

The Bible in Portuguese, in Basic English and in Greek

By Gary D. Rose

- 1 No princípio criou Deus os céus e a terra.
At the first God made the heaven and the earth.
ἐν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 2 A terra era sem forma e vazia; e havia trevas sobre a face do abismo, mas o Espírito de Deus pairava sobre a face das águas.
And the earth was waste and without form; and it was dark on the face of the deep: and the Spirit of God was moving on the face of the waters.
ἡ δὲ γῆ ἦν ἀόρατος καὶ ἀκατασκεύαστος καὶ σκότος ἐπάνω τῆς ἀβύσσου καὶ πνεῦμα θεοῦ ἐπεφέρετο ἐπάνω τοῦ ὕδατος
- 3 Disse Deus: haja luz. E houve luz.
And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς γενηθήτω φῶς καὶ ἐγένετο φῶς
- 4 Viu Deus que a luz era boa; e fez separação entre a luz e as trevas.
And God, looking on the light, saw that it was good: and God made a division between the light and the dark,
καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ φῶς ὅτι καλόν καὶ διεχώρισεν ὁ θεὸς ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ φωτὸς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ σκότους
- 5 E Deus chamou à luz dia, e às trevas noite. E foi a tarde e a manhã, o dia primeiro.
Naming the light, Day, and the dark, Night. And there was evening and there was morning, the first day.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ φῶς ἡμέραν καὶ τὸ σκότος ἐκάλεσεν νύκτα καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ ἡμέρα μία
- 6 E disse Deus: haja um firmamento no meio das águas, e haja separação entre águas e águas.
And God said, Let there be a solid arch stretching over the waters, parting the waters from the waters.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς γενηθήτω στερέωμα ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ ὕδατος καὶ ἔστω διαχωρίζον ἀνὰ μέσον ὕδατος καὶ ὕδατος καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως
- 7 Fez, pois, Deus o firmamento, e separou as águas que estavam debaixo do firmamento das que estavam por cima do firmamento. E assim foi.
And God made the arch for a division between the waters which were under the arch and those which were over it: and it was so.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ στερέωμα καὶ διεχώρισεν ὁ θεὸς ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ὕδατος ὃ ἦν ὑποκάτω τοῦ στερεώματος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἐπάνω τοῦ στερεώματος
- 8 Chamou Deus ao firmamento céu. E foi a tarde e a manhã, o dia segundo.
And God gave the arch the name of Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ στερέωμα οὐρανὸν καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς ὅτι καλόν καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ ἡμέρα δευτέρα
- 9 E disse Deus: Ajuntem-se num só lugar as águas que estão debaixo do céu, e apareça o elemento seco. E assim foi.
And God said, Let the waters under the heaven come together in one place, and let the dry land be seen: and it was so.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς συναθροῦν τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰς συναγωγὴν μίαν καὶ ὀφθῆτω ἡ ξηρὰ καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως καὶ συνήχθη τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰς τὰς συναγωγὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ὤφθη ἡ ξηρὰ
- 10 Chamou Deus ao elemento seco terra, e ao ajuntamento das águas mares. E viu Deus que isso era bom.
And God gave the dry land the name of Earth; and the waters together in their place were named Seas: and God saw that it was good.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ὁ θεὸς τὴν ξηρὰν γῆν καὶ τὰ συστήματα τῶν ὑδάτων ἐκάλεσεν θαλάσσας καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς ὅτι καλόν

- 11** E disse Deus: Produza a terra relva, ervas que dêem semente, e árvores frutíferas que, segundo as suas espécies, dêem fruto que tenha em si a sua semente, sobre a terra. E assim foi.
And God said, Let grass come up on the earth, and plants producing seed, and fruit-trees giving fruit, in which is their seed, after their sort: and it was so.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς βλαστησάτω ἡ γῆ βοτάνην χόρτου σπείρον σπέρμα κατὰ γένος καὶ καθ' ὁμοιότητα καὶ ξύλον κάρπιμον ποιοῦν καρπὸν οὗ τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ κατὰ γένος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως
- 12** A terra, pois, produziu relva, ervas que davam semente segundo as suas espécies, e árvores que davam fruto que tinha em si a sua semente, segundo as suas espécies. E viu Deus que isso era bom.
And grass came up on the earth, and every plant producing seed of its sort, and every tree producing fruit, in which is its seed, of its sort: and God saw that it was good.
καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν ἡ γῆ βοτάνην χόρτου σπείρον σπέρμα κατὰ γένος καὶ καθ' ὁμοιότητα καὶ ξύλον κάρπιμον ποιοῦν καρπὸν οὗ τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ κατὰ γένος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς ὅτι καλόν
- 13** E foi a tarde e a manhã, o dia terceiro.
And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ ἡμέρα τρίτη
- 14** E disse Deus: haja luminares no firmamento do céu, para fazerem separação entre o dia e a noite; sejam eles para sinais e para estações, e para dias e anos;
And God said, Let there be lights in the arch of heaven, for a division between the day and the night, and let them be for signs, and for marking the changes of the year, and for days and for years:
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς γενηθήτωσαν φωστῆρες ἐν τῷ στερεώματι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰς φαῦσιν τῆς γῆς τοῦ διαχωρίζειν ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς νυκτός καὶ ἔστωσαν εἰς σημεῖα καὶ εἰς καιροὺς καὶ εἰς ἡμέρας καὶ εἰς ἔνιαυτοὺς
- 15** e sirvam de luminares no firmamento do céu, para alumiar a terra. E assim foi.
And let them be for lights in the arch of heaven to give light on the earth: and it was so.
καὶ ἔστωσαν εἰς φαῦσιν ἐν τῷ στερεώματι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὥστε φαίνειν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως
- 16** Deus, pois, fez os dois grandes luminares: o luminar maior para governar o dia, e o luminar menor para governar a noite; fez também as estrelas.
And God made the two great lights: the greater light to be the ruler of the day, and the smaller light to be the ruler of the night: and he made the stars.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τοὺς δύο φωστῆρας τοὺς μεγάλους τὸν φωστῆρα τὸν μέγαν εἰς ἀρχὰς τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ τὸν φωστῆρα τὸν ἐλάσσων εἰς ἀρχὰς τῆς νυκτός καὶ τοὺς ἀστέρας
- 17** E Deus os pôs no firmamento do céu para alumiar a terra,
And God put them in the arch of heaven, to give light on the earth;
καὶ ἔθετο αὐτοὺς ὁ θεὸς ἐν τῷ στερεώματι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὥστε φαίνειν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 18** para governar o dia e a noite, e para fazer separação entre a luz e as trevas. E viu Deus que isso era bom.
To have rule over the day and the night, and for a division between the light and the dark: and God saw that it was good.
καὶ ἄρχειν τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ τῆς νυκτός καὶ διαχωρίζειν ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ φωτός καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ σκότους καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς ὅτι καλόν
- 19** E foi a tarde e a manhã, o dia quarto.
And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ ἡμέρα τετάρτη
- 20** E disse Deus: Produzam as águas cardumes de seres viventes; e voem as aves acima da terra no firmamento do céu.
And God said, Let the waters be full of living things, and let birds be in flight over the earth under the arch of heaven.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς ἐξαγαγέτω τὰ ὕδατα ἑρπετὰ ψυχῶν ζωσῶν καὶ πετεινὰ πετόμενα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατὰ τὸ στερέωμα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως

- 21 Criou, pois, Deus os monstros marinhos, e todos os seres vivos que se arrastavam, os quais as águas produziram abundantemente segundo as suas espécies; e toda ave que voa, segundo a sua espécie. E viu Deus que isso era bom.
And God made great sea-beasts, and every sort of living and moving thing with which the waters were full, and every sort of winged bird: and God saw that it was good.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὰ κήτη τὰ μεγάλα καὶ πᾶσαν ψυχὴν ζῶων ἑρπετῶν ἃ ἐξήγαγεν τὰ ὕδατα κατὰ γένη αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶν πετεινὸν πτερωτὸν κατὰ γένος καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς ὅτι καλὰ
- 22 Então Deus os abençoou, dizendo: Frutificai e multiplicai-vos, e enchei as águas dos mares; e multipliquem-se as aves sobre a terra.
And God gave them his blessing, saying, Be fertile and have increase, making all the waters of the seas full, and let the birds be increased in the earth.
καὶ ἠλόγησεν αὐτὰ ὁ θεὸς λέγων αὐξάνεσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε καὶ πληρώσατε τὰ ὕδατα ἐν ταῖς θαλάσσαις καὶ τὰ πετεινὰ πληθυνέσθωσαν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 23 E foi a tarde e a manhã, o dia quinto.
And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ ἡμέρα πέμπτη
- 24 E disse Deus: Produza a terra seres vivos segundo as suas espécies: animais domésticos, répteis, e animais selvagens segundo as suas espécies. E assim foi.
And God said, Let the earth give birth to all sorts of living things, cattle and all things moving on the earth, and beasts of the earth after their sort: and it was so.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς ἐξαγαγέτω ἡ γῆ ψυχὴν ζῶσαν κατὰ γένος τετράποδα καὶ ἑρπετὰ καὶ θηρία τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως
- 25 Deus, pois, fez os animais selvagens segundo as suas espécies, e os animais domésticos segundo as suas espécies, e todos os répteis da terra segundo as suas espécies. E viu Deus que isso era bom.
And God made the beast of the earth after its sort, and the cattle after their sort, and everything moving on the face of the earth after its sort: and God saw that it was good.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος καὶ τὰ κτήνη κατὰ γένος καὶ πάντα τὰ ἑρπετὰ τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος αὐτῶν καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς ὅτι καλὰ
- 26 E disse Deus: Façamos o homem à nossa imagem, conforme a nossa semelhança; domine ele sobre os peixes do mar, sobre as aves do céu, sobre os animais domésticos, e sobre toda a terra, e sobre todo réptil que se arrasta sobre a terra.
And God said, Let us make man in our image, like us: and let him have rule over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the air and over the cattle and over all the earth and over every living thing which goes flat on the earth.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς ποιήσωμεν ἄνθρωπον κατ' εἰκόνα ἡμετέραν καὶ καθ' ὁμοίωσιν καὶ ἀρχέτωσαν τῶν ἰχθύων τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ τῶν πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ πύσης τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντων τῶν ἑρπετῶν τῶν ἑρπόντων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 27 Criou, pois, Deus o homem à sua imagem; à imagem de Deus o criou; homem e mulher os criou.
And God made man in his image, in the image of God he made him: male and female he made them.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον κατ' εἰκόνα θεοῦ ἐποίησεν αὐτὸν ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ ἐποίησεν αὐτοῦς
- 28 Então Deus os abençoou e lhes disse: Frutificai e multiplicai-vos; enchei a terra e sujeitai-a; dominai sobre os peixes do mar, sobre as aves do céu e sobre todos os animais que se arrastam sobre a terra.
And God gave them his blessing and said to them, Be fertile and have increase, and make the earth full and be masters of it; be rulers over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the air and over every living thing moving on the earth.
καὶ ἠλόγησεν αὐτοὺς ὁ θεὸς λέγων αὐξάνεσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε καὶ πληρώσατε τὴν γῆν καὶ κατακυριεύσατε αὐτῆς καὶ ἄρχετε τῶν ἰχθύων τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ τῶν πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ πύσης τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντων τῶν ἑρπετῶν τῶν ἑρπόντων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 29 Disse-lhes mais: Eis que vos tenho dado todas as ervas que produzem semente, as quais se acham sobre a face de toda a terra, bem como todas as árvores em que há fruto que dê semente; ser-vos-ão para mantimento.
And God said, See, I have given you every plant producing seed, on the face of all the earth, and every tree which has fruit producing seed: they will be for your food:
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς ἰδοὺ δέδωκα ὑμῖν πᾶν χόρτον σπόριμον σπεῖρον σπέρμα ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπάνω πύσης τῆς γῆς καὶ πᾶν ξύλον ὃ ἔχει ἐν ἑαυτῷ καρπὸν σπέρματος σπορίμου ὑμῖν ἔσται εἰς βρώσιν

- 30 E a todos os animais da terra, a todas as aves do céu e a todo ser vivente que se arrasta sobre a terra, tenho dado todas as ervas verdes como mantimento. E assim foi.
And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the air and every living thing moving on the face of the earth I have given every green plant for food: and it was so.
καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ παντὶ ἔρπετῷ τῷ ἔρποντι ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὃ ἔχει ἐν ἑαυτῷ ψυχὴν ζωῆς πάντα χόρτον γλωρὸν εἰς βρώσιν καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως
- 31 E viu Deus tudo quanto fizera, e eis que era muito bom. E foi a tarde e a manhã, o dia sexto.
And God saw everything which he had made and it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.
καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς τὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν καὶ ἰδοὺ καλὰ λίαν καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ ἡμέρα ἕκτη
- 1 Assim foram acabados os céus e a terra, com todo o seu exército.
And the heaven and the earth and all things in them were complete.
καὶ συνετελέσθησαν ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ καὶ πᾶς ὁ κόσμος αὐτῶν
- 2 Ora, havendo Deus completado no dia sétimo a obra que tinha feito, descansou nesse dia de toda a obra que fizera.
And on the seventh day God came to the end of all his work; and on the seventh day he took his rest from all the work which he had done.
καὶ συνετέλεσεν ὁ θεὸς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἕκτῃ τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐποίησεν καὶ κατέπαυσεν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἔργων αὐτοῦ ὧν ἐποίησεν
- 3 Abençoou Deus o sétimo dia, e o santificou; porque nele descansou de toda a sua obra que criara e fizera.
And God gave his blessing to the seventh day and made it holy: because on that day he took his rest from all the work which he had made and done.
καὶ ἠλόγησεν ὁ θεὸς τὴν ἡμέραν τὴν ἑβδόμην καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτήν ὅτι ἐν αὐτῇ κατέπαυσεν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἔργων αὐτοῦ ὧν ἤρξατο ὁ θεὸς ποιῆσαι
- 4 Eis as origens dos céus e da terra, quando foram criados. No dia em que o Senhor Deus fez a terra e os céus
These are the generations of the heaven and the earth when they were made.
αὕτη ἡ βίβλος γενέσεως οὐρανοῦ καὶ γῆς ὅτε ἐγένετο ἡ ἡμέρα ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 5 não havia ainda nenhuma planta do campo na terra, pois nenhuma erva do campo tinha ainda brotado; porque o Senhor Deus não tinha feito chover sobre a terra, nem havia homem para lavrar a terra.
In the day when the Lord God made earth and heaven there were no plants of the field on the earth, and no grass had come up: for the Lord God had not sent rain on the earth and there was no man to do work on the land.
καὶ πᾶν γλωρὸν ἀγροῦ πρὸ τοῦ γενέσθαι ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντα χόρτον ἀγροῦ πρὸ τοῦ ἀνατεῖλαι οὐ γὰρ ἔβρεξεν ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἦν ἐργάζεσθαι τὴν γῆν
- 6 Um vapor, porém, subia da terra, e regava toda a face da terra.
But a mist went up from the earth, watering all the face of the land.
πηγὴ δὲ ἀνέβαινεν ἐκ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπότιζεν πᾶν τὸ πρόσωπον τῆς γῆς
- 7 E formou o Senhor Deus o homem do pó da terra, e soprou-lhe nas narinas o fôlego da vida; e o homem tornou-se alma vivente.
And the Lord God made man from the dust of the earth, breathing into him the breath of life: and man became a living soul.
καὶ ἔπλασεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον χοῦν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐνεφύσησεν εἰς τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ πνοὴν ζωῆς καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἰς ψυχὴν ζῶσαν
- 8 Então plantou o Senhor Deus um jardim, da banda do oriente, no Éden; e pôs ali o homem que tinha formado.
And the Lord God made a garden in the east, in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had made.
καὶ ἐφύτευσεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς παράδεισον ἐν ἐδεμ κατὰ ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἔθετο ἐκεῖ τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὃν ἔπλασεν

- 9 E o Senhor Deus fez brotar da terra toda qualidade de árvores agradáveis à vista e boas para comida, bem como a árvore da vida no meio do jardim, e a árvore do conhecimento do bem e do mal.
And out of the earth the Lord made every tree to come, delighting the eye and good for food; and in the middle of the garden, the tree of life and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil.
καὶ ἐξανέτειλεν ὁ θεὸς ἔτι ἐκ τῆς γῆς πᾶν ξύλον ὄραϊον εἰς ὕρασιν καὶ καλὸν εἰς βρώσιν καὶ τὸ ξύλον τῆς ζωῆς ἐν μέσῳ τῷ παραδείσῳ καὶ τὸ ξύλον τοῦ εἰδέναι γνωστὸν καλοῦ καὶ πονηροῦ
- 10 E saía um rio do Éden para regar o jardim; e dali se dividia e se tornava em quatro braços.
And a river went out of Eden giving water to the garden; and from there it was parted and became four streams.
ποταμὸς δὲ ἐκπορεύεται ἐξ εδεμ ποτίζειν τὸν παράδεισον ἐκεῖθεν ἀφορίζεται εἰς τέσσαρας ἀρχάς
- 11 O nome do primeiro é Pison: este é o que rodeia toda a terra de Havilá, onde há ouro;
The name of the first is Pishon, which goes round about all the land of Havilah where there is gold.
ὄνομα τῷ ἐνὶ φισων οὗτος ὁ κυκλῶν πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν εὐλατ ἐκεῖ οὗ ἔστιν τὸ χρυσίον
- 12 e o ouro dessa terra é bom: ali há o bdélio, e a pedra de berilo.
And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone.
τὸ δὲ χρυσίον τῆς γῆς ἐκείνης καλόν καὶ ἐκεῖ ἔστιν ὁ ἄνθραξ καὶ ὁ λίθος ὁ πράσινος
- 13 O nome do segundo rio é Gion: este é o que rodeia toda a terra de Cuche.
And the name of the second river is Gihon: this river goes round all the land of Cush.
καὶ ὄνομα τῷ ποταμῷ τῷ δευτέρῳ γῆων οὗτος ὁ κυκλῶν πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αἰθιοπίας
- 14 O nome do terceiro rio é Tigre: este é o que corre pelo oriente da Assíria. E o quarto rio é o Eufrates.
And the name of the third river is Tigris, which goes to the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.
καὶ ὁ ποταμὸς ὁ τρίτος τίγρις οὗτος ὁ πορευόμενος κατέναντι ἄσσυρίων ὁ δὲ ποταμὸς ὁ τέταρτος οὗτος εὐφράτης
- 15 Tomou, pois, o Senhor Deus o homem, e o pôs no jardim do Édem para o lavrar e guardar.
And the Lord God took the man and put him in the garden of Eden to do work in it and take care of it.
καὶ ἔλαβεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὃν ἔπλασεν καὶ ἔθετο αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ ἐργάζεσθαι αὐτὸν καὶ φυλάσσειν
- 16 Ordenou o Senhor Deus ao homem, dizendo: De toda árvore do jardim podes comer livremente;
And the Lord God gave the man orders, saying, You may freely take of the fruit of every tree of the garden:
καὶ ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ ἀδαμ λέγων ἀπὸ παντὸς ξύλου τοῦ ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ βρώσει φάγη
- 17 mas da árvore do conhecimento do bem e do mal, dessa não comerás; porque no dia em que dela comeres, certamente morrerás.
But of the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil you may not take; for on the day when you take of it, death will certainly come to you.
ἀπὸ δὲ τοῦ ξύλου τοῦ γινώσκειν καλὸν καὶ πονηρὸν οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἢ δ' ἂν ἡμέρα φάγητε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖσθε
- 18 Disse mais o Senhor Deus: Não é bom que o homem esteja só; far-lhe-ei uma ajudadora que lhe seja idônea.
And the Lord God said, It is not good for the man to be by himself: I will make one like himself as a help to him
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεός οὐ καλὸν εἶναι τὸν ἄνθρωπον μόνον ποιήσωμεν αὐτῷ βοηθὸν κατ' αὐτόν

- 19** Da terra formou, pois, o Senhor Deus todos os animais o campo e todas as aves do céu, e os trouxe ao homem, para ver como lhes chamaria; e tudo o que o homem chamou a todo ser vivente, isso foi o seu nome.
And from the earth the Lord God made every beast of the field and every bird of the air, and took them to the man to see what names he would give them: and whatever name he gave to any living thing, that was its name.
καὶ ἐπλασεν ὁ θεὸς ἔτι ἐκ τῆς γῆς πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτὰ πρὸς τὸν ἀδὰμ ἰδεῖν τί καλέσει αὐτά καὶ πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸ τὸ ἀδὰμ ψυχὴν ζῶσαν τοῦτο ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 20** Assim o homem deu nomes a todos os animais domésticos, às aves do céu e a todos os animais do campo; mas para o homem não se achava ajudadora idônea.
And the man gave names to all cattle and to the birds of the air and to every beast of the field; but Adam had no one like himself as a help.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἀδὰμ ὀνόματα πᾶσιν τοῖς κτήνεσιν καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις τοῦ ἀγροῦ τῷ δὲ ἀδὰμ οὐχ εὐρέθη βοηθὸς ὅμοιος αὐτῷ
- 21** Então o Senhor Deus fez cair um sono pesado sobre o homem, e este adormeceu; tomou-lhe, então, uma das costelas, e fechou a carne em seu lugar;
And the Lord God sent a deep sleep on the man, and took one of the bones from his side while he was sleeping, joining up the flesh again in its place:
καὶ ἐπέβαλεν ὁ θεὸς ἕκστασιν ἐπὶ τὸν ἀδὰμ καὶ ὑπνωσεν καὶ ἔλαβεν μίαν τῶν πλευρῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνεπλήρωσεν σάρκα ἀντ' αὐτῆς
- 22** e da costela que o senhor Deus lhe tomara, formou a mulher e a trouxe ao homem.
And the bone which the Lord God had taken from the man he made into a woman, and took her to the man.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὴν πλευρὰν ἣν ἔλαβεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδὰμ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτὴν πρὸς τὸν ἀδὰμ
- 23** Então disse o homem: Esta é agora osso dos meus ossos, e carne da minha carne; ela será chamada varoa, porquanto do varão foi tomada.
And the man said, This is now bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh: let her name be Woman because she was taken out of Man.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀδὰμ τοῦτο νῦν ὅστων ἐκ τῶν ὀστέων μου καὶ σὰρξ ἐκ τῆς σαρκός μου αὕτη κληθήσεται γυνή ὅτι ἐκ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς ἐλήμφθη αὕτη
- 24** Portanto deixará o homem a seu pai e a sua mãe, e unirá-se à sua mulher, e serão uma só carne.
For this cause will a man go away from his father and his mother and be joined to his wife; and they will be one flesh.
ἔνεκεν τούτου καταλείψει ἄνθρωπος τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ προσκολληθήσεται πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσονται οἱ δύο εἰς σάρκα μίαν
- 25** E ambos estavam nus, o homem e sua mulher; e não se envergonhavam.
And the man and his wife were without clothing, and they had no sense of shame.
καὶ ἦσαν οἱ δύο γυμνοὶ ὃ τε ἀδὰμ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἠσχύνοντο
- 1** Ora, a serpente era o mais astuto de todos os animais do campo, que o Senhor Deus tinha feito. E esta disse à mulher: É assim que Deus disse: Não comereis de toda árvore do jardim?
Now the snake was wiser than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made. And he said to the woman, Has God truly said that you may not take of the fruit of any tree in the garden?
ὁ δὲ ὄφις ἦν φρονιμώτατος πάντων τῶν θηρίων τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὃν ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεός καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ὄφις τῇ γυναίκι τί ὅτι εἶπεν ὁ θεός οὐ μὴ φάγητε ἀπὸ παντὸς ξύλου τοῦ ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ
- 2** Respondeu a mulher à serpente: Do fruto das árvores do jardim podemos comer,
And the woman said, We may take of the fruit of the trees in the garden:
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ τῷ ὄφει ἀπὸ καρποῦ ξύλου τοῦ παραδείσου φαγόμεθα
- 3** mas do fruto da árvore que está no meio do jardim, disse Deus: Não comereis dele, nem nele tocáveis, para que não morrais.
But of the fruit of the tree in the middle of the garden, God has said, If you take of it or put your hands on it, death will come to you.
ἀπὸ δὲ καρποῦ τοῦ ξύλου ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ παραδείσου εἶπεν ὁ θεός οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ μὴ ἄψησθε αὐτοῦ ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνητε

- 4 Disse a serpente à mulher: Certamente não morrereis.
And the snake said, Death will not certainly come to you:
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ὄφεις τῇ γυναικί οὐ θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖσθε
- 5 Porque Deus sabe que no dia em que comerdes desse fruto, vossos olhos se abrirão, e sereis como Deus, conhecendo o bem e o mal.
For God sees that on the day when you take of its fruit, your eyes will be open, and you will be as gods, having knowledge of good and evil.
ἦδει γὰρ ὁ θεὸς ὅτι ἐν ἧ ἂν ἡμέρᾳ φάγητε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ διανοιχθήσονται ὕμων οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ καὶ ἔσεσθε ὡς θεοὶ γινώσκοντες καλὸν καὶ πονηρὸν
- 6 Então, vendo a mulher que aquela árvore era boa para se comer, e agradável aos olhos, e árvore desejável para dar entendimento, tomou do seu fruto, comeu, e deu a seu marido, e ele também comeu.
And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and a delight to the eyes, and to be desired to make one wise, she took of its fruit, and gave it to her husband.
καὶ εἶδεν ἡ γυνὴ ὅτι καλὸν τὸ ξύλον εἰς βρώσιν καὶ ὅτι ἀρεστὸν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ἰδεῖν καὶ ὠραῖόν ἐστιν τοῦ κατανοῆσαι καὶ λαβοῦσα τοῦ καρποῦ αὐτοῦ ἔφαγεν καὶ ἔδωκεν καὶ τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἔφαγον
- 7 Então foram abertos os olhos de ambos, e conheceram que estavam nus; pelo que coseram folhas de figueira, e fizeram para si aventais.
And their eyes were open and they were conscious that they had no clothing and they made themselves coats of leaves stitched together.
καὶ διηνοίχθησαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ τῶν δύο καὶ ἔγνωσαν ὅτι γυμνοὶ ἦσαν καὶ ἔρραψαν φύλλα συκῆς καὶ ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς περιζώματα
- 8 E, ouvindo a voz do Senhor Deus, que passeava no jardim à tardinha, esconderam-se o homem e sua mulher da presença do Senhor Deus, entre as árvores do jardim.
And there came to them the sound of the Lord God walking in the garden in the evening wind: and the man and his wife went to a secret place among the trees of the garden, away from the eyes of the Lord God.
καὶ ἤκουσαν τὴν φωνὴν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ περιπατοῦντος ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ τὸ δειλινόν καὶ ἐκρύβησαν ὅ τε ἀδὰμ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ ξύλου τοῦ παραδείσου
- 9 Mas chamou o Senhor Deus ao homem, e perguntou-lhe: Onde estás?
And the voice of the Lord God came to the man, saying, Where are you?
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἀδὰμ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀδὰμ ποῦ εἶ
- 10 Respondeu-lhe o homem: Ouvi a tua voz no jardim e tive medo, porque estava nu; e escondi-me.
And he said, Hearing your voice in the garden I was full of fear, because I was without clothing: and I kept myself from your eyes.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τὴν φωνὴν σου ἤκουσα περιπατοῦντος ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ καὶ ἐφοβήθην ὅτι γυμνός εἰμι καὶ ἐκρύβην
- 11 Deus perguntou-lhe mais: Quem te mostrou que estavas nu? Comeste da árvore de que te ordenei que não comesses?
And he said, Who gave you the knowledge that you were without clothing? Have you taken of the fruit of the tree which I said you were not to take?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τίς ἀνήγγειλέν σοι ὅτι γυμνός εἶ μὴ ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου οὗ ἐνετειλάμην σοι τούτου μόνου μὴ φαγεῖν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἔφαγες
- 12 Ao que respondeu o homem: A mulher que me deste por companhia deu-me a árvore, e eu comi.
And the man said, The woman whom you gave to be with me, she gave me the fruit of the tree and I took it.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἀδὰμ ἡ γυνὴ ἣν ἔδωκας μετ' ἐμοῦ αὕτη μοι ἔδωκεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου καὶ ἔφαγον
- 13 Perguntou o Senhor Deus à mulher: Que é isto que fizeste? Respondeu a mulher: A serpente enganou-me, e eu comi.
And the Lord God said to the woman, What have you done? And the woman said, I was tricked by the deceit of the snake and I took it.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῇ γυναικί τί τοῦτο ἐποίησας καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ ὁ ὄφεις ἠπάτησέν με καὶ ἔφαγον

- 14** Então o Senhor Deus disse à serpente: Porquanto fizeste isso, maldita serás tu dentre todos os animais domésticos, e dentre todos os animais do campo; sobre o teu ventre andarás, e pó comerás todos os dias da tua vida.
And the Lord God said to the snake, Because you have done this you are cursed more than all cattle and every beast of the field; you will go flat on the earth, and dust will be your food all the days of your life:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ ὄφει ὅτι ἐποίησας τοῦτο ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν θηρίων τῆς γῆς ἐπὶ τῷ στήθει σου καὶ τῇ κοιλίᾳ πορεύσει καὶ ἰ γῆν φάγη πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου
- 15** Porei inimizade entre ti e a mulher, e entre a tua descendência e a sua descendência; esta te ferirá a cabeça, e tu lhe ferirás o calcanhar.
And there will be war between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed: by him will your head be crushed and by you his foot will be wounded.
καὶ ἔχθραν θήσω ἀνά μέσον σου καὶ ἀνά μέσον τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ ἀνά μέσον τοῦ σπέρματός σου καὶ ἀνά μέσον τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτῆς αὐτός σου τηρήσει κεφαλὴν καὶ σὺ τηρήσεις αὐτοῦ πτέρναν
- 16** E à mulher disse: Multiplicarei grandemente a dor da tua conceição; em dor darás à luz filhos; e o teu desejo será para o teu marido, e ele te dominará.
To the woman he said, Great will be your pain in childbirth; in sorrow will your children come to birth; still your desire will be for your husband, but he will be your master.
καὶ τῇ γυναικὶ εἶπεν πληθύνων πληθυνῶ τὰς λύπας σου καὶ τὸν στεναγμὸν σου ἐν λύπαις τέξῃ τέκνα καὶ πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα σου ἡ ἀποστροφή σου καὶ αὐτός σου κυριεύσει
- 17** E ao homem disse: Porquanto deste ouvidos à voz de tua mulher, e comeste da árvore de que te ordenei dizendo: Não comerás dela; maldita é a terra por tua causa; em fadiga comerás dela todos os dias da tua vida.
And to Adam he said, Because you gave ear to the voice of your wife and took of the fruit of the tree which I said you were not to take, the earth is cursed on your account; in pain you will get your food from it all your life.
τῷ δὲ ἀδὰμ εἶπεν ὅτι ἤκουσας τῆς φωνῆς τῆς γυναικὸς σου καὶ ἔφαγες ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου οὗ ἐνετειλάμην σοι τούτου μόνου μὴ φαγεῖν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐπικατάρατος ἡ γῆ ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις σου ἐν λύπαις φάγη αὐτὴν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου
- 18** Ela te produzirá espinhos e abrolhos; e comerás das ervas do campo.
Thorns and waste plants will come up, and the plants of the field will be your food;
ἀκάνθας καὶ τριβόλους ἀνατελεῖ σοὶ καὶ φάγη τὸν χόρτον τοῦ ἀγροῦ
- 19** Do suor do teu rosto comerás o teu pão, até que tornes à terra, porque dela foste tomado; porquanto és pó, e ao pó tornarás.
With the hard work of your hands you will get your bread till you go back to the earth from which you were taken: for dust you are and to the dust you will go back.
ἐν ἰδρώτι τοῦ προσώπου σου φάγη τὸν ἄρτον σου ἕως τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι σε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐξ ἧς ἐλήμφθης ὅτι γῆ εἶ καὶ εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσει
- 20** Chamou Adão à sua mulher Eva, porque era a mãe de todos os viventes.
And the man gave his wife the name of Eve because she was the mother of all who have life.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἀδὰμ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ ζωὴ ὅτι αὕτη μήτηρ πάντων τῶν ζώντων
- 21** E o Senhor Deus fez túnicas de peles para Adão e sua mulher, e os vestiu.
And the Lord God made for Adam and for his wife coats of skins for their clothing.
καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ ἀδὰμ καὶ τῇ γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ χιτῶνας δερματίνους καὶ ἐνέδυσεν αὐτούς
- 22** Então disse o Senhor Deus: Eis que o homem se tem tornado como um de nós, conhecendo o bem e o mal. Ora, não suceda que estenda a sua mão, e tome também da árvore da vida, e coma e viva eternamente.
And the Lord God said, Now the man has become like one of us, having knowledge of good and evil; and now if he puts out his hand and takes of the fruit of the tree of life, he will go on living for ever.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεός ἰδοὺ ἀδὰμ γέγονεν ὡς εἶς ἐξ ἡμῶν τοῦ γινώσκειν καλὸν καὶ πονηρὸν καὶ νῦν μήποτε ἐκτείνη τὴν χεῖρα καὶ λάβῃ τοῦ ξύλου τῆς ζωῆς καὶ φάγη καὶ ζήσεται εἰς τὸ ν αἰῶνα

- 23 O Senhor Deus, pois, o lançou fora do jardim do Éden para lavrar a terra, de que fora tomado.
So the Lord God sent him out of the garden of Eden to be a worker on the earth from which he was taken.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτὸν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐκ τοῦ παραδείσου τῆς τρυφῆς ἐργάζεσθαι τὴν γῆν ἐξ ἧς ἐλήμφθη
- 24 E havendo lançado fora o homem, pôs ao oriente do jardim do Éden os querubins, e uma espada flamejante que se volvia por todos os lados, para guardar o caminho da árvore da vida.
So he sent the man out; and at the east of the garden of Eden he put winged ones and a flaming sword turning every way to keep the way to the tree of life.
καὶ ἐξέβαλεν τὸν ἀδαμ καὶ κατόκισεν αὐτὸν ἀπέναντι τοῦ παραδείσου τῆς τρυφῆς καὶ ἔταξεν τὰ χειρουβιμ καὶ τὴν φλογίνην ῥομφαίαν τὴν στρεφομένην φυλάσσειν τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ ξύλου τῆς ζωῆς
- 1 Conheceu Adão a Eva, sua mulher; ela concebeu e, tendo dado à luz a Caim, disse: Alcancei do Senhor um varão.
And the man had connection with Eve his wife, and she became with child and gave birth to Cain, and said, I have got a man from the Lord.
ἀδαμ δὲ ἔγνω εὐαν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν τὸν καιν καὶ εἶπεν ἑκτησάμην ἄνθρωπον διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 2 Tornou a dar à luz a um filho - a seu irmão Abel. Abel foi pastor de ovelhas, e Caim foi lavrador da terra.
Then again she became with child and gave birth to Abel, his brother. And Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a farmer.
καὶ προσέθηκεν τεκεῖν τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν ἀβελ καὶ ἐγένετο ἀβελ ποιμὴν προβάτων καιν δὲ ἦν ἐργαζόμενος τὴν γῆν
- 3 Ao cabo de dias trouxe Caim do fruto da terra uma oferta ao Senhor.
And after a time, Cain gave to the Lord an offering of the fruits of the earth.
καὶ ἐγένετο μεθ' ἡμέρας ἤνεγκεν καιν ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν τῆς γῆς θυσίαν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 4 Abel também trouxe dos primogênitos das suas ovelhas, e da sua gordura. Ora, atentou o Senhor para Abel e para a sua oferta,
And Abel gave an offering of the young lambs of his flock and of their fat. And the Lord was pleased with Abel's offering;
καὶ ἀβελ ἤνεγκεν καὶ αὐτὸς ἀπὸ τῶν πρωτοτόκων τῶν προβάτων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν στεάτων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπεῖδεν ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ ἀβελ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς δώροις αὐτοῦ
- 5 mas para Caim e para a sua oferta não atentou. Pelo que irou-se Caim fortemente, e descaiu-lhe o semblante.
But in Cain and his offering he had no pleasure. And Cain was angry and his face became sad.
ἐπὶ δὲ καιν καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς θυσίαις αὐτοῦ οὐ προσέσχεν καὶ ἐλόπησεν τὸν καιν λίαν καὶ συνέπεσεν τῷ προσώπῳ
- 6 Então o Senhor perguntou a Caim: Por que te iraste? e por que está descaído o teu semblante?
And the Lord said to Cain, Why are you angry? and why is your face sad?
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ καιν ἵνα τί περίλυπος ἐγένου καὶ ἵνα τί συνέπεσεν τὸ πρόσωπόν σου
- 7 Porventura se procederes bem, não se há de levantar o teu semblante? e se não procederes bem, o pecado jaz à porta, e sobre ti será o seu desejo; mas sobre ele tu deves dominar.
If you do well, will you not have honour? and if you do wrong, sin is waiting at the door, desiring to have you, but do not let it be your master.
οὐκ ἔαν ὀρθῶς προσενέγκῃς ὀρθῶς δὲ μὴ διελέῃς ἡμαρτες ἡσυχασον πρὸς σὲ ἢ ἀποστροφή αὐτοῦ καὶ σὺ ἄρξεις αὐτοῦ
- 8 Falou Caim com o seu irmão Abel. E, estando eles no campo, Caim se levantou contra o seu irmão Abel, e o matou.
And Cain said to his brother, Let us go into the field: and when they were in the field, Cain made an attack on his brother Abel and put him to death.
καὶ εἶπεν καιν πρὸς ἀβελ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ διέλθωμεν εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ εἶναι αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ καὶ ἀνέστη καιν ἐπὶ ἀβελ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτόν
- 9 Perguntou, pois, o Senhor a Caim: Onde está Abel, teu irmão? Respondeu ele: Não sei; sou eu o guarda do meu irmão?
And the Lord said to Cain, Where is your brother Abel? And he said, I have no idea: am I my brother's keeper?
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς καιν ποῦ ἐστιν ἀβελ ὁ ἀδελφός σου ὁ δὲ εἶπεν οὐ γινώσκω μὴ φύλαξ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου εἰμι ἐγώ

- 10 E disse Deus: Que fizeste? A voz do sangue de teu irmão está clamando a mim desde a terra.
And he said, What have you done? the voice of your brother's blood is crying to me from the earth.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεός τί ἐποίησας φωνὴ αἵματος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου βοᾷ πρὸς με ἐκ τῆς γῆς
- 11 Agora maldito és tu desde a terra, que abriu a sua boca para da tua mão receber o sangue de teu irmão.
And now you are cursed from the earth, whose mouth is open to take your brother's blood from your hand;
καὶ νῦν ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἢ ἔχανεν τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς δέξασθαι τὸ αἷμα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς σου
- 12 Quando lavrares a terra, não te dará mais a sua força; fugitivo e vagabundo serás na terra.
No longer will the earth give you her fruit as the reward of your work; you will be a wanderer in flight over the earth.
ὄτι ἐργᾷ τὴν γῆν καὶ οὐ προσθήσει τὴν ἰσχύν αὐτῆς δοῦναι σοι στένων καὶ τρέμων ἔση ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 13 Então disse Caim ao Senhor: É maior a minha punição do que a que eu possa suportar.
And Cain said, My punishment is greater than my strength.
καὶ εἶπεν καὶν πρὸς τὸν κύριον μείζων ἢ αἰτία μου τοῦ ἀφεθῆναι με
- 14 Eis que hoje me lanças da face da terra; também da tua presença ficarei escondido; serei fugitivo e vagabundo na terra; e qualquer que me encontrar matar-me-á.
You have sent me out this day from the face of the earth and from before your face; I will be a wanderer in flight over the earth, and whoever sees me will put me to death.
εἰ ἐκβάλλεις με σήμερον ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου σου κρυβήσομαι καὶ ἔσομαι στένων καὶ τρέμων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔσται πᾶς ὁ εὐρίσκων με ἀποκτενεῖ με
- 15 O Senhor, porém, lhe disse: Portanto quem matar a Caim, sete vezes sobre ele cairá a vingança. E pôs o Senhor um sinal em Caim, para que não o ferisse quem quer que o encontrasse.
And the Lord said, Truly, if Cain is put to death, seven lives will be taken for his. And the Lord put a mark on Cain so that no one might put him to death.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κύριος ὁ θεός οὐχ οὕτως πᾶς ὁ ἀποκτείνων καὶν ἐπτὰ ἐκδικούμενα παραλύσει καὶ ἔθετο κύριος ὁ θεός σημεῖον τῷ καὶν τοῦ μὴ ἀνελεῖν αὐτὸν πάντα τὸν εὐρίσκων τα αὐτόν
- 16 Então saiu Caim da presença do Senhor, e habitou na terra de Node, ao oriente do Éden.
And Cain went away from before the face of the Lord, and made his living-place in the land of Nod on the east of Eden.
ἔξῆλθεν δὲ καὶν ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὄκησεν ἐν γῆ ναιδ κατέναντι εδεμ
- 17 Conheceu Caim a sua mulher, a qual concebeu, e deu à luz a Enoque. Caim edificou uma cidade, e lhe deu o nome do filho, Enoque.
And Cain had connection with his wife and she became with child and gave birth to Enoch: and he made a town, and gave the town the name of Enoch after his son.
καὶ ἔγνω καὶν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν τὸν ενωχ καὶ ἦν οἰκοδομῶν πόλιν καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὴν πόλιν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ενωχ
- 18 A Enoque nasceu Irade, e Irade gerou a Meüjael, e Meüjael gerou a Metusael, e Metusael gerou a Lameque.
And Enoch had a son Irad: and Irad became the father of Mehujael: and Mehujael became the father of Methushael: and Methushael became the father of Lamech.
ἐγενήθη δὲ τῷ ενωχ γαιδαδ καὶ γαιδαδ ἐγέννησεν τὸν μαιηλ καὶ μαιηλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν μαθουσαλα καὶ μαθουσαλα ἐγέννησεν τὸν λαμεχ
- 19 Lameque tomou para si duas mulheres: o nome duma era Ada, e o nome da outra Zila.
And Lamech had two wives; the name of the one was Adah, and the name of the other Zillah.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἑαυτῷ λαμεχ δύο γυναῖκας ὄνομα τῇ μιᾷ αδα καὶ ὄνομα τῇ δευτέρᾳ σελλα
- 20 E Ada deu à luz a Jabal; este foi o pai dos que habitam em tendas e possuem gado.
And Adah gave birth to Jabal: he was the father of such as are living in tents and keep cattle.
καὶ ἔτεκεν αδα τὸν ιωβελ οὗτος ἦν ὁ πατὴρ οἰκούντων ἐν σικηναῖς κτηνοτρόφων

- 21 O nome do seu irmão era Jubal; este foi o pai de todos os que tocam harpa e flauta.
 And his brother's name was Jubal: he was the father of all players on instruments of music.
 και ὄνομα τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ ιουβαλ οὗτος ἦν ὁ καταδείξας ψαλτήριον καὶ κιθάραν
- 22 A Zila também nasceu um filho, Tubal-Caim, fabricante de todo instrumento cortante de cobre e de ferro; e a irmã de Tubal-Caim foi Naama.
 And Zillah gave birth to Tubal-cain, who is the father of every maker of cutting instruments of brass and iron: and the sister of Tubal-cain was Naamah.
 σελλα δὲ ἔτεκεν καὶ αὐτὴ τὸν θοβελ καὶ ἦν σφυροκόπος χαλκεὺς χαλκοῦ καὶ σιδήρου ἀδελφὴ δὲ θοβελ νοεμα
- 23 Disse Lameque a suas mulheres: Ada e Zila, ouvi a minha voz; escutai, mulheres de Lameque, as minhas palavras; pois matei um homem por me ferir, e um mancebo por me pisar.
 And Lamech said to his wives, Adah and Zillah, give ear to my voice; you wives of Lamech, give attention to my words, for I would put a man to death for a wound, and a young man for a blow;
 εἶπεν δὲ λαμεχ ταῖς αὐτοῦ γυναῖξιν ἀδα καὶ σελλα ἀκούσατέ μου τῆς φωνῆς γυναῖκες λαμεχ ἐνωτίσασθέ μου τοὺς λόγους ὅτι ἄνδρα ἀπέκτεινα εἰς τραῦμα ἐμοὶ καὶ νεανίσκον εἰς μώλωπα ἐμοί
- 24 Se Caim há de ser vingado sete vezes, com certeza Lameque o será setenta e sete vezes.
 If seven lives are to be taken as punishment for Cain's death, seventy-seven will be taken for Lamech's.
 ὅτι ἐπτὰκις ἐκδεδίκηται ἐκ καιν ἐκ δὲ λαμεχ ἐβδομηκοντάκις ἐπτὰ
- 25 Tornou Adão a conhecer sua mulher, e ela deu à luz um filho, a quem pôs o nome de Sete; porque, disse ela, Deus me deu outro filho em lugar de Abel; porquanto Caim o matou.
 And Adam had connection with his wife again, and she gave birth to a son to whom she gave the name of Seth: for she said, God has given me another seed in place of Abel, whom Cain put to death.
 ἔγνω δὲ ἀδὰμ εὐαν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σηθ λέγουσα ἕξανέστησεν γάρ μοι ὁ θεὸς σπέρμα ἕτερον ἀντὶ ἀβελ ὃν ἀπέκτεινεν καιν
- 26 A Sete também nasceu um filho, a quem pôs o nome de Enos. Foi nesse tempo, que os homens começaram a invocar o nome do Senhor.
 And Seth had a son, and he gave him the name of Enosh: at this time men first made use of the name of the Lord in worship.
 καὶ τῷ σηθ ἐγένετο υἱὸς ἐπωνόμασεν δὲ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ενως οὗτος ἤλπισεν ἐπικαλεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 1 Este é o livro das gerações de Adão. No dia em que Deus criou o homem, à semelhança de Deus o fez.
 This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day when God made man, he made him in the image of God;
 αὕτη ἡ βίβλος γενέσεως ἀνθρώπων ἧ ἡμέρα ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἀδὰμ κατ' εἰκόνα θεοῦ ἐποίησεν αὐτόν
- 2 Homem e mulher os criou; e os abençoou, e os chamou pelo nome de homem, no dia em que foram criados.
 Male and female he made them, naming them Man, and giving them his blessing on the day when they were made.
 ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ ἐποίησεν αὐτούς καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἀδὰμ ἧ ἡμέρα ἐποίησεν αὐτούς
- 3 Adão viveu cento e trinta anos, e gerou um filho à sua semelhança, conforme a sua imagem, e pôs-lhe o nome de Sete.
 Adam had been living for a hundred and thirty years when he had a son like himself, after his image, and gave him the name of Seth:
 ἔζησεν δὲ ἀδὰμ διακόσια καὶ τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν κατὰ τὴν ἰδέαν αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τὴν εἰκόνα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σηθ
- 4 E foram os dias de Adão, depois que gerou a Sete, oitocentos anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
 And after the birth of Seth, Adam went on living for eight hundred years, and had sons and daughters:
 ἐγένοντο δὲ αἱ ἡμέραι ἀδὰμ μετὰ τὸ γενῆσαι αὐτόν τὸν σηθ ἑπτακόσια ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας

- 5 Todos os dias que Adão viveu foram novecentos e trinta anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Adam's life were nine hundred and thirty: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ἀδὰμ ὡς ἔζησεν ἑννακόσια καὶ τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 6 Sete viveu cento e cinco anos, e gerou a Enos.
And Seth was a hundred and five years old when he became the father of Enosh:
ἔζησεν δὲ σὴθ διακόσια καὶ πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ενως
- 7 Viveu Sete, depois que gerou a Enos, oitocentos e sete anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And he went on living after the birth of Enosh for eight hundred and seven years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν σὴθ μετὰ τὸ γεννηῖσαι αὐτὸν τὸν ενως ἑπτακόσια καὶ ἑπτὰ ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 8 Todos os dias de Sete foram novecentos e doze anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Seth's life were nine hundred and twelve: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι σὴθ ἑννακόσια καὶ δώδεκα ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 9 Enos viveu noventa anos, e gerou a Quenã.
And Enosh was ninety years old when he became the father of Kenan:
καὶ ἔζησεν ενως ἑκατὸν ἐνενήκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν καιναν
- 10 viveu Enos, depois que gerou a Quenã, oitocentos e quinze anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Kenan, Enosh went on living for eight hundred and fifteen years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν ενως μετὰ τὸ γεννηῖσαι αὐτὸν τὸν καιναν ἑπτακόσια καὶ δέκα πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 11 Todos os dias de Enos foram novecentos e cinco anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Enosh were nine hundred and five: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ενως ἑννακόσια καὶ πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 12 Quenã viveu setenta anos, e gerou a Maalalel.
And Kenan was seventy years old when he became the father of Mahalalel:
καὶ ἔζησεν καιναν ἑκατὸν ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν μαλελελ
- 13 Viveu Quenã, depois que gerou a Maalalel, oitocentos e quarenta anos, e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Mahalalel, Kenan went on living for eight hundred and forty years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν καιναν μετὰ τὸ γεννηῖσαι αὐτὸν τὸν μαλελελ ἑπτακόσια καὶ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 14 Todos os dias de Quenã foram novecentos e dez anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Kenan's life were nine hundred and ten; and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι καιναν ἑννακόσια καὶ δέκα ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 15 Maalalel viveu sessenta e cinco anos, e gerou a Jared.
And Mahalalel was sixty-five years old when he became the father of Jared:
καὶ ἔζησεν μαλελελ ἑκατὸν καὶ ἐξήκοντα πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιαρεδ
- 16 Viveu Maalalel, depois que gerou a Jared, oitocentos e trinta anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Jared, Mahalalel went on living for eight hundred and thirty years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν μαλελελ μετὰ τὸ γεννηῖσαι αὐτὸν τὸν ιαρεδ ἑπτακόσια καὶ τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας

- 17 Todos os dias de Maalalel foram oitocentos e noventa e cinco anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Mahalalel's life were eight hundred and ninety-five: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι μαλελελ ὀκτακόσια καὶ ἐνενήκοντα πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 18 Jared viveu cento e sessenta e dois anos, e gerou a Enoque.
And Jared was a hundred and sixty-two years old when he became the father of Enoch:
καὶ ἔζησεν ιαρεδ ἑκατὸν καὶ ἐξήκοντα δύο ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ενωχ
- 19 Viveu Jared, depois que gerou a Enoque, oitocentos anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And Jared went on living after the birth of Enoch for eight hundred years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν ιαρεδ μετὰ τὸ γεννησαὶ αὐτὸν τὸν ενωχ ὀκτακόσια ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 20 Todos os dias de Jared foram novecentos e sessenta e dois anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Jared's life were nine hundred and sixty-two: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ιαρεδ ἑννακόσια καὶ ἐξήκοντα δύο ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 21 Enoque viveu sessenta e cinco anos, e gerou a Matusalém.
And Enoch was sixty-five years old when he became the father of Methuselah:
καὶ ἔζησεν ενωχ ἑκατὸν καὶ ἐξήκοντα πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν μαθουσαλα
- 22 Andou Enoque com Deus, depois que gerou a Matusalém, trezentos anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Methuselah, Enoch went on in God's ways for three hundred years, and had sons and daughters:
εὐηρέστησεν δὲ ενωχ τῷ θεῷ μετὰ τὸ γεννησαὶ αὐτὸν τὸν μαθουσαλα διακόσια ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 23 Todos os dias de Enoque foram trezentos e sessenta e cinco anos;
And all the years of Enoch's life were three hundred and sixty-five:
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ενωχ τριακόσια ἐξήκοντα πέντε ἔτη
- 24 Enoque andou com Deus; e não apareceu mais, porquanto Deus o tomou.
And Enoch went on in God's ways: and he was not seen again, for God took him.
καὶ εὐηρέστησεν ενωχ τῷ θεῷ καὶ οὐχ ἠύρισκετο ὅτι μετέθηκεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεός
- 25 Matusalém viveu cento e oitenta e sete anos, e gerou a Lameque.
And Methuselah was a hundred and eighty-seven years old when he became the father of Lamech:
καὶ ἔζησεν μαθουσαλα ἑκατὸν καὶ ἐξήκοντα ἑπτὰ ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν λαμεχ
- 26 Viveu Matusalém, depois que gerou a Lameque, setecentos e oitenta e dois anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Lamech, Methuselah went on living for seven hundred and eighty-two years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν μαθουσαλα μετὰ τὸ γεννησαὶ αὐτὸν τὸν λαμεχ ὀκτακόσια δύο ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 27 Todos os dias de Matusalém foram novecentos e sessenta e nove anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Methuselah's life were nine hundred and sixty-nine: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι μαθουσαλα ἕξ ἔζησεν ἑννακόσια καὶ ἐξήκοντα ἑννέα ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 28 Lameque viveu cento e oitenta e dois anos, e gerou um filho,
And Lamech was a hundred and eighty-two years old when he had a son:
καὶ ἔζησεν λαμεχ ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα ὀκτὼ ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸν

- 29 a quem chamou Noé, dizendo: Este nos consolará acerca de nossas obras e do trabalho de nossas mãos, os quais provêm da terra que o Senhor amaldiçoou.
And he gave him the name of Noah, saying, Truly, he will give us rest from our trouble and the hard work of our hands, because of the earth which was cursed by God.
καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ νωε λέγων οὗτος διαναπαύσει ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων ἡμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν λυπῶν τῶν χειρῶν ἡμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἧς κατηράσατο κύριος ὁ θεός
- 30 Viveu Lameque, depois que gerou a Noé, quinhentos e noventa e cinco anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Noah, Lamech went on living for five hundred and ninety-five years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν λαμεχ μετὰ τὸ γεννῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν νωε πεντακόσια καὶ ἐξήκοντα πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 31 Todos os dias de Lameque foram setecentos e setenta e sete anos; e morreu.
And all the years of Lamech's life were seven hundred and seventy-seven: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι λαμεχ ἑπτακόσια καὶ πενήκοντα τρία ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 32 E era Noé da idade de quinhentos anos; e gerou Noé a Sem, Cão e Jafé.
And when Noah was five hundred years old, he became the father of Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
καὶ ἦν νωε ἐτῶν πεντακοσίων καὶ ἐγέννησεν νωε τρεῖς υἱούς τὸν σημ τὸν χαμ τὸν ιαφεθ
- 1 Sucedeu que, quando os homens começaram a multiplicar-se sobre a terra, e lhes nasceram filhas,
And after a time, when men were increasing on the earth, and had daughters,
καὶ ἐγένετο ἡνίκα ἤρξαντο οἱ ἄνθρωποι πολλοὶ γίνεσθαι ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ θυγατέρες ἐγενήθησαν αὐτοῖς
- 2 viram os filhos de Deus que as filhas dos homens eram formosas; e tomaram para si mulheres de todas as que escolheram.
The sons of God saw that the daughters of men were fair; and they took wives for themselves from those who were pleasing to them.
ιδόντες δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ θεοῦ τὰς θυγατέρας τῶν ἀνθρώπων ὅτι καλαὶ εἰσιν ἔλαβον ἑαυτοῖς γυναῖκας ἀπὸ πασῶν ὧν ἐξελέξαντο
- 3 Então disse o Senhor: O meu Espírito não permanecerá para sempre no homem, porquanto ele é carne, mas os seus dias serão cento e vinte anos.
And the Lord said, My spirit will not be in man for ever, for he is only flesh; so the days of his life will be a hundred and twenty years.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεός οὐ μὴ καταμείνη τὸ πνεῦμά μου ἐν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις τούτοις εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα διὰ τὸ εἶναι αὐτοὺς σάρκας ἔσονται δὲ αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτῶν ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἔτη
- 4 Naqueles dias estavam os nefilins na terra, e também depois, quando os filhos de Deus conheceram as filhas dos homens, as quais lhes deram filhos. Esses nefilins eram os valentes, os homens de renome, que houve na antigüidade.
There were men of great strength and size on the earth in those days; and after that, when the sons of God had connection with the daughters of men, they gave birth to children: these were the great men of old days, the men of great name.
οἱ δὲ γίγαντες ἦσαν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ μετ' ἐκεῖνο ὡς ἂν εἰσεπορεύοντο οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πρὸς τὰς θυγατέρας τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ ἐγεννώσαν ἑαυτοῖς ἐκεῖνοι ἦσαν οἱ γίγαντες οἱ ἀπ' αἰῶνος οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ ὀνομαστοί
- 5 Viu o Senhor que era grande a maldade do homem na terra, e que toda a imaginação dos pensamentos de seu coração era má continuamente.
And the Lord saw that the sin of man was great on the earth, and that all the thoughts of his heart were evil.
ιδὼν δὲ κύριος ὁ θεός ὅτι ἐπληθύνθησαν αἱ κακίαι τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ πᾶς τις διανοεῖται ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐπιμελῶς ἐπὶ τὰ πονηρὰ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 6 Então arrependeu-se o Senhor de haver feito o homem na terra, e isso lhe pesou no coração
And the Lord had sorrow because he had made man on the earth, and grief was in his heart.
καὶ ἐνεθυμήθη ὁ θεός ὅτι ἐποίησεν τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ διενοίθη

- 7 E disse o Senhor: Destruirei da face da terra o homem que criei, tanto o homem como o animal, os répteis e as aves do céu; porque me arrependo de os haver feito.
 And the Lord said, I will take away man, whom I have made, from the face of the earth, even man and beast and that which goes on the earth and every bird of the air; for I have sorrow for having made them.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς ἀπαλείψω τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὃν ἐποίησα ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους καὶ ἀπὸ ἐρπετῶν ἕως τῶν πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὅτι ἐθυμώθην ὅτι ἐποίησα αὐτούς
- 8 Noé, porém, achou graça aos olhos do Senhor.
 But Noah had grace in the eyes of God.
 νωε δὲ εὗρεν χάριν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 9 Estas são as gerações de Noé. Era homem justo e perfeito em suas gerações, e andava com Deus.
 These are the generations of Noah. Noah was an upright man and without sin in his generation: he went in the ways of God.
 αὗται δὲ αἱ γενέσεις νωε νωε ἄνθρωπος δίκαιος τέλειος ὢν ἐν τῇ γενεᾷ αὐτοῦ τῷ θεῷ εὐηρέστησεν νωε
- 10 Gerou Noé três filhos: Sem, Cão e Jafé.
 And Noah had three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
 ἐγέννησεν δὲ νωε τρεῖς υἱούς τὸν σημ τὸν χαμ τὸν ιαφεθ
- 11 A terra, porém, estava corrompida diante de Deus, e cheia de violência.
 And the earth was evil in God's eyes and full of violent ways.
 ἐφθάρη δὲ ἡ γῆ ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπλήσθη ἡ γῆ ἀδικίας
- 12 Viu Deus a terra, e eis que estava corrompida; porque toda a carne havia corrompido o seu caminho sobre a terra.
 And God, looking on the earth, saw that it was evil: for the way of all flesh had become evil on the earth.
 καὶ εἶδεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὴν γῆν καὶ ἦν κατεφθαρμένη ὅτι κατέφθειρεν πᾶσα σὰρξ τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 13 Então disse Deus a Noé: O fim de toda carne é chegado perante mim; porque a terra está cheia da violência dos homens; eis que os destruirei juntamente com a terra.
 And God said to Noah, The end of all flesh has come; the earth is full of their violent doings, and now I will put an end to them with the earth.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς νωε καιρὸς παντὸς ἀνθρώπου ἦκει ἐναντίον μου ὅτι ἐπλήσθη ἡ γῆ ἀδικίας ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ καταφθείρω αὐτούς καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 14 Faze para ti uma arca de madeira de gófer: farás compartimentos na arca, e a revestirás de betume por dentro e por fora.
 Make for yourself an ark of gopher wood with rooms in it, and make it safe from the water inside and out.
 ποιήσον οὖν σεαυτῷ κιβωτὸν ἐκ ξύλων τετραγώνων νοσσιᾶς ποιήσεις τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ ἀσφαλτώσεις αὐτὴν ἔσωθεν καὶ ἔξωθεν τῇ ἀσφάλτῳ
- 15 Desta maneira a farás: o comprimento da arca será de trezentos côvados, a sua largura de cinquenta e a sua altura de trinta.
 And this is the way you are to make it: it is to be three hundred cubits long, fifty cubits wide, and thirty cubits high.
 καὶ οὕτως ποιήσεις τὴν κιβωτὸν τριακοσίων πήχεων τὸ μήκος τῆς κιβωτοῦ καὶ πενήκοντα πήχεων τὸ πλάτος καὶ τριάκοντα πήχεων τὸ ὕψος αὐτῆς
- 16 Farás na arca uma janela e lhe darás um côvado de altura; e a porta da arca porás no seu lado; fá-la-ás com andares, baixo, segundo e terceiro.
 You are to put a window in the ark, a cubit from the roof, and a door in the side of it, and you are to make it with a lower and second and third floors.
 ἐπισυνάγων ποιήσεις τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ εἰς πήχυν συντελέσεις αὐτὴν ἄνωθεν τὴν δὲ θύραν τῆς κιβωτοῦ ποιήσεις ἐκ πλαγίων κατάγια διώροφα καὶ τριώροφα ποιήσεις αὐτὴν
- 17 Porque eis que eu trago o dilúvio sobre a terra, para destruir, de debaixo do céu, toda a carne em que há espírito de vida; tudo o que há na terra expirará.
 For truly, I will send a great flow of waters over the earth, for the destruction from under the heaven of all flesh in which is the breath of life; everything on the earth will come to an end.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἰδοὺ ἐπάγω τὸν κατακλυσμὸν ὕδωρ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καταφθεῖραι πᾶσαν σάρκα ἐν ἣ ἔστιν πνεῦμα ζωῆς ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ὅσα ἐὰν ᾗ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τελευτήσῃ

- 18 Mas contigo estabelecerei o meu pacto; entrarás na arca, tu e contigo teus filhos, tua mulher e as mulheres de teus filhos.
But with you I will make an agreement; and you will come into the ark, you and your sons and your wife and your sons' wives with you.
καὶ στήσω τὴν διαθήκην μου πρὸς σέ εἰσελεύσῃ δὲ εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ ἡ γυνὴ σου καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες τῶν υἱῶν σου μετὰ σοῦ
- 19 De tudo o que vive, de toda a carne, dois de cada espécie, farás entrar na arca, para os conservares vivos contigo; macho e fêmea serão.
And you will take with you into the ark two of every sort of living thing, and keep them safe with you; they will be male and female.
καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἑρπετῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν θηρίων καὶ ἀπὸ πάσης σαρκός δύο δύο ἀπὸ πάντων εισάξεις εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν ἵνα τρέφῃς μετὰ σε αὐτοῦ ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ ἔσονται
- 20 Das aves segundo as suas espécies, do gado segundo as suas espécies, de todo réptil da terra segundo as suas espécies, dois de cada espécie virão a ti, para os conservares em vida.
Two of every sort of bird and cattle and of every sort of living thing which goes on the earth will you take with you to keep them from destruction.
ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ὀρνέων τῶν πετεινῶν κατὰ γένος καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν κατὰ γένος καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἑρπετῶν τῶν ἐρπόντων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος αὐτῶν δύο δύο ἀπὸ πάντων εἰσελεύσονται πρὸς σε τρέφεσθαι μετὰ σοῦ ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ
- 21 Leva contigo de tudo o que se come, e ajunta-o para ti; e te será para alimento, a ti e a eles.
And make a store of every sort of food for yourself and them.
σὺ δὲ λήμψῃ σεαυτῷ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν βρωμάτων ἃ ἔδεσθε καὶ συνάξεις πρὸς σεαυτόν καὶ ἔσται σοὶ καὶ ἐκείνοις φαγεῖν
- 22 Assim fez Noé; segundo tudo o que Deus lhe mandou, assim o fez.
And all these things Noah did; as God said, so he did.
καὶ ἐποίησεν νοε πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος ὁ θεὸς οὕτως ἐποίησεν
- 1 Depois disse o Senhor a Noé: Entra na arca, tu e toda a tua casa, porque tenho visto que és justo diante de mim nesta geração.
And the Lord said to Noah, Take all your family and go into the ark, for you only in this generation have I seen to be upright.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς πρὸς νοε εἰσελθε σὺ καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκός σου εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν ὅτι σὲ εἶδον δίκαιον ἐναντίον μου ἐν τῇ γενεᾷ ταύτῃ
- 2 De todos os animais limpos levarás contigo sete e sete, o macho e sua fêmea; mas dos animais que não são limpos, dois, o macho e sua fêmea;
Of every clean beast you will take seven males and seven females, and of the beasts which are not clean, two, the male and his female;
ἀπὸ δὲ τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν καθαρῶν εισάγαγε πρὸς σε ἑπτὰ ἑπτὰ ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ ἀπὸ δὲ τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν μὴ καθαρῶν δύο δύο ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ
- 3 também das aves do céu sete e sete, macho e fêmea, para se conservar em vida sua espécie sobre a face de toda a terra.
And of the birds of the air, seven males and seven females, so that their seed may still be living on the face of the earth.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῶν καθαρῶν ἑπτὰ ἑπτὰ ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πετεινῶν τῶν μὴ καθαρῶν δύο δύο ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ διαθρέψαι σπέρμα ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 4 Porque, passados ainda sete dias, farei chover sobre a terra quarenta dias e quarenta noites, e exterminarei da face da terra todas as criaturas que fiz.
For after seven days I will send rain on the earth for forty days and forty nights, for the destruction of every living thing which I have made on the face of the earth.
ἔτι γὰρ ἡμερῶν ἑπτὰ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ὑετὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας καὶ ἐξαλείψω πᾶσαν τὴν ἐξανάστασιν ἣν ἐποίησα ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 5 E Noé fez segundo tudo o que o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And Noah did everything which the Lord said he was to do.
καὶ ἐποίησεν νοε πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος ὁ θεός
- 6 Tinha Noé seiscentos anos de idade, quando o dilúvio veio sobre a terra.
And Noah was six hundred years old when the waters came flowing over all the earth.
νοε δὲ ἦν ἐτῶν ἑξακοσίων καὶ ὁ κατακλυσμὸς ἐγένετο ὕδατος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς

- 7 Noé entrou na arca com seus filhos, sua mulher e as mulheres de seus filhos, por causa das águas do dilúvio.
And Noah, with his sons and his wife and his sons' wives, went into the ark because of the flowing of the waters.
εἰσῆλθεν δὲ νοε καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες τῶν υἰῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν διὰ τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ κατακλυσμοῦ
- 8 Dos animais limpos e dos que não são limpos, das aves, e de todo réptil sobre a terra,
Of clean beasts, and of beasts which are not clean, and of birds, and of everything which goes on the earth,
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν μὴ καθαρῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἑρπετῶν τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 9 entraram dois a dois para junto de Noé na arca, macho e fêmea, como Deus ordenara a Noé.
In twos, male and female, they went into the ark with Noah, as God had said.
δύο δύο εἰσῆλθον πρὸς νοε εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ καθὰ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ ὁ θεός
- 10 Passados os sete dias, vieram sobre a terra as águas do dilúvio.
And after the seven days, the waters came over all the earth.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ κατακλυσμοῦ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 11 No ano seiscentos da vida de Noé, no mês segundo, aos dezessete dias do mês, romperam-se todas as fontes do grande abismo, e as janelas do céu se abriram,
In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, all the fountains of the great deep came bursting through, and the windows of heaven were open;
ἐν τῷ ἑξακοσιοστῷ ἔτει ἐν τῇ ζωῇ τοῦ νοε τοῦ δευτέρου μηνός ἑβδόμη καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνός τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐρράγησαν πᾶσαι αἱ πηγαὶ τῆς ἀβύσσου καὶ οἱ καταρράκται τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἠνεόχθησαν
- 12 e caiu chuva sobre a terra quarenta dias e quarenta noites.
And rain came down on the earth for forty days and forty nights.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ ὕετός ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας
- 13 Nesse mesmo dia entrou Noé na arca, e juntamente com ele seus filhos Sem, Cão e Jafé, como também sua mulher e as três mulheres de seus filhos,
On the same day Noah, with Shem, Ham, and Japheth, his sons, and his wife and his sons' wives, went into the ark;
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ εἰσῆλθεν νοε σὺν ἡμιῶν υἱοὶ νοε καὶ ἡ γυνὴ νοε καὶ αἱ τρεῖς γυναῖκες τῶν υἰῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν
- 14 e com eles todo animal segundo a sua espécie, todo o gado segundo a sua espécie, todo réptil que se arrasta sobre a terra segundo a sua espécie e toda ave segundo a sua espécie, pássaros de toda qualidade.
And with them, every sort of beast and cattle, and every sort of thing which goes on the earth, and every sort of bird.
καὶ πάντα τὰ θηρία κατὰ γένος καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη κατὰ γένος καὶ πᾶν ἑρπετὸν κινούμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος καὶ πᾶν πετεινὸν κατὰ γένος
- 15 Entraram para junto de Noé na arca, dois a dois de toda a carne em que havia espírito de vida.
They went with Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh in which is the breath of life.
εἰσῆλθον πρὸς νοε εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν δύο δύο ἀπὸ πάσης σαρκός ἐν ᾧ ἐστὶν πνεῦμα ζωῆς
- 16 E os que entraram eram macho e fêmea de toda a carne, como Deus lhe tinha ordenado; e o Senhor o fechou dentro.
Male and female of all flesh went in, as God had said, and the ark was shut by the Lord.
καὶ τὰ εἰσπορευόμενα ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ ἀπὸ πάσης σαρκός εἰσῆλθεν καθὰ ἐνετείλατο ὁ θεός τῷ νοε καὶ ἔκλεισεν κύριος ὁ θεός ἐξωθεν αὐτοῦ τὴν κιβωτὸν
- 17 Veio o dilúvio sobre a terra durante quarenta dias; e as águas cresceram e levantaram a arca, e ela se elevou por cima da terra.
And for forty days the waters were over all the earth; and the waters were increased so that the ark was lifted up high over the earth.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ κατακλυσμὸς τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπληθύνθη τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐπῆρεν τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ ὑψώθη ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς

- 18 Prevaleceram as águas e cresceram grandemente sobre a terra; e a arca vagava sobre as águas.
And the waters overcame everything and were increased greatly on the earth, and the ark was resting on the face of the waters.
καὶ ἐπεκράτει τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐπληθύνετο σφόδρα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπεφέρετο ἡ κιβωτὸς ἐπάνω τοῦ ὕδατος
- 19 As águas prevaleceram excessivamente sobre a terra; e todos os altos montes que havia debaixo do céu foram cobertos.
And the waters overcame everything on the earth; and all the mountains under heaven were covered.
τὸ δὲ ὕδωρ ἐπεκράτει σφόδρα σφοδρῶς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπεκάλυψεν πάντα τὰ ὄρη τὰ ὑψηλά ἃ ἦν ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 20 Quinze côvados acima deles prevaleceram as águas; e assim foram cobertos.
The waters went fifteen cubits higher, till all the mountains were covered.
δέκα πέντε πήχεις ἐπάνω ὑψώθη τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐπεκάλυψεν πάντα τὰ ὄρη τὰ ὑψηλά
- 21 Pereceu toda a carne que se movia sobre a terra, tanto ave como gado, animais selvagens, todo réptil que se arrasta sobre a terra, e todo homem.
And destruction came on every living thing moving on the earth, birds and cattle and beasts and everything which went on the earth, and every man.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν πᾶσα σὰρξ κινουμένη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ τῶν θηρίων καὶ πᾶν ἔρπετον κινούμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος
- 22 Tudo o que tinha fôlego do espírito de vida em suas narinas, tudo o que havia na terra seca, morreu.
Everything on the dry land, in which was the breath of life, came to its end.
καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἔχει πνοὴν ζωῆς καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἦν ἐπὶ τῆς ξηρᾶς ἀπέθανεν
- 23 Assim foram exterminadas todas as criaturas que havia sobre a face da terra, tanto o homem como o gado, o réptil, e as aves do céu; todos foram exterminados da terra; ficou somente Noé, e os que com ele estavam na arca.
Every living thing on the face of all the earth, man and cattle and things moving on the face of the earth, and birds of the air, came to destruction: only Noah and those who were with him in the ark, were kept from death.
καὶ ἐξῆλειψεν πᾶν τὸ ἀνάστημα ὃ ἦν ἐπὶ προσώπου πάσης τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους καὶ ἔρπετῶν καὶ τῶν πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐξηλείφθησαν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ κτελείφθη μόνος νοε καὶ οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ κιβωτῷ
- 24 E prevaleceram as águas sobre a terra cento e cinqüenta dias.
And the waters were over the earth a hundred and fifty days.
καὶ ὑψώθη τὸ ὕδωρ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἡμέρας ἑκατὸν πενήκοντα
- 1 Deus lembrou-se de Noé, de todos os animais e de todo o gado, que estavam com ele na arca; e Deus fez passar um vento sobre a terra, e as águas começaram a diminuir.
And God kept Noah in mind, and all the living things and the cattle which were with him in the ark: and God sent a wind over the earth, and the waters went down.
καὶ ἐμνήσθη ὁ θεὸς τοῦ νοε καὶ πάντων τῶν θηρίων καὶ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ πάντων τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ πάντων τῶν ἔρπετῶν ὅσα ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ κιβωτῷ καὶ ἐπίγαγεν ὁ θεὸς πνεῦμα ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐκόπασεν τὸ ὕδωρ
- 2 Cerraram-se as fontes do abismo e as janelas do céu, e a chuva do céu se deteve;
And the fountains of the deep and the windows of heaven were shut, and the rain from heaven was stopped.
καὶ ἐπεκαλύφθησαν αἱ πηγαὶ τῆς ἀβύσσου καὶ οἱ καταρράκται τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ συνεσχέθη ὁ ὑετὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 3 as águas se foram retirando de sobre a terra; no fim de cento e cinqüenta dias começaram a minguar.
And the waters went slowly back from the earth, and at the end of a hundred and fifty days the waters were lower.
καὶ ἐνεδίδου τὸ ὕδωρ πορευόμενον ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἐνεδίδου καὶ ἠλαττονοῦτο τὸ ὕδωρ μετὰ πενήκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ἡμέρας
- 4 No sétimo mês, no dia dezessete do mês, repousou a arca sobre os montes de Arará.
And on the seventeenth day of the seventh month the ark came to rest on the mountains of Ararat.
καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἡ κιβωτὸς ἐν μηνὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνός ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη τὰ ἀραρατ

- 5 E as águas foram minguando até o décimo mês; no décimo mês, no primeiro dia do mês, apareceram os cumes dos montes.
And still the waters went on falling, till on the first day of the tenth month the tops of the mountains were seen.
τὸ δὲ ὕδωρ πορευόμενον ἠλαττονοῦτο ἕως τοῦ δεκάτου μηνός ἐν δὲ τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ μηνί τῇ πρώτῃ τοῦ μηνός ὤφθησαν αἱ κεφαλαὶ τῶν ὀρέων
- 6 Ao cabo de quarenta dias, abriu Noé a janela que havia feito na arca;
Then, after forty days, through the open window of the ark which he had made,
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας ἠνέωξεν νωε τὴν θυρίδα τῆς κιβωτοῦ ἣν ἐποίησεν
- 7 soltou um corvo que, saindo, ia e voltava até que as águas se secaram de sobre a terra.
Noah sent out a raven, which went this way and that till the waters were gone from the earth.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τὸν κόρακα τοῦ ἰδεῖν εἰ κεκόπακεν τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐξελθὼν οὐχ ὑπέστρεψεν ἕως τοῦ ξηρανθῆναι τὸ ὕδωρ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 8 Depois soltou uma pomba, para ver se as águas tinham minguado de sobre a face da terra;
And he sent out a dove, to see if the waters had gone from the face of the earth;
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τὴν περιστερὰν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἰδεῖν εἰ κεκόπακεν τὸ ὕδωρ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 9 mas a pomba não achou onde pousar a planta do pé, e voltou a ele para a arca; porque as águas ainda estavam sobre a face de toda a terra; e Noé, estendendo a mão, tomou-a e a recolheu consigo na arca.
But the dove saw no resting-place for her foot, and came back to the ark, for the waters were still over all the earth; and he put out his hand, and took her into the ark.
καὶ οὐχ εὐροῦσα ἡ περιστερὰ ἀνάπαυσιν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῆς ὑπέστρεψεν πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν ὅτι ὕδωρ ἦν ἐπὶ παντὶ προσώπῳ πάσης τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκτείνας τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὴν πρὸς ἑαυτὸν εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν
- 10 Esperou ainda outros sete dias, e tornou a soltar a pomba fora da arca.
And after waiting another seven days, he sent the dove out again;
καὶ ἐπισχὼν ἔτι ἡμέρας ἑπτὰ ἑτέρας πάλιν ἐξαπέστειλεν τὴν περιστερὰν ἐκ τῆς κιβωτοῦ
- 11 Â tardinha a pomba voltou para ele, e eis no seu bico uma folha verde de oliveira; assim soube Noé que as águas tinham minguado de sobre a terra.
And the dove came back at evening, and in her mouth was an olive-leaf broken off: so Noah was certain that the waters had gone down on the earth.
καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἡ περιστερὰ τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέραν καὶ εἶχεν φύλλον ἐλαίας κάρφος ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῆς καὶ ἔγνω νωε ὅτι κεκόπακεν τὸ ὕδωρ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 12 Então esperou ainda outros sete dias, e soltou a pomba; e esta não tornou mais a ele.
And after seven days more, he sent the dove out again, but she did not come back to him.
καὶ ἐπισχὼν ἔτι ἡμέρας ἑπτὰ ἑτέρας πάλιν ἐξαπέστειλεν τὴν περιστερὰν καὶ οὐ προσέθετο τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι πρὸς αὐτὸν ἔτι
- 13 No ano seiscentos e um, no mês primeiro, no primeiro dia do mês, secaram-se as águas de sobre a terra. Então Noé tirou a cobertura da arca: e olhou, e eis que a face a terra estava enxuta.
And in the six hundred and first year, on the first day of the first month, the waters were dry on the earth: and Noah took the cover off the ark and saw that the face of the earth was dry.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ ἑξακοσιοστῷ ἔτει ἐν τῇ ζωῇ τοῦ νωε τοῦ πρώτου μηνός μιᾶ τοῦ μηνός ἐξέλιπεν τὸ ὕδωρ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀπεκάλυψεν νωε τὴν στέγην τῆς κιβωτοῦ ἣν ἐποίησεν καὶ εἶδεν ὅτι ἐξέλιπεν τὸ ὕδωρ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 14 No segundo mês, aos vinte e sete dias do mês, a terra estava seca.
And on the twenty-seventh day of the second month the earth was dry.
ἐν δὲ τῷ μηνί τῳ δευτέρῳ ἐβδόμῃ καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνός ἐξηράνθη ἡ γῆ

- 15** Então falou Deus a Noé, dizendo:
And God said to Noah,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ νωε λέγων
- 16** Sai da arca, tu, e juntamente contigo tua mulher, teus filhos e as mulheres de teus filhos.
Go out of the ark, you and your wife and your sons and your sons' wives.
ἔξελθε ἐκ τῆς κιβωτοῦ σὺ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ σου καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες τῶν υἱῶν σου μετὰ σοῦ
- 17** Todos os animais que estão contigo, de toda a carne, tanto aves como gado e todo réptil que se arrasta sobre a terra, traze-os para fora contigo; para que se reproduzam abundantemente na terra, frutifiquem e se multipliquem sobre a terra.
Take out with you every living thing which is with you, birds and cattle and everything which goes on the earth, so that they may have offspring and be fertile and be increased on the earth.
καὶ πάντα τὰ θηρία ὅσα ἐστὶν μετὰ σοῦ καὶ πᾶσα σὰρξ ἀπὸ πετεινῶν ἕως κτηνῶν καὶ πᾶν ἔρπετον κινούμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐξάγαγε μετὰ σεαυτοῦ καὶ ἀξάνεσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 18** Então saiu Noé, e com ele seus filhos, sua mulher e as mulheres de seus filhos;
And Noah went out with his sons and his wife and his sons' wives;
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν νωε καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 19** todo animal, todo réptil e toda ave, tudo o que se move sobre a terra, segundo as suas famílias, saiu da arca.
And every beast and bird and every living thing of every sort which goes on the earth, went out of the ark.
καὶ πάντα τὰ θηρία καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη καὶ πᾶν πετεινὸν καὶ πᾶν ἔρπετον κινούμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος αὐτῶν ἐξήλθοσαν ἐκ τῆς κιβωτοῦ
- 20** Edificou Noé um altar ao Senhor; e tomou de todo animal limpo e de toda ave limpa, e ofereceu holocaustos sobre o altar.
And Noah made an altar to the Lord, and from every clean beast and bird he made burned offerings on the altar.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν νωε θυσιαστήριον τῷ θεῷ καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν πετεινῶν τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν ὀλοκαυτώσεις ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 21** Sentiu o Senhor o suave cheiro e disse em seu coração: Não tornarei mais a amaldiçoar a terra por causa do homem; porque a imaginação do coração do homem é má desde a sua meninice; nem tornarei mais a ferir todo vivente, como acabo de fazer.
And when the sweet smell came up to the Lord, he said in his heart, I will not again put a curse on the earth because of man, for the thoughts of man's heart are evil from his earliest days; never again will I send destruction on all living things as I have done.
καὶ ὡσφράνθη κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς διανοηθεὶς οὐ προσθήσω ἔτι τοῦ καταράσασθαι τὴν γῆν διὰ τὰ ἔργα τῶν ἀνθρώπων ὅτι ἔγκειται ἡ διάνοια τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐπιμελῶς ἐπὶ τὰ πονηρὰ ἐκ νεότητος οὐ προσθήσω οὐδ' ἔτι πατάξαι πᾶσαν σάρκα ζῶσαν καθὼς ἐποίησα
- 22** Enquanto a terra durar, não deixará de haver sementeira e ceifa, frio e calor, verão e inverno, dia e noite.
While the earth goes on, seed time and the getting in of the grain, cold and heat, summer and winter, day and night, will not come to an end.
πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς γῆς σπέρμα καὶ θερισμὸς ψῦχος καὶ καῦμα θέρος καὶ ἔαρ ἡμέραν καὶ νύκτα οὐ καταπαύσουσιν
- 1** Abençoou Deus a Noé e a seus filhos, e disse-lhes: Frutificai e multiplicai-vos, e enchei a terra.
And God gave his blessing to Noah and his sons, and said, Be fertile, and have increase, and make the earth full.
καὶ ἐλόγησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν νωε καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀξάνεσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε καὶ πληρώσατε τὴν γῆν καὶ κατακυριεύσατε αὐτῆς

- 2 Terão medo e pavor de vós todo animal da terra, toda ave do céu, tudo o que se move sobre a terra e todos os peixes do mar; nas vossas mãos são entregues.
And the fear of you will be strong in every beast of the earth and every bird of the air; everything which goes on the land, and all the fishes of the sea, are given into your hands.
καὶ ὁ τρόμος ὑμῶν καὶ ὁ φόβος ἔσται ἐπὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ὄρνεα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ κινούμενα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς ἰχθύας τῆς θαλάσσης ὑπὸ χειρᾶς ὑμῶν δέδωκα
- 3 Tudo quanto se move e vive vos servirá de mantimento, bem como a erva verde; tudo vos tenho dado.
Every living and moving thing will be food for you; I give them all to you as before I gave you all green things.
καὶ πᾶν ἔρπετόν ὃ ἔστιν ζῶν ὑμῖν ἔσται εἰς βρώσιν ὡς λάχανα χόρτου δέδωκα ὑμῖν τὰ πάντα
- 4 A carne, porém, com sua vida, isto é, com seu sangue, não comereis.
But flesh with the life-blood in it you may not take for food.
πλὴν κρέας ἐν αἵματι ψυχῆς οὐ φάγεσθε
- 5 Certamente requererei o vosso sangue, o sangue das vossas vidas; de todo animal o requererei; como também do homem, sim, da mão do irmão de cada um requererei a vida do homem.
And for your blood, which is your life, will I take payment; from every beast I will take it, and from every man will I take payment for the blood of his brother-man.
καὶ γὰρ τὸ ὑμέτερον αἷμα τῶν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν ἐκζητήσω ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν θηρίων ἐκζητήσω αὐτὸ καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς ἀνθρώπου ἀδελφοῦ ἐκζητήσω τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου
- 6 Quem derramar sangue de homem, pelo homem terá o seu sangue derramado; porque Deus fez o homem à sua imagem.
Whoever takes a man's life, by man will his life be taken; because God made man in his image.
ὁ ἐκχέων αἷμα ἀνθρώπου ἀντὶ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ ἐκχυθήσεται ὅτι ἐν εἰκόνι θεοῦ ἐποίησα τὸν ἄνθρωπον
- 7 Mas vós frutificai, e multiplicai-vos; povoai abundantemente a terra, e multiplicai-vos nela.
And now, be fertile and have increase; have offspring on the earth and become great in number.
ὁμεῖς δὲ ἀυξάνεσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε καὶ πληρώσατε τὴν γῆν καὶ πληθύνεσθε ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 8 Disse também Deus a Noé, e a seus filhos com ele:
And God said to Noah and to his sons,
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς τῷ νῶε καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ λέγων
- 9 Eis que eu estabeleço o meu pacto convosco e com a vossa descendência depois de vós,
Truly, I will make my agreement with you and with your seed after you,
ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ ἀνίστημι τὴν διαθήκην μου ὑμῖν καὶ τῷ σπέρματι ὑμῶν μεθ' ὑμᾶς
- 10 e com todo ser vivente que convosco está: com as aves, com o gado e com todo animal da terra; com todos os que saíram da arca, sim, com todo animal da terra.
And with every living thing with you, all birds and cattle and every beast of the earth which comes out of the ark with you.
καὶ πάση ψυχῇ τῇ ζώσῃ μεθ' ὑμῶν ἀπὸ ὀρνέων καὶ ἀπὸ κτηνῶν καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς ὅσα μεθ' ὑμῶν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐξεληθόντων ἐκ τῆς κιβωτοῦ
- 11 Sim, estabeleço o meu pacto convosco; não será mais destruída toda a carne pelas águas do dilúvio; e não haverá mais dilúvio, para destruir a terra.
And I will make my agreement with you; never again will all flesh be cut off by the waters; never again will the waters come over all the earth for its destruction.
καὶ στήσω τὴν διαθήκην μου πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἀποθανεῖται πᾶσα σὰρξ ἔτι ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ κατακλυσμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἔτι κατακλυσμὸς ὕδατος τοῦ καταφθεῖραι πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν

- 12** E disse Deus: Este é o sinal do pacto que firmo entre mim e vós e todo ser vivente que está convosco, por gerações perpétuas:
And God said, This is the sign of the agreement which I make between me and you and every living thing with you, for all future generations:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς πρὸς νωε τοῦτο τὸ σημεῖον τῆς διαθήκης ὃ ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον πάσης ψυχῆς ζώσης ἣ ἔστιν μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰς γενεὰς αἰωνίου
υς
- 13** O meu arco tenho posto nas nuvens, e ele será por sinal de haver um pacto entre mim e a terra.
I will put my bow in the cloud and it will be for a sign of the agreement between me and the earth.
τὸ τόξον μου τίθημι ἐν τῇ νεφέλῃ καὶ ἔσται εἰς σημεῖον διαθήκης ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ τῆς γῆς
- 14** E acontecerá que, quando eu trouxer nuvens sobre a terra, e aparecer o arco nas nuvens,
And whenever I make a cloud come over the earth, the bow will be seen in the cloud,
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ συννεφεῖν με νεφέλας ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ὀφθήσεται τὸ τόξον μου ἐν τῇ νεφέλῃ
- 15** então me lembrarei do meu pacto, que está entre mim e vós e todo ser vivente de toda a carne; e as águas não se tornarão mais em dilúvio para destruir toda a carne.
And I will keep in mind the agreement between me and you and every living thing; and never again will there be a great flow of waters causing destruction to all flesh.
καὶ μνησθήσομαι τῆς διαθήκης μου ἣ ἔστιν ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον πάσης ψυχῆς ζώσης ἐν πάσῃ σαρκί καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἔτι τὸ ὕδωρ εἰς κατακλυσμὸν ὥστε ἐξαλε
ῖψαι πᾶσαν σάρκα
- 16** O arco estará nas nuvens, e olharei para ele a fim de me lembrar do pacto perpétuo entre Deus e todo ser vivente de toda a carne que está sobre a terra.
And the bow will be in the cloud, and looking on it, I will keep in mind the eternal agreement between God and every living thing on the earth.
καὶ ἔσται τὸ τόξον μου ἐν τῇ νεφέλῃ καὶ ὄψομαι τοῦ μνησθῆναι διαθήκην αἰώνιον ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον πάσης ψυχῆς ζώσης ἐν πάσῃ σαρκί ἣ ἔστιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 17** Disse Deus a Noé ainda: Esse é o sinal do pacto que tenho estabelecido entre mim e toda a carne que está sobre a terra.
And God said to Noah, This is the sign of the agreement which I have made between me and all flesh on the earth.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς τῷ νωε τοῦτο τὸ σημεῖον τῆς διαθήκης ἧς διεθέμην ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον πάσης σαρκός ἣ ἔστιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 18** Ora, os filhos de Noé, que saíram da arca, foram Sem, Cão e Jafé; e Cão é o pai de Canaã.
And the sons of Noah who went out of the ark were Shem, Ham, and Japheth; and Ham is the father of Canaan.
ἦσαν δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ νωε οἱ ἐξεληθόντες ἐκ τῆς κιβωτοῦ σημ ἡμ ἰαφεθ ἡμ ἦν πατὴρ χανααν
- 19** Estes três foram os filhos de Noé; e destes foi povoada toda a terra.
These three were the sons of Noah and from them all the earth was peopled.
τρεῖς οὗτοί εἰσιν οἱ υἱοὶ νωε ἀπὸ τούτων διεσπάρησαν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 20** E começou Noé a cultivar a terra e plantou uma vinha.
In those days Noah became a farmer, and he made a vine-garden.
καὶ ἤρξατο νωε ἄνθρωπος γεωργὸς γῆς καὶ ἐφύτευσεν ἀμπελῶνα
- 21** Bebeu do vinho, e embriagou-se; e achava-se nu dentro da sua tenda.
And he took of the wine of it and was overcome by drink; and he was uncovered in his tent.
καὶ ἔπιεν ἐκ τοῦ οἴνου καὶ ἐμεθύσθη καὶ ἐγυμνώθη ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 22** E Cão, pai de Canaã, viu a nudez de seu pai, e o contou a seus dois irmãos que estavam fora.
And Ham, the father of Canaan, saw his father unclothed, and gave news of it to his two brothers outside.
καὶ εἶδεν ἡμ ὁ πατὴρ χανααν τὴν γύμνωσιν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξεληθὼν ἀνήγγειλεν τοῖς δυσὶν ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ ἔξω

- 23 Então tomaram Sem e Jafé uma capa, e puseram-na sobre os seus ombros, e andando virados para trás, cobriram a nudez de seu pai, tendo os rostos virados, de maneira que não viram a nudez de seu pai.
And Shem and Japheth took a robe, and putting it on their backs went in with their faces turned away, and put it over their father so that they might not see him unclothed.
καὶ λαβόντες σημ καὶ ιαφεθ τὸ ἱμάτιον ἐπέθεντο ἐπὶ τὰ δύο νῶτα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπισθοφανῶς καὶ συνεκάλυψαν τὴν γύμνωσιν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν ὀπισθοφανῆς καὶ τὴν γύμνωσιν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν οὐκ εἶδον
- 24 Despertado que foi Noé do seu vinho, soube o que seu filho mais moço lhe fizera;
And, awaking from his wine, Noah saw what his youngest son had done to him, and he said,
ἐξένηψεν δὲ νοε ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴνου καὶ ἔγνω ὅσα ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ὁ νεώτερος
- 25 e disse: Maldito seja Canaã; servo dos servos será de seus irmãos.
Cursed be Canaan; let him be a servant of servants to his brothers.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐπικατάρατος χανααν παῖς οἰκέτης ἔσται τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 26 Disse mais: Bendito seja o Senhor, o Deus de Sem; e seja-lhe Canaã por servo.
And he said, Praise to the Lord, the God of Shem; let Canaan be his servant.
καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ σημ καὶ ἔσται χανααν παῖς αὐτοῦ
- 27 Alargue Deus a Jafé, e habite Jafé nas tendas de Sem; e seja-lhe Canaã por servo.
May God make Japheth great, and let his living-place be in the tents of Shem, and let Canaan be his servant.
πλατύναι ὁ θεὸς τῷ ιαφεθ καὶ κατοικησάτω ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις τοῦ σημ καὶ γενηθήτω χανααν παῖς αὐτῶν
- 28 Viveu Noé, depois do dilúvio, trezentos e cinqüenta anos.
And Noah went on living three hundred and fifty years after the great flow of waters;
ἔζησεν δὲ νοε μετὰ τὸν κατακλυσμὸν τριακόσια πενήκοντα ἔτη
- 29 E foram todos os dias de Noé novecentos e cinqüenta anos; e morreu.
all the years of his life were nine hundred and fifty: and he came to his end.
καὶ ἐγένοντο πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι νοε ἐννακόσια πενήκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 1 Estas, pois, são as gerações dos filhos de Noé: Sem, Cão e Jafé, aos quais nasceram filhos depois do dilúvio.
Now these are the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: these are the sons which they had after the great flow of waters
αὗται δὲ αἱ γενέσεις τῶν υἱῶν νοε σημ χαμ ιαφεθ καὶ ἐγενήθησαν αὐτοῖς υἱοὶ μετὰ τὸν κατακλυσμὸν
- 2 Os filhos de Jafé: Gomer, Magogue, Madai, Javã, Tubal, Meseque e Tiras.
The sons of Japheth: Gomer and Magog and Madai and Javan and Tubal and Meshech and Tiras.
υἱοὶ ιαφεθ γαμερ καὶ μαγωγ καὶ μαδα καὶ ιουαν καὶ ελιστα καὶ θοβελ καὶ μοσοχ καὶ θιρας
- 3 Os filhos de Gomer: Asquenaz, Rifate e Togarma.
And the sons of Gomer: Ashkenaz and Riphath and Togarmah.
καὶ υἱοὶ γαμερ ασχαναζ καὶ ριφαθ καὶ θοργαμα
- 4 Os filhos de Javã: Elisá, Társis, Quitim e Dodanim.
And the sons of Javan: Elishah and Tarshish, the Kittim and the Dodanim.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιουαν ελιστα καὶ θαρσις κίτιοι ῥόδιοι

- 5 Por estes foram repartidas as ilhas das nações nas suas terras, cada qual segundo a sua língua, segundo as suas famílias, entre as suas nações.
From these came the nations of the sea-lands, with their different families and languages.
ἐκ τούτων ἀφορίσθησαν νῆσοι τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν ἕκαστος κατὰ γλώσσαν ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν αὐτῶν
- 6 Os filhos de Cão: Cuche, Mizraim, Pute e Canaã.
And the sons of Ham: Cush and Mizraim and Put and Canaan.
υἱοὶ δὲ χαμ χους καὶ μεσραιμ φουδ καὶ χανααν
- 7 Os filhos de Cuche: Seba, Havilá, Sabtá, Raamá e Sabtecá; e os filhos de Raamá são Sebá e Dedá.
And the sons of Cush: Seba and Havilah and Sabtah and Raamah and Sabteca; and the sons of Raamah: Sheba and Dedan.
υἱοὶ δὲ χους σαβα καὶ ευλα καὶ σαβαθα καὶ ρεγμα καὶ σαβακαθα υἱοὶ δὲ ρεγμα σαβα καὶ δαδαν
- 8 Cuche também gerou a Ninrode, o qual foi o primeiro a ser poderoso na terra.
And Cush was the father of Nimrod, who was the first of the great men of the earth.
χους δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν νεβρωδ οὗτος ἦρξατο εἶναι γίγας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 9 Ele era poderoso caçador diante do Senhor; pelo que se diz: Como Ninrode, poderoso caçador diante do Senhor.
He was a very great bowman, so that there is a saying, Like Nimrod, a very great bowman.
οὗτος ἦν γίγας κυνηγὸς ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ διὰ τοῦτο ἐροῦσιν ὡς νεβρωδ γίγας κυνηγὸς ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 10 O princípio do seu reino foi Babel, Ereque, Acade e Calné, na terra de Sinar.
And at the first, his kingdom was Babel and Erech and Accad and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἀρχὴ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ βαβυλῶν καὶ ορεχ καὶ αρχαδ καὶ χαλανη ἐν τῇ γῆ σεννααρ
- 11 Desta mesma terra saiu ele para a Assíria e edificou Nínive, Reobote-Ir, Calá,
From that land he went out into Assyria, building Nineveh with its wide streets and Calah,
ἐκ τῆς γῆς ἐκεῖνης ἐξῆλθεν ασσουρ καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν νινευη καὶ τὴν ροωβωθ πόλιν καὶ τὴν χαλαχ
- 12 e Résem entre Nínive e Calá (esta é a grande cidade).
And Resen between Nineveh and Calah, which is a very great town.
καὶ τὴν δασεμ ἀνὰ μέσον νινευη καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον χαλαχ αὕτη ἡ πόλις ἡ μεγάλη
- 13 Mizraim gerou a Ludim, Anamim, Leabim, Naftuim,
And Mizraim was the father of the Ludim and Anamim and Lehabim and Naphtuhim;
καὶ μεσραιμ ἐγέννησεν τοὺς λουδιμ καὶ τοὺς ενεμετιμ καὶ τοὺς λαβιμ καὶ τοὺς νεφθαλιμ
- 14 Patrusim, Casluim (donde saíram os filisteus) e Caftorim.
And Pathrusim and Casluhim and Caphtorim, from whom came the Philistines.
καὶ τοὺς πατροσωνιμ καὶ τοὺς χασλωνιμ ὅθεν ἐξῆλθεν ἐκεῖθεν φυλιστιμ καὶ τοὺς καφθοριμ
- 15 Canaã gerou a Sidom, seu primogênito, e Hete,
And Canaan was the father of Zidon, who was his oldest son, and Heth,
χανααν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σιδῶνα πρωτότοκον καὶ τὸν χετταῖον
- 16 e ao jebuseu, o amorreu, o girgaseu,
And the Jebusite and the Amorite and the Girgashite,
καὶ τὸν ιεβουσαῖον καὶ τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ τὸν γεργασαῖον

- 17 o heveu, o arqueu, o sineu,
And the Hivite and the Arkite and the Sinite,
καὶ τὸν ευαῖον καὶ τὸν αρουκαῖον καὶ τὸν ασενναῖον
- 18 o arvadeu, o zemareu e o hamateu. Depois se espalharam as famílias dos cananeus.
And the Arvadite and the Zemarite and the Hamathite; after that the families of the Canaanites went far and wide in all directions;
καὶ τὸν ἀράδιον καὶ τὸν σαμαραῖον καὶ τὸν αμαθι καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο διεσπάρησαν αἱ φυλαὶ τῶν χαναναίων
- 19 Foi o termo dos cananeus desde Sidom, em direção a Gerar, até Gaza; e daí em direção a Sodoma, Gomorra, Admá e Zeboim, até Lasa.
Their country stretching from Zidon to Gaza, in the direction of Gerar; and to Lasha, in the direction of Sodom and Gomorrah and Admah and Zeboiim.
καὶ ἐγένοντο τὰ ὄρια τῶν χαναναίων ἀπὸ σιδῶνος ἕως ἐλθεῖν εἰς γεραρα καὶ γάζαν ἕως ἐλθεῖν σοδομων καὶ γομορρας αδαμα καὶ σεβουι ἕως λασα
- 20 São esses os filhos de Cão segundo as suas famílias, segundo as suas línguas, em suas terras, em suas nações.
All these, with their different families, languages, lands, and nations, are the offspring of Ham.
οὗτοι υἱοὶ χαμ ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς αὐτῶν κατὰ γλώσσας αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς χώραις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν αὐτῶν
- 21 A Sem, que foi o pai de todos os filhos de Eber e irmão mais velho de Jafé, a ele também nasceram filhos.
And Shem, the older brother of Japheth, the father of the children of Eber, had other sons in addition.
καὶ τῷ σημ ἐγενήθη καὶ αὐτῷ πατρὶ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν εβερ ἀδελφῷ ιαφεθ τοῦ μείζονος
- 22 Os filhos de Sem foram: Elão, Assur, Arfaxade, Lude e Arão.
These are the sons of Shem: Elam and Asshur and Arpachshad and Lud and Aram.
υἱοὶ σημ αϊλαμ καὶ ασσουρ καὶ αρφαξαδ καὶ λουδ καὶ αραμ καὶ καιναν
- 23 Os filhos de Arão: Uz, Hul, Geter e Más.
And the sons of Aram: Uz and Hul and Gether and Mash.
καὶ υἱοὶ αραμ ὡς καὶ ουλ καὶ γαθερ καὶ μοσοχ
- 24 Arfaxade gerou a Selá; e Selá gerou a Eber.
And Arpachshad became the father of Shelah; and Shelah became the father of Eber.
καὶ αρφαξαδ ἐγέννησεν τὸν καιναν καὶ καιναν ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαλα σαλα δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν εβερ
- 25 A Eber nasceram dois filhos: o nome de um foi Pelegue, porque nos seus dias foi dividida a terra; e o nome de seu irmão foi Joctã.
And Eber had two sons: the name of the one was Peleg, because in his time the peoples of the earth became separate; and his brother's name was Joktan.
καὶ τῷ εβερ ἐγενήθησαν δύο υἱοὶ ὄνομα τῷ ἐνὶ φαλεκ ὅτι ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ διμερίσθη ἡ γῆ καὶ ὄνομα τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ ιεκταν
- 26 Joctã gerou a Almodá, Selefe, Hazarmavé, Jerá,
And Joktan was the father of Almodad and Sheleph and Hazarmaveth and Jerah
ιεκταν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ελμωδαδ καὶ τὸν σαλεφ καὶ ασαρμωθ καὶ ιαραχ
- 27 Hadorão, Usal, Dicla,
And Hadoram and Uzal and Diklah
καὶ οδορρα καὶ αἰζηλ καὶ δεκλα
- 28 Obal, Abimael, Sebá,
And Obal and Abimael and Sheba
καὶ αβιμεηλ καὶ σαβεν

- 29 Ofir, Havilá e Jobabe: todos esses foram filhos de Joctã.
And Ophir and Havilah and Jobab; all these were the sons of Joktan.
καὶ ουφιρ καὶ ευιλα καὶ ιωβαβ πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ ιεκταν
- 30 E foi a sua habitação desde Messa até Sefar, montanha do oriente.
And their country was from Mesha, in the direction of Sephar, the mountain of the east.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ κατοίκησις αὐτῶν ἀπὸ μασση ἕως ἐλθεῖν εἰς σωφρηρα ὄρος ἀνατολῶν
- 31 Esses são os filhos de Sem segundo as suas famílias, segundo as suas línguas, em suas terras, segundo as suas nações.
These, with their families and their languages and their lands and their nations, are the offspring of Shem.
οὗτοι υἱοὶ σμη ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς αὐτῶν κατὰ γλώσσας αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς χώραις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν αὐτῶν
- 32 Essas são as famílias dos filhos de Noé segundo as suas gerações, em suas nações; e delas foram disseminadas as nações na terra depois do dilúvio.
These are the families of the sons of Noah, in the order of their generations and their nations: from these came all the nations of the earth after the great flow of waters.
αὗται αἱ φυλαὶ υἱῶν νοε κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν κατὰ τὰ ἔθνη αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τούτων διεσπάρησαν νῆσοι τῶν ἔθνῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς μετὰ τὸν κατακλυσμὸν
- 1 Ora, toda a terra tinha uma só língua e um só idioma.
And all the earth had one language and one tongue.
καὶ ἦν πᾶσα ἡ γῆ χειλος ἓν καὶ φωνὴ μία πᾶσιν
- 2 E deslocando-se os homens para o oriente, acharam um vale na terra de Sinar; e ali habitaram.
And it came about that in their wandering from the east, they came to a stretch of flat country in the land of Shinar, and there they made their living-place.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ κινήσει αὐτοῦς ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν εὗρον πεδίον ἐν γῆ σεννααρ καὶ κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ
- 3 Disseram uns aos outros: Eia pois, façamos tijolos, e queimemo-los bem. Os tijolos lhes serviram de pedras e o betume de argamassa.
And they said one to another, Come, let us make bricks, burning them well. And they had bricks for stone, putting them together with sticky earth.
καὶ εἶπεν ἄνθρωπος τῷ πλησίον δεῦτε πλινθεύσωμεν πλίνθους καὶ ὀπτήσωμεν αὐτὰς πυρὶ καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτοῖς ἡ πλίνθος εἰς λίθον καὶ ἄσφαλτος ἦν αὐτοῖς ὁ πηλός
- 4 Disseram mais: Eia, edificuemos para nós uma cidade e uma torre cujo cume toque no céu, e façamo-nos um nome, para que não sejamos espalhados sobre a face de toda a terra.
And they said, Come, let us make a town, and a tower whose top will go up as high as heaven; and let us make a great name for ourselves, so that we may not be wanderers over the face of the earth.
καὶ εἶπαν δεῦτε οἰκοδομήσωμεν ἑαυτοῖς πόλιν καὶ πύργον οὗ ἡ κεφαλὴ ἔσται ἕως τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ποιήσωμεν ἑαυτοῖς ὄνομα πρὸ τοῦ διασπαρῆναι ἐπὶ προσώπου πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 5 Então desceu o Senhor para ver a cidade e a torre que os filhos dos homens edificavam;
And the Lord came down to see the town and the tower which the children of men were building.
καὶ κατέβη κύριος ἰδεῖν τὴν πόλιν καὶ τὸν πύργον ὃν ᾠκοδόμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 6 e disse: Eis que o povo é um e todos têm uma só língua; e isto é o que começam a fazer; agora não haverá restrição para tudo o que eles intentarem fazer.
And the Lord said, See, they are all one people and have all one language; and this is only the start of what they may do: and now it will not be possible to keep them from any purpose of theirs.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ γένος ἓν καὶ χειλος ἓν πάντων καὶ τοῦτο ἤρξαντο ποιῆσαι καὶ νῦν οὐκ ἐκλείψει ἐξ αὐτῶν πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐπιθῶνται ποιεῖν
- 7 Eia, desçamos, e confundamos ali a sua linguagem, para que não entenda um a língua do outro.
Come, let us go down and take away the sense of their language, so that they will not be able to make themselves clear to one another.
δεῦτε καὶ καταβάντες συγχέωμεν ἐκεῖ αὐτῶν τὴν γλῶσσαν ἵνα μὴ ἀκούσωσιν ἕκαστος τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ πλησίον

- 8 Assim o Senhor os espalhou dali sobre a face de toda a terra; e cessaram de edificar a cidade.
So the Lord God sent them away into every part of the earth: and they gave up building their town.
καὶ διέσπειρεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐκεῖθεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπαύσαντο οἰκοδομοῦντες τὴν πόλιν καὶ τὸν πύργον
- 9 Por isso se chamou o seu nome Babel, porquanto ali confundiu o Senhor a linguagem de toda a terra, e dali o Senhor os espalhou sobre a face de toda a terra.
So it was named Babel, because there the Lord took away the sense of all languages and from there the Lord sent them away over all the face of the earth.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς σύγχυσις ὅτι ἐκεῖ συνέχεεν κύριος τὰ χεῖλη πάσης τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκεῖθεν διέσπειρεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 10 Estas são as gerações de Sem. Tinha ele cem anos, quando gerou a Arfaxade, dois anos depois do dilúvio.
These are the generations of Shem. Shem was a hundred years old when he became the father of Arpachshad, two years after the great flow of waters;
καὶ αὗται αἱ γενέσεις σὴμ σὴμ υἱὸς ἑκατὸν ἐτῶν ὅτε ἐγέννησεν τὸν αρφαξαδ δευτέρου ἔτους μετὰ τὸν κατακλυσμὸν
- 11 E viveu Sem, depois que gerou a Arfaxade, quinhentos anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Arpachshad, Shem went on living for five hundred years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν σὴμ μετὰ τὸ γεννηθῆαι αὐτὸν τὸν αρφαξαδ πεντακόσια ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 12 Arfaxade viveu trinta e cinco anos, e gerou a Selá.
And Arpachshad was thirty-five years old when he became the father of Shelah:
καὶ ἔζησεν αρφαξαδ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν καιναν
- 13 Viveu Arfaxade, depois que gerou a Selá, quatrocentos e três anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Shelah, Arpachshad went on living for four hundred and three years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν αρφαξαδ μετὰ τὸ γεννηθῆαι αὐτὸν τὸν καιναν ἔτη τετρακόσια τριάκοντα καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἔζησεν καιναν ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαλα καὶ ἔζησεν καιναν μετὰ τὸ γεννηθῆαι αὐτὸν τὸν σαλα ἔτη τριακόσια τριάκοντα καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 14 Selá viveu trinta anos, e gerou a Eber.
And Shelah was thirty years old when he became the father of Eber:
καὶ ἔζησεν σαλα ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν εβερ
- 15 Viveu Selá, depois que gerou a Eber, quatrocentos e três anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Eber, Shelah went on living for four hundred and three years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν σαλα μετὰ τὸ γεννηθῆαι αὐτὸν τὸν εβερ τριακόσια τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 16 Eber viveu trinta e quatro anos, e gerou a Pelegue.
And Eber was thirty-four years old when he became the father of Peleg:
καὶ ἔζησεν εβερ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα τέσσαρα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν φαλεκ
- 17 Viveu Eber, depois que gerou a Pelegue, quatrocentos e trinta anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Peleg, Eber went on living for four hundred and thirty years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν εβερ μετὰ τὸ γεννηθῆαι αὐτὸν τὸν φαλεκ ἔτη τριακόσια ἑβδομήκοντα καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 18 Pelegue viveu trinta anos, e gerou a Reú.
And Peleg was thirty years old when he became the father of Reu:
καὶ ἔζησεν φαλεκ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ραγαν

- 19** Viveu Pelegue, depois que gerou a Reú, duzentos e nove anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Reu, Peleg went on living for two hundred and nine years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν φαλεκ μετὰ τὸ γεννηῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν ραγαν διακόσια ἑννέα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 20** Reú viveu trinta e dois anos, e gerou a Serugue.
And Reu was thirty-two years old when he became the father of Serug:
καὶ ἔζησεν ραγαν ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα δύο ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σερουχ
- 21** Viveu Reú, depois que gerou a Serugue, duzentos e sete anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Serug, Reu went on living for two hundred and seven years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν ραγαν μετὰ τὸ γεννηῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν σερουχ διακόσια ἑπτὰ ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 22** Serugue viveu trinta anos, e gerou a Naor.
And Serug was thirty years old when he became the father of Nahor:
καὶ ἔζησεν σερουχ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ναχωρ
- 23** Viveu Serugue, depois que gerou a Naor, duzentos anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Nahor, Serug went on living for two hundred years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν σερουχ μετὰ τὸ γεννηῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν ναχωρ ἔτη διακόσια καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 24** Naor viveu vinte e nove anos, e gerou a Tera.
And Nahor was twenty-nine years old when he became the father of Terah:
καὶ ἔζησεν ναχωρ ἔτη ἑβδομήκοντα ἑννέα καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν θαρα
- 25** Viveu Naor, depois que gerou a Tera, cento e dezenove anos; e gerou filhos e filhas.
And after the birth of Terah, Nahor went on living for a hundred and nineteen years, and had sons and daughters:
καὶ ἔζησεν ναχωρ μετὰ τὸ γεννηῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν θαρα ἔτη ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἑννέα καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 26** Tera viveu setenta anos, e gerou a Abrão, a Naor e a Harã.
And Terah was seventy years old when he became the father of Abram, Nahor, and Haran.
καὶ ἔζησεν θαρα ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αβραμ καὶ τὸν ναχωρ καὶ τὸν αρραν
- 27** Estas são as gerações de Tera: Tera gerou a Abrão, a Naor e a Harã; e Harã gerou a Ló.
These are the generations of Terah: Terah was the father of Abram, Nahor, and Haran; and Haran was the father of Lot.
αὗται δὲ αἱ γενεαί θαρα θαρα ἐγέννησεν τὸν αβραμ καὶ τὸν ναχωρ καὶ τὸν αρραν καὶ αρραν ἐγέννησεν τὸν λωτ
- 28** Harã morreu antes de seu pai Tera, na terra do seu nascimento, em Ur dos Caldeus.
And death came to Haran when he was with his father Terah in the land of his birth, Ur of the Chaldees.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν αρραν ἐνώπιον θαρα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ γῆ ἣ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ τῶν χαλδαίων
- 29** Abrão e Naor tomaram mulheres para si: o nome da mulher de Abrão era Sarai, e o nome da mulher do Naor era Milca, filha de Harã, que foi pai de Milca e de Iscaí.
And Abram and Nahor took wives for themselves: the name of Abram's wife was Sarai, and the name of Nahor's wife was Milcah, the daughter of Haran, the father of Milcah and Iscah.
καὶ ἔλαβον αβραμ καὶ ναχωρ ἑαυτοῖς γυναῖκας ὄνομα τῇ γυναικὶ αβραμ σαρα καὶ ὄνομα τῇ γυναικὶ ναχωρ μελχα θυγάτηρ αρραν πατὴρ μελχα καὶ πατὴρ ιεσχα

30 Sarai era estéril; não tinha filhos.

And Sarai had no child.

καὶ ἦν σαρα στεῖρα καὶ οὐκ ἔτεκνοποίει

31 Tomou Tera a Abrão seu filho, e a Ló filho de Harã, filho de seu filho, e a Sarai sua nora, mulher de seu filho Abrão, e saiu com eles de Ur dos Caldeus, a fim de ir para a terra de Canaã; e vieram até Harã, e ali habitaram.

And Terah took Abram, his son, and Lot, the son of Haran, and Sarai, his daughter-in-law, the wife of his son Abram and they went out from Ur of the Chaldees, to go to the land of Canaan; and they came to Haran, and were there for some time.

καὶ ἔλαβεν θαρα τὸν αβραμ υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν λωτ υἱὸν αρραν υἱὸν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν σαραν τὴν νόμφην αὐτοῦ γυναῖκα αβραμ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς χώρας τῶν χαλδαίων πορευθῆναι εἰς τὴν γῆν χανααν καὶ ἦλθεν ἕως χαρραν καὶ κατόκησεν ἐκεῖ

32 Foram os dias de Tera duzentos e cinco anos; e morreu Tera em Harã.

And all the years of Terah's life were two hundred and five: and Terah came to his end in Haran.

καὶ ἐγένοντο αἱ ἡμέραι θαρα ἐν χαρραν διακόσια πέντε ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν θαρα ἐν χαρραν

1 Ora, o Senhor disse a Abrão: Sai-te da tua terra, da tua parentela, e da casa de teu pai, para a terra que eu te mostrarei.

Now the Lord said to Abram, Go out from your country and from your family and from your father's house, into the land to which I will be your guide:

καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τῷ αβραμ ἐξέλθε ἐκ τῆς γῆς σου καὶ ἐκ τῆς συγγενείας σου καὶ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἄν σοι δεῖξω

2 Eu farei de ti uma grande nação; abençoar-te-ei, e engrandecerei o teu nome; e tu, sê uma bênção.

And I will make of you a great nation, blessing you and making your name great; and you will be a blessing:

καὶ ποιήσω σε εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ εὐλογήσω σε καὶ μεγαλυνῶ τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ ἔση εὐλογητός

3 Abençoarei aos que te abençoarem, e amaldiçoarei àquele que te amaldiçoar; e em ti serão benditas todas as famílias da terra.

To them who are good to you will I give blessing, and on him who does you wrong will I put my curse: and you will become a name of blessing to all the families of the earth.

καὶ εὐλογήσω τοὺς εὐλογοῦντάς σε καὶ τοὺς καταρωμένους σε καταράσομαι καὶ ἐνευλογηθήσονται ἐν σοὶ πᾶσαι αἱ φυλαὶ τῆς γῆς

4 Partiu, pois Abrão, como o Senhor lhe ordenara, e Ló foi com ele. Tinha Abrão setenta e cinco anos quando saiu de Harã.

So Abram went as the Lord had said to him, and Lot went with him: Abram was seventy-five years old when he went away from Haran.

καὶ ἐπορεύθη αβραμ καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ κύριος καὶ ὄχητο μετ' αὐτοῦ λωτ αβραμ δὲ ἦν ἐτῶν ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε ὅτε ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ χαρραν

5 Abrão levou consigo a Sarai, sua mulher, e a Ló, filho de seu irmão, e todos os bens que haviam adquirido, e as almas que lhes cresceram em Harã; e saíram a fim de irem à terra de Canaã; e à terra de Canaã chegaram.

And Abram took Sarai, his wife, and Lot, his brother's son, and all their goods and the servants which they had got in Haran, and they went out to go to the land of Canaan.

καὶ ἔλαβεν αβραμ τὴν σαραν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν λωτ υἱὸν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῶν ὅσα ἐκτήσαντο καὶ πᾶσαν ψυχὴν ἣν ἐκτήσαντο ἐν χαρραν καὶ ἐξήλθον πορευθῆναι εἰς γῆν χανααν καὶ ἦλθον εἰς γῆν χανααν

6 Passou Abrão pela terra até o lugar de Siquém, até o carvalho de Moré. Nesse tempo estavam os cananeus na terra.

And Abram went through the land till he came to Shechem, to the holy tree of Moreh. At that time, the Canaanites were still living in the land.

καὶ διώδευσεν αβραμ τὴν γῆν εἰς τὸ μήκος αὐτῆς ἕως τοῦ τόπου συχεμ ἐπὶ τὴν δρυὴν τὴν ὑψηλὴν οἱ δὲ χανααναῖοι τότε κατόκουν τὴν γῆν

7 Apareceu, porém, o Senhor a Abrão, e disse: ã tua semente darei esta terra. Abrão, pois, edificou ali um altar ao Senhor, que lhe aparecera.

And the Lord came to Abram, and said, I will give all this land to your seed; then Abram made an altar there to the Lord who had let himself be seen by him.

καὶ ὤφθη κύριος τῷ αβραμ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τῷ σπέρματί σου δώσω τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ αβραμ θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ τῷ ὀφθέντι αὐτῷ

- 8 Então passou dali para o monte ao oriente de Betel, e armou a sua tenda, ficando-lhe Betel ao ocidente, e Ai ao oriente; também ali edificou um altar ao Senhor, e invocou o nome do Senhor.
And moving on from there to the mountain on the east of Beth-el, he put up his tent, having Beth-el on the west and Ai on the east: and there he made an altar and gave worship to the name of the Lord.
καὶ ἀπέστη ἐκεῖθεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος κατ' ἀνατολὰς βαιθηλ καὶ ἔστησεν ἐκεῖ τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ βαιθηλ κατὰ θάλασσαν καὶ ἀγγαί κατ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου
- 9 Depois continuou Abrão o seu caminho, seguindo ainda para o sul.
And he went on, journeying still to the South.
καὶ ἀπῆρεν ἀβραμ καὶ πορευθεὶς ἔστρατοπέδευσεν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 10 Ora, havia fome naquela terra; Abrão, pois, desceu ao Egito, para peregrinar ali, porquanto era grande a fome na terra.
And because there was little food to be had in that land, he went down into Egypt.
καὶ ἐγένετο λιμὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ κατέβη ἀβραμ εἰς αἴγυπτον παροικῆσαι ἐκεῖ ὅτι ἐνίσχυσεν ὁ λιμὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 11 Quando ele estava prestes a entrar no Egito, disse a Sarai, sua mulher: Ora, bem sei que és mulher formosa à vista;
Now when he came near to Egypt, he said to Sarai, his wife, Truly, you are a fair woman and beautiful to the eye;
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἤγγισεν ἀβραμ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς αἴγυπτον εἶπεν ἀβραμ σαρα τῇ γυναίκε αὐτοῦ γινώσκω ἐγὼ ὅτι γυνὴ εὐπρόσωπος εἶ
- 12 e acontecerá que, quando os egípcios te virem, dirão: Esta é mulher dele. E me matarão a mim, mas a ti te guardarão em vida.
And I am certain that when the men of Egypt see you, they will say, This is his wife: and they will put me to death and keep you.
ἔσται οὖν ὡς ἂν ἴδωσίν σε οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ἐροῦσιν ὅτι γυνὴ αὐτοῦ αὕτη καὶ ἀποκτενοῦσίν με σὲ δὲ περιποιήσονται
- 13 Dize, peço-te, que és minha irmã, para que me vá bem por tua causa, e que viva a minha alma em atenção a ti.
Say, then, that you are my sister, and so it will be well with me because of you, and my life will be kept safe on your account.
εἶπὸν οὖν ὅτι ἀδελφὴ αὐτοῦ εἰμι ὅπως ἂν εὖ μοι γένηται διὰ σέ καὶ ζήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἕνεκεν σοῦ
- 14 E aconteceu que, entrando Abrão no Egito, viram os egípcios que a mulher era mui formosa.
And so it was that when Abram came into Egypt, the men of Egypt, looking on the woman, saw that she was fair.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα εἰσῆλθεν ἀβραμ εἰς αἴγυπτον ἰδόντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι τὴν γυναῖκα ὅτι καλὴ ἦν σφόδρα
- 15 Até os príncipes de Faraó a viram e gabaram-na diante dele; e foi levada a mulher para a casa de Faraó.
And Pharaoh's great men, having seen her, said words in praise of her to Pharaoh, and she was taken into Pharaoh's house.
καὶ εἶδον αὐτὴν οἱ ἄρχοντες φαραω καὶ ἐπῆνεσαν αὐτὴν πρὸς φαραω καὶ εἰσήγαγον αὐτὴν εἰς τὸν οἶκον φαραω
- 16 E ele tratou bem a Abrão por causa dela; e este veio a ter ovelhas, bois e jumentos, servos e servas, jumentas e camelos.
And because of her, he was good to Abram, and he had sheep and oxen and asses, and men-servants and women-servants, and camels.
καὶ τῷ ἀβραμ εὖ ἐχρήσαντο δι' αὐτὴν καὶ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ πρόβατα καὶ μόσχοι καὶ ὄνοι παῖδες καὶ παιδίσκαι ἡμίονοι καὶ κάμηλοι
- 17 Feriu, porém, o Senhor a Faraó e a sua casa com grandes pragas, por causa de Sarai, mulher de Abrão.
And the Lord sent great troubles on Pharaoh's house because of Sarai, Abram's wife.
καὶ ἔτασεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν φαραω ἑτασμοῖς μεγάλοις καὶ πονηροῖς καὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ περὶ σαρὰς τῆς γυναίκος ἀβραμ
- 18 Então chamou Faraó a Abrão, e disse: Que é isto que me fizeste? por que não me disseste que ela era tua mulher?
Then Pharaoh sent for Abram, and said, What have you done to me? why did you not say that she was your wife?
καλέσας δὲ φαραω τὸν ἀβραμ εἶπεν τί τοῦτο ἐποίησάς μοι ὅτι οὐκ ἀπήγγειλάς μοι ὅτι γυνὴ σου ἐστίν

- 19 Por que disseste: E minha irmã? de maneira que a tomei para ser minha mulher. Agora, pois, eis aqui tua mulher; toma-a e vai-te.
 Why did you say that she was your sister? so that I took her for my wife: now, take your wife and go on your way.
 ἵνα τί εἶπας ὅτι ἀδελφή μου ἐστίν καὶ ἔλαβον αὐτὴν ἑμαυτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ἡ γυνὴ σου ἐναντίον σου λαβὼν ἀπότρεχε
- 20 E Faraó deu ordens aos seus guardas a respeito dele, os quais o despediram a ele, e a sua mulher, e a tudo o que tinha.
 And Pharaoh gave orders to his men, and they sent him on his way, with his wife and all he had.
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο φαραω ἀνδράσιν περὶ αβραμ συμπροπέμψαι αὐτὸν καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἦν αὐτῷ καὶ λωτ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Subiu, pois, Abrão do Egito para o Negebe, levando sua mulher e tudo o que tinha, e Ló o acompanhava.
 And Abram went up out of Egypt with his wife and all he had, and Lot with him, and they came in to the South.
 ἀνέβη δὲ αβραμ ἐξ αἰγύπτου αὐτὸς καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ λωτ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 2 Abrão era muito rico em gado, em prata e em ouro.
 Now Abram had great wealth of cattle and silver and gold.
 αβραμ δὲ ἦν πλούσιος σφόδρα κτήνεσιν καὶ ἀργυρίῳ καὶ χρυσίῳ
- 3 Nas suas jornadas subiu do Negebe para Bethel, até o lugar onde outrora estivera a sua tenda, entre Bethel e Ai,
 And travelling on from the South, he came to Beth-el, to the place where his tent had been before, between Beth-el and Ai;
 καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὅθεν ἦλθεν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ἕως βαιθηλ ἕως τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἦν ἡ σκηνὴ αὐτοῦ τὸ πρότερον ἀνὰ μέσον βαιθηλ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον αγγαι
- 4 até o lugar do altar, que dantes ali fizera; e ali invocou Abrão o nome do Senhor.
 To the place where he had made his first altar, and there Abram gave worship to the name of the Lord.
 εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου οὗ ἐποίησεν ἐκεῖ τὴν ἀρχὴν καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο ἐκεῖ αβραμ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου
- 5 E também Ló, que ia com Abrão, tinha rebanhos, gado e tendas.
 And Lot, who went with him, had flocks and herds and tents;
 καὶ λωτ τῷ συμπορευομένῳ μετὰ αβραμ ἦν πρόβατα καὶ βόες καὶ σκηναί
- 6 Ora, a terra não podia sustentá-los, para eles habitarem juntos; porque os seus bens eram muitos; de modo que não podiam habitar juntos.
 So that the land was not wide enough for the two of them: their property was so great that there was not room for them together.
 καὶ οὐκ ἐχώρει αὐτοὺς ἡ γῆ κατοικεῖν ἅμα ὅτι ἦν τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῶν πολλὰ καὶ οὐκ ἐδύνατο κατοικεῖν ἅμα
- 7 Pelo que houve contenda entre os pastores do gado de Abrão, e os pastores do gado de Ló. E nesse tempo os cananeus e os perizeus habitavam na terra.
 And there was an argument between the keepers of Abram's cattle and the keepers of Lot's cattle: at that time the Canaanites and Perizzites were still living in the land.
 καὶ ἐγένετο μάχη ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ποιμένων τῶν κτηνῶν τοῦ αβραμ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ποιμένων τῶν κτηνῶν τοῦ λωτ οἱ δὲ χαναναῖοι καὶ οἱ φερεζαῖοι τότε κατόκουν τὴν γῆν
- 8 Disse, pois, Abrão a Ló: Ora, não haja contenda entre mim e ti, e entre os meus pastores e os teus pastores, porque somos irmãos.
 Then Abram said to Lot, Let there be no argument between me and you, and between my herdmen and your herdmen, for we are brothers.
 εἶπεν δὲ αβραμ τῷ λωτ μὴ ἔστω μάχη ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ποιμένων μου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ποιμένων σου ὅτι ἄνθρωποι ἀδελφοὶ ἡμεῖς ἐσμεν
- 9 Porventura não está toda a terra diante de ti? Rogo-te que te apartes de mim. Se tu escolheres a esquerda, irei para a direita; e se a direita escolheres, irei eu para a esquerda.
 Is not all the land before you? then let us go our separate ways: if you go to the left, I will go to the right; or if you take the right, I will go to the left.
 οὐκ ἰδοὺ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἐναντίον σου ἐστίν διαχωρίσθητι ἀπ' ἐμοῦ εἰ σὺ εἰς ἀριστερά ἐγὼ εἰς δεξιὰ εἰ δὲ σὺ εἰς δεξιὰ ἐγὼ εἰς ἀριστερά

- 10** Então Ló levantou os olhos, e viu toda a planície do Jordão, que era toda bem regada (antes de haver o Senhor destruído Sodoma e Gomorra), e era como o jardim do Senhor, como a terra do Egito, até chegar a Zoar.
 And Lot, lifting up his eyes and looking an the valley of Jordan, saw that it was well watered everywhere, before the Lord had sent destruction on Sodom and Gomorrah; it was like the garden of the Lord, like the land of Egypt, on the way to Zoar.
 και ἐπάρας λωτ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ εἶδεν πᾶσαν τὴν περίχωρον τοῦ ιορδάνου ὅτι πᾶσα ἦν ποτιζομένη πρὸ τοῦ καταστρέψαι τὸν θεὸν σοδομα καὶ γομορρα ὡς ὁ παράδεισος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὡς ἡ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἕως ἐλθεῖν εἰς ζογορα
- 11** E Ló escolheu para si toda a planície do Jordão, e partiu para o oriente; assim se apartaram um do outro.
 So Lot took for himself all the valley of Jordan, and went to the east, and they were parted from one another.
 και ἐξελέξατο ἑαυτῷ λωτ πᾶσαν τὴν περίχωρον τοῦ ιορδάνου καὶ ἀπῆρεν λωτ ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν καὶ διεχωρίσθησαν ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 12** Habitou Abrão na terra de Canaã, e Ló habitou nas cidades da planície, e foi armando as suas tendas até chegar a Sodoma.
 Abram went on living in the land of Canaan, and Lot went to the lowland towns, moving his tent as far as Sodom.
 αβραμ δὲ κατόκησεν ἐν γῆ χανααν λωτ δὲ κατόκησεν ἐν πόλει τῶν περιχώρων καὶ ἐσκίωσεν ἐν σοδομοις
- 13** Ora, os homens de Sodoma eram maus e grandes pecadores contra o Senhor.
 Now the men of Sodom were evil, and great sinners before the Lord.
 οἱ δὲ ἄνθρωποι οἱ ἐν σοδομοις πονηροὶ καὶ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ σφόδρα
- 14** E disse o Senhor a Abrão, depois que Ló se apartou dele: Levanta agora os olhos, e olha desde o lugar onde estás, para o norte, para o sul, para o oriente e para o ocidente;
 And the Lord had said to Abram, after Lot was parted from him, From this place where you are take a look to the north and to the south, to the east and to the west:
 ὁ δὲ θεὸς εἶπεν τῷ αβραμ μετὰ τὸ διαχωρισθῆναι τὸν λωτ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἀναβλέψας τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ἰδὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ τόπου οὗ νῦν σὺ εἶ πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ λίβα καὶ ἀνατολὰς καὶ θάλασσαν
- 15** porque toda esta terra que vês, te hei de dar a ti, e à tua descendência, para sempre.
 For all the land which you see I will give to you and to your seed for ever.
 ὅτι πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἣν σὺ ὄρῃς σοὶ δώσω αὐτήν καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 16** E farei a tua descendência como o pó da terra; de maneira que se puder ser contado o pó da terra, então também poderá ser contada a tua descendência.
 And I will make your children like the dust of the earth, so that if the dust of the earth may be numbered, then will your children be numbered.
 και ποιήσω τὸ σπέρμα σου ὡς τὴν ἄμμον τῆς γῆς εἰ δύνανται τις ἐξαριθμηῆσαι τὴν ἄμμον τῆς γῆς καὶ τὸ σπέρμα σου ἐξαριθμηθήσεται
- 17** Levanta-te, percorre esta terra, no seu comprimento e na sua largura; porque a darei a ti.
 Come, go through all the land from one end to the other for I will give it to you.
 ἀναστὰς διόδευσον τὴν γῆν εἰς τε τὸ μῆκος αὐτῆς καὶ εἰς τὸ πλάτος ὅτι σοὶ δώσω αὐτήν
- 18** Então mudou Abrão as suas tendas, e foi habitar junto dos carvalhos de Manre, em Hebrom; e ali edificou um altar ao Senhor.
 And Abram, moving his tent, came and made his living-place by the holy tree of Mamre, which is in Hebron, and made an altar there to the Lord.
 και ἀποσκηνώσας αβραμ ἐλθὼν κατόκησεν παρὰ τὴν ὀρνὴν τὴν μαμβρη ἣ ἦν ἐν χεβρων καὶ ὀικοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ
- 1** Aconteceu nos dias de Anrafel, rei de Sinar, Arioque, rei de Elasar, Quedorlaomer, rei de Elão, e Tidal, rei de Goiim,
 Now in the days of Amraphel, king of Shinar, Arioch, king of Ellasar, Chedorlaomer, king of Elam, and Tidal, king of Goiim,
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τῇ αμαρφαλ βασιλεύς σεννααρ αριωχ βασιλεὺς ελλασαρ καὶ χοδολλογομορ βασιλεὺς αιλαμ καὶ θαργαλ βασιλεὺς ἐθνῶν

- 2 que estes fizeram guerra a Bera, rei de Sodoma, a Birsa, rei de Gomorra, a Sinabe, rei de Admá, a Semeber, rei de Zeboim, e ao rei de Belá (esta é Zoar).
They made war with Bera, king of Sodom, and with Birsha, king of Gomorrah, Shinab, king of Admah, and Shemeber, king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela (which is Zoar).
ἐποίησαν πόλεμον μετὰ βαλλὰ βασιλέως σοδομων καὶ μετὰ βαρσα βασιλέως γομορρας καὶ σεννααρ βασιλέως αδαμα καὶ συμοβορ βασιλέως σεβωμι καὶ βασιλέως βαλακ αὕτη ἐστὶν σηγορ
- 3 Todos estes se juntaram no vale de Sidim (que é o Mar Salgado).
All these came together in the valley of Siddim (which is the Salt Sea).
πάντες οὗτοι συνεφώνησαν ἐπὶ τὴν φάραγγα τὴν ἀλυκὴν αὕτη ἢ θάλασσα τῶν ἁλῶν
- 4 Doze anos haviam servido a Quedorlaomer, mas ao décimo terceiro ano rebelaram-se.
For twelve years they were under the rule of Chedorlaomer, but in the thirteenth year they put off his control.
δώδεκα ἔτη ἐδούλευον τῷ χοδολλογομορ τῷ δὲ τρισκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἀπέστησαν
- 5 Por isso, ao décimo quarto ano veio Quedorlaomer, e os reis que estavam com ele, e feriram aos refains em Asterote-Carnaim, aos zuzins em Hão, aos emins em Savé-Quiriataim,
And in the fourteenth year, Chedorlaomer and the kings who were on his side, overcame the Rephaim in Ashteroth-karnaim, and the Zuzim in Ham, and the Emim in Shaveh-kiriathaim,
ἐν δὲ τῷ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἦλθεν χοδολλογομορ καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κατέκοψαν τοὺς γίγαντας τοὺς ἐν ασταρωθ καρναιν καὶ ἔθνη ἰσχυρὰ ἅμα αὐτοῖς καὶ τοὺς ομμαίους τοὺς ἐν σαυη τῇ πόλει
- 6 e aos horeus no seu monte Seir, até El-Parã, que está junto ao deserto.
And the Horites in their mountain Seir, driving them as far as El-paran, which is near the waste land.
καὶ τοὺς χορραίους τοὺς ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν σηρ ἕως τῆς τερεμίνθου τῆς φαραν ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 7 Depois voltaram e vieram a En-Mispate (que é Cades), e feriram toda a terra dos amalequitas, e também dos amorreus, que habitavam em Hazazom-Tamar.
Then they came back to En-mishpat (which is Kadesh), making waste all the country of the Amalekites and of the Amorites living in Hazazon-tamar.
καὶ ἀναστρέψαντες ἦλθοσαν ἐπὶ τὴν πηγὴν τῆς κρίσεως αὕτη ἐστὶν καδης καὶ κατέκοψαν πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας αμαληκ καὶ τοὺς αμορραίους τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ασασανθα μαρ
- 8 Então saíram os reis de Sodoma, de Gomorra, de Admá, de Zeboim e de Belá (esta é Zoar), e ordenaram batalha contra eles no vale de Sidim,
And the king of Sodom with the king of Gomorrah and the king of Admah and the king of Zeboiim and the king of Bela (that is Zoar), went out, and put their forces in position in the valley of Siddim,
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ βασιλεὺς σοδομων καὶ βασιλεὺς γομορρας καὶ βασιλεὺς αδαμα καὶ βασιλεὺς σεβωμι καὶ βασιλεὺς βαλακ αὕτη ἐστὶν σηγορ καὶ παρετάξαντο αὐτοῖς εἰς πόλεμον ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τῇ ἀλυκῇ
- 9 contra Quedorlaomer, rei de Elão, Tidal, rei de Goiim, Anrafel, rei de Sinar, e Arioque, rei de Elasar; quatro reis contra cinco.
Against Chedorlaomer, king of Elam, and Tidal, king of Goiim, and Amraphel, king of Shinar, and Arioch, king of Ellasar: four kings against the five.
πρὸς χοδολλογομορ βασιλέα αιλαμ καὶ θαργαλ βασιλέα ἐθνῶν καὶ αμαρφαλ βασιλέα σεννααρ καὶ αριοχ βασιλέα ελλασαρ οἱ τέσσαρες βασιλεῖς πρὸς τοὺς πέντε
- 10 Ora, o vale de Sidim estava cheio de poços de betume; e fugiram os reis de Sodoma e de Gomorra, e caíram ali; e os restantes fugiram para o monte.
Now the valley of Siddim was full of holes of sticky earth; and the kings of Sodom and Gomorrah were put to flight and came to their end there, but the rest got away to the mountain.
ἡ δὲ κοιλάς ἢ ἀλυκὴ φρέατα φρέατα ἀσφάλτου ἔφυγεν δὲ βασιλεὺς σοδομων καὶ βασιλεὺς γομορρας καὶ ἐνέπεσαν ἐκεῖ οἱ δὲ καταλειφθέντες εἰς τὴν ὄρεινὴν ἔφυγον
- 11 Tomaram, então, todos os bens de Sodoma e de Gomorra com todo o seu mantimento, e se foram.
And the four kings took all the goods and food from Sodom and Gomorrah and went on their way.
ἔλαβον δὲ τὴν ἵππον πᾶσαν τὴν σοδομων καὶ γομορρας καὶ πάντα τὰ βρώματα αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπῆλθον

- 12 Tomaram também a Ló, filho do irmão de Abrão, que habitava em Sodoma, e os bens dele, e partiram.
And in addition they took Lot, Abram's brother's son, who was living in Sodom, and all his goods.
ἔλαβον δὲ καὶ τὸν λωτ υἱὸν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αβραμ καὶ τὴν ἀποσκευὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπόχοντο ἣν γὰρ κατοικῶν ἐν σοδομοῖς
- 13 Então veio um que escapara, e o contou a Abrão, o hebreu. Ora, este habitava junto dos carvalhos de Manre, o amorreu, irmão de Escol e de Aner; estes eram aliados de Abrão.
And one who had got away from the fight came and gave word of it to Abram the Hebrew, who was living by the holy tree of Mamre, the Amorite, the brother of Eshcol and Aner, who were friends of Abram.
παραγενόμενος δὲ τῶν ἀνασωθέντων τις ἀπήγγειλεν αβραμ τῷ περάτῃ αὐτὸς δὲ κατόκει πρὸς τῇ ὀρυὶ τῇ μαμβρη ὁ ἀμορις τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ εσχολ καὶ ἀδελφοῦ ανναν οἱ ἦσαν συνωμόται τοῦ αβραμ
- 14 Ouvindo, pois, Abrão que seu irmão estava preso, levou os seus homens treinados, nascidos em sua casa, em número de trezentos e dezoito, e perseguiu os reis até Dã.
And Abram, hearing that his brother's son had been made a prisoner, took a band of his trained men, three hundred and eighteen of them, sons of his house, and went after them as far as Dan.
ἀκούσας δὲ αβραμ ὅτι ἠχμαλώτεται λωτ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἠρίθμησεν τοὺς ἰδίους οἰκογενεῖς αὐτοῦ τριακοσίους δέκα καὶ ὀκτώ καὶ κατεδίωξεν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἕως δαν
- 15 Dividiu-se contra eles de noite, ele e os seus servos, e os feriu, perseguindo-os até Hobá, que fica à esquerda de Damasco.
And separating his forces by night, he overcame them, putting them to flight and going after them as far as Hobah, which is on the north side of Damascus.
καὶ ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὴν νύκτα αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐδίωξεν αὐτοὺς ἕως χωβα ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν ἀριστερᾷ δαμασκοῦ
- 16 Assim tornou a trazer todos os bens, e tornou a trazer também a Ló, seu irmão, e os bens dele, e também as mulheres e o povo.
And he got back all the goods, and Lot, his brother's son, with his goods and the women and the people.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν πᾶσαν τὴν ἵππον σοδομων καὶ λωτ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ἀπέστρεψεν καὶ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὸν λαόν
- 17 Depois que Abrão voltou de ferir a Quedorlaomer e aos reis que estavam com ele, saiu-lhe ao encontro o rei de Sodoma, no vale de Savé (que é o vale do rei).
And when he was coming back after putting to flight Chedorlaomer and the other kings, he had a meeting with the king of Sodom in the valley of Shaveh, that is, the King's Valley.
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ βασιλεὺς σοδομων εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ μετὰ τὸ ἀναστρέψαι αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῆς κοπῆς τοῦ χοδολλογομορ καὶ τῶν βασιλέων τῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν κοιλάδα τὴν σαυη τοῦτο ἦν τὸ πεδίον βασιλείως
- 18 Ora, Melquisedeque, rei de Salém, trouxe pão e vinho; pois era sacerdote do Deus Altíssimo;
And Melchizedek, king of Salem, the priest of the Most High God, took bread and wine,
καὶ μελχισεδεκ βασιλεὺς σαλημ ἐξήνεγκεν ἄρτους καὶ οἶνον ἣν δὲ ἱερεὺς τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ὑψίστου
- 19 e abençoou a Abrão, dizendo: bendito seja Abrão pelo Deus Altíssimo, o Criador dos céus e da terra!
And blessing him, said, May the blessing of the Most High God, maker of heaven and earth, be on Abram:
καὶ ἠλόγησεν τὸν αβραμ καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογημένος αβραμ τῷ θεῷ τῷ ὑψίστῳ ὃς ἔκτισεν τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 20 E bendito seja o Deus Altíssimo, que entregou os teus inimigos nas tuas mãos! E Abrão deu-lhe o dízimo de tudo.
And let the Most High God be praised, who has given into your hands those who were against you. Then Abram gave him a tenth of all the goods he had taken.
καὶ εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεὸς ὁ ὑψίστος ὃς παρέδωκεν τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου ὑποχειρίους σοι καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ δεκάτην ἀπὸ πάντων
- 21 Então o rei de Sodoma disse a Abrão: Dá-me a mim as pessoas; e os bens toma-os para ti.
And the king of Sodom said to Abram, Give me the prisoners and take the goods for yourself.
εἶπεν δὲ βασιλεὺς σοδομων πρὸς αβραμ δός μοι τοὺς ἀνδρας τὴν δὲ ἵππον λαβὲ σεαυτῷ

- 22 **Abrão, porém, respondeu ao rei de Sodoma: Levanto minha mão ao Senhor, o Deus Altíssimo, o Criador dos céus e da terra,**
But Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have taken an oath to the Lord, the Most High God, maker of heaven and earth,
εἶπεν δὲ αβραμ πρὸς βασιλέα σοδομων ἐκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τὸν ὕψιστον ὃς ἐκτισεν τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 23 **jurando que não tomarei coisa alguma de tudo o que é teu, nem um fio, nem uma correia de sapato, para que não digas: Eu enriqueci a Abrão;**
That I will not take so much as a thread or the cord of a shoe of yours; so that you may not say, I have given wealth to Abram:
εἰ ἀπὸ σπαρτίου ἕως σφαιρωτῆρος ὑποδήματος λήμψομαι ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν σὼν ἵνα μὴ εἴπῃς ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐπλούτισα τὸν αβραμ
- 24 **salvo tão somente o que os mancebos comeram, e a parte que toca aos homens Aner, Escol e Manre, que foram comigo; que estes tomem a sua parte.**
Give me nothing but the food which the fighting-men who went with me have had; but let Aner and Eshcol and Mamre have their part of the goods.
πλὴν ὧν ἔφαγον οἱ νεανίσκοι καὶ τῆς μερίδος τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν συμπορευθέντων μετ' ἐμοῦ εσχῶλ αυναν μαμβρη οὗτοι λήμψονται μερίδα
- 1 **Depois destas coisas veio a palavra do Senhor a Abrão numa visão, dizendo: Não temas, Abrão; eu sou o teu escudo, o teu galardão será grandíssimo.**
After these things, the word of the Lord came to Abram in a vision, saying, Have no fear, Abram: I will keep you safe, and great will be your reward.
μετὰ δὲ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἐγενήθη ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς αβραμ ἐν ὁράματι λέγων μὴ φοβοῦ αβραμ ἐγὼ ὑπερασπίζω σου ὁ μισθός σου πολλὸς ἔσται σφόδρα
- 2 **Então disse Abrão: Ó Senhor Deus, que me darás, visto que morro sem filhos, e o herdeiro de minha casa é o damasceno Eliézer?**
And Abram said, What will you give me? for I have no child and this Eliezer of Damascus will have all my wealth after me.
λέγει δὲ αβραμ δέσποτα τί μοι δώσεις ἐγὼ δὲ ἀπολύομαι ἄτεκνος ὁ δὲ υἱὸς μασεκ τῆς οἰκογενοῦς μου οὗτος δαμασκὸς ελιεζερ
- 3 **Disse mais Abrão: A mim não me tens dado filhos; eis que um nascido na minha casa será o meu herdeiro.**
And Abram said, You have given me no child, and a servant in my house will get the heritage.
καὶ εἶπεν αβραμ ἐπειδὴ ἐμοὶ οὐκ ἔδωκας σπέρμα ὁ δὲ οἰκογενῆς μου κληρονομήσει με
- 4 **Ao que lhe veio a palavra do Senhor, dizendo: Este não será o teu herdeiro; mas aquele que sair das tuas entranhas, esse será o teu herdeiro.**
Then said the Lord, This man will not get the heritage, but a son of your body will have your property after you.
καὶ εὐθὺς φωνὴ κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων οὐ κληρονομήσει σε οὗτος ἀλλ' ὃς ἐξελεύσεται ἐκ σοῦ οὗτος κληρονομήσει σε
- 5 **Então o levou para fora, e disse: Olha agora para o céu, e conta as estrelas, se as podes contar; e acrescentou-lhe: Assim será a tua descendência.**
And he took him out into the open air, and said to him, Let your eyes be lifted to heaven, and see if the stars may be numbered; even so will your seed be.
ἐξήγαγεν δὲ αὐτὸν ἔξω καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀνάβλεψον διὴ εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἀρίθμησον τοὺς ἀστέρας εἰ δυνήσῃ ἐξαριθμῆσαι αὐτούς καὶ εἶπεν οὕτως ἔσται τὸ σπέρμα σου
- 6 **E creu Abrão no Senhor, e o Senhor imputou-lhe isto como justiça.**
And he had faith in the Lord, and it was put to his account as righteousness.
καὶ ἐπίστευσεν αβραμ τῷ θεῷ καὶ ἐλογίσθη αὐτῷ εἰς δικαιοσύνην
- 7 **Disse-lhe mais: Eu sou o Senhor, que te tirei de Ur dos caldeus, para te dar esta terra em herança.**
And he said to him, I am the Lord, who took you from Ur of the Chaldees, to give you this land for your heritage.
εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐγὼ ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν σε ἐκ χώρας χαλδαίων ὥστε δοῦναί σοι τὴν γῆν ταύτην κληρονομήσει
- 8 **Ao que lhe perguntou Abrão: Ó Senhor Deus, como saberei que hei de herdá-la?**
And he said, O Lord God, how may I be certain that it will be mine?
εἶπεν δὲ δέσποτα κύριε κατὰ τί γνώσομαι ὅτι κληρονομήσω αὐτήν
- 9 **Respondeu-lhe: Toma-me uma novilha de três anos, uma cabra de três anos, um carneiro de três anos, uma rola e um pombinho.**
And he said, Take a young cow of three years old, and a she-goat of three years old, and a sheep of three years old, and a dove and a young pigeon.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ λαβέ μοι δάμαλιν τριετίζουσαν καὶ αἶγα τριετίζουσαν καὶ κριὸν τριετίζοντα καὶ τρυγὸνα καὶ περιστερὰν

- 10 Ele, pois, lhe trouxe todos estes animais, partiu-os pelo meio, e pôs cada parte deles em frente da outra; mas as aves não partiu.
All these he took, cutting them in two and putting one half opposite the other, but not cutting the birds in two.
 ἔλαβεν δὲ αὐτῷ πάντα ταῦτα καὶ διεΐλεν αὐτὰ μέσα καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτὰ ἀντιπρόσωπα ἀλλήλοις τὰ δὲ ὄρνεα οὐ διεΐλεν
- 11 E as aves de rapina desciam sobre os cadáveres; Abrão, porém, as enxotava.
And evil birds came down on the bodies, but Abram sent them away.
 κατέβη δὲ ὄρνεα ἐπὶ τὰ σώματα τὰ διχοτομήματα αὐτῶν καὶ συνεκάθισεν αὐτοῖς αβραμ
- 12 Ora, ao pôr do sol, caiu um profundo sono sobre Abrão; e eis que lhe sobrevieram grande pavor e densas trevas.
Now when the sun was going down, a deep sleep came on Abram, and a dark cloud of fear.
 περὶ δὲ ἡλίου δυσμᾶς ἔκστασις ἐπέπεσεν τῷ αβραμ καὶ ἰδοὺ φόβος σκοτεινὸς μέγας ἐπιπίπτει αὐτῷ
- 13 Então disse o Senhor a Abrão: Sabe com certeza que a tua descendência será peregrina em terra alheia, e será reduzida à escravidão, e será afligida por quatrocentos anos;
And he said to Abram, Truly, your seed will be living in a land which is not theirs, as servants to a people who will be cruel to them for four hundred years;
 καὶ ἔρρέθη πρὸς αβραμ γινώσκων γνώση ὅτι πάροικον ἔσται τὸ σπέρμα σου ἐν γῆ οὐκ ἰδίᾳ καὶ δουλώσουσιν αὐτοὺς καὶ κακώσουσιν αὐτοὺς καὶ ταπεινώσουσιν αὐτοὺς τετρακόσια ἔτη
- 14 sabe também que eu julgarei a nação a qual ela tem de servir; e depois sairá com muitos bens.
But I will be the judge of that nation whose servants they are, and they will come out from among them with great wealth.
 τὸ δὲ ἔθνος ᾧ ἐὰν δουλεύσωσιν κρινῶ ἐγὼ μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα ἐξελεύσονται ὧδε μετὰ ἀποσκευῆς πολλῆς
- 15 Tu, porém, irás em paz para teus pais; em boa velhice serás sepultado.
As for you, you will go to your fathers in peace; at the end of a long life you will be put in your last resting-place.
 σὺ δὲ ἀπελεύση πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας σου μετ' εἰρήνης ταφείς ἐν γῆρῃ καλῷ
- 16 Na quarta geração, porém, voltarão para cá; porque a medida da iniqüidade dos amorreus não está ainda cheia.
And in the fourth generation they will come back here; for at present the sin of the Amorite is not full.
 τετάρτη δὲ γενεὰ ἀποστραφήσονται ὧδε οὐπω γὰρ ἀναπεπλήρωται αἱ ἀμαρτίαι τῶν αμορραίων ἕως τοῦ νῦν
- 17 Quando o sol já estava posto, e era escuro, eis um fogo fumegante e uma tocha de fogo, que passaram por entre aquelas metades.
Then when the sun went down and it was dark, he saw a smoking fire and a flaming light which went between the parts of the bodies.
 ἐπεὶ δὲ ἐγένετο ὁ ἥλιος πρὸς δυσμαῖς φλόξ ἐγένετο καὶ ἰδοὺ κλίβανος καπνιζόμενος καὶ λαμπάδες πυρός αἱ διήλθον ἀνά μέσον τῶν διχοτομημάτων τούτων
- 18 Naquele mesmo dia fez o Senhor um pacto com Abrão, dizendo: À tua descendência tenho dado esta terra, desde o rio do Egito até o grande rio Eufrates;
In that day the Lord made an agreement with Abram, and said, To your seed have I given this land from the river of Egypt to the great river, the river Euphrates:
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ διέθετο κύριος τῷ αβραμ διαθήκην λέγων τῷ σπέρματί σου δώσω τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ αἰγύπτου ἕως τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου ποταμοῦ εὐφράτου
- 19 e o queneu, o quenizeu, o cadmoneu,
The Kenite, the Kenizzite, and the Kadmonite,
 τοὺς καιναίους καὶ τοὺς κενεζαίους καὶ τοὺς κεδμωναίους
- 20 o heteu, o perizeu, os refains,
And the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Rephaim,
 καὶ τοὺς χετταίους καὶ τοὺς φερεζαίους καὶ τοὺς ραφαῖν

- 21 o amorreu, o cananeu, o girgaseu e o jebuseu.
And the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Girgashite, and the Jebusite.
καὶ τοὺς αμορραίους καὶ τοὺς χαναναίους καὶ τοὺς ευαίους καὶ τοὺς γεργεσαίους καὶ τοὺς ιεβουσαίους
- 1 Ora, Sarai, mulher de Abrão, não lhe dava filhos. Tinha ela uma serva egípcia, que se chamava Agar.
Now Sarai, Abram's wife, had given him no children; and she had a servant, a woman of Egypt whose name was Hagar.
σαρα δὲ ἡ γυνὴ αβραμ οὐκ ἔτικτεν αὐτῷ ἦν δὲ αὐτῇ παιδίσκη αἰγυπτία ἣ ὄνομα αγαρ
- 2 Disse Sarai a Abrão: Eis que o Senhor me tem impedido de ter filhos; toma, pois, a minha serva; porventura terei filhos por meio dela. E ouviu Abrão a voz de Sarai.
And Sarai said to Abram, See, the Lord has not let me have children; go in to my servant, for I may get a family through her. And Abram did as Sarai said.
εἶπεν δὲ σαρα πρὸς αβραμ ἰδοὺ συνέκλεισέν με κύριος τοῦ μὴ τίκτειν εἰσελθε οὖν πρὸς τὴν παιδίσκην μου ἵνα τεκνοποιήσης ἐξ αὐτῆς ὑπήκουσεν δὲ αβραμ τῆς φωνῆς σαρᾶς
- 3 Assim Sarai, mulher de Abrão, tomou a Agar a egípcia, sua serva, e a deu por mulher a Abrão seu marido, depois de Abrão ter habitado dez anos na terra de Canaã.
So after Abram had been living for ten years in the land of Canaan, Sarai took Hagar, her Egyptian servant, and gave her to Abram for his wife.
καὶ λαβοῦσα σαρα ἡ γυνὴ αβραμ αγαρ τὴν αἰγυπτίαν τὴν ἐαυτῆς παιδίσκην μετὰ δέκα ἔτη τοῦ οἰκῆσαι αβραμ ἐν γῆ χανααν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν αβραμ τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς αὐτῷ γυν αἶκα
- 4 E ele conheceu a Agar, e ela concebeu; e vendo ela que concebera, foi sua senhora desprezada aos seus olhos.
And he went in to Hagar and she became with child, and when she saw that she was with child, she no longer had any respect for her master's wife.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αγαρ καὶ συνέλαβεν καὶ εἶδεν ὅτι ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχει καὶ ἠτιμάσθη ἡ κυρία ἐναντίον αὐτῆς
- 5 Então disse Sarai a Abrão: Sobre ti seja a afronta que me é dirigida a mim; pus a minha serva em teu regaço; vendo ela agora que concebeu, sou desprezada aos seus olhos; o Senhor julgue entre mim e ti.
And Sarai said to Abram, May my wrong be on you: I gave you my servant for your wife and when she saw that she was with child, she no longer had any respect for me: may the Lord be judge between you and me.
εἶπεν δὲ σαρα πρὸς αβραμ ἀδικοῦμαι ἐκ σοῦ ἐγὼ δέδωκα τὴν παιδίσκην μου εἰς τὸν κόλπον σου ἰδοῦσα δὲ ὅτι ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχει ἠτιμάσθη ἐναντίον αὐτῆς κρίναι ὁ θεὸς ἀνά μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ
- 6 Ao que disse Abrão a Sarai: Eis que tua serva está nas tuas mãos; faze-lhe como bem te parecer. E Sarai maltratou-a, e ela fugiu de sua face.
And Abram said, The woman is in your power; do with her whatever seems good to you. And Sarai was cruel to her, so that she went running away from her.
εἶπεν δὲ αβραμ πρὸς σاران ἰδοὺ ἡ παιδίσκη σου ἐν ταῖς χερσίν σου χρῶ αὐτῇ ὡς ἂν σοι ἀρεστὸν ἦ καὶ ἐκάκωσεν αὐτὴν σαρα καὶ ἀπέδρα ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῆς
- 7 Então o anjo do Senhor, achando-a junto a uma fonte no deserto, a fonte que está no caminho de Sur,
And an angel of the Lord came to her by a fountain of water in the waste land, by the fountain on the way to Shur.
εὔρεν δὲ αὐτὴν ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐπὶ τῆς πηγῆς τοῦ ὕδατος ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐπὶ τῆς πηγῆς ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ σουρ
- 8 perguntou-lhe: Agar, serva de Sarai, donde vieste, e para onde vais? Respondeu ela: Da presença de Sarai, minha senhora, vou fugindo.
And he said, Hagar, Sarai's servant, where have you come from and where are you going? And she said, I am running away from Sarai, my master's wife.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου αγαρ παιδίσκη σαρᾶς πόθεν ἔρχῃ καὶ ποῦ πορεύῃ καὶ εἶπεν ἀπὸ προσώπου σαρᾶς τῆς κυρίας μου ἐγὼ ἀποδιδράσκω
- 9 Disse-lhe o anjo do Senhor: Torna-te para tua senhora, e humilha-te debaixo das suas mãos.
And the angel said to her, Go back, and put yourself under her authority.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῇ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἀποστράφητι πρὸς τὴν κυρίαν σου καὶ ταπεινώθητι ὑπὸ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς
- 10 Disse-lhe mais o anjo do Senhor: Multiplicarei sobremaneira a tua descendência, de modo que não será contada, por numerosa que será.
And the angel of the Lord said, Your seed will be greatly increased so that it may not be numbered.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου πληθύνων πληθυνῶ τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ οὐκ ἀριθμηθήσεται ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους

- 11 Disse-lhe ainda o anjo do Senhor: Eis que concebeste, e terás um filho, a quem chamarás Ismael; porquanto o Senhor ouviu a tua aflição.
 And the angel of the Lord said, See, you are with child and will give birth to a son, to whom you will give the name Ishmael, because the ears of the Lord were open to your sorrow.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἰδοὺ σὺ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχεις καὶ τέξῃ υἱὸν καὶ καλέσεις τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰσμαὴλ ὅτι ἐπήκουσεν κύριος τῇ ταπεινώσει σου
- 12 Ele será como um jumento selvagem entre os homens; a sua mão será contra todos, e a mão de todos contra ele; e habitará diante da face de todos os seus irmãos.
 And he will be like a mountain ass among men; his hand will be against every man and every man's hand against him, and he will keep his place against all his brothers.
 οὗτος ἔσται ἄγρικός ἄνθρωπος αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάντας καὶ αἱ χεῖρες πάντων ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ κατὰ πρόσωπον πάντων τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ κατοικήσει
- 13 E ela chamou, o nome do Senhor, que com ela falava, El-Rói; pois disse: Não tenho eu também olhado neste lugar para aquele que me vê?
 And to the Lord who was talking with her she gave this name, You are a God who is seen; for she said, Have I not even here in the waste land had a vision of God and am still living?
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἄγαρ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ λαλοῦντος πρὸς αὐτήν σὺ ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἐπιδὼν με ὅτι εἶπεν καὶ γὰρ ἐνώπιον εἶδον ὀφθέντα μοι
- 14 Pelo que se chamou aquele poço Beer-Laai-Rói; ele está entre Cades e Berede.
 So that fountain was named, Fountain of Life and Vision: it is between Kadesh and Bered.
 ἔνεκεν τούτου ἐκάλεσεν τὸ φρέαρ φρέαρ οὗ ἐνώπιον εἶδον ἰδοὺ ἀνὰ μέσον καδης καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον βαραδ
- 15 E Agar deu um filho a Abrão; e Abrão pôs o nome de Ismael no seu filho que tivera de Agar.
 And Hagar gave birth to a child, the son of Abram, to whom Abram gave the name of Ishmael.
 καὶ ἔτεκεν ἄγαρ τῷ αβραμ υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αβραμ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ὄν ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ ἄγαρ ἰσμαὴλ
- 16 Ora, tinha Abrão oitenta e seis anos, quando Agar lhe deu Ismael.
 Abram was eighty-six years old when Hagar gave birth to Ishmael.
 αβραμ δὲ ἦν ὀγδοήκοντα ἕξ ἐτῶν ἡνίκα ἔτεκεν ἄγαρ τὸν ἰσμαὴλ τῷ αβραμ
- 1 Quando Abrão tinha noventa e nove anos, apareceu-lhe o Senhor e lhe disse: Eu sou o Deus Todo-Poderoso; anda em minha presença, e sê perfeito;
 When Abram was ninety-nine years old, the Lord came to him, and said, I am God, Ruler of all; go in my ways and be upright in all things,
 ἐγένετο δὲ αβραμ ἐτῶν ἐνενήκοντα ἑννέα καὶ ὤφθη κύριος τῷ αβραμ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεὸς σου εὐαρέσκει ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ καὶ γίνου ἄμεμπτος
- 2 e firmarei o meu pacto contigo, e sobremaneira te multiplicarei.
 And I will make an agreement between you and me, and your offspring will be greatly increased.
 καὶ θήσομαι τὴν διαθήκην μου ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σοῦ καὶ πληθυνῶ σε σφόδρα
- 3 Ao que Abrão se prostrou com o rosto em terra, e Deus falou-lhe, dizendo:
 And Abram went down on his face on the earth, and the Lord God went on talking with him, and said,
 καὶ ἔπεσεν αβραμ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς λέγων
- 4 Quanto a mim, eis que o meu pacto é contigo, e serás pai de muitas nações;
 As for me, my agreement is made with you, and you will be the father of nations without end.
 καὶ ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ ἡ διαθήκη μου μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἔση πατήρ πλήθους ἐθνῶν
- 5 não mais serás chamado Abrão, mas Abraão será o teu nome; pois por pai de muitas nações te hei posto;
 No longer will your name be Abram, but Abraham, for I have made you the father of a number of nations.
 καὶ οὐ κληθήσεται ἔτι τὸ ὄνομά σου αβραμ ἀλλ' ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά σου αβρααμ ὅτι πατέρα πολλῶν ἐθνῶν τέθεικά σε

- 6 far-te-ei frutificar sobremaneira, e de ti farei nações, e reis sairão de ti;
I will make you very fertile, so that nations will come from you and kings will be your offspring.
καὶ ἀύξανῶ σε σφόδρα σφόδρα καὶ θήσω σε εἰς ἔθνη καὶ βασιλεῖς ἐκ σοῦ ἐξελεύσονται
- 7 estabelecerei o meu pacto contigo e com a tua descendência depois de ti em suas gerações, como pacto perpétuo, para te ser por Deus a ti e à tua descendência depois de ti.
And I will make between me and you and your seed after you through all generations, an eternal agreement to be a God to you and to your seed after you.
καὶ στήσω τὴν διαθήκην μου ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ σπέρματός σου μετὰ σέ εἰς γενεάς αὐτῶν εἰς διαθήκην αἰώνιον εἶναί σου θεὸς καὶ τοῦ σπέρματος σου μετὰ σέ
- 8 Dar-te-ei a ti e à tua descendência depois de ti a terra de tuas peregrinações, toda a terra de Canaã, em perpétua possessão; e serei o seu Deus.
And to you and to your seed after you, I will give the land in which you are living, all the land of Canaan for an eternal heritage; and I will be their God.
καὶ δώσω σοι καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου μετὰ σέ τὴν γῆν ἣν παροικεῖς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν χανααν εἰς κατάσχεσιν αἰώνιον καὶ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς θεός
- 9 Disse mais Deus a Abraão: Ora, quanto a ti, guardarás o meu pacto, tu e a tua descendência depois de ti, nas suas gerações.
And God said to Abraham, On your side, you are to keep the agreement, you and your seed after you through all generations.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς αβρααμ σὺ δὲ τὴν διαθήκην μου διατηρήσεις σὺ καὶ τὸ σπέρμα σου μετὰ σέ εἰς τὰς γενεάς αὐτῶν
- 10 Este é o meu pacto, que guardareis entre mim e vós, e a tua descendência depois de ti: todo varão dentre vugar para aquele que me
And this is the agreement which you are to keep with me, you and your seed after you: every male among you is to undergo circumcision.
καὶ αὕτη ἡ διαθήκη ἣν διατηρήσεις ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ σπέρματός σου μετὰ σέ εἰς τὰς γενεάς αὐτῶν περιμηθήσεται ὑμῶν πᾶν ἄρσενικόν
- 11 Circuncidar-vos-eis na carne do prepúcio; e isto será por sinal de pacto entre mim e vós.
In the flesh of your private parts you are to undergo it, as a mark of the agreement between me and you.
καὶ περιμηθήσεσθε τὴν σάρκα τῆς ἀκροβυστίας ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται ἐν σημείῳ διαθήκης ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ὑμῶν
- 12 À idade de oito dias, todo varão dentre vós será circuncidado, por todas as vossas gerações, tanto o nascido em casa como o comprado por dinheiro a qualquer estrangeiro, que não for da tua linhagem.
Every male among you, from one generation to another, is to undergo circumcision when he is eight days old, with every servant whose birth takes place in your house, or for whom you gave money to someone of another country, and not of your seed.
καὶ παιδίον ὀκτῶ ἡμερῶν περιμηθήσεται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν εἰς τὰς γενεάς ὑμῶν ὁ οἰκογενῆς τῆς οἰκίας σου καὶ ὁ ἀργυρόνητος ἀπὸ παντὸς υἱοῦ ἀλλοτρίου ὃς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματός σου
- 13 Com efeito será circuncidado o nascido em tua casa, e o comprado por teu dinheiro; assim estará o meu pacto na vossa carne como pacto perpétuo.
He who comes to birth in your house and he who is made yours for a price, all are to undergo circumcision; so that my agreement may be marked in your flesh, an agreement for all time.
περιτομῆ περιμηθήσεται ὁ οἰκογενῆς τῆς οἰκίας σου καὶ ὁ ἀργυρόνητος καὶ ἔσται ἡ διαθήκη μου ἐπὶ τῆς σαρκὸς ὑμῶν εἰς διαθήκην αἰώνιον
- 14 Mas o incircunciso, que não se circuncidar na carne do prepúcio, essa alma será extirpada do seu povo; violou o meu pacto.
And any male who does not undergo circumcision will be cut off from his people: my agreement has been broken by him.
καὶ ἀπερίτμητος ἄρσεν ὃς οὐ περιμηθήσεται τὴν σάρκα τῆς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτοῦ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχή ἐκείνη ἐκ τοῦ γένους αὐτῆς ὅτι τὴν διαθήκην μου οὐ διεσκέδασεν
- 15 Disse Deus a Abraão: Quanto a Sarai, tua, mulher, não lhe chamarás mais Sarai, porem Sara será o seu nome.
And God said, As for Sarai, your wife, from now her name will be not Sarai, but Sarah.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς τῷ αβρααμ σαρα ἡ γυνὴ σου οὐ κληθήσεται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς σαρα ἀλλὰ σαρρα ἔσται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς

- 16** Abençoá-la-ei, e também dela te darei um filho; sim, abençoá-la-ei, e ela será mãe de nações; reis de povos sairão dela.
And I will give her a blessing so that you will have a son by her: truly my blessing will be on her, and she will be the mother of nations: kings of peoples will be her offspring.
 εὐλογήσω δὲ αὐτήν καὶ δώσω σοι ἐξ αὐτῆς τέκνον καὶ εὐλογήσω αὐτόν καὶ ἔσται εἰς ἔθνη καὶ βασιλεῖς ἐθνῶν ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἔσονται
- 17** Ao que se prostrou Abraão com o rosto em terra, e riu-se, e disse no seu coração: A um homem de cem anos há de nascer um filho? Dará à luz Sara, que tem noventa anos?
Then Abraham went down on his face, and laughing, said in his heart, May a man a hundred years old have a child? will Sarah, at ninety years old, give birth?
 καὶ ἔπεσεν αβρααμ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον καὶ ἐγέλασεν καὶ εἶπεν ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ αὐτοῦ λέγων εἰ τῷ ἑκατονταετεί γενήσεται καὶ εἰ σαρρα ἐνενήκοντα ἐτῶν οὕσα τέξεται
- 18** Depois disse Abraão a Deus: Oxalá que viva Ismael diante de ti!
And Abraham said to God, If only Ishmael's life might be your care!
 εἶπεν δὲ αβρααμ πρὸς τὸν θεόν ἰσμηλ οὕτως ζήτω ἐναντίον σου
- 19** E Deus lhe respondeu: Na verdade, Sara, tua mulher, te dará à luz um filho, e lhe chamarás Isaque; com ele estabecerei o meu pacto como pacto perpétuo para a sua descendência depois dele.
And God said, Not so; but Sarah, your wife, will have a son, and you will give him the name Isaac, and I will make my agreement with him for ever and with his seed after him.
 εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς τῷ αβρααμ ναὶ ἰδοὺ σαρρα ἡ γυνὴ σου τέξεταί σοι υἱόν καὶ καλέσεις τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰσαακ καὶ στήσω τὴν διαθήκην μου πρὸς αὐτόν εἰς διαθήκην αἰώνιον καὶ τὸ σπέρματι αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτόν
- 20** E quanto a Ismael, também te tenho ouvido; eis que o tenho abençoado, e fá-lo-ei frutificar, e multiplicá-lo-ei grandissimamente; doze príncipes gerará, e dele farei uma grande nação.
As for Ishmael, I have given ear to your prayer: truly I have given him my blessing and I will make him fertile and give him great increase; he will be the father of twelve chiefs, and I will make him a great nation.
 περὶ δὲ ἰσμηλ ἰδοὺ ἐπήκουσά σου ἰδοὺ εὐλόγησα αὐτόν καὶ αὐξάνω αὐτόν καὶ πληθυνῶ αὐτόν σφόδρα δώδεκα ἔθνη γεννήσει καὶ δώσω αὐτόν εἰς ἔθνος μέγα
- 21** O meu pacto, porém, estabecerei com Isaque, que Sara te dará à luz neste tempo determinado, no ano vindouro.
But my agreement will be with Isaac, to whom Sarah will give birth a year from this time.
 τὴν δὲ διαθήκην μου στήσω πρὸς ἰσαακ ὃν τέξεταί σοι σαρρα εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τοῦτον ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ ἐτέρῳ
- 22** Ao acabar de falar com Abraão, subiu Deus diante dele.
And having said these words, God went up from Abraham.
 συνετέλεσεν δὲ λαλῶν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ θεὸς ἀπὸ αβρααμ
- 23** Logo tomou Abraão a seu filho Ismael, e a todos os nascidos na sua casa e a todos os comprados por seu dinheiro, todo varão entre os da casa de Abraão, e lhes circuncidou a carne do prepúcio, naquele mesmo dia, como Deus lhe ordenara.
And Abraham took Ishmael, his son, and all whose birth had taken place in his house, and all his servants whom he had made his for a price, every male of his house, and on that very day he gave them circumcision in the flesh of their private parts as God had said to him.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν αβρααμ ἰσμηλ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντας τοὺς οἰκογενεῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἀργυρωνήτους καὶ πᾶν ἄρσεν τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αβρααμ καὶ περιέτεμεν τὰς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης καθὰ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεός
- 24** Abraão tinha noventa e nove anos, quando lhe foi circuncidada a carne do prepúcio;
Abraham was ninety-nine years old when he underwent circumcision.
 αβρααμ δὲ ἦν ἐνενήκοντα ἐννέα ἐτῶν ἠνίκα περιέτεμεν τὴν σάρκα τῆς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτοῦ
- 25** E Ismael, seu filho, tinha treze anos, quando lhe foi circuncidada a carne do prepúcio.
And Ishmael, his son, was thirteen years old when he underwent circumcision.
 ἰσμηλ δὲ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἐτῶν δέκα τριῶν ἦν ἠνίκα περιετιμήθη τὴν σάρκα τῆς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτοῦ

- 26 No mesmo dia foram circuncidados Abraão e seu filho Ismael.
Abraham and Ishmael, his son, underwent circumcision on that very day.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης περιετιμήθη αβρααμ καὶ ισμαηλ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 27 E todos os homens da sua casa, assim os nascidos em casa, como os comprados por dinheiro ao estrangeiro, foram circuncidados com ele.
And all the men of his house, those whose birth had taken place in the house and those whom he had got for money from men of other lands, underwent circumcision with him.
καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ οἰκογενεῖς καὶ οἱ ἀργυρώνητοι ἐξ ἀλλογενῶν ἐθνῶν περιέτεμεν αὐτούς
- 1 Depois apareceu o Senhor a Abraão junto aos carvalhos de Manre, estando ele sentado à porta da tenda, no maior calor do dia.
Now the Lord came to him by the holy tree of Mamre, when he was seated in the doorway of his tent in the middle of the day;
ὤφθη δὲ αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς πρὸς τῇ δρῦϊ τῇ μαμβρη καθιμένου αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκινηῆς αὐτοῦ μεσημβρίας
- 2 Levantando Abraão os olhos, olhou e eis três homens de pé em frente dele. Quando os viu, correu da porta da tenda ao seu encontro, e prostrou-se em terra,
And lifting up his eyes, he saw three men before him; and seeing them, he went quickly to them from the door of the tent, and went down on his face to the earth;
ἀναβλέψας δὲ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ τρεῖς ἄνδρες εἰστήκεισαν ἐπάνω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδὼν προσέδραμεν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκινηῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ πρὸς ἐκύνθησεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 3 e disse: Meu Senhor, se agora tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, rogo-te que não passes de teu servo.
And said, My Lord, if now I have grace in your eyes, do not go away from your servant:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριε εἰ ἄρα εὔρον χάριν ἐναντίον σου μὴ παρέλθῃς τὸν παῖδά σου
- 4 Eia, traga-se um pouco d'água, e lavai os pés e recostai-vos debaixo da árvore;
Let me get water for washing your feet, and take your rest under the tree:
λημφθῆτω δὴ ὕδωρ καὶ νιψάτωσαν τοὺς πόδας ὑμῶν καὶ καταψύξατε ὑπὸ τὸ δένδρον
- 5 e trarei um bocado de pão; refazei as vossas forças, e depois passareis adiante; porquanto por isso chegastes ate o vosso servo. Responderam-lhe: Faze assim como disseste.
And let me get a bit of bread to keep up your strength, and after that you may go on your way: for this is why you have come to your servant. And they said, Let it be so.
καὶ λήψομαι ἄρτον καὶ φάγεσθε καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο παρελεύσεσθε εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ὑμῶν οὗ εἵνεκεν ἐξεκλίνατε πρὸς τὸν παῖδα ὑμῶν καὶ εἶπαν οὕτως ποίησον καθὼς εἶρηκας
- 6 Abraão, pois, apressou-se em ir ter com Sara na tenda, e disse-lhe: Amassa depressa três medidas de flor de farinha e faz bolos.
Then Abraham went quickly into the tent, and said to Sarah, Get three measures of meal straight away and make cakes.
καὶ ἔσπευσεν αβρααμ ἐπὶ τὴν σκηνὴν πρὸς σαρραν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ σπεῦσον καὶ φύρασον τρία μέτρα σεμιδάλεως καὶ ποίησον ἐγκρυφίας
- 7 Em seguida correu ao gado, apanhou um bezerro tenro e bom e deu-o ao criado, que se apressou em prepará-lo.
And running to the herd, he took a young ox, soft and fat, and gave it to the servant and he quickly made it ready;
καὶ εἰς τὰς βόας ἔδραμεν αβρααμ καὶ ἔλαβεν μοσχάριον ἀπαλὸν καὶ καλὸν καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ παιδί καὶ ἐτάχυνεν τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτό
- 8 Então tomou queijo fresco, e leite, e o bezerro que mandara preparar, e pôs tudo diante deles, ficando em pé ao lado deles debaixo da árvore, enquanto comiam.
And he took butter and milk and the young ox which he had made ready and put it before them, waiting by them under the tree while they took food.
ἔλαβεν δὲ βούτυρον καὶ γάλα καὶ τὸ μοσχάριον ὃ ἐποίησεν καὶ παρέθηκεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐφάγασαν αὐτοὺς δὲ παρεστήκει αὐτοῖς ὑπὸ τὸ δένδρον
- 9 Perguntaram-lhe eles: Onde está Sara, tua mulher? Ele respondeu: Está ali na tenda.
And they said to him, Where is Sarah your wife? And he said, She is in the tent.
εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτόν ποῦ σαρρα ἡ γυνὴ σου ὃ δὲ ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ

- 10 E um deles lhe disse: certamente tornarei a ti no ano vindouro; e eis que Sara tua mulher terá um filho. E Sara estava escutando à porta da tenda, que estava atrás dele.
And he said, I will certainly come back to you in the spring, and Sarah your wife will have a son. And his words came to the ears of Sarah who was at the back of the tent-door.
εἶπεν δὲ ἐπαναστρέφων ἦξω πρὸς σὲ κατὰ τὸν καιρὸν τοῦτον εἰς ὥρας καὶ ἔξει υἱὸν σαρρα ἢ γυνή σου σαρρα δὲ ἤκουσεν πρὸς τῇ θύρᾳ τῆς σκηνῆς οὕσα ὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ
- 11 Ora, Abraão e Sara eram já velhos, e avançados em idade; e a Sara havia cessado o incômodo das mulheres.
Now Abraham and Sarah were very old, and Sarah was past the time for giving birth.
αβρααμ δὲ καὶ σαρρα πρεσβύτεροι προβεβηκότες ἡμερῶν ἐξέλιπεν δὲ σαρρα γίνεσθαι τὰ γυναικεῖα
- 12 Sara então riu-se consigo, dizendo: Terei ainda deleite depois de haver envelhecido, sendo também o meu senhor já velho?
And Sarah, laughing to herself, said, Now that I am used up am I still to have pleasure, my husband himself being old?
ἐγέλασεν δὲ σαρρα ἐν ἑαυτῇ λέγουσα οὐπω μὲν μοι γέγονεν ἕως τοῦ νῦν ὁ δὲ κύριός μου πρεσβύτερος
- 13 Perguntou o Senhor a Abraão: Por que se riu Sara, dizendo: É verdade que eu, que sou velha, darei à luz um filho?
And the Lord said, Why was Sarah laughing and saying, Is it possible for me, being old, to give birth to a child?
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς αβρααμ τί ὅτι ἐγέλασεν σαρρα ἐν ἑαυτῇ λέγουσα ἄρά γε ἀληθῶς τέξομαι ἐγὼ δὲ γεγήρακα
- 14 Há, porventura, alguma coisa difícil ao Senhor? Ao tempo determinado, no ano vindouro, tornarei a ti, e Sara terá um filho.
Is there any wonder which the Lord is not able to do? At the time I said, in the spring, I will come back to you, and Sarah will have a child.
μὴ ἀδυνατεῖ παρὰ τῷ θεῷ ῥῆμα εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τοῦτον ἀναστρέψω πρὸς σὲ εἰς ὥρας καὶ ἔσται τῇ σαρρα υἱός
- 15 Então Sara negou, dizendo: Não me ri; porquanto ela teve medo. Ao que ele respondeu: Não é assim; porque te riste.
Then Sarah said, I was not laughing; for she was full of fear. And he said, No, but you were laughing.
ἠρνήσατο δὲ σαρρα λέγουσα οὐκ ἐγέλασα ἐφοβήθη γάρ καὶ εἶπεν οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ ἐγέλασας
- 16 E levantaram-se aqueles homens dali e olharam para a banda de Sodoma; e Abraão ia com eles, para os encaminhar.
And the men went on from there in the direction of Sodom; and Abraham went with them on their way.
ἐξαναστάντες δὲ ἐκεῖθεν οἱ ἄνδρες κατέβλεψαν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον σοδομων καὶ γομορρας αβρααμ δὲ συνεπορεύετο μετ' αὐτῶν συμπροπέμων αὐτούς
- 17 E disse o Senhor: Ocultarei eu a Abraão o que faço,
And the Lord said, Am I to keep back from Abraham the knowledge of what I do;
ὁ δὲ κύριος εἶπεν μὴ κρύψω ἐγὼ ἀπὸ αβρααμ τοῦ παιδός μου ἃ ἐγὼ ποιῶ
- 18 visto que Abraão certamente virá a ser uma grande e poderosa nação, e por meio dele serão benditas todas as nações da terra?
Seeing that Abraham will certainly become a great and strong nation, and his name will be used by all the nations of the earth as a blessing?
αβρααμ δὲ γινόμενος ἔσται εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ ἐνευλογηθήσονται ἐν αὐτῷ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς
- 19 Porque eu o tenho escolhido, a fim de que ele ordene a seus filhos e a sua casa depois dele, para que guardem o caminho do Senhor, para praticarem retidão e justiça; a fim de que o Senhor faça vir sobre Abraão o que a respeito dele tem falado.
For I have made him mine so that he may give orders to his children and those of his line after him, to keep the ways of the Lord, to do what is good and right: so that the Lord may do to Abraham as he has said.
ἦδειν γὰρ ὅτι συντάξει τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτόν καὶ φυλάξουσιν τὰς ὁδοὺς κυρίου ποιεῖν δικαιοσύνην καὶ κρίσιν ὅπως ἂν ἐπαγάγη κύριος ἐπὶ αβρααμ πᾶν τα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτόν
- 20 Disse mais o Senhor: Porquanto o clamor de Sodoma e Gomorra se tem multiplicado, e porquanto o seu pecado se tem agravado muito,
And the Lord said, Because the outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is very great, and their sin is very evil,
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος κραυγὴ σοδομων καὶ γομορρας πεπλήθυνται καὶ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι αὐτῶν μεγάλαι σφόδρα

- 21 descerei agora, e verei se em tudo têm praticado segundo o seu clamor, que a mim tem chegado; e se não, sabê-lo-ei.
I will go down now, and see if their acts are as bad as they seem from the outcry which has come to me; and if they are not, I will see.
καταβὰς οὖν ὄψομαι εἰ κατὰ τὴν κραυγὴν αὐτῶν τὴν ἐρχομένην πρὸς με συντελοῦνται εἰ δὲ μὴ ἴνα γινῶ
- 22 Então os homens, virando os seus rostos dali, foram-se em direção a Sodoma; mas Abraão ficou ainda em pé diante do Senhor.
And the men, turning from that place, went on to Sodom: but Abraham was still waiting before the Lord.
καὶ ἀποστρέψαντες ἐκείθεν οἱ ἄνδρες ἦλθον εἰς σοδομα αβρααμ δὲ ἦν ἐστηκὼς ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 23 E chegando-se Abraão, disse: Destruirás também o justo com o ímpio?
And Abraham came near, and said, Will you let destruction come on the upright with the sinners?
καὶ ἐγγίσας αβρααμ εἶπεν μὴ συναπολέσης δίκαιον μετὰ ἀσεβοῦς καὶ ἔσται ὁ δίκαιος ὡς ὁ ἀσεβής
- 24 Se porventura houver cinqüenta justos na cidade, destruirás e não pouparás o lugar por causa dos cinqüenta justos que ali estão?
If by chance there are fifty upright men in the town, will you give the place to destruction and not have mercy on it because of the fifty upright men?
ἐὰν ὧσιν πενήτηκοντα δίκαιοι ἐν τῇ πόλει ἀπολεῖς αὐτούς οὐκ ἀνήσεις πάντα τὸν τόπον ἕνεκεν τῶν πενήτηκοντα δικαίων ἐὰν ὧσιν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 25 Longe de ti que faças tal coisa, que mates o justo com o ímpio, de modo que o justo seja como o ímpio; esteja isto longe de ti. Não fará justiça o juiz de toda a terra?
Let such a thing be far from you, to put the upright to death with the sinner: will not the judge of all the earth do right?
μηδαμῶς σὺ ποιήσεις ὡς τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο τοῦ ἀποκτεῖναι δίκαιον μετὰ ἀσεβοῦς καὶ ἔσται ὁ δίκαιος ὡς ὁ ἀσεβής μηδαμῶς ὁ κρίνων πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν οὐ ποιήσεις κρίσιν
- 26 Então disse o Senhor: Se eu achar em Sodoma cinqüenta justos dentro da cidade, pouparei o lugar todo por causa deles.
And the Lord said, If there are fifty upright men in the town, I will have mercy on it because of them.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος ἐὰν εὔρω ἐν σοδομοῖς πενήτηκοντα δικαίους ἐν τῇ πόλει ἀφήσω πάντα τὸν τόπον δι' αὐτούς
- 27 Tornou-lhe Abraão, dizendo: Eis que agora me atrevi a falar ao Senhor, ainda que sou pó e cinza.
And Abraham answering said, Truly, I who am only dust, have undertaken to put my thoughts before the Lord:
καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς αβρααμ εἶπεν νῦν ἠρξάμην λαλῆσαι πρὸς τὸν κύριον ἐγὼ δὲ εἰμι γῆ καὶ σποδός
- 28 Se porventura de cinqüenta justos faltarem cinco, destruirás toda a cidade por causa dos cinco? Respondeu ele: Não a destruirei, se eu achar ali quarenta e cinco.
If by chance there are five less than fifty upright men, will you give up all the town to destruction because of these five? And he said, I will not give it to destruction if there are forty-five.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐλαττονωθῶσιν οἱ πενήτηκοντα δίκαιοι πέντε ἀπολεῖς ἕνεκεν τῶν πέντε πᾶσαν τὴν πόλιν καὶ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ ἀπολέσω ἐὰν εὔρω ἐκεῖ τεσσαράκοντα πέντε
- 29 Continuou Abraão ainda a falar-lhe, e disse: Se porventura se acharem ali quarenta? Mais uma vez assentiu: Por causa dos quarenta não o farei.
And again he said to him, By chance there may be forty there. And he said, I will not do it if there are forty.
καὶ προσέθηκεν ἔτι λαλῆσαι πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν ἐὰν δὲ εὔρεθῶσιν ἐκεῖ τεσσαράκοντα καὶ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ ἀπολέσω ἕνεκεν τῶν τεσσαράκοντα
- 30 Disse Abraão: Ora, não se ire o Senhor, se eu ainda falar. Se porventura se acharem ali trinta? De novo assentiu: Não o farei, se achar ali trinta.
And he said, Let not the Lord be angry with me if I say, What if there are thirty there? And he said, I will not do it if there are thirty.
καὶ εἶπεν μὴ τί κύριε ἐὰν λαλήσω ἐὰν δὲ εὔρεθῶσιν ἐκεῖ τριάκοντα καὶ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ ἀπολέσω ἐὰν εὔρω ἐκεῖ τριάκοντα
- 31 Tornou Abraão: Eis que outra vez me a atrevi a falar ao Senhor. Se porventura se acharem ali vinte? Respondeu-lhe: Por causa dos vinte não a destruirei.
And he said, See now, I have undertaken to put my thoughts before the Lord: what if there are twenty there? And he said, I will have mercy because of the twenty.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐπειδὴ ἔχω λαλῆσαι πρὸς τὸν κύριον ἐὰν δὲ εὔρεθῶσιν ἐκεῖ εἴκοσι καὶ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ ἀπολέσω ἕνεκεν τῶν εἴκοσι

- 32 Disse ainda Abraão: Ora, não se ire o Senhor, pois só mais esta vez falarei. Se porventura se acharem ali dez? Ainda assentiu o Senhor: Por causa dos dez não a destruirei.
 And he said, O let not the Lord be angry and I will say only one word more: by chance there may be ten there. And he said, I will have mercy because of the ten.
 καὶ εἶπεν μὴ τι κύριε ἐὰν λαλήσω ἔτι ἅπαξ ἐὰν δὲ εὗρεθῶσιν ἐκεῖ δέκα καὶ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ ἀπολέσω ἕνεκεν τῶν δέκα
- 33 E foi-se o Senhor, logo que acabou de falar com Abraão; e Abraão voltou para o seu lugar.
 And the Lord went on his way when his talk with Abraham was ended, and Abraham went back to his place.
 ἀπῆλθεν δὲ κύριος ὡς ἐπαύσατο λαλῶν τῷ αβρααμ καὶ αβρααμ ἀπέστρεψεν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 1 Â tarde chegaram os dois anjos a Sodoma. Ló estava sentado à porta de Sodoma e, vendo-os, levantou-se para os receber; prostrou-se com o rosto em terra,
 And at nightfall the two angels came to Sodom; and Lot was seated at the way into the town: and when he saw them he got up and came before them, falling down on his face to the earth.
 ἦλθον δὲ οἱ δύο ἄγγελοι εἰς σοδομα ἑσπέρας λωτ δὲ ἐκάθητο παρὰ τὴν πύλην σοδομων ἰδὼν δὲ λωτ ἐξανάστη εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῖς καὶ προσεκόνησεν τῷ προσώπῳ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 2 e disse: Eis agora, meus senhores, entrai, peço-vos em casa de vosso servo, e passai nela a noite, e lavaí os pés; de madrugada vos levantareis e ireis vosso caminho.
 Responderam eles: Não; antes na praça passaremos a noite.
 And he said, My masters, come now into your servant's house and take your rest there for the night, and let your feet be washed; and early in the morning you may go on your way. And they said, Not so, but we will take our night's rest in the street.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ κύριοι ἐκκλίνατε εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ παιδὸς ὑμῶν καὶ καταλύσατε καὶ νύσασθε τοὺς πόδας ὑμῶν καὶ ὀρθρίσαντες ἀπελεύσεσθε εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ὑμῶν εἶπαν δὲ οὐχί ἄλλ' ἐν τῇ πλατείᾳ καταλύσομεν
- 3 Entretanto, Ló insistiu muito com eles, pelo que foram com ele e entraram em sua casa; e ele lhes deu um banquete, assando-lhes pães ázimos, e eles comeram.
 But he made his request more strongly, so they went with him into his house; and he got food ready for them, and made unleavened bread, of which they took.
 καὶ κατεβιάζετο αὐτούς καὶ ἐξέκλιναν πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτοῖς πότον καὶ ἄζύμους ἔπεισεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἔφαγον
- 4 Mas antes que se deitassem, cercaram a casa os homens da cidade, isto é, os homens de Sodoma, tanto os moços como os velhos, sim, todo o povo de todos os lados;
 But before they had gone to bed, the men of the town, all the men of Sodom, came round the house, young and old, from every part of the town;
 πρὸ τοῦ κοιμηθῆναι καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως οἱ σοδομίται περιεκύκλωσαν τὴν οἰκίαν ἀπὸ νεανίσκου ἕως πρεσβυτέρου ἅπας ὁ λαὸς ἅμα
- 5 e, chamando a Ló, perguntaram-lhe: Onde estão os homens que entraram esta noite em tua casa? Traz-os cá fora a nós, para que os conheçamos.
 And crying out to Lot, they said, Where are the men who came to your house this night? Send them out to us, so that we may take our pleasure with them.
 καὶ ἐξεκαλοῦντο τὸν λωτ καὶ ἔλεγον πρὸς αὐτόν ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ εἰσελθόντες πρὸς σὲ τὴν νύκτα ἐξάγαγε αὐτούς πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἵνα συγγενώμεθα αὐτοῖς
- 6 Então Ló saiu-lhes à porta, fechando-a atrás de si,
 And Lot went out to them in the doorway, shutting the door after him.
 ἐξῆλθεν δὲ λωτ πρὸς αὐτούς πρὸς τὸ πρόθυρον τὴν δὲ θύραν προσέφωξεν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ
- 7 e disse: Meus irmãos, rogo-vos que não procedais tão perversamente;
 And he said, My brothers, do not this evil.
 εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτούς μηδαμῶς ἀδελφοί μὴ πονηρεύσηθε
- 8 eis aqui, tenho duas filhas que ainda não conheceram varão; eu vo-las trarei para fora, e lhes fareis como bem vos parecer: somente nada façais a estes homens, porquanto entraram debaixo da sombra do meu telhado.
 See now, I have two unmarried daughters; I will send them out to you so that you may do to them whatever seems good to you: only do nothing to these men, for this is why they have come under the shade of my roof.
 εἰσιν δὲ μοι δύο θυγατέρες αἱ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ἄνδρα ἐξάξω αὐτάς πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ χρήσασθε αὐταῖς καθὰ ἂν ἀρέσκη ὑμῖν μόνον εἰς τοὺς ἄνδρας τούτους μὴ ποιήσητε μηδὲν ἄδικον οὐδ' εἵνεκεν εἰσῆλθον ὑπὸ τὴν σκέπην τῶν δοκῶν μου

- 9 Eles, porém, disseram: Sai daí. Disseram mais: Esse indivíduo, como estrangeiro veio aqui habitar, e quer se arvorar em juiz! Agora te faremos mais mal a ti do que a eles. E arremessaram-se sobre o homem, isto é, sobre Ló, e aproximavam-se para arrombar a porta.
 And they said, Give way there. This one man, they said, came here from a strange country, and will he now be our judge? now we will do worse to you than to them; and pushing violently against Lot, they came near to get the door broken in.
 εἶπαν δὲ ἀπόστα ἐκεῖ εἷς ἦλθες παρourkeῖν μὴ καὶ κρίσιν κρίνουν νῦν οὖν σὲ κακώσομεν μᾶλλον ἢ ἐκείνους καὶ παρεβιάζοντο τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν λωτ σφόδρα καὶ ἤγγισαν συντριῖναι τὴν θύραν
- 10 Aqueles homens, porém, estendendo as mãos, fizeram Ló entrar para dentro da casa, e fecharam a porta;
 But the men put out their hands and took Lot into the house to them, shutting the door again.
 ἐκτείναντες δὲ οἱ ἄνδρες τὰς χεῖρας εἰσεσπάσαντο τὸν λωτ πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ τὴν θύραν τοῦ οἴκου ἀπέκλεισαν
- 11 e feriram de cegueira os que estavam do lado de fora, tanto pequenos como grandes, de maneira que cansaram de procurar a porta.
 But the men who were outside the door they made blind, all of them, small and great, so that they were tired out with looking for the door.
 τοὺς δὲ ἄνδρας τοὺς ὄντας ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας τοῦ οἴκου ἐπάταξαν ἀορασίᾳ ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου καὶ παρελύθησαν ζητοῦντες τὴν θύραν
- 12 Então disseram os homens a Ló: Tens mais alguém aqui? Teu genro, e teus filhos, e tuas filhas, e todos quantos tens na cidade, tira-os para fora deste lugar;
 Then the men said to Lot, Are there any others of your family here? sons-in-law or sons or daughters, take them all out of this place;
 εἶπαν δὲ οἱ ἄνδρες πρὸς λωτ ἔστιν τίς σοι ὧδε γαμβροὶ ἢ υἱοὶ ἢ θυγατέρες ἢ εἰ τίς σοι ἄλλος ἔστιν ἐν τῇ πόλει ἐξάγαγε ἐκ τοῦ τόπου τούτου
- 13 porque nós vamos destruir este lugar, porquanto o seu clamor se tem avolumado diante do Senhor, e o Senhor nos enviou a destruí-lo.
 For we are about to send destruction on this place, because a great outcry against them has come to the ears of the Lord; and the Lord has sent us to put an end to the town.
 ὅτι ἀπόλλυμεν ἡμεῖς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον ὅτι ὑψώθη ἡ κραυγὴ αὐτῶν ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἡμᾶς κύριος ἐκτριῖναι αὐτήν
- 14 Tendo saído Ló, falou com seus genros, que haviam de casar com suas filhas, e disse-lhes: Levantai-vos, saí deste lugar, porque o Senhor há de destruir a cidade. Mas ele pareceu aos seus genros como quem estava zombando.
 And Lot went out and said to his sons-in-law, who were married to his daughters, Come, let us go out of this place, for the Lord is about to send destruction on the town. But his sons-in-law did not take him seriously.
 ἐξῆλθεν δὲ λωτ καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς τοὺς γαμβροὺς αὐτοῦ τοὺς εἰληφότας τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάστητε καὶ ἐξέλθατε ἐκ τοῦ τόπου τούτου ὅτι ἐκτρίβει κύριος τὴν πόλιν ἔδοξεν δὲ γελοιάζειν ἐναντίον τῶν γαμβρῶν αὐτοῦ
- 15 E ao amanhecer os anjos apertavam com Ló, dizendo: levanta-te, toma tua mulher e tuas duas filhas que aqui estão, para que não pereças no castigo da cidade.
 And when morning came, the angels did all in their power to make Lot go, saying, Get up quickly and take your wife and your two daughters who are here, and go, for fear that you come to destruction in the punishment of the town.
 ἡνίκα δὲ ὄρθρος ἐγένετο ἐπεσπούδαζον οἱ ἄγγελοι τὸν λωτ λέγοντες ἀναστὰς λαβὲ τὴν γυναῖκά σου καὶ τὰς δύο θυγατέρας σου ἃς ἔχεις καὶ ἐξελθε ἵνα μὴ συναπόλη ταῖς ἀνομίαις τῆς πόλεως
- 16 Ele, porém, se demorava; pelo que os homens pegaram-lhe pela mão a ele, à sua mulher, e às suas filhas, sendo-lhe misericordioso o Senhor. Assim o tiraram e o puseram fora da cidade.
 But while he was waiting, the men took him and his wife and his daughters by the hand, for the Lord had mercy on them, and put them outside the town.
 καὶ ἐταράχθησαν καὶ ἐκράτησαν οἱ ἄγγελοι τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς χειρὸς τῆς γυναίκος αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν χειρῶν τῶν δύο θυγατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ φείσασθαι κύριον αὐτοῦ
- 17 Quando os tinham tirado para fora, disse um deles: Escapa-te, salva tua vida; não olhes para trás de ti, nem te detenhas em toda esta planície; escapa-te lá para o monte, para que não pereças.
 And when they had put them out, he said, Go for your life, without looking back or waiting in the lowland; go quickly to the mountain or you will come to destruction.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἡνίκα ἐξήγαγον αὐτοὺς ἔξω καὶ εἶπαν σῶζον σῶζε τὴν σεαυτοῦ ψυχὴν μὴ περιβλέψῃς εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω μηδὲ στήῃς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ περιχώρῳ εἰς τὸ ὄρος σῶζου μήποτε συμπαραλημφθῆς

- 18 **Respondeu-lhe Ló: Ah, assim não, meu Senhor!**
And Lot said to them, Not so, O my Lord;
εἶπεν δὲ λωτ πρὸς αὐτοὺς δέομαι κύριε
- 19 **Eis que agora o teu servo tem achado graça aos teus olhos, e tens engrandecido a tua misericórdia que a mim me fizeste, salvando-me a vida; mas eu não posso escapar-me para o monte; não seja caso me apanhe antes este mal, e eu morra.**
See now, your servant has had grace in your eyes and great is your mercy in keeping my life from destruction, but I am not able to get as far as the mountain before evil overtakes me and death;
ἐπειδὴ εὗρεν ὁ παῖς σου ἔλεος ἐναντίον σου καὶ ἐμεγάλυνας τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου ὃ ποιεῖς ἐπ' ἐμέ τοῦ ζῆν τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐγὼ δὲ οὐ δυνήσομαι διασωθῆναι εἰς τὸ ὄρος μὴ καταλᾶβῃ με τὰ κακὰ καὶ ἀποθάνω
- 20 **Eis ali perto aquela cidade, para a qual eu posso fugir, e é pequena. Permite que eu me escape para lá (porventura não é pequena?), e viverá a minha alma.**
This town, now, is near, and it is a little one: O, let me go there (is it not a little one?) so that my life may be safe.
ἰδοὺ ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἐγγὺς τοῦ καταφυγεῖν με ἐκεῖ ἢ ἐστὶν μικρὰ ἐκεῖ σωθῆσομαι οὐ μικρὰ ἐστὶν καὶ ζήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου
- 21 **Disse-lhe: Quanto a isso também te hei atendido, para não subverter a cidade de que acabas de falar.**
And he said, See, I have given you your request in this one thing more: I will not send destruction on this town.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ἐθαύμασά σου τὸ πρόσωπον καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ῥήματι τούτῳ τοῦ μὴ καταστρέψαι τὴν πόλιν περὶ ἧς ἐλάλησας
- 22 **Apressa-te, escapa-te para lá; porque nada poderei fazer enquanto não tiveres ali chegado. Por isso se chamou o nome da cidade Zoar.**
Go there quickly, for I am not able to do anything till you have come there. For this reason, the town was named Zoar.
σπεῦσον οὖν τοῦ σωθῆναι ἐκεῖ οὐ γὰρ δυνήσομαι ποιῆσαι πρᾶγμα ἕως τοῦ σε εἰσελθεῖν ἐκεῖ διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης σηγορ
- 23 **Tinha saído o sol sobre a terra, quando Ló entrou em Zoar.**
The sun was up when Lot came to Zoar.
ὁ ἥλιος ἐξῆλθεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ λωτ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς σηγορ
- 24 **Então o Senhor, da sua parte, fez chover do céu enxofre e fogo sobre Sodoma e Gomorra.**
Then the Lord sent fire and flaming smoke raining down from heaven on Sodom and Gomorrah.
καὶ κύριος ἔβρεξεν ἐπὶ σοδομα καὶ γομορρα θεῖον καὶ πῦρ παρὰ κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 25 **E subverteu aquelas cidades e toda a planície, e todos os moradores das cidades, e o que nascia da terra.**
And he sent destruction on those towns, with all the lowland and all the people of those towns and every green thing in the land.
καὶ κατέστρεψεν τὰς πόλεις ταύτας καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν περίουκον καὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἀνατέλλοντα ἐκ τῆς γῆς
- 26 **Mas a mulher de Ló olhou para trás e ficou convertida em uma estátua de sal.**
But Lot's wife, looking back, became a pillar of salt.
καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ ἐγένετο στήλη ἀλός
- 27 **E Abraão levantou-se de madrugada, e foi ao lugar onde estivera em pé diante do Senhor;**
And Abraham got up early in the morning and went to the place where he had been talking with the Lord:
ὄρθρισεν δὲ ἀβρααμ τὸ πρωὶ εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ εἰστήκει ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 28 **e, contemplando Sodoma e Gomorra e toda a terra da planície, viu que subia da terra fumaça como a de uma fornalha.**
And looking in the direction of Sodom and Gomorrah and the lowland, he saw the smoke of the land going up like the smoke of an oven.
καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον σοδομων καὶ γομορρας καὶ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῆς γῆς τῆς περιχώρου καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνέβαινεν φλόξ τῆς γῆς ὡσεὶ ἀτμὶς καμίνου

- 29 Ora, aconteceu que, destruindo Deus as cidades da planície, lembrou-se de Abraão, e tirou Ló do meio da destruição, ao subverter aquelas cidades em que Ló habitara.
So it came about that when God sent destruction on the towns of the lowland, he kept his word to Abraham, and sent Lot safely away when he put an end to the towns where he was living.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐκτρίψαι κύριον πάσας τὰς πόλεις τῆς περιοίκου ἐμνήσθη ὁ θεὸς τοῦ αβρααμ καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν τὸν λωτ ἐκ μέσου τῆς καταστροφῆς ἐν τῷ καταστρέψαι κύριον τὰς πόλεις ἐν αἷς κατόκει ἐν αὐταῖς λωτ
- 30 E subiu Ló de Zoar, e habitou no monte, e as suas duas filhas com ele; porque temia habitar em Zoar; e habitou numa caverna, ele e as suas duas filhas.
Then Lot went up out of Zoar to the mountain, and was living there with his two daughters, for fear kept him from living in Zoar: and he and his daughters made their living-place in a hole in the rock.
ἀνέβη δὲ λωτ ἐκ σηγορ καὶ ἐκάθητο ἐν τῷ ὄρει καὶ αἱ δύο θυγατέρες αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐφοβήθη γὰρ κατοικῆσαι ἐν σηγορ καὶ ὄκησεν ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ αὐτὸς καὶ αἱ δύο θυγατέρες αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 31 Então a primogênita disse à menor: Nosso pai é já velho, e não há varão na terra que entre a nós, segundo o costume de toda a terra;
And the older daughter said to her sister, Our father is old, and there is no man to be a husband to us in the natural way:
εἶπεν δὲ ἡ πρεσβυτέρα πρὸς τὴν νεωτέραν ὁ πατὴρ ἡμῶν πρεσβύτερος καὶ οὐδεὶς ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὃς εἰσελεύσεται πρὸς ἡμᾶς ὡς καθήκει πάση τῇ γῆ
- 32 vem, demos a nosso pai vinho a beber, e deitemo-nos com ele, para que conservemos a descendência de nosso pai.
Come, let us give our father much wine, and we will go into his bed, so that we may have offspring by our father,
δεῦρο καὶ ποτίσωμεν τὸν πατέρα ἡμῶν οἶνον καὶ κοιμηθῶμεν μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαναστήσωμεν ἐκ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν σπέρμα
- 33 Deram, pois, a seu pai vinho a beber naquela noite; e, entrando a primogênita, deitou-se com seu pai; e não percebeu ele quando ela se deitou, nem quando se levantou.
And that night they made their father take much wine; and the older daughter went into his bed; and he had no knowledge of when she went in or when she went away.
ἐπότισαν δὲ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν οἶνον ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ταύτῃ καὶ εἰσελθοῦσα ἡ πρεσβυτέρα ἐκοιμήθη μετὰ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην καὶ οὐκ ᾔδει ἐν τῷ κοιμηθῆναι αὐτὴν καὶ ἀναστῆναι
- 34 No dia seguinte disse a primogênita à menor: Eis que eu ontem à noite me deitei com meu pai; demos-lhe vinho a beber também esta noite; e então, entrando tu, deita-te com ele, para que conservemos a descendência de nosso pai.
And on the day after, the older daughter said to the younger, Last night I was with my father; let us make him take much wine this night again, and do you go to him, so that we may have offspring by our father.
ἐγένετο δὲ τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ εἶπεν ἡ πρεσβυτέρα πρὸς τὴν νεωτέραν ἰδοὺ ἐκοιμήθην ἐχθὲς μετὰ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν ποτίσωμεν αὐτὸν οἶνον καὶ τὴν νύκτα ταύτην καὶ εἰσελθοῦσα κοιμήθητι μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαναστήσωμεν ἐκ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν σπέρμα
- 35 Tornaram, pois, a dar a seu pai vinho a beber também naquela noite; e, levantando-se a menor, deitou-se com ele; e não percebeu ele quando ela se deitou, nem quando se levantou.
And that night again they made their father take much wine; and the younger daughter went into his bed; and he had no knowledge of when she went in or when she went away.
ἐπότισαν δὲ καὶ ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν οἶνον καὶ εἰσελθοῦσα ἡ νεωτέρα ἐκοιμήθη μετὰ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ οὐκ ᾔδει ἐν τῷ κοιμηθῆναι αὐτὴν καὶ ἀναστῆναι
- 36 Assim as duas filhas de Ló conceberam de seu pai.
And so the two daughters of Lot were with child by their father.
καὶ συνέλαβον αἱ δύο θυγατέρες λωτ ἐκ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν
- 37 A primogênita deu a luz a um filho, e chamou-lhe Moabe; este é o pai dos moabitas de hoje.
And the older daughter had a son, and she gave him the name Moab: he is the father of the Moabites to this day.
καὶ ἔτεκεν ἡ πρεσβυτέρα υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ μοαβ λέγουσα ἐκ τοῦ πατρὸς μου οὗτος πατὴρ μοαβιτῶν ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας

- 38 A menor também deu à luz um filho, e chamou-lhe Ben-Ami; este é o pai dos amonitas de hoje.
And the younger had a son and gave him the name Ben-ammi: from him come the children of Ammon to this day.
 ἔτεκεν δὲ καὶ ἡ νεωτέρα υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ αμμαν υἱὸς τοῦ γένους μου οὗτος πατὴρ αμμανιτῶν ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 1 Partiu Abraão dali para a terra do Negebe, e habitou entre Cades e Sur; e peregrinou em Gerar.
And Abraham went on his way from there to the land of the South, and was living between Kadesh and Shur, in Gerar.
 καὶ ἐκίνησεν ἐκεῖθεν αβρααμ εἰς γῆν πρὸς λίβα καὶ ᾤκησεν ἀνὰ μέσον καδης καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σουρ καὶ παρῴκησεν ἐν γεραροις
- 2 E havendo Abraão dito de Sara, sua mulher: É minha irmã; enviou Abimeleque, rei de Gerar, e tomou a Sara.
And Abraham said of Sarah, his wife, She is my sister: and Abimelech, king of Gerar, sent and took Sarah.
 εἶπεν δὲ αβρααμ περὶ σαρρας τῆς γυναίκος αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀδελφή μου ἐστὶν ἐφοβήθη γὰρ εἰπεῖν ὅτι γυνὴ μου ἐστὶν μήποτε ἀποκτείνωσιν αὐτὸν οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως δι' αὐτήν ἀπέσ-
 τευλεν δὲ αβιμελεχ βασιλεὺς γεραρων καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν σαρραν
- 3 Deus, porém, veio a Abimeleque, em sonhos, de noite, e disse-lhe: Eis que estás para morrer por causa da mulher que tomaste; porque ela tem marido.
But God came to Abimelech in a dream in the night, and said to him, Truly you are a dead man because of the woman whom you have taken; for she is a man's wife.
 καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς αβιμελεχ ἐν ὕπνῳ τὴν νύκτα καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ σὺ ἀποθνήσκεις περὶ τῆς γυναίκος ἧς ἔλαβες αὕτη δὲ ἐστὶν συνωκηκυῖα ἀνδρὶ
- 4 Ora, Abimeleque ainda não se havia chegado a ela: perguntou, pois: Senhor matarás porventura também uma nação justa?
Now Abimelech had not come near her; and he said, Lord, will you put to death an upright nation?
 αβιμελεχ δὲ οὐχ ἦψατο αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν κύριε ἔθνος ἀγνοοῦν καὶ δίκαιον ἀπολεῖς
- 5 Não me disse ele mesmo: É minha irmã? e ela mesma me disse: Ele é meu irmão; na sinceridade do meu coração e na inocência das minhas mãos fiz isto.
Did he not say to me himself, She is my sister? and she herself said, He is my brother: with an upright heart and clean hands have I done this.
 οὐκ αὐτός μοι εἶπεν ἀδελφή μου ἐστὶν καὶ αὐτῇ μοι εἶπεν ἀδελφός μου ἐστὶν ἐν καθαρᾷ καρδίᾳ καὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ χειρῶν ἐποίησα τοῦτο
- 6 Ao que Deus lhe respondeu em sonhos: Bem sei eu que na sinceridade do teu coração fizeste isto; e também eu te tenho impedido de pecar contra mim; por isso não te permiti tocá-la;
And God said to him in the dream, I see that you have done this with an upright heart, and I have kept you from sinning against me: for this reason I did not let you come near her.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς καθ' ὕπνον κἀγὼ ἔγνων ὅτι ἐν καθαρᾷ καρδίᾳ ἐποίησας τοῦτο καὶ ἐφεισάμην ἐγὼ σοῦ τοῦ μὴ ἁμαρτεῖν σε εἰς ἐμέ ἕνεκεν τούτου οὐκ ἀφήκά σε ἄψασθαι αὐ-
 τῆς
- 7 agora, pois, restitui a mulher a seu marido, porque ele é profeta, e intercederá por ti, e viverás; se, porém, não lha restituíres, sabe que certamente morrerás, tu e tudo o que é teu.
So now, give the man back his wife, for he is a prophet, and let him say a prayer for you, so your life may be safe: but if you do not give her back, be certain that death will come to you and all your house.
 νῦν δὲ ἀπόδος τὴν γυναῖκα τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ὅτι προφήτης ἐστὶν καὶ προσεύξεται περὶ σοῦ καὶ ζήσῃ εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀποδίδως γνώθι ὅτι ἀποθανῆ σὺ καὶ πάντα τὰ σά
- 8 Levantou-se Abimeleque de manhã cedo e, chamando a todos os seus servos, falou-lhes aos ouvidos todas estas palavras; e os homens temeram muito.
So Abimelech got up early in the morning and sent for all his servants and gave them word of these things, and they were full of fear.
 καὶ ὄρθρισεν αβιμελεχ τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν πάντας τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησεν πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα εἰς τὰ ὦτα αὐτῶν ἐφοβήθησαν δὲ πάντες οἱ ἄνθρωποι σφόδρα

- 9 Então chamou Abimeleque a Abraão e lhe perguntou: Que é que nos fizeste? e em que pequei contra ti, para trazeres sobre mim o sobre o meu reino tamanho pecado? Tu me fizeste o que não se deve fazer.
Then Abimelech sent for Abraham, and said, What have you done to us? what wrong have I done you that you have put on me and on my kingdom so great a sin? You have done to me things which are not to be done.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἀβιμελεχ τὸν ἀβρααμ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί τοῦτο ἐποίησας ἡμῖν μὴ τι ἡμάρτομεν εἰς σέ ὅτι ἐπήγαγες ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν μου ἁμαρτίαν μεγάλην ἔργον ὃ οὐδὲ εἰς ποιήσει πεποιθήκας μοι
- 10 Perguntou mais Abimeleque a Abraão: Com que intenção fizeste isto?
And Abimelech said to Abraham, Why did you do this thing?
εἶπεν δὲ ἀβιμελεχ τῷ ἀβρααμ τί ἐνιδὸν ἐποίησας τοῦτο
- 11 Respondeu Abraão: Porque pensei: Certamente não há temor de Deus neste lugar; matar-me-ão por causa da minha mulher.
And Abraham said, Because it seemed to me that there was no fear of God in this place, and that they might put me to death because of my wife.
εἶπεν δὲ ἀβρααμ εἶπα γάρ ἄρα οὐκ ἔστιν θεοσεβεία ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ἐμέ τε ἀποκτενοῦσιν ἕνεκεν τῆς γυναίκός μου
- 12 Além disso ela é realmente minha irmã, filha de meu pai, ainda que não de minha mãe; e veio a ser minha mulher.
And, in fact, she is my sister, the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife:
καὶ γὰρ ἀληθῶς ἀδελφὴ μου ἔστιν ἐκ πατρὸς ἀλλ' οὐκ ἐκ μητρὸς ἐγενήθη δέ μοι εἰς γυναῖκα
- 13 Quando Deus me fez sair errante da casa de meu pai, eu lhe disse a ela: Esta é a graça que me farás: em todo lugar aonde formos, dize de mim: Ele é meu irmão.
And when God sent me wandering from my father's house, I said to her, Let this be the sign of your love for me; wherever we go, say of me, He is my brother.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἐξήγαγέ με ὁ θεὸς ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ εἶπα αὐτῇ ταύτην τὴν δικαιοσύνην ποιήσεις ἐπ' ἐμέ εἰς πάντα τόπον οὗ ἂν εἰσέλθωμεν ἐκεῖ εἰπὼν ἐμέ ὅτι ἀδελφός μου ἔστιν
- 14 Então tomou Abimeleque ovelhas e bois, e servos e servas, e os deu a Abraão; e lhe restituiu Sara, sua mulher;
Then Abimelech gave to Abraham sheep and oxen and men-servants and women-servants, and gave him back his wife Sarah.
ἔλαβεν δὲ ἀβιμελεχ χίλια δίδραχμα πρόβατα καὶ μόσχους καὶ παῖδας καὶ παιδίσκας καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ ἀβρααμ καὶ ἀπέδωκεν αὐτῷ σαρραν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ
- 15 e disse-lhe Abimeleque: Eis que a minha terra está diante de ti; habita onde bem te parecer.
And Abimelech said, See, all my land is before you; take whatever place seems good to you.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβιμελεχ τῷ ἀβρααμ ἰδοὺ ἡ γῆ μου ἐναντίον σου οὗ ἂν σοι ἀρέσκη κατοίκει
- 16 E a Sara disse: Eis que tenho dado a teu irmão mil moedas de prata; isso te seja por véu dos olhos a todos os que estão contigo; e perante todos estás reabilitada.
And he said to Sarah, See, I have given to your brother a thousand bits of silver so that your wrong may be put right; now your honour is clear in the eyes of all.
τῇ δὲ σαρρα εἶπεν ἰδοὺ δέδωκα χίλια δίδραχμα τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου ταῦτα ἔσται σοι εἰς τιμὴν τοῦ προσώπου σου καὶ πάσαις ταῖς μετὰ σοῦ καὶ πάντα ἀλήθευσον
- 17 Orou Abraão a Deus, e Deus sarou Abimeleque, e a sua mulher e as suas servas; de maneira que tiveram filhos;
Then Abraham made prayer to God, and God made Abimelech well again, and his wife and his women-servants, so that they had children.
προσηύξατο δὲ ἀβρααμ πρὸς τὸν θεόν καὶ ἰάσατο ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἀβιμελεχ καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς παιδίσκας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔτεκον
- 18 porque o Senhor havia fechado totalmente todas as madres da casa de Abimeleque, por causa de Sara, mulher de Abraão.
For the Lord had kept all the women of the house of Abimelech from having children, because of Sarah, Abraham's wife.
ὅτι συγκλείων συνέκλεισεν κύριος ἔξωθεν πᾶσαν μήτραν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ ἀβιμελεχ ἕνεκεν σαρρας τῆς γυναίκος ἀβρααμ
- 1 O Senhor visitou a Sara, como tinha dito, e lhe fez como havia prometido.
And the Lord came to Sarah as he had said and did to her as he had undertaken.
καὶ κύριος ἐπεσκέψατο τὴν σαρραν καθὰ εἶπεν καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος τῇ σαρρα καθὰ ἐλάλησεν

- 2 Sara concebeu, e deu a Abraão um filho na sua velhice, ao tempo determinado, de que Deus lhe falara;
And Sarah became with child, and gave Abraham a son when he was old, at the time named by God.
καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν σαρρα τῷ αβρααμ υἱὸν εἰς τὸ γῆρας εἰς τὸν καιρὸν καθὰ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ κύριος
- 3 e, Abraão pôs no filho que lhe nascera, que Sara lhe dera, o nome de Isaque.
And Abraham gave to his son, to whom Sarah had given birth, the name Isaac.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αβρααμ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ τοῦ γενομένου αὐτῷ ὄν ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ σαρρα ισαακ
- 4 E Abraão circuncidou a seu filho Isaque, quando tinha oito dias, conforme Deus lhe ordenara.
And when his son Isaac was eight days old, Abraham made him undergo circumcision, as God had said to him.
περιέτεμεν δὲ αβρααμ τὸν ισαακ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἡμέρᾳ καθὰ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ ὁ θεός
- 5 Ora, Abraão tinha cem anos, quando lhe nasceu Isaque, seu filho.
Now Abraham was a hundred years old when the birth of Isaac took place.
αβρααμ δὲ ἦν ἑκατὸν ἐτῶν ἡνίκα ἐγένετο αὐτῷ ισαακ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 6 Pelo que disse Sara: Deus preparou riso para mim; todo aquele que o ouvir, se rirá comigo.
And Sarah said, God has given me cause for laughing, and everyone who has news of it will be laughing with me.
εἶπεν δὲ σαρρα γέλωτά μοι ἐποίησεν κύριος ὃς γὰρ ἂν ἀκούσῃ συγχαρεῖται μοι
- 7 E acrescentou: Quem diria a Abraão que Sara havia de amamentar filhos? no entanto lhe dei um filho na sua velhice.
And she said, Who would have said to Abraham that Sarah would have a child at her breast? for see, I have given him a son now when he is old.
καὶ εἶπεν τίς ἀναγγελεῖ τῷ αβρααμ ὅτι θηλάζει παιδίον σαρρα ὅτι ἔτεκον υἱὸν ἐν τῷ γήρει μου
- 8 cresceu o menino, e foi desmamado; e Abraão fez um grande banquete no dia em que Isaque foi desmamado.
And when the child was old enough to be taken from the breast, Abraham made a great feast.
καὶ ἠϋξήθη τὸ παιδίον καὶ ἀπεγαλακτίσθη καὶ ἐποίησεν αβρααμ δοχὴν μεγάλην ἧ ἡμέρᾳ ἀπεγαλακτίσθη ισαακ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 9 Ora, Sara viu brincando o filho de Agar a egípcia, que esta dera à luz a Abraão.
And Sarah saw the son of Hagar the Egyptian playing with Isaac.
ἰδοῦσα δὲ σαρρα τὸν υἱὸν αγαρ τῆς αἰγυπτίας ὃς ἐγένετο τῷ αβρααμ παίζοντα μετὰ ισαακ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς
- 10 Pelo que disse a Abraão: Deita fora esta serva e o seu filho; porque o filho desta serva não será herdeiro com meu filho, com Isaque.
So she said to Abraham, Send away that woman and her son: for the son of that woman is not to have a part in the heritage with my son Isaac.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ αβρααμ ἔκβαλε τὴν παιδίσκην ταύτην καὶ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς οὐ γὰρ κληρονομήσει ὁ υἱὸς τῆς παιδίσκης ταύτης μετὰ τοῦ υἱοῦ μου ισαακ
- 11 Pareceu isto bem duro aos olhos de Abraão, por causa de seu filho.
And this was a great grief to Abraham because of his son.
σκληρὸν δὲ ἐφάνη τὸ ῥῆμα σφόδρα ἐναντίον αβρααμ περὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 12 Deus, porém, disse a Abraão: Não pareça isso duro aos teus olhos por causa do moço e por causa da tua serva; em tudo o que Sara te diz, ouve a sua voz; porque em Isaque será chamada a tua descendência.
But God said, Let it not be a grief to you because of the boy and Hagar his mother; give ear to whatever Sarah says to you, because it is from Isaac that your seed will take its name.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς τῷ αβρααμ μὴ σκληρὸν ἔστω τὸ ῥῆμα ἐναντίον σου περὶ τοῦ παιδίου καὶ περὶ τῆς παιδίσκης πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃ σοι σαρρα ἄκουε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆς ὅτι ἐν ισαακ κληθήσεται σοι σπέρμα

- 13** Mas também do filho desta serva farei uma nação, porquanto ele é da tua linhagem.
And I will make a nation of the son of your servant-woman, because he is your seed.
καὶ τὸν υἱὸν δὲ τῆς παιδίσκης ταύτης εἰς ἔθνος μέγα ποιήσω αὐτόν ὅτι σπέρμα σὸν ἐστίν
- 14** Então se levantou Abraão de manhã cedo e, tomando pão e um odre de água, os deu a Agar, pondo-os sobre o ombro dela; também lhe deu o menino e despediu-a; e ela partiu e foi andando errante pelo deserto de Beer-Seba.
And early in the morning Abraham got up, and gave Hagar some bread and a water-skin, and put the boy on her back, and sent her away: and she went, wandering in the waste land of Beer-sheba.
ἀνέστη δὲ ἀβραὰμ τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἔλαβεν ἄρτους καὶ ἄσκὸν ὕδατος καὶ ἔδωκεν ἀγαρ καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμων καὶ τὸ παιδίον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὴν ἀπελθοῦσα δὲ ἐπλανᾶτο τὴν ἔρημον κατὰ τὸ φρέαρ τοῦ ὄρκου
- 15** E consumida a água do odre, Agar deitou o menino debaixo de um dos arbustos,
And when all the water in the skin was used up, she put the child down under a tree.
ἐξέλιπεν δὲ τὸ ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ ἀσκοῦ καὶ ἔρριψεν τὸ παιδίον ὑποκάτω μᾶς ἐλάτης
- 16** e foi assentar-se em frente dele, a boa distância, como a de um tiro de arco; porque dizia: Que não veja eu morrer o menino. Assim sentada em frente dele, levantou a sua voz e chorou.
And she went some distance away, about an arrow flight, and seating herself on the earth, she gave way to bitter weeping, saying, Let me not see the death of my child.
ἀπελθοῦσα δὲ ἐκάθητο ἀπέναντι αὐτοῦ μακρόθεν ὥσει τόξου βολῆν εἶπεν γάρ οὐ μὴ ἴδω τὸν θάνατον τοῦ παιδίου μου καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἀπέναντι αὐτοῦ ἀναβοῆσαν δὲ τὸ παιδίον ἐκλαυσεν
- 17** Mas Deus ouviu a voz do menino; e o anjo de Deus, bradando a Agar desde o céu, disse-lhe: Que tens, Agar? não temas, porque Deus ouviu a voz do menino desde o lugar onde está.
And the boy's cry came to the ears of God; and the angel of God said to Hagar from heaven, Hagar, why are you weeping? have no fear, for the child's cry has come to the ears of God.
εἰσήκουσεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ παιδίου ἐκ τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἦν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ τὴν ἀγαρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ τί ἐστίν ἀγαρ μὴ φοβοῦ ἐπακήκοεν γὰρ ὁ θεὸς τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ παιδίου σου ἐκ τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἐστίν
- 18** Ergue-te, levanta o menino e toma-o pela mão, porque dele farei uma grande nação.
Come, take your child in your arms, for I will make of him a great nation.
ἀνάστηθι λαβὲ τὸ παιδίον καὶ κράτησον τῇ χειρὶ σου αὐτό εἰς γὰρ ἔθνος μέγα ποιήσω αὐτόν
- 19** E abriu-lhe Deus os olhos, e ela viu um poço; e foi encher de água o odre e deu de beber ao menino.
Then God made her eyes open, and she saw a water-spring, and she got water in the skin and gave the boy a drink.
καὶ ἀνέφξεν ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ εἶδεν φρέαρ ὕδατος ζῶντος καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἔπλησεν τὸν ἄσκὸν ὕδατος καὶ ἐπότισεν τὸ παιδίον
- 20** Deus estava com o menino, que cresceu e, morando no deserto, tornou-se flecheiro.
And God was with the boy, and he became tall and strong, and he became a bowman, living in the waste land.
καὶ ἦν ὁ θεὸς μετὰ τοῦ παιδίου καὶ ἠρξήθη καὶ κατώκησεν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐγένετο δὲ τοξότης
- 21** Ele habitou no deserto de Parã; e sua mãe tomou-lhe uma mulher da terra do Egito.
And while he was in the waste land of Paran, his mother got him a wife from the land of Egypt.
καὶ κατώκησεν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ φαραν καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτῷ ἡ μήτηρ γυναῖκα ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου

- 22 Naquele mesmo tempo Abimeleque, com Ficol, o chefe do seu exército, falou a Abraão, dizendo: Deus é contigo em tudo o que fazes;
Now at that time, Abimelech and Phicol, the captain of his army, said to Abraham, I see that God is with you in all you do.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ καὶ εἶπεν ἀβιμελεχ καὶ οχοζαθ ὁ νυμφαγωγὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ φικολ ὁ ἀρχιστράτηγος τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ πρὸς ἀβρααμ λέγων ὁ θεὸς μετὰ σοῦ ἐν πᾶσι
ν οἷς ἐὰν ποιῆς
- 23 agora pois, jura-me aqui por Deus que não te haverás falsamente comigo, nem com meu filho, nem com o filho do meu filho; mas segundo a beneficência que te fiz, me farás a mim, e à terra onde peregrinaste.
Now, then, give me your oath, in the name of God, that you will not be false to me or to my sons after me, but that as I have been good to you, so you will be to me and to this land where you have been living.
νῦν οὖν ὁμοσόν μοι τὸν θεὸν μὴ ἀδικήσιν με μηδὲ τὸ σπέρμα μου μηδὲ τὸ ὄνομά μου ἀλλὰ κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην ἣν ἐποίησα μετὰ σοῦ ποιήσεις μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ τῇ γῆ ἣ σὺ παρῶ
κησας ἐν αὐτῇ
- 24 Respondeu Abraão: Eu jurarei.
And Abraham said, I will give you my oath.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβρααμ ἐγὼ ὁμοῦμαι
- 25 Abraão, porém, repreendeu a Abimeleque, por causa de um poço de água, que os servos de Abimeleque haviam tomado à força.
But Abraham made a protest to Abimelech because of a water-hole which Abimelech's servants had taken by force.
καὶ ἤλεγξεν ἀβρααμ τὸν ἀβιμελεχ περὶ τῶν φρεάτων τοῦ ὕδατος ὧν ἀφείλαντο οἱ παῖδες τοῦ ἀβιμελεχ
- 26 Respondeu-lhe Abimeleque: Não sei quem fez isso; nem tu mo fizeste saber, nem tampouco ouvi eu falar nisso, senão hoje.
But Abimelech said, I have no idea who has done this thing; you never gave me word of it, and I had no knowledge of it till this day.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀβιμελεχ οὐκ ἔγνων τίς ἐποίησεν τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο οὐδὲ σὺ μοι ἀπήγγειλας οὐδὲ ἐγὼ ἤκουσα ἀλλ' ἦ σήμερον
- 27 Tomou, pois, Abraão ovelhas e bois, e os deu a Abimeleque; assim fizeram entre, si um pacto.
And Abraham took sheep and oxen and gave them to Abimelech, and the two of them made an agreement together.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀβρααμ πρόβατα καὶ μόσχους καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ ἀβιμελεχ καὶ διέθεντο ἀμφοτέροι διαθήκην
- 28 Pôs Abraão, porém, à parte sete cordeiras do rebanho.
And Abraham put seven young lambs of the flock on one side by themselves.
καὶ ἔστησεν ἀβρααμ ἑπτὰ ἀμνάδας προβάτων μόνας
- 29 E perguntou Abimeleque a Abraão: Que significam estas sete cordeiras que puseste à parte?
Then Abimelech said, What are these seven lambs which you have put on one side?
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβιμελεχ τῷ ἀβρααμ τί εἰσιν αἱ ἑπτὰ ἀμνάδες τῶν προβάτων τούτων ἃς ἔστησας μόνας
- 30 Respondeu Abraão: Estas sete cordeiras receberás da minha mão para que me sirvam de testemunho de que eu cavei este poço.
And he said, Take these seven lambs from me as a witness that I have made this water-hole.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβρααμ ὅτι τὰς ἑπτὰ ἀμνάδας ταύτας λήμψη παρ' ἐμοῦ ἵνα ὧσίν μοι εἰς μαρτύριον ὅτι ἐγὼ ὠρυξα τὸ φρέαρ τοῦτο
- 31 Pelo que chamou aquele lugar Beer-Seba, porque ali os dois juraram.
So he gave that place the name Beer-sheba, because there the two of them had given their oaths.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου φρέαρ ὀρκισμοῦ ὅτι ἐκεῖ ὤμωσαν ἀμφοτέροι

- 32 Assim fizeram uma pacto em Beer-Seba. Depois se levantaram Abimeleque e Ficol, o chefe do seu exército, e tornaram para a terra dos filisteus.
So they made an agreement at Beer-sheba, and Abimelech and Phicol, the captain of his army, went back to the land of the Philistines.
καὶ διέθεντο διαθήκην ἐν τῷ φρέατι τοῦ ὄρκου ἀνέστη δὲ αβιμελεχ καὶ οχοζαθ ὁ νυμφαγωγὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ φικολ ὁ ἀρχιστράτηγος τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς τὴν γῆν τῶν φυλιστιμ
- 33 Abraão plantou uma tamargueira em Beer-Seba, e invocou ali o nome do Senhor, o Deus eterno.
And Abraham, after planting a holy tree in Beer-sheba, gave worship to the name of the Lord, the Eternal God.
καὶ ἐφύτευσεν αβρααμ ἄρουραν ἐπὶ τῷ φρέατι τοῦ ὄρκου καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο ἐκεῖ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου θεοῦ αἰώνιος
- 34 E peregrinou Abraão na terra dos filisteus muitos dias.
And Abraham went on living in the land of the Philistines as in a strange country.
παρέκρησεν δὲ αβρααμ ἐν τῇ γῇ τῶν φυλιστιμ ἡμέρας πολλάς
- 1 Sucedeu, depois destas coisas, que Deus provou a Abraão, dizendo-lhe: Abraão! E este respondeu: Eis-me aqui.
Now after these things, God put Abraham to the test, and said to him, Abraham; and he said, Here am I.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ὁ θεὸς ἐπείραζεν τὸν αβρααμ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν αβρααμ αβρααμ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 2 Prosseguiu Deus: Toma agora teu filho; o teu único filho, Isaque, a quem amas; vai à terra de Moriá, e oferece-o ali em holocausto sobre um dos montes que te hei de mostrar.
And he said to him, Take your son, your dearly loved only son Isaac, and go to the land of Moriah and give him as a burned offering on one of the mountains of which I will give you knowledge.
καὶ εἶπεν λαβὲ τὸν υἱόν σου τὸν ἀγαπητόν ὃν ἠγάπησας τὸν ἰσαακ καὶ πορεύθητι εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν ὑψηλὴν καὶ ἀνένεγκον αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν ἐφ' ἑν τῶν ὄρεων ὧν ἄν σοι εἴπω
- 3 Levantou-se, pois, Abraão de manhã cedo, albardou o seu jumento, e tomou consigo dois de seus moços e Isaque, seu filho; e, tendo cortado lenha para o holocausto, partiu para ir ao lugar que Deus lhe dissera.
And Abraham got up early in the morning, and made ready his ass, and took with him two of his young men and Isaac, his son, and after the wood for the burned offering had been cut, he went on his way to the place of which God had given him word.
ἀναστὰς δὲ αβρααμ τὸ πρωὶ ἐπέσαξεν τὴν ὄνον αὐτοῦ παρέλαβεν δὲ μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ δύο παῖδας καὶ ἰσαακ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ σχίσας ξύλα εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν ἀναστὰς ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεός
- 4 Ao terceiro dia levantou Abraão os olhos, e viu o lugar de longe.
And on the third day, Abraham, lifting up his eyes, saw the place a long way off.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ ἀναβλέψας αβρααμ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς εἶδεν τὸν τόπον μακρόθεν
- 5 E disse Abraão a seus moços: Ficai-vos aqui com o jumento, e eu e o mancebo iremos até lá; depois de adorarmos, voltaremos a vós.
Then he said to his young men, Keep here with the ass; and I and the boy will go on and give worship and come back again to you.
καὶ εἶπεν αβρααμ τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ καθίσατε αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῆς ὄνου ἐγὼ δὲ καὶ τὸ παιδάριον διελευσόμεθα ἕως ᾧδε καὶ προσκυνήσαντες ἀναστρέψωμεν πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 6 Tomou, pois, Abraão a lenha do holocausto e a pôs sobre Isaque, seu filho; tomou também na mão o fogo e o cutelo, e foram caminhando juntos.
And Abraham put the wood for the burned offering on his son's back, and he himself took the fire and the knife in his hand, and the two of them went on together.
ἔλαβεν δὲ αβρααμ τὰ ξύλα τῆς ὀλοκαρπώσεως καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἰσαακ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ ἔλαβεν δὲ καὶ τὸ πῦρ μετὰ χεῖρα καὶ τὴν μάχαιραν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ δύο ἅμα
- 7 Então disse Isaque a Abraão, seu pai: Meu pai! Respondeu Abraão: Eis-me aqui, meu filho! Perguntou-lhe Isaque: Eis o fogo e a lenha, mas onde está o cordeiro para o holocausto?
Then Isaac said to Abraham, My father; and he said, Here am I, my son. And he said, We have wood and fire here, but where is the lamb for the burned offering?
εἶπεν δὲ ἰσαακ πρὸς αβρααμ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ εἶπας πάτερ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τί ἐστὶν τέκνον λέγων ἰδοὺ τὸ πῦρ καὶ τὰ ξύλα ποῦ ἐστὶν τὸ πρόβατον τὸ εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν

- 8 Respondeu Abraão: Deus proverá para si o cordeiro para o holocausto, meu filho. E os dois iam caminhando juntos.
And Abraham said, God himself will give the lamb for the burned offering: so they went on together.
εἶπεν δὲ αβρααμ ὁ θεὸς ὄψεται ἑαυτῷ πρόβατον εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν τέκνον πορευθέντες δὲ ἀμφοτέρω ἅμα
- 9 Havendo eles chegado ao lugar que Deus lhe dissera, edificou Abraão ali o altar e pôs a lenha em ordem; e amarrou, a Isaque, seu filho, e o deitou sobre o altar em cima da lenha.
And they came to the place of which God had given him knowledge; and there Abraham made the altar and put the wood in place on it, and having made tight the bands round Isaac his son, he put him on the wood on the altar.
ἦλθον ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεός· καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ αβρααμ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὰ ξύλα καὶ συμποδίσας ἰσαακ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπέθηκεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπάνω τῶν ξύλων
- 10 E, estendendo a mão, pegou no cutelo para imolar a seu filho.
And stretching out his hand, Abraham took the knife to put his son to death.
καὶ ἐξέτεινεν αβρααμ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ λαβεῖν τὴν μάχαιραν σφάζαι τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ
- 11 Mas o anjo do Senhor lhe bradou desde o céu, e disse: Abraão, Abraão! Ele respondeu: Eis-me aqui.
But the voice of the angel of the Lord came from heaven, saying, Abraham, Abraham: and he said, Here am I.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸν ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ αβρααμ αβρααμ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 12 Então disse o anjo: Não estendas a mão sobre o mancebo, e não lhe faças nada; porquanto agora sei que temes a Deus, visto que não me negaste teu filho, o teu único filho.
And he said, Let not your hand be stretched out against the boy to do anything to him; for now I am certain that the fear of God is in your heart, because you have not kept back your son, your only son, from me.
καὶ εἶπεν μὴ ἐπιβάλῃς τὴν χεῖρά σου ἐπὶ τὸ παιδάριον μηδὲ ποιήσῃς αὐτῷ μηδὲν ἄλλο γὰρ ἔγνω ὅτι φοβῆ τὸν θεὸν σὺ καὶ οὐκ ἐφείσω τοῦ υἱοῦ σου τοῦ ἀγαπητοῦ δι' ἐμέ
- 13 Nisso levantou Abraão os olhos e olhou, e eis atrás de si um carneiro embaraçado pelos chifres no mato; e foi Abraão, tomou o carneiro e o ofereceu em holocausto em lugar de seu filho.
And lifting up his eyes, Abraham saw a sheep fixed by its horns in the brushwood: and Abraham took the sheep and made a burned offering of it in place of his son.
καὶ ἀναβλέψας αβρααμ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ κριὸς εἰς κατεχόμενος ἐν φυτῷ σαβεκ τῶν κεράτων καὶ ἐπορεύθη αβρααμ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν κριὸν καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὸν εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν ἀντὶ ἰσαακ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 14 Pelo que chamou Abraão àquele lugar Jeová-Jiré; donde se diz até o dia de hoje: No monte do Senhor se proverá.
And Abraham gave that place the name Yahweh-yireh: as it is said to this day, In the mountain the Lord is seen.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αβρααμ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου κύριος εἶδεν ἵνα εἰπωσιν σήμερον ἐν τῷ ὄρει κύριος ὤφθη
- 15 Então o anjo do Senhor bradou a Abraão pela segunda vez desde o céu,
And the voice of the angel of the Lord came to Abraham a second time from heaven,
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἄγγελος κυρίου τὸν αβρααμ δεῦτερον ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 16 e disse: Por mim mesmo jurei, diz o Senhor, porquanto fizeste isto, e não me negaste teu filho, o teu único filho,
Saying, I have taken an oath by my name, says the Lord, because you have done this and have not kept back from me your dearly loved only son,
λέγων κατ' ἐμαυτοῦ ὅμοσα λέγει κύριος οὗ εἵνεκεν ἐποίησας τὸ ῥήμα τοῦτο καὶ οὐκ ἐφείσω τοῦ υἱοῦ σου τοῦ ἀγαπητοῦ δι' ἐμέ

- 17 que deveras te abençoarei, e grandemente multiplicarei a tua descendência, como as estrelas do céu e como a areia que está na praia do mar; e a tua descendência possuirá a porta dos seus inimigos;
That I will certainly give you my blessing, and your seed will be increased like the stars of heaven and the sand by the seaside; your seed will take the land of those who are against them;
ἢ μὴν εὐλογῶν εὐλογήσω σε καὶ πληθύνων πληθυνθὲν τὸ σπέρμα σου ὡς τοὺς ἀστέρας τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ὡς τὴν ἄμμον τὴν παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ κληρονομήσει τὸ σπέρμα σου τὰς πόλεις τῶν ὑπεναντίων
- 18 e em tua descendência serão benditas todas as nações da terra; porquanto obedeceste à minha voz.
And your seed will be a blessing to all the nations of the earth, because you have done what I gave you orders to do.
καὶ ἐνευλογηθήσονται ἐν τῷ σπέρματί σου πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς ἀνθ' ὧν ὑπήκουσας τῆς ἐμῆς φωνῆς
- 19 Então voltou Abraão aos seus moços e, levantando-se, foram juntos a Beer-Seba; e Abraão habitou em Beer-Seba.
Then Abraham went back to his young men and they went together to Beer-sheba, the place where Abraham was living.
ἀπεστράφη δὲ ἀβρααμ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναστάντες ἐπορεύθησαν ἅμα ἐπὶ τὸ φρέαρ τοῦ ὄρκου καὶ κατόκησεν ἀβρααμ ἐπὶ τῷ φρέατι τοῦ ὄρκου
- 20 Depois destas coisas anunciaram a Abraão, dizendo: Eis que também Milca tem dado à luz filhos a Naor, teu irmão:
After these things, Abraham had news that Milcah, the wife of his brother Nahor, had given birth to children;
ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ ἀνηγγέλη τῷ ἀβρααμ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ τέτοκεν μελχα καὶ αὐτὴ υἱοὺς ναχωρ τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου
- 21 Uz o seu primogênito, e Buz seu irmão, e Quemuel, pai de Arão,
Uz the oldest, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel, the father of Aram,
τὸν ὡς πρωτότοκον καὶ τὸν βαυξ ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν καμουηλ πατέρα σύρων
- 22 e Quesede, Hazo, Pildas, Jidlafe e Betuel.
And Chesed and Hazo and Pildash and Jidlaph and Bethuel.
καὶ τὸν χασαδ καὶ τὸν αζου καὶ τὸν φαλδασ καὶ τὸν ιεδλαφ καὶ τὸν βαθουηλ
- 23 E Betuel gerou a Rebeca. Esses oito deu à luz Milca a Naor, irmão de Abraão.
Bethuel was the father of Rebekah: these eight were the children of Milcah and Nahor, Abraham's brother.
καὶ βαθουηλ ἐγέννησεν τὴν ρεβεκκαν ὀκτὼ οὗτοι υἱοὶ οὗς ἔτεκεν μελχα τῷ ναχωρ τῷ ἀδελφῷ ἀβρααμ
- 24 E a sua concubina, que se chamava Reumá, também deu à luz a Teba, Gaão, Taás e Maacá.
And his servant Reumah gave birth to Tebah and Gaham and Tahash and Maacah.
καὶ ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ ἣ ὄνομα ρευμα ἔτεκεν καὶ αὐτὴ τὸν ταβεκ καὶ τὸν γααμ καὶ τὸν τοχος καὶ τὸν μοχα
- 1 Ora, os anos da vida de Sara foram cento e vinte e sete.
Now the years of Sarah's life were a hundred and twenty-seven.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡ ζωὴ σαρρας ἑτη ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἐπτὰ
- 2 E morreu Sara em Quiriate-Arba, que é Hebrom, na terra de Canaã; e veio Abraão lamentá-la e chorar por ela:
And Sarah's death took place in Kiriath-arba, that is, Hebron, in the land of Canaan: and Abraham went into his house, weeping and sorrowing for Sarah.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαρρα ἐν πόλει αρβοκ ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ κοιλάματι αὕτη ἐστὶν χεβρων ἐν γῆ χανααν ἣλθεν δὲ ἀβρααμ κόψασθαι σαρραν καὶ πενθῆσαι
- 3 Depois se levantou Abraão de diante do seu morto, e falou aos filhos de Hete, dizendo:
And Abraham came from his dead and said to the children of Heth,
καὶ ἀνέστη ἀβρααμ ἀπὸ τοῦ νεκροῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς υἱοῖς χετ λέγων

- 4 Estrangeiro e peregrino sou eu entre vós; dai-me o direito de um lugar de sepultura entre vós, para que eu sepulte o meu morto, removendo-o de diante da minha face.
I am living among you as one from a strange country: give me some land here as my property, so that I may put my dead to rest.
πάροικος καὶ παρεπίδημος ἐγὼ εἰμι μεθ' ὑμῶν δότε οὖν μοι κτήσιν τάφου μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ θάψω τὸν νεκρὸν μου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 5 Responderam-lhe os filhos de Hete:
And in answer the children of Heth said to Abraham,
ἀπεκρίθησαν δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ χετ πρὸς αβρααμ λέγοντες
- 6 Ouve-nos, senhor; príncipe de Deus és tu entre nós; enterra o teu morto na mais escolhida de nossas sepulturas; nenhum de nós te vedará a sua sepultura, para enterrares o teu morto.
My lord, truly you are a great chief among us; take the best of our resting-places for your dead; not one of us will keep back from you a place where you may put your dead to rest.
μή κύριε ἄκουσον δὲ ἡμῶν βασιλεὺς παρὰ θεοῦ εἶ σὺ ἐν ἡμῖν ἐν τοῖς ἐκλεκτοῖς μνημείοις ἡμῶν θάψον τὸν νεκρὸν σου οὐδεὶς γὰρ ἡμῶν τὸ μνημεῖον αὐτοῦ κωλύσει ἀπὸ σοῦ τοῦ θάψαι τὸν νεκρὸν σου ἐκεῖ
- 7 Então se levantou Abraão e, inclinando-se diante do povo da terra, diante dos filhos de Hete,
And Abraham got up and gave honour to the children of Heth, the people of that land.
ἀναστὰς δὲ αβρααμ προσεκύνησεν τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς χετ
- 8 falou-lhes, dizendo: Se é de vossa vontade que eu sepulte o meu morto de diante de minha face, ouvi-me e intercedei por mim junto a Efrom, filho de Zoar,
And he said to them, If you will let me put my dead to rest here, make a request for me to Ephron, the son of Zohar,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς αβρααμ λέγων εἰ ἔχετε τῇ ψυχῇ ὑμῶν ὥστε θάψαι τὸν νεκρὸν μου ἀπὸ προσώπου μου ἀκούσατέ μου καὶ λαλήσατε περὶ ἐμοῦ εφρων τῷ τοῦ σααρ
- 9 para que ele me dê a cova de Macpela, que possui no fim do seu campo; que ma dê pelo devido preço em posse de sepulcro no meio de vós.
That he will give me the hollow in the rock named Machpelah, which is his property at the end of his field; let him give it to me for its full price as a resting-place for my dead among you.
καὶ δότω μοι τὸ σπήλαιον τὸ διπλοῦν ὃ ἐστὶν αὐτῷ τὸ ἐν ἐν μέρει τοῦ ἀγροῦ αὐτοῦ ἀργυρίου τοῦ ἀξίου δότω μοι αὐτὸ ἐν ὑμῖν εἰς κτήσιν μνημείου
- 10 Ora, Efrom estava sentado no meio dos filhos de Hete; e respondeu Efrom, o heteu, a Abraão, aos ouvidos dos filhos de Hete, isto é, de todos os que entravam pela porta da sua cidade, dizendo:
Now Ephron was seated among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite gave Abraham his answer in the hearing of the children of Heth, and of all those who came into his town, saying,
εφρων δὲ ἐκάθητο ἐν μέσῳ τῶν υἱῶν χετ ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ εφρων ὁ χετταῖος πρὸς αβρααμ εἶπεν ἀκούοντων τῶν υἱῶν χετ καὶ πάντων τῶν εἰσπορευομένων εἰς τὴν πόλιν λέγων
- 11 Não, meu senhor; ouve-me. O campo te dou, também te dou a cova que nele está; na presença dos filhos do meu povo ta dou; sepulta o teu morto.
No, my lord, I will give you the field with the hollow in the rock; before all the children of my people will I give it to you for a resting-place for your dead.
παρ' ἐμοὶ γενοῦ κύριε καὶ ἄκουσόν μου τὸν ἀγρὸν καὶ τὸ σπήλαιον τὸ ἐν αὐτῷ σοι δίδωμι ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν πολιτῶν μου δέδωκά σοι θάψον τὸν νεκρὸν σου
- 12 Então Abraão se inclinou diante do povo da terra,
And Abraham went down on his face before the people of the land.
καὶ προσεκύνησεν αβρααμ ἐναντίον τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς
- 13 e falou a Efrom, aos ouvidos do povo da terra, dizendo: Se te agrada, peço-te que me ouças. Darei o preço do campo; toma-o de mim, e sepultarei ali o meu morto.
And Abraham said to Ephron, in the hearing of the people of the land, If only you will give ear to me, I will give you the price of the field; take it, and let me put my dead to rest there.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ εφρων εἰς τὰ ὄτα τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς ἐπειδὴ πρὸς ἐμοῦ εἶ ἄκουσόν μου τὸ ἀργύριον τοῦ ἀγροῦ λαβὲ παρ' ἐμοῦ καὶ θάψω τὸν νεκρὸν μου ἐκεῖ

- 14** Respondeu Efrom a Abraão:
So Ephron said to Abraham,
ἀπεκρίθη δὲ εφρων τῷ αβρααμ λέγων
- 15** Meu senhor, ouve-me. Um terreno do valor de quatrocentos siclos de prata! que é isto entre mim e ti? Sepulta, pois, o teu morto.
My lord, give ear to me: the value of the land is four hundred shekels; what is that between me and you? so put your dead to rest there.
οὐχὶ κύριε ἀκήκοα γῆ τετρακοσίων διδράχμων ἀργυρίου ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ τί ἂν εἴη τοῦτο σὺ δὲ τὸν νεκρὸν σου θάψον
- 16** E Abraão ouviu a Efrom, e pesou-lhe a prata de que este tinha falado aos ouvidos dos filhos de Hete, quatrocentos siclos de prata, moeda corrente entre os mercadores.
And Abraham took note of the price fixed by Ephron in the hearing of the children of Heth, and gave him four hundred shekels in current money.
καὶ ἤκουσεν αβρααμ τοῦ εφρων καὶ ἀπεκατέστησεν αβρααμ τῷ εφρων τὸ ἀργύριον ὃ ἐλάλησεν εἰς τὰ ὅτα τῶν υἱῶν χετ τετρακόσια δίδραχμα ἀργυρίου δοκίμου ἐμπόροις
- 17** Assim o campo de Efrom, que estava em Macpela, em frente de Manre, o campo e a cova que nele estava, e todo o arvoredo que havia nele, por todos os seus limites ao redor, se confirmaram
So Ephron's field at Machpelah near Mamre, with the hollow in the rock and all the trees in the field and round it,
καὶ ἔστι ὁ ἀγρὸς εφρων ὃς ἦν ἐν τῷ διπλῷ σπηλαίῳ ὃς ἔστιν κατὰ πρόσωπον μαμβρη ὁ ἀγρὸς καὶ τὸ σπήλαιον ὃ ἦν ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ πᾶν δένδρον ὃ ἦν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ ὃ ἔστιν ἐν τοῖς ὀρίοις αὐτοῦ κύκλῳ
- 18** a Abraão em posseção na presença dos filhos de Hete, isto é, de todos os que entram pela porta da sua cidade.
Became the property of Abraham before the eyes of the children of Heth and of all who came into the town.
τῷ αβρααμ εἰς κτήσιν ἐναντίον τῶν υἱῶν χετ καὶ πάντων τῶν εἰσπορευομένων εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 19** Depois sepultou Abraão a Sara sua mulher na cova do campo de Macpela, em frente de Manre, que é Hebrom, na terra de Canaã.
Then Abraham put Sarah his wife to rest in the hollow rock in the field of Machpelah near Mamre, that is, Hebron in the land of Canaan.
μετὰ ταῦτα ἔθαψεν αβρααμ σαρραν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ τοῦ ἀγροῦ τῷ διπλῷ ὃ ἔστιν ἀπέναντι μαμβρη αὕτη ἔστιν χεβρον ἐν τῇ γῇ χανααν
- 20** Assim o campo e a cova que nele estava foram confirmados a Abraão pelos filhos de Hete em posseção de sepultura.
And the field and the hollow rock were handed over to Abraham as his property by the children of Heth.
καὶ ἐκυρώθη ὁ ἀγρὸς καὶ τὸ σπήλαιον ὃ ἦν ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ αβρααμ εἰς κτήσιν τάφου παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν χετ
- 1** Ora, Abraão era já velho e de idade avançada; e em tudo o Senhor o havia abençoado.
Now Abraham was old and far on in years: and the Lord had given him everything in full measure.
καὶ αβρααμ ἦν πρεσβύτερος προβεβηκῶς ἡμερῶν καὶ κύριος εὐλόγησεν τὸν αβρααμ κατὰ πάντα
- 2** E disse Abraão ao seu servo, o mais antigo da casa, que tinha o governo sobre tudo o que possuía: Põe a tua mão debaixo da minha coxa,
And Abraham said to his chief servant, the manager of all his property, Come now, put your hand under my leg:
καὶ εἶπεν αβρααμ τῷ παιδί αὐτοῦ τῷ πρεσβυτέρῳ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ τῷ ἄρχοντι πάντων τῶν αὐτοῦ θές τὴν χεῖρά σου ὑπὸ τὸν μηρόν μου
- 3** para que eu te faça jurar pelo Senhor, Deus do céu e da terra, que não tomarás para meu filho mulher dentre as filhas dos cananeus, no meio dos quais eu habito;
And take an oath by the Lord, the God of heaven and the God of the earth, that you will not get a wife for my son Isaac from the daughters of the Canaanites among whom I am living;
καὶ ἔξορκιῶ σε κύριον τὸν θεὸν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τὸν θεὸν τῆς γῆς ἵνα μὴ λάβῃς γυναῖκα τῷ υἱῷ μου ισαακ ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν χαναναίων μεθ' ὧν ἐγὼ οἰκῶ ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 4** mas que irás à minha terra e à minha parentela, e dali tomarás mulher para meu filho Isaque.
But that you will go into my country and to my relations and get a wife there for my son Isaac.
ἀλλὰ εἰς τὴν γῆν μου οὗ ἐγενόμην πορεύσῃ καὶ εἰς τὴν φυλὴν μου καὶ λήμψῃ γυναῖκα τῷ υἱῷ μου ισαακ ἐκεῖθεν

- 5 Perguntou-lhe o servo: Se porventura a mulher não quiser seguir-me a esta terra, farei, então, tornar teu filho à terra donde saíste?
 And the servant said, If by chance the woman will not come with me into this land, am I to take your son back again to the land from which you came?
 εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ παῖς μήποτε οὐ βούλεται ἡ γυνὴ πορευθῆναι μετ' ἐμοῦ ὀπίσω εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἀποστρέψω τὸν υἱόν σου εἰς τὴν γῆν ὅθεν ἐξῆλθες ἐκεῖθεν
- 6 Respondeu-lhe Abraão: Guarda-te de fazeres tornar para lá meu filho.
 And Abraham said, Take care that you do not let my son go back to that land.
 εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν αβρααμ πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸν υἱόν μου ἐκεῖ
- 7 O Senhor, Deus do céu, que me tirou da casa de meu pai e da terra da minha parentela, e que me falou, e que me jurou, dizendo: À tua o semente darei esta terra; ele enviará o seu anjo diante de si, para que tomes de lá mulher para meu filho.
 The Lord God of heaven, who took me from my father's house and from the land of my birth, and made an oath to me, saying, To your seed I will give this land: he will send his angel before you and give you a wife for my son in that land.
 κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ὁ θεὸς τῆς γῆς ὃς ἔλαβέν με ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἐκ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἐγενήθην ὃς ἐλάλησέν μοι καὶ ὤμοσέν μοι λέγων σοὶ δώσω τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου αὐτὸς ἀποστελεῖ τὸν ἄγγελον αὐτοῦ ἔμπροσθέν σου καὶ λήμψῃ γυναῖκα τῷ υἱῷ μου ἰσαακ ἐκεῖθεν
- 8 Se a mulher, porém, não quiser seguir-te, serás livre deste meu juramento; somente não farás meu filho tornar para lá.
 And if the woman will not come with you, then you are free from this oath; only do not take my son back there.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ θέλῃ ἡ γυνὴ πορευθῆναι μετὰ σοῦ εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην καθαρὸς ἔσῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρκου τούτου μόνον τὸν υἱόν μου μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς ἐκεῖ
- 9 Então pôs o servo a sua mão debaixo da coxa de Abraão seu senhor, e jurou-lhe sobre este negócio.
 And the servant put his hand under Abraham's leg, and gave him his oath about this thing.
 καὶ ἔθηκεν ὁ παῖς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ὑπὸ τὸν μηρὸν αβρααμ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ ὤμοσεν αὐτῷ περὶ τοῦ ῥήματος τούτου
- 10 Tomou, pois, o servo dez dos camelos do seu senhor, porquanto todos os bens de seu senhor estavam em sua mão; e, partindo, foi para a Mesopotâmia, à cidade de Naor.
 And the servant took ten of his master's camels, and all sorts of good things of his master's, and went to Mesopotamia, to the town of Nahor.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ παῖς δέκα καμήλους ἀπὸ τῶν καμήλων τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ καὶ ἀναστὰς ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὴν μεσοποταμίαν εἰς τὴν πόλιν ναχωρ
- 11 Fez ajoelhar os camelos fora da cidade, junto ao poço de água, pela tarde, à hora em que as mulheres saíam a tirar água.
 And he made the camels take their rest outside the town by the water-spring in the evening, at the time when the women came to get water.
 καὶ ἐκοίμισεν τὰς καμήλους ἔξω τῆς πόλεως παρὰ τὸ φρέαρ τοῦ ὕδατος τὸ πρὸς ὧψέ ἡνίκα ἐκπορεύονται αἱ ὑδρευόμεναι
- 12 E disse: Ó Senhor, Deus de meu senhor Abraão, dá-me hoje, peço-te, bom êxito, e usa de benevolência para com o meu senhor Abraão.
 And he said, O Lord, the God of my master Abraham, let me do well in what I have undertaken this day, and give your mercy to my master Abraham.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριε ὁ θεὸς τοῦ κυρίου μου αβρααμ εὐδόωσον ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ σήμερον καὶ ποιήσον ἔλεος μετὰ τοῦ κυρίου μου αβρααμ
- 13 Eis que eu estou em pé junto à fonte, e as filhas dos homens desta cidade vêm saindo para tirar água;
 See, I am waiting here by the water-spring; and the daughters of the town are coming out to get water:
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἔστηκα ἐπὶ τῆς πηγῆς τοῦ ὕδατος αἱ δὲ θυγατέρες τῶν οἰκούντων τὴν πόλιν ἐκπορεύονται ἀντλήσαι ὕδωρ
- 14 faze, pois, que a donzela a quem eu disser: Abaixa o teu cântaro, peço-te, para que eu beba; e ela responder: Bebe, e também darei de beber aos teus camelos; seja aquela que designaste para o teu servo Isaque. Assim conhecerei que usaste de benevolência para com o meu senhor.
 Now, may the girl to whom I say, Let down your vessel and give me a drink, and who says in answer, Here is a drink for you and let me give water to your camels: may she be the one marked out by you for your servant Isaac: so may I be certain that you have been good to my master Abraham.
 καὶ ἔσται ἡ παρθένος ἧ ἂν ἐγὼ εἶπω ἐπικλινον τὴν ὑδρίαν σου ἵνα πῖω καὶ εἶπῃ μοι πῖε καὶ τὰς καμήλους σου ποτιῶ ἕως ἂν παύσωνται πίνουσαι ταύτην ἠτοιμάσας τῷ παιδί σου ἰσαακ καὶ ἐν τούτῳ γνώσομαι ὅτι ἐποίησας ἔλεος τῷ κυρίῳ μου αβρααμ

- 15** Antes que ele acabasse de falar, eis que Rebeca, filha de Betuel, filho de Milca, mulher de Naor, irmão de Abraão, saía com o seu cântaro sobre o ombro.
And even before his words were ended, Rebekah, the daughter of Bethuel, the son of Milcah, who was the wife of Nahor, Abraham's brother, came out with her water-vessel on her arm.
καὶ ἐγένετο πρὸ τοῦ συντελέσαι αὐτὸν λαλοῦντα ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ καὶ ἰδοὺ ρεβεκα ἐξεπορεύετο ἢ τεχθεῖσα βαθουηλ υἱῷ μελχας τῆς γυναικὸς ναχωρ ἀδελφοῦ δὲ αβρααμ ἔχουσα τὴν ὑδρίαν ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων αὐτῆς
- 16** A donzela era muito formosa à vista, virgem, a quem varão não havia conhecido; ela desceu à fonte, encheu o seu cântaro e subiu.
She was a very beautiful girl, a virgin, who had never been touched by a man: and she went down to the spring to get water in her vessel.
ἢ δὲ παρθένος ἦν καλὴ τῇ ὄψει σφόδρα παρθένος ἦν ἀνὴρ οὐκ ἔγνω αὐτὴν καταβάσα δὲ ἐπὶ τὴν πηγὴν ἐπλησεν τὴν ὑδρίαν καὶ ἀνέβη
- 17** Então o servo correu-lhe ao encontro, e disse: Deixa-me beber, peço-te, um pouco de água do teu cântaro.
And the servant came running to her and said, Give me a little water from your vessel.
ἐπέδραμεν δὲ ὁ παῖς εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν πότισόν με μικρὸν ὕδωρ ἐκ τῆς ὑδρίας σου
- 18** Respondeu ela: Bebe, meu senhor. Então com presteza abaixou o seu cântaro sobre a mão e deu-lhe de beber.
And she said, Take a drink, my lord: and quickly letting down her vessel onto her hand, she gave him a drink.
ἢ δὲ εἶπεν πῖε κύριε καὶ ἔσπευσεν καὶ καθεῖλεν τὴν ὑδρίαν ἐπὶ τὸν βραχίονα αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπότισεν αὐτόν
- 19** E quando acabou de lhe dar de beber, disse: Tirarei também água para os teus camelos, até que acabem de beber.
And having done so, she said, I will get water for your camels till they have had enough.
ἕως ἐπαύσατο πίνων καὶ εἶπεν καὶ ταῖς καμήλοις σου ὑδρεύσομαι ἕως ἂν πᾶσαι πίωσιν
- 20** Também com presteza despejou o seu cântaro no bebedouro e, correndo outra vez ao poço, tirou água para todos os camelos dele.
And after putting the water from her vessel into the animals' drinking-place, she went quickly back to the spring and got water for all the camels.
καὶ ἔσπευσεν καὶ ἐξεκένωσεν τὴν ὑδρίαν εἰς τὸ ποτιστήριον καὶ ἔδραμεν ἔτι ἐπὶ τὸ φρέαρ ἀντλήσαι καὶ ὑδρεύσατο πάσαις ταῖς καμήλοις
- 21** E o homem a contemplava atentamente, em silêncio, para saber se o Senhor havia tornado próspera a sua jornada, ou não.
And the man, looking at her, said nothing, waiting to see if the Lord had given his journey a good outcome.
ὁ δὲ ἄνθρωπος κατεμάνθανεν αὐτὴν καὶ παρεσιώπα τοῦ γινῶναι εἰ εὐδόωκεν κύριος τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ ἢ οὐ
- 22** Depois que os camelos acabaram de beber, tomou o homem um pendente de ouro, de meio siclo de peso, e duas pulseiras para as mãos dela, do peso de dez siclos de ouro;
And when the camels had had enough, the man took a gold nose-ring, half a shekel in weight, and two ornaments for her arms of ten shekels weight of gold;
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἐπαύσαντο πᾶσαι αἱ κάμηλοι πίνουσαι ἔλαβεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐνώτια χρυσᾶ ἀνὰ δραχμὴν ὀλκῆς καὶ δύο ψέλια ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς δέκα χρυσῶν ὀλκῆ αὐτῶν
- 23** e perguntou: De quem és filha? dize-mo, peço-te. Há lugar em casa de teu pai para nós pousarmos?
And said to her, Whose daughter are you? is there room in your father's house for us?
καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν αὐτὴν καὶ εἶπεν θυγάτηρ τίνος εἶ ἀνάγγελόν μοι εἰ ἔστιν παρὰ τῷ πατρὶ σου τόπος ἡμῖν καταλῦσαι
- 24** Ela lhe respondeu: Eu sou filha de Betuel, filho de Milca, o qual ela deu a Naor.
And she said to him, I am the daughter of Bethuel, the son of Milcah, Nahor's wife.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ θυγάτηρ βαθουηλ εἰμι ἐγὼ τοῦ μελχας ὃν ἔτεκεν τῷ ναχωρ
- 25** Disse-lhe mais: Temos palha e forragem bastante, e lugar para pousar.
And she said, We have a great store of dry grass and cattle-food, and there is room for you.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἄχυρα καὶ χορτάσματα πολλὰ παρ' ἡμῖν καὶ τόπος τοῦ καταλῦσαι

- 26 Então inclinou-se o homem e adorou ao Senhor;
 And with bent head the man gave worship to the Lord;
 καὶ εὐδοκήσας ὁ ἄνθρωπος προσεκύνησεν κυρίῳ
- 27 e disse: Bendito seja o Senhor Deus de meu senhor Abraão, que não retirou do meu senhor a sua benevolência e a sua verdade; quanto a mim, o Senhor me guiou no caminho à casa dos irmãos de meu senhor.
 And said, Praise be to the Lord, the God of my master Abraham, who has given a sign that he is good and true to my master, by guiding me straight to the house of my master's family.
 καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ κυρίου μου αβρααμ ὃς οὐκ ἔγκατέλιπεν τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου μου ἐμὲ εὐόδοκεν κύριος εἰς οἶκον τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ κυρίου μου
- 28 A donzela correu, e relatou estas coisas aos da casa de sua mãe.
 So the girl went running and took the news of these things to her mother's house
 καὶ δραμοῦσα ἡ παῖς ἀπήγγελεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τῆς μητρὸς αὐτῆς κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα
- 29 Ora, Rebeca tinha um irmão, cujo nome era Labão, o qual saiu correndo ao encontro daquele homem até a fonte;
 Now Rebekah had a brother named Laban, and he came out quickly to the man at the water-spring.
 τῇ δὲ ρεβεκκα ἀδελφὸς ἦν ᾧ ὄνομα λαβαν καὶ ἔδραμεν λαβαν πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἔξω ἐπὶ τὴν πηγὴν
- 30 porquanto tinha visto o pendente, e as pulseiras sobre as mãos de sua irmã, e ouvido as palavras de sua irmã Rebeca, que dizia: Assim me falou aquele homem; e foi ter com o homem, que estava em pé junto aos camelos ao lado da fonte.
 And when he saw the nose-ring and the ornaments on his sister's hands, and when she gave him word of what the man had said to her, then he went out to the man who was waiting with the camels by the water-spring.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἡνίκα εἶδεν τὰ ἐνώτια καὶ τὰ ψέλια ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας τῆς ἀδελφῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ὅτε ἤκουσεν τὰ ῥήματα ρεβεκκας τῆς ἀδελφῆς αὐτοῦ λεγούσης οὕτως λελάληκέν μοι ὁ ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐστηκότος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῶν καμήλων ἐπὶ τῆς πηγῆς
- 31 E disse: Entra, bendito do Senhor; por que estás aqui fora? pois eu já preparei a casa, e lugar para os camelos.
 And he said to him, Come in, you on whom is the blessing of the Lord; why are you waiting outside? for I have made the house ready for you, and a place for the camels.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δεῦρο εἰσελθε εὐλογητὸς κύριος ἵνα τί ἐστηκας ἔξω ἐγὼ δὲ ἠτοίμακα τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ τόπον ταῖς καμήλοις
- 32 Então veio o homem à casa, e desarreou os camelos; deram palha e forragem para os camelos e água para lavar os pés dele e dos homens que estavam com ele.
 Then the man came into the house, and Laban took their cords off the camels and gave them dry grass and food, and he gave to him and the men who were with him water for washing their feet.
 εἰσηλθεν δὲ ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ ἀπέσαξεν τὰς καμήλους καὶ ἔδωκεν ἄχυρα καὶ χορτάσματα ταῖς καμήλοις καὶ ὕδωρ νίψασθαι τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῖς ποσὶν τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 33 Depois puseram comida diante dele. Ele, porém, disse: Não comerei, até que tenha exposto a minha incumbência. Respondeu-lhe Labão: Fala.
 And meat was put before him, but he said, I will not take food till I have made my business clear to you. And they said, Do so.
 καὶ παρέθηκεν αὐτοῖς ἄρτους φαγεῖν καὶ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ φάγω ἕως τοῦ λαλήσαι με τὰ ῥήματά μου καὶ εἶπαν λάλησον
- 34 Então disse: Eu sou o servo de Abraão.
 And he said, I am Abraham's servant.
 καὶ εἶπεν παῖς αβρααμ ἐγὼ εἰμι

- 35 O Senhor tem abençoado muito ao meu senhor, o qual se tem engrandecido; deu-lhe rebanhos e gado, prata e ouro, escravos e escravas, camelos e jumentos.
The Lord has given my master every blessing, and he has become great: he has given him flocks and herds and silver and gold, and men-servants and women-servants and camels and asses.
κύριος δὲ εὐλόγησεν τὸν κύριόν μου σφόδρα καὶ ὑψώθη καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ πρόβατα καὶ μόσχους ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον παῖδας καὶ παιδίσκας καμήλους καὶ ὄνους
- 36 E Sara, a mulher do meu senhor, mesmo depois, de velha deu um filho a meu senhor; e o pai lhe deu todos os seus bens.
And when Sarah, my master's wife, was old, she gave birth to a son, to whom he has given all he has.
καὶ ἔτεκεν σαρρα ἡ γυνὴ τοῦ κυρίου μου υἱὸν ἕνα τῷ κυρίῳ μου μετὰ τὸ γηρᾶσαι αὐτόν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὅσα ἦν αὐτῷ
- 37 Ora, o meu senhor me fez jurar, dizendo: Não tomarás mulher para meu filho das filhas dos cananeus, em cuja terra habito;
And my master made me take an oath, saying, Do not get a wife for my son from the daughters of the Canaanites among whom I am living;
καὶ ὄρκισέν με ὁ κύριός μου λέγων οὐ λήμψη γυναῖκα τῷ υἱῷ μου ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν χαναναίων ἐν οἷς ἐγὼ παροικῶ ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν
- 38 irás, porém, à casa de meu pai, e à minha parentela, e tomarás mulher para meu filho.
But go to my father's house and to my relations for a wife for my son.
ἀλλ' ἢ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρός μου πορεύσῃ καὶ εἰς τὴν φυλὴν μου καὶ λήμψη γυναῖκα τῷ υἱῷ μου ἐκεῖθεν
- 39 Então respondi ao meu senhor: Porventura não me seguirá a mulher.
And I said to my master, What if the woman will not come with me?
εἶπα δὲ τῷ κυρίῳ μου μήποτε οὐ πορεύσεται ἡ γυνὴ μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 40 Ao que ele me disse: O Senhor, em cuja presença tenho andado, enviará o seu anjo contigo, e prosperará o teu caminho; e da minha parentela e da casa de meu pai tomarás mulher para meu filho;
And he said, The Lord, whom I have ever kept before me, will send his angel with you, who will make it possible for you to get a wife for my son from my relations and my father's house;
καὶ εἶπέν μοι κύριος ὃ εὐηρέστησα ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς ἀποστελεῖ τὸν ἄγγελον αὐτοῦ μετὰ σοῦ καὶ εὐδοώσει τὴν ὁδόν σου καὶ λήμψη γυναῖκα τῷ υἱῷ μου ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς μου καὶ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρός μου
- 41 então serás livre do meu juramento, quando chegares à minha parentela; e se não ta derem, livre serás do meu juramento.
And you will be free from your oath to me when you come to my people; and if they will not give her to you, you will be free from your oath.
τότε ἀθῶος ἔσῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀράς μου ἡνίκα γὰρ ἔαν ἔλθῃς εἰς τὴν ἐμὴν φυλὴν καὶ μὴ σοι δῶσιν καὶ ἔσῃ ἀθῶος ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀρκισμοῦ μου
- 42 E hoje cheguei à fonte, e disse: Senhor, Deus de meu senhor Abraão, se é que agora prosperas o meu caminho, o qual venho seguindo,
And I came today to the water-spring, and I said, O Lord, the God of my master Abraham, if it is your purpose to give a good outcome to my journey,
καὶ ἐλθὼν σήμερον ἐπὶ τὴν πηγὴν εἶπα κύριε ὁ θεὸς τοῦ κυρίου μου αβρααμ εἰ σὺ εὐδοοῖς τὴν ὁδόν μου ἢν νῦν ἐγὼ πορεύομαι ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 43 eis que estou junto à fonte; faze, pois, que a donzela que sair para tirar água, a quem eu disser: Dá-me, peço-te, de beber um pouco de água do teu cântaro,
Let it come about that, while I am waiting here by the water-spring, if a girl comes to get water and I say to her, Give me a little water from your vessel, and she says,
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐφέστηκα ἐπὶ τῆς πηγῆς τοῦ ὕδατος καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῆς πόλεως ἐξελεύσονται ὑδρεύσασθαι ὕδωρ καὶ ἔσται ἡ παρθένος ἣ ἂν ἐγὼ εἶπω πότισόν με μικρὸν ὕδωρ ἐκ τῆς ὑδρίας σου
- 44 e ela me responder: Bebe tu, e também tirarei água para os teus camelos; seja a mulher que o Senhor designou para o filho de meu senhor.
Take a drink, and I will get water for your camels; let her be the woman marked out by the Lord for my master's son.
καὶ εἶπη μοι καὶ σὺ πίε καὶ ταῖς καμήλοις σου ὑδρεύσομαι αὕτη ἡ γυνὴ ἣν ἠτοίμασεν κύριος τῷ ἑαυτοῦ θεράποντι ἰσαακ καὶ ἐν τούτῳ γνώσομαι ὅτι πεποίηκας ἔλεος τῷ κυρίῳ μου αβρααμ

- 45 Ora, antes que eu acabasse de falar no meu coração, eis que Rebeca saía com o seu cântaro sobre o ombro, desceu à fonte e tirou água; e eu lhe disse: Dá-me de beber, peço-te.
 And even while I was saying this to myself, Rebekah came out with her vessel on her arm; and she went down to the spring to get water; and I said to her, Give me a drink.
 και ἐγένετο πρὸ τοῦ συντελέσαι με λαλοῦντα ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ εὐθὺς ρεβεκκα ἐξεπορεύετο ἔχουσα τὴν ὕδριαν ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων καὶ κατέβη ἐπὶ τὴν πηγὴν καὶ ὕδρευσατο εἶπα δὲ αὐτῇ πότισόν με
- 46 E ela, com presteza, abaixou o seu cântaro do ombro, e disse: Bebe, e também darei de beber aos teus camelos; assim bebi, e ela deu também de beber aos camelos.
 And straight away she took down her vessel from her arm, and said, Take a drink, and I will get water for your camels.
 και σπεύσασα καθεῖλεν τὴν ὕδριαν αὐτῆς ἀφ' ἑαυτῆς καὶ εἶπεν πίε σύ καὶ τὰς καμήλους σου ποτιῶ καὶ ἔπιον καὶ τὰς καμήλους μου ἐπότισεν
- 47 Então lhe perguntei: De quem és filha? E ela disse: Filha de Betuel, filho de Naor, que Milca lhe deu. Então eu lhe pus o pendente no nariz e as pulseiras sobre as mãos;
 And questioning her, I said, Whose daughter are you? And she said, The daughter of Bethuel, the son of Nahor, and Milcah his wife. Then I put the ring on her nose and the ornaments on her hands.
 και ἡρώτησα αὐτὴν καὶ εἶπα τίνας εἶ θυγάτηρ ἢ δὲ ἔφη θυγάτηρ βαθουηλ εἰμι τοῦ υἱοῦ ναχωρ ὃν ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ μελχα καὶ περιέθηκα αὐτῇ τὰ ἐνώτια καὶ τὰ ψέλια περὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς
- 48 e, inclinando-me, adorei e bendisse ao Senhor, Deus do meu senhor Abraão, que me havia conduzido pelo caminho direito para tomar para seu filho a filha do irmão do meu senhor.
 And with bent head I gave worship and praise to the Lord, the God of my master Abraham, by whom I had been guided in the right way, to get the daughter of my master's brother for his son.
 και εὐδοκήσας προσεκύνησα κυρίῳ καὶ εὐλόγησα κύριον τὸν θεὸν τοῦ κυρίου μου αβρααμ ὃς εὐδόωσέν μοι ἐν ὁδῷ ἀληθείας λαβεῖν τὴν θυγατέρα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ κυρίου μου τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ
- 49 Agora, pois, se vós haveis de usar de benevolência e de verdade para com o meu senhor, declarai-mo; e se não, também mo declarai, para que eu vá ou para a direita ou para a esquerda.
 And now, say if you will do what is good and right for my master or not, in order that it may be clear to me what I have to do.
 εἰ οὖν ποιεῖτε ὑμεῖς ἔλεος καὶ δικαιοσύνην πρὸς τὸν κύριόν μου ἀπαγγεῖλάτε μοι εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀπαγγεῖλάτε μοι ἵνα ἐπιστρέψω εἰς δεξιὰν ἢ εἰς ἀριστεράν
- 50 Então responderam Labão e Betuel: Do Senhor procede este negócio; nós não podemos falar-te mal ou bem.
 Then Laban and Bethuel said in answer, This is the Lord's doing: it is not for us to say Yes or No to you.
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ λαβαν καὶ βαθουηλ εἶπαν παρὰ κυρίου ἐξῆλθεν τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦτο οὐ δυνησόμεθα οὖν σοι ἀντειπεῖν κακὸν καλῷ
- 51 Eis que Rebeca está diante de ti, toma-a e vai-te; seja ela a mulher do filho de teu senhor, como tem dito o Senhor.
 See, here is Rebekah: take her and go, and let her be your master's son's wife, as the Lord has said.
 ἰδοὺ ρεβεκκα ἐνώπιόν σου λαβὼν ἀπόμενε καὶ ἔστω γυνὴ τῷ υἱῷ τοῦ κυρίου σου καθὰ ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 52 Quando o servo de Abraão ouviu as palavras deles, prostrou-se em terra diante do Senhor:
 And at these words, Abraham's servant went down on his face and gave praise to the Lord.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι τὸν παῖδα τὸν αβρααμ τῶν ῥημάτων τούτων προσεκύνησεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν κυρίῳ
- 53 e tirou o servo jóias de prata, e jóias de ouro, e vestidos, e deu-os a Rebeca; também deu coisas preciosas a seu irmão e a sua mãe.
 Then he took jewels of silver and jewels of gold and fair robes and gave them to Rebekah: and he gave things of value to her mother and her brother.
 και ἐξενέγκας ὁ παῖς σκευὴ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ χρυσᾶ καὶ ἱματισμὸν ἔδωκεν ρεβεκκα καὶ δῶρα ἔδωκεν τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτῆς καὶ τῇ μητρὶ αὐτῆς
- 54 Então comeram e beberam, ele e os homens que com ele estavam, e passaram a noite. Quando se levantaram de manhã, disse o servo: Deixai-me ir a meu senhor.
 Then he and the men who were with him had food and drink, and took their rest there that night; and in the morning he got up, and said, Let me now go back to my master.
 και ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον αὐτοὺς καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ ὄντες καὶ ἐκοιμήθησαν καὶ ἀναστὰς πρωὶ εἶπεν ἐκπέμψατέ με ἵνα ἀπέλθω πρὸς τὸν κύριόν μου

- 55 Disseram o irmão e a mãe da donzela: Fique ela conosco alguns dias, pelo menos dez dias; e depois irá.
But her brother and her mother said, Let the girl be with us a week or ten days, and then she may go.
εἶπαν δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῆς καὶ ἡ μήτηρ μινάτω ἢ παρθένος μεθ' ἡμῶν ἡμέρας ὥσει δέκα καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἀπελεύσεται
- 56 Ele, porém, lhes respondeu: Não me detenhas, visto que o Senhor me tem prosperado o caminho; deixai-me partir, para que eu volte a meu senhor.
And he said, Do not keep me; the Lord has given a good outcome to my journey; let me now go back to my master.
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς μὴ κατέχετέ με καὶ κύριος εὐόδωσεν τὴν ὁδόν μου ἐκπέμψατέ με ἵνα ἀπέλθω πρὸς τὸν κύριόν μου
- 57 Disseram-lhe: chamaremos a donzela, e perguntaremos a ela mesma.
And they said, We will send for the girl, and let her make the decision.
οἱ δὲ εἶπαν καλέσωμεν τὴν παῖδα καὶ ἐρωτήσωμεν τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς
- 58 Chamaram, pois, a Rebeca, e lhe perguntaram: Irás tu com este homem; Respondeu ela: Irei.
And they sent for Rebekah and said to her, Are you ready to go with this man? And she said, I am ready.
καὶ ἐκάλεσαν ρεβεκκαν καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῇ πορεύση μετὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τούτου ἡ δὲ εἶπεν πορεύσομαι
- 59 Então despediram a Rebeca, sua irmã, e à sua ama e ao servo de Abraão e a seus homens;
So they sent their sister Rebekah and her servant with Abraham's servant and his men.
καὶ ἐξέπεμψαν ρεβεκκαν τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῆς καὶ τὸν παῖδα τὸν αβρααμ καὶ τοὺς μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 60 e abençoaram a Rebeca, e disseram-lhe: Irmã nossa, sê tu a mãe de milhares de miríades, e possua a tua descendência a porta de seus aborrecedores!
And they gave Rebekah their blessing, saying, O sister, may you be the mother of thousands and ten thousands; and may your seed overcome all those who make war against them.
καὶ εὐλόγησαν ρεβεκκαν τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῇ ἀδελφὴ ἡμῶν εἴ γίνου εἰς χιλιάδας μυριάδων καὶ κληρονομησάτω τὸ σπέρμα σου τὰς πόλεις τῶν ὑπεναντίων
- 61 Assim Rebeca se levantou com as suas moças e, montando nos camelos, seguiram o homem; e o servo, tomando a Rebeca, partiu.
So Rebekah and her servant-women went with the man, seated on the camels; and so the servant took Rebekah and went on his way.
ἀναστᾶσα δὲ ρεβεκκα καὶ αἱ ἄβραι αὐτῆς ἐπέβησαν ἐπὶ τὰς καμήλους καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν μετὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἀναλαβὼν ὁ παῖς τὴν ρεβεκκαν ἀπῆλθεν
- 62 Ora, Isaque tinha vindo do caminho de Beer-Laai-Rói; pois habitava na terra do Negebe.
Now Isaac had come through the waste land to Beer-lahai-roi; for he was living in the South.
ισαακ δὲ ἐπορεύετο διὰ τῆς ἐρήμου κατὰ τὸ φρέαρ τῆς ὀράσεως αὐτὸς δὲ κατῴκει ἐν τῇ γῆ τῇ πρὸς λίβα
- 63 Saíra Isaque ao campo à tarde, para meditar; e levantando os olhos, viu, e eis que vinham camelos.
And when the evening was near, he went wandering out into the fields, and lifting up his eyes he saw camels coming.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ισαακ ἀδολεσχησαι εἰς τὸ πεδίον τὸ πρὸς δείλης καὶ ἀναβλέψας τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς εἶδεν καμήλους ἐρχομένας
- 64 Rebeca também levantou os olhos e, vendo a Isaque, saltou do camelo
And when Rebekah, looking up, saw Isaac, she got down from her camel,
καὶ ἀναβλέψασα ρεβεκκα τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς εἶδεν τὸν ισαακ καὶ κατεπήδησεν ἀπὸ τῆς καμήλου
- 65 e perguntou ao servo: Quem é aquele homem que vem pelo campo ao nosso encontro? respondeu o servo: É meu senhor. Então ela tomou o véu e se cobriu.
And said to the servant, Who is that man coming to us through the field? And the servant said, It is my master: then she took her veil, covering her face with it.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ παιδί τίς ἐστὶν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος ὁ πορευόμενος ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῖν εἶπεν δὲ ὁ παῖς οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ κύριός μου ἡ δὲ λαβοῦσα τὸ θέριστρον περιεβάλετο

- 66 Depois o servo contou a Isaque tudo o que fizera.
Then the servant gave Isaac the story of all he had done.
καὶ διηγήσατο ὁ παῖς τῷ ἰσαακ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ἃ ἐποίησεν
- 67 Isaque, pois, trouxe Rebeca para a tenda de Sara, sua mãe; tomou-a e ela lhe foi por mulher; e ele a amou. Assim Isaque foi consolado depois da morte de sua mãe.
And Isaac took Rebekah into his tent and she became his wife; and in his love for her, Isaac was comforted after his father's death.
εἰσηλθὼν δὲ ἰσαακ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν ρεβεκκαν καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτοῦ γυνή καὶ ἠγάπησεν αὐτὴν καὶ παρεκλήθη ἰσαακ περὶ σαρρας τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 1 Ora, Abraão tomou outra mulher, que se chamava Quetura.
And Abraham took another wife named Keturah.
προσθέμενος δὲ ἀβρααμ ἔλαβεν γυναῖκα ἣ ὄνομα χεττουρα
- 2 Ela lhe deu à luz a Zinrã, Jocsã, Medã, Midiã, Isbaque e Suá.
She became the mother of Zimran and Jokshan and Medan and Midian and Ishbak and Shuah.
ἔτεκεν δὲ αὐτῷ τὸν ζεμραν καὶ τὸν ιεξαν καὶ τὸν μαδαν καὶ τὸν μαδιαμ καὶ τὸν ιεσβοκ καὶ τὸν σουε
- 3 Jocsã gerou a Seba e Dedã. Os filhos de Dedã foram Assurim, Letusim e Leumim.
And Jokshan became the father of Sheba and Dedan. And from Dedan came the Asshurim and Letushim and Leummim.
ιεξαν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαβα καὶ τὸν θαιμαν καὶ τὸν δαιδαν υἱοὶ δὲ δαιδαν ἐγένοντο ραγουηλ καὶ ναβδεηλ καὶ ασσουριμ καὶ λατουσιμ καὶ λοωμιμ
- 4 Os filhos de Midiã foram Efé, Efer, Hanoque, Abidá e Eldá; todos estes foram filhos de Quetura.
And from Midian came Ephah and Ephher and Hanoch and Abida and Eldaah. All these were the offspring of Keturah.
υἱοὶ δὲ μαδιαμ γαιφα καὶ αφερ καὶ ενωχ καὶ αβιρα καὶ ελραγα πάντες οὗτοι ἦσαν υἱοὶ χεττουρας
- 5 Abraão, porém, deu tudo quanto possuía a Isaque;
Now Abraham gave all his property to Isaac;
ἔδωκεν δὲ ἀβρααμ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ ἰσαακ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ
- 6 no entanto aos filhos das concubinas que Abraão tinha, deu ele dádivas; e, ainda em vida, os separou de seu filho Isaque, enviando-os ao Oriente, para a terra oriental.
But to the sons of his other women he gave offerings, and sent them away, while he was still living, into the east country.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν παλλακῶν αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν ἀβρααμ δόματα καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτούς ἀπὸ ἰσαακ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν ἄνατολόν αὐτοῦ εἰς γῆν ἀνατολῶν
- 7 Estes, pois, são os dias dos anos da vida de Abraão, que ele viveu: cento e setenta e cinco anos.
Now the years of Abraham's life were a hundred and seventy-five.
ταῦτα δὲ τὰ ἔτη ἡμερῶν ζωῆς ἀβρααμ ὅσα ἐζήσεν ἑκατὸν ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε ἔτη
- 8 E Abraão expirou, morrendo em boa velhice, velho e cheio de dias; e foi congregado ao seu povo.
And Abraham came to his death, an old man, full of years; and he was put to rest with his people.
καὶ ἐκλιπὼν ἀπέθανεν ἀβρααμ ἐν γήρει καλῷ πρεσβύτης καὶ πλήρης ἡμερῶν καὶ προσετέθη πρὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 9 Então Isaque e Ismael, seus filhos, o sepultaram na cova de Macpela, no campo de Efrom, filho de Zoar, o heteu, que estava em frente de Manre;
And Isaac and Ishmael, his sons, put him to rest in the hollow rock of Machpelah, in the field of Ephron, the son of Zohar the Hittite, near Mamre;
καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἰσαακ καὶ ἰσμαηλ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον τὸ διπλοῦν εἰς τὸν ἀγρὸν εφρων τοῦ σααρ τοῦ χετταίου ὃ ἐστὶν ἀπέναντι μαμβρη
- 10 o campo que Abraão comprara aos filhos de Hete. Ali foi sepultado Abraão, e Sara, sua mulher.
The same field which Abraham got from the children of Heth: there Abraham was put to rest with Sarah, his wife.
τὸν ἀγρὸν καὶ τὸ σπήλαιον ὃ ἐκτήσατο ἀβρααμ παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν χετ ἐκεῖ ἔθαψαν ἀβρααμ καὶ σαρραν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ

- 11 Depois da morte de Abraão, Deus abençoou a Isaque, seu filho; e habitava Isaque junto a Beer-Laai-Rói.
Now after the death of Abraham, the blessing of God was with Isaac, his son.
ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν αβρααμ εὐλόγησεν ὁ θεὸς ἰσαακ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ κατόκησεν ἰσαακ παρὰ τὸ φρέαρ τῆς ὀράσεως
- 12 Estas são as gerações de Ismael, filho de Abraão, que Agar, a egípcia, serva de Sara, lhe deu;
Now these are the generations of Ishmael, the son of Abraham, whose mother was Hagar the Egyptian, the servant of Sarah:
αὗται δὲ αἱ γενέσεις ἰσμαηλ τοῦ υἱοῦ αβρααμ ὃν ἔτεκεν αἰγὰρ ἡ παιδίσκη σαρρας τῷ αβρααμ
- 13 e estes são os nomes dos filhos de Ismael pela sua ordem, segundo as suas gerações: o primogênito de Ismael era Nebaiote, depois Quedar, Abdeel, Mibsão,
These are the names of the sons of Ishmael by their generations: Ishmael's first son was Nebaioth; then Kedar and Adbeel and Mibsam
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσμαηλ κατ' ὄνομα τῶν γενεῶν αὐτοῦ πρωτότοκος ἰσμαηλ ναβαιοθ καὶ κηδαρ καὶ ναβδεηλ καὶ μασσαμ
- 14 Mísma, Dumá, Massá,
And Mishma and Dumah and Massa,
καὶ μασμα καὶ ἰδουμα καὶ μασση
- 15 Hadade, Tema, Jetur, Nafis e Quedemá.
Hadad and Tema, Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah:
καὶ χοδδαδ καὶ θαιμαν καὶ ιετουρ καὶ ναφες καὶ κεδμα
- 16 Estes são os filhos de Ismael, e estes são os seus nomes pelas suas vilas e pelos seus acampamentos: doze príncipes segundo as suas tribos.
These are the sons of Ishmael, and these are their names in their towns and their tent-circles; twelve chiefs with their peoples.
οὗτοί εἰσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσμαηλ καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς σκηναῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἐπαύλεσιν αὐτῶν δώδεκα ἄρχοντες κατὰ ἔθνη αὐτῶν
- 17 E estes são os anos da vida de Ismael, cento e trinta e sete anos; e ele expirou e, morrendo, foi cogregado ao seu povo.
And the years of Ishmael's life were a hundred and thirty-seven: and he came to his end, and was put to rest with his people.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ἔτη τῆς ζωῆς ἰσμαηλ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἑπτὰ ἔτη καὶ ἐκλιπὼν ἀπέθανεν καὶ προσετέθη πρὸς τὸ γένος αὐτοῦ
- 18 Eles então habitaram desde Havilá até Sur, que está em frente do Egito, como quem vai em direção da Assíria; assim Ismael se estabeleceu diante da face de todos os seus irmãos.
And their country was from Havilah to Shur which is east of Egypt: they took their place to the east of all their brothers.
κατόκησεν δὲ ἀπὸ εὐλατ ἕως σουρ ἢ ἔστιν κατὰ πρόσωπον αἰγύπτου ἕως ἐλθεῖν πρὸς ἀσσυρίους κατὰ πρόσωπον πάντων τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ κατόκησεν
- 19 E estas são as gerações de Isaque, filho de Abraão: Abraão gerou a Isaque;
Now these are the generations of Abraham's son Isaac:
καὶ αὗται αἱ γενέσεις ἰσαακ τοῦ υἱοῦ αβρααμ αβρααμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ἰσαακ
- 20 e Isaque tinha quarenta anos quando tomou por mulher a Rebeca, filha de Betuel, arameu de Padã-Ará, e irmã de Labão, arameu.
Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah, the daughter of Bethuel the Aramaean of Paddan-aram, and the sister of Laban the Aramaean, to be his wife.
ἦν δὲ ἰσαακ ἑτῶν τεσσαράκοντα ὅτε ἔλαβεν τὴν ρεβεκκαν θυγατέρα βαθουηλ τοῦ σύρου ἐκ τῆς μεσοποταμίας ἀδελφὴν λαβαν τοῦ σύρου ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκα
- 21 Ora, Isaque orou insistentemente ao Senhor por sua mulher, porquanto ela era estéril; e o Senhor ouviu as suas orações, e Rebeca, sua mulher, concebeu.
Isaac made prayer to the Lord for his wife because she had no children; and the Lord gave ear to his prayer, and Rebekah became with child.
ἔδειτο δὲ ἰσαακ κυρίου περὶ ρεβεκκας τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ ὅτι στειρά ἦν ἐπήκουσεν δὲ αὐτοῦ ὁ θεός καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐν γαστρὶ ρεβεκκα ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ

- 22 E os filhos lutavam no ventre dela; então ela disse: Por que estou eu assim? E foi consultar ao Senhor.
 And the children were fighting together inside her, and she said, If it is to be so, why am I like this? So she went to put her question to the Lord.
 ἐσκίρτων δὲ τὰ παιδιά ἐν αὐτῇ εἶπεν δέ εἰ οὕτως μοι μέλλει γίνεσθαι ἵνα τί μοι τοῦτο ἐπορεύθη δὲ θυθέσθαι παρὰ κυρίου
- 23 Respondeu-lhe o Senhor: Duas nações há no teu ventre, e dois povos se dividirão das tuas estranhas, e um povo será mais forte do que o outro povo, e o mais velho servirá ao mais moço.
 And the Lord said to her, Two nations are in your body, and two peoples will come to birth from you: the one will be stronger than the other, and the older will be the servant of the younger.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος αὐτῇ δύο ἔθνη ἐν τῇ γαστρὶ σοῦ εἰσὶν καὶ δύο λαοὶ ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας σου διασταλήσονται καὶ λαὸς λαοῦ ὑπερέξει καὶ ὁ μείζων δουλεύσει τῷ ἐλάσσονι
- 24 Cumpridos que foram os dias para ela dar à luz, eis que havia gêmeos no seu ventre.
 And when the time came for her to give birth, there were two children in her body.
 καὶ ἐπληρώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ τεκεῖν αὐτήν καὶ τῆδε ἦν δίδυμα ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ αὐτῆς
- 25 Saiu o primeiro, ruivo, todo ele como um vestido de pelo; e chamaram-lhe Esaú.
 And the first came out red from head to foot like a robe of hair, and they gave him the name of Esau.
 ἐξῆλθεν δὲ ὁ υἱὸς ὁ πρωτότοκος πυρράκης ὅλος ὡσεὶ δορὰ δασύς ἐπωνόμασεν δὲ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἦσαν
- 26 Depois saiu o seu irmão, agarrada sua mão ao calcanhar de Esaú; pelo que foi chamado Jacó. E Isaque tinha sessenta anos quando Rebeca os deu à luz.
 And after him, his brother came out, gripping Esau's foot; and he was named Jacob: Isaac was sixty years old when she gave birth to them.
 καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο ἐξῆλθεν ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ ἐπιλημμένη τῆς πτέρνης ἦσαν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰακωβ ἰσαακ δὲ ἦν ἑτῶν ἐξήκοντα ὅτε ἔτεκεν αὐτοὺς με βεκκα
- 27 Cresceram os meninos; e Esaú tornou-se perito caçador, homem do campo; mas Jacó, homem sossegado, que habitava em tendas.
 And the boys came to full growth; and Esau became a man of the open country, an expert bowman; but Jacob was a quiet man, living in tents.
 ἠϋξήθησαν δὲ οἱ νεανίσκοι καὶ ἦν ἦσαν ἄνθρωπος εἰδὼς κυνηγεῖν ἄγρικοις ἰακωβ δὲ ἦν ἄνθρωπος ἄπλαστος οἰκῶν οἰκίαν
- 28 Isaque amava a Esaú, porque comia da sua caça; mas Rebeca amava a Jacó.
 Now Isaac's love was for Esau, because Esau's meat was greatly to his taste: but Rebekah had more love for Jacob.
 ἠγάπησεν δὲ ἰσαακ τὸν ἦσαν ὅτι ἡ θήρα αὐτοῦ βρώσις αὐτῷ ρεβεκκα δὲ ἠγάπα τὸν ἰακωβ
- 29 Jacó havia feito um guisado, quando Esaú chegou do campo, muito cansado;
 And one day Jacob was cooking some soup when Esau came in from the fields in great need of food;
 ἤψησεν δὲ ἰακωβ ἔψημα ἦλθεν δὲ ἦσαν ἐκ τοῦ πεδίου ἐκλείπων
- 30 e disse Esaú a Jacó: Deixa-me, peço-te, comer desse guisado vermelho, porque estou muito cansado. Por isso se chamou Edom.
 And Esau said to Jacob, Give me a full meal of that red soup, for I am overcome with need for food: for this reason he was named Edom.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἦσαν τῷ ἰακωβ γευσόν με ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐψέματος τοῦ πυρροῦ τούτου ὅτι ἐκλείπω διὰ τοῦτο ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εδωμ
- 31 Respondeu Jacó: Vende-me primeiro o teu direito de primogenitura.
 And Jacob said, First of all give me your birthright.
 εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ τῷ ἦσαν ἀπόδου μοι σήμερον τὰ πρωτοτόκιά σου ἐμοί
- 32 Então replicou Esaú: Eis que estou a ponto e morrer; logo, para que me servirá o direito de primogenitura?
 And Esau said, Truly, I am at the point of death: what profit is the birthright to me?
 εἶπεν δὲ ἦσαν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πορεύομαι τελευτᾶν καὶ ἵνα τί μοι ταῦτα τὰ πρωτοτόκια

- 33 Ao que disse Jacó: Jura-me primeiro. Jurou-lhe, pois; e vendeu o seu direito de primogenitura a Jacó.
And Jacob said, First of all give me your oath; and he gave him his oath, handing over his birthright to Jacob.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰακωβ ὁμοσόν μοι σήμερον καὶ ὄμοσεν αὐτῷ ἀπέδοτο δὲ ἡσασ τὰ πρωτοτόκια τῷ ἰακωβ
- 34 Jacó deu a Esaú pão e o guisado e lentilhas; e ele comeu e bebeu; e, levantando-se, seguiu seu caminho. Assim desprezou Esaú o seu direito de primogenitura.
Then Jacob gave him bread and soup; and he took food and drink and went away, caring little for his birthright.
ἰακωβ δὲ ἔδωκεν τῷ ἡσασ ἄρτον καὶ ἔψωμα φακοῦ καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ ἔπιεν καὶ ἀναστὰς ὄχρητο καὶ ἐφάυλισεν ἡσασ τὰ πρωτοτόκια
- 1 Sobreveio à terra uma fome, além da primeira, que ocorreu nos dias de Abraão. Por isso foi Isaque a Abimeleque, rei dos filisteus, em Gerar.
Then came a time of great need in the land, like that which had been before in the days of Abraham. And Isaac went to Abimelech, king of the Philistines, at Gerar.
ἐγένετο δὲ λιμὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς χωρὶς τοῦ λιμοῦ τοῦ πρότερον ὡς ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ χρόνῳ τῷ αβρααμ ἐπορεύθη δὲ ἰσαακ πρὸς αβιμελεχ βασιλέα φυλιστιμ εἰς γεραρα
- 2 E apareceu-lhe o Senhor e disse: Não desças ao Egito; habita na terra que eu te disser;
And the Lord came to him in a vision and said, Do not go down to Egypt; keep in the land of which I will give you knowledge:
ὄφθη δὲ αὐτῷ κύριος καὶ εἶπεν μὴ καταβῆς εἰς αἴγυπτον κατοίκησον δὲ ἐν τῇ γῇ ἣ ἄν σοι εἴπω
- 3 peregrina nesta terra, e serei contigo e te abençoarei; porque a ti, e aos que descenderem de ti, darei todas estas terras, e confirmarei o juramento que fiz a Abraão teu pai;
Keep in this land, and I will be with you and give you my blessing; for to you and to your seed will I give all these lands, giving effect to the oath which I made to your father Abraham;
καὶ παροίκει ἐν τῇ γῇ ταύτῃ καὶ ἔσομαι μετὰ σοῦ καὶ εὐλογήσω σε σοὶ γὰρ καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου δώσω πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ στήσω τὸν ὄρκον μου ὃν ὄμοσα αβρααμ τῷ πατρί σου
- 4 e multiplicarei a tua descendência como as estrelas do céu, e lhe darei todas estas terras; e por meio dela serão benditas todas as nações da terra;
I will make your seed like the stars of heaven in number, and will give them all these lands, and your seed will be a blessing to all the nations of the earth;
καὶ πληθυνῶ τὸ σπέρμα σου ὡς τοὺς ἀστέρας τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ δώσω τῷ σπέρματί σου πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ ἐνευλογηθήσονται ἐν τῷ σπέρματί σου πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς
- 5 porquanto Abraão obedeceu à minha voz, e guardou o meu mandado, os meus preceitos, os meus estatutos e as minhas leis.
Because Abraham gave ear to my voice and kept my words, my rules, my orders, and my laws.
ἀνθ' ὧν ὑπήκουσεν αβρααμ ὁ πατήρ σου τῆς ἐμῆς φωνῆς καὶ ἐφύλαξεν τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ τὰ δικαιώματά μου καὶ τὰ νόμιά μου
- 6 Assim habitou Isaque em Gerar.
So Isaac went on living in Gerar;
καὶ κατόκησεν ἰσαακ ἐν γεραροις
- 7 Então os homens do lugar perguntaram-lhe acerca de sua mulher, e ele respondeu: É minha irmã; porque temia dizer: É minha mulher; para que porventura, dizia ele, não me matassem os homens daquele lugar por amor de Rebeca; porque era ela formosa à vista.
And when he was questioned by the men of the place about his wife, he said, She is my sister; fearing to say, She is my wife; for, he said, the men of the place may put me to death on account of Rebekah; because she is very beautiful.
ἐπηρώτησαν δὲ οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ τόπου περὶ ρεβεκκας τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἀδελφή μου ἐστὶν ἐφοβήθη γὰρ εἰπεῖν ὅτι γυνή μου ἐστὶν μήποτε ἀποκτείνωσιν αὐτὸν οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ τόπου περὶ ρεβεκκας ὅτι ὡραία τῇ ὄψει ἦν
- 8 Ora, depois que ele se demorara ali muito tempo, Abimeleque, rei dos filisteus, olhou por uma janela, e viu, e eis que Isaque estava brincando com Rebeca, sua mulher.
And when he had been there for some time, Abimelech, king of the Philistines, looking through a window, saw Isaac playing with Rebekah his wife.
ἐγένετο δὲ πολυχρόνιος ἐκεῖ παρακύψας δὲ αβιμελεχ ὁ βασιλεὺς γεραρων διὰ τῆς θυρίδος εἶδεν τὸν ἰσαακ παίζοντα μετὰ ρεβεκκας τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ

- 9 Então chamou Abimeleque a Isaque, e disse: Eis que na verdade é tua mulher; como pois disseste: E minha irmã? Respondeu-lhe Isaque: Porque eu dizia: Para que eu porventura não morra por sua causa.
 And he said to Isaac, It is clear that she is your wife: why then did you say, She is my sister? And Isaac said, For fear that I might be put to death because of her.
 ἐκάλεσεν δὲ ἀβιμελεχ τὸν ισαακ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἄρα γε γυνὴ σου ἐστίν τί ὅτι εἶπας ἀδελφή μου ἐστίν εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ισαακ εἶπα γάρ μήποτε ἀποθάνω δι' αὐτήν
- 10 Replicou Abimeleque: Que é isso que nos fizeste? Facilmente se teria deitado alguém deste povo com tua mulher, e tu terias trazido culpa sobre nós.
 Then Abimelech said, What have you done to us? one of the people might well have had connection with your wife, and the sin would have been ours.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἀβιμελεχ τί τοῦτο ἐποίησας ἡμῖν μικροῦ ἐκοιμήθη τις τοῦ γένους μου μετὰ τῆς γυναικὸς σου καὶ ἐπήγαγες ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἄγνωιαν
- 11 E Abimeleque ordenou a todo o povo, dizendo: Qualquer que tocar neste homem ou em sua mulher, certamente morrerá.
 And Abimelech gave orders to his people that anyone touching Isaac or his wife was to be put to death.
 συνέταξεν δὲ ἀβιμελεχ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ λέγων πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τούτου ἢ τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ θανάτου ἔνοχος ἔσται
- 12 Isaque semeou naquela terra, e no mesmo ano colheu o cêntuplo; e o Senhor o abençoou.
 Now Isaac, planting seed in that land, got in the same year fruit a hundred times as much, for the blessing of the Lord was on him.
 ἔσπειρεν δὲ ισαακ ἐν τῇ γῆ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εὗρεν ἐν τῷ ἔνιαυτῷ ἐκείνῳ ἑκατοστεύουσιν κριθὴν εὐλόγησεν δὲ αὐτὸν κύριος
- 13 E engrandeceu-se o homem; e foi-se enriquecendo até que se tornou mui poderoso;
 And his wealth became very great, increasing more and more;
 καὶ ὑψώθη ὁ ἄνθρωπος καὶ προβαίνων μείζων ἐγένετο ἕως οὗ μέγας ἐγένετο σφόδρα
- 14 e tinha possessões de rebanhos e de gado, e muita gente de serviço; de modo que os filisteus o invejavam.
 For he had great wealth of flocks and herds and great numbers of servants; so that the Philistines were full of envy.
 ἐγένετο δὲ αὐτῷ κτήνη προβάτων καὶ κτήνη βοῶν καὶ γεώργια πολλά ἐζήλωσαν δὲ αὐτὸν οἱ φυλιστιμ
- 15 Ora, todos os poços, que os servos de seu pai tinham cavado nos dias de seu pai Abraão, os filisteus entulharam e encheram de terra.
 Now all the water-holes, which his father's servants had made in the days of Abraham, had been stopped up with earth by the Philistines.
 καὶ πάντα τὰ φρέατα ἃ ὥρυξαν οἱ παῖδες τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ χρόνῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐνέφραξαν αὐτὰ οἱ φυλιστιμ καὶ ἐπλησαν αὐτὰ γῆς
- 16 E Abimeleque disse a Isaque: Aparta-te de nós; porque muito mais poderoso te tens feito do que nós.
 And Abimelech said to Isaac, Go away from us, for you are stronger than we are.
 εἶπεν δὲ ἀβιμελεχ πρὸς ισαακ ἄπελθε ἀφ' ἡμῶν ὅτι δυνατώτερος ἡμῶν ἐγένου σφόδρα
- 17 Então Isaque partiu dali e, acampando no vale de Gerar, lá habitou.
 So Isaac went away from there, and put up his tents in the valley of Gerar, making his living-place there.
 καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἐκεῖθεν ισαακ καὶ κατέλυσεν ἐν τῇ φάραγγι γεραρων καὶ κατόκησεν ἐκεῖ
- 18 E Isaque tornou a cavar os poços que se haviam cavado nos dias de Abraão seu pai, pois os filisteus os haviam entulhado depois da morte de Abraão; e deu-lhes os nomes que seu pai lhes dera.
 And he made again the water-holes which had been made in the days of Abraham his father, and which had been stopped up by the Philistines; and he gave them the names which his father had given them.
 καὶ ἄλιν ισαακ ὥρυξεν τὰ φρέατα τοῦ ὕδατος ἃ ὥρυξαν οἱ παῖδες ἀβρααμ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνέφραξαν αὐτὰ οἱ φυλιστιμ μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν ἀβρααμ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτοῖς ὀνόματα κατὰ τὰ ὀνόματα ἃ ἐπωνόμασεν ἀβρααμ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 19 Cavaram, pois, os servos de Isaque naquele vale, e acharam ali um poço de águas vivas.
 Now Isaac's servants made holes in the valley, and came to a spring of flowing water.
 καὶ ὥρυξαν οἱ παῖδες ισαακ ἐν τῇ φάραγγι γεραρων καὶ εὗρον ἐκεῖ φρέαρ ὕδατος ζῶντος

- 20 E os pastores de Gerar contenderam com os pastores de Isaque, dizendo: Esta água é nossa. E ele chamou ao poço Esequê, porque contenderam com ele.
But the herdmen of Gerar had a fight with Isaac's herdmen, for they said, The spring is ours: so he gave the spring the name of Esek, because there was a fight about it.
 καὶ ἐμαχέσαντο οἱ ποιμένες γεραρων μετὰ τῶν ποιμένων ἰσαακ φάσκοντες αὐτῶν εἶναι τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ φρέατος ἀδικία ἠδίκησαν γὰρ αὐτόν
- 21 Então cavaram outro poço, pelo qual também contenderam; por isso chamou-lhe Sitna.
Then they made another water-hole, and there was a fight about that, so he gave it the name of Sitnah.
 ἀπάρας δὲ ἰσαακ ἐκεῖθεν ὄρυξεν φρέαρ ἕτερον ἐκρίνοντο δὲ καὶ περὶ ἐκείνου καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐχθρία
- 22 E partiu dali, e cavou ainda outro poço; por este não contenderam; pelo que chamou-lhe Reobote, dizendo: Pois agora o Senhor nos deu largueza, e temos de crescer na terra.
Then he went away from there, and made another water-hole, about which there was no fighting: so he gave it the name of Rehoboth, for he said, Now the Lord has made room for us, and we will have fruit in this land.
 ἀπάρας δὲ ἐκεῖθεν ὄρυξεν φρέαρ ἕτερον καὶ οὐκ ἐμαχέσαντο περὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εὐρυχωρία λέγων διότι νῦν ἐπλάτυνεν κύριος ἡμῖν καὶ ἠύξησεν ἡμᾶς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 23 Depois subiu dali a Beer-Seba.
And from there he went on to Beer-sheba.
 ἀνέβη δὲ ἐκεῖθεν ἐπὶ τὸ φρέαρ τοῦ ὄρκου
- 24 E apareceu-lhe o Senhor na mesma noite e disse: Eu sou o Deus de Abraão, teu pai; não temas, porque eu sou contigo, e te abençoarei e multiplicarei a tua descendência por amor do meu servo Abraão.
That night the Lord came to him in a vision, and said, I am the God of your father Abraham: have no fear for I am with you, blessing you, and your seed will be increased because of my servant Abraham.
 καὶ ὤφθη αὐτῷ κύριος ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεὸς ἀβρααμ τοῦ πατρὸς σου μὴ φοβοῦ μετὰ σοῦ γάρ εἰμι καὶ ἠυλόγηκά σε καὶ πληθυνῶ τὸ σπέρμα σου διὰ ἀβρααμ τὸν πατέρα σου
- 25 Isaque, pois, edificou ali um altar e invocou o nome do Senhor; então armou ali a sua tenda, e os seus servos cavaram um poço.
Then he made an altar there, and gave worship to the name of the Lord, and he put up his tents there, and there his servants made a water-hole.
 καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου καὶ ἐπηξεν ἐκεῖ τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ ὄρυξαν δὲ ἐκεῖ οἱ παῖδες ἰσαακ φρέαρ
- 26 Então Abimeleque veio a ele de Gerar, com Aüzate, seu amigo, e Ficol, o chefe do seu exército.
And Abimelech had come to him from Gerar, with Ahuzzath his friend and Phicol, the captain of his army.
 καὶ ἀβιμελεχ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀπὸ γεραρων καὶ ογοζαθ ὁ νυμφαγωγὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ φικολ ὁ ἀρχιστράτηγος τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ
- 27 E perguntou-lhes Isaque: Por que viestes ter comigo, visto que me odiais, e me repelistes de vós?
And Isaac said to them, Why have you come to me, seeing that in your hate for me you sent me away from you?
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰσαακ ἵνα τί ἤλθατε πρὸς με ὑμεῖς δὲ ἐμισήσατέ με καὶ ἀπεστείλατέ με ἀφ' ὑμῶν
- 28 Responderam eles: Temos visto claramente que o Senhor é contigo, pelo que dissemos: Haja agora juramento entre nós, entre nós e ti; e façamos um pacto contigo,
And they said, We saw clearly that the Lord was with you: so we said, Let there be an oath between us and you, and let us make an agreement with you;
 καὶ εἶπαν ἰδόντες ἑώρακαμεν ὅτι ἦν κύριος μετὰ σοῦ καὶ εἶπαμεν γενέσθω ἄρὰ ἀνὰ μέσον ἡμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σοῦ καὶ διαθησόμεθα μετὰ σοῦ διαθήκην
- 29 que não nos fará mal, assim como nós não te havemos tocado, e te fizemos somente o bem, e te deixamos ir em paz. Agora tu és o bendito do Senhor.
That you will do us no damage, even as we put no hand on you, and did you nothing but good, and sent you away in peace: and now the blessing of the Lord is on you.
 μὴ ποιήσῃν μεθ' ἡμῶν κακὸν καθότι ἡμεῖς σε οὐκ ἐβδελυξάμεθα καὶ ὄν τρόπον ἐχρησάμεθά σοι καλῶς καὶ ἐξαπεστεύλαμέν σε μετ' εἰρήνης καὶ νῦν σὺ εὐλογητὸς ὑπὸ κυρίου

- 30 Então Isaque lhes deu um banquete, e comeram e beberam.
Then he made a feast for them, and they all had food and drink.
καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτοῖς δοχὴν καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον
- 31 E levantaram-se de manhã cedo e juraram de parte a parte; depois Isaque os despediu, e eles se despediram dele em paz.
And early in the morning they took an oath one to the other: then Isaac sent them away and they went on their way in peace.
καὶ ἀναστάντες τὸ πρωὶ ὤμοσαν ἄνθρωπος τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξάπεστειλεν αὐτοὺς ἰσαακ καὶ ἀπόχοντο ἀπ' αὐτοῦ μετὰ σωτηρίας
- 32 Nesse mesmo dia vieram os servos de Isaque e deram-lhe notícias acerca do poço que haviam cavado, dizendo-lhe: Temos achado água.
And that day Isaac's servants came to him and gave him word of the water-hole which they had made, and said to him, We have come to water.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ παραγενόμενοι οἱ παῖδες ἰσαακ ἀπήγγειλαν αὐτῷ περὶ τοῦ φρέατος οὗ ὄρουσαν καὶ εἶπαν οὐχ εὔρομεν ὕδωρ
- 33 E ele chamou o poço Seba; por isso é o nome da cidade Beer-Seba até o dia de hoje.
And he gave it the name of Shibah: so the name of that town is Beer-sheba to this day.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸ ὄρκος διὰ τοῦτο ὄνομα τῇ πόλει φρέαρ ὄρκου ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 34 Ora, quando Esaú tinha quarenta anos, tomou por mulher a Judite, filha de Beeri, o heteu e a Basemate, filha de Elom, o heteu.
And when Esau was forty years old, he took as his wives Judith, the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Basemath, the daughter of Elon the Hittite:
ἦν δὲ ἦσαν ἐτῶν τεσσαράκοντα καὶ ἔλαβεν γυναῖκα ἰουδιν τὴν θυγατέρα βηρ τοῦ χετταίου καὶ τὴν βασημαθ θυγατέρα αἰλων τοῦ ευαίου
- 35 E estas foram para Isaque e Rebeca uma amargura de espírito.
And Isaac and Rebekah had grief of mind because of them.
καὶ ἦσαν ἐρίζουσαι τῷ ἰσαακ καὶ τῇ ρεβεκκα
- 1 Quando Isaque já estava velho, e se lhe enfraqueciam os olhos, de maneira que não podia ver, chamou a Esaú, seu filho mais velho, e disse-lhe: Meu filho! Ele lhe respondeu: Eis-me aqui!
Now when Isaac was old and his eyes had become clouded so that he was not able to see, he sent for Esau, his first son, and said to him, My son: and he said, Here am I.
ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὸ γηρᾶσαι ἰσαακ καὶ ἡμβλύνθησαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ ὄραν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἦσαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν πρεσβύτερον καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ υἱέ μου καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 2 Disse-lhe o pai: Eis que agora estou velho, e não sei o dia da minha morte;
And he said, See now, I am old, and my death may take place at any time:
καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ γεγήρακα καὶ οὐ γινώσκω τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς τελευτῆς μου
- 3 toma, pois, as tuas armas, a tua aljava e o teu arco; e sai ao campo, e apanha para mim alguma caça;
So take your arrows and your bow and go out to the field and get meat for me;
νῦν οὖν λαβὲ τὸ σκευὸς σου τὴν τε φαρέτραν καὶ τὸ τόξον καὶ ἐξελθε εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ θήρευσόν μοι θήραν
- 4 e faze-me um guisado saboroso, como eu gosto, e traze-mo, para que eu coma; a fim de que a minha alma te abençoe, antes que morra.
And make me food, good to the taste, such as is pleasing to me, and put it before me, so that I may have a meal and give you my blessing before death comes to me.
καὶ ποιήσόν μοι ἐδέσματα ὡς φιλῶ ἐγώ καὶ ἐνεγκέ μοι ἵνα φάγω ὅπως εὐλογήσῃ σε ἡ ψυχὴ μου πρὶν ἀποθανεῖν με
- 5 Ora, Rebeca estava escutando quando Isaque falou a Esaú, seu filho. Saiu, pois, Esaú ao campo para apanhar caça e trazê-la.
Now Isaac's words to his son were said in Rebekah's hearing. Then Esau went out to get the meat.
ρεβεκκα δὲ ἤκουσεν λαλοῦντος ἰσαακ πρὸς ἦσαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπορεύθη δὲ ἦσαν εἰς τὸ πεδῖον θηρεῦσαι θήραν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ

- 6 Disse então Rebeca a Jacó, seu filho: Eis que ouvi teu pai falar com Esaú, teu irmão, dizendo:
And Rebekah said to Jacob, her son, Your father said to your brother Esau in my hearing,
ρεβεκκα δὲ εἶπεν πρὸς ἰακωβ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς τὸν ἐλάσσω ἰδὲ ἐγὼ ἤκουσα τοῦ πατρός σου λαλοῦντος πρὸς ἡσαυ τὸν ἀδελφόν σου λέγοντος
- 7 Traze-me caça, e faze-me um guisado saboroso, para que eu coma, e te abençoe diante do Senhor, antes da minha morte.
Go and get some roe's meat and make me a good meal, so that I may be full, and give you my blessing before the Lord before my death.
ἐνεγκόν μοι θήραν καὶ ποιήσόν μοι ἐδέσματα καὶ φαγὼν εὐλογήσω σε ἐναντίον κυρίου πρὸ τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν με
- 8 Agora, pois, filho meu, ouve a minha voz naquilo que eu te ordeno:
Now, my son, do what I say.
νῦν οὖν υἱέ ἄκουσόν μου καθὰ ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι
- 9 Vai ao rebanho, e traze-me de lá das cabras dois bons cabritos; e eu farei um guisado saboroso para teu pai, como ele gosta;
Go to the flock and get me two fat young goats; and I will make of them a meal to your father's taste:
καὶ πορευθεὶς εἰς τὰ πρόβατα λαβέ μοι ἐκεῖθεν δύο ἐρίφους ἀπαλοὺς καὶ καλοὺς καὶ ποιήσω αὐτοὺς ἐδέσματα τῷ πατρί σου ὡς φιλεῖ
- 10 e levá-lo-ás a teu pai, para que o coma, a fim de te abençoar antes da sua morte.
And you will take it to him, so that he may have a good meal and give you his blessing before his death.
καὶ εἰσοίσεις τῷ πατρί σου καὶ φάγεται ὅπως εὐλογήσῃ σε ὁ πατήρ σου πρὸ τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν αὐτόν
- 11 Respondeu, porém, Jacó a Rebeca, sua mãe: Eis que Esaú, meu irmão, é peludo, e eu sou liso.
And Jacob said to Rebekah, his mother, But Esau my brother is covered with hair, while I am smooth:
εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ πρὸς ρεβεκκαν τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ ἔστιν ἡσαυ ὁ ἀδελφός μου ἀνὴρ δασύς ἐγὼ δὲ ἀνὴρ λείος
- 12 Porventura meu pai me apalpará e serei a seus olhos como enganador; assim trarei sobre mim uma maldição, e não uma bênção.
If by chance my father puts his hand on me, it will seem to him that I am tricking him, and he will put a curse on me in place of a blessing.
μήποτε ψηλαφήσῃ με ὁ πατήρ μου καὶ ἔσομαι ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὡς καταφρονῶν καὶ ἐπάξω ἐπ' ἐμαυτὸν κατάραν καὶ οὐκ εὐλογίαν
- 13 Respondeu-lhe sua mãe: Meu filho, sobre mim caia essa maldição; somente obedece à minha voz, e vai trazer-mos.
And his mother said, Let the curse be on me, my son: only do as I say, and go and get them for me.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἡ μήτηρ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἡ κατάρα σου τέκνον μόνον ὑπάκουσον τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ πορευθεὶς ἔνεγκέ μοι
- 14 Então ele foi, tomou-os e os trouxe a sua mãe, que fez um guisado saboroso como seu pai gostava.
So he went and got them and took them to his mother: and she made a meal to his father's taste.
πορευθεὶς δὲ ἔλαβεν καὶ ἤνεγκεν τῇ μητρὶ καὶ ἐποίησεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἐδέσματα καθὰ ἐφίλει ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ
- 15 Depois Rebeca tomou as melhores vestes de Esaú, seu filho mais velho, que tinha consigo em casa, e vestiu a Jacó, seu filho mais moço;
And Rebekah took the fair robes of her oldest son, which were with her in the house, and put them on Jacob, her younger son:
καὶ λαβοῦσα ρεβεκκα τὴν στολὴν ἡσαυ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς τοῦ πρεσβυτέρου τὴν καλὴν ἣ ἦν παρ' αὐτῆς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἐνέδυσεν ἰακωβ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς τὸν νεώτερον
- 16 com as peles dos cabritos cobriu-lhe as mãos e a lisura do pescoço;
And she put the skins of the young goats on his hands and on the smooth part of his neck:
καὶ τὰ δέρματα τῶν ἐρίφων περιέθηκεν ἐπὶ τοὺς βραχίονας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ γυμνά τοῦ τραχήλου αὐτοῦ
- 17 e pôs o guisado saboroso e o pão que tinha preparado, na mão de Jacó, seu filho.
And she gave into the hand of Jacob, her son, the meat and the bread which she had made ready.
καὶ ἔδωκεν τὰ ἐδέσματα καὶ τοὺς ἄρτους οὓς ἐποίησεν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἰακωβ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς

- 18 E veio Jacó a seu pai, e chamou: Meu pai! E ele disse: Eis-me aqui; quem és tu, meu filho?
And he came to his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here am I: who are you, my son?
καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ εἶπεν δὲ πάτερ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ τίς εἰ σὺ τέκνον
- 19 Respondeu Jacó a seu pai: Eu sou Esaú, teu primogênito; tenho feito como me disseste; levanta-te, pois, senta-te e come da minha caça, para que a tua alma me abençoe.
And Jacob said, I am Esau, your oldest son; I have done as you said: come now, be seated and take of my meat, so that you may give me a blessing.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰακωβ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ ἦσαν ὁ πρωτότοκός σου ἐποίησα καθὰ ἐλάλησάς μοι ἀναστῦς κάθισον καὶ φάγε τῆς θήρας μου ὅπως εὐλογήσῃ με ἡ ψυχὴ σου
- 20 Perguntou Isaque a seu filho: Como é que tão depressa a achaste, filho meu? Respondeu ele: Porque o Senhor, teu Deus, a mandou ao meu encontro.
And Isaac said, How is it that you have got it so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the Lord your God made it come my way.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰσαακ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ τί τοῦτο ὃ ταχὺ εὗρες ὃ τέκνον ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ὃ παρέδωκεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐναντίον μου
- 21 Então disse Isaque a Jacó: Chega-te, pois, para que eu te apalpe e veja se és meu filho Esaú mesmo, ou não.
And Isaac said, Come near so that I may put my hand on you, my son, and see if you are truly my son Esau or not.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰσαακ τῷ ἰακωβ ἔγγισόν μοι καὶ ψηλαφήσω σε τέκνον εἰ σὺ εἶ ὁ υἱός μου ἦσαν ἢ οὐ
- 22 chegou-se Jacó a Isaque, seu pai, que o apalpu, e disse: A voz é a voz de Jacó, porém as mãos são as mãos de Esaú.
And Jacob went near his father Isaac: and he put his hands on him; and he said, The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau.
ἤγγισεν δὲ ἰακωβ πρὸς ἰσαακ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐψηλάφησεν αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν ἡ μὲν φωνὴ φωνὴ ἰακωβ αἱ δὲ χεῖρες χεῖρες ἦσαν
- 23 E não o reconheceu, porquanto as suas mãos estavam peludas, como as de Esaú seu irmão; e abençoo-o.
And he did not make out who he was, because his hands were covered with hair like his brother Esau's hands: so he gave him a blessing.
καὶ οὐκ ἐπέγνω αὐτόν ἦσαν γὰρ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ὡς αἱ χεῖρες ἦσαν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ δασεῖται καὶ ἠύλόγησεν αὐτόν
- 24 No entanto perguntou: Tu és mesmo meu filho Esaú? E ele declarou: Eu o sou.
And he said, Are you truly my son Esau? And he said, I am.
καὶ εἶπεν σὺ εἶ ὁ υἱός μου ἦσαν ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγὼ
- 25 Disse-lhe então seu pai: Traze-mo, e comerei da caça de meu filho, para que a minha alma te abençoe: E Jacó lho trouxe, e ele comeu; trouxe-lhe também vinho, e ele bebeu.
And he said, Put it before me and I will take of my son's meat, so that I may give you a blessing. And he put it before him and he took it; and he gave him wine, and he had a drink.
καὶ εἶπεν προσάγαγέ μοι καὶ φάγομαι ἀπὸ τῆς θήρας σου τέκνον ἵνα εὐλογήσῃ σε ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ προσήγαγεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν αὐτῷ οἶνον καὶ ἔπιεν
- 26 Disse-lhe mais Isaque, seu pai: Aproxima-te agora, e beija-me, meu filho.
And his father Isaac said to him, Come near now, my son, and give me a kiss.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰσαακ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ ἔγγισόν μοι καὶ φίλησόν με τέκνον
- 27 E ele se aproximou e o beijou; e seu pai, sentindo-lhe o cheiro das vestes o abençoo, e disse: Eis que o cheiro de meu filho é como o cheiro de um campo que o Senhor abençoo.
And he came near and gave him a kiss; and smelling the smell of his clothing, he gave him a blessing, and said, See, the smell of my son is like the smell of a field on which the blessing of the Lord has come:
καὶ ἐγγίσας ἐφίλησεν αὐτόν καὶ ὀσφράνθη τὴν ὀσμὴν τῶν ἱματίων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἠύλόγησεν αὐτόν καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ὀσμὴ τοῦ υἱοῦ μου ὡς ὀσμὴ ἀγροῦ πλήρους ὃν ἠύλόγησεν κύριος
- 28 Que Deus te dê do orvalho do céu, e dos lugares férteis da terra, e abundância de trigo e de mosto;
May God give you the dew of heaven, and the good things of the earth, and grain and wine in full measure:
καὶ δόψῃ σοι ὁ θεὸς ἀπὸ τῆς δρόσου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς πύοτης τῆς γῆς καὶ πλήθος σίτου καὶ οἴνου

- 29 sirvam-te povos, e nações se encurvem a ti; sê senhor de teus irmãos, e os filhos da tua mãe se encurvem a ti; sejam malditos os que te amaldiçoarem, e benditos sejam os que te abençoarem.
Let peoples be your servants, and nations go down before you: be lord over your brothers, and let your mother's sons go down before you: a curse be on everyone by whom you are cursed, and a blessing on those who give you a blessing.
καὶ δουλευσάτωσάν σοι ἔθνη καὶ προσκυνήσουσίν σοι ἄρχοντες καὶ γίνου κύριος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου καὶ προσκυνήσουσίν σοι οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ πατρὸς σου ὁ καταρώμενός σε ἐπικατάρατος ὁ δὲ εὐλογῶν σε εὐλογημένος
- 30 Tão logo Isaque acabara de abençoar a Jacó, e este saíra da presença de seu pai, chegou da caça Esaú, seu irmão;
And when Isaac had come to the end of blessing Jacob, and Jacob had not long gone away from Isaac his father, Esau came in from the field.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ παύσασθαι ἰσαακ εὐλογοῦντα ἰακωβ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐξῆλθεν ἰακωβ ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰσαακ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦσαν ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἦλθεν ἀπὸ τῆς θήρας
- 31 e fez também ele um guisado saboroso e, trazendo-o a seu pai, disse-lhe: Levantate, meu pai, e come da caça de teu filho, para que a tua alma me abençoe.
And he made ready a meal, good to the taste, and took it to his father, and said to him, Let my father get up and take of his son's meat, so that you may give me a blessing.
καὶ ἐποίησεν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐδέσματα καὶ προσήνεγκεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ πατρὶ ἀναστήτω ὁ πατήρ μου καὶ φαγέτω τῆς θήρας τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ὅπως εὐλογήσῃ με ἡ ψυχὴ σου
- 32 Perguntou-lhe Isaque, seu pai: Quem és tu? Respondeu ele: Eu sou teu filho, o teu primogênito, Esaú.
And Isaac his father said to him, Who are you? And he said, I am your oldest son, Esau.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰσαακ ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ τίς εἶ σύ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ υἱός σου ὁ πρωτότοκος ἦσαν
- 33 Então estremeceu Isaque de um estremecimento muito grande e disse: Quem, pois, é aquele que apanhou caça e ma trouxe? Eu comi de tudo, antes que tu viesses, e abençoei-o, e ele será bendito.
And in great fear Isaac said, Who then is he who got meat and put it before me, and I took it all before you came, and gave him a blessing, and his it will be?
ἐξέστη δὲ ἰσαακ ἔκστασιν μεγάλην σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν τίς οὖν ὁ θηρεύσας μοι θήραν καὶ εἰσενέγκας μοι καὶ ἔφαγον ἀπὸ πάντων πρὸ τοῦ σε ἔλθειν καὶ ἠλόγησα αὐτόν καὶ εὐλόγημένος ἔστω
- 34 Esaú, ao ouvir as palavras de seu pai, bradou com grande e mui amargo brado, e disse a seu pai: Abençoa-me também a mim, meu pai!
And hearing the words of his father, Esau gave a great and bitter cry, and said to his father, Give a blessing to me, even to me, O my father!
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἤκουσεν ἦσαν τὰ ῥήματα ἰσαακ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀνεβόησεν φωνὴν μεγάλην καὶ πικρὰν σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν εὐλόγησον δὴ καμέ πάτερ
- 35 Respondeu Isaque: Veio teu irmão e com sutileza tomou a tua bênção.
And he said, Your brother came with deceit, and took away your blessing.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἐλθὼν ὁ ἀδελφός σου μετὰ δόλου ἔλαβεν τὴν εὐλογίαν σου
- 36 Disse Esaú: Não se chama ele com razão Jacó, visto que já por duas vezes me enganou? tirou-me o direito de primogenitura, e eis que agora me tirou a bênção. E perguntou: Não reservaste uma bênção para mim?
And he said, Is it because he is named Jacob that he has twice taken my place? for he took away my birthright, and now he has taken away my blessing. And he said, Have you not kept a blessing for me?
καὶ εἶπεν δικαίως ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰακωβ ἐπτέρνικεν γάρ με ἤδη δεύτερον τοῦτο τὰ τε πρωτοτοκία μου εἴληφεν καὶ νῦν εἴληφεν τὴν εὐλογίαν μου καὶ εἶπεν ἦσαν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ οὐχ ὑπελίπω μοι εὐλογίαν πάτερ

- 37 Respondeu Isaque a Esaú: Eis que o tenho posto por senhor sobre tí, e todos os seus irmãos lhe tenho dado por servos; e de trigo e de mosto o tenho fortalecido. Que, pois, poderei eu fazer por tí, meu filho?
 And Isaac answering said, But I have made him your master, and have given him all his brothers for servants; I have made him strong with grain and wine: what then am I to do for you, my son?
 ἀποκριθεις δε ισαακ ειπεν τῷ ησαυ ει κύριον αὐτὸν ἐποίησά σου και πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐποίησα αὐτοῦ οἰκέτας σίτῳ και οἶνῳ ἐστήρισα αὐτόν σοι δε τί ποιήσω τέκνον
- 38 Disse Esaú a seu pai: Porventura tens uma única bênção, meu pai? Abençoa-me também a mim, meu pai. E levantou Esaú a voz, e chorou.
 And Esau said to his father, Is that the only blessing you have, my father? give a blessing to me, even me! And Esau was overcome with weeping.
 εἶπεν δε ησαυ πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ μη εὐλογία μία σοί ἐστιν πάτερ εὐλόγησον δη κάμει πάτερ κατανοχθέντος δε ισαακ ἀνεβόησεν φωνὴν ησαυ και ἐκλαυσεν
- 39 Respondeu-lhe Isaque, seu pai: Longe dos lugares férteis da terra será a tua habitação, longe do orvalho do alto céu;
 Then Isaac his father made answer and said to him, Far from the fertile places of the earth, and far from the dew of heaven on high will your living-place be:
 ἀποκριθεις δε ισαακ ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ἀπὸ τῆς πῖότητος τῆς γῆς ἔσται ἡ κατοίκησίς σου και ἀπὸ τῆς δρόσου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἄνωθεν
- 40 pela tua espada viverás, e a teu irmão, servirás; mas quando te tornares impaciente, então sacudirás o seu jugo do teu pescoço.
 By your sword will you get your living and you will be your brother's servant; but when your power is increased his yoke will be broken from off your neck.
 και ἐπὶ τῇ μαχαίρῃ σου ζήση και τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου δουλεύσεις ἔσται δε ἡνίκα ἐὰν καθέλῃς και ἐκλύσεις τὸν ζυγὸν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ τραχήλου σου
- 41 Esaú, pois, odiava a Jacó por causa da bênção com que seu pai o tinha abençoado, e disse consigo: Vêm chegando os dias de luto por meu pai; então hei de matar Jacó, meu irmão.
 So Esau was full of hate for Jacob because of his father's blessing; and he said in his heart, The days of weeping for my father are near; then I will put my brother Jacob to death.
 και ἐνεκότει ησαυ τῷ ιακωβ περι τῆς εὐλογίας ἧς εὐλόγησεν αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ εἶπεν δε ησαυ ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ ἐγγισάτωσαν αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ πένθους τοῦ πατρός μου ἵνα ἀποκτείνω ιακωβ τὸν ἀδελφόν μου
- 42 Ora, foram denunciadas a Rebeca estas palavras de Esaú, seu filho mais velho; pelo que ela mandou chamar Jacó, seu filho mais moço, e lhe disse: Eis que Esaú teu irmão se consola a teu respeito, propondo matar-te.
 Then Rebekah, hearing what Esau had said, sent for Jacob, her younger son, and said to him, It seems that your brother Esau is purposing to put you to death.
 ἀπηγγέλη δε ρεβεκκα τὰ ῥήματα ησαυ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς τοῦ πρεσβυτέρου και ἐμψασα ἐκάλεσεν ιακωβ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς τὸν νεότερον και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ησαυ ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἀπ ειλεί σοι τοῦ ἀποκτεῖναί σε
- 43 Agora, pois, meu filho, ouve a minha voz; levanta-te, refugia-te na casa de Labão, meu irmão, em Harã,
 So now, my son, do what I say: go quickly to Haran, to my brother Laban;
 νῦν οὖν τέκνον ἄκουσόν μου τῆς φωνῆς και ἀναστὰς ἀπόδραθι εἰς τὴν μεσοποταμίαν πρὸς λαβαν τὸν ἀδελφόν μου εἰς χαρραν
- 44 e demora-te com ele alguns dias, até que passe o furor de teu irmão;
 And be there with him for a little time, till your brother's wrath is turned away;
 και οἴκησον μετ' αὐτοῦ ἡμέρας τινὰς ἕως τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι τὸν θυμὸν
- 45 até que se desvie de ti a ira de teu irmão, e ele se esqueça do que lhe fizeste; então mandarei trazer-te de lá; por que seria eu desfilhada de vós ambos num só dia?
 Till the memory of what you have done to him is past and he is no longer angry: then I will send word for you to come back; are the two of you to be taken from me in one day?
 και τὴν ὀργὴν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ἀπὸ σοῦ και ἐπιλάθηται ἡ πεποίηκας αὐτῷ και ἀποστεῖλασα μεταπέμγομαί σε ἐκεῖθεν μήποτε ἀτεκνωθῶ ἀπὸ τῶν δύο ὑμῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ

- 46 E disse Rebeca a Isaque: Enfadada estou da minha vida, por causa das filhas de Hete; se Jacó tomar mulher dentre as filhas de Hete, tais como estas, dentre as filhas desta terra, para que viverei?
 Then Rebekah said to Isaac, My life is a weariness to me because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob takes a wife from among the daughters of Heth, such as these, the women of this land, of what use will my life be to me?
 εἶπεν δὲ ρεβεκκα πρὸς ισαακ προσώχθικα τῇ ζωῇ μου διὰ τὰς θυγατέρας τῶν υἱῶν χετ εἰ λήμψεται ιακωβ γυναῖκα ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων τῆς γῆς ταύτης ἵνα τί μοι ζῆν
- 1 Isaque, pois, chamou Jacó, e o abençoou, e ordenou-lhe, dizendo: Não tomes mulher dentre as filhas de Canaã.
 Then Isaac sent for Jacob, and blessing him, said, Do not take a wife from among the women of Canaan;
 προσκαλεσάμενος δὲ ισαακ τὸν ιακωβ εὐλόγησεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ λέγων οὐ λήμψη γυναῖκα ἐκ τῶν θυγατέρων χανααν
- 2 Levanta-te, vai a Padã-Arã, à casa de Bethuel, pai de tua mãe, e toma de lá uma mulher dentre as filhas de Labão, irmão de tua mãe.
 But go to Paddan-aram, to the house of Bethuel, your mother's father, and there get yourself a wife from the daughters of Laban, your mother's brother.
 ἀναστὰς ἀπόδραθι εἰς τὴν μεσοποταμίαν εἰς τὸν οἶκον βαθουηλ τοῦ πατρὸς τῆς μητρὸς σου καὶ λαβὲ σεαυτῷ ἐκεῖθεν γυναῖκα ἐκ τῶν θυγατέρων λαβαν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τῆς μητρὸς σου
- 3 Deus Todo-Poderoso te abençoe, te faça frutificar e te multiplique, para que venhas a ser uma multidão de povos; seu
 And may God, the Ruler of all, give you his blessing, giving you fruit and increase, so that you may become an army of peoples.
 ὁ δὲ θεός μου εὐλογήσει σε καὶ αὐξήσει σε καὶ πληθύνει σε καὶ ἔσῃ εἰς συναγωγὰς ἐθνῶν
- 4 e te dê a bênção de Abraão, a ti e à tua descendência contigo, para que herdes a terra de tuas peregrinações, que Deus deu a Abraão.
 And may God give you the blessing of Abraham, to you and to your seed, so that the land of your wanderings, which God gave to Abraham, may be your heritage.
 καὶ δῶθι σοι τὴν εὐλογίαν αβρααμ τοῦ πατρὸς μου σοὶ καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου μετὰ σέ κληρονομήσει τὴν γῆν τῆς παρουκίσεώς σου ἣν ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς τῷ αβρααμ
- 5 Assim despediu Isaque a Jacó, o qual foi a Padã-Arã, a Labão, filho de Bethuel, arameu, irmão de Rebeca, mãe de Jacó e de Esaú.
 So Isaac sent Jacob away: and he went to Paddan-aram, to Laban, son of Bethuel the Aramaean, the brother of Rebekah, the mother of Jacob and Esau.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ισαακ τὸν ιακωβ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὴν μεσοποταμίαν πρὸς λαβαν τὸν υἱὸν βαθουηλ τοῦ σύρου ἀδελφὸν δὲ ρεβεκκας τῆς μητρὸς ιακωβ καὶ ησαυ
- 6 Ora, viu Esaú que Isaque abençoara a Jacó, e o enviara a Padã-Arã, para tomar de lá mulher para si, e que, abençoando-o, lhe ordenara, dizendo: Não tomes mulher dentre as filhas de Canaã,
 So when Esau saw that Isaac had given Jacob his blessing, and sent him away to Paddan-aram to get a wife for himself there, blessing him and saying to him, Do not take a wife from among the women of Canaan;
 εἶδεν δὲ ησαυ ὅτι εὐλόγησεν ισαακ τὸν ιακωβ καὶ ἀπόχετο εἰς τὴν μεσοποταμίαν συρίας λαβεῖν αὐτῷ ἐκεῖθεν γυναῖκα ἐν τῷ εὐλογεῖν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ λέγων οὐ λήμψη γυναῖκα ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων χανααν
- 7 e que Jacó, obedecendo a seu pai e a sua mãe, fora a Padã- Arã;
 And that Jacob had done as his father and mother said and had gone to Paddan-aram;
 καὶ ἤκουσεν ιακωβ τοῦ πατρὸς καὶ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὴν μεσοποταμίαν συρίας
- 8 vendo também Esaú que as filhas de Canaã eram más aos olhos de Isaque seu pai,
 It was clear to Esau that his father had no love for the women of Canaan,
 καὶ εἶδεν ησαυ ὅτι πονηραὶ εἰσιν αἱ θυγατέρες χανααν ἐναντίον ισαακ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 9 foi-se Esaú a Ismael e, além das mulheres que já tinha, tomou por mulher a Maalate, filha de Ismael, filho de Abraão, irmã de Nebaiote.
 So Esau went to Ishmael and took Mahalath, the daughter of Abraham's son Ishmael, the sister of Nebaioth, to be his wife in addition to the wives he had.
 καὶ ἐπορεύθη ησαυ πρὸς ισμαηλ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν μαελεθ θυγατέρα ισμαηλ τοῦ υἱοῦ αβρααμ ἀδελφὴν ναβαιωθ πρὸς ταῖς γυναῖξιν αὐτοῦ γυναῖκα

- 10** Partiu, pois, Jacó de Beer-Seba e se foi em direção a Harã;
So Jacob went out from Beer-sheba to go to Haran.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰακωβ ἀπὸ τοῦ φρέατος τοῦ ὄρκου καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς χαρραν
- 11** e chegou a um lugar onde passou a noite, porque o sol já se havia posto; e, tomando uma das pedras do lugar e pondo-a debaixo da cabeça, deitou-se ali para dormir.
And coming to a certain place, he made it his resting-place for the night, for the sun had gone down; and he took one of the stones which were there, and putting it under his head he went to sleep in that place.
καὶ ἀπήντησεν τόπῳ καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐκεῖ ἔδω γὰρ ὁ ἥλιος καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀπὸ τῶν λίθων τοῦ τόπου καὶ ἔθηκεν πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ἐκεῖνῳ
- 12** Então sonhou: estava posta sobre a terra uma escada, cujo topo chegava ao céu; e eis que os anjos de Deus subiam e desciam por ela;
And he had a dream, and in his dream he saw steps stretching from earth to heaven, and the angels of God were going up and down on them.
καὶ ἐνουπιάσθη καὶ ἰδοὺ κλίμαξ ἐστηριγμένη ἐν τῇ γῆ ἧς ἡ κεφαλὴ ἀφικνεῖτο εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ οἱ ἄγγελοι τοῦ θεοῦ ἀνέβαινον καὶ κατέβαινον ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 13** por cima dela estava o Senhor, que disse: Eu sou o Senhor, o Deus de Abraão teu pai, e o Deus de Isaque; esta terra em que estás deitado, eu a darei a ti e à tua descendência;
And he saw the Lord by his side, saying, I am the Lord, the God of Abraham your father, and the God of Isaac: I will give to you and to your seed this land on which you are sleeping.
ὁ δὲ κύριος ἐπεστήρικτο ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς αβρααμ τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ ὁ θεὸς ἰσαακ μὴ φοβοῦ ἡ γῆ ἐφ' ἧς σὺ καθεύδεις ἐπ' αὐτῆς σοὶ δώσω αὐτήν καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου
- 14** e a tua descendência será como o pó da terra; dilatar-te-ás para o ocidente, para o oriente, para o norte e para o sul; por meio de ti e da tua descendência serão benditas todas as famílias da terra.
Your seed will be like the dust of the earth, covering all the land to the west and to the east, to the north and to the south: you and your seed will be a name of blessing to all the families of the earth.
καὶ ἔσται τὸ σπέρμα σου ὡς ἡ ἄμμος τῆς γῆς καὶ πλατυνθήσεται ἐπὶ θάλασσαν καὶ ἐπὶ λίβα καὶ ἐπὶ βορρᾶν καὶ ἐπ' ἀνατολάς καὶ ἐνευλογηθήσονται ἐν σοὶ πᾶσαι αἱ φυλαὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐν τῷ σπέρματί σου
- 15** Eis que estou contigo, e te guardarei por onde quer que fores, e te farei tornar a esta terra; pois não te deixarei até que haja cumprido aquilo de que te tenho falado.
And truly, I will be with you, and will keep you wherever you go, guiding you back again to this land; and I will not give you up till I have done what I have said to you.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ μετὰ σοῦ διαφυλάσσω σε ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ πάσῃ οὗ ἔαν πορευθῆς καὶ ἀποστρέψω σε εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην ὅτι οὐ μὴ σε ἐγκαταλίπω ἕως τοῦ ποιῆσαί με πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησα σοὶ
- 16** Ao acordar Jacó do seu sono, disse: Realmente o Senhor está neste lugar; e eu não o sabia.
And Jacob, awaking from his sleep, said, Truly, the Lord is in this place and I was not conscious of it.
καὶ ἐξηγέρθη ἰακωβ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕπνου αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι ἔστιν κύριος ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ἐγὼ δὲ οὐκ ᾔδειν
- 17** E temeu, e disse: Quão terrível é este lugar! Este não é outro lugar senão a casa de Deus; e esta é a porta dos céus.
And fear came on him, and he said, This is a holy place; this is nothing less than the house of God and the doorway of heaven.
καὶ ἐφοβήθη καὶ εἶπεν ὡς φοβερός ὁ τόπος οὗτος οὐκ ἔστιν τοῦτο ἀλλ' ἡ οἴκος θεοῦ καὶ αὕτη ἡ πύλη τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 18** Jacó levantou-se de manhã cedo, tomou a pedra que pusera debaixo da cabeça, e a pôs como coluna; e derramou-lhe azeite em cima.
And early in the morning Jacob took the stone which had been under his head, and put it up as a pillar and put oil on it.
καὶ ἀνέστη ἰακωβ τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν λίθον ὃν ὑπέθηκεν ἐκεῖ πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὸν στήλην καὶ ἐπέχεεν ἔλαιον ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον αὐτῆς
- 19** E chamou aquele lugar Betel; porém o nome da cidade antes era Luz.
And he gave that place the name of Beth-el, but before that time the town was named Luz.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἰακωβ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου οἴκος θεοῦ καὶ οὐλαμλους ἦν ὄνομα τῇ πόλει τὸ πρότερον

- 20 Fez também Jacó um voto, dizendo: Se Deus for comigo e me guardar neste caminho que vou seguindo, e me der pão para comer e vestes para vestir,
Then Jacob took an oath, and said, If God will be with me, and keep me safe on my journey, and give me food and clothing to put on,
καὶ ἠϋξάτο ἰακωβ εὐχὴν λέγων ἐὰν ᾗ κύριος ὁ θεὸς μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ διαφυλάξῃ με ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ταύτῃ ἢ ἐγὼ πορεύομαι καὶ δῶ μοι ἄρτον φαγεῖν καὶ ἱμάτιον περιβαλέσθαι
- 21 de modo que eu volte em paz à casa de meu pai, e se o Senhor for o meu Deus,
So that I come again to my father's house in peace, then I will take the Lord to be my God,
καὶ ἀποστρέψῃ με μετὰ σωτηρίας εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἔσται μοι κύριος εἰς θεόν
- 22 então esta pedra que tenho posto como coluna será casa de Deus; e de tudo quanto me deres, certamente te darei o dízimo.
And this stone which I have put up for a pillar will be God's house: and of all you give me, I will give a tenth part to you.
καὶ ὁ λίθος οὗτος ὃν ἔστησα στήλην ἔσται μοι οἶκος θεοῦ καὶ πάντων ὧν ἐάν μοι δῶς δεκάτην ἀποδεκατώσω αὐτά σοι .
- 1 Então pôs-se Jacó a caminho e chegou à terra dos filhos do Oriente.
Then Jacob went on his journey till he came to the land of the children of the East.
καὶ ἐξάρσας ἰακωβ τοὺς πόδας ἐπορεύθη εἰς γῆν ἀνατολῶν πρὸς λαβαν τὸν υἱὸν βαθουηλ τοῦ σύρου ἀδελφὸν δὲ ρεβεκκας μητρὸς ἰακωβ καὶ ἦσαν
- 2 E olhando, viu ali um poço no campo, e três rebanhos de ovelhas deitadas junto dele; pois desse poço se dava de beber aos rebanhos; e havia uma grande pedra sobre a boca do poço.
And there he saw a water-hole in a field, and by the side of it three flocks of sheep, for there they got water for the sheep: and on the mouth of the water-hole there was a great stone.
καὶ ὄρῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ φρέαρ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἦσαν δὲ ἐκεῖ τρία ποιμνία προβάτων ἀναπαυόμενα ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ γὰρ τοῦ φρέατος ἐκείνου ἐπότιζον τὰ ποιμνία λίθος δὲ ἦν μέγας ἐπὶ τῷ στόματι τοῦ φρέατος
- 3 Ajuntavam-se ali todos os rebanhos; os pastores removiam a pedra da boca do poço, davam de beber às ovelhas e tornavam a pôr a pedra no seu lugar sobre a boca do poço.
And all the flocks would come together there, and when the stone had been rolled away, they would give the sheep water, and put the stone back again in its place on the mouth of the water-hole.
καὶ συνήγοντο ἐκεῖ πάντα τὰ ποιμνία καὶ ἀπεκύλιον τὸν λίθον ἀπὸ τοῦ στόματος τοῦ φρέατος καὶ ἐπότιζον τὰ πρόβατα καὶ ἀπεκαθίστων τὸν λίθον ἐπὶ τὸ στόμα τοῦ φρέατος εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 4 Perguntou-lhes Jacó: Meus irmãos, donde sois? Responderam eles: Somos de Harã.
Then Jacob said to the herdmen, My brothers, where do you come from? And they said, From Haran.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰακωβ ἀδελφοί πόθεν ἐστὲ ὑμεῖς οἱ δὲ εἶπαν ἐκ χαρραν ἐσμέν
- 5 Perguntou-lhes mais: Conheceis a Labão, filho de Naor; Responderam: Conhecemos.
And he said to them, Have you any knowledge of Laban, the son of Nahor? And they said, We have.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς γινώσκετε λαβαν τὸν υἱὸν ναχωρ οἱ δὲ εἶπαν γινώσκομεν
- 6 Perguntou-lhes ainda: vai ele bem? Responderam: Vai bem; e eis ali Raquel, sua filha, que vem chegando com as ovelhas.
And he said to them, Is he well? And they said, He is well, and here is Rachel his daughter coming with the sheep.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ὑγιαίνει οἱ δὲ εἶπαν ὑγιαίνει καὶ ἰδοὺ ραχηλ ἡ θυγάτηρ αὐτοῦ ἦρχετο μετὰ τῶν προβάτων
- 7 Disse ele: Eis que ainda vai alto o dia; não é hora de se ajuntar o gado; dai de beber às ovelhas, e ide apascentá-las.
Then Jacob said, The sun is still high and it is not time to get the cattle together: get water for the sheep and go and give them their food.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰακωβ ἔτι ἐστὶν ἡμέρα πολλή οὐπω ὥρα συναχθῆναι τὰ κτήνη ποτίσαντες τὰ πρόβατα ἀπελθόντες βόσκετε

- 8 Responderam: Não podemos, até que todos os rebanhos se ajuntem, e seja removida a pedra da boca do poço; assim é que damos de beber às ovelhas.
 And they said, We are not able to do so till all the flocks have come together and the stone has been rolled away from the mouth of the water-hole; then we will get water for the sheep.
 οἱ δὲ εἶπαν οὐ δυνασόμεθα ἕως τοῦ συναχθῆναι πάντας τοὺς ποιμένας καὶ ἀποκυλίσωσιν τὸν λίθον ἀπὸ τοῦ στόματος τοῦ φρέατος καὶ ποτιοῦμεν τὰ πρόβατα
- 9 Enquanto Jacó ainda lhes falava, chegou Raquel com as ovelhas de seu pai; porquanto era ela quem as apascentava.
 While he was still talking with them, Rachel came with her father's sheep, for she took care of them.
 ἔτι αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος αὐτοῖς καὶ ραχηλ ἡ θυγάτηρ λαβαν ἤρχετο μετὰ τῶν προβάτων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς αὐτὴ γὰρ ἔβοσκεν τὰ πρόβατα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς
- 10 Quando Jacó viu a Raquel, filha de Labão, irmão de sua mãe, e as ovelhas de Labão, irmão de sua mãe, chegou-se, revolveu a pedra da boca do poço e deu de beber às ovelhas de Labão, irmão de sua mãe.
 Then when Jacob saw Rachel, the daughter of Laban, his mother's brother, coming with Laban's sheep, he came near, and rolling the stone away from the mouth of the hole, he got water for Laban's flock.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ὡς εἶδεν ἰακωβ τὴν ραχηλ θυγατέρα λαβαν ἀδελφοῦ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ πρόβατα λαβαν ἀδελφοῦ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ προσελθὼν ἰακωβ ἀπεκύλισεν τὸν λίθον ὑπὸ τοῦ στόματος τοῦ φρέατος καὶ ἐπότισεν τὰ πρόβατα λαβαν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 11 Então Jacó beijou a Raquel e, levantando a voz, chorou.
 And weeping for joy, Jacob gave Rachel a kiss.
 καὶ ἐφίλησεν ἰακωβ τὴν ραχηλ καὶ βοήσας τῇ φωνῇ αὐτοῦ ἔκλαυσεν
- 12 E Jacó anunciou a Raquel que ele era irmão de seu pai, e que era filho de Rebeca. Raquel, pois foi correndo para anunciá-lo a, seu pai.
 And Rachel, hearing from Jacob that he was her father's relation and that he was the son of Rebekah, went running to give her father news of it.
 καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν τῇ ραχηλ ὅτι ἀδελφὸς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς ἐστίν καὶ ὅτι υἱὸς ρεβεκκας ἐστίν καὶ δραμοῦσα ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτῆς κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα
- 13 Quando Labão ouviu essas novas de Jacó, filho de sua irmã, correu-lhe ao encontro, abraçou-o, beijou-o e o levou à sua casa. E Jacó relatou a Labão todas essas, coisas.
 And Laban, hearing news of Jacob, his sister's son, came running, and took Jacob in his arms, and kissing him, made him come into his house. And Jacob gave him news of everything.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ὡς ἤκουσεν λαβαν τὸ ὄνομα ἰακωβ τοῦ υἱοῦ τῆς ἀδελφῆς αὐτοῦ ἔδραμεν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ καὶ περιλαβὼν αὐτὸν ἐφίλησεν καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ διηγήσατο τῷ λαβαν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 14 Disse-lhe Labão: Verdadeiramente tu és meu osso e minha carne. E Jacó ficou com ele um mês inteiro.
 And Laban said to him, Truly, you are my bone and my flesh. And he kept Jacob with him for the space of a month.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ λαβαν ἐκ τῶν ὀστέων μου καὶ ἐκ τῆς σαρκός μου εἶ σύ καὶ ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ μῆνα ἡμερῶν
- 15 Depois perguntou Labão a Jacó: Por seres meu irmão há de servir-me de graça? Declara-me, qual será o teu salário?
 Then Laban said to Jacob, Because you are my brother are you to be my servant for nothing? say now, what is your payment to be?
 εἶπεν δὲ λαβαν τῷ ἰακωβ ὅτι γὰρ ἀδελφός μου εἶ οὐ δουλεύσεις μοι δωρεάν ἀπάγγελόν μοι τίς ὁ μισθός σου ἐστίν
- 16 Ora, Labão tinha duas filhas; o nome da mais velha era Léia, e o da mais moça Raquel.
 Now Laban had two daughters: the name of the older was Leah, and the name of the younger was Rachel.
 τῷ δὲ λαβαν δύο θυγατέρες ὄνομα τῇ μείζονι λεια καὶ ὄνομα τῇ νεωτέρᾳ ραχηλ
- 17 Léia tinha os olhos enfermos, enquanto que Raquel era formosa de porte e de semblante.
 And Leah's eyes were clouded, but Rachel was fair in face and form.
 οἱ δὲ ὀφθαλμοὶ λειας ἀσθενεῖς ραχηλ δὲ καλὴ τῷ εἶδει καὶ ὡραία τῇ ὄψει

- 18 Jacó, porquanto amava a Raquel, disse: Sete anos te servirei para ter a Raquel, tua filha mais moça.
And Jacob was in love with Rachel; and he said, I will be your servant seven years for Rachel, your younger daughter.
ἠγάπησεν δὲ ἰακωβ τὴν ραχηλ καὶ εἶπεν δουλεύσω σοι ἑπτὰ ἔτη περὶ ραχηλ τῆς θυγατρὸς σου τῆς νεωτέρας
- 19 Respondeu Labão: Melhor é que eu a dê a ti do que a outro; fica comigo.
And Laban said, It is better for you to have her than another man: go on living here with me.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ λαβαν βέλτιον δοῦναί με αὐτὴν σοὶ ἢ δοῦναί με αὐτὴν ἀνδρὶ ἑτέρῳ οἴκησον μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 20 Assim serviu Jacó sete anos por causa de Raquel; e estes lhe pareciam como poucos dias, pelo muito que a amava.
And Jacob did seven years' work for Rachel; and because of his love for her it seemed to him only a very little time.
καὶ ἐδούλευσεν ἰακωβ περὶ ραχηλ ἔτη ἑπτὰ καὶ ἦσαν ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὡς ἡμέραι ὀλίγαι παρὰ τὸ ἀγαπᾶν αὐτὸν αὐτὴν
- 21 Então Jacó disse a Labão: Dá-me minha mulher, porque o tempo já está cumprido; para que eu a tome por mulher.
Then Jacob said to Laban, Give me my wife so that I may have her, for the days are ended.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ πρὸς λαβαν ἀπόδος τὴν γυναῖκά μου πεπλήρωται γὰρ αἱ ἡμέραι μου ὅπως εἰσέλθω πρὸς αὐτὴν
- 22 Reuniu, pois, Labão todos os homens do lugar, e fez um banquete.
And Laban got together all the men of the place and gave a feast.
συνήγαγεν δὲ λαβαν πάντας τοὺς ἀνδρας τοῦ τόπου καὶ ἐποίησεν γάμον
- 23 À tarde tomou a Léia, sua filha e a trouxe a Jacó, que esteve com ela.
And in the evening he took Leah, his daughter, and gave her to him, and he went in to her.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἑσπέρα καὶ λαβὼν λαβαν λειαν τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὴν πρὸς ἰακωβ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἰακωβ
- 24 E Labão deu sua serva Zilpa por serva a Léia, sua filha.
And Laban gave Zilpah, his servant-girl, to Leah, to be her waiting-woman.
ἔδωκεν δὲ λαβαν λειαν τῇ θυγατρὶ αὐτοῦ ζελφαν τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ αὐτῇ παιδίσκην
- 25 Quando amanheceu, eis que era Léia; pelo que perguntou Jacó a Labão: Que é isto que me fizeste? Porventura não te servi em troca de Raquel? Por que, então, me enganaste?
And in the morning Jacob saw that it was Leah: and he said to Laban, What have you done to me? was I not working for you so that I might have Rachel? why have you been false to me?
ἐγένετο δὲ πρωὶ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἦν λειαν εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ τῷ λαβαν τί τοῦτο ἐποίησάς μοι οὐ περὶ ραχηλ ἐδούλευσα παρὰ σοὶ καὶ ἵνα τί παρελόγισω με
- 26 Respondeu Labão: Não se faz assim em nossa terra; não se dá a menor antes da primogênita.
And Laban said, In our country we do not let the younger daughter be married before the older.
εἶπεν δὲ λαβαν οὐκ ἔστιν οὕτως ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ἡμῶν δοῦναι τὴν νεωτέραν πρὶν ἢ τὴν πρεσβυτέραν
- 27 Cumpre a semana desta; então te daremos também a outra, pelo trabalho de outros sete anos que ainda me servirás.
Let the week of the bride-feast come to its end and then we will give you the other in addition, if you will be my servant for another seven years.
συντέλεσον οὖν τὰ ἑβδομα ταύτης καὶ δώσω σοὶ καὶ ταύτην ἀντὶ τῆς ἐργασίας ἧς ἐργᾷ παρ' ἐμοὶ ἔτι ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἕτερα
- 28 Assim fez Jacó, e cumpriu a semana de Léia; depois Labão lhe deu por mulher sua filha Raquel.
And Jacob did so; and when the week was ended, Laban gave him his daughter Rachel for his wife.
ἐποίησεν δὲ ἰακωβ οὕτως καὶ ἀνεπλήρωσεν τὰ ἑβδομα ταύτης καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ λαβαν ραχηλ τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ αὐτῷ γυναῖκα

- 29 E Labão deu sua serva Bila por serva a Raquel, sua filha.
And Laban gave Rachel his servant-girl Bilhah to be her waiting-woman.
ἔδωκεν δὲ λαβαν ραχηλ τῇ θυγατρὶ αὐτοῦ βαλλαν τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ αὐτῇ παιδίσκη
- 30 Então Jacó esteve também com Raquel; e amou a Raquel muito mais do que a Léia; e serviu com Labão ainda outros sete anos.
Then Jacob took Rachel as his wife, and his love for her was greater than his love for Leah; and he went on working for Laban for another seven years.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς ραχηλ ἠγάπησεν δὲ ραχηλ μᾶλλον ἢ λειαν καὶ ἐδούλευσεν αὐτῷ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἕτερα
- 31 Viu, pois, o Senhor que Léia era desprezada e tornou-lhe fecunda a madre; Raquel, porém, era estéril.
Now the Lord, seeing that Leah was not loved, gave her a child; while Rachel had no children.
ἰδὼν δὲ κύριος ὅτι μισεῖται λεια ἤνοιξεν τὴν μήτραν αὐτῆς ραχηλ δὲ ἦν στειρα
- 32 E Léia concebeu e deu à luz um filho, a quem chamou Rúben; pois disse: Porque o Senhor atendeu à minha aflição; agora me amará meu marido.
And Leah was with child, and gave birth to a son to whom she gave the name Reuben: for she said, The Lord has seen my sorrow; now my husband will have love for me.
καὶ συνέλαβεν λεια καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱὸν τῷ ἰακωβ ἐκάλεσεν δὲ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ρουβην λέγουσα διότι εἶδέν μου κύριος τὴν ταπεινώσιν νῦν με ἀγαπήσει ὁ ἀνὴρ μου
- 33 Concebeu outra vez, e deu à luz um filho; e disse: Porquanto o Senhor ouviu que eu era desprezada, deu-me também este. E lhe chamou Simeão.
Then she became with child again, and gave birth to a son; and said, Because it has come to the Lord's ears that I am not loved, he has given me this son in addition: and she gave him the name Simeon.
καὶ συνέλαβεν πάλιν λεια καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱὸν δευτέρον τῷ ἰακωβ καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι ἤκουσεν κύριος ὅτι μισοῦμαι καὶ προσέδωκέν μοι καὶ τοῦτον ἐκάλεσεν δὲ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σιμεων
- 34 Concebeu ainda outra vez e deu à luz um filho e disse: Agora esta vez se unirá meu marido a mim, porque três filhos lhe tenho dado. Portanto lhe chamou Levi.
And she was with child again, and gave birth to a son; and said, Now at last my husband will be united to me, because I have given him three sons: so he was named Levi.
καὶ συνέλαβεν ἔτι καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ εἶπεν ἐν τῷ νῦν καιρῷ πρὸς ἐμοῦ ἔσται ὁ ἀνὴρ μου ἔτεκεν γὰρ αὐτῷ τρεῖς υἱούς διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ λευι
- 35 De novo concebeu e deu à luz um filho; e disse: Esta vez louvarei ao Senhor. Por isso lhe chamou Judá. E cessou de ter filhos.
And she was with child again, and gave birth to a son: and she said, This time I will give praise to the Lord: so he was named Judah; after this she had no more children for a time.
καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτι ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ εἶπεν νῦν ἔτι τοῦτο ἐξομολογήσομαι κυρίῳ διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰουδα καὶ ἔσθη τοῦ τίκτειν
- 1 Vendo Raquel que não dava filhos a Jacó, teve inveja de sua irmã, e disse a Jacó: Dá-me filhos, senão eu morro.
Now Rachel, because she had no children, was full of envy of her sister; and she said to Jacob, If you do not give me children I will not go on living.
ἰδοῦσα δὲ ραχηλ ὅτι οὐ τέτοκεν τῷ ἰακωβ καὶ ἐζήλωσεν ραχηλ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἰακωβ δός μοι τέκνα εἰ δὲ μὴ τελευτήσω ἐγώ
- 2 Então se acendeu a ira de Jacó contra Raquel; e disse: Porventura estou eu no lugar de Deus que te impediu o fruto do ventre?
But Jacob was angry with Rachel, and said, Am I in the place of God, who has kept your body from having fruit?
ἐθυμώθη δὲ ἰακωβ τῇ ραχηλ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ μὴ ἀντὶ θεοῦ ἐγώ εἰμι ὅς ἐστέρησέν σε καρπὸν κοιλίας
- 3 Respondeu ela: Eis aqui minha serva Bila; recebe-a por mulher, para que ela dê à luz sobre os meus joelhos, e eu deste modo tenha filhos por ela.
Then she said, Here is my servant Bilhah, go in to her, so that she may have a child on my knees, and I may have a family by her.
εἶπεν δὲ ραχηλ τῷ ἰακωβ ἰδοὺ ἡ παιδίσκη μου βαλλα εἰσελθε πρὸς αὐτήν καὶ τέξεται ἐπὶ τῶν γονάτων μου καὶ τεκνοποιήσομαι κάγῳ ἐξ αὐτῆς
- 4 Assim lhe deu a Bila, sua serva, por mulher; e Jacó a conheceu.
So she gave him her servant Bilhah as a wife, and Jacob went in to her.
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ βαλλαν τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτῆς αὐτῷ γυναῖκα εἰσῆλθεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτήν ἰακωβ

- 5 **Bila** concebeu e deu à luz um filho a Jacó.
And Bilhah became with child, and gave birth to a son.
καὶ συνέλαβεν βαλλα ἡ παιδίσκη ραχὴλ καὶ ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ υἴον
- 6 Então disse Raquel: Julgou-me Deus; ouviu a minha voz e me deu um filho; pelo que lhe chamou Dã.
Then Rachel said, God has been my judge, and has given ear to my voice, and has given me a son; so he was named Dan.
καὶ εἶπεν ραχὴλ ἔκρινέν μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἐπήκουσεν τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ ἔδωκέν μοι υἴον διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ δαν
- 7 E Bila, serva de Raquel, concebeu outra vez e deu à luz um segundo filho a Jacó.
And again Bilhah, Rachel's servant, was with child, and gave birth to a second son.
καὶ συνέλαβεν ἔτι βαλλα ἡ παιδίσκη ραχὴλ καὶ ἔτεκεν υἴον δευτέρον τῷ ἰακωβ
- 8 Então disse Raquel: Com grandes lutas tenho lutado com minha irmã, e tenho vencido; e chamou-lhe Naftali.
And Rachel said, I have had a great fight with my sister, and I have overcome her: and she gave the child the name Naphtali.
καὶ εἶπεν ραχὴλ συνελάβετό μοι ὁ θεός καὶ συνανεστράφην τῇ ἀδελφῇ μου καὶ ἠδυνάσθην καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ νεφθαλι
- 9 Também Léia, vendo que cessara de ter filhos, tomou a Zilpa, sua serva, e a deu a Jacó por mulher.
When it was clear to Leah that she would have no more children for a time, she gave Zilpah, her servant, to Jacob as a wife.
εἶδεν δὲ λεια ὅτι ἔσθη τοῦ τίκτειν καὶ ἔλαβεν ζελφαν τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτῆς καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν τῷ ἰακωβ γυναῖκα
- 10 E Zilpa, serva de Léia, deu à luz um filho a Jacó.
And Zilpah, Leah's servant, gave birth to a son.
εἰσηλθεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτὴν ἰακωβ καὶ συνέλαβεν ζελφα ἡ παιδίσκη λειας καὶ ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ υἴον
- 11 Então disse Léia: Afortunada! e chamou-lhe Gade.
And Leah said, It has gone well for me: and she gave him the name Gad.
καὶ εἶπεν λεια ἐν τύχῃ καὶ ἐπώνμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ γαδ
- 12 Depois Zilpa, serva de Léia, deu à luz um segundo filho a Jacó.
And Zilpah, Leah's servant, gave birth to a second son.
καὶ συνέλαβεν ζελφα ἡ παιδίσκη λειας καὶ ἔτεκεν ἔτι τῷ ἰακωβ υἴον δευτέρον
- 13 Então disse Léia: Feliz sou eu! porque as filhas me chamarão feliz; e chamou-lhe Aser.
And Leah said, Happy am I! and all women will give witness to my joy: and she gave him the name Asher.
καὶ εἶπεν λεια μακαρία ἐγὼ ὅτι μακαρίζουσίν με αἱ γυναῖκες καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ασηρ
- 14 Ora, saiu Rúben nos dias da ceifa do trigo e achou mandrágoras no campo, e as trouxe a Léia, sua mãe. Então disse Raquel a Léia: Dá-me, peço, das mandrágoras de teu filho.
Now at the time of the grain-cutting, Reuben saw some love-fruits in the field, and took them to his mother Leah. And Rachel said to her, Let me have some of your son's love-fruits.
ἐπορεύθη δὲ ρουβην ἐν ἡμέραις θερισμοῦ πυρῶν καὶ εὔρεν μῆλα μανδραγόρου ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ καὶ ἤνεγκεν αὐτὰ πρὸς λειαν τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ εἶπεν δὲ ραχὴλ τῇ λεια δός μοι τῶν μανδραγορῶν τοῦ υἱοῦ σου

- 15** Ao que lhe respondeu Léia: É já pouco que me hajas tirado meu marido? queres tirar também as mandrágoras de meu filho? Proseguiu Raquel: Por isso ele se deitará contigo esta noite pelas mandrágoras de teu filho.
 But Leah said to her, Is it a small thing that you have taken my husband from me? and now would you take my son's love-fruits? Then Rachel said, You may have him tonight in exchange for your son's love-fruits.
 εἶπεν δὲ λεια οὐχ ἰκανόν σοι ὅτι ἔλαβες τὸν ἄνδρα μου μὴ καὶ τοὺς μανδραγόρας τοῦ υἱοῦ μου λήμψη εἶπεν δὲ ραχηλ οὐχ οὕτως κοιμηθήτω μετὰ σοῦ τὴν νύκτα ταύτην ἀντὶ τῶν μανδραγορῶν τοῦ υἱοῦ σου
- 16** Quando, pois, Jacó veio à tarde do campo, saiu-lhe Léia ao encontro e disse: Hás de estar comigo, porque certamente te aluguei pelas mandrágoras de meu filho. E com ela deitou-se Jacó aquela noite.
 In the evening, when Jacob came in from the field, Leah went out to him and said, Tonight you are to come to me, for I have given my son's love-fruits as a price for you. And he went in to her that night.
 εἰσηλθεν δὲ ἰακωβ ἐξ ἀγροῦ ἑσπέρας καὶ ἐξηλθεν λεια εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με εἰσελεύση σήμερον μεμίσθωμαι γάρ σε ἀντὶ τῶν μανδραγορῶν τοῦ υἱοῦ μου καὶ ἐκοιμήθη μετ' αὐτῆς τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην
- 17** E ouviu Deus a Léia, e ela concebeu e deu a Jacó um quinto filho.
 And God gave ear to her and she became with child, and gave Jacob a fifth son.
 καὶ ἐπήκουσεν ὁ θεὸς λειας καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ υἱὸν πέμπτον
- 18** Então disse Léia: Deus me tem dado o meu galardão, porquanto dei minha serva a meu marido. E chamou ao filho Issacar.
 Then Leah said, God has made payment to me for giving my servant-girl to my husband: so she gave her son the name Issachar.
 καὶ εἶπεν λεια ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν μισθόν μου ἀνθ' οὗ ἔδωκα τὴν παιδίσκην μου τῷ ἀνδρὶ μου καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰσσαχαρ ὃ ἐστὶν μισθός
- 19** Concebendo Léia outra vez, deu a Jacó um sexto filho;
 And again Leah became with child, and she gave Jacob a sixth son.
 καὶ συνέλαβεν ἔτι λεια καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱὸν ἕκτον τῷ ἰακωβ
- 20** e disse: Deus me deu um excelente dote; agora morará comigo meu marido, porque lhe tenho dado seis filhos. E chamou-lhe Zebulom.
 And she said, God has given me a good bride-price; now at last will I have my husband living with me, for I have given him six sons: and she gave him the name Zebulun.
 καὶ εἶπεν λεια δεδωρήται μοι ὁ θεὸς δῶρον καλόν ἐν τῷ νῦν καιρῷ αἰρετιεῖ με ὁ ἀνὴρ μου ἔτεκεν γὰρ αὐτῷ υἱοὺς ἕξ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ζαβουλων
- 21** Depois, disto deu à luz uma filha, e chamou-lhe Diná.
 After that she had a daughter, to whom she gave the name Dinah.
 καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο ἔτεκεν θυγατέρα καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς δὶνα
- 22** Também lembrou-se Deus de Raquel, ouviu-a e a tornou fecunda.
 Then God gave thought to Rachel, and hearing her prayer he made her fertile.
 ἐμνήσθη δὲ ὁ θεὸς τῆς ραχηλ καὶ ἐπήκουσεν αὐτῆς ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἀνέωξεν αὐτῆς τὴν μήτραν
- 23** De modo que ela concebeu e deu à luz um filho, e disse: Tirou-me Deus o opróbrio.
 And she was with child, and gave birth to a son: and she said, God has taken away my shame.
 καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ υἱόν εἶπεν δὲ ραχηλ ἀφεῖλεν ὁ θεός μου τὸ ὄνειδος
- 24** E chamou-lhe José, dizendo: Acrescente-me o Senhor ainda outro filho.
 And she gave him the name Joseph, saying, May the Lord give me another son.
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰωσηφ λέγουσα προσθέτω ὁ θεός μοι υἱὸν ἕτερον

- 25 Depois que Raquel deu à luz a José, disse Jacó a Labão: Despede-me a fim de que eu vá para meu lugar e para minha terra.
Now after the birth of Joseph, Jacob said to Laban, Let me go away to my place and my country.
ἐγένετο δὲ ὡς ἔτεκεν ραχηλ τὸν ἰωσηφ εἶπεν ἰακωβ τῷ λαβαν ἀπόστειλόν με ἵνα ἀπέλθω εἰς τὸν τόπον μου καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν μου
- 26 Dá-me as minhas mulheres, e os meus filhos, pelas quais te tenho servido, e deixame ir; pois tu sabes o serviço que te prestei.
Give me my wives and my children, for whom I have been your servant, and let me go: for you have knowledge of all the work I have done for you.
ἀπόδος τὰς γυναῖκάς μου καὶ τὰ παιδιά περὶ ὧν δεδούλευκά σοι ἵνα ἀπέλθω σὺ γὰρ γινώσκεις τὴν δουλείαν ἣν δεδούλευκά σοι
- 27 Labão lhe respondeu: Se tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, fica comigo; pois tenho percebido que o Senhor me abençoou por amor de ti.
And Laban said, If you will let me say so, do not go away; for I have seen by the signs that the Lord has been good to me because of you.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ λαβαν εἰ εὖρον χάριν ἐναντίον σου οἰωνισάμην ἂν εὐλόγησεν γὰρ με ὁ θεὸς τῇ σῆ εισόδῳ
- 28 E disse mais: Determina-me o teu salário, que to darei.
Say then what your payment is to be and I will give it.
διάστειλον τὸν μισθόν σου πρὸς με καὶ δώσω
- 29 Ao que lhe respondeu Jacó: Tu sabes como te hei servido, e como tem passado o teu gado comigo.
Then Jacob said, You have seen what I have done for you, and how your cattle have done well under my care.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἰακωβ σὺ γινώσκεις ἃ δεδούλευκά σοι καὶ ὅσα ἦν κτήνη σου μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 30 Porque o pouco que tinhas antes da minha vinda tem se multiplicado abundantemente; e o Senhor te tem abençoado por onde quer que eu fui. Agora, pois, quando hei de trabalhar também por minha casa?
For before I came you had little, and it has been greatly increased; and the Lord has given you a blessing in everything I have done; but when am I to do something for my family?
μικρὰ γὰρ ἦν ὅσα σοι ἦν ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ καὶ ηὐξήθη εἰς πλῆθος καὶ ηὐλόγησέν σε κύριος ἐπὶ τῷ ποδί μου νῦν οὖν πότε ποιήσω κάγῳ ἐμαυτῷ οἶκον
- 31 Insistiu Labão: Que te darei? Então respondeu Jacó: Não me darás nada; tornarei a apascentar e a guardar o teu rebanho se me fizeres isto:
And Laban said, What am I to give you? And Jacob said, Do not give me anything; but I will again take up the care of your flock if you will only do this for me:
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ λαβαν τί σοι δώσω εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἰακωβ οὐ δώσεις μοι οὐθέν ἐὰν ποιήσης μοι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο πάλιν ποιμανῶ τὰ πρόβατά σου καὶ φυλάξω
- 32 Passarei hoje por todo o teu rebanho, separando dele todos os salpicados e malhados, e todos os escuros entre as ovelhas, e os malhados e salpicados entre as cabras; e isto será o meu salário.
Let me go through all your flock today, taking out from among them all the sheep which are marked or coloured or black, and all the marked or coloured goats: these will be my payment.
παρελθάτω πάντα τὰ πρόβατά σου σήμερον καὶ διαχώρισον ἐκεῖθεν πᾶν πρόβατον φαιὸν ἐν τοῖς ἀρνάσιν καὶ πᾶν διάλευκον καὶ ῥαντὸν ἐν ταῖς αἰξίν ἔσται μοι μισθός
- 33 De modo que responderá por mim a minha justiça no dia de amanhã, quando vieres ver o meu salário assim exposto diante de ti: tudo o que não for salpicado e malhado entre as cabras e escuro entre as ovelhas, esse, se for achado comigo, será tido por furtado.
And so you will be able to put my honour to the test in time to come; if you see among my flocks any goats which are not marked or coloured, or any sheep which is not black, you may take me for a thief.
καὶ ἐπακούσεται μοι ἡ δικαιοσύνη μου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ αὔριον ὅτι ἐστὶν ὁ μισθός μου ἐνώπιόν σου πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν μὴ ἦ ῥαντὸν καὶ διάλευκον ἐν ταῖς αἰξίν καὶ φαιὸν ἐν τοῖς ἀρνάσιν κ ἐκλεμμένον ἔσται παρ' ἐμοῦ
- 34 Concordou Labão, dizendo: Seja conforme a tua palavra.
And Laban said, Let it be as you say.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ λαβαν ἔστω κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμά σου

- 35 E separou naquele mesmo dia os bodes listrados e malhados e todas as cabras salpicadas e malhadas, tudo em que havia algum branco, e todos os escuros entre os cordeiros e os deu nas mãos de seus filhos;
 So that day he took all the he-goats which were banded or coloured, and all the she-goats which were marked or coloured or had white marks, and all the black sheep, and gave them into the care of his sons;
 και διέστειλεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τοὺς τράγους τοὺς ῥαντούς καὶ τοὺς διαλευκούς καὶ πάσας τὰς αἴγας τὰς ῥαντάς καὶ τὰς διαλευκούς καὶ πᾶν ὃ ἦν λευκὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ πᾶν ὃ ἦν φαιὸν ἐν τοῖς ἀρνάσιν καὶ ἔδωκεν διὰ χειρὸς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ
- 36 e pôs três dias de caminho entre si e Jacó; e Jacó apascentava o restante dos rebanhos de Labão.
 And sent them three days' journey away; and Jacob took care of the rest of Laban's flock.
 και ἀπέστησεν ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἰακωβ ἰακωβ δὲ ἐποίμαινεν τὰ πρόβατα λαβαν τὰ ὑπολειφθέντα
- 37 Então tomou Jacó varas verdes de estoraque, de amendoeira e de plátano e, descascando nelas riscas brancas, descobriu o branco que nelas havia;
 Then Jacob took young branches of trees, cutting off the skin so that the white wood was seen in bands.
 ἔλαβεν δὲ ἑαυτῷ ἰακωβ ῥάβδον στυρακίνην γλωρὰν καὶ καρυίνην καὶ πλατάνου καὶ ἐλέπισεν αὐτάς ἰακωβ λεπίσματα λευκὰ περισύρων τὸ γλωρὸν ἐφαίνετο δὲ ἐπὶ ταῖς ῥάβδοις τὸ λευκὸν ὃ ἐλέπισεν ποικίλον
- 38 e as varas que descascara pôs em frente dos rebanhos, nos cochos, isto é, nos bebedouros, onde os rebanhos bebiam; e conceberam quando vinham beber.
 And he put the banded sticks in the drinking-places where the flock came to get water; and they became with young when they came to the water.
 και παρεθήκεν τὰς ῥάβδους ἕς ἐλέπισεν ἐν ταῖς ληνοῖς τῶν ποτιστηρίων τοῦ ὕδατος ἵνα ὡς ἂν ἔλθωσιν τὰ πρόβατα πιεῖν ἐνώπιον τῶν ῥάβδων ἐλθόντων αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ πιεῖν
- 39 Os rebanhos concebiam diante das varas, e as ovelhas davam crias listradas, salpicadas e malhadas.
 And because of this, the flock gave birth to young which were marked with bands of colour.
 ἐγκισσῆσωσιν τὰ πρόβατα εἰς τὰς ῥάβδους καὶ ἔτικτον τὰ πρόβατα διάλευκα καὶ ποικίλα καὶ σποδοειδῆ ῥαντά
- 40 Então separou Jacó os cordeiros, e fez os rebanhos olhar para os listrados e para todos os escuros no rebanho de Labão; e pôs seu rebanho à parte, e não pôs com o rebanho de Labão.
 These lambs Jacob kept separate; and he put his flock in a place by themselves and not with Laban's flock.
 τοὺς δὲ ἄμνοὺς διέστειλεν ἰακωβ καὶ ἔστησεν ἐναντίον τῶν προβάτων κριὸν διάλευκον καὶ πᾶν ποικίλον ἐν τοῖς ἄμνοῖς καὶ διεχώρισεν ἑαυτῷ ποίμνια καθ' ἑαυτὸν καὶ οὐκ ἔμιξε ν αὐτὰ εἰς τὰ πρόβατα λαβαν
- 41 e todas as vezes que concebiam as ovelhas fortes, punha Jacó as varas nos bebedouros, diante dos olhos do rebanho, para que concebessem diante das varas;
 And whenever the stronger ones of the flock became with young, Jacob put the sticks in front of them in the drinking-places, so that they might become with young when they saw the sticks.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ᾧ ἐνεκίσσησεν τὰ πρόβατα ἐν γαστρὶ λαμβάνοντα ἔθηκεν ἰακωβ τὰς ῥάβδους ἐναντίον τῶν προβάτων ἐν ταῖς ληνοῖς τοῦ ἐγκισσῆσαι αὐτὰ κατὰ τὰς ῥάβδους
- 42 mas quando era fraco o rebanho, ele não as punha. Assim as fracas eram de Labão, e as fortes de Jacó.
 But when the flocks were feeble, he did not put the sticks before them; so that the feebler flocks were Laban's and the stronger were Jacob's.
 ἡνίκα δ' ἂν ἔτεκον τὰ πρόβατα οὐκ ἐτίθει ἐγένετο δὲ τὰ ἄσημα τοῦ λαβαν τὰ δὲ ἐπίσημα τοῦ ἰακωβ
- 43 E o homem se enriqueceu sobremaneira, e teve grandes rebanhos, servas e servos, camelos e jumentos.
 So Jacob's wealth was greatly increased; he had great flocks and women-servants and men-servants and camels and asses.
 και ἐπλούτησεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος σφόδρα σφόδρα καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτῷ κτήνη πολλὰ καὶ βόες καὶ παῖδες καὶ παιδίσκαι καὶ κάμηλοι καὶ ὄνοι
- 1 Jacó, entretanto, ouviu as palavras dos filhos de Labão, que diziam: Jacó tem levado tudo o que era de nosso pai, e do que era de nosso pai adquiriu ele todas estas, riquezas.
 Now it came to the ears of Jacob that Laban's sons were saying, Jacob has taken away all our father's property, and in this way he has got all this wealth.
 ἤκουσεν δὲ ἰακωβ τὰ ῥήματα τῶν υἱῶν λαβαν λεγόντων εἴληφεν ἰακωβ πάντα τὰ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν καὶ ἐκ τῶν τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν πεποίηκεν πᾶσαν τὴν δόξαν ταύτην

- 2 **Viu também Jacó o rosto de Labão, e eis que não era para com ele como dantes.**
And Jacob saw that Laban's feeling for him was no longer what it had been before.
καὶ εἶδεν ἰακωβ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ λαβαν καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἦν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὡς ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν
- 3 **Disse o Senhor, então, a Jacó: Volta para a terra de teus pais e para a tua parentela; e eu serei contigo.**
Then the Lord said to Jacob, Go back to the land of your fathers, and to your relations, and I will be with you.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς ἰακωβ ἀποστρέφου εἰς τὴν γῆν τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ εἰς τὴν γενεάν σου καὶ ἔσομαι μετὰ σοῦ
- 4 **Pelo que Jacó mandou chamar a Raquel e a Léia ao campo, onde estava o seu rebanho,**
And Jacob sent for Rachel and Leah to come to him in the field among his flock.
ἀποστείλας δὲ ἰακωβ ἐκάλεσεν ραχηλ καὶ λειαν εἰς τὸ πεδῖον οὗ τὰ ποίμνια
- 5 **e lhes disse: vejo que o rosto de vosso pai para comigo não é como anteriormente; porém o Deus de meu pai tem estado comigo.**
And he said to them, It is clear to me that your father's feeling is no longer what it was to me; but the God of my father has been with me
καὶ εἶπεν αὐταῖς ὁρῶ ἐγὼ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν πρὸς ἐμοῦ ὡς ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν ὁ δὲ θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς μου ἦν μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 6 **Ora, vós mesmas sabeis que com todas as minhas forças tenho servido a vosso pai.**
And you have seen how I have done all in my power for your father,
καὶ αὐταὶ δὲ οἶδατε ὅτι ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ἰσχύι μου δεδοῦλευκα τῷ πατρὶ ὑμῶν
- 7 **Mas vosso pai me tem enganado, e dez vezes mudou o meu salário; Deus, porém, não lhe permitiu que me fizesse mal.**
But your father has not kept faith with me, and ten times he has made changes in my payment; but God has kept him from doing me damage.
ὁ δὲ πατὴρ ὑμῶν παρεκρούσατό με καὶ ἥλλαξεν τὸν μισθόν μου τῶν δέκα ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς κακοποιῆσαί με
- 8 **Quando ele dizia assim: Os salpicados serão o teu salário; então todo o rebanho dava salpicados. E quando ele dizia assim: Os listrados serão o teu salário, então todo o rebanho dava listrados.**
If he said, All those in the flock which have marks are to be yours, then all the flock gave birth to marked young; and if he said, All the banded ones are to be yours, then all the flock had banded young.
ἐὰν οὕτως εἶπῃ τὰ ποικίλα ἔσται σου μισθός καὶ τέξεται πάντα τὰ πρόβατα ποικίλα ἐὰν δὲ εἶπῃ τὰ λευκὰ ἔσται σου μισθός καὶ τέξεται πάντα τὰ πρόβατα λευκὰ
- 9 **De modo que Deus tem tirado o gado de vosso pai, e mo tem dado a mim.**
So God has taken away your father's cattle and has given them to me.
καὶ ἀφείλατο ὁ θεὸς πάντα τὰ κτήνη τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν καὶ ἔδωκέν μοι αὐτά
- 10 **Pois sucedeu que, ao tempo em que o rebanho concebia, levantei os olhos e num sonho vi que os bodes que cobriam o rebanho eram listrados, salpicados e malhados.**
And at the time when the flock were with young, I saw in a dream that all the he-goats which were joined with the she-goats were banded and marked and coloured.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἡνίκα ἐνεκίσσων τὰ πρόβατα καὶ εἶδον τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ καὶ ἰδοὺ οἱ τράγοι καὶ οἱ κριοὶ ἀναβαίνοντες ἦσαν ἐπὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ τὰς αἴγας διάλευκοι καὶ ποικίλοι καὶ σποδοειδεῖς ῥαντοὶ
- 11 **Disse-me o anjo de Deus no sonho: Jacó! Eu respondi: Eis-me aqui.**
And in my dream the angel of the Lord said to me, Jacob: and I said, Here am I.
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ καθ' ὕπνον ἰακωβ ἐγὼ δὲ εἶπα τί ἐστίν

- 12** Prosseguiu o anjo: Levanta os teus olhos e vê que todos os bodes que cobrem o rebanho são listrados, salpicados e malhados; porque tenho visto tudo o que Labão te vem fazendo.
And he said, See how all the he-goats are banded and marked and coloured: for I have seen what Laban has done to you.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάβλεψον τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ ἰδὲ τοὺς τράγους καὶ τοὺς κριοὺς ἀναβαίνοντας ἐπὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ τὰς αἴγας διαλεύκους καὶ ποικίλους καὶ σποδοειδεῖς ῥάντους ἐ ὄρακα γὰρ ὅσα σοι λαβαν ποιεῖ
- 13** Eu sou o Deus de Betel, onde ungiste uma coluna, onde me fizeste um voto; levanta-te, pois, sai-te desta terra e volta para a terra da tua parentela.
I am the God of Beth-el, where you put oil on the pillar and took an oath to me: now then, come out of this land and go back to the country of your birth.
ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεὸς ὁ ὀφθείεις σοι ἐν τόπῳ θεοῦ οὗ ἡλειψάς μοι ἐκεῖ στήλην καὶ ἠῤῥω μοι ἐκεῖ εὐχὴν νῦν οὖν ἀνάστηθι καὶ ἐξελθε ἐκ τῆς γῆς ταύτης καὶ ἀπελθε εἰς τὴν γῆν τῆς γενέσεως σου καὶ ἔσομαι μετὰ σοῦ
- 14** Então lhe responderam Raquel e Léia: Temos nós ainda parte ou herança na casa de nosso pai?
Then Rachel and Leah said to him in answer, What part or heritage is there for us in our father's house?
καὶ ἀποκριθεῖσα ραχηλ καὶ λεια εἶπαν αὐτῷ μὴ ἔστιν ἡμῖν ἔτι μερίς ἢ κληρονομία ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν
- 15** Não somos tidas por ele como estrangeiras? pois nos vendeu, e consumiu todo o nosso preço.
Are we not as people from a strange country to him? for he took a price for us and now it is all used up.
οὐχ ὡς αἱ ἀλλότριαι λελογίσμεθα αὐτῷ πέπρακεν γὰρ ἡμᾶς καὶ κατέφαγεν καταβρώσει τὸ ἀργύριον ἡμῶν
- 16** Toda a riqueza que Deus tirou de nosso pai é nossa e de nossos filhos; portanto, faz tudo o que Deus te mandou.
For the wealth which God has taken from him is ours and our children's; so now, whatever God has said to you, do.
πάντα τὸν πλοῦτον καὶ τὴν δόξαν ἣν ἀφείλατο ὁ θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν ἔσται καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις ἡμῶν νῦν οὖν ὅσα εἶρηκέν σοι ὁ θεὸς ποίει
- 17** Levantou-se, pois, Jacó e fez montar seus filhos e suas mulheres sobre os camelos;
Then Jacob put his wives and his sons on camels;
ἀναστὰς δὲ ἰακωβ ἔλαβεν τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ παιδιά αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰς καμήλους
- 18** e levou todo o seu gado, e toda a sua fazenda, que havia adquirido, o gado que possuía, que havia adquirido em Padã-Ará, a fim de ir ter com Isaque, seu pai, à terra de Canaã.
And sending on before him all his cattle and his property which he had got together in Paddan-aram, he made ready to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.
καὶ ἀπήγαγεν πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀποσκευὴν αὐτοῦ ἣν περιποιήσατο ἐν τῇ μεσοποταμίᾳ καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ ἀπελθεῖν πρὸς ἰσαακ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ εἰς γῆν χανααν
- 19** Ora, tendo Labão ido tosquiuar as suas ovelhas, Raquel furtou os ídolos que pertenciam a seu pai.
Now Laban had gone to see to the cutting of the wool of his sheep; so Rachel secretly took the images of the gods of her father's house.
λαβαν δὲ ὄχετο κεῖραι τὰ πρόβατα αὐτοῦ ἔκλεψεν δὲ ραχηλ τὰ εἰδῶλα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς
- 20** Jacó iludiu a Labão, o arameu, não lhe fazendo saber que fugia;
And Jacob went away secretly, without giving news of his flight to Laban the Aramaean.
ἔκρυψεν δὲ ἰακωβ λαβαν τὸν σύρον τοῦ μὴ ἀναγγεῖλαι αὐτῷ ὅτι ἀποδιδράσκει
- 21** e fugiu com tudo o que era seu; e, levantando-se, passou o Rio, e foi em direção à montanha de Gileade.
So he went away with all he had, and went across the River in the direction of the hill-country of Gilead.
καὶ ἀπέδρα αὐτὸς καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ διέβη τὸν ποταμὸν καὶ ὄρμησεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος γαλααδ

- 22 Ao terceiro dia foi Labão avisado de que Jacó havia fugido.
 And on the third day Laban had news of Jacob's flight.
 ἀνηγγέλη δὲ λαβαν τῷ σύρω τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ ὅτι ἀπέδρα ἰακωβ
- 23 Então, tomando consigo seus irmãos, seguiu atrás de Jacó jornada de sete dias; e alcançou-o na montanha de Gileade.
 And taking the men of his family with him, he went after him for seven days and overtook him in the hill-country of Gilead.
 καὶ παραλαβὸν πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ ἐδίωξεν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ὁδὸν ἡμερῶν ἑπτὰ καὶ κατέλαβεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ γαλααδ
- 24 Mas Deus apareceu de noite em sonho a Labão, o arameu, e disse-lhe: Guardate, que não fales a Jacó nem bem nem mal.
 Then God came to Laban in a dream by night, and said to him, Take care that you say nothing good or bad to Jacob.
 ἦλθεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς πρὸς λαβαν τὸν σύρον καθ' ὕπνον τὴν νύκτα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ φύλαξαι σεαυτὸν μήποτε λαλήσης μετὰ ἰακωβ πονηρά
- 25 Alcançou, pois, Labão a Jacó. Ora, Jacó tinha armado a sua tenda na montanha; armou também Labão com os seus irmãos a sua tenda na montanha de Gileade.
 Now when Laban overtook him, Jacob had put up his tent in the hill-country; and Laban and his brothers put up their tents in the hill-country of Gilead.
 καὶ κατέλαβεν λαβαν τὸν ἰακωβ ἰακωβ δὲ ἐπηξεν τὴν σκιηνὴν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ὄρει λαβαν δὲ ἔστησεν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ὄρει γαλααδ
- 26 Então disse Labão a Jacó: Que fizeste, que me iludiste e levaste minhas filhas como cativas da espada?
 And Laban said to Jacob, Why did you go away secretly, taking my daughters away like prisoners of war?
 εἶπεν δὲ λαβαν τῷ ἰακωβ τί ἐποίησας ἵνα τί κρυφῆ ἀπέδρας καὶ ἐκλοποφόρησάς με καὶ ἀπήγαγες τὰς θυγατέρας μου ὡς αἰχμαλώτιδας μαχαίρα
- 27 Por que fizeste ocultamente, e me iludiste e não mo fizeste saber, para que eu te enviasse com alegria e com cânticos, ao som de tambores e de harpas;
 Why did you make a secret of your flight, not giving me word of it, so that I might have sent you away with joy and songs, with melody and music?
 καὶ εἰ ἀνήγγειλὰς μοι ἐξαπέστειλα ἂν σε μετ' εὐφροσύνης καὶ μετὰ μουσικῶν τυμπάνων καὶ κιθάρας
- 28 Por que não me permitiste beijar meus filhos e minhas filhas? Ora, assim procedeste nesciamente.
 You did not even let me give a kiss to my sons and my daughters. This was a foolish thing to do.
 οὐκ ἤξιώθην καταφιλήσαι τὰ παιδιά μου καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας μου νῦν δὲ ἀφρόνως ἔπραξας
- 29 Está no poder da minha mão fazer-vos o mal, mas o Deus de vosso pai falou-me ontem à noite, dizendo: Guarda-te, que não fales a Jacó nem bem nem mal.
 It is in my power to do you damage: but the God of your father came to me this night, saying, Take care that you say nothing good or bad to Jacob.
 καὶ νῦν ἰσχύει ἡ χεὶρ μου κακοποιῆσαί σε ὁ δὲ θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἐχθὲς εἶπεν πρὸς με λέγων φύλαξαι σεαυτὸν μήποτε λαλήσης μετὰ ἰακωβ πονηρά
- 30 Mas ainda que quiseste ir embora, porquanto tinhas saudades da casa de teu pai, por que furtaste os meus deuses?
 And now, it seems, you are going because your heart's desire is for your father's house; but why have you taken my gods?
 νῦν οὖν πεπόρευσαι ἐπιθυμία γὰρ ἐπεθύμησας ἀπελθεῖν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἵνα τί ἐκλεψας τοὺς θεοὺς μου
- 31 Respondeu-lhe Jacó: Porque tive medo; pois dizia comigo que tu me arrebatarias as tuas filhas.
 And Jacob, in answer, said to Laban, My fear was that you might take your daughters from me by force.
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ἰακωβ εἶπεν τῷ λαβαν εἶπα γὰρ μήποτε ἀφέλης τὰς θυγατέρας σου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐμά
- 32 Com quem achares os teus deuses, porém, esse não viverá; diante de nossos irmãos descobre o que é teu do que está comigo, e leva-o contigo. Pois Jacó não sabia que Raquel os tinha furtado.
 As for your gods, if anyone of us has them, let him be put to death: make search before us all for what is yours, and take it. For Jacob had no knowledge that Rachel had taken them.
 ἐπίγνωθι τί ἐστὶν τῶν σῶν παρ' ἐμοὶ καὶ λαβέ καὶ οὐκ ἐπέγνω παρ' αὐτῷ οὐθέν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰακωβ παρ' ᾧ ἂν εὔρης τοὺς θεοὺς σου οὐ ζήσεται ἐναντίον τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἡμῶν οὐκ ἦδει δὲ ἰακωβ ὅτι ραχηλ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ ἐκλεψεν αὐτούς

- 33 Entrou, pois, Labão na tenda de Jacó, na tenda de Léia e na tenda das duas servas, e não os achou; e, saindo da tenda de Léia, entrou na tenda de Raquel.
So Laban went into Jacob's tent and into Leah's tent, and into the tents of the two servant-women, but they were not there; and he came out of Leah's tent and went into Rachel's.
εἰσελθὼν δὲ λαβαν ἠρεύνησεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον λειας καὶ οὐχ εὔρεν καὶ ἐξελθὼν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου λειας ἠρεύνησεν τὸν οἶκον ιακωβ καὶ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τῶν δύο παιδισκῶν καὶ οὐχ εὔρεν εἰ σήλθεν δὲ καὶ εἰς τὸν οἶκον ραχηλ
- 34 Ora, Raquel havia tomado os ídolos e os havia metido na albarda do camelo, e se assentara em cima deles. Labão apalpou toda a tenda, mas não os achou.
Now Rachel had taken the images, and had put them in the camels' basket, and was seated on them. And Laban, searching through all the tent, did not come across them.
ραχηλ δὲ ἔλαβεν τὰ εἰδῶλα καὶ ἐνέβαλεν αὐτὰ εἰς τὰ σάγματα τῆς καμήλου καὶ ἐπεκάθισεν αὐτοῖς
- 35 E ela disse a seu pai: Não se acenda a ira nos olhos de meu senhor, por eu não me poder levantar na tua presença, pois estou com o incômodo das mulheres. Assim ele procurou, mas não achou os ídolos.
And she said to her father, Let not my lord be angry because I do not get up before you, for I am in the common condition of women. And with all his searching, he did not come across the images.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτῆς μὴ βαρέως φέρε κύριε οὐ δύναμαι ἀναστῆναι ἐνώπιόν σου ὅτι τὸ κατ' ἔθισμόν τῶν γυναικῶν μοί ἐστιν ἠρεύνησεν δὲ λαβαν ἐν ὄλῳ τῷ οἴκῳ καὶ οὐχ εὔρεν τὰ εἰδῶλα
- 36 Então irou-se Jacó e contendeu com Labão, dizendo: Qual é a minha transgressão? qual é o meu pecado, que tão furiosamente me tens perseguido?
Then Jacob was angry with Laban, and said, What crime or sin have I done that you have come after me with such passion?
ὠργίσθη δὲ ιακωβ καὶ ἐμαχέσατο τῷ λαβαν ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ιακωβ εἶπεν τῷ λαβαν τί τὸ ἀδίκημά μου καὶ τί τὸ ἀμάρτημά μου ὅτι κατεδίωξας ὀπίσω μου
- 37 Depois de teres apalpado todos os meus móveis, que achaste de todos os móveis da tua casar. Põe-no aqui diante de meus irmãos e de teus irmãos, para que eles julguem entre nós ambos.
Now that you have made search through all my goods, what have you seen which is yours? Make it clear now before my people and your people, so that they may be judges between us.
καὶ ὅτι ἠρεύνησας πάντα τὰ σκευή μου τί εὔρες ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν σκευῶν τοῦ οἴκου σου θεὸς ὧδε ἐναντίον τῶν ἀδελφῶν μου καὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου καὶ ἐλεγξάτωσαν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δύο ἡμῶν
- 38 Estes vinte anos estive eu contigo; as tuas ovelhas e as tuas cabras nunca abortaram, e não comi os carneiros do teu rebanho.
These twenty years I have been with you; your sheep and your goats have had young without loss, not one of your he-goats have I taken for food.
ταῦτά μοι εἴκοσι ἔτη ἐγὼ εἶμι μετὰ σοῦ τὰ πρόβάτά σου καὶ αἱ αἰγῆς σου οὐκ ἠτεκνώθησαν κριοὺς τῶν προβάτων σου οὐ κατέφαγον
- 39 Não te trouxe eu o despedaçado; eu sofri o dano; da minha mão requerias tanto o furtado de dia como o furtado de noite.
Anything which was wounded by beasts I did not take to you, but myself made up for the loss of it; you made me responsible for whatever was taken by thieves, by day or by night.
θηριάλωτον οὐκ ἀνενήνοχά σοι ἐγὼ ἀπετίννουσ παρ' ἐμαυτοῦ κλέμματα ἡμέρας καὶ κλέμματα νυκτός
- 40 Assim andava eu; de dia me consumia o calor, e de noite a geada; e o sono me fugia dos olhos.
This was my condition, wasted by heat in the day and by the bitter cold at night; and sleep went from my eyes.
ἐγινόμην τῆς ἡμέρας συγκαϊόμενος τῷ καύματι καὶ παγετῷ τῆς νυκτός καὶ ἀφίστατο ὁ ὕπνος ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν μου
- 41 Estive vinte anos em tua casa; catorze anos te servi por tuas duas filhas, e seis anos por teu rebanho; dez vezes mudaste o meu salário.
These twenty years I have been in your house; I was your servant for fourteen years because of your daughters, and for six years I kept your flock, and ten times was my payment changed.
ταῦτά μοι εἴκοσι ἔτη ἐγὼ εἶμι ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου ἐδοῦλεύσά σοι δέκα τέσσαρα ἔτη ἀντὶ τῶν δύο θυγατέρων σου καὶ ἐξ ἑτῆ ἐν τοῖς προβάτοις σου καὶ παρελογίσω τὸν μισθόν μου δέκα ἀμνάσιν

- 42 Se o Deus de meu pai, o Deus de Abraão e o Temor de Isaque não fora por mim, certamente hoje me mandarias embora vazio. Mas Deus tem visto a minha aflição e o trabalho das minhas mãos, e repreendeu-te ontem à noite.
If the God of my father, the God of Abraham and the Fear of Isaac, had not been with me, you would have sent me away with nothing in my hands. But God has seen my troubles and the work of my hands, and this night he kept you back.
 ει μη ο θεος του πατρος μου αβρααμ και ο φοβος ισαακ ην μοι νυν αν κενον με εξαπεστειλας την ταπεινωσιν μου και τον κופן των χειρων μου ειδεν ο θεος και ηλεγξεν σε εχθε
 S
- 43 Respondeu-lhe Labão: Estas filhas são minhas filhas, e estes filhos são meus filhos, e este rebanho é meu rebanho, e tudo o que vês é meu; e que farei hoje a estas minhas filhas, ou aos filhos que elas tiveram?
Then Laban, answering, said, These women are my daughters and these children my children, the flocks and all you see are mine: what now may I do for my daughters and for their children?
 αποκριθεις δε λαβαν ειπεν τω ιακωβ αι θυγατερες θυγατερες μου και οι υιοι υιοι μου και τα κτηνη κτηνη μου και παντα οσα συ ορας εμα εστιν και των θυγατερων μου τι ποιησω ταυταις σημερον η τοις τεκνοις αυτων οις ετεκον
- 44 Agora pois vem, e fazamos um pacto, eu e tu; e sirva ele de testemunha entre mim e ti.
Come, let us make an agreement, you and I; and let it be for a witness between us.
 νυν ουν δευρο διαθωμεθα διαθηκην εγω και συ και εσται εις μαρτυριον ανα μεσον εμου και σου ειπεν δε αυτω ιδου ουθεις μεθ' ημων εστιν ιδε ο θεος μαρτυς ανα μεσον εμου και αι σου
- 45 Então tomou Jacó uma pedra, e a erigiu como coluna.
Then Jacob took a stone and put it up as a pillar.
 λαβων δε ιακωβ λιθον εστησεν αυτον στηλην
- 46 E disse a seus irmãos: Ajuntai pedras. Tomaram, pois, pedras e fizeram um montão, e ali junto ao montão comeram.
And Jacob said to his people, Get stones together; and they did so; and they had a meal there by the stones.
 ειπεν δε ιακωβ τοις αδελφοις αυτου συλλεγετε λιθους και συνελεξαν λιθους και εποιησαν βουνον και εφαγον και επιον εκει επι του βουνου και ειπεν αυτω λαβαν ο βουνος ουτος μαρτυρει ανα μεσον εμου και σου σημερον
- 47 Labão lhe chamou Jegar-Saaduta, e Jacó chamou-lhe Galeede.
And the name Laban gave it was Jegar-sahadutha: but Jacob gave it the name of Galeed.
 και εκαλεσεν αυτον λαβαν βουνος της μαρτυριας ιακωβ δε εκαλεσεν αυτον βουνος μαρτυς
- 48 Disse, pois, Labão: Este montão é hoje testemunha entre mim e ti. Por isso foi chamado Galeede;
And Laban said, These stones are a witness between you and me today. For this reason its name was Galeed,
 ειπεν δε λαβαν τω ιακωβ ιδου ο βουνος ουτος και η στηλη αυτη ην εστησα ανα μεσον εμου και σου μαρτυρει ο βουνος ουτος και μαρτυρει η στηλη αυτη δια τουτο εκληθη το ονομα αυτου βουνος μαρτυρει
- 49 e também Mizpá, porquanto disse: Vigie o Senhor entre mim e ti, quando estivermos apartados um do outro.
And Mizpah, for he said, May the Lord keep watch on us when we are unable to see one another's doings.
 και η ορασις ην ειπεν επιδοι ο θεος ανα μεσον εμου και σου οτι αποστησόμεθα ετερος απο του ετερου
- 50 Se afligires as minhas filhas, e se tomares outras mulheres além das minhas filhas, embora ninguém esteja conosco, lembra-te de que Deus é testemunha entre mim e ti.
If you are cruel to my daughters, or if you take other wives in addition to my daughters, then though no man is there to see, God will be the witness between us.
 ει ταπεινωσεις τας θυγατερας μου ει λιμψη γυναικας επι ταις θυγατρασιν μου ορα ουθεις μεθ' ημων εστιν

- 52 Seja este montão testemunha, e seja esta coluna testemunha de que, para mal, nem passarei eu deste montão a ti, nem passarás tu deste montão e desta coluna a mim.
They will be witness that I will not go over these stones to you, and you will not go over these stones or this pillar to me, for any evil purpose.
ἐάν τε γὰρ ἐγὼ μὴ διαβῶ πρὸς σέ μηδὲ σὺ διαβῆς πρὸς με τὸν βουνὸν τοῦτον καὶ τὴν στήλην ταύτην ἐπὶ κακία
- 53 O Deus de Abraão e o Deus de Naor, o Deus do pai deles, julgue entre nós. E jure Jacó pelo Temor de seu pai Isaac.
May the God of Abraham and the God of Nahor, the God of their father, be our judge. Then Jacob took an oath by the Fear of his father Isaac.
ὁ θεὸς αβρααμ καὶ ὁ θεὸς ναχωρ κρινεῖ ἀνά μέσον ἡμῶν καὶ ὅμοσεν ἰακωβ κατὰ τοῦ φόβου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἰσαακ
- 54 Então Jacó ofereceu um sacrifício na montanha, e convidou seus irmãos para comerem pão; e, tendo comido, passaram a noite na montanha.
And Jacob made an offering on the mountain, and gave orders to his people to take food: so they had a meal and took their rest that night on the mountain.
καὶ ἔθυσεν ἰακωβ θυσίαν ἐν τῷ ὄρει καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον καὶ ἐκοιμήθησαν ἐν τῷ ὄρει
- 1 Jacó também seguiu o seu caminho; e encontraram-no os anjos de Deus.
And on his way Jacob came face to face with the angels of God.
ἀναστὰς δὲ λαβὰν τὸ πρῶτον κατεφίλησεν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς καὶ ἀποστραφεὶς λαβὰν ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 2 Quando Jacó os viu, disse: Este é o exército de Deus. E chamou àquele lugar Maanaim.
And when he saw them he said, This is the army of God: so he gave that place the name of Mahanaim.
καὶ ἰακωβ ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ὁδὸν καὶ ἀναβλέψας εἶδεν παρεμβολὴν θεοῦ παρεμβεβληκυῖαν καὶ συνήντησαν αὐτῷ οἱ ἄγγελοι τοῦ θεοῦ
- 3 Então enviou Jacó mensageiros diante de si a Esaú, seu irmão, à terra de Seir, o território de Edom,
Now Jacob sent servants before him to Esau, his brother, in the land of Seir, the country of Edom;
εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ ἠνίκα εἶδεν αὐτούς παρεμβολὴ θεοῦ αὕτη καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου παρεμβολαί
- 4 tendo-lhes ordenado: Deste modo falareis a meu senhor Esaú: Assim diz Jacó, teu servo: Como peregrino morei com Labão, e com ele fiquei até agora;
And he gave them orders to say these words to Esau: Your servant Jacob says, Till now I have been living with Laban:
ἀπέστειλεν δὲ ἰακωβ ἀγγέλους ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ πρὸς ἡσαὺ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ εἰς γῆν σιμρὴν εἰς χώραν ἐδωμ
- 5 e tenho bois e jumentos, rebanhos, servos e servas; e mando comunicar isso a meu senhor, para achar graça aos teus olhos.
And I have oxen and asses and flocks and men-servants and women-servants: and I have sent to give my lord news of these things so that I may have grace in his eyes.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς λέγων οὕτως ἐρεῖτε τῷ κυρίῳ μου ἡσαὺ οὕτως λέγει ὁ παῖς σου ἰακωβ μετὰ λαβὰν παρφόκησα καὶ ἐχρόνισα ἕως τοῦ νῦν
- 6 Depois os mensageiros voltaram a Jacó, dizendo: Fomos ter com teu irmão Esaú; e, em verdade, vem ele para encontrar-te, e quatrocentos homens com ele.
When the servants came back they said, We have seen your brother Esau and he is coming out to you, and four hundred men with him.
καὶ ἐγένοντό μοι βόες καὶ ὄνοι καὶ πρόβατα καὶ παῖδες καὶ παιδίσκαι καὶ ἀπέστειλα ἀναγγεῖλαι τῷ κυρίῳ μου ἡσαὺ ἵνα εὔρη ὁ παῖς σου χάριν ἐναντίον σου
- 7 Jacó teve muito medo e ficou aflito; dividiu em dois bandos o povo que estava com ele, bem como os rebanhos, os bois e os camelos;
Then Jacob was in great fear and trouble of mind: and he put all the people and the flocks and the herds and the camels into two groups;
καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν οἱ ἄγγελοι πρὸς ἰακωβ λέγοντες ἤλθομεν πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφόν σου ἡσαὺ καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἔρχεται εἰς συνάντησίν σοι καὶ τετρακόσιοι ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 8 pois dizia: Se Esaú vier a um bando e o ferir, o outro bando escapará.
And said, If Esau, meeting one group, makes an attack on them, the others will get away safely.
ἐφοβήθη δὲ ἰακωβ σφόδρα καὶ ἠπορεύετο καὶ διεῖλεν τὸν λαὸν τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς βόας καὶ τὰ πρόβατα εἰς δύο παρεμβολάς
- 9 Disse mais Jacó: o Deus de meu pai Abraão, Deus de meu pai Isaac, ó Senhor, que me disseste: Volta para a tua terra, e para a tua parentela, e eu te farei bem!
Then Jacob said, O God of my father Abraham, the God of my father Isaac, the Lord who said to me, Go back to your country and your family and I will be good to you:
καὶ εἶπεν ἰακωβ ἐὰν ἔλθῃ ἡσαὺ εἰς παρεμβολὴν μίαν καὶ ἐκκόψῃ αὐτὴν ἔσται ἡ παρεμβολὴ ἡ δευτέρα εἰς τὸ σφύζεσθαι

- 10 Não sou digno da menor de todas as tuas beneficências e de toda a fidelidade que tens usado para com teu servo; porque com o meu cajado passei este Jordão, e agora volto em dois bandos.
I am less than nothing in comparison with all your mercies and your faith to me your servant; for with only my stick in my hand I went across Jordan, and now I have become two armies.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβὸς ὁ θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς μου αβρααμ καὶ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς μου ἰσαακ κύριε ὁ εἶπας μοι ἀπότρεχε εἰς τὴν γῆν τῆς γενεσεῶς σου καὶ εὗ σε ποιήσω
- 11 Livra-me, peço-te, da mão de meu irmão, da mão de Esaú, porque eu o temo; acaso não venha ele matar-me, e a mãe com os filhos.
Be my saviour from the hand of Esau, my brother: for my fear is that he will make an attack on me, putting to death mother and child.
ἱκανοῦνται μοι ἀπὸ πάσης δικαιοσύνης καὶ ἀπὸ πάσης ἀληθείας ἧς ἐποίησας τῷ παιδί σου ἐν γὰρ τῇ ῥάβδῳ μου διέβην τὸν ἰορδάνην τοῦτον νῦν δὲ γέγονα εἰς δύο παρεμβολάς
- 12 Pois tu mesmo disseste: Certamente te farei bem, e farei a tua descendência como a areia do mar, que pela multidão não se pode contar.
And you said, Truly, I will be good to you, and make your seed like the sand of the sea which may not be numbered.
ἐξελοῦ με ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου ἦσαν ὅτι φοβοῦμαι ἐγὼ αὐτόν μήποτε ἐλθὼν πατάξῃ με καὶ μητέρα ἐπὶ τέκνοις
- 13 Passou ali aquela noite; e do que tinha tomou um presente para seu irmão Esaú:
Then he put up his tent there for the night; and from among his goods he took, as an offering for his brother Esau,
σὺ δὲ εἶπας καλῶς εὗ σε ποιήσω καὶ θήσω τὸ σπέρμα σου ὡς τὴν ἄμμον τῆς θαλάσσης ἢ οὐκ ἀριθμηθήσεται ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους
- 14 duzentas cabras e vinte bodes, duzentas ovelhas e vinte carneiros,
Two hundred she-goats and twenty he-goats, two hundred females and twenty males from the sheep,
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐκεῖ τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην καὶ ἔλαβεν ὧν ἔφερον δῶρα καὶ ἐξἀπέστειλεν ἦσαν τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ
- 15 trinta camelas de leite com suas crias, quarenta vacas e dez touros, vinte jumentas e dez jumentinhos.
Thirty camels with their young ones, forty cows, ten oxen, twenty asses, and ten young asses.
αἴγας διακοσίας τράγους εἴκοσι πρόβατα διακόσια κριοὺς εἴκοσι
- 16 Então os entregou nas mãos dos seus servos, cada manada em separado; e disse a seus servos: Passai adiante de mim e ponde espaço entre manada e manada.
These he gave to his servants, every herd by itself, and he said to his servants, Go on before me, and let there be a space between one herd and another.
καμήλους θηλαζούσας καὶ τὰ παιδιά αὐτῶν τριάκοντα βόας τεσσαράκοντα ταύρους δέκα ὄνους εἴκοσι καὶ πώλους δέκα
- 17 E ordenou ao primeiro, dizendo: Quando Esaú, meu irmão, te encontrar e te perguntar: De quem és, e para onde vais, e de quem são estes diante de ti?
And he gave orders to the first, saying, When my brother Esau comes to you and says, Whose servant are you, and where are you going, and whose are these herds?
καὶ ἔδωκεν διὰ χειρὸς τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ ποιμνιον κατὰ μόνας εἶπεν δὲ τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ προπορεύεσθε ἔμπροσθέν μου καὶ διάστημα ποιεῖτε ἀνὰ μέσον ποιμνης καὶ ποιμνης
- 18 Então responderás: São de teu servo Jacó, presente que envia a meu senhor, a Esaú, e eis que ele vem também atrás de nós.
Then say to him, These are your servant Jacob's; they are an offering for my lord, for Esau; and he himself is coming after us.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο τῷ πρώτῳ λέγων ἐάν σοι συναντήσῃ ἦσαν ὁ ἀδελφός μου καὶ ἐρωτᾷ σε λέγων τίνος εἶ καὶ ποῦ πορεύῃ καὶ τίνος ταῦτα τὰ προπορευόμενά σου
- 19 Ordenou igualmente ao segundo, e ao terceiro, e a todos os que vinham atrás das manadas, dizendo: Desta maneira falareis a Esaú quando o achardes.
And he gave the same orders to the second and the third and to all those who were with the herds, saying, This is what you are to say to Esau when you see him;
ἐρεῖς τοῦ παιδός σου ἰακωβὸς δῶρα ἀπέσταλκεν τῷ κυρίῳ μου ἦσαν καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ὀπίσω ἡμῶν

- 20 E direis também: Eis que o teu servo Jacó vem atrás de nós. Porque dizia: Aplacá-lo-ei com o presente, que vai adiante de mim, e depois verei a sua face; porventura ele me aceitará.
 And you are to say further, Jacob, your servant, is coming after us. For he said to himself, I will take away his wrath by the offering which I have sent on, and then I will come before him: it may be that I will have grace in his eyes.
 και ἐνετείλατο τῷ πρώτῳ καὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ καὶ τῷ τρίτῳ καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς προπορευομένοις ὀπίσω τῶν ποιμνίων τούτων λέγων κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο λαλήσατε ἡσασθε ἐν τῷ εὐρεῖν ὑμᾶς αὐτὸν
- 21 Foi, pois, o presente adiante dele; ele, porém, passou aquela noite no arraial.
 So the servants with the offerings went on in front, and he himself took his rest that night in the tents with his people.
 και ἐρεῖτε ἰδοὺ ὁ παῖς σου ἰακωβ παραγίνεται ὀπίσω ἡμῶν εἶπεν γὰρ ἐξιλᾶσομαι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς δόροις τοῖς προπορευομένοις αὐτοῦ καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο ὄψομαι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἴσως γὰρ προσδέξεται τὸ πρόσωπόν μου
- 22 Naquela mesma noite levantou-se e, tomando suas duas mulheres, suas duas servas e seus onze filhos, passou o vau de Jaboque.
 And in the night he got up, and taking with him his two wives and the two servant-women and his eleven children, he went over the river Jabbok.
 και παρεπορεύοντο τὰ δῶρα κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς δὲ ἐκοιμήθη τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 23 Tomou-os, e fê-los passar o ribeiro, e fez passar tudo o que tinha.
 He took them and sent them over the stream with all he had.
 ἀναστὰς δὲ τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην ἔλαβεν τὰς δύο γυναῖκας καὶ τὰς δύο παιδίσκας καὶ τὰ ἕνδεκα παιδιά αὐτοῦ καὶ διέβη τὴν διάβασιν τοῦ ἰαβοκ
- 24 Jacó, porém, ficou só; e lutava com ele um homem até o romper do dia.
 Then Jacob was by himself; and a man was fighting with him till dawn.
 και ἔλαβεν αὐτοὺς καὶ διέβη τὸν χειμάρρουν καὶ διεβίβασεν πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ
- 25 Quando este viu que não prevalecia contra ele, tocou-lhe a juntura da coxa, e se deslocou a juntura da coxa de Jacó, enquanto lutava com ele.
 But when the man saw that he was not able to overcome Jacob, he gave him a blow in the hollow part of his leg, so that his leg was damaged.
 ὑπελείφθη δὲ ἰακωβ μόνος καὶ ἐπάλαιεν ἄνθρωπος μετ' αὐτοῦ ἕως πρωῒ
- 26 Disse o homem: Deixa-me ir, porque já vem rompendo o dia. Jacó, porém, respondeu: Não te deixarei ir, se me não abençoares.
 And he said to him, Let me go now, for the dawn is near. But Jacob said, I will not let you go till you have given me your blessing.
 εἶδεν δὲ ὅτι οὐ δύναται πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἤψατο τοῦ πλάτους τοῦ μηροῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνάρκησεν τὸ πλάτος τοῦ μηροῦ ἰακωβ ἐν τῷ παλαιεῖν αὐτὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 27 Perguntou-lhe, pois: Qual é o teu nome? E ele respondeu: Jacó.
 Then he said, What is your name? And he said, Jacob.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀποστείλόν με ἀνέβη γὰρ ὁ ὄρθρος ὁ δὲ εἶπεν οὐ μὴ σε ἀποστείλω ἐὰν μὴ με εὐλογήσης
- 28 Então disse: Não te chamarás mais Jacó, mas Israel; porque tens lutado com Deus e com os homens e tens prevalecido.
 And he said, Your name will no longer be Jacob, but Israel: for in your fight with God and with men you have overcome.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ τί τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐστίν ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἰακωβ
- 29 Perguntou-lhe Jacó: Dize-me, peço-te, o teu nome. Respondeu o homem: Por que perguntas pelo meu nome? E ali o abençoou.
 Then Jacob said, What is your name? And he said, What is my name to you? Then he gave him a blessing.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ οὐ κληθήσεται ἔτι τὸ ὄνομά σου ἰακωβ ἀλλὰ ἰσραηλ ἐστὶ τὸ ὄνομά σου ὅτι ἐνίσχυσας μετὰ θεοῦ καὶ μετὰ ἀνθρώπων δυνατός
- 30 Pelo que Jacó chamou ao lugar Peniel, dizendo: Porque tenho visto Deus face a face, e a minha vida foi preservada.
 And Jacob gave that place the name of Peniel, saying, I have seen God face to face, and still I am living.
 ἠρώτησεν δὲ ἰακωβ καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάγγελόν μοι τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ εἶπεν ἴνα τί τοῦτο ἐρωτᾷς τὸ ὄνομά μου καὶ ἠὐλόγησεν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ

- 31 E nascia o sol, quando ele passou de Peniel; e coxeava de uma perna.
And while he was going past Peniel, the sun came up. And he went with unequal steps because of his damaged leg.
καὶ ἐκάλεισεν ἰακωβ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου εἶδος θεοῦ εἶδον γὰρ θεὸν πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον καὶ ἐσώθη μου ἡ ψυχὴ
- 32 Por isso os filhos de Israel não comem até o dia de hoje o nervo do quadril, que está sobre a junta da coxa, porquanto o homem tocou a junta da coxa de Jacó no nervo do quadril.
For this reason the children of Israel, even today, never take that muscle in the hollow of the leg as food, because the hollow of Jacob's leg was touched.
ἀνέτειλεν δὲ αὐτῷ ὁ ἥλιος ἡνίκα παρήλθεν τὸ εἶδος τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτὸς δὲ ἐπέσκαζεν τῷ μηρῷ αὐτοῦ
- 1 Levantou Jacó os olhos, e olhou, e eis que vinha Esaú, e quatrocentos homens com ele. Então repartiu os filhos entre Léia, e Raquel, e as duas servas.
Then Jacob, lifting up his eyes, saw Esau coming with his four hundred men. So he made a division of the children between Leah and Rachel and the two women-servants.
ἀναβλέψας δὲ ἰακωβ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἦσαν ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἐρχόμενος καὶ τετρακόσιοι ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιδιέειλεν ἰακωβ τὰ παιδιά ἐπὶ λειαν καὶ ραχὴλ καὶ τὰς δύο παιδίσκας
- 2 Pôs as servas e seus filhos na frente, Léia e seus filhos atrás destes, e Raquel e José por últimos.
He put the servants and their children in front, Leah and her children after them, and Rachel and Joseph at the back.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὰς δύο παιδίσκας καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν ἐν πρώτοις καὶ λειαν καὶ τὰ παιδιά αὐτῆς ὀπίσω καὶ ραχὴλ καὶ ἰωσηφ ἐσχάτους
- 3 Mas ele mesmo passou adiante deles, e inclinou-se em terra sete vezes, até chegar perto de seu irmão.
And he himself, going before them, went down on his face to the earth seven times till he came near his brother.
αὐτὸς δὲ προῆλθεν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν καὶ προσεκύνησεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἑπτὰκις ἕως τοῦ ἐγγίσει τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 4 Então Esaú correu-lhe ao encontro, abraçou-o, lançou-se-lhe ao pescoço, e o beijou; e eles choraram.
Then Esau came running up to him, and folding him in his arms, gave him a kiss: and the two of them were overcome with weeping.
καὶ προσέδραμεν ἦσαν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ καὶ περιλαβὼν αὐτὸν ἐφίλησεν καὶ προσέπεσεν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔκλαυσαν ἀμφότεροι
- 5 E levantando Esaú os olhos, viu as mulheres e os meninos, e perguntou: Quem são estes contigo? Respondeu-lhe Jacó: Os filhos que Deus bondosamente tem dado a teu servo.
Then Esau, lifting up his eyes, saw the women and the children, and said, Who are these with you? And he said, The children whom God in his mercy has given to your servant.
καὶ ἀναβλέψας εἶδεν τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰ παιδιά καὶ εἶπεν τί ταῦτά σοι ἐστὶν ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τὰ παιδιά οἷς ἠλέησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν πατέρα σου
- 6 Então chegaram-se as servas, elas e seus filhos, e inclinaram-se.
Then the servants and their children came near, and went down on their faces.
καὶ προσήγγισαν αἱ παιδίσκαι καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν καὶ προσεκύνησαν
- 7 Chegaram-se também Léia e seus filhos, e inclinaram-se; depois chegaram-se José e Raquel e se inclinaram.
And Leah came near with her children, and then Joseph and Rachel, and they did the same.
καὶ προσήγγισεν λεια καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς καὶ προσεκύνησαν καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα προσήγγισεν ραχὴλ καὶ ἰωσηφ καὶ προσεκύνησαν
- 8 Perguntou Esaú: Que queres dizer com todo este bando que tenho encontrado? Respondeu Jacó: Para achar graça aos olhos de meu senhor.
And he said, What were all those herds which I saw on the way? And Jacob said, They were an offering so that I might have grace in my lord's eyes.
καὶ εἶπεν τί ταῦτά σοι ἐστὶν πᾶσαι αἱ παρεμβολαὶ αὐτὰι αἷς ἀπήντηκα ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἵνα εὕρη ὁ παῖς σου χάριν ἐναντίον σου κύριε
- 9 Mas Esaú disse: Tenho bastante, meu irmão; seja teu o que tens.
But Esau said, I have enough; keep what is yours, my brother, for yourself.
εἶπεν δὲ ἦσαν ἔστιν μοι πολλὰ ἀδελφε ἔστω σοι τὰ σά

- 10** Replicou-lhe Jacó: Não, mas se agora tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, aceita o presente da minha mão; porquanto tenho visto o teu rosto, como se tivesse visto o rosto de Deus, e tu te agradaste de mim.
 And Jacob said, Not so; but if I have grace in your eyes, take them as a sign of my love, for I have seen your face as one may see the face of God, and you have been pleased with me.
 εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ εἰ εὔρηκα χάριν ἐναντίον σου δέξαι τὰ δῶρα διὰ τῶν ἐμῶν χειρῶν ἔνεκεν τούτου εἶδον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ὡς ἂν τις ἴδοι πρόσωπον θεοῦ καὶ εὐδοκήσεις με
- 11** Aceita, peço-te, o meu presente, que eu te trouxe; porque Deus tem sido bondoso para comigo, e porque tenho de tudo. E insistiu com ele, e ele o aceitou.
 Take my offering then, with my blessing; for God has been very good to me and I have enough: so at his strong request, he took it.
 λαβὲ τὰς εὐλογίας μου ἧς ἠνεγκά σοι ὅτι ἠλέησέν με ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἔστιν μοι πάντα καὶ ἐβιάσατο αὐτόν καὶ ἔλαβεν
- 12** Então Esaú disse: Ponhamo-nos a caminho e vamos; eu irei adiante de ti.
 And he said, Let us go on our journey together, and I will go in front.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἀπάραντες πορευσόμεθα ἐπ' εὐθείαν
- 13** Respondeu-lhe Jacó: Meu senhor sabe que estes filhos são tenros, e que tenho comigo ovelhas e vacas de leite; se forem obrigadas a caminhar demais por um só dia, todo o rebanho morrerá.
 But Jacob said, My lord may see that the children are only small, and there are young ones in my flocks and herds: one day's over-driving will be the destruction of all the flock.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ὁ κύριός μου γινώσκει ὅτι τὰ παιδιά ἀπαλώτερα καὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ αἱ βόες λοχεύονται ἐπ' ἐμέ ἐὰν οὖν καταδιώξω αὐτοὺς ἡμέραν μίαν ἀποθανοῦνται πάντα τὰ κτήνη
- 14** Passe o meu senhor adiante de seu servo; e eu seguirei, conduzindo-os calmamente, conforme o passo do gado que está diante de mim, e conforme o passo dos meninos, até que chegue a meu senhor em Seir.
 Do you, my lord, go on before your servant; I will come on slowly, at the rate at which the cattle and the children are able to go, till I come to my lord at Seir.
 προελθέτω ὁ κύριός μου ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ παιδός ἐγὼ δὲ ἐνισχύσω ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ κατὰ σχολὴν τῆς πορεύσεως τῆς ἐναντίον μου καὶ κατὰ πόδα τῶν παιδαρίων ἕως τοῦ με ἐλθεῖν πρὸς τὸν κύριόν μου εἰς σηρι
- 15** Ao que disse Esaú: Permite ao menos que eu deixe contigo alguns da minha gente. Replicou Jacó: Para que? Basta que eu ache graça aos olhos de meu senhor.
 And Esau said, Then keep some of my men with you. And he said, What need is there for that, if my lord is pleased with me?
 εἶπεν δὲ ἦσαν καταλείψω μετὰ σοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ μετ' ἐμοῦ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἴνα τί τοῦτο ἰκανὸν ὅτι εὔρον χάριν ἐναντίον σου κύριε
- 16** Assim tornou Esaú aquele dia pelo seu caminho em direção a Seir.
 So Esau, turning back that day, went on his way to Seir.
 ἀπέστρεψεν δὲ ἦσαν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ εἰς σηρι
- 17** Jacó, porém, partiu para Sucote, e edificou para si uma casa, e fez barracas para o seu gado; por isso o lugar se chama Sucote.
 And Jacob went on to Succoth, where he made a house for himself and put up tents for his cattle: for this reason the place was named Succoth.
 καὶ ἰακωβ ἀπαίρει εἰς σκηνάς καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ ἐκεῖ οἰκίας καὶ τοῖς κτήνεσιν αὐτοῦ ἐποίησεν σκηνάς διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου σκιναί
- 18** Depois chegou Jacó em paz à cidade de Siquém, que está na terra de Canaã, quando veio de Padã-Ará; e armou a sua tenda diante da cidade.
 So Jacob came safely from Paddan-aram to the town of Shechem in the land of Canaan, and put up his tents near the town.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἰακωβ εἰς σαλημ πόλιν σικιμων ἧ ἔστιν ἐν γῆ χανασαν ὅτε ἦλθεν ἐκ τῆς μεσοποταμίας συρίας καὶ παρενέβαλεν κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς πόλεως
- 19** E comprou a parte do campo, em que estendera a sua tenda, dos filhos de Hamor, pai de Siquém, por cem peças de dinheiro.
 And for a hundred bits of money he got from the children of Hamor, the builder of Shechem, the field in which he had put up his tents.
 καὶ ἐκτήσατο τὴν μερίδα τοῦ ἀγροῦ οὗ ἔστησεν ἐκεῖ τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ παρὰ ἐμμῶρ πατρὸς συχεμ ἑκατὸν ἀμνῶν

- 20 **Então levantou ali um altar, e chamou-lhe o El-Eloé-Israel.**
And there he put up an altar, naming it El, the God of Israel.
καὶ ἔστησεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο τὸν θεὸν ἰσραηλ
- 1 **Diná, filha de Léia, que esta tivera de Jacó, saiu para ver as filhas da terra.**
Now Dinah, the daughter whom Leah had by Jacob, went out to see the women of that country.
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ δινα ἡ θυγάτηρ λειας ἦν ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ καταμαθεῖν τὰς θυγατέρας τῶν ἐγχωρίων
- 2 **Viu-a Siquém, filho de Hamor o heveu, príncipe da terra; e, tomando-a, deitou-se com ela e humilhou-a.**
And when Shechem, the son of Hamor the Hivite who was the chief of that land, saw her, he took her by force and had connection with her.
καὶ εἶδεν αὐτὴν συχεμ ὁ υἱὸς εμμωρ ὁ χορραῖος ὁ ἄρχων τῆς γῆς καὶ λαβὼν αὐτὴν ἐκοιμήθη μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἐταπείνωσεν αὐτὴν
- 3 **Assim se apegou a sua alma a Diná, filha de Jacó, e, amando a donzela, falou-lhe afetuosamente.**
Then his heart went out in love to Dinah, the daughter of Jacob, and he said comforting words to her.
καὶ προσέσχεν τῇ ψυχῇ δινας τῆς θυγατρὸς ἰακωβ καὶ ἠγάπησεν τὴν παρθένον καὶ ἐλάλησεν κατὰ τὴν διάνοιαν τῆς παρθένου αὐτῇ
- 4 **Então disse Siquém a Hamor seu pai: Consegue-me esta donzela por mulher.**
And Shechem said to Hamor, his father, Get me this girl for my wife.
εἶπεν δὲ συχεμ πρὸς εμμωρ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ λέγων λαβέ μοι τὴν παιδίσκην ταύτην εἰς γυναῖκα
- 5 **Ora, Jacó ouviu que Siquém havia contaminado a Diná sua filha. Entretanto, estando seus filhos no campo com o gado, calou-se Jacó até que viessem.**
Now Jacob had word of what Shechem had done to his daughter; but his sons were in the fields with the cattle, and Jacob said nothing till they came.
ἰακωβ δὲ ἤκουσεν ὅτι ἐμίανεν ὁ υἱὸς εμμωρ διναν τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἦσαν μετὰ τῶν κτηνῶν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ παρεσιώπησεν δὲ ἰακωβ ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν αὐτοῦ ὅς
- 6 **Hamor, pai de Siquém, saiu a fim de falar com Jacó.**
Then Hamor, the father of Shechem, came out to have a talk with Jacob.
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ εμμωρ ὁ πατὴρ συχεμ πρὸς ἰακωβ λαλῆσαι αὐτῷ
- 7 **Os filhos de Jacó, pois, vieram do campo logo que souberam do caso; e entristeceram-se e iraram-se muito, porque Siquém havia cometido uma insensatez em Israel, deitando-se com a filha de Jacó, coisa que não se devia fazer.**
Now the sons of Jacob came in from the fields when they had news of it, and they were wounded and very angry because of the shame he had done in Israel by having connection with Jacob's daughter; and they said, Such a thing is not to be done.
οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰακωβ ἦλθον ἐκ τοῦ πεδίου ὡς δὲ ἤκουσαν κατενύχθησαν οἱ ἄνδρες καὶ λυπηρὸν ἦν αὐτοῖς σφόδρα ὅτι ἄσχημον ἐποίησεν ἐν ἰσραηλ κοιμηθεὶς μετὰ τῆς θυγατρὸς ἰακωβ καὶ οὐχ οὕτως ἔσται
- 8 **Então falou Hamor com eles, dizendo: A alma de meu filho Siquém afeiçoou-se fortemente a vossa filha; dai-lha, peço-vos, por mulher.**
But Hamor said to them, Shechem, my son, is full of desire for your daughter: will you then give her to him for a wife?
καὶ ἐλάλησεν εμμωρ αὐτοῖς λέγων συχεμ ὁ υἱός μου προεἶλατο τῇ ψυχῇ τὴν θυγατέρα ὑμῶν δότε οὖν αὐτὴν αὐτῷ γυναῖκα
- 9 **Também aparentai-vos conosco; dai-nos as vossas filhas e recebei as nossas.**
And let our two peoples be joined together; give your daughters to us, and take our daughters for yourselves.
ἐπιγαμβρεύσασθε ἡμῖν τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν δότε ἡμῖν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ἡμῶν λάβετε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν
- 10 **Assim habitareis conosco; a terra estará diante de vós; habitai e negociai nela, e nela adquiri propriedades.**
Go on living with us, and the country will be open to you; do trade and get property there.
καὶ ἐν ἡμῖν κατοικεῖτε καὶ ἡ γῆ ἰδοὺ πλατεῖα ἐναντίον ὑμῶν κατοικεῖτε καὶ ἐμπορεύεσθε ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἐγκτήσασθε ἐν αὐτῇ

- 11 Depois disse Siquém ao pai e aos irmãos dela: Ache eu graça aos vossos olhos, e darei o que me disserdes;
And Shechem said to her father and her brothers, If you will give ear to my request, whatever you say I will give to you.
εἶπεν δὲ συχεμ πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτῆς καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῆς εὐροῖμι χάριν ἐναντίον ὑμῶν καὶ ὃ ἐὰν εἴπητε δώσομεν
- 12 exigi de mim o que quiserdes em dote e presentes, e darei o que me pedirdes; somente dai-me a donzela por mulher.
However great you make the bride-price and payment, I will give it; only let me have the girl for my wife.
πληθύνετε τὴν φερνὴν σφόδρα καὶ δώσω καθότι ἂν εἴπητέ μοι καὶ δώσατέ μοι τὴν παῖδα ταύτην εἰς γυναῖκα
- 13 Então os filhos de Jacó, respondendo, falaram enganosamente a Siquém e a Hamor, seu pai, porque Siquém havia contaminado a Diná, sua irmã,
But the sons of Jacob gave a false answer to Shechem and Hamor his father, because of what had been done to Dinah their sister.
ἀπεκρίθησαν δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰακωβ τῷ συχεμ καὶ εμμωρ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ μετὰ δόλου καὶ ἐλάλησαν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐμίαναν διναν τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν
- 14 e lhes disseram: Não podemos fazer p isto, dar a nossa irmã a um homem incircunciso; porque isso seria uma vergonha para nós.
And they said, It is not possible for us to give our sister to one who is without circumcision, for that would be a cause of shame to us:
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς συμεων καὶ λευι οἱ ἀδελφοὶ δινας υἱοὶ δὲ λειας οὐ δυνησόμεθα ποιῆσαι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο δοῦναι τὴν ἀδελφὴν ἡμῶν ἀνθρώπῳ ὃς ἔχει ἀκροβυστίαν ἔστιν γὰρ ὄνειδος ἡμῖν
- 15 Sob esta única condição consentiremos; se vos tornardes como nós, circuncidando-se todo varão entre vós;
But on this condition only will we come to an agreement with you: if every male among you becomes like us and undergoes circumcision;
ἐν τούτῳ ὁμοιωθήσμεθα ὑμῖν καὶ κατοικήσομεν ἐν ὑμῖν ἐὰν γένησθε ὡς ἡμεῖς καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐν τῷ περιτμηθῆναι ὑμῶν πᾶν ἀρσενικόν
- 16 então vos daremos nossas filhas a vós, e receberemos vossas filhas para nós; assim habitaremos convosco e nos tornaremos um só povo.
Then we will give our daughters to you and take your daughters to us and go on living with you as one people.
καὶ δώσομεν τὰς θυγατέρας ἡμῶν ὑμῖν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων ὑμῶν ληψόμεθα ἡμῖν γυναῖκας καὶ οικήσομεν παρ' ὑμῖν καὶ ἐσόμεθα ὡς γένος ἓν
- 17 Mas se não nos ouvirdes, e não vos circuncidardes, levaremos nossa filha e nos iremos embora.
But if you will not undergo circumcision as we say, then we will take our daughter and go.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ εἰσακούσητε ἡμῶν τοῦ περιτέμενεσθαι λαβόντες τὰς θυγατέρας ἡμῶν ἀπελευσόμεθα
- 18 E suas palavras agradaram a Hamor e a Siquém, seu filho.
And their words were pleasing to Hamor and his son Shechem.
καὶ ἤρεσαν οἱ λόγοι ἐναντίον εμμωρ καὶ ἐναντίον συχεμ τοῦ υἱοῦ εμμωρ
- 19 Não tardou, pois, o mancebo em fazer isso, porque se agradava da filha de Jacó. Era ele o mais honrado de toda a casa de seu pai.
And without loss of time the young man did as they said, because he had delight in Jacob's daughter, and he was the noblest of his father's house.
καὶ οὐκ ἐχρόνισεν ὁ νεανίσκος τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐνέκειτο γὰρ τῇ θυγατρὶ ἰακωβ αὐτὸς δὲ ἦν ἐνδοξότατος πάντων τῶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 20 Vieram, pois, Hamor e Siquém, seu filho, à porta da sua cidade, e falaram aos homens da cidade, dizendo:
Then Hamor and Shechem, his son, went to the meeting-place of their town, and said to the men of the town,
ἦλθεν δὲ εμμωρ καὶ συχεμ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὴν πόλιν τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς τοὺς ἄνδρας τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν λέγοντες
- 21 Estes homens são pacíficos para conosco; portanto habitem na terra e negociem nela, pois é bastante espaçosa para eles. Recebamos por mulheres as suas filhas, e lhes demos as nossas.
It is the desire of these men to be at peace with us; let them then go on living in this country and doing trade here, for the country is wide open before them; let us take their daughters as wives and let us give them our daughters.
οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτοι εἰρηνικοὶ εἰσιν μεθ' ἡμῶν οἰκεῖωσαν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐμπορευέσθωσαν αὐτὴν ἢ δὲ γῆ ἰδοὺ πλατεῖα ἐναντίον αὐτῶν τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν ληψόμεθα ἡμῖν γυναῖκας καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ἡμῶν δώσομεν αὐτοῖς

- 22 Mas sob uma única condição é que consentirão aqueles homens em habitar conosco para nos tornarmos um só povo: se todo varão entre nós se circuncidar, como eles são circuncidados.
 But these men will make an agreement with us to go on living with us and to become one people, only on the condition that every male among us undergoes circumcision as they have done.
 μόνον ἐν τούτῳ ὁμοιωθήσονται ἡμῖν οἱ ἄνθρωποι τοῦ κατοικεῖν μεθ' ἡμῶν ὥστε εἶναι λαὸν ἓνα ἐν τῷ περιτέμεσθαι ἡμῶν πᾶν ἀρσενικόν καθὰ καὶ αὐτοὶ περιτέμνηται
- 23 O seu gado, as suas aquisições, e todos os seus animais, não serão nossos? consintamos somente com eles, e habitarão conosco.
 Then will not their cattle and their goods and all their beasts be ours? so let us come to an agreement with them so that they may go on living with us.
 καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τετράποδα οὐχ ἡμῶν ἔσται μόνον ἐν τούτῳ ὁμοιωθῶμεν αὐτοῖς καὶ οἰκήσουσιν μεθ' ἡμῶν
- 24 E deram ouvidos a Hamor e a Siquém, seu filho, todos os que saíam da porta da cidade; e foi circuncidado todo varão, todos os que saíam pela porta da sua cidade.
 Then all the men of the town gave ear to the words of Hamor and Shechem his son; and every male in the town underwent circumcision.
 καὶ εἰσήκουσαν εμμωρ καὶ συχεμ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ πάντες οἱ ἐκπορευόμενοι τὴν πόλιν τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν καὶ περιετέμοντο τὴν σάρκα τῆς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτῶν πᾶς ἄρσην
- 25 Ao terceiro dia, quando os homens estavam doridos, dois filhos de Jacó, Simeão e Levi, irmãos de Diná, tomaram cada um a sua espada, entraram na cidade com toda a segurança e mataram todo varão.
 But on the third day after, before the wounds were well, two of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brothers, took their swords and came into the town by surprise and put all the males to death.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ὅτε ἦσαν ἐν τῷ πόνῳ ἔλαβον οἱ δύο υἱοὶ ἰακωβ συμεων καὶ λευι οἱ ἀδελφοὶ δινας ἕκαστος τὴν μάχαιραν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἀσφαλῶς καὶ ἀπέκτειναν πᾶν ἀρσενικόν
- 26 Mataram também ao fio da espada a Hamor e a Siquém, seu filho; e, tirando Diná da casa de Siquém, saíram.
 And Hamor and his son they put to death with the sword, and they took Dinah from Shechem's house and went away.
 τὸν τε εμμωρ καὶ συχεμ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἀπέκτειναν ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας καὶ ἔλαβον τὴν διναν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ συχεμ καὶ ἐξῆλθον
- 27 Vieram os filhos de Jacó aos mortos e saquearam a cidade; porquanto haviam contaminado a sua irmã.
 And the sons of Jacob came on them when they were wounded and made waste the town because of what had been done to their sister;
 οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰακωβ εἰσῆλθον ἐπὶ τοὺς τραυματίας καὶ διήρπασαν τὴν πόλιν ἐν ἧ ἑμίαναν διναν τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν
- 28 Tomaram-lhes os rebanhos, os bois, os jumentos, e o que havia tanto na cidade como no campo;
 They took their flocks and their herds and their asses and everything in their town and in their fields,
 καὶ τὰ πρόβατα αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς βόας αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς ὄνους αὐτῶν ὅσα τε ἦν ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ὅσα ἦν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἔλαβον
- 29 e todos os seus bens, e todos os seus pequeninos, e as suas mulheres, levaram por presa; e despojando as casas, levaram tudo o que havia nelas.
 And all their wealth and all their little ones and their wives; everything in their houses they took and made them waste.
 καὶ πάντα τὰ σώματα αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀποσκευὴν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτῶν ἠχμαλώτευσαν καὶ διήρπασαν ὅσα τε ἦν ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ὅσα ἦν ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις
- 30 Então disse Jacó a Simeão e a Levi: Tendes-me perturbado, fazendo-me odioso aos habitantes da terra, aos cananeus e perizeus. Tendo eu pouca gente, eles se juntarão e me ferirão; e serei destruído, eu com minha casa.
 And Jacob said to Simeon and Levi, You have made trouble for me and given me a bad name among the people of this country, among the Canaanites and the Perizzites: and because we are small in number they will come together against me and make war on me; and it will be the end of me and all my people.
 εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ συμεων καὶ λευι μισητόν με πεποιήκατε ὥστε πονηρόν με εἶναι πᾶσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν τὴν γῆν ἐν τε τοῖς χαναναίοις καὶ τοῖς φερεζαίοις ἐγὼ δὲ ὀλιγοστός εἰμι ἐν ἀριθμῷ καὶ συναχθέντες ἐπ' ἐμὲ συγκόψουσίν με καὶ ἐκτριβήσομαι ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ οἶκός μου
- 31 Ao que responderam: Devia ele tratar a nossa irmã como a uma prostituta?
 But they said, Were we to let him make use of our sister as a loose woman?
 οἱ δὲ εἶπαν ἀλλ' ὥσει πόρνη χρήσονται τῇ ἀδελφῇ ἡμῶν

- 1** Depois disse Deus a Jacó: Levanta-te, sobe a Betel e habita ali; e faz ali um altar ao Deus que te apareceu quando fugias da face de Esaú, teu irmão.
And God said to Jacob, Go up now to Beth-el and make your living-place there: and put up an altar there to the God who came to you when you were in flight from your brother Esau.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς πρὸς ἰακωβ ἀναστὰς ἀνάβηθι εἰς τὸν τόπον βαιθιηλ καὶ οἴκει ἐκεῖ καὶ ποιήσον ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον τῷ θεῷ τῷ ὀφθέντι σοι ἐν τῷ ἀποδιδράσκειν σε ἀπὸ προσώπου ἡσαυ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου
- 2** Então disse Jacó à sua família, e a todos os que com ele estavam: Lançai fora os deuses estranhos que há no meio de vós, e purificai-vos e mudai as vossas vestes.
Then Jacob said to all his people, Put away the strange gods which are among you, and make yourselves clean, and put on a change of clothing:
εἶπεν δὲ ἰακωβ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄρατε τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἄλλοτριούς τοὺς μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐκ μέσου ὑμῶν καὶ καθαρίσασθε καὶ ἀλλάξατε τὰς στολὰς ὑμῶν
- 3** Levantemo-nos, e subamos a Betel; ali farei um altar ao Deus que me respondeu no dia da minha angústia, e que foi comigo no caminho por onde andei.
And let us go up to Beth-el: and there I will make an altar to God, who gave me an answer in the day of my trouble, and was with me wherever I went.
καὶ ἀναστάντες ἀναβῶμεν εἰς βαιθιηλ καὶ ποιήσωμεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον τῷ θεῷ τῷ ἐπακούσαντί μοι ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως ὃς ἦν μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ διέσωσέν με ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἐπορεύθην
- 4** Entregaram, pois, a Jacó todos os deuses estranhos, que tinham nas mãos, e as arrecadas que pendiam das suas orelhas; e Jacó os escondeu debaixo do carvalho que está junto a Siquém.
Then they gave to Jacob all the strange gods which they had, and the rings which were in their ears; and Jacob put them away under the holy tree at Shechem.
καὶ ἔδωκαν τῷ ἰακωβ τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἄλλοτριούς οἳ ἦσαν ἐν ταῖς χερσίν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἐνώτια τὰ ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν αὐτῶν καὶ κατέκρυψεν αὐτὰ ἰακωβ ὑπὸ τὴν τερέμινθον τὴν ἐν σικμοῖς καὶ ἀπόλεσεν αὐτὰ ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 5** Então partiram; e o terror de Deus sobreveio às cidades que lhes estavam ao redor, de modo que não perseguiram os filhos de Jacó.
So they went on their journey: and the fear of God was on the towns round about, so that they made no attack on the sons of Jacob.
καὶ ἐξῆρεν ἰσραηλ ἐκ σικμίων καὶ ἐγένετο φόβος θεοῦ ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς κύκλῳ αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 6** Assim chegou Jacó à Luz, que está na terra de Canaã (esta é Betel), ele e todo o povo que estava com ele.
And Jacob came to Luz in the land of Canaan (which is the same as Beth-el), he and all his people.
ἦλθεν δὲ ἰακωβ εἰς λουζα ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν γῆ χανααν ἣ ἐστὶν βαιθιηλ αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαός ὃς ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 7** Edificou ali um altar, e chamou ao lugar El-Betel; porque ali Deus se lhe tinha manifestado quando fugia da face de seu irmão.
And there he made an altar, naming the place El-beth-el: because it was there he had the vision of God when he was in flight from his brother.
καὶ ὀικοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου βαιθιηλ ἐκεῖ γὰρ ἐπεφάνη αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς ἐν τῷ ἀποδιδράσκειν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἡσαυ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 8** Morreu Débora, a ama de Rebeca, e foi sepultada ao pé de Betel, debaixo do carvalho, ao qual se chamou Alom-Bacute.
And Deborah, the servant who had taken care of Rebekah from her birth, came to her end, and was put to rest near Beth-el, under the holy tree: and they gave it the name of Allon-bacuth.
ἀπέθανεν δὲ δεββωρα ἡ τροφὸς ρεβεκκας κατώτερον βαιθιηλ ὑπὸ τὴν βάλανον καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἰακωβ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς βάλανος πένθους
- 9** Apareceu Deus outra vez a Jacó, quando ele voltou de Padã-Arã, e o abençoou.
Now when Jacob was on his way from Paddan-aram, God came to him again and, blessing him, said,
ὤφθη δὲ ὁ θεὸς ἰακωβ ἔτι ἐν λουζα ὅτε παρεγένετο ἐκ μεσοποταμίας τῆς συρίας καὶ ἠλόγησεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεός
- 10** E disse-lhe Deus: O teu nome é Jacó; não te chamarás mais Jacó, mas Israel será o teu nome. Chamou-lhe Israel.
Jacob is your name, but it will be so no longer; from now your name will be Israel; so he was named Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεός τὸ ὄνομά σου ἰακωβ οὐ κληθήσεται ἔτι ἰακωβ ἀλλ' ἰσραηλ ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά σου

- 11 Disse-lhe mais: Eu sou Deus Todo-Poderoso; frutifica e multiplica-te; uma nação, sim, uma multidão de nações sairá de ti, e reis procederão dos teus lombos;
 And God said to him, I am God, the Ruler of all: be fertile, and have increase; a nation, truly a group of nations, will come from you, and kings will be your offspring;
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς ἐγὼ ὁ θεὸς σου αὐξάνου καὶ πληθύνου ἔθνη καὶ συναγωγαὶ ἐθνῶν ἔσονται ἐκ σοῦ καὶ βασιλεῖς ἐκ τῆς ὀσφύος σου ἐξελεύσονται
- 12 a terra que dei a Abraão e a Isaque, a ti a darei; também à tua descendência depois de ti a darei.
 And the land which I gave to Abraham and Isaac, I will give to you; and to your seed after you I will give the land.
 καὶ τὴν γῆν ἣν δέδωκα αβρααμ καὶ ισαακ σοὶ δέδωκα αὐτὴν σοὶ ἔσται καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου μετὰ σὲ δώσω τὴν γῆν ταύτην
- 13 E Deus subiu dele, do lugar onde lhe falara.
 Then God went up from him in the place where he had been talking with him.
 ἀνέβη δὲ ὁ θεὸς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἐλάλησεν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 14 Então Jacó erigiu uma coluna no lugar onde Deus lhe falara, uma coluna de pedra; e sobre ela derramou uma libação e deitou-lhe também azeite;
 And Jacob put up a pillar in the place where he had been talking with God, and put a drink offering on it, and oil.
 καὶ ἔστησεν ἰακωβ στήλην ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐλάλησεν μετ' αὐτοῦ στήλην λιθίνην καὶ ἔσπεισεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν σπονδὴν καὶ ἐπέχεεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἔλαιον
- 15 e Jacó chamou Betel ao lugar onde Deus lhe falara.
 And he gave to the place where God had been talking with him, the name of Beth-el.
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἰακωβ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐν ᾧ ἐλάλησεν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ὁ θεὸς βαιθηλ
- 16 Depois partiram de Betel; e, faltando ainda um trecho pequeno para chegar a Efrata, Raquel começou a sentir dores de parto, e custou-lhe o dar à luz.
 So they went on from Beth-el; and while they were still some distance from Ephrath, the pains of birth came on Rachel and she had a hard time.
 ἀπάρας δὲ ἰακωβ ἐκ βαιθηλ ἔπηξεν τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ ἐπέκεινα τοῦ πύργου γαδερ ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἤγγισεν χαβραθα εἰς γῆν ἐλθεῖν εφραθα ἔτεκεν ραχηλ καὶ ἐδυστόκησεν ἐν τῷ τοκετῷ
- 17 Quando ela estava nas dores do parto, disse-lhe a parteira: Não temas, pois ainda terás este filho.
 And when her pain was very great, the woman who was helping her said, Have no fear; for now you will have another son.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ σκληρῶς αὐτὴν τίκτειν εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἡ μαῖα θάρσει καὶ γὰρ οὗτός σοι ἔστιν υἱός
- 18 Então Raquel, ao sair-lhe a alma (porque morreu), chamou ao filho Benôni; mas seu pai chamou-lhe Benjamim.
 And in the hour when her life went from her (for death came to her), she gave the child the name Ben-oni: but his father gave him the name of Benjamin.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ ἀφιέναι αὐτὴν τὴν ψυχὴν ἀπέθνησκειν γὰρ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ υἱὸς ὀδύνης μου ὁ δὲ πατὴρ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸν βενιαμιν
- 19 Assim morreu Raquel, e foi sepultada no caminho de Efrata (esta é Bete-Leém).
 So Rachel came to her end and was put to rest on the road to Ephrath (which is Beth-lehem).
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ ραχηλ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ εφραθα αὕτη ἔστιν βηθλεεμ
- 20 E Jacó erigiu uma coluna sobre a sua sepultura; esta é a coluna da sepultura de Raquel até o dia de hoje.
 And Jacob put up a pillar on her resting-place; which is named, The Pillar of the resting-place of Rachel, to this day.
 καὶ ἔστησεν ἰακωβ στήλην ἐπὶ τοῦ μνημείου αὐτῆς αὕτη ἔστιν στήλη μνημείου ραχηλ ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 22 Quando Israel habitava naquela terra, foi Rúben e deitou-se com Bila, concubina de seu pai; e Israel o soube. Eram doze os filhos de Jacó:
 Now while they were living in that country, Reuben had connection with Bilhah, his father's servant-woman: and Israel had news of it.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα κατώκησεν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ γῇ ἐκεῖνῃ ἐπορεύθη ρουβην καὶ ἐκοιμήθη μετὰ βαλλας τῆς παλλακῆς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤκουσεν ἰσραηλ καὶ πονηρὸν ἐφάνη ἕνα τῶν αὐτοῦ ἦσαν δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰακωβ δώδεκα

- 23 Os filhos de Léia: Rúben o primogênito de Jacó, depois Simeão, Levi, Judá, Issacar e Zebulom;
Now Jacob had twelve sons: the sons of Leah: Reuben, Jacob's first son, and Simeon and Levi and Judah and Issachar and Zebulun;
υιοὶ λειας πρωτότοκος ιακωβ ρουβην συμεων λευι ιουδας ισσαχαρ ζαβουλων
- 24 os filhos de Raquel: José e Benjamim;
The sons of Rachel: Joseph and Benjamin;
υιοὶ δὲ ραχηλ ιωσηφ και βενιαμιν
- 25 os filhos de Bila, serva de Raquel: Dã e Naftali;
The sons of Bilhah, Rachel's servant: Dan and Naphtali;
υιοὶ δὲ βαλλας παιδίσκης ραχηλ δαν και νεφθαλι
- 26 os filhos de Zilpa, serva de Léia: Gade e Aser. Estes são os filhos de Jacó, que lhe nasceram em Padã-Arã.
The sons of Zilpah, Leah's servant: Gad and Asher; these are the sons whom Jacob had in Paddan-aram.
υιοὶ δὲ ζελφας παιδίσκης λειας γαδ και ασηρ οὗτοι υιοὶ ιακωβ οἱ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ ἐν μεσοποταμίᾳ τῆς συρίας
- 27 Jacó veio a seu pai Isaque, a Manre, a Quiriate-Arba (esta é Hebrom), onde peregrinaram Abraão e Isaque.
And Jacob came to his father Isaac at Mamre, at Kiriath-arba, that is, Hebron, where Abraham and Isaac had been living.
ἦλθεν δὲ ιακωβ πρὸς ισαακ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ εἰς μαμβρη εἰς πόλιν τοῦ πεδίου αὕτη ἐστὶν χεβρων ἐν γῆ χανααν οὗ παρῳκησεν αβρααμ και ισαακ
- 28 Foram os dias de Isaque cento e oitenta anos;
And Isaac was a hundred and eighty years old.
ἐγένοντο δὲ αἱ ἡμέραι ισαακ ὡς ἔζησεν ἔτη ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα
- 29 e, exalando o espírito, morreu e foi congregado ao seu povo, velho e cheio de dias; e Esaú e Jacó, seus filhos, o sepultaram.
Then Isaac came to his end and was put to rest with his father's people, an old man after a long life: and Jacob and Esau, his sons, put him in his last resting-place.
και ἐκλιπὼν ἀπέθανεν και προσετέθη πρὸς τὸ γένος αὐτοῦ πρεσβύτερος και πλήρης ἡμερῶν και ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ησαυ και ιακωβ οἱ υιοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 1 Estas são as gerações de Esaú (este é Edom):
Now these are the generations of Esau, that is to say, Edom.
αὗται δὲ αἱ γενέσεις ησαυ αὐτός ἐστιν εδωμ
- 2 Esaú tomou dentre as filhas de Canaã suas mulheres: Ada, filha de Elom o heteu, e Aolíbama, filha de Ana, filha de Zibeão o heveu,
Esau's wives were women of Canaan: Adah, the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and Oholibamah, the daughter of Anah, the daughter of Zibeon the Hivite,
ησαυ δὲ ἔλαβεν γυναῖκας ἑαυτῷ ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν χαναναίων τὴν αδα θυγατέρα αιλων τοῦ χετταίου και τὴν ελιβεμα θυγατέρα ανα τοῦ υιοῦ σεβεγων τοῦ ευαίου
- 3 e Basemate, filha de Ismael, irmã de Nebaiote.
And Basemath, Ishmael's daughter, the sister of Nebaioth.
και τὴν βασεμμαθ θυγατέρα ισμαηλ ἀδελφὴν ναβαιωθ
- 4 Ada teve de Esaú a Elifaz, e Basemate teve a Reuel; e Aolíbama teve a Jeús, Jalão e Corá; estes são os filhos de Esaú, que lhe nasceram na terra de Canaã.
Adah had a son Eliphaz; and Basemath was the mother of Reuel;
ἔτεκεν δὲ αδα τῷ ησαυ τὸν ελιφας και βασεμμαθ ἔτεκεν τὸν ραγουηλ

- 6 Depois Esaú tomou suas mulheres, seus filhos, suas filhas e todas as almas de sua casa, seu gado, todos os seus animais e todos os seus bens, que havia adquirido na terra de Canaã, e foi-se para outra terra, apartando-se de seu irmão Jacó.
Esau took his wives and his sons and his daughters, and all the people of his house, and his beasts and his cattle and all his goods which he had got together in the land of Canaan, and went into the land of Seir, away from his brother Jacob.
ἔλαβεν δὲ ἦσαν τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας καὶ πάντα τὰ σώματα τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐκτίσαστο καὶ ὅσα περιεποιήσατο ἐν γῆ χανααν καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐκ γῆς χανααν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰακωβ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Porque os seus bens eram abundantes demais para habitarem juntos; e a terra de suas peregrinações não os podia sustentar por causa do seu gado.
For their wealth was so great that the land was not wide enough for the two of them and all their cattle.
ἦν γὰρ αὐτῶν τὰ ὑπάρχοντα πολλὰ τοῦ οἰκεῖν ἅμα καὶ οὐκ ἐδύνατο ἡ γῆ τῆς παροικίσεως αὐτῶν φέρειν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῶν
- 8 Portanto Esaú habitou no monte de Seir; Esaú é Edom.
So Esau made his living-place in the hill-country of Seir (Esau is Edom).
ῥῆκεν δὲ ἦσαν ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιρ ἦσαν αὐτός ἐστιν ἐδωμ
- 9 Estas, pois, são as gerações de Esaú, pai dos edomeus, no monte de Seir:
And these are the generations of Esau, the father of the Edomites in the hill-country of Seir:
αὗται δὲ αἱ γενεαὶ ἦσαν πατὴρ ἐδωμ ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιρ
- 10 Estes são os nomes dos filhos de Esaú: Elifaz, filho de Ada, mulher de Esaú; Reuel, filho de Basemate, mulher de Esaú.
These are the names of Esau's sons: Eliphaz, the son of Esau's wife Adah, and Reuel, the son of Esau's wife Basemath.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἦσαν ἐλιφας υἱὸς ἀδας γυναῖκός ἦσαν καὶ ραγουηλ υἱὸς βασεμαθ γυναῖκός ἦσαν
- 11 E os filhos de Elifaz foram: Temã, Omar, Zefô, Gatã e Quenaz.
The sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, Gatam, and Kenaz.
ἐγένοντο δὲ υἱοὶ ἐλιφας θαιμαν ὠμαρ σωφαρ γοθομ καὶ κενεζ
- 12 Timna era concubina de Elifaz, filho de Esaú, e teve de Elifaz a Amaleque. São esses os filhos de Ada, mulher de Esaú.
And Eliphaz, the son of Esau, had connection with a woman named Timna, who gave birth to Amalek: all these were the children of Esau's wife Adah.
θαμνα δὲ ἦν παλλακὴ ἐλιφας τοῦ υἱοῦ ἦσαν καὶ ἔτεκεν τῷ ἐλιφας τὸν ἀμαληκ οὗτοι υἱοὶ ἀδας γυναῖκός ἦσαν
- 13 Foram estes os filhos de Reuel: Naate e Zerá, Sama e Mizá. Foram esses os filhos de Basemate, mulher de Esaú.
And these are the sons of Reuel: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah: they were the children of Esau's wife Basemath.
οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ ραγουηλ ναθοθ ζαρε σομε καὶ μοζε οὗτοι ἦσαν υἱοὶ βασεμαθ γυναῖκός ἦσαν
- 14 Estes foram os filhos de Aolibama, filha de Ana, filha de Zibeão, mulher de Esaú: ela teve de Esaú Jeús, Jalão e Corá.
And these are the sons of Esau's wife Oholibamah, the daughter of Anah, the daughter of Zibeon: she was the mother of Jeush, Jalam, and Korah.
οὗτοι δὲ ἦσαν υἱοὶ ἐλιβεμας θυγατρὸς ἀνα τοῦ υἱοῦ σεβεγων γυναῖκός ἦσαν ἔτεκεν δὲ τῷ ἦσαν τὸν ἰεους καὶ τὸν ἰελομ καὶ τὸν κορε
- 15 São estes os chefes dos filhos de Esaú: dos filhos de Elifaz, o primogênito de Esaú, os chefes Temã, Omar, Zefô, Quenaz,
These were the chiefs among the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz, Esau's first son: Teman, Omar, Zepho, Kenaz,
οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες υἱοὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ ἐλιφας πρωτοτόκου ἦσαν ἡγεμῶν θαιμαν ἡγεμῶν ὠμαρ ἡγεμῶν σωφαρ ἡγεμῶν κενεζ
- 16 Corá, Gatã e Amaleque. São esses os chefes que nasceram a Elifaz na terra de Edom; esses são os filhos de Ada.
Korah, Gatam, Amalek: all these were chiefs in the land of Edom, the offspring of Eliphaz, the seed of Adah.
ἡγεμῶν κορε ἡγεμῶν γοθομ ἡγεμῶν ἀμαληκ οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες ἐλιφας ἐν γῆ ἰδουμαία οὗτοι υἱοὶ ἀδας

- 17 Estes são os filhos de Reuel, filho de Esaú: os chefes Naate, Zerá, Sama e Mizá; esses são os chefes que nasceram a Reuel na terra de Edom; esses são os filhos de Basemate, mulher de Esaú.
And these are the sons of Esau's son Reuel: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah, Mizzah: these were the chiefs of Reuel in the land of Edom, the children of Esau's wife Basemath.
 καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ ραγουηλ υἱοῦ η̅σαυ ἡγεμῶν ναχοθ ἡγεμῶν ζαρε ἡγεμῶν σομε ἡγεμῶν μοζε οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες ραγουηλ ἐν γῆ ε̅δομ οὗτοι υἱοὶ βασεμμαθ γυναικὸς η̅σαυ
- 18 Estes são os filhos de Aolíbama, mulher de Esaú: os chefes Jeús, Jalão e Corá; esses são os chefes que nasceram a líbama, filha de Ana, mulher de Esaú.
And these are the sons of Esau's wife Oholibamah: Jeush, Jalam, and Korah: these were the chiefs who came from Esau's wife Oholibamah, daughter of Anah.
 οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ ελιβεμας γυναικὸς η̅σαυ ἡγεμῶν ιεους ἡγεμῶν ιεγλομ ἡγεμῶν κορε οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες ελιβεμας
- 19 Esses são os filhos de Esaú, e esses seus príncipes: ele é Edom.
These were the sons of Esau (that is, Edom), and these were their chiefs.
 οὗτοι υἱοὶ η̅σαυ καὶ οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες αὐτῶν οὗτοί εἰσιν υἱοὶ ε̅δομ
- 20 São estes os filhos de Seir, o horeu, moradores da terra: Lotã, Sobal, Zibeão, Anás,
These are the sons of Seir the Horite who were living in that country; Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Anah,
 οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ σηρ τοῦ χορραίου τοῦ κατοικοῦντος τὴν γῆν λωταν σωβαλ σεβεγων ανα
- 21 Disom, Eser e Disá; esses são os chefes dos horeus, filhos de Seir, na terra de Edom.
Dishon, Ezer, and Dishan: these are the chiefs of the Horites, offspring of Seir in the land of Edom.
 καὶ δησων καὶ ασαρ καὶ ρισων οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες τοῦ χορραίου τοῦ υἱοῦ σηρ ἐν τῇ γῆ ε̅δομ
- 22 Os filhos de Lotã foram: Hori e Hemã; e a irmã de Lotã era Timna.
The children of Lotan were Hori and Hemam; Lotan's sister was Timna.
 ἐγένοντο δὲ υἱοὶ λωταν χορρι καὶ αιμαν ἀδελφὴ δὲ λωταν θαμνα
- 23 Estes são os filhos de Sobal: Alvã, Manaate, Ebal, Sefô e Onão.
And these are the children of Shobal: Alvan, Manahath, Ebal, Shepho, and Onam.
 οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ σωβαλ γωλων καὶ manaαθ καὶ γαιβηλ σωφ καὶ ωμαν
- 24 Estes são os filhos de Zibeão: Aías e Anás; este é o Anás que achou as fontes termais no deserto, quando apascentava os jumentos de Zibeão, seu pai.
And these are the children of Zibeon: Aiah and Anah; that same Anah who made the discovery of the water-springs in the waste land, when he was looking after the asses of his father Zibeon.
 καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ σεβεγων αιε καὶ ωναν οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ ωνας ὃς εὔρεν τὸν ιαμιν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὅτε ἐνεμεν τὰ ὑποζύγια σεβεγων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 25 São estes os filhos de Ana: Disom e Aolíbama, filha de Ana.
And these are the children of Anah: Dishon and Oholibamah his daughter.
 οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ ανα δησων καὶ ελιβεμα θυγάτηρ ανα
- 26 São estes os filhos de Disom: Hendã, Esbã, Itrã e Querã.
These are the children of Dishon: Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran, and Keran.
 οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ δησων αμαδα καὶ ασβαν καὶ ιεθραν καὶ χαρραν
- 27 Estes são os filhos de Eser: Bilã, Zaavã e Acã.
These are the children of Ezer: Bilhan, Zaavan, and Akan.
 οὗτοι δὲ υἱοὶ ασαρ βαλααν καὶ ζουκαμ καὶ ιουκαμ καὶ ουκαν

- 28 Estes são os filhos de Disã: Uz e Arã.
These are the children of Dishan: Uz and Aran.
 οὔτοι δὲ υἱοὶ ρισων ὡς καὶ ἀραμ
- 29 Estes são os chefes dos horeus: Lotã, Sobal, Zibeão, Anás,
These were the Horite chiefs: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Anah,
 οὔτοι ἡγεμόνες χορρι ἡγεμῶν λωταν ἡγεμῶν σωβαλ ἡγεμῶν σεβεγων ἡγεμῶν ἀνα
- 30 Disom, Eser e Disã; esses são os chefes dos horeus que governaram na terra de Seir.
Dishon, Ezer, and Dishan. Such were the Horite chiefs in their order in the land of Seir.
 ἡγεμῶν δησων ἡγεμῶν ἀσαρ ἡγεμῶν ρισων οὔτοι ἡγεμόνες χορρι ἐν ταῖς ἡγεμονίαις αὐτῶν ἐν γῆ ἐδωμ
- 31 São estes os reis que reinaram na terra de Edom, antes que reinasse rei algum sobre os filhos de Israel.
And these are the kings who were ruling in the land of Edom before there was any king over the children of Israel.
 καὶ οὔτοι οἱ βασιλεῖς οἱ βασιλεύσαντες ἐν ἐδωμ πρὸ τοῦ βασιλεῦσαι βασιλέα ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 32 Reinou, pois, em Edom Belá, filho de Beor; e o nome da sua cidade era Dinabá.
Bela, son of Beor, was king in Edom, and the name of his chief town was Dinhabah.
 καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἐδωμ βαλακ υἱὸς τοῦ βεωρ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ δὲνναβα
- 33 Morreu Belá; e Jobabe, filho de Zerá de Bozra, reinou em seu lugar.
At his death, Jobab, son of Zerah of Bozrah, became king in his place.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ βαλακ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἰωβαβ υἱὸς ζαρα ἐκ βοσορρας
- 34 Morreu Jobabe; e Husão, da terra dos temanitas, reinou em seu lugar.
And at the death of Jobab, Husham, from the country of the Temanites, became king in his place.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ ἰωβαβ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἀσομ ἐκ τῆς γῆς θαιμανων
- 35 Morreu Husão; e em seu lugar reinou Hadade, filho de Bedade, que feriu a Midiã no campo de Moabe; e o nome da sua cidade era Avite.
And at the death of Husham, Hadad, son of Bedad, who overcame the Midianites in the field of Moab, became king; his chief town was named Avith.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ ἀσομ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἀδαδ υἱὸς βαραδ ὁ ἐκκόψας μαδιαμ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μοαβ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ γεθθαμ
- 36 Morreu Hadade; e Sámela de Masreca reinou em seu lugar.
And at the death of Hadad, Samlah of Masrekah became king.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ ἀδαδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ σαμαλα ἐκ μασεκκας
- 37 Morreu Sámela; e Saul de Reobote junto ao rio reinou em seu lugar.
And at the death of Samlah, Shaul of Rehoboth by the River became king in his place.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ σαμαλα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ σαουλ ἐκ ροωβωθ τῆς παρὰ ποταμόν
- 38 Morreu Saul; e Baal-Hanã, filho de Acbor, reinou em seu lugar.
And at the death of Shaul, Baal-hanan, son of Achbor, became king.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ σαουλ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ βαλαεννων υἱὸς ἀχοβωρ

- 39 Morreu Baal-Hanã, filho de Acbor; e Hadar reinou em seu lugar; e o nome da sua cidade era Paú; e o nome de sua mulher era Meetabel, filha de Matrede, filha de Me-Zaabe.
 And at the death of Baal-hanan, Hadar became king in his place; his chief town was named Pau, and his wife's name was Mehetabel; she was the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Me-zahab.
 ἀπέθανεν δὲ βαλαεννων υἱὸς αχοβωρ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ αραδ υἱὸς βαραδ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ φογωρ ὄνομα δὲ τῆ γυναίκι αὐτοῦ μαιτεβηλ θυγάτηρ ματραίθ υἱὸ ὁ μαιζοοβ
- 40 Estes são os nomes dos chefes dos filhos de Esaú, segundo as suas famílias, segundo os seus lugares, pelos seus nomes: os chefes Timna, Alva, Jetete,
 These are the names of the chiefs of Esau in the order of their families and their places: Timna, Alvah, Jetheth,
 ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἡγεμόνων ἡσαυ ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς αὐτῶν κατὰ τόπον αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς χώραις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν αὐτῶν ἡγεμῶν θαμνα ἡγεμῶν γωλα ἡγεμῶν ιεθερ
- 41 Aolíbama, Elá, Pinom,
 Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon,
 ἡγεμῶν ελιβεμας ἡγεμῶν ηλας ἡγεμῶν φινων
- 42 Quenaz, Temã, Mibzar,
 Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar,
 ἡγεμῶν κενεζ ἡγεμῶν θαιμαν ἡγεμῶν μαζαρ
- 43 Magdiel e Irão; esses são os chefes de Edom, segundo as suas habitações, na terra ,da sua possessão. Este é Esaú, pai dos edomeus.
 Magdiel, Iram; these are the Edomite chiefs, in their places in their heritage; this is Esau, the father of the Edomites.
 ἡγεμῶν μεγεδιηλ ἡγεμῶν ζαφομι οὗτοι ἡγεμόνες εδωμ ἐν ταῖς κατοικοδομημέναις ἐν τῇ γῆ τῆς κτήσεως αὐτῶν οὗτος ἡσαυ πατήρ εδωμ
- 1 Jacó habitava na terra das peregrinações de seu pai, na terra de Canaã.
 Now Jacob was living in the land where his father had made a place for himself, in the land of Canaan.
 κατῴκει δὲ ἰακωβ ἐν τῇ γῆ οὗ παρόκησεν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ ἐν γῆ χανααν
- 2 Estas são as gerações de Jacó. José, aos dezessete anos de idade, estava com seus irmãos apascentando os rebanhos; sendo ainda jovem, andava com os filhos de Bila, e com os filhos de Zilpa, mulheres de seu pai; e José trazia a seu pai más notícias a respeito deles.
 These are the generations of Jacob: Joseph, a boy seventeen years old, was looking after the flock, together with his brothers, the sons of Bilhah and Zilpah, his father's wives; and Joseph gave their father a bad account of them.
 αὗται δὲ αἱ γενεαί ἰακωβ ἰωσηφ δέκα ἐπτὰ ἐτῶν ἦν ποιμαίνων μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ τὰ πρόβατα ὧν νέος μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν βαλλας καὶ μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν ζελφας τῶν γυναικῶν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ κατήνεγκεν δὲ ἰωσηφ ψόγον πονηρὸν πρὸς ἰσραηλ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν
- 3 Israel amava mais a José do que a todos os seus filhos, porque era filho da sua velhice; e fez-lhe uma túnica de várias cores.
 Now the love which Israel had for Joseph was greater than his love for all his other children, because he got him when he was an old man: and he had a long coat made for him.
 ἰακωβ δὲ ἠγάπα τὸν ἰωσηφ παρὰ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ὅτι υἱὸς γήρους ἦν αὐτῷ ἐποίησεν δὲ αὐτῷ χιτῶνα ποικίλον
- 4 Vendo, pois, seus irmãos que seu pai o amava mais do que a todos eles, odiavam-no, e não lhe podiam falar pacificamente.
 And because his brothers saw that Joseph was dearer to his father than all the others, they were full of hate for him, and would not say a kind word to him.
 ἰδόντες δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ὅτι αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ φιλεῖ ἐκ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἐμίσησαν αὐτὸν καὶ οὐκ ἐδύναντο λαλεῖν αὐτῷ οὐδὲν εἰρηνικόν
- 5 José teve um sonho, que contou a seus irmãos; por isso o odiaram ainda mais.
 Now Joseph had a dream, and he gave his brothers an account of it, which made their hate greater than ever.
 ἐνυπνιασθεὶς δὲ ἰωσηφ ἐνύπνιον ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτὸ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ

- 6 Pois ele lhes disse: Ouvi, peço-vos, este sonho que tive:
And he said to them, Let me give you the story of my dream.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκούσατε τοῦ ἐνυπνίου τούτου οὗ ἐνυπνιάσθην
- 7 Estávamos nós atando molhos no campo, e eis que o meu molho, levantando-se, ficou em pé; e os vossos molhos o rodeavam, e se inclinavam ao meu molho.
We were in the field, getting the grain stems together, and my grain kept upright, and yours came round and went down on the earth before mine.
ῥῆμα ἡμῶν δεσμεύειν δράγματα ἐν μέσῳ τῷ πεδίῳ καὶ ἀνέστη τὸ ἐμὸν δράγμα καὶ ὠρθώθη περιστραφέντα δὲ τὰ δράγματα ὑμῶν προσεκύνησαν τὸ ἐμὸν δράγμα
- 8 Responderam-lhe seus irmãos: Tu pois, deveras reinarás sobre nós? Tu deveras terás domínio sobre nós? Por isso ainda mais o odiavam por causa dos seus sonhos e das suas palavras.
And his brothers said to him, Are you to be our king? will you have authority over us? And because of his dream and his words, their hate for him became greater than ever.
εἶπαν δὲ αὐτῷ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ μὴ βασιλεύων βασιλεύσεις ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἢ κυριεύων κυριεύσεις ἡμῶν καὶ προσέθεντο ἔτι μισεῖν αὐτὸν ἕνεκεν τῶν ἐνυπνίων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕνεκεν τῶν ῥημάτων αὐτοῦ
- 9 Teve José outro sonho, e o contou a seus irmãos, dizendo: Tive ainda outro sonho; e eis que o sol, e a lua, e onze estrelas se inclinavam perante mim.
Then he had another dream, and gave his brothers an account of it, saying, I have had another dream: the sun and the moon and eleven stars gave honour to me.
εἶδεν δὲ ἐνύπνιον ἕτερον καὶ διηγήσατο αὐτὸ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐνυπνιασάμην ἐνύπνιον ἕτερον ὥσπερ ὁ ἥλιος καὶ ἡ σελήνη καὶ ἕνδεκα ἀστῆρες προσεκύνησαν με
- 10 Quando o contou a seu pai e a seus irmãos, repreendeu-o seu pai, e disse-lhe: Que sonho é esse que tiveste? Porventura viremos, eu e tua mãe, e teus irmãos, a inclinar-nos com o rosto em terra diante de ti?
And he gave word of it to his father and his brothers; but his father protesting said, What sort of a dream is this? am I and your mother and your brothers to go down on our faces to the earth before you?
καὶ ἐπετίμησεν αὐτῷ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί τὸ ἐνύπνιον τοῦτο ὃ ἐνυπνιάσθης ἄρα γε ἐλθόντες ἐλευσόμεθα ἐγὼ τε καὶ ἡ μήτηρ σου καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ σου προσκυνῆσαι σὺ οἱ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 11 Seus irmãos, pois, o invejavam; mas seu pai guardava o caso no seu coração.
And his brothers were full of envy; but his father kept his words in mind.
ἐζήλωσαν δὲ αὐτὸν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ὃ δὲ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ διετήρησεν τὸ ῥῆμα
- 12 Ora, foram seus irmãos apascentar o rebanho de seu pai, em Siquém.
Now his brothers went to keep watch over their father's flock in Shechem.
ἐπορεύθησαν δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ βόσκειν τὰ πρόβατα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν εἰς συχεμ
- 13 Disse, pois, Israel a José: Não apascentam teus irmãos o rebanho em Siquém? Vem, e enviar-te-ei a eles. Respondeu-lhe José: Eis-me aqui.
And Israel said to Joseph, Are not your brothers with the flock in Shechem? come, I will send you to them. And he said to him, Here am I.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσηφ οὐχ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ σου ποιμαίνουσιν ἐν συχεμ δεῦρο ἀποστείλω σε πρὸς αὐτούς εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 14 Disse-lhe Israel: Vai, vê se vão bem teus irmãos, e o rebanho; e traze-me resposta. Assim o enviou do vale de Hebron; e José foi a Siquém.
And he said to him, Go now, and see if your brothers are well and how the flock is; then come back and give me word. So he sent him out of the valley of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἰσραηλ πορευθεὶς ἰδὲ εἰ ὑγιαίνουν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ σου καὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ ἀνάγγελόν μοι καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς κοιλάδος τῆς χεβρων καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς συχεμ
- 15 E um homem encontrou a José, que andava errante pelo campo, e perguntou-lhe: Que procuras?
And a man saw him wandering in the country, and said to him, What are you looking for?
καὶ εὔρεν αὐτὸν ἄνθρωπος πλανώμενον ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἠρώτησεν δὲ αὐτὸν ὁ ἄνθρωπος λέγων τί ζητεῖς

- 16** Respondeu ele: Estou procurando meus irmãos; dize-me, peço-te, onde apascentam eles o rebanho.
 And he said, I am looking for my brothers; please give me word of where they are keeping their flock.
 ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τοὺς ἀδελφούς μου ζητῶ ἀνάγγελόν μοι τοῦ βόσκουσιν
- 17** Disse o homem: Foram-se daqui; pois ouvi-lhes dizer: Vamos a Dotã. José, pois, seguiu seus irmãos, e os achou em Dotã.
 And the man said, They have gone away from here, for they said in my hearing, Let us go to Dothan. So Joseph went after them and came up with them at Dothan.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἀπήρκασιν ἐντεῦθεν ἤκουσα γὰρ αὐτῶν λεγόντων πορευθῶμεν εἰς δωθαῖμ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἰωσηφ κατόπισθεν τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ εὔρεν αὐτοὺς ἐν δωθαῖμ
- 18** Eles o viram de longe e, antes que chegasse aonde estavam, conspiraram contra ele, para o matarem,
 But they saw him when he was a long way off, and before he came near them they made a secret design against him to put him to death;
 προεἶδον δὲ αὐτὸν μακρόθεν πρὸ τοῦ ἐγγίσει αὐτὸν πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐπονηρεύοντο τοῦ ἀποκτείνειν αὐτόν
- 19** dizendo uns aos outros: Eis que lá vem o sonhador!
 Saying to one another, See, here comes this dreamer.
 εἶπαν δὲ ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ ὁ ἐνυπνιαστὴς ἐκεῖνος ἔρχεται
- 20** Vinde pois agora, fmatemo-lo e lancemo-lo numa das covas; e diremos: uma besta-fera o devorou. Veremos, então, o que será dos seus sonhos.
 Let us now put him to death and put his body into one of these holes, and we will say, An evil beast has put him to death: then we will see what becomes of his dreams.
 νῦν οὖν δεῦτε ἀποκτείνωμεν αὐτὸν καὶ ρίψωμεν αὐτὸν εἰς ἓνα τῶν λάκκων καὶ ἐροῦμεν θηρίον πονηρὸν κατέφαγεν αὐτόν καὶ ὀψόμεθα τί ἔσται τὰ ἐνύπνια αὐτοῦ
- 21** Mas Rúben, ouvindo isso, livrou-o das mãos deles, dizendo: Não lhe tiremos a vida.
 But Reuben, hearing these words, got him out of their hands, saying, Let us not take his life.
 ἀκούσας δὲ ρουβην ἐξείλατο αὐτὸν ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν οὐ πατάξομεν αὐτὸν εἰς ψυχὴν
- 22** Também lhes disse Rúben: Não derrameis sangue; lançai-o nesta cova, que está no deserto, e não lanceis mão nele. Disse isto para livrá-lo das mãos deles, a fim de restituí-lo a seu pai.
 Do not put him to a violent death, but let him be placed in one of the holes; this he said to keep him safe from their hands, with the purpose of taking him back to his father again.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ρουβην μὴ ἐκχέητε αἷμα ἐμβάλετε αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν λάκκον τοῦτον τὸν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ χεῖρα δὲ μὴ ἐπενέγκητε αὐτῷ ὅπως ἐξέλῃται αὐτὸν ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ οὐδοῦ αὐτὸν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 23** Logo que José chegou a seus irmãos, estes o despiram da sua túnica, a túnica de várias cores, que ele trazia;
 So when Joseph came to his brothers, they took off his long coat which he had on;
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἦλθεν ἰωσηφ πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφούς αὐτοῦ ἐξέδυσαν τὸν ἰωσηφ τὸν χιτῶνα τὸν ποικίλον τὸν περὶ αὐτὸν
- 24** e tomando-o, lançaram-no na cova; mas a cova estava vazia, não havia água nela.
 And they took him and put him in the hole: now the hole had no water in it.
 καὶ λαβόντες αὐτὸν ἔρριψαν εἰς τὸν λάκκον ὁ δὲ λάκκος κενός ὕδωρ οὐκ εἶχεν
- 25** Depois sentaram-se para comer; e, levantando os olhos, viram uma caravana de ismaelitas que vinha de Gileade; nos seus camelos traziam tragacanto, bálsamo e mirra, que iam levar ao Egito.
 Then seating themselves, they took their meal: and looking up, they saw a travelling band of Ishmaelites, coming from Gilead on their way to Egypt, with spices and perfumes on their camels.
 ἐκάθισαν δὲ φαγεῖν ἄρτον καὶ ἀναβλέψαντες τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ ὀδοιπόροι ἰσμηλίται ἤρχοντο ἐκ γαλααδ καὶ αἱ κάμηλοι αὐτῶν ἔγεμον θυμιαμάτων καὶ ρήτινης καὶ στακτῆς ἐπορεύοντο δὲ καταγαγεῖν εἰς αἴγυπτον

- 26 Disse Judá a seus irmãos: De que nos aproveita matar nosso irmão e encobrir o seu sangue?
And Judah said to his brothers, What profit is there in putting our brother to death and covering up his blood?
 εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδᾶς πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ τί χρήσιμον ἔαν ἀποκτείνωμεν τὸν ἀδελφὸν ἡμῶν καὶ κρύψωμεν τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ
- 27 Vinde, vendamo-lo a esses ismaelitas, e não seja nossa mão sobre ele; porque é nosso irmao, nossa carne. E escutaram-no seus irmãos.
Let us give him to these Ishmaelites for a price, and let us not put violent hands on him, for he is our brother, our flesh. And his brothers gave ear to him.
 δεῦτε ἀποδώμεθα αὐτὸν τοῖς ἰσμηλίταις τούτοις αἱ δὲ χεῖρες ἡμῶν μὴ ἔστωσαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὅτι ἀδελφὸς ἡμῶν καὶ σὰρξ ἡμῶν ἐστὶν ἤκουσαν δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 28 Ao passarem os negociantes midianitas, tiraram José, alçando-o da cova, e venderam-no por vinte siclos de prata aos ismaelitas, os quais o levaram para o Egito.
And some traders from Midian went by; so pulling Joseph up out of the hole, they gave him to the Ishmaelites for twenty bits of silver, and they took him to Egypt.
 καὶ παρεπορεύοντο οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ μαδιθναῖοι οἱ ἔμποροι καὶ ἐξεύκυσαν καὶ ἀνεβίβασαν τὸν ἰωσήφ ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου καὶ ἀπέδοντο τὸν ἰωσήφ τοῖς ἰσμηλίταις εἴκοσι χρυσῶν καὶ κατήγαγον τὸν ἰωσήφ εἰς αἴγυπτον
- 29 Ora, Rúben voltou à cova, e eis que José não estava na cova; pelo que rasgou as suas vestes
Now when Reuben came back to the hole, Joseph was not there; and giving signs of grief,
 ἀνέστρεψεν δὲ ρουβὴν ἐπὶ τὸν λάκκον καὶ οὐχ ὄρᾳ τὸν ἰωσήφ ἐν τῷ λάκκῳ καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ
- 30 e, tornando a seus irmãos, disse: O menino não aparece; e eu, aonde irei?
He went back to his brothers, and said, The child is gone; what am I to do?
 καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τὸ παιδάριον οὐκ ἔστιν ἐγὼ δὲ ποῦ πορεύομαι ἔτι
- 31 Tomaram, então, a túnica de José, mataram um cabrito, e tingiram a túnica no sangue.
Then they took Joseph's coat, and put on it some of the blood from a young goat which they had put to death,
 λαβόντες δὲ τὸν χιτῶνα τοῦ ἰωσήφ ἔσφαξαν ἔριφον αἰγῶν καὶ ἐμόλυναν τὸν χιτῶνα τῷ αἵματι
- 32 Enviaram a túnica de várias cores, mandando levá-la a seu pai e dizer-lhe: Achamos esta túnica; vê se é a túnica de teu filho, ou não.
And they took the coat to their father, and said, We came across this; is it your son's coat or not?
 καὶ ἀπέστειλαν τὸν χιτῶνα τὸν ποικίλον καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν τοῦτον εὔρομεν ἐπίγνωθι εἰ χιτῶν τοῦ υἱοῦ σου ἐστὶν ἢ οὐ
- 33 Ele a reconheceu e exclamou: A túnica de meu filho! uma besta-fera o devorou; certamente José foi despedaçado.
And he saw that it was, and said, It is my son's coat; an evil beast has put him to death; without doubt Joseph has come to a cruel end.
 καὶ ἐπέγνω αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν χιτῶν τοῦ υἱοῦ μου ἐστὶν θηρίον πονηρὸν κατέφαγεν αὐτόν θηρίον ἤρπασεν τὸν ἰωσήφ
- 34 Então Jacó rasgou as suas vestes, e pôs saco sobre os seus lombos e lamentou seu filho por muitos dias.
Then Jacob, giving signs of grief, put on haircloth, and went on weeping for his son day after day.
 διέρρηξεν δὲ ἰακωβ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέθετο σάκκον ἐπὶ τὴν ὀσφὺν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπένθει τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἡμέρας πολλὰς
- 35 E levantaram-se todos os seus filhos e todas as suas filhas, para o consolarem; ele, porém, recusou ser consolado, e disse: Na verdade, com choro hei de descer para meu filho até o Seol. Assim o chorou seu pai.
And all his sons and all his daughters came to give him comfort, but he would not be comforted, saying with weeping, I will go down to the underworld to my son. So great was his father's sorrow for him.
 συνήχθησαν δὲ πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες καὶ ἦλθον παρακαλέσαι αὐτόν καὶ οὐκ ἤθελεν παρακαλεῖσθαι λέγων ὅτι καταβήσομαι πρὸς τὸν υἱόν μου πενθῶν εἰς ᾗδου καὶ ἐκλαυσε αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ
- 36 Os midianitas venderam José no Egito a Potifar, oficial de Faraó, capitão da guarda.
And in Egypt the men of Midian gave him for a price to Potiphar, a captain of high position in Pharaoh's house.
 οἱ δὲ μαδιθναῖοι ἀπέδοντο τὸν ἰωσήφ εἰς αἴγυπτον τῷ πετεφρῇ τῷ σπᾶδοντι φαραῶ ἀρχιμαγεῖρω

- 1 Nesse tempo Judá desceu de entre seus irmãos e entrou na casa dum adulamita, que se chamava Hira,
Now at that time, Judah went away from his brothers and became the friend of a man of Adullam named Hirah.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ κατέβη ἰουδᾶς ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀφίκετο ἕως πρὸς ἄνθρωπὸν τινα οδολλαμίτην ᾧ ὄνομα ἱρας
- 2 e viu Judá ali a filha de um cananeu, que se chamava Suá; tomou-a por mulher, e esteve com ela.
And there he saw the daughter of a certain man of Canaan named Shua, and took her as his wife.
καὶ εἶδεν ἐκεῖ ἰουδᾶς θυγατέρα ἀνθρώπου χαναναίου ἧ ὄνομα σαυα καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτήν καὶ εἰσηλθεν πρὸς αὐτήν
- 3 Ela concebeu e teve um filho, e o pai chamou-lhe Er.
And she gave birth to a son, and he gave him the name Er.
καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἠρ
- 4 Tornou ela a conceber e teve um filho, a quem ela chamou Onã.
And again she gave birth to a son, and he gave him the name Onan.
καὶ συλλαβοῦσα ἔτι ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ αυναν
- 5 Teve ainda mais um filho, e chamou-lhe Selá. Estava Judá em Quezibe, quando ela o teve.
Then she had another son, to whom she gave the name Shelah; she was at Chezib when the birth took place.
καὶ προσθεῖσα ἔτι ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σηλωμ αὐτὴ δὲ ἦν ἐν χασβι ἡνίκα ἔτεκεν αὐτούς
- 6 Depois Judá tomou para Er, o seu primogênito, uma mulher, por nome Tamar.
And Judah took a wife for his first son Er, and her name was Tamar.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰουδᾶς γυναῖκα ἠρ τῷ πρωτοτόκῳ αὐτοῦ ἧ ὄνομα θαμαρ
- 7 Ora, Er, o primogênito de Judá, era mau aos olhos do Senhor, pelo que o Senhor o matou.
Now Er, Judah's first son, did evil in the eyes of the Lord, so that he put him to death.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἠρ πρωτότοκος ἰουδα πονηρὸς ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεός
- 8 Então disse Judá a Onã: Toma a mulher de teu irmão, e cumprindo-lhe o dever de cunhado, suscita descendência a teu irmão.
Then Judah said to Onan, Go in to your brother's wife and do what it is right for a husband's brother to do; make her your wife and get offspring for your brother.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδᾶς τῷ αυναν εἰσελθε πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου καὶ γάμβρευσαι αὐτήν καὶ ἀνάστησον σπέρμα τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου
- 9 Onã, porém, sabia que tal descendência não havia de ser para ele; de modo que, toda vez que se unia à mulher de seu irmão, derramava o sêmen no chão para não dar descendência a seu irmão.
But Onan, seeing that the offspring would not be his, went in to his brother's wife, but let his seed go on to the earth, so that he might not get offspring for his brother.
γυνὸς δὲ αυναν ὅτι οὐκ αὐτῷ ἔσται τὸ σπέρμα ἐγίνετο ὅταν εἰσήρχετο πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐξέχεεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ μὴ δοῦναι σπέρμα τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ
- 10 E o que ele fazia era mau aos olhos do Senhor, pelo que o matou também a ele.
And what he did was evil in the eyes of the Lord, so that he put him to death, like his brother.
πονηρὸν δὲ ἐφάνη ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι ἐποίησεν τοῦτο καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν καὶ τοῦτον
- 11 Então disse Judá a Tamar sua nora: Conserva-te viúva em casa de teu pai, até que Selá, meu filho, venha a ser homem; porquanto disse ele: Para que porventura não morra também este, como seus irmãos. Assim se foi Tamar e morou em casa de seu pai.
Then Judah said to Tamar, his daughter-in-law, Go back to your father's house and keep yourself as a widow till my son Shelah becomes a man: for he had in his mind the thought that death might come to him as it had come to his brothers. So Tamar went back to her father's house.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδᾶς θαμαρ τῇ νόμφῃ αὐτοῦ κάθου χήρα ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἕως μέγας γένηται σηλωμ ὁ υἱός μου εἶπεν γὰρ μήποτε ἀποθάνῃ καὶ οὗτος ὥσπερ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπελθοῦσα δὲ θαμαρ ἐκάθητο ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς

- 12 Com o correr do tempo, morreu a filha de Suá, mulher de Judá. Depois de consolado, Judá subiu a Timnate para ir ter com os tosquiadores das suas ovelhas, ele e Hira seu amigo, o adulamita.
And after a time, Bath-shua, Judah's wife, came to her end; and after Judah was comforted for her loss, he went to Timnah, where they were cutting the wool of his sheep, and his friend Hirah of Adullam went with him.
ἐπληθύνθησαν δὲ αἱ ἡμέραι καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαυα ἡ γυνὴ ἰουδα καὶ παρακληθεὶς ἰουδας ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τοὺς κείροντας τὰ πρόβατα αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς καὶ ἱρας ὁ ποιμὴν αὐτοῦ ὁ οδολλαμίτης εἰς θαμνα
- 13 E deram aviso a Tamar, dizendo: Eis que o teu sogro sobe a Timnate para tosquiar as suas ovelhas.
And when Tamar had news that her father-in-law was going up to Timnah to the wool-cutting,
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη θαμαρ τῇ νύμφῃ αὐτοῦ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὁ πενθερός σου ἀναβαίνει εἰς θαμνα κείραι τὰ πρόβατα αὐτοῦ
- 14 Então ela se despiu dos vestidos da sua viuvez e se cobriu com o véu, e assim envolvida, assentou-se à porta de Enaim que está no caminho de Timnate; porque via que Selá já era homem, e ela lhe não fora dada por mulher.
She took off her widow's clothing, and covering herself with her veil, she took her seat near Enaim on the road to Timnah; for she saw that Shelah was now a man, but she had not been made his wife.
καὶ περιελομένη τὰ ἱμάτια τῆς χηρεύσεως ἀφ' ἑαυτῆς περιεβάλετο θέριστρον καὶ ἐκαλλωπίσατο καὶ ἐκάθισεν πρὸς ταῖς πύλαις αἰναν ἢ ἐστὶν ἐν παρόδῳ θαμνα εἶδεν γὰρ ὅτι μέγας γέγονεν σιλωμ αὐτὸς δὲ οὐκ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν αὐτῷ γυναῖκα
- 15 Ao vê-la, Judá julgou que era uma prostituta, porque ela havia coberto o rosto.
When Judah saw her he took her to be a loose woman of the town, because her face was covered.
καὶ ἰδὼν αὐτὴν ἰουδας ἔδοξεν αὐτὴν πόρνην εἶναι κατεκαλύψατο γὰρ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς καὶ οὐκ ἐπέγνω αὐτὴν
- 16 E dirigiu-se para ela no caminho, e disse: Vem, deixa-me estar contigo; porquanto não sabia que era sua nora. Perguntou-lhe ela: Que me darás, para estares comigo?
And turning to her by the roadside, he said to her, Let me come in to you; for he had no idea that she was his daughter-in-law. And she said, What will you give me as my price?
ἐξέκλινεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτὴν τὴν ὁδὸν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἕασόν με εἰσελθεῖν πρὸς σέ οὐ γὰρ ἔγνω ὅτι ἡ νύμφη αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ δὲ εἶπεν τί μοι δώσεις ἐὰν εἰσέλθῃς πρὸς με
- 17 Respondeu ele: Eu te enviarei um cabrito do rebanho. Perguntou ela ainda: Dar-me-ás um penhor até que o envies?
And he said, I will give you a young goat from the flock. And she said, What will you give me as a sign till you send it?
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγὼ σοὶ ἀποστελῶ ἕριφον αἰγῶν ἐκ τῶν προβάτων ἡ δὲ εἶπεν ἐὰν δῶς ἀρραβῶνα ἕως τοῦ ἀποστεῖλαί σε
- 18 Então ele respondeu: Que penhor é o que te darei? Disse ela: O teu selo com a corda, e o cajado que está em tua mão. Ele, pois, lhos deu, e esteve com ela, e ela concebeu dele.
And he said, What would you have? And she said, Your ring and its cord and the stick in your hand. So he gave them to her and went in to her, and she became with child by him.
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τίνα τὸν ἀρραβῶνά σοι δώσω ἡ δὲ εἶπεν τὸν δακτύλιόν σου καὶ τὸν ὀρμίσκον καὶ τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ καὶ εἰσηλθεν πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔλαβεν ἐξ αὐτοῦ
- 19 E ela se levantou e se foi; tirou de si o véu e vestiu os vestidos da sua viuvez.
Then she got up and went away and took off her veil and put on her widow's clothing.
καὶ ἀναστῆσα ἀπῆλθεν καὶ περιελάτο τὸ θέριστρον ἀφ' ἑαυτῆς καὶ ἐνεδύσατο τὰ ἱμάτια τῆς χηρεύσεως αὐτῆς
- 20 Depois Judá enviou o cabrito por mão do seu amigo o adulamita, para receber o penhor da mão da mulher; porém ele não a encontrou.
Then Judah sent his friend Hirah with the young goat, to get back the things which he had given as a sign to the woman: but she was not there.
ἀπέστειλεν δὲ ἰουδας τὸν ἕριφον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἐν χειρὶ τοῦ ποιμένου αὐτοῦ τοῦ οδολλαμίτου κομίσασθαι τὸν ἀρραβῶνα παρὰ τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ οὐχ εὔρεν αὐτὴν

- 21 Pelo que perguntou aos homens daquele lugar: Onde está a prostituta que estava em Enaim junto ao caminho? E disseram: Aqui não esteve prostituta alguma.
And he put questions to the men of the place, saying, Where is the loose woman who was in Enaim by the wayside? And they said, There was no such woman there.
ἐπιρώτησεν δὲ τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς ἐκ τοῦ τόπου ποῦ ἐστὶν ἡ πόρνη ἢ γενομένη ἐν αἰναν ἐπὶ τῆς ὁδοῦ καὶ εἶπαν οὐκ ἦν ἐνταῦθα πόρνη
- 22 Voltou, pois, a Judá e disse: Não a achei; e também os homens daquele lugar disseram: Aqui não esteve prostituta alguma.
So he went back to Judah, and said, I have not seen her, and the men of the place say that there is no such woman there.
καὶ ἀπεστράφη πρὸς ἰουδαν καὶ εἶπεν οὐχ εἶρον καὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ ἐκ τοῦ τόπου λέγουσιν μὴ εἶναι ὅδε πόρνην
- 23 Então disse Judá: Deixa-a ficar com o penhor, para que não caíamos em desprezo; eis que enviei este cabrito, mas tu não a achaste.
And Judah said, Let her keep the things, so that we may not be shamed; I sent the young goat, but you did not see the woman.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδας ἐχέτω αὐτὰ ἀλλὰ μήποτε καταγελασθῶμεν ἐγὼ μὲν ἀπέσταλκα τὸν ἔριφον τοῦτον σὺ δὲ οὐχ εὔρηκας
- 24 Passados quase três meses, disseram a Judá: Tamar, tua nora, se prostituiu e eis que está grávida da sua prostituição. Então disse Judá: Tirai-a para fora, e seja ela queimada.
Now about three months after this, word came to Judah that Tamar, his daughter-in-law, had been acting like a loose woman and was with child. And Judah said, Take her out and let her be burned.
ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τρίμηνον ἀπηγγέλη τῷ ἰουδα λέγοντες ἐκπεπόρευκεν θαμαρ ἡ νόμφη σου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχει ἐκ πορνείας εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδας ἐξαγάγετε αὐτήν καὶ κατακαυθήτω
- 25 Quando ela estava sendo tirada para fora, mandou dizer a seu sogro: Do homem a quem pertencem estas coisas eu concebi. Disse mais: Reconhece, peço-te, de quem são estes, o selo com o cordão, e o cajado.
And while she was being taken out, she sent word to her father-in-law, saying, The man whose property these things are, is the father of my child: say then, whose are this ring and this cord and this stick?
αὐτὴ δὲ ἀγομένη ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς τὸν πενθερὸν αὐτῆς λέγουσα ἐκ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τίνος ταῦτά ἐστιν ἐγὼ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχω καὶ εἶπεν ἐπίγνωθι τίνος ὁ δακτύλιος καὶ ὁ ὀρμίσκος καὶ ἡ ῥάβδος αὐτῆ
- 26 Reconheceu-os, pois, Judá, e disse: Ela é mais justa do que eu, porquanto não a dei a meu filho Selá. E nunca mais a conheceu.
Then Judah said openly that they were his, and said, She is more upright than I am, for I did not give her to Shelah my son. And he had no more connection with her.
ἐπέγνω δὲ ἰουδας καὶ εἶπεν δεδικαίωται θαμαρ ἢ ἐγὼ οὐ εἶνεκεν οὐκ ἔδωκα αὐτήν σηλωμ τῷ υἱῷ μου καὶ οὐ προσέθετο ἔτι τοῦ γυνῶναι αὐτήν
- 27 Sucedeu que, ao tempo de ela dar à luz, havia gêmeos em seu ventre;
And when the time came for her to give birth, it was clear that there were two children in her body.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἔτικτεν καὶ τῆδε ἦν δίδυμα ἐν τῇ γαστρὶ αὐτῆς
- 28 e dando ela à luz, um pôs fora a mão, e a parteira tomou um fio encarnado e o atou em sua mão, dizendo: Este saiu primeiro.
And while she was in the act of giving birth, one of them put out his hand; and the woman who was with her put a red thread round his hand, saying, This one came out first.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ τίκτειν αὐτήν ὁ εἷς προεξήνεγκεν τὴν χεῖρα λαβοῦσα δὲ ἡ μαῖα ἔδησεν ἐπὶ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ κόκκινον λέγουσα οὗτος ἐξελεύσεται πρότερος
- 29 Mas recolheu ele a mão, e eis que seu irmão saiu; pelo que ela disse: Como tens tu rompido! Portanto foi chamado Pérez.
But then he took his hand back again, and his brother came first to birth: and the woman said, What an opening you have made for yourself! So he was named Perez.
ὥς δὲ ἐπισυνήγαγεν τὴν χεῖρα καὶ εὐθὺς ἐξῆλθεν ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἢ δὲ εἶπεν τί διεκόπη διὰ σὲ φραγμός καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ φαρὰς
- 30 Depois saiu o seu irmão, em cuja mão estava o fio encarnado; e foi chamado Zerá.
And then his brother came out, with the red thread round his hand, and he was named Zerah.
καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο ἐξῆλθεν ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ᾧ ἦν ἐπὶ τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τὸ κόκκινον καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ζαρα

- 1 José foi levado ao Egito; e Potifar, oficial de Faraó, capitão da guarda, egípcio, comprou-o da mão dos ismaelitas que o haviam levado para lá.
Now Joseph was taken down to Egypt; and Potiphar the Egyptian, a captain of high position in Pharaoh's house, got him for a price from the Ishmaelites who had taken him there.
ιωσηφ δὲ κατήχθη εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐκτίσατο αὐτὸν πετεφρης ὁ εὐνοῦχος φαραω ἀρχιμάγειρος ἀνὴρ αἰγύπτιος ἐκ χειρὸς ἰσμηλιτῶν οἱ κατήγαγον αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ
- 2 Mas o Senhor era com José, e ele tornou-se próspero; e estava na casa do seu senhor, o egípcio.
And the Lord was with Joseph, and he did well; and he was living in the house of his master the Egyptian.
καὶ ἦν κύριος μετὰ ἰωσηφ καὶ ἦν ἀνὴρ ἐπιτυγχάνων καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ παρὰ τῷ κυρίῳ τῷ αἰγυπτίῳ
- 3 E viu o seu senhor que Deus era com ele, e que fazia prosperar em sua mão tudo quanto ele empreendia.
And his master saw that the Lord was with him, making everything he did go well.
ἦδει δὲ ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ ὅτι κύριος μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ὅσα ἂν ποιῇ κύριος εὐοδοῖ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ
- 4 Assim José achou graça aos olhos dele, e o servia; de modo que o fez mordomo da sua casa, e entregou na sua mão tudo o que tinha.
And having a high opinion of Joseph as his servant, he made him the overseer of his house and gave him control over all he had.
καὶ εὗρεν ἰωσηφ χάριν ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ εὐηρέσκει δὲ αὐτῷ καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἦν αὐτῷ ἔδωκεν διὰ χειρὸς ἰωσηφ
- 5 Desde que o pôs como mordomo sobre a sua casa e sobre todos os seus bens, o Senhor abençoou a casa do egípcio por amor de José; e a bênção do Senhor estava sobre tudo o que tinha, tanto na casa como no campo.
And from the time when he made him overseer and gave him control of all his property, the blessing of the Lord was with the Egyptian, because of Joseph; the blessing of the Lord was on all he had, in the house and in the field.
ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὸ κατασταθῆναι αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα ὅσα ἦν αὐτῷ καὶ ἠυλόγησεν κύριος τὸν οἶκον τοῦ αἰγυπτίου διὰ ἰωσηφ καὶ ἐγενήθη εὐλογία κυρίου ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ὑπάρχουσιν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ
- 6 Potifar deixou tudo na mão de José, de maneira que nada sabia do que estava com ele, a não ser do pão que comia. Ora, José era formoso de porte e de semblante.
And he gave Joseph control of all his property, keeping no account of anything, but only the food which was put before him. Now Joseph was very beautiful in form and face.
καὶ ἐπέτρεψεν πάντα ὅσα ἦν αὐτῷ εἰς χεῖρας ἰωσηφ καὶ οὐκ ἦδει τῶν καθ' ἑαυτὸν οὐδὲν πλὴν τοῦ ἄρτου οὗ ἤσθιεν αὐτός καὶ ἦν ἰωσηφ καλὸς τῷ εἶδει καὶ ὠραῖος τῇ ὄψει σφόδρα
- 7 E aconteceu depois destas coisas que a mulher do seu senhor pôs os olhos em José, e lhe disse: Deita-te comigo.
And after a time, his master's wife, looking on Joseph with desire, said to him, Be my lover.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ ἐπέβαλεν ἡ γυνὴ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῆς ἐπὶ ἰωσηφ καὶ εἶπεν κοιμήθητι μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 8 Mas ele recusou, e disse à mulher do seu senhor: Eis que o meu senhor não sabe o que está comigo na sua casa, e entregou em minha mão tudo o que tem;
But he would not, and said to her, You see that my master keeps no account of what I do in his house, and has put all his property in my control;
ὁ δὲ οὐκ ἠθέλην εἶπεν δὲ τῇ γυναικὶ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ εἰ ὁ κύριός μου οὐ γινώσκει δι' ἐμὲ οὐδὲν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτῷ ἔδωκεν εἰς τὰς χεῖράς μου
- 9 ele não é maior do que eu nesta casa; e nenhuma coisa me vedou, senão a ti, porquanto és sua mulher. Como, pois, posso eu cometer este grande mal, e pecar contra Deus?
So that no one has more authority in this house than I have; he has kept nothing back from me but you, because you are his wife; how then may I do this great wrong, sinning against God?
καὶ οὐχ ὑπερέχει ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ ταύτῃ οὐθὲν ἐμοῦ οὐδὲ ὑπεξήρηται ἀπ' ἐμοῦ οὐδὲν πλὴν σοῦ διὰ τὸ σὲ γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ εἶναι καὶ πῶς ποιήσω τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πονηρὸν τοῦτο καὶ ἀμαρτήσομαι ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ
- 10 Entretanto, ela instava com José dia após dia; ele, porém, não lhe dava ouvidos, para se deitar com ela, ou estar com ela.
And day after day she went on requesting Joseph to come to her and be her lover, but he would not give ear to her.
ἡνίκα δὲ ἐλάλει τῷ ἰωσηφ ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσεν αὐτῇ καθεύδειν μετ' αὐτῆς τοῦ συγγενέσθαι αὐτῇ

- 11 Mas sucedeu, certo dia, que entrou na casa para fazer o seu serviço; e nenhum dos homens da casa estava lá dentro.
Now one day he went into the house to do his work; and not one of the men of the house was inside.
ἐγένετο δὲ τοιαύτη τις ἡμέρα εἰσῆλθεν ἰωσηφ εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν ποιεῖν τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐθεὶς ἦν τῶν ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ ἔσω
- 12 Então ela, pegando-o pela capa, lhe disse: Deita-te comigo! Mas ele, deixando a capa na mão dela, fugiu, escapando para fora.
And pulling at his coat, she said, Come to my bed; but slipping out of his coat, he went running away.
καὶ ἐπεσπάσατο αὐτὸν τῶν ἱματίων λέγουσα κοιμήθητι μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ καταλιπὼν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῆς ἔφυγεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἔξω
- 13 Quando ela viu que ele deixara a capa na mão dela e fugira para fora,
And when she saw that he had got away, letting her keep his coat,
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδεν ὅτι κατέλιπεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῆς καὶ ἔφυγεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἔξω
- 14 chamou pelos homens de sua casa, e disse-lhes: Vede! meu marido trouxe-nos um hebreu para nos insultar; veio a mim para se deitar comigo, e eu gritei em alta voz;
She sent for the men of her house and said to them, See, he has let a Hebrew come here and make sport of us; he came to my bed, and I gave a loud cry;
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τοὺς ὄντας ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς λέγουσα ἴδετε εἰσῆγαγεν ἡμῖν παῖδα εβραῖον ἐμπαίζειν ἡμῖν εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς με λέγων κοιμήθητι μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐβόησα φωνῇ μεγάλῃ
- 15 e ouvigiu-se para ela no caminho, e disse: Vem, deixa-me deixou, aqui a sua capa e fugiu, escapando para fora.
And hearing it he went running out without his coat.
ἐν δὲ τῷ ἀκοῦσαι αὐτὸν ὅτι ὑψωσα τὴν φωνὴν μου καὶ ἐβόησα καταλιπὼν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ παρ' ἐμοὶ ἔφυγεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἔξω
- 16 Ela guardou a capa consigo, até que o senhor dele voltou a casa.
And she kept his coat by her, till his master came back.
καὶ καταλιμπάνει τὰ ἱμάτια παρ' ἐαυτῇ ἕως ἧλθεν ὁ κύριος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 17 Então falou-lhe conforme as mesmas palavras, dizendo: O servo hebreu, que nos trouxeste, veio a mim para me insultar;
Then she gave him the same story, saying, The Hebrew servant whom you have taken into our house came in to make sport of me;
καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα λέγουσα εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς με ὁ παῖς ὁ εβραῖος ὃν εἰσῆγαγες πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἐμπαῖζαί μοι καὶ εἶπέν μοι κοιμηθήσομαι μετὰ σοῦ
- 18 mas, levantando eu a voz e gritando, ele deixou comigo a capa e fugiu para fora.
And when I gave a loud cry he went running out without his coat.
ὡς δὲ ἤκουσεν ὅτι ὑψωσα τὴν φωνὴν μου καὶ ἐβόησα κατέλιπεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ παρ' ἐμοὶ καὶ ἔφυγεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἔξω
- 19 Tendo o seu senhor ouvido as palavras de sua mulher, que lhe falava, dizendo: Desta maneira me fez teu servo, a sua ira se acendeu.
And hearing his wife's account of what his servant had done, he became very angry.
ἐγένετο δὲ ὡς ἤκουσεν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ τὰ ῥήματα τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγουσα οὕτως ἐποίησέν μοι ὁ παῖς σου καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ
- 20 Então o senhor de José o tomou, e o lançou no cárcere, no lugar em que os presos do rei estavam encarcerados; e ele ficou ali no cárcere.
And Joseph's master took him and put him in prison, in the place where the king's prisoners were kept in chains, and he was there in the prison-house.
καὶ λαβὼν ὁ κύριος ἰωσηφ ἐνέβαλεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ ὄχυρωμα εἰς τὸν τόπον ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται τοῦ βασιλέως κατέχονται ἐκεῖ ἐν τῷ ὄχυρῳματι
- 21 O Senhor, porém, era com José, estendendo sobre ele a sua benignidade e dando-lhe graça aos olhos do carcereiro,
But the Lord was with Joseph, and was good to him, and made the keeper of the prison his friend.
καὶ ἦν κύριος μετὰ ἰωσηφ καὶ κατέχεεν αὐτοῦ ἔλεος καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ χάριν ἐναντίον τοῦ ἀρχιδεσμοφύλακος

- 22 o qual entregou na mão de José todos os presos que estavam no cárcere; e era José quem ordenava tudo o que se fazia ali.
And the keeper of the prison put all the prisoners under Joseph's control, and he was responsible for whatever was done there.
 και ἔδωκεν ὁ ἀρχιδεσμοφύλαξ τὸ δεσμοτήριον διὰ χειρὸς ἰωσηφ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἀπηγγεμένους ὅσοι ἐν τῷ δεσμοτηρίῳ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ποιοῦσιν ἐκεῖ
- 23 E o carcereiro não tinha cuidado de coisa alguma que estava na mão de José, porquanto o Senhor era com ele, fazendo prosperar tudo quanto ele empreendia.
And the keeper of the prison gave no attention to anything which was under his care, because the Lord was with him; and the Lord made everything he did go well.
 οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀρχιδεσμοφύλαξ τοῦ δεσμοτηρίου γινώσκων δι' αὐτὸν οὐθέν πάντα γὰρ ἦν διὰ χειρὸς ἰωσηφ διὰ τὸ τὸν κύριον μετ' αὐτοῦ εἶναι καὶ ὅσα αὐτὸς ἐποίει κύριος εὐόδου ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ
- 1 Depois destas coisas o copeiro do rei do Egito e o seu padeiro ofenderam o seu senhor, o rei do Egito.
Now after these things the chief servant who had the care of the wine, and the chief bread-maker in Pharaoh's house, did something against Pharaoh's orders;
 ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἡμαρτεν ὁ ἀρχιοινοχός τοῦ βασιλέως αἰγύπτου καὶ ὁ ἀρχιιτοποιὸς τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτῶν βασιλεῖ αἰγύπτου
- 2 Pelo que se indignou Faraó contra os seus dois oficiais, contra o copeiro-mor e contra o padeiro-mor;
And Pharaoh was angry with his two servants, with the chief wine-servant and the chief bread-maker;
 και ὠργίσθη φαραω ἐπὶ τοῖς δουσὶν εὐνούχοις αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῷ ἀρχιοινοχῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ἀρχιιτοποιῷ
- 3 e mandou detê-los na casa do capitão da guarda, no cárcere onde José estava preso;
And he put them in prison under the care of the captain of the army, in the same prison where Joseph himself was shut up.
 και ἔθετο αὐτοὺς ἐν φυλακῇ παρὰ τῷ δεσμοφύλακι εἰς τὸ δεσμοτήριον εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ ἰωσηφ ἀπήκτο ἐκεῖ
- 4 e o capitão da guarda pô-los a cargo de José, que os servia. Assim estiveram por algum tempo em detenção.
And the captain put them in Joseph's care, and he did what was needed for them; and they were kept in prison for some time.
 και συνέστησεν ὁ ἀρχιδεσμώτης τῷ ἰωσηφ αὐτοῦς καὶ παρέστη αὐτοῖς ἦσαν δὲ ἡμέρας ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ
- 5 Ora, tiveram ambos um sonho, cada um seu sonho na mesma noite, cada um conforme a interpretação do seu sonho, o copeiro e o padeiro do rei do Egito, que se achavam presos no cárcere:
And these two had a dream on the same night; the chief wine-servant and the chief bread-maker of the king of Egypt, who were in prison, the two of them had dreams with a special sense.
 και εἶδον ἀμφοτέροι ἐνύπνιον ἑκάτερος ἐνύπνιον ἐν μιᾷ νυκτὶ ὄρασις τοῦ ἐνυπνίου αὐτοῦ ὁ ἀρχιοινοχός καὶ ὁ ἀρχιιτοποιός οἱ ἦσαν τῷ βασιλεῖ αἰγύπτου οἱ ὄντες ἐν τῷ δεσμοτηρίῳ
- 6 Quando José veio a eles pela manhã, viu que estavam perturbados:
And in the morning when Joseph came to them he saw that they were looking sad.
 εἰσηλθεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἰωσηφ τὸ πρωὶ καὶ εἶδεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἦσαν τεταραγμένοι
- 7 Perguntou, pois, a esses oficiais de Faraó, que com ele estavam no cárcere da casa de seu senhor, dizendo: Por que estão os vossos semblantes tão tristes hoje?
And he said to the servants of Pharaoh who were in prison with him, Why are you looking so sad?
 και ἠρώτα τοὺς εὐνούχους φαραω οἱ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ παρὰ τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ λέγων τί ὅτι τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν σκυθρωπὰ σήμερον
- 8 Responderam-lhe: Tivemos um sonho e ninguém há que o interprete. Pelo que lhes disse José: Porventura não pertencem a Deus as interpretações? Contai-mo, peço-vos.
Then they said to him, We have had a dream, and no one is able to give us the sense. And Joseph said, Does not the sense of dreams come from God? what was your dream?
 οἱ δὲ εἶπαν αὐτῷ ἐνύπνιον εἶδομεν καὶ ὁ συγκρίνων οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτό εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ οὐχὶ διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἡ διασάφησις αὐτῶν ἔστιν διηγήσασθε οὖν μοι
- 9 Então contou o copeiro-mor o seu sonho a José, dizendo-lhe: Eis que em meu sonho havia uma vide diante de mim,
Then the chief wine-servant gave Joseph an account of his dream, and said, In my dream I saw a vine before me;
 και διηγήσατο ὁ ἀρχιοινοχός τὸ ἐνύπνιον αὐτοῦ τῷ ἰωσηφ καὶ εἶπεν ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ μου ἦν ἄμπελος ἐναντίον μου

- 10 e na vide três sarmentos; e, tendo a vide brotado, saíam as suas flores, e os seus cachos produziam uvas maduras.
 And on the vine were three branches; and it seemed as if it put out buds and flowers, and from them came grapes ready for cutting.
 ἐν δὲ τῇ ἀμπέλῳ τρεῖς πυθμένες καὶ αὐτὴ θάλλουσα ἀνενηνοχῶα βλαστοῦς πέπειροι οἱ βότρυες σταφυλῆς
- 11 O copo de Faraó estava na minha mão; e, tomando as uvas, eu as espremia no copo de Faraó e entregava o copo na mão de Faraó.
 And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand, and I took the grapes and crushing them into Pharaoh's cup, gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand.
 καὶ τὸ ποτήριον φαραῶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου καὶ ἔλαβον τὴν σταφυλὴν καὶ ἐξέθλιψα αὐτὴν εἰς τὸ ποτήριον καὶ ἔδωκα τὸ ποτήριον εἰς τὰς χεῖρας φαραῶ
- 12 Então disse-lhe José: Esta é a sua interpretação: Os três sarmentos são três dias;
 Then Joseph said, This is the sense of your dream: the three branches are three days;
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰωσηφ τοῦτο ἡ σύγκρισις αὐτοῦ οἱ τρεῖς πυθμένες τρεῖς ἡμέραι εἰσὶν
- 13 dentro de três dias Faraó levantará a tua cabeça, e te restaurará ao teu cargo; e darás o copo de Faraó na sua mão, conforme o costume antigo, quando eras seu copeiro.
 After three days Pharaoh will give you honour, and put you back into your place, and you will give him his cup as you did before, when you were his wine-servant.
 ἔτι τρεῖς ἡμέραι καὶ μνησθήσεται φαραῶ τῆς ἀρχῆς σου καὶ ἀποκαταστήσει σε ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρχαιονοχῶάν σου καὶ δώσεις τὸ ποτήριον φαραῶ εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ κατὰ τὴν ἀρχὴν σου τὴν προτέραν ὡς ἦσθα οἰνοχοῶν
- 14 Mas lembra-te de mim, quando te for bem; usa, peço-te, de compaixão para comigo e faz-me menção de mim a Faraó e tira-me desta casa;
 But keep me in mind when things go well for you, and be good to me and say a good word for me to Pharaoh and get me out of this prison:
 ἀλλὰ μνησθητί μου διὰ σεαυτοῦ ὅταν εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ ποιήσεις ἐν ἔμοι ἔλεος καὶ μνησθήσῃ περὶ ἐμοῦ φαραῶ καὶ ἐξάξεις με ἐκ τοῦ ὄχρωματος τοῦτου
- 15 porque, na verdade, fui roubado da terra dos hebreus; e aqui também nada tenho feito para que me pusessem na masmorra.
 For truly I was taken by force from the land of the Hebrews; and I have done nothing for which I might be put in prison.
 ὅτι κλοπῇ ἐκλάπην ἐκ γῆς εβραίων καὶ ὧδε οὐκ ἐποίησα οὐδὲν ἀλλ' ἐνέβαλόν με εἰς τὸν λάκκον τοῦτον
- 16 Quando o padeiro-mor viu que a interpretação era boa, disse a José: Eu também sonhei, e eis que três cestos de pão branco estavam sobre a minha cabeça.
 Now when the chief bread-maker saw that the first dream had a good sense, he said to Joseph, I had a dream; and in my dream there were three baskets of white bread on my head;
 καὶ εἶδεν ὁ ἀρχισιτοποιὸς ὅτι ὀρθῶς συνέκρινεν καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἰωσηφ κἀγὼ εἶδον ἐνύπνιον καὶ ὤμην τρία κανᾶ χονδριτῶν αἶρειν ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς μου
- 17 E no cesto mais alto havia para Faraó manjares de todas as qualidades que fazem os padeiros; e as aves os comiam do cesto que estava sobre a minha cabeça.
 And in the top basket were all sorts of cooked meats for Pharaoh; and the birds were taking them out of the baskets on my head.
 ἐν δὲ τῷ κανῷ τῷ ἐπάνω ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν γενῶν ὧν ὁ βασιλεὺς φαραῶ ἐσθίει ἔργον σιτοποιοῦ καὶ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ κατήσθιεν αὐτὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ κανοῦ τοῦ ἐπάνω τῆς κεφαλῆς μου
- 18 Então respondeu José: Esta é a interpretação do sonho: Os três cestos são três dias;
 Then Joseph said, This is the sense of your dream: the three baskets are three days;
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ἰωσηφ εἶπεν αὐτῷ αὕτη ἡ σύγκρισις αὐτοῦ τὰ τρία κανᾶ τρεῖς ἡμέραι εἰσὶν
- 19 dentro de três dias tirará Faraó a tua cabeça, e te pendurará num madeiro, e as aves comerão a tua carne de sobre ti.
 After three days Pharaoh will take you out of prison, hanging you on a tree, so that your flesh will be food for birds.
 ἔτι τριῶν ἡμερῶν ἀφελεῖ φαραῶ τὴν κεφαλὴν σου ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ κρεμάσει σε ἐπὶ ξύλου καὶ φάγεται τὰ ὄρνεα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τὰς σάρκας σου ἀπὸ σοῦ

- 20 E aconteceu ao terceiro dia, o dia natalício de Faraó, que este deu um banquete a todos os seus servos; e levantou a cabeça do copeiro-mor, e a cabeça do padeiro-mor no meio dos seus servos;
 Now the third day was Pharaoh's birthday, and he gave a feast for all his servants; and he gave honour to the chief wine-servant and the chief bread-maker among the others.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρα γενέσεως ἦν φαραω καὶ ἐποίησεν πότον πᾶσι τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμνήσθη τῆς ἀρχῆς τοῦ ἀρχιοινοχόου καὶ τῆς ἀρχῆς τοῦ ἀρχισιτοποιοῦ ἐν μέσῳ τῶν παίδων αὐτοῦ
- 21 e restaurou o copeiro-mor ao seu cargo de copeiro, e este deu o copo na mão de Faraó;
 And he put the chief wine-servant back in his old place; and he gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand.
 καὶ ἀπεκατέστησεν τὸν ἀρχιοινοχόον ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν τὸ ποτήριον εἰς τὴν χεῖρα φαραω
- 22 mas ao padeiro-mor enforcou, como José lhes havia interpretado.
 But the chief bread-maker was put to death by hanging, as Joseph had said.
 τὸν δὲ ἀρχισιτοποιὸν ἐκρέμασεν καθὰ συνέκρινεν αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ
- 23 O copeiro-mor, porém, não se lembrou de José, antes se esqueceu dele.
 But the wine-servant did not keep Joseph in mind or give a thought to him.
 οὐκ ἐμνήσθη δὲ ὁ ἀρχιοινοχόος τοῦ ἰωσηφ ἀλλὰ ἐπελάθετο αὐτοῦ
- 1 Passados dois anos inteiros, Faraó sonhou que estava em pé junto ao rio Nilo;
 Now after two years had gone by, Pharaoh had a dream; and in his dream he was by the side of the Nile;
 ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ δύο ἔτη ἡμερῶν φαραω εἶδεν ἐνὸπνιον ὅτε ἐστάναι ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 2 e eis que subiam do rio sete vacas, formosas à vista e gordas de carne, e pastavam no carriçal.
 And out of the Nile came seven cows, good-looking and fat, and their food was the river-grass.
 καὶ ἰδοὺ ὡσπερ ἐκ τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἀνέβαινον ἑπτὰ βόες καλαὶ τῷ εἶδει καὶ ἐκλεκταὶ ταῖς σαρκῖν καὶ ἐβόσκοντο ἐν τῷ ἄχρῳ
- 3 Após elas subiam do rio outras sete vacas, feias à vista e magras de carne; e paravam junto às outras vacas à beira do Nilo.
 And after them seven other cows came out of the Nile, poor-looking and thin; and they were by the side of the other cows.
 ἄλλαι δὲ ἑπτὰ βόες ἀνέβαινον μετὰ ταύτας ἐκ τοῦ ποταμοῦ αἰσχροὶ τῷ εἶδει καὶ λεπταὶ ταῖς σαρκῖν καὶ ἐνέμοντο παρὰ τὰς βόας παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 4 E as vacas feias à vista e magras de carne devoravam as sete formosas à vista e gordas. Então Faraó acordou.
 And the seven thin cows made a meal of the seven fat cows. Then Pharaoh came out of his sleep.
 καὶ κατέφαγον αἱ ἑπτὰ βόες αἱ αἰσχροὶ καὶ λεπταὶ ταῖς σαρκῖν τὰς ἑπτὰ βόας τὰς καλὰς τῷ εἶδει καὶ τὰς ἐκλεκτὰς ἠγέρθη δὲ φαραω
- 5 Depois dormiu e tornou a sonhar; e eis que brotavam dum mesmo pé sete espigas cheias e boas.
 But he went to sleep again and had a second dream, in which he saw seven heads of grain, full and good, all on one stem.
 καὶ ἐνυπνιάσθη τὸ δεύτερον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἑπτὰ στάχυες ἀνέβαινον ἐν πυθμένι ἐνὶ ἐκλεκτοῖς καὶ καλοῖς
- 6 Após elas brotavam sete espigas miúdas e queimadas do vento oriental;
 And after them came up seven other heads, thin and wasted by the east wind.
 ἄλλοι δὲ ἑπτὰ στάχυες λεπτοὶ καὶ ἀνεμόφθοροι ἀνεφύοντο μετ' αὐτούς
- 7 e as espigas miúdas devoravam as sete espigas grandes e cheias. Então Faraó acordou, e eis que era um sonho.
 And the seven thin heads made a meal of the good heads. And when Pharaoh was awake he saw it was a dream.
 καὶ κατέπιον οἱ ἑπτὰ στάχυες οἱ λεπτοὶ καὶ ἀνεμόφθοροι τοὺς ἑπτὰ στάχους τοὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς καὶ τοὺς πλήρεις ἠγέρθη δὲ φαραω καὶ ἦν ἐνὸπνιον

- 8 Pela manhã o seu espírito estava perturbado; pelo que mandou chamar todos os adivinhadores do Egito, e todos os seus sábios; e Faraó contou-lhes os seus sonhos, mas não havia quem lhos interpretasse.
 And in the morning his spirit was troubled; and he sent for all the wise men of Egypt and all the holy men, and put his dream before them, but no one was able to give him the sense of it.
 ἐγένετο δὲ πρωὶ καὶ ἐταράχθη ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποστείλας ἐκάλεσεν πάντας τοὺς ἐξηγητὰς αἰγύπτου καὶ πάντας τοὺς σοφοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ διηγήσατο αὐτοῖς φαραω τὸ ἐνύπνιον καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀπαγγέλλων αὐτὸ τῷ φαραω
- 9 Então falou o copeiro-mor a Faraó, dizendo: Dos meus pecados me lembro hoje:
 Then the chief wine-servant said to Pharaoh, The memory of my sin comes back to me now;
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν ὁ ἀρχινοχὸς πρὸς φαραω λέγων τὴν ἁμαρτίαν μου ἀναμνήσκω σήμερον
- 10 Estando faraó mui indignado contra os seus servos, e pondo-me sob prisão na casa do captão da guarda, a mim e ao padeiro-mor.
 Pharaoh had been angry with his servants, and had put me in prison in the house of the captain of the army, together with the chief bread-maker;
 φαραω ὠργίσθη τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθετο ἡμᾶς ἐν φυλακῇ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ ἀρχιμαγείρου ἐμέ τε καὶ τὸν ἀρχιστοποιόν
- 11 Então sonhamos um sonho na mesma noite, eu e ele, cada um conforme a interpretação do seu sonho sonhamos.
 And we had a dream on the same night, the two of us, and the dreams had a special sense.
 καὶ εἶδομεν ἐνύπνιον ἐν νυκτὶ μιᾷ ἐγὼ τε καὶ αὐτὸς ἕκαστος κατὰ τὸ αὐτοῦ ἐνύπνιον εἶδομεν
- 12 Ora, estava ali conosco um mancebo hbreu, servo do capitão da guarda, ao qual contamos os nossos sonhos, e ele no-los interpretou, a cada um conforme o seu sonho.
 And there was with us a young Hebrew, the captain's servant, and when we put our dreams before him, he gave us the sense of them.
 ἦν δὲ ἐκεῖ μεθ' ἡμῶν νεανίσκος παῖς εβραῖος τοῦ ἀρχιμαγείρου καὶ διηγησάμεθα αὐτῷ καὶ συνέκρινεν ἡμῖν
- 13 E como ele nos interpretou, assim mesmo foi feito: a mim me fez tornar ao meu estado, e a ele fez enforcar.
 And it came about as he said: I was put back in my place, and the bread-maker was put to death by hanging.
 ἐγενήθη δὲ καθὼς συνέκρινεν ἡμῖν οὕτως καὶ συνέβη ἐμέ τε ἀποκατασταθῆναι ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρχὴν μου ἐκεῖνον δὲ κρεμασθῆναι
- 14 Então enviou Faraó, e chamou a José, e o fizeram sair logo da cova; e barbeou-se e mudou os seus vestidos, e veio a Faraó.
 Then Pharaoh sent for Joseph, and they took him quickly out of prison; and when his hair had been cut and his dress changed, he came before Pharaoh.
 ἀποστείλας δὲ φαραω ἐκάλεσεν τὸν ἰωσηφ καὶ ἐξήγαγον αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ ὀχυρώματος καὶ ἐξύρυσαν αὐτὸν καὶ ἤλλαξαν τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς φαραω
- 15 E Faraó disse a José: Eu sonhei um sonho, e ninguém há que o interprete; mas de ri ouvi dizer que quando ouves um sonho o interpretas.
 And Pharaoh said to Joseph, I have had a dream, and no one is able to give me the sense of it; now it has come to my ears that you are able to give the sense of a dream when it is put before you.
 εἶπεν δὲ φαραω τῷ ἰωσηφ ἐνύπνιον ἐώρακα καὶ ὁ συγκρίνων οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτό ἐγὼ δὲ ἀκήκοα περὶ σοῦ λεγόντων ἀκούσαντά σε ἐνύπνια συγκρίναι αὐτά
- 16 E respondeu José a Faraó, dizendo: Isso não está em mim; Deus dará resposta de paz a Faraó.
 Then Joseph said, Without God there will be no answer of peace for Pharaoh.
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ἰωσηφ τῷ φαραω εἶπεν ἄνευ τοῦ θεοῦ οὐκ ἀποκριθήσεται τὸ σωτήριον φαραω
- 17 Então disse Faraó a José: Eis que em meu sonho estava em pé na praia do rio,
 Then Pharaoh said, In my dream I was by the side of the Nile:
 ἐλάλησεν δὲ φαραω τῷ ἰωσηφ λέγων ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ μου ὥμην ἐστάναι παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 18 E eis que subiam do rio sete vacas gordas de carne e formosas à vista, e pastavam no Prado.
 And out of the Nile came seven cows, fat and good-looking, and their food was the river-grass;
 καὶ ὥσπερ ἐκ τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἀνέβαινον ἑπτὰ βόες καλαὶ τῷ εἶδει καὶ ἐκλεκταὶ ταῖς σαρκὶν καὶ ἐνέμοντο ἐν τῷ ἄχρῳ

- 19 E eis que outras sete vacas subiam após estas, muito feias à vista, e magras de carne; não tenho visto outras taus, quanto à fealdade, em toda a terra do Egito
Then after them came seven other cows, very thin and poor-looking, worse than any I ever saw in the land of Egypt;
 και ἰδοὺ ἑπτὰ βόες ἕτεραι ἀνέβαινον ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ ποταμοῦ πονηραὶ καὶ αἰσχροὶ τῷ εἶδει καὶ λεπταὶ ταῖς σαρκῶν οἷας οὐκ εἶδον τοιαύτας ἐν ὅλῃ γῆ αἰγύπτῳ αἰσχροτέρας
- 20 E as vacas magras e feias comiam as primeiras sete vacas gordas;
And the thin cows made a meal of the seven fat cows who came up first;
 και κατέφαγον αἱ ἑπτὰ βόες αἱ αἰσχροὶ καὶ λεπταὶ τὰς ἑπτὰ βόας τὰς πρώτας τὰς καλὰς καὶ ἐκλεκτάς
- 21 E entravam em suas entranhas, mas não se conhecia que houvessem entrado em suas entranhas; porque o seu parecer era feio como no principio. Então acordei.
And even with the fat cows inside them they seemed as bad as before. And so I came out of my sleep.
 και εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὰς κοιλίας αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ διάδηλοι ἐγένοντο ὅτι εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὰς κοιλίας αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ ὄψεις αὐτῶν αἰσχροὶ καθὰ καὶ τὴν ἀρχὴν ἐξεγερθεὶς δὲ ἐκοιμήθην
- 22 Depois vi em meu sonho, e eis que dum mesmo pé subiam sete espigas cheias e boas;
And again in a dream I saw seven heads of grain, full and good, coming up on one stem:
 και εἶδον πάλιν ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ μου καὶ ὥσπερ ἑπτὰ στάχυες ἀνέβαινον ἐν πυθμένι ἐνὶ πλήρεις καὶ καλοὶ
- 23 E eis que sete espigas secas, miúdas e queimadas do vento oriental brotavam após elas.
And then I saw seven other heads, dry, thin, and wasted by the east wind, coming up after them:
 ἄλλοι δὲ ἑπτὰ στάχυες λεπτοὶ καὶ ἀνεμόφθοροι ἀνεφύοντο ἐχόμενοι αὐτῶν
- 24 E as sete espigas miudas devoravam as sete espigas boas. E eu disse-o aos magos, mas ninguém houve que mo interpretasse.
And the seven thin heads made a meal of the seven good heads; and I put this dream before the wise men, but not one of them was able to give me the sense of it.
 και κατέπιον οἱ ἑπτὰ στάχυες οἱ λεπτοὶ καὶ ἀνεμόφθοροι τοὺς ἑπτὰ στάχους τοὺς καλοὺς καὶ τοὺς πλήρεις εἶπα οὖν τοῖς ἐξηγηταῖς καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀπαγγέλλων μοι
- 25 Então disse José a Faraó: O sonho de Faraó é um só; o que Deus há de fazer, notificou-o a Faraó.
Then Joseph said, These two dreams have the same sense: God has made clear to Pharaoh what he is about to do.
 και εἶπεν ἰωσηφ τῷ φαραῶ τὸ ἐνύπνιον φαραῶ ἓν ἐστὶν ὅσα ὁ θεὸς ποιεῖ ἔδειξεν τῷ φαραῶ
- 26 As sete vacas formosas são sete anos; as sete espigas formosas também são sete anos; o sonho é um só.
The seven fat cows are seven years, and the seven good heads of grain are seven years: the two have the same sense.
 αἱ ἑπτὰ βόες αἱ καλαὶ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἐστὶν καὶ οἱ ἑπτὰ στάχυες οἱ καλοὶ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἐστὶν τὸ ἐνύπνιον φαραῶ ἓν ἐστὶν
- 27 E as sete vacas magras e feias à vista, que subiam depois delas, são sete anos, como as sete espigas miúdas e queimadas do vento oriental; serão sete anos de fome.
The seven thin and poor-looking cows who came up after them are seven years; and the seven heads of grain, dry and wasted by the east wind, are seven years when there will be no food.
 και αἱ ἑπτὰ βόες αἱ λεπταὶ αἱ ἀναβαινούσαι ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἐστὶν καὶ οἱ ἑπτὰ στάχυες οἱ λεπτοὶ καὶ ἀνεμόφθοροι ἔσσονται ἑπτὰ ἔτη λιμοῦ
- 28 Esta é a palavra que tenho dito a Faraó; o que Deus há de fazer, mostrou-o a Faraó.
As I said to Pharaoh before, God has made clear to him what he is about to do.
 τὸ δὲ ῥῆμα ὃ εἶρηκα φαραῶ ὅσα ὁ θεὸς ποιεῖ ἔδειξεν τῷ φαραῶ
- 29 E eis que vêm sete anos, e haverá grande fartura em toda a terra do Egito
Seven years are coming in which there will be great wealth of grain in Egypt;
 ἰδοὺ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἔρχεται εὐθηνία πολλὴ ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτῳ

- 30 E depois deles levantar-se-ão sete anos de fome, e toda aquela fartura será esquecida na terra do Egito, e a fome consumirá a terra:
 And after that will come seven years when there will not be enough food; and the memory of the good years will go from men's minds; and the land will be made waste by the bad years;
 ἤξει δὲ ἑπτὰ ἔτη λιμοῦ μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐπιλήσονται τῆς πλησμονῆς ἐν ὅλῃ γῆ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἀναλώσει ὁ λιμὸς τὴν γῆν
- 31 e não será conhecida a abundância na terra, por causa daquela fome que seguirá; porquanto será gravíssima.
 And men will have no memory of the good time because of the need which will come after, for it will be very bitter.
 καὶ οὐκ ἐπιγνωσθήσεται ἡ εὐθηνία ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ λιμοῦ τοῦ ἐσομένου μετὰ ταῦτα ἰσχυρὸς γὰρ ἔσται σφόδρα
- 32 Ora, se o sonho foi duplicado a Faraó, é porque esta coisa é determinada por Deus, e ele brevemente a fará.
 And this dream came to Pharaoh twice, because this thing is certain, and God will quickly make it come about.
 περὶ δὲ τοῦ δευτερώσαι τὸ ἐνύπνιον φαραῶ δις ὅτι ἀληθὲς ἔσται τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ταχυνεῖ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτό
- 33 Portanto, proveja-se agora Faraó de um homem entendido e sábio, e o ponha sobre a terra do Egito.
 And now let Pharaoh make search for a man of wisdom and good sense, and put him in authority over the land of Egypt.
 νῦν οὖν σκέψαι ἄνθρωπον φρόνιμον καὶ συνετὸν καὶ κατάστησον αὐτὸν ἐπὶ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 34 Faça isto Faraó: nomeie administradores sobre a terra, que tomem a quinta parte dos produtos da terra do Egito nos sete anos de fartura;
 Let Pharaoh do this, and let him put overseers over the land of Egypt to put in store a fifth part of the produce of the land in the good years.
 καὶ ποιησάτω φαραῶ καὶ καταστήσάτω τοπάρχας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀποπεμπωσάτωσαν πάντα τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς αἰγύπτου τῶν ἑπτὰ ἐτῶν τῆς εὐθηνίας
- 35 e ajuntem eles todo o mantimento destes bons anos que vêm, e amontoem trigo debaixo da mão de Faraó, para mantimento nas cidades e o guardem;
 And let them get together all the food in those good years and make a store of grain under Pharaoh's control for the use of the towns, and let them keep it.
 καὶ συναγαγέτωσαν πάντα τὰ βρώματα τῶν ἑπτὰ ἐτῶν τῶν ἐρχομένων τῶν καλῶν τούτων καὶ συναχθήτω ὁ σίτος ὑπὸ χεῖρα φαραῶ βρώματα ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν φυλαχθήτω
- 36 assim será o mantimento para provimento da terra, para os sete anos de fome, que haverá na terra do Egito; para que a terra não pereça de fome.
 And let that food be kept in store for the land till the seven bad years which are to come in Egypt; so that the land may not come to destruction through need of food.
 καὶ ἔσται τὰ βρώματα πεφυλαγμένα τῇ γῆ εἰς τὰ ἑπτὰ ἔτη τοῦ λιμοῦ ἃ ἔσονται ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ οὐκ ἐκτριβήσεται ἡ γῆ ἐν τῷ λιμῷ
- 37 Esse parecer foi bom aos olhos de Faraó, e aos olhos de todos os seus servos.
 And this seemed good to Pharaoh and to all his servants.
 ἤρεσεν δὲ τὰ ῥήματα ἐναντίον φαραῶ καὶ ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν παίδων αὐτοῦ
- 38 Perguntou, pois, Faraó a seus servos: Poderíamos achar um homem como este, em quem haja o espírito de Deus?
 Then Pharaoh said to his servants, Where may we get such a man as this, a man in whom is the spirit of God?
 καὶ εἶπεν φαραῶ πᾶσιν τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ μὴ εὐρήσομεν ἄνθρωπον τοιοῦτον ὃς ἔχει πνεῦμα θεοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ
- 39 Depois disse Faraó a José: Porquanto Deus te fez saber tudo isto, ninguém há tão entendido e sábio como tu.
 And Pharaoh said to Joseph, Seeing that God has made all this clear to you, there is no other man of such wisdom and good sense as you:
 εἶπεν δὲ φαραῶ τῷ ἰωσήφ ἐπειδὴ ἔδειξεν ὁ θεὸς σοὶ πάντα ταῦτα οὐκ ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος φρονιμώτερος καὶ συνετώτερός σου
- 40 Tu estarás sobre a minha casa, e por tua voz se governará todo o meu povo; somente no trono eu serei maior que tu.
 You, then, are to be over my house, and all my people will be ruled by your word: only as king will I be greater than you.
 σὺ ἔσῃ ἐπὶ τῷ οἴκῳ μου καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ στόματί σου ὑπακούσεται πᾶς ὁ λαός μου πλὴν τὸν θρόνον ὑπερέξω σου ἐγώ

- 41 Disse mais Faraó a José: Vê, eu te hei posto sobre toda a terra do Egito.
And Pharaoh said to Joseph, See, I have put you over all the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ φαραω τῷ ιωσηφ ἰδοὺ καθίστημί σε σήμερον ἐπὶ πάσης γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 42 E Faraó tirou da mão o seu anel-sinete e pô-lo na mão de José, vestiu-o de traje de linho fino, e lhe pôs ao pescoço um colar de ouro.
Then Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand and put it on Joseph's hand, and he had him clothed with the best linen, and put a chain of gold round his neck;
καὶ περιελόμενος φαραω τὸν δακτύλιον ἀπὸ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ περιέθηκεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν χεῖρα ιωσηφ καὶ ἐνέδυσεν αὐτὸν στολὴν βυσσίνην καὶ περιέθηκεν κλοιὸν χρυσοῦν περὶ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτοῦ
- 43 Ademais, fê-lo subir ao seu segundo carro, e clamavam diante dele: Ajoelhai-vos. Assim Faraó o constituiu sobre toda a terra do Egito.
And he made him take his seat in the second of his carriages; and they went before him crying, Make way! So he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸ ἄρμα τὸ δευτέρον τῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκήρυξεν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ κῆρυξ καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτὸν ἐφ' ὅλης γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 44 Ainda disse Faraó a José: Eu sou Faraó; sem ti, pois, ninguém levantará a mão ou o pé em toda a terra do Egito.
Then Pharaoh said to Joseph, I am Pharaoh; and without your order no man may do anything in all the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ φαραω τῷ ιωσηφ ἐγὼ φαραω ἄνευ σοῦ οὐκ ἐξαρεῖ οὐθεὶς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου
- 45 Faraó chamou a José Zafnate-Paneã, e deu-lhe por mulher Asenate, filha de Potífera, sacerdotisa de On. Depois saiu José por toda a terra do Egito.
And Pharaoh gave Joseph the name of Zaphnath-paaneah; and he gave him Asenath, the daughter of Poti-phera, the priest of On, to be his wife. So Joseph went through all the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν φαραω τὸ ὄνομα ιωσηφ ψονθοφανηχ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ τὴν ασεννεθ θυγατέρα πετεφρη ἱερέως ἡλίου πόλεως αὐτῷ γυναῖκα
- 46 Ora, José era da idade de trinta anos, quando se apresentou a Faraó, rei do Egito. E saiu José da presença de Faraó e passou por toda a terra do Egito.
Now Joseph was thirty years old when he came before Pharaoh, king of Egypt. And Joseph went out from before the face of Pharaoh and went through all the land of Egypt.
ιωσηφ δὲ ἦν ἐτῶν τριάκοντα ὅτε ἔστη ἐναντίον φαραω βασιλέως αἰγύπτου ἐξῆλθεν δὲ ιωσηφ ἐκ προσώπου φαραω καὶ διήλθεν πᾶσαν γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 47 Durante os sete anos de fartura a terra produziu a mancheias;
Now in the seven good years the earth gave fruit in masses.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἡ γῆ ἐν τοῖς ἐπτὰ ἔτεσιν τῆς εὐθηνίας δράγματα
- 48 e José ajuntou todo o mantimento dos sete anos, que houve na terra do Egito, e o guardou nas cidades; o mantimento do campo que estava ao redor de cada cidade, guardou-o dentro da mesma.
And Joseph got together all the food of those seven years, and made a store of food in the towns: the produce of the fields round every town was stored up in the town.
καὶ συνήγαγεν πάντα τὰ βρώματα τῶν ἐπτὰ ἐτῶν ἐν οἷς ἦν ἡ εὐθηνία ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἔθηκεν τὰ βρώματα ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν βρώματα τῶν πεδίων τῆς πόλεως τῶν κύκλω αὐτῆς ἔθηκεν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 49 Assim José ajuntou muitíssimo trigo, como a areia do mar, até que cessou de contar; porque não se podia mais contá-lo.
So he got together a store of grain like the sand of the sea; so great a store that after a time he gave up measuring it, for it might not be measured.
καὶ συνήγαγεν ιωσηφ σίτον ὡσεὶ τὴν ἄμμον τῆς θαλάσσης πολὺν σφόδρα ἕως οὐκ ἠδύναντο ἀριθμῆσαι οὐ γὰρ ἦν ἀριθμὸς
- 50 Antes que viesse o ano da fome, nasceram a José dois filhos, que lhe deu Asenate, filha de Potífera, sacerdotisa de On.
And before the time of need, Joseph had two sons, to whom Asenath, the daughter of Poti-phera, priest of On, gave birth.
τῷ δὲ ιωσηφ ἐγένοντο υἱοὶ δύο πρὸ τοῦ ἐλθεῖν τὰ ἐπτὰ ἔτη τοῦ λιμοῦ οὗς ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ ασεννεθ θυγάτηρ πετεφρη ἱερέως ἡλίου πόλεως
- 51 E chamou José ao primogénito Manassés; porque disse: Deus me fez esquecer de todo o meu trabalho, e de toda a casa de meu pai.
And to the first he gave the name Manasseh, for he said, God has taken away from me all memory of my hard life and of my father's house.
ἐκάλεσεν δὲ ιωσηφ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ πρωτοτόκου μανασση ὅτι ἐπιλαθέσθαι με ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς πάντων τῶν πόνων μου καὶ πάντων τῶν τοῦ πατρὸς μου

- 52 Ao segundo chamou Efraim; porque disse: Deus me fez crescer na terra da minha aflição.
And to the second he gave the name Ephraim, for he said, God has given me fruit in the land of my sorrow.
 τὸ δὲ ὄνομα τοῦ δευτέρου ἐκάλεσεν εφραιμ ὅτι ἠύξησέν με ὁ θεὸς ἐν γῆ ταπεινώσεώς μου
- 53 Acabaram-se, então, os sete anos de fartura que houve na terra do Egito;
And so the seven good years in Egypt came to an end.
 παρήλθον δὲ τὰ ἑπτὰ ἔτη τῆς εὐθηνίας ἃ ἐγένοντο ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 54 e começaram a vir os sete anos de fome, como José tinha dito; e havia fome em todas as terras; porém, em toda a terra do Egito havia pão.
Then came the first of the seven years of need as Joseph had said: and in every other land they were short of food; but in the land of Egypt there was bread.
 καὶ ἤρξαντο τὰ ἑπτὰ ἔτη τοῦ λιμοῦ ἔρχεσθαι καθὼς εἶπεν ἰωσηφ καὶ ἐγένετο λιμὸς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ ἐν δὲ πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἦσαν ἄρτοι
- 55 Depois toda a terra do Egito teve fome, e o povo clamou a Faraó por pão; e Faraó disse a todos os egípcios: Ide a José; o que ele vos disser, fazei.
And when all the land of Egypt was in need of food, the people came crying to Pharaoh for bread; and Pharaoh said to the people, Go to Joseph, and whatever he says to you, do it.
 καὶ ἐπεινάσεν πᾶσα ἡ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἐκέκραζεν δὲ ὁ λαὸς πρὸς φαραὼ περὶ ἄρτων εἶπεν δὲ φαραὼ πᾶσι τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις πορεύεσθε πρὸς ἰωσηφ καὶ ὃ ἂν εἴπῃ ὑμῖν ποιήσατε
- 56 De modo que, havendo fome sobre toda a terra, abriu José todos os depósitos, e vendia aos egípcios; porque a fome prevaleceu na terra do Egito.
And everywhere on the earth they were short of food; then Joseph, opening all his store-houses, gave the people of Egypt grain for money; so great was the need of food in the land of Egypt.
 καὶ ὁ λιμὸς ἦν ἐπὶ προσώπου πάσης τῆς γῆς ἀνέφξεν δὲ ἰωσηφ πάντας τοὺς σιτοβολῶνας καὶ ἐπώλει πᾶσι τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις
- 57 Também de todas as terras vinham ao Egito, para comprarem de José; porquanto a fome prevaleceu em todas as terras.
And all lands sent to Egypt, to Joseph, to get grain, for the need was great over all the earth.
 καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ χώραι ἦλθον εἰς αἰγύπτου ἀγοράζειν πρὸς ἰωσηφ ἐπεκράτησεν γὰρ ὁ λιμὸς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ
- 1 Ora, Jacó soube que havia trigo no Egito, e disse a seus filhos: Por que estais olhando uns para os outros?
Now Jacob, hearing that there was grain in Egypt, said to his sons, Why are you looking at one another?
 ἰδὼν δὲ ἰακώβ ὅτι ἔστιν πρᾶσις ἐν αἰγύπτῳ εἶπεν τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἵνα τί ῥαθυμεῖτε
- 2 Disse mais: Tenho ouvido que há trigo no Egito; descei até lá, e de lá comprai-o para nós, a fim de que vivamos e não morramos.
And he said, I have had news that there is grain in Egypt: go down there and get grain for us, so that life and not death may be ours.
 ἰδοὺ ἀκήκοα ὅτι ἔστιν σῖτος ἐν αἰγύπτῳ κατὰβητε ἐκεῖ καὶ πρίασθε ἡμῖν μικρὰ βρώματα ἵνα ζῶμεν καὶ μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν
- 3 Então desceram os dez irmãos de José, para comprarem trigo no Egito.
So Joseph's ten brothers went down to get grain from Egypt.
 κατέβησαν δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἰωσηφ οἱ δέκα πρίασθαι σῖτον ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 4 Mas a Benjamim, irmão de José, não enviou Jacó com os seus irmãos, pois disse: Para que, porventura, não lhe suceda algum desastre.
But Jacob did not send Benjamin, Joseph's brother, with them, for fear, as he said, that some evil might come to him.
 τὸν δὲ βενιαμιν τὸν ἀδελφὸν ἰωσηφ οὐκ ἀπέστειλεν μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν γὰρ μήποτε συμβῆ αὐτῷ μαλακία
- 5 Assim entre os que iam lá, foram os filhos de Israel para comprar, porque havia fome na terra de Canaã.
And the sons of Israel came with all the others to get grain: for they were very short of food in the land of Canaan.
 ἦλθον δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀγοράζειν μετὰ τῶν ἐρχομένων ἦν γὰρ ὁ λιμὸς ἐν γῆ χανααν

- 6 José era o governador da terra; era ele quem vendia a todo o povo da terra; e vindo os irmãos de José, prostraram-se diante dele com o rosto em terra.
Now Joseph was ruler over all the land, and it was he who gave out the grain to all the people of the land; and Joseph's brothers came before him and went down on their faces to the earth.
ιωσηφ δε ἦν ἄρχων τῆς γῆς οὗτος ἐπώλει παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς ἐλθόντες δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἰωσηφ προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 7 José, vendo seus irmãos, reconheceu-os; mas portou-se como estranho para com eles, falou-lhes asperamente e perguntou-lhes: Donde vindes? Responderam eles: Da terra de Canaã, para comprarmos mantimento.
And when Joseph saw his brothers, it was clear to him who they were, but he made himself strange to them, and talking roughly to them, said, Where do you come from?
And they said, From the land of Canaan, to get food.
ιδὼν δὲ ἰωσηφ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπέγνω καὶ ἠλλοτριόυτο ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς σκληρὰ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς πόθεν ἦκατε οἱ δὲ εἶπαν ἐκ γῆς χανααν ἀγοράσαι βρώματα
- 8 José, pois, reconheceu seus irmãos, mas eles não o reconheceram.
Now though Joseph saw that these were his brothers, they had no idea who he was.
ἐπέγνω δὲ ἰωσηφ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ αὐτοὶ δὲ οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν αὐτόν
- 9 Lembrou-se então José dos sonhos que tivera a respeito deles, e disse-lhes: Vós sois espias, e viestes para ver a nudez da terra.
Then the memory of his dreams about them came back to Joseph, and he said to them, You have come secretly to see how poor the land is.
καὶ ἐμνήσθη ἰωσηφ τῶν ἐνυπνίων ὧν εἶδεν αὐτός καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς κατάσκοποι ἔστε κατανοῆσαι τὰ ἔχνη τῆς χώρας ἦκατε
- 10 Responderam-lhe eles: Não, senhor meu; mas teus servos vieram comprar mantimento.
And they said to him, Not so, my lord: your servants have come with money to get food.
οἱ δὲ εἶπαν οὐχὶ κύριε οἱ παῖδες σου ἤλθομεν πρίασθαι βρώματα
- 11 Nós somos todos filhos de um mesmo homem; somos homens de retidão; os teus servos não são espias.
We are all one man's sons, we are true men; we have not come with any secret purpose.
πάντες ἐσμεν υἱοὶ ἐνὸς ἀνθρώπου εἰρηνικοὶ ἐσμεν οὐκ εἰσὶν οἱ παῖδες σου κατάσκοποι
- 12 Replicou-lhes: Não; antes viestes para ver a nudez da terra.
And he said to them, No, but you have come to see how poor the land is.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ τὰ ἔχνη τῆς γῆς ἤλθατε ἰδεῖν
- 13 Mas eles disseram: Nós, teus servos, somos doze irmãos, filhos de um homem da terra de Canaã; o mais novo está hoje com nosso pai, e outro já não existe.
Then they said, We your servants are twelve brothers, sons of one man in the land of Canaan; the youngest of us is now with our father, and one is dead.
οἱ δὲ εἶπαν δώδεκά ἐσμεν οἱ παῖδες σου ἀδελφοὶ ἐν γῆ χανααν καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ νεώτερος μετὰ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν σήμερον ὁ δὲ ἕτερος οὐχ ὑπάρχει
- 14 Respondeu-lhe José: É assim como vos disse; sois espias.
And Joseph said, It is as I said; you have come with some secret purpose;
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ τοῦτό ἐστιν ὃ εἶρηκα ὑμῖν λέγων ὅτι κατάσκοποι ἔστε
- 15 Nisto sereis provados: Pela vida de Faraó, não saireis daqui, a menos que venha para cá vosso irmão mais novo.
But in this way will you be put to the test: by the life of Pharaoh, you will not go away from this place till your youngest brother comes here.
ἐν τούτῳ φανείσθε νῆ τὴν ὑγίειαν φαραω οὐ μὴ ἐξέλθητε ἐντεῦθεν ἐὰν μὴ ὁ ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν ὁ νεώτερος ἔλθῃ ὧδε

- 16** Enviai um dentre vós, que traga vosso irmão, mas vós ficareis presos, a fim de serem provadas as vossas palavras, se há verdade convosco; e se não, pela vida de Faraó, vós sois espias.
 Send one of your number to get your brother, and the rest of you will be kept in prison, so that your words may be tested to see if you are true; if not, by the life of Pharaoh, your purpose is certainly secret.
 ἀποστείλατε ἐξ ὑμῶν ἓνα καὶ λάβετε τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν ὑμεῖς δὲ ἀπάχθητε ἕως τοῦ φανερὰ γενέσθαι τὰ ῥήματα ὑμῶν εἰ ἀληθεύετε ἢ οὐ εἰ δὲ μὴ νῆ τὴν ὑγίειαν φαραω ἧ μὴν κα τάσκοποι ἔστε
- 17** E meteu-os juntos na prisão por três dias.
 So he put them in prison for three days.
 καὶ ἔθετο αὐτοὺς ἐν φυλακῇ ἡμέρας τρεῖς
- 18** Ao terceiro dia disse-lhes José: Fazei isso, e vivereis; porque eu temo a Deus.
 And on the third day Joseph said to them, Do this, if you would keep your lives: for I am a god-fearing man:
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ τοῦτο ποιήσατε καὶ ζήσεσθε τὸν θεὸν γὰρ ἐγὼ φοβοῦμαι
- 19** Se sois homens de retidão, que fique um dos irmãos preso na casa da vossa prisão; mas ide vós, levai trigo para a fome de vossas casas,
 If you are true men, let one of you be kept in prison, while you go and take grain for the needs of your families;
 εἰ εἰρηνικοὶ ἔστε ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν εἰς κατασχεθῆτω ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ αὐτοὶ δὲ βαδίσατε καὶ ἀπαγάγετε τὸν ἀγορασμὸν τῆς σιτοδοσίας ὑμῶν
- 20** e trazei-me o vosso irmão mais novo; assim serão verificadas vossas palavras, e não morrereis. E eles assim fizeram.
 And come back to me with your youngest brother, so that your words may be seen to be true, and you will not be put to death. This is what you are to do.
 καὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν τὸν νεότερον ἀγάγετε πρὸς με καὶ πιστευθήσονται τὰ ῥήματα ὑμῶν εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀποθανεῖσθε ἐποίησαν δὲ οὕτως
- 21** Então disseram uns aos outros: Nós, na verdade, somos culpados no tocante a nosso irmão, porquanto vimos a angústia da sua alma, quando nos rogava, e não o quisemos atender; é por isso que vem sobre nós esta angústia.
 And they said to one another, Truly, we did wrong to our brother, for we saw his grief of mind, and we did not give ear to his prayers; that is why this trouble has come on us.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ναὶ ἐν ἀμαρτίᾳ γὰρ ἔσμεν περὶ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ ἡμῶν ὅτι ὑπερείδομεν τὴν θλίψιν τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ὅτε κατεδέετο ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσαμεν αὐτοῦ ἕνεκεν τούτου ἐπῆλθεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἡ θλίψις αὕτη
- 22** Respondeu-lhes Rúben: Não vos dizia eu: Não pequeis contra o menino; Mas não quisestes ouvir; por isso agora é requerido de nós o seu sangue.
 And Reuben said to them, Did I not say to you, Do the child no wrong? but you gave no attention; so now, punishment has come on us for his blood.
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ρουβην εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἐλάλησα ὑμῖν λέγων μὴ ἀδικήσητε τὸ παιδάριον καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσατέ μου καὶ ἰδοὺ τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐκζητεῖται
- 23** E eles não sabiam que José os entendia, porque havia intérprete entre eles.
 They were not conscious that the sense of their words was clear to Joseph, for he had been talking to them through one who had knowledge of their language.
 αὐτοὶ δὲ οὐκ ᾔδεισαν ὅτι ἀκούει ἰωσηφ ὁ γὰρ ἐρμηνευτῆς ἀνά μέσον αὐτῶν ἦν
- 24** Nisto José se retirou deles e chorou. Depois tornou a eles, falou-lhes, e tomou a Simeão dentre eles, e o amarrou perante os seus olhos.
 And turning away from them, he was overcome with weeping; then he went on talking to them again and took Simeon and put chains on him before their eyes.
 ἀποστραφεὶς δὲ ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἐκλαυσεν ἰωσηφ καὶ ἄλλιν προσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν σιμεων ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτὸν ἐναντίον αὐτῶν
- 25** Então ordenou José que lhes enchessem de trigo os sacos, que lhes restituíssem o dinheiro a cada um no seu saco, e lhes dessem provisões para o caminho. E assim lhes foi feito.
 Then Joseph gave orders for their bags to be made full of grain, and for every man's money to be put back into his bag, and for food to be given them for the journey: which was done.
 ἐνετείλατο δὲ ἰωσηφ ἐμπλησῆαι τὰ ἀγγεῖα αὐτῶν σίτου καὶ ἀποδοῦναι τὸ ἀργύριον ἐκάστου εἰς τὸν σάκκον αὐτοῦ καὶ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς ἐπισιτισμὸν εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτοῖς οὕτως

- 26 Eles, pois, carregaram o trigo sobre os seus jumentos, e partiram dali.
Then they put the bags of grain on their asses and went away.
 και ἐπιθέντες τὸν σῖτον ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄνους αὐτῶν ἀπῆλθον ἐκεῖθεν
- 27 Quando um deles abriu o saco, para dar forragem ao seu jumento na estalagem, viu o seu dinheiro, pois estava na boca do saco.
Now at their night's resting-place one of them, opening his bag to give his ass some food, saw his money in the mouth of the bag.
 λύσας δὲ εἷς τὸν μάρσιππον αὐτοῦ δοῦναι χορτάσματα τοῖς ὄνοις αὐτοῦ οὐ κατέλυσαν εἶδεν τὸν δεσμὸν τοῦ ἀργυρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦν ἐπάνω τοῦ στόματος τοῦ μάρσιππου
- 28 E disse a seus irmãos: Meu dinheiro foi-me devolvido; ei-lo aqui no saco. Então lhes desfaleceu o coração e, tremendo, viravam-se uns para os outros, dizendo: Que é isto que Deus nos tem feito?
And he said to his brothers, My money has been given back: it is in my bag; then their hearts became full of fear, and turning to one another they said, What is this which God has done to us?
 και εἶπεν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ ἀπεδόθη μοι τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ ἰδοὺ τοῦτο ἐν τῷ μάρσιππῳ μου καὶ ἐξέστη ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν καὶ ἐταράχθησαν πρὸς ἀλλήλους λέγοντες τί τοῦτο ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς ἡμῖν
- 29 Depois vieram para Jacó, seu pai, na terra de Canaã, e contaram-lhe tudo o que lhes acontecera, dizendo:
So when they came to Jacob their father, in the land of Canaan, they gave him an account of all their experiences, saying,
 ἦλθον δὲ πρὸς ἰακωβ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν εἰς γῆν χανααν καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν αὐτῷ πάντα τὰ συμβάντα αὐτοῖς λέγοντες
- 30 O homem, o senhor da terra, falou-nos asperamente, e tratou-nos como espias da terra;
The man who is the ruler of the country was rough with us and put us in prison, saying that we had come with a secret evil purpose.
 λελάληκεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ κύριος τῆς γῆς πρὸς ἡμᾶς σκληρὰ καὶ ἔθετο ἡμᾶς ἐν φυλακῇ ὡς κατασκοπεύοντας τὴν γῆν
- 31 mas dissemos-lhe: Somos homens de retidão; não somos espias;
And we said to him, We are true men, we have no evil designs;
 εἶπαμεν δὲ αὐτῷ εἰρηνικοὶ ἐσμεν οὐκ ἐσμεν κατάσκοποι
- 32 somos doze irmãos, filhos de nosso pai; um já não existe e o mais novo está hoje com nosso pai na terra de Canaã.
We are twelve brothers, sons of our father; one is dead, and the youngest is now with our father in the land of Canaan.
 δώδεκα ἀδελφοὶ ἐσμεν υἱοὶ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν ὁ εἷς οὐχ ὑπάρχει ὁ δὲ μικρότερος μετὰ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν σήμερον ἐν γῆ χανααν
- 33 Respondeu-nos o homem, o senhor da terra: Nisto conhecerei que vós sois homens de retidão: Deixai comigo um de vossos irmãos, levai trigo para a fome de vossas casas, e parti,
And the ruler of the land said, In this way I may be certain that you are true men; let one of you be kept here with me, while you go and take grain for the needs of your families;
 εἶπεν δὲ ἡμῖν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ κύριος τῆς γῆς ἐν τούτῳ γνώσομαι ὅτι εἰρηνικοὶ ἐστε ἀδελφὸν ἕνα ἄφετε ὧδε μετ' ἐμοῦ τὸν δὲ ἀγορασμὸν τῆς σιτοδοσίας τοῦ οἴκου ὑμῶν λαβόντες ἀπέλθατε
- 34 e trazei-me vosso irmão mais novo; assim saberei que não sois espias, mas homens de retidão; então vos entregarei o vosso irmão e negociareis na terra.
And come back to me with your youngest brother: then I will be certain that you are true men, and I will give your brother back to you and let you do trade in the land.
 καὶ ἀγάγετε πρὸς με τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν τὸν νεώτερον καὶ γνώσομαι ὅτι οὐ κατάσκοποι ἐστε ἀλλ' ὅτι εἰρηνικοὶ ἐστε καὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν ἀποδώσω ὑμῖν καὶ τῇ γῆ ἔμπορεύεσθε
- 35 E aconteceu que, despejando eles os sacos, eis que o pacote de dinheiro de cada um estava no seu saco; quando eles e seu pai viram os seus pacotes de dinheiro, tiveram medo.
And when they took the grain out of their bags, it was seen that every man's parcel of money was in his bag; and when they and their father saw the money, they were full of fear.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ κατακενοῦν αὐτοὺς τοὺς σάκκους αὐτῶν καὶ ἦν ἐκάστου ὁ δεσμὸς τοῦ ἀργυρίου ἐν τῷ σάκκῳ αὐτῶν καὶ εἶδον τοὺς δεσμοὺς τοῦ ἀργυρίου αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ καὶ ὁ πατήρ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν

- 36 Então Jacó, seu pai, disse-lhes: Tendes-me desfilhado; José já não existe, e não existe Simeão, e haveis de levar Benjamim! Todas estas coisas vieram sobre mim.
And Jacob their father said to them, You have taken my children from me: Joseph is gone and Simeon is gone, and now you would take Benjamin away; all these things have come on me.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰακωβ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῶν ἐμὲ ἠτεκνώσατε ἰωσηφ οὐκ ἔστιν συμεων οὐκ ἔστιν καὶ τὸν βενιαμιν λήψεσθε ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐγένετο πάντα ταῦτα
- 37 Mas Rúben falou a seu pai, dizendo: Mata os meus dois filhos, se eu to não tornar a trazer; entrega-o em minha mão, e to tornarei a trazer.
And Reuben said, Put my two sons to death if I do not come back to you with him; let him be in my care and I will give him safely back to you.
εἶπεν δὲ ρουβην τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ λέγων τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς μου ἀπόκτεινον ἐὰν μὴ ἀγάγω αὐτὸν πρὸς σέ δὸς αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν χειρὰ μου κάγω ἀνάξω αὐτὸν πρὸς σέ
- 38 Ele porém disse: Não descera meu filho convosco; porquanto o seu irmão é morto, e só ele ficou. Se lhe suceder algum desastre pelo caminho em que fordes, fareis descer minhas cãs com tristeza ao Seol.
And he said, I will not let my son go down with you; for his brother is dead and he is all I have: if evil overtakes him on the journey, then through you will my grey head go down to the underworld in sorrow.
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν οὐ καταβήσεται ὁ υἱός μου μεθ' ὑμῶν ὅτι ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπέθανεν καὶ αὐτὸς μόνος καταλέλειπται καὶ συμβήσεται αὐτὸν μαλακισθῆναι ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἢ ἂν πορευῆσθε καὶ κατὰξετέ μου τὸ γῆρας μετὰ λύπης εἰς ᾄδου
- 1 Ora, a fome era gravíssima na terra.
¶43:2¶And when the grain which they had got in Egypt was all used up, their father said to them, Go again and get us a little food.
ὁ δὲ λιμὸς ἐνίσχυσεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 2 Tendo eles acabado de comer o mantimento que trouxeram do Egito, disse-lhes seu pai: voltaí, comprei-nos um pouco de alimento.
¶43:3¶And Judah said to him, The man said to us with an oath, You are not to come before me again without your brother.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα συνετέλεσαν καταφαγεῖν τὸν σίτον ὃν ἤνεγκαν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῶν πάλιν πορευθέντες πρίασθε ἡμῖν μικρὰ βρώματα
- 3 Mas respondeu-lhe Judá: Expressamente nos advertiu o homem, dizendo: Não vereis a minha face, se vosso irmão não estiver convosco.
¶43:4¶If you will let our brother go with us, we will go down and get food:
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἰουδας λέγων διαμαρτυρία διαμεμαρτύρηται ἡμῖν ὁ ἄνθρωπος λέγων οὐκ ὄψεσθε τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐὰν μὴ ὁ ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν ὁ νεώτερος μεθ' ὑμῶν ᾗ
- 4 Se queres enviar conosco o nosso irmão, descereemos e te compraremos alimento; mas se não queres enviá-lo, não descereemos, porquanto o homem nos disse: Não vereis a minha face, se vosso irmão não estiver convosco.
¶43:5¶But if you will not send him, we will not go down: for the man said to us, You are not to come before me if your brother is not with you.
εἰ μὲν οὖν ἀποστέλλεις τὸν ἀδελφὸν ἡμῶν μεθ' ἡμῶν καταβησόμεθα καὶ ἀγοράσωμέν σοι βρώματα
- 6 Perguntou Israel: Por que me fizeste este mal, fazendo saber ao homem que tínheis ainda outro irmão?
¶43:7¶And they said, The man put a number of questions to us about ourselves and our family, saying, Is your father still living? have you another brother? And we had to give him answers; how were we to have any idea that he would say, Come back with your brother?
εἶπεν δὲ ἰσραηλ τί ἐκακοποιήσατέ με ἀναγγεῖλαντες τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ εἰ ἔστιν ὑμῖν ἀδελφός
- 7 Responderam eles: O homem perguntou particularmente por nós, e pela nossa parentela, dizendo: vive ainda vosso pai? tendes mais um irmão? e respondemos-lhe segundo o teor destas palavras. Podíamos acaso saber que ele diria: Trazei vosso irmão?
¶43:8¶Then Judah said to Israel, his father, Send the boy with me, and let us be up and going, so that we and you and our little ones may not come to destruction.
οἱ δὲ εἶπαν ἐρωτῶν ἐπηρώτησεν ἡμᾶς ὁ ἄνθρωπος καὶ τὴν γενεὰν ἡμῶν λέγων εἰ ἔτι ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν ζῆ εἰ ἔστιν ὑμῖν ἀδελφός καὶ ἀπηγγείλαμεν αὐτῷ κατὰ τὴν ἐπερώτησιν ταύτην μὴ ἦδειμεν εἰ ἐρεῖ ἡμῖν ἀγάγετε τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν

- 8 Então disse Judá a Israel, seu pai: Envia o mancebo comigo, e levantar-nos-emos e iremos, para que vivamos e não morramos, nem nós, nem tu, nem nossos filhinhos.
 V43:9\Put him into my care and make me responsible for him: if I do not give him safely back to you, let mine be the sin for ever.
 εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδας πρὸς ἰσραηλ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἀπόστειλον τὸ παιδάριον μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀναστάντες πορευσόμεθα ἵνα ζῶμεν καὶ μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν καὶ ἡμεῖς καὶ σὺ καὶ ἡ ἀποσκευὴ ἡμῶν
- 9 Eu serei fiador por ele; da minha mão o requererás. Se eu to não trouxer, e o não puser diante de ti, serei réu de crime para contigo para sempre.
 V43:10\Truly, if we had not let the time go by, we might have come back again by now.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐκδέχομαι αὐτὸν ἐκ χειρὸς μου ζήτησον αὐτὸν ἐὰν μὴ ἀγάγω αὐτὸν πρὸς σὲ καὶ στήσω αὐτὸν ἐναντίον σου ἡμαρτηκῶς ἔσομαι πρὸς σὲ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 10 E se não nos tivéssemos demorado, certamente já segunda vez estaríamos de volta.
 V43:11\Then their father Israel said to them, If it has to be so, then do this: take of the best fruits of the land in your vessels to give the man, perfumes and honey and spices and nuts:
 εἰ μὴ γὰρ ἐβραδύναμεν ἤδη ἂν ὑπεστρέψαμεν δῖς
- 11 Então disse-lhes Israel seu pai: Se é sim, fazei isto: tomai os melhores produtos da terra nas vossas vasilhas, e levai ao homem um presente: um pouco de bálsamo e um pouco de mel, tragacanto e mirra, nozes de fístico e amêndoas;
 V43:12\And take twice as much money with you; that is to say, take back the money which was put in your bags, for it may have been an error;
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰσραηλ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῶν εἰ οὕτως ἐστὶν τοῦτο ποιήσατε λάβετε ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν τῆς γῆς ἐν τοῖς ἀγγείοις ὑμῶν καὶ καταγάγετε τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ δῶρα τῆς ῥητίνης καὶ ἰ τοῦ μέλιτος θυμίαμα καὶ στακτὴν καὶ τερέμινθον καὶ κάρυα
- 12 levai em vossas mãos dinheiro em dobro; e o dinheiro que foi devolvido na boca dos vossos sacos, tornai a levá-lo em vossas mãos; bem pode ser que fosse engano.
 V43:13\And take your brother and go back to the man:
 καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον δις δῶρα λάβετε ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ὑμῶν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ ἀποστραφὲν ἐν τοῖς μαρσίπποις ὑμῶν ἀποστρέψατε μεθ' ὑμῶν μήποτε ἀγνόημά ἐστιν
- 13 Levai também vosso irmão; levantai-vos e voltaí ao homem;
 V43:14\And may God, the Ruler of all, give you mercy before the man, so that he may give you back your other brother and Benjamin. If my children are to be taken from me; there is no help for it.
 καὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν λάβετε καὶ ἀναστάντες κατὰβητε πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον
- 14 e Deus Todo-Poderoso vos dê misericórdia diante do homem, para que ele deixe vir convosco vosso outro irmão, e Benjamim; e eu, se for desfilhado, desfilhado ficarei.
 V43:15\So they took what their father said for the man, and twice as much money in their hands, and Benjamin, and went on their journey to Egypt, and came before Joseph.
 ὁ δὲ θεὸς μου δόξῃ ὑμῖν χάριν ἐναντίον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἀποστείλαι τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὑμῶν τὸν ἕνα καὶ τὸν βενιαμιν ἐγὼ μὲν γὰρ καθὰ ἠτέκνωμαι ἠτέκνωμαι
- 15 Tomaram, pois, os homens aquele presente, e dinheiro em dobro nas mãos, e a Benjamim; e, levantando-se desceram ao Egito e apresentaram-se diante de José.
 V43:16\And when Joseph saw Benjamin, he said to his chief servant, Take these men into my house, and make ready a meal, for they will take food with me in the middle of the day.
 λαβόντες δὲ οἱ ἄνδρες τὰ δῶρα ταῦτα καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον διπλοῦν ἔλαβον ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν βενιαμιν καὶ ἀναστάντες κατέβησαν εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἔστησαν ἐναντίον ἰωσῆφ
- 16 Quando José viu Benjamim com eles, disse ao despenseiro de sua casa: Leva os homens à casa, mata reses, e apronta tudo; pois eles comerão comigo ao meio-dia.
 V43:17\And the servant did as Joseph said, and took the men into Joseph's house.
 εἶδεν δὲ ἰωσῆφ αὐτοὺς καὶ τὸν βενιαμιν τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν ὁμομήτριον καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἐπὶ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ εἰσάγαγε τοὺς ἀνθρώπους εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ σφάξον θύματα καὶ ἐ τοίμασον μετ' ἐμοῦ γὰρ φάγονται οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἄρτους τὴν μεσημβρίαν

- 17 E o homem fez como José ordenara, e levou-os à casa de José.
 \43:18\Now the men were full of fear because they had been taken into Joseph's house and they said, It is because of the money which was put back in our bags the first time; he is looking for something against us, so that he may come down on us and take us and our asses for his use.
 ἐποίησεν δὲ ὁ ἄνθρωπος καθὰ εἶπεν ἰωσηφ καὶ εἰσήγαγεν τοὺς ἀνθρώπους εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἰωσηφ
- 18 Então os homens tiveram medo, por terem sido levados à casa de José; e diziam: por causa do dinheiro que da outra vez foi devolvido nos nossos sacos que somos trazidos aqui, para nos criminar e cair sobre nós, para que nos tome por servos, tanto a nós como a nossos jumentos.
 \43:19\So they went up to Joseph's chief servant at the door of the house,
 ἰδόντες δὲ οἱ ἄνθρωποι ὅτι εἰσήχθησαν εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἰωσηφ εἶπαν διὰ τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ ἀποστραφὲν ἐν τοῖς μαρσίπποις ἡμῶν τὴν ἀρχὴν ἡμεῖς εἰσαγόμεθα τοῦ συκοφαντῆσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπιθέσθαι ἡμῖν τοῦ λαβεῖν ἡμᾶς εἰς παῖδας καὶ τοὺς ὄνους ἡμῶν
- 19 Por isso eles se chegaram ao despenseiro da casa de José, e falaram com ele à porta da casa,
 \43:20\And said, O my lord, we only came down the first time to get food;
 προσελθόντες δὲ πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ οἴκου ἰωσηφ ἐλάλησαν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ πυλῶνι τοῦ οἴκου
- 20 e disseram: Ai! senhor meu, na verdade descemos dantes a comprar mantimento;
 \43:21\And when we came to our night's resting-place, on opening our bags we saw that every man's money was in the mouth of his bag, all our money in full weight: and we have it with us to give it back;
 λέγοντες δεόμεθα κύριε κατέβημεν τὴν ἀρχὴν πρίασθαι βρώματα
- 21 e quando chegamos à estalagem, abrimos os nossos sacos, e eis que o dinheiro de cada um estava na boca do seu sacco, nosso dinheiro por seu peso; e tornamos a trazê-lo em nossas mãos;
 \43:22\As well as more money, with which to get food: we have no idea who put our money in our bags.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἤλθομεν εἰς τὸ καταλῦσαι καὶ ἠνοιξαμεν τοὺς μαρσίππους ἡμῶν καὶ τότε τὸ ἀργύριον ἐκάστου ἐν τῷ μαρσίππῳ αὐτοῦ τὸ ἀργύριον ἡμῶν ἐν σταθμῷ ἀπεστρέψαμεν νῦν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ἡμῶν
- 22 também trouxemos outro dinheiro em nossas mãos, para comprar mantimento; não sabemos quem tenha posto o dinheiro em nossos sacos.
 \43:23\Then the servant said, Peace be with you: have no fear: your God, even the God of your father, has put wealth in your bags for you: I had your money. Then he let Simeon come out to them.
 καὶ ἀργύριον ἕτερον ἠνέγκαμεν μεθ' ἑαυτῶν ἀγοράσαι βρώματα οὐκ οἶδαμεν τίς ἐνέβαλεν τὸ ἀργύριον εἰς τοὺς μαρσίππους ἡμῶν
- 23 Respondeu ele: Paz seja convosco, não temais; o vosso Deus, e o Deus de vosso pai, deu-vos um tesouro nos vossos sacos; o vosso dinheiro chegou-me às mãos. E trouxe-lhes fora Simeão.
 \43:24\And the servant took them into Joseph's house, and gave them water for washing their feet; and he gave their asses food.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς Ἰλεως ὑμῖν μὴ φοβεῖσθε ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν καὶ ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν θησαυροὺς ἐν τοῖς μαρσίπποις ὑμῶν τὸ δὲ ἀργύριον ὑμῶν ἐδόκιμοὺν ἀπέχω καὶ ἐξήγαγεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς τὸν συμεων
- 24 Depois levou os homens à casa de José, e deu-lhes água, e eles lavaram os pés; também deu forragem aos seus jumentos.
 \43:25\And they got ready the things for Joseph before he came in the middle of the day: for word was given to them that they were to have a meal there.
 καὶ ἤνεγκεν ὕδωρ νίψαι τοὺς πόδας αὐτῶν καὶ ἔδωκεν χορτάσματα τοῖς ὄνοις αὐτῶν
- 25 Então eles prepararam o presente para quando José viesse ao meio-dia; porque tinham ouvido que ali haviam de comer.
 \43:26\And when Joseph came in, they gave him the things which they had for him, and went down to the earth before him.
 ἠτοίμασαν δὲ τὰ δῶρα ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν ἰωσηφ μεσημβρίας ἤκουσαν γὰρ ὅτι ἐκεῖ μέλλει ἀριστᾶν

- 26 Quando José chegou em casa, trouxeram-lhe ali o presente que guardavam junto de si; e inclinaram-se a ele até a terra.
 \43:27\And he said, How are you? is your father well, the old man of whom you were talking to me? is he still living?
 εἰσηλθὼν δὲ ἰωσήφ εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ προσήνεγκαν αὐτῷ τὰ δῶρα ἃ εἶχον ἐν ταῖς χερσίν αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 27 Então ele lhes perguntou como estavam; e prosseguiu: vosso pai, o ancião de quem falastes, está bem? ainda vive?
 \43:28\And they said, Your servant, our father, is well, he is still living. And they went down on their faces before him.
 ἠρώτησεν δὲ αὐτούς πῶς ἔχετε καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς εἰ ὑγιαίνει ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν ὁ πρεσβύτερος ὃν εἶπατε ἔτι ζῆ
- 28 Responderam eles: O teu servo, nosso pai, está bem; ele ainda vive. E abaixaram a cabeça, e inclinaram-se.
 \43:29\Then, lifting up his eyes, he saw Benjamin, his brother, his mother's son, and he said, Is this your youngest brother of whom you gave me word? And he said, God be good to you, my son.
 οἱ δὲ εἶπαν ὑγιαίνει ὁ παῖς σου ὁ πατὴρ ἡμῶν ἔτι ζῆ καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογητός ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος τῷ θεῷ καὶ κύψαντες προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ
- 29 Levantando os olhos, José viu a Benjamim, seu irmão, filho de sua mãe, e perguntou: É este o vosso irmão mais novo de quem me falastes? E disse: Deus seja benévolo para contigo, meu filho.
 \43:30\Then Joseph's heart went out to his brother, and he went quickly into his room, for he was overcome with weeping.
 ἀναβλέψας δὲ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ἰωσήφ εἶδεν βενιαμὴν τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν ὁμομήτριον καὶ εἶπεν οὗτος ὁ ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν ὁ νεώτερος ὃν εἶπατε πρὸς με ἀγαγεῖν καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς ἐλεῆσαι σε τέκνον
- 30 E José apressou-se, porque se lhe comoveram as entranhas por causa de seu irmão, e procurou onde chorar; e, entrando na sua câmara, chorou ali.
 \43:31\Then, after washing his face, he came out, and controlling his feelings said, Put food before us.
 ἐταράχθη δὲ ἰωσήφ συνεστρέφετο γὰρ τὰ ἔντερα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξίτηται κλαῦσαι εἰσελθὼν δὲ εἰς τὸ ταμεῖον ἔκλαυσεν ἐκεῖ
- 31 Depois lavou o rosto, e saiu; e se conteve e disse: Servi a comida.
 \43:32\And they put a meal ready for him by himself, and for them by themselves, and for the Egyptians who were with him by themselves; because the Egyptians may not take food with the Hebrews, for that would make them unclean.
 καὶ νηψάμενος τὸ πρόσωπον ἐξεληθὼν ἐνεκρατεύσατο καὶ εἶπεν παράθετε ἄρτους
- 32 Serviram-lhe, pois, a ele à parte, e a eles também à parte, e à parte aos egípcios que comiam com ele; porque os egípcios não podiam comer com os hebreus, porquanto é isso abominação aos egípcios.
 \43:33\And they were all given their seats before him in order of birth, from the oldest to the youngest: so that they were looking at one another in wonder.
 καὶ παρέθηκαν αὐτῷ μόνῳ καὶ αὐτοῖς καθ' ἑαυτούς καὶ τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις τοῖς συνδειπνοῦσιν μετ' αὐτοῦ καθ' ἑαυτούς οὐ γὰρ ἐδύνατο οἱ αἰγύπτιοι συνεσθίειν μετὰ τῶν εβραίων ἄρτους βδέλυγμα γὰρ ἐστὶν τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις
- 33 Sentaram-se diante dele, o primogênito segundo a sua primogenitura, e o menor segundo a sua menoridade; do que os homens se maravilhavam entre si.
 \43:34\And Joseph sent food to them from his table, but he sent five times as much to Benjamin as to any of the others. And they took wine freely with him.
 ἐκάθισαν δὲ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὁ πρωτότοκος κατὰ τὰ πρεσβεία αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ νεώτερος κατὰ τὴν νεότητα αὐτοῦ ἐξίσταντο δὲ οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ
- 1 Depois José deu ordem ao despenseiro de sua casa, dizendo: Enche de mantimento os sacos dos homens, quanto puderem levar, e põe o dinheiro de cada um na boca do seu saco.
 Then he gave orders to the servant who was over his house, saying, Put as much food into the men's bags as will go into them, and put every man's money in the mouth of his bag;
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἰωσήφ τῷ ὄντι ἐπὶ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ λέγων πλήσατε τοὺς μαρσίππους τῶν ἀνθρώπων βρωμάτων ὅσα ἐὰν δύνωνται ἄραι καὶ ἐμβάλατε ἐκάστου τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ τὸ στόματος τοῦ μαρσίππου

- 2 E a minha taça de prata porás na boca do saco do mais novo, com o dinheiro do seu trigo. Assim fez ele conforme a palavra que José havia dito.
And put my cup, my silver cup, in the youngest one's bag, with his money. So he did as Joseph said.
 και τὸ κόνδυ μου τὸ ἀργυροῦν ἐμβάλατε εἰς τὸν μάρσιππον τοῦ νεωτέρου καὶ τὴν τιμὴν τοῦ σίτου αὐτοῦ ἐγενήθη δὲ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ἰωσηφ καθὼς εἶπεν
- 3 Logo que veio a luz da manhã, foram despedidos os homens, eles com os seus jumentos.
And at dawn the men, with their asses, were sent away.
 τὸ πρωὶ διέφραυσεν καὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἀπεστάλησαν αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ ὄνοι αὐτῶν
- 4 Havendo eles saído da cidade, mas não se tendo distanciado muito, disse José ao seu despenseiro: Levanta-te e segue os homens; e, alcançando-os, dize-lhes: Por que tornastes o mal pelo bem?
And when they had gone only a little way out of the town, Joseph said to the servant who was over his house, Go after them; and when you overtake them, say to them, Why have you done evil in reward for good?
 ἐξεληθόντων δὲ αὐτῶν τὴν πόλιν οὐκ ἀπέσχον μακρὰν καὶ ἰωσηφ εἶπεν τῷ ἐπὶ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ ἀναστὰς ἐπιδιώξον ὀπίσω τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ καταλήμψη αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς τί ὅτι ἀνταπεδώκατε πονηρὰ ἀντὶ καλῶν
- 5 Não é esta a taça por que bebe meu senhor, e de que se serve para adivinhar? Fizestes mal no que fizestes.
Is not this the cup from which my lord takes wine and by which he gets knowledge of the future? Truly, you have done evil.
 ἴνα τί ἐκλέψατέ μου τὸ κόνδυ τὸ ἀργυροῦν οὐ τοῦτό ἐστιν ἐν ᾧ πίνει ὁ κύριός μου αὐτὸς δὲ οἰωνισμῷ οἰωνίζεται ἐν αὐτῷ πονηρὰ συντετέλεσθε ἃ πεποιήκατε
- 6 Então ele, tendo-os alcançado, lhes falou essas mesmas palavras.
So he overtook them and said these words to them.
 εὐρών δὲ αὐτοὺς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα
- 7 Responderam-lhe eles: Por que falo meu senhor tais palavras? Longe estejam teus servos de fazerem semelhante coisa.
And they said to him, Why does my lord say such words as these? far be it from your servants to do such a thing:
 οἱ δὲ εἶπον αὐτῷ ἴνα τί λαλεῖ ὁ κύριος κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα μὴ γένοιτο τοῖς παισίν σου ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 8 Eis que o dinheiro, que achamos nas bocas dos nossos sacos, to tornamos a trazer desde a terra de Canaã; como, pois, furtaríamos da casa do teu senhor prata ou ouro?
See, the money which was in the mouth of our bags we gave back to you when we came again from Canaan: how then might we take silver or gold from your lord's house?
 εἰ τὸ μὲν ἀργύριον ὃ εὐρομεν ἐν τοῖς μαρσίπποις ἡμῶν ἀπεστρέψαμεν πρὸς σὲ ἐκ γῆς χανααν πῶς ἂν κλέψαιμεν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ κυρίου σου ἀργύριον ἢ χρυσίον
- 9 Aquele dos teus servos com quem a taça for encontrada, morra; e ainda nós seremos escravos do meu senhor.
If it comes to light that any of your servants has done this, let him be put to death, and we will be your lord's servants.
 παρ' ᾧ ἂν εὐρεθῇ τὸ κόνδυ τῶν παίδων σου ἀποθνησκέτω καὶ ἡμεῖς δὲ ἐσόμεθα παῖδες τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν
- 10 Ao que disse ele: Seja conforme as vossas palavras; aquele com quem a taça for encontrada será meu escravo; mas vós sereis inocentes.
And he said, Let it be as you say: he in whose bag it is seen will become my servant; and you will not be responsible.
 ὁ δὲ εἶπεν καὶ νῦν ὡς λέγετε οὕτως ἔσται ὁ ἄνθρωπος παρ' ᾧ ἂν εὐρεθῇ τὸ κόνδυ αὐτὸς ἔσται μου παῖς ὑμεῖς δὲ ἔσεσθε καθαροί
- 11 Então eles se apressaram cada um a pôr em terra o seu saco, e cada um a abri-lo.
Then every man quickly got his bag down and undid it.
 καὶ ἔσπευσαν καὶ καθέλιαν ἕκαστος τὸν μάρσιππον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἤνοιξαν ἕκαστος τὸν μάρσιππον αὐτοῦ
- 12 E o despenseiro buscou, começando pelo maior, e acabando pelo mais novo; e achou-se a taça no saco de Benjamim.
And he made a search, starting with the oldest and ending with the youngest; and the cup was in Benjamin's bag.
 ἠρεῦνα δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ πρεσβυτέρου ἀρξάμενος ἕως ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὸν νεώτερον καὶ εὔρεν τὸ κόνδυ ἐν τῷ μαρσίπῳ τῷ βενιαμιν

- 13 Então rasgaram os seus vestidos e, tendo cada um carregado o seu jumento, voltaram à cidade.
Then in bitter grief they put the bags on the asses again and went back to the town.
καὶ διέρρηξαν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἕκαστος τὸν μάρσιππον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ὄνον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 14 E veio Judá com seus irmãos à casa de José, pois ele ainda estava ali; e prostraram-se em terra diante dele.
So Judah and his brothers came to Joseph's house; and he was still there: and they went down on their faces before him.
εἰσηλθεν δὲ ἰουδας καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ πρὸς ἰωσηφ ἔτι αὐτοῦ ὄντος ἐκεῖ καὶ ἔπεσον ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 15 Logo lhes perguntou José: Que ação é esta que praticastes? não sabeis vós que um homem como eu pode, muito bem, adivinhar?
And Joseph said, What is this thing which you have done? had you no thought that such a man as I would have power to see what is secret?
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ τί τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο ὃ ἐποιήσατε οὐκ οἶδατε ὅτι οἰωνισμῶ οἰωνιεῖται ἄνθρωπος οἷος ἐγώ
- 16 Respondeu Judá: Que diremos a meu senhor? que falaremos? e como nos justificaremos? Descobriu Deus a iniquidade de teus servos; eis que somos escravos de meu senhor, tanto nós como aquele em cuja mão foi achada a taça.
And Judah said, What are we to say to my lord? how may we put ourselves right in his eyes? God has made clear the sin of your servants: now we are in your hands, we and the man in whose bag your cup was seen.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰουδας τί ἀντεροῦμεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἢ τί λαλήσωμεν ἢ τί δικαιωθῶμεν ὃ δὲ θεὸς εὔρεν τὴν ἀδικίαν τῶν παίδων σου ἰδοὺ ἐσμεν οἰκέται τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν καὶ ἡμεῖς καὶ παρ' ᾧ εὔρεθη τὸ κόνδυ
- 17 Disse José: Longe esteja eu de fazer isto; o homem em cuja mão a taça foi achada, aquele será meu servo; porém, quanto a vós, subi em paz para vosso pai.
Then he said, Far be it from me to do so: but the man who had my cup will be my servant; and you may go back to your father in peace.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ μὴ μοι γένοιτο ποιῆσαι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὃ ἄνθρωπος παρ' ᾧ εὔρεθη τὸ κόνδυ αὐτὸς ἔσται μου παῖς ὑμεῖς δὲ ἀνάβητε μετὰ σωτηρίας πρὸς τὸν πατέρα ὑμῶν
- 18 Então Judá se chegou a ele, e disse: Ai! senhor meu, deixa, peço-te, o teu servo dizer uma palavra aos ouvidos de meu senhor; e não se acenda a tua ira contra o teu servo; porque tu és como Faraó.
Then Judah came near him, and said, Let your servant say a word in my lord's ears, and let not your wrath be burning against your servant: for you are in the place of Pharaoh to us.
ἐγγίσας δὲ αὐτῷ ἰουδας εἶπεν δέομαι κύριε λαλησάτω ὁ παῖς σου ῥῆμα ἐναντίον σου καὶ μὴ θυμωθῆς τῷ παιδί σου ὅτι σὺ εἶ μετὰ φαραω
- 19 Meu senhor perguntou a seus servos, dizendo: Tendes vós pai, ou irmão?
My lord said to his servants, Have you a father or a brother?
κύριε σὺ ἠρώτησας τοὺς παῖδάς σου λέγων εἰ ἔχετε πατέρα ἢ ἀδελφόν
- 20 E respondemos a meu senhor: Temos pai, já velho, e há um filho da sua velhice, um menino pequeno; o irmão deste é morto, e ele ficou o único de sua mãe; e seu pai o ama.
And we said to my lord, We have an old father and a young child, whom he had when he was old; his brother is dead and he is the only son of his mother, and is very dear to his father.
καὶ εἶπαμεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἔστιν ἡμῖν πατὴρ πρεσβύτερος καὶ παιδίον γῆρως νεώτερον αὐτῷ καὶ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπέθανεν αὐτὸς δὲ μόνος ὑπελείφθη τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ ὃ δὲ πατὴρ αὐτὸν ἠγάπησεν
- 21 Então tu disseste a teus servos: Trazei-mo, para que eu ponha os olhos sobre ele.
And you said to your servants, Let him come down to me with you, so that I may see him.
εἶπας δὲ τοῖς παισίν σου καταγάγετε αὐτὸν πρὸς με καὶ ἐπιμελοῦμαι αὐτοῦ
- 22 E quando respondemos a meu senhor: O menino não pode deixar o seu pai; pois se ele deixasse o seu pai, este morreria;
And we said to my lord, His father will not let him go; for if he went away his father would come to his death.
καὶ εἶπαμεν τῷ κυρίῳ οὐ δυνήσεται τὸ παιδίον καταλιπεῖν τὸν πατέρα ἐὰν δὲ καταλίπῃ τὸν πατέρα ἀποθανεῖται

- 23 replicaste a teus servos: A menos que desça convosco vosso irmão mais novo, nunca mais vereis a minha face.
But you said to your servants, If your youngest brother does not come with you, you will not see my face again.
σὺ δὲ εἶπας τοῖς παισίν σου ἐὰν μὴ καταβῆ ὁ ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν ὁ νεώτερος μεθ' ὑμῶν οὐ προσθήσεσθε ἔτι ἰδεῖν τὸ πρόσωπόν μου
- 24 Então subimos a teu servo, meu pai, e lhe contamos as palavras de meu senhor.
And when we went back to your servant, our father, we gave him an account of my lord's words.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἡνίκα ἀνέβημεν πρὸς τὸν πατέρα σου πατέρα δὲ ἡμῶν ἀπηγγείλαμεν αὐτῷ τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ κυρίου
- 25 Depois disse nosso pai: Tornai, comprai-nos um pouco de mantimento;
And our father said, Go again and get us a little food.
εἶπεν δὲ ἡμῖν ὁ πατήρ ἡμῶν βαδίσατε πάλιν ἀγοράσατε ἡμῖν μικρὰ βρώματα
- 26 e lhe respondemos: Não podemos descer; mas, se nosso irmão menor for conosco, descereemos; pois não podemos ver a face do homem, se nosso irmão menor não estiver conosco.
And we said, Only if our youngest brother goes with us will we go down; for we may not see the man's face again if our youngest brother is not with us.
ἡμεῖς δὲ εἶπαμεν οὐ δυνησόμεθα καταβῆναι ἀλλ' εἰ μὲν ὁ ἀδελφὸς ἡμῶν ὁ νεώτερος καταβαίνει μεθ' ἡμῶν καταβησόμεθα οὐ γὰρ δυνησόμεθα ἰδεῖν τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ νεωτέρου μὴ ὄντος μεθ' ἡμῶν
- 27 Então nos disse teu servo, meu pai: Vós sabeis que minha mulher me deu dois filhos;
And our father said to us, You have knowledge that my wife gave me two sons;
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ παῖς σου ὁ πατήρ ἡμῶν πρὸς ἡμᾶς ὑμεῖς γινώσκετε ὅτι δύο ἔτεκέν μοι ἡ γυνή
- 28 um saiu de minha casa e eu disse: certamente foi despedaçado, e não o tenho visto mais;
The one went away from me, and I said, Truly he has come to a violent death; and from that time I have not seen him,
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ εἷς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ εἶπατε ὅτι θηριόβρωτος γέγονεν καὶ οὐκ εἶδον αὐτὸν ἔτι καὶ νῦν
- 29 se também me tirardes a este, e lhe acontecer algum desastre, fareis descer as minhas câs com tristeza ao Seol.
If now you take this one from me, and some evil comes to him, you will make my grey head go down in sorrow to the underworld.
ἐὰν οὖν λάβητε καὶ τοῦτον ἐκ προσώπου μου καὶ συμβῆ αὐτῷ μαλακία ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ κατὰξέτέ μου τὸ γῆρας μετὰ λύπης εἰς ᾧδου
- 30 Agora, pois, se eu for ter com o teu servo, meu pai, e o menino não estiver conosco, como a sua alma está ligada com a alma dele,
If then I go back to your servant, my father, without the boy, because his life and the boy's life are one,
νῦν οὖν ἐὰν εἰσπορεύωμαι πρὸς τὸν πατέρα σου πατέρα δὲ ἡμῶν καὶ τὸ παιδάριον μὴ ᾗ μεθ' ἡμῶν ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἐκκρέμαται ἐκ τῆς τούτου ψυχῆς
- 31 acontecerá que, vendo ele que o menino ali não está, morrerá; e teus servos farão descer as câs de teu servo, nosso pai com tristeza ao Seol.
When he sees that the boy is not with us, he will come to his death, and our father's grey head will go down in sorrow to the underworld.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ ἰδεῖν αὐτὸν μὴ ὄν τὸ παιδάριον μεθ' ἡμῶν τελευτήσει καὶ κατὰξουσιν οἱ παῖδές σου τὸ γῆρας τοῦ παιδός σου πατρός δὲ ἡμῶν μετ' ὁδύνης εἰς ᾧδου
- 32 Porque teu servo se deu como fiador pelo menino para com meu pai, dizendo: Se eu to não trazer de volta, serei culpado, para com meu pai para sempre.
For I made myself responsible for the boy to my father, saying, If I do not give him safely back to you, let mine be the sin for ever.
ὁ γὰρ παῖς σου ἐκδέδεκται τὸ παιδίον παρὰ τοῦ πατρός λέγων ἐὰν μὴ ἀγάγω αὐτὸν πρὸς σὲ καὶ στήσω αὐτὸν ἐναντίον σου ἡμαρτηκῶς ἔσομαι πρὸς τὸν πατέρα πάσας τῆς ἡμέρας
- 33 Agora, pois, fique teu servo em lugar do menino como escravo de meu senhor, e que suba o menino com seus irmãos.
So now let me be my lord's servant here in place of the boy, and let him go back with his brothers.
νῦν οὖν παραμενῶ σοι παῖς ἀντὶ τοῦ παιδίου οἰκέτης τοῦ κυρίου τὸ δὲ παιδίον ἀναβήτω μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν

- 34 **Porque, como subirei eu a meu pai, se o menino não for comigo? para que não veja eu o mal que sobrevirá a meu pai.**
For how may I go back to my father without the boy, and see the evil which will come on my father?
πῶς γὰρ ἀναβήσομαι πρὸς τὸν πατέρα τοῦ παιδίου μὴ ὄντος μεθ' ἡμῶν ἵνα μὴ ἴδω τὰ κακὰ ἃ εὐρήσει τὸν πατέρα μου
- 1 **Então José não se podia conter diante de todos os que estavam com ele; e clamou: Fazei a todos sair da minha presença; e ninguém ficou com ele, quando se deu a conhecer a seus irmãos.**
Then Joseph, unable to keep back his feelings before those who were with him, gave orders for everyone to be sent away, and no one was present when he made clear to his brothers who he was.
καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο ἰωσηφ ἀνέχεσθαι πάντων τῶν παρεστηκότων αὐτῷ ἀλλ' εἶπεν ἐξαποστείλατε πάντας ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐ παρειστήκει οὐδεὶς ἔτι τῷ ἰωσηφ ἠνίκα ἀνεγνωρίζετο τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 2 **E levantou a voz em choro, de maneira que os egípcios o ouviram, bem como a casa de Faraó.**
And so loud was his weeping, that it came to the ears of the Egyptians and all Pharaoh's house.
καὶ ἀφῆκεν φωνὴν μετὰ κλαυθμοῦ ἤκουσαν δὲ πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καὶ ἀκουστὸν ἐγένετο εἰς τὸν οἶκον φαραω
- 3 **Disse, então, José a seus irmãos: Eu sou José; vive ainda meu pai? E seus irmãos não lhe puderam responder, pois estavam pasmados diante dele.**
And Joseph said to his brothers, I am Joseph: is my father still living? But his brothers were not able to give him an answer for they were troubled before him.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ εἰμι ἰωσηφ ἔτι ὁ πατήρ μου ζῆ καὶ οὐκ ἐδύνατο οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἀποκριθῆναι αὐτῷ ἐταράχθησαν γὰρ
- 4 **José disse mais a seus irmãos: Chegai-vos a mim, peço-vos. E eles se chegaram. Então ele prosseguiu: Eu sou José, vosso irmão, a quem vendestes para o Egito.**
Then Joseph said to his brothers, Come near to me. And they came near, And he said, I am Joseph your brother, whom you sent into Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐγγίσατε πρὸς με καὶ ἤγγισαν καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι ἰωσηφ ὁ ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν ὃν ἀπέδοσθε εἰς αἴγυπτον
- 5 **Agora, pois, não vos entristeçais, nem vos aborreçais por me haverdes vendido para cá; porque para preservar vida é que Deus me enviou adiante de vós.**
Now do not be troubled or angry with yourselves for sending me away, because God sent me before you to be the saviour of your lives.
νῦν οὖν μὴ λυπεῖσθε μηδὲ σκληρὸν ὑμῖν φανήτω ὅτι ἀπέδοσθέ με ὧδε εἰς γὰρ ζωὴν ἀπέστειλέν με ὁ θεὸς ἔμπροσθεν ὑμῶν
- 6 **Porque já houve dois anos de fome na terra, e ainda restam cinco anos em que não haverá lavoura nem sega.**
For these two years have been years of need, and there are still five more years to come in which there will be no ploughing or cutting of grain.
τοῦτο γὰρ δευτέρον ἔτος λιμὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔτι λοιπὰ πέντε ἔτη ἐν οἷς οὐκ ἔσται ἀροτρίασις οὐδὲ ἄμνητος
- 7 **Deus enviou-me adiante de vós, para conservar-vos descendência na terra, e para guardar-vos em vida por um grande livramento.**
God sent me before you to keep you and yours living on earth so that you might become a great nation.
ἀπέστειλεν γὰρ με ὁ θεὸς ἔμπροσθεν ὑμῶν ὑπολείπεσθαι ὑμῶν κατάλειμμα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκθρέψαι ὑμῶν κατάλειψιν μεγάλην
- 8 **Assim não fostes vós que me enviastes para cá, senão Deus, que me tem posto por pai de Faraó, e por senhor de toda a sua casa, e como governador sobre toda a terra do Egito.**
So now it was not you who sent me here, but God: and he has made me as a father to Pharaoh, and lord of all his house, and ruler over all the land of Egypt.
νῦν οὖν οὐχ ὑμεῖς με ἀπεστάλακε ὧδε ἀλλ' ἢ ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἐποίησέν με ὡς πατέρα φαραω καὶ κύριον παντὸς τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄρχοντα πάσης γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 9 **Apressai-vos, subi a meu pai, e dizei-lhe: Assim disse teu filho José: Deus me tem posto por senhor de toda a terra do Egito; desce a mim, e não te demores;**
Now go quickly to my father, and say to him, Your son Joseph says, God has made me ruler over all the land of Egypt: come down to me straight away:
σπεύσαντες οὖν ἀνάβητε πρὸς τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ εἶπατε αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει ὁ υἱὸς σου ἰωσηφ ἐποίησέν με ὁ θεὸς κύριον πάσης γῆς αἰγύπτου κατὰ βῆθι οὖν πρὸς με καὶ μὴ μείνης
- 10 **habitarás na terra de Gósem e estarás perto de mim, tu e os teus filhos e os filhos de teus filhos, e os teus rebanhos, o teu gado e tudo quanto tens;**
The land of Goshen will be your living-place, and you will be near me; you and your children and your children's children, and your flocks and herds and all you have:
καὶ κατοικήσεις ἐν γῆ γεσεμ ἀραβίας καὶ ἔση ἐγγὺς μου σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν υἱῶν σου τὰ πρόβατά σου καὶ αἱ βόες σου καὶ ὅσα σοὶ ἔστιν

- 11 ali te sustentarei, porque ainda haverá cinco anos de fome, para que não sejas reduzido à pobreza, tu e tua casa, e tudo o que tens.
And there I will take care of you, so that you and your family may not be in need, for there are still five bad years to come.
καὶ ἐκθρέψω σε ἐκεῖ ἔτι γὰρ πέντε ἔτη λιμός ἵνα μὴ ἐκτριβῆς σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντά σου
- 12 Eis que os vossos olhos, e os de meu irmão Benjamim, vêem que é minha boca que vos fala.
Now truly, your eyes see, and the eyes of my brother Benjamin see, that it is my mouth which says these things to you.
ἰδοὺ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν βλέπουσιν καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ βενιαμιν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου ὅτι τὸ στόμα μου τὸ λαλοῦν πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 13 Fareis, pois, saber a meu pai toda a minha glória no Egito; e tudo o que tendes visto; e apressar-vos-eis a fazer descer meu pai para cá.
Give my father word of all my glory in Egypt and of all you have seen; and come back quickly with my father.
ἀπαγγείλατε οὖν τῷ πατρί μου πᾶσαν τὴν δόξαν μου τὴν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ὅσα εἶδετε καὶ ταχύναντες καταγάγετε τὸν πατέρα μου ὃδε
- 14 Então se lançou ao pescoço de Benjamim seu irmão, e chorou; e Benjamim chorou também ao pescoço dele.
Then, weeping, he took Benjamin in his arms, and Benjamin himself was weeping on Joseph's neck.
καὶ ἐπιπεσὼν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον βενιαμιν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔκλαυσεν ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ βενιαμιν ἔκλαυσεν ἐπὶ τῷ τραχήλῳ αὐτοῦ
- 15 E José beijou a todos os seus irmãos, chorando sobre eles; depois seus irmãos falaram com ele.
Then he gave a kiss to all his brothers, weeping over them; and after that his brothers had no fear of talking to him.
καὶ καταφιλήσας πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἔκλαυσεν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐλάλησαν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτόν
- 16 Esta nova se fez ouvir na casa de Faraó: São vindos os irmãos de José; o que agradou a Faraó e a seus servos.
And news of these things went through Pharaoh's house, and it was said that Joseph's brothers were come; and it seemed good to Pharaoh and his servants.
καὶ διεβόηθη ἡ φωνὴ εἰς τὸν οἶκον φαραω λέγοντες ἦκασιν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἰωσηφ ἐχάρη δὲ φαραω καὶ ἡ θεραπεία αὐτοῦ
- 17 Ordenou Faraó a José: Dize a teus irmãos: Fazei isto: carregai os vossos animais e parti, tornai à terra de Canaã;
And Pharaoh said to Joseph, Say to your brothers, Put your goods on your beasts and go back to the land of Canaan;
εἶπεν δὲ φαραω πρὸς ἰωσηφ εἰπὼν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς σου τοῦτο ποιήσατε γεμίσατε τὰ πορεῖα ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπέλθατε εἰς γῆν χανααν
- 18 tomai o vosso pai e as vossas famílias e vinde a mim; e eu vos darei o melhor da terra do Egito, e comereis da fartura da terra.
And get your father and your families and come back to me: and I will give you all the good things of Egypt, and the fat of the land will be your food.
καὶ παραλαβόντες τὸν πατέρα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα ὑμῶν ἦκετε πρὸς με καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν αἰγύπτου καὶ φάγεσθε τὸν μυελὸν τῆς γῆς
- 19 A ti, pois, é ordenado dizer-lhes: Fazei isto: levai vós da terra do Egito carros para vossos meninos e para vossas mulheres; trazei vosso pai, e vinde.
And say to them, This you are to do: take carts from the land of Egypt for your little ones and for your wives, and get your father and come back.
σὺ δὲ ἔντειλαι ταῦτα λαβεῖν αὐτοῖς ἀμάξας ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου τοῖς παιδίοις ὑμῶν καὶ ταῖς γυναῖξιν καὶ ἀναλαβόντες τὸν πατέρα ὑμῶν παραγίνεσθε
- 20 E não vos pese coisa alguma das vossas alfaias; porque o melhor de toda a terra do Egito será vosso.
And take no thought for your goods, for the best of all the land of Egypt is yours.
καὶ μὴ φείσησθε τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς τῶν σκευῶν ὑμῶν τὰ γὰρ πάντα ἀγαθὰ αἰγύπτου ὑμῖν ἔσται
- 21 Assim fizeram os filhos de Israel. José lhes deu carros, conforme o mandado de Faraó, e deu-lhes também provisão para o caminho.
And the children of Israel did as he said; and Joseph gave them carts as had been ordered by Pharaoh, and food for their journey.
ἐποίησαν δὲ οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἔδωκεν δὲ ἰωσηφ αὐτοῖς ἀμάξας κατὰ τὰ εἰρημένα ὑπὸ φαραω τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς ἐπισιτισμὸν εἰς τὴν ὁδόν
- 22 A todos eles deu, a cada um, mudas de roupa; mas a Benjamim deu trezentas peças de prata, e cinco mudas de roupa.
To every one of them he gave three changes of clothing; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred bits of silver and five changes of clothing.
καὶ πᾶσιν ἔδωκεν δισσὺς στολὰς τῷ δὲ βενιαμιν ἔδωκεν τριακοσίους χρυσοῦς καὶ πέντε ἐξαλλασσοῦσας στολὰς

- 23 E a seu pai enviou o seguinte: dez jumentos carregados do melhor do Egito, e dez jumentas carregadas de trigo, pão e provisão para seu pai, para o caminho.
And to his father he sent ten asses with good things from Egypt on their backs, and ten she-asses with grain and bread and food for his father on the journey.
 και τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπέστειλεν κατὰ τὰ αὐτὰ καὶ δέκα ὄνους αἴροντας ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν αἰγύπτου καὶ δέκα ἡμιόνους αἰρούσας ἄρτους τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς ὁδόν
- 24 Assim despediu seus irmãos e, ao partirem eles, disse-lhes: Não contendais pelo caminho.
And he sent his brothers on their way, and said to them, See that you have no argument on the road.
 ἐξαπέστειλεν δὲ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς μὴ ὀργίζεσθε ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ
- 25 Então subiram do Egito, vieram à terra de Canaã, a Jacó seu pai,
So they went up from Egypt and came to the land of Canaan, to their father Jacob.
 καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἦλθον εἰς γῆν χανααν πρὸς ἰακωβ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν
- 26 e lhe anunciaram, dizendo: José ainda vive, e é governador de toda a terra do Egito. E o seu coração desmaiou, porque não os acreditava.
And they said to him, Joseph is living, and is ruler over all the land of Egypt. And at this word Jacob was quite overcome, for he had no faith in it.
 καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτῷ λέγοντες ὅτι ὁ υἱός σου ἰωσηφ ζῆ καὶ αὐτὸς ἄρχει πάσης γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξέστη ἡ διάνοια ἰακωβ οὐ γὰρ ἐπίστευσεν αὐτοῖς
- 27 Quando, porém, eles lhe contaram todas as palavras que José lhes falara, e vendo Jacó, seu pai, os carros que José enviara para levá-lo, reanimou-se-lhe o espírito;
And they gave him an account of everything Joseph had said to them; and when he saw the carts which Joseph had sent for them, his spirit came back to him:
 ἐλάλησαν δὲ αὐτῷ πάντα τὰ ῥηθέντα ὑπὸ ἰωσηφ ὅσα εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰδὼν δὲ τὰς ἀμάξας ἃς ἀπέστειλεν ἰωσηφ ὥστε ἀναλαβεῖν αὐτὸν ἀνεζωπύρησεν τὸ πνεῦμα ἰακωβ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν
- 28 e disse Israel: Basta; ainda vive meu filho José; eu irei e o verei antes que morra.
And Israel said, It is enough: Joseph my son is still living; I will go and see him before my death.
 εἶπεν δὲ ἰσραηλ μέγα μοί ἐστιν εἰ ἔτι ἰωσηφ ὁ υἱός μου ζῆ πορευθεὶς ὄψομαι αὐτὸν πρὸ τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν με
- 1 Partiu, pois, Israel com tudo quanto tinha e veio a Beer-Seba, onde ofereceu sacrifícios ao Deus de seu pai Isaac.
And Israel went on his journey with all he had, and came to Beer-sheba, where he made offerings to the God of his father Isaac.
 ἀπάρας δὲ ἰσραηλ αὐτὸς καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὸ φρέαρ τοῦ ὄρκου καὶ ἔθυσεν θυσίαν τῷ θεῷ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἰσαακ
- 2 Falou Deus a Israel em visões de noite, e disse: Jacó, Jacó! Respondeu Jacó: Eis-me aqui.
And God said to Israel in a night-vision, Jacob, Jacob. And he said, Here am I.
 εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐν ὄραματι τῆς νυκτὸς εἶπας ἰακωβ ἰακωβ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τί ἐστιν
- 3 E Deus disse: Eu sou Deus, o Deus de teu pai; não temas descer para o Egito; porque eu te farei ali uma grande nação.
And he said, I am God, the God of your father: go down to Egypt without fear, for I will make a great nation of you there:
 λέγον ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων σου μὴ φοβοῦ καταβῆναι εἰς αἴγυπτον εἰς γὰρ ἔθνος μέγα ποιήσω σε ἐκεῖ
- 4 Eu descerei contigo para o Egito, e certamente te farei tornar a subir; e José porá a sua mão sobre os teus olhos.
I will go down with you to Egypt, and I will see that you come back again, and at your death Joseph will put his hands on your eyes.
 καὶ ἐγὼ καταβήσομαι μετὰ σοῦ εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐγὼ ἀναβιβάσω σε εἰς τέλος καὶ ἰωσηφ ἐπιβαλεῖ τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου
- 5 Então Jacó se levantou de Beer-Seba; e os filhos de Israel levaram seu pai Jacó, e seus meninos, e as suas mulheres, nos carros que Faraó enviara para o levar.
Then Jacob went on from Beer-sheba; and the sons of Jacob took their father and their little ones and their wives in the carts which Pharaoh had sent for them.
 ἀνέστη δὲ ἰακωβ ἀπὸ τοῦ φρέατος τοῦ ὄρκου καὶ ἀνέλαβον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν ἀποσκευὴν καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰς ἀμάξας ἃς ἀπέστειλεν ἰωσηφ ἄραι αὐτόν

- 6 Também tomaram o seu gado e os seus bens que tinham adquirido na terra de Canaã, e vieram para o Egito, Jacó e toda a sua descendência com ele.
And they took their cattle and all the goods which they had got in the land of Canaan, and came to Egypt, even Jacob and all his seed:
καὶ ἀναλαβόντες τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν κτῆσιν ἦν ἐκτίσαντο ἐν γῆ χανααν εἰσῆλθον εἰς αἴγυπτον ἰακωβ καὶ πᾶν τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 7 Os seus filhos e os filhos de seus filhos com ele, as suas filhas e as filhas de seus filhos, e toda a sua descendência, levou-os consigo para o Egito.
His sons and his sons' sons, his daughters and his daughters' sons and all his family he took with him into Egypt.
υἱοὶ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ θυγατέρες καὶ θυγατέρες τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶν τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ ἤγαγεν εἰς αἴγυπτον
- 8 São estes os nomes dos filhos de Israel, que vieram para o Egito, Jacó e seus filhos: Rúben, o primogênito de Jacó.
And these are the names of the children of Israel who came into Egypt, even Jacob and all his sons: Reuben, Jacob's oldest son;
ταῦτα δὲ τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ τῶν εἰσελθόντων εἰς αἴγυπτον ἰακωβ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ πρωτότοκος ἰακωβ ρουβην
- 9 E os filhos de Rúben: Hanoque, Palu, Hezrom e Carmi.
And the sons of Reuben: Hanoch and Pallu and Hezron and Carmi;
υἱοὶ δὲ ρουβην ενωχ καὶ φαλλους ασρων καὶ χαρμι
- 10 E os filhos de Simeão: Jemuel, Jamim, Oade, Jaquim, Zoar, e Saul, filho de uma mulher cananéia.
And the sons of Simeon: Jemuel and Jamin and Ohad and Jachin and Zohar and Shaul, the son of a woman of Canaan;
υἱοὶ δὲ σιμεων ιεμουηλ καὶ ιαμιν καὶ αωδ καὶ ιαχιν καὶ σααρ καὶ σαουλ υἱὸς τῆς χαναανίτιδος
- 11 E os filhos de Levi: Gérson, Coate e Merári.
And the sons of Levi: Gershon, Kohath, and Merari;
υἱοὶ δὲ λευι γηρσων κααθ καὶ μεραρι
- 12 E os filhos de Judá: Er, Onã, Selá, Pérez e Zerá. Er e Onã, porém, morreram na terra de Canaã. E os filhos de Pérez foram Hezrom e Hamul,
And the sons of Judah: Er and Onan and Shelah and Perez and Zerah: but Er and Onan had come to their death in the land of Canaan; and the sons of Perez were Hezron and Hamul.
υἱοὶ δὲ ιουδα ηρ καὶ αυναν καὶ σηλωμ καὶ φαρες καὶ ζαρα ἀπέθανεν δὲ ηρ καὶ αυναν ἐν γῆ χανααν ἐγένοντο δὲ υἱοὶ φαρες ασρων καὶ ιεμουηλ
- 13 E os filhos de Issacar: Tola, Puva, Iobe e Sinrom.
And the sons of Issachar: Tola and Puah and Job and Shimron;
υἱοὶ δὲ ισσαχαρ θωλα καὶ φουα καὶ ιασουβ καὶ ζαμβραμ
- 14 E os filhos de Zebulom: Serede, Elom e Jaleel.
And the sons of Zebulun: Sered and Elon and Jahleel;
υἱοὶ δὲ ζαβουλων σερεδ καὶ αλλον καὶ αλοηλ
- 15 Estes são os filhos de Léia, que ela deu a Jacó em Padã-Ará, além de Diná, sua filha; todas as almas de seus filhos e de suas filhas eram trinta e três.
All these, together with his daughter Dinah, were the children of Leah, whom Jacob had by her in Paddan-aram; they were thirty-three in number.
οὔτοι υἱοὶ λειας οὗς ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ ἐν μεσοποταμίᾳ τῆς συρίας καὶ διναν τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ πᾶσαι αἱ ψυχαὶ υἱοὶ καὶ θυγατέρες τριάκοντα τρεῖς
- 16 E os filhos de Gade: Zifiom, Hagui, Suni, Ezbom, Eri, Arodi e Areli.
And the sons of Gad: Ziphion and Haggi, Shuni and Ezbon, Eri and Arodi and Areli;
υἱοὶ δὲ γαδ σαφων καὶ αγγις καὶ σανις καὶ θασοβαν καὶ αηδισ καὶ αροηδισ καὶ αροηλις

- 17 E os filhos de Aser: Imná, Isvá, Isvi e Beria, e Sera, a irmã deles; e os filhos de Beria: Heber e Malquiel.
And the sons of Asher: Jimnah and Ishvah and Ishvi and Beriah, and Sarah, their sister; and the sons of Beriah: Heber and Malchiel.
 υιοὶ δὲ ἀσηρ ἰεμνα καὶ ἰεσουα καὶ ἰεουλ καὶ βαρια καὶ σαρα ἀδελφὴ αὐτῶν υιοὶ δὲ βαρια χοβορ καὶ μελχιηλ
- 18 Estes são os filhos de Zilpa, a qual Labão deu à sua filha Léia; e estes ela deu a Jacó, ao todo dezesseis almas.
These are the children of Zilpah, whom Laban gave to his daughter Leah, and Jacob had these sixteen children by her.
 οὗτοι υιοὶ ζελφας ἦν ἔδωκεν λαβαν λεια τῇ θυγατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἣ ἔτεκεν τούτους τῷ ἰακωβ δέκα ἕξ ψυχάς
- 19 Os filhos de Raquel, mulher de Jacó: José e Benjamim.
The sons of Jacob's wife Rachel: Joseph and Benjamin.
 υιοὶ δὲ ραχηλ γυναικὸς ἰακωβ ἰωσηφ καὶ βενιαμιν
- 20 E nasceram a José na terra do Egito Manassés e Efraim, que lhe deu Asenate, filha de Potifera, sacerdote de Om.
And Joseph had Manasseh and Ephraim in the land of Egypt, by Asenath, the daughter of Poti-phaera, priest of On.
 ἐγένοντο δὲ υιοὶ ἰωσηφ ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ οὗς ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ ἀσεννεθ θυγάτηρ πετεφρη ἱερέως ἡλίου πόλεως τὸν μανασση καὶ τὸν εφραιμ ἐγένοντο δὲ υιοὶ μανασση οὗς ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ ἢ παλλακῆ ἢ σύρα τὸν μαχιρ μαχιρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν γαλααδ υιοὶ δὲ εφραιμ ἀδελφοῦ μανασση σουταλααμ καὶ τααμ υιοὶ δὲ σουταλααμ εδεμ
- 21 E os filhos de Benjamim: Belá, Bequer, Asbel, Gêra, Naamá, Eí, Ros, Mupim, Hupim e Arde.
And the sons of Benjamin were Belah and Becher and Ashbel, Gera and Naaman, Ehi and Rosh, Mupim and Hupim and Ard.
 υιοὶ δὲ βενιαμιν βαλα καὶ χοβορ καὶ ασβηλ ἐγένοντο δὲ υιοὶ βαλα γηρα καὶ νοεμαν καὶ αγχισ καὶ ρως καὶ μαμφιν καὶ οφμιν γηρα δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αραδ
- 22 Estes são os filhos de Raquel, que nasceram a Jacó, ao todo catorze almas.
All these were the children of Rachel whom Jacob had by her, fourteen persons.
 οὗτοι υιοὶ ραχηλ οὗς ἔτεκεν τῷ ἰακωβ πᾶσαι ψυχαὶ δέκα ὀκτώ
- 23 E os filhos de Dã: Husim.
And the son of Dan was Hushim.
 υιοὶ δὲ δαν ασομ
- 24 E os filhos de Naftali: Jazeel, Guni, Jezer e Silém.
And the sons of Naphtali: Jahzeel and Guni and Jezer and Shillem.
 καὶ υιοὶ νεφθαλι ασηλ καὶ γουνι καὶ ἰσσαρ καὶ συλλημ
- 25 Estes são os filhos de Bila, a qual Labão deu à sua filha Raquel; e estes deu ela a Jacó, ao todo sete almas.
These were the children of Bilhah, whom Laban gave to his daughter Rachel, seven persons.
 οὗτοι υιοὶ βαλλας ἦν ἔδωκεν λαβαν ραχηλ τῇ θυγατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἣ ἔτεκεν τούτους τῷ ἰακωβ πᾶσαι ψυχαὶ ἑπτά
- 26 Todas as almas que vieram com Jacó para o Egito e que saíram da sua coxa, fora as mulheres dos filhos de Jacó, eram todas sessenta e seis almas;
All the persons who came with Jacob into Egypt, the offspring of his body, were sixty-six, without taking into account the wives of Jacob's sons.
 πᾶσαι δὲ ψυχαὶ αἱ εἰσελθοῦσαι μετὰ ἰακωβ εἰς αἴγυπτον οἱ ἐξεληθόντες ἐκ τῶν μηρῶν αὐτοῦ χωρὶς τῶν γυναικῶν υἱῶν ἰακωβ πᾶσαι ψυχαὶ ἐξήκοντα ἕξ
- 27 e os filhos de José, que lhe nasceram no Egito, eram duas almas. Todas as almas da casa de Jacó, que vieram para o Egito eram setenta.
And the sons of Joseph whom he had in Egypt were two. Seventy persons of the family of Jacob came into Egypt.
 υιοὶ δὲ ἰωσηφ οἱ γενόμενοι αὐτῷ ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ψυχαὶ ἑννέα πᾶσαι ψυχαὶ οἴκου ἰακωβ αἱ εἰσελθοῦσαι εἰς αἴγυπτον ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε

- 28** Ora, Jacó enviou Judá adiante de si a José, para o encaminhar a Gósen; e chegaram à terra de Gósen.
Now he had sent Judah before him to Goshen, to get word from Joseph; and so they came to the land of Goshen.
τὸν δὲ ἰουδαν ἀπέστειλεν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ πρὸς ἰωσηφ συναντῆσαι αὐτῷ καθ' ἡρώων πόλιν εἰς γῆν ραμεσση
- 29** Então José aprontou o seu carro, e subiu ao encontro de Israel, seu pai, a Gósen; e tendo-se-lhe apresentado, lançou-se ao seu pescoço, e chorou sobre o seu pescoço longo tempo.
And Joseph got his carriage ready and went to Goshen for the meeting with his father; and when he came before him, he put his arms round his neck, weeping.
ζεύξας δὲ ἰωσηφ τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ ἀνέβη εἰς συνάντησιν ἰσραηλ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ καθ' ἡρώων πόλιν καὶ ὄφθεις αὐτῷ ἐπέπεσεν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔκλαυσεν κλαυθμῷ πλειόνι
- 30** E Israel disse a José: Morra eu agora, já que tenho visto o teu rosto, pois que ainda vives.
And Israel said to Joseph, Now that I have seen you living again, I am ready for death.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσηφ ἀποθανοῦμαι ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἐπεὶ ἑώρακα τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἔτι γὰρ σὺ ζῆς
- 31** Depois disse José a seus irmãos, e à casa de seu pai: Eu subirei e informarei a Faraó, e lhe direi: Meus irmãos e a casa de meu pai, que estavam na terra de Canaã, vieram para mim.
And Joseph said to his brothers and to his father's people, I will go and give the news to Pharaoh, and say to him, My brothers and my father's people, from the land of Canaan, have come to me;
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἀναβὰς ἀπαγγεῶ τῷ φαραω καὶ ἐρῶ αὐτῷ οἱ ἀδελφοί μου καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρός μου οἱ ἦσαν ἐν γῆ χανααν ἦκασιν πρὸς με
- 32** Os homens são pastores, que se ocupam em apascentar gado; e trouxeram os seus rebanhos, o seu gado e tudo o que têm.
And these men are keepers of sheep and owners of cattle, and have with them their flocks and their herds and all they have.
οἱ δὲ ἄνδρες εἰσὶν ποιμένες ἄνδρες γὰρ κτηνοτρόφοι ἦσαν καὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ τοὺς βόας καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτῶν ἀγειόχασιν
- 33** Quando, pois, Faraó vos chamar e vos perguntar: Que ocupação é a vossa?
Now when Pharaoh sends for you and says, What is your business?
ἐὰν οὖν καλέσῃ ὑμᾶς φαραω καὶ εἴπῃ ὑμῖν τί τὸ ἔργον ὑμῶν ἐστίν
- 34** responderéis: Nós, teus servos, temos sido pastores de gado desde a nossa mocidade até agora, tanto nós como nossos pais. Isso direis para que habiteis na terra de Gósen; porque todo pastor de ovelhas é abominação para os egípcios.
You are to say, Your servants have been keepers of cattle from our early days up to now, like our fathers; in this way you will be able to have the land of Goshen for yourselves; because keepers of sheep are unclean in the eyes of the Egyptians.
ἐρεῖτε ἄνδρες κτηνοτρόφοι ἐσμὲν οἱ παῖδές σου ἐκ παιδὸς ἕως τοῦ νῦν καὶ ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἵνα κατοικήσῃτε ἐν γῆ γεσεμ ἀραβία βδέλυγμα γὰρ ἐστὶν αἰγυπτίους πᾶς ποιμὴν προβάτων
- 1** Então veio José, e informou a Faraó, dizendo: Meu pai e meus irmãos, com seus rebanhos e seu gado, e tudo o que têm, chegaram da terra de Canaã e estão na terra de Gósen.
Then Joseph went to Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brothers with their flocks and their herds and all they have, are come from Canaan, and are now in the land of Goshen.
ἔλθον δὲ ἰωσηφ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ φαραω λέγων ὁ πατήρ μου καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοί μου καὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ οἱ βόες αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτῶν ἦλθον ἐκ γῆς χανααν καὶ ἰδοὺ εἰσὶν ἐν γῆ γεσεμ
- 2** E tomou dentre seus irmãos cinco homens e os apresentou a Faraó.
And he took five of his brothers to Pharaoh.
ἀπὸ δὲ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ παρέλαβεν πέντε ἄνδρας καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτοὺς ἐναντίον φαραω

- 3 Então perguntou Faraó a esses irmãos de José: Que ocupação é a vossa; Responderam-lhe: Nós, teus servos, somos pastores de ovelhas, tanto nós como nossos pais.
And Pharaoh said to them, What is your business? And they said, Your servants are keepers of sheep, as our fathers were before us.
καὶ εἶπεν φαραω τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς ἰωσηφ τί τὸ ἔργον ὑμῶν οἱ δὲ εἶπαν τῷ φαραω ποιμένες προβάτων οἱ παῖδες σου καὶ ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν
- 4 Disseram mais a Faraó: Viemos para peregrinar nesta terra; porque não há pasto para os rebanhos de teus servos, porquanto a fome é grave na terra de Canaã; agora, pois, rogamos-te permitas que teus servos habitem na terra de Gósen.
And they said to Pharaoh, We have come to make a living in this land, because we have no grass for our flocks in the land of Canaan; so now let your servants make a place for themselves in the land of Goshen.
εἶπαν δὲ τῷ φαραω παρourkeῖν ἐν τῇ γῆ ἥκαμεν οὐ γάρ ἐστιν νομὴ τοῖς κτήνεσιν τῶν παίδων σου ἐνίσχυσεν γὰρ ὁ λιμὸς ἐν γῆ χανααν νῦν οὖν κατοικήσομεν οἱ παῖδες σου ἐν γῆ γεσεμ
- 5 Então falou Faraó a José, dizendo: Teu pai e teus irmãos vieram a ti;
And Pharaoh said to Joseph, Let them have the land of Goshen; and if there are any able men among them, put them over my cattle.
εἶπεν δὲ φαραω τῷ ἰωσηφ κατοικεῖτωσαν ἐν γῆ γεσεμ εἰ δὲ ἐπίστη ὅτι εἰσὶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἄνδρες δυνατοὶ κατάστησον αὐτοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν ἐμῶν κτηνῶν ἦλθον δὲ εἰς αἴγυπτον πρὸς ἰωσηφ ἰακωβ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤκουσεν φαραω βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ εἶπεν φαραω πρὸς ἰωσηφ λέγων ὁ πατήρ σου καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοί σου ἦκασιν πρὸς σέ
- 6 a terra do Egito está diante de ti; no melhor da terra faze habitar teu pai e teus irmãos; habitem na terra de Gósen. E se sabes que entre eles há homens capazes, põe-nos sobre os pastores do meu gado.
And Jacob and his sons came to Joseph in Egypt, and when word of it came to the ears of Pharaoh, king of Egypt, he said to Joseph, Your father and brothers have come to you; all the land of Egypt is before you; let your father and your brothers have the best of the land for their resting-place.
ἰδοὺ ἡ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἐναντίον σου ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ βελτίστῃ γῆ κατοίκισον τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου
- 7 Também José introduziu a Jacó, seu pai, e o apresentou a Faraó; e Jacó abençoou a Faraó.
Then Joseph made his father Jacob come before Pharaoh, and Jacob gave him his blessing.
εἰσήγαγεν δὲ ἰωσηφ ἰακωβ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὸν ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ εὐλόγησεν ἰακωβ τὸν φαραω
- 8 Então perguntou Faraó a Jacó: Quantos são os dias dos anos da tua vida?
And Pharaoh said to him, How old are you?
εἶπεν δὲ φαραω τῷ ἰακωβ πόσα ἔτη ἡμερῶν τῆς ζωῆς σου
- 9 Respondeu-lhe Jacó: Os dias dos anos das minhas peregrinações são cento e trinta anos; poucos e maus têm sido os dias dos anos da minha vida, e não chegaram aos dias dos anos da vida de meus pais nos dias das suas peregrinações.
And Jacob said, The years of my wanderings have been a hundred and thirty; small in number and full of sorrow have been the years of my life, and less than the years of the wanderings of my fathers.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰακωβ τῷ φαραω αἱ ἡμέραι τῶν ἐτῶν τῆς ζωῆς μου ὡς παρourkeῶ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἔτη μικραὶ καὶ πονηραὶ γεγόνασιν αἱ ἡμέραι τῶν ἐτῶν τῆς ζωῆς μου οὐκ ἀφίκοντο εἰς τὰς ἡμέρας τῶν ἐτῶν τῆς ζωῆς τῶν πατέρων μου ὡς ἡμέρας παρόκησαν
- 10 E Jacó abençoou a Faraó, e saiu da sua presença.
And Jacob gave Pharaoh his blessing, and went out from before him.
καὶ εὐλόγησας ἰακωβ τὸν φαραω ἐξῆλθεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 11 José, pois, estabeleceu a seu pai e seus irmãos, dando-lhes possessão na terra do Egito, no melhor da terra, na terra de Ramessés, como Faraó ordenara.
And Joseph made a place for his father and his brothers, and gave them a heritage in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had given orders.
καὶ κατόκησεν ἰωσηφ τὸν πατέρα καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφούς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς κατάσχεσιν ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου ἐν τῇ βελτίστῃ γῆ ἐν γῆ ραμεσση καθὰ προσέταξεν φαραω

- 12** E José sustentou de pão seu pai, seus irmãos e toda a casa de seu pai, segundo o número de seus filhos.
And Joseph took care of his father and his brothers and all his father's people, giving them food for the needs of their families.
καὶ ἐσιτομέτρει ἰωσηφ τῷ πατρὶ καὶ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ παντὶ τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ σίτον κατὰ σῶμα
- 13** Ora, não havia pão em toda a terra, porque a fome era mui grave; de modo que a terra do Egito e a terra de Canaã desfaleciam por causa da fome.
Now there was no food to be had in all the land, so that all Egypt and Canaan were wasted from need of food.
σίτος δὲ οὐκ ἦν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ ἐνίσχυσεν γὰρ ὁ λιμὸς σφόδρα ἐξέλειπεν δὲ ἡ γῆ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἡ γῆ χανααν ἀπὸ τοῦ λιμοῦ
- 14** Então José recolheu todo o dinheiro que se achou na terra do Egito, e na terra de Canaã, pelo trigo que compravam; e José trouxe o dinheiro à casa de Faraó.
And all the money in Egypt and in the land of Canaan which had been given for grain, came into the hands of Joseph: and he put it in Pharaoh's house.
συνήγαγεν δὲ ἰωσηφ πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εὑρεθὲν ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐν γῆ χανααν τοῦ σίτου οὗ ἠγόραζον καὶ ἐσιτομέτρει αὐτοῖς καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν ἰωσηφ πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον εἰς τὸν οἶκον φαραῶ
- 15** Quando se acabou o dinheiro na terra do Egito, e na terra de Canaã, vieram todos os egípcios a José, dizendo: Dà-nos pão; por que morreremos na tua presença? porquanto o dinheiro nos falta.
And when all the money in Egypt and Canaan was gone, the Egyptians came to Joseph, and said, Give us bread; would you have us come to destruction before your eyes? for we have no more money.
καὶ ἐξέλειπεν πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐκ γῆς χανααν ἦλθον δὲ πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι πρὸς ἰωσηφ λέγοντες δὸς ἡμῖν ἄρτους καὶ ἵνα τί ἀποθνήσκομεν ἐναντίον σου ἐκλέλοιπεν γὰρ τὸ ἀργύριον ἡμῶν
- 16** Respondeu José: Trazei o vosso gado, e vo-lo darei por vosso gado, se falta o dinheiro.
And Joseph said, Give me your cattle; I will give you grain in exchange for your cattle if your money is all gone.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ φέρετε τὰ κτήνη ὑμῶν καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν ἄρτους ἀντὶ τῶν κτηνῶν ὑμῶν εἰ ἐκλέλοιπεν τὸ ἀργύριον
- 17** Então trouxeram o seu gado a José; e José deu-lhes pão em troca dos cavalos, e das ovelhas, e dos bois, e dos jumentos; e os sustentou de pão aquele ano em troca de todo o seu gado.
So they took their cattle to Joseph and he gave them bread in exchange for their horses and flocks and herds and asses, so all that year he gave them food in exchange for their cattle.
ἦγαγον δὲ τὰ κτήνη πρὸς ἰωσηφ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ ἄρτους ἀντὶ τῶν ἵππων καὶ ἀντὶ τῶν προβάτων καὶ ἀντὶ τῶν βοῶν καὶ ἀντὶ τῶν ὄνων καὶ ἐξέθρεψεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἄρτοις ἀντὶ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐκείνῳ
- 18** Findo aquele ano, vieram a José no ano seguinte e disseram-lhe: Não ocultaremos ao meu senhor que o nosso dinheiro está todo gasto; as manadas de gado já pertencem a meu senhor; e nada resta diante de meu senhor, senão o nosso corpo e a nossa terra;
And when that year was ended, they came to him in the second year, and said, We may not keep it from our lord's knowledge that all our money is gone, and all the herds of cattle are my lord's; there is nothing more to give my lord but our bodies and our land;
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ τὸ ἔτος ἐκεῖνο καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ δευτέρῳ καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ μήποτε ἐκτριβῶμεν ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν εἰ γὰρ ἐκλέλοιπεν τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα καὶ τὰ κτήνη πρὸς σὲ τὸν κύριον καὶ οὐχ ὑπολείπεται ἡμῖν ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν ἀλλ' ἢ τὸ ἴδιον σῶμα καὶ ἡ γῆ ἡμῶν
- 19** por que morreremos diante dos teus olhos, tanto nós como a nossa terra? Compra-nos a nós e a nossa terra em troca de pão, e nós e a nossa terra seremos servos de Faraó; dá-nos também semente, para que vivamos e não morramos, e para que a terra não fique desolada.
Are we to come to destruction before your eyes, we and our land? take us and our land and give us bread; and we and our land will be servants to Pharaoh; and give us seed so that we may have life and the land may not become waste.
ἵνα οὖν μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν ἐναντίον σου καὶ ἡ γῆ ἐρημοθῇ κτήσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ τὴν γῆν ἡμῶν ἀντὶ ἄρτων καὶ ἐσόμεθα ἡμεῖς καὶ ἡ γῆ ἡμῶν παῖδες φαραῶ δὸς σπέρμα ἵνα σπείρωμεν καὶ ζῶμεν καὶ μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν καὶ ἡ γῆ οὐκ ἐρημοθήσεται

- 20 Assim José comprou toda a terra do Egito para Faraó; porque os egípcios venderam cada um o seu campo, porquanto a fome lhes era grave em extremo; e a terra ficou sendo de Faraó.
So Joseph got all the land in Egypt for Pharaoh; for every Egyptian gave up his land in exchange for food, because of their great need; so all the land became Pharaoh's.
καὶ ἐκτήσατο ἰωσηφ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν τῶν αἰγυπτίων τῷ φαραῶ ἀπέδοντο γὰρ οἱ αἰγύπτιοι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν τῷ φαραῶ ἐπεκράτησεν γὰρ αὐτῶν ὁ λιμός καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ γῆ φαραῶ
- 21 Quanto ao povo, José fê-lo passar às cidades, desde uma até a outra extremidade dos confins do Egito.
And as for the people, he made servants of them, town by town, from one end of Egypt to the other.
καὶ τὸν λαὸν κατεδουλώσατο αὐτῷ εἰς παῖδας ἀπ' ἄκρων ὀρίων αἰγύπτου ἕως τῶν ἄκρων
- 22 Somente a terra dos sacerdotes não a comprou, porquanto os sacerdotes tinham rações de Faraó, e eles comiam as suas rações que Faraó lhes havia dado; por isso não venderam a sua terra.
Only he did not take the land of the priests, for the priests had their food given them by Pharaoh, and having what Pharaoh gave them, they had no need to give up their land.
χωρὶς τῆς γῆς τῶν ἱερέων μόνον οὐκ ἐκτήσατο ταύτην ἰωσηφ ἐν δόσει γὰρ ἔδωκεν δόμα τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν φαραῶ καὶ ἤσθιον τὴν δόσιν ἣν ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς φαραῶ διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἀπέδοντο τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν
- 23 Então disse José ao povo: Hoje vos tenho comprado a vós e a vossa terra para Faraó; eis aí tendes semente para vós, para que semeéis a terra.
Then Joseph said to the people, I have made you and your land this day the property of Pharaoh; here is seed for you to put in your fields.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ πᾶσι τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις ἰδοὺ κέκτημαι ὑμᾶς καὶ τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν σήμερον τῷ φαραῶ λάβετε ἑαυτοῖς σπέρμα καὶ σπείρατε τὴν γῆν
- 24 Há de ser, porém, que no tempo as colheitas dareis a quinta parte a Faraó, e quatro partes serão vossas, para semente do campo, e para o vosso mantimento e dos que estão nas vossas casas, e para o mantimento de vossos filhinho.
And when the grain is cut, you are to give a fifth part to Pharaoh, and four parts will be yours for seed and food, and for your families and your little ones.
καὶ ἔσται τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς δώσετε τὸ πέμπτον μέρος τῷ φαραῶ τὰ δὲ τέσσαρα μέρη ἔσται ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς εἰς σπέρμα τῇ γῆ καὶ εἰς βρώσιν ὑμῖν καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις ὑμῶν
- 25 Responderam eles: Tu nos tens conservado a vida! achemos graça aos olhos de meu senhor, e seremos servos de Faraó.
And they said to him, Truly you have kept us from death; may we have grace in your eyes, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.
καὶ εἶπαν σέσωκας ἡμᾶς εὐρομεν χάριν ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν καὶ ἐσόμεθα παῖδες φαραῶ
- 26 José, pois, estabeleceu isto por estatuto quanto ao solo do Egito, até o dia de hoje, que a Faraó coubesse o quinto a produção; somente a terra dos sacerdotes não ficou sendo de Faraó.
Then Joseph made a law which is in force to this day, that Pharaoh was to have the fifth part; only the land of the priests did not become his.
καὶ ἔθετο αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ εἰς πρόσταγμα ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ἐπὶ γῆν αἰγύπτου τῷ φαραῶ ἀποπεμπτῶν χωρὶς τῆς γῆς τῶν ἱερέων μόνον οὐκ ἦν τῷ φαραῶ
- 27 Assim habitou Israel na terra do Egito, na terra de Gósen; e nela adquiriram propriedades, e frutificaram e multiplicaram-se muito.
And so Israel was living among the Egyptians in the land of Goshen; and they got property there, and became very great in numbers and in wealth.
κατῴκησεν δὲ ἰσραηλ ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς γεσεμ καὶ ἐκκληρονόμησαν ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἠύξηθησαν καὶ ἐπληθύνθησαν σφόδρα
- 28 E Jacó viveu na terra do Egito dezessete anos; de modo que os dias de Jacó, os anos da sua vida, foram cento e quarenta e sete anos.
And Jacob was living in the land of Goshen for seventeen years; so the years of his life were a hundred and forty-seven.
ἐπέζησεν δὲ ἰακωβ ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ δέκα ἐπτὰ ἔτη ἐγένοντο δὲ αἱ ἡμέραι ἰακωβ ἐνιαυτῶν τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν τεσσαράκοντα ἐπτὰ ἔτη

- 29 Quando se aproximava o tempo da morte de Israel, chamou ele a José, seu filho, e disse-lhe: Se tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, põe a mão debaixo da minha coxa, e usa para comigo de benevolência e de verdade: rogo-te que não me enterres no Egito;
And the time of his death came near, and he sent for his son Joseph and said to him, If now I am dear to you, put your hand under my leg and take an oath that you will not put me to rest in Egypt;
ἤγγισαν δὲ αἱ ἡμέραι ἰσραὴλ τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν καὶ ἐκάλεισεν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἰωσήφ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰ εὗρηκα χάριν ἐναντίον σου ὑπόθεσ τὴν χειρά σου ὑπὸ τὸν μηρόν μου καὶ ποιήσεις ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐλεημοσύνην καὶ ἀλήθειαν τοῦ μὴ με θάψαι ἐν αἰγύπτῳ
- 30 mas quando eu dormir com os meus pais, levar-me-ás do Egito e enterrar-me-ás junto à sepultura deles. Respondeu José: Farei conforme a tua palavra.
But when I go to my fathers, you are to take me out of Egypt and put me to rest in their last resting-place. And he said, I will do so.
ἀλλὰ κοιμηθήσομαι μετὰ τῶν πατέρων μου καὶ ἀρείς με ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ θάψεις με ἐν τῷ τάφῳ αὐτῶν ὃ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγὼ ποιήσω κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμά σου
- 31 E Jacó disse: Jura-me; e ele lhe jurou. Então Israel inclinou-se sobre a cabeceira da cama.
And he said, Take an oath to me; and he took an oath to him: and Israel gave worship on the bed's head.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁμοσόν μοι καὶ ὤμοσεν αὐτῷ καὶ προσεκύνησεν ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς ῥάβδου αὐτοῦ
- 1 Depois destas coisas disseram a José: Eis que teu pai está enfermo. Então José tomou consigo os seus dois filhos, Manassés e Efraim.
Now after these things, word came to Joseph that his father was ill: and he took with him his sons Manasseh and Ephraim.
ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ ἰωσήφ ὅτι ὁ πατήρ σου ἐνοχλεῖται καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ τὸν μανασση καὶ τὸν εφραιμ ἦλθεν πρὸς ἰακώβ
- 2 Disse alguém a Jacó: Eis que José, teu olho, vem ter contigo. E esforçando-se Israel, sentou-se sobre a cama.
And when they said to Jacob, Your son Joseph is coming to see you: then Israel, getting all his strength together, had himself lifted up in his bed.
ἀπηγγέλη δὲ τῷ ἰακώβ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὁ υἱός σου ἰωσήφ ἔρχεται πρὸς σέ καὶ ἐνισχύσας ἰσραὴλ ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ τὴν κλίνην
- 3 E disse Jacó a José: O Deus Todo-Poderoso me apareceu em Luz, na terra de Canaã, e me abençoou,
And Jacob said to Joseph, God, the Ruler of all, came to me in a vision at Luz in the land of Canaan, and gave me his blessing,
καὶ εἶπεν ἰακώβ τῷ ἰωσήφ ὁ θεός μου ὤφθη μοι ἐν λουζα ἐν γῆ χανααν καὶ εὐλόγησέν με
- 4 e me disse: Eis que te farei frutificar e te multiplicarei; tornar-te-ei uma multidão de povos e darei esta terra à tua descendência depois de ti, em possessão perpétua.
And said to me, Truly, I will make you fertile and give you increase and will make of you a great family of nations: and I will give this land to your seed after you to be their heritage for ever.
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ αὐξανάω σε καὶ πληθυνῶ σε καὶ ποιήσω σε εἰς συναγωγὰς ἐθνῶν καὶ δώσω σοὶ τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου μετὰ σέ εἰς κατάσχεσιν αἰώνιον
- 5 Agora, pois, os teus dois filhos, que nasceram na terra do Egito antes que eu viesse a ti no Egito, são meus: Efraim e Manassés serão meus, como Rúben e Simeão;
And now your two sons who came to birth in Egypt before I came to you here, are mine; Ephraim and Manasseh will be mine, in the same way as Reuben and Simeon are.
νῦν οὖν οἱ δύο υἱοὶ σου οἱ γενόμενοί σοι ἐν αἰγύπτῳ πρὸ τοῦ με ἐλθεῖν πρὸς σέ εἰς αἰγύπτον ἐμοὶ εἰσιν εφραιμ καὶ μανασση ὡς ρουβην καὶ συμεων ἔσονται μοι
- 6 mas a prole que tiveres depois deles será tua; segundo o nome de seus irmãos serão eles chamados na sua herança.
And any other offspring which you have after them, will be yours, and will be named after their brothers in their heritage.
τὰ δὲ ἔκγονα ἃ ἐὰν γεννήσῃς μετὰ ταῦτα σοὶ ἔσονται ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν κληθήσονται ἐν τοῖς ἐκείνων κλήροις
- 7 Quando eu vinha de Padã, morreu-me Raquel no caminho, na terra de Canaã, quando ainda faltava alguma distância para chegar a Efrata; sepulte-a ali no caminho que vai dar a Efrata, isto é, Belém.
And as for me, when I came from Paddan, death overtook Rachel on the way, when we were still some distance from Ephrath; and I put her to rest there on the road to Ephrath, which is Beth-lehem.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἦν ἰκίμα ἠρχόμεν ἐκ μεσοποταμίας τῆς συρίας ἀπέθανεν ραχὴλ ἡ μήτηρ σου ἐν γῆ χανααν ἐγγίζοντός μου κατὰ τὸν ἵπποδρομον χαβραθα τῆς γῆς τοῦ ἐλθεῖν εφραθα καὶ κατόρυζα αὐτὴν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τοῦ ἵπποδρόμου αὕτη ἐστὶν βαιθλεεμ

- 8 Quando Israel viu os filhos de José, perguntou: Quem são estes?
Then Israel, looking at Joseph's sons, said, Who are these?
ιδὼν δὲ ἰσραηλ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰωσηφ εἶπεν τίνας σοι οὗτοι
- 9 Respondeu José a seu pai: Eles são meus filhos, que Deus me tem dado aqui. Continuou Israel: Traze-mos aqui, e eu os abençoarei.
And Joseph said to his father, They are my sons, whom God has given me in this land. And he said, Let them come near me, and I will give them a blessing.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ υἱοί μου εἰσιν οὓς ἔδωκέν μοι ὁ θεὸς ἐνταῦθα καὶ εἶπεν ἰακωβ προσάγαγέ μοι αὐτούς ἵνα εὐλογήσω αὐτούς
- 10 Os olhos de Israel, porém, se tinham escurecido por causa da velhice, de modo que não podia ver. José, pois, fê-los chegar a ele; e ele os beijou e os abraçou.
Now because Israel was old, his eyes were no longer clear, and he was not able to see. So he made them come near to him, and he gave them a kiss, folding them in his arms.
οἱ δὲ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐβαρύνθησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ γήρους καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο βλέπειν καὶ ἤγγισεν αὐτούς πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἐφίλησεν αὐτούς καὶ περιέλαβεν αὐτούς
- 11 E Israel disse a José: Eu não cuidara ver o teu rosto; e eis que Deus me fez ver também a tua descendência.
And Israel said to Joseph, I had no hope of seeing your face again, but God in his mercy has let me see you and your children.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσηφ ἰδοὺ τοῦ προσώπου σου οὐκ ἔστερήθην καὶ ἰδοὺ ἔδειξέν μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ τὸ σπέρμα σου
- 12 Então José os tirou dos joelhos de seu pai; e inclinou-se à terra diante da sua face.
Then Joseph took them from between his knees, and went down on his face to the earth.
καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ἰωσηφ αὐτούς ἀπὸ τῶν γονάτων αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 13 E José tomou os dois, a Efraim com a sua mão direita, à esquerda de Israel, e a Manassés com a sua mão esquerda, à direita de Israel, e assim os fez chegar a ele.
Then taking Ephraim with his right hand, Joseph put him at Israel's left side, and with his left hand he put Manasseh at Israel's right side, placing them near him.
λαβὼν δὲ ἰωσηφ τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ τὸν τε εφραιμ ἐν τῇ δεξιᾷ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν δὲ ἰσραηλ τὸν δὲ μανασση ἐν τῇ ἀριστερᾷ ἐκ δεξιῶν δὲ ἰσραηλ ἤγγισεν αὐτούς αὐτῷ
- 14 Mas Israel, estendendo a mão direita, colocou-a sobre a cabeça de Efraim, que era o menor, e a esquerda sobre a cabeça de Manassés, dirigindo as mãos assim propositadamente, sendo embora este o primogênito.
And Israel, stretching out his right hand, put it on the head of Ephraim, the younger, and his left hand on the head of Manasseh, crossing his hands on purpose, for Manasseh was the older.
ἐκτείνας δὲ ἰσραηλ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν δεξιὰν ἐπέβαλεν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν εφραιμ οὗτος δὲ ἦν ὁ νεώτερος καὶ τὴν ἀριστερὰν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν μανασση ἐναλλάξ τὰς χεῖρας
- 15 E abençoou a José, dizendo: O Deus em cuja presença andaram os meus pais Abraão e Isaque, o Deus que tem sido o meu pastor durante toda a minha vida até este dia,
And he gave Joseph a blessing, saying, May the God to whom my fathers, Abraham and Isaac, gave worship, the God who has taken care of me all my life till this day,
καὶ ἠλόγησεν αὐτούς καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεός ᾧ ἐνηρέστησαν οἱ πατέρες μου ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ ὁ θεός ὁ τρέφων με ἐκ νεότητος ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 16 o anjo que me tem livrado de todo o mal, abençoe estes mancebos, e seja chamado neles o meu nome, e o nome de meus pais Abraão e Isaque; e multipliquem-se abundantemente no meio da terra.
The angel who has been my saviour from all evil, send his blessing on these children: and let my name and the name of my fathers, Abraham and Isaac, be given to them; and let them become a great nation in the earth.
ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ ῥυόμενός με ἐκ πάντων τῶν κακῶν εὐλογήσαι τὰ παιδιά ταῦτα καὶ ἐπικληθήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς τὸ ὄνομά μου καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τῶν πατέρων μου αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ πληθυνθήσονται εἰς πλῆθος πολὺ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 17 Vendo José que seu pai colocava a mão direita sobre a cabeça de Efraim, foi-lhe isso desagradável; levantou, pois, a mão de seu pai, para a transpor da cabeça de Efraim para a cabeça de Manassés.
Now when Joseph saw that his father had put his right hand on the head of Ephraim, it did not seem right to him; and lifting his father's hand he would have put it on the head of Manasseh.
ιδὼν δὲ ἰωσηφ ὅτι ἐπέβαλεν ὁ πατήρ τὴν δεξιὰν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν εφραιμ βαρὺ αὐτῷ κατεφάνη καὶ ἀντελάβετο ἰωσηφ τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀφελεῖν αὐτὴν ἀπὸ τῆς κεφαλῆς εφραιμ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν μανασση

- 18 E José disse a seu pai: Não assim, meu pai, porque este é o primogênito; põe a mão direita sobre a sua cabeça.
And Joseph said to his father, Not so, my father, for this is the older; put your right hand on his head.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰωσηφ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ οὐχ οὕτως πάτερ οὗτος γὰρ ὁ πρωτότοκος ἐπίθες τὴν δεξιάν σου ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 19 Mas seu pai, recusando, disse: Eu o sei, meu filho, eu o sei; ele também se tornará um povo, ele também será grande; contudo o seu irmão menor será maior do que ele, e a sua descendência se tornará uma multidão de nações.
But his father would not, saying, I am doing it on purpose, my son; he will certainly become a nation and a great one; but his younger brother will be greater than he, and his seed will become a great family of nations.
καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἀλλὰ εἶπεν οἶδα τέκνον οἶδα καὶ οὗτος ἔσται εἰς λαόν καὶ οὗτος ὑψωθήσεται ἀλλὰ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ὁ νεώτερος μείζων αὐτοῦ ἔσται καὶ τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ ἔσται εἰς πλῆθος ἐθνῶν
- 20 Assim os abençoou naquele dia, dizendo: Por ti Israel abençoará e dirá: Deus te faça como Efraim e como Manassés. E pôs a Efraim diante de Manassés.
So he gave them his blessing that day, saying, You will be the sign of blessing in Israel, for they will say, May God make you like Ephraim and Manasseh; and he put Ephraim before Manasseh.
καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγων ἐν ὑμῖν εὐλογηθήσεται ἰσραηλ λέγοντες ποιήσαι σε ὁ θεὸς ὡς εφραϊμ καὶ ὡς μανασση καὶ ἔθηκεν τὸν εφραϊμ ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ μανασση
- 21 Depois disse Israel a José: Eis que eu morro; mas Deus será convosco, e vos fará tornar para a terra de vossos pais.
Then Israel said to Joseph, Now my death is near; but God will be with you, guiding you back to the land of your fathers.
εἶπεν δὲ ἰσραηλ τῷ ἰωσηφ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποθνήσκω καὶ ἔσται ὁ θεὸς μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἀποστρέψει ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν
- 22 E eu te dou um pedaço de terra a mais do que a teus irmãos, o qual tomei com a minha espada e com o meu arco da mão dos amorreus.
And I have given you more than your brothers, even Shechem as your heritage, which I took from the Amorites with my sword and my bow.
ἐγὼ δὲ δίδωμί σοι σικιμα ἐξαιρέτων ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου ἦν ἔλαβον ἐκ χειρὸς ἀμορραίων ἐν μαχαίρᾳ μου καὶ τόξῳ
- 1 Depois chamou Jacó a seus filhos, e disse: Ajuntai-vos para que eu vos anuncie o que vos há de acontecer nos dias vindouros.
And Jacob sent for his sons, and said, Come together, all of you, so that I may give you news of your fate in future times.
ἐκάλεσεν δὲ ἰακωβ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν συνάχθητε ἵνα ἀναγγείλω ὑμῖν τί ἀπαντήσῃ ὑμῖν ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν
- 2 Ajuntai-vos, e ouvi, filhos de Jacó; ouvi a Israel vosso pai:
Come near, O sons of Jacob, and give ear to the words of Israel your father.
ἀθροίσθητε καὶ ἀκούσατε υἱοὶ ἰακωβ ἀκούσατε ἰσραηλ τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν
- 3 Rúben, tu és meu primogênito, minha força e as primícias do meu vigor, preeminente em dignidade e preeminente em poder.
Reuben, you are my oldest son, the first-fruit of my strength, first in pride and first in power:
ρουβην πρωτότοκός μου σύ ἰσχύς μου καὶ ἀρχὴ τέκνων μου σκληρὸς φέρεσθαι καὶ σκληρὸς ἀθάδης
- 4 Descomedido como a água, não reterás a preeminência; porquanto subiste ao leito de teu pai; então o contaminaste. Sim, ele subiu à minha cama.
But because you were uncontrolled, the first place will not be yours; for you went up to your father's bed, even his bride-bed, and made it unclean.
ἐξόβρισας ὡς ὕδωρ μὴ ἐκζέσης ἀνέβης γὰρ ἐπὶ τὴν κοίτην τοῦ πατρὸς σου τότε ἐμίνας τὴν στρωμνὴν οὗ ἀνέβης
- 5 Simeão e Levi são irmãos; as suas espadas são instrumentos de violência.
Simeon and Levi are brothers; deceit and force are their secret designs.
συμεων καὶ λευι ἀδελφοί συνετέλεσαν ἀδικίαν ἐξ αἰρέσεως αὐτῶν

- 6 No seu concílio não entres, ó minha alma! com a sua assembléia não te ajuntes, ó minha glória! porque no seu furor mataram homens, e na sua teima jarretaram bois.
 Take no part in their secrets, O my soul; keep far away, O my heart, from their meetings; for in their wrath they put men to death, and for their pleasure even oxen were wounded.
 εἰς βουλὴν αὐτῶν μὴ ἔλθοι ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ ἐπὶ τῇ συστάσει αὐτῶν μὴ ἐρείσαι τὰ ἥπατά μου ὅτι ἐν τῷ θυμῷ αὐτῶν ἀπέκτειναν ἀνθρώπους καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐπιθυμίᾳ αὐτῶν ἐνευροκόπησαν ταύρον
- 7 Maldito o seu furor, porque era forte! maldita a sua ira, porque era cruel! Dividi-los-ei em Jacó, e os espalharei em Israel.
 A curse on their passion for it was bitter; and on their wrath for it was cruel. I will let their heritage in Jacob be broken up, driving them from their places in Israel.
 ἐπικατάρματος ὁ θυμὸς αὐτῶν ὅτι αὐθάδης καὶ ἡ μῆνις αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐσκληρύνθη διαμεριῶ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰακωβ καὶ διασπερῶ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 8 Judá, a tí te louvarão teus irmãos; a tua mão será sobre o pescoço de teus inimigos: diante de tí se prostrarão os filhos de teu pai.
 To you, Judah, will your brothers give praise: your hand will be on the neck of your haters; your father's sons will go down to the earth before you.
 ἰουδα σὲ αἰνέσασαν οἱ ἀδελφοί σου αἱ χεῖρές σου ἐπὶ νώτου τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου προσκυνήσουσίν σοι οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ πατρὸς σου
- 9 Judá é um leãozinho. Subiste da presa, meu filho. Ele se encurva e se deita como um leão, e como uma leoa; quem o despertará?
 Judah is a young lion; like a lion full of meat you have become great, my son; now he takes his rest like a lion stretched out and like an old lion; by whom will his sleep be broken?
 σκύμνος λέοντος ἰουδα ἐκ βλαστοῦ υἱέ μου ἀνέβης ἀναπεσὼν ἐκοιμήθη ὡς λέων καὶ ὡς σκύμνος τίς ἐγερεῖ αὐτόν
- 10 O cetro não se arredará de Judà, nem o bastão de autoridade dentre seus pés, até que venha aquele a quem pertence; e a ele obedecerão os povos.
 The rod of authority will not be taken from Judah, and he will not be without a law-giver, till he comes who has the right to it, and the peoples will put themselves under his rule.
 οὐκ ἐκλείψει ἄρχων ἐξ ἰουδα καὶ ἡγούμενος ἐκ τῶν μηρῶν αὐτοῦ ἕως ἂν ἔλθῃ τὰ ἀποκείμενα αὐτῷ καὶ αὐτὸς προσδοκία ἐθνῶν
- 11 Atando ele o seu jumentinho à vide, e o filho da sua jumenta à videira seleta, lava as suas roupas em vinho e a sua vestidura em sangue de uvas.
 Knotting his ass's cord to the vine, and his young ass to the best vine; washing his robe in wine, and his clothing in the blood of grapes:
 δεσμεύων πρὸς ἄμπελον τὸν πῶλον αὐτοῦ καὶ τῇ ἔλικι τὸν πῶλον τῆς ὄνου αὐτοῦ πλυνεῖ ἐν οἴνῳ τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν αἵματι σταφυλῆς τὴν περιβολὴν αὐτοῦ
- 12 Os olhos serão escurecidos pelo vinho, e os dentes brancos de leite.
 His eyes will be dark with wine, and his teeth white with milk.
 χαροποι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ οἴνου καὶ λευκοὶ οἱ ὀδόντες αὐτοῦ ἢ γάλα
- 13 Zebulom habitará no litoral; será ele ancoradouro de navios; e o seu termo estender-se-á até Sidom.
 The resting-place of Zebulun will be by the sea, and he will be a harbour for ships; the edge of his land will be by Zidon.
 ζαβουλων παράλιος κατοικήσει καὶ αὐτὸς παρ' ὄρμον πλοίων καὶ παρατενεῖ ἕως σιδῶνος
- 14 Issacar é jumento forte, deitado entre dois fardos.
 Issachar is a strong ass stretched out among the flocks:
 ἰσσαχαρ τὸ καλὸν ἐπεθύμησεν ἀναπαύομενος ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν κλήρων
- 15 Viu ele que o descanso era bom, e que a terra era agradável. Sujeitou os seus ombros à carga e entregou-se ao serviço forçado de um escravo.
 And he saw that rest was good and the land was pleasing; so he let them put weights on his back and became a servant.
 καὶ ἰδὼν τὴν ἀνάπαυσιν ὅτι καλὴ καὶ τὴν γῆν ὅτι πίων ὑπέθηκεν τὸν ὄμον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πονεῖν καὶ ἐγενήθη ἀνὴρ γεωργός
- 16 Dã julgará o seu povo, como uma das tribos de Israel.
 Dan will be the judge of his people, as one of the tribes of Israel.
 δαν κρινεῖ τὸν ἑαυτοῦ λαὸν ὡσεὶ καὶ μία φυλὴ ἐν ἰσραηλ

- 17 Dã será serpente junto ao caminho, uma víbora junto à vereda, que morde os calcanhares do cavalo, de modo que caia o seu cavaleiro para trás.
May Dan be a snake in the way, a horned snake by the road, biting the horse's foot so that the horseman has a fall.
 καὶ γενηθήτω δαν ὄφεις ἐφ' ὁδοῦ ἐγκαθήμενος ἐπὶ τρίβου δάκνων πτέρναν ἵππου καὶ πεσεῖται ὁ ἵππεδς εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω
- 18 A tua salvação tenho esperado, ó Senhor!
I have been waiting for your salvation, O Lord.
 τὴν σωτηρίαν περιμένω κυρίου
- 19 Quanto a Gade, guerrilheiros o acometerão; mas ele, por sua vez, os acometerá.
Gad, an army will come against him, but he will come down on them in their flight.
 γὰρ πειρατήριον πειρατεύσει αὐτόν αὐτὸς δὲ πειρατεύσει αὐτῶν κατὰ πόδας
- 20 De Aser, o seu pão será gordo; ele produzirá delícias reais.
Asher's bread is fat; he gives delicate food for kings.
 ασηρ πίων αὐτοῦ ὁ ἄρτος καὶ αὐτὸς δώσει τρυφήν ἄρχουσιν
- 21 Naftali é uma gazela solta; ele profere palavras formosas.
Naphtali is a roe let loose, giving fair young ones.
 νεφθαλι στέλεχος ἀνειμένον ἐπιτιδοῦς ἐν τῷ γενήματι κάλλος
- 22 José é um ramo frutífero, ramo frutífero junto a uma fonte; seus raminhos se estendem sobre o muro.
Joseph is a young ox, whose steps are turned to the fountain;
 υἱὸς ἠύξημένος ἰωσηφ υἱὸς ἠύξημένος ζηλωτὸς υἱὸς μου νεώτατος πρὸς με ἀνάστρεψον
- 23 Os flecheiros lhe deram amargura, e o flecharam e perseguiram,
He was troubled by the archers; they sent out their arrows against him, cruelly wounding him:
 εἰς ὃν διαβουλεύόμενοι ἐλοιδοροῦν καὶ ἐνεῖχον αὐτῷ κύριοι τοξευμάτων
- 24 mas o seu arco permaneceu firme, e os seus braços foram fortalecidos pelas mãos do Poderoso de Jacó, o Pastor, o Rochedo de Israel,
But their bows were broken by a strong one, and the cords of their arms were cut by the Strength of Jacob, by the name of the Stone of Israel:
 καὶ συνετρίβη μετὰ κράτους τὰ τόξα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξελύθη τὰ νεῦρα βραχιόνων χειρῶν αὐτῶν διὰ χεῖρα δυνάστου ἰακωβ ἐκεῖθεν ὁ κατισχύσας ἰσραηλ
- 25 pelo Deus de teu pai, o qual te ajudará, e pelo Todo-Poderoso, o qual te abençoara, com bênçãos dos céus em cima, com bênçãos do abismo que jaz embaixo, com bênçãos dos seios e da madre.
Even by the God of your father, who will be your help, and by the Ruler of all, who will make you full with blessings from heaven on high, blessings of the deep stretched out under the earth, blessings of the breasts and of the fertile body:
 παρὰ θεοῦ τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ ἐβοήθησέν σοι ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἐμὸς καὶ εὐλόγησέν σε εὐλογίαν οὐρανοῦ ἄνωθεν καὶ εὐλογίαν γῆς ἐχοῦσης πάντα ἔνεκεν εὐλογίας μαστῶν καὶ μήτρας
- 26 As bênçãos de teu pai excedem as bênçãos dos montes eternos, as coisas desejadas dos eternos outeiros; sejam elas sobre a cabeça de José, e sobre o alto da cabeça daquele que foi separado de seus irmãos.
Blessings of sons, old and young, to the father: blessings of the oldest mountains and the fruit of the eternal hills: let them come on the head of Joseph, on the crown of him who was separate from his brothers.
 εὐλογίας πατρὸς σου καὶ μητρὸς σου ὑπερίσχυσεν ἐπ' εὐλογίαις ὀρέων μονίμων καὶ ἐπ' εὐλογίαις θινῶν ἀενάων ἔσονται ἐπὶ κεφαλῆν ἰωσηφ καὶ ἐπὶ κορυφῆς ὧν ἠγήσατο ἀδελφῶν

- 27 Benjamim é lobo que despedaça; pela manhã devorará a presa, e à tarde repartirá o despojo.
 Benjamin is a wolf, searching for meat: in the morning he takes his food, and in the evening he makes division of what he has taken.
 βενιαμιν λύκος ἄρπαξ τὸ πρωινὸν ἔδεται ἔτι καὶ εἰς τὸ ἑσπέρας διαδώσει τροφήν
- 28 Todas estas são as doze tribos de Israel: e isto é o que lhes falou seu pai quando os abençoou; e a cada um deles abençoou segundo a sua bênção.
 These are the twelve tribes of Israel: and these are the words their father said to them, blessing them; to every one he gave his blessing.
 πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ ἰακωβ δώδεκα καὶ ταῦτα ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς ὁ πατήρ αὐτῶν καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς ἕκαστον κατὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν αὐτοῦ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς
- 29 Depois lhes deu ordem, dizendo-lhes: Eu estou para ser congregado ao meu povo; sepultai-me com meus pais, na cova que está no campo de Efrom, o heteu,
 And he gave orders to them, saying, Put me to rest with my people and with my fathers, in the hollow of the rock in the field of Ephron the Hittite,
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐγὼ προστίθεμαι πρὸς τὸν ἐμὸν λαὸν θάψατέ με μετὰ τῶν πατέρων μου ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ εφρων τοῦ χετταίου
- 30 na cova que está no campo de Macpela, que está em frente de Manre, na terra de Canaã, cova esta que Abraão comprou de Efrom, o heteu, juntamente com o respectivo campo, como propriedade de sepultura.
 In the rock in the field of Machpelah, near Mamre in the land of Canaan, which Abraham got from Ephron the Hittite, to be his resting-place.
 ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ τῷ διπλῷ τῷ ἀπέναντι μαμβρη ἐν τῇ γῆ χανανα ὃ ἐκτήσατο αβρααμ τὸ σπήλαιον παρὰ εφρων τοῦ χετταίου ἐν κτήσει μνημείου
- 31 Ali sepultaram a Abraão e a Sara, sua mulher; ali sepultaram a Isaque e a Rebeca, sua mulher; e ali eu sepultei a Léia.
 There Abraham and Sarah his wife were put to rest, and there they put Isaac and Rebekah his wife, and there I put Leah to rest.
 ἐκεῖ ἔθαψαν αβρααμ καὶ σαρραν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ἔθαψαν ἰσαακ καὶ ρεβεκκαν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκεῖ ἔθαψα λειαν
- 32 O campo e a cova que está nele foram comprados aos filhos de Hete.
 In the rock in the field which was got for a price from the people of Heth.
 ἐν κτήσει τοῦ ἀγροῦ καὶ τοῦ σπηλαίου τοῦ ὄντος ἐν αὐτῷ παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν χετ
- 33 Acabando Jacó de dar estas instruções a seus filhos, encolheu os seus pés na cama, expirou e foi congregado ao seu povo.
 And when Jacob had come to the end of these words to his sons, stretching himself on his bed, he gave up his spirit, and went the way of his people.
 καὶ κατέπαυσεν ἰακωβ ἐπιτάσσων τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξάρας τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν κλίνην ἐξέλιπεν καὶ προσετέθη πρὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 1 Então José se lançou sobre o rosto de seu pai, chorou sobre ele e o beijou.
 And Joseph put his head down on his father's face, weeping and kissing him.
 καὶ ἐπιπεσὼν ἰωσηφ ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἔκλαυσεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἐφίλησεν αὐτόν
- 2 E José ordenou a seus servos, os médicos, que embalsamassem a seu pai; e os médicos embalsamaram a Israel.
 And Joseph gave orders to his servants who had the necessary knowledge, to make his father's body ready, folding it in linen with spices, and they did so.
 καὶ προσέταξεν ἰωσηφ τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ τοῖς ἐνταφιασταῖς ἐνταφιάσαι τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνταφίασαν οἱ ἐνταφιασταὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 3 Cumpriram-se-lhe quarenta dias, porque assim se cumprem os dias de embalsamação; e os egípcios o choraram setenta dias.
 And the forty days needed for making the body ready went by: and there was weeping for him among the Egyptians for seventy days.
 καὶ ἐπλήρωσαν αὐτὸ τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας οὕτως γὰρ καταριθμοῦνται αἱ ἡμέραι τῆς ταφῆς καὶ ἐπένησεν αὐτὸν αἴγυπτος ἑβδομήκοντα ἡμέρας
- 4 Passados, pois, os dias de seu choro, disse José à casa de Faraó: Se agora tenho achado graça aos vossos olhos, rogo-vos que faleis aos ouvidos de Faraó, dizendo:
 And when the days of weeping for him were past, Joseph said to the servants of Pharaoh, If now you have love for me, say these words to Pharaoh:
 ἐπειδὴ δὲ παρήλθον αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ πένθους ἐλάλησεν ἰωσηφ πρὸς τοὺς δυνάστας φαραω λέγων εἰ εὔρον χάριν ἐναντίον ὑμῶν λαλήσατε περὶ ἐμοῦ εἰς τὰ ὅτα φαραω λέγοντες

- 5 Meu pai me fez jurar, dizendo: Eis que eu morro; em meu sepulcro, que cavei para mim na terra de Canaã, ali me sepultarás. Agora, pois, deixa-me subir, peço-te, e sepultar meu pai; então voltarei.
 My father made me take an oath, saying, When I am dead, put me to rest in the place I have made ready for myself in the land of Canaan. So now let me go and put my father in his last resting-place, and I will come back again.
 ὁ πατήρ μου ὄρκισέν με λέγων ἐν τῷ μνημείῳ ᾧ ὄρυξα ἐμαυτῷ ἐν γῆ χανααν ἐκεῖ με θάψεις νῦν οὖν ἀναβὰς θάψω τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ ἐπανελεύσομαι
- 6 Respondeu Faraó: Sobe, e sepulta teu pai, como ele te fez jurar.
 And Pharaoh said, Go up and put your father to rest, as you gave your oath to him.
 καὶ εἶπεν φαραω ἀνάβηθι θάψον τὸν πατέρα σου καθάπερ ὄρκισέν σε
- 7 Subiu, pois, José para sepultar a seu pai; e com ele subiram todos os servos de Faraó, os anciãos da sua casa, e todos os anciãos da terra do Egito,
 So Joseph went up to put his father in his last resting-place; and with him went all the servants of Pharaoh, and the chief men of his house and all the chiefs of the land of Egypt,
 καὶ ἀνέβη ἰωσηφ θάψαι τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ συνανέβησαν μετ' αὐτοῦ πάντες οἱ παῖδες φαραω καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῆς γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 8 como também toda a casa de José, e seus irmãos, e a casa de seu pai; somente deixaram na terra de Gósen os seus pequeninos, os seus rebanhos e o seu gado.
 And all the family of Joseph, and his brothers and his father's people: only their little ones and their flocks and herds they did not take with them from the land of Goshen.
 καὶ πᾶσα ἡ πανοικία ἰωσηφ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ οἰκία ἡ πατρικὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν συγγένειαν καὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ τοὺς βόας ὑπελίποντο ἐν γῆ γεσεμ
- 9 E subiram com ele tanto carros como gente a cavalo; de modo que o concurso foi mui grande.
 And carriages went up with him and horsemen, a great army.
 καὶ συνανέβησαν μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄρματα καὶ ἵππεῖς καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ παρεμβολὴ μεγάλη σφόδρα
- 10 Chegando eles à eira de Atade, que está além do Jordão, fizeram ali um grande e forte pranto; assim fez José por seu pai um grande pranto por sete dias.
 And they came to the grain-floor of Atad on the other side of Jordan, and there they gave the last honours to Jacob, with great and bitter sorrow, weeping for their father for seven days.
 καὶ παρεγένοντο ἐφ' ἄλωνα αταδ ὃ ἐστὶν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἐκόψαντο αὐτὸν κοπετὸν μέγαν καὶ ἰσχυρὸν σφόδρα καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πένθος τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 11 Os moradores da terra, os cananeus, vendo o pranto na eira de Atade, disseram: Grande pranto é este dos egípcios; pelo que o lugar foi chamado Abel-Mizraim, o qual está além do Jordão.
 And when the people of the land, the people of Canaan, at the grain-floor of Atad, saw their grief, they said, Great is the grief of the Egyptians: so the place was named Abel-mizraim, on the other side of Jordan.
 καὶ εἶδον οἱ κάτοικοι τῆς γῆς χανααν τὸ πένθος ἐν ἄλωνι αταδ καὶ εἶπαν πένθος μέγα τοῦτό ἐστιν τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ πένθος αἰγύπτου ὃ ἐστὶν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 12 Assim os filhos de Jacó lhe fizeram como ele lhes ordenara;
 So his sons did as he had given them orders to do:
 καὶ ἐποίησαν αὐτῷ οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ
- 13 pois o levaram para a terra de Canaã, e o sepultaram na cova do campo de Macpela, que Abraão tinha comprado com o campo, como propriedade de sepultura, a Efrom, o heteu, em frente de Manre.
 For they took him into the land of Canaan and put him to rest in the hollow rock in the field of Machpelah, which Abraham got with the field, for a resting-place, from Ephron the Hittite at Mamre.
 καὶ ἀνέλαβον αὐτὸν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς γῆν χανααν καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον τὸ διπλοῦν ὃ ἐκτήσατο αβρααμ τὸ σπήλαιον ἐν κτήσει μνημείου παρὰ εφρων τοῦ χετταίου κἀτέναντι μαμβρη

- 14 Depois de haver sepultado seu pai, José voltou para o Egito, ele, seus irmãos, e todos os que com ele haviam subido para sepultar seu pai.
And when his father had been put to rest, Joseph and his brothers and all who had gone with him, went back to Egypt.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ἰωσηφ εἰς αἴγυπτον αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ συναναβάντες θάψαι τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ
- 15 Vendo os irmãos de José que seu pai estava morto, disseram: Porventura José nos odiará e nos retribuirá todo o mal que lhe fizemos.
Now after the death of their father, Joseph's brothers said to themselves, It may be that Joseph's heart will be turned against us, and he will give us punishment for all the evil which we did to him.
ιδόντες δὲ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἰωσηφ ὅτι τέθνηκεν ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῶν εἶπαν μήποτε μνησικακήσῃ ἡμῖν ἰωσηφ καὶ ἀνταπόδομα ἀνταποδοῖ ἡμῖν πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐνεδειξάμεθα αὐτῷ
- 16 Então mandaram dizer a José: Teu pai, antes da sua morte, nos ordenou:
So they sent word to Joseph, saying, Your father, before his death, gave us orders, saying,
καὶ παρεγένοντο πρὸς ἰωσηφ λέγοντες ὁ πατήρ σου ὄρκισεν πρὸ τοῦ τελευτῆσαι αὐτὸν λέγων
- 17 Assim direis a José: Perdoa a transgressão de teus irmãos, e o seu pecado, porque te fizeram mal. Agora, pois, rogamos-te que perdoes a transgressão dos servos do Deus de teu pai. E José chorou quando eles lhe falavam.
You are to say to Joseph, Let the wrongdoing of your brothers be overlooked, and the evil they did to you: now, if it is your pleasure, let the sin of the servants of your father's God have forgiveness. And at these words, Joseph was overcome with weeping.
οὕτως εἶπατε ἰωσηφ ἄφες αὐτοῖς τὴν ἀδικίαν καὶ τὴν ἀμαρτίαν αὐτῶν ὅτι πονηρὰ σοι ἐνεδείξαντο καὶ νῦν δέξαι τὴν ἀδικίαν τῶν θεραπόντων τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ ἔκλαυσεν ἰωσηφ λαλούντων αὐτῶν πρὸς αὐτόν
- 18 Depois vieram também seus irmãos, prostraram-se diante dele e disseram: Eis que nós somos teus servos.
Then his brothers went, and falling at his feet, said, Truly, we are your servants.
καὶ ἐλθόντες πρὸς αὐτὸν εἶπαν οἶδε ἡμεῖς σοι οἰκέται
- 19 Respondeu-lhes José: Não temais; acaso estou eu em lugar de Deus?
And Joseph said, Have no fear: am I in the place of God?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰωσηφ μὴ φοβεῖσθε τοῦ γὰρ θεοῦ εἰμι ἐγώ
- 20 Vós, na verdade, intentastes o mal contra mim; Deus, porém, o intentou para o bem, para fazer o que se vê neste dia, isto é, conservar muita gente com vida.
As for you, it was in your mind to do me evil, but God has given a happy outcome, the salvation of numbers of people, as you see today.
ὁμοίως ἐβουλεύσασθε κατ' ἐμοῦ εἰς πονηρὰ ὃ δὲ θεὸς ἐβουλεύσατο περὶ ἐμοῦ εἰς ἀγαθὰ ὅπως ἂν γενηθῆ ὡς σήμερον ἵνα διατραφῆ λαὸς πολὺς
- 21 Agora, pois, não temais; eu vos sustentarei, a vós e a vossos filhinhos. Assim ele os consolou, e lhes falou ao coração.
So now, have no fear: for I will take care of you and your little ones. So he gave them comfort with kind words.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς μὴ φοβεῖσθε ἐγὼ διαθρέψω ὑμᾶς καὶ τὰς οἰκίας ὑμῶν καὶ παρεκάλεσεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῶν εἰς τὴν καρδίαν
- 22 José, pois, habitou no Egito, ele e a casa de seu pai; e viveu cento e dez anos.
Now Joseph and all his father's family went on living in Egypt: and the years of Joseph's life were a hundred and ten.
καὶ κατώκησεν ἰωσηφ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ πανοικία τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔζησεν ἰωσηφ ἔτη ἑκατὸν δέκα
- 23 E viu José os filhos de Efraim, da terceira geração; também os filhos de Maquir, filho de Manassés, nasceram sobre os joelhos de José.
And Joseph saw Ephraim's children of the third generation: and the children of Machir, the son of Manasseh, came to birth on Joseph's knees.
καὶ εἶδεν ἰωσηφ εφραιμ παιδιά ἕως τρίτης γενεᾶς καὶ υἱοὶ μαχίρ τοῦ υἱοῦ μανασση ἐτέχθησαν ἐπὶ μηρῶν ἰωσηφ

- 24 Depois disse José a seus irmãos: Eu morro; mas Deus certamente vos visitará, e vos fará subir desta terra para a terra que jurou a Abraão, a Isaque e a Jacó.
Then Joseph said to his brothers, The time of my death has come; but God will keep you in mind and take you out of this land into the land which he gave by his oath to Abraham and Isaac and Jacob.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσηφ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ λέγων ἐγὼ ἀποθνήσκω ἐπισκοπῇ δὲ ἐπισκέπεται ὑμᾶς ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἀνάξει ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῆς γῆς ταύτης εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν ὁ θεὸς τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ
- 25 E José fez jurar os filhos de Israel, dizendo: Certamente Deus vos visitará, e fareis transportar daqui os meus ossos.
Then Joseph made the children of Israel take an oath, saying, God will certainly give effect to his word, and you are to take my bones away from here.
καὶ ὄρκισεν ἰωσηφ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐν τῇ ἐπισκοπῇ ἣ ἐπισκέπεται ὑμᾶς ὁ θεός καὶ συνανοίσετε τὰ ὀστᾶ μου ἐντεῦθεν μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 26 Assim morreu José, tendo cento e dez anos de idade; e o embalsamaram e o puseram num caixão no Egito.
So Joseph came to his death, being a hundred and ten years old: and they made his body ready, and he was put in a chest in Egypt.
καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἰωσηφ ἐτῶν ἑκατὸν δέκα καὶ ἔθασαν αὐτὸν καὶ ἔθηκαν ἐν τῇ σορῶ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ .
- 1 Ora, estes são os nomes dos filhos de Israel, que entraram no Egito; entraram com Jacó, cada um com a sua família:
Now these are the names of the sons of Israel who came into Egypt; every man and his family came with Jacob.
ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ τῶν εἰσπεπορευμένων εἰς αἴγυπτον ἅμα ἰακωβ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτῶν ἕκαστος πανοικία αὐτῶν εἰσήλθοσαν
- 2 Rúben, Simeão, Levi, e Judá;
Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah;
ρουβην συμεων λευι ιουδας
- 3 Issacar, Zebulom e Benjamim;
Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin;
ισσαχαρ ζαβουλον καὶ βενιαμιν
- 4 Dã e Naftali, Gade e Aser.
Dan and Naphtali, Gad and Asher.
δαν καὶ νεφθαλι γαδ καὶ ασηρ
- 5 Todas as almas, pois, que procederam da coxa de Jacó, foram setenta; José, porém, já estava no Egito.
All the offspring of Jacob were seventy persons: and Joseph had come to Egypt before them.
ἰωσηφ δὲ ἦν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἦσαν δὲ πᾶσαι ψυχαὶ ἐξ ἰακωβ πέντε καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα
- 6 Morreu, pois, José, e todos os seus irmãos, e toda aquela geração.
Then Joseph came to his end, and all his brothers, and all that generation.
ἐτελεύτησεν δὲ ἰωσηφ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γενεὰ ἐκείνη
- 7 Depois os filhos de Israel frutificaram e aumentaram muito, multiplicaram-se e tornaram-se sobremaneira fortes, de modo que a terra se encheu deles.
And the children of Israel were fertile, increasing very greatly in numbers and in power; and the land was full of them.
οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἠϋξήθησαν καὶ ἐπληθύνθησαν καὶ χυδαῖοι ἐγένοντο καὶ κατίσχυον σφόδρα σφόδρα ἐπλήθυνεν δὲ ἡ γῆ αὐτούς
- 8 Entrementes se levantou sobre o Egito um novo rei, que não conhecera a José.
Now a new king came to power in Egypt, who had no knowledge of Joseph.
ἀνέστη δὲ βασιλεὺς ἕτερος ἐπ' αἴγυπτον ὃς οὐκ ᾔδει τὸν ἰωσηφ

- 9 Disse ele ao seu povo: Eis que o povo de Israel é mais numeroso e mais forte do que nos.
And he said to his people, See, the people of Israel are greater in number and in power than we are:
 εἶπεν δὲ τῷ ἔθνει αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ τὸ γένος τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ μέγα πλῆθος καὶ ἰσχύει ὑπὲρ ἡμᾶς
- 10 Eia, usemos de astúcia para com ele, para que não se multiplique, e aconteça que, vindo guerra, ele também se ajunte com os nossos inimigos, e peleje contra nós e se retire da terra.
Let us take care for fear that their numbers may become even greater, and if there is a war, they may be joined with those who are against us, and make an attack on us, and go up out of the land.
 δεῦτε οὖν κατασοφισώμεθα αὐτούς μήποτε πληθυνθῆ καὶ ἡνίκα ἂν συμβῆ ἡμῖν πόλεμος προστεθήσονται καὶ οὗτοι πρὸς τοὺς ὑπεναντίους καὶ ἐκπολεμήσαντες ἡμᾶς ἐξελεύσονται ἐκ τῆς γῆς
- 11 Portanto puseram sobre eles feitores, para os afligirem com suas cargas. Assim os israelitas edificaram para Faraó cidades armazéns, Pitom e Ramessés.
So they put overseers of forced work over them, in order to make their strength less by the weight of their work. And they made store-towns for Pharaoh, Pithom and Raamses.
 καὶ ἐπέστησεν αὐτοῖς ἐπιστάτας τῶν ἔργων ἵνα κακώσωσιν αὐτούς ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις καὶ ὀκοδόμησαν πόλεις ὄχυράς τῷ φαραῶ τὴν τε πιθωμ καὶ ραμεσση καὶ ὧν ἡ ἐστὶν ἡλίου πόλις
- 12 Mas quanto mais os egípcios afligiam o povo de Israel, tanto mais este se multiplicava e se espalhava; de maneira que os egípcios se enfadavam por causa dos filhos de Israel.
But the more cruel they were to them, the more their number increased, till all the land was full of them. And the children of Israel were hated by the Egyptians.
 καθότι δὲ αὐτοὺς ἐταπείνουν τοσοῦτα πλείους ἐγίνοντο καὶ ἰσχυρον σφόδρα σφόδρα καὶ ἐβδελύσσοντο οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ἀπὸ τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ
- 13 Por isso os egípcios faziam os filhos de Israel servir com dureza;
And they gave the children of Israel even harder work to do:
 καὶ κατεδυνάστευον οἱ αἰγύπτιοι τοὺς υἰοὺς ἰσραηλ βία
- 14 assim lhes amarguravam a vida com pesados serviços em barro e em tijolos, e com toda sorte de trabalho no campo, enfim com todo o seu serviço, em que os faziam servir com dureza.
And made their lives bitter with hard work, making building-material and bricks, and doing all sorts of work in the fields under the hardest conditions.
 καὶ κατωδύνων αὐτῶν τὴν ζωὴν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τοῖς σκληροῖς τῷ πληθῶ καὶ τῇ πλινθείᾳ καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις τοῖς ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἔργα ὧν κατεδουλοῦντο αὐτοὺς μετὰ βίας
- 15 Falou o rei do Egito às parteiras das hebréias, das quais uma se chamava Sifrá e a outra Puá,
And the king of Egypt said to the Hebrew women who gave help at the time of childbirth (the name of the one was Shiphrah and the name of the other Puah),
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν αἰγυπτίων ταῖς μαίαις τῶν εβραίων τῇ μιᾷ αὐτῶν ἣ ὄνομα σεφωρα καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς δευτέρας φουα
- 16 dizendo: Quando ajudardes no parto as hebréias, e as virdes sobre os assentos, se for filho, matá-lo-eis; mas se for filha, viverá.
When you are looking after the Hebrew women in childbirth, if it is a son you are to put him to death; but if it is a daughter, she may go on living.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὅταν μαιουσθε τὰς εβραίας καὶ ὧσιν πρὸς τῷ τίκτειν ἐὰν μὲν ἄρσεν ἢ ἀποκτείνετε αὐτό ἐὰν δὲ θῆλυ περιποιεῖσθε αὐτό
- 17 As parteiras, porém, temeram a Deus e não fizeram como o rei do Egito lhes ordenara, antes conservavam os meninos com vida.
But the women had the fear of God, and did not do as the king of Egypt said, but let the male children go on living.
 ἐφοβήθησαν δὲ αἱ μαῖαι τὸν θεὸν καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησαν καθότι συνέταξεν αὐταῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐζωογονοῦν τὰ ἄρσενα
- 18 Pelo que o rei do Egito mandou chamar as parteiras e as interrogou: Por que tendes feito isto e guardado os meninos com vida?
And the king of Egypt sent for the women, and said to them, Why have you done this, and let the male children go on living?
 ἐκάλεσεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου τὰς μαίας καὶ εἶπεν αὐταῖς τί ὅτι ἐποιήσατε τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο καὶ ἐζωογονεῖτε τὰ ἄρσενα

- 19** Responderam as parteiras a Faraó: **É que as mulheres hebréias não são como as egípcias; pois são vigorosas, e já têm dado à luz antes que a parteira chegue a elas.**
And they said to Pharaoh, Because the Hebrew women are not like the Egyptian women, for they are strong, and the birth takes place before we come to them.
 εἶπαν δὲ αἱ μαῖαι τῷ φαραῶ οὐχ ὡς γυναικες αἰγύπτου αἱ εβραῖαι τίκτουσιν γὰρ πρὶν ἢ εἰσελθεῖν πρὸς αὐτὰς τὰς μαίας καὶ ἔτικτον
- 20** Portanto Deus fez bem às parteiras. E o povo se aumentou, e se fortaleceu muito.
And the blessing of God was on these women: and the people were increased in number and became very strong.
 εὖ δὲ ἐποίει ὁ θεὸς ταῖς μαίαις καὶ ἐπλήθυνεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ ἴσχυεν σφόδρα
- 21** Também aconteceu que, como as parteiras temeram a Deus, ele lhes estabeleceu as casas.
And because the women who took care of the Hebrew mothers had the fear of God, he gave them families.
 ἐπειδὴ ἐφοβοῦντο αἱ μαῖαι τὸν θεόν ἐποίησαν ἑαυταῖς οἰκίας
- 22** Então ordenou Faraó a todo o seu povo, dizendo: A todos os filhos que nascerem lançareis no rio, mas a todas as filhas guardareis com vida.
And Pharaoh gave orders to all his people, saying, Every son who comes to birth is to be put into the river, but every daughter may go on living.
 συνέταξεν δὲ φαραῶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ λέγων πᾶν ἄρσεν ὃ ἐὰν τεχθῆ τοῖς εβραίοις εἰς τὸν ποταμὸν ρίψατε καὶ πᾶν θῆλυ ζωογονεῖτε αὐτό
- 1** Foi-se um homem da casa de Levi e casou com uma filha de Levi.
Now a man of the house of Levi took as his wife a daughter of Levi.
 ἦν δὲ τις ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς λευὶ ὃς ἔλαβεν τῶν θυγατέρων λευὶ καὶ ἔσχεν αὐτήν
- 2** A mulher concebeu e deu à luz um filho; e, vendo que ele era formoso, escondeu-o três meses.
And she became with child and gave birth to a Son; and when she saw that he was a beautiful child, she kept him secretly for three months.
 καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔλαβεν καὶ ἔτεκεν ἄρσεν ἰδόντες δὲ αὐτὸ ἀστεῖον ἐσκέπασαν αὐτὸ μῆνας τρεῖς
- 3** Não podendo, porém, escondê-lo por mais tempo, tomou para ele uma arca de juncos, e a revestiu de betume e pez; e, pondo nela o menino, colocou-a entre os juncos a margem do rio.
And when she was no longer able to keep him secret, she made him a basket out of the stems of water-plants, pasting sticky earth over it to keep the water out; and placing the baby in it she put it among the plants by the edge of the Nile.
 ἐπεὶ δὲ οὐκ ἠδύναντο αὐτὸ ἔτι κρύπτειν ἔλαβεν αὐτῷ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ θίβιν καὶ κατέχρισεν αὐτήν ἀσφαλτοπίσση καὶ ἐνέβαλεν τὸ παιδίον εἰς αὐτήν καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτήν εἰς τὸ ἔλος παρὰ τὸν ποταμὸν
- 4** E sua irmã postou-se de longe, para saber o que lhe aconteceria.
And his sister took her place at a distance to see what would become of him.
 καὶ κατεσκόπευεν ἡ ἀδελφὴ αὐτοῦ μακρόθεν μαθεῖν τί τὸ ἀποβησόμενον αὐτῷ
- 5** A filha de Faraó desceu para banhar-se no rio, e as suas criadas passeavam à beira do rio. Vendo ela a arca no meio os juncos, mandou a sua criada buscá-la.
Now Pharaoh's daughter came down to the Nile to take a bath, while her women were walking by the riverside; and she saw the basket among the river-plants, and sent her servant-girl to get it.
 κατέβη δὲ ἡ θυγάτηρ φαραῶ λούσασθαι ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμὸν καὶ αἱ ἄβραι αὐτῆς παρεπορεύοντο παρὰ τὸν ποταμὸν καὶ ἰδοῦσα τὴν θίβιν ἐν τῷ ἔλει ἀποστείλασα τὴν ἄβραν ἀνεῖλατ ο αὐτήν
- 6** E abrindo-a, viu a criança, e eis que o menino chorava; então ela teve compaixão dele, e disse: Este é um dos filhos dos hebreus.
And opening it, she saw the child, and he was crying. And she had pity on him, and said, This is one of the Hebrews' children.
 ἀνοίξασα δὲ ὄρᾳ παιδίον κλαῖον ἐν τῇ θίβει καὶ ἐφείσατο αὐτοῦ ἡ θυγάτηρ φαραῶ καὶ ἔφη ἀπὸ τῶν παιδίων τῶν εβραίων τοῦτο

- 7 Então a irmã do menino perguntou à filha de Faraó: Queres que eu te vá chamar uma ama dentre as hebréias, para que crie este menino para ti?
Then his sister said to Pharaoh's daughter, May I go and get you one of the Hebrew women to give him the breast?
 και εἶπεν ἡ ἀδελφὴ αὐτοῦ τῇ θυγατρὶ φαραω θέλεις καλέσω σοι γυναῖκα τροφεύουσαν ἐκ τῶν εβραίων και θηλάσει σοι τὸ παιδίον
- 8 Respondeu-lhe a filha de Faraó: Vai. Foi, pois, a moça e chamou a mãe do menino.
And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, Go. And the girl went and got the child's mother.
 ἡ δὲ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἡ θυγάτηρ φαραω πορεύου ἐλθοῦσα δὲ ἡ νεάνις ἐκάλεσεν τὴν μητέρα τοῦ παιδίου
- 9 Disse-lhe a filha de Faraó: Leva este menino, e cria-mo; eu te darei o teu salário. E a mulher tomou o menino e o criou.
And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, Take the child away and give it milk for me, and I will give you payment. And the woman took the child and gave it milk at her breast.
 εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς αὐτήν ἡ θυγάτηρ φαραω διατήρησόν μοι τὸ παιδίον τοῦτο και θήλασόν μοι αὐτό ἐγὼ δὲ δώσω σοι τὸν μισθόν ἔλαβεν δὲ ἡ γυνὴ τὸ παιδίον και ἐθήλαζεν αὐτό
- 10 Quando, pois, o menino era já grande, ela o trouxe à filha de Faraó, a qual o adotou; e lhe chamou Moisés, dizendo: Porque das águas o tirei.
And when the child was older, she took him to Pharaoh's daughter and he became her son, and she gave him the name Moses, Because, she said, I took him out of the water.
 ἀδρυνθέντος δὲ τοῦ παιδίου εισηγάγεν αὐτὸ πρὸς τὴν θυγατέρα φαραω και ἐγενήθη αὐτῇ εἰς υἱόν ἐπωνόμασεν δὲ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ μουσῆν λέγουσα ἐκ τοῦ ὕδατος αὐτὸν ἀνεῖλον ἦν
- 11 Ora, aconteceu naqueles dias que, sendo Moisés já homem, saiu a ter com seus irmãos e atentou para as suas cargas; e viu um egípcio que feria a um hebreu dentre, seus irmãos.
Now when Moses had become a man, one day he went out to his people and saw how hard their work was; and he saw an Egyptian giving blows to a Hebrew, one of his people.
 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ταῖς πολλαῖς ἐκείναις μέγας γενόμενος μουσῆς ἐξήλθεν πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ κατανοήσας δὲ τὸν πόνον αὐτῶν ὄρᾳ ἄνθρωπον αἰγύπτιον τύπτοντά τινα εβραῖον τῶν ἑαυτοῦ ἀδελφῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 12 Olhou para um lado e para outro, e vendo que não havia ninguém ali, matou o egípcio e escondeu-o na areia.
And turning this way and that, and seeing no one, he put the Egyptian to death, covering his body with sand.
 περιβλεψάμενος δὲ ὄδε και ὄδε οὐχ ὄρᾳ οὐδένα και πατάξας τὸν αἰγύπτιον ἔκρυψεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ ἄμμῳ
- 13 Tornou a sair no dia seguinte, e eis que dois hebreus contendiam; e perguntou ao que fazia a injustiça: Por que feres a teu próximo?
And he went out the day after and saw two of the Hebrews fighting: and he said to him who was in the wrong, Why are you fighting your brother?
 ἐξελθὼν δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ ὄρᾳ δύο ἄνδρας εβραίους διαπληκτιζομένους και λέγει τῷ ἀδικούντι διὰ τί σὺ τύπτεις τὸν πλησίον
- 14 Respondeu ele: Quem te constituiu a ti príncipe e juiz sobre nós? Pensas tu matar-me, como mataste o egípcio? Temeu, pois, Moisés e disse: Certamente o negócio já foi descoberto.
And he said, Who made you a ruler and a judge over us? are you going to put me to death as you did the Egyptian? And Moses was in fear, and said, It is clear that the thing has come to light.
 ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τίς σε κατέστησεν ἄρχοντα και δικαστὴν ἐφ' ἡμῶν μη ἀνελεῖν με σὺ θέλεις ὄν τρόπον ἀνεῖλες ἐχθρὸς τὸν αἰγύπτιον ἐφοβήθη δὲ μουσῆς και εἶπεν εἰ οὕτως ἐμφανὲς γέγονεν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 15 E quando Faraó soube disso, procurou matar a Moisés. Este, porém, fugiu da presença de Faraó, e foi habitar na terra de Midiã; e sentou-se junto a um poço.
Now when Pharaoh had news of this, he would have put Moses to death. But Moses went in flight from Pharaoh into the land of Midian: and he took his seat by a water-spring.
 ἤκουσεν δὲ φαραω τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο και ἐζήτει ἀνελεῖν μουσῆν ἀνεχώρησεν δὲ μουσῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου φαραω και ᾤκησεν ἐν γῆ μαδιαμ ἐλθὼν δὲ εἰς γῆν μαδιαμ ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ τοῦ φρέατος

- 16** O sacerdote de Midiã tinha sete filhas, as quais vieram tirar água, e encheram os tanques para dar de beber ao rebanho de seu pai.
Now the priest of Midian had seven daughters: and they came to get water for their father's flock.
τῷ δὲ ἱερεῖ μαδιαμ ἦσαν ἑπτὰ θυγατέρες ποιμαίνουσαι τὰ πρόβατα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ἰοθορ παραγενόμεναι δὲ ἦντλον ἕως ἐπλησαν τὰς δεξαμενὰς ποτίσαι τὰ πρόβατα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ἰοθορ
- 17** Então vieram os pastores, e as expulsaram dali; Moisés, porém, levantou-se e as defendeu, e deu de beber ao rebanho delas.
And the keepers of the sheep came up and were driving them away; but Moses got up and came to their help, watering their flock for them.
παραγενόμενοι δὲ οἱ ποιμένες ἐξέβαλον αὐτάς ἀναστὰς δὲ μουσῆς ἐρρύσατο αὐτάς καὶ ἦντλησεν αὐταῖς καὶ ἐπότισεν τὰ πρόβατα αὐτῶν
- 18** Quando elas voltaram a Reuel, seu pai, este lhes perguntou: como é que hoje voltastes tão cedo?
And when they came to Reuel their father, he said, How is it that you have come back so quickly today?
παρεγένοντο δὲ πρὸς ραγουηλ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν ὁ δὲ εἶπεν αὐταῖς τί ὅτι ἐταχύνατε τοῦ παραγενέσθαι σήμερον
- 19** Responderam elas: um egípcio nos livrou da mão dos pastores; e ainda tirou água para nós e deu de beber ao rebanho.
And they said, An Egyptian came to our help against the keepers of sheep and got water for us and gave it to the flock.
αἱ δὲ εἶπαν ἄνθρωπος αἰγύπτιος ἐρρύσατο ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τῶν ποιμένων καὶ ἦντλησεν ἡμῖν καὶ ἐπότισεν τὰ πρόβατα ἡμῶν
- 20** E ele perguntou a suas filhas: Onde está ele; por que deixastes lá o homem? chamai-o para que coma pão.
And he said to his daughters, Where is he? why have you let the man go? make him come in and give him a meal.
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ταῖς θυγατράσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ποῦ ἐστί καὶ ἵνα τί οὕτως καταλειπίετε τὸν ἄνθρωπον καλέσατε οὖν αὐτόν ὅπως φάγη ἄρτον
- 21** Então Moisés concordou em marar com aquele homem, o qual lhe deu sua filha Zípora.
And Moses was happy to go on living with the man; and he gave his daughter Zipporah to Moses.
κατωκίσθη δὲ μουσῆς παρὰ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ καὶ ἐξέδοτο σεπφωραν τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ μουσῆϊ γυναῖκα
- 22** E ela deu à luz um filho, a quem ele chamou Gérson, porque disse: Peregrino sou em terra estrangeira.
And she gave birth to a son, to whom he gave the name Gershom: for he said, I have been living in a strange land.
ἐν γαστρὶ δὲ λαβοῦσα ἡ γυνὴ ἔτεκεν υἱόν καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν μουσῆς τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ γηρσαμ λέγων ὅτι πάροικός εἰμι ἐν γῆ ἄλλοτρίᾳ
- 23** No decorrer de muitos dias, morreu o rei do Egito; e os filhos de Israel gemiam debaixo da servidão; pelo que clamaram, e subiu a Deus o seu clamor por causa dessa servidão.
Now after a long time the king of Egypt came to his end: and the children of Israel were crying in their grief under the weight of their work, and their cry for help came to the ears of God.
μετὰ δὲ τὰς ἡμέρας τὰς πολλὰς ἐκεῖνας ἐτελεύτησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ κατεστέναζαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων καὶ ἀνεβόησαν καὶ ἀνέβη ἡ βοή αὐτῶν πρὸς τὸν θεὸν ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων
- 24** Então Deus, ouvindo-lhes os gemidos, lembrou-se do seu pacto com Abraão, com Isaque e com Jacó.
And at the sound of their weeping the agreement which God had made with Abraham and Isaac and Jacob came to his mind.
καὶ εἰσήκουσεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν στεναγμὸν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμνήσθη ὁ θεὸς τῆς διαθήκης αὐτοῦ τῆς πρὸς αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ
- 25** E atentou Deus para os filhos de Israel; e Deus os conheceu.
And God's eyes were turned to the children of Israel and he gave them the knowledge of himself.
καὶ ἐπείδεν ὁ θεὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐγνώσθη αὐτοῖς

- 1** Ora, Moisés estava apascentando o rebanho de Jetro, seu sogro, sacerdote de Midiã; e levou o rebanho para trás do deserto, e chegou a Horebe, o monte de Deus.
Now Moses was looking after the flock of Jethro, his father-in-law, the priest of Midian: and he took the flock to the back of the waste land and came to Horeb, the mountain of God.
καὶ μουσῆς ἦν ποιμαίνων τὰ πρόβατα ιοθορ τοῦ γαμβροῦ αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἱερέως μαδιαμ καὶ ἤγαγεν τὰ πρόβατα ὑπὸ τὴν ἔρημον καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος χωρηβ
- 2** E apareceu-lhe o anjo do Senhor em uma chama de fogo do meio duma sarça. Moisés olhou, e eis que a sarça ardia no fogo, e a sarça não se consumia;
And the angel of the Lord was seen by him in a flame of fire coming out of a thorn-tree: and he saw that the tree was on fire, but it was not burned up.
ὤφθη δὲ αὐτῷ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐν φλογὶ πυρὸς ἐκ τοῦ βάλτου καὶ ὤρῃ ὅτι ὁ βάλτος καίεται πυρὶ ὁ δὲ βάλτος οὐ κατακαίεται
pelo que disse: Agora me virarei para lá e verei esta maravilha, e por que a sarça não se queima.
And Moses said, I will go and see this strange thing, why the tree is not burned up,
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς παρελθὼν ὄγομαι τὸ ὄραμα τὸ μέγα τοῦτο τί ὅτι οὐ κατακαίεται ὁ βάλτος
- 4** E vendo o Senhor que ele se virara para ver, chamou-o do meio da sarça, e disse: Moisés, Moisés! Respondeu ele: Eis-me aqui.
And when the Lord saw him turning to one side to see, God said his name out of the tree, crying, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.
ὡς δὲ εἶδεν κύριος ὅτι προσάγει ἰδεῖν ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸν κύριος ἐκ τοῦ βάλτου λέγων μουσῆ μουσῆ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν τί ἐστίν
- 5** Proseguiu Deus: Não te chegues para cá; tira os sapatos dos pés; porque o lugar em que tu estás é terra santa.
And he said, Do not come near: take off your shoes from your feet, for the place where you are is holy.
καὶ εἶπεν μὴ ἐγγίσης ὧδε λῦσαι τὸ ὑπόδημα ἐκ τῶν ποδῶν σου ὁ γὰρ τόπος ἐν ᾧ σὺ ἔστηκας γῆ ἁγία ἐστίν
- 6** Disse mais: Eu sou o Deus de teu pai, o Deus de Abraão, o Deus de Isaque, e o Deus de Jacó. E Moisés escondeu o rosto, porque temeu olhar para Deus.
And he said, I am the God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses kept his face covered for fear of looking on God.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς σου θεὸς αβρααμ καὶ θεὸς ισαακ καὶ θεὸς ιακωβ ἀπέστρεψεν δὲ μουσῆς τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ εὐλαβεῖτο γὰρ κατεμβλέψαι ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ
- 7** Então disse o Senhor: Com efeito tenho visto a aflição do meu povo, que está no Egito, e tenho ouvido o seu clamor por causa dos seus exatores, porque conheço os seus sofrimentos;
And God said, Truly, I have seen the grief of my people in Egypt, and their cry because of their cruel masters has come to my ears; for I have knowledge of their sorrows;
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἰδὼν εἶδον τὴν κάκωσιν τοῦ λαοῦ μου τοῦ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ τῆς κραυγῆς αὐτῶν ἀκήκοα ἀπὸ τῶν ἐργοδιωκτῶν οἶδα γὰρ τὴν ὁδὴν αὐτῶν
- 8** e desci para o livrar da mão dos egípcios, e para o fazer subir daquela terra para uma terra boa e espaçosa, para uma terra que mana leite e mel; para o lugar do cananeu, do heteu, do amorreu, do perizeu, do heveu e do jebuseu.
And I have come down to take them out of the hands of the Egyptians, guiding them out of that land into a good land and wide, into a land flowing with milk and honey; into the place of the Canaanite and the Hittite and the Amorite and the Perizzite and the Hivite and the Jebusite.
καὶ κατέβην ἐξελέσθαι αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἐξαγαγεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς γῆς ἐκείνης καὶ εἰσαγαγεῖν αὐτοὺς εἰς γῆν ἀγαθὴν καὶ πολλήν εἰς γῆν βέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι εἰς τὸν τόπον τῶν χανααίων καὶ χετταίων καὶ αμορραίων καὶ φερεζαίων καὶ γεργεσαίων καὶ ευαίων καὶ ιεβουσαίων
- 9** E agora, eis que o clamor dos filhos de Israel é vindo a mim; e também tenho visto a opressão com que os egípcios os oprimem.
For now, truly, the cry of the children of Israel has come to me, and I have seen the cruel behaviour of the Egyptians to them.
καὶ νῦν ἰδὼν κραυγὴ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἦκει πρὸς με κἀγὼ ἐώρακα τὸν θλιμμὸν ὃν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι θλίβουσιν αὐτούς
- 10** Agora, pois, vem e eu te enviarei a Faraó, para que tires do Egito o meu povo, os filhos de Israel.
Come, then, and I will send you to Pharaoh, so that you may take my people, the children of Israel, out of Egypt.
καὶ νῦν δεῦρο ἀποστείλω σε πρὸς φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξάξεις τὸν λαόν μου τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου

- 11** Então Moisés disse a Deus: Quem sou eu, para que vá a Faraó e tire do Egito os filhos de Israel?
 And Moses said to God, Who am I to go to Pharaoh and take the children of Israel out of Egypt?
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν θεόν τίς εἰμι ὅτι πορεύσομαι πρὸς φαραὼ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ὅτι ἐξάξω τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 12** Respondeu-lhe Deus: Certamente eu serei contigo; e isto te será por sinal de que eu te envie: Quando houveres tirado do Egito o meu povo, servireis a Deus neste monte.
 And he said, Truly I will be with you; and this will be the sign to you that I have sent you: when you have taken the children of Israel out of Egypt, you will give worship to God on this mountain.
 εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς μουσῆϊ λέγων ὅτι ἔσομαι μετὰ σοῦ καὶ τοῦτό σοι τὸ σημεῖον ὅτι ἐγὼ σε ἐξαποστέλλω ἐν τῷ ἐξαγαγεῖν σε τὸν λαόν μου ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ λατρεύσετε τῷ θεῷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τούτῳ
- 13** Então disse Moisés a Deus: Eis que quando eu for aos filhos de Israel, e lhes disser: O Deus de vossos pais me enviou a vós; e eles me perguntarem: Qual é o seu nome? Que lhes direi?
 And Moses said to God, When I come to the children of Israel and say to them, The God of your fathers has sent me to you: and they say to me, What is his name? what am I to say to them?
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν θεόν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐλεύσομαι πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρῶ πρὸς αὐτούς ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ἀπέσταλκέν με πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐρωτήσουσίν με τί ὄνομα αὐτῷ τί ἐρῶ πρὸς αὐτούς
- 14** Respondeu Deus a Moisés: EU SOU O QUE SOU. Disse mais: Assim dirás aos olhos de Israel: EU SOU me enviou a vós.
 And God said to him, I AM WHAT I AM: and he said, Say to the children of Israel, I AM has sent me to you.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς μουσῆν ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ὢν καὶ εἶπεν οὕτως ἑρεῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ὁ ὢν ἀπέσταλκέν με πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 15** E Deus disse mais a Moisés: Assim dirás aos filhos de Israel: O Senhor, o Deus de vossos pais, o Deus de Abraão, o Deus de Isaque, e o Deus de Jacó, me enviou a vós; este é o meu nome eternamente, e este é o meu memorial de geração em geração.
 And God went on to say to Moses, Say to the children of Israel, The Lord, the God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, has sent me to you: this is my name for ever, and this is my sign to all generations.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πάλιν πρὸς μουσῆν οὕτως ἑρεῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν θεὸς αβρααμ καὶ θεὸς ἰσαακ καὶ θεὸς ἰακωβ ἀπέσταλκέν με πρὸς ὑμᾶς τοῦτ' ὁ μού ἐστιν ὄνομα αἰώνιον καὶ μνημόσυνον γενεῶν γενεαῖς
- 16** Vai, ajunta os anciãos de Israel e dize-lhes: O Senhor, o Deus de vossos pais, o Deus de Abraão, de Isaque e de Jacó, apareceu-me, dizendo: certamente vos tenho visitado e visto o que vos tem sido feito no Egito;
 Go and get together the chiefs of the children of Israel, and say to them, The Lord, the God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, has been seen by me, and has said, Truly I have taken up your cause, because of what is done to you in Egypt;
 ἐλθὼν οὖν συνάγαγε τὴν γερουσίαν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἑρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ὥπταί μοι θεὸς αβρααμ καὶ θεὸς ἰσαακ καὶ θεὸς ἰακωβ λέγων ἐπισημοῦσίν με ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ὅσα συμβέβηκεν ὑμῖν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ
- 17** e tenho dito: Far-vos-ei subir da aflição do Egito para a terra do cananeu, do heteu, do amorreu, do perizeu, do heveu e do jebuseu, para uma terra que mana leite e mel.
 And I have said, I will take you up out of the sorrows of Egypt into the land of the Canaanite and the Hittite and the Amorite and the Perizzite and the Hivite and the Jebusite, into a land flowing with milk and honey.
 καὶ εἶπον ἀναβιβάσω ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῆς κακώσεως τῶν αἰγυπτίων εἰς τὴν γῆν τῶν χαναναίων καὶ χετταίων καὶ αμορραίων καὶ φερεζαίων καὶ γεργεσαίων καὶ ευαίων καὶ ιεβουσαίων εἰς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι
- 18** E ouvirão a tua voz; e ireis, tu e os anciãos de Israel, ao rei do Egito, e dir-lhe-eis: O Senhor, o Deus dos hebreus, encontrou-nos. Agora, pois, deixa-nos ir caminho de três dias para o deserto para que ofereçamos sacrifícios ao Senhor nosso Deus.
 And they will give ear to your voice: and you, with the chiefs of Israel, will go to Pharaoh, the king of Egypt, and say to him, The Lord, the God of the Hebrews, has come to us: let us then go three days' journey into the waste land to make an offering to the Lord our God.
 καὶ εἰσακούσονται σου τῆς φωνῆς καὶ εἰσελεύσῃ σὺ καὶ ἡ γερουσία ἰσραὴλ πρὸς φαραὼ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἑρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν ὁ θεὸς τῶν εβραίων προσκέκληται ἡμᾶς πορευθῶμεθα οὖν ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ἵνα θύσωμεν τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν

- 19 Eu sei, porém, que o rei do Egito não vos deixará ir, a não ser por uma forte mão.
And I am certain that the king of Egypt will not let you go without being forced.
ἐγὼ δὲ οἶδα ὅτι οὐ προήσεται ὑμᾶς φαραων βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου πορευθῆναι ἐὰν μὴ μετὰ χειρὸς κραταιᾶς
- 20 Portanto estenderei a minha mão, e ferirei o Egito com todas as minhas maravilhas que farei no meio dele. Depois vos deixará ir.
But I will put out my hand and overcome Egypt with all the wonders which I will do among them: and after that he will let you go.
καὶ ἐκτείνας τὴν χεῖρα πατάξω τοὺς αἰγυπτίους ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς θαυμασίοις μου οἷς ποιήσω ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐξαποστελεῖ ὑμᾶς
- 21 E eu darei graça a este povo aos olhos dos egípcios; e acontecerá que, quando sairdes, não saireis vazios.
And I will give this people grace in the eyes of the Egyptians, so that when you go out you will go out with your hands full.
καὶ δώσω χάριν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ἐναντίον τῶν αἰγυπτίων ὅταν δὲ ἀποτρέχητε οὐκ ἀπελεύσεσθε κενοί
- 22 Porque cada mulher pedirá à sua vizinha e à sua hóspeda jóias de prata e jóias de ouro, bem como vestidos, os quais poreis sobre vossos filhos e sobre vossas filhas; assim despojareis os egípcios.
For every woman will get from her neighbour and from the woman living in her house, ornaments of silver and gold, and clothing; and you will put them on your sons and your daughters; you will take the best of their goods from the Egyptians.
αἰτήσκει γυνὴ παρὰ γείτονος καὶ συσκήνου αὐτῆς σκευὴ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ χρυσᾶ καὶ ἱματισμόν καὶ ἐπιθήσετε ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν καὶ σκυλεύσετε τοὺς αἰγυπτίους
- 1 Então respondeu Moisés: Mas eis que não me crerão, nem ouvirão a minha voz, pois dirão: O Senhor não te apareceu.
And Moses, answering, said, It is certain that they will not have faith in me or give ear to my voice; for they will say, You have not seen the Lord.
ἀπεκρίθη δὲ μουσῆς καὶ εἶπεν ἐὰν οὐκ μὴ πιστεῦσωσίν μοι μηδὲ εἰσακούσωσιν τῆς φωνῆς μου ἐροῦσιν γὰρ ὅτι οὐκ ὤπται σοι ὁ θεός τί ἐρῶ πρὸς αὐτούς
- 2 Ao que lhe perguntou o Senhor: Que é isso na tua mão. Disse Moisés: uma vara.
And the Lord said to him, What is that in your hand? And he said, A rod.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ κύριος τί τοῦτό ἐστιν τὸ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ῥάβδος
- 3 Ordenou-lhe o Senhor: Lança-a no chão. Ele a lançou no chão, e ela se tornou em cobra; e Moisés fugiu dela.
And he said, Put it down on the earth. And he put it down on the earth and it became a snake; and Moses went running from it.
καὶ εἶπεν ῥίψον αὐτὴν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἔρριψεν αὐτὴν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐγένετο ὄφις καὶ ἔφυγεν μουσῆς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 4 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Estende a mão e pega-lhe pela cauda (estendeu ele a mão e lhe pegou, e ela se tornou em vara na sua mão);
And the Lord said to Moses, Put out your hand and take it by the tail: (and he put out his hand and took a grip of it and it became a rod in his hand:)
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔκτεινον τὴν χεῖρα καὶ ἐπιλαβοῦ τῆς κέρκου ἐκτείνας οὖν τὴν χεῖρα ἐπελάβετο τῆς κέρκου καὶ ἐγένετο ῥάβδος ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 5 para que eles creiam que te apareceu o Senhor, o Deus de seus pais, o Deus de Abraão, o Deus de Isaque e o Deus de Jacó.
So that they may be certain that the Lord, the God of their fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, has been seen by you.
ἵνα πιστεῦσωσίν σοι ὅτι ὤπται σοι κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν θεὸς αβρααμ καὶ θεὸς ισαακ καὶ θεὸς ιακωβ
- 6 Disse-lhe mais o Senhor: Mete agora a mão no seio. E meteu a mão no seio. E quando a tirou, eis que a mão estava leprosa, branca como a neve.
Then the Lord said to him again, Put your hand inside your clothing. And he put his hand inside his robe: and when he took it out it was like the hand of a leper, as white as snow.
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ κύριος πάλιν εἰσένεγκε τὴν χεῖρά σου εἰς τὸν κόλπον σου καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ κόλπου αὐτοῦ οὗ καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ χιών

- 7 Disse-lhe ainda: Torna a meter a mão no seio. (E tornou a meter a mão no seio; depois tirou-a do seio, e eis que se tornara como o restante da sua carne.)
And he said, Put your hand inside your robe again. (And he put his hand into his robe again, and when he took it out he saw that it had become like his other flesh.)
καὶ εἶπεν πάλιν εἰσένεγκε τὴν χεῖρά σου εἰς τὸν κόλπον σου καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν τὴν χεῖρα εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν αὐτὴν ἐκ τοῦ κόλπου αὐτοῦ καὶ πάλιν ἀπεκατέστη εἰς τὴν χροῶν τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ
- 8 E sucederá que, se eles não te crerem, nem atentarem para o primeiro sinal, crerão ao segundo sinal.
And if they do not have faith in you or give ear to the voice of the first sign, they will have faith in the second sign.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ πιστεύσωσίν σοι μηδὲ εἰσακούσωσιν τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ σημείου τοῦ πρώτου πιστεύσουσίν σοι τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ σημείου τοῦ ἐσχάτου
- 9 E se ainda não crerem a estes dois sinais, nem ouvirem a tua voz, então tomarás da água do rio, e a derramarás sobre a terra seca; e a água que tomares do rio tornar-se-á em sangue sobre a terra seca.
And if they have no faith even in these two signs and will not give ear to your voice, then you are to take the water of the Nile and put it on the dry land: and the water you take out of the river will become blood on the dry land.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν μὴ πιστεύσωσίν σοι τοῖς δυοῖν σημείοις τούτοις μηδὲ εἰσακούσωσιν τῆς φωνῆς σου λήμψη ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἐκχεεῖς ἐπὶ τὸ ξηρόν καὶ ἔσται τὸ ὕδωρ ὃ ἐὰν λάβῃς ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ αἷμα ἐπὶ τοῦ ξηροῦ
- 10 Então disse Moisés ao Senhor: Ah, Senhor! eu não sou eloqüente, nem o fui dantes, nem ainda depois que falaste ao teu servo; porque sou pesado de boca e pesado de língua.
And Moses said to the Lord, O Lord, I am not a man of words; I have never been so, and am not now, even after what you have said to your servant: for talking is hard for me, and I am slow of tongue.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον δέομαι κύριε οὐχ ἰκανός εἰμι πρὸ τῆς ἐχθῆς οὐδὲ πρὸ τῆς τρίτης ἡμέρας οὐδὲ ἀφ' οὗ ἤρξω λαλεῖν τῷ θεράποντί σου ἰσχνόφωνος καὶ βραδύγλωσσος ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 11 Ao que lhe replicou o Senhor: Quem faz a boca do homem? ou quem faz o mudo, ou o surdo, ou o que vê, ou o cego?. Não sou eu, o Senhor?
And the Lord said to him, Who has made man's mouth? who takes away a man's voice or hearing, or makes him seeing or blind? Is it not I, the Lord?
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν τίς ἔδωκεν στόμα ἀνθρώπῳ καὶ τίς ἐποίησεν δύσκωφον καὶ κωφόν βλέποντα καὶ τυφλόν οὐκ ἐγὼ ὁ θεός
- 12 Vai, pois, agora, e eu serei com a tua boca e te ensinarei o que há de falar.
So go now, and I will be with your mouth, teaching you what to say.
καὶ νῦν πορεύου καὶ ἐγὼ ἀνοίξω τὸ στόμα σου καὶ συμβιβάσω σε ὃ μέλλεις λαλῆσαι
- 13 Ele, porém, respondeu: Ah, Senhor! envia, peço-te, por mão daquele a quem tu há de enviar.
And he said, O Lord, send, if you will, by the hand of anyone whom it seems good to you to send.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς δέομαι κύριε προχέρισαι δυνάμενον ἄλλον ὃν ἀποστελεῖς
- 14 Então se acendeu contra Moisés a ira do Senhor, e disse ele: Não é Arão, o levita, teu irmão? eu sei que ele pode falar bem. Eis que ele também te sai ao encontro, e vendo-te, se alegrará em seu coração.
And the Lord was angry with Moses, and said, Is there not Aaron, your brother, the Levite? To my knowledge he is good at talking. And now he is coming out to you: and when he sees you he will be glad in his heart.
καὶ θυμωθεὶς ὀργῇ κύριος ἐπὶ μουσῆν εἶπεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ααρὼν ὁ ἀδελφός σου ὁ λευίτης ἐπίσταμαι ὅτι λαλῶν λαλήσει αὐτός σοι καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἐξελεύσεται εἰς συνάντησίν σοι καὶ ἰδὼν σε χαρήσεται ἐν αὐτῷ
- 15 Tu, pois, lhe falarás, e porás as palavras na sua boca; e eu serei com a tua boca e com a dele, e vos ensinarei o que haveis de fazer.
Let him give ear to your voice, and you will put my words in his mouth; and I will be with your mouth and with his, teaching you what you have to do.
καὶ ἔρεις πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ δώσεις τὰ ῥήματά μου εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγὼ ἀνοίξω τὸ στόμα σου καὶ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ συμβιβάσω ὑμᾶς ἃ ποιήσετε

- 16** E ele falará por ti ao povo; assim ele te será por boca, e tu lhe serás por Deus.
And he will do the talking for you to the people: he will be to you as a mouth and you will be to him as God.
καὶ αὐτός σοι προσλαλήσει πρὸς τὸν λαόν καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσται σου στόμα σὺ δὲ αὐτῷ ἔσῃ τὰ πρὸς τὸν θεόν
- 17** Tomarás, pois, na tua mão esta vara, com que hás de fazer os sinais.
And take in your hand this rod with which you will do the signs.
καὶ τὴν ῥάβδον ταύτην τὴν στραφεῖσαν εἰς ὄφιν λήμψῃ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ἐν ᾗ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ τὰ σημεῖα
- 18** Então partiu Moisés, e voltando para Jetro, seu sogro, disse-lhe: Deixa-me, peço-te, voltar a meus irmãos, que estão no Egito, para ver se ainda vivem. Disse, pois, Jetro a Moisés: Vai-te em paz.
And Moses went back to Jethro, his father-in-law, and said to him, Let me go back now to my relations in Egypt and see if they are still living. And Jethro said to Moses, Go in peace.
ἐπορεύθη δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν πρὸς ἰοθορ τὸν γαμβρὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ λέγει πορεύσομαι καὶ ἀποστρέψω πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφούς μου τοὺς ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ὄψομαι εἰ ἔτι ζῶσιν καὶ εἶπεν ἰοθορ μουσῆι βάδιζε ὑγιαίνων
- 19** Disse também o Senhor a Moisés em Midiã: Vai, volta para o Egito; porque morreram todos os que procuravam tirar-te a vida.
And the Lord said to Moses in Midian, Go back to Egypt, for all the men are dead who were attempting to take your life.
μετὰ δὲ τὰς ἡμέρας τὰς πολλὰς ἐκεῖνας ἐτελεύτησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐν μαδιὰμ βάδιζε ἄπελθε εἰς αἴγυπτον τεθνήκασιν γὰρ πάντες οἱ ζητοῦντ ἐς σου τὴν ψυχὴν
- 20** Tomou, pois, Moisés sua mulher e seus filhos, e os fez montar num jumento e tornou à terra do Egito; e Moisés levou a vara de Deus na sua mão.
And Moses took his wife and his sons and put them on an ass and went back to the land of Egypt: and he took the rod of God in his hand.
ἀναλαβὼν δὲ μουσῆς τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ τὰ παιδία ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τὰ ὑποζύγια καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς αἴγυπτον ἔλαβεν δὲ μουσῆς τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 21** Disse ainda o Senhor a Moisés: Quando voltares ao Egito, vê que faças diante de Faraó todas as maravilhas que tenho posto na tua mão; mas eu endurecerei o seu coração, e ele não deixará ir o povo.
And the Lord said to Moses, When you go back to Egypt, see that you do before Pharaoh all the wonders which I have given you power to do: but I will make his heart hard and he will not let the people go.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν πορευομένου σου καὶ ἀποστρέφοντος εἰς αἴγυπτον ὄρα πάντα τὰ τέρατα ἃ ἔδωκα ἐν ταῖς χερσίν σου ποιήσεις αὐτὰ ἐναντίον φαραῶ ἐγὼ δὲ σκληρῶ νῶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξαποστείλῃ τὸν λαόν
- 22** Então dirás a Faraó: Assim diz o Senhor: Israel é meu filho, meu primogênito;
And you are to say to Pharaoh, The Lord says, Israel is the first of my sons:
σὺ δὲ ἐρεῖς τῷ φαραῶ τάδε λέγει κύριος υἱὸς πρωτότοκός μου ἰσραηλ
- 23** e eu te tenho dito: Deixa ir: meu filho, para que me sirva. mas tu recusaste deixá-lo ir; eis que eu matarei o teu filho, o teu primogênito.
And I said to you, Let my son go, so that he may give me worship; and you did not let him go: so now I will put the first of your sons to death.
εἶπα δὲ σοι ἐξαποστεῖλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα μοι λατρεύσῃ εἰ μὲν οὖν μὴ βούλει ἐξαποστεῖλαι αὐτούς ὄρα οὖν ἐγὼ ἀποκτενῶ τὸν υἱόν σου τὸν πρωτότοκον
- 24** Ora, sucedeu no caminho, numa estalagem, que o Senhor o encontrou, e quis matá-lo.
Now on the journey, at the night's resting-place, the Lord came in his way and would have put him to death.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐν τῷ καταλύματι συνήντησεν αὐτῷ ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ ἐζήτηι αὐτὸν ἀποκτεῖναι
- 25** Então Zípora tomou uma faca de pedra, circuncidou o prepúcio de seu filho e, lançando-o aos pés de Moisés, disse: Com efeito, és para mim um esposo sanguíneo.
Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cutting off the skin of her son's private parts, and touching his feet with it, she said, Truly you are a husband of blood to me.
καὶ λαβοῦσα σεπφωρα ψῆφον περιέτεμεν τὴν ἀκροβυστίαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς καὶ προσέπεσεν πρὸς τοὺς πόδας καὶ εἶπεν ἔστι τὸ αἷμα τῆς περιτομῆς τοῦ παιδίου μου

- 26 O Senhor, pois, o deixou. Ela disse: Esposo sanguinário, por causa da circuncisão.
So he let him go. Then she said, You are a husband of blood because of the circumcision.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ διότι εἶπεν ἔστι τὸ αἷμα τῆς περιτομῆς τοῦ παιδίου μου
- 27 Disse o Senhor a Arão: Vai ao deserto, ao encontro de Moisés. E ele foi e, encontrando-o no monte de Deus, o beijou:
And the Lord said to Aaron, Go into the waste land and you will see Moses. So he went and came across Moses at the mountain of God, and gave him a kiss.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς ααρων πορεύθητι εἰς συνάντησιν μουσεῖ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ συνήντησεν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ κατεφίλησαν ἀλλήλους
- 28 E relatou Moisés a Arão todas as palavras com que o Senhor o enviara e todos os sinais que lhe mandara.
And Moses gave Aaron an account of all the words of the Lord which he had sent him to say, and of all the signs which he had given him orders to do.
καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν μουσῆς τῷ ααρων πάντας τοὺς λόγους κυρίου οὓς ἀπέστειλεν καὶ πάντα τὰ σημεῖα ἃ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ
- 29 Então foram Moisés e Arão e ajuntaram todos os anciãos dos filhos de Israel;
Then Moses and Aaron went and got together all the chiefs of the children of Israel:
ἐπορεύθη δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ συνήγαγον τὴν γερουσίαν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 30 e Arão falou todas as palavras que o Senhor havia dito a Moisés e fez os sinais perante os olhos do povo.
And Aaron said to them all the words the Lord had said to Moses, and did the signs before all the people.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν ααρων πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἃ ἐλάλησεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ἐποίησεν τὰ σημεῖα ἐναντίον τοῦ λαοῦ
- 31 E o povo creu; e quando ouviram que o Senhor havia visitado os filhos de Israel e que tinha visto a sua aflição, inclinaram-se, e adoraram.
And the people had faith in them; and hearing that the Lord had taken up the cause of the children of Israel and had seen their troubles, with bent heads they gave him worship.
καὶ ἐπίστευσεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ ἐχάρη ὅτι ἐπεσκέψατο ὁ θεὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ὅτι εἶδεν αὐτῶν τὴν θλίψιν κύψας δὲ ὁ λαὸς προσεκύνησεν
- 1 Depois foram Moisés e Arão e disseram a Faraó: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me celebre uma festa no deserto.
And after that, Moses and Aaron came to Pharaoh, and said, The Lord, the God of Israel, says, Let my people go so that they may keep a feast to me in the waste land.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσῆλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων πρὸς φαραω καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα μοι ἐορτάσωσιν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 2 Mas Faraó respondeu: Quem é o Senhor, para que eu ouça a sua voz para deixar ir Israel? Não conheço o Senhor, nem tampouco deixarei ir Israel.
And Pharaoh said, Who is the Lord, to whose voice I am to give ear and let Israel go? I have no knowledge of the Lord and I will not let Israel go.
καὶ εἶπεν φαραω τίς ἐστιν οὗ εἰσακούσομαι τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ὥστε ἐξαποστειλαί τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ οὐκ οἶδα τὸν κύριον καὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἐξαποστέλλω
- 3 Então eles ainda falaram: O Deus dos hebreus nos encontrou; portanto deixa-nos, pedimos-te, ir caminho de três dias ao deserto, e oferecer sacrifícios ao Senhor nosso Deus, para que ele não venha sobre nós com pestilência ou com espada.
And they said, The God of the Hebrews has come to us: let us then go three days' journey into the waste land to make an offering to the Lord our God, so that he may not send death on us by disease or the sword.
καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς τῶν εβραίων προσκέκληται ἡμᾶς πορευσόμεθα οὗν ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ὅπως θύσωμεν τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν μήποτε συναντήσῃ ἡμῖν θάνατος ἢ φόνος
- 4 Respondeu-lhes de novo o rei do Egito: Moisés e Arão, por que fazeis o povo cessar das suas obras? Ide às vossas cargas.
And the king of Egypt said to them, Why do you, Moses and Aaron, take the people away from their work? get back to your work.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἵνα τί μουσῆ καὶ ααρων διαστρέφετε τὸν λαόν μου ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων ἀπέλθατε ἕκαστος ὑμῶν πρὸς τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 5 Disse mais Faraó: Eis que o povo da terra já é muito, e vós os fazeis abandonar as suas cargas.
And Pharaoh said, Truly, the people of the land are increasing in number, and you are keeping them back from their work.
καὶ εἶπεν φαραω ἰδοὺ νῦν πολυπληθεῖ ὁ λαὸς μὴ οὗν καταπαύσωμεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων

- 6** Naquele mesmo dia Faraó deu ordem aos exatores do povo e aos seus oficiais, dizendo:
The same day Pharaoh gave orders to the overseers and those who were responsible for the work, saying,
συνέταξεν δὲ φαραω τοῖς ἐργοδιώκταις τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ τοῖς γραμματεῦσιν λέγων
- 7** Não tornareis a dar, como dantes, palha ao povo, para fazer tijolos; vão eles mesmos, e colham palha para si.
Give these men no more dry stems for their brick-making as you have been doing; let them go and get the material for themselves.
οὐκέτι προστεθήσεται διδόναι ἄχυρον τῷ λαῷ εἰς τὴν πλινθουργίαν καθάπερ ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν αὐτοὶ πορευέσθωσαν καὶ συναγαγέτωσαν ἑαυτοῖς ἄχυρα
- 8** Também lhes imporeis a conta dos tijolos que dantes faziam; nada diminuireis dela; porque eles estão ociosos; por isso clamam, dizendo: Vamos, sacrifiquemos ao nosso Deus.
But see that they make the same number of bricks as before, and no less: for they have no love for work; and so they are crying out and saying, Let us go and make an offering to our God.
καὶ τὴν σύνταξιν τῆς πλινθείας ἧς αὐτοὶ ποιοῦσιν καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν ἐπιβαλεῖς αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἀφελεῖς οὐδὲν σχολάζουσιν γὰρ διὰ τοῦτο κεκράγασιν λέγοντες πορευθῶμεν καὶ θύσωμεν τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν
- 9** Agrave-se o serviço sobre esses homens, para que se ocupem nele e não dêem ouvidos a palavras mentirosas.
Give the men harder work, and see that they do it; let them not give attention to false words.
βαρυνέσθω τὰ ἔργα τῶν ἀνθρώπων τούτων καὶ μεριμνάτωσαν ταῦτα καὶ μὴ μεριμνάτωσαν ἐν λόγοις κενοῖς
- 10** Então saíram os exatores do povo e seus oficiais, e disseram ao povo: Assim diz Faraó: Eu não vos darei palha;
And the overseers of the people and their responsible men went out and said to the people, Pharaoh says, I will give you no more dry stems.
κατέσπευδον δὲ αὐτοὺς οἱ ἐργοδιώκται καὶ οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ ἔλεγον πρὸς τὸν λαὸν λέγοντες τάδε λέγει φαραω οὐκέτι δίδωμι ὑμῖν ἄχυρα
- 11** ide vós mesmos, e tomai palha de onde puderdes achá-la; porque nada se diminuirá de vosso serviço.
Go yourselves and get dry stems wherever you are able; for your work is not to be any less.
αὐτοὶ ὑμεῖς πορευόμενοι συλλέγετε ἑαυτοῖς ἄχυρα ὅθεν ἂν εὑρητε οὐ γὰρ ἀφαιρεῖται ἀπὸ τῆς συντάξεως ὑμῶν οὐδὲν
- 12** Então o povo se espalhou por toda parte do Egito a colher restolho em lugar de palha.
So the people were sent in all directions through the land of Egypt to get dry grass for stems.
καὶ διεσπάρη ὁ λαὸς ἐν ὅλῃ αἰγύπτῳ συναγαγεῖν καλάμην εἰς ἄχυρα
- 13** E os exatores os apertavam, dizendo: Acabai a vossa obra, a tarefa do dia no seu dia, como quando havia palha.
And the overseers went on driving them and saying, Do your full day's work as before when there were dry stems for you.
οἱ δὲ ἐργοδιώκται κατέσπευδον αὐτοὺς λέγοντες συντελεῖτε τὰ ἔργα τὰ καθήκοντα καθ' ἡμέραν καθάπερ καὶ ὅτε τὸ ἄχυρον ἐδίδοτο ὑμῖν
- 14** E foram açoitados os oficiais dos filhos de Israel, postos sobre eles pelos exatores de Faraó, que reclamavam: Por que não acabastes nem ontem nem hoje a vossa tarefa, fazendo tijolos como dantes?
And the responsible men of the children of Israel, whom Pharaoh's overseers had put over them, were given blows, and they said to them, Why have you not done your regular work, in making bricks as before?
καὶ ἐμαστιγώθησαν οἱ γραμματεῖς τοῦ γένους τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οἱ κατασταθέντες ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ὑπὸ τῶν ἐπιστατῶν τοῦ φαραω λέγοντες διὰ τί οὐ συνετελέσατε τὰς συντάξεις ὑμῶν τῆς πλινθείας καθάπερ ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν καὶ τὸ τῆς σήμερον
- 15** Pelo que os oficiais dos filhos de Israel foram e clamaram a Faraó, dizendo: Porque tratas assim a teus servos?
Then the responsible men of the children of Israel came to Pharaoh, protesting and saying, Why are you acting in this way to your servants?
εἰσελθόντες δὲ οἱ γραμματεῖς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ κατεβόησαν πρὸς φαραω λέγοντες ἵνα τί οὕτως ποιεῖς τοῖς σοῖς οἰκέταις

- 16 Palha não se dá a teus servos, e nos dizem: Fazei tijolos; e eis que teus servos são azoitados; porém o teu povo é que tem a culpa.
They give us no dry stems and they say to us, Make bricks: and they give your servants blows; but it is your people who are in the wrong.
ἄχυρον οὐ δίδεται τοῖς οἰκέταις σου καὶ τὴν πλίνθον ἡμῖν λέγουσιν ποιεῖν καὶ ἰδοὺ οἱ παῖδες σου μεμαστίγωνται ἀδικήσεις οὖν τὸν λαόν σου
- 17 Mas ele respondeu: Estais ociosos, estais ociosos; por isso dizeis: vamos, sacrifiquemos ao Senhor.
But he said, You have no love for work: that is why you say, Let us go and make an offering to the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σχολάζετε σχολασταί ἐστε διὰ τοῦτο λέγετε πορευθῶμεν θύσωμεν τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν
- 18 Portanto, ide, trabalhai; palha, porém, não se vos dará; todavia, dareis a conta dos tijolos.
Go now, get back to your work; no dry stems will be given to you, but you are to make the full number of bricks.
νῦν οὖν πορευθέντες ἐργάζεσθε τὸ γὰρ ἄχυρον οὐ δοθήσεται ὑμῖν καὶ τὴν σύνταξιν τῆς πλινθείας ἀποδώσετε
- 19 Então os oficiais dos filhos de Israel viram-se em aperto, porquanto se lhes dizia: Nada diminuireis dos vossos tijolos, da tarefa do dia no seu dia.
Then the responsible men of the children of Israel saw that they were purposing evil when they said, The number of bricks which you have to make every day will be no less than before.
ἐώρων δὲ οἱ γραμματεῖς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἑαυτοὺς ἐν κακοῖς λέγοντες οὐκ ἀπολείψετε τῆς πλινθείας τὸ καθῆκον τῇ ἡμέρᾳ
- 20 Ao saírem da presença de Faraó depararam com Moisés e Arão que vinham ao encontro deles,
And they came face to face with Moses and Aaron, who were in their way when they came out from Pharaoh:
συνήντησαν δὲ μουσῆ καὶ ααρων ἐρχομένοις εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῖς ἐκπορευομένων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ φαραω
- 21 e disseram-lhes: Olhe o Senhor para vós, e julgue isso, porquanto fizestes o nosso caso repelente diante de Faraó e diante de seus servos, metendo-lhes nas mãos uma espada para nos matar.
And they said to them, May the Lord take note of you and be your judge; for you have given Pharaoh and his servants a bad opinion of us, putting a sword in their hands for our destruction.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς ἰδοὺ ὁ θεὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ κρίναι ὅτι ἐβδελύξατε τὴν ὁσμὴν ἡμῶν ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ δοῦναι ῥομφαίαν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἀποκτεῖναι ἡμᾶς
- 22 Então, tornando-se Moisés ao Senhor, disse: Senhor! por que trataste mal a este povo? por que me enviaste?
And Moses went back to the Lord and said, Lord, why have you done evil to this people? why have you sent me?
ἐπέστρεψεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπεν κύριε διὰ τί ἐκάκωσας τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ ἵνα τί ἀπέσταλκάς με
- 23 Pois desde que me apresentei a Faraó para falar em teu nome, ele tem maltratado a este povo; e de nenhum modo tens livrado o teu povo.
For from the time when I came to Pharaoh to put your words before him, he has done evil to this people, and you have given them no help.
καὶ ἀφ' οὗ πεπόμεναι πρὸς φαραω λαλῆσαι ἐπὶ τῷ σῷ ὀνόματι ἐκάκωσεν τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ οὐκ ἐρρύσω τὸν λαόν σου
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Agora verás o que hei de fazer a Faraó; pois por uma poderosa mão os deixará ir, sim, por uma poderosa mão os lançará de sua terra.
And the Lord said to Moses, Now you will see what I am about to do to Pharaoh; for by a strong hand he will be forced to let them go, driving them out of his land because of my outstretched arm.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἤδη ὄψει ἃ ποιήσω τῷ φαραω ἐν γὰρ χειρὶ κραταιᾷ ἐξαποστελεῖ αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ ἐκβαλεῖ αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 2 Falou mais Deus a Moisés, e disse-lhe: Eu sou Jeová.
And God said to Moses, I am Yahweh:
ἐλάλησεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἐγὼ κύριος

- 3 Apareci a Abraão, a Isaque e a Jacó, como o Deus Todo-Poderoso; mas pelo meu nome Jeová, não lhes fui conhecido.
I let myself be seen by Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, as God, the Ruler of all; but they had no knowledge of my name Yahweh.
καὶ ὤφθην πρὸς αβρααμ καὶ ισαακ καὶ ιακωβ θεὸς ὢν αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ ὄνομά μου κύριος οὐκ ἐδήλωσα αὐτοῖς
- 4 Estabeleci o meu pacto com eles para lhes dar a terra de Canaã, a terra de suas peregrinações, na qual foram peregrinos.
And I made an agreement with them, to give them the land of Canaan, the land of their wanderings.
καὶ ἔσθησα τὴν διαθήκην μου πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὥστε δοῦναι αὐτοῖς τὴν γῆν τῶν χαναναίων τὴν γῆν ἣν παρῴκησιν ἐν ἧ καὶ παρῴκησαν ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 5 Ademais, tenho ouvido o gemer dos filhos de Israel, aos quais os egípcios vêm escravizando; e lembrei-me do meu pacto.
And truly my ears are open to the cry of the children of Israel whom the Egyptians keep under their yoke; and I have kept in mind my agreement.
καὶ ἐγὼ εἰσήκουσα τὸν στεναγμὸν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὃν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καταδουλοῦνται αὐτούς καὶ ἐμνήσθην τῆς διαθήκης ὑμῶν
- 6 Portanto dize aos filhos de Israel: Eu sou Jeová; eu vos tirarei de debaixo das cargas dos egípcios, livrar-vos-ei da sua servidão, e vos resgatarei com braço estendido e com grandes juízos.
Say then to the children of Israel, I am Yahweh, and I will take you out from under the yoke of the Egyptians, and make you safe from their power, and will make you free by the strength of my arm after great punishments.
βάδιζε εἰπὸν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐγὼ κύριος καὶ ἐξάξω ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς δυναστείας τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ ῥύσομαι ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῆς δουλείας καὶ λυτρώσομαι ὑμᾶς ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ καὶ κρίσει μεγάλη
- 7 Eu vos tomarei por meu povo e serei vosso Deus; e vós sabereis que eu sou Jeová vosso Deus, que vos tiro de debaixo das cargas dos egípcios.
And I will take you to be my people and I will be your God; and you will be certain that I am the Lord your God, who takes you out from under the yoke of the Egyptians.
καὶ λήμψομαι ἑμαυτῷ ὑμᾶς λαὸν ἐμοὶ καὶ ἔσομαι ὑμῶν θεός καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῆς καταδυναστείας τῶν αἰγυπτίων
- 8 Eu vos introduzirei na terra que jurei dar a Abraão, a Isaque e a Jacó; e vo-la darei por herança. Eu sou Jeová.
And I will be your guide into the land which I made an oath to give to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob; and I will give it to you for your heritage: I am Yahweh.
καὶ εἰσάξω ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν ἐξέτεινα τὴν χειρὰ μου δοῦναι αὐτὴν τῷ αβρααμ καὶ ισαακ καὶ ιακωβ καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ ἐγὼ κύριος
- 9 Assim falou Moisés aos filhos de Israel, mas eles não lhe deram ouvidos, por causa da angústia de espírito e da dura servidão.
And Moses said these words to the children of Israel, but they gave no attention to him, because of the grief of their spirit and the cruel weight of their work.
ἐλάλησεν δὲ μουσῆς οὕτως τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν μουσῆ ἀπὸ τῆς ὀλιγοψυχίας καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων τῶν σκληρῶν
- 10 Falou mais o Senhor a Moisés, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses,
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 11 Vai, fala a Faraó, rei do Egito, que deixe sair os filhos de Israel da sua terra.
Go in and say to Pharaoh, king of Egypt, that he is to let the children of Israel go out of his land.
εἰσελθε λάλησον φαραω βασιλεῖ αἰγύπτου ἵνα ἐξαποστείλῃ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 12 Moisés, porém, respondeu perante o Senhor, dizendo: Eis que os filhos de Israel não me têm ouvido: como, pois, me ouvirá Faraó a mim, que sou incircunciso de lábios?
And Moses, answering the Lord, said, See, the children of Israel will not give ear to me; how then will Pharaoh give ear to me, whose lips are unclean?
ἐλάλησεν δὲ μουσῆς ἐναντι κυρίου λέγων ἰδοὺ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οὐκ εἰσήκουσάν μου καὶ πῶς εἰσακούσεταί μου φαραω ἐγὼ δὲ ἄλογός εἰμι
- 13 Todavia o Senhor falou a Moisés e a Arão, e deu-lhes mandamento para os filhos de Israel, e para Faraó, rei do Egito, a fim de tirarem os filhos de Israel da terra do Egito.
And the word of the Lord came to Moses and Aaron, with orders for the children of Israel and for Pharaoh, king of Egypt, to take the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς πρὸς φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου ὥστε ἐξαποστείλαι τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου

- 14** Estes são os cabeças das casas de seus pais: Os filhos de Rúben o primogênito de Israel: Hanoque e Palu, Hezrom e Carmi; estas são as famílias de Rúben.
These are the heads of their fathers' families: the sons of Reuben the oldest son of Israel: Hanoch and Pallu, Hezron and Carmi: these are the families of Reuben.
καὶ οὗτοι ἀρχηγοὶ οἴκων πατριῶν αὐτῶν υἱοὶ ρουβην πρωτοτόκου ἰσραὴλ ἐνοχ καὶ φαλλοὺς ἀσρων καὶ χαρμὶ αὕτη ἡ συγγένεια ρουβην
- 15** E os filhos de Simeão: Jemuel, Jamim, Oade, Jaquim, Zoar e Saul, filho de uma cananéia; estas são as famílias de Simeão.
And the sons of Simeon: Jemuel and Jamin and Ohad and Jachin and Zohar and Shaul, the son of a woman of Canaan: these are the families of Simeon.
καὶ υἱοὶ συμεων ἰεμουηλ καὶ ἰαμιν καὶ αὼδ καὶ ἰαχιν καὶ σααρ καὶ σαουλ ὁ ἐκ τῆς φοινίσσης αὐταὶ αἱ πατριαὶ τῶν υἱῶν συμεων
- 16** E estes são os nomes dos filhos de Levi, segundo as suas gerações: Gérson, Coate e Merári; e os anos da vida de Levi foram cento e trinta e sete anos.
And these are the names of the sons of Levi in the order of their generations: Gershon and Kohath and Merari: and the years of Levi's life were a hundred and thirty-seven.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν λευι κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν γεδσον κααθ καὶ μεραρι καὶ τὰ ἔτη τῆς ζωῆς λευι ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἑπτὰ
- 17** Os filhos de Gérson: Líbni e Simei, segundo as suas famílias.
The sons of Gershon: Libni and Shimei, in the order of their families.
καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ γεδσον λοβενι καὶ σεμεῖ οἴκοι πατριᾶς αὐτῶν
- 18** Os filhos de Coate: Anrão, Izar, Hebrom e Uziel; e os anos da vida de Coate foram cento e trinta e três anos.
And the sons of Kohath: Amram and Izhar and Hebron and Uzziel: and the years of Kohath's life were a hundred and thirty-three.
καὶ υἱοὶ κααθ ἀμβραμ καὶ ἰσσααρ χεβρων καὶ οὔζιηλ καὶ τὰ ἔτη τῆς ζωῆς κααθ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα ἔτη
- 19** Os filhos de Merári: Mali e Musi; estas são as famílias de Levi, segundo as suas gerações.
And the sons of Merari: Mahli and Mushi: these are the families of the Levites, in the order of their generations.
καὶ υἱοὶ μεραρι μουλι καὶ μουσι οὗτοι οἴκοι πατριῶν λευι κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν
- 20** Ora, Anrão tomou por mulher a Joquebede, sua tia; e ela lhe deu Arão e Moisés; e os anos da vida de Anrão foram cento e trinta e sete anos.
And Amram took Jochebed, his father's sister, as wife; and she gave birth to Aaron and Moses: and the years of Amram's life were a hundred and thirty-seven.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀμβραμ τὴν ἰωχαβεδ θυγατέρα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἑαυτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ ἐγέννησεν αὐτῷ τὸν τε ἀαρων καὶ μουσῆν καὶ μαριαμ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν τὰ δὲ ἔτη τῆς ζωῆς ἀμβραμ ἑκατὸν τριάκοντα δύο ἔτη
- 21** Os filhos de Izar: Corá, Nofegue e Zicri.
And the sons of Izhar: Korah and Nepheg and Zichri.
καὶ υἱοὶ ἰσσααρ κορε καὶ ναφεκ καὶ ζεχρι
- 22** Os filhos de Uziel: Misael, Elzafã e Sitri.
And the sons of Uzziel: Mishael and Elzaphan and Sithri.
καὶ υἱοὶ οὔζιηλ ἐλισταφαν καὶ σετρι
- 23** Arão tomou por mulher a Eliséba, filha de Aminadabe, irmã de Nasom; e ela lhe deu Nadabe, Abiú, Eleazar e Itamar.
And Aaron took as his wife Elisheba, the daughter of Amminadab, the sister of Nahshon; and she gave birth to Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar.
ἔλαβεν δὲ ἀαρων τὴν ἐλισταβεθ θυγατέρα ἀμιναδαβ ἀδελφὴν νασσων αὐτῷ γυναῖκα καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν τε ναδαβ καὶ ἀβιουδ καὶ ἐλεαζαρ καὶ ἰθαμαρ
- 24** Os filhos de Corá: Assir, Elcana e Abiasafe; estas são as famílias dos coraitas.
And the sons of Korah: Assir and Elkanah and Abiasaph: these are the families of the Korahites.
υἱοὶ δὲ κορε ἀσιρ καὶ ἐλκανα καὶ ἀβιασαφ αὐταὶ αἱ γενέσεις κορε

- 25 Eleazar, filho de Arão, tomou por mulher uma das filhas de Putiel; e ela lhe deu Finéias; estes são os chefes das casas, paternas dos levitas, segundo as suas famílias.
And Eleazar, Aaron's son, took as his wife one of the daughters of Putiel; and she gave birth to Phinehas. These are the heads of the families of the Levites, in the order of their families.
καὶ ελεάζαρ ὁ τοῦ ααρων ἔλαβεν τῶν θυγατέρων φουτιηλ αὐτῷ γυναῖκα καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν φινεες αὐτὰι αἱ ἀρχαὶ πατριᾶς λευιτῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν
- 26 Estes são Arão e Moisés, aos quais o Senhor disse: Tirai os filhos de Israel da terra do Egito, segundo os seus exércitos.
These are the same Aaron and Moses to whom the Lord said, Take the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt in their armies.
οὗτος ααρων καὶ μουσῆς οἷς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ θεὸς ἐξαγαγεῖν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν
- 27 Foram eles os que falaram a Faraó, rei do Egito, a fim de tirarem do Egito os filhos de Israel; este Moisés e este Arão.
These are the men who gave orders to Pharaoh to let the children of Israel go out of Egypt: these are the same Moses and Aaron.
οὗτοί εἰσιν οἱ διαλεγόμενοι πρὸς φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξήγαγον τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου αὐτὸς ααρων καὶ μουσῆς
- 28 No dia em que o Senhor falou a Moisés na terra do Egito,
And on the day when the word of the Lord came to Moses in the land of Egypt,
ἧ ἡμέρα ἐλάλησεν κύριος μουσῆϊ ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 29 disse o Senhor a Moisés: Eu sou Jeová; dize a Faraó, rei do Egito, tudo quanto eu te digo.
The Lord said to Moses, I am the Lord: say to Pharaoh, king of Egypt, everything I am saying to you.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆϊ λέγων ἐγὼ κύριος λέλησον πρὸς φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου ὅσα ἐγὼ λέγω πρὸς σέ
- 30 Respondeu Moisés perante o Senhor: Eis que eu sou incircunciso de lábios; como, pois, me ouvirá Faraó;
And Moses said to the Lord, My lips are unclean; how is it possible that Pharaoh will give me a hearing?
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἐναντίον κυρίου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἰσχνόφωνός εἰμι καὶ πῶς εἰσακούσεται μου φαραω
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Eis que te tenho posto como Deus a Faraó, e Arão, teu irmão, será o teu profeta.
And the Lord said to Moses, See I have made you a god to Pharaoh, and Aaron your brother will be your prophet.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆϊ λέγων ἰδοὺ δέδωκά σε θεὸν φαραω καὶ ααρων ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἔσται σου προφήτης
- 2 Tu falarás tudo o que eu te mandar; e Arão, teu irmão, falará a Faraó, que deixe ir os filhos de Israel da sua terra.
Say whatever I give you orders to say: and Aaron your brother will give word to Pharaoh to let the children of Israel go out of his land.
σὺ δὲ λαλήσεις αὐτῷ πάντα ὅσα σοι ἐντέλλομαι ὁ δὲ ααρων ὁ ἀδελφός σου λαλήσει πρὸς φαραω ὥστε ἐξαποστεῖλαι τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 3 Eu, porém, endurecerei o coração de Faraó e multiplicarei na terra do Egito os meus sinais e as minhas maravilhas.
And I will make Pharaoh's heart hard, and my signs and wonders will be increased in the land of Egypt.
ἐγὼ δὲ σκληρυνῶ τὴν καρδίαν φαραω καὶ πληθυνῶ τὰ σημεῖά μου καὶ τὰ τέρατα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 4 Mas Faraó não vos ouvirá; e eu porei minha mão sobre o Egito, e tirarei os meus exércitos, o meu povo, os filhos de Israel, da terra do Egito, com grandes juízos.
But Pharaoh will not give ear to you, and I will put my hand on Egypt, and take my armies, my people, the children of Israel, out of Egypt, after great punishments.
καὶ οὐκ εἰσακούσεται ὑμῶν φαραω καὶ ἐπιβαλῶ τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπ' αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐξάξω σὺν δυνάμει μου τὸν λαόν μου τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου σὺν ἐκδικήσει μεγάλῃ
- 5 E os egípcios saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando estender a minha mão sobre o Egito, e tirar os filhos de Israel do meio deles.
And the Egyptians will see that I am the Lord, when my hand is stretched out over Egypt, and I take the children of Israel out from among them.
καὶ γνώσονται πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐκτείνων τὴν χεῖρα ἐπ' αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐξάξω τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν

- 6 Assim fizeram Moisés e Arão; como o Senhor lhes ordenara, assim fizeram.
And Moses and Aaron did so: as the Lord gave them orders, so they did.
ἐποίησεν δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καθάπερ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς κύριος οὕτως ἐποίησαν
- 7 Tinha Moisés oitenta anos, e Arão oitenta e três, quando falaram a Faraó.
And Moses was eighty years old, and Aaron eighty-three years old, when they gave the Lord's word to Pharaoh.
μουσῆς δὲ ἦν ἑτῶν ὀγδοήκοντα ααρων δὲ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἑτῶν ὀγδοήκοντα τριῶν ἠγίκα ἐλάλησεν πρὸς φαραω
- 8 Falou, pois, o Senhor a Moisés e Arão:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 9 Quando Faraó vos disser: Apresentai da vossa parte algum milagre; diras a Arão: Toma a tua vara, e lança-a diante de Faraó, para que se torne em serpente.
If Pharaoh says to you, Let me see a wonder: then say to Aaron, Take your rod and put it down on the earth before Pharaoh so that it may become a snake.
καὶ ἐὰν λαλήσῃ πρὸς ὑμᾶς φαραω λέγων δότε ἡμῖν σημεῖον ἢ τέρας καὶ ἐρεῖς ααρων τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου λαβὲ τὴν ῥάβδον καὶ ρίψον αὐτὴν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται δράκων
- 10 Então Moisés e Arão foram ter com Faraó, e fizeram assim como o Senhor ordenara. Arão lançou a sua vara diante de Faraó e diante dos seus servos, e ela se tornou em serpente.
Then Moses and Aaron went in to Pharaoh and they did as the Lord had said: and Aaron put his rod down on the earth before Pharaoh and his servants, and it became a snake.
εἰσῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ααρων ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησαν οὕτως καθάπερ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς κύριος καὶ ἔρριψεν ααρων τὴν ῥάβδον ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο δράκων
- 11 Faraó também mandou vir os sábios e encantadores; e eles, os magos do Egito, também fizeram o mesmo com os seus encantamentos.
Then Pharaoh sent for the wise men and the wonder-workers, and they, the wonder-workers of Egypt, did the same with their secret arts.
συνεκάλεσεν δὲ φαραω τοὺς σοφιστὰς αἰγύπτου καὶ τοὺς φαρμακοὺς καὶ ἐποίησαν καὶ οἱ ἐπαιδοὶ τῶν αἰγυπτίων ταῖς φαρμακείαις αὐτῶν ὡσαύτως
- 12 Pois cada um deles lançou a sua vara, e elas se tornaram em serpentes; mas a vara de Arão tragou as varas deles.
For every one of them put down his rod on the earth, and they became snakes: but Aaron's rod made a meal of their rods.
καὶ ἔρριψαν ἕκαστος τὴν ῥάβδον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένοντο δράκοντες καὶ κατέπιεν ἡ ῥάβδος ἡ ααρων τὰς ἐκείνων ῥάβδους
- 13 Endureceu-se, porém, o coração de Faraó, e ele não os ouviu, como o Senhor tinha dito.
But Pharaoh's heart was made hard, and he did not give ear to them, as the Lord had said.
καὶ κατίσχυσεν ἡ καρδία φαραω καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς κύριος
- 14 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Obstinou-se o coração de Faraó; ele recusa deixar ir o povo.
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron, Pharaoh's heart is unchanged; he will not let the people go.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν βεβάρηται ἡ καρδία φαραω τοῦ μὴ ἐξαποστεῖλαι τὸν λαόν
- 15 Vai ter com Faraó pela manhã; eis que ele sairá às águas; pôr-te-ás à beira do rio para o encontrar, e tomarás na mão a vara que se tomou em serpente.
Go to Pharaoh in the morning; when he goes out to the water, you will be waiting for him by the edge of the Nile, with the rod which was turned into a snake in your hand;
βάδισον πρὸς φαραω τὸ πρωὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἐκπορεύεται ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ στήσῃ συναντῶν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν στραφείσαν εἰς ὄφιν λήμψῃ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου

- 16** E lhe dirás: O Senhor, o Deus dos hebreus, enviou-me a ti para dizer-te: Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me sirva no deserto; porém eis que até agora não o tens ouvido.
 And say to him, The Lord, the God of the Hebrews, has sent me to you, saying, Let my people go so that they may give me worship in the waste land; but up to now you have not given ear to his words.
 και ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν εβραίων ἀπέσταλκέν με πρὸς σέ λέγων ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα μοι λατρεύσῃ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ εἰσήκουσας ἕως τούτου
- 17** Assim diz o Senhor: Nisto saberás que eu sou o Senhor: Eis que eu, com esta vara que tenho na mão, ferirei as águas que estão no rio, e elas se tornarão em sangue.
 So the Lord says, By this you may be certain that I am the Lord; see, by the touch of this rod in my hand the waters of the Nile will be turned to blood;
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἐν τούτῳ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ τύπτω τῇ ῥάβδῳ τῇ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ καὶ μεταβαλεῖ εἰς αἷμα
- 18** E os peixes que estão no rio morrerão, e o rio cheirá mal; e os egípcios terão nojo de beber da água do rio.
 And the fish in the Nile will come to destruction, and the river will send up a bad smell, and the Egyptians will not be able, for disgust, to make use of the water of the Nile for drinking.
 και οἱ ἰχθύες οἱ ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ τελευτήσουσιν καὶ ἐποξέσει ὁ ποταμὸς καὶ οὐ δυνήσονται οἱ αἰγύπτιοι πιεῖν ὕδωρ ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 19** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Dize a Arão: Toma a tua vara, e estende a mão sobre as águas do Egito, sobre as suas correntes, sobre os seus rios, e sobre as suas lagoas e sobre todas as suas águas empoçadas, para que se tornem em sangue; e haverá sangue por toda a terra do Egito, assim nos vasos de madeira como nos de pedra.
 And the Lord said, Say to Aaron, Let the rod in your hand be stretched out over the waters of Egypt, and over the rivers and the streams and the pools, and over every stretch of water, so that they may be turned to blood; and there will be blood through all the land of Egypt, in vessels of wood and in vessels of stone.
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν εἰπὼν ααρων τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου λαβὲ τὴν ῥάβδον σου καὶ ἔκτεινον τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐπὶ τὰ ὕδατα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ποταμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς διώρυγας αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἔλη αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν συνεστηκὸς ὕδωρ αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσται αἷμα καὶ ἐγένετο αἷμα ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἐν τε τοῖς ξύλοις καὶ ἐν τοῖς λίθοις
- 20** Fizeram Moisés e Arão como lhes ordenara o Senhor; Arão, levantando a vara, feriu as águas que estavam no rio, diante dos olhos de Faraó, e diante dos olhos de seus servos; e todas as águas do rio se tornaram em sangue.
 And Moses and Aaron did as the Lord had said; and when his rod had been lifted up and stretched out over the waters of the Nile before the eyes of Pharaoh and his servants, all the water in the Nile was turned to blood;
 και ἐποίησαν οὕτως μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καθάπερ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς κύριος καὶ ἐπάρας τῇ ῥάβδῳ αὐτοῦ ἐπάταξεν τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν θεραπεύοντων αὐτοῦ καὶ μετέβαλεν πᾶν τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ εἰς αἷμα
- 21** De modo que os peixes que estavam no rio morreram, e o rio cheirou mal, e os egípcios não podiam beber da água do rio; e houve sangue por toda a terra do Egito.
 And the fish in the Nile came to destruction, and a bad smell went up from the river, and the Egyptians were not able to make use of the water of the Nile for drinking; and there was blood through all the land of Egypt.
 και οἱ ἰχθύες οἱ ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ ἐτελεύτησαν καὶ ἐπόξεσεν ὁ ποταμὸς καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο οἱ αἰγύπτιοι πιεῖν ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἦν τὸ αἷμα ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου
- 22** Mas o mesmo fizeram também os magos do Egito com os seus encantamentos; de maneira que o coração de Faraó se endureceu, e não os ouviu, como o Senhor tinha dito.
 And the wonder-workers of Egypt did the same with their secret arts: but Pharaoh's heart was made hard, and he would not give ear to them, as the Lord had said.
 ἐποίησαν δὲ ὡσαύτως καὶ οἱ ἐσαιοῖδοι τῶν αἰγυπτίων ταῖς φαρμακείαις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐσκληρύνθη ἡ καρδία φαραω καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν καθάπερ εἶπεν κύριος
- 23** Virou-se Faraó e entrou em sua casa, e nem ainda a isto tomou a sério.
 Then Pharaoh went into his house, and did not take even this to heart.
 ἐπιστραφεὶς δὲ φαραω εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐπέστησεν τὸν νοῦν αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἐπὶ τούτῳ
- 24** Todos os egípcios, pois, cavaram junto ao rio, para achar água que beber; porquanto não podiam beber da água do rio.
 And all the Egyptians made holes round about the Nile to get drinking-water, for they were not able to make use of the Nile water.
 ὄρυξαν δὲ πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι κύκλῳ τοῦ ποταμοῦ ὥστε πιεῖν ὕδωρ καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο πιεῖν ὕδωρ ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ

- 25 Assim se passaram sete dias, depois que o Senhor ferira o rio.
And seven days went past, after the Lord had put his hand on the Nile.
καὶ ἀνεπληρώθησαν ἑπτὰ ἡμέραι μετὰ τὸ πατάξει κύριον τὸν ποταμόν
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Vai a Faraó, e dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor: Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me sirva.
And this is what the Lord said to Moses: Go to Pharaoh and say to him, The Lord says, Let my people go so that they may give me worship.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν εἰπὼν ααρων τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου ἔκτεινον τῇ χειρὶ τὴν ῥάβδον σου ἐπὶ τοὺς ποταμοὺς καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς διώρυγας καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἔλη καὶ ἀνάγαγε τοὺς βατράχους
- 2 Mas se recusares deixá-lo ir, eis que ferirei com rãs todos os teus termos.
And if you will not let them go, see, I will send frogs into every part of your land:
καὶ ἐξέτεινεν ααρων τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὰ ὕδατα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀνήγαγεν τοὺς βατράχους καὶ ἀνεβιβάσθη ὁ βάτραχος καὶ ἐκάλυπεν τὴν γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 3 O rio produzirá rãs em abundância, que subirão e virão à tua casa, e ao teu dormitório, e sobre a tua cama, e às casas dos teus servos, e sobre o teu povo, e aos teus fornos, e às tuas amassadeiras.
The Nile will be full of frogs, and they will come up into your house and into your bedrooms and on your bed, and into the houses of your servants and your people, and into your ovens and into your bread-basins.
ἐποίησαν δὲ ὡσαύτως καὶ οἱ ἑπαυτοὶ τῶν αἰγυπτίων ταῖς φαρμακείαις αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνήγαγον τοὺς βατράχους ἐπὶ γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 4 Sim, as rãs subirão sobre ti, e sobre o teu povo, e sobre todos os teus servos.
The frogs will come up over you and your people and all your servants.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν φαραω μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ εἶπεν εὐξασθε περὶ ἐμοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ περιελέτω τοὺς βατράχους ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐμοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ τὸν λαόν καὶ θύσωσιν κυρίῳ
- 5 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Dize a Aarão: Estende a tua mão com a vara sobre as correntes, e sobre os rios, e sobre as lagoas, e faz subir rãs sobre a terra do Egito.
And the Lord said to Moses, Say to Aaron, Let the rod in your hand be stretched out over the streams and the waterways and the pools, causing frogs to come up on the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς φαραω τάξει πρὸς με πότε εὐξωμαι περὶ σοῦ καὶ περὶ τῶν θεραπόντων σου καὶ περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἀφανίσαι τοὺς βατράχους ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ σου καὶ ἐκ τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν πλην ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ ὑπολειφθήσονται
- 6 Aarão, pois, estendeu a mão sobre as águas do Egito, e subiram rãs, que cobriram a terra do Egito.
And when Aaron put out his hand over the waters of Egypt, the frogs came up and all the land of Egypt was covered with them.
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν εἰς αὐριον εἶπεν οὖν ὡς εἶρηκας ἵνα εἰδῆς ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἄλλος πλην κυρίου
- 7 Então os magos fizeram o mesmo com os seus encantamentos, e fizeram subir rãs sobre a terra do Egito.
And the wonder-workers did the same with their secret arts, making frogs come up over the land of Egypt.
καὶ περιαιρεθήσονται οἱ βάτραχοι ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἐκ τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐπαύλεων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν θεραπόντων σου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ σου πλην ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ ὑπολειφθήσονται
- 8 Chamou, pois, Faraó a Moisés e a Aarão, e disse: Rogai ao Senhor que tire as rãs de mim e do meu povo; depois deixarei ir o povo, para que ofereça sacrifícios ao Senhor.
Then Pharaoh sent for Moses and Aaron and said, Make prayer to the Lord that he will take away these frogs from me and my people; and I will let the people go and make their offering to the Lord.
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ααρων ἀπὸ φαραω καὶ ἐβόησεν μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον περὶ τοῦ ὀρισμοῦ τῶν βατράχων ὡς ἐτάξατο φαραω

- 9 Respondeu Moisés a Faraó: Digna-te dizer-me quando é que hei de rogar por ti, e pelos teus servos, e por teu povo, para tirar as rãs de ti, e das tuas casas, de sorte que fiquem somente no rio?
And Moses said, I will let you have the honour of saying when I am to make prayer for you and your servants and your people, that the frogs may be sent away from you and your houses, and be only in the Nile.
ἐποίησεν δὲ κύριος καθάπερ εἶπεν μουσῆς καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν οἱ βάτραχοι ἐκ τῶν οἰκιῶν καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐπαύλεων καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀγρῶν
- 10 Disse Faraó: Amanhã. E Moisés disse: Seja conforme a tua palavra, para que saibas que ninguém há como o Senhor nosso Deus.
And he said, By tomorrow. And he said, Let it be as you say: so that you may see that there is no other like the Lord our God.
καὶ συνήγαγον αὐτοὺς θιμωνιάς θιμωνιάς καὶ ὥζεσεν ἡ γῆ
- 11 As rãs, pois, se apartarão de ti, e das tuas casas, e dos teus servos, e do teu povo; ficarão somente no rio.
And the frogs will be gone from you and from your houses and from your servants and from your people and will be only in the Nile.
ιδῶν δὲ φαραω ὅτι γέγονεν ἀνάψυξις ἐβαρύνθη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 12 Então saíram Moisés e Arão da presença de Faraó; e Moisés clamou ao Senhor por causa das rãs que tinha trazido sobre Faraó.
Then Moses and Aaron went out from Pharaoh; and Moses made prayer to the Lord about the frogs which he had sent on Pharaoh.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν εἰπὼν ααρων ἔκτεινον τῇ χειρὶ τὴν ῥάβδον σου καὶ πάταξον τὸ χῶμα τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔσονται σκνίφες ἕν τε τοῖς ἀνθρώποις καὶ ἐν τοῖς τετράποσιν καὶ ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου
- 13 O Senhor, pois, fez conforme a palavra de Moisés; e as rãs morreram nas casas, nos pátios, e nos campos.
And the Lord did as Moses said; and there was an end of all the frogs in the houses and in the open spaces and in the fields.
ἐξέτεινεν οὖν ααρων τῇ χειρὶ τὴν ῥάβδον καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸ χῶμα τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ σκνίφες ἕν τε τοῖς ἀνθρώποις καὶ ἐν τοῖς τετράποσιν καὶ ἐν παντὶ χῶματι τῆς γῆς ἐγένοντο οἱ σκνίφες ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου
- 14 E juntaram-nas em montes, e a terra, cheirou mal.
And they put them together in masses, and a bad smell went up from the land.
ἐποίησαν δὲ ὡσαύτως καὶ οἱ ἐπαοιδοὶ ταῖς φαρμακείαις αὐτῶν ἐξαγαγεῖν τὸν σκνίφα καὶ οὐκ ἠδύναντο καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ σκνίφες ἐν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις καὶ ἐν τοῖς τετράποσιν
- 15 Mas vendo Faraó que havia descanso, endureceu o seu coração, e não os ouviu, como o Senhor tinha dito.
But when Pharaoh saw that there was peace for a time, he made his heart hard and did not give ear to them, as the Lord had said.
εἶπαν οὖν οἱ ἐπαοιδοὶ τῷ φαραω δάκτυλος θεοῦ ἔστιν τοῦτο καὶ ἐσκληρύνθη ἡ καρδία φαραω καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 16 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Dize a Arão: Estende a tua vara, e fere o pó da terra, para que se torne em piolhos por toda a terra do Egito.
And the Lord said to Moses, Say to Aaron, Let your rod be stretched out over the dust of the earth so that it may become insects through all the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ὀρθρῖσον τὸ πρῶι καὶ στήθι ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἐξελεύσεται ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα μοι λατρεύσωσιν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 17 E assim fizeram. Arão estendeu a sua mão com a vara, e feriu o pó da terra, e houve piolhos nos homens e nos animais; todo o pó da terra se tornou em piolhos em toda a terra do Egito.
And they did so; and Aaron, stretching out the rod in his hand, gave a touch to the dust of the earth, and insects came on man and on beast; all the dust of the earth was changed into insects through all the land of Egypt.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ βούλη ἐξαποστειλαὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπαποστέλλω ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς θεράποντάς σου καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν σου καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς οἴκους ὑμῶν κυνόμυιαν καὶ πλησθήσονται αἱ οἰκίαι τῶν αἰγυπτίων τῆς κunoμυίης καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐφ' ἧς εἰσιν ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 18 Também os magos fizeram assim com os seus encantamentos para produzirem piolhos, mas não puderam. E havia piolhos, nos homens e nos animais.
And the wonder-workers with their secret arts, attempting to make insects, were unable to do so: and there were insects on man and on beast.
καὶ παραδοξάσω ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τὴν γῆν γεσεμ ἐφ' ἧς ὁ λαός μου ἔπεστιν ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἐφ' ἧς οὐκ ἔσται ἐκεῖ ἡ κunoμυια ἵνα εἰδῆς ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ κύριος πάσης τῆς γῆς

- 19 Então disseram os magos a Faraó: Isto é o dedo de Deus. No entanto o coração de Faraó se endureceu, e não os ouvia, como o Senhor tinha dito:
Then the wonder-workers said to Pharaoh, This is the finger of God: but Pharaoh's heart was hard, and he did not give ear to them, as the Lord had said.
 και δώσω διαστολήν ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἐμοῦ λαοῦ και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ σοῦ λαοῦ ἐν δὲ τῇ αὐριον ἔσται τὸ σημεῖον τοῦτο ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 20 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: levanta-te pela manhã cedo e põe-te diante de Faraó; eis que ele sairá às águas; e dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor: Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me sirva.
And the Lord said to Moses, Get up early in the morning and take your place before Pharaoh when he comes out to the water; and say to him, This is what the Lord says: Let my people go to give me worship.
 ἐποίησεν δὲ κύριος οὕτως και παρεγένετο ἡ κυνόμυια πλήθος εἰς τοὺς οἴκους φαραω και εἰς τοὺς οἴκους τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ και εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αἰγύπτου και ἐξωλεθρεύθη ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ τῆς κυνομυίης
- 21 Porque se não deixares ir o meu povo., eis que enviarei enxames de moscas sobre ti, e sobre os teus servos, e sobre o teu povo, e nas tuas casas; e as casas dos egípcios se encherão destes enxames, bem como a terra em que eles estiverem.
For if you do not let my people go, see, I will send clouds of flies on you and on your servants and on your people and into their houses; and the houses of the Egyptians and the land where they are will be full of flies.
 ἐκάλεσεν δὲ φαραω μουσῆν και ααρων λέγων ἐλθόντες θύσατε τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 22 Mas naquele dia separarei a terra de Gósem em que o meu povo habita, a fim de que nela não haja enxames de moscas, para que saibas que eu sou o Senhor no meio desta terra.
And at that time I will make a division between your land and the land of Goshen where my people are, and no flies will be there; so that you may see that I am the Lord over all the earth.
 και εἶπεν μουσῆς οὐ δυνατὸν γενέσθαι οὕτως τὰ γὰρ βδελύγματα τῶν αἰγυπτίων θύσομεν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἐὰν γὰρ θύσομεν τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν αἰγυπτίων ἐναντίον αὐτῶν λιθοβοληθισόμεθα
- 23 Assim farei distinção entre o meu povo e o teu povo; amanhã se fará este milagre.
And I will put a division between my people and your people; tomorrow this sign will be seen.
 ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν πορευσόμεθα εἰς τὴν ἔρημον και θύσομεν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν καθάπερ εἶπεν ἡμῖν
- 24 O Senhor, pois, assim fez. Entraram grandes enxames de moscas na casa de Faraó e nas casas dos seus servos; e em toda parte do Egito a terra foi assolada pelos enxames de moscas.
And the Lord did so; and great clouds of flies came into the house of Pharaoh and into his servants' houses, and all the land of Egypt was made waste because of the flies.
 και εἶπεν φαραω ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω ὑμᾶς και θύσατε κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἀλλ' οὐ μακρὰν ἀποτενεῖτε πορευθῆναι εὗξασθε οὖν περὶ ἐμοῦ πρὸς κύριον
- 25 Então chamou Faraó a Moisés e a Arão, e disse: Ide, e oferecei sacrifícios ao vosso Deus nesta terra.
And Pharaoh sent for Moses and Aaron and said, Go and make your offering to your God here in the land.
 εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς ὁδε ἐγὼ ἐξελεύσομαι ἀπὸ σοῦ και εὗξομαι πρὸς τὸν θεόν και ἀπελεύσεται ἡ κυνόμυια ἀπὸ σοῦ και ἀπὸ τῶν θεραπόντων σου και τοῦ λαοῦ σου αὐριον μὴ προσθῆς ἔτι φαραω ἐξαπατήσαι τοῦ μὴ ἐξαποστεῖλαι τὸν λαὸν θῦσαι κυρίῳ
- 26 Respondeu Moisés: Não convém que assim se faça, porque é abominação aos egípcios o que havemos de oferecer ao Senhor nosso Deus. Sacrificando nós a abominação dos egípcios perante os seus olhos, não nos apedrejarão eles?
And Moses said, It is not right to do so; for we make our offerings of that to which the Egyptians give worship; and if we do so before their eyes, certainly we will be stoned.
 ἐξῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς ἀπὸ φαραω και ηὔξατο πρὸς τὸν θεόν
- 27 Havemos de ir caminho de três dias ao deserto, para que ofereçamos sacrifícios ao Senhor nosso Deus, como ele nos ordenar.
But we will go three days' journey into the waste land and make an offering to the Lord our God as he may give us orders.
 ἐποίησεν δὲ κύριος καθάπερ εἶπεν μουσῆς και περιεῖλεν τὴν κυνόμυιαν ἀπὸ φαραω και τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ και τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ και οὐ κατελείφθη οὐδεμία

- 28 Então disse Faraó: Eu vos deixarei ir, para que ofereçais sacrifícios ao Senhor vosso Deus no deserto; somente não ireis muito longe; e orai por mim.
Then Pharaoh said, I will let you go to make an offering to the Lord your God in the waste land; but do not go very far away, and make prayer for me.
καὶ ἐβάρυνεν φαραω τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ καιροῦ τούτου καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἐξαποστεῖλαι τὸν λαόν
- 1 Depois o Senhor disse a Moisés: Vai a Faraó e dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus dos hebreus: Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me sirva.
Then the Lord said to Moses, Go in to Pharaoh and say to him, This is what the Lord, the God of the Hebrews, says: Let my people go so that they may give me worship.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν εἰσελθε πρὸς φαραω καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν εβραίων ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα μοι λατρεύσωσιν
- 2 Porque, se recusares deixá-los ir, e ainda os retiveres,
For if you will not let them go, but still keep them in your power,
εἰ μὲν οὖν μὴ βούλει ἐξαποστεῖλαι τὸν λαόν μου ἀλλ' ἔτι ἐγκρατεῖς αὐτοῦ
- 3 eis que a mão do Senhor será sobre teu gado, que está no campo: sobre os cavalos, sobre os jumentos, sobre os camelos, sobre os bois e sobre as ovelhas; haverá uma pestilência muito grave.
Then the hand of the Lord will put on your cattle in the field, on the horses and the asses and the camels, on the herds and the flocks, a very evil disease.
ἰδοὺ χεὶρ κυρίου ἐπέσται ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσίν σου τοῖς ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις ἔν τε τοῖς ἵπποις καὶ ἐν τοῖς ὑποζυγίοις καὶ ταῖς καμήλοις καὶ βοσίν καὶ προβάτοις θάνατος μέγας σφόδρα
- 4 Mas o Senhor fará distinção entre o gado de Israel e o gado do Egito; e não morrerá nada de tudo o que pertence aos filhos de Israel.
And the Lord will make a division between the cattle of Israel and the cattle of Egypt; there will be no loss of any of the cattle of Israel.
καὶ παραδοξάσω ἐγὼ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οὐ τελευτήσει ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ υἱῶν ῥητόν
- 5 E o Senhor assinalou certo tempo, dizendo: Amanhã fará o Senhor isto na terra.
And the time was fixed by the Lord, and he said, Tomorrow the Lord will do this thing in the land.
καὶ ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς ὄρον λέγων ἐν τῇ αὔριον ποιήσει κύριος τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 6 Fez, pois, o Senhor isso no dia seguinte; e todo gado dos egípcios morreu; porém do gado dos filhos de Israel não morreu nenhum.
And on the day after, the Lord did as he had said, causing the death of all the cattle of Egypt, but there was no loss of any of the cattle of Israel.
καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν πάντα τὰ κτήνη τῶν αἰγυπτίων ἀπὸ δὲ τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἐτελεύτησεν οὐδέν
- 7 E Faraó mandou ver, e eis que do gado dos israelitas não morrerá sequer um. Mas o coração de Faraó se obstinou, e não deixou ir o povo.
And Pharaoh sent and got word that there was no loss of any of the cattle of Israel. But the heart of Pharaoh was hard and he did not let the people go.
ἰδὼν δὲ φαραω ὅτι οὐκ ἐτελεύτησεν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οὐδέν ἐβαρύνθη ἡ καρδία φαραω καὶ οὐκ ἐξαπέστειλεν τὸν λαόν
- 8 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão: Tomai mancheias de cinza do forno, e Moisés a espalhe para o céu diante dos olhos de Faraó;
And the Lord said to Moses and to Aaron, Take in your hand a little dust from the fire and let Moses send it in a shower up to heaven before the eyes of Pharaoh.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων λάβετε ὑμεῖς πλήρεις τὰς χεῖρας αἰθάλης καμιναιῆς καὶ πασάτω μουσῆς εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ
- 9 e ela se tornará em pó fino sobre toda a terra do Egito, e haverá tumores que arrebentarão em úlceras nos homens e no gado, por toda a terra do Egito.
And it will become small dust over all the land of Egypt, and will be a skin-disease bursting out in wounds on man and beast through all the land of Egypt.
καὶ γενηθήτω κονιορτὸς ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αἰγύπτου καὶ ἔσται ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ τετράποδα ἔλκη φλυκτίδες ἀναζέουσαι ἔν τε τοῖς ἀνθρώποις καὶ ἐν τοῖς τετράποσιν καὶ ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου

- 10 E eles tomaram cinza do forno, e apresentaram-se diante de Faraó; e Moisés a espalhou para o céu, e ela se tomou em tumores que arrebentavam em úlceras nos homens e no gado.
 So they took some dust from the fire, and placing themselves before Pharaoh, Moses sent it out in a shower up to heaven; and it became a skin-disease bursting out on man and on beast.
 και ἔλαβεν τὴν αἰθάλην τῆς καμιναιᾶς ἐναντίον φαραῶ καὶ ἔπασεν αὐτὴν μουσῆς εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ ἐγένετο ἔλκη φλυκτίδες ἀναζέουσαι ἐν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις καὶ ἐν τοῖς τετράποσιν
- 11 Os magos não podiam manter-se diante de Moisés, por causa dos tumores; porque havia tumores nos magos, e em todos os egípcios.
 And the wonder-workers were not able to take their places before Moses, because of the disease; for the disease was on the wonder-workers and on all the Egyptians.
 και οὐκ ἠδύναντο οἱ φαρμακοὶ στήναι ἐναντίον μουσῆ διὰ τὰ ἔλκη ἐγένετο γὰρ τὰ ἔλκη ἐν τοῖς φαρμακοῖς καὶ ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου
- 12 Mas o Senhor endureceu o coração de Faraó, e este não os ouviu, como o Senhor tinha dito a Moisés.
 And the Lord made Pharaoh's heart hard, and he would not give ear to them, as the Lord had said.
 ἐσκλήρυνεν δὲ κύριος τὴν καρδίαν φαραῶ καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος
- 13 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Levanta-te pela manhã cedo, põe-te diante de Faraó, e dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus dos hebreus: Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me sirva;
 And the Lord said to Moses, Get up early in the morning and take your place before Pharaoh, and say to him, This is what the Lord, the God of the Hebrews, says: Let my people go so that they may give me worship.
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ὄρθρισον τὸ πρωὶ καὶ στήθι ἐναντίον φαραῶ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν εβραίων ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα λατρεύσω σὶν μοι
- 14 porque desta vez enviarei todas as a minhas pragas sobre o teu coração, e sobre os teus servos, e sobre o teu povo, para que saibas que não há outro como eu em toda a terra.
 For this time I will send all my punishments on yourself and on your servants and on your people; so that you may see that there is no other like me in all the earth.
 ἐν τῷ γὰρ νῦν καιρῷ ἐγὼ ἐξαποστέλλω πάντα τὰ συναντήματά μου εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου καὶ τῶν θεραπόντων σου καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἵν' εἰδῆς ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς ἐγὼ ἄλλος ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ
- 15 Agora, por pouco, teria eu estendido a mão e ferido a ti e ao teu povo com pestilência, e tu terias sido destruído da terra;
 For if I had put the full weight of my hand on you and your people, you would have been cut off from the earth:
 νῦν γὰρ ἀποστείλας τὴν χεῖρα πατάξω σε καὶ τὸν λαόν σου θανάτῳ καὶ ἐκτριβήσῃ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 16 mas, na verdade, para isso te hei mantido com vida, para te mostrar o meu poder, e para que o meu nome seja anunciado em toda a terra.
 But, for this very reason, I have kept you from destruction, to make clear to you my power, and so that my name may be honoured through all the earth.
 καὶ ἐνεκεν τούτου διετηρήθης ἵνα ἐνδείξωμαι ἐν σοὶ τὴν ἰσχύον μου καὶ ὅπως διαγγελῆ τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ
- 17 Tu ainda te exaltas contra o meu povo, não o deixando ir?
 Are you still uplifted in pride against my people so that you will not let them go?
 ἔτι οὖν σὺ ἐμποιῆ τοῦ λαοῦ μου τοῦ μὴ ἐξαποστεῖλαι αὐτούς
- 18 Eis que amanhã, por este tempo, s farei chover saraiva tão grave qual nunca houve no Egito, desde o dia em que foi fundado até agora.
 Truly, tomorrow about this time I will send down an ice-storm, such as never was in Egypt from its earliest days till now.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὕω ταύτην τὴν ὥραν αὐρίον χάλαζαν πολλὴν σφόδρα ἥτις τοιαύτη οὐ γέγονεν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἔκτισται ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης

- 19** Agora, pois, manda recolher o teu gado e tudo o que tens no campo; porque sobre todo homem e animal que se acharem no campo, e não se recolherem à casa, cairá a saraiva, e morrerão.
Then send quickly and get in your cattle and all you have from the fields; for if any man or beast in the field has not been put under cover, the ice-storm will come down on them with destruction.
 νῦν οὖν κατάσπευσον συναγαγεῖν τὰ κτήνη σου καὶ ὅσα σοὶ ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ πάντες γὰρ οἱ ἄνθρωποι καὶ τὰ κτήνη ὅσα ἂν εὐρεθῇ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ καὶ μὴ εἰσέλθῃ εἰς οἰκίαν πέση δὲ ἐπ' αὐτὰ ἡ χάλαζα τελευτήσῃ
- 20** Quem dos servos de Faraó temia a o palavra do Senhor, fez Fugir os seus servos e o seu gado para as casas;
Then everyone among the servants of Pharaoh who had the fear of the Lord, made his servants and his cattle come quickly into the house:
 ὁ φοβούμενος τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου τῶν θεραπόντων φαραω συνήγαγεν τὰ κτήνη αὐτοῦ εἰς τοὺς οἴκους
- 21** mas aquele que não se importava com a palavra do Senhor, deixou os seus servos e o seu gado no campo.
And he who gave no attention to the word of the Lord, kept his servants and his cattle in the field.
 ὃς δὲ μὴ προσέσχεν τῇ διανοίᾳ εἰς τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἀφῆκεν τὰ κτήνη ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις
- 22** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Estende a tua mão para o céu, para que caia saraiva em toda a terra do Egito, sobre os homens e sobre os animais, e sobre toda a erva do campo na terra do Egito.
And the Lord said to Moses, Now let your hand be stretched out to heaven so that there may be an ice-storm on all the land of Egypt, on man and on beast and on every plant of the field through all the land of Egypt.
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔκτεινον τὴν χειρὰ σου εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἔσται χάλαζα ἐπὶ πᾶσαν γῆν αἰγύπτου ἐπὶ τε τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν βοτάνην τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 23** E Moisés estendeu a sua vara para o céu, e o Senhor enviou trovões e saraiva, e fogo desceu à terra; e o Senhor fez chover saraiva sobre a terra do Egito.
And Moses put out his rod to heaven: and the Lord sent thunder, and an ice-storm, and fire running down on the earth; the Lord sent an ice-storm on the land of Egypt.
 ἐξέτεινεν δὲ μουσῆς τὴν χεῖρα εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ κύριος ἔδωκεν φωνὰς καὶ χάλαζαν καὶ διέτρεχεν τὸ πῦρ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔβρεξεν κύριος χάλαζαν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 24** Havia, pois, saraiva misturada com fogo, saraiva tão grave qual nunca houvera em toda a terra do Egito, desde que veio a ser uma nação.
So there was an ice-storm with fire running through it, coming down with great force, such as never was in all the land of Egypt from the time when it became a nation.
 ἦν δὲ ἡ χάλαζα καὶ τὸ πῦρ φλογίζον ἐν τῇ χαλάζῃ ἡ δὲ χάλαζα πολλὴ σφόδρα σφόδρα ἡτις τοιαύτη οὐ γέγονεν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἀφ' οὗ γεγένηται ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἔθνος
- 25** E a saraiva feriu, em toda a terra do Egito, tudo quanto havia no campo, tanto homens como animais; feriu também toda erva do campo, e quebrou todas as árvores do campo.
And through all the land of Egypt the ice-storm came down on everything which was in the fields, on man and on beast; and every green plant was crushed and every tree of the field broken.
 ἐπάταξεν δὲ ἡ χάλαζα ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους καὶ πᾶσαν βοτάνην τὴν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἐπάταξεν ἡ χάλαζα καὶ πάντα τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις συνέτριψεν ἡ χάλαζα
- 26** Somente na terra de Gósem onde se achavam os filhos de Israel, não houve saraiva.
Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, there was no ice-storm.
 πλὴν ἐν γῆ γεσεμ οὐ ἦσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἐγένετο ἡ χάλαζα
- 27** Então Faraó mandou chamar Moisés e e Arão, e disse-lhes: Esta vez pequei; o Senhor é justo, mas eu e o meu povo somos a ímpios.
Then Pharaoh sent for Moses and Aaron, and said to them, I have done evil this time: the Lord is upright, and I and my people are sinners.
 ἀποστείλας δὲ φαραω ἐκάλεσεν μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἡμάρτηκα τὸ νῦν ὁ κύριος δίκαιος ἐγὼ δὲ καὶ ὁ λαός μου ἄσεβεῖς

- 28 Orai ao Senhor; pois já bastam estes trovões da parte de Deus e esta saraiva; eu vos deixarei ir, e não permanecereis mais, aqui.
Make prayer to the Lord; for there has been enough of these thunderings of God and this ice-storm; and I will let you go and will keep you no longer.
 εὔξασθε οὖν περὶ ἐμοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ παυσάσθω τοῦ γενηθῆναι φωνᾶς θεοῦ καὶ χάλαζαν καὶ πῦρ καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκέτι προσθήσεσθε μένειν
- 29 Respondeu-lhe Moisés: Logo que eu tiver saído da cidade estenderei minhas mãos ao Senhor; os trovões cessarão, e não haverá, mais saraiva, para que saibas que a terra é do Senhor.
And Moses said, When I am gone outside the town, my hands will be stretched out to the Lord; the thunders and the ice-storm will come to an end, so that you may see that the earth is the Lord's.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ μουσῆς ὡς ἂν ἐξέλθω τὴν πόλιν ἐκπετάσω τὰς χεῖράς μου πρὸς κύριον καὶ αἱ φωναὶ παύσονται καὶ ἡ χάλαζα καὶ ὁ ὕετός οὐκ ἔσται ἔτι ἵνα γνῶς ὅτι τοῦ κυρίου ἡ γῆ
- 30 Todavia, quanto a ti e aos teus servos, eu sei que ainda não temereis diante do Senhor Deus.
But as for you and your servants, I am certain that even now the fear of the Lord God will not be in your hearts.
 καὶ σὺ καὶ οἱ θεράποντές σου ἐπίσταμαι ὅτι οὐδέπω πεφόβησθε τὸν κύριον
- 31 Ora, o linho e a cevada foram danificados, porque a cevada já estava na espiga, e o linho em flor;
And the flax and the barley were damaged, for the barley was almost ready to be cut and the flax was in flower.
 τὸ δὲ λίνον καὶ ἡ κριθὴ ἐπλήγη ἡ γὰρ κριθὴ παρεστηκυῖα τὸ δὲ λίνον σπερματίζον
- 32 mas não foram danificados o trigo e a espelta, porque não estavam crescidos.
But the rest of the grain-plants were undamaged, for they had not come up.
 ὁ δὲ πυρὸς καὶ ἡ ὀλύρα οὐκ ἐπλήγη ὄψιμα γὰρ ἦν
- 33 Sabei, pois, Moisés da cidade, da presença de Faraó, e estendeu as mãos ao Senhor; e cessaram os trovões e a saraiva, e a chuva não caiu mais sobre a terra.
So Moses went out of the town, and stretching out his hands made prayer to God: and the thunders and the ice-storm came to an end; and the fall of rain was stopped.
 ἐξῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς ἀπὸ φαραῶ ἐκτὸς τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐξεπέτασεν τὰς χεῖρας πρὸς κύριον καὶ αἱ φωναὶ ἐπαύσαντο καὶ ἡ χάλαζα καὶ ὁ ὕετός οὐκ ἔσταξεν ἔτι ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 34 Vendo Faraó que a chuva, a saraiva e os trovões tinham cessado, continuou a pecar, e endureceu o seu coração, ele e os seus servos.
But when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the ice-storm and the thunders were ended, he went on sinning, and made his heart hard, he and his servants.
 ἰδὼν δὲ φαραῶ ὅτι πέπαυται ὁ ὕετός καὶ ἡ χάλαζα καὶ αἱ φωναὶ προσέθετο τοῦ ἁμαρτάνειν καὶ ἐβάρυνεν αὐτοῦ τὴν καρδίαν καὶ τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ
- 35 Assim, o coração de Faraó se endureceu, e não deixou ir os filhos de Israel, como o Senhor tinha dito por Moisés.
And the heart of Pharaoh was hard, and he did not let the people go, as the Lord had said by the mouth of Moses.
 καὶ ἐσκληρόνη ἡ καρδία φαραῶ καὶ οὐκ ἐξαπέστειλεν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés: vai a Faraó; porque tenho endurecido o seu coração, e o coração de seus servos, para manifestar estes meus sinais no meio deles,
And the Lord said to Moses, Go in to Pharaoh: for I have made his heart and the hearts of his servants hard, so that I may let my signs be seen among them:
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων εἰσελθε πρὸς φαραῶ ἐγὼ γὰρ ἐσκληρόνησα αὐτοῦ τὴν καρδίαν καὶ τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ ἵνα ἐξῆς ἐπέλθῃ τὰ σημεῖα ταῦτα ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 2 e para que contes aos teus filhos, e aos filhos de teus filhos, as coisas que fiz no Egito, e os meus sinais que operei entre eles; para que vós saibais que eu sou o Senhor.
And so that you may be able to give to your son and to your son's son the story of my wonders in Egypt, and the signs which I have done among them; so that you may see that I am the Lord.
 ὅπως διηγήσησθε εἰς τὰ ὄντα τῶν τέκνων ὑμῶν καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις τῶν τέκνων ὑμῶν ὅσα ἐπέπαιχα τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις καὶ τὰ σημεῖά μου ἃ ἐποίησα ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κ ὁ κύριος

- 3** Foram, pois, Moisés e Arão a Faraó, e disseram-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus dos hebreus: Até quando recusarás humilhar-te diante de mim? Deixa ir o meu povo, para que me sirva;
 Then Moses and Aaron went in to Pharaoh, and said to him, This is what the Lord, the God of the Hebrews, says: How long will you be lifted up in your pride before me? let my people go so that they may give me worship.
 εισήλθεν δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ααρων ἐναντίον φαραω καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν εβραίων ἕως τίνος οὐ βούλει ἐντραπηναί με ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαόν μου ἵνα λατρεῖ σωσίν μοι
- 4** mas se tu recusares deixar ir o meu povo, eis que amanhã trarei gafanhotos aos teus termos;
 For if you will not let my people go, tomorrow I will send locusts into your land:
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ θέλῃς σὺ ἐξαποστειλαί τὸν λαόν μου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ταύτην τὴν ὥραν αὐριον ἀκρίδα πολλὴν ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ὄρια σου
- 5** e eles cobrirão a face da terra, de sorte que não se poderá ver a terra e comerão o resto do que escapou, o que vos ficou da saraiva; também comerão toda árvore que vos cresce no campo;
 And the face of the earth will be covered with them, so that you will not be able to see the earth: and they will be the destruction of everything which up to now has not been damaged, everything which was not crushed by the ice-storm, and every tree still living in your fields.
 καὶ καλύψει τὴν ὄψιν τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐ δυνήσῃ κατιδεῖν τὴν γῆν καὶ κατέδεται πᾶν τὸ περισσοὺν τῆς γῆς τὸ καταλειφθέν ὃ κατέλειπεν ὑμῖν ἢ χάλαζα καὶ κατέδεται πᾶν ξύλον τὸ φύομενον ὑμῖν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 6** e encherão as tuas casas, as casas de todos os teus servos e as casas de todos os egípcios, como nunca viram teus pais nem os pais de teus pais, desde o dia em que apareceram na terra até o dia de hoje. E virou-se, e saiu da presença de Faraó.
 And your houses will be full of them, and the houses of your servants and of all the Egyptians; it will be worse than anything your fathers have seen or their fathers, from the day when they were living on the earth till this day. And so he went out from Pharaoh.
 καὶ πλησθήσονται σου αἱ οἰκίαι καὶ αἱ οἰκίαι τῶν θεραπόντων σου καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ οἰκίαι ἐν πάσῃ γῇ τῶν αἰγυπτίων ἃ οὐδέποτε ἐωράκασιν οἱ πατέρες σου οὐδὲ οἱ πρόπαπποι αὐτῶν ἅφ' ἧς ἡμέρας γεγονάσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐκκλίνας μουσῆς ἐξῆλθεν ἀπὸ φαραω
- 7** Então os servos de Faraó lhe disseram: Até quando este homem nos há de ser por laço? deixa ir os homens, para que sirvam ao Senhor seu Deus; porventura não sabes ainda que o Egito está destruído?
 And Pharaoh's servants said to him, How long is this man to be the cause of evil to us? let the men go so that they may give worship to the Lord their God: are you not awake to Egypt's danger?
 καὶ λέγουσιν οἱ θεράποντες φαραω πρὸς αὐτόν ἕως τίνος ἔσται τοῦτο ἡμῖν σκῶλον ἐξαπόστειλον τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ὅπως λατρεύσωσιν τῷ θεῷ αὐτῶν ἢ εἰδέναι βούλει ὅτι ἀπόλωλ ἐν αἴγυπτος
- 8** Pelo que Moisés e Arão foram levados outra vez a Faraó, e ele lhes disse: Ide, servi ao Senhor vosso Deus. Mas quais são os que hão de ir?
 Then Moses and Aaron came in again before Pharaoh: and he said to them, Go and give worship to the Lord your God: but which of you are going?
 καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν τὸν τε μουσῆν καὶ ααρων πρὸς φαραω καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς πορεύεσθε καὶ λατρεύσατε τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν τίνες δὲ καὶ τίνες εἰσὶν οἱ πορευόμενοι
- 9** Respondeu-lhe Moisés: Havemos de ir com os nossos jovens e com os nossos velhos; com os nossos filhos e com as nossas filhas, com os nossos rebanhos e com o nosso gado havemos de ir; porque temos de celebrar uma festa ao Senhor.
 And Moses said, We will go with our young and our old, with our sons and our daughters, with our flocks and our herds; for we are to keep a feast to the Lord.
 καὶ λέγει μουσῆς σὺν τοῖς νεανίσκοις καὶ πρεσβυτέροις πορευσόμεθα σὺν τοῖς υἱοῖς καὶ θυγατράσιν καὶ προβάτοις καὶ βουσὶν ἡμῶν ἔστιν γὰρ ἑορτὴ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 10** Replicou-lhes Faraó: Seja o Senhor convosco, se eu vos deixar ir a vós e a vossos pequeninos! Olhai, porque há mal diante de vós.
 And he said to them, May the Lord be with you, if I will let you and your little ones go! take care, for your purpose clearly is evil.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἔστω οὕτως κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν καθότι ἀποστέλλω ὑμᾶς μὴ καὶ τὴν ἀποσκευὴν ὑμῶν ἴδετε ὅτι πονηρία πρόκειται ὑμῖν

- 11** Não será assim; agora, ide vós, os homens, e servi ao Senhor, pois isso é o que pedistes: E foram expulsos da presença de Faraó.
 Not so; but let your males go and give worship to the Lord, as your desire is. This he said, driving them out from before him.
 μὴ οὕτως πορευέσθωσαν δὲ οἱ ἄνδρες καὶ λατρεύσατε τῷ θεῷ τοῦτο γὰρ αὐτοὶ ζητεῖτε ἐξέβαλον δὲ αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου φαραω
- 12** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Quanto aos gafanhotos, estende a tua mão sobre a terra do Egito, para que venham eles sobre a terra do Egito e comam toda erva da terra, tudo o que deixou a saraiva.
 And the Lord said to Moses, Let your hand be stretched out over the land of Egypt so that the locusts may come up on the land for the destruction of every green plant in the land, even everything untouched by the ice-storm.
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔκτεινον τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ γῆν αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀναβήτω ἄκρις ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ κατέδεται πᾶσαν βοτάνην τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντα τὸν καρπὸν τῶν ξύλων ὃν ὑπὲρ ἐλίπετο ἢ χάλαζα
- 13** Então estendeu Moisés sua vara sobre a terra do Egito, e o Senhor trouxe sobre a terra um vento oriental todo aquele dia e toda aquela noite; e, quando amanheceu, o vento oriental trouxe os gafanhotos.
 And Moses' rod was stretched out over the land of Egypt, and the Lord sent an east wind over the land all that day and all the night; and in the morning the locusts came up with the east wind.
 καὶ ἐπῆρεν μουσῆς τὴν ῥάβδον εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ κύριος ἐπήγαγεν ἄνεμον νότον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην καὶ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα τὸ πρωὶ ἐγενήθη καὶ ὁ ἄνεμος ὁ νότος ἀνέλαβεν τὴν ἀκρίδα
- 14** Subiram, pois, os gafanhotos sobre toda a terra do Egito e pousaram sobre todos os seus termos; tão numerosos foram, que antes destes nunca houve tantos, nem depois deles haverá.
 And the locusts went up over all the land of Egypt, resting on every part of the land, in very great numbers; such an army of locusts had never been seen before, and never will be again.
 καὶ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτὴν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν γῆν αἰγύπτου καὶ κατέπαυσεν ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ὄρια αἰγύπτου πολλῇ σφόδρα προτέρα αὐτῆς οὐ γέγονεν τοιαύτη ἀκρις καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα οὐκ ἔσται οὕτως
- 15** Pois cobriram a face de toda a terra, de modo que a terra se escureceu; e comeram toda a erva da terra e todo o fruto das árvores, que deixara a saraiva; nada verde ficou, nem de árvore nem de erva do campo, por toda a terra do Egito.
 For all the face of the earth was covered with them, so that the land was black; and every green plant and all the fruit of the trees which was untouched by the ice-storm they took for food: not one green thing, no plant or tree, was to be seen in all the land of Egypt.
 καὶ ἐκάλυπεν τὴν ὄψιν τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐφθάρη ἡ γῆ καὶ κατέφαγεν πᾶσαν βοτάνην τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντα τὸν καρπὸν τῶν ξύλων ὃς ὑπελείφθη ἀπὸ τῆς χαλάζης οὐκ ὑπελείφθη χλωρὸν οὐδὲν ἐν τοῖς ξύλοις καὶ ἐν πάσῃ βοτάνῃ τοῦ πεδίου ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου
- 16** Então Faraó mandou apressadamente chamar Moisés e Arão, e lhes disse: Pequei contra o Senhor vosso Deus, e contra vós.
 Then Pharaoh quickly sent for Moses and Aaron, and said, I have done evil against the Lord your God and against you.
 κατέσπευδεν δὲ φαραω καλέσαι μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων ἡμάρτηκα ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς ὑμᾶς
- 17** Agora: pois, perdoai-me peço-vos somente esta vez o meu pecado, e orai ao Senhor vosso Deus que tire de mim mais esta morte.
 Let me now have forgiveness for my sin this time only, and make prayer to the Lord your God that he will take away from me this death only.
 προσδέξασθε οὖν μου τὴν ἁμαρτίαν ἔτι νῦν καὶ προσεύξασθε πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν καὶ περιελέτω ἅπ' ἐμοῦ τὸν θάνατον τοῦτον
- 18** Saiu, pois, Moisés da presença de Faraó, e orou ao Senhor.
 So he went out from Pharaoh and made prayer to the Lord.
 ἐξῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς ἀπὸ φαραω καὶ ἠΰξατο πρὸς τὸν θεόν
- 19** Então o Senhor trouxe um vento ocidental fortíssimo, o qual levantou os gafanhotos e os lançou no Mar Vermelho; não ficou um só gafanhoto em todos os termos do Egito.
 And the Lord sent a very strong west wind, which took up the locusts, driving them into the Red Sea; not one locust was to be seen in any part of Egypt.
 καὶ μετέβαλεν κύριος ἄνεμον ἀπὸ θαλάσσης σφοδρὸν καὶ ἀνέλαβεν τὴν ἀκρίδα καὶ ἐνέβαλεν αὐτὴν εἰς τὴν ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν καὶ οὐκ ὑπελείφθη ἀκρις μία ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτου

- 20 O Senhor, porém, endureceu o coração de Faraó, e este não deixou ir os filhos de Israel.
But the Lord made Pharaoh's heart hard, and he did not let the children of Israel go.
καὶ ἐσκήρυνεν κύριος τὴν καρδίαν φαραω καὶ οὐκ ἐξάπεστείλεν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ
- 21 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Estende a mão para o céu, para que haja trevas sobre a terra do Egito, trevas que se possam apalpar.
And the Lord said to Moses, Let your hand be stretched out to heaven, and all the land of Egypt will be dark, so that men will be feeling their way about in the dark.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔκτεινον τὴν χεῖρά σου εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ γενηθήτω σκότος ἐπὶ γῆν αἰγύπτου ψηλαφητὸν σκότος
- 22 Estendeu, pois, Moisés a mão para o céu, e houve trevas espessas em toda a terra do Egito por três dias.
And when Moses' hand was stretched out, dark night came over all the land of Egypt for three days;
ἐξέτεινεν δὲ μουσῆς τὴν χεῖρα εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἐγένετο σκότος γνόφος θύελλα ἐπὶ πᾶσαν γῆν αἰγύπτου τρεῖς ἡμέρας
- 23 Não se viram uns aos outros, e ninguém se levantou do seu lugar por três dias; mas para todos os filhos de Israel havia luz nas suas habitações.
They were not able to see one another, and no one got up from his place for three days: but where the children of Israel were living it was light.
καὶ οὐκ εἶδεν οὐδεὶς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ τρεῖς ἡμέρας καὶ οὐκ ἐξανέστη οὐδεὶς ἐκ τῆς κοίτης αὐτοῦ τρεῖς ἡμέρας πᾶσι δὲ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἦν φῶς ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς κατεγίνοντο
- 24 Então mandou Faraó chamar Moisés, e disse: Ide, servi ao Senhor; somente fiquem os vossos rebanhos e o vosso gado; mas vão juntamente convosco os vossos pequeninos.
Then Pharaoh sent for Moses, and said, Go and give worship to the Lord; only let your flocks and your herds be kept here: your little ones may go with you.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν φαραω μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων βαδίζετε λατρεύσατε κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν πλὴν τῶν προβάτων καὶ τῶν βοῶν ὑπολίπεσθε καὶ ἡ ἀποσκευὴ ὑμῶν ἀποτρεχέτω μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 25 Moisés, porém, disse: Tu também nos tens de dar nas mãos sacrifícios e holocaustos, para que possamos oferecer sacrifícios ao Senhor nosso Deus.
But Moses said, You will have to let us take burned offerings to put before the Lord our God.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἀλλὰ καὶ σὺ δώσεις ἡμῖν ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ θυσίας ἃ ποιήσομεν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν
- 26 E também o nosso gado há de ir conosco; nem uma unha ficará; porque dele havemos de tomar para servir ao Senhor nosso Deus; porque não sabemos com que havemos de servir ao Senhor, até que cheguemos lá.
So our cattle will have to go with us, not one may be kept back; for they are needed for the worship of the Lord our God; we have no knowledge what offering we have to give till we come to the place.
καὶ τὰ κτήνη ἡμῶν πορεύσεται μεθ' ἡμῶν καὶ οὐχ ὑπολειψόμεθα ὅπλιν ἀπ' αὐτῶν γὰρ ληψόμεθα λατρεύσαι κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς δὲ οὐκ οἶδαμεν τί λατρεύσομεν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν ἡμᾶς ἐκεῖ
- 27 O Senhor, porém, endureceu o coração de Faraó, e este não os quis deixar ir:
But the Lord made Pharaoh's heart hard, and he would not let them go.
ἐσκήρυνεν δὲ κύριος τὴν καρδίαν φαραω καὶ οὐκ ἐβουλήθη ἐξαποστεῖλαι αὐτούς
- 28 Disse, pois, Faraó a Moisés: Retira-te de mim, guarda-te que não mais vejas o meu rosto; porque no dia em que me vires o rosto morrerás.
And Pharaoh said to him, Go away from me, take care that you come not again before me; for the day when you see my face again will be your last.
καὶ λέγει φαραω ἅπελθε ἀπ' ἐμοῦ πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ ἔτι προσθεῖναι ἰδεῖν μου τὸ πρόσωπον ἢ δ' ἂν ἡμέρα ὀφθῆς μοι ἀποθανῆ
- 29 Respondeu Moisés: Disseste bem; eu nunca mais verei o teu rosto.
And Moses said, You say truly; I will not see your face again.
λέγει δὲ μουσῆς εἴρηκας οὐκέτι ὀφθήσομαί σοι εἰς πρόσωπον

- 1** Disse o Senhor a Moisés: Ainda mais uma praga trarei sobre Faraó, e sobre o Egito; depois ele vos deixará ir daqui; e, deixando vos ir a todos, com efeito vos expulsará daqui.
And the Lord said to Moses, I will send one more punishment on Pharaoh and on Egypt; after that he will let you go; and when he does let you go, he will not keep one of you back, but will send you out by force.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔτι μίαν πληγὴν ἐπάξω ἐπὶ φαραῶ καὶ ἐπ' αἴγυπτον καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐξαποστελεῖ ὑμᾶς ἐντεῦθεν ὅταν δὲ ἐξαποστέλλῃ ὑμᾶς σὺν παντὶ ἐκβαλεῖ ὑμᾶς ἐκβολῆ
- 2** Fala agora aos ouvidos do povo, que cada homem peça ao seu vizinho, e cada mulher à sua vizinha, jóias de prata e jóias de ouro.
So go now and give orders to the people that every man and every woman is to get from his or her neighbour ornaments of silver and of gold.
λάλησον οὖν κρυφῆ εἰς τὰ ὄτα τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ αἰτησάτω ἕκαστος παρὰ τοῦ πλησίον καὶ γυνὴ παρὰ τῆς πλησίον σκευὴ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ χρυσᾶ καὶ ἱματισμόν
- 3** E o Senhor deu ao povo graça aos olhos dos egípcios. Além disso o varão Moisés era mui grande na terra do Egito, aos olhos dos servos de Faraó e aos olhos do povo.
And the Lord gave the people grace in the eyes of the Egyptians. For the man Moses was highly honoured in the land of Egypt, by Pharaoh's servants and the people.
κύριος δὲ ἔδωκεν τὴν χάριν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἐναντίον τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἔχρησαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος μουσῆς μέγας ἐγενήθη σφόδρα ἐναντίον τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἐναντίον φαραῶ καὶ ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ
- 4** Depois disse Moisés a Faraó: Assim diz o Senhor: ἔ meia-noite eu sairei pelo meio do Egito;
And Moses said, This is what the Lord says: About the middle of the night I will go out through Egypt:
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς τάδε λέγει κύριος περὶ μέσας νύκτας ἐγὼ εἰσπορεύομαι εἰς μέσον αἰγύπτου
- 5** e todos os primogênitos na terra do Egito morrerão, desde o primogênito de Faraó, que se assenta sobre o seu trono, até o primogênito da serva que está detrás da mó, e todos os primogênitos dos animais.
And death will come to every mother's first male child in all the land of Egypt, from the child of Pharaoh on his seat of power, to the child of the servant-girl crushing the grain; and the first births of all the cattle.
καὶ τελευτήσει πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἀπὸ πρωτοτόκου φαραῶ ὃς κάθηται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου καὶ ἕως πρωτοτόκου τῆς θεραπαίνης τῆς παρὰ τὸν μύλον καὶ ἕως πρωτοτόκου παντὸς κτήνους
- 6** Pelo que haverá grande clamor em toda a terra do Egito, como nunca houve nem haverá jamais.
And there will be a great cry through all the land of Egypt, such as never has been or will be again.
καὶ ἔσται κραυγὴ μεγάλη κατὰ πᾶσαν γῆν αἰγύπτου ἣτις τοιαύτη οὐ γέγονεν καὶ τοιαύτη οὐκέτι προστεθήσεται
- 7** Mas contra os filhos de Israel nem mesmo um cão moverá a sua língua, nem contra homem nem contra animal; para que saibais que o Senhor faz distinção entre os egípcios e os filhos de Israel.
But against the children of Israel, man or beast, not so much as the tongue of a dog will be moved: so that you may see how the Lord makes a division between Israel and the Egyptians.
καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ οὐ γρύξει κύων τῆ γλώσση αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους ὅπως εἰδῆς ὅσα παραδοξάσει κύριος ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ τοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 8** Então todos estes teus servos descerão a mim, e se inclinarão diante de mim, dizendo: Sai tu, e todo o povo que te segue as pisadas. Depois disso eu sairei. E Moisés saiu da presença de Faraó ardendo em ira.
And all these your servants will come to me, going down on their faces before me and saying, Go out, and all your people with you: and after that I will go out. And he went away from Pharaoh burning with wrath.
καὶ καταβήσονται πάντες οἱ παῖδές σου οὗτοι πρὸς με καὶ προκυνήσουσίν με λέγοντες ἔξελθε σὺ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαός σου οὗ σὺ ἀφιγῆ καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐξελεύσομαι ἐξῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς ἀπὸ φαραῶ μετὰ θυμοῦ
- 9** Pois o Senhor dissera a Moisés: Faraó não vos ouvirá, para que as minhas maravilhas se multipliquem na terra do Egito.
And the Lord said to Moses, Pharaoh will not give ear to you, so that my wonders may be increased in the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν οὐκ εἰσακούσεται ὑμῶν φαραῶ ἵνα πληθύνων πληθύνω μου τὰ σημεῖα καὶ τὰ τέρατα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ

- 10** E Moisés e Arão fizeram todas estas maravilhas diante de Faraó; mas o Senhor endureceu o coração de Faraó, que não deixou ir da sua terra os filhos de Israel.
All these wonders Moses and Aaron did before Pharaoh: but the Lord made Pharaoh's heart hard, and he did not let the children of Israel go out of his land.
μουσῆς δὲ καὶ ααρων ἐποίησαν πάντα τὰ σημεῖα καὶ τὰ τέρατα ταῦτα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐναντίον φαραω ἐσκλήρυνεν δὲ κύριος τὴν καρδίαν φαραω καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἔξαποστεῖλαι τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 1** Ora, o Senhor falou a Moisés e a Arão na terra do Egito, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron in the land of Egypt,
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου λέγων
- 2** Este mês será para vós o princípio dos meses; este vos será o primeiro dos meses do ano.
Let this month be to you the first of months, the first month of the year.
ὁ μὴν οὗτος ὑμῖν ἀρχὴ μηνῶν πρῶτός ἐστιν ὑμῖν ἐν τοῖς μηνσὶν τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ
- 3** Falai a toda a congregação de Israel, dizendo: Ao décimo dia deste mês tomará cada um para si um cordeiro, segundo as casas dos pais, um cordeiro para cada família.
Say to all the children of Israel when they are come together, In the tenth day of this month every man is to take a lamb, by the number of their fathers' families, a lamb for every family:
λάλησον πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ λέγων τῇ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τούτου λαβέτωσαν ἕκαστος πρόβατον κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν ἕκαστος πρόβατον κατ' οἰκίαν
- 4** Mas se a família for pequena demais para um cordeiro, tomá-lo-á juntamente com o vizinho mais próximo de sua casa, conforme o número de almas; conforme ao comer de cada um, fareis a conta para o cordeiro.
And if the lamb is more than enough for the family, let that family and its nearest neighbour have a lamb between them, taking into account the number of persons and how much food is needed for every man.
ἐὰν δὲ ὀλιγοστοὶ ὦσιν οἱ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ ὥστε μὴ ἰκανοὺς εἶναι εἰς πρόβατον συλλήμψεται μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ τὸν γείτονα τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ψυχῶν ἕκαστος τὸ ἄρκοῦν αὐτῷ συναριθμήσεται εἰς πρόβατον
- 5** O cordeiro, ou cabrito, será sem defeito, macho de um ano, o qual tomareis das ovelhas ou das cabras,
Let your lamb be without a mark, a male in its first year: you may take it from among the sheep or the goats:
πρόβατον τέλειον ἄρσεν ἐνιαύσιον ἔσται ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρνῶν καὶ τῶν ἐρίφων λήμψεσθε
- 6** e o guardareis até o décimo quarto dia deste mês; e toda a assembléia da congregação de Israel o matará à tardinha:
Keep it till the fourteenth day of the same month, when everyone who is of the children of Israel is to put it to death between sundown and dark.
καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν διατετηρημένον ἕως τῆς τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτης τοῦ μηνὸς τούτου καὶ σφάξουσιν αὐτὸ πᾶν τὸ πλῆθος συναγωγῆς υἱῶν ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἑσπέραν
- 7** Tomarão do sangue, e pô-lo-ão em ambos os umbrais e na verga da porta, nas casas em que o comerem.
Then take some of the blood and put it on the two sides of the door and over the door of the house where the meal is to be taken.
καὶ λήμψονται ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος καὶ θήσουσιν ἐπὶ τῶν δύο σταθμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν φλιάν ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις ἐν οἷς ἐὰν φάγωσιν αὐτὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 8** E naquela noite comerão a carne assada ao fogo, com pães ázimos; com ervas amargas a comerão.
And let your food that night be the flesh of the lamb, cooked with fire in the oven, together with unleavened bread and bitter-tasting plants.
καὶ φάγονται τὰ κρέα τῆ νυκτὶ ταύτῃ ὅπτα πυρὶ καὶ ἄζυμα ἐπὶ πικρῶν ἔδονται
- 9** Não comereis dele cru, nem cozido em água, mas sim assado ao fogo; a sua cabeça com as suas pernas e com a sua fressura.
Do not take it uncooked or cooked with boiling water, but let it be cooked in the oven; its head with its legs and its inside parts.
οὐκ ἔδεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὠμὸν οὐδὲ ἠψημένον ἐν ὕδατι ἀλλ' ἢ ὅπτα πυρὶ κεφαλὴν σὺν τοῖς ποσὶν καὶ τοῖς ἐνδοσθίοις

- 10** Nada dele deixareis até pela manhã; mas o que dele ficar até pela manhã, queimá-lo-eis no fogo.
Do not keep any of it till the morning; anything which is not used is to be burned with fire.
 οὐκ ἀπολείψετε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἕως πρωῒ καὶ ὅστων οὐ συντρίψετε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὰ δὲ καταλειπόμενα ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἕως πρωῒ ἐν πυρὶ κατακαύσετε
- 11** Assim pois o comereis: Os vossos lombos cingidos, os vossos sapatos nos pés, e o vosso cajado na mão; e o comereis apressadamente; esta é a páscoa do Senhor.
And take your meal dressed as if for a journey, with your shoes on your feet and your sticks in your hands: take it quickly: it is the Lord's Passover.
 οὕτως δὲ φάγεσθε αὐτὸ αἱ ὀσφύες ὑμῶν περιεζωσμένοι καὶ τὰ ὑποδήματα ἐν τοῖς ποσὶν ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ βακτηρία ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἔδεσθε αὐτὸ μετὰ σπουδῆς πασχα ἐστὶν κυρίῳ
- 12** Porque naquela noite passarei pela terra do Egito, e ferirei todos os primogênitos na terra do Egito, tanto dos homens como dos animais; e sobre todos os deuses do Egito executarei juízos; eu sou o Senhor.
For on that night I will go through the land of Egypt, sending death on every first male child, of man and of beast, and judging all the gods of Egypt: I am the Lord.
 καὶ διελεύσομαι ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ταύτῃ καὶ πατάξω πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν αἰγυπτίων ποιήσω τὴν ἐκδίκησιν ἐγὼ κύριος
- 13** Mas o sangue vos será por sinal nas casas em que estiverdes; vendo eu o sangue, passarei por cima de vós, e não haverá entre vós praga para vos destruir, quando eu ferir a terra do Egito. :
And the blood will be a sign on the houses where you are: when I see the blood I will go over you, and no evil will come on you for your destruction, when my hand is on the land of Egypt. :
 καὶ ἔσται τὸ αἷμα ὑμῶν ἐν σημεῖῳ ἐπὶ τῶν οἰκιῶν ἐν αἷς ὑμεῖς ἐστε ἐκεῖ καὶ ὄψομαι τὸ αἷμα καὶ σκεπάσω ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐν ὑμῖν πληγὴ τοῦ ἐκτριβῆναι ὅταν παῖο ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 14** E este dia vos será por memorial, e celebrá-lo-eis por festa ao Senhor; através das vossas gerações o celebrareis por estatuto perpétuo.
And this day is to be kept in your memories: you are to keep it as a feast to the Lord through all your generations, as an order for ever.
 καὶ ἔσται ἡ ἡμέρα ὑμῖν αὕτη μνημόσυνον καὶ ἑορτάσετε αὐτὴν ἑορτὴν κυρίῳ εἰς πάσας τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν νόμιμον αἰώνιον ἑορτάσετε αὐτήν
- 15** Por sete dias comereis pães ázimos; logo ao primeiro dia tirareis o fermento das vossas casas, porque qualquer que comer pão levedado, entre o primeiro e o sétimo dia, esse será cortado de Israel.
For seven days let your food be unleavened bread; from the first day no leaven is to be seen in your houses: whoever takes bread with leaven in it, from the first till the seventh day, will be cut off from Israel.
 ἐπτά ἡμέρας ἄζυμα ἔδεσθε ἀπὸ δὲ τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς πρώτης ἀφανιεῖτε ζύμην ἐκ τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν πᾶς ὃς ἂν φάγῃ ζύμην ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐξ ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς πρώτης ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς ἑβδόμης
- 16** E ao primeiro dia haverá uma santa convocação; também ao sétimo dia tereis uma santa convocação; neles não se fará trabalho algum, senão o que diz respeito ao que cada um houver de comer; somente isso poderá ser feito por vós.
And on the first day there is to be a holy meeting and on the seventh day a holy meeting; no sort of work may be done on those days but only to make ready what is necessary for everyone's food.
 καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ πρώτη κληθήσεται ἁγία καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ ἑβδόμη κλητὴ ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν αὐταῖς πλὴν ὅσα ποιηθήσεται πάσῃ ψυχῇ τοῦτο μόνον ποιηθήσεται ὑμῖν
- 17** Guardareis, pois, a festa dos pães ázimos, porque nesse mesmo dia tirei vossos exércitos da terra do Egito; pelo que guardareis este dia através das vossas gerações por estatuto perpétuo.
So keep the feast of unleavened bread; for on this very day I have taken your armies out of the land of Egypt: this day, then, is to be kept through all your generations by an order for ever.
 καὶ φυλάξεσθε τὴν ἐντολὴν ταύτην ἐν γὰρ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐξάξω τὴν δύναμιν ὑμῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ποιήσετε τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην εἰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν νόμιμον αἰώνιον

- 18** No primeiro mês, aos catorze dias do mês, à tarde, comereis pães ázimos até vinte e um do mês à tarde.
In the first month, from the evening of the fourteenth day, let your food be unleavened bread till the evening of the twenty-first day of the month.
 έναρχομένου τῆ τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου ἀφ' ἑσπέρας ἔδεσθε ἄζυμα ἕως ἡμέρας μιᾶς καὶ εἰκάδος τοῦ μηνὸς ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 19** Por sete dias não se ache fermento algum nas vossas casas; porque qualquer que comer pão levedado, esse será cortado da congregação de Israel, tanto o peregrino como o natural da terra.
For seven days no leaven is to be seen in your houses: for whoever takes bread which is leavened will be cut off from the people of Israel, if he is from another country or if he is an Israelite by birth.
 ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ζύμη οὐχ εὔρεθήσεται ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις ὑμῶν πᾶς ὃς ἂν φάγῃ ζυμωτὸν ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκεῖνη ἐκ συναγωγῆς ἰσραὴλ ἐν τε τοῖς γειώραις καὶ αὐτόχθοσιν τῆς γῆς
- 20** Nenhuma coisa levedada comereis; em todas as vossas habitações comereis pães ázimos.
Take nothing which has leaven in it; wherever you are living let your food be unleavened cakes.
 πᾶν ζυμωτὸν οὐκ ἔδεσθε ἐν παντὶ δὲ κατοικητηρίῳ ὑμῶν ἔδεσθε ἄζυμα
- 21** Chamou, pois, Moisés todos os anciãos de Israel, e disse-lhes: Ide e tomai-vos cordeiros segundo as vossas famílias, e imolai a páscoa.
Then Moses sent for the chiefs of Israel, and said to them, See that lambs are marked out for yourselves and your families, and let the Passover lamb be put to death.
 ἐκάλεσεν δὲ μουσῆς πᾶσαν γερουσίαν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἀπελθόντες λάβετε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς πρόβατον κατὰ συγγενείας ὑμῶν καὶ θύσατε τὸ πασχα
- 22** Então tomareis um molho de hissopo, embebê-lo-eis no sangue que estiver na bacia e marcareis com ele a verga da porta e os dois umbrais; mas nenhum de vós sairá da porta da sua casa até pela manhã.
And take some hyssop and put it in the blood in the basin, touching the two sides and the top of the doorway with the blood from the basin; and let not one of you go out of his house till the morning.
 λήμψεσθε δὲ δέσμην ὑσσώπου καὶ βάψαντες ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ παρὰ τὴν θύραν καθίζετε τῆς φλιάς καὶ ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων τῶν σταθμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος ὃ ἐστὶν παρὰ τὴν θύραν ὑμεῖς δὲ οὐκ ἐξελεύσεσθε ἕκαστος τὴν θύραν τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ ἕως πρωῒ
- 23** Porque o Senhor passará para ferir aos egípcios; e, ao ver o sangue na verga da porta e em ambos os umbrais, o Senhor passará aquela porta, e não deixará o destruidor entrar em vossas casas para vos ferir.
For the Lord will go through the land, sending death on the Egyptians; and when he sees the blood on the two sides and the top of the door, the Lord will go over your door and will not let death come in for your destruction.
 καὶ παρελεύσεται κύριος πατάξει τοὺς αἰγυπτίους καὶ ὄψεται τὸ αἶμα ἐπὶ τῆς φλιάς καὶ ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων τῶν σταθμῶν καὶ παρελεύσεται κύριος τὴν θύραν καὶ οὐκ ἀφήσει τὸν ὄλεθρον εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὰς οἰκίας ὑμῶν πατάξει
- 24** Portanto guardareis isto por estatuto para vós e para vossos filhos, para sempre.
And you are to keep this as an order to you and to your sons for ever.
 καὶ φυλάξεσθε τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο νόμιμον σεαυτῶ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου ἕως αἰῶνος
- 25** Quando, pois, tiverdes entrado na terra que o Senhor vos dará, como tem prometido, guardareis este culto.
And when you come into the land which the Lord will make yours, as he gave his word, you are to keep this act of worship.
 ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἂν δῶ κύριος ὑμῖν καθότι ἐλάλησεν φυλάξεσθε τὴν λατρείαν ταύτην
- 26** E quando vossos filhos vos perguntarem: Que quereis dizer com este culto?
And when your children say to you, What is the reason of this act of worship?
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν λέγωσιν πρὸς ὑμᾶς οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν τίς ἡ λατρεία αὕτη

- 27 Respondereis: Este é o sacrifício da páscoa do Senhor, que passou as casas dos filhos de Israel no Egito, quando feriu os egípcios, e livrou as nossas casas. Então o povo inclinou-se e adorou.
Then you will say, This is the offering of the Lord's Passover; for he went over the houses of the children of Israel in Egypt, when he sent death on the Egyptians, and kept our families safe. And the people gave worship with bent heads.
καὶ ἐρεῖτε αὐτοῖς θυσία τὸ πασχα τοῦτο κυρίῳ ὡς ἐσκέπασεν τοὺς οἴκους τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἠνίκα ἐπάταξεν τοὺς αἰγυπτίους τοὺς δὲ οἴκους ἡμῶν ἐρρύσατο καὶ κύψας ὁ λαὸς προσεκύνησεν
- 28 E foram os filhos de Israel, e fizeram isso; como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés e a Arão, assim fizeram.
And the children of Israel went and did so; as the Lord had given orders to Moses and Aaron, so they did.
καὶ ἀπελθόντες ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καθὰ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ καὶ ααρων οὕτως ἐποίησαν
- 29 E aconteceu que à meia-noite o Senhor feriu todos os primogênitos na terra do Egito, desde o primogênito de Faraó, que se assentava em seu trono, até o primogênito do cativo que estava no cárcere, e todos os primogênitos dos animais.
And in the middle of the night the Lord sent death on every first male child in the land of Egypt, from the child of Pharaoh on his seat of power to the child of the prisoner in the prison; and the first births of all the cattle.
ἐγενήθη δὲ μεσοῦσης τῆς νυκτὸς καὶ κύριος ἐπάταξεν πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἀπὸ πρωτοτόκου φαραω τοῦ καθημένου ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου ἕως πρωτοτόκου τῆς αἰχμαλωτιδὸς τῆς ἐν τῷ λάκκῳ καὶ ἕως πρωτοτόκου παντὸς κτήνους
- 30 E Faraó levantou-se de noite, ele e todos os seus servos, e todos os egípcios; e fez-se grande clamor no Egito, porque não havia casa em que não houvesse um morto.
Then Pharaoh got up in the night, he and all his servants and all the Egyptians; and a great cry went up from Egypt; for there was not a house where someone was not dead.
καὶ ἀναστὰς φαραω νυκτὸς καὶ πάντες οἱ θεράποντες αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καὶ ἐγενήθη κραυγὴ μεγάλη ἐν πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτῳ οὐ γὰρ ἦν οἰκία ἐν ἣ οὐκ ἦν ἐν αὐτῇ τεθνηκώς
- 31 Então Faraó chamou Moisés e Arão de noite, e disse: Levantai-vos, saí do meio do meu povo, tanto vós como os filhos de Israel; e ide servir ao Senhor, como tendes dito.
And he sent for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Get up and go out from among my people, you and the children of Israel; go and give worship to the Lord as you have said.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν φαραω μουσῆν καὶ ααρων νυκτὸς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀνάστητε καὶ ἐξέλθατε ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ μου καὶ ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ βαδίζετε καὶ λατρεύσατε κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν καθὰ λέγετε
- 32 Levai também convosco os vossos rebanhos e o vosso gado, como tendes dito; e ide, e abençoai-me também a mim.
And take your flocks and your herds as you have said, and be gone; and give me your blessing.
καὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ τοὺς βόας ὑμῶν ἀναλαμβάνοντες πορεύεσθε εὐλογήσατε δὲ κάμῃ
- 33 E os egípcios apertavam ao povo, e apressando-se por lançá-los da terra; porque diziam: Estamos todos mortos.
And the Egyptians were forcing the people on, to get them out of the land quickly; for they said, We are all dead men.
καὶ κατεβιάζοντο οἱ αἰγύπτιοι τὸν λαὸν σπουδῆ ἐκβαλεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς γῆς εἶπαν γὰρ ὅτι πάντες ἡμεῖς ἀποθνήσκομεν
- 34 Ao que o povo tomou a massa, antes que ela levedasse, e as amassadeiras atadas e em seus vestidos, sobre os ombros.
And the people took their bread-paste before it was leavened, putting their basins in their clothing on their backs.
ἀνέλαβεν δὲ ὁ λαὸς τὸ σταῖς πρὸ τοῦ ζυμωθῆναι τὰ φυράματα αὐτῶν ἐνδεδεμένα ἐν τοῖς ἱματίοις αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων
- 35 Fizeram, pois, os filhos de Israel conforme a palavra de Moisés, e pediram aos egípcios jóias de prata, e jóias de ouro, e vestidos.
And the children of Israel had done as Moses had said; and they got from the Egyptians ornaments of silver and of gold, and clothing:
οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐποίησαν καθὰ συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς καὶ ἤτησαν παρὰ τῶν αἰγυπτίων σκευὴ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ χρυσᾶ καὶ ἱματισμόν

- 36 E o Senhor deu ao povo graça aos olhos dos egípcios, de modo que estes lhe davam o que pedia; e despojaram aos egípcios.
And the Lord had given the people grace in the eyes of the Egyptians so that they gave them whatever was requested. So they took away all their goods from the Egyptians.
καὶ κύριος ἔδωκεν τὴν χάριν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἐναντίον τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἔχρησαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐσκύλευσαν τοὺς αἰγυπτίους
- 37 Assim viajaram os filhos de Israel de a Ramessés a Sucote, cerca de seiscentos mil homens de pé, sem contar as crianças.
And the children of Israel made the journey from Rameses to Succoth; there were about six hundred thousand men on foot, as well as children.
ἀπάραντες δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐκ ραμεσση εἰς σοκωθα εἰς ἑξακοσίας χιλιάδας πεζῶν οἱ ἄνδρες πλὴν τῆς ἀποσκευῆς
- 38 Também subiu com eles uma grande mistura de gente; e, em rebanhos e manadas, uma grande quantidade de gado.
And a mixed band of people went with them; and flocks and herds in great numbers.
καὶ ἐπίμικτος πολλὸς συνανέβη αὐτοῖς καὶ πρόβατα καὶ βόες καὶ κτήνη πολλὰ σφόδρα
- 39 E cozeram bolos ázimos da massa que levaram do Egito, porque ela não se tinha levedado, porquanto foram lançados do Egito; e não puderam deter-se, nem haviam preparado comida.
And they made unleavened cakes from the paste which they had taken out of Egypt; it was not leavened, for they had been sent out of Egypt so quickly, that they had no time to make any food ready.
καὶ ἔψαν τὸ σταῖς ὃ ἐξήνεγκαν ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἐγκρυφίας ἀζύμους οὐ γὰρ ἐζυμώθη ἐξέβαλον γὰρ αὐτοὺς οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνήθησαν ἐπιμεῖναι οὐδὲ ἐπιτσιτισμὸν ἐποίησαν ἐ αὐτοῖς εἰς τὴν ὁδόν
- 40 Ora, o tempo que os filhos de Israel moraram no Egito foi de quatrocentos e trinta anos.
Now the children of Israel had been living in Egypt for four hundred and thirty years.
ἡ δὲ κατοίκησις τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἦν κατόκησαν ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἐν γῆ χαναναίῳ ἔτη τετρακόσια τριάκοντα
- 41 E aconteceu que, ao fim de quatrocentos e trinta anos, naquele mesmo dia, todos os exércitos do Senhor saíram da terra do Egito.
And at the end of four hundred and thirty years, to the very day, all the armies of the Lord went out of the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὰ τετρακόσια τριάκοντα ἔτη ἐξῆλθεν πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις κυρίου ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 42 Esta é uma noite que se deve guardar ao Senhor, porque os tirou da terra do Egito; esta é a noite do Senhor, que deve ser guardada por todos os filhos de Israel através das suas gerações.
It is a watch-night before the Lord who took them out of the land of Egypt: this same night is a watch-night to the Lord for all the children of Israel, through all their generations.
νυκτὸς προφυλακῆ ἐστὶν τῷ κυρίῳ ὥστε ἐξαγαγεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐκείνη ἡ νύξ αὕτη προφυλακῆ κυρίῳ ὥστε πᾶσι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ εἶναι εἰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν
- 43 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão: Esta é a ordenança da páscoa; nenhum, estrangeiro comerá dela;
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron, This is the law of the Passover: no man who is not an Israelite is to take of it:
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μωυσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων οὗτος ὁ νόμος τοῦ πασχα πᾶς ἄλλογενῆς οὐκ ἔδεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 44 mas todo escravo comprado por dinheiro, depois que o houveres circuncidado, comerá dela.
But every man's servant, whom he has got for money, may take of it, when he has had circumcision.
καὶ πᾶν οἰκέτην τινὸς ἢ ἀργυρόνητον περιτεμείς αὐτόν καὶ τότε φάγεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 45 O forasteiro e o assalariado não comerão dela.
A man from a strange country living among you, and a servant working for payment, may not take part in it.
πάροικος ἢ μισθωτὸς οὐκ ἔδεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ

- 46 Numa só casa se comerá o cordeiro; não levareis daquela carne fora da casa nem lhe quebrareis osso algum.
It is to be taken in one house; not a bit of the flesh is to be taken out of the house, and no bone of it may be broken.
 ἐν οἰκίᾳ μιᾷ βρωθήσεται καὶ οὐκ ἐξοίσετε ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας τῶν κρεῶν ἔξω καὶ ὀστοῦν οὐ συντρίψετε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 47 Toda a congregação de Israel a observará.
All Israel is to keep the feast.
 πᾶσα συναγωγή υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ποιήσει αὐτό
- 48 Quando, porém, algum estrangeiro peregrinar entre vós e quiser celebrar a páscoa ao Senhor, circuncidem-se todos os seus varões; então se chegará e a celebrará, e será como o natural da terra; mas nenhum incircunciso comerá dela.
And if a man from another country is living with you, and has a desire to keep the Passover to the Lord, let all the males of his family undergo circumcision, and then let him come near and keep it; for he will then be as one of your people; but no one without circumcision may keep it.
 ἐὰν δέ τις προσέλθῃ πρὸς ὑμᾶς προσήλυτος ποιῆσαι τὸ πάσχα κυρίῳ περιτεμῆς αὐτοῦ πᾶν ἀρσενικόν καὶ τότε προσελύσεται ποιῆσαι αὐτὸ καὶ ἔσται ὡσπερ καὶ ὁ αὐτόχθων τῆς γῆς πᾶς ἀπερίτμητος οὐκ ἔδεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 49 Haverá uma mesma lei para o natural e para o estrangeiro que peregrinar entre vós.
The law is the same for him who is an Israelite by birth and for the man from a strange country who is living with you.
 νόμος εἷς ἔσται τῷ ἐγγωρίῳ καὶ τῷ προσελθόντι προσηλύτῳ ἐν ὑμῖν
- 50 Assim, pois, fizeram todos os filhos de Israel; como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés e a Arão, assim fizeram.
So the children of Israel did as the Lord gave orders to Moses and Aaron.
 καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καθὰ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῇ καὶ ααρὼν πρὸς αὐτούς οὕτως ἐποίησαν
- 51 E naquele mesmo dia o Senhor tirou os filhos de Israel da terra do Egito, segundo os seus exércitos.
And on that very day the Lord took the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt by their armies.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐξήγαγεν κύριος τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν
- 1 Então falou o Senhor a Moisés, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Santifica-me todo primogênito, todo o que abrir a madre de sua mãe entre os filhos de Israel, assim de homens como de animais; porque meu é.
Let the first male child of every mother among the children of Israel be kept holy for me, even the first male birth among man or beast; for it is mine.
 ἁγιάσον μοι πᾶν πρωτότοκον πρωτογενῆς διανοίγον πᾶσαν μήτραν ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους ἐμοί ἐστιν
- 3 E Moisés disse ao povo: Lembrai-vos deste dia, em que saístes do Egito, da casa da servidão; pois com mão forte o Senhor vos tirou daqui; portanto não se comerá pão levedado.
And Moses said to the people, Let this day, on which you came out of Egypt, out of your prison-house, be kept for ever in memory; for by the strength of his hand the Lord has taken you out from this place; let no leavened bread be used.
 εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν λαόν μνημονεύετε τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην ἐν ἣ ἐξήλθατε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας ἐν γὰρ χειρὶ κραταιᾷ ἐξήγαγεν ὑμᾶς κύριος ἐντεῦθεν καὶ οὐ βρωθήσεται ζύμη
- 4 Hoje, no mês de abibe, vós saís.
On this day, in the month Abib, you are going out.
 ἐν γὰρ τῇ σήμερον ὑμεῖς ἐκπορεύεσθε ἐν μηνὶ τῶν νέων

- 5 Quando o Senhor te houver introduzido na terra dos cananeus, dos heteus, dos amorreus, dos heveus e dos jebuseus, que ele jurou a teus pais que te daria, terra que mana leite e mel, guardarás este culto nestê mes.
 And it will be that, when the Lord takes you into the land of the Canaanite and the Hittite and the Amorite and the Hivite and the Jebusite, the land which he made an oath to your fathers that he would give you, a land flowing with milk and honey, you will do this act of worship in this month.
 και ἔσται ἡνίκα ἐὰν εἰσαγάγῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν τῶν χαναναίων καὶ χετταίων καὶ ευαίων καὶ γεργεσαίων καὶ αμορραίων καὶ φερεζαίων καὶ ιεβουσαίων ἣν ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν σου δοῦναι σοι γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι καὶ ποιήσεις τὴν λατρείαν ταύτην ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τούτῳ
- 6 Sete dias comerás pães ázimos, e ao sétimo dia haverá uma festa ao Senhor.
 For seven days let your food be unleavened cakes; and on the seventh day there is to be a feast to the Lord.
 ἕξ ἡμέρας ἔδεσθε ἄζυμα τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἑορτὴ κυρίου
- 7 Sete dias se comerão pães ázimos, e o levedado não se verá contigo, nem ainda fermento será visto em todos os teus termos.
 Unleavened cakes are to be your food through all the seven days; let no leavened bread be seen among you, or any leaven, in any part of your land.
 ἄζυμα ἔδεσθε τὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας οὐκ ὀφθῆσεται σοι ζυμωτόν οὐδὲ ἔσται σοι ζύμη ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ὁρίοις σου
- 8 Naquele dia contarás a teu filho, dizendo: Isto é por causa do que o Senhor me fez, quando eu saí do Egito;
 And you will say to your son in that day, It is because of what the Lord did for me when I came out of Egypt.
 καὶ ἀναγγελεῖς τῷ υἱῷ σου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγων διὰ τοῦτο ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεός μου ὡς ἐξεπορευόμην ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 9 e te será por sinal sobre tua mão e por memorial entre teus olhos, para que a lei do Senhor esteja em tua boca; porquanto com mão forte o Senhor te tirou do Egito.
 And this will be for a sign to you on your hand and for a mark on your brow, so that the law of the Lord may be in your mouth: for with a strong hand the Lord took you out of Egypt.
 καὶ ἔσται σοι σημεῖον ἐπὶ τῆς χειρός σου καὶ μνημόσυνον πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν σου ὅπως ἂν γένηται ὁ νόμος κυρίου ἐν τῷ στόματί σου ἐν γὰρ χειρὶ κραταιᾷ ἐξήγαγέ σε κύριος ὁ θεός ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 10 Portanto guardarás este estatuto a seu tempo, de ano em ano.
 So let this order be kept, at the right time, from year to year.
 καὶ φυλάξεσθε τὸν νόμον τοῦτον κατὰ καιροῦς ὥρων ἀφ' ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας
- 11 Também quando o Senhor te houver introduzido na terra dos cananeus, como jurou a ti e a teus pais, quando ta houver dado,
 And when the Lord takes you into the land of Canaan, as he made his oath to you and to your fathers, and gives it to you,
 καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν εἰσαγάγῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν τῶν χαναναίων ὃν τρόπον ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν σου καὶ δώσει σοι αὐτήν
- 12 separarás para o Senhor tudo o que abrir a madre, até mesmo todo primogênito dos teus animais; os machos serão do Senhor.
 You are to put on one side for the Lord every mother's first male child, the first-fruit of her body, and the first young one of every beast; every male is holy to the Lord.
 καὶ ἀφελεῖς πᾶν διανοῖγον μήτρην τὰ ἀρσενικά τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶν διανοῖγον μήτρην ἐκ τῶν βουκολίων ἢ ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσίν σου ὅσα ἐὰν γένηταί σοι τὰ ἀρσενικά ἀγιάσεις τῷ κυρίῳ
- 13 Mas todo primogênito de jumenta resgatarás com um cordeiro; e, se o não quiseres resgatar, quebrar-lhe-ás a cerviz; e todo primogênito do homem entre teus filhos resgatarás.
 And for the young of an ass you may give a lamb in payment, or if you will not make payment for it, its neck is to be broken; but for all the first sons among your children, let payment be made.
 πᾶν διανοῖγον μήτρην ὄνου ἀλλάξεις προβάτῳ ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἀλλάξης λυτρώσῃ αὐτό πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἀνθρώπου τῶν υἱῶν σου λυτρώσῃ
- 14 E quando teu filho te perguntar no futuro, dizendo: Que é isto? responder-lhe-ás: O Senhor, com mão forte, nos tirou do Egito, da casa da servidão.
 And when your son says to you in time to come, What is the reason for this? say to him, By the strength of his hand the Lord took us out of Egypt, out of the prison-house:
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐρωτήσῃ σε ὁ υἱός σου μετὰ ταῦτα λέγων τί τοῦτο καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῷ ὅτι ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς κύριος ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας

- 15** Porque sucedeu que, endurecendo-se Faraó, para não nos deixar ir, o Senhor matou todos os primogênitos na terra do Egito, tanto os primogênitos dos homens como os primogênitos dos animais; por isso eu sacrifiquei ao Senhor todos os primogênitos, sendo machos; mas a todo primogênito de meus filhos eu resgatei.
- And when Pharaoh made his heart hard and would not let us go, the Lord sent death on all the first sons in Egypt, of man and of beast: and so every first male who comes to birth is offered to the Lord; but for all the first of my sons I give a price.
- ήνικα δὲ ἐσκλήρυνεν φαραω ἐξαποστείλαι ἡμᾶς ἀπέκτεινεν πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἀπὸ πρωτοτόκων ἀνθρώπων ἕως πρωτοτόκων κτηνῶν διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ θύω τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶν διανοίγον μήτραν τὰ ἀρσενικά καὶ πᾶν πρωτότοκον τῶν υἱῶν μου λυτρώσομαι
- 16** E isto será por sinal sobre tua mão, e por frontais entre os teus olhos, porque o Senhor, com mão forte, nos tirou do Egito.
- And this will be for a sign on your hand and for a mark on your brow: for by the strength of his hand the Lord took us out of Egypt.
- καὶ ἔσται εἰς σημεῖον ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς σου καὶ ἀσάλευτον πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν σου ἐν γὰρ χειρὶ κραταιᾷ ἐξήγαγέν σε κύριος ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 17** Ora, quando Faraó deixou ir o povo, Deus não o conduziu pelo caminho da terra dos filisteus, se bem que fosse mais perto; porque Deus disse: Para que porventura o povo não se arrependa, vendo a guerra, e volte para o Egito;
- Now after Pharaoh had let the people go, God did not take them through the land of the Philistines, though that was near: for God said, If the people see war, they may have a change of heart and go back to Egypt.
- ὥς δὲ ἐξαπέστειλεν φαραω τὸν λαόν οὐχ ὠδήγησεν αὐτοὺς ὁ θεὸς ὁδὸν γῆς φυλιστιμ ὅτι ἐγγύς ἦν εἶπεν γὰρ ὁ θεὸς μήποτε μεταμελήσῃ τῷ λαῷ ἰδόντι πόλεμον καὶ ἀποστρέψῃ εἰς αἰγύπτου
- 18** mas Deus fez o povo rodear pelo caminho do deserto perto do Mar Vermelho; e os filhos de Israel subiram armados da terra do Egito.
- But God took the people round by the waste land near the Red Sea: and the children of Israel went up in fighting order out of the land of Egypt.
- καὶ ἐκύκλωσεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν λαὸν ὁδὸν τὴν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον εἰς τὴν ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν πέμπτη δὲ γενεὰ ἀνέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 19** Moisés levou consigo os ossos de José, porquanto havia este solenemente ajuramentado os filhos de Israel, dizendo: Certamente Deus vos visitará; e vós haveis de levar daqui convosco os meus ossos.
- And Moses took the bones of Joseph with him, for Joseph had made the children of Israel take an oath, saying, God will certainly keep you in mind; and you are to take my bones away with you.
- καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς τὰ ὀστᾶ ἰωσηφ μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ ὅρκω γὰρ ὄρκισεν ἰωσηφ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐπισκοπῆ ἐπισκέψεται ὑμᾶς κύριος καὶ συνανοίσετέ μου τὰ ὀστᾶ ἐντεῦθεν μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 20** Assim partiram de Sucote, e acamparam-se em Etã, à entrada do deserto.
- Then they went on their journey from Succoth, and put up their tents in Etham at the edge of the waste land.
- ἐξῆραντες δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐκ σοκχωθ ἐστρατοπέδευσαν ἐν ὄθοι παρὰ τὴν ἔρημον
- 21** E o Senhor ia adiante deles, de dia numa coluta e os dois para os guiar pelo caminho, e de noite numa coluna de fogo para os alumiar, a fim de que caminhassem de dia e de noite.
- And the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of cloud, guiding them on their way; and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light: so that they were able to go on day and night:
- ὁ δὲ θεὸς ἠγεῖτο αὐτῶν ἡμέρας μὲν ἐν στύλῳ νεφέλης δεῖξαι αὐτοῖς τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν δὲ νύκτα ἐν στύλῳ πυρός
- 22** Não desaparecia de diante do povo a coluna de nuvem de dia, nem a coluna de fogo de noite.
- The pillar of cloud went ever before them by day, and the pillar of fire by night.
- οὐκ ἐξέλιπεν ὁ στύλος τῆς νεφέλης ἡμέρας καὶ ὁ στύλος τοῦ πυρός νυκτὸς ἐναντίον παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ
- 1** Disse o Senhor a Moisés:
- And the Lord said to Moses,
- καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων

- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel que se voltem e se acampem diante de Pi-Hairote, entre Migdol e o mar, diante de Baal-Zefom; em frente dele assentareis o acampamento junto ao mar.
Give orders to the children of Israel to go back and put up their tents before Pi-hahiroth, between Migdol and the sea, in front of Baal-zephon, opposite to which you are to put up your tents by the sea.
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀποστρέψαντες στρατοπεδεύατοσαν ἀπέναντι τῆς ἐπαύλεως ἀνὰ μέσον μαγδώλου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης ἐξ ἐναντίας βεελσεφφον ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν στρατοπεδεύσεις ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης
- 3 Então Faraó dirá dos filhos de Israel: Eles estão embaraçados na terra, o deserto os encerrou.
And Pharaoh will say of the children of Israel, They are wandering without direction, they are shut in by the waste land.
καὶ ἐρεῖ φαραω τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πλανῶνται οὗτοι ἐν τῇ γῇ συγκέκλεικεν γὰρ αὐτοὺς ἡ ἔρημος
- 4 Eu endurecerei o coração de Faraó, e ele os perseguirá; glorificar-me-ei em Faraó, e em todo o seu exército; e saberão os egípcios que eu sou o Senhor. E eles fizeram assim.
And I will make Pharaoh's heart hard, and he will come after them and I will be honoured over Pharaoh and all his army, so that the Egyptians may see that I am the Lord. And they did so.
ἐγὼ δὲ σκληρυνῶ τὴν καρδίαν φαραω καὶ καταδιώξεται ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐνδοξασθήσομαι ἐν φαραω καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ στρατιᾷ αὐτοῦ καὶ γνώσονται πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος καὶ ἐποίησαν οὕτως
- 5 Quando, pois, foi anunciado ao rei do Egito que o povo havia fugido, mudou-se o coração de Faraó, e dos seus servos, contra o povo, e disseram: Que é isso que fizemos, permitindo que Israel saísse e deixasse de nos servir?
And word came to Pharaoh of the flight of the people: and the feeling of Pharaoh and of his servants about the people was changed, and they said, Why have we let Israel go, so that they will do no more work for us?
καὶ ἀνηγγέλη τῷ βασιλεῖ τῶν αἰγυπτίων ὅτι πέφευγεν ὁ λαός καὶ μετεστράφη ἡ καρδία φαραω καὶ τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν καὶ εἶπαν τί τοῦτο ἐποιήσαμεν τοῦ ἐξαποστεῖλαι τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ τοῦ μὴ δουλεύειν ἡμῖν
- 6 E Faraó aprontou o seu carro, e tomou consigo o seu povo;
So he had his war-carriage made ready and took his people with him:
ἔξευξεν οὖν φαραω τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ συναπήγαγεν μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ
- 7 tomou também seiscentos carros escolhidos e todos os carros do Egito, e capitães sobre todos eles.
And he took six hundred carriages, all the carriages of Egypt, and captains over all of them.
καὶ λαβῶν ἑξακόσια ἄρματα ἐκλεκτὰ καὶ πῦσαν τὴν ἵππων τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ τριστάτας ἐπὶ πάντων
- 8 Porque o Senhor endureceu o coração de Faraó, rei do Egito, e este perseguiu os filhos de Israel; pois os filhos de Israel saíam afoitamente.
And the Lord made the heart of Pharaoh hard, and he went after the children of Israel: for the children of Israel had gone out without fear.
καὶ ἐσκληρυνεν κύριος τὴν καρδίαν φαραω βασιλέως αἰγύπτου καὶ τῶν θεραπόντων αὐτοῦ καὶ κατεδίωξεν ὀπίσω τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐξεπορεύοντο ἐν χειρὶ ὑψηλῇ
- 9 Os egípcios, com todos os cavalos e carros de Faraó, e os seus cavaleiros e o seu exército, os perseguiram e os alcançaram acampados junto ao mar, perto de Pi-Hairote, diante de Baal-Zefom.
But the Egyptians went after them, all the horses and carriages of Pharaoh, and his horsemen, and his army, and overtook them in their tents by the sea, by Pihahiroth, before Baal-zephon.
καὶ κατεδίωξαν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ εὔροσαν αὐτοὺς παρεμβληκῶς παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἵππος καὶ τὰ ἄρματα φαραω καὶ οἱ ἵππεις καὶ ἡ στρατιὰ αὐτοῦ ἀπέναντι τῆς ἐπαύλεως ἐξ ἐναντίας βεελσεφφον

- 10** Quando Faraó se aproximava, os filhos de Israel levantaram os olhos, e eis que os egípcios marchavam atrás deles; pelo que tiveram muito medo os filhos de Israel e clamaram ao Senhor:
And when Pharaoh came near, the children of Israel, lifting up their eyes, saw the Egyptians coming after them, and were full of fear; and their cry went up to God.
καὶ φαραω προσῆγεν καὶ ἀναβλέψαντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ὀρώσιν καὶ οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ἐστρατοπέδευσαν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν σφόδρα ἀνεβόησαν δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον
- 11** e disseram a Moisés: Foi porque não havia sepulcros no Egito que de lá nos tiraste para morrermos neste deserto? Por que nos fizeste isto, tirando-nos do Egito?
And they said to Moses, Was there no resting-place for the dead in Egypt, that you have taken us away to come to our death in the waste land? why have you taken us out of Egypt?
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς μουσῆν παρὰ τὸ μὴ ὑπάρχειν μνήματα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐξήγαγες ἡμᾶς θανατῶσαι ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τί τοῦτο ἐποίησας ἡμῖν ἐξαγαγὼν ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 12** Não é isto o que te dissemos no Egito: Deixa-nos, que sirvamos aos egípcios? Pois melhor nos fora servir aos egípcios, do que morrermos no deserto.
Did we not say to you in Egypt, Let us be as we are, working for the Egyptians? for it is better to be the servants of the Egyptians than to come to our death in the waste land.
οὐ τοῦτο ἦν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλαλήσαμεν πρὸς σὲ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ λέγοντες πάρες ἡμᾶς ὅπως δουλεύσωμεν τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις κρεῖσσον γὰρ ἡμᾶς δουλεύειν τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις ἢ ἀποθανεῖν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ
- 13** Moisés, porém, disse ao povo: Não temais; estai quietos, e vede o livramento do Senhor, que ele hoje vos fará; porque aos egípcios que hoje vistes, nunca mais tornareis a ver;
But Moses said, Keep where you are and have no fear; now you will see the salvation of the Lord which he will give you today; for the Egyptians whom you see today you will never see again.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν θαρσεῖτε στήτε καὶ ὀράτε τὴν σωτηρίαν τὴν παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἣν ποιήσει ἡμῖν σήμερον ὃν τρόπον γὰρ ἐωράκατε τοὺς αἰγυπτίους σήμερον οὐ προσθήσεσθε ἔτι ἰδεῖν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον
- 14** o Senhor peleará por vós; e vós vos calareis.
The Lord will make war for you, you have only to keep quiet.
κύριος πολεμήσει περὶ ὑμῶν καὶ ὑμεῖς σιγήσετε
- 15** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Por que clamas a mim? dize aos filhos de Israel que marchem.
And the Lord said to Moses, Why are you crying out to me? give the children of Israel the order to go forward.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν τί βοᾷς πρὸς με λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀναζευξάτωσαν
- 16** E tu, levanta a tua vara, e estende a mão sobre o mar e fende-o, para que os filhos de Israel passem pelo meio do mar em seco.
And let your rod be lifted up and your hand stretched out over the sea, and it will be parted in two; and the children of Israel will go through on dry land.
καὶ σὺ ἔπαρον τῇ ῥάβδῳ σου καὶ ἔκτεινον τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ῥῆξον αὐτήν καὶ εἰσελθάτωσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης κατὰ τὸ ξηρὸν
- 17** Eis que eu endurecerei o coração dos egípcios, e estes entrarão atrás deles; e glorificar-me-ei em Faraó e em todo o seu exército, nos seus carros e nos seus cavaleiros.
And I will make the heart of the Egyptians hard, and they will go in after them: and I will be honoured over Pharaoh and over his army, his war-carriages, and his horsemen.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ σκληρυνῶ τὴν καρδίαν φαραω καὶ τῶν αἰγυπτίων πάντων καὶ εἰσελεύσονται ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐνδοξασθήσομαι ἐν φαραω καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ στρατιᾷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἄρμασιν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἵπποις αὐτοῦ
- 18** E os egípcios saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando me tiver glorificado em Faraó, nos seus carros e nos seus cavaleiros.
And the Egyptians will see that I am the Lord, when I get honour over Pharaoh and his war-carriages and his horsemen.
καὶ γνώσονται πάντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐνδοξαζομένου μου ἐν φαραω καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἄρμασιν καὶ ἵπποις αὐτοῦ
- 19** Então o anjo de Deus, que ia adiante do exército de Israel, se retirou e se pos atrás deles; também a coluna de nuvem se retirou de diante deles e se pôs atrás,
Then the angel of God, who had been before the tents of Israel, took his place at their back; and the pillar of cloud, moving from before them, came to rest at their back:
ἐξῆρεν δὲ ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ προπορευόμενος τῆς παρεμβολῆς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐκ τῶν ὀπισθεν ἐξῆρεν δὲ καὶ ὁ στῦλος τῆς νεφέλης ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ ἔστη ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν

- 20 colocando-se entre o campo dos egípcios e o campo dos israelitas; assim havia nuvem e trevas; contudo aquela clareava a noite para Israel; de maneira que em toda a noite não se aproximou um do outro.
 And it came between the army of Egypt and the army of Israel; and there was a dark cloud between them, and they went on through the night; but the one army came no nearer to the other all the night.
 και εισήλθεν ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς παρεμβολῆς τῶν αἰγυπτίων και ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἰσραηλ και ἔστη και ἐγένετο σκότος και γνόφος και διήλθεν ἡ νύξ και οὐ συνέμιξαν ἀλλήλους ὅλην τὴν νύκτα
- 21 Então Moisés estendeu a mão sobre o mar; e o Senhor fez retirar o mar por um forte vento oriental toda aquela noite, e fez do mar terra seca, e as águas foram divididas.
 And when Moses' hand was stretched out over the sea, the Lord with a strong east wind made the sea go back all night, and the waters were parted in two and the sea became dry land.
 ἐξέτεινεν δὲ μουσῆς τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν και ὑπήγαγεν κύριος τὴν θάλασσαν ἐν ἀνέμῳ νότῳ βιαίῳ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα και ἐποίησεν τὴν θάλασσαν ξηρὰν και ἐσχίσθη τὸ ὕδωρ
- 22 E os filhos de Israel entraram pelo meio do mar em seco; e as águas foram-lhes qual muro à sua direita e à sua esquerda.
 And the children of Israel went through the sea on dry land: and the waters were a wall on their right side and on their left.
 και εισήλθον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης κατὰ τὸ ξηρὸν και τὸ ὕδωρ αὐτοῖς τεῖχος ἐκ δεξιῶν και τεῖχος ἐξ ἐναντιῶν
- 23 E os egípcios os perseguiram, e entraram atrás deles até o meio do mar, com todos os cavalos de Faraó, os seus carros e os seus cavaleiros.
 Then the Egyptians went after them into the middle of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses and his war-carriages and his horsemen.
 καταδίωξαν δὲ οἱ αἰγύπτιοι και εισήλθον ὀπίσω αὐτῶν πᾶσα ἡ ἵππος φαραω και τὰ ἄρματα και οἱ ἀναβάται εἰς μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης
- 24 Na vigília da manhã, o Senhor, na coluna do fogo e da nuvem, olhou para o campo dos egípcios, e alvoroçou o campo dos egípcios;
 And in the morning watch, the Lord, looking out on the armies of the Egyptians from the pillar of fire and cloud, sent trouble on the army of the Egyptians;
 ἐγενήθη δὲ ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ τῇ ἑωθινή και ἐπέβλεψεν κύριος ἐπὶ τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν αἰγυπτίων ἐν στόλῳ πυρὸς και νεφέλης και συνετάραξεν τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν αἰγυπτίων
- 25 embaraçou-lhes as rodas dos carros, e fê-los andar dificultosamente; de modo que os egípcios disseram: Fugamos de diante de Israel, porque o Senhor peleja por eles contra os egípcios.
 And made the wheels of their war-carriages stiff, so that they had hard work driving them: so the Egyptians said, Let us go in flight from before the face of Israel, for the Lord is fighting for them against the Egyptians.
 και συνέδησεν τοὺς ἄξονας τῶν ἁρμάτων αὐτῶν και ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς μετὰ βίας και εἶπαν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι φύγωμεν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰσραηλ ὁ γὰρ κύριος πολεμεῖ περὶ αὐτῶν τοὺς αἰγυπτίους
- 26 Nisso o Senhor disse a Moisés: Estende a mão sobre o mar, para que as águas se tornem sobre os egípcios, sobre os seus carros e sobre os seus cavaleiros.
 And the Lord said to Moses, Let your hand be stretched out over the sea, and the waters will come back again on the Egyptians, and on their war-carriages and on their horsemen.
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔκτεινον τὴν χεῖρά σου ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν και ἀποκαταστήτω τὸ ὕδωρ και ἐπικαλυφάτω τοὺς αἰγυπτίους ἐπὶ τε τὰ ἄρματα και τοὺς ἀναβάτας
- 27 Então Moisés estendeu a mão sobre o mar, e o mar retomou a sua força ao amanhecer, e os egípcios fugiram de encontro a ele; assim o Senhor derribou os egípcios no meio do mar.
 And when Moses' hand was stretched out over the sea, at dawn the sea came flowing back, meeting the Egyptians in their flight, and the Lord sent destruction on the Egyptians in the middle of the sea.
 ἐξέτεινεν δὲ μουσῆς τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν και ἀπεκατέστη τὸ ὕδωρ πρὸς ἡμέραν ἐπὶ χώρας οἱ δὲ αἰγύπτιοι ἔφυγον ὑπὸ τὸ ὕδωρ και ἐξετίναξεν κύριος τοὺς αἰγυπτίους μετὰ τῆς θαλάσσης

- 28 As águas, tornando, cobriram os carros e os cavaleiros, todo o exército de Faraó, que atrás deles havia entrado no mar; não ficou nem sequer um deles.
And the waters came back, covering the war-carriages and the horsemen and all the army of Pharaoh which went after them into the middle of the sea; not one of them was to be seen.
καὶ ἐπαναστραφὲν τὸ ὕδωρ ἐκάλυψεν τὰ ἄρματα καὶ τοὺς ἀναβάτας καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν φαραω τοὺς εἰσπεπορευμένους ὀπίσω αὐτῶν εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ οὐ κατελείφθη ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐδὲ εἷς
- 29 Mas os filhos de Israel caminharam a pé enxuto pelo meio do mar; as águas foram-lhes qual muro à sua direita e à sua esquerda.
But the children of Israel went through the sea walking on dry land, and the waters were a wall on their right side and on their left.
οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπορεύθησαν διὰ ξηρᾶς ἐν μέσῳ τῆς θαλάσσης τὸ δὲ ὕδωρ αὐτοῖς τεῖχος ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ τεῖχος ἐξ ἐκωνύμων
- 30 Assim o Senhor, naquele dia, salvou Israel da mão dos egípcios; e Israel viu os egípcios mortos na praia do mar.
So that day the Lord gave Israel salvation from the hands of the Egyptians; and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the sea's edge.
καὶ ἐρρύσατο κύριος τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνῃ ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ εἶδεν ἰσραηλ τοὺς αἰγυπτίους τεθνηκότας παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος τῆς θαλάσσης
- 31 E viu Israel a grande obra que o Senhor operara contra os egípcios; pelo que o povo temeu ao Senhor, e creu no Senhor e em Moisés, seu servo.
And Israel saw the great work which the Lord had done against the Egyptians, and the fear of the Lord came on the people and they had faith in the Lord and in his servant Moses.
εἶδεν δὲ ἰσραηλ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν μεγάλην ἣ ἐποίησεν κύριος τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις ἐφοβήθη δὲ ὁ λαὸς τὸν κύριον καὶ ἐπίστευσαν τῷ θεῷ καὶ μουσῇ τῷ θεράποντι αὐτοῦ
- 1 Então cantaram Moisés e os filhos de Israel este cântico ao Senhor, dizendo: Cantarei ao Senhor, porque gloriosamente triunfou; lançou no mar o cavalo e o seu cavaleiro.
Then Moses and the children of Israel made this song to the Lord, and said, I will make a song to the Lord, for he is lifted up in glory: the horse and the horseman he has sent down into the sea.
τότε ᾄσεν μουσῆς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὴν ᾠδὴν ταύτην τῷ θεῷ καὶ εἶπαν λέγοντες ᾄσωμεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐνδόξως γὰρ δεδόξασται ἵππον καὶ ἀναβάτην ἔρριψεν εἰς θάλασσαν
- 2 O Senhor é a minha força, e o meu cântico; ele se tem tornado a minha salvação; é ele o meu Deus, portanto o louvarei; é o Deus de meu pai, por isso o exaltarei.
The Lord is my strength and my strong helper, he has become my salvation: he is my God and I will give him praise; my father's God and I will give him glory.
βοηθὸς καὶ σκεπαστὴς ἐγένετό μοι εἰς σωτηρίαν οὗτός μου θεὸς καὶ δοξάσω αὐτόν θεὸς τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ὑψώσω αὐτόν
- 3 O Senhor é homem de guerra; Jeová é o seu nome.
The Lord is a man of war: the Lord is his name.
κύριος συντρίβων πολέμους κύριος ὄνομα αὐτῷ
- 4 Lançou no mar os carros de Faraó e o seu exército; os seus escolhidos capitães foram submersos no Mar Vermelho.
Pharaoh's war-carriages and his army he has sent down into the sea: the best of his captains have gone down into the Red Sea.
ἄρματα φαραω καὶ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτοῦ ἔρριψεν εἰς θάλασσαν ἐπιλέκτους ἀναβάτας τριστάτας κατεπόντισεν ἐν ἐρυθρᾷ θαλάσσει
- 5 Os abismos os cobriram; desceram às profundezas como pedra.
They were covered by the deep waters: like a stone they went down under the waves.
πόντω ἐκάλυψεν αὐτούς κατέδυσαν εἰς βυθὸν ὡσεὶ λίθος
- 6 A tua destra, ó Senhor, é gloriosa em poder; a tua destra, ó Senhor, destroça o inimigo.
Full of glory, O Lord, is the power of your right hand; by your right hand those who came against you are broken.
ἡ δεξιὰ σου κύριε δεδόξασται ἐν ἰσχύι ἡ δεξιὰ σου χεῖρ κύριε ἔθραυσεν ἐχθρούς
- 7 Na grandeza da tua excelência derrubas os que se levantam contra ti; envias o teu furor, que os devora como restolho.
When you are lifted up in power, all those who come against you are crushed: when you send out your wrath, they are burned up like dry grass.
καὶ τῷ πλήθει τῆς δόξης σου συνέτριψας τοὺς ὑπεναντίους ἀπέστειλας τὴν ὀργὴν σου καὶ κατέφαγεν αὐτούς ὡς καλάμην

- 8 Ao sopra dos teus narizes amontoaram-se as águas, as correntes pararam como montão; os abismos coalharam-se no coração do mar.
By your breath the waves were massed together, the flowing waters were lifted up like a pillar; the deep waters became solid in the heart of the sea.
καὶ διὰ πνεύματος τοῦ θυμοῦ σου διέστη τὸ ὕδωρ ἐπάγη ὡσεὶ τεῖχος τὰ ὕδατα ἐπάγη τὰ κύματα ἐν μέσῳ τῆς θαλάσσης
- 9 O inimigo dizia: Perseguirei, alcançarei, repartirei os despojos; deles se satisfará o meu desejo; arrancarei a minha espada, a minha mão os destruirá.
Egypt said, I will go after them, I will overtake, I will make division of their goods: my desire will have its way with them; my sword will be uncovered, my hand will send destruction on them.
εἶπεν ὁ ἐχθρὸς διώξας καταλήψομαι μεριῶ σκῦλα ἐμπλήσω ψυχὴν μου ἀνελῶ τῇ μαχαίρῃ μου κυριεύσει ἡ χεὶρ μου
- 10 Sopraste com o teu vento, e o mar os cobriu; afundaram-se como chumbo em grandes águas.
You sent your wind and the sea came over them: they went down like lead into the great waters.
ἀπέστειλας τὸ πνευμά σου ἐκάλυψεν αὐτοὺς θάλασσα ἔδυσαν ὡσεὶ μόλιβος ἐν ὕδατι σφοδρῶ
- 11 Quem entre os deuses é como tu, ó Senhor? a quem é como tu poderoso em santidade, admirável em louvores, operando maravilhas?
Who is like you, O Lord, among the gods? who is like you, in holy glory, to be praised with fear, doing wonders?
τίς ὅμοιός σοι ἐν θεοῖς κύριε τίς ὅμοιός σοι δεδοξασμένος ἐν ἁγίοις θαυμαστός ἐν δόξαις ποιῶν τέρατα
- 12 Estendeste a mão direita, e a terra os tragou.
When your right hand was stretched out, the mouth of the earth was open for them.
ἐξέτεινας τὴν δεξιάν σου κατέπιεν αὐτοὺς γῆ
- 13 Na tua beneficência guiaste o povo que remiste; na tua força o conduziste à tua santa habitação.
In your mercy you went before the people whom you have made yours; guiding them in your strength to your holy place.
ὠδήγησας τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου τὸν λαόν σου τοῦτον ὃν ἐλυτρώσω παρεκάλεσας τῇ ἰσχύϊ σου εἰς κατάλυμα ἁγίόν σου
- 14 Os povos ouviram e estremeceram; dores apoderaram-se dos habitantes da Filístia.
Hearing of you the peoples were shaking in fear: the people of Philistia were gripped with pain.
ἤκουσαν ἔθνη καὶ ὠργίσθησαν ὠδίνες ἔλαβον κατοικοῦντας φυλιστιμ
- 15 Então os príncipes de Edom se pasmaram; dos poderosos de Moabe apoderou-se um tremor; derreteram-se todos os habitantes de Canaã.
The chiefs of Edom were troubled in heart; the strong men of Moab were in the grip of fear: all the people of Canaan became like water.
τότε ἔσπευσαν ἡγεμόνες ἐδωμ καὶ ἄρχοντες μοαβιτῶν ἔλαβεν αὐτοὺς τρόμος ἐτάκησαν πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες χανααν
- 16 Sobre eles caiu medo, e pavor; pela grandeza do teu braço emudeceram como uma pedra, até que o teu povo passasse, ó Senhor, até que passasse este povo que adquiriste.
Fear and grief came on them; by the strength of your arm they were turned to stone; till your people went over, O Lord, till the people went over whom you have made yours.
ἐπιπέσει ἐπ' αὐτοὺς φόβος καὶ τρόμος μεγέθει βραχίωνός σου ἀπολιθώθησαν ἕως ἂν παρέλθῃ ὁ λαός σου κύριε ἕως ἂν παρέλθῃ ὁ λαός σου οὗτος ὃν ἐκτήσω
- 17 Tu os introduzirás, e os plantarás no monte da tua herança, no lugar que tu, ó Senhor, aparelhaste para a tua habitação, no santuário, ó Senhor, que as tuas mãos estabeleceram.
You will take them in, planting them in the mountain of your heritage, the place, O Lord, where you have made your house, the holy place, O Lord, the building of your hands.
εἰσαγαγὼν καταφύτευσον αὐτοὺς εἰς ὄρος κληρονομίας σου εἰς ἔτοιμον κατοικητήριόν σου ὃ κατειργάσω κύριε ἅγίασμα κύριε ὃ ἠτοίμασαν αἱ χεῖρές σου
- 18 O Senhor reinará eterna e perpetuamente.
The Lord is King for ever and ever.
κύριος βασιλεύων τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ἐπ' αἰῶνα καὶ ἔτι

- 19** Porque os cavalos de Faraó, com os seus carros e com os seus cavaleiros, entraram no mar, e o Senhor fez tornar as águas do mar sobre eles, mas os filhos de Israel passaram em seco pelo meio do mar.
 For the horses of Pharaoh, with his war-carriages and his horsemen, went into the sea, and the Lord sent the waters of the sea back over them; but the children of Israel went through the sea on dry land.
 ὅτι εἰσήλθεν ἵππος φαραω σὺν ἄρμασιν καὶ ἀναβάταις εἰς θάλασσαν καὶ ἐπήγαγεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κύριος τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς θαλάσσης οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπορεύθησαν διὰ ξηρᾶς ἐν μέσῳ τῆς θαλάσσης
- 20** Então Miriã, a profetisa, irmã de Arão, tomou na mão um tamboril, e todas as mulheres saíram atrás dela com tamboris, e com danças.
 And Miriam, the woman prophet, the sister of Aaron, took an instrument of music in her hand; and all the women went after her with music and dances.
 λαβοῦσα δὲ μαριαμ ἡ προφήτις ἡ ἀδελφὴ ααρων τὸ τύμπανον ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξήλθοσαν πᾶσαι αἱ γυναῖκες ὀπίσω αὐτῆς μετὰ τυμπάνων καὶ χορῶν
- 21** E Miriã lhes respondia: Cantai ao Senhor, porque gloriosamente triunfou; lançou no mar o cavalo com o seu cavaleiro.
 And Miriam, answering, said, Make a song to the Lord, for he is lifted up in glory; the horse and the horseman he has sent into the sea.
 ἐξῆρχεν δὲ αὐτῶν μαριαμ λέγουσα ἥσωμεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐνδόξως γὰρ δεδόξασται ἵππον καὶ ἀναβάτην ἔρριψεν εἰς θάλασσαν
- 22** Depois Moisés fez partir a Israel do Mar Vermelho, e saíram para o deserto de Sur; caminharam três dias no deserto, e não acharam água.
 Then Moses took Israel forward from the Red Sea, and they went out into the waste land of Shur; and for three days they were in the waste land where there was no water.
 ἐξῆρξεν δὲ μουσῆς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ἐρυθρᾶς καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν ἔρημον σουρ καὶ ἐπορεύοντο τρεῖς ἡμέρας ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ οὐκ ἠύρισκον ὕδωρ ὥστε πιεῖν
- 23** E chegaram a Mara, mas não podiam beber das suas águas, porque eram amargas; por isso chamou-se o lugar Mara.
 And when they came to Marah, the water was no good for drinking, for the waters of Marah were bitter, which is why it was named Marah.
 ἦλθον δὲ εἰς μερρα καὶ οὐκ ἠδύναντο πιεῖν ἐκ μερρας πικρὸν γὰρ ἦν διὰ τοῦτο ἐπωνομάσθη τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου πικρία
- 24** E o povo murmurou contra Moisés, dizendo: Que havemos de beber?
 And the people, crying out against Moses, said, What are we to have for drink?
 καὶ διεγόγγυζεν ὁ λαὸς ἐπὶ μουσῆν λέγοντες τί πίομεθα
- 25** Então clamou Moisés ao Senhor, e o Senhor mostrou-lhe uma árvore, e Moisés lançou-a nas águas, as quais se tornaram doces. Ali Deus lhes deu um estatuto e uma ordenança, e ali os provou,
 And in answer to his prayer, the Lord made him see a tree, and when he put it into the water, the water was made sweet. There he gave them a law and an order, testing them;
 ἐβόησεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ κύριος ξύλον καὶ ἐνέβαλεν αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐγλυκάνθη τὸ ὕδωρ ἐκεῖ ἔθετο αὐτῷ δικαιώματα καὶ κρίσεις καὶ ἐκεῖ ἐπέειρα σεν αὐτὸν
- 26** dizendo: Se ouvires atentamente a voz do Senhor teu Deus, e fizeres o que é reto diante de seus olhos, e inclinares os ouvidos aos seus mandamentos, e guardares todos os seus estatutos, sobre ti não enviarei nenhuma das enfermidades que enviei sobre os egípcios; porque eu sou o Senhor que te sara.
 And he said, If with all your heart you will give attention to the voice of the Lord your God, and do what is right in his eyes, giving ear to his orders and keeping his laws, I will not put on you any of the diseases which I put on the Egyptians: for I am the Lord your life-giver.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἐὰν ἀκοῆ ἀκοῦσης τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ τὰ ἀρεστὰ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ποιήσης καὶ ἐνωτίση ταῖς ἐντολαῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ φυλάξης πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ πᾶσαν νόσον ἣν ἐπήγαγον τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις οὐκ ἐπάξω ἐπὶ σέ ἐγὼ γάρ εἰμι κύριος ὁ ἰώμενός σε
- 27** Então vieram a Elim, onde havia doze fontes de água e setenta palmeiras; e ali, junto das águas, acamparam.
 And they came to Elim where there were twelve water-springs and seventy palm-trees: and they put up their tents there by the waters.
 καὶ ἦλθοσαν εἰς αιλιμ καὶ ἦσαν ἐκεῖ δώδεκα πηγαὶ ὕδατων καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα στελέχη φοινίκων παρενέβαλον δὲ ἐκεῖ παρὰ τὰ ὕδατα

- 1** Depois partiram de Elim; e veio toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel ao deserto de Sim, que está entre Elim e Sinai, aos quinze dias do segundo mês depois que saíram da terra do Egito.
And they went on their way from Elim, and all the children of Israel came into the waste land of Sin, which is between Elim and Sinai, on the fifteenth day of the second month after they went out of the land of Egypt.
ἀπῆραν δὲ ἐξ αἰλιμ καὶ ἤλθοσαν πᾶσα συναγωγὴ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον σιν ὃ ἐστὶν ἀνά μέσον αἰλιμ καὶ ἀνά μέσον σινα τῇ δὲ πεντεκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐξελλυθότων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 2** E toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel murmurou contra Moisés e contra Arão no deserto.
And all the children of Israel were crying out against Moses and Aaron in the waste land:
διεγόγγυζεν πᾶσα συναγωγὴ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ μουσῆν καὶ ααρῶν
- 3** Pois os filhos de Israel lhes disseram: Quem nos dera que tivéssemos morrido pela mão do Senhor na terra do Egito, quando estávamos sentados junto às panelas de carne, quando comíamos pão até fartar! porque nos tendes tirado para este deserto, para matardes de fome a toda esta multidão.
And the children of Israel said to them, It would have been better for the Lord to have put us to death in the land of Egypt, where we were seated by the flesh-pots and had bread enough for our needs; for you have taken us out to this waste of sand, to put all this people to death through need of food.
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτοὺς οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ὄφελον ἀπεθάνομεν πληγέντες ὑπὸ κυρίου ἐν γῇ αἰγύπτῳ ὅταν ἐκαθίσταμεν ἐπὶ τῶν λεβήτων τῶν κρεῶν καὶ ἠσθίομεν ἄρτους εἰς πλησμονὴν ὅτι ἐξηγάγετε ἡμᾶς εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ταύτην ἀποκτεῖναι πᾶσαν τὴν συναγωγὴν ταύτην ἐν λιμῷ
- 4** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Eis que vos farei chover pão do céu; e sairá o povo e colherá diariamente a porção para cada dia, para que eu o prove se anda em minha lei ou não.
Then the Lord said to Moses, See, I will send down bread from heaven for you; and the people will go out every day and get enough for the day's needs; so that I may put them to the test to see if they will keep my laws or not.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὕω ὑμῖν ἄρτους ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ὁ λαὸς καὶ συλλέξουσιν τὸ τῆς ἡμέρας εἰς ἡμέραν ὅπως πειράσω αὐτοὺς εἰ πορεύσονται τῷ νόμῳ μου ἢ οὐ
- 5** Mas ao sexto dia prepararão o que colherem; e será o dobro do que colhem cada dia.
And on the sixth day they are to make ready what they get in, and it will be twice as much as they get on the other days.
καὶ ἔσται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἕκτῃ καὶ ἐτοιμάσουσιν ὃ ἐὰν εἰσενέγκωσιν καὶ ἔσται διπλοῦν ὃ ἐὰν συναγάγωσιν τὸ καθ' ἡμέραν εἰς ἡμέραν
- 6** Disseram, pois, Moisés e Arão a todos os filhos de Israel: tarde sabereis que o Senhor é quem vos tirou da terra do Egito,
And Moses and Aaron said to all the children of Israel, This evening it will be clear to you that it is the Lord who has taken you out of the land of Egypt:
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρῶν πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐσπέρας γνώσεσθε ὅτι κύριος ἐξήγαγεν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 7** e amanhã vereis a glória do Senhor, porquanto ele ouviu as vossas murmurações contra o Senhor; e quem somos nós, para que murmureis contra nós?
And in the morning you will see the glory of the Lord; for your angry words against the Lord have come to his ears: and what are we that you are crying out against us?
καὶ πρωὶ ὄψεσθε τὴν δόξαν κυρίου ἐν τῷ εἰσακοῦσαι τὸν γογγυσμὸν ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ ἡμεῖς δὲ τί ἐσμὲν ὅτι διαγογγύζετε καθ' ἡμῶν
- 8** Disse mais Moisés: Isso será quando o Senhor à tarde vos der carne para comer, e pela manhã pão a fartar, porquanto o Senhor ouve as vossas murmurações, com que murmurais contra ele; e quem somos nós? As vossas murmurações não são contra nós, mas sim contra o Senhor.
And Moses said, The Lord will give you meat for your food at evening, and in the morning bread in full measure; for your outcry against the Lord has come to his ears: for what are we? your outcry is not against us but against the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἐν τῷ δίδοναι κύριον ὑμῖν ἐσπέρας κρέα φαγεῖν καὶ ἄρτους τὸ πρωὶ εἰς πλησμονὴν διὰ τὸ εἰσακοῦσαι κύριον τὸν γογγυσμὸν ὑμῶν ὃν ὑμεῖς διαγογγύζετε καθ' ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς δὲ τί ἐσμὲν οὐ γὰρ καθ' ἡμῶν ὁ γογγυσμὸς ὑμῶν ἐστὶν ἀλλ' ἢ κατὰ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 9** Depois disse Moisés a Arão: Dize a toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel: Chegai-vos à presença do Senhor, porque ele ouviu as vossas murmurações.
And Moses said to Aaron, Say to all the people of Israel, Come near before the Lord for he has given ear to your outcry.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς ααρῶν εἰπὸν πάσῃ συναγωγῇ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ προσέλθατε ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ εἰσακίκοεν γὰρ ὑμῶν τὸν γογγυσμὸν

- 10 E quando Arão falou a toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, estes olharam para o deserto, e eis que a glória do Senhor, apareceu na nuvem.
And while Aaron was talking to the children of Israel, their eyes were turned in the direction of the waste land, and they saw the glory of the Lord shining in the cloud.
ήνικά δὲ ἐλάλει ααρων πάση συναγωγῇ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπεστράφησαν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον καὶ ἡ δόξα κυρίου ὤφθη ἐν νεφέλῃ
- 11 Então o Senhor falou a Moisés, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 12 Tenho ouvido as murmurações dos filhos de Israel; dize-lhes: ã tardinha comereis carne, e pela manhã vos fartareis de pão; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
The outcry of the children of Israel has come to my ears: say to them now, At nightfall you will have meat for your food, and in the morning bread in full measure; and you will see that I am the Lord your God.
εἰσακήκοα τὸν γογγυσμὸν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ λάλησον πρὸς αὐτοὺς λέγων τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέραν ἔδεσθε κρέα καὶ τὸ πρωὶ πλησθήσεσθε ἄρτων καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 13 E aconteceu que à tarde subiram codornizes, e cobriram o arraial; e pela manhã havia uma camada de orvalho ao redor do arraial.
And it came about that in the evening little birds came up and the place was covered with them: and in the morning there was dew all round about the tents.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἑσπέρα καὶ ἀνέβη ὀρυτογομήτρα καὶ ἐκάλυπεν τὴν παρεμβολὴν τὸ πρωὶ ἐγένετο καταπαυομένης τῆς δρόσου κύκλῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 14 Quando desapareceu a camada de orvalho, eis que sobre a superfície do deserto estava uma coisa miúda, semelhante a escamas, coisa miúda como a geadas sobre a terra.
And when the dew was gone, on the face of the earth was a small round thing, like small drops of ice on the earth.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῆς ἐρήμου λεπτὸν ὡσεὶ κόριον λευκὸν ὡσεὶ πάγος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 15 E, vendo-a os filhos de Israel, disseram uns aos outros: Que é isto? porque não sabiam o que era. Então lhes disse Moisés: Este é o pão que o Senhor vos deu para comer.
And when the children of Israel saw it, they said to one another, What is it? for they had no idea what it was. And Moses said to them, It is the bread which the Lord has given you for your food.
ιδόντες δὲ αὐτὸ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἶπαν ἕτερος τῷ ἑτέρῳ τί ἐστὶν τοῦτο οὐ γὰρ ἤδεισαν τί ἦν εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς αὐτοὺς οὗτος ὁ ἄρτος ὃν ἔδωκεν κύριος ὑμῖν φαγεῖν
- 16 Isto é o que o Senhor ordenou: Colhei dele cada um conforme o que pode comer; um gômer para cada cabeça, segundo o número de pessoas; cada um tomará para os que se acharem na sua tenda.
This is what the Lord has said, Let every man take up as much as he has need of; at the rate of one omer for every person, let every man take as much as is needed for his family.
τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ συνέταξεν κύριος συναγάγετε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἕκαστος εἰς τοὺς καθήκοντας γομορ κατὰ κεφαλὴν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν ἕκαστος σὺν τοῖς συσκηνίοις ὑμῶν σὺλ λέξατε
- 17 Assim o fizeram os filhos de Israel; e colheram uns mais e outros menos.
And the children of Israel did so, and some took more and some less.
ἐποίησαν δὲ οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ συνέλεξαν ὃ τὸ πολὺ καὶ ὃ τὸ ἕλαττον
- 18 Quando, porém, o mediam com o gômer, nada sobejava ao que colhera muito, nem faltava ao que colhera pouco; colhia cada um tanto quanto podia comer.
And when it was measured, he who had taken up much had nothing over, and he who had little had enough; every man had taken what he was able to make use of.
καὶ μετρήσαντες τῷ γομορ οὐκ ἐπλεόνασεν ὃ τὸ πολὺ καὶ ὃ τὸ ἕλαττον οὐκ ἠλαττόνησεν ἕκαστος εἰς τοὺς καθήκοντας παρ' ἑαυτῷ συνέλεξαν
- 19 Também disse-lhes Moisés: Ninguém deixe dele para amanhã.
And Moses said to them, Let nothing be kept till the morning.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς αὐτοὺς μηδεὶς καταλιπέτω ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πρωὶ

- 20 Eles, porém, não deram ouvidos a Moisés, antes alguns dentre eles deixaram dele para o dia seguinte; e criou bichos, e cheirava mal; por isso indignou-se Moisés contra eles.
But they gave no attention to Moses, and some of them kept it till the morning and there were worms in it and it had an evil smell: and Moses was angry with them.
καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν μουσῆ ἄλλὰ κατέλιπόν τινες ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἐξέζεσεν σκώληκας καὶ ἐπόζεσεν καὶ ἐπικράνηθη ἐπ' αὐτοῖς μουσῆς
- 21 Colhiam-no, pois, pela manhã, cada um conforme o que podia comer; porque, vindo o calor do sol, se derretia.
And they took it up morning by morning, every man as he had need: and when the sun was high it was gone.
καὶ συνέλεξαν αὐτὸ πρωὶ πρωὶ ἕκαστος τὸ καθῆκον αὐτῷ ἡνίκα δὲ διεθέρμαιεν ὁ ἥλιος ἐτήκετο
- 22 Mas ao sexto dia colheram pão em dobro, dois gômeres para cada um; pelo que todos os principais da congregação vieram, e contaram-no a Moisés.
And on the sixth day they took up twice as much of the bread, two omers for every person: and all the rulers of the people gave Moses word of it.
ἐγένετο δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἕκτη συνέλεξαν τὰ δέοντα διπλᾶ δύο γομορ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰσήλοσαν δὲ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς συναγωγῆς καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν μουσεῖ
- 23 E ele lhes disse: Isto é o que o Senhor tem dito: Amanhã é repouso, sábado santo ao Senhor; o que quiserdes assar ao forno, assai-o, e o que quiserdes cozer em água, cozei-o em água; e tudo o que sobejar, ponde-o de lado para vós, guardando-o para amanhã.
And he said, This is what the Lord has said, Tomorrow is a day of rest, a holy Sabbath to the Lord: what has to be cooked may be cooked; and what is over, put on one side to be kept till the morning.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς αὐτοῦς τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμά ἐστιν ὃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος σάββατα ἀνάπανσις ἀγία τῷ κυρίῳ αὔριον ὅσα ἐὰν πέσσητε πέσσετε καὶ ὅσα ἐὰν ἔψητε ἔψετε καὶ πᾶν τὸ πλεονάζον καταλίπετε αὐτὸ εἰς ἀποθήκην εἰς τὸ πρωὶ
- 24 Guardaram-no, pois, até o dia seguinte, como Moisés tinha ordenado; e não cheirou mal, nem houve nele bicho algum.
And they kept it till the morning as Moses had said: and no smell came from it, and it had no worms.
καὶ κατελίποσαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πρωὶ καθάπερ συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς καὶ οὐκ ἐπόζεσεν οὐδὲ σκώληξ ἐγένετο ἐν αὐτῷ
- 25 Então disse Moisés: Comei-o hoje, porquanto hoje é o sábado do Senhor; hoje não o achareis no campo.
And Moses said, Make your meal today of what you have, for this day is a Sabbath to the Lord: today you will not get any in the fields.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς φάγετε σήμερον ἔστιν γὰρ σάββατα σήμερον τῷ κυρίῳ οὐχ εὔρεθήσεται ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ
- 26 Seis dias o colhereis, mas o sétimo dia é o sábado; nele não haverá.
For six days you will get it, but on the seventh day, the Sabbath, there will not be any.
ἕξ ἡμέρας συλλέξετε τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ σάββατα ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται ἐν αὐτῇ
- 27 Mas aconteceu ao sétimo dia que saíram alguns do povo para o colher, e não o acharam.
But still on the seventh day some of the people went out to get it, and there was not any.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ ἐξήλοσαν τινες ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ συλλέξαι καὶ οὐχ εὔρον
- 28 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Até quando recusareis guardar os meus mandamentos e as minhas leis?
And the Lord said to Moses, How long will you go against my orders and my laws?
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἕως τίνος οὐ βούλεσθε εἰσακοῦειν τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ τὸν νόμον μου
- 29 Vede, visto que o Senhor vos deu o sábado, por isso ele no sexto dia vos dá pão para dois dias; fique cada um no seu lugar, não saia ninguém do seu lugar no sétimo dia.
See, because the Lord has given you the Sabbath, he gives you on the sixth day bread enough for two days; let every man keep where he is; let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.
ἴδετε ὃ γὰρ κύριος ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην τὰ σάββατα διὰ τοῦτο αὐτὸς ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἕκτη ἄρτους δύο ἡμερῶν καθήσεσθε ἕκαστος εἰς τοὺς οἴκους ὑμῶν μηδεὶς ἐκπορευέσθω ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ

- 30 Assim repousou o povo no sétimo dia.
So the people took their rest on the seventh day.
καὶ ἐσαββάτισεν ὁ λαὸς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ
- 31 A casa de Israel deu-lhe o nome de maná. Era como semente de coentro; era branco, e tinha o sabor de bolos de mel.
And this bread was named manna by Israel: it was white, like a grain seed, and its taste was like cakes made with honey.
καὶ ἐπωνόμασαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ μαν ἦν δὲ ὡς σπέρμα κορίου λευκόν τὸ δὲ γεῦμα αὐτοῦ ὡς ἐγκρίς ἐν μέλιτι
- 32 E disse Moisés: Isto é o que o Senhor ordenou: Dele encheis um gômer, o qual se guardará para as vossas gerações, para que elas vejam o pão que vos dei a comer no deserto, quando eu vos tirei da terra do Egito.
And Moses said, This is the order which the Lord has given: Let one omer of it be kept for future generations, so that they may see the bread which I gave you for your food in the waste land, when I took you out from the land of Egypt.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς τοῦτο τὸ ρῆμα ὃ συνέταξεν κύριος πλήσατε τὸ γομορ τοῦ μαν εἰς ἀποθήκην εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἵνα ἴδωσιν τὸν ἄρτον ὃν ἐφάγετε ὑμεῖς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὡς ἐξήγαγε ν' ὑμᾶς κύριος ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 33 Disse também Moisés a Arão: Toma um vaso, mete nele um gômer cheio de maná e põe-no diante do Senhor, a fim de que seja guardado para as vossas gerações.
And Moses said to Aaron, Take a pot and put one omer of manna in it, and put it away before the Lord, to be kept for future generations.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρὼν λαβὲ στάμνον χρυσοῦν ἓνα καὶ ἔμβαλε εἰς αὐτὸν πλήρες τὸ γομορ τοῦ μαν καὶ ἀποθήσεις αὐτὸ ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς διατήρησιν εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 34 Como o Senhor tinha ordenado a Moisés, assim Arão o pôs diante do testemunho, para ser guardado.
So Aaron put it away in front of the holy chest to be kept, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆϊ καὶ ἀπέθετο ααρὼν ἐναντίον τοῦ μαρτυρίου εἰς διατήρησιν
- 35 Ora, os filhos de Israel comeram o maná quarenta anos, até que chegaram a uma terra habitada; comeram o maná até que chegaram aos termos da terra de Canaã.
And the children of Israel had manna for their food for forty years, till they came to a land with people in it, till they came to the edge of the land of Canaan.
οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἔφαγον τὸ μαν ἑτη τεσσαράκοντα ἕως ἦλθον εἰς γῆν οἰκουμένην τὸ μαν ἐφάγουν ἕως παρεγένοντο εἰς μέρος τῆς φοινίκης
- 36 Um gômer é a décima parte de uma efa.
Now an omer is the tenth part of an ephah.
τὸ δὲ γομορ τὸ δέκατον τῶν τριῶν μέτρων ἦν
- 1 Partiu toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel do deserto de Sim, pelas suas jornadas, segundo o mandamento do Senhor, e acamparam em Refidim; e não havia ali água para o povo beber.
And the children of Israel went on from the waste land of Sin, by stages as the Lord gave them orders, and put up their tents in Rephidim: and there was no drinking-water for the people.
καὶ ἀπῆρην πᾶσα συναγωγὴ υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου σιν κατὰ παρεμβολὰς αὐτῶν διὰ ῥήματος κυρίου καὶ παρενεβάλοσαν ἐν ραφιδὶν οὐκ ἦν δὲ ὕδωρ τῷ λαῷ πιεῖν
- 2 Então o povo contendeu com Moisés, dizendo: Dá-nos água para beber. Respondeu-lhes Moisés: Por que contendeis comigo? por que tentais ao Senhor?
So the people were angry with Moses, and said, Give us water for drinking. And Moses said, Why are you angry with me? and why do you put God to the test?
καὶ ἐλοιδορεῖτο ὁ λαὸς πρὸς μουσῆν λέγοντες δὸς ἡμῖν ὕδωρ ἵνα πίωμεν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς τί λοιδορεῖσθέ μοι καὶ τί πειράζετε κύριον
- 3 Mas o povo, tendo sede ali, murmurou contra Moisés, dizendo: Por que nos fizeste subir do Egito, para nos matares de sede, a nós e aos nossos filhos, e ao nosso gado?
And the people were in great need of water; and they made an outcry against Moses, and said, Why have you taken us out of Egypt to send death on us and our children and our cattle through need of water?
ἐδίψησεν δὲ ἐκεῖ ὁ λαὸς ὕδατι καὶ ἐγόγγυζεν ἐκεῖ ὁ λαὸς πρὸς μουσῆν λέγοντες ἵνα τί τοῦτο ἀνεβίβασας ἡμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἀποκτεῖναι ἡμᾶς καὶ τὰ τέκνα ἡμῶν καὶ τὰ κτήνη τῷ δίψει

- 4 Pelo que Moisés, clamando ao Senhor, disse: Que hei de fazer a este povo? daqui a pouco me apedrejará.
And Moses, crying out to the Lord, said, What am I to do to this people? they are almost ready to put me to death by stoning.
ἐβόησεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον λέγων τί ποιήσω τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ἔτι μικρὸν καὶ καταλιθοβολήσουσίν με
- 5 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Passa adiante do povo, e leva contigo alguns dos anciãos de Israel; toma na mão a tua vara, com que feriste o rio, e vai-te.
And the Lord said to Moses, Go on before the people, and take some of the chiefs of Israel with you, and take in your hand the rod which was stretched out over the Nile, and go.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν προπορεύου τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου λαβὲ δὲ μετὰ σεαυτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ τὴν ῥάβδον ἐν ἣ ἐπάταξας τὸν ποταμὸν λαβὲ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου καὶ πορεύου
- 6 Eis que eu estarei ali diante de ti sobre a rocha, em Horebe; ferirás a rocha, e dela sairá água para que o povo possa beber. Assim, pois fez Moisés à vista dos anciãos de Israel.
See, I will take my place before you on the rock in Horeb; and when you give the rock a blow, water will come out of it, and the people will have drink. And Moses did so before the eyes of the chiefs of Israel.
ὄδε ἐγὼ ἔστηκα πρὸ τοῦ σέ ἐκεῖ ἐπὶ τῆς πέτρας ἐν χωρηβ καὶ πατάξεις τὴν πέτραν καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἐξ αὐτῆς ὕδωρ καὶ πίεται ὁ λαός μου ἐποίησεν δὲ μουσῆς οὕτως ἐναντίον τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 7 E deu ao lugar o nome de Massá e Meribá, por causa da contenda dos filhos de Israel, e porque tentaram ao Senhor, dizendo: Está o Senhor no meio de nós, ou não?
And he gave that place the name Massah and Meribah, because the children of Israel were angry, and because they put the Lord to the test, saying, Is the Lord with us or not?
καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου πειρασμός καὶ λοιδορήσις διὰ τὴν λοιδορίαν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ διὰ τὸ πειράζειν κύριον λέγοντας εἰ ἔστιν κύριος ἐν ἡμῖν ἢ οὐ
- 8 Então veio Amaleque, e pelejou contra e Israel em Refidim.
Then Amalek came and made war on Israel in Rephidim.
ἦλθεν δὲ αμαληκ καὶ ἐπολέμει ἰσραηλ ἐν ραφιδὶν
- 9 Pelo que disse Moisés a Josué: Escolhe-nos homens, e sai, peleja contra Amaleque; e amanhã eu estarei sobre o cume do outeiro, tendo na mão a vara de Deus.
And Moses said to Joshua, Get together a band of men for us and go out, make war on Amalek: tomorrow I will take my place on the top of the hill with the rod of God in my hand.
εἶπεν δὲ μουσῆς τῷ ἰησοῦ ἐπίλεξον σεαυτῷ ἄνδρας δυνατοὺς καὶ ἐξελθὼν παράταξαι τῷ αμαληκ αὔριον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἔστηκα ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ βουνοῦ καὶ ἡ ῥάβδος τοῦ θεοῦ ἔν τῇ χειρὶ μου
- 10 Fez, pois, Josué como Moisés lhe dissera, e pelejou contra Amaleque; e Moisés, Arão, e Hur subiram ao cume do outeiro.
So Joshua did as Moses said to him, and went to war with Amalek: and Moses, Aaron, and Hur went up to the top of the hill.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἰησοῦς καθάπερ εἶπεν αὐτῷ μουσῆς καὶ ἐξελθὼν παρετάξατο τῷ αμαληκ καὶ μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ ὠρ ἀνέβησαν ἐπὶ τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ βουνοῦ
- 11 E acontecia que quando Moisés levantava a mão, prevalecia Israel; mas quando ele abaixava a mão, prevalecia Amaleque.
Now while Moses' hand was lifted up, Israel was the stronger: but when he let his hand go down, Amalek became the stronger.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅταν ἐπῆρεν μουσῆς τὰς χεῖρας κατίσχυεν ἰσραηλ ὅταν δὲ καθήκεν τὰς χεῖρας κατίσχυεν αμαληκ
- 12 As mãos de Moisés, porém, ficaram cansadas; por isso tomaram uma pedra, e a puseram debaixo dele, e ele sentou-se nela; Arão e Hur sustentavam-lhe as mãos, um de um lado e o outro do outro; assim ficaram as suas mãos firmes até o pôr do sol.
But Moses' hands became tired; so they put a stone under him and he took his seat on it, Aaron and Hur supporting his hands, one on one side and one on the other; so his hands were kept up without falling till the sun went down.
αἱ δὲ χεῖρες μουσῆ βαρεῖαι καὶ λαβόντες λίθον ὑπέθηκαν ὑπ' αὐτόν καὶ ἐκάθητο ἐπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ααρων καὶ ὠρ ἐστήριζον τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐντεῦθεν εἰς καὶ ἐντεῦθεν εἰς καὶ ἐγένοντο αἱ χεῖρες μουσῆ ἐστηριγμέναι ἕως δυσμῶν ἡλίου

- 13** Assim Josué prostrou a Amaleque e a seu povo, ao fio da espada.
And Joshua overcame Amalek and his people with the sword.
καὶ ἐτρέψατο ἰησοῦς τὸν αμαλικ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν φόνῳ μαχαίρας
- 14** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Escreve isto para memorial num livro, e relata-o aos ouvidos de Josué; que eu hei de riscar totalmente a memória de Amaleque de debaixo do céu.
And the Lord said to Moses, Make a record of this in a book, so that it may be kept in memory, and say it again in the ears of Joshua: that all memory of Amalek is to be completely uprooted from the earth.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν κατὰγραφον τοῦτο εἰς μνημόσυνον ἐν βιβλίῳ καὶ δὸς εἰς τὰ ὦτα ἰησοῦ ὅτι ἀλοιφῇ ἐξαλείψω τὸ μνημόσυνον αμαλικ ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανόν
- 15** Pelo que Moisés edificou um altar, ao qual chamou Jeová-Níssi.
Then Moses put up an altar and gave it the name of Yahweh-nissi:
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν μουσῆς θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ κύριός μου καταφυγή
- 16** E disse: Porquanto jurou o Senhor que ele fará guerra contra Amaleque de geração em geração.
For he said, The Lord has taken his oath that there will be war with Amalek from generation to generation.
ὅτι ἐν χειρὶ κρυφαίᾳ πολεμεῖ κύριος ἐπὶ αμαλικ ἀπὸ γενεῶν εἰς γενεάς
- 1** Ora Jetro, sacerdote de Midiã, sogro de Moisés, ouviu todas as coisas que Deus tinha feito a Moisés e a Israel, seu povo, como o Senhor tinha tirado a Israel do Egito.
Now news came to Jethro, the priest of Midian, Moses' father-in-law, of all God had done for Moses and for Israel his people, and how the Lord had taken Israel out of Egypt.
ἤκουσεν δὲ ἰοθορ ὁ ἱερεὺς μαδιαμ ὁ γαμβρὸς μουσῆ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ἰσραηλ τῷ ἑαυτοῦ λαῷ ἐξήγαγεν γὰρ κύριος τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 2** E Jetro, sogro de Moisés, tomou a Zípora, a mulher de Moisés, depois que este lha enviara,
And Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, took Zipporah, Moses' wife, after he had sent her away,
ἔλαβεν δὲ ἰοθορ ὁ γαμβρὸς μουσῆ σεπφοραν τὴν γυναῖκα μουσῆ μετὰ τὴν ἄφεσιν αὐτῆς
- 3** e aos seus dois filhos, dos quais um se chamava Gérson; porque disse Moisés: Fui peregrino em terra estrangeira;
And her two sons, one of whom was named Gershom, for he said, I have been living in a strange land:
καὶ τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ὄνομα τῷ ἐνὶ αὐτῶν γηρσαμ λέγων πάροικος ἦμην ἐν γῆ ἀλλοτρία
- 4** e o outro se chamava Eliézer; porque disse: O Deus de meu pai foi minha ajuda, e me livrou da espada de Faraó.
And the name of the other was Eliezer, for he said, The God of my father was my help, and kept me safe from the sword of Pharaoh:
καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ δευτέρου ελιεζερ λέγων ὁ γὰρ θεὸς τοῦ πατρός μου βοηθός μου καὶ ἐξείλατό με ἐκ χειρὸς φαραω
- 5** Veio, pois, Jetro, o sogro de Moisés, com os filhos e a mulher deste, a Moisés, no deserto onde se tinha acampado, junto ao monte de Deus;
And Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, came with his sons and his wife to where Moses had put up his tent in the waste land, by the mountain of God.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰοθορ ὁ γαμβρὸς μουσῆ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς μουσῆν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον οὗ παρενέβαλεν ἐπ' ὄρους τοῦ θεοῦ
- 6** e disse a Moisés: Eu, teu sogro Jetro, venho a tí, com tua mulher e seus dois filhos com ela.
And he said to Moses, I, your father-in-law, have come to you, with your wife and your two sons.
ἀνηγγέλη δὲ μουσεῖ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὁ γαμβρὸς σου ἰοθορ παραγίνεται πρὸς σέ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ καὶ οἱ δύο υἱοὶ σου μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 7** Então saiu Moisés ao encontro de seu sogro, inclinou-se diante dele e o beijou; perguntaram um ao outro como estavam, e entraram na tenda.
And Moses went out to his father-in-law, and went down on his face before him and gave him a kiss; and they said to one another, Are you well? and they came into the tent.
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ μουσῆς εἰς συνάντησιν τῷ γαμβρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐφίλησεν αὐτόν καὶ ἠσπάσαντο ἀλλήλους καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτόν εἰς τὴν σκηνήν

- 8 Depois Moisés contou a seu sogro tudo o que o Senhor tinha feito a Faraó e aos egípcios por amor de Israel, todo o trabalho que lhes sobreviera no caminho, e como o Senhor os livrara.
And Moses gave his father-in-law an account of all the Lord had done to Pharaoh and to the Egyptians because of Israel, and of all the troubles which had come on them by the way, and how the Lord had given them salvation.
καὶ διηγήσατο μουσῆς τῷ γαμβρῷ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος τῷ φαραῶ καὶ τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις ἕνεκεν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ πάντα τὸν μόχθον τὸν γενόμενον αὐτοῖς ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ὅτι ἐξείλατο αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐκ χειρὸς φαραῶ καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν αἰγυπτίων
- 9 E alegrou-se Jetro por todo o bem que o Senhor tinha feito a Israel, livrando-o da mão dos egípcios,
And Jethro was glad because the Lord had been good to Israel, freeing them from the power of the Egyptians.
ἐξέστη δὲ ἰοθορ ἐπὶ πᾶσι τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς οἷς ἐποίησεν αὐτοῖς κύριος ὅτι ἐξείλατο αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς φαραῶ
- 10 e disse: Bendito seja o Senhor, que vos livrou da mão dos egípcios e da mão de Faraó; que livrou o povo de debaixo da mão dos egípcios.
And Jethro said, Praise be to the Lord, who has taken you out of the hand of Pharaoh and out of the hand of the Egyptians; freeing the people from the yoke of the Egyptians.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰοθορ εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὅτι ἐξείλατο τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς φαραῶ
- 11 Agora sei que o Senhor é maior que todos os deuses; até naquilo em que se houveram arrogantemente contra o povo.
Now I am certain that the Lord is greater than all gods, for he has overcome them in their pride.
νῦν ἔγνων ὅτι μέγας κύριος παρὰ πάντας τοὺς θεοὺς ἕνεκεν τούτου ὅτι ἐπέθεντο αὐτοῖς
- 12 Então Jetro, o sogro de Moisés, tomou holocausto e sacrifícios para Deus; e veio Arão, e todos os anciãos de Israel, para comerem pão com o sogro de Moisés diante de Deus.
Then Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, made a burned offering to God; and Aaron came, with the chiefs of Israel, and had a meal with Moses' father-in-law, before God.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰοθορ ὁ γαμβρὸς μουσῆ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ θυσίας τῷ θεῷ παρεγένετο δὲ ααρὼν καὶ πάντες οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραὴλ συφαγεῖν ἄρτον μετὰ τοῦ γαμβροῦ μουσῆ ἕναν τῶν τοῦ θεοῦ
- 13 No dia seguinte assentou-se Moisés para julgar o povo; e o povo estava em pé junto de Moisés desde a manhã até a tarde.
Now on the day after, Moses took his seat to give decisions for the people: and the people were waiting before Moses from morning till evening.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν ἐπαύριον συνεκάθισεν μουσῆς κρίνειν τὸν λαόν παριστήκει δὲ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς μουσεῖ ἀπὸ πρωῒθεν ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 14 Vendo, pois, o sogro de Moisés tudo o que ele fazia ao povo, perguntou: Que é isto que tu fazes ao povo? por que te assentas só, permanecendo todo o povo junto de ti desde a manhã até a tarde?
And when Moses' father-in-law saw all he was doing, he said, What is this you are doing for the people? why are you seated here by yourself, with all the people waiting before you from morning till evening?
καὶ ἰδὼν ἰοθορ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίει τῷ λαῷ λέγει τί τοῦτο ὃ σὺ ποιεῖς τῷ λαῷ διὰ τί σὺ κάθησαι μόνος πᾶς δὲ ὁ λαὸς παρέστηκέν σοι ἀπὸ πρωῒθεν ἕως δείλης
- 15 Respondeu Moisés a seu sogro: É por que o povo vem a mim para consultar a Deus.
And Moses said to his father-in-law, Because the people come to me to get directions from God:
καὶ λέγει μουσῆς τῷ γαμβρῷ ὅτι παραγίνεται πρὸς με ὁ λαὸς ἐκζητῆσαι κρίσιν παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 16 Quando eles têm alguma questão, vêm a mim; e eu julgo entre um e outro e lhes declaro os estatutos de Deus e as suas leis.
And if they have any question between themselves, they come to me, and I am judge between a man and his neighbour, and I give them the orders and laws of God.
ὅταν γὰρ γένηται αὐτοῖς ἀντιλογία καὶ ἔλθωσι πρὸς με διακρίνω ἕκαστον καὶ συμβιβάζω αὐτοὺς τὰ προστάγματα τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὸν νόμον αὐτοῦ
- 17 O sogro de Moisés, porém, lhe replicou: Não é bom o que fazes.
And Moses' father-in-law said to him, What you are doing is not good.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ γαμβρὸς μουσῆ πρὸς αὐτόν οὐκ ὀρθῶς σὺ ποιεῖς τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο

- 18 certamente desfalecerás, assim tu, como este povo que está contigo; porque isto te é pesado demais; tu só não o podes fazer.
Your strength and that of the people will be completely used up: this work is more than you are able to do by yourself.
 φθορᾷ καταφθάρῃσιν ἀνυπομονήτω καὶ σὺ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ὃς ἐστὶν μετὰ σοῦ βαρὺ σοὶ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο οὐ δυνήσῃ ποιεῖν μόνος
- 19 Ouve agora a minha voz; eu te aconselharei, e seja Deus contigo: sê tu pelo povo diante de Deus, e leva tu as causas a Deus;
Give ear now to my suggestion, and may God be with you: you are to be the people's representative before God, taking their causes to him:
 νῦν οὖν ἄκουσόν μου καὶ συμβουλευέσω σοὶ καὶ ἔσται ὁ θεὸς μετὰ σοῦ γίνου σὺ τῷ λαῷ τὰ πρὸς τὸν θεὸν καὶ ἀνοίσεις τοὺς λόγους αὐτῶν πρὸς τὸν θεὸν
- 20 ensinar-lhes-ás os estatutos e as leis, e lhes mostrarás o caminho em que devem andar, e a obra que devem fazer.
Teaching them his rules and his laws, guiding them in the way they have to go, and making clear to them the work they have to do.
 καὶ διαμαρτυρῆ αὐτοῖς τὰ προστάγματα τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὸν νόμον αὐτοῦ καὶ σημαίνει αὐτοῖς τὰς ὁδοὺς ἐν αἷς πορεύσονται ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ τὰ ἔργα ἃ ποιήσουσιν
- 21 Além disto procurarás dentre todo o povo homens de capacidade, tementes a Deus, homens verazes, que aborrecam a avareza, e os porás sobre eles por chefes de mil, chefes de cem, chefes de cinqüenta e chefes de dez;
But for the rest, take from among the people able men, such as have the fear of God, true men hating profits wrongly made; and put such men over them, to be captains of thousands, captains of hundreds and of fifties and of tens;
 καὶ σὺ σεαυτῷ σκέψαι ἀπὸ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ ἄνδρας δυνατοὺς θεοσεβεῖς ἄνδρας δικαίους μισοῦντας ὑπερφηανίαν καὶ καταστήσεις αὐτοὺς ἐπ' αὐτῶν χιλιάρχους καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους καὶ πενηκοντάρχους καὶ δεκαδάρχους
- 22 e julguem eles o povo em todo o tempo. Que a ti tragam toda causa grave, mas toda causa pequena eles mesmos a julguem; assim a ti mesmo te aliviarás da carga, e eles a levarão contigo.
And let them be judges in the causes of the people at all times: and let them put before you all important questions, but in small things let them give decisions themselves: in this way, it will be less hard for you, and they will take the weight off you.
 καὶ κρινοῦσιν τὸν λαὸν πᾶσαν ὥραν τὸ δὲ ῥῆμα τὸ ὑπέρογκον ἀνοίσουσιν ἐπὶ σέ τὰ δὲ βραχέα τῶν κριμάτων κρινοῦσιν αὐτοὶ καὶ κουφιοῦσιν ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ συναντιλήμψονται σοὶ
- 23 Se isto fizeres, e Deus to mandar, poderás então subsistir; assim também todo este povo irá em paz para o seu lugar.
If you do this, and God gives approval, then you will be able to go on without weariness, and all this people will go to their tents in peace.
 ἐὰν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ποιήσης κατισχύσει σε ὁ θεός καὶ δυνήσῃ παραστήναι καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οὗτος εἰς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ τόπον μετ' εἰρήνης ἦξει
- 24 E Moisés deu ouvidos à voz de seu sogro, e fez tudo quanto este lhe dissera;
So Moses took note of the words of his father-in-law, and did as he had said.
 ἤκουσεν δὲ μουσῆς τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ γαμβροῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν ὅσα αὐτῷ εἶπεν
- 25 e escolheu Moisés homens capazes dentre todo o Israel, e os pôs por cabeças sobre o povo: chefes de mil, chefes de cem, chefes de cinqüenta e chefes de dez.
And he made selection of able men out of all Israel, and made them heads over the people, captains of thousands, captains of hundreds and of fifties and of tens.
 καὶ ἐπέλεξεν μουσῆς ἄνδρας δυνατοὺς ἀπὸ παντὸς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτοὺς ἐπ' αὐτῶν χιλιάρχους καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους καὶ πενηκοντάρχους καὶ δεκαδάρχους
- 26 Estes, pois, julgaram o povo em todo o tempo; as causas graves eles as trouxeram a Moisés; mas toda causa pequena, julgaram-na eles mesmos.
And they were judges in the causes of the people at all times: the hard questions they put before Moses; but on every small point they gave decisions themselves.
 καὶ ἐκρίνοσαν τὸν λαὸν πᾶσαν ὥραν πᾶν δὲ ῥῆμα ὑπέρογκον ἀνεφέροσαν ἐπὶ μουσῆν πᾶν δὲ ῥῆμα ἐλαφρὸν ἐκρίνοσαν αὐτοὶ
- 27 Então despediu Moisés a seu sogro, o qual se foi para a sua terra.
And Moses let his father-in-law go away, and he went back to his land.
 ἐξαπέστειλεν δὲ μουσῆς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ γαμβρόν καὶ ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ

- 1** No terceiro mês depois que os filhos de Israel haviam saído da terra do Egito, no mesmo dia chegaram ao deserto de Sinai.
In the third month after the children of Israel went out from Egypt, on the same day, they came into the waste land of Sinai.
τοῦ δὲ μηνὸς τοῦ τρίτου τῆς ἐξόδου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἦλθοσαν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον τοῦ σινα
- 2** Tendo partido de Refidim, entraram no deserto de Sinai, onde se acamparam; Israel, pois, ali acampou-se em frente do monte.
And when they had gone away from Rephidim and had come into the waste land of Sinai, they put up their tents in the waste land before the mountain: there Israel put up its tents.
καὶ ἐξῆραν ἐκ ραφιδὶν καὶ ἦλθοσαν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον τοῦ σινα καὶ παρενέβαλεν ἐκεῖ ἰσραηλ κατέναντι τοῦ ὄρους
- 3** Então subiu Moisés a Deus, e do monte o Senhor o chamou, dizendo: Assim falarás à casa de Jacó, e anunciarás aos filhos de Israel:
And Moses went up to God, and the voice of the Lord came to him from the mountain, saying, Say to the family of Jacob, and give word to the children of Israel:
καὶ μουσῆς ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ ὄρος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐκάλεισεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεὸς ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους λέγων τάδε ἔρεις τῷ οἴκῳ ἰακωβ καὶ ἀναγγελεῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 4** Vós tendes visto o que fiz: aos egípcios, como vos levei sobre asas de águias, e vos trouxe a mim.
You have seen what I did to the Egyptians, and how I took you, as on eagles' wings, guiding you to myself.
αὐτοὶ ἐώρακατε ὅσα πεποιήκα τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις καὶ ἀνέλαβον ὑμᾶς ὡσεὶ ἐπὶ πτερύγων ἀετῶν καὶ προσηγαγόμεν ὑμᾶς πρὸς ἐμαυτὸν
- 5** Agora, pois, se atentamente ouvirdes a minha voz e guardardes o meu pacto, então sereis a minha possessão peculiar dentre todos os povos, porque minha é toda a terra;
If now you will truly give ear to my voice and keep my agreement, you will be my special property out of all the peoples: for all the earth is mine:
καὶ νῦν ἐὰν ἀκοῆ ἀκούσητε τῆς ἐμῆς φωνῆς καὶ φυλάξητε τὴν διαθήκην μου ἕσεσθέ μοι λαὸς περιούσιος ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐμὴ γὰρ ἐστὶν πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 6** e vós sereis para mim reino sacerdotal e nação santa. São estas as palavras que falarás aos filhos de Israel.
And you will be a kingdom of priests to me, and a holy nation. These are the words which you are to say to the children of Israel.
ὕμεῖς δὲ ἕσεσθέ μοι βασιλεῖον ἱεράτευμα καὶ ἔθνος ἅγιον ταῦτα τὰ ῥήματα ἔρεις τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 7** Veio, pois, Moisés e, tendo convocado os anciãos do povo, expôs diante deles todas estas palavras, que o Senhor lhe tinha ordenado.
And Moses came and sent for the chiefs of the people and put before them all these words which the Lord had given him orders to say.
ἦλθεν δὲ μουσῆς καὶ ἐκάλεισεν τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ παρέθηκεν αὐτοῖς πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους οὓς συνέταξεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεός
- 8** Ao que todo o povo respondeu a uma voz: Tudo o que o Senhor tem falado, faremos. E relatou Moisés ao Senhor as palavras do povo.
And all the people, answering together, said, Whatever the Lord has said we will do. And Moses took back to the Lord the words of the people.
ἀπεκρίθη δὲ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁμοθυμαδὸν καὶ εἶπαν πάντα ὅσα εἶπεν ὁ θεός ποιήσομεν καὶ ἀκουσόμεθα ἀνήνεγκεν δὲ μουσῆς τοὺς λόγους τοῦ λαοῦ πρὸς τὸν θεόν
- 9** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Eis que eu virei a ti em uma nuvem espessa, para que o povo ouça, quando eu falar contigo, e também para que sempre te creia. Porque Moisés tinha anunciado as palavras do seu povo ao Senhor.
And the Lord said to Moses, See, I will come to you in a thick cloud, so that what I say to you may come to the ears of the people and they may have belief in you for ever. And Moses gave the Lord word of what the people had said.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ παραγίνομαι πρὸς σὲ ἐν στύλῳ νεφέλης ἵνα ἀκούσῃ ὁ λαὸς λαλοῦντός μου πρὸς σὲ καὶ σοὶ πιστεύσωσιν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἀνήγγειλεν δὲ μουσῆς τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ λαοῦ πρὸς κύριον
- 10** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Vai ao povo, e santifica-os hoje e amanhã; lavem eles os seus vestidos,
And the Lord said to Moses, Go to the people and make them holy today and tomorrow, and let their clothing be washed.
εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καταβάς διαμάρτυραι τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἅγνισον αὐτοὺς σήμερον καὶ αὔριον καὶ πλυνάτωσαν τὰ ἱμάτια
- 11** e estejam prontos para o terceiro dia; porquanto no terceiro dia descerá o Senhor diante dos olhos de todo o povo sobre o monte Sinai.
And by the third day let them be ready: for on the third day the Lord will come down on Mount Sinai, before the eyes of all the people.
καὶ ἕστωσαν ἔτοιμοι εἰς τὴν ἡμέραν τὴν τρίτην τῇ γὰρ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καταβήσεται κύριος ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σινα ἐναντίον παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ

- 12** Também marcarás limites ao povo em redor, dizendo: Guardai-vos, não subais ao monte, nem toqueis o seu termo; todo aquele que tocar o monte será morto.
 And let limits be marked out for the people round the mountain, and say to them, Take care not to go up the mountain or near the sides of it: whoever puts his foot on the mountain will certainly come to his death:
 καὶ ἀφοριεῖς τὸν λαὸν κύκλῳ λέγων προσέχετε ἑαυτοῖς τοῦ ἀναβῆναι εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ θιγεῖν τι αὐτοῦ πᾶς ὁ ἀψάμενος τοῦ ὄρους θανάτῳ τελευτήσει
- 13** Mão alguma tocará naquele que o fizer, mas ele será apedrejado ou asseteado; quer seja animal, quer seja homem, não viverá. Quando soar a buzina longamente, subirão eles até o pé do monte.
 He is not to be touched by a hand, but is to be stoned or have an arrow put through him; man or beast, he is to be put to death: at the long sounding of a horn they may come up to the mountain.
 οὐχ ἄψεται αὐτοῦ χεῖρ ἐν γὰρ λίθοις λιθοβοληθήσεται ἢ βολίδι κατατοξευθήσεται ἐάν τε κτήνος ἐάν τε ἄνθρωπος οὐ ζήσεται ὅταν αἱ φωναὶ καὶ αἱ σάλπιγγες καὶ ἡ νεφέλη ἀπέλθῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους ἐκεῖνοι ἀναβήσονται ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος
- 14** Então Moisés desceu do monte ao povo, e santificou o povo; e lavaram os seus vestidos.
 Then Moses went down from the mountain to the people, and made the people holy; and their clothing was washed.
 κατέβη δὲ μουσῆς ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους πρὸς τὸν λαὸν καὶ ἡγάσεν αὐτούς καὶ ἔπλυναν τὰ ἱμάτια
- 15** E disse ele ao povo: Estai prontos para o terceiro dia; e não vos chegueis a mulher.
 And he said to the people, Be ready by the third day: do not come near a woman.
 καὶ εἶπεν τῷ λαῷ γίνεσθε ἔτοιμοι τρεῖς ἡμέρας μὴ προσέλθῃτε γυναικί
- 16** Ao terceiro dia, ao amanhecer, houve trovões, relâmpagos, e uma nuvem espessa sobre o monte; e ouviu-se um somido de buzina mui forte, de maneira que todo o povo que estava no arraial estremeceu.
 And when morning came on the third day, there were thunders and flames and a thick cloud on the mountain, and a horn sounding very loud; and all the people in the tents were shaking with fear.
 ἐγένετο δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ γενηθέντος πρὸς ὄρθρον καὶ ἐγίνοντο φωναὶ καὶ ἀστραπαὶ καὶ νεφέλη γνοφώδης ἐπ' ὄρους σινα φωνὴ τῆς σάλπιγγος ἤχει μέγα καὶ ἐπτοήθη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὃ ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 17** E Moisés levou o povo fora do arraial ao encontro de Deus; e puseram-se ao pé do monte.
 And Moses made the people come out of their tents and take their places before God; and they came to the foot of the mountain,
 καὶ ἐξήγαγεν μουσῆς τὸν λαὸν εἰς συνάντησιν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ παρέστησαν ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος
- 18** Nisso todo o monte Sinai fumegava, porque o Senhor descera sobre ele em fogo; e a fumaça subiu como a fumaça de uma fornalha, e todo o monte tremia fortemente.
 And all the mountain of Sinai was smoking, for the Lord had come down on it in fire: and the smoke of it went up like the smoke of a great burning; and all the mountain was shaking.
 τὸ δὲ ὄρος τὸ σινα ἐκαπνίζετο ὅλον διὰ τὸ καταβεβηκέναι ἐπ' αὐτὸ τὸν θεὸν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἀνέβαιναν ὁ καπνὸς ὡς καπνὸς καμίνου καὶ ἐξέστη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς σφόδρα
- 19** E, crescendo o somido da buzina cada vez mais, Moisés falava, e Deus lhe respondia por uma voz.
 And when the sound of the horn became louder and louder, Moses' words were answered by the voice of God.
 ἐγίνοντο δὲ αἱ φωναὶ τῆς σάλπιγγος προβαίνουσαι ἰσχυρότεραι σφόδρα μουσῆς ἐλάλει ὁ δὲ θεὸς ἀπεκρίνατο αὐτῷ φωνῇ
- 20** E, tendo o Senhor descido sobre o monte Sinai, sobre o cume do monte, chamou a Moisés ao cume do monte; e Moisés subiu.
 Then the Lord came down on to Mount Sinai, to the top of the mountain, and the Lord sent for Moses to come up to the top of the mountain, and Moses went up.
 κατέβη δὲ κύριος ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σινα ἐπὶ τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ ὄρους καὶ ἐκάλεσεν κύριος μουσῆν ἐπὶ τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ ὄρους καὶ ἀνέβη μουσῆς

- 21** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Desce, adverte ao povo, para não suceder que traspasse os limites até o Senhor, a fim de ver, e muitos deles pereçam.
 And the Lord said to Moses, Go down and give the people orders to keep back, for fear that a great number of them, forcing their way through to see the Lord, may come to destruction.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων καταβῆς διαμάρτυραι τῷ λαῷ μήποτε ἐγγίσωσιν πρὸς τὸν θεὸν κατανοῆσαι καὶ πέσωσιν ἐξ αὐτῶν πλῆθος
- 22** Ora, santifiquem-se também os sacerdotes, que se chegam ao Senhor, para que o Senhor não se lance sobre eles.
 And let the priests who come near to the Lord make themselves holy, for fear that the Lord may come on them suddenly.
 καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ ἐγγίζοντες κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἁγιασθήτωσαν μήποτε ἀπαλλάξῃ ἀπ' αὐτῶν κύριος
- 23** Respondeu Moisés ao Senhor: O povo não poderá subir ao monte Sinai, porque tu nos tens advertido, dizendo: Marca limites ao redor do monte, e santifica-o.
 And Moses said to the Lord, The people will not be able to come up the mountain, for you gave us orders to put limits round the mountain, marking it out and making it holy.
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν θεόν οὐ δυνήσεται ὁ λαὸς προσαναβῆναι πρὸς τὸ ὄρος τὸ σινα σὺ γὰρ διαμεμαρτύρησαι ἡμῖν λέγων ἀφόρισαι τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἁγιάσαι αὐτό
- 24** Ao que lhe disse o Senhor: Vai, desce; depois subirás tu, e Arão contigo; os sacerdotes, porém, e o povo não traspassem os limites para subir ao Senhor, para que ele não se lance sobre eles.
 And the Lord said to him, Go down, and you and Aaron may come up; but let not the priests and the people make their way through to the Lord, or he will come on them suddenly.
 εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ κύριος βιάδιζε κατάβηθι καὶ ἀνάβηθι σὺ καὶ ααρὼν μετὰ σοῦ οἱ δὲ ἱερεῖς καὶ ὁ λαὸς μὴ βιαζέσθωσαν ἀναβῆναι πρὸς τὸν θεόν μήποτε ἀπολέσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῶν κύριος
- 25** Então Moisés desceu ao povo, e disse-lhes isso.
 So Moses went down to the people and said this to them.
 κατέβη δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς
- 1** Então falou Deus todas estas palavras, dizendo:
 And God said all these words:
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πάντα τοὺς λόγους τούτους λέγων
- 2** Eu sou o Senhor teu Deus, que te tirei da terra do Egito, da casa da servidão.
 I am the Lord your God who took you out of the land of Egypt, out of the prison-house.
 ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου ὅστις ἐξήγαγόν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας
- 3** Não terás outros deuses diante de mim.
 You are to have no other gods but me.
 οὐκ ἔσονται σοι θεοὶ ἕτεροι πλὴν ἐμοῦ
- 4** Não farás para ti imagem esculpida, nem figura alguma do que há em cima no céu, nem em baixo na terra, nem nas águas debaixo da terra.
 You are not to make an image or picture of anything in heaven or on the earth or in the waters under the earth:
 οὐ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ εἰδώλων οὐδὲ παντὸς ὁμοίωμα ὅσα ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἄνω καὶ ὅσα ἐν τῇ γῇ κάτω καὶ ὅσα ἐν τοῖς ὕδασιν ὑποκάτω τῆς γῆς
- 5** Não te encurvarás diante delas, nem as servirás; porque eu, o Senhor teu Deus, sou Deus zeloso, que visito a iniquidade dos pais nos filhos até a terceira e quarta geração daqueles que me odeiam.
 You may not go down on your faces before them or give them worship: for I, the Lord your God, am a God who will not give his honour to another; and I will send punishment on the children for the wrongdoing of their fathers, to the third and fourth generation of my haters;
 οὐ προσκυνήσεις αὐτοῖς οὐδὲ μὴ λατρεύσεις αὐτοῖς ἐγὼ γάρ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου θεὸς ζηλωτῆς ἀποδιδοὺς ἀμαρτίας πατέρων ἐπὶ τέκνα ἕως τρίτης καὶ τετάρτης γενεᾶς τοῖς μισοῦσίν με

- 6 e uso de misericórdia com milhares dos que me amam e guardam os meus mandamentos.
And I will have mercy through a thousand generations on those who have love for me and keep my laws.
καὶ ποιῶν ἔλεος εἰς χιλιάδας τοῖς ἀγαπῶσίν με καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὰ προστάγματά μου
- 7 Não tomarás o nome do Senhor teu Deus em vão; porque o Senhor não terá por inocente aquele que tomar o seu nome em vão.
You are not to make use of the name of the Lord your God for an evil purpose; whoever takes the Lord's name on his lips for an evil purpose will be judged a sinner by the Lord
οὐ λήμψη τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐπὶ ματαίῳ οὐ γὰρ μὴ καθάριση κύριος τὸν λαμβάνοντα τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ματαίῳ
- 8 Lembra-te do dia do sábado, para o santificar.
Keep in memory the Sabbath and let it be a holy day.
μνήσθητι τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων ἀγιάζειν αὐτήν
- 9 Seis dias trabalharás, e farás todo o teu trabalho;
On six days do all your work:
ἕξ ἡμέρας ἐργᾶ καὶ ποιήσεις πάντα τὰ ἔργα σου
- 10 mas o sétimo dia é o sábado do Senhor teu Deus. Nesse dia não farás trabalho algum, nem tu, nem teu filho, nem tua filha, nem o teu servo, nem a tua serva, nem o teu animal, nem o estrangeiro que está dentro das tuas portas.
But the seventh day is a Sabbath to the Lord your God; on that day you are to do no work, you or your son or your daughter, your man-servant or your woman-servant, your cattle or the man from a strange country who is living among you:
τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ σάββατα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου οὐ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν ἔργον σὺ καὶ ὁ υἱός σου καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου ὁ παῖς σου καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σου ὁ βοῦς σου καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιόν σου καὶ πᾶν κτηνός σου καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ παροικῶν ἐν σοί
- 11 Porque em seis dias fez o Senhor o céu e a terra, o mar e tudo o que neles há, e ao sétimo dia descansou; por isso o Senhor abençoou o dia do sábado, e o santificou.
For in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, and the sea, and everything in them, and he took his rest on the seventh day: for this reason the Lord has given his blessing to the seventh day and made it holy.
ἐν γὰρ ἕξ ἡμέραις ἐποίησεν κύριος τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ κατέπαυσεν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ διὰ τοῦτο εὐλόγησεν κύριος τὴν ἡμέραν τὴν ἑβδόμην καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτήν
- 12 Honra a teu pai e a tua mãe, para que se prolonguem os teus dias na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá.
Give honour to your father and to your mother, so that your life may be long in the land which the Lord your God is giving you.
τίμα τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ ἵνα μακροχρόνιος γένη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι
- 13 Não matarás.
Do not put anyone to death without cause.
οὐ μοιχεύσεις
- 14 Não adulterarás.
Do not be false to the married relation.
οὐ κλέψεις
- 15 Não furtarás.
Do not take the property of another.
οὐ φονεύσεις

- 16** Não dirás falso testemunho contra o teu proximo.
Do not give false witness against your neighbour.
 οὐ ψευδομαρτυρήσεις κατὰ τοῦ πλησίον σου μαρτυρίαν ψευδῆ
- 17** Não cobiçarás a casa do teu próximo, não cobiçarás a mulher do teu próximo, nem o seu servo, nem a sua serva, nem o seu boi, nem o seu jumento, nem coisa alguma do teu próximo.
Let not your desire be turned to your neighbour's house, or his wife or his man-servant or his woman-servant or his ox or his ass or anything which is his.
 οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον σου οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν οἰκίαν τοῦ πλησίον σου οὔτε τὸν ἀγρὸν αὐτοῦ οὔτε τὸν παῖδα αὐτοῦ οὔτε τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ οὔτε τοῦ βοῦς αὐτοῦ οὔτε τοῦ ὑποζυγίου αὐτοῦ οὔτε παντὸς κτήνους αὐτοῦ οὔτε ὅσα τῷ πλησίον σου ἐστίν
- 18** Ora, todo o povo presenciava os trovões, e os relâmpagos, e o somido da buzina, e o monte a fumar; e o povo, vendo isso, estremeceu e pôs-se de longe.
And all the people were watching the thunderings and the flames and the sound of the horn and the mountain smoking; and when they saw it, they kept far off, shaking with fear.
 καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐώρα τὴν φωνὴν καὶ τὰς λαμπάδας καὶ τὴν φωνὴν τῆς σάλπιγγος καὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ καπνίζον φοβηθέντες δὲ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἔστησαν μακρόθεν
- 19** E disseram a Moisés: Fala-nos tu mesmo, e ouviremos; mas não fale Deus conosco, para que não morramos.
And they said to Moses, To your words we will give ear, but let not the voice of God come to our ears, for fear death may come on us.
 καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς μουσῆν λάλησον σὺ ἡμῖν καὶ μὴ λαλείτω πρὸς ἡμᾶς ὁ θεὸς μήποτε ἀποθάνωμεν
- 20** Respondeu Moisés ao povo: Não temais, porque Deus veio para vos provar, e para que o seu temor esteja diante de vós, a fim de que não pequeis.
And Moses said to the people, Have no fear: for God has come to put you to the test, so that fearing him you may be kept from sin.
 καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς μουσῆς θαρσεῖτε ἕνεκεν γὰρ τοῦ πειράσαι ὑμᾶς παρεγενήθη ὁ θεὸς πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὅπως ἂν γένηται ὁ φόβος αὐτοῦ ἐν ὑμῖν ἵνα μὴ ἁμαρτάνητε
- 21** Assim o povo estava em pé de longe; Moisés, porém, se chegou às trevas espessas onde Deus estava.
And the people kept their places far off, but Moses went near to the dark cloud where God was.
 εἰστήκει δὲ ὁ λαὸς μακρόθεν μουσῆς δὲ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν γνόφον οὗ ἦν ὁ θεός
- 22** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Assim dirás aos filhos de Israel: Vós tendes visto que do céu eu vos falei.
And the Lord said to Moses, Say to the children of Israel, You yourselves have seen that my voice has come to you from heaven
 εἶπεν δὲ κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν τάδε ἐρεῖς τῷ οἴκῳ Ἰακώβ καὶ ἀναγγελεῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ὑμεῖς ἐωράκατε ὅτι ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ λελάληκα πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 23** Não fareis outros deuses comigo; deuses de prata, ou deuses de ouro, não os fareis para vós.
Gods of silver and gods of gold you are not to make for yourselves.
 οὐ ποιήσετε ἑαυτοῖς θεοὺς ἀργυροῦς καὶ θεοὺς χρυσοῦς οὐ ποιήσετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς
- 24** um altar de terra me farás, e sobre ele sacrificarás os teus holocaustos, e as tuas ofertas pacíficas, as tuas ovelhas e os teus bois. Em todo lugar em que eu fizer recordar o meu nome, virei a ti e te abençoarei.
Make for me an altar of earth, offering on it your burned offerings and your peace-offerings, your sheep and your oxen: in every place where I have put the memory of my name, I will come to you and give you my blessing.
 θυσιαστήριον ἐκ γῆς ποιήσατέ μοι καὶ θύσατε ἐπ' αὐτοῦ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ σωτήρια ὑμῶν τὰ πρόβατα καὶ τοὺς μόσχους ὑμῶν ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ οὗ ἂν ἐπινομάσω τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ καὶ ἤξω πρὸς σὲ καὶ εὐλογήσω σε
- 25** E se me fizeres um altar de pedras, não o construirás de pedras lavradas; pois se sobre ele levatares o teu buril, profaná-lo-ás.
And if you make me an altar of stone do not make it of cut stones: for the touch of an instrument will make it unclean.
 ἐὰν δὲ θυσιαστήριον ἐκ λίθων ποιῆς μοι οὐκ οἰκοδομήσεις αὐτοὺς τμητούς τὸ γὰρ ἐγγχειριδίον σου ἐπιβέβληκας ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ μεμίανται

- 26 Também não subirás ao meu altar por degraus, para que não seja ali exposta a tua nudez.
And do not go up by steps to my altar, for fear that your bodies may be seen uncovered.
 οὐκ ἀναβήσῃ ἐν ἀναβαθμίσιν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριόν μου ὅπως ἂν μὴ ἀποκαλύψῃς τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην σου ἐπ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Estes são os estatutos que lhes proporás:
Now these are the laws which you are to put before them.
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ δικαιώματα ἃ παραθήσεις ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν
- 2 Se comprares um servo hebreu, seis anos servirá; mas ao sétimo sairá forro, de graça.
If you get a Hebrew servant for money, he is to be your servant for six years, and in the seventh year you are to let him go free without payment.
 ἐὰν κτήσῃ παιδα εβραῖον ἐξ ἔτη δουλεύσει σοι τῷ δὲ ἐβδόμῳ ἔτει ἀπελεύσεται ἐλεύθερος δωρεάν
- 3 Se entrar sozinho, sozinho sairá; se tiver mulher, então com ele sairá sua mulher.
If he comes to you by himself, let him go away by himself: if he is married, let his wife go away with him.
 ἐὰν αὐτὸς μόνος εἰσέλθῃ καὶ μόνος ἐξελεύσεται ἐὰν δὲ γυνὴ συνεισέλθῃ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ ἡ γυνὴ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 4 Se seu senhor lhe houver dado uma mulher e ela lhe houver dado filhos ou filhas, a mulher e os filhos dela serão de seu senhor e ele sairá sozinho.
If his master gives him a wife, and he gets sons or daughters by her, the wife and her children will be the property of the master, and the servant is to go away by himself.
 ἐὰν δὲ ὁ κύριος δῶ αὐτῷ γυναῖκα καὶ τέκνη αὐτῷ υἱοῦς ἢ θυγατέρας ἢ γυνὴ καὶ τὰ παιδιά ἔσται τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς δὲ μόνος ἐξελεύσεται
- 5 Mas se esse servo expressamente disser: Eu amo a meu senhor, a minha mulher e a meus filhos, não quero sair forro;
But if the servant says clearly, My master and my wife and children are dear to me; I have no desire to be free:
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀποκριθεὶς εἴπῃ ὁ παῖς ἡγάπηκα τὸν κύριόν μου καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ τὰ παιδιά οὐκ ἀποτρέχω ἐλεύθερος
- 6 então seu senhor o levará perante os juizes, e o fará chegar à porta, ou ao umbral da porta, e o seu senhor lhe furará a orelha com uma sovela; e ele o servirá para sempre.
Then his master is to take him to the gods of the house, and at the door, or at its framework, he is to make a hole in his ear with a sharp-pointed instrument; and he will be his servant for ever.
 προσάξει αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸ κριτήριον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τότε προσάξει αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν ἐπὶ τὸν σταθμόν καὶ τρυπήσει αὐτοῦ ὁ κύριος τὸ οὖς τῷ ὀπητίῳ καὶ δουλεύσει αὐτῷ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 7 Se um homem vender sua filha para ser serva, ela não sairá como saem os servos.
And if a man gives his daughter for a price to be a servant, she is not to go away free as the men-servants do.
 ἐὰν δὲ τις ἀποδώτῃ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ θυγατέρα οἰκέτιν οὐκ ἀπελεύσεται ὥσπερ ἀποτρέχουσιν αἱ δοῦλαι
- 8 Se ela não agradar ao seu senhor, de modo que não se despose com ela, então ele permitirá que seja resgatada; vendê-la a um povo estrangeiro, não o poderá fazer, visto ter usado de dolo para com ela.
If she is not pleasing to her master who has taken her for himself, let a payment be made for her so that she may go free; her master has no power to get a price for her and send her to a strange land, because he has been false to her.
 ἐὰν μὴ εὐαρεστήσῃ τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτῆς ἢν αὐτῷ καθωμολογήσατο ἀπολυτρώσει αὐτήν ἔθνη δὲ ἄλλοτρίῳ οὐ κύριός ἐστιν πωλεῖν αὐτήν ὅτι ἠθέτησεν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 9 Mas se a desposar com seu filho, fará com ela conforme o direito de filhas.
And if he gives her to his son, he is to do everything for her as if she was his daughter.
 ἐὰν δὲ τῷ υἱῷ καθωμολογήσῃται αὐτήν κατὰ τὸ δικαίωμα τῶν θυγατέρων ποιήσει αὐτῇ
- 10 Se lhe tomar outra, não diminuirá e o mantimento daquela, nem o seu vestido, nem o seu direito conjugal.
And if he takes another woman, her food and clothing and her married rights are not to be less.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἄλλην λάβῃ ἑαυτῷ τὰ δέοντα καὶ τὸν ἱματισμόν καὶ τὴν ὁμιλίαν αὐτῆς οὐκ ἀποστερήσει

- 11** E se não lhe cumprir estas três obrigações, ela sairá de graça, sem dar dinheiro.
 And if he does not do these three things for her, she has the right to go free without payment.
 ἐὰν δὲ τὰ τρία ταῦτα μὴ ποιήσῃ αὐτῇ ἐξελεύσεται δωρεὰν ἄνευ ἀργυρίου
- 12** Quem ferir a um homem, de modo que este morra, certamente será morto.
 He who gives a man a death-blow is himself to be put to death.
 ἐὰν δὲ πατάξῃ τις τινα καὶ ἀποθάνῃ θανάτῳ θανατούσθω
- 13** Se, porém, lhe não armar ciladas, mas Deus lho entregar nas mãos, então te designarei um lugar, para onde ele fugirá.
 But if he had no evil purpose against him, and God gave him into his hand, I will give you a place to which he may go in flight.
 ὁ δὲ οὐκ ἐκὼν ἀλλὰ ὁ θεὸς παρέδωκεν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ δώσω σοι τόπον οὗ φεύξεται ἐκεῖ ὁ φονεύσας
- 14** No entanto, se alguém se levantar deliberadamente contra seu próximo para o matar à traição, tirá-lo-ás do meu altar, para que morra.
 But if a man makes an attack on his neighbour on purpose, to put him to death by deceit, you are to take him from my altar and put him to death.
 ἐὰν δὲ τις ἐπιθῆται τῷ πλησίον ἀποκτεῖναι αὐτὸν δόλῳ καὶ καταφύγῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου μου λήμψῃ αὐτὸν θανατώσαι
- 15** Quem ferir a seu pai, ou a sua mãe, certamente será morto.
 Any man who gives a blow to his father or his mother is certainly to be put to death.
 ὃς τύπτει πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἢ μητέρα αὐτοῦ θανάτῳ θανατούσθω
- 16** Quem furtar algum homem, e o vender, ou mesmo se este for achado na sua mão, certamente será morto.
 Any man who gets another into his power in order to get a price for him is to be put to death, if you take him in the act.
 ὁ κακολογῶν πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἢ μητέρα αὐτοῦ τελευτήσῃ θανάτῳ
- 17** Quem amaldiçoar a seu pai ou a sua mãe, certamente será morto.
 Any man cursing his father or his mother is to be put to death.
 ὃς ἐὰν κλέψῃ τις τινα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ καταδυναστεύσας αὐτὸν ἀποδώται καὶ εὐρεθῇ ἐν αὐτῷ θανάτῳ τελευτάτῳ
- 18** Se dois homens brigarem e um ferir ao outro com pedra ou com o punho, e este não morrer, mas cair na cama,
 If, in a fight, one man gives another a blow with a stone, or with the shut hand, not causing his death, but making him keep in bed;
 ἐὰν δὲ λοιδορῶνται δύο ἄνδρες καὶ πατάξῃ τις τὸν πλησίον λίθῳ ἢ πυγμῇ καὶ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ κατακλιθῇ δὲ ἐπὶ τὴν κοίτην
- 19** se ele tornar a levantar-se e andar fora sobre o seu bordão, então aquele que o feriu será absolvido; somente lhe pagará o tempo perdido e fará que ele seja completamente curado.
 If he is able to get up again and go about with a stick, the other will be let off; only he will have to give him payment for the loss of his time, and see that he is cared for till he is well.
 ἐὰν ἐξαναστῆς ὁ ἄνθρωπος περιπατήσῃ ἔξω ἐπὶ ῥάβδῳ ἀθῶος ἔσται ὁ πατάξας πλὴν τῆς ἀργίας αὐτοῦ ἀποτεῖσει καὶ τὰ ἰατρῆα
- 20** Se alguém ferir a seu servo ou a sua serva com pau, e este morrer debaixo da sua mão, certamente será castigado;
 If a man gives his man-servant or his woman-servant blows with a rod, causing death, he is certainly to undergo punishment.
 ἐὰν δὲ τις πατάξῃ τὸν παῖδα αὐτοῦ ἢ τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ ἐν ῥάβδῳ καὶ ἀποθάνῃ ὑπὸ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ δίκη ἐκδικηθήτω
- 21** mas se sobreviver um ou dois dias, não será castigado; porque é dinheiro seu.
 But, at the same time, if the servant goes on living for a day or two, the master is not to get punishment, for the servant is his property.
 ἐὰν δὲ διαβιώσῃ ἡμέραν μίαν ἢ δύο οὐκ ἐκδικηθήσεται τὸ γὰρ ἀργύριον αὐτοῦ ἔστιν

- 22 Se alguns homens brigarem, e um ferir uma mulher grávida, e for causa de que aborte, não resultando, porém, outro dano, este certamente será multado, conforme o que lhe impuser o marido da mulher, e pagará segundo o arbítrio dos juizes;
 If men, while fighting, do damage to a woman with child, causing the loss of the child, but no other evil comes to her, the man will have to make payment up to the amount fixed by her husband, in agreement with the decision of the judges.
 ἐὰν δὲ μάχωνται δύο ἄνδρες καὶ πατάξωσιν γυναῖκα ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχουσαν καὶ ἐξέλθῃ τὸ παιδίον αὐτῆς μὴ ἐξεικονισμένον ἐπιζήμιον ζημιωθήσεται καθότι ἂν ἐπιβάλῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ τῆς γυναικὸς δώσει μετὰ ἀξιώματος
- 23 mas se resultar dano, então darás vida por vida,
 But if damage comes to her, let life be given in payment for life,
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐξεικονισμένον ἦν δώσει ψυχὴν ἀντὶ ψυχῆς
- 24 olho por olho, dente por dente, mão por mão, pé por pé,
 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,
 ὀφθαλμὸν ἀντὶ ὀφθαλμοῦ ὀδόντα ἀντὶ ὀδόντος χεῖρα ἀντὶ χειρὸς πόδα ἀντὶ ποδός
- 25 queimadura por queimadura, ferida por ferida, golpe por golpe.
 Burning for burning, wound for wound, blow for blow.
 κατὰκαυμα ἀντὶ κατακαύματος τραῦμα ἀντὶ τραύματος μώλωπα ἀντὶ μώλωπος
- 26 Se alguém ferir o olho do seu servo ou o olho da sua serva e o cegar, deixá-lo-á ir forro por causa do olho.
 If a man gives his man-servant or his woman-servant a blow in the eye, causing its destruction, he is to let him go free on account of the damage to his eye.
 ἐὰν δὲ τις πατάξῃ τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν τοῦ οἰκέτου αὐτοῦ ἢ τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν τῆς θεραπαίνης αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκτυφλώσῃ ἐλευθέρους ἐξαποστελεῖ αὐτοὺς ἀντὶ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ αὐτῶν
- 27 Da mesma sorte se tirar o dente do seu servo ou o dente da sua serva, deixá-lo-á ir forro por causa do dente.
 Or if the loss of a tooth is caused by his blow, he will let him go free on account of his tooth.
 ἐὰν δὲ τὸν ὀδόντα τοῦ οἰκέτου ἢ τὸν ὀδόντα τῆς θεραπαίνης αὐτοῦ ἐκκόψῃ ἐλευθέρους ἐξαποστελεῖ αὐτοὺς ἀντὶ τοῦ ὀδόντος αὐτῶν
- 28 Se um boi escorpear um homem ou uma mulher e este morrer, certamente será apedrejado o boi e a sua carne não se comerá; mas o dono do boi será absolvido.
 If an ox comes to be the cause of death to a man or a woman, the ox is to be stoned, and its flesh may not be used for food; but the owner will not be judged responsible.
 ἐὰν δὲ κερατίση ταῦρος ἄνδρα ἢ γυναῖκα καὶ ἀποθάνῃ λίθοις λιθοβοληθήσεται ὁ ταῦρος καὶ οὐ βρωθήσεται τὰ κρέα αὐτοῦ ὁ δὲ κύριος τοῦ ταύρου ἄθωος ἔσται
- 29 Mas se o boi dantes era escorneador, e o seu dono, tendo sido disso advertido, não o guardou, o boi, matando homem ou mulher, será apedrejado, e também o seu dono será morto.
 But if the ox has frequently done such damage in the past, and the owner has had word of it and has not kept it under control, so that it has been the cause of the death of a man or woman, not only is the ox to be stoned, but its owner is to be put to death.
 ἐὰν δὲ ὁ ταῦρος κερατιστῆς ἦ πρὸ τῆς ἐχθρῆς καὶ πρὸ τῆς τρίτης καὶ διαμαρτύρωνται τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ ἀφανίσῃ αὐτόν ἀνέλῃ δὲ ἄνδρα ἢ γυναῖκα ὁ ταῦρος λιθοβοληθήσεται καὶ ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ προσαποθανεῖται
- 30 Se lhe for imposto resgate, então dará como redenção da sua vida tudo quanto lhe for imposto;
 If a price is put on his life, let him make payment of whatever price is fixed.
 ἐὰν δὲ λύτρα ἐπιβληθῇ αὐτῷ δώσει λύτρα τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐὰν ἐπιβάλωσιν αὐτῷ
- 31 quer tenha o boi escorneado a um filho, quer a uma filha, segundo este julgamento lhe será feito.
 If the death of a son or of a daughter has been caused, the punishment is to be in agreement with this rule.
 ἐὰν δὲ υἱὸν ἢ θυγατέρα κερατίσῃ κατὰ τὸ δίκαιωμα τοῦτο ποιήσουσιν αὐτῷ

- 32 Se o boi escorpear um servo, ou uma serva, dar-se-á trinta siclos de prata ao seu senhor, e o boi será apedrejado.
If the death of a man-servant or of a woman-servant is caused by the ox, the owner is to give their master thirty shekels of silver, and the ox is to be stoned.
 ἐὰν δὲ παῖδα κερατίση ὁ ταῦρος ἢ παιδίσκην ἀργυρίου τριάκοντα δίδραχμα δώσει τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ ταῦρος λιθοβοληθήσεται
- 33 Se alguém descobrir uma cova, ou se alguém cavar uma cova e não a cobrir, e nela cair um boi ou um jumento,
If a man makes a hole in the earth without covering it up, and an ox or an ass dropping into it comes to its death;
 ἐὰν δὲ τις ἀνοίξῃ λάκκον ἢ λατομήσῃ λάκκον καὶ μὴ καλύψῃ αὐτόν καὶ ἐμπέσῃ ἐκεῖ μόσχος ἢ ὄνος
- 34 o dono da cova dará indenização; pagá-la-á em dinheiro ao dono do animal morto, mas este será seu.
The owner of the hole is responsible; he will have to make payment to their owner, but the dead beast will be his.
 ὁ κύριος τοῦ λάκκου ἀποτεῖσει ἀργύριον δώσει τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτῶν τὸ δὲ τετελεστηκὸς αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 35 Se o boi de alguém ferir de morte o boi do seu próximo, então eles venderão o boi vivo e repartirão entre si o dinheiro da venda, e o morto também dividirão entre si.
And if one man's ox does damage to another man's ox, causing its death, then the living ox is to be exchanged for money, and division made of the price of it, and of the price of the dead one.
 ἐὰν δὲ κερατίση τινὸς ταῦρος τὸν ταῦρον τοῦ πλησίον καὶ τελευτήσῃ ἀποδώσονται τὸν ταῦρον τὸν ζῶντα καὶ διελοῦνται τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν ταῦρον τὸν τεθνηκότα διελοῦνται
- 36 Ou se for notório que aquele boi dantes era escorneador, e seu dono não o guardou, certamente pagará boi por boi, porém o morto será seu.
But if it is common knowledge that the ox has frequently done such damage in the past, and its owner has not kept it under control, he will have to give ox for ox; and the dead beast will be his.
 ἐὰν δὲ γνωρίζηται ὁ ταῦρος ὅτι κερατιστής ἐστιν πρὸ τῆς ἐχθῆς καὶ πρὸ τῆς τρίτης ἡμέρας καὶ διαμεμαρτυρημένοι ὄσιν τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ ἀφανίσῃ αὐτόν ἀποτεῖσει ταῦρον ἂντι ταύρου ὁ δὲ τετελεστηκὸς αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 1 Se alguém furto um boi (ou uma ovelha), e o matar ou vender, por um boi pagará cinco bois, e por uma ovelha quatro ovelhas.
If a man takes without right another man's ox or his sheep, and puts it to death or gets a price for it, he is to give five oxen for an ox, or four sheep for a sheep, in payment: the thief will have to make payment for what he has taken; if he has no money, he himself will have to be exchanged for money, so that payment may be made.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐν τῷ διορύγματι εὑρεθῇ ὁ κλέπτης καὶ πληγῆς ἀποθάνῃ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ φόνος
- 2 Se o ladrão for achado a minar uma casa, e for ferido de modo que morra, o que o feriu não será réu de sangue;
If a thief is taken in the act of forcing his way into a house, and his death is caused by a blow, the owner of the house is not responsible for his blood.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀνατείλῃ ὁ ἥλιος ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἔνοχος ἐστιν ἀνταποθανεῖται ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ὑπάρχῃ αὐτῷ πραθήτω ἂντι τοῦ κλέμματος
- 3 mas se o sol houver saído sobre o ladrão, o que o feriu será réu de sangue. O ladrão certamente dará indenização; se nada possuir, será então vendido por seu furto.
But if it is after dawn, he will be responsible.
 ἐὰν δὲ καταλημφθῇ καὶ εὑρεθῇ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τὸ κλέμμα ἀπὸ τε ὄνου ἕως προβάτου ζῶντα διπλά αὐτὰ ἀποτεῖσει
- 4 Se o furto for achado vivo na sua mão, seja boi, ou jumento, ou ovelha, pagará ele o dobro.
If he still has what he had taken, whatever it is, ox or ass or sheep, he is to give twice its value.
 ἐὰν δὲ καταβοσκήσῃ τις ἀγρὸν ἢ ἀμπελῶνα καὶ ἀφῆ τὸ κτήνος αὐτοῦ καταβοσκήσῃ ἀγρὸν ἕτερον ἀποτεῖσει ἐκ τοῦ ἀγροῦ αὐτοῦ κατὰ τὸ γένημα αὐτοῦ ἐὰν δὲ πάντα τὸν ἀγρὸν καταβοσκήσῃ τὰ βέλτιστα τοῦ ἀγροῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ βέλτιστα τοῦ ἀμπελῶνος αὐτοῦ ἀποτεῖσει
- 5 Se alguém fizer pastar o seu animal num campo ou numa vinha, e se soltar o seu animal e este pastar no campo de outrem, do melhor do seu próprio campo e do melhor da sua própria vinha fará restituição.
If a man makes a fire in a field or a vine-garden, and lets the fire do damage to another man's field, he is to give of the best produce of his field or his vine-garden to make up for it.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐξελθὼν πῦρ εὔρη ἀκάνθας καὶ προσεμπρήσῃ ἄλωνα ἢ στάχους ἢ πεδίον ἀποτεῖσει ὁ τὸ πῦρ ἐκκαύσας

- 6 Se alastrar um fogo e pegar nos espinhos, de modo que sejam destruídas as medas de trigo, ou a seara, ou o campo, aquele que acendeu o fogo certamente dará, indenização.
If there is a fire and the flames get to the thorns at the edge of the field, causing destruction of the cut grain or of the living grain, or of the field, he who made the fire will have to make up for the damage.
ἐὰν δὲ τις δῶ τῷ πλησίον ἀργύριον ἢ σκευὴ φυλάξαι καὶ κλαπῆ ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐὰν εὑρεθῆ ὁ κλέψας ἀποτεῖσει διπλοῦν
- 7 Se alguém entregar ao seu próximo dinheiro, ou objetos, para guardar, e isso for furtado da casa desse homem, o ladrão, se for achado, pagará o dobro.
If a man puts money or goods in the care of his neighbour to keep for him, and it is taken from the man's house, if they get the thief, he will have to make payment of twice the value.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ εὑρεθῆ ὁ κλέψας προσελεύσεται ὁ κύριος τῆς οἰκίας ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὁμῆται ἢ μὴν μὴ αὐτὸς πεπονηρεῦσθαι ἐφ' ὅλης τῆς παρακαταθήκης τοῦ πλησίον
- 8 Se o ladrão não for achado, então o dono da casa irá à presença dos juizes para se verificar se não meteu a mão nos bens do seu próximo.
If they do not get the thief, let the master of the house come before the judges and take an oath that he has not put his hand on his neighbour's goods.
κατὰ πᾶν ῥητὸν ἀδίκημα περὶ τε μόσχου καὶ ὑποζυγίου καὶ προβάτου καὶ ἱματίου καὶ πάσης ἀπωλείας τῆς ἐγκαλουμένης ὅ τι οὖν ἂν ᾖ ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐλεύσεται ἡ κρίσις ἀμφοτέρων καὶ ὁ ἄλοος διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἀποτεῖσει διπλοῦν τῷ πλησίον
- 9 Em todo caso de transgressão, seja a respeito de boi, ou de jumento, ou de ovelhas, ou de vestidos, ou de qualquer coisa perdida de que alguém disser que é sua, a causa de ambas as partes será levada perante os juizes; aquele a quem os juizes condenarem pagará o dobro ao seu próximo.
In any question about an ox or an ass or a sheep or clothing, or about the loss of any property which anyone says is his, let the two sides put their cause before God; and he who is judged to be in the wrong is to make payment to his neighbour of twice the value.
ἐὰν δὲ τις δῶ τῷ πλησίον ὑποζύγιον ἢ μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον ἢ πᾶν κτήνος φυλάξαι καὶ συντριβῆ ἢ τελευτήσῃ ἢ αιχμάλωτον γένηται καὶ μηδεὶς γνῶ
- 10 Se alguém entregar a seu próximo para guardar um jumento, ou boi, ou ovelha, ou outro qualquer animal, e este morrer, ou for aleijado, ou arrebatado, ninguém o vendo, o juramento do Senhor entre ambos, para ver se o guardador não meteu a mão nos bens do seu próximo; e o outro não fará restituição.
If a man puts an ass or an ox or a sheep or any beast into the keeping of his neighbour, and it comes to death or is damaged or is taken away, without any person seeing it: ὄρκος ἔσται τοῦ θεοῦ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀμφοτέρων ἢ μὴν μὴ αὐτὸν πεπονηρεῦσθαι καθ' ὅλης τῆς παρακαταθήκης τοῦ πλησίον καὶ οὕτως προσδέξεται ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀποτεῖσει
- 11 Se, porém, o animal lhe tiver sido furtado, fará restituirão ao seu dono.
But if it is taken from him by a thief, he is to make up for the loss of it to its owner.
ἐὰν δὲ κλαπῆ παρ' αὐτοῦ ἀποτεῖσει τῷ κυρίῳ
- 12 Se tiver sido dilacerado, trá-lo-á em testemunho disso; não dará indenização pelo dilacerado.
But if it has been damaged by a beast, and he is able to make this clear, he will not have to make payment for what was damaged.
ἐὰν δὲ αἰτήσῃ τις παρὰ τοῦ πλησίον καὶ συντριβῆ ἢ ἀποθάνῃ ἢ αιχμάλωτον γένηται ὁ δὲ κύριος μὴ ᾖ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀποτεῖσει
- 13 Se alguém pedir emprestado a seu próximo algum animal, e este for danificado ou morrer, não estando presente o seu dono, certamente dará indenização;
If a man gets from his neighbour the use of one of his beasts, and it is damaged or put to death when the owner is not with it, he will certainly have to make payment for the loss.
ἐὰν δὲ ὁ κύριος ᾖ μετ' αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀποτεῖσει ἐὰν δὲ μισθωτὸς ᾖ ἔσται αὐτῷ ἀντὶ τοῦ μισθοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 14 se o dono estiver presente, o outro não dará indenização; se tiver sido alugado, o aluguel responderá por qualquer dano.
If the owner is with it, he will not have to make payment: if he gave money for the use of it, the loss is covered by the payment.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπατήσῃ τις παρθένον ἀμνήστευτον καὶ κοιμηθῆ μετ' αὐτῆς φερνῆ φερνεῖ αὐτὴν αὐτῷ γυναῖκα

- 16 Se alguém seduzir uma virgem que não for desposada, e se deitar com ela, certamente pagará por ela o dote e a terá por mulher.
If a man takes a virgin, who has not given her word to another man, and has connection with her, he will have to give a bride-price for her to be his wife.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀνανεύων ἀνανεύσῃ καὶ μὴ βούληται ὁ πατήρ αὐτῆς δοῦναι αὐτὴν αὐτῷ γυναῖκα ἀργύριον ἀποτεῖσει τῷ πατρὶ καθ' ὅσον ἐστὶν ἡ φερνὴ τῶν παρθένων
- 17 Se o pai dela inteiramente recusar dar-lha, pagará ele em dinheiro o que for o dote das virgens.
If her father will not give her to him on any account, he will have to give the regular payment for virgins.
φαρμακοῦς οὐ περιποιήσετε
- 18 Não permitirás que viva uma feiticeira.
Any woman using unnatural powers or secret arts is to be put to death.
πάν κοιμώμενον μετὰ κτήνους θανάτῳ ἀποκτενεῖτε αὐτούς
- 19 Todo aquele que se deitar com animal, certamente será morto.
Any man who has sex connection with a beast is to be put to death.
ὁ θυσιάζων θεοῖς θανάτῳ ὀλεθρευθήσεται πλὴν κυρίῳ μόνῳ
- 20 Quem sacrificar a qualquer deus, a não ser tão-somente ao Senhor, será morto.
Complete destruction will come on any man who makes offerings to any other god but the Lord.
καὶ προσήλυτον οὐ κακώσετε οὐδὲ μὴ θλίψητε αὐτόν ἦτε γὰρ προσήλυτοι ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 21 Ao estrangeiro não maltratarás, nem o oprimirás; pois vós fostes estrangeiros na terra do Egito.
Do no wrong to a man from a strange country, and do not be hard on him; for you yourselves were living in a strange country, in the land of Egypt.
πάνσαν χήραν καὶ ὄρφανὸν οὐ κακώσετε
- 22 A nenhuma viúva nem órfão afligireis.
Do no wrong to a widow, or to a child whose father is dead.
ἐὰν δὲ κακία κακώσητε αὐτούς καὶ κεκράξαντες καταβοήσωσι πρὸς με ἀκοῇ εἰσακούσομαι τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν
- 23 Se de algum modo os afligirdes, e eles clamarem a mim, eu certamente ouvirei o seu clamor;
If you are cruel to them in any way, and their cry comes up to me, I will certainly give ear;
καὶ ὀργισθήσομαι θυμῷ καὶ ἀποκτενῶ ὑμᾶς μαχαίρα καὶ ἔσονται αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν χῆραι καὶ τὰ παιδιά ὑμῶν ὄρφανά
- 24 e a minha ira se acenderá, e vos matarei à espada; vossas mulheres ficarão viúvas, e vossos filhos órfãos.
And in the heat of my wrath I will put you to death with the sword, so that your wives will be widows and your children without fathers.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀργύριον ἐκδανείσης τῷ ἀδελφῷ τῷ πενιχρῷ παρὰ σοὶ οὐκ ἔσῃ αὐτὸν κατεπεύγων οὐκ ἐπιθήσεις αὐτῷ τόκον
- 25 Se emprestares dinheiro ao meu povo, ao pobre que está contigo, não te haverás com ele como credor; não lhe imporás juros.
If you let any of the poor among my people have the use of your money, do not be a hard creditor to him, and do not take interest.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐνεχύρασμα ἐνεχυράσης τὸ ἱμάτιον τοῦ πλησίον πρὸ δυσμῶν ἡλίου ἀποδώσεις αὐτῷ
- 26 Ainda que chegues a tomar em penhor o vestido do teu próximo, lho restituirás antes do pôr do sol;
If ever you take your neighbour's clothing in exchange for the use of your money, let him have it back before the sun goes down:
ἔστιν γὰρ τοῦτο περιβόλαιον αὐτοῦ μόνον τοῦτο τὸ ἱμάτιον ἀσημοσύνης αὐτοῦ ἐν τίνι κοιμηθήσεται ἐὰν οὖν καταβοήσῃ πρὸς με εἰσακούσομαι αὐτοῦ ἐλεήμων γὰρ εἰμι
- 27 porque é a única cobertura que tem; é o vestido da sua pele; em que se deitaria ele? Quando pois clamar a mim, eu o ouvirei, porque sou misericordioso.
For it is the only thing he has for covering his skin; what is he to go to sleep in? and when his cry comes up to me, I will give ear, for my mercy is great.
θεοῦς οὐ κακολογήσεις καὶ ἄρχοντας τοῦ λαοῦ σου οὐ κακῶς ἐρεῖς

- 28 Aos juízes não maldirás, nem amaldiçoarás ao governador do teu povo.
You may not say evil of the judges, or put a curse on the ruler of your people.
ἀπαρχὰς ἄλωνος καὶ ληνοῦ σου οὐ καθυστερήσεις τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν υἱῶν σου δώσεις ἐμοί
- 29 Não tardarás em trazer ofertas da tua ceifa e dos teus lagares. O primogênito de teus filhos me darás.
Do not keep back your offerings from the wealth of your grain and your vines. The first of your sons you are to give to me.
οὕτως ποιήσεις τὸν μόσχον σου καὶ τὸ πρόβατόν σου καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιόν σου ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἔσται ὑπὸ τὴν μητέρα τῆ δὲ ὀγδόη ἡμέρᾳ ἀποδώσεις μοι αὐτό
- 30 Assim farás com os teus bois e com as tuas ovelhas; sete dias ficará a cria com a mãe; ao oitavo dia ma darás.
In the same way with your oxen and your sheep: for seven days let the young one be with its mother; on the eighth day give it to me.
καὶ ἄνδρες ἅγιοι ἔσεσθέ μοι καὶ κρέας θηριάλωτον οὐκ ἔδεσθε τῷ κυνὶ ἀπορρίψατε αὐτό
- 1 Não levantarás falso boato, e não pactuarás com o ímpio, para seres testemunha injusta.
Do not let a false statement go further; do not make an agreement with evil-doers to be a false witness.
οὐ παραδέξῃ ἀκοὴν ματαίαν οὐ συγκαταθήσῃ μετὰ τοῦ ἀδίκου γενέσθαι μάρτυς ἄδικος
- 2 Não seguirás a multidão para fazeres o mal; nem numa demanda darás testemunho, acompanhando a maioria, para perverteres a justiça;
Do not be moved to do wrong by the general opinion, or give the support of your words to a wrong decision:
οὐκ ἔσῃ μετὰ πλειόνων ἐπὶ κακίᾳ οὐ προστεθήσῃ μετὰ πλήθους ἐκκλῖναι μετὰ πλειόνων ὥστε ἐκκλῖναι κρίσιν
- 3 nem mesmo ao pobre favorecerás na sua demanda.
But, on the other hand, do not be turned from what is right in order to give support to a poor man's cause.
καὶ πένητα οὐκ ἐλεήσεις ἐν κρίσει
- 4 Se encontrares desgarrado o boi do teu inimigo, ou o seu jumento, sem falta lho reconduzirás.
If you come across the ox or the ass of one who is no friend to you wandering from its way, you are to take it back to him.
ἐὰν δὲ συναντήσῃς τῷ βοὶ τοῦ ἐχθροῦ σου ἢ τῷ ὑποζυγίῳ αὐτοῦ πλανωμένοις ἀποστρέψας ἀποδώσεις αὐτῷ
- 5 Se vires deitado debaixo da sua carga o jumento daquele que te odeia, não passarás adiante; certamente o ajudarás a levantá-lo.
If you see the ass of one who has no love for you bent down to the earth under the weight which is put on it, you are to come to its help, even against your desire.
ἐὰν δὲ ἴδῃς τὸ ὑποζύγιον τοῦ ἐχθροῦ σου πεπτωκὸς ὑπὸ τὸν γόμον αὐτοῦ οὐ παρελεύσῃ αὐτό ἀλλὰ συνεγερῆς αὐτὸ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 6 Não perverterás o direito do teu pobre na sua demanda.
Let no wrong decisions be given in the poor man's cause.
οὐ διαστρέψεις κρίμα πένητος ἐν κρίσει αὐτοῦ
- 7 Guarda-te de acusares falsamente, e não matarás o inocente e justo; porque não justificarei o ímpio.
Keep yourselves far from any false business; never let the upright or him who has done no wrong be put to death: for I will make the evil-doer responsible for his sin.
ἀπὸ παντὸς ῥήματος ἀδίκου ἀποστήσῃ ἀθῶον καὶ δίκαιον οὐκ ἀποκτενεῖς καὶ οὐ δικαιώσεις τὸν ἀσεβῆ ἕνεκεν δώρων
- 8 Também não aceitarás peita, porque a peita cega os que têm vista, e perverte as palavras dos justos.
Take no rewards in a cause: for rewards make blind those who have eyes to see, and make the decisions of the upright false.
καὶ δῶρα οὐ λήμψη τὰ γὰρ δῶρα ἐκτυφλοῖ ὀφθαλμοὺς βλέπόντων καὶ λυμαίνεται ῥήματα δίκαια

- 9** Outrossim, não oprimirás o estrangeiro; pois vós conheceis o coração do estrangeiro, porque fostes estrangeiros na terra do Egito.
Do not be hard on the man from a strange country who is living among you; for you have had experience of the feelings of one who is far from the land of his birth, because you yourselves were living in Egypt, in a strange land.
καὶ προσήλυτον οὐ θλίψετε ὑμεῖς γὰρ οἴδατε τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ προσηλύτου αὐτοὶ γὰρ προσήλυτοι ἦτε ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 10** Seis anos semearás tua terra, e recolherás os seus frutos;
For six years put seed into your fields and get in the increase;
ἔξ ἕτη σπερείς τὴν γῆν σου καὶ συνάξεις τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς
- 11** mas no sétimo ano a deixarás descansar e ficar em pousio, para que os pobres do teu povo possam comer, e do que estes deixarem comam os animais do campo. Assim farás com a tua vinha e com o teu olival.
But in the seventh year let the land have a rest and be unplanted; so that the poor may have food from it: and let the beasts of the field take the rest. Do the same with your vine-gardens and your olive-trees.
τῷ δὲ ἐβδόμῳ ἄφεςιν ποιήσεις καὶ ἀνήσεις αὐτὴν καὶ ἔδονται οἱ πτωχοὶ τοῦ ἔθνους σου τὰ δὲ ὑπολειπόμενα ἔδεται τὰ ἄγρια θηρία οὕτως ποιήσεις τὸν ἀμπελῶνά σου καὶ τὸν ἐλ αἰῶνά σου
- 12** Seis dias farás os teus trabalhos, mas ao sétimo dia descansarás; para que descanse o teu boi e o teu jumento, e para que tome alento o filho da tua escrava e o estrangeiro.
For six days do your work, and on the seventh day keep the Sabbath; so that your ox and your ass may have rest, together with the son of your servant and the man from a strange land living among you.
ἔξ ἡμέρας ποιήσεις τὰ ἔργα σου τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ ἀνάπαυσις ἵνα ἀναπαύσῃται ὁ βοῦς σου καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιόν σου καὶ ἵνα ἀναψύξῃ ὁ υἱὸς τῆς παιδίσκης σου καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος
- 13** Em tudo o que vos tenho dito, andai apercebidos. Do nome de outros deuses nem fareis menção; nunca se ouça da vossa boca o nome deles.
Take note of all these things which I have said to you, and let not the names of other gods come into your minds or from your lips.
πάντα ὅσα εἶρηκα πρὸς ὑμᾶς φυλάξασθε καὶ ὄνομα θεῶν ἑτέρων οὐκ ἀναμνησθήσεσθε οὐδὲ μὴ ἀκουσθῆ ἔκ τοῦ στόματος ὑμῶν
- 14** Três vezes no ano me celebrarás festa:
Three times in the year you are to keep a feast to me.
τρεῖς καιροὺς τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἑορτάσατέ μοι
- 15** A festa dos pães ázimos guardarás: sete dias comerás pães ázimos como te ordenei, ao tempo apontado no mês de abibe, porque nele saístes do Egito; e ninguém apareça perante mim de mãos vazias;
You are to keep the feast of unleavened bread; for seven days let your bread be without leaven, as I gave you orders, at the regular time in the month Abib (for in it you came out of Egypt); and let no one come before me without an offering:
τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων φυλάξασθε ποιεῖν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἔδεσθε ἄζυμα καθάπερ ἐνετειλάμην σοι κατὰ τὸν καιρὸν τοῦ μηνὸς τῶν νέων ἐν γὰρ αὐτῷ ἐξῆλθες ἐξ αἰγύπτου οὐκ ὀφθῆ σὴ ἐνώπιόν μου κενός
- 16** também guardarás a festa da sega, a das primícias do teu trabalho, que houveres semeado no campo; igualmente guardarás a festa da colheita à saída do ano, quando tiveres colhido do campo os frutos do teu trabalho.
And the feast of the grain-cutting, the first-fruits of your planted fields: and the feast at the start of the year, when you have got in all the fruit from your fields.
καὶ ἑορτὴν θερισμοῦ πρωτογενιμάτων ποιήσεις τῶν ἔργων σου ὧν ἐὰν στείρης ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ σου καὶ ἑορτὴν συντελείας ἐπ' ἐξόδου τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ τῶν ἔργων σου τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἀγροῦ σου
- 17** Três vezes no ano todos os teus homens aparecerão diante do Senhor Deus.
Three times in the year let all your males come before the Lord God.
τρεῖς καιροὺς τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ὀφθήσεται πᾶν ἀρσενικόν σου ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου

- 18** Não oferecerás o sangue do meu sacrifício com pão levedado, nem ficará da noite para a manhã a gordura da minha festa.
Do not give the blood of my offering with leavened bread; and do not let the fat of my feast be kept all night till the morning.
 όταν γὰρ ἐκβάλω ἔθνη ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἐμπλατύνω τὰ ὄριά σου οὐ θύσεις ἐπὶ ζύμῃ αἷμα θυσιάσματός μου οὐδὲ μὴ κοιμηθῆ στέαρ τῆς ἑορτῆς μου ἕως πρωΐ
- 19** As primícias dos primeiros frutos da tua terra traráς à casa do Senhor teu Deus. Não cozerás o cabrito no leite de sua mãe.
The best of the first-fruits of your land are to be taken into the house of the Lord your God. The young goat is not to be cooked in its mother's milk.
 τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν πρωτογενιμάτων τῆς γῆς σου εἰσοίσεις εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου οὐχ ἐψησεις ἄρνα ἐν γάλακτι μητρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 20** Eis que eu envio um anjo adiante de ti, para guardar-te pelo caminho, e conduzir-te ao lugar que te tenho preparado.
See, I am sending an angel before you, to keep you on your way and to be your guide into the place which I have made ready for you.
 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω τὸν ἄγγελόν μου πρὸ προσώπου σου ἵνα φυλάξῃ σε ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ὅπως εἰσαγάγῃ σε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἠτοίμασά σοι
- 21** Anda apercebido diante dele, e ouve a sua voz; não seas rebelde contra ele, porque não perdoará a tua rebeldia; pois nele está o meu nome.
Give attention to him and give ear to his voice; do not go against him; for your wrongdoing will not be overlooked by him, because my name is in him.
 πρόσχε σεαυτῷ καὶ εἰσάκουε αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ ἀπειθῆι αὐτῷ οὐ γὰρ μὴ ὑποστείληταί σε τὸ γὰρ ὄνομά μου ἐστὶν ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 22** Mas se, na verdade, ouvires a sua voz, e fizeres tudo o que eu disser, então serei inimigo dos teus inimigos, e adversário dos teus adversários.
But if you truly give ear to his voice, and do whatever I say, then I will be against those who are against you, fighting those who are fighting you.
 ἐὰν ἀκοῆ ἀκούσητε τῆς ἐμῆς φωνῆς καὶ ποιήσης πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντεῖλωμαί σοι καὶ φυλάξητε τὴν διαθήκην μου ἕσεσθέ μοι λαὸς περιούσιος ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐμὴ γὰρ ἐστὶ ν πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ὑμεῖς δὲ ἕσεσθέ μοι βασιλείον ἱεράτευμα καὶ ἔθνος ἅγιον ταῦτα τὰ ῥήματα ἔρεις τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ἐὰν ἀκοῆ ἀκούσητε τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ ποιήσης πάντα ὅσα ἂν εἴπω σοι ἐχθρεύσω τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου καὶ ἀντικείμεθα τοῖς ἀντικειμένοις σοι
- 23** Porque o meu anjo irá adiante de ti, e te introduzirá na terra dos amorreus, dos heteus, dos perizeus, dos cananeus, dos heveus e dos jebuseus; e eu os aniquilarei.
And my angel will go before you, guiding you into the land of the Amorite and the Hittite and the Perizzite and the Canaanite and the Hivite and the Jebusite, and they will be cut off by my hand.
 πορεύσεται γὰρ ὁ ἄγγελός μου ἡγούμενός σου καὶ εἰσάξει σε πρὸς τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ χετταῖον καὶ φερεζαῖον καὶ χαναναῖον καὶ γεργεσαῖον καὶ ευαῖον καὶ ιεβουσαῖον καὶ ἐκτρίνω αὐτούς
- 24** Não te inclinarás diante dos seus deuses, nem os servirás, nem farás conforme as suas obras; Antes os derrubarás totalmente, e quebrarás de todo as suas colunas.
Do not go down on your faces and give worship to their gods, or do as they do; but overcome them completely, and let their pillars be broken down.
 οὐ προσκυνήσεις τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν οὐδὲ μὴ λατρεύσης αὐτοῖς οὐ ποιήσεις κατὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν ἀλλὰ καθαίρεισει καθελείς καὶ συντριβὼν συντρίψεις τὰς στήλας αὐτῶν
- 25** Servireis, pois, ao Senhor vosso Deus, e ele abençoará o vosso pão e a vossa água; e eu tirarei do meio de vós as enfermidades.
And give worship to the Lord your God, who will send his blessing on your bread and on your water; and I will take all disease away from among you.
 καὶ λατρεύσεις κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καὶ εὐλογήσω τὸν ἄρτον σου καὶ τὸ οἶνόν σου καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ σου καὶ ἀποστρέψω μαλακίαν ἀφ' ὑμῶν
- 26** Na tua terra não haverá mulher que aborte, nem estéril; o número dos teus dias completarei.
All your animals will give birth without loss, not one will be without young in all your land; I will give you a full measure of life.
 οὐκ ἔσται ἄγονος οὐδὲ στειρὰ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σου τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡμερῶν σου ἀναπληρώσω
- 27** Enviarei o meu terror adiante de ti, pondo em confusão todo povo em cujas terras entrares, e farei que todos os teus inimigos te voltem as costas.
I will send my fear before you, putting to flight all the people to whom you come; all those who are against you will go in flight, turning their backs before you.
 καὶ τὸν φόβον ἀποστελῶ ἡγούμενόν σου καὶ ἐκστήσω πάντα τὰ ἔθνη εἰς οὗς σὺ εἰσπορεύῃ εἰς αὐτούς καὶ δώσω πάντας τοὺς ὑπεναντίους σου φυγάδας
- 28** Também enviarei na tua frente vespas, que expulsarão de diante de ti os heveus, os cananeus e os heteus.
I will send hornets before you, driving out the Hivite and the Canaanite and the Hittite before your face.
 καὶ ἀποστελῶ τὰς σφηκίας προτέρας σου καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ τοὺς αμορραῖους καὶ τοὺς ευαῖους καὶ τοὺς χαναναῖους καὶ τοὺς χετταῖους ἀπὸ σοῦ

- 29 Não os expulsarei num só ano, para que a terra não se torne em deserto, e as feras do campo não se multipliquem contra ti.
I will not send them all out in one year, for fear that their land may become waste, and the beasts of the field be increased overmuch against you.
οὐκ ἐκβαλῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν ἐνιαυτῷ ἐνὶ ἵνα μὴ γένηται ἡ γῆ ἔρημος καὶ πολλὰ γένηται ἐπὶ σὲ τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς
- 30 Pouco a pouco os lançarei de diante de ti, até que te multipliques e possuas a terra por herança.
Little by little I will send them away before you, till your numbers are increased and you take up your heritage in the land.
κατὰ μικρὸν μικρὸν ἐκβαλῶ αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ σοῦ ἕως ἂν αὐξηθῆς καὶ κληρονομήσης τὴν γῆν
- 31 E fixarei os teus limites desde o Mar Vermelho até o mar dos filisteus, e desde o deserto até o rio; porque hei de entregar nas tuas mãos os moradores da terra, e tu os expulsarás de diante de ti.
I will let the limits of your land be from the Red Sea to the sea of the Philistines, and from the waste land to the river Euphrates: for I will give the people of those lands into your power; and you will send them out before you.
καὶ θήσω τὰ ὄρια σου ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς φυλιστιμ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου ἕως τοῦ μεγάλου ποταμοῦ εὐφράτου καὶ παραδώσω εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν τοὺς ἐγκαθημένους ἐν τῇ γῆ καὶ ἐκβαλῶ αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 32 Não farás pacto algum com eles, nem com os seus deuses.
Make no agreement with them or with their gods.
οὐ συγκαταθήσῃ αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν διαθήκην
- 33 Não habitarão na tua terra, para que não te façam pecar contra mim; pois se servires os seus deuses, certamente isso te será um laço.
Let them not go on living in your land, or they will make you do evil against me: for if you give worship to their gods, it will certainly be a cause of sin to you.
καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαθήσονται ἐν τῇ γῆ σου ἵνα μὴ ἀμαρτεῖν σε ποιήσωσιν πρὸς με ἔὰν γὰρ δουλεύσης τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν οὗτοι ἔσονται σοι πρόσκομμα
- 1 Depois disse Deus a Moisés: Subi ao Senhor, tu e Arão, Nadabe e Abiú, e setenta dos anciãos de Israel, e adorai de longe.
And he said to Moses, Come up to the Lord, you and Aaron, and Nadab and Abihu and seventy of the chiefs of Israel; and give me worship from a distance.
καὶ μουσῆ εἶπεν ἀνάβηθι πρὸς κύριον σὺ καὶ ααρων καὶ ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ἰσραηλ καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν μακρόθεν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 2 Só Moisés se chegará ao Senhor; os, outros não se chegarão; nem o povo subirá com ele.
And Moses only may come near to the Lord; but the others are not to come near, and the people may not come up with them.
καὶ ἐγγιεῖ μουσῆς μόνος πρὸς τὸν θεόν αὐτοὶ δὲ οὐκ ἐγγιοῦσιν ὁ δὲ λαὸς οὐ συναναβήσεται μετ' αὐτῶν
- 3 Veio, pois, Moisés e relatou ao povo todas as palavras do Senhor e todos os estatutos; então todo o povo respondeu a uma voz: Tudo o que o Senhor tem falado faremos.
Then Moses came and put before the people all the words of the Lord and his laws: and all the people, answering with one voice, said, Whatever the Lord has said we will do.
εἰσηλθεν δὲ μουσῆς καὶ διηγήσατο τῷ λαῷ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα ἀπεκρίθη δὲ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς φωνῇ μιᾷ λέγοντες πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ποιήσομεν καὶ ἀκουσόμεθα
- 4 Então Moisés escreveu todas as palavras do Senhor e, tendo-se levantado de manhã cedo, edificou um altar ao pé do monte, e doze colunas, segundo as doze tribos de Israel,
Then Moses put down in writing all the words of the Lord, and he got up early in the morning and made an altar at the foot of the mountain, with twelve pillars for the twelve tribes of Israel.
καὶ ἔγραψεν μουσῆς πάντα τὰ ῥήματα κυρίου ὀρθρίσας δὲ μουσῆς τὸ πρωὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν θυσιαστήριον ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος καὶ δώδεκα λίθους εἰς τὰς δώδεκα φυλάς τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 5 e enviou certos mancebos dos filhos de Israel, os quais ofereceram holocaustos, e sacrificaram ao Senhor sacrifícios pacíficos, de bois.
And he sent some of the young men of the children of Israel to make burned offerings and peace-offerings of oxen to the Lord.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν τοὺς νεανίσκους τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀνήνεγκαν ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ ἔθυσαν θυσίαν σωτηρίου τῷ θεῷ βοσχάρια

- 6 E Moisés tomou a metade do sangue, e a pôs em bacias; e a outra metade do sangue espargiu sobre o altar.
And Moses took half the blood and put it in basins; draining out half of the blood over the altar.
λαβὼν δὲ μωυσῆς τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ αἵματος ἐνέχεεν εἰς κρατήρας τὸ δὲ ἥμισυ τοῦ αἵματος προσέχεεν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 7 Também tomou o livro do pacto e o leu perante o povo; e o povo disse: Tudo o que o Senhor tem falado faremos, e obedeceremos.
And he took the book of the agreement, reading it in the hearing of the people: and they said, Everything which the Lord has said we will do, and we will keep his laws.
καὶ λαβὼν τὸ βιβλίον τῆς διαθήκης ἀνέγνω εἰς τὰ ὄτα τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ εἶπαν πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν κύριος ποιήσομεν καὶ ἀκουσόμεθα
- 8 Então tomou Moisés aquele sangue, e espargiu-o sobre o povo e disse: Eis aqui o sangue do pacto que o Senhor tem feito convosco no tocante a todas estas coisas.
Then Moses took the blood and let it come on the people, and said, This blood is the sign of the agreement which the Lord has made with you in these words.
λαβὼν δὲ μωυσῆς τὸ αἷμα κατεσκέδασεν τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ τὸ αἷμα τῆς διαθήκης ἧς διέθετο κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς περὶ πάντων τῶν λόγων τούτων
- 9 Então subiram Moisés e Arão, Nadabe e Abiú, e setenta dos anciãos de Israel,
Then Moses and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the chiefs of Israel went up:
καὶ ἀνέβη μωυσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα τῆς γερουσίας ἰσραηλ
- 10 e viram o Deus de Israel, e debaixo de seus pés havia como que uma calçada de pedra de safira, que parecia com o próprio céu na sua pureza.
And they saw the God of Israel; and under his feet there was, as it seemed, a jewelled floor, clear as the heavens.
καὶ εἶδον τὸν τόπον οὗ εἰστήκει ἐκεῖ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ τὰ ὑπὸ τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ἔργον πλίνθου σαπφείρου καὶ ὡσπερ εἶδος στερεώματος τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῇ καθαριότητι
- 11 Deus, porém, não estendeu a sua mão contra os nobres dos filhos de Israel; eles viram a Deus, e comeram e beberam.
And he put not his hand on the chiefs of the children of Israel: they saw God, and took food and drink.
καὶ τῶν ἐπιλέκτων τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐ διεφώνησεν οὐδὲ εἷς καὶ ὤφθησαν ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον
- 12 Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés: Sobe a mim ao monte, e espera ali; e dar-te-ei tábuas de pedra, e a lei, e os mandamentos que tenho escrito, para lhos ensinares.
And the Lord said to Moses, Come up to me on the mountain, and take your place there: and I will give you the stones on which I have put in writing the law and the orders, so that you may give the people knowledge of them.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μωυσῆν ἀνάβηθι πρὸς με εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἴσθι ἐκεῖ καὶ δώσω σοι τὰ πυξία τὰ λίθινα τὸν νόμον καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς ὡς ἔγραψα νομοθετήσαι αὐτοῖς
- 13 E levantando-se Moisés com Josué, seu servidor, subiu ao monte de Deus,
Then Moses and Joshua his servant got up; and Moses went up into the mountain of God.
καὶ ἀναστὰς μωυσῆς καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ παρεστηκὼς αὐτῷ ἀνέβησαν εἰς τὸ ὄρος τοῦ θεοῦ
- 14 tendo dito aos anciãos: Esperai-nos aqui, até que tornemos a vós; eis que Arão e Hur ficam convosco; quem tiver alguma questão, se chegará a eles.
And he said to the chiefs, Keep your places here till we come back to you: Aaron and Hur are with you; if anyone has any cause let him go to them.
καὶ τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις εἶπεν ἠσυχάζετε αὐτοῦ ἕως ἀναστρέψωμεν πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἰδοὺ ααρων καὶ ὠρ μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐάν τινι συμβῆ κρίσις προσπορευέσθωσαν αὐτοῖς
- 15 E tendo Moisés subido ao monte, a nuvem cobriu o monte.
And Moses went up into the mountain, and it was covered by the cloud.
καὶ ἀνέβη μωυσῆς καὶ ἰησοῦς εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἐκάλυψεν ἡ νεφέλη τὸ ὄρος
- 16 Também a glória do Senhor repousou sobre o monte Sinai, e a nuvem o cobriu por seis dias; e ao sétimo dia, do meio da nuvem, Deus chamou a Moisés.
And the glory of the Lord was resting on Mount Sinai, and the cloud was over it for six days; and on the seventh day he said Moses' name out of the cloud.
καὶ κατέβη ἡ δόξα τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σινα καὶ ἐκάλυψεν αὐτὸ ἡ νεφέλη ἕξ ἡμέρας καὶ ἐκάλεσεν κύριος τὸν μωυσῆν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἐκ μέσου τῆς νεφέλης

- 17 Ora, a aparência da glória do Senhor era como um fogo consumidor no cume do monte, aos olhos dos filhos de Israel.
And the glory of the Lord was like a flame on the top of the mountain before the eyes of the children of Israel.
τὸ δὲ εἶδος τῆς δόξης κυρίου ὡσεὶ πῦρ φλέγον ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους ἐναντίον τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 18 Moisés, porém, entrou no meio da nuvem, depois que subiu ao monte; e Moisés esteve no monte quarenta dias e quarenta noites.
And Moses went up the mountain, into the cloud, and was there for forty days and forty nights.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν μουσῆς εἰς τὸ μέσον τῆς νεφέλης καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἦν ἐκεῖ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel que me tragam uma oferta alçada; de todo homem cujo coração se mover voluntariamente, dele tomareis a minha oferta alçada.
Say to the children of Israel that they are to make me an offering; from every man who has the impulse in his heart take an offering for me.
εἶπὸν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ λάβετε μοι ἀπαρχὰς παρὰ πάντων οἷς ἂν δόξη τῇ καρδίᾳ καὶ λήμψεσθε τὰς ἀπαρχὰς μου
- 3 E esta é a oferta alçada que tomareis deles: ouro, prata, bronze,
And this is the offering you are to take from them: gold and silver and brass;
καὶ αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ ἀπαρχή ἣν λήμψεσθε παρ' αὐτῶν χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ χαλκὸν
- 4 estofo azul, púrpura, carmesim, linho fino, pêlos de cabras,
And blue and purple and red, and the best linen, and goats' hair;
καὶ ὑάκινθον καὶ πορφύραν καὶ κόκκινον διπλοῦν καὶ βύσσον κεκλωσμένην καὶ τρίχας αἰγείας
- 5 peles de carneiros tintas de vermelho, peles de golfinhos, madeira de acácia,
And sheepskins coloured red, and leather, and hard wood;
καὶ δέρματα κριῶν ἡρυθροδανωμένα καὶ δέρματα ὑακίνθινα καὶ ξύλα ἄσηπτα
- 7 pedras de ônix, e pedras de engaste para o éfode e para o peitoral.
Beryls and stones of value to be put on the ephod and on the priest's bag.
καὶ λίθους σαρδίου καὶ λίθους εἰς τὴν γλυφὴν εἰς τὴν ἐπωμίδα καὶ τὸν ποδήρη
- 8 E me farão um santuário, para que eu habite no meio deles.
And let them make me a holy place, so that I may be ever present among them.
καὶ ποιήσεις μοι ἅγιασμα καὶ ὀφθήσομαι ἐν ὑμῖν
- 9 Conforme a tudo o que eu te mostrar para modelo do tabernáculo, e para modelo de todos os seus móveis, assim mesmo o fareis.
Make the House and everything in it from the designs which I will give you.
καὶ ποιήσεις μοι κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ σοι δεικνύω ἐν τῷ ὄρει τὸ παράδειγμα τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τὸ παράδειγμα πάντων τῶν σκευῶν αὐτῆς οὕτω ποιήσεις
- 10 Também farão uma arca de madeira ,de acácia; o seu comprimento será de dois côvados e meio, e a sua largura de um côvado e meio, e de um côvado e meio a sua altura.
And they are to make an ark of hard wood; two and a half cubits long, and a cubit and a half wide and high.
καὶ ποιήσεις κιβωτὸν μαρτυρίου ἐκ ξύλων ἄσηπτων δύο πῆχεων καὶ ἡμίσεους τὸ μήκος καὶ πῆχος καὶ ἡμίσεους τὸ πλάτος καὶ πῆχος καὶ ἡμίσεους τὸ ὕψος
- 11 E cobri-la-ás de ouro puro, por dentro e por fora a cobrirás; e farás sobre ela uma moldura de ouro ao redor;
It is to be plated inside and out with the best gold, with an edge of gold all round it
καὶ καταχρυσώσεις αὐτήν χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ ἔξωθεν καὶ ἔσωθεν χρυσώσεις αὐτήν καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῇ κυμάτια στρεπτὰ χρυσᾷ κύκλῳ

- 12** e fundirás para ela quatro argolas de ouro, que porás nos quatro cantos dela; duas argolas de um lado e duas do outro.
And make four rings of gold for it, to be fixed on its four feet, two rings on one side of it and two on the other.
 και ἐλάσεις αὐτῇ τέσσαρας δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς και ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα κλίτη δύο δακτυλίους ἐπὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ ἕν και δύο δακτυλίους ἐπὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ δεῦτερον
- 13** Também farás varais de madeira de acácia, que cobrirás de ouro.
And make rods of the same wood, plating them with gold.
 ποιήσεις δὲ ἀναφορεῖς ξύλα ἄσηπτα και καταχρυσώσεις αὐτὰ χρυσίῳ
- 14** Meterás os varais nas argolas, aos lados da arca, para se levar por eles a arca.
And put the rods through the rings at the sides of the ark, for lifting it.
 και εἰσάξεις τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς εἰς τοὺς δακτυλίους τοὺς ἐν τοῖς κλίτεσι τῆς κιβωτοῦ αἴρειν τὴν κιβωτὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 15** Os varais permanecerão nas argolas da arca; não serão tirados dela.
The rods are to be kept in the rings, and never taken out.
 ἐν τοῖς δακτυλίους τῆς κιβωτοῦ ἔσονται οἱ ἀναφορεῖς ἀκίνητοι
- 16** E porás na arca o testemunho, que eu te darei.
Inside the ark you are to put the record which I will give you.
 και ἐμβαλεῖς εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν τὰ μαρτύρια ἃ ἂν δῶ σοι
- 17** Igualmente farás um propiciatório, de ouro puro; o seu comprimento será de dois covados e meio, e a sua largura de um côvado e meio.
And you are to make a cover of the best gold, two and a half cubits long and a cubit and a half wide.
 και ποιήσεις ἱλαστήριον ἐπίθεμα χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ δύο πήχεων και ἡμίσεος τὸ μήκος και πήχεος και ἡμίσεος τὸ πλάτος
- 18** Farás também dois querubins de ouro; de ouro batido os farás, nas duas extremidades do propiciatório.
And at the two ends of the cover you are to make two winged ones of hammered gold,
 και ποιήσεις δύο χερουβιμ χρυσᾶ τορευτὰ και ἐπιθήσεις αὐτὰ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων τῶν κλιτῶν τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου
- 19** Farás um querubim numa extremidade e o outro querubim na outra extremidade; de uma só peça com o propiciatório fareis os querubins nas duas extremidades dele.
One at one end and one at the other; the winged ones are to be part of the cover.
 ποιηθήσονται χερουβ εἷς ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους τούτου και χερουβ εἷς ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ δευτέρου τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου και ποιήσεις τοὺς δύο χερουβιμ ἐπὶ τὰ δύο κλίτη
- 20** Os querubins estenderão as suas asas por cima do propiciatório, cobrindo-o com as asas, tendo as faces voltadas um para o outro; as faces dos querubins estarão voltadas para o propiciatório.
And their wings are to be outstretched over the cover, and the winged ones are to be opposite one another, facing the cover.
 ἔσονται οἱ χερουβιμ ἐκτείνοντες τὰς πτέρυγας ἐπάνωθεν συσκιάζοντες ταῖς πτέρυξιν αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου και τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν εἰς ἄλληλα εἰς τὸ ἱλαστήριον ἔσονται τὰ πρόσωπα τῶν χερουβιμ
- 21** E porás o propiciatório em cima da arca; e dentro da arca porás o testemunho que eu te darei.
And put the cover over the ark, and in the ark the record which I will give you.
 και ἐπιθήσεις τὸ ἱλαστήριον ἐπὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν ἄνωθεν και εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν ἐμβαλεῖς τὰ μαρτύρια ἃ ἂν δῶ σοι

- 22 E ali virei a ti, e de cima do propiciatório, do meio dos dois querubins que estão sobre a arca do testemunho, falarei contigo a respeito de tudo o que eu te ordenar no tocante aos filhos de Israel.
And there, between the two winged ones on the cover of the ark, I will come to you, face to face, and make clear to you all the orders I have to give you for the children of Israel.
καὶ γνωσθήσομαί σοι ἐκεῖθεν καὶ λαλήσω σοι ἄνωθεν τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δύο χερουβιμ τῶν ὄντων ἐπὶ τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντείλωμαι σοὶ πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ.
- 23 Também farás uma mesa de madeira de acácia; o seu comprimento será de dois côvados, a sua largura de um côvado e a sua altura de um côvado e meio;
And you are to make a table of the same wood, two cubits long, a cubit wide and a cubit and a half high,
καὶ ποιήσεις τράπεζαν χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ δύο πήχεων τὸ μήκος καὶ πήχεος τὸ εὖρος καὶ πήχεος καὶ ἡμίσεος τὸ ὕψος
- 24 cobri-la-ás de ouro puro, e lhe farás uma moldura de ouro ao redor.
Plated with the best gold, with a gold edge all round it;
καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῇ στρεπτὰ κυμάτια χρυσοῦ κύκλω
- 25 Também lhe farás ao redor uma guarnição de quatro dedos de largura, e ao redor na guarnição farás uma moldura de ouro.
And make a frame all round it, as wide as a man's hand, with a gold edge to the frame.
καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῇ στεφάνην παλαιστοῦ κύκλω καὶ ποιήσεις στρεπτὸν κυμάτιον τῇ στεφάνῃ κύκλω
- 26 Também lhe farás quatro argolas de ouro, e porás as argolas nos quatro cantos, que estarão sobre os quatro pés.
And make four gold rings and put them at the four angles, on the four feet of the table;
καὶ ποιήσεις τέσσαρας δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τοὺς δακτυλίους ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῆς
- 27 Junto da guarnição estarão as argolas, como lugares para os varais, para se levar a mesa.
The rings are to be fixed under the frame to take the rods with which the table is to be lifted.
ὕπὸ τὴν στεφάνην καὶ ἔσονται οἱ δακτύλιοι εἰς θήκας τοῖς ἀναφορεῦσιν ὥστε αἴρειν ἐν αὐτοῖς τὴν τράπεζαν
- 28 Farás, pois, estes varais de madeira de acácia, e os cobrirás de ouro; e levar-se-á por eles a mesa.
Make rods of the same wood, plated with gold, for lifting the table.
καὶ ποιήσεις τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς ἐκ ξύλων ἀσπίτων καὶ καταχρυσώσεις αὐτοὺς χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ καὶ ἀρθήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς ἡ τράπεζα
- 29 Também farás os seus pratos, as suas colheres, os seus cântaros e as suas tigelas com que serão oferecidas as libações; de ouro puro os farás.
And make the table-vessels, the spoons and the cups and the basins for liquids, all of the best gold.
καὶ ποιήσεις τὰ τρυβλία αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς θύσικας καὶ τὰ σπονδεῖα καὶ τοὺς κύαθους ἐν οἷς σπείσεις ἐν αὐτοῖς χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ ποιήσεις αὐτά
- 30 E sobre a mesa porás os pães da o proposição perante mim para sempre.
And on the table at all times you are to keep my holy bread.
καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν ἄρτους ἐνωπίους ἐναντίον μου διὰ παντός
- 31 Também farás um candelabro de ouro puro; de ouro batido se fará o candelabro, tanto o seu pedestal como a sua haste; os seus copos, os seus cálices e as suas corolas formarão com ele uma só peça.
And you are to make a support for lights, of the best gold; its base and its pillar are to be of hammered gold; its cups, its buds, and its flowers are to be made of the same metal.
καὶ ποιήσεις λυχνίαν ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ τορευτὴν ποιήσεις τὴν λυχνίαν ὁ καυλὸς αὐτῆς καὶ οἱ καλαμίσκοι καὶ οἱ κρατῆρες καὶ οἱ σφαιρωτῆρες καὶ τὰ κρίνα ἐξ αὐτῆς ἔσται

- 32 E de seus lados sairão seis braços: três de um lado, e três do outro.
It is to have six branches coming out from its sides; three branches from one side and three from the other.
 ἔξ δὲ καλαμίσκοι ἐκπορευόμενοι ἐκ πλαγίων τρεῖς καλαμίσκοι τῆς λυχνίας ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους αὐτῆς τοῦ ἐνὸς καὶ τρεῖς καλαμίσκοι τῆς λυχνίας ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ δευτέρου
- 33 Em um braço haverá três copos a modo de flores de amêndoa, com cálice e corola; também no outro braço três copos a modo de flores de amêndoa, com cálice e corola; assim se farão os seis braços que saem do candelabro.
Every branch having three cups made like almond flowers, every cup with a bud and a flower, on all the branches.
 καὶ τρεῖς κρατῆρες ἐκτετυπωμένοι καρυσκούς ἐν τῷ ἐνὶ καλαμίσκῳ σφαιρωτῆρ καὶ κρίνον οὕτως τοῖς ἕξ καλαμίσκοις τοῖς ἐκπορευομένοις ἐκ τῆς λυχνίας
- 34 Mas na haste central haverá quatro copos a modo de flores de amêndoa, com os seus cálices e as suas corolas,
And on the pillar, four cups like almond flowers, every one with its bud and its flower:
 καὶ ἐν τῇ λυχνίᾳ τέσσαρες κρατῆρες ἐκτετυπωμένοι καρυσκούς ἐν τῷ ἐνὶ καλαμίσκῳ οἱ σφαιρωτῆρες καὶ τὰ κρίνα αὐτῆς
- 35 e um cálice debaixo de dois braços, formando com a haste uma só peça; outro cálice debaixo de dois outros braços, de uma só peça com a haste; e ainda outro cálice debaixo de dois outros braços, de uma só peça com a haste; assim será para os seis braços que saem do candelabro.
And under every two branches a bud, made with the branch, for all the six branches of it.
 ὁ σφαιρωτῆρ ὑπὸ τοὺς δύο καλαμίσκους ἕξ αὐτῆς καὶ σφαιρωτῆρ ὑπὸ τοὺς τέσσαρας καλαμίσκους ἕξ αὐτῆς οὕτως τοῖς ἕξ καλαμίσκοις τοῖς ἐκπορευομένοις ἐκ τῆς λυχνίας
- 36 Os seus cálices e os seus braços formarão uma só peça com a haste; o todo será de obra batida de ouro puro.
The buds and the branches are to be made of the same metal; all together one complete work of hammered gold.
 οἱ σφαιρωτῆρες καὶ οἱ καλαμίσκοι ἕξ αὐτῆς ἔστωσαν ὅλη τορευτὴ ἕξ ἐνὸς χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ
- 37 Também lhe farás sete lâmpadas, as quais se acenderão para alumiar defronte dele.
Then you are to make its seven vessels for the lights, putting them in their place so that they give light in front of it.
 καὶ ποιήσεις τοὺς λύχνους αὐτῆς ἑπτὰ καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τοὺς λύχνους καὶ φανοῦσιν ἐκ τοῦ ἐνὸς προσώπου
- 38 Os seus espevitadores e os seus cinzeiros serão de ouro puro.
And the instruments and trays for use with it are all to be of the best gold.
 καὶ τὸν ἐπαρυστήρα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ ὑποθέματα αὐτῆς ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ ποιήσεις
- 39 De um talento de ouro puro se fará o candelabro, com todos estes utensílios.
A talent of gold will be needed for it, with all these vessels.
 πάντα τὰ σκεύη ταῦτα τάλαντον χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ
- 40 Atenta, pois, que os faças conforme o seu modelo, que te foi mostrado no monte.
And see that you make them from the design which you saw on the mountain.
 ὄρα ποιήσεις κατὰ τὸν τύπον τὸν δεδειγμένον σοι ἐν τῷ ὄρει
- 1 O tabernáculo farás de dez cortinas de linho fino torcido, e de estofa azul, púrpura, e carmesim; com querubins as farás, obra de artífice.
And you are to make a House for me, with ten curtains of the best linen, blue and purple and red, worked with designs of winged ones by a good workman.
 καὶ τὴν σκηνὴν ποιήσεις δέκα αὐλαίας ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου κεκλωσμένου χερουβιμ ἐργασία ὑφάντου ποιήσεις αὐτάς
- 2 O comprimento de cada cortina será de vinte e oito côvados, e a largura de quatro côvados; todas as cortinas serão da mesma medida.
Every curtain is to be twenty-eight cubits long and four cubits wide, all of the same measure.
 μῆκος τῆς αὐλαίας τῆς μιᾶς ὀκτώ καὶ εἴκοσι πήχεων καὶ εὔρος τεσσάρων πήχεων ἢ αὐλαία ἢ μία ἔσται μέτρον τὸ αὐτὸ ἔσται πάσαις ταῖς αὐλαίαις

- 3 Cinco cortinas serão enlaçadas, cada uma à outra; e as outras cinco serão enlaçadas da mesma maneira.
Five curtains are to be joined together, and the other five are to be joined together.
πέντε δὲ αὐλαῖαι ἔσονται ἐξ ἀλλήλων ἐχόμεναι ἢ ἑτέρα ἐκ τῆς ἑτέρας καὶ πέντε αὐλαῖαι ἔσονται συνεχόμεναι ἑτέρα τῇ ἑτέρῃ
- 4 Farás laçadas de estofa azul na orla da última cortina do primeiro grupo; assim também farás na orla da primeira cortina do segundo grupo;
And you are to put twists of blue cord on the edge of the outside curtain of the first group of five, and on the edge of the outside curtain of the second group of five;
καὶ ποιήσεις αὐταῖς ἀγκύλας ὑακινθίνας ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς τῆς αὐλαίας τῆς μιᾶς ἐκ τοῦ ἐνὸς μέρους εἰς τὴν συμβολὴν καὶ οὕτως ποιήσεις ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς τῆς αὐλαίας τῆς ἐξωτέρα
ς πρὸς τῇ συμβολῇ τῇ δευτέρῃ
- 5 a saber, cinqüenta laçadas na orla de uma cortina, e cinqüenta laçadas na orla da outra; as laçadas serão contrapostas uma à outra.
Fifty twists on one curtain and fifty on the other, the twists to be opposite one another.
πεντήκοντα ἀγκύλας ποιήσεις τῇ αὐλαίᾳ τῇ μιᾷ καὶ πενήκοντα ἀγκύλας ποιήσεις ἐκ τοῦ μέρους τῆς αὐλαίας κατὰ τὴν συμβολὴν τῆς δευτέρας ἀντιπρόσωποι ἀντιπίπτουσαι ἀλ
λήλαις εἰς ἐκάστην
- 6 Farás cinqüenta colchetes de ouro, e prenderás com eles as cortinas, uma à outra; assim o tabernáculo virá a ser um todo.
Then make fifty gold hooks, joining the curtains together by the hooks, and in this way the House will be made.
καὶ ποιήσεις κρίκους πενήκοντα χρυσοῦς καὶ συνάψεις τὰς αὐλαίας ἑτέραν τῇ ἑτέρῃ τοῖς κρίκους καὶ ἔσται ἡ σκηνὴ μία
- 7 Farás também cortinas de pêlos de cabras para servirem de tenda sobre o tabernáculo; onze destas cortinas farás.
And you are to make curtains of goats' hair for a tent over the House, eleven curtains.
καὶ ποιήσεις δέρρεις τριχίνας σκέπην ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς ἑνδεκα δέρρεις ποιήσεις αὐτάς
- 8 O comprimento de cada cortina será de trinta côvados, e a largura de cada cortina de quatro côvados; as onze cortinas serão da mesma medida.
Every curtain is to be thirty cubits long and four cubits wide, all of the same measure.
τὸ μήκος τῆς δέρρεως τῆς μιᾶς ἔσται τριάκοντα πήχεων καὶ τεσσάρων πήχεων τὸ εὖρος τῆς δέρρεως τῆς μιᾶς μέτρον τὸ αὐτὸ ἔσται ταῖς ἑνδεκα δέρρῃσι
- 9 E juntarás cinco cortinas em um grupo, e as outras seis cortinas em outro grupo; e dobrarás a sexta cortina na frente da tenda.
Five of these curtains are to be joined together, and the other six are to be joined together, the sixth being folded over to make a hanging in front of the tent.
καὶ συνάψεις τὰς πέντε δέρρεις ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ τὰς ἕξ δέρρεις ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ ἐπιδιπλώσεις τὴν δέρριν τὴν ἕκτην κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς σκηνῆς
- 10 E farás cinqüenta laçadas na orla da última cortina do primeiro grupo, e outras cinqüenta laçadas na orla da primeira cortina do segundo grupo.
And you are to put fifty twists of cord on the edge of the outside curtain of one group, and fifty twists on the edge of the outside curtain of the other group.
καὶ ποιήσεις ἀγκύλας πενήκοντα ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς τῆς δέρρεως τῆς μιᾶς τῆς ἀνὰ μέσον κατὰ συμβολὴν καὶ πενήκοντα ἀγκύλας ποιήσεις ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς τῆς δέρρεως τῆς συνα
πτούσης τῆς δευτέρας
- 11 Farás também cinqüenta colchetes de bronze, e meterás os colchetes nas laçadas, e assim juntarás a tenda, para que venha a ser um todo.
Then make fifty brass hooks and put the hooks into the twists, joining the tent together to make it one.
καὶ ποιήσεις κρίκους χαλκοῦς πενήκοντα καὶ συνάψεις τοὺς κρίκους ἐκ τῶν ἀγκυλῶν καὶ συνάψεις τὰς δέρρεις καὶ ἔσται ἓν
- 12 E o resto que sobejar das cortinas da tenda, a saber, a meia cortina que sobejar, penderá aos fundos do tabernáculo.
And the folded part which is over of the curtains of the tent, the half-curtain which is folded back, will be hanging down over the back of the House.
καὶ ὑποθήσεις τὸ πλεονάζον ἐν ταῖς δέρρῃσιν τῆς σκηνῆς τὸ ἡμισυ τῆς δέρρεως τὸ ὑπολελειμμένον ὑποκαλύψεις τὸ πλεονάζον τῶν δέρρεων τῆς σκηνῆς ὑποκαλύψεις ὀπίσω τῆς
σκηνῆς

- 13** E o côvado que sobejar de um lado e de outro no comprimento das cortinas da tenda, penderá de um e de outro lado do tabernáculo, para cobri-lo.
And the cubit which is over of the ten curtains at the sides will be hanging over the two sides of the House as a cover.
πῆχυν ἐκ τούτου καὶ πῆχυν ἐκ τούτου ἐκ τοῦ ὑπερέχοντος τῶν δέρρεων ἐκ τοῦ μήκους τῶν δέρρεων τῆς σκηνῆς ἔσται συγκαλύπτον ἐπὶ τὰ πλάγια τῆς σκηνῆς ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν ἵνα καλύπτῃ
- 14** Farás também para a tenda uma cobertura de peles de carneiros, tintas de vermelho, e por cima desta uma cobertura de peles de golfinhos.
And then you are to make a cover for the tent, of sheepskins coloured red, and a cover of leather over that.
καὶ ποιήσεις κατακάλυμμα τῆ σκηνῆ δέρματα κριῶν ἠρυθροδανωμένα καὶ ἐπικαλύμματα δέρματα ὑακίνθινα ἐπάνωθεν
- 15** Farás também as tábuas para o tabernáculo de madeira de acácia, as quais serão colocadas verticalmente.
And you are to make upright boards of hard wood for the House.
καὶ ποιήσεις στύλους τῆ σκηνῆ ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων
- 16** O comprimento de cada tábua será de dez côvados, e a sua largura de um côvado e meio.
Every board is to be ten cubits high and a cubit and a half wide.
δέκα πήχεων ποιήσεις τὸν στύλον τὸν ἕνα καὶ πήχεος ἑνὸς καὶ ἡμίσεος τὸ πλάτος τοῦ στύλου τοῦ ἑνός
- 17** Duas couceiras terá cada tábua, unidas uma à outra por travessas; assim farás com todas as tábuas do tabernáculo.
Every board is to be joined to the one nearest to it by two tongues, and so for every board in the House.
δύο ἀγκωνίσκους τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ ἀντιπίπτοντας ἕτερον τῷ ἑτέρῳ οὕτως ποιήσεις πᾶσι τοῖς στύλοις τῆς σκηνῆς
- 18** Ao fazeres as tábuas para o tabernáculo, farás vinte delas para o lado meridional.
These are the boards needed for the house; twenty boards for the south side,
καὶ ποιήσεις στύλους τῆ σκηνῆ εἴκοσι στύλους ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 19** Farás também quarenta bases de prata debaixo das vinte tábuas; duas bases debaixo de uma tábua, para as suas duas couceiras, e duas bases debaixo de outra, para as duas couceiras dela.
With forty silver bases under the twenty boards, two bases under every board to take its tongues.
καὶ τεσσαράκοντα βάσεις ἀργυρᾶς ποιήσεις τοῖς εἴκοσι στύλοις δύο βάσεις τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰς ἀμφοτέρα τὰ μέρη αὐτοῦ καὶ δύο βάσεις τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰς ἀμφοτέρα τὰ μέρη αὐτοῦ
- 20** Também para o outro lado do tabernáculo, o que dá para o norte, farás vinte tábuas,
And twenty boards for the second side of the house on the north,
καὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ δεῦτερον τὸ πρὸς νότον εἴκοσι στύλους
- 21** com as suas quarenta bases de prata; duas bases debaixo de uma tábua e duas debaixo de outra.
With their forty silver bases, two under every board.
καὶ τεσσαράκοντα βάσεις αὐτῶν ἀργυρᾶς δύο βάσεις τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰς ἀμφοτέρα τὰ μέρη αὐτοῦ καὶ δύο βάσεις τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰς ἀμφοτέρα τὰ μέρη αὐτοῦ
- 22** E para o lado posterior do tabernáculo, o que dá para o ocidente, farás seis tábuas.
And six boards for the back of the House on the west,
καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω τῆς σκηνῆς κατὰ τὸ μέρος τὸ πρὸς θάλασσαν ποιήσεις ἕξ στύλους
- 23** Farás também duas tábuas para os cantos do tabernáculo no lado posterior.
With two boards for the angles of the House at the back.
καὶ δύο στύλους ποιήσεις ἐπὶ τῶν γωνιῶν τῆς σκηνῆς ἐκ τῶν ὀπισθίων

- 24 Por baixo serão duplas, do mesmo modo se estendendo inteiras até a primeira argola em cima; assim se fará com as duas tábuas; elas serão para os dois cantos.
The two are to be joined together at the base and at the top to one ring, forming the two angles.
 και ἔσται ἐξ ἴσου κάτωθεν κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ ἔσονται ἴσοι ἐκ τῶν κεφαλίδων εἰς σύμβλησιν μίαν οὕτως ποιήσεις ἀμφοτέραις ταῖς δυσὶν γωνίαις ἔστωσαν
- 25 Haverá oito tábuas com as suas dezesseis bases de prata: duas bases debaixo de uma tábua e duas debaixo de outra.
So there are to be eight boards, with their sixteen silver bases, two bases under every board.
 και ἔσονται ὀκτὼ στῦλοι και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν ἀργυραῖ δέκα ἐξ δύο βάσεις τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰς ἀμφοτέρα τὰ μέρη αὐτοῦ και δύο βάσεις τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ἐνὶ
- 26 Farás também travessões de madeira de acácia; cinco para as tábuas de um lado do tabernáculo,
And make rods of the same wood, five for the boards on the one side,
 και ποιήσεις μοχλοὺς ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων πέντε τῷ ἐνὶ στύλῳ ἐκ τοῦ ἐνὸς μέρους τῆς σκηνῆς
- 27 e cinco para as tábuas do outro lado do tabernáculo, bem como c6 azeite para a luz, especiarias para o óleo da unção e para o para o ocidente.
And five for the boards on the other side of the House, and five for the west side of the House at the back.
 και πέντε μοχλοὺς τῷ στύλῳ τῷ κλίτει τῆς σκηνῆς τῷ δευτέρῳ και πέντε μοχλοὺς τῷ στύλῳ τῷ ὀπισθίῳ τῷ κλίτει τῆς σκηνῆς τῷ πρὸς θάλασσαν
- 28 O travessão central passará ao meio das tábuas, de uma extremidade à outra.
And the middle rod is to go through the rings of all the boards from end to end.
 και ὁ μοχλὸς ὁ μέσος ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν στύλων δικνεῖσθω ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνὸς κλίτους εἰς τὸ ἕτερον κλίτος
- 29 E cobrirás de ouro as tábuas, e de ouro farás as suas argolas, como lugares para os travessões; também os travessões cobrirás de ouro.
And the boards are to be plated with gold, having gold rings for the rods to go through: and the rods are to be plated with gold.
 και τοὺς στύλους καταχρυσώσεις χρυσίῳ και τοὺς δακτυλίους ποιήσεις χρυσοῦς εἰς οὓς εἰσάξεις τοὺς μοχλοὺς και καταχρυσώσεις τοὺς μοχλοὺς χρυσίῳ
- 30 Então levantarás o tabernáculo conforme o modelo que te foi mostrado no monte.
And you are to make the House from the design which you saw on the mountain.
 και ἀναστήσεις τὴν σκηνὴν κατὰ τὸ εἶδος τὸ δεδειγμένον σοι ἐν τῷ ὄρει
- 31 Farás também um véu de azul, púrpura, carmesim, e linho fino torcido; com querubins, obra de artífice, se fará;
And you are to make a veil of the best linen, blue and purple and red, worked with designs of winged ones by a good workman:
 και ποιήσεις καταπέτασμα ἐξ ὑακίνθου και πορφύρας και κοκκίνου κεκλωσμένου και βύσσου νενησμένης ἔργον ὑφαντὸν ποιήσεις αὐτὸ χερουβιμ
- 32 e o suspenderás sobre quatro colunas de madeira de acácia, cobertas de ouro; seus colchetes serão de ouro, sobre quatro bases de prata.
Hanging it by gold hooks from four pillars of wood, plated with gold and fixed in silver bases.
 και ἐπιθήσεις αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τεσσάρων στύλων ἀσήπτων κεχρυσωμένων χρυσίῳ και αἱ κεφαλίδες αὐτῶν χρυσαῖ και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τέσσαρες ἀργυραῖ
- 33 Pendurarás o véu debaixo dos colchetes, e levarás para dentro do véu a arca do testemunho; este véu vos fará separação entre o lugar santo e o santo dos santos.
And you are to put up the veil under the hooks, and put inside it the ark of the law: the veil is to be a division between the holy place and the most holy.
 και θήσεις τὸ καταπέτασμα ἐπὶ τοὺς στύλους και εἰσοίσεις ἐκεῖ ἐσώτερον τοῦ καταπετάσματος τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου και διοριεῖ τὸ καταπέτασμα ὑμῖν ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἁγίου και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἁγίου τῶν ἁγίων
- 34 Porás o propiciatório sobre a arca do testemunho no santo dos santos;
You are to put the cover on the ark of the law, inside the most holy place.
 και κατακαλύψεις τῷ καταπετάσματι τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ τῶν ἁγίων

- 35 colocarás a mesa fora do véu, e o candelabro defronte da mesa, para o lado sul do tabernáculo; e porás a mesa para o lado norte.
And outside the veil you are to put the table, and the support for the lights opposite the table on the south side of the House; and the table is to be on the north side.
καὶ θήσεις τὴν τράπεζαν ἔξωθεν τοῦ καταπετάσματος καὶ τὴν λυχνίαν ἀπέναντι τῆς τραπέζης ἐπὶ μέρος τῆς σικηνῆς τὸ πρὸς νότον καὶ τὴν τράπεζαν θήσεις ἐπὶ μέρος τῆς σικηνῆς τὸ πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 36 Farás também para a porta da tenda um reposteiro de azul, púrpura, carmesim: e linho fino torcido, obra de bordador.
And you are to make a curtain for the doorway of the Tent, of the best linen with needlework of blue and purple and red.
καὶ ποιήσεις ἐπίσπαστρον ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου κεκλωσμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ἔργον ποικιλτοῦ
- 37 E para o reposteiro farás cinco colunas de madeira de acácia, cobrindo-as de ouro (os seus colchetes também serão de ouro), e para elas fundirás cinco bases de bronze.
And make five pillars for the curtain, of hard wood plated with gold; their hooks are to be of gold and their bases of brass
καὶ ποιήσεις τῷ καταπετάσματι πέντε στύλους καὶ χρυσώσεις αὐτοὺς χρυσαῖ καὶ αἱ κεφαλίδες αὐτῶν χρυσαῖ καὶ χωνεύσεις αὐτοῖς πέντε βάσεις χαλκᾶς
- 1 Farás também o altar de madeira de acácia; de cinco côvados será o comprimento, de cinco côvados a largura (será quadrado o altar), e de três côvados a altura.
And make an altar of hard wood, a square altar, five cubits long, five cubits wide and three cubits high.
καὶ ποιήσεις θυσιαστήριον ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων πέντε πήχεων τὸ μήκος καὶ πέντε πήχεων τὸ εὖρος τετράγωνον ἔσται τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ τριῶν πήχεων τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ
- 2 E farás as suas pontas nos seus quatro cantos; as suas pontas formarão uma só peça com o altar; e o cobrirás de bronze.
Put horns at the four angles of it, made of the same, plating it all with brass.
καὶ ποιήσεις τὰ κέρατα ἐπὶ τῶν τεσσάρων γωνιῶν ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἔσται τὰ κέρατα καὶ καλύψεις αὐτὰ χαλκῷ
- 3 Far-lhe-ás também os cinzeiros, para recolher a sua cinza, e as pás, e as bacias, e os garfos e os braseiros; todos os seus utensílios farás de bronze.
And make all its vessels, the baskets for taking away the dust of the fire, the spades and basins and meat-hooks and fire-trays, of brass.
καὶ ποιήσεις στεφάνην τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ καὶ τὸν καλυπτῆρα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς φιάλας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς κρεάγρας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ποιήσεις χαλκῷ
- 4 Far-lhe-ás também um crivo de bronze em forma de rede, e farás para esta rede quatro argolas de bronze nos seus quatro cantos,
And make a network of brass, with four brass rings at its four angles.
καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ ἐσχάραν ἔργῳ δικτυωτῷ χαλκῆν καὶ ποιήσεις τῇ ἐσχάρᾳ τέσσαρας δακτυλίους χαλκοῦς ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα κλίτη
- 5 e a porás em baixo da borda em volta do altar, de maneira que a rede chegue até o meio do altar.
And put the network under the shelf round the altar so that the net comes half-way up the altar.
καὶ ὑποθήσεις αὐτοὺς ὑπὸ τὴν ἐσχάραν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κάτωθεν ἔσται δὲ ἡ ἐσχάρα ἕως τοῦ ἡμίσεος τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 6 Farás também varais para o altar, varais de madeira de acácia, e os cobrirás de bronze.
And make rods for the altar, of hard wood, plated with brass.
καὶ ποιήσεις τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ φορεῖς ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων καὶ περιχαλκώσεις αὐτοὺς χαλκῷ
- 7 Os varais serão metidos nas argolas, e estarão de um e de outro lado do altar, quando for levado.
And put the rods through the rings at the two opposite sides of the altar, for lifting it.
καὶ εἰσάξεις τοὺς φορεῖς εἰς τοὺς δακτυλίους καὶ ἔστωσαν οἱ φορεῖς κατὰ τὰ πλευρὰ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐν τῷ αἶρειν αὐτό
- 8 ἔκο, de tábuas, o farás; como se te mostrou no monte, assim o farão.
The altar is to be hollow, boarded in with wood; make it from the design which you saw on the mountain.
κοῖλον σανιδωτὸν ποιήσεις αὐτό κατὰ τὸ παραδειχθέν σοι ἐν τῷ ὄρει οὕτως ποιήσεις αὐτό

- 9 Farás também o átrio do tabernáculo. No lado que dá para o sul o átrio terá cortinas de linho fino torcido, de cem côvados de comprimento.
And let there be an open space round the House, with hangings for its south side of the best linen, a hundred cubits long.
καὶ ποιήσεις αὐλὴν τῆ σκηνῆ εἰς τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς λίβα ἰστία τῆς αὐλῆς ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης μῆκος ἑκατὸν πηχῶν τῷ ἐνὶ κλίτει
- 10 As suas colunas serão vinte, e vinte as suas bases, todas de bronze; os colchetes das colunas e as suas faixas serão de prata.
Their twenty pillars and their twenty bases are to be of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their bands are to be of silver.
καὶ οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν εἴκοσι καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν εἴκοσι χαλκαῖ καὶ οἱ κρίκοι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ ψαλίδες αὐτῶν ἀργυραῖ
- 11 Assim também ao longo do lado do norte haverá cortinas de cem côvados de comprimento, e serão vinte as suas colunas e vinte as bases destas, todas de bronze; os colchetes das colunas e as suas faixas serão de prata.
And on the north side in the same way, hangings a hundred cubits long, with twenty pillars of brass on bases of brass; their hooks and their bands are to be of silver.
οὕτως τῷ κλίτει τῷ πρὸς ἀπηλιώτην ἰστία ἑκατὸν πηχῶν μῆκος καὶ οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν εἴκοσι καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν εἴκοσι χαλκαῖ καὶ οἱ κρίκοι καὶ αἱ ψαλίδες τῶν στύλων καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν περιηργυρωμένοι ἀργύρῳ
- 12 E na largura do átrio do lado do ocidente haverá cortinas de cinqüenta côvados; serão dez as suas colunas, e dez as bases destas.
And for the open space on the west side, the hangings are to be fifty cubits wide, with ten pillars and ten bases;
τὸ δὲ εὖρος τῆς αὐλῆς τὸ κατὰ θάλασσαν ἰστία πενήκοντα πηχῶν στῦλοι αὐτῶν δέκα καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν δέκα
- 13 Semelhantemente a largura do átrio do lado que dá para o nascente será de cinqüenta côvados.
And on the east side the space is to be fifty cubits wide.
καὶ εὖρος τῆς αὐλῆς τὸ πρὸς νότον ἰστία πενήκοντα πηχῶν στῦλοι αὐτῶν δέκα καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν δέκα
- 14 As cortinas para um lado da porta serão de quinze côvados; três serão as suas colunas, e três as bases destas.
On the one side of the doorway will be hangings fifteen cubits long, with three pillars and three bases;
καὶ πεντεκαίδεκα πηχῶν τὸ ὕψος τῶν ἰστίων τῷ κλίτει τῷ ἐνὶ στύλοι αὐτῶν τρεῖς καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τρεῖς
- 15 E de quinze côvados serão as cortinas para o outro lado; as suas colunas serão três, e três as bases destas.
And on the other side, hangings fifteen cubits long, with three pillars and three bases.
καὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ δεῦτερον δέκα πέντε πηχῶν τῶν ἰστίων τὸ ὕψος στύλοι αὐτῶν τρεῖς καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τρεῖς
- 16 Também à porta do átrio haverá um reposteiro de vinte côvados, de azul, púrpura, carmesim, e linho fino torcido, obra de bordador; as suas colunas serão quatro, e quatro as bases destas.
And across the doorway, a veil of twenty cubits of the best linen, made of needlework of blue and purple and red, with four pillars and four bases.
καὶ τῆ πύλῃ τῆς αὐλῆς κάλυμμα εἴκοσι πηχῶν τὸ ὕψος ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου κεκλωσμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης τῆ ποικιλία τοῦ ῥαφιδευτοῦ στῦλοι αὐτῶν τέσσαρες καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τέσσαρες
- 17 Todas as colunas do átrio ao redor serão cingidas de faixas de prata; os seus colchetes serão de prata, porém as suas bases de bronze.
All the pillars round the open space are to have silver bands, with hooks of silver and bases of brass.
πάντες οἱ στῦλοι τῆς αὐλῆς κύκλῳ κατηργυρωμένοι ἀργυρίῳ καὶ αἱ κεφαλίδες αὐτῶν ἀργυραῖ καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν χαλκαῖ
- 18 O comprimento do átrio será de cem côvados, e a largura, por toda a extensão, de cinqüenta, e a altura de cinco côvados; as cortinas serão de linho fino torcido; e as bases das colunas de bronze.
The open space is to be a hundred cubits long, fifty cubits wide, with sides five cubits high, curtained with the best linen, with bases of brass.
τὸ δὲ μῆκος τῆς αὐλῆς ἑκατὸν ἐφ' ἑκατόν καὶ εὖρος πενήκοντα ἐπὶ πενήκοντα καὶ ὕψος πέντε πηχῶν ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν χαλκαῖ

- 19** Todos os utensílios do tabernáculo em todo o seu serviço, e todas as suas estacas, e todas as estacas do átrio, serão de bronze.
All the instruments for the work of the House, and all its nails, and the nails of the open space are to be of brass.
καὶ πᾶσα ἡ κατασκευὴ καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔργαλεῖα καὶ οἱ πάσσαλοι τῆς αὐλῆς χαλκοῖ
- 20** Ordenarás aos filhos de Israel que te tragam azeite puro de oliveiras, batido, para o candeeiro, para manter uma lâmpada acesa continuamente.
Give orders to the children of Israel to give you clear olive oil for the lights, so that a light may be burning there at all times.
καὶ σὺ σύνταξον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ λαβέτωσάν σοι ἔλαιον ἐξ ἐλαίων ἄτρυγον καθαρὸν κεκομμένον εἰς φῶς καῦσαι ἵνα κήηται λύχνος διὰ παντός
- 21** Na tenda da revelação, fora do véu que está diante do testemunho, Arão e seus filhos a conservarão em ordem, desde a tarde até pela manhã, perante o Senhor; este será um estatuto perpétuo para os filhos de Israel pelas suas gerações.
Let Aaron and his sons put this in order, evening and morning, before the Lord, inside the Tent of meeting, outside the veil which is before the ark; this is to be an order for ever, from generation to generation, to be kept by the children of Israel.
ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἔξωθεν τοῦ καταπετάσματος τοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς διαθήκης καύσει αὐτὸ ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ἑσπέρας ἕως πρωῒ ἐναντίον κυρίου νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ.
- 1** Depois farás chegar a ti teu irmão Arão, e seus filhos com ele, dentre os filhos de Israel, para me administrarem o ofício sacerdotal; a saber: Arão, Nadabe e Abiú, Eleazar e Itamar, os filhos de Arão.
Now let Aaron your brother, and his sons with him, come near from among the children of Israel, so that they may be my priests, even Aaron, and Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar, his sons.
καὶ σὺ προσάγαθου πρὸς σεαυτὸν τὸν τε ααρων τὸν ἀδελφόν σου καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἱερατεύειν μοι ααρων καὶ ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ καὶ ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ υἱοὺς ααρων
- 2** Farás vestes sagradas para Arão, teu irmão, para glória e ornamento.
And make holy robes for Aaron your brother, so that he may be clothed with glory and honour.
καὶ ποιήσεις στολὴν ἁγίαν ααρων τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου εἰς τιμὴν καὶ δόξαν
- 3** Falarás a todos os homens hábeis, a quem eu tenha enchido do espírito de sabedoria, que façam as vestes de Arão para santificá-lo, a fim de que me administre o ofício sacerdotal.
Give orders to all the wise-hearted workmen, whom I have made full of the spirit of wisdom, to make robes for Aaron, so that he may be made holy as my priest.
καὶ σὺ λάλησον πᾶσι τοῖς σοφοῖς τῇ διανοίᾳ οὗς ἐνέπλησα πνεύματος αἰσθήσεως καὶ ποιήσουσιν τὴν στολὴν τὴν ἁγίαν ααρων εἰς τὸ ἅγιον ἐν ᾧ ἱερατεύσει μοι
- 4** Estas pois são as vestes que farão: um peitoral, um éfode, um manto, uma túnica bordada, uma mitra e um cinto; farão, pois, as vestes sagradas para Arão, teu irmão, e para seus filhos, a fim de me administrarem o ofício sacerdotal.
This is what they are to make: a priest's bag, an ephod, and a robe, and a coat of coloured needlework, a head-dress, and a linen band; they are to make holy robes for Aaron your brother and for his sons, so that they may do the work of priests for me.
καὶ αὗται αἱ στολαὶ ἃς ποιήσουσιν τὸ περιστήθιον καὶ τὴν ἐπωμίδα καὶ τὸν ποδιῆρη καὶ χιτῶνα κοσμητῶν καὶ κίδαριν καὶ ζώνην καὶ ποιήσουσιν στολὰς ἁγίας ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ ἱερατεύειν μοι
- 5** E receberão o ouro, o azul, a púrpura, o carmesim e o linho fino,
They are to take the gold and blue and purple and red and the best linen,
καὶ αὐτοὶ λήμψονται τὸ χρυσοῖον καὶ τὴν ὑάκινθον καὶ τὴν πορφύραν καὶ τὸ κόκκινον καὶ τὴν βύσσον
- 6** e farão o éfode de ouro, azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido, obra de desenhista.
And make the ephod of gold and blue and purple and red and the best linen, the work of a designer.
καὶ ποιήσουσιν τὴν ἐπωμίδα ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ἔργον ὕφαντὸν ποικιλτοῦ

- 7 Terá duas ombreiras, que se unam às suas duas pontas, para que seja unido.
It is to have two bands stitched to it at the top of the arms, joining it together.
δύο ἐπωμίδες συνέχουσαι ἔσονται αὐτῷ ἑτέρα τὴν ἑτέραν ἐπὶ τοῖς δυοῖς μέρεσιν ἐξηρητημέναι
- 8 E o cinto de obra esmerada do éfode, que estará sobre ele, formando com ele uma só peça, será de obra semelhante de ouro, azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido.
And the beautifully worked band, which goes on it, is to be of the same work and the same material, of gold and blue and purple and red and twisted linen-work.
καὶ τὸ ὕφασμα τῶν ἐπωμίδων ὃ ἔστιν ἐπ' αὐτῷ κατὰ τὴν ποίησιν ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἐκ χρυσοῦ καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου διανηρημένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης
- 9 E tomarás duas pedras de berilo, e gravarás nelas os nomes dos filhos de Israel.
You are to take two beryl stones, on which the names of the children of Israel are to be cut:
καὶ λίμψη τοὺς δύο λίθους λίθους σμαράγδου καὶ γλύψεις ἐν αὐτοῖς τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 10 Seis dos seus nomes numa pedra, e os seis nomes restantes na outra pedra, segundo a ordem do seu nascimento.
Six names on the one stone and six on the other, in the order of their birth.
ἕξ ὀνόματα ἐπὶ τὸν λίθον τὸν ἕνα καὶ τὰ ἕξ ὀνόματα τὰ λοιπὰ ἐπὶ τὸν λίθον τὸν δεύτερον κατὰ τὰς γενέσεις αὐτῶν
- 11 Conforme a obra de lapidário, como a gravura de um selo, gravarás as duas pedras, com os nomes dos filhos de Israel; guarnecidas de engastes de ouro as farás.
With the work of a jeweller, like the cutting of a stamp, the names of the children of Israel are to be cut on them, and they are to be fixed in twisted frames of gold.
ἔργον λιθοργικῆς τέχνης γλύμμα σφραγιδος διαγλύψεις τοὺς δύο λίθους ἐπὶ τοῖς ὀνόμασιν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 12 E porás as duas pedras nas ombreiras do éfode, para servirem de pedras de memorial para os filhos de Israel; assim sobre um e outro ombro levará Arão diante do Senhor os seus nomes como memorial.
And the two stones are to be placed on the ephod, over the arm-holes, to be stones of memory for the children of Israel: Aaron will have their names on his arms when he goes in before the Lord, to keep the Lord in mind of them.
καὶ θήσεις τοὺς δύο λίθους ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων τῆς ἐπωμίδος λίθοι μνημοσύνου εἰσὶν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀναλήμψεται ααρὼν τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἔναντι κυρίου ἐπὶ τῶν δύο ὤμων αὐτοῦ μνημόσυνον περὶ αὐτῶν
- 13 Farás também engastes de ouro,
And you are to make twisted frames of gold;
καὶ ποιήσεις ἀσπιδίσκας ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ
- 14 e duas cadeiazinhas de ouro puro; como cordas as farás, de obra trançada; e aos engastes fixarás as cadeiazinhas de obra trançada.
And two chains of the best gold, twisted like cords; and have the chains fixed on to the frames.
καὶ ποιήσεις δύο κροσσωτὰ ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ καταμειγμένα ἐν ἄνθεσιν ἔργον πλοκῆς καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τὰ κροσσωτὰ τὰ πεπλεγμένα ἐπὶ τὰς ἀσπιδίσκας κατὰ τὰς παρωμίδας αὐτῶν ἐκ τῶν ἐμπροσθίων
- 15 Farás também o peitoral do juízo, obra de artífice; conforme a obra do éfode o farás; de ouro, de azul, de púrpura, de carmesim, e de linho fino torcido o farás.
And make a priest's bag for giving decisions, designed like the ephod, made of gold and blue and purple and red and the best linen.
καὶ ποιήσεις λογεῖον τῶν κρίσεων ἔργον ποικιλοῦ κατὰ τὸν ῥυθμὸν τῆς ἐπωμίδος ποιήσεις αὐτὸ ἐκ χρυσοῦ καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου κεκλωσμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ποιήσεις αὐτό
- 16 Quadrado e duplo, será de um palmo o seu comprimento, e de um palmo a sua largura.
It is to be square, folded in two, a hand-stretch long and a hand-stretch wide.
τετράγωνον ἔσται διπλοῦν σπιθαμῆς τὸ μῆκος καὶ σπιθαμῆς τὸ εὖρος

- 17 E o encherás de pedras de engaste, em quatro fileiras: a primeira será de uma cornalina, um topázio e uma esmeralda;
 And on it you are to put four lines of jewels; the first line is to be a cornelian, a chrysolite, and an emerald;
 καὶ καθυφανεῖς ἐν αὐτῷ ὕφασμα κατάλιθον τετράστιχον στίχος λίθων ἔσται σάρδιον τοπάζιον καὶ σμάραγδος ὁ στίχος ὁ εἶς
- 18 a segunda fileira será de uma granada, uma safira e um ônix;
 The second, a ruby, a sapphire, and an onyx;
 καὶ ὁ στίχος ὁ δεύτερος ἄνθραξ καὶ σάπφειρος καὶ ἴασις
- 19 a terceira fileira será de um jacinto, uma ágata e uma ametista;
 The third, a jacinth, an agate, and an amethyst;
 καὶ ὁ στίχος ὁ τρίτος λιγύριον ἀγάτης καὶ ἀμέθυστος
- 20 e a quarta fileira será de uma crisólita, um berilo e um jaspe; elas serão guarnecidas de ouro nos seus engastes.
 The fourth, a topaz, a beryl, and a jasper; they are to be fixed in twisted frames of gold.
 καὶ ὁ στίχος ὁ τέταρτος χρυσόλιθος καὶ βηρύλλιον καὶ ὄνυχιον περικεκαλυμμένα χρυσίῳ συνδεδεμένα ἐν χρυσίῳ ἔστωσαν κατὰ στίχον αὐτῶν
- 21 Serão, pois, as pedras segundo os nomes dos filhos de Israel, doze segundo os seus nomes; serão como a gravura de um selo, cada uma com o seu nome, para as doze tribos.
 The jewels are to be twelve in number, for the names of the children of Israel; every jewel having the name of one of the twelve tribes cut on it as on a stamp.
 καὶ οἱ λίθοι ἔστωσαν ἐκ τῶν ὀνομάτων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ δέκα δύο κατὰ τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν γλυφαὶ σφραγίδων ἕκαστος κατὰ τὸ ὄνομα ἔστωσαν εἰς δέκα δύο φυλάς
- 22 Também farás sobre o peitoral cadeiazinhas como cordas, obra de trança, de ouro puro.
 And you are to make two chains of gold, twisted like cords, to be fixed to the priest's bag.
 καὶ ποιήσεις ἐπὶ τὸ λογεῖον κροσσούς συμπλεγμένους ἔργον ἀλυσιδωτὸν ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ
- 29 Assim Arão levará os nomes dos filhos de Israel no peitoral do juízo sobre o seu coração, quando entrar no lugar santo, para memorial diante do Senhor continuamente.
 And so Aaron will have the names of the children of Israel on the priest's bag over his heart whenever he goes into the holy place, to keep the memory of them before the Lord.
 καὶ λήμψεται ααρων τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τοῦ λογεῖου τῆς κρίσεως ἐπὶ τοῦ στήθους εἰσιόντι εἰς τὸ ἅγιον μνημόσυνον ἔναντι τοῦ θεοῦ [29a] καὶ θήσεις ἐπὶ τὸ λογεῖον τῆς κρίσεως τοὺς κροσσούς τὰ ἀλυσιδωτὰ ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων τῶν κλιτῶν τοῦ λογεῖου ἐπιθήσεις καὶ τὰς δύο ἀσπιδίσκας ἐπιθήσεις ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρους τοὺς ὄμους τῆς ἐπωμίδος κατὰ πρόσωπον
- 30 Também porás no peitoral do juízo o Urim e o Tumim, para que estejam sobre o coração de Arão, quando entrar diante do Senhor; assim Arão levará o juízo dos filhos de Israel sobre o seu coração diante do Senhor continuamente.
 And in the bag you are to put the Urim and Thummim, so that they may be on Aaron's heart whenever he goes in before the Lord; and Aaron may have the power of making decisions for the children of Israel before the Lord at all times.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὸ λογεῖον τῆς κρίσεως τὴν δὴλῶσιν καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν καὶ ἔσται ἐπὶ τοῦ στήθους ααρων ὅταν εἰσπορεύηται εἰς τὸ ἅγιον ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ οἴσει ααρων τὰς κρίσεις τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τοῦ στήθους ἐναντίον κυρίου διὰ παντός
- 31 Também farás o manto do éfode todo de azul.
 The robe which goes with the ephod is to be made all of blue;
 καὶ ποιήσεις ὑποδύτην ποδήρη ὅλον ὑακίνθινον
- 32 No meio dele haverá uma abertura para a cabeça; esta abertura terá um debrum de obra tecida ao redor, como a abertura de cota de malha, para que não se rompa.
 With a hole at the top, in the middle of it; the hole is to be edged with a band to make it strong like the hole in the coat of a fighting-man, so that it may not be broken open.
 καὶ ἔσται τὸ περιστόμιον ἐξ αὐτοῦ μέσον ὧν ἔχον κύκλω τοῦ περιστομίου ἔργον ὑφάντου τὴν συμβολὴν συνυφασμένην ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἵνα μὴ ῥαγῇ

- 33 E nas suas abas, em todo o seu redor, farás romãs de azul, púrpura e carmesim, e campainhas de ouro, entremeadas com elas ao redor.
And round the skirts of it put fruits in blue and purple and red, with bells of gold between;
καὶ ποιήσεις ἐπὶ τὸ λῶμα τοῦ ὑποδύτου κάτωθεν ὡσεὶ ἐξανθούσης ῥόας ῥοίσκους ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου διανενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ἐπὶ τοῦ λώματος τοῦ ὑποδύτου κύκλω τὸ αὐτὸ δὲ εἶδος ῥοίσκους χρυσοῦς καὶ κώδωνας ἀνά μέσον τούτων περικύκλω
- 34 uma campainha de ouro, e uma romã, outra campainha de ouro, e outra romã, haverá nas abas do manto ao redor.
A gold bell and a fruit in turn all round the skirts of the robe.
παρὰ ῥοίσκον χρυσοῦν κώδωνα καὶ ἄνθινον ἐπὶ τοῦ λώματος τοῦ ὑποδύτου κύκλω
- 35 E estará sobre Arão quando ministrar, para que se ouça o sonido ao entrar ele no lugar santo diante do Senhor e ao sair, para que ele não morra.
Aaron is to put it on for his holy work; and the sound of it will be clear, when he goes into the holy place before the Lord, and when he comes out, keeping him safe from death.
καὶ ἔσται ααρων ἐν τῷ λειτουργεῖν ἀκουστὴ ἢ φωνὴ αὐτοῦ εἰσιόντι εἰς τὸ ἅγιον ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐξιόντι ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνῃ
- 36 Também farás uma lâmina de ouro puro, e nela gravarás como a gravura de um selo: SANTO AO SENHOR.
You are to make a plate of the best gold, cutting on it, as on a stamp, these words: HOLY TO THE LORD.
καὶ ποιήσεις πέταλον χρυσοῦν καθαρὸν καὶ ἐκτυπώσεις ἐν αὐτῷ ἐκτύπωμα σφραγίδος ἁγίασμα κυρίου
- 37 Pô-la-ás em um cordão azul, de maneira que esteja na mitra; bem na frente da mitra estará.
Put a blue cord on it and put it on the front of the twisted head-dress:
καὶ ἐπιθήσεις αὐτὸ ἐπὶ ὑακίνθου κεκλωσμένης καὶ ἔσται ἐπὶ τῆς μίτρας κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς μίτρας ἔσται
- 38 E estará sobre a testa de Arão, e Arão levará a iniquidade das coisas santas, que os filhos de Israel consagrarem em todas as suas santas ofertas; e estará continuamente na sua testa, para que eles sejam aceitos diante do Senhor.
And it will be over Aaron's brow, so that Aaron will be responsible for any error in all the holy offerings made by the children of Israel; it will be on his brow at all times, so that their offerings may be pleasing to the Lord.
καὶ ἔσται ἐπὶ τοῦ μετώπου ααρων καὶ ἐξαρεῖ ααρων τὰ ἁμαρτήματα τῶν ἁγίων ὅσα ἂν ἁγιάσωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ παντὸς δόματος τῶν ἁγίων αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσται ἐπὶ τοῦ μετώπου ααρων διὰ παντός δεκτὸν αὐτοῖς ἔναντι κυρίου
- 39 Também tecerás a túnica enxadrezada de linho fino; bem como de linho fino farás a mitra; e farás o cinto, obra de bordador.
The coat is to be made of the best linen, worked in squares; and you are to make a head-dress of linen, and a linen band worked in needlework.
καὶ οἱ κόσμητοι τῶν χιτῶνων ἐκ βύσσου καὶ ποιήσεις κίδαριν βυσσίνην καὶ ζώνην ποιήσεις ἔργον ποικιλτοῦ
- 40 Também para os filhos de Arão farás túnicas; e far-lhes-ás cintos; também lhes farás tiaras, para glória e ornamento.
And for Aaron's sons you are to make coats, and bands, and head-dresses, so that they may be clothed with glory and honour.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων ποιήσεις χιτῶνας καὶ ζώνας καὶ κιδάρεις ποιήσεις αὐτοῖς εἰς τιμὴν καὶ δόξαν
- 41 E vestirás com eles a Arão, teu irmão, e também a seus filhos, e os ungirás e consagrarás, e os santificarás, para que me administrem o sacerdócio.
These you are to put on Aaron, your brother, and on his sons, putting oil on them, separating them and making them holy, to do the work of priests to me.
καὶ ἐνδύσεις αὐτὰ ααρων τὸν ἀδελφόν σου καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ χρίσεις αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐμπλήσεις αὐτῶν τὰς χεῖρας καὶ ἁγιάσεις αὐτούς ἵνα ἱερατεύσιν μοι
- 42 Faze-lhes também calções de linho, para cobrirem a carne nua; estender-se-ão desde os lombos até as coxas.
And you are to make them linen trousers, covering their bodies from the middle to the knee;
καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτοῖς περισκελῆ λινᾶ καλύψαι ἀσχημοσύνην χρωτὸς αὐτῶν ἀπὸ ὀσφύος ἕως μηρῶν ἔσται

- 43 E estarão sobre Arão e sobre seus filhos, quando entrarem na tenda da revelação, ou quando chegarem ao altar para ministrar no lugar santo, para que não levem iniquidade e morram; isto será estatuto perpétuo para ele e para a sua descendência depois dele.
 Aaron and his sons are to put these on whenever they go into the Tent of meeting or come near the altar, when they are doing the work of the holy place, so that they may be free from any sin causing death: this is to be an order for him and his seed after him for ever.
 και ἔξει ααρων αὐτὰ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ὡς ἂν εἰσπορεύωνται εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἢ ὅταν προσπορεύωνται λειτουργεῖν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ οὐκ ἐπάξουν ταὶ πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς ἁμαρτίαν ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνωσιν νόμιμον αἰώνιον αὐτῷ καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτόν
- 1 Isto é o que lhes farás para os santificar, para que me administrem o sacerdócio: Toma um novilho e dois carneiros sem defeito,
 This is what you are to do to make them holy, to do the work of priests to me: Take one young ox and two male sheep, without any mark on them,
 καὶ ταῦτά ἐστιν ἃ ποιήσεις αὐτοῖς ἁγιάσαι αὐτοὺς ὥστε ἱερατεύειν μοι αὐτοὺς λήμψη μοσχάριον ἐκ βοῶν ἓν καὶ κριοὺς δύο ἀμώμους
- 2 e pão ázimo, e bolos ázimos, amassados com azeite, e coscorões ázimos, untados com azeite; de flor de farinha de trigo os farás;
 And unleavened bread, and unleavened cakes mixed with oil, and thin unleavened cakes on which oil has been put, made of the best bread-meal;
 καὶ ἄρτους ἄζύμους πεφυραμένους ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ λάγανα ἄζυμα κεχρισμένα ἐν ἐλαίῳ σεμίδαλιν ἐκ πυρῶν ποιήσεις αὐτά
- 3 e os porás num cesto, e os trará no cesto, com o novilho e os dois carneiros.
 Put these in a basket and take them, with the ox and the two sheep.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσεις αὐτὰ ἐπὶ κανοῦν ἓν καὶ προσοίσεις αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τῷ κανῶ καὶ τὸ μοσχάριον καὶ τοὺς δύο κριοὺς
- 4 Então farás chegar Arão e seus filhos à porta da tenda da revelação e os lavarás, com água.
 And let Aaron and his sons come to the door of the Tent of meeting, and there let them be washed with water.
 καὶ ααρων καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ προσάξεις ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ λούσεις αὐτοὺς ἐν ὕδατι
- 5 Depois tomarás as vestes, e vestirás a Arão da túnica e do manto do éfode, e do éfode mesmo, e do peitoral, e lhe cingirás o éfode com o seu cinto de obra esmerada;
 Take the robes, and put the coat and the dress and the ephod and the priest's bag on Aaron; put the band of needlework round him,
 καὶ λαβὼν τὰς στολὰς ἐνδύσεις ααρων τὸν ἀδελφόν σου καὶ τὸν χιτῶνα τὸν ποδήρη καὶ τὴν ἐπωμίδα καὶ τὸ λογεῖον καὶ συνάψεις αὐτῷ τὸ λογεῖον πρὸς τὴν ἐπωμίδα
- 6 e pôr-lhe-ás a mitra na cabeça; e sobre a mitra porás a coroa de santidade;
 And let the head-dress be placed on his head and the holy crown on the head-dress.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τὴν μίτραν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τὸ πέταλον τὸ ἁγίασμα ἐπὶ τὴν μίτραν
- 7 então tomarás o óleo da unção e, derramando-lho sobre a cabeça, o ungirás.
 Then take the oil and put it on his head.
 καὶ λήμψη τοῦ ἐλαίου τοῦ χρίσματος καὶ ἐπιχεεῖς αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ χρίσεις αὐτόν
- 8 Depois farás chegar seus filhos, e lhes farás vestir túnicas,
 And take his sons and put their robes on them;
 καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ προσάξεις καὶ ἐνδύσεις αὐτοὺς χιτῶνας
- 9 e os cingirás com cintos, a Arão e a seus filhos, e lhes atará as tiaras. Por estatuto perpétuo eles terão o sacerdócio; consagrarás, pois, a Arão e a seus filhos.
 And put the linen bands round Aaron and his sons, and the head-dresses on them, to make them priests by my order for ever: so you are to make Aaron and his sons holy to me.
 καὶ ζώσεις αὐτοὺς ταῖς ζώναις καὶ περιθήσεις αὐτοῖς τὰς κιθάραις καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς ἱερατεία ἔμοι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ τελειώσεις τὰς χεῖρας ααρων καὶ τὰς χεῖρας τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ

- 10** Farás chegar o novillo diante da tenda da revelação, e Arão e seus filhos porão as mãos sobre a cabeça do novillo;
Then let the ox be taken in front of the Tent of meeting: and let Aaron and his sons put their hands on its head.
καὶ προσάξεις τὸν μόσχον ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ μόσχου ἔναντι κυρίου παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 11** e imolarás o novillo perante o Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação.
And you are to put the ox to death before the Lord at the door of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ σφάζεις τὸν μόσχον ἔναντι κυρίου παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 12** Depois tomarás do sangue do novillo, e com o dedo o porás sobre as pontas do altar, e todo o sangue restante derramarás à base do altar.
Then take some of the blood of the ox, and put it on the horns of the altar with your finger, draining out all the rest of the blood at the base of the altar.
καὶ λήμψη ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου καὶ θήσεις ἐπὶ τῶν κεράτων τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῷ δακτύλῳ σου τὸ δεῦρον πᾶν αἷμα ἐκχεεῖς παρὰ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 13** Também tomarás toda a gordura que cobre as entranhas, o redenho do fígado, os dois rins e a gordura que houver neles, e queimá-los-ás sobre o altar;
And take all the fat covering the inside of the ox, and the fat joining the liver and the two kidneys with the fat round them, and let them be burned on the altar;
καὶ λήμψη πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς κοιλίας καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ἥπατος καὶ τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 14** mas a carne do novillo, o seu couro e o seu excremento queimarás fora do arraial; é sacrifício pelo pecado.
But the flesh of the ox and its skin and its waste parts are to be burned outside the circle of the tents, for it is a sin-offering.
τὰ δὲ κρέα τοῦ μόσχου καὶ τὸ δέρμα καὶ τὴν κόπρον κατακαύσεις πυρὶ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἁμαρτίας γὰρ ἐστίν
- 15** Depois tomarás um carneiro, e Arão e seus filhos porão as mãos sobre a cabeça dele,
Then take one of the sheep, and let Aaron and his sons put their hands on its head.
καὶ τὸν κριὸν λήμψη τὸν ἕνα καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ κριοῦ
- 16** e imolarás o carneiro e, tomando o seu sangue, o espargirás sobre o altar ao redor;
Then let it be put to death, so that the sides of the altar are marked with its blood.
καὶ σφάζεις αὐτὸν καὶ λαβὼν τὸ αἷμα προσχεεῖς πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ
- 17** e partirás o carneiro em suas partes, e lavarás as suas entranhas e as suas pernas, e as porás sobre as suas partes e sobre a sua cabeça.
Then the sheep is to be cut up into its parts, and after washing its legs and its inside parts, you are to put them with the parts and the head,
καὶ τὸν κριὸν διχοτομήσεις κατὰ μέλη καὶ πλυνεῖς τὰ ἐνδόνια καὶ τοὺς πόδας ὕδατι καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὰ διχοτομήματα σὺν τῇ κεφαλῇ
- 18** Assim queimarás todo o carneiro sobre o altar; é um holocausto para o Senhor; é cheiro suave, oferta queimada ao Senhor.
And let them all be burned on the altar as a burned offering to the Lord: a sweet smell, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
καὶ ἀνοίσεις ὅλον τὸν κριὸν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὀλοκαύτωμα κυρίῳ εἰς ὄσμὴν εὐωδίας θυσίασμα κυρίῳ ἐστίν
- 19** Depois tomarás o outro carneiro, e Arão e seus filhos porão as mãos sobre a cabeça dele;
Then take the other sheep; and after Aaron and his sons have put their hands on its head,
καὶ λήμψη τὸν κριὸν τὸν δεύτερον καὶ ἐπιθήσει ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ κριοῦ
- 20** e imolarás o carneiro, e tomarás do seu sangue, e o porás sobre a ponta da orelha direita de Arão e sobre a ponta da orelha direita de seus filhos, como também sobre o dedo polegar da sua mão direita e sobre o dedo polegar do seu pé direito; e espargirás o sangue sobre o altar ao redor.
You are to put the sheep to death, and take some of its blood and put it on the point of Aaron's right ear, and of the right ears of his sons, and on the thumbs of their right hands and the great toes of their right feet, dropping the rest of the blood on the sides of the altar.
καὶ σφάζεις αὐτὸν καὶ λήμψη τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ὠτός ααρων τοῦ δεξιῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς χειρὸς τῆς δεξιᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ποδὸς τοῦ δεξιῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς λοβοὺς τῶν ὠτῶν τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ τῶν δεξιῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἄκρα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν τῶν δεξιῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἄκρα τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῶν τῶν δεξιῶν

- 21 Então tomarás do sangue que estará sobre o altar, e do óleo da unção, e os espargirás sobre Arão e sobre as suas vestes, e sobre seus filhos, e sobre as vestes de seus filhos com ele; assim ele será santificado e as suas vestes, também seus filhos e as vestes de seus filhos com ele.
Then take some of the blood on the altar, and the oil, and put it on Aaron and his robes and on his sons and on their robes, so that he and his robes and his sons and their robes may be made holy.
καὶ λήμψη ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τῆς χρίσεως καὶ ῥανεῖς ἐπὶ ααρων καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς στολὰς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἁγιασθήσεται αὐτοὺς καὶ ἡ στολὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ στολαὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ τὸ δὲ αἷμα τοῦ κριοῦ προσχεεῖς πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλω
- 22 Depois tomarás do carneiro a gordura e a cauda gorda, a gordura que cobre as entranhas e o redenho do fígado, os dois rins com a gordura que houver neles e a coxa direita (porque é carneiro de consagração),
Then take the fat of the sheep, the fat tail, the fat covering the insides, and the fat joining the liver and the two kidneys with the fat round them, and the right leg; for by the offering of this sheep they are to be marked out as priests:
καὶ λήμψη ἀπὸ τοῦ κριοῦ τὸ στέαρ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ κατακαλύπτον τὴν κοιλίαν καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ἥπατος καὶ τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν δεξιὸν ἔστιν γὰρ τελείωσις αὕτη
- 23 e uma fogaça de pão, um bolo de pão azeitado e um coscorão do cesto dos pães ázimos que estará diante do Senhor,
And take one bit of bread and one cake of oiled bread and one thin cake out of the basket of unleavened bread which is before the Lord:
καὶ ἄρτον ἓνα ἐξ ἐλαίου καὶ λάγανον ἓν ἀπὸ τοῦ κανοῦ τῶν ἀζύμων τῶν προτεθειμένων ἔναντι κυρίου
- 24 e tudo porás nas mãos de Arão, e nas mãos de seus filhos; e por oferta de movimento o moverás perante o Senhor.
And put them all on the hands of Aaron and of his sons, to be waved for a wave offering before the Lord.
καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τὰ πάντα ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας ααρων καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀφοριεῖς αὐτοὺς ἀφόρισμα ἔναντι κυρίου
- 25 Depois o tomarás das suas mãos e o queimarás no altar sobre o holocausto, por cheiro suave perante o Senhor; é oferta queimada ao Senhor.
Then take them from their hands, and let them be burned on the burned offering on the altar, a sweet smell before the Lord, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
καὶ λήμψη αὐτὰ ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνοίσεις ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας ἔναντι κυρίου κάρπωμά ἐστιν κυρίῳ
- 26 Também tomarás o peito do carneiro de consagração, que é de Arão, e por oferta de movimento o moverás perante o Senhor; e isto será a tua porção.
Then take the breast of Aaron's sheep, waving it before the Lord; and it is to be your part of the offering.
καὶ λήμψη τὸ στηθόνιον ἀπὸ τοῦ κριοῦ τῆς τελειώσεως ὃ ἐστιν ααρων καὶ ἀφοριεῖς αὐτὸ ἀφόρισμα ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἔσται σοι ἐν μερίδι
- 27 E santificarás o peito da oferta de movimento e a coxa da oferta alçada, depois de movida e alçada, isto é, aquilo do carneiro de consagração que for de Arão e de seus filhos;
So you are to make holy the breast of the sheep which is waved and the leg which is lifted up on high, that is, of the sheep which is offered for Aaron and his sons;
καὶ ἁγιάσεις τὸ στηθόνιον ἀφόρισμα καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος ὃς ἀφόρισται καὶ ὃς ἀφήρηται ἀπὸ τοῦ κριοῦ τῆς τελειώσεως ἀπὸ τοῦ ααρων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ
- 28 e isto será para Arão e para seus filhos a porção de direito, para sempre, da parte dos filhos de Israel, porque é oferta alçada; e oferta alçada será dos filhos de Israel, dos sacrifícios das suas ofertas pacíficas, oferta alçada ao Senhor.
And it will be their part as a right for ever from the children of Israel, it is a special offering from the children of Israel, made from their peace-offerings, a special offering lifted up to the Lord.
καὶ ἔσται ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ νόμιμον αἰώνιον παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἔστιν γὰρ ἀφαίρεμα τοῦτο καὶ ἀφαίρεμα ἔσται παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ τῶν θυμάτων τῶν σωτηρίων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ
- 29 As vestes sagradas de Arão ficarão para seus filhos depois dele, para nelas serem ungidos e sagrados.
And Aaron's holy robes will be used by his sons after him; they will put them on when they are made priests.
καὶ ἡ στολὴ τοῦ ἁγίου ἢ ἐστιν ααρων ἔσται τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτόν χρῆσθῆναι αὐτοὺς ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ τελειῶσαι τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν

- 30 Sete dias os vestirá aquele que de seus filhos for sacerdote em seu lugar, quando entrar na tenda da revelação para ministrar no lugar santo.
For seven days the son who becomes priest in his place will put them on when he comes into the Tent of meeting to do the work of the holy place.
ἐπτά ἡμέρας ἐνδύσεται αὐτὰ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ὃς εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου λειτουργεῖν ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις
- 31 Também tomarás o carneiro de consagração e cozerás a sua carne em lugar santo.
Then take the sheep of the wave offering and let its flesh be cooked in water in a holy place.
καὶ τὸν κριὸν τῆς τελειώσεως λήμψη καὶ ἐψησεις τὰ κρέα ἐν τόφῳ ἁγίῳ
- 32 E Arão e seus filhos comerão a carne do carneiro, e o pão que está no cesto, à porta da tenda da revelação;
And let Aaron and his sons make a meal of it, with the bread in the basket, at the door of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ ἔδονται ααρὼν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰ κρέα τοῦ κριοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἄρτους τοὺς ἐν τῷ κανῶ παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 33 e comerão as coisas com que for feita expiação, para consagrá-los, e para santificá-los; mas delas o estranho não comerá, porque são santas.
All those things which were used as offerings to take away sin, and to make them holy to be priests, they may have for food: but no one who is not a priest may have them, for they are holy food.
ἔδονται αὐτὰ ἐν οἷς ἡγιασθήσαν ἐν αὐτοῖς τελειῶσαι τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἁγιάσαι αὐτούς καὶ ἀλλογενῆς οὐκ ἔδεται ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἔστιν γὰρ ἅγια
- 34 E se sobejar alguma coisa da carne da consagração, ou do pão, até pela manhã, o que sobejar queimarás no fogo; não se comerá, porque é santo.
And if any of the flesh of the offering or of the bread is over till the morning, let it be burned with fire; it is not to be used for food, for it is holy.
ἐὰν δὲ καταλειφθῆ ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν τῆς θυσίας τῆς τελειώσεως καὶ τῶν ἄρτων ἕως προῖ κατακαύσεις τὰ λοιπὰ πυρὶ οὐ βρωθήσεται ἁγίασμα γὰρ ἔστιν
- 35 Assim, pois, farás a Arão e a seus filhos conforme tudo o que te hei ordenado; por sete dias os sagrarás.
All these things you are to do to Aaron and his sons as I have given you orders: for seven days the work of making them priests is to go on.
καὶ ποιήσεις ααρὼν καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ οὕτως κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλάμην σοι ἐπτά ἡμέρας τελειώσεις αὐτῶν τὰς χεῖρας
- 36 Também cada dia oferecerás para expiação o novilho de sacrifício pelo pecado; e purificarás o altar, fazendo expiação por ele; e o ungarás para santificá-lo.
Every day an ox is to be offered as a sin-offering, to take away sins: and by this offering on it, you will make the altar clean from sin; and you are to put oil on it and make it holy.
καὶ τὸ μοσχάριον τῆς ἁμαρτίας ποιήσεις τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ καθαρισμοῦ καὶ καθαρῆς τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐν τῷ ἁγιάζειν σε ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ χρίσεις αὐτὸ ὥστε ἁγιάσαι αὐτό
- 37 Sete dias farás expiação pelo altar, e o santificarás; e o altar será santíssimo; tudo o que tocar o altar será santo.
For seven days you are to make offerings for the altar and make it holy, so that it may become completely holy, and anything touching it will become holy.
ἐπτά ἡμέρας καθαρῆς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἁγιάσεις αὐτό καὶ ἔσται τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἅγιον τοῦ ἁγίου πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἁγιασθήσεται
- 38 Isto, pois, é o que oferecerás sobre o altar: dois cordeiros de um ano cada dia continuamente.
Now this is the offering which you are to make on the altar: two lambs in their first year, every day regularly.
καὶ ταυτὰ ἔστιν ἃ ποιήσεις ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἁμνούς ἐνιαυσίους ἁμώμους δύο τὴν ἡμέραν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐνδεδεχῶς κάρπωμα ἐνδεδεχισμοῦ
- 39 Um cordeiro oferecerás pela manhã, e o outro cordeiro oferecerás à tardinha;
One lamb is to be offered in the morning and the other in the evening:
τὸν ἁμνὸν τὸν ἕνα ποιήσεις τὸ προῖ καὶ τὸν ἁμνὸν τὸν δεύτερον ποιήσεις τὸ δειλινόν
- 40 com um cordeiro a décima parte de uma efa de flor de farinha, misturada com a quarta parte de um hin de azeite batido, e para libação a quarta parte de um hin de vinho.
And with the one lamb, a tenth part of an ephah of the best meal, mixed with a fourth part of a hin of clear oil; and the fourth part of a hin of wine for a drink offering.
καὶ δέκατον σεμιδάλεως πεφυραμένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ κεκομμένῳ τῷ τετάρτῳ τοῦ ἰν καὶ σπονδὴν τὸ τέταρτον τοῦ ἰν οἴνου τῷ ἁμνῷ τῷ ἐνί

- 41 E o outro cordeiro oferecerás à tardinha, e com ele farás oferta de cereais como com a oferta da manhã, e conforme a sua oferta de libação, por cheiro suave; oferta queimada é ao Senhor.
 And the other lamb is to be offered in the evening, and with it the same meal offering and drink offering, for a sweet smell, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
 καὶ τὸν ἄμνον τὸν δεύτερον ποιήσεις τὸ δειλινόν κατὰ τὴν θυσίαν τὴν πρωινήν καὶ κατὰ τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ ποιήσεις εἰς ὄσμὴν εὐωδίας κάρπωμα κυρίου
- 42 Este será o holocausto contínuo por vossas gerações, à porta da tenda da revelação, perante o Senhor, onde vos encontrarei, para falar contigo ali.
 This is to be a regular burned offering made from generation to generation, at the door of the Tent of meeting before the Lord, where I will come face to face with you and have talk with you.
 θυσίαν ἐνδελεχισμοῦ εἰς γενεάς ὑμῶν ἐπὶ θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἔναντι κυρίου ἐν οἷς γνωσθήσομαι σοι ἐκεῖθεν ὥστε λαλήσαι σοι
- 43 E ali virei aos filhos de Israel; e a tenda será santificada pela minha glória;
 There I will come face to face with the children of Israel, and the Tent will be made holy by my glory
 καὶ τάξομαι ἐκεῖ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἁγιασθήσομαι ἐν δόξῃ μου
- 44 santificarei a tenda da revelação e o altar; também santificarei a Arão e seus filhos, para que me administrem o sacerdócio.
 I will make holy the Tent of meeting and the altar: and Aaron and his sons I will make holy, to be my priests
 καὶ ἁγιάσω τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ααρὼν καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἁγιάσω ἱερατεύειν μοι
- 45 Habitarei no meio dos filhos de Israel, e serei o seu Deus;
 Among the children of Israel I will make my living-place, and I will be their God.
 καὶ ἐπικληθήσομαι ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔσομαι αὐτῶν θεός
- 46 e eles saberão que eu sou o Senhor seu Deus, que os tirei da terra do Egito, para habitar no meio deles; eu sou o Senhor seu Deus.
 And they will see that I am the Lord their God, who took them out of the land of Egypt, so that I might be ever with them: I am the Lord their God.
 καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐπικληθῆναι αὐτοῖς καὶ θεὸς εἶναι αὐτῶν
- 1 Farás um altar para queimar o incenso; de madeira de acácia o farás.
 And you are to make an altar for the burning of perfume; of hard wood let it be made.
 καὶ ποιήσεις θυσιαστήριον θυμιάματος ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτὸ
- 2 O seu comprimento será de um côvado, e a sua largura de um côvado; será quadrado; e de dois côvados será a sua altura; as suas pontas formarão uma só peça com ele.
 The altar is to be square, a cubit long and a cubit wide, and two cubits high, and its horns are to be made of the same.
 πήχεος τὸ μήκος καὶ πήχεος τὸ εὖρος τετράγωνον ἔσται καὶ δύο πήχεων τὸ ὕψος ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἔσται τὰ κέρατα αὐτοῦ
- 3 De ouro puro o cobrirás, tanto a face superior como as suas paredes ao redor, e as suas pontas; e lhe farás uma moldura de ouro ao redor.
 It is to be plated with the best gold, the top of it and the sides and the horns, with an edging of gold all round it.
 καὶ καταχρυσώσεις αὐτὰ χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ τὴν ἐσχάραν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς τοίχους αὐτοῦ κύκλῳ καὶ τὰ κέρατα αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ στρεπτὴν στεφάνην χρυσῆν κύκλῳ
- 4 Também lhe farás duas argolas de ouro debaixo da sua moldura; nos dois cantos de ambos os lados as farás; e elas servirão de lugares para os varais com que o altar será levado.
 Under the edge on the two opposite sides, you are to make two gold rings, to take the rods for lifting it.
 καὶ δύο δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς καθαροὺς ποιήσεις ὑπὸ τὴν στρεπτὴν στεφάνην αὐτοῦ εἰς τὰ δύο κλίτη ποιήσεις ἐν τοῖς δυοῖς πλευροῖς καὶ ἔσονται ψαλίδες ταῖς σκυτάλαις ὥστε αἰρεῖν αὐτὸ ἐν αὐταῖς
- 5 Farás também os varais de madeira de acácia e os cobrirás de ouro.
 And make these rods of the same wood, plating them with gold.
 καὶ ποιήσεις σκυτάλας ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων καὶ καταχρυσώσεις αὐτὰς χρυσίῳ

- 6 E porás o altar diante do véu que está junto à arca do testemunho, diante do propiciatório, que se acha sobre o testemunho, onde eu virei a ti.
And let it be placed in front of the veil before the ark of the law, before the cover which is over the law, where I will come face to face with you.
καὶ θήσεις αὐτὸ ἀπέναντι τοῦ καταπέτασματος τοῦ ὄντος ἐπὶ τῆς κιβωτοῦ τῶν μαρτυρίων ἐν οἷς γνωσθήσομαί σοι ἐκεῖθεν
- 7 E Arão queimarará sobre ele o incenso das especiarias; cada manhã, quando puser em ordem as lâmpadas, o queimarará.
And on this altar sweet spices are to be burned by Aaron every morning when he sees to the lights.
καὶ θυμιάσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ααρων θυμίαμα σύνθετον λεπτόν τὸ πρωὶ πρωὶ ὅταν ἐπισκευάζῃ τοὺς λύχνους θυμιάσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ
- 8 Também quando acender as lâmpadas à tardinha, o queimarará; este será incenso perpétuo perante o Senhor pelas vossas gerações.
And every evening, when he puts the lights up in their places, the spices are to be burned, a sweet-smelling smoke going up before the Lord from generation to generation for ever.
καὶ ὅταν ἐξάπτῃ ααρων τοὺς λύχνους ὀψέ θυμιάσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ θυμίαμα ἐνδελειχισμοῦ διὰ παντὸς ἔναντι κυρίου εἰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν
- 9 Não oferecereis sobre ele incenso estranho, nem holocausto, nem oferta de cereais; nem tampouco derramareis sobre ele ofertas de libação.
No strange perfume, no burned offering or meal offering, and no drink offering is to be offered on it.
καὶ οὐκ ἀνοίσεις ἐπ' αὐτοῦ θυμίαμα ἕτερον κάρπωμα θυσίαν καὶ σπονδὴν οὐ σπείσεις ἐπ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 E uma vez no ano Arão fará expiação sobre as pontas do altar; com o sangue do sacrifício de expiação de pecado, fará expiação sobre ele uma vez no ano pelas vossas gerações; santíssimo é ao Senhor.
And once every year Aaron is to make its horns clean: with the blood of the sin-offering he is to make it clean once every year from generation to generation: it is most holy to the Lord.
καὶ ἐξιλάσεται ἐπ' αὐτὸ ααρων ἐπὶ τῶν κεράτων αὐτοῦ ἅπαξ τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ καθαρισμοῦ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν τοῦ ἐξιλασμοῦ ἅπαξ τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ καθαριεῖ αὐτὸ εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων ἐστὶν κυρίῳ
- 11 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 12 Quando fizeres o alistamento dos filhos de Israel para sua enumeração, cada um deles dará ao Senhor o resgate da sua alma, quando os alistares; para que não haja entre eles praga alguma por ocasião do alistamento.
When you are taking the number of the children of Israel, let every man who is numbered give to the Lord a price for his life, so that no disease may come on them when they are numbered.
ἐὰν λάβῃς τὸν συλλογισμὸν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐπισκοπῇ αὐτῶν καὶ δώσουσιν ἕκαστος λύτρα τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐν αὐτοῖς πτώσις ἐν τῇ ἐπισκοπῇ αὐτῶν
- 13 Dará cada um, ao ser alistado, meio siclo, segundo o siclo do santuário (este siclo é de vinte jeiras); meio siclo é a oferta ao Senhor.
And this is what they are to give; let every man who is numbered give half a shekel, by the scale of the holy place: (the shekel being valued at twenty gerahs:) this money is an offering to the Lord.
καὶ τοῦτό ἐστιν ὃ δώσουσιν ὅσοι ἂν παραπορευόμενοι τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ διδράχμου ὃ ἐστὶν κατὰ τὸ δίδραχμον τὸ ἅγιον εἴκοσι ὀβολοὶ τὸ δίδραχμον τὸ δὲ ἥμισυ τοῦ διδράχμου εἰσφορὰ κυρίῳ
- 14 Todo aquele que for alistado, de vinte anos para cima, dará a oferta do Senhor.
Everyone who is numbered, from twenty years old and over, is to give an offering to the Lord.
πᾶς ὃ παραπορευόμενος εἰς τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω δώσουσιν τὴν εἰσφορὰν κυρίῳ

- 15** O rico não dará mais, nem o pobre dará menos do que o meio siclo, quando derem a oferta do Senhor, para fazerdes expiação por vossas almas.
The man of wealth is to give no more and the poor man no less than the half-shekel of silver, when the offering is made to the Lord as the price for your lives.
ὁ πλουτῶν οὐ προσθήσει καὶ ὁ πενόμενος οὐκ ἐλαττονήσει ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσιου τοῦ διδράχμου ἐν τῷ διδόναι τὴν εἰσφορὰν κυρίῳ ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ τῶν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν
- 16** E tomarás o dinheiro da expiação dos filhos de Israel, e o designarás para o serviço da tenda da revelação, para que sirva de memorial a favor dos filhos de Israel diante do Senhor, para fazerdes expiação por vossas almas.
And you are to take this money from the children of Israel to be used for the work of the Tent of meeting, to keep the memory of the children of Israel before the Lord and to be the price of your lives.
καὶ λήμψη τὸ ἀργύριον τῆς εἰσφορᾶς παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ δώσεις αὐτὸ εἰς κάτεργον τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἔσται τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ μνημόσυνον ἔναντι κυρίου ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ τῶν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν
- 17** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 18** Farás também uma pia de bronze com a sua base de bronze, para lavatório; e a porás entre a tenda da revelação e o altar, e nela deitarás água,
You are to make a brass washing-vessel, with a brass base; and put it between the Tent of meeting and the altar, with water in it;
ποίησον λουτήρα χαλκοῦν καὶ βάσιν αὐτῷ χαλκῆν ὥστε νίπτεσθαι καὶ θήσεις αὐτὸν ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἐκχεεῖς εἰς αὐτὸ ν ὕδωρ
- 19** com a qual Arão e seus filhos lavarão as mãos e os pés;
That it may be used by Aaron and his sons for washing their hands and feet;
καὶ νίπεται ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐξ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας καὶ τοὺς πόδας ὕδατι
- 20** quando entrarem na tenda da revelação lavar-se-ão com água, para que não morram, ou quando se chegarem ao altar para ministrar, para fazer oferta queimada ao Senhor.
Whenever they go into the Tent of meeting they are to be washed with water, to keep them from death; and whenever they come near to do the work of the altar, or to make an offering by fire to the Lord,
ὅταν εἰσπορεύονται εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου νίψονται ὕδατι καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνωσιν ἢ ὅταν προσπορεύονται πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον λειτουργεῖν καὶ ἀναφέρειν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα κυρίῳ
- 21** Lavarão, pois, as mãos e os pés, para que não morram; e isto lhes será por estatuto perpétuo a ele e à sua descendência pelas suas gerações.
Their hands and feet are to be washed. so that they may be safe from death: this is an order to them for ever; to him and his seed from generation to generation.
νίψονται τὰς χεῖρας καὶ τοὺς πόδας ὕδατι ὅταν εἰσπορεύονται εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου νίψονται ὕδατι ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνωσιν καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς νόμιμον αἰώνιον αὐτῷ καὶ ταῖς γενεαῖς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτόν
- 22** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 23** Também toma das principais especiarias, da mais pura mirra quinhentos siclos, de canela aromática a metade, a saber, duzentos e cinqüenta siclos, de cálamo aromático duzentos e cinqüenta siclos,
Take the best spices, five hundred shekels' weight of liquid myrrh, and of sweet cinnamon half as much, that is, two hundred and fifty shekels, and two hundred and fifty shekels of sweet calamus,
καὶ σὺ λαβὲ ἡδύσματα τὸ ἄνθος σμύρνης ἐκλεκτῆς πεντακοσίους σίκλους καὶ κινναμώμου εὐώδους τὸ ἡμισυ τούτου διακοσίους πεντήκοντα καὶ καλάμου εὐώδους διακοσίους πεντήκοντα

- 24 de cássia quinhentos siclos, segundo o ciclo do santuário, e de azeite de oliveiras um him.
 And of cassia, five hundred shekels' weight measured by the scale of the holy place, and of olive oil a hin:
 και ἵρεως πεντακοσίους σίκλους τοῦ ἁγίου και ἔλαιον ἐξ ἐλαίων ιν
- 25 Disto farás um óleo sagrado para as unções, um perfume composto segundo a arte do perfumista; este será o óleo sagrado para as unções.
 And make these into a holy oil, a perfume made by the art of the perfume-maker; it is to be a holy oil.
 και ποιήσεις αὐτὸ ἔλαιον χρίσμα ἅγιον μύρον μυρεψικὸν τέχνῃ μυρεψοῦ ἔλαιον χρίσμα ἅγιον ἔσται
- 26 Com ele ungirás a tenda da revelação, a arca do testemunho,
 This oil is to be put on the Tent of meeting, and on the ark of the law,
 και χρίσεις ἐξ αὐτοῦ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου και τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 27 a mesa com todos os seus utensílios, o candelabro com os seus utensílios, o altar de incenso,
 And on the table and all its vessels, and on the support for the lights, with its vessels, and on the altar for burning spices,
 και τὴν λυχνίαν και πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς και τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ θυμιάματος
- 28 a altar do holocausto com todos os seus utensílios, o altar de incenso,
 And on the altar of burned offerings with its vessels, and on the washing-vessel and its base.
 και τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων και πάντα αὐτοῦ τὰ σκεύη και τὴν τράπεζαν και πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς και τὸν λουτήρα και τὴν βάσιν αὐτοῦ
- 29 Assim santificarás estas coisas, para que sejam santíssimas; tudo o que as tocar será santo.
 And you are to make them most holy; anything touching them will become holy.
 και ἁγιάσεις αὐτά και ἔσται ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος αὐτῶν ἁγιασθήσεται
- 30 Também ungirás a Arão e seus filhos, e os santificarás para me administrarem o sacerdócio.
 And put the oil on Aaron and his sons, making them holy to do the work of priests to me.
 και ααρων και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ χρίσεις και ἁγιάσεις αὐτοὺς ἱερατεῦειν μοι
- 31 E falarás aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Este me será o óleo sagrado para as unções por todas as vossas gerações.
 And say to the children of Israel, This is to be the Lord's holy oil, from generation to generation.
 και τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λαλήσεις λέγων ἔλαιον ἄλειμμα χρίσεως ἅγιον ἔσται τοῦτο ὑμῖν εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 32 Não se ungirá com ele carne de homem; nem fareis outro de semelhante composição; sagrado é, e para vós será sagrado.
 It is not to be used for man's flesh, and no other is to be made like it: holy it is, and you are to keep it holy.
 ἐπὶ σάρκα ἀνθρώπου οὐ χρῆσθήσεται και κατὰ τὴν σύνθεσιν ταύτην οὐ ποιήσετε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς ὡσαύτως ἅγιόν ἐστιν και ἁγίασμα ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 33 O homem que compuser um perfume como este, ou que com ele ungir a um estranho, será extirpado do seu povo.
 Whoever makes any like it, or puts it on one who is not a priest, will be cut off from his people.
 ὃς ἂν ποιήσῃ ὡσαύτως και ὃς ἂν δῶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἀλλογενεῖ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 34 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Toma especiarias aromáticas: estoraque, e ônica, e gálbano, especiarias aromáticas com incenso puro; de cada uma delas tomarás peso igual;
 And the Lord said to Moses, Take sweet spices, stacte and onycha and galbanum, with the best frankincense, in equal weights;
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λαβὲ σεαντῶ ἡδύσματα στακτὴν ὄνυχα χαλβάνην ἡδυσμοῦ και λίβανον διαφανῆ ἴσον ἴσῳ ἔσται
- 35 e disto farás incenso, um perfume segundo a arte do perfumista, temperado com sal, puro e santo;
 And make from them a perfume, such as is made by the art of the perfume-maker, mixed with salt, and clean and holy.
 και ποιήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῷ θυμίαμα μυρεψικὸν ἔργον μυρεψοῦ μεμιγμένον καθαρὸν ἔργον ἅγιον

- 36 e uma parte dele reduzirás a pó e o porás diante do testemunho, na tenda da revelação onde eu virei a ti; coisa santíssima vos será.
 And put some of it, crushed very small, in front of the ark in the Tent of meeting, where I will come face to face with you; it is to be most holy.
 καὶ συγκόψεις ἐκ τούτων λεπτὸν καὶ θήσεις ἀπέναντι τῶν μαρτυρίων ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ὅθεν γνωσθήσομαί σοι ἐκεῖθεν ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 37 Ora, o incenso que fareis conforme essa composição, não o fareis para vós mesmos; santo vos será para o Senhor.
 You are not to make any perfume like it for yourselves: it is to be kept holy to the Lord.
 θυμίαμα κατὰ τὴν σύνθεσιν ταύτην οὐ ποιήσετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς ἅγιασμα ἔσται ὑμῖν κυρίῳ
- 38 O homem que fizer tal como este para o cheirar, será extirpado do seu povo.
 Whoever makes any like it, for its sweet smell, will be cut off from his people.
 ὃς ἂν ποιήσῃ ὡσαύτως ὥστε ὀσφραίνεσθαι ἐν αὐτῷ ἀπολεῖται ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 1 Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Eis que eu tenho chamado por nome a Bezaleel, filho de ïri, filho de Hur, da tribo de Judá,
 I have made selection of Bezaleel, the son of Uri, by name, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah:
 ἰδοὺ ἀνακέκλημαι ἐξ ὀνόματος τὸν βεσελεηλ τὸν τοῦ ουριου τὸν υἱὸν τῆς φυλῆς ἰουδα
- 3 e o enchi do espírito de Deus, no tocante à sabedoria, ao entendimento, à ciência e a todo ofício,
 And I have given him the spirit of God and made him wise and full of knowledge and expert in every sort of handwork,
 καὶ ἐνέπλησα αὐτὸν πνεῦμα θεῖον σοφίας καὶ συνέσεως καὶ ἐπιστήμης ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ
- 4 para inventar obras artísticas, e trabalhar em ouro, em prata e em bronze,
 To do all sorts of delicate work in gold and silver and brass;
 διανοεῖσθαι καὶ ἀρχιτεκτονῆσαι ἐργάζεσθαι τὸ χρυσεῖον καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸν χαλκὸν καὶ τὴν ὑάκινθον καὶ τὴν πορφύραν καὶ τὸ κόκκινον τὸ νηστὸν καὶ τὴν βύσσον τὴν κεκλωσμένην
- 5 e em lavramento de pedras para engastar, e em entalhadura de madeira, enfim para trabalhar em todo ofício.
 In cutting stones for framing, and to do every form of woodwork.
 καὶ τὰ λιθουργικὰ καὶ εἰς τὰ ἔργα τὰ τεκτονικὰ τῶν ξύλων ἐργάζεσθαι κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἔργα
- 6 E eis que eu tenho designado com ele a Aoliabe, filho de Aisamaque, da tribo de Dã, e tenho dado sabedoria ao coração de todos os homens hábeis, para fazerem tudo o que te hei ordenado,
 And I have made selection of Oholiab with him, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan; and in the hearts of all who are wise I have put the knowledge to make whatever I have given you orders to have made;
 καὶ ἐγὼ ἔδωκα αὐτὸν καὶ τὸν ελιαβ τὸν τοῦ αχισαμαχ ἐκ φυλῆς δαν καὶ παντὶ συνετῷ καρδίᾳ δέδωκα σύνεσιν καὶ ποιήσουσιν πάντα ὅσα σοι συνέταξα
- 7 a saber: a tenda da revelação, a arca do testemunho, o propiciatório que estará sobre ela, e todos os móveis da tenda;
 The Tent of meeting, and the ark of the law, and the cover which is on it, and all the things for the tent,
 τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης καὶ τὸ ἱλαστήριον τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν διασκευὴν τῆς σκηνῆς
- 8 a mesa com os seus utensílios, o candelabro de ouro puro com todos os seus utensílios, o altar do incenso,
 And the table with its vessels, and the holy light-support with all its vessels, and the altar for the burning of spices,
 καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια καὶ τὴν τράπεζαν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦῃ αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν λυχνίαν τὴν καθαρὰν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦῃ αὐτῆς

- 9 o altar do holocausto com todos os seus utensílios, e a pia com a sua base;
And the altar of burned offerings with all its vessels, and the washing-vessel with its base,
καὶ τὸν λουτήρα καὶ τὴν βάσιν αὐτοῦ
- 10 as vestes finamente tecidas, as vestes sagradas de Arão, o sacerdote, e as de seus filhos, para administrarem o sacerdócio;
And the robes of needlework, the holy robes for Aaron and for his sons, for their use when acting as priests,
καὶ τὰς στολὰς τὰς λειτουργικὰς ααρων καὶ τὰς στολὰς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἱερατεῦειν μοι
- 11 o óleo da unção, e o incenso aromático para o lugar santo; eles farão conforme tudo o que te hei mandado.
And the holy oil, and the perfume of sweet spices for the holy place; they will do whatever I have given you orders to have done.
καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως καὶ τὸ θυμίαμα τῆς συνθέσεως τοῦ ἁγίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐνετείλαμην σοι ποιήσουσιν
- 12 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 13 Falarás também aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Certamente guardareis os meus sábados; porquanto isso é um sinal entre mim e vós pelas vossas gerações; para que saibais que eu sou o Senhor, que vos santifica.
Say to the children of Israel that they are to keep my Sabbaths; for the Sabbath day is a sign between me and you through all your generations; so that you may see that I am the Lord who makes you holy.
καὶ σὺ σύνταξον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων ὁρᾶτε καὶ τὰ σάββατά μου φυλάξεσθε σημεῖόν ἐστιν παρ' ἐμοὶ καὶ ἐν ὑμῖν εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἵνα γνῶτε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἁγιάζων ὑμᾶς
- 14 Portanto guardareis o sábado, porque santo é para vós; aquele que o profanar certamente será morto; porque qualquer que nele fizer algum trabalho, aquela alma será exterminada do meio do seu povo.
So you are to keep the Sabbath as a holy day; and anyone not honouring it will certainly be put to death: whoever does any work on that day will be cut off from his people.
καὶ φυλάξεσθε τὰ σάββατα ὅτι ἅγιον τοῦτο ἐστὶν κυρίου ὑμῖν ὁ βεβηλῶν αὐτὸ θανάτῳ θανατωθήσεται πᾶς ὃς ποιήσει ἐν αὐτῷ ἔργον ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐκ μέσου τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 15 Seis dias se trabalhará, mas o sétimo dia será o sábado de descanso solene, santo ao Senhor; qualquer que no dia do sábado fizer algum trabalho, certamente será morto.
Six days may work be done, but the seventh day is a Sabbath of complete rest, holy to the Lord; whoever does any work on the Sabbath day is to be put to death.
ἕξ ἡμέρας ποιήσεις ἔργα τῆ δὲ ἡμέρα τῆ ἐβδόμη σάββατα ἀνάπαυσις ἁγία τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶς ὃς ποιήσει ἔργον τῆ ἡμέρα τῆ ἐβδόμη θανάτῳ θανατωθήσεται
- 16 Guardarão, pois, o sábado os filhos de Israel, celebrando-o nas suas gerações como pacto perpétuo. ,
And the children of Israel are to keep the Sabbath holy, from generation to generation, by an eternal agreement.
καὶ φυλάξουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὰ σάββατα ποιεῖν αὐτὰ εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν διαθήκη αἰώνιος
- 17 Entre mim e os filhos de Israel será ele um sinal para sempre; porque em seis dias fez o Senhor o céu e a terra, e ao sétimo dia descansou, e achou refrigério.
It is a sign between me and the children of Israel for ever; because in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he took his rest and had pleasure in it.
ἐν ἐμοὶ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ σημεῖόν ἐστὶν αἰώνιον ὅτι ἐν ἕξι ἡμέραις ἐποίησεν κύριος τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τῆ ἡμέρα τῆ ἐβδόμη ἐπαύσατο καὶ κατέπαυσεν
- 18 E deu a Moisés, quando acabou de falar com ele no monte Sinai, as duas tábuas do testemunho, tábuas de pedra, escritas pelo dedo de Deus.
And when his talk with Moses on Mount Sinai was ended, he gave him the two stones of the law, two stones on which was the writing made by the finger of God.
καὶ ἔδωκεν μουσεὶ ἠνίκα κατέπαυσεν λαλῶν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ σιναι τὰς δύο πλάκας τοῦ μαρτυρίου πλάκας λιθίνας γεγραμμένας τῷ δακτύλῳ τοῦ θεοῦ

- 1** Mas o povo, vendo que Moisés tardava em descer do monte, acerrou-se de Arão, e lhe disse: Levanta-te, faze-nos um deus que vá adiante de nós; porque, quanto a esse Moisés, o homem que nos tirou da terra do Egito, não sabemos o que lhe aconteceu.
And when the people saw that Moses was a long time coming down from the mountain, they all came to Aaron and said to him, Come, make us a god to go before us: as for this Moses, who took us up out of the land of Egypt, we have no idea what has become of him.
καὶ ἰδὼν ὁ λαὸς ὅτι κεχρόνικεν μουσῆς καταβῆναι ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους συνέστη ὁ λαὸς ἐπὶ ααρων καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ἀνάστηθι καὶ ποιήσον ἡμῖν θεοὺς οἱ προπορεύονται ἡμῶν ὁ γὰρ μουσῆς οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου οὐκ οἶδαμεν τί γέγονεν αὐτῷ
- 2** E Arão lhes disse: Tirai os pendentes de ouro que estão nas orelhas de vossas mulheres, de vossos filhos e de vossas filhas, e trazei-mos.
Then Aaron said to them, Take off the gold rings which are in the ears of your wives and your sons and your daughters, and give them to me.
καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς ααρων περιέλεσθε τὰ ἐνώτια τὰ χρυσᾶ τὰ ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν τῶν γυναικῶν ὑμῶν καὶ θυγατέρων καὶ ἐνέγκατε πρὸς με
- 3** Então todo o povo, tirando os pendentes de ouro que estavam nas suas orelhas, os trouxe a Arão;
And all the people took the gold rings from their ears and gave them to Aaron.
καὶ περιείλαντο πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τὰ ἐνώτια τὰ χρυσᾶ τὰ ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν αὐτῶν καὶ ἤνεγκαν πρὸς ααρων
- 4** ele os recebeu de suas mãos, e com um buril deu forma ao ouro, e dele fez um bezerro de fundição. Então eles exclamaram: Eis aqui, ó Israel, o teu deus, que te tirou da terra do Egito.
And he took the gold from them and, hammering it with an instrument, he made it into the metal image of a young ox: and they said, This is your god, O Israel, who took you out of the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἐδέξατο ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔπλασεν αὐτὰ ἐν τῇ γραφίδι καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὰ μόσχον χωνευτὸν καὶ εἶπεν οὗτοι οἱ θεοὶ σου ἰσραηλ οἵτινες ἀνεβίβασάν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 5** E Arão, vendo isto, edificou um altar diante do bezerro e, fazendo uma proclamação, disse: Amanhã haverá festa ao Senhor.
And when Aaron saw this, he made an altar before it, and made a public statement, saying, Tomorrow there will be a feast to the Lord.
καὶ ἰδὼν ααρων ἑκοδόμησεν θυσιαστήριον κατέναντι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκήρυξεν ααρων λέγων ἑορτὴ τοῦ κυρίου αὔριον
- 6** No dia seguinte levantaram-se cedo, ofereceram holocaustos, e trouxeram ofertas pacíficas; e o povo sentou-se a comer e a beber; depois levantou-se para folgar.
So early on the day after they got up and made burned offerings and peace-offerings; and took their seats at the feast, and then gave themselves to pleasure.
καὶ ὀρθρίας τῇ ἐπαύριον ἀνεβίβασεν ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ προσήνεγκεν θυσίαν σωτηρίου καὶ ἐκάθισεν ὁ λαὸς φαγεῖν καὶ πιεῖν καὶ ἀνέστησαν παίζειν
- 7** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Vai, desce; porque o teu povo, que fizeste subir da terra do Egito, se corrompeu;
And the Lord said to Moses, Go down quickly; for your people, whom you took out of the land of Egypt, are turned to evil ways;
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων βάδιζε τὸ τάχος ἐντεῦθεν κατὰβηθι ἡνόμησεν γὰρ ὁ λαὸς σου οὗς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 8** depressa se desviou do caminho que eu lhe ordenei; eles fizeram para si um bezerro de fundição, e adoraram-no, e lhe ofereceram sacrifícios, e disseram: Eis aqui, ó Israel, o teu deus, que te tirou da terra do Egito.
Even now they are turned away from the rule I gave them, and have made themselves a metal ox and given worship to it and offerings, saying, This is your god, O Israel, who took you up out of the land of Egypt.
παρέβησαν ταχὺ ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετείλω αὐτοῖς ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς μόσχον καὶ προσκεκυνήκασιν αὐτῷ καὶ τεθόκασιν αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπαν οὗτοι οἱ θεοὶ σου ἰσραηλ οἵτινες ἀνεβίβασάν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 10** Agora, pois, deixa-me, para que a minha ira se acenda contra eles, e eu os consuma; e eu farei de ti uma grande nação.
Now do not get in my way, for my wrath is burning against them; I will send destruction on them, but of you I will make a great nation.
καὶ νῦν ἕασόν με καὶ θυμωθεὶς ὀργῇ εἰς αὐτοὺς ἐκτρίψω αὐτοὺς καὶ ποιήσω σὲ εἰς ἔθνος μέγα

- 11** Moisés, porém, suplicou ao Senhor seu Deus, e disse: *ç* Senhor, por que se acende a tua ira contra o teu povo, que tiraste da terra do Egito com grande força e com forte mão?
But Moses made prayer to God, saying, Lord, why is your wrath burning against your people whom you took out of the land of Egypt, with great power and with the strength of your hand?
καὶ ἐδεήθη μουσῆς ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἵνα τί κύριε θυμοὶ ὀργῆ εἰς τὸν λαόν σου οὓς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐν ἰσχύι μεγάλη καὶ ἐν τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ
- 12** Por que hão de falar os egípcios, dizendo: Para mal os tirou, para matá-los nos montes, e para destruí-los da face da terra?. Torna-te da tua ardente ira, e arrepende-te deste mal contra o teu povo.
Why let the Egyptians say, He took them out to an evil fate, to put them to death on the mountains, cutting them off from the earth? Let your wrath be turned away from them, and send not this evil on your people.
μήποτε εἰπωσιν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι λέγοντες μετὰ πονηρίας ἐξήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἀποκτεῖναι ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν καὶ ἐξαναλῶσαι αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς παῦσαι τῆς ὀργῆς τοῦ θυμοῦ σου καὶ ἴλεως γενοῦ ἐπὶ τῇ κακίᾳ τοῦ λαοῦ σου
- 13** Lembra-te de Abraão, de Isaque, e de Israel, teus servos, aos quais por ti mesmo juraste, e lhes disseste: Multiplicarei os vossos descendentes como as estrelas do céu, e lhes darei toda esta terra de que tenho falado, e eles a possuirão por herança para sempre.
Have in mind Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, your servants, to whom you gave your oath, saying, I will make your seed like the stars of heaven in number, and all this land will I give to your seed, as I said, to be their heritage for ever.
μνησθεὶς ἀβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ τῶν σῶν οἰκετῶν οἷς ὤμοσας κατὰ σεαυτοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησας πρὸς αὐτοὺς λέγων πολυπληθυνῶ τὸ σπέρμα ὑμῶν ὥσει τὰ ἄστρα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὃ τῷ πλήθει καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἣν εἶπας δοῦναι τῷ σπέρματι αὐτῶν καὶ καθέξουσιν αὐτὴν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 14** Então o Senhor se arrependeu do mal que dissera que havia de fazer ao seu povo.
So the Lord let himself be turned from his purpose of sending punishment on his people.
καὶ ἰλάσθη κύριος περὶ τῆς κακίας ἧς εἶπεν ποιῆσαι τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 15** E virou-se Moisés, e desceu do monte com as duas tábuas do testemunho na mão, tábuas escritas de ambos os lados; de um e de outro lado estavam escritas.
Then Moses came down the mountain with the two stones of the law in his hand; the stones had writing on their two sides, on the front and on the back.
καὶ ἀποστρέψας μουσῆς κατέβη ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους καὶ αἱ δύο πλάκες τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ πλάκες λίθιναι καταγεγραμμέναι ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων τῶν μερῶν αὐτῶν ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν ἦσαν γεγραμμένα
- 16** E aquelas tábuas eram obra de Deus; também a escritura era a mesma escritura de Deus, esculpida nas tábuas.
The stones were the work of God, and the writing was the writing of God, cut on the stones.
καὶ αἱ πλάκες ἔργον θεοῦ ἦσαν καὶ ἡ γραφὴ γραφὴ θεοῦ ἐστὶν κεκολαμμένη ἐν ταῖς πλαξίν
- 17** Ora, ouvindo Josué a voz do povo que jubilava, disse a Moisés: Alarido de guerra há no arraial.
Now when the noise and the voices of the people came to the ears of Joshua, he said to Moses, There is a noise of war in the tents.
καὶ ἀκούσας ἰησοῦς τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ λαοῦ κραζόντων λέγει πρὸς μουσῆν φωνὴ πολέμου ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 18** Respondeu-lhe Moisés: Não é alarido dos vitoriosos, nem alarido dos vencidos, mas é a voz dos que cantam que eu ouço.
And Moses said, It is not the voice of men who are overcoming in the fight, or the cry of those who have been overcome; it is the sound of songs which comes to my ear.
καὶ λέγει οὐκ ἐστὶν φωνὴ ἐξαρχόντων κατ' ἰσχὴν οὐδὲ φωνὴ ἐξαρχόντων τροπῆς ἀλλὰ φωνὴν ἐξαρχόντων οἴνου ἐγὼ ἀκούω
- 19** Chegando ele ao arraial e vendo o bezerro e as danças, acendeu-se-lhe a ira, e ele arremessou das mãos as tábuas, e as despedaçou ao pé do monte.
And when he came near the tents he saw the image of the ox, and the people dancing; and in his wrath Moses let the stones go from his hands, and they were broken at the foot of the mountain.
καὶ ἠνίκα ἤγγιζεν τῇ παρεμβολῇ ὄρα τὸν μόσχον καὶ τοὺς χορούς καὶ ὀργισθεὶς θυμῷ μουσῆς ἔρριπεν ἀπὸ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ τὰς δύο πλάκας καὶ συνέτριπεν αὐτὰς ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος

- 20 Então tomou o bezerro que tinham feito, e queimou-o no fogo; e, moendo-o até que se tornou em pó, o espargiu sobre a água, e deu-o a beber aos filhos de Israel.
And he took the ox which they had made, burning it in the fire and crushing it to powder, and he put it in the water and made the children of Israel take a drink of it.
καὶ λαβὼν τὸν μόσχον ὃν ἐποίησαν κατέκαυσεν αὐτὸν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ κατήλεσεν αὐτὸν λεπτὸν καὶ ἔσπειρεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐπότισεν αὐτὸ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ
- 21 E perguntou Moisés a Arão: Que te fez este povo, que sobre ele trouxeste tamanho pecado?.
And Moses said to Aaron, What did the people do to you that you let this great sin come on them?
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς τῷ ααρων τί ἐποίησέν σοι ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ὅτι ἐπήγαγες ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἁμαρτίαν μεγάλην
- 22 Ao que respondeu Arão: Não se acenda a ira do meu senhor; tu conheces o povo, como ele é inclinado ao mal.
And Aaron said, Let not my lord be angry; you have seen how the purposes of this people are evil.
καὶ εἶπεν ααρων πρὸς μουσῆν μὴ ὀργίζου κύριε σὺ γὰρ οἶδας τὸ ὄρημα τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου
- 23 Pois eles me disseram: Faze-nos um deus que vá adiante de nós; porque, quanto a esse Moisés, o homem que nos tirou da terra do Egito, não sabemos o que lhe aconteceu.
For they said to me, Make us a god to go before us: as for this Moses, who took us up out of the land of Egypt, we have no idea what has come to him.
λέγουσιν γὰρ μοι ποίησον ἡμῖν θεοῦς οἱ προπορεύονται ἡμῶν ὁ γὰρ μουσῆς οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου οὐκ οἶδαμεν τί γέγονεν αὐτῷ
- 24 Então eu lhes disse: Quem tem ouro, arranque-o. Assim mo deram; e eu o lancei no fogo, e saiu este bezerro.
Then I said to them, Whoever has any gold, let him take it off; so they gave it to me, and I put it in the fire, and this image of an ox came out.
καὶ εἶπα αὐτοῖς εἴ τιτι ὑπάρχει χρυσία περιέλεσθε καὶ ἔδωκάν μοι καὶ ἔρριψα εἰς τὸ πῦρ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ μόσχος οὗτος
- 25 Quando, pois, Moisés viu que o povo estava desenfreado (porque Arão o havia desenfreado, para escárnio entre os seus inimigos),
And Moses saw that the people were out of control, for Aaron had let them loose to their shame before their haters:
καὶ ἰδὼν μουσῆς τὸν λαὸν ὅτι διεσκέδασται διεσκέδασεν γὰρ αὐτοὺς ααρων ἐπίχαρμα τοῖς ὑπεναντίοις αὐτῶν
- 26 pôs-se em pé à entrada do arraial, e disse: Quem está ao lado do Senhor, venha a mim. Ao que se ajuntaram a ele todos os filhos de Levi.
Then Moses took his place at the way into the tents, and said, Whoever is on the Lord's side, let him come to me. And all the sons of Levi came together to him.
ἔστη δὲ μουσῆς ἐπὶ τῆς πύλης τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ εἶπεν τίς πρὸς κύριον ἴτω πρὸς με συνῆλθον οὖν πρὸς αὐτὸν πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ λευι
- 27 Então ele lhes disse: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Cada um ponha a sua espada sobre a coxa; e passai e tornai pelo arraial de porta em porta, e mate cada um a seu irmão, e cada um a seu amigo, e cada um a seu vizinho.
And he said to them, This is the word of the Lord, the God of Israel: Let every man take his sword at his side, and go from one end of the tents to the other, putting to death his brother and his friend and his neighbour.
καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ θέσθε ἕκαστος τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ῥομφαίαν ἐπὶ τὸν μηρὸν καὶ διέλθατε καὶ ἀνακάμψατε ἀπὸ πύλης ἐπὶ πύλην διὰ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἰ ἀποκτείνετε ἕκαστος τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστος τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστος τὸν ἑγγιστα αὐτοῦ
- 28 E os filhos de Levi fizeram conforme a palavra de Moisés; e caíram do povo naquele dia cerca de três mil homens.
And the sons of Levi did as Moses said; and about three thousand of the people were put to death that day.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ λευι καθὰ ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ εἰς τρισχιλίους ἄνδρας
- 29 Porquanto Moisés tinha dito: Consagrai-vos hoje ao Senhor; porque cada um será contra o seu filho, e contra o seu irmão; para que o Senhor vos conceda hoje uma bênção.
And Moses said, You have made yourselves priests to the Lord this day; for every one of you has made the offering of his son and his brother; the blessing of the Lord is on you this day.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς ἐπληρώσατε τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν σήμερον κυρίῳ ἕκαστος ἐν τῷ υἱῷ ἢ τῷ ἀδελφῷ δοθῆναι ἐφ' ὑμᾶς εὐλογίαν
- 30 No dia seguinte disse Moisés ao povo Vós tendes cometido grande pecado; agora porém subirei ao Senhor; porventura farei expiação por vosso pecado.
And on the day after, Moses said to the people, Great has been your sin: but I will go up to the Lord, and see if I may get forgiveness for your sin.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν αὔριον εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν λαόν ὑμεῖς ἡμαρτήκατε ἁμαρτίαν μεγάλην καὶ νῦν ἀναβήσομαι πρὸς τὸν θεόν ἵνα ἐξιλάσωμαι περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ὑμῶν

- 31 Assim tornou Moisés ao Senhor, e disse: Oh! este povo cometeu um grande pecado, fazendo para si um deus de ouro.
Then Moses went back to the Lord and said, This people has done a great sin, making themselves a god of gold;
ὑπέστρεψεν δὲ μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπεν δέομαι κύριε ἡμάρτηκεν ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ἁμαρτίαν μεγάλην καὶ ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς θεοὺς χρυσοῦς
- 32 Agora, pois, perdoa o seu pecado; ou se não, risca-me do teu livro, que tens escrito.
But now, if you will give them forgiveness--but if not, let my name be taken out of your book.
καὶ νῦν εἰ μὲν ἀφείς αὐτοῖς τὴν ἁμαρτίαν ἄφες εἰ δὲ μὴ ἐξάλειψόν με ἐκ τῆς βίβλου σου ἧς ἔγραψας
- 33 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Aquele que tiver pecado contra mim, a este riscarei do meu livro.
And the Lord said to Moses, Whoever has done evil against me will be taken out of my book.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν εἴ τις ἡμάρτηκεν ἐνώπιόν μου ἐξάλειψω αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς βίβλου μου
- 34 Vai pois agora, conduze este povo para o lugar de que te hei dito; eis que o meu anjo irá adiante de ti; porém no dia da minha visitaçāo, sobre eles visitarei o seu pecado.
But now, go, take the people into that place of which I have given you word; see, my angel will go before you: but when the time of my judging has come, I will send punishment on them for their sin.
νυνὶ δὲ βάδιζε κατάβηθι καὶ ὁδήγησον τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπά σοι ἰδοὺ ὁ ἄγγελός μου προπορεύεται πρὸ προσώπου σου ἧ δ' ἂν ἡμέρα ἐπισκέπτομαι ἐπάξω ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὴν ἁμαρτίαν αὐτῶν
- 35 Feriu, pois, o Senhor ao povo, por ter feito o bezerro que Arão formara.
And the Lord sent punishment on the people because they gave worship to the ox which Aaron made.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν κύριος τὸν λαὸν περὶ τῆς ποιήσεως τοῦ μόσχου οὗ ἐποίησεν ααρὼν
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Vai, sobe daqui, tu e o povo que fizeste subir da terra do Egito, para a terra a respeito da qual jurei a Abraão, a Isaque, e a Jacó, dizendo: ἔ tua descendência a darei.
And the Lord said to Moses, Go forward from this place, you and the people whom you have taken up out of the land of Egypt, to that land about which I made an oath to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, saying, To your seed will I give it.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν πορεύου ἀνάβηθι ἐντεῦθεν σὺ καὶ ὁ λαὸς σου οὗς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὠμοσα τῷ αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ λέγων τῷ σπέρματι ὑμῶν δώσω αὐτήν
- 2 E enviarei um anjo adiante de ti (e lançarei fora os cananeus, e os amorreus, e os heteus, e os perizeus, e os heveus, e os jebuseus),
And I will send an angel before you, driving out the Canaanite and the Amorite and the Hittite and the Perizzite and the Hivite and the Jebusite:
καὶ συναποστελῶ τὸν ἄγγελόν μου πρὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ χετταῖον καὶ φερεζαῖον καὶ γεργεσαῖον καὶ ευαῖον καὶ ἰβουσαῖον
- 3 para uma terra que mana leite e mel; porque eu não subirei no meio de ti, porquanto és povo de cerviz dura; para que não te consuma eu no caminho.
Go up to that land flowing with milk and honey; but I will not go up among you, for you are a stiff-necked people, for fear that I send destruction on you while you are on the way.
καὶ εἰσάξω σε εἰς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι οὐ γὰρ μὴ συναναβῶ μετὰ σοῦ διὰ τὸ λαὸν σκληροτράχηλόν σε εἶναι ἵνα μὴ ἐξαναλώσω σε ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ
- 4 E quando o povo ouviu esta má notícia, pôs-se a prantear, e nenhum deles vestiu os seus atavios.
Hearing this bad news the people were full of grief, and no one put on his ornaments.
καὶ ἀκούσας ὁ λαὸς τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πονηρὸν τοῦτο κατεπένθησαν ἐν πενθικοῖς

- 5 Pois o Senhor tinha dito a Moisés: Dize aos filhos de Israel: És um povo de dura cerviz; se por um só momento eu subir no meio de ti, te consumirei; portanto agora despe os teus atavios, para que eu saiba o que te hei de fazer.
 And the Lord said to Moses, Say to the children of Israel, You are a stiff-necked people: if I come among you, even for a minute, I will send destruction on you; so take off all your ornaments, so that I may see what to do with you.
 και εἶπεν κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ὑμεῖς λαὸς σκληροτράχηλος ὁρᾶτε μὴ πληγῆν ἄλλην ἐπάξω ἐγὼ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς και ἐξαναλώσω ὑμᾶς νῦν οὖν ἀφέλεσθε τὰς στολὰς τῶν δοξῶν ὑμῶν και τὸν κόσμον και δεῖξω σοι ἃ ποιήσω σοι
- 6 Então os filhos de Israel se despojaram dos seus atavios, desde o monte Horebe em diante.
 So the children of Israel took off their ornaments at Mount Horeb, and did not put them on again.
 και περιεῖλαντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸν κόσμον αὐτῶν και τὴν περιστολὴν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ χωρηβ
- 7 Ora, Moisés costumava tomar a tenda e armá-la fora do arraial, bem longe do arraial; e chamou-lhe a tenda da revelação. E todo aquele que buscava ao Senhor saía à tenda da revelação, que estava fora do arraial.
 Now it was Moses' way to put up the Tent of meeting outside the tent-circle, at some distance away; giving it the name of The Tent of meeting. And everyone desiring to make his prayer to the Lord went to the Tent of meeting outside the tent-circle.
 και λαβὼν μουσῆς τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ ἔπηξεν ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς μακρὰν ἀπὸ τῆς παρεμβολῆς και ἐκλήθη σκηνὴ μαρτυρίου και ἐγένετο πᾶς ὁ ζητῶν κύριον ἐξεπορεύετο εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 8 Quando Moisés saía à tenda, levantava-se todo o povo e ficava em pé cada um à porta da sua tenda, e olhava a Moisés pelas costas, até entrar ele na tenda.
 And whenever Moses went out to the Tent of meeting, all the people got up and everyone went to the door of his tent, looking after Moses till he went inside the Tent.
 ἡνίκα δ' ἂν εἰσπορεύετο μουσῆς εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς εἰστίκει πᾶς ὁ λαὸς σκοπεύοντες ἕκαστος παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς αὐτοῦ και κατενοούσαν ἀπίοντος μουσῆ ἕως τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν
- 9 E quando Moisés entrava na tenda, a coluna de nuvem descia e ficava à porta da tenda; e o Senhor falava com Moisés.
 And whenever Moses went into the Tent, the pillar of cloud came down, and took its place by the door of the Tent, as long as the Lord was talking with Moses.
 ὡς δ' ἂν εἰσῆλθεν μουσῆς εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν κατέβαιναν ὁ στῦλος τῆς νεφέλης και ἴστατο ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς και ἐλάλει μουσῆ
- 10 Assim via todo o povo a coluna de nuvem que estava à porta da tenda, e todo o povo, levantando-se, adorava, cada um à porta da sua tenda.
 And all the people saw the cloud at the door of the Tent, and they went down on their faces, everyone at the door of his tent.
 και ἑώρα πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τὸν στῦλον τῆς νεφέλης ἐστῶτα ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς και στάντες πᾶς ὁ λαὸς προσεκύνησαν ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 11 E falava o Senhor a Moisés face a face, como qualquer fala com o seu amigo. Depois tornava Moisés ao arraial; mas o seu servidor, o mancebo Josué, filho de Num, não se apartava da tenda.
 And the Lord had talk with Moses face to face, as a man may have talk with his friend. And when Moses came back to the tents, his servant, the young man Joshua, the son of Nun, did not come away from the Tent.
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐνώπιον ἐνώπιον ὡς εἴ τις λαλήσει πρὸς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ φίλον και ἀπελύετο εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ὁ δὲ θεράπων ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη νέος οὐκ ἐξεπορεύετο ἐκ τῆς σκηνῆς
- 12 E Moisés disse ao Senhor: Eis que tu me dizes: Faze subir a este povo; porém não me fazes saber a quem há de enviar comigo. Disseste também: Conheço-te por teu nome, e achaste graça aos meus olhos.
 And Moses said to the Lord, See, you say to me, Be this people's guide on their journey, but you have not made clear to me whom you will send with me. But you have said, I have knowledge of you by name, and you have grace in my eyes.
 και εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον ἰδοὺ σὺ μοι λέγεις ἀνάγαγε τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον σὺ δὲ οὐκ ἐδήλωσάς μοι ὃν συναποστελεῖς μετ' ἐμοῦ σὺ δὲ μοι εἶπας οἶδά σε παρὰ πάντας και χάριν ἔχεις παρ' ἐμοί

- 13** Se eu, pois, tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, rogo-te que agora me mostres os teus caminhos, para que eu te conheça, a fim de que ache graça aos teus olhos; e considera que esta nação é teu povo.
If then I have grace in your eyes, let me see your ways, so that I may have knowledge of you and be certain of your grace; and my prayer is that you will keep in mind that this nation is your people.
 εἰ οὖν εὗρηκα χάριν ἐναντίον σου ἐμφάνισόν μοι σεαυτὸν γνωστῶς ἴδω σε ὅπως ἂν ᾧ εὐρηκῶς χάριν ἐναντίον σου καὶ ἵνα γινῶ ὅτι λαὸς σου τὸ ἔθνος τὸ μέγα τοῦτο
- 14** Respondeu-lhe o Senhor: Eu mesmo irei contigo, e eu te darei descanso.
And he said, I myself will go with you and give you rest.
 καὶ λέγει αὐτὸς προπορεύσομαι σου καὶ καταπαύσω σε
- 15** Então Moisés lhe disse: Se tu mesmo não fores conosco, não nos faças subir daqui.
And Moses said, If you yourself are not going with us, do not send us on from here.
 καὶ λέγει πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰ μὴ αὐτὸς σὺ πορεύῃ μὴ με ἀναγάγῃς ἐντεῦθεν
- 16** Como, pois, se saberá agora que tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, eu e o teu povo? acaso não é por andares tu conosco, de modo a sermos separados, eu e o teu povo, de todos os povos que há sobre a face da terra;
For is not the fact of your going with us the sign that I and this people have grace in your eyes, so that we, that is, I and your people, are separate from all other people on the face of the earth?
 καὶ πῶς γνωστὸν ἔσται ἀληθῶς ὅτι εὗρηκα χάριν παρὰ σοί ἐγώ τε καὶ ὁ λαός σου ἀλλ' ἢ συμπορευομένων σου μεθ' ἡμῶν καὶ ἐνδοξασθήσομαι ἐγώ τε καὶ ὁ λαός σου παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὅσα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐστίν
- 17** Ao que disse o Senhor a Moisés: Farei também isto que tens dito; porquanto achaste graça aos meus olhos, e te conheço pelo teu nome.
And the Lord said to Moses, I will do as you say: for you have grace in my eyes, and I have knowledge of you by your name.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ τοῦτόν σοι τὸν λόγον ὃν εἶρηκας ποιήσω εὗρηκας γὰρ χάριν ἐνώπιόν μου καὶ οἶδά σε παρὰ πάντας
- 18** Moisés disse ainda: Rogo-te que me mostres a tua glória.
And Moses said, O Lord, let me see your glory.
 καὶ λέγει δεῖξόν μοι τὴν σεαυτοῦ δόξαν
- 19** Respondeu-lhe o Senhor: Eu farei passar toda a minha bondade diante de ti, e te proclamarei o meu nome Jeová; e terei misericórdia de quem eu tiver misericórdia, e me compadecerei de quem me compadecer.
And he said, I will make all the light of my being come before you, and will make clear to you what I am; I will be kind to those to whom I will be kind, and have mercy on those on whom I will have mercy.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ παρελεύσομαι πρότερός σου τῇ δόξῃ μου καὶ καλέσω ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου κύριος ἐναντίον σου καὶ ἐλεήσω ὃν ἂν ἐλεῶ καὶ οἰκτιρήσω ὃν ἂν οἰκτιρῶ
- 20** E disse mais: Não poderás ver a minha face, porquanto homem nenhum pode ver a minha face e viver.
But it is not possible for you to see my face, for no man may see me and still go on living.
 καὶ εἶπεν οὐ δυνήσῃ ἰδεῖν μου τὸ πρόσωπον οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἴδῃ ἄνθρωπος τὸ πρόσωπόν μου καὶ ζήσεται
- 21** Disse mais o Senhor: Eis aqui um lugar junto a mim; aqui, sobre a penha, te poras.
And the Lord said, See, there is a place near me, and you may take your place on the rock:
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ τόπος παρ' ἐμοί στήσῃ ἐπὶ τῆς πέτρας
- 22** E quando a minha glória passar, eu te porei numa fenda da penha, e te cobrirei com a minha mão, até que eu haja passado.
And when my glory goes by, I will put you in a hole in the rock, covering you with my hand till I have gone past:
 ἡνίκα δ' ἂν παρέλθῃ μου ἡ δόξα καὶ θήσω σε εἰς ὀπήν τῆς πέτρας καὶ σκεπάσω τῇ χειρὶ μου ἐπὶ σέ ἕως ἂν παρέλθω

- 23 Depois, quando eu tirar a mão, me verás pelas costas; porém a minha face não se verá.
Then I will take away my hand, and you will see my back: but my face is not to be seen.
καὶ ἀφελῶ τὴν χεῖρα καὶ τότε ὄψῃ τὰ ὀπίσω μου τὸ δὲ πρόσωπόν μου οὐκ ὀφθήσεται σοι
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Lavra duas tábuas de pedra, como as primeiras; e eu escreverei nelas as palavras que estavam nas primeiras tábuas, que tu quebraste.
And the Lord said to Moses, Make two other stones like the first two; and I will put on them the words which were on the first stones, which were broken by you.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λάξευσον σεαυτῷ δύο πλάκας λιθίνας καθὼς καὶ αἱ πρῶται καὶ ἀνάβηθι πρὸς με εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ γράψω ἐπὶ τῶν πλακῶν τὰ ῥήματα ἃ ἦν ἐν ταῖς πλαξὶν ταῖς πρώταις αἷς συνέτριψας
- 2 Prepara-te para amanhã, e pela manhã sobe ao monte Sinai, e apresenta-te a mim ali no cume do monte.
And be ready by the morning, and come up on Mount Sinai, and come before me there in the morning, on the top of the mountain.
καὶ γίνου ἔτοιμος εἰς τὸ πρῶν καὶ ἀναβήσῃ ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σινα καὶ στήσῃ μοι ἐκεῖ ἐπ' ἄκρου τοῦ ὄρους
- 3 Mas ninguém suba contigo, nem apareça homem algum em todo o monte; nem mesmo se apascentem defronte dele ovelhas ou bois.
No one is to come up with you, and let no man be seen anywhere on the mountain; let no flocks or herds come near to get their food at its foot.
καὶ μηδεὶς ἀναβήτω μετὰ σοῦ μηδὲ ὀφθήτω ἐν παντὶ τῷ ὄρει καὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ αἱ βόες μὴ νεμέσθωσαν πλησίον τοῦ ὄρους ἐκεῖνου
- 4 Então Moisés lavrou duas tábuas de pedra, como as primeiras; e, levantando-se de madrugada, subiu ao monte Sinai, como o Senhor lhe tinha ordenado, levando na mão as duas tábuas de pedra.
So Moses got two stones cut like the first; and early in the morning he went up Mount Sinai, as the Lord had said, with the two stones in his hand.
καὶ ἐλάξευσεν δύο πλάκας λιθίνας καθάπερ καὶ αἱ πρῶται καὶ ὀρθρίσας μουσῆς ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ σινα καθότι συνέταξεν αὐτῷ κύριος καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς τὰς δύο πλάκας τὰς λιθίνας
- 5 O Senhor desceu numa nuvem e, pondo-se ali junto a ele, proclamou o nome Jeová.
And the Lord came down in the cloud and took his place by the side of Moses, and Moses gave worship to the name of the Lord.
καὶ κατέβη κύριος ἐν νεφέλῃ καὶ παρέστη αὐτῷ ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου
- 6 Tendo o Senhor passado perante Moisés, proclamou: Jeová, Jeová, Deus misericordioso e compassivo, tardio em irar-se e grande em beneficência e verdade;
And the Lord went past before his eyes, saying, The Lord, the Lord, a God full of pity and grace, slow to wrath and great in mercy and faith;
καὶ παρῆλθεν κύριος πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς οἰκτίρμων καὶ ἐλεήμων μακρόθυμος καὶ πολυέλεος καὶ ἀληθινὸς
- 7 que usa de beneficência com milhares; que perdoa a iniquidade, a transgressão e o pecado; que de maneira alguma terá por inocente o culpado; que visita a iniquidade dos pais sobre os filhos e sobre os filhos dos filhos até a terceira e quarta geração.
Having mercy on thousands, overlooking evil and wrongdoing and sin; he will not let wrongdoers go free, but will send punishment on children for the sins of their fathers, and on their children's children to the third and fourth generation.
καὶ δικαιοσύνην διατηρῶν καὶ ποιῶν ἔλεος εἰς χιλιάδας ἀφαιρῶν ἀνομίας καὶ ἀδικίας καὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ οὐ καθαρῆι τὸν ἔνοχον ἐπάγων ἀνομίας πατέρων ἐπὶ τέκνα καὶ ἐπὶ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τρίτην καὶ τετάρτην γενεάν
- 8 Então Moisés se apressou a inclinar-se à terra, e adorou,
Then Moses quickly went down on his face in worship.
καὶ σπεύσας μουσῆς κύψας ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν προσεκύνησεν

- 9** dizendo: Senhor, se agora tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, vá o Senhor no meio de nós; porque este é povo de dura cerviz;; e perdoa a nossa iniquidade e o nosso pecado, e toma-nos por tua herança.
And he said, If now I have grace in your eyes, let the Lord go among us, for this is a stiff-necked people, and give us forgiveness for our wrongdoing and our sin, and take us for your heritage.
καὶ εἶπεν εἰ εὐρηκα χάριν ἐνώπιόν σου συμπορευθήτω ὁ κύριός μου μεθ' ἡμῶν ὁ λαὸς γὰρ σκληροτράχηλός ἐστιν καὶ ἀφελεῖς σὺ τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἡμῶν καὶ τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν καὶ ἐσόμεθα σοί
- 10** Então disse o Senhor: Eis que eu faço um pacto; farei diante de todo o teu povo maravilhas quais nunca foram feitas em toda a terra, nem dentro de nação alguma; e todo este povo, no meio do qual estás, verá a obra do Senhor; porque coisa terrível é o que faço contigo.
And the Lord said, See, this is what I will undertake: before the eyes of your people I will do wonders, such as have not been done in all the earth or in any nation: and all your people will see the work of the Lord, for what I am about to do for you is greatly to be feared.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μωυσῆν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ τίθημί σοι διαθήκην ἐνώπιον παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ σου ποιήσω ἔνδοξα ἃ οὐ γέγονεν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ καὶ ἐν παντὶ ἔθνει καὶ ὄνεται πᾶς ὁ λαός ἐν οἷς εἶ σύ τὰ ἔργα κυρίου ὅτι θαυμαστά ἐστιν ἃ ἐγὼ ποιήσω σοί
- 11** Guarda o que eu te ordeno hoje: eis que eu lançarei fora de diante de ti os amorreus, os cananeus, os heteus, os perizeus, os heveus e os jebuseus.
Take care to do the orders which I give you today; I will send out from before you the Amorite and the Canaanite and the Hittite and the Perizzite and the Hivite and the Jebusite.
πρόσεχε σὺ πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐκβάλλω πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ χαναναῖον καὶ χετταῖον καὶ φερεζαῖον καὶ εβαῖον καὶ γεργεσαῖον καὶ ιεβουσαῖον
- 12** Guarda-te de fazeres pacto com os habitantes da terra em que hás de entrar, para que isso não seja por laço no meio de ti.
But take care, and do not make any agreement with the people of the land where you are going, for it will be a cause of sin to you.
πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μήποτε θῆς διαθήκην τοῖς ἐγκαθημένους ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ εἰς αὐτήν μή σοι γένηται πρόσκομμα ἐν ὑμῖν
- 13** Mas os seus altares derrubareis, e as suas columnas quebrareis, e os seus aserins cortareis
But their altars are to be overturned and their pillars broken and their images cut down:
τοὺς βωμοὺς αὐτῶν καθελεῖτε καὶ τὰς στήλας αὐτῶν συντρίψετε καὶ τὰ ἄλση αὐτῶν ἐκκόμειτε καὶ τὰ γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν κατακαύσετε ἐν πυρὶ
- 14** (porque não adoraráis a nenhum outro deus; pois o Senhor, cujo nome é Zeloso, é Deus zeloso),
For you are to be worshippers of no other god: for the Lord is a God who will not give his honour to another.
οὐ γὰρ μὴ προσκυνήσητε θεῷ ἑτέρῳ ὁ γὰρ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ζηλωτὸν ὄνομα θεὸς ζηλωτῆς ἐστιν
- 15** para que não faças pacto com os habitantes da terra, a fim de que quando se prostituírem após os seus deuses, e sacrificarem aos seus deuses, tu não sejas convidado por eles, e não comas do seu sacrifício;
So see that you make no agreement with the people of the land, and do not go after their gods, or take part in their offerings, or be guests at their feasts,
μήποτε θῆς διαθήκην τοῖς ἐγκαθημένους πρὸς ἄλλοφύλους ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκπορνεύσωσιν ὀπίσω τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν καὶ θύσωσι τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ καλέσωσίν σε καὶ φάγῃς τὸν θυμάτων αὐτῶν
- 16** e não tomes mulheres das suas filhas para os teus filhos, para que quando suas filhas se prostituírem após os seus deuses, não façam que também teus filhos se prostituam após os seus deuses.
Or take their daughters for your sons; for when their daughters give worship before their gods, they will make your sons take part with them.
καὶ λάβῃς τῶν θυγατέρων αὐτῶν τοῖς υἱοῖς σου καὶ τῶν θυγατέρων σου δῶς τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκπορνεύσωσιν αἱ θυγατέρες σου ὀπίσω τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκπορνεύσωσιν τοὺς υἱούς σου ὀπίσω τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν
- 17** Não farás para ti deuses de fundição.
Make for yourselves no gods of metal.
καὶ θεοὺς χωνευτοὺς οὐ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ

- 18** A festa dos pães ázimos guardarás; sete dias comerás pães ázimos, como te ordenei, ao tempo apontado no mês de abibe; porque foi no mês de abibe que saíste do Egito.
 Keep the feast of unleavened bread; for seven days your food is to be bread without leaven, as I gave you orders, at the regular time in the month Abib; for in that month you came out of Egypt.
 καὶ τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων φυλάξῃ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας φάγη ἄζυμα καθάπερ ἐντέταλμαί σοι εἰς τὸν καιρὸν ἐν μηνὶ τῶν νέων ἐν γὰρ μηνὶ τῶν νέων ἐξῆλθες ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 19** Tudo o que abre a madre é meu; até todo o teu gado, que seja macho, que abre a madre de vacas ou de ovelhas;
 Every first male child is mine; the first male birth of your cattle, the first male of every ox and sheep.
 πᾶν διανοῖγον μήτραν ἐμοὶ τὰ ἀρσενικά πρωτότοκον μόσχου καὶ πρωτότοκον προβάτου
- 20** o jumento, porém, que abrir a madre, resgatarás com um cordeiro; mas se não quiseres resgatá-lo, quebrar-lhe-ás a cerviz. Resgatarás todos os primogênitos de teus filhos. E ninguém aparecerá diante de mim com as mãos vazias.
 A lamb may be given in payment for the young of an ass, but if you will not make payment for it, its neck will have to be broken. For all the first of your sons you are to make payment. No one is to come before me without an offering.
 καὶ πρωτότοκον ὑποζυγίου λυτρώσῃ προβάτω ἐὰν δὲ μὴ λυτρώσῃ αὐτὸ τιμὴν δώσεις πᾶν πρωτότοκον τῶν υἱῶν σου λυτρώσῃ οὐκ ὀφθήσῃ ἐνώπιόν μου κενός
- 21** Seis dias trabalharás, mas ao sétimo dia descansarás; na aradura e na sega descansarás.
 Six days let work be done, but on the seventh day take your rest: at ploughing time and at the grain-cutting you are to have a day for rest.
 ἕξ ἡμέρας ἐργᾶ τῇ δὲ ἑβδόμῃ καταπαύσεις τῷ σπόρῳ καὶ τῷ ἀμίτῳ καταπαύσεις
- 22** Também guardarás a festa das semanas, que é a festa das primícias da ceifa do trigo, e a festa da colheita no fim do ano.
 And you are to keep the feast of weeks when you get in the first-fruits of the grain, and the feast at the turn of the year when you take in the produce of your fields.
 καὶ ἑορτὴν ἑβδομάδων ποιήσεις μοι ἀρχὴν θερισμοῦ πυρῶν καὶ ἑορτὴν συναγωγῆς μεσοῦντος τοῦ ἔνιαυτοῦ
- 23** Três vezes no ano todos os teus varões aparecerão perante o Senhor Jeová, Deus do Israel;
 Three times in the year let all your males come before the Lord, the God of Israel.
 τρεῖς καιροὺς τοῦ ἔνιαυτοῦ ὀφθήσεται πᾶν ἀρσενικόν σου ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 24** porque eu lançarei fora as nações de diante de ti, e alargarei as tuas fronteiras; ninguém cobiçará a tua terra, quando subires para aparecer três vezes no ano diante do Senhor teu Deus.
 For I will send out the nations before you and make wide the limits of your land; and no man will make an attempt to take your land while you go up to give worship to the Lord, three times in the year.
 ὅταν γὰρ ἐκβάλω τὰ ἔθνη πρὸ προσώπου σου καὶ πλατύνω τὰ ὄρια σου οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσει οὐδεὶς τῆς γῆς σου ἠνίκα ἂν ἀναβαίνῃς ὀφθῆναι ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τρεῖς καιροὺς τοῦ ἔνιαυτοῦ
- 25** Não sacrificarás o sangue do meu sacrifício com pão levedado, nem o sacrifício da festa da páscoa ficará da noite para a manhã.
 No leaven is to be offered with the blood of my offering, and the offering of the Passover feast may not be kept till the morning.
 οὐ σφάζεις ἐπὶ ζύμῃ αἷμα θυμιαμάτων μου καὶ οὐ κοιμηθήσεται εἰς τὸ πρωὶ θύματα τῆς ἑορτῆς τοῦ πασχα
- 26** As primeiras das primícias da tua terra traráς à casa do Senhor teu Deus. Não cozerás o cabrito no leite de sua mãe.
 Take the first-fruits of your land as an offering to the house of the Lord your God. Let not the young goat be cooked in its mother's milk
 τὰ πρωτογενήματα τῆς γῆς σου θήσεις εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου οὐ προσοίσεις ἄρνα ἐν γάλακτι μητρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 27** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Escreve estas palavras; porque conforme o teor destas palavras tenho feito pacto contigo e com Israel.
 And the Lord said to Moses, Put all these words in writing; for on them is based the agreement which I will make with you.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν γράψον σεαυτῷ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἐπὶ γὰρ τῶν λόγων τούτων τέθειμαί σοι διαθήκην καὶ τῷ ἰσραὴλ

- 28 E Moisés esteve ali com o Senhor quarenta dias e quarenta noites; não comeu pão, nem bebeu água, e escreveu nas tábuas as palavras do pacto, os dez mandamentos.
 And for forty days and forty nights Moses was there with the Lord, and in that time he had no food or drink. And he put in writing on the stones the words of the agreement, the ten rules of the law.
 και ἦν ἐκεῖ μουσῆς ἐναντίον κυρίου τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας ἄρτον οὐκ ἔφαγεν καὶ ὕδωρ οὐκ ἔπιεν καὶ ἔγραψεν τὰ ρήματα ταῦτα ἐπὶ τῶν πλακῶν τῆς διαθήκης τοὺς δέκα λόγους
- 29 Quando Moisés desceu do monte Sinai, trazendo nas mãos as duas tsbuas do testemunho, sim, quando desceu do monte, Moisés não sabia que a pele do seu rosto resplandecia, por haver Deus falado com ele.
 Now when Moses came down from Mount Sinai, with the two stones in his hand, he was not conscious that his face was shining because of his talk with God.
 ὡς δὲ κατέβαιναν μουσῆς ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους καὶ αἱ δύο πλάκες ἐπὶ τῶν χειρῶν μουσῆ καταβαίνοντος δὲ αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους μουσῆς οὐκ ᾔδει ὅτι δεδόξασται ἡ ὄψις τοῦ χρώματος τοῦ οὐ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ λαλεῖν αὐτὸν αὐτῷ
- 30 Quando, pois, Arão e todos os filhos de Israel olharam para Moisés, eis que a pele do seu rosto resplandecia, pelo que tiveram medo de aproximar-se dele.
 But when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, and the shining of his face, they would not come near him for fear.
 καὶ εἶδεν ααρων καὶ πάντες οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ τὸν μουσῆν καὶ ἦν δεδοξασμένη ἡ ὄψις τοῦ χρώματος τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν ἐγγίσει αὐτοῦ
- 31 Então Moisés os chamou, e Arão e todos os príncipes da congregação tornaram a ele; e Moisés lhes falou.
 Then Moses sent for them; and Aaron, with the chiefs of the people, came to him; and Moses had talk with them.
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτοὺς μουσῆς καὶ ἐπεστράφησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν ααρων καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς συναγωγῆς καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς
- 32 Depois chegaram também todos os filhos de Israel, e ele lhes ordenou tudo o que o Senhor lhe falara no monte Sinai.
 And later, all the children of Israel came near, and he gave them all the orders which the Lord had given him on Mount Sinai.
 καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα προσῆλθον πρὸς αὐτὸν πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ ὄρει σινα
- 33 Assim que Moisés acabou de falar com eles, pôs um véu sobre o rosto.
 And at the end of his talk with them, Moses put a veil over his face.
 καὶ ἐπειδὴ κατέπαυσεν λαλῶν πρὸς αὐτούς ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ κάλυμμα
- 34 Mas, entrando Moisés perante o Senhor, para falar com ele, tirava o véu até sair; e saindo, dizia aos filhos de Israel o que lhe era ordenado.
 But whenever Moses went in before the Lord to have talk with him, he took off the veil till he came out. And whenever he came out he said to the children of Israel what he had been ordered to say;
 ἡνίκα δ' ἂν εἰσπορεύετο μουσῆς ἐναντι κυρίου λαλεῖν αὐτῷ περιηρεῖτο τὸ κάλυμμα ἕως τοῦ ἐκπορεύεσθαι καὶ ἐξελθὼν ἐλάλει πᾶσιν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος
- 35 Assim, pois, viam os filhos de Israel o rosto de Moisés, e que a pele do seu rosto resplandecia; e tornava Moisés a pôr o véu sobre o seu rosto, até entrar para falar com Deus.
 And the children of Israel saw that the face of Moses was shining: so Moses put the veil over his face again till he went to the Lord.
 καὶ εἶδον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸ πρόσωπον μουσῆ ὅτι δεδόξασται καὶ περιέθηκεν μουσῆς κάλυμμα ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἕως ἂν εἰσέλθῃ συλλαλεῖν αὐτῷ
- 1 Então Moisés convocou toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, e disse-lhes: Estas são as palavras que o Senhor ordenou que cumprísseis.
 And Moses sent for all the children of Israel to come together, and said to them, This is what the Lord has said and these are his orders.
 καὶ συνήθροισεν μουσῆς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι οὓς εἶπεν κύριος ποιῆσαι αὐτούς
- 2 Seis dias se trabalhará, mas o sétimo dia vos será santo, sábado de descanso solene ao Senhor; todo aquele que nele fizer qualquer trabalho será morto.
 Six days let work be done, but the seventh day is to be a holy day to you, a Sabbath of rest to the Lord; whoever does any work on that day is to be put to death.
 ἕξ ἡμέρας ποιήσεις ἔργα τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ κατάπαυσις ἅγιον σάββατα ἀνάπαυσις κυρίῳ πᾶς ὁ ποιῶν ἔργον ἐν αὐτῇ τελευτάτο

- 3 Não acendereis fogo em nenhuma das vossas moradas no dia do sábado.
No fire is to be lighted in any of your houses on the Sabbath day.
οὐ καύσετε πῦρ ἐν πάσῃ κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων ἐγὼ κύριος
- 4 Disse mais Moisés a toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel: Esta é a palavra que o Senhor ordenou dizendo:
And Moses said to all the meeting of the children of Israel, This is the order which the Lord has given:
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ λέγων τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ συνέταξεν κύριος λέγων
- 5 Tomai de entre vós uma oferta para o Senhor; cada um cujo coração é voluntariamente disposto a trará por oferta alçada ao Senhor: ouro, prata e bronze,
Take from among you an offering to the Lord; everyone who has the impulse in his heart, let him give his offering to the Lord; gold and silver and brass;
λάβετε παρ' ὑμῶν αὐτῶν ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ πᾶς ὁ καταδεχόμενος τῇ καρδίᾳ οἴσουσιν τὰς ἀπαρχὰς κυρίῳ χρυσίον ἀργύριον χαλκόν
- 6 como também azul, púrpura, carmesim, linho fino, pelos de cabras,
And blue and purple and red and the best linen and goats' hair,
ὕακινθον πορφύραν κόκκινον διπλοῦν διανενησμένον καὶ βύσσον κεκλωσμένην καὶ τρίχας αἰγείας
- 7 peles de carneiros tintas de vermelho, peles de golfinhos, madeira de acácia,
And sheepskins coloured red, and leather, and hard wood,
καὶ δέρματα κριῶν ἠρυθροδανωμένα καὶ δέρματα ὑακίνθινα καὶ ξύλα ἄσηπτα
- 9 pedras de berilo e pedras de engaste para o éfode e para o peitoral.
And beryls and jewels to be cut for the ephod and for the priest's bag.
καὶ λίθους σαρδίου καὶ λίθους εἰς τὴν γλυφὴν εἰς τὴν ἐπωμίδα καὶ τὸν ποδήρη
- 10 E venham todos os homens hábeis entre vós, e façam tudo o que o Senhor tem ordenado:
And let every wise-hearted man among you come and make whatever has been ordered by the Lord;
καὶ πᾶς σοφὸς τῇ καρδίᾳ ἐν ὑμῖν ἐλθὼν ἐργαζέσθω πάντα ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος
- 11 o tabernáculo, a sua tenda e a sua coberta, os seus colchetes e as suas tábuas, os seus travessões, as suas colunas e as suas bases;
The House and its tent and its cover, its hooks and its boards, its rods and its pillars and its bases;
τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ τὰ παραρρύματα καὶ τὰ καλύμματα καὶ τὰ διατόνια καὶ τοὺς μοχλοὺς καὶ τοὺς στύλους
- 12 a arca e os seus varais, o propiciatório, e o véu e reposteiro;
The ark with its cover and its rods and the veil hanging before it;
καὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ ἱλαστήριον αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ καταπέτασμα [12a] καὶ τὰ ἱστία τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ τοὺς στύλους αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς λίθους τῆς σμαράγδου καὶ τὸ θυμίαμα καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τοῦ χρίσματος
- 13 a mesa e os seus varais, todos os seus utensílios, e os pães da proposição;
The table and its rods and all its vessels, and the holy bread;
καὶ τὴν τράπεζαν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς
- 14 o candelabro para a luz, os seus utensílios, as suas lâmpadas, e o azeite para a luz;
And the support for the lights, with its vessels and its lights and the oil for the light;
καὶ τὴν λυχνίαν τοῦ φωτὸς καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς

- 16** o altar do holocausto com o seu crivo de bronze, os seus varais, e todos os seus utensílios; a pia e a sua base;
The altar of burned offerings, with its network of brass, its rods, and all its vessels, the washing-vessel and its base;
καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ
- 19** as vestes finamente tecidas, para o uso no ministério no lugar santo, as vestes sagradas de Arão, o sacerdote, e as vestes de seus filhos, para administrarem o sacerdócio.
The robes of needlework for the work of the holy place, the holy robes for Aaron the priest, and the robes for his sons when acting as priests.
καὶ τὰς στολὰς τὰς ἁγίας ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ τὰς στολὰς ἐν αἷς λειτουργήσουσιν ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ τοὺς χιτῶνας τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων τῆς ἱερατείας καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τοῦ χρίσματος καὶ τὸ θυμίαμα τῆς συνθέσεως
- 20** Então toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel saiu da presença de Moisés.
And all the children of Israel went away from Moses.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πᾶσα συναγωγή υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ μουσῆ
- 21** E veio todo homem cujo coração o moveu, e todo aquele cujo espírito o estimulava, e trouxeram a oferta alçada do Senhor para a obra da tenda da revelação, e para todo o serviço dela, e para as vestes sagradas.
And everyone whose heart was moved, everyone who was guided by the impulse of his spirit, came with his offering for the Lord, for whatever was needed for the Tent of meeting and its work and for the holy robes.
καὶ ἦνεγκαν ἕκαστος ὃν ἔφερεν αὐτῶν ἡ καρδιά καὶ ὅσοις ἔδοξεν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν ἦνεγκαν ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ εἰς πάντα τὰ κάτεργα αὐτῆς καὶ εἰς πάσας τὰς στολὰς τοῦ ἁγίου
- 22** Vieram, tanto homens como mulheres, todos quantos eram bem dispostos de coração, trazendo broches, pendentes, anéis e braceletes, sendo todos estes jóias de ouro; assim veio todo aquele que queria fazer oferta de ouro ao Senhor.
They came, men and women, all who were ready to give, and gave pins and nose-rings and finger-rings and neck-ornaments, all of gold; everyone gave an offering of gold to the Lord.
καὶ ἦνεγκαν οἱ ἄνδρες παρὰ τῶν γυναικῶν πᾶς ὃ ἔδοξεν τῇ διανοίᾳ ἦνεγκαν σφραγιδας καὶ ἐνώτια καὶ δακτυλίους καὶ ἐμπλόκια καὶ περιδέξια πᾶν σκευὸς χρυσοῦν καὶ πάντες ὅσοι ἦνεγκαν ἀφαιρέματα χρυσοῦν κυρίῳ
- 23** E todo homem que possuía azul, púrpura, carmesim, linho fino, pelos de cabras, peles de carneiros tintas de vermelho, ou peles de golfinhos, os trazia.
And everyone who had blue and purple and red and the best linen and goats' hair and sheepskins coloured red and leather, gave them.
καὶ παρ' ὃ ἐύρέθη βύσσος καὶ δέρματα ὑάκινθινα καὶ δέρματα κριῶν ἠρυθροδανωμένα ἦνεγκαν
- 24** Todo aquele que tinha prata ou metal para oferecer, o trazia por oferta alçada ao Senhor; e todo aquele que possuía madeira de acácia, a trazia para qualquer obra do serviço.
Everyone who had silver and brass gave an offering of them to the Lord; and everyone who had hard wood, such as was needed for the work, gave it.
καὶ πᾶς ὁ ἀφαιρῶν ἀφαίρεμα ἀργύριον καὶ χαλκὸν ἦνεγκαν τὰ ἀφαιρέματα κυρίῳ καὶ παρ' οἷς ἐύρέθη ξύλα ἄσηπτα εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῆς κατασκευῆς ἦνεγκαν
- 25** E todas as mulheres hábeis fiavam com as mãos, e traziam o que tinham fiado, o azul e a púrpura, o carmesim e o linho fino.
And all the women who were expert with their hands, made cloth, and gave the work of their hands, blue and purple and red and the best linen.
καὶ πᾶσα γυνὴ σοφὴ τῇ διανοίᾳ ταῖς χερσὶν νήθειν ἦνεγκαν νενησμένα τὴν ὑάκινθον καὶ τὴν πορφύραν καὶ τὸ κόκκινον καὶ τὴν βύσσον
- 26** E todas as mulheres hábeis que quisessem fiavam os pelos das cabras.
And those women who had the knowledge, made the goats' hair into cloth.
καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ γυναῖκες αἷς ἔδοξεν τῇ διανοίᾳ αὐτῶν ἐν σοφίᾳ ἐνησαν τὰς τρίχας τὰς αἰγείας
- 27** Os príncipes traziam pedras de berilo e pedras de engaste para o éfode e para o peitoral,
And the rulers gave the beryls and the cut jewels for the ephod and the priest's bag;
καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἦνεγκαν τοὺς λίθους τῆς σμαράγδου καὶ τοὺς λίθους τῆς πληρώσεως εἰς τὴν ἐπωμίδα καὶ εἰς τὸ λογεῖον

- 28 e as especiarias e o azeite para a luz, para o óleo da unção e para o incenso aromático.
 And the spice and the oil for the light, and the holy oil and the sweet perfumes.
 καὶ τὰς συνθέσεις καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως καὶ τὴν σύνθεσιν τοῦ θυμιάματος
- 29 Trouxe uma oferta todo homem e mulher cujo coração voluntariamente se moveu a trazer alguma coisa para toda a obra que o senhor ordenara se fizesse por intermédio de Moisés; assim trouxeram os filhos de Israel uma oferta voluntária ao Senhor.
 The children of Israel, every man and woman, from the impulse of their hearts, gave their offerings freely to the Lord for the work which the Lord had given Moses orders to have done.
 καὶ πᾶς ἀνὴρ καὶ γυνή ὧν ἔφερον ἡ διάνοια αὐτῶν εἰσελθόντας ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ ἔργα ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος ποιῆσαι αὐτὰ διὰ μουσῆ ἤνεγκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ
- 30 Depois disse Moisés aos filhos de Israel: Eis que o Senhor chamou por nome a Bezaleel, filho de Uri, filho de Hur, da tribo de Judá,
 And Moses said to the children of Israel, See, the Lord has made selection of Bezaleel, the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah;
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἀνακέκληκεν ὁ θεὸς ἐξ ὀνόματος τὸν βεσελεηλ τὸν τοῦ ουριου τὸν υἱὸν ἐκ φυλῆς ἰουδα
- 31 e o encheu do espírito de Deus, no tocante à sabedoria, ao entendimento, à ciência e a todo ofício,
 And he has made him full of the spirit of God, in all wisdom and knowledge and art of every sort;
 καὶ ἐπέπλησεν αὐτὸν πνεῦμα θεῖον σοφίας καὶ συνέσεως καὶ ἐπιστήμης πάντων
- 32 para inventar obras artísticas, para trabalhar em ouro, em prata e em bronze,
 As an expert designer of beautiful things, working in gold and silver and brass;
 ἀρχιτεκτονεῖν κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῆς ἀρχιτεκτονίας ποιεῖν τὸ χρυσεόν καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸν χαλκόν
- 33 em lavramento de pedras para engastar, em entalhadura de madeira, enfim, para trabalhar em toda obra fina.
 Trained in the cutting of stones and the ornamenting of wood and in every sort of handwork.
 καὶ λιθουργῆσαι τὸν λίθον καὶ κατεργάζεσθαι τὰ ξύλα καὶ ποιεῖν ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ σοφίας
- 34 Também lhe dispôs o coração para ensinar a outros; a ele e a Aoliabe, filho de Aisamaque, da tribo de Dã,
 And he has given to him, and to Oholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan, the power of training others.
 καὶ προβιβάσαι γε ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ αὐτῷ τε καὶ ελιαβ τῷ τοῦ αχισαμακ ἐκ φυλῆς δαν
- 35 a estes encheu de sabedoria do coração para exercerem todo ofício, seja de gravador, de desenhista, de bordador em azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino, de tecelão, enfim, dos que exercem qualquer ofício e dos que inventam obras artísticas.
 To them he has given knowledge of all the arts of the handworker, of the designer, and the expert workman; of the maker of needlework in blue and purple and red and the best linen, and of the maker of cloth; in all the arts of the designer and the trained workman they are expert.
 ἐπέπλησεν αὐτοὺς σοφίας καὶ συνέσεως διανοίας πάντα συνιέναι ποιῆσαι τὰ ἔργα τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ τὰ ὕφαντὰ καὶ ποικιλτὰ ὕφανα τῷ κοκκίνῳ καὶ τῇ βύσσῳ ποιεῖν πᾶν ἔργον ἀρχιτεκτονίας ποικιλίας
- 1 Assim trabalharão Bezaleel e Aoliabe, e todo homem hábil, a quem o Senhor deu sabedoria e entendimento, para saberem exercer todo ofício para o serviço do santuário, conforme tudo o que o Senhor tem ordenado.
 So let Bezaleel and Oholiab get to work, with every wise-hearted man to whom the Lord has given wisdom and knowledge, to do whatever is necessary for the ordering of the holy place, as the Lord has given orders.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν βεσελεηλ καὶ ελιαβ καὶ πᾶς σοφὸς τῇ διανοίᾳ ᾧ ἔδόθη σοφία καὶ ἐπιστήμη ἐν αὐτοῖς συνιέναι ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ ἔργα κατὰ τὰ ἅγια καθήκοντα κατὰ πάντα ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος

- 2 Então Moisés chamou a Bezaleel e a Aoliabe, e a todo homem hábil, em cujo coração Deus tinha posto sabedoria, isto é, a todo aquele cujo coração o moveu a se chegar à obra para fazê-la;
Then Moses sent for Bezaleel and Oholiab, and for all the wise-hearted men to whom the Lord had given wisdom, even everyone who was moved by the impulse of his heart to come and take part in the work;
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν μουσῆς βεσελειηλ καὶ ελιαβ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἔχοντας τὴν σοφίαν ᾧ ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς ἐπιστήμην ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἐκουσίως βουλομένους προσπορεύεσθαι πρὸς τὰ ἔργα ὥστε συντελεῖν αὐτά
- 3 e receberam de Moisés toda a oferta alçada, que os filhos de Israel tinham do para a obra do serviço do santuário, para fazê-la; e ainda eles lhe traziam cada manhã ofertas voluntárias.
And they took from Moses all the offerings which the children of Israel had given for the building of the holy place. And still they went on giving him more free offerings every morning.
καὶ ἔλαβον παρὰ μουσῆ πάντα τὰ ἀφαιρέματα ἃ ἤνεγκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔργα τοῦ ἁγίου ποιεῖν αὐτά καὶ αὐτοὶ προσεδέχοντο ἔτι τὰ προσφερόμενα παρὰ τῶν φερόντων τὸ πρωὶ πρωὶ
- 4 Então todos os sábios que faziam toda a obra do santuário vieram, cada um da obra que fazia,
Then the wise men, who were doing all the work of the holy place, came from their work;
καὶ παρεγίνοντο πάντες οἱ σοφοὶ οἱ ποιῶντες τὰ ἔργα τοῦ ἁγίου ἕκαστος κατὰ τὸ αὐτοῦ ἔργον ὃ αὐτοὶ ἠργάζοντο
- 5 e disseram a Moisés: O povo traz muito mais do que é necessário para o serviço da obra que o Senhor ordenou se fizesse.
And said to Moses, The people are giving much more than is needed for the work which the Lord has given us orders to do.
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς μουσῆν ὅτι πλῆθος φέρει ὁ λαὸς παρὰ τὰ ἔργα ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος ποιῆσαι
- 6 Pelo que Moisés deu ordem, a qual fizeram proclamar por todo o arraial, dizendo: Nenhum homem, nem mulher, faça mais obra alguma para a oferta alçada do santuário. Assim o povo foi proibido de trazer mais.
So Moses made an order and had it given out through all the tents, saying, Let no man or woman make any more offerings for the holy place. So the people were kept from giving more.
καὶ προσέταξεν μουσῆς καὶ ἐκήρυξεν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ λέγων ἀνὴρ καὶ γυνὴ μηκέτι ἐργαζέσθωσαν εἰς τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ἐκωλύθη ὁ λαὸς ἔτι προσφέρειν
- 7 Porque o material que tinham era bastante para toda a obra, e ainda sobejava.
For the material they had was enough and more than enough for all the work which had to be done.
καὶ τὰ ἔργα ἦν αὐτοῖς ἱκανὰ εἰς τὴν κατασκευὴν ποιῆσαι καὶ προσκατέλιπον
- 8 Assim todos os homens hábeis, dentre os que trabalhavam na obra, fizeram o tabernáculo de dez cortinas de linho fino torcido, de azul, de púrpura e de carmesim, com querubins, obra de artífice.
Then all the expert workmen among them made the House with its ten curtains; of the best linen, blue and purple and red, they made them, with winged ones worked by expert designers.
καὶ ἐποίησεν πᾶς σοφὸς ἐν τοῖς ἐργαζομένοις τὰς στολὰς τῶν ἁγίων αἱ εἰσιν αἰρων τῷ ἱερεὶ καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 9 O comprimento de cada cortina era de vinte e oito côvados, e a largura de quatro côvados; todas as cortinas eram da mesma medida.
Every curtain was twenty-eight cubits long and four cubits wide, all of the same measure.
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὴν ἐπωμίδα ἐκ χρυσοῦ καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου νενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης
- 10 Ligaram cinco cortinas uma com outra; e as outras cinco da mesma maneira.
And five curtains were joined together, and the other five curtains were joined together.
καὶ ἐτμήθη τὰ πέταλα τοῦ χρυσοῦ τρίχες ὥστε συνυφᾶναι σὺν τῇ ὑακίνθῳ καὶ τῇ πορφύρᾳ καὶ σὺν τῷ κοκκίνῳ τῷ διανενησμένῳ καὶ σὺν τῇ βύσσῳ τῇ κεκλωσμένῃ ἔργον ὑφαντόν

- 11** Fizeram laçadas de azul na orla da última cortina do primeiro grupo; assim, também fizeram na orla da primeira cortina do segundo grupo.
And they put twists of blue cord on the edge of the outside curtain of the first group, and in the same way on the outside curtain of the second group.
 ἐποίησαν αὐτὸ ἐπωμίδας συνεχούσας ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων τῶν μερῶν
- 12** Cinquenta laçadas fizeram na orla de uma cortina, e cinquenta laçadas na orla da outra, do segundo grupo; as laçadas eram contrapostas uma à outra.
Fifty twists on the one curtain and fifty on the edge of the curtain of the other group; the twists being opposite to one another.
 ἔργον ὕφαντὸν εἰς ἄλληλα συμπεπλεγμένον καθ' ἑαυτὸ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐποίησαν κατὰ τὴν αὐτοῦ ποίησιν ἐκ χρυσίου καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου διανενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 13** Também fizeram cinquenta colchetes de ouro, e com estes colchetes uniram as cortinas, uma com outra; e o tabernáculo veio a ser um todo.
And they made fifty hooks of gold, joining the curtains one to another with the hooks; and so the House was made.
 καὶ ἐποίησαν ἀμφοτέρους τοὺς λίθους τῆς σμαράγδου συμπεπορημένους καὶ περισεσιαλωμένους χρυσίῳ γεγλυμένους καὶ ἐκκεκολαμμένους ἐκκόλαμμα σφραγίδος ἐκ τῶν ὀνόματων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 14** Fizeram também cortinas de pelos de cabras para servirem de tenda sobre o tabernáculo; onze cortinas fizeram.
And they made curtains of goats' hair for the tent; eleven curtains were made.
 καὶ ἐπέθηκεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄμους τῆς ἐπωμίδος λίθους μνημοσύνου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 15** O comprimento de cada cortina era de trinta côvados, e a largura de quatro côvados; as onze cortinas eram da mesma medida.
Every curtain was thirty cubits long and four cubits wide, all of the same measure.
 καὶ ἐποίησαν λογεῖον ἔργον ὕφαντὸν ποικιλία κατὰ τὸ ἔργον τῆς ἐπωμίδος ἐκ χρυσίου καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου διανενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης
- 16** uniram cinco destas cortinas à parte, e as outras seis à parte.
Five curtains were joined together to make one group, and six curtains were joined together to make the other group.
 τετράγωνον διπλοῦν ἐποίησαν τὸ λογεῖον σπιθαμῆς τὸ μῆκος καὶ σπιθαμῆς τὸ εὖρος διπλοῦν
- 17** Fizeram cinquenta laçadas na orla da última cortina do primeiro grupo, e cinquenta laçadas na orla da primeira cortina do segundo grupo.
And they put fifty twists of cord on the edge of the outside curtain of the first group, and fifty twists on the edge of the outside curtain of the second group,
 καὶ συνυφάνθη ἐν αὐτῷ ὕφασμα κατάλιθον τετράστιχον στίχος λίθων σάρδιον καὶ τοπάζιον καὶ σμάραγδος ὁ στίχος ὁ εἰς
- 18** Fizeram também cinquenta colchetes de bronze, para ajuntar a tenda, para que viesse a ser um todo.
And fifty hooks of brass for joining them together to make the tent.
 καὶ ὁ στίχος ὁ δεύτερος ἄνθραξ καὶ σάπφειρος καὶ ἴασις
- 19** Fizeram para a tenda uma cobertura de peles de carneiros tintas de vermelho, e por cima desta uma cobertura de peles de golfinhos.
And they made a cover of sheepskins coloured red, to go over the tent, and a cover of leather over that.
 καὶ ὁ στίχος ὁ τρίτος λιγύριον καὶ ἀγάτης καὶ ἀμέθυστος
- 20** Também fizeram, de madeira de acácia, as tábuas para o tabernáculo, as quais foram colocadas verticalmente.
And for the uprights of the House they made boards of hard wood.
 καὶ ὁ στίχος ὁ τέταρτος χρυσόλιθος καὶ βηρύλλιον καὶ ὄνυχιον περικεκυκλωμένα χρυσίῳ καὶ συνδεδεμένα χρυσίῳ
- 21** O comprimento de cada tábua era de dez côvados, e a largura de um côvado e meio.
The boards were ten cubits long and one cubit and a half wide.
 καὶ οἱ λίθοι ἦσαν ἐκ τῶν ὀνομάτων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ δώδεκα ἐκ τῶν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν ἐγγεγραμμένα εἰς σφραγίδας ἕκαστος ἐκ τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ ὀνόματος εἰς τὰς δώδεκα φυλάς

- 22 Cada táboa tinha duas couceiras, unidas uma à outra; assim fizeram com todas as tábuas do tabernáculo.
Every board had two tongues fixed into it; all the boards were made in this way.
καὶ ἐποίησαν ἐπὶ τὸ λογεῖον κροσσοὺς συμπελεγμένους ἔργον ἐμπλοκίου ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ
- 23 Assim, pois, fizeram as tábuas para o tabernáculo; vinte tábuas para o lado que dá para o sul;
They made twenty boards for the south side of the House:
καὶ ἐποίησαν δύο ἀσπιδίσκας χρυσᾶς καὶ δύο δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς καὶ ἐπέθηκαν τοὺς δύο δακτυλίους τοὺς χρυσοῦς ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρας τὰς ἀρχὰς τοῦ λογεῖου
- 24 e fizeram quarenta bases de prata para se pôr debaixo das vinte tábuas: duas bases debaixo de uma táboa para as suas duas couceiras, e duas debaixo de outra, para as duas couceiras dela.
And for these twenty boards, forty silver bases, two bases under every board, to take its tongues.
καὶ ἐπέθηκαν τὰ ἐμπλόκια ἐκ χρυσοῦ ἐπὶ τοὺς δακτυλίους ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων τῶν μερῶν τοῦ λογεῖου
- 25 Também para o segundo lado do tabernáculo, o que dá para o norte, fizeram vinte tábuas,
And for the second side of the House, on the north, they made twenty boards,
καὶ εἰς τὰς δύο συμβολὰς τὰ δύο ἐμπλόκια καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπὶ τὰς δύο ἀσπιδίσκας καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄμους τῆς ἐπωμίδος ἐξ ἐναντίας κατὰ πρόσωπον
- 26 com as suas quarenta bases de prata, duas bases debaixo de uma táboa, e duas bases debaixo de outra.
With their forty silver bases, two bases for every board.
καὶ ἐποίησαν δύο δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπὶ τὰ δύο περὶ ἄκρου ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ λογεῖου ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ὀπισθίου τῆς ἐπωμίδος ἔσωθεν
- 27 Para o lado posterior do tabernáculo, o que dá para o ocidente, fizeram seis tábuas.
And for the west side of the House, at the back, they made six boards,
καὶ ἐποίησαν δύο δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρας τοὺς ὄμους τῆς ἐπωμίδος κάτωθεν αὐτοῦ κατὰ πρόσωπον κατὰ τὴν συμβολὴν ἄνωθεν τῆς συνουφῆς τῆς ἐπωμίδος
- 28 E para os dois cantos do tabernáculo no lado posterior, fizeram mais duas tábuas.
And two boards for the angles at the back.
καὶ συνέσφιγξεν τὸ λογεῖον ἀπὸ τῶν δακτυλίων τῶν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τοὺς δακτυλίους τῆς ἐπωμίδος συνεχομένους ἐκ τῆς ὑακίνθου συμπελεγμένους εἰς τὸ ὕφασμα τῆς ἐπωμίδος ἵνα μὴ χαλάται τὸ λογεῖον ἀπὸ τῆς ἐπωμίδος καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 29 Por baixo eram duplas, do mesmo modo se estendendo até a primeira argola, em cima; assim fizeram com as duas tábuas nos dois cantos.
These were joined together at the base and at the top to one ring, so forming the two angles.
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸν ὑποδύτην ὑπὸ τὴν ἐπωμίδα ἔργον ὕφαντὸν ὅλον ὑακίνθινον
- 30 Assim havia oito tábuas com as suas bases de prata, a saber, dezesseis bases, duas debaixo de cada táboa.
So there were eight boards with sixteen bases of silver, two bases under every board.
τὸ δὲ περιστόμιον τοῦ ὑποδύτου ἐν τῷ μέσῳ διωφασμένον συμπλεκτὸν ὧν ἔχον κύκλω τὸ περιστόμιον ἀδιάλυτον
- 31 Fizeram também travessões de madeira de acácia: cinco travessões para as tábuas de um lado do tabernáculo,
And they made rods of hard wood; five for the boards on one side of the House,
καὶ ἐποίησαν ἐπὶ τοῦ λώματος τοῦ ὑποδύτου κάτωθεν ὡς ἐξανθούσης ῥόας ῥοίσκους ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου νενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης
- 32 e cinco para as tábuas do outro lado do tabernáculo, e outros cinco para as tábuas do tabernáculo no lado posterior, o que dá para o ocidente.
And five for the boards on the other side of the House, and five for the boards at the back, on the west.
καὶ ἐποίησαν κώδωνας χρυσοῦς καὶ ἐπέθηκαν τοὺς κώδωνας ἐπὶ τὸ λῶμα τοῦ ὑποδύτου κύκλω ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ῥοίσκων

- 33 Fizeram que o travessão do meio passasse ao meio das tábuas duma extremidade até a outra.
The middle rod was made to go right through the rings of all the boards from one end to the other.
κώδων χρυσοῦς καὶ ροίσκος ἐπὶ τοῦ λώματος τοῦ ὑποδύτου κύκλω εἰς τὸ λειτουργεῖν καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 34 E cobriram as tábuas de ouro, e de ouro fizeram as suas argolas como lugares para os travessoes; também os travessões cobriu de ouro.
All the boards were plated with gold, and the rings through which the rods went were of gold, and the rods were plated with gold.
καὶ ἐποίησαν χιτῶνας βυσσίνους ἔργον ὕφαντὸν ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 35 Fizeram então o véu de azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido; com querubins, obra de artífice, o fizeram.
And he made the veil of the best linen, blue and purple and red, worked with winged ones designed by expert workmen.
καὶ τὰς κιθάραις ἐκ βύσσου καὶ τὴν μίτραν ἐκ βύσσου καὶ τὰ περισκελεῆ ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης
- 36 E fizeram-lhe quatro colunas de madeira de acácia e as cobriram de ouro; e seus colchetes fizeram de ouro; e fundiram-lhes quatro bases de prata.
And they made four pillars for it of hard wood plated with gold: they had hooks of gold and four silver bases.
καὶ τὰς ζώνας αὐτῶν ἐκ βύσσου καὶ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου νενησμένου ἔργον ποικιλτοῦ ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 37 Fizeram também para a porta da tenda um reposteiro de azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido, obra de bordador,
And they made a curtain for the door of the tent, of the best linen with needlework of blue and purple and red;
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸ πέταλον τὸ χρυσοῦν ἀφόρισμα τοῦ ἁγίου χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ καὶ ἔγραψεν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ γράμματα ἐκτετυπωμένα σφραγίδος ἁγίασμα κυρίῳ
- 38 com as suas cinco colunas e os seus colchetes; e de ouro cobriu os seus capitéis e as suas faixas; e as suas cinco bases eram de bronze.
And five pillars for the curtain, with their hooks; the heads of the pillars were of gold and they were circled with bands of gold; and their five bases were of brass.
καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπ' αὐτὸ λῶμα ὑακίνθινον ὥστε ἐπικεῖσθαι ἐπὶ τὴν μίτραν ἄνωθεν ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Fez também Bezaleel a arca de madeira de acácia; o seu comprimento era de dois côvados e meio, a sua largura de um côvado e meio, e a sua altura de um côvado e meio.
And Bezaleel made the ark of hard wood, two and a half cubits long, a cubit and a half wide and a cubit and a half high;
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὴ σκινην δέκα ἀλλαίας
- 2 Cobriu-a de ouro puro por dentro e por fora, fez-lhe uma moldura de ouro ao redor,
Plating it inside and out with the best gold, and putting an edge of gold all round it.
ὁκτὼ καὶ εἴκοσι πήχεων μήκος τῆς ἀλλαίας τῆς μιᾶς τὸ αὐτὸ ἦσαν πᾶσαι καὶ τεσσάρων πήχων τὸ εὖρος τῆς ἀλλαίας τῆς μιᾶς
- 3 e fundiu-lhe quatro argolas de ouro nos seus quatro cantos, duas argolas num lado e duas no outro.
And he made four gold rings for its four angles, two on one side and two on the other,
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸ καταπέτασμα ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου νενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ἔργον ὕφαντου χερουβιμ
- 4 Também fez varais de madeira de acácia, e os cobriu de ouro;
And rods of the same wood plated with gold.
καὶ ἐπέθηκαν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τέσσαρας στύλους ἀσήπτους κατακεχρυσωμένους ἐν χρυσίῳ καὶ αἱ κεφαλίδες αὐτῶν χρυσαῖ καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τέσσαρες ἀργυραῖ
- 5 e meteu os varais pelas argolas aos lados da arca, para se levar a arca.
These rods he put in the rings at the sides of the ark, for lifting it.
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸ καταπέτασμα τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου νενησμένου καὶ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ἔργον ὕφαντου χερουβιμ
- 6 Fez também um propiciatório de ouro puro; o seu comprimento era de dois côvados e meio, e a sua largura de um côvado e meio.
And he made the cover all of gold, two and a half cubits long and a cubit and a half wide.
καὶ τοὺς στύλους αὐτοῦ πέντε καὶ τοὺς κρίκους καὶ τὰς κεφαλίδας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς ψαλίδας αὐτῶν κατεχρῶσαν χρυσίῳ καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν πέντε χαλκαῖ

- 7 Fez também dois querubins de ouro; de ouro batido os fez nas duas extremidades do propiciatório,
And he made two winged ones, hammered out of one bit of gold, for the two ends of the cover;
 και ἐποίησαν τὴν αὐλήν τὰ πρὸς λίβα ἰστία τῆς αὐλῆς ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης ἑκατὸν ἑφ' ἑκατόν
- 8 um querubim numa extremidade, e o outro querubim na outra; de uma só peça com o propiciatório fez os querubins nas duas extremidades dele.
Placing one at one end and one at the other; the winged ones were part of the cover.
 και οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν εἴκοσι και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν εἴκοσι
- 9 E os querubins estendiam as suas asas por cima do propiciatório, cobrindo-o com as asas, tendo as faces voltadas um para o outro; para o propiciatório estavam voltadas as faces dos querubins.
And their wings were stretched out over the cover; the faces of the winged ones were opposite one another and facing the cover.
 και τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς βορρᾶν ἑκατὸν ἑφ' ἑκατόν και οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν εἴκοσι και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν εἴκοσι
- 10 Fez também a mesa de madeira de acácia; o seu comprimento era de dois côvados, a sua largura de um côvado, e a sua altura de um côvado e meio.
And he made the table of hard wood, two cubits long, a cubit wide and a cubit and a half high;
 και τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς θάλασσαν αὐλαῖαι πενήτηκοντα πήχεων στῦλοι αὐτῶν δέκα και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν δέκα
- 11 cobriu-a de ouro puro, e fez-lhe uma moldura de ouro ao redor.
Plating it with the best gold and putting a gold edge all round it.
 και τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς ἀνατολᾶς πενήτηκοντα πήχεων
- 12 Fez-lhe também ao redor uma guarnição de quatro dedos de largura, e ao redor na guarnição fez uma moldura de ouro.
And he made a frame all round it about as wide as a man's hand, edged with gold all round.
 ἰστία πεντεκαίδεκα πήχεων τὸ κατὰ νότου και οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν τρεῖς και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τρεῖς
- 13 Fundiu-lhe também nos quatro cantos que estavam sobre os seus quatro pés.
And he made four gold rings, and put the rings at the angles of its four feet.
 και ἐπὶ τοῦ νότου τοῦ δευτέρου ἔνθεν και ἔνθεν κατὰ τὴν πύλην τῆς αὐλῆς αὐλαῖαι πεντεκαίδεκα πήχεων και οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν τρεῖς και αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τρεῖς
- 14 Junto da guarnição estavam as argolas para os lugares dos varais, para se levar a mesa.
The rings were fixed under the frame to take the rods with which the table was to be lifted.
 πᾶσαι αἱ αὐλαῖαι τῆς αὐλῆς ἐκ βύσσου κεκλωσμένης
- 15 Fez também estes varais de madeira de acácia, e os cobriu de ouro, para se levar a mesa.
The rods for lifting the table he made of hard wood plated with gold.
 και αἱ βάσεις τῶν στύλων χαλκαῖ και αἱ ἀγκύλαι αὐτῶν ἀργυραῖ και αἱ κεφαλίδες αὐτῶν περιηργυρωμένοι ἀργυρίῳ και οἱ στῦλοι περιηργυρωμένοι ἀργυρίῳ πάντες οἱ στῦλοι τῆς αὐλῆς
- 16 E de ouro puro fez os utensílios que haviam de estar sobre a mesa, os seus pratos e as suas colheres, as suas tigelas e os seus cântaros, com que se haviam de oferecer as libações.
And all the table-vessels, the plates and spoons and basins and the cups for liquids, he made of the best gold.
 και τὸ καταπέτασμα τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς ἔργον ποικιλοῦ ἐξ ὑακίνθου και πορφύρας και κοκκίνου νενησμένου και βύσσου κεκλωσμένης εἴκοσι πήχεων τὸ μήκος και τὸ ὕψος και τὸ εὖρος πέντε πήχεων ἐξισούμενον τοῖς ἰστίοις τῆς αὐλῆς

- 17 Fez também o candelabro de ouro puro; de ouro batido fez o candelabro, tanto o seu pedestal como a sua haste; os seus copos, os seus cálices e as suas corolas formavam com ele uma só peça.
 Then he made the support for the lights, all of the best gold; its base and its pillar were of hammered gold; its cups and buds and flowers were all made out of the same metal:
 και οἱ στῦλοι αὐτῶν τέσσαρες καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν τέσσαρες χαλκαὶ καὶ αἱ ἀγκύλαι αὐτῶν ἀργυραὶ καὶ αἱ κεφαλίδες αὐτῶν περιηργυρωμένοι ἀργυρίῳ
- 18 Dos seus lados saíam seis braços: três de um lado do candelabro e três do outro lado.
 It had six branches coming out from its sides, three from one side and three from the other;
 και αὐτοὶ περιηργυρωμένοι ἀργυρίῳ καὶ πάντες οἱ πάσσαλοι τῆς αὐλῆς κύκλῳ χαλκοῖ
- 19 Em um braço havia três copos a modo de flores de amêndoa, com cálice e corola; igualmente no outro braço três copos a modo de flores de amêndoa, com cálice e corola; assim se fez com os seis braços que saíam do candelabro.
 Every branch having three cups made like almond flowers, every cup with a bud and a flower on all the branches;
 και αὕτη ἡ σύνταξις τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καθὰ συνετάγη μουσῆ τὴν λειτουργίαν εἶναι τῶν λειπτῶν διὰ ἰθαμαρ τοῦ υἱοῦ ααρὼν τοῦ ἱερέως
- 20 Mas na haste central havia quatro copos a modo de flores de amêndoa, com os seus cálices e as suas corolas;
 And on its pillar, four cups like almond flowers, every one with its bud and its flower;
 και βεσελεηλ ὁ τοῦ ουριου ἐκ φυλῆς ιουδα ἐποίησεν καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 21 também havia um cálice debaixo de dois braços, formando com a haste uma só peça, e outro cálice debaixo de dois outros braços, de uma só peça com a haste, e ainda outro cálice debaixo de dois outros braços, de uma só peça com a haste; e assim se fez para os seis braços que saíam da haste.
 And under every two branches a bud, made with the branch, for all six branches of it.
 και ελιαβ ὁ τοῦ αχισαμακ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς δαν ὃς ἠρχιτεκτόνησεν τὰ ὑφαντὰ καὶ τὰ ῥαφιδευτὰ καὶ ποικιλικὰ ὑφᾶναι τῷ κοκκίνῳ καὶ τῇ βύσσῳ
- 1 Fez também o altar do holocausto de madeira de acácia; de cinco côvados era o seu comprimento e de cinco côvados a sua largura, quadrado, e de três côvados a sua altura.
 The altar of burned offerings he made of hard wood; a square altar, five cubits long, five cubits wide and three cubits high,
 και ἐποίησεν βεσελεηλ τὴν κιβωτὸν
- 2 E fez-lhe pontas nos seus quatro cantos; as suas pontas formavam uma só peça com ele; e cobriu-o de bronze.
 And he put horns at its four angles made of the same, plating it all with brass;
 και κατεχρῦσωσεν αὐτὴν χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ ἔσωθεν καὶ ἔξωθεν
- 3 Fez também todos os utensílios do altar: os cinzeiros, as pás, as bacias, os garfos e os braseiros; todos os seus utensílios fez de bronze.
 And brass was used for all the vessels of the altar, the baskets and the spades, the basins and the meat-hooks and the fire-trays; all the vessels he made of brass
 και ἐχώνευσεν αὐτῇ τέσσαρας δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς δύο ἐπὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ ἐν καὶ δύο ἐπὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ δεύτερον
- 4 Fez também para o altar um crivo de bronze em forma de rede, em baixo da borda ao redor, chegando ele até o meio do altar.
 And he made a network of brass for the altar, under the frame round it, stretching half-way up;
 εὐρεῖς τοῖς διωστήρησιν ὥστε αἶρειν αὐτὴν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 5 E fundiu quatro argolas para as quatro extremidades do crivo de bronze, como lugares dos varais.
 And four rings for the four angles of this network, to take the rods.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ ἱαστήριον ἐπάνωθεν τῆς κιβωτοῦ ἐκ χρυσίου
- 6 E fez os varais de madeira de acácia, e os cobriu de bronze.
 The rods he made of hard wood plated with brass.
 και τοὺς δύο χερουβιμ χρυσοῦς

- 7 E meteu os varais pelas argolas aos lados do altar, para com eles se levar o altar; fê-lo oco, de tábuas.
He put the rods through the rings at the opposite sides of the altar for lifting it; he made the altar hollow, boarded in with wood.
 χερουβ ἕνα ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου τὸ ἐν καὶ χερουβ ἕνα ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τὸ δευτέρον τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου
- 8 Fez também a pia de bronze com a sua base de bronze, dos espelhos das mulheres que se reuniam e ministravam à porta da tenda da revelação.
And he made the washing-vessel of brass on a brass base, using the polished brass looking-glasses given by the women who did work at the doors of the Tent of meeting.
 σκιάζοντα ταῖς πτέρυξιν αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ ἱλαστήριον
- 9 Fez também o átrio. Para o lado meridional as cortinas eram de linho fino torcido, de cem côvados de comprimento.
To make the open space, he put hangings on the south side, of the best linen, a hundred cubits long:
 καὶ ἐποίησεν τὴν τράπεζαν τὴν προκειμένην ἐκ χρυσοῦ καθαροῦ
- 10 As suas colunas eram vinte, e vinte as suas bases, todas de bronze; os colchetes das colunas e as suas faixas eram de prata.
Their twenty pillars and their twenty bases were brass; and the hooks of the pillars and their bands were of silver.
 καὶ ἐχόνευσεν αὐτῇ τέσσαρας δακτυλίους δύο ἐπὶ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ ἐνός καὶ δύο ἐπὶ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ δευτέρου εὐρεῖς ὅστε αἶρειν τοῖς διωστήρισιν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 11 Para o lado setentrional as cortinas eram de cem côvados; as suas colunas eram vinte, e vinte as suas bases, todas de bronze; os colchetes das colunas e as suas faixas eram de prata.
And for the north side. hangings a hundred cubits long, on twenty brass pillars in brass bases, with silver hooks and bands.
 καὶ τοὺς διωστήρας τῆς κιβωτοῦ καὶ τῆς τραπέζης ἐποίησεν καὶ κατεχρύσωσεν αὐτοὺς χρυσοῦ
- 12 Para o lado ocidental as cortinas eram de cinquenta covados; as suas colunas eram dez, e as suas bases dez; os colchetes das colunas e as suas faixas eram de prata.
And on the west side, hangings fifty cubits long, on ten pillars in ten bases, with silver bands.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν τὰ σκεύη τῆς τραπέζης τὰ τε τρυβλία καὶ τὰς θυίσκας καὶ τοὺς κυάθους καὶ τὰ σπονδεῖα ἐν οἷς σπείσει ἐν αὐτοῖς χρυσᾶ
- 13 E para o lado oriental eram as cortinas de cinquenta côvados.
And on the east side, the open space was fifty cubits long.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν τὴν λυχνίαν ἣ φωτίζει χρυσῆν στερεὰν τὸν κανλόν
- 14 As cortinas para um lado da porta eram de quinze côvados; as suas colunas eram três e as suas bases três.
The hangings on one side of the doorway were fifteen cubits long, on three pillars with their three bases;
 καὶ τοὺς καλαμίσκους ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων τῶν μερῶν αὐτῆς
- 15 Do mesmo modo para o outro lado; de um e de outro lado da porta do átrio havia cortinas de quinze côvados; as suas colunas eram três e as suas bases três.
And the same on the other side of the doorway; on this side and on that the hangings were fifteen cubits long, on three pillars with their three bases.
 ἐκ τῶν καλαμίσκων αὐτῆς οἱ βλαστοὶ ἐξέχοντες τρεῖς ἐκ τούτου καὶ τρεῖς ἐκ τούτου ἐξισούμενοι ἀλλήλοις
- 16 Todas as cortinas do átrio ao redor eram de linho fino torcido.
All the hangings were of the best linen.
 καὶ τὰ λαμπάδια αὐτῶν ἃ ἔστιν ἐπὶ τῶν ἄκρων καρυωτὰ ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἐνθέμια ἐξ αὐτῶν ἵνα ὧσιν ἐπ' αὐτῶν οἱ λόχνοι καὶ τὸ ἐνθέμιον τὸ ἕβδομον ἀπ' ἄκρου τοῦ λαμπαδίου ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς ἄνωθεν στερεὸν ὅλον χρυσοῦν
- 17 As bases das colunas eram de bronze; os colchetes das colunas e as suas faixas eram de prata; o revestimento dos seus capitéis era de prata; e todas as colunas do átrio eram cingidas de faixas de prata.
And the bases of the pillars were of brass; their hooks and the bands round the tops of them were of silver; all the pillars were ringed with silver.
 καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ λόχνους ἐπ' αὐτῆς χρυσοῦς καὶ τὰς λαβίδας αὐτῆς χρυσᾶς καὶ τὰς ἐπαρυστρίδας αὐτῶν χρυσᾶς

- 18** O reposteiro da porta do átrio era de azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido, obra de bordador; o comprimento era de vinte côvados, e a altura, na largura, de cinco côvados, conforme a altura das cortinas do átrio.
 And the curtain for the doorway of the open space was of the best linen, with designs of blue and purple and red in needlework; it was twenty cubits long and five cubits high, to go with the hangings round the sides.
 οὗτος περιηργύρωσεν τοὺς στύλους καὶ ἐχώνευσεν τῷ στύλῳ δακτυλίους χρυσοῦς καὶ ἐχρύσωσεν τοὺς μοχλοὺς χρυσίῳ καὶ κατεχρύσωσεν τοὺς στύλους τοῦ καταπετάσματος χρυσίῳ καὶ ἐποίησεν τὰς ἀγκύλας χρυσαῖς
- 19** As suas colunas eram quatro, e quatro as suas bases, todas de bronze; os seus colchetes eram de prata, como também o revestimento dos capitéis, e as suas faixas.
 There were four pillars with their bases, all of brass, the hooks being of silver, and their tops and their bands being covered with silver.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν καὶ τοὺς κρίκους τῆς σκινηῆς χρυσοῦς καὶ τοὺς κρίκους τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ κρίκους εἰς τὸ ἐκτείνειν τὸ κατακάλυμμα ἄνωθεν χαλκοῦς
- 20** E todas as estacas do tabernáculo e do átrio ao redor eram de bronze.
 All the nails used for the House and the open space round it were of brass.
 οὗτος ἐχώνευσεν τὰς κεφαλίδας τὰς ἀργυρᾶς τῆς σκινηῆς καὶ τὰς κεφαλίδας τὰς χαλκᾶς τῆς θύρας τῆς σκινηῆς καὶ τὴν πύλην τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ ἀγκύλας ἐποίησεν τοῖς στύλοις ἀργυρᾶς ἐπὶ τῶν στύλων οὗτος περιηργύρωσεν αὐτάς
- 21** Esta é a enumeração das coisas para o tabernáculo, a saber, o tabernáculo do testemunho, que por ordem de Moisés foram contadas para o ministério dos levitas, por intermédio de Itamar, filho de Arão, o sacerdote.
 This is the price of the making of the House, even the House of witness, as it was valued by the word of Moses, for the work of the Levites under the direction of Ithamar, the son of Aaron the priest.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους τῆς σκινηῆς καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους τῆς αὐλῆς χαλκοῦς
- 22** Fez, pois, Bezaleel, filho de îri, filho de Hur, da tribo de Judá, tudo quanto o Senhor tinha ordenado a Moisés;
 Bezalel, the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah, made everything as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν ἐκ τῶν πυρείων τῶν χαλκῶν ἃ ἦσαν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τοῖς καταστασιάσασιν μετὰ τῆς κορε συναγωγῆς
- 23** e com ele Aoliabe, filho de Aisamaque, da tribo de Dã, gravador, desenhista, e bordador em azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino.
 And with him was Oholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan; a designer and a trained workman, expert in needlework of blue and purple and red and the best linen.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν πάντα τὰ σκεῦῃ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν βάσιν καὶ τὰς φιάλας καὶ τὰς κρεάγρας χαλκᾶς
- 24** Todo o ouro gasto na obra, em toda a obra do santuário, a saber, o ouro da oferta, foi vinte e nove talentos e setecentos e trinta siclos, conforme o siclo do santuário.
 The gold used for all the different work done for the holy place, the gold which was given, was twenty-nine talents, and seven hundred and thirty shekels in weight, by the scale of the holy place.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ παράθεμα ἔργον δικτυωτόν κάτωθεν τοῦ πυρείου ὑπὸ αὐτὸ ἕως τοῦ ἡμίσεος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέθηκεν αὐτῷ τέσσαρας δακτυλίους ἐκ τῶν τεσσάρων μερῶν τοῦ παραθέματος τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου χαλκοῦς τοῖς μοχλοῖς εὐρεῖς ὥστε αἶρειν τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 25** A prata dos arrolados da congregação montou em cem talentos e mil setecentos setenta e cinco siclos, conforme o siclo do santuário;
 And the silver given by those who were numbered of the people was a hundred talents, and a thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five shekels in weight, by the scale of the holy place.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν τὸ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως τὸ ἅγιον καὶ τὴν σύνθεσιν τοῦ θυμιάματος καθαρὸν ἔργον μυρεψοῦ
- 26** um beca para cada cabeça, isto é, meio siclo, conforme o siclo do santuário, de todo aquele que passava para os arrolados, da idade de vinte anos e acima, que foram seiscentos e três mil quinhentos e cinqüenta.
 A beka, that is, half a shekel by the holy scale, for everyone who was numbered; there were six hundred and three thousand, five hundred and fifty men of twenty years old and over.
 οὗτος ἐποίησεν τὸν λουτήρα χαλκοῦν καὶ τὴν βάσιν αὐτοῦ χαλκῆν ἐκ τῶν κατόπτρων τῶν νηστευσασῶν αἱ ἐνήστευσαν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκινηῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἕξηξεν αὐτήν

- 27 E houve cem talentos de prata para fundir as bases do santuário e as bases do véu; para cem bases eram cem talentos, um talento para cada base.
Of this silver, a hundred talents was used for making the bases of the pillars of the holy place and of the veil; a talent for every base.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸν λουτήρα ἵνα νίπτωνται ἐξ αὐτοῦ μουσῆς καὶ ααρὼν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς πόδας εἰσπορευομένων αὐτῶν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἢ ὅταν προσπορεύωνται πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον λειτουργεῖν ἐνίπτοντο ἐξ αὐτοῦ καθάπερ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Fizeram também de azul, púrpura e carmesim as vestes, finamente tecidas, para administrar no lugar santo, e fizeram as vestes sagradas para Arão, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
And from the needlework of blue and purple and red they made the robes used for the work of the holy place, and the holy robes for Aaron, as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
πάν τὸ χρυσιῶν ὃ κατειργάσθη εἰς τὰ ἔργα κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ἐργασίαν τῶν ἁγίων ἐγένετο χρυσιῶν τοῦ τῆς ἀπαρχῆς ἑννέα καὶ εἴκοσι τάλαντα καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι εἴκοσι σίκλοι κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον
- 2 Assim se fez o éfode de ouro, azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido;
The ephod he made of gold and blue and purple and red and the best linen;
καὶ ἀργυρίου ἀφαίρεμα παρὰ τῶν ἐπεσκεμμένων ἀνδρῶν τῆς συναγωγῆς ἑκατὸν τάλαντα καὶ χίλιοι ἑπτακόσιοι ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε σίκλοι
- 3 bateram o ouro em lâminas delgadas, as quais cortaram em fios, para entretecê-lo no azul, na púrpura, no carmesim e no linho fino, em obra de desenhista;
Hammering the gold into thin plates and cutting it into wires to be worked into the blue and the purple and the red and the linen by the designer.
δραμὴ μία τῆ κεφαλῆ τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ σίκλου κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον πᾶς ὁ παραπορευόμενος τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω εἰς τὰς ἐξήκοντα μυριάδας καὶ τρισχίλιοι πεντακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα
- 4 fizeram-lhe ombreiras que se uniam; assim pelos seus dois cantos superiores foi ele unido.
And they made two bands for joining its edges together at the top of the arms.
καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ ἑκατὸν τάλαντα τοῦ ἀργυρίου εἰς τὴν χώνευσιν τῶν ἑκατὸν κεφαλίδων τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ εἰς τὰς κεφαλίδας τοῦ καταπετάματος ἑκατὸν κεφαλίδες εἰς τὰ ἑκατὸν τάλαντα τάλαντον τῆ κεφαλίδι
- 5 E o cinto da obra esmerada do éfode, que estava sobre ele, formava com ele uma só peça e era de obra semelhante, de ouro, azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
And the beautifully worked band which went on it was of the same design and the same material, worked in gold and blue and purple and red and twisted linen-work, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
καὶ τοὺς χιλίους ἑπτακοσίους ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε σίκλους ἐποίησαν εἰς τὰς ἀγκύλας τοῖς στύλοις καὶ κατεchrύσωσεν τὰς κεφαλίδας αὐτῶν καὶ κατεκόσμησεν αὐτούς
- 6 Também prepararam as pedras de berilo, engastadas em ouro, lavradas como a gravura de um selo, com os nomes dos filhos de Israel;
Then they made the beryl stones, fixed in twisted frames of gold and cut like the cutting of a stamp, with the names of the children of Israel.
καὶ ὁ χαλκὸς τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος ἑβδομήκοντα τάλαντα καὶ χίλιοι πεντακόσιοι σίκλοι
- 7 as quais puseram sobre as ombreiras do éfode para servirem de pedras de memorial para os filhos de Israel, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
These he put on the ephod, over the arm-holes, to be stones of memory for the children of Israel, as the Lord had said to Moses.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐξ αὐτοῦ τὰς βάσεις τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 8 Fez-se também o peitoral de obra de desenhista, semelhante à obra do éfode, de ouro, azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino torcido.
The priest's bag was designed like the ephod, of the best linen worked with gold and blue and purple and red.
καὶ τὰς βάσεις τῆς αὐλῆς κύκλω καὶ τὰς βάσεις τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους τῆς αὐλῆς κύκλω
- 9 Quadrado e duplo fizeram o peitoral; o seu comprimento era de um palmo, e a sua largura de um palmo, sendo ele dobrado. f
It was square and folded in two, as long and as wide as the stretch of a man's hand;
καὶ τὸ παράθεμα τὸ χαλκοῦν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐργαλεῖα τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου

- 10 E engastaram nele quatro fileiras de pedras: a primeira delas era de um sárdio, um topázio e uma esmeralda;
 And on it they put four lines of stones: in the first line was a carnelian, a chrysolite, and an emerald;
 καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ οὕτως ἐποίησαν
- 11 a segunda fileira era de uma granada, uma safira e um ônix;
 In the second, a ruby, a sapphire, and an onyx;
 τὸ δὲ λοιπὸν χρυσίον τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος ἐποίησαν σκευὴ εἰς τὸ λειτουργεῖν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἔναντι κυρίου
- 12 a terceira fileira era de um jacinto, uma ágata e uma ametista;
 In the third, a jacinth, an agate, and an amethyst;
 καὶ τὴν καταλειφθεῖσαν ὑακίνθον καὶ πορφύραν καὶ τὸ κόκκινον ἐποίησαν στολὰς λειτουργικὰς ααρων ὥστε λειτουργεῖν ἐν αὐταῖς ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ
- 13 e a quarta fileira era de uma crisólita, um berilo e um jaspe; eram elas engastadas nos seus engastes de ouro.
 In the fourth, a topaz, a beryl, and a jasper; they were fixed in twisted frames of gold.
 καὶ ἤνεγκαν τὰς στολὰς πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ τὰ σκευὴ αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς βάσεις καὶ τοὺς μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς στόλους
- 14 Estas pedras, pois, eram doze, segundo os nomes dos filhos de Israel; eram semelhantes a gravuras de selo, cada uma com o nome de uma das doze tribos.
 There were twelve stones for the twelve tribes of Israel; on every one the name of one of the tribes of Israel was cut, like the cutting of a stamp.
 καὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης καὶ τοὺς διωστῆρας αὐτῆς
- 15 Também fizeram sobre o peitoral cadeiazinhas, semelhantes a cordas, obra de trança, de ouro puro.
 And on the bag they put gold chains, twisted like cords.
 καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ πάντα τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως καὶ τὸ θυμίαμα τῆς συνθέσεως
- 16 Fizeram também dois engastes de ouro e duas argolas de ouro, e fixaram as duas argolas nas duas extremidades do peitoral.
 And they made two gold frames and two gold rings, the rings being fixed to the ends of the priest's bag;
 καὶ τὴν λυχνίαν τὴν καθαρὰν καὶ τοὺς λύχνους αὐτῆς λύχνους τῆς καύσεως καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τοῦ φωτὸς
- 17 E meteram as duas cadeiazinhas de trança de ouro nas duas argolas, nas extremidades do peitoral.
 And they put the two twisted chains on the two rings at the ends of the priest's bag;
 καὶ τὴν τράπεζαν τῆς προθέσεως καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτῆς σκευὴ καὶ τοὺς ἄρτους τοὺς προκειμένους
- 18 E as outras duas pontas das duas cadeiazinhas de trança meteram nos dois engastes, e as puseram sobre as ombreiras do éfode, na parte dianteira dele.
 And the other two ends of the chains were joined to the two frames and fixed to the front of the ephod over the arm-holes.
 καὶ τὰς στολὰς τοῦ ἁγίου αἱ εἰσιν ααρων καὶ τὰς στολὰς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ἱερατεῖαν
- 19 Fizeram outras duas argolas de ouro, que puseram nas duas extremidades do peitoral, na sua borda que estava junto ao éfode por dentro.
 And they made two rings of gold and put them on the two lower ends of the bag, on the inner side nearest to the ephod.
 καὶ τὰ ἱστία τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ τοὺς στόλους καὶ τὸ καταπέτασμα τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ πάντα τὰ σκευὴ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐργαλεῖα αὐτῆς
- 20 Fizeram mais duas argolas de ouro, que puseram nas duas ombreiras do éfode, debaixo, na parte dianteira dele, junto à sua costura, acima do cinto de obra esmerada do éfode.
 And two other gold rings were put on the front of the ephod, over the arm-holes, at the join, and over the worked band.
 καὶ τὰς διφθέρας δέρματα κριῶν ἠρυθροδανωμένα καὶ τὰ καλύμματα δέρματα ὑακίνθινα καὶ τῶν λοιπῶν τὰ ἐπικαλύμματα

- 21 E ligaram o peitoral, pelas suas argolas, às argolas do éfode por meio de um cordão azul, para que estivesse sobre o cinto de obra esmerada do éfode, e o peitoral não se separasse do éfode, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
And the rings on the bag were fixed to the rings of the ephod by a blue cord, keeping it in place over the band, so that the bag might not get loose, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐργαλεῖα τὰ εἰς τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 22 Fez-se também o manto do éfode de obra tecida, todo de azul,
The robe which went with the ephod was made all of blue;
ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ οὕτως ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ. πᾶσαν τὴν ἀποσκευὴν
- 23 e a abertura do manto no meio dele, como a abertura de cota de malha; esta abertura tinha um debrum em volta, para que não se rompesse.
With a hole at the top in the middle, like the hole in the coat of a fighting-man, edged with a band to make it strong.
καὶ εἶδεν μουσῆς πάντα τὰ ἔργα καὶ ἦσαν πεποιηκότες αὐτὰ ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ οὕτως ἐποίησαν αὐτά καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτοὺς μουσῆς
- 1 Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 No primeiro mês, no primeiro dia do mês, levantarás o tabernáculo da tenda da revelação,
On the first day of the first month you are to put up the House of the Tent of meeting.
ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾶ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου νοημηνία στήσεις τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 3 e porás nele a arca do testemunho, e resguardaras a arca com o véu.
And inside it put the ark of the law, hanging the veil before it.
καὶ θήσεις τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ σκεπάσεις τὴν κιβωτὸν τῷ καταπετάσματι
- 4 Depois colocarás nele a mesa, e porás em ordem o que se deve pôr em ordem nela; também colocarás nele o candelabro, e acenderás as suas lâmpadas.
And put the table inside, placing all the things on it in order; and put in the support for the lights, and let its lights be burning.
καὶ εἰσοίσεις τὴν τράπεζαν καὶ προθήσεις τὴν πρόθεσιν αὐτῆς καὶ εἰσοίσεις τὴν λυχνίαν καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τοὺς λύχνους αὐτῆς
- 5 E porás o altar de ouro para o incenso diante da arca do testemunho; então pendurarás o reposteiro da porta do tabernáculo.
And put the gold altar for burning perfumes in front of the ark of the law, hanging the curtain over the doorway of the House.
καὶ θήσεις τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χρυσοῦν εἰς τὸ θυμιᾶν ἐναντίον τῆς κιβωτοῦ καὶ ἐπιθήσεις κάλυμμα καταπετάσματος ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 6 E porás o altar do holocausto diante da porta do tabernáculo da tenda da revelação.
And put the altar of burned offerings before the doorway of the House of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῶν καρπωμάτων θήσεις παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 8 Depois levantarás as cortinas do átrio ao redor, e pendurarás o reposteiro da porta do átrio.
And put up the hangings forming the open space all round it, with the curtain over its doorway.
καὶ περιθήσεις τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτῆς ἀγιάσεις κύκλῳ
- 9 Então tomarás o óleo da unção e ungirás o tabernáculo, e tudo o que há nele; e o santificarás, a ele e a todos os seus móveis; e será santo.
And take the holy oil and put it on the House and everything in it, and make it and everything in it holy:
καὶ λήμψῃ τὸ ἔλαιον τοῦ χρίσματος καὶ χρίσεις τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἀγιάσεις αὐτὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς καὶ ἔσται ἁγία

- 10 Ungirás também o altar do holocausto, e todos os seus utensílios, e santificarás o altar; e o altar será santíssimo.
And put oil on the altar of burned offering, and make it and all its vessels holy; this altar is to be most holy.
καὶ χρίσεις τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῶν καρπομάτων καὶ πάντα αὐτοῦ τὰ σκεῦη καὶ ἀγιάσεις τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἔσται τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων
- 12 E farás chegar Arão e seus filhos à porta da tenda da revelação, e os lavarás com água.
Then let Aaron and his sons come to the door of the Tent of meeting; and after washing them with water,
καὶ προσάξεις ααρων καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ λούσεις αὐτοὺς ὕδατι
- 13 E vestirás Arão das vestes sagradas, e o ungirás, e o santificarás, para que me administre o sacerdócio.
You are to put on Aaron the holy robes; and you are to put oil on him, and make him holy, so that he may be my priest.
καὶ ἐνδύσεις ααρων τὰς στολὰς τὰς ἁγίας καὶ χρίσεις αὐτὸν καὶ ἀγιάσεις αὐτόν καὶ ἱερατεύσει μοι
- 14 Também farás chegar seus filhos, e os vestirás de túnicas,
And take his sons with him and put coats on them;
καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ προσάξεις καὶ ἐνδύσεις αὐτοὺς χιτῶνας
- 15 e os ungirás como ungiste a seu pai, para que me administrem o sacerdócio, e a sua unção lhes será por sacerdócio perpétuo pelas suas gerações.
And put oil on them as you did on their father, so that they may be my priests: the putting on of oil will make them priests for ever, from generation to generation.
καὶ ἀλείψεις αὐτοὺς ὡς τρόπον ἤλειψας τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν καὶ ἱερατεύσουσίν μοι καὶ ἔσται ὥστε εἶναι αὐτοῖς χρίσμα ἱερατείας εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν
- 16 E Moisés fez conforme tudo o que o Senhor lhe ordenou; assim o fez.
And Moses did this; as the Lord gave him orders, so he did.
καὶ ἐποίησεν μουσῆς πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος οὕτως ἐποίησεν
- 17 E no primeiro mês do segundo ano, no primeiro dia do mês, o tabernáculo foi levantado.
So on the first day of the first month in the second year the House was put up.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πρώτῳ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει ἐκπορευομένων αὐτῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου νομηνία ἐστάθη ἡ σκηνή
- 18 Levantou, pois, Moisés o tabernáculo: lançou as suas bases; armou as suas tábuas e nestas meteu os seus travessões; levantou as suas colunas;
Moses put up the House; placing its bases in position and lifting up its uprights, putting in the rods and planting the pillars in their places;
καὶ ἔστησεν μουσῆς τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὰς κεφαλίδας καὶ διενέβαλεν τοὺς μοχλοὺς καὶ ἔστησεν τοὺς στύλους
- 19 estendeu a tenda por cima do tabernáculo, e pôs a cobertura da tenda sobre ela, em cima, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
Stretching the outer tent over it, and covering it, as the Lord had given him orders.
καὶ ἐξέτεινεν τὰς αὐλαίας ἐπὶ τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὸ κατακάλυμμα τῆς σκηνῆς ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἄνωθεν καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 20 Então tomou o testemunho e pô-lo na arca, ajustou à arca os varais, e pôs-lhe o propiciatório em cima.
And he took the law and put it inside the ark, and put the rods at its side and the cover over it;
καὶ λαβὼν τὰ μαρτύρια ἐνέβαλεν εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ ὑπέθηκεν τοὺς διωστῆρας ὑπὸ τὴν κιβωτὸν
- 21 Depois introduziu a arca no tabernáculo, e pendurou o véu do reposteiro, e assim resguardou a arca do testemunho, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And he took the ark into the House, hanging up the veil before it as the Lord had given him orders.
καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν τὴν κιβωτὸν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὸ κατακάλυμμα τοῦ καταπετάσματος καὶ ἐσκέπασεν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ὡς τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ

- 22 Pôs também a mesa na tenda da revelação, ao lado do tabernáculo para o norte, fora do véu,
And he put the table in the Tent of meeting, on the north side outside the veil.
καὶ ἔθηκεν τὴν τράπεζαν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐπὶ τὸ κλίτος τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου τὸ πρὸς βορρᾶν ἔξωθεν τοῦ καταπετάσματος τῆς σκηνῆς
- 23 e sobre ela pôs em ordem o pão perante o Senhor, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And he put the bread on it in order before the Lord, as the Lord had said.
καὶ προέθηκεν ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἄρτους τῆς προθέσεως ἔναντι κυρίου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ
- 24 Pôs também na tenda da revelação o candelabro defronte da mesa, ao lado do tabernáculo para o sul,
The support for the lights he put in the Tent of meeting, opposite the table, on the south side:
καὶ ἔθηκεν τὴν λυχνίαν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου εἰς τὸ κλίτος τῆς σκηνῆς τὸ πρὸς νότον
- 25 e acendeu as lâmpadas perante o Senhor, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
Lighting the lights before the Lord, as the Lord had given him orders.
καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τοὺς λύχνους αὐτῆς ἔναντι κυρίου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ
- 26 Pôs o altar de ouro na tenda da revelação diante do véu,
And he put the gold altar in the Tent of meeting, in front of the veil:
καὶ ἔθηκεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χρυσοῦν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἀπέναντι τοῦ καταπετάσματος
- 27 e sobre ele queimou o incenso de especiarias aromáticas, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
Burning sweet perfumes on it, as the Lord had given him orders.
καὶ ἐθυμίασεν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ θυμίαμα τῆς συνθέσεως καθάπερ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ
- 29 e pôs o altar do holocausto à porta do tabernáculo da tenda da revelação, e sobre ele ofereceu o holocausto e a oferta de cereais, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And at the door of the House of the Tent of meeting, he put the altar of burned offerings, offering on it the burned offering and the meal offering, as the Lord had given him orders.
καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῶν καρπωμάτων ἔθηκεν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς
- 33 Levantou também as cortinas do átrio ao redor do tabernáculo e do altar e pendurou o reposteiro da porta do átrio. Assim Moisés acabou a obra.
And he put up the hangings forming the open space round the House and the altar, and put the curtain over the doorway. So Moses made the work complete.
καὶ ἔστησεν τὴν αὐλὴν κύκλῳ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ συνετέλεσεν μουσῆς πάντα τὰ ἔργα
- 34 Então a nuvem cobriu a tenda da revelação, e a glória do Senhor encheu o tabernáculo;
Then the cloud came down covering the Tent of meeting, and the House was full of the glory of the Lord;
καὶ ἐκάλυψεν ἡ νεφέλη τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ δόξης κυρίου ἐπλήσθη ἡ σκηνή
- 35 de maneira que Moisés não podia entrar na tenda da revelação, porquanto a nuvem repousava sobre ela, e a glória do Senhor enchia o tabernáculo.
So that Moses was not able to go into the Tent of meeting, because the cloud was resting on it, and the House was full of the glory of the Lord.
καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνάσθη μουσῆς εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ὅτι ἐπεσκίαζεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἡ νεφέλη καὶ δόξης κυρίου ἐπλήσθη ἡ σκηνή
- 36 Quando, pois, a nuvem se levantava de sobre o tabernáculo, prosseguiam os filhos de Israel, em todas as suas jornadas;
And whenever the cloud was taken up from the House, the children of Israel went forward on their journey:
ἡνίκα δ' ἂν ἀνέβη ἡ νεφέλη ἀπὸ τῆς σκηνῆς ἀνεξεύγυσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ σὺν τῇ ἀπαρτίᾳ αὐτῶν

- 37 se a nuvem, porém, não se levantava, não caminhavam até o dia em que ela se levantasse.
But while the cloud was there, they made no move till it was taken up.
εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀνέβη ἢ νεφέλη οὐκ ἀνεζεύγυσαν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἀνέβη ἢ νεφέλη
- 38 Porquanto a nuvem do Senhor estava de dia sobre o tabernáculo, e o fogo estava de noite sobre ele, perante os olhos de toda a casa de Israel, em todas as suas jornadas.
For the cloud of the Lord was resting on the House by day, and at night there was fire in the cloud, before the eyes of all the people of Israel, and so it was through all their journeys.
νεφέλη γὰρ ἦν ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς ἡμέρας καὶ πῦρ ἦν ἐπ' αὐτῆς νυκτὸς ἐναντίον παντὸς ἰσραηλ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἀναζυγαῖς αὐτῶν .
- 1 Ora, chamou o Senhor a Moisés e, da tenda da revelação, lhe disse:
And the voice of the Lord came to Moses out of the Tent of meeting, saying,
καὶ ἀνεκάλεσεν μουσῆν καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος αὐτῷ ἐκ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου λέγων
- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel e dize-lhes: Quando algum de vós oferecer oferta ao Senhor, oferecereis as vossas ofertas do gado, isto é, do gado vacum e das ovelhas.
Give these orders to the children of Israel: When anyone of you makes an offering to the Lord, you are to take it from the cattle, from the herd or from the flock.
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ὑμῶν ἐὰν προσάγῃ δῶρα τῷ κυρίῳ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων προσοίσετε τὰ δῶρα ὑμῶν
- 3 Se a sua oferta for holocausto de gado vacum, oferecerá ele um macho sem defeito; à porta da tenda da revelação o oferecerá, para que ache favor perante o Senhor.
If the offering is a burned offering of the herd, let him give a male without a mark: he is to give it at the door of the Tent of meeting so that he may be pleasing to the Lord.
ἐὰν ὀλοκαύτωμα τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῶν βοῶν ἄρσεν ἄμωμον προσάξει πρὸς τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου προσοίσει αὐτὸ δεκτὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 4 Porá a sua mão sobre a cabeça do holocausto, e este será aceito a favor dele, para a sua expiação.
And he is to put his hand on the head of the burned offering and it will be taken for him, to take away his sin.
καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ καρπώματος δεκτὸν αὐτῷ ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ αὐτοῦ
- 5 Depois imolará o novilho perante o Senhor; e os filhos de Arão, os sacerdotes, oferecerão o sangue, e espargirão o sangue em redor sobre o altar que está à porta da tenda da revelação.
And the ox is to be put to death before the Lord: then Aaron's sons, the priests, are to take the blood and put some of it on and round the altar which is at the door of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ σφάζουσι τὸν μόσχον ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ προσοίσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα καὶ προσχεοῦσιν τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν θυρῶν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 6 Então esfolará o holocausto, e o partirá nos seus pedaços.
And the burned offering is to be skinned and cut up into its parts.
καὶ ἐκδείραντες τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα μελιοῦσιν αὐτὸ κατὰ μέλη
- 7 E os filhos de Arão, o sacerdote, porão fogo sobre o altar, pondo em ordem a lenha sobre o fogo;
And Aaron's sons, the priests, are to put fire on the altar and put the wood in order on the fire:
καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς πῦρ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐπιστοιβάσουσιν ξύλα ἐπὶ τὸ πῦρ
- 8 também os filhos de Arão, os sacerdotes, porão em ordem os pedaços, a cabeça e a gordura, sobre a lenha que está no fogo em cima do altar;
And Aaron's sons, the priests, are to put the parts, the head and the fat, in order on the wood which is on the fire on the altar:
καὶ ἐπιστοιβάσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς τὰ διχοτομήματα καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ τὸ στέαρ ἐπὶ τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ πυρὸς τὰ ὄντα ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου

- 9 a fressura, porém, e as pernas, ele as lavar^á com ^água; e o sacerdote queimar^á tudo isso sobre o altar como holocausto, oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
But its inside parts and its legs are to be washed with water, and it will all be burned on the altar by the priest for a burned offering, an offering made by fire, for a sweet smell to the Lord.
τὰ δὲ ἐγκοῖλια καὶ τοὺς πόδας πλυνοῦσιν ὕδατι καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὰ πάντα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κάρπωμά ἐστιν θυσία ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 10 Se a sua oferta for holocausto de gado miúdo, seja das ovelhas seja das cabras, oferecer^á ele um macho sem defeito,
And if his offering is of the flock, a burned offering of sheep or goats, let him give a male without a mark.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ἀπὸ τε τῶν ἀρνῶν καὶ τῶν ἐρίφων εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα ἄρσεν ἄμωμον προσάξει αὐτὸ καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 11 e o imolar^á ao lado do altar que dá para o norte, perante o Senhor; e os filhos de Arão, os sacerdotes, espargir^{ão} o sangue em redor sobre o altar.
And he is to put it to death on the north side of the altar before the Lord: and Aaron's sons, the priests, are to put some of the blood on and round the altar.
καὶ σφάζουσιν αὐτὸ ἐκ πλαγίων τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου πρὸς βορρᾶν ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ προσχεοῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ
- 12 Ent^{ão} o partir^á nos seus pedaços, juntamente com a cabeça e a gordura; e o sacerdote os por^á em ordem sobre a lenha que est^á no fogo sobre o altar;
And the offering is to be cut into its parts, with its head and its fat; and the priest is to put them in order on the wood which is on the fire on the altar:
καὶ διελοῦσιν αὐτὸ κατὰ μέλη καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ τὸ στέαρ καὶ ἐπιστοιβάσουσιν αὐτὰ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐπὶ τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ πυρὸς τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 13 a fressura, porém, e as pernas, ele as lavar^á com ^água; e o sacerdote oferecer^á tudo isso, e o queimar^á sobre o altar; holocausto é, oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
But the inside parts and the legs are to be washed with water; and the priest will make an offering of all of it, burning it on the altar: it is a burned offering, an offering made by fire, for a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ τὰ ἐγκοῖλια καὶ τοὺς πόδας πλυνοῦσιν ὕδατι καὶ προσοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὰ πάντα καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κάρπωμά ἐστιν θυσία ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 14 Se a sua oferta ao Senhor for holocausto tirado de aves, ent^{ão} de rolas ou de pombinhos oferecer^á a sua oferta.
And if his offering to the Lord is a burned offering of birds, then he is to make his offering of doves or of young pigeons.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν πετεινῶν κάρπωμα προσφέρῃς δῶρον τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ προσοίσει ἀπὸ τῶν τρυγόνων ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν περιστερῶν τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ
- 15 E o sacerdote a trará ao altar, tirar-lhe-^á a cabeça e a queimar^á sobre o altar; e o seu sangue ser^á espremido na parede do altar;
And the priest is to take it to the altar, and after its head has been twisted off, it is to be burned on the altar, and its blood drained out on the side of the altar:
καὶ προσοίσει αὐτὸ ὁ ἱερεὺς πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἀποκνίσει τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ στραγγιεῖ τὸ αἷμα πρὸς τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 16 e o seu papo com as suas penas tirar^á e o lançar^á junto ao altar, para o lado do oriente, no lugar da cinza;
And he is to take away its stomach, with its feathers, and put it down by the east side of the altar, where the burned waste is put:
καὶ ἀφελεῖ τὸν πρόλοβον σὺν τοῖς πτεροῖς καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ αὐτὸ παρὰ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κατὰ ἀνατολὰς εἰς τὸν τόπον τῆς σποδοῦ
- 17 e fendê-la-^á junto às suas asas, mas não a partir^á; e o sacerdote a queimar^á em cima do altar sobre a lenha que est^á no fogo; holocausto é, oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
And let it be broken open at the wings, but not cut in two; and let it be burned on the altar by the priest on the wood which is on the fire; it is a burned offering; an offering made by fire for a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ ἐκκλάσει αὐτὸ ἐκ τῶν περύγων καὶ οὐ διελεῖ καὶ ἐπιθήσει αὐτὸ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπὶ τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ πυρὸς κάρπωμά ἐστιν θυσία ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 1 Quando algué^m fizer ao Senhor uma oferta de cereais, a sua oferta ser^á de flor de farinha; deitar^á nela azeite, e sobre ela por^á incenso;
And when anyone makes a meal offering to the Lord, let his offering be of the best meal, with oil on it and perfume:
ἐὰν δὲ ψυχὴ προσφέρῃ δῶρον θυσίαν τῷ κυρίῳ σεμίδαλις ἔσται τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιχεεῖ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἔλαιον καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ λίβανον θυσία ἐστίν

- 2 e a trará aos filhos de Arão, os sacerdotes, um dos quais lhe tomará um punhado da flor de farinha e do azeite com todo o incenso, e o queimará sobre o altar por oferta memorial, oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
 And let him take it to Aaron's sons, the priests; and having taken in his hand some of the meal and of the oil, with all the perfume, let him give it to the priest to be burned on the altar, as a sign, an offering made by fire, for a sweet smell to the Lord.
 και οἷσει πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων τοὺς ἱερεῖς και δραζάμενος ἀπ' αὐτῆς πλήρη τὴν δράκα ἀπὸ τῆς σεμιδάλεως σὺν τῷ ἐλαίῳ και πάντα τὸν λίβανον αὐτῆς και ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον θυσία ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 3 O que restar da oferta de cereais pertencerá a Arão e a seus filhos; é coisa santíssima entre as ofertas queimadas ao Senhor.
 And the rest of the meal offering will be for Aaron and his sons; it is most holy among the Lord's fire offerings.
 και τὸ λοιπὸν ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας ααρων και τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων ἀπὸ τῶν θυσίων κυρίου
- 4 Quando fizerdes oferta de cereais assada ao forno, será de bolos ázimos de flor de farinha, amassados com azeite, e coscorões ázimos untados com azeite.
 And when you give a meal offering cooked in the oven, let it be of unleavened cakes of the best meal mixed with oil, or thin unleavened cakes covered with oil.
 ἐὰν δὲ προσφέρῃ δῶρον θυσίαν πεπεμμένην ἐν κλιβάνῳ δῶρον κυρίῳ ἐκ σεμιδάλεως ἄρτους ἄζύμους πεφυραμένους ἐν ἐλαίῳ και λάγανα ἄζυμα διακεχρισμένα ἐν ἐλαίῳ
- 5 E se a tua oferta for oferta de cereais assada na assadeira, será de flor de farinha sem fermento, amassada com azeite.
 And if you give a meal offering cooked on a flat plate, let it be of the best meal, unleavened and mixed with oil.
 ἐὰν δὲ θυσία ἀπὸ τηγάνου τὸ δῶρόν σου σεμίδαλις πεφυραμένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ ἄζυμα ἔσται
- 6 Em pedaços a partirás, e sobre ela deitarás azeite; é oferta de cereais.
 Let it be broken into bits, and put oil on it; it is a meal offering.
 και διαθρύψεις αὐτὰ κλάσματα και ἐπιχεεῖς ἐπ' αὐτὰ ἔλαιον θυσία ἔστιν κυρίῳ
- 7 E se a tua oferta for oferta de cereais cozida na frigideira, far-se-á de flor de farinha com azeite.
 And if your offering is of meal cooked in fat over the fire, let it be made of the best meal mixed with oil.
 ἐὰν δὲ θυσία ἀπὸ ἐσχάρας τὸ δῶρόν σου σεμίδαλις ἐν ἐλαίῳ ποιηθήσεται
- 8 Então trará ao Senhor a oferta de cereais que for feita destas coisas; e será apresentada ao sacerdote, o qual a levará ao altar.
 And you are to give the meal offering made of these things to the Lord, and let the priest take it to the altar.
 και προσοίσει τὴν θυσίαν ἣν ἂν ποιῇ ἐκ τούτων τῷ κυρίῳ και προσοίσει πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα και προσεγγίσας πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 9 E o sacerdote tomará da oferta de cereais o memorial dela, e o queimará sobre o altar; é oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
 And he is to take from the meal offering a part, for a sign, burning it on the altar; an offering made by fire for a sweet smell to the Lord.
 ἀφελεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς και ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κάρπωμα ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 10 E o que restar da oferta de cereais pertencerá a Arão e a seus filhos; é coisa santíssima entre as ofertas queimadas ao Senhor.
 And the rest of the meal offering will be for Aaron and his sons; it is most holy among the Lord's fire offerings.
 τὸ δὲ καταλειφθὲν ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας ααρων και τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων ἀπὸ τῶν καρπωμάτων κυρίου
- 11 Nenhuma oferta de cereais, que fizerdes ao Senhor, será preparada com fermento; porque não queimareis fermento algum nem mel algum como oferta queimada ao Senhor.
 No meal offering which you give to the Lord is to be made with leaven; no leaven or honey is to be burned as an offering made by fire to the Lord.
 πᾶσαν θυσίαν ἣν ἂν προσφέρητε κυρίῳ οὐ ποιήσετε ζυμωτόν πᾶσαν γὰρ ζύμην και πᾶν μέλι οὐ προσοίσετε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καρπῶσαι κυρίῳ
- 12 Como oferta de primícias oferecê-los-eis ao Senhor; mas sobre o altar não subirão por cheiro suave.
 You may give them as an offering of first-fruits to the Lord, but they are not to go up as a sweet smell on the altar.
 δῶρον ἀπαρχῆς προσοίσετε αὐτὰ κυρίῳ ἐπὶ δὲ τὸ θυσιαστήριον οὐκ ἀναβιβασθήσεται εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ

- 13 Todas as suas ofertas de cereais temperarás com sal; não deixarás faltar a elas o sal do pacto do teu Deus; em todas as tuas ofertas oferecerás sal.
And every meal offering is to be salted with salt; your meal offering is not to be without the salt of the agreement of your God: with all your offerings give salt.
καὶ πᾶν δῶρον θυσίας ὑμῶν ἀλλ' ἄλισθήσεται οὐ διαπαύσετε ἅλα διαθήκης κυρίου ἀπὸ θυσιασμάτων ὑμῶν ἐπὶ παντὸς δώρου ὑμῶν προσοίσετε κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν ἅλας
- 14 Se fizeres ao Senhor oferta de cereais de primícias, oferecerás, como oferta de cereais das tuas primícias, espigas tostadas ao fogo, isto é, o grão trilhado de espigas verdes.
And if you give a meal offering of first-fruits to the Lord, give, as your offering of first-fruits, new grain, made dry with fire, crushed new grain.
ἐὰν δὲ προσφέρῃς θυσίαν πρωτογενημάτων τῷ κυρίῳ νέα πεφρυγμένα χίθρα ἐρικτὰ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ προσοίσεις τὴν θυσίαν τῶν πρωτογενημάτων
- 15 Sobre ela deitarás azeite, e lhe porás por cima incenso; é oferta de cereais.
And put oil on it and perfume: it is a meal offering.
καὶ ἐπιχεεῖς ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἔλαιον καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπ' αὐτὴν λίβανον θυσία ἐστίν
- 16 O sacerdote queimarás o memorial dela, isto é, parte do grão trilhado e parte do azeite com todo o incenso; é oferta queimada ao Senhor.
And part of the meal of the offering and part of the oil and all the perfume is to be burned for a sign by the priest: it is an offering made by fire to the Lord.
καὶ ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς ἀπὸ τῶν χιθῶν σὺν τῷ ἐλαίῳ καὶ πάντα τὸν λίβανον αὐτῆς κάρπωμά ἐστιν κυρίῳ
- 1 Se a oferta de alguém for sacrifício pacífico: se a fizer de gado vacum, seja macho ou fêmea, oferecê-la-á sem defeito diante do Senhor;
And if his offering is given for a peace-offering; if he gives of the herd, male or female, let him give it without any mark on it, before the Lord.
ἐὰν δὲ θυσία σωτηρίου τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ἐὰν μὲν ἐκ τῶν βοῶν αὐτοῦ προσαγάγῃ ἐὰν τε ἄρσεν ἐὰν τε θῆλυ ἄμωμον προσάξει αὐτὸ ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 2 porá a mão sobre a cabeça da sua oferta e a imolará à porta da tenda da revelação; e os filhos de Arão, os sacerdotes, espargirão o sangue sobre o altar em redor.
And he is to put his hand on the head of his offering and put it to death at the door of the Tent of meeting; and Aaron's sons, the priests, are to put some of the blood on and round the altar.
καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ δώρου καὶ σφάζει αὐτὸ παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ προσχεοῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστῆριον τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων κύκλῳ
- 3 Então, do sacrifício de oferta pacífica, fará uma oferta queimada ao Senhor; a gordura que cobre a fressura, sim, toda a gordura que está sobre ela,
And he is to give of the peace-offering, as an offering made by fire to the Lord; the fat covering the inside parts and all the fat on the inside parts,
καὶ προσάξουσιν ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου κάρπωμα κυρίῳ τὸ στέαρ τὸ κατακαλύπτον τὴν κοιλίαν καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς κοιλίας
- 4 os dois rins e a gordura que está sobre eles, e a que está junto aos lombos, e o redenho que está sobre o fígado, juntamente com os rins, ele os tirará.
And the two kidneys, and the fat on them, which is by the top part of the legs, and the fat joining the liver and the kidneys, he is to take away;
καὶ τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν μηρίων καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἥπατος σὺν τοῖς νεφροῖς περιελεῖ
- 5 E os filhos de Arão queimarão isso sobre o altar, em cima do holocausto que está sobre a lenha no fogo; é oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
That it may be burned by Aaron's sons on the altar, on the burned offering which is on the wood on the fire: it is an offering made by fire of a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ ἀνοίσουσιν αὐτὰ οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπὶ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ἐπὶ τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ πυρὸς ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κάρπωμα ὀσμῆ εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 6 E se a sua oferta por sacrifício pacífico ao Senhor for de gado miúdo, seja macho ou fêmea, sem defeito o oferecerá.
And if what he gives for a peace-offering to the Lord is of the flock, let him give a male or female, without any mark on it.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ θυσίαν σωτηρίου τῷ κυρίῳ ἄρσεν ἢ θῆλυ ἄμωμον προσοίσει αὐτό
- 7 Se oferecer um cordeiro por sua oferta, oferecê-lo-á perante o Senhor;
If his offering is a lamb, then let it be placed before the Lord:
ἐὰν ἄρνα προσαγάγῃ τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ προσάξει αὐτὸ ἔναντι κυρίου

- 8 e porá a mão sobre a cabeça da sua oferta, e a imolará diante da tenda da revelação; e os filhos de Arão espargirão o sangue sobre o altar em redor.
 And he is to put his hand on the head of his offering and put it to death before the Tent of meeting; and Aaron's sons are to put some of its blood on and round the altar.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ δώρου αὐτοῦ καὶ σφάζει αὐτὸ παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ προσχεοῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλω
- 9 Então, do sacrifício de oferta pacífica, fará uma oferta queimada ao Senhor; a gordura da oferta, a cauda gorda inteira, tirá-la-á junto ao espinhaço; e a gordura que cobre a fressura, sim, toda a gordura que está sobre ela,
 And of the peace-offering, let him give an offering made by fire to the Lord; the fat of it, all the fat tail, he is to take away near the backbone; and the fat covering the inside parts and all the fat on the inside parts,
 καὶ προσοίσει ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου κάρπωμα τῷ θεῷ τὸ στέαρ καὶ τὴν ὄσφον ἄμωμον σὺν ταῖς ψόαις περιελεῖ αὐτό καὶ τὸ στέαρ τῆς κοιλίας
- 10 os dois rins e a gordura que está sobre eles, e a que está junto aos lombos, e o redenho que está sobre o fígado, juntamente com os rins, tirá-los-á.
 And the two kidneys, with the fat on them, which is by the top part of the legs, and the fat joining the liver and the kidneys, he is to take away;
 καὶ ἀμφοτέρους τοὺς νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν μηρίων καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἥπατος σὺν τοῖς νεφροῖς περιελών
- 11 E o sacerdote queimará isso sobre o altar; é o alimento da oferta queimada ao Senhor.
 That it may be burned by the priest on the altar; it is the food of the offering made by fire to the Lord.
 ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὄσμη εὐωδίας κάρπωμα κυρίῳ
- 12 E se a sua oferta for uma cabra, perante o Senhor a oferecerá;
 And if his offering is a goat, then let it be placed before the Lord,
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν αἰγῶν τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ καὶ προσάξει ἔναντι κυρίου
- 13 e lhe porá a mão sobre a cabeça, e a imolará diante da tenda da revelação; e os filhos de Arão espargirão o sangue da cabra sobre o altar em redor.
 And let him put his hand on the head of it and put it to death before the Tent of meeting; and the sons of Aaron are to put some of its blood on and round the altar.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ σφάζουσιν αὐτὸ ἔναντι κυρίου παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ προσχεοῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλω
- 14 Depois oferecerá dela a sua oferta, isto é, uma oferta queimada ao Senhor; a gordura que cobre a fressura, sim, toda a gordura que está sobre ela,
 And of it let him make his offering, an offering made by fire to the Lord; the fat covering the inside parts and all the fat on the inside parts,
 καὶ ἀνοίσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ κάρπωμα κυρίῳ τὸ στέαρ τὸ κατακαλύπτει τὴν κοιλίαν καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς κοιλίας
- 15 os dois rins e a gordura que está sobre eles, e a que está junto aos lombos, e o redenho que está sobre o fígado, juntamente com os rins, tirá-los-á.
 And the two kidneys, with the fat on them, which is by the top part of the legs, and the fat joining the liver and the kidneys, let him take away;
 καὶ ἀμφοτέρους τοὺς νεφροὺς καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν μηρίων καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ἥπατος σὺν τοῖς νεφροῖς περιελεῖ
- 16 E o sacerdote queimará isso sobre o altar; é o alimento da oferta queimada, de cheiro suave. Toda a gordura pertencerá ao Senhor.
 That it may be burned by the priest on the altar; it is the food of the offering made by fire for a sweet smell: all the fat is the Lord's.
 καὶ ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κάρπωμα ὄσμη εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 17 Estatuto perpétuo, pelas vossas gerações, em todas as vossas habitações, será isto: nenhuma gordura nem sangue algum comereis.
 Let it be an order for ever, through all your generations, in all your houses, that you are not to take fat or blood for food.
 νόμιμον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἐν πάσῃ κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν πᾶν στέαρ καὶ πᾶν αἷμα οὐκ ἔδεσθε
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων

- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Se alguém pecar por ignorância no tocante a qualquer das coisas que o Senhor ordenou que não se fizessem, fazendo qualquer delas;
 Say to the children of Israel: These are the offerings of anyone who does wrong through error, doing any of the things which by the Lord's order are not to be done:
 λάλησον πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ λέγων ψυχὴ ἕν ἁμάρτη ἔναντι κυρίου ἀκουσίως ἀπὸ τῶν προσταγμάτων κυρίου ὧν οὐ δεῖ ποιεῖν καὶ ποιήσῃ ἓν τι ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 3 se for o sacerdote ungido que pecar, assim tornando o povo culpado, oferecerá ao Senhor, pelo pecado que cometeu, um novilho sem defeito como oferta pelo pecado.
 If the chief priest by doing wrong becomes a cause of sin to the people, then let him give to the Lord for the sin which he has done, an ox, without any mark, for a sin-offering.
 ἕν μὲν ὁ ἀρχιερεὺς ὁ κεχρισμένος ἁμάρτη τοῦ τὸν λαὸν ἀμαρτεῖν καὶ προσάξει περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἤμαρτεν μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν ἄμωμον τῷ κυρίῳ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ
- 4 Trará o novilho à porta da tenda da revelação, perante o Senhor; porá a mão sobre a cabeça do novilho e o imolará perante o Senhor.
 And he is to take the ox to the door of the Tent of meeting before the Lord; and put his hand on its head and put it to death before the Lord.
 καὶ προσάξει τὸν μόσχον παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ μόσχου ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ σφάξει τὸν μόσχον ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 5 Então o sacerdote ungido tomará do sangue do novilho, e o trará à tenda da revelação;
 And the chief priest is to take some of its blood and take it to the Tent of meeting;
 καὶ λαβὼν ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ χριστὸς ὁ τετελειωμένος τὰς χεῖρας ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου καὶ εισοίσει αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 6 e, molhando o dedo no sangue, espargirá do sangue sete vezes perante o Senhor, diante do véu do santuário.
 And the priest is to put his finger in the blood, shaking drops of it before the Lord seven times, in front of the veil of the holy place.
 καὶ βάψει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν δάκτυλον εἰς τὸ αἷμα καὶ προσρρανεῖ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος ἑπτὰκις ἔναντι κυρίου κατὰ τὸ καταπέτασμα τὸ ἅγιον
- 7 Também o sacerdote porá daquele sangue perante o Senhor, sobre as pontas do altar do incenso aromático, que está na tenda da revelação; e todo o resto do sangue do novilho derramará à base do altar do holocausto, que está à porta da tenda da revelação.
 And the priest is to put some of the blood on the horns of the altar on which perfume is burned before the Lord in the Tent of meeting, draining out all the rest of the blood of the ox at the base of the altar of burned offering which is at the door of the Tent of meeting.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ θυμιάματος τῆς συνθέσεως τοῦ ἐναντίον κυρίου ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ πᾶν τὸ αἷμα τοῦ μόσχου ἐκχεεῖ παρὰ τὴν βᾶσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων ὃ ἐστὶν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 8 E tirará toda a gordura do novilho da oferta pelo pecado; a gordura que cobre a fressura, sim, toda a gordura que está sobre ela,
 And he is to take away all the fat of the ox of the sin-offering; the fat covering the inside parts and all the fat of the inside parts,
 καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τοῦ μόσχου τοῦ τῆς ἁμαρτίας περιελεῖ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ στέαρ τὸ κατακαλύπτον τὰ ἐνδόσθια καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν ἐνδοσθίων
- 9 os dois rins e a gordura que está sobre eles, e a que está junto aos lombos, e o redenho que está sobre o fígado, juntamente com os rins, tirá-los-á,
 And the two kidneys, with the fat on them, which is by the top part of the legs, and the fat joining the liver and the kidneys, he is to take away,
 καὶ τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τῶν μηρίων καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἥπατος σὺν τοῖς νεφροῖς περιελεῖ αὐτό
- 10 assim como se tira do boi do sacrifício pacífico; e o sacerdote os queimarão sobre o altar do holocausto.
 As it is taken from the ox of the peace-offering; and it is to be burned by the priest on the altar of burned offerings.
 ὡς τρόπον ἀφαιρεῖται ἀπὸ τοῦ μόσχου τοῦ τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου καὶ ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῆς καρπώσεως
- 11 Mas o couro do novilho, e toda a sua carne, com a cabeça, as pernas, a fressura e o excremento,
 And the skin of the ox and all its flesh, with its head and its legs and its inside parts and its waste,
 καὶ τὸ δέρμα τοῦ μόσχου καὶ πᾶσαν αὐτοῦ τὴν σάρκα σὺν τῇ κεφαλῇ καὶ τοῖς ἀκρωτηρίοις καὶ τῇ κοιλίᾳ καὶ τῇ κόπρῳ

- 12 enfim, o novilho todo, levá-lo-á para fora do arraial a um lugar limpo, em que se lança a cinza, e o queimará sobre a lenha; onde se lança a cinza, aí se queimará.
All the ox, he is to take away outside the circle of the tents into a clean place where the burned waste is put, and there it is to be burned on wood with fire.
 και ἐξοίσουσιν ὅλον τὸν μόσχον ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς εἰς τόπον καθαρὸν οὗ ἐκχεοῦσιν τὴν σποδιάν καὶ κατακαύσουσιν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ξύλων ἐν πυρὶ ἐπὶ τῆς ἐκχύσεως τῆς σποδιᾶς καὶ υθῆσεται
- 13 Se toda a congregação de Israel errar, sendo isso oculto aos olhos da assembléia, e eles tiverem feito qualquer de todas as coisas que o Senhor ordenou que não se fizessem, assim tornando-se culpados;
And if all the people of Israel do wrong, without anyone's knowledge; if they have done any of the things which by the Lord's order are not to be done, causing sin to come on them;
 ἐὰν δὲ πᾶσα συναγωγή ἰσραηλ ἀγνοήσῃ ἀκουσίως καὶ λάθῃ ῥήμα ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν τῆς συναγωγῆς καὶ ποιήσωσιν μίαν ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἐντολῶν κυρίου ἢ οὐ ποιηθήσεται καὶ πλημμελήσωσιν
- 14 quando o pecado que cometeram for conhecido, a assembléia oferecerá um novilho como oferta pelo pecado, e o trará diante da tenda da revelação.
When the sin which they have done comes to light, then let all the people give an ox for a sin-offering, and take it before the Tent of meeting.
 και γνωσθῆ αὐτοῖς ἡ ἁμαρτία ἣν ἤμαρτον ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ προσάξει ἡ συναγωγή μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν ἄμωμον περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας καὶ προσάξει αὐτὸν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 15 Os anciãos da congregação porão as mãos sobre a cabeça do novilho perante o Senhor; e imolar-se-á o novilho perante o Senhor.
And let the chiefs of the people put their hands on its head before the Lord, and put the ox to death before the Lord.
 και ἐπιθήσουσιν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῆς συναγωγῆς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ μόσχου ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ σφάζουσιν τὸν μόσχον ἔναντι κυρίου
- 16 Então o sacerdote ungido trará do sangue do novilho à tenda da revelação;
And the priest is to take some of its blood to the Tent of meeting;
 και εἰσοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ χριστὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 17 e o sacerdote molhará o dedo no sangue, e o espargirá sete vezes perante o Senhor, diante do véu.
And put his finger in the blood, shaking drops of the blood seven times before the Lord in front of the veil.
 και βάψει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν δάκτυλον ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου καὶ ῥανεῖ ἐπτὰκις ἔναντι κυρίου κατενώπιον τοῦ καταπετάσματος τοῦ ἁγίου
- 18 E do sangue porá sobre as pontas do altar, que está perante o Senhor, na tenda da revelação; e todo o resto do sangue derramará à base do altar do holocausto, que está diante da tenda da revelação.
And he is to put some of the blood on the horns of the altar which is before the Lord in the Tent of meeting; and all the rest of the blood is to be drained out at the base of the altar of burned offering at the door of the Tent of meeting.
 και ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν θυμιμάτων τῆς συνθέσεως ὃ ἐστὶν ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὸ πᾶν αἷμα ἐκχεεῖ πρὸς τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν καρπώσεων τῶν πρὸς τῇ θύρᾳ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 19 E tirará dele toda a sua gordura, e queimá-la-á sobre o altar.
And he is to take off all its fat, burning it on the altar.
 και τὸ πᾶν στέαρ περιελεῖ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνοίσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 20 Assim fará com o novilho; como fez ao novilho da oferta pelo pecado, assim fará a este; e o sacerdote fará expiação por eles, e eles serão perdoados.
Let him do with the ox as he did with the ox of the sin-offering; and the priest will take away their sin and they will have forgiveness.
 και ποιήσει τὸν μόσχον ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησεν τὸν μόσχον τὸν τῆς ἁμαρτίας οὕτως ποιηθήσεται καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτῶν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτοῖς ἡ ἁμαρτία
- 21 Depois levará o novilho para fora do arraial, e o queimará como queimou o primeiro novilho; é oferta pelo pecado da assembléia.
Then let the ox be taken away outside the tent-circle, that it may be burned as the other ox was burned; it is the sin-offering for all the people.
 και ἐξοίσουσιν τὸν μόσχον ὅλον ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ κατακαύσουσιν τὸν μόσχον ὃν τρόπον κατέκαυσαν τὸν μόσχον τὸν πρότερον ἁμαρτία συναγωγῆς ἐστὶν

- 22 Quando um príncipe pecar, fazendo por ignorância qualquer das coisas que o Senhor seu Deus ordenou que não se fizessem, e assim se tornar culpado;
 If a ruler does wrong, and in error does any of the things which, by the order of the Lord his God, are not to be done, causing sin to come on him;
 ἐὰν δὲ ὁ ἄρχων ἀμάρτη καὶ ποιήσῃ μίαν ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἐντολῶν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν ἢ οὐ ποιηθήσεται ἀκουσίως καὶ ἀμάρτη καὶ πλημμελίση
- 23 se o pecado que cometeu lhe for notificado, então trará por sua oferta um bode, sem defeito;
 When the sin which he has done is made clear to him, let him give for his offering a goat, a male without any mark.
 καὶ γνωσθῆ αὐτῷ ἡ ἀμαρτία ἣν ἤμαρτεν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ προσοίσει τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἄρσεν ἄμωμον
- 24 porá a mão sobre a cabeça do bode e o imolará no lugar em que se imola o holocausto, perante o Senhor; é oferta pelo pecado.
 And he is to put his hand on the head of the goat and put it to death in the place where they put to death the burned offering before the Lord: it is a sin-offering.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ χιμάρου καὶ σφάζουσιν αὐτὸν ἐν τόπῳ οὗ σφάζουσιν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἀμαρτία ἐστίν
- 25 Depois o sacerdote, com o dedo, tomará do sangue da oferta pelo pecado e pô-lo-á sobre as pontas do altar do holocausto; então o resto do sangue derramará à base do altar do holocausto.
 And the priest is to take some of the blood of the offering with his finger and put it on the horns of the altar of burned offering, draining out the rest of the blood at the base of the altar of burned offering.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ τῆς ἀμαρτίας τῷ δακτύλῳ ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων καὶ τὸ πᾶν αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐκχεεῖ παρὰ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων
- 26 Também queimará sobre o altar toda a sua gordura como a gordura do sacrificio da oferta pacífica; assim o sacerdote fará por ele expiação do seu pecado, e ele será perdoado.
 And all the fat of it is to be burned on the altar like the fat of the peace-offering; and the priest will take away his sin and he will have forgiveness.
 καὶ τὸ πᾶν στέαρ αὐτοῦ ἀνοίσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὡσπερ τὸ στέαρ θυσίας σωτηρίου καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τῆς ἀμαρτίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 27 E se alguém dentre a plebe pecar por ignorância, fazendo qualquer das coisas que o Senhor ordenou que não se fizessem, e assim se tornar culpado;
 And if any one of the common people does wrong in error, doing any of the things which the Lord has given orders are not to be done, causing sin to come on him;
 ἐὰν δὲ ψυχὴ μία ἀμάρτη ἀκουσίως ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς ἐν τῷ ποιῆσαι μίαν ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἐντολῶν κυρίου ἢ οὐ ποιηθήσεται καὶ πλημμελίση
- 28 se o pecado que cometeu lhe for notificado, então trará por sua oferta uma cabra, sem defeito, pelo pecado cometido;
 When the sin which he has done is made clear to him, then he is to give for his offering a goat, a female without any mark, for the sin which he has done.
 καὶ γνωσθῆ αὐτῷ ἡ ἀμαρτία ἣν ἤμαρτεν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ οἴσει χίμαιραν ἐξ αἰγῶν θήλειαν ἄμωμον οἴσει περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἣς ἤμαρτεν
- 29 porá a mão sobre a cabeça da oferta pelo pecado, e a imolará no lugar do holocausto.
 And he is to put his hand on the head of the sin-offering and put it to death in the place where they put to death the burned offering.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ ἀμαρτήματος αὐτοῦ καὶ σφάζουσιν τὴν χίμαιραν τὴν τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἐν τόπῳ οὗ σφάζουσιν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα
- 30 Depois o sacerdote, com o dedo, tomará do sangue da oferta, e o porá sobre as pontas do altar do holocausto; e todo o resto do sangue derramará à base do altar.
 And the priest is to take some of the blood with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of burned offering, and all the rest of its blood is to be drained out at the base of the altar.
 καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς τῷ δακτύλῳ καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων καὶ πᾶν τὸ αἷμα αὐτῆς ἐκχεεῖ παρὰ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου

- 31** Tirará toda a gordura, como se tira a gordura do sacrifício pacífico, e a queimará sobre o altar, por cheiro suave ao Senhor; e o sacerdote fará expiação por ele, e ele será perdoado.
 And let all its fat be taken away, as the fat is taken away from the peace-offerings, and let it be burned on the altar by the priest for a sweet smell to the Lord; and the priest will take away his sin and he will have forgiveness.
 και παν τὸ στέαρ περιελείδων τρόπον περιαιρείται στέαρ ἀπὸ θυσίας σωτηρίου και ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον εἰς ὄσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ και ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς και ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 32** Ou, se pela sua oferta trazer uma cordeira como oferta pelo pecado, sem defeito a trará;
 And if he gives a lamb as his sin-offering, let it be a female without any mark;
 ἐὰν δὲ πρόβατον προσενέγκῃ τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ εἰς ἁμαρτίαν θῆλυ ἄμωμον προσοίσει αὐτό
- 33** porá a mão sobre a cabeça da oferta pelo pecado, e a imolará por oferta pelo pecado, no lugar em que se imola o holocausto.
 And he is to put his hand on the head of the offering and put it to death for a sin-offering in the place where they put to death the burned offering.
 και ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ τῆς ἁμαρτίας και σφάζουσιν αὐτὸ ἐν τόπῳ οὗ σφάζουσιν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα
- 34** Depois o sacerdote, com o dedo, tomará do sangue da oferta pelo pecado, e o porá sobre as pontas do altar do holocausto; então todo o resto do sangue da oferta derramará à base do altar.
 And the priest is to take some of the blood of the offering with his finger and put it on the horns of the altar of burned offering, and all the rest of the blood is to be drained out at the base of the altar;
 και λαβὼν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ τῆς ἁμαρτίας τῷ δακτύλῳ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως και παν αὐτοῦ τὸ αἷμα ἐκχεεῖ παρὰ τὴν βᾶσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως
- 35** Tirará toda a gordura, como se tira a gordura do cordeiro do sacrifício pacífico e a queimará sobre o altar, em cima das ofertas queimadas do Senhor; assim o sacerdote fará por ele expiação do pecado que cometeu, e ele será perdoado.
 And let him take away all its fat, as the fat is taken away from the lamb of the peace-offerings; and let it be burned by the priest on the altar among the offerings made by fire to the Lord: and the priest will take away his sin and he will have forgiveness.
 και παν αὐτοῦ τὸ στέαρ περιελείδων τρόπον περιαιρείται στέαρ προβάτου ἐκ τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου και ἐπιθήσει αὐτὸ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα κυρίου υ και ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ἧς ἤμαρτεν και ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 1** Se alguém, tendo-se ajuramentado como testemunha, pecar por não denunciar o que viu, ou o que soube, levará a sua iniquidade.
 And if anyone does wrong by saying nothing when he is put under oath as a witness of something he has seen or had knowledge of, then he will be responsible:
 ἐὰν δὲ ψυχὴ ἀμάρτη και ἀκούσῃ φωνὴν ὀρκισμοῦ και οὕτως μάρτυς ἢ ἐώρακεν ἢ σύνοιδεν ἐὰν μὴ ἀπαγγεῖλῃ λήμψεται τὴν ἁμαρτίαν
- 2** Se alguém tocar alguma coisa imunda, seja cadáver de besta-fera imunda, seja cadáver de gado imundo, seja cadáver de réptil imundo, embora faça sem se aperceber, contudo será ele imundo e culpado.
 If anyone becomes unclean through touching unconsciously some unclean thing, such as the dead body of an unclean beast or of unclean cattle or of any unclean animal which goes flat on the earth, he will be responsible:
 ἢ ψυχὴ ἦτις ἐὰν ἄψηται παντὸς πράγματος ἀκαθάρτου ἢ θνησιμαίου ἢ θηριαλώτου ἀκαθάρτου ἢ τῶν θνησιμαίων ἢ τῶν βδελυγμάτων τῶν ἀκαθάρτων ἢ τῶν θνησιμαίων κτην ὄντων ἀκαθάρτων
- 3** Se alguém, sem se aperceber tocar a imundícia de um homem, seja qual for a imundícia com que este se tornar imundo, quando o souber será culpado.
 Or if he becomes unclean through touching unconsciously any unclean thing of man, whatever it may be, when it is made clear to him he will be responsible:
 ἢ ἄψηται ἀπὸ ἀκαθαρσίας ἀνθρώπου ἀπὸ πάσης ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἂν ἀψάμενος μιανθῇ και ἔλαθεν αὐτόν μετὰ τοῦτο δὲ γινῶ και πλημμελήσῃ

- 4 Se alguém, sem se aperceber, jurar temerariamente com os seus lábios fazer mal ou fazer bem, em tudo o que o homem pronunciar temerariamente com juramento, quando o souber, culpado será numa destas coisas.
Or if anyone, without thought, takes an oath to do evil or to do good, whatever he says without thought, with an oath, having no knowledge of what he is doing; when it becomes clear to him, he will be responsible for any of these things.
ἢ ψυχὴ ἢ ἄν ὁμόση διαστέλλουσα τοῖς χεῖλεσιν κακοποιῆσαι ἢ καλῶς ποιῆσαι κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν διαστείλῃ ὁ ἄνθρωπος μεθ' ὄρκου καὶ λάθῃ αὐτὸν πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν καὶ οὗτος γ νῶ καὶ ἀμάρτη ἔν τι τούτων
- 5 Deverá, pois, quando for culpado numa destas coisas, confessar aquilo em que houver pecado.
And whoever is responsible for any such sin, let him make a statement openly of his wrongdoing;
καὶ ἐξαγορεύσει τὴν ἀμαρτίαν περὶ ᾧν ἡμάρτηκεν κατ' αὐτῆς
- 6 E como sua oferta pela culpa, ele trará ao Senhor, pelo pecado que cometeu, uma fêmea de gado miúdo; uma cordeira, ou uma cabrinha, trará como oferta pelo pecado; e o sacerdote fará por ele expiação do seu pecado.
And take to the Lord the offering for the wrong which he has done, a female from the flock, a lamb or a goat, for a sin-offering, and the priest will take away his sin.
καὶ οἶσει περὶ ᾧν ἐπλημμέλησεν κυρίῳ περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἧς ἡμαρτεν θῆλυ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων ἀμνάδα ἢ χίμαιραν ἐξ αἰγῶν περὶ ἀμαρτίας καὶ ἐξλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἡμαρτεν καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ ἢ ἀμαρτία
- 7 Mas, se as suas posses não bastarem para gado miúdo, então trará ao Senhor, como sua oferta pela culpa por aquilo em que houver pecado, duas rolas, ou dois pombinhos; um como oferta pelo pecado, e o outro como holocausto;
And if he has not money enough for a lamb, then let him give, for his offering to the Lord, two doves or two young pigeons; one for a sin-offering and one for a burned offering.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἰσχύσῃ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ τὸ ἱκανὸν εἰς τὸ πρόβατον οἶσει περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἡμαρτεν δύο τρυγόνας ἢ δύο νεοσσοὺς περιστερῶν κυρίῳ ἕνα περὶ ἀμαρτίας καὶ ἕνα εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 8 e os trará ao sacerdote, o qual oferecerá primeiro aquele que é para a oferta pelo pecado, e com a unha lhe fenderá a cabeça junto ao pescoço, mas não o partirá;
And let him take them to the priest, who will first give the sin-offering, twisting off its head from its neck, but not cutting it in two;
καὶ οἶσει αὐτὰ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα καὶ προσάξει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας πρότερον καὶ ἀποκνίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ σφονδύλου καὶ οὐ διελεῖ
- 9 e do sangue da oferta pelo pecado espargirá sobre a parede do altar, porém o que restar, daquele sangue espremer-se-á à base do altar; é oferta pelo pecado.
And he is to put drops of the blood of the offering on the side of the altar, and the rest of the blood is to be drained out at the base of the altar; it is a sin-offering.
καὶ ῥανεῖ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἐπὶ τὸν τοῖχον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τὸ δὲ κατάλοιπον τοῦ αἵματος καταστραγγεῖ ἐπὶ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἀμαρτίας γὰρ ἐ στιν
- 10 E do outro fará holocausto conforme a ordenança; assim o sacerdote fará expiação por ele do pecado que cometeu, e ele será perdoado.
And the second is for a burned offering, in agreement with the law; and the priest will take away his sin and he will have forgiveness.
καὶ τὸ δεῦτερον ποιήσει ὀλοκαύτωμα ὡς καθήκει καὶ ἐξλάσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἡμαρτεν καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 11 Se, porém, as suas posses não bastarem para duas rolas, ou dois pombinhos, então, como oferta por aquilo em que houver pecado, trará a décima parte duma efa de flor de farinha como oferta pelo pecado; não lhe deitará azeite nem lhe porá em cima incenso, porquanto é oferta pelo pecado;
But if he has not enough money for two doves or two young pigeons, then let him give, for the sin he has done, the tenth part of an ephah of the best meal, for a sin-offering; let him put no oil on it, and no perfume, for it is a sin-offering.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ εὐρίσκῃ αὐτοῦ ἡ χεὶρ ζευγὸς τρυγόνων ἢ δύο νεοσσοὺς περιστερῶν καὶ οἶσει τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ περὶ οὗ ἡμαρτεν τὸ δέκατον τοῦ οἴφι σαρμίδαλιν περὶ ἀμαρτίας οὐκ ἐπιχε εἰ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἔλαιον οὐδὲ ἐπιθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ λίβανον ὅτι περὶ ἀμαρτίας ἐστίν

- 12** e o trará ao sacerdote, o qual lhe tomará um punhado como o memorial da oferta, e a queimará sobre o altar em cima das ofertas queimadas do Senhor; é oferta pelo pecado.
 And let him come to the priest with it, and the priest will take some of it in his hand, to be burned on the altar as a sign, among the offerings of the Lord made by fire: it is a sin-offering.
 καὶ οἴσει αὐτὸ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα καὶ δραξάμενος ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπ' αὐτῆς πλήρη τὴν δράκα τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων κυρίῳ ἁμαρτία ἔστιν
- 13** Assim o sacerdote fará por ele expiação do seu pecado, que houver cometido em alguma destas coisas, e ele será perdoado; e o restante pertencerá ao sacerdote, como a oferta de cereais.
 And the priest will take away his sin and he will have forgiveness: and the rest of the offering will be the priest's, in the same way as the meal offering.
 καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἤμαρτεν ἐφ' ἐνὸς τούτων καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ τὸ δὲ καταλειφθὲν ἔσται τῷ ἱερεὶ ὡς ἡ θυσία τῆς σεμιδάλεως
- 14** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 15** Se alguém cometer uma transgressão, e pecar por ignorância nas coisas sagradas do Senhor, então trará ao Senhor, como a sua oferta pela culpa, um carneiro sem defeito, do rebanho, conforme a tua avaliação em siclos de prata, segundo o ciclo do santuário, para oferta pela culpa.
 If anyone is untrue, sinning in error in connection with the holy things of the Lord, let him take his offering to the Lord, a male sheep from the flock, without any mark, of the value fixed by you in silver by shekels, by the scale of the holy place.
 ψυχὴ ἕαν λάθῃ αὐτὸν λήθῃ καὶ ἁμάρτη ἀκουσίως ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων κυρίου καὶ οἴσει τῆς πλημμελείας αὐτοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ κριὸν ἄμωμον ἐκ τῶν προβάτων τιμῆς ἀργυρίου σίκλων τῷ σίκλῳ τῶν ἁγίων περὶ οὗ ἐπλημμέλησεν
- 16** Assim fará restituição pelo pecado que houver cometido na coisa sagrada, e ainda lhe acrescentará a quinta parte, e a dará ao sacerdote; e com o carneiro da oferta pela culpa, o sacerdote fará expiação por ele, e ele será perdoado.
 And he is to make payment to the priest for what he has done wrong in relation to the holy thing, together with a fifth part of its value in addition; and the priest will take away his sin by the sheep of his offering, and he will have forgiveness.
 καὶ ὁ ἤμαρτεν ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων ἀποτείσει αὐτὸ καὶ τὸ ἐπίπεμπτον προσθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ καὶ δώσει αὐτὸ τῷ ἱερεὶ καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ κριῷ τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ ἰ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 17** Se alguém pecar, fazendo qualquer de todas as coisas que o Senhor ordenou que não se fizessem, ainda que não o soubesse, contudo será ele culpado, e levará a sua iniquidade;
 And if anyone does wrong, and does any of the things which the Lord has given orders are not to be done, though he has no knowledge of it, still he is in the wrong and he is responsible.
 καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ ἢ ἂν ἁμάρτη καὶ ποιήσῃ μίαν ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἐντολῶν κυρίου ὧν οὐ δεῖ ποιεῖν καὶ οὐκ ἔγνω καὶ πλημμέλησῃ καὶ λάβῃ τὴν ἁμαρτίαν
- 18** e como oferta pela culpa trará ao sacerdote um carneiro sem defeito, do rebanho, conforme a tua avaliação; e o sacerdote fará por ele expiação do erro que involuntariamente houver cometido sem o saber; e ele será perdoado.
 Let him come to the priest with a sheep, a male without any mark out of the flock, of the value fixed by you, as an offering for his error; and the priest will take away the sin which he did in error, and he will have forgiveness.
 καὶ οἴσει κριὸν ἄμωμον ἐκ τῶν προβάτων τιμῆς ἀργυρίου εἰς πλημμέλειαν πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τῆς ἀγνοίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἠγνόησεν καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ᾔδει καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 19** É oferta pela culpa; certamente ele se tornou culpado diante do Senhor.
 It is an offering for his error: he is certainly responsible before the Lord.
 ἐπλημμέλησεν γὰρ πλημμέλησιν ἔναντι κυρίου

- 1** Disse ainda o Senhor a Moisés:
\\6:8\\And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Se alguém pecar e cometer uma transgressão contra o Senhor, e se houver dolosamente para com o seu próximo no tocante a um depósito, ou penhor, ou roubo, ou tiver oprimido a seu próximo;
\\6:9\\Give orders to Aaron and to his sons, saying, This is the law for the burned offering: the offering is to be on the fire-wood on the altar all night till the morning; and the fire of the altar is to be kept burning.
ἐντεταται ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ λέγων οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως αὐτῆ ἢ ὀλοκαύτωσις ἐπὶ τῆς καύσεως αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ὅλην τὴν νύκτα ἕως τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἰ τὸ πῦρ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καυθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτοῦ οὐ σβεσθήσεται
- 3** se achar o perdido, e nisso se houver dolosamente e jurar falso; ou se fizer qualquer de todas as coisas em que o homem costuma pecar;
\\6:10\\And the priest is to put on his linen robes and his linen trousers, and take up what is over of the offering after it has been burned on the altar, and put it by the side of the altar.
καὶ ἐνδύσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς χιτῶνα λινοῦν καὶ περισκελεὺς λινοῦν ἐνδύσεται περὶ τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀφελεῖ τὴν κατακάρπωσιν ἣν ἂν καταναλώσῃ τὸ πῦρ τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ παραθήσει αὐτὸ ἐχόμενον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 4** se, pois, houver pecado e for culpado, restituirá o que roubou, ou o que obteve pela opressão, ou o depósito que lhe foi dado em guarda, ou o perdido que achou,
\\6:11\\Then having taken off his linen robes and put on other clothing, he is to take it away into a clean place, outside the tent-circle.
καὶ ἐκδύσεται τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνδύσεται στολὴν ἄλλην καὶ ἐξοίσει τὴν κατακάρπωσιν ἕξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς εἰς τόπον καθαρόν
- 5** ou qualquer coisa sobre que jure falso; por inteiro o restituirá, e ainda a isso acrescentará a quinta parte; a quem pertence, lho dará no dia em que trouxer a sua oferta pela culpa.
\\6:12\\The fire on the altar is to be kept burning; it is never to go out; every morning the priest is to put wood on it, placing the burned offering in order on it, and there the fat of the peace-offering is to be burned.
καὶ πῦρ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καυθήσεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ σβεσθήσεται καὶ καύσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπ' αὐτὸ ξύλα τὰ πρωὶ καὶ στοιβάσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ τὸ στέαρ τοῦ σωτηρίου
- 6** E como a sua oferta pela culpa, trará ao Senhor um carneiro sem defeito, do rebanho; conforme a tua avaliação para oferta pela culpa trá-lo-á ao sacerdote;
\\6:13\\Let the fire be kept burning on the altar at all times; it is never to go out.
καὶ πῦρ διὰ παντὸς καυθήσεται ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον οὐ σβεσθήσεται
- 7** e o sacerdote fará expiação por ele diante do Senhor, e ele será perdoado de todas as coisas que tiver feito, nas quais se tenha tornado culpado.
\\6:14\\And this is the law for the meal offering: it is to be offered to the Lord before the altar by the sons of Aaron.
οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς θυσίας ἣν προσάξουσιν αὐτὴν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων ἔναντι κυρίου ἀπέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 8** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
\\6:15\\The priest is to take in his hand some of the meal of the meal offering and of the oil of it, and all the perfume on it, burning it on the altar as a sign, for a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ ἀφελεῖ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τῆ δρακὶ ἀπὸ τῆς σεμιδάλεως τῆς θυσίας σὺν τῷ ἐλαίῳ αὐτῆς καὶ σὺν τῷ λιβάνῳ αὐτῆς τὰ ὄντα ἐπὶ τῆς θυσίας καὶ ἀνοίσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κάρπωμα ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς τῷ κυρίῳ
- 9** Dá ordem a Arão e a seus filhos, dizendo: Esta é a lei do holocausto: o holocausto ficará a noite toda, até pela manhã, sobre a lareira do altar, e nela se conservará aceso o fogo do altar.
\\6:16\\And whatever is over Aaron and his sons may have for their food, taking it without leaven in a holy place; in the open space of the Tent of meeting they may take a meal of it.
τὸ δὲ καταλειφθὲν ἀπ' αὐτῆς ἔδεται ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἄζυμα βρωθήσεται ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ἐν αὐλῇ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἔδονται αὐτὴν

- 10 E o sacerdote vestirá a sua veste de linho, e vestirá as calças de linho sobre a sua carne; e levantará a cinza, quando o fogo houver consumido o holocausto sobre o altar, e a porá junto ao altar.
 \6:17\It is not to be cooked with leaven. I have given it to them as their part of the offerings made by fire to me; it is most holy, as are the sin-offerings and the offerings for error.
 οὐ πεφθίσεται ἐζυμωμένη μερίδα αὐτὴν ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν καρπωμάτων κυρίου ἅγια ἁγίων ὥσπερ τὸ τῆς ἁμαρτίας καὶ ὥσπερ τὸ τῆς πλημμελείας
- 11 Depois despirá as suas vestes, e vestirá outras vestes; e levará a cinza para fora do arraial a um lugar limpo.
 \6:18\Every male among the children of Aaron may have it for food; it is their right for ever through all your generations, from the offerings made by fire to the Lord: anyone touching them will be holy.
 πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν τῶν ἱερέων ἔδονται αὐτὴν νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τῶν καρπωμάτων κυρίου πᾶς ὃς ἐὰν ἄψηται αὐτῶν ἁγιασθήσεται
- 12 O fogo sobre o altar se conservará aceso; não se apagará. O sacerdote acenderá lenha nele todos os dias pela manhã, e sobre ele porá em ordem o holocausto, e queimará a gordura das ofertas pacíficas.
 \6:19\And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 13 O fogo se conservará continuamente aceso sobre o altar; não se apagará.
 \6:20\This is the offering which Aaron and his sons are to make to the Lord on the day when he is made a priest: the tenth part of an ephah of the best meal for a meal offering for ever; half of it in the morning and half in the evening.
 τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ααρων καὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ὃ προσοίσουσιν κυρίῳ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἧ ἂν χρίσῃς αὐτόν τὸ δέκατον τοῦ οἴφι σεμιδάλεως εἰς θυσίαν διὰ παντός τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτῆς τὸ πρωῖ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτῆς τὸ δειλινόν
- 14 Esta é a lei da oferta de cereais: os filhos de Arão a oferecerão perante o Senhor diante do altar.
 \6:21\Let it be made with oil on a flat plate; when it is well mixed and cooked, let it be broken and taken in as a meal offering, for a sweet smell to the Lord.
 ἐπὶ τηγάνῳ ἐν ἐλαίῳ ποιθήσεται πεφυραμένην οἴσει αὐτὴν ἐλυκτὰ θυσίαν ἐκ κλασμάτων θυσίαν ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 15 O sacerdote tomará dela um punhado, isto é, da flor de farinha da oferta de cereais e do azeite da mesma, e todo o incenso que estiver sobre a oferta de cereais, e os queimará sobre o altar por cheiro suave ao Senhor, como o memorial da oferta.
 \6:22\And the same offering is to be given by that one of his sons who takes his place as priest; by an order for ever, all of it is to be burned before the Lord.
 ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ χριστὸς ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ποιήσει αὐτὴν νόμος αἰώνιος ἅπαν ἐπιτελεσθήσεται
- 16 E Arão e seus filhos comerão o restante dela; comê-lo-ão sem fermento em lugar santo; no átrio da tenda da revelação o comerão.
 \6:23\Every meal offering offered for the priest is to be completely burned: nothing of it is to be taken for food.
 καὶ πᾶσα θυσία ἱερέως ὀλόκαυτος ἔσται καὶ οὐ βρωθήσεται
- 17 Levedado não se cozerá. Como a sua porção das minhas ofertas queimadas lho tenho dado; coisa santíssima é, como a oferta pelo pecado, e como a oferta pela culpa.
 \6:24\And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 18 Todo varão entre os filhos de Arão comerá dela, como a sua porção das ofertas queimadas do Senhor; estatuto perpétuo será para as vossas gerações; tudo o que as tocar será santo.
 \6:25\Say to Aaron and his sons, This is the law for the sin-offering: the sin-offering is to be put to death before the Lord in the same place as the burned offering; it is most holy.
 λάλησον ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ λέγων οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς ἁμαρτίας ἐν τόπῳ οὗ σφάζουσιν τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα σφάζουσιν τὰ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ἐναντι κυρίου ἅγια ἁγίων ἐστὶν

- 19 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 \6:26\The priest by whom it is offered for sin, is to take it for his food in a holy place, in the open space of the Tent of meeting.
 ὁ ἱερεὺς ὃ ἀναφέρων αὐτήν ἔδεται αὐτήν ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ βρωθήσεται ἐν αὐλῇ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 20 Esta é a oferta de Arão e de seus filhos, a qual oferecerão ao Senhor no dia em que ele for ungido: a décima parte duma efa de flor de farinha, como oferta de cereais, perpetuamente, a metade dela pela manhã, e a outra metade à tarde.
 \6:27\Anyone touching the flesh of it will be holy: and if any of the blood is dropped on any clothing, the thing on which the blood has been dropped is to be washed in a holy place.
 πᾶς ὃ ἀπτόμενος τῶν κρεῶν αὐτῆς ἁγιασθήσεται καὶ ὃ ἂν ἐπιρραντισθῇ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὸ ἱμάτιον ὃ ἂν ῥαντισθῇ ἐπ' αὐτὸ πλυθήσεται ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ
- 21 Numa assadeira se fará com azeite; bem embebida a trará; em pedaços cozidos oferecerás a oferta de cereais por cheiro suave ao Senhor.
 \6:28\But the vessel of earth in which the flesh was cooked is to be broken; or if a brass vessel was used, it is to be rubbed clean and washed out with water.
 καὶ σκεῦος ὀστράκινον οὗ ἂν ἐψηθῇ ἐν αὐτῷ συντριβήσεται ἂν δὲ ἐν σκεύει χαλκῷ ἐψηθῇ ἐκτρίψει αὐτὸ καὶ ἐκκλύσει ὕδατι
- 22 Também o sacerdote que, de entre seus filhos, for ungido em seu lugar, a oferecerá; por estatuto perpétuo será ela toda queimada ao Senhor.
 \6:29\Every male among the priests may take it for his food: it is most holy.
 πᾶς ἄρσῃν ἐν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν φάγεται αὐτὰ ἅγια ἁγίων ἐστὶν κυρίου
- 23 Assim toda oferta de cereais do sacerdote será totalmente queimada; não se comerá.
 \6:30\No sin-offering, the blood of which is taken into the Tent of meeting, to take away sin in the holy place, may be used for food: it is to be burned with fire.
 καὶ πάντα τὰ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ὧν ἐν εἰσενεχθῇ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῶν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐξυλάσασθαι ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ οὐ βρωθήσεται ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται
- 1 Esta é a lei da oferta pela culpa: coisa santíssima é.
 And this is the law of the offering for wrongdoing: it is most holy.
 καὶ οὗτος ὁ νόμος τοῦ κριοῦ τοῦ περὶ τῆς πλημμελείας ἅγια ἁγίων ἐστὶν
- 2 No lugar em que imolam o holocausto, imolarão a oferta pela culpa, e o sangue dela se espargirá sobre o altar em redor.
 They are to put to death the offering for wrongdoing in the same place as the burned offering; and the priest is to put the blood on and round the altar.
 ἐν τόπῳ οὗ σφάζουσιν τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα σφάζουσιν τὸν κριὸν τῆς πλημμελείας ἐναντὶ κυρίου καὶ τὸ αἶμα προσχεῖ ἐπὶ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κύκλῳ
- 3 Dela se oferecerá toda a gordura: a cauda gorda, e a gordura que cobre a fressura,
 And all the fat of it, the fat tail and the fat covering the inside parts, is to be given as an offering.
 καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ αὐτοῦ προσοίσει ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ὀσφὸν καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ κατακαλύπτον τὰ ἐνδόσθια καὶ πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν ἐνδοσθίων
- 4 os dois rins e a gordura que está sobre eles, e a que está junto aos lombos, e o redenho sobre o fígado, juntamente com os rins, os tirará;
 And the two kidneys, and the fat on them, which is by the top of the legs, and the fat joining the liver and the kidneys, he is to take away:
 καὶ τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν μηρίων καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἥπατος σὺν τοῖς νεφροῖς περιελεί αὐτά
- 5 e o sacerdote os queimará sobre o altar em oferta queimada ao Senhor; é uma oferta pela culpa.
 They are to be burned by the priest on the altar for an offering made by fire to the Lord: it is an offering for wrongdoing.
 καὶ ἀνοίσει αὐτὰ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κάρπωμα τῷ κυρίῳ περὶ πλημμελείας ἐστὶν
- 6 Todo varão entre os sacerdotes comerá dela; num lugar santo se comerá; coisa santíssima é.
 Every male among the priests may have it as food in a holy place: it is most holy.
 πᾶς ἄρσῃν ἐκ τῶν ἱερέων ἔδεται αὐτὰ ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ἔδονται αὐτὰ ἅγια ἁγίων ἐστὶν

- 7 Como é a oferta pelo pecado, assim será a oferta pela culpa; há uma só lei para elas, a saber, pertencerá ao sacerdote que com ela houver feito expiação.
As is the sin-offering, so is the offering for wrongdoing; there is one law for them: the priest who makes the offering to take away sin, he is to have it.
ὥσπερ τὸ περι τῆς ἁμαρτίας οὕτω καὶ τὸ τῆς πλημμελείας νόμος εἰς αὐτῶν ὁ ἱερεὺς ὅστις ἐξιλιάσεται ἐν αὐτῷ αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 8 Também o sacerdote que oferecer o holocausto de alguém terá para si o couro do animal que tiver oferecido.
And the priest offering any man's burned offering for him, may have the skin of the burned offering which is offered by him.
καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ προσάγων ὀλοκαύτωμα ἀνθρώπου τὸ δέριμα τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως ἧς αὐτὸς προσφέρει αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 9 Igualmente toda oferta de cereais que se assar ao forno, como tudo o que se preparar na frigideira e na assadeira, pertencerá ao sacerdote que a oferecer.
And every meal offering which is cooked in the oven and everything made in a cooking pot or on a flat plate, is for the priest by whom it is offered.
καὶ πᾶσα θυσία ἣτις ποιηθήσεται ἐν τῷ κλιβάνῳ καὶ πᾶσα ἣτις ποιηθήσεται ἐπ' ἐσχάρας ἢ ἐπὶ τηγάνου τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ προσφέροντος αὐτήν αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 10 Também toda oferta de cereais, seja ela amassada com azeite, ou seja seca, pertencerá a todos os filhos de Arão, tanto a um como a outro.
And every meal offering, mixed with oil or dry, is for all the sons of Aaron in equal measure.
καὶ πᾶσα θυσία ἀναπεποιημένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ μὴ ἀναπεποιημένη πᾶσι τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων ἔσται ἐκάστῳ τὸ ἴσον
- 11 Esta é a lei do sacrifício das ofertas pacíficas que se oferecerá ao Senhor:
And this is the law for the peace-offerings offered to the Lord.
οὗτος ὁ νόμος θυσίας σωτηρίου ἣν προσοίσουσιν κυρίῳ
- 12 Se alguém o oferecer por oferta de ação de graças, com o sacrifício de ação de graças oferecerá bolos ázimos amassados com azeite, e coscorões ázimos untados com azeite, e bolos amassados com azeite, de flor de farinha, bem embebidos.
If any man gives his offering as a praise-offering, then let him give with the offering, unleavened cakes mixed with oil and thin unleavened cakes covered with oil and cakes of the best meal well mixed with oil.
ἐὰν μὲν περὶ αἰνέσεως προσφέρῃ αὐτήν καὶ προσοίσει ἐπὶ τῆς θυσίας τῆς αἰνέσεως ἄρτους ἐκ σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένους ἐν ἐλαίῳ λάγανα ἄζυμα διακεχρισμένα ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ σεμίδαλιν πεφυραμένην ἐν ἐλαίῳ
- 13 Com os bolos oferecerá pão levedado como sua oferta, com o sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas por ação de graças.
With his peace-offering let him give cakes of leavened bread, as a praise-offering.
ἐπ' ἄρτους ζυμίταις προσοίσει τὰ δῶρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ θυσία αἰνέσεως σωτηρίου
- 14 E dele oferecerá um de cada oferta por oferta alçada ao Senhor, o qual pertencerá ao sacerdote que espargir o sangue da oferta pacífica.
And let him give one out of every offering to be lifted up before the Lord; that it may be for the priest who puts the blood of the peace-offering on the altar.
καὶ προσάξει ἐν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν δῶρων αὐτοῦ ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ τῷ ἱερεῖ τῷ προσχέοντι τὸ αἷμα τοῦ σωτηρίου αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 15 Ora, a carne do sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas por ação de graças se comerá no dia do seu oferecimento; nada se deixará dela até pela manhã.
And the flesh of the praise-offering is to be taken as food on the day when it is offered; no part of it may be kept till the morning.
καὶ τὰ κρέα θυσίας αἰνέσεως σωτηρίου αὐτῷ ἔσται καὶ ἐν ἡ ἡμέρᾳ δωρεῖται βρωθήσεται οὐ καταλείψουσιν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πρωί
- 16 Se, porém, o sacrifício da sua oferta for voto, ou oferta voluntária, no dia em que for oferecido se comerá, e no dia seguinte se comerá o que dele ficar;
But if his offering is made because of an oath or given freely, it may be taken as food on the day when it is offered; and the rest may be used up on the day after:
κὰν εὐχὴ ἢ ἐκούσιον θυσιάζῃ τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρᾳ προσάγῃ τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ βρωθήσεται καὶ τῇ αὐριον
- 17 mas o que ainda ficar da carne do sacrifício até o terceiro dia será queimado no fogo.
But if any of the flesh of the offering is still unused on the third day, it is to be burned with fire.
καὶ τὸ καταλειφθὲν ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν τῆς θυσίας ἕως ἡμέρας τρίτης ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται

- 18** Se alguma parte da carne do sacrifício da sua oferta pacífica se comer ao terceiro dia, aquele sacrifício não será aceito, nem será imputado àquele que o tiver oferecido; coisa abominável será, e quem dela comer levará a sua iniquidade.
And if any of the flesh of the peace-offering is taken as food on the third day, it will not be pleasing to God and will not be put to the account of him who gives it; it will be unclean and a cause of sin to him who takes it as food.
ἐὰν δὲ φαγὼν φάγη ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν τῆ ἡμέρα τῆ τρίτῃ οὐ δεχθήσεται αὐτῷ τῷ προσφέροντι αὐτό οὐ λογισθήσεται αὐτῷ μίαισμα ἐστὶν ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ ἥτις ἐὰν φάγη ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὴν ἀμαρτίαν λήμψεται
- 19** A carne que tocar alguma coisa imunda não se comerá; será queimada no fogo; mas da outra carne, qualquer que estiver limpo comerá dela;
And flesh touched by any unclean thing may not be taken for food: it is to be burned with fire; and as for the flesh of the peace-offerings, everyone who is clean may take it as food:
καὶ κρέα ὅσα ἂν ἄψηται παντὸς ἀκαθάρτου οὐ βρωθήσεται ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται πᾶς καθαρὸς φάγεται κρέα
- 20** todavia, se alguma pessoa, estando imunda, comer a carne do sacrifício da oferta pacífica, que pertence ao Senhor, essa pessoa será extirpada do seu povo.
But he who is unclean when he takes as food the flesh of the peace-offerings, which are the Lord's, will be cut off from his people.
ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ ἥτις ἐὰν φάγη ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου ὃ ἐστὶν κυρίου καὶ ἡ ἀκαθαρσία αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἀπολείται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 21** E, se alguma pessoa, tendo tocado alguma coisa imunda, como imundícia de homem, ou gado imundo, ou qualquer abominação imunda, comer da carne do sacrifício da oferta pacífica, que pertence ao Senhor, essa pessoa será extirpada do seu povo.
And anyone who, after touching any unclean thing of man or an unclean beast or any unclean and disgusting thing, takes as food the flesh of the peace-offerings, which are the Lord's, will be cut off from his people.
καὶ ψυχὴ ἡ ἂν ἄψηται παντὸς πράγματος ἀκαθάρτου ἢ ἀπὸ ἀκαθαρσίας ἀνθρώπου ἢ τῶν τετραπόδων τῶν ἀκαθάρτων ἢ παντὸς βδελύγματος ἀκαθάρτου καὶ φάγη ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου ὃ ἐστὶν κυρίου ἀπολείται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 22** Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 23** Fala aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Nenhuma gordura de boi, nem de carneiro, nem de cabra comereis.
Say to the children of Israel: You are not to take any fat, of ox or sheep or goat, for food.
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λέγων πᾶν στέαρ βοῶν καὶ προβάτων καὶ αἰγῶν οὐκ ἔδεσθε
- 24** Todavia pode-se usar a gordura do animal que morre por si mesmo, e a gordura do que é dilacerado por feras, para qualquer outro fim; mas de maneira alguma comereis dela.
And the fat of that which comes to a natural death, and the fat of that which is attacked by beasts, may be used for other purposes, but not in any way for food.
καὶ στέαρ θνησιμαίων καὶ θηριάλωτον ποιηθήσεται εἰς πᾶν ἔργον καὶ εἰς βρώσιν οὐ βρωθήσεται
- 25** Pois quem quer que comer da gordura do animal, do qual se oferecer oferta queimada ao Senhor, sim, a pessoa que dela comer será extirpada do seu povo.
For anyone who takes as food the fat of any beast of which men make an offering by fire to the Lord, will be cut off from his people.
πᾶς ὃ ἔσθων στέαρ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν ὧν προσάξει αὐτῶν κάρπωμα κυρίῳ ἀπολείται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 26** E nenhum sangue comereis, quer de aves, quer de gado, em qualquer das vossas habitações.
And you are not to take for food any blood, of bird or of beast, in any of your houses.
πᾶν αἷμα οὐκ ἔδεσθε ἐν πάσῃ τῇ κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τε τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν
- 27** Toda pessoa que comer algum sangue será extirpada do seu povo.
Whoever takes any blood for food will be cut off from his people.
πᾶσα ψυχὴ ἡ ἂν φάγη αἷμα ἀπολείται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς

- 28 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 29 Fala aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Quem oferecer sacrifício de oferta pacífica ao Senhor trará ao Senhor a respectiva oblação da sua oferta pacífica.
Say to the children of Israel: He who makes a peace-offering to the Lord, is to give an offering to the Lord out of his peace-offering:
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λαλήσεις λέγων ὁ προσφέρων θυσίαν σωτηρίου κυρίῳ οἶσει τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ κυρίῳ ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου
- 30 Com as próprias mãos trará as ofertas queimadas do Senhor; o peito com a gordura trará, para movê-lo por oferta de movimento perante o Senhor.
He himself is to take to the Lord the offering made by fire, even the fat with the breast, so that the breast may be waved for a wave offering before the Lord.
αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ προσοίσουσιν τὰ καρπώματα κυρίῳ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τοῦ στηθύνιου καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ἥπατος προσοίσει αὐτὰ ὥστε ἐπιθεῖναι δόμα ἔναντι κυρίου
- 31 E o sacerdote queimará a gordura sobre o altar, mas o peito pertencerá a Arão e a seus filhos.
And the fat is to be burned by the priest on the altar, but the breast is for Aaron and his sons.
καὶ ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ στέαρ ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἔσται τὸ στηθύνιον ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 32 E dos sacrifícios das vossas ofertas pacíficas, dareis a coxa direita ao sacerdote por oferta alçada.
And the right leg you are to give to the priest for an offering to be lifted up out of what is given for your peace-offerings.
καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν δεξιὸν δώσετε ἀφαίρεμα τῷ ἱερεῖ ἀπὸ τῶν θυσιῶν τοῦ σωτηρίου ὑμῶν
- 33 Aquele dentre os filhos de Arão que oferecer o sangue da oferta pacífica, e a gordura, esse terá a coxa direita por sua porção;
That man, among the sons of Aaron, by whom the blood of the peace-offering and the fat are offered, is to have the right leg for his part.
ὁ προσφέρων τὸ αἷμα τοῦ σωτηρίου καὶ τὸ στέαρ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ααρων αὐτῷ ἔσται ὁ βραχίων ὁ δεξιὸς ἐν μερίδι
- 34 porque o peito movido e a coxa alçada tenho tomado dos filhos de Israel, dos sacrifícios das suas ofertas pacíficas, e os tenho dado a Arão, o sacerdote, e a seus filhos, como sua porção, para sempre, da parte dos filhos de Israel.
For the breast which is waved and the right leg which is lifted up on high I have taken from the children of Israel, from their peace-offerings, and have given them to Aaron the priest and to his sons as their right for ever from the children of Israel.
τὸ γὰρ στηθύνιον τοῦ ἐπιθέματος καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος εἴληφα παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τῶν θυσιῶν τοῦ σωτηρίου ὑμῶν καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτὰ ααρων τῷ ἱερεῖ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ νόμιμον αἰώνιον παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 35 Esta é a porção sagrada de Arão e a porção sagrada de seus filhos, das ofertas queimadas do Senhor, desde o dia em que ele os apresentou para administrar o sacerdócio ao Senhor;
This is the holy part given to Aaron and to his sons, out of the offerings made to the Lord by fire, on the day when they were made priests before the Lord;
αὕτη ἡ χρίσις ααρων καὶ ἡ χρίσις τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν καρπωμάτων κυρίου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ προσηγάγετο αὐτοὺς τοῦ ἱερατεῦειν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 36 a qual o Senhor, no dia em que os ungiu, ordenou que se lhes desse da parte dos filhos de Israel; é a sua porção para sempre, pelas suas gerações.
Which the Lord said the children of Israel were to give them, on the day when he made them his priests. It is their right for ever from generation to generation.
καθὰ ἐνετεῖλατο κύριος δοῦναι αὐτοῖς ἡ ἡμέρᾳ ἔχρισεν αὐτούς παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν
- 37 Esta é a lei do holocausto, da oferta de cereais, da oferta pelo pecado, da oferta pela culpa, da oferta das consagrações, e do sacrifício das ofertas pacíficas;
These are the laws for the burned offering, the meal offering, and the offering for wrongdoing; and for the making of priests, and for the giving of peace-offerings;
οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων καὶ θυσίας καὶ περὶ ἀμαρτίας καὶ τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ τῆς τελειώσεως καὶ τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου

- 38 a qual o Senhor entregou a Moisés no monte Sinai, no dia em que este estava ordenando aos filhos de Israel que oferecessem as suas ofertas ao Senhor, no deserto de Sinai.
As they were given by the Lord to Moses on Mount Sinai, on the day when the Lord gave orders to the children of Israel to make their offerings to the Lord, in the waste land of Sinai.
ὄν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ ἐν τῷ ὄρει σινα ἢ ἡμέρα ἐνετείλατο τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ προσφέρειν τὰ δῶρα αὐτῶν ἔναντι κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Toma a Arão e a seus filhos com ele, e os vestidos, e o óleo da unção, e o novilho da oferta pelo pecado, e os dois carneiros, e o cesto de pães ázimos,
Take Aaron, and his sons with him, and the robes and the holy oil and the ox of the sin-offering and the two male sheep and the basket of unleavened bread;
λαβὲ ααρων και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και τὰς στολὰς αὐτοῦ και τὸ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως και τὸν μόσχον τὸν περι τῆς ἀμαρτίας και τοὺς δύο κριοὺς και τὸ κανοὺν τῶν ἄζύμων
- 3 e reúne a congregação toda à porta da tenda da revelação.
And let all the people come together at the door of the Tent of meeting.
και πᾶσαν τὴν συναγωγὴν ἐκκλησίασον ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 4 Fez, pois, Moisés como o Senhor lhe ordenara; e a congregação se reuniu à porta da tenda da revelação.
And Moses did as the Lord said, and all the people came together at the door of the Tent of meeting.
και ἐποίησεν μουσῆς ὄν τρόπον συνέταξεν αὐτῷ κύριος και ἐξεκκλησίασεν τὴν συναγωγὴν ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 5 E disse Moisés à congregação: Isto é o que o Senhor ordenou que se fizesse.
And Moses said to the people, This is what the Lord has given orders to be done.
και εἶπεν μουσῆς τῇ συναγωγῇ τοῦτό ἐστιν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος ποιῆσαι
- 6 Então Moisés fez chegar Arão e seus filhos, e os lavou com água,
Then Moses took Aaron and his sons; and after washing them with water,
και προσήνεγκεν μουσῆς τὸν ααρων και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και ἔλουσεν αὐτοὺς ὕδατι
- 7 e vestiu Arão com a túnica, cingiu-o com o cinto, e vestiu-lhe o manto, e pôs sobre ele o éfode, e cingiu-o com o cinto de obra esmerada, e com ele lhe apertou o éfode.
He put the coat on him, making it tight with its band, and then the robe, and over it the ephod, with its band of needlework to keep it in place.
και ἐνέδυσεν αὐτὸν τὸν χιτῶνα και ἔξωσεν αὐτὸν τὴν ζώνην και ἐνέδυσεν αὐτὸν τὸν ὑποδύτην και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὴν ἐπωμίδα και συνέζωσεν αὐτὸν κατὰ τὴν ποίησιν τῆς ἐπωμίδος και συνέσφιγγεν αὐτὸν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 8 Colocou-lhe, então, o peitoral, no qual pôs o Urim e o Tumim;
And he put the priest's bag on him, and in the bag he put the Urim and Thummim.
και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν τὸ λογεῖον και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ λογεῖον τὴν δήλωσιν και τὴν ἀλήθειαν
- 9 e pôs sobre a sua cabeça a mitra, e sobre esta, na parte dianteira, pôs a lâmina de ouro, a coroa sagrada; como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And on his head he put the head-dress, and in front of the head-dress the plate of gold, the holy crown, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
και ἐπέθηκεν τὴν μίτρην ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὴν μίτρην κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ τὸ πέταλον τὸ χρυσοῦν τὸ καθηγιασμένον ἅγιον ὄν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 10 Então Moisés, tomando o óleo da unção, ungiu o tabernáculo e tudo o que nele havia, e os santificou;
And Moses took the holy oil and put it on the House and on all the things in it, to make them holy.
και ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τῆς χρίσεως

- 11** e dele espargiu sete vezes sobre o altar, e ungiu o altar e todos os seus utensílios, como também a pia e a sua base, para santificá-los.
Seven times he put oil on the altar and on all its vessels, and on the washing-basin and its base, to make them holy.
καὶ ἔρρανεν ἅπ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπτάκις καὶ ἔχρισεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτὸ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν λουτήρα καὶ τὴν βάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτά καὶ ἔχρισεν τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτήν
- 12** Em seguida derramou do óleo da unção sobre a cabeça de Arão, e ungiu-o, para santificá-lo.
And some of the oil he put on Aaron's head, to make him holy.
καὶ ἐπέχεεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τῆς χρίσεως ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν ααρων καὶ ἔχρισεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτόν
- 13** Depois Moisés fez chegar aos filhos de Arão, e os vestiu de túnicas, e os cingiu com cintos, e lhes atou tiaras; como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
Then he took Aaron's sons, clothing them with the coats, and putting the bands round them, and the head-dresses on their heads, as the Lord had given him orders.
καὶ προσήγαγεν μουσῆς τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων καὶ ἐνέδυσεν αὐτοὺς χιτῶνας καὶ ἔζωσεν αὐτοὺς ζώνας καὶ περιέθηκεν αὐτοῖς κιθάρεις καθάπερ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 14** Então fez chegar o novilho da oferta pelo pecado; e Arão e seus filhos puseram as mãos sobre a cabeça do novilho da oferta pelo pecado;
And he took the ox of the sin-offering: and Aaron and his sons put their hands on the head of the ox,
καὶ προσήγαγεν μουσῆς τὸν μόσχον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ μόσχου τοῦ τῆς ἁμαρτίας
- 15** e, depois de imolar o novilho, Moisés tomou o sangue, e pôs dele com o dedo sobre as pontas do altar em redor, e purificou o altar; depois derramou o resto do sangue à base do altar, e o santificou, para fazer expiação por ele.
And he put it to death; and Moses took the blood and put it on the horns of the altar and round it with his finger, and made the altar clean, draining out the blood at the base of the altar; so he made it holy, taking away what was unclean.
καὶ ἔσφαξεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κύκλῳ τῷ δακτύλῳ καὶ ἐκαθάρισεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ τὸ αἶμα ἐξέχεεν ἐπὶ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτὸ τοῦ ἐξιλάσασθαι ἐπ' αὐτοῦ
- 16** Então tomou toda a gordura que estava na fressura, e o redenho do fígado, e os dois rins com a sua gordura, e os queimou sobre o altar.
And he took all the fat on the inside parts, and the fat on the liver, and the two kidneys with their fat, to be burned on the altar;
καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς πᾶν τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν ἐνδοσθίων καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἥπατος καὶ ἀμφοτέρους τοὺς νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν μουσῆς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 17** Mas o novilho com o seu couro, com a sua carne e com o seu excremento, queimou-o com fogo fora do arraial; como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
But the ox, with its skin and its flesh and its waste, was burned with fire outside the tent-circle, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
καὶ τὸν μόσχον καὶ τὴν βύρσαν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ κρέα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν κόπρον αὐτοῦ καὶ κατέκαυσεν αὐτὰ πυρὶ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ὡς τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 18** Depois fez chegar o carneiro do holocausto; e Arão e seus filhos puseram as mãos sobre a cabeça do carneiro.
And he put the male sheep of the burned offering before the Lord, and Aaron and his sons put their hands on its head,
καὶ προσήγαγεν μουσῆς τὸν κριὸν τὸν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ κριοῦ
- 19** Havendo imolado o carneiro, Moisés espargiu o sangue sobre o altar em redor.
And he put it to death; and Moses put some of the blood on and round the altar.
καὶ ἔσφαξεν μουσῆς τὸν κριὸν καὶ προσέχεεν μουσῆς τὸ αἶμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ
- 20** Partiu também o carneiro nos seus pedaços, e queimou dele a cabeça, os pedaços e a gordura.
And when the sheep had been cut into parts, the head and the parts and the fat were burned by Moses.
καὶ τὸν κριὸν ἐκρεανόμησεν κατὰ μέλη καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν μουσῆς τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ τὰ μέλη καὶ τὸ στέαρ

- 21** Mas a fressura e as pernas lavou com água; então Moisés queimou o carneiro todo sobre o altar; era holocausto de cheiro suave, uma oferta queimada ao Senhor; como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
 And the inside parts and the legs were washed with water and all the sheep was burned by Moses on the altar; it was a burned offering for a sweet smell: it was an offering made by fire to the Lord, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
 και την κοιλίαν και τους πόδας ἔπλυνεν ὕδατι και ἀνήνεγκεν μουσῆς ὅλον τὸν κριὸν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὀλοκαύτωμα ὃ ἐστὶν εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κάρπωμά ἐστιν τῷ κυρίῳ καθ' ἄπερ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 22** Depois fez chegar o outro carneiro, o carneiro da consagração; e Arão e seus filhos puseram as mãos sobre a cabeça do carneiro;
 And he put the other sheep before the Lord, the sheep with which they were made priests; and Aaron and his sons put their hands on the head of the sheep,
 και προσήγαγεν μουσῆς τὸν κριὸν τὸν δεύτερον κριὸν τελειώσεως και ἐπέθηκεν ααρων και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ κριοῦ
- 23** e tendo Moisés imolado o carneiro, tomou do sangue deste e o pôs sobre a ponta da orelha direita de Arão, sobre o polegar da sua mão direita, e sobre o polegar do seu pé direito.
 And he put it to death; and Moses took some of the blood and put it on the point of Aaron's right ear and on the thumb of his right hand and on the great toe of his right foot.
 και ἔσφαξεν αὐτὸν και ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ὠτὸς ααρων τοῦ δεξιῦ και ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς χειρὸς τῆς δεξιᾶς και ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ποδὸς τοῦ δεξιῦ
- 24** Moisés fez chegar também os filhos de Arão, e pôs daquele sangue sobre a ponta da orelha direita deles, e sobre o polegar da sua mão direita, e sobre o polegar do seu pé direito; e espargiu o sangue sobre o altar em redor.
 Then he took Aaron's sons, and Moses put some of the blood on the point of their right ears and on the thumbs of their right hands and on the great toes of their right feet: and Moses put the blood on and round the altar.
 και προσήγαγεν μουσῆς τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων και ἐπέθηκεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος ἐπὶ τοὺς λοβοὺς τῶν ὠτῶν τῶν δεξιῶν και ἐπὶ τὰ ἄκρα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν τῶν δεξιῶν και ἐπὶ τὰ ἄκρα τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῶν τῶν δεξιῶν και προσέχεεν μουσῆς τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ
- 25** E tomou a gordura, e a cauda gorda, e toda a gordura que estava na fressura, e o redenho do fígado, e os dois rins com a sua gordura, e a coxa direita;
 And he took the fat, and the fat tail, and the fat on the inside parts, and the fat on the liver, and the two kidneys with their fat, and the right leg;
 και ἔλαβεν τὸ στέαρ και τὴν ὀσφὺν και τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς κοιλίας και τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ἥπατος και τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς και τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν και τὸν βραχίονα τὸν δεξιόν
- 26** também do cesto dos pães ázimos, que estava diante do Senhor, tomou um bolo ázimo, e um bolo de pão azeitado, e um coscorão, e os pôs sobre a gordura e sobre a coxa direita;
 And out of the basket of unleavened bread which was before the Lord he took one unleavened cake, and one cake of bread with oil on it, and one thin cake, and put them on the fat and on the right leg:
 και ἀπὸ τοῦ κανοῦ τῆς τελειώσεως τοῦ ὄντος ἐναντι κυρίου ἔλαβεν ἄρτον ἓνα ἄζυμον και ἄρτον ἐξ ἐλαίου ἓνα και λάγανον ἓν και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ στέαρ και τὸν βραχίονα τὸν δεξιόν
- 27** e pôs tudo nas mãos de Arão e de seus filhos, e o ofereceu por oferta movida perante o Senhor.
 And he put them all on the hands of Aaron and on the hands of his sons, waving them for a wave offering before the Lord.
 και ἐπέθηκεν ἅπαντα ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας ααρων και ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ και ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὰ ἀφαίρεμα ἐναντι κυρίου
- 28** Então Moisés os tomou das mãos deles, e os queimou sobre o altar em cima do holocausto; os quais eram uma consagração, por cheiro suave, oferta queimada ao Senhor.
 And Moses took them from their hands, and they were burned on the altar on the burned offering, as a priest's offering for a sweet smell, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
 και ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν και ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὰ μουσῆς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα τῆς τελειώσεως ὃ ἐστὶν ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας κάρπωμά ἐστιν τῷ κυρίῳ φ

- 29 Em seguida tomou Moisés o peito, e o ofereceu por oferta movida perante o Senhor; era a parte do carneiro da consagração que tocava a Moisés, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And Moses took the breast, waving it for a wave offering before the Lord; it was Moses' part of the sheep of the priest's offering, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
 και λαβὼν μουσῆς τὸ στηθύνιον ἀφεῖλεν αὐτὸ ἐπίθεμα ἔναντι κυρίου ἀπὸ τοῦ κριοῦ τῆς τελειώσεως και ἐγένετο μουσῆ ἐν μερίδι καθὰ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 30 Tomou Moisés também do óleo da unção, e do sangue que estava sobre o altar, e o espargiu sobre Arão e suas vestes, e sobre seus filhos e as vestes de seus filhos com ele; e assim santificou tanto a Arão e suas vestes, como a seus filhos e as vestes de seus filhos com ele.
And Moses took some of the holy oil and of the blood which was on the altar and put it on Aaron and on his robes, and on his sons and on his sons' robes; and made Aaron holy, and his robes and his sons and his sons' robes with him.
 και ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τῆς χρίσεως και ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου και προσέρρανεν ἐπὶ ααρων και τὰς στολὰς αὐτοῦ και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και τὰς στολὰς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ και ἡγίασεν ααρων και τὰς στολὰς αὐτοῦ και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και τὰς στολὰς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 31 E disse Moisés a Arão e seus filhos: Cozei a carne à porta da tenda da revelação; e ali a comereis com o pão que está no cesto da consagração, como ordenei, dizendo: Arão e seus filhos a comerão.
And Moses said to Aaron and to his sons, The flesh is to be cooked in water at the door of the Tent of meeting, and there you are to take it as food, together with the bread in the basket, as I have given orders, saying, It is the food of Aaron and his sons.
 και εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐψήσατε τὰ κρέα ἐν τῇ ἀλγῇ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν τόπῳ ἀγίῳ και ἐκεῖ φάγεσθε αὐτὰ και τοὺς ἄρτους τοὺς ἐν τῷ κ ἀνῶ τῆς τελειώσεως ὃν τρόπον συντέτακταί μοι λέγων ααρων και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ φάγονται αὐτά
- 32 Mas o que restar da carne e do pão, queimá-lo-eis ao fogo.
And that which is over of the flesh and of the bread is to be burned with fire.
 και τὸ καταλειφθὲν τῶν κρεῶν και τῶν ἄρτων ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται
- 33 Durante sete dias não saireis da porta da tenda da revelação, até que se cumpram os dias da vossa consagração; porquanto por sete dias ele vos consagrará.
And you are not to go out from the door of the Tent of meeting for seven days, till the days for making you priest are ended; for this will be the work of seven days.
 και ἀπὸ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου οὐκ ἐξελεύσεσθε ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἕως ἡμέρα πληρωθῆ ἡμέρα τελειώσεως ὑμῶν ἑπτὰ γὰρ ἡμέρας τελειώσει τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν
- 34 Como se fez neste dia, assim o senhor ordenou que se proceda, para fazer expiação por vós.
What has been done this day, has been ordered by the Lord to take away your sin.
 καθάπερ ἐποίησεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τοῦ ποιῆσαι ὥστε ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ ὑμῶν
- 35 Permanecereis, pois, à porta da tenda da revelação dia e noite por sete dias, e guardareis as ordenanças do Senhor, para que não morrais; porque assim me foi ordenado.
And you are to keep watch for the Lord at the door of the Tent of meeting day and night for seven days, so that death may not come to you: for so he has given me orders.
 και ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καθήσεσθε ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἡμέραν και νύκτα φυλάξεσθε τὰ φυλάγματα κυρίου ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνητε οὕτως γὰρ ἐνετείλατό μοι κύριος ὁ θεός
- 36 E Arão e seus filhos fizeram todas as coisas que o Senhor ordenara por intermédio de Moisés.
And Aaron and his sons did all the things about which the Lord had given orders through Moses.
 και ἐποίησεν ααρων και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Ora, ao dia oitavo, Moisés chamou a Arão e seus filhos, e os anciãos de Israel,
And on the eighth day Moses sent for Aaron and his sons and the responsible men of Israel;
 και ἐγενήθη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἐκάλεσεν μουσῆς ααρων και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και τὴν γερουσίαν ἰσραηλ
- 2 e disse a Arão: Toma um bezerro tenro para oferta pelo pecado, e um carneiro para holocausto, ambos sem defeito, e oferece-os perante o Senhor.
And he said to Aaron, Take a young ox for a sin-offering and a male sheep for a burned offering, without a mark, and make an offering of them before the Lord.
 και εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων λαβὲ σεαντῶ μοσχάριον ἐκ βοῶν περὶ ἀμαρτίας και κριὸν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα ἄμωμα και προσένεγκε αὐτὰ ἔναντι κυρίου

- 3 E falarás aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Tomai um bode para oferta pelo pecado; e um bezerro e um cordeiro, ambos de um ano, e sem defeito, como holocausto;
And say to the children of Israel: Take a he-goat for a sin-offering, and a young ox and a lamb, in their first year, without any mark on them, for a burned offering;
καὶ τῇ γερουσίᾳ ἰσραηλ λάλησον λέγων λάβετε χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ μοσχάριον καὶ ἄμνον ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν ἅμωμα
- 4 também um boi e um carneiro para ofertas pacíficas, para sacrificar perante o Senhor e oferta de cereais, amassada com azeite; porquanto hoje o Senhor vos aparecerá.
And an ox and a male sheep for peace-offerings, to be put to death before the Lord; and a meal offering mixed with oil: for this day you are to see the Lord.
καὶ μόσχον καὶ κριὸν εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ σερμίδαλιν πεφυραμένην ἐν ἐλαίῳ ὅτι σήμερον κύριος ὀφθήσεται ἐν ὑμῖν
- 5 Então trouxeram até a entrada da tenda da revelação o que Moisés ordenara, e chegou-se toda a congregação, e ficou de pé diante do Senhor.
And they took the things ordered by Moses, before the Tent of meeting, and all the people came near, waiting before the Lord.
καὶ ἔλαβον καθὸ ἐνετείλατο μουσῆς ἀπέναντι τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ προσῆλθεν πᾶσα συναγωγὴ καὶ ἔστησαν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 6 E disse Moisés: Esta é a coisa que o Senhor ordenou que fizésseis; e a glória do Senhor vos aparecerá.
And Moses said, This is what the Lord has said you are to do; and you will see the glory of the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ εἶπεν κύριος ποιήσατε καὶ ὀφθήσεται ἐν ὑμῖν δόξα κυρίου
- 7 Depois disse Moisés a Arão: Chega-te ao altar, e apresenta a tua oferta pelo pecado e o teu holocausto, e faze expiação por ti e pelo povo; também apresenta a oferta do povo, e faze expiação por ele, como ordenou o Senhor.
And Moses said to Aaron, Come near to the altar and make your sin-offering and your burned offering to take away your sin and the sin of the people, and make the people's offering to take away their sin; as the Lord has given orders.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς τῷ ααρων πρόσσελθε πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ποιήσον τὸ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας σου καὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμά σου καὶ ἐξίλασαι περὶ σεαυτοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου σου καὶ ποιήσον τὰ δῶρα τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐξίλασαι περὶ αὐτῶν καθάπερ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆϊ
- 8 Arão, pois, chegou-se ao altar, e imolou o bezerro que era a sua própria oferta pelo pecado.
So Aaron came near to the altar and put to death the ox for the sin-offering for himself;
καὶ προσῆλθεν ααρων πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἔσφαξεν τὸ μοσχάριον τὸ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας
- 9 Os filhos de Arão trouxeram-lhe o sangue; e ele molhou o dedo no sangue, e o pôs sobre as pontas do altar, e derramou o sangue à base do altar;
And the sons of Aaron gave him the blood and he put his finger in the blood and put it on the horns of the altar, draining out the blood at the base of the altar;
καὶ προσήνεγκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων τὸ αἷμα πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἔβαψεν τὸν δάκτυλον εἰς τὸ αἷμα καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ τὸ αἷμα ἐξέχεεν ἐπὶ τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 10 mas a gordura, e os rins, e o redenho do fígado, tirados da oferta pelo pecado, queimou-os sobre o altar, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
But the fat and the kidneys and the fat on the liver of the sin-offering were burned by him on the altar as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
καὶ τὸ στέαρ καὶ τοὺς νεφροὺς καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ἥπατος τοῦ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ἀνήνεγκεν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆϊ
- 11 E queimou ao fogo fora do arraial a carne e o couro.
And the flesh and the skin were burned with fire outside the tent-circle;
καὶ τὰ κρέα καὶ τὴν βύρσαν κατέκαυσεν αὐτὰ πυρὶ ἕξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 12 Depois imolou o holocausto, e os filhos de Arão lhe entregaram o sangue, e ele o espargiu sobre o altar em redor.
And he put to death the burned offering; and Aaron's sons gave him the blood and he put some of it on and round the altar;
καὶ ἔσφαξεν τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ προσήνεγκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων τὸ αἷμα πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ προσέχεεν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ
- 13 Também lhe entregaram o holocausto, pedaço por pedaço, e a cabeça; e ele os queimou sobre o altar.
And they gave him the parts of the burned offering, in their order, and the head, to be burned on the altar.
καὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα προσήνεγκαν αὐτῷ κατὰ μέλη αὐτὰ καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον

- 14 E lavou a fressura e as pernas, e as queimou sobre o holocausto no altar.
And the inside parts and the legs, when they had been washed with water, were burned on the burned offering on the altar.
καὶ ἔπλυνεν τὴν κοιλίαν καὶ τοὺς πόδας ὕδατι καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 15 Então apresentou a oferta do povo e, tomando o bode que era a oferta pelo pecado do povo, imolou-o e o ofereceu pelo pecado, como fizera com o primeiro.
And he made an offering for the people and took the goat of the sin-offering for the people and put it to death, offering it for sin, in the same way as the first.
καὶ προσήνεγκαν τὸ δῶρον τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν χίμαρον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἔσφαξεν αὐτὸ καθὰ καὶ τὸ πρῶτον
- 16 Apresentou também o holocausto, e o ofereceu segundo a ordenança. rificio até o terceiro
And he took the burned offering, offering it in the ordered way;
καὶ προσήνεγκεν τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτό ὡς καθήκει
- 17 E apresentou a oferta de cereais e, tomando dela um punhado, queimou-o sobre o altar, além do holocausto da manhã.
And he put the meal offering before the Lord, and taking some of it in his hand he had it burned on the altar, separately from the burned offering of the morning.
καὶ προσήνεγκεν τὴν θυσίαν καὶ ἔπλησεν τὰς χεῖρας ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον χωρὶς τοῦ ὀλοκαυτώματος τοῦ πρωينوῦ
- 18 Imolou também o boi e o carneiro em sacrifício de oferta pacífica pelo povo; e os filhos de Arão entregaram-lhe o sangue, que ele espargiu sobre o altar em redor,
And he put to death the ox and the sheep, which were the peace-offerings for the people; and Aaron's sons gave him the blood and he put some of it on and round the altar;
καὶ ἔσφαξεν τὸν μόσχον καὶ τὸν κριὸν τῆς θυσίας τοῦ σωτηρίου τῆς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ προσήνεγκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων τὸ αἷμα πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ προσέχεεν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ
- 19 como também a gordura do boi e do carneiro, a cauda gorda, e o que cobre a fressura, e os rins, e o redenho do fígado;
And as for the fat of the ox and the fat tail of the sheep and the fat covering the inside parts and the kidneys and the fat on the liver;
καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἀπὸ τοῦ μόσχου καὶ τοῦ κριοῦ τὴν ὀσφὴν καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ κατακαλύπτον ἐπὶ τῆς κοιλίας καὶ τοὺς δύο νεφροὺς καὶ τὸ στέαρ τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν λοβὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἥπατος
- 20 e puseram a gordura sobre os peitos, e ele queimou a gordura sobre o altar;
They put the fat on the breasts, and the fat was burned on the altar.
καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὰ στέατα ἐπὶ τὰ στήθνια καὶ ἀνήνεγκαν τὰ στέατα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 21 mas os peitos e a coxa direita, ofereceu-os Arão por oferta movida perante o Senhor, como Moisés tinha ordenado.
And Aaron took the breasts and the right leg, waving them for a wave offering before the Lord, as Moses gave orders.
καὶ τὸ στήθνιον καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν δεξιὸν ἀφείλεν ααρων ἀφαίρεμα ἔναντι κυρίου ὄν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ
- 22 Depois Arão, levantando as mãos para o povo, o abençoou e desceu, tendo acabado de oferecer a oferta pelo pecado, o holocausto e as ofertas pacíficas.
And Aaron, lifting up his hands to the people, gave them a blessing; and he came down from offering the sin-offering, and the burned offering, and the peace-offerings.
καὶ ἐξάρσας ααρων τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς καὶ κατέβη ποιήσας τὸ περὶ τῆς ἀμαρτίας καὶ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ τοῦ σωτηρίου
- 23 E Moisés e Arão entraram na tenda da revelação; depois saíram, e abençoaram o povo; e a glória do Senhor apareceu a todo o povo,
And Moses and Aaron went into the Tent of meeting, and came out and gave the people a blessing, and the glory of the Lord was seen by all the people.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐξεληθόντες εὐλόγησαν πάντα τὸν λαὸν καὶ ὤφθη ἡ δόξα κυρίου παντὶ τῷ λαῷ
- 24 pois saiu fogo de diante do Senhor, e consumiu o holocausto e a gordura sobre o altar; o que vendo todo o povo, jubilaram e prostraram-se sobre os seus rostos.
And fire came out from before the Lord, burning up the offering on the altar and the fat: and when all the people saw it, they gave a loud cry, falling down on their faces.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πῦρ παρὰ κυρίου καὶ κατέφαγεν τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τὰ τε ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ στέατα καὶ εἶδεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ ἐξέστη καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον

- 1** Ora, Nadabe, e Abiú, filhos de Arão, tomaram cada um o seu incensário e, pondo neles fogo e sobre ele deitando incenso, ofereceram fogo estranho perante o Senhor, o que ele não lhes ordenara.
And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took their vessels and put fire in them and perfume, burning strange fire before the Lord, which he had not given them orders to do.
καὶ λαβόντες οἱ δύο υἱοὶ ααρων ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ ἕκαστος τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπ' αὐτὸ πῦρ καὶ ἐπέβαλον ἐπ' αὐτὸ θυμίαμα καὶ προσήνεγκαν ἔναντι κυρίου πῦρ ἄλλότρῳ ἰον ὃ οὐ προσέταξεν κύριος αὐτοῖς
- 2** Então saiu fogo de diante do Senhor, e os devorou; e morreram perante o Senhor.
And fire came out from before the Lord, burning them up and causing their destruction before the Lord.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πῦρ παρὰ κυρίου καὶ κατέφαγεν αὐτούς καὶ ἀπέθανον ἔναντι κυρίου
- 3** Disse Moisés a Arão: Isto é o que o Senhor falou, dizendo: Serei santificado naqueles que se chegarem a mim, e serei glorificado diante de todo o povo. Mas Arão guardou silêncio.
Then Moses said to Aaron, This is what the Lord said, I will be holy in the eyes of all those who come near to me, and I will be honoured before all the people. And Aaron said nothing.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων τοῦτό ἐστιν ὃ εἶπεν κύριος λέγων ἐν τοῖς ἐγγίζουσίν μοι ἁγιασθήσομαι καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ συναγωγῇ δοξασθήσομαι καὶ κατενύχθη ααρων
- 4** E Moisés chamou a Misael e a Elzafã, filhos de Uziel, tio de Arão, e disse-lhes: Chegai-vos, levai vossos irmãos de diante do santuário, para fora do arraial.
And Moses sent for Mishael and Elzaphan, the sons of Uzziel, the brother of Aaron's father, and said to them, Come near and take your brothers away from before the holy place, outside the tent-circle.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν μουσῆς τὸν μισαδαι καὶ τὸν ελισταφαν υἱοὺς οζιηλ υἱοὺς τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ πατρὸς ααρων καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς προσέλθατε καὶ ἄρατε τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν ἐκ προσώπου ὑ τῶν ἁγίων ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 5** Chegaram-se, pois, e levaram-nos como estavam, nas próprias túnicas, para fora do arraial, como Moisés lhes dissera.
So they came and took them, in their coats, outside the tent-circle, as Moses had said.
καὶ προσῆλθον καὶ ἦραν ἐν τοῖς χιτῶσιν αὐτῶν ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν μουσῆς
- 6** Então disse Moisés a Arão, e a seus filhos Eleazar e Itamar: Não descubrais as vossas cabeças, nem rasgueis as vossas vestes, para que não morrais, nem venha a ira sobre toda a congregação; mas vossos irmãos, toda a casa de Israel, lamentem este incêndio que o Senhor acendeu.
And Moses said to Aaron and to Eleazar and Ithamar, his sons, Do not let your hair be loose, and give no signs of grief; so that death may not overtake you, and his wrath come on all the people; but let there be weeping among your brothers and all the house of Israel for this burning of the Lord's fire.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων καὶ ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ τοὺς καταλειμμένους τὴν κεφαλὴν ὑμῶν οὐκ ἀποκιδαρώσετε καὶ τὰ ἱμάτια ὑμῶν οὐ διαρρήξετε ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνητε καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν συναγωγὴν ἔσται θυμὸς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὑμῶν πᾶς ὁ οἶκος ἰσραηλ κλαύσονται τὸν ἐμπυρισμὸν ὃν ἐνεπυρίσθησαν ὑπὸ κυρίου
- 7** E não saíreis da porta da tenda da revelação, para que não morrais; porque está sobre vós o óleo da unção do Senhor. E eles fizeram conforme a palavra de Moisés.
And do not go out from the door of the Tent of meeting, or death will come to you; for the holy oil of the Lord is on you. And they did as Moses said.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου οὐκ ἐξελεύσεσθε ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνητε τὸ γὰρ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως τὸ παρὰ κυρίου ἐφ' ὑμῖν καὶ ἐποίησαν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα μουσῆ
- 8** Falou também o Senhor a Arão, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Aaron:
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος τῷ ααρων λέγων

- 9 Não bebereis vinho nem bebida forte, nem tu nem teus filhos contigo, quando entrardes na tenda da revelação, para que não morrais; estatuto perpétuo será isso pelas vossas gerações,
 Take no wine, or strong drink, you or your sons with you, when you go into the Tent of meeting, that it may not be the cause of death to you; this is an order for ever through all your generations.
 οἶνον καὶ σικερα οὐ πίεσθε σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου μετὰ σοῦ ἡνίκα ἂν εἰσπορεύησθε εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἢ προσπορευομένων ὁμῶν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθά νητε νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὁμῶν
- 10 não somente para fazer separação entre o santo e o profano, e entre o imundo e o limpo,
 And make a division between the holy and the common, and between the unclean and the clean;
 διαστεῦλαι ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἁγίων καὶ τῶν βεβήλων καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἀκαθάρτων καὶ τῶν καθαρῶν
- 11 mas também para ensinar aos filhos de Israel todos os estatutos que o Senhor lhes tem dado por intermédio de Moisés.
 Teaching the children of Israel all the laws which the Lord has given them by the hand of Moses.
 καὶ συμβιβάσεις τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ πάντα τὰ νόμιμα ἃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτοὺς διὰ χειρὸς μουσῆ
- 12 Também disse Moisés a Arão, e a Eleazar e Itamar, seus filhos que lhe ficaram: Tomai a oferta de cereais que resta das ofertas queimadas do Senhor, e comei-a sem levedura junto do altar, porquanto é coisa santíssima.
 And Moses said to Aaron and to Eleazar and Ithamar, his sons who were still living, Take the rest of the meal offering from the offerings of the Lord made by fire, and take it for your food, without leaven, at the side of the altar, for it is most holy.
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων καὶ πρὸς ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων τοὺς καταλειφθέντας λάβετε τὴν θυσίαν τὴν καταλειφθεῖσαν ἀπὸ τῶν καρπωμάτων κυρίου καὶ φάγεσθε ἄζυμα παρὰ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἅγια ἁγίων ἐστίν
- 13 Comê-la-eis em lugar santo, porque isto é a tua porção, e a porção de teus filhos, das ofertas queimadas do Senhor; porque assim me foi ordenado.
 It is to be for your food in a holy place, because it is your right and your sons' right, from the offerings of the Lord made by fire: for so am I ordered.
 καὶ φάγεσθε αὐτὴν ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ νόμιμον γὰρ σοὶ ἐστὶν καὶ νόμιμον τοῖς υἱοῖς σου τοῦτο ἀπὸ τῶν καρπωμάτων κυρίου οὕτω γὰρ ἐντέταλται μοι
- 14 Também o peito da oferta movida e a coxa da oferta alçada, comê-los-eis em lugar limpo, tu, e teus filhos e tuas filhas contigo; porquanto são eles dados como tua porção, e como porção de teus filhos, dos sacrifícios das ofertas pacíficas dos filhos de Israel.
 And the breast which is waved and the leg which is lifted up on high, you are to take as your food in a clean place; you and your sons and your daughters with you: for they are given to you as your right and your sons' right, from the peace-offerings of the children of Israel.
 καὶ τὸ στηθύνιον τοῦ ἀφορίσματος καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος φάγεσθε ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ ὁ οἶκός σου μετὰ σοῦ νόμιμον γὰρ σοὶ καὶ νόμιμον τοῖς υἱοῖς σου ἐδόθη ἀπὸ τῶν θυσιῶν τοῦ σωτηρίου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 15 Trarão a coxa da oferta alçada e o peito da oferta movida juntamente com as ofertas queimadas da gordura, para movê-los como oferta movida perante o Senhor; isso te pertencerá como porção, a ti e a teus filhos contigo, para sempre, como o Senhor tem ordenado.
 Let them take the breast which is waved and the leg which is lifted up on high, with the fat of the burned offering, to be waved for a wave offering before the Lord; and this will be for you and for your sons with you, for a right for ever, as the Lord has given orders.
 τὸν βραχίονα τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος καὶ τὸ στηθύνιον τοῦ ἀφορίσματος ἐπὶ τῶν καρπωμάτων τῶν στεάτων προσοίσουσιν ἀφόρισμα ἀφορίσαι ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἔσται σοὶ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου καὶ ταῖς θυγατράσιν σου μετὰ σοῦ νόμιμον αἰώνιον ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 16 E Moisés buscou diligentemente o bode da oferta pelo pecado, e eis que já tinha sido queimado; pelo que se indignou grandemente contra Eleazar e contra Itamar, os filhos que de Arão ficaram, e lhes disse:
 And Moses was looking for the goat of the sin-offering, but it was burned; and he was angry with Eleazar and Ithamar, the sons of Aaron, who were still living, saying,
 καὶ τὸν χίμαρον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ζητῶν ἐξεζήτησεν μουσῆς καὶ ὅδε ἐνεπεύριστο καὶ ἐθυμώθη μουσῆς ἐπὶ ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων τοὺς καταλειμμένους λέγων

- 17** Por que não comestes a oferta pelo pecado em lugar santo, visto que é coisa santíssima, e o Senhor a deu a vós para levardes a iniquidade da congregação, para fazerdes expiação por eles diante do Senhor?
 Why did you not make a meal of the sin-offering in the holy place? For it is most holy and he has given it to you, so that the sin of the people may be put on it, to take away their sin before the Lord.
 διὰ τί οὐκ ἐφάγετε τὸ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ὅτι γὰρ ἅγια ἁγίων ἐστὶν τοῦτο ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν φαγεῖν ἵνα ἀφέλητε τὴν ἁμαρτίαν τῆς συναγωγῆς καὶ ἐξιλάσησθε περὶ αὐτῶν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 18** Eis que não se trouxe o seu sangue para dentro do santuário; certamente a devíeis ter comido em lugar santo, como eu havia ordenado.
 See, its blood was not taken into the holy place: certainly it was right for you to have taken it as food in the holy place, as I gave orders.
 οὐ γὰρ εἰσήχθη τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ ἅγιον κατὰ πρόσωπον ἔσω φάγεσθε αὐτὸ ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ὃν τρόπον μοι συνέταξεν κύριος
- 19** Então disse Arão a Moisés: Eis que hoje ofereceram a sua oferta pelo pecado e o seu holocausto perante o Senhor, e tais coisas como essas me têm acontecido; se eu tivesse comido hoje a oferta pelo pecado, porventura teria sido isso coisa agradável aos olhos do Senhor?
 And Aaron said to Moses, You have seen that today they have made their sin-offering and their burned offering before the Lord, and such things as these have come on me. If I had taken the sin-offering as food today, would it have been pleasing to the Lord?
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν ααρων πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων εἰ σήμερον προσαγειόχασιν τὰ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα αὐτῶν ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ συμβέβηκέν μοι ταῦτα καὶ φαγομαι τὰ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας σήμερον μὴ ἄρεστόν ἐσται κυρίῳ
- 20** Ouvindo Moisés isto, pareceu-lhe razoável.
 And after hearing this, Moses was no longer angry.
 καὶ ἤκουσεν μουσῆς καὶ ἤρεσεν αὐτῷ
- 1** Falou o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão, dizendo-lhes:
 And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 2** Dizei aos filhos de Israel: Estes são os animais que podereis comer dentre todos os animais que há sobre a terra:
 Say to the children of Israel: These are the living things which you may have for food among all the beasts on the earth.
 λαλήσατε τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λέγοντες ταῦτα τὰ κτήνη ἃ φάγεσθε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 3** dentre os animais, todo o que tem a unha fendida, de sorte que se divide em duas, o que ruminam, esse podereis comer.
 You may have as food any beast which has a division in the horn of its foot, and whose food comes back into its mouth to be crushed again.
 πᾶν κτῆνος διχληοῦν ὀπλὴν καὶ ὄνυχιστῆρας ὄνυχίζον δύο χηλῶν καὶ ἀνάγον μηρυκισμὸν ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσιν ταῦτα φάγεσθε
- 4** Os seguintes, contudo, não comereis, dentre os que ruminam e dentre os que têm a unha fendida: o camelo, porque ruminam mas não tem a unha fendida, esse vos será imundo;
 But, at the same time, of those beasts, you may not take for food the camel, because its food comes back but the horn of its foot is not parted in two; it is unclean to you.
 πλὴν ἀπὸ τούτων οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀναγόντων μηρυκισμὸν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν διχληούτων τὰς ὀπλὰς καὶ ὄνυχίζοντων ὄνυχιστῆρας τὸν κάμηλον ὅτι ἀνάγει μηρυκισμὸν τοῦτο ὀπλὴν δὲ οὐ διχλεῖ ἀκάθαρτον τοῦτο ὑμῖν
- 5** o queroqrilo, porque ruminam mas não tem a unha fendida, esse vos será imundo;
 And the rock-badger, for the same reason, is unclean to you.
 καὶ τὸν δασύποδα ὅτι ἀνάγει μηρυκισμὸν τοῦτο καὶ ὀπλὴν οὐ διχλεῖ ἀκάθαρτον τοῦτο ὑμῖν
- 6** a lebre, porque ruminam mas não tem a unha fendida, essa vos será imunda;
 And the hare, because the horn of its foot is not parted in two, is unclean to you.
 καὶ τὸν χοιρογύλλιον ὅτι ἀνάγει μηρυκισμὸν τοῦτο καὶ ὀπλὴν οὐ διχλεῖ ἀκάθαρτον τοῦτο ὑμῖν

- 7 e o porco, porque tem a unha fendida, de sorte que se divide em duas, mas não rumina, esse vos será imundo.
And the pig is unclean to you, because though the horn of its foot is parted, its food does not come back.
καὶ τὸν ἕν ὅτι διχληεῖ ὀπλὴν τοῦτο καὶ ὄνουχίζει ὄνουχας ὀπλῆς καὶ τοῦτο οὐκ ἀνάγει μηρυκισμὸν ἀκάθαρτον τοῦτο ὑμῖν
- 8 Da sua carne não comereis, nem tocareis nos seus cadáveres; esses vos serão imundos.
Their flesh may not be used for food, and their dead bodies may not even be touched; they are unclean to you.
ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν αὐτῶν οὐ φάγεσθε καὶ τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν οὐχ ἄψεσθε ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτα ὑμῖν
- 9 Estes são os que podereis comer de todos os que há nas águas: todo o que tem barbatanas e escamas, nas águas, nos mares e nos rios, esse podereis comer.
These you may have for food of all things living in the water: anything living in the water, in the seas or rivers, which has special parts for swimming and skin formed of thin plates, may be used for food.
καὶ ταῦτα ἃ φάγεσθε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτοῖς πτερύγια καὶ λεπίδες ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι καὶ ἐν ταῖς θαλάσσαις καὶ ἐν τοῖς χειμάρροις ταῦτα φάγεσθε
- 10 Mas todo o que não tem barbatanas, nem escamas, nos mares e nos rios, todo réptil das águas, e todos os animais que vivem nas águas, estes vos serão abomináveis,
All other things living and moving in the water, in the sea or in the rivers, are a disgusting thing to you;
καὶ πάντα ὅσα οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς πτερύγια οὐδὲ λεπίδες ἐν τῷ ὕδατι ἢ ἐν ταῖς θαλάσσαις καὶ ἐν τοῖς χειμάρροις ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἐρεύγεται τὰ ὕδατα καὶ ἀπὸ πάσης ψυχῆς ζώσης τῆς ἐν τῷ ὕδατι βδέλυγμα ἐστὶν
- 11 tê-los-eis em abominação; da sua carne não comereis, e abominareis os seus cadáveres.
They may not be used for food, and their dead bodies are disgusting to you.
καὶ βδελύγματα ἔσονται ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔδεσθε καὶ τὰ θνησιμαῖα αὐτῶν βδελύξεσθε
- 12 Tudo o que não tem barbatanas nem escamas, nas águas, será para vós abominável.
Anything in the water which has no special parts for swimming and no thin plates on its skin is disgusting to you.
καὶ πάντα ὅσα οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς πτερύγια καὶ λεπίδες τῶν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι βδέλυγμα τοῦτό ἐστιν ὑμῖν
- 13 Dentre as aves, a estas abominareis; não se comerão, serão abomináveis: a águia, o quebrantosso, o xofrango,
And among birds these are to be disgusting to you, and not to be used for food: the eagle and the gier-eagle and the ospray;
καὶ ταῦτα βδελύξεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ οὐ βρωθήσεται βδέλυγμα ἐστὶν τὸν ἀετὸν καὶ τὸν γρύπα καὶ τὸν ἀλκίαιτον
- 14 o açor, o falcão segundo a sua espécie,
And the kite and the falcon, and birds of that sort;
καὶ τὸν γύπα καὶ ἰκτίνα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ
- 15 todo corvo segundo a sua espécie,
Every raven, and birds of that sort;
καὶ κόρακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ
- 16 o avestruz, o mocho, a gaivota, o gavião segundo a sua espécie,
And the ostrich and the night-hawk and the sea-hawk, and birds of that sort;
καὶ στρουθὸν καὶ γλαῦκα καὶ λάρων καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ καὶ ἰέρακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ
- 17 o bufo, o corvo marinho, a coruja,
And the little owl and the cormorant and the great owl;
καὶ νυκτικόρακα καὶ καταρράκτην καὶ ἴβιν

- 18 o porfirião, o pelicano, o abutre,
And the water-hen and the pelican and the vulture;
καὶ πορφυρίωνα καὶ πελεκᾶνα καὶ κύκνον
- 19 a cegonha, a garça segundo a sua, espécie, a roupa e o morcego.
The stork and the heron, and birds of that sort, and the hoopoe and the bat.
καὶ γλαῦκα καὶ ἐρωδιὸν καὶ χαραδριὸν καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ καὶ ἔποπα καὶ νυκτερίδα
- 20 Todos os insetos alados que andam sobre quatro pés, serão para vós uma abominação.
Every winged four-footed thing which goes on the earth is disgusting to you;
καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐρπετὰ τῶν πετεινῶν ἃ πορεύεται ἐπὶ τέσσαρα βδελύγματά ἐστιν ὑμῖν
- 21 Contudo, estes há que podereis comer de todos os insetos alados que andam sobre quatro pés: os que têm pernas sobre os seus pés, para saltar com elas sobre a terra;
But of the winged four-footed things, those which have long legs for jumping on the earth you may have for food;
ἀλλὰ ταῦτα φάγεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἐρπετῶν τῶν πετεινῶν ἃ πορεύεται ἐπὶ τέσσαρα ἃ ἔχει σκέλη ἀνώτερον τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ πηδᾶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 22 isto é, deles podereis comer os seguintes: o gafanhoto segundo a sua espécie, o solham segundo a sua espécie, o hargol segundo a sua espécie e o hagabe segundo a sua especie.
Such as all the different sorts of locust.
καὶ ταῦτα φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν τὸν βροῦχον καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ καὶ τὸν ἀττάκην καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ καὶ τὴν ἀκρίδα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῆ καὶ τὸν ὀφιομάχην καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ
- 23 Mas todos os outros insetos alados que têm quatro pés, serão para vós uma abominação.
But all other winged four-footed things which go on the earth are disgusting to you.
πάν ἐρπετὸν ἀπὸ τῶν πετεινῶν οἷς ἐστιν τέσσαρες πόδες βδελύγμα ἐστιν ὑμῖν
- 24 Também por eles vos tornareis imundos; qualquer que tocar nos seus cadáveres, será imundo até a tarde,
By these you will be made unclean; anyone touching their dead bodies will be unclean till evening;
καὶ ἐν τούτοις μιανθήσεσθε πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 25 e quem levar qualquer parte dos seus cadáveres, lavará as suas vestes, e será imundo até a tarde.
Whoever takes away the dead body of one of them is to have his clothing washed, and will be unclean till evening.
καὶ πᾶς ὁ αἶρων τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 26 Todo animal que tem unhas fendidas, mas cuja fenda não as divide em duas, e que não ruma, será para vós imundo; qualquer que tocar neles será imundo.
Every beast, in the horn of whose foot there is not a complete division, and whose food does not come back, is unclean to you: anyone touching one of these will be unclean.
ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς κτήνεσιν ὃ ἐστιν διχληοῦν ὄπλην καὶ ὄνυχιστῆρας ὄνυχίζει καὶ μηρυκισμὸν οὐ μαρυκᾶται ἀκάθαρτα ἔσονται ὑμῖν πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 27 Todos os plantígrados dentre os quadrúpedes, esses vos serão imundos; qualquer que tocar nos seus cadáveres sera imundo até a tarde,
Any four-footed beast which goes on the ball of its foot, is unclean to you: anyone touching the dead body of one of these will be unclean till evening.
καὶ πᾶς ὃς πορεύεται ἐπὶ χειρῶν ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις ἃ πορεύεται ἐπὶ τέσσαρα ἀκάθαρτα ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 28 e o que levar os seus cadáveres lavará as suas vestes, e será imundo até a tarde; eles serão para vós imundos.
Anyone who takes away the dead body of one of these is to have his clothing washed and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὁ αἶρων τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτα ὑμῖν ἐστιν

- 29 Estes também vos serão por imundos entre os animais que se arrastam sobre a terra: a doninha, o rato, o crocodilo da terra segundo a sua espécie,
 And these are unclean to you among things which go low down on the earth; the weasel and the mouse and the great lizard, and animals of that sort;
 καὶ ταῦτα ὑμῖν ἀκάθαρτα ἀπὸ τῶν ἑρπετῶν τῶν ἐρπόντων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἢ γαλῆ καὶ ὁ μῦς καὶ ὁ κροκόδειλος ὁ χερσαῖος
- 30 o musaranho, o crocodilo da água, a lagartixa, o lagarto e a toupeira.
 And the ferret and the land crocodile and the lizard and the sand-lizard and the chameleon.
 μυγαλῆ καὶ χαμαιλέον καὶ καλαβώτης καὶ σαύρα καὶ ἀσπάλαξ
- 31 Esses vos serão imundos dentre todos os animais rasteiros; qualquer que os tocar, depois de mortos, será imundo até a tarde;
 All these are unclean to you: anyone touching them when they are dead will be unclean till evening.
 ταῦτα ἀκάθαρτα ὑμῖν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἑρπετῶν τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος αὐτῶν τεθνηκότων ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 32 e tudo aquilo sobre o que cair o cadáver de qualquer deles será imundo; seja vaso de madeira, ou vestidura, ou pele, ou saco, seja qualquer instrumento com que se faz alguma obra, será metido na água, e será imundo até a tarde; então será limpo.
 The dead body of any of these, falling on anything, will make that thing unclean; if it is any vessel of wood, or clothing, or skin, or bag, whatever it is, if it is used for any purpose, it will have to be put into water, and will be unclean till evening; after that it will be clean.
 καὶ πᾶν ἐφ' ὃ ἂν ἐπιπέσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῶν τεθνηκότων αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται ἀπὸ παντὸς σκεύους ξυλίνου ἢ ἱματίου ἢ δέρματος ἢ σάκκου πᾶν σκεῦος ὃ ἐὰν ποιηθῇ ἔργον ἐν αὐτῷ εἰς ὕδωρ βαφήσεται καὶ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ καθαρὸν ἔσται
- 33 E quanto a todo vaso de barro dentro do qual cair algum deles, tudo o que houver nele será imundo, e o vaso quebrareis.
 And if one of them gets into any vessel of earth, whatever is in the vessel will be unclean and the vessel will have to be broken.
 καὶ πᾶν σκεῦος ὀστράκινον εἰς ὃ ἐὰν πέσῃ ἀπὸ τούτων ἔνδον ὅσα ἐὰν ἔνδον ἢ ἀκάθαρτα ἔσται καὶ αὐτὸ συντριβήσεται
- 34 Todo alimento depositado nele, que se pode comer, sobre o qual vier água, será imundo; e toda bebida que se pode beber, sendo depositada em qualquer destes vasos será imunda.
 Any food in it, and anything on which water from it comes, will be unclean: any drink taken from such a vessel will be unclean.
 καὶ πᾶν βρώμα ὃ ἔσθεται εἰς ὃ ἐὰν ἐπέλθῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ὕδωρ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται καὶ πᾶν ποτόν ὃ πίνεται ἐν παντὶ ἀγγεῖφ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται
- 35 E tudo aquilo sobre o que cair: alguma parte dos cadáveres deles será imundo; seja forno, seja fogão, será quebrado; imundos são, portanto para vós serão imundos.
 Any part of the dead body of one of these, falling on anything, will make it unclean; if it is an oven or a cooking-pot it will have to be broken: they are unclean and will be unclean to you.
 καὶ πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν πέσῃ ἀπὸ τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται κλίβανοι καὶ κυθρόποδες καθαιρεθήσονται ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτά ἐστιν καὶ ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτα ὑμῖν ἔσονται
- 36 Contudo, uma fonte ou cisterna, em que há depósito de água, será limpa; mas quem tocar no cadáver será imundo.
 But at the same time a fountain or a place where water is stored for use will be clean; but anyone touching their dead bodies will be unclean.
 πλὴν πηγῶν ὑδάτων καὶ λάκκου καὶ συναγωγῆς ὕδατος ἔσται καθαρὸν ὃ δὲ ἀπτόμενος τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται
- 37 E, se dos seus cadáveres cair alguma coisa sobre alguma semente que se houver de semear, esta será limpa;
 If any part of the dead body of one of these gets on to any seed for planting, it is clean;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐπιπέσῃ τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἐπὶ πᾶν σπέρμα σπόριμον ὃ σπαρήσεται καθαρὸν ἔσται
- 38 mas se for deitada água sobre a semente, e se dos cadáveres cair alguma coisa sobre ela, então ela será para vós imunda.
 But if water is put on the seed, and any part of the dead body gets on to it, it will be unclean to you.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐπιχυθῇ ὕδωρ ἐπὶ πᾶν σπέρμα καὶ ἐπιπέσῃ τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἀκάθαρτόν ἐστιν ὑμῖν

- 39 E se morrer algum dos animais de que vos é lícito comer, quem tocar no seu cadáver sera imundo até a tarde;
And if any beast which may be used for food comes to a natural death, anyone touching its dead body will be unclean till evening.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀποθάνῃ τῶν κτηνῶν ὃ ἐστὶν ὑμῖν τοῦτο φαγεῖν ὁ ἀπτόμενος τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 40 e quem comer do cadáver dele lavará as suas vestes, e será imundo até a tarde; igualmente quem levar o cadáver dele lavará as suas vestes, e será imundo até a tarde.
And he who makes use of any part of its body for food is to have his clothing washed and be unclean till evening; and anyone taking away its body is to have his clothing washed and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὁ ἐσθίων ἀπὸ τῶν θνησιμαίων τούτων πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ὁ αἶρων ἀπὸ θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 41 Também todo animal rasteiro que se move sobre a terra será abominação; não se comerá.
Everything which goes flat on its body on the earth is disgusting, and is not to be used for food.
καὶ πᾶν ἐρπετόν ὃ ἔρπει ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς βδέλυγμα τοῦτο ἔσται ὑμῖν οὐ βρωθήσεται
- 42 Tudo o que anda sobre o ventre, tudo o que anda sobre quatro pés, e tudo o que tem muitos pés, enfim todos os animais rasteiros que se movem sobre a terra, desses não comereis, porquanto são abomináveis.
Whatever goes on its stomach or on four feet or has a great number of feet, even all those going flat on the earth, may not be used for food, for they are disgusting.
καὶ πᾶς ὁ πορευόμενος ἐπὶ κοιλίας καὶ πᾶς ὁ πορευόμενος ἐπὶ τέσσαρα διὰ παντός ὃ πολυπληθεῖ ποσὶν ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐρπετοῖς τοῖς ἔρπουσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς οὐ φάγεσθε αὐτό ὅτι βδέλυγμα ὑμῖν ἐστὶν
- 43 Não vos tomareis abomináveis por nenhum animal rasteiro, nem neles vos contaminareis, para não vos tornardes imundos por eles.
You are not to make yourselves disgusting with anything which goes about flat on the earth; you may not make yourselves unclean with them, in such a way that you are not holy to me.
καὶ οὐ μὴ βδελύξητε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἐρπετοῖς τοῖς ἔρπουσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐ μιανθήσεσθε ἐν τούτοις καὶ οὐκ ἀκάθαρτοι ἔσεσθε ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 44 Porque eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus; portanto santificai-vos, e sede santos, porque eu sou santo; e não vos contaminareis com nenhum animal rasteiro que se move sobre a terra;
For I am the Lord your God: for this reason, make and keep yourselves holy, for I am holy; you are not to make yourselves unclean with any sort of thing which goes about flat on the earth.
ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν καὶ ἁγιασθήσεσθε καὶ ἅγιοι ἔσεσθε ὅτι ἅγιός εἰμι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ μιανεῖτε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐρπετοῖς τοῖς κινουμένοις ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 45 porque eu sou o Senhor, que vos fiz subir da terra do Egito, para ser o vosso Deus, sereis pois santos, porque eu sou santo.
For I am the Lord, who took you out of the land of Egypt, to be your God; so be you holy, for I am holy.
ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ ἀναγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου εἶναι ὑμῶν θεός καὶ ἔσεσθε ἅγιοι ὅτι ἅγιός εἰμι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 46 Esta é a lei sobre os animais e as aves, e sobre toda criatura vivente que se move nas águas e toda criatura que se arrasta sobre a terra;
This is the law about beasts and birds and every living thing moving in the waters, and every living thing which goes flat on the earth:
οὗτος ὁ νόμος περὶ τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ πάσης ψυχῆς τῆς κινουμένης ἐν τῷ ὕδατι καὶ πάσης ψυχῆς ἐρπούσης ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 47 para fazer separação entre o imundo e o limpo, e entre os animais que se podem comer e os animais que não se podem comer.
Marking out the unclean from the clean, and the living thing which may be used for food from that which may not.
διαστελεῖται ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἀκαθάρτων καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ζωογονούντων τὰ ἐσθιόμενα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ζωογονούντων τὰ μὴ ἐσθιόμενα
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων

- 2** Fala aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Se uma mulher conceber e tiver um menino, será imunda sete dias; assim como nos dias da impureza da sua enfermidade, será imunda.
Say to the children of Israel, If a woman is with child and gives birth to a male child, she will be unclean for seven days, as when she is unwell.
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς γυνή ἣτις ἐὰν σπερματισθῆ καὶ τέκη ἄρσεν καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ χωρισμοῦ τῆς ἀφέδρου αὐτῆς ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται
- 3** E no dia oitavo se circuncidará ao menino a carne do seu prepúcio.
And on the eighth day let him be given circumcision.
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ περιτεμεῖ τὴν σάρκα τῆς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτοῦ
- 4** Depois permanecerá ela trinta e três dias no sangue da sua purificação; em nenhuma coisa sagrada tocará, nem entrará no santuário até que se cumpram os dias da sua purificação.
And she will be unclean for thirty-three days till the flow of her blood is stopped; no holy thing may be touched by her, and she may not come into the holy place, till the days for making her clean are ended.
καὶ τριάκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τρεῖς καθήσεται ἐν αἵματι ἀκαθάρτῳ αὐτῆς παντὸς ἁγίου οὐχ ἄνεται καὶ εἰς τὸ ἁγιαστήριον οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται ἕως ἂν πληρωθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι καθάρσεως αὐτῆς
- 5** Mas, se tiver uma menina, então sera imunda duas semanas, como na sua impureza; depois permanecerá sessenta e seis dias no sangue da sua purificação.
But if she gives birth to a female child, then she will be unclean for two weeks, as when she is unwell; and she will not be completely clean for sixty-six days.
ἐὰν δὲ θῆλυ τέκη καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται δις ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας κατὰ τὴν ἀφεδρον καὶ ἑξήκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ ἕξ καθεσθήσεται ἐν αἵματι ἀκαθάρτῳ αὐτῆς
- 6** E, quando forem cumpridos os dias da sua purificação, seja por filho ou por filha, trará um cordeiro de um ano para holocausto, e um pombinho ou uma rola para oferta pelo pecado, à porta da tenda da revelação, o ao sacerdote,
And when the days are ended for making her clean for a son or a daughter, let her take to the priest at the door of the Tent of meeting, a lamb of the first year for a burned offering and a young pigeon or a dove for a sin-offering:
καὶ ὅταν ἀναπληρωθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι καθάρσεως αὐτῆς ἐφ' υἱῷ ἢ ἐπὶ θυγατρὶ προσοίσει ἁμνὸν ἐνιαυσίον ἄμωμον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ νεοσσὸν περιστερᾶς ἢ τρυγὸνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα
- 7** o qual o oferecerá perante o Senhor, e fará, expiação por ela; então ela será limpa do fluxo do seu sangue. Esta é a lei da que der à luz menino ou menina.
And the priest is to make an offering of it before the Lord and take away her sin, and she will be made clean from the flow of her blood. This is the law for a woman who gives birth to a male or a female.
καὶ προσοίσει ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτῆς ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτὴν ἀπὸ τῆς πηγῆς τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς τικτοῦσης ἄρσεν ἢ θῆλυ
- 8** Mas, se as suas posses não bastarem para um cordeiro, então tomará duas rolas, ou dois pombinhos: um para o holocausto e outro para a oferta pelo pecado; assim o sacerdote fará expiação por ela, e ela será limpa.
And if she has not money enough for a lamb, then let her take two doves or two young pigeons, one for a burned offering and the other for a sin-offering, and the priest will take away her sin and she will be clean,
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ εὐρίσκη ἡ χεὶρ αὐτῆς τὸ ἱκανὸν εἰς ἁμνόν καὶ λήμψεται δύο τρυγόνας ἢ δύο νεοσσὸς περιστερῶν μίαν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ μίαν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτῆς ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ καθαρισθήσεται
- 1** Falou mais o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μωυσῆν καὶ ααρὼν λέγων

- 2** Quando um homem tiver na pele da sua carne inchação, ou pústula, ou mancha lustrosa, e esta se tornar na sua pele como praga de lepra, então será levado a Arão o sacerdote, ou a um de seus filhos, os sacerdotes,
If a man has on his skin a growth or a mark or a white place, and it becomes the disease of a leper, let him be taken to Aaron the priest, or to one of the priests, his sons;
 ἄνθρωπῳ ἂν τινι γένηται ἐν δέρματι χρωτὸς αὐτοῦ οὐλὴ σημασίας τηλαυγῆς καὶ γένηται ἐν δέρματι χρωτὸς αὐτοῦ ἀφῆ λέπρας καὶ ἀχθήσεται πρὸς ααρων τὸν ἱερέα ἢ ἓνα τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ τῶν ἱερέων
- 3** e o sacerdote examinará a praga na pele da carne. Se o pêlo na praga se tiver tornado branco, e a praga parecer mais profunda que a pele, é praga de lepra; o sacerdote, verificando isto, o declarará imundo.
And if, when the priest sees the mark on his skin, the hair on the place is turned white and the mark seems to go deeper than the skin, it is the mark of a leper: and the priest, after looking at him, will say that he is unclean.
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν ἐν δέρματι τοῦ χρωτὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ θριξὶς ἐν τῇ ἀφῇ μεταβάλλη λευκὴ καὶ ἡ ὄψις τῆς ἀφῆς ταπεινὴ ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος τοῦ χρωτὸς ἀφῆ λέπρας ἐστὶν καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτόν
- 4** Mas, se a mancha lustrosa na sua pele for branca, e não parecer mais profunda que a pele, e o pêlo não se tiver tornado branco, o sacerdote encerrará por sete dias aquele que tem a praga.
But if the mark on his skin is white, and does not seem to go deeper than the skin, and the hair on it is not turned white, then the priest will keep him shut up for seven days;
 ἐὰν δὲ τηλαυγῆς λευκὴ ᾗ ἐν τῷ δέρματι τοῦ χρωτὸς καὶ ταπεινὴ μὴ ᾗ ἡ ὄψις αὐτῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος καὶ ἡ θριξὶς αὐτοῦ οὐ μετέβαλεν τρίχα λευκὴν αὐτῇ δὲ ἐστὶν ἀμαυρὰ καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 5** Ao sétimo dia o sacerdote o examinará; se a praga, na sua opinião, tiver parado e não se tiver estendido na pele, o sacerdote o encerrará por outros sete dias.
And the priest is to see him on the seventh day; and if, in his opinion, the place on his skin has not become worse and is not increased in size, then the priest will keep him shut up for seven days more:
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ ἀφὴ μένει ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ οὐ μετέπεσεν ἡ ἀφὴ ἐν τῷ δέρματι καὶ ἀφοριεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας τὸ δεύτερον
- 6** Ao sétimo dia o sacerdote o examinará outra vez; se a praga tiver escurecido, não se tendo estendido na pele, o sacerdote o declarará limpo; é uma pústula. O homem lavará as suas vestes, e será limpo.
And the priest is to see him again on the seventh day; and if the mark is less bright and is not increased on his skin, then let the priest say that he is clean: it is only a skin-mark, and after his clothing has been washed he will be clean.
 καὶ ὄψεται αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ τὸ δεύτερον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀμαυρὰ ἡ ἀφὴ οὐ μετέπεσεν ἡ ἀφὴ ἐν τῷ δέρματι καθαριεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς σημασία γάρ ἐστὶν καὶ πλυνάμενος τὰ ἱμάτια καθαρὸς ἔσται
- 7** Mas se a pústula se estender muito na pele, depois de se ter mostrado ao sacerdote para a sua purificação, mostrar-se-á de novo ao sacerdote,
But if the size of the mark on his skin is increased after he has been seen by the priest, let him go to the priest again:
 ἐὰν δὲ μεταβαλοῦσα μεταπέσῃ ἡ σημασία ἐν τῷ δέρματι μετὰ τὸ ἰδεῖν αὐτόν τὸν ἱερέα τοῦ καθαρίσαι αὐτόν καὶ ὀφθήσεται τὸ δεύτερον τῷ ἱερεῖ
- 8** o qual o examinará; se a pústula se tiver estendido na pele, o sacerdote o declarará imundo; é lepra.
And if, after looking at him, he sees that the mark is increased in his skin, let the priest say that he is unclean; he is a leper.
 καὶ ὄψεται αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ μετέπεσεν ἡ σημασία ἐν τῷ δέρματι καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς λέπρα ἐστὶν
- 9** Quando num homem houver praga de lepra, será ele levado ao sacerdote,
When the disease of a leper is seen on a man, let him be taken to the priest;
 καὶ ἀφῆ λέπρας ἂν γένηται ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ καὶ ἦξει πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα
- 10** o qual o examinará; se houver na pele inchação branca que tenha tornado branco o pêlo, e houver carne viva na inchação,
And if the priest sees that there is a white growth on the skin, and the hair is turned white, and there is diseased flesh in the growth,
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐλὴ λευκὴ ἐν τῷ δέρματι καὶ αὕτη μετέβαλεν τρίχα λευκὴν καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕγιους τῆς σαρκὸς τῆς ζώσης ἐν τῇ οὐλῇ

- 11 lepra inveterada é na sua pele. Portanto, o sacerdote o declarará imundo; não o encerrará, porque imundo é.
It is an old disease in the skin of his flesh, and the priest will say that he is unclean; he will not have to be shut up, for he is clearly unclean.
λέπρα παλαιουμένη ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ δέρματι τοῦ χρωτός ἐστιν καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀφοριεῖ αὐτόν ὅτι ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν
- 12 Se a lepra se espalhar muito na pele, e cobrir toda a pele do que tem a praga, desde a cabeça até os pés, quanto podem ver os olhos do sacerdote,
And if the disease comes out all over his skin, from his head to his feet, as far as the priest is able to see,
ἐὰν δὲ ἐξανθοῦσα ἐξανθήσῃ ἡ λέπρα ἐν τῷ δέρματι καὶ καλύψῃ ἡ λέπρα πᾶν τὸ δέρμα τῆς ἀφῆς ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς ἕως ποδῶν καθ' ὅλην τὴν ὄρασιν τοῦ ἱερέως
- 13 este o examinará; e, se a lepra tiver coberto a carne toda, declarará limpo o que tem a praga; ela toda se tornou branca; o homem é limpo.
And if the priest sees that all his flesh is covered with the leper's disease, the priest will say that he is clean: it is all turned white, he is clean.
καὶ ὕψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκάλυψεν ἡ λέπρα πᾶν τὸ δέρμα τοῦ χρωτός καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφῆν ὅτι πᾶν μετέβαλεν λευκὸν καθαρὸν ἐστὶν
- 14 Mas no dia em que nele aparecer carne viva será imundo.
But whenever diseased flesh is seen on him, he will be unclean.
καὶ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα ὀφθῇ ἐν αὐτῷ χρώς ζῶν μιανθήσεται
- 15 Examinará, pois, o sacerdote a carne viva, e declarará o homem imundo; a carne viva é imunda; é lepra.
And when the priest sees the diseased flesh he will say that he is unclean; the diseased flesh is unclean, he is a leper.
καὶ ὕψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν χρωτᾶ τὸν ὕγιῃ καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτόν ὁ χρώς ὁ ὕγιῆς ὅτι ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν λέπρα ἐστὶν
- 16 Ou, se a carne viva mudar, e ficar de novo branca, ele virá ao sacerdote,
Or if the diseased flesh is turned again and changed to white then he is to come to the priest,
ἐὰν δὲ ἀποκαταστῇ ὁ χρώς ὁ ὕγιῆς καὶ μεταβάλλῃ λευκὴ καὶ ἐλεύσεται πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα
- 17 e este o examinará; se a praga se tiver tornado branca, o sacerdote declarará limpo o que tem a praga; limpo está.
And the priest will see him: and if the place is turned white, then the priest will say that he is free from the disease.
καὶ ὕψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ μετέβαλεν ἡ ἀφῆ εἰς τὸ λευκὸν καὶ καθαριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφῆν καθαρὸς ἐστὶν
- 18 Quando também a carne tiver na sua pele alguma úlcera, se esta sarar,
And if a bad place has come out on the skin and is well again,
καὶ σὰρξ ἐὰν γένηται ἐν τῷ δέρματι αὐτοῦ ἔλκος καὶ ὕγιασθῇ
- 19 e em seu lugar vier inchação branca ou mancha lustrosa, tirando a vermelho, mostrar-se-á ao sacerdote,
And on the same place there is a white growth of a bright mark, red and white, then let the priest see it;
καὶ γένηται ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τοῦ ἔλκους οὐλὴ λευκὴ ἢ τηλαυγῆς λευκαίνουσα ἢ πυρριζουσα καὶ ὀφθήσεται τῷ ἱερεῖ
- 20 e este a examinará; se ela parecer mais profunda que a pele, e o pêlo se tiver tornado branco, o sacerdote declarará imundo o homem; é praga de lepra, que brotou na úlcera.
And after looking at it, if it seems to go deeper than the skin, and the hair on it is turned white, then the priest will say that the man is unclean: it is the leper's disease, it has come out in the bad place.
καὶ ὕψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ ὄψις ταπεινότερα τοῦ δέρματος καὶ ἡ θριξ αὐτῆς μετέβαλεν εἰς λευκὴν καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς λέπρα ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ ἔλκει ἐξήνησεν
- 21 Se, porém, o sacerdote a examinar, e nela não houver pêlo branco e não estiver mais profunda que a pele, mas tiver escurecido, o sacerdote encerrará por sete dias o homem.
But if, after looking at it, he sees that there are no white hairs on it, and it is not deeper than the skin, and it is not very bright, then let the priest keep him shut up for seven days:
ἐὰν δὲ ἴδῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῷ θριξ λευκὴ καὶ ταπεινὸν μὴ ἢ ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος τοῦ χρωτός καὶ αὐτὴ ἢ ἀμαυρὰ ἀφοριεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας

- 22 Se ela se estender na pele, o sacerdote o declarará imundo; é praga.
And if it is increasing on the skin, the priest will say that he is unclean: it is a disease.
 ἐὰν δὲ διαχέται ἐν τῷ δέρματι καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀφ᾽ ἑλπίρας ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ ἔλκει ἐξήθησεν
- 23 Mas se a mancha lustrosa parar no seu lugar, não se estendendo, é a cicatriz da úlcera; o sacerdote, pois, o declarará limpo.
But if the bright mark keeps in the same place and gets no greater, it is the mark of the old wound, and the priest will say that he is clean.
 ἐὰν δὲ κατὰ χώραν μείνη τὸ τηλαύγημα καὶ μὴ διαχέται οὐλὴ τοῦ ἔλκου ἐστὶν καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς
- 24 Ou, quando na pele da carne houver queimadura de fogo, e a carne viva da queimadura se tornar em mancha lustrosa, tirando a vermelho ou branco,
Or if there is a burn on the skin of the flesh, and if the diseased flesh in the burn becomes a bright place, red and white or white,
 καὶ σὰρξ ἐὰν γένηται ἐν τῷ δέρματι αὐτοῦ κατάκαυμα πυρὸς καὶ γένηται ἐν τῷ δέρματι αὐτοῦ τὸ ὑγιασθὲν τοῦ κατακαύματος ἀυγάζον τηλαυγὲς λευκὸν ὑποπυρρίζον ἢ ἔκλευκον
- 25 o sacerdote a examinará, e se o pêlo na mancha lustrosa se tiver tornado branco, e ela parecer mais profunda que a pele, é lepra; brotou na queimadura; portanto o sacerdote o declarará imundo; é praga de lepra.
The priest is to see it: and if the hair on the bright place is turned white and it seems to go deeper than the skin, he is a leper: it has come out in the burn, and the priest will say that he is unclean: it is the leper's disease.
 καὶ ὄψεται αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοῦ μετέβαλεν θριζὶ λευκῇ εἰς τὸ ἀυγάζον καὶ ἡ ὄψις αὐτοῦ ταπεινὴ ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος ἑλπίρα ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ κατακαύματι ἐξήθησεν καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀφ᾽ ἑλπίρας ἐστὶν
- 26 Mas se o sacerdote a examinar, e na mancha lustrosa não houver pêlo branco, nem estiver mais profunda que a pele, mas tiver escurecido, o sacerdote o encerrará por sete dias.
But if, after looking at it, the priest sees that there is no white hair on the bright place, and it is not deeper than the skin, and is not very bright, then let the priest keep him shut up for seven days:
 ἐὰν δὲ ἴδῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ ἀυγάζοντι θριζὶ λευκῇ καὶ ταπεινὸν μὴ ἢ ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος αὐτὸ δὲ ἀμαυρόν καὶ ἀφοριεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 27 Ao sétimo dia o sacerdote o examinará. Se ela se houver estendido na pele, o sacerdote o declarará imundo; é praga de lepra.
And the priest is to see him again on the seventh day; if it is increased in the skin, then the priest will say that he is unclean: it is the leper's disease.
 καὶ ὄψεται αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἐὰν δὲ διαχύσει διαχέται ἐν τῷ δέρματι καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀφ᾽ ἑλπίρας ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ ἔλκει ἐξήθησεν
- 28 Mas se a mancha lustrosa tiver parado no seu lugar, não se estendendo na pele, e tiver escurecido, é a inchação da queimadura; portanto o sacerdote o declarará limpo; porque é a cicatriz da queimadura.
And if the bright place keeps the same size and gets no greater on the skin, but is less bright, it is the effect of the burn, and the priest will say that he is clean: it is the mark of the burn.
 ἐὰν δὲ κατὰ χώραν μείνη τὸ ἀυγάζον καὶ μὴ διαχυθῇ ἐν τῷ δέρματι αὐτῇ δὲ ἢ ἀμαυρά ἢ οὐλὴ τοῦ κατακαύματος ἐστὶν καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ γὰρ χαρακτήρ τοῦ κατακαύματος ἐστὶν
- 29 E quando homem (ou mulher) tiver praga na cabeça ou na barba,
And when a man or a woman has a disease on the head, or in the hair of the chin,
 καὶ ἀνδρὶ καὶ γυναικὶ ἐὰν γένηται ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀφ᾽ ἑλπίρας ἐν τῇ κεφαλῇ ἢ ἐν τῷ πώγωνι
- 30 o sacerdote examinará a praga, e se ela parecer mais profunda que a pele, e nela houver pêlo fino amarelo, o sacerdote o declarará imundo; é tinha, é lepra da cabeça ou da barba.
Then the priest is to see the diseased place: and if it seems to go deeper than the skin, and if there is thin yellow hair in it, then the priest will say that he is unclean: he has the mark of the leper's disease on his head or in the hair of his chin.
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν καὶ ἰδοῦ ἡ ὄψις αὐτῆς ἐγκουλοτέρα τοῦ δέρματος ἐν αὐτῇ δὲ θριζὶ ξανθίζουσα λεπτή καὶ μιανεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς θραυσμά ἐστὶν ἑλπίρα τῆς κεφαλῆς ἢ ἑλπίρα τοῦ πώγωνός ἐστιν

- 31 Mas se o sacerdote examinar a praga da tinha, e ela não parecer mais profunda que a pele, e nela não houver pêlo preto, o sacerdote encerrará por sete dias o que tem a praga da tinha.
 And after looking at the diseased place, if it does not seem to go deeper than the skin, and there is no black hair in it, then the priest will have him shut up for seven days:
 και ἐὰν ἴδῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν τοῦ θραύσματος καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐχ ἡ ὄψις ἐγκοιλοτέρα τοῦ δέρματος καὶ θριξὶ ξανθίζουσα οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν τοῦ θραύσματος ἐπὶ ἡμέρας
- 32 Ao sétimo dia o sacerdote examinará a praga; se a tinha não se tiver estendido, e nela não houver pêlo amarelo, nem a tinha parecer mais profunda que a pele,
 And on the seventh day the priest will see the place: and if it is not increased, and there is no yellow hair in it, and it does not seem to go deeper than the skin,
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐ διεχύθη τὸ θραῦσμα καὶ θριξὶ ξανθίζουσα οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἡ ὄψις τοῦ θραύσματος οὐκ ἔστιν κοίλη ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος
- 33 o homem se rapará, mas não rapará a tinha; e o sacerdote encerrará por mais sete dias o que tem a tinha.
 Then his hair is to be cut off, but not on the diseased place, and he is to be shut up for seven days more:
 καὶ ξυρηθήσεται τὸ δέσμα τὸ δὲ θραῦσμα οὐ ξυρηθήσεται καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ θραῦσμα ἐπὶ ἡμέρας τὸ δεύτερον
- 34 Ao sétimo dia o sacerdote examinará a tinha; se ela não se houver estendido na pele, e não parecer mais profunda que a pele, o sacerdote declarará limpo o homem; o qual lavará as suas vestes, e será limpo.
 And on the seventh day the priest will see the place: and if it is not increased, and does not seem to go deeper than the skin, the priest will say that he is clean: and after his clothing has been washed he will be clean.
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ θραῦσμα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐ διεχύθη τὸ θραῦσμα ἐν τῷ δέρματι μετὰ τὸ ξυρηθῆναι αὐτόν καὶ ἡ ὄψις τοῦ θραύσματος οὐκ ἔστιν κοίλη ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ πλυνάμενος τὰ ἱμάτια καθαρὸς ἔσται
- 35 Mas se, depois da sua purificação, a tinha estender na pele,
 But if the disease in his skin becomes worse after he has been made clean,
 ἐὰν δὲ διαχύσει διαχέηται τὸ θραῦσμα ἐν τῷ δέρματι μετὰ τὸ καθαρισθῆναι αὐτόν
- 36 o sacerdote o examinará; se a tinha se tiver estendido na pele, o sacerdote não buscará pêlo amarelo; o homem está imundo.
 Then the priest is to see him: and if the mark is increased, the priest, without looking for the yellow hair, will say that he is unclean.
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ διακέχεται τὸ θραῦσμα ἐν τῷ δέρματι οὐκ ἐπισκέπεται ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τῆς τριχὸς τῆς ξανθῆς ὅτι ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν
- 37 Mas se a tinha, a seu ver, tiver parado, e nela tiver crescido pêlo preto, a tinha terá sarado; limpo está o homem; portanto o sacerdote o declarará limpo.
 But if, in his opinion, the growth is stopped, and black hair has come up on it, the disease has gone; he is clean and the priest will say that he is clean.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐνώπιον μείνῃ τὸ θραῦσμα ἐπὶ χώρας καὶ θριξὶ μέλαινα ἀνατεῖλῃ ἐν αὐτῷ ὑγίακεν τὸ θραῦσμα καθαρὸς ἔστιν καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς
- 38 Quando homem (ou mulher) tiver na pele da sua carne manchas lustrosas, isto é, manchas lustrosas brancas,
 And if a man or a woman has bright marks on the skin of their flesh, that is, bright white marks,
 καὶ ἀνδρὶ ἢ γυναικὶ ἐὰν γένηται ἐν δέρματι τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ ἀγάζματα ἀγάζοντα λευκαθίζοντα
- 39 o sacerdote as examinará; se essas manchas lustrosas forem brancas tirando a escuro, é impigem que brotou na pele; o homem é limpo.
 Then the priest is to see them: and if the white marks on their skin are not very bright, it is a skin disease which has come out on the skin; he is clean.
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐν δέρματι τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ ἀγάζματα ἀγάζοντα λευκαθίζοντα ἀλόφος ἔστιν καθαρὸς ἔστιν ἐξανθεῖ ἐν τῷ δέρματι τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ καθαρὸς ἔστιν
- 40 Quando a cabeça do homem se pelar, ele é calvo; contudo é limpo.
 And if a man's hair has come out and he has no hair, still he is clean.
 ἐὰν δὲ τινὶ μαδήσῃ ἡ κεφαλὴ αὐτοῦ φαλακρός ἔστιν καθαρὸς ἔστιν

- 41 E, se a frente da sua cabeça se pelar, ele é meio calvo; contudo é limpo.
 And if the hair has gone from the front part of his head, so that he has no hair there, still he is clean.
 ἐὰν δὲ κατὰ πρόσωπον μαδήσῃ ἢ κεφαλῇ αὐτοῦ ἀναφάλαντός ἐστιν καθαρὸς ἐστιν
- 42 Mas se na calva, ou na meia calva, houver praga branca tirando a vermelho, é lepra que lhe está brotando na calva ou na meia calva.
 But if, on his head or on his brow, where he has no hair, there is a red and white place, it is the disease of the leper coming out on his head or on his brow.
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἐν τῷ φαλακρώματι αὐτοῦ ἢ ἐν τῷ ἀναφαλαντώματι αὐτοῦ ἀφῆ λευκὴ ἢ πυρριζουσα λέπρα ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ φαλακρώματι αὐτοῦ ἢ ἐν τῷ ἀναφαλαντώματι αὐτοῦ
- 43 Então o sacerdote o examinará, e se a inchação da praga na calva ou na meia calva for branca tirando a vermelho, como parece a lepra na pele da carne,
 Then if the priest sees that the growth of the disease has become red and white on his head or on his brow where there is no hair, like the mark in the skin of a leper;
 καὶ ὄψεται αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοῦ ἢ ὄψις τῆς ἀφῆς λευκὴ πυρριζουσα ἐν τῷ φαλακρώματι αὐτοῦ ἢ ἐν τῷ ἀναφαλαντώματι αὐτοῦ ὡς εἶδος λέπρας ἐν δέρματι τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ
- 44 leproso é aquele homem, é imundo; o sacerdote certamente o declarará imundo; na sua cabeça está a praga.
 He is a leper and unclean; the priest is to say that he is most certainly unclean: the disease is in his head.
 ἄνθρωπος λεπρὸς ἐστὶν μιάνσει μιανεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐν τῇ κεφαλῇ αὐτοῦ ἢ ἀφῆ αὐτοῦ
- 45 Também as vestes do leproso, em quem está a praga, serão rasgadas; ele ficará com a cabeça descoberta e de cabelo solto, mas cobrirá o bigode, e clamará: Imundo, imundo.
 And the leper who has the disease on him is to go about with signs of grief, with his hair loose and his mouth covered, crying, Unclean, unclean.
 καὶ ὁ λεπρὸς ἐν ᾧ ἐστὶν ἢ ἀφῆ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ ἔστω παραλελυμένα καὶ ἡ κεφαλῇ αὐτοῦ ἀκατακάλυπτος καὶ περὶ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ περιβαλέσθω καὶ ἀκάθαρτος κεκλήσεται
- 46 Por todos os dias em que a praga estiver nele, será imundo; imundo é; habitará só; a sua habitação será fora do arraial.
 While the disease is on him, he will be unclean. He is unclean: let him keep by himself, living outside the tent-circle.
 πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὅσας ἂν ᾗ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἢ ἀφῆ ἀκάθαρτος ὦν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται κεχωρισμένος καθήσεται ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἢ διατριβῆ
- 47 Quando também houver praga de lepra em alguma vestidura, seja em vestidura de lã ou em vestidura de linho,
 And any clothing of wool or of linen in which is the mark of the disease;
 καὶ ἱματίῳ ἐὰν γένηται ἐν αὐτῷ ἀφῆ λέπρας ἐν ἱματίῳ ἐρεῶ ἢ ἐν ἱματίῳ στιππύνῳ
- 48 quer na urdidura, quer na trama, seja de linho ou seja de lã; ou em pele, ou em qualquer obra de pele;
 If it is in the threads of the linen or of the wool, or in leather, or in anything made of skin;
 ἢ ἐν στήμονι ἢ ἐν κρόκη ἢ ἐν τοῖς λινοῖς ἢ ἐν τοῖς ἐρεοῖς ἢ ἐν δέρματι ἢ ἐν παντὶ ἐργασίμῳ δέρματι
- 49 se a praga na vestidura, quer na urdidura, quer na trama, ou na pele, ou em qualquer coisa de pele, for verde ou vermelha, é praga de lepra, pelo que se mostrará ao sacerdote;
 If there are red or green marks on the clothing, or on the leather, or in the threads of the cloth, or in anything made of skin, it is the leper's disease: let the priest see it.
 καὶ γένηται ἢ ἀφῆ χλωρίζουσα ἢ πυρριζουσα ἐν τῷ δέρματι ἢ ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ ἢ ἐν τῷ στήμονι ἢ ἐν τῇ κρόκη ἢ ἐν παντὶ σκεύει ἐργασίμῳ δέρματος ἀφῆ λέπρας ἐστὶν καὶ δείξει τῷ ἱερεῖ
- 50 o sacerdote examinará a praga, e encerrará por sete dias aquilo que tem a praga.
 And after it has been seen by the priest, the thing which is so marked is to be shut up for seven days:
 καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφήν καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφήν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας

- 51** Ao sétimo dia examinará a praga; se ela se houver estendido na vestidura, quer na urdidura, quer na trama, ou na pele, seja qual for a obra em que se empregue, a praga é lepra roedora; é imunda.
And he is to see the mark on the seventh day; if the mark is increased in the clothing, or in the threads of the material, or in the leather, whatever the leather is used for, it is the disease biting into it: it is unclean.
καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν τῆ ἡμέρα τῆ ἑβδόμῃ ἐὰν δὲ διαχέηται ἡ ἀφὴ ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ ἢ ἐν τῷ στήμονι ἢ ἐν τῇ κρόκῃ ἢ ἐν τῷ δέρματι κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ποιηθῆ δέρματα ἐν τῇ ἐργασίᾳ λέπρα ἔμμονός ἐστιν ἡ ἀφὴ ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν
- 52** Pelo que se queimar aquela vestidura, seja a urdidura ou a trama, seja de lã ou de linho, ou qualquer obra de pele, em que houver a praga, porque é lepra roedora; queimar-se-á ao fogo.
And the clothing, or the wool or linen material, or anything of leather in which is the disease, is to be burned: for the disease is biting into it; let it be burned in the fire.
κατακαύσει τὸ ἱμάτιον ἢ τὸν στήμονα ἢ τὴν κρόκην ἐν τοῖς ἔρεοῖς ἢ ἐν τοῖς λινοῖς ἢ ἐν παντὶ σκεύει δερματίνῳ ἐν ᾧ ἐὰν ἢ ἐν αὐτῷ ἡ ἀφὴ ὅτι λέπρα ἔμμονός ἐστιν ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται
- 53** Mas se o sacerdote a examinar, e ela não se tiver estendido na vestidura, seja na urdidura, seja na trama, ou em qualquer obra de pele,
And if the priest sees that the mark is not increased in the clothing or in any part of the material or in the leather,
ἐὰν δὲ ἴδῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ μὴ διαχέηται ἡ ἀφὴ ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ ἢ ἐν τῷ στήμονι ἢ ἐν τῇ κρόκῃ ἢ ἐν παντὶ σκεύει δερματίνῳ
- 54** o sacerdote ordenará que se lave aquilo, em que está a praga, e o encerrará por mais sete dias.
Then the priest will give orders for the thing on which the mark is, to be washed, and to be shut up for seven days more:
καὶ συντάξει ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ πλυνεῖ ἐφ' οὗ ἐὰν ἢ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἡ ἀφὴ καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν ἀφὴν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας τὸ δεῦτερον
- 55** O sacerdote examinará a praga, depois de lavada, e se ela não tiver mudado de cor, nem se tiver estendido, é imunda; no fogo a queimarás; é praga penetrante, seja por dentro, seja por fora.
And if, after the mark has been washed, the priest sees that the colour of it is not changed and it is not increased, it is to be burned in the fire: the disease is working in it, though the damage may be inside or outside.
καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς μετὰ τὸ πλυθῆναι αὐτὸ τὴν ἀφὴν καὶ ἴδῃ μὴ μετέβαλεν τὴν ὄψιν ἡ ἀφὴ καὶ ἡ ἀφὴ οὐ διαχεῖται ἀκάθαρτόν ἐστιν ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται ἐστήρισται ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ ἢ ἐν τῷ στήμονι ἢ ἐν τῇ κρόκῃ
- 56** Mas se o sacerdote a examinar, e a praga tiver escurecido, depois de lavada, então a rasgará da vestidura, ou da pele, ou da urdidura, ou da trama;
And if the priest sees that the mark is less bright after the washing, then let him have it cut out of the clothing or the leather or from the threads of the material:
καὶ ἐὰν ἴδῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἢ ἀμαυρὰ ἢ ἀφὴ μετὰ τὸ πλυθῆναι αὐτὸ ἀπορρήξει αὐτὸ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἱματίου ἢ ἀπὸ τοῦ δέρματος ἢ ἀπὸ τοῦ στήμονος ἢ ἀπὸ τῆς κρόκης
- 57** se ela ainda aparecer na vestidura, seja na urdidura, seja na trama, ou em qualquer coisa de pele, é lepra brotante; no fogo queimarás aquilo em que há a praga.
And if the mark is still seen in the clothing or in the threads of the material or in the leather, it is the disease coming out: the thing in which the disease is will have to be burned with fire.
ἐὰν δὲ ὀφθῆ ἔτι ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ ἢ ἐν τῷ στήμονι ἢ ἐν τῇ κρόκῃ ἢ ἐν παντὶ σκεύει δερματίνῳ λέπρα ἐξανθοῦσά ἐστιν ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται ἐν ᾧ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀφὴ
- 58** Mas a vestidura, quer a urdidura, quer a trama, ou qualquer coisa de pele, que lavares, e de que a praga se retirar, se lavarás segunda vez, e será limpa.
And the material of the clothing, or anything of skin, which has been washed, if the mark has gone out of it, let it be washed a second time and it will be clean.
καὶ τὸ ἱμάτιον ἢ ὁ στήμων ἢ ἡ κρόκῃ ἢ πᾶν σκεῦος δερματίνον ὃ πλυθήσεται καὶ ἀποστήσεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἡ ἀφὴ καὶ πλυθήσεται τὸ δεῦτερον καὶ καθαρὸν ἔσται
- 59** Esta é a lei da praga da lepra na vestidura de lã, ou de linho, quer na urdidura, quer na trama, ou em qualquer coisa de pele, para declará-la limpa, ou para declará-la imunda.
This is the law about the leper's disease in the thread of wool or linen material, in clothing or in anything of skin, saying how it is to be judged clean or unclean.
οὗτος ὁ νόμος ἀφῆς λέπρας ἱματίου ἔρεοῦ ἢ στιππυίνου ἢ στήμονος ἢ κρόκης ἢ παντὸς σκεύους δερματίνου εἰς τὸ καθαρίσαι αὐτὸ ἢ μιᾶναι αὐτό

- 1** Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Esta será a lei do leproso no dia da sua purificação: será levado ao sacerdote,
This is the law of the leper on the day when he is made clean: he is to be taken to the priest;
 οὗτος ὁ νόμος τοῦ λεπροῦ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα καθαρισθῆ καὶ προσαχθήσεται πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα
- 3** e este sairá para fora do arraial, e o examinará; se a praga do leproso tiver sarado,
And the priest is to go outside the tent-circle; and if, after looking, the priest sees that the mark of the disease has gone from him,
 καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ὄψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἰᾶται ἢ ἀφή τῆς λέπρας ἀπὸ τοῦ λεπροῦ
- 4** o sacerdote ordenará que, para aquele que se há de purificar, se tomem duas aves vivas e limpas, pau de cedro, carmesim e hissopo.
Then the priest is to give orders to take, for him who is to be made clean, two living clean birds and some cedar wood and red thread and hyssop.
 καὶ προστάζει ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ λήμψονται τῷ καθαρισμένῳ δύο ὀρνίθια ζῶντα καθαρὰ καὶ ξύλον κέδρινον καὶ κεκλωσμένον κόκκινον καὶ ὕσσωπον
- 5** Mandará também que se imole uma das aves num vaso de barro sobre águas vivas.
And the priest will give orders for one of the birds to be put to death in a vessel made of earth, over flowing water.
 καὶ προστάζει ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ σφάζουσιν τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ἐν εἰς ἀγγεῖον ὀστράκινον ἐφ' ὕδατι ζῶντι
- 6** Tomará a ave viva, e com ela o pau de cedro, o carmesim e o hissopo, os quais molhará, juntamente com a ave viva, no sangue da ave que foi imolada sobre as águas vivas;
And he will take the living bird and the wood and the red thread and the hyssop and put them in the blood of the bird which was put to death over flowing water.
 καὶ τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ζῶν λήμψεται αὐτὸ καὶ τὸ ξύλον τὸ κέδρινον καὶ τὸ κλωστὸν κόκκινον καὶ τὸν ὕσσωπον καὶ βάψει αὐτὰ καὶ τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ζῶν εἰς τὸ αἷμα τοῦ ὀρνιθίου τοῦ σφαγέντος ἐφ' ὕδατι ζῶντι
- 7** e o espargirá sete vezes sobre aquele que se há de purificar da lepra; então o declarará limpo, e soltará a ave viva sobre o campo aberto.
And shaking it seven times over the man who is to be made clean, he will say that he is clean and will let the living bird go free into the open country.
 καὶ περιρρανεῖ ἐπὶ τὸν καθαρισθέντα ἀπὸ τῆς λέπρας ἐπτάκις καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖ τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ζῶν εἰς τὸ πεδῖον
- 8** Aquele que se há de purificar lavará as suas vestes, rapará todo o seu pêlo e se lavará em água; assim será limpo. Depois entrará no arraial, mas ficará fora da sua tenda por sete dias.
And he who is to be made clean will have his clothing washed and his hair cut and have a bath, and he will be clean. And after that he will come back to the tent-circle; but he is to keep outside his tent for seven days.
 καὶ πλυνεῖ ὁ καθαρισθεὶς τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ξυρηθήσεται αὐτοῦ πᾶσαν τὴν τρίχα καὶ λούσεται ἐν ὕδατι καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ αἱ διατρίψει ἔξω τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 9** Ao sétimo dia rapará todo o seu pêlo, tanto a cabeça como a barba e as sobrancelhas, sim, rapará todo o pêlo; também lavará as suas vestes, e banhará o seu corpo em água; assim será limpo.
And on the seventh day he is to have all the hair cut off his head and his chin and over his eyes--all his hair is to be cut off--and he will have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and he will be clean.
 καὶ ἔσται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ξυρηθήσεται πᾶσαν τὴν τρίχα αὐτοῦ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν πώγωνα καὶ τὰς ὀφρύδας καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν τρίχα αὐτοῦ ξυρηθήσεται καὶ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται

- 10** Ao oitavo dia tomará dois cordeiros sem defeito, e uma cordeira sem defeito, de um ano, e três décimos de efa de flor de farinha para oferta de cereais, amassada com azeite, e um logue de azeite;
- And on the eighth day let him take two male lambs, without any marks on them, and one female lamb of the first year, without a mark, and three tenth parts of an ephah of the best meal, mixed with oil, and one log of oil.
- καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ λήμψεται δύο ἀμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἀμόμους καὶ πρόβατον ἐνιαύσιον ἄμωμον καὶ τρία δέκατα σεμιδάλεως εἰς θυσίαν πεφυραμένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ κοτύλην ἐλαίου μίαν
- 11** e o sacerdote que faz a purificação apresentará o homem que se há de purificar, bem como aquelas coisas, perante o Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação.
- And the priest who is making him clean will put the man who is being made clean, together with these things, before the door of the Tent of meeting.
- καὶ στήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ καθαρίζων τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸν καθαριζόμενον καὶ ταῦτα ἔναντι κυρίου ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 12** E o sacerdote tomará um dos cordeiros, o oferecerá como oferta pela culpa; e, tomando também o logue de azeite, os moverá por oferta de movimento perante o Senhor.
- And the priest is to take one of the male lambs and give it as an offering for wrongdoing, and the log of oil, waving them for a wave offering before the Lord;
- καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν ἀμνὸν τὸν ἕνα καὶ προσάξει αὐτὸν τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ τὴν κοτύλην τοῦ ἐλαίου καὶ ἀφοριεῖ αὐτὸ ἀφόρισμα ἔναντι κυρίου
- 13** E imolará o cordeiro no lugar em que se imola a oferta pelo pecado e o holocausto, no lugar santo; porque, como a oferta pelo pecado pertence ao sacerdote, assim também a oferta pela culpa; é coisa santíssima.
- And he is to put the male lamb to death in the place where they put to death the sin-offering and the burned offering, in the holy place; for as the sin-offering is the property of the priest, so is the offering for wrongdoing; it is most holy.
- καὶ σφάζουσιν τὸν ἀμνὸν ἐν τόπῳ οὗ σφάζουσιν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ἔστιν γὰρ τὸ περὶ ἁμαρτίας ὅσπερ τὸ τῆς πλημμελείας ἔστιν τῷ ἱερεῖ ἁγία ἁγίων ἔστιν
- 14** Então o sacerdote tomará do sangue da oferta pela culpa e o porá sobre a ponta da orelha direita daquele que se há de purificar, e sobre o dedo polegar da sua mão direita, e sobre o dedo polegar do seu pé direito.
- And let the priest take some of the blood of the offering for wrongdoing and put it on the point of the right ear of him who is to be made clean, and on the thumb of his right hand and on the great toe of his right foot;
- καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ὠτὸς τοῦ καθαριζομένου τοῦ δεξιῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς χειρὸς τῆς δεξιᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ποδὸς τοῦ δεξιῦ
- 15** Tomará também do logue de azeite, e o derramará na palma da sua própria mão esquerda;
- And take some of the oil and put it in the hollow of his left hand;
- καὶ λαβὼν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τῆς κοτύλης τοῦ ἐλαίου ἐπιχειεῖ ἐπὶ τὴν χεῖρα τοῦ ἱερέως τὴν ἀριστερὰν
- 16** então molhará o dedo direito no azeite que está na mão esquerda, e daquele azeite espargirá com o dedo sete vezes perante o Senhor.
- And let the priest put his right finger in the oil which is in his left hand, shaking it out with his finger seven times before the Lord;
- καὶ βάψει τὸν δάκτυλον τὸν δεξιὸν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τοῦ ὄντος ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς τῆς ἀριστερᾶς καὶ ῥανεῖ ἑπτὰκις τῷ δακτύλῳ ἔναντι κυρίου
- 17** Do restante do azeite que está na sua mão, o sacerdote porá sobre a ponta da orelha direita daquele que se há de purificar, e sobre o dedo polegar da sua mão direita, e sobre o dedo polegar do seu pé direito, por cima do sangue da oferta pela culpa;
- And of the rest of the oil which is in his hand, the priest will put some on the point of the right ear of the man who is to be made clean, and on the thumb of his right hand and on the great toe of his right foot, over the blood of the offering for wrongdoing;
- τὸ δὲ καταλειφθὲν ἔλαιον τὸ ἐν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ὠτὸς τοῦ καθαριζομένου τοῦ δεξιῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς χειρὸς τῆς δεξιᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ποδὸς τοῦ δεξιῦ ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ τῆς πλημμελείας
- 18** e o restante do azeite que está na sua mão, pô-lo-á sobre a cabeça daquele que se há de purificar; assim o sacerdote fará expiação por ele perante o Senhor.
- And the rest of the oil in the priest's hand he will put on the head of him who is to be made clean; and so the priest will make him free from sin before the Lord.
- τὸ δὲ καταλειφθὲν ἔλαιον τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ ἱερέως ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ καθαρισθέντος καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἔναντι κυρίου

- 19 Também o sacerdote oferecerá a oferta pelo pecado, e fará expiação por aquele que se há de purificar por causa a sua imundícia; e depois imolará o holocausto,
 And the priest will give the sin-offering, and take away the sin of him who is to be made clean from his unclean condition; and after that he will put the burned offering to death.
 καὶ ποιήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἐξιλιάσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τοῦ ἀκαθάρτου τοῦ καθαριζομένου ἀπὸ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο σφάζει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ ὄλοκαύτωμα
- 20 e oferecerá o holocausto e a oferta de cereais sobre o altar; assim o sacerdote fará expiação por ele, e ele será limpo.
 And the priest is to have the burned offering and the meal offering burned on the altar; and the priest will take away his sin and he will be clean.
 καὶ ἀνοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ ὄλοκαύτωμα καὶ τὴν θυσίαν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐξιλιάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ καθαρισθήσεται
- 21 Mas se for pobre, e as suas posses não bastarem para tanto, tomará um cordeiro para oferta pela culpa como oferta de movimento, para fazer expiação por ele, um décimo de efa de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais, um logue de azeite,
 And if he is poor and not able to get so much, then he may take one male lamb as an offering for wrongdoing, to be waved to take away his sin, and one tenth part of an ephah of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering, and a log of oil;
 ἐὰν δὲ πένηται καὶ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εὐρίσκη λήμψεται ἄμνον ἕνα εἰς ὃ ἐπλημμέλησεν εἰς ἀφαίρεμα ὥστε ἐξιλιάσασθαι περὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ δέκατον σεμιδάλεως πεφυραμένης ἐν ἑλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν καὶ κοτύλην ἐλαίου μίαν
- 22 e duas rolas ou dois pombinhos, conforme suas posses permitirem; dos quais um será oferta pelo pecado, e o outro holocausto.
 And two doves or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and one will be for a sin-offering and the other for a burned offering.
 καὶ δύο τρυγόνας ἢ δύο νεοσοῦδες περιστερῶν ὅσα εὔρην ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται ἡ μία περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἡ μία εἰς ὄλοκαύτωμα
- 23 Ao oitavo dia os trará, para a sua purificação, ao sacerdote, à porta da tenda da revelação, perante o Senhor;
 And on the eighth day he will take them to the priest, to the door of the Tent of meeting before the Lord, so that he may be made clean.
 καὶ προσοίσει αὐτὰ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ εἰς τὸ καθαρίσαι αὐτὸν πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἔναντι κυρίου
- 24 e o sacerdote tomará o cordeiro da oferta pela culpa, e o logue de azeite, e os moverá por oferta de movimento perante o Senhor.
 And the priest will take the lamb of the offering for wrongdoing and the oil, waving them for a wave offering before the Lord;
 καὶ λαβὼν ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν ἄμνον τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ τὴν κοτύλην τοῦ ἐλαίου ἐπιθήσει αὐτὰ ἐπίθεμα ἔναντι κυρίου
- 25 Então imolará o cordeiro da oferta pela culpa e, tomando do sangue da oferta pela culpa, pô-lo-á sobre a ponta da orelha direita daquele que se há de purificar, e sobre o dedo polegar da sua mão direita, e sobre o dedo polegar do seu pé direito.
 And he will put to death the lamb of the offering for wrongdoing and the priest will take some of the blood of the offering for wrongdoing and put it on the point of the right ear of him who is to be made clean, and on the thumb of his right hand and on the great toe of his right foot;
 καὶ σφάζει τὸν ἄμνον τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ τῆς πλημμελείας καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ὠτὸς τοῦ καθαριζομένου τοῦ δεξιοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς χειρὸς τῆς δεξιᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ποδὸς τοῦ δεξιοῦ
- 26 Também o sacerdote derramará do azeite na palma da sua própria mão esquerda;
 And the priest will put out some of the oil in the hollow of his left hand,
 καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου ἐπιχειεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ τὴν χεῖρα τοῦ ἱερέως τὴν ἀριστεράν
- 27 e com o dedo direito espargirá do azeite que está na mão esquerda, sete vezes perante o Senhor;
 Shaking out drops of oil with his right finger before the Lord seven times:
 καὶ ῥανεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τῷ δακτύλῳ τῷ δεξιῷ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τῇ ἀριστερᾷ ἑπτάκις ἔναντι κυρίου

- 28 igualmente, do azeite que está na mão, porá na ponta da orelha direita daquele que se há de purificar, e no dedo polegar da sua mão direita, e no dedo polegar do seu pé direito, em cima do lugar do sangue da oferta pela culpa;
 And the priest will put some of the oil which is in his hand on the point of the ear of the man who is to be made clean and on the thumb of his right hand and on the great toe of his right foot, on the place where the blood of the offering for wrongdoing was put;
 και ἐπιθήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν λοβὸν τοῦ ὠτὸς τοῦ καθαριζομένου τοῦ δεξιοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ τῆς δεξιᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ποδὸς αὐτοῦ τοῦ δεξιοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ τῆς πλημμελείας
- 29 e o restante do azeite que está na mão porá sobre a cabeça daquele que se há de purificar, para fazer expiação por ele perante o Senhor.
 And the rest of the oil which is in the priest's hand he will put on the head of him who is to be made clean, to take away his sin before the Lord.
 τὸ δὲ καταλειφθὲν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλαίου τὸ ὄν ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ ἱερέως ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ καθαρισθέντος καὶ ἐξιλιάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἔναντι κυρίου
- 30 Então oferecerá uma das rolas ou um dos pombinhos, conforme as suas posses lhe permitirem,
 And he will make an offering of one of the doves or the young pigeons, such as he is able to get;
 καὶ ποιήσει μίαν τῶν τρυγόνων ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν νεοσσῶν τῶν περιστερῶν καθότι εὔρην αὐτοῦ ἡ χεὶρ
- 31 sim, conforme as suas posses, um para oferta pelo pecado, e o outro como holocausto, juntamente com a oferta de cereais; assim fará o sacerdote, perante o Senhor, expiação por aquele que se há de purificar.
 And of these, he will give one for a sin-offering and one for a burned offering, with the meal offering; and the priest will take away the sin of him who is to be made clean before the Lord.
 τὴν μίαν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ τὴν μίαν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα σὺν τῇ θυσίᾳ καὶ ἐξιλιάσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τοῦ καθαριζομένου ἔναντι κυρίου
- 32 Esta é a lei daquele em quem estiver a praga da lepra, e cujas posses não lhe permitirem apresentar a oferta estipulada para a sua purificação.
 This is the law for the man who has the disease of the leper on him, and who is not able to get that which is necessary for making himself clean.
 οὗτος ὁ νόμος ἐν ᾧ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀφὴ τῆς λέπρας καὶ τοῦ μὴ εὐρίσκοντος τῇ χειρὶ εἰς τὸν καθαρισμὸν αὐτοῦ
- 33 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
 And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν καὶ ααρὼν λέγων
- 34 Quando tiverdes entrado na terra de Canaã, que vos dou em possessão, e eu puser a praga da lepra em alguma casa da terra da vossa possessão,
 When you have come into the land of Canaan which I will give you for your heritage, if I put the leper's disease on a house in the land of your heritage,
 ὡς ἂν εισέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν τῶν χαναναίων ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν ἐν κτήσει καὶ δώσω ἀφὴν λέπρας ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις τῆς γῆς τῆς ἐγκτήτου ὑμῖν
- 35 aquele a quem pertencer a casa virá e informará ao sacerdote, dizendo: Parece-me que há como que praga em minha casa.
 Then let the owner of the house come and say to the priest, It seems to me that there is a sort of leper's disease in the house.
 καὶ ἦξει τίνος αὐτοῦ ἡ οἰκία καὶ ἀναγγελεῖ τῷ ἱερεὶ λέγων ὥσπερ ἀφὴ ἐώραταί μου ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ
- 36 E o sacerdote ordenará que despejem a casa, antes que entre para examinar a praga, para que não se torne imundo tudo o que está na casa; depois entrará o sacerdote para examinar a casa;
 And the priest will give orders for everything to be taken out of the house, before he goes in to see the disease, so that the things in the house may not become unclean; and then the priest is to go in to see the house;
 καὶ προστάξει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀποσκευάσαι τὴν οἰκίαν πρὸ τοῦ εἰσελθόντα ἰδεῖν τὸν ἱερέα τὴν ἀφὴν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀκάθαρτα γένηται ὅσα ἐὰν ᾖ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καταμαθεῖν τὴν οἰκίαν
- 37 examinará a praga, e se ela estiver nas paredes da casa em covinhas verdes ou vermelhas, e estas parecerem mais profundas que a superfície,
 And if he sees that the walls of the house are marked with hollows of green and red, and if it seems to go deeper than the face of the wall;
 καὶ ὄψεται τὴν ἀφὴν ἐν τοῖς τοίχοις τῆς οἰκίας κοιλιάδας χλωριζούσας ἢ πυρριζούσας καὶ ἡ ὄψις αὐτῶν ταπεινότερα τῶν τοίχων

- 38 o sacerdote, saindo daquela casa, deixá-la-á fechada por sete dias.
Then the priest will go out of the door of the house, and keep the house shut up for seven days:
καὶ ἐξελθὼν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς οἰκίας καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν οἰκίαν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 39 Ao sétimo dia voltará o sacerdote e a examinará; se a praga se tiver estendido nas paredes da casa,
And the priest is to come again on the seventh day and have a look and see if the marks on the walls of the house are increased in size;
καὶ ἐπανήξει ὁ ἱερεὺς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ ὄψεται τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐ διεχύθη ἡ ἀφή ἐν τοῖς τοίχοις τῆς οἰκίας
- 40 o sacerdote ordenará que arranquem as pedras em que estiver a praga, e que as lancem fora da cidade, num lugar imundo;
Then the priest will give orders to them to take out the stones in which the disease is seen, and put them out into an unclean place outside the town:
καὶ προστάξει ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἐξελοῦσιν τοὺς λίθους ἐν οἷς ἐστὶν ἡ ἀφή καὶ ἐκβαλοῦσιν αὐτοὺς ἔξω τῆς πόλεως εἰς τόπον ἀκάθαρτον
- 41 e fará raspar a casa por dentro ao redor, e o pó que houverem raspado deitarão fora da cidade, num lugar imundo;
And he will have the house rubbed all over inside, and the paste which is rubbed off will be put out into an unclean place outside the town:
καὶ ἀποξόσουσιν τὴν οἰκίαν ἔσωθεν κύκλῳ καὶ ἐκχεοῦσιν τὸν χοῦν ἔξω τῆς πόλεως εἰς τόπον ἀκάθαρτον
- 42 depois tomarão outras pedras, e as porão no lugar das primeiras; e outra argamassa se tomará, e se rebocará a casa.
And they will take other stones and put them in place of those stones, and he will take other paste and put it on the walls of the house.
καὶ λήψονται λίθους ἀπεξυσμένους ἑτέρους καὶ ἀντιθήσουσιν ἀντὶ τῶν λίθων καὶ χοῦν ἕτερον λήψονται καὶ ἐξαλείψουσιν τὴν οἰκίαν
- 43 Se, porém, a praga tornar a brotar na casa, depois de arrancadas as pedras, raspada a casa e de novo rebocada,
And if the disease comes out again in the house after he has taken out the stones and after the walls have been rubbed and the new paste put on,
ἐὰν δὲ ἐπέλθῃ πάλιν ἀφή καὶ ἀνατεῖλῃ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ μετὰ τὸ ἐξελεῖν τοὺς λίθους καὶ μετὰ τὸ ἀποξυσθῆναι τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ μετὰ τὸ ἐξαλειφθῆναι
- 44 o sacerdote entrará, e a examinará; se a praga se tiver estendido na casa, lepra roedora há na casa; é imunda.
Then the priest will come and see it; and if the disease in the house is increased in size, it is the leper's disease working out in the house: it is unclean.
καὶ εἰσελεύσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ὄψεται εἰ διακέχεται ἡ ἀφή ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ λέπρα ἕμμονός ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν
- 45 Portanto se derrubará a casa, as suas pedras, e a sua madeira, como também toda a argamassa da casa, e se levará tudo para fora da cidade, a um lugar imundo.
And the house will have to be pulled down, the stones of it and the wood and the paste; and everything is to be taken out to an unclean place outside the town.
καὶ καθελοῦσιν τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ τὰ ξύλα αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς λίθους αὐτῆς καὶ πάντα τὸν χοῦν ἐξοίσουσιν ἔξω τῆς πόλεως εἰς τόπον ἀκάθαρτον
- 46 Aquele que entrar na casa, enquanto estiver fechada, será imundo até a tarde.
And, in addition, anyone who goes into the house at any time, while it is shut up, will be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὡς ἀφορισμένη ἐστὶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 47 Aquele que se deitar na casa lavarás, as suas vestes; e quem comer na casa lavará as suas vestes.
And anyone who has been sleeping in the house will have to have his clothing washed; and anyone who takes food in that house will have to have his clothing washed.
καὶ ὁ κοιμώμενος ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ὁ ἐσθων ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 48 Mas, tornando o sacerdote a entrar, e examinando a casa, se a praga não se tiver estendido nela, depois de ter sido rebocada, o sacerdote declarará limpa a casa, porque a praga está curada.
And if the priest comes in, and sees that the disease is not increased after the new paste has been put on the house, then the priest will say that the house is clean, because the disease is gone.
ἐὰν δὲ παραγενόμενος εἰσέλθῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἴδῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ διαχύσει οὐ διαχεῖται ἡ ἀφή ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ μετὰ τὸ ἐξαλειφθῆναι τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ καθαριεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν οἰκίαν ὅτι ἰάθη ἡ ἀφ
ή

- 49 E, para purificar a casa, tomará duas aves, pau de cedro, carmesim e hissopo;
And in order to make the house clean, let him take two birds and cedar-wood and red thread and hyssop;
 και λήμψεται ἀφαγνίσαι τὴν οἰκίαν δύο ὀρνίθια ζῶντα καθαρὰ καὶ ξύλον κέδρινον καὶ κεκλωσμένον κόκκινον καὶ ὕσσωπον
- 50 imolará uma das aves num vaso de barro sobre águas vivas;
And put one of the birds to death in a vessel of earth over flowing water;
 και σφάζει τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ἐν εἰς σκευὸς ὀστράκινον ἐφ' ὕδατι ζῶντι
- 51 tomará o pau de cedro, o hissopo, o carmesim e a ave viva, e os molhará no sangue da ave imolada e nas águas vivas, e espargirá a casa sete vezes;
And take the cedar-wood and the hyssop and the red thread and the living bird and put them in the blood of the dead bird and in the flowing water, shaking it over the house seven times.
 και λήμψεται τὸ ξύλον τὸ κέδρινον καὶ τὸ κεκλωσμένον κόκκινον καὶ τὸν ὕσσωπον καὶ τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ζῶν καὶ βάψει αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ αἷμα τοῦ ὀρνιθίου τοῦ ἐσφαγμένου ἐφ' ὕδατι ζῶντι καὶ περιρρανεῖ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐπὶ τὴν οἰκίαν ἑπτάκις
- 52 assim purificará a casa com o sangue da ave, com as águas vivas, com a ave viva, com o pau de cedro, com o hissopo e com o carmesim;
And he will make the house clean with the blood of the bird and the flowing water and with the living bird and with the cedar-wood and the hyssop and the red thread.
 και ἀφαγνιεῖ τὴν οἰκίαν ἐν τῷ αἵματι τοῦ ὀρνιθίου καὶ ἐν τῷ ὕδατι τῷ ζῶντι καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀρνιθίῳ τῷ ζῶντι καὶ ἐν τῷ ξύλῳ τῷ κεδρίνῳ καὶ ἐν τῷ ὕσσώπῳ καὶ ἐν τῷ κεκλωσμένῳ κοκκίνῳ
- 53 mas soltará a ave viva para fora da cidade para o campo aberto; assim fará expiação pela casa, e ela será limpa.
But he will let the living bird go out of the town into the open country; so he will take away sin from the house and it will be clean.
 και ἐξαποστελεῖ τὸ ὀρνίθιον τὸ ζῶν ἐξω τῆς πόλεως εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ τῆς οἰκίας καὶ καθαρὰ ἔσται
- 54 Esta é a lei de toda sorte de praga de lepra e de tinha;
This is the law for all signs of the leper's disease and for skin diseases;
 οὗτος ὁ νόμος κατὰ πᾶσαν ἀφὴν λέπρας καὶ θραύσματος
- 55 da lepra das vestes e das casas;
And for signs of disease in clothing, or in a house;
 και τῆς λέπρας ἱματίου καὶ οἰκίας
- 56 da inchação, das pústulas e das manchas lustrosas;
And for a growth or a bad place or a bright mark on the skin;
 και οὐλῆς καὶ σημασίας καὶ τοῦ ἀυγάζοντος
- 57 para ensinar quando alguma coisa será imunda, e quando será limpa. Esta é a lei da lepra.
To make clear when it is unclean and when it is clean: this is the law about the disease of the leper.
 και τοῦ ἐξηγήσασθαι ἥ ἡμέρα ἀκάθαρτον καὶ ἥ ἡμέρα καθαρισθήσεται οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς λέπρας
- 1 Disse ainda o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
And the Lord said to Moses and to Aaron,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 2 Falai aos filhos de Israel, e dizei-lhes: Qualquer homem que tiver fluxo da sua carne, por causa do seu fluxo será imundo.
Say to the children of Israel: If a man has an unclean flow from his flesh, it will make him unclean.
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς ἀνδρὶ ἀνδρὶ ᾧ ἐὰν γένηται ρύσις ἐκ τοῦ σώματος αὐτοῦ ἢ ρύσις αὐτοῦ ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν

- 3 Esta, pois, será a sua imundícia por causa do seu fluxo: se a sua carne vasa o seu fluxo, ou se a sua carne estanca o seu fluxo, esta é a sua imundícia.
If the flow goes on or if the part is stopped up, to keep back the flow, he is still unclean.
καὶ οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτοῦ ῥέων γόνον ἐκ σώματος αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς ῥύσεως ἧς συνέστηκεν τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ διὰ τῆς ῥύσεως αὕτη ἢ ἀκαθαρσία αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ῥύσεως σώματος αὐτοῦ ἢ συνέστηκεν τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ διὰ τῆς ῥύσεως ἀκαθαρσία αὐτοῦ ἐστιν
- 4 Toda cama em que se deitar aquele que tiver fluxo será imunda; e toda coisa sobre o que se sentar, sera imunda.
Every bed on which he has been resting will be unclean, and everything on which he has been seated will be unclean.
πᾶσα κοίτη ἐφ' ἧ ἐὰν κοιμηθῆ ἐπ' αὐτῆς ὁ γονορρυῆς ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν καὶ πᾶν σκευὸς ἐφ' ὃ ἐὰν καθίση ἐπ' αὐτὸ ὁ γονορρυῆς ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται
- 5 E, qualquer que tocar na cama dele lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
And anyone touching his bed is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν ἄψηται τῆς κοίτης αὐτοῦ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 6 E aquele que se sentar sobre aquilo em que se sentou o que tem o fluxo, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água; e será imundo até a tarde,
And he who has been seated on anything on which the unclean man has been seated is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τοῦ σκεύους ἐφ' ὃ ἐὰν καθίση ὁ γονορρυῆς πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 7 Também aquele que tocar na carne do que tem o fluxo, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
And anyone touching the flesh of the unclean man is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ χρωτὸς τοῦ γονορρυοῦς πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 8 Quando o que tem o fluxo cuspir sobre um limpo, então lavará este as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
And if liquid from the mouth of the unclean man comes on to him who is clean, then he is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
ἐὰν δὲ προσσιελίση ὁ γονορρυῆς ἐπὶ τὸν καθαρὸν πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 9 Também toda sela, em que cavalgar o que tem o fluxo, será imunda.
And any leather seat on a horse on which the unclean man has been seated will be unclean.
καὶ πᾶν ἐπίσαγμα ὄνου ἐφ' ὃ ἂν ἐπιβῆ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ὁ γονορρυῆς ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 10 E qualquer que tocar em alguma coisa que tiver estado debaixo dele será imundo até a tarde; e aquele que levar alguma dessas coisas, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
And anyone touching anything which was under him will be unclean till the evening; anyone taking up any of these things is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
καὶ πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος ὅσα ἐὰν ἦ ὑποκάτω αὐτοῦ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ὁ αἶρων αὐτὰ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 11 Também todo aquele em quem tocar o que tiver o fluxo, sem haver antes lavado as mãos em água, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
And anyone on whom the unclean man puts his hands, without washing them in water, is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὅσων ἐὰν ἄψηται ὁ γονορρυῆς καὶ τὰς χεῖρας οὐ νένιπται πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 12 Todo vaso de barro em que tocar o que tiver o fluxo será quebrado; porém todo vaso de madeira será lavado em água.
And any vessel of earth which has been touched by the unclean man will have to be broken and any vessel of wood washed.
καὶ σκευὸς ὀστράκινον οὗ ἂν ἄψηται ὁ γονορρυῆς συντριβήσεται καὶ σκευὸς ξύλινον νιθήσεται ὕδατι καὶ καθαρὸν ἔσται

- 13** Quando, pois, o que tiver o fluxo e ficar limpo do seu fluxo, contará para si sete dias para a sua purificação, lavará as suas vestes, banhará o seu corpo em águas vivas, e será limpo.
 And when a man who has a flow from his body is made clean from it, he is to take seven days to make himself clean, washing his clothing and bathing his body in flowing water, and then he will be clean.
 ἐὰν δὲ καθαρισθῇ ὁ γονορρυῆς ἐκ τῆς ρύσεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαριθμῆσεται αὐτῷ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας εἰς τὸν καθαρισμὸν καὶ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα ὕδατι καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται
- 14** Ao oitavo dia tomará para si duas rolas, ou dois pombinhos, e virá perante o Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação, e os dará ao sacerdote,
 And on the eighth day he is to take two doves or two young pigeons and come before the Lord to the door of the Tent of meeting and give them to the priest:
 καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ λήμψεται ἑαυτῷ δύο τρυγόνας ἢ δύο νεοσσούς περιστερῶν καὶ οἴσει αὐτὰ ἔναντι κυρίου ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ δώσει αὐτὰ τῷ ἱερεῖ
- 15** o qual os oferecerá, um para oferta pelo pecado, e o outro para holocausto; e assim o sacerdote fará por ele expiação perante o Senhor, por causa do seu fluxo.
 And they are to be offered by the priest, one for a sin-offering and one for a burned offering, and the priest will take away his sin before the Lord on account of his flow.
 καὶ ποιήσει αὐτὰ ὁ ἱερεὺς μίαν περι ἀμαρτίας καὶ μίαν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περι αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἔναντι κυρίου ἀπὸ τῆς ρύσεως αὐτοῦ
- 16** Também se sair de um homem o seu sêmem banhará o seu corpo todo em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
 And if a man's seed goes out from him, then all his body will have to be bathed in water and he will be unclean till evening.
 καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐὰν ἐξέλθῃ ἐξ αὐτοῦ κοίτη σπέρματος καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι πᾶν τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 17** E toda vestidura, e toda pele sobre que houver sêmem serão lavadas em água, e serão imundas até a tarde.
 And any clothing or skin on which the seed comes is to be washed with water and be unclean till evening.
 καὶ πᾶν ἱμάτιον καὶ πᾶν δέρμα ἐφ' ὃ ἐὰν ᾦ ἐπ' αὐτὸ κοίτη σπέρματος καὶ πλυθήσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 18** Igualmente quanto à mulher com quem o homem se deitar com sêmem ambos se banharão em água, e serão imundos até a tarde.
 And if a man has sex relations with a woman and his seed goes out from him, the two of them will have to be bathed in water and will be unclean till evening.
 καὶ γυνὴ ἐὰν κοιμηθῇ ἀνὴρ μετ' αὐτῆς κοίτην σπέρματος καὶ λούσονται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτοι ἔσονται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 19** Mas a mulher, quando tiver fluxo, e o fluxo na sua carne for sangue, ficará na sua impureza por sete dias, e qualquer que nela tocar será imundo até a tarde.
 And if a woman has a flow of blood from her body, she will have to be kept separate for seven days, and anyone touching her will be unclean till evening.
 καὶ γυνὴ ἣτις ἐὰν ᾦ ῥέουσα αἷματι ἔσται ἢ ῥύσις αὐτῆς ἐν τῷ σώματι αὐτῆς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἀφ᾽ ἑδρῶν αὐτῆς πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος αὐτῆς ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 20** E tudo aquilo sobre o que ela se deitar durante a sua impureza, será imundo; e tudo sobre o que se sentar, será imundo.
 And everything on which she has been resting, while she is kept separate, will be unclean, and everything on which she has been seated will be unclean.
 καὶ πᾶν ἐφ' ὃ ἂν κοιτάζηται ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἐν τῇ ἀφ᾽ ἑδρῶν αὐτῆς ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται καὶ πᾶν ἐφ' ὃ ἂν ἐπικαθίσῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται
- 21** Também qualquer que tocar na sua cama, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
 And anyone touching her bed will have to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
 καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἐὰν ἄψηται τῆς κοίτης αὐτῆς πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 22** E quem tocar em alguma coisa, sobre o que ela se tiver sentado, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
 And anyone touching anything on which she has been seated will have to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
 καὶ πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος παντὸς σκεύους οὗ ἐὰν καθίσῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 23** Se o sangue estiver sobre a cama, ou sobre alguma coisa em que ela se sentar, quando alguém tocar nele, será imundo até a tarde.
 Anyone touching anything on the bed or on the thing on which she has been seated, will be unclean till evening.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐν τῇ κοίτῃ αὐτῆς οὖσῃς ἢ ἐπὶ τοῦ σκεύους οὗ ἐὰν καθίσῃ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ ἄπτεσθαι αὐτὸν αὐτῆς ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας

- 24 E se, com efeito, qualquer homem se deitar com ela, e a sua imundícia ficar sobre ele, imundo será por sete dias; tambem toda cama, sobre que ele se deitar, será imunda.
And if any man has sex relations with her so that her blood comes on him, he will be unclean for seven days and every bed on which he has been resting will be unclean.
ἐὰν δὲ κοίτη τις κοιμηθῆ μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ γένηται ἡ ἀκαθαρσία αὐτῆς ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἐπτά ἡμέρας καὶ πᾶσα κοίτη ἐφ' ἣ ἂν κοιμηθῆ ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται
- 25 Se uma mulher tiver um fluxo de sangue por muitos dias fora do tempo da sua impureza, ou quando tiver fluxo de sangue por mais tempo do que a sua impureza, por todos os dias do fluxo da sua imundícia será como nos dias da sua impureza; imunda será.
And if a woman has a flow of blood for a long time, not at the time when she generally has it, or if the flow goes on longer than the normal time, she will be unclean while the flow of blood goes on, as she is at other normal times.
καὶ γυνή ἐὰν ῥέη ῥύσει αἵματος ἡμέρας πλείους οὐκ ἐν καιρῷ τῆς ἀφέδρου αὐτῆς ἐὰν καὶ ῥέη μετὰ τὴν ἀφεδρον αὐτῆς πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ῥύσεως ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῆς καθάπερ αἱ ἡμέραι τῆς ἀφέδρου ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται
- 26 Toda cama sobre que ela se deitar durante todos os dias do seu fluxo ser-lhe-á como a cama da sua impureza; e toda coisa sobre que se sentar será imunda, conforme a imundícia da sua impureza.
Every bed on which she has been resting will be unclean, as at the times when she normally has a flow of blood, and everything on which she has been seated will be unclean, in the same way.
καὶ πᾶσαν κοίτην ἐφ' ἣν ἂν κοιμηθῆ ἐπ' αὐτῆς πᾶσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ῥύσεως κατὰ τὴν κοίτην τῆς ἀφέδρου ἔσται αὐτῇ καὶ πᾶν σκευὸς ἐφ' ὃ ἐὰν καθίσῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἀκάθαρτον ἔσται κατὰ τὴν ἀκαθαρσίαν τῆς ἀφέδρου
- 27 E qualquer que tocar nessas coisas será imundo; portanto lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde.
And anyone touching these things will be unclean, and his clothing will have to be washed and his body bathed in water and he will be unclean till evening.
πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος αὐτῆς ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται καὶ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 28 Quando ela ficar limpa do seu fluxo, contará para si sete dias, e depois será limpa.
But when her flow of blood is stopped, after seven days she will be clean.
ἐὰν δὲ καθαρισθῆ ἀπὸ τῆς ῥύσεως καὶ ἐξαριθμησεται αὐτῇ ἐπτά ἡμέρας καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα καθαρισθήσεται
- 29 Ao oitavo dia tomará para si duas rolas, ou dois pombinhos, e os trará ao sacerdote, à porta da tenda da revelação.
And on the eighth day let her get two doves or two young pigeons and take them to the priest to the door of the Tent of meeting,
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ λήμψεται αὐτῇ δύο τρυγῶνας ἢ δύο νεοσσοὺς περιστερῶν καὶ οἶσει αὐτὰ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 30 Então o sacerdote oferecerá um deles para oferta pelo pecado, e o outro para holocausto; e o sacerdote fará por ela expiação perante o Senhor, por causa do fluxo da sua imundícia.
To be offered by the priest, one for a sin-offering and one for a burned offering; and the priest will take away her sin before the Lord on account of her unclean condition.
καὶ ποιήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν μίαν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ τὴν μίαν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐξέλáσεται περὶ αὐτῆς ὁ ἱερεὺς ἔναντι κυρίου ἀπὸ ῥύσεως ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῆς
- 31 Assim separareis os filhos de Israel da sua imundícia, para que não morram na sua imundícia, contaminando o meu tabernáculo, que está no meio deles.
In this way may the children of Israel be made free from all sorts of unclean conditions, so that death may not overtake them when they are unclean and when they make unclean my holy place which is among them.
καὶ εὐλαβεῖς ποιήσετε τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀκαθαρσιῶν αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἀποθανοῦνται διὰ τὴν ἀκαθαρσίαν αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ μιαίνειν αὐτοὺς τὴν σκηνὴν μου τὴν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 32 Esta é a lei daquele que tem o fluxo e daquele de quem sai o sêmem de modo que por eles se torna imundo;
This is the law for the man who has a flow from his body, or whose seed goes from him so that he is unclean;
οὗτος ὁ νόμος τοῦ γονορροῦς καὶ ἐάν τινι ἐξέλθῃ ἐξ αὐτοῦ κοίτη σπέρματος ὥστε μιανθῆναι ἐν αὐτῇ
- 33 como também da mulher enferma com a sua impureza e daquele que tem o fluxo, tanto do homem como da mulher, e do homem que se deita com mulher imunda.
And for her who has a flow of blood, and for any man or woman who has an unclean flow, and for him who has sex relations with a woman when she is unclean.
καὶ τῇ αἰμορροοῦσῃ ἐν τῇ ἀφέδρῳ αὐτῆς καὶ ὁ γονορροῦς ἐν τῇ ῥύσει αὐτοῦ τῷ ἄρσενι ἢ τῇ θηλείᾳ καὶ τῷ ἀνδρὶ ὅς ἂν κοιμηθῆ μετὰ ἀποκαθιμένης

- 1** Falou o Senhor a Moisés, depois da morte dos dois filhos de Arão, que morreram quando se chegaram diante do Senhor.
And the Lord said to Moses, after the death of the two sons of Aaron when they took in strange fire before the Lord and death overtook them;
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν μετὰ τὸ τελευτῆσαι τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς ααρων ἐν τῷ προσάγειν αὐτοὺς πῦρ ἀλλότριον ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐτελεύτησαν
- 2** Disse, pois, o Senhor a Moisés: Dize a Arão, teu irmão, que não entre em todo tempo no lugar santo, para dentro do véu, diante do propiciatório que está sobre a arca, para que não morra; porque aparecerei na nuvem sobre o propiciatório.
The Lord said to Moses, Say to Aaron, your brother, that he may not come at all times into the holy place inside the veil, before the cover which is on the ark, for fear that death may overtake him; for I will be seen in the cloud on the cover of the ark.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λάλησον πρὸς ααρων τὸν ἀδελφόν σου καὶ μὴ εἰσπορευέσθω πᾶσαν ὥραν εἰς τὸ ἅγιον ἐσώτερον τοῦ καταπετάσματος εἰς πρόσωπον τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν γὰρ νεφέλῃ ὀφθῆσομαι ἐπὶ τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου
- 3** Com isto entrará Arão no lugar santo: com um novilho, para oferta pelo pecado, e um carneiro para holocausto.
Let Aaron come into the holy place in this way: with an ox for a sin-offering and a male sheep for a burned offering.
οὕτως εἰσελεύσεται ααρων εἰς τὸ ἅγιον ἐν μόσχῳ ἐκ βοῶν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ κριὸν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 4** Vestirá ele a túnica sagrada de linho, e terá as calças de linho sobre a sua carne, e cingir-se-á com o cinto de linho, e porá na cabeça a mitra de linho; essas são as vestes sagradas; por isso banhará o seu corpo em água, e as vestirá.
Let him put on the holy linen coat, and the linen trousers on his body, and the linen band round him, and the linen head-dress on his head; for this is holy clothing, and before he puts them on his body is to be washed with water.
καὶ χιτῶνα λινοῦν ἡγιασμένον ἐνδύσεται καὶ περισκελὲς λινοῦν ἔσται ἐπὶ τοῦ χρωτὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ζώνη λινῆ ζώσεται καὶ κίδαριν λινῆν περιθήσεται ἱμάτια ἅγια ἐστὶν καὶ λούσεται ἰ ὕδατι πᾶν τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνδύσεται αὐτά
- 5** E da congregação dos filhos de Israel tomará dois bodes para oferta pelo pecado e um carneiro para holocausto.
And let him take from the children of Israel two he-goats for a sin-offering and one male sheep for a burned offering.
καὶ παρὰ τῆς συναγωγῆς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ λήμψεται δύο χιμάρους ἐξ αἰγῶν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ κριὸν ἓνα εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 6** Depois Arão oferecerá o novilho da oferta pelo pecado, o qual será para ele, e fará expiação por si e pela sua casa.
And Aaron is to give the ox of the sin-offering for himself, to make himself and his house free from sin.
καὶ προσάξει ααρων τὸν μόσχον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ
- 7** Também tomará os dois bodes, e os porá perante o Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação.
And he is to take the two goats and put them before the Lord at the door of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ λήμψεται τοὺς δύο χιμάρους καὶ στήσει αὐτοὺς ἔναντι κυρίου παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 8** E Arão lançará sortes sobre os dois bodes: uma pelo Senhor, e a outra por Azazel.
And Aaron will make selection from the two goats by the decision of the Lord, one goat for the Lord and one for Azazel.
καὶ ἐπιθήσει ααρων ἐπὶ τοὺς δύο χιμάρους κλῆρον ἓνα τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ κλῆρον ἓνα τῷ ἀποπομπαίῳ
- 9** Então apresentará o bode sobre o qual cair a sorte pelo Senhor, e o oferecerá como oferta pelo pecado;
And the goat which is marked out for the Lord, let Aaron give for a sin-offering.
καὶ προσάξει ααρων τὸν χίμαρον ἐφ' ὃν ἐπῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὁ κλῆρος τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ προσοίσει περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 10** mas o bode sobre que cair a sorte para Azazel será posto vivo perante o Senhor, para fazer expiação com ele a fim de enviá-lo ao deserto para Azazel.
But the goat for Azazel is to be placed living before the Lord, for the taking away of sin, that it may be sent away for Azazel into the waste land.
καὶ τὸν χίμαρον ἐφ' ὃν ἐπῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὁ κλῆρος τοῦ ἀποπομπαίου στήσει αὐτὸν ζῶντα ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ ἐξιλάσασθαι ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ὥστε ἀποστεῖλαι αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν ἀποπομπὴν ἢ φήσει αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον

- 11** Arão, pois, apresentará o novilho da oferta pelo pecado, que é por ele, e fará expiação por si e pela sua casa; e imolará o novilho que é a sua oferta pelo pecado.
And Aaron is to give the ox of the sin-offering for himself and take away sin from himself and his house, and put to death the ox of the sin-offering which is for himself.
καὶ προσάξει ααρων τὸν μόσχον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας τὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ μόνον καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ σφάξει τὸν μόσχον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας τὸν αὐτοῦ
- 12** Então tomará um incensário cheio de brasas de fogo de sobre o altar, diante do Senhor, e dois punhados de incenso aromático bem moído, e os trará para dentro do véu;
And he is to take a vessel full of burning coal from the altar before the Lord and in his hand some sweet perfume crushed small, and take it inside the veil;
καὶ λήμψεται τὸ πυρεῖον πλήρες ἀνθράκων πυρὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ ἀπέναντι κυρίου καὶ πλήσει τὰς χεῖρας θυμιάματος συνθέσεως λεπτῆς καὶ εἰσοίσει ἐσώτερον τοῦ καταπετάσματος
- 13** e porá o incenso sobre o fogo perante o Senhor, a fim de que a nuvem o incenso cubra o propiciatório, que está sobre o testemunho, para que não morra.
And let him put the perfume on the fire before the Lord so that the ark may be covered with a cloud of the smoke of the perfume, in order that death may not overtake him.
καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὸ θυμίαμα ἐπὶ τὸ πῦρ ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ καλύψει ἡ ἀτμίς τοῦ θυμιάματος τὸ ἱλαστήριον τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν μαρτυρίων καὶ οὐκ ἀποθανεῖται
- 14** Tomará do sangue do novilho, e o espargirá com o dedo sobre o propiciatório ao lado oriental; e perante o propiciatório espargirá do sangue sete vezes com o dedo.
And let him take some of the blood of the ox, shaking drops of it from his finger on the cover of the ark on the east side, and before it, seven times.
καὶ λήμψεται ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου καὶ ῥανεῖ τῷ δακτύλῳ ἐπὶ τὸ ἱλαστήριον κατὰ ἀνατολὰς κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου ῥανεῖ ἐπτὰκις ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τῷ δακτύλῳ
- 15** Depois imolará o bode da oferta pelo pecado, que é pelo povo, e trará o sangue o bode para dentro do véu; e fará com ele como fez com o sangue do novilho, espargindo-o sobre o propiciatório, e perante o propiciatório;
Then let him put to death the goat of the sin-offering for the people, and take its blood inside the veil and do with it as he did with the blood of the ox, shaking drops of it on and before the cover of the ark.
καὶ σφάξει τὸν χίμαρον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας τὸν περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ εἰσοίσει ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ ἐσώτερον τοῦ καταπετάσματος καὶ ποιήσει τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ὡς τρόπον ἐποίησεν τὸ αἷμα τοῦ μόσχου καὶ ῥανεῖ τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ ἱλαστήριον κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου
- 16** e fará expiação pelo santuário por causa das imundícias dos filhos de Israel e das suas transgressões, sim, de todos os seus pecados. Assim também fará pela tenda da revelação, que permanece com eles no meio das suas imundícias.
And let him make the holy place free from whatever is unclean among the children of Israel and from their wrongdoing in all their sins; and let him do the same for the Tent of meeting, which has its place among an unclean people.
καὶ ἐξιλάσεται τὸ ἅγιον ἀπὸ τῶν ἀκαθαρσιῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδικημάτων αὐτῶν περὶ πασῶν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν καὶ οὕτως ποιήσει τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου τῇ ἐκτισμένῃ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν μέσῳ τῆς ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῶν
- 17** Nenhum homem estará na tenda da revelação quando Arão entrar para fazer expiação no lugar santo, até que ele saia, depois de ter feito expiação por si mesmo, e pela sua casa, e por toda a congregação de Israel.
And no man may be in the Tent of meeting from the time when Aaron goes in to take away sin in the holy place till he comes out, having made himself and his house and all the people of Israel free from sin.
καὶ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἔσται ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου εἰσπορευομένου αὐτοῦ ἐξιλάσασθαι ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ ἕως ἂν ἐξέλθῃ καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ περὶ πάσης συναγωγῆς υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 18** Então sairá ao altar, que está perante o Senhor, e fará expiação pelo altar; tomará do sangue do novilho, e do sangue do bode, e o porá sobre as pontas do altar ao redor.
And he is to go out to the altar which is before the Lord and make it free from sin; and he is to take some of the blood of the ox and the blood of the goat and put it on the horns of the altar and round it;
καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ ὄν ἀπέναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐξιλάσεται ἐπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ λήμψεται ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ μόσχου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ χιμάρου καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κύκλῳ

- 19 E do sangue espargirá com o dedo sete vezes sobre o altar, purificando-o e santificando-o das imundícias dos filhos de Israel.
Shaking drops of the blood from his finger on it seven times to make it holy and clean from whatever is unclean among the children of Israel.
 και ρανεί ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τῷ δακτύλῳ ἑπτάκις καὶ καθαριεῖ αὐτὸ καὶ ἀγιάσει αὐτὸ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀκαθαρσιῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 20 Quando Arão houver acabado de fazer expiação pelo lugar santo, pela tenda da revelação, e pelo altar, apresentará o bode vivo;
And when he has done whatever is necessary to make the holy place and the Tent of meeting and the altar free from sin, let him put the living goat before the Lord;
 και συντελεσει ἐξιλασκόμενος τὸ ἅγιον καὶ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ περὶ τῶν ἱερέων καθαριεῖ καὶ προσάξει τὸν χίμαρον τὸν ζῶντα
- 21 e, pondo as mãos sobre a cabeça do bode vivo, confessará sobre ele todas as iniquidades dos filhos de Israel, e todas as suas transgressões, sim, todos os seus pecados; e os porá sobre a cabeça do bode, e enviá-lo-á para o deserto, pela mão de um homem designado para isso.
And Aaron, placing his two hands on the head of the living goat, will make a public statement over him of all the evil doings of the children of Israel and all their wrongdoing, in all their sins; and he will put them on the head of the goat and send him away, in the care of a man who will be waiting there, into the waste land.
 και ἐπιθήσει ααρων τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ χιμάρου τοῦ ζῶντος καὶ ἐξαγορεύσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ πάσας τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῶν καὶ ἰπάσας τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπιθήσει αὐτὰς ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ χιμάρου τοῦ ζῶντος καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖ ἐν χειρὶ ἀνθρώπου ἐτοίμου εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 22 Assim aquele bode levará sobre si todas as iniquidades deles para uma região solitária; e esse homem soltará o bode no deserto.
And the goat will take all their sins into a land cut off from men, and he will send the goat away into the waste land.
 και λήψεται ὁ χίμαρος ἐφ' ἐαυτῷ τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῶν εἰς γῆν ἄβαντον καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖ τὸν χίμαρον εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 23 Depois Arão entrará na tenda da revelação, e despirá as vestes de linho, que havia vestido quando entrara no lugar santo, e ali as deixará.
Then let Aaron come into the Tent of meeting and take off the linen clothing which he put on when he went into the holy place, and put them down there;
 και εἰσελεύσεται ααρων εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐκδύσεται τὴν στολὴν τὴν λινῆν ἣν ἐνεδεδύκει εἰσπορευομένου αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ ἅγιον καὶ ἀποθήσει αὐτὴν ἐκεῖ
- 24 E banhará o seu corpo em água num lugar santo, e vestirá as suas próprias vestes; então sairá e oferecerá o seu holocausto, e o holocausto do povo, e fará expiação por si e pelo povo.
And after bathing his body in water in a holy place, he is to put on his clothing and come out and give his burned offering and the burned offering of the people, to take away his sin and the sin of the people.
 και λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ καὶ ἐνδύσεται τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξελθὼν ποιήσει τὸ ὀλοκάρπωμα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ὀλοκάρπωμα τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ περὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ ὡς περὶ τῶν ἱερέων
- 25 Também queimará sobre o altar a gordura da oferta pelo pecado.
And the fat of the sin-offering is to be burned by him on the altar.
 και τὸ στέαρ τὸ περὶ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ἀνοίσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 26 E aquele que tiver soltado o bode para Azazel lavará as suas vestes, e banhará o seu corpo em água, e depois entrará no arraial.
And the man who takes away the goat for Azazel is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and then he may come back to the tent-circle.
 και ὁ ἐξαποστέλλων τὸν χίμαρον τὸν διεσταλμένον εἰς ἄφειν πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 27 Mas o novilho da oferta pelo pecado e o bode da oferta pelo pecado, cujo sangue foi trazido para fazer expiação no lugar santo, serão levados para fora do arraial; e lhes queimarão no fogo as peles, a carne e o excremento.
And the ox of the sin-offering and the goat of the sin-offering, whose blood was taken in to make the holy place free from sin, are to be taken away outside the tent-circle and their skins and their flesh and their waste are to be burned with fire.
 και τὸν μόσχον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας καὶ τὸν χίμαρον τὸν περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ὧν τὸ αἷμα εἰσηνέχθη ἐξιλάσασθαι ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ ἐξοίσουσιν αὐτὰ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ κατακαύσουσιν αὐτὰ ἐν πυρὶ καὶ τὰ δέρματα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ κρέα αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν κόπρον αὐτῶν

- 28 Aquele que os queimar lavar^á as suas vestes, banhara o seu corpo em ^água, e depois entrará no arraial.
 And the man by whom they are burned is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water, and then he may come back to the tent-circle.
 ὁ δὲ κατακαίων αὐτὰ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 29 Também isto vos será por estatuto perpétuo: no sétimo mês, aos dez do mês, afligireis as vossas almas, e não fareis trabalho algum, nem o natural nem o estrangeiro que peregrina entre vos;
 And let this be an order to you for ever: in the seventh month, on the tenth day, you are to keep yourselves from pleasure and do no sort of work, those who are Israelites by birth and those from other lands who are living among you:
 καὶ ἔσται τοῦτο ὑμῖν νόμιμον αἰώνιον ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ταπεινώσατε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ πᾶν ἔργον οὐ ποιήσετε ὁ αὐτόχθων καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ προσκεῖμενος ἐν ὑμῖν
- 30 porque nesse dia se fará expiação por vós, para purificar-vos; de todos os vossos pecados sereis purificados perante o Senhor.
 For on this day your sin will be taken away and you will be clean: you will be made free from all your sins before the Lord.
 ἐν γὰρ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ ὑμῶν καθαρῖσαι ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ὑμῶν ἐναντι κυρίου καὶ καθαρισθήσεσθε
- 31 Será sábado de descanso solene para vós, e afligireis as vossas almas; é estatuto perpétuo.
 It is a special Sabbath for you, and you are to keep yourselves from pleasure; it is an order for ever.
 σάββατα σαββάτων ἀνάπαυσις αὕτη ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ ταπεινώσετε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν νόμιμον αἰώνιον
- 32 E o sacerdote que for ungido e que for sagrado para administrar o sacerdócio no lugar de seu pai, fará a expiação, havendo vestido as vestes de linho, isto é, as vestes sagradas;
 And the man on whose head the holy oil has been put, and who has been marked out to be a priest in his father's place, will do what is necessary to take away sin, and will put on the linen clothing, even the holy robes:
 ἐξιλάσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ὃν ἂν χρίσωσιν αὐτὸν καὶ ὃν ἂν τελειώσουσιν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἱερατεύειν μετὰ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνδύσεται τὴν στολήν τὴν λινὴν στολήν ἁγίαν
- 33 assim fará expiação pelo santuário; também fará expiação pela tenda da revelação e pelo altar; igualmente fará expiação e pelos sacerdotes e por todo o povo da congregação.
 And he will make the holy place and the Tent of meeting and the altar free from sin; he will take away sin from the priests and from all the people.
 καὶ ἐξιλάσεται τὸ ἅγιον τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐξιλάσεται καὶ περὶ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ περὶ πάσης συναγωγῆς ἐξιλάσεται
- 34 Isto vos será por estatuto perpétuo, para fazer expiação uma vez no ano pelos filhos de Israel por causa de todos os seus pecados. E fez Arão como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
 And let this be an order for ever for you, so that the sin of the children of Israel may be taken away once every year. And he did as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
 καὶ ἔσται τοῦτο ὑμῖν νόμιμον αἰώνιον ἐξιλάσκεσθαι περὶ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν ἅπαξ τοῦ ἑνιαυτοῦ ποιηθήσεται καθάπερ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Fala a Arão e aos seus filhos, e a s todos os filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Isto é o que o Senhor tem ordenado:
 Say to Aaron and to his sons and to all the children of Israel: This is the order which the Lord has given.
 λάλησον πρὸς ααρων καὶ πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πρὸς πάντας υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος λέγων
- 3 Qualquer homem da casa de Israel que imolar boi, ou cordeiro, ou cabra, no arraial, ou fora do arraial,
 If any man of Israel puts to death an ox or a lamb or a goat, in or outside the tent-circle;
 ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἢ τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν προσκειμένων ἐν ὑμῖν ὃς ἂν σφάζῃ μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον ἢ αἶγα ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ καὶ ὃς ἂν σφάξῃ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς

- 4 e não o trazer à porta da tenda da revelação, para o oferecer como oferta ao Senhor diante do tabernáculo do Senhor, a esse homem será imputado o sangue; derramou sangue, pelo que será extirpado do seu povo;
 And has not taken it to the door of the Tent of meeting, to make an offering to the Lord, before the Lord's House, its blood will be on him, for he has taken life, and he will be cut off from among his people:
 και ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου μὴ ἐνέγκῃ ὥστε ποιῆσαι αὐτὸ εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα ἢ σωτήριον κυρίῳ δεκτὸν εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας και ὃς ἂν σφάξῃ ἔξω και ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου μὴ ἐνέγκῃ αὐτὸ ὥστε μὴ προσενέγκαι δῶρον κυρίῳ ἀπέναντι τῆς σκηνῆς κυρίου και λογισθῆσεται τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐκεῖνῳ αἷμα αἷμα ἐξέχεεν ἐξολεθρευθῆσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκεῖνῃ ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 5 a fim de que os filhos de Israel tragam os seus sacrifícios, que oferecem no campo, isto é, a fim de que os tragam ao Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação, ao sacerdote, e os ofereçam por sacrifícios de ofertas, pacíficas ao Senhor.
 So that the children of Israel may take to the Lord, to the door of the Tent of meeting and to the priest, the offerings which they have put to death in the open country, and that they may make their peace-offerings to the Lord.
 ὅπως ἀναφέρωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὰς θυσίας αὐτῶν ὅσας ἂν αὐτοὶ σφάξουσιν ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις και οἴσουσιν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα και θύσουσιν θυσίαν σωτηρίου τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτά
- 6 E o sacerdote espargirá o sangue sobre o altar do Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação, e queimará a gordura por cheiro suave ao Senhor.
 And the priest will put blood on the altar of the Lord at the door of the Tent of meeting, burning the fat for a sweet smell to the Lord.
 και προσχεεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κύκλῳ ἀπέναντι κυρίου παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου και ἀνοίσει τὸ στόμα εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 7 E nunca mais oferecerão os seus sacrifícios aos sátiros, após os quais eles se prostituem; isso lhes será por estatuto perpétuo pelas suas gerações.
 And let them make no more offerings to evil spirits, after which they have gone, turning away from the Lord. Let this be a law to them for ever, through all their generations.
 και οὐ θύσουσιν ἔτι τὰς θυσίας αὐτῶν τοῖς ματαίοις οἷς αὐτοὶ ἐκπορνεύουσιν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν νόμιμον αἰώνιον ἔσται ὑμῖν εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 8 Dir-lhes-ás pois: Qualquer homem da casa de Israel, ou dos estrangeiros que entre vós peregrinam, que oferecer holocausto ou sacrifício,
 And say to them, If any man of Israel, or any other living among them, makes a burned offering or other offering,
 και ἔρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ και ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν προσκειμένων ἐν ὑμῖν ὃς ἂν ποιῆσῃ ὀλοκαύτωμα ἢ θυσίαν
- 9 e não o trazer à porta da tenda da revelação, para oferecê-lo ao Senhor, esse homem será extirpado do seu povo.
 And does not take it to the door of the Tent of meeting to make an offering to the Lord, that man will be cut off from among his people.
 και ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου μὴ ἐνέγκῃ ποιῆσαι αὐτὸ τῷ κυρίῳ ἐξολεθρευθῆσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 10 Também, qualquer homem da casa de Israel, ou dos estrangeiros que peregrinam entre eles, que comer algum sangue, contra aquela alma porei o meu rosto, e a extirparei do seu povo.
 And if any man of Israel, or any other living among them, takes any sort of blood for food, my wrath will be turned against that man and he will be cut off from among his people.
 και ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἢ τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν προσκειμένων ἐν ὑμῖν ὃς ἂν φάγῃ πᾶν αἷμα και ἐπιστήσω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὴν ψυχὴν τὴν ἔσθουσιν τὸ αἷμα και ἀπολώ αὐτὴν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 11 Porque a vida da carne está no sangue; pelo que vo-lo tenho dado sobre o altar, para fazer expiação pelas vossas almas; porquanto é o sangue que faz expiação, em virtude da vida.
 For the life of the flesh is in its blood; and I have given it to you on the altar to take away your sin: for it is the blood which makes free from sin because of the life in it.
 ἡ γὰρ ψυχὴ πάσης σαρκὸς αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐστίν και ἐγὼ δέδωκα αὐτὸ ὑμῖν ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐξιλάσκεσθαι περὶ τῶν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν τὸ γὰρ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἀντὶ τῆς ψυχῆς ἐξιλάσεται
- 12 Portanto tenho dito aos filhos de Israel: Nenhum de vós comerá sangue; nem o estrangeiro que peregrina entre vós comerá sangue.
 For this reason I have said to the children of Israel, No man among you, or any others living with you, may take blood as food.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἶρηκα τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ πᾶσα ψυχὴ ἐξ ὑμῶν οὐ φάγεται αἷμα και ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ προσκείμενος ἐν ὑμῖν οὐ φάγεται αἷμα

- 13** Também, qualquer homem dos filhos de Israel, ou dos estrangeiros que peregrinam entre eles, que apanhar caça de fera ou de ave que se pode comer, derramará o sangue dela e o cobrirá com pó.
And any man of Israel, or any other living among them, who gets with his bow any beast or bird used for food, is to see that its blood is covered with earth.
καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν προσκειμένων ἐν ὑμῖν ὅς ἂν θηρεύσῃ θήρευμα θηρίων ἢ πετεινόν ὃ ἔσθεται καὶ ἐκχεεῖ τὸ αἷμα καὶ καλύψει αὐτὸ τῇ γῆ
- 14** Pois, quanto à vida de toda a carne, o seu sangue é uma e a mesma coisa com a sua vida; por isso eu disse aos filhos de Israel: Não comereis o sangue de nenhuma carne, porque a vida de toda a carne é o seu sangue; qualquer que o comer será extirpado.
For the blood is the life of all flesh: and so I have said to the children of Israel, You may not take any sort of blood as food, and any man who does so will be cut of.
ἢ γὰρ ψυχὴ πάσης σαρκὸς αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν καὶ εἶπα τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ αἷμα πάσης σαρκὸς οὐ φάγεσθε ὅτι ἡ ψυχὴ πάσης σαρκὸς αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν πᾶς ὃ ἔσθων αὐτὸ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται
- 15** E todo homem, quer natural quer estrangeiro, que comer do que morre por si ou do que é dilacerado por feras, lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e será imundo até a tarde; depois será limpo.
And anyone who takes as food anything which has come to a natural end, or anything which has been put to death by beasts, if he is one of you by birth, or of another nation, will have to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening, and then he will be clean.
καὶ πᾶσα ψυχὴ ἣτις φάγεται θνησιμαῖον ἢ θηριάλωτον ἐν τοῖς αὐτόχθοσιν ἢ ἐν τοῖς προσηλύτοις πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται
- 16** Mas, se não as lavar, nem banhar o seu corpo, levará sobre si a sua iniquidade
But if his clothing is not washed and his body bathed, his sin will be on him.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ πλύνῃ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ τὸ σῶμα μὴ λούσῃται ὕδατι καὶ λήμψεται ἀνόμημα αὐτοῦ
- 1** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Say to the children of Israel, I am the Lord your God.
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 3** Não fareis segundo as obras da terra do Egito, em que habitastes; nem fareis segundo as obras da terra de Canaã, para a qual eu vos levo; nem andareis segundo os seus estatutos.
You may not do those things which were done in the land of Egypt where you were living; and you may not do those things which are done in the land of Canaan where I am taking you, or be guided in your behaviour by their rules.
κατὰ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐν ἣ κατῳκίσατε ἐπ' αὐτῇ οὐ ποιήσετε καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα γῆς χανααν εἰς ἣν ἐγὼ εἰσάγω ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ οὐ ποιήσετε καὶ τοῖς νομίμοις αὐτῶν οὐ πορεύσεσθε
- 4** Os meus preceitos observareis, e os meus estatutos guardareis, para andardes neles. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
But you are to be guided by my decisions and keep my rules, and be guided by them: I am the Lord your God.
τὰ κρίματά μου ποιήσετε καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου φυλάξεσθε πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 5** Guardareis, pois, os meus estatutos e as minhas ordenanças, pelas quais o homem, observando-as, viverá. Eu sou o Senhor.
So keep my rules and my decisions, which, if a man does them, will be life to him: I am the Lord.
καὶ φυλάξεσθε πάντα τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ πάντα τὰ κρίματά μου καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτά ἃ ποιήσας ἄνθρωπος ζήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν

- 6 Nenhum de vós se chegará àquela que lhe é próxima por sangue, para descobrir a sua nudez. Eu sou o Senhor.
You may not have sex connection with anyone who is a near relation: I am the Lord.
ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος πρὸς πάντα οἰκεῖα σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ οὐ προσελεύσεται ἀποκαλύψαι ἀσχημοσύνην ἐγὼ κύριος
- 7 Não descobrirás a nudez de teu pai, nem tampouco a de tua mãe; ela é tua mãe, não descobrirás a sua nudez.
You may not have sex relations with your father or your mother: she is your mother, you may not take her.
ἀσχημοσύνην πατρός σου καὶ ἀσχημοσύνην μητρός σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις μήτηρ γάρ σου ἐστὶν καὶ οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς
- 8 Não descobrirás a nudez da mulher de teu pai; é nudez de teu pai.
And you may not have sex relations with your father's wife: she is your father's.
ἀσχημοσύνην γυναικὸς πατρός σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις ἀσχημοσύνη πατρός σου ἐστὶν
- 9 A nudez de tua irmã por parte de pai ou por parte de mãe, quer nascida em casa ou fora de casa, não a descobrirás.
You may not take your sister, the daughter of your father or of your mother, wherever her birth took place, among you or in another country.
ἀσχημοσύνην τῆς ἀδελφῆς σου ἐκ πατρός σου ἢ ἐκ μητρός σου ἐνδογενοῦς ἢ γεγεννημένης ἔξω οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς
- 10 Nem tampouco descobrirás a nudez da filha de teu filho, ou da filha de tua filha; porque é tua nudez.
You may not have sex relations with your son's daughter or your daughter's daughter, for they are part of yourself;
ἀσχημοσύνην θυγατρὸς υἱοῦ σου ἢ θυγατρὸς θυγατρὸς σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῶν ὅτι σὴ ἀσχημοσύνη ἐστὶν
- 11 A nudez da filha da mulher de teu pai, gerada de teu pai, a qual é tua irmã, não a descobrirás.
Or your father's wife's daughter, the child of your father, for she is your sister.
ἀσχημοσύνην θυγατρὸς γυναικὸς πατρός σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις ὁμοπατρία ἀδελφή σου ἐστὶν οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς
- 12 Não descobrirás a nudez da irmã de teu pai; ela é parenta chegada de teu pai.
You may not have sex connection with your father's sister, for she is your father's near relation.
ἀσχημοσύνην ἀδελφῆς πατρός σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις οἰκεῖα γὰρ πατρός σου ἐστὶν
- 13 Não descobrirás a nudez da irmã de tua mãe, pois ela é parenta chegada de tua mãe.
You may not have sex connection with your mother's sister, for she is your mother's near relation.
ἀσχημοσύνην ἀδελφῆς μητρός σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις οἰκεῖα γὰρ μητρός σου ἐστὶν
- 14 Não descobrirás a nudez do irmão de teu pai; não te chegarás à sua mulher; ela é tua tia.
You may not have sex relations with the wife of your father's brother, for she is of your family;
ἀσχημοσύνην ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ πατρός σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις καὶ πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ οὐκ εἰσελεύσῃ συγγενῆς γὰρ σου ἐστὶν
- 15 Não descobrirás a nudez de tua nora; ,ela é mulher de teu filho; não descobrirás a sua nudez.
Or with your daughter-in-law, for she is your son's wife, and you may not take her.
ἀσχημοσύνην νύμφης σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις γυνὴ γὰρ υἱοῦ σου ἐστὶν οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς
- 16 Não descobrirás a nudez da mulher de teu irmão; é a nudez de teu irmão.
You may not have sex relations with your brother's wife, for she is your brother's.
ἀσχημοσύνην γυναικὸς ἀδελφοῦ σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις ἀσχημοσύνη ἀδελφοῦ σου ἐστὶν

- 17 Não descobrirás a nudez duma mulher e de sua filha. Não tomarás a filha de seu filho, nem a filha de sua filha, para descobrir a sua nudez; são parentas chegadas; é maldade.
 You may not take as wife a woman and her daughter, or her son's daughter or her daughter's daughter, for they are of one family: it is an act of shame.
 ἀσχημοσύνην γυναικὸς καὶ θυγατρὸς αὐτῆς οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις τὴν θυγατέρα τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα τῆς θυγατρὸς αὐτῆς οὐ λήμψη ἀποκαλύψαι τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῶν οἰκεῖαι γὰρ σοῦ εἰσιν ἀσέβημά ἐστιν
- 18 E não tomarás uma mulher juntamente com sua irmã, durante a vida desta, para tornar-lha rival, descobrindo a sua nudez ao lado da outra.
 And you may not take as wife a woman and at the same time her sister, to be in competition with her in her life-time.
 γυναῖκα ἐπὶ ἀδελφῆ αὐτῆς οὐ λήμψη ἀντίζηλον ἀποκαλύψαι τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς ἐπ' αὐτῇ ἔτι ζωῆς αὐτῆς
- 19 Também não te chegarás a mulher enquanto for impura em virtude da sua imundícia, para lhe descobrir a nudez.
 And you may not go near a woman or have sex relations with her when she is unclean, at her regular time.
 καὶ πρὸς γυναῖκα ἐν χωρισμῷ ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῆς οὐ προσελύθη ἀποκαλύψαι τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς
- 20 Nem te deitarás com a mulher de teu próximo, contaminando-te com ela.
 And you may not have sex relations with your neighbour's wife, making yourself unclean with her.
 καὶ πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον σου οὐ δώσεις κοίτην σπέρματός σου ἐκμιασθῆναι πρὸς αὐτήν
- 21 Não oferecerás a Moloque nenhum dos teus filhos, fazendo-o passar pelo fogo; nem profanarás o nome de teu Deus. Eu sou o Senhor.
 And you may not make any of your children go through the fire as an offering to Molech, and you may not put shame on the name of your God: I am the Lord.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ σπέρματός σου οὐ δώσεις λατρεύειν ἄρχοντι καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσεις τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιον ἐγὼ κύριος
- 22 Não te deitarás com varão, como se fosse mulher; é abominação.
 You may not have sex relations with men, as you do with women: it is a disgusting thing.
 καὶ μετὰ ἄρσενος οὐ κοιμηθήσῃ κοίτην γυναικὸς βδέλυγμα γὰρ ἐστιν
- 23 Nem te deitarás com animal algum, contaminando-te com ele; nem a mulher se porá perante um animal, para ajuntar-se com ele; é confusão.
 And you may not have sex relations with a beast, making yourself unclean with it; and a woman may not give herself to a beast: it is an unnatural act.
 καὶ πρὸς πᾶν τετράπουν οὐ δώσεις τὴν κοίτην σου εἰς σπερματισμὸν ἐκμιασθῆναι πρὸς αὐτό καὶ γυνὴ οὐ στήσεται πρὸς πᾶν τετράπουν βιβασθῆναι μυσερὸν γὰρ ἐστιν
- 24 Não vos contamineis com nenhuma dessas coisas, porque com todas elas se contaminaram as nações que eu expulso de diante de vós;
 Do not make yourself unclean in any of these ways; for so have those nations whom I am driving out from before you made themselves unclean:
 μὴ μιαινεσθε ἐν πᾶσιν τούτοις ἐν πᾶσι γὰρ τούτοις ἐμίανθησαν τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ἐγὼ ἐξαποστέλλω πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν
- 25 e, porquanto a terra está contaminada, eu visito sobre ela a sua iniqüidade, e a terra vomita os seus habitantes.
 And the land itself has become unclean; so that I have sent on it the reward of its wrongdoing, and the land itself puts out those who are living in it.
 καὶ ἐμίανθη ἡ γῆ καὶ ἀνταπέδωκα ἀδικίαν αὐτοῖς δι' αὐτήν καὶ προσώχθισεν ἡ γῆ τοῖς ἐγκαθημένοις ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 26 Vós, pois, guardareis os meus estatutos e os meus preceitos, e nenhuma dessas abominações fareis, nem o natural, nem o estrangeiro que peregrina entre vós
 So then keep my rules and my decisions, and do not do any of these disgusting things, those of you who are Israelites by birth, or any others who are living with you:
 καὶ φυλάξεσθε πάντα τὰ νόμιά μου καὶ πάντα τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ οὐ ποιήσετε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν βδελυγμάτων τούτων ὁ ἐγχώριος καὶ ὁ προσγενόμενος προσήλυτος ἐν ὑμῖν
- 27 (porque todas essas abominações cometeram os homens da terra, que nela estavam antes de vós, e a terra ficou contaminada);
 (For all these disgusting things were done by the men of this country who were there before you, and the land has been made unclean by them;)
 πάντα γὰρ τὰ βδελύγματα ταῦτα ἐποίησαν οἱ ἄνθρωποι τῆς γῆς οἱ ὄντες πρότεροι ὑμῶν καὶ ἐμίανθη ἡ γῆ

- 28 para que a terra não seja contaminada por vós e não vos vomite também a vós, como vomitou a nação que nela estava antes de vós.
So that the land may not put you out from it, when you make it unclean, as it put out the nations which were there before you.
 και ἵνα μὴ προσοχθίσῃ ὑμῖν ἡ γῆ ἐν τῷ μιαινέειν ὑμᾶς αὐτήν ὡς τρόπον προσώχθισεν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τοῖς πρὸ ὑμῶν
- 29 Pois qualquer que cometer alguma dessas abominações, sim, aqueles que as cometerem serão extirpados do seu povo.
For all those who do any of these disgusting things will be cut off from among their people.
 ὅτι πᾶς ὃς ἂν ποιῆσῃ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν βδελυγμάτων τούτων ἐξολεθρευθήσονται αἱ ψυχαὶ αἱ ποιοῦσαι ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῶν
- 30 Portanto guardareis o meu mandamento, de modo que não caiais em nenhum desses abomináveis costumes que antes de vós foram seguidos, e para que não vos contamineis com eles. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
So then, keep my orders, so that you may not do any of these disgusting things which were done before you, or make yourselves unclean through them: I am the Lord your God.
 και φυλάξετε τὰ προστάγματά μου ὅπως μὴ ποιήσητε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν νομίμων τῶν ἐβδελυγμένων ἃ γέγονεν πρὸ τοῦ ὑμᾶς και οὐ μιανθήσεσθε ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Fala a toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Sereis santos, porque eu, o Senhor vosso Deus, sou santo.
Say to all the people of Israel, You are to be holy, for I, the Lord your God, am holy.
 λάλησον τῇ συναγωγῇ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ και ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἅγιοι ἔσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ ἅγιος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 3 Temerá cada um a sua mãe e a seu pai; e guardareis os meus sábados. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Let every man give honour to his mother and to his father and keep my Sabbaths: I am the Lord your God.
 ἕκαστος πατέρα αὐτοῦ και μητέρα αὐτοῦ φοβείσθω και τὰ σάββατά μου φυλάξεσθε ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 4 Não vos volteis para os ídolos, nem façais para vós deuses de fundição. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Do not go after false gods, and do not make metal images of gods for yourselves: I am the Lord your God.
 οὐκ ἐπακολουθήσετε εἰδώλοις και θεοῦς χωνευτοῦς οὐ ποιήσετε ὑμῖν ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 5 Quando oferecerdes ao Senhor sacrifício de oferta pacífica, oferecê-lo-eis de modo a serdes aceitos.
And when you give a peace offering to the Lord, do it in the way which is pleasing to the Lord.
 και ἐὰν θύσητε θυσίαν σωτηρίου τῷ κυρίῳ δεκτὴν ὑμῶν θύσετε
- 6 No mesmo dia, pois, em que o oferecerdes, e no dia seguinte, se comerá; mas o que sobejar até o terceiro dia será queimado no fogo.
Let it be used for food on the same day on which it is offered, or on the day after; and whatever is over on the third day is to be burned with fire.
 ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα θύσητε βρωθήσεται και τῇ αὔριον και ἐὰν καταλειφθῇ ἕως ἡμέρας τρίτης ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσεται
- 7 E se, na verdade, alguma coisa dele for comida ao terceiro dia, é coisa abominável; não será aceito.
If any of it is used for food on the third day, it is a disgusting thing and will not be pleasing to the Lord.
 ἐὰν δὲ βρώσει βρωθῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ἄθυτόν ἐστιν οὐ δεχθήσεται
- 8 E qualquer que o comer levará sobre si a sua iniquidade, porquanto profanou a coisa santa do Senhor; por isso tal alma será extirpada do seu povo.
And as for anyone who takes it for food, his sin will be on him, for he has put shame on the holy thing of the Lord: he will be cut off from his people.
 ὁ δὲ ἔσθων αὐτὸ ἁμαρτίαν λήμψεται ὅτι τὰ ἅγια κυρίου ἐβεβήλωσεν και ἐξολεθρευθήσονται αἱ ψυχαὶ αἱ ἔσθουσαι ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῶν

- 9** Quando fizeres a colheita da tua terra, não segarás totalmente os cantos do teu campo, nem colherás as espigas caídas da tua sega.
 And when you get in the grain from your land, do not let all the grain be cut from the edges of the field, or take up what has been dropped on the earth after the getting in of the grain.
 και ἐκθεριζόντων ὑμῶν τὸν θερισμὸν τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν οὐ συντελέσετε τὸν θερισμὸν ὑμῶν τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐκθερίσαι και τὰ ἀποπίπτοντα τοῦ θερισμοῦ σου οὐ συλλέξεις
- 10** Semelhantemente não rabiscarás a tua vinha, nem colherás os bagos caídos da tua vinha; deixá-los-ás para o pobre e para o estrangeiro. Eu sou o senhor vosso Deus.
 And do not take all the grapes from your vine-garden, or the fruit dropped on the earth; let the poor man, and the man from another country, have these: I am the Lord your God.
 και τὸν ἀμπελωνά σου οὐκ ἐπανατρυγήσεις οὐδὲ τοὺς ῥώγας τοῦ ἀμπελωνός σου συλλέξεις τῷ πτωχῷ και τῷ προσηλύτῳ καταλείψεις αὐτά ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 11** Não furtareis; não enganareis, nem mentireis uns aos outros;
 Do not take anyone's property or be false in act or word to another.
 οὐ κλέψετε οὐ ψεύσεσθε οὐ συκοφαντήσει ἕκαστος τὸν πλησίον
- 12** não jurareis falso pelo meu nome, assim profanando o nome do vosso Deus. Eu sou o Senhor.
 And do not take an oath in my name falsely, putting shame on the name of your God: I am the Lord.
 και οὐκ ὀμεισθε τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐπ' ἀδίκῳ και οὐ βεβηλώσετε τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 13** Não oprimirás o teu próximo, nem o roubarás; a paga do jornaleiro não ficará contigo até pela manhã.
 Do not be cruel to your neighbour or take what is his; do not keep back a servant's payment from him all night till the morning.
 οὐκ ἀδικήσεις τὸν πλησίον και οὐχ ἀρπάσεις και οὐ μὴ κοιμηθήσεται ὁ μισθὸς τοῦ μισθωτοῦ παρὰ σοὶ ἕως πρωί
- 14** Não amaldiçoarás ao surdo, nem porás tropeço diante do cego; mas temerás a teu Deus. Eu sou o Senhor.
 Do not put a curse on those who have no hearing, or put a cause of falling in the way of the blind, but keep the fear of your God before you: I am the Lord.
 οὐ κακῶς ἐρεῖς κωφὸν και ἀπέναντι τυφλοῦ οὐ προσθήσεις σκάνδαλον και φοβηθήσῃ κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 15** Não farás injustiça no juízo; não farás acepção da pessoa do pobre, nem honrarás o poderoso; mas com justiça julgarás o teu próximo.
 Do no wrong in your judging: do not give thought to the position of the poor, or honour to the position of the great; but be a judge to your neighbour in righteousness.
 οὐ ποιήσετε ἄδικον ἐν κρίσει οὐ λήμψη πρόσωπον πτωχοῦ οὐδὲ θαυμάσεις πρόσωπον δυνάστου ἐν δικαιοσύνη κρινεῖς τὸν πλησίον σου
- 16** Não andarás como mexeriqueiro entre o teu povo; nem conspirarás contra o sangue do teu próximo. Eu sou o Senhor.
 Do not go about saying untrue things among your people, or take away the life of your neighbour by false witness: I am the Lord.
 οὐ πορεύῃ δόλῳ ἐν τῷ ἔθνει σου οὐκ ἐπισυστήσῃ ἐφ' αἷμα τοῦ πλησίον σου ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 17** Não odiarás a teu irmão no teu coração; não deixarás de repreender o teu próximo, e não levarás sobre ti pecado por causa dele.
 Let there be no hate in your heart for your brother; but you may make a protest to your neighbour, so that he may be stopped from doing evil.
 οὐ μισήσεις τὸν ἀδελφόν σου τῇ διανοίᾳ σου ἐλεγμῷ ἐλέγξεις τὸν πλησίον σου και οὐ λήμψη δι' αὐτὸν ἀμαρτίαν
- 18** Não te vingará nem guardarás ira contra os filhos do teu povo; mas amarás o teu próximo como a ti mesmo. Eu sou o Senhor.
 Do not make attempts to get equal with one who has done you wrong, or keep hard feelings against the children of your people, but have love for your neighbour as for yourself: I am the Lord.
 και οὐκ ἐκδικᾶται σου ἡ χεὶρ και οὐ μηνιεῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ σου και ἀγαπήσεις τὸν πλησίον σου ὡς σεαυτὸν ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος

- 19** Guardareis os meus estatutos. Não permitirás que se cruze o teu gado com o de espécie diversa; não semearás o teu campo com semente diversa; nem vestirás roupa tecida de materiais diversos.
Keep my laws. Do not let your cattle have offspring by those of a different sort; do not put mixed seed into your field; do not put on a robe made of two sorts of cloth.
 τὸν νόμον μου φυλάξεσθε τὰ κτήνη σου οὐ κατοχεύσεις ἑτεροζύγω καὶ τὸν ἀμπελώνά σου οὐ κατασπερεῖς διάφορον καὶ ἱμάτιον ἐκ δύο ὕφασμένον κίβδηλον οὐκ ἐπιβαλεῖς σεαυτῷ
- 20** E, quando um homem se deitar com uma mulher que for escrava, desposada com um homem, e que não for resgatada, nem se lhe houver dado liberdade, então ambos serão açoitados; não morrerão, pois ela não era livre.
If any man has sex relations with a servant-woman who has given her word to be married to a man, and has not been made free for a price or in any other way, the thing will be looked into; but they will not be put to death because she was not a free woman.
 καὶ ἂν τις κοιμηθῇ μετὰ γυναῖκος κοίτην σπέρματος καὶ αὐτὴ οἰκέτις διαπεφυλαγμένη ἀνθρώπῳ καὶ αὐτὴ λύτρωις οὐ λελύτρωται ἢ ἐλευθερία οὐκ ἐδόθη αὐτῇ ἐπισκοπὴ ἔσται αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἀποθανοῦνται ὅτι οὐκ ἀπλευθερώθη
- 21** E como a sua oferta pela culpa, trará o homem ao Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação, um carneiro para expiação de culpa;
Let him take his offering for wrongdoing to the Lord, to the door of the Tent of meeting; let him give a male sheep as an offering for wrongdoing.
 καὶ προσάξει τῆς πλημμελείας αὐτοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου κριὸν πλημμελείας
- 22** e, com o carneiro da oferta pela culpa, o sacerdote fará expiação por ele perante o Senhor, pelo pecado que cometeu; e este lhe será perdoado.
And the priest will take away his sin before the Lord with the sheep which is offered for his wrongdoing, and he will have forgiveness for the sin which he has done.
 καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐν τῷ κριῷ τῆς πλημμελείας ἔναντι κυρίου περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας ἧς ἤμαρτεν καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτῷ ἡ ἁμαρτία ἣν ἤμαρτεν
- 23** Quando tiverdes entrado na terra e tiverdes plantado toda qualidade de árvores para delas comerdes, tereis o seu fruto como incircunciso; por três anos ele vos será como incircunciso; dele não se comerá.
And when you have come into the land, and have put in all sorts of fruit-trees, their fruit will be as if they had not had circumcision, and for three years their fruit may not be used for food.
 ὅταν δὲ εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν καὶ καταφυτεύσετε πᾶν ξύλον βρώσιμον καὶ περικαθαριεῖτε τὴν ἀκαθαρσίαν αὐτοῦ ὁ καρπὸς αὐτοῦ τρία ἔτη ἔσται ὑμῖν ἀπερικάθατος οὐ βρωθήσεται
- 24** No quarto ano, porém, todo o seu o fruto será santo, para oferta de louvor ao Senhor.
And in the fourth year all the fruit will be holy as a praise-offering to the Lord.
 καὶ τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ ἔσται πᾶς ὁ καρπὸς αὐτοῦ ἅγιος αἰνετὸς τῷ κυρίῳ
- 25** E partindo do quinto ano comereis o seu fruto; para que elas vos aumentem a sua produção. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
But in the fifth year you may take the fruit and the increase of it for your food: I am the Lord your God.
 ἐν δὲ τῷ ἔτει τῷ πέμπτῳ φάγεσθε τὸν καρπὸν πρόσθεμα ὑμῖν τὰ γενήματα αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 26** Não comereis coisa alguma com o sangue; não usareis de encantamentos, nem de agouros.
Nothing may be used for food with its blood in it; you may not make use of strange arts, or go in search of signs and wonders.
 μὴ ἔσθετε ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων καὶ οὐκ οἰωνεῖσθε οὐδὲ ὀρνιθοσκοπήσεσθε
- 27** Não cortareis o cabelo, arredondando os cantos da vossa cabeça, nem desfigurareis os cantos da vossa barba.
The ends of the hair round your face and on your chin may not be cut off.
 οὐ ποιήσετε σισόην ἐκ τῆς κόμης τῆς κεφαλῆς ὑμῶν οὐδὲ φθερεῖτε τὴν ὄψιν τοῦ πώγωνος ὑμῶν
- 28** Não fareis lacerações na vossa carne pelos mortos; nem no vosso corpo imprimireis qualquer marca. Eu sou o Senhor.
You may not make cuts in your flesh in respect for the dead, or have marks printed on your bodies: I am the Lord.
 καὶ ἐντομίδας ἐπὶ ψυχῇ οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν τῷ σώματι ὑμῶν καὶ γράμματα στικτὰ οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν ὑμῖν ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν

- 29 Não profanarás a tua filha, fazendo-a prostituir-se; para que a terra não se prostitua e não se encha de maldade.
Do not make your daughter common by letting her become a loose woman, for fear that the land may become full of shame.
οὐ βεβηλώσεις τὴν θυγατέρα σου ἐκπορνεῦσαι αὐτήν καὶ οὐκ ἐκπορνεύσει ἡ γῆ καὶ ἡ γῆ πλησθήσεται ἀνομίας
- 30 Guardareis os meus sábados, e o meu santuário reverenciareis. Eu sou o Senhor.
Keep my Sabbaths and have respect for my holy place: I am the Lord.
τὰ σάββατά μου φυλάξεσθε καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων μου φοβηθήσεσθε ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 31 Não vos voltareis para os que consultam os mortos nem para os feiticeiros; não os busqueis para não ficardes contaminados por eles. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Do not go after those who make use of spirits, or wonder-workers; do not go in their ways or become unclean through them: I am the Lord your God.
οὐκ ἐπακολουθήσετε ἐγγαστριμύθοις καὶ τοῖς ἐπαιδοῖς οὐ προσκολληθήσεσθε ἐκμανθῆναι ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 32 Diante das cãs te levantarás, e honrarás a face do ancião, e temerás o teu Deus. Eu sou o Senhor.
Get up from your seats before the white-haired, and give honour to the old, and let the fear of your God be before you: I am the Lord.
ἀπὸ προσώπου πολιοῦ ἐξαναστήσῃ καὶ τιμήσεις πρόσωπον πρεσβυτέρου καὶ φοβηθήσῃ τὸν θεόν σου ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 33 Quando um estrangeiro peregrinar convosco na vossa terra, não o maltratareis.
And if a man from another country is living in your land with you, do not make life hard for him;
ἐὰν δὲ τις προσέλθῃ προσήλυτος ὑμῖν ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν οὐ θλίψετε αὐτόν
- 34 Como um natural entre vós será o estrangeiro que peregrinar convosco; amá-lo-eis como a vós mesmos; pois estrangeiros fostes na terra do Egito. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Let him be to you as one of your countrymen and have love for him as for yourself; for you were living in a strange land, in the land of Egypt: I am the Lord your God.
ὡς ὁ αὐτόχθων ἐν ὑμῖν ἔσται ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ προσπορευόμενος πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἀγαπήσεις αὐτόν ὡς σεαυτόν ὅτι προσήλυτοι ἐγενήθητε ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 35 Não cometereis injustiça no juízo, nem na vara, nem no peso, nem na medida.
Do not make false decisions in questions of yard-sticks and weights and measures.
οὐ ποιήσετε ἄδικον ἐν κρίσει ἐν μέτροις καὶ ἐν σταθμίαις καὶ ἐν ζυγοῖς
- 36 Balanças justas, pesos justos, efa justa, e justo him tereis. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus, que vos tirei da terra do Egito.
Have true scales, true weights and measures for all things: I am the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt;
ζυγὰ δίκαια καὶ στάθμια δίκαια καὶ χοῦς δίκαιος ἔσται ὑμῖν ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 37 Pelo que guardareis todos os meus estatutos e todos os meus preceitos, e os cumprireis. Eu sou o Senhor.
You are to keep all my rules and my decisions and do them: I am the Lord.
καὶ φυλάξεσθε πάντα τὸν νόμον μου καὶ πάντα τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτὰ ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Também dirás aos filhos de Israel: Qualquer dos filhos de Israel, ou dos estrangeiros peregrinos em Israel, que der de seus filhos a Moloque, certamente será morto; o povo da terra o apedrejará.
Again, say to the children of Israel, If any man of the children of Israel, or any other man living in Israel, gives his offspring to Molech, he is certainly to be put to death: he is to be stoned by the people of the land;
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λαλήσεις ἐάν τις ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν προσγεγεννημένων προσηλύτων ἐν ἰσραὴλ ὅς ἂν δῶ τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτοῦ ἄρχοντι θανάτῳ θανατούσθω τὸ ἔθνος τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτόν ἐν λίθῳ

- 3 Eu porei o meu rosto contra esse homem, e o extirparei do meio do seu povo; porquanto eu de seus filhos a Moloque, assim contaminando o meu santuário e profanando o meu santo nome.
 And my face will be turned against that man, and he will be cut off from his people; because he has given his offspring to Molech, making my holy place unclean, and making my holy name common.
 και ἐγὼ ἐπιστήσω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκεῖνον καὶ ἀπολώ αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ὅτι τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν ἄρχοντι ἵνα μιάνῃ τὰ ἅγια μου καὶ βεβηλώσῃ τὸ ὄνομα τῶν ἡγιασμένων μοι
- 4 E, se o povo da terra de alguma maneira esconder os olhos para não ver esse homem, quando der de seus filhos a Moloque, e não matar,
 And if the people of the land do not take note of that man when he gives his offspring to Molech, and do not put him to death,
 ἐὰν δὲ ὑπερόψει ὑπερίδωσιν οἱ αὐτόχθονες τῆς γῆς τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐκεῖνον ἐν τῷ δοῦναι αὐτὸν τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτοῦ ἄρχοντι τοῦ μὴ ἀποκτεῖναι αὐτόν
- 5 eu porei o meu rosto contra esse homem, e contra a sua família, e o extirparei do meio do seu povo, bem como a todos os que forem após ele, prostituindo-se após Moloque.
 Then my face will be turned against him and his family, and he and all those who do evil with him will be cut off from among their people.
 και ἐπιστήσω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκεῖνον καὶ τὴν συγγένειαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπολώ αὐτὸν καὶ πάντας τοὺς ὁμοιοῦντας αὐτῷ ὥστε ἐκπορνεύειν αὐτὸν εἰς τοὺς ἄρχοντας ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῶν
- 6 Quanto àquele que se voltar para os que consultam os mortos e para os feiticeiros, prostituindo-se após eles, porei o meu rosto contra aquele homem, e o extirparei do meio do seu povo.
 And whoever goes after those who make use of spirits and wonder-workers, doing evil with them, against him will my face be turned, and he will be cut off from among his people.
 και ψυχὴ ἢ ἐὰν ἐπακολουθήσῃ ἐγαστριμύθοις ἢ ἐπαιδοῖς ὥστε ἐκπορνεῦσαι ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἐπιστήσω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὴν ψυχὴν ἐκείνην καὶ ἀπολώ αὐτὴν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 7 Portanto santificai-vos, e sede santos, pois eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
 So make and keep yourselves holy, for I am the Lord your God.
 και ἔσεσθε ἅγιοι ὅτι ἅγιος ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 8 Guardai os meus estatutos, e cumpri-os. Eu sou o Senhor, que vos santifico.
 And keep my rules and do them: I am the Lord, who make you holy.
 και φυλάξεσθε τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτά ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἀγιάζων ὑμᾶς
- 9 Qualquer que amaldiçoar a seu pai ou a sua mãe, certamente será morto; amaldiçoou a seu pai ou a sua mãe; o seu sangue será sobre ele.
 Every man cursing his father or his mother is certainly to be put to death; because of his curse on his father or his mother, his blood will be on him.
 ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν κακῶς εἴπῃ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἢ τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ θανάτῳ θανατούσθω πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἢ μητέρα αὐτοῦ κακῶς εἶπεν ἔνοχος ἔσται
- 10 O homem que adulterar com a mulher de outro, sim, aquele que adulterar com a mulher do seu próximo, certamente será morto, tanto o adúltero, como a adúltera.
 And if a man has sex relations with another man's wife, even the wife of his neighbour, he and she are certainly to be put to death.
 ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν μοιχεύσῃται γυναῖκα ἀνδρὸς ἢ ὃς ἂν μοιχεύσῃται γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον θανάτῳ θανατούσθωσαν ὁ μοιχεύων καὶ ἡ μοιχευομένη
- 11 O homem que se deitar com a mulher de seu pai terá descoberto a nudez de seu pai; ambos os adúlteros certamente serão mortos; o seu sangue será sobre eles.
 And the man who has sex relations with his father's wife has put shame on his father: the two of them are to be put to death; their blood will be on them.
 ἐὰν τις κοιμηθῇ μετὰ γυναικὸς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀσημοσύνην τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπεκάλυψεν θανάτῳ θανατούσθωσαν ἀμφότεροι ἔνοχοι εἰσιν
- 12 Se um homem se deitar com a sua nora, ambos certamente serão mortos; cometeram uma confusão; o seu sangue será sobre eles.
 And if a man has sex relations with his son's wife, the two of them are to be put to death: it is unnatural; their blood will be on them.
 και ἐὰν τις κοιμηθῇ μετὰ νόμφης αὐτοῦ θανάτῳ θανατούσθωσαν ἀμφότεροι ἡσεβήκασιν γὰρ ἔνοχοι εἰσιν

- 13** Se um homem se deitar com outro homem, como se fosse com mulher, ambos terão praticado abominação; certamente serão mortos; o seu sangue será sobre eles.
And if a man has sex relations with a man, the two of them have done a disgusting thing: let them be put to death; their blood will be on them.
καὶ ὅς ἂν κοιμηθῆ μετὰ ἄρσεως κοίτην γυναικός βδέλυγμα ἐποίησαν ἀμφοτέροι θανατούσθωσαν ἔνοχοί εἰσιν
- 14** Se um homem tomar uma mulher e a mãe dela, é maldade; serão queimados no fogo, tanto ele quanto elas, para que não haja maldade no meio de vós.
And if a man takes as wife a woman and her mother, it is an act of shame; let them be burned with fire, all three of them, so that there may be no shame among you.
ὅς ἐὰν λάβῃ γυναῖκα καὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτῆς ἀνόμημά ἐστὶν ἐν πυρὶ κατακαύσουσιν αὐτὸν καὶ αὐτάς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἀνομία ἐν ὑμῖν
- 15** Se um homem se ajuntar com um animal, certamente será morto; também matareis o animal.
And if a man has sex relations with a beast, let him be put to death, and let the beast be put to destruction.
καὶ ὅς ἂν δῶ κοιτασίαν αὐτοῦ ἐν τετράποδι θανάτῳ θανατούσθω καὶ τὸ τετράπουον ἀποκτενεῖτε
- 16** Se uma mulher se chegar a algum animal, para ajuntar-se com ele, matará a mulher e bem assim o animal; certamente serão mortos; o seu sangue será sobre eles:
And if a woman goes near a beast and has sex relations with it, you will put an end to the woman and the beast: their blood will be on them.
καὶ γυνή ἣτις προσελεύσεται πρὸς πᾶν κτῆνος βιασθῆναι αὐτὴν ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ἀποκτενεῖτε τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ τὸ κτῆνος θανάτῳ θανατούσθωσαν ἔνοχοί εἰσιν
- 17** Se um homem tomar a sua irmã, por parte de pai, ou por parte de mãe, e vir a nudez dela, e ela a dele, é torpeza; portanto serão extirpados aos olhos dos filhos do seu povo; terá descoberto a nudez de sua irmã; levará sobre si a sua iniquidade.
And if a man takes his sister, daughter of his father or his mother, and has sex relations with her and she with him, it is an act of shame: they are to be cut off before the children of their people; he has had sex relations with his sister, and his sin will be on him.
ὅς ἐὰν λάβῃ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτοῦ ἐκ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἢ ἐκ μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἴδῃ τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς καὶ αὕτη ἴδῃ τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτοῦ ὄνειδος ἐστὶν ἐξολεθρευθήσονται ἐν ὄπιον υἰῶν γένους αὐτῶν ἀσχημοσύνην ἀδελφῆς αὐτοῦ ἀπεκάλυψεν ἀμαρτίαν κομοῦνται
- 18** Se um homem se deitar com uma mulher no tempo da enfermidade dela, e lhe descobrir a nudez, descobrindo-lhe também a fonte, e ela descobrir a fonte do seu sangue, ambos serão extirpados do meio do seu povo.
And if a man has sex relations with a woman at the time when she is unwell, he has seen her fountain and she has let the fountain of her blood be uncovered, and the two of them are to be cut off from among their people.
καὶ ἀνὴρ ὅς ἂν κοιμηθῆ μετὰ γυναικὸς ἀποκαθημένης καὶ ἀποκαλύψῃ τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς τὴν πηγὴν αὐτῆς ἀπεκάλυψεν καὶ αὕτη ἀπεκάλυψεν τὴν ῥύσιν τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς ἐξολεθρευθήσονται ἀμφοτέροι ἐκ τοῦ γένους αὐτῶν
- 19** Não descobrirás a nudez da irmã de tua mãe, ou da irmã de teu pai, porquanto isso será descobrir a sua parenta chegada; levarão sobre si a sua iniquidade.
And you may not have sex connection with your mother's sister or your father's sister, for they are his near relations: their sin will be on them.
καὶ ἀσχημοσύνην ἀδελφῆς πατρὸς σου καὶ ἀδελφῆς μητρὸς σου οὐκ ἀποκαλύψεις τὴν γὰρ οἰκειότητα ἀπεκάλυψεν ἀμαρτίαν ἀποίσονται
- 20** Se um homem se deitar com a sua tia, terá descoberto a nudez de seu tio; levarão sobre si o seu pecado; sem filhos morrerão.
And if a man has sex relations with the wife of his father's brother, he has put shame on his father's brother: their sin will be on them; till the day of their death they will have no children.
ὅς ἂν κοιμηθῆ μετὰ τῆς συγγενοῦς αὐτοῦ ἀσχημοσύνην τῆς συγγενείας αὐτοῦ ἀπεκάλυψεν ἄτεκνοι ἀποθανοῦνται
- 21** Se um homem tomar a mulher de seu irmão, é imundícia; terá descoberto a nudez de seu irmão; sem filhos ficarão.
And if a man takes his brother's wife, it is an unclean act; he has put shame on his brother; they will have no children.
ὅς ἂν λάβῃ τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀκαθαρσία ἐστὶν ἀσχημοσύνην τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀπεκάλυψεν ἄτεκνοι ἀποθανοῦνται
- 22** Guardareis, pois, todos os meus estatutos e todos os meus preceitos, e os cumprireis; a fim de que a terra, para a qual eu vos levo, para nela morardes, não vos vomite.
So then, keep my rules and my decisions and do them, so that the land which I am giving you as your resting-place may not violently send you out again.
καὶ φυλάξασθε πάντα τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ τὰ κρίματά μου καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτά καὶ οὐ μὴ προσοχθίσῃ ὑμῖν ἡ γῆ εἰς ἣν ἐγὼ εἰσάγω ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ κατοικεῖν ἐπ' αὐτῆς

- 23 E não andareis nos costumes dos povos que eu expulso de diante de vós; porque eles fizeram todas estas coisas, e eu os abominei.
And do not keep the rules of the nations which I am driving out before you; for they did all these things, and for that reason my soul was turned against them.
 και οὐχὶ πορεύεσθε τοῖς νομίμοις τῶν ἐθνῶν οὐδὲ ἐξαποστέλλω ἀφ' ὑμῶν ὅτι ταῦτα πάντα ἐποίησαν καὶ ἐβδελυξάμην αὐτούς
- 24 Mas a vós vos tenho dito: Herdareis a sua terra, e eu vo-la darei para a possuídes, terra que mana leite e mel. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus, que vos separei dos povos.
But I have said to you, You will take their land and I will give it to you for your heritage, a land flowing with milk and honey: I am the Lord your God who have made you separate from all other peoples.
 και εἶπα ὑμῖν ὑμεῖς κληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγὼ δώσω ὑμῖν αὐτὴν ἐν κτήσει γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὃς διώρισα ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν
- 25 Fareis, pois, diferença entre os animais limpos e os imundos, e entre as aves imundas e as limpas; e não fareis abomináveis as vossas almas por causa de animais, ou de aves, ou de qualquer coisa de tudo de que está cheia a terra, as quais coisas apartei de vós como imundas.
So then, make division between the clean beast and the unclean, and between the clean bird and the unclean: do not make yourselves disgusting by any beast or bird or anything which goes flat on the earth, which has been marked by me as unclean for you.
 και ἀφοριεῖτε αὐτούς ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν ἀκαθάρτων καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν πετεινῶν τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ τῶν ἀκαθάρτων καὶ οὐ βδελύξετε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσιν καὶ ἐν τοῖς πετεινοῖς καὶ ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐρπετοῖς τῆς γῆς ἃ ἐγὼ ἀφόρισα ὑμῖν ἐν ἀκαθαρσίᾳ
- 26 E sereis para mim santos; porque eu, o Senhor, sou santo, e vos separei dos povos, para serdes meus.
And you are to be holy to me; for I the Lord am holy and have made you separate from the nations, so that you may be my people.
 και ἔσεσθέ μοι ἅγιοι ὅτι ἐγὼ ἅγιος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἀφορίσας ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν εἶναι ἐμοί
- 27 O homem ou mulher que consultar os mortos ou for feiticeiro, certamente será morto. Serão apedrejados, e o seu sangue será sobre eles.
Any man or woman who makes use of spirits, or who is a wonder-worker, is to be put to death: they are to be stoned with stones: their blood will be on them.
 και ἀνὴρ ἢ γυνή ὃς ἂν γένηται αὐτῶν ἐγγαστρίμυθος ἢ ἐπαισιδός θανάτῳ θανατούσθωσαν ἀμφότεροι λίθοις λιθοβολήσατε αὐτούς ἔνοχοί εἰσιν
- 1 Depois disse o senhor a Moisés: Fala aos sacerdotes, filhos de Arão, e dize-lhes: O sacerdote não se contaminará por causa dum morto entre o seu povo,
And the Lord said to Moses, Say to the priests, the sons of Aaron, Let no man make himself unclean for the dead among his people;
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων εἰπὸν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἐν ταῖς ψυχαῖς οὐ μianθήσονται ἐν τῷ ἔθνει αὐτῶν
- 2 salvo por um seu parente mais chegado: por sua mãe ou por seu pai, por seu filho ou por sua filha, por seu irmão,
But only for his near relations, for his mother or his father, his son or his daughter, and his brother;
 ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν τῷ οἰκείῳ τῷ ἔγγιστῳ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ πατρὶ καὶ μητρὶ καὶ υἱοῖς καὶ θυγατράσιν ἐπ' ἀδελφῷ
- 3 ou por sua irmã virgem, que lhe é chegada, que ainda não tem marido; por ela também pode contaminar-se.
And for his sister, a virgin, for she is his near relation and has had no husband, he may make himself unclean.
 και ἐπ' ἀδελφῇ παρθένῳ τῇ ἐγγιζούσῃ αὐτῷ τῇ μὴ ἐκδεδομένη ἀνδρὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις μianθήσεται
- 4 O sacerdote, sendo homem principal entre o seu povo, não se profanará, assim contaminando-se.
But let him, being a chief among his people, not make himself unclean in such a way as to put shame on himself.
 οὐ μianθήσεται ἐξάπινα ἐν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ εἰς βεβήλωσιν αὐτοῦ
- 5 Não farão os sacerdotes calva na cabeça, e não raparão os cantos da barba, nem farão lacerações na sua carne.
They are not to have their hair cut off for the dead, or the hair on their chins cut short, or make cuts in their flesh.
 και φαλάκρωμα οὐ ξυρηθήσεσθε τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐπὶ νεκρῷ καὶ τὴν ὄψιν τοῦ πώγωνος οὐ ξυρήσονται καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς σάρκας αὐτῶν οὐ κατατεμοῦσιν ἐντομίδας

- 6 santos serão para seu Deus, e não profanarão o nome do seu Deus; porque oferecem as ofertas queimadas do senhor, que são o pão do seu Deus; portanto serão santos.
Let them be holy to their God and not make the name of their God common; for the fire offerings of the Lord and the bread of their God are offered by them, and they are to be holy.
 ἅγιοι ἔσονται τῷ θεῷ αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσουσιν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν τὰς γὰρ θυσίας κυρίου δῶρα τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ προσφέρουσιν καὶ ἔσονται ἅγιοι
- 7 Não tomarão mulher prostituta ou desonrada, nem tomarão mulher repudiada de seu marido; pois o sacerdote é santo para seu Deus.
They may not take as wife a loose or common woman, or one who has been put away by her husband: for the priest is holy to his God.
 γυναῖκα πόρνην καὶ βεβηλωμένην οὐ λήμψονται καὶ γυναῖκα ἐκβεβλημένην ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς ἅγιός ἐστιν τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτοῦ
- 8 Portanto o santificarás; porquanto oferece o pão do teu Deus, santo te será; pois eu, o Senhor, que vos santifico, sou santo.
And he is to be holy in your eyes, for by him the bread of your God is offered; he is to be holy in your eyes, for I the Lord, who make you holy, am holy.
 καὶ ἀγιάσει αὐτόν τὰ δῶρα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν οὗτος προσφέρει ἅγιος ἔσται ὅτι ἅγιος ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἀγιάζων αὐτούς
- 9 E se a filha dum sacerdote se profanar, tornando-se prostituta, profana a seu pai; no fogo será queimada.
And if the daughter of a priest makes herself common and by her loose behaviour puts shame on her father, let her be burned with fire.
 καὶ θυγάτηρ ἀνθρώπου ἱερέως ἐὰν βεβηλωθῇ τοῦ ἐκπορνεῦσαι τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς αὐτὴ βεβηλοῖ ἐπὶ πυρὸς κατακαυθήσεται
- 10 Aquele que é sumo sacerdote entre seus irmãos, sobre cuja cabeça foi derramado o óleo da unção, e que foi consagrado para vestir as vestes sagradas, não descobrirá a cabeça nem rasgará a sua vestidura;
And he who is the chief priest among his brothers, on whose head the holy oil has been put, who is marked out to put on the holy robes, may not let his hair go loose or have his clothing out of order as a sign of sorrow.
 καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐπικεχυμένου ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ ἐλαίου τοῦ χριστοῦ καὶ τετελειωμένου ἐνδύσασθαι τὰ ἱμάτια τὴν κεφαλὴν οὐκ ἀποκιδαρῶσ εἰ καὶ τὰ ἱμάτια οὐ διαρρήξει
- 11 e não se chegará a cadáver algum; nem sequer por causa de seu pai ou de sua, mãe se contaminará;
He may not go near any dead body or make himself unclean for his father or his mother;
 καὶ ἐπὶ πάσῃ ψυχῇ τετελευτηκυῖα οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται ἐπὶ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἐπὶ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ οὐ μιανθήσεται
- 12 não sairá do santuário, nem profanará o santuário do seu Deus; pois a coroa do óleo da unção do seu Deus está sobre ele. Eu sou o Senhor.
He may not go out of the holy place or make the holy place of his God common; for the crown of the holy oil of his God is on him: I am the Lord.
 καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων οὐκ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσει τὸ ἡγιασμένον τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ὅτι τὸ ἅγιον ἔλαιον τὸ χριστὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐγὼ κύριος
- 13 E ele tomará por esposa uma mulher na sua virgindade.
And let him take as his wife one who has not had relations with a man.
 οὗτος γυναῖκα παρθένον ἐκ τοῦ γένους αὐτοῦ λήμψεται
- 14 Viúva, ou repudiada, ou desonrada, ou prostituta, destas não tomará; mas virgem do seu povo tomará por mulher.
A widow, or one whose husband has put her away, or a common woman of loose behaviour, may not be the wife of a priest; but let him take a virgin from among his people.
 χήραν δὲ καὶ ἐκβεβλημένην καὶ βεβηλωμένην καὶ πόρνην ταύτας οὐ λήμψεται ἀλλ' ἢ παρθένον ἐκ τοῦ γένους αὐτοῦ λήμψεται γυναῖκα
- 15 E não profanará a sua descendência entre o seu povo; porque eu sou o Senhor que o santifico.
And he may not make his seed unclean among his people, for I the Lord have made him holy.
 καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσει τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἀγιάζων αὐτόν
- 16 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων

- 17** Fala a Arão, dizendo: Ninguém dentre os teus descendentes, por todas as suas gerações, que tiver defeito, se chegará para oferecer o pão do seu Deus.
 Say to Aaron, If a man of your family, in any generation, is damaged in body, let him not come near to make the offering of the bread of his God.
 εἰπὸν ααρων ἄνθρωπος ἐκ τοῦ γένους σου εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν τίνι ἐὰν ἦ ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος οὐ προσελεύσεται προσφέρειν τὰ δῶρα τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 18** Pois nenhum homem que tiver algum defeito se chegará: como homem cego, ou coxo, ou de nariz chato, ou de membros demasiadamente compridos,
 For any man whose body is damaged may not come near: one who is blind, or has not the use of his legs, or one who has a broken nose or any unnatural growth,
 πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ᾧ ἂν ἦ ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος οὐ προσελεύσεται ἄνθρωπος χωλὸς ἢ τυφλὸς ἢ κολοβόρριν ἢ ὠτότμητος
- 19** ou homem que tiver o pé quebrado, ou a mão quebrada,
 Or a man with broken feet or hands,
 ἢ ἄνθρωπος ᾧ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῷ σύντριμμα χειρὸς ἢ σύντριμμα ποδός
- 20** ou for corcunda, ou anão, ou que tiver belida, ou sarna, ou impígens, ou que tiver testículo lesado;
 Or one whose back is bent, or one who is unnaturally small, or one who has a damaged eye, or whose skin is diseased, or whose sex parts are damaged;
 ἢ κυρτὸς ἢ ἐφηλὸς ἢ πτίλος τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ἢ ἄνθρωπος ᾧ ἂν ἦ ἐν αὐτῷ ψώρα ἀγρία ἢ λιχὴν ἢ μόνορχις
- 21** nenhum homem dentre os descendentes de Arão, o sacerdote, que tiver algum defeito, se chegará para oferecer as ofertas queimadas do Senhor; ele tem defeito; não se chegará para oferecer o pão do seu Deus.
 No man of the offspring of Aaron whose body is damaged in any way may come near to give the fire offerings of the Lord: he is damaged, he may not come near to make the offerings.
 πᾶς ᾧ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως οὐκ ἐγγιεῖ τοῦ προσενεγκεῖν τὰς θυσίας τῷ θεῷ σου ὅτι μῶμος ἐν αὐτῷ τὰ δῶρα τοῦ θεοῦ οὐ προσελεύσεται προσενεγκεῖν
- 22** Comerá do pão do seu Deus, tanto do santíssimo como do santo;
 He may take of the bread of God, the holy and the most holy;
 τὰ δῶρα τοῦ θεοῦ τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων φάγεται
- 23** contudo, não entrará até o véu, nem se chegará ao altar, porquanto tem defeito; para que não profane os meus santuários; porque eu sou o Senhor que os santifico.
 But he may not go inside the veil or come near the altar, because he is damaged; and he may not make my holy places common; for I the Lord have made them holy.
 πλὴν πρὸς τὸ καταπέτασμα οὐ προσελεύσεται καὶ πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον οὐκ ἐγγιεῖ ὅτι μῶμον ἔχει καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσει τὸ ἅγιον τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ ἁγιάζων αὐτὸς
- 24** Moisés, pois, assim falou a Arão e a seus filhos, e a todos os filhos de Israel.
 These are the words which Moses said to Aaron and to his sons and to all the children of Israel.
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πρὸς πάντας υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ
- 1** Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Dize a Arão e a seus filhos que se abstenham das coisas sagradas dos filhos de Israel, as quais eles a mim me santificam, e que não profanem o meu santo nome. Eu sou o Senhor.
 Give orders to Aaron and to his sons to keep themselves separate from the holy things of the children of Israel which they give to me, and not to make my holy name common:
 I am the Lord,
 εἰπὸν ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεχέτωσαν ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσουσιν τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιόν μου ὅσα αὐτοὶ ἁγιάζουσιν μοι ἐγὼ κύριος

- 3** Dize-lhes: Todo homem dentre os vossos descendentes pelas vossas gerações que, tendo sobre si a sua imundícia, se chegar às coisas sagradas que os filhos de Israel santificam ao Senhor, aquela alma será extirpada da minha presença. Eu sou o Senhor.
 Say to them, If any man of all your seed through all your generations, being unclean, comes near the holy things which the children of Israel make holy to the Lord, he will be cut off from before me: I am the Lord.
 εἰπὸν αὐτοῖς εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν προσέλθῃ ἀπὸ παντὸς τοῦ σπέρματος ὑμῶν πρὸς τὰ ἅγια ὅσα ἂν ἀγιάζωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἡ ἀκαθαρσία αὐτοῦ ὅ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἢ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 4** Ninguém dentre os descendentes de Arão que for leproso, ou tiver fluxo, comerá das coisas sagradas, até que seja limpo. Também o que tocar em alguma coisa tornada imunda por causa e um morto, ou aquele de quem sair o sêmem
 No man of the seed of Aaron who is a leper, or who has a flow from his body, may take of the holy food till he is clean. And any man touching anything which is unclean because of the dead, or any man whose seed goes from him;
 καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ οὗτος λεπρῶ ἢ γονορρυΐς τῶν ἁγίων οὐκ ἔδεται ἕως ἂν καθαρισθῇ καὶ ὁ ἀπτόμενος πάσης ἀκαθαρσίας ψυχῆς ἢ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ᾧ ἂν ἐξέλθῃ ἐξ αὐτοῦ κοίτη σπέρματος
- 5** ou qualquer que tocar em algum animal que se arrasta, pelo qual se torne imundo, ou em algum homem, pelo qual se torne imundo, seja qual for a sua imundícia,
 Or anyone touching any unclean thing which goes flat on the earth, or someone by whom he may be made unclean in any way whatever;
 ἢ ὅστις ἂν ἄψηται παντὸς ἐρπετοῦ ἀκαθάρτου ὃ μιανεῖ αὐτόν ἢ ἐπ' ἀνθρώπῳ ἐν ᾧ μιανεῖ αὐτὸν κατὰ πᾶσαν ἀκαθαρσίαν αὐτοῦ
- 6** o homem que tocar em tais coisas será imundo até a tarde, e não comerá das coisas sagradas, mas banhará o seu corpo em água
 Any person touching any such unclean thing will be unclean till evening, and may not take of the holy food till his flesh has been bathed in water;
 ψυχὴ ἥτις ἂν ἄψηται αὐτῶν ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας οὐκ ἔδεται ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων ἐὰν μὴ λούσῃται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι
- 7** e, posto o sol, então será limpo; depois comerá das coisas sagradas, porque isso é o seu pão.
 And when the sun has gone down he will be clean; and after that he may take part in the holy food, because it is his bread.
 καὶ δὴ ὁ ἥλιος καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται καὶ τότε φάγεται τῶν ἁγίων ὅτι ἄρτος ἐστὶν αὐτοῦ
- 8** Do animal que morrer por si, ou do que for dilacerado por feras, não comerá o homem, para que não se contamine com ele. Eu sou o Senhor.
 That which comes to a natural death, or is attacked by beasts, he may not take as food, for it will make him unclean: I am the Lord.
 θνησιμαῖον καὶ θηριάλωτον οὐ φάγεται μιανθῆναι αὐτὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐγὼ κύριος
- 9** Guardarão, pois, o meu mandamento, para que, havendo-o profanado, não levem pecado sobre si e morram nele. Eu sou o Senhor que os santifico.
 So then, let them keep what I have put into their care, for fear that sin may come on them because of it, so causing their death because they have made it common: I am the Lord, who make them holy.
 καὶ φυλάξονται τὰ φυλάγματά μου ἵνα μὴ λάβωσιν δι' αὐτὰ ἁμαρτίαν καὶ ἀποθάνωσιν δι' αὐτὰ ἐὰν βεβηλώσωσιν αὐτὰ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἀγιάζων αὐτούς
- 10** Também nenhum estranho comerá das coisas sagradas; nem o hóspede do sacerdote, nem o jornaleiro, comerá delas.
 No outside person may take of the holy food, or one living as a guest in the priest's house, or a servant working for payment.
 καὶ πᾶς ἀλλογενῆς οὐ φάγεται ἅγια πάρουκος ἱερέως ἢ μισθωτὸς οὐ φάγεται ἅγια
- 11** Mas aquele que o sacerdote tiver comprado com o seu dinheiro, e o nascido na sua casa, esses comerão do seu pão.
 But any person for whom the priest has given money, to make him his, may take of it with him; and those who come to birth in his house may take of his bread.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἱερεὺς κτήσῃται ψυχὴν ἐγκτητον ἀργυρίου οὗτος φάγεται ἐκ τῶν ἄρτων αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ οἰκογενεῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὗτοι φάγονται τῶν ἄρτων αὐτοῦ
- 12** Se a filha de um sacerdote se casar com um estranho, ela não comerá da oferta alçada das coisas sagradas.
 And if the daughter of a priest is married to an outside person she may not take of the holy things which are lifted up as offerings.
 καὶ θυγάτηρ ἀνθρώπου ἱερέως ἐὰν γένηται ἀνδρὶ ἀλλογενεῖ αὐτῇ τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τῶν ἁγίων οὐ φάγεται

- 13** Mas quando a filha do sacerdote for viúva ou repudiada, e não tiver filhos, e houver tornado para a casa de seu pai, como na sua mocidade, do pão de seu pai comerá; mas nenhum estranho comerá dele.
 But if a priest's daughter is a widow, or parted from her husband, and has no child, and has come back to her father's house as when she was a girl, she may take of her father's bread; but no outside person may do so.
 και θυγάτηρ ιερέως ἐὰν γένηται χήρα ἢ ἐκβεβλημένη σπέρμα δὲ μὴ ἦν αὐτῇ ἐπαναστρέψει ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν πατρικὸν κατὰ τὴν νεότητα αὐτῆς ἀπὸ τῶν ἄρτων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς φάγεται καὶ πᾶς ἀλλογενὴς οὐ φάγεται ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 14** Se alguém por engano comer a coisa sagrada, repô-la-á, acrescida da quinta parte, e a dará ao sacerdote como a coisa sagrada.
 And if a man takes the holy food in error, he will have to give the holy thing back to the priest, with the addition of a fifth part.
 και ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν φάγῃ ἅγια κατὰ ἄγνοιαν καὶ προσθήσει τὸ ἐπίτεμpton αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτὸ καὶ δώσει τῷ ἱερεῖ τὸ ἅγιον
- 15** Assim não profanarão as coisas sagradas dos filhos de Israel, que eles oferecem ao Senhor,
 And they may not make common the holy things which the children of Israel give to the Lord,
 και οὐ βεβηλώσουσιν τὰ ἅγια τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἃ αὐτοὶ ἀφαιροῦσιν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 16** nem os farão levar sobre si a iniquidade que envolve culpa, comendo as suas coisas sagradas; pois eu sou o Senhor que as santifico.
 So causing sin to come on them when they take their holy things for food: I am the Lord who make them holy.
 και ἐπάξουσιν ἐφ' ἑαυτοὺς ἀνομίαν πλημμελείας ἐν τῷ ἐσθίειν αὐτοὺς τὰ ἅγια αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἀγιάζων αὐτούς
- 17** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 18** Fala a Aarão, e a seus filhos, e a todos os filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Todo homem da casa de Israel, ou dos estrangeiros em Israel, que oferecer a sua oferta, seja dos seus votos, seja das suas ofertas voluntárias que oferecerem ao Senhor em holocausto,
 Say to Aaron and to his sons and to all the children of Israel, If any man of the children of Israel, or of another nation living in Israel, makes an offering, given because of an oath or freely given to the Lord for a burned offering;
 λάλησον ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάση συναγωγῇ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἢ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν προσκειμένων πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἐν ἰσραηλ ὃς ἂν προσενέγκῃ τὰ δῶρα αὐτοῦ κατὰ πᾶσαν ὁμολογίαν αὐτῶν ἢ κατὰ πᾶσαν αἴρεσιν αὐτῶν ὅσα ἂν προσενέγκωσιν τῷ θεῷ εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 19** para que sejas aceitos, oferecereis macho sem defeito, ou dos novinhos, ou dos cordeiros, ou das cabras.
 So that it may be pleasing to the Lord, let him give a male, without any mark, from among the oxen or the sheep or the goats.
 δεκτὰ ὑμῖν ἄμωμα ἄρσενα ἐκ τῶν βουκολίων καὶ ἐκ τῶν προβάτων καὶ ἐκ τῶν αἰγῶν
- 20** Nenhuma coisa, porém, que tiver defeito oferecereis, porque não será aceita a vosso favor.
 But anything which has a mark you may not give; it will not make you pleasing to the Lord.
 πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἔχῃ μῶμον ἐν αὐτῷ οὐ προσάξουσιν κυρίῳ διότι οὐ δεκτὸν ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 21** E, quando alguém oferecer sacrifício de oferta pacífica ao Senhor para cumprir um voto, ou para oferta voluntária, seja do gado vacum, seja do gado miúdo, o animal será perfeito, para que seja aceito; nenhum defeito haverá nele.
 And whoever makes a peace-offering to the Lord, in payment of an oath or as a free offering, from the herd or the flock, if it is to be pleasing to the Lord, let it be free from any mark or damage.
 και ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν προσενέγκῃ θυσίαν σωτηρίου τῷ κυρίῳ διαστείλας εὐχὴν κατὰ αἴρεσιν ἢ ἐν ταῖς ἐορταῖς ὑμῶν ἐκ τῶν βουκολίων ἢ ἐκ τῶν προβάτων ἄμωμον ἔσται εἰς δεκτὸν πᾶς μῶμος οὐκ ἔσται ἐν αὐτῷ

- 22 O cego, ou quebrado, ou aleijado, ou que tiver úlceras, ou sarna, ou impigens, estes não oferecereis ao Senhor, nem deles poreis oferta queimada ao Senhor sobre o altar.
 Anything blind or broken or damaged or having any disease or any mark on it may not be offered to the Lord; you may not make an offering of it by fire on the altar to the Lord.
 τυφλὸν ἢ συντετριμμένον ἢ γλωσσότμητον ἢ μυρμηκιῶντα ἢ ψωραγριῶντα ἢ λιχίνας ἔχοντα οὐ προσάξουσιν ταῦτα τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ εἰς κάρπωσιν οὐ δώσετε ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ
- 23 Todavía, um novilho, ou um cordeiro, que tenha algum membro comprido ou curto demais, poderás oferecer por oferta voluntária, mas para cumprir voto não será aceito.
 An ox or a lamb which has more or less than its natural parts, may be given as a free offering; but it will not be taken in payment of an oath.
 καὶ μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον ὠτότμητον ἢ κολοβόκερκον σφάγια ποιήσεις αὐτὰ σεαυτῷ εἰς δὲ εὐχὴν σου οὐ δεχθήσεται
- 24 Não oferecereis ao Senhor um animal que tiver testículo machucado, ou moído, ou arrancado, ou lacerado; não fareis isso na vossa terra.
 An animal which has its sex parts damaged or crushed or broken or cut, may not be offered to the Lord; such a thing may not be done anywhere in your land.
 θλαδίαν καὶ ἐκτεθλιμμένον καὶ ἐκτομίαν καὶ ἀπεσπασμένον οὐ προσάξεις αὐτὰ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 25 Nem da mão do estrangeiro oferecereis de alguma dessas coisas o pão do vosso Deus; porque a sua corrupção nelas está; há defeito nelas; não serão aceitas a vosso favor.
 And from one who is not an Israelite you may not take any of these for an offering to the Lord; for they are unclean, there is a mark on them, and the Lord will not be pleased with them.
 καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλογενοῦς οὐ προσοίσετε τὰ δῶρα τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἀπὸ πάντων τούτων ὅτι φθάρματα ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτοῖς μῶμος ἐν αὐτοῖς οὐ δεχθήσεται ταῦτα ὑμῖν
- 26 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 27 Quando nascer um novilho, ou uma ovelha, ou uma cabra, por sete dias ficará debaixo de sua mãe; depois, desde o dia oitavo em diante, será aceito por oferta queimada ao Senhor.
 When an ox or a sheep or a goat is given birth, let it be with its mother for seven days; and after the eighth day it may be taken as an offering made by fire to the Lord.
 μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον ἢ αἶγα ὡς ἂν τεχθῆ καὶ ἔσται ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ὑπὸ τὴν μητέρα τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ καὶ ἐπέκεινα δεχθήσεται εἰς δῶρα κάρπωμα κυρίῳ
- 28 Também, seja vaca ou seja ovelha, não a imolareis a ela e à sua cria, ambas no mesmo dia.
 A cow or a sheep may not be put to death with its young on the same day.
 καὶ μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον αὐτὴν καὶ τὰ παιδιά αὐτῆς οὐ σφάζεις ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ
- 29 E, quando oferecerdes ao Senhor sacrifício de ação de graças, oferecê-lo-eis de modo a serdes aceitos.
 And when you make an offering of praise to the Lord, make it in a way which is pleasing to him.
 ἐὰν δὲ θύσης θυσίαν εὐχὴν χαρμοσύνης κυρίῳ εἰς δεκτὸν ὑμῖν θύσετε αὐτό
- 30 No mesmo dia se comerá; nada deixareis ficar dele até pela manhã. Eu sou o Senhor.
 Let it be used for food on the same day; do not keep any part of it till the morning: I am the Lord.
 αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ βρωθήσεται οὐκ ἀπολείψετε ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν εἰς τὸ πρωὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 31 Guardareis os meus mandamentos, e os cumprireis. Eu sou o Senhor.
 So then, keep my orders and do them: I am the Lord.
 καὶ φυλάξετε τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτάς
- 32 Não profanareis o meu santo nome, e serei santificado no meio dos filhos de Israel. Eu sou o Senhor que vos santifico,
 And do not make my holy name common; so that it may be kept holy by the children of Israel: I am the Lord who make you holy,
 καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσετε τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ἁγιασθήσομαι ἐν μέσῳ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἁγιάζων ὑμᾶς

- 33** que vos tirei da terra do Egito para ser o vosso Deus. Eu sou o Senhor.
Who took you out of the land of Egypt that I might be your God: I am the Lord.
ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ὥστε εἶναι ὑμῶν θεός ἐγὼ κύριος
- 1** Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: As festas fixas do Senhor, que proclamareis como santas convocações, são estas:
Say to the children of Israel, These are the fixed feasts of the Lord, which you will keep for holy meetings: these are my feasts.
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔρεις πρὸς αὐτούς αἱ ἑορταὶ κυρίου ἃς καλέσετε αὐτὰς κλητὰς ἁγίας αὗται εἰσὶν ἑορταὶ μου
- 3** Seis dias se fará trabalho, mas o sétimo dia é o sábado do descanso solene, uma santa convocação; nenhum trabalho fareis; é sábado do Senhor em todas as vossas habitações.
On six days work may be done; but the seventh day is a special day of rest, a time for worship; you may do no sort of work: it is a Sabbath to the Lord wherever you may be living.
ἕξ ἡμέρας ποιήσεις ἔργα καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ σάββατα ἀνάπαυσις κλητὴ ἁγία τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶν ἔργον οὐ ποιήσεις σάββατά ἐστιν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν πάσῃ κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν
- 4** São estas as festas fixas do Senhor, santas convocações, que proclamareis no seu tempo determinado:
These are the fixed feasts of the Lord, the holy days of worship which you will keep at their regular times.
αὗται αἱ ἑορταὶ τῷ κυρίῳ κλητὰι ἅγια ἃς καλέσετε αὐτὰς ἐν τοῖς καιροῖς αὐτῶν
- 5** No mês primeiro, aos catorze do mês, à tardinha, é a páscoa do Senhor.
In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at nightfall, is the Lord's Passover;
ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ ἐν τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἑσπερινῶν πάσχα τῷ κυρίῳ
- 6** E aos quinze dias desse mês é a festa dos pães ázimos do Senhor; sete dias comereis pães ázimos.
And on the fifteenth day of the same month is the feast of unleavened bread; for seven days let your food be unleavened bread.
καὶ ἐν τῇ πεντεκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τούτου ἑορτὴ τῶν ἀζύμων τῷ κυρίῳ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἄζυμα ἔδεσθε
- 7** No primeiro dia tereis santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis.
On the first day you will have a holy meeting; you may do no sort of field-work.
καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ πρώτη κλητὴ ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 8** Mas por sete dias oferecereis oferta queimada ao Senhor; ao sétimo dia haverá santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis.
And every day for seven days you will give a burned offering to the Lord; and on the seventh day there will be a holy meeting; you may do no field-work.
καὶ προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ἡ ἑβδόμη ἡμέρα κλητὴ ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 9** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 10** Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Quando houverdes entrado na terra que eu vos dou, e segardes a sua sega, então trareis ao sacerdote um molho das primícias da vossa sega;
Say to the children of Israel, When you have come to the land which I will give you, and have got in the grain from its fields, take some of the first-fruits of the grain to the priest;
εἰπὼν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔρεις πρὸς αὐτούς ὅταν εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν καὶ θερίζητε τὸν θερισμὸν αὐτῆς καὶ οἴσετε δράγμα ἀπαρχὴν τοῦ θερισμοῦ ὑμῶν πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα

- 11** e ele moverá o molho perante o Senhor, para que sejais aceitos. No dia seguinte ao sábado o sacerdote o moverá.
And let the grain be waved before the Lord, so that you may be pleasing to him; on the day after the Sabbath let it be waved by the priest.
καὶ ἀνοίσει τὸ δράγμα ἔναντι κυρίου δεκτὸν ὑμῖν τῇ ἐπαύριον τῆς πρώτης ἀνοίσει αὐτὸ ὁ ἱερεὺς
- 12** E no dia em que moverdes o molho, oferecereis um cordeiro sem defeito, de um ano, em holocausto ao Senhor.
And on the day of the waving of the grain, you are to give a male lamb of the first year, without any mark, for a burned offering to the Lord.
καὶ ποιήσετε ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐν ἣ ἂν φέρητε τὸ δράγμα πρόβατον ἄμωμον ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα τῷ κυρίῳ
- 13** Sua oferta de cereais será dois décimos de efa de flor de farinha, amassada com azeite, para oferta queimada em cheiro suave ao Senhor; e a sua oferta de libação será de vinho, um quarto de hin.
And let the meal offering with it be two tenth parts of an ephah of the best meal mixed with oil, an offering made by fire to the Lord for a sweet smell; and the drink offering with it is to be of wine, the fourth part of a hin.
καὶ τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ δύο δέκατα σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ θυσία τῷ κυρίῳ ὀσμὴ εὐωδίας κυρίῳ καὶ σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ τὸ τέταρτον τοῦ ἰν οἴνου
- 14** E não comereis pão, nem trigo torrado, nem espigas verdes, até aquele mesmo dia, em que trouxerdes a oferta do vosso Deus; é estatuto perpétuo pelas vossas gerações, em todas as vossas habitações.
And you may take no bread or dry grain or new grain for food till the very day on which you have given the offering for your God: this is a rule for ever through all your generations wherever you are living.
καὶ ἄρτον καὶ πεφρυγμένα χίδρα νέα οὐ φάγεσθε ἕως εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην ἕως ἂν προσενέγκητε ὑμεῖς τὰ δῶρα τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεάς ὑμῶν ἐν πᾶσι κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν
- 15** Contareis para vós, desde o dia depois do sábado, isto é, desde o dia em que houverdes trazido o molho da oferta de movimento, sete semanas inteiras;
And let seven full weeks be numbered from the day after the Sabbath, the day when you give the grain for the wave offering;
καὶ ἀριθμήσετε ὑμεῖς ἀπὸ τῆς ἐπαύριον τῶν σαββάτων ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἂν προσενέγκητε τὸ δράγμα τοῦ ἐπιθέματος ἑπτὰ ἑβδομάδας ὀλοκλήρους
- 16** até o dia seguinte ao sétimo sábado, contareis cinquenta dias; então oferecereis nova oferta de cereais ao Senhor.
Let fifty days be numbered, to the day after the seventh Sabbath; then you are to give a new meal offering to the Lord.
ἕως τῆς ἐπαύριον τῆς ἐσχάτης ἑβδομάδος ἀριθμήσετε πενήκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ προσοίσετε θυσίαν νέαν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 17** Das vossas habitações trareis, para oferta de movimento, dois pães de dois décimos de efa; serão de flor de farinha, e levedados se cozerão; são primícias ao Senhor.
Take from your houses two cakes of bread, made of a fifth part of an ephah of the best meal, cooked with leaven, to be waved for first-fruits to the Lord.
ἀπὸ τῆς κατοικίας ὑμῶν προσοίσετε ἄρτους ἐπίθεμα δύο ἄρτους ἐκ δύο δεκάτων σεμιδάλεως ἔσονται ἐζυωμένοι πεφθήσονται πρωτογενημάτων τῷ κυρίῳ
- 18** Com os pães oferecereis sete cordeiros sem defeito, de um ano, um novilho e dois carneiros; serão holocausto ao Senhor, com as respectivas ofertas de cereais e de libação, por oferta queimada de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
And with the bread, take seven lambs of the first year, without any marks, and one ox and two male sheep, to be a burned offering to the Lord, with their meal offering and their drink offerings, an offering of a sweet smell made by fire to the Lord.
καὶ προσάξετε μετὰ τῶν ἄρτων ἑπτὰ ἀμνοὺς ἀμώμους ἐνιαυσίους καὶ μόσχον ἕνα ἐκ βουκολίου καὶ κριοὺς δύο ἀμώμους ἔσονται ὀλοκαύτωμα τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν θυσίαν ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 19** Também oferecereis um bode para oferta pelo pecado, e dois cordeiros de um ano para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas.
And you are to give one male goat for a sin-offering and two male lambs of the first year for peace-offerings.
καὶ ποιήσουσιν χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἕνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ δύο ἀμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου μετὰ τῶν ἄρτων τοῦ πρωτογενήματος

- 20 Então o sacerdote os moverá, juntamente com os pães das primícias, por oferta de movimento perante o Senhor, com os dois cordeiros; santos serão ao Senhor para uso do sacerdote.
 And these will be waved by the priest, with the bread of the first-fruits, for a wave offering to the Lord, with the two lambs: they will be holy to the Lord for the priest.
 καὶ ἐπιθήσει αὐτὰ ὁ ἱερεὺς μετὰ τῶν ἄρτων τοῦ πρωτογενήματος ἐπίθεμα ἔναντι κυρίου μετὰ τῶν δύο ἀμνῶν ἅγια ἔσονται τῷ κυρίῳ τῷ ἱερεῖ τῷ προσφέροντι αὐτὰ αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 21 E fareis proclamação nesse mesmo dia, pois tereis santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis; é estatuto perpétuo em todas as vossas habitações pelas vossas gerações.
 And on the same day, let it be given out that there will be a holy meeting for you: you may do no field-work on that day: it is a rule for ever through all your generations wherever you are living.
 καὶ καλέσετε ταύτην τὴν ἡμέραν κλητὴν ἅγια ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν
- 22 Quando fizeres a sega da tua terra, não segarás totalmente os cantos do teu campo, nem colherás as espigas caídas da tua sega; para o pobre e para o estrangeiro as deixarás. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
 And when you get in the grain from your land, do not let all the grain at the edges of the field be cut, and do not take up the grain which has been dropped in the field; let that be for the poor, and for the man from another country: I am the Lord your God.
 καὶ ὅταν θερίζητε τὸν θερισμὸν τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν οὐ συντελέσετε τὸ λοιπὸν τοῦ θερισμοῦ τοῦ ἀγροῦ σου ἐν τῷ θερίζειν σε καὶ τὰ ἀποπίπτοντα τοῦ θερισμοῦ σου οὐ συλλέξεις τῷ πτωχῷ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ ὑπολείψῃ αὐτὰ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 23 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 24 Fala aos filhos de Israel: No sétimo mês, no primeiro dia do mês, haverá para vós descanso solene, em memorial, com somido de trombetas, uma santa convocação.
 Say to the children of Israel, In the seventh month, on the first day of the month, let there be a special day of rest for you, a day of memory, marked by the blowing of horns, a meeting for worship.
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λέγων τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου μιᾶ τοῦ μηνὸς ἔσται ὑμῖν ἀνάπαυσις μνημόσυνον σαλπίγγων κλητὴ ἅγια ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 25 Nenhum trabalho servil fareis, e oferecereis oferta queimada ao Senhor.
 Do no field-work and give to the Lord an offering made by fire.
 πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε καὶ προσάξετε ὄλοκαύτωμα κυρίῳ
- 26 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 27 Ora, o décimo dia desse sétimo mês será o dia da expiação; tereis santa convocação, e afligireis as vossas almas; e oferecereis oferta queimada ao Senhor.
 The tenth day of this seventh month is the day for the taking away of sin; let it be a holy day of worship; you are to keep from pleasure, and give to the Lord an offering made by fire.
 καὶ τῇ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου τούτου ἡμέρα ἐξιλασμοῦ κλητὴ ἅγια ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ ταπεινώσετε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ προσάξετε ὄλοκαύτωμα τῷ κυρίῳ
- 28 Nesse dia não fareis trabalho algum; porque é o dia da expiação, para nele fazer-se expiação por vós perante o Senhor vosso Deus.
 And on that day you may do no sort of work, for it is a day of taking away sin, to make you clean before the Lord your God.
 πᾶν ἔργον οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἔστιν γὰρ ἡμέρα ἐξιλασμοῦ αὕτη ὑμῖν ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ ὑμῶν ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν
- 29 Pois toda alma que não se afligir nesse dia, será extirpada do seu povo.
 For any person, whoever he may be, who takes his pleasure on that day will be cut off from his people.
 πᾶσα ψυχὴ ἣτις μὴ ταπεινωθῆσεται ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς

- 30 Também toda alma que nesse dia fizer algum trabalho, eu a destruirei do meio do seu povo.
 And if any person, whoever he may be, on that day does any sort of work, I will send destruction on him from among his people.
 και πάσα ψυχή ἣτις ποιήσει ἔργον ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἀπολεῖται ἡ ψυχή ἐκείνη ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 31 Não fareis nele trabalho algum; isso será estatuto perpétuo pelas vossas gerações em todas as vossas habitações.
 You may not do any sort of work: this is an order for ever through all your generations wherever you may be living.
 πᾶν ἔργον οὐ ποιήσετε νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἐν πάσαις κατοικίαις ὑμῶν
- 32 Sábado de descanso vos será, e afligireis as vossas almas; desde a tardinha do dia nono do mês até a outra tarde, guardareis o vosso sábado.
 Let this be a Sabbath of special rest to you, and keep yourselves from all pleasure; on the ninth day of the month at nightfall from evening to evening, let this Sabbath be kept.
 σάββατα σαββάτων ἔσται ὑμῖν και ταπεινώσετε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν ἀπὸ ἐνάτης τοῦ μηνὸς ἀπὸ ἑσπέρας ἕως ἑσπέρας σαββατιεῖτε τὰ σάββατα ὑμῶν
- 33 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 34 Fala aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Desde o dia quinze desse sétimo mês haverá a festa dos tabernáculos ao Senhor por sete dias.
 Say to the children of Israel, On the fifteenth day of this seventh month let the feast of tents be kept to the Lord for seven days.
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λέγων τῇ πεντεκαδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου τούτου ἑορτὴ σκηνῶν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 35 No primeiro dia haverá santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis.
 On the first day there will be a holy meeting: do no field-work.
 και ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ πρώτη κλητὴ ἁγία πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 36 Por sete dias oferecereis ofertas queimadas ao Senhor; ao oitavo dia tereis santa convocação, e oferecereis oferta queimada ao Senhor; será uma assembléia solene; nenhum trabalho servil fareis.
 Every day for seven days give an offering made by fire to the Lord; and on the eighth day there is to be a holy meeting, when you are to give an offering made by fire to the Lord; this is a special holy day: you may do no field-work on that day.
 ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ και ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ ὀγδόη κλητὴ ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν και προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ ἐξὸδιόν ἐστιν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 37 Estas são as festas fixas do Senhor, que proclamareis como santas convocações, para oferecer-se ao Senhor oferta queimada, holocausto e oferta de cereais, sacrifícios e ofertas de libação, cada qual em seu dia próprio;
 These are the fixed feasts of the Lord, to be kept by you as holy days of worship, for making an offering by fire to the Lord; a burned offering, a meal offering, an offering of beasts, and drink offerings; every one on its special day;
 αὗται αἱ ἑορταὶ κυρίῳ ἃς καλέσετε κλητὰς ἁγίας ὥστε προσενέγκαι καρπώματα τῷ κυρίῳ ὀλοκαυτώματα και θυσίας αὐτῶν και σπονδαὶς αὐτῶν τὸ καθ' ἡμέραν εἰς ἡμέραν
- 38 além dos sábados do Senhor, e além dos vossos dons, e além de todos os vossos votos, e além de todas as vossas ofertas voluntárias que derdes ao Senhor.
 In addition to the Sabbaths of the Lord, and in addition to the things you give and the oaths you make and the free offerings to the Lord.
 πλην τῶν σαββάτων κυρίου και πλην τῶν δομάτων ὑμῶν και πλην πασῶν τῶν εὐχῶν ὑμῶν και πλην τῶν ἐκουσίων ὑμῶν ἃ ἂν δῶτε τῷ κυρίῳ

- 39** Desde o dia quinze do sétimo mês, quando tiverdes colhido os frutos da terra, celebrareis a festa do Senhor por sete dias; no primeiro dia haverá descanso solene, e no oitavo dia haverá descanso solene.
But on the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when you have got in all the fruits of the land, you will keep the feast of the Lord for seven days: the first day will be a Sabbath, and the eighth day the same.
καὶ ἐν τῇ πεντεκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου τούτου ὅταν συντελέσητε τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς ἑορτάσετε τῷ κυρίῳ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ ἀνάπαυσις καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἀνάπαυσις
- 40** No primeiro dia tomareis para vós o fruto de árvores formosas, folhas de palmeiras, ramos de árvores frondosas e salgueiros de ribeiras; e vos alegrareis perante o Senhor vosso Deus por sete dias.
On the first day, take the fruit of fair trees, branches of palm-trees, and branches of thick trees and trees from the riverside, and be glad before the Lord for seven days.
καὶ λήμψεσθε τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ καρπὸν ξύλου ὠραῖον καὶ κάλλυνθρα φοινίκων καὶ κλάδους ξύλου δασεῖς καὶ ἰτέας καὶ ἄγνου κλάδους ἐκ χειμάρρου εὐφρανθῆναι ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 41** E celebrá-la-eis como festa ao Senhor por sete dias cada ano; estatuto perpétuo será pelas vossas gerações; no mês sétimo a celebrareis.
And let this feast be kept before the Lord for seven days in the year: it is a rule for ever from generation to generation; in the seventh month let it be kept.
τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ ἑορτάσετε αὐτήν
- 42** Por sete dias habitareis em tendas de ramos; todos os naturais em Israel habitarão em tendas de ramos,
For seven days you will be living in tents; all those who are Israelites by birth are to make tents their living-places:
ἐν σκηναῖς κατοικήσετε ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας πᾶς ὁ αὐτόχθων ἐν ἰσραὴλ κατοικήσει ἐν σκηναῖς
- 43** para que as vossas gerações saibam que eu fiz habitar em tendas de ramos os filhos de Israel, quando os tirei da terra do Egito. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
So that future generations may keep in mind how I gave the children of Israel tents as their living-places when I took them out of the land of Egypt: I am the Lord your God.
ὅπως ἴδωσιν αἱ γενεαὶ ὑμῶν ὅτι ἐν σκηναῖς κατόκισα τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ἔξαγαγεῖν με αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 44** Assim declarou Moisés aos filhos de Israel as festas fixas do Senhor.
And Moses made clear to the children of Israel the orders about the fixed feasts of the Lord.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς τὰς ἑορτὰς κυρίου τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ
- 1** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Ordena aos filhos de Israel que te tragam, para o candeeiro, azeite de oliveira, puro, batido, a fim de manter uma lâmpada acesa continuamente.
Give orders to the children of Israel to give you clean olive oil for the light, so that a light may be burning at all times,
ἔντειλαι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ λαβέτωσάν μοι ἔλαιον ἐλάινον καθαρὸν κεκομμένον εἰς φῶς καῦσαι λύχνον διὰ παντός
- 3** Arão a conservará em ordem perante o Senhor, continuamente, desde a tarde até a manhã, fora do véu do testemunho, na tenda da revelação; será estatuto perpétuo pelas vossas gerações.
Outside the veil of the ark in the Tent of meeting; let Aaron see that it is burning from evening till morning at all times before the Lord: it is a rule for ever through all your generations.
ἔξωθεν τοῦ καταπετάσματος ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καύσουσιν αὐτὸν αἰῶνα καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἑσπέρας ἕως πρωὶ ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐνδεδεχῶς νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 4** Sobre o candelabro de ouro puro conservará em ordem as lâmpadas perante o Senhor continuamente.
Let Aaron put the lights in order on the support before the Lord at all times.
ἐπὶ τῆς λυχνίας τῆς καθαρᾶς καύσετε τοὺς λύχνους ἔναντι κυρίου ἕως τὸ πρωὶ

- 5 Também tomarás flor de farinha, e dela cozerás doze pães; cada pão será de dois décimos de efa.
And take the best meal and make twelve cakes of it, a fifth part of an ephah in every cake.
καὶ λήψεσθε σεμίδαλιν καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτὴν δώδεκα ἄρτους δύο δεκάτων ἔσται ὁ ἄρτος ὁ εἷς
- 6 E pô-los-ás perante o Senhor, em duas fileiras, seis em cada fileira, sobre a mesa de ouro puro.
And put them in two lines, six in a line, on the holy table before the Lord.
καὶ ἐπιθήσετε αὐτοὺς δύο θέματα ἐξ ἄρτους τὸ ἕν θέμα ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν τὴν καθαρὰν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 7 Sobre cada fileira porás incenso puro, para que seja sobre os pães como memorial, isto é, como oferta queimada ao Senhor;
And on the lines of cakes put clean sweet-smelling spices, for a sign on the bread, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
καὶ ἐπιθήσετε ἐπὶ τὸ θέμα λίβανον καθαρὸν καὶ ἅλα καὶ ἔσονται εἰς ἄρτους εἰς ἀνάμνησιν προκειμένα τῷ κυρίῳ
- 8 em cada dia de sábado, isso se porá em ordem perante o Senhor continuamente; e, a favor dos filhos de Israel, um pacto perpétuo.
Every Sabbath day regularly, the priest is to put it in order before the Lord: it is offered for the children of Israel, an agreement made for ever.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων προθήσεται ἔναντι κυρίου διὰ παντὸς ἐνώπιον τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ διαθήκην αἰώνιον
- 9 Pertencerão os pães a Arão e a seus filhos, que os comerão em lugar santo, por serem coisa santíssima para eles, das ofertas queimadas ao Senhor por estatuto perpétuo.
And it will be for Aaron and his sons; they are to take it for food in a holy place: it is the most holy of all the offerings made by fire to the Lord, a rule for ever.
καὶ ἔσται ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ φάγονται αὐτὰ ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ἔστιν γὰρ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων τοῦτο αὐτῷ ἀπὸ τῶν θυσιαζομένων τῷ κυρίῳ νόμιμον αἰώνιον
- 10 Naquele tempo apareceu no meio dos filhos de Israel o filho duma mulher israelita, o qual era filho dum egípcio; e o filho da israelita e um homem israelita pelejaram no arraial;
And a son of an Israelite woman, whose father was an Egyptian, went out among the children of Israel and had a fight with a man of Israel by the tents;
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν υἱὸς γυναικὸς ἰσραηλίτιδος καὶ οὗτος ἦν υἱὸς αἰγυπτίου ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐμαχέσαντο ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ ὁ ἐκ τῆς ἰσραηλίτιδος καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἰσραηλίτης
- 11 e o filho da mulher israelita blasfemou o Nome, e praguejou; pelo que o trouxeram a Moisés. Ora, o nome de sua mãe era Selomite, filha de Dibri, da tribo de Dã.
And the son of the Israelite woman said evil against the holy Name, with curses; and they took him to Moses. His mother's name was Shelomith, the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan.
καὶ ἐπονομάσας ὁ υἱὸς τῆς γυναικὸς τῆς ἰσραηλίτιδος τὸ ὄνομα κατηράσατο καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ σαλωμιθ θυγάτηρ δαβρι ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς δαν
- 12 Puseram-no, pois, em detenção, até que se lhes fizesse declaração pela boca do Senhor.
And they kept him shut up, till a decision might be given by the mouth of the Lord.
καὶ ἀπέθεντο αὐτὸν εἰς φυλακὴν διακρίναι αὐτὸν διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου
- 13 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 14 Tira para fora do arraial o que tem blasfemado; todos os que o ouvirem porão as mãos sobre a cabeça dele, e toda a congregação o apedrejará.
Take the curser outside the tent-circle; and let all in whose hearing the words were said put their hands on his head, and let him be stoned by all the people.
ἐξάγαγε τὸν καταρασάμενον ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν πάντες οἱ ἀκούσαντες τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτὸν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ
- 15 E dirás aos filhos de Israel: Todo homem que amaldiçoar o seu Deus, levará sobre si o seu pecado.
And say to the children of Israel, As for any man cursing God, his sin will be on his head.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ λάλησον καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐὰν καταράσῃται θεὸν ἁμαρτίαν λήμψεται

- 16** E aquele que blasfemar o nome do Senhor, certamente será morto; toda a congregação certamente o apedrejará. Tanto o estrangeiro como o natural, que blasfemar o nome do Senhor, será morto.
And he who says evil against the name of the Lord will certainly be put to death; he will be stoned by all the people; the man who is not of your nation and one who is an Israelite by birth, whoever says evil against the holy Name is to be put to death.
 ὀνομάζων δὲ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου θανάτῳ θανατούσθω λίθοις λιθοβολεῖτω αὐτὸν πᾶσα συναγωγή ἰσραὴλ ἐάν τε προσηλύτος ἐάν τε αὐτόχθων ἐν τῷ ὀνομάσαι αὐτὸν τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ὑ τελευτάτῳ
- 17** Quem matar a alguém, certamente será morto;
And anyone who takes another's life is certainly to be put to death.
 καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν πατάξῃ ψυχὴν ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἀποθάνῃ θανάτῳ θανατούσθω
- 18** e quem matar um animal, fará restituição por ele, vida por vida.
And anyone wounding a beast and causing its death, will have to make payment for it: a life for a life.
 καὶ ὃς ἂν πατάξῃ κτήνος καὶ ἀποθάνῃ ἀποτεισάτω ψυχὴν ἀντὶ ψυχῆς
- 19** Se alguém desfigurar o seu próximo, como ele fez, assim lhe será feito:
And if a man does damage to his neighbour, as he has done, so let it be done to him;
 καὶ ἐάν τις δῶ μῶμον τῷ πλησίον ὡς ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ ὡσαύτως ἀντιποιηθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 20** quebradura por quebradura, olho por olho, dente por dente; como ele tiver desfigurado algum homem, assim lhe será feito.
Wound for wound, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; whatever damage he has done, so let it be done to him.
 σύντριμμα ἀντὶ συντρίμματος ὀφθαλμὸν ἀντὶ ὀφθαλμοῦ ὀδόντα ἀντὶ ὀδόντος καθότι ἂν δῶ μῶμον τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ οὕτως δοθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 21** Quem, pois, matar um animal, fará restituição por ele; mas quem matar um homem, será morto.
He who puts a beast to death will have to make payment for it; he who puts a man to death will himself be put to death.
 ὃς ἂν πατάξῃ ἄνθρωπον καὶ ἀποθάνῃ θανάτῳ θανατούσθω
- 22** uma mesma lei tereis, tanto para o estrangeiro como para o natural; pois eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
You are to have the same law for a man of another nation living among you as for an Israelite; for I am the Lord your God.
 δικαίωσις μία ἔσται τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ἐγχωρίῳ ὅτι ἐγώ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 23** Então falou Moisés aos filhos de Israel. Depois eles levaram para fora do arraial aquele que tinha blasfemado e o apedrejaram. Fizeram, pois, os filhos de Israel como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
And Moses said these words to the children of Israel, and they took the man who had been cursing outside the tent-circle and had him stoned. The children of Israel did as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐξήγαγον τὸν καταρασάμενον ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν ἐν λίθοις καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐποίησαν καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés no monte Sinai:
And the Lord said to Moses on Mount Sinai,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιναι λέγων
- 2** Fala aos filhos de Israel e dize-lhes: Quando tiverdes entrado na terra que eu vos dou, a terra guardará um sábado ao Senhor.
Say to the children of Israel, When you come into the land which I will give you, let the land keep a Sabbath to the Lord.
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἐὰν εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν καὶ ἀναπαύσεται ἡ γῆ ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν σάββατα τῷ κυρίῳ

- 3 Seis anos semearás a tua terra, e seis anos podarás a tua vinha, e colherás os seus frutos;
For six years put seed into your land, and for six years give care to your vines and get in the produce of them;
ἕξ ἔτη σπερεῖς τὸν ἀγρὸν σου καὶ ἕξ ἔτη τεμεῖς τὴν ἄμπελόν σου καὶ συνάξεις τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῆς
- 4 mas no sétimo ano haverá sábado de descanso solene para a terra, um sábado ao Senhor; não semearás o teu campo, nem podarás a tua vinha.
But let the seventh year be a Sabbath of rest for the land, a Sabbath to the Lord; do not put seed into your land or have your vines cut.
τῷ δὲ ἔτει τῷ ἐβδόμῳ σάββατα ἀνάπαυσις ἔσται τῇ γῆ σάββατα τῷ κυρίῳ τὸν ἀγρὸν σου οὐ σπερεῖς καὶ τὴν ἄμπελόν σου οὐ τεμεῖς
- 5 O que nascer de si mesmo da tua sega não segará, e as uvas da tua vide não tratada não vindimarás; ano de descanso solene será para a terra.
That which comes to growth of itself may not be cut, and the grapes of your uncared-for vines may not be taken off; let it be a year of rest for the land.
καὶ τὰ αὐτόματα ἀναβαίνοντα τοῦ ἀγροῦ σου οὐκ ἐκθερίσεις καὶ τὴν σταφυλὴν τοῦ ἀγιάσματος σου οὐκ ἐκτρυγήσεις ἐνιαυτὸς ἀναπαύσεως ἔσται τῇ γῆ
- 6 Mas os frutos do sábado da terra vos serão por alimento, a ti, e ao teu servo, e à tua serva, e ao teu jornaleiro, e ao estrangeiro que peregrina contigo,
And the Sabbath of the land will give food for you and your man-servant and your woman-servant and those working for payment, and for those of another country who are living among you;
καὶ ἔσται τὰ σάββατα τῆς γῆς βρώματά σοι καὶ τῷ παιδί σου καὶ τῇ παιδίσῃ σου καὶ τῷ μισθωτῷ σου καὶ τῷ παροίκῳ τῷ προσκειμένῳ πρὸς σέ
- 7 e ao teu gado, e aos animais que estão na tua terra; todo o seu produto será por mantimento.
And for your cattle and the beasts on the land; all the natural increase of the land will be for food.
καὶ τοῖς κτήνεσίν σου καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τοῖς ἐν τῇ γῆ σου ἔσται πᾶν τὸ γένημα αὐτοῦ εἰς βρώσιν
- 8 Também contarás sete sábados de anos, sete vezes sete anos; de maneira que os dias dos sete sábados de anos serão quarenta e nove anos.
And let seven Sabbaths of years be numbered to you, seven times seven years; even the days of seven Sabbaths of years, that is forty-nine years;
καὶ ἑξαριθμήσεις σεαυτῷ ἑπτὰ ἀναπαύσεις ἐτῶν ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἑπτάκις καὶ ἔσονται σοι ἑπτὰ ἐβδομάδες ἐτῶν ἑννέα καὶ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 9 Então, no décimo dia do sétimo mês, farás soar fortemente a trombeta; no dia da expiação fareis soar a trombeta por toda a vossa terra.
Then let the loud horn be sounded far and wide on the tenth day of the seventh month; on the day of taking away sin let the horn be sounded through all your land.
καὶ διαγγελεῖτε σάλπιγγος φωνῆ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἐβδόμῳ τῇ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ ἰλασμοῦ διαγγελεῖτε σάλπιγγι ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν
- 10 E santificareis o ano quinquagésimo, e apregoareis liberdade na terra a todos os seus habitantes; ano de jubileu será para vós; pois tornareis, cada um à sua possessão, e cada um à sua família.
And let this fiftieth year be kept holy, and say publicly that everyone in the land is free from debt: it is the Jubilee, and every man may go back to his heritage and to his family.
καὶ ἀγιάσετε τὸ ἔτος τὸ πεντηκοστὸν ἐνιαυτὸν καὶ διαβοήσετε ἄφεσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς πᾶσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν αὐτήν ἐνιαυτὸς ἀφέσεως σημασία αὕτη ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ ἀπελεύσεται εἰς ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν κτήσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν πατρίδα αὐτοῦ ἀπελεύσεσθε
- 11 Esse ano quinquagésimo será para vós jubileu; não semeareis, nem segareis o que nele nascer de si mesmo, nem nele vindimareis as uvas das vides não tratadas.
Let this fiftieth year be the Jubilee: no seed may be planted, and that which comes to growth of itself may not be cut, and the grapes may not be taken from the uncared-for vines.
ἀφέσεως σημασία αὕτη τὸ ἔτος τὸ πεντηκοστὸν ἐνιαυτὸς ἔσται ὑμῖν οὐ σπερεῖτε οὐδὲ ἀμήσετε τὰ αὐτόματα ἀναβαίνοντα αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ τρυγήσετε τὰ ἡγιασμένα αὐτῆς
- 12 Porque é jubileu; santo será para vós; diretamente do campo comereis o seu produto.
For it is the Jubilee, and it is holy to you; your food will be the natural increase of the field.
ὅτι ἀφέσεως σημασία ἐστὶν ἅγιον ἔσται ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῶν πεδίων φάγεσθε τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς

- 13** Nesse ano do jubileu tornareis, cada um à sua possessão.
In this year of Jubilee, let every man go back to his heritage.
 ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῆς ἀφέσεως σημασία αὐτῆς ἐπανελεύσεται ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν κτῆσιν αὐτοῦ
- 14** Se venderdes alguma coisa ao vosso próximo ou a comprardes da mão do vosso próximo, não vos defraudareis uns aos outros.
And in the business of trading goods for money, do no wrong to one another.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀποδῶ πρᾶσιν τῷ πλησίον σου ἐὰν καὶ κτήσῃ παρὰ τοῦ πλησίον σου μὴ θλιβέτω ἄνθρωπος τὸν πλησίον
- 15** Conforme o número de anos desde o jubileu é que comprarás ao teu próximo, e conforme o número de anos das colheitas é que ele te venderá.
Let your exchange of goods with your neighbours have relation to the number of years after the year of Jubilee, and the number of times the earth has given her produce.
 κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ἐτῶν μετὰ τὴν σημασίαν κτήσῃ παρὰ τοῦ πλησίον κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ἐνιαυτῶν γεννημάτων ἀποδώσεται σοι
- 16** Quanto mais forem os anos, tanto mais aumentarás o preço, e quanto menos forem os anos, tanto mais abaixarás o preço; porque é o número das colheitas que ele te vende.
If the number of years is great, the price will be increased, and if the number of years is small, the price will be less, for it is the produce of a certain number of years which the man is giving you.
 καθότι ἂν πλεῖον τῶν ἐτῶν πληθύνῃ τὴν ἔγκτησιν αὐτοῦ καὶ καθότι ἂν ἕλαττον τῶν ἐτῶν ἕλαττόνησιν τὴν κτῆσιν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀριθμὸν γεννημάτων αὐτοῦ οὕτως ἀποδώσεται σοι
- 17** Nenhum de vós oprimirá ao seu próximo; mas temerás o teu Deus; porque eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
And do no wrong, one to another, but let the fear of your God be before you; for I am the Lord your God.
 μὴ θλιβέτω ἄνθρωπος τὸν πλησίον καὶ φοβηθήσῃ κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 18** Pelo que observareis os meus estatutos, e guardareis os meus preceitos e os cumprireis; assim habitareis seguros na terra.
So keep my rules and my decisions and do them, and you will be safe in your land.
 καὶ ποιήσετε πάντα τὰ δικαιώματά μου καὶ πάσας τὰς κρίσεις μου καὶ φυλάξασθε καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτὰ καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς πεποιθότες
- 19** Ela dará o seu fruto, e comereis a fartar; e nela habitareis seguros.
And the land will give her fruit, and you will have food in full measure and be safe in the land.
 καὶ δώσει ἡ γῆ τὰ ἐκφόρια αὐτῆς καὶ φάγεσθε εἰς πλησμονὴν καὶ κατοικήσετε πεποιθότες ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 20** Se disserdes: Que comeremos no sétimo ano, visto que não haveremos de semear, nem fazer a nossa colheita?
And if you say, Where will our food come from in the seventh year, when we may not put in seed, or get in the increase
 ἐὰν δὲ λέγητε τί φαγόμεθα ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἑβδόμῳ τούτῳ ἐὰν μὴ σπείρωμεν μηδὲ συναγάγωμεν τὰ γενήματα ἡμῶν
- 21** então eu mandarei a minha bênção sobre vós no sexto ano, e a terra produzirá fruto bastante para os três anos.
Then I will send my blessing on you in the sixth year, and the land will give fruit enough for three years.
 καὶ ἀποστελῶ τὴν εὐλογίαν μου ὑμῖν ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἕκτῳ καὶ ποιήσει τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς εἰς τὰ τρία ἔτη
- 22** No oitavo ano semeareis, e comereis da colheita velha; até o ano nono, até que venha a colheita nova, comereis da velha.
And in the eighth year you will put in your seed, and get your food from the old stores, till the fruit of the ninth year is ready.
 καὶ σπερεῖτε τὸ ἔτος τὸ ὄγδοον καὶ φάγεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν γεννημάτων παλαιά ἕως τοῦ ἔτους τοῦ ἐνάτου ἕως ἂν ἔλθῃ τὸ γένημα αὐτῆς φάγεσθε παλαιὰ παλαιῶν
- 23** Também não se venderá a terra em perpetuidade, porque a terra é minha; pois vós estais comigo como estrangeiros e peregrinos:
No exchange of land may be for ever, for the land is mine, and you are as my guests, living with me for a time.
 καὶ ἡ γῆ οὐ πρῶσεται εἰς βεβαίωσιν ἐμὴ γάρ ἐστιν ἡ γῆ διότι προσήλυτοι καὶ πάροικοι ὑμεῖς ἐστε ἐναντίον μου

- 24 **Portanto em toda a terra da vossa possessão concedereis que seja remida a terra.**
Wherever there is property in land, the owner is to have the right of getting it back.
καὶ κατὰ πᾶσαν γῆν κατασχέσεως ὑμῶν λύτρα δώσετε τῆς γῆς
- 25 **Se teu irmão empobrecer e vender uma parte da sua possessão, virá o seu parente mais chegado e remirá o que seu irmao vendeu.**
If your brother becomes poor, and has to give up some of his land for money, his nearest relation may come and get back that which his brother has given up.
ἐὰν δὲ πένηται ὁ ἀδελφός σου ὁ μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἀποδῶται ἀπὸ τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλθῃ ὁ ἀγγιστεῶν ἐγγίζων ἔγγιστα αὐτοῦ καὶ λυτρώσεται τὴν πρᾶσιν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 26 **E se alguém não tiver remidor, mas ele mesmo tiver enriquecido e achado o que basta para o seu resgate,**
And if he has no one to get it back for him, and later he himself gets wealth and has enough money to get it back;
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ᾗ τινι ὁ ἀγγιστεῶν καὶ εὐπορηθῇ τῇ χειρὶ καὶ εὐρεθῇ αὐτῷ τὸ ἰκανὸν λύτρα αὐτοῦ
- 27 **contará os anos desde a sua venda, e o que ficar do preço da venda restituirá ao homem a quem a vendeu, e tornará à sua possessao.**
Then let him take into account the years from the time when he gave it up, and make up the loss for the rest of the years to him who took it, and so get back his property.
καὶ συλλογιεῖται τὰ ἔτη τῆς πράσεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποδώσει ὃ ὑπερέχει τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ᾧ ἀπέδοτο ἑαυτὸν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀπελεύσεται εἰς τὴν κατάσχεσιν αὐτοῦ
- 28 **Mas, se as suas posses não bastarem para reavê-la, aquilo que tiver vendido ficará na mão do comprador até o ano do jubileu; porém no ano do jubileu sairá da posse deste, e aquele que vendeu tornará à sua possessão.**
But if he is not able to get it back for himself, then it will be kept by him who gave a price for it, till the year of Jubilee; and in that year it will go back to its first owner and he will have his property again.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ εὐπορηθῇ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ τὸ ἰκανὸν ὥστε ἀποδοῦναι αὐτῷ καὶ ἔσται ἡ πρᾶσις τῷ κτησαμένῳ αὐτὰ ἕως τοῦ ἕκτου ἔτους τῆς ἀφέσεως καὶ ἐξελεύσεται τῇ ἀφέσει καὶ ἀπελεύσεται εἰς τὴν κατάσχεσιν αὐτοῦ
- 29 **Se alguém vender uma casa de moradia em cidade murada, poderá remi-la dentro de um ano inteiro depois da sua venda; durante um ano inteiro terá o direito de a remir.**
And if a man gives his house in a walled town for money, he has the right to get it back for the space of a full year after he has given it up.
ἐὰν δὲ τις ἀποδῶται οἰκίαν οἰκητὴν ἐν πόλει τετειχισμένη καὶ ἔσται ἡ λύτρωσις αὐτῆς ἕως πληρωθῆ ἑνιαυτὸς ἡμερῶν ἔσται ἡ λύτρωσις αὐτῆς
- 30 **Mas se, passado um ano inteiro, não tiver sido resgatada, essa casa que está na cidade murada ficará, em perpetuidade, pertencendo ao que a comprou, e à sua descendência; não sairá o seu poder no jubileu.**
And if he does not get it back by the end of the year, then the house in the town will become the property of him who gave the money for it, and of his children for ever; it will not go from him in the year of Jubilee.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ λυτρωθῇ ἕως ἂν πληρωθῇ αὐτῆς ἑνιαυτὸς ὅλος κυρωθήσεται ἡ οἰκία ἡ οὖσα ἐν πόλει τῇ ἐχούσῃ τεῖχος βεβαίως τῷ κτησαμένῳ αὐτὴν εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐξελεύσεται ἐν τῇ ἀφέσει
- 31 **Todavia as casas das aldeias que não têm muro ao redor serão consideradas como o campo da terra; poderão ser remidas, e sairão do poder do comprador no jubileu.**
But houses in small unwalled towns will be the same as property in the country; they may be got back, and they will go back to their owners in the year of Jubilee.
αἱ δὲ οἰκίαι αἱ ἐν ἐπαύλεσιν αἷς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐταῖς τεῖχος κύκλῳ πρὸς τὸν ἀγρὸν τῆς γῆς λογισθήτωσαν λυτρωταὶ διὰ παντὸς ἔσονται καὶ ἐν τῇ ἀφέσει ἐξελεύσονται
- 32 **Também, no tocante às cidades dos levitas, às casas das cidades da sua possessão, terão eles direito perpétuo de remi-las.**
But the houses in the towns of the Levites may be got back by the Levites at any time.
καὶ αἱ πόλεις τῶν λευιτῶν οἰκίαι τῶν πόλεων αὐτῶν κατασχέσεως λυτρωταὶ διὰ παντὸς ἔσονται τοῖς λευίταις

- 33 E se alguém comprar dos levitas uma casa, a casa comprada e a cidade da sua possessão sairão do poder do comprador no jubileu; porque as casas das cidades dos levitas são a sua possessão no meio dos filhos de Israel.
 And if a Levite does not give money to get back his property, his house in the town which was exchanged for money will come back to him in the year of Jubilee. For the houses of the towns of the Levites are their property among the children of Israel.
 και ὅς ἂν λυτρωσάμενος παρὰ τῶν λευιτῶν και ἐξελεύσεται ἡ διάπρασις αὐτῶν οἰκιῶν πόλεως κατασχέσεως αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ἀφέσει ὅτι οἰκίαι τῶν πόλεων τῶν λευιτῶν κατάσχεσις αὐτῶν ἐν μέσῳ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ
- 34 Mas o campo do arrabalde das suas cidades não se poderá vender, porque lhes é possessão perpétua.
 But the land on the outskirts of their towns may not be exchanged for money, for it is their property for ever.
 και οἱ ἀγροὶ οἱ ἀφορισμένοι ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν οὐ πραθήσονται ὅτι κατάσχεσις αἰωνία τοῦτο αὐτῶν ἐστιν
- 35 Também, se teu irmão empobrecer ao teu lado, e lhe enfraquecerem as mãos, sustentá-lo-ás; como estrangeiro e peregrino viverá contigo.
 And if your brother becomes poor and is not able to make a living, then you are to keep him with you, helping him as you would a man from another country who is living among you.
 ἐὰν δὲ πένηται ὁ ἀδελφός σου και ἀδυνατήσῃ ταῖς χερσὶν παρὰ σοὶ ἀντιλήμψῃ αὐτοῦ ὡς προσηλύτου και παροίκου και ζήσεται ὁ ἀδελφός σου μετὰ σοῦ
- 36 Não tomarás dele juros nem ganho, mas temerás o teu Deus, para que teu irmao viva contigo.
 Take no interest from him, in money or in goods, but have the fear of your God before you, and let your brother make a living among you.
 οὐ λήμψῃ παρ' αὐτοῦ τόκον οὐδὲ ἐπὶ πλήθει και φοβηθήσῃ τὸν θεόν σου ἐγὼ κύριος και ζήσεται ὁ ἀδελφός σου μετὰ σοῦ
- 37 Não lhe darás teu dinheiro a juros, nem os teus víveres por lucro.
 Do not take interest on the money which you let him have or on the food which you give him.
 τὸ ἀργύριόν σου οὐ δώσεις αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τόκῳ και ἐπὶ πλεονασμὸν οὐ δώσεις αὐτῷ τὰ βρώματά σου
- 38 Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus, que vos tirei da terra do Egito, para vos dar a terra de Canaã, para ser o vosso Deus.
 I am the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt to give you the land of Canaan, that I might be your God.
 ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου δοῦναι ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν χανααν ὥστε εἶναι ὑμῶν θεός
- 39 Também, se teu irmão empobrecer ao teu lado e vender-se a ti, não o farás servir como escravo.
 And if your brother becomes poor and gives himself to you for money, do not make use of him like a servant who is your property;
 ἐὰν δὲ ταπεινωθῇ ὁ ἀδελφός σου παρὰ σοὶ και πραθῇ σοι οὐ δουλεύσει σοι δουλείαν οἰκέτου
- 40 Como jornaleiro, como peregrino estará ele contigo; até o ano do jubileu te servirá;
 But let him be with you as a servant working for payment, till the year of Jubilee;
 ὡς μισθωτὸς ἢ πάροικος ἔσται σοι ἕως τοῦ ἔτους τῆς ἀφέσεως ἐργᾶται παρὰ σοὶ
- 41 então sairá do teu serviço, e com ele seus filhos, e tornará à sua família, à possessão de seus pais.
 Then he will go out from you, he and his children with him, and go back to his family and to the property of his fathers.
 και ἐξελεύσεται τῇ ἀφέσει και τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ και ἀπελεύσεται εἰς τὴν γενεὰν αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν κατάσχεσιν τὴν πατρικὴν ἀποδραμεῖται
- 42 Porque são meus servos, que tirei da terra do Egito; não serão vendidos como escravos.
 For they are my servants whom I took out from the land of Egypt; they may not become the property of another.
 διότι οἰκέται μοῦ εἰσιν οὗτοι οὓς ἐξήγαγον ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου οὐ πραθήσεται ἐν πράσει οἰκέτου
- 43 Não dominarás sobre ele com rigor, mas temerás o teu Deus.
 Do not be a hard master to him, but have the fear of God before you.
 οὐ κατατενεῖς αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ μόχθῳ και φοβηθήσῃ κύριον τὸν θεόν σου

- 44 E quanto aos escravos ou às escravas que chegares a possuir, das nações que estiverem ao redor de vós, delas é que os comprareis.
But you may get servants as property from among the nations round about; from them you may take men-servants and women-servants.
καὶ παῖς καὶ παιδίσκη ὅσοι ἂν γένωνται σοὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν ὅσοι κύκλῳ σοῦ εἰσὶν ἀπ' αὐτῶν κτήσεσθε δοῦλον καὶ δούλην
- 45 Também os comprareis dentre os filhos dos estrangeiros que peregrinarem entre vós, tanto dentre esses como dentre as suas famílias que estiverem convosco, que tiverem eles gerado na vossa terra; e vos serão por possessão.
And in addition, you may get, for money, servants from among the children of other nations who are living with you, and from their families which have come to birth in your land; and these will be your property.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν παροίκων τῶν ὄντων ἐν ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τούτων κτήσεσθε καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν συγγενῶν αὐτῶν ὅσοι ἂν γένωνται ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν ἕστωσαν ὑμῖν εἰς κατάσχεσιν
- 46 E deixá-los-eis por herança aos vossos filhos depois de vós, para os herdarem como possessão; desses tomareis os vossos escravos para sempre; mas sobre vossos irmãos, os filhos de Israel, não dominareis com rigor, uns sobre os outros.
And they will be your children's heritage after you, to keep as their property; they will be your servants for ever; but you may not be hard masters to your countrymen, the children of Israel.
καὶ καταμεριεῖτε αὐτοὺς τοῖς τέκνοις ὑμῶν μεθ' ὑμᾶς καὶ ἔσονται ὑμῖν κατόχμοι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἕκαστος τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ οὐ κατατενεῖ αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς μόχοις
- 47 Se um estrangeiro ou peregrino que estiver contigo se tornar rico, e teu irmão, que está com ele, empobrecer e vender-se ao estrangeiro ou peregrino que está contigo, ou à linhagem da família do estrangeiro,
And if one from another nation living among you gets wealth, and your countryman, at his side, becomes poor and gives himself for money to the man from another nation or to one of his family;
ἐὰν δὲ εὗρη ἡ χεὶρ τοῦ προσηλύτου ἢ τοῦ παροίκου τοῦ παρὰ σοὶ καὶ ἀπορηθῆς ὁ ἀδελφός σου πραθῆ τῷ προσηλύτῳ ἢ τῷ παροίκῳ τῷ παρὰ σοὶ ἐκ γενετῆς προσηλύτῳ
- 48 depois que se houver vendido, poderá ser remido; um de seus irmãos o poderá remir;
After he has given himself he has the right to be made free, for a price, by one of his brothers,
μετὰ τὸ πραθῆναι αὐτῷ λύτρωσις ἔσται αὐτῷ εἷς τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ λυτρώσεται αὐτόν
- 49 ou seu tio, ou o filho de seu tio, ou qualquer parente chegado da sua família poderá remi-lo; ou, se ele se tiver tornado rico, poderá remir-se a si mesmo.
Or his father's brother, or the son of his father's brother, or any near relation; or if he gets money, he may make himself free.
ἀδελφὸς πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἢ υἱὸς ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς λυτρώσεται αὐτόν ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν οἰκειῶν τῶν σαρκῶν αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς αὐτοῦ λυτρώσεται αὐτόν ἐὰν δὲ εὐπορηθῆς ταῖς χερσὶν λυτρώσεται ἑαυτόν
- 50 E com aquele que o comprou fará a conta desde o ano em que se vendeu a ele até o ano do jubileu; e o preço da sua venda será conforme o número dos anos; conforme os dias de um jornaleiro estará com ele.
And let the years be numbered from the time when he gave himself to his owner till the year of Jubilee, and the price given for him will be in relation to the number of years, on the scale of the payment of a servant.
καὶ συλλογιεῖται πρὸς τὸν κεκτημένον αὐτόν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἔτους οὗ ἀπέδοτο ἑαυτόν αὐτῷ ἕως τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ τῆς ἀφέσεως καὶ ἔσται τὸ ἀργύριον τῆς πράσεως αὐτοῦ ὡς μισθίου ἔτος ἐξ ἔτους ἔσται μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 51 Se ainda faltarem muitos anos, conforme os mesmos restituirá, do dinheiro pelo qual foi comprado, o preço da sua redenção;
If there is still a long time, he will give back, on account of it, a part of the price which was given for him.
ἐὰν δὲ τι πλεῖον τῶν ἐτῶν ἢ πρὸς ταῦτα ἀποδώσει τὰ λύτρα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀργυρίου τῆς πράσεως αὐτοῦ
- 52 e se faltarem poucos anos até o ano do jubileu, fará a conta com ele; segundo o número dos anos restituirá o preço da sua redenção.
And if there is only a short time, he will take account of it with his master, and in relation to the number of years he will give back the price of making him free.
ἐὰν δὲ ὀλίγον καταλειφθῆ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐτῶν εἰς τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν τῆς ἀφέσεως καὶ συλλογιεῖται αὐτῷ κατὰ τὰ ἔτη αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποδώσει τὰ λύτρα αὐτοῦ

- 53 Como servo contratado de ano em ano, estará com o comprador; o qual não dominará sobre ele com rigor diante dos teus olhos.
And he will be with him as a servant working for payment year by year; his master is not to be cruel to him before your eyes.
 ὡς μισθωτὸς ἐνιαυτὸν ἐξ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἔσται μετ' αὐτοῦ οὐ κατατενεῖς αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ μόχθῳ ἐνώπιόν σου
- 54 E, se não for remido por nenhum desses meios, sairá livre no ano do jubileu, e com ele seus filhos.
And if he is not made free in this way, he will go out in the year of Jubilee, he and his children with him.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ λυτῶται κατὰ ταῦτα ἐξελεύσεται ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῆς ἀφέσεως αὐτὸς καὶ τὰ παιδιά αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 55 Porque os filhos de Israel são meus servos; eles são os meus servos que tirei da terra do Egito. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
For the children of Israel are servants to me; they are my servants whom I took out of the land of Egypt: I am the Lord your God.
 ὅτι ἔμοι οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οἰκέται παῖδές μου οὗτοί εἰσιν οὓς ἐξήγαγον ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 1 Não fareis para vós ídolos, nem para vós levantareis imagem esculpida, nem coluna, nem poreis na vossa terra pedra com figuras, para vos inclinardes a ela; porque eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Do not make images of false gods, or put up an image cut in stone or a pillar or any pictured stone in your land, to give worship to it; for I am the Lord your God.
 οὐ ποιήσετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς χειροποίητα οὐδὲ γλυπτὰ οὐδὲ στηλίην ἀναστήσετε ὑμῖν οὐδὲ λίθον σκοπὸν θήσετε ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν προσκυνῆσαι αὐτῷ ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 2 Guardareis os meus sábados, e reverenciareis o meu santuário. Eu sou o Senhor.
Keep my Sabbaths and give honour to my holy place: I am the Lord.
 τὰ σάββατά μου φυλάξεσθε καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων μου φοβηθήσεσθε ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 3 Se andardes nos meus estatutos, e guardardes os meus mandamentos e os cumprires,
If you are guided by my rules, and keep my laws and do them,
 ἐὰν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου πορεύησθε καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς μου φυλάσσησθε καὶ ποιήσητε αὐτάς
- 4 eu vos darei as vossas chuvas a seu tempo, e a terra dará o seu produto, e as árvores do campo darão os seus frutos;
Then I will give you rain at the right time, and the land will give her increase and the trees of the field will give their fruit;
 καὶ δώσω τὸν ὑετὸν ὑμῖν ἐν καιρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ γῆ δώσει τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ ξύλα τῶν πεδίων ἀποδώσει τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῶν
- 5 a debulha vos continuará até a vindima, e a vindima até a sementeira; comereis o vosso pão a fartar, e habitareis seguros na vossa terra.
And the crushing of the grain will overtake the cutting of the grapes, and the cutting of the grapes will overtake the planting of the seed, and there will be bread in full measure, and you will be living in your land safely.
 καὶ καταλήμψεται ὑμῖν ὁ ἀλοητὸς τὸν τρύγητον καὶ ὁ τρύγητος καταλήμψεται τὸν σπῆρον καὶ φάγεσθε τὸν ἄρτον ὑμῶν εἰς πλησμονὴν καὶ κατοικήσετε μετὰ ἀσφαλείας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν
- 6 Também darei paz na terra, e vos deitareis, e ninguém vos amedrontará. Farei desaparecer da terra os animais nocivos, e pela vossa terra não passará espada.
And I will give you peace in the land, and you will take your rest and no one will give you cause for fear; and I will put an end to all evil beasts in the land, and no sword of war will go through your land.
 καὶ πόλεμος οὐ διελεύσεται διὰ τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν καὶ δώσω εἰρήνην ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν καὶ κοιμηθήσεσθε καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὑμᾶς ὁ ἐκφοβῶν καὶ ἀπολωθ θηρία πονηρὰ ἐκ τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν
- 7 Perseguireis os vossos inimigos, e eles cairão à espada diante de vós.
And you will put to flight those who are against you, and they will be put to death by your swords.
 καὶ διώξεσθε τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν καὶ πεσοῦνται ἐναντίον ὑμῶν φόνῳ
- 8 Cinco de vós perseguirão a um cento deles, e cem de vós perseguirão a dez mil; e os vossos inimigos cairão à espada diante de vós.
Then five of you will put to flight a hundred, and a hundred of you will put to flight ten thousand, and all who are against you will be put to death by your swords.
 καὶ διώξονται ἐξ ὑμῶν πέντε ἑκατὸν καὶ ἑκατὸν ὑμῶν διώξονται μυριάδας καὶ πεσοῦνται οἱ ἐχθροὶ ὑμῶν ἐναντίον ὑμῶν μαχαίρᾳ

- 9 Outrossim, olharei para vós, e vos farei frutificar, e vos multiplicarei, e confirmarei o meu pacto convosco.
And I will have pleasure in you and make you fertile and greater in number; and I will keep my agreement with you.
καὶ ἐπιβλέψω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ αὐξάνω ὑμᾶς καὶ πληθυνῶ ὑμᾶς καὶ στήσω τὴν διαθήκην μου μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 10 E comereis da colheita velha por longo tempo guardada, até afinal a removerdes para dar lugar à nova.
And old stores long kept will be your food, and you will take out the old because of the new;
καὶ φάγεσθε παλαιὰ καὶ παλαιὰ παλαιῶν καὶ παλαιὰ ἐκ προσώπου νέων ἐξοίσετε
- 11 Também porei o meu tabernáculo no meio de vós, e a minha alma não vos abominará.
And I will put my holy House among you, and my soul will not be turned away from you in disgust.
καὶ θήσω τὴν διαθήκην μου ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ οὐ βδελύζεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου ὑμᾶς
- 12 Andarei no meio de vós, e serei o vosso Deus, e vós sereis o meu povo.
And I will be present among you and will be your God and you will be my people.
καὶ ἐμπεριπατήσω ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ἔσομαι ὑμῶν θεός καὶ ὑμεῖς ἔσεσθέ μου λαός
- 13 Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus, que vos tirei da terra dos egípcios, para que não fôsseis seus escravos; e quebrei os canzís do vosso jugo, e vos fiz andar erguidos.
I am the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt so that you might not be servants to them; by me the cords of your yoke were broken and I made you go upright.
ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ὄντων ὑμῶν δούλων καὶ συνέτριψα τὸν δεσμὸν τοῦ ζυγοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ ἤγαγον ὑμᾶς μετὰ παρρησίας
- 14 Mas, se não me ouvirdes, e não cumprirdes todos estes mandamentos,
But if you do not give ear to me, and do not keep all these my laws;
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ὑπακούσητέ μου μηδὲ ποιήσητε τὰ προστάγματά μου ταῦτα
- 15 e se rejeitardes os meus estatutos, e a vossa alma desprezar os meus preceitos, de modo que não cumprais todos os meus mandamentos, mas violeis o meu pacto,
And if you go against my rules and if you have hate in your souls for my decisions and you do not do all my orders, but go against my agreement;
ἀλλὰ ἀπειθήσητε αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῖς κρίμασίν μου προσοχθίση ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν ὥστε ὑμᾶς μὴ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς μου ὥστε διασκεδάσαι τὴν διαθήκην μου
- 16 então eu, com efeito, vos farei isto: porei sobre vós o terror, a tísica e a febre ardente, que consumirão os olhos e farão definir a vida; em vão sementeis a vossa semente, pois os vossos inimigos a comerão.
This will I do to you: I will put fear in your hearts, even wasting disease and burning pain, drying up the eyes and making the soul feeble, and you will get no profit from your seed, for your haters will take it for food.
καὶ ἐγὼ ποιήσω οὕτως ὑμῖν καὶ ἐπισυστήσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τὴν ἀπορίαν τὴν τε ψώραν καὶ τὸν ἵκτερον καὶ σφακελίζοντας τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τὴν ψυχὴν ὑμῶν ἐκτίκουσαν καὶ ἰσπερεῖτε διὰ κενῆς τὰ σπέρματα ὑμῶν καὶ ἔδονται οἱ ὑπεναντίοι ὑμῶν
- 17 Porei o meu rosto contra vós, e serei feridos diante de vossos inimigos; os que vos odiarem dominarão sobre vós, e fugireis sem que ninguém vos persiga.
And my face will be turned from you, and you will be broken before those who are against you, and your haters will become your rulers, and you will go in flight when no man comes after you.
καὶ ἐπιστήσω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ πεσεῖσθε ἐναντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν καὶ διώξονται ὑμᾶς οἱ μισοῦντες ὑμᾶς καὶ φεύξεσθε οὐθενὸς διώκοντος ὑμᾶς
- 18 Se nem ainda com isto me ouvirdes, prosseguirei em castigar-vos sete vezes mais, por causa dos vossos pecados.
And if, even after these things, you will not give ear to me, then I will send you punishment seven times more for your sins.
καὶ ἐὰν ἔως τούτου μὴ ὑπακούσητέ μου καὶ προσθήσω τοῦ παιδεῦσαι ὑμᾶς ἑπτάκις ἐπὶ ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ὑμῶν

- 19 Pois quebrarei a soberba do vosso poder, e vos farei o céu como ferro e a terra como bronze.
And the pride of your strength will be broken, and I will make your heaven as iron and your earth as brass;
καὶ συντρίψω τὴν ὕβριν τῆς ὑπερηφανίας ὑμῶν καὶ θήσω τὸν οὐρανὸν ὑμῖν σιδηροῦν καὶ τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν ὡσεὶ χαλκῆν
- 20 Em vão se gastará a vossa força, porquanto a vossa terra não dará o seu produto, nem as árvores da terra darão os seus frutos.
And your strength will be used up without profit; for your land will not give her increase and the trees of the field will not give their fruit.
καὶ ἔσται εἰς κενὸν ἡ ἰσχὺς ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ δώσει ἡ γῆ ὑμῶν τὸν σπόρον αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ ξύλον τοῦ ἀγροῦ ὑμῶν οὐ δώσει τὸν καρπὸν αὐτοῦ
- 21 Ora, se andardes contrariamente para comigo, e não me quiseres ouvir, trarei sobre vos pragas sete vezes mais, conforme os vossos pecados.
And if you still go against me and will not give ear to me, I will put seven times more punishments on you because of your sins.
καὶ ἂν μετὰ ταῦτα πορεύσθε πλάγιοι καὶ μὴ βούλησθε ὑπακούειν μου προσθήσω ὑμῖν πληγὰς ἑπτὰ κατὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας ὑμῶν
- 22 Enviarei para o meio de vós as feras do campo, as quais vos desfilharão, e destruirão o vosso gado, e vos reduzirão a pequeno número; e os vossos caminhos se tornarão desertos.
I will let loose the beasts of the field among you, and they will take away your children and send destruction on your cattle, so that your numbers will become small and your roads become waste.
καὶ ἀποστελῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τὰ θηρία τὰ ἄγρια τῆς γῆς καὶ κατέδεται ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξαναλώσει τὰ κτήνη ὑμῶν καὶ ὀλιγοστοὺς ποιήσει ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐρημωθήσονται αἱ ὁδοὶ ὑμῶν
- 23 Se nem ainda com isto quiserdes voltar a mim, mas continuardes a andar contrariamente para comigo,
And if by these things you will not be turned to me, but still go against me;
καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις ἂν μὴ παιδευθῆτε ἀλλὰ πορεύσθε πρὸς με πλάγιοι
- 24 eu também andarei contrariamente para convosco; e eu, eu mesmo, vos ferirei sete vezes mais, por causa dos vossos pecados.
Then I will go against you, and I will give you punishment, I myself, seven times for all your sins.
πορεύσομαι κἀγὼ μεθ' ὑμῶν θυμῷ πλαγίῳ καὶ πατάξω ὑμᾶς κἀγὼ ἑπτὰκις ἀντὶ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ὑμῶν
- 25 Trarei sobre vós a espada, que executará a vingança do pacto, e vos aglomerareis nas vossas cidades; então enviarei a peste entre vós, e sereis entregues na mão do inimigo.
And I will send a sword on you to give effect to the punishment of my agreement; and when you come together into your towns I will send disease among you and you will be given up into the hands of your haters.
καὶ ἐπάξω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς μάχαιραν ἐκδικούσαν δίκην διαθήκης καὶ καταφεύξεσθε εἰς τὰς πόλεις ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ θάνατον εἰς ὑμᾶς καὶ παραδοθήσεσθε εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθρῶν
- 26 Quando eu vos quebrar o sustento do pão, dez mulheres cozerão o vosso pão num só forno, e de novo vo-lo entregarão por peso; e comereis, mas não vos fartareis.
When I take away your bread of life, ten women will be cooking bread in one oven, and your bread will be measured out by weight; you will have food but never enough.
ἐν τῷ θλίψαι ὑμᾶς σιτοδεία ἄρτων καὶ πέψουσιν δέκα γυναῖκες τοὺς ἄρτους ὑμῶν ἐν κλιβάνῳ ἐνὶ καὶ ἀποδώσουσιν τοὺς ἄρτους ὑμῶν ἐν σταθμῷ καὶ φάγεσθε καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐμπλησθῆτε
- 27 Se nem ainda com isto me ouvirdes, mas continuardes a andar contrariamente para comigo,
And if, after all this, you do not give ear to me, but go against me still,
ἐὰν δὲ ἐπὶ τούτοις μὴ ὑπακούσητέ μου καὶ πορεύσθε πρὸς με πλάγιοι
- 28 também eu andarei contrariamente para convosco com furor; e vos castigarei sete vezes mais, por causa dos vossos pecados.
Then my wrath will be burning against you, and I will give you punishment, I myself, seven times for your sins.
καὶ αὐτὸς πορεύσομαι μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐν θυμῷ πλαγίῳ καὶ παιδεύσω ὑμᾶς ἐγὼ ἑπτὰκις κατὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας ὑμῶν
- 29 E comereis a carne de vossos filhos e a carne de vossas filhas.
Then you will take the flesh of your sons and the flesh of your daughters for food;
καὶ φάγεσθε τὰς σάρκας τῶν υἱῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς σάρκας τῶν θυγατέρων ὑμῶν φάγεσθε

- 30 Destruirei os vossos altos, derrubarei as vossas imagens do sol, e lançarei os vossos cadáveres sobre os destroços dos vossos ídolos; e a minha alma vos abominará.
And I will send destruction on your high places, overturning your perfume altars, and will put your dead bodies on your broken images, and my soul will be turned from you in disgust.
καὶ ἐρημώσω τὰς στήλας ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσω τὰ ξύλινα χειροποίητα ὑμῶν καὶ θήσω τὰ κῶλα ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τὰ κῶλα τῶν εἰδώλων ὑμῶν καὶ προσοχθεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ μου ὑμῖν
- 31 Reduzirei as vossas cidades a deserto, e assolarei os vossos santuários, e não cheirarei o vosso cheiro suave.
And I will make your towns waste and send destruction on your holy places; I will take no pleasure in the smell of your sweet perfumes;
καὶ θήσω τὰς πόλεις ὑμῶν ἐρήμους καὶ ἐξερημώσω τὰ ἅγια ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ ὀσφρανθῶ τῆς ὀσμῆς τῶν θυσιῶν ὑμῶν
- 32 Assolarei a terra, e sobre ela pasmarão os vossos inimigos que nela habitam.
And I will make your land a waste, a wonder to your haters living in it.
καὶ ἐξερημώσω ἐγὼ τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν καὶ θανατούνται ἐπ' αὐτῇ οἱ ἐχθροὶ ὑμῶν οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 33 Espalhar-vos-ei por entre as nações e, desembainhando a espada, vos perseguirei; a vossa terra será assolada, e as vossas cidades se tornarão em deserto.
And I will send you out in all directions among the nations, and my sword will be uncovered against you, and your land will be without any living thing, and your towns will be made waste.
καὶ διασπερῶ ὑμᾶς εἰς τὰ ἔθνη καὶ ἐξαναλώσει ὑμᾶς ἐπιπορευομένη ἡ μάχαιρα καὶ ἔσται ἡ γῆ ὑμῶν ἔρημος καὶ αἱ πόλεις ὑμῶν ἔσονται ἔρημοι
- 34 Então a terra folgará nos seus sábados, todos os dias da sua assolação, e vós estareis na terra dos vossos inimigos; nesse tempo a terra descansará, e folgará nos seus sábados.
Then will the land take pleasure in its Sabbaths while it is waste and you are living in the land of your haters; then will the land have rest.
τότε εὐδοκίσει ἡ γῆ τὰ σάββατα αὐτῆς καὶ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ἐρημώσεως αὐτῆς καὶ ὑμεῖς ἔσεσθε ἐν τῇ γῇ τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν τότε σαββατιεῖ ἡ γῆ καὶ εὐδοκίσει τὰ σάββατα αὐτῆς
- 35 Por todos os dias da assolação descansará, pelos dias que não descansou nos vossos sábados, quando nela habitáveis.
All the days while it is waste will the land have rest, such rest as it never had in your Sabbaths, when you were living in it.
πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ἐρημώσεως αὐτῆς σαββατιεῖ ἃ οὐκ ἔσαββάτισεν ἐν τοῖς σαββάτοις ὑμῶν ἡνίκα κατοκεῖτε αὐτήν
- 36 E, quanto aos que de vós ficarem, eu lhes meterei pavor no coração nas terras dos seus inimigos; e o ruído de uma folha agitada os porá em fuga; fugirão como quem foge da espada, e cairão sem que ninguém os persiga;
And as for the rest of you, I will make their hearts feeble in the land of their haters, and the sound of a leaf moved by the wind will send them in flight, and they will go in flight as from the sword, falling down when no one comes after them;
καὶ τοῖς καταλειφθεῖσιν ἐξ ὑμῶν ἐπάξω δειλίαν εἰς τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ γῇ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ διώξεται αὐτοὺς φωνὴ φύλλου φερομένου καὶ φεύγονται ὡς φεύγοντες ἅπὸ πολέμου καὶ πεσοῦνται οὐθενὸς διώκοντος
- 37 sim, embora não haja quem os persiga, tropeçarão uns sobre os outros como diante da espada; e não podereis resistir aos vossos inimigos.
Falling on one another, as before the sword, when no one comes after them; you will give way before your haters.
καὶ ὑπερόψεται ὁ ἀδελφὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὡσεὶ ἐν πολέμῳ οὐθενὸς κατατρέχοντος καὶ οὐ δυνήσεσθε ἀντιστῆναι τοῖς ἐχθροῖς ὑμῶν
- 38 Assim perecereis entre as nações, e a terra dos vossos inimigos vos devorará;
And death will overtake you among strange nations, and the land of your haters will be your destruction.
καὶ ἀπολειψθε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ κατέδετα ὑμᾶς ἡ γῆ τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν
- 39 e os que de vós ficarem definirão pela sua iniquidade nas terras dos vossos inimigos, como também pela iniquidade de seus pais.
And those of you who are still living will be wasting away in their sins in the land of your haters; in the sins of their fathers they will be wasting away.
καὶ οἱ καταλειφθέντες ἀφ' ὑμῶν καταφθαρήσονται διὰ τὰς ἀμαρτίας ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ γῇ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν τακίσονται

- 40 Então confessarão a sua iniquidade, e a iniquidade de seus pais, com as suas transgressões, com que transgrediram contra mim; igualmente confessarão que, por terem andado contrariamente para comigo,
 And they will have grief for their sins and for the sins of their fathers, when their hearts were untrue to me, and they went against me;
 καὶ ἐξαγορεύουσιν τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν ὅτι παρέβησαν καὶ ὑπερεῖδόν με καὶ ὅτι ἐπορεύθησαν ἐναντίον μου πλάγιοι
- 41 eu também andei contrariamente para com eles, e os trouxe para a terra dos seus inimigos. Se então o seu coração incircunciso se humilhar, e tomarem por bem o castigo da sua iniquidade,
 So that I went against them and sent them away into the land of their haters: if then the pride of their hearts is broken and they take the punishment of their sins,
 καὶ ἐγὼ ἐπορεύθην μετ' αὐτῶν ἐν θυμῷ πλάγιῳ καὶ ἀπολῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ γῆ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν τότε ἐντραπήσεται ἡ καρδιά αὐτῶν ἢ ἀπερίτμητος καὶ τότε εὐδοκίησους τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν
- 42 eu me lembrarei do meu pacto com Jacó, do meu pacto com Isaque, e do meu pacto com Abraão; e bem assim da terra me lembrarei.
 Then I will keep in mind the agreement which I made with Jacob and with Isaac and with Abraham, and I will keep in mind the land.
 καὶ μνησθήσομαι τῆς διαθήκης ἰακωβ καὶ τῆς διαθήκης ἰσαακ καὶ τῆς διαθήκης ἀβρααμ μνησθήσομαι καὶ τῆς γῆς μνησθήσομαι
- 43 A terra também será deixada por eles e folgará nos seus sábados, sendo assolada por causa deles; e eles tomarão por bem o castigo da sua iniquidade, em razão mesmo de que rejeitaram os meus preceitos e a sua alma desprezou os meus estatutos.
 And the land, while she is without them, will keep her Sabbaths; and they will undergo the punishment of their sins, because they were turned away from my decisions and in their souls was hate for my laws.
 καὶ ἡ γῆ ἐγκαταλειφθήσεται ὑπ' αὐτῶν τότε προσδέξεται ἡ γῆ τὰ σάββατα αὐτῆς ἐν τῷ ἐρημοθῆναι αὐτὴν δι' αὐτοὺς καὶ αὐτοὶ προσδέξονται τὰς αὐτῶν ἀνομίας ἀνθ' ὧν τὰ κρίματά μου ὑπερεῖδον καὶ τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου προσώχθισαν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν
- 44 Todavia, ainda assim, quando eles estiverem na terra dos seus inimigos, não os rejeitarei nem os abominarei a ponto de consumi-los totalmente e quebrar o meu pacto com eles; porque eu sou o Senhor seu Deus.
 But for all that, when they are in the land of their haters I will not let them go, or be turned away from them, or give them up completely; my agreement with them will not be broken, for I am the Lord their God.
 καὶ οὐδ' ὧς ὄντων αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ γῆ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν οὐχ ὑπερεῖδον αὐτοὺς οὐδὲ προσώχθισα αὐτοῖς ὥστε ἐξαναλῶσαι αὐτοὺς τοῦ διασκεδάσαι τὴν διαθήκην μου τὴν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν
- 45 Antes por amor deles me lembrarei do pacto com os seus antepassados, que tirei da terra do Egito perante os olhos das nações, para ser o seu Deus. Eu sou o Senhor.
 And because of them I will keep in mind the agreement which I made with their fathers, whom I took out of the land of Egypt before the eyes of the nations, to be their God: I am the Lord.
 καὶ μνησθήσομαι αὐτῶν τῆς διαθήκης τῆς προτέρας ὅτε ἐξήγαγον αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας ἐναντι τῶν ἐθνῶν τοῦ εἶναι αὐτῶν θεός ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 46 São esses os estatutos, os preceitos e as leis que o Senhor firmou entre si e os filhos de Israel, no monte Sinai, por intermédio de Moisés.
 These are the rules, decisions, and laws, which the Lord made between himself and the children of Israel in Mount Sinai, by the hand of Moses.
 ταῦτα τὰ κρίματα καὶ τὰ προστάγματα καὶ ὁ νόμος ὃν ἔδωκεν κύριος ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιναι ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Quando alguém fizer ao Senhor um voto especial que envolve pessoas, o voto será cumprido segundo a tua avaliação das pessoas.
 Say to the children of Israel, If a man makes a special oath, you will give your decision as to the value of the persons for the Lord.
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς ὅς ἂν εὗξηται εὐχὴν ὥστε τιμὴν τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ

- 3 Se for de um homem, desde a idade de vinte até sessenta anos, a tua avaliação será de cinquenta siclos de prata, segundo o siclo do santuário.
And you will put the value of a male from twenty years to sixty years old at fifty shekels of silver, by the scale of the holy place.
ἔσται ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ ἄρσενος ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς ἕως ἑξηκονταετοῦς ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ τιμὴ πενήκοντα δίδραγμα ἀργυρίου τῷ σταθμῷ τῷ ἁγίῳ
- 4 Se for mulher, a tua avaliação será de trinta siclos.
And if it is a female, the value will be thirty shekels.
τῆς δὲ θηλείας ἔσται ἡ συντίμησις τριάκοντα δίδραγμα
- 5 Se for de cinco anos até vinte, a tua avaliação do homem será de vinte siclos, e da mulher dez siclos.
And if the person is from five to twenty years old, the value will be twenty shekels for a male, and ten for a female.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ πενταετοῦς ἕως εἴκοσι ἐτῶν ἔσται ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ ἄρσενος εἴκοσι δίδραγμα τῆς δὲ θηλείας δέκα δίδραγμα
- 6 Se for de um mês até cinco anos, a tua avaliação do homem será de cinco siclos de prata, e da mulher três siclos de prata.
And if the person is from one month to five years old, then the value for a male will be five shekels of silver, and for a female three shekels.
ἀπὸ δὲ μηνιαίου ἕως πενταετοῦς ἔσται ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ ἄρσενος πέντε δίδραγμα ἀργυρίου τῆς δὲ θηλείας τρία δίδραγμα
- 7 Se for de sessenta anos para cima, a tua avaliação do homem será de quinze siclos, e da mulher dez siclos.
And for sixty years old and over, for a male the value will be fifteen shekels, and for a female, ten.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ ἑξηκονταετῶν καὶ ἐπάνω ἐὰν μὲν ἄρσεν ἦ ἔσται ἡ τιμὴ πεντεκαίδεκα δίδραγμα ἀργυρίου ἐὰν δὲ θήλεια δέκα δίδραγμα
- 8 Mas, se for mais pobre do que a tua avaliação, será apresentado perante o sacerdote, que o avaliará conforme as posses daquele que tiver feito o voto.
But if he is poorer than the value which you have put on him, then let him be taken to the priest, and the priest will put a value on him, such as it is possible for him to give.
ἐὰν δὲ ταπεινὸς ᾖ τῇ τιμῇ στήσεται ἐναντίον τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ τιμήσεται αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς καθάπερ ἰσχύει ἡ χεὶρ τοῦ εὐξαμένου τιμήσεται αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς
- 9 Se for animal dos que se oferecem em oferta ao Senhor, tudo quanto der dele ao Senhor será santo.
And if it is a beast of which men make offerings to the Lord, whatever any man gives of such to the Lord will be holy.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν προσφερομένων ἀπ' αὐτῶν δῶρον τῷ κυρίῳ ὅς ἂν δῶ ἀπὸ τούτων τῷ κυρίῳ ἔσται ἅγιον
- 10 Não o mudará, nem o trocará, bom por mau, ou mau por bom; mas se de qualquer maneira trocar animal por animal, tanto um como o outro será santo.
It may not be changed in any way, a good given for a bad, or a bad for a good; if one beast is changed for another, the two will be holy.
οὐκ ἀλλάξει αὐτὸ καλὸν πονηρῷ οὐδὲ πονηρὸν καλῷ ἐὰν δὲ ἀλλάσσω ἀλλάξῃ αὐτὸ κτήνος κτήνει ἔσται αὐτὸ καὶ τὸ ἄλλαγμα ἅγια
- 11 Se for algum animal imundo, dos que não se oferecem em oferta ao Senhor, apresentará o animal diante do sacerdote;
And if it is any unclean beast, of which offerings are not made to the Lord, then let him take the beast before the priest;
ἐὰν δὲ πᾶν κτήνος ἀκάθαρτον ἀφ' ὧν οὐ προσφέρεται ἀπ' αὐτῶν δῶρον τῷ κυρίῳ στήσει τὸ κτήνος ἐναντι τοῦ ἱερέως
- 12 e o sacerdote o avaliará, seja bom ou seja mau; segundo tu, sacerdote, o avaliares, assim será.
And let the priest put a value on it, if it is good or bad; whatever value the priest puts on it, so will it be.
καὶ τιμήσεται αὐτὸ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀνὰ μέσον καλοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον πονηροῦ καὶ καθότι ἂν τιμήσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς οὕτως στήσεται
- 13 Mas, se o homem, com efeito, quiser remi-lo, acrescentará a quinta parte sobre a tua avaliação.
But if he has a desire to get it back for himself, let him give a fifth more than your value.
ἐὰν δὲ λυτρούμενος λυτρώσῃται αὐτὸ προσθήσει τὸ ἐπίτεμπτον πρὸς τὴν τιμὴν αὐτοῦ

- 14** Quando alguém santificar a sua casa para ser santa ao Senhor, o sacerdote a avaliará, seja boa ou seja má; como o sacerdote a avaliar, assim será.
 And if a man has given his house as holy to the Lord, then the priest will put a value on it, if it is good or bad; as the priest gives decision so will the value be fixed.
 και ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν ἀγιάσῃ τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἀγίαν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ τιμῆσεται αὐτὴν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀνὰ μέσον καλῆς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον πονηρᾶς ὡς ἂν τιμῆσεται αὐτὴν ὁ ἱερεὺς οὕτως σταθίσεται
- 15** Mas, se aquele que a tiver santificado quiser remir a sua casa, então acrescentará a quinta parte do dinheiro sobre a tua avaliação, e terá a casa.
 And if the owner has a desire to get back his house, let him give a fifth more than your value, and it will be his.
 ἐὰν δὲ ὁ ἀγιάσας αὐτὴν λυτρώται τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ προσθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ τὸ ἐπίπεμπτον τοῦ ἀργυρίου τῆς τιμῆς καὶ ἔσται αὐτῷ
- 16** Se alguém santificar ao Senhor uma parte do campo da sua possessão, então a tua avaliação será segundo a sua sementeira: um terreno que leva um hōmer de semente de cevada será avaliado em cinqüenta siclos de prata.
 And if a man gives to the Lord part of the field which is his property, then let your value be in relation to the seed which is planted in it; a measure of barley grain will be valued at fifty shekels of silver.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀγροῦ τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ ἀγιάσῃ ἄνθρωπος τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἔσται ἡ τιμὴ κατὰ τὸν σπόρον αὐτοῦ κόρου κριθῶν πενήκοντα δίδραγμα ἀργυρίου
- 17** Se ele santificar o seu campo a partir do ano do jubileu, conforme a tua avaliação ficará.
 If he gives his field from the year of Jubilee, the value will be fixed by your decision.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ τῆς ἀφέσεως ἀγιάσῃ τὸν ἀγρὸν αὐτοῦ κατὰ τὴν τιμὴν αὐτοῦ στήσεται
- 18** Mas se santificar o seu campo depois do ano do jubileu, o sacerdote lhe calculará o dinheiro conforme os anos que restam até o ano do jubileu, e assim será feita a tua avaliação.
 But if he gives his field after the year of Jubilee, the amount of the money will be worked out by the priest in relation to the number of years till the coming year of Jubilee, and the necessary amount will be taken off your value.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἔσχατον μετὰ τὴν ἄφεσιν ἀγιάσῃ τὸν ἀγρὸν αὐτοῦ προσλογιέται αὐτῷ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ τὰ ἔτη τὰ ἐπιλοιπα ἕως εἰς τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν τῆς ἀφέσεως καὶ ἀνθυφαιρεθήσεται ἀπὸ τῆς συντιμῆσεως αὐτοῦ
- 19** Se aquele que tiver santificado o campo, com efeito, quiser remi-lo, acrescentará a quinta parte do dinheiro da tua avaliação, e lhe ficará assegurado o campo.
 And if the man who has given the field has a desire to get it back, let him give a fifth more than the price at which it was valued and it will be his.
 ἐὰν δὲ λυτρώται τὸν ἀγρὸν ὁ ἀγιάσας αὐτόν προσθήσει τὸ ἐπίπεμπτον τοῦ ἀργυρίου πρὸς τὴν τιμὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται αὐτῷ
- 20** Se não o quiser remir, ou se houver vendido o campo a outrem, nunca mais poderá ser remido.
 But if he has no desire to get it back, or if he has given it for a price to another man, it may not be got back again.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ λυτρώται τὸν ἀγρὸν καὶ ἀποδῶται τὸν ἀγρὸν ἀνθρώπῳ ἑτέρῳ οὐκέτι μὴ λυτρώσεται αὐτόν
- 21** Mas o campo, quando sair livre no ano do jubileu, será santo ao Senhor, como campo consagrado; a possessão dele será do sacerdote.
 But the field, when it becomes free at the year of Jubilee, will be holy to the Lord, as a field given under oath: it will be the property of the priest.
 ἀλλ' ἔσται ὁ ἀγρὸς ἐξεληλυθυίας τῆς ἀφέσεως ἅγιος τῷ κυρίῳ ὥσπερ ἡ γῆ ἢ ἀφωρισμένη τῷ ἱερεῖ ἔσται κατάσχεσις
- 22** Se alguém santificar ao Senhor um campo que tiver comprado, o qual não for parte do campo da sua possessão,
 And if a man gives to the Lord a field which he has got for money from another, which is not part of his heritage;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀγροῦ οὗ κέκτηται ὃς οὐκ ἔστιν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀγροῦ τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ ἀγιάσῃ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 23** o sacerdote lhe contará o valor da tua avaliação até o ano do jubileu; e no mesmo dia dará a tua avaliação, como coisa santa ao Senhor.
 Then the value fixed by you up to the year of Jubilee will be worked out for him by the priest, and in that day he will give the amount of your value as holy to the Lord.
 λογιέται πρὸς αὐτόν ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ τέλος τῆς τιμῆς ἐκ τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ τῆς ἀφέσεως καὶ ἀποδώσει τὴν τιμὴν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἅγιον τῷ κυρίῳ

- 24 No ano do jubileu o campo tornará àquele de quem tiver sido comprado, isto é, àquele a quem pertencer a posseção do campo.
In the year of Jubilee the field will go back to him from whom he got it, that is, to him whose heritage it was.
 και ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῆς ἀφέσεως ἀποδοθήσεται ὁ ἀγρὸς τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ παρ' οὗ κέκτηται αὐτόν οὗ ἦν ἡ κατάσχεσις τῆς γῆς
- 25 Ora, toda tua avaliação se fará conforme o siclo do santuário; o siclo será de vinte jeiras.
And let all your values be based on the shekel of the holy place, that is, twenty gerahs to the shekel.
 και πᾶσα τιμὴ ἔσται σταθμίως ἀγίοις εἴκοσι ὀβολοὶ ἔσται τὸ δίδραχμον
- 26 Contudo o primogênito dum animal, que por ser primogênito já pertence ao senhor, ninguém o santificará; seja boi ou gado miúdo, pertence ao Senhor.
But a man may not give by oath to the Lord the first-fruits of cattle which are offered to the Lord: if it is an ox or a sheep it is the Lord's.
 και πᾶν πρωτότοκον ὃ ἂν γένηται ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσίν σου ἔσται τῷ κυρίῳ και οὐ καθαγιάσει οὐθεὶς αὐτό ἐὰν τε μόσχον ἐὰν τε πρόβατον τῷ κυρίῳ ἔστιν
- 27 Mas se o primogênito for dum animal imundo, remir-se-á segundo a tua avaliação, e a esta se acrescentará a quinta parte; e se não for remido, será vendido segundo a tua avaliação.
And if it is an unclean beast, then the owner of it may give money to get it back, in agreement with the value fixed by you, by giving a fifth more; or if it is not taken back, let it be given for money in agreement with your valuing.
 ἐὰν δὲ τῶν τετραπόδων τῶν ἀκαθάρτων ἀλλάξει κατὰ τὴν τιμὴν αὐτοῦ και προσθήσει τὸ ἐπίεμπτον πρὸς αὐτό και ἔσται αὐτῷ ἐὰν δὲ μὴ λυτρωταὶ πραθήσεται κατὰ τὸ τίμημα αὐτοῦ
- 28 Todavia, nenhuma coisa consagrada ao Senhor por alguém, daquilo que possui, seja homem, ou animal, ou campo da sua posseção, será vendida nem será remida; toda coisa consagrada será santíssima ao Senhor.
But nothing which a man has given completely to the Lord, out of all his property, of man or beast, or of the land which is his heritage, may be given away or got back in exchange for money; anything completely given is most holy to the Lord.
 πᾶν δὲ ἀνάθεμα ὃ ἐὰν ἀναθῆ ἄνθρωπος τῷ κυρίῳ ἀπὸ πάντων ὅσα αὐτῷ ἔστιν ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους και ἀπὸ ἀγροῦ κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀποδώσεται οὐδὲ λυτρώσεται
 ι πᾶν ἀνάθεμα ἅγιον ἄγιον ἔσται τῷ κυρίῳ
- 29 Nenhuma pessoa que dentre os homens for devotada será resgatada; certamente será morta.
Any man given completely to the Lord may not be got back: he is certainly to be put to death.
 και πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν ἀνατεθῆ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων οὐ λυτρωθήσεται ἀλλὰ θανάτῳ θανατωθήσεται
- 30 Também todos os dízimos da terra, quer dos cereais, quer do fruto das árvores, pertencem ao senhor; santos são ao Senhor.
And every tenth part of the land, of the seed planted, or of the fruit of trees, is holy to the Lord.
 πᾶσα δεκάτη τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ σπέρματος τῆς γῆς και τοῦ καρποῦ τοῦ ξυλίνου τῷ κυρίῳ ἔστιν ἅγιον τῷ κυρίῳ
- 31 Se alguém quiser remir uma parte dos seus dízimos, acrescentar-lhe-á a quinta parte.
And if a man has a desire to get back any of the tenth part which he has given, let him give a fifth more.
 ἐὰν δὲ λυτρωταὶ λύτρω ἄνθρωπος τὴν δεκάτην αὐτοῦ τὸ ἐπίεμπτον προσθήσει πρὸς αὐτό και ἔσται αὐτῷ
- 32 Quanto a todo dízimo do gado e do rebanho, de tudo o que passar debaixo da vara, esse dízimo será santo ao Senhor.
And a tenth part of the herd and of the flock, whatever goes under the rod of the valuer, will be holy to the Lord.
 και πᾶσα δεκάτη βοῶν και προβάτων και πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν ἔλθῃ ἐν τῷ ἀριθμῷ ὑπὸ τὴν ῥάβδον τὸ δέκατον ἔσται ἅγιον τῷ κυρίῳ
- 33 Não se examinará se é bom ou mau, nem se trocará; mas se, com efeito, se trocar, tanto um como o outro será santo; não serão remidos.
He may not make search to see if it is good or bad, or make any changes in it; and if he makes exchange of it for another, the two will be holy; he will not get them back again.
 οὐκ ἀλλάξεις καλὸν πονηρῷ ἐὰν δὲ ἀλλάσσω ἀλλάξης αὐτό και τὸ ἄλλαγμα αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἅγιον οὐ λυτρωθήσεται

- 34 são esses os mandamentos que o Senhor ordenou a Moisés, para os filhos de Israel, no monte Sinai.
These are the orders which the Lord gave to Moses for the children of Israel in Mount Sinai.
αὐταὶ εἰσὶν αἱ ἐντολαὶ ἃς ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆϊ πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιναι .
- 1 Falou o Senhor a Moisés no deserto de Sinai, na tenda da revelação, no primeiro dia do segundo mês, no segundo ano depois da saída dos filhos de Israel da terra do Egito, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses in the waste land of Sinai, in the Tent of meeting, on the first day of the second month, in the second year after they came out of the land of Egypt,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆϊ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῆ σιναι ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ δευτέρου ἔτους δευτέρου ἐξεληθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου λέγων
- 2 Tomai a soma de toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes de todo homem, cabeça por cabeça;
Take the full number of the children of Israel, by their families, and by their fathers' houses, every male by name;
λάβετε ἀρχὴν πάσης συναγωγῆς υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ἐξ ὀνόματος αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πᾶς ἄρσιν
- 3 os da idade de vinte anos para cima, isto é, todos os que em Israel podem sair à guerra, a esses contareis segundo os seus exércitos, tu e Arão.
All those of twenty years old and over, who are able to go to war in Israel, are to be numbered by you and Aaron.
ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν δυνάμει Ἰσραὴλ ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτοὺς σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν σὺ καὶ ααρὼν ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτούς
- 4 Estará convosco de cada tribo um homem que seja cabeça da casa de seus pais.
And to give you help, take one man from every tribe, the head of his father's house.
καὶ μεθ' ὑμῶν ἔσονται ἕκαστος κατὰ φυλὴν ἐκάστου ἀρχόντων κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν ἔσονται
- 5 Estes, pois, são os nomes dos homens que vos assistirão: de Rúben Elizur, filho de Sedeur;
These are the names of those who are to be your helpers: from Reuben, Elizur, the son of Shedeur;
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀνδρῶν οἵτινες παραστήσονται μεθ' ὑμῶν τῶν ρουβην ἐλισουρ υἱὸς σεδιουρ
- 6 de Simeão, Selumiel, filho de Zurisadai;
From Simeon, Shelumiel, the son of Zurishaddai;
τῶν συμεων σαλαμιηλ υἱὸς σουρισαδαι
- 7 de Judá, Nasom, filho de Aminadabe;
From Judah, Nahshon, the son of Amminadab;
τῶν ἰουδα ναασσων υἱὸς αμιναδαβ
- 8 de Issacar, Netanel, filho de Zuar;
From Issachar, Nethanel, the son of Zuar;
τῶν ἰσσαχαρ ναθανηλ υἱὸς σωγαρ
- 9 de Zebulom, Eliabe, filho de Helom;
From Zebulun, Eliab, the son of Helon;
τῶν ζαβουλων ελιαβ υἱὸς χαλιων
- 10 dos filhos de José: de Efraim, Elisama, filho de Amiúde; de Manassés, Gamaliel, filho de Pedazur;
Of the children of Joseph: from Ephraim, Elishama, the son of Ammihud; from Manasseh, Gamaliel, the son of Pedahzur,
τῶν υἱῶν ἰωσηφ τῶν εφραιμ ελισταμα υἱὸς εμιουδ τῶν μανασση γαμαλιηλ υἱὸς φαδασσουρ

- 11 de Benjamim, Abidã, filho de Gideôni;
From Benjamin, Abidan, the son of Gideoni;
τῶν βενιαμιν αβιδαν υἱὸς γαδεωνι
- 12 de Dã, Aizer, filho de Amisadai;
From Dan, Ahiezer, the son of Ammi-shaddai;
τῶν δαν αχιεζερ υἱὸς αμισαδαι
- 13 de Aser, Pagiel, filho de Ocrã;
From Asher, Pagiel, the son of Ochran;
τῶν ασηρ φαγιαηλ υἱὸς εχραν
- 14 de Gade, Eliasafe, filho de o Deuel;
From Gad, Eliasaph, the son of Reuel;
τῶν γαδ ελισταφ υἱὸς ραγουηλ
- 15 de Naftali, Airá, Filho de Enã.
From Naphtali, Ahira, the son of Enan.
τῶν νεφθαλι αχιρε υἱὸς αιναν
- 16 São esses os que foram chamados da congregação, os príncipes das tribos de seus pais, os cabeças dos milhares de Israel.
These are the men named out of all the people, chiefs of their fathers' houses, heads of the tribes of Israel.
οὗτοι ἐπὶ κλητοὶ τῆς συναγωγῆς ἄρχοντες τῶν φυλῶν κατὰ πατριᾶς χιλίαρχοι ἰσραηλ εἰσὶν
- 17 Então tomaram Moisés e Arão a esses homens que são designados por nome;
And Moses and Aaron took these men, marked out by name;
καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων τοὺς ἄνδρας τούτους τοὺς ἀνακληθέντας ἐξ ὀνόματος
- 18 e, tendo ajuntado toda a congregação no primeiro dia do segundo mês, declararam a linhagem deles segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, cabeça por cabeça;
And they got together all the people on the first day of the second month; and everyone made clear his family and his father's house, by the number of the names, from twenty years old and over.
καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν συναγωγὴν συνήγαγον ἐν μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ δευτέρου ἔτους καὶ ἐπήξονοῦσαν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν κατὰ πατριᾶς αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ εικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν
- 19 como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés, assim este os contou no deserto de Sinai.
As the Lord had given orders to Moses, so they were numbered by him in the waste place of Sinai.
ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ καὶ ἐπεσκέπησαν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ σινα
- 20 Os filhos de Rúben o primogênito de Israel, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes, cabeça por cabeça, todo homem de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Reuben, the oldest son of Israel, were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over, who was able to go to war;
καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην πρωτοτόκου ἰσραηλ κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἄρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει

- 21 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Rúben eram quarenta e seis mil e quinhentos.
Forty-six thousand, five hundred of the tribe of Reuben were numbered.
ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ρουβην ἕξ καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 22 Dos filhos de Simeão, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes, cabeça por cabeça, todo homem de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Simeon were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over, who was able to go to war;
τοῖς υἱοῖς συμεων κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἀρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 23 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Simeão, eram cinqüenta e nove mil e trezentos.
Fifty-nine thousand, three hundred of the tribe of Simeon were numbered.
ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς συμεων ἑννέα καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τριακόσιοι
- 24 Dos filhos de Gade, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair a guerra,
The generations of the sons of Gad were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
τοῖς υἱοῖς ιουδα κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἀρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 25 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Gade, eram quarenta e cinco mil seiscentos e cinqüenta.
Forty-five thousand, six hundred and fifty of the tribe of Gad were numbered.
ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ιουδα τέσσαρες καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι
- 26 Dos filhos de Judá, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair a guerra,
The generations of the sons of Judah were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
τοῖς υἱοῖς ισσαχαρ κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἀρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 27 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Judá, eram setenta e quatro mil e seiscentos.
Seventy-four thousand, six hundred of the tribe of Judah were numbered.
ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ισσαχαρ τέσσαρες καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 28 Dos filhos de Issacar, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair a guerra,
The generations of the sons of Issachar were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
τοῖς υἱοῖς ζαβουλων κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἀρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 29 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Issacar, eram cinqüenta e quatro mil e quatrocentos.
Fifty-four thousand, four hundred of the tribe of Issachar were numbered.
ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ζαβουλων ἑπτὰ καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι

- 30 Dos filhos de Zebulom, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair a guerra,
The generations of the sons of Zebulun were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
 τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰωσηφ υἱοῖς εφραιμ κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἄρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 31 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Zebulom, eram cinqüenta e sete mil e quatrocentos.
Fifty-seven thousand, four hundred of the tribe of Zebulun were numbered.
 ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς εφραιμ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 32 Dos filhos de José: dos filhos de Efraim, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Joseph were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
 τοῖς υἱοῖς μανασση κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἄρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 33 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Efraim, eram quarenta mil e quinhentos;
Forty thousand, five hundred of the tribe of Ephraim were numbered.
 ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς μανασση δύο καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ διακόσιοι
- 34 e dos filhos de Manassés, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Manasseh were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
 τοῖς υἱοῖς βενιαμιν κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἄρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 35 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Manassés, eram trinta e dois mil e duzentos.
Thirty-two thousand, two hundred of the tribe of Manasseh were numbered.
 ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς βενιαμιν πέντε καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 36 Dos filhos de Benjamim, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Benjamin were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
 τοῖς υἱοῖς γαδ κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἄρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 37 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Benjamim, eram trinta e cinco mil e quatrocentos.
Thirty-five thousand, four hundred of the tribe of Benjamin were numbered.
 ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς γαδ πέντε καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἐξακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα
- 38 Dos filhos de Dã, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Dan were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years and over who was able to go to war;
 τοῖς υἱοῖς δαν κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἄρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει

- 39 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Dã, eram sessenta e dois mil e setecentos.
Sixty-two thousand, seven hundred of the tribe of Dan were numbered.
ή επίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς δαν δύο καὶ ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι
- 40 Dos filhos de Aser, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o numero dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair à guerra,
The generations of the sons of Asher were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
τοῖς υἱοῖς ασηρ κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἀρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 41 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Aser, eram quarenta e um mil e quinhentos.
Forty-one thousand, five hundred of the tribe of Asher were numbered.
ή επίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ασηρ μία καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 42 Dos filhos de Naftali, as suas gerações, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, conforme o número dos nomes dos de vinte anos para cima, todos os que podiam sair a guerra,
The generations of the sons of Naphtali were numbered by their families and their fathers' houses, every male of twenty years old and over who was able to go to war;
τοῖς υἱοῖς νεφθαλι κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν πάντα ἀρσενικὰ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 43 os que foram contados deles, da tribo de Naftali, eram cinqüenta e três mil e quatrocentos,
Fifty-three thousand, four hundred of the tribe of Naphtali were numbered.
ή επίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς νεφθαλι τρεῖς καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 44 São esses os que foram contados por Moisés e Arão, e pelos príncipes de Israel, sendo estes doze homens e representando cada um a casa de seus pais.
These are they who were numbered by Moses and Aaron and by the twelve chiefs of Israel, one from every tribe.
αὕτη ἡ επίσκεψις ἦν ἐπεσκέψαντο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰσραηλ δώδεκα ἄνδρες ἀνὴρ εἷς κατὰ φυλὴν μίαν κατὰ φυλὴν οἴκων πατριᾶς ἦσαν
- 45 Assim todos os que foram contados dos filhos de Israel, segundo as casas de seus pais, de vinte anos para cima, todos os de Israel que podiam sair à guerra,
So all those who were numbered of the children of Israel, by their families, all those of twenty years old and over who were able to go to war,
καὶ ἐγένετο πᾶσα ἡ επίσκεψις υἱῶν ἰσραηλ σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος παρατάσθαι ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 46 sim, todos os que foram contados eram : seiscentos e três mil quinhentos e cinqüenta.
Were six hundred and three thousand, five hundred and fifty.
ἑξακόσιοι χιλιάδες καὶ τρισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα
- 47 Mas os levitas, segundo a tribo de e seus pais, não foram contados entre eles;
But the Levites, of the tribe of their fathers, were not numbered among them.
οἱ δὲ λευῖται ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς πατριᾶς αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐπεσκέπησαν ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 48 porquanto o Senhor dissera a Moisés:
For the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 49 Somente não contarás a tribo de Levi, nem tomarás a soma deles entre os filhos de Israel;
Only the tribe of Levi is not to be numbered among the children of Israel,
ὄρα τὴν φυλὴν τὴν λευι οὐ συνεπισκέπη καὶ τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν οὐ λήμψη ἐν μέσῳ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ

- 50 mas tu põe os levitas sobre o tabernáculo do testemunho, sobre todos os seus móveis, e sobre tudo o que lhe pertence. Eles levarão o tabernáculo e todos os seus móveis, e o administrarão; e acampar-se-ão ao redor do tabernáculo.
But to them you are to give the care of the Tent of meeting with its vessels and everything in it: they are to take up the Tent, and be responsible for everything to do with it, and put up their tents round it.
 και σὺ ἐπίστησον τοὺς λευίτας ἐπὶ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῇ αὐτοὶ ἀροῦσιν τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτοὶ λειτουργήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ κύκλῳ τῆς σκηνῆς παρεμβολοῦσιν
- 51 Quando o tabernáculo houver de partir, os levitas o desarmarão; e quando o tabernáculo se houver de assentar, os levitas o armarão; e o estranho que se chegar será morto.
And when the Tent of meeting goes forward, the Levites are to take it down; and when it is to be put up, they are to do it: any strange person who comes near it is to be put to death.
 και ἐν τῷ ἐξαίρειν τὴν σκηνὴν καθελουῖσιν αὐτὴν οἱ λευῖται καὶ ἐν τῷ παρεμβάλλειν τὴν σκηνὴν ἀναστήσουσιν καὶ ὁ ἀλλογενὴς ὁ προσπορευόμενος ἀποθανέτω
- 52 Os filhos de Israel acampar-se-ão, cada um no seu arraial, e cada um junto ao seu estandarte, segundo os seus exércitos.
The children of Israel are to put up their tents, every man in his tent-circle round his flag.
 και παρεμβολοῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἀνὴρ ἐν τῇ ἑαυτοῦ τάξει καὶ ἀνὴρ κατὰ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ἡγεμονίαν σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν
- 53 Mas os levitas acampar-se-ão ao redor do tabernáculo do testemunho, para que não suceda acender-se ira contra a congregação dos filhos de Israel; pelo que os levitas terão o cuidado da guarda do tabernáculo do testemunho.
But the tents of the Levites are to be round the Tent of meeting, so that wrath may not come on the children of Israel: the Tent of meeting is to be in the care of the Levites.
 οἱ δὲ λευῖται παρεμβάλετόσαν ἐναντίον κυρίου κύκλῳ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἀμάρτημα ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ φυλάξουσιν οἱ λευῖται αὐτοὶ τὴν φυλακὴν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 54 Assim fizeram os filhos de Israel; conforme tudo o que o Senhor ordenara a Moisés, assim o fizeram.
So the children of Israel did as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
 και ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ καὶ ααρων οὕτως ἐποίησαν
- 1 Disse o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 2 Os filhos de Israel acampar-se-ão, cada um junto ao seu estandarte, com as insígnias das casas de seus pais; ao redor, de frente para a tenda da revelação, se acamparão.
The children of Israel are to put up their tents in the order of their families, by the flags of their fathers' houses, facing the Tent of meeting on every side.
 ἄνθρωπος ἐχόμενος αὐτοῦ κατὰ τάγμα κατὰ σημεῖας κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν παρεμβάλετόσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐναντίοι κύκλῳ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου παρεμβολοῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 3 Ao lado oriental se acamparão os do estandarte do arraial de Judá, segundo os seus exércitos; e Nasom, filho de Aminadabe, será o príncipe dos filhos de Judá.
Those whose tents are on the east side, looking to the dawn, will be round the flag of the children of Judah, with Nahshon, the son of Amminadab, as their chief.
 και οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες πρῶτοι κατ' ἀνατολὰς τάγμα παρεμβολῆς ἰουδα σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ἰουδα ναασων υἱὸς αμναδαβ
- 4 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de setenta e quatro mil e seiscentos.
The number of his army was seventy-four thousand, six hundred.
 δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τέσσαρες καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι
- 5 Junto a eles se acamparão os da tribo de Issacar; e Netanel, filho de Zuar, será o príncipe dos filhos de Issacar.
And nearest to him will be the tribe of Issachar, with Nethanel, the son of Zuar, as their chief.
 και οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες ἐχόμενοι φυλῆς ἰσσαχαρ καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσσαχαρ ναθανηλ υἱὸς σογαρ

- 6 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de cinqüenta e quatro mil e quatrocentos.
The number of his army was fifty-four thousand, four hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τέσσαρες καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 7 Depois a tribo de Zebulom; e Eliabe, filho de Helom, será o príncipe dos filhos de Zebulom.
After him, the tribe of Zebulun, with Eliab, the son of Helon, as their chief.
καὶ οἱ παρεβάλλοντες ἔχόμενοι φυλῆς ζαβουλων καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ζαβουλων ελιαβ υἱὸς χαιλων
- 8 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de cinqüenta e sete mil e quatrocentos.
The number of his army was fifty-seven thousand, four hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι ἑπτὰ καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 9 Todos os que foram contados do arraial de Judá eram cento e oitenta e seis mil e quatrocentos, segundo os seus exércitos. Esses marcharão primeiro.
The number of all the armies of Judah was a hundred and eighty-six thousand, four hundred. They go forward first.
πάντες οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ιουδα ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἐξακισχίλιοι καὶ τετρακόσιοι σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν πρῶτοι ἐξαροῦσιν
- 10 O estandarte do arraial de Rúben segundo os seus exércitos, estará para a banda do sul; e Elizur, filho de Seducur, será o príncipe dos filhos de Rúben.
On the south side is the flag of the children of Reuben, in the order of their armies, with Elizur, the son of Shedeur, as their chief.
τάγμα παρεμβολῆς ρουβην πρὸς λίβα σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ρουβην ελισουρ υἱὸς σεδιουρ
- 11 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de quarenta e seis mil e quinhentos.
The number of his army was forty-six thousand, five hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι ἕξ καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 12 Junto a ele se acamparão os da tribo de Simeão; e Selumiel, filho de Zurisadai, será o príncipe dos filhos de Simeão.
And nearest to him, the tribe of Simeon, with Shelumiel, the son of Zurishaddai, as their chief.
καὶ οἱ παρεβάλλοντες ἔχόμενοι αὐτοῦ φυλῆς συμεων καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν συμεων σαλαμιηλ υἱὸς σουρισαδαι
- 13 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de cinqüenta e nove mil e trezentos.
The number of his army was fifty-nine thousand, three hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι ἑννέα καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τριακόσιοι
- 14 Depois a tribo de Gade; e Eliasafe, filho de Reuel, será o príncipe dos filhos de Gade.
Then the tribe of Gad, with Eliasaph, son of Reuel, as their chief.
καὶ οἱ παρεβάλλοντες ἔχόμενοι αὐτοῦ φυλῆς γαδ καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν γαδ ελισταφ υἱὸς ραγουηλ
- 15 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de quarenta e cinco mil seiscentos e cinqüenta.
The number of his army was forty-five thousand, six hundred and fifty.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι πέντε καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα
- 16 Todos os que foram contados do arraial de Rúben eram cento e cinqüenta e um mil quatrocentos e cinqüenta, segundo os seus exércitos. Esses marcharão em segundo lugar.
The number of all the armies of Reuben together came to a hundred and fifty-one thousand, four hundred and fifty. They go forward second.
πάντες οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τῆς παρεμβολῆς ρουβην ἑκατὸν πενήκοντα μία χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν δεῦτεροι ἐξαροῦσιν

- 17 Então partirá a tenda da revelação com o arraial dos levitas no meio dos arraiais; como se acamparem, assim marcharão, cada um no seu lugar, segundo os seus estandartes.
Then the Tent of meeting is to go forward, with the tents of the Levites, in the middle of the armies; in the same order as their tents are placed, they are to go forward, every man under his flag.
καὶ ἀρθήσεται ἡ σκηνὴ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἡ παρεμβολὴ τῶν λευιτῶν μέσον τῶν παρεμβολῶν ὡς καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν οὕτως καὶ ἐξαροῦσιν ἕκαστος ἐχόμενος καθ' ἡγεμονίαν
- 18 Para a banda do ocidente estará o estandarte do arraial de Efraim, segundo os seus exércitos; e Elisama, filho de Amiúde, será o príncipe dos filhos de Efraim.
On the west side will be the flag of the children of Ephraim, with Elishama, the son of Ammihud, as their chief.
τάγμα παρεμβολῆς εφραιμ παρὰ θάλασσαν σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν εφραιμ ελισαμα υἱὸς εμιουδ
- 19 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de quarenta mil e quinhentos.
The number of his army was forty thousand, five hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 20 Junto a eles estará a tribo de Manassés; e Gamaliel, filho de Pedazur, será o príncipe dos filhos de Manassés.
And by him the tribe of Manasseh with Gamaliel, the son of Pedahzur, as their chief.
καὶ οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες ἐχόμενοι φυλῆς μανασση καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν μανασση γαμαλιηλ υἱὸς φαδασσουρ
- 21 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de trinta e dois mil e duzentos.
The number of his army was thirty-two thousand, two hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι δύο καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ διακόσιοι
- 22 Depois a tribo de Benjamim; e Abidã, filho de Gideôni, será o príncipe dos filhos de Benjamim.
Then the tribe of Benjamin, with Abidan, the son of Gideon, as their chief.
καὶ οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες ἐχόμενοι φυλῆς βενιαμιν καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν αβιδαν υἱὸς γαδεωνι
- 23 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de trinta e cinco mil e quatrocentos.
The number of his army was thirty-five thousand, four hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι πέντε καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 24 Todos os que foram contados o arraial de Efraim eram cento e oito mil e cem, segundo os seus exércitos. Esses marcharão em terceiro lugar.
The number of all the armies of Ephraim was a hundred and eight thousand, one hundred. They go forward third.
πάντες οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τῆς παρεμβολῆς εφραιμ ἑκατὸν χιλιάδες καὶ ὀκτακισχίλιοι καὶ ἑκατὸν σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν τρίτοι ἐξαροῦσιν
- 25 Para a banda do norte estará o estandarte do arraial de Dã, segundo os seus exércitos; e Aiezer, filho de Amisadai, será o príncipe dos filhos de Dã.
On the north side will be the flag of the children of Dan, with Ahiezer, the son of Ammishaddai, as their chief.
τάγμα παρεμβολῆς δαν πρὸς βορρᾶν σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν δαν αχιεζερ υἱὸς αμισαδαι
- 26 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de sessenta e dois mil e setecentos.
The number of his army was sixty-two thousand, seven hundred.
δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι δύο καὶ ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι
- 27 Junto a eles se acamparão os da tribo de Aser; e Pagiél, filho de Ocrã, será o príncipe dos filhos de Aser.
Nearest to him will be the tribe of Asher, with Pagiél, the son of Ocran, as their chief.
καὶ οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες ἐχόμενοι αὐτοῦ φυλῆς ασηρ καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ασηρ φαγαηλ υἱὸς εχραν

- 28 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de quarenta e um mil e quinhentos.
The number of his army was forty-one thousand, five hundred;
 δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι μία καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 29 Depois a tribo de Naftali; e Airá, filho de Enã, será o príncipe dos filhos de Naftali.
Then the tribe of Naphtali, with Ahira, the son of Enan, as their chief.
 καὶ οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες ἐχόμενοι φυλῆς νεφθαλι καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν νεφθαλι αχιρε υἱὸς αιναν
- 30 E o seu exército, os que foram contados deles, era de cinqüenta e três mil e quatrocentos.
The number of his army was fifty-three thousand, four hundred.
 δύναμις αὐτοῦ οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τρεῖς καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 31 Todos os que foram contados do arraial de Dã eram cento e cinqüenta e sete mil e seiscentos. Esses marcharão em último lugar, segundo os seus estandartes.
The number of all the armies in the tents of Dan was a hundred and fifty-seven thousand, six hundred. They will go forward last, by their flags.
 πάντες οἱ ἐπισκεμμένοι τῆς παρεμβολῆς δαν ἑκατὸν καὶ πενήκοντα ἑπτὰ χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι ἔσχατοι ἐξαροῦσιν κατὰ τάγμα αὐτῶν
- 32 São esses os que foram contados dos filhos de Israel, segundo as casas de seus pais; todos os que foram contados dos arraiais segundo os seus exércitos, eram seiscentos e três mil quinhentos e cinquenta.
These are all who were numbered of the children of Israel, in the order of their fathers' families: all the armies in their tents together came to six hundred and three thousand, five hundred and fifty.
 αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν πᾶσα ἡ ἐπίσκεψις τῶν παρεμβολῶν σὺν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν αὐτῶν ἑξακόσιοι χιλιάδες καὶ τρισχίλιοι πεντακόσιοι πενήκοντα
- 33 Os levicampo consagrado; a possessão dele será do sacerdote. foram contados entre os filhos de Israel.
But the Levites were not numbered among the children of Israel, as the Lord said to Moses.
 οἱ δὲ λευῖται οὐ συνεπεσκέπησαν ἐν αὐτοῖς καθὰ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῇ
- 34 Assim fizeram os filhos de Israel, conforme tudo o que o Senhor ordenara a Moisés; acamparam-se segundo os seus estandartes, e marcharam, cada qual segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais.
So the children of Israel did as the Lord said to Moses, so they put up their tents by their flags, and they went forward in the same order, by their families, and by their fathers' houses.
 καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πάντα ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ οὕτως παρενέβαλον κατὰ τάγμα αὐτῶν καὶ οὕτως ἐξῆρον ἕκαστος ἐχόμενοι κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 1 Estas, pois, eram as gerações de Arão e de Moisés, no dia em que o Senhor falou com Moisés no monte Sinai.
Now these are the generations of Aaron and Moses, in the day when the word of the Lord came to Moses on Mount Sinai.
 καὶ αὗται αἱ γενέσεις ααρων καὶ μουσῆ ἐν ἧ ἡμέρᾳ ἐλάλησεν κύριος τῷ μουσῇ ἐν ὄρει σινα
- 2 Os nomes dos filhos de Arão são estes: o primogênito, Nadabe; depois Abiú, Eleazar e Itamar.
These are the names of the sons of Aaron: Nadab the oldest, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ααρων πρωτότοκος ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ
- 3 São esses os nomes dos filhos de Arão, dos sacerdotes que foram ungidos, a quem ele consagrou para administrarem o sacerdócio.
These are the names of the sons of Aaron, the priests, on whom the holy oil was put, who were marked out as priests.
 ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ ἠλειμμένοι οὓς ἐτελείωσαν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἱερατεῦειν

- 4 Mas Nadabe e Abiú morreram perante o Senhor, quando ofereceram fogo estranho perante o Senhor no deserto de Sinai, e não tiveram filhos; porém Eleazar e Itamar administraram o sacerdócio diante de Arão, seu pai.
 And Nadab and Abihu were put to death before the Lord when they made an offering of strange fire before the Lord, in the waste land of Sinai, and they had no children: and Eleazar and Ithamar did the work of priests before Aaron their father.
 και ἐτελεύτησεν ναδαβ και αβιουδ ἔναντι κυρίου προσφερόντων αὐτῶν πῦρ ἀλλότριον ἔναντι κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα και παιδία οὐκ ἦν αὐτοῖς και ἱεράτευσεν ελεαζαρ και ιθαμαρ μετ' ααρων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν
- 5 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 6 Faze chegar a tribo de Levi, e põe-nos diante de Arão, o sacerdote, para que o sirvam;
 Make the tribe of Levi come near, and put them before Aaron the priest, to be his helpers,
 λαβὲ τὴν φυλὴν λευι και στήσεις αὐτοὺς ἔναντίον ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως και λειτουργήσουσιν αὐτῷ
- 7 eles cumprirão o que é devido a ele e a toda a congregação, diante da tenda da revelação, fazendo o serviço do tabernáculo;
 In order that they may be responsible to him and to all Israel for the care of the Tent of meeting, and to do the work of the House;
 και φυλάξουσιν τὰς φυλακὰς αὐτοῦ και τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἔναντι τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐργάζεσθαι τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς
- 8 cuidarão de todos os móveis da tenda da revelação, e zelarão pelo cumprimento dos deveres dos filhos de Israel, fazendo o serviço do tabernáculo.
 And they will have the care of all the vessels of the Tent of meeting, and will do for the children of Israel all the necessary work of the House.
 και φυλάξουσιν πάντα τὰ σκεύη τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου και τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς
- 9 Darás, pois, os levitas a Arão e a seus filhos; de todo lhes são dados da parte dos filhos de Israel.
 Give the Levites to Aaron and his sons; so that they may be his without question from among the children of Israel.
 και δώσεις τοὺς λευίτας ααρων και τοῖς υιοῖς αὐτοῦ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν δόμα δεδομένοι οὗτοί μοι εἰσιν ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 10 Mas a Arão e a seus filhos ordenarás que desempenhem o seu sacerdócio; e o estranho que se chegar será morto.
 And give orders that Aaron and his sons are to keep their place as priests; any strange person who comes near is to be put to death.
 και ααρων και τοὺς υιοὺς αὐτοῦ καταστήσεις ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου και φυλάξουσιν τὴν ἱερατείαν αὐτῶν και πάντα τὰ κατὰ τὸν βωμὸν και ἔσω τοῦ καταπετάσματος καὶ ὁ ἀλλογενὴς ὁ ἀπτόμενος ἀποθανεῖται
- 11 Disse mais o senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 12 Eu, eu mesmo tenho tomado os levitas do meio dos filhos de Israel, em lugar de todo primogênito, que abre a madre, entre os filhos de Israel; e os levitas serão meus,
 See, I have taken the Levites out of the children of Israel to be mine in place of the first sons of the children of Israel;
 και ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ εἴληφα τοὺς λευίτας ἐκ μέσου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀντὶ παντὸς πρωτοτόκου διανοίγοντος μήτραν παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ λύτρα αὐτῶν ἔσσονται και ἔσσονται ἐμοὶ οἱ λευίται
- 13 porque todos os primogênitos são meus. No dia em que feri a todos os primogênitos na terra do Egito, santifiquei para mim todos os primogênitos em Israel, tanto dos homens como dos animais; meus serão. Eu sou o Senhor.
 For all the first sons are mine; on the day when I put to death all the first sons in the land of Egypt, I took for myself every first male birth of man and beast. They are mine; I am the Lord.
 ἐμοὶ γὰρ πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν ἧ ἡμέρᾳ ἐπάταξα πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου ἡγίασα ἐμοὶ πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους ἐμοὶ ἔσσονται ἐγὼ κύριος

- 14 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés no deserto de Sinai:
And the Lord said to Moses in the waste land of Sinai,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα λέγων
- 15 Conta os filhos de Levi, segundo as casas de seus pais, pelas suas famílias; contarás todo homem da idade de um mês, para cima.
Let all the children of Levi be numbered by their families and their fathers' houses; let every male of a month old and over be numbered.
ἐπίσκεψαι τοὺς υἱοὺς λευι κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν κατὰ συγγενείας αὐτῶν πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτούς
- 16 E Moisés os contou conforme o mandado do Senhor, como lhe fora ordenado.
So Moses did as the Lord said, numbering them as he had been ordered.
καὶ ἐπεσκέψαντο αὐτούς μουσῆς καὶ ααρὼν διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς κύριος
- 17 Estes, pois, foram os filhos de Levi, pelos seus nomes: Gérson, Coate e Merári.
These were the sons of Levi by name: Gershon and Kohath and Merari.
καὶ ἦσαν οὗτοι οἱ υἱοὶ λευι ἐξ ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν γεδσον κααθ καὶ μεραρι
- 18 E estes são os nomes dos filhos de Gérson pelas suas famílias: Líbni e Simei.
And these are the names of the sons of Gershon, by their families: Libni and Shimei.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν γεδσον κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν λοβενι καὶ σεμεῖ
- 19 E os filhos de Coate, pelas suas famílias: Anrão, Izar, Hebrom e Uziel.
And the sons of Kohath, by their families: Amram and Izhar and Hebron and Uzziel.
καὶ υἱοὶ κααθ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν αμραμ καὶ ισσαρ χεβρων καὶ οζιηλ
- 20 E os filhos de Merári, pelas suas famílias: Mali e Musi. São essas as famílias dos levitas, segundo as casas de seus pais.
And the sons of Merari by their families: Mahli and Mushi. These are the families of the Levites in the order of their fathers' houses.
καὶ υἱοὶ μεραρι κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν μοολι καὶ μουσι οὗτοι εἰσὶν δῆμοι τῶν λευιτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 21 De Gérson era a família dos libnitas e a família dos simeítas. São estas as famílias dos gersonitas.
From Gershon come the Libnites and the Shimeites; these are the families of the Gershonites.
τῷ γεδσον δῆμος τοῦ λοβενι καὶ δῆμος τοῦ σεμεῖ οὗτοι δῆμοι τοῦ γεδσον
- 22 Os que deles foram contados, segundo o número de todos os homens da idade de um mês para cima, sim, os que deles foram c contados eram sete mil e quinhentos.
Those who were numbered of them, the males from one month old and over, were seven thousand, five hundred.
ἢ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν παντὸς ἄρσενικοῦ ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω ἢ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν ἑπτακισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 23 As famílias dos gersonitas acampar-se-ão atrás do tabernáculo, ao ocidente.
The tents of the Gershonites are to be placed at the back of the House, to the west.
καὶ υἱοὶ γεδσον ὀπίσω τῆς σκηνῆς παρὰ θάλασσαν παρεμβαλοῦσιν
- 24 E o príncipe da casa paterna dos gersonitas será Eliasafe, filho de Lael.
The chief of the Gershonites is Eliasaph, the son of Lael.
καὶ ὁ ἄρχων οἴκου πατριᾶς τοῦ δῆμου τοῦ γεδσον ελισταφ υἱὸς λαηλ
- 25 E os filhos de Gérson terão a seu cargo na tenda da revelação o tabernáculo e a tenda, a sua coberta e o reposteiro da porta da tenda da revelação,
In the Tent of meeting, the Gershonites are to have the care of the House, and the Tent with its cover, and the veil for the door of the Tent of meeting,
καὶ ἡ φυλακὴ υἱῶν γεδσον ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἢ σκηνῇ καὶ τὸ κάλυμμα καὶ τὸ κατακάλυμμα τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου

- 26 e as cortinas do átrio, e o reposteiro da porta do átrio, que está junto ao tabernáculo e junto ao altar, em redor, como também as suas cordas para todo o seu serviço.
And the hangings for the open space round the House and the altar, and the curtain for its doorway, and all the cords needed for its use.
 καὶ τὰ ἱστία τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ τὸ καταπέτασμα τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς οὔσης ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τὰ κατάλοιπα πάντων τῶν ἔργων αὐτοῦ
- 27 De Coate era a família dos anramitas, e a família dos izaritas, e a família dos hebronitas, e a família dos uzielitas; são estas as famílias dos coatitas.
From Kohath come the Amramites and the Izharites and the Hebronites and the Uzzielites; these are the families of the Kohathites.
 τῷ καθ ἡμὸς ὁ αμραμὶς καὶ ἡμὸς ὁ σααρις καὶ ἡμὸς ὁ χεβρωνίς καὶ ἡμὸς ὁ οζιηλὶς οὗτοί εἰσιν ἡμὸι τοῦ καθ
- 28 Segundo o número de todos os homens da idade de um mês para cima, eram oito mil e seiscentos os que tinham a seu cargo o santuário.
Those who were numbered of them, the males from one month old and over, were eight thousand, six hundred, who were responsible for the care of the holy place.
 κατὰ ἀριθμὸν πᾶν ἀρσενικὸν ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω ὀκτακισχίλιοι καὶ ἑξακόσιοι φυλάσσοντες τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν ἁγίων
- 29 As famílias dos filhos de Coate acampar-se-ão ao lado do tabernáculo para a banda do sul.
The tents of the Kohathites are to be placed on the south side of the House.
 οἱ ἡμὸι τῶν υἱῶν καθ παρεμβалоῦσιν ἐκ πλαγίων τῆς σκηνῆς κατὰ λίβα
- 30 E o príncipe da casa paterna das famílias dos coatitas será Elizafã, filho de Uziel.
Their chief is Elizaphan, the son of Uzziel.
 καὶ ὁ ἄρχων οἴκου πατριῶν τῶν ἡμῶν τοῦ καθ ελισταφαν υἱὸς οζιηλ
- 31 Eles terão a seu cargo a arca e a mesa, o candelabro, os altares e os utensílios do santuário com que ministram, e o reposteiro com todo o seu serviço.
In their care are the ark, and the table, and the lights, and the altars, and all the vessels used in the holy place, and the veil, and all they are used for.
 καὶ ἡ φυλακὴ αὐτῶν ἡ κιβωτὸς καὶ ἡ τράπεζα καὶ ἡ λυχνία καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια καὶ τὰ σκεύη τοῦ ἁγίου ὅσα λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ τὸ κατακάλυμμα καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν
- 32 E o príncipe dos príncipes de Levi será Eleazar, filho de Arão, o sacerdote; ele terá a superintendência dos que têm a seu cargo o santuário.
Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, will be head over all the Levites and overseer of those responsible for the care of the holy place.
 καὶ ὁ ἄρχων ἐπὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν λευιτῶν ελεάζαρ ὁ υἱὸς ααρὼν τοῦ ἱερέως καθεσταμένος φυλάσσειν τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν ἁγίων
- 33 De Merári era a família dos malitas e a família dos musitas; são estas as famílias de Merári.
From Merari come the Mahlites and the Mushites; these are the families of Merari.
 τῷ μεραρι ἡμὸς ὁ μοολι καὶ ἡμὸς ὁ μουσι οὗτοί εἰσιν ἡμὸι μεραρι
- 34 Os que deles foram contados, segundo o número de todos os homens de um mês para cima, eram seis mil e duzentos.
Those who were numbered of them, the males of a month old and over, were six thousand, two hundred.
 ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν πᾶν ἀρσενικὸν ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω ἑξακισχίλιοι καὶ πενήκοντα
- 35 E o príncipe da casa paterna das famílias de Merári será Zuriel, filho de Abiail; eles se acamparão ao lado do tabernáculo, para a banda do norte.
The chief of the families of Merari was Zuriel, the son of Abihail: their tents are to be placed on the north side of the House.
 καὶ ὁ ἄρχων οἴκου πατριῶν τοῦ ἡμῶν τοῦ μεραρι σουριηλ υἱὸς αβιχαὶλ ἐκ πλαγίων τῆς σκηνῆς παρεμβалоῦσιν πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 36 Por designação os filhos de Merári terão a seu cargo as armações do tabernáculo e os seus travessões, as suas colunas e as suas bases, e todos os seus pertences, com todo o seu serviço,
And in their care are to be all the boards of the Tent, with their rods and pillars and bases, and all the instruments, and all they are used for,
 ἡ ἐπίσκεψις ἡ φυλακὴ υἱῶν μεραρι τὰς κεφαλίδας τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τοὺς μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς στύλους αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς βάσεις αὐτῆς καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν

- 37 e as colunas do átrio em redor e as suas bases, as suas estacas e as suas cordas.
And the pillars of the open space round it, with their bases and nails and cords.
 και τοὺς στύλους τῆς αὐλῆς κύκλῳ καὶ τὰς βάσεις αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους καὶ τοὺς κάλους αὐτῶν
- 38 Diante do tabernáculo, para a banda do oriente, diante da tenda da revelação, acampar-se-ão Moisés, e Arão com seus filhos, que terão a seu cargo o santuário, para zelarem pelo cumprimento dos deveres dos filhos de Israel; e o estranho que se chegar será morto.
And those whose tents are to be placed on the east side of the House in front of the Tent of meeting, looking to the dawn, are Moses and Aaron and his sons, who will do the work of the holy place for the children of Israel; and any strange person who comes near will be put to death.
 και οἱ παρεμβάλλοντες κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἀπ' ἀνατολῆς μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ φυλάσσοντες τὰς φυλακὰς τοῦ ἁγίου εἰς τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ὁ ἄλλογενὴς ὁ ἀπτόμενος ἀποθανεῖται
- 39 Todos os que foram contados dos levitas, que Moisés e Arão contaram por mandado do Senhor, segundo as suas famílias, todos os homens de um mês para cima, eram vinte e dois mil.
All the Levites numbered by Moses and Aaron at the order of the Lord, all the males of one month old and over numbered in the order of their families, were twenty-two thousand.
 πᾶσα ἡ ἐπίσκεψις τῶν λευιτῶν οὗς ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω δύο καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 40 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Conta todos os primogênitos dos filhos de Israel, da idade de um mês para cima, e toma o número dos seus nomes.
And the Lord said to Moses, Let all the first male children be numbered, and take the number of their names.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων ἐπίσκεψαι πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἄρσεν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω καὶ λαβὲ τὸν ἀριθμὸν ἐξ ὀνόματος
- 41 E para mim tomarás os levitas (eu sou o Senhor) em lugar de todos os primogênitos dos filhos de Israel, e o gado dos levitas em lugar de todos os primogênitos entre o gado de Israel.
And give to me the Levites (I am the Lord) in place of the first sons of the children of Israel; and the cattle of the Levites in place of the first births among the cattle of the children of Israel.
 και λήμψη τοὺς λευίτας ἐμοὶ ἐγὼ κύριος ἀντὶ πάντων τῶν πρωτοτόκων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ τὰ κτήνη τῶν λευιτῶν ἀντὶ πάντων τῶν πρωτοτόκων ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσιν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 42 Moisés, pois, contou, como o Senhor lhe ordenara, todos os primogênitos entre os filhos de Israel.
So Moses had all the first sons among the children of Israel numbered, as the Lord said to him.
 και ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 43 E todos os primogênitos, pelo número dos nomes, da idade de um mês para cima, segundo os que foram contados deles, eram vinte e dois mil duzentos e setenta e três.
Every first son from a month old and over was numbered by name, and the number came to twenty-two thousand, two hundred and seventy-three.
 και ἐγένοντο πάντα τὰ πρωτότοκα τὰ ἄρσενικὰ κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ἐξ ὀνόματος ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω ἐκ τῆς ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν δύο καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες τρεῖς καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα καὶ ἰ διακόσιοι
- 44 Disse ainda mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 45 Toma os levitas em lugar de todos os primogênitos entre os filhos de Israel, e o gado dos levitas em lugar do gado deles; porquanto os levitas serão meus. Eu sou o Senhor.
Take the Levites in place of all the first sons of the children of Israel, and the cattle of the Levites in place of their cattle; the Levites are to be mine; I am the Lord.
 λαβὲ τοὺς λευίτας ἀντὶ πάντων τῶν πρωτοτόκων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ τὰ κτήνη τῶν λευιτῶν ἀντὶ τῶν κτηνῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσονται ἐμοὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐγὼ κύριος

- 46 Pela redenção dos duzentos e setenta e três primogênitos dos filhos de Israel, que excedem o número dos levitas,
And the price you have to give for the two hundred and seventy-three first sons of the children of Israel which are in addition to the number of the Levites,
καὶ τὰ λύτρα τριῶν καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα καὶ διακοσίων οἱ πλεονάζοντες παρὰ τοὺς λευίτας ἀπὸ τῶν πρωτοτόκων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 47 receberás por cabeça cinco siclos; conforme o siclo do santuário os receberás (o siclo tem vinte jeiras),
Will be five shekels for every one, by the scale of the holy place (the shekel is twenty gerahs);
καὶ λήμψη πέντε σίκλους κατὰ κεφαλὴν κατὰ τὸ δίδραχμον τὸ ἅγιον λήμψη εἴκοσι ὀβολοὺς τοῦ σίκλου
- 48 e darás a Arão e a seus filhos o dinheiro da redenção dos que excedem o número entre eles.
And this money, the price of those over the number of the Levites, is to be given to Aaron and his sons.
καὶ δώσεις τὸ ἀργύριον ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ λύτρα τῶν πλεοναζόντων ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 49 Então Moisés recebeu o dinheiro da redenção dos que excederam o número dos que foram remidos pelos levitas;
So Moses took the money, the price of those whose place had not been taken by the Levites;
καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς τὸ ἀργύριον τὰ λύτρα τῶν πλεοναζόντων εἰς τὴν ἐκλύτρωσιν τῶν λευιτῶν
- 50 dos primogênitos dos filhos de Israel recebeu o dinheiro, mil trezentos e sessenta e cinco siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário.
From the first sons of Israel he took it, a thousand, three hundred and sixty-five shekels, by the scale of the holy place;
παρὰ τῶν πρωτοτόκων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἔλαβεν τὸ ἀργύριον χιλίους τριακοσίους ἑξήκοντα πέντε σίκλους κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον
- 51 E Moisés deu o dinheiro da redenção a Arão e a seus filhos, conforme o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And he gave the money to Aaron and his sons, as the Lord had said.
καὶ ἔδωκεν μουσῆς τὰ λύτρα τῶν πλεοναζόντων ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 2 Tomai a soma dos filhos de Coate, dentre os filhos de Levi, pelas suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais,
Let the sons of Kohath, from among the sons of Levi, be numbered by their families, in the order of their fathers' houses;
λαβὲ τὸ κεφάλαιον τῶν υἱῶν κααθ ἐκ μέσου υἱῶν λευι κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 3 da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta anos, de todos os que entrarem no serviço para fazerem o trabalho na tenda da revelação.
All those from thirty to fifty years old who are able to do the work of the Tent of meeting.
ἀπὸ εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν καὶ ἐπάνω καὶ ἕως πενήκοντα ἐτῶν πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος λειτουργεῖν ποιῆσαι πάντα τὰ ἔργα ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 4 Este será o serviço dos filhos de Coate; na tenda da revelação, no tocante as coisas santíssimas:
And this is to be the work of the sons of Kohath in connection with the most holy things.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ἔργα τῶν υἱῶν κααθ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων
- 5 Quando partir o arraial, Arão e seus filhos entrarão e, abaixando o véu do reposteiro, com ele cobrirão a arca do testemunho;
When all the people go forward, Aaron is to go in with his sons, and take down the veil of the curtain, covering the ark of witness with it;
καὶ εἰσελεύσεται ααρων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ὅταν ἐξίρῃ ἡ παρεμβολή καὶ καθελούσιν τὸ καταπέτασμα τὸ συσκιάζον καὶ κατακαλύψουσιν ἐν αὐτῷ τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 6 por-lhe-ão por cima uma coberta de peles de golfinhos, e sobre ela estenderão um pano todo de azul, e lhe meterão os varais.
And putting over it the leather cover and over that a blue cloth; and putting its rods in place.
καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ἐπ' αὐτὸ κατακάλυμμα δέρμα ὑακίνθινον καὶ ἐπιβαλοῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἰμάτιον ὄλον ὑακίνθινον ἄνωθεν καὶ διεμβαλοῦσιν τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς

- 7 Sobre a mesa dos pães da proposição estenderão um pano de azul, e sobre ela colocarão os pratos, as colheres, as tigelas e os cântaros para as ofertas de libação; também o pão contínuo estará sobre ela.
And on the table of the holy bread they are to put a blue cloth, and on it all the vessels, the spoons and the basins and the cups; and the holy bread with them;
καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν τὴν προκειμένην ἐπιβαλοῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἱμάτιον ὀλοπόρφυρον καὶ τὰ τρυβλία καὶ τὰς θύσικας καὶ τοὺς κυάθους καὶ τὰ σπονδεῖα ἐν οἷς σπένδει καὶ οἱ ἄρτοι οἱ διὰ παντὸς ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἔσονται
- 8 Depois estender-lhe-ão por cima um pano de carmesim, o qual cobrirão com uma coberta de peles de golfinhos, e meterão à mesa os varais.
And over them they are to put a red cloth, covering it with a leather cover, and putting its rods in their places.
καὶ ἐπιβαλοῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἱμάτιον κόκκινον καὶ καλύψουσιν αὐτὴν καλύμματι δερματίνῳ ὑακινθίνῳ καὶ διεμβалоῦσιν δι' αὐτῆς τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς
- 9 Então tomarão um pano de azul, e cobrirão o candelabro da luminária, as suas lâmpadas, os seus espevitadores, os seus cinzeiros, e todos os seus vasos do azeite, com que o preparam;
And they are to take a blue cloth, covering with it the light-support with its lights and its instruments and its trays and all the oil vessels which are used for it:
καὶ λήμψονται ἱμάτιον ὑακίνθινον καὶ καλύψουσιν τὴν λυχνίαν τὴν φωτίζουσαν καὶ τοὺς λύχνους αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς λαβίδας αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς ἐπαρυστρίδας αὐτῆς καὶ πάντα τὰ ἀγγεῖα τοῦ ἐλαίου οἷς λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 10 e o envolverão, juntamente com todos os seus utensílios, em uma coberta de peles de golfinhos, e o colocarão sobre os varais.
All these they are to put in a leather cover, and put it on the frame.
καὶ ἐμβαλοῦσιν αὐτὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτῆς εἰς κάλυμμα δερμάτινον ὑακίνθινον καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν αὐτὴν ἐπ' ἀναφορέων
- 11 Sobre o altar de ouro estenderão um pano de azul, e com uma coberta de peles de golfinhos o cobrirão, e lhe meterão os varais.
On the gold altar they are to put a blue cloth, covering it with a leather cover; and they are to put its rods in their places.
καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χρυσοῦν ἐπικαλύψουσιν ἱμάτιον ὑακίνθινον καὶ καλύψουσιν αὐτὸ καλύμματι δερματίνῳ ὑακινθίνῳ καὶ διεμβалоῦσιν τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς αὐτοῦ
- 12 Também tomarão todos os utensílios do ministério, com que servem no santuário, envolvê-los-ão num pano de azul e, cobrindo-os com uma coberta de peles de golfinhos, os colocarão sobre os varais.
All the vessels which are used in the holy place they are to put in a blue cloth, covering them with a leather cover, and put them on the frame.
καὶ λήμψονται πάντα τὰ σκεῦη τὰ λειτουργικά ὅσα λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις καὶ ἐμβαλοῦσιν εἰς ἱμάτιον ὑακίνθινον καὶ καλύψουσιν αὐτὰ καλύμματι δερματίνῳ ὑακινθίνῳ καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ἐπὶ ἀναφορεῖς
- 13 E, tirando as cinzas do altar, estenderão sobre ele um pano de púrpura;
And they are to take away the burned waste from the altar, and put a purple cloth on it;
καὶ τὸν καλυπτῆρα ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐπικαλύψουσιν ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἱμάτιον ὀλοπόρφυρον
- 14 colocarão nele todos os utensílios com que o servem: os seus braseiros, garfos, as pás e as bacias, todos os utensílios do altar; e sobre ele estenderão uma coberta de peles de golfinhos, e lhe meterão os varais.
Placing on the cloth all its vessels, the fire-baskets, the meat-hooks, the spades, and the basins; all the vessels of the altar; they are to put a leather cover over all these, and put its rods in their places.
καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ἐπ' αὐτὸ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη ὅσοις λειτουργοῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ τὰ πυρεῖα καὶ τὰς κρεάγρας καὶ τὰς φιάλας καὶ τὸν καλυπτῆρα καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἐπιβαλοῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτὸ κάλυμμα δερμάτινον ὑακίνθινον καὶ διεμβалоῦσιν τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ λήμψονται ἱμάτιον πορφυροῦν καὶ συγκαλύψουσιν τὸν λουτήρα καὶ τὴν βάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμβαλοῦσιν αὐτὰ εἰς κάλυμμα δερμάτινον ὑακίνθινον καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ἐπὶ ἀναφορεῖς

- 15** Quando Arão e seus filhos, ao partir o arraial, acabarem de cobrir o santuário e todos os seus móveis, os filhos de Coate virão para levá-lo; mas nas coisas sagradas não tocarão, para que não morram; esse é o cargo dos filhos de Coate na tenda da revelação.
 And after the holy place and all its vessels have been covered up by Aaron and his sons, when the tents of the people go forward, the sons of Kohath are to come and take it up; but the holy things may not be touched by them for fear of death.
 και συντελέσουσιν ααρων και οι υιοι αυτου καλύπτοντες τα ἅγια και πάντα τα σκευή τα ἅγια ἐν τῷ ἐξαίρειν τὴν παρεμβολὴν και μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσονται υιοι καθ αυρειν και οὐχ ἄψονται τῶν ἁγίων ἵνα μη ἀποθάνωσιν ταῦτα ἀροῦσιν οι υιοι καθ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 16** Eleazar, filho de Arão, o sacerdote, terá a seu cargo o azeite da luminária, o incenso aromático, a oferta contínua de cereais e o óleo da unção; isto é, terá a seu cargo todo o tabernáculo, e tudo o que nele há, o santuário e os seus móveis.
 And Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, is to be responsible for the oil for the light, and the sweet perfumes for burning, and the regular meal offering, and the holy oil; the House and the holy place and everything in it will be in his care.
 ἐπίσκοπος ελεαζαρ υἱος ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως τὸ ἔλαιον τοῦ φωτὸς και τὸ θυμίαμα τῆς συνθέσεως και ἡ θυσία ἡ καθ' ἡμέραν και τὸ ἔλαιον τῆς χρίσεως ἡ ἐπισκοπὴ ὅλης τῆς σκηνῆς και ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῇ ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις
- 17** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
 And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν και ααρων λέγων
- 18** Não cortareis a tribo das famílias dos coatitas do meio dos levitas;
 Do not let the family of the Kohathites be cut off from among the Levites;
 μη ὀλεθρεύσητε τῆς φυλῆς τὸν δῆμον τὸν καθ ἐκ μέσου τῶν λευιτῶν
- 19** mas isto lhes fareis, para que vivam e não morram, quando se aproximarem das coisas santíssimas: Arão e seus filhos entrarão e lhes designarão a cada um o seu serviço e o seu cargo;
 But do this to them, so that life and not death may be theirs when they come near the most holy things; let Aaron and his sons go in and give to every one his work and that which he is to take up;
 τοῦτο ποιήσατε αὐτοῖς και ζήσονται και οὐ μη ἀποθάνωσιν προσπορευομένων αὐτῶν πρὸς τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων ααρων και οι υιοι αυτου προσπορευέσθωσαν και καταστήσουσιν αὐτοὺς ἕκαστον κατὰ τὴν ἀναφορὰν αὐτοῦ
- 20** mas eles não entrarão a ver, nem por um momento, as coisas sagradas, para que não morram.
 But they themselves are not to go in to see the holy place, even for a minute, for fear of death.
 και οὐ μη εἰσέλθωσιν ἰδεῖν ἐξάπινα τὰ ἅγια και ἀποθανοῦνται
- 21** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 22** Toma também a soma dos filhos de Gérson segundo as casas de seus pais, segundo as suas famílias;
 Let the sons of Gershon be numbered by families, in the order of their fathers' houses;
 λαβὲ τὴν ἀρχὴν τῶν υἱῶν γεδσων και τούτους κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν
- 23** da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta os contarás, a todos os que entrarem no serviço para fazerem o trabalho na tenda da revelação.
 All those from thirty to fifty years old who are able to do the work of the Tent of meeting.
 ἀπὸ πεντεκαιεικοσαετοῦς και ἐπάνω ἕως πενηκονταετοῦς ἐπίσκεψαι αὐτούς πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος λειτουργεῖν και ποιεῖν τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου

- 24 Este será o serviço das famílias dos gersonitas, ao servirem e ao levarem as cargas:
This is to be the work of the Gershonites, the things they are to do and take up.
αὕτη ἡ λειτουργία τοῦ δήμου τοῦ γεδσων λειτουργεῖν καὶ αἶρειν
- 25 levarão as cortinas do tabernáculo, a tenda da revelação, a sua coberta, a coberta de peles de golfinhos, que está por cima, o reposteiro da porta da tenda da revelação,
They are to take up the curtains of the House, and the Tent of meeting with its cover and the leather cover over it, and the hangings for the door of the Tent of meeting;
καὶ ἄρει τὰς δέρρεις τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὸ κάλυμμα αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ κάλυμμα τὸ ὑακίνθινον τὸ ὄν ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἄνωθεν καὶ τὸ κάλυμμα τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 26 as cortinas do átrio, o reposteiro da porta do átrio, que está junto ao tabernáculo e junto ao altar em redor, as suas cordas, e todos os instrumentos do seu serviço; enfim tudo quanto se houver de fazer no tocante a essas coisas, nisso hão de servir.
And the hangings for the open space round the House and the altar, and the curtain for its doorway, with the cords and all the things used for them; whatever is necessary for these, they are to do.
καὶ τὰ ἱστία τῆς αὐλῆς ὅσα ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὰ περισσὰ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκευὴ τὰ λειτουργικὰ ὅσα λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς ποιήσουσιν
- 27 Todo o trabalho dos filhos dos gersonitas, em todo o seu cargo, e em todo o seu serviço, será segundo o mandado de Arão e de seus filhos; e lhes designareis os cargos em que deverão servir.
From the mouth of Aaron and his sons the Gershonites will have word about all the things they are to do and take up; you are to give them their orders.
κατὰ στόμα ααρων καὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἡ λειτουργία τῶν υἱῶν γεδσων κατὰ πάσας τὰς λειτουργίας αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἄρτὰ δι' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπισκέψη αὐτοὺς ἐξ ὄνομάτων πάντα τὰ ἄρτὰ ὑπ' αὐτῶν
- 28 Este é o serviço das famílias dos filhos dos gersonitas na tenda da revelação; e o seu trabalho estará sob a direção de Itamar, filho de Arão, o sacerdote.
This is the work of the family of the Gershonites in the Tent of meeting, and they will be under the direction of Ithamar, the son of Aaron the priest.
αὕτη ἡ λειτουργία τῶν υἱῶν γεδσων ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἡ φυλακὴ αὐτῶν ἐν χειρὶ ιθαμαρ τοῦ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως
- 29 Quanto aos filhos de Merári, contá-los-ás segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas e seus pais;
The sons of Merari are to be numbered by families, in the order of their fathers' houses;
υἱοὶ μεραρι κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτούς
- 30 da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta os contarás, a todos os que entrarem no serviço para fazerem o trabalho da tenda da revelação,
Every one from thirty to fifty years old who is able to do the work of the Tent of meeting.
ἀπὸ πεντεκαεικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἕως πεντηκονταετοῦς ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτούς πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος λειτουργεῖν τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 31 Este será o seu encargo, segundo todo o seu serviço na tenda da revelação: as armações do tabernáculo e os seus varais, as suas colunas e as suas bases,
And this is their part in the work of the Tent of meeting: the transport of the boards and the rods of the Tent, with the pillars and their bases;
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ φυλάγματα τῶν αἰρομένων ὑπ' αὐτῶν κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου τὰς κεφαλίδας τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τοὺς μοχλοὺς καὶ τοὺς στύλους αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς βάσεις αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ κατακάλυμμα καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ στύλοι αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ κατακάλυμμα τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς
- 32 como também as colunas do átrio em redor e as suas bases, as suas estacas e as suas cordas, com todos os seus objetos, e com todo o seu serviço; e por nome lhes designareis os objetos que ficarão a seu cargo.
And the pillars of the open space outside it, with their bases and their nails and cords and all the instruments used, and everything which has to be done there; all the instruments for which they are responsible are to be numbered by name.
καὶ τοὺς στύλους τῆς αὐλῆς κύκλῳ καὶ αἱ βάσεις αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς στύλους τοῦ καταπετάσματος τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ τὰς βάσεις αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς κάλους αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκευὴ αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ λειτουργήματα αὐτῶν ἐξ ὀνομάτων ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτοὺς καὶ πάντα τὰ σκευὴ τῆς φυλακῆς τῶν αἰρομένων ὑπ' αὐτῶν

- 33 Este é o serviço das famílias dos filhos de Merári, segundo todo o seu trabalho na tenda da revelação, sob a direção de Itamar, filho de Arão, o sacerdote.
This is the work which the sons of Merari are to do in connection with the Tent of meeting, under the direction of Ithamar, the son of Aaron the priest.
 αὕτη ἡ λειτουργία δήμου υἰῶν μεραρι ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν χειρὶ ιθαμαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως
- 34 Moisés, pois, e Arão e os príncipes da congregação contaram os filhos dos coatitas, segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas e seus pais,
So Moses and Aaron and the chiefs of the people took in hand the numbering of the sons of the Kohathites, by families, in the order of their fathers' houses;
 καὶ ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰσραηλ τοὺς υἱοὺς καθὼ κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 35 da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta, todos os que entraram no serviço para o trabalho na tenda da revelação;
Numbering all those from thirty to fifty years old who were able to do the work in the Tent of meeting;
 ἀπὸ πεντεκαεικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἕως πεντηκονταετοῦς πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος λειτουργεῖν καὶ ποιεῖν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 36 os que deles foram contados, pois, segundo as suas famílias, eram dois mil setecentos e cinqüenta.
And the number of all these was two thousand, seven hundred and fifty.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν δισχίλιοι διακόσιοι πενήκοντα
- 37 Esses são os que foram contados das famílias dos coatitas, isto é, todos os que haviam de servir na tenda da revelação, aos quais Moisés e Arão contaram, conforme o mandado do Senhor por intermédio de Moises.
This is the number of those of the Kohathites who did the work in the Tent of meeting, as they were numbered by Moses and Aaron at the order of the Lord.
 αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις δήμου καθὼ πᾶς ὁ λειτουργῶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καθὼ ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 38 Semelhantemente os que foram contados dos filhos de Gérson segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais,
And those of the sons of Gershon who were numbered by families,
 καὶ ἐπεσκέπησαν υἱοὶ γεδσων κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 39 da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta, todos os que entraram no serviço, para o trabalho na tenda da revelação,
All those from thirty to fifty years old who were able to do the work in the Tent of meeting,
 ἀπὸ πεντεκαεικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἕως πεντηκονταετοῦς πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος λειτουργεῖν καὶ ποιεῖν τὰ ἔργα ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 40 os que deles foram contados, segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais, eram dois mil seiscentos e trinta.
Who were numbered by families in the order of their fathers' houses, were two thousand, six hundred and thirty.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν δισχίλιοι ἑξακόσιοι τριάκοντα
- 41 Esses são os que foram contados das famílias dos filhos de Gérson todos os que haviam de servir na tenda da revelação, aos quais Moisés e Arão contaram, conforme o mandado do Senhor.
This is the number of the sons of Gershon who did the work in the Tent of meeting, as they were numbered by Moses and Aaron at the order of the Lord.
 αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις δήμου υἰῶν γεδσων πᾶς ὁ λειτουργῶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου οὗς ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 42 E os que foram contados das famílias dos filhos de Merári, segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais,
And those of the sons of Merari who were numbered by families, in the order of their fathers' houses,
 ἐπεσκέπησαν δὲ καὶ δήμος υἰῶν μεραρι κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 43 da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta, todos os que entraram no serviço, para o trabalho na tenda da revelação,
All those from thirty to fifty years old who did the work in the Tent of meeting,
 ἀπὸ πεντεκαεικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἕως πεντηκονταετοῦς πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος λειτουργεῖν πρὸς τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου

- 44 os que deles foram contados, segundo as suas famílias, eram três mil e duzentos.
Who were numbered by families, were three thousand, two hundred.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν τρισχίλιοι καὶ διακόσιοι
- 45 Esses são os que foram contados das familias dos filhos de Merári, aos quais Moisés e Arão contaram, conforme o mandado do Senhor por intermédio de Moisés.
This is the number of the sons of Merari, numbered by Moses and Aaron at the order of the Lord.
αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις δήμου υἱῶν μεραρι οὗς ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 46 Todos os que foram contados dos levitas, aos quais contaram Moisés e Arão e os príncipes de Israel, segundo as suas famílias, segundo as casas de seus pais,
And all the Levites who were numbered by Moses and Aaron and the chiefs of the people, by families, in the order of their fathers' houses,
πάντες οἱ ἐπεσκεμμένοι οὗς ἐπεσκέψατο μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰσραηλ τοὺς λευίτας κατὰ δήμους κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 47 da idade de trinta anos para cima até os cinqüenta, todos os que entraram no serviço para trabalharem e para levarem cargas na tenda da revelação,
Those from thirty to fifty years old who were able to do the work of the Tent of meeting and of its transport,
ἀπὸ πεντεκαικεκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἕως πεντηκονταετοῦς πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος πρὸς τὸ ἔργον τῶν ἔργων καὶ τὰ ἔργα τὰ αἰρόμενα ἐν τῇ σικνηῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 48 os que deles foram contados eram oito mil quinhentos e oitenta.
Came to eight thousand, five hundred and eighty.
καὶ ἐγενήθησαν οἱ ἐπισκεπέντες ὀκτακισχίλιοι πεντακόσιοι ὀγδοήκοντα
- 49 Conforme o mandado do Senhor foram contados por Moisés, cada qual segundo o seu serviço, e segundo o seu cargo; assim foram contados por ele, como o Senhor lhe ordenara.
At the order of the Lord they were numbered by Moses, every one in relation to his work and to his part in the transport; so they were numbered by Moses at the order of the Lord.
διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ἐπεσκέψατο αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ ἄνδρα κατ' ἄνδρα ἐπὶ τῶν ἔργων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ ὧν αἴρουσιν αὐτοὶ καὶ ἐπεσκέπησαν ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Ordena aos filhos de Israel que lancem para fora do arraial a todo leproso, e a todo o que padece fluxo, e a todo o que está oriundo por ter tocado num morto;
Give orders to the children of Israel to put outside the tent-circle every leper, and anyone who has any sort of flow from his body, and anyone who is unclean from the touch of the dead;
πρόσταξον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξαποστειλάτωσαν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς πάντα λεπρὸν καὶ πάντα γονορρυῆ καὶ πάντα ἀκάθαρτον ἐπὶ ψυχῇ
- 3 tanto homem como mulher os lancareis para fora, sim, para fora do arraial os lancareis; para que não contaminem o seu arraial, no meio do qual eu habito.
Male or female they are to be put outside the tent-circle, so that they may not make unclean my resting-place among them.
ἀπὸ ἀρσενικοῦ ἕως θηλυκοῦ ἐξαποστείλατε ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ οὐ μὴ μιανοῦσιν τὰς παρεμβολὰς αὐτῶν ἐν οἷς ἐγὼ καταγίνομαι ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 4 Assim fizeram os filhos de Israel, lançando-os para fora do arraial; como o Senhor falara a Moisés, assim fizeram os filhos de Israel.
So the children of Israel did as the Lord had said to Moses, and put them outside the tent-circle.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξάπεστειλαν αὐτοὺς ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καθὰ ἐλάλησεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ οὕτως ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ

- 5 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés: Dize aos filhos de Israel: Quando homem ou mulher pecar contra o seu próximo, transgredindo os mandamentos do Senhor, e tornando-se assim culpado,
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 7 confessará o pecado que tiver cometido, e pela sua culpa fará plena restituição, e ainda lhe acrescentará a sua quinta parte; e a dará àquele contra quem se fez culpado.
Let them say openly what they have done; and make payment for the wrong done, with the addition of a fifth part, and give it to him to whom the wrong was done.
ἐξαγορεύσει τὴν ἁμαρτίαν ἣν ἐποίησεν καὶ ἀποδώσει τὴν πλημμέλειαν τὸ κεφάλαιον καὶ τὸ ἐπίπεπτον αὐτοῦ προσθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ καὶ ἀποδώσει τίνι ἐπλημμέλησεν αὐτῷ
- 8 Mas, se esse homem não tiver parente chegado, a quem se possa fazer a restituição pela culpa, esta será feita ao Senhor, e será do sacerdote, além do carneiro da expiação com que se fizer expiação por ele.
But if the man has no relation to whom the payment may be made, then the payment for sin made to the Lord will be the priest's, in addition to the sheep offered to take away his sin.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἦ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ὁ ἀγγιστεύων ὥστε ἀποδοῦναι αὐτῷ τὸ πλημμέλημα πρὸς αὐτόν τὸ πλημμέλημα τὸ ἀποδιδόμενον κυρίῳ τῷ ἱερεῖ ἔσται πλὴν τοῦ κριοῦ τοῦ ἱλασμοῦ δι' οὗ ἐξιλάσεται ἐν αὐτῷ περὶ αὐτοῦ
- 9 Semelhantemente toda oferta alçada de todas as coisas consagradas dos filhos de Israel, que estes trouxerem ao sacerdote, será dele.
And every offering lifted up of all the holy things which the children of Israel give to the priest, will be his.
καὶ πᾶσα ἀπαρχὴ κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἁγιαζόμενα ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ὅσα ἂν προσφέρωσιν τῷ κυρίῳ τῷ ἱερεῖ αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 10 Enfim, as coisas consagradas de cada um serão do sacerdote; tudo o que alguém lhe der será dele.
And every man's holy things will be his: whatever a man gives to the priest will be his.
καὶ ἐκάστου τὰ ἁγιασμένα αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἀνὴρ ὃς ἐὰν δῶ τῷ ἱερεῖ αὐτῷ ἔσται
- 11 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 12 Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Se a mulher de alguém se desviar pecando contra ele,
Say to the children of Israel, If any man's wife does wrong, sinning against him
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔρεις πρὸς αὐτούς ἀνδρὸς ἀνδρὸς ἐὰν παραβῆ ἢ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ παρίδῃ αὐτὸν ὑπεριδοῦσα
- 13 e algum homem se deitar com ela, sendo isso oculto aos olhos de seu marido e conservado encoberto, se ela se tiver contaminado, e contra ela não houver testemunha, por não ter sido apanhada em flagrante;
By taking as her lover another man, and keeps it secret so that her husband has no knowledge of it, and there is no witness against her, and she is not taken in the act;
καὶ κοιμηθῆ τις μετ' αὐτῆς κοίτην σπέρματος καὶ λάθῃ ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ κρύψῃ αὐτὴ δὲ ἢ μεμιαμμένη καὶ μάρτυς μὴ ἦν μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτὴ μὴ ἦ συνειλημμένη
- 14 se o espírito de ciúmes vier sobre ele, e de sua mulher tiver ciúmes, por ela se haver contaminado, ou se sobre ele vier o espírito de ciúmes, e de sua mulher tiver ciúmes, mesmo que ela não se tenha contaminado;
If the spirit of doubt comes into her husband's heart, and he has doubts of his wife, with good cause; or if he has doubts of her without cause:
καὶ ἐέλθῃ αὐτῷ πνεῦμα ζηλώσεως καὶ ζηλώσῃ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ αὐτὴ δὲ μεμιάσεται ἢ ἐπέλθῃ αὐτῷ πνεῦμα ζηλώσεως καὶ ζηλώσῃ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ αὐτὴ δὲ μὴ ἦ μεμιαμμένη

- 15** o homem trará sua mulher perante o sacerdote, e juntamente trará a sua oferta por ela, a décima parte de uma efa de farinha de cevada, sobre a qual não deitará azeite nem porá incenso; porquanto é oferta de cereais por ciúmes, oferta memorativa, que traz a iniqüidade à memória.
Then let him take her to the priest, offering for her the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal, without oil or perfume; for it is a meal offering of a bitter spirit, a meal offering keeping wrongdoing in mind.
καὶ ἄξει ὁ ἄνθρωπος τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα καὶ προσοίσει τὸ δῶρον περὶ αὐτῆς τὸ δέκατον τοῦ οἴφι ἄλευρον κριθῖνον οὐκ ἐπιχεεῖ ἐπ' αὐτὸ ἔλαιον οὐδὲ ἐπιθήσει ἐπ' αὐτὸ λίβανον ἔστιν γὰρ θυσία ζηλοτυπίας θυσία μνημοσύνου ἀναμνήσκουσα ἁμαρτίαν
- 16** O sacerdote fará a mulher chegar, e a porá perante o Senhor.
And the priest will make her come near and put her before the Lord;
καὶ προσάξει αὐτὴν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ στήσει αὐτὴν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 17** E o sacerdote tomará num vaso de barro água sagrada; também tomará do pó que houver no chão do tabernáculo, e o deitará na água.
And the priest will take holy water in a pot and put in it dust from the floor of the House;
καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ὕδωρ καθαρὸν ζῶν ἐν ἀγγεῖῳ ὄστρακίῳ καὶ τῆς γῆς τῆς οὔσης ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐδάφους τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ λαβὼν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐμβαλεῖ εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ
- 18** Então apresentará a mulher perante o Senhor, e descobrirá a cabeça da mulher, e lhe porá na mão a oferta de cereais memorativa, que é a oferta de cereais por ciúmes; e o sacerdote terá na mão a água de amargura, que traz consigo a maldição;
And he will make the woman come before the Lord with her hair loose, and will put the meal offering, the offering of a bitter spirit, in her hands; and the priest will take in his hand the bitter water causing the curse;
καὶ στήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν γυναῖκα ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἀποκαλύψει τὴν κεφαλὴν τῆς γυναίκος καὶ δώσει ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς τὴν θυσίαν τοῦ μνημοσύνου τὴν θυσίαν τῆς ζηλοτυπίας ἐν δὲ τῇ χειρὶ τοῦ ἱερέως ἔσται τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἐλεγμοῦ τοῦ ἐπικαταρωμένου τούτου
- 19** e a fará jurar, e dir-lhe-á: Se nenhum homem se deitou contigo, e se não te desviaste para a imundícia, violando o voto conjugal, sejas tu livre desta água de amargura, que traz consigo a maldição;
And he will make her take an oath, and say to her, If no man has been your lover and you have not been with another in place of your husband, you are free from this bitter water causing the curse;
καὶ ὀρκιεῖ αὐτὴν ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἐρεῖ τῇ γυναικί εἰ μὴ κεκοίμηται τις μετὰ σοῦ εἰ μὴ παραβέβηκας μιανθῆναι ὑπὸ τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν σεαυτῆς ἀθῶα ἴσθι ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἐλεγμοῦ τοῦ ἐπικαταρωμένου τούτου
- 20** mas se te desviaste, violando o voto conjugal, e te contaminaste, e algum homem que não é teu marido se deitou contigo, -
But if you have been with another in place of your husband and have made yourself unclean with a lover:
εἰ δὲ σὺ παραβέβηκας ὑπ' ἄνδρὸς οὐσα ἢ μεμίανσαι καὶ ἔδωκέν τις τὴν κοίτην αὐτοῦ ἐν σοὶ πλὴν τοῦ ἀνδρός σου
- 21** então o sacerdote, fazendo que a mulher tome o juramento de maldição, lhe dirá: - O Senhor te ponha por maldição e praga no meio do teu povo, fazendo-te o Senhor consumir-se a tua coxa e inchar o teu ventre;
Then the priest will put the oath of the curse on the woman, and say to her, May the Lord make you a curse and an oath among your people, sending on you wasting of the legs and disease of the stomach;
καὶ ὀρκιεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν γυναῖκα ἐν τοῖς ὄρκις τῆς ἀρᾶς ταύτης καὶ ἐρεῖ ὁ ἱερεὺς τῇ γυναικί δόη κύριός σε ἐν ἀρᾷ καὶ ἐνόρκιον ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἐν τῷ δοῦναι κύριον τὸν μηρόν σου διαπεπτωκότα καὶ τὴν κοιλίαν σου περησμένην
- 22** e esta água que traz consigo a maldição entrará nas tuas entranhas, para te fazer inchar o ventre, e te fazer consumir-se a coxa. Então a mulher dirá: Amém, amém.
And this water of the curse will go into your body, causing disease of your stomach and wasting of your legs: and the woman will say, So be it.
καὶ εἰσελεύσεται τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐπικαταρωμένον τοῦτο εἰς τὴν κοιλίαν σου πρῆσαι γαστέρα καὶ διαπεσεῖν μηρόν σου καὶ ἐρεῖ ἡ γυνὴ γένοιτο γένοιτο
- 23** Então o sacerdote escreverá estas maldições num livro, e na água de amargura as apagará;
And the priest will put these curses in a book, washing out the writing with the bitter water;
καὶ γράψει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὰς ἀρὰς ταύτας εἰς βιβλίον καὶ ἐξαλείψει εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἐλεγμοῦ τοῦ ἐπικαταρωμένου

- 24 e fará que a mulher beba a água de amargura, que traz consigo a maldição; e a água que traz consigo a maldição entrará nela para se tornar amarga.
And he will give to the woman the bitter water for drink; and the bitter water causing the curse will go into her.
καὶ ποτιεῖ τὴν γυναῖκα τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἔλεγκοῦ τοῦ ἐπικαταρωμένου καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς αὐτὴν τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐπικαταρώμενον τοῦ ἔλεγκοῦ
- 25 E o sacerdote tomará da mão da mulher a oferta de cereais por ciúmes, e moverá a oferta de cereais perante o Senhor, e a trará ao altar;
And the priest will take from her hand the meal offering of doubt, waving it before the Lord, and will take it to the altar;
καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐκ χειρὸς τῆς γυναίκος τὴν θυσίαν τῆς ζηλοτυπίας καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὴν θυσίαν ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ προσοίσει αὐτὴν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 26 também tomará um punhado da oferta de cereais como memorial da oferta, e o queimará sobre o altar, e depois fará que a mulher beba a água.
And he will take some of it in his hand, burning it on the altar as a sign, and then he will give the woman the bitter water.
καὶ δράζεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς καὶ ἀνοίσει αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ποτιεῖ τὴν γυναῖκα τὸ ὕδωρ
- 27 Quando ele tiver feito que ela beba a água, sucederá que, se ela se tiver contaminado, e tiver pecado contra seu marido, a água, que traz consigo a maldição, entrará nela, tornando-se amarga; inchar-lhe-á o ventre e a coxa se lhe consumirá; e a mulher será por maldição no meio do seu povo.
And it will be that if the woman has become unclean, sinning against her husband, when she has taken the bitter water it will go into her body, causing disease of the stomach and wasting of the legs, and she will be a curse among her people.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ἡ μεμαμμένη καὶ λήθῃ λάθῃ τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς αὐτὴν τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἔλεγκοῦ τὸ ἐπικαταρώμενον καὶ πρησθήσεται τὴν κοιλίαν καὶ διαπεσεῖται ὁ μηρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ ἔσται ἡ γυνὴ εἰς ἄραν ἐν τῷ λαῷ αὐτῆς
- 28 E, se a mulher não se tiver contaminado, mas for inocente, então será livre, e conceberá filhos.
But if she is clean she will be free and will have offspring.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ μιανθῇ ἡ γυνὴ καὶ καθαρὰ ἡ καὶ ἀθῶα ἔσται καὶ ἐκσπερματιεῖ σπέρμα
- 29 Esta é a lei dos ciúmes, no tocante à mulher que, violando o voto conjugal, se desviar e for contaminada;
This is the law for testing a wife who goes with another in place of her husband and becomes unclean;
οὗτος ὁ νόμος τῆς ζηλοτυπίας ᾧ ἐὰν παραβῇ ἡ γυνὴ ὑπ' ἄνδρὸς οὕσα καὶ μιανθῇ
- 30 ou no tocante ao homem sobre quem vier o espírito de ciúmes, e se enciumar de sua mulher; ele apresentará a mulher perante o Senhor, e o sacerdote cumprirá para com ela toda esta lei.
Or for a husband who, in a bitter spirit, has doubts in his heart about his wife; let him take her to the priest, who will put in force this law.
ἢ ἄνθρωπος ᾧ ἐὰν ἐπέλθῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα ζηλώσεως καὶ ζηλώσῃ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ στήσῃ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ποιήσῃ αὐτῇ ὁ ἱερεὺς πάντα τὸν νόμον τούτον
- 31 Esse homem será livre da iniquidade; a mulher, porém, levará sobre si a sua iniquidade.
Then the man will be free from all wrong, and the woman's sin will be on her.
καὶ ἀθῶος ἔσται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἀπὸ ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἡ γυνὴ ἐκεῖνη λήμψεται τὴν ἁμαρτίαν αὐτῆς
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Quando alguém, seja homem, seja mulher, fizer voto especial de nazireu, a fim de se separar para o Senhor,
Say to the children of Israel, If a man or a woman takes an oath to keep himself separate and give himself to the Lord;
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἀνὴρ ἢ γυνὴ ὅς ἐὰν μεγάλως εὐξῆται εὐχὴν ἀφαγνίσασθαι ἀγνεῖαν κυρίῳ

- 3 abster-se-á de vinho e de bebida forte; não beberá, vinagre de vinho, nem vinagre de bebida forte, nem bebida alguma feita de uvas, nem comerá uvas frescas nem secas.
He is to keep himself from wine and strong drink, and take no mixed wine or strong drink or any drink made from grapes, or any grapes, green or dry.
 ἀπὸ οἴνου καὶ σικερα ἀγνισθήσεται ἀπὸ οἴνου καὶ ὄξος ἐξ οἴνου καὶ ὄξος ἐκ σικερα οὐ πίνεται καὶ ὅσα κατεργάζεται ἐκ σταφυλῆς οὐ πίνεται καὶ σταφυλῆν πρόσφατον καὶ σταφίδ
 α οὐ φάγεται
- 4 Por todos os dias do seu nazireado não comerá de coisa alguma que se faz da uva, desde os caroços até as cascas.
All the time he is separate he may take nothing made from the grape-vine, from its seeds to its skin.
 πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ πάντων ὅσα γίνεται ἐξ ἀμπέλου οἶνον ἀπὸ στεμφύλων ἕως γιγάρτου οὐ φάγεται
- 5 Por todos os dias do seu voto de nazireado, navalha não passará sobre a sua cabeça; até que se cumpram os dias pelos quais ele se tenha separado para o Senhor, será santo; deixará crescer as guedelhas do cabelo da sua cabeça.
All the time he is under his oath let no blade come near his head; till the days while he is separate are ended he is holy and his hair may not be cut.
 πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς εὐχῆς τοῦ ἀγνισμοῦ ξυρὸν οὐκ ἐπελεύσεται ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἕως ἂν πληρωθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι ὅσας ηὔξατο κυρίῳ ἅγιος ἔσται τρέφον κόμην τρίχα κε
 φαλῆς
- 6 Por todos os dias da sua separação para o Senhor, não se aproximará de cadáver algum.
All the time he is separate he may not come near any dead body.
 πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς εὐχῆς κυρίῳ ἐπὶ πάσῃ ψυχῇ τετελευτηκυία οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται
- 7 Não se contaminará nem por seu pai, nem por sua mãe, nem por seu irmão, nem por sua irmã, quando estes morrerem; porquanto o nazireado do seu Deus está sobre a sua cabeça:
He may not make himself unclean for his father or his mother, his sister or his brother, if death comes to them; because he is under an oath to keep himself separate for God.
 ἐπὶ πατρὶ καὶ ἐπὶ μητρὶ καὶ ἐπ' ἀδελφῷ καὶ ἐπ' ἀδελφῇ οὐ μιανθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἀποθανόντων αὐτῶν ὅτι εὐχὴ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐπὶ κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ
- 8 Por todos os dias do seu nazireado será santo ao Senhor.
All the time he is separate he is holy to the Lord.
 πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ ἅγιος ἔσται κυρίῳ
- 9 Se alguém morrer subitamente junto dele, contaminando-se assim a cabeça do seu nazireado, rará a sua cabera no dia da sua purificação, ao sétimo dia a rará.
If death comes suddenly to a man at his side, so that he becomes unclean, let his hair be cut off on the day when he is made clean, on the seventh day.
 ἐὰν δέ τις ἀποθάνῃ ἐξάπινα ἐπ' αὐτῷ παραχρήμα μιανθήσεται ἢ κεφαλὴ εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ξυρήσεται τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα καθαρισθῇ τῇ ἡμέρα τῇ ἐβδόμῃ ξυρηθήσεται
- 10 Ao oitavo dia trará duas rolas ou dois pombinhos, ao sacerdote, à porta da tenda da revelação;
And on the eighth day let him take to the priest, at the door of the Tent of meeting, two doves or two young pigeons;
 καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ οἴσει δύο τρυγόνας ἢ δύο νεοσσούς περιστερῶν πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 11 e o sacerdote oferecerá um como oferta pelo pecado, e o outro como holocausto, e fará expiação por esse que pecou no tocante ao morto; assim naquele mesmo dia santificará a sua cabeça.
And the priest will give one for a sin-offering and the other for a burned offering to take away the sin which came on him on account of the dead, and he will make his head holy that same day.
 καὶ ποιήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς μίαν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ μίαν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐξιλάσεται περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ ὧν ἤμαρτεν περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς καὶ ἀγιάσει τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἐν ἐκείνῃ
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ

- 12 Então separará ao Senhor os dias do seu nazireado, e para oferta pela culpa trará um cordeiro de um ano; mas os dias antecedentes serão perdidos, porquanto o seu nazireado foi contaminado.
 And he will give to the Lord his days of being separate, offering a he-lamb of the first year as an offering for error: but the earlier days will be a loss, because he became unclean.
 ἢ ἡγιασθη κυρίῳ τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς εὐχῆς καὶ προσάξει ἀμνὸν ἐνιαύσιον εἰς πλημέλειαν καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι αἱ πρότεροι ἄλογοι ἔσονται ὅτι ἐμίανθη κεφαλὴ εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ
- 13 Esta, pois, é a lei do nazireu: no dia em que se cumprirmos os dias do seu nazireado ele será trazido à porta da tenda da revelação,
 And this is the law for him who is separate, when the necessary days are ended: he is to come to the door of the Tent of meeting,
 καὶ οὗτος ὁ νόμος τοῦ εὐξαμένου ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα πληρώσῃ ἡμέρας εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ προσοίσει αὐτὸς παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 14 e oferecerá a sua oferta ao Senhor: um cordeiro de um ano, sem defeito, como holocausto, e uma cordeira de um ano, sem defeito, como oferta pelo pecado, e um carneiro sem defeito como oferta pacífica;
 And make his offering to the Lord; one he-lamb of the first year, without a mark, for a burned offering, and one female lamb of the first year, without a mark, for a sin-offering, and one male sheep, without a mark, for peace-offerings,
 καὶ προσάξει τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ κυρίῳ ἀμνὸν ἐνιαύσιον ἄμωμον ἓνα εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ ἀμνάδα ἐνιαυσίαν ἄμωμον μίαν εἰς ἁμαρτίαν καὶ κριὸν ἓνα ἄμωμον εἰς σωτήριον
- 15 e um cesto de pães ázimos, bolos de flor de farinha amassados com azeite como também as respectivas ofertas de cereais e de libação.
 And a basket of unleavened bread, cakes of the best meal mixed with oil, and thin unleavened cakes covered with oil, with their meal offering and drink offerings.
 καὶ κανοὺν ἄζύμων σμιδάλεως ἄρτους ἀναπεποιημένους ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ λάγανα ἄζυμα κεχρισμένα ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ θυσία αὐτῶν καὶ σπονδὴ αὐτῶν
- 16 E o sacerdote os apresentará perante o Senhor, e oferecerá a oferta pelo pecado, e o holocausto;
 And the priest will take them before the Lord, and make his sin-offering and his burned offering;
 καὶ προσοίσει ὁ ἱερεὺς ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ποιήσει τὸ περὶ ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα αὐτοῦ
- 17 também oferecerá o carneiro em sacrifício de oferta pacífica ao Senhor, com o cesto de pães ázimos e as respectivas ofertas de cereais e de libação.
 Giving the sheep of the peace-offerings, with the basket of unleavened bread; and at the same time, the priest will make his meal offering and his drink offering.
 καὶ τὸν κριὸν ποιήσει θυσίαν σωτηρίου κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τῷ κανῶ τῶν ἄζύμων καὶ ποιήσει ὁ ἱερεὺς τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ
- 18 Então o nazireu, à porta da tenda da revelação, rapará o cabelo do seu nazireado, tomá-lo-á e o porá sobre o fogo que está debaixo do sacrifício das ofertas pacíficas.
 Then let his long hair, the sign of his oath, be cut off at the door of the Tent of meeting, and let him put it on the fire on which the peace-offerings are burning.
 καὶ ξυρήσεται ὁ ἠυγμένος παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου τὴν κεφαλὴν τῆς εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιθήσει τὰς τρίχας ἐπὶ τὸ πῦρ ὃ ἔστιν ὑπὸ τὴν θυσίαν τοῦ σωτηρίου
- 19 Depois o sacerdote tomará a espádua cozida do carneiro, e um pão ázimo do cesto, e um coscorão ázimo, e os porá nas mãos do nazireu, depois de haver este rapado o cabelo do seu nazireado;
 And the priest will take the cooked leg of the sheep and one unleavened cake and one thin cake out of the basket, and put them on the hands of the separate one after his hair has been cut,
 καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν βραχίονα ἐφθὸν ἀπὸ τοῦ κριοῦ καὶ ἄρτον ἓνα ἄζυμον ἀπὸ τοῦ κανοῦ καὶ λάγανον ἄζυμον ἓνα καὶ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας τοῦ ἠυγμένου μετὰ τὸ ξυρήσασθαι αὐτὸν τὴν εὐχὴν αὐτοῦ
- 20 e o sacerdote os moverá como oferta de movimento perante o Senhor; isto é santo para o sacerdote, juntamente com o peito da oferta de movimento, e com a espádua da oferta alçada; e depois o nazireu poderá beber vinho.
 Waving them for a wave offering before the Lord; this is holy for the priest, together with the waved breast and the leg which is lifted up; after that, the man may take wine.
 καὶ προσοίσει αὐτὰ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπιθέμα ἔναντι κυρίου ἅγιον ἔσται τῷ ἱερεῖ ἐπὶ τοῦ στηθυνίου τοῦ ἐπιθέματος καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ βραχίονος τοῦ ἀφαιρέματος καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα πίνεται ὁ ἠυγμῆνος οἶνον

- 21 Esta é a lei do que fizer voto de nazireu, e da sua oferta ao Senhor pelo seu nazireado, afora qualquer outra coisa que as suas posses lhe permitirem oferecer; segundo o seu voto, que fizer, assim fará conforme a lei o seu nazireado.
 This is the law for him who takes an oath to keep himself separate, and for his offering to the Lord on that account, in addition to what he may be able to get; this is the law of his oath, which he will have to keep.
 οὗτος ὁ νόμος τοῦ εὐξαμένου ὃς ἂν εὐξῆται κυρίῳ δῶρον αὐτοῦ κυρίῳ περὶ τῆς εὐχῆς χωρὶς ὧν ἂν εὐρῆ ἢ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ κατὰ δύναμιν τῆς εὐχῆς αὐτοῦ ἢ ἂν εὐξῆται κατὰ νόμον ἀγγελίας
- 22 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 23 Fala a Arão, e a seus filhos, dizendo: Assim abençoareis os filhos de Israel; dir-lhes-eis:
 Say to Aaron and his sons, These are the words of blessing which are to be used by you in blessing the children of Israel; say to them,
 λάλησον ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ λέγων οὕτως εὐλογήσετε τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ λέγοντες αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐγὼ κύριος εὐλογήσω αὐτούς
- 24 O Senhor te abençoe e te guarde;
 May the Lord send his blessing on you and keep you:
 εὐλογήσαι σε κύριος καὶ φυλάξαι σε
- 25 o Senhor faça resplandecer o seu rosto sobre ti, e tenha misericórdia de ti;
 May the light of the Lord's face be shining on you in grace:
 ἐπιφάναι κύριος τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐλεῆσαι σε
- 26 o Senhor levante sobre ti o seu rosto, e te dê a paz.
 May the Lord's approval be resting on you and may he give you peace.
 ἐπάραι κύριος τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ σέ καὶ δῶῃ σοι εἰρήνην
- 1 No dia em que Moisés acabou de levantar o tabernáculo, tendo-o ungido e santificado juntamente com todos os seus móveis, bem como o altar e todos os seus utensílios, depois de ungi-los e santificá-los,
 And when Moses had put up the House completely, and had put oil on it and made it holy, with all the things in it, and had made the altar and all its vessels holy with oil;
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ ἡμέρα συνετέλεσεν μουσῆς ὥστε ἀναστήσαι τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ ἔχρισεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔχρισεν αὐτὰ καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτὰ
- 2 os príncipes de Israel, cabeças das casas de seus pais, fizeram as suas ofertas. Estes eram os príncipes das tribos, os que estavam sobre os que foram contados.
 Then the chiefs of Israel, the heads of their fathers' houses, made offerings; these were the chiefs of the tribes, who were over those who were numbered.
 καὶ προσήνεγκαν οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰσραηλ δώδεκα ἄρχοντες οἴκων πατριῶν αὐτῶν οὗτοι ἄρχοντες φυλῶν οὗτοι οἱ παρεστηκότες ἐπὶ τῆς ἐπισκοπῆς
- 3 Trouxeram eles a sua oferta perante o Senhor: seis carros cobertos, e doze bois; por dois príncipes um carro, e por cada um, um boi; e os apresentaram diante do tabernáculo.
 And they came with their offerings before the Lord, six covered carts and twelve oxen; a cart for every two of the chiefs, and for every one an ox.
 καὶ ἤνεγκαν τὰ δῶρα αὐτῶν ἐναντι κυρίου ἕξ ἀμάξας λαμπηνικὰς καὶ δώδεκα βόας ἅμαξαν παρὰ δύο ἀρχόντων καὶ μόσχον παρὰ ἐκάστου καὶ προσήγαγον ἐναντίον τῆς σκηνῆς
- 4 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων

- 5 Recebe-os deles, para serem utilizados no serviço da tenda da revelação; e os darás aos levitas, a cada qual segundo o seu serviço:
Take the things from them, to be used for the work of the Tent of meeting; and give them to the Levites, to every man what is needed for his work.
λαβὲ παρ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσονται πρὸς τὰ ἔργα τὰ λειτουργικὰ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ δώσεις αὐτὰ τοῖς λευίταις ἐκάστῳ κατὰ τὴν αὐτοῦ λειτουργίαν
- 6 Assim Moisés recebeu os carros e os bois, e os deu aos levitas.
So Moses took the carts and the oxen and gave them to the Levites.
καὶ λαβῶν μουσῆς τὰς ἀμάξας καὶ τοὺς βόας ἔδωκεν αὐτὰ τοῖς λευίταις
- 7 Dois carros e quatro bois deu aos filhos de Gérson segundo o seu serviço;
Two carts and four oxen he gave to the sons of Gershon for their work;
τὰς δύο ἀμάξας καὶ τοὺς τέσσαρας βόας ἔδωκεν τοῖς υἱοῖς γεδσον κατὰ τὰς λειτουργίας αὐτῶν
- 8 e quatro carros e oito bois deu aos filhos de Merári, segundo o seu serviço, sob as ordens de Itamar, filho de Arão, o sacerdote.
And four carts and eight oxen he gave to the sons of Merari for their work, under the direction of Ithamar, the son of Aaron the priest.
καὶ τὰς τέσσαρας ἀμάξας καὶ τοὺς ὀκτὼ βόας ἔδωκεν τοῖς υἱοῖς μεραρι κατὰ τὰς λειτουργίας αὐτῶν διὰ ιθαμαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως
- 9 Mas aos filhos de Coate não deu nenhum, porquanto lhes pertencia o serviço de levar o santuário, e o levavam aos ombros.
But to the sons of Kohath he gave nothing; because they had the care of the holy place, taking it about on their backs.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς καθ οὐκ ἔδωκεν ὅτι τὰ λειτουργήματα τοῦ ἁγίου ἔχουσιν ἐπ' ὤμων ἀροῦσιν
- 10 Os príncipes fizeram também oferta para a dedicação do altar, no dia em que foi ungido; e os príncipes apresentaram as suas ofertas perante o altar.
And the chiefs gave an offering for the altar on the day when the holy oil was put on it; they made their offering before the altar.
καὶ προσήνεγκαν οἱ ἄρχοντες εἰς τὸν ἐγκαινισμὸν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἔχρισεν αὐτό καὶ προσήνεγκαν οἱ ἄρχοντες τὰ δῶρα αὐτῶν ἀπέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 11 E disse o Senhor a Moisés: Cada príncipe oferecerá a sua oferta, cada qual no seu dia, para a dedicação do altar.
And the Lord said to Moses, Let every chief on his day give his offering to make the altar holy.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἄρχων εἷς καθ' ἡμέραν ἄρχων καθ' ἡμέραν προσοίσουσιν τὰ δῶρα αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν ἐγκαινισμὸν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 12 O que ofereceu a sua oferta no primeiro dia foi Nasom, filho de Aminadabe, da tribo de Judá.
And he who made his offering on the first day was Nahshon, the son of Amminadab, of the tribe of Judah:
καὶ ἦν ὁ προσφέρων τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ νασσων υἱὸς αμιναδαβ ἄρχων τῆς φυλῆς ἰουδα
- 13 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambas cheias de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
And his offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
καὶ προσήνεγκεν τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἕν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀγκὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφότερα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 14 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice for burning;
θυρίσκην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 15 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα

- 16** um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας
- 17** e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Nasom, filho de Aminadabe.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Nahshon, the son of Amminadab.
καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ναασσων υἱοῦ αμιναδαβ
- 18** No segundo dia fez a sua oferta Netanel, filho de Zuar, príncipe de Issacar.
On the second day Nethanel, the son of Zuar, chief of Issachar, made his offering:
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ προσήνεγκεν ναθαναηλ υἱὸς σωγαρ ἄρχων τῆς φυλῆς ισσαχαρ
- 19** E como sua oferta ofereceu uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
He gave one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
καὶ προσήνεγκεν τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἕν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφοτέρα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 20** uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
θυίσκην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 21** um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 22** um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας
- 23** e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Netanel, filho de Zuar.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Nethanel, the son of Zuar.
καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ναθαναηλ υἱοῦ σωγαρ
- 24** No terceiro dia fez a sua oferta Eliabe, filho de Helom, príncipe dos filhos de Zebulom.
On the third day Eliab, the son of Helon, chief of the children of Zebulun:
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ζαβουλων ελιαβ υἱὸς χαιλων
- 25** A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἕν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφοτέρα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν

- 26 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
θυίσκην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 27 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 28 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 29 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Eliabe, filho de Helom.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Eliab, the son of Helom.
καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ελιαβ υἱοῦ χαλων
- 30 No quarto dia fez a sua oferta Elizur, filho de Sedeur, príncipe dos filhos de Rúben.
On the fourth day Elizur, the son of Shedeur, chief of the children of Reuben:
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τετάρτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ρουβην ελισουρ υἱὸς σεδιουρ
- 31 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἓν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφότερα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 32 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheio de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
θυίσκην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 33 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 34 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 35 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Elizur, filho de Sedeur.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Elizur, the son of Shedeur.
καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ελισουρ υἱοῦ σεδιουρ
- 36 No quinto dia fez a sua oferta Selumiel, filho de Zurisadai, príncipe dos filhos de Simeão.
On the fifth day Shelumiel, the son of Zurishaddai, chief of the children of Simeon:
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πέμπτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν συμειων σαλαμιηλ υἱὸς σουρισαδαι

- 37 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
 His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἕν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφοτέρα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 38 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
 One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσκειν μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 39 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
 One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 40 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
 One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας
- 41 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Selumiel, filho de Zurisadai.
 And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Shelumiel, the son of Zurishaddai.
 καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον σαλαμηλ υἱοῦ σουρισαδαι
- 42 No sexto dia fez a sua oferta Eliasafe, filho de Deuel, príncipe dos filhos de Gade.
 On the sixth day Eliasaph, the son of Reuel, chief of the children of Gad:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἕκτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν γαδ ελισταφ υἱὸς ραγουηλ
- 43 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
 His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἕν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφοτέρα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 44 uma colher de ouro do dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
 One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσκειν μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 45 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto; ,
 One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 46 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
 One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας

- 47 e para sacrificio de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Eliasafe, filho de Deuel,
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Eliasaph, the son of Reuel
 και εις θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ελισαφ υἱοῦ ραγουηλ
- 48 No sétimo dia fez a sua oferta Elisama, filho de Amiúde, príncipe dos filhos de Efraim.
On the seventh day Elishama, the son of Ammihud, chief of the children of Ephraim:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἰῶν εφραιμ ελισαμα υἱὸς εμιουδ
- 49 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassado com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἐν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφότερα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 50 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσκειν μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 51 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 52 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἀμαρτίας
- 53 e para sacrificio de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Elisama, filho de Amiúde.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Elishama, the son of Ammihud.
 και εις θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ελισαμα υἱοῦ εμιουδ
- 54 No oitavo dia fez a sua oferta Gamaliel, filho de Pedazur, príncipe dos filhos de Manassés.
On the eighth day Gamaliel, the son of Pedahzur, chief of the children of Manasseh:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἰῶν μανασση γαμαλιηλ υἱὸς φαδασσουρ
- 55 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἐν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφότερα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 56 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσκειν μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος

- 57 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
 One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἄμνον ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 58 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
 One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἓξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας
- 59 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Gamaliel, filho de Pedazur.
 And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Gamaliel, the son of Pedahzur.
 καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον γαμαλιηλ υἱοῦ φαδασσουρ
- 60 No dia nono fez a sua oferta Abidã, filho de Gideôni, príncipe dos filhos de Benjamim.
 On the ninth day Abidan, the son of Gideon, chief of the children of Benjamin:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐνάτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν αβιδαν υἱὸς γαδεωνι
- 61 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
 His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἓν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφότερα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 62 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
 One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσικην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 63 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
 One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἄμνον ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 64 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
 One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἓξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας
- 65 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Abidã, filho de Gideôni.
 And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Abidan, the son of Gideon.
 καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον αβιδαν υἱοῦ γαδεωνι
- 66 No décimo dia fez a sua oferta Aiezer, filho de Amisadai, príncipe filhos filhos de Dã.
 On the tenth day Ahiezer; the son of Ammishaddai, chief of the children of Dan:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δεκάτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν δαν αχιεζερ υἱὸς αμισαδαι

- 67 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
 His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἔν τριακόνα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφοτέρα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 68 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
 One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσικην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 69 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
 One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 70 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
 One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἓξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας
- 71 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Aiezer, filho de Amisadai.
 And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Ahiezer, the son of Ammishaddai.
 καὶ εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ἀχιεζερ υἱοῦ ἀμισαδαί
- 72 No dia undécimo fez a sua oferta Pagiel, filho de Ocrã, príncipe dos filhos de Aser.
 On the eleventh day Pagiel, the son of Ochrā, chief of the children of Asher:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐνδεκάτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν ἀσηρ φαγαηλ υἱὸς ἐσρα
- 73 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
 His offering was one silver plate; a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἔν τριακόνα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφοτέρα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 74 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
 One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσικην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 75 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
 One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 76 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
 One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἓξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περι ἁμαρτίας

- 77 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta do Pagiel, filho do Ocrã.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Pagiel, the son of Ocran.
 και εις θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον φαγαίηλ υἱοῦ εχραν
- 78 No duodécimo dia fez a sua oferta Airá, filho de Enã, príncipe dos filhos de Naftali.
On the twelfth day Ahira, the son of Enan, chief of the children of Naphtali:
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δωδεκάτῃ ἄρχων τῶν υἱῶν νεφθαλι ἀχιρε υἱὸς αἰναν
- 79 A sua oferta foi uma salva de prata do peso de cento e trinta siclos, uma bacia de prata de setenta siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; ambos cheios de flor de farinha amassada com azeite, para oferta de cereais;
His offering was one silver plate, a hundred and thirty shekels in weight, one silver basin of seventy shekels, by the scale of the holy place; the two of them full of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering;
 τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ τρυβλίον ἀργυροῦν ἐν τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὀκτὴ αὐτοῦ φιάλην μίαν ἀργυρᾶν ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον ἀμφότερα πλήρη σεμιδάλεως ἀν ἀπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν
- 80 uma colher de ouro de dez siclos, cheia de incenso;
One gold spoon of ten shekels, full of spice;
 θύσικην μίαν δέκα χρυσῶν πλήρη θυμιάματος
- 81 um novilho, um carneiro, um cordeiro de um ano, para holocausto;
One young ox, one male sheep, one he-lamb of the first year, for a burned offering;
 μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἓνα ἀμνὸν ἓνα ἐνιαύσιον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 82 um bode para oferta pelo pecado;
One male of the goats for a sin-offering;
 καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἀμαρτίας
- 83 e para sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas dois bois, cinco carneiros, cinco bodes, cinco cordeiros de um ano; esta foi a oferta de Airá, filho de Enã.
And for the peace-offerings, two oxen, five male sheep, five he-goats, five he-lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Ahira, the son of Enan.
 και εις θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις δύο κριοὺς πέντε τράγους πέντε ἀμνάδας ἐνιαυσίας πέντε τοῦτο τὸ δῶρον ἀχιρε υἱοῦ αἰναν
- 84 Esta foi a oferta dedicatória do altar, feita pelos príncipes de Israel, no dia em que foi ungido: doze salvas de prata, doze bacias de prata, doze colheres de ouro, pesando cada salva de prata cento e trinta siclos, e cada bacia setenta; toda a prata dos vasos foi dois mil e quatrocentos siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário;
These were the offerings given for the altar by the chiefs of Israel, when the holy oil was put on it: twelve silver plates, twelve silver basins, twelve gold spoons;
 οὗτος ὁ ἐγκαινισμὸς τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἦ ἡμέρᾳ ἔχρισεν αὐτὸ παρὰ τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ τρυβλία ἀργυρᾶ δώδεκα φιάλαι ἀργυραῖ δώδεκα θύσικαι χρυσαῖ δώδεκα
- 85 pesando cada salva de prata cento e trinta siclos, e cada bacia setenta; toda a prata dos vasos foi dois mil e quatrocentos siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário;
The weight of every silver plate was a hundred and thirty shekels, and of every basin seventy; the weight of all the silver of the vessels was two thousand and four hundred shekels, by the scale of the holy place;
 τριάκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν σίκλων τὸ τρυβλίον τὸ ἓν καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα σίκλων ἢ φιάλη ἢ μία πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον τῶν σκευῶν δισχίλιοι καὶ τετρακόσιοι σίκλοι ἐν τῷ σίκλῳ τῷ ἁγίῳ
- 86 doze colheres de ouro cheias de incenso, pesando cada colher dez siclos, segundo o siclo do santuário; todo o ouro das colheres foi cento e vinte siclos.
The weight of the twelve gold spoons of spice for burning was ten shekels for every one, by the scale of the holy place; all the gold of the spoons was a hundred and twenty shekels;
 θύσικαι χρυσαῖ δώδεκα πλήρεις θυμιάματος πᾶν τὸ χρυσίον τῶν θυσικῶν εἴκοσι καὶ ἑκατὸν χρυσοῖ

- 87** Todos os animais para holocausto foram doze novilhos, doze carneiros, e doze cordeiros de um ano, com as respectivas ofertas de cereais; e para oferta pelo pecado, doze bodes;
 All the oxen, for the burned offering were twelve, the male sheep twelve, the he-lambs of the first year twelve, with their meal offering; and the males of the goats for sin-offering twelve;
 πᾶσαι αἱ βόες εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν μόσχοι δώδεκα κριοὶ δώδεκα ἄμνοι ἐνιαύσιοι δώδεκα καὶ αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν καὶ χίμαροι ἐξ αἰγῶν δώδεκα περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 88** e todos os animais para sacrifício das ofertas pacíficas foram vinte e quatro novilhos, sessenta carneiros, sessenta bodes, e sessenta cordeiros de um ano. Esta foi a oferta dedicatória do altar depois que foi ungido.
 And all the oxen for the peace-offerings, twenty-four oxen, the male sheep sixty, and the he-goats sixty, the he-lambs of the first year sixty. This was given for the altar after the holy oil was put on it.
 πᾶσαι αἱ βόες εἰς θυσίαν σωτηρίου δαμάλεις εἴκοσι τέσσαρες κριοὶ ἐξήκοντα τράγοι ἐξήκοντα ἄμνάδες ἐξήκοντα ἐνιαύσιοι ἅμωμοι αὕτη ἢ ἐγκαίνωσις τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου μετὰ τὸ πληρῶσαι τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ καὶ μετὰ τὸ χρίσαι αὐτόν
- 89** Quando Moisés entrava na tenda da revelação para falar com o Senhor, ouvia a voz que lhe falava de cima do propiciatório, que está sobre a arca do testemunho entre os dois querubins; assim ele lhe falava.
 And when Moses went into the Tent of meeting to have talk with him, then the Voice came to his ears from over the cover which was on the ark of witness, from between the two winged ones. And he had talk with him.
 ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι μουσῆν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου λαλήσαι αὐτῷ καὶ ἤκουσεν τὴν φωνὴν κυρίου λαλοῦντος πρὸς αὐτόν ἀνωθεν τοῦ ἱλαστηρίου ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἀνά μέσον τῶν δύο χερουβὶμ καὶ ἐλάλει πρὸς αὐτόν
- 1** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Fala a Arão, e dize-lhe: Quando acenderes as lâmpadas, as sete lâmpadas alumiarão o espaço em frente do candelabro.
 Say to Aaron, When you put the lights in their places, the seven lights will give light in front of the support.
 λάλησον τῷ ααρων καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν ὅταν ἐπιτιθῆς τοὺς λύχνους ἐκ μέρους κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς λυχνίας φωτιοῦσιν οἱ ἑπτὰ λύχνοι
- 3** Arão, pois, assim fez; acendeu as lâmpadas do candelabro de modo que alumiassem o espaço em frente do mesmo, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
 And Aaron did so; he put the lights in their places so that they gave light in front of the support, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως ααρων ἐκ τοῦ ἐνὸς μέρους κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς λυχνίας ἐξῆψεν τοὺς λύχνους αὐτῆς καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 4** Esta era a obra do candelabro, obra de ouro batido; desde o seu pedestal até as suas corolas, era ele de ouro batido; conforme o modelo que o Senhor mostrara a Moisés, assim ele tinha feito o candelabro.
 The support for the lights was of hammered gold work, from its base to its flowers it was of hammered work; from the design which the Lord had given to Moses, he made the support for the lights.
 καὶ αὕτη ἡ κατασκευὴ τῆς λυχνίας στερεὰ χρυσῆ ὁ κανυλὸς αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ κρίνα αὐτῆς στερεὰ ὅλη κατὰ τὸ εἶδος ὃ ἔδειξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ οὕτως ἐποίησεν τὴν λυχνίαν
- 5** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 6** Toma os levitas do meio dos filhos de Israel, e purifica-os;
 Take the Levites out from among the children of Israel and make them clean.
 λαβὲ τοὺς λευίτας ἐκ μέσου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀφαγνιεῖς αὐτούς

- 7 e assim lhes farás, para os purificar: esparges sobre eles a água da purificação; e eles farão passar a navalha sobre todo o seu corpo, e lavarão os seus vestidos, e se purificarão.
And this is how you are to make them clean: let the holy water which takes away sin be put on them, and let the hair all over their bodies be cut off with a sharp blade, and let their clothing be washed and their bodies made clean.
καὶ οὕτως ποιήσεις αὐτοῖς τὸν ἅγιον ὕδωρ ἀγινοῦ καὶ ἐπελεύσεται ζυρὸν ἐπὶ πᾶν τὸ σῶμα αὐτῶν καὶ πλυνούσιν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν καὶ καθαροὶ ἔσονται
- 8 Depois tomarão um novilho, com a sua oferta de cereais de flor de farinha amassada com azeite; e tomarás tu outro novilho para oferta pelo pecado.
Then let them take a young ox and its meal offering, crushed grain mixed with oil, and take another ox for a sin-offering.
καὶ λήψονται μόσχον ἓνα ἐκ βοῶν καὶ τούτου θυσίαν σεμιδάλεως ἀναπειρημένην ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ μόσχον ἐνιαύσιον ἐκ βοῶν λήμψη περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 9 Também farás chegar os levitas perante a tenda da revelação, e ajuntarás toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel.
And make the Levites come forward in front of the Tent of meeting, and let all the children of Israel come together:
καὶ προσάξεις τοὺς λευίτας ἔναντι τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ συνάξεις πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ
- 10 Apresentarás, pois, os levitas perante o Senhor, e os filhos do Israel porão as suas mãos sobre os levitas.
And you are to take the Levites before the Lord: and the children of Israel are to put their hands on them:
καὶ προσάξεις τοὺς λευίτας ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τοὺς λευίτας
- 11 E Arão oferecerá os levitas perante o Senhor como oferta de movimento, da parte dos filhos de Israel, para que sirvam no ministério do Senhor.
And Aaron is to give the Levites to the Lord as a wave offering from the children of Israel, so that they may do the Lord's work.
καὶ ἀφοριεῖ ααρὼν τοὺς λευίτας ἀπόδομα ἔναντι κυρίου παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔσονται ὥστε ἐργάζεσθαι τὰ ἔργα κυρίου
- 12 Os levitas porão as suas mãos sobre a cabeça dos novilhos; então tu sacrificarás um como oferta pelo pecado, e o outro como holocausto ao Senhor, para fazeres expiação pelos levitas.
And the Levites are to put their hands on the heads of the oxen, and one of the oxen is to be offered for a sin-offering and the other for a burned offering to the Lord to take away the sin of the Levites.
οἱ δὲ λευῖται ἐπιθήσουσιν τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς τῶν μόσχων καὶ ποιήσει τὸν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ τὸν ἓνα εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα κυρίῳ ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ αὐτῶν
- 13 E porás os levitas perante Arão, e perante os seus filhos, e os oferecerás como oferta de movimento ao Senhor.
Then the Levites are to be put before Aaron and his sons, to be offered as a wave offering to the Lord.
καὶ στήσεις τοὺς λευίτας ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἔναντι ααρὼν καὶ ἔναντι τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποδώσεις αὐτοὺς ἀπόδομα ἔναντι κυρίου
- 14 Assim separarás os levitas do meio dos filhos de Israel; e os levitas serão meus.
So you are to make the Levites separate from the children of Israel, and the Levites will be mine.
καὶ διαστελεῖς τοὺς λευίτας ἐκ μέσου υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔσονται ἐμοί
- 15 Depois disso os levitas entrarão para fazerem o serviço da tenda da revelação, depois de os teres purificado e oferecido como oferta de movimento.
After that, the Levites will go in to do whatever has to be done in the Tent of meeting; you are to make them clean and give them as a wave offering.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσονται οἱ λευῖται ἐργάζεσθαι τὰ ἔργα τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ καθαριεῖς αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀποδώσεις αὐτοὺς ἔναντι κυρίου
- 16 Porquanto eles me são dados inteiramente dentre os filhos de Israel; em lugar de todo aquele que abre a madre, isto é, do primogênito de todos os filhos de Israel, para mim os tenho tomado.
For they have been given to me from among the children of Israel; in place of every mother's first son, the first to come to birth in Israel, I have taken them for myself.
ὅτι ἀπόδομα ἀποδεδομένοι οὗτοί μοι εἰσιν ἐκ μέσου υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ ἀντὶ τῶν διανοιγόντων πᾶσαν μήτραν πρωτοτόκων πάντων ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ εἴληφα αὐτοὺς ἐμοί

- 17** Porque meu é todo primogênito entre os filhos de Israel, tanto entre os homens como entre os animais; no dia em que, na terra do Egito, feri a todo primogênito, os santifiquei para mim.
 For every mother's first son among the children of Israel is mine, the first male birth of man or beast: on the day when I sent death on all the first sons in the land of Egypt, I made them mine.
 ὅτι ἐμοὶ πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους ἧ ἡμέρα ἐπάταξα πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἡγίασα αὐτοὺς ἐμοὶ
- 18** Mas tomei os levitas em lugar de todos os primogênitos entre os filhos de Israel.
 And in place of the first sons among the children of Israel, I have taken the Levites.
 καὶ ἔλαβον τοὺς λευίτας ἀντὶ παντὸς πρωτότοκου ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ.
- 19** Dentre os filhos de Israel tenho dado os levitas a Arão e a seus filhos, para fazerem o serviço dos filhos de Israel na tenda da revelação, e para fazerem expiação por eles, a fim de que não haja praga entre eles, quando se aproximarem do santuário.
 And I have given them to Aaron and to his sons, from among the children of Israel, to undertake for them all the work of the Tent of meeting, and to take away sin from the children of Israel so that no evil may come on them when they come near the holy place.
 καὶ ἀπέδωκα τοὺς λευίτας ἀπόδομα δεδομένους ααρων καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐκ μέσου υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐργάζεσθαι τὰ ἔργα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐξιλάσκεισθαι περὶ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ προσεγγίζων πρὸς τὰ ἅγια
- 20** Assim Moisés e Arão e toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel fizeram aos levitas; conforme tudo o que o Senhor ordenara a Moisés no tocante aos levitas, assim os filhos de Israel lhes fizeram.
 All these things Moses and Aaron and the children of Israel did to the Levites; as the Lord gave orders to Moses about the Levites, so the children of Israel did.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων καὶ πᾶσα συναγωγή υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ τοῖς λευίταις καθὰ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆι περὶ τῶν λευιτῶν οὕτως ἐποίησαν αὐτοῖς οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 21** Os levitas, pois, purificaram-se, e lavaram os seus vestidos; e Arão os ofereceu como oferta de movimento perante o Senhor, e fez expiação por eles, para purificá-los.
 And the Levites were made clean from sin, and their clothing was washed, and Aaron gave them for a wave offering before the Lord; and Aaron took away their sin and made them clean.
 καὶ ἡγνίσαντο οἱ λευῖται καὶ ἐπλύναντο τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ ἀπέδωκεν αὐτοὺς ααρων ἀπόδομα ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐξιλάσατο περὶ αὐτῶν ααρων ἀφαγνίσασθαι αὐτούς
- 22** Depois disso entraram os levitas, para fazerem o seu serviço na tenda da revelação, perante Arão e seus filhos; como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés acerca dos levitas, assim lhes fizeram.
 And then the Levites went in to do their work in the Tent of meeting before Aaron and his sons: all the orders which the Lord had given Moses about the Levites were put into effect.
 καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσῆλθον οἱ λευῖται λειτουργεῖν τὴν λειτουργίαν αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἔναντι ααρων καὶ ἔναντι τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καθὼς συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆι περὶ τῶν λευιτῶν οὕτως ἐποίησαν αὐτοῖς
- 23** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 24** Este será o encargo dos levitas: Da idade de vinte e cinco anos para cima entrarão para se ocuparem no serviço a tenda da revelação;
 This is the rule for the Levites: those of twenty-five years old and over are to go in and do the work of the Tent of meeting;
 τοῦτό ἐστιν τὸ περὶ τῶν λευιτῶν ἀπὸ πεντεκαεικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω εἰσελεύσονται ἐνεργεῖν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 25** e aos cinqüenta anos de idade sairão desse serviço e não servirão mais.
 But after they are fifty years old, they are to give up their work and do no more;
 καὶ ἀπὸ πεντηκονταετοῦς ἀποστήσεται ἀπὸ τῆς λειτουργίας καὶ οὐκ ἐργᾶται ἔτι

- 26 Continuarão a servir, porém, com seus irmãos na tenda da revelação, orientando-os no cumprimento dos seus encargos; mas não farão trabalho. Assim farás para com os levitas no tocante aos seus cargos.
But be with their brothers in the Tent of meeting, taking care of it but doing no work. This is what you are to do in connection with the Levites and their work.
καὶ λειτουργήσει ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου φυλάσσειν φυλακὰς ἔργα δὲ οὐκ ἐργᾶται οὕτως ποιήσεις τοῖς λευίταις ἐν ταῖς φυλακαῖς αὐτῶν
- 1 Também falou o Senhor a Moisés no deserto de Sinai, no primeiro mês do segundo ano depois que saíram da terra do Egito, dizendo:
And the Lord said to Moses, in the waste land of Sinai, in the first month of the second year after they had come out of the land of Egypt,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐξεληθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πρώτῳ λέγων
- 2 Celebrem os filhos de Israel a páscoa a seu tempo determinado.
Let the children of Israel keep the Passover at its regular time.
εἶπὸν καὶ ποιείτωσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὸ πασχα καθ' ὄραν αὐτοῦ
- 3 No dia catorze deste mês, à tardinha, a seu tempo determinado, a celebrareis; segundo todos os seus estatutos, e segundo todas as suas ordenanças a celebrareis.
In the fourteenth day of this month, at evening, you are to keep it at the regular time, and in the way ordered in the law.
τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου πρὸς ἑσπέραν ποιήσεις αὐτὸ κατὰ καιροῦ κατὰ τὸν νόμον αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτοῦ ποιήσεις αὐτό
- 4 Disse, pois, Moisés aos filhos de Israel que celebrassem a páscoa.
And Moses gave orders to the children of Israel to keep the Passover.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ποιῆσαι τὸ πασχα
- 5 Então celebraram a páscoa no dia catorze do primeiro mês, à tardinha, no deserto de Sinai; conforme tudo o que o Senhor ordenara a Moisés, assim fizeram os filhos de Israel.
So they kept the Passover in the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month, at evening, in the waste land of Sinai: as the Lord gave orders to Moses, so the children of Israel did.
ἐναρχομένου τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τοῦ σινα καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ οὕτως ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 6 Ora, havia alguns que se achavam imundos por terem tocado o cadáver de um homem, de modo que não podiam celebrar a páscoa naquele dia; pelo que no mesmo dia se chegaram perante Moisés e Arão;
And there were certain men who were unclean because of a dead body, so that they were not able to keep the Passover on that day; and they came before Moses and before Aaron on that day:
καὶ παρεγένοντο οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ ἦσαν ἀκάθαρτοι ἐπὶ ψυχῇ ἀνθρώπου καὶ οὐκ ἠδύναντο ποιῆσαι τὸ πασχα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ προσῆλθον ἐναντίον μουσῆ καὶ ααρων ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ
- 7 e aqueles homens disseram-lhes: Estamos imundos por havermos tocado o cadáver de um homem; por que seríamos privados de oferecer a oferta do Senhor a seu tempo determinado no meio dos filhos de Israel?
And these men said to him, We have been made unclean by the dead body of a man; why may we not make the offering of the Lord at the regular time among the children of Israel?
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄνδρες ἐκεῖνοι πρὸς αὐτόν ἡμεῖς ἀκάθαρτοι ἐπὶ ψυχῇ ἀνθρώπου μὴ οὖν ὑστερήσωμεν προσενέγκαι τὸ δῶρον κυρίῳ κατὰ καιρὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 8 Respondeu-lhes Moisés: Esperai, para que eu ouça o que o Senhor há de ordenar acerca de vós.
And Moses said to them, Do nothing till the Lord gives me directions about you.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς μουσῆς στήτε αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκούσομαι τί ἐντελεῖται κύριος περὶ ὑμῶν
- 9 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων

- 10** Fala aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Se alguém dentre vós, ou dentre os vossos descendentes estiver imundo por ter tocado um cadáver, ou achar-se longe, em viagem, contudo ainda celebrará a páscoa ao Senhor.
 Say to the children of Israel, If any one of you or of your families is unclean because of a dead body, or is on a journey far away, still he is to keep the Passover to the Lord:
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐάν γένηται ἀκάθαρτος ἐπὶ ψυχῇ ἀνθρώπου ἢ ἐν ὁδῷ μακρὰν ὑμῖν ἢ ἐν ταῖς γενεαῖς ὑμῶν καὶ ποιήσει τὸ πασχα κυρίῳ
- 11** No segundo mês, no dia: catorze, à tardinha, a celebrarão; comê-la-ão com pães ázimos e ervas amargas.
 In the second month, on the fourteenth day, in the evening, they are to keep it, taking it with unleavened bread and bitter-tasting plants;
 ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐν τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέραν ποιήσουσιν αὐτὸ ἐπ' ἄζύμων καὶ πικριδίων φάγονται αὐτό
- 12** Dela não deixarão nada até pela manhã, nem quebrarão dela osso algum; segundo todo o estatuto da páscoa a celebrarão.
 Nothing of it is to be kept till the morning, and no bone of it is to be broken: they are to keep it by the rules of the Passover.
 οὐ καταλείψουσιν ἅπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ὅστων οὐ συντρίψουσιν ἅπ' αὐτοῦ κατὰ τὸν νόμον τοῦ πασχα ποιήσουσιν αὐτό
- 13** Mas o homem que, estando limpo e não se achando em viagem, deixar de celebrar a páscoa, essa alma será extirpada do seu povo; porquanto não ofereceu a oferta do Senhor a seu tempo determinado, tal homem levará o seu pecado.
 But the man who, not being unclean or on a journey, does not keep the Passover, will be cut off from his people: because he did not make the offering of the Lord at the regular time, his sin will be on him.
 καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐάν καθαρὸς ᾖ καὶ ἐν ὁδῷ μακρᾷ οὐκ ἔστιν καὶ ὑστερήσει ποιῆσαι τὸ πασχα ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς ὅτι τὸ δῶρον κυρίῳ οὐ προσήνεγκεν κατὰ τὸν καιρὸν αὐτοῦ ἁμαρτίαν αὐτοῦ λήμψεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος
- 14** Também se um estrangeiro peregrinar entre vós e celebrar a páscoa ao Senhor, segundo o estatuto da páscoa e segundo a sua ordenança a celebrará; haverá um só estatuto, quer para o estrangeiro, quer para o natural da terra.
 And if a man from another country is among you and has a desire to keep the Passover to the Lord, let him do as is ordered in the law of the Passover: there is to be the same rule for the man from another nation and for him who had his birth in the land.
 ἐάν δὲ προσέλθῃ πρὸς ὑμᾶς προσήλυτος ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν καὶ ποιήσει τὸ πασχα κυρίῳ κατὰ τὸν νόμον τοῦ πασχα καὶ κατὰ τὴν σύνταξιν αὐτοῦ ποιήσει αὐτό νόμος εἷς ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ αὐτῷ προσήλυτῷ καὶ τῷ αὐτόχθονι τῆς γῆς
- 15** No dia em que foi levantado o tabernáculo, a nuvem cobriu o tabernáculo, isto é, a própria tenda do testemunho; e desde a tarde até pela manhã havia sobre o tabernáculo uma aparência de fogo.
 And on the day when the House was put up, the cloud came down on it, on the Tent of witness; and in the evening there was a light like fire over the House till the morning.
 καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐστάθη ἡ σκιανὴ ἐκάλυπεν ἡ νεφέλη τὴν σκιανὴν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὸ ἑσπέρας ἦν ἐπὶ τῆς σκιανῆς ὡς εἶδος πυρὸς ἕως πρωῆ
- 16** Assim acontecia de contínuo: a nuvem o cobria, e de noite havia aparência de fogo.
 And so it was at all times: it was covered by the cloud, and by a light as of fire by night.
 οὕτως ἐγένετο διὰ παντός ἡ νεφέλη ἐκάλυπτεν αὐτὴν ἡμέρας καὶ εἶδος πυρὸς τὴν νύκτα
- 17** Mas sempre que a nuvem se alçava de sobre a tenda, os filhos de Israel partiam; e no lugar em que a nuvem parava, ali os filhos de Israel se acampavam.
 And whenever the cloud was taken up from over the House, then the children of Israel went journeying on; and in the place where the cloud came to rest, there the children of Israel put up their tents.
 καὶ ἡνίκα ἀνέβη ἡ νεφέλη ἀπὸ τῆς σκιανῆς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἀπήραν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ οὗ ἂν ἔσται ἡ νεφέλη ἐκεῖ παρενέβαλον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ
- 18** ἔ ordem do Senhor os filhos de Israel partiam, e à ordem do Senhor se acampavam; por todos os dias em que a nuvem parava sobre o tabernáculo eles ficavam acampados.
 At the order of the Lord the children of Israel went forward, and at the order of the Lord they put up their tents: as long as the cloud was resting on the House, they did not go away from that place.
 διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου παρεμβάλοισιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου ἀπαροῦσιν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἐν αἷς σκιαῖς ἡ νεφέλη ἐπὶ τῆς σκιανῆς παρεμβάλοισιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ

- 19 E, quando a nuvem se detinha sobre o tabernáculo muitos dias, os filhos de Israel cumpriam o mandado do Senhor, e não partiam.
When the cloud was resting on the House for a long time the children of Israel, waiting for the order of the Lord, did not go on.
καὶ ὅταν ἐφέλκηται ἡ νεφέλη ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς ἡμέρας πλείους καὶ φυλάζονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὴν φυλακὴν τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξάρωσιν
- 20 ἔς vezes a nuvem ficava poucos dias sobre o tabernáculo; então à ordem do Senhor permaneciam acampados, e à ordem do Senhor partiam.
Sometimes the cloud was resting on the House for two or three days; then, by the order of the Lord, they kept their tents in that place, and when the Lord gave the order they went on.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν σκεπάσῃ ἡ νεφέλη ἡμέρας ἀριθμῶ ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου παρεμβалоῦσιν καὶ διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου ἀπαροῦσιν
- 21 Outras vezes ficava a nuvem desde a tarde até pela manhã; e quando pela manhã a nuvem se alçava, eles partiam; ou de dia ou de noite, alçando-se a nuvem, partiam.
And sometimes the cloud was there only from evening to morning; and when the cloud was taken up in the morning they went on their journey again: or if it was resting there by day and by night, whenever the cloud was taken up they went forward.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν γένηται ἡ νεφέλη ἀφ' ἑσπέρας ἕως πρωὶ καὶ ἀναβῆ ἡ νεφέλη τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἀπαροῦσιν ἡμέρας ἢ νυκτός
- 22 Quer fosse por dois dias, quer por um mês, quer por mais tempo, que a nuvem se detinha sobre o tabernáculo, enquanto ficava sobre ele os filhos de Israel permaneciam acampados, e não partiam; mas, alçando-se ela, eles partiam.
Or if the cloud came to rest on the House for two days or a month or a year without moving, the children of Israel went on waiting there and did not go on; but whenever it was taken up they went forward on their journey.
μηνὸς ἡμέρας πλεοναζούσης τῆς νεφέλης σκιαζούσης ἐπ' αὐτῆς παρεμβалоῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀπάρωσιν
- 23 Ἄ ordem do Senhor se acampavam, e à ordem do Senhor partiam; cumpriam o mandado do Senhor, que ele lhes dera por intermédio de Moisés.
At the word of the Lord they put up their tents, and at the word of the Lord they went forward on their journey: they kept the orders of the Lord as he gave them by Moses.
ὅτι διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου ἀπαροῦσιν τὴν φυλακὴν κυρίου ἐφυλάξαντο διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Faze-te duas trombetas de prata; de obra batida as farás, e elas te servirão para convocares a congregação, e para ordenares a partida dos arraiais.
Make two silver horns of hammered work, to be used for getting the people together and to give the sign for the moving of the tents.
ποίησον σεαυτῷ δύο σάλπιγγας ἀργυρᾶς ἐλατὰς ποιήσεις αὐτάς καὶ ἔσονται σοι ἀνακαλεῖν τὴν συναγωγὴν καὶ ἐξαίρειν τὰς παρεμβολάς
- 3 Quando se tocarem as trombetas, toda a congregação se juntará a ti à porta da tenda da revelação.
When they are sounded, all the people are to come together to you at the door of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ σαλπύσεις ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ συναχθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 4 Mas quando se tocar uma só, a ti se congregarão os príncipes, os cabeças dos milhares de Israel.
If only one of them is sounded, then the chiefs, the heads of the thousands of Israel, are to come to you.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐν μιᾷ σαλπύσωσιν προσελεύσονται πρὸς σὲ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες ἄρχηγοὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 5 Quando se tocar retinindo, partirão os arraiais que estão acampados da banda do oriente.
When a loud note is sounded, the tents placed on the east side are to go forward.
καὶ σαλπύετε σημασίαν καὶ ἐξαροῦσιν αἱ παρεμβολαὶ αἱ παρεμβάλλουσαι ἀνατολάς

- 6 Mas quando se tocar retinindo, pela segunda, vez, partirão os arraiais que estão acampados da banda do sul; para as partidas dos arraiais se tocará retinindo.
At the sound of a second loud note, the tents on the south side are to go forward: the loud note will be the sign to go forward.
καὶ σαλπιεῖτε σημασίαν δευτέραν καὶ ἐξαρουῶσιν αἱ παρεμβολαὶ αἱ παρεμβάλλουσαι λίβα καὶ σαλπιεῖτε σημασίαν τρίτην καὶ ἐξαρουῶσιν αἱ παρεμβολαὶ αἱ παρεμβάλλουσαι παρὰ θάλασσαν καὶ σαλπιεῖτε σημασίαν τετάρτην καὶ ἐξαρουῶσιν αἱ παρεμβολαὶ αἱ παρεμβάλλουσαι πρὸς βορρᾶν σημασίᾳ σαλπιούσιν ἐν τῇ ἐξάρσει αὐτῶν
- 7 Mas quando se houver de reunir a congregação, tocar-se-á sem retinir:
But when all the people are to come together, the horn is to be sounded but not loudly.
καὶ ὅταν συναγάγητε τὴν συναγωγὴν σαλπιεῖτε καὶ οὐ σημασίᾳ
- 8 Os filhos de Arão, sacerdotes, tocarão as trombetas; e isto vos será por estatuto perpétuo nas vossas gerações.
The horns are to be sounded by the sons of Aaron, the priests; this is to be a law for you for ever, from generation to generation.
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων οἱ ἱερεῖς σαλπιούσιν ταῖς σάλπιγξιν καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 9 Ora, quando na vossa terra sairdes à guerra contra o inimigo que vos estiver oprimindo, fareis retinir as trombetas; e perante o Senhor vosso Deus sereis tidos em memória, e sereis salvos dos vossos inimigos.
And if you go to war in your land against any who do you wrong, then let the loud note of the horn be sounded; and the Lord your God will keep you in mind and give you salvation from those who are against you.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλθητε εἰς πόλεμον ἐν τῇ γῇ ὑμῶν πρὸς τοὺς ὑπεναντίους τοὺς ἀνθεστηκότας ὑμῖν καὶ σημανεῖτε ταῖς σάλπιγξιν καὶ ἀναμνησθήσεσθε ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ διασωθήσεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν
- 10 Semelhantemente, no dia da vossa alegria, nas vossas festas fixas, e nos princípios dos vossos meses, tocareis as trombetas sobre os vossos holocaustos, e sobre os sacrifícios de vossas ofertas pacíficas; e eles vos serão por memorial perante vosso Deus. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
And on days of joy and on your regular feasts and on the first day of every month, let the horns be sounded over your burned offerings and your peace-offerings; and they will put the Lord in mind of you: I am the Lord your God.
καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις τῆς εὐφροσύνης ὑμῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς ὑμῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς νομηνίαις ὑμῶν σαλπιεῖτε ταῖς σάλπιγξιν ἐπὶ τοῖς ὀλοκαυτόμασιν καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς θυσίαις τῶν σωτῆριων ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν ἀνάμνησις ἔναντι τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 11 Ora, aconteceu, no segundo ano, no segundo mês, aos vinte do mês, que a nuvem se alçou de sobre o tabernáculo da congregação.
Now in the second year, on the twentieth day of the second month, the cloud was taken up from over the Tent of witness.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς ἀνέβη ἡ νεφέλη ἀπὸ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 12 Partiram, pois, os filhos de Israel do deserto de Sinai para as suas jornadas; e a nuvem parou ,no deserto de Parã.
And the children of Israel went on their journey out of the waste land of Sinai; and the cloud came to rest in the waste land of Paran.
καὶ ἐξῆραν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ σὺν ἀπαρτίαις αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα καὶ ἔστη ἡ νεφέλη ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τοῦ φαραν
- 13 Assim iniciaram a primeira caminhada, à ordem do Senhor por intermédio de Moisés:
They went forward for the first time on their journey as the Lord had given orders by the hand of Moses.
καὶ ἐξῆραν πρῶτοι διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 14 partiu primeiramente o estandarte do arraial dos filhos de Judá segundo os seus exércitos; sobre o seu exército estava Nasom, filho de Aminadabe;
First the flag of the children of Judah went forward with their armies: and at the head of his army was Nahshon, the son of Amminadab.
καὶ ἐξῆραν τάγμα παρεμβολῆς υἱῶν ἰουδα πρῶτοι σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτῶν νασσων υἱὸς αμιναδαβ
- 15 sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Issacar, Netanel, filho de Zuar;
And at the head of the army of the children of Issachar was Nethanel, the son of Zuar.
καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰσσαχαρ ναθαναηλ υἱὸς σωγαρ

- 16 e sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Zebulom, Eliabe, filho de Helom.
And at the head of the army of the children of Zebulun was Eliab, the son of Helom.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἰῶν ζαβουλων ελιαβ υἱὸς χαιλων
- 17 Então o tabernáculo foi desarmado, e os filhos de Gérson e os filhos de Merári partiram, levando o tabernáculo.
Then the House was taken down; and the sons of Gershon and the sons of Merari, who were responsible for moving the House, went forward.
 και καθελουσιν τὴν σκηνὴν και ἐξαροουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ γεδσων και οἱ υἱοὶ μεραρι αἶροντες τὴν σκηνὴν
- 18 Depois partiu o estandarte do arraial de Rúben segundo os seus exércitos; sobre o seu exército estava Elizur, filho de Sedeur;
Then the flag of the children of Reuben went forward with their armies: and at the head of his army was Elizur, the son of Shedeur.
 και ἐξῆραν τάγμα παρεμβολῆς ρουβην σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτῶν ελισουρ υἱὸς σεδιουρ
- 19 sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Simeão, Selumiel, filho de Zurisadai;
And at the head of the army of the children of Simeon was Shelumiel, the son of Zurishaddai.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἰῶν σιμεων σαλαμιηλ υἱὸς σουρισαδαι
- 20 e sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Gade, Eliasafe, filho de Deuel.
At the head of the army of the children of Gad was Eliasaph, the son of Reuel.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἰῶν γαδ ελισαφ ὁ τοῦ ραγουηλ
- 21 Então partiram os coadjuvantes, levando o santuário; e os outros erigiam o tabernáculo, enquanto estes vinham.
Then the Kohathites went forward with the holy place; the others put up the House ready for their coming.
 και ἐξαροουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ καθ αἶροντες τὰ ἅγια και στήσουσιν τὴν σκηνὴν ἕως παραγένωνται
- 22 Depois partiu o estandarte do arraial dos filhos de Efraim segundo os seus exércitos; sobre o seu exército estava Elisama, filho de Amiúde;
Then the flag of the children of Ephraim went forward with their armies: and at the head of his army was Elishama, the son of Ammihud.
 και ἐξαροουσιν τάγμα παρεμβολῆς εφραιμ σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτῶν ελισαμα υἱὸς εμιουδ
- 23 sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Manassés, Gamaliel, filho de Pedazur;
At the head of the army of the children of Manasseh was Gamaliel, the son of Pedahzur.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἰῶν μανασση γαμαλιηλ ὁ τοῦ φαδασσουρ
- 24 e sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Benjamim, Abidã, filho de Gideôni.
At the head of the army of the children of Benjamin was Abidan, the son of Gideon.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἰῶν βενιαμιν αβιδαν ὁ τοῦ γαδεωνι
- 25 Então partiu o estandarte do arraial dos filhos de Dã, que era a retaguarda de todos os arraiais, segundo os seus exércitos; sobre o seu exército estava Aiezer, filho de Amisadai;
And the flag of the children of Dan, whose tents were moved last of all, went forward with their armies: and at the head of his army was Ahiezer, the son of Ammishaddai.
 και ἐξαροουσιν τάγμα παρεμβολῆς υἰῶν δαν ἔσχατοι πασῶν τῶν παρεμβολῶν σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτῶν αχιεζερ ὁ τοῦ αμισαδαι
- 26 sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Aser, Pagiél, filho de Ocrã;
At the head of the army of the children of Asher was Pagiel, the son of Ocran.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἰῶν ασηρ φαγαηλ υἱὸς εχραν

- 27 e sobre o exército da tribo dos filhos de Naftali, Airá, filho de Enã.
And at the head of the army of the children of Naphtali was Ahira, the son of Enan.
 και ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως φυλῆς υἱῶν νεφθαλι ἀχιρε υἱὸς αἰναν
- 28 Tal era a ordem de partida dos filhos de Israel segundo os seus exércitos, quando partiam.
This was the order in which the children of Israel were journeying by armies; so they went forward.
 αὐται αἱ στρατιαὶ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξῆραν σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν
- 29 Disse então Moisés a Hobabe, filho de Reuel, o midianita, sogro de Moisés: Nós caminhamos para aquele lugar de que o Senhor disse: Vo-lo darei. Vai conosco, e te faremos bem; porque o Senhor falou bem acerca de Israel.
Then Moses said to Hobab, the son of his father-in-law Reuel the Midianite, We are journeying to that place of which the Lord has said, I will give it to you: so come with us, and it will be for your profit: for the Lord has good things in store for Israel.
 και εἶπεν μουσῆς τῷ ἰωβαβ υἱῷ ραγουηλ τῷ μαδιανίτῃ τῷ γαμβρῷ μουσῆ ἐξαίρομεν ἡμεῖς εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπεν κύριος τοῦτον δώσω ὑμῖν δεῦρο μεθ' ἡμῶν καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσομαι ἐν ὅτι κύριος ἐλάλησεν καλὰ περὶ ἰσραηλ
- 30 Respondeu ele: Não irei; antes irei à minha terra e à minha parentela.
But he said, I will not go with you, I will go back to the land of my birth and to my relations.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν οὐ πορεύσομαι ἀλλὰ εἰς τὴν γῆν μου καὶ εἰς τὴν γενεάν μου
- 31 Tornou-lhe Moisés: Ora, não nos deixes, porquanto sabes onde devamos acampar no deserto; de olhos nos servirás.
And he said, Do not go from us; for you will be eyes for us, guiding us to the right places in the waste land to put up our tents.
 και εἶπεν μὴ ἐγκαταλίπῃς ἡμᾶς οὐ εἵνεκεν ἦσθα μεθ' ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἔση ἐν ἡμῖν πρεσβύτης
- 32 Se, pois, vieres conosco, o bem que o Senhor nos fizer, também nós faremos a ti.
And if you come with us, we will give you a part in whatever good the Lord does for us.
 και ἔσται ἐὰν πορευθῆς μεθ' ἡμῶν καὶ ἔσται τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἐκεῖνα ὅσα ἐὰν ἀγαθοποιήσῃ κύριος ἡμᾶς καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσομεν
- 33 Assim partiram do monte do Senhor caminho de três dias; e a arca do pacto do Senhor ia adiante deles, para lhes buscar lugar de descanso.
So they went forward three days' journey from the mountain of the Lord; and the ark of the Lord's agreement went three days' journey before them, looking for a resting-place for them;
 και ἐξῆραν ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους κυρίου ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου προεπορεύετο προτέρα αὐτῶν ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν κατασκέπασθαι αὐτοῖς ἀνάπαυσιν
- 34 E a nuvem do Senhor ia sobre eles de dia, quando partiam do arraial.
And by day the cloud of the Lord went over them, when they went forward from the place where they had put up their tents.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐξαίρειν τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἐξεγέρθητι κύριε διασκορπισθήτωσαν οἱ ἐχθροί σου φυγέτωσαν πάντες οἱ μισοῦντές σε
- 35 Quando, pois, a arca partia, dizia Moisés: Levanta-te, Senhor, e dissipados sejam os teus inimigos, e fujam diante de ti os que te odeiam.
And when the ark went forward Moses said, Come up, O Lord, and let the armies of those who are against you be broken, and let your haters go in flight before you.
 και ἐν τῇ καταπαύσει εἶπεν ἐπίστρεφε κύριε χιλιάδας μυριάδας ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 36 E, quando ela pousava, dizia: Volta, ó Senhor, para os muitos milhares de Israel.
And when it came to rest, he said, Take rest, O Lord, and give a blessing to the families of Israel.
 και ἡ νεφέλη ἐγένετο σκιάζουσα ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἡμέρας ἐν τῷ ἐξαίρειν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς

- 1 Depois o povo tornou-se queixoso, falando o que era mau aos ouvidos do Senhor; e quando o Senhor o ouviu, acendeu-se a sua ira; o fogo do Senhor irrompeu entre eles, e devorou as extremidades do arraial.
 Now the people were saying evil against the Lord; and the Lord, hearing it, was angry and sent fire on them, burning the outer parts of the tent-circle.
 καὶ ἦν ὁ λαὸς γογγύζων πονηρὰ ἐναντι κυρίου καὶ ἤκουσεν κύριος καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ καὶ ἐξεκαύθη ἐν αὐτοῖς πῦρ παρὰ κυρίου καὶ κατέφαγεν μέρος τι τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 2 Então o povo clamou a Moisés, e Moisés orou ao Senhor, e o fogo se apagou.
 And the people made an outcry to Moses, and Moses made prayer to the Lord, and the fire was stopped.
 καὶ ἐκέκραξεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ἠΰξατο μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἐκόπασεν τὸ πῦρ
- 3 Pelo que se chamou aquele lugar Tabera, porquanto o fogo do Senhor se acendera entre eles.
 So that place was named Taberah, because of the fire of the Lord which had been burning among them.
 καὶ ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκεῖνου ἐμπυρισμός ὅτι ἐξεκαύθη ἐν αὐτοῖς πῦρ παρὰ κυρίου
- 4 Ora, o vulgo que estava no meio deles veio a ter grande desejo; pelo que os filhos de Israel também tornaram a chorar, e disseram: Quem nos dará carne a comer?
 And the mixed band of people who went with them were overcome by desire: and the children of Israel, weeping again, said, Who will give us flesh for our food?
 καὶ ὁ ἐπίμικτος ὁ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐπεθύμησαν ἐπιθυμίαν καὶ καθίσαντες ἔκλαιον καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἶπαν τίς ἡμᾶς ψωμιεῖ κρέα
- 5 Lembramo-nos dos peixes que no Egito comíamos de graça, e dos pepinos, dos melões, dos porros, das cebolas e dos alhos.
 Sweet is the memory of the fish we had in Egypt for nothing, and the fruit and green plants of every sort, sharp and pleasing to the taste:
 ἐμνήσθημεν τοὺς ἰχθύας οὓς ἠσθίομεν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ δωρεάν καὶ τοὺς σικύας καὶ τοὺς πέπονας καὶ τὰ πράσα καὶ τὰ κρόμμυα καὶ τὰ σκόρδα
- 6 Mas agora a nossa alma se seca; coisa nenhuma há senão este maná diante dos nossos olhos.
 But now our soul is wasted away; there is nothing at all: we have nothing but this manna before our eyes.
 νυνὶ δὲ ἡ ψυχὴ ἡμῶν κατάξηρος οὐδὲν πλὴν εἰς τὸ μαννα οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν
- 7 E era o maná como a semente do coentro, e a sua aparência como a aparência de bdélio.
 Now the manna was like a seed of grain, like small clear drops.
 τὸ δὲ μαννα ὡσεὶ σπέρμα κορίου ἐστὶν καὶ τὸ εἶδος αὐτοῦ εἶδος κρυστάλλου
- 8 O povo espalhava-se e o colhia, e, triturando-o em moinhos ou pisando-o num gral, em panelas o cozia, e dele fazia bolos; e o seu sabor era como o sabor de azeite fresco.
 The people went about taking it up from the earth, crushing it between stones or hammering it to powder, and boiling it in pots, and they made cakes of it: its taste was like the taste of cakes cooked with oil.
 καὶ διεπορεύετο ὁ λαὸς καὶ συνέλεγον καὶ ἤληθον αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ μύλῳ καὶ ἔτριβον ἐν τῇ θυίᾳ καὶ ἤψουν αὐτὸ ἐν τῇ χύτρᾳ καὶ ἐποίουν αὐτὸ ἐγκρυφίας καὶ ἦν ἡ ἡδονὴ αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ γεῦμα ἐγκρῖς ἐξ ἐλαίου
- 9 E, quando o orvalho descia de noite sobre o arraial, sobre ele descia também o maná.
 When the dew came down on the tents at night, the manna came down with it.
 καὶ ὅταν κατέβη ἡ δρόσος ἐπὶ τὴν παρεμβολὴν νυκτός κατέβαιναν τὸ μαννα ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 10 Então Moisés ouviu chorar o povo, todas as suas famílias, cada qual à porta da sua tenda; e a ira do Senhor grandemente se acendeu; e aquilo pareceu mal aos olhos de Moisés.
 And at the sound of the people weeping, every man at his tent-door, the wrath of the Lord was great, and Moses was very angry.
 καὶ ἤκουσεν μουσῆς κλαιόντων αὐτῶν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν ἕκαστον ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ κύριος σφόδρα καὶ ἐναντι μουσῆ ἦν πονηρόν
- 11 Disse, pois, Moisés ao Senhor: Por que fizeste mal a teu servo, e por que não achei graça aos teus olhos, pois que puseste sobre mim o peso de todo este povo.
 And Moses said to the Lord, Why have you done me this evil? and why have I not grace in your eyes, that you have put on me the care of all this people?
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον ἵνα τί ἐκάκωσας τὸν θεράποντά σου καὶ διὰ τί οὐχ εὗρηκα χάριν ἐναντίον σου ἐπιθεῖναι τὴν ὀρμὴν τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου ἐπ' ἐμέ

- 12** Concebi eu porventura todo este povo? dei-o eu à luz, para que me disseses: Leva-o ao teu colo, como a ama leva a criança de peito, para a terra que com juramento prometeste a seus pais?
Am I the father of all this people? have I given them birth, that you say to me, Take them in your arms, like a child at the breast, to the land which you gave by an oath to their fathers?
 μη ἐγὼ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔλαβον πάντα τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ἢ ἐγὼ ἔτεκον αὐτούς ὅτι λέγεις μοι λαβὲ αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν κόλπον σου ὡσεὶ ἄραι τιθηνὸς τὸν θηλάζοντα εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὄμοσας τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν
- 13** Donde teria eu carne para dar a todo este povo? porquanto choram diante de mim, dizendo: Dá-nos carne a comer.
Where am I to get flesh to give to all this people? For they are weeping to me and saying, Give us flesh for our food.
 πόθεν μοι κρέα δοῦναι παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ὅτι κλαίουσιν ἐπ' ἐμοὶ λέγοντες δὸς ἡμῖν κρέα ἵνα φάγωμεν
- 14** Eu só não posso: levar a todo este povo, porque me é pesado demais.
I am not able by myself to take the weight of all this people, for it is more than my strength.
 οὐ δυνήσομαι ἐγὼ μόνος φέρειν τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ὅτι βαρύτερόν μοί ἐστιν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 15** Se tu me háas de tratar assim, mata-me, peço-te, se tenho achado graça aos teus olhos; e não me deixes ver a minha miséria.
If this is to be my fate, put me to death now in answer to my prayer, if I have grace in your eyes; and let me not see my shame.
 εἰ δὲ οὕτως σὺ ποιεῖς μοι ἀπόκτεινόν με ἀναιρέσει εἰ εὐρηκα ἔλεος παρὰ σοὶ ἵνα μὴ ἴδω μου τὴν κάκωσιν
- 16** Disse então o Senhor a Moisés: Ajunta-me setenta homens dos anciãos de Israel, que sabes serem os anciãos do povo e seus oficiais; e os trarás perante a tenda da revelação, para que estejam ali contigo.
And the Lord said to Moses, Send for seventy of the responsible men of Israel, who are in your opinion men of weight and authority over the people; make them come to the Tent of meeting and be there with you.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν συνάγαγέ μοι ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ἰσραηλ οὓς αὐτὸς σὺ οἶδας ὅτι οὗτοί εἰσιν πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ γραμματεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἄξιοι αὐτοὺς πρὸς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ στήσονται ἐκεῖ μετὰ σοῦ
- 17** Então descerei e ali falarei contigo, e tirarei do espírito que está sobre ti, e o porei sobre eles; e contigo levarão eles o peso do povo para que tu não o leves só.
And I will come down and have talk with you there: and I will take some of the spirit which is on you and put it on them, and they will take part of the weight of the people off you, so that you do not have to take it by yourself.
 καὶ καταβήσομαι καὶ λαλήσω ἐκεῖ μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἀφελῶ ἀπὸ τοῦ πνεύματος τοῦ ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ ἐπιθήσω ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ συναντιλήψονται μετὰ σοῦ τὴν ὀμὴν τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ οὐκ οἶσιν εἰς αὐτοὺς σὺ μόνος
- 18** E dirás ao povo: Santificai-vos para amanhã, e comereis carne; porquanto chorastes aos ouvidos do Senhor, dizendo: Quem nos dará carne a comer? pois bem nos ia no Egito. Pelo que o Senhor vos dará carne, e comereis.
And say to the people, Make yourselves clean before tomorrow and you will have flesh for your food: for in the ears of the Lord you have been weeping and saying, Who will give us flesh for food? for we were well off in Egypt: and so the Lord will give you flesh, and it will be your food;
 καὶ τῷ λαῷ ἐρεῖς ἀγνίσασθε εἰς αὔριον καὶ φάγεσθε κρέα ὅτι ἐκλάουσατε ἔναντι κυρίου λέγοντες τίς ἡμᾶς ψομεῖ κρέα ὅτι καλὸν ἡμῖν ἐστιν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ δώσει κύριος ὑμῖν κρέα φαγεῖν καὶ φάγεσθε κρέα
- 19** Não comereis um dia, nem dois dias, nem cinco dias, nem dez dias, nem vinte dias;
Not for one day only, or even for five or ten or twenty days;
 οὐχ ἡμέραν μίαν φάγεσθε οὐδὲ δύο οὐδὲ πέντε ἡμέρας οὐδὲ δέκα ἡμέρας οὐδὲ εἴκοσι ἡμέρας

- 20 mas um mês inteiro, até vos sair pelas narinas, até que se vos torne coisa nojenta; porquanto rejeitastes ao Senhor, que está no meio de vós, e chorastes diante dele, dizendo: Por que saímos do Egito?
 But every day for a month, till you are tired of it, turning from it in disgust: because you have gone against the Lord who is with you, and have been weeping before him saying, Why did we come out of Egypt?
 ἕως μηνὸς ἡμερῶν φάγεσθε ἕως ἂν ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ τῶν μυκτῆρων ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν εἰς χολέραν ὅτι ἠπειθήσατε κυρίῳ ὃς ἐστὶν ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ἐκλαύσατε ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ λέγοντες ἴνα τί ἡμῖν ἐξελθεῖν ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 21 Respondeu Moisés: Seiscentos mil homens de pé é este povo no meio do qual estou; todavia tu tens dito: Dar-lhes-ei carne, e comerão um mês inteiro.
 Then Moses said, The people, among whom I am, are six hundred thousand men on foot; and you have said, I will give them flesh to be their food for a month.
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἑξακόσια χιλιάδες πεζῶν ὁ λαὸς ἐν οἷς εἰμι ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ σὺ εἶπας κρέα δώσω αὐτοῖς φαγεῖν καὶ φάγονται μῆνα ἡμερῶν
- 22 Matar-se-ão para eles rebanhos e gados, que lhes bastem? ou ajuntar-se-ão, para eles todos os peixes do mar, que lhes bastem?
 Are flocks and herds to be put to death for them? or are all the fish in the sea to be got together so that they may be full?
 μὴ πρόβατα καὶ βόες σφαγήσονται αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀρκέσει αὐτοῖς ἢ πᾶν τὸ ὄψος τῆς θαλάσσης συναχθήσεται αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀρκέσει αὐτοῖς
- 23 Pelo que replicou o Senhor a Moisés: Porventura tem-se encurtado a mão do Senhor? agora mesmo verás se a minha palavra se há de cumprir ou não.
 And the Lord said to Moses, Has the Lord's hand become short? Now you will see if my word comes true for you or not.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν μὴ χεὶρ κυρίου οὐκ ἐξαρκέσει ἤδη γνώσει εἰ ἐπικαταλήμψεται σε ὁ λόγος μου ἢ οὐ
- 24 Saiu, pois, Moisés, e relatou ao povo as palavras do Senhor; e ajuntou setenta homens dentre os anciãos do povo e os colocou ao redor da tenda.
 And Moses went out and gave the people the words of the Lord: and he took seventy of the responsible men of the people, placing them round the Tent.
 καὶ ἐξῆλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τὰ ῥήματα κυρίου καὶ συνήγαγεν ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτοὺς κύκλῳ τῆς σκηνῆς
- 25 Então o Senhor desceu: na nuvem, e lhe falou; e, tirando do espírito que estava sobre ele, pô-lo sobre aqueles setenta anciãos; e aconteceu que, quando o espírito repousou sobre eles profetizaram, mas depois nunca mais o fizeram.
 Then the Lord came down in the cloud and had talk with him, and put on the seventy men some of the spirit which was on him: now when the spirit came to rest on them, they were like prophets, but only at that time.
 καὶ κατέβη κύριος ἐν νεφέλῃ καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ παρεΐλατο ἀπὸ τοῦ πνεύματος τοῦ ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τοὺς ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ὡς δὲ ἐπ' ανεπαύσατο τὸ πνεῦμα ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἐπροφήτευσαν καὶ οὐκέτι προσέθεντο
- 26 Mas no arraial ficaram dois homens; chamava-se um Eldade, e o outro Medade; e repousou sobre eles: o espírito, porquanto estavam entre os inscritos, ainda que não saíram para irem à tenda; e profetizavam no arraial.
 But two men were still in the tent-circle one of them named Eldad and the other Medad: and the spirit came to rest on them; they were among those who had been sent for, but they had not gone out to the Tent: and the prophet's power came on them in the tent-circle.
 καὶ κατελείφθησαν δύο ἄνδρες ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ ὄνομα τῷ ἐνὶ ελδαδ καὶ ὄνομα τῷ δευτέρῳ μωδαδ καὶ ἐπανεπαύσατο ἐπ' αὐτούς τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ οὗτοι ἦσαν τῶν καταγεγραμμένων καὶ οὐκ ἦλθον πρὸς τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ ἐπροφήτευσαν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 27 Correu, pois, um moço, etenho dado os levitas a Arão e a Eldade e Medade profetizaram no arraial.
 And a young man went running to Moses and said, Eldad and Medad are acting as prophets in the tent-circle.
 καὶ προσδραμὼν ὁ νεανίσκος ἀπήγγειλεν μουσῆ καὶ εἶπεν λέγων ελδαδ καὶ μωδαδ προφητεύουσιν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 28 Então Josué, filho de Num, servidor de Moisés, um dos seus mancebos escolhidos, respondeu e disse: Meu Senhor Moisés, proíbe-lho.
 Then Joshua, the son of Nun, who had been Moses' servant from the time when he was a child, said, My lord Moses, let them be stopped.
 καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυὶ ὁ παρεστηκὼς μουσῆ ὁ ἐκελεκτὸς εἶπεν κύριε μουσῆ κώλυσον αὐτούς

- 29 Moisés, porém, lhe disse: Tens tu ciúmes por mim? Oxalá que do povo do Senhor todos fossem profetas, que o Senhor pusesse o seu espírito sobre eles!
And Moses said to him, Are you moved by envy on my account? If only all the Lord's people were prophets, and the Lord might put his spirit on them!
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ μουσῆς μὴ ζηλοῖς σύ μοι καὶ τίς δόξῃ πάντα τὸν λαὸν κυρίου προφήτας ὅταν δῶ κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 30 Depois Moisés se recolheu ao arraial, ele e os anciãos de Israel.
Then Moses, with the responsible men of Israel, went back to the tent-circle.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν μουσῆς εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ
- 31 Soprou, então, um vento da parte do Senhor e, do lado do mar, trouxe codornizes que deixou cair junto ao arraial quase caminho de um dia de um e de outro lado, à roda do arraial, a cerca de dois côvados da terra.
Then the Lord sent a wind, driving little birds from the sea, so that they came down on the tents, and all round the tent-circle, about a day's journey on this side and on that, in masses about two cubits high over the face of the earth.
καὶ πνεῦμα ἐξῆλθεν παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ἐξεπέρασεν ὄρνυγομήτραν ἀπὸ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἐπέβαλεν ἐπὶ τὴν παρεμβολὴν ὁδὸν ἡμέρας ἐντεῦθεν καὶ ὁδὸν ἡμέρας ἐντεῦθεν κύκλῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ὡσεὶ δίπηχυ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 32 Então o povo, levantando-se, colheu as codornizes por todo aquele dia e toda aquela noite, e por todo o dia seguinte; o que colheu menos, colheu dez hômetros. E as estenderam para si ao redor do arraial.
And all that day and all night and the day after, the people were taking up the birds; the smallest amount which anyone got was ten homers: and they put them out all round the tents.
καὶ ἀναστὰς ὁ λαὸς ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν καὶ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα καὶ ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν τὴν ἐπαύριον καὶ συνήγαγον τὴν ὄρνυγομήτραν ὅ τὸ ὀλίγον συνήγαγεν δέκα κόρους καὶ ἔψυξαν ἐαυτοῖς ψυγμοὺς κύκλῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 33 Quando a carne ainda estava entre os seus dentes, antes que fosse mastigada, acendeu-se a ira do Senhor contra o povo, e feriu o Senhor ao povo com uma praga, mui grande.
But while the meat was still between their teeth, before it was tasted, the wrath of the Lord was moved against the people and he sent a great outburst of disease on them.
τὰ κρέα ἔτι ἦν ἐν τοῖς ὀδοῦσιν αὐτῶν πρὶν ἢ ἐκλείπειν καὶ κύριος ἐθυμώθη εἰς τὸν λαὸν καὶ ἐπάταξεν κύριος τὸν λαὸν πληγὴν μεγάλην σφόδρα
- 34 Pelo que se chamou aquele lugar Quibrote-Hataavá, porquanto ali enterraram o povo que tivera o desejo.
So that place was named Kibroth-hattaavah; because there they put in the earth the bodies of the people who had given way to their desires.
καὶ ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου μνήματα τῆς ἐπιθυμίας ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἔθαψαν τὸν λαὸν τὸν ἐπιθυμητὴν
- 35 De Quibrote-Hataavá partiu o povo para Hazerote; e demorou-se em Hazerote.
From Kibroth-hattaavah the people went on to Hazeroth; and there they put up their tents.
ἀπὸ μνημάτων ἐπιθυμίας ἐξῆρεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς ασηρωθ καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ λαὸς ἐν ασηρωθ
- 1 Ora, falaram Miriã e Arão contra Moisés ,por causa da mulher cuchita que este tomara; porquanto tinha tomado uma mulher cuchita.
Now Miriam and Aaron said evil against Moses, because of the Cushite woman to whom he was married, for he had taken a Cushite woman as his wife.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μαριαμ καὶ ααρων κατὰ μουσῆ ἕνεκεν τῆς γυναίκος τῆς αἰθιοπίσσης ἣν ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ὅτι γυναῖκα αἰθιοπίσσαν ἔλαβεν
- 2 E disseram: Porventura falou o Senhor somente por Moisés? Não falou também por nós? E o Senhor o ouviu.
And they said, Have the words of the Lord been given to Moses only? have they not come to us? And the Lord took note of it.
καὶ εἶπαν μὴ μουσῆ μόνῳ λελάληκεν κύριος οὐχὶ καὶ ἡμῖν ἐλάλησεν καὶ ἤκουσεν κύριος
- 3 Ora, Moisés era homem mui manso, mais do que todos os homens que havia sobre a terra.
Now the man Moses was more gentle than any other man on earth.
καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος μουσῆς πραῖς σφόδρα παρὰ πάντας τοὺς ἄνθρώπους τοὺς ὄντας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς

- 4 E logo o Senhor disse a Moisés, a Arão e a Miriã: Saí vos três à tenda da revelação. E saíram eles três.
And suddenly the Lord said to Moses and Aaron and Miriam, Come out, you three, to the Tent of meeting. And the three of them went out.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος παραχρήμα πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ μαριαμ καὶ ααρων ἐξέλθατε ὑμεῖς οἱ τρεῖς εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐξήλθον οἱ τρεῖς εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 5 Então o Senhor desceu em uma coluna de nuvem, e se pôs à porta da tenda; depois chamou a Arão e a Miriã, e os dois acudiram.
And the Lord came down in a pillar of cloud, taking his place at the door of the Tent, and made Aaron and Miriam come before him.
καὶ κατέβη κύριος ἐν στύλῳ νεφέλης καὶ ἔστη ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐκλήθησαν ααρων καὶ μαριαμ καὶ ἐξήλθοσαν ἀμφότεροι
- 6 Então disse: Ouvi agora as minhas palavras: se entre vós houver profeta, eu, o Senhor, a ele me farei conhecer em visão, em sonhos falarei com ele.
And he said, Now give ear to my words: if there is a prophet among you I will give him knowledge of myself in a vision and will let my words come to him in a dream.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἀκούσατε τῶν λόγων μου ἐὰν γένηται προφήτης ὑμῶν κυρίῳ ἐν ὁράματι αὐτῷ γνωσθήσομαι καὶ ἐν ὕπνῳ λαλήσω αὐτῷ
- 7 Mas não é assim com o meu servo Moisés, que é fiel em toda a minha casa;
My servant Moses is not so; he is true to me in all my house:
οὐχ οὕτως ὁ θεράπων μου μουσῆς ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ οἴκῳ μου πιστός ἐστιν
- 8 boca a boca falo com ele, claramente e não em enigmas; pois ele contempla a forma do Senhor. Por que, pois, não temestes falar contra o meu servo, contra Moisés?
With him I will have talk mouth to mouth, openly and not in dark sayings; and with his eyes he will see the form of the Lord: why then had you no fear of saying evil against my servant Moses?
στόμα κατὰ στόμα λαλήσω αὐτῷ ἐν εἶδει καὶ οὐ δι' αἰνιγμάτων καὶ τὴν δόξαν κυρίου εἶδεν καὶ διὰ τί οὐκ ἐφοβήθητε καταλαλήσαι κατὰ τοῦ θεράποντός μου μουσῆ
- 9 Assim se acendeu a ira do Senhor contra eles; e ele se retirou;
And burning with wrath against them, the Lord went away.
καὶ ὀργὴ θυμοῦ κυρίου ἐπ' αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀπήλθεν
- 10 também a nuvem se retirou de sobre a tenda; e eis que Miriã se tornara leprosa, branca como a neve; e olhou Arão para Miriã e eis que estava leprosa.
And the cloud was moved from over the Tent; and straight away Miriam became a leper, as white as snow: and Aaron, looking at Miriam, saw that she was a leper.
καὶ ἡ νεφέλη ἀπέστη ἀπὸ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ ἰδοὺ μαριαμ λεπρῶσα ὡσεὶ χιών καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν ααρων ἐπὶ μαριαμ καὶ ἰδοὺ λεπρῶσα
- 11 Pelo que Arão disse a Moisés: Ah, meu senhor! rogo-te não ponhas sobre nós este pecado, porque procedemos loucamente, e pecamos.
Then Aaron said to Moses, O my lord, let not our sin be on our heads, for we have done foolishly and are sinners.
καὶ εἶπεν ααρων πρὸς μουσῆν δέομαι κύριε μὴ συνεπιθῆ ἡμῖν ἀμαρτίαν διότι ἡγνοήσαμεν καθότι ἡμάρτομεν
- 12 Não seja ela como um morto que, ao sair do ventre de sua mãe, tenha a sua carne já meio consumida.
Let her not be as one dead, whose flesh is half wasted when he comes out from the body of his mother.
μὴ γένηται ὡσεὶ ἴσον θανάτῳ ὡσεὶ ἔκτρομα ἐκπορευόμενον ἐκ μήτρας μητρὸς καὶ κατεσθίει τὸ ἡμισυ τῶν σαρκῶν αὐτῆς
- 13 Clamou, pois, Moisés ao Senhor, dizendo: ç Deus, rogo-te que a cures.
And Moses, crying to the Lord, said, Let my prayer come before you, O God, and make her well.
καὶ ἐβόησεν μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον λέγων ὁ θεός δέομαί σου ἴασαι αὐτήν
- 14 Respondeu o Senhor a Moisés: Se seu pai lhe tivesse cuspido na cara não seria envergonhada por sete dias? Esteja fechada por sete dias fora do arraial, e depois se recolherá outra vez.
And the Lord said to Moses, If her father had put a mark of shame on her, would she not be shamed for seven days? Let her be shut up outside the tent-circle for seven days, and after that she may come in again.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν εἰ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῆς πτύον ἐνέπτυσεν εἰς τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς οὐκ ἐντραπήσεται ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἀφορισθήτω ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεται

- 15** Assim Miriã esteve fechada fora do arraial por sete dias; e o povo não partiu, enquanto Miriã não se recolheu de novo.
So Miriam was shut up outside the tent-circle for seven days: and the people did not go forward on their journey till Miriam had come in again.
καὶ ἀφορίσθη μαριαμ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ὁ λαὸς οὐκ ἐξῆρεν ἕως ἐκαθαρίσθη μαριαμ
- 16** Mas depois o povo partiu de Hazerote, e acampou-se no deserto de Parã.
After that, the people went on from Hazeroth and put up their tents in the waste land of Paran.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐξῆρεν ὁ λαὸς ἐξ ἀσηρωθ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τοῦ φαραν
- 1** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 2** Envia homens que espiem a terra de Canaã, que eu hei de dar aos filhos de Israel. De cada tribo de seus pais enviarás um homem, sendo cada qual príncipe entre eles.
Send men to get knowledge about the land of Canaan, which I am giving to the children of Israel; from every tribe of their fathers you are to send a man, every one a chief among them.
ἀπόστειλον σεαυτῷ ἄνδρας καὶ κατασκοπέσθωσαν τὴν γῆν τῶν χαναναίων ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ εἰς κατάσχεσιν ἄνδρα ἓνα κατὰ φυλὴν κατὰ δῆμους πατριῶν αὐτῶν ἀποστελεῖς αὐτούς πάντα ἀρχηγὸν ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 3** Moisés, pois, enviou-os do deserto de Parã, segundo a ordem do Senhor; eram todos eles homens principais dentre os filhos de Israel.
And Moses sent them from the waste land of Paran as the Lord gave orders, all of them men who were heads of the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς μουσῆς ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου φαραν διὰ φωνῆς κυρίου πάντες ἄνδρες ἀρχηγοὶ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οὗτοι
- 4** E estes são os seus nomes: da tribo de Rúben, Samua, filho de Zacur;
And these were their names: of the tribe of Reuben, Shammua, the son of Zaccur.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν τῆς φυλῆς ρουβην σαλαμιηλ υἱὸς ζακχουρ
- 5** da tribo de Simeão, Safate, filho de Hori;
Of the tribe of Simeon, Shaphat, the son of Hori.
τῆς φυλῆς συμεων σαφατ υἱὸς σουρι
- 6** da tribo de Judá, Calebe, filho de Jefoné;
Of the tribe of Judah, Caleb, the son of Jephunneh.
τῆς φυλῆς ἰουδα χαλεβ υἱὸς ιεφοννη
- 7** da tribo de Issacar, Ioal, filho de José;
Of the tribe of Issachar, Igal, the son of Joseph.
τῆς φυλῆς ἰσσαχαρ ιγααλ υἱὸς ἰωσηφ
- 8** da tribo de Efraim, Oséias, filho de Num;
Of the tribe of Ephraim, Hoshea, the son of Nun.
τῆς φυλῆς εφραιμ αυση υἱὸς νουη
- 9** da tribo de Benjamim, Palti, filho de Rafu;
Of the tribe of Benjamin, Palti, the son of Raphu.
τῆς φυλῆς βενιαμιν φαλτι υἱὸς ραφου

- 10 da tribo de Zebulom, Gadiel, filho de Sódi;
Of the tribe of Zebulun, Gaddiel, the son of Sodi.
τῆς φυλῆς ζαβουλων γουδιηλ υἱὸς σουδι
- 11 da tribo de José, pela tribo de Manassés, Gadi, filho de Susi;
Of the tribe of Joseph, that is of the family of Manasseh, Gaddi, the son of Susi.
τῆς φυλῆς ἰωσηφ τῶν υἱῶν μανασση γαδδι υἱὸς σουσι
- 12 da tribo de Dã, Amiel, filho de Gemali;
Of the tribe of Dan, Ammiel, the son of Gemalli.
τῆς φυλῆς δαν αμμηλ υἱὸς γαμαλι
- 13 da tribo de Aser, Setur, filho de Micael;
Of the tribe of Asher, Sethur, the son of Michael
τῆς φυλῆς ασηρ σαθουρ υἱὸς μιχαηλ
- 14 da tribo de Naftali, Nabi, filho de Vofsi;
Of the tribe of Naphtali, Nahbi, the son of Vophsi.
τῆς φυλῆς νεφθαλι ναβι υἱὸς ιαβι
- 15 da tribo de Gade, Geuel, filho de Maqui.
Of the tribe of Gad, Gevel, the son of Machi.
τῆς φυλῆς γαδ γουδιηλ υἱὸς μακχι
- 16 Estes são os nomes dos homens que Moisés enviou a espiar a terra. Ora, a Oséias, filho de Num, Moisés chamou Josué.
These are the names of the men whom Moses sent to get knowledge about the land. And Moses gave to Hoshea, the son of Nun, the name of Joshua.
ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀνδρῶν οὓς ἀπέστειλεν μουσῆς κατασκέψασθαι τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν μουσῆς τὸν αυση υἱὸν ναυη ἰησοῦν
- 17 Enviou-os, pois, Moisés a espiar: a terra de Canaã, e disse-lhes: Subi por aqui para o Negebe, e penetrai nas montanhas;
So Moses sent them to have a look at the land of Canaan, and said to them, Go up into the South and into the hill-country;
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς μουσῆς κατασκέψασθαι τὴν γῆν χανααν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἀνάβητε ταύτη τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἀναβήσεσθε εἰς τὸ ὄρος
- 18 e vede a terra, que tal é; e o povo que nela habita, se é forte ou fraco, se pouco ou muito;
And see what the land is like; and if the people living in it are strong or feeble, small or great in number;
καὶ ὄψεσθε τὴν γῆν τίς ἐστὶν καὶ τὸν λαὸν τὸν ἐγκαθήμενον ἐπ' αὐτῆς εἰ ἰσχυρότερός ἐστὶν ἢ ἀσθενής εἰ ὀλίγοι εἰσὶν ἢ πολλοί
- 19 que tal é a terra em que habita, se boa ou má; que tais são as cidades em que habita, se arraiais ou fortalezas;
And what sort of land they are living in, if it is good or bad; and what their living-places are, tent-circles or walled towns;
καὶ τίς ἡ γῆ εἰς ἣν οὗτοι ἐγκάθηνται ἐπ' αὐτῆς εἰ καλή ἐστὶν ἢ πονηρά καὶ τίνες αἱ πόλεις εἰς ἃς οὗτοι κατοικοῦσιν ἐν αὐταῖς εἰ ἐν τειχίρεσιν ἢ ἐν ἀτειχίστοις
- 20 e que tal é a terra, se gorda ou magra; se nela há árvores, ou não; e esforçai-vos, e tomai do fruto da terra. Ora, a estação era a das uvas temporãs.
And if the land is fertile or poor, and if there is wood in it or not. And be of good heart, and come back with some of the produce of the land. Now it was the time when the first grapes were ready.
καὶ τίς ἡ γῆ εἰ πῖων ἢ παρειμένη εἰ ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῇ δένδρα ἢ οὐ καὶ προσκαρτερήσαντες λήμψεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν τῆς γῆς καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι ἡμέραι ἕαρος πρόδρομοι σταφυλῆς

- 21 Assim subiram, e espiaram a terra desde o deserto de Zim, até Reobe, à entrada de Hamate.
So they went up and got a view of the land, from the waste land of Zin to Rehob, on the way to Hamath.
καὶ ἀναβάντες κατεσκέψαντο τὴν γῆν ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου σιν ἕως ρααβ εἰσπορευομένων εφασθ
- 22 E subindo para o Negebe, vieram até Hebrom, onde estavam Aimã, Sesai e Talmi, filhos de Anaque. (Ora, Hebrom foi edificada sete anos antes de Zoã no Egito.)
They went up into the South and came to Hebron; and Ahiman and Sheshai and Talmi, the children of Anak, were living there. (Now the building of Hebron took place seven years before that of Zoan in Egypt.)
καὶ ἀνέβησαν κατὰ τὴν ἔρημον καὶ ἦλθον ἕως χεβρων καὶ ἐκεῖ αχιμαν καὶ σεσαι καὶ θελαμιν γενεαὶ εναχ καὶ χεβρων ἑπτὰ ἔτεσιν ὠκοδομήθη πρὸ τοῦ τάνιν αἰγύπτου
- 23 Depois vieram até e vale de Escol, e dali cortaram um ramo de vide com um só cacho, o qual dois homens trouxeram sobre uma verga; trouxeram também romãs e figos.
And they came to the valley of Eshcol, and cutting down a vine-branch with its grapes, two of them took it on a rod between them; and they took some pomegranates and figs.
καὶ ἦλθοσαν ἕως φάραγγος βότρυος καὶ κατεσκέψαντο αὐτήν καὶ ἔκοψαν ἐκεῖθεν κλήμα καὶ βότρυν σταφυλῆς ἓνα ἐπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦραν αὐτὸν ἐπ' ἀναφορεῦσιν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ροῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν συκῶν
- 24 Chamou-se aquele lugar o vale de Escol, por causa do cacho que dali cortaram os filhos de Israel.
That place was named the valley of Eshcol because of the grapes which the children of Israel took from there.
τὸν τόπον ἐκεῖνον ἐπωνόμασαν φάραγξ βότρυος διὰ τὸν βότρυν ὃν ἔκοψαν ἐκεῖθεν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ
- 25 Ao fim de quarenta dias voltaram de espiar a terra.
At the end of forty days they came back from viewing the land.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν ἐκεῖθεν κατασκευάμενοι τὴν γῆν μετὰ τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας
- 26 E, chegando, apresentaram-se a Moisés e a Arão, e a toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, no deserto de Parã, em Cades; e deram-lhes notícias, a eles e a toda a congregação, e mostraram-lhes o fruto da terra.
And they came back to Moses and Aaron and all the children of Israel, to Kadesh in the waste land of Paran; and gave an account to them and to all the people and let them see the produce of the land.
καὶ πορευθέντες ἦλθον πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον φαραν καδης καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτοῖς ῥῆμα καὶ πάση τῇ συναγωγῇ καὶ ἔδειξαν τὸν καρπὸν τῆς γῆς
- 27 E, dando conta a Moisés, disseram: Fomos à terra a que nos enviaste. Ela, em verdade, mana leite e mel; e este é o seu fruto.
And they said, We came to the land where you sent us, and truly it is flowing with milk and honey: and here is some of the produce of it.
καὶ διηγήσαντο αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπαν ἦλθαμεν εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν ἀπέστειλας ἡμᾶς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι καὶ οὗτος ὁ καρπὸς αὐτῆς
- 28 Contudo o povo que habita nessa terra é poderoso, e as cidades são fortificadas e mui grandes. Vimos também ali os filhos de Anaque.
But the people living in the land are strong, and the towns are walled and very great; further, we saw the children of Anak there.
ἀλλ' ἦ ὅτι θρασὺ τὸ ἔθνος τὸ κατοικοῦν ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ αἱ πόλεις ὄχυραὶ τετειχισμένα καὶ μεγάλα σφόδρα καὶ τὴν γενεὰν εναχ ἐωράκαμεν ἐκεῖ
- 29 Os amalequitas habitam na terra do Negebe; os heteus, os jebuseus e os amorreus habitam nas montanhas; e os cananeus habitam junto do mar, e ao longo do rio Jordão.
And the Amalekites are in the South; and the Hittites and the Jebusites and the Amorites are living in the hill-country; and the Canaanites by the sea and by the side of Jordan.
καὶ αμαληκ κατοικεῖ ἐν τῇ γῇ τῇ πρὸς νότον καὶ ὁ χετταῖος καὶ ὁ ευαῖος καὶ ὁ ιεβουσαῖος καὶ ὁ αμορραῖος κατοικεῖ ἐν τῇ ὄρεινῃ καὶ ὁ χαναναῖος κατοικεῖ παρὰ θάλασσαν καὶ πὰρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην ποταμόν
- 30 Então Calebe, fazendo calar o povo perante Moisés, disse: Subamos animosamente, e apoderemo-nos dela; porque bem poderemos prevalecer contra ela.
Then Caleb made signs to the people to keep quiet, and said to Moses, Let us go up straight away and take this land; for we are well able to overcome it.
καὶ κατεσιώπησεν χαλεβ τὸν λαὸν πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ ἀναβάντες ἀναβησόμεθα καὶ κατακληρονομήσομεν αὐτήν ὅτι δυνατοὶ δυνησόμεθα πρὸς αὐτούς

- 31 Disseram, porém, os homens que subiram com ele: Não poderemos subir contra aquele povo, porque é mais forte do que nos.
But the men who had gone up with him said, We are not able to go up against the people, for they are stronger than we.
 και οι ανθρωποι οι συναβαντες μετ' αυτου ειπαν ουκ αναβαινομεν οτι ου μη δυνωμεθα αναβηναι προς το εθνος οτι ισχυροτερον εστιν ημων μαλλον
- 32 Assim, perante os filhos de Israel infamaram a terra que haviam espiado, dizendo: A terra, pela qual passamos para espiá-la, é terra que devora os seus habitantes; e todo o povo que vimos nela são homens de grande estatura.
And they gave the children of Israel a bad account of the land they had been to see, saying, This land through which we went is a land causing destruction to those living in it; and all the people we saw there are men of more than common size.
 και εξηνεγκαν εκστασιν της γης ην κατεσκεψαντο αυτην προς τους υιους ισραηλ λεγοντες την γην ην παρηλθομεν αυτην κατασκεψασθαι γη κατεσθουσα τους κατοικουντας επ αυτης εστιν πας ο λαος ον εωρακαμεν εν αυτη ανδρες υπερμηκεις
- 33 Também vimos ali os nefilins, isto é, os filhos de Anaque, que são descendentes dos nefilins; éramos aos nossos olhos como gafanhotos; e assim também éramos aos seus olhos.
There we saw those great men, the sons of Anak, offspring of the Nephilim: and we seemed to ourselves no more than insects, and so we seemed to them.
 και εκει εωρακαμεν τους γιγαντας και ημεν ενωπιον αυτων ωσει ακριδες αλλα και ουτως ημεν ενωπιον αυτων
- 1 Então toda a congregação levantou a voz e gritou; e o povo chorou naquela noite.
Then all the people gave load cries of grief, and all that night they gave themselves up to weeping.
 και αναλαβουσα πασα η συναγωγη εδωκεν φωνην και εκλαιεν ο λαος ολην την νυκτα εκεινην
- 2 E todos os filhos de Israel murmuraram contra Moisés e Arão; e toda a congregação lhes disse: Antes tivéssemos morrido na terra do Egito, ou tivéssemos morrido neste deserto!
And all the children of Israel, crying out against Moses and Aaron, said, If only we had come to our death in the land of Egypt, or even in this waste land!
 και διεγογγυζον επι μουσην και ααρων παντες οι υιοι ισραηλ και ειπαν προς αυτους πασα η συναγωγη οφελον απεθανομεν εν γη αιγυπτω η εν τη ερημω ταυτη ει απεθανομεν
- 3 Por que nos traz o Senhor a esta terra para cairmos à espada? Nossas mulheres e nossos pequeninos serão por presa. Não nos seria melhor voltarmos para o Egito?
Why is the Lord taking us into this land to come to our death by the sword? Our wives and our little ones will get into strange hands: would it not be better for us to go back to Egypt?
 και ινα τι κυριος εισαγει ημας εις την γην ταυτην πεσειν εν πολεμο αι γυναικες ημων και τα παιδια εσονται εις διαρπαγην νυν ουν βελτιον ημιν εστιν αποστραφηναι εις αιγυπτο ν
- 4 E diziam uns aos outros: Constituamos um por chefe o voltemos para o Egito.
And they said to one another, Let us make a captain over us, and go back to Egypt.
 και ειπαν ετερος τω ετερω δωμεν αρχηγον και αποστρεψωμεν εις αιγυπτον
- 5 Então Moisés e Arão caíram com os rostos por terra perante toda a assembléia da congregação dos filhos de Israel.
Then Moses and Aaron went down on their faces before the meeting of the people.
 και επεσεν μουσης και ααρων επι προσωπον εναντιον πασης συναγωγης υιων ισραηλ
- 6 E Josué, filho de Num, e Calebe, filho de Jefoné, que eram dos que espiaram a terra, rasgaram as suas vestes;
And Joshua, the son of Nun, and Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, two of those who had been to see the land, giving signs of grief,
 ιησους δε ο του ναυη και χαλεβ ο του ιεφοννη των κατασκευαμενων την γην διερρηξαν τα ιματια αυτων
- 7 e falaram a toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, dizendo: A terra, pela qual passamos para a espiar, é terra muitíssimo boa.
Said to all the children of Israel, This land which we went through to see is a very good land.
 και ειπαν προς πασαν συναγωγην υιων ισραηλ λεγοντες η γη ην κατεσκευαμεθα αυτην αγαθη εστιν σφοδρα σφοδρα

- 8 Se o Senhor se agradar de nós, então nos introduzirá nesta terra e no-la dará; terra que mana leite e mel.
And if the Lord has delight in us, he will take us into this land and give it to us, a land flowing with milk and honey.
εἰ αἰρετίζει ἡμᾶς κύριος εἰσάξει ἡμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ δώσει αὐτὴν ἡμῖν γῆ ἣτις ἐστὶν ῥέουσα γάλα καὶ μέλι
- 9 Tão somente não sejais rebeldes contra o Senhor, e não temais o povo desta terra, porquanto são eles nosso pão. Retirou-se deles a sua defesa, e o Senhor está conosco; não os temais.
Only, do not go against the Lord or go in fear of the people of the land, for they will be our food; their strength has been taken from them and the Lord is with us: have no fear of them.
ἀλλὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου μὴ ἀποστάται γίνεσθε ὑμεῖς δὲ μὴ φοβηθῆτε τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς ὅτι κατάβρωμα ἡμῖν ἐστὶν ἀφέστηκεν γὰρ ὁ καιρὸς ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὁ δὲ κύριος ἐν ἡμῖν μὴ φοβηθῆτε αὐτούς
- 10 Mas toda a congregação disse que fossem apedrejados. Nisso a glória do Senhor apareceu na tenda da revelação a todos os filhos de Israel.
But all the people said they were to be stoned. Then the glory of the Lord was seen in the Tent of meeting, before the eyes of all the children of Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ καταλιθοβολῆσαι αὐτούς ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἡ δόξα κυρίου ὤφθη ἐν νεφέλῃ ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ
- 11 Disse então o Senhor a Moisés: Até quando me desprezará este povo e até quando não crerá em mim, apesar de todos os sinais que tenho feito no meio dele?
And the Lord said to Moses, How long will this people have no respect for me? how long will they be without faith, in the face of all the signs I have done among them?
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἕως τίνος παροξύνει με ὁ λαὸς οὗτος καὶ ἕως τίνος οὐ πιστεῦουσίν μοι ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς σημείοις οἷς ἐποίησα ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 12 Com pestilência o ferirei, e o rejeitarei; e farei de ti uma nação maior e mais forte do que ele.
I will send disease on them for their destruction, and take away their heritage, and I will make of you a nation greater and stronger than they.
πατάξω αὐτούς θανάτῳ καὶ ἀπολώ αὐτούς καὶ ποιήσω σὲ καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς σου εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολλὸ μᾶλλον ἢ τοῦτο
- 13 Respondeu Moisés ao Senhor: Assim os egípcios o ouvirão, eles, do meio dos quais, com a tua força, fizeste subir este povo,
And Moses said to the Lord, Then it will come to the ears of the Egyptians; for by your power you took this people out from among them;
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἀκούσεται αἴγυπτος ὅτι ἀνήγαγες τῇ ἰσχύϊ σου τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 14 e o dirão aos habitantes desta terra. Eles ouviram que tu, ó Senhor, estás no meio deste povo; pois tu, ó Senhor, és visto face a face, e a tua nuvem permanece sobre eles, e tu vais adiante deles numa coluna de nuvem de dia, e numa coluna de fogo de noite.
And they will give the news to the people of this land: they have had word that you, Lord, are present with this people, letting yourself be seen face to face, and that your cloud is resting over them, and that you go before them in a pillar of cloud by day and in a pillar of fire by night.
ἀλλὰ καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ταύτης ἀκηκόασιν ὅτι σὺ εἶ κύριος ἐν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ὅστις ὀφθαλμοῖς κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς ὀπτάζει κύριε καὶ ἡ νεφέλη σου ἐφέστηκεν ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν στύλῳ νεφέλης σὺ πορεύῃ πρότερος αὐτῶν τὴν ἡμέραν καὶ ἐν στύλῳ πυρὸς τὴν νύκτα
- 15 E se matares este povo como a um só homem, então as nações que têm ouvido da tua fama, dirão:
Now if you put to death all this people as one man, then the nations who have had word of your glory will say,
καὶ ἐκτρίψεις τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ὡσεὶ ἄνθρωπον ἓνα καὶ ἐροῦσιν τὰ ἔθνη ὅσοι ἀκηκόασιν τὸ ὄνομά σου λέγοντες
- 16 Porquanto o Senhor não podia introduzir este povo na terra que com juramento lhe prometera, por isso os matou no deserto.
Because the Lord was not able to take this people into the land which he made an oath to give them, he sent destruction on them in the waste land.
παρὰ τὸ μὴ δύνασθαι κύριον εἰσαγαγεῖν τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν αὐτοῖς κατέστρωσεν αὐτούς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 17 Agora, pois, rogo-te que o poder do meu Senhor se engrandeca, segundo tens dito:
So now, may my prayer come before you, and let the power of the Lord be great, as you said:
καὶ νῦν ὑψωθήτω ἡ ἰσχὺς σου κύριε ὃν τρόπον εἶπας λέγων

- 18** O Senhor é tardio em irar-se, e grande em misericórdia; perdoa a iniquidade e a transgressão; ao culpado não tem por inocente, mas visita a iniquidade dos pais nos filhos até a terceira e a quarta geração.
The Lord is slow to wrath and great in mercy, overlooking wrongdoing and evil, and will not let wrongdoers go free; sending punishment on children for the sins of their fathers, to the third and fourth generation.
 κύριος μακρόθυμος και πολυέλεος και ἀληθινός ἀφαιρών ἀνομίας και ἀδικίας και ἁμαρτίας και καθαρισμῶ οὐ καθαρειὶ τὸν ἔνοχον ἀποδιδοὺς ἁμαρτίας πατέρων ἐπὶ τέκνα ἕως τρίτης και τετάρτης
- 19** Perdoa, rogo-te, a iniquidade deste povo, segundo a tua grande misericórdia, como o tens perdoado desde o Egito até, aqui.
May the sin of this people have forgiveness, in the measure of your great mercy, as you have had mercy on them from Egypt up till now.
 ἄφες τὴν ἁμαρτίαν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ κατὰ τὸ μέγα ἔλεός σου καθάπερ ἔλεως αὐτοῖς ἐγένου ἀπ' αἰγύπτου ἕως τοῦ νῦν
- 20** Disse-lhe o Senhor: Conforme a tua palavra lhe perdoei;
And the Lord said, I have had mercy, as you say:
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἔλεως αὐτοῖς εἰμι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμά σου
- 21** tão certo, porém, como eu vivo, e como a glória do Senhor encherá toda a terra,
But truly, as I am living, and as all the earth will be full of the glory of the Lord;
 ἀλλὰ ζῶ ἐγὼ και ζῶν τὸ ὄνομά μου και ἐμπλήσει ἡ δόξα κυρίου πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 22** nenhum de todos os homens que viram a minha glória e os sinais que fiz no Egito e no deserto, e todavia me tentaram estas dez vezes, não obedecendo à minha voz,
Because all these men, having seen my glory and the signs which I have done in Egypt and in the waste land, still have put me to the test ten times, and have not given ear to my voice;
 ὅτι πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ ὄρωντες τὴν δόξαν μου και τὰ σημεῖα ἃ ἐποίησα ἐν αἰγύπτῳ και ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ και ἐπέρασάν με τοῦτο δέκατον και οὐκ εἰσήκουσάν μου τῆς φωνῆς
- 23** nenhum deles verá a terra que com juramento prometi o seus pais; nenhum daqueles que me desprezaram a verá.
They will not see the land about which I made an oath to their fathers; not one of these by whom I have not been honoured will see it.
 ἢ μὴν οὐκ ὄψονται τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν ἀλλ' ἢ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἃ ἐστὶν μετ' ἐμοῦ ὧδε ὅσοι οὐκ οἶδασιν ἀγαθὸν οὐδὲ κακὸν πᾶς νεώτερος ἄπειρος τοῦτοις δώσω τὴν γῆν πάντες δὲ οἱ παροξύναντές με οὐκ ὄψονται αὐτήν
- 24** Mas o meu servo Calebe, porque nele houve outro espírito, e porque perseverou em seguir-me, eu o introduzirei na terra em que entrou, e a sua posteridade a possuirá.
But my servant Caleb, because he had a different spirit in him, and has been true to me with all his heart, him I will take into that land into which he went, and his seed will have it for their heritage.
 ὁ δὲ παῖς μου χαλεβ ὅτι ἐγενήθη πνεῦμα ἕτερον ἐν αὐτῷ και ἐπηκολούθησέν μοι εἰσάξω αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν εἰσῆλθεν ἐκεῖ και τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ κληρονομήσει αὐτήν
- 25** Ora, os amalequitas e os cananeus habitam no vale; tornai-vos amanhã, e caminha para o deserto em direção ao Mar Vermelho.
Now the Amalekites and the Canaanites are in the valley; tomorrow, turning round, go into the waste land by the way to the Red Sea.
 ὁ δὲ αμαληκ και ὁ χαναναῖος κατοικοῦσιν ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι αὔριον ἐπιστρέφητε ὑμεῖς και ἀπάρατε εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ὁδὸν θάλασσαν ἐρυθράν
- 26** Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés e Arão:
Then the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν και ααρων λέγων
- 27** Até quando sofrerei esta má congregação, que murmura contra mim? tenho ouvido as murmurações dos filhos de Israel, que eles fazem contra mim.
How long am I to put up with this evil people and their outcries against me? The words which they say against me have come to my ears.
 ἕως τίνος τὴν συναγωγὴν τὴν πονηρὰν ταύτην ἃ αὐτοὶ γογγύζουσιν ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ τὴν γόγγυσιν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἣν ἐγόγγυσαν περὶ ὑμῶν ἀκίκοια

- 28 Dize-lhes: Pela minha vida, diz o Senhor, certamente conforme o que vos ouvi falar, assim vos hei de fazer:
 Say to them, By my life, says the Lord, as certainly as your words have come to my ears, so certainly will I do this to you:
 εἰπὸν αὐτοῖς ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ἢ μὴν ὄν τρόπον λελαλήκατε εἰς τὰ ὠτά μου οὕτως ποιήσω ὑμῖν
- 29 neste deserto cairão os vossos cadáveres; nenhum de todos vós que fostes contados, segundo toda a vossa conta, de vinte anos para cima, que contra mim murmurastes,
 Your dead bodies will be stretched out in this waste land; and of all your number, all those of twenty years old and over who have been crying out against me,
 ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ πεσεῖται τὰ κῶλα ὑμῶν καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἐπισκοπὴ ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ κατηριθμημένοι ὑμῶν ἀπὸ εικοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ὅσοι ἐγόγγυσαν ἐπ' ἐμοί
- 30 certamente nenhum de vós entrará na terra a respeito da qual jurei que vos faria habitar nela, salvo Calebe, filho de Jefoné, e Josué, filho de Num.
 Not one will come into the land which I gave my word you would have for your resting-place, but only Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua, the son of Nun.
 εἰ ὑμεῖς εἰσελεύσεσθε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐφ' ἣν ἐξέτεινα τὴν χεῖρά μου κατασκηνῶσαι ὑμᾶς ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀλλ' ἢ χαλεβ υἱὸς ιεφοννη καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη
- 31 Mas aos vossos pequeninos, dos quais dissestes que seriam por presa, a estes introduzirei na terra, e eles conhecerão a terra que vós rejeitastes.
 And your little ones, whom you said would come into strange hands, I will take in, and they will see the land which you would not have.
 καὶ τὰ παιδιά ἃ εἶπατε ἐν διαρπαγῇ ἔσεσθαι εἰσάξω αὐτούς εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ κληρονομήσουσιν τὴν γῆν ἣν ὑμεῖς ἀπέστητε ἀπ' αὐτῆς
- 32 Quanto a vós, porém, os vossos cadáveres cairão neste deserto;
 But as for you, your dead bodies will be stretched in this waste land.
 καὶ τὰ κῶλα ὑμῶν πεσεῖται ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ
- 33 e vossos filhos serão pastores no deserto quarenta anos, e levarão sobre si as vossas infidelidades, até que os vossos cadáveres se consumam neste deserto.
 And your children will be wanderers in the waste land for forty years, undergoing punishment for your false ways, till your bodies become dust in the waste land.
 οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν ἔσονται νεμόμενοι ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἀνοίσουσιν τὴν πορνείαν ὑμῶν ἕως ἂν ἀναλωθῇ τὰ κῶλα ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 34 Segundo o número dos dias em que espiastes a terra, a saber, quarenta dias, levareis sobre vós as vossas iniquidades por quarenta anos, um ano por um dia, e conhecereis a minha oposição.
 And as you went through the land viewing it for forty days, so for forty years, a year for every day, you will undergo punishment for your wrongdoing, and you will see that I am against you.
 κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡμερῶν ὅσας κατεσκεύασθε τὴν γῆν τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας ἡμέραν τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ λήψεσθε τὰς ἀμαρτίας ὑμῶν τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη καὶ γνώσεσθε τὸν θυμὸν τῆς ὀργῆς μου
- 35 Eu, o Senhor, tenho falado; certamente assim o farei a toda esta má congregação, aos que se sublevaram contra mim; neste deserto se consumirão, e aqui morrerão.
 I the Lord have said it, and this I will certainly do to all this evil people who have come together against me: in this waste land destruction will come on them, and death will be their fate.
 ἐγὼ κύριος ἐλάλησα ἢ μὴν οὕτως ποιήσω τῇ συναγωγῇ τῇ πονηρᾷ ταύτῃ τῇ ἐπισυνεσταμένῃ ἐπ' ἐμέ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ ἐξαναλωθήσονται καὶ ἐκεῖ ἀποθανοῦνται
- 36 Ora, quanto aos homens que Moisés mandara a espiar a terra e que, voltando, fizeram murmurar toda a congregação contra ele, infamando a terra,
 And the men whom Moses sent to see the land, and who, by the bad account they gave of the land, were the cause of the outcry the people made against Moses,
 καὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὓς ἀπέστειλεν μουσῆς κατασκεύασθαι τὴν γῆν καὶ παραγεννηθέντες διεγόγγυσαν κατ' αὐτῆς πρὸς τὴν συναγωγὴν ἐξενέγκαι ῥήματα πονηρὰ περὶ τῆς γῆς
- 37 aqueles mesmos homens que infamaram a terra morreram de praga perante o Senhor.
 Those same men who said evil of the land, came to their death by disease before the Lord.
 καὶ ἀπέθανον οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ κατείπαντες κατὰ τῆς γῆς πονηρὰ ἐν τῇ πληγῇ ἔναντι κυρίου
- 38 Mas Josué, filho de Num, e Calebe, filho de Jefoné, que eram dos homens que foram espiar a terra, ficaram com vida.
 But Joshua, the son of Nun, and Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, of those who went to see the land, were not touched by disease.
 καὶ ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη καὶ χαλεβ υἱὸς ιεφοννη ἔζησαν ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐκείνων τῶν πεπορευμένων κατασκεύασθαι τὴν γῆν

- 39 Então Moisés falou estas palavras a todos os filhos de Israel, pelo que o povo se entristeceu muito.
And when Moses put these words before the children of Israel, the people were full of grief.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα πρὸς πάντας υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπένθησεν ὁ λαὸς σφόδρα
- 40 Eles, pois, levantando-se de manhã cedo, subiram ao cume do monte, e disseram: Eis-nos aqui; subiremos ao lugar que o Senhor tem dito; porquanto havemos pecado.
And early in the morning they got up and went to the top of the mountain, saying, We are here and we will go up to the place which the Lord said he would give us: for we have done wrong.
καὶ ὀρθρίσαντες τὸ πρωὶ ἀνέβησαν εἰς τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ ὄρους λέγοντες ἰδοὺ οἶδε ἡμεῖς ἀναβησόμεθα εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπεν κύριος ὅτι ἡμάρτομεν
- 41 Respondeu Moisés: Ora, por que transgredis o mandado do Senhor, visto que isso não prosperará?
And Moses said, Why are you now acting against the Lord's order, seeing that no good will come of it?
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἵνα τί ὑμεῖς παραβαίνετε τὸ ῥήμα κυρίου οὐκ εὐδοα ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 42 Não subais, pois o Senhor não está no meio de vós; para que não sejais feridos diante dos vossos inimigos.
Go not up, for the Lord is not with you, and you will be overcome by those who are fighting against you.
μὴ ἀναβαίνετε οὐ γάρ ἐστιν κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ πεσεῖσθε πρὸ προσώπου τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν
- 43 Porque os amalequitas e os cananeus estão ali diante da vossa face, e caireis à espada; pois, porquanto vos desviastes do Senhor, o Senhor não estará convosco.
For the Amalekites and the Canaanites are there before you, and you will be put to death by their swords: because you have gone back from the way of the Lord, the Lord will not be with you.
ὅτι ὁ αμαληκ καὶ ὁ χαναναῖος ἐκεῖ ἔμπροσθεν ὑμῶν καὶ πεσεῖσθε μαχαίρα οὗ εἵνεκεν ἀπεστράφητε ἀπειθοῦντες κυρίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται κύριος ἐν ὑμῖν
- 44 Contudo, temerariamente subiram eles ao cume do monte; mas a arca do pacto do Senhor, e Moisés, não se apartaram do arraial.
But they gave no attention to his words and went to the top of the mountain, though Moses and the ark of the Lord's agreement did not go out of the tent-circle.
καὶ διαβιασάμενοι ἀνέβησαν ἐπὶ τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ ὄρους ἢ δὲ κιβωτὸς τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ μουσῆς οὐκ ἐκινήθησαν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 45 Então desceram os amalequitas e os cananeus, que habitavam na montanha, e os feriram, derrotando-os até Horma.
Then the Amalekites came down, and the Canaanites who were living in the hill-country, and overcame them completely, driving them back as far as Hormah.
καὶ κατέβη ὁ αμαληκ καὶ ὁ χαναναῖος ὁ ἐγκαθήμενος ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκείνῳ καὶ ἐτρέψαντο αὐτοὺς καὶ κατέκοψαν αὐτοὺς ἕως ἔρμαν καὶ ἀπεστράφησαν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν
- 1 Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Fala aos filhos de Israel e dize-lhes: Quando entrardes na terra da vossa habitação, que eu vos hei de dar,
Say to the children of Israel, When you have come into the land which I am giving to you for your resting-place,
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ὅταν εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν τῆς κατοικίσεως ὑμῶν ἢ ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν
- 3 e ao Senhor fizerdes, do gado eu do rebanho, oferta queimada, holocausto ou sacrifício, para cumprir um voto, ou como oferta voluntária, para fazer nas vossas festas fixas um cheiro suave ao Senhor,
And are going to make an offering by fire to the Lord, a burned offering or an offering in connection with an oath, or an offering freely given, or at your regular feasts, an offering for a sweet smell to the Lord, from the herd or the flock:
καὶ ποιήσεις ὀλοκαυτώματα κυρίῳ ὀλοκάρπωμα ἢ θυσίαν μεγαλύναι εὐχὴν ἢ καθ' ἑκούσιον ἢ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς ὑμῶν ποιῆσαι ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ εἰ μὲν ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων

- 4 Então aquele que fizer a sua oferta, fará ao Senhor uma oferta de cereais de um décimo de efa de flor de farinha, misturada com a quarta parte de um him de azeite;
Then let him who is making his offering, give to the Lord a meal offering of a tenth part of a measure of the best meal mixed with a fourth part of a hin of oil:
καὶ προσοίσει ὁ προσφέρων τὸ δῶρον αὐτοῦ κυρίῳ θυσίαν σεμιδάλεως δέκατον τοῦ οἴφι ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ ἐν τετάρτῳ τοῦ ἰν
- 5 e de vinho para a oferta de libação prepararás a quarta parte de um him para o holocausto, ou para o sacrifício, para cada cordeiro;
And for the drink offering, you are to give with the burned offering or other offering, the fourth part of a hin of wine for every lamb.
καὶ οἶνον εἰς σπονδὴν τὸ τέταρτον τοῦ ἰν ποιήσετε ἐπὶ τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς θυσίας τῷ ἁμνῷ τῷ ἐνὶ ποιήσεις τοσοῦτο κάρπωμα ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ
- 6 e para cada carneiro prepararás como oferta de cereais, dois décimos de efa de flor de farinha, misturada com a terça parte de um him de azeite;
Or for a male sheep, give as a meal offering two tenth parts of a measure of the best meal mixed with a third part of a hin of oil:
καὶ τῷ κριῷ ὅταν ποιῆτε αὐτὸν ἢ εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα ἢ εἰς θυσίαν ποιήσεις θυσίαν σεμιδάλεως δύο δέκατα ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ τὸ τρίτον τοῦ ἰν
- 7 e de vinho para a oferta de libação oferecerás a terça parte de um him em cheiro suave ao Senhor.
And for the drink offering give a third part of a hin of wine, for a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ οἶνον εἰς σπονδὴν τὸ τρίτον τοῦ ἰν προσοίσετε εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 8 Também, quando preparares novilho para holocausto ou sacrifício, para cumprir um voto, ou um sacrifício de ofertas pacíficas ao Senhor,
And when you make ready a young ox for a burned or other offering, or for the effecting of an oath, or for peace-offerings to the Lord:
ἐὰν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν ποιῆτε εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα ἢ εἰς θυσίαν μεγαλῦναι εὐχὴν ἢ εἰς σωτήριον κυρίῳ
- 9 com o novilho oferecerás uma oferta de cereais de três décimos de efa, de flor de farinha, misturada com a metade de um him de azeite;
Then with the ox give a meal offering of three tenth parts of a measure of the best meal mixed with half a hin of oil.
καὶ προσοίσει ἐπὶ τοῦ μόσχου θυσίαν σεμιδάλεως τρία δέκατα ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ ἡμισυ τοῦ ἰν
- 10 e de vinho para a oferta de libação oferecerás a metade de um him como oferta queimada em cheiro suave ao Senhor.
And for the drink offering: give half a hin of wine, for an offering made by fire for a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ οἶνον εἰς σπονδὴν τὸ ἡμισυ τοῦ ἰν κάρπωμα ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 11 Assim se fará com cada novilho, ou carneiro, ou com cada um dos cordeiros ou dos cabritos.
This is to be done for every young ox and for every male sheep or he-lamb or young goat.
οὕτως ποιήσεις τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ ἢ τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ ἢ τῷ ἁμνῷ τῷ ἐνὶ ἐκ τῶν προβάτων ἢ ἐκ τῶν αἰγῶν
- 12 Segundo o número que oferecerdes, assim fareis com cada um deles.
Whatever number you make ready, so you are to do for every one.
κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν ὃν ἐὰν ποιήσητε οὕτω ποιήσετε τῷ ἐνὶ κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν
- 13 Todo natural assim fará estas coisas, ao oferecer oferta queimada em cheiro suave ao Senhor.
All those who are Israelites by birth are to do these things in this way, when giving an offering made by fire of a sweet smell to the Lord.
πᾶς ὁ αὐτόχθων ποιήσει οὕτως τοιαῦτα προσενέγκαι καρπώματα εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 14 Também se peregrinar convosco algum estrangeiro, ou quem quer que estiver entre vos nas vossas gerações, e ele oferecer uma oferta queimada de cheiro suave ao Senhor, como vós fizerdes, assim fará ele.
And if a man from another country or any other person living among you, through all your generations, has the desire to give an offering made by fire of a sweet smell to the Lord, let him do as you do.
ἐὰν δὲ προσήλυτος ἐν ὑμῖν προσγένηται ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν ἢ ὅς ἂν γένηται ἐν ὑμῖν ἐν ταῖς γενεαῖς ὑμῶν καὶ ποιήσει κάρπωμα ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ ὃν τρόπον ποιεῖτε ὑμεῖς οὕτως ποιήσει ἢ συναγωγὴ κυρίῳ

- 15** Quanto à assembléia, haverá um mesmo estatuto para vós e para o estrangeiro que peregrinar convosco, estatuto perpétuo nas vossas gerações; como vós, assim será o peregrino perante o Senhor.
There is to be one law for you and for the man of another country living with you, one law for ever from generation to generation; as you are, so is he to be before the Lord.
 νόμος εἷς ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς προσήλυτοις τοῖς προσκειμένοις ἐν ὑμῖν νόμος αἰώνιος εἰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ὡς ὑμεῖς καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος ἔσται ἔναντι κυρίου
- 16** Uma mesma lei e uma mesma ordenança haverá para vós e para o estrangeiro que peregrinar convosco.
The law and the rule are to be the same for you and for those from other lands living with you.
 νόμος εἷς ἔσται καὶ δικαίωμα ἐν ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ τῷ προσήλυτῷ τῷ προσκειμένῳ ἐν ὑμῖν
- 17** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 18** Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Depois de terdes entrado na terra em que vos hei de introduzir,
Say to the children of Israel, When you come into the land where I am guiding you,
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν ἐγὼ εἰσάγω ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ
- 19** será que, ao comerdes do pão da terra, oferecereis ao Senhor uma oferta alçada.
Then, when you take for your food the produce of the land, you are to give an offering lifted up before the Lord.
 καὶ ἔσται ὅταν ἔσθητε ὑμεῖς ἀπὸ τῶν ἄρτων τῆς γῆς ἀφελεῖτε ἀφαίρεμα ἀφόρισμα κυρίῳ
- 20** Das primícias da vossa massa oferecereis um bolo em oferta alçada; como a oferta alçada da eira, assim o oferecereis.
Of the first of your rough meal you are to give a cake for a lifted offering, lifting it up before the Lord as the offering of the grain-floor is lifted up.
 ἀπαρχὴν φυράματος ὑμῶν ἄρτον ἀφαίρεμα ἀφοριεῖτε αὐτό ὡς ἀφαίρεμα ἀπὸ ἄλω οὕτως ἀφελεῖτε αὐτόν
- 21** Das primícias das vossas massas dareis ao Senhor oferta alçada durante as vossas gerações.
From generation to generation you are to give to the Lord a lifted offering from the first of your rough meal.
 ἀπαρχὴν φυράματος ὑμῶν καὶ δώσετε κυρίῳ ἀφαίρεμα εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 22** Igualmente, quando vierdes a errar, e não observardes todos esses mandamentos, que o Senhor tem falado a Moisés,
And if in error you go against any of these laws which the Lord has given to Moses,
 ὅταν δὲ διαμάρτητε καὶ μὴ ποιήσητε πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας ἃς ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν
- 23** sim, tudo quanto o Senhor vos tem ordenado por intermédio do Moisés, desde o dia em que o Senhor começou a dar os seus mandamentos, e daí em diante pelas vossas gerações,
All the laws which the Lord has given you by the hand of Moses, from the day when the Lord gave them, and ever after from generation to generation;
 καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς συνέταξεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐπέκεινα εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν
- 24** será que, quando se fizer alguma coisa sem querer, e isso for encoberto aos olhos da congregação, toda a congregação oferecerá um novilho para holocausto em cheiro suave ao Senhor, juntamente com a oferta de cereais do mesmo e a sua oferta de libação, segundo a ordenança, e um bode como sacrifício pelo pecado.
Then, if the wrong is done in error, without the knowledge of the meeting of the people, let all the meeting give a young ox as a burned offering, a sweet smell to the Lord, with its meal offering and its drink offering, as is ordered in the law, together with a he-goat for a sin-offering.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν τῆς συναγωγῆς γενηθῆ ἀκουσίως καὶ ποιήσῃ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή μόσχον ἕνα ἐκ βοῶν ἁμωμον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ καὶ θυσίαν τ ούτου καὶ σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ κατὰ τὴν σύνταξιν καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἕνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας

- 25 E o sacerdote fará expiação por toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, e eles serão perdoados; porquanto foi erro, e trouxeram a sua oferta, oferta queimada ao Senhor, e o seu sacrifício pelo pecado perante o Senhor, por causa do seu erro.
 So the priest will make the people free from sin, and they will have forgiveness; for it was an error, and they have given their offering made by fire to the Lord, and their sin-offering before the Lord, on account of their error:
 και ἐξιλάσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ πάσης συναγωγῆς υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀφεθήσεται αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἀκούσιόν ἐστιν καὶ αὐτοὶ ἤνεγκαν τὸ δῶρον αὐτῶν κάρπωμα κυρίῳ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν ἔναντι κυρίου περὶ τῶν ἀκουσίων αὐτῶν
- 26 Será, pois, perdoada toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, bem como o estrangeiro que peregrinar entre eles; porquanto sem querer errou o povo todo.
 And all the meeting of the children of Israel, as well as those from other lands living among them, will have forgiveness; for it was an error on the part of the people.
 και ἀφεθήσεται κατὰ πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ τῷ προσκειμένῳ πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὅτι παντὶ τῷ λαῷ ἀκούσιον
- 27 E, se uma só pessoa pecar sem querer, oferecerá uma cabra de um ano como sacrifício pelo pecado.
 And if one person does wrong, without being conscious of it, then let him give a she-goat of the first year for a sin-offering.
 ἐὰν δὲ ψυχὴ μία ἁμάρτη ἀκουσίως προσάξει αἴγα μίαν ἐνιαυσίαν περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 28 E o sacerdote fará perante o Senhor expiação pela alma que peca, quando pecar sem querer; e, feita a expiação por ela, será perdoada.
 And the priest will take away the sin of the person who has done wrong, if the wrong was done unconsciously, and he will have forgiveness.
 και ἐξιλάσεται ὁ ἱερεὺς περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς τῆς ἀκουσιασθείσης καὶ ἁμαρτοῦσης ἀκουσίως ἔναντι κυρίου ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ αὐτοῦ
- 29 Haverá uma mesma lei para aquele que pecar sem querer, tanto para o natural entre os filhos de Israel, como para o estrangeiro que peregrinar entre eles.
 The law in connection with wrong done unconsciously is to be the same for him who is an Israelite by birth and for the man from another country who is living among them.
 τῷ ἐγγωρίῳ ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ τῷ προσκειμένῳ ἐν αὐτοῖς νόμος εἷς ἔσται αὐτοῖς ὅς ἂν ποιήσῃ ἀκουσίως
- 30 Mas a pessoa que fizer alguma coisa temerariamente, quer seja natural, quer estrangeira, blasfema ao Senhor; tal pessoa será extirpada do meio do seu povo,
 But the person who does wrong in the pride of his heart, if he is one of you or of another nation by birth, is acting without respect for the Lord, and will be cut off from his people.
 και ψυχὴ ἥτις ποιήσει ἐν χειρὶ ὑπερηφανίας ἀπὸ τῶν αὐτοχθόνων ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν προσηλύτων τὸν θεὸν οὗτος παροξύνει ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς
- 31 por haver desprezado a palavra do Senhor, e quebrado o seu mandamento; essa alma certamente será extirpada, e sobre ela recairá a sua iniquidade.
 Because he had no respect for the word of the Lord, and did not keep his law, that man will be cut off without mercy and his sin will be on him.
 ὅτι τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἐφάυλισεν καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ διεσκέδασεν ἐκτρίψει ἐκτριβήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἡ ἁμαρτία αὐτῆς ἐν αὐτῇ
- 32 Estando, pois, os filhos de Israel no deserto, acharam um homem apanhando lenha no dia de sábado.
 Now while the children of Israel were in the waste land, they saw a man who was getting sticks on the Sabbath day.
 και ἦσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ εὗρον ἄνδρα συλλέγοντα ξύλα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων
- 33 E os que o acharam apanhando lenha trouxeram-no a Moisés e a Arão, e a toda a congregação.
 And those who saw him getting sticks took him before Moses and Aaron and all the people.
 και προσήγαγον αὐτὸν οἱ εὐρόντες αὐτὸν συλλέγοντα ξύλα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 34 E o meteram em prisão, porquanto ainda não estava declarado o que se lhe devia fazer.
 And they had him shut up, because they had no directions about what was to be done with him.
 και ἀπέθεντο αὐτὸν εἰς φυλακὴν οὐ γὰρ συνέκριναν τί ποιήσωσιν αὐτόν
- 35 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: certamente será morto o homem; toda a congregação o apedrejará fora do arraial.
 Then the Lord said to Moses, Certainly the man is to be put to death: let him be stoned by all the people outside the tent-circle.
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων θανάτῳ θανατούσθω ὁ ἄνθρωπος λιθοβολήσατε αὐτὸν λίθοις πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ

- 36 Levaram-no, pois, para fora do arraial, e o apedrejaram, de modo que ele morreu; como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
So all the people took him outside the tent-circle and he was stoned to death there, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
καὶ ἐξήγαγον αὐτὸν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ λίθοις ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 37 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 38 Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes que façam para si franjas nas bordas das suas vestes, pelas suas gerações; e que ponham nas franjas das bordas um cordão azul.
Say to the children of Israel that through all their generations they are to put on the edges of their robes an ornament of twisted threads, and in every ornament a blue cord;
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ ποιησάτωσαν ἑαυτοῖς κράσπεδα ἐπὶ τὰ πτερυγία τῶν ἱματίων αὐτῶν εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπιθήσετε ἐπὶ τὰ κράσπεδα τῶν πτερυγίων κλῶσμα ὑακίνθινον
- 39 Tê-lo-eis nas franjas, para que o vejais, e vos lembreis de todos os mandamentos do Senhor, e os observeis; e para que não vos deixeis arrastar à infidelidade pelo vosso coração ou pela vossa vista, como antes o fazíeis;
So that, looking on these ornaments, you may keep in mind the orders of the Lord and do them; and not be guided by the desires of your hearts and eyes, through which you have been untrue to me:
καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν ἐν τοῖς κρασπέδοις καὶ ὄψεσθε αὐτὰ καὶ μνησθήσεσθε πασῶν τῶν ἐντολῶν κυρίου καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτὰς καὶ οὐ διαστραφήσεσθε ὀπίσω τῶν διανοιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ὀπίσω τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν ἐν οἷς ὑμεῖς ἐκπορευέετε ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 40 para que vos lembreis de todos os meus mandamentos, e os observeis, e sejais santos para com o vosso Deus.
And that you may keep in mind all my orders and do them and be holy to your God.
ὅπως ἂν μνησθῆτε καὶ ποιήσετε πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ ἔσεσθε ἅγιοι τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν
- 41 Eu sou o senhor vosso Deus, que vos tirei da terra do Egito para ser o vosso Deus. Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
I am the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt, so that I might be your God: I am the Lord your God.
ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου εἶναι ὑμῶν θεός ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 1 Ora, Corá, filho de Izar, filho de Coate, filho de Levi, juntamente com Datã e Abirão, filhos de Eliabe, e Om, filho de Pelete, filhos de Rúben, tomando certos homens,
Now Korah, the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On, the son of Pallu, the son of Reuben, made themselves ready,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κορε υἱὸς ἰσσαρ υἱοῦ κααθ υἱοῦ λευι καὶ δαθαν καὶ αβιρων υἱοὶ ελιαβ καὶ ουν υἱὸς φαλεθ υἱοῦ ρουβην
- 2 levantaram-se perante Moisés, juntamente com duzentos e cinquenta homens dos filhos de Israel, príncipes da congregação, chamados à assembléia, varões de renome;
And came before Moses, with certain of the children of Israel, two hundred and fifty chiefs of the people, men of good name who had a place in the meeting of the people.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἔναντι μουσῆ καὶ ἄνδρες τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ πενήκοντα καὶ διακόσιοι ἀρχηγοὶ συναγωγῆς σύγκλητοι βουλῆς καὶ ἄνδρες ὀνομαστοί
- 3 e ajuntando-se contra Moisés e contra Arão, disseram-lhes: Demais é o que vos arrogais a vós, visto que toda a congregação é santa, todos eles são santos, e o Senhor está no meio deles; por que, pois, vos elevais sobre a assembléia do Senhor?
They came together against Moses and against Aaron, and said to them, You take overmuch on yourselves, seeing that all the people are holy, every one of them, and the Lord is among them; why then have you put yourselves in authority over the people of the Lord?
συνέστησαν ἐπὶ μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ εἶπαν ἐχέτω ὑμῖν ὅτι πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ πάντες ἅγιοι καὶ ἐν αὐτοῖς κύριος καὶ διὰ τί κατανίστασθε ἐπὶ τὴν συναγωγὴν κυρίου
- 4 Quando Moisés ouviu isso, caiu com o rosto em terra;
And Moses, hearing this, went down on his face;
καὶ ἀκούσας μουσῆς ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον

- 5 depois falou a Corá e a toda a sua companhia, dizendo: Amanhã pela manhã o Senhor fará saber quem é seu, e quem é o santo, ao qual ele fará chegar a si; e aquele a quem escolher fará chegar a si.
And he said to Korah and his band, In the morning the Lord will make clear who are his, and who is holy, and who may come near him: the man of his selection will be caused to come near him.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς κορε καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν αὐτοῦ τὴν συναγωγὴν λέγων ἐπέσκεπται καὶ ἔγνω ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ὄντας αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἁγίους καὶ προσηγάγετο πρὸς ἑαυτὸν καὶ οὗς ἐξελέξατο ἑαυτῷ προσηγάγετο πρὸς ἑαυτὸν
- 6 Fazei isto: Corá e toda a sua companhia, tomai para vós incensários;
So do this: let Korah and all his band take vessels for burning perfumes;
τοῦτο ποιήσατε λάβετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς πυρεῖα κορε καὶ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ αὐτοῦ
- 7 e amanhã, pondo fogo neles, sobre eles deitai incenso perante o Senhor; e será que o homem a quem o Senhor escolher, esse será o santo; demais é o que vos arrogais a vós, filhos de Levi.
And put spices on the fire in them before the Lord tomorrow; then the man marked out by the Lord will be holy: you take overmuch on yourselves, you sons of Levi.
καὶ ἐπίθετε ἐπ' αὐτὰ πῦρ καὶ ἐπίθετε ἐπ' αὐτὰ θυμίαμα ἔναντι κυρίου αὐριον καὶ ἔσται ὁ ἀνὴρ ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξηται κύριος οὗτος ἅγιος ἱκανούσθω ὑμῖν υἱοὶ λευι
- 8 Disse mais Moisés a Corá: Ouvi agora, filhos de Levi!
And Moses said to Korah, Give ear now, you sons of Levi:
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς κορε εἰσακούσατέ μου υἱοὶ λευι
- 9 Acaso é pouco para vós que o Deus de Israel vos tenha separado da congregação de Israel, para vos fazer chegar a si, a fim de fazerdes o serviço do tabernáculo do Senhor e estardes perante a congregação para ministrar-lhe,
Does it seem only a small thing to you that the God of Israel has made you separate from the rest of Israel, letting you come near himself to do the work of the House of the Lord, and to take your place before the people to do what has to be done for them;
μὴ μικρὸν ἐστὶν τοῦτο ὑμῖν ὅτι διέστειλεν ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὑμᾶς ἐκ συναγωγῆς ἰσραηλ καὶ προσηγάγετο ὑμᾶς πρὸς ἑαυτὸν λειτουργεῖν τὰς λειτουργίας τῆς σκηνῆς κυρίου καὶ παρῆσθαι ἔναντι τῆς συναγωγῆς λατρεῦειν αὐτοῖς
- 10 e te fez chegar, e contigo todos os teus irmãos, os filhos de Levi? procurais também o sacerdócio?
Letting you, and all your brothers the sons of Levi, come near to him? and would you now be priests?
καὶ προσηγάγετό σε καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς σου υἱοὺς λευι μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ζητεῖτε ἱερατεῦειν
- 11 Pelo que tu e toda a tua companhia estais congregados contra o Senhor; e Arão, quem é ele, para que murmureis contra ele?
So you and all your band have come together against the Lord; and Aaron, who is he, that you are crying out against him?
οὕτως σὺ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ σου ἡ συνηθροισμένη πρὸς τὸν θεόν καὶ ααρων τίς ἐστὶν ὅτι διαγογγύζετε κατ' αὐτοῦ
- 12 Então Moisés mandou chamar a Datã e a Abirão, filhos de Eliabe; eles porém responderam: Não subiremos.
Then Moses sent for Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab: and they said, We will not come up:
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μουσῆς καλέσαι δαθαν καὶ αβιρων υἱοὺς ελιαβ καὶ εἶπαν οὐκ ἀναβαίνομεν
- 13 É pouco, porventura, que nos tenhas feito subir de uma terra que mana leite e mel, para nos matares no deserto, para que queiras ainda fazer-te príncipe sobre nós?
Is it not enough that you have taken us from a land flowing with milk and honey, to put us to death in the waste land, but now you are desiring to make yourself a chief over us?
μὴ μικρὸν τοῦτο ὅτι ἀνήγαγες ἡμᾶς ἐκ γῆς ῥεούσης γάλα καὶ μέλι ἀποκτεῖναι ἡμᾶς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὅτι κατάρχεις ἡμῶν ἄρχων

- 14** Ademais, não nos introduziste em uma terra que mana leite e mel, nem nos deste campos e vinhas em herança; porventura cegarás os olhos a estes homens? Não subiremos.
And more than this, you have not taken us into a land flowing with milk and honey, or given us a heritage of fields and vine-gardens: will you put out the eyes of these men?
We will not come up.
εἰ καὶ εἰς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι εἰσήγαγες ἡμᾶς καὶ ἔδωκας ἡμῖν κλῆρον ἀγροῦ καὶ ἀμπελῶνας τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐκείνων ἂν ἐξέκοψας οὐκ ἀναβαίνομεν
- 15** Então Moisés irou-se grandemente, e disse ao Senhor: Não atentes para a sua oferta; nem um só jumento tenho tomado deles, nem a nenhum deles tenho feito mal.
Then Moses was very angry, and said to the Lord, Give no attention to their offering: not one of their asses have I taken, or done wrong to any of them.
καὶ ἐβαρυνθῆμην μουσῆς σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς κύριον μὴ προσχῆς εἰς τὴν θυσίαν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐπιθύμημα οὐδενὸς αὐτῶν εἴληφα οὐδὲ ἐκάκωσα οὐδένα αὐτῶν
- 16** Disse mais Moisés a Corá: Comparecei amanhã tu e toda a tua companhia perante o Senhor; tu e eles, e Arão.
And Moses said to Korah, You and all your band are to come before the Lord tomorrow, you and they and Aaron:
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς κορε ἀγίασον τὴν συναγωγὴν σου καὶ γίνεσθε ἔτοιμοι ἔναντι κυρίου σὺ καὶ αὐτοὶ καὶ ααρων αὔριον
- 17** Tome cada um o seu incensário, e ponha nele incenso; cada um traga perante o Senhor o seu incensário, duzentos e cinqüenta incensários; também tu e Arão, cada qual o seu incensário.
And let every man take a vessel for burning perfumes, and put sweet spices in them; let every man take his vessel before the Lord, two hundred and fifty vessels; you and Aaron and everyone with his vessel.
καὶ λάβετε ἕκαστος τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιθήσετε ἐπ' αὐτὰ θυμίαμα καὶ προσάξετε ἔναντι κυρίου ἕκαστος τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ πενήτηκοντα καὶ διακόσια πυρεῖα καὶ σὺ καὶ ααρων ἕκαστος τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ
- 18** Tomou, pois, cada qual o seu incensário, e nele pôs fogo, e nele deitou incenso; e se puseram à porta da tenda da revelação com Moisés e Arão.
So every man took his vessel and they put fire in them, with spices, and came to the door of the Tent of meeting with Moses and Aaron.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἕκαστος τὸ πυρεῖον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπ' αὐτὰ πῦρ καὶ ἐπέβαλον ἐπ' αὐτὸ θυμίαμα καὶ ἔστησαν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου μουσῆς καὶ ααρων
- 19** E Corá fez ajuntar contra eles toda a congregação à porta da tenda da revelação; então a glória do Senhor apareceu a toda a congregação.
And Korah made all the people come together against them to the door of the Tent of meeting: and the glory of the Lord was seen by all the people.
καὶ ἐπισυνέστησεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κορε τὴν πᾶσαν αὐτοῦ συναγωγὴν παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ὤφθη ἡ δόξα κυρίου πάση τῇ συναγωγῇ
- 20** Então disse o senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 21** Apartai-vos do meio desta congregação, para que eu, num momento, os possa consumir.
Come out from among this people, so that I may send sudden destruction on them.
ἀποσχίσθητε ἐκ μέσου τῆς συναγωγῆς ταύτης καὶ ἐξαναλώσω αὐτοὺς εἰς ἅπαξ
- 22** Mas eles caíram com os rostos em terra, e disseram: Ó Deus, Deus dos espíritos de toda a carne, pecará um só homem, e indignar-te-ás tu contra toda esta congregação?
Then falling down on their faces they said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, because of one man's sin will your wrath be moved against all the people?
καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν θεὸς θεὸς τῶν πνευμάτων καὶ πάσης σαρκός εἰ ἄνθρωπος εἷς ἡμαρτεν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν συναγωγὴν ὀργὴ κυρίου
- 23** Respondeu o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 24** Fala a toda esta congregação, dizendo: Subi do derredor da habitação de Corá, Datã e Abirão.
Say to the people, Come away from the tent of Korah Dathan, and Abiram.
λάλησον τῇ συναγωγῇ λέγων ἀναχωρήσατε κύκλω ἀπὸ τῆς συναγωγῆς κορε

- 25 Então Moisés levantou-se, e foi ter com Datã e Abirão; e seguiram-nos os anciãos de Israel.
So Moses got up and went to Dathan and Abiram, and the responsible men of Israel went with him.
καὶ ἀνέστη μουσῆς καὶ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς δαθαν καὶ αβιρων καὶ συνεπορεύθησαν μετ' αὐτοῦ πάντες οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ
- 26 E falou à congregação, dizendo: Retirai-vos, peço-vos, das tendas desses homens ímpios, e não toqueis nada do que é seu, para que não pereçais em todos os seus pecados.
And he said to the people, Come away now from the tents of these evil men, without touching anything of theirs, or you may be taken in the punishment of their sins.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς τὴν συναγωγὴν λέγων ἀποσχίσητε ἀπὸ τῶν σκηνῶν τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῶν σκληρῶν τούτων καὶ μὴ ἄψτεσθε ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἐστὶν αὐτοῖς μὴ συναπόλησθε ἐν πᾶσι τῇ ἁμαρτία αὐτῶν
- 27 Subiram, pois, do derredor da habitação de Corá, Datã e Abirão. E Datã e Abirão saíram, e se puseram à porta das suas tendas, juntamente com suas mulheres, e seus filhos e seus pequeninos.
So on every side they went away from the tent of Korah Dathan, and Abiram: and Dathan and Abiram came out to the door of their tents, with their wives and their sons and their little ones.
καὶ ἀπέστησαν ἀπὸ τῆς σκηνῆς κορε κύκλω καὶ δαθαν καὶ αβιρων ἐξῆλθον καὶ εἰστήκεισαν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῶν σκηνῶν αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ ἀποσκευὴ αὐτῶν
- 28 Então disse Moisés: Nisto conhecereis que o Senhor me enviou a fazer todas estas obras; pois não as tenho feito de mim mesmo.
And Moses said, Now you will see that the Lord has sent me to do all these works, and I have not done them of myself.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ἐν τούτῳ γνώσεσθε ὅτι κύριος ἀπέστειλὲν με ποιῆσαι πάντα τὰ ἔργα ταῦτα ὅτι οὐκ ἂπ' ἐμαντοῦ
- 29 Se estes morrerem como morrem todos os homens, e se forem visitados como são visitados todos os homens, o Senhor não me enviou.
If these men have the common death of men, or if the natural fate of all men overtakes them, then the Lord has not sent me.
εἰ κατὰ θάνατον πάντων ἀνθρώπων ἀποθανοῦνται οὗτοι εἰ καὶ κατ' ἐπίσκεψιν πάντων ἀνθρώπων ἐπισκοπὴ ἔσται αὐτῶν οὐχὶ κύριος ἀπέσταλκέν με
- 30 Mas, se o Senhor criar alguma coisa nova, e a terra abrir a boca e os tragar com tudo o que é deles, e vivos descerem ao Seol, então compreendereis que estes homens têm desprezado o Senhor.
But if the Lord does something new, opening the earth to take them in, with everything which is theirs, and they go down living into the underworld, then it will be clear to you that the Lord has not been honoured by these men.
ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν φάσματι δεῖξει κύριος καὶ ἀνοίξασα ἡ γῆ τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς καταπίεται αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς σκηνὰς αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτοῖς καὶ καταβήσονται ζῶντες εἰς ᾄδου καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι παρώξυναν οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτοι τὸν κύριον
- 31 E aconteceu que, acabando ele de falar todas estas palavras, a terra que estava debaixo deles se fendeu;
And while these words were on his lips, the earth under them was parted in two;
ὥς δὲ ἐπαύσατο λαλῶν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐρράγη ἡ γῆ ὑποκάτω αὐτῶν
- 32 e a terra abriu a boca e os tragou com as suas famílias, como também a todos os homens que pertenciam a Corá, e a toda a sua fazenda.
And the earth, opening her mouth, took them in, with their families, and all the men who were joined to Korah, and their goods.
καὶ ἠνοιχθη ἡ γῆ καὶ κατέπιεν αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἀνθρώπους τοὺς ὄντας μετὰ κορε καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν
- 33 Assim eles e tudo o que era seu descerem vivos ao Seol; e a terra os cobriu, e pereceram do meio da congregação,
So they and all theirs went down living into the underworld, and the earth was shut over them, and they were cut off from among the meeting of the people.
καὶ κατέβησαν αὐτοὶ καὶ ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτῶν ζῶντα εἰς ᾄδου καὶ ἐκάλυψεν αὐτοὺς ἡ γῆ καὶ ἀπόλοντο ἐκ μέσου τῆς συναγωγῆς
- 34 E todo o Israel, que estava ao seu redor, fugiu ao clamor deles, dizendo: não suceda que a terra nos trague também a nós.
And all Israel round about them went in flight at their cry, For fear, said they, that we go down into the heart of the earth.
καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ οἱ κύκλω αὐτῶν ἔφυγον ἀπὸ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν ὅτι λέγοντες μήποτε καταπίῃ ἡμᾶς ἡ γῆ

- 35** Então saiu fogo do Senhor, e consumiu os duzentos e cinqüenta homens que ofereciam o incenso.
Then fire came out from the Lord, burning up the two hundred and fifty men who were offering the perfume.
καὶ πῦρ ἐξῆλθεν παρὰ κυρίου καὶ κατέφαγεν τοὺς πενήτηντα καὶ διακοσίους ἄνδρας τοὺς προσφέροντας τὸ θυμίαμα
- 1** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν
- 2** Fala aos filhos de Israel, e toma deles uma vara para cada casa paterna de todos os seus príncipes, segundo as casas de seus pais, doze varas; e escreve o nome de cada um sobre a sua vara.
Say to the children of Israel that they are to give you rods, one for every family, for every chief, the head of his father's house, making twelve rods; let every man's name be placed on his rod.
καὶ πρὸς ελεαζαρ τὸν υἱὸν ααρων τὸν ἱερέα ἀνέλεσθε τὰ πυρεῖα τὰ χαλκᾶ ἐκ μέσου τῶν κατακεκαυμένων καὶ τὸ πῦρ τὸ ἀλλότριον τοῦτο σπεῖρον ἐκεῖ ὅτι ἡγίασαν
- 3** O nome de Arão escreverás sobre a vara de Levi; porque cada cabeça das casas de seus pais terá uma vara.
And let Aaron's name be placed on the rod of Levi: for there is to be one rod for the head of every family.
τὰ πυρεῖα τῶν ἁμαρτωλῶν τούτων ἐν ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ποιήσον αὐτὰ λεπίδας ἐλατάς περιθεμα τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ ὅτι προσηνέχθησαν ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἡγιάσθησαν καὶ ἐγένοντο εἰς σημεῖον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 4** E as porás na tenda da revelação, perante o testemunho, onde venho a vós.
And let them be stored up in the Tent of meeting, in front of the ark of witness where I come to you.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ελεαζαρ υἱὸς ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως τὰ πυρεῖα τὰ χαλκᾶ ὅσα προσήνεγκαν οἱ κατακεκαυμένοι καὶ προσέθηκαν αὐτὰ περιθεμα τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ
- 5** Então brotará a vara do homem que eu escolher; assim farei cessar as murmurações dos filhos de Israel contra mim, com que murmuram contra vós.
And the rod of that man who is marked out by me for myself will have buds on it; so I will put a stop to the outcries which the children of Israel make to me against you.
μνημόσυνον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ὅπως ἂν μὴ προσέλθῃ μηθεὶς ἀλλογενῆς ὃς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος ααρων ἐπιθεῖναι θυμίαμα ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὥσπερ κορε καὶ ἡ ἐπισύστασις αὐτοῦ καθὰ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 6** Falou, pois, Moisés aos filhos de Israel, e todos os seus príncipes deram-lhe varas, cada príncipe uma, segundo as casas de seus pais, doze varas; e entre elas estava a vara de Arão.
So Moses gave these orders to the children of Israel, and all their chiefs gave him rods, one for the head of every family, making twelve rods: and Aaron's rod was among them.
καὶ ἐγόγγυσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τῇ ἐπαύριον ἐπὶ μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγοντες ὁμεῖς ἀπεκτάγκατε τὸν λαὸν κυρίου
- 7** E Moisés depositou as varas perante o Senhor na tenda do testemunho.
And Moses put the rods before the Lord in the Tent of witness.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐπισυστρέφεσθαι τὴν συναγωγὴν ἐπὶ μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ ὄρμησαν ἐπὶ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τήνδε ἐκάλυψεν αὐτὴν ἡ νεφέλη καὶ ὤφθη ἡ δόξα κυρίου
- 8** Sucedeu, pois, no dia seguinte, que Moisés entrou na tenda do testemunho, e eis que a vara de Arão, pela casa de Levi, brotara, produzira gomos, rebentara em flores e dera amêndoas maduras.
Now on the day after, Moses went into the Tent of witness; and he saw that Aaron's rod, the rod of the house of Levi, had put out buds, and was covered with buds and flowers and fruit.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου

- 9 Então Moisés trouxe todas as varas de diante do Senhor a todos os filhos de Israel; e eles olharam, e tomaram cada um a sua vara.
Then Moses took out all the rods from before the Lord, and gave them back to the children of Israel: and they saw them, and every man took his rod.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων λέγων
- 10 Então o Senhor disse a Moisés: Torna a pôr a vara de Arão perante o testemunho, para se guardar por sinal contra os filhos rebeldes; para que possas fazer acabar as suas murmurações contra mim, a fim de que não morram.
And the Lord said to Moses, Put Aaron's rod back in front of the ark of witness, to be kept for a sign against this false-hearted people, so that you may put a stop to their outcries against me, and death may not overtake them.
ἐκχωρήσατε ἐκ μέσου τῆς συναγωγῆς ταύτης καὶ ἐξαναλώσω αὐτοὺς εἰς ἅπαξ καὶ ἔπεσον ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν
- 11 Assim fez Moisés; como lhe ordenara o Senhor, assim fez.
This Moses did: as the Lord gave orders, so he did.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς ααρων λαβὲ τὸ πυρεῖον καὶ ἐπίθεες ἐπ' αὐτὸ πῦρ ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἐπίβαλε ἐπ' αὐτὸ θυμίαμα καὶ ἀπένεγκε τὸ τάχος εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ ἐξίλασαι περὶ αὐτῶν ἐξήλθεν γὰρ ὄργη ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου ἥρκται θραύειν τὸν λαόν
- 12 Então disseram os filhos de Israel a Moisés: Eis aqui, nós expiramos, perecemos, todos nós perecemos.
And the children of Israel said to Moses, Truly, destruction has come on us; an evil fate has overtaken us all.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ααρων καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ μουσῆς καὶ ἔδραμεν εἰς τὴν συναγωγὴν καὶ ἤδη ἐνήρκτο ἡ θραῦσις ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἐπέβαλεν τὸ θυμίαμα καὶ ἐξιλιάσατο περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 13 Todo aquele que se aproximar, sim, todo o que se aproximar do tabernáculo do Senhor, morrerá; porventura pereceremos todos?
Death will overtake everyone who comes near, who comes near the House of the Lord: are we all to come to destruction?
καὶ ἔστι ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν τεθνηκότων καὶ τῶν ζώντων καὶ ἐκόπασεν ἡ θραῦσις
- 1 Depois disse o Senhor a Arão: Tu e teus filhos, e a casa de teu pai contigo, levareis a iniquidade do santuário; e tu e teus filhos contigo levareis a iniquidade do vosso sacerdócio.
And the Lord said to Aaron, You and your sons and your father's family are to be responsible for all wrongdoing in relation to the holy place: and you and your sons are to be responsible for the errors which come about in your work as priests.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ααρων λέγων σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ ὁ οἶκος πατριᾶς σου λήμψεσθε τὰς ἁμαρτίας τῶν ἁγίων καὶ σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου λήμψεσθε τὰς ἁμαρτίας τῆς ἱερατείας ὑμῶν
- 2 Faze, pois, chegar contigo também teus irmãos, a tribo de Levi, a tribo de teu pai, para que se ajuntem a ti, e te sirvam; mas tu e teus filhos contigo estareis perante a tenda do testemunho.
Let your brothers, the family of Levi, come near with you, so that they may be joined with you and be your servants: but you and your sons with you are to go in before the ark of witness.
καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς σου φυλὴν λευι δῆμον τοῦ πατρὸς σου προσαγάγῃ πρὸς σεαυτὸν καὶ προστεθήτωσάν σοι καὶ λειτουργεῖτωσάν σοι καὶ σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου μετὰ σοῦ ἀπέναντι τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 3 Eles cumprirão as tuas ordens, e assumirão o encargo de toda a tenda; mas não se chegarão aos utensílios do santuário, nem ao altar, para que não morram, assim eles, como vós.
They are to do your orders and be responsible for the work of the Tent; but they may not come near the vessels of the holy place or the altar, so that death may not overtake them or you.
καὶ φυλάξονται τὰς φυλακὰς σου καὶ τὰς φυλακὰς τῆς σκηνῆς πλὴν πρὸς τὰ σκεῦη τὰ ἅγια καὶ πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον οὐ προσελεύσονται καὶ οὐκ ἀποθανοῦνται καὶ οὗτοι καὶ ὑμεῖς

- 4 Mas se ajuntarão a ti, e assumirão o encargo da tenda da revelação, para todo o serviço da tenda; e o estranho não se chegará a vós.
They are to be joined with you in the care of the Tent of meeting, doing whatever is needed for the Tent: and no one of any other family may come near you.
καὶ προστεθήσονται πρὸς σὲ καὶ φυλάζονται τὰς φυλακὰς τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου κατὰ πάσας τὰς λειτουργίας τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ ὁ ἀλλογενὴς οὐ προσελεύσεται πρὸς σέ
- 5 Vós, pois, assumireis o encargo do santuário e o encargo do altar, para que não haja outra vez furor sobre os filhos de Israel.
You are to be responsible for the holy place and the altar, so that wrath may never again come on the children of Israel.
καὶ φυλάξεσθε τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν ἁγίων καὶ τὰς φυλακὰς τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ οὐκ ἔσται θυμὸς ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ
- 6 Eis que eu tenho tomado vossos irmãos, os levitas, do meio dos filhos de Israel; eles vos são uma dádiva, feita ao Senhor, para fazerem o serviço da tenda da revelação.
Now, see, I have taken your brothers the Levites from among the children of Israel: they are given to you and to the Lord, to do the work of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ ἐγὼ εἴληφα τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν τοὺς λευίτας ἐκ μέσου τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ δόμα δεδομένον κυρίῳ λειτουργεῖν τὰς λειτουργίας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 7 Mas tu e teus filhos contigo cumprireis o vosso sacerdócio no tocante a tudo o que é do altar, e a tudo o que está dentro do véu; nisso servireis. Eu vos dou o sacerdócio como dádiva ministerial, e o estranho que se chegar será morto.
And you and your sons with you are to be responsible as priests for the altar and everything on it, and everything inside the veil; you are to do the work of priests; I have given you your position as priests; and any other man who comes near will be put to death.
καὶ σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου μετὰ σοῦ διατηρήσετε τὴν ἱερατείαν ὑμῶν κατὰ πάντα τρόπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ τὸ ἔνδοθεν τοῦ καταπετάσματος καὶ λειτουργήσετε τὰς λειτουργίας δόμα τῆς ἱερατείας ὑμῶν καὶ ὁ ἀλλογενὴς ὁ προσπορευόμενος ἀποθανεῖται
- 8 Disse mais o Senhor a Aarão: Eis que eu te tenho dado as minhas ofertas alçadas, com todas as coisas santificadas dos filhos de Israel; a ti as tenho dado como porção, e a teus filhos como direito perpétuo.
And the Lord said to Aaron, See, I have given into your care my lifted offerings; even all the holy things of the children of Israel I have given to you and to your sons as your right for ever, because you have been marked with the holy oil.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ααρων καὶ ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ δέδωκα ὑμῖν τὴν διατήρησιν τῶν ἀπαρχῶν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἡγιασμένων μοι παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ σοὶ δέδωκα αὐτὰ εἰς γέρας καὶ αἱ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου μετὰ σέ νόμιμον αἰώνιον
- 9 Das coisas santíssimas reservadas do fogo serão tuas todas as suas ofertas, a saber, todas as ofertas de cereais, todas as ofertas pelo pecado e todas as ofertas pela culpa, que me entregarem; estas coisas serão santíssimas para ti e para teus filhos.
This is to be yours of the most holy things, out of the fire offerings; every offering of theirs, every meal offering and sin-offering, and every offering which they make on account of error, is to be most holy for you and your sons.
καὶ τοῦτο ἔστω ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῶν ἡγιασμένων ἁγίων τῶν καρπωμάτων ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν δώρων αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν θυσιασμάτων αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάσης πλημμελείας αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ὅσα ἀποδιδόασίν μοι ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἁγίων σοὶ ἔσται καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου
- 10 Num lugar santo as comerás; delas todo varão comerá; santas te serão.
As most holy things they are to be your food: let every male have them for food; it is to be holy to you.
ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ τῶν ἁγίων φάγεσθε αὐτὰ πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν φάγεται αὐτὰ σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου ἅγια ἔσται σοὶ
- 11 Também isto será teu: a oferta alçada das suas dádivas, com todas as ofertas de movimento dos filhos de Israel; a ti, a teus filhos, e a tuas filhas contigo, as tenho dado como porção, para sempre. Todo o que na tua casa estiver limpo, comerá delas.
And this is yours: the lifted offering which they give and all the wave offerings of the children of Israel I have given to you and to your sons and to your daughters as your right for ever: everyone in your house who is clean may have them for food.
καὶ τοῦτο ἔσται ὑμῖν ἀπαρχὴ δομάτων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐπιθεμάτων τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ σοὶ δέδωκα αὐτὰ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου καὶ ταῖς θυγατράσιν σου μετὰ σοῦ νόμιμον αἰώνιον πᾶς καθαρὸς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου ἔδεται αὐτὰ
- 12 Tudo o que do azeite há de melhor, e tudo o que do mosto e do grão há de melhor, as primícias destes que eles derem ao Senhor, a ti as tenho dado.
All the best of the oil and the wine and the grain, the first-fruits of them which they give to the Lord, to you have I given them.
πᾶσα ἀπαρχὴ ἐλαίου καὶ πᾶσα ἀπαρχὴ οἴνου καὶ σίτου ἀπαρχὴ αὐτῶν ὅσα ἂν δώσι τῷ κυρίῳ σοὶ δέδωκα αὐτὰ

- 13** Os primeiros frutos de tudo o que houver na sua terra, que trouxerem ao Senhor, serão teus. Todo o que na tua casa estiver limpo comerá deles.
The earliest produce from their land which they take to the Lord is to be yours; everyone in your house who is clean may have it for his food.
τὰ πρωτογενήματα πάντα ὅσα ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν ὅσα ἂν ἐνέγκωσιν κυρίῳ σοὶ ἔσται πᾶς καθαρὸς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου ἔδεται αὐτά
- 14** Toda coisa consagrada em Israel será tua.
Everything given by oath to the Lord in Israel is to be yours.
πάν ἀνατεθεματισμένον ἐν υἰοῖς ἰσραηλ σοὶ ἔσται
- 15** Todo primogênito de toda a carne, que oferecerem ao Senhor, tanto de homens como de animais, será teu; contudo os primogênitos dos homens certamente remirás; também os primogênitos dos animais imundos remirás.
The first birth of every living thing which is offered to the Lord, of man or beast, is to be yours; but for the first sons of man payment is to be made, and for the first young of unclean beasts.
καὶ πάν διανοίγον μήτραν ἀπὸ πάσης σαρκός ἃ προσφέρουσιν κυρίῳ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους σοὶ ἔσται ἀλλ' ἢ λύτροις λυτρωθήσεται τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν ἀκαθάρτων λυτρώσει
- 16** Os que deles se houverem de remir, desde a idade de um mês os remirás, segundo a tua avaliação, por cinco ciclos de dinheiro, segundo o ciclo do santuário, que é de vinte jeiras.
Payment is to be made for these when they are a month old, at the value fixed by you, a price of five shekels by the scale of the holy place, that is, twenty gerahs to the shekel.
καὶ ἡ λύτρωσις αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ μηνιαίου ἢ συντίμησις πέντε σίκλων κατὰ τὸν σίκλον τὸν ἅγιον εἴκοσι ὄβολοί εἰσιν
- 17** Mas o primogênito da vaca, o primogênito da ovelha, e o primogênito da cabra não remirás, porque eles são santos. Espargirás o seu sangue sobre o altar, e queimarás a sua gordura em oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
But no such payment may be made for the first birth of an ox or a sheep or a goat; these are holy: their blood is to be dropped on the altar, and their fat burned for an offering made by fire, a sweet smell to the Lord.
πλὴν πρωτότοκα μόσχων καὶ πρωτότοκα προβάτων καὶ πρωτότοκα αἰγῶν οὐ λυτρώσει ἅγια ἔστιν καὶ τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν προσχεεῖς πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ τὸ στέαρ ἀνοίσεις κάρωμα εἰς ὄσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 18** E a carne deles será tua, bem como serão teus o peito da oferta de movimento e a coxa direita.
Their flesh is to be yours; like the breast of the wave offering and the right leg, it is to be yours.
καὶ τὰ κρέα ἔσται σοὶ καθὰ καὶ τὸ στηθύνιον τοῦ ἐπιθέματος καὶ κατὰ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν δεξιὸν σοὶ ἔσται
- 19** Todas as ofertas alçadas das coisas sagradas, que os filhos de Israel oferecerem ao Senhor, eu as tenho dado a ti, a teus filhos e a tuas filhas contigo, como porção, para sempre; é um pacto perpétuo de sal perante o Senhor, para ti e para a tua descendência contigo.
All the lifted offerings of the holy things which the children of Israel give to the Lord, I have given to you and to your sons and to your daughters as a right for ever. This is an agreement made with salt before the Lord, to you and to your seed for ever.
πάν ἀφαίρεμα τῶν ἁγίων ὅσα ἂν ἀφέλωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ κυρίῳ σοὶ δέδωκα καὶ τοῖς υἰοῖς σου καὶ ταῖς θυγατράσιν σου μετὰ σοῦ νόμιμον αἰώνιον διαθήκη ἀλὸς αἰωνίου ἔστιν ἐναντι κυρίου σοὶ καὶ τῷ σπέρματί σου μετὰ σέ
- 20** Disse também o Senhor a Arão: Na sua terra herança nenhuma terás, e no meio deles nenhuma porção terás; eu sou a tua porção e a tua herança entre os filhos de Israel.
And the Lord said to Aaron, You will have no heritage in their land, or any part among them; I am your part and your heritage among the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ααρων ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν οὐ κληρονομήσεις καὶ μερίς οὐκ ἔσται σοὶ ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐγὼ μερίς σου καὶ κληρονομία σου ἐν μέσῳ τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ
- 21** Eis que aos filhos de Levi tenho dado todos os dízimos em Israel por herança, pelo serviço que prestam, o serviço da tenda da revelação.
And to the children of Levi I have given as their heritage all the tenths offered in Israel, as payment for the work they do, the work of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ τοῖς υἰοῖς λευι ἰδοὺ δέδωκα πάν ἐπιδέκατον ἐν ἰσραηλ ἐν κλήρῳ ἀντὶ τῶν λειτουργιῶν αὐτῶν ὅσα αὐτοὶ λειτουργοῦσιν λειτουργίαν ἐν τῇ σικνηῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου

- 22 Ora, nunca mais os filhos de Israel se chegarão à tenda da revelação, para que não levem sobre si o pecado e morram.
In future the children of Israel are not to come near the Tent of meeting, so that death may not come to them because of sin.
καὶ οὐ προσελύσονται ἔτι οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου λαβεῖν ἁμαρτίαν θανατηφόρον
- 23 Mas os levitas farão o serviço da tenda da revelação, e eles levarão sobre si a sua iniquidade; pelas vossas gerações estatuto perpétuo será; e no meio dos filhos de Israel nenhuma herança terão.
But the Levites are to do the work of the Tent of meeting, and be responsible for errors in connection with it: this is a law for ever through all your generations; and among the children of Israel they will have no heritage.
καὶ λειτουργήσει ὁ λευίτης αὐτὸς τὴν λειτουργίαν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ αὐτοὶ λήμψονται τὰ ἁμαρτήματα αὐτῶν νόμιμον αἰώνιον εἰς τὰς γενεὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ οὐ κληρονομήσουσιν κληρονομίαν
- 24 Porque os dízimos que os filhos de Israel oferecerem ao Senhor em oferta alçada, eu os tenho dado por herança aos levitas; porquanto eu lhes disse que nenhuma herança teriam entre os filhos de Israel.
For the tenths which the children of Israel give as a lifted offering to the Lord I have given to the Levites as their heritage. and so I have said to them, Among the children of Israel they will have no heritage.
ὅτι τὰ ἐπιδέκατα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ὅσα ἂν ἀφορίσωσιν κυρίῳ ἀφαίρεμα δέδωκα τοῖς λευίταις ἐν κλήρῳ διὰ τοῦτο εἶρηκα αὐτοῖς ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ οὐ κληρονομήσουσιν κληρονομίαν
- 25 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσὴν λέγων
- 26 Também falarás aos levitas, e lhes dirás: Quando dos filhos de Israel receberdes os dízimos, que deles vos tenho dado por herança, então desses dízimos fareis ao Senhor uma oferta alçada, o dízimo dos dízimos.
Say to the Levites, When you take from the children of Israel the tenth which I have given to you from them as your heritage, a tenth part of that tenth is to be offered as an offering lifted up before the Lord.
καὶ τοῖς λευίταις λαλήσεις καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἐὰν λάβητε παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ τὸ ἐπιδέκατον ὃ δέδωκα ὑμῖν παρ' αὐτῶν ἐν κλήρῳ καὶ ἀφελεῖτε ἡμεῖς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ ἐπιδέκατον ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐπιδεκάτου
- 27 E computar-se-á a vossa oferta alçada, como o grão da eira, e como a plenitude do lagar.
And this lifted offering is to be put to your credit as if it was grain from the grain-floor and wine from the vines.
καὶ λογισθήσεται ὑμῖν τὰ ἀφαιρέματα ὑμῶν ὡς σῖτος ἀπὸ ἄλλω καὶ ἀφαίρεμα ἀπὸ ληνοῦ
- 28 Assim fareis ao Senhor uma oferta alçada de todos os vossos dízimos, que receberdes dos filhos de Israel; e desses dízimos dareis a oferta alçada do Senhor a Arão, o sacerdote.
So you are to make an offering lifted up to the Lord from all the tenths which you get from the children of Israel, giving out of it the Lord's lifted offering to Aaron the priest.
οὕτως ἀφελεῖτε καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀπὸ τῶν ἀφαιρεμάτων κυρίου ἀπὸ πάντων ἐπιδεκάτων ὑμῶν ὅσα ἐὰν λάβητε παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ δώσετε ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ ααρὼν τῷ ἱερεῖ
- 29 De todas as dádivas que vos forem feitas, oferecereis, do melhor delas, toda a oferta alçada do Senhor, a sua santa parte.
From everything given to you, let the best of it, the holy part of it, be offered as a lifted offering to the Lord.
ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν δομάτων ὑμῶν ἀφελεῖτε ἀφαίρεμα κυρίῳ ἢ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τὸ ἡγιασμένον ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 30 Portanto lhes dirás: Quando fizerdes oferta alçada do melhor dos dízimos, será ela computada aos levitas, como a novidade da eira e como a novidade do lagar.
Say to them, then, When the best of it is lifted up on high, it is to be put to the account of the Levites as the increase of the grain-floor and of the place where the grapes are crushed.
καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ὅταν ἀφαιρῆτε τὴν ἀπαρχὴν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ λογισθήσεται τοῖς λευίταις ὡς γένημα ἀπὸ ἄλλω καὶ ὡς γένημα ἀπὸ ληνοῦ

- 31 E o comereis em qualquer lugar, vós e as vossas famílias; porque é a vossa recompensa pelo vosso serviço na tenda da revelação.
It is to be your food, for you and your families in every place: it is your reward for your work in the Tent of meeting.
καὶ ἔδεσθε αὐτὸ ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ οἴκοι ὑμῶν ὅτι μισθὸς οὗτος ὑμῖν ἐστὶν ἀντὶ τῶν λειτουργιῶν ὑμῶν τῶν ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 32 Pelo que não levereis sobre vós pecado, se tiverdes alçado o que deles há de melhor; e não profanareis as coisas sagradas dos filhos de Israel, para que não morrais.
And no sin will be yours on account of it, when the best of it has been lifted up on high; you are not to make a wrong use of the holy things of the children of Israel, so that death may not overtake you.
καὶ οὐ λήμψεσθε δι' αὐτὸ ἁμαρτίαν ὅτι ἂν ἀφαιρῆτε τὴν ἀπαρχὴν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἅγια τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ οὐ βεβηλώσετε ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνητε
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão:
And the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς Μωϋσῆν καὶ Ααρων λέγων
- 2 Este é o estatuto da lei que o Senhor ordenou, dizendo: Dize aos filhos de Israel que te tragam uma novilha vermelha sem defeito, que não tenha mancha, e sobre a qual não se tenha posto jugo:
This is the rule of the law which the Lord has made, saying, Give orders to the children of Israel to give you a red cow without any mark on her, and on which the yoke has never been put:
αὕτη ἡ διαστολὴ τοῦ νόμου ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος λέγων λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ καὶ λαβέτωσαν πρὸς σὲ δάμαλιν πυρρὰν ἄμωμον ἣτις οὐκ ἔχει ἐν αὐτῇ μῶμον καὶ ἣ οὐκ ἔπε βλήθη ἐπ' αὐτὴν ζυγός
- 3 Entregá-la-eis a Eleazar, o sacerdote; ele a tirará para fora do arraial, e a imolarão diante dele.
Give her to Eleazar the priest and let him take her outside the tent-circle and have her put to death before him.
καὶ δώσεις αὐτὴν πρὸς ελεαζαρ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἐξάξουσιν αὐτὴν ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς εἰς τόπον καθαρὸν καὶ σφάζουσιν αὐτὴν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 4 Eleazar, o sacerdote, tomará do sangue com o dedo, e dele espargirá para a frente da tenda da revelação sete vezes.
Then let Eleazar the priest take some of her blood on his finger, shaking the blood seven times in the direction of the front of the Tent of meeting:
καὶ λήμψεται ελεαζαρ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς καὶ ῥανεῖ ἀπέναντι τοῦ προσώπου τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς ἑπτὰκις
- 5 Então à vista dele se queimará a novilha, tanto o couro e a carne, como o sangue e o excremento;
And the cow is to be burned before him, her skin and her flesh and her blood and her waste are to be burned:
καὶ κατακαύσουσιν αὐτὴν ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ δέριμα καὶ τὰ κρέα αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ αἷμα αὐτῆς σὺν τῇ κόπρῳ αὐτῆς κατακαυθήσεται
- 6 e o sacerdote, tomando pau do cedro, hissopo e carmesim, os lançará no meio do fogo que queima a novilha.
Then let the priest take cedar-wood and hyssop and red thread, and put them into the fire where the cow is burning.
καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ξύλον κέδρινον καὶ ὕσσωπον καὶ κόκκινον καὶ ἐμβαλοῦσιν εἰς μέσον τοῦ κατακαύματος τῆς δαμάλεως
- 7 Então o sacerdote lavará as suas vestes e banhará o seu corpo em água; depois entrará no arraial; e o sacerdote será imundo até a tarde.
And the priest, after washing his clothing and bathing his body in water, may come back to the tent-circle, and will be unclean till evening.
καὶ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 8 Também o que a tiver queimado lavará as suas vestes e banhará o seu corpo em água, e sera imundo até a tarde.
And he who does the burning is to have his clothing washed and his body bathed in water and be unclean till evening.
καὶ ὁ κατακαίων αὐτὴν πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας

- 9 E um homem limpo recolherá a cinza da novilha, e a depositará fora do arraial, num lugar limpo, e ficará ela guardada para a congregação dos filhos de Israel, para a água de purificação; é oferta pelo pecado.
Then let a man who is clean take the dust of the burned cow and put it outside the tent-circle in a clean place, where it is to be kept for the children of Israel and used in making the water which takes away what is unclean: it is a sin-offering.
καὶ συνάξει ἄνθρωπος καθαρὸς τὴν σποδὸν τῆς δαμάλεως καὶ ἀποθήσει ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς εἰς τόπον καθαρὸν καὶ ἔσται τῇ συναγωγῇ υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ εἰς διατήρησιν ὕδωρ ῥαντισμοῦ ἄγνισμά ἐστιν
- 10 E o que recolher a cinza da novilha lavarás as suas vestes e será imundo até a tarde; isto será por estatuto perpétuo aos filhos de Israel e ao estrangeiro que peregrina entre eles.
And he who takes up the dust of the burned cow is to have his clothing washed with water and be unclean till evening: this is to be a law for ever, for the children of Israel as well as for the man from another country who is living among them.
καὶ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια ὁ συνάγων τὴν σποδιὰν τῆς δαμάλεως καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ἔσται τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ τοῖς προσκειμένοις προσηλύτοις νόμιμον αἰώνιον
- 11 Aquele que tocar o cadáver de algum homem, será imundo sete dias.
Anyone touching a dead body will be unclean for seven days:
ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ τεθνηκότος πάσης ψυχῆς ἀνθρώπου ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 12 Ao terceiro dia o mesmo se purificará com aquela água, e ao sétimo dia se tornará limpo; mas, se ao terceiro dia não se purificar, não se tornará limpo ao sétimo dia.
On the third day and on the seventh day he is to make himself clean with the water, and so he will be clean: but if he does not do this on the third day and on the seventh day, he will not be clean.
οὗτος ἀγνισθήσεται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ καθαρὸς ἔσται ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἀφαγνισθῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ οὐ καθαρὸς ἔσται
- 13 Todo aquele que tocar o cadáver de algum homem que tenha morrido, e não se purificar, contamina o tabernáculo do Senhor; e essa alma será extirpada de Israel; porque a água da purificação não foi espargida sobre ele, continua imundo; a sua imundícia está ainda sobre ele.
Anyone touching the body of a dead man without making himself clean in this way, makes the House of the Lord unclean; and that man will be cut off from Israel: because the water was not put on him, he will be unclean; his unclean condition is unchanged.
πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ τεθνηκότος ἀπὸ ψυχῆς ἀνθρώπου ἐὰν ἀποθάνῃ καὶ μὴ ἀφαγνισθῇ τὴν σκηνὴν κυρίου ἐμίανεν ἐκτριβήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐξ ἰσραὴλ ὅτι ὕδωρ ῥαντισμοῦ οὐ περιερραντίσθη ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἀκάθαρτός ἐστιν ἔτι ἡ ἀκαθαρσία αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ ἐστιν
- 14 Esta é a lei, quando um homem morrer numa tenda: todo aquele que entrar na tenda, e todo aquele que nela estiver, será imundo sete dias.
This is the law when death comes to a man in his tent: everyone who comes into the tent, and everyone who is in the tent, will be unclean for seven days.
καὶ οὗτος ὁ νόμος ἄνθρωπος ἐὰν ἀποθάνῃ ἐν οἰκίᾳ πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ ἀκάθαρτα ἔσται ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 15 Também, todo vaso aberto, sobre que não houver pano atado, será imundo.
And every open vessel without a cover fixed on it will be unclean.
καὶ πᾶν σκεῦος ἀνεωγμένον ὅσα οὐχὶ δεσμὸν καταδέδεται ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἀκάθαρτά ἐστιν
- 16 E todo aquele que no campo tocar alguém que tenha sido morto pela espada, ou outro cadáver, ou um osso de algum homem, ou uma sepultura, será imundo sete dias.
And anyone touching one who has been put to death with the sword in the open country, or the body of one who has come to his end by a natural death, or a man's bone, or the resting-place of a dead body, will be unclean for seven days.
καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἐὰν ἄνηται ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ πεδίου τραυματίου ἢ νεκροῦ ἢ ὀστέου ἀνθρωπίνου ἢ μνήματος ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται
- 17 Para o imundo, pois, tomarão da cinza da queima da oferta pelo pecado, e sobre ela deitarão água viva num vaso;
And for the unclean, they are to take the dust of the burning of the sin-offering, and put flowing water on it in a vessel:
καὶ λήμψονται τῷ ἀκαθάρτῳ ἀπὸ τῆς σποδιᾶς τῆς κατακεκαυμένης τοῦ ἄγνισμοῦ καὶ ἐκχεοῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ὕδωρ ζῶν εἰς σκεῦος

- 18** e um homem limpo tomará hissopo, e o molhará na água, e a espargirá sobre a tenda, sobre todos os objetos e sobre as pessoas que ali estiverem, como também sobre aquele que tiver tocado o osso, ou o que foi morto, ou o que faleceu, ou a sepultura.
And a clean person is to take hyssop and put it in the water, shaking it over the tent, and all the vessels, and the people who were there, and over him by whom the bone, or the body of one who has been put to death with the sword, or the body of one who has come to his end by a natural death, or the resting-place was touched.
καὶ λήμψεται ὕσσωπον καὶ βάψει εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ ἀνήρ καθαρὸς καὶ περιρρανεῖ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ σκεύη καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς ψυχὰς ὅσαι ἐὰν ᾤσιν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἡμμένον τοῦ ὀστέου τοῦ ἀνθρώπινου ἢ τοῦ τραυματίου ἢ τοῦ τεθνηκότος ἢ τοῦ μνήματος
- 19** Também o limpo, ao terceiro dia e ao sétimo dia, a espargirá sobre o imundo, e ao sétimo dia o purificará; e o que era imundo lavará as suas vestes, e se banhará em água, e à tarde será limpo.
Let the clean person do this to the unclean on the third day and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he is to make him clean; and after washing his clothing and bathing himself in water, he will be clean in the evening.
καὶ περιρρανεῖ ὁ καθαρὸς ἐπὶ τὸν ἀκάθαρτον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ ἀφαγισθήσεται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ λούσεται ἐν ὕδατι καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 20** Mas o que estiver imundo e não se purificar, esse será extirpado do meio da assembléia, porquanto contaminou o santuário do Senhor; a água de purificação não foi espargida sobre ele; é imundo.
But the man who, being unclean, does not make himself clean in this way, will be cut off from the meeting of the people, because he has made the holy place of the Lord unclean: the water has not been put on him, he is unclean.
καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐὰν μιανθῇ καὶ μὴ ἀφαγισθῇ ἐξολοθρευθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ἐκείνη ἐκ μέσου τῆς συναγωγῆς ὅτι τὰ ἅγια κυρίου ἐμίανεν ὅτι ὕδωρ ῥαντισμοῦ οὐ περιερραντίσθη ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἀκάθαρτος ἔστιν
- 21** Isto lhes será por estatuto perpétuo: o que espargir a água de purificação lavará as suas vestes; e o que tocar a água de purificação será imundo até a tarde.
This is to be a law for them for ever: he who puts the water on the unclean person is to have his clothing washed; and anyone touching the water will be unclean till evening.
καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν νόμιμον αἰώνιον καὶ ὁ περιρραίνων ὕδωρ ῥαντισμοῦ πλυνεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ῥαντισμοῦ ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 22** E tudo quanto o imundo tocar também será imundo; e a pessoa que tocar naquilo será imunda até a tarde.
Anything touched by the unclean person will be unclean; and any person touching it will be unclean till evening.
καὶ παντός οὗ ἐὰν ἄψηται αὐτοῦ ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ ἢ ἀπτομένη ἀκάθαρτος ἔσται ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 1** Os filhos de Israel, a congregação toda, chegaram ao deserto de Zim no primeiro mês, e o povo ficou em Cades. Ali morreu Miriã, e ali foi sepultada.
In the first month all the children of Israel came into the waste land of Zin, and put up their tents in Kadesh; there death came to Miriam, and they put her body to rest in the earth.
καὶ ἦλθον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον σιν ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πρώτῳ καὶ κατέμεινεν ὁ λαὸς ἐν καδης καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἐκεῖ μαριαμ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐκεῖ
- 2** Ora, não havia água para a congregação; pelo que se juntaram contra Moisés e Arão.
And there was no water for the people: and they came together against Moses and against Aaron.
καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὕδωρ τῇ συναγωγῇ καὶ ἠθροίσθησαν ἐπὶ μουσῆν καὶ ααρων
- 3** E o povo contendeu com Moisés, dizendo: Oxalá tivéssemos perecido quando pereceram nossos irmãos perante o Senhor!
And the people were angry with Moses and said, If only death had overtaken us when our brothers came to their death before the Lord!
καὶ ἐλοιδορεῖτο ὁ λαὸς πρὸς μουσῆν λέγοντες ὄφελον ἀπεθάνομεν ἐν τῇ ἀπωλείᾳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἡμῶν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 4** Por que trouxestes a congregação do Senhor a este deserto, para que morramos aqui, nós e os nossos animais?
Why have you taken the Lord's people into this waste, for death to come to us and to our cattle there?
καὶ ἵνα τί ἀνηγάγετε τὴν συναγωγὴν κυρίου εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ταύτην ἀποκτεῖναι ἡμᾶς καὶ τὰ κτήνη ἡμῶν

- 5 E por que nos fizestes subir do Egito, para nos trazer a este mau lugar? lugar onde não há semente, nem figos, nem vides, nem romãs, nem mesmo água para beber.
Why have you made us come out of Egypt into this evil place? This is no place of seed or figs or vines or other fruits, and there is no water for drinking.
καὶ ἵνα τί τοῦτο ἀνηγάγετε ἡμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου παραγενέσθαι εἰς τὸν τόπον τὸν πονηρὸν τοῦτον τόπος οὐ οὐ σπεύρεται οὐδὲ συκαὶ οὐδὲ ἄμπελοι οὐδὲ ρόαι οὐδὲ ὕδωρ ἐστὶν πλεῖν
- 6 Então Moisés e Arão se foram da presença da assembleia até a porta da tenda da revelação, e se lançaram com o rosto em terra; e a glória do Senhor lhes apareceu.
Then Moses and Aaron went away from the people to the door of the Tent of meeting; and, falling on their faces there, they saw the glory of the Lord.
καὶ ἦλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς συναγωγῆς ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον καὶ ὤφθη ἡ δόξα κυρίου πρὸς αὐτούς
- 7 E o Senhor disse a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 8 Toma a vara, e ajunta a congregação, tu e Arão, teu irmão, e falai à rocha perante os seus olhos, que ela dê as suas águas. Assim lhes tirará água da rocha, e darás a beber à congregação e aos seus animais.
Take the rod, you and Aaron, your brother, and make all the people come together, and before their eyes give orders to the rock to give out its water; and so make water come out of the rock for them, and give the people and their cattle drink.
λαβὲ τὴν ῥάβδον καὶ ἐκκλησίασον τὴν συναγωγὴν σὺ καὶ ααρων ὁ ἀδελφός σου καὶ λαλήσατε πρὸς τὴν πέτραν ἔναντι αὐτῶν καὶ δώσει τὰ ὕδατα αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξοίσετε αὐτοῖς ὕδωρ ἐκ τῆς πέτρας καὶ ποτιεῖτε τὴν συναγωγὴν καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν
- 9 Moisés, pois, tomou a vara de diante do senhor, como este lhe ordenou.
And Moses took the rod from before the Lord as he gave him orders.
καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν ἀπέναντι κυρίου καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος
- 10 Moisés e Arão reuniram a assembleia diante da rocha, e Moisés disse-lhes: Ouvi agora, rebeldes! Porventura tiraremos água desta rocha para vós?
Then Moses and Aaron made the people come together in front of the rock, and he said to them, Give ear now, you people whose hearts are turned from the Lord; are we to get water for you out of the rock?
καὶ ἐξεκκλησίασεν μουσῆς καὶ ααρων τὴν συναγωγὴν ἀπέναντι τῆς πέτρας καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἀκούσατέ μου οἱ ἀπειθεῖς μὴ ἐκ τῆς πέτρας ταύτης ἐξάξομεν ὑμῖν ὕδωρ
- 11 Então Moisés levantou a mão, e feriu a rocha duas vezes com a sua vara, e saiu água copiosamente, e a congregação bebeu, e os seus animais.
And lifting up his hand, Moses gave the rock two blows with his rod: and water came streaming out, and the people and their cattle had drink enough.
καὶ ἐπάρας μουσῆς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπάταξεν τὴν πέτραν τῇ ῥάβδῳ δις καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὕδωρ πολὺ καὶ ἔπιεν ἡ συναγωγὴ καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν
- 12 Pelo que o Senhor disse a Moisés e a Arão: Porquanto não me crestes a mim, para me santificardes diante dos filhos de Israel, por isso não introduzireis esta congregação na terra que lhes dei.
Then the Lord said to Moses and Aaron, Because you had not enough faith in me to keep my name holy before the children of Israel, you will not take this people into the land which I have given them.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ααρων ὅτι οὐκ ἐπιστεύσατε ἀγίασαι με ἔναντιόν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ εἰσάξετε ὑμεῖς τὴν συναγωγὴν ταύτην εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν δέδωκα αὐτ οἷς
- 13 Estas são as águas de Meribá, porque ali os filhos de Israel contenderam com o Senhor, que neles se santificou.
These are the waters of Meribah; because the children of Israel went against the Lord, and they saw that he was holy among them.
τοῦτο ὕδωρ ἀντιλογίας ὅτι ἐλοιδορήθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἠγίασθη ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 14 De Cades, Moisés enviou mensageiros ao rei de Edom, dizendo: Assim diz teu irmão Israel: Tu sabes todo o trabalho que nos tem sobrevivendo;
Then Moses sent men from Kadesh to the king of Edom to say to him, Your brother Israel says, You have knowledge of all the things we have been through;
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μουσῆς ἀγγέλους ἐκ καδης πρὸς βασιλέα εδωμ λέγων τάδε λέγει ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἰσραηλ σὺ ἐπίστη πάντα τὸν μόχθον τὸν εὐρόντα ἡμᾶς

- 15 como nossos pais desceram ao Egito, e nós no Egito habitamos muito tempo; e como os egípcios nos maltrataram, a nós e a nossos pais;
How our fathers went down into Egypt, and we were living in Egypt for a long time; and the Egyptians were cruel to us and to our fathers:
 καὶ κατέβησαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ παρωκήσαμεν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἡμέρας πλείους καὶ ἐκάκωσαν ἡμᾶς οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καὶ τοὺς πατέρας ἡμῶν
- 16 e quando clamamos ao Senhor, ele ouviu a nossa voz, e mandou um anjo, e nos tirou do Egito; e eis que estamos em Cades, cidade na extremidade dos teus termos.
And the Lord gave ear to the voice of our cry, and sent an angel and took us out of Egypt: and now we are in Kadesh, a town on the edge of your land;
 καὶ ἀνεβοήσαμεν πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἰσήκουσεν κύριος τῆς φωνῆς ἡμῶν καὶ ἀποστείλας ἄγγελον ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ νῦν ἐσμεν ἐν καδης πόλει ἐκ μέρους τῶν ὁρίων σου
- 17 Deixa-nos, pois, passar pela tua terra; não passaremos pelos campos, nem pelas vinhas, nem beberemos a água dos poços; iremos pela estrada real, não nos desviando para a direita nem para a esquerda, até que tenhamos passado os teus termos.
Let us now go through your land: we will not go into field or vine-garden, or take the water of the springs; we will go by the highway, not turning to the right or to the left, till we have gone past the limits of your land.
 παρελευσόμεθα διὰ τῆς γῆς σου οὐ διελευσόμεθα δι' ἀγρῶν οὐδὲ δι' ἀμπελώνων οὐδὲ πίομεθα ὕδωρ ἐκ λάκκου σου ὁδῷ βασιλικῇ πορευόμεθα οὐκ ἐκκλινούμεν δεξιὰ οὐδὲ εὐώνυμα ἕως ἂν παρέλθωμεν τὰ ὄρια σου
- 18 Respondeu-lhe Edom: Não passarás por mim, para que eu não saia com a espada ao teu encontro.
And Edom said, You are not to go through my land, for if you do I will come out against you with the sword.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν εδομ οὐ διελεύσῃ δι' ἐμοῦ εἰ δὲ μή ἐν πολέμῳ ἐξελεύσομαι εἰς συνάντησίν σοι
- 19 Os filhos de Israel lhe replicaram: Subiremos pela estrada real; e se bebermos das tuas águas, eu e o meu gado, darei o preço delas; sob condição de eu nada mais fazer, deixa-me somente passar a pé.
And the children of Israel said to him, We will go up by the highway: and if we or our cattle take of your water, we will give you a price for it: only let us go through on our feet, nothing more.
 καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ παρὰ τὸ ὄρος παρελευσόμεθα ἐὰν δὲ τοῦ ὕδατός σου πίομεν ἐγὼ τε καὶ τὰ κτήνη δώσω τιμὴν σοι ἀλλὰ τὸ πρᾶγμα οὐδὲν ἐστὶν παρὰ τὸ ὄρος παρελευσόμεθα
- 20 Edom, porém, respondeu: Não passarás. E saiu-lhe ao encontro com muita gente e com mão forte.
But he said, You are not to go through. And Edom came out against them in his strength, with a great army.
 ὁ δὲ εἶπεν οὐ διελεύσῃ δι' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εδομ εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ ἐν ὄλῳ βαρεῖ καὶ ἐν χειρὶ ἰσχυρᾷ
- 21 Assim recusou Edom deixar Israel passar pelos seus termos; pelo que Israel se desviou dele.
So Edom would not let Israel go through his land; and Israel went in another direction.
 καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν εδομ δοῦναι τῷ ἰσραὴλ παρελθεῖν διὰ τῶν ὁρίων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξέκλινεν ἰσραὴλ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 22 Então partiram de Cades; e os filhos de Israel, a congregação toda, chegaram ao monte Hor.
And they went on from Kadesh, and came, with all their people, to Mount Hor.
 καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ καδης καὶ παρεγένοντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ εἰς ὄρος τὸ ὄρος
- 23 E falou o Senhor a Moisés e a Arão no monte Hor, nos termos da terra de Edom, dizendo:
And at Mount Hor, at the edge of the land of Edom, the Lord said to Moses and Aaron,
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μωϋσῆν καὶ ααρων ἐν ὄρει τῷ ὄρει ἐπὶ τῶν ὁρίων γῆς εδομ λέγων
- 24 Arão será recolhido a seu povo, porque não entrará na terra que dei aos filhos de Israel, porquanto fostes rebeldes contra a minha palavra no tocante às águas de Meribá.
Aaron will be put to rest with his people; he will not go into the land which I have given to the children of Israel, because you went against my word at the waters of Meribah.
 προστεθήτω ααρων πρὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ὅτι οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν δέδωκα τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ διότι παρωξύνάτε με ἐπὶ τοῦ ὕδατος τῆς λοιδορίας

- 25 Toma a Arão e a Eleazar, seu filho, e faze-os subir ao monte Hor;
So take Aaron and Eleazar, his son, up into Mount Hor;
λαβὲ τὸν ααρων καὶ ελεαζαρ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναβίβασον αὐτοὺς εἰς ὦρ τὸ ὄρος ἔναντι πάσης τῆς συναγωγῆς
- 26 e despe a Arão as suas vestes, e as veste a Eleazar, seu filho, porque Arão será recolhido, e morrerá ali.
And take Aaron's robes off him and put them on Eleazar, his son: and death will come to Aaron there, and he will be put to rest with his people.
καὶ ἐκδυσον ααρων τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνδυσον ελεαζαρ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ααρων προστεθεὶς ἀποθανέτω ἐκεῖ
- 27 Fez, pois, Moisés como o Senhor lhe ordenara; e subiram ao monte Hor perante os olhos de toda a congregação.
So Moses did as the Lord had said, and before the eyes of all the people they went up Mount Hor.
καὶ ἐποίησεν μουσῆς καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος καὶ ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτὸν εἰς ὦρ τὸ ὄρος ἔναντίον πάσης τῆς συναγωγῆς
- 28 Moisés despiu a Arão as vestes, e as vestiu a Eleazar, seu filho; e morreu Arão ali sobre o cume do monte; e Moisés e Eleazar desceram do monte.
And Moses took off Aaron's robes, and put them on Eleazar, his son; and there on the top of the mountain death came to Aaron: then Moses and Eleazar came down from the mountain.
καὶ ἐξέδυσεν ααρων τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνέδυσεν αὐτὰ ελεαζαρ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν ααρων ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους καὶ κατέβη μουσῆς καὶ ελεαζαρ ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους
- 29 Vendo, pois, toda a congregação que Arão era morto, chorou-o toda a casa de Israel por trinta dias.
And when the people saw that Aaron was dead, all the children of Israel gave themselves up to weeping for him for thirty days.
καὶ εἶδεν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ ὅτι ἀπελύθη ααρων καὶ ἐκλαυσαν τὸν ααρων τριάκοντα ἡμέρας πᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ
- 1 Ora, ouvindo o cananeu, rei de Arade, que habitava no Negebe, que Israel vinha pelo caminho de Atharim, pelejou contra Israel, e levou dele alguns prisioneiros.
And it came to the ears of the Canaanite, the king of Arad, living in the South, that Israel was coming by the way of Atharim, and he came out against them and took some of them prisoners.
καὶ ἤκουσεν ὁ χανανις βασιλεὺς αραδὸς ὁ κατοικῶν κατὰ τὴν ἔρημον ἦλθεν γὰρ ἰσραηλ ὁδὸν αθαριν καὶ ἐπολέμησεν πρὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ κατεπρονόμεισαν ἐξ αὐτῶν αἰχμαλωσίαν
- 2 Então Israel fez um voto ao Senhor, dizendo: Se na verdade entregares este povo nas minhas mãos, destruirei totalmente as suas cidades.
Then Israel made an oath to the Lord, and said, If you will give up this people into my hands, then I will send complete destruction on all their towns.
καὶ ἠῴξατο ἰσραηλ εὐχὴν κυρίῳ καὶ εἶπεν ἂν μοι παραδῶς τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ὑποχείριον ἀναθεματιῶ αὐτὸν καὶ τὰς πόλεις αὐτοῦ
- 3 O Senhor, pois, ouviu a voz de Israel, e entregou-lhe os cananeus; e os israelitas os destruíram totalmente, a eles e às suas cidades; e chamou-se aquele lugar Horma.
And the Lord, in answer to the voice of Israel, gave the Canaanites up to them; and they put them and their towns completely to destruction: and that place was named Hormah.
καὶ εἰσήκουσεν κύριος τῆς φωνῆς ἰσραηλ καὶ παρέδωκεν τὸν χανανιν ὑποχείριον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνεθεμάτισεν αὐτὸν καὶ τὰς πόλεις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπεκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκεῖν οὐ ἀνάθεμα
- 4 Então partiram do monte Hor, pelo caminho que vai ao Mar Vermelho, para rodearem a terra de Edom; e a alma do povo impacientou-se por causa do caminho.
Then they went on from Mount Hor by the way to the Red Sea, going round the land of Edom: and the spirit of the people was overcome with weariness on the way.
καὶ ἀπάραντες ἐξ ὦρ τοῦ ὄρους ὁδὸν ἐπὶ θάλασσαν ἐρυθρὰν περιεκύκλωσαν γῆν ἐδομ καὶ ὀλιγοψύχησεν ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ
- 5 E o povo falou contra Deus e contra Moisés: Por que nos fizestes subir do Egito, para morrermos no deserto? pois aqui não há pão e não há água: e a nossa alma tem fastio deste miserável pão.
And crying out against God and against Moses, they said, Why have you taken us out of Egypt to come to our death in the waste land? For there is no bread and no water, and this poor bread is disgusting to us.
καὶ κατελάλει ὁ λαὸς πρὸς τὸν θεὸν καὶ κατὰ μουσῆ λέγοντες ἵνα τί ἐξήγαγες ἡμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἀποκτεῖναι ἡμᾶς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἄρτος οὐδὲ ὕδωρ ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ ἡμῶν πρὸς ὄχθισεν ἐν τῷ ἄρτῳ τῷ διακένῳ

- 6 Então o Senhor mandou entre o povo serpentes abrasadoras, que o mordiam; e morreu muita gente em Israel.
Then the Lord sent poison-snakes among the people; and their bites were a cause of death to numbers of the people of Israel.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος εἰς τὸν λαὸν τοὺς ὄφεις τοὺς θανατοῦντας καὶ ἔδακνον τὸν λαόν καὶ ἀπέθανεν λαὸς πολλὸς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 7 Pelo que o povo veio a Moisés, e disse: Pecamos, porquanto temos falado contra o Senhor e contra ti; ora ao Senhor para que tire de nós estas serpentes. Moisés, pois, orou pelo povo.
Then the people came to Moses and said, We have done wrong in crying out against the Lord and against you: make prayer to the Lord to take away the snakes from us. So Moses made prayer for the people.
καὶ παραγενόμενος ὁ λαὸς πρὸς μουσῆν ἔλεγον ὅτι ἡμάρτομεν ὅτι κατελαλήσαμεν κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ κατὰ σοῦ εὖξαι οὖν πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἀφελέτω ἀφ' ἡμῶν τὸν ὄφιν καὶ ἠϋξ ἀτο μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 8 Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Faze uma serpente de bronze, e põe-na sobre uma haste; e será que todo mordido que olhar para ela viverá.
And the Lord said to Moses, Make an image of a snake and put it on a rod, and anyone who has been wounded by the snakes, looking on it will be made well.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ποιήσον σεαυτῷ ὄφιν καὶ θές αὐτὸν ἐπὶ σημείου καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν δάκη ὄφιν ἄνθρωπον πᾶς ὁ δεδηγμένος ἰδὼν αὐτὸν ζήσεται
- 9 Fez, pois, Moisés uma serpente de bronze, e pô-la sobre uma haste; e sucedia que, tendo uma serpente mordido a alguém, quando esse olhava para a serpente de bronze, vivia.
So Moses made a snake of brass and put it on a rod; and anyone who had a snakebite, after looking on the snake of brass, was made well.
καὶ ἐποίησεν μουσῆς ὄφιν χαλκοῦν καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ σημείου καὶ ἐγένετο ὅταν ἔδακνεν ὄφιν ἄνθρωπον καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν ἐπὶ τὸν ὄφιν τὸν χαλκοῦν καὶ ἔζη
- 10 Partiram, então, os filhos de Israel, e acamparam-se em Obote.
Then the children of Israel went on and put up their tents in Oboth.
καὶ ἀπῆραν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν ὠβωθ
- 11 Depois partiram de Obote, e acamparam-se em Ije-Abarim, no deserto que está defronte de Moabe, para o nascente.
And journeying on again from Oboth, they put up their tents in Iye-abarim, in the waste land before Moab looking east.
καὶ ἐξάραντες ἐξ ὠβωθ παρενέβαλον ἐν ἀχελγαι ἐκ τοῦ πέραν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἣ ἔστιν κατὰ πρόσωπον μοαβ κατὰ ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου
- 12 Dali partiram, e acamparam-se no vale de Zerede.
And moving on from there, they put up their tents in the valley of Zered.
ἐκεῖθεν ἀπῆραν καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς φάραγγα ζαρετ
- 13 E, partindo dali, acamparam-se além do Arnom, que está no deserto e sai dos termos dos amorreus; porque o Arnom é o termo de Moabe, entre Moabe e os amorreus.
From there they went on and put up their tents on the other side of the Arnon, which is on the waste land at the edge of the land of the Amorites; for the Arnon is the line of division between Moab and the Amorites:
καὶ ἐκεῖθεν ἀπάραντες παρενέβαλον εἰς τὸ πέραν ἀρνων ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τὸ ἐξέχον ἀπὸ τῶν ὀρίων τῶν ἀμορραίων ἔστιν γὰρ ἀρνων ὄρια μοαβ ἀνὰ μέσον μοαβ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἀμορραίου
- 14 Pelo que se diz no livro das guerras do Senhor: Vaebe em Sufa, e os vales do Arnom,
As it says in the book of the Wars of the Lord, Vaheb in Suphah, and the valley of the Amon;
διὰ τοῦτο λέγεται ἐν βιβλίῳ πόλεμος τοῦ κυρίου τὴν ζωοβ ἐφλόγισεν καὶ τοὺς χειμάρρους ἀρνων
- 15 e o declive dos vales, que se inclina para a situação Ar, e se encosta aos termos de Moabe
The slope of the valleys going down to the tents of Ar and touching the edge of Moab.
καὶ τοὺς χειμάρρους κατέστησεν κατοικίσαι ἠρ καὶ πρόσκειται τοῖς ὀρίοις μοαβ

- 16** Dali vieram a Beer; esse é o poço do qual o Senhor disse a Moisés: Ajunta o povo, e lhe darei água.
 From there they went on to Beer, the water-spring of which the Lord said to Moses, Make the people come together and I will give them water.
 και ἐκεῖθεν τὸ φρέαρ τοῦτό ἐστιν τὸ φρέαρ ὃ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν συνάγαγε τὸν λαὸν καὶ δώσω αὐτοῖς ὕδωρ πιεῖν
- 17** Então Israel cantou este cântico: Brota, ó poço! E vós, entoai-lhe cânticos!
 Then Israel gave voice to this song: Come up, O water-spring, let us make a song to it:
 τότε ἦσεν ἰσραηλ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐπὶ τοῦ φρέατος ἐξάρχετε αὐτῷ
- 18** Ao poço que os príncipes cavaram, que os nobres do povo escavaram com o bastão, e com os seus bordões. Do deserto vieram a Matana;
 The fountain made by the chiefs, made deep by the great ones of the people, with the law-givers' rod, and with their sticks. Then from the waste land they went on to Mattanah:
 φρέαρ ὄρυξαν αὐτὸ ἄρχοντες ἐξελατόμησαν αὐτὸ βασιλεῖς ἐθνῶν ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ κυριεῦσαι αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ φρέατος εἰς μανθαναῖν
- 19** de Matana a Naaliel; de Naaliel a Bamote;
 And from Mattanah to Nahaliel: and from Nahaliel to Bamoth:
 και ἀπὸ μανθαναῖν εἰς νααλιηλ καὶ ἀπὸ νααλιηλ εἰς βαμωθ
- 20** e de Bamote ao vale que está no campo de Moabe, ao cume de Pisga, que dá para o deserto.
 And from Bamoth to the valley in the open country of Moab, and to the top of Pisgah looking over Jeshimon.
 και ἀπὸ βαμωθ εἰς νάπιη ἢ ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μοαβ ἀπὸ κορυφῆς τοῦ λελαξυμένου τὸ βλέπον κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς ἐρήμου
- 21** Então Israel mandou mensageiros a Siom, rei dos amorreus, a dizer-lhe:
 And Israel sent men to Sihon, king of the Amorites, saying,
 και ἀπέστειλεν μουσῆς πρέσβεις πρὸς σηων βασιλέα αμορραίων λόγους εἰρηνικοὺς λέγων
- 22** Deixa-me passar pela tua terra; não nos desviaremos para os campos nem para as vinhas; as águas dos poços não beberemos; iremos pela estrada real até que tenhamos passado os teus termos.
 Let me go through your land: we will not go into field or vine-garden, or take the water of the springs; we will go by the highway till we have gone past the limits of your land.
 παρελευσόμεθα διὰ τῆς γῆς σου τῇ ὁδῷ πορευσόμεθα οὐκ ἐκκλινοῦμεν οὔτε εἰς ἀγρὸν οὔτε εἰς ἀμπελῶνα οὐ πίομεθα ὕδωρ ἐκ φρέατός σου ὁδῷ βασιλικῇ πορευσόμεθα ἕως παρελθωμεν τὰ ὄριά σου
- 23** Siom, porém, não deixou Israel passar pelos seus termos; pelo contrário, ajuntou todo o seu povo, saiu ao encontro de Israel no deserto e, vindo a Jaza, pelejou contra ele.
 And Sihon would not let Israel go through his land; but got all his people together and went out against Israel into the waste land, as far as Jahaz, to make war on Israel.
 και οὐκ ἔδωκεν σηων τῷ ἰσραηλ παρελθεῖν διὰ τῶν ὁρίων αὐτοῦ καὶ συνήγαγεν σηων πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν παρατάξασθαι τῷ ἰσραηλ εἰς τὴν ἐρημον καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς ιασσα καὶ παρετάξατο τῷ ἰσραηλ.
- 24** Mas Israel o feriu ao fio da espada, e apoderou-se da sua terra, desde o Arnom até o Jaboque, até os amonitas; porquanto a fronteira dos amonitas era fortificada.
 But Israel overcame him, and took all his land from the Arnon to the Jabbok, as far as the country of the children of Ammon, for the country of the children of Ammon was strongly armed.
 και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἰσραηλ φόνῳ μαχαίρης καὶ κατεκυρίευσαν τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἀρνων ἕως ιαβοκ ἕως υἰῶν αμμων ὅτι ιαζηρ ὄρια υἰῶν αμμων ἐστὶν
- 25** Assim Israel tomou todas as cidades dos amorreus e habitou nelas, em Hesbom e em todas as suas aldeias.
 And Israel took all their towns, living in Heshbon and all the towns and small places of the Amorites.
 και ἔλαβεν ἰσραηλ πάσας τὰς πόλεις ταύτας καὶ κατόκησεν ἰσραηλ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν τῶν αμορραίων ἐν εσεβων καὶ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς συγκυρούσαις αὐτῇ

- 26 Porque Heshbom era a cidade de Siom, rei dos amorreus, que pelejara contra o precedente rei de Moabe, e tomara da mão dele toda a sua terra até o Arnom.
For Heshbon was the town of Sihon, king of the Amorites, who had made war against an earlier king of Moab and taken from him all his land as far as the Arnom.
ἔστιν γὰρ εσεβων πόλις σηων τοῦ βασιλέως τῶν αμορραίων καὶ οὗτος ἐπολέμησεν βασιλέα μοαβ τὸ πρότερον καὶ ἔλαβον πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἀροηρ ἕως ἀρνων
- 27 Pelo que dizem os que falam por provérbios: Vinde a Heshbom! edifique-se e estabeleça-se a cidade de Siom!
So the makers of wise sayings say, Come to Heshbon, building up the town of Sihon and making it strong:
διὰ τοῦτο ἐροῦσιν οἱ αἰνιγματισταὶ ἔλθετε εἰς εσεβων ἵνα οἰκοδομηθῇ καὶ κατασκευασθῇ πόλις σηων
- 28 Porque fogo saiu de Heshbom, e uma chama da cidade de Siom; e devorou a Ar de Moabe, aos senhores dos altos do Arnom.
For a fire has gone out of Heshbon, a flame from the town of Sihon: for the destruction of Ar in Moab, and the lords of the high places of the Arnom.
ὅτι πῦρ ἐξῆλθεν ἐξ εσεβων φλόξ ἐκ πόλεως σηων καὶ κατέφαγεν ἕως μοαβ καὶ κατέπιεν στήλας ἀρνων
- 29 Ai de ti, Moabe! perdido estás, povo de Quemós! Entregou seus filhos como fugitivos, e suas filhas como cativas, a Siom, rei dos amorreus.
Sorrow is yours, O Moab! Destruction is your fate, O people of Chemosh: his sons have gone in flight, and his daughters are prisoners, in the hands of Sihon, king of the Amorites.
οὐαὶ σοι μοαβ ἀπόλων λαὸς χαμωσ ἀπεδόθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν διασφύζεσθαι καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῶν αἰχμάλωτοι τῷ βασιλεῖ τῶν αμορραίων σηων
- 30 Nós os asseteamos; Heshbom está destruída até Dibom, e os assolamos até Nofá, que se estende até Medeba.
They are wounded with our arrows; destruction has come on Heshbon, even to Dibon; and we have made the land waste as far as Nophah, stretching out to Medeba.
καὶ τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν ἀπολείται εσεβων ἕως δαιβων καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες ἔτι προσεξέκαυσαν πῦρ ἐπὶ μοαβ
- 31 Assim habitou Israel na terra dos amorreus.
So Israel put up their tents in the land of the Amorites.
κατόκησεν δὲ ἰσραηλ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν τῶν αμορραίων
- 32 Depois Moisés mandou espiar a Jazer, e tomaram as suas aldeias e expulsaram os amorreus que ali estavam.
And Moses sent men secretly to Jazer, and they took its towns, driving out the Amorites who were living there.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μουσῆς κατασκέψασθαι τὴν ἰαζερ καὶ κατελάβοντο αὐτὴν καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξέβαλον τὸν αμορραῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐκεῖ
- 33 Então viraram-se, e subiram pelo caminho de Basã. E Ogue, rei de Basã, saiu-lhes ao encontro, ele e todo o seu povo, para lhes dar batalha em Edrei.
Then turning they went up by the way of Bashan; and Og, king of Bashan, went out against them with all his people, to the fight at Edrei.
καὶ ἐπιστρέψαντες ἀνέβησαν ὁδὸν τὴν εἰς βασαν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὠγ βασιλεὺς τῆς βασαν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῖς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ εἰς πόλεμον εἰς εδραῖν
- 34 Disse, pois, o Senhor a Moisés: Não o temas, porque eu to entreguei na mão, a ele, a todo o seu povo, e à sua terra; e far-lhe-ás como fizeste a Siom, rei dos amorreus, que habitava em Heshbom.
And the Lord said to Moses, Have no fear of him: for I have given him up into your hands, with all his people and his land; do to him as you did to Sihon, king of the Amorites, at Heshbon.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν μὴ φοβηθῆς αὐτόν ὅτι εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου παραδέδωκα αὐτόν καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ καθὼς ἐποίησας τῷ σηων βασιλεῖ τῶν αμορραίων ὃς κατόκει ἐν εσεβων
- 35 Assim o feriram, a ele e seus filhos, e a todo o seu povo, até que nenhum lhe ficou restando; também se apoderaram da terra dele.
So they overcame him and his sons and his people, driving them all out: and they took his land for their heritage.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτόν καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἕως τοῦ μὴ καταλιπεῖν αὐτοῦ ζωγρείαν καὶ ἐκληρονόμησαν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν
- 1 Depois os filhos de Israel partiram, e acamparam-se nas planícies de Moabe, além do Jordão, na altura de Jericó.
Then the children of Israel, journeying on, put up their tents in the lowlands of Moab, on the other side of Jordan at Jericho.
καὶ ἀπάραντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ δυσμῶν μοαβ παρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην κατὰ ἱεριχω

- 2 Ora, Balaque, filho de Zipor, viu tudo o que Israel fizera aos amorreus.
Now Balak, the son of Zippor, saw what Israel had done to the Amorites.
καὶ ἰδὼν βαλακ υἱὸς σεπφωρ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἰσραηλ τῷ αμορραίῳ
- 3 E Moabe tinha grande medo do povo, porque era muito; e Moabe andava angustiado por causa dos filhos de Israel.
And in Moab there was great fear of the people, because their numbers were so great: and the feeling of Moab was bitter against the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐφοβήθη μοαβ τὸν λαὸν σφόδρα ὅτι πολλοὶ ἦσαν καὶ προσώχθισεν μοαβ ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 4 Por isso disse aos anciãos de Midiã: Agora esta multidão lambe tudo quanto houver ao redor de nós, como o boi lambe a erva do campo. Nesse tempo Balaque, filho de Zipor, era rei de Moabe.
Then Moab said to the responsible men of Midian, It is clear that this great people will be the destruction of everything round us, making a meal of us as the ox does of the grass of the field. At that time Balak, the son of Zippor, was king of Moab.
καὶ εἶπεν μοαβ τῇ γερουσία μαδιαμ νῦν ἐκλείξει ἡ συναγωγή αὕτη πάντας τοὺς κύκλῳ ἡμῶν ὡς ἐκλείξει ὁ μόσχος τὰ χλωρὰ ἐκ τοῦ πεδίου καὶ βαλακ υἱὸς σεπφωρ βασιλεὺς μοαβ ἦν κατὰ τὸν καιρὸν ἐκεῖνον
- 5 Ele enviou mensageiros a Balaão, filho de Beor, a Petor, que está junto ao rio, à terra dos filhos do seu povo, a fim de chamá-lo, dizendo: Eis que saiu do Egito um povo, que cobre a face da terra e estaciona defronte de mim.
So he sent men to Balaam, son of Beor, at Pethor by the River in the land of the children of his people, saying to him, See, a people has come out of Egypt, covering all the face of the earth, and they have put up their tents opposite to me:
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρέσβεις πρὸς βαλααμ υἱὸν βεωρ φαθουρα ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ γῆς υἱῶν λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καλέσαι αὐτὸν λέγων ἰδοὺ λαὸς ἐξελήλυθεν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἰδοὺ κατεκαλύψεν τὴν ὄψιν τῆς γῆς καὶ οὗτος ἐγκάθηται ἐχόμενός μου
- 6 Vem pois agora, rogo-te, amaldiçoar-me este povo, pois mais poderoso é do que eu; porventura prevalecerei, de modo que o possa ferir e expulsar da terra; porque eu sei que será abençoado aquele a quem tu abençoares, e amaldiçoado aquele a quem tu amaldiçoares.
Come now, in answer to my prayer, and put a curse on this people, for they are greater than I: and then I may be strong enough to overcome them and send them out of the land: for it is clear that good comes to him who has your blessing, but he on whom you put your curse is cursed.
καὶ νῦν δεῦρο ἄρασαί μοι τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ὅτι ἰσχύει οὗτος ἢ ἡμεῖς ἐὰν δυνώμεθα πατάξαι ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκβαλῶ αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς γῆς ὅτι οἶδα οὖς ἐὰν εὐλογήσης σὺ εὐλόγηται καὶ οὖς ἐὰν καταράσῃ σὺ κεκατήρνανται
- 7 Foram-se, pois, os anciãos de Moabe e os anciãos de Midiã, com o preço dos encantamentos nas mãos e, chegando a Balaão, referiram-lhe as palavras de Balaque.
So the responsible men of Moab and Midian went away, taking in their hands rewards for the prophet; and they came to Balaam and said to him what Balak had given them orders to say.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἡ γερουσία μοαβ καὶ ἡ γερουσία μαδιαμ καὶ τὰ μαντεῖα ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς βαλααμ καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τὰ ῥήματα βαλακ
- 8 Ele lhes respondeu: Passai aqui esta noite, e vos trarei a resposta, como o Senhor me falar. Então os príncipes de Moabe ficaram com Balaão.
And he said to them, Take your rest here tonight, and I will give you an answer after hearing what the Lord says; so the chiefs of Moab kept there with Balaam that night.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς καταλύσατε αὐτοῦ τὴν νύκτα καὶ ἀποκριθήσομαι ὑμῖν πράγματα ἃ ἐὰν λαλήσῃ κύριος πρὸς με καὶ κατέμειναν οἱ ἄρχοντες μοαβ παρὰ βαλααμ
- 9 Então veio Deus a Balaão, e perguntou: Quem são estes homens que estão contigo?
And God came to Balaam and said, Who are these men with you?
καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς βαλααμ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτοι παρὰ σοί
- 10 Respondeu Balaão a Deus: Balaque, filho de Zipor, rei de Moabe, mos enviou, dizendo:
And Balaam said to God, Balak, the son of Zippor, king of Moab, has sent them to me, saying,
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς τὸν θεόν βαλακ υἱὸς σεπφωρ βασιλεὺς μοαβ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς πρὸς με λέγων

- 11** Eis que o povo que saiu do Egito cobre a face da terra; vem agora amaldiçoar-mo; porventura poderei pelejar contra ele e expulsá-lo.
See, the people who have come out of Egypt are covering all the earth: now, put a curse on this people for me, so that I may be able to make war on them, driving them out of the land.
ἰδοὺ λαὸς ἐξελήλυθεν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἰδοὺ κεκάλυφεν τὴν ὄψιν τῆς γῆς καὶ οὗτος ἐγκάθηται ἐχόμενός μου καὶ νῦν δεῦρο ἄρασαί μοι αὐτόν εἰ ἄρα δυνήσομαι πατάξαι αὐτόν καὶ ἐκβαλῶ αὐτόν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 12** E Deus disse a Balaão: Não irás com eles; não amaldiçoarás a este povo, porquanto é bendito.
And God said to Balaam, You are not to go with them, or put a curse on this people, for they have my blessing.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς βαλααμ οὐ πορεύσῃ μετ' αὐτῶν οὐδὲ καταράσῃ τὸν λαόν ἔστιν γὰρ εὐλογημένος
- 13** Levantando-se Balaão pela manhã, disse aos príncipes de Balaque: Ide para a vossa terra, porque o Senhor recusa deixar-me ir convosco.
In the morning Balaam got up and said to the chiefs of Balak, Go back to your land, for the Lord will not let me go with you.
καὶ ἀναστὰς βαλααμ τὸ πρωὶ εἶπεν τοῖς ἄρχουσιν βαλακ ἀποτρέχετε πρὸς τὸν κύριον ὑμῶν οὐκ ἀφήσιν με ὁ θεὸς πορεύεσθαι μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 14** Levantaram-se, pois, os príncipes de Moabe, vieram a Balaque e disseram: Balaão recusou vir conosco.
So the chiefs of Moab went back to Balak and said, Balaam will not come with us.
καὶ ἀναστάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες μοαβ ἦλθον πρὸς βαλακ καὶ εἶπαν οὐ θέλει βαλααμ πορευθῆναι μεθ' ἡμῶν
- 15** Balaque, porém, tornou a enviar príncipes, em maior número e mais honrados do que aqueles.
So Balak sent more chiefs, greater in number and of higher position than the others.
καὶ προσέθετο βαλακ ἔτι ἀποστεῖλαι ἄρχοντας πλείους καὶ ἐντιμότερους τούτων
- 16** Estes vieram a Balaão e lhe disseram: Assim diz Balaque, filho de Zipor: Rogo-te que não te demores em vir a mim,
And they came to Balaam and said, Balak, son of Zippor, says, Let nothing keep you from coming to me:
καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς βαλααμ καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει βαλακ ὁ τοῦ σεπφωρ ἄξιῶ σε μὴ ὀκνήσης ἐλθεῖν πρὸς με
- 17** porque grandemente te honrarei, e farei tudo o que me disseres; vem pois, rogo-te, amaldiçoar-me este povo.
For I will give you a place of very great honour, and whatever you say to me I will do; so come, in answer to my prayer, and put a curse on this people.
ἐντίμως γὰρ τιμήσω σε καὶ ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃς ποιήσω σοὶ καὶ δεῦρο ἐπικατάρασαί μοι τὸν λαὸν τούτου
- 18** Respondeu Balaão aos servos de Balaque: Ainda que Balaque me quisesse dar a sua casa cheia de prata e de ouro, eu não poderia ir além da ordem do Senhor meu Deus, para fazer coisa alguma, nem pequena nem grande.
But Balaam, in answer; said to the servants of Balak, Even if Balak gave me his house full of silver and gold, it would not be possible for me to do anything more or less than the orders of the Lord my God.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη βαλααμ καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς ἄρχουσιν βαλακ ἐὰν δῶ μοι βαλακ πλήρη τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ χρυσίου οὐ δυνήσομαι παραβῆναι τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτὸ μικρὸν ἢ μέγα ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ μου
- 19** Agora, pois, rogo-vos que fiqueis aqui ainda esta noite, para que eu saiba o que o Senhor me dirá mais.
So take your rest here this night, till I have knowledge what more the Lord has to say to me.
καὶ νῦν ὑπομείνατε αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑμεῖς τὴν νύκτα ταύτην καὶ γινώσεται τί προσθήσει κύριος λαλήσαι πρὸς με
- 20** Veio, pois, Deus a Balaão, de noite, e disse-lhe: Já que esses homens te vieram chamar, levanta-te, vai com eles; todavia, farás somente aquilo que eu te disser.
And that night God came to Balaam and said to him, If these men have come for you, go with them: but do only what I say to you.
καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς βαλααμ νυκτὸς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰ καλέσαι σε πάρεισιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτοι ἀναστὰς ἀκολούθησον αὐτοῖς ἀλλὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἂν λαλήσω πρὸς σέ τοῦτο ποιήσεις

- 21 Então levantou-se Balaão pela manhã, albardou a sua jumenta, e partiu com os príncipes de Moabe.
So in the morning Balaam got up and, making his ass ready, went with the chiefs of Moab.
καὶ ἀναστὰς βαλααμ τὸ πρωὶ ἐπέσαξεν τὴν ὄνον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη μετὰ τῶν ἀρχόντων μοαβ
- 22 A ira de Deus se acendeu, porque ele ia, e o anjo do Senhor pôs-se-lhe no caminho por adversário. Ora, ele ia montado na sua jumenta, tendo consigo os seus dois servos.
But God was moved to wrath because he went: and the angel of the Lord took up a position in the road to keep him from his purpose. Now he was seated on his ass, and his two servants were with him.
καὶ ὀργίσθη θεοῦ ὅτι ἐπορεύθη αὐτός καὶ ἀνέστη ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐνδιαβάλλειν αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπιβέβηκει ἐπὶ τῆς ὄνου αὐτοῦ καὶ δύο παῖδες αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 23 A jumenta viu o anjo do Senhor parado no caminho, com a sua espada desembainhada na mão e, desviando-se do caminho, meteu-se pelo campo; pelo que Balaão espancou a jumenta para fazê-la tornar ao caminho.
And the ass saw the angel of the Lord waiting in the road with his sword in his hand; and turning from the road, the ass went into the field; and Balaam gave the ass blows, to get her back on to the road.
καὶ ἰδοῦσα ἡ ὄνος τὸν ἄγγελον τοῦ θεοῦ ἀνθεστηκότα ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ τὴν ῥομφαίαν ἐσπασμένην ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξέκλινεν ἡ ὄνος ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύετο εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν ὄνον τῇ ῥάβδῳ τοῦ εὐθῆναι αὐτὴν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ
- 24 Mas o anjo do Senhor pôs-se numa vereda entre as vinhas, havendo uma sebe de um e de outro lado.
Then the angel of the Lord took up his position in a narrow road through the vine-gardens, with a wall on this side and on that.
καὶ ἔστη ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν ταῖς αὐλάξιν τῶν ἀμπέλων φραγμὸς ἐντεῦθεν καὶ φραγμὸς ἐντεῦθεν
- 25 Vendo, pois, a jumenta o anjo do Senhor, coseu-se com a sebe, e apertou contra a sebe o pé de Balaão; pelo que ele tornou a espancá-la.
And the ass saw the angel of the Lord, and went near the wall, crushing Balaam's foot against the wall; and he gave her more blows.
καὶ ἰδοῦσα ἡ ὄνος τὸν ἄγγελον τοῦ θεοῦ προσέθλιψεν ἑαυτὴν πρὸς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ ἀπέθλιψεν τὸν πόδα βαλααμ καὶ προσέθετο ἔτι μαστίξαι αὐτὴν
- 26 Então o anjo do Senhor passou mais adiante, e pôs-se num lugar estreito, onde não havia caminho para se desviar nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
Then the angel of the Lord went further, stopping in a narrow place where there was no room for turning to the right or to the left.
καὶ προσέθετο ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἀπελθὼν ὑπέστη ἐν τόπῳ στενῷ εἰς ὃν οὐκ ἦν ἐκκλῖναι δεξιᾶν οὐδὲ ἀριστεράν
- 27 E, vendo a jumenta o anjo do Senhor, deitou-se debaixo de Balaão; e a ira de Balaão se acendeu, e ele espancou a jumenta com o bordão.
And the ass saw the angel of the Lord and went down on the earth under Balaam; and full of wrath, Balaam gave her hard blows with his stick.
καὶ ἰδοῦσα ἡ ὄνος τὸν ἄγγελον τοῦ θεοῦ συνεκάθισεν ὑποκάτω βαλααμ καὶ ἐθυμώθη βαλααμ καὶ ἔτυπτεν τὴν ὄνον τῇ ῥάβδῳ
- 28 Nisso abriu o Senhor a boca da jumenta, a qual perguntou a Balaão: Que te fiz eu, para que me espancasses estas três vezes?
Then the Lord gave the ass the power of talking, and opening her mouth she said to Balaam, What have I done to you that you have given me blows these three times?
καὶ ἠνοιξεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ στόμα τῆς ὄνου καὶ λέγει τῷ βαλααμ τί ἐποίησά σοι ὅτι πέπαικάς με τοῦτο τρίτον
- 29 Respondeu Balaão à jumenta: Porque zombaste de mim; oxalá tivesse eu uma espada na mão, pois agora te mataria.
And Balaam said to the ass, You have made me seem foolish: if only I had a sword in my hand I would put you to death.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ τῇ ὄνῳ ὅτι ἐμπέπαικάς μοι καὶ εἰ εἶχον μάχαιραν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου ἤδη ἂν ἐξεκέντησά σε
- 30 Tornou a jumenta a Balaão: Porventura não sou a tua jumenta, em que cavalgaste toda a tua vida até hoje? Porventura tem sido o meu costume fazer assim para contigo? E ele respondeu: Não.
And the ass said to Balaam, Am I not your ass upon which you have gone all your life till this day? and have I ever done this to you before? And he said, No.
καὶ λέγει ἡ ὄνος τῷ βαλααμ οὐκ ἐγὼ ἡ ὄνος σου ἐφ' ἧς ἐπέβαινες ἀπὸ νεότητός σου ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας μὴ ὑπεροράσει ὑπεριδοῦσα ἐποίησά σοι οὕτως ὁ δὲ εἶπεν οὐχί

- 31 Então o Senhor abriu os olhos a Balaão, e ele viu o anjo do Senhor parado no caminho, e a sua espada desembainhada na mão; pelo que inclinou a cabeça, e prostrou-se com o rosto em terra.
Then the Lord made Balaam's eyes open, and he saw the angel of the Lord in the way with his sword in his hand: and he went down on his face to the earth.
ἀπεκάλυψεν δὲ ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς βαλααμ καὶ ὄρᾳ τὸν ἄγγελον κυρίου ἀνθεστηκότα ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ τὴν μάχαιραν ἐσπασμένην ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ κύψας προσεκόνησεν τῷ προσώπῳ αὐτοῦ
- 32 Disse-lhe o anjo do senhor: Por que já três vezes espancaste a tua jumenta? Eis que eu te saí como adversário, porquanto o teu caminho é perverso diante de mim; And the angel of the Lord said to him, Why have you given your ass blows these three times? See, I have come out against you to keep you back, because your purpose is not pleasing to me.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ διὰ τί ἐπάταξας τὴν ὄνον σου τοῦτο τρίτον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξῆλθον εἰς διαβολὴν σου ὅτι οὐκ ἀστεία ἡ ὁδός σου ἐναντίον μου
- 33 a jumenta, porém, me viu, e já três vezes se desviou de diante de mim; se ela não se tivesse desviado de mim, na verdade que eu te haveria matado, deixando a ela com vida. And the ass saw me, turning to one side from me three times: if she had not gone to one side, I would certainly have put you to death and kept her safe.
καὶ ἰδοῦσά με ἡ ὄνος ἐξέκλινεν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τρίτον τοῦτο καὶ εἰ μὴ ἐξέκλινεν νῦν οὐκ ἐμὲ ἀπέκτεινα ἐκεῖνην δὲ περιποιησάμην
- 34 Respondeu Balaão ao anjo do Senhor: pequei, porque não sabia que estavas parado no caminho para te opores a mim; e agora, se parece mal aos teus olhos, voltarei. And Balaam said to the angel of the Lord, I have done wrong, for I did not see that you were in the way against me: but now, if it is evil in your eyes, I will go back again.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ τῷ ἄγγέλῳ κυρίου ἡμάρτηκα οὐ γὰρ ἠπιστάμην ὅτι σύ μοι ἀνθέστηκας ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ εἰς συνάντησιν καὶ νῦν εἰ μὴ σοι ἀρέσκει ἀποστραφήσομαι
- 35 Tornou o anjo do Senhor a Balaão: Vai com os mem, ou uma somente a palavra que eu te disser é que falarás. Assim Balaão seguiu com os príncipes de Balaque: And the angel of the Lord said to Balaam, Go with the men; but say only what I give you to say. Then Balaam went on with the chiefs of Balak.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ πρὸς βαλααμ συμπορεύθητι μετὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων πλὴν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν εἶπω πρὸς σέ τοῦτο φυλάξῃ λαλῆσαι καὶ ἐπορεύθη βαλααμ μετὰ τῶν ἀρχόντων βαλακ
- 36 Tendo, pois, Balaque ouvido que Balaão vinha chegando, saiu-lhe ao encontro até Ir-Moabe, cidade fronteira que está à margem do Arnom. Now Balak, hearing that Balaam had come, went to the chief town of Moab, on the edge of the Arnon, in the farthest part of the land, for the purpose of meeting him.
καὶ ἀκούσας βαλακ ὅτι ἦκει βαλααμ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ εἰς πόλιν μοαβ ἢ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τῶν ὁρίων ἀρνων ὃ ἐστὶν ἐκ μέρους τῶν ὁρίων
- 37 Perguntou Balaque a Balaão: Porventura não te enviei diligentemente mensageiros a chamar-te? por que não vieste a mim? não posso eu, na verdade, honrar-te? And Balak said to Balaam, Did I not send to you, requesting you with all my heart to come to me? why did you not come? am I not able to give you a place of honour?
καὶ εἶπεν βαλακ πρὸς βαλααμ οὐχὶ ἀπέστειλα πρὸς σέ καλέσαι σε διὰ τί οὐκ ἦρχου πρὸς με ὄντως οὐ δυνήσομαι τιμῆσαι σε
- 38 Respondeu Balaão a Balaque: Eis que sou vindo a tí; porventura poderei eu agora, de mim mesmo, falar alguma coisa? A palavra que Deus puser na minha boca, essa falarei. Then Balaam said to Balak, Now I have come to you; but have I power to say anything? Only what God puts into my mouth may I say.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς βαλακ ἰδοὺ ἤκω πρὸς σέ νῦν δυνατὸς ἔσομαι λαλῆσαι τι τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν βάλῃ ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὸ στόμα μου τοῦτο λαλήσω
- 39 E Balaão foi com Balaque, e chegaram a Quiriate-Huzote. And Balaam went with Balak to Kiriath-huzoth.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη βαλααμ μετὰ βαλακ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς πόλεις ἐπαύλειων
- 40 Então Balaque ofereceu em sacrifício bois e ovelhas, e deles enviou a Balaão e aos príncipes que estavam com ele. And Balak made offerings of oxen and sheep, and sent to Balaam and the chiefs who were with him.
καὶ ἔθυσεν βαλακ πρόβατα καὶ μόσχους καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τῷ βαλααμ καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσι τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 41 E sucedeu que, pela manhã, Balaque tomou a Balaão, e o levou aos altos de Baal, e viu ele dali a parte extrema do povo. And in the morning Balak took Balaam up to the high places of Baal, and from there he was able to see the outer limits of the people.
καὶ ἐγενήθη πρωὶ καὶ παραλαβὼν βαλακ τὸν βαλααμ ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν στήλην τοῦ βααλ καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ ἐκεῖθεν μέρος τι τοῦ λαοῦ

- 1** Disse Balaão a Balaque: Edifica-me aqui sete altares e prepara-me aqui sete novilhos e sete carneiros.
And Balaam said to Balak, Make me here seven altars and get ready seven oxen and seven male sheep.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ τῷ βαλακ οἰκοδόμησόν μοι ἐνταῦθα ἑπτὰ βωμοὺς καὶ ἐτοίμασόν μοι ἐνταῦθα ἑπτὰ μόσχους καὶ ἑπτὰ κριοὺς
- 2** Fez, pois, Balaque como Balaão dissera; e Balaque e Balaão ofereceram um novilho e um carneiro sobre cada altar.
And Balak did as Balaam had said; and Balak and Balaam made an offering on every altar of an ox and a male sheep.
καὶ ἐποίησεν βαλακ ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν αὐτῷ βαλααμ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν μόσχον καὶ κριὸν ἐπὶ τὸν βωμόν
- 3** Então Balaão disse a Balaque: Fica aqui em pé junto ao teu holocausto, e eu irei; porventura o Senhor me sairá ao encontro, e o que ele me mostrar, eu to direi. E foi a um lugar alto.
Then Balaam said to Balak, Take your place by your burned offering, and I will go and see if the Lord comes to me: and I will give you word of whatever he says to me. And he went to an open place on a hill.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς βαλακ παράστηθι ἐπὶ τῆς θυσίας σου καὶ πορεύσομαι εἰ μοι φανεῖται ὁ θεὸς ἐν συναντήσῃ καὶ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐάν μοι δείξῃ ἀναγγελῶ σοι καὶ παρέστη βαλακ ἐπὶ τῆς θυσίας αὐτοῦ καὶ βαλααμ ἐπορεύθη ἐπερωτῆσαι τὸν θεὸν καὶ ἐπορεύθη εὐθεῖαν
- 4** E quando Deus se encontrou com Balaão, este lhe disse: Preparei os sete altares, e ofereci um novilho e um carneiro sobre cada altar.
And God came to Balaam, and Balaam said to him, I have made ready seven altars, offering an ox and a male sheep on every altar.
καὶ ἐφάνη ὁ θεὸς τῷ βαλααμ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν βαλααμ τοὺς ἑπτὰ βωμοὺς ἠτοίμασα καὶ ἀνεβίβασα μόσχον καὶ κριὸν ἐπὶ τὸν βωμόν
- 5** Então o senhor pôs uma palavra na boca de Balaão, e disse: Volta para Balaque, e assim falarás.
And the Lord put words in Balaam's mouth, and said, Go back to Balak, and this is what you are to say.
καὶ ἐνέβαλεν ὁ θεὸς ῥῆμα εἰς τὸ στόμα βαλααμ καὶ εἶπεν ἐπιστραφεὶς πρὸς βαλακ οὕτως λαλήσεις
- 6** Voltou, pois, para ele, e eis que estava em pé junto ao seu holocausto, ele e todos os príncipes de Moabe.
So he went back to him where he was waiting by his burned offering with all the chiefs of Moab.
καὶ ἀπεστράφη πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ὅδε ἐφειστήκει ἐπὶ τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες μοαβ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 7** Então proferiu Balaão a sua parábola, dizendo: De Arã me mandou trazer Balaque, o rei de Moabe, desde as montanhas do Oriente, dizendo: Vem, amaldiçoa-me a Jacó; vem, denuncia a Israel.
And in the words which the Lord had given him he said, From Aram Balak has sent for me, the king of Moab from the mountains of the East: come, put curses on Jacob for me and be angry with Israel.
καὶ ἐγενήθη πνεῦμα θεοῦ ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ἐκ μεσοποταμίας μετεπέμψατό με βαλακ βασιλεὺς μοαβ ἐξ ὀρέων ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν λέγων δεῦρο ἄρα σαί μοι τὸν ιακωβ καὶ δεῦρο ἐπικατάρασαί μοι τὸν ισραηλ
- 8** Como amaldiçoarei a quem Deus não amaldiçoou? e como denunciarei a quem o Senhor não denunciou?
How may I put curses on him who is not cursed by God? how may I be angry with him with whom the Lord is not angry?
τί ἀράσωμαι ὃν μὴ καταρᾶται κύριος ἢ τί καταράσωμαι ὃν μὴ καταρᾶται ὁ θεός
- 9** Pois do cume das penhas o vejo, e dos outeiros o contemplo; eis que é um povo que habita só, e entre as nações não será contado.
From the top of the rocks I see him, looking down on him from the hills: it is a people made separate, not to be numbered among the nations.
ὅτι ἀπὸ κορυφῆς ὀρέων ὄψομαι αὐτόν καὶ ἀπὸ βουνῶν προσνοήσω αὐτόν ἰδοὺ λαὸς μόνος κατοικήσει καὶ ἐν ἔθνεσιν οὐ συλλογισθήσεται
- 10** Quem poderá contar o pó de Jacó e o número da quarta parte de Israel? Que eu morra a morte dos justos, e seja o meu fim como o deles.
Who is able to take the measure of the dust of Jacob or the number of the thousands of Israel? May my death be the death of the upright and my last end like his!
τίς ἐξηκριβάσατο τὸ σπέρμα ιακωβ καὶ τίς ἐξαριθμῆσεται δῆμους ισραηλ ἀποθάνοι ἢ ψυχὴ μου ἐν ψυχαῖς δικαίων καὶ γένοιτο τὸ σπέρμα μου ὡς τὸ σπέρμα τούτων

- 11 Então disse Balaque a Balaão: Que me fizeste? Chamei-te para amaldiçoares os meus inimigos, e eis que inteiramente os abençoaste.
Then Balak said to Balaam, What have you done to me? I sent for you so that my haters might be cursed, and see, you have given them a blessing.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλακ πρὸς βαλααμ τί πεποίηκάς μοι εἰς κατάρασιν ἐχθρῶν μου κέκληκά σε καὶ ἰδοὺ εὐλόγηκας εὐλογίαν
- 12 E ele respondeu: Porventura não terei cuidado de falar o que o Senhor me puser na boca?
And in answer he said, Am I not ordered to say only what the Lord puts into my mouth?
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς βαλακ οὐχὶ ὅσα ἐν ἐμβάλῃ ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὸ στόμα μου τοῦτο φυλάξω λαλήσαι
- 13 Então Balaque lhe disse: Rogo-te que venhas comigo a outro lugar, donde o poderás ver; verás somente a última parte dele, mas a todo ele não verás; e amaldiçoa-mo dali.
And Balak said to him, Come with me now into another place from which you will not be able to see them all, but only the outskirts of them; and you will send curses on them from there.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν βαλακ δεῦρο ἔτι μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰς τόπον ἄλλον ἐξ ὧν οὐκ ὄψῃ αὐτὸν ἐκεῖθεν ἀλλ' ἢ μέρος τι αὐτοῦ ὄψῃ πάντας δὲ οὐ μὴ ἴδῃς καὶ κατάρασαί μοι αὐτὸν ἐκεῖθεν
- 14 Assim o levou ao campo de Zofim, ao cume de Pisga; e edificou sete altares, e ofereceu um novilho e um carneiro sobre cada altar.
So he took him into the country of Zophim, to the top of Pisgah, and there they made seven altars, offering an ox and a male sheep on every altar.
καὶ παρέλαβεν αὐτὸν εἰς ἀγροῦ σκοπιᾶν ἐπὶ κορυφῇν λελαξευμένου καὶ ὤκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ ἑπτὰ βωμοὺς καὶ ἀνεβίβασεν μόσχον καὶ κριὸν ἐπὶ τὸν βωμόν
- 15 Disse Balaão a Balaque: Fica aqui em pé junto ao teu holocausto, enquanto eu vou ali ao encontro do Senhor.
Then he said to Balak, Take your place here by your burned offering, while I go over there to the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς βαλακ παράστηθι ἐπὶ τῆς θυσίας σου ἐγὼ δὲ πορεύσομαι ἐπερωτῆσαι τὸν θεόν
- 16 E, encontrando-se o Senhor com Balaão, pôs-lhe na boca uma palavra, e disse: Volta para Balaque, e assim falarás.
And the Lord came to Balaam, and put words in his mouth, and said, Go back to Balak, and this is what you are to say.
καὶ συνήντησεν ὁ θεὸς τῷ βαλααμ καὶ ἐνέβαλεν ῥῆμα εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἀποστράφητι πρὸς βαλακ καὶ τάδε λαλήσεις
- 17 Voltou, pois, para ele, e eis que estava em pé junto ao seu holocausto, e os príncipes de Moabe com ele. Perguntou-lhe, pois, Balaque: Que falou o Senhor?
So he came to him where he was waiting by his burned offering with the chiefs of Moab by his side. And Balak said to him, What has the Lord said?
καὶ ἀπεστράφη πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ὅδε ἐφειστήκει ἐπὶ τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες μοαβ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ βαλακ τί ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 18 Então proferiu Balaão a sua parábola, dizendo: Levanta-te, Balaque, e ouve; escuta-me, filho de Zipor;
And in the words which the Lord had given him he said, Up! Balak, and give ear; give attention to me, O son of Zippor:
καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ἀνάστηθι βαλακ καὶ ἄκουε ἐνώτισαι μάρτυς υἱὸς σεπφωρ
- 19 Deus não é homem, para que minta; nem filho do homem, para que se arrependa. Porventura, tendo ele dito, não o fará? ou, havendo falado, não o cumprirá?
God is not a man, to say what is false; or the son of man, that his purpose may be changed: what he has said, will he not do? and will he not give effect to the words of his mouth?
οὐχ ὡς ἄνθρωπος ὁ θεὸς διαρτηθῆναι οὐδὲ ὡς υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου ἀπειληθῆναι αὐτὸς εἶπας οὐχὶ ποιήσει λαλήσει καὶ οὐχὶ ἐμμενεῖ
- 20 Eis que recebi mandado de abençoar; pois ele tem abençoado, e eu não o posso revogar.
See, I have had orders to give blessing: and he has given a blessing which I have no power to take away.
ἰδοὺ εὐλογεῖν παρείλημμαι εὐλογήσω καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποστρέψω
- 21 Não se observa iniquidade em Jacó, nem se vê maldade em Israel; o senhor seu Deus é com ele, no meio dele se ouve a aclamação dum rei;
He has seen no evil in Jacob or wrongdoing in Israel: the Lord his God is with him, and the glad cry of a king is among them.
οὐκ ἔσται μόχθος ἐν ἰακωβ οὐδὲ ὀφθήσεται πόνος ἐν ἰσραὴλ κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ τὰ ἐνδοξα ἀρχόντων ἐν αὐτῷ

- 22 **É Deus que os vem tirando do Egito; as suas forças são como as do boi selvagem.**
It is God who has taken them out of Egypt; his horns are like those of the mountain ox.
 θεός ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν αὐτοὺς ἐξ αἰγύπτου ὡς δόξα μονοκέρωτος αὐτῷ
- 23 **Contra Jacó, pois, não há encantamento, nem adivinhação contra Israel. Agora se dirá de Jacó e de Israel: Que coisas Deus tem feito!**
No evil power has effect against Jacob, no secret arts against Israel; at the right time it will be said of Jacob and of Israel, See what God has done!
 οὐ γάρ ἐστιν οἰωνισμὸς ἐν ἰακωβ οὐδὲ μαντεία ἐν ἰσραηλ κατὰ καιρὸν ῥηθήσεται ἰακωβ καὶ τῷ ἰσραηλ τί ἐπιτελέσει ὁ θεός
- 24 **Eis que o povo se levanta como leoa, e se ergue como leão; não se deitará até que devore a presa, e beba o sangue dos que foram mortos:**
See, Israel comes up like a she-lion, lifting himself up like a lion: he will take no rest till he has made a meal of those he has overcome, drinking the blood of those he has put to death.
 ἰδοὺ λαὸς ὡς σκύμνος ἀναστήσεται καὶ ὡς λέων γαυριωθήσεται οὐ κοιμηθήσεται ἕως φάγη θήραν καὶ αἷμα τραυματιῶν πίνεται
- 25 **Então Balaque disse a Balaão: Nem o amaldiçoos, nem tampouco o abençoes:**
Then Balak said to Balaam, If you will not put a curse on them, at all events do not give them a blessing.
 καὶ εἶπεν βαλακ πρὸς βαλααμ οὔτε κατάραις καταράσῃ μοι αὐτὸν οὔτε εὐλογῶν μὴ εὐλογίης αὐτόν
- 26 **Respondeu, porém, Balaão a Balaque: Não te falei eu, dizendo: Tudo o que o Senhor falar, isso tenho de fazer?**
But Balaam in answer said to Balak, Did I not say to you, I may only do what the Lord says?
 καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς βαλααμ εἶπεν τῷ βαλακ οὐκ ἐλάλησά σοι λέγων τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν λαλήσῃ ὁ θεός τοῦτο ποιήσω
- 27 **Tornou Balaque a Balaão: Vem agora, e te levarei a outro lugar; porventura parecerá bem aos olhos de Deus que dali mo amaldiçoos.**
Then Balak said to Balaam, Come now, I will take you to another place; it may be that God will let you put a curse on them from there.
 καὶ εἶπεν βαλακ πρὸς βαλααμ δεῦρο παραλάβω σε εἰς τόπον ἄλλον εἰ ἄρῃσιν τῷ θεῷ καὶ καταρᾶσαι μοι αὐτὸν ἐκεῖθεν
- 28 **Então Balaque levou Balaão ao cume de Peor, que dá para o deserto.**
So Balak took Balaam to the top of Peor, looking down over the waste land.
 καὶ παρέλαβεν βαλακ τὸν βαλααμ ἐπὶ κορυφῇ τοῦ φογωρ τὸ παρατεῖνον εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 29 **E Balaão disse a Balaque: Edifica-me aqui sete altares, e prepara-me aqui sete novilhos e sete carneiros.**
And Balaam said to Balak, Make me seven altars here and get seven oxen and seven male sheep ready for me.
 καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς βαλακ οἰκοδόμησόν μοι ὧδε ἑπτὰ βωμοὺς καὶ ἐτοίμασόν μοι ὧδε ἑπτὰ μόσχους καὶ ἑπτὰ κριοὺς
- 30 **Balaque, pois, fez como dissera Balaão; e ofereceu um novilho e um carneiro sobre cada altar.**
And Balak did as Balaam said, offering an ox and a male sheep on every altar.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν βαλακ καθάπερ εἶπεν αὐτῷ βαλααμ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν μόσχον καὶ κριὸν ἐπὶ τὸν βωμόν
- 1 **Vendo Balaão que parecia bem aos olhos do Senhor que abençoasse a Israel, não foi, como era costume, ao encontro dos encantamentos, mas voltou o rosto para o deserto.**
Now when Balaam saw that it was the Lord's pleasure to give his blessing to Israel, he did not, as at other times, make use of secret arts, but turning his face to the waste land,
 καὶ ἰδὼν βαλααμ ὅτι καλὸν ἐστὶν ἔναντι κυρίου εὐλογεῖν τὸν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἐπορεύθη κατὰ τὸ εἰωθὸς εἰς συνάντησιν τοῖς οἰωνοῖς καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 2 **E, levantando Balaão os olhos, viu a Israel que se achava acampado segundo as suas tribos; e veio sobre ele o Espírito de Deus.**
And lifting up his eyes, he saw Israel there, with their tents in the order of their tribes: and the spirit of God came on him.
 καὶ ἐξάραις βαλααμ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καθορᾷ τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐστρατοπεδευκότα κατὰ φυλάς καὶ ἐγένετο πνεῦμα θεοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ

- 3 Então proferiu Balaão a sua parábola, dizendo: Fala Balaão, filho de Beor; fala o homem que tem os olhos abertos;
 And moved by the spirit, he said, These are the words of Balaam, son of Beor, the words of the man whose eyes are open:
 και ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν φησὶν βαλααμ υἱὸς βεωρ φησὶν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἀληθινῶς ὁρῶν
- 4 fala aquele que ouve as palavras de Deus, o que vê a visão do Todo-Poderoso, que cai, e se lhe abrem os olhos:
 He says, whose ears are open to the words of God, who has seen the vision of the Ruler of all, falling down, but having his eyes open:
 φησὶν ἀκούων λόγια θεοῦ ὅστις ὄρασιν θεοῦ εἶδεν ἐν ὕπνῳ ἀποκεκαλυμμένοι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 5 Quão formosas são as tuas tendas, ó Jacó! as tuas moradas, ó Israel!
 How fair are your tents, O Jacob, your houses, O Israel!
 ὡς καλοὶ σου οἱ οἴκοι ἰακωβ αἱ σκηναὶ σου ἰσραηλ
- 6 Como vales, elas se estendem; são como jardins à beira dos rios, como árvores de aloés que o Senhor plantou, como cedros junto às águas.
 They are stretched out like valleys, like gardens by the riverside, like flowering trees planted by the Lord, like cedar-trees by the waters.
 ὡσεὶ νάπαι σκιάζουσαι καὶ ὡσεὶ παράδεισοι ἐπὶ ποταμῶν καὶ ὡσεὶ σκηναὶ ἃς ἐπηξεν κύριος ὡσεὶ κέδροι παρ' ὕδατα
- 7 De seus baldes manarão águas, e a sua semente estará em muitas águas; o seu rei se exalçará mais do que Agague, e o seu reino será exaltado.
 Peoples will be in fear before his strength, his arm will be on great nations: his king will be higher than Agag, and his kingdom made great in honour.
 ἐξελεύσεται ἄνθρωπος ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτοῦ καὶ κυριεύσει ἐθνῶν πολλῶν καὶ ὑψωθήσεται ἡ γωγ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐξηθήσεται ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ
- 8 É Deus que os vem tirando do Egito; as suas forças são como as do boi selvagem; ele devorará as nações, seus adversários, lhes quebrará os ossos, e com as suas setas os atravessará.
 It is God who has taken him out of Egypt; his horns are like those of the mountain ox; the nations warring against him will be his food, their bones will be broken, they will be wounded with his arrows.
 θεὸς ὠδήγησεν αὐτὸν ἐξ αἰγύπτου ὡς δόξα μονοκέρωτος αὐτῷ ἔδεται ἔθνη ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ πάχη αὐτῶν ἐκμυελιεῖ καὶ ταῖς βολίσιν αὐτοῦ κατατοξεύσει ἐχθρῶν
- 9 Agachou-se, deitou-se como leão, e como leoa; quem o despertará? Benditos os que te abençoarem, e malditos os que te amaldiçoarem.
 He took his sleep stretched out like a lion, and like a she-lion: by whom will his rest be broken? May a blessing be on everyone who gives you blessing, and a curse on everyone by whom you are cursed.
 κατακλιθεὶς ἀνεπαύσατο ὡς λέων καὶ ὡς σκύμνος τίς ἀναστήσει αὐτόν οἱ εὐλογοῦντές σε εὐλόγηνται καὶ οἱ καταρώμενοί σε κεκατήρηνται
- 10 Pelo que a ira de Balaque se acendeu contra Balaão, e batendo ele as palmas, disse a Balaão: Para amaldiçoares os meus inimigos é que te chamei; e eis que já três vezes os abençoaste.
 Then Balak was full of wrath against Balaam, and angrily waving his hands he said to Balaam, I sent for you so that those who are against me might be cursed, but now, see, three times you have given them a blessing.
 καὶ ἐθυμώθη βαλακ ἐπὶ βαλααμ καὶ συνεκρότησεν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν βαλακ πρὸς βαλααμ καταρᾶσθαι τὸν ἐχθρόν μου κέκληκά σε καὶ ἰδοὺ εὐλογῶν εὐλόγησας τρίτον τοῦτο
- 11 Agora, pois, fuge para o teu lugar; eu tinha dito que certamente te honraria, mas eis que o Senhor te privou dessa honra.
 Go back quickly to the place you came from: it was my purpose to give you a place of honour, but now the Lord has kept you back from honour.
 νῦν οὖν φεῦγε εἰς τὸν τόπον σου εἶπα τιμήσω σε καὶ νῦν ἐστέρησέν σε κύριος τῆς δόξης
- 12 Então respondeu Balaão a Balaque: Não falei eu também aos teus mensageiros, que me enviaste, dizendo:
 Then Balaam said to Balak, Did I not say to the men you sent to me,
 καὶ εἶπεν βαλααμ πρὸς βαλακ οὐχὶ καὶ τοῖς ἀγγέλοις σου οὓς ἀπέστειλας πρὸς με ἐλάλησα λέγων

- 13 Ainda que Balaque me quisesse dar a sua casa cheia de prata e de ouro, eu não poderia ir além da ordem do Senhor, para fazer, de mim mesmo, o bem ou o mal; o que o Senhor falar, isso falarei eu?
 Even if Balak gave me his house full of silver and gold, it would not be possible for me to go outside the orders of the Lord, doing good or evil at the impulse of my mind; whatever the Lord says I will say?
 ἐάν μοι δῶ βαλακ πλήρη τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ χρυσίου οὐ δυνήσομαι παραβῆναι τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ποιῆσαι αὐτὸ πονηρὸν ἢ καλὸν παρ' ἐμαυτοῦ ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃ ὁ θεός ταῦτα ἐρῶ
- 14 Agora, pois, eis que me vou ao meu povo; vem, avisar-te-ei do que este povo fará ao teu povo nos últimos dias.
 So now I will go back to my people: but first let me make clear to you what this people will do to your people in days to come.
 καὶ νῦν ἰδὼ ἀποτρέχω εἰς τὸν τόπον μου δεῦρο συμβουλευσώ σοι τί ποιήσει ὁ λαὸς οὗτος τὸν λαόν σου ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῶν ἡμερῶν
- 15 Então proferiu Balaão a sua parábola, dizendo: Fala Balaão, filho de Beor; fala o homem que tem os olhos abertos;
 Then he went on with his story and said, These are the words of Balaam, the son of Beor, the words of him whose eyes are open:
 καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν φησὶν βαλααμ υἱὸς βεωρ φησὶν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἀληθινῶς ὁρῶν
- 16 fala aquele que ouve as palavras de Deus e conhece os desígnios do Altíssimo, que vê a visão do Todo-Poderoso, que cai, e se lhe abrem os olhos:
 He says, whose ear is open to the words of God, who has knowledge of the Most High, who has seen the vision of the Ruler of all, falling down and having his eyes open:
 ἀκούων λόγια θεοῦ ἐπιστάμενος ἐπιστήμην παρὰ ὑψίστου καὶ ὄρασιν θεοῦ ἰδὼν ἐν ὕψῳ ἀποκεκαλυμμένοι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 17 Eu o vejo, mas não no presente; eu o contemplo, mas não de perto; de Jacó procederá uma estrela, de Israel se levantará um cetro que ferirá os termos de Moabe, e destruirá todos os filhos de orgulho.
 I see him, but not now: looking on him, but not near: a star will come out of Jacob, and a rod of authority out of Israel, sending destruction to the farthest limits of Moab and on the head of all the sons of Sheth.
 δεῖξω αὐτῷ καὶ οὐχὶ νῦν μακαρίζω καὶ οὐκ ἐγγίζει ἀνατελεῖ ἄστρον ἐξ ἰακωβ καὶ ἀναστήσεται ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ἰσραηλ καὶ θραύσει τοὺς ἀρχηγούς μοαβ καὶ προνομεύσει πάντας υἱοὺς σηθ
- 18 E Edom lhe será uma possessão, e assim também Seir, os quais eram os seus inimigos; pois Israel fará proezas.
 Edom will be his heritage, and he will put an end to the last of the people of Seir.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐδωμ κληρονομία καὶ ἔσται κληρονομία ἡσαυ ὁ ἐχθρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰσραηλ ἐποίησεν ἐν ἰσχύι
- 19 De Jacó um dominará e destruirá os sobreviventes da cidade.
 And Israel will go on in strength, and Jacob will have rule over his haters.
 καὶ ἐξεγερθήσεται ἐξ ἰακωβ καὶ ἀπολεῖ σφζόμενον ἐκ πόλεως
- 20 Também viu Balaão a Amaleque e proferiu a sua parábola, dizendo: Amaleque era a primeira das nações, mas o seu fim será a destruição.
 Then, turning his eyes to Amalek, he went on with his story and said, Amalek was the first of the nations, but his part will be destruction for ever.
 καὶ ἰδὼν τὸν αμαληκ καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ἀρχὴ ἔθνων αμαληκ καὶ τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν ἀπολεῖται
- 21 E, vendo os quenitas, proferiu a sua parábola, dizendo: Firme está a tua habitação; e posto na penha está o teu ninho;
 And looking on the Kenites he went on with his story and said, Strong is your living-place, and your secret place is safe in the rock.
 καὶ ἰδὼν τὸν καιναῖον καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ἰσχυρὰ ἡ κατοικία σου καὶ ἐὰν θῆς ἐν πέτρᾳ τὴν νοσσιάν σου
- 22 todavia será o quenita assolado, até que Assur te leve por prisioneiro.
 But still the Kenites will be wasted, till Asshur takes you away prisoner.
 καὶ ἐὰν γένηται τῷ βεωρ νεοσσιὰ πανουργίας ἀσσύριοι σε αἰχμαλωτεύσουσιν

- 23 Proferiu ainda a sua parábola, dizendo: Ai, quem viverá, quando Deus fizer isto?
Then he went on with his story and said, But who may keep his life when God does this?
καὶ ἰδὼν τὸν ὄγ καὶ ἀναλαβὼν τὴν παραβολὴν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ὃ ὃ τίς ζήσεται ὅταν θῆ ταῦτα ὁ θεός
- 24 Naus virão das costas de Quitim, e afligirão a Assur; igualmente afligirão a Eber, que também será para destruição.
But ships will come from the direction of Kittim, troubling Asshur and troubling Eber, and like the others their fate will be destruction.
καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἐκ χειρὸς κητιαίων καὶ κακώσουσιν ασσουρ καὶ κακώσουσιν εβραίους καὶ αὐτοὶ ὁμοθυμαδὸν ἀπολοῦνται
- 25 Então, tendo-se Balaão levantado, partiu e voltou para o seu lugar; e também Balaque se foi pelo seu caminho.
Then Balaam got up and went back to his place: and Balak went away.
καὶ ἀναστὰς βαλααμ ἀπῆλθεν ἀποστραφεὶς εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ καὶ βαλακ ἀπῆλθεν πρὸς ἐαυτόν
- 1 Ora, Israel demorava-se em Sitim, e o povo começou a prostituir-se com as filhas de Moabe,
Now when Israel was living in Shittim the people became false to the Lord, doing evil with the daughters of Moab:
καὶ κατέλυσεν ἰσραηλ ἐν σαττιν καὶ ἐβεβηλώθη ὁ λαὸς ἐκπορνεῦσαι εἰς τὰς θυγατέρας μοαβ
- 2 pois elas convidaram o povo aos sacrifícios dos seus deuses; e o povo veio, e inclinou-se aos seus deuses.
For they sent for the people to be present at the offerings made to their gods; and the people took part in their feasts and gave honour to their gods.
καὶ ἐκάλεσαν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ ταῖς θυσίαις τῶν εἰδώλων αὐτῶν καὶ ἔφαγεν ὁ λαὸς τῶν θυσιῶν αὐτῶν καὶ προσεκύνησαν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν
- 3 Porquanto Israel se juntou a Baal-Peor, a ira do Senhor acendeu-se contra ele.
So Israel had relations with the women of Moab in honour of the Baal of Peor: and the Lord was moved to wrath against Israel.
καὶ ἐτελέσθη ἰσραηλ τῷ βεελφεγορ καὶ ὠργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 4 Disse, pois, o Senhor a Moisés: Toma todos os cabeças do povo, e enforca-os ao senhor diante do sol, para que a grande ira do Senhor se retire de Israel.
Then the Lord said to Moses, Take all the chiefs of the people, hanging them up in the sun before the Lord, so that the wrath of the Lord may be turned from Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ λαβεῖ πάντας τοὺς ἀρχηγούς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ παραδειγμάτισον αὐτοὺς κυρίῳ ἀπέναντι τοῦ ἡλίου καὶ ἀποστραφήσεται ὀργὴ θυμοῦ κυρίου ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ
- 5 Então Moisés disse aos juizes de Israel: Mate cada um os seus homens que se juntaram a Baal-Peor.
So Moses said to the judges of Israel, Let everyone put to death those of his men who have had relations with the women of Moab in honour of the Baal of Peor.
καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς ταῖς φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ ἀποκτείνετε ἕκαστος τὸν οἰκεῖον αὐτοῦ τὸν τετελεσμένον τῷ βεελφεγορ
- 6 E eis que veio um homem dos filhos de Israel, e trouxe a seus irmãos uma midianita à vista de Moisés e à vista de toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, enquanto estavam chorando à porta da tenda da revelação.
Then one of the children of Israel came to his brothers, taking with him a woman of Midian, before the eyes of Moses and all the meeting of the people, while they were weeping at the door of the Tent of meeting.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄνθρωπος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐλθὼν προσήγαγεν τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὴν μαδιανίτιν ἐναντίον μουσῆ καὶ ἐναντι πάσης συναγωγῆς υἱῶν ἰσραηλ αὐτοὶ δὲ ἔκλαιον παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 7 Vendo isso Finéias, filho de Eleazar, filho do sacerdote Arão, levantou-se do meio da congregação, e tomou na mão uma lança; e foi após o israelita, e entrando na sua tenda, os atravessou a ambos, ao israelita e à mulher, pelo ventre. Então a praga cessou de sobre os filhos de Israel.
And Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, seeing it, got up from among the people and took a spear in his hand, καὶ ἰδὼν φινεας υἱὸς ελεαζαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως ἐξάνεστη ἐκ μέσου τῆς συναγωγῆς καὶ λαβὼν σειρομάστιν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ
- 9 Ora, os que morreram daquela praga foram vinte e quatro mil.
But twenty-four thousand of them had come to their death by the disease.
καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ τεθνηκότες ἐν τῇ πληγῇ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες

- 10** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 11** Finéias, filho de Eleazar, filho do sacerdote Arão, desviou a minha ira de sobre os filhos de Israel, pois foi zeloso com o meu zelo no meio deles, de modo que no meu zelo não consumi os filhos de Israel.
Through Phinehas, and because of his passion for my honour, my wrath has been turned away from the children of Israel, so that I have not sent destruction on them all in my wrath.
φινεες υἱὸς ελεαζαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως κατέπαυσεν τὸν θυμὸν μου ἀπὸ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ ζηλωσαί μου τὸν ζῆλον ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἐξανάλωσα τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ ζήλω μου
- 12** Portanto dize: Eis que lhe dou o meu pacto de paz,
So say to them that I will make with him an agreement of peace:
οὕτως εἰπὸν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι αὐτῷ διαθήκην εἰρήνης
- 13** e será para ele e para a sua descendência depois dele, o pacto de um sacerdócio perpétuo; porquanto foi zeloso pelo seu Deus, e fez expiação pelos filhos de Israel.
And by this agreement, he and his sons after him have the right to be priests for ever; because, by his care for the honour of his God, he took away the sin of the children of Israel.
καὶ ἔσται αὐτῷ καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτὸν διαθήκη ἱερατείας αἰωνία ἀνθ' ὧν ἐζήλωσεν τῷ θεῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξέλασται περὶ τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ.
- 14** O nome do israelita que foi morto com a midianita era Zinri, filho de Salu, príncipe numa casa paterna entre os simeonitas.
Now the man of Israel who was put to death with the woman of Midian was Zimri, the son of Salu, a chief of one of the families of the Simeonites.
τὸ δὲ ὄνομα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ ἰσραηλῆτι τοῦ πεπληγότες ὃς ἐπλήγη μετὰ τῆς μαδιανίτιδος ζαμβρι υἱὸς σαλω ἄρχων οἴκου πατριᾶς τῶν συμεων
- 15** E o nome da mulher midianita morta era Cozbi, filha de Zur; o qual era cabeça do povo numa casa paterna em Midiã.
And the woman of Midian who was put to death was Cozbi, the daughter of Zur; he was the head of a family in Midian.
καὶ ὄνομα τῆς γυναίκι τῆς μαδιανίτιδι τῆς πεπληγυῖα χασβι θυγάτηρ σουρ ἄρχοντος ἔθνους ομμωθ οἴκου πατριᾶς ἔστιν τῶν μαδιαν
- 16** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
Then the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων
- 17** Afligi vós os midianitas e feri-os;
Take up arms against the Midianites and overcome them;
ἐχθραίνετε τοῖς μαδιαναίοις καὶ πατάξατε αὐτούς
- 18** porque eles vos afligiram a vós com as suas ciladas com que vos enganaram no caso de Peor, e no caso de Cozbi, sua irmã, filha do príncipe de Midiã, a qual foi morta no dia da praga no caso de Peor.
For they are a danger to you with their false ways, causing sin to come on you in the question of Peor, and because of Cozbi, their sister, the daughter of the chief of Midian, who was put to death at the time of the disease which came on you because of Peor.
ὅτι ἐχθραίνουσιν αὐτοὶ ὑμῖν ἐν δολιότητι ὅσα δολιοῦσιν ὑμᾶς διὰ φογωρ καὶ διὰ χασβι θυγατέρα ἄρχοντος μαδιαν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν τὴν πεπληγυῖαν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς πληγῆς διὰ φογωρ
- 1** Depois daquela praga disse o Senhor a Moisés e a Eleazar, filho do sacerdote Arão:
Now after the disease was over, the Lord said to Moses and Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest,
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν πληγὴν καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ πρὸς ελεαζαρ τὸν ἱερέα λέγων

- 2 Tomai a soma de toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, da idade de vinte anos para cima, segundo as casas e seus pais, todos os que em Israel podem sair à guerra.
Let all the children of Israel be numbered, by the names of their fathers' families, all those of twenty years old and over who are able to go to war in Israel.
 λαβὲ τὴν ἀρχὴν πάσης συναγωγῆς υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν πᾶς ὁ ἔκπορευόμενος παρατάξασθαι ἐν ἰσραηλ.
- 3 Falaram-lhes, pois, Moisés e Eleazar o sacerdote, nas planícies de Moabe, junto ao Jordão, na altura de Jericó, dizendo:
So Moses and Eleazar the priest gave them the order in the lowlands of Moab by Jordan at Jericho, saying,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς καὶ ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐν αραβῶθ μοαβ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱερὶχω λέγων
- 4 Contai o povo da idade de vinte anos para cima; como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés e aos filhos de Israel que saíram da terra do Egito.
Let all the people of twenty years old and over be numbered, as the Lord has given orders to Moses and the children of Israel who have come out of Egypt.
 ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ὄν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οἱ ἐξεληθόντες ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 5 Rúben, o primogênito de Israel; os filhos de Rúben: de Hanoque, a família dos hanoquitas; de Palu, a família dos paluítas;
Reuben, the first son of Israel: the sons of Reuben by their families: of Hanoch, the family of the Hanochites: of Pallu, the family of the Palluites:
 ρουβην πρωτότοκος ἰσραηλ υἱοὶ δὲ ρουβην ενωχ καὶ δῆμος τοῦ ενωχ τῷ φαλλου δῆμος τοῦ φαλλουι
- 6 de Hezrom, a família dos hezronitas; de Carmi, a família dos carmitas.
Of Hezron, the family of the Hezronites: of Carmi, the family of the Carmites.
 τῷ ασρων δῆμος τοῦ ασρωνι τῷ χαρμι δῆμος τοῦ χαρμι
- 7 Estas são as famílias dos rubenitas; os que foram deles contados eram quarenta e três mil setecentos e trinta.
These are the families of the Reubenites: their number was forty-three thousand, seven hundred and thirty.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι ρουβην καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν τρεῖς καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι καὶ τριάκοντα
- 8 E o filho de Palu: Eliabe.
And the sons of Pallu, Eliab
 καὶ υἱοὶ φαλλου ελιαβ
- 9 Os filhos de Eliabe: Nemuel, Dato e Abirão. Estes são aqueles Datã e Abirão que foram chamados da congregação, os quais contenderam contra Moisés e contra Arão na companhia de Corá, quando contenderam contra o Senhor,
And the sons of Eliab: Nemuel and Dathan and Abiram. These are the same Dathan and Abiram who had a place in the meeting of the people, who together with Korah made an outcry against Moses and Aaron and against the Lord:
 καὶ υἱοὶ ελιαβ ναμουηλ καὶ δαθαν καὶ αβιρων οὗτοι ἐπικλητοὶ τῆς συναγωγῆς οὗτοί εἰσιν οἱ ἐπισυστάντες ἐπὶ μουσῆν καὶ ααρων ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ κορε ἐν τῇ ἐπισυστάσει κυρίου
- 10 e a terra abriu a boca, e os tragou juntamente com Corá, quando pereceu aquela companhia; quando o fogo devorou duzentos e cinqüenta homens, os quais serviram de advertência.
And they went down into the open mouth of the earth, together with Korah, when death overtook him and all his band; at the time when two hundred and fifty men were burned in the fire, and they became a sign.
 καὶ ἀνοίξασα ἡ γῆ τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς κατέπιεν αὐτοὺς καὶ κορε ἐν τῷ θανάτῳ τῆς συναγωγῆς αὐτοῦ ὅτε κατέφαγεν τὸ πῦρ τοὺς πενήκοντα καὶ διακοσίους καὶ ἐγενήθησαν ἐν σημεῖῳ
- 11 Todavia os filhos de Corá não morreram.
But death did not overtake the sons of Korah.
 οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ κορε οὐκ ἀπέθανον

- 12 Os filhos de Simeão, segundo as suas famílias: de Nemuel, a família dos nemuelitas; de Jamim, a família dos jaminitas; de Jaquim, a família dos jaquinitas;
The sons of Simeon by their families: of Nemuel, the family of the Nemuelites: of Jamin, the family of the Jaminites: of Jachin, the family of the Jachinites:
 καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ συμεων ὁ δῆμος τῶν υἰῶν συμεων τῷ ναμουηλ δῆμος ὁ ναμουηλι τῷ ιαμιν δῆμος ὁ ιαμινι τῷ ιαχιν δῆμος ὁ ιαχινι
- 13 de Zerá, a família dos zeraítas; de Saul, a família dos saulitas.
Of Zerah, the family of the Zerahites: of Shaul, the family of the Shaulites.
 τῷ ζαρα δῆμος ὁ ζαραῖ τῷ σαουλ δῆμος ὁ σαουλι
- 14 Estas são as famílias dos simeonitas, vinte e dois mil e duzentos.
These are the families of the Simeonites, twenty-two thousand, two hundred.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι συμεων ἐκ τῆς ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν δύο καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ διακόσιοι
- 15 Os filhos de Gade, segundo as suas famílias: de Zefom, a família dos zefonitas; de Hagui, a família dos haguítas; de Suni, a família dos sunitas;
The sons of Gad by their families: of Zephon, the family of the Zephonites: of Haggi, the family of the Haggites: of Shuni, the family of the Shunites:
 υἱοὶ δὲ ἰουδα ἦρ καὶ συναν καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἦρ καὶ συναν ἐν γῆ χανααν
- 16 de Ozni, a família dos oznitas; de Eri, a família dos eritas;
Of Ozni, the family of the Oznites: of Eri, the family of the Erites:
 ἐγένοντο δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ σηλων δῆμος ὁ σηλωνι τῷ φαρες δῆμος ὁ φαρες τῷ ζαρα δῆμος ὁ ζαραῖ
- 17 de Arode, a família dos aroditas; de Areli, a família dos arelitas.
Of Arod, the family of the Arodites: of Areli, the family of the Arelites.
 καὶ ἐγένοντο υἱοὶ φαρες τῷ ασρων δῆμος ὁ ασρωνι τῷ ιαμουν δῆμος ὁ ιαμουνι
- 18 Estas são as famílias dos filhos de Gade, segundo os que foram deles contados, quarenta mil e quinhentos.
These are the families of the sons of Gad as they were numbered, forty thousand, five hundred.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι τῷ ἰουδα κατὰ τὴν ἐπισκοπὴν αὐτῶν ἑξ καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 19 Os filhos de Judá: Er e Onã; mas Er e Onã morreram na terra de Canaã.
The sons of Judah, Er and Onan: and Er and Onan had come to their death in the land of Canaan.
 καὶ υἱοὶ ἰσσαχαρ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ θωλα δῆμος ὁ θωλαῖ τῷ φουα δῆμος ὁ φουαῖ
- 20 Assim os filhos de Judá, segundo as suas famílias, eram: de Selá, a família dos selanítas; de Pérez, a família dos perezitas; de Zerá, a família dos zeraítas.
And the sons of Judah by their families were: of Shelah, the family of the Shelahites: of Perez, the family of the Perezites: of Zerah, the family of the Zerahites.
 τῷ ιασουβ δῆμος ὁ ιασουβι τῷ σαμαραν δῆμος ὁ σαμαρανι
- 21 E os filhos de Pérez eram: de Hezrom, a família dos hezronitas; de Hamul, a família dos hamulitas.
And the sons of Perez were: of Hezron, the family of the Hezronites: of Hamul, the family of the Hamulites.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι ἰσσαχαρ ἑξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν τέσσαρες καὶ ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τριακόσιοι
- 22 Estas são as famílias de Judá, segundo os que foram deles contados, setenta e seis mil e quinhentos.
These are the families of Judah as they were numbered, seventy-six thousand, five hundred.
 υἱοὶ ζαβουλων κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ σαρεδ δῆμος ὁ σαρεδι τῷ αλλων δῆμος ὁ αλλωνι τῷ αλληλ δῆμος ὁ αλληλι
- 23 Os filhos de Issacar, segundo as suas famílias: de Tola, a família dos tolaítas; de Puva, a família dos puvitas;
The sons of Issachar by their families: of Tola, the family of the Tolaites: of Puvah, the family of the Punites:
 οὗτοι δῆμοι ζαβουλων ἑξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι

- 24 de Jasube, a família dos jasubitas; de Sinrom, a família dos sinronitas.
Of Jashub, the family of the Jashubites: of Shimron, the family of the Shimronites.
υιοὶ γὰρ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ σαφῶν δῆμος ὁ σαφῶνι τῷ αγγι δῆμος ὁ αγγι τῷ σουνι δῆμος ὁ σουνι
- 25 Estas são as famílias de Issacar, segundo os que foram deles contados, sessenta e quatro mil e trezentos:
These are the families of Issachar, as they were numbered, sixty-four thousand, three hundred.
τῷ αζενι δῆμος ὁ αζενι τῷ αδδι δῆμος ὁ αδδι
- 26 Os filhos de Zebulom, segundo as suas famílias: de Serede, a família dos sereditas; de Elom, a família dos elonitas; de Jaleel, a família dos jaleelitas.
The sons of Zebulun by their families: of Sered, the family of the Seredites: of Elon, the family of the Elonites: of Jahleel, the family of the Jahleelites.
τῷ αροαδι δῆμος ὁ αροαδι τῷ αριηλ δῆμος ὁ αριηλ
- 27 Estas são as famílias dos zebulonitas, segundo os que foram deles contados, sessenta mil e quinhentos.
These are the families of the Zebulunites as they were numbered, sixty thousand, five hundred.
οὗτοι δῆμοι υἱῶν γὰρ ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 28 Os filhos de José, segundo as suas famílias: Manassés e Ephraim.
The sons of Joseph by their families: Manasseh and Ephraim.
υιοὶ ασηρ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ ιαμιν δῆμος ὁ ιαμινι τῷ ιεσου δῆμος ὁ ιεσουι τῷ βαρια δῆμος ὁ βαριαῖ
- 29 Os filhos de Manassés: de Maquir, a família dos maquiritas; e Maquir gerou a Gileade; de Gileade, a família dos gileaditas.
The sons of Manasseh: of Machir, the family of the Machirites: and Machir was the father of Gilead: of Gilead, the family of the Gileadites.
τῷ χοβερ δῆμος ὁ χοβερι τῷ μελχηλ δῆμος ὁ μελχηλι
- 30 Estes são os filhos de Gileade: de Iezer, a família dos iezritas; de Heleque, a família dos helequitas;
These are the sons of Gilead: of Iezer, the family of the Iezerites: of Helek, the family of the Helekites:
καὶ τὸ ὄνομα θυγατρὸς ασηρ σαρα
- 31 de Asriel, a família dos asrielitas; de Siquém, a família dos siquemitas;
And of Asriel, the family of the Asrielites: and of Shechem, the family of the Shechemites:
οὗτοι δῆμοι ασηρ ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν τρεῖς καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 32 e de Semida, a família dos semidaítas; e de Hefer, a família dos heferitas.
And of Shemida, the family of the Shemidaites: and of Hephher, the family of the Hephherites.
υιοὶ ιωσηφ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν μανασση καὶ εφραιμ
- 33 Ora, Zelofeade, filho de Hefer, não tinha filhos, senão filhas; e as filhas de Zelofeade chamavam-se Macla, Noa, Hogla, Milca e Tirza.
And Zelophehad, the son of Hephher, had no sons, but only daughters, and the names of the daughters of Zelophehad were Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.
υιοὶ μανασση τῷ μαχιρ δῆμος ὁ μαχιρι καὶ μαχιρ ἐγέννησεν τὸν γαλααδ τῷ γαλααδ δῆμος ὁ γαλααδι
- 34 Estas são as famílias de Manassés; os que foram deles contados, eram cinquenta e dois mil e setecentos.
These are the families of Manasseh; and those who were numbered of them were fifty-two thousand, seven hundred.
καὶ οὗτοι υιοὶ γαλααδ τῷ αχιεζερ δῆμος ὁ αχιεζερι τῷ χελεγ δῆμος ὁ χελεγι
- 35 Estes são os filhos de Ephraim, segundo as suas famílias: de Sutela, a família dos sutelaítas; de Bequer, a família dos bequeritas; de Taã, a família dos taanitas.
These are the sons of Ephraim by their families: of Shuthelah, the family of the Shuthelahites: of Becher, the family of the Becherites: of Tahan, the family of the Tahanites.
τῷ εσρηλ δῆμος ὁ εσρηλι τῷ συχεμ δῆμος ὁ συχεμι

- 36 E estes são os filhos de Sutela: de Erã, a família dos eranitas.
And these are the sons of Shuthelah: of Eran, the family of the Eranites:
 τῷ συμαερ δῆμος ὁ συμαερι καὶ τῷ οφερ δῆμος ὁ οφερι
- 37 Estas são as famílias dos filhos de Efraim, segundo os que foram deles contados, trinta e dois mil e quinhentos. Estes são os filhos de José, segundo as suas famílias.
These are the families of Ephraim as they were numbered, thirty-two thousand, five hundred. These are the sons of Joseph by their families.
 καὶ τῷ σαλπαδ υἱῷ οφερ οὐκ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ υἱοὶ ἀλλ' ἢ θυγατέρες καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν θυγατέρων σαλπαδ μαλα καὶ νοα καὶ εγλα καὶ μελχα καὶ θερσα
- 38 Os filhos de Benjamim, segundo as suas famílias: de Belá, a família dos belaitas; de Asbel, a família dos asbelitas; de Airão, a família dos airamitas;
The sons of Benjamin by their families: of Bela, the family of the Belaites: of Ashbel, the family of the Ashbelites: of Ahiram, the family of the Ahiramites:
 οὗτοι δῆμοι μαναση ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν δύο καὶ πενήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι
- 39 de Sefufã, a família dos sufamitas; de Hufão, a família dos hufamitas.
Of Shephupham, the family of the Shuphamites: and of Hupham, the family of the Huphamites.
 καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ εφραμ τῷ σουταλα δῆμος ὁ σουταλαῖ τῷ ταναχ δῆμος ὁ ταναχι
- 40 E os filhos de Belá eram Arde e Naamã: de Arde a família dos arditas; de Naamã, a família dos naamitas.
And the sons of Bela were Ard and Naaman: of Ard, the family of the Ardites: of Naaman, the family of the Naamites.
 οὗτοι υἱοὶ σουταλα τῷ εδεν δῆμος ὁ εδενι
- 41 Estes são os filhos de Benjamim, segundo as suas famílias; os que foram deles contados, eram quarenta e cinco mil e seiscentos.
These are the sons of Benjamin by their families: and those who were numbered of them were forty-five thousand, six hundred.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι εφραμ ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν δύο καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι οὗτοι δῆμοι υἱῶν ιωσηφ κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν
- 42 Estes são os filhos de Dã, segundo as suas famílias: de Suão a família dos suamitas. Estas são as famílias de Dã, segundo as suas famílias.
These are the sons of Dan by their families: of Shuham, the family of the Shuhamites. These are the families of Dan by their families.
 υἱοὶ βενιαμιν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν τῷ βαλε δῆμος ὁ βαλεῖ τῷ ασυβηρι δῆμος ὁ ασυβηρι τῷ ιαχιραν δῆμος ὁ ιαχιρανι
- 43 Todas as famílias dos suamitas, segundo os que foram deles contados, eram sessenta e quatro mil e quatrocentos.
All the families of the Shuhamites, as they were numbered, were sixty-four thousand, four hundred.
 τῷ σοφαν δῆμος ὁ σοφανι
- 44 Os filhos de Aser, segundo as suas famílias: de Inná, a família dos inmítas; de Isvi, a família dos isvítas; de Berias, a família dos berítas.
The sons of Asher by their families: of Innah, the family of the Innites: of Ishvi, the family of the Ishvites: of Beriah, the family of the Beriites.
 καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ υἱοὶ βαλε αδαρ καὶ νοεμαν τῷ αδαρ δῆμος ὁ αδαρι τῷ νοεμαν δῆμος ὁ νοεμανι
- 45 Dos filhos de Berias: de Heber, a família dos heberítas; de Malquiel, a família dos malquielítas.
Of the sons of Beriah: of Heber, the family of the Heberites: of Malchiel, the family of the Malchielites:
 οὗτοι υἱοὶ βενιαμιν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν πέντε καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι
- 46 E a filha de Aser chamava-se Sera.
And the name of the daughter of Asher was Serah.
 καὶ υἱοὶ δαν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν τῷ σαμι δῆμος ὁ σαμι οὗτοι δῆμοι δαν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν
- 47 Estas são as famílias dos filhos de Aser, segundo os que foram deles contados, cinquenta e três mil e quatrocentos.
These are the families of the sons of Asher as they were numbered, fifty-three thousand, four hundred.
 πάντες οἱ δῆμοι σαμι κατ' ἐπισκοπήν αὐτῶν τέσσαρες καὶ ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι

- 48 Os filhos de Naftali, segundo as suas famílias: de Jazeel, a família dos jazeelitas; de Guni, a família dos gunitas;
The sons of Naphtali by their families: of Jahzeel, the family of the Jahzeelites: of Guni, the family of the Gunites:
 υἱοὶ νεφθαλι κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ ασιηλ δῆμος ὁ ασιηλι τῷ γαυνι δῆμος ὁ γαυνι
- 49 de Jezer, a família dos jezeritas; de Silém, a família dos silemitas.
Of Jezer, the family of the Jezerites: of Shillem, the family of the Shillemites.
 τῷ ιεσερ δῆμος ὁ ιεσερι τῷ σελλημι δῆμος ὁ σελλημι
- 50 Estas são as famílias de Naftali, segundo as suas famílias; os que foram deles contados, eram quarenta e cinco mil e quatrocentos.
These are the families of Naphtali by their families: and those who were numbered of them were forty-five thousand, four hundred.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι νεφθαλι ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν πέντε καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τετρακόσιοι
- 51 Estes são os que foram contados dos filhos de Israel, seiscentos e um mil setecentos e trinta.
Those who were numbered of the children of Israel were six hundred and one thousand, seven hundred and thirty.
 αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐξακόσιοι χιλιάδες καὶ χίλιοι καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι καὶ τριάκοντα
- 52 Disse mais o senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 53 A estes se repartirá a terra em herança segundo o número dos nomes.
Let there be a division of the land among these, for their heritage, in relation to the number of names.
 τούτοις μερισθήσεται ἡ γῆ κληρονομεῖν ἐξ ἀριθμοῦ ὀνομάτων
- 54 À tribo de muitos darás herança maior, e à de poucos darás herança menor; a cada qual se dará a sua herança segundo os que foram deles contados.
To those families who are more in number, give a greater heritage; to those who are less in number, a smaller part: to every one let the heritage be given in relation to the number in his family.
 τοῖς πλείοσιν πλεονάσεις τὴν κληρονομίαν καὶ τοῖς ἐλάττοσιν ἐλαττώσεις τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτῶν ἐκάστω καθὼς ἐπεσκέπησαν δοθήσεται ἡ κληρονομία αὐτῶν
- 55 Todavía a terra se repartirá por sortes; segundo os nomes das tribos de seus pais a herdarão.
But let the distribution of the land be made by the decision of the Lord: by the names of the tribes of their fathers let their heritage be given them.
 διὰ κλήρων μερισθήσεται ἡ γῆ τοῖς ὀνόμασιν κατὰ φυλὰς πατριῶν αὐτῶν κληρονομήσουσιν
- 56 Segundo sair a sorte, se repartirá a herança deles entre as tribos de muitos e as de poucos.
As it is ordered by the decision of the Lord, let distribution be made between those who are more in number and those who are less.
 ἐκ τοῦ κλήρου μεριεῖς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτῶν ἀνὰ μέσον πολλῶν καὶ ὀλίγων
- 57 Também estes são os que foram contados dos levitas, segundo as suas famílias: de Gérson, a família dos gersonitas; de Coate, a família dos coatitas; de Merári, a família dos meraritas.
These were those of the Levites who were numbered by their families: of Gershon, the family of the Gershonites: of Kohath, the family of the Kohathites: of Merari, the family of the Merarites.
 καὶ υἱοὶ λευι κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν τῷ γεδσων δῆμος ὁ γεδσωνι τῷ καθθ δῆμος ὁ καθθι τῷ μεραρι δῆμος ὁ μεραρι
- 58 Estas são as famílias de Levi: a família dos libnitas, a família dos hebronitas, a família dos malitas, a família dos musitas, a família dos coraítas. Ora, Coate gerou a Anrão.
These are the families of Levi: the family of the Libnites, the family of the Hebronites, the family of the Mahlites, the family of the Mushites, the family of the Korahites. And Kohath was the father of Amram.
 οὗτοι δῆμοι υἱῶν λευι δῆμος ὁ λοβενι δῆμος ὁ χεβρωνι δῆμος ὁ κορε καὶ δῆμος ὁ μουσι καὶ καθθ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αμραμ

- 59 E a mulher de Anrão chamava-se Joquebede, filha de Levi, a qual nasceu a Levi no Egito; e de Anrão ela teve Arão e Moisés, e Miriã, irmã deles.
Amram's wife was Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom he had in Egypt: by Amram she had Moses and Aaron and their sister Miriam.
καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς γυναίκος αὐτοῦ ἰωχαβεδ θυγάτηρ λευὶ ἣ ἔτεκεν τούτους τῷ λευὶ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἔτεκεν τῷ αμραμ τὸν ααρων καὶ μουσῆν καὶ μαριαμ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν
- 60 E a Arão nasceram Nadabe e Abiú, Eleazar e Itamar.
Aaron's sons were Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar.
καὶ ἐγεννήθησαν τῷ ααρων ὃ τε ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ καὶ ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ
- 61 Mas Nadabe e Abiú morreram quando ofereceram fogo estranho perante o Senhor.
Death overtook Nadab and Abihu when they made an offering of strange fire before the Lord.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ ἐν τῷ προσφέρειν αὐτοὺς πῦρ ἀλλότριον ἔναντι κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα
- 62 E os que foram deles contados eram vinte e três mil, todos os homens da idade de um mês para cima; porque não foram contados entre os filhos de Israel, porquanto não lhes foi dada herança entre os filhos de Israel.
Of these, twenty-three thousand males, from one month old and over, were numbered: they were not numbered with the rest of the children of Israel, for they had no heritage among the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐγενήθησαν ἐξ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν τρεῖς καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν ἀπὸ μηνιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω οὐ γὰρ συνεπεσκέπησαν ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὅτι οὐ δίδοται αὐτοῖς κληροσ ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 63 Esses são os que foram contados por Moisés e Eleazar, o sacerdote, que contaram os filhos de Israel nas planícies de Moabe, junto ao Jordão, na altura de Jericó.
All these were numbered by Moses and Eleazar the priest when the children of Israel were numbered in the lowlands of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho.
καὶ αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις μουσῆ καὶ ελεαζαρ τοῦ ἱερέως οἱ ἐπεσκέψαντο τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν αραβῶθ μοαβ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱεριχω
- 64 Entre esses, porém, não se achava nenhum daqueles que tinham sido contados por Moisés e Arão, o sacerdote, quando contaram os filhos de Israel no deserto de Sinai.
But among all these was not one of those numbered by Moses and Aaron the priest when the children of Israel were numbered in the waste land of Sinai.
καὶ ἐν τούτοις οὐκ ἦν ἄνθρωπος τῶν ἐπεσκεμμένων ὑπὸ μουσῆ καὶ ααρων οὓς ἐπεσκέψαντο τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα
- 65 Porque o senhor dissera deles: Certamente morrerão no deserto; pelo que nenhum deles ficou, senão Calebe, filho de Jefoné, e Josué, filho de Num.
For the Lord had said of them, Death will certainly overtake them in the waste land. And of them all, only Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, and Joshua, the son of Nun, were still living.
ὅτι εἶπεν κύριος αὐτοῖς θανάτῳ ἀποθανοῦνται ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ οὐ κατελείφθη ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐδὲ εἷς πλὴν χαλεβ υἱὸς ιεφοννη καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη
- 1 Então vieram as filhas de Zelofeade, filho de Hefer, filho de Gileade, filho de Maquir, filho de Manassés, das famílias de Manassés, filho de José; e os nomes delas são estes: Macla, Noa, Hogla, Milca e Tirza;
Then the daughters of Zelophehad, the son of Hopher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of Manasseh, the son of Joseph, came forward: their names are Mahlah, Noah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Tirzah.
καὶ προσελθοῦσαι αἱ θυγατέρες σαλπαδ υἱοῦ οφερ υἱοῦ γαλααδ υἱοῦ μαχίρ τοῦ δήμου μανασση τῶν υἱῶν ἰωσηφ καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν μαλα καὶ νοα καὶ εγλα καὶ μελχα καὶ θερσα
- 2 apresentaram-se diante de Moisés, e de Eleazar, o sacerdote, e diante dos príncipes e de toda a congregação à porta da tenda da revelação, dizendo:
They came before Moses and Eleazar the priest and the chiefs and all the people at the door of the Tent of meeting, and said,
καὶ στάσαι ἔναντι μουσῆ καὶ ἔναντι ελεαζαρ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἔναντι τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ ἔναντι πάσης συναγωγῆς ἐπὶ τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου λέγουσιν

- 3 **Nosso pai morreu no deserto, e não se achou na companhia daqueles que se juntaram contra o Senhor, isto é, na companhia de Corá; porém morreu no seu próprio pecado, e não teve filhos.**
Death overtook our father in the waste land; he was not among those who were banded together with Korah against the Lord; but death came to him in his sin; and he had no sons.
 ó πατήρ ἡμῶν ἀπέθανεν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ἦν ἐν μέσῳ τῆς συναγωγῆς τῆς ἐπισυστάσεως ἔναντι κυρίου ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ κορε ὅτι διὰ ἁμαρτίαν αὐτοῦ ἀπέθανεν καὶ υἱοὶ οὐκ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ
- 4 **Por que se tiraria o nome de nosso pai dentre a sua família, por não ter tido um filho? Dai-nos possessão entre os irmãos de nosso pai.**
Why is the name of our father to be taken away from among his family, because he had no son? Give us a heritage among our father's brothers.
 μὴ ἐξαλειφθῆτω τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν ἐκ μέσου τοῦ δήμου αὐτοῦ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ υἱὸς δότε ἡμῖν κατάσχεσιν ἐν μέσῳ ἀδελφῶν πατρὸς ἡμῶν
- 5 **Moisés, pois, levou a causa delas perante o Senhor.**
So Moses put their cause before the Lord.
 καὶ προσήγαγεν μουσῆς τὴν κρίσιν αὐτῶν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 6 **Então disse o Senhor a Moisés:**
And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 7 **O que as filhas de Zelofeade falam é justo; certamente lhes darás possessão de herança entre os irmãos de seu pai; a herança de seu pai farás passar a elas.**
What the daughters of Zelophehad say is right: certainly you are to give them a heritage among their father's brothers: and let the property which would have been their father's go to them.
 ὀρθῶς θυγατέρες σαλπααδ λεαλαήκασιν δόμα δώσεις αὐταῖς κατάσχεσιν κληρονομίας ἐν μέσῳ ἀδελφῶν πατρὸς αὐτῶν καὶ περιθήσεις τὸν κλῆρον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν αὐταῖς
- 8 **E dirás aos filhos de Israel: Se morrer um homem, e não tiver filho, fareis passar a sua herança à sua filha.**
And say to the children of Israel, If a man has no son at the time of his death, let his heritage go to his daughter.
 καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λαλήσεις λέγων ἄνθρωπος ἐὰν ἀποθάνῃ καὶ υἱὸς μὴ ἦ αὐτῷ περιθήσετε τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ τῇ θυγατρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 9 **E, se não tiver filha, dareis a sua herança a seus irmãos.**
And if he has no daughter, then give his heritage to his brothers.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἦ θυγάτηρ αὐτῷ δώσετε τὴν κληρονομίαν τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ
- 10 **Mas, se não tiver irmãos, dareis a sua herança aos irmãos de seu pai.**
And if he has no brothers, then give his heritage to his father's brothers.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ᾖσιν αὐτῷ ἀδελφοὶ δώσετε τὴν κληρονομίαν τῷ ἀδελφῷ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 11 **Se também seu pai não tiver irmãos, então dareis a sua herança a seu parente mais chegado dentre a sua família, para que a possua; isto será para os filhos de Israel estatuto de direito, como o Senhor ordenou a Moisés.**
And if his father has no brothers, then give it to his nearest relation in the family, as his heritage: this is to be a decision made by law for the children of Israel, as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ᾖσιν ἀδελφοὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ δώσετε τὴν κληρονομίαν τῷ οἰκείῳ τῷ ἔγγιστῳ αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς αὐτοῦ κληρονομήσει τὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται τοῦτο τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ δίκαιωμα κρίσεως καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 12 **Depois disse o Senhor a Moisés: sobe a este monte de Abarim, e vê a terra que tenho dado aos filhos de Israel.**
And the Lord said to Moses, Go up into this mountain of Abarim so that you may see the land which I have given to the children of Israel.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἀνάβηθι εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦτο ὄρος ναβου καὶ ἰδὲ τὴν γῆν χανααν ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἐν κατασχέσει

- 13** E, tendo-a visto, serás tu também recolhido ao teu povo, assim como o foi teu irmão Arão;
 And when you have seen it, you will be put to rest with your people, as your brother Aaron was:
 και ὄψει αὐτὴν καὶ προστεθήσῃ πρὸς τὸν λαόν σου καὶ σύ καθὰ προσετέθη ααρων ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἐν ὄρει
- 14** porquanto no deserto de Zim, na contenda da congregação, fostes rebeldes à minha palavra, não me santificando diante dos seus olhos, no tocante às águas (estas são as águas de Meribá de Cades, no deserto de Zim).
 Because in the waste land of Zin, when the people were angry, you and he went against my word and did not keep my name holy before their eyes, at the waters. (These are the waters of Meribah in Kadesh in the waste land of Zin.)
 διότι παρέβητε τὸ ῥῆμά μου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σιν ἐν τῷ ἀντιπίπτειν τὴν συναγωγὴν ἁγιάσαι με οὐχ ἡγιάσατέ με ἐπὶ τῷ ὕδατι ἔναντι αὐτῶν τοῦτό ἐστιν ὕδωρ ἀντιλογίας καθῆς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σιν
- 15** Respondeu Moisés ao Senhor:
 Then Moses said to the Lord,
 και εἶπεν μουσῆς πρὸς κύριον
- 16** Que o senhor, Deus dos espíritos de toda a carne, ponha um homem sobre a congregação,
 Let the Lord, the God of the spirits of all flesh, put a man at the head of this people,
 ἐπισκεψάσθω κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πνευμάτων καὶ πάσης σαρκὸς ἄνθρωπον ἐπὶ τῆς συναγωγῆς ταύτης
- 17** o qual saia diante deles e entre diante deles, e os faça sair e os faça entrar; para que a congregação do Senhor não seja como ovelhas que não têm pastor.
 To go out and come in before them and be their guide; so that the people of the Lord may not be like sheep without a keeper.
 ὅστις ἐξελεύσεται πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ ὅστις εἰσελεύσεται πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ ὅστις ἐξάξει αὐτοῦς καὶ ὅστις εἰσάξει αὐτοῦς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἡ συναγωγή κυρίου ὡσεὶ πρόβατα οἷς οὐκ ἔστιν ποιμὴν
- 18** Então disse o Senhor a Moisés: Toma a Josué, filho de Num, homem em quem há o Espírito, e impõe-lhe a mão;
 And the Lord said to Moses, Take Joshua, the son of Nun, a man in whom is the spirit, and put your hand on him;
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων λαβὲ πρὸς σεαυτὸν τὸν ἰησοῦν υἱὸν ναυῆ ἄνθρωπον ὃς ἔχει πνεῦμα ἐν ἑαυτῷ καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τὰς χεῖράς σου ἐπ' αὐτὸν
- 19** e apresenta-o perante Eleazar, o sacerdote, e perante toda a congregação, e dá-lhe a comissão à vista deles;
 And take him before Eleazar the priest and all the meeting of the people, and give him his orders before their eyes.
 και στήσεις αὐτὸν ἔναντι ελεαζαρ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἐντελεῖ αὐτῷ ἔναντι πάσης συναγωγῆς καὶ ἐντελεῖ περὶ αὐτοῦ ἔναντιον αὐτῶν
- 20** e sobre ele porás da tua glória, para que lhe obedeça toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel.
 And put your honour on him, so that all the children of Israel may be under his authority.
 και δώσεις τῆς δόξης σου ἐπ' αὐτόν ὅπως ἂν εἰσακούσωσιν αὐτοῦ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ
- 21** Ele, pois, se apresentará perante Eleazar, o sacerdote, o qual por ele inquirirá segundo o juízo do Urim, perante o Senhor; segundo a ordem de Eleazar sairão, e segundo a ordem de Eleazar entrarão, ele e todos os filhos de Israel, isto é, toda a congregação.
 He will take his place before Eleazar the priest, so that he may get directions from the Lord for him, with the Urim: at his word they will go out, and at his word they will come in, he and all the children of Israel.
 και ἔναντι ελεαζαρ τοῦ ἱερέως στήσεται καὶ ἐπερωτήσουσιν αὐτὸν τὴν κρίσιν τῶν δήλων ἔναντι κυρίου ἐπὶ τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσονται καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ εἰσελεύσονται αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ὁμοθυμαδὸν καὶ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ
- 22** Então Moisés fez como o Senhor lhe ordenara: tomou a Josué, apresentou-o perante Eleazar, o sacerdote, e perante toda a congregação,
 So Moses did as the Lord said: he took Joshua and put him before Eleazar the priest and the meeting of the people:
 και ἐποίησεν μουσῆς καθὰ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος καὶ λαβὼν τὸν ἰησοῦν ἔστησεν αὐτὸν ἔναντιον ελεαζαρ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἔναντι πάσης συναγωγῆς

- 23 impôs-lhe as mãos, e lhe deu a comissão; como o Senhor falara por intermédio de Moisés.
And he put his hands on him and gave him his orders, as the Lord had said by Moses.
καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ συνέστησεν αὐτόν καθάπερ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Ordena aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: A minha oferta, o alimento para as minhas ofertas queimadas, de cheiro suave para mim, tereis cuidado para não oferecer aos seus tempos determinados.
Give orders to the children of Israel and say to them, Let it be your care to give me my offerings at their regular times, the food of the offerings made by fire to me for a sweet smell.
ἐντειλαι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτοὺς λέγων τὰ δῶρά μου δόματά μου καρπώματά μου εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας διατηρήσετε προσφέρειν ἐμοὶ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς μου
- 3 Também lhes dirás: Esta é a oferta queimada que oferecereis ao Senhor: dois cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito, cada dia, em contínuo holocausto.
Say to them, This is the offering made by fire which you are to give to the Lord; he-lambs of the first year without any mark, two every day as a regular burned offering.
καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτοὺς ταῦτα τὰ καρπώματα ὅσα προσάξετε κυρίῳ ἄμνοὺς ἑνιαυσίους ἄμώμους δύο τὴν ἡμέραν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν ἐνδελεγῶς
- 4 Um cordeiro oferecerás pela manhã, e o outro à tardinha,
Let one be offered in the morning, and the other at evening;
τὸν ἄμνον τὸν ἕνα ποιήσεις τὸ πρωὶ καὶ τὸν ἄμνον τὸν δεύτερον ποιήσεις τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέραν
- 5 juntamente com a décima parte de uma efa de flor de farinha em oferta de cereais, misturada com a quarta parte de um hin de azeite batido.
And the tenth part of an ephah of the best meal for a meal offering mixed with the fourth part of a hin of clear oil.
καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ δέκατον τοῦ οἴφι σεμίδαλιν εἰς θυσίαν ἀναπεποιημένην ἐν ἐλαίῳ ἐν τετάρτῳ τοῦ ἰν
- 6 Este é o holocausto contínuo, instituído no monte Sinai, em cheiro suave, oferta queimada ao Senhor.
It is a regular burned offering, as it was ordered in Mount Sinai, for a sweet smell, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
ὀλοκαύτωμα ἐνδελεχισμοῦ ἢ γενομένη ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιναι εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 7 A oferta de libação do mesmo será a quarta parte de um hin para um cordeiro; no lugar santo oferecerás a libação de bebida forte ao Senhor.
And for its drink offering take the fourth part of a hin for one lamb: in the holy place let the wine be drained out for a drink offering for the Lord.
καὶ σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ τὸ τέταρτον τοῦ ἰν τῷ ἄμνῳ τῷ ἐνὶ ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ σπείσεις σπονδὴν σικερα κυρίῳ
- 8 E o outro cordeiro, oferecê-lo-ás à tardinha; com as ofertas de cereais e de libação, como o da manhã, o oferecerás, oferta queimada de cheiro suave ao Senhor.
Let the other lamb be offered at evening; like the meal offering of the morning and its drink offering, let it be offered as an offering made by fire for a sweet smell to the Lord.
καὶ τὸν ἄμνον τὸν δεύτερον ποιήσεις τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέραν κατὰ τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ ποιήσετε εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 9 No dia de sábado oferecerás dois cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito, e dois décimos de efa de flor de farinha, misturada com azeite, em oferta de cereais, com a sua oferta de libação;
And on the Sabbath day, two he-lambs of the first year, without any mark, and two tenth parts of the best meal for a meal offering mixed with oil, and its drink offering:
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων προσάξετε δύο ἄμνοὺς ἑνιαυσίους ἄμώμους καὶ δύο δέκατα σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ εἰς θυσίαν καὶ σπονδὴν
- 10 é o holocausto de todos os sábados, além do holocausto contínuo e a sua oferta de libação.
This is the burned offering for every Sabbath day, in addition to the regular burned offering, and its drink offering.
ὀλοκαύτωμα σαββάτων ἐν τοῖς σαββάτοις ἐπὶ τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντὸς καὶ τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ

- 11** Nos princípios dos vossos meses oferecereis em holocausto ao Senhor: dois novilhos, um carneiro e sete cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And on the first day of every month you are to give a burned offering to the Lord; two oxen, one male sheep, and seven he-lambs of the first year, without any mark;
καὶ ἐν ταῖς νεομηνίαις προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ μόσχους ἕκ βοῶν δύο καὶ κριὸν ἓνα ἄμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἑπτὰ ἀμώμους
- 12** e três décimos de efa de flor de farinha, misturada com azeite, em oferta de cereais, para cada novilho; e dois décimos de efa de flor de farinha, misturada com azeite, em oferta de cereais, para o carneiro;
And three tenth parts of the best meal for a meal offering mixed with oil, for every ox; and two tenth parts of the best meal for a meal offering mixed with oil, for the one sheep;
τρία δέκατα σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ δύο δέκατα σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ
- 13** e um décimo de efa de flor de farinha, misturada com azeite, em oferta de cereais, para cada cordeiro; é holocausto de cheiro suave, oferta queimada ao Senhor.
And a separate tenth part of the best meal mixed with oil for a meal offering for every lamb; for a burned offering of a sweet smell, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
δέκατον σεμιδάλεως ἀναπεποιημένης ἐν ἐλαίῳ τῷ ἄμνῳ τῷ ἐνὶ θυσίαν ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας κάρπωμα κυρίῳ
- 14** As ofertas de libação do mesmo serão a metade de um hin de vinho para um novilho, e a terça parte de um hin para um carneiro, e a quarta parte de um hin para um cordeiro; este é o holocausto de cada mês, por todos os meses do ano.
And their drink offerings are to be half a hin of wine for an ox, and the third part of a hin for a male sheep, and the fourth part of a hin for a lamb: this is the burned offering for every month through all the months of the year.
ἡ σπονδὴ αὐτῶν τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ ἰν ἔσται τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ τὸ τρίτον τοῦ ἰν ἔσται τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ τὸ τέταρτον τοῦ ἰν ἔσται τῷ ἄμνῳ τῷ ἐνὶ οἴνου τοῦτο ὀλοκαύτωμα μῆνα ἕκ μηνὸς εἰς τοὺς μῆνας τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ
- 15** Também oferecerás ao Senhor um bode como oferta pelo pecado; oferecer-se-á esse além do holocausto contínuo, com a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering to the Lord; it is to be offered in addition to the regular burned offering and its drink offering.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντὸς ποιηθήσεται καὶ ἡ σπονδὴ αὐτοῦ
- 16** No primeiro mês, aos catorze dias do mês, é a páscoa do Senhor.
And in the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month, is the Lord's Passover.
καὶ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πρώτῳ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς πασχα κυρίῳ
- 17** E aos quinze dias do mesmo mês haverá festa; por sete dias se comerão pães ázimos.
On the fifteenth day of this month there is to be a feast; for seven days let your food be unleavened cakes.
καὶ τῇ πεντεκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τούτου ἑορτὴ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἄζυμα ἔδεσθε
- 18** No primeiro dia haverá santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis;
On the first day there is to be a holy meeting: you may do no sort of field-work:
καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ πρώτη ἐπικλητὸς ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 19** mas oferecereis oferta queimada em holocausto ao Senhor: dois novilhos, um carneiro e sete cordeiros de um ano, todos eles sem defeito;
And you are to give an offering made by fire, a burned offering to the Lord; two oxen, one male sheep, and seven he-lambs of the first year, without any mark:
καὶ προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα καρπώματα κυρίῳ μόσχους ἕκ βοῶν δύο κριὸν ἓνα ἑπτὰ ἄμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἄμωμοι ἔσονται ὑμῖν
- 20** e a sua oferta de cereais, de flor de farinha misturada com azeite; oferecereis três décimos de efa para cada novilho, dois décimos para o carneiro,
And their meal offering, the best meal mixed with oil: let three tenth parts of an ephah be offered for an ox and two tenth parts for a male sheep;
καὶ ἡ θυσία αὐτῶν σεμίδαλις ἀναπεποιημένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ τρία δέκατα τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ δύο δέκατα τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ

- 21 e um décimo para cada um dos sete cordeiros;
And a separate tenth part for every one of the seven lambs;
δέκατον δέκατον ποιήσεις τῷ ἄμνῳ τῷ ἐνὶ τοῖς ἐπτὰ ἄμνοῖς
- 22 e em oferta pelo pecado oferecereis um bode, para fazer expiação por vos.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering to take away your sin.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ ὑμῶν
- 23 Essas coisas oferecereis, além do holocausto da manhã, o qual é o holocausto contínuo.
These are to be offered in addition to the morning burned offering, which is a regular burned offering at all times.
πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός τῆς πρωινῆς ἧ ἔστιν ὀλοκαύτωμα ἐνδελεχισμοῦ
- 24 Assim, cada dia oferecereis, por sete dias, o alimento da oferta queimada em cheiro suave ao Senhor; oferecer-se-á além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de libação;
In this way, every day for seven days, give the food of the offering made by fire, a sweet smell to the Lord: it is to be offered in addition to the regular burned offering, and its drink offering.
ταῦτα κατὰ ταῦτα ποιήσετε τὴν ἡμέραν εἰς τὰς ἐπτὰ ἡμέρας δῶρον κάρπωμα εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀλοκαυτώματος τοῦ διὰ παντός ποιήσεις τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ
- 25 e no sétimo dia tereis santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis.
Then on the seventh day there will be a holy meeting; you may do no field-work.
καὶ ἡμέρα ἡ ἑβδόμη κλητὴ ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ
- 26 Semelhantemente tereis santa convocação no dia das primícias, quando fizerdes ao Senhor oferta nova de cereais na vossa festa de semanas; nenhum trabalho servil fareis.
And at the time of the first-fruits, when you give an offering of new meal to the Lord at your feast of weeks, there is to be a holy meeting; you may do no field-work:
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν νέων ὅταν προσφέρητε θυσίαν νέαν κυρίῳ τῶν ἑβδομάδων ἐπικλητός ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε
- 27 Então oferecereis um holocausto em cheiro suave ao Senhor: dois novilhos, um carneiro e sete cordeiros de um ano;
And give a burned offering for a sweet smell to the Lord; two oxen, one male sheep, and seven he-lambs of the first year;
καὶ προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας κυρίῳ μόσχους ἐκ βοῶν δύο κριὸν ἓνα ἐπτὰ ἄμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἀμώμους
- 28 e a sua oferta de cereais, de flor de farinha misturada com azeite, três décimos de efa para cada novilho, dois décimos para o carneiro,
And their meal offering, the best meal mixed with oil, three tenth parts for an ox, two tenth parts for a male sheep,
ἡ θυσία αὐτῶν σεμίδαλις ἀναπεποιημένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ τρία δέκατα τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ δύο δέκατα τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ
- 29 e um décimo para cada um dos sete cordeiros;
And a separate tenth part for every one of the seven lambs;
δέκατον δέκατον τῷ ἄμνῳ τῷ ἐνὶ τοῖς ἐπτὰ ἄμνοῖς
- 30 e um bode para fazer expiação por vós.
And one he-goat to take away your sin.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ ὑμῶν
- 31 Além do holocausto contínuo e a sua oferta de cereais, os oferecereis, com as suas ofertas de libação; eles serão sem defeito.
These are in addition to the regular burned offering and its meal offering; take care that they are without any mark, and let them be offered with their drink offerings.
πλὴν τοῦ ὀλοκαυτώματος τοῦ διὰ παντός καὶ τὴν θυσίαν αὐτῶν ποιήσατέ μοι ἄμωμοι ἔσονται ὑμῖν καὶ τὰς σπονδὰς αὐτῶν

- 1** No sétimo mês, no primeiro dia do mês, tereis uma santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis; será para vós dia de sonido de trombetas.
In the seventh month, on the first day of the month, let there be a holy meeting; on it you may do no field-work; let the day be marked by the blowing of horns;
καὶ τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐπικλητος ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε ἡμέρα σημασίας ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 2** Oferecereis um holocausto em cheiro suave ao Senhor: um novilho, um carneiro e sete cordeiros de um ano, todos sem defeito;
And give to the Lord a burned offering for a sweet smell; one ox, one male sheep, seven he-lambs of the first year, without any mark on them:
καὶ ποιήσετε ὀλοκαυτώματα εἰς ὄσμην εὐωδίας κυρίῳ μόσχον ἕνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἕνα ἄμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἑπτὰ ἁμώμους
- 3** e a sua oferta de cereais, de flor de farinha misturada com azeite, três décimos de efa para o novilho, dois décimos para o carneiro,
And their meal offering, the best meal mixed with oil, three tenth parts for an ox, two tenth parts for a male sheep,
ἢ θυσία αὐτῶν σεμίδαλις ἀναπεποιημένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ τρία δέκατα τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ δύο δέκατα τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ
- 4** e um décimo para cada um dos sete cordeiros;
And a separate tenth part for every one of the seven lambs;
δέκατον δέκατον τῷ ἁμνῷ τῷ ἐνὶ τοῖς ἑπτὰ ἁμνοῖς
- 5** e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, para fazer expiação por vós;
And one he-goat for a sin-offering, to take away your sin:
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἕνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐξιλιάσασθαι περὶ ὑμῶν
- 6** além do holocausto do mês e a sua oferta de cereais, e do holocausto contínuo e a sua oferta de cereais, com as suas ofertas de libação, segundo a ordenança, em cheiro suave, oferta queimada ao Senhor.
In addition to the burned offering of the new moon, and its meal offering, and the regular burned offering and its meal offering, and their drink offerings, as they are ordered, for a sweet smell, an offering made by fire to the Lord.
πλὴν τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων τῆς νομηνίας καὶ αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα τὸ διὰ παντός καὶ αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν εἰς ὄσμην εὐωδίας κυρίῳ
- 7** Também no dia dez deste sétimo mês tereis santa convocação, e afligireis as vossas almas; nenhum trabalho fareis;
And on the tenth day of this seventh month there will be a holy meeting; keep yourselves from pleasure, and do no sort of work;
καὶ τῇ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τούτου ἐπικλητος ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ κακώσετε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ πᾶν ἔργον οὐ ποιήσετε
- 8** mas oferecereis um holocausto, em cheiro suave ao Senhor: um novilho, um carneiro e sete cordeiros de um ano, todos eles sem defeito;
And give to the Lord a burned offering for a sweet smell; one ox, one male sheep, seven he-lambs of the first year: only those without any mark on them may be used:
καὶ προσοίσετε ὀλοκαυτώματα εἰς ὄσμην εὐωδίας καρπώματα κυρίῳ μόσχον ἕνα ἐκ βοῶν κριὸν ἕνα ἄμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἑπτὰ ἁμῶμοι ἔσονται ὑμῖν
- 9** e a sua oferta de cereais, de flor de farinha misturada com azeite, três décimos de efa para o novilho, dois décimos para o carneiro,
And their meal offering, the best meal mixed with oil, three tenth parts for an ox, two tenth parts for a male sheep,
ἢ θυσία αὐτῶν σεμίδαλις ἀναπεποιημένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ τρία δέκατα τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ δύο δέκατα τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ
- 10** e um décimo para cada um dos sete cordeiros;
A separate tenth part for every one of the seven lambs;
δέκατον δέκατον τῷ ἁμνῷ τῷ ἐνὶ εἰς τοὺς ἑπτὰ ἁμνοὺς
- 11** e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além da oferta pelo pecado, com a qual se faz expiação, e do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e as suas ofertas de libação.
One he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the offering for taking away your sin, and the regular burned offering and its meal offering, and their drink offerings.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἕνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐξιλιάσασθαι περὶ ὑμῶν πλὴν τὸ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας τῆς ἐξιλιάσεως καὶ ἡ ὀλοκαύτωσις ἡ διὰ παντός ἡ θυσία αὐτῆς καὶ ἡ σπονδὴ αὐτῆς κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν εἰς ὄσμην εὐωδίας κάρπωμα κυρίῳ

- 12 Semelhantemente, aos quinze dias deste sétimo mês tereis santa convocação; nenhum trabalho servil fareis; mas por sete dias celebrareis festa ao Senhor.
And on the fifteenth day of the seventh month let there be a holy meeting; do no field-work, and keep a feast to the Lord for seven days;
καὶ τῇ πεντεκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου τούτου ἐπικλητός ἁγία ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε καὶ ἑορτάσετε αὐτὴν ἑορτὴν κυρίῳ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 13 Oferecereis um holocausto em oferta queimada, de cheiro suave ao Senhor: treze novilhos, dois carneiros e catorze cordeiros de um ano, todos eles sem defeito;
And give a burned offering, an offering made by fire of a sweet smell to the Lord, thirteen oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, all without any mark on them;
καὶ προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα καρπώματα εἰς ὄσμην εὐωδίας κυρίῳ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ μόσχους ἕκ βοῶν τρεῖς καὶ δέκα κριοὺς δύο ἀμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους δέκα τέσσαρας ἄμωμοι ἔσονται
- 14 e a sua oferta de cereais, de flor de farinha misturada com azeite, três décimos de efa para cada um dos treze novilhos, dois décimos para cada um dos dois carneiros,
And their meal offering, the best meal mixed with oil, three tenth parts for every one of the thirteen oxen, two tenth parts for every male sheep,
αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν σεμιδάλις ἀναπεποιημένη ἐν ἐλαίῳ τρία δέκατα τῷ μόσχῳ τῷ ἐνὶ τοῖς τρισκαίδεκα μόσχοις καὶ δύο δέκατα τῷ κριῷ τῷ ἐνὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς δύο κριοὺς
- 15 e um décimo para cada um dos catorze cordeiros;
And a separate tenth part for every one of the fourteen lambs;
δέκατον δέκατον τῷ ἀμνῷ τῷ ἐνὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς τέσσαρας καὶ δέκα ἀμνοὺς
- 16 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, and its meal offering, and its drink offering.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν
- 17 No segundo dia, doze novilhos, dois carneiros, catorze cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
On the second day of the feast give an offering of twelve oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, without any mark on them;
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ μόσχους δώδεκα κριοὺς δύο ἀμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους τέσσαρας καὶ δέκα ἀμώμους
- 18 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para os novilhos, para os carneiros e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
And their meal offering and their drink offerings for the oxen and the sheep and the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered:
ἡ θυσία αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ σπονδὴ αὐτῶν τοῖς μόσχοις καὶ τοῖς κριοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἀμνοῖς κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 19 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e as suas ofertas de libação:
And one he-goat for a sin-offering in addition to the regular burned offering, and its meal offering, and their drink offerings.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν
- 20 No terceiro dia, onze novilhos, dois carneiros, catorze cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And on the third day eleven oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, without any mark;
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ μόσχους ἑνδεκα κριοὺς δύο ἀμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους τέσσαρας καὶ δέκα ἀμώμους
- 21 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para os novilhos, para os carneiros e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
And their meal offering and drink offerings for the oxen, for the male sheep, and for the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered:
ἡ θυσία αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ σπονδὴ αὐτῶν τοῖς μόσχοις καὶ τοῖς κριοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἀμνοῖς κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 22 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, and its meal offering, and its drink offering.
καὶ χίμαρον ἕξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν

- 23 No quarto dia, dez novilhos, dois carneiros, catorze cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And on the fourth day ten oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, without any mark:
τῆ ἡμέρᾳ τῆ τετάρτῃ μόσχους δέκα κριοὺς δύο ἄμνους ἐνιαυσίους τέσσαρας καὶ δέκα ἀμώμους
- 24 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para os novilhos, para os carneiros e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
And their meal offering and their drink offerings for the oxen, for the male sheep, and for the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered.
αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν τοῖς μόσχοις καὶ τοῖς κριοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἄμνοις κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 25 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, and its meal offering, and its drink offering.
καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν
- 26 No quinto dia, nove novilhos, dois carneiros, catorze cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And on the fifth day nine oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, without any mark:
τῆ ἡμέρᾳ τῆ πέμπτῃ μόσχους ἑννέα κριοὺς δύο ἄμνους ἐνιαυσίους τέσσαρας καὶ δέκα ἀμώμους
- 27 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para os novilhos, para os carneiros e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
And their meal offering and their drink offerings for the oxen, for the male sheep, and for the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered:
αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν τοῖς μόσχοις καὶ τοῖς κριοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἄμνοις κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 28 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, and its meal offering, and its drink offering.
καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν
- 29 No sexto dia, oito novilhos, dois carneiros, catorze cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And on the sixth day eight oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, without any mark:
τῆ ἡμέρᾳ τῆ ἕκτῃ μόσχους ὀκτώ κριοὺς δύο ἄμνους ἐνιαυσίους δέκα τέσσαρας ἀμώμους
- 30 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para os novilhos, para os carneiros e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
And their meal offering and their drink offerings for the oxen, for the male sheep, and for the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered:
αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν τοῖς μόσχοις καὶ τοῖς κριοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἄμνοις κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 31 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, its meal offering, and its drink offerings.
καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν
- 32 No sétimo dia, sete novilhos, dois carneiros, catorze cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And on the seventh day seven oxen, two male sheep, fourteen he-lambs of the first year, without any mark:
τῆ ἡμέρᾳ τῆ ἑβδόμῃ μόσχους ἑπτὰ κριοὺς δύο ἄμνους ἐνιαυσίους τέσσαρας καὶ δέκα ἀμώμους
- 33 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para os novilhos, para os carneiros e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
And their meal offering and their drink offerings for the oxen, for the male sheep, and for the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered:
αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν τοῖς μόσχοις καὶ τοῖς κριοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἄμνοις κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 34 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, its meal offering, and its drink offering.
καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν

- 35 No oitavo dia tereis assembléia solene; nenhum trabalho servil fareis;
On the eighth day let there be a holy meeting: you may do no field-work;
 και τῆ ἡμέρα τῆ ὀγδόῃ ἐξόδιον ἔσται ὑμῖν πᾶν ἔργον λατρευτὸν οὐ ποιήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ
- 36 mas oferecereis um holocausto em oferta queimada de cheiro suave ao Senhor: um novilho, um carneiro, sete cordeiros de um ano, sem defeito;
And give a burned offering, an offering made by fire of a sweet smell to the Lord: one ox, one male sheep, seven he-lambs of the first year, without any mark:
 και προσάξετε ὀλοκαυτώματα εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας καρπώματα κυρίῳ μόσχον ἕνα κριὸν ἕνα ἀμνοὺς ἐνιαυσίους ἑπτὰ ἀμώμους
- 37 e a sua oferta de cereais, e as suas ofertas de libação para o novilho, para o carneiro e para os cordeiros, conforme o seu número, segundo a ordenança;
With the meal offering and the drink offerings for the ox, the male sheep, and the lambs, in relation to their number, as it is ordered:
 αἰ θυσίαι αὐτῶν και αἰ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν τῷ μόσχῳ και τῷ κριῷ και τοῖς ἀμνοῖς κατὰ ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτῶν
- 38 e um bode para oferta pelo pecado, além do holocausto contínuo com a sua oferta de cereais e a sua oferta de libação.
And one he-goat for a sin-offering; in addition to the regular burned offering, and its meal offering, and its drink offering.
 και χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν ἕνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας πλὴν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως τῆς διὰ παντός αἰ θυσίαι αὐτῶν και αἰ σπονδαὶ αὐτῶν
- 39 Oferecereis essas coisas ao Senhor nas vossas festas fixas, além dos vossos votos, e das vossas ofertas voluntárias, tanto para os vossos holocaustos, como para as vossas ofertas de cereais, as vossas ofertas de libações e os vossos sacrifícios de ofertas pacíficas.
These are the offerings which you are to give to the Lord at your regular feasts, in addition to the offerings for an oath, and the free offerings you give, for your burned offerings and your drink offerings and your peace-offerings.
 ταῦτα ποιήσετε κυρίῳ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς ὑμῶν πλὴν τῶν εὐχῶν ὑμῶν και τὰ ἐκούσια ὑμῶν και τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν και τὰς θυσίας ὑμῶν και τὰς σπονδὰς ὑμῶν και τὰ σωτήρια ὑμῶν
- 1 Depois disse Moisés aos cabeças das tribos dos filhos de Israel: Isto é o que o Senhor ordenou:
 \29:40\So Moses gave the children of Israel all these directions as the Lord had given him orders.
 και ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 2 Quando um homem fizer voto ao Senhor, ou jurar, ligando-se com obrigação, não violará a sua palavra; segundo tudo o que sair da sua boca fará.
 \30:1\And Moses said to the heads of the tribes of the children of Israel, This is the order of the Lord.
 και ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν φυλῶν ἰσραὴλ λέγων τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ συνέταξεν κύριος
- 3 Também quando uma mulher, na sua mocidade, estando ainda na casa de seu pai, fizer voto ao Senhor, e com obrigação se ligar,
 \30:2\When a man takes an oath to the Lord, or gives an undertaking having the force of an oath, let him not go back from his word, but let him do whatever he has said he will do.
 ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν εὐξῆται εὐχὴν κυρίῳ ἢ ὁμώσει ὄρκον ἢ ὀρίσῃται ὀρισμῶ περι τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ οὐ βεβηλώσει τὸ ῥῆμα αὐτοῦ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ ποιήσει
- 4 e seu pai souber do seu voto e da obrigação com que se ligou, e se calar para com ela, então todos os seus votos serão válidos, e toda a obrigação com que se ligou será válida.
 \30:3\If a woman, being young and under the authority of her father, takes an oath to the Lord or gives an undertaking;
 ἐὰν δὲ γυνὴ εὐξῆται εὐχὴν κυρίῳ ἢ ὀρίσῃται ὀρισμὸν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς ἐν τῇ νεότητι αὐτῆς
- 5 Mas se seu pai lho vedar no dia em que o souber, todos os seus votos e as suas obrigações, com que se tiver ligado, deixarão de ser válidos; e o Senhor lhe perdoará, porquanto seu pai lhos vedou.
 \30:4\If her father, hearing of her oath or the undertaking she has given, says nothing to her, then all her oaths and every undertaking she has given will have force.
 και ἀκούσῃ ὁ πατήρ αὐτῆς τὰς εὐχὰς αὐτῆς και τοὺς ὀρισμοὺς αὐτῆς οὓς ὥρίσατο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς και παρασιωπήσῃ αὐτῆς ὁ πατήρ και στήσονται πᾶσαι αἰ εὐχαὶ αὐτῆς και πάντες οἱ ὀρισμοὶ οὓς ὥρίσατο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς μενοῦσιν αὐτῇ

- 6 Se ela se casar enquanto ainda estiverem sobre ela os seus votos ou o dito irrefletido dos seus lábios, com que se tiver obrigado,
 \30:5\But if her father, hearing of it, makes her take back her word, then the oaths or the undertakings she has given will have no force; and she will have forgiveness from the Lord, because her oath was broken by her father.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀνανεύων ἀνανεύσῃ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῆς ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα ἀκούσῃ πάσας τὰς εὐχὰς αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς ὀρισμούς οὓς ὥριστο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς οὐ στήσονται καὶ κύριος καθαριεῖ αὐτήν ὅτι ἀνένευσεν ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῆς
- 7 e seu marido o souber e se calar para com ela no dia em que o souber, os votos dela serão válidos; e as obrigações com que se ligou serão válidas.
 \30:6\And if she is married to a husband at the time when she is under an oath or an undertaking given without thought;
 ἐὰν δὲ γενομένη γένηται ἀνδρὶ καὶ αἱ εὐχαὶ αὐτῆς ἐπ' αὐτῇ κατὰ τὴν διαστολὴν τῶν χειλέων αὐτῆς οὓς ὥριστο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς
- 8 Mas se seu marido lho vedar no dia em que o souber, anulará o voto que estiver sobre ela, como também o dito irrefletido dos seus lábios, com que se tiver obrigado; e o senhor lhe perdoará.
 \30:7\If her husband, hearing of it, says nothing to her at the time, then the oaths she made and the undertakings she gave will have force.
 καὶ ἀκούσῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς καὶ παρασιωπήσῃ αὐτῇ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα ἀκούσῃ καὶ οὕτως στήσονται πᾶσαι αἱ εὐχαὶ αὐτῆς καὶ οἱ ὀρισμοὶ αὐτῆς οὓς ὥριστο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς στήσονται
- 9 No tocante ao voto de uma viúva ou de uma repudiada, tudo com que se obrigar ser-lhe-á válido.
 \30:8\But if her husband, hearing of it, makes her take it back, then the oath she made and the undertaking she gave without thought will have no force or effect, and she will have the Lord's forgiveness.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀνανεύων ἀνανεύσῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα ἀκούσῃ πᾶσαι αἱ εὐχαὶ αὐτῆς καὶ οἱ ὀρισμοὶ αὐτῆς οὓς ὥριστο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς οὐ μενοῦσιν ὅτι ὁ ἀνὴρ ἀνένευσεν ἅπ' αὐτῆς καὶ κύριος καθαριεῖ αὐτήν
- 10 Se ela, porém, fez voto na casa de seu marido, ou se obrigou com juramento,
 \30:9\But an oath made by a widow or one who is no longer married to her husband, and every undertaking she has given, will have force.
 καὶ εὐχὴ χήρας καὶ ἐκβεβλημένης ὅσα ἂν εὔξῃται κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς μενοῦσιν αὐτῇ
- 11 e seu marido o soube e se calou para com ela, não lho vedando, todos os seus votos serão válidos; e toda a obrigação com que se ligou será válida.
 \30:10\If she made an oath while she was under the authority of her husband,
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ ἀνδρός αὐτῆς ἢ εὐχὴ αὐτῆς ἢ ὁ ὀρισμὸς κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς μεθ' ὄρκου
- 12 Se, porém, seu marido de todo lhos anulou no dia em que os soube, deixará de ser válido tudo quanto saiu dos lábios dela, quer no tocante aos seus votos, quer no tocante àquilo a que se obrigou; seu marido lhos anulou; e o senhor lhe perdoará.
 \30:11\And her husband, hearing of it, said nothing to her and did not put a stop to it, then all her oaths and every undertaking she gave will have force.
 καὶ ἀκούσῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς καὶ παρασιωπήσῃ αὐτῇ καὶ μὴ ἀνανεύσῃ αὐτῇ καὶ στήσονται πᾶσαι αἱ εὐχαὶ αὐτῆς καὶ πάντες οἱ ὀρισμοὶ αὐτῆς οὓς ὥριστο κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς στήσονται κατ' αὐτῆς
- 13 Todo voto, e todo juramento de obrigação, que ela tiver feito para afligir a alma, seu marido pode confirmá-lo, ou pode anulá-lo.
 \30:12\But if her husband, on hearing of it, made them without force or effect, then whatever she has said about her oaths or her undertaking has no force: her husband has made them without effect, and she will have the Lord's forgiveness.
 ἐὰν δὲ περιελὼν περιέλῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα ἀκούσῃ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ τῶν χειλέων αὐτῆς κατὰ τὰς εὐχὰς αὐτῆς καὶ κατὰ τοὺς ὀρισμούς τοὺς κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῆς οὐ μενεῖ αὐτῇ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς περιεῦλεν καὶ κύριος καθαρίσει αὐτήν
- 14 Se, porém, seu marido, de dia em dia, se calar inteiramente para com ela, confirma todos os votos e todas as obrigações que estiverem sobre ela; ele lhos confirmou, porquanto se calou para com ela no dia em que os soube.
 \30:13\Every oath, and every undertaking which she gives, to keep herself from pleasure, may be supported or broken by her husband.
 πᾶσα εὐχὴ καὶ πᾶς ὄρκος δεσμοῦ κακῶσαι ψυχὴν ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς στήσει αὐτῇ καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς περιελεῖ

- 15** Mas se de todo lhos anular depois de os ter sabido, ele levará sobre si a iniquidade dela.
 \30:14\But if the days go on, and her husband says nothing whatever to her, then he is giving the support of his authority to her oaths and undertakings, because at the time of hearing them he said nothing to her.
 ἐὰν δὲ σιωπῶν παρασιωπήσῃ αὐτῇ ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας καὶ στήσει αὐτῇ πάσας τὰς εὐχὰς αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς ὀρισμοὺς τοὺς ἐπ' αὐτῆς στήσει αὐτῇ ὅτι ἐσιώπησεν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἧ ἢ κούσεν
- 16** Esses são os estatutos que o Senhor ordenou a Moisés, entre o marido e sua mulher, entre o pai e sua filha, na sua mocidade, em casa de seu pai.
 \30:15\But if at some time after hearing of them, he makes them without force, then he is responsible for her wrongdoing.
 ἐὰν δὲ περιελὼν περιέλῃ αὐτῆς μετὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ἣν ἤκουσεν καὶ λήμψεται τὴν ἁμαρτίαν αὐτοῦ
- 1** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 Then the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2** Vingá os filhos de Israel dos midianitas; depois serás recolhido ao teu povo.
 Give the Midianites punishment for the wrong they did to the children of Israel: and after that you will go to rest with your people.
 ἐκδίδκει τὴν ἐκδίκησιν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐκ τῶν μαδιανιτῶν καὶ ἔσχατον προστεθήσῃ πρὸς τὸν λαόν σου
- 3** Falou, pois, Moisés ao povo, dizendo: Armai homens dentre vós para a guerra, a fim de que saiam contra Midiã, para executarem a vingança do Senhor sobre Midiã.
 So Moses said to the people, Let men from among you be armed for war to put into effect against Midian the Lord's punishment on them.
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς πρὸς τὸν λαόν λέγων ἐξοπλίσατε ἐξ ὑμῶν ἄνδρας παρατάξασθαι ἔναντι κυρίου ἐπὶ μαδιαν ἀποδοῦναι ἐκδίκησιν παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου τῇ μαδιαν
- 4** Enviareis à guerra mil de cada tribo entre todas as tribos de Israel.
 From every tribe of Israel send a thousand to the war.
 χιλίους ἐκ φυλῆς χιλίους ἐκ φυλῆς ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν ἰσραὴλ ἀποστείλατε παρατάξασθαι
- 5** Assim foram entregues dos milhares de Israel, mil de cada tribo, doze mil armados para a peleja.
 So from the thousands of Israel a thousand were taken from every tribe, twelve thousand men armed for war.
 καὶ ἐξηριθμήσαν ἐκ τῶν χιλιάδων ἰσραὴλ χιλίους ἐκ φυλῆς δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἐνωπλισμένοι εἰς παράταξιν
- 6** E Moisés mandou à guerra esses mil de cada tribo, e com eles Finéias, filho de Eleazar, o sacerdote, o qual levava na mão os vasos do santuário e as trombetas para tocarem o alarme.
 And Moses sent them out to war, a thousand from every tribe, and with them Phinehas, the son of Eleazar the priest, taking in his hands the vessels of the holy place and the horns for sounding the note of war.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς μουσῆς χιλίους ἐκ φυλῆς χιλίους ἐκ φυλῆς σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ φινεεὺς υἱὸν ἐλεάζαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ τὰ σκεύη τὰ ἅγια καὶ αἱ σάλπιγγες τῶ ν σημασιῶν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 7** E pelejaram contra Midiã, como o senhor ordenara a Moisés; e mataram a todos os homens.
 And they made war on Midian, as the Lord gave orders to Moses; and they put to death every male.
 καὶ παρετάξαντο ἐπὶ μαδιαν καθὰ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ καὶ ἀπέκτειναν πᾶν ἄρσενικόν
- 8** Com eles mataram também os reis de Midiã, a saber, Evi, Requem, Zur, Hur e Reba, cinco reis de Midiã; igualmente mataram à espada a Balaão, filho de Beor.
 They put the kings of Midian to death with the rest, Evi and Reken and Zur and Hur and Reba, the five kings of Midian: and Balaam, the son of Beor, they put to death with the sword.
 καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς μαδιαν ἀπέκτειναν ἅμα τοῖς τραυματίαις αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν εἰν καὶ τὸν σουρ καὶ τὸν ροκομ καὶ τὸν ουρ καὶ τὸν ροβοκ πέντε βασιλεῖς μαδιαν καὶ τὸν βαλααμ υἱὸ ν βεωρ ἀπέκτειναν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ σὺν τοῖς τραυματίαις αὐτῶν

- 9 Também os filhos de Israel levaram presas as mulheres dos midianitas e os seus pequeninos; e despojaram-nos de todo o seu gado, e de todos os seus rebanhos, enfim, de todos os seus bens;
The women of Midian with their little ones the children of Israel took prisoner; and all their cattle and flocks and all their goods they took for themselves;
καὶ ἐπρονόμεισαν τὰς γυναῖκας μαδιαν καὶ τὴν ἀποσκευὴν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔγκτητα αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτῶν ἐπρονόμεισαν
- 10 queimaram a fogo todas as cidades em que eles habitavam e todos os seus acampamentos;
And after burning all their towns and all their tent-circles,
καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν τὰς ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν ἐνέπρησαν ἐν πυρὶ
- 11 tomaram todo o despojo e toda a presa, tanto de homens como de animais;
They went away with the goods they had taken, man and beast.
καὶ ἔλαβον πᾶσαν τὴν προνομὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκῶλα αὐτῶν ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους
- 12 e trouxeram os cativos e a presa e o despojo a Moisés, a Eleazar, o sacerdote, e à congregação dos filhos de Israel, ao arraial, nas planícies de Moabe, que estão junto do Jordão, na altura de Jericó.
And the prisoners and the goods and everything they had taken, they took to Moses and Eleazar the priest and the people of Israel, to the tent-circle in the lowlands of Moab by the Jordan at Jericho.
καὶ ἤγαγον πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ πρὸς ελεαζαρ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν καὶ τὰ σκῶλα καὶ τὴν προνομὴν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν εἰς αραβωθ μοαβ ἣ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱεριχώ
- 13 Saíram, pois, Moisés e Eleazar, o sacerdote, e todos os príncipes da congregação, ao encontro deles fora do arraial.
Then Moses and Eleazar the priest and the chiefs of the people went out to them before they had come into the tent-circle.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς συναγωγῆς εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῖς ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 14 E indignou-se Moisés contra os oficiais do exército, chefes dos milhares e chefes das centenas, que vinham do serviço da guerra,
And Moses was angry with the chiefs of the army, the captains of thousands and the captains of hundreds who had come back from the war.
καὶ ὠργίσθη μουσῆς ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐπισκόποις τῆς δυνάμεως χιλιάρχοις καὶ ἑκατοντάρχοις τοῖς ἐρχομένοις ἐκ τῆς παρατάξεως τοῦ πολέμου
- 15 e lhes disse: Deixastes viver todas as mulheres?
And Moses said to them, Why have you kept all the women safe?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς ἵνα τί ἐζωγρήσατε πᾶν θῆλυ
- 16 Eis que estas foram as que, por conselho de Balaão, fizeram que os filhos de Israel pecassem contra o Senhor no caso de Peor, pelo que houve a praga entre a congregação do Senhor.
It was these who, moved by Balaam, were the cause of Israel's sin against the Lord in the question of Peor, because of which disease came on the people of the Lord.
αὗται γὰρ ἦσαν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα βαλααμ τοῦ ἀποστῆσαι καὶ ὑπεριδεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἕνεκεν φογωρ καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ πληγὴ ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ κυρίου
- 17 Agora, pois, matai todos os meninos entre as crianças, e todas as mulheres que conheceram homem, deitando-se com ele.
So now put every male child to death, and every woman who has had sex relations with a man.
καὶ νῦν ἀποκτείνετε πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν ἐν ἀσῆ τῇ ἀπαρτία καὶ πᾶσαν γυναῖκα ἣτις ἐγνωκεν κοίτην ἄρσενος ἀποκτείνετε
- 18 Mas todas as meninas, que não conheceram homem, deitando-se com ele, deixai-as viver para vós.
But all the female children who have had no sex relations with men, you may keep for yourselves.
πᾶσαν τὴν ἀπαρτίαν τῶν γυναικῶν ἣτις οὐκ οἶδεν κοίτην ἄρσενος ζωγρήσατε αὐτάς

- 19** Acampai-vos por sete dias fora do arraial; todos vós, tanto o que tiver matado alguma pessoa, como o que tiver tocado algum morto, ao terceiro dia e ao sétimo dia purificai-vos, a vós e aos vossos cativos.
 You yourselves will have to keep outside the tent-circle for seven days, anyone of you who has put any person to death or come near a dead body; and on the third day and on the seventh day make yourselves and your prisoners clean.
 και ὑμεῖς παρεμβάλετε ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας πᾶς ὁ ἀνέλων και ὁ ἀπτόμενος τοῦ τετρωμένου ἀγνισθήσεται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ και τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ὑμεῖς και ἡ ἀρχμαλωσία ὑμῶν
- 20** Também purificai-vos no tocante a todo vestido, e todo artigo de peles, e toda obra de pelos de cabras, e todo utensílio de madeira.
 And every bit of clothing, and anything made of leather or goats' hair or wood, you are to make clean.
 και πᾶν περίβλημα και πᾶν σκεῦος δερμάτινον και πᾶσαν ἐργασίαν ἐξ αἰγείας και πᾶν σκεῦος ξύλινον ἀφαγνιεῖτε
- 21** Então Eleazar, o sacerdote, disse aos homens de guerra que tinham saído à peleja: Este é o estatuto da lei que o Senhor ordenou a Moisés:
 Then Eleazar the priest said to the men of war who had been to the fight, This is the rule of the law which the Lord has given to Moses:
 και εἶπεν ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς πρὸς τοὺς ἀνδρας τῆς δυνάμεως τοὺς ἐρχομένους ἐκ τῆς παρατάξεως τοῦ πολέμου τοῦτο τὸ δικαίωμα τοῦ νόμου ὃ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 22** o ouro, a prata, o bronze, o ferro, o estanho, o chumbo,
 But gold and silver and brass and iron and tin and lead,
 πλὴν τοῦ χρυσοῦ και τοῦ ἀργυρίου και χαλκοῦ και σιδήρου και μολίβου και κασσιτέρου
- 23** tudo o que pode resistir ao fogo, fá-lo-eis passar pelo fogo, e ficará limpo; todavia será purificado com a água de purificação; e tudo o que não pode resistir ao fogo, fá-lo-eis passar pela água.
 And anything which may be heated, is to go through the fire and be made clean; but in addition it is to be put in the water of cleaning: and anything which may not go through the fire is to be put in the water.
 πᾶν πρᾶγμα ὃ διελεύσεται ἐν πυρί και καθαρισθήσεται ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ ὕδατι τοῦ ἀγνισμοῦ ἀγνισθήσεται και πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν μὴ διαπορεύηται διὰ πυρός διελεύσεται δι' ὕδατος
- 24** Também lavareis as vossas vestes ao sétimo dia, e ficareis limpos, e depois entrareis no arraial.
 And on the seventh day, after washing your clothing, you will be clean, and then you may come into the tent-circle.
 και πλυνεῖσθε τὰ ἱμάτια τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ και καθαρισθήσεσθε και μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσεσθε εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 25** Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 26** Faze a soma da presa que foi tomada, tanto de homens como de animais, tu e Eleazar, o sacerdote, e os cabeças das casas paternas da congregação;
 Get an account of everything which was taken in the war, of man and of beast, you and Eleazar the priest and the heads of families of the people:
 λαβὲ τὸ κεφάλαιον τῶν σκύλων τῆς ἀρχμαλωσίας ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους σὺ και ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς και οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τῆς συναγωγῆς
- 27** e divide-a em duas partes iguais, entre os que, hábeis na guerra, saíram à peleja, e toda a congregação.
 And let division be made of it into two parts, one for the men of war who went out to the fight, and one for all the people:
 και διελεῖτε τὰ σκῦλα ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν πολεμιστῶν τῶν ἐκπορευομένων εἰς τὴν παράταξιν και ἀνὰ μέσον πάσης συναγωγῆς
- 28** E tomarás para o Senhor um tributo dos homens de guerra, que saíram à peleja; um em quinhentos, assim dos homens, como dos bois, dos jumentos e dos rebanhos;
 And from the men of war who went out let there be offered to the Lord one out of every five hundred, from the persons, and from the oxen and asses and sheep:
 και ἀφελεῖτε τέλος κυρίῳ παρὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῶν πολεμιστῶν τῶν ἐκπορευομένων εἰς τὴν παράταξιν μίαν ψυχὴν ἀπὸ πεντακοσίων ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων και ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν και ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν και ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων και ἀπὸ τῶν αἰγῶν

- 29 da sua metade o tomareis, e o dareis a Eleazar, o sacerdote, para a oferta alçada do Senhor.
Take this from their part and give it to Eleazar the priest as an offering to be lifted up to the Lord.
 και ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσεως αὐτῶν λήμψεσθε καὶ δώσεις ελεαζαρ τῷ ἱερεῖ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς κυρίου
- 30 Mas da metade que pertence aos filhos de Israel tomarás um de cada cinqüenta, tanto dos homens, como dos bois, dos jumentos, dos rebanhos, enfim, de todos os animais, e os darás aos levitas, que estão encarregados do serviço do tabernáculo do Senhor.
And from the part given to the children of Israel, take one out of every fifty, from the persons, and from the oxen and asses and sheep, and give it to the Levites who have the care of the House of the Lord.
 και ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσεως τοῦ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ λήμψη ἓνα ἀπὸ τῶν πενήκοντα ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὄνων καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ δώσεις αὐτὰ τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὰς φυλακὰς ἐν τῇ σκινηῇ κυρίου
- 31 Fizeram, pois, Moisés e Eleazar, o sacerdote, como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
So Eleazar and Moses did as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
 και ἐποίησεν μουσῆς καὶ ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 32 Ora, a presa, o restante do despojo que os homens de guerra tomaram, foi de seiscentas e setenta e cinco mil ovelhas,
Now the beasts taken, in addition to what the fighting-men took for themselves, were six hundred and seventy-five thousand sheep,
 και ἐγενήθη τὸ πλεόνασμα τῆς προνομῆς ὃ ἐπρονόμεισαν οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισταὶ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων ἑξακόσiai χιλιάδες καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα καὶ πέντε χιλιάδες
- 33 setenta e dois mil bois,
And seventy-two thousand oxen,
 και βόες δύο καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες
- 34 e sessenta e um mil jumentos;
And sixty-one thousand asses;
 και ὄνοι μία καὶ ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδες
- 35 e trinta e duas mil pessoas, ao todo, do sexo feminino, que ainda se conservavam virgens.
And thirty-two thousand persons, that is, women who had never had sex relations with a man.
 και ψυχαὶ ἀνθρώπων ἀπὸ τῶν γυναικῶν αἱ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν κοίτην ἀνδρός πᾶσαι ψυχαὶ δύο καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες
- 36 Assim a metade, que era a porção dos que saíram à guerra, foi em número de trezentas e trinta e sete mil e quinhentas ovelhas;
And the half given as their part to the men who went to the war, was three hundred and thirty-seven thousand, five hundred sheep,
 και ἐγενήθη τὸ ἡμίσευμα ἢ μερὶς τῶν ἐκπεπορευμένων εἰς τὸν πόλεμον ἐκ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ τῶν προβάτων τριακόσiai καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακισχίλια καὶ πεντακόσiai
- 37 e das ovelhas foi o tributo para o Senhor seiscentas e setenta e cinco.
Of which the Lord's part was six hundred and seventy-five.
 και ἐγένετο τὸ τέλος κυρίῳ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων ἑξακόσiai ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε
- 38 E foram os bois trinta e seis mil, dos quais foi o tributo para o Senhor setenta e dois.
The number of oxen was thirty-six thousand, of which the Lord's part was seventy-two;
 και βόες ἑξ καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τὸ τέλος κυρίῳ δύο καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα
- 39 E foram os jumentos trinta mil e quinhentos, dos quais foi o tributo para o Senhor sessenta e um.
The number of asses was thirty thousand, five hundred, of which the Lord's part was sixty-one.
 και ὄνοι τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσiai καὶ τὸ τέλος κυρίῳ εἶς καὶ ἐξήκοντα

- 40 E houve de pessoas dezesseis mil, das quais foi o tributo para o Senhor trinta e duas pessoas.
And the number of persons was sixteen thousand, of which the Lord's part was thirty-two persons.
καὶ ψυχὰν ἀνθρώπων ἑκκαίδεκα χιλιάδες καὶ τὸ τέλος αὐτῶν κυρίῳ δύο καὶ τριάκοντα ψυχὰν
- 41 Moisés, pois, deu a Eleazar, o sacerdote, o tributo, que era a oferta alçada do Senhor, como o Senhor ordenara a Moises.
And Moses gave the Lord's part, lifted up as an offering, to Eleazar the priest, as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
καὶ ἔδωκεν μουσῆς τὸ τέλος κυρίῳ τὸ ἀφαίρεμα τοῦ θεοῦ ελεαζαρ τῷ ἱερεὶ καθὰ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆϊ
- 42 E da metade que era dos filhos de Israel, que Moisés separara da que era dos homens que pelejaram
And from the half given to the children of Israel, which Moses had kept separate from that given to the fighting-men,
ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμισεύματος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ οὓς διεῖλεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πολεμιστῶν
- 43 (ora, a metade que coube à congregação foi, das ovelhas, trezentas e trinta e sete mil e quinhentas;
(Now the people's half was three hundred and thirty-seven thousand, five hundred sheep,
καὶ ἐγένετο τὸ ἡμίσευμα τὸ τῆς συναγωγῆς ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων τριακόσια χιλιάδες καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακισχίλια καὶ πεντακόσια
- 44 dos bois trinta e seis mil;
And thirty-six thousand oxen,
καὶ βόες ἕξ καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες
- 45 dos jumentos trinta mil e quinhentos;
And thirty thousand, five hundred asses,
ὄνοι τριάκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ πεντακόσιοι
- 46 e das pessoas dezesseis mil),
And sixteen thousand persons;)
καὶ ψυχὰν ἀνθρώπων ἕξ καὶ δέκα χιλιάδες
- 47 isto é, da metade que era dos filhos de Israel, Moisés tomou um de cada cinqüenta, tanto dos homens como dos animais, e os deu aos levitas, que estavam encarregados do serviço do tabernáculo do Senhor; como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
Even from the children of Israel's half, Moses took one out of every fifty, men and beasts, and gave them to the Levites who had the care of the House of the Lord; as the Lord gave orders to Moses.
καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμισεύματος τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ τὸ ἐν ἀπὸ τῶν πενήκοντα ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰ τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὰς φυλακὰς τῆς σκηνῆς κυρίου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆϊ
- 48 Então chegaram-se a Moisés os oficiais que estavam sobre os milhares do exército, os chefes de mil e os chefes de cem,
Then the men in authority over the thousands of the army, the captains of thousands and captains of hundreds, came to Moses,
καὶ προσῆλθον πρὸς μουσῆν πάντες οἱ καθεσταμένοι εἰς τὰς χιλιαρχίας τῆς δυνάμεως χιλίαρχοι καὶ ἑκατόνταρχοι
- 49 e disseram-lhe: Teus servos tomaram a soma dos homens de guerra que estiveram sob o nosso comando; e não falta nenhum de nós.
And said to him, Your servants have taken note of the number of all the fighting-men under our orders, and every one is present;
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς μουσῆν οἱ παῖδες σου εἰλήφασιν τὸ κεφάλαιον τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πολεμιστῶν τῶν παρ' ἡμῶν καὶ οὐ διαπεφόνηκεν ἀπ' αὐτῶν οὐδὲ εἷς

- 50 Pelo que trouxemos a oferta do Senhor, cada um o que achou, artigos de ouro, cadeias, braceletes, anéis, arrecadas e colares, para fazer expiação pelas nossas almas perante o Senhor.
 And we have here an offering for the Lord from what every man took in the war, ornaments of gold, leg-chains and arm-rings, finger-rings, ear-rings, and neck-ornaments, to make our souls free from sin before the Lord.
 και προσενηγόχαμεν τὸ δῶρον κυρίῳ ἀνήρ ὁ εὗρεν σκευὸς χρυσοῦν χλιδῶνα καὶ ψέλιον καὶ δακτύλιον καὶ περιδέξιον καὶ ἐμπλόκιον ἐξιλάσασθαι περὶ ἡμῶν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 51 Assim Moisés e Eleazar, o sacerdote, tomaram deles o ouro, todo feito em jóias.
 So Moses and Eleazar the priest took the gold from them, even all the worked ornaments.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς καὶ ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ χρυσίον παρ' αὐτῶν πᾶν σκευὸς εἰργασμένον
- 52 E todo o ouro da oferta alçada que os chefes de mil e os chefes de cem fizeram ao Senhor, foi dezesseis mil setecentos e cinquenta siclos
 And the gold which the captains of thousands and captains of hundreds gave, as an offering to be lifted up before the Lord, came to sixteen thousand, seven hundred and fifty shekels.
 καὶ ἐγένετο πᾶν τὸ χρυσίον τὸ ἀφαίρεμα ὃ ἀφεῖλον κυρίῳ ἕξ καὶ δέκα χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι καὶ πενήτηντα σίκλοι παρὰ τῶν χιλιάρχων καὶ παρὰ τῶν ἑκατοντάρχων
- 53 (pois os homens de guerra haviam tomado despojo, cada um para si).
 (For every man of the army had taken goods for himself in the war.)
 καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισταὶ ἐπρονόμεισαν ἕκαστος ἑαυτῷ
- 54 Assim receberam Moisés e Eleazar, o sacerdote, o ouro dos chefes de mil e dos chefes de cem, e o puseram na tenda da revelação por memorial para os filhos de Israel perante o Senhor.
 Then Moses and Eleazar the priest took the gold given by the captains of thousands and captains of hundreds, and took it into the Tent of meeting, to be a sign in memory of the children of Israel before the Lord.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν μουσῆς καὶ ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ χρυσίον παρὰ τῶν χιλιάρχων καὶ παρὰ τῶν ἑκατοντάρχων καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν αὐτὰ εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου μνημόσυνον τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἔναντι κυρίου
- 1 Ora, os filhos de Rúben e os filhos de Gade tinham gado em grande quantidade; e quando viram a terra de Jazer, e a terra de Gileade, e que a região era própria para o gado,
 Now the children of Reuben and the children of Gad had a great number of cattle: and when they saw that the land of Jazer and the land of Gilead was a good place for cattle;
 καὶ κτήνη πλῆθος ἦν τοῖς υἱοῖς ρουβην καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς γαδ πλῆθος σφόδρα καὶ εἶδον τὴν χώραν ιαζηρ καὶ τὴν χώραν γαλααδ καὶ ἦν ὁ τόπος τόπος κτήνεσιν
- 2 vieram os filhos de Gade e os filhos de Rúben a Moisés e a Eleazar, o sacerdote, e aos príncipes da congregação e falaram-lhes, dizendo:
 The children of Gad and the children of Reuben came and said to Moses and to Eleazar the priest and to the chiefs of the meeting,
 καὶ προσελθόντες οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ εἶπαν πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ πρὸς ελεαζαρ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς συναγωγῆς λέγοντες
- 3 Atarote, Dibom, Jazer, Ninra, Hesbom, Eleale, Sebã, Nebo e Beom,
 Ataroth, and Dibon, and Jazer, and Nimrah, and Heshbon, and Elealeh, and Sebam, and Nebo, and Beon,
 αταρωθ καὶ δαιβων καὶ ιαζηρ καὶ ναμβρα καὶ εσεβων καὶ ελεαλη καὶ σεβαμα καὶ ναβου καὶ βαιαν
- 4 a terra que o Senhor feriu diante da congregação de Israel, é terra para gado, e os teus servos têm gado.
 The land which the Lord gave into the hands of the children of Israel, is a land for cattle, and your servants have cattle.
 τὴν γῆν ἣν παρέδωκεν κύριος ἐνώπιον τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ γῆ κτηνοτρόφος ἐστὶν καὶ τοῖς παισίν σου κτήνη ὑπάρχει
- 5 Disseram mais: Se temos achado graça aos teus olhos, dê-se esta terra em possessão aos teus servos, e não nos faças passar o Jordão.
 And they said, With your approval, let this land be given to your servants as their heritage: do not take us over Jordan.
 καὶ ἔλεγον εἰ εὗρομεν χάριν ἐνώπιόν σου δοθήτω ἡ γῆ αὕτη τοῖς οἰκέταις σου ἐν κατασχέσει καὶ μὴ διαβιβάσης ἡμᾶς τὸν ἰορδάνην

- 6 Moisés, porém, respondeu aos filhos de Gade e aos filhos de Rúben: Irão vossos irmãos à peleja, e ficareis vós sentados aqui?
 And Moses said to the children of Gad and the children of Reuben, Are your brothers to go to the war, while you take your rest here?
 καὶ εἶπεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς γαδ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ρουβην οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὑμῶν πορεύονται εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ὑμεῖς καθήσεσθε αὐτοῦ
- 7 Por que, pois, desanimais o coração dos filhos de Israel, para eles não passarem à terra que o Senhor lhes deu?
 Why would you take from the children of Israel the desire to go over into the land which the Lord has given them?
 καὶ ἵνα τί διαστρέφετε τὰς διανοίας τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ μὴ διαβῆναι εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος δίδωσιν αὐτοῖς
- 8 Assim fizeram vossos pais, quando os mandei de Cades-Barnéia a ver a terra.
 So did your fathers, when I sent them from Kadesh-barnea to see the land.
 οὐχ οὕτως ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν ὅτε ἀπέστειλα αὐτοὺς ἐκ καδης βαρνη κατανοῆσαι τὴν γῆν
- 9 Pois, tendo eles subido até o vale de Escol, e visto a terra, desanimaram o coração dos filhos de Israel, para que não entrassem na terra que o Senhor lhes dera.
 For when they went up to the valley of Eshcol, and saw the land, they took from the children of Israel the desire to go into the land which the Lord had given them.
 καὶ ἀνέβησαν φάραγμα βότρυος καὶ κατενόησαν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἀπέστησαν τὴν καρδίαν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὅπως μὴ εἰσέλθωσιν εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκεν κύριος αὐτοῖς
- 10 Então a ira do Senhor se acendeu naquele mesmo dia, e ele jurou, dizendo:
 And at that time the Lord was moved to wrath, and made an oath, saying,
 καὶ ὀργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ὤμοσεν λέγων
- 11 De certo os homens que subiram do Egito, de vinte anos para cima, não verão a terra que prometi com juramento a Abraão, a Isaque, e a Jacó! porquanto não perseveraram em seguir-me;
 Truly, not one of the men of twenty years old and over who came out of Egypt will see the land which I gave by oath to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; because they have not been true to me with all their heart;
 εἰ ὄψονται οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτοι οἱ ἀναβάντες ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω οἱ ἐπιστάμενοι τὸ κακὸν καὶ τὸ ἀγαθὸν τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσα τῷ αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ οὐ γὰρ συνεπηκολούθησαν ὀπίσω μου
- 12 exceto Calebe, filho de Jefoné o quenezeu, e Josué, filho de Num, porquanto perseveraram em seguir ao Senhor.
 But only Caleb, the son of Jephunneh the Kenizzite, and Joshua, the son of Nun: because they have been true to the Lord.
 πλὴν χαλεβ υἱὸς ιεφοννη ὁ διακεχωρισμένος καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη ὅτι συνεπηκολούθησεν ὀπίσω κυρίου
- 13 Assim se acendeu a ira do Senhor contra Israel, e ele os fez andar errantes no deserto quarenta anos, até que se consumiu toda aquela geração que fizera mal aos olhos do Senhor.
 Then the Lord was angry with Israel, and he made them wanderers in the waste land for forty years? till all that generation who had done evil in the eyes of the Lord was dead.
 καὶ ὀργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ κατερρόμβευσεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη ἕως ἐξανηλώθη πᾶσα ἡ γενεὰ ἡ ποιοῦντες τὰ πονηρὰ ἐναντι κυρίου
- 14 E eis que vós, uma geração de homens pecadores, vos levantastes em lugar de vossos pais, para ainda mais aumentardes o furor da ira do Senhor contra Israel.
 And now you have come to take the place of your fathers, another generation of sinners, increasing the wrath of the Lord against Israel.
 ἰδοὺ ἀνέστητε ἀντὶ τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν σύστρεμμα ἀνθρώπων ἁμαρτωλῶν προσθεῖναι ἔτι ἐπὶ τὸν θυμὸν τῆς ὀργῆς κυρίου ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 15 se vós vos virardes de segui-lo, também ele tornará a deixá-los no deserto; assim destruireis a todo este povo:
 For if you are turned away from him, he will send them wandering again in the waste land; and you will be the cause of the destruction of all this people.
 ὅτι ἀποστραφήσεσθε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ προσθεῖναι ἔτι καταλιπεῖν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἀνομήσετε εἰς ὅλην τὴν συναγωγὴν ταύτην

- 16 Então chegaram-se a ele, e disseram: Construiremos aqui currais para o nosso gado, e cidades para os nossos pequeninos;
 Then they came to him, and said, We will make safe places for our cattle here, and towns for our little ones;
 καὶ προσῆλθον αὐτῷ καὶ ἔλεγον ἐπαύλεις προβάτων οἰκοδομήσωμεν ὧδε τοῖς κτήνεσιν ἡμῶν καὶ πόλεις ταῖς ἀποσκευαῖς ἡμῶν
- 17 nós, porém, nos armaremos, apressando-nos adiante dos filhos de Israel, até os levarmos ao seu lugar; e ficarão os nossos pequeninos nas cidades fortificadas, por causa dos habitantes da terra.
 But we ourselves will be ready armed to go before the children of Israel till we have taken them to their place: but our little ones will be safe in the walled towns against the people of the land.
 καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐνοπλισάμενοι προφυλακῆ πρότεροι τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἕως ἂν ἀγάγωμεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸν ἑαυτῶν τόπον καὶ κατοικήσει ἡ ἀποσκευὴ ἡμῶν ἐν πόλεσιν τετειχισμέναις διὰ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν
- 18 Não voltaremos para nossas casas até que os filhos de Israel estejam de posse, cada um, da sua herança.
 We will not come back to our houses till every one of the children of Israel has come into his heritage.
 οὐ μὴ ἀποστραφῶμεν εἰς τὰς οἰκίας ἡμῶν ἕως ἂν καταμερισθῶσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ
- 19 Porque não herdaremos com eles além do Jordão, nem mais adiante; visto que já possuímos a nossa herança aquém do Jordão, ao oriente.
 For we will not have our heritage with them on the other side of Jordan and forward; because our heritage has come to us on this side of Jordan to the east.
 καὶ οὐδέτι κληρονομήσωμεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἐπέκεινα ὅτι ἀπέχομεν τοὺς κλήρους ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν ἀνατολαῖς
- 20 Então lhes respondeu Moisés: se isto fizerdes, se vos armardes para a guerra perante o Senhor,
 Then Moses said to them, If you will do this, arming yourselves to go before the Lord to the war,
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς μουσῆς ἐὰν ποιήσητε κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐὰν ἐξοπλίσηθε ἔναντι κυρίου εἰς πόλεμον
- 21 e cada um de vós, armado, passar o Jordão perante o Senhor, até que ele haja lançado fora os seus inimigos de diante dele,
 Every armed man of you going across Jordan before the Lord till he has overcome and sent in flight all who are against him,
 καὶ παρελεύσεται ὑμῶν πᾶς ὀπλίτης τὸν ἰορδάνην ἔναντι κυρίου ἕως ἂν ἐκτριβῆ ὁ ἐχθρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 22 e a terra esteja subjugada perante o senhor, então, sim, voltareis e sereis inculpáveis perante o Senhor e perante Israel; e esta terra vos será por possessão perante o Senhor.
 And the land is under the rule of the Lord: then after that you may come back, having done no wrong to the Lord and to Israel; and this land will be yours for your heritage before the Lord.
 καὶ κατακυριευθῆ ἡ γῆ ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἀποστραφήσεσθε καὶ ἔσεσθε ἀθῶοι ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἀπὸ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔσται ἡ γῆ αὕτη ὑμῖν ἐν κατασχέσει ἔναντι κυρίου
- 23 Mas se não fizerdes assim, estareis pecando contra o Senhor; e estai certos de que o vosso pecado vos há de atingir.
 But if you do not do this, then you are sinners against the Lord; and you may be certain that your sin will have its reward.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ποιήσητε οὕτως ἀμαρτήσεσθε ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ γνώσεσθε τὴν ἀμαρτίαν ὑμῶν ὅταν ὑμᾶς καταλάβῃ τὰ κακά
- 24 Edificai cidades para os vossos pequeninos, e currais para as vossas ovelhas; e cumpri o que saiu da vossa boca.
 So get to work building your towns for your little ones, and safe places for your sheep; and do as you have said.
 καὶ οἰκοδομήσετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς πόλεις τῇ ἀποσκευῇ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπαύλεις τοῖς κτήνεσιν ὑμῶν καὶ τὸ ἐκπορευόμενον ἐκ τοῦ στόματος ὑμῶν ποιήσετε
- 25 Então os filhos de Gade e os filhos de Rúben disseram a Moisés: Como ordena meu senhor, assim farão teus servos.
 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben said to Moses, Your servants will do as my lord says.
 καὶ εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ πρὸς μουσῆν λέγοντες οἱ παῖδες σου ποιήσουσιν καθὰ ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ἐντέλλεται
- 26 Os nossos pequeninos, as nossas mulheres, os nossos rebanhos e todo o nosso gado ficarão nas cidades de Gileade;
 Our little ones, our wives, and our flocks, and all our cattle, will be there in the towns of Gilead;
 ἡ ἀποσκευὴ ἡμῶν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες ἡμῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη ἡμῶν ἔσονται ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν γαλααδ

- 27 mas os teus servos passarão, cada um que está armado para a guerra, a pelear perante o Senhor, como diz o meu senhor.
But your servants will go over, every man armed for war, before the Lord to the fight, as my lord says.
οἱ δὲ παῖδές σου παρελεύσονται πάντες ἐνωπλισμένοι καὶ ἐκτεταγμένοι ἔναντι κυρίου εἰς τὸν πόλεμον ὃν τρόπον ὁ κύριος λέγει
- 28 Então Moisés deu ordem acerca deles a Eleazar, o sacerdote, e a Josué, filho de Num, e aos cabeças das casas paternas nas tribos dos filhos de Israel;
So Moses gave orders about them to Eleazar the priest and to Joshua, the son of Nun, and to the heads of families of the tribes of the children of Israel.
καὶ συνέστησεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς ελεαζαρ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἰησοῦν υἱὸν ναυη καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας πατριῶν τῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ
- 29 e disse-lhes Moisés: Se os filhos de Gade e os filhos de Rúben passarem convosco o Jordão, armado cada um para a guerra perante o Senhor, e a terra for subjugada diante de vós, então lhes dareis a terra de Gileade por possessão;
And Moses said to them, If the children of Gad and the children of Reuben go with you over Jordan, every man armed for the fight before the Lord, and all the land is given into your hands, then let them have the land of Gilead for a heritage:
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς μουσῆς ἐὰν διαβῶσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ μεθ' ὑμῶν τὸν ἰορδάνην πᾶς ἐνωπλισμένος εἰς πόλεμον ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ κατακυριεύσητε τῆς γῆς ἅπ ἔναντι ὑμῶν καὶ δώσετε αὐτοῖς τὴν γῆν γαλααδ ἐν κατασχέσει
- 30 se, porém, não passarem armados convosco, terão possessões entre vós na terra de Canaã.
But if they do not go over with you armed, they will have to take their heritage with you in the land of Canaan.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ διαβῶσιν ἐνωπλισμένοι μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰς τὸν πόλεμον ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ διαβιάσετε τὴν ἀποσκευὴν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν πρότερα ὑμῶν εἰς γῆν χανααν καὶ συγκατακληρονομηθῆσονται ἐν ὑμῖν ἐν τῇ γῇ χανααν
- 31 Ao que responderam os filhos de Gade e os filhos de Rúben: Como o senhor disse a teus servos, assim faremos.
Then the children of Gad and the children of Reuben said, As the Lord has said to your servants, so will we do.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ λέγοντες ὅσα ὁ κύριος λέγει τοῖς θεράπουσιν αὐτοῦ οὕτως ποιήσομεν
- 32 Nós passaremos armados perante o senhor para a terra de Canaã, e teremos a possessão de nossa herança aquém do Jordão.
We will go over armed before the Lord into the land of Canaan, and you will give us our heritage on this side of Jordan.
ἡμεῖς διαβησόμεθα ἐνωπλισμένοι ἔναντι κυρίου εἰς γῆν χανααν καὶ δώσετε τὴν κατάσχεσιν ἡμῖν ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 33 Assim deu Moisés aos filhos de Gade e aos filhos de Rúben, e à meia tribo de Manassés, filho de José, o reino de Siom, rei dos amorreus, e o reino de Ogue, rei de Basã, a terra com as suas cidades e os respectivos territórios ao redor.
So Moses gave to them, even to the children of Gad and the children of Reuben and to the half-tribe of Manasseh, the son of Joseph, the kingdom of Sihon, king of the Amorites and Og, king of Bashan, all the land with its towns and the country round them.
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς γαδ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ρουβην καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση υἱῶν ἰωσηφ τὴν βασιλείαν σηων βασιλέως αμορραίων καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν οὐ βασι λέως τῆς βασαν τὴν γῆν καὶ τὰς πόλεις σὺν τοῖς ὀρίοις αὐτῆς πόλεις τῆς γῆς κύκλω
- 34 Os filhos de Gade, pois, edificaram a Dibom, Atarote, Aroer,
And the children of Gad were the builders of Dibon and Ataroth and Aroer;
καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ τὴν δαιβων καὶ τὴν αταρωθ καὶ τὴν αρορη
- 35 Atarote-Sofã, Jazer, Jogbeá,
And Atroth-shophan and Jazer and Jogbehah;
καὶ τὴν σωφαρ καὶ τὴν ιαζηρ καὶ ὕψωσαν αὐτὰς
- 36 Bete-Ninra e Bete-Harã, cidades fortificadas; e construíram currais de ovelhas.
And Beth-nimrah and Beth-haran: walled towns and shut-in places for sheep.
καὶ τὴν ναμβραν καὶ τὴν βαιθαραν πόλεις ὄχυράς καὶ ἐπαύλεις προβάτων

- 37 E os filhos de Rúben edificaram a Hesbom, Eleale e Quiriataim;
 And the children of Reuben were the builders of Heshbon and Elealeh and Kiriathaim;
 και οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην ὠκοδόμησαν τὴν εσεβον και ελεαλη και καριαθαιμ
- 38 e Nebo e Baal-Meom (mudando-lhes os nomes), e Sibma; e deram outros nomes às cidades que edificaram.
 And Nebo and Baal-meon, (their names being changed,) and Sibmah: and they gave other names to the towns they made.
 και τὴν βεελεμων περικεκυκλωμένας και τὴν σεβαμα και ἐπωνόμασαν κατὰ τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν πόλεων ὡς ὠκοδόμησαν
- 39 E os filhos de Maquir, filho de Manassés, foram a Gileade e a tomaram, e desapossaram aos amorreus que aí estavam.
 And the children of Machir, the son of Manasseh, went to Gilead and took it, driving out the Amorites who were living there.
 και ἐπορεύθη υἱὸς μαχρ υἱοῦ μανασση εἰς γαλααδ και ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν και ἀπόλεσεν τὸν αμορραῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν αὐτῇ
- 40 Deu, pois, Moisés a terra de Gileade a Maquir, filho de Manassés, o qual habitou nela.
 And Moses gave Gilead to Machir, the son of Manasseh; and he made it his living-place.
 και ἔδωκεν μουσῆς τὴν γαλααδ τῷ μαχρ υἱῷ μανασση και κατόκησεν ἐκεῖ
- 41 E foi Jair, filho de Manassés, e tomou as aldeias dela, e chamou-lhes Havote-Jair.
 And Jair, the son of Manasseh, went and took the towns of Gilead, naming them Havvoth-Jair.
 και αἰῖρ ὁ τοῦ μανασση ἐπορεύθη και ἔλαβεν τὰς ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν και ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτὰς ἐπαύλεις αἰῖρ
- 42 Também foi Nobá, e tomou a Quenate com as suas aldeias; e chamou-lhe Nobá, segundo o seu próprio nome.
 And Nobah went and took Kenath and its small towns, naming it Nobah, after himself.
 και ναβου ἐπορεύθη και ἔλαβεν τὴν κανααθ και τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς και ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτὰς ναβωθ ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ
- 1 São estas as jornadas dos filhos de Israel, pelas quais saíram da terra do Egito, segundo os seus exércitos, sob o comando de Moisés e Arão.
 These are the journeys of the children of Israel, when they went out of the land of Egypt in their armies, under the direction of Moses and Aaron.
 και οὗτοι σταθμοὶ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὡς ἐξῆλθον ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου σὺν δυνάμει αὐτῶν ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ και ααρων
- 2 Moisés registrou os pontos de partida, segundo as suas jornadas, conforme o mandado do Senhor; e estas são as suas jornadas segundo os pontos de partida:
 And the stages of their journey on their way out were put down in writing by Moses at the order of the Lord: these are the stages of their journey and the way they went.
 και ἔγραψεν μουσῆς τὰς ἀπάρσεις αὐτῶν και τοὺς σταθμοὺς αὐτῶν διὰ ῥήματος κυρίου και οὗτοι σταθμοὶ τῆς πορείας αὐτῶν
- 3 Partiram de Ramessés no primeiro mês, no dia quinze do mês; no dia seguinte ao da páscoa saíram os filhos de Israel afoitamente à vista de todos os egípcios,
 On the fifteenth day of the first month they went out from Rameses; on the day after the Passover the children of Israel went out by the power of the Lord before the eyes of all the Egyptians,
 ἀπήραν ἐκ ραμεσση τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πρώτῳ τῇ πεντεκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου τῇ ἐπαύριον τοῦ πασχα ἐξῆλθον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν χειρὶ ὕψηλῃ ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν αἰγυπτίων
- 4 enquanto estes enterravam a todos os seus primogênitos, a quem o Senhor havia ferido entre eles, havendo o senhor executado juízos também contra os seus deuses.
 While the Egyptians were placing in the earth the bodies of their sons on whom the Lord had sent destruction: and their gods had been judged by him.
 και οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ἔθαπτον ἐξ αὐτῶν τοὺς τεθνηκότας πάντας οὓς ἐπάταξεν κύριος πᾶν πρωτότοκον ἐν γῇ αἰγύπτω και ἐν τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν ἐποίησεν τὴν ἐκδίκησιν κύριος
- 5 Partiram, pois, os filhos de Israel de Ramessés, e acamparam-se em Sucote.
 So the children of Israel went from Rameses and put up their tents in Succoth.
 και ἀπάραντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐκ ραμεσση παρενέβαλον εἰς σοκχωθ

- 6 Partiram de Sucote, e acamparam-se em Etã, que está na extremidade do deserto.
And they went on from Succoth and put up their tents in Etham on the edge of the waste land.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ σοκχωθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς βουθαν ὃ ἐστὶν μέρος τι τῆς ἐρήμου
- 7 Partiram de Etã, e voltando a Pi-Hairote, que está defronte de Baal-Zefom, acamparam-se diante de Migdol.
And from Etham, turning back to Pi-hahiroth which is before Baal-zephon, they put up their tents before Migdol.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ βουθαν καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ στόμα εἴρωθ ὃ ἐστὶν ἀπέναντι βεελεσεφων καὶ παρενέβαλον ἀπέναντι μαγδώλου
- 8 Partiram de Pi-Hairote, e passaram pelo meio do mar ao deserto; e andaram caminho de três dias no deserto de Etã, e acamparam-se em Mara.
And journeying on from before Hahiroth, they went through the sea into the waste land: they went three days' journey through the waste land of Etham and put up their tents in Marah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἀπέναντι εἴρωθ καὶ διέβησαν μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης εἰς τὴν ἔρημον καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὁδὸν τριῶν ἡμερῶν διὰ τῆς ἐρήμου αὐτοὶ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν πικρίαῖς
- 9 Partiram de Mara, e vieram a Elim, onde havia doze fontes de água e setenta palmeiras, e acamparam-se ali.
And from Marah they went on to Elim: and in Elim there were twelve water-springs and seventy palm-trees; and they put up their tents there.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ πικριῶν καὶ ἦλθον εἰς αἰλιμ καὶ ἐν αἰλιμ δώδεκα πηγαὶ ὑδάτων καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα στελέχη φοινίκων καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐκεῖ παρὰ τὸ ὕδωρ
- 10 Partiram de Elim, e acamparam-se junto ao Mar Vermelho.
And they went on from Elim and put up their tents by the Red Sea.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ αἰλιμ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ θάλασσαν ἐρυθρὰν
- 11 Partiram do Mar Vermelho, e acamparam-se no deserto de Sim.
Then from the Red Sea they went on and put up their tents in the waste land of Sin.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ἐρυθρᾶς καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς τὴν ἔρημον σιν
- 12 Partiram do deserto de Sim, e acamparam-se em Dofca.
And they went on from the waste land of Sin, and put up their tents in Dophkah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου σιν καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς ραφακα
- 13 Partiram de Dofca, e acamparam-se em Alus.
And they went on from Dophkah, and put up their tents in Alush.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ ραφακα καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν αἰλους
- 14 Partiram de Alus, e acamparam-se em Refidim; porém não havia ali água para o povo beber.
And they went on from Alush, and put up their tents in Rephidim, where there was no drinking-water for the people.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ αἰλους καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν ραφιδιν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὕδωρ τῷ λαῷ πιεῖν ἐκεῖ
- 15 Partiram, pois, de Refidim, e acamparam-se no deserto de Sinai.
And they went on from Rephidim, and put up their tents in the waste land of Sinai.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ ραφιδιν καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σινα
- 16 Partiram do deserto de Sinai, e acamparam-se em Quibrote-Hataavá.
And they went on from the waste land of Sinai and put up their tents in Kibroth-hattaavah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου σινα καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν μνήμασιν τῆς ἐπιθυμίας

- 17 Partiram de Quibrote-Hataavá, e acamparam-se em Hazerote.
And they went on from Kibroth-hattaavah, and put up their tents in Hazeroth.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ μνημάτων ἐπιθυμίας καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν ασηρωθ
- 18 Partiram de Hazerote, e acamparam-se em Ritma.
And they went on from Hazeroth, and put up their tents in Rithmah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ ασηρωθ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν ραθαμα
- 19 Partiram de Ritma, e acamparam-se em Rimom-Pérez.
And they went on from Rithmah, and put up their tents in Rimmon-perez.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ ραθαμα καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν ρεμμων φαρες
- 20 Partiram de Rimom-Pérez, e acamparam-se em Libna.
And they went on from Rimmon-perez, and put up their tents in Libnah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ ρεμμων φαρες καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν λεμωνα
- 21 Partiram de Libna, e acamparam-se em Rissa.
And they went on from Libnah, and put up their tents in Rissah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ λεμωνα καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς δεσσα
- 22 Partiram de Rissa, e acamparam-se em Queelata.
And they went on from Rissah, and put up their tents in Kehelathah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ δεσσα καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς μακελλαθ
- 23 Partiram de Queelata, e acamparam-se no monte Sefer.
And they went on from Kehelathah, and put up their tents in Mount Shepher.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ μακελλαθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς σαφαρ
- 24 Partiram do monte Sefer, e acamparam-se em Harada.
And they went on from Mount Shepher, and put up their tents in Haradah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ σαφαρ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς χαραδαθ
- 25 Partiram de Harada, e acamparam-se em Maquelote.
And they went on from Haradah, and put up their tents in Makheloth.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ χαραδαθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς μακηλωθ
- 26 Partiram de Maquelote, e acamparam-se em Taate.
And they went on from Makheloth, and put up their tents in Tahath.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ μακηλωθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς κατααθ
- 27 Partiram de Taate, e acamparam-se em Tera.
And they went on from Tahath, and put up their tents in Terah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ κατααθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς ταραθ
- 28 Partiram de Tera, e acamparam-se em Mitca.
And they went on from Terah, and put up their tents in Mithkah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ ταραθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς ματεκκα

- 29 Partiram de Mitca, e acamparam-se em Hasmona.
And they went on from Mithkah, and put up their tents in Hashmonah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ ματεκκα καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς σελμωνα
- 30 Partiram de Hasmona, e acamparam-se em Moserote.
And they went on from Hashmonah, and put up their tents in Moseroth.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ σελμωνα καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς μασσουρουθ
- 31 Partiram de Moserote, e acamparam-se em Bene-Jaacã.
And they went on from Moseroth, and put up their tents in Bene-jaakan.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ μασσουρουθ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς βαναια
- 32 Partiram de Bene-Jaacã, e acamparam-se em Hor-Hagidgade.
And they went on from Bene-jaakan, and put up their tents in Hor-haggidgad.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ βαναια καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς τὸ ὄρος γαδγαδ
- 33 Partiram de Hor-Hagidgade, e acamparam-se em Jotbatá.
And they went on from Hor-haggidgad, and put up their tents in Jotbathah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους γαδγαδ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς ετεβαθα
- 34 Partiram de Jotbatá, e acamparam-se em Abrona.
And they went on from Jotbathah, and put up their tents in Abronah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ ετεβαθα καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς εβρωνα
- 35 Partiram de Abrona, e acamparam-se em Ezion-Geber.
And they went on from Abronah, and put up their tents in Ezion-geber.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ εβρωνα καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς γεσιωνγαβερ
- 36 Partiram de Ezion-Geber, e acamparam-se no deserto de Zim, que é Cades.
And they went on from Ezion-geber, and put up their tents in the waste land of Zin (which is Kadesh).
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ γεσιωνγαβερ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σιν και ἀπῆραν ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου σιν και παρενέβαλον εἰς τὴν ἔρημον φαραν αὐτῆ ἐστὶν καδης
- 37 Partiram de Cades, e acamparam-se no monte Hor, na fronteira da terra de Edom.
And they went on from Kadesh, and put up their tents in Mount Hor, on the edge of the land of Edom.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ καδης καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς ὠρ τὸ ὄρος πλησίον γῆς εδωμ
- 38 Então Arão, o sacerdote, subiu ao monte Hor, conforme o mandado do Senhor, e ali morreu no quadragésimo ano depois da saída dos filhos de Israel da terra do Egito, no quinto mês, no primeiro dia do mês.
And Aaron the priest went up into the mountain at the order of the Lord, and came to his death there, in the fortieth year after the children of Israel had come out of the land of Egypt, in the fifth month, on the first day of the month.
καὶ ἀνέβη ααρων ὁ ἱερεὺς διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ ἐν τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς ἐξόδου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ μιᾶ τοῦ μηνός
- 39 E Arão tinha cento e vinte e três anos de idade, quando morreu no monte Hor.
Aaron was a hundred and twenty-three years old at the time of his death in Mount Hor.
καὶ ααρων ἦν τριῶν καὶ εἴκοσι καὶ ἑκατὸν ἐτῶν ὅτε ἀπέθνησκει ἐν ὠρ τῷ ὄρει

- 40 Ora, o cananeu, rei de Arade, que habitava o sul da terra de Canaã, ouviu que os filhos de Israel chegavam.
And news of the coming of the children of Israel came to the king of Arad, the Canaanite, who was living in the South in the land of Canaan.
καὶ ἀκούσας ὁ χανανὶς βασιλεὺς ἀραδ καὶ οὗτος κατώκει ἐν γῆ χανααν ὅτε εἰσεπορεύοντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 41 Partiram do monte Hor, e acamparam-se em Zalmona.
And from Mount Hor they went on, and put up their tents in Zalmonah.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ ὄρους τοῦ ὄρους καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς σελμωνά
- 42 Partiram de Zalmona, e acamparam-se em Punom.
And they went on from Zalmonah, and put up their tents in Punon.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ σελμωνά καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς φινώ
- 43 Partiram de Punom, e acamparam-se em Obote.
And they went on from Punon, and put up their tents in Oboth.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ φινώ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς ὠβοθ
- 44 Partiram de Obote, e acamparam-se em Ije-Abarim, na fronteira de Moabe.
And they went on from Oboth, and put up their tents in Iye-abarim at the edge of Moab.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐξ ὠβοθ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν γαὶ ἐν τῷ πέραν ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρίων μοαβ
- 45 Partiram de Ije-Abarim, e acamparam-se em Dibom-Gade.
And they went on from Iyim, and put up their tents in Dibon-gad.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ γαὶ καὶ παρενέβαλον εἰς δαιβὼν γαδ
- 46 Partiram de Dibom-Gade, e acamparam-se em Almom-Diblataim.
And from Dibon-gad they went on, and put up their tents in Almon-diblathaim.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ δαιβὼν γαδ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν γελμων δεβλαθαίμ
- 47 Partiram de Almom-Diblataim, e acamparam-se nos montes de Abarim, defronte de Nebo.
And from Almon-diblathaim they went on, and put up their tents in the mountains of Abarim, before Nebo.
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἐκ γελμων δεβλαθαίμ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη τὰ ἀβαρίμ ἀπέναντι ναβαυ
- 48 seu pai. de Moabe, junto ao Jordão, na altura de Jericó;
And they went on from the mountains of Abarim, and put up their tents in the lowlands of Moab by Jordan at Jericho;
καὶ ἀπῆραν ἀπὸ ὄρων ἀβαρίμ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ δυσμῶν μοαβ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱεριχώ
- 49 isto é, acamparam-se junto ao Jordão, desde Bete-Jesimote até Abel-Sitim, nas planícies de Moabe.
Planting their tents by the side of Jordan from Beth-jeshimoth as far as Abel-shittim in the lowlands of Moab.
καὶ παρενέβαλον παρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην ἀνὰ μέσον αἰσιμωθ ἕως βελσαττιμ κατὰ δυσμᾶς μοαβ
- 50 Também disse o Senhor a Moisés, nas planícies de Moabe, junto ao Jordão, na altura de Jericó:
And in the lowlands of Moab by Jordan at Jericho, the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μωυσῆν ἐπὶ δυσμῶν μοαβ παρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην κατὰ ἱεριχώ λέγων
- 51 Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Quando houverdes passado o Jordão para a terra de Canaã,
Say to the children of Israel, When you go over Jordan into the land of Canaan,
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰς γῆν χανααν

- 52 lançareis fora todos os habitantes da terra de diante de vós, e destruireis todas as suas pedras em que há figuras; também destruireis todas as suas imagens de fundição, e desfareis todos os seus altos;
 See that all the people of the land are forced out from before you, and put to destruction all their pictured stones, and all their metal images, and all their high places:
 καὶ ἀπολεῖτε πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν τῇ γῇ πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξαρεῖτε τὰς σκοπιὰς αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ εἰδωλα τὰ χωνευτὰ αὐτῶν ἀπολεῖτε αὐτὰ καὶ πάσας τὰς στήλας αὐτῶν ἐξαρεῖτε
- 53 e tomareis a terra em possessão, e nela habitareis; porquanto a vós vos tenho dado esta terra para a possuídes.
 And take the land for yourselves, for your resting-place: for to you I have given the land as your heritage.
 καὶ ἀπολεῖτε πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ ὑμῖν γὰρ δέδωκα τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἐν κλήρῳ
- 54 Herdareis a terra por meio de sortes, segundo as vossas famílias: à família que for grande, dareis uma herança maior, e à família que for pequena, dareis uma herança menor; o lugar que por sorte sair para alguém, esse lhe pertencerá; segundo as tribos de vossos pais receberéis as heranças.
 And you will take up your heritage in the land by the decision of the Lord, to every family its part; the greater the family the greater its heritage, and the smaller the family the smaller will be its heritage; wherever the decision of the Lord gives to any man his part, that will be his; distribution will be made to you by your fathers' tribes.
 καὶ κατακληρονομήσετε τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἐν κλήρῳ κατὰ φυλὰς ὑμῶν τοῖς πλείοσιν πληθυνεῖτε τὴν κατάσχεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ τοῖς ἐλάττοσιν ἐλαττώσετε τὴν κατάσχεσιν αὐτῶν εἰς ὃ ἐὰν ἐξέλθῃ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ αὐτοῦ ἔσται κατὰ φυλὰς πατριῶν ὑμῶν κληρονομήσετε
- 55 Mas se não lançardes fora os habitantes da terra de diante de vós, os que deixardes ficar vos serão como espinhos nos olhos, e como abrolhos nas ilhargas, e vos perturbarão na terra em que habitardes;
 But if you are slow in driving out the people of the land, then those of them who are still there will be like pin-points in your eyes and like thorns in your sides, troubling you in the land where you are living.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἀπολέσητε τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται οὗς ἐὰν καταλίπητε ἐξ αὐτῶν σκόλοπες ἐν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν καὶ βολίδες ἐν ταῖς πλευραῖς ὑμῶν καὶ ἐχθρεύσουσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐφ' ἣν ὑμεῖς κατοικήσετε
- 56 e eu vos farei a vós como pensei em fazer-lhes a eles.
 And it will come about that as it was my purpose to do to them, so I will do to you.
 καὶ ἔσται καθότι διεγνώκειν ποιῆσαι αὐτοὺς ποιήσω ὑμῖν
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
 And the Lord said to Moses,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 2 Dá ordem aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Quando entrardes na terra de Canaã, terra esta que vos há de cair em herança, por toda a sua extensão,
 Give orders to the children of Israel and say to them, When you come into the land of Canaan; (this is the land which is to be your heritage, the land of Canaan inside these limits,)
 ἔντειλαι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε εἰς τὴν γῆν χανααν αὕτη ἔσται ὑμῖν εἰς κληρονομίαν γῆ χανααν σὺν τοῖς ὁρίοις αὐτῆς
- 3 a banda do sul será desde o deserto de Zim, ao longo de Edom; e o limite do sul se estenderá da extremidade do Mar Salgado, para o oriente;
 Then your south quarter will be from the waste land of Zin by the side of Edom, and your limit on the south will be from the east end of the Salt Sea,
 καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς λίβα ἀπὸ ἐρήμου σιν ἕως ἐχόμενον εδωμ καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν τὰ ὄρια πρὸς λίβα ἀπὸ μέρους τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἀλυκῆς ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν
- 4 e este limite irá rodeando para o sul da subida de Acrabim, e continuará até Zim; e, saindo ao sul de Cades-Barnéia, seguirá para Hazar-Hadar, e continuará até Azmom;
 And round to the south of the slope of Akrabbim, and on to Zin: and its direction will be south of Kadesh-barnea, and it will go as far as Hazar-addar and on to Azmon:
 καὶ κυκλώσει ὑμᾶς τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ λιβὸς πρὸς ἀνάβασιν ακραβιν καὶ παρελεύσεται σεννα καὶ ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος αὐτοῦ πρὸς λίβα καθῆς τοῦ βαρνη καὶ ἐξελεύσεται εἰς ἔπαυλιν αραδ καὶ παρελεύσεται ασεμωνα

- 5 e daí irá rodeando até o ribeiro do Egito, e terminará na praia do mar.
 And from Azmon it will go round to the stream of Egypt as far as the sea.
 καὶ κυκλώσει τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ ἀσεμωνα χειμάρρουν αἰγύπτου καὶ ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος ἡ θάλασσα
- 6 Para o ocidente, o Mar Grande vos será por limite; o próprio mar será o vosso limite ocidental.
 And for your limit on the west you will have the Great Sea and its edge: this will be your limit on the west.
 καὶ τὰ ὄρια τῆς θαλάσσης ἔσται ὑμῖν ἡ θάλασσα ἡ μεγάλη ὀριεῖ τοῦτο ἔσται ὑμῖν τὰ ὄρια τῆς θαλάσσης
- 7 Este será o vosso limite setentrional: desde o Mar Grande marcareis para vós até o Monte Hor;
 And your limit on the north will be the line from the Great Sea to Mount Hor:
 καὶ τοῦτο ἔσται τὰ ὄρια ὑμῖν πρὸς βορρᾶν ἀπὸ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης καταμετρήσετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς παρὰ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ὄρος
- 8 desde o monte Hor marcareis até a entrada de Hamate; daí ele se estenderá até Zedade;
 And from Mount Hor the line will go in the direction of Hamath; the farthest point of it will be at Zedad:
 καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους τὸ ὄρος καταμετρήσετε αὐτοῖς εἰσπορευομένων εἰς εμαθ καὶ ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος αὐτοῦ τὰ ὄρια σαραδα
- 9 dali continuará até Zifrom, e irá terminar em Hazar-Enã. Este será o vosso limite setentrional.
 And the limit will go on to Ziphron, with its farthest point at Hazar-enan: this will be your limit on the north.
 καὶ ἐξελεύσεται τὰ ὄρια δεφρωνα καὶ ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος αὐτοῦ ἀσερναιν τοῦτο ἔσται ὑμῖν ὄρια ἀπὸ βορρᾶ
- 10 Marcareis o vosso limite oriental desde Hazar-Enã até Sefã;
 And on the east, your limit will be marked out from Hazar-enan to Shepham,
 καὶ καταμετρήσετε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς τὰ ὄρια ἀνατολῶν ἀπὸ ἀσερναιν σεφραμα
- 11 este limite descera de Sefã até Ribla, ao oriente de Aim; depois irá descendo ao longo da borda do mar de Quinerete ao oriente;
 Going down from Shepham to Riblah on the east side of Ain, and on as far as the east side of the sea of Chinnereth:
 καὶ καταβήσεται τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ σεφραμ αρβηλα ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἐπὶ πηγᾶς καὶ καταβήσεται τὰ ὄρια βηλα ἐπὶ νότου θαλάσσης χεναρα ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν
- 12 descera ainda para o Jordão, e irá terminar no Mar Salgado. Esta será a vossa terra, segundo os seus limites em redor.
 And so down to Jordan, stretching to the Salt Sea: all the land inside these limits will be yours.
 καὶ καταβήσεται τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος θάλασσα ἡ ἄλυκή αὕτη ἔσται ὑμῖν ἡ γῆ καὶ τὰ ὄρια αὐτῆς κύκλω
- 13 Moisés, pois, deu ordem aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Esta é a terra que herdareis por sortes, a qual o Senhor mandou que se desse às nove tribos e à meia tribo;
 And Moses gave orders to the children of Israel saying, This is the land which is to be your heritage, by the decision of the Lord, which by the Lord's order is to be given to the nine tribes and the half-tribe:
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων αὕτη ἡ γῆ ἦν κατακληρονομήσετε αὐτήν μετὰ κλήρου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ δοῦναι αὐτήν ταῖς ἐννέα φυλαῖς καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση
- 14 porque a tribo dos filhos de Rúben, segundo as casas de seus pais, e a tribo dos filhos de Gade, segundo as casas de seus pais, como também a meia tribo de Manassés, já receberam a sua herança;
 For the tribe of the children of Reuben, by their fathers' families, and the tribe of the children of Gad, by their fathers' families, and the half-tribe of Manasseh, have been given their heritage:
 ὅτι ἔλαβεν φυλὴ υἱῶν ρουβην καὶ φυλὴ υἱῶν γαδ κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση ἀπέλαβον τοὺς κλήρους αὐτῶν
- 15 isto é, duas tribos e meia já receberam a sua herança aquém do Jordão, na altura de Jericó, do lado oriental.
 The two tribes and the half-tribe have been given their heritage on the other side of Jordan at Jericho, on the east looking to the dawn.
 δύο φυλαὶ καὶ ἡμισυ φυλῆς ἔλαβον τοὺς κλήρους αὐτῶν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱερῖχω ἀπὸ νότου κατ' ἀνατολάς

- 16 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 17 Estes são os nomes dos homens que vos repartirão a terra por herança: Eleazar, o sacerdote, e Josué, filho de Num;
These are the names of the men who are to make the distribution of the land among you: Eleazar the priest and Joshua, the son of Nun.
ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀνδρῶν οἱ κληρονομήσουσιν ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη
- 18 também tomareis de cada tribo um príncipe, para repartir a terra em herança.
And you are to take one chief from every tribe to make the distribution of the land.
καὶ ἄρχοντα ἓνα ἐκ φυλῆς λήμψεσθε κατακληρονομήσαι ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν
- 19 E estes são os nomes dos homens: Da tribo de Judá, Calebe, filho de Jefoné:
And these are the names of the men: of the tribe of Judah, Caleb, the son of Jephunneh.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῆς φυλῆς ἰουδα χαλεβ υἱὸς ἰεφοννη
- 20 da tribo dos filhos de Simeão, Semuel, filho de Amiúde;
And of the tribe of the children of Simeon, Shemuel, the son of Ammihud.
τῆς φυλῆς σιμεων σαλαμιηλ υἱὸς εμιουδ
- 21 da tribo de Benjamim, Elidá, filho de Quislom;
Of the tribe of Benjamin, Elidad, the son of Chislon.
τῆς φυλῆς βενιαμιν ελδαδ υἱὸς χασλων
- 22 da tribo dos filhos de Dã o príncipe Buqui, filho de Jógli;
And of the tribe of the children of Dan, a chief, Bukki, the son of Jogli.
τῆς φυλῆς δαν ἄρχων βακχιρ υἱὸς εγλι
- 23 dos filhos de José: da tribo dos filhos de Manassés o príncipe Haniel, filho de Éfode;
Of the children of Joseph: of the tribe of the children of Manasseh, a chief, Hannel, the son of Ephod:
τῶν υἱῶν ἰωσηφ φυλῆς υἱῶν μανασση ἄρχων ανηλ υἱὸς ουφι
- 24 da tribo dos filhos de Efraim o príncipe Quemuel, filho de Siftã;
And of the tribe of the children of Ephraim, a chief, Kemuel, the son of Shiphtan.
τῆς φυλῆς υἱῶν εφραιμ ἄρχων καμουηλ υἱὸς σαβαθα
- 25 da tribo dos filhos de Zebulom o príncipe Elizafã, filho de Parnaque;
And of the tribe of the children of Zebulun, a chief, Elizaphan, the son of Parnach.
τῆς φυλῆς ζαβουλων ἄρχων ελισταφαν υἱὸς φαρναχ
- 26 da tribo dos filhos de Issacar o príncipe Paltiel, filho de Azã;
And of the tribe of the children of Issachar, a chief, Paltiel, the son of Azzan.
τῆς φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰσσαχαρ ἄρχων φαλτιηλ υἱὸς οζα
- 27 da tribo dos filhos de Aser o príncipe Aíúde, filho de Selômi;
And of the tribe of the children of Asher, a chief, Ahihud, the son of Shelomi.
τῆς φυλῆς υἱῶν ασηρ ἄρχων αχιωρ υἱὸς σελεμι

- 28 da tribo dos filhos de Naftali o príncipe Pedael, filho de Amiúde.
 And of the tribe of the children of Naphtali, a chief, Pedahel, the son of Ammihud.
 τῆς φυλῆς νεφθαλι ἄρχων φαδαηλ υἱὸς βεναμιουδ
- 29 Estes são aqueles a quem o Senhor ordenou que repartissem a herança pelos filhos de Israel na terra de Canaã.
 These are they to whom the Lord gave orders to make the distribution of the heritage among the children of Israel in the land of Canaan.
 οὗτοι οἷς ἐνετείλατο κύριος καταμερίσαι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἐν γῆ χανααν
- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés nas planícies de Moabe, junto ao Jordão, na altura de Jericó:
 And the Lord said to Moses in the lowlands of Moab by Jordan at Jericho,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐπὶ δυσμῶν μοαβ παρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην κατὰ ἱεριχω λέγων
- 2 Dá ordem aos filhos de Israel que da herança da sua possessão dêem aos levitas cidades em que habitem; também dareis aos levitas arrabaldes ao redor delas.
 Give orders to the children of Israel to give to the Levites, from the heritage which is theirs, towns for themselves, with land on the outskirts of the towns.
 σύνταξον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ δώσουσιν τοῖς λευίταις ἀπὸ τῶν κλήρων κατασχέσεως αὐτῶν πόλεις κατοικεῖν καὶ τὰ προάστεια τῶν πόλεων κύκλῳ αὐτῶν δώσουσιν τοῖς λευίταις
- 3 Terão eles estas cidades para habitarem; e os arrabaldes delas serão para os seus gados, e para a sua fazenda, e para todos os seus animais.
 These towns are to be their living-places, with land round them for their cattle and their food and all their beasts,
 καὶ ἔσονται αὐτοῖς αἱ πόλεις κατοικεῖν καὶ τὰ ἀφορίσματα αὐτῶν ἔσται τοῖς κτήνεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς τετράποσιν αὐτῶν
- 4 Os arrabaldes que dareis aos levitas se estenderão, do muro da cidade para fora, mil côvados em redor.
 Stretching from the wall of the towns a distance of a thousand cubits all round.
 καὶ τὰ συγκυροῦντα τῶν πόλεων ἅς δώσετε τοῖς λευίταις ἀπὸ τείχους τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἕξω δισχιλίους πήχεις κύκλῳ
- 5 E fora da cidade medireis para o lado oriental dois mil côvados, para o lado meridional dois mil côvados, para o lado ocidental dois mil côvados, e para o lado setentrional dois mil côvados; e a cidade estará no meio. Isso terão por arrabaldes das cidades.
 The measure of this space of land is to be two thousand cubits outside the town on the east, and two thousand cubits on the south and on the west and on the north, the town being in the middle. This space will be the outskirts of their towns.
 καὶ μετρήσεις ἕξω τῆς πόλεως τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς δισχιλίους πήχεις καὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς λίβα δισχιλίους πήχεις καὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς θάλασσαν δισχιλίους πήχεις καὶ τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς βορρᾶν δισχιλίους πήχεις καὶ ἡ πόλις μέσον τούτου ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ τὰ ὄμορα τῶν πόλεων
- 6 Entre as cidades que dareis aos levitas haverá seis cidades de refúgio, as quais dareis para que nelas se acolha o homicida; e além destas lhes dareis quarenta e duas cidades.
 And the towns which you give the Levites are to be the six safe places to which the taker of life may go in flight; and in addition you are to give them forty-two towns.
 καὶ τὰς πόλεις δώσετε τοῖς λευίταις τὰς ἕξ πόλεις τῶν φυγαδευτηρίων ἅς δώσετε φεύγειν ἐκεῖ τῷ φονεύσαντι καὶ πρὸς ταύταις τεσσαράκοντα καὶ δύο πόλεις
- 7 Todas as cidades que dareis aos levitas serão quarenta e oito, juntamente com os seus arrabaldes.
 Forty-eight towns are to be given to the Levites, all with land round them.
 πάσας τὰς πόλεις δώσετε τοῖς λευίταις τεσσαράκοντα καὶ ὀκτὼ πόλεις ταύτας καὶ τὰ προάστεια αὐτῶν
- 8 Ora, no tocante às cidades que dareis da possessão dos filhos de Israel, da tribo que for grande tomareis muitas, e da que for pequena tomareis poucas; cada uma segundo a herança que receber dará as suas cidades aos levitas.
 And these towns are to be given out of the heritage of the children of Israel, taking the greater number from those who have much, and a smaller number from those who have little: everyone, in the measure of his heritage, is to give of his property to the Levites.
 καὶ τὰς πόλεις ἅς δώσετε ἀπὸ τῆς κατασχέσεως υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ τῶν τὰ πολλὰ πολλὰ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐλαττόνων ἐλάττω ἕκαστος κατὰ τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ ἢ κληρονομήσουσιν δώσουσιν ἀπὸ τῶν πόλεων τοῖς λευίταις

- 9 Disse mais o Senhor a Moisés:
And the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν λέγων
- 10 Fala aos filhos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Quando passardes o Jordão para a terra de Canaã,
Say to the children of Israel, when you have gone over Jordan into the land of Canaan;
λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰς γῆν χανααν
- 11 escolhereis para vós cidades que vos sirvam de cidades de refúgio, para que se refugie ali o homicida que tiver matado alguém involuntariamente.
Then let certain towns be marked out as safe places to which anyone who takes the life of another in error may go in flight.
καὶ διαστελεῖτε ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς πόλεις φυγαδευτήρια ἔσται ὑμῖν φυγεῖν ἐκεῖ τὸν φονευτὴν πᾶς ὁ πατάξας ψυχὴν ἀκουσίως
- 12 E estas cidades vos serão por refúgio do vingador, para que não morra o homicida antes de ser apresentado perante a congregação para julgamento.
In these towns you may be safe from him who has the right of punishment; so that death may not overtake the taker of life till he has been judged by the meeting of the people.
καὶ ἔσονται αἱ πόλεις ὑμῖν φυγαδευτήρια ἀπὸ ἀγχιστεύοντος τὸ αἷμα καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ὁ φονεύων ἕως ἂν στῆ ἔναντι τῆς συναγωγῆς εἰς κρίσιν
- 13 Serão seis as cidades que haveis de dar por cidades de refúgio para vós.
Six of the towns which you give will be such safe places;
καὶ αἱ πόλεις ἃς δώσετε τὰς ἕξ πόλεις φυγαδευτήρια ἔσονται ὑμῖν
- 14 Dareis três cidades aquém do Jordão, e três na terra de Canaã; cidades de refúgio serão.
Three on the other side of Jordan and three in the land of Canaan, to be safe places for flight.
τὰς τρεῖς πόλεις δώσετε ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ τὰς τρεῖς πόλεις δώσετε ἐν γῆ χανααν
- 15 Estas seis cidades serão por refúgio aos filhos de Israel, ao estrangeiro, e ao peregrino no meio deles, para que se refugie ali todo aquele que tiver matado alguém involuntariamente.
For the children of Israel and for the man from another country who is living among them, these six towns are to be safe places, where anyone causing the death of another through error may go in flight.
φυγάδιον ἔσται τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ παροίκῳ τῷ ἐν ὑμῖν ἔσονται αἱ πόλεις αὗται εἰς φυγαδευτήριον φυγεῖν ἐκεῖ παντὶ πατάξαντι ψυχὴν ἀκουσίως
- 16 Mas se alguém ferir a outrem com instrumento de ferro de modo que venha a morrer, homicida é; e o homicida será morto.
But if a man gives another man a blow with an iron instrument, causing his death, he is a taker of life and is certainly to be put to death.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐν σκεύει σιδήρου πατάξῃ αὐτόν καὶ τελευτήσῃ φονευτὴς ἔστιν θανάτῳ θανατούσθω ὁ φονευτὴς
- 17 Ou se o ferir com uma pedra na mão, que possa causar a morte, e ele morrer, homicida é; e o homicida será morto.
Or if he gives him a blow with a stone in his hand, causing his death, he is a taker of life and is certainly to be put to death.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐν λίθῳ ἐκ χειρός ἐν ᾧ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν αὐτῷ πατάξῃ αὐτόν καὶ ἀποθάνῃ φονευτὴς ἔστιν θανάτῳ θανατούσθω ὁ φονευτὴς
- 18 Ou se o ferir com instrumento de pau na mão, que possa causar a morte, e ele morrer, homicida é; será morto o homicida.
Or if he gave him blows with a wood instrument in his hands, causing his death, he is a taker of life and is certainly to be put to death.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐν σκεύει ξυλίνῳ ἐκ χειρός ἐξ οὗ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν αὐτῷ πατάξῃ αὐτόν καὶ ἀποθάνῃ φονευτὴς ἔστιν θανάτῳ θανατούσθω ὁ φονευτὴς
- 19 O vingador do sangue matará ao homicida; ao encontrá-lo, o matará.
He whose right it is to give punishment for blood, may himself put to death the taker of life when he comes face to face with him.
ὁ ἀγχιστεύων τὸ αἷμα οὗτος ἀποκτενεῖ τὸν φονεύσαντα ὅταν συναντήσῃ αὐτῷ οὗτος ἀποκτενεῖ αὐτόν

- 20 **Ou se alguém empurrar a outrem por ódio ou de emboscada lançar contra ele alguma coisa de modo que venha a morrer,**
If in his hate he put a sword through him, or waiting secretly for him sent a spear or stone at him, causing his death;
 ἐὰν δὲ δι' ἔχθραν ὤσῃ αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπιρρίψῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸν πᾶν σκεῦος ἐξ ἐνέδρου καὶ ἀποθάνῃ
- 21 **ou por inimizade o ferir com a mão de modo que venha a morrer, será morto aquele que o feriu; homicida é. O vingador do sangue, ao encontrá-lo, o matará.**
Or in hate gave him blows with his hand, causing death; he who gave the death-blow is to be put to death; he is a taker of life: he whose right it is to give punishment for blood may put to death the taker of life when he comes face to face with him.
 ἢ διὰ μῆνιν ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν τῇ χειρὶ καὶ ἀποθάνῃ θανάτῳ θανατούσθω ὁ πατάξας φονευτὴς ἐστὶν θανάτῳ θανατούσθω ὁ φονεύων ὁ ἀγγιστεύων τὸ αἷμα ἀποκτενεῖ τὸν φονεύσαντα ἐν τῷ συναντήσῃ αὐτῷ
- 22 **Mas se o empurrar acidentalmente, sem inimizade, ou contra ele lançar algum instrumento, sem ser de emboscada,**
But if a man has given a wound to another suddenly and not in hate, or without design has sent something against him,
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐξάπινα οὐ δι' ἔχθραν ὤσῃ αὐτὸν ἢ ἐπιρρίψῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸν πᾶν σκεῦος οὐκ ἐξ ἐνέδρου
- 23 **ou sobre ele atirar alguma pedra, não o vendo, e o ferir de modo que venha a morrer, sem que fosse seu inimigo nem procurasse o seu mal,**
Or has given him a blow with a stone, without seeing him, so causing his death, though he had nothing against him and no desire to do him evil:
 ἢ παντὶ λίθῳ ἐν ᾧ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν αὐτῷ οὐκ εἰδώς καὶ ἐπιπέσῃ ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ ἀποθάνῃ αὐτὸς δὲ οὐκ ἐχθρὸς αὐτοῦ ἦν οὐδὲ ζητῶν κακοποιῆσαι αὐτόν
- 24 **então a congregação julgará entre aquele que feriu e o vingador do sangue, segundo estas leis,**
Then let the meeting of the people be judge between the man responsible for the death and him who has the right of punishment for blood, acting by these rules:
 καὶ κρινεῖ ἡ συναγωγὴ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πατάξαντος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἀγγιστεύοντος τὸ αἷμα κατὰ τὰ κρίματα ταῦτα
- 25 **e a congregação livrará o homicida da mão do vingador do sangue, fazendo-o voltar à sua cidade de refúgio a que se acolhera; ali ficará ele morando até a morte do sumo sacerdote, que foi ungido com o óleo sagrado.**
And let the people keep the man responsible for the death safe from the hands of him who has the right of punishment for blood, and send him back to his safe town where he had gone in flight: there let him be till the death of the high priest who was marked with the holy oil.
 καὶ ἐξελεῖται ἡ συναγωγὴ τὸν φονεύσαντα ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀγγιστεύοντος τὸ αἷμα καὶ ἀποκαταστήσουσιν αὐτὸν ἢ συναγωγὴ εἰς τὴν πόλιν τοῦ φυγαδευτηρίου αὐτοῦ οὗ κατέφυγεν καὶ κατοικήσει ἐκεῖ ἕως ἂν ἀποθάνῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας ὃν ἔχρισαν αὐτὸν τῷ ἐλαίῳ τῷ ἁγίῳ
- 26 **Mas, se de algum modo o homicida sair dos limites da sua cidade de refúgio, onde se acolhera,**
But if ever he goes outside the walls of the safe town where he had gone in flight,
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐξόδῳ ἐξέλθῃ ὁ φονεύσας τὰ ὅρια τῆς πόλεως εἰς ἣν κατέφυγεν ἐκεῖ
- 27 **e o vingador do sangue o achar fora dos limites da sua cidade de refúgio, e o matar, não será culpado de sangue;**
And the giver of punishment, meeting him outside the walls of the town, puts him to death, he will not be responsible for his blood:
 καὶ εὔρη αὐτὸν ὁ ἀγγιστεύων τὸ αἷμα ἔξω τῶν ὁρίων τῆς πόλεως καταφυγῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ φονεύσῃ ὁ ἀγγιστεύων τὸ αἷμα τὸν φονεύσαντα οὐκ ἔνοχός ἐστιν
- 28 **pois o homicida deverá ficar na sua cidade de refúgio até a morte do sumo sacerdote; mas depois da morte do sumo sacerdote o homicida voltará para a terra da sua possessão.**
Because he had been ordered to keep inside the safe town till the death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the taker of life may come back to the place of his heritage.
 ἐν γὰρ τῇ πόλει τῆς καταφυγῆς κατοικεῖτω ἕως ἂν ἀποθάνῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας καὶ μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν τὸν ἱερέα τὸν μέγαν ἐπαναστραφήσεται ὁ φονεύσας εἰς τὴν γῆν τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ
- 29 **Estas coisas vos serão por estatuto de direito pelas vossas gerações, em todos os lugares da vossa habitação.**
These rules are to be your guide in judging through all your generations wherever you may be living.
 καὶ ἔσται ταῦτα ὑμῖν εἰς δικαίωμα κρίματος εἰς τὰς γενεὰς ὑμῶν ἐν πάσαις ταῖς κατοικίαις ὑμῶν

- 30 Todo aquele que matar alguém, será morto conforme o depoimento de testemunhas; mas uma só testemunha não deporá contra alguém, para condená-lo à morte.
 Anyone causing the death of another is himself to be put to death on the word of witnesses: but the word of one witness is not enough.
 πᾶς πατάξας ψυχὴν διὰ μαρτύρων φονεύσεις τὸν φονεύσαντα καὶ μάρτυς εἷς οὐ μαρτυρήσει ἐπὶ ψυχὴν ἀποθανεῖν
- 31 Não aceitareis resgate pela vida de um homicida que é réu de morte; porém ele certamente será morto.
 Further, no price may be given for the life of one who has taken life and whose right reward is death: he is certainly to be put to death.
 καὶ οὐ λήμψεσθε λύτρα περὶ ψυχῆς παρὰ τοῦ φονεύσαντος τοῦ ἐνόχου ὄντος ἀναιρεθῆναι θανάτῳ γὰρ θανατωθήσεται
- 32 Também não aceitareis resgate por aquele que se tiver acolhido à sua cidade de refúgio, a fim de que ele possa tornar a habitar na terra antes da morte do sumo sacerdote.
 And no price may be offered for one who has gone in flight to a safe town, for the purpose of letting him come back to his place before the death of the high priest.
 οὐ λήμψεσθε λύτρα τοῦ φυγεῖν εἰς πόλιν τῶν φυγαδευτηρίων τοῦ πάλιν κατοικεῖν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἕως ἂν ἀποθάνῃ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας
- 33 Assim não profanareis a terra da vossa habitação, porque o sangue profana a terra; e nenhuma expiação se poderá fazer pela terra por causa do sangue que nela for derramado, senão com o sangue daquele que o derramou.
 So do not make the land where you are living unholy: for blood makes the land unholy: and there is no way of making the land free from the blood which has come on it, but only by the death of him who was the cause of it.
 καὶ οὐ μὴ φονοκτονήσητε τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς κατοικεῖτε τὸ γὰρ αἷμα τοῦτο φονοκτονεῖ τὴν γῆν καὶ οὐκ ἐξιλασθήσεται ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἐκχυθέντος ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀλλ' ἐπὶ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἐκχέοντος
- 34 Não contaminareis, pois, a terra em que haveis de habitar, no meio da qual eu também habitarei; pois eu, o Senhor, habito no meio dos filhos de Israel.
 Do not make unclean the land where you are living and in which is my House: for I the Lord am present among the children of Israel.
 καὶ οὐ μιανεῖτε τὴν γῆν ἐφ' ἧς κατοικεῖτε ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἐφ' ἧς ἐγὼ κατασκηνώσω ἐν ὑμῖν ἐγὼ γὰρ εἰμι κύριος κατασκηνῶν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ
- 1 Chegaram-se então os cabeças das casas paternas da família dos filhos de Gileade, filho de Maquir, filho de Manassés, das famílias dos filhos de José, e falaram diante de Moisés, e diante dos príncipes, cabeças das casas paternas dos filhos de Israel,
 Now the heads of the families of the children of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of the sons of Joseph, came to Moses, the chiefs and the heads of families of the children of Israel being present,
 καὶ προσῆλθον οἱ ἄρχοντες φυλῆς υἱῶν γαλααδ υἱοῦ μαχίρ υἱοῦ μανασση ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰωσηφ καὶ ἐλάλησαν ἔναντι μουσῆ καὶ ἔναντι ἐλεαζάρ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἔναντι τῶν ἀρχόντων οἴκων πατριῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ
- 2 e disseram: O Senhor mandou a meu senhor que por sortes repartisse a terra em herança aos filhos de Israel; e meu senhor recebeu ordem do senhor de dar a herança do nosso irmão Zelofeade às filhas deste.
 And said, The Lord gave orders to my lord to make distribution of the land as their heritage to the children of Israel: and my lord was ordered by the Lord to give the heritage of Zelophehad, our brother, to his daughters.
 καὶ εἶπαν τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν ἐνετείλατο κύριος ἀποδοῦναι τὴν γῆν τῆς κληρονομίας ἐν κλήρῳ τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ καὶ τῷ κυρίῳ συνέταξεν κύριος δοῦναι τὴν κληρονομίαν σαλπααδ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ ἡμῶν ταῖς θυγατέρας αὐτοῦ
- 3 E, se elas se casarem com os filhos das outras tribos de Israel, então a sua herança será diminuída da herança de nossos pais, e acrescentada à herança da tribo a que vierem a pertencer; assim será tirada da sorte da nossa herança.
 Now if they get married to any of the sons of other tribes of the children of Israel, then their property will be taken away from the heritage of our fathers, and become part of the heritage of the tribe into which they get married: and their heritage will be taken away from the heritage of our tribe.
 καὶ ἔσονται ἐνὶ τῶν φυλῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ γυναῖκες καὶ ἀφαιρεθήσεται ὁ κλῆρος αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς κατασχέσεως τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν καὶ προστεθήσεται εἰς κληρονομίαν τῆς φυλῆς οἷς ἂν γένωνται γυναῖκες καὶ ἐκ τοῦ κλήρου τῆς κληρονομίας ἡμῶν ἀφαιρεθήσεται

- 4 Vindo também o ano do jubileu dos filhos de Israel, a herança delas será acrescentada à herança da tribo a que pertencerem; assim a sua herança será tirada da herança da tribo de nossos pais.
 And at the time of the Jubilee of the children of Israel, their property will be joined to the heritage of the tribe of which they are part and will be taken away from the heritage of the tribe of our fathers.
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἡ ἄφεσις τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ προστεθήσεται ἡ κληρονομία αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν τῆς φυλῆς οἷς ἂν γένωνται γυναῖκες καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς κληρονομίας φυλῆς πατριᾶς ἡμῶν ἀφαιρεθήσεται ἡ κληρονομία αὐτῶν
- 5 Então Moisés falou aos filhos de Israel, segundo a palavra do senhor, dizendo: A tribo dos filhos de José fala o que é justo.
 So by the direction of the Lord, Moses gave orders to the children of Israel, saying, What the tribe of the sons of Joseph have said is right.
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο μουσῆς τοῖς υἰοῖς ἰσραηλ διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου λέγων οὕτως φυλὴ υἰῶν ἰωσηφ λέγουσιν
- 6 Isto é o que o senhor ordenou acerca das filhas de Zelofeade, dizendo: Casem com quem bem parecer aos seus olhos, contanto que se casem na família da tribo de seu pai.
 This is the order of the Lord about the daughters of Zelophehad: The Lord says, Let them take as their husbands whoever is most pleasing to them, but only among the family of their father's tribe.
 τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ συνέταξεν κύριος ταῖς θυγατράσιν σαλπαὰδ λέγων οὗ ἄρέσκει ἐναντίον αὐτῶν ἔστωσαν γυναῖκες πλὴν ἐκ τοῦ δήμου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ἔστωσαν γυναῖκες
- 7 Assim a herança dos filhos de Israel não passará de tribo em tribo, pois os filhos de Israel se apegarão cada um a herança da tribo de seus pais.
 And so no property will be handed from tribe to tribe among the children of Israel; but every one of the children of Israel will keep the heritage of his father's tribe.
 καὶ οὐχὶ περιστραφήσεται κληρονομία τοῖς υἰοῖς ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ φυλῆς ἐπὶ φυλὴν ὅτι ἕκαστος ἐν τῇ κληρονομίᾳ τῆς φυλῆς τῆς πατριᾶς αὐτοῦ προσκολληθήσονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ
- 8 E toda filha que possuir herança em qualquer tribo dos filhos de Israel se casará com alguém da família da tribo de seu pai, para que os filhos de Israel possuam cada um a herança de seus pais.
 And every daughter owning property in any tribe of the children of Israel is to be married to one of the family of her father's tribe, so that every man of the children of Israel may keep the heritage of his fathers.
 καὶ πᾶσα θυγάτηρ ἀγχιστεύουσα κληρονομίαν ἐκ τῶν φυλῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐνὶ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ δήμου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς ἔσονται γυναῖκες ἵνα ἀγχιστεύσωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἕκαστος τὴν κληρονομίαν τὴν πατρικὴν αὐτοῦ
- 9 Assim nenhuma herança passará de uma tribo a outra, pois as tribos dos filhos de Israel se apegarão cada uma à sua herança.
 And no property will be handed from one tribe to another, but every tribe of the children of Israel will keep its heritage.
 καὶ οὐ περιστραφήσεται κληρὸς ἐκ φυλῆς ἐπὶ φυλὴν ἑτέραν ἀλλὰ ἕκαστος ἐν τῇ κληρονομίᾳ αὐτοῦ προσκολληθήσονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ
- 10 Como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés, assim fizeram as filhas de Zelofeade;
 So the daughters of Zelophehad did as the Lord gave orders to Moses:
 ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος μουσῆϊ οὕτως ἐποίησαν θυγατέρες σαλπαὰδ
- 11 pois Macla, Tirza, Hogle, Milca e Noa, filhas de Zelofeade, se casaram com os filhos de seus tios paternos.
 For Mahlah, Tirzah, and Hogleh, and Milcah, and Noah, the daughters of Zelophehad, took as their husbands the sons of their father's brothers:
 καὶ ἐγένοντο θερσα καὶ εἴλα καὶ μελχα καὶ νοα καὶ μααλα θυγατέρες σαλπαὰδ τοῖς ἀνεψιοῖς αὐτῶν
- 12 Casaram-se nas famílias dos filhos de Manassés, filho de José; assim a sua herança permaneceu na tribo da família de seu pai.
 And were married into the families of the sons of Manasseh, the son of Joseph, and their property was kept in the tribe of their father's family
 ἐκ τοῦ δήμου τοῦ μανασση υἰῶν ἰωσηφ ἐγενήθησαν γυναῖκες καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ κληρονομία αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν φυλὴν δήμου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν
- 13 São esses os mandamentos e os preceitos que o Senhor ordenou aos filhos de Israel por intermédio de Moisés nas planícies de Moabe, junto ao Jordão, na altura de Jericó.
 These are the laws and the orders which the Lord gave to the children of Israel by Moses, in the lowlands of Moab by Jordan at Jericho.
 αὗται αἱ ἐντολαὶ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ἃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆϊ ἐπὶ δυσμῶν μοαβ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱερῖχω .

- 1** Estas são as palavras que Moisés falou a todo Israel além do Jordão, no deserto, na Arabá defronte de Sufe, entre Parã, Tofel, Labã, Hazerote e Di-Zaabe.
These are the words which Moses said to all Israel on the far side of Jordan, in the waste land in the Arabah opposite Suph, between Paran on the one side, and Tophel, Laban, Hazeroth, and Dizahab on the other.
οὔτοι οἱ λόγοι οὓς ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς παντὶ ἰσραηλ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ πρὸς δυσμαῖς πλησίον τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς ἀνὰ μέσον φαραν τοφολ καὶ λοβον καὶ αὐλων καὶ καταχρύσεια
- 2** São onze dias de viagem desde Horebe, pelo caminho da montanha de Seir, até Cades-Barnéia.
It is eleven days' journey from Horeb by the way of Mount Seir to Kadesh-barnea.
ἐνδεκα ἡμερῶν ἐν χωρηβ ὁδὸς ἐπ' ὄρος σιρ ἕως καδης βαρνη
- 3** No ano quadragésimo, no mês undécimo, no primeiro dia do mês, Moisés falou aos filhos de Israel, conforme tudo o que o senhor lhes mandara por seu intermédio,
Now in the fortieth year, on the first day of the eleventh month, Moses gave to the children of Israel all the orders which the Lord had given him for them;
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ ἔτει ἐν τῷ ἐνδεκάτῳ μηνὶ μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς πρὸς πάντας υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο κύριος αὐτῷ πρὸς αὐτοὺς
- 4** depois que derrotou a Siom, rei dos amorreus, que habitava em Heshbon, e a Ogue, rei de Basã, que habitava em Astarote, em Edrei.
After he had overcome Sihon, king of the Amorites, ruling in Heshbon, and Og, king of Bashan, ruling in Ashtaroth, at Edrei:
μετὰ τὸ πατάξει σιων βασιλέα αμορραίων τὸν κατοικήσαντα ἐν εσεβων καὶ ογ βασιλέα τῆς βασαν τὸν κατοικήσαντα ἐν ασταρωθ καὶ ἐν εδραιν
- 5** Além do Jordão, na terra de Moabe, Moisés se pôs a explicar esta lei, e disse:
On the far side of Jordan in the land of Moab, Moses gave the people this law, saying,
ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν γῆ μοαβ ἤρξατο μουσῆς διασαφῆσαι τὸν νόμον τοῦτον λέγων
- 6** O Senhor nosso Deus nos falou em Horebe, dizendo: Assaz vos haveis demorado neste monte.
The Lord our God said to us in Horeb, You have been long enough in this mountain:
κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐλάλησεν ἡμῖν ἐν χωρηβ λέγων ἱκανούσθω ὑμῖν κατοικεῖν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τούτῳ
- 7** Voltai-vos, ponde-vos a caminho, e ide à região montanhosa dos amorreus, e a todos os lugares vizinhos, na Arabá, na região montanhosa, no vale e no sul; à beira do mar, à terra dos cananeus, e ao Líbano, até o grande rio, o rio Eufrates.
Make a move now, and go on your way into the hill-country of the Amorites and the places near it, in the Arabah and the hill-country and in the lowlands and in the South and by the seaside, all the land of the Canaanites, and Lebanon, as far as the great river, the river Euphrates.
ἐπιστρέφητε καὶ ἀπάρατε ὑμεῖς καὶ εἰσπορεύεσθε εἰς ὄρος αμορραίων καὶ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς περιοίκους αραβα εἰς ὄρος καὶ πεδίον καὶ πρὸς λίβα καὶ παραλίαν γῆν χαναναίων καὶ ἀντιλίβανον ἕως τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου εὐφράτου
- 8** Eis que tenho posto esta terra diante de vós; entrai e possuí a terra que o Senhor prometeu com juramento dar a vossos pais, Abraão, Isaque, e Jacó, a eles e à sua descendência depois deles.
See, all the land is before you: go in and take for yourselves the land which the Lord gave by an oath to your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and to their seed after them.
ἴδετε παραδέδωκα ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν τὴν γῆν εἰσπορευθέντες κληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν τῷ αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτοὺς
- 9** Nesse mesmo tempo eu vos disse: Eu sozinho não posso levar-vos,
At that time I said to you, I am not able to undertake the care of you by myself;
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ λέγων οὐ δυνήσομαι μόνος φέρειν ὑμᾶς
- 10** o Senhor vosso Deus já vos tem multiplicado, e eis que hoje sois tão numerosos como as estrelas do céu.
The Lord your God has given you increase, and now you are like the stars of heaven in number.
κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐπλήθυνεν ὑμᾶς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐστε σήμερον ὡσεὶ τὰ ἄστρα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῷ πλήθει

- 11** O Senhor Deus de vossos pais vos faça mil vezes mais numerosos do que sois; e vos abençoe, como vos prometeu.
 May the Lord, the God of your fathers, make you a thousand times greater in number than you are, and give you his blessing as he has said!
 κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν προσθεῖη ὑμῖν ὡς ἐστὲ χιλιοπλασίως καὶ εὐλογῆσαι ὑμᾶς καθότι ἐλάλησεν ὑμῖν
- 12** Como posso eu sozinho suportar o vosso peso, as vossas cargas e as vossas contendas?
 How is it possible for me by myself to be responsible for you, and undertake the weight of all your troubles and your arguments?
 πῶς δυνήσομαι μόνος φέρειν τὸν κόπον ὑμῶν καὶ τὴν ὑπόστασιν ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς ἀντιλογίας ὑμῶν
- 13** Tomai-vos homens sábios, entendidos e experimentados, segundo as vossas tribos, e eu os porei como cabeças sobre vós.
 Take for yourselves men who are wise, far-seeing, and respected among you, from your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you.
 δότε ἑαυτοῖς ἄνδρας σοφοὺς καὶ ἐπιστήμονας καὶ συνετοὺς εἰς τὰς φυλὰς ὑμῶν καὶ καταστήσω ἐφ' ὑμῶν ἡγουμένους ὑμῶν
- 14** Então me respondestes: bom fazermos o que disseste.
 And you made answer and said to me, It is good for us to do as you say.
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθητέ μοι καὶ εἶπατε καλὸν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησας ποιῆσαι
- 15** Tomei, pois, os cabeças de vossas tribos, homens sábios e experimentados, e os constituí por cabeças sobre vós, chefes de mil, chefes de cem, chefes de cinqüenta e chefes de dez, por oficiais, segundo as vossas tribos.
 So I took the heads of your tribes, wise men and respected, and made them rulers over you, captains of thousands and captains of hundreds and captains of fifties and captains of tens, and overseers of your tribes.
 καὶ ἔλαβον ἐξ ὑμῶν ἄνδρας σοφοὺς καὶ ἐπιστήμονας καὶ συνετοὺς καὶ κατέστησα αὐτοὺς ἡγεῖσθαι ἐφ' ὑμῶν χιλιάρχους καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους καὶ πενηκοντάρχους καὶ δεκαδάρχους καὶ γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς τοῖς κριταῖς ὑμῶν
- 16** E no mesmo tempo ordenei a vossos juizes, dizendo: Ouvi as causas entre vossos irmãos, e julgai com justiça entre o homem e seu irmão, ou o estrangeiro que está com ele.
 And at that time I gave orders to your judges, saying, Let all questions between your brothers come before you for hearing, and give decisions uprightly between a man and his brother or one from another nation who is with him.
 καὶ ἐνετείλαμην τοῖς κριταῖς ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ λέγων διακούετε ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν καὶ κρίνατε δικαίως ἀνὰ μέσον ἀνδρῶς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀδελφοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον προσηλύτου αὐτοῦ
- 17** Não fareis acepção de pessoas em juízo; de um mesmo modo ouvireis o pequeno e o grande; não temereis a face de ninguém, porque o juízo é de Deus; e a causa que vos for difícil demais, a trareis a mim, e eu a ouvirei.
 In judging, do not let a man's position have any weight with you; give hearing equally to small and great; have no fear of any man, for it is God who is judge: and any cause in which you are not able to give a decision, you are to put before me and I will give it a hearing.
 οὐκ ἐπιγνώση πρόσωπον ἐν κρίσει κατὰ τὸν μικρὸν καὶ κατὰ τὸν μέγαν κρινεῖς οὐ μὴ ὑποστειλῇ πρόσωπον ἀνθρώπου ὅτι ἡ κρίσις τοῦ θεοῦ ἐστίν καὶ τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν σκληρὸν ᾖ ἀφ' ὑμῶν ἀνοίσετε αὐτὸ ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ ἀκούσομαι αὐτό
- 18** Assim naquele tempo vos ordenei todas as coisas que devíeis fazer.
 And at that time I gave you all the orders which you were to do.
 καὶ ἐνετείλαμην ὑμῖν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ πάντα τοὺς λόγους οὓς ποιήσετε
- 19** Então partimos de Horebe, e caminhamos por todo aquele grande e terrível deserto que vistes, pelo caminho das montanhas dos amorreus, como o Senhor nosso Deus nos ordenara; e chegamos a Cades-Barnéia.
 Then we went on from Horeb, through all that great and cruel waste which you saw, on our way to the hill-country of the Amorites, as the Lord gave us orders; and we came to Kadesh-barnea.
 καὶ ἀπάραντες ἐκ χωρηβ ἐπορεύθημεν πᾶσαν τὴν ἔρημον τὴν μεγάλην καὶ τὴν φοβερὰν ἐκείνην ἣν εἶδετε ὁδὸν ὄρους τοῦ αμορραίου καθότι ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν καὶ ἤλθομεν ἕως καδης βαρνη

- 20 Então eu vos disse: Chegados sois às montanhas dos amorreus, que o Senhor nosso Deus nos dá.
And I said to you, You have come to the hill-country of the Amorites, which the Lord our God is giving us.
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἤλθατε ἕως τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ αμορραίου ὃ ὁ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν
- 21 Eis aqui o Senhor teu Deus tem posto esta terra diante de ti; sobe, apodera-te dela, como te falou o Senhor Deus de teus pais; não temas, e não te assustes.
See now, the Lord your God has put the land into your hands: go up and take it, as the Lord, the God of your fathers, has said to you; have no fear and do not be troubled.
ἴδετε παραδέδωκεν ὑμῖν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν τὴν γῆν ἀναβάντες κληρονομήσατε ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ὑμῖν μὴ φοβεῖσθε μηδὲ δειλιάσητε
- 22 Então todos vós vos chegastes a mim, e dissestes: Mandemos homens adiante de nós, para que nos espiem a terra e, de volta, nos ensinem o caminho pelo qual devemos subir, e as cidades a que devemos ir.
And you came near to me, every one of you, and said, Let us send men before us to go through the land with care and give us an account of the way we are to go and the towns to which we will come.
καὶ προσήλθατέ μοι πάντες καὶ εἶπατε ἀποστείλωμεν ἄνδρας προτέρους ἡμῶν καὶ ἐφοδευσάτωσαν ἡμῖν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἀναγγειάτωσαν ἡμῖν ἀπόκρισιν τὴν ὁδὸν δι' ἧς ἀναβησόμεθα ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ τὰς πόλεις εἰς ἃς εἰσπορευσόμεθα εἰς αὐτάς
- 23 Isto me pareceu bem; de modo que dentre vós tomei doze homens, de cada tribo um homem;
And what you said seemed good to me, and I took twelve men from among you, one from every tribe;
καὶ ἤρρεσεν ἐναντίον μου τὸ ῥῆμα καὶ ἔλαβον ἐξ ὑμῶν δώδεκα ἄνδρας ἄνδρα ἓνα κατὰ φυλὴν
- 24 foram-se eles e, subindo as montanhas, chegaram até o vale de Escol e espiaram a terra.
And they went up into the hill-country and came to the valley of Eshcol, and saw what was there.
καὶ ἐπιστραφέντες ἀνέβησαν εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἤλθουσιν ἕως φάραγγος βότρυος καὶ κατεσκόπευσαν αὐτήν
- 25 Tomaram do fruto da terra nas mãos, e no-lo trouxeram; e nos informaram, dizendo: Boa é a terra que nos dá o Senhor nosso Deus.
And taking in their hands some of the fruit of the land, they came down again to us, and gave us their account, saying, It is a good land which the Lord our God is giving us.
καὶ ἐλάβουσιν ἐν ταῖς χερσίν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ καρποῦ τῆς γῆς καὶ κατήνεγκαν πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ ἔλεγον ἀγαθὴ ἡ γῆ ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ἡμῖν
- 26 Todavia, vós não quisestes subir, mas fostes rebeldes ao mandado do Senhor nosso Deus;
But going against the order of the Lord your God, you would not go up:
καὶ οὐκ ἠθελήσατε ἀναβῆναι καὶ ἠπειθήσατε τῷ ῥήματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν
- 27 e murmurastes nas vossas tendas, e dissestes: Porquanto o Senhor nos odeia, tirou-nos da terra do Egito para nos entregar nas mãos dos amorreus, a fim de nos destruir.
And you made an angry outcry in your tents, and said, In his hate for us the Lord has taken us out of the land of Egypt, to give us up into the hands of the Amorites for our destruction.
καὶ διεγογγύζετε ἐν ταῖς σικηναῖς ὑμῶν καὶ εἶπατε διὰ τὸ μισεῖν κύριον ἡμᾶς ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου παραδοῦναι ἡμᾶς εἰς χεῖρας αμορραίων ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ἡμᾶς
- 28 Para onde estamos nós subindo? nossos irmãos fizeram com que se derretesse o nosso coração, dizendo: Maior e mais alto é o povo do que nós; as cidades são grandes e fortificadas até o céu; e também vimos ali os filhos dos anakim there.
Where are we going up? Our brothers have made our hearts feeble with fear by saying, The people are greater and taller than we are, and the towns are great and walled up to heaven; and more than this, we have seen the sons of the Anakim there.
ποῦ ἡμεῖς ἀναβαίνομεν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὑμῶν ἀπέστησαν ὑμῶν τὴν καρδίαν λέγοντες ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ δυνατώτερον ἡμῶν καὶ πόλεις μεγάλαι καὶ τετειχισμένα ἕως τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀλλὰ καὶ υἱοὺς γιγάντων ἐωράκαμεν ἐκεῖ
- 29 Então eu vos disse: Não vos atemorizeis, e não tenhais medo deles.
Then I said to you, Have no fear of them.
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς μὴ πτήξητε μηδὲ φοβηθῆτε ἀπ' αὐτῶν

- 30 O Senhor vosso Deus, que vai adiante de vós, ele pelejará por vós, conforme tudo o que tem feito por vós diante dos vossos olhos, no Egito,
The Lord your God who goes before you will be fighting for you, and will do such wonders as he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;
 κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ προπορευόμενος πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν αὐτὸς συνεκπολεμήσει αὐτοὺς μεθ' ὑμῶν κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 31 como também no deserto, onde vistes como o Senhor vosso Deus vos levou, como um homem leva seu filho, por todo o caminho que andastes, até chegardes a este lugar.
And in the waste land, where you have seen how the Lord was supporting you, as a man does his son, in all your journeying till you came to this place.
 καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ ἦν εἶδετε ὡς ἐτροφοφόρησέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὡς εἶ τις τροφοφορήσει ἄνθρωπος τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ὁδὸν ἣν ἐπορεύθητε ἕως ἡλθετε εἰς τὸν τόπον τούτου
- 32 Mas nem ainda assim confiastes no Senhor vosso Deus,
But for all this, you had no faith in the Lord your God,
 καὶ ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ οὐκ ἐνεπιστεύσατε κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν
- 33 que ia adiante de vós no caminho, de noite no fogo e de dia na nuvem, para vos achar o lugar onde devíeis acampar, e para vos mostrar o caminho por onde havíeis de andar.
Who goes before you on your way, looking for a place where you may put up your tents, in fire by night, lighting up the way you are to go, and in a cloud by day.
 ὃς προπορεύεται πρότερος ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐκλέγεσθαι ὑμῖν τόπον ὁδηγῶν ὑμᾶς ἐν πυρὶ νυκτὸς δεικνύων ὑμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν καθ' ἣν πορεύεσθε ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἐν νεφέλῃ ἡμέρας
- 34 Ouvindo, pois, o Senhor a voz das vossas palavras, indignou-se e jurou, dizendo:
And the Lord, hearing your words, was angry, and said with an oath,
 καὶ ἤκουσεν κύριος τὴν φωνὴν τῶν λόγων ὑμῶν καὶ παροξυνθεὶς ὤμοσεν λέγων
- 35 Nenhum dos homens desta geração perversa verá a boa terra que prometi com juramento dar a vossos pais,
Truly, not one of this evil generation will see that good land which I said I would give to your fathers,
 εἰ ὄψεται τις τῶν ἀνδρῶν τούτων τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην γῆν ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν
- 36 salvo Calebe, filho de Jefone; ele a verá, e a terra que pisou darei a ele e a seus filhos, porquanto perseverou em seguir ao Senhor.
But only Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, he will see it; and to him and to his children I will give the land over which his feet have gone, because he has been true to the Lord with all his heart.
 πλὴν χαλεβ υἱὸς ιεφοννη οὗτος ὄψεται αὐτήν καὶ τούτῳ δώσω τὴν γῆν ἐφ' ἣν ἐπέβη καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸ προσκεῖσθαι αὐτὸν τὰ πρὸς κύριον
- 37 Também contra mim o Senhor se indignou por vossa causa, dizendo: Iguamente tu lá não entrarás.
And, in addition, the Lord was angry with me because of you, saying, You yourself will not go into it:
 καὶ ἐμοὶ ἐθυμώθη κύριος δι' ὑμᾶς λέγων οὐδὲ σὺ οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃς ἐκεῖ
- 38 Josué, filho de Num, que te serve, ele ali entrarás; anima-o, porque ele fará que Israel a receba por herança.
Joshua, the son of Nun, your servant, he will go into the land: say to him that he is to be strong, for he will be Israel's guide into their heritage.
 ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη ὁ παρεστηκώς σοι οὗτος εἰσελεύσεται ἐκεῖ αὐτὸν κατίσχυσον ὅτι αὐτὸς κατακληρονομήσει αὐτήν τῷ ἰσραὴλ
- 39 E vossos pequeninos, dos quais dissestes que seriam por presa, e vossos filhos que hoje não conhecem nem o bem nem o mal, esses lá entrarão, a eles a darei e eles a possuirão.
And your little ones, who, you said, would come into strange hands, your children, who now have no knowledge of good or evil, they will go into that land, and to them I will give it and it will be theirs.
 καὶ πᾶν παιδίον νέον ὅστις οὐκ οἶδεν σήμερον ἀγαθὸν ἢ κακὸν οὗτοι εἰσελεύσονται ἐκεῖ καὶ τούτοις δώσω αὐτήν καὶ αὐτοὶ κληρονομήσουσιν αὐτήν
- 40 Quanto a vós, porém, virai-vos, e parti para o deserto, pelo caminho do Mar Vermelho.
But as for you, go back, journeying into the waste land by the way of the Red Sea.
 καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐπιστραφέντες ἐστρατοπεδεύσατε εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ὁδὸν τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης

- 41 Então respondestes, e me dissestes: Pecamos contra o Senhor; nós subiremos e pelejaremos, conforme tudo o que nos ordenou o Senhor nosso Deus. Vós, pois, vos armastes, cada um, dos vossos instrumentos de guerra, e temerariamente propusestes subir a montanha.
Then you said to me, We have done evil against the Lord, we will go up to the attack, as the Lord our God has given us orders. And arming yourselves every one, you made ready to go up without care into the hill-country.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθητέ μοι καὶ εἶπατε ἡμάρτομεν ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς ἀναβάντες πολεμήσομεν κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐντείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν καὶ ἀναλαβόντες ἕκαστος τὰ σκεύη τὰ πολεμικὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ συναθροισθέντες ἀνεβαίνετε εἰς τὸ ὄρος
- 42 E disse-me o Senhor: Dize-lhes: Não subais nem pelejeis, pois não estou no meio de vós; para que não sejais feridos diante de vossos inimigos.
And the Lord said to me, Say to them, Do not go up to the attack; for I am not among you, and you will be overcome by those who are against you.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με εἰπὼν αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἀναβήσεσθε οὐδὲ μὴ πολεμήσετε οὐ γὰρ εἰμι μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ συντριβήτε ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν
- 43 Assim vos falei, mas não ouvistes; antes fostes rebeldes à ordem do Senhor e, agindo presunçosamente, subistes à montanha.
This I said to you, but you gave no attention and went against the orders of the Lord, and in your pride went up into the hill-country.
καὶ ἐλάλησα ὑμῖν καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσατέ μου καὶ παρέβητε τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου καὶ παραβιασάμενοι ἀνέβητε εἰς τὸ ὄρος
- 44 E os amorreus, que habitavam naquela montanha, vos saíram ao encontro e, perseguindo-vos como fazem as abelhas, vos destroçaram desde Seir até Horma.
And the Amorites who were in the hill-country came out against you and put you to flight, rushing after you like bees, and overcame you in Seir, driving you even as far as Hormah.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ αμορραῖος ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκεῖνῳ εἰς συνάντησιν ὑμῖν καὶ κατεδίωξαν ὑμᾶς ὡς εἰ ποιήσαισαν αἱ μέλισσαι καὶ ἐτίτροσκον ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ σηρ ἕως ερμα
- 45 Voltastes, pois, e chorastes perante o Senhor; mas o Senhor não ouviu a vossa voz, nem para vós inclinou os ouvidos.
And you came back, weeping before the Lord; but the Lord gave no attention to your cries and did not give ear to you.
καὶ καθίσαντες ἐκλαίετε ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσεν κύριος τῆς φωνῆς ὑμῶν οὐδὲ προσέσχεν ὑμῖν
- 46 Assim foi grande a vossa demora em Cades, pois ali vos demorastes muitos dias.
So you were kept waiting in Kadesh for a long time.
καὶ ἐνεκάθησθε ἐν καδης ἡμέρας πολλὰς ὅσας ποτὲ ἡμέρας ἐνεκάθησθε
- 1 Depois viramo-nos, e caminhamos para o deserto, pelo caminho do Mar Vermelho, como o Senhor me tinha dito, e por muitos dias rodeamos o monte Seir.
Then we went back, journeying into the waste land by the way to the Red Sea, as the Lord had said to me: and we were a long time going round Mount Seir.
καὶ ἐπιστραφέντες ἀπήραμεν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ὁδὸν θάλασσαν ἐρυθρὰν ὄν τρόπον ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς με καὶ ἐκυκλώσαμεν τὸ ὄρος τὸ σηρ ἡμέρας πολλὰς
- 2 Então o Senhor me disse:
And the Lord said to me,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με
- 3 Basta de rodeardes este monte; virai-vos para o norte.
You have been journeying round this mountain long enough: now go to the north;
ἱκανοῦσθω ὑμῖν κυκλοῦν τὸ ὄρος τοῦτο ἐπιστράφητε οὖν ἐπὶ βορρᾶν
- 4 Dá ordem ao povo, dizendo: Haveis de passar pelo território de vossos irmãos, os filhos de Esaú, que habitam em Seir; e eles terão medo de vós. Portanto guardai-vos bem;
And give the people orders, saying, You are about to go through the land of your brothers, the children of Esau, who are living in Seir; and they will have fear of you; so take care what you do:
καὶ τῷ λαῷ ἐντείλαι λέγων ὑμεῖς παραπορεύεσθε διὰ τῶν ὀρίων τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν υἰῶν ἡσαυ οἱ κατοικοῦσιν ἐν σηρ καὶ φοβηθήσονται ὑμᾶς καὶ εὐλαβηθήσονται ὑμᾶς σφόδρα

- 5 não contendais com eles, porque não vos darei da sua terra nem sequer o que pisar a planta de um pé; porquanto a Esaú dei o monte Seir por herança.
 Make no attack on them, for I will not give you any of their land, not even space enough for a man's foot: because I have given Mount Seir to Esau for his heritage.
 μη συνάψητε πρὸς αὐτοὺς πόλεμον οὐ γὰρ μὴ δῶ ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν οὐδὲ βῆμα ποδός ὅτι ἐν κλήρῳ δέδωκα τοῖς υἱοῖς ἡσαυ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σημ
- 6 Comprareis deles por dinheiro mantimento para comerdes, como também comprareis deles água para beberdes.
 You may get food for your needs from them for a price, and water for drinking.
 βρώματα ἀργυρίου ἀγοράσατε παρ' αὐτῶν καὶ φάγεσθε καὶ ὕδωρ μέτρῳ λήψεσθε παρ' αὐτῶν ἀργυρίου καὶ πίεσθε
- 7 Pois o Senhor teu Deus te há abençoado em toda obra das tuas mãos; ele tem conhecido o teu caminho por este grande deserto; estes quarenta anos o Senhor teu Deus tem estado contigo; nada te há faltado.
 For the blessing of the Lord your God has been on you in all the work of your hands: he has knowledge of your wanderings through this great waste: these forty years the Lord your God has been with you, and you have been short of nothing.
 ὁ γὰρ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν εὐλόγησέν σε ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σου διάγνωθι πῶς διήλθες τὴν ἔρημον τὴν μεγάλην καὶ τὴν φοβερὰν ἐκείνην ἰδοὺ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη κύριος ὁ θεός σου μετὰ σοῦ οὐκ ἐπεδείθησ ῥήματος
- 8 Assim, pois, passamos por nossos irmãos, os filhos de Esaú, que habitam em Seir, desde o caminho da Arabá de Elate e de Ezion-Geber: Depois nos viramos e passamos pelo caminho do deserto de Moabe.
 So we went on past our brothers, the children of Esau, living in Seir, by the road through the Arabah, from Elath and Ezion-geber. And turning, we went by the road through the waste land of Moab.
 καὶ παρήλθομεν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ἡμῶν υἱοὺς ἡσαυ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν σημ παρὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν αραβα ἀπὸ αἰλῶν καὶ ἀπὸ γασιωνγαβερ καὶ ἐπιστρέψαντες παρήλθομεν ὁδὸν ἔρημον μοαβ
- 9 Então o Senhor me disse: Não molestes aos de Moabe, e não contendas com eles em peleja, porque nada te darei da sua terra por herança; porquanto dei Ar por herança aos filhos de Ló.
 And the Lord said to me, Make no attack on Moab and do not go to war with them, for I will not give you any of his land: because I have given Ar to the children of Lot for their heritage.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με μὴ ἐχθραίνετε τοῖς μοαβίταις καὶ μὴ συνάψητε πρὸς αὐτοὺς πόλεμον οὐ γὰρ μὴ δῶ ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἐν κλήρῳ τοῖς γὰρ υἱοῖς λωτ δέδωκα τὴν σημ κληρονομεῖν
- 10 (Antes haviam habitado nela os emins, povo grande e numeroso, e alto como os anaquins;
 (In the past the Emim were living there; a great people, equal in numbers to the Anakim and as tall;
 οἱ ομμιν πρότεροι ἐνεκάθηντο ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ ἰσχύοντες ὥσπερ οἱ ενακιμ
- 11 eles também são considerados refains como os anaquins; mas os moabitas lhes chamam emins.
 They are numbered among the Rephaim, like the Anakim; but are named Emim by the Moabites.
 ραφαῖν λογισθήσονται καὶ οὗτοι ὥσπερ οἱ ενακιμ καὶ οἱ μοαβῖται ἐπονομάζουσιν αὐτοὺς ομμιν
- 12 Outrora os horeus também habitaram em Seir; porém os filhos de Esaú os desapossaram, e os destruíram de diante de si, e habitaram no lugar deles, assim come Israel fez à terra da sua herança, que o Senhor lhe deu.)
 And the Horites in earlier times were living in Seir, but the children of Esau took their place; they sent destruction on them and took their land for themselves, as Israel did to the land of his heritage which the Lord gave them.)
 καὶ ἐν σημ ἐνεκάθητο ὁ χορραῖος πρότερον καὶ υἱοὶ ἡσαυ ἀπώλεσαν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐξέτριψαν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ κατωκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησεν ἰσραηλ τὴν γῆν τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ ἣν δέδωκεν κύριος αὐτοῖς
- 13 Levantai-vos agora, e passai o ribeiro de Zerede. Passamos, pois, o ribeiro de Zerede.
 Get up now, and go over the stream Zered. So we went over the stream Zered.
 νῦν οὖν ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀπάρατε ὑμεῖς καὶ παραπορεύεσθε τὴν φάραγμα ζαρετ καὶ παρήλθομεν τὴν φάραγμα ζαρετ

- 14 E os dias que caminhamos, desde Cades-Barnéia até passarmos o ribeiro de Zerede, foram trinta e oito anos, até que toda aquela geração dos homens de guerra se consumiu do meio do arraial, como o Senhor lhes jurara.
 Thirty-eight years had gone by from the time when we came away from Kadesh-barnea till we went over the stream Zered; by that time all the generation of the men of war among us were dead, as the Lord had said.
 και αὶ ἡμέραι ὡς παρεπορεύθημεν ἀπὸ καδης βαρνη ἕως οὗ παρήλθομεν τὴν φάραγγα ζαρετ τριάκοντα καὶ ὀκτὼ ἔτη ἕως οὗ διέπεσεν πᾶσα γενεὰ ἀνδρῶν πολεμιστῶν ἀποθνήσκοντες ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καθότι ὤμοσεν αὐτοῖς ὁ θεός
- 15 Também foi contra eles a mão do Senhor, para os destruir do meio do arraial, até os haver consumido.
 For the hand of the Lord was against them, working their destruction, till all were dead.
 καὶ ἡ χεὶρ τοῦ θεοῦ ἦν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐξαναλώσαι αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἕως οὗ διέπεσαν
- 16 Ora, sucedeu que, sendo já consumidos pela morte todos os homens de guerra dentre o povo,
 So when death had overtaken all the men of war among the people,
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐπεὶ διέπεσαν πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισταὶ ἀποθνήσκοντες ἐκ μέσου τοῦ λαοῦ
- 17 o Senhor me disse:
 The word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς με λέγων
- 18 Hoje passarás por Ar, o limite de Moabe;
 You are about to go by Ar, the limit of the country of Moab;
 σὺ παραπορεύῃ σήμερον τὰ ὄρια μοαβ τὴν σιμ
- 19 e quando chegares defronte dos amonitas, não os molestes, e com eles não contendas, porque nada te darei da terra dos amonitas por herança; porquanto aos filhos de Ló a dei por herança.
 And when you come near the land of the children of Ammon, give them no cause of trouble and do not make war on them, for I will not give you any of the land of the children of Ammon for your heritage: because I have given it to the children of Lot.
 καὶ προσάξετε ἐγγὺς υἰῶν αμμαν μὴ ἐχθραίνετε αὐτοῖς καὶ μὴ συνάψητε αὐτοῖς εἰς πόλεμον οὐ γὰρ μὴ δῶ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς υἰῶν αμμαν σοὶ ἐν κλήρῳ ὅτι τοῖς υἱοῖς λωτ δέδωκα αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ
- 20 (Também essa é considerada terra de refains; outrora habitavam nela refains, mas os amonitas lhes chamam zanzumins,
 (That land is said to have been a land of the Rephaim, for Rephaim had been living there in earlier times, but they were named Zamzummim by the Ammonites;
 γῆ ραφαῖν λογισθήσεται καὶ γὰρ ἐπ' αὐτῆς κατῴκουν οἱ ραφαῖν τὸ πρότερον καὶ οἱ αμμανῖται ὀνομάζουσιν αὐτοὺς ζομζομμιν
- 21 povo grande e numeroso, e alto como os anakims; mas o Senhor os destruiu de diante dos amonitas; e estes, tendo-os desapossado, habitaram no lugar deles;
 They were a great people, tall as the Anakim, and equal to them in number; but the Lord sent destruction on them and the children of Ammon took their place, living in their land;
 ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ δυνατώτερον ὑμῶν ὥσπερ οἱ ενακιμ καὶ ἀπόλεσεν αὐτοὺς κύριος πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ κατεκληρονόμησαν καὶ κατοκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 22 assim como fez pelos filhos de Esaú, que habitam em Seir, quando de diante deles destruiu os horeus; e os filhos de Esaú, havendo-os desapossado, habitaram no lugar deles até hoje.
 As he did for the children of Esau living in Seir, when he sent destruction on the Horites before them, and they took their land where they are living to this day:
 ὥσπερ ἐποίησαν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἡσαυ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἐν σιμ ὃν τρόπον ἐξέτριψαν τὸν χορραῖον ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ κατεκληρονόμησαν καὶ κατοκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης

- 23 Também os caftorins, que saíram de Caftor, destruíram os aveus, que habitavam em aldeias até Gaza, e habitaram no lugar deles.)
 And the Avvim, living in the small towns as far as Gaza, came to destruction by the hands of the Caphtorim who came out from Caphtor and took their land.)
 και οι ευαϊοι οι κατοικουντες εν ασηρωθ εως γάζης και οι καπαδοκες οι εξελθόντες εκ καπαδοκίας εξέτριψαν αυτους και κατοκίσησαν αντ' αυτων
- 24 Levantai-vos, parti e passai o ribeiro de Arnom; eis que entreguei nas tuas mãos a Siom, o amorreu, rei de Hesbom, e à sua terra; começa a te apoderares dela, contendendo com eles em peleja.
 Get up now, and go on your journey, crossing over the valley of the Arnon: see, I have given into your hands Sihon, the Amorite, king of Heshbon, and all his land: go forward to make it yours, and make war on him,
 νυν ουν αναστητε και απαράτε και παρελθατε υμεις την φάραγγα αρνων ιδου παραδέδοκα εις τας χειράς σου τον σηων βασιλέα εσεβων τον αμορραϊον και την γην αυτου ενάρχου ου κληρονομειν σύναπτε προς αυτον πόλεμον
- 25 Neste dia começarei a meter terror e medo de ti aos povos que estão debaixo de todo o céu; os quais, ao ouvirem a tua fama, tremerão e se angustiarão por causa de ti.
 From now on I will put the fear of you in all peoples under heaven, who, hearing of you, will be shaking with fear and grief of heart because of you.
 εν τη ημέρα ταύτη ενάρχου δοῦναι τον τρόμον σου και τον φόβον σου επί πρόσωπον πάντων των εθνων των υποκάτω του ουρανου οϊτινες ακούσαντες το ὄνομά σου ταραχθήσονται και ὠδίνας ἔξουσιν ἀπο προσώπου σου
- 26 Então, do deserto de Quedemote, mandei mensageiros a Siom, rei de Hesbom, com palavras de paz, dizendo:
 Then from the waste land of Kedemoth I sent representatives to Sihon, king of Heshbon, with words of peace, saying,
 και ἀπέστειλα πρέσβεις εκ της ἐρήμου κεδαμωθ προς σηων βασιλέα εσεβων λόγοις ειρηνικοῖς λέγων
- 27 Deixa-me passar pela tua terra; somente pela estrada irei, não me desviando nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
 Let me go through your land: I will keep to the highway, not turning to the right or to the left;
 παρελεύσομαι διὰ της γῆς σου εν τη ὁδῷ παρελεύσομαι οὐχι ἐκκλινῶ δεξιὰ οὐδὲ ἀριστερά
- 28 Por dinheiro me venderás mantimento, para que eu coma; e por dinheiro me darás a água, para que eu beba. Tão-somente deixa-me passar a pé,
 Let me have food, at a price, for my needs, and water for drinking: only let me go through on foot;
 βρώματα ἀργυρίου ἀποδώση μοι και φάγομαι και ὕδωρ ἀργυρίου ἀποδώση μοι και πίομαι πλην ὅτι παρελεύσομαι τοῖς ποσίν
- 29 assim como me fizeram os filhos de Esaú, que habitam em Seir, e os moabitas que habitam em Ar; até que eu passe o Jordão para a terra que o Senhor nosso Deus nos dá.
 As the children of Esau did for me in Seir and the Moabites in Ar; till I have gone over Jordan into the land which the Lord our God is giving us.
 καθὼς ἐποίησάν μοι οι υιοι ησαυ οι κατοικουντες εν σηρ και οι μωαβίται οι κατοικουντες εν αρορη εως παρελθω τον ιορδάνην εις την γην ην κύριος ὁ θεος ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ἡμῖν
- 30 Mas Siom, rei de Hesbom, não nos quis deixar passar por sua terra, porquanto o Senhor teu Deus lhe endurecera o espírito, e lhe fizera obstinado o coração, para to entregar nas mãos, como hoje se vê.
 But Sihon, king of Heshbon, would not let us go through; for the Lord your God made his spirit hard and his heart strong, so that he might give him up into your hands as at this day.
 και οὐκ ἠθέλησεν σηων βασιλεὺς εσεβων παρελθειν ἡμᾶς δι' αυτου ὅτι ἐσκλήρυνεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τὸ πνεῦμα αυτου και κατίσχυσεν την καρδίαν αυτου ἵνα παραδοθῆ εις τας χειράς σου ὡς εν τη ημέρα ταύτη
- 31 Disse-me, pois, o Senhor: Eis aqui, comecei a entregar-te Siom e a sua terra; começa, pois, a te apoderares dela, para possuíres a sua terra por herança.
 And the Lord said to me, See, from now on I have given Sihon and his land into your hands: go forward now to take his land and make it yours.
 και εἶπεν κύριος προς με ιδου ἤργμαι παραδοῦναι προ προσώπου σου τον σηων βασιλέα εσεβων τον αμορραϊον και την γην αυτου ἑναρξαι κληρονομησαι την γην αυτου
- 32 Então Siom nos saiu ao encontro, ele e todo o seu povo, à peleja, em Jaza;
 Then Sihon came out against us with all his people, to make an attack on us at Jahaz.
 και ἐξῆλθεν σηων βασιλεὺς εσεβων εις συνάντησιν ἡμῖν αυτὸς και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αυτου εις πόλεμον ιασσα

- 33 e o Senhor nosso Deus no-lo entregou, e o ferimos a ele, e a seus filhos, e a todo o seu povo.
And the Lord our God gave him into our hands; and we overcame him and his sons and all his people.
 και παρέδωκεν αὐτὸν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν πρὸ προσώπου ἡμῶν καὶ ἐπατάξαμεν αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 34 Também naquele tempo lhe tomamos todas as cidades, e fizemos perecer a todos, homens, mulheres e pequeninos, não deixando sobrevivente algum;
At that time we took all his towns, and gave them over to complete destruction, together with men, women, and children; we had no mercy on any:
 και ἐκρατήσαμεν πασῶν τῶν πόλεων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ καὶ ἐξώλεθρεύσαμεν πᾶσαν πόλιν ἐξῆς καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν οὐ κατελίπομεν ζωοργεῖαν
- 35 somente tomamos por presa o gado para nós, juntamente com o despojo das cidades que havíamos tomado.
Only the cattle we took for ourselves, with the goods from the towns we had taken.
 πλην τὰ κτήνη ἐπρονομεύσαμεν καὶ τὰ σκῦλα τῶν πόλεων ἐλάβομεν
- 36 Desde Aroer, que está à borda do vale do Arnom, e desde a cidade que está no vale, até Gileade, nenhuma cidade houve tão alta que de nós escapasse; tudo o Senhor nosso Deus no-lo entregou.
From Aroer on the edge of the valley of the Arnon and from the town in the valley as far as Gilead, no town was strong enough to keep us out; the Lord our God gave them all into our hands:
 ἐξ αρορη ἢ ἐστὶν παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος χειμάρρου αρνων καὶ τὴν πόλιν τὴν οὖσαν ἐν τῇ φάραγγι καὶ ἕως ὄρους τοῦ γαλααδ οὐκ ἐγενήθη πόλις ἣτις διέφυγεν ἡμᾶς τὰς πάσας παρέδωκεν ἐν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν
- 37 Somente à terra dos amonitas não chegastes, nem a parte alguma da borda do ribeiro de Jaboque, nem a cidade alguma da região montanhosa, nem a coisa alguma que o Senhor nosso Deus proibira.
But you did not go near the land of the children of Ammon, that is, all the side of the river Jabbok or the towns of the hill-country, wherever the Lord our God had said we were not to go.
 πλην εἰς γῆν υἰῶν αμμων οὐ προσήλθομεν πάντα τὰ συγκυροῦντα χειμάρρου ιαβοκ καὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς ἐν τῇ ὄρεινῃ καθότι ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν
- 1 Depois nos viramos e subimos pelo caminho de Basã; e Ogue, rei de Basã, nos saiu ao encontro, ele e todo o seu povo, à peleja, em Edrei.
Then turning we took the road to Bashan: and Og, king of Bashan, came out against us with all his people, and made an attack on us at Edrei.
 και ἐπιστραφέντες ἀνέβημεν ὁδὸν τὴν εἰς βασαν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὡγ βασιλεὺς τῆς βασαν εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῖν αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ εἰς πόλεμον εἰς ἐδραῖν
- 2 Então o Senhor me disse: Não o temas, porque to entreguei nas mãos, a ele e a todo o seu povo, e a sua terra; e farás a ele como fizeste a Siom, rei dos amorreus, que habitava em Hesbom.
And the Lord said to me, Have no fear of him: for I have given him and all his people and his land into your hands; do to him as you did to Sihon, king of the Amorites, who was ruling in Heshbon.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με μὴ φοβηθῆς αὐτόν ὅτι εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου παραδέδωκα αὐτὸν καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ ὡς περ ἐποίησας σῆων βασιλεῖ τῶν αμορραίων ὃς κατόκει ἐν εσεβων
- 3 Assim o Senhor nosso Deus nos entregou nas mãos também a Ogue, rei de Basã, e a todo o seu povo; de maneira que o ferimos, até que não lhe ficou sobrevivente algum.
So the Lord our God gave up Og, king of Bashan, and all his people into our hands; and we overcame him so completely that all his people came to their end in the fight.
 και παρέδωκεν αὐτὸν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν καὶ τὸν ὡγ βασιλέα τῆς βασαν καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπατάξαμεν αὐτὸν ἕως τοῦ μὴ καταλιπεῖν αὐτοῦ σπέρμα
- 4 E naquele tempo tomamos todas as suas cidades; nenhuma cidade houve que não lhes tomássemos: sessenta cidades, toda a região de Argobe, o reino de Ogue em Basã,
At that time we took all his towns; there was not one town of the sixty towns, all the country of Argob, the kingdom of Og in Bashan, which we did not take.
 και ἐκρατήσαμεν πασῶν τῶν πόλεων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ οὐκ ἦν πόλις ἣν οὐκ ἐλάβομεν παρ' αὐτῶν ἐξήκοντα πόλεις πάντα τὰ περὶ χωρα αργοβ βασιλείας ὡγ ἐν βασαν

- 5 cidades estas todas fortificadas com altos muros, portas e ferrolhos, além de muitas cidades sem muros.
All these towns had high walls round them with doors and locks; and in addition we took a great number of unwalled towns.
πᾶσαι πόλεις ὄχυραὶ τείχη ὑψηλὰ πύλαι καὶ μοχλοὶ πλὴν τῶν πόλεων τῶν φερεζαίων τῶν πολλῶν σφόδρα
- 6 E destruímo-las totalmente, como fizéramos a Siom, rei de Hesbom, fazendo perecer a todos, homens, mulheres e pequeninos.
And we put them to the curse, every town together with men, women, and children.
ἐξωλεθρεύσαμεν αὐτούς ὥσπερ ἐποιήσαμεν τὸν σιὸν βασιλέα εσαβὼν καὶ ἐξωλεθρεύσαμεν πᾶσαν πόλιν ἐξῆς καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰ παιδιά
- 7 Mas todo o gado e o despojo das cidades, tomamo-los por presa para nós.
But we took for ourselves all the cattle and the stored wealth of the towns.
καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη καὶ τὰ σκῦλα τῶν πόλεων ἐπρονομεύσαμεν ἑαυτοῖς
- 8 Assim naquele tempo tomamos a terra da mão daqueles dois reis dos amorreus, que estavam além do Jordão, desde o rio Arnom até o monte Hermom
At that time we took their land from the two kings of the Amorites on the far side of Jordan, from the valley of the Arnon to Mount Hermon;
καὶ ἐλάβομεν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ τὴν γῆν ἐκ χειρῶν δύο βασιλέων τῶν αμορραίων οἱ ἦσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἀπὸ τοῦ χειμάρρου ἀρνὼν καὶ ἕως αερμῶν
- 9 (ao Hermom os sidônios chamam Siriom, e os amorreus chamam-lhe Senir) ,
(By the Sidonians, Hermon is named Sirion, and by the Amorites Shenir;)
οἱ φοίνικες ἐπονομάζουσιν τὸ αερμῶν σανιὼρ καὶ ὁ αμορραῖος ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτὸ σανιρ
- 10 todas as cidades do planalto, e todo o Gileade, e todo o Basã, até Salca e Edrei, cidades do reino de Ogue em Basã.
All the towns of the table-land and all Gilead and Bashan as far as Salecah and Edrei, towns of the kingdom of Og in Bashan.
πᾶσαι πόλεις μισὼρ καὶ πᾶσα γαλααδ καὶ πᾶσα βασαν ἕως σελχα καὶ εδραῖν πόλεις βασιλείας τοῦ ὠγ ἐν τῇ βασαν
- 11 Porque só Ogue, rei de Basã, ficou de resto dos refains; eis que o seu leito, um leito de ferro, não está porventura em Rabá dos amonitas? o seu comprimento é de nove côvados, e de quatro côvados a sua largura, segundo o côvado em uso.
(For Og, king of Bashan, was the last of all the Rephaim; his bed was made of iron; is it not in Rabbah, in the land of the children of Ammon? It was nine cubits long and four cubits wide, measured by the common cubit.)
ὅτι πλὴν ὠγ βασιλεὺς βασαν κατελείφθη ἀπὸ τῶν ραφαῖν ἰδοὺ ἡ κλίνη αὐτοῦ κλίνη σιδηρᾶ ἰδοὺ αὕτη ἐν τῇ ἄκρα τῶν υἰῶν αμμων ἐννέα πηχῶν τὸ μῆκος αὐτῆς καὶ τεσσάρων πηχῶν τὸ εὖρος αὐτῆς ἐν πήχει ἀνδρός
- 12 Naquele tempo, pois, tomamos essa terra por possessão. Desde Aroer, que está junto do vale do Arnom, e a metade da região montanhosa de Gileade, com as suas cidades, dei aos nibenitas e gaditas;
And this land which we took at that time, from Aroer by the valley of the Arnon, and half the hill-country of Gilead with its towns, I gave to the Reubenites and the Gadites.
καὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην ἐκληρονομήσαμεν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀπὸ ἀροηρ ἢ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλὸς χειμάρρου ἀρνὼν καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ ὄρους γαλααδ καὶ τὰς πόλεις αὐτοῦ ἔδωκα τῷ ρουβὴν καὶ τῷ γαδ
- 13 e dei à meia tribo de Manassés o resto de Gileade, como também todo o Basã, o reino de Ogue, isto é, toda a região de Argobe com todo o Basã. (O mesmo se chamava a terra dos refains.
The rest of Gilead and all Bashan, the kingdom of Og, all the land of Argob, together with Bashan, I gave to the half-tribe of Manasseh. (This land is named the land of the Rephaim.
καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ γαλααδ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν βασαν βασιλείαν ὠγ ἔδωκα τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση καὶ πᾶσαν περιχώρον ἀργοβ πᾶσαν τὴν βασαν ἐκείνην γῆ ραφαῖν λογισθήσεται

- 14** Jair, filho de Manassés, tomou toda a região de Argobe, até a fronteira dos resuritas e dos maacatitas, e lhes chamou, inclusive o Basã, pelo seu nome, Havote-Jair, até hoje).
Jair, the son of Manasseh, took all the land of Argob, as far as the country of the Geshurites and the Maacathites, naming it, Bashan, Havvoth-Jair after himself, as it is to this day.)
καὶ ἰαῖρ υἱὸς μανασση ἔλαβεν πᾶσαν τὴν περίχωρον αργοβ ἕως τῶν ὀρίων γαργασι καὶ ομαχαθι ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτὰς ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ τὴν βασαν αὐοθ ἰαῖρ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας τούτης
- 15** E a Maquir dei Gileade.
And Gilead I gave to Machir.
καὶ τῷ μαχίρ ἔδωκα τὴν γαλααδ
- 16** Mas aos rubenitas e gaditas dei desde Gileade até o vale do Arnom, tanto o meio do vale como a sua borda, e até o ribeiro de Jaboque, o termo dos amonitas;
And the land from Gilead to the valley of the Arnon, with the middle of the valley as a limit, as far as the river Jabbok which is the limit of the country of the children of Ammon, I gave to the Reubenites and the Gadites;
καὶ τῷ ρουβην καὶ τῷ γαδ δέδωκα ἀπὸ τῆς γαλααδ ἕως χειμάρρου αρνων μέσον τοῦ χειμάρρου ὄριον καὶ ἕως τοῦ ἰαβοκ ὁ χειμάρρους ὄριον τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων
- 17** como também a Arabá, com o Jordão por termo, desde Quinerete até o mar da Arabá, o Mar Salgado, pelas faldas de Pisga para o oriente.
As well as the Arabah, with the river Jordan as their limit, from Chinnereth to the Salt Sea, under the slopes of Pisgah to the east.
καὶ ἡ αραβα καὶ ὁ ἰορδάνης ὄριον μαχαναρεθ καὶ ἕως θαλάσσης αραβα θαλάσσης ἄλυκῆς ὑπὸ ἀσηδωθ τὴν φασγα ἀνατολῶν
- 18** No mesmo tempo também vos ordenei, dizendo: O Senhor vosso Deus vos deu esta terra, para a possuídes; vós, todos os homens valentes, passareis armados adiante de vossos irmãos, os filhos de Israel.
At that time I gave you orders, saying, The Lord has given you this land for your heritage: all the men of war are to go over armed before your brothers the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ λέγων κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἐν κλήρῳ ἐνοπλισάμενοι προπορεύεσθε πρὸ προσώπου τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν υἱὸν ἰσραὴλ πᾶς δυνατός
- 19** Tão-somente vossas mulheres, e vossos pequeninos, e vosso gado (porque eu sei que tendes muito gado) ficarão nas cidades que já vos dei;
But your wives and your little ones and your cattle (for it is clear that you have much cattle) may go on living in the towns I have given you;
πλὴν αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ κτήνη ὑμῶν οἶδα ὅτι πολλὰ κτήνη ὑμῖν κατοικεῖτωσαν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν αἷς ἔδωκα ὑμῖν
- 20** até que o Senhor dê descanso a vossos irmãos como a vós, e eles também possuam a terra que o Senhor vosso Deus lhes dá além do Jordão: Então voltareis cada qual à sua herança que já vos tenho dado.
Till the Lord has given rest to your brothers as to you, and till they have taken for themselves the land which the Lord your God is giving them on the other side of Jordan: then you may go back, every man of you, to the heritage which I have given you.
ἕως ἂν καταπαύσῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν ὥσπερ καὶ ὑμᾶς καὶ κατακληρονομήσουσιν καὶ οὗτοι τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν αὐτοῖς ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἐπαναστραφήσεσθε ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ ἣν ἔδωκα ὑμῖν
- 21** Também dei ordem a Josué no mesmo tempo, dizendo: Os teus olhos viram tudo o que o Senhor vosso Deus tem feito a esses dois reis; assim fará o Senhor a todos os reinos a que tu estás passando.
And I gave orders to Joshua at that time, saying, Your eyes have seen what the Lord your God has done to these two kings: so will the Lord do to all the kingdoms into which you come.
καὶ τῷ ἰησοῦ ἐνετειλάμην ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ λέγων οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν εὐώρακασιν πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τοῖς δυοῖν βασιλεῦσι τούτοις οὕτως ποιήσει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν πάσας τὰς βασιλείας ἐφ' ἃς σὺ διαβαίνεις ἐκεῖ
- 22** Não tenhais medo deles, porque o Senhor vosso Deus é o que peleja por nós.
Have no fear of them, for the Lord your God will be fighting for you.
οὐ φοβηθήσεσθε ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν αὐτὸς πολεμήσει περὶ ὑμῶν

- 23 Também roguei ao Senhor nesse tempo, dizendo:
 And at that time I made request to the Lord, saying,
 και ἐδεήθην κυρίου ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ λέγων
- 24 ç Senhor Jeová, tu já começaste a mostrar ao teu servo a tua grandeza e a tua forte mão; pois, que Deus há no céu ou na terra, que possa fazer segundo as tuas obras, e segundo os teus grandes feitos?
 O Lord God, you have now for the first time let your servant see your great power and the strength of your hand; for what god is there in heaven or on earth able to do such great works and such acts of power?
 κύριε κύριε σὺ ἤρξω δεῖξαι τῷ σῷ θεράποντι τὴν ἰσχύον σου καὶ τὴν δυνάμιν σου καὶ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταιὰν καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν ὑψηλόν τις γάρ ἐστιν θεὸς ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὅστις ποιήσει καθὰ σὺ ἐποίησας καὶ κατὰ τὴν ἰσχύον σου
- 25 Rogo-te que me deixes passar, para que veja essa boa terra que está além do Jordão, essa boa região montanhosa, e o Líbano!
 Let me go over, O Lord, and see the good land on the other side of Jordan, and that fair mountain country, even Lebanon.
 διαβὰς οὖν ὄψομαι τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην τὴν οὖσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου τὸ ὄρος τοῦτο τὸ ἀγαθὸν καὶ τὸν ἀντιλίβανον
- 26 Mas o Senhor indignou-se muito contra mim por causa de vós, e não me ouviu; antes me disse: Basta; não me fales mais nisto.
 But the Lord was angry with me because of you and would not give ear to my prayer; and the Lord said to me, Let it be enough, say no more about this thing.
 και ὑπερεῖδεν κύριος ἐμὲ ἕνεκεν ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσέν μου καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἱκανούσθω σοι μὴ προσθῆς ἔτι λαλήσαι τὸν λόγον τοῦτον
- 27 sobe ao cume do Pisga, e levanta os olhos para o ocidente, para o norte, para o sul e para o oriente, e contempla com os teus olhos; porque não passarás este Jordão.
 Go up to the top of Pisgah, and turning your eyes to the west and the north, to the south and the east, see the land with your eyes: for you are not to go over Jordan.
 ἀνάβηθι ἐπὶ κορυφὴν λελαξευμένου καὶ ἀναβλέψας τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς κατὰ θάλασσαν καὶ βορρᾶν καὶ λίβα καὶ ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἰδὲ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ὅτι οὐ διαβήσῃ τὸν ἰορδάνην τοῦτον
- 28 Mas dá ordens a Josué, anima-o, e fortalece-o, porque ele passará adiante deste povo, e o levará a possuir a terra que tu verás.
 But give my orders to Joshua, comforting him and making him strong; for he is to go over Jordan at the head of this people, and he will give them this land which you will see for their heritage.
 και ἐντειλαι ἰησοῖ καὶ κατίσχυσον αὐτὸν καὶ παρακάλεσον αὐτόν ὅτι οὗτος διαβήσεται πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦτου καὶ αὐτὸς κατακληρονομήσει αὐτοῖς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἐώρακας
- 29 Assim ficamos no vale defronte de Bete-Peor.
 So we were waiting in the valley facing Beth-peor.
 και ἐνεκαθήμεθα ἐν νάπη σύνεγγυς οἴκου φογορ
- 1 Agora, pois, ó Israel, ouve os estatutos e os preceitos que eu vos ensino, para os observardes, a fim de que vivais, e entreis e possuais a terra que o Senhor Deus de vossos pais vos dá.
 And now give ear, O Israel, to the laws and the decisions which I am teaching you, and do them; so that life may be yours, and you may go in and take for yourselves the land which the Lord, the God of your fathers, is giving you.
 και νῦν ἰσραηλ ἄκουε τῶν δικαιωμάτων καὶ τῶν κριμάτων ὅσα ἐγὼ διδάσκω ὑμᾶς σήμερον ποιεῖν ἵνα ζῆτε καὶ πολυπλασιασθῆτε καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν
- 2 Não acrescentareis à palavra que vos mando, nem diminuireis dela, para que guardéis os mandamentos do Senhor vosso Deus, que eu vos mando.
 Make no addition to the orders which I give you, and take nothing from them, but keep the orders of the Lord your God which I give you.
 οὐ προσθήσετε πρὸς τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν καὶ οὐκ ἀφελεῖτε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ φυλάσσετε τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον

- 3 Os vossos olhos viram o que o Senhor fez por causa de Baal-Peor; pois a todo homem que seguiu a Baal-Peor, o Senhor vosso Deus o consumiu do meio de vós.
Your eyes have seen what the Lord did because of Baal-peor: for destruction came from the Lord on all those among you who went after Baal-peor.
οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ἐώρακασιν πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τῷ βεελφεγωρ ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὅστις ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω βεελφεγωρ ἐξέτριπεν αὐτὸν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐξ ὑμῶν
- 4 Mas vós, que vos apegastes ao Senhor vosso Deus, todos estais hoje vivos.
But you who kept faith with the Lord are living, every one of you, today.
ὁμοίως δὲ οἱ προσκείμενοι κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν ζῆτε πάντες ἐν τῇ σήμερον
- 5 Eis que vos ensinei estatutos e preceitos, como o Senhor meu Deus me ordenou, para que os observeis no meio da terra na qual estais entrando para a possuídes.
I have been teaching you laws and decisions, as I was ordered to do by the Lord my God, so that you might keep them in the land to which you are going to take it for your heritage.
ἴδετε δέδειχα ὑμῖν δικαιώματα καὶ κρίσεις καθὰ ἐνετείλατό μοι κύριος ποιῆσαι οὕτως ἐν τῇ γῆ εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομεῖν αὐτήν
- 6 Guardai-os e observai-os, porque isso é a vossa sabedoria e o vosso entendimento à vista dos povos, que ouvirão todos estes, estatutos, e dirão: Esta grande nação é deveras povo sábio e entendido.
So keep these laws and do them; for so will your wisdom and good sense be clear in the eyes of the peoples, who hearing all these laws will say, Truly, this great nation is a wise and far-seeing people.
καὶ φυλάξεσθε καὶ ποιήσετε ὅτι αὕτη ἡ σοφία ὑμῶν καὶ ἡ σύνεσις ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ὅσοι ἐὰν ἀκούσωσιν πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἰδοὺ λαὸς σοφὸς καὶ ἐπιστήμων τὸ ἔθνος τὸ μέγα τοῦτο
- 7 Pois que grande nação há que tenha deuses tão chegados a si como o é a nós o Senhor nosso Deus todas as vezes que o invocamos?
For what great nation has a god so near to them as the Lord our God is, whenever we are turned to him in prayer?
ὅτι ποῖον ἔθνος μέγα ᾧ ἔστιν αὐτῷ θεὸς ἐγγίζων αὐτοῖς ὡς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐὰν αὐτὸν ἐπικαλεσώμεθα
- 8 E que grande nação há que tenha estatutos e preceitos tão justos como toda esta lei que hoje ponho perante vós?
And what great nation has laws and decisions so right as all this law which I put before you today?
καὶ ποῖον ἔθνος μέγα ᾧ ἔστιν αὐτῷ δικαιώματα καὶ κρίματα δίκαια κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμον τοῦτον ὃν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν σήμερον
- 9 Tão-somente guarda-te a ti mesmo, e guarda bem a tua alma, para que não te esqueças das coisas que os teus olhos viram, e que elas não se apaguem do teu coração todos os dias da tua vida; porém as contarás a teus filhos, e aos filhos de teus filhos;
Only take care, and keep watch on your soul, for fear that the things which your eyes have seen go from your memory and from your heart all the days of your life; but let the knowledge of them be given to your children and to your children's children;
πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ καὶ φύλαξον τὴν ψυχὴν σου σφόδρα μὴ ἐπιλάβῃ πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐώρακασιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου καὶ μὴ ἀποστήτωσαν ἀπὸ τῆς καρδίας σου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου καὶ συμβιβάσεις τοὺς υἱοὺς σου καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν υἱῶν σου
- 10 o dia em que estiveste perante o Senhor teu Deus em Horebe, quando o Senhor me disse: Ajunta-me este povo, e os farei ouvir as minhas palavras, e aprendê-las-ão, para me temerem todos os dias que na terra viverem, e as ensinarão a seus filhos.
That day when you were waiting before the Lord your God in Horeb, and the Lord said to me, Make all the people come together, so that hearing my words they may go in fear of me all the days of their life on earth and give this teaching to their children.
ἡμέραν ἣν ἔστητε ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἐν χωρηβ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας ὅτε εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἐκκλησίασον πρὸς με τὸν λαόν καὶ ἀκουσάτωσαν τὰ ῥήματά μου ὅπως μάθωσιν φοβεῖσθαι με πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν διδάξωσιν
- 11 Então vós vos chegastes, e vos pusestes ao pé do monte; e o monte ardia em fogo até o meio do céu, e havia trevas, e nuvens e escuridão.
And you came near, waiting at the foot of the mountain; and flames of fire went up from the mountain to the heart of heaven, with dark clouds, and all was black as night.
καὶ προσήλθετε καὶ ἔστητε ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος καὶ τὸ ὄρος ἐκαίετο πυρὶ ἕως τοῦ οὐρανοῦ σκότος γνόφος θύελλα φωνὴ μεγάλη

- 12 E o Senhor vos falou do meio do fogo; ouvistes o som de palavras, mas não vistes forma alguma; tão-somente ouvistes uma voz.
And the voice of the Lord came to you out of the fire: the sound of his words came to your ears but you saw no form; there was nothing but a voice.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός φωνὴν ῥημάτων ὑμεῖς ἠκούσατε καὶ ὁμοίωμα οὐκ εἶδετε ἀλλ' ἡ φωνήν
- 13 Então ele vos anunciou o seu pacto, o qual vos ordenou que observásseis, isto é, os dez mandamentos; e os escreveu em duas tábuas de pedra.
And he gave you his agreement with you, the ten rules which you were to keep, which he put in writing on the two stones of the law.
καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν ὑμῖν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ ἣν ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν ποιεῖν τὰ δέκα ῥήματα καὶ ἔγραψεν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ δύο πλάκας λιθίνας
- 14 Também o Senhor me ordenou ao mesmo tempo que vos ensinasse estatutos e preceitos, para que os cumprísseis na terra a que estais passando para a possuídes.
And the Lord gave me orders at that time to make clear to you these laws and decisions, so that you might do them in the land to which you are going, and which is to be your heritage.
καὶ ἐμοὶ ἐνετείλατο κύριος ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ διδάξαι ὑμᾶς δικαιώματα καὶ κρίσεις ποιεῖν αὐτὰ ὑμᾶς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομεῖν αὐτήν
- 15 Guardai, pois, com diligência as vossas almas, porque não vistes forma alguma no dia em que o Senhor vosso Deus, em Horebe, falou convosco do meio do fogo;
So keep watch on yourselves with care; for you saw no form of any sort on the day when the voice of the Lord came to you in Horeb out of the heart of the fire:
καὶ φυλάξεσθε σφόδρα τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν ὅτι οὐκ εἶδετε ὁμοίωμα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν χωρηβ ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός
- 16 para que não vos corrompais, fazendo para vós alguma imagem esculpida, na forma de qualquer figura, semelhança de homem ou de mulher;
So that you may not be turned to evil ways and make for yourselves an image in the form of any living thing, male or female,
μὴ ἀνομήσητε καὶ ποιήσητε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς γλυπτὸν ὁμοίωμα πᾶσαν εἰκόνα ὁμοίωμα ἀρσενικοῦ ἢ θηλυκοῦ
- 17 ou semelhança de qualquer animal que há na terra, ou de qualquer ave que voa pelo céu;
Or any beast of the earth, or winged bird of the air,
ὁμοίωμα παντὸς κτήνους τῶν ὄντων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὁμοίωμα παντὸς ὀρνέου πτερωτοῦ ὃ πέταται ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανόν
- 18 ou semelhança de qualquer animal que se arrasta sobre a terra, ou de qualquer peixe que há nas águas debaixo da terra;
Or of anything which goes flat on the earth, or any fish in the water under the earth.
ὁμοίωμα παντὸς ἔρπετοῦ ὃ ἔρπει ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὁμοίωμα παντὸς ἰχθύος ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν τοῖς ὕδασις ὑποκάτω τῆς γῆς
- 19 e para que não suceda que, levantando os olhos para o céu, e vendo o sol, a lua e as estrelas, todo esse exército do céu, seiais levados a vos inclinardes perante eles, prestando culto a essas coisas que o Senhor vosso Deus repartiu a todos os povos debaixo de todo o céu.
And when your eyes are lifted up to heaven, and you see the sun and the moon and the stars, all the army of heaven, do not let yourselves be moved to give them worship, or become the servants of what the Lord has given equally to all peoples under heaven.
καὶ μὴ ἀναβλέψας εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἰδὼν τὸν ἥλιον καὶ τὴν σελήνην καὶ τοὺς ἀστέρας καὶ πάντα τὸν κόσμον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πλανηθεὶς προσκυνήσης αὐτοῖς καὶ λατρεύσης αὐτοῖς ἢ ἀπένειμεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου αὐτὰ πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τοῖς ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 20 Mas o Senhor vos tomou, e vos tirou da fornalha de ferro do Egito, a fim de lhe serdes um povo hereditário, como hoje o sois.
But the Lord has taken you out of the flaming fire, out of Egypt, to be to him the people of his heritage, as you are today.
ὑμᾶς δὲ ἔλαβεν ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῆς καμίνου τῆς σιδηρᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου εἶναι αὐτῷ λαὸν ἐγκληρον ὡς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ
- 21 O Senhor se indignou contra mim por vossa causa, e jurou que eu não passaria o Jordão, e que não entraria na boa terra que o Senhor vosso Deus vos dá por herança;
And the Lord was angry with me because of you, and made an oath that I was not to go over Jordan into the good land which the Lord is giving you for your heritage:
καὶ κύριος ἐθυμώθη μοι περὶ τῶν λεγομένων ὑφ' ὑμῶν καὶ ὤμοσεν ἵνα μὴ διαβῶ τὸν ἰορδάνην τοῦτον καὶ ἵνα μὴ εἰσέλθω εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ
- 22 mas eu tenho de morrer nesta terra; não poderei passar o Jordão; porém vós o passareis, e possuireis essa boa terra.
But death is to come to me in this land, I may not go over Jordan: but you will go over and take that good land for your heritage.
ἐγὼ γὰρ ἀποθνήσκω ἐν τῇ γῇ ταύτῃ καὶ οὐ διαβαίνω τὸν ἰορδάνην τοῦτον ὑμεῖς δὲ διαβαίνετε καὶ κληρονομήσετε τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην

- 23** Guardai-vos de que vos esqueçais do pacto do Senhor vosso Deus, que ele fez convosco, e não façais para vós nenhuma imagem esculpida, semelhança de alguma coisa que o Senhor vosso Deus vos proibiu.
 Take care that you do not let the agreement of the Lord your God, which he has made with you, go out of your mind, or make for yourselves images of any sort, against the orders which the Lord your God has given you.
 προσέχετε ὑμεῖς μὴ ἐπιλάθησθε τὴν διαθήκην κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἣν διέθετο πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ποιήσητε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς γλυπτὸν ὁμοίωμα πάντων ὧν συνέταξεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου
- 24** Porque o Senhor vosso Deus é um fogo consumidor, um Deus zeloso.
 For the Lord your God is an all-burning fire, and he will not let the honour which is his be given to any other.
 ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου πῦρ καταναλίσκων ἐστὶν θεὸς ζηλωτῆς
- 25** Quando, pois, tiverdes filhos, e filhos de filhos, e envelhecerdes na terra, e vos corromperdes, fazendo alguma imagem esculpida, semelhança de alguma coisa, e praticando o que é mau aos olhos do Senhor vosso Deus, para o provocar a ira, -
 If, when you have had children and children's children, and have been living a long time in the land, you are turned to evil ways, and make an image of any sort, and do evil in the eyes of the Lord your God, moving him to wrath:
 ἐὰν δὲ γεννήσης υἱοὺς καὶ υἱοὺς τῶν υἱῶν σου καὶ χρονίσητε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀνομήσητε καὶ ποιήσητε γλυπτὸν ὁμοίωμα παντὸς καὶ ποιήσητε τὰ πονηρὰ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν παροργίσει αὐτόν
- 26** hoje tomo por testemunhas contra vós o céu e a terra, - bem cedo perecereis da terra que, passado o Jordão, ides possuir. Não prolongareis os vossos dias nela, antes sereis de todo destruídos.
 May heaven and earth be my witnesses against you today, that destruction will quickly overtake you, cutting you off from that land which you are going over Jordan to take; your days will not be long in that land, but you will come to a complete end.
 διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον τὸν τε οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν ὅτι ἀπωλεία ἀπολείσθε ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσει αὐτὴν οὐχὶ πολυχρονιεῖτε ἡμέρας ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀλλ' ἢ ἐκτριβῆ ἑκτριβήσεσθε
- 27** E o Senhor vos espalhará entre os povos, e ficareis poucos em número entre as nações para as quais o Senhor vos conduzirá.
 And the Lord will send you wandering among the peoples; only a small band of you will be kept from death among the nations where the Lord will send you.
 καὶ διασπερεῖ κύριος ὑμᾶς ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ καταλειφθήσεσθε ὀλίγοι ἀριθμῷ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν εἰς οὓς εἰσάξει κύριος ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ
- 28** Lá servireis a deuses que são obra de mãos de homens, madeira e pedra, que não vêem, nem ouvem, nem comem, nem cheiram.
 There you will be the servants of gods, made by men's hands, of wood and stone, having no power of seeing or hearing or taking food or smelling.
 καὶ λατρεύσετε ἐκεῖ θεοὺς ἐτέροις ἔργοις χειρῶν ἀνθρώπων ξύλοις καὶ λίθοις οἱ οὐκ ὄψονται οὐδὲ μὴ ἀκουσώσιν οὔτε μὴ φάγωσιν οὔτε μὴ ὀσφρανθῶσιν
- 29** Mas de lá buscarás ao Senhor teu Deus, e o acharás, quando o buscares de todo o teu coração e de toda a tua alma.
 But if in those lands you are turned again to the Lord your God, searching for him with all your heart and soul, he will not keep himself from you.
 καὶ ζητήσετε ἐκεῖ κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν καὶ εὑρήσετε ὅταν ἐκζητήσητε αὐτόν ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου ἐν τῇ θλίψει σου
- 30** Quando estiveres em angústia, e todas estas coisas te alcançarem, então nos últimos dias voltarás para o Senhor teu Deus, e ouvirás a sua voz;
 When you are in trouble and all these things have come on you, if, in the future, you are turned again to the Lord your God, and give ear to his voice:
 καὶ εὑρήσουσίν σε πάντες οἱ λόγοι οὗτοι ἐπ' ἐσχάτῳ τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἐπιστραφήση πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεόν σου καὶ εἰσακούση τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 31** porquanto o Senhor teu Deus é Deus misericordioso, e não te desampará, nem te destruirá, nem se esquecerá do pacto que jurou a teus pais.
 Because the Lord your God is a God of mercy, he will not take away his help from you or let destruction overtake you, or be false to the agreement which he made by an oath with your fathers.
 ὅτι θεὸς οἰκτίρμων κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου οὐκ ἐγκαταλείψει σε οὐδὲ μὴ ἐκτρίψει σε οὐκ ἐπιλήσεται τὴν διαθήκην τῶν πατέρων σου ἣν ὤμοσεν αὐτοῖς

- 32 Agora, pois, pergunta aos tempos passados que te precederam desde o dia em que Deus criou o homem sobre a terra, desde uma extremidade do céu até a outra, se aconteceu jamais coisa tão grande como esta, ou se jamais se ouviu coisa semelhante?
Give thought now to the days which are past, before your time, from the day when God first gave life to man on the earth, and searching from one end of heaven to the other, see if such a great thing as this has ever been, or if anything like it has been talked of in story.
ἐπερωτήσατε ἡμέρας προτέρας τὰς γενομένας προτέρας σου ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἔκτισεν ὁ θεὸς ἄνθρωπον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἕως ἄκρου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰ γέγονεν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ μέγα τοῦτο εἰ ἤκουσαι τοιοῦτο
- 33 Ou se algum povo ouviu a voz de Deus falar do meio do fogo, como tu a ouviste, e ainda ficou vivo?
Has any people ever gone on living after hearing the voice of God out of the heart of the fire as you did?
εἰ ἀκήκοεν ἔθνος φωνὴν θεοῦ ζῶντος λαλοῦντος ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός ὃν τρόπον ἀκήκοας σὺ καὶ ἔζησας
- 34 Ou se Deus intentou ir tomar para si uma nação do meio de outra nação, por meio de provas, de sinais, de maravilhas, de peleja, de mão poderosa, de braço estendido, bem como de grandes espantos, segundo tudo quanto fez a teu favor o Senhor teu Deus, no Egito, diante dos teus olhos?
Has God ever before taken a nation for himself from out of another nation, by punishments and signs and wonders, by war and by a strong hand and a stretched-out arm and great acts of wonder and fear, as the Lord your God did for you in Egypt, before your very eyes?
εἰ ἐπείρασεν ὁ θεὸς εἰσελθὼν λαβεῖν ἑαυτῷ ἔθνος ἐκ μέσου ἔθνους ἐν πειρασμῷ καὶ ἐν σημείοις καὶ ἐν τέρασιν καὶ ἐν πολέμῳ καὶ ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ καὶ ἐν ὀράμασιν μεγάλαις κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἐνώπιόν σου βλέποντος
- 35 A ti te foi mostrado para que soubesses que o Senhor é Deus; nenhum outro há senão ele.
All this he let you see, so that you might be certain that the Lord is God and there is no other.
ὥστε εἰδῆσαί σε ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου οὗτος θεός ἐστιν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 36 Do céu te fez ouvir a sua voz, para te instruir, e sobre a terra te mostrou o seu grande fogo, do meio do qual ouviste as suas palavras.
Out of heaven itself his voice came to you, teaching you; and on earth he let you see his great fire; and his words came to your ears out of the heart of the fire.
ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀκουστὴ ἐγένετο ἡ φωνὴ αὐτοῦ παιδεῦσαι σε καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἔδειξέν σοι τὸ πῦρ αὐτοῦ τὸ μέγα καὶ τὰ ῥήματα αὐτοῦ ἤκουσας ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός
- 37 E, porquanto amou a teus pais, não somente escolheu a sua descendência depois deles, mas também te tirou do Egito com a sua presença e com a sua grande força;
And because of his love for your fathers, he took their seed and made it his, and he himself, present among you, took you out of Egypt by his great power;
διὰ τὸ ἀγαπήσαι αὐτὸν τοὺς πατέρας σου καὶ ἐξελέξατο τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτοὺς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξήγαγέ σε αὐτὸς ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ τῇ μεγάλῃ ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 38 para desapossar de diante de ti nações maiores e mais poderosas do que tu, para te introduzir na sua terra e ta dar por herança, como neste dia se vê.
Driving out before you nations greater and stronger than you, to take you into their land and give it to you for your heritage, as at this day.
ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ἔθνη μέγала καὶ ἰσχυρότερα σου πρὸ προσώπου σου εἰσαγαγεῖν σε δοῦναί σοι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν κληρονομεῖν καθὼς ἔχεις σήμερον
- 39 Pelo que hoje debes saber e considerar no teu coração que só o Senhor é Deus, em cima no céu e embaixo na terra; não há nenhum outro.
So today be certain, and keep the knowledge deep in your hearts, that the Lord is God, in heaven on high and here on earth; there is no other God.
καὶ γνώση σήμερον καὶ ἐπιστραφήση τῇ διανοίᾳ ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου οὗτος θεός ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἄνω καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κάτω καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 40 E guardarás os seus estatutos e os seus mandamentos, que eu te ordeno hoje, para que te vá bem a ti, e a teus filhos depois de ti, e para que prolongues os dias na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, para todo o sempre.
Then keep his laws and his orders which I give you today, so that it may be well for you and for your children after you, and that your lives may be long in the land which the Lord your God is giving you for ever.
καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου μετὰ σέ ὅπως μακροήμεροι γένησθε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας

- 41 Então Moisés separou três cidades além do Jordão, para o nascente,
Then Moses had three towns marked out on the far side of Jordan looking to the east;
 τότε ἀφώρισεν μουσῆς τρεῖς πόλεις πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου
- 42 para que se refugiasse ali o homicida que involuntariamente tivesse matado o seu próximo a quem dantes não tivesse ódio algum; para que, refugiando-se numa destas cidades, vivesse:
To which anyone causing the death of his neighbour in error and not through hate, might go in flight; so that in one of these towns he might be kept from death:
 φυγεῖν ἐκεῖ τὸν φονευτὴν ὃς ἂν φονεύσῃ τὸν πλησίον οὐκ εἰδὼς καὶ οὗτος οὐ μισῶν αὐτὸν πρὸ τῆς ἐχθρῆς καὶ τρίτης καὶ καταφεύζεται εἰς μίαν τῶν πόλεων τούτων καὶ ζήσεται
- 43 a Bezer, no deserto, no planalto, para os rubenitas; a Ramote, em Gileade, para os paditas; e a Golã, em Basã, para os manassitas.
The names of the towns were Bezer in the waste land, in the table-land, for the Reubenites; and Ramoth in Gilead for the Gadites; and Golan in Bashan for Manasseh.
 τὴν βοσορ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τῇ γῆ τῇ πεδινῇ τῷ ρουβην καὶ τὴν ραμωθ ἐν γαλααδ τῷ γαδδι καὶ τὴν γαυλων ἐν βασαν τῷ μανασση
- 44 Esta é a lei que Moisés propôs aos filhos de Israel;
This is the law which Moses put before the children of Israel:
 οὗτος ὁ νόμος ὃν παρέθετο μουσῆς ἐνώπιον υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 45 estes são os testemunhos, os estatutos e os preceitos que Moisés falou aos filhos de Israel, depois que saíram do Egito,
These are the rules and the laws and the decisions which Moses gave to the children of Israel after they came out of Egypt;
 ταῦτα τὰ μαρτύρια καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐξεληθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 46 além do Jordão, no vale defronte de Bete-Peor, na terra de Siom, rei dos amorreus, que habitava em Hesbom, a quem Moisés e os filhos de Israel derrotaram, depois que saíram do Egito;
On the far side of Jordan, in the valley facing Beth-peor, in the land of Sihon, king of the Amorites, who was ruling in Heshbon, whom Moses and the children of Israel overcame after they had come out of Egypt:
 ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν φάραγγι ἐγγυὸς οἴκου φογορ ἐν γῆ σηων βασιλέως τῶν αμορραίων ὃς κατόκει ἐν εσεβον οὓς ἐπάταξεν μουσῆς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐξεληθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 47 pois tomaram a terra deles em possessão, como também a terra de Ogue, rei de Basã, sendo esses os dois reis dos amorreus, que estavam além do Jordão, para o nascente;
And they took his land for a heritage, and the land of Og, king of Bashan, the two kings of the Amorites, whose lands were on the other side of Jordan to the east;
 καὶ ἐκληρονόμησαν τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν γῆν ὡγ βασιλέως τῆς βασαν δύο βασιλέων τῶν αμορραίων οἱ ἦσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου
- 48 desde Aroer, que está à borda do ribeiro de Arnom, até o monte de Siom, que é Hermom,
From Aroer on the edge of the valley of the Arnon as far as Mount Sion, which is Hermon,
 ἀπὸ αροηρ ἣ ἐστιν ἐπὶ τοῦ χεῖλους χαιμάρρου αρνων καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ σηων ὃ ἐστιν αερμων
- 49 e toda a Arabá, além do Jordão, para o oriente, até o mar da Arabá, pelas faldas de Pisga.
And all the Arabah on the far side of Jordan to the east, as far as the sea of the Arabah under the slopes of Pisgah.
 πᾶσαν τὴν αραβα πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου ὑπὸ ασηδωθ τὴν λαζευτήν
- 1 Chamou, pois, Moisés a todo o Israel, e disse-lhes: Ouve, ó Israel, os estatutos e preceitos que hoje vos falo aos ouvidos, para que os aprendais e cuideis em os cumprir.
And Moses sent for all Israel, and said to them, Give ear, O Israel, to the laws and the decisions which I give you today, and give attention to them so that you may keep and do them.
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν μουσῆς πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἄκουε ἰσραηλ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐγὼ λαλῶ ἐν τοῖς ὡσιν ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ καὶ μαθήσεσθε αὐτὰ καὶ φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν αὐτά

- 2 O Senhor nosso Deus fez um pacto conosco em Horebe.
The Lord our God made an agreement with us in Horeb.
κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν διέθετο πρὸς ὑμᾶς διαθήκην ἐν χωρηβ
- 3 Não com nossos pais fez o Senhor esse pacto, mas conosco, sim, com todos nós que hoje estamos aqui vivos.
The Lord did not make this agreement with our fathers but with us, who are all living and present here today.
οὐχὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν διέθετο κύριος τὴν διαθήκην ταύτην ἀλλ' ἢ πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὑμεῖς ὧδε πάντες ζῶντες σήμερον
- 4 Face a face falou o Senhor conosco no monte, do meio o fogo
The word of the Lord came to you face to face on the mountain, out of the heart of the fire,
πρόσωπον κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός
- 5 (estava eu nesse tempo entre o Senhor e vós, para vos anunciar a palavra do Senhor; porque tivestes medo por causa do fogo, e não subistes ao monte) , dizendo ele:
(I was between the Lord and you at that time, to make clear to you the word of the Lord: because, through fear of the fire, you did not go up the mountain;) saying,
κάγω εἰστήκειν ἀνὰ μέσον κυρίου καὶ ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀναγγεῖλαι ὑμῖν τὰ ρήματα κυρίου ὅτι ἐφοβήθητε ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ πυρός καὶ οὐκ ἀνέβητε εἰς τὸ ὄρος λέγων
- 6 Eu sou o Senhor teu Deus, que te tirei da terra do Egito, da casa da servidão.
I am the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt, out of the prison-house.
ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας
- 7 Não terás outros deuses diante de mim.
You are to have no other gods but me.
οὐκ ἔσονται σοι θεοὶ ἕτεροι πρὸ προσώπου μου
- 8 Não farás para ti imagem esculpida, nem figura alguma do que há em cima no céu, nem embaixo na terra, nem nas águas debaixo da terra;
You may not make for yourselves an image in the form of anything in heaven or on earth or in the waters under the earth:
οὐ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ εἰδῶλον οὐδὲ παντὸς ὁμοίωμα ὅσα ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἄνω καὶ ὅσα ἐν τῇ γῇ κάτω καὶ ὅσα ἐν τοῖς ὕδασιν ὑποκάτω τῆς γῆς
- 9 não te encurvarás diante delas, nem as servirás; porque eu, o Senhor teu Deus, sou Deus zeloso, que visito a iniquidade dos pais nos filhos até a terceira e quarta geração daqueles que me odeiam,
You may not go down on your faces before them or give them worship: for I, the Lord your God, am a God who will not give his honour to another; and I will send punishment on the children for the wrongdoing of their fathers, to the third and fourth generation of my haters;
οὐ προσκυνήσεις αὐτοῖς οὐδὲ μὴ λατρεύσεις αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου θεὸς ζηλωτῆς ἀποδιδοὺς ἀμαρτίας πατέρων ἐπὶ τέκνα ἐπὶ τρίτην καὶ τετάρτην γενεάν τοῖς μισοῦσίν με
- 10 e uso de misericórdia com milhares dos que me amam e guardam os meus mandamentos.
And I will have mercy through a thousand generations on those who have love for me and keep my laws.
καὶ ποιῶν ἔλεος εἰς χιλιάδας τοῖς ἀγαπῶσίν με καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὰ προστάγματά μου
- 11 Não tomarás o nome do Senhor teu Deus em vão; porque o Senhor não terá por inocente aquele que tomar o seu nome em vão.
You are not to make use of the name of the Lord your God for an evil purpose; whoever takes the Lord's name on his lips for an evil purpose will be judged as a sinner by the Lord.
οὐ λήμψη τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐπὶ ματαίῳ οὐ γὰρ μὴ καθάριση κύριος τὸν λαμβάνοντα τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ματαίῳ
- 12 Guarda o dia do sábado, para o santificar, como te ordenou o senhor teu Deus;
Keep the Sabbath day as a holy day, as you have been ordered by the Lord your God.
φύλαξαι τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων ἀγιάζειν αὐτήν ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου

- 13** seis dias trabalharás, e farás todo o teu trabalho;
On six days do all your work:
 ἕξ ἡμέρας ἐργᾶ καὶ ποιήσεις πάντα τὰ ἔργα σου
- 14** mas o sétimo dia é o sábado do Senhor teu Deus; nesse dia não farás trabalho algum, nem tu, nem teu filho, nem tua filha, nem o teu servo, nem a tua serva, nem o teu boi, nem o teu jumento, nem animal algum teu, nem o estrangeiro que está dentro das tuas portas; para que o teu servo e a tua serva descansem assim como tu.
But the seventh day is a Sabbath to the Lord your God; on that day do no work, you or your son or your daughter, or your man-servant or your woman-servant, or your ox or your ass or any of your cattle, or the man from a strange country who is living among you; so that your man-servant and your woman-servant may have rest as well as you.
 τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ σάββατα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου οὐ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν ἔργον σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου ὁ παῖς σου καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σου ὁ βοῦς σου καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιόν σου καὶ πᾶν κτήνός σου καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ παροικῶν ἐν σοὶ ἵνα ἀναπαύσῃται ὁ παῖς σου καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σου ὡσπερ καὶ σὺ
- 15** Lembra-te de que foste servo na terra do Egito, e que o Senhor teu Deus te tirou dali com mão forte e braço estendido; pelo que o Senhor teu Deus te ordenou que guardasses o dia do sábado.
And keep in mind that you were a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the Lord your God took you out of that land by his strong hand and his stretched-out arm: for this reason the Lord has given you orders to keep the Sabbath day.
 καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἐξήγαγέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ διὰ τοῦτο συνέταξέν σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὡς τε φυλάσσεσθαι τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων καὶ ἀγιάζειν αὐτήν
- 16** Honra a teu pai e a tua mãe, como o senhor teu Deus te ordenou, para que se prolonguem os teus dias, e para que te vá bem na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá.
Give honour to your father and your mother, as you have been ordered by the Lord your God; so that your life may be long and all may be well for you in the land which the Lord your God is giving you.
 τίμα τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ ἵνα μακροχρόνιος γένη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι
- 17** Não matarás.
Do not put anyone to death without cause.
 οὐ μοιχεύσεις
- 18** Não adulterarás.
Do not be false to the married relation.
 οὐ φονεύσεις
- 19** Não furtarás.
Do not take the property of another.
 οὐ κλέψεις
- 20** Não dirás falso testemunho contra o teu próximo.
Do not give false witness against your neighbour;
 οὐ ψευδομαρτυρήσεις κατὰ τοῦ πλησίον σου μαρτυρίαν ψευδῆ
- 21** Não cobiçarás a mulher do teu próximo; não desejarás a casa do teu próximo; nem o seu campo, nem o seu servo, nem a sua serva, nem o seu boi, nem o seu jumento, nem coisa alguma do teu próximo.
Or let your desire be turned to your neighbour's wife, or his house or his field or his man-servant or his woman-servant or his ox or his ass or anything which is your neighbour's.
 οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον σου οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν οἰκίαν τοῦ πλησίον σου οὔτε τὸν ἀγρὸν αὐτοῦ οὔτε τὸν παῖδα αὐτοῦ οὔτε τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ οὔτε τοῦ βοῦς αὐτοῦ οὔτε τοῦ ὑποζυγίου αὐτοῦ οὔτε παντὸς κτήνους αὐτοῦ οὔτε ὅσα τῷ πλησίον σου ἐστίν

- 22 Essas palavras falou o senhor a toda a vossa assembléia no monte, do meio do fogo, da nuvem e da escuridão, com grande voz; e nada acrescentou. E escreveu-as em duas tábuas de pedra, que ele me deu.
 These words the Lord said to all of you together on the mountain, out of the heart of the fire, out of the cloud and the dark, with a great voice: and he said no more; he put them in writing on the two stones of the law and gave them to me.
 τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρὸς σκότος γνώφος θύελλα φωνὴ μεγάλη καὶ οὐ προσέθηκεν καὶ ἔγραψεν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ δύο πλάκας λιθίνας καὶ ἔδωκέν μοι
- 23 Mas quando ouvistes a voz do meio das trevas, enquanto ardia o monte em fogo, viestes ter comigo, mesmo todos os cabeças das vossas tribos, e vossos anciãos,
 And after hearing the voice which came out of the dark while the mountain was burning with fire, all the heads of your tribes and your chiefs came to me,
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἠκούσατε τὴν φωνὴν ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρὸς καὶ τὸ ὄρος ἐκαίετο πυρὶ καὶ προσήλθετε πρὸς με πάντες οἱ ἡγούμενοι τῶν φυλῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἡ γερουσία ὑμῶν
- 24 e dissestes: Eis que o Senhor nosso Deus nos fez ver a sua glória e a sua grandeza, e ouvimos a sua voz do meio do fogo; hoje vimos que Deus fala com o homem, e este ainda continua vivo.
 And said, The Lord has let us see his glory and his power, and his voice has come to us out of the fire: today we have seen that a man may go on living even after hearing the voice of God.
 καὶ ἐλέγετε ἰδοὺ ἔδειξεν ἡμῖν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ ἠκούσαμεν ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρὸς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ εἶδομεν ὅτι λαλήσει ὁ θεὸς πρὸς ἄνθρωπον καὶ ζήσεται
- 25 Agora, pois, por que havemos de morrer? Este grande fogo nos consumirá; se ainda mais ouvirmos a voz do Senhor nosso Deus, morreremos.
 Why then is death to be our fate? For if the voice of the Lord our God comes to us any more, death will overtake us, and we will be burned up in this great fire.
 καὶ νῦν μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν ὅτι ἐξανάλωσει ἡμᾶς τὸ πῦρ τὸ μέγα τοῦτο ἐὰν προσθώμεθα ἡμεῖς ἀκοῦσαι τὴν φωνὴν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἔτι καὶ ἀποθανούμεθα
- 26 Porque, quem há de toda a carne, que tenha ouvido a voz do Deus vivente a falar do meio do fogo, como nós a ouvimos, e ainda continue vivo?
 For what man is there in all the earth, who, hearing the voice of the living God as we have, out of the heart of the fire, has been kept from death?
 τίς γὰρ σὰρξ ἣτις ἠκούσεν φωνὴν θεοῦ ζῶντος λαλοῦντος ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρὸς ὡς ἡμεῖς καὶ ζήσεται
- 27 Chega-te tu, e ouve tudo o que o Senhor nosso Deus falar; e tu nos dirás tudo o que ele te disser; assim o ouviremos e o cumpriremos.
 Do you go near: and after hearing everything which the Lord our God has to say, give us an account of all he has said to you, and we will give ear, and do it.
 πρόσελθε σὺ καὶ ἄκουσον ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν καὶ σὺ λαλήσεις πρὸς ἡμᾶς πάντα ὅσα ἂν λαλήσῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν πρὸς σέ καὶ ἀκουσόμεθα καὶ ποιήσομεν
- 28 Ouvindo, pois, o Senhor as vossas palavras, quando me faláveis, disse-me: Eu ouvi as palavras deste povo, que eles te disseram; falaram bem em tudo quanto disseram.
 Then the Lord, hearing your words to me, said to me, The words which this people have said to you have come to my ears: what they have said is well said.
 καὶ ἠκούσεν κύριος τὴν φωνὴν τῶν λόγων ὑμῶν λαλούντων πρὸς με καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἠκουσα τὴν φωνὴν τῶν λόγων τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου ὅσα ἐλάλησαν πρὸς σέ ὀρθῶς πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησαν
- 29 Quem dera que eles tivessem tal coração que me temessem, e guardassem em todo o tempo todos os meus mandamentos, para que bem lhes fosse a eles, e a seus filhos para sempre!
 If only they had such a heart in them at all times, so that they might go in fear of me and keep my orders and that it might be well for them and for their children for ever!
 τίς δώσει οὕτως εἶναι τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ὥστε φοβεῖσθαι με καὶ φυλάσσεσθαι τὰς ἐντολάς μου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἵνα εὖ ᾖ αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν δι' αἰῶνος
- 30 Vai, dize-lhes: Voltai às vossas tendas.
 Now say to them, Go back to your tents.
 βάδιον εἰπὼν αὐτοῖς ἀποστράφητε ὑμεῖς εἰς τοὺς οἴκους ὑμῶν

- 31** Tu, porém, deixa-te ficar aqui comigo, e eu te direi todos os mandamentos, estatutos e preceitos que tu lhes há de ensinar, para que eles os cumpram na terra que eu lhes dou para a possuírem.
 But as for you, keep your place here by me, and I will give you all the orders and the laws and the decisions which you are to make clear to them, so that they may do them in the land which I am giving them for their heritage.
 σὺ δὲ αὐτοῦ στήθι μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ λαλήσω πρὸς σὲ τὰς ἐντολὰς καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα διδάξεις αὐτούς καὶ ποιείτωσαν ἐν τῇ γῆ ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι αὐτοῖς ἐν κλήρῳ
- 32** Olhai, pois, que façais como vos ordenou o Senhor vosso Deus; não vos desviareis nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
 Take care, then, to do whatever the Lord your God has given you orders to do; let there be no turning away to the right hand or to the left.
 καὶ φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου οὐκ ἐκκλινεῖτε εἰς δεξιὰ οὐδὲ εἰς ἀριστερὰ
- 33** Andareis em todo o caminho que vos ordenou a Senhor vosso Deus, para que vivais e bem vos suceda, e prolongueis os vossos dias na terra que haveis de possuir.
 Go on walking in the way ordered for you by the Lord your God, so that life may be yours and it may be well for you, and your days may be long in the land of your heritage.
 κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ὁδὸν ἣν ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ ὅπως καταπαύσῃ σε καὶ εὖ σοι ᾗ καὶ μακροημερεύσητε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἣς κληρονομήσετε
- 1** Estes, pois, são os mandamentos, os estatutos e os preceitos que o Senhor teu Deus mandou ensinar-te, a fim de que os cumprisses na terra a que estás passando: para a possuíres;
 Now these are the orders and the laws and the decisions which the Lord your God gave me for your teaching, so that you might do them in the land of your heritage to which you are going:
 καὶ αὗται αἱ ἐντολαὶ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεός ἡμῶν διδάξαι ὑμᾶς ποιεῖν οὕτως ἐν τῇ γῆ εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 2** para que temas ao Senhor teu Deus, e guardes todos os seus estatutos e mandamentos, que eu te ordeno, tu, e teu filho, e o filho de teu filho, todos os dias da tua vida, e para que se prolonguem os teus dias.
 So that living in the fear of the Lord your God, you may keep all his laws and his orders, which I give you: you and your son and your son's son, all the days of your life; and so that your life may be long.
 ἵνα φοβῆσθε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν φυλάσσεσθαι πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν υἱῶν σου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου ἵνα μακροημερεύσητε
- 3** Ouve, pois, ó Israel, e atenta em que os guardes, para que te vá bem, e muito te multipliques na terra que mana leite e mel, como te prometeu o Senhor Deus de teus pais.
 So give ear, O Israel, and take care to do this; so that it may be well for you, and you may be greatly increased, as the Lord the God of your fathers has given you his word, in a land flowing with milk and honey.
 καὶ ἄκουσον ἰσραηλ καὶ φύλαξαι ποιεῖν ὅπως εὖ σοι ᾗ καὶ ἵνα πληθυνθῆτε σφόδρα καθάπερ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ὁ θεός τῶν πατέρων σου δοῦναί σοι γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι
- 4** Ouve, ó Israel; o Senhor nosso Deus é o único Senhor.
 Give ear, O Israel: the Lord our God is one Lord:
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐξελεθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἄκουε ἰσραηλ κύριος ὁ θεός ἡμῶν κύριος εἷς ἐστίν
- 5** Amarás, pois, ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração, de toda a tua alma e de todas as tuas forças.
 And the Lord your God is to be loved with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength.
 καὶ ἀγαπήσεις κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς δυνάμεώς σου
- 6** E estas palavras, que hoje te ordeno, estarão no teu coração;
 Keep these words, which I say to you this day, deep in your hearts;
 καὶ ἔσται τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου καὶ ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ σου

- 7 e as ensinarás a teus filhos, e delas falarás sentado em tua casa e andando pelo caminho, ao deitar-te e ao levantar-te.
Teaching them to your children with all care, talking of them when you are at rest in your house or walking by the way, when you go to sleep and when you get up.
καὶ προβιβάσεις αὐτὰ τοὺς υἱοὺς σου καὶ λαλήσεις ἐν αὐτοῖς καθήμενος ἐν οἴκῳ καὶ πορευόμενος ἐν ὁδῷ καὶ κοιταζόμενος καὶ διανιστάμενος
- 8 Também as atarás por sinal na tua mão e te serão por frontais entre os teus olhos;
Let them be fixed as a sign on your hand, and marked on your brow;
καὶ ἀράψεις αὐτὰ εἰς σημεῖον ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς σου καὶ ἔσται ἀσάλευτον πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν σου
- 9 e as escreverás nos umbrais de tua casa, e nas tuas portas.
Have them lettered on the pillars of your houses and over the doors of your towns.
καὶ γράψετε αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τὰς φλῆας τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν πυλῶν ὑμῶν
- 10 Quando, pois, o Senhor teu Deus te introduzir na terra que com juramento prometeu a teus pais, Abraão, Isaque e Jacó, que te daria, com grandes e boas cidades, que tu não edificaste,
And when the Lord your God has taken you into the land which he gave his oath to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, that he would give you; with great and fair towns which were not of your building;
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν εἰσαγάγῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν σου τῷ ἀβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ δοῦναί σοι πόλεις μεγάλας καὶ καλὰς ἃς οὐκ ᾠκοδόμησας
- 11 e casas cheias de todo o bem, as quais tu não encheste, e poços cavados, que tu não cavaste, vinhas e olivais, que tu não plantaste, e quando comeres e te fartares;
And houses full of good things not stored up by you, and places for storing water which you did not make, and vine-gardens and olive-trees not of your planting; and you have taken food and are full;
οἰκίας πλήρεις πάντων ἀγαθῶν ἃς οὐκ ἐνέπλησας λάκκους λελατομημένους οὗς οὐκ ἐξελατόμησας ἀμπελώνας καὶ ἐλαιῶνας οὗς οὐ κατεφύτευσας καὶ φαγῶν καὶ ἐμπλησθεῖς
- 12 guarda-te, que não te esqueças do Senhor, que te tirou da terra do Egito, da casa da servidão.
Then take care that you keep your hearts true to the Lord, who took you out of the land of Egypt, out of the prison-house.
πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας
- 13 Temerás ao Senhor teu Deus e o servirás, e pelo seu nome jurarás.
Let the fear of the Lord your God be in your hearts, and be his servants, taking your oaths by his name.
κύριον τὸν θεόν σου φοβηθήσῃ καὶ αὐτῷ λατρεύσεις καὶ πρὸς αὐτὸν κολληθήσῃ καὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ὁμῆ
- 14 Não seguirás outros deuses, os deuses dos povos que houver à roda de ti;
Do not go after other gods, the gods of the peoples round about you;
οὐ πορεύσεσθε ὀπίσω θεῶν ἐτέρων ἀπὸ τῶν θεῶν τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν περικύκλω ὑμῶν
- 15 porque o Senhor teu Deus é um Deus zeloso no meio de ti; para que a ira do Senhor teu Deus não se acenda contra ti, e ele te destrua de sobre a face da terra.
For the Lord your God who is with you is a God who will not let his honour be given to another; or the wrath of the Lord will be burning against you, causing your destruction from the face of the earth.
ὅτι θεὸς ζηλωτῆς κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν σοὶ μὴ ὀργισθεῖς θυμωθῆ κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν σοὶ καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσῃ σε ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 16 Não tentareis o Senhor vosso Deus, como o tentastes em Massá.
Do not put the Lord your God to the test as you did in Massah.
οὐκ ἐκπειράσεις κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ὃν τρόπον ἐξεπειράσασθε ἐν τῷ πειρασμῷ

- 17** Diligentemente guardarás os mandamentos do Senhor teu Deus, como também os seus testemunhos, e seus estatutos, que te ordenou.
 Keep with care the orders of the Lord your God, and his rules and his laws which he has given you;
 φυλάσσω φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τὰ μαρτύρια καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατό σοι
- 18** Também praticarás o que é reto e bom aos olhos do Senhor, para que te vá bem, e entres, e possuas a boa terra, a qual o Senhor prometeu com juramento a teus pais;
 And do what is upright and good in the eyes of the Lord your God, so that it may be well for you and you may go in and take for your heritage that good land from which the Lord undertook by an oath to your fathers,
 καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ ἀρεστὸν καὶ τὸ καλὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ εἰσέλθῃς καὶ κληρονομήσῃς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ἣν ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν
- 19** para que lance fora de diante de ti todos os teus inimigos, como disse o Senhor.
 To send out from before you all those who are against you.
 ἐκδιώξαι πάντας τοὺς ἐχθροὺς σου πρὸ προσώπου σου καθὰ ἐλάλησεν
- 20** Quando teu filho te perguntar no futuro, dizendo: Que significam os testemunhos, estatutos e preceitos que o Senhor nosso Deus vos ordenou?
 And when your son says to you in time to come, What is the reason for these rules and laws and decisions which the Lord our God has given you?
 καὶ ἔσται ὅταν ἐρωτήσῃ σε ὁ υἱός σου αὐριον λέγων τί ἐστὶν τὰ μαρτύρια καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν
- 21** responderás a teu filho: Éramos servos de Faraó no Egito, porém o Senhor, com mão forte, nos tirou de lá;
 Then you will say to your son, We were servants under Pharaoh's yoke in Egypt; and the Lord took us out of Egypt with a strong hand:
 καὶ ἐρεῖς τῷ υἱῷ σου οἰκέται ἦμεν τῷ φαραῶ ἐν γῇ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς κύριος ἐκεῖθεν ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ
- 22** e, aos nossos olhos, o Senhor fez sinais e maravilhas grandes e penosas contra o Egito, contra Faraó e contra toda a sua casa;
 And the Lord did great signs and wonders against Egypt, and against Pharaoh and all his house, before our eyes:
 καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα μεγάλα καὶ πονηρὰ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἐν φαραῶ καὶ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον ἡμῶν
- 23** mas nos tirou de lá, para nos introduzir e nos dar a terra que com juramento prometera a nossos pais.
 And he took us out from that place, guiding us here to give us this land, as he said in his oath to our fathers.
 καὶ ἡμᾶς ἐξήγαγεν ἐκεῖθεν ἵνα εἰσαγάγῃ ἡμᾶς δοῦναι ἡμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἣν ὤμοσεν δοῦναι τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν
- 24** Pelo que o Senhor nos ordenou que observássemos todos estes estatutos, que teméssemos o Senhor nosso Deus, para o nosso bem em todo o tempo, a fim de que ele nos preservasse em vida, assim como hoje se vê.
 And the Lord gave us orders to keep all these laws, in the fear of the Lord our God, so that it might be well for us for ever, and that he might keep us from death, as he has done to this day.
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν κύριος ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα φοβεῖσθαι κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν ἵνα εὖ ᾗ ἡμῖν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἵνα ζῶμεν ὡσπερ καὶ σήμερον
- 25** E será justa para nós, se tivermos cuidado de cumprir todos estes mandamentos perante o Senhor nosso Deus, como ele nos ordenou.
 And it will be our righteousness if we take care to keep all this order before the Lord our God as he has given it to us.
 καὶ ἐλεημοσύνη ἔσται ἡμῖν ἐὰν φυλασσόμεθα ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν καθὰ ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν κύριος
- 1** Quando o Senhor teu Deus te houver introduzido na terra a que vais a fim de possuí-la, e tiver lançado fora de diante de ti muitas nações, a saber, os heteus, os girgaseus, os amorreus, os cananeus, os perizeus, os heveus e os jebuseus, sete nações mais numerosas e mais poderosas do que tu;
 When the Lord your God takes you into the land where you are going, which is to be your heritage, and has sent out the nations before you, the Hittites and the Girgashites and the Amorites and the Canaanites and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and stronger than you;
 ἐὰν δὲ εἰσαγάγῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι καὶ ἔξαρῃ ἔθνη μεγάλα ἀπὸ προσώπου σου τὸν χετταῖον καὶ γεργεσαῖον καὶ αμορραῖον καὶ ἰχαναναῖον καὶ φερεζαῖον καὶ ευαῖον καὶ ιεβουσαῖον ἑπτὰ ἔθνη πολλὰ καὶ ἰσχυρότερα ὑμῶν

- 2 e quando o Senhor teu Deus tas tiver entregue, e as ferires, totalmente as destruirás; não farás com elas pacto algum, nem terás piedade delas;
And when the Lord has given them up into your hands and you have overcome them, give them up to complete destruction: make no agreement with them, and have no mercy on them:
καὶ παραδώσει αὐτοὺς κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ πατάξεις αὐτούς ἀφανισμῷ ἀφανιεῖς αὐτούς οὐ διαθήσῃ πρὸς αὐτοὺς διαθήκην οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλεήσῃ αὐτούς
- 3 não contrairás com elas matrimônios; não darás tuas filhas a seus filhos, e não tomarás suas filhas para teus filhos;
Do not take wives or husbands from among them; do not give your daughters to their sons, or take their daughters for your sons.
οὐδὲ μὴ γαμβρεύσῃτε πρὸς αὐτούς τὴν θυγατέρα σου οὐ δώσεις τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ οὐ λήμψῃ τῷ υἱῷ σου
- 4 pois fariam teus filhos desviarem-se de mim, para servirem a outros deuses; e a ira do Senhor se acenderia contra vós, e depressa vos consumiria.
For through them your sons will be turned from me to the worship of other gods: and the Lord will be moved to wrath against you and send destruction on you quickly.
ἀποστήσει γὰρ τὸν υἱόν σου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ λατρεύσει θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ ὀργισθήσεται θυμῷ κύριος εἰς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσει σε τὸ τάχος
- 5 Mas assim lhes fareis: Derrubareis os seus altares, quebrareis as suas colunas, cortareis os seus aserins, e queimareis a fogo as suas imagens esculpidas.
But this is what you are to do to them: their altars are to be pulled down and their pillars broken, and their holy trees cut down and their images burned with fire.
ἀλλ' οὕτως ποιήσετε αὐτοῖς τοὺς βωμοὺς αὐτῶν καθελεῖτε καὶ τὰς στήλας αὐτῶν συντρίψετε καὶ τὰ ἄλση αὐτῶν ἐκκόψετε καὶ τὰ γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν κατακαύσετε πυρὶ
- 6 Porque tu és povo santo ao Senhor teu Deus; o Senhor teu Deus te escolheu, a fim de lhe seres o seu próprio povo, acima de todos os povos que há sobre a terra.
For you are a holy people to the Lord your God: marked out by the Lord your God to be his special people out of all the nations on the face of the earth.
ὅτι λαὸς ἅγιος εἶ κύριῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καὶ σὲ προεῖλατο κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἶναι σε αὐτῷ λαὸν περιούσιον παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὅσα ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 7 O Senhor não tomou prazer em vós nem vos escolheu porque fôsseis mais numerosos do que todos os outros povos, pois éreis menos em número do que qualquer povo;
The Lord did not give you his love or take you for himself because you were more in number than any other people; for you were the smallest of the nations:
οὐχ ὅτι πολυπληθεῖτε παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη προεῖλατο κύριος ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξελέξατο ὑμᾶς ὑμεῖς γὰρ ἐστε ὀλιγοστοὶ παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 8 mas, porque o Senhor vos amou, e porque quis guardar o juramento que fizera a vossos pais, foi que vos tirou com mão forte e vos resgatou da casa da servidão, da mão de Faraó, rei do Egito.
But because of his love for you, and in order to keep his oath to your fathers, the Lord took you out with the strength of his hand, making you free from the prison-house and from the hand of Pharaoh, king of Egypt.
ἀλλὰ παρὰ τὸ ἀγαπᾶν κύριον ὑμᾶς καὶ διατηρῶν τὸν ὄρκον ὃν ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν ἐξήγαγεν κύριος ὑμᾶς ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ καὶ ἐλυτρώσατο ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας ἐκ χειρὸς φαραῶ βασιλέως αἰγύπτου
- 9 Saberás, pois, que o Senhor teu Deus é que é Deus, o Deus fiel, que guarda o pacto e a misericórdia, até mil gerações, aos que o amam e guardam os seus mandamentos;
Be certain, then, that the Lord your God is God; whose faith and mercy are unchanging, who keeps his word through a thousand generations to those who have love for him and keep his laws;
καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου οὗτος θεός θεός πιστός ὁ φυλάσσων διαθήκην καὶ ἔλεος τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν αὐτὸν καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ εἰς χιλίας γενεᾶς
- 10 e que retribui diretamente aos que o odeiam, para os destruir; não será remisso para quem o odeia, diretamente lhe retribuirá.
Rewarding his haters to their face with destruction; he will have no mercy on his hater, but will give him open punishment.
καὶ ἀποδοῦς τοῖς μισοῦσιν κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτούς καὶ οὐχὶ βραδυνεῖ τοῖς μισοῦσιν κατὰ πρόσωπον ἀποδώσει αὐτοῖς
- 11 Guardarás, pois, os mandamentos, os estatutos e os preceitos que eu hoje te ordeno, para os cumprires.
So keep the orders and the laws and the decisions which I give you today and do them.
καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολὰς καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ταῦτα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον ποιεῖν

- 12** Sucederá, pois, que, por ouvirdes estes preceitos, e os guardardes e cumprirdes, o Senhor teu Deus te guardará o pacto e a misericórdia que com juramento prometeu a teus pais;
 And it will be, that if you give attention to these decisions and keep and do them, then the Lord will keep his agreement with you and his mercy, as he said in his oath to your fathers.
 και ἔσται ἡνίκα ἂν ἀκούσητε πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα και φυλάξητε και ποιήσητε αὐτά και διαφυλάξει κύριος ὁ θεός σου σὺ τὴν διαθήκην και τὸ ἔλεος ὃ ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν
- 13** ele te amará, te abençoará e te fará multiplicar; abençoará o fruto do teu ventre, e o fruto da tua terra, o teu grão, o teu mosto e o teu azeite, a criação das tuas vacas, e as crias dos teus rebanhos, na terra que com juramento prometeu a teus pais te daria.
 And he will give you his love, blessing you and increasing you: he will send his blessing on the offspring of your body and the fruit of your land, your grain and your wine and your oil, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock, in the land which by his oath to your fathers he undertook to give you.
 και ἀγαπήσει σε και εὐλογήσει σε και πληθυνεῖ σε και εὐλογήσει τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου και τὸν καρπὸν τῆς γῆς σου τὸν σῖτόν σου και τὸν οἶνόν σου και τὸ ἔλαιόν σου τὰ βοσκόμενα τῶν βοῶν σου και τὰ ποιμνία τῶν προβάτων σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν σου δοῦναί σοι
- 14** Bendito serás mais do que todos os povos; não haverá estéril no meio de ti, seja homem, seja mulher, nem entre os teus animais.
 You will have greater blessings than any other people: no male or female among you or among your cattle will be without offspring.
 εὐλογητὸς ἔσῃ παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη οὐκ ἔσται ἐν ὑμῖν ἄγονος οὐδὲ στειρα και ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσιν σου
- 15** E o Senhor desviará de ti toda enfermidade; não porá sobre ti nenhuma das más doenças dos egípcios, que bem conheces; no entanto as porás sobre todos os que te odiarem.
 And the Lord will take away from you all disease, and will not put on you any of the evil diseases of Egypt which you have seen, but will put them on your haters.
 και περιελεῖ κύριος ἀπὸ σου πᾶσαν μαλακίαν και πάσας νόσους αἰγύπτου τὰς πονηράς ἃς ἐώρακας και ὅσα ἔγνωσ οὐκ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ σὲ και ἐπιθήσει αὐτὰ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς μισοῦντάς σε
- 16** Consumirás todos os povos que o Senhor teu Deus te entregar; os teus olhos não terão piedade deles; e não servirás a seus deuses, pois isso te seria por laço.
 And you are to send destruction on all the peoples which the Lord your God gives into your hands; have no pity on them, and do not give worship to their gods; for that will be a cause of sin to you.
 και φάγη πάντα τὰ σκῦλα τῶν ἐθνῶν ἃ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ἐπ' αὐτοῖς και οὐ λατρεύσεις τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν ὅτι σκῶλον τοῦτο ἐστίν σοι
- 17** Se disseres no teu coração: Estas nações são mais numerosas do que eu; como as poderei desapossar?
 If you say in your hearts, These nations are greater in number than we are: how are we to take their land from them?
 ἐὰν δὲ λέγῃς ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ σου ὅτι πολλὰ τὰ ἔθνη τοῦτο ἢ ἐγὼ πῶς δυνήσομαι ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτούς
- 18** delas não terás medo; antes lembrarte-ás do que o Senhor teu Deus fez a Faraó e a todos os egípcios;
 Have no fear of them, but keep well in mind what the Lord your God did to Pharaoh and to all Egypt;
 οὐ φοβηθήσῃ αὐτούς μνεῖα μνησθήσῃ ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου τῷ φαραῶ και πᾶσι τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις
- 19** das grandes provas que os teus olhos viram, e dos sinais, e das maravilhas, e da mão forte, e do braço estendido, com que o Senhor teu Deus te tirou: Assim fará o Senhor teu Deus a todos os povos, diante dos quais tu temes.
 The great punishments which your eyes saw, and the signs and the wonders and the strong hand and the stretched-out arm, by which the Lord your God took you out: so will the Lord your God do to all the peoples who are the cause of your fears.
 τοὺς πειρασμοὺς τοὺς μεγάλους οὓς εἶδον οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου τὰ σημεῖα και τὰ τέρατα τὰ μεγάλα ἐκεῖνα τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταιὰν και τὸν βραχίονα τὸν ὑψηλόν ὡς ἐξήγαγέν σε κ κύριος ὁ θεός σου οὕτως ποιήσει κύριος ὁ θεός ἡμῶν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὓς σὺ φοβῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν
- 20** Além disso o Senhor teu Deus mandará entre eles vespões, até que pereçam os restantes que se tiverem escondido de ti.
 And the Lord will send a hornet among them, till all the rest who have kept themselves safe from you in secret places have been cut off.
 και τὰς σφηκίας ἀποστελεῖ κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς αὐτούς ἕως ἂν ἐκτριβῶσιν οἱ καταλειμμένοι και οἱ κεκρυμμένοι ἀπὸ σοῦ

- 21** Não te espantes diante deles, porque o Senhor teu Deus está no meio de ti, Deus grande e terrível.
Have no fear of them: for the Lord your God is with you, a great God greatly to be feared.
 οὐ τροθήσῃ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν σοί θεός μέγας καὶ κραταιός
- 22** E o Senhor teu Deus lançará fora de diante de ti, pouco a pouco, estas nações; não poderás destruí-las todas de pronto, para que as feras do campo não se multipliquem contra ti.
The Lord your God will send out the nations before you little by little; they are not to be rooted out quickly, for fear that the beasts of the field may be increased overmuch against you.
 καὶ καταναλώσει κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου σου κατὰ μικρὸν μικρὸν οὐ δυνήσῃ ἐξαναλώσαι αὐτοὺς τὸ τάχος ἵνα μὴ γένηται ἡ γῆ ἔρημος καὶ πληθυνθῇ ἐπὶ σὲ τὰ θηρία τὰ ἄγρια
- 23** E o Senhor tas entregará a ti, e lhes infligirá uma grande derrota, até que sejam destruídas.
But the Lord your God will give them up into your hands, overpowering them till their destruction is complete.
 καὶ παραδώσει αὐτοὺς κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ ἀπολέσει αὐτοὺς ἀπολεία μεγάλη ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύσῃ αὐτούς
- 24** Também os seus reis te entregará nas tuas mãos, e farás desaparecer o nome deles de debaixo do céu; nenhum te poderá resistir, até que os tenhas destruído.
He will give their kings into your hands, and you will put their names out of existence under heaven; there is not one of them who will not give way before you, till their destruction is complete.
 καὶ παραδώσει τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπολείται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου οὐκ ἀντιστήσεται οὐδεὶς κατὰ πρόσωπόν σου ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύσῃς αὐτούς
- 25** As imagens esculpidas de seus deuses queimarás a fogo; não cobiçarás a prata nem o ouro que estão sobre elas, nem deles te apropriarás, para que não te enlaces neles; pois são abominação ao Senhor teu Deus.
The images of their gods are to be burned with fire: have no desire for the gold and silver on them, and do not take it for yourselves, for it will be a danger to you: it is a thing disgusting to the Lord your God:
 τὰ γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν κατακαύσετε πυρὶ οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις ἀργύριον οὐδὲ χρυσίον ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ λήμψῃ σεαυτῷ μὴ πταιΐσης δι' αὐτό ὅτι βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἐστίν
- 26** Não meterás, pois, uma abominação em tua casa, para que não sejas anátema, semelhante a ela; de todo a detestarás, e de todo a abominarás, pois é anátema.
And you may not take a disgusting thing into your house, and so become cursed with its curse: but keep yourselves from it, turning from it with fear and hate, for it is a cursed thing.
 καὶ οὐκ εἰσίοίσεις βδέλυγμα εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου καὶ ἔσῃ ἀνάθημα ὡσπερ τοῦτο προσοχθίσματι προσοχθιεῖς καὶ βδελύγματι βδελύξῃ ὅτι ἀνάθημά ἐστιν
- 1** Todos os mandamentos que hoje eu vos ordeno cuidareis de observar, para que vivais, e vos multipliqueis, e entreis, e possuais a terra que o Senhor, com juramento, prometeu a vossos pais.
Take care to keep all the orders which I give you today, so that you may have life and be increased and go in and take as a heritage the land which the Lord, by his oath to your fathers, undertook to give you.
 πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν ἵνα ζῆτε καὶ πολυπλασιασθῆτε καὶ εἰσέλθητε καὶ κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός ὑμῶν ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατέράσιν ὑμῶν
- 2** E te lembrarás de todo o caminho pelo qual o Senhor teu Deus tem te conduzido durante estes quarenta anos no deserto, a fim de te humilhar e te provar, para saber o que estava no teu coração, se guardarias ou não os seus mandamentos.
And keep in mind the way by which the Lord your God has taken you through the waste land these forty years, so that he might make low your pride and put you to the test, to see what was in your heart and if you would keep his orders or not.
 καὶ μνησθήσῃ πᾶσαν τὴν ὁδὸν ἣν ἤγαγέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὅπως ἂν κακώσῃ σε καὶ ἐκπειράσῃ σε καὶ διαγνωσθῇ τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου εἰ φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ ἢ οὐ

- 3 Sim, ele te humilhou, e te deixou ter fome, e te sustentou com o maná, que nem tu nem teus pais conheciéis; para te dar a entender que o homem não vive só de pão, mas de tudo o que sai da boca do Senhor, disso vive o homem.
 And he made low your pride and let you be without food and gave you manna for your food, a thing new to you, which your fathers never saw; so that he might make it clear to you that bread is not man's only need, but his life is in every word which comes out of the mouth of the Lord.
 και ἐκάκωσέν σε καὶ ἐλιμαγχόνησέν σε καὶ ἐνώμισέν σε τὸ μαννα ὃ οὐκ εἶδισαν οἱ πατέρες σου ἵνα ἀναγγείλῃ σοι ὅτι οὐκ ἐπ' ἄρτω μόνῳ ζήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἀλλ' ἐπὶ παντὶ ῥήματι τῷ ἐκπορευομένῳ διὰ στόματος θεοῦ ζήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος
- 4 Não se envelheceram as tuas vestes sobre ti, nem se inchou o teu pé, nestes quarenta anos.
 Through all these forty years your clothing did not get old or your feet become tired.
 τὰ ἱμάτιά σου οὐ κατετρίβη ἀπὸ σοῦ οἱ πόδες σου οὐκ ἐτυλώθησαν ἰδοὺ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 5 Saberás, pois, no teu coração que, como um homem corrige a seu filho, assim te corrige o Senhor teu Deus.
 Keep in mind this thought, that as a son is trained by his father, so you have been trained by the Lord your God.
 καὶ γνώσῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ὅτι ὡς εἶ τις παιδεύσαι ἄνθρωπος τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ οὕτως κύριος ὁ θεός σου παιδεύσει σε
- 6 E guardarás os mandamentos de Senhor teu Deus, para andares nos seus caminhos, e para o temeres.
 Then keep the orders of the Lord your God, fearing him and walking in his ways.
 καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ φοβεῖσθαι αὐτόν
- 7 Porque o Senhor teu Deus te está introduzindo numa boa terra, terra de ribeiros de águas, de fontes e de nascentes, que brotam nos vales e nos outeiros;
 For the Lord your God is guiding you into a good land, a land of water-springs, of fountains, and deep streams flowing out from the valleys and the hills;
 ὁ γὰρ κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰσάγει σε εἰς γῆν ἀγαθὴν καὶ πολλήν οὗ χεῖμαρροι ὑδάτων καὶ πηγὰὶ ἀβύσσων ἐκπορευόμεναι διὰ τῶν πεδίων καὶ διὰ τῶν ὄρεων
- 8 terra de trigo e cevada; de vides, figueiras e Romeiras; terra de oliveiras, de azeite e de mel;
 A land of grain and vines and fig-trees and fair fruits; a land of oil-giving olive-trees and honey;
 γῆ πυροῦ καὶ κριθῆς ἄμπελοι συκαὶ ῥόα γῆ ἐλαίας ἐλαίου καὶ μέλιτος
- 9 terra em que comerás o pão sem escassez, e onde não te faltará coisa alguma; terra cujas pedras são ferro, e de cujos montes poderás cavar o cobre.
 Where there will be bread for you in full measure and you will be in need of nothing; a land where the very stones are iron and from whose hills you may get copper.
 γῆ ἐφ' ἧς οὐ μετὰ πτωχείας φάγη τὸν ἄρτον σου καὶ οὐκ ἐνδεηθήσῃ οὐδὲν ἐπ' αὐτῆς γῆ ἧς οἱ λίθοι σίδηρος καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὄρεων αὐτῆς μεταλλεύσεις χαλκόν
- 10 Comerás, pois, e te fartarás, e louvarás ao Senhor teu Deus pela boa terra que te deu.
 And you will have food enough and be full, praising the Lord your God for the good land he has given you.
 καὶ φάγη καὶ ἐμπλησθήσῃ καὶ εὐλογήσεις κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς ἧς ἔδωκέν σοι
- 11 Guarda-te, que não te esqueças do Senhor teu Deus, deixando de observar os seus mandamentos, os seus preceitos e os seus estatutos, que eu hoje te ordeno;
 Then take care that you are not turned away from the Lord your God and from keeping his orders and decisions and laws which I give you this day:
 πρόσχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ μὴ φυλάξαι τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ κρίματα καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον
- 12 para não suceder que, depois de teres comido e estares farto, depois de teres edificado boas casas e estares morando nelas,
 And when you have taken food and are full, and have made fair houses for yourselves and are living in them;
 μὴ φαγὼν καὶ ἐμπλησθῆς καὶ οἰκίας καλὰς οἰκοδομήσας καὶ κατοικήσας ἐν αὐταῖς
- 13 depois de se multiplicarem as tuas manadas e es teus rebanhos, a tua prata e o teu ouro, sim, depois de se multiplicar tudo quanto tens,
 And when your herds and your flocks are increased, and your stores of silver and gold, and you have wealth of every sort;
 καὶ τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ τῶν προβάτων σου πληθυνθέντων σοι ἀργυρίου καὶ χρυσοῦ πληθυνθέντος σοι καὶ πάντων ὅσων σοι ἔσται πληθυνθέντων σοι

- 14** se exalte e teu coração e te esqueças do Senhor teu Deus, que te tirou da terra o Egito, da casa da servidão;
 Take care that your hearts are not lifted up in pride, giving no thought to the Lord your God who took you out of the land of Egypt, out of the prison-house;
 ὑψωθῆς τῆ καρδία καὶ ἐπιλάθῃ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας
- 15** que te conduziu por aquele grande e terrível deserto de serpentes abrasadoras e de escorpiões, e de terra árida em que não havia água, e onde te fez sair água da rocha pederneira;
 Who was your guide through that great and cruel waste, where there were poison-snakes and scorpions and a dry land without water; who made water come out of the hard rock for you;
 τοῦ ἀγαγόντος σε διὰ τῆς ἐρήμου τῆς μεγάλης καὶ τῆς φοβερᾶς ἐκεῖνης οὗ ὄφις δάκνων καὶ σκορπιός καὶ δίψα οὗ οὐκ ἦν ὕδωρ τοῦ ἐξαγαγόντος σοι ἐκ πέτρας ἀκροτόμου πηγὴ ν ὕδατος
- 16** que no deserto te alimentou com o maná, que teus pais não conheciam; a fim de te humilhar e te provar, para nos teus últimos dias te fazer bem;
 Who gave you manna for your food in the waste land, a food which your fathers had never seen; so that your pride might be broken and your hearts tested for your good in the end;
 τοῦ ψωμίσαντός σε τὸ μαννα ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὃ οὐκ εἶδῃσαν οἱ πατέρες σου ἵνα κακώσῃ σε καὶ ἐκπειράσῃ σε καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσῃ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν σου
- 17** e digas no teu coração: A minha força, e a fortaleza da minha mão me adquiriram estas riquezas.
 Say not then, in your hearts, My power and the strength of my hands have got me this wealth.
 μὴ εἴπῃς ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἢ ἰσχὺς μου καὶ τὸ κράτος τῆς χειρὸς μου ἐποίησέν μοι τὴν δύναμιν τὴν μεγάλην ταύτην
- 18** Antes te lembrarás do Senhor teu Deus, porque ele é o que te dá força para adquirires riquezas; a fim de confirmar o seu pacto, que jurou a teus pais, como hoje se vê.
 But keep in mind the Lord your God: for it is he who gives you the power to get wealth, so that he may give effect to the agreement which he made by his oath with your fathers, as at this day.
 καὶ μνησθήσῃ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ὅτι αὐτός σοι δίδωσιν ἰσχὺν τοῦ ποιῆσαι δύναμιν καὶ ἵνα στήσῃ τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ ἣν ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν σου ὡς σήμερον
- 19** Sucederá, porém, que, se de qualquer maneira te esqueceres de Senhor teu Deus, e se seguires após outros deuses, e os servires, e te encurvares perante eles, testifico hoje contra ti que certamente perecerás.
 And it is certain that if at any time you are turned away from the Lord your God, and go after other gods, to be their servants and to give them worship, destruction will overtake you.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν λήθῃ ἐπιλάθῃ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ πορευθῆς ὀπίσω θεῶν ἑτέρων καὶ λατρεύσῃς αὐτοῖς καὶ προσκυνήσῃς αὐτοῖς διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον τὸν τε οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν ὅτι ἀπολεία ἀπολεῖσθε
- 20** Como as nações que o Senhor vem destruindo diante de vós, assim vós perecereis, por não quererdes ouvir a voz do Senhor vosso Deus. rovas, de sinais, de maravilhas, de peleja,
 Like the nations which the Lord is cutting off before you, so you will be cut off; because you would not give ear to the voice of the Lord your God.
 καθὰ καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἔθνη ὅσα κύριος ἀπολλύει πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν οὕτως ἀπολεῖσθε ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἠκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν
- 1** Ouve, ó Israel: hoje tu vais passar o Jordão para entrares para desaposares nações maiores e mais fortes do que tu, cidades grandes e muradas até o céu;
 Give ear, O Israel: today you are to go over Jordan, to take the heritage of nations greater and stronger than yourselves, and towns of great size with walls as high as heaven;
 ἄκουε ἰσραηλ σὺ διαβαίνεις σήμερον τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰσελθεῖν κληρονομήσαι ἔθνη μεγάλα καὶ ἰσχυρότερα μᾶλλον ἢ ὑμεῖς πόλεις μεγάλας καὶ τειχῆρεις ἕως τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 2** um povo grande e alto, filhos dos anaquins, que tu conhecestes, e dos quais tens ouvido dizer: Quem poderá resistir aos filhos de Anaque?
 A people great and tall, the sons of the Anakim, of whom you have knowledge and of whom it has been said, All are forced to give way before the sons of Anak.
 λαὸν μέγαν καὶ πολλὸν καὶ εὐμήκη υἱοὺς ενακ οὓς σὺ οἶσθα καὶ σὺ ἀκήκοας τίς ἀντιστήσεται κατὰ πρόσωπον υἱῶν ενακ

- 3** Sabe, pois, hoje que o Senhor teu Deus é o que passa adiante de ti como um fogo consumidor; ele os destruirá, e os subjugará diante de ti; e tu os lançarás fora, e cedo os desfarás, como o Senhor te prometeu.
Be certain then today that it is the Lord your God who goes over before you like an all-burning fire; he will send destruction on them, crushing them before you; and you will send them in flight, putting an end to them quickly, as the Lord has said.
καὶ γνώση σήμερον ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου οὗτος προπορεύεται πρὸ προσώπου σου πῦρ καταναλίσκον ἐστὶν οὗτος ἐξολεθρεύσει αὐτούς καὶ οὗτος ἀποστρέψει αὐτούς ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἀπολείξει αὐτούς καθάπερ εἶπέν σοι κύριος
- 4** Depois que o Senhor teu Deus os tiver lançado fora de diante de ti, não digas no teu coração: por causa da minha justiça é que o Senhor me introduziu nesta terra para a possuir. Porque pela iniquidade destas nações é que o Senhor as lança fora de diante de ti.
And after the Lord has sent them in flight from before you, say not in your heart, Because of my righteousness the Lord has given me this land; when it is because of their evil-doing that the Lord is driving these nations out before you.
μὴ εἴπῃς ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἐν τῷ ἐξαναλώσει κύριον τὸν θεόν σου τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου σου λέγων διὰ τὰς δικαιοσύνας μου εἰσήγαγέν με κύριος κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην ἀλλὰ διὰ τὴν ἀσέβειαν τῶν ἐθνῶν τούτων κύριος ἐξολεθρεύσει αὐτούς πρὸ προσώπου σου
- 5** Não é por causa da tua justiça, nem pela retidão do teu coração que entras a possuir a sua terra, mas pela iniquidade destas nações o Senhor teu Deus as lança fora de diante de ti, e para confirmar a palavra que o Senhor teu Deus jurou a teus pais, Abraão, Isaque e Jacó.
Not for your righteousness or because your hearts are upright are you going in to take their land; but because of the evil-doing of these nations the Lord your God is driving them out from before you, and to give effect to his oath to your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.
οὐχὶ διὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου οὐδὲ διὰ τὴν ὀσιότητα τῆς καρδίας σου σὺ εἰσπορεύῃ κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἀλλὰ διὰ τὴν ἀσέβειαν τῶν ἐθνῶν τούτων κύριος ἐξολεθρεύσει αὐτούς ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἵνα στηθῇ τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ ἣν ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν τῷ ἀβρααμ καὶ τῷ ἰσαακ καὶ τῷ ἰακωβ
- 6** Sabe, pois, que não é por causa da tua justiça que o Senhor teu Deus te dá esta boa terra para a possuíres, pois tu és povo de dura cerviz.
Be certain then that the Lord your God is not giving you this good land as a reward for your righteousness; for you are a stiff-necked people.
καὶ γνώση σήμερον ὅτι οὐχὶ διὰ τὰς δικαιοσύνας σου κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην κληρονομήσαι ὅτι λαὸς σκληροτράχηλος εἶ
- 7** Lembra-te, e não te esqueças, de como provocaste à ira o Senhor teu Deus no deserto; desde o dia em que saíste da terra do Egito, até que chegaste a este lugar, foste rebelde contra o Senhor;
Keep well in mind how you made the Lord your God angry in the waste land; from the day when you went out of Egypt till you came to this place, you have gone against the orders of the Lord.
μνήσθητι μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ ὅσα παρώξυνας κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐξήλθετε ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἕως ἤλθετε εἰς τὸν τόπον τούτον ἀπειθοῦντες διετελεῖτε τὰ πρὸς κύριον
- 8** também em Horebe provocastes à ira o Senhor, e o Senhor se irou contra vós para vos destruir.
Again in Horeb you made the Lord angry, and in his wrath he would have put an end to you.
καὶ ἐν χωρηβ παρωξύνετε κύριον καὶ ἐθυμώθη κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς
- 9** Quando subi ao monte a receber as tábuas de pedra, as tábuas do pacto que o Senhor fizera convosco, fiquei no monte quarenta dias e quarenta noites; não comi pão, nem bebi água.
When I had gone up into the mountain to be given the stones on which was recorded the agreement which the Lord made with you, I was on the mountain for forty days and forty nights without taking food or drinking water.
ἀναβαίνοντός μου εἰς τὸ ὄρος λαβεῖν τὰς πλάκας τὰς λιθίνας πλάκας διαθήκης ἃς διέθετο κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ κατεγνόμην ἐν τῷ ὄρει τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας ἄρτον οὐκ ἔφαγον καὶ ὕδωρ οὐκ ἔπιον

- 10** E o Senhor me deu as duas tábuas de pedra, escritas com o dedo de Deus; e nelas estavam escritas todas aquelas palavras que o Senhor tinha falado convosco no monte, do meio do fogo, no dia da assembleia.
- And the Lord gave me the two stones with writing on them done by the finger of God: on them were recorded all the words which the Lord said to you on the mountain out of the heart of the fire, on the day of the great meeting.
- καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος ἔμοι τὰς δύο πλάκας τὰς λιθίνας γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ δακτύλῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπ' αὐταῖς ἐγγεγραπτο πάντες οἱ λόγοι οὓς ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἡμέρη ἐκκλησίας
- 11** Sucedeu, pois, que ao fim dos quarenta dias e quarenta noites, o Senhor me deu as duas tábuas de pedra, as tábuas do pacto.
- Then at the end of forty days and forty nights the Lord gave me those stones, the stones of the agreement.
- καὶ ἐγένετο διὰ τεσσαράκοντα ἡμερῶν καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νυκτῶν ἔδωκεν κύριος ἔμοι τὰς δύο πλάκας τὰς λιθίνας πλάκας διαθήκης
- 12** E o Senhor me disse: Levanta-te, desce logo daqui, porque o teu povo, que tiraste do Egito, já se corrompeu; cedo se desviaram do caminho que eu lhes ordenei; fizeram para si uma imagem de fundição.
- And the Lord said to me, Get up now, and go down quickly from this place; for the people you have taken out of Egypt have given themselves over to evil; they have quickly been turned from the way in which I gave them orders to go; they have made themselves a metal image.
- καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἀνάστηθι κατάρβηθι τὸ τάχος ἐντεῦθεν ὅτι ἠνόμησεν ὁ λαὸς σου οὓς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου παρέβησαν ταχὺ ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετείλω αὐτοῖς ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς χώνευμα
- 13** Disse-me ainda o Senhor: Atentei para este povo, e eis que ele é povo de dura cerviz;
- And then the Lord said to me, I have seen that this people is stiff-necked:
- καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με λελάληκα πρὸς σὲ ἅπαξ καὶ δις λέγων ἑώρακα τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ ἰδοὺ λαὸς σκληροτράχηλός ἐστιν
- 14** deixa-me que o destrua, e apague o seu nome de debaixo do céu; e farei de ti nação mais poderosa e mais numerosa do que esta.
- Let me send destruction on them till their very name is cut off; and I will make of you a nation greater and stronger than they.
- ἔασόν με ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐξαλείψω τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ὑποκάτωθεν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ποιήσω σὲ εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ ἰσχυρὸν καὶ πολὺ μᾶλλον ἢ τοῦτο
- 15** Então me virei, e desci do monte, o qual ardia em fogo; e as duas tábuas do pacto estavam nas minhas duas mãos.
- So turning round I came down from the mountain, and the mountain was burning with fire; and the two stones of the agreement were in my hands.
- καὶ ἐπιστρέψας κατέβην ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους καὶ τὸ ὄρος ἐκαίετο πυρὶ καὶ αἱ δύο πλάκες ἐπὶ ταῖς δυοῖς χερσίν μου
- 16** Olhei, e eis que havíeis pecado contra o Senhor vosso Deus; tínheis feito para vós um bezerro de fundição; depressa vos tínheis desviado do caminho que o Senhor vos ordenara.
- And I saw that you had done evil against the Lord, and had made for yourselves a metal image of a young ox: you had quickly been turned from the way in which the Lord had given you orders to go.
- καὶ ἰδὼν ὅτι ἠμάρτετε ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐποιήσατε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς χωνευτὸν καὶ παρέβητε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν κύριος
- 17** Peguei então das duas tábuas e, arrojando-as das minhas mãos, quebrei-as diante dos vossos olhos.
- And I let the stones go from my hands, and they were broken before your eyes.
- καὶ ἐπιλαβόμενος τῶν δύο πλακῶν ἔριψα αὐτάς ἀπὸ τῶν δύο χειρῶν μου καὶ συνέτριψα ἐναντίον ὑμῶν
- 18** Prostrei-me perante o Senhor, como antes, quarenta dias e quarenta noites; não comi pão, nem bebi água, por causa de todo o vosso pecado que havíeis cometido, fazendo o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, para o provocar a ira.
- And I went down on my face before the Lord, as at the first, for forty days and forty nights, without taking food or drinking water, because of all your sin, in doing evil in the eyes of the Lord and moving him to wrath.
- καὶ ἐδεήθην ἐναντίον κυρίου δευτερον καθάπερ καὶ τὸ πρότερον τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας ἄρτον οὐκ ἔφαγον καὶ ὕδωρ οὐκ ἔπιον περὶ πασῶν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ὑμῶν ὧν ἠμάρτετε ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν παροξύναι αὐτόν

- 19** Porque temi por causa da ira e do furor com que o Senhor estava irado contra vós para vos destruir; porém ainda essa vez o Senhor me ouviu.
For I was full of fear because of the wrath of the Lord which was burning against you, with your destruction in view. But again the Lord's ear was open to my prayer.
καὶ ἔκφοβός εἰμι διὰ τὴν ὀργὴν καὶ τὸν θυμὸν ὅτι παρωξύνθη κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς καὶ εἰσήκουσεν κύριος ἑμοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τούτῳ
- 20** O Senhor se irou muito contra Arão para o destruir; mas também orei a favor de Arão ao mesmo tempo.
And the Lord, in his wrath, would have put Aaron to death: and I made prayer for Aaron at the same time.
καὶ ἐπὶ ααρων ἐθυμώθη κύριος σφόδρα ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτόν καὶ ἠϋζάμην καὶ περὶ ααρων ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ
- 21** Então eu tomei o vosso pecado, o bezerro que tínheis feito, e o queimei a fogo e o pisei, moendo-o bem, até que se desfez em pó; e o seu pó lancei no ribeiro que descia do monte.
And I took your sin, the image which you had made, and put it in the fire and had it hammered and crushed very small till it was only dust: and the dust I put in the stream flowing down from the mountain.
καὶ τὴν ἁμαρτίαν ὑμῶν ἣν ἐποιήσατε τὸν μόσχον ἔλαβον αὐτὸν καὶ κατέκαυσα αὐτὸν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ συνέκοψα αὐτὸν καταλέσας σφόδρα ἕως οὗ ἐγένετο λεπτόν καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡσεὶ κονιορτός καὶ ἔρριψα τὸν κονιορτὸν εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν τὸν καταβαίοντα ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους
- 22** Igualmente em Tabera, e em Massá, e em Quibrote-Hataavá provocastes à ira o Senhor.
Again at Taberah and at Massah and at Kibroth-hattaavah you made the Lord angry.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐμπυρισμῷ καὶ ἐν τῷ πειρασμῷ καὶ ἐν τοῖς μνήμασιν τῆς ἐπιθυμίας παρωξύνοντες ἦτε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν
- 23** Quando também o Senhor vos enviou de Cades-Barnéia, dizendo: Subi, e possuí a terra que vos dei; vós vos rebelastes contra o mandado do Senhor vosso Deus, e não o crestes, e não obedecestes à sua voz.
And when the Lord sent you from Kadesh-barnea, saying, Go up and take the land which I have given you; you went against the orders of the Lord your God, and had no faith in him, and would not give ear to his voice.
καὶ ὅτε ἐξαπέστειλεν κύριος ὑμᾶς ἐκ καδης βαρνη λέγων ἀνάβητε καὶ κληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν ἣν δίδωμι ὑμῖν καὶ ἠπειθήσατε τῷ ῥήματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐπίστευσατε αὐτῷ καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 24** Tendes sido rebeldes contra o Senhor desde o dia em que vos conheci.
From the day when I first had knowledge of you, you have gone against the word of the Lord.
ἀπειθοῦντες ἦτε τὰ πρὸς κύριον ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἐγνώσθη ὑμῖν
- 25** Assim me prostrei perante o Senhor; quarenta dias e quarenta noites estive prostrado, porquanto o Senhor ameaçara destruir-vos.
So I went down on my face in prayer before the Lord for forty days and forty nights as I did at first; because the Lord had said that he would put an end to you.
καὶ ἐδεήθην ἐναντίον κυρίου τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας ὅσας ἐδεήθην εἶπεν γὰρ κύριος ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς
- 26** Orei ao Senhor, dizendo: ç Senhor Jeová, não destruas o teu povo, a tua herança, que resgataste com a tua grandeza, que tiraste do Egito com mão forte.
And I made prayer to the Lord and said, O Lord God, do not send destruction on your people and your heritage, to whom, by your great power, you have given salvation, whom you have taken out of Egypt by the strength of your hand.
καὶ εὐζάμην πρὸς τὸν θεὸν καὶ εἶπα κύριε κύριε βασιλεῦ τῶν θεῶν μὴ ἐξολεθρεύσης τὸν λαόν σου καὶ τὴν μερίδα σου ἣν ἐλυτρόσω ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι σου τῇ μεγάλῃ οὗς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι σου τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου τῇ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ
- 27** Lembra-te dos teus servos, Abraão, Isaque e Jacó; não atentes para a dureza deste povo, nem para a sua iniquidade, nem para o seu pecado;
Keep in mind your servants, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, not looking at the hard heart of this people, or their evil-doing and their sin:
μνήσθητι αβρααμ καὶ ισαακ καὶ ιακωβ τῶν θεραπόντων σου οἷς ὤμοσας κατὰ σεαυτοῦ μὴ ἐπιβλέψης ἐπὶ τὴν σκληρότητα τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου καὶ τὰ ἀσεβήματα καὶ τὰ ἁμαρτήματα αὐτῶν

- 28 para que o povo da terra de onde nos tiraste não diga: Porquanto o Senhor não pôde introduzi-los na terra que lhes prometera, passou a odiá-los, e os tirou para os matar no deserto.
Or it may be said in the land from which you have taken them, Because the Lord was not able to take them into the land which he said he would give them, and because of his hate for them, he has taken them out to put them to death in the waste land.
μη εἰπωσιν οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν ὅθεν ἐξήγαγες ἡμᾶς ἐκεῖθεν λέγοντες παρὰ τὸ μὴ δύνασθαι κύριον εἰσαγαγεῖν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς καὶ παρὰ τὸ μισῆσαι αὐτὸ ὃς ἐξήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἀποκτεῖναι ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 29 Todavía são eles o teu povo, a sua herança, que tiraste com a sua grande força e com o teu braço estendido.
But still they are your people and your heritage, whom you took out by your great power and by your stretched-out arm.
καὶ οὗτοι λαὸς σου καὶ κληρὸς σου οὓς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι σου τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἐν τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ
- 1 Naquele mesmo tempo me disse o Senhor: Alisa duas tábuas de pedra, como as primeiras, e sobe a mim ao monte, e faz uma arca de madeira.
At that time the Lord said to me, Make two other stones, cut like the first two, and come up to me on the mountain, and make an ark of wood.
ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με λάξευσον σεαυτῷ δύο πλάκας λιθίνας ὡσπερ τὰς πρώτας καὶ ἀνάβηθι πρὸς με εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ κιβωτὸν ξυλίνην
- 2 Nessas tábuas escreverei as palavras que estavam nas primeras tábuas, que quebras-te, e as porás na arca.
And I will put on the stones the words which were on the first stones which were broken by you, and you are to put them into the ark.
καὶ γράψω ἐπὶ τὰς πλάκας τὰ ῥήματα ἃ ἦν ἐν ταῖς πλαξίν ταῖς πρώταις ἃς συνέτριψας καὶ ἐμβαλεῖς αὐτὰς εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν
- 3 Assim, fiz uma arca de madeira de acácia, alisei duas tábuas de pedra, como as primeiras, e subi ao monte com as duas tábuas nas mãos.
So I made an ark of hard wood, and had two stones cut like the others, and went up the mountain with the stones in my hands.
καὶ ἐποίησα κιβωτὸν ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπτων καὶ ἐλάξευσα τὰς δύο πλάκας τὰς λιθίνας ὡς αἱ πρώται καὶ ἀνέβην εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ αἱ δύο πλάκες ἐπὶ ταῖς χερσίν μου
- 4 Então o Senhor escreveu nas tábuas, conforme a primeira escritura, os dez mandamentos, que ele vos falara no monte, do meio do fogo, no dia da assembléia; e o Senhor mas deu a mim.
And he put on the stones, as in the first writing, the ten rules which the Lord gave you on the mountain out of the fire on the day of the great meeting; and the Lord gave the stones to me.
καὶ ἔγραψεν ἐπὶ τὰς πλάκας κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν τὴν πρώτην τοὺς δέκα λόγους οὓς ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰς κύριος ἐμοί
- 5 Virei-me, pois, desci do monte e pus as tábuas na arca que fizera; e ali estão, como o Senhor me ordenou.
And turning round I came down from the mountain and put the stones in the ark which I had made; and there they are as the Lord gave me orders.
καὶ ἐπιστρέψας κατέβην ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους καὶ ἐνέβαλον τὰς πλάκας εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν ἣν ἐποίησα καὶ ἦσαν ἐκεῖ καθὼ ἐνετείλατό μοι κύριος
- 6 (Ora, partiram os filhos de Israel de Beerote-Bene-Jaacã para Mosera. Ali faleceu Arão e foi sepultado; e Eleazar, seu filho, administrou o sacerdócio em seu lugar.
(And the children of Israel went on from Beeroth Bene-jaakan to Moserah: there death came to Aaron and he was put to rest in the earth; and Eleazar, his son, took his place as priest.
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἀπῆραν ἐκ βηρωθ υἰῶν ιακὴμ μισαδαὶ ἐκεῖ ἀπέθανεν ααρων καὶ ἐτάφη ἐκεῖ καὶ ἱεράτευσεν ελεαζαρ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 7 Dali partiram para Gudgoda, e de Gudgoda para Jotbatá, terra de ribeiros de águas.
From there they went on to Gudgodah, and from Gudgodah to Jotbathah, a land of streams of water.
ἐκεῖθεν ἀπῆραν εἰς γαδγαδ καὶ ἀπὸ γαδγαδ εἰς ετεβαθα γῆ χεῖμαρροι ὑδάτων

- 8** Por esse tempo o Senhor separou a tribo de Levi, para levar a arca do pacto do Senhor, para estar diante do Senhor, servindo-o, e para abençoar em seu nome até o dia de hoje.
 At that time the Lord had the tribe of Levi marked out to take up the ark of the Lord's agreement, to be before the Lord and to do his work and to give blessings in his name, to this day.
 ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ διέστειλεν κύριος τὴν φυλὴν τὴν λευι αἴρειν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου παρεστάναι ἔναντι κυρίου λειτουργεῖν καὶ ἐπεύχεσθαι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 9** Pelo que Levi não tem parte nem herança com seus irmãos; o Senhor é a sua herança, como o Senhor teu Deus lhe disse.)
 For this reason Levi has no part or heritage for himself among his brothers: the Lord is his heritage, as the Lord your God said to him.)
 διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἔστιν τοῖς λευίταις μερὶς καὶ κληρὸς ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν κύριος αὐτὸς κληρὸς αὐτοῦ καθὰ εἶπεν αὐτῷ
- 10** Também, como antes, eu estive no monte quarenta dias e quarenta noites; e o Senhor me ouviu ainda essa vez; o Senhor não te quis destruir;
 And I was in the mountain, as at the first time, for forty days and forty nights; and again the ears of the Lord were open to my prayer, and he did not send destruction on you.
 καὶ γὰρ εἰστήκειν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας καὶ εἰσήκουσεν κύριος ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τούτῳ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς
- 11** antes disse-me o Senhor: Levanta-te, põe-te a caminho diante do povo; eles entrarão e possuirão a terra que com juramento prometi a seus pais lhes daria.
 Then the Lord said to me, Get up and go on your journey before the people, so that they may go in and take the land which I said in my oath to their fathers that I would give them.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με βάδιζε ἄπαρον ἐναντίον τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου καὶ εἰσπορευέσθωσαν καὶ κληρονομήτωσαν τὴν γῆν ἣν ὅμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν δοῦναι αὐτοῖς
- 12** Agora, pois, ó Israel, que é que o Senhor teu Deus requer de ti, senão que temas o Senhor teu Deus, que andes em todos os seus caminhos, e o ames, e sirvas ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração e de toda a tua alma,
 And now, Israel, what would the Lord your God have you do, but to go in the fear of the Lord your God, walking in all his ways and loving him and doing his pleasure with all your heart and all your soul,
 καὶ νῦν Ἰσραὴλ τί κύριος ὁ θεός σου αἰτεῖται παρὰ σοῦ ἀλλ' ἢ φοβεῖσθαι κύριον τὸν θεόν σου πορευέσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀγαπᾶν αὐτὸν καὶ λατρεύειν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου
- 13** que guardes os mandamentos do Senhor, e os seus estatutos, que eu hoje te ordeno para o teu bem?
 Doing the orders of the Lord and keeping his laws which I give you this day for your good?
 φυλάσσεσθαι τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον ἵνα εὖ σοι ᾔ
- 14** Eis que do Senhor teu Deus são o céu e o céu dos céus, a terra e tudo o que nela há.
 The Lord your God is ruler of heaven, of the heaven of heavens, and of the earth with everything in it.
 ἰδοὺ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἡ γῆ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 15** Entretanto o Senhor se afeiçoou a teus pais para os amar; e escolheu a sua descendência depois deles, isto é, a vós, dentre todos os povos, como hoje se vê.
 But the Lord had delight in your fathers and love for them, marking out for himself their seed after them, even you, from all peoples, as at this day.
 πλὴν τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν προεἰλατο κύριος ἀγαπᾶν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐξελέξατο τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτοὺς ὑμᾶς παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην
- 16** Circuncidai, pois, o prepúcio do vosso coração, e não mais endureçais a vossa cerviz.
 Let your circumcision be of the heart, and put away your pride.
 καὶ περιτεμεῖσθε τὴν σκληροκαρδίαν ὑμῶν καὶ τὸν τράχηλον ὑμῶν οὐ σκληρυνεῖτε ἔτι

- 17** Pois o Senhor vosso Deus, é o Deus dos deuses, e o Senhor dos senhores, o Deus grande, poderoso e terrível, que não faz acepção de pessoas, nem recebe peitas;
For the Lord your God is God of gods and Lord of lords, the great God, strong in power and greatly to be feared, who has no respect for any man's position and takes no rewards;
ὁ γὰρ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν οὗτος θεὸς τῶν θεῶν καὶ κύριος τῶν κυρίων ὁ θεὸς ὁ μέγας καὶ ἰσχυρὸς καὶ ὁ φοβερός ὅστις οὐ θαυμάζει πρόσωπον οὐδ' οὐ μὴ λάβῃ δῶρον
- 18** que faz justiça ao órfão e à viúva, e ama o estrangeiro, dando-lhe pão e roupa.
Judging uprightly in the cause of the widow and of the child who has no father, and giving food and clothing in his mercy to the man from a strange country.
ποιῶν κρίσιν προσήλυτῶ καὶ ὀρφανῶ καὶ χήρᾳ καὶ ἀγαπᾷ τὸν προσήλυτον δοῦναι αὐτῷ ἄρτον καὶ ἱμάτιον
- 19** Pelo que amareis o estrangeiro, pois fostes estrangeiros na terra do Egito.
So be kind to the man from a strange country who is living among you, for you yourselves were living in a strange country in the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἀγαπήσετε τὸν προσήλυτον προσήλυτοι γὰρ ἦτε ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 20** Ao Senhor teu Deus temerás; a ele servirás, e a ele te apegarás, e pelo seu nome; jurarás.
Let the fear of the Lord your God be before you, give him worship and be true to him at all times, taking your oaths in his name.
κύριον τὸν θεόν σου φοβηθήσῃ καὶ αὐτῷ λατρεύσεις καὶ πρὸς αὐτὸν κολληθήσῃ καὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ὁμῆ
- 21** Ele é o teu louvor e o teu Deus, que te fez estas grandes e terríveis coisas que os teus olhos têm visto.
He is your God, the God of your praise, your God who has done for you all these works of power which your eyes have seen.
οὗτος καύχημά σου καὶ οὗτος θεὸς σου ὅστις ἐποίησεν ἐν σοὶ τὰ μεγάλα καὶ τὰ ἐνδοξα ταῦτα ἃ εἶδον οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου
- 22** Com setenta almas teus pais desceram ao Egito; e agora o Senhor teu Deus te fez, em número, como as estrelas do céu.
Your fathers went down into Egypt with seventy persons; and now the Lord your God has made you like the stars of heaven in number.
ἐν ἑβδομήκοντα ψυχαῖς κατέβησαν οἱ πατέρες σου εἰς αἴγυπτον νυνὶ δὲ ἐποίησέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὥσει τὰ ἄστρα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῷ πλήθει
- 1** Amarás, pois, ao Senhor teu Deus, e guardarás as suas ordenanças, os seus estatutos, os seus preceitos e os seus mandamentos, por todos os dias.
So have love for the Lord your God, and give him worship, and keep his laws and his decisions and his orders at all times.
καὶ ἀγαπήσεις κύριον τὸν θεόν σου καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰ φυλάγματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς κρίσεις αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 2** Considerai hoje (pois não falo com vossos filhos, que não conheceram, nem viram) a instrução do Senhor vosso Deus, a sua grandeza, a sua mão forte, e o seu braço estendido;
And be certain in your minds this day; for these words are not said to your children, who have had no experience of the training of the Lord your God, and who have not seen his great power or his strong hand and his stretched-out arm,
καὶ γνώσεσθε σήμερον ὅτι οὐχὶ τὰ παιδιά ὑμῶν ὅσοι οὐκ οἶδασιν οὐδὲ εἶδον τὴν παιδείαν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ τὰ μεγαλεῖα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταιὰν καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν ὑψηλὸν
- 3** os seus sinais, as suas obras, que fez no meio do Egito a Faraó, rei do Egito, e a toda a sua terra;
Or his signs and wonders which he did in Egypt, to Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and all his land;
καὶ τὰ σημεῖα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ τέρατα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἐν μέσῳ αἰγύπτου φαραὼ βασιλεῖ αἰγύπτου καὶ πάσῃ τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ
- 4** o que fez ao exército dos egípcios, aos seus cavalos e aos seus carros; como fez passar sobre eles as águas do Mar Vermelho, quando vos perseguiam, e como o Senhor os destruiu até o dia de hoje;
And what he did to the army of Egypt, to their horses and their war-carriages; how he made the waters of the Red Sea come up over them when they went after you, and how the Lord put an end to them even to this day;
καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν τὴν δύναμιν τῶν αἰγυπτίων τὰ ἄρματα αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν ἵππον αὐτῶν ὡς ἐπέκλυσεν τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς ἐπὶ προσώπου αὐτῶν καταδιωκόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπόλεσεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας

- 5 o que vos fez no deserto, até chegardes a este lugar;
And what he did for you in the waste land, till you came to this place;
καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἕως ἤλθετε εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον
- 6 e o que fez a Datã e a Abirão, filhos de Eliabe, filho de Rúben; como a terra abriu a sua boca e os tragou com as suas casas e as suas tendas, e bem assim todo ser vivente que lhes pertencia, no meia de todo o Israel;
And what he did to Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, the son of Reuben; when they went down into the open mouth of the earth, with their families and their tents and every living thing which was theirs, before the eyes of all Israel:
καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν τῷ δαθαν καὶ αβιρων υἱοῖς ελιαβ υἱοῦ ρουβην οὓς ἀνοίξασα ἡ γῆ τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς κατέπιεν αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς σκηνὰς αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶσαν αὐτῶν τὴν ὑπόστασιν τὴν μετ' αὐτῶν ἐν μέσῳ παντὸς ἰσραηλ.
- 7 porquanto os vossos olhos são os que viram todas as grandes obras que fez o Senhor.
But your eyes have seen all the great works of the Lord which he has done.
ὅτι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ἐώρακαν πάντα τὰ ἔργα κυρίου τὰ μεγάλα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν σήμερον
- 8 Guardareis, pois, todos os mandamentos que eu vos ordeno hoje, para que sejais fortes, e entreis, e ocupeis a terra a que estais passando para a possuídes;
So keep all the orders which I give you today, so that you may be strong, and go in and take the land which is to be your heritage;
καὶ φυλάξεσθε πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον ἵνα ζῆτε καὶ πολυπλασιασθῆτε καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 9 e para que prolongueis os dias nessa terra que o Senhor, com juramento, prometeu dar a vossos pais e à sua descendência, terra que mana leite e mel.
And that your days may be long in the land which the Lord gave by an oath to your fathers and to their seed after them, a land flowing with milk and honey.
ἵνα μακροημερεύσητε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν δοῦναι αὐτοῖς καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι
- 10 Pois a terra na qual estais entrando para a possuídes não é como a terra do Egito, de onde saístes, em que semeáveis a vossa semente, e a regáveis com o vosso pé, como a uma horta;
For the land where you are going is not like the land of Egypt from which you have come, where you put in your seeds, watering them with your foot, like a planted garden:
ἔστιν γὰρ ἡ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύη ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν οὐχ ὥσπερ ἡ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἐστὶν ὅθεν ἐκπεπόρευσθε ἐκεῖθεν ὅταν σπείρωσιν τὸν σπόρον καὶ ποτίζωσιν τοῖς ποσίν ὡσεὶ κῆπον λαχαναίας
- 11 mas a terra a que estais passando para a possuídes é terra de montes e de vales; da chuva do céu bebe as águas;
But the land where you are going is a land of hills and valleys, drinking in the rain of heaven:
ἡ δὲ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύη ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν γῆ ὄρεινὴ καὶ πεδινὴ ἐκ τοῦ ὑετοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πίνεται ὕδωρ
- 12 terra de que o Senhor teu Deus toma cuidado; os olhos do Senhor teu Deus estão sobre ela continuamente, desde o princípio até o fim do ano.
A land cared for by the Lord your God: the eyes of the Lord your God are on it at all times from one end of the year to the other.
γῆ ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπισκοπεῖται αὐτήν διὰ παντὸς οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ καὶ ἕως συντελείας τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ
- 13 E há de ser que, se diligentemente obedeceres a meus mandamentos que eu hoje te ordeno, de amar ao Senhor teu Deus, e de o servir de todo o teu coração e de toda a tua alma,
And it will be that if you truly give ear to the orders which I put before you this day, loving the Lord your God and worshipping him with all your heart and all your soul,
ἐὰν δὲ ἀκοῇ εἰσακούσητε πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεόν σου καὶ λατρεύειν αὐτῷ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου
- 14 darei a chuva da tua terra a seu tempo, a temporã e a serôdia, para que recolhas o teu grão, o teu mosto e o teu azeite;
Then I will send rain on your land at the right time, the early rains and the late rains, so that you may get in your grain and your wine and your oil.
καὶ δώσει τὸν ὑετὸν τῇ γῆ σου καθ' ὥραν πρόμον καὶ ὄψιμον καὶ εἰσοίσεις τὸν σῖτόν σου καὶ τὸν οἶνόν σου καὶ τὸ ἔλαιόν σου

- 15 e darei erva no teu campo para o teu gado, e comerás e fartar-te-ás.
 And I will give grass in your fields for your cattle, so that you may have food in full measure.
 και δώσει χορτάσματα ἐν τοῖς ἀγροῖς σου τοῖς κτήνεσίν σου καὶ φαγῶν καὶ ἐμπλησθεῖς
- 16 Guardai-vos para que o vosso coração não se engane, e vos desvieis, e sirvais a outros deuses, e os adoreis;
 But take care that your hearts are not turned to false ways so that you become servants and worshippers of other gods;
 πρόσχε σεαυτῷ μὴ πλατυνθῆ ἡ καρδιά σου καὶ παραβῆτε καὶ λατρεύσητε θεοὺς ἑτέροις καὶ προσκυνήσητε αὐτοῖς
- 17 e a ira do Senhor se acenda contra vós, e feche ele o céu, e não caia chuva, e a terra não dê o seu fruto, e cedo pereçais da boa terra que o Senhor vos dá.
 For if you do so, the wrath of the Lord will be burning against you, and the heaven will be shut up so that there is no rain and the land will give no fruit; and in a very little time you will be cut off from the good land which the Lord is giving you.
 και θυμωθεις ὀργῆ κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν καὶ συσχῆ τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὑετός καὶ ἡ γῆ οὐ δώσει τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπολεισθε ἐν τάχει ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς ἧς ἔδωκεν ὁ κύριος ὑμῖν
- 18 Ponde, pois, estas minhas palavras no vosso coração e na vossa alma; atá-las-eis por sinal na vossa mão, e elas vos serão por frontais entre os vossos olhos;
 So keep these words deep in your heart and in your soul, and have them fixed on your hand for a sign and marked on your brow;
 και ἐμβαλεῖτε τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα εἰς τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς τὴν ψυχὴν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀφάψετε αὐτὰ εἰς σημεῖον ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται ἀσάλευτον πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν
- 19 e ensiná-las-eis a vossos filhos, falando delas sentados em vossas casas e andando pelo caminho, ao deitar-vos e ao levantar-vos;
 Teaching them to your children, and talking of them when you are at rest in your house or walking by the way, when you go to sleep and when you get up:
 και διδάξετε αὐτὰ τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν λαλεῖν αὐτὰ καθημένους ἐν οἴκῳ καὶ πορευομένους ἐν ὁδῷ καὶ κοιταζομένους καὶ διανισταμένους
- 20 e escrevê-las-eis nos umbrais de vossas casas, e nas vossas portas;
 Writing them on the pillars of your houses and over the doors of your towns:
 και γράψετε αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τὰς φιλῆς τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν πυλῶν ὑμῶν
- 21 para que se multipliquem os vossos dias e os dias de vossos filhos na terra que o Senhor, com juramento, prometeu dar a vossos pais, enquanto o céu cobrir a terra.
 So that your days, and the days of your children, may be long in the land which the Lord by his oath to your fathers said he would give them, like the days of the eternal heavens.
 ἵνα πολυημερεύσητε καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι τῶν υἰῶν ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν δοῦναι αὐτοῖς καθὼς αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 22 Porque, se diligentemente guardardes todos estes mandamentos que eu vos ordeno, se amardes ao Senhor vosso Deus, e andardes em todos os seus caminhos, e a ele vos apegardes,
 For if you take care to keep all the orders which I give you, and to do them; loving the Lord your God and walking in all his ways and being true to him:
 και ἔσται ἐὰν ἀκοῆ ἀκούσητε πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον ποιεῖν ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ προσκολλᾶσθαι αὐτῷ
- 23 também o Senhor lançará fora de diante de vós todas estas nações, e possuireis nações maiores e mais poderosas do que vós.
 Then the Lord will send these nations in flight before you, and you will take the lands of nations greater and stronger than yourselves.
 και ἐκβαλεῖ κύριος πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν καὶ κληρονομήσετε ἔθνη μεγάλα καὶ ισχυρότερα μᾶλλον ἢ ὑμεῖς
- 24 Todo lugar que pisar a planta do vosso pé será vosso; o vosso termo se estenderá do deserto ao Líbano, e do rio, o rio Eufrates, até o mar ocidental.
 Every place where you put your foot will be yours: from the waste land and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates as far as the Great Sea, will be the limits of your land.
 πάντα τὸν τόπον οὗ ἐὰν πατήσῃ τὸ ἵχνος τοῦ ποδὸς ὑμῶν ὑμῖν ἔσται ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἀντιλιβάνου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου ποταμοῦ εὐφράτου καὶ ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἐπὶ δυσμῶν ἔσται τὰ ὄρια σου

- 25** Ninguém vos poderá resistir; o Senhor vosso Deus porá o medo e o terror de vós sobre toda a terra que pisardes, assim como vos disse.
All people will give way before you: for the Lord your God will put the fear of you on all the land through which you go, as he has said.
 οὐκ ἀντιστήσεται οὐδείς κατὰ πρόσωπον ὑμῶν τὸν τρόμον ὑμῶν καὶ τὸν φόβον ὑμῶν ἐπιθήσει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς ἐφ' ἧς ἐὰν ἐπιβῆτε ἐπ' αὐτῆς ὄν τρόπον ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 26** Vede que hoje eu ponho diante de vós a bênção e a maldição:
Today I put before you a blessing and a curse:
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν σήμερον εὐλογίαν καὶ κατάραν
- 27** A bênção, se obedecerdes aos mandamentos do Senhor vosso Deus, que eu hoje vos ordeno;
The blessing if you give ear to the orders of the Lord your God, which I give you this day:
 τὴν εὐλογίαν ἐὰν ἀκούσητε τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον
- 28** porém a maldição, se não obedecerdes aos mandamentos do Senhor vosso Deus, mas vos desviardes do caminho que eu hoje vos ordeno, para seguides outros deuses que nunca conhecestes.
And the curse if you do not give ear to the orders of the Lord your God, but let yourselves be turned from the way which I have put before you this day, and go after other gods which are not yours.
 καὶ τὰς κατάρας ἐὰν μὴ ἀκούσητε τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον καὶ πλανηθῆτε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν πορευθέντες λατρεύεσθε ἐν θεοῖς ἐτέροις οὓς οὐκ οἴδατε
- 29** Ora, quando o Senhor teu Deus te introduzir na terra a que vais para possuí-la, pronunciarás a bênção sobre o monte Gerizim, e a maldição sobre o monte Ebal.
And when the Lord your God has taken you into the land of your heritage, you are to put the blessing on Mount Gerizim and the curse on Mount Ebal.
 καὶ ἔσται ὅταν εἰσαγάγῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν διαβαίνεις ἐκεῖ κληρονομησάμενος αὐτήν καὶ δώσεις τὴν εὐλογίαν ἐπ' ὄρος γαριζὶν καὶ τὴν κατάραν ἐπ' ὄρος γαιβαλ
- 30** Porventura não estão eles além do Jordão, atrás do caminho do pôr do sol, na terra dos cananeus, que habitam na Arabá defronte de Gilgal, junto aos carvalhos de Moré?
Are they not on the other side of Jordan, looking west, in the land of the Canaanites living in the Arabah, opposite Gilgal, by the holy tree of Moreh?
 οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ὀπίσω ὁδὸν δυσμῶν ἡλίου ἐν γῆ χανααν τὸ κατοικοῦν ἐπὶ δυσμῶν ἐχόμενον τοῦ γολγολ πλησίον τῆς δρυὸς τῆς ὑψηλῆς
- 31** Porque estais a passar o Jordão para entrardes a possuir a terra que o Senhor vosso Deus vos dá; e a possuireis, e nela habitareis.
For you are about to go over Jordan to take the heritage which the Lord your God is giving you, and it will be your resting-place.
 ὑμεῖς γὰρ διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰσελθόντες κληρονομησάμενοι τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν ἐν κλήρῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας καὶ κληρονομήσετε αὐτήν καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ
- 32** Tende, pois, cuidado em observar todos os estatutos e os preceitos que eu hoje vos proponho.
And you are to take care to keep all the laws and the decisions which I put before you today.
 καὶ φυλάξεσθε τοῦ ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς κρίσεις ταύτας ὅσας ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν σήμερον
- 1** São estes os estatutos e os preceitos que tereis cuidado em observar na terra que o Senhor Deus de vossos pais vos deu para a possuídes por todos os dias que viverdes sobre a terra.
These are the laws and the decisions which you are to keep with care in the land which the Lord, the God of your fathers, has given you to be your heritage all the days of your life on earth.
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ προστάγματα καὶ αἱ κρίσεις ἃς φυλάξετε τοῦ ποιεῖν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν ἐν κλήρῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς ὑμεῖς ζῆτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς

- 2** Certamente destruireis todos os lugares em que as nações que haveis de subjugar serviram aos seus deuses, sobre as altas montanhas, sobre os outeiros, e debaixo de toda árvore frondosa;
You are to give up to the curse all those places where the nations, whom you are driving out, gave worship to their gods, on the high mountains and the hills and under every green tree:
ἀπολεία ἀπολείτε πάντας τοὺς τόπους ἐν οἷς ἐλάτρευσαν ἐκεῖ τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν οὓς ὑμεῖς κληρονομεῖτε αὐτούς ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων τῶν ὑψηλῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θινῶν καὶ ὑποκάτω δένδρου δασέος
- 3** e derrubareis os seus altares, quebrareis as suas colunas, queimareis a fogo os seus aserins, abatereis as imagens esculpidas dos seus deuses e apagareis o seu nome daquele lugar.
Their altars and their pillars are to be broken down, and their holy trees burned with fire, and the images of their gods cut down; you are to take away their names out of that place.
καὶ κατασκάψετε τοὺς βωμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ συντρίψετε τὰς στήλας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἄλση αὐτῶν ἐκκόψετε καὶ τὰ γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν κατακαύσετε πυρὶ καὶ ἀπολείται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου
- 4** Não fareis assim para com o Senhor vosso Deus;
Do not so to the Lord your God.
οὐ ποιήσετε οὕτως κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν
- 5** mas recorrereis ao lugar que o Senhor vosso Deus escolher de todas as vossas tribos para ali pôr o seu nome, para sua habitação, e ali vireis.
But let your hearts be turned to the place which will be marked out by the Lord your God, among your tribes, to put his name there;
ἀλλ' ἢ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐν μιᾷ τῶν φυλῶν ὑμῶν ἐπονομάσαι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ἐπικληθῆναι καὶ ἐκζητήσετε καὶ εἰσελεύσεσθε ἐκεῖ
- 6** A esse lugar trareis os vossos holocaustos e sacrifícios, e os vossos dízimos e a oferta alçada da vossa mão, e os vossos votos e ofertas voluntárias, e os primogênitos das vossas vacas e ovelhas;
And there you are to take your burned offerings and other offerings, and the tenth part of your goods, and the offerings to be lifted up to the Lord, and the offerings of your oaths, and those which you give freely from the impulse of your hearts, and the first births among your herds and your flocks;
καὶ οἴσετε ἐκεῖ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ θυσιάσματα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς εὐχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἐκούσια ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν βοῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν προβάτων ὑμῶν
- 7** e ali comereis perante o Senhor vosso Deus, e vos alegrareis, vós e as vossas casas, em tudo em que puserdes a vossa mão, no que o Senhor vosso Deus vos tiver abençoado.
There you and all your families are to make a feast before the Lord your God, with joy in everything to which you put your hand, because the Lord has given you his blessing.
καὶ φάγεσθε ἐκεῖ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ εὐφρανθήσεσθε ἐπὶ πᾶσιν οὓς ἂν τὴν χεῖρα ἐπιβάλλητε ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ οἴκοι ὑμῶν καθότι εὐλόγησέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 8** Não fareis conforme tudo o que hoje fazemos aqui, cada qual tudo o que bem lhe parece aos olhos.
You are not to do things then in the way in which we now do them here, every man as it seems right to him:
οὐ ποιήσετε πάντα ἃ ἡμεῖς ποιοῦμεν ὧδε σήμερον ἕκαστος τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 9** Porque até agora não entrastes no descanso e na herança que o Senhor vosso Deus vos dá;
For you have not come to the rest and the heritage which the Lord your God is giving you.
οὐ γὰρ ἦκατε ἕως τοῦ νῦν εἰς τὴν κατάπαυσιν καὶ εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν
- 10** mas quando passardes o Jordão, e habitardes na terra que o senhor vosso Deus vos faz herdar, ele vos dará repouso de todos os vossos inimigos em redor, e morareis seguros.
But when you have gone over Jordan and are living in the land which the Lord your God is giving you as your heritage, and when he has given you rest from all those on every side who are fighting against you, and you are living there safely;
καὶ διαβήσεσθε τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἣς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν κατακληρονομεῖ ὑμῖν καὶ καταπαύσει ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν τῶν κύκλῳ καὶ κατοικήσετε μετὰ ἀσφαλείας

- 11** Então haverá um lugar que o Senhor vosso Deus escolherá para ali fazer habitar o seu nome; a esse lugar trareis tudo o que eu vos ordeno: os vossos holocaustos e sacrifícios, os vossos dízimos, a oferta alçada da vossa mão, e tudo o que de melhor oferecerdes ao Senhor em cumprimento dos votos que fizerdes.
- Then there will be a place marked out by the Lord your God as the resting-place for his name, and there you will take all the things which I give you orders to take: your burned offerings and other offerings, and the tenth part of your goods, and the offerings to be lifted up, and the offerings of your oaths which you make to the Lord;*
- καὶ ἔσται ὁ τόπος ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ἐκεῖ οἴσετε πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ θυσιάσματα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἐπιδέκατα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ δόματα ὑμῶν καὶ πᾶν ἐκλεκτὸν τῶν δώρων ὑμῶν ὅσα ἐν εὐξήσθε τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν*
- 12** E vos alegrareis perante o Senhor vosso Deus, vós, vossos filhos e vossas filhas, vossos servos e vossas servas, bem como o levita que está dentro das vossas portas, pois convosco não tem parte nem herança.
- And you will be glad before the Lord your God, you and your sons and your daughters, and your men-servants and your women-servants, and the Levite who is with you in your house, because he has no part or heritage among you.*
- καὶ εὐφρανθήσεσθε ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες ὑμῶν οἱ παῖδες ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ παιδίσκαι ὑμῶν καὶ ὁ λευίτης ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν πυλῶν ὑμῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ μερὶς οὐδὲ κληρὸς μεθ' ὑμῶν*
- 13** Guarda-te de ofereceres os teus holocaustos em qualquer lugar que vires;
- Take care that you do not make your burned offerings in any place you see:*
- πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἀνερέγκῃς τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματά σου ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ οὗ ἂν ἴδῃς*
- 14** mas no lugar que o Senhor escolher numa das tuas tribos, ali oferecerás os teus holocaustos, e ali farás tudo o que eu te ordeno.
- But in the place marked out by the Lord in one of your tribes, there let your burned offerings be offered, and there do what I have given you orders to do.*
- ἀλλ' ἢ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτὸν ἐν μιᾷ τῶν φυλῶν σου ἐκεῖ ἀνοίσεις τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματά σου καὶ ἐκεῖ ποιήσεις πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον*
- 15** Todavia, conforme todo o teu desejo, poderás degolar, e comer carne dentro das tuas portas, segundo a bênção do Senhor teu Deus que ele te houver dado; tanto o imundo como o limpo comerão dela, como da gazela e do veado;
- Only you may put to death animals, such as the gazelle or the roe, for your food in any of your towns, at the desire of your soul, in keeping with the blessing of the Lord your God which he has given you: the unclean and the clean may take of it.*
- ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν πάσῃ ἐπιθυμίᾳ σου θύσεις καὶ φάγῃ κρέα κατὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἣν ἔδωκέν σοι ἐν πάσῃ πόλει ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ φάγεται αὐτὸ ὡς δορκάδα ἢ ἔλαφον*
- 16** tão-somente não comerás do sangue; sobre a terra o derramarás como água.
- But you may not take the blood for food, it is to be drained out on the earth like water.*
- πλὴν τὸ αἷμα οὐ φάγεσθε ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχεεῖτε αὐτὸ ὡς ὕδωρ*
- 17** Dentro das tuas portas não poderás comer o dízimo do teu grão, do teu mosto e do teu azeite, nem os primogênitos das tuas vacas e das tuas ovelhas, nem qualquer das tuas ofertas votivas, nem as tuas ofertas voluntárias, nem a oferta alçada da tua mão;
- In your towns you are not to take as food the tenth part of your grain, or of your wine or your oil, or the first births of your herds or of your flocks, or anything offered under an oath, or freely offered to the Lord, or given as a lifted offering;*
- οὐ δυνήσῃ φαγεῖν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν σου τὸ ἐπιδέκατον τοῦ σίτου σου καὶ τοῦ οἴνου σου καὶ τοῦ ἐλαίου σου τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ τῶν προβάτων σου καὶ πάσας εὐχὰς ὅσας ἂν εὐξήσθε καὶ τὰς ὁμολογίας ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν*
- 18** mas os comerás perante o Senhor teu Deus, no lugar que ele escolher, tu, teu filho, tua filha, o teu servo, a tua serva, e bem assim e levita que está dentre das tuas portas; e perante o Senhor teu Deus te alegrarás em tudo em que puseres a mão.
- But they will be your food before the Lord your God in the place of his selection, where you may make a feast of them, with your son and your daughter, and your man-servant and your woman-servant, and the Levite who is living with you: and you will have joy before the Lord your God in everything to which you put your hand.*
- ἀλλ' ἢ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου φάγῃ αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτῷ σὺ καὶ ὁ υἱός σου καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου ὁ παῖς σου καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σου καὶ ὁ πρὸς ἄλλοτος ὁ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐπὶ πάντα οὗ ἂν ἐπιβάλῃς τὴν χειρὰ σου*

- 19** Guarda-te, que não desampares o levita por todos os dias que viveres na tua terra.
See that you do not give up caring for the Levite as long as you are living in your land.
πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπῃς τὸν λευίτην πάντα τὸν χρόνον ὅσον ἐὰν ζῆς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 20** Quando o Senhor teu Deus dilatar os teus termos, como te prometeu, e tu disseres: Comerei carne (porquanto tens desejo de comer carne); conforme todo o teu desejo poderás comê-la.
When the Lord your God makes wide the limit of your land, as he has said, and you say, I will take flesh for my food, because you have a desire for it; then you may take whatever flesh you have a desire for.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐμπλατύνῃ κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὰ ὄρια σου καθάπερ ἐλάλησέν σοι καὶ ἐρεῖς φάγομαι κρέα ἐὰν ἐπιθυμήσῃ ἡ ψυχὴ σου ὥστε φαγεῖν κρέα ἐν πάσῃ ἐπιθυμίᾳ τῆς ψυχῆς σου φάγη κρέα
- 21** Se estiver longe de ti o lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher para ali pôr o seu nome, então degolarás do teu gado e do teu rebanho, que o Senhor te houver dado, como te ordenei; e poderás comer dentro das tuas portas, conforme todo o teu desejo.
If the place marked out by the Lord your God as the resting-place for his name is far away from you, then take from your herds and from your flocks which the Lord has given you, as I have said, and have a meal of it in the towns where you may be living.
ἐὰν δὲ μακρότερον ἀπέχη σου ὁ τόπος ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ καὶ θύσεις ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων σου ὧν ἂν δῶ ὁ θεός σοι ὃν τρόπον ἐνετειλάμην σοι καὶ φάγη ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου κατὰ τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν τῆς ψυχῆς σου
- 22** Como se come a gazela e o veado, assim comerás dessas carnes; o imundo e o limpo igualmente comerão delas.
It will be your food, like the gazelle and the roe; the unclean and the clean may take of it.
ὡς ἔσθεται ἡ δορκὰς καὶ ἡ ἔλαφος οὕτως φάγη αὐτὸ ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ὡσαύτως ἔδεται
- 23** Tão-somente guarda-te de comeres o sangue; pois o sangue é a vida; pelo que não comerás a vida com a carne.
But see that you do not take the blood for food; for the blood is the life; and you may not make use of the life as food with the flesh.
πρόσεχε ἰσχυρῶς τοῦ μὴ φαγεῖν αἷμα ὅτι τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ψυχὴ οὐ βρωθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μετὰ τῶν κρεῶν
- 24** Não o comerás; sobre a terra o derramarás como água.
Do not take it for food but let it be drained out on the earth like water.
οὐ φάγεσθε ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχεεῖτε αὐτὸ ὡς ὕδωρ
- 25** Não o comerás, para que te vá bem a ti, a teus filhos depois de ti, quando fizeres o que é reto aos olhos do Senhor.
Do not take it for food; so that it may be well for you and for your children after you, while you do what is right in the eyes of the Lord.
οὐ φάγη αὐτὸ ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου μετὰ σέ ἐὰν ποιήσῃς τὸ καλὸν καὶ τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 26** Somente tomarás as coisas santas que tiveres, e as tuas ofertas votivas, e irás ao lugar que o Senhor escolher;
But the holy things which you have, and the offerings of your oaths, you are to take to the place which will be marked out by the Lord:
πλὴν τὰ ἁγία σου ἐὰν γένηται σοι καὶ τὰς εὐχὰς σου λαβῶν ἤξεις εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ
- 27** oferecerás os teus holocaustos, a carne e o sangue sobre o altar do Senhor teu Deus; e o sangue dos teus sacrifícios se derramará sobre o altar do Senhor teu Deus, porém a carne comerás.
Offering the flesh and the blood of your burned offerings on the altar of the Lord your God; and the blood of your offerings is to be drained out on the altar of the Lord your God, and the flesh will be your food.
καὶ ποιήσεις τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματά σου τὰ κρέα ἀνοίσεις ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τὸ δὲ αἷμα τῶν θυσιῶν σου προσχεεῖς πρὸς τὴν βάσιν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου τὸ οὐ θεοῦ σου τὰ δὲ κρέα φάγη

- 28** Ouve e guarda todas estas palavras que eu te ordeno, para que te vá bem a ti, e a teus filhos depois de ti, para sempre, se fizeres o que é bom e reto aos olhos do Senhor teu Deus.
 Take note of all these orders I am giving you and give attention to them, so that it may be well for you and for your children after you for ever, while you do what is good and right in the eyes of the Lord your God.
 φυλάσσου και ἄκουε και ποιήσεις πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται και τοῖς υἱοῖς σου δι' αἰῶνος ἐὰν ποιήσης τὸ καλὸν και τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 29** Quando o Senhor teu Deus exterminar de diante de ti as nações aonde estás entrando para as possuir, e as despossares e habitares na sua terra,
 When the people of the land where you are going have been cut off before you by the Lord your God, and you have taken their land and are living in it;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐξολεθρεύσῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου τὰ ἔθνη εἰς οὓς σὺ εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου σου και κατακληρονομήσῃς αὐτοὺς και κατοικήσῃς ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτῶν
- 30** guarda-te para que não te enlaces para as seguires, depois que elas forem destruídas diante de ti; e que não perguntes acerca dos seus deuses, dizendo: De que modo serviam estas nações os seus deuses? pois do mesmo modo também farei eu.
 After their destruction take care that you do not go in their ways, and that you do not give thought to their gods, saying, How did these nations give worship to their gods? I will do as they did.
 πρόσχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐκζητήσῃς ἐπακολουθῆσαι αὐτοῖς μετὰ τὸ ἐξολεθρευθῆναι αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου σου οὐ μὴ ἐκζητήσῃς τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν λέγων πῶς ποιοῦσιν τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν ποιήσω κἀγὼ
- 31** Não farás assim para com o Senhor teu Deus; porque tudo o que é abominável ao Senhor, e que ele detesta, fizeram elas para com os seus deuses; pois até seus filhos e suas filhas queimam no fogo aos seus deuses.
 Do not so to the Lord your God: for everything which is disgusting to the Lord and hated by him they have done in honour of their gods: even burning their sons and daughters in the fire to their gods.
 οὐ ποιήσεις οὕτως κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου τὰ γὰρ βδελύγματα ἃ κύριος ἐμίσησεν ἐποίησαν τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν ὅτι τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν και τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν κατακαίουσιν ἐν πυρὶ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν
- 1** Se se levantar no meio de vós profeta, ou sonhador de sonhos, e vos anunciar um sinal ou prodígio,
 If ever you have among you a prophet or a dreamer of dreams and he gives you a sign or a wonder,
 πᾶν ῥῆμα ὃ ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον τοῦτο φυλάξῃ ποιεῖν οὐ προσθήσεις ἐπ' αὐτὸ οὐδὲ ἀφελεῖς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 2** e suceder o sinal ou prodígio de que vos houver falado, e ele disser: Vamos após outros deuses - deuses que nunca conhecestes - e sirvamo-los!
 And the sign or the wonder takes place, and he says to you, Let us go after other gods, which are strange to you, and give them worship;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀναστῆ ἐν σοὶ προφήτης ἢ ἐνυπνιαζόμενος ἐνύπνιον και δῶ σοι σημεῖον ἢ τέρας
- 3** não ouvireis as palavras daquele profeta, ou daquele sonhador; porquanto o Senhor vosso Deus vos está provando, para saber se amais o Senhor vosso Deus de todo o vosso coração e de toda a vossa alma.
 Then give no attention to the words of that prophet or that dreamer of dreams: for the Lord your God is testing you, to see if all the love of your heart and soul is given to him.
 και ἔλθῃ τὸ σημεῖον ἢ τὸ τέρας ὃ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς σὲ λέγων πορευθῶμεν και λατρεύσομεν θεοῖς ἑτέροις οὓς οὐκ οἶδατε
- 4** Após o Senhor vosso Deus andareis, e a ele temereis; os seus mandamentos guardareis, e a sua voz ouvireis; a ele servireis, e a ele vos apegareis.
 But keep on in the ways of the Lord your God, fearing him and keeping his orders and hearing his voice, worshipping him and being true to him.
 οὐκ ἀκούσεσθε τῶν λόγων τοῦ προφήτου ἐκείνου ἢ τοῦ ἐνυπνιαζομένου τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἐκεῖνο ὅτι πειράζει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμᾶς εἰδέναι εἰ ἀγαπᾶτε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν και ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς ὑμῶν

- 5 E aquele profeta, ou aquele sonhador, morrerá, pois falou rebeldia contra o Senhor vosso Deus, que vos tirou da terra do Egito e vos resgatou da casa da servidão, para vos desviar do caminho em que o Senhor vosso Deus vos ordenou que andásseis; assim exterminareis o mal do meio vós.
 And that prophet or that dreamer of dreams is to be put to death; for his words were said with the purpose of turning you away from the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt and made you free from the prison-house; and of forcing you out of the way in which the Lord your God has given you orders to go. So you are to put away the evil from among you.
 ὀπίσω κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν πορεύεσθε καὶ αὐτὸν φοβηθήσεσθε καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ φυλάξεσθε καὶ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ἀκούσεσθε καὶ αὐτῷ προστεθήσεσθε
- 6 Quando teu irmão, filho da tua mãe, ou teu filho, ou tua filha, ou a mulher do teu seio, ou teu amigo que te é como a tua alma, te incitar em segredo, dizendo: Vamos e sirvamos a outros deuses! - deuses que nunca conheceste, nem tu nem teus pais,
 If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son or your daughter or the wife of your heart, or the friend who is as dear to you as your life, working on you secretly says to you, Let us go and give worship to other gods, strange to you and to your fathers;
 καὶ ὁ προφήτης ἐκεῖνος ἢ ὁ τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἐνυπνιαζόμενος ἐκεῖνος ἀποθανεῖται ἐλάλησεν γὰρ πλανῆσαι σε ἀπὸ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου τοῦ λυτρωσαμένου σε ἐκ τῆς δουλείας ἐξῶσαί σε ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἀφανίεις τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν
- 7 dentre os deuses dos povos que estão em redor de ti, perto ou longe de ti, desde uma extremidade da terra até a outra -
 Gods of the peoples round about you, near or far, from one end of the earth to the other;
 ἐὰν δὲ παρακαλέσῃ σε ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἐκ πατρός σου ἢ ἐκ μητρός σου ἢ ὁ υἱός σου ἢ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου ἢ ἡ γυνὴ ἢ ἐν κόλπῳ σου ἢ ὁ φίλος ὁ ἴσος τῆς ψυχῆς σου λάθρα λέγων βαδίσωμεν καὶ λατρεύσωμεν θεοῖς ἑτέροις οὓς οὐκ ἤδεις σὺ καὶ οἱ πατέρες σου
- 8 não consentirás com ele, nem o ouvirás, nem o teu olho terá piedade dele, nem o pouparás, nem o esconderás,
 Do not be guided by him or give attention to him; have no pity on him or mercy, and give him no cover;
 ἀπὸ τῶν θεῶν τῶν ἔθνῶν τῶν περικύκλω ὑμῶν τῶν ἐγγιζόντων σοι ἢ τῶν μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆς γῆς ἕως ἄκρου τῆς γῆς
- 9 mas certamente o matarás; a tua mão será a primeira contra ele para o matar, e depois a mão de todo o povo;
 But put him to death without question; let your hand be the first stretched out against him to put him to death, and then the hands of all the people.
 οὐ συνθελήσεις αὐτῷ καὶ οὐκ εἰσακούσῃ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ἐπ' αὐτῷ οὐκ ἐπιποθήσεις ἐπ' αὐτῷ οὐδ' οὐ μὴ σκεπάσῃς αὐτόν
- 10 e o apedrejarás, até que morra, pois procurou apartar-te do Senhor teu Deus, que te tirou da terra do Egito, da casa da servidão.
 Let him be stoned with stones till he is dead; because it was his purpose to make you false to the Lord your God, who took you out of the land of Egypt, out of the prison-house.
 ἀναγγέλλων ἀναγγελεῖς περὶ αὐτοῦ αἱ χεῖρες σου ἔσονται ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐν πρώτοις ἀποκτεῖναι αὐτόν καὶ αἱ χεῖρες παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ ἐπ' ἐσχάτῳ
- 11 Todo o Israel o ouvirá, e temerá, e não se tornará a praticar semelhante iniquidade no meio de ti.
 And all Israel, hearing of it, will be full of fear, and no one will again do such evil as this among you.
 καὶ λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτὸν ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἀποθανεῖται ὅτι ἐζήτησεν ἀποστήσαι σε ἀπὸ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας
- 12 Se, a respeito de alguma das tuas cidades que o Senhor teu Deus te dá para ali habitares, ouvires dizer:
 And if word comes to you, in one of the towns which the Lord your God is giving you for your resting-place,
 καὶ πᾶς ἰσραὴλ ἀκούσας φοβηθήσεται καὶ οὐ προσθήσουσιν ἔτι ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πονηρὸν τοῦτο ἐν ὑμῖν
- 13 Uns homens, filhos de Belial, saindo do meio de ti, incitaram os moradores da sua cidade, dizendo: Vamos, e sirvamos a outros deuses! - deuses que nunca conheceste -
 That good-for-nothing persons have gone out from among you, turning the people of their town from the right way and saying, Let us go and give worship to other gods, of whom you have no knowledge;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀκούσῃς ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι κατοικεῖν σε ἐκεῖ λεγόντων

- 14** então inquirirás e investigarás, perguntando com diligência; e se for verdade, se for certo que se fez tal abominação no meio de ti,
Then let a full search be made, and let questions be put with care; and if it is true and certain that such a disgusting thing has been done among you;
 ἐξήλθοσαν ἄνδρες παράνομοι ἐξ ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπέστησαν πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν πόλιν αὐτῶν λέγοντες πορευθῶμεν καὶ λατρεύσωμεν θεοὺς ἑτέροις οὓς οὐκ ᾔδειτε
- 15** certamente ferirás ao fio da espada os moradores daquela cidade, destruindo a ela e a tudo o que nela houver, até os animais.
Then take up arms against the people of that town and give it up to the curse, with all its cattle and everything in it.
 καὶ ἐρωτήσεις καὶ ἐραυνήσεις σφόδρα καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀληθῆς σαφῶς ὁ λόγος γεγένηται τὸ βδέλυγμα τοῦτο ἐν ὑμῖν
- 16** E ajuntarás todo o seu despojo no meio da sua praça; e a cidade e todo o seu despojo queimarás totalmente para o Senhor teu Deus, e será montão perpétuo; nunca mais será edificada.
And take all the goods into the middle of its open space, burning the town and all its property with fire as an offering to the Lord your God; it is to be a waste for ever; there is to be no more building there.
 ἀναιρῶν ἀνελεῖς πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν τῇ πόλει ἐκεῖνῃ ἐν φόνῳ μαχαίρας ἀναθέματι ἀναθεματιεῖτε αὐτὴν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ
- 17** Não se te pegará às mãos nada do anátema; para que o Senhor se aparte do ardor da sua ira, e te faça misericórdia, e tenha piedade de ti, e te multiplique; como jurou a teus pais,
Keep not a thing of what is cursed for yourselves: so the Lord may be turned away from the heat of his wrath, and have mercy on you, and give you increase as he said in his oath to your fathers:
 καὶ πάντα τὰ σκῦλα αὐτῆς συνάξεις εἰς τὰς διόδους αὐτῆς καὶ ἐμπρήσεις τὴν πόλιν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκῦλα αὐτῆς πανδημεὶ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ ἔσται ἀοίκητος εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα οὐκ ἀνοικοδομηθήσεται ἔτι
- 18** se ouvires a voz do Senhor teu Deus, para guardares todos os seus mandamentos, que eu hoje te ordeno, para fazeres o que é reto aos olhos do Senhor teu Deus.
So long as you give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, and keep all his orders which I give you today, and do what is right in the eyes of the Lord your God.
 οὐ προσκολληθήσεται ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου οὐδὲν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθέματος ἵνα ἀποστραφῇ κύριος ἀπὸ θυμοῦ τῆς ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ δώσει σοι ἔλεος καὶ ἐλεήσει σε καὶ πληθυνεῖ σε ὃν τρόπον ὣμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν σου
- 1** Filhos sois do Senhor vosso Deus; não vos cortareis a vós mesmos, nem abrireis calva entre vossos olhos por causa de algum morto.
You are the children of the Lord your God: you are not to make cuts on your bodies or take off the hair on your brows in honour of the dead;
 υἱοὶ ἐστε κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν οὐ φοιβήσετε οὐκ ἐπιθήσετε φαλάκρωμα ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν ἐπὶ νεκρῷ
- 2** Porque és povo santo ao Senhor teu Deus, e o Senhor te escolheu para lhe seres o seu próprio povo, acima de todos os povos que há sobre a face da terra.
For you are a holy people to the Lord your God, and the Lord has taken you to be his special people out of all the nations on the face of the earth.
 ὅτι λαὸς ἅγιος εἶ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καὶ σὲ ἐξελέξατο κύριος ὁ θεός σου γενέσθαι σε αὐτῷ λαὸν περιούσιον ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 3** Nenhuma coisa abominável comereis.
No disgusting thing may be your food.
 οὐ φάγεσθε πᾶν βδέλυγμα
- 4** Estes são os animais que comereis: o boi, a ovelha, a cabra,
These are the beasts which you may have for food: the ox, the sheep, and the goat;
 ταῦτα τὰ κτήνη ἃ φάγεσθε μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν καὶ ἀμνὸν ἐκ προβάτων καὶ χίμαρον ἐξ αἰγῶν
- 5** o veado, a gazela, o cabrito montês, a cabra montesa, o antílope, o órix e a ovelha montesa.
The hart, the gazelle, and the roe, the mountain goat and the pygarg and the antelope and the mountain sheep.
 ἔλαφον καὶ δορκάδα καὶ βούβαλον καὶ τραγέλαφον καὶ πύγαργον ὄρυγα καὶ καμηλοπάρδαλιν

- 6 **Dentre os animais, todo o que tem a unha fendida, dividida em duas, e que rumina, esse podereis comer.**
Any beast which has a division in the horn of its foot and whose food comes back into its mouth to be crushed again, may be used for food.
πᾶν κτήνος διχηλοῦν ὄπλῃν καὶ ὄνουχιστῆρας ὄνουχίζον δύο χηλῶν καὶ ἀνάγον μηρυκισμὸν ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσιν ταῦτα φάγεσθε
- 7 **Porém, dos que ruminam, ou que têm a unha fendida, não podereis comer os seguintes: o camelo, a lebre e o quergriolo, porque ruminam, mas não têm a unha fendida; imundos vos serão;**
But even among these, there are some which may not be used for food: such as the camel, the hare, and the coney, which are unclean to you, because, though their food comes back, the horn of their feet is not parted in two.
καὶ ταῦτα οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀναγόντων μηρυκισμὸν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν διχηλοῦντων τὰς ὄπλᾶς καὶ ὄνουχίζόντων ὄνουχιστῆρας τὸν κάμηλον καὶ δασύποδα καὶ χοιρογρύλλιον ὅτι ἀνάγουσιν μηρυκισμὸν καὶ ὄπλῃν οὐ διχηλοῦσιν ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτα ὑμῖν ἐστίν
- 8 **nem o porco, porque tem unha fendida, mas não rumina; imundo vos será. Não comereis da carne destes, e não tocareis nos seus cadáveres.**
And the pig is unclean to you, because though it has a division in the horn of its foot, its food does not come back; their flesh may not be used for food or their dead bodies touched by you.
καὶ τὸν ὄν ὅτι διχηλεῖ ὄπλῃν τοῦτο καὶ ὄνουχίζει ὄνουχας ὄπλῆς καὶ τοῦτο μηρυκισμὸν οὐ μαρκαῖται ἀκάθαρτον τοῦτο ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν αὐτῶν οὐ φάγεσθε καὶ τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν οὐχ ἄψεσθε
- 9 **Isto podereis comer de tudo o que há nas águas: tudo o que tem barbatanas e escamas podereis comer;**
And of the things living in the waters, you may take all those who have wings for swimming with and skins formed of thin plates.
καὶ ταῦτα φάγεσθε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτοῖς πτερύγια καὶ λεπίδες φάγεσθε
- 10 **mas tudo o que não tem barbatanas nem escamas não comereis; imundo vos será.**
But any which have no skin-plates or wings for swimming, you may not take; they are unclean for you.
καὶ πάντα ὅσα οὐκ ἐστὶν αὐτοῖς πτερύγια καὶ λεπίδες οὐ φάγεσθε ἀκάθαρτα ὑμῖν ἐστίν
- 11 **De todas as aves limpas podereis comer.**
All clean birds may be used for food.
πᾶν ὄρνεον καθαρὸν φάγεσθε
- 12 **Mas estas são as de que não comereis: a águia, o quebrantosso, o xofrango,**
But these birds you may not take: the eagle and the gier-eagle and the ospray;
καὶ ταῦτα οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν τὸν ἀετὸν καὶ τὸν γρόπα καὶ τὸν ἀλκίαιετον
- 13 **o açor, o falcão, o milhafre segundo a sua espécie,**
The falcon and the kite, and birds of that sort;
καὶ τὸν γύπα καὶ τὸν ἰκτίνα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ
- 14 **todo corvo segundo a sua espécie,**
Every raven, and all birds of that sort;
καὶ πάντα κόρακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ
- 15 **o avestruz, o mocho, a gaivota, o gavião segundo a sua espécie,**
And the ostrich and the night-hawk and the sea-hawk and birds of that sort;
καὶ στρουθὸν καὶ γλαῦκα καὶ λάρων

- 16 o bufo, a coruja, o porfirião,
The little owl and the great owl and the water-hen;
καὶ ἐρωδιὸν καὶ κύκνον καὶ ἴβιν
- 17 o pelicano, o abutre, o corvo marinho,
And the pelican and the vulture and the cormorant;
καὶ καταράκτην καὶ ἰέρακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ καὶ ἔποπα καὶ νυκτικόρακα
- 18 a cegonha, a garça segundo a sua espécie, a roura e o morcego.
The stork and the heron and birds of that sort, and the hoopoe and the bat.
καὶ πελεκᾶνα καὶ χαραδριὸν καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ καὶ πορφυρίωνα καὶ νυκτερίδα
- 19 Também todos os insetos alados vos serão imundos; não se comerão.
Every winged thing which goes flat on the earth is unclean to you and may not be used as food.
πάντα τὰ ἐρπετὰ τῶν πετεινῶν ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτά ἐστιν ὑμῖν οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 20 De todas as aves limpas podereis comer.
But all clean birds you may take.
πάν πετεινὸν καθαρὸν φάγεσθε
- 21 Não comerás nenhum animal que tenha morrido por si; ao peregrino que está dentro das tuas portas o darás a comer, ou o venderás ao estrangeiro; porquanto és povo santo ao Senhor teu Deus. Não cozerás o cabrito no leite de sua mãe.
You may not have as food anything which has come to a natural death; the man from another country who is living with you may take it for food, or you may get a price for it from one of another nation; for you are a holy people to the Lord your God. The young goat is not to be cooked in its mother's milk.
πάν θνησιμαῖον οὐ φάγεσθε τῷ παροίκῳ τῷ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου δοθήσεται καὶ φάγεται ἢ ἀποδώσῃ τῷ ἀλλοτρίῳ ὅτι λαὸς ἅγιος εἶ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου οὐχ ἐψησεις ἄρνα ἐν γάλα κτι μητρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 22 Certamente darás os dízimos de todo o produto da tua semente que cada ano se recolher do campo.
Put on one side a tenth of all the increase of your seed, produced year by year.
δεκάτην ἀποδεκατώσεις παντὸς γενήματος τοῦ σπέρματός σου τὸ γένημα τοῦ ἀγροῦ σου ἐνιαυτὸν κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν
- 23 E, perante o Senhor teu Deus, no lugar que escolher para ali fazer habitar o seu nome, comerás os dízimos do teu grão, do teu mosto e do teu azeite, e os primogênitos das tuas vacas e das tuas ovelhas; para que aprendas a temer ao Senhor teu Deus por todos os dias.
And make a feast before the Lord your God, in the place which is to be marked out, where his name will be for ever, of the tenth part of your grain and your wine and your oil, and the first births of your herds and your flocks; so that you may have the fear of the Lord your God in your hearts at all times.
καὶ φάγη αὐτὸ ἐναντὶ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ οἴσετε τὰ ἐπιδέκατα τοῦ σίτου σου καὶ τοῦ οἴνου σου καὶ τοῦ ἐλαίου σου τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ τῶν προβάτων σου ἵνα μάθῃς φοβεῖσθαι κύριον τὸν θεόν σου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 24 Mas se o caminho te for tão comprido que não possas levar os dízimos, por estar longe de ti o lugar que Senhor teu Deus escolher para ali por o seu nome, quando o Senhor teu Deus te tiver abençoado;
And if the way is so long that you are not able to take these things to the place marked out by the Lord your God for his name, when he has given you his blessing, because it is far away from you;
ἐὰν δὲ μακρὰν γένηται ἀπὸ σοῦ ἡ ὁδὸς καὶ μὴ δύνῃ ἀναφέρειν αὐτά ὅτι μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ ὁ τόπος ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ὅτι εὐλογία σὲ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου

- 25 então vende-os, ata o dinheiro na tua mão e vai ao lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher.
Then let these things be exchanged for money, and, taking the money in your hand, go to the place marked out by the Lord your God for himself;
καὶ ἀποδώσει αὐτὰ ἀργυρίου καὶ λήμψη τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ταῖς χερσίν σου καὶ πορεύσει εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτόν
- 26 E aquele dinheiro darás por tudo o que desejares, por bois, por ovelhas, por vinho, por bebida forte, e por tudo o que te pedir a tua alma; comerás ali perante o Senhor teu Deus, e te regozijarás, tu e a tua casa.
And with the money get whatever you have a desire for, oxen or sheep or wine or strong drink, whatever your soul's desire may be: and make a feast there before the Lord your God, and be glad, you and all your house;
καὶ δώσεις τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ παντός οὗ ἂν ἐπιθυμῇ ἡ ψυχὴ σου ἐπὶ βουσι ἢ ἐπὶ προβάτοις ἐπὶ οἴνῳ ἢ ἐπὶ σικερα ἢ ἐπὶ παντός οὗ ἂν ἐπιθυμῇ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καὶ φάγη ἐκεῖ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ σὺ καὶ ὁ οἶκός σου
- 27 Mas não desampararás o levita que está dentro das tuas portas, pois não tem parte nem herança contigo.
And give a thought to the Levite who is living among you, for he has no part or heritage in the land.
καὶ ὁ λευίτης ὁ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ μερὶς οὐδὲ κλῆρος μετὰ σοῦ
- 28 Ao fim de cada terceiro ano levarás todos os dízimos da tua colheita do mesmo ano, e os depositarás dentro das tuas portas.
At the end of every three years take a tenth part of all your increase for that year, and put it in store inside your walls:
μετὰ τρία ἔτη ἐξοίσεις πᾶν τὸ ἐπιδέκατον τῶν γεννημάτων σου ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐκείνῳ θήσεις αὐτὸ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου
- 29 Então virá o levita (pois nem parte nem herança tem contigo), o peregrino, o órfão, e a viúva, que estão dentro das tuas portas, e comerão, e fartar-se-ão; para que o Senhor teu Deus te abençoe em toda obra que as tuas mãos fizerem.
And the Levite, because he has no part or heritage in the land, and the man from a strange country, and the child who has no father, and the widow, who are living among you, will come and take food and have enough; and so the blessing of the Lord your God will be on you in everything you do.
καὶ ἐλεύσεται ὁ λευίτης ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ μερὶς οὐδὲ κλῆρος μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος καὶ ὁ ὄρφανός καὶ ἡ χήρα ἢ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου καὶ φάγονται καὶ ἐμπλησθήσονται ἰν α εὐλογία σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔργοις οἷς ἂν ποιῇς
- 1 Ao fim de cada sete anos farás remissão.
At the end of every seven years there is to be a general forgiveness of debt.
δι' ἑπτὰ ἐτῶν ποιήσεις ἄφεσιν
- 2 E este é o modo da remissão: todo credor remitirá o que tiver emprestado ao seu próximo; não o exigirá do seu próximo ou do seu irmão, pois a remissão do Senhor é apregoada.
This is how it is to be done: every creditor is to give up his right to whatever he has let his neighbour have; he is not to make his neighbour, his countryman, give it back; because a general forgiveness has been ordered by the Lord.
καὶ οὕτως τὸ πρόσταγμα τῆς ἀφέσεως ἀφήσεις πᾶν χρέος ἴδιον ὃ ὀφείλει σοὶ ὁ πλησίον καὶ τὸν ἀδελφόν σου οὐκ ἀπαιτήσεις ὅτι ἐπικέκληται ἄφεσις κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου
- 3 Do estrangeiro poderás exigi-lo; mas o que é teu e estiver em poder de teu irmão, a tua mão o remitirá.
A man of another nation may be forced to make payment of his debt, but if your brother has anything of yours, let it go;
τὸν ἀλλότριον ἀπαιτήσεις ὅσα ἂν ἦ σοὶ παρ' αὐτῷ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ἄφεσιν ποιήσεις τοῦ χρέους σου
- 4 Contudo não haverá entre ti pobre algum (pois o Senhor certamente te abençoará na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá por herança, para a possuíres),
But there will be no poor among you; for the Lord will certainly give you his blessing in the land which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage;
ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ ἐνδεής ὅτι εὐλογῶν εὐλογήσει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν τῇ γῆ ἣ ἡ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ κατακληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 5 contanto que ouças diligentemente a voz do Senhor teu Deus para cuidares em cumprir todo este mandamento que eu hoje te ordeno.
If only you give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, and take care to keep all these orders which I give you today.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀκοῆ εἰσακούσητε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς ταύτας ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον

- 6** Porque o Senhor teu Deus te abençoará, como te prometeu; assim, emprestarás a muitas nações, mas não tomarás empréstimos; e dominarás sobre muitas nações, porém elas não dominarão sobre ti.
 For the Lord your God will give you his blessing as he has said: you will let other nations have the use of your money, but you will not make use of theirs; you will be rulers over a number of nations, but they will not be your rulers.
 ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου εὐλόγησέν σε ὃν τρόπον ἐλάλησέν σοι καὶ δανιεῖς ἔθνεσιν πολλοῖς σὺ δὲ οὐ δανιῆ καὶ ἄρξεις σὺ ἐθνῶν πολλῶν σοὺ δὲ οὐκ ἄρξουσιν
- 7** Quando no meio de ti houver algum pobre, dentre teus irmãos, em qualquer das tuas cidades na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, não endurecerás o teu coração, nem fecharás a mão a teu irmão pobre;
 If in any of your towns in the land which the Lord your God is giving you, there is a poor man, one of your countrymen, do not let your heart be hard or your hand shut to him;
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἐν σοὶ ἐνδεὴς τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου ἐν τῇ γῆ ἣ ἡ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι οὐκ ἀποστέρξεις τὴν καρδίαν σου οὐδ' οὐ μὴ συσφιγῆς τὴν χεῖρά σου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου τοῦ ἐπιδεδωμένου
- 8** antes lhe abrirás a tua mão, e certamente lhe emprestarás o que lhe falta, quanto baste para a sua necessidade.
 But let your hand be open to give him the use of whatever he is in need of.
 ἀνοίγων ἀνοιξεις τὰς χειράς σου αὐτῷ δάνειον δανιεῖς αὐτῷ ὅσον ἐπιδέεται καθ' ὅσον ἐνδεεῖται
- 9** Guarda-te, que não haja pensamento vil no teu coração e venhas a dizer: Vai-se aproximando o sétimo ano, o ano da remissão; e que o teu olho não seja maligno para com teu irmão pobre, e não lhe dês nada; e que ele clame contra ti ao Senhor, e haja em ti pecado.
 And see that there is no evil thought in your heart, moving you to say to yourself, The seventh year, the year of forgiveness is near; and so looking coldly on your poor countryman you give him nothing; and he will make an outcry to the Lord against you, and it will be judged as sin in you.
 πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ γένηται ῥῆμα κρυπτόν ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἀνόμημα λέγων ἐγγίζει τὸ ἔτος τὸ ἑβδομον ἔτος τῆς ἀφέσεως καὶ πονηρεύσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου τῷ ἐπιδεδωμένῳ καὶ οὐ δώσεις αὐτῷ καὶ βοήσεται κατὰ σοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ ἁμαρτία μεγάλη
- 10** Livrentemente lhe darás, e não fique pesaroso o teu coração quando lhe deres; pois por esta causa te abençoará o Senhor teu Deus em toda a tua obra, e em tudo no que puseres a mão.
 But it is right for you to give to him, without grief of heart: for because of this, the blessing of the Lord your God will be on all your work and on everything to which you put your hand.
 διδοὺς δώσεις αὐτῷ καὶ δάνειον δανιεῖς αὐτῷ ὅσον ἐπιδέεται καὶ οὐ λυπηθήσῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου διδόντος σου αὐτῷ ὅτι διὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο εὐλογήσει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πᾶσιν ἔργοις καὶ ἐν πᾶσιν οὗ ἂν ἐπιβάλῃς τὴν χεῖρά σου
- 11** Pois nunca deixará de haver pobres na terra; pelo que eu te ordeno, dizendo: Livrentemente abrirás a mão para o teu irmão, para o teu necessitado, e para o teu pobre na tua terra.
 For there will never be a time when there are no poor in the land; and so I give orders to you, Let your hand be open to your countrymen, to those who are poor and in need in your land.
 οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἐκλίπῃ ἐνδεὴς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ σοὶ ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο λέγων ἀνοίγων ἀνοιξεις τὰς χειράς σου τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου τῷ πένητι καὶ τῷ ἐπιδεδωμένῳ τῷ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σου
- 12** Se te for vendido um teu irmão hebreu ou irmã hebréia, seis anos te servirá, mas na sétimo ano o libertarás.
 If one of your countrymen, a Hebrew man or woman, becomes your servant for a price and does work for you six years, in the seventh year let him go free.
 ἐὰν δὲπραθῇ σοὶ ὁ ἀδελφός σου ὁ εβραῖος ἢ ἡ εβραία δουλεύσει σοὶ ἕξ ἔτη καὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ ἐξαποστελεῖς αὐτὸν ἐλεύθερον ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 13** E, quando o libertares, não o deixarás ir de mãos vazias;
 And when you make him free, do not let him go away with nothing in his hands:
 ὅταν δὲ ἐξαποστέλλῃς αὐτὸν ἐλεύθερον ἀπὸ σοῦ οὐκ ἐξαποστελεῖς αὐτὸν κενόν

- 14** liberalmente o forneceras do teu rebanho, e da tua eira, e do teu lagar; conforme o Senhor teu Deus tiver abençoado te darás.
But give him freely from your flock and from your grain and your wine: in the measure of the wealth which the Lord your God has given you, you are to give to him.
 ἐφόδιον ἐφοδιάσεις αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων σου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ σίτου σου καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ληνοῦ σου καθὰ εὐλόγησέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου δώσεις αὐτῷ
- 15** Pois lembrar-te-ás de que foste servo na terra do Egito, e de que o Senhor teu Deus te resgatou; pelo que eu hoje te ordeno isso.
And keep in mind that you yourself were a servant in the land of Egypt, and the Lord your God made you free: so I give you this order today.
 καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐλυτρώσατό σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν διὰ τοῦτο ἐγώ σοι ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 16** Mas se ele te disser: Não sairei de junto de ti; porquanto te ama a ti e a tua casa, por estar bem contigo;
But if he says to you, I have no desire to go away from you; because you and your family are dear to him and he is happy with you;
 ἐὰν δὲ λέγῃ πρὸς σέ οὐκ ἐξελεύσομαι ἀπὸ σοῦ ὅτι ἠγάπηκέν σε καὶ τὴν οἰκίαν σου ὅτι εὖ αὐτῷ ἐστὶν παρὰ σοί
- 17** então tomarás uma sovela, e lhe furarás a orelha contra a porta, e ele será teu servo para sempre; e também assim farás à tua serva.
Then take a sharp-pointed instrument, driving it through his ear into the door, and he will be your servant for ever. And you may do the same for your servant-girl.
 καὶ λήμψη τὸ ὀπίθιον καὶ τρυπήσεις τὸ ὠτίον αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὴν θύραν καὶ ἔσται σοι οἰκέτης εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ τὴν παιδίσκην σου ποιήσεις ὡσαύτως
- 18** Não seja duro aos teus olhos de teres de libertá-lo, pois seis anos te prestou serviço equivalente ao dobro do salário dum mercenário; e o Senhor teu Deus te abençoará em tudo o que fizeres.
Let it not seem hard to you that you have to send him away free; for he has been working for you for six years, which is twice the regular time for a servant: and the blessing of the Lord your God will be on you in everything you do.
 οὐ σκληρὸν ἔσται ἐναντίον σου ἐξαποστελλομένων αὐτῶν ἐλευθέρων ἀπὸ σοῦ ὅτι ἐφέτιον μισθὸν τοῦ μισθοῦ ἐδούλευσέν σοι ἕξ ἔτη καὶ εὐλογήσει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι ἃ ἔσται ἔργα σου
- 19** Todo primogênito que nascer das tuas vacas e das tuas ovelhas santificarás ao Senhor teu Deus; com o primogênito do teu boi não trabalharás, nem tosquiáras o primogênito das tuas ovelhas.
All the first males to come to birth in your herd and your flock are to be holy to the Lord your God: the first birth of your ox is not to be used for work, the wool of your first lamb is not to be cut.
 πᾶν πρωτότοκον ὃ ἐὰν τεχθῆ ἐν τοῖς βουσίν σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς προβάτοις σου τὰ ἀρσενικά ἀγιάσεις κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου οὐκ ἐργᾷ ἐν τῷ πρωτοτόκῳ μόσχῳ σου καὶ οὐ μὴ κείρης τὸ πρωτότοκον τῶν προβάτων σου
- 20** Perante o Senhor teu Deus os comerás, tu e a tua casa, de ano em ano, no lugar que o Senhor escolher.
But year by year you and all your house are to take a meal of it before the Lord, in the place of his selection.
 ἔναντι κυρίου φάγη αὐτὸ ἐνιαυτὸν ἕξ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξηται κύριος ὁ θεός σου σὺ καὶ ὁ οἶκός σου
- 21** Mas se nele houver algum defeito, como se for coxo, ou cego, ou tiver qualquer outra deformidade, não o sacrificarás ao Senhor teu Deus.
But if it has any mark on it, if it is blind or has damaged legs, or if there is anything wrong with it, it may not be offered to the Lord your God.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἦ ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος χωλὸν ἢ τυφλὸν ἢ καὶ πᾶς μῶμος πονηρός οὐ θύσεις αὐτὸ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου
- 22** Nas tuas portas o comerás; o imundo e o limpo igualmente o comerão, como da gazela ou do veado.
It may be used for food in your houses: the unclean and the clean may take of it, as of the gazelle and the roe.
 ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου φάγη αὐτὸ ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ὡσαύτως ἔδεται ὡς δορκάδα ἢ ἔλαφον
- 23** Somente do seu sangue não comerás; sobre a terra o derramarás como água.
Only do not take its blood for food, but let it be drained out on the earth like water.
 πλὴν τὸ αἷμα οὐ φάγεσθε ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχεεῖς αὐτὸ ὡς ὕδωρ

- 1** Guarda o mês de abibe, e celebra a páscoa ao Senhor teu Deus; porque no mes de abibe, de noite, o Senhor teu Deus tirou-te do Egito.
Take note of the month of Abib and keep the Passover to the Lord your God: for in the month of Abib the Lord your God took you out of Egypt by night.
 φύλαξαι τὸν μῆνα τῶν νέων καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ πασχα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ὅτι ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῶν νέων ἐξῆλθες ἐξ αἰγύπτου νυκτός
- 2** Então, das ovelhas e das vacas, sacrificarás a páscoa ao Senhor teu Deus, no lugar que o Senhor escolher para ali fazer habitar o seu nome.
The Passover offering, from your flock or your herd, is to be given to the Lord your God in the place marked out by him as the resting-place of his name.
 καὶ θύσεις τὸ πασχα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου πρόβατα καὶ βόας ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτὸν ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ
- 3** Nela não comerás pão levedado; por sete dias comerás pães ázimos, pão de aflição (porquanto apressadamente saíste da terra do Egito), para que te lembres do dia da tua saída da terra do Egito, todos os dias da tua vida.
Take no leavened bread with it; for seven days let your food be unleavened bread, that is, the bread of sorrow; for you came out of the land of Egypt quickly: so the memory of that day, when you came out of the land of Egypt, will be with you all your life.
 οὐ φάγη ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ζύμην ἐπτά ἡμέρας φάγη ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἄζυμα ἄρτον κακώσεως ὅτι ἐν σπουδῇ ἐξήλθετε ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἵνα μνησθῆτε τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς ἐξοδίας ὑμῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς ὑμῶν
- 4** O fermento não aparecerá contigo por sete dias em todos os teus termos; também da carne que sacrificares à tarde, no primeiro dia, nada ficará até pela manhã.
For seven days let no leaven be used through all your land; and nothing of the flesh which is put to death in the evening of the first day is to be kept through the night till morning.
 οὐκ ὀφθήσεται σοι ζύμη ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὀρίοις σου ἐπτά ἡμέρας καὶ οὐ κοιμηθήσεται ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν ὧν ἐὰν θύσης τὸ ἑσπέρας τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ εἰς τὸ πρωῖ
- 5** Não poderás sacrificar a páscoa em qualquer uma das tuas cidades que o Senhor teu Deus te dá,
The Passover offering is not to be put to death in any of the towns which the Lord your God gives you:
 οὐ δυνήσῃ θῦσαι τὸ πασχα ἐν οὐδεμιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου ὧν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι
- 6** mas no lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher para ali fazer habitar o seu nome; ali sacrificarás a páscoa à tarde, ao pôr do sol, ao tempo determinado da tua saída do Egito.
But in the place marked out by the Lord your God as the resting-place of his name, there you are to put the Passover to death in the evening, at sundown, at that time of the year when you came out of Egypt.
 ἀλλ' ἢ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ θύσεις τὸ πασχα ἑσπέρας πρὸς δυσμὰς ἡλίου ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ᾧ ἐξῆλθες ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 7** Então a cozerás, e comerás no lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher; depois, pela manhã, voltarás e irás às tuas tendas.
It is to be cooked and taken as food in the place marked out by the Lord: and in the morning you are to go back to your tents.
 καὶ ἐψησεις καὶ ὀπτήσεις καὶ φάγη ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτόν καὶ ἀποστραφήσῃ τὸ πρωῖ καὶ ἀπελεύσῃ εἰς τοὺς οἴκους σου
- 8** Seis dias comerás pães ázimos, e no sétimo dia haverá assembléia solene ao Senhor teu Deus; nele nenhum trabalho farás.
For six days let your food be unleavened bread; and on the seventh day there is to be a holy meeting to the Lord your God; no work is to be done.
 ἕξ ἡμέρας φάγη ἄζυμα καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ ἐξόδιον ἑορτὴ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου οὐ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν ἔργον πλὴν ὅσα ποιηθήσεται ψυχῇ
- 9** Sete semanas contarás; desde o dia em que começares a meter a foíce na seara, começarás a contar as sete semanas.
Let seven weeks be numbered from the first day when the grain is cut.
 ἐπτά ἐβδομάδας ὀλοκλήρους ἐξαριθμήσεις σεαυτῷ ἄρζαμένον σου δρέπανον ἐπ' ἀμητὸν ἄρξη ἐξαριθμῆσαι ἐπτά ἐβδομάδας
- 10** Depois celebrarás a festa das semanas ao Senhor teu Deus segundo a medida da oferta voluntária da tua mão, que darás conforme o Senhor teu Deus te houver abençoado.
Then keep the feast of weeks to the Lord your God, with an offering freely given to him from the wealth he has given you:
 καὶ ποιήσεις ἑορτὴν ἐβδομάδων κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καθότι ἡ χεὶρ σου ἰσχύει ὅσα ἂν δῶ σοι καθότι ηὐλόγησέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου

- 11** E te regozijarás perante o Senhor teu Deus, tu, teu filho e tua filha, teu servo e tua serva, o levita que está dentro das tuas portas, o peregrino, o órfão e a viúva que estão no meio de ti, no lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher para ali fazer habitar o seu nome.
 Then you are to be glad before the Lord your God, you and your son and your daughter, your man-servant and your woman-servant, and the Levite who is with you, and the man from a strange country, and the child without a father, and the widow, who are living among you, in the place marked out by the Lord your God as a resting-place for his name.
 και εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου σὺ και ὁ υἱός σου και ἡ θυγάτηρ σου ὁ παῖς σου και ἡ παιδίσκη σου και ὁ λευίτης ὁ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου και ὁ προσήλυτος και ὁ ὀρφανός και ἡ χήρα ἢ ἐν ὑμῖν ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ
- 12** Também te lembrarás de que foste servo no Egito, e guardarás estes estatutos, e os cumpriras.
 And you will keep in mind that you were a servant in the land of Egypt: and you will take care to keep all these laws.
 και μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ και φυλάξῃ και ποιήσεις τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας
- 13** A festa dos tabernáculos celebrarás por sete dias, quando tiveres colhido da tua eira e do teu lagar.
 You are to keep the feast of tents for seven days after you have got in all your grain and made your wine:
 ἐορτὴν σκινηῶν ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ ἐπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐν τῷ συναγαγεῖν σε ἐκ τοῦ ἄλωνός σου και ἀπὸ τῆς ληνοῦ σου
- 14** E na tua festa te regozijarás, tu, teu filho e tua filha, teu servo e tua serva, e o levita, o peregrino, o órfão e a viúva que estão dentro das tuas portas.
 You are to keep the feast with joy, you and your son and your daughter, your man-servant and your woman-servant, and the Levite, and the man from a strange country, and the child without a father, and the widow, who are living among you.
 και εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐν τῇ ἐορτῇ σου σὺ και ὁ υἱός σου και ἡ θυγάτηρ σου ὁ παῖς σου και ἡ παιδίσκη σου και ὁ λευίτης και ὁ προσήλυτος και ὁ ὀρφανός και ἡ χήρα ἢ οὗσα ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου
- 15** sete dias celebrarás a festa ao Senhor teu Deus, no lugar que o senhor escolher; porque o Senhor teu Deus te há de abençoar em toda a tua colheita, e em todo trabalho das tuas mãos; pelo que estarás de todo alegre.
 Keep the feast to the Lord your God for seven days, in the place marked out by the Lord: because the blessing of the Lord your God will be on all the produce of your land and all the work of your hands, and you will have nothing but joy.
 ἐπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐορτάσεις κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτῷ ἐὰν δὲ εὐλογῆσῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς γενήμασίν σου και ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σου και ἔσῃ εὐφραϊνόμενος
- 16** Três vezes no ano todos os teus homens aparecerão perante o Senhor teu Deus, no lugar que ele escolher: na festa dos pães ázimos, na festa das semanas, e na festa dos tabernáculos. Não aparecerão vazios perante o Senhor;
 Three times in the year let all your males come before the Lord your God in the place named by him; at the feast of unleavened bread, the feast of weeks, and the feast of tents: and they are not to come before the Lord with nothing in their hands;
 τρεῖς καιροὺς τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ὀφθήσεται πᾶν ἀρσενικόν σου ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται αὐτὸν κύριος ἐν τῇ ἐορτῇ τῶν ἀζύμων και ἐν τῇ ἐορτῇ τῶν ἑβδομάδων και ἐν τῇ ἐορτῇ τῆς σκηνοπηγίας οὐκ ὀφθήσῃ ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου κενός
- 17** cada qual oferecerá conforme puder, conforme a bênção que o Senhor teu Deus lhe houver dado.
 Every man is to give as he is able, in the measure of the blessing which the Lord your God has given you.
 ἕκαστος κατὰ δύναμιν τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν κατὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἣν ἔδωκέν σοι
- 18** Juízes e oficiais porás em todas as tuas cidades que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, segundo as tuas tribos, para que julguem o povo com justiça.
 You are to make judges and overseers in all your towns which the Lord your God gives you, for every tribe: and they are to be upright men, judging the people in righteousness.
 κριτὰς και γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς καταστήσεις σεαυτῷ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσίν σου αἷς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι κατὰ φυλάς και κρινοῦσιν τὸν λαὸν κρίσιν δικαίαν

- 19** Não torcerás o juízo; não farás acepção de pessoas, nem receberás peitas; porque a peita cega os olhos dos sábios, e perverte a causa dos justos.
 You are not to be moved in your judging by a man's position, you are not to take rewards; for rewards make the eyes of the wise man blind, and the decisions of the upright false.
 οὐκ ἐκκλινοῦσιν κρίσιν οὐκ ἐπιγνώσονται πρόσωπον οὐδὲ λήμψονται δῶρον τὰ γὰρ δῶρα ἐκτυφλοῖ ὀφθαλμοὺς σοφῶν καὶ ἐξαίρει λόγους δικαίων
- 20** A justiça, somente a justiça seguirás, para que vivas, e possuas em herança a terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá.
 Let righteousness be your guide, so that you may have life, and take for your heritage the land which the Lord your God is giving you.
 δικαίως τὸ δίκαιον διώξῃ ἵνα ζῆτε καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι
- 21** Não plantarás nenhuma árvore como asera, ao pé do altar do Senhor teu Deus, que fizeres,
 Let no holy tree of any sort be planted by the altar of the Lord your God which you will make.
 οὐ φυτεύσεις σεαυτῷ ἄλσος πᾶν ξύλον παρὰ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ὃ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ
- 22** nem levantarás para ti coluna, coisas que o Senhor teu Deus detesta.
 You are not to put up stone pillars, for they are hated by the Lord your God.
 οὐ στήσεις σεαυτῷ στήλην ἃ ἐμίσησεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 1** Ao Senhor teu Deus não sacrificarás boi ou ovelha em que haja defeito ou qualquer deformidade; pois isso é abominação ao senhor teu Deus.
 No ox or sheep which has a mark on it or is damaged in any way may be offered to the Lord your God: for that is disgusting to the Lord your God.
 οὐ θύσεις κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον ἐν ᾧ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος πᾶν ῥῆμα πονηρὸν ὅτι βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἔστιν
- 2** Se no meio de ti, em alguma das tuas cidades que te dá o Senhor teu Deus, for encontrado algum homem ou mulher que tenha feito o que é mau aos olhos do Senhor teu Deus, transgredindo o seu pacto,
 If there is any man or woman among you, in any of the towns which the Lord your God gives you, who does evil in the eyes of the Lord your God, sinning against his agreement,
 ἐὰν δὲ εὐρεθῇ ἐν σοὶ ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεόν σου ὧν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἀνὴρ ἢ γυνὴ ὅστις ποιήσει τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου παρελθεῖν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ
- 3** que tenha ido e servido a outros deuses, adorando-os, a eles, ou ao sol, ou à lua, ou a qualquer astro do exército do céu (o que não ordenei),
 By becoming a servant of other gods and worshipping them or the sun or the moon or all the stars of heaven, against my orders;
 καὶ ἐλθόντες λατρεύσωσιν θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ προσκυνήσωσιν αὐτοῖς τῷ ἡλίῳ ἢ τῇ σελήνῃ ἢ παντὶ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ κόσμου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἃ οὐ προσέταξεν
- 4** e isso te for denunciado, e o ouvires, então o inquirirás bem; e eis que, sendo realmente verdade que se fez tal abominação em Israel,
 If word of this comes to your ears, then let this thing be looked into with care, and if there is no doubt that it is true, and such evil has been done in Israel;
 καὶ ἀναγγελῇ σοὶ καὶ ἐκζητήσεις σφόδρα καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀληθῶς γέγονεν τὸ ῥῆμα γεγένηται τὸ βδέλυγμα τοῦτο ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 5** então levarás às tuas portas o homem, ou a mulher, que tiver cometido esta maldade, e apedrejarás o tal homem, ou mulher, até que morra.
 Then you are to take the man or woman who has done the evil to the public place of your town, and they are to be stoned with stones till they are dead.
 καὶ ἐξάξεις τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκεῖνον ἢ τὴν γυναῖκα ἐκείνην καὶ λιθοβολήσετε αὐτοὺς ἐν λίθοις καὶ τελευτήσουσιν
- 6** Pela boca de duas ou de três testemunhas, será morto o que houver de morrer; pela boca duma só testemunha não morrerá.
 On the word of two or three witnesses, a man may be given the punishment of death; but he is not to be put to death on the word of one witness.
 ἐπὶ δυσὶν μάρτυσιν ἢ ἐπὶ τρισὶν μάρτυσιν ἀποθανεῖται ὁ ἀποθνήσκων οὐκ ἀποθανεῖται ἐφ' ἐνὶ μάρτυρι
- 7** A mão das testemunhas será a primeira contra ele, para matá-lo, e depois a mão de todo o povo; assim exterminarás o mal do meio de ti.
 The hands of the witnesses will be the first to put him to death, and after them the hands of all the people. So you are to put away the evil from among you.
 καὶ ἡ χεὶρ τῶν μαρτύρων ἔσται ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐν πρώτοις θανατῶσαι αὐτόν καὶ ἡ χεὶρ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν

- 8** Se alguma causa te for difícil demais em juízo, entre sangue e sangue, entre demanda e demanda, entre ferida e ferida, tornando-se motivo de controvérsia nas tuas portas, então te levantarás e subirás ao lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher;
- If you are not able to give a decision as to who is responsible for a death, or who is right in a cause, or who gave the first blow in a fight, and there is a division of opinion about it in your town: then go to the place marked out by the Lord your God;*
- ἐὰν δὲ ἀδυνατήσῃ ἀπὸ σοῦ ῥήμα ἐν κρίσει ἀνὰ μέσον αἵμα αἵματος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον κρίσις κρίσεως καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀφῆ ἀφῆς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀντιλογία ἀντιλογίας ῥήματα κρίσεως ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀναστὰς ἀναβήσῃ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ*
- 9** virás aos levitas sacerdotes, e ao juiz que houver nesses dias, e inquirirás; e eles te anunciarão a sentença da juízo.
- And come before the priests, the Levites, or before him who is judge at the time: and they will go into the question and give you a decision:*
- καὶ ἐλεύσῃ πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς τοὺς λευίτας καὶ πρὸς τὸν κριτὴν ὃς ἂν γένηται ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ ἐκζητήσαντες ἀναγγελοῦσίν σοι τὴν κρίσιν*
- 10** Depois cumprirás fielmente a sentença que te anunciarem no lugar que o Senhor escolher; e terás cuidado de fazer conforme tudo o que te ensinarem.
- And you are to be guided by the decision they give in the place named by the Lord, and do whatever they say:*
- καὶ ποιήσεις κατὰ τὸ πρᾶγμα ὃ ἐὰν ἀναγγεῖλωσίν σοι ἐκ τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ καὶ φυλάξῃ σφόδρα ποιῆσαι κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν νομοθετηθῇ σοι*
- 11** Conforme o teor da lei que te ensinarem, e conforme o juízo que pronunciarem, farás da palavra que te disserem não te desviarás, nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
- Acting in agreement with their teaching and the decision they give: not turning to one side or the other from the word they have given you.*
- κατὰ τὸν νόμον καὶ κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν ἣν ἂν εἴπωσίν σοι ποιήσεις οὐκ ἐκκλινεῖς ἀπὸ τοῦ ῥήματος οὗ ἐὰν ἀναγγεῖλωσίν σοι δεξιὰ οὐδὲ ἀριστερά*
- 12** O homem que se houver soberbamente, não dando ouvidos ao sacerdote, que está ali para servir ao Senhor teu Deus, nem ao juiz, esse homem morrerá; assumirá de Israel o mal.
- And any man who, in his pride, will not give ear to the priest whose place is there before the Lord your God, or to the judge, is to be put to death: you are to put away the evil from Israel.*
- καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν ποιῆσῃ ἐν ὑπερηφανίᾳ τοῦ μὴ ὑπακοῦσαι τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ παρεστηκότος λειτουργεῖν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἢ τοῦ κριτοῦ ὃς ἂν ᾦ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ ἀποθανεῖται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ Ἰσραὴλ*
- 13** E todo o povo, ouvindo isso, temerá e nunca mais se ensoberbecerá.
- And all the people, hearing of it, will be full of fear and put away their pride.*
- καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀκούσας φοβηθήσεται καὶ οὐκ ἀσεβήσῃ ἔτι*
- 14** Quando entrares na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, e a possuíres e, nela habitando, disseres: Porei sobre mim um rei, como o fazem todas as nações que estão em redor de mim;
- When you have come into the land which the Lord your God is giving you, and have taken it for a heritage and are living in it, if it is your desire to have a king over you, like the other nations round about you;*
- ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ καὶ κληρονομίᾳ αὐτὴν καὶ κατοικήσῃς ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ εἴπῃς καταστήσω ἐπ' ἐμαυτὸν ἄρχοντα καθὰ καὶ ἰ τὰ λοιπὰ ἔθνη τὰ κύκλῳ μου*
- 15** porás certamente sobre ti como rei aquele que o Senhor teu Deus escolher. Porás um dentre teus irmãos como rei sobre ti; não poderás pôr sobre ti um estrangeiro, homem que não seja de teus irmãos.
- Then see that you take as your king the man named by the Lord your God: let your king be one of your countrymen, not a man of another nation who is not one of yourselves.*
- καθιστῶν καταστήσεις ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἄρχοντα ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτόν ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου καταστήσεις ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἄρχοντα οὐ δυνήσῃ καταστήσαι ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἄνθρωπον ἀλλότριον ὅτι οὐκ ἀδελφός σου ἐστίν*

- 16** Ele, porém, não multiplicará para si cavalos, nem fará voltar o povo ao Egito, para multiplicar cavalos; pois o Senhor vos tem dito: Nunca mais voltareis por este caminho.
And he is not to get together a great army of horses for himself, or make the people go back to Egypt to get horses for him: because the Lord has said, You will never again go back that way.
διότι οὐ πληθυνεῖ ἑαυτῷ ἵππον οὐδὲ μὴ ἀποστρέψῃ τὸν λαὸν εἰς αἴγυπτον ὅπως πληθύνῃ ἑαυτῷ ἵππον ὃ δὲ κύριος εἶπεν οὐ προσθήσετε ἀποστρέψαι τῇ ὁδῷ ταύτῃ ἔτι
- 17** Tampouco multiplicará para si mulheres, para que o seu coração não se desvie; nem multiplicará muito para si a prata e o ouro.
And he is not to have a great number of wives, for fear that his heart may be turned away; or great wealth of silver and gold.
καὶ οὐ πληθυνεῖ ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκας οὐδὲ μεταστήσεται αὐτοῦ ἡ καρδία καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον οὐ πληθυνεῖ ἑαυτῷ σφόδρα
- 18** Será também que, quando se assentar sobre o trono do seu reino, escreverá para si, num livro, uma cópia desta lei, do exemplar que está diante dos levitas sacerdotes.
And when he has taken his place on the seat of his kingdom, he is to make in a book a copy of this law, from that which the priests, the Levites, have in their care:
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν καθίσῃ ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρχῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ γράψῃ ἑαυτῷ τὸ δευτερονόμιον τοῦτο εἰς βιβλίον παρὰ τῶν ἱερέων τῶν λευιτῶν
- 19** E o terá consigo, e nele lerá todos os dias da sua vida, para que aprenda a temer ao Senhor seu Deus, e a guardar todas as palavras desta lei, e estes estatutos, a fim de os cumprir;
And it is to be with him for his reading all the days of his life, so that he may be trained in the fear of the Lord his God to keep and do all the words of this teaching and these laws:
καὶ ἔσται μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναγνώσεται ἐν αὐτῷ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ ἵνα μάθῃ φοβεῖσθαι κύριον τὸν θεὸν αὐτοῦ φυλάσσεσθαι πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας καὶ τὰ διαικίωματα ταῦτα ποιεῖν
- 20** para que seu coração não se exalte sobre seus irmãos, e não se aparte do mandamento, nem para a direita nem para a esquerda; a fim de que prolongue os seus dias no seu reino, ele e seus filhos, no meio de Israel.
So that his heart may not be lifted up over his countrymen, and he may not be turned away from the orders, to one side or the other: but that his life and the lives of his children may be long in his kingdom in Israel.
ἵνα μὴ ὑψηθῇ ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ ἵνα μὴ παραβῇ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐντολῶν δεξιὰ ἢ ἀριστερά ὅπως ἂν μακροχρονίση ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρχῆς αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 1** Os levitas sacerdotes, e toda a tribo de Levi, não terão parte nem herança com Israel. Comerão das ofertas queimadas do Senhor e da herança dele.
The priests, the Levites, that is, all the tribe of Levi, will have no part or heritage with Israel: their food and their heritage will be the offerings of the Lord made by fire.
οὐκ ἔσται τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς λευίταις ὅλη φυλὴ λευι μερὶς οὐδὲ κληρὸς μετὰ ἰσραηλ καρπώματα κυρίου ὃ κληρὸς αὐτῶν φάγονται αὐτά
- 2** Não terão herança no meio de seus irmãos; o Senhor é a sua herança, como lhes tem dito.
And they will have no heritage among their countrymen: the Lord is their heritage, as he has said to them.
κληρὸς δὲ οὐκ ἔσται αὐτοῖς ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν κύριος αὐτὸς κληρὸς αὐτοῦ καθότι εἶπεν αὐτῷ
- 3** Este, pois, será o direito dos sacerdotes, a receber do povo, dos que oferecerem sacrifícios de boi ou de ovelha: o ofertante dará ao sacerdote a espádua, as queixadas e o bucho.
And this is to be the priests' right: those who make an offering of a sheep or an ox are to give to the priest the top part of the leg and the two sides of the head and the stomach.
καὶ αὕτη ἡ κρίσις τῶν ἱερέων τὰ παρὰ τοῦ λαοῦ παρὰ τῶν θυόντων τὰ θύματα ἐάν τε μόσχον ἐάν τε πρόβατον καὶ δώσει τῷ ἱερεῖ τὸν βραχίονα καὶ τὰ σιαγόνια καὶ τὸ ἔνυστρον
- 4** Ao sacerdote darás as primícias do teu grão, do teu mosto e do teu azeite, e as primícias da tosquia das tuas ovelhas.
And in addition you are to give him the first of your grain and wine and oil, and the first wool cut from your sheep.
καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τοῦ σίτου σου καὶ τοῦ οἴνου σου καὶ τοῦ ἐλαίου σου καὶ τὴν ἀπαρχὴν τῶν κουρῶν τῶν προβάτων σου δώσεις αὐτῷ

- 5 **Porque o Senhor teu Deus o escolheu dentre todas as tribos, para assistir e ministrar em nome do Senhor, ele e seus filhos, para sempre.**
For he, and his sons after him for ever, have been marked out by the Lord your God from all your tribes, to do the work of priests in the name of the Lord.
ὅτι αὐτὸν ἐξελέξατο κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐκ πασῶν τῶν φυλῶν σου παρεστάναι ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου λειτουργεῖν καὶ εὐλογεῖν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ.
- 6 **Se um levita, saindo de alguma das tuas cidades de todo o Israel em que ele estiver habitando, vier com todo o desejo da sua alma ao lugar que o Senhor escolher,**
And if a Levite, moved by a strong desire, comes from any town in all Israel where he is living to the place marked out by the Lord;
ἐὰν δὲ παραγένηται ὁ λευίτης ἐκ μιᾶς τῶν πόλεων ὑμῶν ἐκ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ οὗ αὐτὸς παροικεῖ καθότι ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος
- 7 **e ministrar em nome do Senhor seu Deus, como o fazem todos os seus irmãos, os levitas, que assistem ali perante o Senhor,**
Then he will do the work of a priest in the name of the Lord his God, with all his brothers the Levites who are there before the Lord.
καὶ λειτουργήσει τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ὡς περ πάντες οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ οἱ λευῖται οἱ παρεστηκότες ἐκεῖ ἔναντι κυρίου
- 8 **comerá porção igual à deles, fora a das vendas do seu património.**
His food will be the same as theirs, in addition to what has come to him as the price of his property.
μερίδα μεμερισμένην φάγεται πλὴν τῆς πράσεως τῆς κατὰ πατριάν
- 9 **Quando entrares na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, não aprenderás a fazer conforme as abominações daqueles povos.**
When you have come into the land which the Lord your God is giving you, do not take as your example the disgusting ways of those nations.
ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι οὐ μαθήσῃ ποιεῖν κατὰ τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐκείνων
- 10 **Não se achará no meio de ti quem faça passar pelo fogo o seu filho ou a sua filha, nem adivinhador, nem prognosticador, nem agoureiro, nem feiticeiro,**
Let there not be seen among you anyone who makes his son or his daughter go through the fire, or anyone using secret arts, or a maker of strange sounds, or a reader of signs, or any wonder-worker,
οὐχ εὐρεθήσεται ἐν σοὶ περικαθαίρων τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἢ τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ ἐν πυρὶ μαντευόμενος μαντείαν κληδονιζόμενος καὶ οἰωνιζόμενος φαρμακός
- 11 **nem encantador, nem quem consulte um espírito adivinhador, nem mágico, nem quem consulte os mortos;**
Or anyone using secret force on people, or putting questions to a spirit, or having secret knowledge, or going to the dead for directions.
ἐπαίδων ἐπαιδιῶν ἐγγαστρίμυθος καὶ τερατοσκοπὸς ἐπερωτῶν τοὺς νεκροὺς
- 12 **pois todo aquele que faz estas coisas é abominável ao Senhor, e é por causa destas abominações que o Senhor teu Deus os lança fora de diante de ti.**
For all who do such things are disgusting to the Lord; and because of these disgusting things the Lord your God is driving them out before you.
ἔστιν γὰρ βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου πᾶς ποιῶν ταῦτα ἔνεκεν γὰρ τῶν βδελυγμάτων τούτων κύριος ἐξολεθρεύσει αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 13 **Perfeito serás para com o Senhor teu Deus.**
You are to be upright in heart before the Lord your God.
τέλειος ἔσῃ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 14 **Porque estas nações, que há de possuir, ouvem os prognosticadores e os adivinhadores; porém, quanto a ti, o Senhor teu Deus não te permitiu tal coisa.**
For these nations, whose land you are taking, give attention to readers of signs and to those using secret arts: but the Lord your God will not let you do so.
τὰ γὰρ ἔθνη ταῦτα οὗς σὺ κατακληρονομεῖς αὐτούς οὗτοι κληδόνων καὶ μαντείων ἀκούσονται σοὶ δὲ οὐχ οὕτως ἔδωκεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 15 **O Senhor teu Deus te suscitará do meio de ti, dentre teus irmãos, um profeta semelhante a mim; a ele ouvirás;**
The Lord your God will give you a prophet from among your people, like me; you will give ear to him;
προφήτην ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου ὡς ἐμὲ ἀναστήσει σοὶ κύριος ὁ θεός σου αὐτοῦ ἀκούσεσθε

- 16** conforme tudo o que pediste ao Senhor teu Deus em Horebe, no dia da assembléia, dizendo: Não ouvirei mais a voz do Senhor meu Deus, nem mais verei este grande fogo, para que não morra.
In answer to the request you made to the Lord your God in Horeb on the day of the great meeting, when you said, Let not the voice of the Lord my God come to my ears again, and let me not see this great fire any more, or death will overtake me.
 κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἠτήσω παρὰ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐν χωρηβ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας λέγοντες οὐ προσθήσομεν ἀκοῦσαι τὴν φωνὴν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ τὸ πῦρ τὸ μέγα τ οὔτο οὐκ ὀψόμεθα ἔτι οὐδὲ μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν
- 17** Então o Senhor me disse: Falaram bem naquilo que disseram.
Then the Lord said to me, What they have said is well said.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ὀρθῶς πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησαν
- 18** Do meio de seus irmãos lhes suscitarei um profeta semelhante a ti; e porei as minhas palavras na sua boca, e ele lhes falará tudo o que eu lhe ordenar.
I will give them a prophet from among themselves, like you, and I will put my words in his mouth, and he will say to them whatever I give him orders to say.
 προφήτην ἀναστήσω αὐτοῖς ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν ὥσπερ σὲ καὶ δώσω τὸ ῥῆμά μου ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ καὶ λαλήσει αὐτοῖς καθότι ἂν ἐντείλωμαι αὐτῷ
- 19** E de qualquer que não ouvir as minhas palavras, que ele falar em meu nome, eu exigirei contas.
And whoever does not give ear to my words which he will say in my name, will be responsible to me.
 καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐὰν μὴ ἀκούσῃ ὅσα ἐὰν λαλήσῃ ὁ προφήτης ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐγὼ ἐκδικήσω ἐξ αὐτοῦ
- 20** Mas o profeta que tiver a presunção de falar em meu nome alguma palavra que eu não tenha mandado falar, ou o que falar em nome de outros deuses, esse profeta morrerá.
But the prophet who takes it on himself to say words in my name which I have not given him orders to say, or who says anything in the name of other gods, will come to his death.
 πλὴν ὁ προφήτης ὃς ἂν ἀσεβήσῃ λαλήσαι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου ῥῆμα ὃ οὐ προσέταξα λαλήσαι καὶ ὃς ἂν λαλήσῃ ἐπ' ὀνόματι θεῶν ἑτέρων ἀποθανεῖται ὁ προφήτης ἐκεῖνος
- 21** E, se disseres no teu coração: Como conheceremos qual seja a palavra que o Senhor falou?
And if you say in your hearts, How are we to be certain that the word does not come from the Lord?
 ἐὰν δὲ εἴπῃς ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου πῶς γνωσόμεθα τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ οὐκ ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 22** Quando o profeta falar em nome do Senhor e tal palavra não se cumprir, nem suceder assim, esta é a palavra que o Senhor não falou; com presunção a falou o profeta; não o temerás.
When a prophet makes a statement in the name of the Lord, if what he says does not take place and his words do not come true, then his word is not the word of the Lord: the words of the prophet were said in the pride of his heart, and you are to have no fear of him.
 ὅσα ἐὰν λαλήσῃ ὁ προφήτης ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου καὶ μὴ γένηται τὸ ῥῆμα καὶ μὴ συμβῆ τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ οὐκ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν ἀσεβείᾳ ἐλάλησεν ὁ προφήτης ἐκεῖνος οὐκ ἂ φέξεσθε αὐτοῦ
- 1** Quando o Senhor teu Deus desarraigas as nações cuja terra ele te dá, e tu as despossares, e morares nas suas cidades e nas suas casas,
When the nations, whose land the Lord your God is giving you, have been cut off by him, and you have taken their place and are living in their towns and in their houses;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀφανίσῃ κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν καὶ κατακληρονομήσητε αὐτοὺς καὶ κατοικήσητε ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις αὐτῶν
- 2** designarás para ti no meio da terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá para a possuíres, três cidades;
You are to have three towns marked out in the land which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage.
 τρεῖς πόλεις διαστειλεῖς σεαυτῷ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς γῆς σου ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι

- 3 preparar-lhe-ás caminhos, e partirás em três os termos da tua terra, que o Senhor teu Deus te dará em herança; isto será para que todo homicida se acolha nessas cidades.
 You are to make ready a way, and see that the land which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage, is marked out into three parts, to which any taker of life may go in flight.
 στόχασαί σοι τὴν ὁδὸν καὶ τριμεριεῖς τὰ ὅρια τῆς γῆς σου ἦν καταμερίζει σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου καὶ ἔσται καταφυγὴ ἐκεῖ παντὶ φονευτῇ
- 4 Este, pois é o caso no tocante ao homicida que se acolher ali para que viva: aquele que involuntariamente matar o seu próximo, a quem dantes não odiava;
 This is to be the rule for anyone who goes in flight there, after causing the death of his neighbour in error and not through hate;
 τοῦτο δὲ ἔσται τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ φονευτοῦ ὃς ἂν φύγῃ ἐκεῖ καὶ ζήσεται ὃς ἂν πατάξῃ τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἀκουσίως καὶ οὗτος οὐ μισῶν αὐτὸν πρὸ τῆς ἐχθῆς καὶ πρὸ τῆς τρίτης
- 5 como, por exemplo, aquele que entrar com o seu próximo no bosque para cortar lenha e, pondo força na sua mão com o machado para cortar a árvore, o ferro saltar do cabo e ferir o seu próximo de sorte que venha a morrer; o tal se acolherá a uma dessas cidades, e viverá;
 For example, if a man goes into the woods with his neighbour for the purpose of cutting down trees, and when he takes his axe to give a blow to the tree, the head of the axe comes off, and falling on to his neighbour gives him a wound causing his death; then the man may go in flight to one of these towns and be safe:
 καὶ ὃς ἂν εισέλθῃ μετὰ τοῦ πλησίον εἰς τὸν δρυμὸν συναγαγεῖν ξύλα καὶ ἐκκρουσθῇ ἢ χεῖρ αὐτοῦ τῇ ἀξίνῃ κόπτοντος τὸ ξύλον καὶ ἐκπεσὼν τὸ σιδήριον ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου τύχῃ τοῦ πλησίον καὶ ἀποθάνῃ οὗτος καταφεύζεται εἰς μίαν τῶν πόλεων τούτων καὶ ζήσεται
- 6 para que o vingador do sangue não persiga o homicida, enquanto estiver abrasado o seu coração, e o alcance, por ser comprido o caminho, e lhe tire a vida, não havendo nele culpa de morte, pois que dantes não odiava o seu próximo.
 For if not, he who has the right of punishment may go running after the taker of life in the heat of his wrath, and overtake him because the way is long, and give him a death-blow; though it is not right for him to be put to death because he was not moved by hate.
 ἵνα μὴ διώξῃς ὁ ἀγχιστεύων τοῦ αἵματος ὀπίσω τοῦ φονεύσαντος ὅτι παρατεθέρμανται τῇ καρδίᾳ καὶ καταλάβῃ αὐτὸν ἐὰν μακροτέρα ᾖ ἢ ἡ ὁδὸς καὶ πατάξῃ αὐτοῦ τὴν ψυχὴν καὶ ἰ ἀποθάνῃ καὶ τούτῳ οὐκ ἔστιν κρίσις θανάτου ὅτι οὐ μισῶν ἦν αὐτὸν πρὸ τῆς ἐχθῆς καὶ πρὸ τῆς τρίτης
- 7 Pelo que eu te deu esta ordem: Três cidades designarás para ti.
 And so I am ordering you to see that three towns are marked out for this purpose.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο λέγων τρεῖς πόλεις διαστελεῖς σεαυτῷ
- 8 E, se o Senhor teu Deus dilatar os teus termos, como jurou a teus pais, e te der toda a terra que prometeu dar a teus pais
 And if the Lord your God makes wide the limits of your land, as he said in his oath to your fathers, and gives you all the land which he undertook to give to your fathers;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐμπλατύνῃ κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὰ ὅριά σου ὃν τρόπον ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν σου καὶ δῶ σοι κύριος πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἣν εἶπεν δοῦναι τοῖς πατράσιν σου
- 9 (quando guardares, para o cumprires, todo este mandamento que eu hoje te ordeno, de amar o Senhor teu Deus e de andar sempre nos seus caminhos), então acrescentarás a estas três, mais três cidades;
 If you keep and do all these orders which I give you today, loving the Lord your God and walking ever in his ways; then let three more towns, in addition to these three, be marked out for you:
 ἐὰν ἀκούσης ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεόν σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας καὶ προσθῆσεις σεαυτῷ ἔτι τρεῖς πόλεις πρὸς τὰς τρεῖς ταύτας
- 10 para que não se derrame sangue inocente no meio da tua terra, que o Senhor teu Deus te dá por herança, e não haja sangue sobre ti.
 So that in all your land, which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage, no man may be wrongly put to death, for which you will be responsible.
 καὶ οὐκ ἐκχυθήσεται αἷμα ἀνάιτιον ἐν τῇ γῆ σου ἢ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ αἵματι ἔνοχος
- 11 Mas se alguém, odiando a seu próximo e lhe armando ciladas, se levantar contra ele e o ferir de modo que venha a morrer, e se acolher a alguma destas cidades,
 But if any man has hate for his neighbour, and waiting for him secretly makes an attack on him and gives him a blow causing his death, and then goes in flight to one of these towns;
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἄνθρωπος μισῶν τὸν πλησίον καὶ ἐνεδρεύσῃ αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπαναστῇ ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ πατάξῃ αὐτοῦ ψυχὴν καὶ ἀπεθάνῃ καὶ φύγῃ εἰς μίαν τῶν πόλεων τούτων

- 12 então os anciãos da sua cidade, mandando tirá-lo dali, o entregarão nas mãos do vingador do sangue, para que morra.
The responsible men of his town are to send and take him, and give him up to the one who has the right of punishment to be put to death.
καὶ ἀποστελοῦσιν ἢ γερουσία τῆς πόλεως αὐτοῦ καὶ λήψονται αὐτὸν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ παραδώσουσιν αὐτὸν εἰς χεῖρας τῷ ἀγχιστεύοντι τοῦ αἵματος καὶ ἀποθανεῖται
- 13 O teu olho não terá piedade dele; antes tirarás de Israel o sangue inocente, para que te vá bem.
Have no pity on him, so that Israel may be clear from the crime of putting a man to death without cause, and it will be well for you.
οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ καθαριεῖς τὸ αἷμα τὸ ἀναίτιον ἐξ ἰσραηλ καὶ εὖ σοι ἔσται
- 14 Não removerás os marcos do teu próximo, colocados pelos teus antecessores na tua herança que receberás, na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá para a possuíres.
Your neighbour's landmark, which was put in its place by the men of old times, is not to be moved or taken away in the land of your heritage which the Lord your God is giving you.
οὐ μετακινήσεις ὄρια τοῦ πλησίον σου ἃ ἔστησαν οἱ πατέρες σου ἐν τῇ κληρονομίᾳ σου ἣ κατεκληρονομήθης ἐν τῇ γῆ ἣ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ
- 15 uma só testemunha não se levantará contra alguém por qualquer iniquidade, ou por qualquer pecado, seja qual for o pecado cometido; pela boca de duas ou de três testemunhas se estabelecerá o fato.
One witness may not make a statement against a man in relation to any sin or wrongdoing which he has done: on the word of two or three witnesses a question is to be judged.
οὐκ ἐμμενεῖ μάρτυς εἰς μαρτυρῆσαι κατὰ ἀνθρώπου κατὰ πᾶσαν ἀδικίαν καὶ κατὰ πᾶν ἀμάρτημα καὶ κατὰ πᾶσαν ἀμαρτίαν ἣν ἂν ἀμάρτη ἐπὶ στόματος δύο μαρτύρων καὶ ἐπὶ στόματος τριῶν μαρτύρων σταθήσεται πᾶν ῥῆμα
- 16 Se uma testemunha iníqua se levantar contra alguém, para o acusar de transgressão,
If a false witness makes a statement against a man, saying that he has done wrong,
ἐὰν δὲ καταστή μάρτυς ἄδικος κατὰ ἀνθρώπου καταλέγων αὐτοῦ ἀσέβειαν
- 17 então aqueles dois homens que tiverem a demanda se apresentarão perante o Senhor, diante dos sacerdotes e dos juízes que houver nesses dias.
Then the two men, between whom the argument has taken place, are to come before the Lord, before the priests and judges who are then in power;
καὶ στήσονται οἱ δύο ἄνθρωποι οἷς ἔστιν αὐτοῖς ἡ ἀντιλογία ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἔναντι τῶν ἱερέων καὶ ἔναντι τῶν κριτῶν οἱ ἐὰν ᾤσιν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκεῖναις
- 18 E os juízes inquirirão cuidadosamente; e eis que, sendo a testemunha falsa, e falso o testemunho que deu contra seu irmão,
And the judges will have the question looked into with care: and if the witness is seen to be false and to have made a false statement against his brother,
καὶ ἐξετάσωσιν οἱ κριταὶ ἀκριβῶς καὶ ἰδοὺ μάρτυς ἄδικος ἐμαρτύρησεν ἄδικα ἀντέστη κατὰ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 19 far-lhe-ás como ele cuidava fazer a seu irmão; e assim exterminarás o mal do meio de ti.
Then do to him what it was his purpose to do to his brother: and so put away the evil from among you.
καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτῷ ὃν τρόπον ἐπονηρεύσατο ποιῆσαι κατὰ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν
- 20 Os restantes, ouvindo isso, temerão e nunca mais cometerão semelhante mal no meio de ti.
And the rest of the people, hearing of it, will be full of fear, and never again do such evil among you.
καὶ οἱ ἐπίλοιποι ἀκούσαντες φοβηθήσονται καὶ οὐ προσθήσουσιν ἔτι ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πονηρὸν τοῦτο ἐν ὑμῖν
- 21 O teu olho não terá piedade dele; vida por vida, olho por olho, dente por dente, mão por mão, pé por pé.
Have no pity; let life be given for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.
οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ψυχὴν ἀντὶ ψυχῆς ὀφθαλμὸν ἀντὶ ὀφθαλμοῦ ὀδόντα ἀντὶ ὀδόντος χεῖρα ἀντὶ χειρός πόδα ἀντὶ ποδός

- 1** Quando saíres à peleja, contra teus inimigos, e vires cavalos, e carros, e povo mais numeroso do que tu, deles não terás temor, pois contigo está o Senhor teu Deus que te fez subir da terra do Egito.
When you go out to war against other nations, and come face to face with horses and war-carriages and armies greater in number than yourselves, have no fear of them: for the Lord your God is with you, who took you up out of the land of Egypt.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλθῃς εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς σου καὶ ἴδῃς ἵππον καὶ ἀναβάτην καὶ λαὸν πλείονά σου οὐ φοβηθήσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου μετὰ σοῦ ὁ ἀναβιβάσας σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 2** Quando estiveres para entrar na peleja, o sacerdote se chegará e falará ao povo,
And when you are on the point of attacking, let the priest come forward and say to the people,
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν ἐγγίσης τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ προσεγγίσας ὁ ἱερεὺς λαλήσει τῷ λαῷ
- 3** e lhe dirá: Ouvi, é Israel; vós estais hoje para entrar na peleja contra os vossos inimigos; não se amoleça o vosso coração; não temais nem tremais, nem vos aterrorizeis diante deles;
Give ear, O Israel: today you are going forward to the fight; let your heart be strong; do not let uncontrolled fear overcome you because of those who are against you;
καὶ ἐρεῖ πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἄκουε ἰσραηλ ὑμεῖς προσπορεύεσθε σήμερον εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν μὴ ἐκλυέσθω ἡ καρδία ὑμῶν μὴ φοβεῖσθε μηδὲ θραύεσθε μηδὲ ἐκκλίνητε ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν
- 4** pois e Senhor vosso Deus é o que vai convosco, a pelear por vós contra os vossos inimigos, para vos salvar.
For the Lord your God goes with you, fighting for you to give you salvation from those who are against you.
ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός ὑμῶν ὁ προπορευόμενος μεθ' ὑμῶν συνεκπολεμήσει ὑμῖν τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν διασῶσαι ὑμᾶς
- 5** Então os oficiais falarão ao povo, dizendo: Qual é o homem que edificou casa nova e ainda não a dedicou? vá, e torne para casa; não suceda que morra na peleja e outro a dedique.
And let the overseers say to the people, If there is any man who has made for himself a new house and has not gone into it, let him go back to his house, so that in the event of his death in the fight, another may not take his house for himself.
καὶ λαλήσουσιν οἱ γραμματεῖς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν λέγοντες τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ οἰκοδομήσας οἰκίαν καινὴν καὶ οὐκ ἐνεκαίνισεν αὐτήν πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποστραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος ἐγκαινιεῖ αὐτήν
- 6** E qual é o homem que plantou uma vinha e ainda não a desfrutou, vá, e torne para casa; não suceda que morra na peleja e outro a desfrute.
Or if any man has made a vine-garden without taking the first-fruits of it, let him go back to his house, so that in the event of his death in the fight, another may not be the first to make use of the fruit.
καὶ τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅστις ἐφύτευσεν ἀμπελῶνα καὶ οὐκ εὐφράνθη ἐξ αὐτοῦ πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποστραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος εὐφρανθήσεται ἐξ αὐτοῦ
- 7** Também qual é o homem que está desposado com uma mulher e ainda não a recebeu? vá, e torne para casa; não suceda que morra na peleja e outro a receba.
Or if any man is newly married and has had no sex relations with his wife, let him go back to his house, so that in the event of his death in the fight, another man may not take her.
καὶ τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅστις μεμνήσεται γυναῖκα καὶ οὐκ ἔλαβεν αὐτήν πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποστραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος λήμψεται αὐτήν
- 8** Assim continuarão os oficiais a falar ao povo, dizendo: Qual é o homem medroso e de coração tímido? vá, e torne para casa, a fim de que o coração de seus irmãos não se derreta como o seu coração.
And let the overseers go on to say to the people, If there is any man whose heart is feeble with fear, let him go back to his house before he makes the hearts of his countrymen feeble.
καὶ προσθήσουσιν οἱ γραμματεῖς λαλήσαι πρὸς τὸν λαὸν καὶ ἐροῦσιν τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ φοβούμενος καὶ δειλὸς τῇ καρδίᾳ πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποστραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἵνα μὴ δειλιάνῃ τὴν καρδίαν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ὥσπερ ἡ αὐτοῦ

- 9 Então, tendo os oficiais, acabado de falar ao povo, designarão chefes das tropas para estarem à frente do povo.
Then, after saying these words to the people, let the overseers put captains over the army.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν παύσωνται οἱ γραμματεῖς λαλοῦντες πρὸς τὸν λαόν καὶ καταστήσουσιν ἄρχοντας τῆς στρατιᾶς προηγουμένους τοῦ λαοῦ
- 10 Quando te aproximares duma cidade para combatê-la, apregoar-lhe-ás paz.
When you come to a town, before attacking it, make an offer of peace.
ἐὰν δὲ προσέλθῃς πρὸς πόλιν ἐκπολεμῆσαι αὐτήν καὶ ἐκκαλέσῃ αὐτοὺς μετ' εἰρήνης
- 11 Se ela te responder em paz, e te abrir as portas, todo o povo que se achar nela será sujeito a trabalhos forçados e te servirá.
And if it gives you back an answer of peace, opening its doors to you, then all the people in it may be put to forced work as your servants.
ἐὰν μὲν εἰρηνικὰ ἀποκριθῶσιν σοὶ καὶ ἀνοίξωσιν σοὶ ἔσται πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οἱ εὐρεθέντες ἐν αὐτῇ ἔσονται σοὶ φορολόγητοι καὶ ὑπήκοοί σου
- 12 Se ela, pelo contrário, não fizer paz contigo, mas guerra, então a sitiáras,
If however it will not make peace with you, but war, then let it be shut in on all sides:
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ὑπακούσωσιν σοὶ καὶ ποιήσωσιν πρὸς σὲ πόλεμον περικαθειῖς αὐτήν
- 13 e logo que o Senhor teu Deus a entregar nas tuas mãos, passarás ao fio da espada todos os homens que nela houver;
And when the Lord your God has given it into your hands, let every male in it be put to death without mercy.
καὶ παραδώσει αὐτήν κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ πατάξεις πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν αὐτῆς ἐν φόνῳ μαχαίρας
- 14 porém as mulheres, os pequeninos, os animais e tudo o que houver na cidade, todo o seu despojo, tomarás por presa; e comerás o despojo dos teus inimigos, que o Senhor teu Deus te deu.
But the women and the children and the cattle and everything in the town and all its wealth, you may take for yourselves: the wealth of your haters, which the Lord your God has given you, will be your food.
πλήν τῶν γυναικῶν καὶ τῆς ἀποσκευῆς καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ὑπάρχῃ ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀπαρτίαν προνομεύσεις σεαυτῷ καὶ φάγη πᾶσαν τὴν προνομήν τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου ὧν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσιν σοὶ
- 15 Assim farás a todas as cidades que estiverem mais longe de ti, que não são das cidades destas nações.
So you are to do to all the towns far away, which are not the towns of these nations.
οὕτως ποιήσεις πάσας τὰς πόλεις τὰς μακρὰν οὐσας ἀπὸ σοῦ σφόδρα αἱ οὐχὶ ἐκ τῶν πόλεων τῶν ἔθνων τούτων
- 16 Mas, das cidades destes povos, que o Senhor teu Deus te dá em herança, nada que tem fôlego deixarás com vida;
But in the towns of these peoples whose land the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage, let no living thing be kept from death:
ἰδοὺ δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν πόλεων τῶν ἔθνων τούτων ὧν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσιν σοὶ κληρονομεῖν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν οὐ ζωγρήσετε ἀπ' αὐτῶν πᾶν ἐμπνέον
- 17 antes destruí-los-ás totalmente: aos heteus, aos amorreus, aos cananeus, aos perizeus, aos heveus, e aos jebuseus; como Senhor teu Deus te ordenou;
Give them up to the curse; the Hittite, the Amorite, the Canaanite, the Perizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite, as the Lord your God has given you orders:
ἀλλ' ἢ ἀναθέματι ἀναθεματιεῖτε αὐτοὺς τὸν χετταῖον καὶ αμορραῖον καὶ χαναναῖον καὶ φερεζαῖον καὶ ευαῖον καὶ ιεβουσαῖον καὶ γεργεσαῖον ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 18 para que não vos ensinem a fazer conforme todas as abominações que eles fazem a seus deuses, e assim pequeis contra o Senhor vosso Deus.
So that you may not take them as your example and do all the disgusting things which they do in the worship of their gods, so sinning against the Lord your God.
ἵνα μὴ διδάξωσιν ὑμᾶς ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν ὅσα ἐποίησαν τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἁμαρτήσεσθε ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν

- 19** Quando sitiare uma cidade por muitos dias, pelejando contra ela para a tomar, não destruirás o seu arvoredo, metendo nele o machado, porque dele poderás comer; pelo que não o cortarás; porventura a árvore do campo é homem, para que seja sitiada por ti?
If in war a town is shut in by your armies for a long time, do not let its trees be cut down and made waste; for their fruit will be your food; are the trees of the countryside men for you to take up arms against them?
 ἐὰν δὲ περικαθίσης περὶ πόλιν ἡμέρας πλείους ἐκπολεμήσαι αὐτὴν εἰς κατάλημψιν αὐτῆς οὐχὶ ἐξολεθρεύσεις τὰ δένδρα αὐτῆς ἐπιβαλεῖν ἐπ' αὐτὰ σίδηρον ἀλλ' ἢ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ φάγῃ αὐτὸ δὲ οὐκ ἐκκόψεις μὴ ἄνθρωπος τὸ ξύλον τὸ ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ εἰσελθεῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου σου εἰς τὸν χάρακα
- 20** Somente as árvores que souberes não serem árvores cujo fruto se pode comer, é que destruirás e cortarás, e contra a cidade que guerrear contra ti edificarás baluartes, até que seja vencida.
Only those trees which you are certain are not used for food may be cut down and put to destruction: and you are to make walls of attack against the town till it is taken.
 ἀλλὰ ξύλον ὃ ἐπίστασαι ὅτι οὐ καρπόβρωτόν ἐστιν τοῦτο ἐξολεθρεύσεις καὶ ἐκκόψεις καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις χαράκωσιν ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ἣτις ποιεῖ πρὸς σὲ τὸν πόλεμον ἕως ἂν παραδοθῇ ἢ
- 1** Se na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá para a possuíres, for encontrado algum morto caído no campo, sem que se saiba quem o matou,
If, in the land which the Lord your God is giving you, you come across the dead body of a man in the open country, and you have no idea who has put him to death:
 ἐὰν δὲ εὕρηθῃ τραυματίας ἐν τῇ γῇ ἣ ὁ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι κληρονομήσαι πεπτωκώς ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ καὶ οὐκ οἶδασιν τὸν πατάξαντα
- 2** sairão os teus anciãos e os teus juizes, e medirão as distâncias dali até as cidades que estiverem em redor do morto;
Then your responsible men and your judges are to come out, and give orders for the distance from the dead body to the towns round about it to be measured;
 ἐξελεύσεται ἡ γερουσία σου καὶ οἱ κριταὶ σου καὶ ἐκμετρήσουσιν ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς κύκλῳ τοῦ τραυματίου
- 3** e será que, na cidade mais próxima do morto, os anciãos da mesma tomarão uma novilha da manada, que ainda não tenha trabalhado nem tenha puxado na canga,
And whichever town is nearest to the body, the responsible men of that town are to take from the herd a young cow which has never been used for work or put under the yoke;
 καὶ ἔσται ἡ πόλις ἡ ἐγγίζουσα τῷ τραυματίᾳ καὶ λήμψεται ἡ γερουσία τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης δάμαλιν ἐκ βοῶν ἣτις οὐκ εἴργασται καὶ ἣτις οὐχ εἴλκυσεν ζυγόν
- 4** trarão a novilha a um vale de águas correntes, que nunca tenha sido lavrado nem semeado, e ali, naquele vale, quebrarão o pescoço à novilha.
And they are to take the cow into a valley where there is flowing water, and which is not ploughed or planted, and there the neck of the cow is to be broken:
 καὶ καταβιβάσουσιν ἡ γερουσία τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης τὴν δάμαλιν εἰς φάραγγα τραχεῖαν ἣτις οὐκ εἴργασται οὐδὲ σπείρεται καὶ νευροκοπήσουσιν τὴν δάμαλιν ἐν τῇ φάραγγι
- 5** Então se achegarão os sacerdotes, filhos de Levi; pois o Senhor teu Deus os escolheu para o servirem, e para abençoarem em nome do Senhor; e segundo a sua sentença se determinará toda demanda e todo ferimento;
Then the priests, the sons of Levi, are to come near; for they have been marked out by the Lord your God to be his servants and to give blessings in the name of the Lord; and by their decision every argument and every blow is to be judged:
 καὶ προσελεύσονται οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται ὅτι αὐτοὺς ἐπέλεξεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου παρεστηκέναι αὐτῷ καὶ εὐλογεῖν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν ἔσται πᾶσα ἀντὶ λόγια καὶ πᾶσα ἀφή
- 6** e todos os anciãos da mesma cidade, a mais próxima do morto, lavarão as mãos sobre a novilha cujo pescoço foi quebrado no vale,
And all the responsible men of that town which is nearest to the dead man, washing their hands over the cow whose neck was broken in the valley,
 καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γερουσία τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης οἱ ἐγγίζοντες τῷ τραυματίᾳ νίψονται τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τῆς δαμάλεως τῆς νευροκοπημένης ἐν τῇ φάραγγι
- 7** e, protestando, dirão: As nossas mãos não derramaram este sangue, nem os nossos olhos o viram.
Will say, This death is not the work of our hands and our eyes have not seen it.
 καὶ ἀποκριθέντες ἐροῦσιν αἱ χεῖρες ἡμῶν οὐκ ἐξέχεαν τὸ αἷμα τοῦτο καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν οὐχ ἐωράκασιν

- 8 Perdoa, ó Senhor, ao teu povo Israel, que tu resgataste, e não ponhas o sangue inocente no meio de teu povo Israel. E aquele sangue lhe será perdoado.
Have mercy, O Lord, on your people Israel whom you have made free, and take away from your people the crime of a death without cause. Then they will no longer be responsible for the man's death.
Ἰλεως γενοῦ τῷ λαῷ σου ἰσραηλ οὓς ἐλυτρώσω κύριε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἵνα μὴ γένηται αἷμα ἀναίτιον ἐν τῷ λαῷ σου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξίλασθήσεται αὐτοῖς τὸ αἷμα
- 9 Assim tirarás do meio de ti o sangue inocente, quando fizeres o que é reto aos olhos do Senhor.
So you will take away the crime of a death without cause from among you, when you do what is right in the eyes of the Lord.
σὺ δὲ ἐξαρεῖς τὸ αἷμα τὸ ἀναίτιον ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν ἐὰν ποιήσης τὸ καλὸν καὶ τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 10 Quando saíres à peleja contra os teus inimigos, e o Senhor teu Deus os entregar nas tuas mãos, e os levares cativos,
When you go out to war against other nations, and the Lord your God gives them up into your hands and you take them as prisoners;
ἐὰν δὲ ἐξελθῶν εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου καὶ παραδῷ σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ προνομεύσεις τὴν προνομήν αὐτῶν
- 11 se vires entre os cativas uma mulher formosa à vista e, afeiçoando-te a ela, quiseres tomá-la por mulher,
If among the prisoners you see a beautiful woman and it is your desire to make her your wife;
καὶ ἴδης ἐν τῇ προνομῇ γυναῖκα καλὴν τῷ εἶδει καὶ ἐνθυμηθῆς αὐτῆς καὶ λάβῃς αὐτὴν σαυτῷ γυναῖκα
- 12 então a trarás para a tua casa; e ela, tendo rapado a cabeça, cortado as unhas,
Then take her back to your house; and let her hair and her nails be cut;
καὶ εἰσάξεις αὐτὴν ἐνδὸν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σου καὶ ξυρήσεις τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῆς καὶ περιονυχεῖς αὐτὴν
- 13 e despido as vestes do seu cativo, ficará na tua casa, e chorará a seu pai e a sua mãe um mes inteiro; depois disso estarás com ela, e serás seu marido e ela será tua mulher.
And let her take off the dress in which she was made prisoner and go on living in your house and weeping for her father and mother for a full month: and after that you may go in to her and be her husband and she will be your wife.
καὶ περιελεῖς τὰ ἱμάτια τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας αὐτῆς ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ καθίεται ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου καὶ κλαύσεται τὸν πατέρα καὶ τὴν μητέρα μηνὸς ἡμέρας καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσῃ πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ συνοικισθήσῃ αὐτῇ καὶ ἔσται σου γυνή
- 14 E, se te enfadares dela, deixá-la-ás ir à sua vontade; mas de modo nenhum a venderás por dinheiro, nem a tratarás como escrava, porque a humilhaste.
But if you have no delight in her, you are to let her go wherever she will; you may not take a price for her as if she was your property, for you have made use of her for your pleasure.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν μὴ θέλῃς αὐτὴν ἐξαποστελεῖς αὐτὴν ἐλευθέραν καὶ πράσει οὐ πραθήσεται ἀργυρίου οὐκ ἀθετήσεις αὐτὴν διότι ἐταπείνωσας αὐτὴν
- 15 Se um homem tiver duas mulheres, uma a quem ama e outra a quem despreza, e ambas lhe tiverem dado filhos, e o filho primogênito for da desprezada,
If a man has two wives, one greatly loved and the other hated, and the two of them have had children by him; and if the first son is the child of the hated wife:
ἐὰν δὲ γένωνται ἀνθρώπῳ δύο γυναῖκες μία αὐτῶν ἡγαπημένη καὶ μία αὐτῶν μισουμένη καὶ τέκωσιν αὐτῷ ἡ ἡγαπημένη καὶ ἡ μισουμένη καὶ γένηται υἱὸς πρωτότοκος τῆς μισουμένης
- 16 quando fizer herdar a seus filhos o que tiver, não poderá dar a primogenitura ao filho da amada, preferindo-o ao filha da desprezada, que é o primogênito;
Then when he gives his property to his sons for their heritage, he is not to put the son of his loved one in the place of the first son, the son of the hated wife:
καὶ ἔσται ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα κατακληροδοτῆ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ οὐ δυνήσεται πρωτοτοκεῦσαι τῷ υἱῷ τῆς ἡγαπημένης ὑπεριδὼν τὸν υἱὸν τῆς μισουμένης τὸν πρωτότοκον
- 17 mas ao filho da aborrecida reconhecerá por primogênito, dando-lhe dobrada porção de tudo quanto tiver, porquanto ele é as primícias da sua força; o direito da primogenitura é dele.
But he is to give his first son his birthright, and twice as great a part of his property: for he is the first-fruits of his strength and the right of the first son is his.
ἀλλὰ τὸν πρωτότοκον υἱὸν τῆς μισουμένης ἐπιγνώσεται δοῦναι αὐτῷ διπλά ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἂν εὐρεθῇ αὐτῷ ὅτι οὗτός ἐστιν ἀρχὴ τέκνων αὐτοῦ καὶ τούτῳ καθίκει τὰ πρωτότοκια

- 18** Se alguém tiver um filho contumaz e rebelde, que não obedeça à voz de seu pai e à voz de sua mãe, e que, embora o castiguem, não lhes dê ouvidos,
If a man has a son who is hard-hearted and uncontrolled, who gives no attention to the voice of his father and mother, and will not be ruled by them, though they give him punishment:
 ἐὰν δὲ τιμὴ ἢ υἱὸς ἀπειθῆς καὶ ἐρεθιστῆς οὐχ ὑπακούων φωνῆν πατρὸς καὶ φωνῆν μητρὸς καὶ παιδεύσωσιν αὐτὸν καὶ μὴ εἰσακούῃ αὐτῶν
- 19** seu pai e sua mãe, pegando nele, o levarão aos anciãos da sua cidade, e à porta do seu lugar;
Then let his father and mother take him to the responsible men of the town, to the public place;
 καὶ συλλαβόντες αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξάξουσιν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γερουσίαν τῆς πόλεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ
- 20** e dirão aos anciãos da cidade: Este nosso filho é contumaz e rebelde; não dá ouvidos à nossa voz; é comilão e bebedor.
And say to them, This son of ours is hard-hearted and uncontrolled, he will not give attention to us; he gives himself up to pleasure and strong drink.
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν ὁ υἱὸς ἡμῶν οὗτος ἀπειθεῖ καὶ ἐρεθίζει οὐχ ὑπακούει τῆς φωνῆς ἡμῶν συμβολοκοπῶν οἰνοφλυγῆ
- 21** Então todos os homens da sua cidade o apedrejarão, até que morra; assim exterminarás o mal do meio de ti; e todo o Israel, ouvindo isso, temerá.
Then he is to be stoned to death by all the men of the town: so you are to put away the evil from among you; and all Israel, hearing of it, will be full of fear.
 καὶ λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτὸν οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως αὐτοῦ ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἀποθανεῖται καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ἐπίλοιποι ἀκούσαντες φοβηθήσονται
- 22** Se um homem tiver cometido um pecado digno de morte, e for morto, e o tiveres pendurado num madeiro,
If a man does a crime for which the punishment is death, and he is put to death by hanging him on a tree;
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἐν τιμῇ ἀμαρτία κρίμα θανάτου καὶ ἀποθάνῃ καὶ κρεμάσῃτε αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ξύλου
- 23** o seu cadáver não permanecerá toda a noite no madeiro, mas certamente o enterrarás no mesmo dia; porquanto aquele que é pendurado é maldito de Deus. Assim não contaminarás a tua terra, que o Senhor teu Deus te dá em herança.
Do not let his body be on the tree all night, but put it to rest in the earth the same day; for the man who undergoes hanging is cursed by God; so do not make unclean the land which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage.
 οὐκ ἐπικοιμηθήσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου ἀλλὰ ταφῆ θάψετε αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅτι κεκατηραμένος ὑπὸ θεοῦ πᾶς κρεμάμενος ἐπὶ ξύλου καὶ οὐ μιανεῖτε τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ
- 1** Se vires extraviado o boi ou a ovelha de teu irmão, não te desviarás deles; sem falta os reconduzirás a teu irmão.
If you see your brother's ox or his sheep wandering, do not go by without helping, but take them back to your brother.
 μὴ ἰδὼν τὸν μόσχον τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ἢ τὸ πρόβατον αὐτοῦ πλανώμενα ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ὑπερίδῃς αὐτὰ ἀποστροφῆ ἀποστρέψεις αὐτὰ τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου καὶ ἀποδώσεις αὐτῷ
- 2** E se teu irmão não estiver perto de ti ou não o conheceres, levá-los-ás para tua casa e ficarão contigo até que teu irmão os venha procurar; então lhes restituirás.
If their owner is not near, or if you are not certain who he is, then take the beast to your house and keep it till its owner comes in search of it, and then you are to give it back to him.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἐγγίξῃ ὁ ἀδελφός σου πρὸς σὲ μηδὲ ἐπίστη αὐτὸν συνάξεις αὐτὰ ἔνδον εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σου καὶ ἔσται μετὰ σοῦ ἕως ἂν ζητήσῃ αὐτὰ ὁ ἀδελφός σου καὶ ἀποδώσεις αὐτῷ
- 3** Assim farás também com o seu jumento, bem como com as suas vestes, e com toda coisa que teu irmão tiver perdido e tu achares; não te poderás desviar deles.
Do the same with his ass or his robe or anything which has gone from your brother's keeping and which you have come across: do not keep it to yourself.
 οὕτως ποιήσεις τὸν ὄνον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὕτως ποιήσεις τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὕτως ποιήσεις κατὰ πᾶσαν ἀπόλειαν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ὅσα ἐὰν ἀπόληται παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εὔρης οὐ δύνησιν ὑπεριδεῖν
- 4** Se vires o jumento ou o boi de teu irmão caídos no caminho, não te desviarás deles; sem falta o ajudarás a levantá-los.
If you see your brother's ox or his ass falling down on the road, do not go by without giving him help in lifting it up again.
 οὐκ ὄψη τὸν ὄνον τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ἢ τὸν μόσχον αὐτοῦ πεπτωκότας ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ μὴ ὑπερίδῃς αὐτούς ἀνιστῶν ἀναστήσεις μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 5 Não haverá traje de homem na mulher, e não vestirá o homem vestido de mulher, porque qualquer que faz isto é abominação ao Senhor teu Deus.
It is not right for a woman to be dressed in man's clothing, or for a man to put on a woman's robe: whoever does such things is disgusting to the Lord your God.
οὐκ ἔσται σκευὴ ἀνδρὸς ἐπὶ γυναικί οὐδὲ μὴ ἐνδύσεται ἀνὴρ στολὴν γυναικείαν ὅτι βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἔστιν πᾶς ποιῶν ταῦτα
- 6 Se encontrares pelo caminho, numa árvore ou no chão, um ninho de ave com passarinhos ou ovos, e a mãe posta sobre os passarinhos, ou sobre os ovos, não temarás a mãe com os filhotes;
If by chance you see a place which a bird has made for itself in a tree or on the earth, with young ones or eggs, and the mother bird seated on the young ones or on the eggs, do not take the mother bird with the young;
ἐὰν δὲ συναντήσης νοσιᾶ ὀρνέων πρὸ προσώπου σου ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἢ ἐπὶ παντὶ δένδρῳ ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς νεοσσοῖς ἢ φύοις καὶ ἡ μήτηρ θάλαπῃ ἐπὶ τῶν νεοσσῶν ἢ ἐπὶ τῶν φύων οὐ λήμψῃ τὴν μητέρα μετὰ τῶν τέκνων
- 7 sem falta deixarás ir a mãe, porém os filhotes poderás tomar; para que te vá bem, e para que prolongues os teus dias.
See that you let the mother bird go, but the young ones you may take; so it will be well for you and your life will be long.
ἀποστολῇ ἀποστελεῖς τὴν μητέρα τὰ δὲ παιδία λήμψῃ σεαυτῷ ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ πολυήμερος ἔσῃ
- 8 Quando edificares uma casa nova, farás no terraço um parapeito, para que não tragas sangue sobre a tua casa, se alguém dali cair.
If you are building a house, make a railing for the roof, so that the blood of any man falling from it will not come on your house.
ἐὰν δὲ οἰκοδομήσης οἰκίαν καινὴν καὶ ποιήσεις στεφάνην τῷ δώματί σου καὶ οὐ ποιήσεις φόνον ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου ἐὰν πέσῃ ὁ πεσὼν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 9 Não semearás a tua vinha de duas espécies de semente, para que não fique sagrado todo o produto, tanto da semente que semeares como do fruto da vinha.
Do not have your vine-garden planted with two sorts of seed: or all of it may become a loss, the seed you have put in as well as the increase.
οὐ κατασπερεῖς τὸν ἀμπελῶνά σου διάφορον ἵνα μὴ ἀγίασθῇ τὸ γένημα καὶ τὸ σπέρμα ὃ ἐὰν σπείρῃς μετὰ τοῦ γενήματος τοῦ ἀμπελῶνός σου
- 10 Não lavrarás com boi e jumento juntamente.
Do not do your ploughing with an ox and an ass yoked together.
οὐκ ἀροτριάσεις ἐν μόσχῳ καὶ ὄνῳ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό
- 11 Não te vestirás de estofado misturado, de lã e linho juntamente.
Do not have clothing made of two sorts of thread, wool and linen together.
οὐκ ἐνδύσῃ κίβδηλον ἔρια καὶ λίνον ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ
- 12 Porás franjas nos quatro cantos da tua manta, com que te cobrires.
On the four edges of your robe, with which your body is covered, put ornaments of twisted threads.
στρεπτὰ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ ἐπὶ τῶν τεσσάρων κρασπέδων τῶν περιβολαίων σου ἃ ἐὰν περιβάλλῃ ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 13 Se um homem tomar uma mulher por esposa, e, tendo coabitado com ela, vier a desprezá-la,
If any man takes a wife, and having had connection with her, has no delight in her,
ἐὰν δέ τις λάβῃ γυναῖκα καὶ συνουκήσῃ αὐτῇ καὶ μισήσῃ αὐτήν
- 14 e lhe atribuir coisas escandalosas, e contra ela divulgar má fama, dizendo: Tomei esta mulher e, quando me cheguei a ela, não achei nela os sinais da virgindade;
And says evil things about her and gives her a bad name, saying, I took this woman, and when I had connection with her it was clear to me that she was not a virgin:
καὶ ἐπιθῇ αὐτῇ προφασιστικούς λόγους καὶ κατενέγκῃ αὐτῆς ὄνομα πονηρὸν καὶ λέγῃ τὴν γυναῖκα ταύτην εἴληφα καὶ προσελθὼν αὐτῇ οὐχ εὔρηκα αὐτῆς παρθένια
- 15 então o pai e a mãe da moça tomarão os sinais da virgindade da moça, e os levarão aos anciãos da cidade, à porta;
Then let the girl's father and mother put before the responsible men of the town, in the public place, signs that the girl was a virgin:
καὶ λαβὼν ὁ πατὴρ τῆς παιδὸς καὶ ἡ μήτηρ ἐξοίσουσιν τὰ παρθένια τῆς παιδὸς πρὸς τὴν γερουσίαν ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν

- 16** e o pai da moça dirá aos anciãos: Eu dei minha filha por mulher a este homem, e agora ele a despreza,
 And let the girl's father say to the responsible men, I gave my daughter to this man for his wife, but he has no love for her;
 καὶ ἐρεῖ ὁ πατήρ τῆς παιδὸς τῇ γερούσιᾳ τὴν θυγατέρα μου ταύτην δέδωκα τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τούτῳ γυναῖκα καὶ μισήσας αὐτήν
- 17** e eis que lhe atribuiu coisas escandalosas, dizendo: Não achei na tua filha os sinais da virgindade; porém eis aqui os sinais da virgindade de minha filha. E eles estenderão a roupa diante dos anciãos da cidade.
 And now he has put shame on her, saying that she is not a virgin; but here is the sign that she is a virgin. Then they are to put her clothing before the responsible men of the town.
 αὐτὸς νῦν ἐπιτίθῃσιν αὐτῇ προφασιστικούς λόγους λέγων οὐχ εὔρηκα τῇ θυγατρὶ σου παρθένια καὶ ταῦτα τὰ παρθένια τῆς θυγατρὸς μου καὶ ἀναπτύξουσιν τὸ ἱμάτιον ἐναντίον τῆς γερούσιᾳς τῆς πόλεως
- 18** Então os anciãos daquela cidade, tomando o homem, o castigarão,
 Then the responsible men of the town are to give the man his punishment;
 καὶ λήμψεται ἡ γερούσιᾳ τῆς πόλεως ἐκεῖνος τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκεῖνον καὶ παιδεύσουσιν αὐτὸν
- 19** e, multando-o em cem siclos de prata, os darão ao pai da moça, porquanto divulgou má fama sobre uma virgem de Israel. Ela ficará sendo sua mulher, e ele por todos os seus dias não poderá repudiá-la.
 They will take from him a hundred shekels of silver, which are to be given to the father of the girl, because he has given an evil name to a virgin of Israel: she will go on being his wife, he may never put her away all his life.
 καὶ ζημιώσουσιν αὐτὸν ἑκατὸν σίκλους καὶ δώσουσιν τῷ πατρὶ τῆς νεάνιδος ὅτι ἐξήνεγκεν ὄνομα πονηρὸν ἐπὶ παρθένον ἰσραηλῖτιν καὶ αὐτοῦ ἔσται γυνή οὐ δυνήσεται ἐξαποστ εἶλαι αὐτήν τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον
- 20** Se, porém, esta acusação for confirmada, não se achando na moça os sinais da virgindade,
 But if what he has said is true, and she is seen to be not a virgin,
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐπ' ἀληθείας γένηται ὁ λόγος οὗτος καὶ μὴ εὔρεθῇ παρθένια τῇ νεάνιδι
- 21** levarão a moça à porta da casa de seu pai, e os homens da sua cidade a apedrejarão até que morra; porque fez loucura em Israel, prostituindo-se na casa de seu pai. Assim exterminará o mal do meio de ti.
 Then they are to make the girl come to the door of her father's house and she will be stoned to death by the men of the town, because she has done evil and put shame on Israel, by acting as a loose woman in her father's house: so you are to put away evil from among you.
 καὶ ἐξάζουσιν τὴν νεάνιν ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας οἴκου πατρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτήν οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως αὐτῆς ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἀποθανεῖται ὅτι ἐποίησεν ἀφροσύνην ἐν οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ ἐκπορνεῦσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν
- 22** Se um homem for encontrado deitado com mulher que tenha marido, morrerão ambos, o homem que se tiver deitado com a mulher, e a mulher. Assim exterminará o mal de Israel.
 If a man is taken in the act of going in to a married woman, the two of them, the man as well as the woman, are to be put to death: so you are to put away the evil from Israel.
 ἐὰν δὲ εὔρεθῇ ἄνθρωπος κοιμώμενος μετὰ γυναικὸς συνφικισμένης ἀνδρὶ ἀποκτενεῖτε ἀμφοτέρους τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν κοιμώμενον μετὰ τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ἰσραηλ
- 23** Se houver moça virgem desposada e um homem a achar na cidade, e se deitar com ela,
 If a young virgin has given her word to be married to a man, and another man meeting her in the town, has connection with her;
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται παῖς παρθένος μεμνηστευμένη ἀνδρὶ καὶ εὐρὼν αὐτήν ἄνθρωπος ἐν πόλει κοιμηθῇ μετ' αὐτῆς

- 24 trareis ambos à porta daquela cidade, e os apedrejareis até que morram: a moça, porquanto não gritou na cidade, e o homem, porquanto humilhou a mulher do seu próximo. Assim exterminarás o mal do meio de ti.
Then you are to take the two of them to the doorway of the town, and have them stoned to death; the young virgin, because she gave no cry for help, though it was in the town, and the man, because he has put shame on his neighbour's wife: so you are to put away evil from among you.
ἐξάξετε ἀφοστέρους ἐπὶ τὴν πύλιν τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν καὶ λιθοβοληθήσονται ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἀποθανοῦνται τὴν νεάνιν ὅτι οὐκ ἐβόησεν ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὅτι ἐταπείνωσεν τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν
- 25 Mas se for no campo que o homem achar a moça que é desposada, e o homem a forçar, e se deitar com ela, morrerá somente o homem que se deitou com ela; But if the man, meeting such a virgin in the open country, takes her by force, then only the man is to be put to death;
ἐὰν δὲ ἐν πεδίῳ εὔρη ἄνθρωπος τὴν παῖδα τὴν μεμνηστευμένην καὶ βιασάμενος κοιμηθῆ μετ' αὐτῆς ἀποκτενεῖτε τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸν κοιμώμενον μετ' αὐτῆς μόνον
- 26 porém, à moça não farás nada. Não há na moça pecado digno de morte; porque, como no caso de um homem que se levanta contra o seu próximo e lhe tira a vida, assim é este caso; Nothing is to be done to the virgin, because there is no cause of death in her: it is the same as if a man made an attack on his neighbour and put him to death:
καὶ τῇ νεάνιδι οὐ ποιήσετε οὐδὲν οὐκ ἔστιν τῇ νεάνιδι ἀμάρτημα θανάτου ὅτι ὡς εἴ τις ἐπαναστῆ ἄνθρωπος ἐπὶ τὸν πλησίον καὶ φονεύσῃ αὐτοῦ ψυχὴν οὕτως τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο
- 27 pois ele a achou no campo; a moça desposada gritou, mas não houve quem a livrasse. em juízo, entre sangue For he came across her in the open country, and there was no one to come to the help of the virgin in answer to her cry.
ὅτι ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ εὔρεν αὐτὴν ἐβόησεν ἡ νεάνις ἡ μεμνηστευμένη καὶ ὁ βοηθήσων οὐκ ἦν αὐτῇ
- 28 Se um homem achar uma moça virgem não desposada e, pegando nela, deitar-se com ela, e forem apanhados, If a man sees a young virgin, who has not given her word to be married to anyone, and he takes her by force and has connection with her, and discovery is made of it;
ἐὰν δὲ τις εὔρη τὴν παῖδα τὴν παρθένον ἣτις οὐ μεμνήστυται καὶ βιασάμενος κοιμηθῆ μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ εὑρεθῆ
- 29 o homem que se deitou com a moça dará ao pai dela cinquenta siclos de prata, e porquanto a humilhou, ela ficará sendo sua mulher; não a poderá repudiar por todos os seus dias. Then the man will have to give the virgin's father fifty shekels of silver and make her his wife, because he has put shame on her; he may never put her away all his life.
δώσει ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ κοιμηθεὶς μετ' αὐτῆς τῷ πατρὶ τῆς νεάνιδος πενήκοντα δίδραγμα ἀργυρίου καὶ αὐτοῦ ἔσται γυνὴ ἀνθ' ὧν ἐταπείνωσεν αὐτὴν οὐ δυνήσεται ἐξαποστεῖλαι αὐτὴν τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον
- 1 Aquele a quem forem trilhados os testículos, ou for cortado o membro viril, não entrará na assembléia do Senhor. No man whose private parts have been wounded or cut off may come into the meeting of the Lord's people.
οὐ λήμψεται ἄνθρωπος τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀποκαλύψει συγκάλυμμα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 2 Nenhum bastardo entrará na assembléia do Senhor; nem ainda a sua décima geração entrará na assembléia do Senhor. One whose father and mother are not married may not come into the meeting of the Lord's people, or any of his family to the tenth generation.
οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται θλαδίας καὶ ἀποκεκομμένος εἰς ἐκκλησίαν κυρίου
- 3 Nenhum amonita nem moabita entrará na assembléia do Senhor; nem ainda a sua décima geração entrará jamais na assembléia do Senhor; No Ammonite or Moabite or any of their people to the tenth generation may come into the meeting of the Lord's people:
οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται ἐκ πόρνης εἰς ἐκκλησίαν κυρίου
- 4 porquanto não saíram com pão e água a receber-vos no caminho, quando saíeis do Egito; e, porquanto alugaram contra ti a Balaão, filho de Beor, de Petor, da Mesopotâmia, para te amaldiçoar. Because they gave you no bread or water on your way, when you came out of Egypt: and they got Balaam, the son of Peor, from Pethor in Aram-naharaim to put curses on you.
οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται αμμανίτης καὶ μοαβίτης εἰς ἐκκλησίαν κυρίου καὶ ἕως δεκάτης γενεᾶς οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς ἐκκλησίαν κυρίου καὶ ἕως εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα

- 5 Contudo o Senhor teu Deus não quis ouvir a Balaão, antes trocou-te a maldição em bênção; porquanto o Senhor teu Deus te amava.
But the Lord your God would not give ear to Balaam, but let the curse be changed into a blessing to you, because of his love for you.
παρὰ τὸ μὴ συναντῆσαι αὐτοῦς ὑμῖν μετὰ ἄρτων καὶ ὕδατος ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐκπορευομένων ὑμῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ὅτι ἐμισθώσαντο ἐπὶ σὲ τὸν βαλααμ υἱὸν βεωρ ἐκ τῆς μεσοποταμίας καταράσασθαί σε
- 6 Não lhes procurarás nem paz nem prosperidade por todos os teus dias para sempre.
Do nothing for their peace or well-being for ever.
καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰσακοῦσαι τοῦ βαλααμ καὶ μετέστρεψεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὰς κατάρας εἰς εὐλογίαν ὅτι ἠγάπησέν σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 7 Não abominarás o edomeu, pois é teu irmão; nem abominarás o egípcio, pois peregrino foste na sua terra.
But have no hate for an Edomite, because he is your brother, or for an Egyptian, for you were living in his land.
οὐ προσαγορεύεις εἰρηνικὰ αὐτοῖς καὶ συμφέροντα αὐτοῖς πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 8 Os filhos que lhes nascerem na terceira geração entrarão na assembleia do Senhor.
Their children in the third generation may come into the meeting of the Lord's people.
οὐ βδελύξῃ ἰδουμαῖον ὅτι ἀδελφός σου ἐστίν οὐ βδελύξῃ αἰγύπτιον ὅτι πάροικος ἐγένου ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ
- 9 Quando te acampares contra os teus inimigos, então te guardarás de toda coisa má.
When you go out to war and put your tents in position, keep from every evil thing.
υἱοὶ ἐὰν γενηθῶσιν αὐτοῖς γενεὰ τρίτη εἰσελεύσονται εἰς ἐκκλησίαν κυρίου
- 10 Se houver no meio de ti alguém que por algum acidente noturno não estiver limpo, sairá fora do arraial; não entrará no meio dele.
If any man among you becomes unclean through anything which has taken place in the night, he is to go out from the tent-circle and keep outside it:
ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλθῃς παρεμβαλεῖν ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς σου καὶ φυλάξῃ ἀπὸ παντὸς ῥήματος πονηροῦ
- 11 Porém, ao cair da tarde, ele se lavará em água; e depois do sol posto, entrará no meio do arraial.
But when evening comes near, let him take a bath: and after sundown he may come back to the tents.
ἐὰν ᾗ ἐν σοὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐκ ἔσται καθαρὸς ἐκ ῥύσεως αὐτοῦ νυκτός καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 12 Também terá um lugar fora do arraial, para onde sairás.
Let there be a place outside the tent-circle to which you may go;
καὶ ἔσται τὸ πρὸς ἑσπέραν λούσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὕδατι καὶ δευκότος ἡλίου εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 13 Entre os teus utensílios terá uma pá; e quando te assentares lá fora, então com ela cavarás e, virando-te, cobrirás o teu excremento;
And have among your arms a spade; and when you have been to that place, let that which comes from you be covered up with earth:
καὶ τόπος ἔσται σοὶ ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐξελεύση ἐκεῖ ἔξω
- 14 porquanto o Senhor teu Deus anda no meio do teu arraial, para te livrar, e para te entregar a ti os teus inimigos; pelo que o teu arraial será santo, para que ele não veja coisa impura em ti, e de ti se aparte.
For the Lord your God is walking among your tents, to keep you safe and to give up into your hands those who are fighting against you; then let your tents be holy, so that he may see no unclean thing among you, and be turned away from you.
καὶ πάσσαλος ἔσται σοὶ ἐπὶ τῆς ζώνης σου καὶ ἔσται ὅταν διακαθίζῃς ἔξω καὶ ὀρύξεις ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπαγαγὼν καλύψεις τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην σου ἐν αὐτῷ
- 15 Não entregarás a seu senhor o servo que, fugindo dele, se tiver acolhido a ti;
Do not give back to his master a servant who has gone in flight from his master and come to you:
ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐμπεριπατεῖ ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ σου ἐξελεῖσθαι σε καὶ παραδοῦναι τὸν ἐχθρόν σου πρὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἔσται ἡ παρεμβολή σου ἁγία καὶ οὐκ ὀφθήσεται ἐν σοὶ ἀσχημοσύνη πράγματος καὶ ἀποστρέψει ἀπὸ σοῦ

- 16 contigo ficará, no meio de ti, no lugar que escolher em alguma das tuas cidades, onde lhe agradecer; não o oprimirás.
Let him go on living among you in whatever place is most pleasing to him: do not be hard on him.
 οὐ παραδώσεις παῖδα τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ ὅς προστέθειταί σοι παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ
- 17 Não haverá dentre as filhas de Israel quem se prostitua no serviço do templo, nem dentre os filhos de Israel haverá quem o faça;
No daughter of Israel is to let herself be used as a loose woman for a strange god, and no son of Israel is to give himself to a man.
 μετὰ σοῦ κατοικήσει ἐν ὑμῖν κατοικήσει ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ οὗ ἐὰν ἀρέσῃ αὐτῷ οὐ θλίψεις αὐτόν
- 18 não trarás o salário da prostituta nem o aluguel do sodomita para a casa do Senhor teu Deus por qualquer voto, porque uma e outra coisa são igualmente abomináveis ao Senhor teu Deus.
Do not take into the house of the Lord your God, as an offering for an oath, the price of a loose woman or the money given to one used for sex purposes in the worship of the gods: for these two things are disgusting to the Lord your God.
 οὐκ ἔσται πόρνη ἀπὸ θυγατέρων ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται πορνέων ἀπὸ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἔσται τελεσφόρος ἀπὸ θυγατέρων ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται τελισκόμενος ἀπὸ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ
- 19 Do teu irmão não exigirás juro; nem de dinheiro, nem de comida, nem de qualquer outra coisa que se empresta a juro.
Do not take interest from an Israelite on anything, money or food or any other goods, which you let him have:
 οὐ προσοίσεις μίσθωμα πόρνης οὐδὲ ἄλλαγμα κυνὸς εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου πρὸς πᾶσαν εὐχὴν ὅτι βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἔστιν καὶ ἀμώτερα
- 20 Do estrangeiro poderás exigir juro; porém do teu irmão não os exigirás, para que o Senhor teu Deus te abençoe em tudo a que puseres a mão, na terra à qual vais para a possuíres.
From men of other nations you may take interest, but not from an Israelite: so that the blessing of the Lord your God may be on everything to which you put your hand, in the land which you are about to take as your heritage.
 οὐκ ἔκτοκεις τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου τόκον ἀργυρίου καὶ τόκον βρωμάτων καὶ τόκον παντὸς πράγματος οὗ ἂν ἐκδανείσῃς
- 21 Quando fizeres algum voto ao Senhor teu Deus, não tardarás em cumpri-lo; porque o Senhor teu Deus certamente o requererá de ti, e em ti haverá pecado.
When you take an oath to the Lord, do not be slow to give effect to it: for without doubt the Lord your God will make you responsible, and will put it to your account as sin.
 τῷ ἀλλοτρίῳ ἔκτοκεις τῷ δὲ ἀδελφῷ σου οὐκ ἔκτοκεις ἵνα εὐλογήσῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 22 Se, porém, te absteres de fazer voto, não haverá pecado em ti.
But if you take no oath, there will be no sin.
 ἐὰν δὲ εὗξῃ εὐχὴν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου οὐ χρονεῖς ἀποδοῦναι αὐτήν ὅτι ἐκζητῶν ἐκζητήσει κύριος ὁ θεός σου παρὰ σοῦ καὶ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ ἁμαρτία
- 23 O que tiver saído dos teus lábios guardarás e cumprirás, tal como voluntariamente o votaste ao Senhor teu Deus, prometendo-o pela tua boca.
Whatever your lips have said, see that you do it; for you gave your word freely to the Lord your God.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ θέλῃς εὗξασθαι οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν σοὶ ἁμαρτία
- 24 Quando entrares na vinha do teu próximo, poderás comer uvas conforme o teu desejo, até te fartares, porém não as porás no teu alforje.
When you go into your neighbour's vine-garden, you may take of his grapes at your pleasure, but you may not take them away in your vessel.
 τὰ ἐκπορευόμενα διὰ τῶν χειλέων σου φυλάξῃ καὶ ποιήσεις ὃν τρόπον εὗξω κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου δόμα ὃ ἐλάλησας τῷ στόματί σου
- 25 Quando entrares na seara do teu próximo, poderás colher espigas com a mão, porém não meterás a foice na seara do teu próximo.
When you go into your neighbour's field, you may take the heads of grain with your hand; but you may not put your blade to his grain.
 ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς ἀμητὸν τοῦ πλησίον σου καὶ συλλέξῃς ἐν ταῖς χερσίν σου στάχυς καὶ δρέπανον οὐ μὴ ἐπιβάλῃς ἐπὶ τὸν ἀμητὸν τοῦ πλησίον σου

- 1** Quando um homem tomar uma mulher e se casar com ela, se ela não achar graça aos seus olhos, por haver ele encontrado nela coisa vergonhosa, far-lhe-á uma carta de divórcio e lha dará na mão, e a despedirá de sua casa.
If a man takes a wife, and after they are married she is displeasing to him because of some bad quality in her, let him give her a statement in writing and send her away from his house.
ἐὰν δὲ τις λάβῃ γυναῖκα καὶ συνοικήσῃ αὐτῇ καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν μὴ εὕρῃ χάριν ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὅτι εὗρεν ἐν αὐτῇ ἄσχημον πρᾶγμα καὶ γράψει αὐτῇ βιβλίον ἀποστασίου καὶ δώσει εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖ αὐτὴν ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ
- 2** Se ela, pois, saindo da casa dele, for e se casar com outro homem,
And when she has gone away from him, she may become another man's wife.
καὶ ἀπελθοῦσα γένηται ἀνδρὶ ἑτέρῳ
- 3** e este também a desprezar e, fazendo-lhe carta de divórcio, lha der na mão, e a despedir de sua casa; ou se este último homem, que a tomou para si por mulher, vier a morrer;
And if the second husband has no love for her and, giving her a statement in writing, sends her away; or if death comes to the second husband to whom she was married;
καὶ μισήσῃ αὐτὴν ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἔσχατος καὶ γράψει αὐτῇ βιβλίον ἀποστασίου καὶ δώσει εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖ αὐτὴν ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ ἢ ἀποθάνῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἔσχατος ὃς ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκα
- 4** então seu primeiro marido que a despedira, não poderá tornar a tomá-la por mulher, depois que foi contaminada; pois isso é abominação perante o Senhor. Não farás pecar a terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá por herança.
Her first husband, who had sent her away, may not take her back after she has been wife to another; for that is disgusting to the Lord: and you are not to be a cause of sin in the land which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage.
οὐ δυνήσεται ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ πρότερος ὁ ἐξαποστείλας αὐτὴν ἐπαναστρέψας λαβεῖν αὐτὴν ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκα μετὰ τὸ μιανθῆναι αὐτὴν ὅτι βδέλυγμά ἐστιν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ οὐ μιανεῖτε τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν ἐν κλήρῳ
- 5** Quando um homem for recém-casado não sairá à guerra, nem se lhe imporá cargo público; por um ano inteiro ficará livre na sua casa, para se regozijar com a sua mulher, que tomou.
A newly married man will not have to go out with the army or undertake any business, but may be free for one year, living in his house for the comfort of his wife.
ἐὰν δὲ τις λάβῃ γυναῖκα προσφάτως οὐκ ἐξελεύσεται εἰς τὸν πόλεμον καὶ οὐκ ἐπιβληθήσεται αὐτῷ οὐδὲν πρᾶγμα ἄθῳτος ἔσται ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐνιαυτὸν ἕνα εὐφρανεῖ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἣν ἔλαβεν
- 6** Ninguém tomará em penhor as duas mós, nem mesmo a mó de cima, pois se penhoraria assim a vida.
No one is to take, on account of a debt, the stones with which grain is crushed: for in doing so he takes a man's living.
οὐκ ἐνεχυράσεις μύλον οὐδὲ ἐπιμύλιον ὅτι ψυχὴν οὗτος ἐνεχυράζει
- 7** Se for descoberto alguém que, havendo furtado um dentre os seus irmãos, dos filhos de Israel, e tenha escravizado, ou vendido, esse ladrão morrerá. Assim exterminarás o mal do meio de ti.
If a man takes by force one of his countrymen, the children of Israel, using him as his property or getting a price for him, that thief is to be put to death: so you are to put away evil from among you.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀλφῷ ἄνθρωπος κλέπτων ψυχὴν τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ καταδυναστεύσας αὐτὸν ἀποδώται ἀποθανεῖται ὁ κλέπτης ἐκεῖνος καὶ ἐξαρείς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν
- 8** No tocante à praga da lepra, toma cuidado de observar diligentemente tudo o que te ensinarem os levitas sacerdotes; segundo lhes tenho ordenado, assim cuidarás de fazer.
In connection with the leper's disease, take care to keep and do every detail of the teaching of the priests, the Levites: as I gave them orders, so you are to do.
πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ ἐν τῇ ἀφῇ τῆς λέπρας φυλάξῃ σφόδρα ποιεῖν κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμον ὃν ἐὰν ἀναγγείλωσιν ὑμῖν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται ὃν τρόπον ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν φυλάξασθε ποιεῖν

- 9 Lembra-te do que o Senhor teu Deus fez a Miriã no caminho, quando saíste do Egito.
Keep in mind what the Lord your God did to Miriam on the way, when you came out of Egypt.
μνήσθητι ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου τῇ μαριαμ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐκπορευομένων ὑμῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 10 Quando emprestares alguma coisa ao teu próximo, não entrarás em sua casa para lhe tirar o penhor;
If you let your brother have the use of anything which is yours, do not go into his house and take anything of his as a sign of his debt;
ἐὰν ὀφείλημα ἦ ἐν τῷ πλησίον σου ὀφείλημα ὅτιοῦν οὐκ εἰσελεύσῃ εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἐνεχυράσαι τὸ ἐνέχυρον
- 11 ficarás do lado de fora, e o homem, a quem fizeste o empréstimo, te trará para fora o penhor.
But keep outside till he comes out and gives it to you.
ἔξω στήσῃ καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὗ τὸ δάνειόν σου ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῷ ἐξοίσει σοι τὸ ἐνέχυρον ἔξω
- 12 E se ele for pobre, não te deitarás com o seu penhor;
If he is a poor man, do not keep his property all night;
ἐὰν δὲ ὁ ἄνθρωπος πένηται οὐ κοιμηθήσῃ ἐν τῷ ἐνεχύρῳ αὐτοῦ
- 13 ao pôr do sol, sem falta lhe restituirás o penhor, para que durma na sua roupa, e te abençoe; e isso te será justiça diante do Senhor teu Deus.
But be certain to give it back to him when the sun goes down, so that he may have his clothing for sleeping in, and will give you his blessing: and this will be put to your account as righteousness before the Lord your God.
ἀποδώσει ἀποδώσεις τὸ ἐνέχυρον αὐτοῦ περὶ δυσμᾶς ἡλίου καὶ κοιμηθήσεται ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐλογήσει σε καὶ ἔσται σοι ἐλεημοσύνη ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 14 Não oprimirás o trabalhador pobre e necessitado, seja ele de teus irmãos, ou seja dos estrangeiros que estão na tua terra e dentro das tuas portas.
Do not be hard on a servant who is poor and in need, if he is one of your countrymen or a man from another nation living with you in your land.
οὐκ ἀπαδικήσεις μισθὸν πένητος καὶ ἐνδεοῦς ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου ἢ ἐκ τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου
- 15 No mesmo dia lhe pagarás o seu salário, e isso antes que o sol se ponha; porquanto é pobre e está contando com isso; para que não clame contra tí ao Senhor, e haja em tí pecado.
Give him his payment day by day, not keeping it back over night; for he is poor and his living is dependent on it; and if his cry against you comes to the ears of the Lord, it will be judged as sin in you.
αὐθημερὸν ἀποδώσεις τὸν μισθὸν αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐπιδύσεται ὁ ἥλιος ἐπ' αὐτῷ ὅτι πένης ἔστιν καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ ἔχει τὴν ἐλπίδα καὶ οὐ καταβοήσεται κατὰ σοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ ἁμαρτία
- 16 Não se farão morrer os pais pelos filhos, nem os filhos pelos pais; cada qual morrerá pelo seu próprio pecado.
Fathers are not to be put to death for their children or children for their fathers: every man is to be put to death for the sin which he himself has done.
οὐκ ἀποθανοῦνται πατέρες ὑπὲρ τέκνων καὶ υἱοὶ οὐκ ἀποθανοῦνται ὑπὲρ πατέρων ἕκαστος τῇ ἑαυτοῦ ἁμαρτία ἀποθανεῖται
- 17 Não perverterás o direito do estrangeiro nem do órfão; nem tomarás em penhor o vestido da viúva.
Be upright in judging the cause of the man from a strange country and of him who has no father; do not take a widow's clothing on account of a debt:
οὐκ ἐκκλινεῖς κρίσιν προσηλύτου καὶ ὀρφανοῦ καὶ χήρας καὶ οὐκ ἐνεχυράσεις ἱμάτιον χήρας
- 18 Lembrar-te-ás de que foste escravo no Egito, e de que o Senhor teu Deus te resgatou dali; por isso eu te dou este mandamento para o cumprires.
But keep in mind that you were a servant in the land of Egypt, and the Lord your God made you free: for this is why I give you orders to do this.
καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἐλυτρώσατό σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ σοὶ ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο

- 19** Quando no teu campo fizeres a tua sega e esqueceres um molho no campo, não voltarás para tomá-lo; para o estrangeiro para o orfão, e para a viúva será, para que o Senhor teu Deus te abençoe em todas as obras das tuas mãos.
 When you get in the grain from your field, if some of the grain has been dropped by chance in the field, do not go back and get it, but let it be for the man from a strange land, the child without a father, and the widow: so that the blessing of the Lord your God may be on all the work of your hands.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἀμήσης ἀμητὸν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ σου καὶ ἐπιλάθῃ δράγμα ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ σου οὐκ ἐπαναστραφήσῃ λαβεῖν αὐτό τῷ πτωχῷ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ ἔσται ἡ να εὐλογία σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν σου
- 20** Quando bateres a tua oliveira, não voltarás para colher o fruto dos ramos; para o estrangeiro, para o órfão, e para a viúva será.
 When you are shaking the fruit from your olive-trees, do not go over the branches a second time: let some be for the man from a strange land, the child without a father, and the widow.
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐλαιολογήσῃς οὐκ ἐπαναστρέψεις καλαμῆσασθαι τὰ ὀπίσω σου τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ ἔσται καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ διὰ τοῦ το ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 21** Quando vindimares a tua vinha, não voltarás para rebuscá-la; para o estrangeiro, para o órfão, e para a viúva será.
 When you are pulling the grapes from your vines, do not take up those which have been dropped; let them be for the man from a strange land, the child without a father, and the widow.
 ἐὰν δὲ τρυγήσῃς τὸν ἀμπελώνά σου οὐκ ἐπανατρυγήσεις αὐτὸν τὰ ὀπίσω σου τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ ἔσται
- 22** E lembrar-te-ás de que foste escravo na terra do Egito; por isso eu te dou este mandamento para o cumprires.
 Keep in mind that you were a servant in the land of Egypt: for this is why I give you orders to do this.
 καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 1** Se houver contenda entre alguns, e vierem a juízo para serem julgados, justificar-se-á ao inocente, e ao culpado condenar-se-á.
 If there is an argument between men and they go to law with one another, let the judges give their decision for the upright, and against the wrongdoer.
 ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἀντιλογία ἀνὰ μέσον ἀνθρώπων καὶ προσέλθωσιν εἰς κρίσιν καὶ κρίνωσιν καὶ δικαιώσωσιν τὸν δίκαιον καὶ καταγνώσιν τοῦ ἀσεβοῦς
- 2** E se o culpado merecer açoites, o juiz fará que ele se deite e seja açoitado na sua presença, de acordo com a gravidade da sua culpa.
 And if the wrongdoer is to undergo punishment by whipping, the judge will give orders for him to go down on his face and be whipped before him, the number of the blows being in relation to his crime.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ἄξιός ᾖ πληγῶν ὁ ἀσεβῶν καὶ καθιεῖς αὐτὸν ἔναντι τῶν κριτῶν καὶ μαστιγώσουσιν αὐτὸν ἔναντιὸν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν ἀσέβειαν αὐτοῦ ἀριθμῷ
- 3** Até quarenta açoites lhe poderá dar, não mais; para que, porventura, se lhe der mais açoites do que estes, teu irmão não fique envilecido aos teus olhos.
 He may be given forty blows, not more; for if more are given, your brother may be shamed before you.
 τεσσαράκοντα μαστιγώσουσιν αὐτόν οὐ προσθήσουσιν ἐὰν δὲ προσθῶσιν μαστιγῶσαι αὐτὸν ὑπὲρ ταύτας τὰς πληγὰς πλείους ἀσχημονήσει ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἔναντιὸν σου
- 4** Não atarás a boca ao boi quando estiver debulhando.
 Do not keep the ox from taking the grain when he is crushing it.
 οὐ φιμώσεις βοῦν ἀλοῶντα
- 5** Se irmãos morarem juntos, e um deles morrer sem deixar filho, a mulher do falecido não se casará com homem estranho, de fora; seu cunhado estará com ela, e a tomará por mulher, fazendo a obrigação de cunhado para com ela.
 If brothers are living together and one of them, at his death, has no son, the wife of the dead man is not to be married outside the family to another man: let her husband's brother go in to her and make her his wife, doing as it is right for a brother-in-law to do.
 ἐὰν δὲ κατοικῶσιν ἀδελφοὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ ἀποθάνῃ εἷς ἐξ αὐτῶν σπέρμα δὲ μὴ ᾖ αὐτῷ οὐκ ἔσται ἡ γυνὴ τοῦ τεθνηκότος ἔξω ἀνδρὶ μὴ ἐγγίζοντι ὁ ἀδελφός τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς εἰ σελεύσεται πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ λήμψεται αὐτὴν ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκα καὶ συνοικήσει αὐτῇ

- 6 E o primogênito que ela lhe der sucederá ao nome do irmão falecido, para que o nome deste não se apague de Israel.
Then the first male child she has will take the rights of the brother who is dead, so that his name may not come to an end in Israel.
καὶ ἔσται τὸ παιδίον ὃ ἐὰν τέκη κατασταθήσεται ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόματος τοῦ τετελευτηκότος καὶ οὐκ ἐξαλειφθήσεται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐξ ἰσραηλ
- 7 Mas, se o homem não quiser tomar sua cunhada, esta subirá à porta, aos anciãos, e dirá: Meu cunhado recusa suscitar a seu irmão nome em Israel; não quer cumprir para comigo o dever de cunhado.
But if the man says he will not take his brother's wife, then let the wife go to the responsible men of the town, and say, My husband's brother will not keep his brother's name living in Israel; he will not do what it is right for a husband's brother to do.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ βούληται ὁ ἄνθρωπος λαβεῖν τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναβήσεται ἡ γυνὴ ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ἐπὶ τὴν γερουσίαν καὶ ἐρεῖ οὐ θέλει ὁ ἀδελφὸς τοῦ ἀνδρός μου ἀναστήσαι τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ὁ ἀδελφὸς τοῦ ἀνδρός μου
- 8 Então os anciãos da sua cidade o chamarão, e falarão com ele. Se ele persistir, e disser: Não quero tomá-la;
Then the responsible men of the town will send for the man, and have talk with him: and if he still says, I will not take her;
καὶ καλέσουσιν αὐτὸν ἡ γερουσία τῆς πόλεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν αὐτῷ καὶ στὰς εἶπη οὐ βούλομαι λαβεῖν αὐτήν
- 9 sua cunhada se chegará a ele, na presença dos anciãos, e lhe descalçará o sapato do pé, e lhe cuspirá ao rosto, e dirá: Assim se fará ao homem que não edificar a casa de seu irmão.
Then his brother's wife is to come to him, before the responsible men of the town, and take his shoe off his foot, and put shame on him, and say, So let it be done to the man who will not take care of his brother's name.
καὶ προσελθοῦσα ἡ γυνὴ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔναντι τῆς γερουσίας καὶ ὑπολύσει τὸ ὑπόδημα αὐτοῦ τὸ ἐν ἀπὸ τοῦ ποδὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμπτύσεται εἰς τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποκριθεῖσα ἐρεῖ οὕτως ποιήσουσιν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ὃς οὐκ οἰκοδομήσει τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 10 E sua casa será chamada em Israel a casa do descalçado.
And his family will be named in Israel, The house of him whose shoe has been taken off.
καὶ κληθήσεται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσραηλ οἶκος τοῦ ὑπολυθέντος τὸ ὑπόδημα
- 11 Quando pelejarem dois homens, um contra o outro, e a mulher de um chegar para livrar a seu marido da mão daquele que o fere, e ela, estendendo a mão, lhe pegar pelas suas vergonhas,
If two men are fighting, and the wife of one of them, coming to the help of her husband, takes the other by the private parts;
ἐὰν δὲ μάχωνται ἄνθρωποι ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἄνθρωπος μετὰ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ προσέλθῃ γυνὴ ἐνὸς αὐτῶν ἐξελέσθαι τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ τύπτοντος αὐτὸν καὶ ἐκτείνασα τὴν χεῖρα ἐπιλάβηται τῶν διδύμων αὐτοῦ
- 12 deepar-lhe-á a mão; o teu olho não terá piedade dela.
Her hand is to be cut off; have no pity on her.
ἀποκόψεις τὴν χεῖρα αὐτῆς οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς σου ἐπ' αὐτῇ
- 13 Não terás na tua bolsa pesos diferentes, um grande e um pequeno.
Do not have in your bag different weights, a great and a small;
οὐκ ἔσται ἐν τῷ μαρσίπῳ σου στάθμιον καὶ στάθμιον μέγα ἢ μικρόν
- 14 Não terás na tua casa duas efas, uma grande e uma pequena.
Or in your house different measures, a great and a small.
οὐκ ἔσται ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου μέτρον καὶ μέτρον μέγα ἢ μικρόν
- 15 Terás peso inteiro e justo; terás efa inteira e justa; para que se prolonguem os teus dias na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá.
But have a true weight and a true measure: so that your life may be long in the land which the Lord your God is giving you.
στάθμιον ἀληθινὸν καὶ δίκαιον ἔσται σοι καὶ μέτρον ἀληθινὸν καὶ δίκαιον ἔσται σοι ἵνα πολυήμερος γένη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὁ κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ

- 16** Porque é abominável ao Senhor teu Deus todo aquele que faz tais coisas, todo aquele que pratica a injustiça.
For all who do such things, and all whose ways are not upright, are disgusting to the Lord your God.
ὅτι βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου πᾶς ποιῶν ταῦτα πᾶς ποιῶν ἄδικον
- 17** Lembra-te do que te fez Amaleque no caminho, quando saías do Egito;
Keep in mind what Amalek did to you on your way from Egypt;
μνήσθητι ὅσα ἐποίησέν σοι αμαληκ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐκπορευομένου σου ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 18** como te saiu ao encontro no caminho e feriu na tua retaguarda todos os fracos que iam após ti, estando tu cansado e afadigado; e não temeu a Deus.
How, meeting you on the way, he made an attack on you when you were tired and without strength, cutting off all the feeble ones at the end of your line; and the fear of God was not in him.
πῶς ἀντίστη σοι ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ἔκοψέν σου τὴν οὐραγίαν τοὺς κοπιῶντας ὀπίσω σου σὺ δὲ ἐπέινας καὶ ἐκοπίας καὶ οὐκ ἐφοβήθη τὸν θεόν
- 19** Quando, pois, o Senhor teu Deus te houver dado repouso de todos os teus inimigos em redor, na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá por herança para a possuíres, apagarás a memória de Amaleque de debaixo do céu; não te esquecerás.
So when the Lord your God has given you rest from all who are against you on every side, in the land which the Lord your God is giving you for your heritage, see to it that the memory of Amalek is cut off from the earth; keep this in mind.
καὶ ἔσται ἡνίκα ἐὰν καταπαύσῃ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου τῶν κύκλω σου ἐν τῇ γῇ ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ κατακληρονομήσαι ἐξαλεῖς ἡμεῖς τὸ ὄνομα αμαληκ ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐπιλάβῃ
- 1** Também, quando tiveres entrado na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá por herança, e a possuíres, e nela habitares,
Now when you have come into the land which the Lord is giving you for your heritage, and you have made it yours and are living in it;
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν εἰσέλθῃς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ καὶ κατακληρονομήσῃς αὐτήν καὶ κατοικήσῃς ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 2** tomarás das primícias de todos os frutos do solo que trouxeres da terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, e as porás num cesto, e irás ao lugar que o Senhor teu Deus escolher para ali fazer habitar o seu nome.
You are to take a part of the first-fruits of the earth, which you get from the land which the Lord your God is giving you, and put it in a basket, and go to the place marked out by the Lord your God, as the resting-place of his name.
καὶ λήμψῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀπαρχῆς τῶν καρπῶν τῆς γῆς σου ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι καὶ ἐμβαλεῖς εἰς κάρταλλον καὶ πορεύῃ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ
- 3** E irás ao sacerdote que naqueles dias estiver de serviço, e lhe dirás: Hoje declaro ao Senhor teu Deus que entrei na terra que o Senhor com juramento prometeu a nossos pais que nos daria.
And you are to come to him who is priest at that time, and say to him, I give witness today before the Lord your God, that I have come into the land which the Lord made an oath to our fathers to give us.
καὶ ἐλεύσῃ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα ὃς ἐὰν ᾖ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκεῖναις καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀναγγέλλω σήμερον κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ μου ὅτι εἰσελήλυθα εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν δοῦναι ἡμῖν
- 4** O sacerdote, pois, tomará o cesto da tua mão, e o porá diante do altar do Senhor teu Deus.
Then the priest will take the basket from your hand and put it down in front of the altar of the Lord your God.
καὶ λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν κάρταλλον ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν σου καὶ θήσει αὐτὸν ἀπέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου

- 5 E perante o Senhor teu Deus dirás: Arameu prestes a perecer era meu pai; e desceu ao Egito com pouca gente, para ali morar; e veio a ser ali uma nação grande, forte e numerosa.
 And these are the words which you will say before the Lord your God: My father was a wandering Aramaean, and he went down with a small number of people into Egypt; there he became a great and strong nation:
 και ἀποκριθήση και ἐρεῖς ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου συρίαν ἀπέβαλεν ὁ πατήρ μου και κατέβη εἰς αἴγυπτον και παρῳκήσεν ἐκεῖ ἐν ἀριθμῷ βραχεῖ και ἐγένετο ἐκεῖ εἰς ἔθνος μῆγα και πληθος πολὸ και μέγα
- 6 Mas os egípcios nos maltrataram e nos afligiram, e nos impuseram uma dura servidão.
 And the Egyptians were cruel to us, crushing us under a hard yoke:
 και ἐκάκωσαν ἡμᾶς οἱ αἰγύπτιοι και ἐταπεινώσαν ἡμᾶς και ἐπέθηκαν ἡμῖν ἔργα σκληρά
- 7 Então clamamos ao Senhor Deus de nossos pais, e o Senhor ouviu a nossa voz, e atentou para a nossa aflicção, o nosso trabalho, e a nossa opressão;
 And our cry went up to the Lord, the God of our fathers, and the Lord's ear was open to the voice of our cry, and his eyes took note of our grief and the crushing weight of our work:
 και ἀνεβοήσαμεν πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν και εἰσήκουσεν κύριος τῆς φωνῆς ἡμῶν και εἶδεν τὴν ταπεινώσιν ἡμῶν και τὸν μόχθον ἡμῶν και τὸν θλιμμὸν ἡμῶν
- 8 e o Senhor nos tirou do Egito com mão forte e braço estendido, com grande espanto, e com sinais e maravilhas;
 And the Lord took us out of Egypt with a strong hand and a stretched-out arm, with works of power and signs and wonders:
 και ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς κύριος ἐξ αἰγύπτου αὐτὸς ἐν ἰσχύι μεγάλη και ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ και ἐν βραχίονι αὐτοῦ τῷ ὑψηλῷ και ἐν ὀράμασιν μεγάλοις και ἐν σημείοις και ἐν τέρασιν
- 9 e nos trouxe a este lugar, e nos deu esta terra, terra que mana leite e mel.
 And he has been our guide to this place, and has given us this land, a land flowing with milk and honey.
 και εἰσήγαγεν ἡμᾶς εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον και ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην γῆν ῥέουσιν γάλα και μέλι
- 10 E eis que agora te trago as primícias dos frutos da terra que tu, ó Senhor, me deste. Então as porás perante o Senhor teu Deus, e o adorarás;
 So now, I have come here with the first of the fruits of the earth which you, O Lord, have given me. Then you will put it down before the Lord your God and give him worship:
 και νῦν ἰδοῦ ἐνήνοχα τὴν ἀπαρχὴν τῶν γεννημάτων τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκάς μοι κύριε γῆν ῥέουσιν γάλα και μέλι και ἀφήσεις αὐτὰ ἀπέναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου και προσκυνήσεις ἐκεῖ ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 11 e te alegrarás por todo o bem que o Senhor teu Deus te tem dado a ti e à tua casa, tu e o levita, e o estrangeiro que está no meio de ti.
 And you will have joy in every good thing which the Lord your God has given to you and to your family; and the Levite, and the man from a strange land who is with you, will take part in your joy.
 και εὐφρανθήση ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς οἷς ἔδωκέν σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου και τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου σὺ και ὁ λευίτης και ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ ἐν σοί
- 12 Quando acabares de separar todos os dízimos da tua colheita do terceiro ano, que é o ano dos dízimos, dá-los-ás ao levita, ao estrangeiro, ao órfão e à viúva, para que comam dentro das tuas portas, e se fartem.
 When you have taken out a tenth from the tenth of all your produce in the third year, which is the year when this has to be done, give it to the Levite, and the man from a strange land, and the child without a father, and the widow, so that they may have food in your towns and be full;
 ἐὰν δὲ συντελέσης ἀποδεκατῶσαι πᾶν τὸ ἐπιδέκατον τῶν γεννημάτων τῆς γῆς σου ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τρίτῳ τὸ δεῦτερον ἐπιδέκατον δώσεις τῷ λευίτῃ και τῷ προσηλύτῳ και τῷ ὀρφανῷ και τῇ χήρᾳ και φάγονται ἐν ταῖς πόλεσίν σου και ἐμπλησθήσονται

- 13** E dirás perante o Senhor teu Deus: Tirei da minha casa as coisas consagradas, e as dei ao levita, ao estrangeiro, ao órfão e à viúva, conforme todos os teus mandamentos que me tens ordenado; não transgredi nenhum dos teus mandamentos, nem deles me esqueci.
And say before the Lord your God, I have taken all the holy things out of my house and have given them to the Levite, and the man from a strange land, and him who has no father, and the widow, as you have given me orders: I have kept in mind all your orders, in nothing have I gone against them:
 και ἐρεῖς ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐξεκάθαρα τὰ ἅγια ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας μου καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτὰ τῷ λευίτῃ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς ἃς ἐνετείλω μοι οὐκ ἀπαρῆλθον τὴν ἐντολήν σου καὶ οὐκ ἐπελαθόμην
- 14** Delas não comi no meu luto, nem delas tirei coisa alguma estando eu imundo, nem delas dei para algum morto; ouvi a voz do senhor meu Deus; conforme tudo o que me ordenaste, tenho feito.
No part of these things has been used for food in a time of weeping, or put away when I was unclean, or given for the dead: I have given ear to the voice of the Lord my God, and have done all you have given me orders to do.
 καὶ οὐκ ἔφαγον ἐν ὀδύνη μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐκάρπωσα ἀπ' αὐτῶν εἰς ἀκάθαρτον οὐκ ἔδωκα ἀπ' αὐτῶν τῷ τεθνηκότι ὑπήκουσα τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ μου ἐποίησα καθὰ ἐνετείλω μοι
- 15** Olha desde a tua santa habitação, desde o céu, e abençoa o teu povo de Israel, e a terra que nos deste, como juraste a nossos pais, terra que mana leite e mel.
So, looking down from your holy place in heaven, send your blessing on your people Israel and on the land which you have given us, as you said in your oath to our fathers, a land flowing with milk and honey.
 κάτιδε ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἁγίου σου ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ εὐλόγησον τὸν λαόν σου τὸν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκας αὐτοῖς καθὰ ὄμοσας τοῖς πατέρας ἡμῶν δοῦναι ἡμῖν γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι
- 16** Neste dia o Senhor teu Deus te manda observar estes estatutos e preceitos; portanto os guardarás e os observarás com todo o teu coração e com toda a tua alma.
Today the Lord your God gives you orders to keep all these laws and decisions: so then keep and do them with all your heart and all your soul.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐνετείλατό σοι ποιῆσαι πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα καὶ τὰ κρίματα καὶ φυλάξεσθε καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτὰ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς ὑμῶν
- 17** Hoje declaraste ao Senhor que ele te será por Deus, e que andarás nos seus caminhos, e guardarás os seus estatutos, os seus mandamentos e os seus preceitos, e darás ouvidos à sua voz.
Today you have given witness that the Lord is your God, and that you will go in his ways and keep his laws and his orders and his decisions and give ear to his voice:
 τὸν θεὸν εἶλον σήμερον εἶναί σου θεὸν καὶ πορεύεσθαι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ φυλάσσεσθαι τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑπακούειν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 18** Outrossim, o Senhor hoje te declarou que lhe serás por seu próprio povo, como te tem dito, e que deverás guardar todos os seus mandamentos;
And the Lord has made it clear this day that you are a special people to him, as he gave you his word; and that you are to keep all his orders;
 καὶ κύριος εἶλατό σε σήμερον γενέσθαι σε αὐτῷ λαὸν περιούσιον καθάπερ εἶπέν σοι φυλάσσειν πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ
- 19** para assim te exaltar em honra, em fama e em glória sobre todas as nações que criou; e para que sejas um povo santo ao Senhor teu Deus, como ele disse.
And that he will make you high over all the nations he has made, in praise, in name, and in honour, and that you are to be a holy people to the Lord your God as he has said.
 καὶ εἶναί σε ὑπεράνω πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ὡς ἐποίησέν σε ὀνομαστὸν καὶ καύχημα καὶ δόξαστόν εἶναί σε λαὸν ἅγιον κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καθὼς ἐλάλησεν
- 1** Moisés, com os anciãos de Israel, deu ordem ao povo, dizendo: Guardai todos estes mandamentos que eu hoje vos ordeno.
Then Moses and the responsible men of Israel gave the people these orders: Keep all the orders which I have given you this day;
 καὶ προσέταξεν μουσῆς καὶ ἡ γερουσία Ἰσραὴλ λέγων φυλάσσεσθε πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς ταύτας ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον
- 2** E no dia em que passares o Jordão para a terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, levantarás umas pedras grandes e as cairás.
And on the day when you go over Jordan into the land which the Lord your God is giving you, put up great stones, coating them with building-paste,
 καὶ ἔσται ἡ ἡμέρα διαβῆτε τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι καὶ στήσεις σεαυτῷ λίθους μεγάλους καὶ κονιάσεις αὐτοὺς κονία

- 3 E escreverás nelas todas as palavras desta lei, quando tiveres passado para entrar na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá, terra que mana leite e mel, como o Senhor, o Deus de teus pais, te prometeu.
And writing on them all the words of this law, after you have gone over; so that you may take the heritage which the Lord your God is giving you, a land flowing with milk and honey, as the Lord, the God of your fathers, has said.
καὶ γράψεις ἐπὶ τῶν λίθων πάντα τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τούτου ὡς ἂν διαβῆτε τὸν ἰορδάνην ἡνίκα ἐὰν εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων σου δίδωσίν σοι γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων σου σοι
- 4 Quando, pois, houverdes passado o Jordão, levantareis no monte Ebal estas pedras, como eu hoje vos ordeno, e as caiareis.
And when you have gone over Jordan, you are to put up these stones, as I have said to you today, in Mount Ebal, and have them coated with building-paste.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν διαβῆτε τὸν ἰορδάνην στήσετε τοὺς λίθους τούτους οὓς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον ἐν ὄρει γαιβαλ καὶ κονιάσεις αὐτοὺς κονία
- 5 Também ali edificarás um altar ao Senhor teu Deus, um altar de pedras; não alçarás ferramenta sobre elas.
There you are to make an altar to the Lord your God, of stones on which no iron instrument has been used.
καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου θυσιαστήριον ἐκ λίθων οὐκ ἐπιβαλεῖς ἐπ' αὐτοὺς σίδηρον
- 6 De pedras brutas edificarás o altar do Senhor teu Deus, e sobre ele oferecerás holocaustos ao Senhor teu Deus.
You are to make the altar of the Lord your God of uncut stones; offering on it burned offerings to the Lord your God:
λίθους ὀλοκλήρους οἰκοδομήσεις θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καὶ ἀνοίσεις ἐπ' αὐτὸ ὀλοκαυτώματα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου
- 7 Também sacrificarás ofertas pacíficas, e ali comerás, e te alegrarás perante o Senhor teu Deus.
And you are to make your peace-offerings, feasting there with joy before the Lord your God.
καὶ θύσεις ἐκεῖ θυσίαν σωτηρίου κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου καὶ φάγη καὶ ἐμπλησθήσῃ καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 8 Naquelas pedras escreverás todas as palavras desta lei, gravando-as bem nitidamente.
And put on the stones all the words of this law, writing them very clearly.
καὶ γράψεις ἐπὶ τῶν λίθων πάντα τὸν νόμον τοῦτον σαφῶς σφόδρα
- 9 Falou mais Moisés, e os levitas sacerdotes, a todo o Israel, dizendo: Guarda silêncio, e ouve, ó Israel! hoje vieste a ser o povo do Senhor teu Deus.
Then Moses and the priests, the Levites, said to all Israel, Be quiet and give ear, O Israel; today you have become the people of the Lord your God.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται παντὶ ἰσραὴλ λέγοντες σιώπα καὶ ἄκουε ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ γέγονας εἰς λαὸν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου
- 10 Portanto obedecerás à voz do Senhor teu Deus, e cumprirás os seus mandamentos e os seus estatutos, que eu hoje te ordeno.
For this cause you are to give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, and do his orders and his laws which I give you this day.
καὶ εἰσακούσῃ τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ ποιήσεις πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον
- 11 Nesse mesmo dia Moisés deu ordem ao povo, dizendo:
That same day Moses said to the people,
καὶ ἐνετείλατο μουσῆς τῷ λαῷ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγων
- 12 Quando houverdes passado o Jordão, estes estarão sobre o monte Gerizim, para abençoarem o povo: Simeão, Levi, Judá, Issacar, José e Benjamim;
These are to take their places on Mount Gerizim for blessing the people when you have gone over Jordan: Simeon and Levi and Judah and Issachar and Joseph and Benjamin;
οὗτοι στήσονται εὐλογεῖν τὸν λαὸν ἐν ὄρει γαριζιν διαβάντες τὸν ἰορδάνην συμεων λευι ἰουδας ἰσσαχαρ ἰωσηφ καὶ βενιαμιν
- 13 e estes estarão sobre o monte Ebal para pronunciarem a maldição: Rúben, Gade, Aser, Zebulom, Dã e Naftali.
And these are to be on Mount Ebal for the curse: Reuben, Gad, and Asher, and Zebulun, Dan, and Naphtali.
καὶ οὗτοι στήσονται ἐπὶ τῆς κατάρας ἐν ὄρει γαιβαλ ρουβην γαδ καὶ ασηρ ζαβουλων δαν καὶ νεφθαλι

- 14** E os levitas dirão em alta voz a todos os homens de Israel:
Then the Levites are to say in a loud voice to all the men of Israel,
καὶ ἀποκριθέντες οἱ λευῖται ἐροῦσιν παντὶ ἰσραηλ φωνῇ μεγάλῃ
- 15** Maldito o homem que fizer imagem esculpida, ou fundida, abominação ao Senhor, obra da mão do artífice, e a puser em um lugar escondido. E todo o povo, respondendo, dirá: Amém.
Cursed is the man who makes any image of wood or stone or metal, disgusting to the Lord, the work of man's hands, and puts it up in secret. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ἄνθρωπος ὅστις ποιήσει γλυπτὸν καὶ χωνευτὸν βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ ἔργον χειρῶν τεχνίτου καὶ θήσει αὐτὸ ἐν ἀποκρύφῳ καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐροῦσιν γένοιτο
- 16** Maldito aquele que desprezar a seu pai ou a sua mãe. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who does not give honour to his father or mother. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἀτιμάζων πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἢ μητέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 17** Maldito aquele que remover os marcos do seu próximo. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who takes his neighbour's landmark from its place. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ μετατιθεὶς ὄρια τοῦ πλησίον καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 18** Maldito aquele que fizer que o cego erre do caminho. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he by whom the blind are turned out of the way. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ πλανῶν τυφλὸν ἐν ὁδῷ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 19** Maldito aquele que perverter o direito do estrangeiro, do órfão e da viúva. E todo o povo dirá: Amém,
Cursed is he who gives a wrong decision in the cause of a man from a strange land, or of one without a father, or of a widow. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὃς ἂν ἐκκλίνει κρίσιν προσηλύτου καὶ ὄρφανοῦ καὶ χήρας καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 20** Maldito aquele que se deitar com a mulher de seu pai, porquanto levantou a cobertura de seu pai. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who has sex relations with his father's wife, for he has put shame on his father. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ γυναικὸς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀπεκάλυπεν συγκάλυμμα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 21** Maldito aquele que se deitar com algum animal. E todo o povo dirá: Amem.
Cursed is he who has sex relations with any sort of beast. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ παντὸς κτήνους καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 22** Maldito aquele que se deitar com sua irmã, filha de seu pai, ou filha de sua mãe. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who has sex relations with his sister, the daughter of his father or of his mother. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ ἀδελφῆς ἐκ πατρὸς ἢ ἐκ μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 23** Maldito aquele que se deitar com sua sogra. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who has sex relations with his mother-in-law. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ πενθερᾶς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ ἀδελφῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 24** Maldito aquele que ferir ao seu próximo em oculto. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who takes his neighbour's life secretly. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ τύπτων τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ δόλῳ καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο

- 25** Maldito aquele que receber peita para matar uma pessoa inocente. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who for a reward puts to death one who has done no wrong. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος ὃς ἂν λάβῃ δῶρα πατάξαι ψυχὴν αἵματος ἀθώου καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 26** Maldito aquele que não confirmar as palavras desta lei, para as cumprir. E todo o povo dirá: Amém.
Cursed is he who does not take this law to heart to do it. And let all the people say, So be it.
ἐπικατάρατος πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐκ ἐμμενεῖ ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς λόγοις τοῦ νόμου τούτου τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐροῦσιν πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο
- 1** Se ouvires atentamente a voz do Senhor teu Deus, tendo cuidado de guardar todos os seus mandamentos que eu hoje te ordeno, o Senhor teu Deus te exaltará sobre todas as nações da terra;
Now if you give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, and keep with care all these orders which I have given you today, then the Lord your God will put you high over all the nations of the earth:
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν διαβῆτε τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν ἐὰν ἀκοῆ εἰσακούσητε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ ἕως ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον καὶ δώσει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὑπεράνω πάντων τῶν ἔθνων τῆς γῆς
- 2** e todas estas bênçãos virão sobre ti e te alcançarão, se ouvires a voz do Senhor teu Deus:
And all these blessings will come on you and overtake you, if your ears are open to the voice of the Lord your God.
καὶ ἤξουσιν ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσαι αἱ εὐλογίαι αὗται καὶ εὐρήσουσίν σε ἐὰν ἀκοῆ ἀκούσης τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 3** Bendito serás na cidade, e bendito serás no campo.
A blessing will be on you in the town, and a blessing in the field.
εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν πόλει καὶ εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν ἀγρῷ
- 4** Bendito o fruto do teu ventre, e o fruto do teu solo, e o fruto dos teus animais, e as crias das tuas vacas e das tuas ovelhas.
A blessing will be on the fruit of your body, and on the fruit of your land, on the fruit of your cattle, the increase of your herd, and the young of your flock.
εὐλογημένα τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου καὶ τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς σου τὰ βουκόλια τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ τὰ ποιμνία τῶν προβάτων σου
- 5** Bendito o teu cesto, e a tua amassadeira.
A blessing will be on your basket and on your bread-basin.
εὐλογημένα αἱ ἀποθήκαι σου καὶ τὰ ἐγκαταλείματα σου
- 6** Bendito serás quando entrares, e bendito serás quando saíres.
A blessing will be on your coming in and on your going out.
εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαί σε καὶ εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν τῷ ἐκπορεύεσθαί σε
- 7** O Senhor entregará, feridos diante de ti, os teus inimigos que se levantarem contra ti; por um caminho sairão contra tí, mas por sete caminhos fugirão da tua presença.
By the power of the Lord, those who take arms against you will be overcome before you: they will come out against you one way, and will go in flight from you seven ways.
παραδῶ κύριος ὁ θεός σου τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου τοὺς ἀνθεστηκότας σοὶ συντετριμμένους πρὸ προσώπου σου ὁδῶ μὴ ἐξελεύσονται πρὸς σὲ καὶ ἐν ἑπτὰ ὁδοῖς φεύξονται ἀπὸ προσώπου σου
- 8** O Senhor mandará que a bênção esteja contigo nos teus celeiros e em tudo a que puseres a tua mão; e te abençoará na terra que o Senhor teu Deus te dá.
The Lord will send his blessing on your store-houses and on everything to which you put your hand: his blessing will be on you in the land which the Lord your God is giving you.
ἀποστελεῖται κύριος ἐπὶ σὲ τὴν εὐλογίαν ἐν τοῖς ταμείοις σου καὶ ἐν πᾶσιν ὃ ἂν ἐπιβάλῃς τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι

- 9 O Senhor te confirmará para si por povo santo, como te jurou, se guardares os mandamentos do Senhor teu Deus e andares nos seus caminhos.
The Lord will keep you as a people holy to himself, as he has said to you in his oath, if you keep the orders of the Lord your God and go on walking in his ways.
ἀναστήσαι σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐαυτῷ λαὸν ἅγιον ὃν τρόπον ὥμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν σου ἐὰν εἰσακούσης τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ πορευθῆς ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 10 Assim todos os povos da terra verão que és chamado pelo nome do Senhor, e terão temor de ti.
And all the peoples of the earth will see that the name of the Lord is on you, and they will go in fear of you.
καὶ ὄψονται σε πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς ὅτι τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἐπικέκληται σοὶ καὶ φοβηθήσονται σε
- 11 E o Senhor te fará prosperar grandemente no fruto do teu ventre, no fruto dos teus animais e no fruto do teu solo, na terra que o Senhor, com juramento, prometeu a teus pais te dar.
And the Lord will make you fertile in every good thing, in the fruit of your body, and the fruit of your cattle, and the fruit of your fields, in the land which the Lord, by his oath to your fathers, said he would give you.
καὶ πληθυνεῖ σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς ἀγαθὰ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐκγόνους τῆς κοιλίας σου καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς γενήμασιν τῆς γῆς σου καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐκγόνους τῶν κτηνῶν σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὥμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν σου δοῦναι σοὶ
- 12 O Senhor te abrirá o seu bom tesouro, o céu, para dar à tua terra a chuva no seu tempo, e para abençoar todas as obras das tuas mãos; e emprestarás a muitas nações, porém tu não tomarás emprestado.
Opening his store-house in heaven, the Lord will send rain on your land at the right time, blessing all the work of your hands: other nations will make use of your wealth, and you will have no need of theirs.
ἀνοίξει σοὶ κύριος τὸν θησαυρὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν ἀγαθόν τὸν οὐρανόν δοῦναι τὸν ὑετὸν τῇ γῆ σου ἐπὶ καιροῦ αὐτοῦ εὐλογῆσαι πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν σου καὶ δανιεῖς ἔθνεσιν πολλοῖς σὺ δὲ οὐ δανιῇ καὶ ἄρξεις σὺ ἐθνῶν πολλῶν σοῦ δὲ οὐκ ἄρξουσιν
- 13 E o Senhor te porá por cabeça, e não por cauda; e só estarás por cima, e não por baixo; se obedeceres aos mandamentos do Senhor teu Deus, que eu hoje te ordeno, para os guardar e cumprir,
The Lord will make you the head and not the tail; and you will ever have the highest place, if you give ear to the orders of the Lord your God which I give you today, to keep and to do them;
καταστήσαι σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς κεφαλὴν καὶ μὴ εἰς οὐράν καὶ ἔση τότε ἐπάνω καὶ οὐκ ἔση ὑποκάτω ἐὰν ἀκούσης τῶν ἐντολῶν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν
- 14 não te desviando de nenhuma das palavras que eu hoje te ordeno, nem para a direita nem para a esquerda, e não andando após outros deuses, para os servires.
Not turning away from any of the orders which I give you today, to the right hand or to the left, or going after any other gods to give them worship.
οὐ παραβήσῃ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν λόγων ὧν ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον δεξιὰ οὐδὲ ἀριστερὰ πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω θεῶν ἐτέρων λατρεύειν αὐτοῖς
- 15 Se, porém, não ouvires a voz do Senhor teu Deus, se não cuidares em cumprir todos os seus mandamentos e os seus estatutos, que eu hoje te ordeno, virão sobre ti todas estas maldições, e te alcançarão:
But if you do not give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, and take care to do all his orders and his laws which I give you today, then all these curses will come on you and overtake you:
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν μὴ εἰσακούσης τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον καὶ ἐλεύσονται ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσαι αἱ κἀτάραι αὗται καὶ καταλήμψονται σε
- 16 Maldito serás na cidade, e maldito serás no campo.
You will be cursed in the town and cursed in the field.
ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν πόλει καὶ ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν ἀγρῷ
- 17 Maldito o teu cesto, e a tua amassadeira.
A curse will be on your basket and on your bread-basin.
ἐπικατάρατοι αἱ ἀποθήκαί σου καὶ τὰ ἐγκαταλείμματά σου

- 18** Maldito o fruto do teu ventre, e o fruto do teu solo, e as crias das tuas vacas e das tuas ovelhas.
A curse will be on the fruit of your body, and on the fruit of your land, on the increase of your cattle, and the young of your flock.
ἐπικατάρατα τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου καὶ τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς σου τὰ βουκόλια τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ τὰ ποίμνια τῶν προβάτων σου
- 19** Maldito serás ao entrares, e maldito serás ao saíres.
You will be cursed when you come in and cursed when you go out.
ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν τῷ ἐκπορεύεσθαί σε καὶ ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαί σε
- 20** O Senhor mandará sobre ti a maldição, a derrota e o desapontamento, em tudo a que puseres a mão para fazer, até que sejas destruído, e até que repentinamente pereças, por causa da maldade das tuas obras, pelas quais me deixaste.
The Lord will send on you cursing and trouble and punishment in everything to which you put your hand, till sudden destruction overtakes you; because of your evil ways in which you have been false to me.
ἐξαποστεῖλαι κύριος σοι τὴν ἔνδειαν καὶ τὴν ἐκλιμίαν καὶ τὴν ἀνάλωσιν ἐπὶ πάντα οὗ ἂν ἐπιβάλῃς τὴν χειρά σου ὅσα ἐὰν ποιήσης ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύῃ σε καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε ἐν τάχει διὰ τὰ πονηρὰ ἐπιτηδεύματά σου διότι ἐγκατέλιπές με
- 21** O Senhor fará pegar em ti a peste, até que te consuma da terra na qual estás entrando para a possuíres.
The Lord will send disease after disease on you, till you have been cut off by death from the land to which you are going.
προσκολλήσαι κύριος εἰς σὲ τὸν θάνατον ἕως ἂν ἐξαναλώσῃ σε ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν σὺ εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 22** O Senhor te ferirá com a tísica e com a febre, com a inflamação, com o calor forte, com a seca, com crestamento e com ferrugem, que te perseguirão até que pereças
The Lord will send wasting disease, and burning pain, and flaming heat against you, keeping back the rain till your land is waste and dead; so will it be till your destruction is complete.
πατάξαι σε κύριος ἀπορία καὶ πυρετῶ καὶ ῥίγει καὶ ἐρεθισμῶ καὶ φόνῳ καὶ ἀνεμοφορία καὶ τῇ ὄχρᾳ καὶ καταδιώξονται σε ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσωσιν σε
- 23** O céu que está sobre a tua cabeça será de bronze, e a terra que está debaixo de ti será de ferro.
And the heaven over your heads will be brass, and the earth under you hard as iron.
καὶ ἔσται σοι ὁ οὐρανὸς ὁ ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς σου χαλκοῦς καὶ ἡ γῆ ἡ ὑποκάτω σου σιδηρᾶ
- 24** O Senhor dará por chuva à tua terra pó; do céu descera sobre ti a poeira, ate que sejas destruído.
The Lord will make the rain of your land powder and dust, sending it down on you from heaven till your destruction is complete.
δῶν κύριος τὸν ὑετὸν τῇ γῆ σου κονιορτόν καὶ χουὸς ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καταβήσεται ἐπὶ σέ ἕως ἂν ἐκτρίψῃ σε καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε
- 25** O Senhor fará que sejas ferido diante dos teus inimigos; por um caminho sairás contra eles, e por sete caminhos fugirás deles; e serás espetáculo horrendo a todos os reinos da terra.
The Lord will let you be overcome by your haters: you will go out against them one way, and you will go in flight before them seven ways: you will be the cause of fear among all the kingdoms of the earth.
δῶν σε κύριος ἐπικοπήν ἐναντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου ἐν ὁδῶ μιᾷ ἐξελεύσῃ πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐν ἑπτὰ ὁδοῖς φεύξῃ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσῃ ἐν διασπορᾷ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις τῆς γῆς
- 26** Os teus cadáveres servirão de pasto a todas as aves do céu, e aos animais da terra, e não haverá quem os enxote.
Your bodies will be meat for all the birds of the air and the beasts of the earth; there will be no one to send them away.
καὶ ἔσονται οἱ νεκροὶ ὑμῶν κατάβρωμα τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἀποσοβῶν
- 27** O Senhor te ferirá com as úlceras do Egito, com tumores, com sarna e com coceira, de que não possas curar-te;
The Lord will send on you the disease of Egypt, and other sorts of skin diseases which nothing will make well.
πατάξαι σε κύριος ἐν ἔλκει αἰγυπτίῳ ἐν ταῖς ἕδραις καὶ ψώρα ἀγρία καὶ κνήφῃ ὥστε μὴ δύνασθαί σε ἰαθῆναι

- 28 o Senhor te ferirá com loucura, com cegueira, e com pasmo de coração.
He will make your minds diseased, and your eyes blind, and your hearts wasted with fear:
πατάξει σε κύριος παραπληξία και άορασία και έκστάσει διανοίας
- 29 Apalparás ao meio-dia como o cego apalpa nas trevas, e não prosperarás nos teus caminhos; serás oprimido e roubado todos os dias, e não haverá quem te salve.
You will go feeling your way when the sun is high, like a blind man for whom all is dark, and nothing will go well for you: you will be crushed and made poor for ever, and you will have no saviour.
και εση ψηλαφών μεσημβρίας ώσει ψηλαφήσαι ό τυφλός έν τῷ σκότει και ούκ ευδοδώσει τās όδοός σου και εση τότε άδικούμενος και διαρπαζόμενος πάσας τās ήμέρας και ούκ εἶσαι σοι ό βοηθών
- 30 Desposar-te-ás com uma mulher, porém outro homem dormirá com ela; edificarás uma casa, porém não morarás nela; plantarás uma vinha, porém não a desfrutarás.
You will take a wife, but another man will have the use of her: the house which your hands have made will never be your resting-place: you will make a vine-garden, and never take the fruit of it.
γυναίκα λήμψη και άνηρ ετερος εἶξει αυτήν οικίαν οικοδομήσεις και ούκ οικήσεις έν αυτή άμπελῶνα φυτεύσεις και ού τρυγήσεις αυτόν
- 31 O teu boi será morto na tua presença, porém dele não comerás; o teu jumento será roubado diante de ti, e não te será restituído a ti; as tuas ovelhas serão dadas aos teus inimigos, e não haverá quem te salve.
Your ox will be put to death before your eyes, but its flesh will not be your food: your ass will be violently taken away before your face, and will not be given back to you: your sheep will be given to your haters, and there will be no saviour for you.
ό μόσχος σου εσφαγμένος εναντίον σου και ού φάγη εἶξ αυτου ό όνος σου ήρπασμένος άπο σου και ούκ άποδοθήσεται σοι τὰ πρόβατά σου δεδομένα τοῖς εχθροῖς σου και ούκ εἶσαι σοι ό βοηθών
- 32 Teus filhos e tuas filhas serão dados a outro povo, os teus olhos o verão, e desfalecerão de saudades deles todo o dia; porém não haverá poder na tua mão.
Your sons and your daughters will be given to another people, and your eyes will be wasted away with looking and weeping for them all the day: and you will have no power to do anything.
οἱ υἱοῖ σου και αι θυγατέρες σου δεδομένα εἶθνη ετέρῳ και οἱ όφθαλμοῖ σου βλέψονται σφακελίζοντες εις αυτά και ούκ ισχύσει ή χείρ σου
- 33 O fruto da tua terra e todo o teu trabalho comê-los-á um povo que nunca conheceste; e serás oprimido e esmagado todos os dias.
The fruit of your land and all the work of your hands will be food for a nation which is strange to you and to your fathers; you will only be crushed down and kept under for ever:
τὰ εκφόρια τῆς γῆς σου και πάντας τούς πόνους σου φάγεται εἶθνος ό ούκ επίστασαι και εἶση άδικούμενος και τεθραυσμένος πάσας τās ήμέρας
- 34 E enlouquecerás pelo que hás de ver com os teus olhos.
So that the things which your eyes have to see will send you out of your minds.
και εση παράπληκτος δια τὰ όράματα τῶν όφθαλμῶν σου ά βλέψη
- 35 Com úlceras malignas, de que não possas sarar, o Senhor te ferirá nos joelhos e nas pernas, sim, desde a planta do pé até o alto da cabeça.
The Lord will send a skin disease, attacking your knees and your legs, bursting out from your feet to the top of your head, so that nothing will make you well.
πατάξει σε κύριος έν ελκει πονηρῷ επί τὰ γόνατα και επί τās κνήμας ώστε μη δύνασθαι σε ιαθῆναι άπο ἱχνους τῶν ποδῶν σου εως τῆς κορυφῆς σου
- 36 O Senhor te levará a ti e a teu rei, que tiveres posto sobre ti, a uma nação que não conheceste, nem tu nem teus pais; e ali servirás a outros deuses, ao pau e à pedra.
And you, and the king whom you have put over you, will the Lord take away to a nation strange to you and to your fathers; there you will be servants to other gods of wood and stone.
άπαγάγοι κύριός σε και τούς άρχοντάς σου οὗς εἶν καταστήσης επί σεαυτόν εις εἶθνος ό ούκ επίστασαι συ και οἱ πατέρες σου και λατρεύσεις εκει θεοῖς ετέροις ξύλοις και λίθοις

- 37 E virás a ser por pasmo, provérbio e ludíbrio entre todos os povos a que o Senhor te levar.
And you will become a wonder and a name of shame among all the nations where the Lord will take you.
καὶ ἔσῃ ἐκεῖ ἐν αἰνίγματι καὶ παραβολῇ καὶ διηγήματι ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν εἰς οὓς ἂν ἀπαγάγῃ σε κύριος ἐκεῖ
- 38 Levarás muita semente para o teu campo, porem colherás pouco; porque o gafanhoto a consumirá.
You will take much seed out into the field, and get little in; for the locust will get it.
σπέρμα πολὺ ἐξοίσεις εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ὀλίγα εἰσοίσεις ὅτι κατέδεται αὐτὰ ἡ ἀκρίς
- 39 Plantarás vinhas, e as cultivarás, porém não lhes beberás o vinho, nem colherás as uvas; porque o bicho as devorará.
You will put in vines and take care of them, but you will get no wine or grapes from them; for they will be food for worms.
ἀμπελῶνα φυτεύσεις καὶ κατεργᾷ καὶ οἶνον οὐ πίσεις οὐδὲ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ὅτι καταφάγεται αὐτὰ ὁ σκώληξ
- 40 Terás oliveiras em todos os teus termos, porém não te ungirás com azeite; porque a azeitona te cairá da oliveira.
Your land will be full of olive-trees, but there will be no oil for the comfort of your body; for your olive-tree will give no fruit.
ἐλαῖαι ἔσονται σοὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὀρίοις σου καὶ ἔλαιον οὐ χρίσῃ ὅτι ἐκρυήσεται ἡ ἐλαία σου
- 41 Filhos e filhas gerarás, porém não te pertencerão; porque irão em cativoiro.
You will have sons and daughters, but they will not be yours; for they will go away prisoners into a strange land.
υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας γεννήσεις καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται σοὶ ἀπελεύσονται γὰρ ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ
- 42 Todo o teu arvoredado e o fruto do teu solo consumi-los-á o gafanhoto.
All your trees and the fruit of your land will be the locust's.
πάντα τὰ ξύλινά σου καὶ τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς σου ἐξαναλώσει ἡ ἐρυσίβη
- 43 O estrangeiro que está no meio de ti se elevará cada vez mais sobre ti, e tu cada vez mais descerás;
The man from a strange land who is living among you will be lifted up higher and higher over you, while you go down lower and lower.
ὁ προσήλυτος ὃς ἔστιν ἐν σοὶ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ σὲ ἄνω ἄνω σὺ δὲ καταβήσῃ κάτω κάτω
- 44 ele emprestará a ti, porém tu não emprestarás a ele; ele será a cabeça, e tu serás a cauda.
He will let you have his wealth at interest, and will have no need of yours: he will be the head and you the tail.
οὗτος δανιεῖ σοὶ σὺ δὲ τούτῳ οὐ δανιεῖς οὗτος ἔσται κεφαλὴ σὺ δὲ ἔσῃ οὐρά
- 45 Todas estas maldições virão sobre ti, e te perseguirão, e te alcançarão, até que sejas destruído, por não haveres dado ouvidos à voz do Senhor teu Deus, para guardares os seus mandamentos, e os seus estatutos, que te ordenou.
And all these curses will come after you and overtake you, till your destruction is complete; because you did not give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, or keep his laws and his orders which he gave you:
καὶ ἐλεύσονται ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσαι αἱ κατάραι αὗται καὶ καταδιώξονται σε καὶ καταλήμψονται σε ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύῃ σε καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε ὅτι οὐκ εἰσήκουσας τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου φυλάξαι τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐνετείλατό σοι
- 46 Estarão sobre ti por sinal e por maravilha, como também sobre a tua descendencia para sempre.
These things will come on you and on your seed, to be a sign and a wonder for ever;
καὶ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα καὶ ἐν τῷ σπέρματί σου ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 47 Por não haveres servido ao Senhor teu Deus com gosto e alegria de coração, por causa da abundância de tudo,
Because you did not give honour to the Lord your God, worshipping him gladly, with joy in your hearts on account of all your wealth of good things;
ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἐλάτρευσας κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ ἀγαθῇ καρδίᾳ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος πάντων

- 48 servirás aos teus inimigos, que o Senhor enviará contra ti, em fome e sede, e em nudez, e em falta de tudo; e ele porá sobre o teu pescoço um jugo de ferro, até que te haja destruído.
 For this cause you will become servants to those whom the Lord your God will send against you, without food and drink and clothing, and in need of all things: and he will put a yoke of iron on your neck till he has put an end to you.
 και λατρεύσεις τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου οὐδὲ ἐπαποστελεῖ κύριος ἐπὶ σέ ἐν λιμῷ καὶ ἐν δίψει καὶ ἐν γυμνότητι καὶ ἐν ἐκλείψει πάντων καὶ ἐπιθήσει κλοιὸν σιδηροῦν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλόν σου ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύσῃ σε
- 49 O Senhor levantará contra ti de longe, da extremidade da terra, uma nação que voa como a águia, nação cuja língua não entenderás;
 The Lord will send a nation against you from the farthest ends of the earth, coming with the flight of an eagle; a nation whose language is strange to you;
 ἐπάξει κύριος ἐπὶ σέ ἔθνος μακρόθεν ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ὡσεὶ ὄρμημα ἀετοῦ ἔθνος δὲ οὐκ ἀκούσῃ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 50 nação de rosto feroz, que não respeitará ao velho, nem se compadecerá do moço;
 A hard-faced nation, who will have no respect for the old or mercy for the young:
 ἔθνος ἀναιδὲς προσώπων ὅστις οὐ θαυμάσει πρόσωπον πρεσβύτου καὶ νέον οὐκ ἐλεήσει
- 51 e comerá o fruto dos teus animais e o fruto do teu solo, até que sejas destruído; e não te deixará grão, nem mosto, nem azeite, nem as crias das tuas vacas e das tuas ovelhas, até que te faça perecer;
 He will take the fruit of your cattle and of your land till death puts an end to you: he will let you have nothing of your grain or wine or oil or any of the increase of your cattle or the young of your flock, till he has made your destruction complete.
 και καταδέεται τὰ ἔκγονα τῶν κτηνῶν σου καὶ τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς σου ὥστε μὴ καταλιπεῖν σοι σῖτον οἶνον ἔλαιον τὰ βουκόλια τῶν βοῶν σου καὶ τὰ ποιμνία τῶν προβάτων σου ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε
- 52 e te sitiárá em todas as tuas portas, até que em toda a tua terra venham a cair os teus altos e fortes muros, em que confiavas; sim, te sitiárá em todas as tuas portas, em toda a tua terra que o Senhor teu Deus te deu.
 Your towns will be shut in by his armies, till your high walls, in which you put your faith, have come down: his armies will be round your towns, through all your land which the Lord your God has given you.
 και ἐκτρίψῃ σε ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσίν σου ἕως ἂν καθαιρεθῶσιν τὰ τείχη σου τὰ ὑψηλὰ καὶ τὰ ὀχυρὰ ἐφ' οἷς σὺ πέποιθας ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῇ σου καὶ θλίψει σε ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσίν σου αἷς ἔδωκέν σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 53 E, no cerco e no aperto com que os teus inimigos te apertarão, comerás o fruto do teu ventre, a carne de teus filhos e de tuas filhas, que o Senhor teu Deus te houver dado.
 And your food will be the fruit of your body, the flesh of the sons and daughters which the Lord your God has given you; because of your bitter need and the cruel grip of your haters.
 και φάγη τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου κρέα υἱῶν σου καὶ θυγατέρων σου ὅσα ἔδωκέν σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν τῇ στενοχωρίᾳ σου καὶ ἐν τῇ θλίψει σου ἢ θλίψει σε ὁ ἐχθρός σου
- 54 Quanto ao homem mais mimoso e delicado no meio de ti, o seu olho será mesquinho para com o seu irmão, para com a mulher de seu regaço, e para com os filhos que ainda lhe ficarem de resto;
 That man among you who is soft and used to comfort will be hard and cruel to his brother, and to his dear wife, and to of those his children who are still living;
 ὁ ἀπαλὸς ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ τρυφερός σφόδρα βασκανεῖ τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ τὸν ἀδελφὸν καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα τὴν ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ καταλειμμένα τέκνα ἃ ἂν καταλειφθῇ
- 55 de sorte que não dará a nenhum deles da carne de seus filhos que ele comer, porquanto nada lhe terá ficado de resto no cerco e no aperto com que o teu inimigo te apertará em todas as tuas portas.
 And will not give to any of them the flesh of his children which will be his food because he has no other; in the cruel grip of your haters on all your towns.
 ὥστε δοῦναι ἐνὶ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν σαρκῶν τῶν τέκνων αὐτοῦ ὧν ἂν κατέσθῃ διὰ τὸ μὴ καταλειφθῆναι αὐτῷ μηθὲν ἐν τῇ στενοχωρίᾳ σου καὶ ἐν τῇ θλίψει σου ἢ ἂν θλίψωσίν σε ὁ ἑχθρός σου ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσίν σου

- 56 Iguualmente, quanto à mulher mais mimosa e delicada no meio de ti, que de mimo e delicadeza nunca tentou pôr a planta de seu pé sobre a terra, será mesquinho o seu olho para com o homem de seu regaço, para com seu filho, e para com sua filha;
 The most soft and delicate of your women, who would not so much as put her foot on the earth, so delicate is she, will be hard-hearted to her husband and to her son and to her daughter;
 και ἡ ἀπαλή ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ἡ τρυφερὰ σφόδρα ἧς οὐχὶ πεῖραν ἔλαβεν ὁ ποὺς αὐτῆς βαίνειν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς διὰ τὴν τρυφερότητα καὶ διὰ τὴν ἀπαλότητα βασκανεῖ τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ αὐτῆς τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς τὸν ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ αὐτῆς καὶ τὸν υἱὸν καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτῆς
- 57 também ela será mesquinha para com as suas páreas, que saírem dentre os seus pés, e para com os seus filhos que tiver; porque os comerá às escondidas pela falta de tudo, no cerco e no aperto com que o teu inimigo te apertará nas tuas portas.
 And to her baby newly come to birth, and to the children of her body; for having no other food, she will make a meal of them secretly, because of her bitter need and the cruel grip of your haters on all your towns.
 καὶ τὸ χόριον αὐτῆς τὸ ἐξελθὼν διὰ τῶν μηρῶν αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ τέκνον ὃ ἂν τέκη καταφάγεται γὰρ αὐτὰ διὰ τὴν ἔνδειαν πάντων κρυφῆ ἐν τῇ στενοχωρίᾳ σου καὶ ἐν τῇ θλίψει σου ἢ θλίψει σε ὁ ἐχθρὸς σου ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσίν σου
- 58 Se não tiveres cuidado de guardar todas as palavras desta lei, que estão escritas neste livro, para temeres este nome glorioso e temível, o Senhor teu Deus;
 If you will not take care to do all the words of this law, recorded in this book, honouring that name of glory and of fear, THE LORD YOUR GOD;
 ἐὰν μὴ εἰσακούσητε ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ νόμου τούτου τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ φοβεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἔντιμον καὶ τὸ θαυμαστὸν τοῦτο κύριον τὸν θεόν σου
- 59 então o Senhor fará espantosas as tuas pragas, e as pragas da tua descendência, grandes e duradouras pragas, e enfermidades malignas e duradouras;
 Then the Lord your God will make your punishment, and the punishment of your seed, a thing to be wondered at; great punishments and cruel diseases stretching on through long years.
 καὶ παραδοξάσει κύριος τὰς πληγὰς σου καὶ τὰς πληγὰς τοῦ σπέρματός σου πληγὰς μεγάλας καὶ θαυμαστάς καὶ νόσους πονηρὰς καὶ πιστὰς
- 60 e fará tornar sobre ti todos os males do Egito, de que tiveste temor; e eles se apegarão a ti.
 He will send on you again all the diseases of Egypt, which were a cause of fear to you, and they will take you in their grip.
 καὶ ἐπιστρέψει ἐπὶ σέ πᾶσαν τὴν ὀδύνην αἰγύπτου τὴν πονηρὰν ἣν διευλαβοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ κολληθήσονται ἐν σοί
- 61 Também o Senhor fará vir a ti toda enfermidade, e toda praga que não está escrita no livro desta lei, até que sejas destruído.
 And all the diseases and the pains not recorded in the book of this law will the Lord send on you till your destruction is complete.
 καὶ πᾶσαν μαλακίαν καὶ πᾶσαν πληγὴν τὴν μὴ γεγραμμένην ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου τούτου ἐπάξει κύριος ἐπὶ σέ ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύῃ σε
- 62 Assim ficareis poucos em número, depois de haverdes sido em multidão como as estrelas do céu; porquanto não deste ouvidos à voz do Senhor teu Deus.
 And you will become a very small band, though your numbers were like the stars of heaven; because you did not give ear to the voice of the Lord your God.
 καὶ καταλειφθήσεσθε ἐν ἀριθμῷ βραχεῖ ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι ἦτε ὡσεὶ τὰ ἄστρα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῷ πλήθει ὅτι οὐκ εἰσηκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν
- 63 E será que, assim como o Senhor se deleitava em vós, para fazer-vos o bem e multiplicar-vos, assim o Senhor se deleitará em destruir-vos e consumir-vos; e sereis desarraigados da terra na qual estais entrando para a possuídes.
 And as the Lord took delight in doing you good and increasing you, so the Lord will take pleasure in cutting you off and causing your destruction, and you will be uprooted from the land which you are about to take as your heritage.
 καὶ ἔσται ὃν τρόπον εὐφράνθη κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν εὖ ποιῆσαι ὑμᾶς καὶ πληθῆναι ὑμᾶς οὕτως εὐφρανθήσεται κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξαρθήσεσθε ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν

- 64 E o Senhor vos espalhará entre todos os povos desde uma extremidade da terra até a outra; e ali servireis a outros deuses que não conhecestes, nem vós nem vossos pais, deuses de pau e de pedra.
 And the Lord will send you wandering among all peoples, from one end of the earth to the other: there you will be servants to other gods, of wood and stone, gods of which you and your fathers had no knowledge.
 και διασπερει σε κυριος ο θεος σου εις παντα τα εθνη απ' ακρου της γης εως ακρου της γης και δουλεύσεις εκεί θεοις έτεροις ξύλοις και λίθοις ους ουκ ήπίστω σὺ και οι πατέρες σου
- 65 E nem ainda entre estas nações descansarás, nem a planta de teu pé terá repouso; mas o Senhor ali te dará coração tremente, e desfalecimento de olhos, e desmaio de alma.
 And even among these nations there will be no peace for you, and no rest for your feet: but the Lord will give you there a shaking heart and wasting eyes and weariness of soul:
 αλλά και εν τοις εθνεσιν εκείνοις ουκ αναπαύσει σε ουδ' ου μη γένηται στάσις τῷ ἴχνει τοῦ ποδός σου και δώσει σοι κυριος εκεί καρδιαν άθυμουσαν και εκλείποντας οφθαλμους και τηκομένην ψυχήν
- 66 E a tua vida estará como em suspenso diante de ti; e estremecerás de noite e de dia, e não terás segurança da tua própria vida.
 Your very life will be hanging in doubt before you, and day and night will be dark with fears, and nothing in life will be certain:
 και εσται ή ζωή σου κρεμαμένη άπέναντι τῶν οφθαλμων σου και φοβηθήση ήμέρας και νυκτός και ου πιστεύσεις τη ζωή σου
- 67 Pela manhã dirás: Ah! quem me dera ver a tarde; E à tarde dirás: Ah! quem me dera ver a manhã! pelo pasmo que terás em teu coração, e pelo que verás com os teus olhos.
 In the morning you will say, If only it was evening! And at evening you will say, If only morning would come! Because of the fear in your hearts and the things which your eyes will see.
 τὸ πρωί ερείς πῶς ἂν γένοιτο έσπέρα και τὸ έσπέρας ερείς πῶς ἂν γένοιτο πρωί από τοῦ φόβου της καρδιάς σου ἃ φοβηθήση και από τῶν οραμάτων τῶν οφθαλμων σου ὧν ὄψη
- 68 E o Senhor te fará voltar ao Egito em navios, pelo caminho de que te disse: Nunca mais o verás. Ali vos poreis a venda como escravos e escravas aos vossos inimigos, mas não haverá quem vos compre.
 And the Lord will take you back to Egypt again in ships, by the way of which I said to you, You will never see it again: there you will be offering yourselves as men-servants and women-servants to your haters for a price, and no man will take you.
 και άποστρέψει σε κυριος εις αιγυπτον εν πλοίοις και εν τη ὁδῷ ἣ είπα ου προσθήσεσθε ετι ιδειν αυτήν και πραθήσεσθε εκεί τοις εχθορις ὑμων εις παιδας και παιδίσκας και ου κ εσται ὁ κτώμενος
- 1 Estas são as palavras do pacto que o Senhor ordenou a Moisés que fizesse com os filhos de Israel na terra de Moabe, além do pacto que fizera com eles em Horebe.
 These are the words of the agreement which Moses was ordered by the Lord to make with the children of Israel in the land of Moab, in addition to the agreement which he made with them in Horeb.
 και εκάλεσεν μουσής πάντας τοὺς υιοὺς ισραηλ και είπεν πρὸς αυτούς ὑμεις εώρακατε πάντα ὅσα έποίησεν κυριος εν γῆ αιγύπτῳ ένώπιον ὑμων φαραω και τοις θεράπουσιν αυ τοῦ και πάση τη γῆ αυτου
- 2 Chamou, pois, Moisés a todo o Israel, e disse-lhes: Vistes tudo quanto o Senhor fez perante vossos olhos, na terra do Egito, a Faraó, a todos os seus servos e a toda a sua terra;
 And Moses said in the hearing of all Israel, You have seen all the Lord did before your eyes in the land of Egypt to Pharaoh and to all his servants and all his land;
 τοὺς πειρασμοὺς τοὺς μεγάλους ους εώρακασιν οι οφθαλμοι σου τα σημεία και τα τέρατα τα μεγάλα εκείνα
- 3 as grandes provas que os teus olhos viram, os sinais e aquelas grandes maravilhas.
 The great tests which your eyes saw, and the signs and wonders:
 και ουκ εδωκεν κυριος ο θεος ὑμιν καρδιαν ειδέναι και οφθαλμους βλέπειν και ὦτα ακούειν εως της ήμέρας ταύτης
- 4 Mas até hoje o Senhor não vos tem dado um coração para entender, nem olhos para ver, nem ouvidos para ouvir.
 But even to this day the Lord has not given you a mind open to knowledge, or seeing eyes or hearing ears.
 και ήγαγεν ὑμας τεσσαράκοντα ετη εν τη ερήμῳ ουκ επαλαιώθη τα ιμάτια ὑμων και τα ὑποδήματα ὑμων ου κατετριβη από τῶν ποδῶν ὑμων

- 5 Quarenta anos vos fiz andar pelo deserto; não se envelheceu sobre vós a vossa roupa, nem o sapato no vosso pé.
For forty years I have been your guide through the waste land: your clothing has not become old on your backs, or your shoes on your feet.
ἄρτον οὐκ ἐφάγετε οἶνον καὶ σικερα οὐκ ἐπίετε ἵνα γνῶτε ὅτι οὗτος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 6 Pão não comestes, vinho e bebida forte não bebestes; para que soubésseis que eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
You have had no bread, or wine, or strong drink: so that you might see that I am the Lord your God.
καὶ ἦλθετε ἕως τοῦ τόπου τούτου καὶ ἐξήλθεν σιων βασιλεὺς εσεβων καὶ ωγ βασιλεὺς τῆς βασαν εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῖν ἐν πολέμῳ καὶ ἐπατάξαμεν αὐτούς
- 7 Quando, pois, viemos a este lugar, Siom, rei de Hesbom, e Ogue, rei de Basã, nos saíram ao encontro, à peleja, e nós os ferimos;
When you came to this place, Sihon, king of Heshbon, and Og, king of Bashan, came out to make war against us and we overcame them:
καὶ ἐλάβομεν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ τῷ ρουβην καὶ τῷ γαδδι καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση
- 8 e lhes tomamos a terra, e a demos por herança aos rubenitas, aos gaditas e à meia tribo dos manassitas.
And we took their land and gave it to the Reubenites and the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh, for their heritage.
καὶ φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης ἵνα συνῆτε πάντα ὅσα ποιήσετε
- 9 Guardai, pois, as palavras deste pacto e cumpri-as, para que prospereis em tudo quanto fizerdes.
So keep the words of this agreement and do them, so that it may be well for you in everything you do.
ὁμῆς ἐστήκατε πάντες σήμερον ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν οἱ ἀρχίφυλοι ὑμῶν καὶ ἡ γερουσία ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ κριταὶ ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς ὑμῶν πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ
- 10 Vós todos estais hoje perante o Senhor vosso Deus: os vossos cabeças, as vossas tribos, os vossos anciãos e os vossos oficiais, a saber, todos os homens de Israel,
You have come here today, all of you, before the Lord your God; the heads of your tribes, the overseers, and those who are in authority over you, with all the men of Israel,
αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα ὑμῶν καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ὑμῶν ἀπὸ ξυλοκόπου ὑμῶν καὶ ἕως ὑδροφόρου ὑμῶν
- 11 os vossos pequeninos, as vossas mulheres, e o estrangeiro que está no meio do vosso arraial, tanto o rachador da vossa lenha como o tirador da vossa água;
And your little ones, your wives, and the men of other lands who are with you in your tents, down to the wood-cutter and the servant who gets water for you:
παρελθεῖν ἐν τῇ διαθήκῃ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀραῖς αὐτοῦ ὅσα κύριος ὁ θεός σου διατίθεται πρὸς σὲ σήμερον
- 12 para entrardes no pacto do Senhor vosso Deus, e no seu juramento que o Senhor vosso Deus hoje faz convosco;
With the purpose of taking part in the agreement of the Lord your God, and his oath which he makes with you today:
ἵνα στήσῃ σε αὐτῷ εἰς λαὸν καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσται σου θεός ὃν τρόπον εἶπέν σοι καὶ ὃν τρόπον ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν σου αβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ
- 13 para que hoje vos estabeleça por seu povo, e ele vos seja por Deus, como vos disse e como prometeu com juramento a vossos pais, a Abraão, a Isaque e a Jacó.
And so that he may make you his people today, and be your God, as he has said to you, and as he made an oath to your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.
καὶ οὐχ ὑμῖν μόνοις ἐγὼ διατίθεμαι τὴν διαθήκην ταύτην καὶ τὴν ἀρὰν ταύτην
- 14 Ora, não é somente convosco que faço este pacto e este juramento,
And not with you only do I make this agreement and this oath;
ἀλλὰ καὶ τοῖς ὅδε οὗσι μεθ' ἡμῶν σήμερον ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ τοῖς μὴ οὗσιν μεθ' ἡμῶν ὅδε σήμερον
- 15 mas é com aquele que hoje está aqui conosco perante o Senhor nosso Deus, e também com aquele que hoje não está aqui conosco
But with everyone who is here with us today before the Lord our God, as well as with those who are not here:
ὅτι ὑμεῖς οἴδατε ὡς κατῳκῆσαμεν ἐν γῇ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ παρήλθομεν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς παρήλθετε
- 16 (porque vós sabeis como habitamos na terra do Egito, e como passamos pelo meio das nações, pelas quais passastes;
(For you have in mind how we were living in the land of Egypt; and how we came through all the nations which were on your way;
καὶ εἶδετε τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα αὐτῶν ξύλον καὶ λίθον ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον ἃ ἔστιν παρ' αὐτοῖς

- 17** e vistas as suas abominações, os seus ídolos de pau e de pedra, de prata e de ouro, que havia entre elas);
 And you have seen their disgusting doings, and the images of wood and stone and silver and gold which were among them:
 μή τίς ἐστιν ἐν ὑμῖν ἀνὴρ ἢ γυνὴ ἢ πατριὰ ἢ φυλὴ τίνος ἢ διάνοια ἐξέκλινεν ἀπὸ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν πορεύεσθαι λατρεύειν τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐκείνων μή τίς ἐστιν ἐν ὑμῖν ῥίζα ἄνω φύουσα ἐν χολῇ καὶ πικρίᾳ
- 18** para que entre vós não haja homem, nem mulher, nem família, nem tribo, cujo coração hoje se desvie do Senhor nosso Deus, e vá servir aos deuses dessas nações; para que entre vós não haja raiz que produza veneno e fel,
 So that there may not be among you any man or woman or family or tribe whose heart is turned away from the Lord our God today, to go after other gods and give them worship; or any root among you whose fruit is poison and bitter sorrow;
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ἀκούσῃ τὰ ῥήματα τῆς ἀρχῆς ταύτης καὶ ἐπιφημίσηται ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ λέγων ὅσα μοι γένοιτο ὅτι ἐν τῇ ἀποπλανήσει τῆς καρδίας μου πορεύσομαι ἵνα μὴ συν ἀπολέσῃ ὁ ἁμαρτωλὸς τὸν ἀναμάρτητον
- 19** e aconteça que alguém, ouvindo as palavras deste juramento, se abençoe no seu coração, dizendo: Terei paz, ainda que ande na teimosia do meu coração para acrescentar à sede a bebedeira.
 If such a man, hearing the words of this oath, takes comfort in the thought that he will have peace even if he goes on in the pride of his heart, taking whatever chance may give him:
 οὐ μὴ θελήσῃ ὁ θεὸς εὐιλατεῦσαι αὐτῷ ἀλλ' ἢ τότε ἐκκαυθήσεται ὀργῇ κυρίου καὶ ὁ ζῆλος αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐκείνῳ καὶ κολληθήσονται ἐν αὐτῷ πᾶσαι αἱ ἀραι τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης αἱ γεγραμμέναι ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου τούτου καὶ ἐξαλείψει κύριος τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανόν
- 20** O Senhor não lhe quererá perdoar, pelo contrário fumegará contra esse homem a ira do Senhor, e o seu zelo, e toda maldição escrita neste livro pousará sobre ele, e o Senhor lhe apagará o nome de debaixo do céu.
 The Lord will have no mercy on him, but the wrath of the Lord will be burning against that man, and all the curses recorded in this book will be waiting for him, and the Lord will take away his name completely from the earth.
 καὶ διαστελεῖ αὐτὸν κύριος εἰς κακὰ ἐκ πάντων τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἀρχὰς τῆς διαθήκης τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου τούτου
- 21** Assim o Senhor o separará para mal, dentre todas as tribos de Israel, conforme todas as maldições do pacto escrito no livro desta lei.
 He will be marked out by the Lord, from all the tribes of Israel, for an evil fate, in keeping with all the curses of the agreement recorded in this book of the law.
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἡ γενεὰ ἡ ἑτέρα οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν οἱ ἀναστήσονται μεθ' ὑμᾶς καὶ ὁ ἀλλότριος ὃς ἂν ἔλθῃ ἐκ γῆς μακρόθεν καὶ ὄψονται τὰς πληγὰς τῆς γῆς ἐκείνης καὶ τὰς νόσους αὐτῆς ἃς ἀπέστειλεν κύριος ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 22** Pelo que a geração vindoura - os vossos filhos que se levantarem depois de vós - e o estrangeiro que vier de terras remotas dirão, ao verem as pragas desta terra, e as suas doenças, com que o Senhor a terá afligido,
 And future generations, your children coming after you, and travellers from far countries, will say, when they see the punishments of that land and the diseases which the Lord has sent on it;
 θεῖον καὶ ἄλα κατακεκαυμένον πᾶσα ἡ γῆ αὐτῆς οὐ σπαρήσεται οὐδὲ ἀνατελεῖ οὐδὲ μὴ ἀναβῆ ἔπ' αὐτήν πᾶν χλωρόν ὥσπερ κατεστράφη σοδομα καὶ γομορρα ἀδαμα καὶ σεβοι μ ἃς κατέστρεψεν κύριος ἐν θυμῷ καὶ ὀργῇ
- 23** e que toda a sua terra é enxofre e sal e abrasamento, de sorte que não será semeada, e nada produzirá, nem nela crescerá erva alguma, assim como foi a destruição de Sodoma e de Gomorra, de Admá e de Zeboim, que o Senhor destruiu na sua ira e no seu furor;
 And that all the land is a salt and smoking waste, not planted or giving fruit or clothed with grass, but wasted like Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah and Zeboim, on which the Lord sent destruction in the heat of his wrath:
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη διὰ τί ἐποίησεν κύριος οὕτως τῇ γῇ ταύτῃ τίς ὁ θυμὸς τῆς ὀργῆς ὁ μέγας οὗτος
- 24** sim, todas as nações dirão: Por que fez o Senhor assim com esta terra? Que significa o furor de tamanha ira?
 Truly all the nations will say, Why has the Lord done so to this land? what is the reason for this great and burning wrath?
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν ὅτι κατέλιπον τὴν διαθήκην κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν ἃ διέθετο τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν ὅτε ἐξήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου

- 25 Então se dirá: Porquanto deixaram o pacto do Senhor, o Deus de seus pais, que tinha feito com eles, quando os tirou da terra do Egito;
Then men will say, Because they gave up the agreement of the Lord, the God of their fathers, which he made with them when he took them out of the land of Egypt:
καὶ πορευθέντες ἐλάτρευσαν θεοὺς ἑτέροις καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς οἷς οὐκ ἠπίσταντο οὐδὲ διένειμεν αὐτοῖς
- 26 e se foram e serviram a outros deuses, e os adoraram; deuses que eles não tinham conhecido, e que lhes não foram dados;
And they went after other gods and gave them worship, gods who were strange to them, and whom he had not given them:
καὶ ὠργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην ἐπαγαγεῖν ἐπ' αὐτὴν κατὰ πάσας τὰς κατάραις τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου τούτου
- 27 por isso é que a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra esta terra, para trazer sobre ela toda maldição que está escrita neste livro;
And so the wrath of the Lord was moved against this land, to send on it all the curse recorded in this book:
καὶ ἐξῆρην αὐτοὺς κύριος ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἐν θυμῷ καὶ ὀργῇ καὶ παροξυσμῷ μεγάλῳ σφόδρα καὶ ἐξέβαλεν αὐτοὺς εἰς γῆν ἑτέραν ὡσεὶ νῦν
- 28 e o Senhor os arrancou da sua terra com ira, com furor e com grande indignação, e os lançou em outra terra, como neste dia se vê.
Rooting them out of their land, in the heat of his wrath and passion, and driving them out into another land, as at this day.
τὰ κρυπτὰ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν τὰ δὲ φανερά ἡμῖν καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις ἡμῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ νόμου τούτου
- 1 Quando te sobrevierem todas estas coisas, a bênção ou a maldição, que pus diante de ti, e te recordares delas entre todas as nações para onde o Senhor teu Deus te houver lançado,
Now when all these things have come on you, the blessing and the curse which I have put before you, if the thought of them comes back to your minds, when you are living among the nations where the Lord your God has sent you,
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν ἔλθωσιν ἐπὶ σὲ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἢ εὐλογία καὶ ἢ κατάραι ἢν ἔδωκα πρὸ προσώπου σου καὶ δέξῃ εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὗ ἂν σε διασκορπίσῃ κύριος ἐκεῖ
- 2 e te converteres ao Senhor teu Deus, e obedeceres à sua voz conforme tudo o que eu te ordeno hoje, tu e teus filhos, de todo o teu coração e de toda a tua alma,
And your hearts are turned again to the Lord your God, and you give ear to his word which I give you today, you and your children, with all your heart and with all your soul:
καὶ ἐπιστραφήσῃ ἐπὶ κύριον τὸν θεόν σου καὶ ὑπακούσῃ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου
- 3 o Senhor teu Deus te fará voltar do teu cativoiro, e se compadecerá de ti, e tornará a ajuntar-te dentre todos os povos entre os quais te houver espalhado o senhor teu Deus.
Then the Lord will have pity on you, changing your fate, and taking you back again from among all the nations where you have been forced to go.
καὶ ἰάσεται κύριος τὰς ἁμαρτίας σου καὶ ἐλεήσει σε καὶ πάλιν συνάξει σε ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν εἰς οὓς διεσκόρπισέν σε κύριος ἐκεῖ
- 4 Ainda que o teu desterro tenha sido para a extremidade do céu, desde ali te ajuntará o Senhor teu Deus, e dali te tomará;
Even if those who have been forced out are living in the farthest part of heaven, the Lord your God will go in search of you, and take you back;
ἐὰν ἢ ἡ διασπορά σου ἀπ' ἄκρου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἕως ἄκρου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐκεῖθεν συνάξει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου καὶ ἐκεῖθεν λήμψεται σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 5 e o Senhor teu Deus te trará à terra que teus pais possuíram, e a possuirás; e te fará bem, e te multiplicará mais do que a teus pais.
Placing you again in the land of your fathers as your heritage; and he will do you good, increasing you till you are more in number than your fathers were.
καὶ εἰσάξει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἐκληρονόμησαν οἱ πατέρες σου καὶ κληρονομήσεις αὐτὴν καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσει καὶ πλεοναστόν σε ποιήσει ὑπὲρ τοὺς πατέρας σου
- 6 Também o Senhor teu Deus circuncidará o teu coração, e o coração de tua descendência, a fim de que ames ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração e de toda a tua alma, para que vivas.
And the Lord your God will give to you and to your seed a circumcision of the heart, so that, loving him with all your heart and all your soul, you may have life.
καὶ περικαθαριεῖ κύριος τὴν καρδίαν σου καὶ τὴν καρδίαν τοῦ σπέρματός σου ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου ἵνα ζῆς σὺ

- 7 E o Senhor teu Deus porá todas estas maldições sobre os teus inimigos, sobre aqueles que te tiverem odiado e perseguido.
 And the Lord your God will put all these curses on those who are against you, and on your haters who put a cruel yoke on you.
 και δώσει κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὰς ἀρὰς ταύτας ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς μισοῦντάς σε οἱ ἐδίωξαν σε
- 8 Tu te tornarás, pois, e obedecerás à voz do Senhor, e observarás todos os seus mandamentos que eu hoje te ordeno.
 And you will again give ear to the voice of the Lord, and do all his orders which I have given you today.
 και σὺ ἐπιστραφήσῃ καὶ εἰσακούσῃ τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ ποιήσεις τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον
- 9 Então o Senhor teu Deus te fará prosperar grandemente em todas as obras das tuas mãos, no fruto do teu ventre, e no fruto dos teus animais, e no fruto do teu solo; porquanto o Senhor tornará a alegrar-se em ti para te fazer bem, como se alegrou em teus pais;
 And the Lord your God will make you fertile in all good things, blessing the work of your hands, and the fruit of your body, and the fruit of your cattle, and the fruit of your land: for the Lord will have joy in you, as he had in your fathers:
 και πολυωρήσει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σου ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνις τῆς κοιλίας σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς γενήμασιν τῆς γῆς σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνοις τῶν κτηνῶν σου ὅτι ἐπιστρέψει κύριος ὁ θεός σου εὐφρανθῆναι ἐπὶ σὲ εἰς ἀγαθὰ καθότι ἠύφρανθη ἐπὶ τοῖς πατέρασιν σου
- 10 quando obedeceres à voz do Senhor teu Deus, guardando os seus mandamentos e os seus estatutos, escritos neste livro da lei; quando te converteres ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração e de toda a tua alma.
 If you give ear to the voice of the Lord your God, keeping his orders and his laws which are recorded in this book of the law, and turning to the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul.
 ἐὰν εἰσακούσῃς τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου φυλάσσεσθαι καὶ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς κρίσεις αὐτοῦ τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου τούτου ἐὰν ἐπιστραφῆς ἐπὶ κύριον τὸν θεόν σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου
- 11 Porque este mandamento, que eu hoje te ordeno, não te é difícil demais, nem tampouco está longe de ti.
 For these orders which I have given you today are not strange and secret, and are not far away.
 ὅτι ἡ ἐντολὴ αὕτη ἣν ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον οὐχ ὑπέρογκός ἐστιν οὐδὲ μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 12 Não está no céu para dizeres: Quem subirá por nós ao céu, e no-lo trará, e no-lo fará ouvir, para que o cumpramos?
 They are not in heaven, for you to say, Who will go up to heaven for us and give us knowledge of them so that we may do them?
 οὐκ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἄνω ἐστὶν λέγων τίς ἀναβήσεται ἡμῖν εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ λήμψεται αὐτὴν ἡμῖν καὶ ἀκούσαντες αὐτὴν ποιήσομεν
- 13 Nem está além do mar, para dizeres: Quem passará por nós além do mar, e no-lo trará, e no-lo fará ouvir, para que o cumpramos?
 And they are not across the sea, for you to say, Who will go over the sea for us and give us news of them so that we may do them?
 οὐδὲ πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης ἐστὶν λέγων τίς διαπεράσει ἡμῖν εἰς τὸ πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ λήμψεται ἡμῖν αὐτὴν καὶ ἀκουστὴν ἡμῖν ποιήσει αὐτὴν καὶ ποιήσομεν
- 14 Mas a palavra está mui perto de ti, na tua boca, e no teu coração, para a cumprires.
 But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your heart, so that you may do it.
 ἔστιν σου ἐγγὺς τὸ ῥῆμα σφόδρα ἐν τῷ στόματί σου καὶ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου καὶ ἐν ταῖς χερσίν σου αὐτὸ ποιεῖν
- 15 Vê que hoje te pus diante de ti a vida e o bem, a morte e o mal.
 See, I have put before you today, life and good, and death and evil;
 ἰδοὺ δέδωκα πρὸ προσώπου σου σήμερον τὴν ζωὴν καὶ τὸν θάνατον τὸ ἀγαθὸν καὶ τὸ κακόν

- 16** Se guardares o mandamento que eu hoje te ordeno de amar ao Senhor teu Deus, de andar nos seus caminhos, e de guardar os seus mandamentos, os seus estatutos e os seus preceitos, então viverás, e te multiplicarás, e o Senhor teu Deus te abençoará na terra em que estás entrando para a possuíres.
In giving you orders today to have love for the Lord your God, to go in his ways and keep his laws and his orders and his decisions, so that you may have life and be increased, and that the blessing of the Lord your God may be with you in the land where you are going, the land of your heritage.
 ἐὰν εἰσακοῦσης τὰς ἐντολάς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεόν σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ φυλάσσεσθαι τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς κρίσεις αὐτοῦ καὶ ζήσεσθε καὶ πολλοὶ ἔσεσθε καὶ εὐλογῆσει σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 17** Mas se o teu coração se desviar, e não quiseses ouvir, e fores seduzido para adorares outros deuses, e os servires,
But if your heart is turned away and your ear is shut, and you go after those who would make you servants and worshippers of other gods:
 καὶ ἐὰν μεταστῇ ἡ καρδία σου καὶ μὴ εἰσακοῦσης καὶ πλανηθεῖς προσκυνήσης θεοὺς ἑτέροις καὶ λατρεύσης αὐτοῖς
- 18** declaro-te hoje que certamente perecerás; não prolongarás os dias na terra para entrar na qual estás passando o Jordão, a fim de a possuíres.
I give witness against you this day that destruction will certainly be your fate, and your days will be cut short in the land where you are going, the land of your heritage on the other side of Jordan.
 ἀναγγέλλω σοὶ σήμερον ὅτι ἀπωλεία ἀπολείσθε καὶ οὐ μὴ πολυήμεροι γένησθε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς κύριος ὁ θεός σου δίδωσίν σοι εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 19** O céu e a terra tomo hoje por testemunhas contra ti de que te pus diante de ti a vida e a morte, a bênção e a maldição; escolhe, pois, a vida, para que vivas, tu e a tua descendência,
Let heaven and earth be my witnesses against you this day that I have put before you life and death, a blessing and a curse: so take life for yourselves and for your seed:
 διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον τὸν τε οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν τὴν ζῶν καὶ τὸν θάνατον δέδωκα πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν τὴν εὐλογίαν καὶ τὴν κατάραν ἔκλεξαι τὴν ζῶν ἵνα ζῆς σὺ καὶ τὸ σπέρμα σου
- 20** amando ao Senhor teu Deus, obedecendo à sua voz, e te apegando a ele; pois ele é a tua vida, e o prolongamento dos teus dias; e para que habites na terra que o Senhor prometeu com juramento a teus pais, a Abraão, a Isaque e a Jacó, que lhes havia de dar.
In loving the Lord your God, hearing his voice and being true to him: for he is your life and by him will your days be long: so that you may go on living in the land which the Lord gave by an oath to your fathers, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.
 ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεόν σου εἰσακοῦειν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔχεσθαι αὐτοῦ ὅτι τοῦτο ἡ ζωὴ σου καὶ ἡ μακρότης τῶν ἡμερῶν σου κατοικεῖν σε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν σου ἀβραὰμ καὶ ἰσαὰκ καὶ ἰακώβ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς
- 1** Prossequindo Moisés, falou ainda estas palavras a todo o Israel,
So Moses said all these things to Israel.
 καὶ συνετέλεσεν μουσῆς λαλῶν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους πρὸς πάντας υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ
- 2** dizendo-lhes: Cento e vinte anos tenho eu hoje. Já não posso mais sair e entrar; e o Senhor me disse: Não passarás este Jordão.
Then he said to them, I am now a hundred and twenty years old; I am no longer able to go out and come in: and the Lord has said to me, You are not to go over Jordan.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι ἐτῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι σήμερον οὐ δυνήσομαι ἔτι εἰσπορεύεσθαι καὶ ἐκπορεύεσθαι κύριος δὲ εἶπεν πρὸς με οὐ διαβήσῃ τὸν ἰορδάνην τοῦτον
- 3** O Senhor teu Deus passará adiante de ti; ele destruirá estas nações de diante de ti, para que as possuas. Josué passará adiante de ti, como o Senhor disse.
The Lord your God, he will go over before you; he will send destruction on all those nations, and you will take their land as your heritage: and Joshua will go over at your head as the Lord has said.
 κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὁ προπορευόμενος πρὸ προσώπου σου αὐτὸς ἐξολοθρεύσει τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ κατακληρονομήσεις αὐτούς καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ προπορευόμενος πρὸ προσώπου σου καθὰ ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 4** E o Senhor lhes fará como fez a Siom e a Ogue, reis dos amorreus, e à sua terra, aos quais destruiu.
The Lord will do to them as he did to Sihon and to Og, the kings of the Amorites, and to their land, whom he put to destruction.
 καὶ ποιήσει κύριος αὐτοῖς καθὰ ἐποίησεν σιὼν καὶ ὠγ τοῖς δυοῖ βασιλευσίν τῶν ἀμορραίων οἱ ἦσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν καθότι ἐξωλέθρευσεν αὐτούς

- 5 Quando, pois, o Senhor vo-los entregar, fareis com eles conforme todo o mandamento que vos tenho ordenado.
The Lord will give them up into your hands, and you are to do to them as I have given you orders.
 και παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ὑμῖν καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτοῖς καθότι ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν
- 6 Sede fortes e corajosos; não temais, nem vos atemorizeis diante deles; porque o Senhor vosso Deus é quem vai convosco. Não vos deixará, nem vos desampará.
Be strong and take heart, and have no fear of them: for it is the Lord your God who is going with you; he will not take away his help from you.
 ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἴσχυε μὴ φοβοῦ μηδὲ δειλία μηδὲ πτοηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὁ προπορευόμενος μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐν ὑμῖν οὐ μὴ σε ἀνή οὔτε μὴ σε ἐγκαταλίπη
- 7 Então chamou Moisés a Josué, e lhe disse à vista de todo o Israel: Sê forte e corajoso, porque tu entrarás com este povo na terra que o Senhor, com juramento, prometeu a teus pais lhes daria; e tu os farás herdá-la.
Then Moses sent for Joshua, and before the eyes of all Israel said to him, Be strong and take heart: for you are to go with this people into the land which the Lord, by his oath to their fathers, has given them; by your help they will take it for their heritage.
 και ἐκάλεσεν μουσῆς ἰησοῦν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἔναντι παντὸς ἰσραηλ ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἴσχυε σὺ γὰρ εἰσελεύσῃ πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν δοῦναι αὐτοῖς καὶ σὺ κατακληρονομήσεις αὐτήν αὐτοῖς
- 8 O Senhor, pois, é aquele que vai adiante de ti; ele será contigo, não te deixará, nem te desampará. Não temas, nem te espantes.
It is the Lord who goes before you; he will be with you, he will not take away his help from you or give you up: so have no fear.
 και κύριος ὁ συμπορευόμενος μετὰ σοῦ οὐκ ἀνήσει σε οὐδὲ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπη σε μὴ φοβοῦ μηδὲ δειλία
- 9 Moisés escreveu esta lei, e a entregou aos sacerdotes, filhos de Levi, que levavam a arca do pacto do Senhor, e a todos os anciãos de Israel.
Then Moses put all this law in writing, and gave it to the priests, the sons of Levi, who take up the ark of the Lord's agreement, and to all the responsible men of Israel.
 και ἔγραψεν μουσῆς τὰ ρήματα τοῦ νόμου τούτου εἰς βιβλίον καὶ ἔδωκεν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς υἱοῖς λευὶ τοῖς αἵρουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 10 Também Moisés lhes deu ordem, dizendo: Ao fim de cada sete anos, no tempo determinado do ano da remissão, na festa dos tabernáculos,
And Moses said to them, At the end of every seven years, at the time fixed for the ending of debts, at the feast of tents,
 και ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς μουσῆς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγων μετὰ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἐν καιρῷ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἀφέσεως ἐν ἑορτῇ σκηνοπηγίας
- 11 quando todo o Israel vier a comparecer perante ao Senhor teu Deus, no lugar que ele escolher, lereis esta lei diante de todo o Israel, para todos ouvirem.
When all Israel has come before the Lord your God in the place named by him, let a reading be given of this law in the hearing of all Israel.
 ἐν τῷ συμπορεύεσθαι πάντα ἰσραηλ ὀφθῆναι ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἂν ἐκλεξῆται κύριος ἀναγνώσεσθε τὸν νόμον τοῦτον ἐναντίον παντὸς ἰσραηλ εἰς τὰ ὅτι αὐτῶν
- 12 Congregai o povo, homens, mulheres e pequeninos, e os estrangeiros que estão dentro das vossas portas, para que ouçam e aprendam, e temam ao Senhor vosso Deus, e tenham cuidado de cumprir todas as palavras desta lei;
Make all the people come together, men and women and children, and anyone from another country who is with you, so that hearing they may become wise in the fear of the Lord your God, and take care to do all the words of this law;
 ἐκκλησιάσας τὸν λαόν τοὺς ἄνδρας καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα καὶ τὸν προσήλυτον τὸν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν ἵνα ἀκούσωσιν καὶ ἵνα μάθωσιν φοβεῖσθαι κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀκούσονται ποιεῖν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τούτου
- 13 e que seus filhos que não a souberem ouçam, e aprendam a temer ao Senhor vosso Deus, todos os dias que viverdes sobre a terra a qual estais passando o Jordão para possuir.
And so that your children, to whom it is new, may give ear and be trained in the fear of the Lord your God, while you are living in the land which you are going over Jordan to take for your heritage.
 και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν οἳ οὐκ οἶδασιν ἀκούσονται καὶ μαθήσονται φοβεῖσθαι κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὅσας αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν

- 14** Também disse o Senhor a Moisés: Eis que vem chegando o dia em que hás de morrer. Chama a Josué, e apresentai-vos na tenda da revelação, para que eu lhe dê ordens. Assim foram Moisés e Josué, e se apresentaram na tenda da revelação.
- At that time the Lord said to Moses, The day of your death is near: send for Joshua, and come to the Tent of meeting so that I may give him his orders. So Moses and Joshua went to the Tent of meeting.
- καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἰδοὺ ἡγγίκασιν αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ θανάτου σου κάλεσον ἰησοῦν καὶ στήτε παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐντελοῦμαι αὐτῷ καὶ ἔπορε ὕθη μουσῆς καὶ ἰησοῦς εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἔστησαν παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 15** Então o Senhor apareceu na tenda, na coluna de nuvem; e a coluna de nuvem parou sobre a porta da tenda.
- And the Lord was seen in the Tent in a pillar of cloud resting by the door of the Tent.
- καὶ κατέβη κύριος ἐν νεφέλῃ καὶ ἔστη παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἔστη ὁ στῦλος τῆς νεφέλης παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς
- 16** E disse o Senhor a Moisés: Eis que dormireis com teus pais; e este povo se levantará, e se prostituirá indo após os deuses estranhos da terra na qual está entrando, e me deixará, e quebrará o meu pacto, que fiz com ele.
- And the Lord said to Moses, Now you are going to rest with your fathers; and this people will be false to me, uniting themselves to the strange gods of the land where they are going; they will be turned away from me and will not keep the agreement I have made with them.
- καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἰδοὺ σὺ κοιμᾷ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων σου καὶ ἀναστὰς ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ἐκπορνεύσει ὀπίσω θεῶν ἄλλοτριῶν τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν οὗτος εἰσπορεύεται ἐκεῖ εἰς αὐτὴν καὶ ἐγκαταλείψουσίν με καὶ διασκεδάσουσιν τὴν διαθήκην μου ἣν διεθέμην αὐτοῖς
- 17** Então se acenderá a minha ira naquele dia contra ele, e eu o deixarei, e dele esconderei o meu rosto, e ele será devorado. Tantos males e angústias o alcançarão, que dirá naquele dia: Não é, porventura, por não estar o meu Deus comigo, que me sobrevieram estes males?
- In that day my wrath will be moved against them, and I will be turned away from them, veiling my face from them, and destruction will overtake them, and unnumbered evils and troubles will come on them; so that in that day they will say, Have not these evils come on us because our God is not with us?
- καὶ ὀργισθήσομαι θυμῷ εἰς αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ καταλείψω αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσται κατάβρωμα καὶ εὐρήσουσιν αὐτὸν κακὰ πᾶσι καὶ θλίψεις καὶ ἔρει ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ διότι οὐκ ἔστιν κύριος ὁ θεός μου ἐν ἐμοὶ εὐροσάν με τὰ κακὰ ταῦτα
- 18** Esconderei pois, totalmente o meu rosto naquele dia, por causa de todos os males que ele tiver feito, por se haver tornado para outros deuses.
- Truly, my face will be turned away from them in that day, because of all the evil they have done in going after other gods.
- ἐγὼ δὲ ἀποστροφῆ ἀποστρέψω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ διὰ πάσας τὰς κακίας ἃς ἐποίησαν ὅτι ἐπέστρεψαν ἐπὶ θεοὺς ἄλλοτρίους
- 19** Agora, pois, escrevei para vós este cântico, e ensinai-o aos filhos de Israel; ponde-o na sua boca, para que este cântico me sirva por testemunha contra o povo de Israel.
- Make then this song for yourselves, teaching it to the children of Israel: put it in their mouths, so that this song may be a witness for me against the children of Israel.
- καὶ νῦν γράψατε τὰ ῥήματα τῆς ψῆδης ταύτης καὶ διδάξτε αὐτὴν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐμβαλεῖτε αὐτὴν εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν ἵνα γένηται μοι ἡ ψῆδὴ αὕτη εἰς μαρτύριον ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ
- 20** Porque o introduzirei na terra que, com juramento, prometi a seus pais, terra que mana leite e mel; comerá, fartar-se-á, e engordará; então, tornando-se para outros deuses, os servirá, e me desprezará, violando o meu pacto.
- For when I have taken them into the land named in my oath to their fathers, a land flowing with milk and honey, and they have made themselves full of food and are fat, then they will be turned to other gods and will give them worship, no longer honouring me or keeping my agreement.
- εἰσάξω γὰρ αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν δοῦναι αὐτοῖς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι καὶ φάγονται καὶ ἐμπλησθέντες κορήσουσιν καὶ ἐπιστραφήσονται ἐπὶ θεοὺς ἄλλοτρίους καὶ λατρεύσουσιν αὐτοῖς καὶ παροξυνούσιν με καὶ διασκεδάσουσιν τὴν διαθήκην μου
- 21** E será que, quando lhe sobrevierem muitos males e angústias, então este cântico responderá contra ele por testemunha, pois não será esquecido da boca de sua descendência; porquanto conheço a sua imaginação, o que ele maquina hoje, antes de eu o ter introduzido na terra que lhe prometi com juramento.
- Then when evils and troubles without number have overtaken them, this song will be a witness to them, for the words of it will be clear in the memories of their children: for I see the thoughts which are moving in their hearts even now, before I have taken them into the land of my oath.
- καὶ ἀντικαταστήσεται ἡ ψῆδὴ αὕτη κατὰ πρόσωπον μαρτυροῦσα οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἐπιλησθῆ ἀπὸ στόματος αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ στόματος τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτῶν ἐγὼ γὰρ οἶδα τὴν πονηρίαν αὐτῶν ὅσα ποιούσιν ὧδε σήμερον πρὸ τοῦ εἰσαγαγεῖν με αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν

- 22 Assim Moisés escreveu este cântico naquele dia, e o ensinou aos filhos de Israel.
So that same day Moses made this song, teaching it to the children of Israel.
καὶ ἔγραψεν μουσῆς τὴν ᾠδὴν ταύτην ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἐδίδαξεν αὐτὴν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ
- 23 E ordenou o Senhor a Josué, filho de Num, dizendo: sê forte e corajoso, porque tu introduzirás os filhos de Israel na terra que, com juramento, lhes prometi; e eu serei contigo.
Then he gave orders to Joshua, the son of Nun, saying to him, Be strong and take heart: for you are to go at the head of the children of Israel into the land which I made an oath to give them; and I will be with you.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο μουσῆς ἰησοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἰσχυε σὺ γὰρ εἰσάξεις τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν κύριος αὐτοῖς καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσται μετὰ σοῦ
- 24 Ora, tendo Moisés acabado de escrever num livro todas as palavras desta lei,
Now after writing all the words of this law in a book till the record of them was complete,
ἥνικα δὲ συνετέλεσεν μουσῆς γράφων πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τούτου εἰς βιβλίον ἕως εἰς τέλος
- 25 deu ordem aos levitas que levavam a arca do pacto do Senhor, dizendo:
Moses said to the Levites who were responsible for taking up the ark of the Lord's agreement,
καὶ ἐνετείλατο τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς αἰρουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου λέγων
- 26 Tomai este livro da lei, e ponde-o ao lado da arca do pacto do Senhor vosso Deus, para que ali esteja por testemunha contra vós.
Take this book of the law and put it by the ark of the Lord's agreement, so that it may be a witness against you.
λαβόντες τὸ βιβλίον τοῦ νόμου τούτου θήσετε αὐτὸ ἐκ πλαγίων τῆς κιβωτοῦ τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται ἐκεῖ ἐν σοὶ εἰς μαρτύριον
- 27 Porque conheço a vossa rebeldia e a vossa dura cerviz; eis que, vivendo eu ainda hoje convosco, rebeldes fostes contra o Senhor; e quanto mais depois da minha morte!
For I have knowledge of your hard and uncontrolled hearts: even now, while I am still living, you will not be ruled by the Lord; how much less after my death?
ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐπίσταμαι τὸν ἐρεθισμόν σου καὶ τὸν τράχηλόν σου τὸν σκληρόν ἔτι γὰρ ἐμοῦ ζῶντος μεθ' ὑμῶν σήμερον παραπικραίνοντες ἦτε τὰ πρὸς τὸν θεόν πῶς οὐχὶ καὶ ἔσχατον τοῦ θανάτου μου
- 28 Congregai perante mim todos os anciãos das vossas tribos, e vossos oficiais, para que eu fale estas palavras aos seus ouvidos, e tome por testemunhas contra eles o céu e a terra.
Get together before me all those who are in authority in your tribes, and your overseers, so that I may say these things in their hearing, and make heaven and earth my witnesses against them.
ἐκκλησιάσατε πρὸς με τοὺς φυλάρχους ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς κριτὰς ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς ὑμῶν ἵνα λαλήσω εἰς τὰ ὅρα αὐτῶν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ διαμαρτύρωμαι αὐτοῖς τὸν τε οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 29 Porque eu sei que depois da minha morte certamente vos corrompereis, e vos desviareis do caminho que vos ordenei; então este mal vos sobrevirá nos últimos dias, quando fizerdes o que é mau aos olhos do Senhor, para o provocar à ira com a obra das vossas mãos.
For I am certain that after my death you will give yourselves up to sin, wandering from the way which I have given you; and evil will overtake you in the end, because you will do evil in the eyes of the Lord, moving him to wrath by the work of your hands.
οἶδα γὰρ ὅτι ἔσχατον τῆς τελευτῆς μου ἀνομία ἀνομήσετε καὶ ἐκκλινεῖτε ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετείλαμην ὑμῖν καὶ συναντήσεται ὑμῖν τὰ κακὰ ἔσχατον τῶν ἡμερῶν ὅτι ποιήσετε τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου παροργίσει αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν
- 30 Então Moisés proferiu todas as palavras deste cântico, ouvindo-o toda a assembléia de Israel:
Then in the hearing of all the meeting of Israel, Moses said the words of this song, to the end.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς εἰς τὰ ὅρα πάσης ἐκκλησίας ἰσραὴλ τὰ ῥήματα τῆς ᾠδῆς ταύτης ἕως εἰς τέλος

- 1** Inclinaí os ouvidos, ó céus, e falarei; e ouça a terra as palavras da minha boca.
Give ear, O heavens, to my voice; let the earth take note of the words of my mouth:
πρόσεχε οὐρανέ καὶ λαλήσω καὶ ἀκουέτω γῆ ῥήματα ἐκ στόματός μου
- 2** Caia como a chuva a minha doutrina; destile a minha palavra como o orvalho, como chuveiro sobre a erva e como chuvas sobre a relva.
My teaching is dropping like rain, coming down like dew on the fields; like rain on the young grass and showers on the garden plants:
προσδοκάσθω ὡς ὑετὸς τὸ ἀπόφθεγμά μου καὶ καταβήτω ὡς δρόσος τὰ ῥήματά μου ὡσεὶ ὄμβρος ἐπ' ἄγρωσιν καὶ ὡσεὶ νιφετὸς ἐπὶ χόρτον
- 3** Porque proclamarei o nome do Senhor; engrandecei o nosso Deus.
For I will give honour to the name of the Lord: let our God be named great.
ὄτι ὄνομα κυρίου ἐκάλεσα δότε μεγαλωσύνην τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν
- 4** Ele é a Rocha; suas obras são perfeitas, porque todos os seus caminhos são justos; Deus é fiel e sem iniquidade; justo e reto é ele.
He is the Rock, complete is his work; for all his ways are righteousness: a God without evil who keeps faith, true and upright is he.
θεὸς ἀληθινὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ ὁδοὶ αὐτοῦ κρίσεις θεὸς πιστὸς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀδικία δίκαιος καὶ ὁσιος κύριος
- 5** Corromperam-se contra ele; não são seus filhos, e isso é a sua mancha; geração perversa e depravada é.
They have become false, they are not his children, the mark of sin is on them; they are an evil and hard-hearted generation.
ἡμάρτοσαν οὐκ αὐτῷ τέκνα μωμητὰ γενεᾷ σκολιὰ καὶ διεστραμμένη
- 6** É assim que recompensas ao Senhor, povo louco e insensato? não é ele teu pai, que te adquiriu, que te fez e te estabeleceu?
Is this your answer to the Lord, O foolish people and unwise? Is he not your father who has given you life? He has made you and given you your place.
ταῦτα κυρίῳ ἀνταποδίδοτε οὕτω λαὸς μωρὸς καὶ οὐχὶ σοφὸς οὐκ αὐτὸς οὗτός σου πατὴρ ἐκτήσατό σε καὶ ἐποίησέν σε καὶ ἔκτισέν σε
- 7** Lembra-te dos dias da antiguidade, atenta para os anos, geração por geração; pergunta a teu pai, e ele te informará, aos teus anciãos, e eles te dirão.
Keep in mind the days of the past, give thought to the years of generations gone by: go to your father and he will make it clear to you, to the old men and they will give you the story.
μνήσθητε ἡμέρας αἰῶνος σύνετε ἔτη γενεᾶς γενεῶν ἐπερώτησον τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ ἀναγγελεῖ σοὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους σου καὶ ἐροῦσίν σοι
- 8** Quando o Altíssimo dava às nações a sua herança, quando separava os filhos dos homens, estabeleceu os termos dos povos conforme o número dos filhos de Israel.
When the Most High gave the nations their heritage, separating into groups the children of men, he had the limits of the peoples marked out, keeping in mind the number of the children of Israel.
ὄτε διεμέριζεν ὁ ὕψιστος ἔθνη ὡς διέσπειρεν υἱοὺς ἀδάμ ἔστησεν ὄρια ἐθνῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν ἀγγέλων θεοῦ
- 9** Porque a porção do Senhor é o seu povo; Jacó é a parte da sua herança.
For the Lord's wealth is his people; Jacob is the land of his heritage.
καὶ ἐγενήθη μερὶς κυρίου λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἰακωβ σχοίνισμα κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 10** Achou-o numa terra deserta, e num erma de solidão e horrendos uivos; cercou-o de proteção; cuidou dele, guardando-o como a menina do seu olho.
He came to him in the waste land, in the unpeopled waste of sand: putting his arms round him and caring for him, he kept him as the light of his eye.
αὐτάρκησεν αὐτὸν ἐν γῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν δίψει καύματος ἐν ἀνύδρῳ ἐκύκλωσεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπαίδευσεν αὐτὸν καὶ διεφύλαξεν αὐτὸν ὡς κόραν ὀφθαλμοῦ
- 11** Como a águia desperta o seu ninho, adeja sobre os seus filhos e, estendendo as suas asas, toma-os, e os leva sobre as suas asas,
As an eagle, teaching her young to make their flight, with her wings outstretched over them, takes them up on her strong feathers:
ὡς ἀετὸς σκεπάσαι νοσσιὰν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς νεοσσοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐπεπόθησεν διεὶς τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτοῦ ἐδέξατο αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀνέλαβεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τῶν μεταφρένων αὐτοῦ

- 12 assim só o Senhor o guiou, e não havia com ele deus estranho.
So the Lord only was his guide, no other god was with him.
κύριος μόνος ἦγεν αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐκ ἦν μετ' αὐτῶν θεὸς ἀλλότριος
- 13 Ele o fez cavalgar sobre as alturas da terra, e comer os frutos do campo; também o fez chupar mel da rocha e azeite da dura pederneira,
He put him on the high places of the earth, his food was the increase of the field; honey he gave him out of the rock and oil out of the hard rock;
ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὴν ἰσχὸν τῆς γῆς ἐψώμισεν αὐτοὺς γενήματα ἀγρῶν ἐθήλασαν μέλι ἐκ πέτρας καὶ ἔλαιον ἐκ στερεᾶς πέτρας
- 14 coalhada das vacas e leite das ovelhas, com a gordura dos cordeiros, dos carneiros de Basã, e dos bodes, com o mais fino trigo; e por vinho bebeste o sangue das uvas.
Butter from his cows and milk from his sheep, with fat of lambs and sheep of Bashan, and goats, and the heart of the grain; and for your drink, wine from the blood of the grape.
βούτυρον βοῶν καὶ γάλα προβάτων μετὰ στέατος ἀρνῶν καὶ κριῶν υἰῶν ταύρων καὶ τράγων μετὰ στέατος νεφρῶν πυροῦ καὶ αἷμα σταφυλῆς ἔπιον οἶνον
- 15 E Jesurum, engordando, recalcitrou (tu engordaste, tu te engrossaste e te cevaste); então abandonou a Deus, que o fez, e desprezou a Rocha da sua salvação.
But Jeshurun became fat and would not be controlled: you have become fat, you are thick and full of food: then he was untrue to the God who made him, giving no honour to the Rock of his salvation.
καὶ ἔφαγεν ἰακωβ καὶ ἐνεπλήσθη καὶ ἀπελάκτισεν ὁ ἠγαπημένος ἐλιπάνθη ἐπαχύνηθη ἐπλατύνηθη καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν θεὸν τὸν ποιήσαντα αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ θεοῦ σωτήρος αὐτοῦ
- 16 Com deuses estranhos o moveram a zelos; com abominações o provocaram à ira:
The honour which was his they gave to strange gods; by their disgusting ways he was moved to wrath.
παρώξυνάν με ἐπ' ἀλλοτρίοις ἐν βδελύγμασιν αὐτῶν ἐξέπικρανάν με
- 17 Ofereceram sacrifícios aos demônios, não a Deus, a deuses que não haviam conhecido, deuses novos que apareceram há pouco, aos quais os vossos pais não temeram.
They made offerings to evil spirits which were not God, to gods who were strange to them, which had newly come up, not feared by your fathers.
ἔθυσαν δαιμονίους καὶ οὐ θεῶ θεοῖς οἷς οὐκ ἤδεισαν καινοὶ πρόσφατοι ἦκασιν οὓς οὐκ ἤδεισαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν
- 18 Olvidaste a Rocha que te gerou, e te esqueceste do Deus que te formou.
You have no thought for the Rock, your father, you have no memory of the God who gave you birth.
θεὸν τὸν γεννήσαντά σε ἐγκατέλιπες καὶ ἐπελάθου θεοῦ τοῦ τρέφοντός σε
- 19 Vendo isto, o Senhor os desprezou, por causa da provocação que lhe fizeram seus filhos e suas filhas;
And the Lord saw with disgust the evil-doing of his sons and daughters.
καὶ εἶδεν κύριος καὶ ἐζήλωσεν καὶ παρωξύνθη δι' ὄργην υἰῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ θυγατέρων
- 20 e disse: Esconderei deles o meu rosto, verei qual será o seu fim, porque geração perversa são eles, filhos em quem não há fidelidade.
And he said, My face will be veiled from them, I will see what their end will be: for they are an uncontrolled generation, children in whom is no faith.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀποστρέψω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ δεῖξω τί ἔσται αὐτοῖς ἐπ' ἐσχάτων ὅτι γενεὰ ἐξεστραμμένη ἐστίν υἱοὶ οἷς οὐκ ἔστιν πίστις ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 21 A zelos me provocaram cem aquilo que não é Deus, com as suas vaidades me provocaram à ira; portanto eu os provocarei a zelos com aquele que não é povo, com uma nação insensata os despertarei à ira.
They have given my honour to that which is not God, moving me to wrath with their false worship: I will give their honour to those who are not a people, moving them to wrath by a foolish nation,
αὐτοὶ παρεζήλωσάν με ἐπ' οὐ θεῶ παρώργισάν με ἐν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν κἀγὼ παραζηλώσω αὐτοὺς ἐπ' οὐκ ἔθνη ἐπ' ἔθνη ἀσυνέτω παροργιῶ αὐτοὺς

- 22 Porque um fogo se acendeu na minha ira, e arde até o mais profundo do Seol, e devora a terra com o seu fruto, e abrasa os fundamentos dos montes.
For my wrath is a flaming fire, burning to the deep parts of the underworld, burning up the earth with her increase, and firing the deep roots of the mountains.
 ὅτι πῦρ ἐκκέκαυται ἐκ τοῦ θυμοῦ μου καυθήσεται ἕως ἄδου κάτω καταφάγεται γῆν καὶ τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς φλέξει θεμέλια ὄρέων
- 23 Males amontoarei sobre eles, esgotarei contra eles as minhas setas.
I will send a rain of troubles on them, my arrows will be showered on them.
 συνάξω εἰς αὐτοὺς κακὰ καὶ τὰ βέλη μου συντελέσω εἰς αὐτοὺς
- 24 Consumidos serão de fome, devorados de raios e de amarga destruição; e contra eles enviarei dentes de feras, juntamente com o veneno dos que se arrastam no pó.
They will be wasted from need of food, and overcome by burning heat and bitter destruction; and the teeth of beasts I will send on them, with the poison of the worms of the dust.
 τηκόμενοι λιμῶ καὶ βρώσει ὀρνέων καὶ ὀπισθότονος ἀνίατος ὀδόντας θηρίων ἀποστελῶ εἰς αὐτοὺς μετὰ θυμοῦ συρόντων ἐπὶ γῆς
- 25 Por fora devastará a espada, e por dentro o pavor, tanto ao mancebo como à virgem, assim à criança de peito como ao homem encanecido.
Outside they will be cut off by the sword, and in the inner rooms by fear; death will take the young man and the virgin, the baby at the breast and the grey-haired man.
 ἔξωθεν ἀτεκνώσει αὐτοὺς μάχαιρα καὶ ἐκ τῶν ταμιείων φόβος νεανίσκος σὺν παρθένῳ θηλάζων μετὰ καθεστηκότος πρεσβύτου
- 26 Eu teria dito: Por todos os cantos os espalharei, farei cessar a sua memória dentre os homens,
I said I would send them wandering far away, I would make all memory of them go from the minds of men:
 εἶπα διασπερῶ αὐτοὺς παύσω δὴ ἐξ ἀνθρώπων τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῶν
- 27 se eu não receasse a vexação da parte do inimigo, para que os seus adversários, iludindo-se, não dissessem: A nossa mão está exaltada; não foi o Senhor quem fez tudo isso.
But for the fear that their haters, uplifted in their pride, might say, Our hand is strong, the Lord has not done all this.
 εἰ μὴ δι' ὀργὴν ἐχθρῶν ἴνα μὴ μακροχρονίσωσιν καὶ ἴνα μὴ συνεπιθῶνται οἱ ὑπεναντίοι μὴ εἴπωσιν ἡ χεὶρ ἡμῶν ἡ ὑψηλὴ καὶ οὐχὶ κύριος ἐποίησεν ταῦτα πάντα
- 28 Porque são gente falta de conselhos, e neles não há entendimento.
For they are a nation without wisdom; there is no sense in them.
 ὅτι ἔθνος ἀπολωλεκὸς βουλήν ἐστιν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐπιστήμη
- 29 Se eles fossem sábios, entenderiam isso, e atentariam para o seu fim!
If only they were wise, if only this was clear to them, and they would give thought to their future!
 οὐκ ἐφρόνησαν συνιέναι ταῦτα καταδεξάσθωσαν εἰς τὸν ἐπίοντα χρόνον
- 30 Como poderia um só perseguir mil, e dois fazer rugir dez mil, se a sua Rocha não os vendera, e o Senhor não os entregara?
How would it be possible for one to overcome a thousand, and two to send ten thousand in flight, if their rock had not let them go, if the Lord had not given them up?
 πῶς διώξεται εἷς χιλίους καὶ δύο μετακινήσουσιν μυριάδας εἰ μὴ ὁ θεὸς ἀπέδοτο αὐτοὺς καὶ κύριος παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς
- 31 Porque a sua rocha não é como a nossa Rocha, sendo até os nossos inimigos juízes disso.
For their rock is not like our Rock, even our haters themselves being judges.
 ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν οἱ θεοὶ αὐτῶν οἱ δὲ ἐχθροὶ ἡμῶν ἀνόητοι
- 32 Porque a sua vinha é da vinha de Sodoma e dos campos de Gomorra; as suas uvas são uvas venenosas, seus cachos são amargos.
For their vine is the vine of Sodom, from the fields of Gomorrah: their grapes are the grapes of evil, and the berries are bitter:
 ἐκ γὰρ ἀμπέλου σοδομων ἡ ἄμπελος αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ κληματὶς αὐτῶν ἐκ γομορρας ἡ σταφυλὴ αὐτῶν σταφυλὴ χολῆς βότρυς πικρίας αὐτοῖς

- 33 O seu vinho é veneno de serpentes, e peçonha cruel de víboras.
Their wine is the poison of dragons, the cruel poison of snakes.
 θυμὸς δρακόντων ὁ οἶνος αὐτῶν καὶ θυμὸς ἀσπίδων ἀνιάτος
- 34 Não está isto encerrado comigo? selado nos meus tesouros?
Is not this among my secrets, kept safe in my store-house?
 οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα συνήκται παρ' ἐμοὶ καὶ ἐσφράγισται ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς μου
- 35 Minha é a vingança e a recompensa, ao tempo em que resvalar o seu pé; porque o dia da sua ruína está próximo, e as coisas que lhes hão de suceder se apressam a chegar.
Punishment is mine and reward, at the time of the slipping of their feet: for the day of their downfall is near, sudden will be their fate.
 ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἐκδικήσεως ἀνταποδώσω ἐν καιρῷ ὅταν σφαλῇ ὁ ποὺς αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐγγὺς ἡμέρα ἀπωλείας αὐτῶν καὶ πάρεστιν ἔτοιμα ὑμῖν
- 36 Porque o Senhor vindicará ao seu povo, e se arrependerá no tocante aos seus servos, quando vir que o poder deles já se foi, e que não resta nem escravo nem livre.
For the Lord will be judge of his people, he will have pity for his servants; when he sees that their power is gone, there is no one, shut up or free.
 ὅτι κρινεῖ κύριος τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ παρακληθήσεται εἶδεν γὰρ παραλελυμένους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκλειοπύτας ἐν ἐπαγωγῇ καὶ παρεμμένους
- 37 Então dirá: Onde estão os seus deuses, a rocha em que se refugiavam,
And he will say, Where are their gods, the rock in which they put their faith?
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ θεοὶ αὐτῶν ἐφ' οἷς ἐπεποίθεισαν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς
- 38 os que comiam a gordura dos sacrifícios deles e bebiam o vinho das suas ofertas de libação? Levantem-se eles, e vos ajudem, a fim de que haja agora refúgio para vós.
Who took the fat of their offerings, and the wine of their drink offering? Let them now come to your help, let them be your salvation.
 ὧν τὸ στέαρ τῶν θυσιῶν αὐτῶν ἠσθίετε καὶ ἐπίνετε τὸν οἶνον τῶν σπονδῶν αὐτῶν ἀναστήτωσαν καὶ βοηθησάτωσαν ὑμῖν καὶ γενηθήτωσαν ὑμῖν σκεπασταὶ
- 39 Vede agora que eu, eu o sou, e não há outro deus além de mim; eu faço morrer e eu faço viver; eu firo e eu saro; e não há quem possa livrar da minha mão.
See now, I myself am he; there is no other god but me: giver of death and life, wounding and making well: and no one has power to make you free from my hand.
 ἴδετε ἴδετε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν θεὸς πλὴν ἐμοῦ ἐγὼ ἀποκτενῶ καὶ ζῆν ποιήσω πατάξω κἀγὼ ἰάσομαι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὃς ἐξελεῖται ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν μου
- 40 Pois levanto a minha mão ao céu, e digo: Como eu vivo para sempre,
For lifting up my hand to heaven I say, By my unending life,
 ὅτι ἄρῳ εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν τὴν χειρὰ μου καὶ ὁμοῦμαι τῇ δεξιᾷ μου καὶ ἐρῶ ζῶ ἐγὼ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 41 se eu afiar a minha espada reluzente, e a minha mão travar do juízo, então retribuirei vingança aos meus adversários, e recompensarei aos que me odeiam.
If I make sharp my shining sword, and my hand is outstretched for judging, I will give punishment to those who are against me, and their right reward to my haters.
 ὅτι παροξυνῶ ὡς ἀστραπὴν τὴν μάχαιράν μου καὶ ἀνθέξεται κρίματος ἡ χεὶρ μου καὶ ἀνταποδώσω δίκην τοῖς ἐχθροῖς καὶ τοῖς μισοῦσίν με ἀνταποδώσω
- 42 De sangue embriagarei as minhas setas, e a minha espada devorará carne; do sangue dos mortos e dos cativos, das cabeças cabeludas dos inimigos
I will make my arrows red with blood, my sword will be feasting on flesh, with the blood of the dead and the prisoners, of the long-haired heads of my haters.
 μεθύσω τὰ βέλη μου ἀφ' αἵματος καὶ ἡ μάχαιρά μου καταφάγεται κρέα ἀφ' αἵματος τραυματιῶν καὶ αἰχμαλωσίας ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς ἀρχόντων ἐχθρῶν
- 43 Aclamai, ó nações, com alegria, o povo dele, porque ele vingará o sangue dos seus servos; aos seus adversários retribuirá vingança, e fará expiação pela sua terra e pelo seu povo.
Be glad, O you his people, over the nations; for he will take payment for the blood of his servants, and will give punishment to his haters, and take away the sin of his land, for his people.
 εὐφράνθητε οὐρανοὶ ἅμα αὐτῷ καὶ προσκυνησάτωσαν αὐτῷ πάντες υἱοὶ θεοῦ εὐφράνθητε ἔθνη μετὰ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνισχυσάτωσαν αὐτῷ πάντες ἄγγελοι θεοῦ ὅτι τὸ αἷμα τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἐκδικᾶται καὶ ἐκδικήσει καὶ ἀνταποδώσει δίκην τοῖς ἐχθροῖς καὶ τοῖς μισοῦσιν ἀνταποδώσει καὶ ἐκκαθαριεῖ κύριος τὴν γῆν τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ

- 44** Veio, pois, Moisés, e proferiu todas as palavras deste cântico na presença do povo, ele e Oséias, filho de Num.
So Moses said all the words of this song in the hearing of the people, he and Hoshea, the son of Nun.
καὶ ἔγραψεν μουσῆς τὴν ᾠδὴν ταύτην ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἐδίδαξεν αὐτὴν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἰσήλθεν μουσῆς καὶ ἐλάλησεν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τούτου εἰς τὰ ὦτα τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτὸς καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη
- 45** E, acabando Moisés de falar todas essas palavras a todo o Israel,
And after saying all this to the people,
καὶ συνετέλεσεν μουσῆς λαλῶν παντὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 46** disse-lhes: Aplicai o vosso coração a todas as palavras que eu hoje vos testifico, as quais haveis de recomendar a vossos filhos, para que tenham cuidado de cumprir todas as palavras desta lei.
Moses said to them, Let the words which I have said to you today go deep into your hearts, and give orders to your children to do every word of this law.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς προσέχετε τῇ καρδίᾳ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους οὓς ἐγὼ διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον ἃ ἐντελεῖσθε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τούτου
- 47** Porque esta palavra não vos é vã, mas é a vossa vida, e por esta mesma palavra prolongareis os dias na terra à qual ides, passando o Jordão, para a possuir.
And this is no small thing for you, but it is your life, and through this you may make your days long in the land which you are going over Jordan to take for your heritage.
ὅτι οὐχὶ λόγος κενὸς οὗτος ὑμῖν ὅτι αὕτη ἡ ζωὴ ὑμῶν καὶ ἕνεκεν τοῦ λόγου τούτου μακροημερεύσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν
- 48** Naquele mesmo dia falou o Senhor a Moisés, dizendo:
That same day the Lord said to Moses,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ λέγων
- 49** Sobe a este monte de Abarim, ao monte Nebo, que está na terra de Moabe, defronte de Jericó, e vê a terra de Canaã, que eu dou aos filhos de Israel por possessão;
Go up into this mountain of Abarim, to Mount Nebo in the land of Moab opposite Jericho; there you may see the land of Canaan, which I am giving to the children of Israel for their heritage:
ἀνάβηθι εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ αβαριν τοῦτο ὄρος ναβου ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν γῆ μοαβ κατὰ πρόσωπον ἱεριχω καὶ ἰδὲ τὴν γῆν χανααν ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ εἰς κατάσχεσιν
- 50** e morre no monte a que vais subir, e recolhe-te ao teu povo; assim como Arão, teu irmão, morreu no monte Hor, e se recolheu ao seu povo;
And let death come to you on the mountain where you are going, and be put to rest with your people; as death came to Aaron, your brother, on Mount Hor, where he was put to rest with his people:
καὶ τελευτᾷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει εἰς ὃ ἀναβαίνεις ἐκεῖ καὶ προστέθητι πρὸς τὸν λαὸν σου ὃν τρόπον ἀπέθανεν ααρων ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἐν ὄρει τῷ ὄρει καὶ προσετέθη πρὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 51** porquanto pecastes contra mim no meio dos filhos de Israel, junto às águas de Meribá de Cades, no deserto de Zim, pois não me santificastes no meio dos filhos de Israel.
Because of your sin against me before the children of Israel at the waters of Meribath Kadesh in the waste land of Zin; because you did not keep my name holy among the children of Israel.
διότι ἠπειθήσατε τῷ ῥήματί μου ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τοῦ ὕδατος ἀντιλογίας καδης ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σιν διότι οὐχ ἡγιάσατέ με ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ
- 52** Pelo que verás a terra diante de tí, porém lá não entrarás, na terra que eu dou aos filhos de Israel.
So you will see the land before you, but you will not go into the land which I am giving to the children of Israel.
ὅτι ἀπέναντι ὄψῃ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐκεῖ οὐκ εἰσελεύσῃ
- 1** Esta é a bênção com que Moisés, homem de Deus, abençoou os filhos de Israel antes da sua morte.
Now this is the blessing which Moses, the man of God, gave to the children of Israel before his death.
καὶ αὕτη ἡ εὐλογία ἣν εὐλόγησεν μουσῆς ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ πρὸ τῆς τελευτῆς αὐτοῦ

- 2 Disse ele: O Senhor veio do Sinai, e de Seir raiou sobre nós; resplandeceu desde o monte Parã, e veio das miríades de santos; à sua direita havia para eles o fogo da lei.
He said, The Lord came from Sinai, dawning on them from Seir; shining out from Mount Paran, coming from Meribath Kadesh: from his right hand went flames of fire: his wrath made waste the peoples.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἐκ σινα ἦκει καὶ ἐπέφανεν ἐκ σιμρ ἡμῖν καὶ κατέσπευσεν ἐξ ὄρους φαραν σὺν μυριάσιν καδης ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ ἄγγελοι μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 3 Na verdade ama o seu povo; todos os seus santos estão na sua mão; postos serão no meio, entre os teus pés, e cada um receberá das tuas palavras.
All his holy ones are at his hand; they go at his feet; they are lifted up on his wings.
καὶ ἐφείσατο τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἡγιασμένοι ὑπὸ τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ οὗτοι ὑπὸ σέ εἰσιν καὶ ἐδέξατο ἀπὸ τῶν λόγων αὐτοῦ
- 4 Moisés nos prescreveu uma lei, uma herança para a assembléia de Jacó.
Moses gave us a law, a heritage for the people of Jacob.
νόμον ὃν ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν μουσῆς κληρονομίαν συναγωγαῖς ιακωβ
- 5 E tornou-se rei em Jesurum, quando se congregaram os cabeças do povo juntamente com as tribos de Israel.
And there was a king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people and the tribes of Israel came together.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ ἡγαπημένῳ ἄρχων συναχθέντων ἀρχόντων λαῶν ἅμα φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ
- 6 Viva Rúben, e não morra; e não sejam poucos os seus homens.
Let life not death be Reuben's, let not the number of his men be small.
ζήτω ρουβην καὶ μὴ ἀποθανέτω καὶ ἔστω πολλὸς ἐν ἀριθμῷ
- 7 E isto é o que disse de Judá: Ouve, ó Senhor, a voz de Judá e introduze-o no meio do seu povo; com as suas mãos pelejou por si; sê tu o seu auxílio contra os seus inimigos.
And this is the blessing of Judah: he said, Give ear, O Lord, to the voice of Judah and make him one with his people: let your hands take up his cause, and be his help against his attackers.
καὶ αὕτη ἰουδα εἰσάκουσον κύριε φωνῆς ἰουδα καὶ εἰς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ εἰσέλθοισαν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ διακρινούσιν αὐτῷ καὶ βοηθὸς ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ ἔσθι
- 8 De Levi disse: Sejam teu Tumim e teu Urim para o teu homem santo, que provaste em Massá, com quem contendeste junto às águas de Meribá;
And of Levi he said, Give your Thummim to Levi and let the Urim be with your loved one, whom you put to the test at Massah, with whom you were angry at the waters of Meribah;
καὶ τῷ λευι εἶπεν δότε λευι δῆλους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀλήθειαν αὐτοῦ τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ὀσίῳ ὃν ἐπείρασαν αὐτὸν ἐν πείρᾳ ἐλοιδόρησαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ὕδατος ἀντιλογίας
- 9 aquele que disse de seu pai e de sua mãe: Nunca os vi, e não reconheceu a seus irmãos, e não conheceu a seus filhos; pois esses levitas guardaram a tua palavra e observaram o teu pacto.
Who said of his father, Who is he? and of his mother, I have not seen her; he kept himself separate from his brothers and had no knowledge of his children: for they have given ear to your word and kept your agreement.
ὁ λέγων τῷ πατρὶ καὶ τῇ μητρὶ οὐχ ἐόρακά σε καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐπέγνω καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἀπέγνω ἐφύλαξεν τὰ λόγια σου καὶ τὴν διαθήκην σου διετήρησεν
- 10 Ensinarão os teus preceitos a Jacó, e a tua lei a Israel; chegarão incenso ao seu nariz, e porão holocausto sobre o teu altar.
They will be the teachers of your decisions to Jacob and of your law to Israel: the burning of perfumes before you will be their right, and the ordering of burned offerings on your altar.
δηλώσουσιν τὰ δικαιώματά σου τῷ ιακωβ καὶ τὸν νόμον σου τῷ ἰσραηλ ἐπιθήσουσιν θυμίαμα ἐν ὀργῇ σου διὰ παντὸς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριόν σου
- 11 Abençoa o seu poder, ó Senhor, e aceita a obra das suas mãos; fere os lombos dos que se levantam contra ele e o odeiam, para que nunca mais se levantem.
Let your blessing, O Lord, be on his substance, may the work of his hands be pleasing to you: may those who take up arms against him and all who have hate for him, be wounded through the heart, never to be lifted up again.
εὐλόγησον κύριε τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ δέξαι κατάξον ὄσφον ἐχθρῶν ἐπανεστηκότων αὐτῷ καὶ οἱ μισοῦντες αὐτὸν μὴ ἀναστήτωσαν

- 12 De Benjamim disse: O amado do Senhor habitará seguro junto a ele; e o Senhor o cercará o dia todo, e ele habitará entre os seus ombros.
 And of Benjamin he said, Benjamin is the loved one of the Lord, he will be kept safe at all times; he will be covered by the Most High, resting between his arms.
 και τῷ βενιαμιν εἶπεν ἡγαπημένος ὑπὸ κυρίου κατασκηνώσει πεποιθός και ὁ θεὸς σκιάζει ἐπ' αὐτῷ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας και ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὤμων αὐτοῦ κατέπαυσεν
- 13 De José disse: Abençoada pelo Senhor seja a sua terra, com os mais excelentes dons do céu, com o orvalho, e com as águas do abismo que jaz abaixo;
 And of Joseph he said, Let the blessing of the Lord be on his land; for the good things of heaven on high, and the deep waters flowing under the earth,
 και τῷ ἰωσηφ εἶπεν ἀπ' εὐλογίας κυρίου ἡ γῆ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ὠρῶν οὐρανοῦ και δρόσου και ἀπὸ ἀβύσσων πηγῶν κάτωθεν
- 14 com os excelentes frutos do sol, e com os excelentes produtos dos meses;
 And the good things of the fruits of the sun, and the good things of the growth of the moons,
 και καθ' ὄραν γενημάτων ἡλίου τροπῶν και ἀπὸ συνόδων μηνῶν
- 15 com as coisas mais excelentes dos montes antigos, e com as coisas excelentes dos outeiros eternos;
 And the chief things of the oldest mountains, and the good things of the eternal hills,
 και ἀπὸ κορυφῆς ὀρέων ἀρχῆς και ἀπὸ κορυφῆς βουνῶν ἀενάων
- 16 com as coisas excelentes da terra, e com a sua plenitude, e com a benevolência daquele que habitava na sarça; venha tudo isso sobre a cabeça de José, sobre o alto da cabeça daquele que é príncipe entre seus irmãos.
 The good things of the earth and all its wealth, the good pleasure of him who was seen in the burning tree: may they come on the head of Joseph, on the head of him who was prince among his brothers.
 και καθ' ὄραν γῆς πληρώσεως και τὰ δεκτὰ τῷ ὀφθέντι ἐν τῷ βάτῳ ἔλθοισαν ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν ἰωσηφ και ἐπὶ κορυφῆς δοξασθεὶς ἐν ἀδελφοῖς
- 17 Eis o seu novilho primogênito; ele tem majestade; e os seus chifres são chifres de boi selvagem; com eles rechaçará todos os povos, sim, todas as extremidades da terra. Tais são as miríades de Efraim, e tais são os milhares de Manassés.
 He is a young ox, glory is his; his horns are the horns of the mountain ox, with which all peoples will be wounded, even to the ends of the earth: they are the ten thousands of Ephraim and the thousands of Manasseh.
 πρωτότοκος ταύρου τὸ κάλλος αὐτοῦ κέρατα μονοκέρωτος τὰ κέρατα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἔθνη κερατιεῖ ἅμα ἕως ἐπ' ἄκρου γῆς αὐταὶ μυριάδες εφραιμ και αὐταὶ χιλιάδες μανασση
- 18 De Zebulom disse: Zebulom, alegra-te nas tuas saídas; e tu, Issacar, nas tuas tendas.
 And of Zebulun he said, Be glad, Zebulun, in your going out; and, Issachar, in your tents.
 και τῷ ζαβουλων εἶπεν εὐφράνθητι ζαβουλων ἐν ἐξοδίᾳ σου και ἰσσαχαρ ἐν τοῖς σκηνώμασιν αὐτοῦ
- 19 Eles chamarão os povos ao monte; ali oferecerão sacrifícios de justiça, porque chuparão a abundância dos mares e os tesouros escondidos da areia.
 They will send out the word for the people to come to the mountain, taking there the offerings of righteousness: for the store of the seas will be theirs, and the secret wealth of the sand.
 ἔθνη ἐξολεθρεύσουσιν και ἐπικαλέσεσθε ἐκεῖ και θύσετε θυσίαν δικαιοσύνης ὅτι πλοῦτος θαλάσσης θηλάσει σε και ἐμπόρια παράλιον κατοικούντων
- 20 De Gade disse: Bendito aquele que faz dilatar a Gade; habita como a leoa, e despedaça o braço, e o alto da cabeça.
 Of Gad he said, A blessing be on him who makes wide the limits of Gad: he takes his rest like a she-lion, taking for himself the arm and the crown of the head.
 και τῷ γαδ εἶπεν εὐλογημένος ἐμπλατύνων γαδ ὡς λέων ἀνεπαύσατο συντρίψας βραχίονα και ἄρχοντα
- 21 Ele se proveu da primeira parte, porquanto ali estava reservada a porção do legislador; pelo que veio com os chefes do povo, executou a justiça do Senhor e os seus juízos para com Israel.
 He kept for himself the first part, for his was the ruler's right: he put in force the righteousness of the Lord, and his decisions for Israel.
 και εἶδεν ἀπαρχὴν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἐμερίσθη γῆ ἀρχόντων συνηγμένων ἅμα ἀρχηγούς λαῶν δικαιοσύνην κύριος ἐποίησεν και κρίσιν αὐτοῦ μετὰ ἰσραηλ

- 22 De Dã disse: Dã é cachorro de leão, que salta de Basã.
 And of Dan he said, Dan is a young lion, springing out from Bashan.
 καὶ τῷ δαν εἶπεν δαν σκόμιος λέοντος καὶ ἐκπηθήσεται ἐκ τοῦ βασαν
- 23 De Naftali disse: ç Naftali, saciado de favores, e farto da bênção do Senhor, possui o lago e o sul.
 And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, made glad with grace and full of the blessing of the Lord: the sea and its fishes will be his.
 καὶ τῷ νεφθαλι εἶπεν νεφθαλι πλησμονὴ δεκτῶν καὶ ἐμπλησθήτω εὐλογίαν παρὰ κυρίου θάλασσαν καὶ λίβα κληρονομήσει
- 24 De Aser disse: Bendito seja Aser dentre os filhos de Israel; seja o favorecido de seus irmãos; e mergulhe em azeite o seu pé;
 And of Asher he said, Let Asher have the blessing of children; may he be pleasing to his brothers, and let his foot be wet with oil.
 καὶ τῷ ασηρ εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς ἀπὸ τέκνων ασηρ καὶ ἔσται δεκτὸς τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ βάψει ἐν ἐλαίῳ τὸν πόδα αὐτοῦ
- 25 de ferro e de bronze sejam os teus ferrolhos; e como os teus dias, assim seja a tua força.
 Your shoes will be iron and brass; and as your days, so may your work be.
 σιδηρὸς καὶ χαλκὸς τὸ ὑπόδημα αὐτοῦ ἔσται καὶ ὡς αἱ ἡμέραι σου ἡ ἰσχὺς σου
- 26 Não há outro, ó Jesurum, semelhante a Deus, que cavalga sobre o céu para a tua ajuda, e na sua majestade sobre as mais altas nuvens.
 No other is like the God of Jeshurun, coming on the heavens to your help, and letting his glory be seen in the skies.
 οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς περ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἡγαπημένου ὁ ἐπιβαίνων ἐπὶ τὸν οὐρανὸν βοηθὸς σου καὶ ὁ μεγαλοπρεπὴς τοῦ στερεώματος
- 27 O Deus eterno é a tua habitação, e por baixo estão os braços eternos; ele lançou o inimigo de diante de ti e disse: Destrói-o.
 The God of your fathers is your safe resting-place, and under you are his eternal arms: driving out the forces of your haters from before you, he said, Let destruction overtake them.
 καὶ σκέπασις θεοῦ ἀρχῆς καὶ ὑπὸ ἰσχὺν βραχιόνων ἀνείων καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ ἀπὸ προσώπου σου ἐχθρὸν λέγων ἀπόλοιο
- 28 Israel pois habitará seguro, a fonte de Jacó a sós, na terra de grão e de mosto; e o seu céu gotejará o orvalho.
 And Israel is living in peace, the fountain of Jacob by himself, in a land of grain and wine, with dew dropping from the heavens.
 καὶ κατασκηνώσει ἰσραὴλ πεποιθὼς μόνος ἐπὶ γῆς ἰακωβ ἐπὶ σίτῳ καὶ οἴνῳ καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς αὐτῷ συννεφὴς δρόσῳ
- 29 Feliz és tu, ó Israel! quem é semelhante a ti? um povo salvo pelo Senhor, o escudo do teu socorro, e a espada da tua majestade; pelo que os teus inimigos te serão sujeitos, e tu pisarás sobre as suas alturas.
 Happy are you, O Israel: who is like you, a people whose saviour is the Lord, whose help is your cover, whose sword is your strength! All those who are against you will put themselves under your rule, and your feet will be planted on their high places.
 μακάριος σὺ ἰσραὴλ τίς ὁμοίός σοι λαὸς σφωζόμενος ὑπὸ κυρίου ὑπερασπιεῖ ὁ βοηθὸς σου καὶ ἡ μάχαιρα καύχημά σου καὶ ψεύσονται σε οἱ ἐχθροί σου καὶ σὺ ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῶν ἐπιβήσῃ
- 1 Então subiu Moisés das planícies de Moabe ao monte Nebo, ao cume de Pisga, que está defronte de Jericó; e o Senhor mostrou-lhe toda a terra desde Gileade até Dã,
 And Moses went up from the table-lands of Moab to Mount Nebo, to the top of Pisgah which is facing Jericho. And the Lord let him see all the land, the land of Gilead as far as Dan;
 καὶ ἀνέβη μωυσῆς ἀπὸ αραβωθ μοαβ ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος ναβου ἐπὶ κορυφὴν φασγα ἣ ἔστιν ἐπὶ προσώπου ιεριχω καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ κύριος πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν γαλααδ ἕως δαν
- 2 todo o Naftali, a terra de Efraim e Manassés, toda a terra de Judá, até o mar ocidental,
 And all Naphtali and the land of Ephraim and Manasseh, and all the land of Judah, as far as the Great Sea of the west;
 καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν νεφθαλι καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν εφραιμ καὶ μανασση καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἰουδα ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἐσχάτης

- 3 o Negebe, e a planície do vale de Jericó, a cidade das palmeiras, até Zoar.
And the South, and the circle of the valley of Jericho, the town of palm-trees, as far as Zoar.
 και την ἔρημον και τὰ περίχωρα ιεριχω πόλιν φοινίκων ἕως σηγορ
- 4 E disse-lhe o Senhor: Esta é a terra que prometi com juramento a Abraão, a Isaque e a Jacó, dizendo: é tua descendência a darei. Eu te fiz vê-la com os teus olhos, porém para lá não passarás.
And the Lord said to him, This is the land about which I made an oath to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, saying, I will give it to your seed: now I have let you see it with your eyes, but you will not go in there.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν αὕτη ἡ γῆ ἦν ὡμοσα αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακωβ λέγων τῷ σπέρματι ὑμῶν δώσω αὐτήν και ἔδειξα αὐτήν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου και ἐκεῖ οὐκ εἰσελ εὔση
- 5 Assim Moisés, servo do Senhor, morreu ali na terra de Moabe, conforme o dito do Senhor,
So death came to Moses, the servant of the Lord, there in the land of Moab, as the Lord had said.
 και ἐτελεύτησεν μουσῆς οἰκέτης κυρίου ἐν γῆ μοαβ διὰ ῥήματος κυρίου
- 6 que o sepultou no vale, na terra de Moabe, defronte de Bete-Peor; e ninguém soube até hoje o lugar da sua sepultura.
And the Lord put him to rest in the valley in the land of Moab opposite Beth-peor: but no man has knowledge of his resting-place to this day.
 και ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν γαι ἐν γῆ μοαβ ἐγγυς οἴκου φογορ και οὐκ οἶδεν οὐδεὶς τὴν ταφὴν αὐτοῦ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 7 Tinha Moisés cento e vinte anos quando morreu; não se lhe escurecera a vista, nem se lhe fugira o vigor.
And Moses at his death was a hundred and twenty years old: his eye had not become clouded, or his natural force become feeble.
 μουσῆς δὲ ἦν ἑκατὸν και εἴκοσι ἔτων ἐν τῷ τελευτᾶν αὐτὸν οὐκ ἡμαυρώθησαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἐφθάρησαν τὰ χελύνια αὐτοῦ
- 8 Os filhos de Israel prantearam a Moisés por trinta dias nas planícies de Moabe; e os dias do pranto no luto por Moisés se cumpriram.
For thirty days the children of Israel were weeping for Moses in the table-lands of Moab, till the days of weeping and sorrow for Moses were ended.
 και ἔκλαυσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ισραηλ τὸν μουσῆν ἐν αραβωθ μοαβ ἐπὶ τοῦ ιορδάνου κατὰ ιεριχω τριάκοντα ἡμέρας και συνετελέσθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι πένθους κλαυθμοῦ μουσῆ
- 9 Ora, Josué, filho de Num, foi cheio do espírito de sabedoria, porquanto Moisés lhe tinha imposto as mãos; assim se filhos de Israel lhe obedeceram, e fizeram como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
And Joshua, the son of Nun, was full of the spirit of wisdom; for Moses had put his hands on him: and the children of Israel gave ear to him, and did as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
 και ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη ἐνεπλήσθη πνεύματος συνέσεως ἐπέθηκεν γὰρ μουσῆς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτόν και εἰσήκουσαν αὐτοῦ οἱ υἱοὶ ισραηλ και ἐποίησαν καθότι ἐνετείλατο κ ὕριος τῷ μουσῆ
- 10 E nunca mais se levantou em Israel profeta como Moisés, a quem o Senhor conhecesse face a face,
There has never been another prophet in Israel like Moses, whom the Lord had knowledge of face to face;
 και οὐκ ἀνέστη ἔτι προφήτης ἐν ισραηλ ὡς μουσῆς ὃν ἔγνω κύριος αὐτὸν πρόσωπον κατὰ πρόσωπον
- 11 nem semelhante em todos os sinais e maravilhas que o Senhor o enviou para fazer na terra do Egito, a Faraó: e a todos os seus servos, e a toda a sua terra;
In all the signs and wonders which the Lord sent him to do in the land of Egypt, to Pharaoh and to all his servants and all his land;
 ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς σημεῖοις και τέρασι ὃν ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν κύριος ποιῆσαι αὐτὰ ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτω φαραω και τοῖς θεράπουσιν αὐτοῦ και πάση τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ
- 12 e em tudo o que Moisés operou com mão forte, e com grande espanto, aos olhos de todo o Israel.
And in all the acts of power and fear which Moses did before the eyes of all Israel.
 τὰ θαυμάσια τὰ μεγάλα και τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταιάν ἧ ἐποίησεν μουσῆς ἔναντι παντὸς ισραηλ .

- 1** Depois da morte de Moisés, servo do Senhor, falou o Senhor a Josué, filho de Num, servidor de Moisés, dizendo:
Now after the death of Moses, the servant of the Lord, the word of the Lord came to Joshua, the son of Nun, Moses' helper, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν τελευταίην μουσῆ εἶπεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ υἱῷ ναυη τῷ ὑπουργῷ μουσῆ λέγων
- 2** Moisés, meu servo, é morto; levanta-te pois agora, passa este Jordão, tu e todo este povo, para a terra que eu dou aos filhos de Israel.
Moses my servant is dead; so now get up! Go over Jordan, you and all this people, into the land which I am giving to them, to the children of Israel.
μουσῆς ὁ θεράπων μου τετελεύτηκεν νῦν οὖν ἀναστὰς διάβηθι τὸν ἰορδάνην σὺ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οὗτος εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι αὐτοῖς
- 3** Todo lugar que pisar a planta do vosso pé, vo-lo dei, como eu disse a Moisés.
Every place on which you put your foot I have given to you, as I said to Moses.
πᾶς ὁ τόπος ἐφ' ὃν ἂν ἐπιβῆτε τῷ ἴχνει τῶν ποδῶν ὑμῶν ὑμῖν δώσω αὐτόν ὃν τρόπον εἶρηκα τῷ μουσῆ
- 4** Desde o deserto e este Líbano, até o grande rio, o rio Eufrates, toda a terra dos heteus, e até o grande mar para o poente do sol, será o vosso termo.
From the waste land and this mountain Lebanon, as far as the great river, the river Euphrates, and all the land of the Hittites to the Great Sea, in the west, will be your country.
τὴν ἔρημον καὶ τὸν ἀντιλίβανον ἕως τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου ποταμοῦ εὐφράτου καὶ ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἐσχάτης ἀπ' ἡλίου δυσμῶν ἔσται τὰ ὅρια ὑμῶν
- 5** Ninguém te poderá resistir todos os dias da tua vida. Como fui com Moisés, assim serei contigo; não te deixarei, nem te desampararei.
While you are living, all will give way before you: as I was with Moses, so I will be with you; I will not take away my help from you or give you up.
οὐκ ἀντιστήσεται ἄνθρωπος κατενόπιον ὑμῶν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου καὶ ὡσπερ ἤμην μετὰ μουσῆ οὕτως ἔσομαι καὶ μετὰ σοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαταλείψω σε οὐδὲ ὑπερόψω μαί σε
- 6** Esforça-te, e tem bom ânimo, porque tu farás a este povo herdar a terra que jurei a seus pais lhes daria.
Take heart and be strong; for you will give to this people for their heritage the land which I gave by an oath to their fathers.
ἴσχυε καὶ ἀνδρίζου σὺ γὰρ ἀποδιαστελεῖς τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ τὴν γῆν ἣν ὅμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν δοῦναι αὐτοῖς
- 7** Tão-somente esforça-te e tem mui bom ânimo, cuidando de fazer conforme toda a lei que meu servo Moisés te ordenou; não te desvies dela, nem para a direita nem para a esquerda, a fim de que sejas bem sucedido por onde quer que andares.
Only take heart and be very strong; take care to do all the law which Moses my servant gave you, not turning from it to the right hand or to the left, so that you may do well in all your undertakings.
ἴσχυε οὖν καὶ ἀνδρίζου φυλάσσεσθαι καὶ ποιεῖν καθότι ἐνετείλατό σοι μουσῆς ὁ παῖς μου καὶ οὐκ ἐκκλινεῖς ἀπ' αὐτῶν εἰς δεξιὰ οὐδὲ εἰς ἀριστερά ἵνα συνῆς ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἔαν πρ ἄσσης
- 8** Não se aparte da tua boca o livro desta lei, antes medita nele dia e noite, para que tenhas cuidado de fazer conforme tudo quanto nele está escrito; porque então farás prosperar o teu caminho, e serás bem sucedido.
Let this book of the law be ever on your lips and in your thoughts day and night, so that you may keep with care everything in it; then a blessing will be on all your way, and you will do well.
καὶ οὐκ ἀποστήσεται ἡ βίβλος τοῦ νόμου τούτου ἐκ τοῦ στόματός σου καὶ μελετήσεις ἐν αὐτῷ ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός ἵνα συνῆς ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα τότε εὐδοθήσῃ καὶ εὐ οδώσεις τὰς ὁδοὺς σου καὶ τότε συνήσεις
- 9** Não to mandei eu? Esforça-te, e tem bom ânimo; não te atemorizes, nem te espantes; porque o Senhor teu Deus está contigo, por onde quer que andares.
Have I not given you your orders? Take heart and be strong; have no fear and do not be troubled; for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go,
ἰδοὺ ἐντέταλμαί σοι ἴσχυε καὶ ἀνδρίζου μὴ δειλιάσης μηδὲ φοβηθῆς ὅτι μετὰ σοῦ κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰς πάντα οὗ ἔαν πορεύῃ
- 10** Então Josué deu esta ordem aos oficiais do povo:
Then Joshua gave their orders to those who were in authority over the people, saying,
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἰησοῦς τοῖς γραμματεῦσιν τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων

- 11** Passai pelo meio do arraial, e ordenai ao povo, dizendo: Provede-vos de mantimentos, porque dentro de três dias haveis de atravessar este Jordão, a fim de que entreis para tomar posse da terra que o Senhor vosso Deus vos dá para a possuídes.
Go through the tents and give orders to the people, saying, Get ready a store of food; for in three days you are to go over this river Jordan and take for your heritage the land which the Lord your God is giving you.
εἰσελάτε κατὰ μέσον τῆς παρεμβολῆς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐντείλασθε τῷ λαῷ λέγοντες ἐτοιμάζεσθε ἐπισιτισμόν ὅτι ἔτι τρεῖς ἡμέραι καὶ ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν ἰορδάνην τοῦτον εἰσελθόντες κατασχεῖν τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν
- 12** E disse Josué aos rubenitas, aos gaditas, e à meia tribo de Manassés:
And to the Reubenites and the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh, Joshua said,
καὶ τῷ ρουβην καὶ τῷ γαδ καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση εἶπεν ἰησοῦς
- 13** Lembrai-vos da palavra que vos mandou Moisés, servo do Senhor, dizendo: O Senhor vosso Deus vos dá descanso, e vos dá esta terra.
Keep in mind what Moses, the servant of the Lord, said to you, The Lord your God is sending you rest and will give you this land.
μνήσθητε τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου λέγων κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν κατέπαυσεν ὑμᾶς καὶ ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην
- 14** Vossas mulheres, vossos pequeninos e vosso gado fiquem na terra que Moisés vos deu desta banda do Jordão; porém vós, todos os homens valorosos, passareis armados adiante de vossos irmãos e os ajudareis;
Your wives, your little ones, and your cattle will be kept here in the land which Moses gave you on this side of Jordan; but you, the fighting-men, are to go over before your brothers, armed, to give them help;
αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ παιδιά ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ κτήνη ὑμῶν κατοικεῖτωσαν ἐν τῇ γῇ ἣ ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν ὑμεῖς δὲ διαβήσεσθε εὗζωνοι πρότεροι τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν πᾶς ὁ ἰσχύων καὶ συμμαχήσετε αὐτοῖς
- 15** até que o Senhor tenha dado descanso: a vossos irmãos, assim como vo-lo deu a vós, e eles também tenham possuído a terra que o Senhor vosso Deus lhes dá; então tornareis para a terra da vossa herança, e a possuireis, terra que Moisés, servo do Senhor, vos deu além do Jordão, para o nascente do sol.
Till the Lord has given your brothers rest, as he has given it to you, and they have taken their heritage in the land which the Lord your God is giving them: then you will go back to the land of your heritage which Moses, the servant of the Lord, gave you on the east side of Jordan.
ἕως ἂν καταπαύσῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν ὡσπερ καὶ ὑμᾶς καὶ κληρονομήσωσιν καὶ οὗτοι τὴν γῆν ἣν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν δίδωσιν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀπελεύσεσθε ἔκαστος εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ ἣν δέδωκεν ὑμῖν μουσῆς εἰς τὸ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου
- 16** Então responderam a Josué, dizendo: Tudo quanto nos ordenaste faremos, e aonde quer que nos enviareis iremos.
Then they said to Joshua in answer, Whatever you say to us we will do, and wherever you send us we will go.
καὶ ἀποκριθέντες τῷ ἰησοῦ εἶπαν πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντείλῃ ἡμῖν ποιήσομεν καὶ εἰς πάντα τόπον οὗ ἂν ἀποστείλῃς ἡμᾶς πορευσόμεθα
- 17** Como em tudo ouvimos a Moisés, assim te ouviremos a ti; tão-somente seja o Senhor teu Deus contigo, como foi com Moisés.
As we gave attention to Moses in all things, so we will give attention to you: and may the Lord your God be with you as he was with Moses.
κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἠκούσαμεν μουσῆ ἀκουσόμεθα σοῦ πλην ἔστω κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν μετὰ σοῦ ὃν τρόπον ἦν μετὰ μουσῆ
- 18** Quem quer que se rebelar contra as tuas ordens, e não ouvir as tuas palavras em tudo quanto lhe mandares, será morto. Tão-somente esforça-te, e tem bom ânimo.
Whoever goes against your orders, and does not give attention to all your words, will be put to death: only take heart and be strong.
ὁ δὲ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν ἀπειθήσῃ σοι καὶ ὅστις μὴ ἀκούσῃ τῶν ῥημάτων σου καθότι ἂν αὐτῷ ἐντείλῃ ἀποθανέτω ἀλλὰ ἰσχυε καὶ ἀνδρίζου
- 1** De Sitim Josué, filho de Num, enviou secretamente dois homens como espias, dizendo-lhes: Ide reconhecer a terra, particularmente a Jericó. Foram pois, e entraram na casa duma prostituta, que se chamava Raabe, e pousaram ali.
Then Joshua, the son of Nun, sent two men from Shittim secretly, with the purpose of searching out the land, and Jericho. So they went and came to the house of a loose woman of the town, named Rahab, where they took their rest for the night.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη ἕκαστον δύο νεανίσκους κατασκοπεῦσαι λέγων ἀνάβητε καὶ ἴδετε τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν ἰερῶν καὶ πορευθέντες εἰσῆλθοσαν οἱ δύο νεανίσκοι εἰς ἰερῶν καὶ εἰσῆλθοσαν εἰς οἰκίαν γυναϊκὸς πόρνης ἣ ὄνομα ρααβ καὶ κατέλυσαν ἐκεῖ

- 2 Então deu-se notícia ao rei de Jericó, dizendo: Eis que esta noite vieram aqui uns homens dos filhos de Israel, para espiar a terra.
And it was said to the king of Jericho, See, some men have come here tonight from the children of Israel with the purpose of searching out the land.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ βασιλεῖ ιεριχω λέγοντες εἰσπεπόρευνται ὧδε ἄνδρες τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ κατασκοπεῦσαι τὴν γῆν
- 3 Pelo que o rei de Jericó mandou dizer a Raabe: Faze sair os homens que vieram a ti e entraram na tua casa, porque vieram espiar toda a terra.
Then the king of Jericho sent to Rahab, saying, Send out the men who have come to you and are in your house; for they have come with the purpose of searching out all the land.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ιεριχω καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ρααβ λέγων ἐξάγαγε τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς εἰσπεπορευμένους εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σου τὴν νύκτα κατασκοπεῦσαι γὰρ τὴν γῆν ἥκασιν
- 4 Mas aquela mulher, tomando os dois homens, os escondeu, e disse: é verdade que os homens vieram a mim, porém eu não sabia donde eram;
And the woman took the two men and put them in a secret place; then she said, Yes, the men came to me, but I had no idea where they came from;
καὶ λαβοῦσα ἡ γυνὴ τοὺς ἄνδρας ἔκρυπεν αὐτοὺς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς λέγουσα εἰσεληλύθασι πρὸς με οἱ ἄνδρες
- 5 e aconteceu que, havendo-se de fechar a porta, sendo já escuro, aqueles homens saíram. Não sei para onde foram; ide após eles depressa, porque os alcançareis.
And when it was the time for shutting the doors at dark, they went out; I have no idea where the men went: but if you go after them quickly, you will overtake them.
ὡς δὲ ἡ πύλη ἐκλείετο ἐν τῷ σκότει καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες ἐξῆλθον οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι ποῦ πεπόρευνται καταδιώξατε ὀπίσω αὐτῶν εἰ καταλήμψεσθε αὐτούς
- 6 Ela, porém, os tinha feito subir ao eirado, e os tinha escondido entre as canas do linho que pusera em ordem sobre o eirado.
But she had taken them up to the roof, covering them with the stems of flax which she had put out in order there.
αὐτὴ δὲ ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὸ δῶμα καὶ ἔκρυπεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ λινοκαλάμῃ τῇ ἐστοιβασμένη αὐτῇ ἐπὶ τοῦ δώματος
- 7 Assim foram esses homens após eles pelo caminho do Jordão, até os vaus; e, logo que saíram, fechou-se a porta.
So the men went after them on the road to Jordan as far as the river-crossing: and when they had gone out after them, the door into the town was shut.
καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ὁδὸν τὴν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐπὶ τὰς διαβάσεις καὶ ἡ πύλη ἐκλείσθη καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐξῆλθοσαν οἱ διώκοντες ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 8 E, antes que os espias se deitassem, ela subiu ao eirado a ter com eles,
And before the men went to rest, she came up to them on the roof,
καὶ αὐτοὶ δὲ πρὶν ἢ κοιμηθῆναι αὐτούς καὶ αὐτὴ ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸ δῶμα πρὸς αὐτούς
- 9 e disse-lhes: Bem sei que o Senhor vos deu esta terra, e que o pavor de vós caiu sobre nós, e que todos os moradores da terra se derretem diante de vós.
And said to them, It is clear to me that the Lord has given you the land, and that the fear of you has come on us;
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἐπίσταμαι ὅτι δέδωκεν ὑμῖν κύριος τὴν γῆν ἐπιπέτωκεν γὰρ ὁ φόβος ὑμῶν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 10 Porque temos ouvido que o Senhor secou as águas do Mar Vermelho diante de vós, quando saístes do Egito, e também o que fizestes aos dois reis dos amorreus, Siom e Ogue, que estavam além de Jordão, os quais destruístes totalmente.
For we have had news of how the Lord made the Red Sea dry before you when you came out of Egypt; and what you did to the two kings of the Amorites, on the other side of Jordan, to Sihon and Og, whom you gave up to the curse.
ἀκηκόαμεν γὰρ ὅτι κατεξήρανε κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὴν ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν ὅτε ἐξεπορεύεσθε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν τοῖς δυοῖ βασιλεῦσιν τῶν ἀμορραίων οἳ ἦσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου τῷ σιων καὶ ὠγ οὓς ἐξώλεθρεύσατε αὐτούς
- 11 Quando ouvimos isso, derreteram-se os nossos corações, e em ninguém mais há ânimo algum, por causa da vossa presença; porque o Senhor vosso Deus é Deus em cima no céu e embaixo na terra.
And because of this news, our hearts became like water, and there was no more spirit in any of us because of you; for the Lord your God is God in heaven on high and here on earth.
καὶ ἀκούσαντες ἡμεῖς ἐξέστημεν τῇ καρδίᾳ ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔστι ἔτι πνεῦμα ἐν οὐδενὶ ἡμῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν θεὸς ἐν οὐρανῷ ἄνω καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κάτω

- 12 Agora pois, peço-vos, jurai-me pelo Senhor que, como usei de bondade para convosco, vós também usareis de bondade para com a casa e meu pai; e dai-me um sinal seguro
So now, will you give me your oath by the Lord, that, because I have been kind to you, you will be kind to my father's house,
καὶ νῦν ὁμόσατέ μοι κύριον τὸν θεόν ὅτι ποιῶ ὑμῖν ἔλεος καὶ ποιήσετε καὶ ὑμεῖς ἔλεος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς μου
- 13 de que conservareis em vida meu pai e minha mãe, como também meus irmãos e minhas irmãs, com todos os que lhes pertencem, e de que livrareis da morte as nossas vidas.
And that you will keep safe my father and mother and my brothers and sisters and all they have, so that death may not come on us?
καὶ ζωογήσετε τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ τὴν μητέρα μου καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφούς μου καὶ πάντα τὸν οἶκόν μου καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐξελεῖσθε τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐκ θανάτου
- 14 Então eles lhe responderam: A nossa vida responderá pela vossa, se não denunciardes este nosso negócio; e, quando o Senhor nos entregar esta terra, usaremos para contigo de bondade e de fidelidade.
And the men said to her, Our life for yours if you keep our business secret; and when the Lord has given us the land, we will keep faith and be kind to you.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῇ οἱ ἄνδρες ἡ ψυχὴ ἡμῶν ἀνθ' ὑμῶν εἰς θάνατον καὶ αὐτὴ εἶπεν ὡς ἂν παραδῶ κύριος ὑμῖν τὴν πόλιν ποιήσετε εἰς ἐμὲ ἔλεος καὶ ἀλήθειαν
- 15 Ela então os fez descer por uma corda pela janela, porquanto a sua casa estava sobre o muro da cidade, de sorte que morava sobre o muro;
Then she let them down from the window by a cord, for the house where she was living was on the town wall.
καὶ κατεγάλασεν αὐτοὺς διὰ τῆς θυρίδος
- 16 e disse-lhes: Ide-vos ao monte, para que não vos encontrem os perseguidores, e escondei-vos lá três dias, até que eles voltem; depois podereis tomar o vosso caminho.
And she said to them, Get away into the hill-country, or the men who have gone after you will overtake you; keep yourselves safe there for three days, till the searchers have come back, and then go on your way.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς εἰς τὴν ὄρεινὴν ἀπέλθετε μὴ συναντήσωσιν ὑμῖν οἱ καταδιώκοντες καὶ κρυβήσεσθε ἐκεῖ τρεῖς ἡμέρας ἕως ἂν ἀποστρέψωσιν οἱ καταδιώκοντες ὀπίσω ὑμῶν καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἀπελεύσεσθε εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ὑμῶν
- 17 Disseram-lhe os homens: Nós seremos inocentes no tocante a este juramento que nos fizeste jurar.
And the men said to her, We will only be responsible for this oath which you have made us take,
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄνδρες πρὸς αὐτὴν ἄθῳοί ἐσμεν τῷ ὄρκῳ σου τούτῳ
- 18 Eis que, quando nós entrarmos na terra, atarás este cordão de fio de escarlata à janela pela qual nos fizeste descer; e recolherás em casa contigo teu pai, tua mãe, teus irmãos e toda a família de teu pai.
If, when we come into the land, you put this cord of bright red thread in the window from which you let us down; and get your father and mother and your brothers and all your family into the house;
ἰδοὺ ἡμεῖς εἰσπορευόμεθα εἰς μέρος τῆς πόλεως καὶ θήσεις τὸ σημεῖον τὸ σπαρτίον τὸ κόκκινον τοῦτο ἐκδήσεις εἰς τὴν θυρίδα δι' ἧς κατεβίβασας ἡμᾶς δι' αὐτῆς τὸν δὲ πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου καὶ πάντα τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς σου συνάξεις πρὸς σεαυτὴν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σου
- 19 Qualquer que sair fora das portas da tua casa, o seu sangue cairá sobre a sua cabeça, e nós seremos inocentes; mas qualquer que estiver contigo em casa, o seu sangue cairá sobre a nossa cabeça se nele se puser mão.
Then if anyone goes out of your house into the street, his blood will be on his head, we will not be responsible; but if any damage comes to anyone in the house, his blood will be on our heads.
καὶ ἔσται πᾶς ὃς ἂν ἐξέλθῃ τὴν θύραν τῆς οἰκίας σου ἔξω ἔνοχος ἑαυτῷ ἔσται ἡμεῖς δὲ ἄθῳοι τῷ ὄρκῳ σου τούτῳ καὶ ὅσοι ἐν γένωνται μετὰ σοῦ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου ἡμεῖς ἔνοχοι ἐσόμεθα
- 20 Se, porém, tu denunciardes este nosso negócio, seremos desobrigados do juramento que nos fizeste jurar.
But if you say anything about our business here, then we will be free from the oath you have made us take.
ἐὰν δὲ τις ἡμᾶς ἀδικήσῃ ἢ καὶ ἀποκαλύψῃ τοὺς λόγους ἡμῶν τούτους ἐσόμεθα ἄθῳοι τῷ ὄρκῳ σου τούτῳ

- 21 Ao que ela disse: Conforme as vossas palavras, assim seja. Então os despediu, e eles se foram; e ela atou o cordão de escarlata à janela.
And she said, Let it be as you say. Then she sent them away, and they went; and she put the bright red cord in the window.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ὑμῶν οὕτως ἔστω καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτούς
- 22 Foram-se, pois, e chegaram ao monte, onde ficaram três dias, até que voltaram os perseguidores; pois estes os buscaram por todo o caminho, porém, não os acharam.
And they went into the hill-country and were there three days, till the men who had gone after them had come back; and those who went after them were searching for them everywhere without coming across them.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ ἤλθοσαν εἰς τὴν ὄρεινὴν καὶ κατέμειναν ἐκεῖ τρεῖς ἡμέρας καὶ ἐξεζήτησαν οἱ καταδιώκοντες πάσας τὰς ὁδοὺς καὶ οὐχ εὔρισαν
- 23 Então os dois homens, tornando a descer do monte, passaram o rio, chegaram a Josué, filho de Num, e lhe contaram tudo quanto lhes acontecera.
Then the two men came down from the hill-country and went over and came back to Joshua, the son of Nun; and they gave him a complete account of what had taken place.
καὶ ὑπέστρεψαν οἱ δύο νεανίσκοι καὶ κατέβησαν ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους καὶ διέβησαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν υἱὸν ναυη καὶ διηγήσαντο αὐτῷ πάντα τὰ συμβεβηκότα αὐτοῖς
- 24 E disseram a Josué: Certamente o Senhor nos tem entregue nas mãos toda esta terra, pois todos os moradores se derretem diante de nós.
And they said to Joshua, Truly, the Lord has given all the land into our hands; and all the people of the land have become like water because of us.
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν ὅτι παρέδωκεν κύριος πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἐν χειρὶ ἡμῶν καὶ κατέπηκεν πᾶς ὁ κατοικῶν τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 1 Levantou-se, pois, Josué de madrugada e, partindo de Sitim ele e todos os filhos de Israel, vieram ao Jordão; e pousaram ali, antes de atravessá-lo.
Then Joshua got up early in the morning, and, moving on from Shittim, he and all the children of Israel came to Jordan and were there for the night before going over.
καὶ ὄρθρισεν ἰησοῦς τὸ πρωῒ καὶ ἀπήρην ἐκ σαττιν καὶ ἤλθοσαν ἕως τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ κατέλυσαν ἐκεῖ πρὸ τοῦ διαβῆναι
- 2 E sucedeu, ao fim de três dias, que os oficiais passaram pelo meio do arraial,
And at the end of three days, the men in authority over the people went through the tents,
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας διήλθον οἱ γραμματεῖς διὰ τῆς παρεμβολῆς
- 3 e ordenaram ao povo, dizendo: Quando virdes a arca da pacto do Senhor vosso Deus sendo levada pelos levitas sacerdotes, partireis vós também do vosso lugar, e a seguireis
Giving the people their orders, and saying, When you see the ark of the agreement of the Lord your God lifted up by the priests, the Levites, then get up from your places and go after it;
καὶ ἐνετείλαντο τῷ λαῷ λέγοντες ὅταν ἴδητε τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἡμῶν καὶ τοὺς λευίτας αἴροντας αὐτὴν ἀπαρεῖτε ἀπὸ τῶν τόπων ὑμῶν καὶ πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω αὐτῆς
- 4 (haja, contudo, entre vós e ela, uma distância de dois mil côvados, e não vos chegueis a ela), para que saibais o caminho pelo qual haveis de ir, porquanto por este caminho nunca dantes passastes.
But let there be a space between you and it of about two thousand cubits: come no nearer to it, so that you may see the way you have to go, for you have not been over this way before.
ἀλλὰ μακρὰν ἔστω ἀνά μέσον ὑμῶν καὶ ἐκείνης ὅσον δισχιλίους πήχεις στήσεσθε μὴ προσεγγίσητε αὐτῇ ἵν' ἐπίστησθε τὴν ὁδὸν ἣν πορεύεσθε αὐτὴν οὐ γὰρ πεπόρευσθε τὴν ὁδὸν ἢ ἀπ' ἐχθρῶν καὶ τρίτης ἡμέρας
- 5 Disse Josué também ao povo: Santificai-vos, porque amanhã o Senhor fará maravilhas no meio de vós.
And Joshua said to the people, Make yourselves holy, for tomorrow the Lord will do works of wonder among you.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τῷ λαῷ ἁγνίσασθε εἰς αὔριον ὅτι αὔριον ποιήσει ἐν ὑμῖν κύριος θαυμαστά
- 6 E falou Josué aos sacerdotes, dizendo: Levantai a arca do pacto, e passai adiante do povo. Levantaram, pois, a arca do pacto, e foram andando adiante do povo.
Then Joshua said to the priests, Take up the ark of the agreement and go over in front of the people. So they took up the ark of the agreement and went in front of the people.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ἄρατε τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ προπορεύεσθε τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἦραν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύοντο ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ λαοῦ

- 7 Então disse o Senhor a Josué: Hoje começarei a engrandecer- te perante os olhos de todo o Israel, para que saibam que, assim como fui com Moisés, serei contigo.
And the Lord said to Joshua, From now on I will give you glory in the eyes of all Israel, so that they may see that, as I was with Moses, so I will be with you.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἄρχομαι ὑψῶσαί σε κατενώπιον πάντων υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἵνα γνῶσιν καθότι ἤμην μετὰ μουσῆ οὕτως ἔσομαι καὶ μετὰ σοῦ
- 8 Tu, pois, ordenarás aos sacerdotes que levam a arca do pacto, dizendo: Quando chegardes à beira das águas de Jordão, aí parareis.
And you are to give orders to the priests who take up the ark of the agreement, and say, When you come to the edge of the waters of Jordan, go no further.
καὶ νῦν ἔντειλαι τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς αἴρουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης λέγων ὡς ἂν εἰσέλθητε ἐπὶ μέρος τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἐν τῷ ἰορδάνῃ στήσεσθε
- 9 Disse então Josué aos filhos de Israel: Aproximai-vos, e ouvi as palavras do Senhor vosso Deus.
And Joshua said to the children of Israel, Come to me here: and give ear to the words of the Lord your God.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ προσαγάγετε ὄδε καὶ ἀκούσατε τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 10 E acrescentou: Nisto conhecereis que o Deus vivo está no meio de vós, e que certamente expulsará de diante de vós os cananeus, os heteus, os heveus, os perizeus, os girgaseus, os amorreus e os jebuseus.
And Joshua said, By this you will see that the living God is among you, and that he will certainly send out from before you the Canaanite and the Hittite and the Hivite and the Perizzite and the Girgashite and the Amorite and the Jebusite.
ἐν τούτῳ γνώσεσθε ὅτι θεὸς ζῶν ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ὀλεθρεύων ὀλεθρεύσει ἀπὸ προσώπου ἡμῶν τὸν χαναναῖον καὶ τὸν χετταῖον καὶ τὸν φερεζαῖον καὶ τὸν ευαῖον καὶ τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ τὸν γεργεσαῖον καὶ τὸν ιεβουσαῖον
- 11 Eis que a arca do pacto do Senhrr de toda a terra passará adiante de vós para o meio do Jordão.
See, the ark of the agreement of the Lord of all the earth is going over before you into Jordan.
ἰδοὺ ἡ κιβωτὸς διαθήκης κυρίου πάσης τῆς γῆς διαβαίνει τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 12 Tomai, pois, agora doze homens das tribos de Israel, de cada tribo um homem;
So take twelve men out of the tribes of Israel, a man from every tribe.
προχειρίσασθε ὑμῖν δώδεκα ἄνδρας ἀπὸ τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἓνα ἀφ' ἐκάστης φυλῆς
- 13 porque assim que as plantas dos pés dos sacerdotes que levam a arca do Senhor, o Senhor de toda a terra, pousarem nas águas do Jordão, estas serão cortadas, isto é, as águas que vêm de cima, e, amontoadas, pararão.
And when the feet of the priests who take up the ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth, come to rest in the waters of Jordan, the waters of Jordan will be cut off, all the waters flowing down from higher up, and will come together in a mass.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν καταπαύσωσιν οἱ πόδες τῶν ἱερέων τῶν αἰρόντων τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου πάσης τῆς γῆς ἐν τῷ ὕδατι τοῦ ἰορδάνου τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐκλείψει τὸ δὲ ὕδωρ τὸ καταβαῖνον στήσεται
- 14 Quando, pois, o povo partiu das suas tendas para atravessar o Jordão, levando os sacerdotes a arca do pacto adiante do povo,
So when the people went out from their tents to go over Jordan, the priests who took up the ark of the agreement were in front of the people;
καὶ ἀπῆρεν ὁ λαὸς ἐκ τῶν σκηνωμάτων αὐτῶν διαβῆναι τὸν ἰορδάνην οἱ δὲ ἱερεῖς ἤρσαν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου πρότεροι τοῦ λαοῦ
- 15 e quando os que levavam a arca chegaram ao Jordão, e os seus pés se mergulharam na beira das águas (porque o Jordão transbordava todas as suas ribanceiras durante todos os dias da sega),
And when those who took up the ark came to Jordan, and the feet of the priests who took up the ark were touching the edge of the water (for the waters of Jordan are overflowing all through the time of the grain-cutting),
ὡς δὲ εἰσεπορεύοντο οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ αἰρόντες τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης ἐπὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ οἱ πόδες τῶν ἱερέων τῶν αἰρόντων τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου ἐβάφησαν εἰς μέρος τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἰορδάνου ὁ δὲ ἰορδάνης ἐπλήρου καθ' ὅλην τὴν κρηπίδα αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ἡμέραι θερισμοῦ πυρῶν

- 16** as águas que vinham de cima, parando, levantaram-se num montão, mui longe, à altura de Adã, cidade que está junto a Zaretã; e as que desciam ao mar da Arabá, que é o Mar Salgado, foram de todo cortadas. Então o povo passou bem em frente de Jericó.
- Then the waters flowing down from higher up were stopped and came together in a mass a long way back at Adam, a town near Zarethan; and the waters flowing down to the sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, were cut off: and the people went across opposite Jericho.
- καὶ ἔστη τὰ ὕδατα τὰ καταβαίνοντα ἄνωθεν ἔστη πηγμα ἐν ἀφεστηκὸς μακρὰν σφοδρὰ σφοδρῶς ἕως μέρους καριαθαρμι τὸ δὲ καταβαῖνον κατέβη εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν αραβα θάλασσαν ἄλος ἕως εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐξέλιπεν καὶ ὁ λαὸς εἰστήκει ἀπέναντι ιεριχω
- 17** Os sacerdotes que levavam a arca do pacto do Senhor pararam firmes em seco no meio do Jordão, e todo o Israel foi passando a pé enxuto, até que todo o povo acabou de passar o Jordão.
- And the priests who took up the ark of the agreement of the Lord kept their places, with their feet on dry land in the middle of Jordan, while all Israel went over on dry land, till all the nation had gone over Jordan.
- καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ αἱρόντες τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου ἐπὶ ξηρᾶς ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ διέβαινον διὰ ξηρᾶς ἕως συνετέλεσεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς διαβαίνων τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 1** Quando todo o povo acabara de passar o Jordão, falou o Senhor a Josué, dizendo:
- Now when all the nation had come to the other side of Jordan, the Lord said to Joshua,
- καὶ ἐπεὶ συνετέλεσεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς διαβαίνων τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ λέγων
- 2** Tomai dentre o povo doze homens, de cada tribo um homem;
- Take twelve men from the people, a man for every tribe,
- παραλαβὼν ἄνδρας ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ ἓνα ἀφ' ἐκάστης φυλῆς
- 3** e mandai-lhes, dizendo: Tirai daqui, do meio do Jordão, do lugar em que estiveram parados os pés dos sacerdotes, doze pedras, levai-as convosco para a outra banda e depositai-as no lugar em que haveis de passar esta noite.
- And say to them, Take up from the middle of Jordan, from the place where the feet of the priests were resting, twelve stones, and take them over with you and put them down in the place where you take your rest tonight.
- σύνταξον αὐτοῖς λέγων ἀνέλεσθε ἐκ μέσου τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐτοιμοὺς δώδεκα λίθους καὶ τούτους διακομίσαντες ἅμα ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς θέτε αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ στρατοπεδείᾳ ὑμῶν οὗ ἂν παρεμβάλητε ἐκεῖ τὴν νύκτα
- 4** Chamou, pois, Josué os doze homens que escolhera dos filhos de Israel, de cada tribo um homem;
- So Joshua sent for the twelve men, whom he had ready, one man out of every tribe of the children of Israel,
- καὶ ἀνακαλεσάμενος ἰησοῦς δώδεκα ἄνδρας τῶν ἐνδόξων ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἓνα ἀφ' ἐκάστης φυλῆς
- 5** e disse-lhes: Passai adiante da arca do Senhor vosso Deus, ao meio do Jordão, e cada um levante uma pedra sobre o ombro, segundo o número das tribos dos filhos de Israel;
- And he said to them, Go over before the ark of the Lord your God into the middle of Jordan, and let every one of you take up a stone on his back, one for every tribe of the children of Israel:
- εἶπεν αὐτοῖς προσαγάγετε ἔμπροσθέν μου πρὸ προσώπου κυρίου εἰς μέσον τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἀνελόμενος ἐκεῖθεν ἕκαστος λίθον ἀράτω ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων αὐτοῦ κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν δώδεκα φυλῶν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 6** para que isto seja por sinal entre vós; e quando vossos filhos no futuro perguntarem: Que significam estas pedras?
- So that this may be a sign among you; when your children say to you in time to come, What is the reason for these stones?
- ἵνα ὑπάρχωσιν ὑμῖν οὗτοι εἰς σημεῖον κείμενον διὰ παντός ἵνα ὅταν ἐρωτᾷ σε ὁ υἱός σου αὔριον λέγων τί εἰσιν οἱ λίθοι οὗτοι ὑμῖν

- 7 direis a eles que as águas do Jordão foram cortadas diante da arca do pacto de Senhor; quando ela passou pelo Jordão, as águas foram cortadas; e estas pedras serão para sempre por memorial aos filhos de Israel.
Then you will say to them, Because the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the Lord's agreement; when it went over Jordan the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones will be a sign for the children of Israel, keeping it in their memory for ever.
καὶ σὺ δηλώσεις τῷ υἱῷ σου λέγων ὅτι ἐξέλιπεν ὁ ἰορδάνης ποταμὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου πάσης τῆς γῆς ὡς διέβαιναν αὐτόν καὶ ἔσονται οἱ λίθοι οὗτοι ὑμῶν μνημόσυνον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 8 Fizeram, pois, os filhos de Israel assim como Josué tinha ordenado, e levantaram doze pedras do meio do Jordão como o Senhor dissera a Josué, segundo o número das tribos dos filhos de Israel; e levaram-nas consigo ao lugar em que pousaram, e as depositaram ali.
So the children of Israel did as Joshua gave them orders, and took twelve stones from the middle of Jordan, as the Lord had said to Joshua, one for every tribe of the children of Israel; these they took across with them to their night's resting-place and put them down there.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καθότι ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ καὶ λαβόντες δώδεκα λίθους ἐκ μέσου τοῦ ἰορδάνου καθάπερ συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ ἐν τῇ συντελείᾳ τῆς διαβάσεως τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ διεκόμισαν ἅμα ἑαυτοῖς εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ ἀπέθηκαν ἐκεῖ
- 9 Amontou Josué também doze pedras no meio do Jordão, no lugar em que pararam os pés dos sacerdotes que levavam a arca do pacto; e ali estão até o dia de hoje.
And Joshua put up twelve stones in the middle of Jordan, where the feet of the priests who took up the ark of the agreement had been placed: and there they are to this day.
ἔστησεν δὲ ἰησοῦς καὶ ἄλλους δώδεκα λίθους ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ ἰορδάνῃ ἐν τῷ γενομένῳ τόπῳ ὑπὸ τοὺς πόδας τῶν ἱερέων τῶν αἰρόντων τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ εἰσιν ἐκεῖ ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 10 Pois os sacerdotes que levavam a arca pararam no meio do Jordão, até que se cumpriu tudo quanto o Senhor mandara Josué dizer ao povo, conforme tudo o que Moisés tinha ordenado a Josué. E o povo apressou-se, e passou.
For the priests who took up the ark kept there in the middle of Jordan till all the orders given to Joshua by Moses from the Lord had been done: then the people went over quickly.
εἰστήκεισαν δὲ οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ αἰρόντες τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης ἐν τῷ ἰορδάνῃ ἕως οὗ συνετέλεσεν ἰησοῦς πάντα ἃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος ἀναγγεῖλαι τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἐσπευσεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ διέβησαν
- 11 Assim que todo o povo acabara de passar, então passaram a arca do Senhor e os sacerdotes, à vista do povo.
And when all the people had come to the other side, the ark of the Lord went over, and the priests, before the eyes of the people.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς συνετέλεσεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς διαβῆναι καὶ διέβη ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ οἱ λίθοι ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν
- 12 E passaram os filhos de Rúben e os filhos de Gade, e a meia tribo de Manassés, armados, adiante dos filhos de Israel, como Moisés lhes tinha dito;
And the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh went over armed before the children of Israel as Moses had said to them:
καὶ διέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβὴν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ καὶ οἱ ἡμίσεις φυλῆς μανασσῆ διεσκευασμένοι ἔμπροσθεν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καθάπερ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς μουσῆς
- 13 uns quarenta mil homens em pé de guerra passaram diante do Senhor para a batalha, às planícies de Jericó.
About forty thousand armed for war went over before the Lord to the fight, to the lowlands of Jericho.
τετρακισμῦριοι εὐζωνοὶ εἰς μάχην διέβησαν ἐναντίον κυρίου εἰς πόλεμον πρὸς τὴν ἱερὴν πόλιν
- 14 Naquele dia e Senhor engrandeceu a Josué aos olhos de todo o Israel; e temiam-no, como haviam temido a Moisés, por todos os dias da sua vida.
That day the Lord made Joshua great in the eyes of all Israel; and all the days of his life they went in fear of him, as they had gone in fear of Moses.
ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἠύξησεν κύριος τὸν ἰησοῦν ἐναντίον παντὸς τοῦ γένους ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐφοβοῦντο αὐτόν ὡς περὶ μουσῆν ὅσον χρόνον ἔζη
- 15 Depois falou o Senhor a Josué, dizendo:
Then the Lord said to Joshua,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ λέγων

- 16** **Dá ordem aos sacerdotes que levam a arca do testemunho, que subam do Jordão.**
Give orders to the priests who take up the ark of witness, to come up out of Jordan.
έντειλαι τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς αἴρουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης τοῦ μαρτυρίου κυρίου ἐκβῆναι ἐκ τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 17** **Pelo que Josué deu ordem aos sacerdetes, dizendo: Subi do Jordão.**
So Joshua gave orders to the priests, saying, Come up now out of Jordan.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἰησοῦς τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν λέγων ἔκβητε ἐκ τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 18** **E aconteceu que, quando os sacerdotes que levavam a arca do pacto do Senhor subiram do meio do Jordão, e as plantas dos seus pés se puseram em terra seca, as águas do Jordão voltaram ao seu lugar, e trasbordavam todas as suas ribanceiras, como dantes.**
And when the priests who took up the ark of the Lord's agreement came up out of Jordan and their feet came out on to dry land, the waters of Jordan went back to their place, overflowing its edges as before.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐξέβησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ αἴροντες τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἔθηκαν τοὺς πόδας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὥρμησεν τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ χώραν καὶ ἐπορεύετο καθὰ ἔχθες καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν δι' ὅλης τῆς κρηπίδος
- 19** **O povo, pois, subiu do Jordão no dia dez do primeiro mês, e acampou-se em Gilgal, ao oriente de Jericó.**
So on the tenth day of the first month the people came up out of Jordan, and put up their tents in Gilgal, on the east side of Jericho.
καὶ ὁ λαὸς ἀνέβη ἐκ τοῦ ἰορδάνου δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου καὶ κατεστρατοπέδευσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐν γαλγαλοῖς κατὰ μέρος τὸ πρὸς ἡλίου ἀνατολᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς ἱεριχω
- 20** **E as doze pedras, que tinham tirado do Jordão, levantou-as Josué em Gilgal;**
And the twelve stones which they took out of Jordan, Joshua put up in Gilgal.
καὶ τοὺς δώδεκα λίθους τούτους οὗς ἔλαβεν ἐκ τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἔστησεν ἰησοῦς ἐν γαλγαλοῖς
- 21** **e falou aos filhos de Israel, dizendo: Quando no futuro vossos filhos perguntarem a seus pais: Que significam estas pedras?**
And he said to the children of Israel, When your children say to their fathers in time to come, What is the reason for these stones?
λέγων ὅταν ἐρωτῶσιν ὑμᾶς οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν λέγοντες τί εἰσιν οἱ λίθοι οὗτοι
- 22** **fareis saber a vossos filhos, dizendo: Israel passou a pé enxuto este Jordão.**
Then give your children the story, and say, Israel came over this river Jordan on dry land.
ἀναγγεῖλατε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν ὅτι ἐπὶ ξηρᾶς διέβη ἰσραὴλ τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 23** **Porque o Senhor vosso Deus fez secar as águas do Jordão diante de vós, até que passásseis, assim como fizera ao Mar Vermelho, ao qual fez secar perante nós, até que passássemos;**
For the Lord your God made the waters of Jordan dry before you till you had gone across, as he did to the Red Sea, drying it up before us till we had gone across:
ἀποξηράναντος κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐκ τοῦ ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν μέχρι οὗ διέβησαν καθάπερ ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τὴν ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν ἣν ἀπεξήρανεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἔμπροσθεν ἡμῶν ἕως παρήλθομεν
- 24** **para que todos os povos da terra conheçam que a mão do Senhor é forte; a fim de que vós também temais ao Senhor vosso Deus para sempre.**
So that all the peoples of the earth may see that the hand of the Lord is strong; and that they may go in fear of the Lord your God for ever.
ὅπως γινώσιν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἡ δύναμις τοῦ κυρίου ἰσχυρά ἐστιν καὶ ἵνα ὑμεῖς σέβησθε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν ἐν παντὶ χρόνῳ

- 1** Quando, pois, todos os reis dos amorreus que estavam ao oeste do Jordão, e todos os reis dos cananeus que estavam ao lado do mar, ouviram que o Senhor tinha secado as águas do Jordão de diante dos filhos de Israel, até que passassem, derreteu-se-lhes o coração, e não houve mais ânimo neles, por causa dos filhos de Israel.
Now when the news came to all the kings of the Amorites on the west side of Jordan, and all the kings of the Canaanites living by the sea, how the Lord had made the waters of Jordan dry before the children of Israel, till they had gone across, their hearts became like water, and there was no more spirit in them, because of the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῶν αμορραίων οἱ ἦσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς φοινίκης οἱ παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν ὅτι ἀπεξήρανε κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἰορδάνην ποταμὸν ἐκ τῶν ἔμπροσθεν τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ διαβαίνειν αὐτούς καὶ ἐτάκησαν αὐτῶν αἱ διάνοιαι καὶ κατεπλάγησαν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἐν αὐτοῖς φρόνησις οὐδεμία ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 2** Naquele tempo disse o Senhor a Josué: Faze facas de pederneira, e circuncida segunda vez aos filhos de Israel.
At that time the Lord said to Joshua, Make yourself stone knives and give the children of Israel circumcision a second time.
ὕπὸ δὲ τούτου τὸν καιρὸν εἶπεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ ποίησον σεαυτῷ μαχαίρας πετρίνας ἐκ πέτρας ἀκροτόμου καὶ καθίσας περιέτεμε τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ
- 3** Então Josué fez facas de pederneira, e circuncidou aos filhos de Israel em Gibeate-Haaralote.
So Joshua made stone knives and gave the children of Israel circumcision at Gibeath-ha-araloth.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἰησοῦς μαχαίρας πετρίνας ἀκροτόμους καὶ περιέτεμεν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τοῦ καλουμένου τόπου βουνὸς τῶν ἀκροβυστιῶν
- 4** Esta é a razão por que Josué os circuncidou: todo o povo que tinha saído do Egito, os homens, todos os homens de guerra, já haviam morrido no deserto, pelo caminho, depois que saíram do Egito.
And this is the reason why Joshua did so: all the males of the people who came out of Egypt, all the fighting-men, had been overtaken by death in the waste land on the way, after they came out of Egypt.
ὄν δὲ τρόπον περιεκάθαρσεν ἰησοῦς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ ὅσοι ποτὲ ἐγένοντο ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ὅσοι ποτὲ ἀπερίτμητοι ἦσαν τῶν ἐξεληλυθόντων ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 5** Todos estes que saíram estavam circuncidados, mas nenhum dos que nasceram no deserto, pelo caminho, depois de terem saído do Egito, havia sido circuncidado.
All the people who came out had undergone circumcision; but all the people whose birth had taken place in the waste land on their journey from Egypt had not.
πάντας τούτους περιέτεμεν ἰησοῦς
- 6** Pois quarenta anos andaram os filhos de Israel pelo deserto, até se acabar toda a nação, isto é, todos os homens de guerra que saíram do Egito, e isso porque não obedeceram à voz do Senhor; aos quais o Senhor tinha jurado que não lhes havia de deixar ver a terra que, com juramento, prometera a seus pais nos daria, terra que mana leite e mel.
For the children of Israel were wandering in the waste land for forty years, till all the nation, that is, all the fighting-men, who had come out of Egypt, were dead, because they did not give ear to the voice of the Lord: to whom the Lord said, with an oath, that he would not let them see the land which the Lord had given his word to their fathers to give us, a land flowing with milk and honey.
τεσσαράκοντα γὰρ καὶ δύο ἔτη ἀνέστραπται ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ μαδβαρίτιδι διὸ ἀπερίτμητοι ἦσαν οἱ πλεῖστοι αὐτῶν τῶν μαχίμων τῶν ἐξεληλυθόντων ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου οἱ ἀπειθήσαντες τῶν ἐντολῶν τοῦ θεοῦ οἷς καὶ διώρισεν μὴ ἰδεῖν αὐτοὺς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν δοῦναι ἡμῖν γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι
- 7** Mas em lugar deles levantou seus filhos; a estes Josué circuncidou, porquanto estavam incircuncisos, porque não os haviam circuncidado pelo caminho.
And their children, who came up in their place, now underwent circumcision by the hands of Joshua, not having had it before: for there had been no circumcision on the journey.
ἀντὶ δὲ τούτων ἀντικατέστησεν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν οὓς ἰησοῦς περιέτεμεν διὰ τὸ αὐτοὺς γεγενῆσθαι κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν ἀπεριτμήτους
- 8** E depois que foram todos circuncidados, permaneceram no seu lugar no arraial, até que sararam.
So when all the nation had undergone circumcision, they kept in their tents till they were well again.
περιτμηθέντες δὲ ἡσυχίαν εἶχον αὐτόθι καθήμενοι ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ ἕως ὑγιάσθησαν
- 9** Disse então o Senhor a Josué: Hoje revolvi de sobre vós o opróbrio do Egito; pelo que se chama aquele lugar: Gilgal, até o dia de hoje.
And the Lord said to Joshua, Today the shame of Egypt has been rolled away from you. So that place was named Gilgal, to this day.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ υἱῷ ναυη ἐν τῇ σήμερον ἡμέρᾳ ἀφεῖλον τὸν ὄνειδισμὸν αἰγύπτου ἀφ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου γαλγαλα

- 10** Estando, pois, os filhos de Israel acampados em Gilgal, celebraram a páscoa no dia catorze do mês, à tarde, nas planícies de Jericó.
So the children of Israel put up their tents in Gilgal; and they kept the Passover on the fourteenth day of the month, in the evening, in the lowlands of Jericho.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸ πασχα τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς ἀπὸ ἑσπέρας ἐπὶ δυσμῶν ιεριχω ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ
- 11** E, ao outro dia depois da páscoa, nesse mesmo dia, comeram, do produto da terra, pães ázimos e espigas tostadas.
And on the day after the Passover, they had for their food the produce of the land, unleavened cakes and dry grain on the same day.
καὶ ἐφάγosan ἀπὸ τοῦ σίτου τῆς γῆς ἄζυμα καὶ νέα ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ
- 12** E no dia depois de terem comido do produto da terra, cessou o maná, e os filhos de Israel não o tiveram mais; porém nesse ano comeram dos produtos da terra de Canaã.
And there was no more manna from the day after they had for their food the produce of the land; the children of Israel had manna no longer, but that year the produce of the land of Canaan was their food.
ἐξέλιπεν τὸ μαννα μετὰ τὸ βεβρωκέναι αὐτοὺς ἐκ τοῦ σίτου τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐκέτι ὑπῆρχεν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ μαννα ἐκαρπίσαντο δὲ τὴν χώραν τῶν φοινίκων ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐκείνῳ
- 13** Ora, estando Josué perto de Jericó, levantou os olhos, e olhou; e eis que estava em pé diante dele um homem que tinha na mão uma espada nua. Chegou-se Josué a ele, e perguntou-lhe: És tu por nós, ou pelos nossos adversários?
Now when Joshua was near Jericho, lifting up his eyes he saw a man in front of him, with his sword uncovered in his hand: and Joshua went up to him and said, Are you for us or against us?
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἦν ἰησοῦς ἐν ιεριχω καὶ ἀναβλέψας τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς εἶδεν ἄνθρωπον ἐστηκότα ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ ῥομφαία ἐσπασμένη ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ προσελθὼν ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἡμέτερος εἶ ἢ τῶν ὑπεναντίων
- 14** Respondeu ele: Não; mas venho agora como príncipe do exército do Senhor. Então Josué, prostrando-se com o rosto em terra, o adorou e perguntou-lhe: Que diz meu Senhor ao seu servo?
And he said, No; but I have come as captain of the armies of the Lord. Then Joshua, falling down with his face to the earth in worship, said, What has my lord to say to his servant?
ὁ δὲ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐγὼ ἄρχιστράτηγος δυνάμεως κυρίου νυνὶ παραγέγονα καὶ ἰησοῦς ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δέσποτα τί προστάσεις τῷ σῷ οἰκέτῃ
- 15** Então respondeu o príncipe do exército do Senhor a Josué: Tira os sapatos dos pés, porque o lugar em que estás é santo. E Josué assim fez:
And the captain of the Lord's army said to Joshua, Take off your shoes from your feet, for the place where you are is holy. And Joshua did so.
καὶ λέγει ὁ ἄρχιστράτηγος κυρίου πρὸς ἰησοῦν λῦσαι τὸ ὑπόδημα ἐκ τῶν ποδῶν σου ὁ γὰρ τόπος ἐφ' ᾧ σὺ ἔστηκας ἅγιός ἐστιν
- 1** Ora, Jericó se conservava rigorosamente fechada por causa dos filhos de Israel; ninguém saía nem entrava.
(Now Jericho was all shut up because of the children of Israel: there was no going out or coming in.)
καὶ ιεριχω συγκεκλεισμένη καὶ ὠχυρωμένη καὶ οὐθεὶς ἐξεπορεύετο ἐξ αὐτῆς οὐδὲ εἰσεπορεύετο
- 2** Então disse o Senhor a Josué: Olha, entrego na tua mão Jericó, o seu rei e os seus homens valorosos.
And the Lord said to Joshua, See, I have given into your hands Jericho with its king and all its men of war.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ παραδίδωμι ὑποχειρίῳ σου τὴν ιεριχω καὶ τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς τὸν ἐν αὐτῇ δυνατοὺς ὄντας ἐν ἰσχύι
- 3** Vós, pois, todos os homens de guerra, rodeareis a cidade, contornando-a uma vez por dia; assim fareis por seis dias.
Now let all your fighting-men make a circle round the town, going all round it once. Do this for six days.
σὺ δὲ περίστησον αὐτῇ τοὺς μαχίμους κύκλῳ
- 5** E será que, fazendo-se sonido prolongado da trombeta, e ouvindo vós tal sonido, todo o povo dará um grande brado; então o muro da cidade cairá rente com o chão, e o povo subirá, cada qual para o lugar que lhe ficar defronte:
And at the sound of a long note on the horns, let all the people give a loud cry; and the wall of the town will come down flat, and all the people are to go straight forward.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν σαλπίζετε τῇ σάλπιγγι ἀνακραγέτω πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἅμα καὶ ἀνακραγόντων αὐτῶν πεσεῖται αὐτόματα τὰ τείχη τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἰσελεύσεται πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὀρμήσας ἔκ αστος κατὰ πρόσωπον εἰς τὴν πόλιν

- 6 Chamou, pois, Josué, filho de Num, aos sacerdotes, e disse-lhes: Levai a arca do pacto, e sete sacerdotes levem sete trombetas de chifres de carneiros, adiante da arca do Senhor.
Then Joshua, the son of Nun, sent for the priests and said to them, Take up the ark of the agreement, and let seven priests take seven horns in their hands and go before the ark of the Lord.
καὶ εἰσήλθεν ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυῆ πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς
- 7 E disse ao povo: Passai e rodeai a cidade; e marchem os homens armados adiante da arca do Senhor.
And he said to the people, Go forward, circling the town, and let the armed men go before the ark of the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς λέγων παραγγεῖλατε τῷ λαῷ περιελθεῖν καὶ κυκλῶσαι τὴν πόλιν καὶ οἱ μάχιμοι παραπορευέσθωσαν ἐνωπλισμένοι ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 8 Assim, pois, se fez como Josué dissera ao povo: os sete sacerdotes, levando as sete trombetas adiante do Senhor, passaram, e tocaram-nas; e a arca do pacto do Senhor os seguia.
So after Joshua had said this to the people, the seven priests with their seven horns went forward before the Lord, blowing on their horns: and the ark of the Lord's agreement went after them.
καὶ ἑπτὰ ἱερεῖς ἔχοντες ἑπτὰ σάλπιγγας ἱερὰς παρελθέωσαν ὡσαύτως ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ σημαίνεται ὡς εὐτόνος καὶ ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου ἐπακολουθεῖτω
- 9 E os homens armados iam adiante dos sacerdotes que tocavam as trombetas, e a retaguarda seguia após a arca, os sacerdotes sempre tocando as trombetas.
And the armed men went before the priests who were blowing the horns, and the mass of the people went after the ark, blowing their horns.
οἱ δὲ μάχιμοι ἔμπροσθεν παραπορευέσθωσαν καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ οὐραγοῦντες ὀπίσω τῆς κιβωτοῦ τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου πορευόμενοι καὶ σαλπίζοντες
- 10 Josué tinha dado ordem ao povo, dizendo: Não gritareis, nem fareis ouvir a vossa voz, nem sairá palavra alguma da vossa boca, até o dia em que eu vos disser: gritai! Então gritareis.
And to the people Joshua gave an order, saying, You will give no cry, and make no sound, and let no word go out of your mouth till the day when I say, Give a loud cry; then give a loud cry.
τῷ δὲ λαῷ ἐνετείλατο ἰησοῦς λέγων μὴ βοᾷτε μηδὲ ἀκουσάτω μηθεὶς ὑμῶν τὴν φωνὴν ἕως ἂν ἡμέραν αὐτὸς διαγγεῖλῃ ἀναβοῆσαι καὶ τότε ἀναβοήσετε
- 11 Assim fizeram a arca do Senhor rodear a cidade, contornando-a uma vez; então entraram no arraial, e ali passaram a noite.
So he made the ark of the Lord go all round the town once: then they went back to the tents for the night.
καὶ περιελθοῦσα ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς διαθήκης τοῦ θεοῦ τὴν πόλιν εὐθέως ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐκεῖ
- 12 Josué levantou-se de madrugada, e os sacerdotes tomaram a arca do Senhor.
And early in the morning Joshua got up, and the priests took up the ark of the Lord.
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ ἀνέστη ἰησοῦς τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἤραν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου
- 13 Os sete sacerdotes que levavam as sete trombetas de chifres de carneiros adiante da arca da Senhor iam andando, tocando as trombetas; os homens armados iam adiante deles, e a retaguarda seguia atrás da arca do Senhor, os sacerdotes sempre tocando as trombetas.
And the seven priests with their seven horns went on before the ark of the Lord, blowing their horns: the armed men went before them, and the mass of the people went after the ark of the Lord, blowing their horns.
καὶ οἱ ἑπτὰ ἱερεῖς οἱ φέροντες τὰς σάλπιγγας τὰς ἑπτὰ προεπορεύοντο ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσεπορεύοντο οἱ μάχιμοι καὶ ὁ λοιπὸς ὄχλος ὀπισθε τῆς κιβωτοῦ τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐσάλπισαν ταῖς σάλπιγγι καὶ ὁ λοιπὸς ὄχλος ἅπας περιεκύκλωσε τὴν πόλιν ἐγγύθεν
- 14 E rodearam a cidade uma vez no segundo dia, e voltaram ao arraial. Assim fizeram por seis dias.
The second day they went all round the town once, and then went back to their tents: and so they did for six days.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν πάλιν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν οὕτως ἐποίησεν ἐπὶ ἕξι ἡμέραις

- 15** No sétimo dia levantaram-se bem de madrugada, e da mesma maneira rodaram a cidade sete vezes; somente naquele dia rodaram-na sete vezes.
Then on the seventh day they got up early, at the dawn of the day, and went round the town in the same way, but that day they went round it seven times.
καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἀνέστησαν ὄρθρου καὶ περιήλθοσαν τὴν πόλιν ἑξάκις
- 16** E quando os sacerdotes pela sétima vez tocavam as trombetas, disse Josué ao povo: Gritai, porque o Senhor vos entregou a cidade.
And the seventh time, at the sound of the priests' horns, Joshua said to the people, Now give a loud cry; for the Lord has given you the town.
καὶ τῇ περιόδῳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἐσάλπισαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ κεκράξατε παρέδωκεν γὰρ κύριος ὑμῖν τὴν πόλιν
- 17** A cidade, porém, com tudo quanto nela houver, será danátema ao Senhor; somente a prostituta Raabe viverá, ela e todos os que com ela estiverem em casa, porquanto escondeu os mensageiros que enviamos.
And the town will be put to the curse, and everything in it will be given to the Lord: only Rahab, the loose woman, and all who are in the house with her, will be kept safe, because she kept secret the men we sent.
καὶ ἔσται ἡ πόλις ἀνάθεμα αὐτῇ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῇ κυρίῳ σαβαωθ πλὴν ρααβ τὴν πόρνην περιποιήσασθε αὐτὴν καὶ ὅσα ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτῆς
- 18** Mas quanto a vós, guardai-vos do anátema, para que, depois de o terdes feito tal, não tomeis dele coisa alguma, e não façais anátema o arraial de Israel, e o perturbeis.
And as for you, keep yourselves from the cursed thing, for fear that you may get a desire for it and take some of it for yourselves, and so be the cause of a curse and great trouble on the tents of Israel.
ἀλλὰ ὑμεῖς φυλάξασθε σφόδρα ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθέματος μήποτε ἐνθυμηθέντες ὑμεῖς αὐτοὶ λάβητε ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθέματος καὶ ποιήσητε τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἀνάθεμα καὶ ἐκτρίψητε ἡμᾶς
- 19** Contudo, toda a prata, e o ouro, e os vasos de bronze e de ferro, são consagrados ao Senhor; irão para o tesouro do Senhor.
But all the silver and gold and the vessels of brass and iron are holy to the Lord: they are to come into the store-house of the Lord.
καὶ πᾶν ἀργύριον ἢ χρυσίον ἢ χαλκὸς ἢ σίδηρος ἅγιον ἔσται τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς θησαυρὸν κυρίου εἰσενεχθήσεται
- 20** Gritou, pois, o povo, e os sacerdotes tocaram as trombetas; ouvindo o povo o sonido da trombeta, deu um grande brado, e o muro caiu rente com o chão, e o povo subiu à cidade, cada qual para o lugar que lhe ficava defronte, e tomaram a cidade:
So the people gave a loud cry, and the horns were sounded; and on hearing the horns the people gave a loud cry, and the wall came down flat, so that the people went up into the town, every man going straight before him, and they took the town.
καὶ ἐσάλπισαν ταῖς σάλπιγγιν οἱ ἱερεῖς ὡς δὲ ἤκουσεν ὁ λαὸς τὴν φωνὴν τῶν σαλπύγγων ἠλάλαξεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἅμα ἀλαλαγμῷ μεγάλῳ καὶ ἰσχυρῷ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἅπαν τὸ τεῖχος κύκλῳ καὶ ἀνέβη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 21** E destruíram totalmente, ao fio da espada, tudo quanto havia na cidade, homem e mulher, menino e velho, bois, ovelhas e jumentos.
And they put everything in the town to the curse; men and women, young and old, ox and sheep and ass, they put to death without mercy.
καὶ ἀνεθεμάτισεν αὐτὴν ἰησοῦς καὶ ὅσα ἦν ἐν τῇ πόλει ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς καὶ ἕως γυναικὸς ἀπὸ νεανίσκου καὶ ἕως πρεσβύτου καὶ ἕως μόσχου καὶ ὑπόζυγιον ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας
- 22** Então disse Josué aos dois homens que tinham espiado a terra: Entrai na casa da prostituta, e tirai-a dali com tudo quanto tiver, como lhe prometestes com juramento.
Then Joshua said to the two men who had been sent to make a search through the land, Go into the house of the loose woman, and get her out, and all who are with her, as you gave her your oath.
καὶ τοῖς δύο νεανίσκοις τοῖς κατασκοπεύουσιν εἶπεν ἰησοῦς εἰσέλθατε εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ ἐξαγάγετε αὐτὴν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτῇ
- 23** Entraram, pois, os mancebos espias, e tiraram Raabe, seu pai, sua mãe, seus irmãos, e todos quantos lhe pertenciam; e, trazendo todos os seus parentes, os puseram fora do arraial de Israel.
So the searchers went in and got out Rahab and her father and mother and her brothers and all she had, and they got out all her family; and they took them outside the tents of Israel.
καὶ εἰσῆλθον οἱ δύο νεανίσκοι οἱ κατασκοπεύσαντες τὴν πόλιν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ ἐξηγάγασαν ρααβ τὴν πόρνην καὶ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἦν αὐτῇ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν συγγένειαν αὐτῆς καὶ κατέστησαν αὐτὴν ἔξω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἰσραὴλ

- 24 A cidade, porém, e tudo quanto havia nela queimaram a fogo; tão-somente a prata, e o ouro, e os vasos de bronze e de ferro, colocaram-nos no tesouro da casa do Senhor.
Then, after burning up the town and everything in it, they put the silver and gold and the vessels of brass and iron into the store-house of the Lord's house.
καὶ ἡ πόλις ἐνεπρήσθη ἐμπυρισμῷ σὺν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐν αὐτῇ πλὴν ἀργυρίου καὶ χρυσίου καὶ χαλκοῦ καὶ σιδήρου ἔδωκαν εἰς θησαυρὸν κυρίου εἰσενεχθῆναι
- 25 Assim Josué poupou a vida à prostituta Raabe, à família de seu pai, e a todos quantos lhe pertenciam; e ela ficou habitando no meio de Israel até o dia de hoje, porquanto escondera os mensageiros que Josué tinha enviado a espiar a Jericó.
But Joshua kept Rahab, the loose woman, and her father's family and all she had, from death, and so she got a living-place among the children of Israel to this day; because she kept safe the men whom Joshua had sent to make a search through the land.
καὶ ρααβ τὴν πόρνην καὶ πάντα τὸν οἶκον τὸν πατρικὸν αὐτῆς ἐζώγησεν ἰησοῦς καὶ κατόκησεν ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας διότι ἔκρυπεν τοὺς κατασκοπεύσαντας οὗς ἀπέστειλεν ἰησοῦς κατασκοπεῦσαι τὴν ἰεριχώ
- 26 Também nesse tempo Josué os esconjurou, dizendo: Maldito diante do Senhor seja o homem que se levantar e reedificar esta cidade de Jericó; com a perda do seu primogênito a fundará, e com a perda do seu filho mais novo lhe colocará as portas.
Then Joshua gave the people orders with an oath, saying, Let that man be cursed before the Lord who puts his hand to the building up of this town: with the loss of his first son will he put the first stone of it in place, and with the loss of his youngest son he will put up its doors.
καὶ ὄρκισεν ἰησοῦς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐναντίον κυρίου λέγων ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς οἰκοδομήσει τὴν πόλιν ἐκείνην ἐν τῷ πρωτοτόκῳ αὐτοῦ θεμελιώσει αὐτὴν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔλαχίστῳ αὐτοῦ ἐπιστήσει τὰς πύλας αὐτῆς καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησεν οὖσαν ὁ ἐκ βαιθηλ ἐν τῷ αβιρων τῷ πρωτοτόκῳ ἐθεμελίωσεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔλαχίστῳ διασωθέντι ἐπέστησεν τὰς πύλας αὐτῆς
- 27 Assim era o Senhor com Josué; e corria a sua fama por toda a terra.
So the Lord was with Joshua; and news of him went through all the land.
καὶ ἦν κύριος μετὰ ἰησοῦ καὶ ἦν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 1 Mas os filhos de Israel cometeram uma transgressão no tocante ao anátema, pois Acã, filho de Carmi, filho de Zabdi, filho de Zerah, da tribo de Judá, tomou do anátema; e a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra os filhos de Israel.
But the children of Israel did wrong about the cursed thing: for Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the family of Judah, took of the cursed thing, moving the Lord to wrath against the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐπλημμέλησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πλημμέλειαν μεγάλην καὶ ἐνοσφίσαντο ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθέματος καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀχαρ υἱὸς χαρμι υἱοῦ ζαμβρι υἱοῦ ζαρα ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ἰουδα ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθέματος καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ
- 2 Josué enviou de Jericó alguns homens a Ai, que está junto a Bete-Áven ao Oriente de Betel, e disse-lhes: Subi, e espiai a terra. Subiram, pois, aqueles homens, e espiaaram a Ai.
Now Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai, which is by the side of Beth-aven, on the east side of Beth-el, and said to them, Go up and make a search through the land. And the men went up and saw how Ai was placed.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἰησοῦς ἄνδρας εἰς γαι ἣ ἔστιν κατὰ βαιθηλ λέγων κατασκέψασθε τὴν γαι καὶ ἀνέβησαν οἱ ἄνδρες καὶ κατεσκέψαντο τὴν γαι
- 3 Voltaram a Josué, e disseram-lhe: Não suba todo o povo; subam uns dois ou três mil homens, e destruam a Ai. Não fatigues ali a todo o povo, porque os habitantes são poucos.
Then they came back to Joshua and said to him, Do not send all the people up, but let about two or three thousand men go up and make an attack on Ai; there is no need for all the people to be tired with the journey there, for it is only a small town.
καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτόν μὴ ἀναβήτω πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀλλ' ὡς δισχίλιοι ἢ τρισχίλιοι ἄνδρες ἀναβήτωσαν καὶ ἐκπολιορκησάτωσαν τὴν πόλιν μὴ ἀναγάγῃς ἐκεῖ τὸν λαὸν πάντα ὀλίγοι γάρ εἰσιν
- 4 Assim, subiram lá do povo cerca de três mil homens, os quais fugiram diante dos homens de Ai.
So about three thousand of the people went up, and were sent in flight by the men of Ai.
καὶ ἀνέβησαν ὡσεὶ τρισχίλιοι ἄνδρες καὶ ἔφυγον ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν ἀνδρῶν γαι

- 5 E os homens de Ai mataram deles cerca de trinta e seis e, havendo-os perseguido desde a porta até Sebarim, bateram-nos na descida; e o coração do povo se derreteu e se tornou como água.
 The men of Ai put to death about thirty-six of them, driving them from before the town as far as the stoneworks, and overcoming them on the way down: and the hearts of the people became like water.
 και ἀπέκτειναν ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἄνδρες γαί εἰς τριάκοντα καὶ ἕξ ἄνδρας καὶ κατεδίωξαν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς πύλης καὶ συνέτριψαν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τοῦ καταφεροῦς καὶ ἐπτοήθη ἡ καρδία τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο ὡσπερ ὕδωρ
- 6 Então Josué rasgou as suas vestes, e se prostrou com o rosto em terra perante a arca do Senhor até a tarde, ele e os anciãos de Israel; e deitaram pó sobre as suas cabeças.
 Then Joshua, in great grief, went down on the earth before the ark of the Lord till the evening, and all the chiefs of Israel with him, and they put dust on their heads.
 και διέρρηξεν ἰησοῦς τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἰησοῦς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐναντίον κυρίου ἕως ἑσπέρας αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπέβάλοντο χοῦν ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν
- 7 E disse Josué: Ah, Senhor Deus! por que fizeste a este povo atravessar o Jordão, para nos entregares nas mãos dos amorreus, para nos fazeres perecer? Oxalá nos tivéssemos contentado em morarmos além do Jordão.
 And Joshua said, O Lord God, why have you taken us over Jordan only to give us up into the hands of the Amorites for our destruction? If only it had been enough for us to keep on the other side of Jordan!
 και εἶπεν ἰησοῦς δέομαι κύριε ἵνα τί διεβίβασεν ὁ παῖς σου τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον τὸν ἰορδάνην παραδοῦναι αὐτὸν τῷ αμορραίῳ ἀπολέσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ εἰ κατεμείναμεν καὶ κατωκίσθημεν παρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 8 Ah, Senhor! que direi, depois que Israel virou as costas diante dos seus inimigos?
 O Lord, what am I to say now that Israel have given way before their attackers?
 και τί ἐρῶ ἐπεὶ μετέβαλεν ἰσραηλ ἀγένη ἀπέναντι τοῦ ἐχθροῦ αὐτοῦ
- 9 Pois os cananeus e todos os moradores da terra o ouvirão e, cercando-nos, exterminarão da terra o nosso nome; e então, que farás pelo teu grande nome?
 For when the news comes to the Canaanites and all the people of the land, they will come up, shutting us in and cutting off our name from the earth: and what will you do for the honour of your great name?
 και ἀκούσας ὁ χαναναῖος καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν περικυκλώσουσιν ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐκτρίψουσιν ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ τί ποιήσεις τὸ ὄνομά σου τὸ μέγα
- 10 Respondeu o Senhor a Josué: Levanta-te! por que estás assim prostrado com o rosto em terra?
 Then the Lord said to Joshua, Get up; what are you doing with your face to the earth?
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν ἀνάστηθι ἵνα τί τοῦτο σὺ πέπτωκας ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν σου
- 11 Israel pecou; eles transgrediram o meu pacto que lhes tinha ordenado; tomaram do anátema, furtaram-no e, dissimulando, esconderam-no entre a sua bagagem.
 Israel has done wrong, sinning against the agreement which I made with them: they have even taken of the cursed thing; acting falsely like thieves they have put it among their goods.
 ἡμέρτηκεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ παρέβη τὴν διαθήκην ἣν διεθέμην πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ κλέψαντες ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθήματος ἐπέβαλον εἰς τὰ σκεύη αὐτῶν
- 12 Por isso os filhos de Israel não puderam subsistir perante os seus inimigos, viraram as costas diante deles, porquanto se fizeram anátema. Não serei mais convosco, se não destruírdes o anátema do meio de vós.
 For this reason the children of Israel have given way, turning their backs in flight before their attackers, because they are cursed: I will no longer be with you, if you do not put the cursed thing away from among you.
 οὐ μὴ δύνωνται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ὑποστῆναι κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν ἀγένη ἐπιστρέψουσιν ἐναντι τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐγενήθησαν ἀνάθεμα οὐ προσθήσω ἔτι εἶναι μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐὰν μὴ ἐξάρητε τὸ ἀνάθεμα ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν

- 13** Levanta-te santifica o povo, e dize-lhe: Santificai-vos para amanhã, pois assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Anátema há no meio de ti, Israel; não poderás suste-te diante dos teus inimigos, enquanto não tirares do meio de ti o anátema.
Up! make the people holy; say to them, Make yourselves holy before tomorrow, for the Lord, the God of Israel, has said, There is a cursed thing among you, O Israel, and you will give way before your attackers in the fight till the cursed thing has been taken away from among you.
ἀναστὰς ἀγιάσον τὸν λαὸν καὶ εἶπὸν ἀγιασθῆναι εἰς αὐριον τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ τὸ ἀνάθεμα ἐν ὑμῖν ἐστὶν οὐ δυνήσεσθε ἀντιστῆναι ἀπέναντι τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν ἕως ἂν ἐξάρητε τὸ ἀνάθεμα ἐξ ὑμῶν
- 14** Amanhã, pois, vos chegareis, segundo as vossas tribos; a tribo que o Senhor tomar se chegará por famílias; a família que o Senhor tomar se chegará por casas; e a casa que o Senhor tomar se chegará homem por homem.
So in the morning you are to come near, tribe by tribe; and the tribe marked out by the Lord is to come near, family by family; and the family marked out by the Lord is to come near, house by house; and the house marked out by the Lord is to come near, man by man.
καὶ συναχθήσεσθε πάντες τὸ πρωὶ κατὰ φυλὰς καὶ ἔσται ἡ φυλὴ ἣν ἂν δείξῃ κύριος προσάξετε κατὰ δῆμους καὶ τὸν δῆμον ὃν ἐὰν δείξῃ κύριος προσάξετε κατ' οἶκον καὶ τὸν οἶκον ὃν ἐὰν δείξῃ κύριος προσάξετε κατ' ἄνδρα
- 15** E aquele que for tomado com o anátema, será queimado no fogo, ele e tudo quanto tiver, porquanto transgrediu o pacto do Senhor, e fez uma loucura em Israel.
Then the man who is taken with the cursed thing is to be burned, with everything which is his; because he has gone against the agreement of the Lord and has done an act of shame in Israel.
καὶ ὃς ἂν ἐνδειχθῆ κατακαυθήσεται ἐν πυρὶ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν αὐτῷ ὅτι παρέβη τὴν διαθήκην κυρίου καὶ ἐποίησεν ἀνόμημα ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 16** Então Josué se levantou de madrugada, e fez chegar Israel segundo as suas tribos, e foi tomada por sorte a tribo de Judá;
So Joshua got up early in the morning, and made Israel come before him by their tribes; and the tribe of Judah was taken;
καὶ ὄρθρισεν ἰησοῦς καὶ προσήγαγεν τὸν λαὸν κατὰ φυλὰς καὶ ἐνεδείχθη ἡ φυλὴ ἰουδα
- 17** fez chegar a tribo de Judá, e foi tomada a família dos zeraítas; fez chegar a família dos zeraítas, homem por homem, e foi tomado Zabdi;
Then he made Judah come forward, and the family of the Zerahites was taken; and he made the family of the Zerahites come forward man by man; and Zabdi was taken;
καὶ προσήχθη κατὰ δῆμους καὶ ἐνεδείχθη δῆμος ὁ ζαραῖ καὶ προσήχθη κατὰ ἄνδρα
- 18** fez chegar a casa de Zabdi, homem por homem, e foi tomado Acã, filho de Carmi, filho de Zabdi, filho de Zerá, da tribo de Judá.
Then the house of Zabdi came forward man by man, and Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, was taken.
καὶ ἐνεδείχθη αχαρ υἱὸς ζαμβρι υἱοῦ ζαρα
- 19** Então disse Josué a Acã: Filho meu, dá, peço-te, glória ao Senhor Deus de Israel, e faz confissão perante ele. Declara-me agora o que fizeste; não mo ocultes.
And Joshua said to Achan, My son, give glory and praise to the Lord, the God of Israel; give me word now of what you have done, and keep nothing back from me.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τῷ αχαρ δὸς δόξαν σήμερον τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ δὸς τὴν ἐξομολόγησιν καὶ ἀνάγγελόν μοι τί ἐποίησας καὶ μὴ κρύψῃς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 20** Respondeu Acã a Josué: Verdadeiramente pequei contra o Senhor Deus de Israel, e eis o que fiz:
And Achan, answering, said to Joshua, Truly I have done wrong against the Lord, the God of Israel, and this is what I have done:
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη αχαρ τῷ ἰησοῖ καὶ εἶπεν ἀληθῶς ἡμαρτον ἐναντίον κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ οὕτως καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησα
- 21** quando vi entre os despojos uma boa capa babilônica, e duzentos siclos de prata, e uma cunha de ouro do peso de cinquenta siclos, cobicei-os e tomei-os; eis que estão escondidos na terra, no meio da minha tenda, e a prata debaixo da capa.
When I saw among their goods a fair robe of Babylon and two hundred shekels of silver, and a mass of gold, fifty shekels in weight, I was overcome by desire and took them; and they are put away in the earth in my tent, and the silver is under it.
εἶδον ἐν τῇ προνομῇ ψιλὴν ποικίλην καλὴν καὶ διακόσια δίδραχμα ἀργυρίου καὶ γλώσσαν μίαν χρυσῆν πεντήκοντα δίδράχμων καὶ ἐνθυμηθεὶς αὐτῶν ἔλαβον καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὰ ἐγκέκρυπται ἐν τῇ γῇ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ μου καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον κέκρυπται ὑποκάτω αὐτῶν

- 22 Então Josué enviou mensageiros, que foram correndo à tenda; e eis que tudo estava escondido na sua tenda, estando a prata debaixo da capa.
So Joshua sent men quickly, and looking in his tent, they saw where the robe had been put away secretly with the silver under it.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἰησοῦς ἀγγέλους καὶ ἔδραμον εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ ταῦτα ἦν ἐγκεκρυμμένα εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον ὑποκάτω αὐτῶν
- 23 Tomaram, pois, aquelas coisas do meio da tenda, e as trouxeram a Josué e a todos os filhos de Israel; e as puseram perante o Senhor.
And they took them from the tent and came back with them to Joshua and the children of Israel, and put them before the Lord.
καὶ ἐξήνεγκαν αὐτὰ ἐκ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ ἤνεγκαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔθηκαν αὐτὰ ἔναντι κυρίου
- 24 Então Josué e todo o Israel com ele tomaram Acã, filho de Zerá, e a prata, a capa e a cunha de ouro, e seus filhos e suas filhas, e seus bois, jumentos e ovelhas, e a sua tenda, e tudo quanto tinha, e levaram-nos ao vale de Acor.
Then Joshua and all Israel took Achan, the son of Zerah, and the silver and the robe and the mass of gold, and his sons and his daughters and his oxen and his asses and his sheep and his tent and everything he had; and they took them up into the valley of Achor.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰησοῦς τὸν ἀχαρ υἱὸν ζαρά καὶ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς φάραγγα ἀχωρ καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς μόσχους αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ὑποζύγια αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ πρόβατα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἐμεκαχωρ
- 25 E disse Josué: Por que nos perturbaste? hoje o Senhor te perturbará a ti: E todo o Israel o apedrejou; queimaram-nos no fogo, e os apedrejaram:
And Joshua said, Why have you been a cause of trouble to us? Today the Lord will send trouble on you. And all Israel took part in stoning him; they had him stoned to death and then burned with fire.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τῷ ἀχαρ τί ὠλέθρευσας ἡμᾶς ἐξολεθρεύσαι σε κύριος καθὰ καὶ σήμερον καὶ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν λίθοις πᾶς ἰσραὴλ
- 26 E levantaram sobre ele um grande montão de pedras, que permanece até o dia de hoje. E o Senhor se apartou do ardor da sua ira. Por isso se chama aquele lugar até hoje o vale de Acor.
And over him they put a great mass of stones, which is there to this day; then the heat of the Lord's wrath was turned away. So that place was named, The Valley of Achor, to this day.
καὶ ἐπέστησαν αὐτῷ σωρὸν λίθων μέγαν καὶ ἐπαύσατο κύριος τοῦ θυμοῦ τῆς ὀργῆς διὰ τοῦτο ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτὸ ἐμεκαχωρ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Josué: Não temas, e não te espantes; toma contigo toda a gente de guerra, levanta-te, e sobe a Ai. Olha que te entreguei na tua mão o rei de Ai, o seu povo, a sua cidade e a sua terra.
Then the Lord said to Joshua, Have no fear and do not be troubled: take with you all the fighting-men and go up against Ai: for I have given into your hands the king of Ai and his people and his town and his land:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν μὴ φοβηθῆς μηδὲ δειλιάσης λαβὲ μετὰ σοῦ τοὺς ἄνδρας πάντας τοὺς πολεμιστὰς καὶ ἀναστὰς ἀνάβηθι εἰς γαὶ ἰδοὺ δέδωκα εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου τὸν βασιλέα γαὶ καὶ τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ
- 2 Farás pois a Ai e a seu rei, como fizeste a Jericó e a seu rei; salvo que para vós tomareis os seus despojos, e o seu gado. Põe emboscadas à cidade, por detrás dela.
And you are to do to Ai and its king as you did to Jericho and its king: but their goods and their cattle you may take for yourselves: let a secret force be stationed to make a surprise attack on the town from the back.
καὶ ποιήσεις τὴν γαὶ ὄν τρόπον ἐποίησας τὴν ἱεριχω καὶ τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν προνομὴν τῶν κτηνῶν προνομεύσεις σεαυτῷ κατὰστησον δὲ σεαυτῷ ἔνεδρα τῇ πόλει εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω
- 3 Então Josué levantou-se, com toda a gente de guerra, para subir contra Ai; e escolheu Josué trinta mil homens valorosos, e enviou-os de noite.
So Joshua and the fighting-men got ready to go up against Ai; and Joshua took thirty thousand men of war, and sent them out by night.
καὶ ἀνέστη ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ πολεμιστῆς ὥστε ἀναβῆναι εἰς γαὶ ἐπέλεξεν δὲ ἰησοῦς τριάκοντα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν δυνατοὺς ἐν ἰσχύι καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς νυκτός
- 4 E deu-lhes ordem, dizendo: Ponde-vos de emboscada contra a cidade, por detrás dela; não vos distancieis muito da cidade, mas estai todos vós apercebidos.
And he gave them their orders, saying, Go and take up your position secretly at the back of the town: do not go very far away, and let all of you be ready:
καὶ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς λέγων ὑμεῖς ἐνεδρεύσατε ὀπίσω τῆς πόλεως μὴ μακρὰν γίνεσθε ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἔσεσθε πάντες ἔτοιμοι

- 5 Mas eu e todo o povo que está comigo nos aproximaremos da cidade; e quando eles nos saírem ao encontro, como dantes, fugiremos diante deles.
And I and all the people with me will come near the town, and when they come out against us as they did before, we will go in flight from them;
καὶ ἐγὼ καὶ πάντες οἱ μετ' ἐμοῦ προσάξομεν πρὸς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν ἐξέλθωσιν οἱ κατοικοῦντες γαί εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῖν καθάπερ καὶ πρόφην καὶ φευζόμεθα ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν
- 6 E eles sairão atrás de nós, até que os tenhamos afastado da cidade, pois dirão: Fogem diante de nós como dantes. Assim fugiremos diante deles;
And they will come out after us, till we have got them away from the town; for they will say, They have gone in flight from us as before; so we will go in flight before them;
καὶ ὡς ἂν ἐξέλθωσιν ὀπίσω ἡμῶν ἀποσπάσομεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐροῦσιν φεύγουσιν οὗτοι ἀπὸ προσώπου ἡμῶν ὃν τρόπον καὶ ἔμπροσθεν
- 7 e vós saíreis da emboscada, e tomareis a cidade, porque o Senhor vosso Deus vo-la entregará nas mãos.
Then you will get up from your secret position and take the town, for the Lord your God will give it up into your hands.
ὁμοίως δὲ ἐξαναστήσεσθε ἐκ τῆς ἐνέδρας καὶ πορεύσεσθε εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 8 Logo que tiverdes tomado a cidade, pôr-lhe-eis fogo, fazendo conforme a palavra do Senhor; olhai que vo-lo tenho mandado.
And when you have taken the town, put fire to it, as the Lord has said: see, I have given you your orders.
κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ποιήσετε ἰδοὺ ἐντέταλμαι ὑμῖν
- 9 Assim Josué os enviou, e eles se foram à emboscada, colocando-se entre Beth-el e Ai, ao ocidente de Ai; porém Josué passou aquela noite no meio do povo.
So Joshua sent them out: and they took up a secret position between Beth-el and Ai, on the west side of Ai: but Joshua kept with the people that night.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς τὴν ἐνέδραν καὶ ἐνεκάθισαν ἀνά μέσον βαιθηλ καὶ ἀνά μέσον γαί ἀπὸ θαλάσσης τῆς γαί
- 10 Levantando-se Josué de madrugada, passou o povo em revista; então subiu, com os anciãos de Israel, adiante do povo contra Ai.
And early in the morning Joshua got up, and put the people in order, and he and the chiefs of Israel went up before the people to Ai.
καὶ ὀρθρίσας ἰησοῦς τὸ πρῶν ἐπεσκέψατο τὸν λαόν καὶ ἀνέβησαν αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ λαοῦ ἐπὶ γαί
- 11 Todos os homens armados que estavam com ele subiram e, aproximando-se pela frente da cidade, acamparam-se ao norte de Ai, havendo um vale entre eles e Ai.
And all the fighting-men who were with him went up and came near the town, and took up a position on the north side of Ai facing the town, with a valley between him and the town.
καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ πολεμιστῆς μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀνέβησαν καὶ πορευόμενοι ἦλθον ἐξ ἐναντίας τῆς πόλεως ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν
- 12 Tomou também cerca de cinco mil homens, e pô-los de emboscada entre Beth-el e Ai, ao ocidente da cidade.
And taking about five thousand men, he put them in position for a surprise attack on the west side of Ai, between Beth-el and Ai.
καὶ τὰ ἐνεδρα τῆς πόλεως ἀπὸ θαλάσσης
- 14 Quando o rei de Ai viu isto, ele e todo o seu povo se apressaram, levantando-se de madrugada, e os homens da cidade saíram ao encontro de Israel ao combate, ao lugar determinado, defronte da planície; mas ele não sabia que se achava uma emboscada contra ele atrás da cidade.
Now when the king of Ai saw it, he got up quickly and went out to war against Israel, he and all his people, to the slope going down to the valley; but he had no idea that a secret force was waiting at the back of the town.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδεν βασιλεὺς γαί ἔσπευσεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῖς ἐπ' εὐθείας εἰς τὸν πόλεμον αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ᾔδει ὅτι ἐνεδρα αὐτῷ ἔστιν ὀπίσω τῆς πόλεως
- 15 Josué, pois, e todo o Israel fingiram-se feridos diante deles, e furiram pelo caminho do deserto:
Then Joshua and all Israel, acting as if they were overcome before them, went in flight by way of the waste land.
καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἀνεχώρησεν ἰησοῦς καὶ ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν

- 16** Portanto, todo o povo que estava na cidade foi convocado para os perseguir; e seguindo eles após Josué, afastaram-se da cidade.
And all the people in Ai came together to go after them; and they went after Joshua, moving away from the town.
καὶ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ αὐτοὶ ἀπέστησαν ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως
- 17** Nem um só homem ficou em Ai, nem em Betel, que não saísse após Israel; assim deixaram a cidade aberta, e seguiram a Israel:
There was not a man in Ai and Beth-el who did not go out after Israel; and the town was open and unwatched while they went after Israel.
οὐ κατελείφθη οὐθεὶς ἐν τῇ γαὶ ὅς οὐ κατεδίωξεν ὀπίσω ἰσραηλ καὶ κατέλιπον τὴν πόλιν ἀνεφογμένην καὶ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω ἰσραηλ
- 18** Então o Senhor disse a Josué: Estende para Ai a lança que tens na mão; porque eu ta entregarei. E Josué estendeu para a cidade a lança que estava na sua mão.
And the Lord said to Joshua, Let your spear be stretched out against Ai; for I will give it into your hands. So Joshua took up his spear, stretching it out in the direction of the town.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν ἔκτεινον τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐν τῷ γαίσῳ τῷ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν εἰς γὰρ τὰς χειρὰς σου παραδέδωκα αὐτήν καὶ τὰ ἔνεδρα ἐξαναστήσονται ἐν τάχει ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξέτεινεν ἰησοῦς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ τὸν γαῖσον ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν
- 19** E, tendo ele estendido a mão, os que estavam de emboscada se levantaram apressadamente do seu lugar e, correndo, entraram na cidade, e a tomaram; e, apressando-se, puseram fogo à cidade.
Then the secret force came quickly from their place, and running forward when they saw his hand stretched out, went into the town and took it, and put fire to it straight away.
καὶ τὰ ἔνεδρα ἐξανέστησαν ἐν τάχει ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξήλθοσαν ὅτε ἐξέτεινεν τὴν χεῖρα καὶ ἦλθοσαν ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν καὶ κατελάβοντο αὐτήν καὶ σπεύσαντες ἐνέπρησαν τὴν πόλιν ἐν πυρὶ
- 20** Nisso, olhando os homens de Ai para trás, viram a fumaça da cidade, que subia ao céu, e não puderam fugir nem para uma parte nem para outra, porque o povo que fugia para o deserto se tornou contra eles.
Then the men of Ai, looking back, saw the smoke of the town going up to heaven, and were unable to go this way or that: and the people who had gone in flight to the waste land were turned back on those who were coming after them.
καὶ περιβλέψαντες οἱ κάτοικοι γαὶ εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐθεώρουν καπνὸν ἀναβαίνοντα ἐκ τῆς πόλεως εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ οὐκέτι εἶχον ποῦ φύγωσιν ὧδε ἢ ὧδε
- 21** E vendo Josué e todo o Israel que a emboscada tomara a cidade, e que a fumaça da cidade subia, voltaram e feriram os homens de Ai.
And when Joshua and all Israel saw that the town had been taken by the surprise attack, and that the smoke of the town had gone up, turning round they overcame the men of Ai.
καὶ ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ εἶδον ὅτι ἔλαβον τὰ ἔνεδρα τὴν πόλιν καὶ ὅτι ἀνέβη ὁ καπνὸς τῆς πόλεως εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ μεταβαλόμενοι ἐπάταξαν τοὺς ἄνδρας τῆς γαὶ
- 22** Também aqueles que estavam na cidade lhes saíram ao encontro, e assim os de Ai ficaram no meio dos israelitas, estando estes de uma e de outra parte; e feriram-nos, de sorte que não deixaram ficar nem escapar nenhum deles.
Then the other force came out of the town against them, so that they were being attacked on this side and on that: and Israel overcame them and let not one of them get away with his life.
καὶ οὗτοι ἐξήλθοσαν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως εἰς συνάντησιν καὶ ἐγενήθησαν ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς παρεμβολῆς οὗτοι ἐντεῦθεν καὶ οὗτοι ἐντεῦθεν καὶ ἐπάταξαν ἕως τοῦ μὴ καταλειφθῆναι αὐτῶν σεσωσμένον καὶ διαπεφευγῶτα
- 23** Mas ao rei de Ai tomaram vivo, e o trouxeram a Josué.
But the king of Ai they made prisoner, and took him to Joshua.
καὶ τὸν βασιλέα τῆς γαὶ συνέλαβον ζῶντα καὶ προσήγαγον αὐτὸν πρὸς ἰησοῦν

- 24** Quando os israelitas acabaram de matar todos os moradores de Ai no campo, no deserto para onde os tinham seguido, e havendo todos caído ao fio da espada até serem consumidos, então todo o Israel voltou para Ai e a feriu a fio de espada.
Then, after the destruction of all the people of Ai in the field and in the waste land where they went after them, and when all the people had been put to death without mercy, all Israel went back to Ai, and put to death all who were in it without mercy.
 και ὡς ἐπαύσαντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀποκτείνοντες πάντας τοὺς ἐν τῇ γαὶ τοὺς ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις καὶ ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐπὶ τῆς καταβάσεως οὗ κατεδίωξαν αὐτοὺς ἀπ' αὐτῆς εἰς τέλος καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ἰησοῦς εἰς γαὶ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὴν ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας
- 25** Ora, todos os que caíram naquele dia, assim homens como mulheres, foram doze mil, isto é, todos os de Ai.
On that day twelve thousand were put to death, men and women, all the people of Ai.
 και ἐγενήθησαν οἱ πεσόντες ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀπὸ ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἕως γυναικῶν δώδεκα χιλιάδες πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας γαὶ
- 27** Tão-somente os israelitas tomaram para si o gado e os despojos da cidade, conforme a palavra que o Senhor ordenara a Josue:
But the cattle and the goods from that town, Israel took for themselves, as the Lord had given orders to Joshua.
 πλήν τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ τῶν σκύλων τῶν ἐν τῇ πόλει πάντα ἃ ἐπρονόμεισαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ κατὰ πρόσταγμα κυρίου ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῦ
- 28** Queimou pois Josué a Ai, e a tornou num perpétuo montão de ruínas, como o é até o dia de hoje.
So Joshua gave Ai to the flames, and made it a waste mass of stones for ever, as it is to this day.
 και ἐνεπύρσεν ἰησοῦς τὴν πόλιν ἐν πυρὶ χῶμα ἀοίκητον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἔθηκεν αὐτὴν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 29** Ao rei de Ai enforcou num madeiro, deixando-o ali até a tarde. Ao pôr do sol, por ordem de Josué, tiraram do madeiro o cadáver, lançaram-no à porta da cidade e levantaram sobre ele um grande montão de pedras, que permanece até o dia de hoje.
And he put the king of Ai to death, hanging him on a tree till evening: and when the sun went down, Joshua gave them orders to take his body down from the tree, and put it in the public place of the town, covering it with a great mass of stones, which is there to this day.
 και τὸν βασιλέα τῆς γαὶ ἐκρέμασεν ἐπὶ ζύλου διδύμου καὶ ἦν ἐπὶ τοῦ ζύλου ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ἐπιδύοντος τοῦ ἡλίου συνέταξεν ἰησοῦς καὶ καθεύουσαν αὐτοῦ τὸ σῶμα ἀπὸ τοῦ ζύλου καὶ ἔρριψαν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν βόθρον καὶ ἐπέστησαν αὐτῷ σωρὸν λίθων ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 1** Depois sucedeu que, ouvindo isto todos os reis que estavam além do Jordão, na região montanhosa, na baixada e em toda a costa do grande mar, defronte do Líbano, os heteus, os amorreus, os cananeus, os perizeus, os heveus, e os jebuseus
Now on hearing the news of these things, all the kings on the west side of Jordan, in the hill-country and the lowlands and by the Great Sea in front of Lebanon, the Hittites and the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites,
 ὡς δ' ἤκουσαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῶν αμορραίων οἱ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου οἱ ἐν τῇ ὄρεινῃ καὶ οἱ ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ καὶ οἱ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ παραλίᾳ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης καὶ οἱ πρὸς τῷ ἀντιλίβανῳ καὶ οἱ χετταῖοι καὶ οἱ χαναναῖοι καὶ οἱ φερεζαῖοι καὶ οἱ εσαῖοι καὶ οἱ αμορραῖοι καὶ οἱ γεργεσαῖοι καὶ οἱ ιεβουσαῖοι
- 2** se juntaram de comum acordo para pelear contra Josué e contra Israel.
Came together with one purpose, to make war against Joshua and Israel.
 συνήλθοσαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἐκπολεμήσαι ἰησοῦν καὶ ἰσραηλ ἅμα πάντες [2α] τότε ἐκοδόμησεν ἰησοῦς θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἰσραηλ ἐν ὄρει γαιβαλ [2β] καθότι ἐνετείλατο μωσῆς ὁ θεράπων κυρίου τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καθὰ γέγραπται ἐν τῷ νόμῳ μωσῆ θυσιαστήριον λίθων ὀλοκλήρων ἐφ' οὓς οὐκ ἐπεβλήθη σίδηρος καὶ ἀνεβίβασεν ἐκεῖ ὀλοκαυτώματα κυρίῳ καὶ θυσίαν σωτηρίου [2ξ] καὶ ἔγραψεν ἰησοῦς ἐπὶ τῶν λίθων τὸ δευτερονόμιον νόμον μωσῆ ὃν ἔγραψεν ἐνώπιον υἱῶν ἰσραηλ [2δ] καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ δικασταὶ καὶ οἱ γραμματεῖς αὐτῶν παρεπορεύοντο ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν τῆς κιβωτοῦ ἀπέναντι καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἦραν τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος καὶ ὁ αὐτόχθων οἱ ἦσαν ἡμισυ πλησίον ὄρους γαριζιν καὶ οἱ ἦσαν ἡμισυ πλησίον ὄρους γαιβαλ καθότι ἐνετείλατο μωσῆς ὁ θεράπων κυρίου εὐλογῆσαι τὸν λαὸν ἐν πρώτοις [2ε] καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα οὕτως ἀνέγνω ἰησοῦς πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ νόμου τούτου τὰς εὐλογίας καὶ τὰς κατάρας κατὰ πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ νόμῳ μωσῆ [2φ] οὐκ ἦν ῥῆμα ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἐνετείλατο μωσῆς τῷ ἰησοῦ ὃ οὐκ ἀνέγνω ἰησοῦς εἰς τὰ ὄρα πάσης ἐκκλησίας υἱῶν ἰσραηλ τοῖς ἀνδράσιν καὶ ταῖς γυναῖξιν καὶ τοῖς παιδίοις καὶ τοῖς προσηλύτοις τοῖς προσπορευομένοις τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 3** Ora, os moradores de Gibeão, ouvindo o que Josué fizera a Jericó e a Ai.
And the men of Gibeon, hearing what Joshua had done to Jericho and Ai,
 και οἱ κατοικοῦντες γαβαων ἤκουσαν πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος τῇ ιεριχω καὶ τῇ γαὶ

- 4 usaram de astúcia: foram e se fingiram embaixadores, tomando sacos velhos sobre os seus jumentos, e odres de vinho velhos, rotos e recosidos,
Acting with deceit, got food together as if for a long journey; and took old food-bags for their asses, and old and cracked wine-skins kept together with cord;
καὶ ἐποίησαν καὶ γε αὐτοὶ μετὰ πανουργίας καὶ ἐλθόντες ἐπισιτίσαντο καὶ ἠτοιμάσαντο καὶ λαβόντες σάκκους παλαιούς ἐπὶ τῶν ὄνων αὐτῶν καὶ ἄσκοὺς οἴνου παλαιούς καὶ κατερωγώτας ἀποδεδεμένους
- 5 tendo nos seus pés sapatos velhos e remendados, e trajando roupas velhas; e todo o pão que traziam para o caminho era seco e bolorento.
And put old stitched-up shoes on their feet, and old clothing on their backs; and all the food they had with them was dry and broken up.
καὶ τὰ κοῖλα τῶν ὑποδημάτων αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ σανδάλια αὐτῶν παλαιὰ καὶ καταπεπελματομένα ἐν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν πεπαλαιωμένα ἐπάνω αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ ἄρτος αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐπισιτισμοῦ ξηρὸς καὶ εὐρωτιῶν καὶ βεβρωμένος
- 6 E vieram a Josué, ao arraial em Gilgal, e disseram a ele e aos homens de Israel: Somos vindos duma terra longínqua; fazei, pois, agora pacto conosco.
And they came to Joshua to the tent-circle at Gilgal, and said to him and to the men of Israel, We have come from a far country: so now make an agreement with us.
καὶ ἦλθοσαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἰσραὴλ εἰς γαλγαλα καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν καὶ ἰσραὴλ ἕκ γῆς μακρόθεν ἤκαμεν καὶ νῦν διάθεσθε ἡμῖν διαθήκην
- 7 Responderam os homens de Israel a estes heveus: Bem pode ser que habiteis no meio de nós; como pois faremos pacto convosco?
And the men of Israel said to the Hivites, It may be that you are living among us; how then may we make an agreement with you?
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πρὸς τὸν χορραῖον ὄρα μὴ ἐν ἐμοὶ κατοικεῖς καὶ πῶς σοι διαθῶμαι διαθήκην
- 8 Então eles disseram a Josué: Nós somos teus servos. Ao que lhes perguntou Josué: Quem sois vós? e donde vindes?
And they said to Joshua, We are your servants. Then Joshua said to them, Who are you and where do you come from?
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν οἰκέται σου ἐσμεν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς πόθεν ἐστὲ καὶ πόθεν παραγεγόνατε
- 9 Responderam-lhe: Teus servos vieram duma terra mui distante, por causa do nome do Senhor teu Deus, porquanto ouvimos a sua fama, e tudo o que fez no Egito,
And they said to him, Your servants have come from a very far country, because of the name of the Lord your God: for the story of his great name, and of all he did in Egypt has come to our ears,
καὶ εἶπαν ἕκ γῆς μακρόθεν σφόδρα ἤκασιν οἱ παῖδες σου ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἀκηκόαμεν γὰρ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ
- 10 e tudo o que fez aos dois reis dos amorreus, que estavam além do Jordão, a Siom, rei de Hesbom, e a Ogue, rei de Basã, que estava em Astarote.
And what he did to the two kings of the Amorites east of Jordan, to Sihon, king of Heshbon, and to Og, king of Bashan, at Ashtaroth.
καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν τῶν αμορραίων οἱ ἦσαν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου τῷ σιὼν βασιλεὶ εσεβον καὶ τῷ ὠγ βασιλεὶ τῆς βασαν ὃς κατόκει ἐν ασταρωθ καὶ ἐν εδραῖν
- 11 Pelo que nossos anciãos e todos os moradores da nossa terra nos falaram, dizendo: Tomai nas mãos provisão para o caminho, e ide-lhes ao encontro, e dizei-lhes: Nós somos vossos servos; fazei, pois, agora pacto conosco.
So the responsible men and all the people of our country said to us, Take food with you for the journey and go to them, and say to them, We are your servants: so now make an agreement with us.
καὶ ἀκούσαντες εἶπαν πρὸς ἡμᾶς οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἡμῶν καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν ἡμῶν λέγοντες λάβετε ἑαυτοῖς ἐπισιτισμὸν εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν καὶ πορεύθητε εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐρεῖτε πρὸς αὐτούς οἰκέται σου ἐσμεν καὶ νῦν διάθεσθε ἡμῖν διαθήκην
- 12 Este nosso pão tomamo-lo quente das nossas casas para nossa provisão, no dia em que saímos para vir ter convosco, e ei-lo aqui agora seco e bolorento;
This bread which we have with us for our food, we took warm and new from our houses when starting on our journey to you; but now see, it has become dry and broken up.
οὗτοι οἱ ἄρτοι θερμοὺς ἐφωδιάσθημεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐξήλθομεν παραγενέσθαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς νῦν δὲ ἐξηράνθησαν καὶ γεγονάσιν βεβρωμένοι
- 13 estes odres, que enchemos de vinho, eram novos, e ei-os aqui já rotos; e esta nossa roupa e nossos sapatos já envelheceram em razão do mui longo caminho.
And these wine-skins were new when we put the wine in them, and now they are cracked as you see; and our clothing and our shoes have become old because of our very long journey here.
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ ἄσκοι τοῦ οἴνου ὃς ἐπλήσαμεν καινοὺς καὶ οὗτοι ἐρρώγασιν καὶ τὰ ἱμάτια ἡμῶν καὶ τὰ ὑποδήματα ἡμῶν πεπαλαιῶνται ἀπὸ τῆς πολλῆς ὁδοῦ σφόδρα

- 14 Então os homens de Israel tomaram da provisão deles, e não pediram conselho ao Senhor.
And the men took some of their food, without requesting directions from the Lord.
καὶ ἔλαβον οἱ ἄρχοντες τοῦ ἐπισιτισμοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ κύριον οὐκ ἐπηρώτησαν
- 15 Assim Josué fez paz com eles; também fez um pacto com eles, prometendo poupar-lhes a vida; e os príncipes da congregação lhes prestaram juramento.
So Joshua made peace with them, and made an agreement with them that they were not to be put to death: and the chiefs of the people took an oath to them.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς αὐτοὺς εἰρήνην καὶ διέθετο πρὸς αὐτοὺς διαθήκην τοῦ διασῶσαι αὐτούς καὶ ὤμοσαν αὐτοῖς οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς συναγωγῆς
- 16 Três dias depois de terem feito pacto com eles, ouviram que eram vizinhos e que moravam no meio deles.
Now three days after, when they had made this agreement with them, they had word that these men were their neighbours, living near them.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας μετὰ τὸ διαθέσθαι πρὸς αὐτοὺς διαθήκην ἠκούσαν ὅτι ἐγγύθεν αὐτῶν εἰσιν καὶ ὅτι ἐν αὐτοῖς κατοικοῦσιν
- 17 Tendo partido os filhos de Israel, chegaram ao terceiro dia às cidades deles, que eram Gibeão, Cefira, Beerote e Quiriate-Jearim.
And the children of Israel went forward on their journey, and on the third day came to their towns. Now their towns were Gibeon and Chephirah and Beeroth and Kiriath-jearim.
καὶ ἀπῆραν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν αἱ δὲ πόλεις αὐτῶν γαβαων καὶ κεφίρα καὶ βηρωθ καὶ πόλις ἱαριν
- 18 Mas os filhos de Israel não os mataram, porquanto os príncipes da congregação lhes haviam prestado juramento pelo Senhor, o Deus de Israel; pelo que toda a congregação murmurava contra os príncipes.
And the children of Israel did not put them to death, because the chiefs of the people had taken an oath to them by the Lord, the God of Israel. And all the people made an outcry against the chiefs.
καὶ οὐκ ἐμαχέσαντο αὐτοῖς οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ὅτι ὤμοσαν αὐτοῖς πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ διεγόγγυσαν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή ἐπὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν
- 19 Mas os príncipes disseram a toda a congregação: Nós lhes prestamos juramento pelo Senhor, o Deus de Israel, e agora não lhes podemos tocar.
But all the chiefs said to the people, We have taken an oath to them by the Lord, the God of Israel, and so we may not put our hands on them.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄρχοντες πᾶσιν τῇ συναγωγῇ ἡμεῖς ὠμόσαμεν αὐτοῖς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ νῦν οὐ δυνασόμεθα ἄψασθαι αὐτῶν
- 20 Isso cumprimos para com eles, poupando-lhes a vida, para que não haja ira sobre nós, por causa do juramento que lhes fizemos.
This is what we will do to them: we will not put them to death, for fear that wrath may come on us because of our oath to them.
τοῦτο ποιήσομεν ζωοῦσαι αὐτούς καὶ περιποιησόμεθα αὐτούς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται καθ' ἡμῶν ὀργὴ διὰ τὸν ὄρκον ὃν ὠμόσαμεν αὐτοῖς
- 21 Disseram, pois, os príncipes: Vivam. Assim se tornaram rachadores de lenha e tiradores de água para toda a congregação, como os príncipes lhes disseram.
Keep them living, and let them be servants, cutting wood and getting water for all the people. And all the people did as the chiefs had said to them.
ζήσονται καὶ ἔσονται ξυλοκόποι καὶ ὕδροφόροι πᾶσιν τῇ συναγωγῇ καθάπερ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς οἱ ἄρχοντες
- 22 Então Josué os chamou, e lhes disse: Por que nos enganastes, dizendo: Mui longe de vós habitamos, morando vós no meio de nós?
Then Joshua sent for them, and said to them, Why have you been false to us, saying, We are very far from you, when you are living among us?
καὶ συνεκάλεσεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς διὰ τί παρελογίσασθέ με λέγοντες μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ ἔσμεν σφόδρα ὑμεῖς δὲ ἐγχώριοι ἔστε τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν ἡμῖν
- 23 Agora, pois, sois malditos, e dentre vós nunca deixará de haver servos, rachadores de lenha e tiradores de água para a casa do meu Deus.
Now because of this you are cursed, and you will for ever be our servants, cutting wood and getting water for the house of my God.
καὶ νῦν ἐπικατάρατοί ἐστε οὐ μὴ ἐκλίπη ἐξ ὑμῶν δοῦλος οὐδὲ ξυλοκόπος ἐμοὶ καὶ τῷ θεῷ μου

- 24** Respondendo a Josué, disseram: Porquanto foi anunciado aos teus servos que o Senhor teu Deus ordenou a Moisés, seu servo, que vos desse toda esta terra, e destruisse todos os seus moradores diante de vós, temíamos muito pelas nossas vidas por causa de vós, e fizemos isso.
 And, answering Joshua, they said, Because it came to the ears of your servants that the Lord your God had given orders to his servant Moses to give you all this land, and to send destruction on all the people living in it, because of you; so, fearing greatly for our lives because of you, we have done this.
 και ἀπεκρίθησαν τῷ ἰησοῦ λέγοντες ἀνηγγέλη ἡμῖν ὅσα συνέταξεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου μουσῆ τῷ παιδί αὐτοῦ δοῦναι ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην και ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ἡμᾶς και πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν και ἐφοβήθημεν σφόδρα περι τῶν ψυχῶν ἡμῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν και ἐποιήσαμεν τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο
- 25** E eis que agora estamos na tua mão; faze aquilo que te pareça bom e reto que se nos faça.
 And now we are in your hands: do to us whatever seems good and right to you.
 και νῦν ἰδοὺ ἡμεῖς ὑποχείριοι ὑμῖν ὡς ἀρέσκει ὑμῖν και ὡς δοκεῖ ὑμῖν ποιήσατε ἡμῖν
- 26** Assim pois ele lhes fez, e livrou-os das mãos dos filhos de Israel, de sorte que estes não os mataram.
 So he kept them safe from the children of Israel, and did not let them be put to death.
 και ἐποίησαν αὐτοῖς οὕτως και ἐξείλατο αὐτοὺς ἰησοὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκ χειρῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ και οὐκ ἀνέβλον αὐτούς
- 27** Mas, naquele dia, Josué os fez rachadores de lenha e tiradores de água para a congregação e para o altar do Senhor, no lugar que ele escolhesse, como ainda o são.
 And that day Joshua made them servants, cutting wood and getting water for the people and for the altar of the Lord, in the place marked out by him, to this day.
 και κατέστησεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ξυλοκόπους και ὑδροφόρους πάσῃ τῇ συναγωγῇ και τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ τοῦ θεοῦ διὰ τοῦτο ἐγένοντο οἱ κατοικοῦντες γαβαων ξυλοκόποι και ὑδροφόροι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας και εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται κύριος
- 1** Quando Adoni-Zedeque, rei de Jerusalém, ouviu que Josué tomara a Ai, e a destruíra totalmente (pois este fizera a Ai e ao seu rei como tinha feito a Jericó e ao seu rei), e que os moradores de Gibeão tinham feito paz com os israelitas, e estavam no meio deles,
 Now when it came to the ears of Adoni-zedek, king of Jerusalem, that Joshua had taken Ai, and had given it up to the curse (for as he had done to Jericho and its king, so he had done to Ai and its king); and that the people of Gibeon had made peace with Israel and were living among them;
 ὡς δὲ ἤκουσεν ἀδωνιβεζεκ βασιλεὺς ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι ἔλαβεν ἰησοὺς τὴν γαι και ἐξωλέθρευσεν αὐτὴν ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησαν τὴν ιεριχω και τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς οὕτως ἐποίησαν τὴν γαι και τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς και ὅτι αὐτομόλησαν οἱ κατοικοῦντες γαβαων πρὸς ἰησοῦν και πρὸς ἰσραηλ
- 2** teme muito, pois Gibeão era uma cidade grande como uma das cidades reais, e era ainda maior do que Ai, e todos os seus homens eram valorosos.
 He was in great fear, because Gibeon was a great town, like one of the king's towns, greater than Ai, and all the men in it were men of war.
 και ἐφοβήθησαν ἐν αὐτοῖς σφόδρα ἦδει γὰρ ὅτι μεγάλη πόλις γαβαων ὡσεὶ μία τῶν μητροπόλεων και πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτῆς ἰσχυροί
- 3** Pelo que Adoni-Zedeque, rei de Jerusalém, enviou mensageiros a Hoão, rei de Hebron, a Pirã, rei de Jarmute, a Jafia, rei de Laquis, e a Debir, rei de Eglom, para lhes dizer:
 So Adoni-zedek, king of Jerusalem, sent to Hoham, king of Hebron, and to Piram, king of Jarmuth, and to Japhia, king of Lachish, and to Debir, king of Eglon, saying,
 και ἀπέστειλεν ἀδωνιβεζεκ βασιλεὺς ἱερουσαλημ πρὸς αἰλαμ βασιλέα χεβρων και πρὸς φιδων βασιλέα ιεριμουθ και πρὸς ιεφθα βασιλέα λαχισ και πρὸς δαβιρ βασιλέα οδολλαμ λέγων
- 4** Subi a mim, e ajudai-me; firamos a Gibeão, porquanto fez paz com Josué e com os filhos de Israel.
 Come up to me and give me help, and let us make an attack on Gibeon: for they have made peace with Joshua and the children of Israel.
 δεῦτε ἀνάβητε πρὸς με και βοηθήσατέ μοι και ἐκπολεμήσωμεν γαβαων αὐτομόλησαν γὰρ πρὸς ἰησοῦν και πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ
- 5** Então se juntaram, e subiram cinco reis dos amorreus, o rei de Jerusalém, o rei de Hebron, o rei de Jarmute, o rei de Laquis, o rei de Eglom, eles e todos os seus exércitos, e sitiaram a Gibeão e pelejaram contra ela.
 So the five kings of the Amorites, the king of Jerusalem, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, and the king of Eglon, were banded together, and went up with all their armies and took up their position before Gibeon and made war against it.
 και ἀνέβησαν οἱ πέντε βασιλεῖς τῶν ιεβουσαίων βασιλεὺς ἱερουσαλημ και βασιλεὺς χεβρων και βασιλεὺς ιεριμουθ και βασιλεὺς λαχισ και βασιλεὺς οδολλαμ αὐτοὶ και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτῶν και περιεκάθισαν τὴν γαβαων και ἐξεπολιόρκουν αὐτήν

- 6 Enviaram, pois, os homens de Gibeão a Josué, ao arraial em Gilgal, a dizer-lhe: Não retires de teus servos a tua mão; sobe apressadamente a nós, e livra-nos, e ajuda-nos, porquanto se ajuntaram contra nós todos os reis dos amorreus, que habitam na região montanhosa.
 And the men of Gibeon sent to Joshua to the tent-circle at Gilgal, saying, Be not slow to send help to your servants; come up quickly to our support and keep us safe: for all the kings of the Amorites from the hill-country have come together against us.
 και ἀπέστειλαν οἱ κατοικοῦντες γαβαων πρὸς ἰησοῦν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἰσραὴλ εἰς γαλγαλα λέγοντες μὴ ἐκλύσης τὰς χεῖράς σου ἀπὸ τῶν παίδων σου ἀνάβηθι πρὸς ἡμᾶς τὸ τῶν ἀρχῶν καὶ ἐξελοῦ ἡμᾶς καὶ βοήθησον ἡμῖν ὅτι συνηγμένοι εἰσὶν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς τῶν ἀμορραίων οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν ὄρεινὴν
- 7 Josué, pois, subiu de Gilgal com toda a gente de guerra e todos os homens valorosos.
 So Joshua went up from Gilgal with all his army and all his men of war.
 και ἀνέβη ἰησοῦς ἐκ γαλγαλων αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ πολεμιστῆς μετ' αὐτοῦ πᾶς δυνατὸς ἐν ἰσχύι
- 8 E o Senhor disse a Josué: Não os temas, porque os entreguei na tua mão; nenhum deles te poderá resistir.
 And the Lord said to Joshua, Have no fear of them, for I have given them into your hands; they will all give way before you.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν μὴ φοβηθῆς αὐτούς εἰς γὰρ τὰς χεῖράς σου παραδέδωκα αὐτούς οὐχ ὑπολειφθήσεται ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐθεὶς ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν
- 9 E Josué deu de repente sobre eles, tendo marchado a noite toda, subindo de Gilgal;
 So Joshua, having come up from Gilgal all night, made a sudden attack on them.
 και ἐπιπαρεγένετο ἐπ' αὐτούς ἰησοῦς ἄφνω ὅλην τὴν νύκτα εἰσεπορεύθη ἐκ γαλγαλων
- 10 e o Senhor os pôs em desordem diante de Israel, que os desbaratou com grande matança em Gibeão, e os perseguiu pelo caminho que sobe a Bete-Horom, ferindo-os até Azeca e Maqueda.
 And the Lord made them full of fear before Israel, and they put great numbers of them to death at Gibeon, and went after them by the way going up to Beth-horon, driving them back to Azekah and Makkedah
 και ἐξέστησεν αὐτούς κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ συνέτριψεν αὐτούς κύριος σύντριψιν μεγάλην ἐν γαβαων καὶ κατεδίωξαν αὐτούς ὁδὸν ἀναβάσεως ὠρωνιν καὶ κατέκοπτον αὐτούς ἕως ἀζηκα καὶ ἕως μακηδα
- 11 Pois, quando eles iam fugindo de diante de Israel, à descida de Bete-Horom, o Senhor lançou sobre eles, do céu, grandes pedras até Azeca, e eles morreram; e foram mais os que morreram das pedras da saraiva do que os que os filhos de Israel mataram à espada.
 And in their flight before Israel, on the way down from Beth-horon, the Lord sent down great stones from heaven on them all the way to Azekah, causing their death: those whose death was caused by the stones were more than those whom the children of Israel put to death with the sword.
 ἐν τῷ δὲ φεύγειν αὐτούς ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τῆς καταβάσεως ὠρωνιν καὶ κύριος ἐπέρριψεν αὐτοῖς λίθους χαλάζης ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἕως ἀζηκα καὶ ἐγένοντο πλείους οἱ ἀποθανόντες διὰ τοὺς λίθους τῆς χαλάζης ἢ οὓς ἀπέκτειναν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ μαχαίρᾳ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ
- 12 Então Josué falou ao Senhor, no dia em que o Senhor entregou os amorreus na mão dos filhos de Israel, e disse na presença de Israel: Sol, detém-se sobre Gibeão, e tu, lua, sobre o vale de Aijalom.
 It was on the day when the Lord gave up the Amorites into the hands of the children of Israel that Joshua said to the Lord, before the eyes of Israel, Sun, be at rest over Gibeon; and you, O moon, in the valley of Aijalon.
 τότε ἐλάλησεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς κύριον ἧ ἡμέρα παρέδωκεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἀμορραῖον ὑποχείριον ἰσραὴλ ἠνίκα συνέτριψεν αὐτούς ἐν γαβαων καὶ συνετρίβησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς στήτω ὁ ἥλιος κατὰ γαβαων καὶ ἡ σελήνη κατὰ φάραγγα αἰλων
- 13 E o sol se deteve, e a lua parou, até que o povo se vingou de seus inimigos. Não está isto escrito no livro de Jasar? O sol, pois, se deteve no meio do céu, e não se apressou a pôr-se, quase um dia inteiro.
 And the sun was at rest and the moon kept its place till the nation had given punishment to their attackers. (Is it not recorded in the book of Jashar?) So the sun kept its place in the middle of the heavens, and was waiting, and did not go down, for the space of a day.
 και ἔσθη ὁ ἥλιος καὶ ἡ σελήνη ἐν στάσει ἕως ἡμῦν αὐτὸς ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσθη ὁ ἥλιος κατὰ μέσον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ οὐ προεπορεύετο εἰς δυσμὰς εἰς τέλος ἡμέρας μιᾶς

- 14 E não houve dia semelhante a esse, nem antes nem depois dele, atendendo o Senhor assim à voz dum homem; pois o Senhor pelejava por Israel.
And there was no day like that, before it or after it, when the Lord gave ear to the voice of a man; for the Lord was fighting for Israel.
καὶ οὐκ ἐγένετο ἡμέρα τοιαύτη οὐδὲ τὸ πρότερον οὐδὲ τὸ ἔσχατον ὥστε ἐπακοῦσαι θεὸν ἀνθρώπου ὅτι κύριος συνεπολέμησεν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ.
- 16 Aqueles cinco reis, porém, fugiram e se esconderam na caverna que há em Maqueda.
But these five kings went in flight secretly to a hole in the rock at Makkedah.
καὶ ἔφυγον οἱ πέντε βασιλεῖς οὗτοι καὶ κατακρύβησαν εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον τὸ ἐν μακηδα
- 17 E isto foi anunciado a Josué nestas palavras: Acharam-se os cinco reis escondidos na caverna em Maqueda.
And word was given to Joshua that the five kings had been taken in a hole in the rock at Makkedah.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ Ἰησοῦ λέγοντες εὑρηγνται οἱ πέντε βασιλεῖς κεκρυμμένοι ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ τῷ ἐν μακηδα
- 18 Disse, pois, Josué: Arrastai grandes pedras para a boca da caverna, e junto a ela ponde homens que os guardem.
And Joshua said, Let great stones be rolled against the mouth of the hole, and let men keep watch by it:
καὶ εἶπεν Ἰησοῦς κυλίσατε λίθους ἐπὶ τὸ στόμα τοῦ σπηλαίου καὶ καταστήσατε ἄνδρας φυλάσσειν ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 19 Vós, porém, não vos detenhais; persegui os vossos inimigos, matando os que vão ficando atrás; não os deixeis entrar nas suas cidades, porque o Senhor vosso Deus já vo-los entregou nas mãos.
But do you, without waiting, go after their army, attacking them from the back; do not let them get into their towns, for the Lord your God has given them into your hands.
ὁμοίως δὲ μὴ ἐστήκατε καταδιώκοντες ὀπίσω τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν καὶ καταλάβετε τὴν οὐραγίαν αὐτῶν καὶ μὴ ἀφήτε εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν παρέδωκεν γὰρ αὐτοὺς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν
- 20 Quando Josué e os filhos de Israel acabaram de os ferir com mui grande matança, até serem eles exterminados, e os que ficaram deles se retiraram às cidades fortificadas,
Now when Joshua and the children of Israel had come to the end of their war of complete destruction, and had put to death all but a small band who had got safely into the walled towns,
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς κατέπαυσεν Ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς υἱὸς Ἰσραὴλ κόπτοντες αὐτοὺς κοπὴν μεγάλῃν σφόδρα ἕως εἰς τέλος καὶ οἱ διασφωζόμενοι διεσώθησαν εἰς τὰς πόλεις τὰς ὀχυράς
- 21 todo o povo voltou em paz a Josué, ao arraial em Maqueda. Não havia ninguém que movesse a sua língua contra os filhos de Israel.
All the people went back to Joshua to the tent-circle at Makkedah in peace: and no one said a word against the children of Israel.
καὶ ἀπεστράφη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς πρὸς Ἰησοῦν εἰς μακηδα ὑγιεῖς καὶ οὐκ ἔγρυξεν οὐθεὶς τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ τῇ γλώσσει αὐτοῦ
- 22 Depois disse Josué: Abri a boca da caverna, e trazei-me para fora aqueles cinco reis.
Then Joshua said, Take away the stones from the mouth of the hole in the rock, and make those five kings come out to me.
καὶ εἶπεν Ἰησοῦς ἀνοιξατε τὸ σπήλαιον καὶ ἐξαγάγετε τοὺς πέντε βασιλεῖς τούτους ἐκ τοῦ σπηλαίου
- 23 Fizeram, pois, assim, e trouxeram-lhe aqueles cinco reis para fora da caverna: o rei de Jerusalém, o rei de Hebrom, o rei de Jarmute, o rei de Laquis, e o rei de Eglon.
And they did so, and made those five kings come out of the hole to him, the king of Jerusalem, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, and the king of Eglon.
καὶ ἐξηγάγασαν τοὺς πέντε βασιλεῖς ἐκ τοῦ σπηλαίου τὸν βασιλεῖα ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὸν βασιλεῖα γεβρων καὶ τὸν βασιλεῖα ἱεριμουθ καὶ τὸν βασιλεῖα λαχισ καὶ τὸν βασιλεῖα οδολλαμ
- 24 Quando os trouxeram a Josué, este chamou todos os homens de Israel, e disse aos comandantes dos homens de guerra que o haviam acompanhado: Chegai-vos, ponde os pés sobre os pescoços destes reis. E eles se chegaram e puseram os pés sobre os pescoços deles.
And when they had made those kings come out to Joshua, Joshua sent for all the men of Israel, and said to the chiefs of the men of war who had gone with him, Come near and put your feet on the necks of these kings. So they came near and put their feet on their necks.
καὶ ἐπει ἐξήγαγον αὐτοὺς πρὸς Ἰησοῦν καὶ συνεκάλεσεν Ἰησοῦς πάντα Ἰσραὴλ καὶ τοὺς ἐναρχομένους τοῦ πολέμου τοὺς συμπορευομένους αὐτῷ λέγων αὐτοῖς προπορεύεσθε καὶ ἐπιθετε τοὺς πόδας ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τοὺς τραχήλους αὐτῶν καὶ προσελθόντες ἐπέθηκαν τοὺς πόδας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τοὺς τραχήλους αὐτῶν

- 25 Então Josué lhes disse: Não temais, nem vos atemorizeis; esforçai-vos e tende bom ânimo, porque assim fará o Senhor a todos os vossos inimigos, contra os quais haveis de pelejar.
And Joshua said to them, Have no fear and do not be troubled; be strong and take heart: for so will the Lord do to all against whom you make war.
 και ειπεν προς αυτοις ιησους μη φοβηθητε αυτοις μηδε δειλιασητε ανδριζεσθε και ισχυετε οτι ουτως ποιησει κυριος πασι τοις εχθροις υμων ους υμεις καταπολεμειτε αυτοις
- 26 Depois disto Josué os feriu, e os matou, e os pendurou em cinco madeiros, onde ficaram pendurados até a tarde.
Then Joshua had them put to death, hanging them on five trees, where they were till evening.
 και απεκτεινεν αυτοις ιησους και εκρεμασεν αυτοις επι πέντε ξυλων και ησαν κρεμαμενοι επι των ξυλων εως εσπερας
- 27 Ao pôr do sol, por ordem de Josué, tiraram-nos dos madeiros, lançaram-nos na caverna em que se haviam escondido, e puseram à boca da mesma grandes pedras, que ainda ali estão até o dia de hoje.
And when the sun went down, they were taken down from the trees, by Joshua's orders, and put into the hole where they had gone to be safe; and great stones were placed at the mouth of the hole, where they are to this day.
 και εγενηθη προς ηλιου δυσμιας εντειλατο ιησους και καθειλον αυτοις απο των ξυλων και ερριψαν αυτοις εις το σπηλαιον εις ο κατεφυγосαν εκει και επεκολισαν λιθου εις επι το σπηλαιον εως της σημερον ημερας
- 28 Naquele mesmo dia Josué tomou a Maqueda, e feriu-a a fio de espada, bem como a seu rei; totalmente os destruiu com todos os que nela havia, sem deixar ali nem sequer um. Fez, pois, ao rei de Maqueda como fizera ao rei de Jericó.
That day Joshua took Makkedah, and put it and its king to the sword; every soul in it he gave up to the curse without mercy: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he had done to the king of Jericho.
 και την μακηδα ελαβουσαν εν τη ημερα εκεινη και εφονευσαν αυτην εν στοματι ξιφου και εξωλεθρευσαν παν εμπνεον εν αυτη και ου κατελειφθη εν αυτη ουδεις διασεσφωμενος και διαπεφυγως και εποιησαν τω βασιλει μακηδα ον τροπον εποιησαν τω βασιλει ιεριχω
- 29 De Maqueda, Josué, e todo o Israel com ele, passou a Libna, e pelejou contra ela.
Then Joshua and all Israel with him went on from Makkedah and came to Libnah, and made an attack on it;
 και απηλθεν ιησους και πας ισραηλ μετ' αυτοι εκ μακηδα εις λεβνα και επολιорκει λεβνα
- 30 E a esta também, e a seu rei, o Senhor entregou na mão de Israel, que a feriu a fio de espada com todos os que nela havia, sem deixar ali nem sequer um. Fez, pois, ao seu rei como fizera ao rei de Jericó.
And again the Lord gave it and its king into the hands of Israel; and he put it and every person in it to the sword, till their destruction was complete; and he did to its king as he had done to the king of Jericho.
 και παρεδωκεν αυτην κυριος εις χειρας ισραηλ και ελαβον αυτην και τον βασιλεα αυτης και εφονευσαν αυτην εν στοματι ξιφου και παν εμπνεον εν αυτη και ου κατελειφθη εν αυτη ουδε εις διασεσφωμενος και διαπεφυγως και εποιησαν τω βασιλει αυτης ον τροπον εποιησαν τω βασιλει ιεριχω
- 31 De Libna, Josué, e todo o Israel com ele, passou a Laquis, e a sitiou, e pelejou contra ela.
Then Joshua and all Israel with him went on from Libnah to Lachish, and took up their position against it and made an attack on it,
 και απηλθεν ιησους και πας ισραηλ μετ' αυτοι εκ λεβνα εις λαχισ και περιεκαθισεν αυτην και επολιорκει αυτην
- 32 O Senhor entregou também a Laquis na mão de Israel, que a tomou no segundo dia, e a feriu a fio de espada com todos os que nela havia, conforme tudo o que fizera a Libna.
And the Lord gave Lachish into the hands of Israel, and on the second day he took it, putting it and every person in it to the sword without mercy, as he had done to Libnah.
 και παρεδωκεν κυριος την λαχισ εις τας χειρας ισραηλ και ελαβεν αυτην εν τη ημερα τη δευτερα και εφονευσαν αυτην εν στοματι ξιφου και εξωλεθρευσαν αυτην ον τροπον εποιησαν την λεβνα
- 33 Então Horão, rei de Gezer, subiu para ajudar a Laquis; porém Josué o feriu, a ele e ao seu povo, até não lhe deixar nem sequer um.
Then Horam, king of Gezer, came up to the help of Lachish; and Joshua overcame him and his people, putting all of them to death.
 τοτε ανεβη αιλαμ βασιλευς γαζερ βοηθησων τη λαχισ και επαταξεν αυτον ιησους εν στοματι ξιφου και τον λαον αυτοι εως του μη καταλειφθηναι αυτων σεσφωμενον και διαπεφυγοτα

- 34 De Laquis, Josué, e todo o Israel com ele, passou a Eglom, e a sitiaram, e pelejaram contra ela,
 And Joshua and all Israel with him went on from Lachish to Eglon: and they took up their position against it and made an attack on it;
 και ἀπῆλθεν ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ λαχίς εἰς οδολλαμ καὶ περιεκάθισεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπολιόρησεν αὐτήν
- 35 e no mesmo dia a tomaram, ferindo-a a fio de espada; destruiu totalmente nesse mesmo dia todos os que nela estavam, conforme tudo o que fizera a Laquis.
 And that day they took it, putting it and every person in it to the sword, as he had done to Lachish.
 και παρέδωκεν αὐτὴν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἐφόνευσεν αὐτὴν ἐν στόματι ξίφους καὶ πᾶν ἐμπνέον ἐν αὐτῇ ἐφόνευσαν ὄν τρόπον ἐποίησαν τῇ λαχίς
- 36 De Eglom, Josué, e todo o Israel com ele, subiu a Hebron; pelejaram contra ela,
 And Joshua and all Israel with him went up from Eglon to Hebron, and made an attack on it;
 και ἀπῆλθεν ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς χεβρων καὶ περιεκάθισεν αὐτὴν
- 37 tomaram-na, e a feriram ao fio da espada, bem como ao seu rei, e a todas as suas cidades, com todos os que nelas havia. A ninguém deixou com vida, mas, conforme tudo o que fizera a Eglom, a destruiu totalmente, com todos os que nela havia.
 And took it, overcoming it and putting it and its king and its towns and every person in it to the sword: as he had done to Eglon, he put them all to death, and gave it up to the curse with every person in it.
 και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὴν ἐν στόματι ξίφους καὶ πᾶν ἐμπνέον ὅσα ἦν ἐν αὐτῇ οὐκ ἦν διασεσφωμένος ὄν τρόπον ἐποίησαν τὴν οδολλαμ ἐξωλέθρευσαν αὐτὴν καὶ ὅσα ἦν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 38 Então Josué, e todo o Israel com ele, voltou a Debir, pelejou contra ela,
 And Joshua and all Israel with him went on to make an attack on Debir;
 και ἀπέστρεψεν ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ εἰς δαβιρ καὶ περικαθίσαντες αὐτὴν
- 39 e a tomou com o seu rei e com todas as suas cidades; feriu-as a fio de espada, e a todos os que nelas havia destruiu totalmente, não deixando nem sequer um. Como fizera a Hebron, e como fizera também a Libna e ao seu rei, assim fez a Debir e ao seu rei.
 And he took it, with its king and all its towns: and he put them to the sword, giving every person in it to the curse; all were put to death: as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir and its king.
 ἔλαβον αὐτὴν καὶ τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτὴν ἐν στόματι ξίφους καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσαν αὐτὴν καὶ πᾶν ἐμπνέον ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ οὐ κατέλιπον αὐτῇ οὐδὲν ἓνα διασεσφωμένον ὄν τρόπον ἐποίησαν τὴν χεβρων καὶ τῷ βασιλεῖ αὐτῆς οὕτως ἐποίησαν τῇ δαβιρ καὶ τῷ βασιλεῖ αὐτῆς
- 40 Assim feriu Josué toda aquela terra, a região montanhosa, o Negebe, a baixada, e as faldas das montanhas, e a todos os seus reis. Não deixou nem sequer um; mas a tudo o que tinha fôlego destruiu totalmente, como ordenara o Senhor, o Deus de Israel:
 So Joshua overcame all the land, the hill-country and the South and the lowland and the mountain slopes, and all their kings; all were put to death: and every living thing he gave up to the curse, as the Lord, the God of Israel, had given him orders.
 και ἐπάταξεν ἰησοῦς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν τῆς ὄρεινῆς καὶ τὴν ναγεβ καὶ τὴν πεδινὴν καὶ τὴν ασηδωθ καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῆς οὐ κατέλιπον αὐτῶν σεσφωμένον καὶ πᾶν ἐμπνέον ζωῆς ἐξωλέθρευσεν ὄν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ
- 41 Assim Josué os feriu desde Cades-Barnéia até Gaza, como também toda a terra de Gósem, até Gibeão.
 Joshua overcame them from Kadesh-barnea to Gaza, and all the land of Goshen as far as Gibeon.
 ἀπὸ καδης βαρνη ἕως γάζης πᾶσαν τὴν γοσομ ἕως τῆς γαβαων
- 42 E de uma só vez tomou Josué todos esses reis e a sua terra, porquanto o Senhor, o Deus de Israel, pelejava por Israel.
 And all these kings and their land Joshua took at the same time, because the Lord, the God of Israel, was fighting for Israel.
 και πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἐπάταξεν ἰησοῦς εἰς ἅπαξ ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ συνεπολέμει τῷ ἰσραηλ

- 1 Quando Jabim, rei de Hazor, ouviu isso, enviou mensageiros a Jobabe, rei de Madom, e ao rei de Sinrom, e ao rei de AcSAFE,
Now Jabin, king of Hazor, hearing of these things, sent to Jobab, king of Madon, and to the king of Shimron, and to the king of Achshaph,
ὡς δὲ ἤκουσεν ιαβιν βασιλεὺς ασωρ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς ιωβαβ βασιλέα μαρρων καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα συμωων καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα αζιφ
- 2 e aos reis que estavam ao norte, na região montanhosa, na Arabá ao sul de Quinerote, na baixada, e nos planaltos de Dor ao ocidente;
And to the kings on the north in the hill-country, and in the Arabah south of Chinneroth, and in the lowland, and in the highlands of Dor on the west,
καὶ πρὸς τοὺς βασιλεῖς τοὺς κατὰ σιδῶνα τὴν μεγάλην εἰς τὴν ὄρεινὴν καὶ εἰς τὴν ραβα ἀπέναντι κενερωθ καὶ εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ εἰς ναφεδδωρ
- 3 ao cananeu do oriente e do ocidente, ao amorreu, ao heteu, ao perizeu, ao jebuseu na região montanhosa, e ao heveu ao pé de Hermom na terra de Mizpá.
And to the Canaanites on the east and on the west, and to the Amorites and the Hittites and the Perizzites, and the Jebusites in the hill-country, and the Hivites under Hermon in the land of Mizpah.
καὶ εἰς τοὺς παραλίους χαναναίους ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν καὶ εἰς τοὺς παραλίους αμορραίους καὶ ευαίους καὶ ιεβουσαίους καὶ φερεζαίους τοὺς ἐν τῷ ὄρει καὶ τοὺς χετταίους τοὺς ὑπὸ τὴν αερμων εἰς γῆν μασσηφα
- 4 Saíram pois eles, com todos os seus exércitos, muito povo, em multidão como a areia que está na praia do mar, e muitíssimos cavalos e carros.
And they went out, they and all their armies with them, a great people, in number like the sand on the seaside, with horses and war-carriages in great number.
καὶ ἐξῆλθον αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτῶν ὥσπερ ἡ ἄμμος τῆς θαλάσσης τῷ πλήθει καὶ ἵπποι καὶ ἄρματα πολλὰ σφόδρα
- 5 Todos esses reis, reunindo-se, vieram e juntos se acamparam às águas de Merom, para pelejarem contra Israel.
And all these kings came together, and put their forces in position at the waters of Merom, to make war on Israel.
καὶ συνῆλθον πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς οὗτοι καὶ παρεγένοντο ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ τοῦ ὕδατος μαρρων πολεμῆσαι τὸν Ἰσραηλ
- 6 Disse o Senhor a Josué: Não os temas, pois amanhã a esta hora eu os entregarei todos mortos diante de Israel. Os seus cavalos jarretarás, e os seus carros queimarás a fogo.
And the Lord said to Joshua, Have no fear of them: for tomorrow at this time I will give them all up dead before Israel; you are to have the leg-muscles of their horses cut and their war-carriages burned with fire.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν ὅτι αὐριον ταύτην τὴν ὥραν ἐγὼ παραδίδωμι τετροπωμένους αὐτοὺς ἐναντίον τοῦ Ἰσραηλ τοὺς ἵππους αὐτῶν νευροκοπήσεις καὶ τὰ ἄρματα αὐτῶν κατακαύσεις ἐν πυρὶ
- 7 Josué, pois, com toda a gente de guerra, sobreveio-lhes de repente às águas de Merom, e deu sobre eles.
So Joshua and all the men of war with him came against them suddenly at the waters of Merom, and made an attack on them.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἰησοῦς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ πολεμιστῆς ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ μαρρων ἐξάπινα καὶ ἐπέπεσαν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ὄρεινῃ
- 8 E o Senhor os entregou na mão dos israelitas, que os feriram e os perseguiram até a grande Sidom, e até Misrefote-Maim, e até o vale de Mizpe ao oriente; e feriram-nos até não lhes deixar nem sequer um.
And the Lord gave them up into the hands of Israel, and they overcame them driving them back to great Zidon and to Misrephoth-maim and into the valley of Mizpeh to the east; and they put them all to death, no man got away safely.
καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ὑποχειρίους Ἰσραηλ καὶ κόπτοντες αὐτοὺς κατεδίωκον ἕως σιδῶνος τῆς μεγάλης καὶ ἕως μασερων καὶ ἕως τῶν πεδίων μασσωχ κατ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἰκατέκοσαν αὐτοὺς ἕως τοῦ μὴ καταλειφθῆναι αὐτῶν διασεσφωμένον
- 9 Fez-lhes Josué como o Senhor lhe dissera: os seus cavalos jarretou, e os seus carros queimou a fogo.
And Joshua did to them as the Lord had said to him; he had the leg-muscles of their horses cut and their war-carriages burned with fire.
καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτοῖς ἰησοῦς ὡς τρόπον ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος τοὺς ἵππους αὐτῶν ἐνευροκόπησεν καὶ τὰ ἄρματα αὐτῶν ἐνέπρησεν ἐν πυρὶ
- 10 Naquele tempo Josué voltou e tomou também a Hazor, e feriu à espada ao seu rei, porquanto Hazor dantes era a cabeça de todos estes reinos.
At that time, Joshua went on to take Hazor and put its king to the sword: for in earlier times Hazor was the chief of all those kingdoms.
καὶ ἀπεστράφη ἰησοῦς ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ καὶ κατελάβετο ασωρ καὶ τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς ἦν δὲ ασωρ τὸ πρότερον ἄρχουσα πασῶν τῶν βασιλειῶν τούτων

- 11** E passaram ao fio da espada a todos os que nela havia, destruindo-os totalmente; nada restou do que tinha fôlego; e a Hazor ele queimou a fogo.
And they put every person in it to death without mercy, giving every living thing up to the curse, and burning Hazor.
καὶ ἀπέκτειναν πᾶν ἔμπνέον ἐν αὐτῇ ἐν ζίφει καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσαν πάντας καὶ οὐ κατελείφθη ἐν αὐτῇ ἔμπνέον καὶ τὴν ασωρ ἐνέπρησαν ἐν πυρὶ
- 12** Josué, pois, tomou todas as cidades desses reis, e a eles mesmos, e os passou ao fio da espada, destruindo-os totalmente, como ordenara Moisés, servo do Senhor.
And all the towns of these kings, and all the kings, Joshua took, and put them to the sword: he gave them up to the curse, as Moses, the servant of the Lord, had said.
καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τῶν βασιλέων καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἔλαβεν ἰησοῦς καὶ ἀνεῖλεν αὐτούς ἐν στόματι ζίφους καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσαν αὐτούς ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου
- 13** Contudo, quanto às cidades que se achavam sobre os seus altos, a nenhuma delas queimou Israel, salvo somente a Hazor; a essa Josué queimou.
As for the towns made on hills of earth, not one was burned by Israel but Hazor, which was burned by Joshua.
ἀλλὰ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τὰς κευωματισμένας οὐκ ἐνέπρησεν ἰσραηλ πλὴν ασωρ μόνην ἐνέπρησεν ἰησοῦς
- 14** Mas todos os despojos dessas cidades, e o gado, tomaram-nos os filhos de Israel como presa para si; porém feriram ao fio da espada todos os homens, até os destruírem; nada deixaram do que tinha fôlego de vida.
And all the goods taken from these towns, and their cattle, the children of Israel kept for themselves; but every man they put to death without mercy, till their destruction was complete, and there was no one living.
καὶ πάντα τὰ σκῶλα αὐτῆς ἐπρονόμευσαν ἑαυτοῖς οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ αὐτούς δὲ πάντας ἐξωλέθρευσαν ἐν στόματι ζίφους ἕως ἀπώλεσεν αὐτούς οὐ κατέλιπον ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐδὲ ἐν ἔμπνέον
- 15** Como o Senhor ordenara a Moisés, seu servo, assim Moisés ordenou a Josué, e assim Josué o fez; não deixou de fazer coisa alguma de tudo o que o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
As the Lord had given orders to Moses his servant, so Moses gave orders to Joshua, and so Joshua did; every order which the Lord had given to Moses was done.
ὃν τρόπον συνέταξεν κύριος τῷ μουσῆ τῷ παιδὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ μουσῆς ὡσαύτως ἐνετείλατο τῷ ἰησοὶ καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησεν ἰησοῦς οὐ παρέβη οὐδὲν ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν συνέταξεν αὐτῷ μουσῆς
- 16** Assim Josué tomou toda aquela terra, a região montanhosa, todo o Negebe, e toda a terra de Gósem e a baixada, e a Arabá, e a região montanhosa de Israel com a sua baixada,
So Joshua took all that land, the hill-country and all the South, and all the land of Goshen, and the lowland and the Arabah, the hill-country of Israel and its lowland;
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰησοῦς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν τὴν ὄρεινὴν καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ναγεβ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν γοσομ καὶ τὴν πεδινὴν καὶ τὴν πρὸς δυσμαῖς καὶ τὸ ὄρος ἰσραηλ καὶ τὰ ταπεινά
- 17** desde o monte Halaque, que sobe a Seir, até Baal-Gade, no vale do Líbano, ao pé do monte Hermom; também tomou todos os seus reis, e os feriu e os matou.
From Mount Halak, which goes up to Seir, as far as Baal-gad in the valley of Lebanon under Mount Hermon: and all their kings he overcame and put to death.
τὰ πρὸς τῷ ὄρει ἀπὸ ὄρους αχελ καὶ ὁ προσαναβαίνει εἰς σιηρ καὶ ἕως βααλγαδ καὶ τὰ πεδία τοῦ λιβάνου ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος τὸ αερμων καὶ πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἔλαβεν καὶ ἀνείλεν αὐτούς καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν
- 18** Por muito tempo Josué fez guerra contra todos esses reis.
For a long time Joshua made war on all those kings.
καὶ πλείους ἡμέρας ἐποίησεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς τοὺς βασιλεῖς τούτους τὸν πόλεμον
- 19** Não houve cidade que fizesse paz com os filhos de Israel, senão os heveus, moradores de Gibeão; a todas tomaram à força de armas.
Not one town made peace with the children of Israel, but only the Hivites of Gibeon: they took them all in war.
καὶ οὐκ ἦν πόλις ἣν οὐκ ἔλαβεν ἰσραηλ πάντα ἐλάβοσαν ἐν πολέμῳ

- 20 Porquanto do Senhor veio o endurecimento dos seus corações para saírem à guerra contra Israel, a fim de que fossem destruídos totalmente, e não achassem piedade alguma, mas fossem exterminados, como o Senhor tinha ordenado a Moisés.
 For the Lord made them strong in heart to go to war against Israel, so that he might give them up to the curse without mercy, and that destruction might come on them, as the Lord had given orders to Moses.
 ὅτι διὰ κυρίου ἐγένετο κατισχύσαι αὐτῶν τὴν καρδίαν συναντᾶν εἰς πόλεμον πρὸς ἰσραηλ ἵνα ἐξολεθρευθῶσιν ὅπως μὴ δοθῇ αὐτοῖς ἔλεος ἀλλ' ἵνα ἐξολεθρευθῶσιν ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆν
- 21 Naquele tempo veio Josué, e exterminou os anaquins da região montanhosa de Hebrom, de Debir, de Anabe, de toda a região montanhosa de Judá, e de toda a região montanhosa de Israel; Josué os destruiu totalmente com as suas cidades.
 And Joshua came at that time and put an end to the Anakim in the hill-country, in Hebron, in Debir, in Anab, and in all the hill-country of Judah and Israel: Joshua gave them and their towns to the curse.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἰησοῦς ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσεν τοὺς ενακιμ ἐκ τῆς ὄρεινης ἐκ γεβρων καὶ ἐκ δαβιρ καὶ ἐξ αναβωθ καὶ ἐκ παντὸς γένους ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐκ παντὸς ὄρους ἰοὺδα σὺν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς
- 22 Não foi deixado nem sequer um dos anaquins na terra dos filhos de Israel; somente ficaram alguns em Gaza, em Gate, e em Asdode.
 Not one of the Anakim was to be seen in the land of the children of Israel: only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod, some were still living.
 οὐ κατελείφθη τῶν ενακιμ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἀλλὰ πλὴν ἐν γάζη καὶ ἐν γεθ καὶ ἐν ασεδωθ κατελείφθη
- 23 Assim Josué tomou toda esta terra conforme tudo o que o Senhor tinha dito a Moisés; e Josué a deu em herança a Israel, pelas suas divisões, segundo as suas tribos; e a terra repousou da guerra.
 So Joshua took all the land, as the Lord had said to Moses; and Joshua gave it to the children of Israel as their heritage, making division of it among them by their tribes. And the land had rest from war.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰησοῦς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν καθότι ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς ἐν κληρονομίᾳ ἰσραηλ ἐν μερισμῷ κατὰ φυλὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ γῆ κατέπαυσεν πολεμουμένη
- 1 Estes, pois, são os reis da terra, aos quais os filhos de Israel feriram e cujas terras possuíram, do Jordão para o nascente do sol, desde o vale do Arnom até o monte Hermom, e toda a Arabá para o oriente:
 Now these are the kings of the land whom the children of Israel overcame, taking as their heritage their land on the east side of Jordan, from the valley of the Arnon to Mount Hermon, and all the Arabah to the east:
 καὶ οὗτοι οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς οὓς ἀνεῖλον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ κατεκληρονόμησαν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἀφ' ἡλίου ἀνατολῶν ἀπὸ φάραγγος ἀρνων ἕως τοῦ ὄρους αερμων καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἀραβα ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν
- 2 Siom, rei dos amorreus, que habitava em Hesbom e que dominava desde Aroer, que está a borda do vale do Arnom, e desde o meio do vale, e a metade de Gileade, até o ribeiro Jaboque, termo dos amonitas;
 Sihon, king of the Amorites, who was living in Heshbon, ruling from Aroer, which is on the edge of the valley of the Arnon, and the town in the middle of the valley, and half Gilead, as far as the river Jabbok, the limits of the children of Ammon;
 σιων τὸν βασιλέα τῶν ἀμορραίων ὃς κατῴκει ἐν εσεβων κυριεύων ἀπὸ ἀρορη ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ φάραγγι κατὰ μέρος τῆς φάραγγος καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ τῆς γαλααδ ἕως ἰαβοκ ὄρια υἱῶν ἀμμων
- 3 e a Arabá até o mar de Quinerote para o oriente, e até o mar da Arabá, o Mar Salgado, para o oriente, pelo caminho de Bete-Jesimote, e no sul abaixo das faldas de Pisga;
 And the Arabah to the sea of Chinneroth, to the east, and to the sea of the Arabah, that is the Salt Sea, to the east, the way to Beth-jeshimoth; and on the south, under the slopes of Pisgah:
 καὶ ἀραβα ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης χενερεθ κατ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης ἀραβα θάλασσαν τῶν ἁλῶν ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ὁδὸν τὴν κατὰ ἀσιμωθ ἀπὸ θαιμαν τὴν ὑπὸ ἀσηδωθ φασγῶνα

- 4 como também o termo de Ogue, rei de Basã, que era do restante dos refains, o qual habitava em Astarote, e em Edrei,
And the land of Og, king of Bashan, of the rest of the Rephaim, who was living at Ashtaroth and at Edrei,
καὶ ὡγ βασιλεὺς βασαν ὑπελείφθη ἐκ τῶν γιγάντων ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν ἀσταρωθ καὶ ἐν ἐδραῖν
- 5 e dominava no monte Hermom, e em Salca, e em toda a Basã, até o termo dos gesureus e dos maacateus, e metade de Gileade, termo de siom, rei de Hesbom.
Ruling in the mountain of Hermon, and in Salecah, and in all Bashan, as far as the limits of the Geshurites and the Maacathites, and half Gilead, to the land of Sihon, king of Heshbon.
ἄρχων ἀπὸ ὄρους αερμων καὶ ἀπὸ σελχα καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν βασαν ἕως ὀρίων γεσουρι καὶ τὴν μαχατι καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ γαλααδ ὀρίων σηων βασιλέως εσεβων
- 6 Moisés, servo do Senhor, e os filhos de Israel os feriram; e Moisés, servo do Senhor, deu essa terra em possessão aos rubenitas, e aos gaditas, e à meia tribo de Manassés:
Moses, the servant of the Lord, and the children of Israel overcame them; and Moses, the servant of the Lord, gave their land for a heritage to the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half-tribe of Manasseh.
μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπάταξαν αὐτούς καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν μουσῆς ἐν κληρονομίᾳ ρουβην καὶ γαδ καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση
- 7 E estes são os reis da terra, aos quais Josué e os filhos de Israel feriram, do Jordão para o ocidente, desde Baal-Gade, no vale do Líbano, até o monte Halaque, que sobe a Seir (e Josué deu as suas terras às tribos de Israel em possessão, segundo as suas divisões,
And these are the kings of the land whom Joshua and the children of Israel overcame on the west side of Jordan, from Baal-gad in the valley of Lebanon to Mount Halak, which goes up to Seir; and Joshua gave the land to the tribes of Israel for a heritage, in keeping with their divisions;
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ βασιλεῖς τῶν αμορραίων οὓς ἀνεῖλεν ἰησοῦς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου παρὰ θάλασσαν βααλγαδ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ τοῦ λιβάνου καὶ ἕως τοῦ ὄρους χελχα ἀναβαινόντων εἰς σηρ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν ἰησοῦς ταῖς φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ κληρονομεῖν κατὰ κληρον αὐτῶν
- 8 isto é, o que havia na região montanhosa, na baixada, na Arabá, nas faldas das montanhas, no deserto e no Negebe: o heteu, o amorreu, e o cananeu, o perizeu, o heveu, e o jebuseu);
In the hill-country, and in the lowland, and in the Arabah, and on the mountain slopes, and in the waste land, and in the South; the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites.
ἐν τῷ ὄρει καὶ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ καὶ ἐν ἀραβα καὶ ἐν ἀσηδωθ καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἐν ναγεβ τὸν χετταῖον καὶ τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ τὸν χαναναῖον καὶ τὸν φερεζαῖον καὶ τὸν ευαῖον καὶ τὸν ἰεβουσαῖον
- 9 o rei de Jericó, o rei de Ai, que está ao lado de Betel,
The king of Jericho, one; the king of Ai, which is near Beth-el, one;
τὸν βασιλέα ιεριχω καὶ τὸν βασιλέα τῆς γαι ἣ ἐστὶν πλησίον βαιθηλ
- 10 o rei de Jerusalém, o rei de Hebron,
The king of Jerusalem, one; the king of Hebron, one;
βασιλέα ιερουσαλημ βασιλέα χεβρων
- 11 o rei de Jarmute, o rei de Laquis,
The king of Jarmuth, one; the king of Lachish, one;
βασιλέα ιερμουθ βασιλέα λαχισ
- 12 o rei de Eglom, o rei de Gezer,
The king of Eglon, one; the king of Gezer, one;
βασιλέα αιλαμ βασιλέα γαζερ
- 13 o rei de Debir, o rei de Geder,
The king of Debir, one; the king of Geder, one;
βασιλέα δαβιρ βασιλέα γαδερ

- 14 o rei de Horma, o rei de Arade,
The king of Hormah, one; the king of Arad, one;
βασιλέα ερμαθ βασιλέα αραθ
- 15 o rei de Libna, o rei de Adulão,
The king of Libnah, one; the king of Adullam, one;
βασιλέα λεβνα βασιλέα οδολλαμ
- 16 o rei de Maqueda, o rei de Betel,
The king of Makkedah, one; the king of Beth-el, one;
βασιλέα μακηδα
- 17 o rei de Tapua, o rei de Hefer,
The king of Tappuah, one; the king of Hopher, one;
βασιλέα ταφουγ βασιλέα οφερ
- 18 o rei de Afeque, o rei de Lassarom,
The king of Aphek, one; the king of Lassaron, one;
βασιλέα αφεκ τῆς σαρων
- 19 o rei de Madom, o rei de Hazor,
The king of Madon, one; the king of Hazor, one;
βασιλέα ασωρ
- 20 o rei de Sinrom-Merom, o rei de Acsafe,
The king of Shimron-meron, one; the king of Achshaph, one;
βασιλέα συμοων βασιλέα μαρρων βασιλέα αζιφ
- 21 o rei de Taanaque, o rei de Megido,
The king of Taanach, one; the king of Megiddo, one;
βασιλέα καδης βασιλέα ταναχ
- 22 o rei de Quedes, o rei de Jocneão do Carmelo,
The king of Kedesh, one; the king of Jokneam in Carmel, one;
βασιλέα μαγεδων βασιλέα ιεκοναμ του χερμελ
- 23 o rei de Dor no outeiro de Dor, o rei de Goiim em Gilgal,
The king of Dor on the hill of Dor, one; the king of Goiim in Gilgal, one;
βασιλέα δωρ του ναφεδδωρ βασιλέα γωιμ τῆς γαλιλαίας
- 24 o rei de Tirza: trinta e um reis ao todo.
The king of Tirzah, one; all the kings together were thirty-one.
βασιλέα θαρσα πάντες οὗτοι βασιλείς εἴκοσι ἐννέα
- 1 Era Josué já velho e avançado em anos, quando lhe disse o Senhor: Já estás velho e avançado em anos, e ainda fica muitíssima terra para se possuir.
Now Joshua was old and full of years; and the Lord said to him, You are old and full of years, and there is still very much land to be taken.
καὶ ἰησοῦς πρεσβύτερος προβεβηκὸς τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰησοῦν σὺ προβέβηκας τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἡ γῆ ὑπολείπεται πολλή εἰς κληρονομίαν

- 2 A terra que ainda fica é esta: todas as regiões dos filisteus, bem como todas as dos gesureus,
This is the land which is still to be taken: all the country of the Philistines, and all the Geshurites;
 και αὕτη ἡ γῆ ἡ καταλειμμένη ὄρια φυλιστιμι ὁ γεσιρι και ὁ χαναναῖος
- 3 desde Sior, que está defronte do Egito, até o termo de Ecom para o norte, que se tem como pertencente aos cananeus; os cinco chefes dos filisteus; o gazeu, o asdodeu, o asqueloneu, o giteu, e o ecroneu; também os aveus;
From the Shihor, which is before Egypt, to the edge of Ekron to the north, which is taken to be Canaanite property: the five chiefs of the Philistines; the Gazites, and the Ashdodites, the Ashkelonites, the Gittites, and the Ekronites, as well as the Avvim;
 ἀπὸ τῆς ἀουκῆτου τῆς κατὰ πρόσωπον αἰγύπτου ἕως τῶν ὀρίων ακκαρων ἐξ εὐονύμων τῶν χαναναίων προσλογίζεται ταῖς πέντε σατραπείαις τῶν φυλιστιμι τῷ γαζαίῳ και τῷ ἀζωτίῳ και τῷ ἀσκαλωνίτῃ και τῷ γεθθαίῳ και τῷ ακκαρωνίτῃ και τῷ ευαίῳ
- 4 no sul toda a terra, dos cananeus, e Meara, que pertence aos sidônios, até Afeca, até o termo dos amorreus;
On the south: all the land of the Canaanites, and Mearah which is the property of the Zidonians, to Aphek, as far as the limit of the Amorites;
 ἐκ θαιμαν και πάση γῆ χανααν ἐναντίον γάζης και οἱ σιδώνιοι ἕως αφεκ ἕως τῶν ὀρίων τῶν αμορραίων
- 5 como também a terra dos Gebalitas, e todo o Líbano para o nascente do sol, desde Baal-Gade, ao pé do monte Hermom, até a entrada de Hamate;
And the land of the Gebalites, and all Lebanon, looking east, from Baal-gad under Mount Hermon as far as Hamath:
 και πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν γαβλι φυλιστιμι και πάντα τὸν λίβανον ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου ἀπὸ γαλγαλ ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος τὸ αερμων ἕως τῆς εἰσόδου εμαθ
- 6 todos os habitantes da região montanhosa desde o Líbano até Misrefote-Maim, a saber, todos os sidônios. Eu os lançarei de diante dos filhos de Israel; tão-somente reparte a terra a Israel por herança, como já te mandei.
All the people of the hill-country from Lebanon to Misrephoth-maim, all the Zidonians; them will I send out from before the children of Israel: only make division of it to Israel for a heritage, as I have given you orders to do.
 πᾶς ὁ κατοικῶν τὴν ὄρεινὴν ἀπὸ τοῦ λιβάνου ἕως τῆς μασερεφωθμαιμ πάντας τοὺς σιδωνίους ἐγὼ αὐτοὺς ἐξολεθρεύσω ἀπὸ προσώπου ισραηλ ἀλλὰ διάδος αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ τῷ ισραηλ ὃν τρόπον σοι ἐνετεύλαμην
- 7 Reparte, pois, agora esta terra por herança às nove tribos, e à meia tribo de Manassés.
So now make division of this land for a heritage to the nine tribes, and the half-tribe of Manasseh.
 και νῦν μέρισον τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἐν κληρονομία ταῖς ἐννέα φυλαῖς και τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση ἀπὸ τοῦ ιορδάνου ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης κατὰ δυσμὰς ἡλίου δώσεις αὐτὴν ἢ θάλασσα ἢ μεγάλη ὀρειῖ
- 8 Com a outra meia tribo os rubenitas e os gaditas já haviam recebido a sua herança do Jordão para o oriente, a qual Moisés, servo do Senhor, lhes tinha dado:
With him the Reubenites and the Gadites have been given their heritage, which Moses gave them, on the east side of Jordan, as Moses, the servant of the Lord, gave them;
 ταῖς δὲ δύο φυλαῖς και τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση τῷ ρουβην και τῷ γαδ ἔδωκεν μουσῆς ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ιορδάνου κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου δέδωκεν αὐτὴν μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου
- 9 desde Aroer, que está à borda do vale do Arnom, e a cidade que está no meio do vale, e todo o planalto de Medeba até Dibom;
From Aroer, on the edge of the valley of the Arnon, and the town in the middle of the valley, and all the table-land from Medeba to Dibon;
 ἀπὸ αροηρ ἢ ἐστιν ἐπὶ τοῦ χεῖλους χειμάρρου αρνων και τὴν πόλιν τὴν ἐν μέσῳ τῆς φάραγγος και πᾶσαν τὴν μισωρ ἀπὸ μαιδαβα ἕως δαιβαν
- 10 e todas as cidades de Siom, rei dos amorreus, que reinou em Hesbom, até o termo dos amonitas;
And all the towns of Sihon, king of the Amorites, who was ruling in Heshbon, to the limits of the children of Ammon;
 πᾶσας τὰς πόλεις σηων βασιλέως αμορραίων ὃς ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν εσεβων ἕως τῶν ὀρίων υἰῶν αμμων
- 11 e Gileade, e o território dos gesureus e dos maacateus, e todo o monte Hermom, e toda a Basã até Salca;
And Gilead, and the land of the Geshurites and the Maacathites, and all Mount Hermon, and all Bashan to Salecah;
 και τὴν γαλααδίτιδα και τὰ ὄρια γεσιρι και τοῦ μαχατι πᾶν ὄρος αερμων και πᾶσαν τὴν βασανίτιν ἕως σελχα

- 12 todo o reino de Ogue em Basã, que reinou em Astarote e em Edrei (ele era dos refains que ficaram); pois que Moisés os feriu e expulsou.
 All the kingdom of Og in Bashan, who was ruling in Ashtaroth and in Edrei (he was one of the last of the Rephaim); these did Moses overcome, driving them out of their country.
 πᾶσαν τὴν βασιλείαν ὧγ ἐν τῇ βασανίτιδι ὡς ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ασταρωθ καὶ ἐν ἐδραῖν οὗτος κατελείφθη ἀπὸ τῶν γιγάντων καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν μουσῆς καὶ ἐξώλεθρευσεν
- 13 Contudo os filhos de Israel não expulsaram os geshureus nem os maacateus, os quais ficaram habitando no meio de Israel até o dia de hoje.
 However, the people of Israel did not send out the Geshurites, or the Maacathites: but Geshur and Maacath are living among Israel to this day.
 καὶ οὐκ ἐξώλεθρευσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸν γεσιρι καὶ τὸν μαχατι καὶ τὸν χαναναῖον καὶ κατῴκει βασιλεὺς γεσιρι καὶ ὁ μαχατι ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 14 Tão-somente à tribo de Levi não deu herança; as ofertas queimadas ao Senhor, Deus de Israel, são a sua herança, como lhe tinha dito.
 Only to the tribe of Levi he gave no heritage; the offerings of the Lord, the God of Israel, made by fire are his heritage, as he said to him.
 πλὴν τῆς φυλῆς λευι οὐκ ἐδόθη κληρονομία κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ οὗτος αὐτῶν κληρονομία καθὰ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς κύριος καὶ οὗτος ὁ καταμερισμὸς ὃν κατεμέρισεν μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἐν ἀραβωθ μωαβ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱεριχω
- 15 Assim Moisés deu herança à tribo dos filhos de Rúben conforme as suas famílias.
 And Moses gave their heritage to the tribe of Reuben by their families.
 καὶ ἔδωκεν μουσῆς τῇ φυλῇ ρουβην κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν
- 16 E foi o seu território desde Aroer, que está à borda do vale do Amom, e a cidade que está no meio do vale, e todo o planalto junto a Medeba;
 Their limit was from Aroer, on the edge of the valley of the Arnon, and the town in the middle of the valley, and all the table-land by Medeba;
 καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῶν τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ ἀροηρ ἣ ἐστὶν κατὰ πρόσωπον φάραγγος ἀρνων καὶ ἡ πόλις ἣ ἐν τῇ φάραγγι ἀρνων καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν μισωρ
- 17 Hesbom, e todas as suas cidades que estão no planalto; Dibom, Bamote-Baal e Bete-Baal-Meom;
 Heshbon and all her towns in the table-land; Dibon, and Bamoth-baal, and Beth-baal-meon;
 ἕως εσεβων καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τὰς οὐσας ἐν τῇ μισωρ καὶ δαιβων καὶ βαμωθβααλ καὶ οἴκου βεελμων
- 18 Jaza, Qa espada até serem consumidos, então todo o Israel
 And Jahaz, and Kedemoth, and Mephaath;
 καὶ ἰασσα καὶ κεδημωθ καὶ μεφιαθ
- 19 Quiriataim, Sibma e Zerete-Saar, no monte do vale;
 And Kiriathaim, and Sibmah, and Zereth-shahar in the mountain of the valley;
 καὶ καριαθαιμ καὶ σεβαμα καὶ σεραδα καὶ σιωρ ἐν τῷ ὄρει εμακ
- 20 Bete-Peor, as faldas de Pisga e Bete-Jesimote;
 And Beth-peor, and the slopes of Pisgah, and Beth-jeshimoth;
 καὶ βαιθοφογορ καὶ ασηδωθ φασγα καὶ βαιθασιμωθ
- 21 todas as cidades do planalto, e todo o reino de Siom, rei dos amorreus, que reinou em Hesbom, a quem Moisés feriu juntamente com os príncipes de Midiã: Evi, Requem, Zur, Hur e Reba, príncipes de Siom, que moravam naquela terra.
 And all the towns of the table-land, and all the kingdom of Sihon, king of the Amorites, who was ruling in Heshbon, whom Moses overcame, together with the chiefs of Midian, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, the chiefs of Sihon, who were living in the land.
 καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τοῦ μισωρ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ σηων βασιλέως τῶν ἀμορραίων ὃν ἐπάταξεν μουσῆς αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς ἡγουμένους μαδιαμ καὶ τὸν εβι καὶ τὸν ροκο μ καὶ τὸν σουρ καὶ τὸν ουρ καὶ τὸν ροβε ἄρχοντας παρὰ σηων καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν

- 22 Também ao adivinho Balaão, filho de Beor, os filhos de Israel mataram à espada, juntamente com os demais que por eles foram mortos.
And Balaam, the son of Beor, the prophet, the children of Israel put to death with the sword.
καὶ τὸν βαλααμ τὸν τοῦ βεωρ τὸν μάντιν ἀπέκτειναν ἐν τῇ ῥοπῇ
- 23 E ficou sendo o Jordão o termo dos filhos de Rúben. Essa região, com as suas cidades e aldeias, foi a herança dos filhos de Rúben, segundo as suas famílias.
And the limit of the children of Reuben was the edge of Jordan. This was the heritage of the children of Reuben by their families, with its towns and its unwalled places.
ἐγένετο δὲ τὰ ὄρια ρουβην ιορδάνης ὄριον αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία υἱῶν ρουβην κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν
- 24 Também deu Moisés herança à tribo de Gade, aos filhos de Gade, segundo as suas famílias.
And Moses gave their heritage to the tribe of Gad by their families.
ἔδωκεν δὲ μουσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς γαδ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν
- 25 E foi o seu território Jazer, e todas as cidades de Gileade, e metade da terra dos amonitas, até Aroer, que está defronte de Rabá;
And their limit was Jazer, and all the towns of Gilead, and half the land of the children of Ammon, to Aroer before Rabbah;
καὶ ἐγένετο τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν ιαζηρ πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις γαλααδ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ γῆς υἱῶν αμμων ἕως αροηρ ἢ ἐστὶν κατὰ πρόσωπον ραββα
- 26 e desde Heshbon até Ramá-Mizpe, e Betonim, e desde Maanaim até o termo de Debir;
And from Heshbon to Ramath-mizpeh, and Betonim; and from Mahanaim to the edge of Debir;
καὶ ἀπὸ εσεβων ἕως ραμωθ κατὰ τὴν μασσηφα καὶ βοτανιν καὶ μααναιν ἕως τῶν ὀρίων δαβιρ
- 27 e no vale, Bete-Ará, Bete-Ninra, Sucote e Zafom, resto do reino de Siom, rei de Heshbon, tendo o Jordão por termo, até a extremidade do mar de Quinerete, do Jordão para o oriente.
And in the valley, Beth-haram, and Beth-nimrah, and Succoth, and Zaphon, the rest of the kingdom of Sihon, king of Heshbon, having Jordan for its limit, to the end of the sea of Chinnereth on the east side of Jordan.
καὶ ἐν εμεκ βαιθαραμ καὶ βαιθαναβρα καὶ σοκχωθα καὶ σαφαν καὶ τὴν λοιπὴν βασιλείαν σηων βασιλέως εσεβων καὶ ὁ ιορδάνης ὄριεῖ ἕως μέρους τῆς θαλάσσης χενερεθ πέραν τοῦ ιορδάνου ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν
- 28 Essa região, com as suas cidades e aldeias, foi a herança dos filhos da Gade, segundo as suas famílias.
This is the heritage of the children of Gad by their families, with its towns and its unwalled places
αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία υἱῶν γαδ κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν
- 29 Também deu Moisés herança à meia tribo de Manassés; a qual foi repartida à meia tribo dos filhos de Manassés segundo as suas famílias.
And Moses gave their heritage to the half-tribe of Manasseh by their families.
καὶ ἔδωκεν μουσῆς τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν
- 30 Foi o seu território desde Maanaim; toda a Basã, todo o reino de Ogue, rei de Basã, e todas as aldeias de Jair, que estão em Basã, sessenta ao todo;
And their limit was from Mahanaim, all Bashan, all the kingdom of Og, king of Bashan, and all Havvoth-Jair, in Bashan, sixty towns;
καὶ ἐγένετο τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν ἀπὸ μααναιμ καὶ πᾶσα βασιλεία βασανι καὶ πᾶσα βασιλεία ογ βασιλέως βασαν καὶ πάσας τὰς κώμας ιαῖρ αἱ εἰσὶν ἐν τῇ βασανίτιδι ἐξήκοντα πόλεις
- 31 e metade de Gileade, e Astarote, e Edrei, cidades do reino de Ogue, em Basã, foram para os filhos de Maquir, filho de Manassés, isto é, para a metade dos filhos de Maquir, segundo as suas famílias.
And half Gilead, and Ashtaroth, and Edrei, towns of the kingdom of Og in Bashan, were for the children of Machir, the son of Manasseh, for half of the children of Machir by their families.
καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ τῆς γαλααδ καὶ ἐν ασταρωθ καὶ ἐν εδραῖν πόλεις βασιλείας ογ ἐν βασανίτιδι καὶ ἐδόθησαν τοῖς υἱοῖς μαχιρ υἱοῦ μανασση καὶ τοῖς ἡμίσεισιν υἱοῖς μαχιρ υἱοῦ μανασση κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν

- 32 Isso é o que Moisés repartiu em herança nas planícies de Moabe, do Jordão para o oriente, na altura de Jericó.
These are the heritages of which Moses made distribution in the lowlands of Moab, on the other side of Jordan in Jericho, to the east.
 οὔτοι οὖς κατεκληρονόμησεν μουσῆς πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν αραβωθ μοαβ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἱεριχω ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν
- 1 Estas, pois, são as heranças que os filhos de Israel receberam na terra de Canaã, as quais Eleazar, o sacerdote, e Josué, filho de Num, e os cabeças das casas paternas das tribos dos filhos de Israel lhes repartiram.
And these are the heritages which the children of Israel took in the land of Canaan, which Eleazar, the priest, and Joshua, the son of Nun, and the heads of the tribes of the children of Israel, gave out to them;
 καὶ οὔτοι οἱ κατακληρονομήσαντες υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ γῆ χανααν οἷς κατεκληρονόμησεν αὐτοῖς ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες πατριῶν φυλῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 2 Foi feita por sorte a partilha da herança entre as nove tribos e meia, como o Senhor ordenara por intermédio de Moisés.
Their heritage by the Lord's decision, as he gave orders by Moses, for the nine tribes and the half-tribe.
 κατὰ κλήρους ἐκληρονόμησαν ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος ἐν χειρὶ ἰησοῦ ταῖς ἐννέα φυλαῖς καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς
- 3 Porquanto às duas tribos e meia Moisés já dera herança além do Jordão; mas aos levitas não deu herança entre eles.
For Moses had given their heritage to the two tribes and the half-tribe on the other side of Jordan, but to the Levites he gave no heritage among them.
 ἀπὸ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ τοῖς λευίταις οὐκ ἔδωκεν κληρὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 4 Os filhos de José eram duas tribos, Manassés e Efraim; e aos levitas não se deu porção na terra, senão cidades em que habitassem e os arrabaldes delas para o seu gado e para os seus bens. :
Because the children of Joseph were two tribes, Manasseh and Ephraim; and they gave the Levites no part in the land, only towns for their living-places, with the grass-lands for their cattle and for their property.
 ὅτι ἦσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰωσηφ δύο φυλαὶ μανασση καὶ εφραιμ καὶ οὐκ ἐδόθη μερὶς ἐν τῇ γῆ τοῖς λευίταις ἀλλ' ἢ πόλεις κατοικεῖν καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῶν τοῖς κτήνεσιν καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν
- 5 Como o Senhor ordenara a Moises, assim fizeram os filhos de Israel e repartiram a terra.
As the Lord had given orders to Moses, so the people of Israel did, and they made division of the land.
 ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ ὁὕτως ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐμέρισαν τὴν γῆν
- 6 Então os filhos de Judá chegaram a Josué em Gilgal; e Calebe, filho de Jefone é quenezeu, lhe disse: Tu sabes o que o Senhor falou a Moisés, homem de Deus, em Cades-Barnéia, a respeito de mim e de ti.
Then the children of Judah went to Joshua in Gilgal; and Caleb, the son of Jephunneh the Kenizzite, said to him, You have knowledge of what the Lord said to Moses, the man of God, about me and about you in Kadesh-barnea.
 καὶ προσήλθοσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα πρὸς ἰησοῦν ἐν γαλγαλ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν χαλεβ ὁ τοῦ ιεφοννη ὁ κενεζαῖος σὺ ἐπίστη τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς μουσῆ ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ περὶ ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ ἐν καδης βαρνη
- 7 Quarenta anos tinha eu quando Moisés, servo do Senhor, me enviou de Cades-Barnéia para espíar a terra, e eu lhe trouxe resposta, como sentia no meu coração.
I was forty years old when Moses, the servant of the Lord, sent me from Kadesh-barnea to make a search through the land; and the account which I gave him was in keeping with his desire.
 τεσσαράκοντα γὰρ ἐτῶν ἦμην ὅτε ἀπέστειλὲν με μουσῆς ὁ παῖς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκ καδης βαρνη κατασκοπεῦσαι τὴν γῆν καὶ ἀπεκρίθην αὐτῷ λόγον κατὰ τὸν νοῦν αὐτοῦ
- 8 Meus irmãos que subiram comigo fizeram derreter o coração o povo; mas eu perseverarei em seguir ao Senhor meu Deus.
My brothers, however, who went up with me, made the heart of the people like water: but I was true to the Lord with all my heart.
 οἱ δὲ ἀδελφοί μου οἱ ἀναβάντες μετ' ἐμοῦ μετέστησαν τὴν καρδίαν τοῦ λαοῦ ἐγὼ δὲ προσετέθην ἐπακολουθῆσαι κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ μου

- 9 Naquele dia Moisés jurou, dizendo: Certamente a terra em que pisou o teu pé te será por herança a ti e a teus filhos para sempre, porque perseveraste em seguir ao Senhor meu Deus.
 And on that day Moses took an oath, saying, Truly the land where your feet have been placed will become a heritage for you and your children for ever, because you have been true to the Lord your God with all your heart.
 και ὄμωσεν μουσῆς ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγων ἡ γῆ ἐφ' ἣν ἐπέβης σοι ἔσται ἐν κλήρῳ καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ὅτι προσετέθης ἐπακολουθῆσαι ὀπίσω κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 10 E agora eis que o Senhor, como falou, me conservou em vida estes quarentá e cinco anos, desde o tempo em que o Senhor falou esta palavra a Moisés, andando Israel ainda no deserto; e eis que hoje tenho já oitenta e cinco anos;
 And now, as you see, the Lord has kept me safe these forty-five years, from the time when the Lord said this to Moses, while Israel was wandering in the waste land: and now I am eighty-five years old.
 και νῦν διέθρεψέν με κύριος ὄν τρόπον εἶπεν τοῦτο τεσσαρακοστὸν καὶ πέμπτον ἔτος ἀφ' οὗ ἐλάλησεν κύριος τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο πρὸς μουσῆν καὶ ἐπορεύθη Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἰ νῦν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ σήμερον ὀγδοήκοντα καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν
- 11 ainda hoje me acho tão forte como no dia em que Moisés me enviou; qual era a minha força então, tal é agora a minha força, tanto para a guerra como para sair e entrar.
 And still, I am as strong today as I was when Moses sent me out: as my strength was then, so is it now, for war and for all the business of life.
 ἔτι εἰμὶ σήμερον ἰσχύων ὡσεὶ ὅτε ἀπέστειλén με μουσῆς ὡσαύτως ἰσχύω νῦν ἐξελθεῖν καὶ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὸν πόλεμον
- 12 Agora, pois, dá-me este monte de que o Senhor falou naquele dia; porque tu ouviste, naquele dia, que estavam ali os anaquins, bem como cidades grandes e fortificadas. Porventura o Senhor será comigo para os expulsar, como ele disse.
 So now, give me this hill-country named by the Lord at that time; for you had an account of it then, how the Anakim were there, and great walled towns: it may be that the Lord will be with me, and I will be able to take their land, as the Lord said.
 και νῦν αἰτοῦμαι σε τὸ ὄρος τοῦτο καθὰ εἶπεν κύριος τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅτι σὺ ἀκήκοας τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ νυκτὶ δὲ οἱ ενακιμ ἐκεῖ εἰσιν πόλεις ὄχυραι καὶ μεγάλαι ἐὰν οὖν κύριος μετ' ἐμοῦ ἢ ἐξολεθρεύσω αὐτοὺς ὄν τρόπον εἶπέν μοι κύριος
- 13 Então Josué abençoou a Calebe, filho de Jefoné, e lhe deu Hebrom em herança.
 And Joshua gave him his blessing; and he gave Hebron to Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, for his heritage.
 και εὐλόγησεν αὐτὸν ἰησοῦς καὶ ἔδωκεν τὴν χεβρων τῷ χαλεβ υἱῷ ιεφοννη υἱοῦ κενεζ ἐν κλήρῳ
- 14 Portanto Hebrom ficou sendo herança de Calebe, filho de Jefoné o quenezu, até o dia de hoje, porquanto perseverara em seguir ao Senhor Deus de Israel.
 So Hebron became the heritage of Caleb, the son of Jephunneh the Kenizzite, to this day, because with all his heart he was true to the Lord, the God of Israel.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐγενήθη ἡ χεβρων τῷ χαλεβ τῷ τοῦ ιεφοννη τοῦ κενεζαίου ἐν κλήρῳ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης διὰ τὸ αὐτὸν ἐπακολουθῆσαι τῷ προστάγματι κυρίου θεοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 15 Ora, o nome de Hebrom era outrora Quiriate-Arba, porque Arba era o maior homem entre os anaquins. E a terra repousou da guerra.
 In earlier times the name of Hebron had been Kiriath-arba, named after Arba, the greatest of the Anakim. And the land had rest from war.
 τὸ δὲ ὄνομα τῆς χεβρων ἦν τὸ πρότερον πόλις αρβοκ μητροπόλις τῶν ενακιμ αὕτη καὶ ἡ γῆ ἐκόπασεν τοῦ πολέμου
- 1 A sorte que coube à tribo dos filhos de Judá, segundo as suas famílias, se estende até o termo de Edom, até o deserto de Zim para o sul, na extremidade do lado meridional
 Now the part of the land marked out for the children of Judah by families, went up to the edge of Edom, as far as the waste land of Zin to the south, to the farthest point of it on the south.
 και ἐγένετο τὰ ὄρια φυλῆς ἰουδα κατὰ δῆμους αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ὀρίων τῆς ἰδουμαίας ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου σιν ἕως καθῆς πρὸς λίβα
- 2 O seu termo meridional, partindo da extremidade do Mar Salgado, da baía que dá para o sul,
 Their south limit was from the farthest part of the Salt Sea, from the inlet looking to the south:
 και ἐγενήθη αὐτῶν τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ λιβὸς ἕως μέρους τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἀλυκῆς ἀπὸ τῆς λοφιᾶς τῆς φερούσης ἐπὶ λίβα

- 3 estende-se para o sul, até a subida de Acrabim, passa a Zim, sobe pelo sul de Cades-Barnéia, passa por Hezrom, sobe a Adar, e vira para Carca;
From there it goes south of the slope up to Akrabim, and on to Zin, then south past Kadesh-barnea, and on by Hezron and up to Addar, turning in the direction of Karka:
 και διαπορεύεται ἀπέναντι τῆς προσαναβάσεως ακραβιν και ἐκπεριπορεύεται σεννα και ἀναβαίνει ἀπὸ λιβὸς ἐπὶ καδῆς βαρνη και ἐκπορεύεται ασωρων και προσαναβαίνει εἰς αὐδαρα και περιπορεύεται τὴν κατὰ δυσμὰς καδῆς
- 4 daí passa a Azmom, chega até o ribeiro do Egito, e por ele vai até o mar. Este será o vosso termo meridional.
Then on to Azmon, ending at the stream of Egypt: and the end of the limit is at the sea; this will be your limit on the south.
 και πορεύεται ἐπὶ ασεμωνα και διεκβαλεῖ ἕως φάραγγος αἰγύπτου και ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ διέξοδος τῶν ὀρίων ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν τοῦτό ἐστιν αὐτῶν ὄρια ἀπὸ λιβὸς
- 5 O termo oriental é o Mar Salgado, até a foz do Jordão. O termo setentrional, partindo da baía do mar na foz do Jordão,
And the east limit is the Salt Sea as far as the end of Jordan. And the limit of the north part of the land is from the inlet of the sea at the end of Jordan:
 και τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν πᾶσα ἡ θάλασσα ἡ ἄλυκῆ ἕως τοῦ ἰορδάνου και τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ και ἀπὸ τῆς λοφιᾶς τῆς θαλάσσης και ἀπὸ τοῦ μέρους τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 6 sobe até Bete-Hogla, passa ao norte de Bete-Arabá, e sobe até a pedra de Boã, filho de Rúben;
Then the line goes up to Beth-hoglah, past the north of Beth-arabah, and up to the stone of Bohan, the son of Reuben;
 ἐπιβαίνει τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ βαιθαγλα και παραπορεύεται ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἐπὶ βαιθαραβα και προσαναβαίνει τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ λίθον βαιων υἱοῦ ρουβην
- 7 sobe mais este termo a Debir, desde o vale de Acor, indo para o norte em direção a Gilgal, a qual está defronte da subida de Adumim, que se acha ao lado meridional do ribeiro; então continua este termo até as águas de En-Semes, e os seus extremos chegam a En-Rogel;
Then the line goes up to Debir from the valley of Achor, and so to the north, in the direction of Gilgal, which is opposite the slope up to Adummim, on the south side of the river: and the line goes on to the waters of En-shemesh, ending at En-rogel:
 και προσαναβαίνει τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ τὸ τέταρτον τῆς φάραγγος αχωρ και καταβαίνει ἐπὶ γαλγαλ ἢ ἐστιν ἀπέναντι τῆς προσβάσεως αδδαμιν ἢ ἐστιν κατὰ λίβα τῆ φάραγγι και διεκβαλεῖ ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ πηγῆς ἡλίου και ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ διέξοδος πηγῆ ρωγηλ
- 8 sobe ainda pelo vale de Ben-Hinom, até a saliência meridional do monte jebuseu (isto é, Jerusalém); sobe ao cume do monte que está fronteiro ao vale de Hinom para o ocidente, na extremidade do vale dos refains para o norte;
Then the line goes up by the valley of the son of Hinnom to the south side of the Jebusite (which is Jerusalem): then up to the top of the mountain in front of the valley of Hinnom to the west, which is at the farthest point of the valley of Rephaim on the north:
 και ἀναβαίνει τὰ ὄρια εἰς φάραγγα ονομι ἐπὶ νότου ιεβους ἀπὸ λιβὸς αὕτη ἐστιν ἱερουσαλημ και διεκβάλλει τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ κορυφὴν ὄρους ἢ ἐστιν κατὰ πρόσωπον φάραγγος ονομι πρὸς θαλάσσης ἢ ἐστιν ἐκ μέρους γῆς ραφαῖν ἐπὶ βορρᾶ
- 9 do cume do monte se estende até a fonte das águas de Neftoa e, seguindo até as cidades do monte de Efrom, estende-se ainda até Baalá (esta é Quiriate-Jearim) ;
And the limit is marked out from the top of the mountain to the fountain of the waters of Nephtoa, and out to the towns of Mount Ephron, as far as Baalah (which is Kiriath-jearim):
 και διεκβάλλει τὸ ὄριον ἀπὸ κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους ἐπὶ πηγὴν ὕδατος ναφθα και διεκβάλλει εἰς τὸ ὄρος εφρων και ἐξάξει τὸ ὄριον εἰς βααλ αὕτη ἐστιν πόλις ιαριμ
- 10 de Baalá este termo volta para o ocidente, até o monte Seir, passa ao lado do monte Jearim da banda do norte (este é Quesalom) , desce a Bete-Semes e passa por Timna;
Then turning west, the line goes from Baalah to Mount Seir, and on to the side of Mount Jearim (which is Chesalon) on the north, then down to Beth-shemesh, and on past Timnah:
 και περιελεύσεται ὄριον ἀπὸ βααλ ἐπὶ θάλασσαν και παρελεύσεται εἰς ὄρος ασσαρες ἐπὶ νότου πόλιν ιαριμ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ αὕτη ἐστιν χασλων και καταβήσεται ἐπὶ πόλιν ἡλίου και παρελεύσεται ἐπὶ λίβα
- 11 segue mais este termo até o lado de Ecrom para o norte e, indo para Siquerom e passando o monte de Baalá, chega a Jabneel; e assim este termo finda no mar.
And out to the side of Ekron to the north: then it is marked out to Shikkeron and on to Mount Baalah, ending at Jabneel; the end of the line is at the sea.
 και διεκβαλεῖ τὸ ὄριον κατὰ νότου ακκαρων ἐπὶ βορρᾶν και διεκβαλεῖ τὰ ὄρια εἰς σακχαρωνα και παρελεύσεται ὄρος τῆς βαλα και διεκβαλεῖ ἐπὶ ιαβνηλ και ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος τῶν ὀρίων ἐπὶ θάλασσαν

- 12 O termo ocidental é o mar grande. São esses os termos dos filhos de Judá ao redor, segundo as suas famílias.
And the limit on the west is the edge of the Great Sea. This is the line going round the land marked out for the children of Judah, by their families.
καὶ τὰ ὅρια αὐτῶν ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ἢ θάλασσα ἢ μεγάλη ὀρίει ταῦτα τὰ ὅρια υἱῶν ἰουδα κύκλῳ κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν
- 13 Deu-se, porém, a Calebe, filho de Jefoné, uma porção no meio dos filhos de Judá, conforme a ordem do Senhor a Josué, a saber, Quiriate-Arba, que é Hebrom (Arba era o pai de Anaque).
And to Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, he gave a part among the children of Judah, as the Lord had given orders to Joshua, that is, Kiriath-arba, named after Arba, the father of Anak which is Hebron.
καὶ τῷ χαλεβ υἱῷ ἰεφοννη ἔδωκεν μερίδα ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν ἰουδα διὰ προστάγματος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ἰησοῦς τὴν πόλιν αρβοκ μητρόπολιν ενακ αὕτη ἐστὶν χεβρων
- 14 E Calebe expulsou dali os três filhos de Anaque: Sesai, Aimã e Talmai, descendentes de Anaque.
And the three sons of Anak, Sheshai and Ahiman and Talmai, the children of Anak, were forced out from there by Caleb.
καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσεν ἐκεῖθεν χαλεβ υἱὸς ἰεφοννη τοὺς τρεῖς υἱοὺς ενακ τὸν σουσι καὶ τὸν θολμι καὶ τὸν αχμα
- 15 Dali subiu contra os habitantes de Debir. Ora, o nome de Debir era dantes Quiriate-Sefer.
From there he went up against the people of Debir: (now the name of Debir before that was Kiriath-sepher.)
καὶ ἀνέβη ἐκεῖθεν χαλεβ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας δαβιρ τὸ δὲ ὄνομα δαβιρ ἦν τὸ πρότερον πόλις γραμμάτων
- 16 Disse então Calebe: A quem atacar Quiriate-Sefer e a tomar, darei a minha filha Acsa por mulher.
And Caleb said, I will give Achsah, my daughter, as wife to the man who overcomes Kiriath-sepher and takes it.
καὶ εἶπεν χαλεβ ὅς ἐάν λάβῃ καὶ ἐκκόψῃ τὴν πόλιν τῶν γραμμάτων καὶ κυριεύσῃ αὐτῆς δώσω αὐτῷ τὴν αχσαν θυγατέρα μου εἰς γυναῖκα
- 17 Tomou-a, pois, Otniel, filho de Quenaz, irmão de Calebe; e este lhe deu a sua filha Acsa por mulher.
And Othniel, the son of Kenaz, Caleb's brother, took it: so he gave him his daughter Achsah for his wife.
καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν γοθονιηλ υἱὸς κενεζ ἀδελφὸς χαλεβ ὁ νεώτερος καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ τὴν αχσαν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ αὐτῷ γυναῖκα
- 18 Estando ela em caminho para a casa de Otniel, persuadiu-o que pedisse um campo ao pai dela. E quando ela saltou do jumento, Calebe lhe perguntou: Que é que tens?
Now when she came to him, he put into her mind the idea of requesting a field from her father: and she got down from her ass; and Caleb said to her, What is it?
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι αὐτὴν καὶ συνεβουλεύσατο αὐτῷ λέγουσα αἰτήσομαι τὸν πατέρα μου ἀγρόν καὶ ἐβόησεν ἐκ τοῦ ὄνου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ χαλεβ τί ἐστὶν σοι
- 19 Respondeu ela: Dá-me um presente; porquanto me deste terra no Negebe, dá-me também fontes d'água. Então lhe deu as fontes superiores e as fontes inferiores.
And she said, Give me a blessing; because you have put me in dry south-land, now give me springs of water. So he gave her the higher spring and the lower spring.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δός μοι εὐλογίαν ὅτι εἰς γῆν ναγεβ δέδωκάς με δός μοι τὴν γολαθμωιν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ χαλεβ τὴν γολαθμωιν τὴν ἄνω καὶ τὴν γολαθμωιν τὴν κάτω
- 20 Esta é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Judá, segundo as suas famílias.
This is the heritage of the tribe of Judah, by their families.
αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰουδα
- 21 As cidades pertencentes à tribo dos filhos de Judá, no extremo sul, para o lado de Edom, são: Cabzeel, Eder, Jagur,
The farthest towns of the tribe of Judah in the direction of the limits of Edom to the south, were Kabzeel, and Eder, and Jagur;
ἐγενήθησαν δὲ αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν πόλις πρώτη φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰουδα ἐφ' ὀρίων εδωμ ἐπὶ τῆς ἐρήμου καιβαισελεηλ καὶ αρα καὶ ασωρ
- 22 Quiná, Dimona, Adada,
And Kinah, and Dimonah, and Adadah;
καὶ ικαμ καὶ ρεγμα καὶ αρουηλ

- 23 Quedes, Hazor, Itnā,
And Kedesh, and Hazor, and Ithnan;
καὶ καθης καὶ ασοριωναιν
- 24 Zife, Telem, Bealote,
Ziph, and Telem, and Bealoth;
καὶ μαιναμ καὶ βαλμειναν καὶ αὶ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 25 Hazor-Hadada, Queriote-Hezrom (que é Hazor),
And Hazor-hadattah, and Kerioth-hezron (which is Hazor);
καὶ αὶ πόλεις ασερων αὔτη ασωρ
- 26 Amā, Sema, Molada,
Amam, and Shema, and Moladah;
καὶ σην καὶ σαλμαα καὶ μωλαδα
- 27 Hazar-Gada, Hesmom, Bete-Pelete,
And Hazar-gaddah, and Heshmon, and Beth-pelet;
καὶ σερι καὶ βαιφαλαδ
- 28 Hazar-Sual, Berseba, Biziotiá,
And Hazar-shual, and Beer-sheba, and Biziothiah;
καὶ γολασεωλα καὶ βηρσαβεε καὶ αὶ κῶμαι αὐτῶν καὶ αὶ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν
- 29 Baalá, Iim, Ezem,
Baalah, and Iim, and Ezem;
βαλα καὶ βακωκ καὶ ασορ
- 30 Eltolade, Quesil, Horma,
And Eltolad, and Chesil, and Hormah;
καὶ ελβουδαδ καὶ βαιθηλ καὶ ερμα
- 31 Ziclague, Madmana, Sansana,
And Ziklag, and Madmannah, and Sansannah;
καὶ σεκελακ καὶ μαχαριμ καὶ σεθεννακ
- 32 Lebaote, Silim, Aim e Rimom; ao todo, vinte e nove cidades, e as suas aldeias.
And Lebaoth, and Shilhim, and Ain, and Rimmon; all the towns are twenty-nine, with their unwalled places.
καὶ λαβως καὶ σαλη καὶ ερωμωθ πόλεις κθ# καὶ αὶ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 33 Na baixada: Estaol, Zorá, Asná,
In the lowland, Eshtaol, and Zorah, and Ashnah;
ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ ασταωλ καὶ ραα καὶ ασσα
- 34 Zanoa, En-Ganim, Tapua, Enā,
And Zanoah, and En-gannim, Tappuah, and Enam;
καὶ ραμεν καὶ τανω καὶ ιλουθωθ καὶ μαιανι

- 35 Jarmute, Adulão, Socó, Azeca,
Jarmuth, and Adullam, Socoh, and Azekah;
καὶ ἱερμουθ καὶ οδολλαμ καὶ μεμβρα καὶ σωχω καὶ ἀζηκα
- 36 Saraim, Aditaim, Gederah e Gederotaim; catorze cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Shaaraim, and Adithaim, and Gederah, and Gederothaim; fourteen towns with their unwalled places.
καὶ σακαριμ καὶ γαθηρα καὶ αἱ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῆς πόλεις δέκα τέσσαρες καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 37 Zenã, Hadasa, Migdal-Gade,
Zenan, and Hadashah, and Migdal-gad;
σεννα καὶ ἀδασαν καὶ μαγαδαγαδ
- 38 Dileã, Mizpe, Jocteel,
And Dilan, and Mizpeh, and Joktheel;
καὶ δαλαλ καὶ μασφα καὶ ἱακαρηλ
- 39 Laquis, Bozcate, Erglom,
Lachish, and Bozkath, and Eglon;
καὶ λαχης καὶ βασηδωθ καὶ ἰδεαδαλα
- 40 Cabom, Laamás, Quitlis,
And Cabbon, and Lahmas, and Chithlish;
καὶ γαβρα καὶ μαχες καὶ μααχως
- 41 Gederote, Bete-Dagom, Naama e Maqueda; dezesseis cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Gederoth, Beth-dagon, and Naamah, and Makkedah; sixteen towns with their unwalled places.
καὶ γεδδωρ καὶ βαγαδιηλ καὶ νωμαν καὶ μακηδαν πόλεις δεκαεξ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 42 Libna, Eter, Asã,
Libnah, and Ether, and Ashan;
λεμνα καὶ ἰθακ
- 43 Iftá, Asná, Nezibe,
And Iphtah, and Ashnah, and Nezib;
καὶ ανοχ καὶ ἱανα καὶ νασιβ
- 44 Queila, Aczibe e Maressa; nove cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Keilah, and Achzib, and Mareshah; nine towns with their unwalled places.
καὶ κεϊλαμ καὶ ακιεζι καὶ κεζιβ καὶ βαθησαρ καὶ αιλων πόλεις δέκα καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 45 Ecrom, com as suas vilas e aldeias;
Ekron, with her daughter-towns and her unwalled places;
ακκαρων καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς καὶ αἱ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν
- 46 desde Ecrom até o mar, todas as que estão nas adjacências de Asdode, e as suas aldeias;
From Ekron to the sea, all the towns by the side of Ashdod, with their unwalled places.
ἀπὸ ακκαρων γεμνα καὶ πᾶσαι ὅσαι εἰσὶν πλησίον ασηδωθ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν

- 47 Asdode, com as suas vilas e aldeias; Gaza, com as suas vilas e aldeias, até o rio do Egito, e o mar grande, que serve de termo.
Ashdod, with her daughter-towns and her unwallled places; Gaza, with her daughter-towns and her unwallled places, to the stream of Egypt, with the Great Sea as a limit.
ασιδωθ και αι κωμαι αυτης και αι επαυλεις αυτης γαζα και αι κωμαι αυτης και αι επαυλεις αυτης εως του χειμαρρου αιγυπτου και η θαλασσα η μεγαλη διοριζει
- 48 E na região montanhosa: Samir, Jatir, Socó,
And in the hill-country, Shamir, and Jattir, and Socoh;
και εν τη ορεινη σαμιρ και ιεθερ και σοχα
- 49 Daná, Quiriate-Saná (que é Debir),
And Dannah, and Kiriath-sannah (which is Debir);
και ρεννα και πόλις γραμμάτων αυτη δαβιρ
- 50 Anabe, Estemó, Anim,
And Anab, and Eshtemoh, and Anim;
και ανων και εσκαιμαν και αισαμ
- 51 Gósem Holom e Gilo; onze cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Goshen, and Holon, and Giloh; eleven towns with their unwallled places.
και γοσομ και χαλου και χαννα πόλις ενδεκα και αι κωμαι αυτων
- 52 Arabe, Dumá, Esã,
Arab, and Dumah, and Eshan;
αιρεμ και ρεμνα και σομα
- 53 Janim, Bete-Tapua, Afeca,
And Janim, and Beth-tappuah, and Aphekah;
και ιεμαϊν και βαιθαχου και φακουα
- 54 Hunta, Quiriate-Arba (que é Hebron) e Zior; nove cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Humtah, and Kiriath-arba (which is Hebron), and Zior; nine towns with their unwallled places.
και ευμα και πόλις αρβοκ αυτη εστιν χεβρων και σορθ πόλις εννεα και αι επαυλεις αυτων
- 55 Maom, Carmelo, Zife, Jutá,
Maon, Carmel, and Ziph, and Jutah;
μαωρ και χερμελ και οζιβ και ιταν
- 56 Jizreel, Jocdeão, Zanoa,
And Jezreel, and Jokdeam, and Zanoah;
και ιαριηλ και ιαρικαμ και ζακαναϊμ
- 57 Caim, Gibeá e Timna; dez cidades e as suas aldeias.
Kain, Gibeah, and Timnah; ten towns with their unwallled places.
και γαβσα και θαμναθα πόλις εννεα και αι κωμαι αυτων
- 58 Halul, Bete-Zur, Gedor,
Halhul, Beth-zur, and Gedor;
αλουα και βαιθσουρ και γεδδων

- 59 Maarate, Bete-Anote e Eltecom; seis cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Maarath, and Beth-anoth, and Eltekon; six towns with their unwalled places.
 καὶ μαγαρωθ καὶ βαιθαναμ καὶ θεκουμ πόλεις ἕξ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν [59α] θεκω καὶ εφραθα αὕτη ἐστὶν βαιθλεεμ καὶ φαγορ καὶ αιταν καὶ κουλον καὶ ταταμ καὶ εωβης καὶ κα
 ρεμ καὶ γαλεμ καὶ θεθηρ καὶ μανοχω πόλεις ἑνδεκα καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 60 Quiriate-Baal (que é Quiriate-Jearim) e Rabá; duas cidades e as suas aldeias.
Kiriath-baal (which is Kiriath-jearim), and Rabbah; two towns with their unwalled places.
 καριαθβααλ αὕτη ἡ πόλις ιαριμ καὶ σωθηβα πόλεις δύο καὶ αἱ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν
- 61 No deserto: Bete-Arabá, Midim, Secaca,
In the waste land, Beth-arabah, Middin, and Secacah;
 καὶ βαδδαργις καὶ θαραβααμ καὶ αιων καὶ αιχιωζα
- 62 Nibsã, a cidade do Sal e En-Gedi; seis cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Nibshan, and the Town of Salt, and En-gedi; six towns with their unwalled places.
 καὶ ναφλαζων καὶ αἱ πόλεις σαδωμ καὶ ανκαδης πόλεις ἑπτὰ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 63 Não puderam, porém, os filhos de Judá expulsar os jebuseus que habitavam em Jerusalém; assim ficaram habitando os jebuseus com os filhos de Judá em Jerusalém, até o dia de hoje.
And as for the Jebusites living in Jerusalem, the children of Judah were unable to make them go out; but the Jebusites are living with the children of Judah at Jerusalem, to this day.
 καὶ ὁ ιεβουσαῖος κατόκει ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνάσθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ιουδα ἀπολέσαι αὐτούς καὶ κατόκησαν οἱ ιεβουσαῖοι ἐν ιερουσαλημ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης
- 1 Saiu depois a sorte dos filhos de José, a qual, partindo do Jordão, na altura de Jericó, junto às águas de Jericó ao oriente, se estende pelo deserto que sobe de Jericó através da região montanhosa até Betel;
And the limit of the land marked out for the children of Joseph went out from Jordan at Jericho, at the waters of Jericho on the east, in the waste land, going up from Jericho through the hill-country to Beth-el;
 καὶ ἐγένετο τὰ ὄρια υἱῶν ιωσηφ ἀπὸ τοῦ ιορδάνου τοῦ κατὰ ιεριχω ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν καὶ ἀναβήσεται ἀπὸ ιεριχω εἰς τὴν ὄρεινὴν τὴν ἔρημον εἰς βαιθηλ λουζα
- 2 de Betel vai para Luz, e passa ao termo dos arquitas, até Atarote;
And it goes out from Beth-el to Luz, and on as far as the limit of the Archites to Ataroth;
 καὶ ἐξελεύσεται εἰς βαιθηλ καὶ παρελεύσεται ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρια τοῦ χαταρωθι
- 3 desce para o ocidente até o termo dos jafletitas, até o termo de Bete-Horom de baixo, e daí até Gezer, indo terminar no mar.
And it goes down to the west to the limit of the Japhletites, to the limit of Beth-horon the lower, as far as Gezer; ending at the sea.
 καὶ διελεύσεται ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρια απταλιμ ἕως τῶν ὀρίων βαιθωρων τὴν κάτω καὶ ἔσται ἡ διεξοδος αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν
- 4 Assim receberam a sua herança os filhos de José, Manassés e Efraim.
And the children of Joseph, Manasseh and Ephraim, took their heritage.
 καὶ ἐκληρονόμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ιωσηφ εφραιμ καὶ μανασση
- 5 Ora, fica o termo dos filhos de Efraim, segundo as suas famílias, como se segue: para o oriente o termo da sua herança é Atarote-Adar até Bete-Horom de cima;
And the limit of the land of the children of Ephraim by their families was marked out in this way: the limit of their heritage to the east was Ataroth-addar, to Beth-horon the higher;
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ὄρια υἱῶν εφραιμ κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ ὄρια τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτῶν ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν αταρωθ καὶ εροκ ἕως βαιθωρων τὴν ἄνω καὶ γαζαρα

- 6 sai este termo para o ocidente junto a Micmetá ao norte e vira para o oriente até Taanate-Siló, margeando-a a leste de Janoa;
The line goes out to the west at Michmethath on the north; then turning to the east to Taanath-shiloh, going past it on the east of Janoah;
 και διελεύσεται τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν εἰς ἰκασμῶν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ θερμα περιελεύσεται ἐπὶ ἀνατολὰς εἰς θηνασα καὶ σελλησα καὶ παρελεύσεται ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν εἰς ἰανωκα
- 7 desce de Janoa a Atarote e a Naarate, toca em Jericó e termina no Jordão:
And from Janoah down to Ataroth, and to Naarah, and touching Jericho, it goes on to Jordan.
 και εἰς μαχω καὶ αταρωθ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλεύσεται ἐπὶ ἰεριχω καὶ διεκβαλεῖ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 8 De Tapua estende-se para o ocidente até o ribeiro de Caná, e vai terminar no mar. Esta é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Efraim, segundo as suas famílias,
From Tappuah the line goes on to the west to the river of Kanah; ending at the sea. This is the heritage of the children of Ephraim by their families;
 και ἀπὸ ταφου πορεύσεται τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ θάλασσαν ἐπὶ χελκανα καὶ ἔσται ἡ διεξοδος αὐτῶν ἐπὶ θάλασσαν αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία φυλῆς εφραιμ κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν
- 9 juntamente com as cidades que se separaram para os filhos de Efraim no meio da herança dos filhos de Manassés, todas as cidades e suas aldeias.
Together with the towns marked out for the children of Ephraim in the heritage of Manasseh, all the towns with their unwalled places.
 και αἱ πόλεις αἱ ἀφορισθεῖσαι τοῖς υἱοῖς εφραιμ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς κληρονομίας υἱῶν μανασση πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 10 E não expulsaram aos cananeus que habitavam em Gezer; mas os cananeus ficaram habitando no meio dos efraimitas até o dia de hoje, e tornaram-se servos, sujeitos ao trabalho forçado.
And the Canaanites who were living in Gezer were not forced out; but the Canaanites have been living among Ephraim, to this day, as servants, doing forced work.
 και οὐκ ἀπόλεσεν εφραιμ τὸν χαναναῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν γαζερ καὶ κατῳκει ὁ χαναναῖος ἐν τῷ εφραιμ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ἕως ἀνέβη φαραω βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἔλα βεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐνέπρησεν αὐτὴν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ τοὺς χαναναίους καὶ τοὺς φερεζαίους καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν γαζερ ἐξεκέντησαν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν φαραω ἐν φερνῇ τῇ θυγατρὶ α ὑτοῦ
- 1 Também coube sorte à tribo de Manassés, porquanto era o primogênito de José. Quanto a Maquir, o primogênito de Manassés, pai de Gileade, porquanto era homem de guerra, obtivera Gileade e Basã.
And this was the part marked out for the tribe of Manasseh, because he was the oldest son of Joseph. As for Machir, the oldest son of Manasseh, the father of Gilead, because he was a man of war he had Gilead and Bashan.
 και ἐγένετο τὰ ὄρια φυλῆς υἱῶν μανασση ὅτι οὗτος πρωτότοκος τῷ ἰωσηφ τῷ μαχίρ πρωτότοκῳ μανασση πατρὶ γαλααδ ἀνὴρ γὰρ πολεμιστῆς ἦν ἐν τῇ γαλααδίτιδι καὶ ἐν τῇ βασανίτιδι
- 2 Também os outros filhos de Manassés tiveram a sua parte, segundo as suas famílias, a saber: os filhos de Abiezer, os filhos de Heleque, os filhos de Asriel, os filhos de Siquém, os filhos de Hefer, e os filhos de semida. Esses são os filhos de Manassés, filho de José, segundo as suas famílias.
And as for the rest of the children of Manasseh, their heritage was given to them by families; for the children of Abiezer, and for the children of Helek, and for the children of Asriel, and for the children of Shechem, and for the children of Hephher, and for the children of Shemida: these were the male children of Manasseh, the son of Joseph, by their families.
 και ἐγενήθη τοῖς υἱοῖς μανασση τοῖς λοιποῖς κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰεζερ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς κελεζ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰεζιηλ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς συχημ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς συμαριμ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς οφερ οὗτοι οἱ ἄρσενες κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν
- 3 Zelofeade, porém, filho de Hefer, filho de Gileade, filho de Maquir, filho de Manassés, não teve filhos, mas só filhas; e estes são os nomes de suas filhas: Macla, Noa, Hogla, Milca e Tirza.
But Zelophehad, the son of Hephher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, had no sons, but only daughters; and these are the names of his daughters: Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.
 και τῷ σαλπααδ υἱῷ οφερ οὐκ ἦσαν αὐτῷ υἱοὶ ἀλλ' ἦ θυγατέρες καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν θυγατέρων σαλπααδ μααλα καὶ νοα καὶ εγλα καὶ μελχα καὶ θερσα

- 4 Estas, pois, se apresentaram diante de Eleazar, o sacerdote, e diante de Josué, filho de Num, e diante dos príncipes, dizendo: O Senhor ordenou a Moisés que se nos desse herança no meio de nossos irmãos. Pelo que se lhes deu herança no meio dos irmãos de seu pai, conforme a ordem do Senhor.
 And they came before Eleazar the priest, and Joshua, the son of Num, and before the chiefs, saying, The Lord gave orders to Moses to give us a heritage among our brothers: so in agreement with the orders of the Lord he gave them a heritage among their father's brothers.
 και ἔστησαν ἐναντίον ελεαζαρ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἐναντίον ἰησοῦ καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν ἀρχόντων λέγουσαι ὁ θεὸς ἐνετείλατο διὰ χειρὸς μουσῆ δοῦναι ἡμῖν κληρονομίαν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἡμῶν καὶ ἐδόθη αὐταῖς διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου κληρὸς ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν
- 5 E couberam a Manassés dez quinhões, afora a terra de Gileade e Basã, que está além do Jordão;
 And ten parts were given to Manasseh, in addition to the land of Gilead and Bashan, which is on the other side of Jordan;
 και ἔπεσεν ὁ σχοινισμὸς αὐτῶν ἀπὸ ανασσα καὶ πεδίον λαβεκ ἐκ τῆς γαλααδ ἣ ἐστὶν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 6 porque as filhas de Manassés possuíram herança entre os filhos dele; e a terra de Gileade coube aos outros filhos de Manassés.
 Because the daughters of Manasseh had a heritage among his sons, and the land of Gilead was the property of the other sons of Manasseh.
 ὅτι θυγατέρες υἱῶν μανασση ἐκληρονόμησαν κληρὸν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν ἣ δὲ γῆ γαλααδ ἐγενήθη τοῖς υἱοῖς μανασση τοῖς καταλειμμένοις
- 7 Ora, o termo de Manassés vai desde Aser até Micmetá, que está defronte de Siquém; e estende-se pela direita até os moradores de En-Tapua.
 And the limit of Manasseh's land was from Asher to Michmethath, which is before Shechem; the line goes on to the right hand, to the people of En-tappuah.
 και ἐγενήθη ὄρια υἱῶν μανασση δηλιανθ ἣ ἐστὶν κατὰ πρόσωπον υἱῶν αναθ καὶ πορεύεται ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ ἰαμιν καὶ ἰασσιβ ἐπὶ πηγῆν θαφθωθ
- 8 A terra de Tapua ficou pertencendo a Manassés; porém Tapua, junto ao termo de Manassés, pertencia aos filhos de Efraim .
 The land of Tappuah was the property of Manasseh; but Tappuah on the edge of Manasseh was the property of the children of Ephraim .
 τῷ μανασση ἔσται καὶ θαφεθ ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρίων μανασση τοῖς υἱοῖς εφραιμ
- 9 Então desce este termo ao ribeiro de Caná; a Efraim couberam as cidades ao sul do ribeiro no meio das cidades de Manassés; o termo de Manassés está ao norte do ribeiro, e vai até o mar.
 And the limit goes down to the stream Kanah, to the south of the stream: these towns were Ephraim's among the towns of Manasseh; Manasseh's limit was on the north side of the stream, ending at the sea:
 και καταβήσεται τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ φάραγγα καρανα ἐπὶ λίβα κατὰ φάραγγα ἰαριηλ τερέμινθος τῷ εφραιμ ἀνὰ μέσον πόλεως μανασση καὶ ὄρια μανασση ἐπὶ τὸν βορρᾶν εἰς τὸν χειμᾶρρον καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ διέξοδος θάλασσα
- 10 Ao sul a terra é de Efraim, e ao norte de Manassés, sendo o mar o seu termo. Estendem-se ao norte até Aser, e ao oriente até Issacar
 To the south it is Ephraim's, and to the north it is Manasseh's, and the sea is his limit; and they are touching Asher on the north, and Issachar on the east.
 ἀπὸ λιβὸς τῷ εφραιμ καὶ ἐπὶ βορρᾶν μανασση καὶ ἔσται ἡ θάλασσα ὄρια αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐπὶ ασηρ συνάψουσιν ἐπὶ βορρᾶν καὶ τῷ ἰσσαχαρ ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν
- 11 Porque em Issacar e em Aser couberam a Manassés Bete-Seã e suas vilas, Ibleão e suas vilas, os habitantes de Dor e suas vilas, os habitantes de En-Dor e suas vilas, os habitantes de Taanaque e suas vilas, e os habitantes de Megido e suas vilas, com os seus três outeiros.
 In Issachar and Asher, Manasseh had Beth-shean and its daughter-towns, and Ibleam and its daughter-towns, and the people of Dor and its daughter-towns, and the people of En-dor and its daughter-towns, and the people of Taanach and its daughter-towns, and the people of Megiddo and its daughter-towns, that is, the three hills.
 και ἔσται μανασση ἐν ἰσσαχαρ καὶ ἐν ασηρ βαιθσαν καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας δωρ καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας μαγεδδω καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ τρίτον τῆς ναφετα καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς
- 12 Contudo os filhos de Manassés não puderam expulsar os habitantes daquelas cidades, porquanto os cananeus persistiram em habitar naquela terra.
 But the children of Manasseh were not able to make the people of those towns go out; but the Canaanites would go on living in that land.
 και οὐκ ἠδυνάσθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ μανασση ἐξολεθρεῦσαι τὰς πόλεις ταύτας καὶ ἤρχετο ὁ χαναναῖος κατοικεῖν ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ

- 13** Mas quando os filhos de Israel se tornaram fortes, sujeitaram os cananeus a trabalhos forçados, porém não os expulsaram de todo.
And when the children of Israel had become strong, they put the Canaanites to forced work, in place of driving them out.
καὶ ἐγενήθη καὶ ἐπεὶ κατίσχυσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐποίησαν τοὺς χαναναίους ὑπηκόους ἐξολεθρεῦσαι δὲ αὐτοὺς οὐκ ἐξωλέθρευσαν
- 14** Então os filhos de José falaram a Josué, dizendo: Por que me deste por herança apenas uma sorte e um quinhão, sendo eu um povo numeroso, porquanto o Senhor até aqui me tem abençoado?
Then the children of Joseph said to Joshua, Why have you given me only one part and one stretch of land for my heritage? For through the blessing given to me by the Lord up to now, I am a great people.
ἀντεῖπαν δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰωσηφ τῷ ἰησοῦ λέγοντες διὰ τί ἐκληρονόμησας ἡμᾶς κλῆρον ἓνα καὶ σχοίνισμα ἐν ἐγῶ δὲ λαὸς πολὺς εἰμι καὶ ὁ θεὸς εὐλόγησέν με
- 15** Respondeu-lhes Josué: Se és povo numeroso, sobe ao bosque, e corta para ti lugar ali na terra dos perizeus e dos refains, desde que a região montanhosa de Efraim te é estreita demais.
Then Joshua said to them, If you are such a great people, go up into the woodlands, clearing a place there for yourselves in the land of the Perizzites and the Rephaim, if the hill-country of Ephraim is not wide enough for you.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰησοῦς εἰ λαὸς πολὺς εἶ ἀνάβηθι εἰς τὸν δρυμὸν καὶ ἐκκάθαρον σεαυτῷ εἰ στενοχωρεῖ σε τὸ ὄρος τὸ εφραιμ
- 16** Tornaram os filhos de José: A região montanhosa não nos bastaria; além disso todos os cananeus que habitam na terra do vale têm carros de ferro, tanto os de Bete-Seã e das suas vilas, como os que estão no vale de Jizreel.
And the children of Joseph said, The hill-country is not enough for us: and all the Canaanites living in the valley have iron war-carriages, those in Beth-shean and its towns as well as those in the valley of Jezreel.
καὶ εἶπαν οὐκ ἀρκέσει ἡμῖν τὸ ὄρος τὸ εφραιμ καὶ ἵππος ἐπίλεκτος καὶ σίδηρος τῷ χαναναίῳ τῷ κατοικοῦντι ἐν αὐτῷ ἐν βαιθσαν καὶ ἐν ταῖς κόμαις αὐτῆς ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι ιεζραε λ
- 17** Então Josué falou a casa de José, isto é, a Efraim e a Manassés, dizendo: Povo numeroso és tu, e tens grande força; não terás uma sorte apenas;
Then Joshua said to the children of Joseph, to Ephraim and Manasseh, You are a great people, and have great power: you are not to have one property only,
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰωσηφ εἰ λαὸς πολὺς εἶ καὶ ἰσχυρὸν μεγάλην ἔχεις οὐκ ἔσται σοι κλῆρος εἷς
- 18** porém a região montanhosa será tua; ainda que é bosque, cortá-lo-ás, e as suas extremidades serão tuas; porque expulsarás os cananeus, não obstante terem eles carros de ferro e serem fortes:
For the hill-country of Gilead will be yours ... the woodland and cut down ... its outskirts will be yours ... get the Canaanites out, for they have iron war-carriages ... strong.
ὁ γὰρ δρυμὸς ἔσται σοι ὅτι δρυμὸς ἐστὶν καὶ ἐκκαθαριεῖς αὐτὸν καὶ ἔσται σοι καὶ ὅταν ἐξολεθρεύσῃς τὸν χαναναῖον ὅτι ἵππος ἐπίλεκτός ἐστιν αὐτῷ σὺ γὰρ ὑπερισχύεις αὐτοῦ
- 1** Ora, toda a congregação dos filhos de Israel, havendo conquistado a terra, se reuniu em Siló, e ali armou a tenda da revelação.
And all the meeting of the children of Israel came together at Shiloh and put up the Tent of meeting there: and the land was crushed before them.
καὶ ἐξεκκλησιάσθη πᾶσα συναγωγή υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ εἰς σηλω καὶ ἔπηξαν ἐκεῖ τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἡ γῆ ἐκρατήθη ὑπ' αὐτῶν
- 2** E dentre os filhos de Israel restavam sete tribos que ainda não tinham repartido a sua herança.
But there were still seven tribes among the children of Israel who had not taken up their heritage.
καὶ κατελείφθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ οἱ οὐκ ἐκληρονόμησαν ἑπτὰ φυλαί
- 3** Disse, pois, Josué aos filhos de Israel: Até quando sereis remissos em entrardes para possuir a terra que o Senhor Deus de vossos pais vos deu?
Then Joshua said to the children of Israel, Why are you so slow to go in and take up your heritage in the land which the Lord, the God of your fathers, has given you?
καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ἕως τίνος ἐκλυθήσεσθε κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν

- 4 Designai vós a três homens de cada tribo, e eu os enviarei; e eles sairão a percorrer a terra, e a demarcarão segundo as suas heranças, e voltarão a ter comigo.
Take from among you three men from every tribe; and I will send them to go through the land and make a record of it for distribution as their heritage; then let them come back to me.
δοτε εξ ὑμῶν τρεῖς ἄνδρας ἐκ φυλῆς καὶ ἀναστάντες διελθέτωσαν τὴν γῆν καὶ διαγραφάτωσαν αὐτὴν ἐναντίον μου καθὰ δεήσει διελεῖν αὐτὴν καὶ ἤλθοσαν πρὸς αὐτόν
- 5 Reparti-la-ão em sete partes; Judá ficará no seu termo da banda do sul; e a casa de José ficará no seu termo da banda do norte.
And let them make division of it into seven parts: let Judah keep inside his limit on the south, and let the children of Joseph keep inside their limit on the north.
καὶ διεῖλεν αὐτοῖς ἑπτὰ μερίδας ἰουδας στήσεται αὐτοῖς ὄριον ἀπὸ λιβός καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰωσηφ στήσονται αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ βορρᾶ
- 6 Sim, vós demarcareis a terra em sete partes, e me trareis a mim a sua descrição; eu vos lançarei as sortes aqui perante o Senhor nosso Deus.
And you are to have the land marked out in seven parts, and come back to me with the record; and I will make the distribution for you here by the decision of the Lord our God.
ὁμεις δε μερίσατε τὴν γῆν ἑπτὰ μερίδας καὶ ἐνέγκατε πρὸς με ὧδε καὶ ἐξοίσω ὑμῖν κλῆρον ἔναντι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 7 Porquanto os levitas não têm parte no meio de vós, porque o sacerdócio do Senhor é a sua herança; e Gade, Rúben e a meia tribo de Manassés já receberam a sua herança além do Jordão para o oriente, a qual lhes deu Moisés, servo do Senhor.
For the Levites have no part among you; to be the Lord's priests is their heritage; and Gad and Reuben and the half-tribe of Manasseh have had their heritage on the east side of Jordan, given to them by Moses, the servant of the Lord.
οὐ γάρ ἐστιν μερίς τοῖς υἱοῖς λει ἐν ὑμῖν ἱερατεία γὰρ κυρίου μερίς αὐτοῦ καὶ γὰρ καὶ ρουβην καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ φυλῆς μανασση ἐλάβοσαν τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτῶν πέραν τοῦ ἰορδᾶ νου ἐπ' ἀνατολᾶς ἣν ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου
- 8 Então aqueles homens se aprontaram para saírem; e Josué deu ordem a esses que iam demarcar a terra, dizendo: Ide, percorrei a terra, e demarcaí-a; então vinde ter comigo; e aqui em Siló vos lançarei as sortes perante o Senhor.
So the men got up and went; and Joshua gave orders to those who went, to make a record of the land, saying, Go up and down through the land, and make a record of it and come back here to me, and I will make the distribution for you here by the decision of the Lord in Shiloh.
καὶ ἀναστάντες οἱ ἄνδρες ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἰησοῦς τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τοῖς πορευομένοις χωροβατῆσαι τὴν γῆν λέγων πορεύεσθε καὶ χωροβατήσατε τὴν γῆν καὶ παραγενήθητε πρὸς με καὶ ὧδε ἐξοίσω ὑμῖν κλῆρον ἔναντι κυρίου ἐν σηλω
- 9 Foram, pois, aqueles homens e, passando pela terra, a demarcaram em sete partes segundo as suas cidades, descrevendo-a num livro; e voltaram a Josué, ao arraial em Siló.
So the men went, travelling through the land, and made a record of it by towns in seven parts in a book, and came back to Joshua to the tent-circle at Shiloh.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ ἐχωροβάτησαν τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶδοσαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἔγραψαν αὐτὴν κατὰ πόλεις αὐτῆς ἑπτὰ μερίδας εἰς βιβλίον καὶ ἦνεγκαν πρὸς ἰησοῦν
- 10 Então Josué lhes lançou as sortes em Siló, perante o Senhor; e ali repartiu Josué a terra entre os filhos de Israel, conforme as suas divisões.
And Joshua made the distribution for them in Shiloh by the decision of the Lord, marking out the land for the children of Israel by their divisions.
καὶ ἐνέβαλεν αὐτοῖς ἰησοῦς κλῆρον ἐν σηλω ἔναντι κυρίου
- 11 E surgiu a sorte da tribo dos filhos de Benjamim, segundo as suas famílias, e coube-lhe o território da sua sorte entre os filhos de Judá e os filhos de José.
And the first heritage came out for the tribe of Benjamin by their families: and the limit of their heritage went between the children of Judah and the children of Joseph.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κλῆρος φυλῆς βενιαμιν πρῶτος κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὄρια τοῦ κλήρου αὐτῶν ἀνὰ μέσον ἰουδα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν υἱῶν ἰωσηφ
- 12 O seu termo ao norte, partindo do Jordão, vai até a saliência ao norte de Jericó e, subindo pela região montanhosa para o ocidente, chega até o deserto de Bete-Áven;
And their limit on the north was from the Jordan, and the line goes up to the side of Jericho on the north and through the hill-country to the west, ending at the waste land of Beth-aven.
καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῶν τὰ ὄρια ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰορδάνου προσαναβήσεται τὰ ὄρια κατὰ νότου ἱεριχω ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ διέξοδος ἡ μαδβαρῖτις βαιθων

- 13 dali passa até Luz, ao lado de Luz (que é Betel) para o sul; e desce a Atarote-Adar, junto ao monte que está ao sul de Bete-Horom de baixo;
 And from there the line goes south to Luz, to the side of Luz (which is Beth-el), then down to Ataroth-addar, by the mountain to the south of Beth-horon the lower.
 και διελεύσεται εκείθεν τὰ ὄρια λουζα ἐπὶ νότου λουζα ἀπὸ λιβὸς αὕτη ἐστὶν βαιθηλ καὶ καταβήσεται τὰ ὄρια μααταρωθορεχ ἐπὶ τὴν ὄρεινὴν ἣ ἐστὶν πρὸς λίβα βαιθωρων ἢ κά τω
- 14 e vai este termo virando, pelo lado ocidental, para o sul desde o monte que está defronte de Bete-Horom; e chega a Quiriate-Baal (que é Quiriate-Jearim), cidade dos filhos de Judá. Esta é a sua fronteira ocidental.
 And the limit is marked as coming round to the south on the west side from the mountain which is south of Beth-horon, and ending at Kiriath-baal (which is Kiriath-jearim), a town of the children of Judah: this is the west part.
 και διελεύσεται τὰ ὄρια καὶ περιελεύσεται ἐπὶ τὸ μέρος τὸ βλέπον παρὰ θάλασσαν ἀπὸ λιβὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους ἐπὶ πρόσωπον βαιθωρων λίβα καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ διέξοδος εἰς καριαθ βααλ αὕτη ἐστὶν καριαθαρὶν πόλις υἰῶν ἰουδα τοῦτό ἐστιν τὸ μέρος τὸ πρὸς θάλασσαν
- 15 A sua fronteira meridional começa desde a extremidade de Quiriate-Jearim, e dali se estende até Efrom, até a fonte das águas de Neftoa;
 And the south part is from the farthest point of Kiriath-jearim, and the line goes out to the west to the fountain of the waters of Nephtoah:
 και μέρος τὸ πρὸς λίβα ἀπὸ μέρους καριαθβααλ καὶ διελεύσεται ὄρια εἰς γασιν ἐπὶ πηγὴν ὕδατος ναφθω
- 16 desce à extremidade do monte que está fronteiro ao vale de Ben-Hinom, que está no vale dos refains, para o norte; também desce ao vale de Hinom da banda dos jebuseus para o sul; e desce ainda até En-Rogel;
 And the line goes down to the farthest part of the mountain facing the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is on the north of the valley of Rephaim: from there it goes down to the valley of Hinnom, to the side of the Jebusite on the south as far as En-rogel;
 και καταβήσεται τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ μέρους τοῦ ὄρους ὃ ἐστὶν κατὰ πρόσωπον νάπης ονναμ ὃ ἐστὶν ἐκ μέρους εμεκραφαῖν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ καταβήσεται γαιεννα ἐπὶ νότου ιεβουσαι ἀπὸ λιβὸς καὶ καταβήσεται ἐπὶ πηγὴν ρωγηλ
- 17 passando para o norte, chega a En-Semes, e dali sai a Gelilote, que está defronte da subida de Adumim; desce à pedra de Boã, filho de Rúben;
 And it goes to En-shemesh and on to Geliloth, opposite the way up to Adummim, and it goes down to the stone of Bohan, the son of Reuben;
 και διελεύσεται ἐπὶ πηγὴν βαιθσαμυς καὶ παρελεύσεται ἐπὶ γαλιλωθ ἣ ἐστὶν ἀπέναντι πρὸς ἀνάβασιν αιθαμιν καὶ καταβήσεται ἐπὶ λίθον βαιων υἰῶν ρουβην
- 18 segue para o norte, margeando a Arabá, e desce ainda até a Arabá;
 And it goes on to the side facing the Arabah to the north, and down to the Arabah;
 και διελεύσεται κατὰ νότου βαιθαραβα ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ καταβήσεται
- 19 segue dali para o norte, ladeando Bete-Hogla; e os seus extremos chegam à baía setentrional do Mar Salgado, na extremidade meridional do Jordão. Esse é o termo do sul.
 And on to the north side of Beth-hoglah, ending at the north inlet of the Salt Sea at the south end of Jordan; this is their limit on the south.
 ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ νότου βαιθαγλα ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ ἔσται ἡ διέξοδος τῶν ὁρίων ἐπὶ λοφιᾶν τῆς θαλάσσης τῶν ἁλῶν ἐπὶ βορρᾶν εἰς μέρος τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἀπὸ λιβὸς ταῦτα τὰ ὄριά ἐστὶ ν ἀπὸ λιβὸς
- 20 E o Jordão é o seu termo oriental. Essa é a herança dos filhos de Benjamim, pelos seus termos ao redor, segundo as suas famílias.
 And the limit of the east part is the Jordan. This is the heritage of the children of Benjamin, marked out for their families by these limits on all sides.
 και ὁ ἰορδάνης ὁριεῖ ἀπὸ μέρους ἀνατολῶν αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία υἰῶν βενιαμιν τὰ ὄρια αὐτῆς κύκλῳ κατὰ δήμους
- 21 Ora, as cidades da tribo dos filhos de Benjamim, segundo as suas famílias, são: Jericó, Bete-Hogla, Emeque-Queziz,
 And the towns of the children of Benjamin, given to them in the order of their families, are Jericho and Beth-hoglah and Emek-kezziz
 και ἐγενήθησαν αἱ πόλεις τῶν υἰῶν βενιαμιν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν ιεριχω καὶ βαιθεγλιω καὶ αμεκασις
- 22 Bete-Arabá, Zemaraim, Betel,
 And Beth-arabah and Zemaraim and Beth-el
 και βαιθαβαρα καὶ σαρα καὶ βησανα

- 23 Avim, Pará, Ofra,
And Avvim and Parah and Ophrah
καὶ αὐν καὶ φαρα καὶ εφραθα
- 24 Quefar-Ha-Amonai. Ofni e Gaba; doze cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Chephar-Ammoni and Ophni and Geba; twelve towns with their unwalled places;
καὶ καρφα καὶ κεφιρα καὶ μωνι καὶ γαβα πόλεις δέκα δύο καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 25 Gibeão, Ramá, Beerote,
Gibeon and Ramah and Beeroth
γαβαων καὶ ραμα καὶ βηρωθα
- 26 Mízpe, Cefira, Moza,
And Mizpeh and Chephirah and Mozah
καὶ μασσημα καὶ μιρων καὶ αμωκη
- 27 Requem, Irpeel, Tarala,
And Rekem and Irpeel and Taralah
καὶ φира καὶ καφαν καὶ νακαν καὶ σεληκαν καὶ θαρηλα
- 28 Zela, Elefe e Jebus (esta é Jerusalém), Gibeá e Quiriate; catorze cidades e as suas aldeias. Essa é a herança dos filhos de Benjamim, segundo as suas famílias.
And Zela, Eleph and the Jebusite (which is Jerusalem), Gibeath and Kiriath; fourteen towns with their unwalled places. This is the heritage of the children of Benjamin by their families.
καὶ ιεβους αὕτη ἐστὶν ιερουσαλημ καὶ πόλεις καὶ γαβαωθιαριμ πόλεις τρεῖς καὶ δέκα καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία υἱῶν βενιαμιν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν
- 1 Saiu a segunda sorte a Simeão, isto é, à tribo dos filhos de Simeão, segundo as suas famílias; e foi a sua herança no meio da herança dos filhos de Judá.
And the second heritage came out for the tribe of Simeon by their families; and their heritage was in the middle of the heritage of the children of Judah.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ δευτερος κληρος τῶν υἱῶν συμεων καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡ κληρονομία αὐτῶν ἀνὰ μέσον κλήρων υἱῶν ιουδα
- 2 Tiveram, pois, na sua herança: Berseba, Seba, Molada,
And they had for their heritage Beer-sheba and Shema and Moladah
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὁ κληρος αὐτῶν βηρσαβεε καὶ σαμαα καὶ κωλαδαμ
- 3 Hazar-Sual, Balá, Ezem,
And Hazar-shual and Balah and Ezem
καὶ αρσωλα καὶ βωλα καὶ ασομ
- 4 Eltolade, Betul, Horma,
And Eltolad and Bethul and Hormah
καὶ ελθουλα καὶ βουλα καὶ ερμα
- 5 Ziclague, Bete-Marcabote, Hazar-Susa,
And Ziklag and Beth-marcaboth and Hazar-susah
καὶ σικελακ καὶ βαιθμαχερεβ καὶ σαρσουσιν

- 6 Bete-Lebaote e Saruém; treze cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Beth-lebaoth and Sharuhem; thirteen towns with their unwalled places;
 και βαθαρωθ και οι αγροι αυτων πολεις δεκα τρεις και αι κωμαι αυτων
- 7 Aim, Rimom, Eter e Asã; quatro cidades e as suas aldeias;
Ain, Rimmon, and Ether and Ashan; four towns with their unwalled places;
 ερεμμων και θαλχα και εθερ και ασαν πολεις τεσσαρες και αι κωμαι αυτων
- 8 e todas as aldeias que havia em redor dessas cidades, até Baalate-Ber, que é Ramá do sul. Essa é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Simeão, segundo as suas famílias.
And all the unwalled places round about these towns as far as Baalath-beer-ramah to the south. This is the heritage of the tribe of Simeon by their families.
 κύκλω των πόλεων αυτων εως βαρεκ πορευομένων βαμεθ κατά λιβα αυτη ή κληρονομία φυλης υιών συμεων κατά δήμους αυτων
- 9 Ora, do quinhão dos filhos de Judá tirou-se a herança dos filhos de Simeão, porquanto a porção dos filhos de Judá era demasiadamente grande para eles; pelo que os filhos de Simeão receberam herança no meio da herança deles.
The heritage of Simeon was taken out of Judah's stretch of land, for Judah's part was more than they had need of, so the heritage of the children of Simeon was inside their heritage.
 από του κλήρου ιουδα ή κληρονομία φυλης υιών συμεων ότι εγενήθη ή μερις υιών ιουδα μείζων της αυτων και εκκληρονόμησαν οι υιοι συμεων εν μέσω του κλήρου αυτων
- 10 Surgiu a terceira sorte aos filhos de Zebulom, segundo as suas famílias. Vai o termo da sua herança até Saride;
And the third heritage came out for Zebulun by their families; the limit of their heritage was as far as Sarid;
 και εξήλθεν ό κληρος ό τρίτος τῷ ζαβουλων κατά δήμους αυτων εσται τα ὅρια της κληρονομίας αυτων εσεδεκ
- 11 sobe para o ocidente até Marala, estende-se até Dabesete, e chega até o ribeiro que está defronte de Joneão;
And their limit goes up to the west to Maralah, stretching to Dabbesheth, and to the stream in front of Jokneam;
 γωλα ὅρια αυτων ή θάλασσα και μαραγελλα και συνάψει επί βαιθαραβα εις την φάραγγα ή εστιν κατά πρόσωπον ιεκμαν
- 12 de Saride vira para o oriente, para o nascente do sol, até o termo de Quislote-Tabor, estende-se a Daberate, e vai subindo a Jafia;
Then turning east from Sarid to the limit of Chisloth-tabor, it goes out to Daberath, and up to Japhia;
 και άνεστρεψεν από σεδδουκ εξ εναντίας άπ' ανατολών βαιθσαμυς επί τα ὅρια χασελωθαιθ και διελεύσεται επί δαβιρωθ και προσαναβήσεται επί φαγγαι
- 13 dali passa para o oriente a Gate-Hefer, a Ete-Cazim, chegando a Rimom-Metoar e virando-se para Neá;
And from there it goes on east to Gath-hepher, to Eth-kazin; ending at Rimmon which goes as far as Neah;
 και εκείθεν περιελεύσεται εξ εναντίας επ' ανατολās επί γεβερε επί πόλιν κατασεμ και διελεύσεται επί ρεμμωνα αμαθαρ σοζα
- 14 vira ao norte para Hanatom, e chega ao vale de Iftael;
And the line goes round it on the north to Hannathon, ending at the valley of Iphtah-el;
 και περιελεύσεται ὅρια επί βορρῶν επί αμωθ και εσται ή διεξοδος αυτων επί γαιφαηλ
- 15 e Catate, Naalal, Sinrom, Idala e Belém; doze cidades e as suas aldeias.
And Kattath and Nahalal and Shimron and Idalah and Beth-lehem; twelve towns with their unwalled places.
 και καταναθ και ναβααλ και συμοων και ιεριχω και βαιθμαν
- 16 Essa é a herança dos filhos de Zebulom, segundo as suas famílias, essas cidades e as suas aldeias.
This is the heritage of the children of Zebulun by their families, these towns with their unwalled places.
 αυτη ή κληρονομία φυλης υιών ζαβουλων κατά δήμους αυτων πολεις και αι κωμαι αυτων

- 17** A quarta sorte saiu aos filhos de Issacar, segundo as suas famílias.
For Issachar the fourth heritage came out, for the children of Issachar by their families;
καὶ τῷ ἰσσαχαρ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κλῆρος ὁ τέταρτος
- 18** Vai o seu termo até Jizreel, Quesulote, Suném.
And their limit was to Jezreel and Chesulloth and Shunem
καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν ἰαζηλ καὶ χασαλωθ καὶ σουνα
- 19** Hafaraim, Siom, Anaarate,
And Hapharaim and Shion and Anaharath
καὶ αγιν καὶ σιωνα καὶ ρηρωθ καὶ αναχερεθ
- 20** Rabite, Quisiom, Abes,
And Rabbith and Kishion and Ebez
καὶ δαβιρων καὶ κισων καὶ ρεβες
- 21** Remete, En-Ganim, En-Hada e Bete-Pazez,
And Remeth and En-gannim and En-haddah and Beth-pazzez;
καὶ ρεμμας καὶ ιεων καὶ τομμαν καὶ αιμαρεκ καὶ βηρσαφης
- 22** estendendo-se este termo até Tabor, Saazima e Bete-Semes; e vai terminar no Jordão; dezesseis cidades e as suas aldeias.
And their limit goes as far as Tabor and Shahazimah and Beth-shemesh, ending at Jordan; sixteen towns with their unwallled places.
καὶ συνάψει τὰ ὄρια ἐπὶ γαιθωρ καὶ ἐπὶ σαλιμ κατὰ θάλασσαν καὶ βαιθσαμυς καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῦ ἡ διέξοδος τῶν ὀρίων ὁ ἰορδάνης
- 23** Essa é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Issacar, segundo as suas famílias, essas cidades e as suas aldeias.
This is the heritage of the tribe of the children of Issachar by their families, these towns with their unwallled places.
αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία φυλῆς υἱῶν ἰσσαχαρ κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν αἱ πόλεις καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν
- 24** Saiu a quinta sorte à tribo dos filhos de Aser, segundo as suas famílias.
And the fifth heritage came out for the tribe of Asher by their families.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κλῆρος ὁ πέμπτος ασηρ
- 25** O seu termo inclui Helcate, Hali, Bétem, Acsafe,
And their limit was Helkath and Hali and Beten and Achshaph
καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν ἐξ ελεκεθ καὶ αλεφ καὶ βαιθοκ καὶ κεαφ
- 26** Alameleque, Amade e Misal; estende-se para o ocidente até Carmelo e Sior-Libnate;
And Alammelech and Amad and Mishal, stretching to Carmel on the west and Shihor-libnath;
καὶ ελιμελεκ καὶ αμηλ καὶ μασσα καὶ συνάψει τῷ καρμήλω κατὰ θάλασσαν καὶ τῷ σιων καὶ λαβαναθ
- 27** vira para o nascente do sol a Bete-Dagom; chega a Zebulom e ao vale de Iftael para o norte, até Bete-Emeque e Neiel; estende-se pela esquerda até Cabul,
Turning to the east to Beth-dagon and stretching to Zebulun and the valley of Iphtah-el as far as Beth-emek and Neiel to the north; on the left it goes as far as Cabul
καὶ ἐπιστρέφει ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου καὶ βαιθεγενεθ καὶ συνάψει τῷ ζαβουλων καὶ ἐκ γαι καὶ φθαιηλ κατὰ βορρᾶν καὶ εἰσελεύσεται ὄρια σαφθαιβαιθμε καὶ ἰναηλ καὶ διελεύσεται εἰς χωβα μασομελ

- 28 Ebrom, Reobe, Hamom e Caná, até a grande Sidom;
 And Ebron and Rehob and Hammon and Kanah, to great Zidon;
 και ελβων και ρααβ και εμεμαων και κανθαν εως σιδωνος της μεγαλης
- 29 vira para Ramá, e para a cidade fortificada de Tiro, desviando-se então para Hosa, donde vai até o mar; Maalabe, Aczibe,
 And the limit goes round to Ramah and the walled town of Tyre and Hosah, ending at the sea by Heleb and Achzib;
 και αναστρέφει τα ορια εις ραμα και εως πηγης μασφασσατ και των τυριων και αναστρέφει τα ορια επι ιασιφ και εσται η διεξοδος αυτου η θαλασσα και απο λεβ και εχοζοβ
- 30 Umá, Afeca e Reobe; ao todo, vinte e duas cidades e as suas aldeias.
 And Ummah and Aphek and Rehob; twenty-two towns with their unwalled places.
 και αρχωβ και αφεκ και ραου
- 31 Essa é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Aser, segundo as suas famílias, essas cidades e as suas aldeias.
 This is the heritage of the tribe of the children of Asher by their families, these towns with their unwalled places.
 αυτη η κληρονομια φυλης υιων ασηρ κατα δήμους αυτων πόλεις και αι κωμαι αυτων
- 32 Saiu a sexta sorte aos filhos de Naftali, segundo as suas famílias.
 For the children of Naphtali the sixth heritage came out, for the children of Naphtali by their families;
 και τω νεφθαλι εξηλθεν ο κληρος ο εκτος
- 33 Vai o seu termo desde Helefe e desde o carvalho em Zaananim, e Adâmi-Nequebe e Jabneel, até Lacum, terminando no Jordão;
 And their limit was from Heleph, from the oak-tree in Zaanannim, and Adami-hannekeb and Jabneel, as far as Lakkum, ending at Jordan;
 και εγενηθη τα ορια αυτων μολαμ και μολα και βεσεμιν και αρμε και ναβωκ και ιεφθαμει εως δωδαμ και εγενηθησαν αι διεξοδοι αυτου ο ιορδανης
- 34 vira para o ocidente até Aznote-Tabor, e dali passa a Hucoque; chega a Zebulom, da banda do sul, e a Aser, da banda do ocidente, e a Judá, à margem do Jordão, para o oriente.
 And turning west to Aznoth-tabor, the limit goes out from there to Hukkok, stretching to Zebulun on the south, and Asher on the west, and Judah at Jordan on the east.
 και επιστρέφει τα ορια επι θαλασσαν εναθ θαβωρ και διελεύσεται εκειθεν ιακανα και συνάψει τω ζαβουλων απο νότου και ασηρ συνάψει κατα θαλασσαν και ο ιορδανης απ' αν ατολων ηλιου
- 35 E são as cidades fortificadas: Zidim, Zer, Hamate, Racate, Quinerete,
 And the walled towns are Ziddim, Zer, and Hammath, Rakkath, and Chinnereth
 και αι πόλεις τειχηρεις των τυριων τυρος και ωμαθα δακεθ και κενερεθ
- 36 Adama, Ramá, Hazor,
 And Adamah and Ramah and Hazor
 και αρμαιθ και αρηλ και ασωρ
- 37 Quedes, Edrei, En-Hazor,
 And Kedesh and Edrei and En-Hazor
 και καδες και ασσαρι και πηγη ασωρ
- 38 Irom, Migdal-El, Horem, Bete-Anate e Bete-Semes; dezenove cidades e as suas aldeias.
 And Iron and Migdal-el, Horem and Beth-anath and Beth-shemesh; nineteen towns with their unwalled places.
 και κερωε και μεγαλα αρμι και βαιθθαμε και θεσσαμυς

- 39 Essa é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Naftali, segundo as suas famílias, essas cidades e as suas aldeias.
This is the heritage of the tribe of the children of Naphtali by their families, these towns with their unwalled places.
αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία φυλῆς υἰῶν νεφθαλι
- 40 A sétima sorte saiu à tribo dos filhos de Dã, segundo as suas famílias.
For the tribe of Dan by their families the seventh heritage came out;
καὶ τῷ δαν ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κληρὸς ὁ ἕβδομος
- 41 O termo da sua herança inclui: Zorá, Estaol, Ir-Semes,
And the limit of their heritage was Zorah and Eshtaol and Ir-shemesh
καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν σαραθ καὶ ασα πόλεις σαμμους
- 42 Saalabim, Aijalom, Ifta,
And Shaalabbin and Aijalon and Ithlah
καὶ σαλαβιν καὶ αμμων καὶ σιλαθα
- 43 Elom, Timnate, Ecrom,
And Elon and Timnah and Ekron
καὶ αλων καὶ θαμναθα καὶ ακκαρων
- 44 Elteque, Gibetom, Baalate,
And Eltekeh and Gibbethon and Baalath
καὶ αλκαθα καὶ βεγεθων καὶ γεβεελαν
- 45 Jeúde, Bene-Beraque, Gate-Rimom,
And Jehud and Bene-berak and Gath-rimmon;
καὶ αζωρ καὶ βαναιβακατ καὶ γεθρεμμων
- 46 Me-Jarcom e Racom, com o território defronte de Jope.
And on the west was ... opposite Joppa.
καὶ ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ιερικων ὄριον πλησίον ἰόππης
- 47 Saiu, porém, pequena o território dos filhos de Dã; pelo que os filhos de Dã subiram, pelejaram contra Lesem e a tomaram; feriram-na ao fio da espada, tomaram posse dela e habitaram-na; e a Lesem chamaram Dã, conforme o nome de Dã, seu pai.
(But the limit of the children of Dan was not wide enough for them; so the children of Dan went up and made war on Leshem and took it, putting it to the sword without mercy, and they took it for their heritage and made a place for themselves there, giving it the name of Leshem-dan, after the name of their father, Dan.)
αὕτη ἡ κληρονομία φυλῆς υἰῶν δαν κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν [47α] καὶ οὐκ ἐξέθλιψαν οἱ υἱοὶ δαν τὸν ἀμορραῖον τὸν θλιβόντα αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ ὄρει καὶ οὐκ εἶον αὐτοὺς οἱ ἀμορραῖοι καταβῆναι εἰς τὴν κοιλάδα καὶ ἐθλιψαν ἀπ' αὐτῶν τὸ ὄριον τῆς μερίδος αὐτῶν
- 48 Essa é a herança da tribo dos filhos de Dã, segundo as suas famílias, essas cidades e as suas aldeias.
This is the heritage of the tribe of the children of Dan by their families, these towns with their unwalled places.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα καὶ ἐπολέμησαν τὴν λαχίς καὶ κατέλαβον αὐτήν καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτήν ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας καὶ κατόκησαν αὐτήν καὶ ἐκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς λασενδακ [48α] καὶ ὁ ἀμορραῖος ὑπέμεινεν τοῦ κατοικεῖν ἐν ελωμ καὶ ἐν σαλαμιν καὶ ἐβαρύνθη ἡ χεὶρ τοῦ εφραιμ ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἐγένοντο αὐτοῖς εἰς φόρον
- 49 Tendo os filhos de Israel acabado de repartir a terra em herança segundo os seus termos, deram a Josué, filho de Num, herança no meio deles.
So the distribution of the land and its limits was complete; and the children of Israel gave Joshua, the son of Nun, a heritage among them;
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐμβατεῦσαι τὴν γῆν κατὰ τὸ ὄριον αὐτῶν καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ κληρὸν ἰησοῖ τῷ υἱῷ ναυη ἐν αὐτοῖς

- 50 Segundo a ordem do Senhor lhe deram a cidade que pediu, Timnate-Sera, na região montanhosa de Efraim; e ele reedificou a cidade, e habitou nela.
 By the orders of the Lord they gave him the town for which he made request, Timnath-serah in the hill-country of Ephraim: there, after building the town, he made his living-place.
 διὰ προστάγματος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ τὴν πόλιν ἣν ἠτήσατο θαμνασαρχ ἢ ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν πόλιν καὶ κατόκει ἐν αὐτῇ
- 51 Essas são as heranças que Eleazar, o sacerdote, e Josué, filho de Num, e os cabeças das casas paternas nas tribos dos filhos de Israel repartiram em herança por sorte em Siló, perante o Senhor, à porta da tenda da revelação. E assim acabaram de repartir a terra.
 These are the heritages which Eleazar the priest and Joshua, the son of Nun, and the heads of families of the tribes of the children of Israel gave out at Shiloh, by the decision of the Lord, at the door of the Tent of meeting. So the distribution of the land was complete.
 αὗται αἱ διαιρέσεις ἃς κατακληρονόμησεν ελεαζαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ναυη καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ κατὰ κλήρους ἐν σιλω ἐναντίον κυρίου π ἀρὰ τὴς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐμβατεῦσαι τὴν γῆν
- 1 Falou mais o Senhor a Josué:
 And the Lord said to Joshua,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος τῷ ἰησοῖ λέγων
- 2 Dize aos filhos de Israel: Designai para vós as cidades de refúgio, de que vos falei por intermédio de Moisés,
 Say to the children of Israel, Let certain towns be marked out as safe places, as I said to you by the mouth of Moses,
 λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων δότε τὰς πόλεις τῶν φυγαδευτηρίων ἃς εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς διὰ μουσῆ
- 3 a fim de que fuja para ali o homicida, que tiver matado alguma pessoa involuntariamente, e não com intento; e elas vos servirão de refúgio contra o vingador do sangue.
 So that any man who in error and without design has taken the life of another, may go in flight to them: and they will be safe places for you from him who has the right of punishment for blood.
 φυγαδευτήριον τῷ φονευτῇ τῷ πατάξαντι ψυχὴν ἀκουσίως καὶ ἔσονται ὑμῖν αἱ πόλεις φυγαδευτήριον καὶ οὐκ ἀποθανεῖται ὁ φονευτὴς ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀγγιστευόντος τὸ αἷμα ἕως ἂν κα ταστῇ ἐναντίον τῆς συναγωγῆς εἰς κρίσιν
- 7 Então designaram a Quedes na Galiléia, na região montanhosa de Naftali, a Siquém na região montanhosa de Efraim, e a Quiriate-Arba (esta é Hebrom) na região montanhosa de Judá.
 So they made selection of Kedesh in Galilee in the hill-country of Naphtali, and Shechem in the hill-country of Ephraim, and Kiriath-arba (which is Hebron) in the hill-country of Judah.
 καὶ διέστειλεν τὴν καθὴς ἐν τῇ γαλιλαία ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ νεφθαλι καὶ συχημ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ εφραιμ καὶ τὴν πόλιν αρβοκ αὕτη ἐστὶν χεβρων ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ ἰουδα
- 8 E, além do Jordão na altura de Jericó para o oriente, designaram a Bezer, no deserto, no planalto da tribo de Rúben a Ramote, em Gileade, da tribo de Gade, e a Golã, em Basã, da tribo de Manassés.
 And on the east side of Jordan at Jericho, they made selection of Bezer in the waste land, in the table-land, out of the tribe of Reuben, and Ramoth in Gilead out of the tribe of Gad, and Golan in Bashan out of the tribe of Manasseh.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἔδωκεν βοσορ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς ρουβην καὶ αρημωθ ἐν τῇ γαλααδ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς γαδ καὶ τὴν γαυλων ἐν τῇ βασανίτιδι ἐκ τ ῆς φυλῆς μανασση
- 9 Foram estas as cidades designadas para todos os filhos de Israel, e para o estrangeiro que peregrinasse entre eles, para que se acolhesse a elas todo aquele que matasse alguma pessoa involuntariamente, para que não morresse às mãos do vingador do sangue, até se apresentar perante a congregação.
 These were the towns marked out for all the children of Israel and for the man from a strange country living among them, so that anyone causing the death of another in error, might go in flight there, and not be put to death by him who has the right of punishment for blood till he had come before the meeting of the people.
 αὗται αἱ πόλεις αἱ ἐπίκλητοι τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ τῷ προσκειμένῳ ἐν αὐτοῖς καταφυγεῖν ἐκεῖ παντὶ παῖοντι ψυχὴν ἀκουσίως ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν χειρὶ τοῦ ἀγγιστ εύοντος τὸ αἷμα ἕως ἂν καταστῇ ἐναντι τῆς συναγωγῆς εἰς κρίσιν

- 1 Então os cabeças das casas paternas dos levitas chegaram a Eleazar, o sacerdote, e a Josué, filho de Num, e aos cabeças das casas paternas nas tribos dos filhos de Israel,
Then the heads of the families of the Levites came to Eleazar the priest and Joshua, the son of Nun, and to the heads of families of the tribes of the children of Israel;
καὶ προσήλθοσαν οἱ ἀρχιπατριῶται τῶν υἱῶν λευὶ πρὸς ελεαζαρ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ πρὸς ἰησοῦν τὸν τοῦ ναυη καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἀρχιφύλους πατριῶν ἐκ τῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ
- 2 em Siló, na terra de Canaã, e lhes falaram, dizendo: O Senhor ordenou, por intermédio de Moisés, que se nos dessem cidades em que habitássemos, e os seus arrabaldes para os nossos animais.
And said to them in Shiloh in the land of Canaan, The Lord gave orders by Moses that we were to have towns for living in, with their grass-lands for our cattle.
καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἐν σηλω ἐν γῆ χανααν λέγοντες ἐνετείλατο κύριος ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ δοῦναι ἡμῖν πόλεις κατοικεῖν καὶ τὰ περισπόρια τοῖς κτήγεσιν ἡμῶν
- 3 Pelo que os filhos de Israel deram aos levitas, da sua herança, conforme a ordem do Senhor, as seguintes cidades e seus arrabaldes.
And the children of Israel out of their heritage gave to the Levites these towns with their grass-lands, by the order of the Lord.
καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τοῖς λευίταις ἐν τῷ κατακληρονομεῖν διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου τὰς πόλεις καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῶν
- 4 Saíu, pois, a sorte às famílias dos coatitas; e aos filhos de Arão, o sacerdote, que eram dos levitas, caíram por sorte, da tribo de Judá, da tribo de Simeão e da tribo de Benjamim, treze cidades;
And the heritage came out for the families of the Kohathites: the children of Aaron the priest, who were of the Levites, were given thirteen towns from the tribes of Judah, Simeon, and Benjamin.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κληρὸς τῷ δήμῳ καθ καὶ ἐγένετο τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς λευίταις ἀπὸ φυλῆς ἰουδα καὶ ἀπὸ φυλῆς συμεων καὶ ἀπὸ φυλῆς βενιαμιν κληρωτὶ πόλεις δέκα τρεῖς
- 5 aos outros filhos de Coate caíram por sorte, das famílias da tribo de Efraim, da tribo de Dã e da meia tribo de Manassés, dez cidades;
The rest of the children of Kohath by their families were given ten towns from the tribes of Ephraim and Dan and the half-tribe of Manasseh.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς καθ τοῖς καταλειμμένοις ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς εφραιμ καὶ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς δαν καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσεος φυλῆς μανασση κληρωτὶ πόλεις δέκα
- 6 aos filhos de Gérson caíram por sorte, das famílias da tribo de Issacar, da tribo de Aser, da tribo de Naftali e da meia tribo de Manassés em Basã, treze cidades;
The children of Gershon by their families were given thirteen towns from the tribes of Issachar and Asher and Naphtali and the half-tribe of Manasseh which was in Bashan.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς γεδσον ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς ἰσσαχαρ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς ασηρ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς νεφθαλι καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσεος φυλῆς μανασση ἐν τῷ βασαν πόλεις δέκα τρεῖς
- 7 e aos filhos de Merári, segundo as suas famílias, da tribo de Rúben, da tribo de Gade e da tribo de Zebulom, doze cidades.
The children of Merari by their families were given twelve towns from the tribes of Reuben and Gad and Zebulun.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς μεραρι κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν ἀπὸ φυλῆς ρουβην καὶ ἀπὸ φυλῆς γαδ καὶ ἀπὸ φυλῆς ζαβουλων κληρωτὶ πόλεις δώδεκα
- 8 Assim deram os filhos de Israel aos levitas estas cidades e seus arrabaldes por sorte, como o Senhor ordenara por intermédio de Moisés.
All these towns with their grass-lands the children of Israel gave by the decision of the Lord to the Levites, as the Lord had given orders by Moses.
καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τοῖς λευίταις τὰς πόλεις καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῶν ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῆ κληρωτὶ
- 9 Ora, deram, da tribo dos filhos de Judá e da tribo dos filhos de Simeão, estas cidades que por nome vão aqui mencionadas,
From the tribes of the children of Judah and the children of Simeon they gave these towns, listed here by name:
καὶ ἔδωκεν ἡ φυλὴ υἱῶν ἰουδα καὶ ἡ φυλὴ υἱῶν συμεων καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς υἱῶν βενιαμιν τὰς πόλεις καὶ ἐπεκλήθησαν
- 10 as quais passaram a pertencer aos filhos de Arão, sendo estes das famílias dos coatitas e estes, por sua vez, dos filhos de Levi; porquanto lhes caiu a primeira sorte.
These were for the children of Aaron among the families of the Kohathites, of the children of Levi: for they came first in the distribution.
τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων ἀπὸ τοῦ δήμου τοῦ καθ τῶν υἱῶν λευὶ ὅτι τούτοις ἐγενήθη ὁ κληρὸς
- 11 Assim lhes deram Quiriath-Arba, que é Hebrom, na região montanhosa de Judá, e seus arrabaldes em redor (Arba era o pai de Anaque).
They gave them Kiriath-arba, the town of Arba, the father of Anak, (which is Hebron) in the hill-country of Judah, with its grass-lands.
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς τὴν καριαθαρβοκ μητρόπολιν τῶν ενακ αὕτη ἐστὶν χεβρων ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἰουδα τὰ δὲ περισπόρια κύκλῳ αὐτῆς

- 12 Mas deram o campo da cidade e suas aldeias a Calebe, filho de Jefoné, por sua possessão.
But the open country round the town, and its unwall'd places, they gave to Caleb, the son of Jephunneh, as his property.
καὶ τοὺς ἀγροὺς τῆς πόλεως καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς ἔδωκεν ἰησοῦς τοῖς υἱοῖς χαλεβ υἱοῦ ιεφοννη ἐν κατασχέσει
- 13 Aos filhos de Arão, o sacerdote, deram Hebron, cidade de refúgio do homicida, e seus arrabaldes, Libna e seus arrabaldes,
And to the children of Aaron the priest they gave Hebron with its grass-lands, the town where the taker of life might be safe, and Libnah with its grass-lands;
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων τὴν πόλιν φυγαδευτήριον τῷ φονεύσαντι τὴν χεβρων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα τὰ σὺν αὐτῇ καὶ τὴν λεμνα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα τὰ πρὸς αὐτῇ
- 14 Jatir e seus arrabaldes, Estemoa e seus arrabaldes,
And Jattir with its grass-lands, and Eshtemoa with its grass-lands;
καὶ τὴν αλωμ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ τὴν τεμα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ
- 15 Holom e seus arrabaldes, Debir e seus arrabaldes,
And Holon with its grass-lands, and Debir with its grass-lands;
καὶ τὴν γελλα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ τὴν δαβιρ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ
- 16 Aim e seus arrabaldes, Jutá e seus arrabaldes, Bete-Semes e seus arrabaldes; nove cidades dessas duas tribos.
And Ain, and Juttah, and Beth-shemesh, with their grass-lands; nine towns from those two tribes.
καὶ ασα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ τανυ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ βαιθσαμυς καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ πόλεις ἑννέα παρὰ τῶν δύο φυλῶν τούτων
- 17 E da tribo de Benjamim, Gibeão e seus arrabaldes, Geba e seus arrabaldes,
And from the tribe of Benjamin they gave Gibeon and Geba with their grass-lands;
καὶ παρὰ τῆς φυλῆς βενιαμιν τὴν γαβαων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ γαθεθ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ
- 18 Anatote e seus arrabaldes, Almom e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.
Anathoth and Almon with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ αναθωθ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ γαμαλα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 19 Todas as cidades dos sacerdotes, filhos de Arão, foram treze cidades e seus arrabaldes.
Thirteen towns with their grass-lands were given to the children of Aaron, the priests.
πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις υἱῶν ααρων τῶν ἱερέων δέκα τρεῖς
- 20 As famílias dos filhos de Coate, levitas, isto é, os demais filhos de Coate, receberam as cidades da sua sorte; da tribo de Efraim
The rest of the families of the children of Kohath, the Levites, were given towns from the tribe of Ephraim.
καὶ τοῖς δήμοις υἱοῖς καθ τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς καταλειμμένοις ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν καθ καὶ ἐγενήθη πόλις τῶν ὀρίων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ φυλῆς εφραιμ
- 21 deram-lhes Siquém, cidade de refúgio do homicida, e seus arrabaldes, na região montanhosa de Efraim, Gezer e seus arrabaldes,
And they gave them Shechem with its grass-lands in the hill-country of Ephraim, the town where the taker of life might be safe, and Gezer with its grass-lands;
καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτοῖς τὴν πόλιν τοῦ φυγαδευτηρίου τὴν τοῦ φονεύσαντος τὴν συχημ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ γαζαρα καὶ τὰ πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ
- 22 Quibzaim e seus arrabaldes, Bete-Horom e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.
And Kibzaim and Beth-horon with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ τὴν καθσαῖμ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα τὰ πρὸς αὐτῇ καὶ τὴν ἄνω βαιθωρων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 23 E da tribo de Dã, Elteque e seus arrabaldes, Gibetom e seus arrabaldes,
And from the tribe of Dan, Elteke and Gibbethon with their grass-lands;
καὶ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς δαν τὴν ελκωθαιμ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ καὶ τὴν γεθεδαν καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῇ

- 24 Aijalom e seus arrabaldes, Gate-Rimon e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.
Aijalon and Gath-rimmon with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ αἰλων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ γεθερεμμων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 25 E da meia tribo de Manassés, Taanaque e seus arrabaldes, e Gate-Rimon e seus arrabaldes; duas cidades.
And from the half-tribe of Manasseh, Taanach and Gath-rimmon with their grass-lands, two towns.
καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίους φυλῆς μανασση τὴν ταναχ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ τὴν ιεβαθα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ πόλεις δύο
- 26 As famílias dos demais filhos de Coate tiveram ao todo dez cidades e seus arrabaldes.
All the towns of the rest of the families of the children of Kohath were ten with their grass-lands.
πᾶσαι πόλεις δέκα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα τὰ πρὸς αὐταῖς τοῖς δήμοις υἰῶν καθ' τοῖς ὑπολειμμένοις
- 27 Aos filhos de Gérson das famílias dos levitas, deram, da meia tribo de Manassés, Golã, cidade de refúgio do homicida, em Basã, e seus arrabaldes, e Beesterá e seus arrabaldes; duas cidades.
And to the children of Gershon, of the families of the Levites, they gave from the half-tribe of Manasseh, Golan in Bashan with its grass-lands, the town where the taker of life might be safe, and Ashtaroth with its grass-lands, two towns.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς γεδσων τοῖς λευίταις ἐκ τοῦ ἡμίους φυλῆς μανασση τὰς πόλεις τὰς ἀφορισμένας τοῖς φονεύσασι τὴν γαυλων ἐν τῇ βασανίτιδι καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ τὴν β οσοραν καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ πόλεις δύο
- 28 E da tribo de Issacar, Quisiom e seus arrabaldes, Daberate e seus arrabaldes,
And from the tribe of Issachar, Kishion and Daberath with their grass-lands;
καὶ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ισσαχαρ τὴν κισων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ δεββα καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ
- 29 Jarmute e seus arrabaldes, En-Ganim e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.
Jarmuth and En-gannim with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ τὴν ρεμμαθ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ πηγὴν γραμμάτων καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 30 E da tribo de Aser, Misal e seus arrabaldes, Abdom e seus arrabaldes,
And from the tribe of Asher, Mishal and Abdon, with their grass-lands:
καὶ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ασηρ τὴν βασελλαν καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ δαββον καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ
- 31 Helcate e seus arrabaldes, Reobe e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.
Helkath and Rehob with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ γελκατ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ ρααβ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 32 E da tribo de Naftali, Quedes, cidade de refúgio do homicida, na Galiléia, e seus arrabaldes, Hamote-Dor e seus arrabaldes, Cartã e seus arrabaldes; três cidades.
And from the tribe of Naphtali, Kedesh in Galilee with its grass-lands, the town where the taker of life might be safe, and Hammoth-dor and Kartan with their grass-lands, three towns.
καὶ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς νεφθαλι τὴν πόλιν τὴν ἀφορισμένην τῷ φονεύσαντι τὴν καδες ἐν τῇ γαλιλαία καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ τὴν εμμαθ καὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ καὶ θεμμων κ αὶ τὰ ἀφορισμένα αὐτῆ πόλεις τρεῖς
- 33 Todas as cidades dos gersonitas, segundo as suas famílias, foram treze cidades e seus arrabaldes.
All the towns of the Gershonites with their families were thirteen with their grass-lands.
πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις τοῦ γεδσων κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν πόλεις δέκα τρεῖς

- 34 **Âs famílias dos filhos de Merári, aos demais levitas, deram da tribo de Zebulom, Jocneão e seus arrabaldes, Cartá e seus arrabaldes,**
And to the rest of the Levites, that is, the families of the children of Merari, they gave from the tribe of Zebulun, Jokneam and Kartah with their grass-lands;
καὶ τῷ δήμῳ υἰῶν μεραρι τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς λοιποῖς ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς υἰῶν ζαβουλων τὴν μααν καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν καθῆς καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 35 **Dimna e seus arrabaldes, Naalal e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.**
Dimnah and Nahalal with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ δεμνα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ σελλα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 36 **E da tribo de Rúben, Bezer e seus arrabaldes, Jaza e seus arrabaldes,**
And from the tribe of Reuben, Bezer and Jahaz with their grass-lands;
καὶ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου τοῦ κατὰ ἱεριχω ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ρουβην τὴν πόλιν τὸ φυγαδευτήριον τοῦ φονεύσαντος τὴν βοσορ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ μισωρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ἰαζηρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 37 **Quedemote e seus arrabaldes, Mefaate e seus arrabaldes; quatro cidades.**
Kedemoth and Mephaath with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ τὴν δεκμων καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν μαφα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 38 **E da tribo de Gade, Ramote, cidade de refúgio do homicida, em Gileade, e seus arrabaldes, Maanaim e seus arrabaldes,**
And from the tribe of Gad, Ramoth in Gilead, the town where the taker of life might be safe, and Mahanaim with their grass-lands;
καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς γαδ τὴν πόλιν τὸ φυγαδευτήριον τοῦ φονεύσαντος τὴν ραμωθ ἐν τῇ γαλααδ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν καμιν καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 39 **Heshbom e seus arrabaldes, Jazer e seus arrabaldes; ao todo, quatro cidades.**
Heshbon and Jazer with their grass-lands, four towns.
καὶ τὴν εσεβον καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ἰαζηρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς αἱ πᾶσαι πόλεις τέσσαρες
- 40 **Todas essas cidades couberam por sorte aos filhos de Merári, segundo as suas famílias, o restante das famílias dos levitas; foram, ao todo, doze cidades.**
All these towns were given to the children of Merari by their families, that is, the rest of the families of the Levites; and their heritage was twelve towns.
πᾶσαι πόλεις τοῖς υἰοῖς μεραρι κατὰ δήμους αὐτῶν τῶν καταλειμμένων ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς λευι καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ ὅρια πόλεις δέκα δύο
- 41 **Todas as cidades dos levitas, no meio da herança dos filhos de Israel, foram quarenta e oito cidades e seus arrabaldes.**
All the towns of the Levites, among the heritage of the children of Israel, were forty-eight towns with their grass-lands.
πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις τῶν λευιτῶν ἐν μέσῳ κατασχέσεως υἰῶν ἰσραηλ τεσσαράκοντα ὀκτὼ πόλεις καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῶν
- 42 **Cada uma dessas cidades tinha os seus arrabaldes em redor; assim foi com todas elas.**
Every one of these towns had grass-lands round it.
κύκλῳ τῶν πόλεων τούτων πόλιν καὶ τὰ περισπóρια κύκλῳ τῆς πόλεως πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ταύταις [42α] καὶ συνετέλεσεν ἰησοῦς διαμερίσας τὴν γῆν ἐν τοῖς ὀρίοις αὐτῶν [42β]] καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ μερίδα τῷ ἰησοῦ κατὰ πρόσταγμα κυρίου ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ τὴν πόλιν ἣν ἠτήσατο τὴν θαμνασαραχ ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει εφραιμ [42ξ] καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἰησοῦς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ὄκησεν ἐν αὐτῇ [42δ] καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰησοῦς τὰς μαχαίρας τὰς πετρίνας ἐν αἷς περιέτεμεν τοὺς υἰοὺς ἰσραηλ τοὺς γενομένους ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτὰς ἐν θαμνασαραχ
- 43 **Desta maneira deu o Senhor a Israel toda a terra que, com juramento, prometera dar a seus pais; e eles a possuíram e habitaram nela.**
So the Lord gave to Israel all the land which he gave by oath to their fathers; so it became their heritage and their living-place.
καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος τῷ ἰσραηλ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν δοῦναι τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν καὶ κατεκληρονόμησαν αὐτὴν καὶ κατόκησαν ἐν αὐτῇ

- 44 E o Senhor lhes deu repouso de todos os lados, conforme tudo quanto jurara a seus pais; nenhum de todos os seus inimigos pôde ficar de pé diante deles, mas a todos o Senhor lhes entregou nas mãos.
And the Lord gave them peace on every side, as he had said to their fathers: all those who were against them gave way before them, for the Lord gave them all up into their hands.
 και κατέπαυσεν αὐτοὺς κύριος κυκλόθεν καθότι ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀνέστη οὐθεὶς κατενώπιον αὐτῶν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν πάντας τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν παρέδωκεν κύριος εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν
- 45 Palavra alguma falhou de todas as boas coisas que o Senhor prometera à casa de Israel; tudo se cumpriu.
The Lord kept faith with the house of Israel about all the good which he said he would do for them, and all his words came true.
 οὐ διέπεσεν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ῥημάτων τῶν καλῶν ὧν ἐλάλησεν κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ πάντα παρεγένετο
- 1 Então Josué chamou os rubenitas, os gaditas e a meia tribo de Manassés,
Then Joshua sent for the Reubenites and the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh,
 τότε συνεκάλεσεν ἰησοῦς τοὺς υἱοὺς ρουβην καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς γαδ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση
- 2 e disse-lhes: Tudo quanto Moisés, servo do Senhor, vos ordenou, tendes observado, bem como tendes obedecido à minha voz em tudo quanto vos ordenei.
And said to them, You have kept all the orders of Moses, the Lord's servant, and have done everything I gave you orders to do:
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς ἀκηκόατε πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου καὶ ἐπηκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς μου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλαμην ὑμῖν
- 3 A vossos irmãos nunca desamparastes, até o dia de hoje, mas tendes observado cuidadosamente o mandamento do Senhor vosso Deus.
You have now been with your brothers for a long time; till this day you have been doing the orders of the Lord your God.
 οὐκ ἐγκαταλελοίπατε τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν ταῦτας τὰς ἡμέρας καὶ πλείους ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας ἐφυλάξασθε τὴν ἐντολὴν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν
- 4 Agora o Senhor vosso Deus deu descanso a vossos irmãos, como lhes prometera; voltaí, pois, agora, e ide para as vossas tendas, para a terra da vossa possessão, que Moisés, servo do Senhor, vos deu além do Jordão.
And now the Lord your God has given your brothers rest, as he said: so now you may go back to your tents, to the land of your heritage, which Moses, the Lord's servant, gave to you on the other side of Jordan.
 νῦν δὲ κατέπαυσεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ἡμῶν ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν αὐτοῖς νῦν οὖν ἀποστραφέντες ἀπέλθατε εἰς τοὺς οἴκους ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν τῆς κατασχέσεως ὑμῶν ἣν ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν μουσῆς ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 5 Tão-somente tende cuidado de guardar com diligência o mandamento e a lei que Moisés, servo do Senhor, vos ordenou: que ameis ao Senhor vosso Deus, andeis em todos os seus caminhos, guardeis os seus mandamentos, e vos apegueis a ele e o sirvais com todo o vosso coração e com toda a vossa alma.
Only take great care to do the orders and the law which Moses, the Lord's servant, gave you; to have love for the Lord your God and to go in all his ways; and to keep his laws and to be true to him and to be his servants with all your heart and with all your soul.
 ἀλλὰ φυλάξασθε ποιεῖν σφόδρα τὰς ἐντολὰς καὶ τὸν νόμον ὃν ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν ποιεῖν μουσῆς ὁ παῖς κυρίου ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν πορεύεσθαι πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ φυλάξασθαι τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ προσκεῖσθαι αὐτῷ καὶ λατρεύειν αὐτῷ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς διανοίας ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς ὑμῶν
- 6 Assim Josué os abençoou, e os despediu; e eles foram para as suas tendas.
Then Joshua gave them his blessing and sent them away: and they went back to their tents.
 και ἠλόγησεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτούς καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν
- 7 Ora, Moisés dera herança em Basã à meia tribo de Manassés, porém à outra metade Josué deu herança entre seus irmãos, a oeste do Jordão. E quando Josué os enviou para as suas tendas os abençoou
Now to the one half of the tribe of Manasseh, Moses had given a heritage in Bashan; but to the other half, Joshua gave a heritage among their brothers on the west side of Jordan. Now when Joshua sent them away to their tents, he gave them his blessing,
 και τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση ἔδωκεν μουσῆς ἐν τῇ βασανίτιδι και τῷ ἡμίσει ἔδωκεν ἰησοῦς μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου παρὰ θάλασσαν καὶ ἠνίκα ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς ἰησοῦς εἰς τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς

- 8** e lhes disse: Voltai para as vossas tendas com grandes riquezas: com muitíssimo gado, com prata e ouro, com cobre e ferro, e com muitíssimos vestidos; e reparti com vossos irmãos o despojo dos vossos inimigos.
 And said to them, Go back with much wealth to your tents, and with very much cattle, with silver and gold and brass and iron, and with a very great store of clothing; give your brothers a part of the goods taken in the war.
 και ἐν χρήμασιν πολλοῖς ἀπήλθοσαν εἰς τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν καὶ κτήνη πολλὰ σφόδρα καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ σίδηρον καὶ ἱματισμὸν πολὺν καὶ διεΐλαντο τὴν προνομήν τῶν ἐχθρῶν μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν
- 9** Assim voltaram os filhos de Rúben os filhos de Gade e a meia tribo de Manassés, separando-se dos filhos de Israel em Siló, que está na terra de Canaã, para irem à terra de Gileade, à terra da sua possessão, de que foram feitos possuidores, segundo a ordem do Senhor por intermédio de Moisés.
 So Reuben and Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh went back, parting from the children of Israel at Shiloh in the land of Canaan, to go to the land of Gilead, to the land of their heritage which had been given to them by the Lord's order to Moses.
 και ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς υἰῶν μανασση ἀπὸ τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐκ σηλω ἐν γῆ χανααν ἀπελθεῖν εἰς γῆν γαλααδ εἰς γῆν κατασχέσεως αὐτῶν ἣν ἐκληρονόμησαν αὐτὴν διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 10** Tendo chegado à região junto ao Jordão, ainda na terra de Canaã, os filhos de Rúben os filhos de Gade e a meia tribo de Manassés edificaram ali, à beira do Jordão, um altar de grandes proporções.
 Now when they came to the country by Jordan in the land of Canaan, the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh put up there, by Jordan, a great altar, seen from far.
 και ἦλθον εἰς γαλγαλα τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἣ ἐστιν ἐν γῆ χανααν καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση ἐκεῖ βωμὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰορδάνου βωμὸν μέγα ἢ τοῦ ἰδεῖν
- 11** E os filhos de Israel ouviram dizer: Eis que os filhos de Rúben os filhos de Gade e a meia tribo de Manassés edificaram um altar na fronteira da terra de Canaã, na região junto ao Jordão, da banda que pertence aos filhos de Israel.
 And news came to the children of Israel, See, the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh have put up an altar opposite the land of Canaan, in the country by Jordan on the side which is Israel's.
 και ἤκουσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λεγόντων ἰδοὺ ὠκοδόμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση βωμὸν ἐφ' ὀρίων γῆς χανααν ἐπὶ τοῦ γαλααδ τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν τῷ πέραν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ
- 12** Quando os filhos de Israel ouviram isto, congregaram-se todos em Siló, para subirem a guerrear contra eles.
 Then all the meeting of the children of Israel, hearing this, came together at Shiloh to go up against them to war.
 και συνηθροίσθησαν πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς σηλω ὥστε ἀναβάντες ἐκπολεμῆσαι αὐτούς
- 13** Então os filhos de Israel enviaram aos filhos de Rúben aos filhos de Gade e à meia tribo de Manassés, à terra de Gileade, Finéias, filho de Eleazar, o sacerdote,
 And the children of Israel sent Phinehas, the son of Eleazar the priest, to the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh, to the land of Gilead,
 και ἀπέστειλαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς ρουβην καὶ πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς γαδ καὶ πρὸς τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση εἰς γῆν γαλααδ τὸν τε φινεας υἰὸν ελεαζαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἀρχιερέως
- 14** e com ele dez príncipes, um príncipe de cada casa paterna de todas as tribos de Israel; e eles eram os cabeças das suas casas paternas entre os milhares de Israel.
 And with him they sent ten chiefs, one for every tribe of the children of Israel, every one of them the head of his house among the families of Israel.
 και δέκα τῶν ἀρχόντων μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄρχων εἷς ἀπὸ οἴκου πατριᾶς ἀπὸ πασῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ ἄρχοντες οἴκων πατριῶν εἰσιν χιλιάρχοι ἰσραηλ
- 15** Foram, pois, ter com os filhos de Rúben e os filhos de Gade e a meia tribo de Manassés, à terra de Gileade, e lhes disseram:
 And they came to the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh, to the land of Gilead, and said to them,
 και παρεγένοντο πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς γαδ καὶ πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς ρουβην καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἡμίσεις φυλῆς μανασση εἰς γῆν γαλααδ καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς αὐτούς λέγοντες

- 16 Assim diz toda a congregação do Senhor: Que transgressão é esta que cometestes contra o Deus de Israel, deixando hoje de seguir ao Senhor, edificando-vos um altar para vos rebelardes hoje contra o Senhor?
 This is what all the meeting of the people of the Lord has said, What is this wrong which you have done against the God of Israel, turning back this day from the Lord and building an altar for yourselves, and being false to the Lord?
 τὰδε λέγει πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή κυρίου τίς ἡ πλημμέλεια αὐτῆ ἣν ἐπλημμέλισατε ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀποστραφῆναι σήμερον ἀπὸ κυρίου οἰκοδομήσαντες ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς βωμὸν ὄν ἀποστάτας ὑμᾶς γενέσθαι ἀπὸ κυρίου
- 17 Acaso nos é pouca a iniquidade de Peor, de que ainda até o dia de hoje não nos temos purificado, apesar de ter vindo uma praga sobre a congregação do Senhor, Was not the sin of Baal-peor great enough, from which we are not clear even to this day, though punishment came on the people of the Lord, μη μικρὸν ἡμῖν τὸ ἀμάρτημα φογῶρ ὅτι οὐκ ἔκαθαρίσθημεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐγενήθη πληγὴ ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ κυρίου
- 18 para que hoje queirais abandonar ao Senhor? Será que, rebelando-vos hoje contra o Senhor, amanhã ele se irará contra toda a congregação de Israel. That now you are turned back from the Lord? and, because you are false to him today, tomorrow his wrath will be let loose on all the people of Israel. καὶ ὑμεῖς ἀποστραφήσεσθε σήμερον ἀπὸ κυρίου καὶ ἔσται ἐν ἀποστήτε σήμερον ἀπὸ κυρίου καὶ αὔριον ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ ἔσται ἡ ὀργή
- 19 Se é, porém, que a terra da vossa possessão é imunda, passai para a terra da possessão do Senhor, onde habita o tabernáculo do Senhor, e tomai possessão entre nós; mas não vos rebeleis contra o Senhor, nem tampouco vos rebeleis contra nós, edificando-vos um altar afora o altar do Senhor nosso Deus. But if the land you now have is unclean, come over into the Lord's land where his House is, and take up your heritage among us: but do not be false to the Lord and to us by building yourselves an altar in addition to the altar of the Lord our God. καὶ νῦν εἰ μικρὰ ὑμῖν ἡ γῆ τῆς κατασχέσεως ὑμῶν διάβητε εἰς τὴν γῆν τῆς κατασχέσεως κυρίου οὗ κατασκηνοῖ ἐκεῖ ἡ σκηνὴ κυρίου καὶ κατακληρονομήσατε ἐν ἡμῖν καὶ μὴ ἀποστάται ἀπὸ θεοῦ γενήθητε καὶ μὴ ἀπόστητε ἀπὸ κυρίου διὰ τὸ οἰκοδομήσαι ὑμᾶς βωμὸν ἔξω τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 20 Não cometeu Acã, filho de Zerá, transgressão no tocante ao anátema? e não veio ira sobre toda a congregação de Israel? de modo que não pereceu ele só na sua iniquidade. Did not Achan, the son of Zerah, do wrong about the cursed thing, causing wrath to come on all the people of Israel? And not on him only came the punishment of death. οὐκ ἰδοὺ ἀχαρ ὁ τοῦ ζαρα πλημμελεία ἐπλημμέλισεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀναθήματος καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν ἰσραηλ ἐγενήθη ὀργὴ καὶ οὗτος εἷς μόνος ἦν μὴ μόνος οὗτος ἀπέθανεν τῇ ἑαυτοῦ ἀμαρτίᾳ
- 21 Então responderam os filhos de Rúben os filhos de Gade e a meia tribo de Manassés, e disseram aos cabeças dos milhares de Israel: Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half-tribe of Manasseh said in answer to the heads of the families of Israel, καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ φυλῆς μανασση καὶ ἐλάλησαν τοῖς χιλιάρχοις ἰσραηλ λέγοντες
- 22 O Poderoso, Deus, o Senhor, o Poderoso, Deus, o Senhor, ele o sabe, e Israel mesmo o saberá! Se foi em rebeldia, ou por transgressão contra o Senhor não nos salves hoje; God, even God the Lord, God, even God the Lord, he sees, and Israel will see--if it is in pride or in sin against the Lord, ὁ θεὸς θεός ἐστιν κύριος καὶ ὁ θεὸς θεὸς κύριος αὐτὸς οἶδεν καὶ ἰσραηλ αὐτὸς γνώσεται εἰ ἐν ἀποστασίᾳ ἐπλημμέλισαμεν ἐναντι τοῦ κυρίου μὴ ῥύσαιτο ἡμᾶς ἐν ταύτῃ
- 23 se nós edificamos um altar, para nos tornar de após o Senhor, ou para sobre ele oferecer holocausto e oferta de cereais, ou sobre ele oferecer sacrifícios de ofertas pacíficas, o Senhor mesmo de nós o requeira; That we have made ourselves an altar, being false to the Lord, keep us not safe from death this day; and if for the purpose of offering burned offerings on it and meal offerings, or peace-offerings, let the Lord himself send punishment for it; καὶ εἰ ᾠκοδομήσαμεν αὐτοῖς βωμὸν ὥστε ἀποστῆναι ἀπὸ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ὥστε ἀναβιβάσαι ἐπ' αὐτὸν θυσίαν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων ἢ ὥστε ποιῆσαι ἐπ' αὐτοῦ θυσίαν σωτηρίου κύριος ἐκζητήσει
- 24 e se antes o não fizemos com receio e de propósito, dizendo: Amanhã vossos filhos poderiam dizer a nossos filhos: Que tendes vós com o Senhor Deus de Israel? And if we have not, in fact, done this designedly and with purpose, having in our minds the fear that in time to come your children might say to our children, What have you to do with the Lord, the God of Israel? ἀλλ' ἔνεκεν εὐλαβείας ῥήματος ἐποιήσαμεν τοῦτο λέγοντες ἵνα μὴ εἰπωσιν αὔριον τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν τοῖς τέκνοις ἡμῶν τί ὑμῖν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἰσραηλ

- 25 Pois o Senhor pôs o Jordão por termo entre nós e vós, ó filhos de Rúben e ó filhos de Gade; não tendes parte no Senhor. Assim bem poderiam vossos filhos fazer com que os nossos filhos deixassem de temer ao Senhor.
For the Lord has made Jordan a line of division between us and you, the children of Reuben and the children of Gad; you have no part in the Lord: so your children will make our children give up fearing the Lord.
καὶ ὅρια ἔθηκεν κύριος ἀνὰ μέσον ἡμῶν καὶ ὑμῶν τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὑμῖν μερὶς κυρίου καὶ ἀπαλλοτριώσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἡμῶν ἵνα μὴ σέβωνται κύριον
- 26 Pelo que dissemos: Edifiquemos agora um altar, não para holocausto, nem para sacrifício,
So we said, Let us now make an altar for ourselves, not for burned offerings or for the offerings of beasts:
καὶ εἶπαμεν ποιῆσαι οὕτως τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι τὸν βωμὸν τοῦτον οὐχ ἕνεκεν καρπωμάτων οὐδὲ ἕνεκεν θυσιῶν
- 27 mas para que, entre nós e vós, e entre as nossas gerações depois de nós, nos sirva de testemunho para podermos fazer o serviço do Senhor diante dele com os nossos holocaustos, com os nossos sacrifícios e com as nossas ofertas pacíficas; para que vossos filhos não digam amanhã a nossos filhos: Não tendes parte no Senhor.
But to be a witness between us and you, and between the future generations, that we have the right of worshipping the Lord with our burned offerings and our offerings of beasts and our peace-offerings; so that your children will not be able to say to our children in time to come, You have no part in the Lord.
ἀλλ' ἵνα ἢ τοῦτο μαρτύριον ἀνὰ μέσον ἡμῶν καὶ ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν γενεῶν ἡμῶν μεθ' ἡμᾶς τοῦ λατρεῦειν λατρείαν κυρίῳ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς καρπώμασιν ἡμῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις ἡμῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις τῶν σωτηρίων ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐροῦσιν τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν τοῖς τέκνοις ἡμῶν αὔριον οὐκ ἔστιν ὑμῖν μερὶς κυρίου
- 28 Pelo que dissemos: Quando amanhã disserem assim a nós ou às nossas gerações, então diremos: Vede o modelo do altar do Senhor que os nossos pais fizeram, não para holocausto nem para sacrifício, porém para ser testemunho entre nós e vós,
For we said to ourselves, If they say this to us or to future generations, then we will say, See this copy of the Lord's altar which our fathers made, not for burned offerings or offerings of beasts, but for a witness between us and you.
καὶ εἶπαμεν ἐὰν γένηται ποτε καὶ λαλήσωσιν πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ ταῖς γενεαῖς ἡμῶν αὔριον καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἴδετε ὁμοίωμα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου ὃ ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν οὐχ ἕνεκεν καρπωμάτων οὐδὲ ἕνεκεν θυσιῶν ἀλλὰ μαρτύριόν ἐστιν ἀνὰ μέσον ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἡμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν υἱῶν ἡμῶν
- 29 Longe esteja de nós que nos rebelemos contra o Senhor, ou que hoje o abandonemos, edificando altar para holocausto, oferta de cereais ou sacrifício, afora o altar do Senhor nosso Deus, que está perante o seu tabernáculo.
Never let it be said that we were false to the Lord, turning back this day from him and building an altar for burned offerings and meal offerings and offerings of beasts, in addition to the altar of the Lord our God which is before his House.
μὴ γένοιτο οὖν ἡμᾶς ἀποστραφῆναι ἀπὸ κυρίου ἐν ταῖς σήμερον ἡμέραις ἀποστήναι ἀπὸ κυρίου ὥστε οἰκοδομῆσαι ἡμᾶς θυσιαστήριον τοῖς καρπώμασιν καὶ ταῖς θυσίαις σαλαμιν καὶ τῇ θυσίᾳ τοῦ σωτηρίου πλὴν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου ὃ ἐστιν ἐναντίον τῆς σκηνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 30 Quando, pois, Finéias, o sacerdote, e os príncipes da congregação, os cabeças dos milhares de Israel que estavam com ele, ouviram as palavras que lhes disseram os filhos de Rúben os filhos de Gade e os filhos de Manassés, ficaram satisfeitos.
Then Phinehas the priest and the chiefs of the meeting and the heads of the families of Israel who were with him, hearing what the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the children of Manasseh said, were pleased.
καὶ ἀκούσας φινεες ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς συναγωγῆς ἰσραηλ οἳ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐλάλησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ρουβην καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ γαδ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση καὶ ἤρρεσεν αὐτοῖς
- 31 Então disse Finéias, filho de Eleazar, o sacerdote, aos filhos de Rúben aos filhos de Gade e aos filhos de Manassés: Hoje sabemos que o Senhor está no meio de nós, porquanto não cometestes tal transgressão contra o Senhor; agora livrastes os filhos de Israel da mão do Senhor.
And Phinehas, the son of Eleazar the priest, said to the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the children of Manasseh, Now we are certain that the Lord is among us, because you have not done this wrong against the Lord: and you have kept us from falling into the hands of the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν φινεες ὁ ἱερεὺς τοῖς υἱοῖς ρουβην καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς γαδ καὶ τῷ ἥμισυ φυλῆς μανασση σήμερον ἐγνώκαμεν ὅτι μεθ' ἡμῶν κύριος διότι οὐκ ἐπλημελήσατε ἐναντίον κυρίου πλημμέλειαν καὶ ὅτι ἐρρύσασθε τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ χειρὸς κυρίου

- 32 E Finéias, filho de Eleazar, o sacerdote, e os príncipes, deixando os filhos de Rúben e os filhos de Gade, voltaram da terra de Gileade para a terra de Canaã, aos filhos de Israel, e trouxeram-lhes a resposta.
Then Phinehas, the son of Eleazar the priest, and the chiefs went back from the land of Gilead, from the children of Reuben and the children of Gad, and came to the children of Israel in Canaan and gave them the news.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν φινεες ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἀπὸ τῶν υἰῶν ρουβην καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἰῶν γαδ καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσεως φυλῆς μανασση ἐκ γῆς γαλααδ εἰς γῆν χανααν πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτοῖς τοὺς λόγους
- 33 E com isso os filhos de Israel ficaram satisfeitos; e louvaram a Deus, e não falaram mais de subir a guerrear contra eles, para destruírem a terra em que habitavam os filhos de Rúben e os filhos de Gade.
And the children of Israel were pleased about this; and they gave praise to God, and had no more thought of going to war against the children of Reuben and the children of Gad for the destruction of their land.
καὶ ἤρεσεν τοῖς υἰοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ εὐλόγησαν τὸν θεὸν υἰῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπαν μηκέτι ἀναβῆναι πρὸς αὐτοὺς εἰς πόλεμον ἐξολεθρεῦσαι τὴν γῆν τῶν υἰῶν ρουβην καὶ τῶν υἰῶν γαδ καὶ τοῦ ἡμίσεως φυλῆς μανασση καὶ κατόκησαν ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 34 E os filhos de Rúben e os filhos de Gade chamaram ao altar Testemunha; pois, disseram eles, é testemunho entre nós que o Senhor é Deus.
And the children of Reuben and the children of Gad gave to that altar the name of Ed. For, they said, It is a witness between us that the Lord is God.
καὶ ἐπωνόμασεν ἰησοῦς τὸν βωμὸν τῶν ρουβην καὶ τῶν γαδ καὶ τοῦ ἡμίσεως φυλῆς μανασση καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι μαρτύριόν ἐστιν ἀνά μέσον αὐτῶν ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν ἐστιν
- 1 Passados muitos dias, tendo o Senhor dado repouso a Israel de todos os seus inimigos em redor, e sendo Josué já velho, de idade muito avançada,
Now after a long time, when the Lord had given Israel rest from wars on every side, and Joshua was old and full of years,
καὶ ἐγένετο μεθ' ἡμέρας πλείους μετὰ τὸ καταπαῦσαι κύριον τὸν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν κυκλόθεν καὶ ἰησοῦς πρεσβύτερος προβεβηκῶς ταῖς ἡμέραις
- 2 chamou Josué a todo o Israel, aos seus anciãos, aos seus cabeças, aos seus juízes e aos seus oficiais, e disse-lhes: Eu já sou velho, de idade muito avançada;
Joshua sent for all Israel, for their responsible men and their chiefs and their judges and their overseers, and said to them, I am old, and full of years:
καὶ συνεκάλεσεν ἰησοῦς πάντας τοὺς υἰοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ τὴν γερουσίαν αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς γραμματεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς δικαστὰς αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἐγὼ γεγήρακα καὶ προβέβηκα ταῖς ἡμέραις
- 3 e vós tendes visto tudo quanto o Senhor vosso Deus fez a todas estas nações por causa e vós, porque é o Senhor vosso Deus que tem pelejado por vós.
You have seen everything the Lord your God has done to all these nations because of you; for it is the Lord your God who has been fighting for you.
ὁμοίως δὲ ἐώρακατε ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τούτοις ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ ἐκπολεμήσας ὑμῖν
- 4 Vede que vos reparti por sorte estas nações que restam, para serem herança das vossas tribos, juntamente com todas as nações que tenho destruído, desde o Jordão até o grande mar para o pôr do sol.
Now I have given to you, as the heritage of your tribes, all these nations which are still in the land, together with those cut off by me, from Jordan as far as the Great Sea on the west.
ἴδετε ὅτι ἐπέρριφα ὑμῖν τὰ ἔθνη τὰ καταλειμμένα ὑμῖν ταῦτα ἐν τοῖς κλήροις εἰς τὰς φυλάς ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰορδάνου πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ἐξολεθρεύσα καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης ὀριεῖ ἐπὶ δυσμὰς ἡλίου
- 5 E o Senhor vosso Deus as impelirá, e as expulsará de diante de vós; e vós possuireis a sua terra, como vos disse o Senhor vosso Deus.
The Lord your God will send them away by force, driving them out before you; and you are to take their land for your heritage, as the Lord your God said to you.
κύριος δὲ ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν οὕτως ἐξολεθρεύσει αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν ἕως ἂν ἀπόλωνται καὶ ἀποστελεῖ αὐτοῖς τὰ θηρία τὰ ἄγρια ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεύσῃ αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν καὶ κατακληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν καθὰ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ὑμῖν
- 6 Esforçai-vos, pois, para guardar e cumprir tudo quanto está escrito no livro da lei de Moisés, para que dela não vos desvieis nem para a direita nem para a esquerda;
So be very strong to keep and do whatever is recorded in the book of the law of Moses, not turning away from it to the right or to the left;
κατισχύσατε οὖν σφόδρα φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου μουσῆ ἵνα μὴ ἐκκλίνητε εἰς δεξιὰν ἢ εὐώνυμα

- 7 para que não vos mistureis com estas nações que ainda restam entre vós; e dos nomes de seus deuses não façais menção, nem por eles façais jurar, nem os sirvais, nem a eles vos inclineis.
Have nothing to do with these nations who still are living among you; let not their gods be named by you or used in your oaths; do not be their servants or give them worship:
 ὅπως μὴ εἰσέλθῃτε εἰς τὰ ἔθνη τὰ καταλειμμένα ταῦτα καὶ τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν οὐκ ὀνομασθήσεται ἐν ὑμῖν οὐδὲ μὴ προσκυνήσητε αὐτοῖς οὐδὲ μὴ λατρεύσητε αὐτοῖς
- 8 Mas ao Senhor vosso Deus vos apegareis, como fizeste até o dia de hoje;
But be true to the Lord your God as you have been till this day.
 ἀλλὰ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν προσκολληθήσεσθε καθάπερ ἐποιήσατε ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 9 pois o Senhor expulsou de diante de vós grandes e fortes nações, e, até o dia de hoje, ninguém vos tem podido resistir.
For the Lord has sent out from before you nations great and strong: and they have all given way before you till this day.
 καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν ἔθνη μέγαρα καὶ ἰσχυρά καὶ ὑμῖν οὐθεὶς ἀντέστη κατενώπιον ὑμῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 10 um só homem dentre vós persegue a mil, pois o Senhor vosso Deus é quem peleja por vós, como já vos disse.
One man of you is able to put to flight a thousand; for it is the Lord your God who is fighting for you, as he has said to you.
 εἷς ὑμῶν ἐδίωξεν χιλίους ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐξεπολέμει ὑμῖν καθάπερ εἶπεν ὑμῖν
- 11 Portanto, cuidai diligentemente de amar ao Senhor vosso Deus.
So keep watch on yourselves, and see that you have love for the Lord your God.
 καὶ φυλάξασθε σφόδρα τοῦ ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν
- 12 Porque se de algum modo vos desviardes, e vos apegardes ao resto destas nações que ainda ficam entre vós, e com elas contrairdes matrimônio, e entrardes a elas, e elas a vós,
For if you go back, joining yourselves to the rest of these nations who are still among you, getting married to them and living with them and they with you:
 ἐὰν γὰρ ἀποστραφῆτε καὶ προσθῆσθε τοῖς ὑπολειφθεῖσιν ἔθνεσιν τούτοις τοῖς μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπιγαμίας ποιήσητε πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ συγκαταμιγῆτε αὐτοῖς καὶ αὐτοὶ ὑμῖν
- 13 sabeis com certeza que o Senhor vosso Deus não continuará a expulsar estas nações de diante de vós; porém elas vos serão por laço e rede, e açoite às vossas ilhargas, e espinhos aos vossos olhos, até que pereçais desta boa terra que o Senhor vosso Deus vos deu.
Then you may be certain that the Lord your God will not go on driving these nations out from before you; but they will become a danger and a cause of sin to you, a whip for your sides and thorns in your eyes, till you are cut off from this good land which the Lord your God has given you.
 γνώσκετε ὅτι οὐ μὴ προσθῆ κύριος τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσονται ὑμῖν εἰς παγίδας καὶ εἰς σκάνδαλα καὶ εἰς ἥλους ἐν ταῖς πτέρναις ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς βολίδας ἐν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν ἕως ἂν ἀπόλησθε ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς ταύτης ἣν ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 14 Eis que vou hoje pelo caminho de toda a terra; e vós sabeis em vossos corações e em vossas almas que não tem falhado uma só palavra de todas as boas coisas que a vosso respeito falou o Senhor vosso Deus; nenhuma delas falhou, mas todas se cumpriram.
Now I am about to go the way of all the earth: and you have seen and are certain, all of you, in your hearts and souls, that in all the good things which the Lord said about you, he has kept faith with you; everything has come true for you.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἀποτρέχω τὴν ὁδὸν καθὰ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ γνώσεσθε τῇ καρδίᾳ ὑμῶν καὶ τῇ ψυχῇ ὑμῶν διότι οὐ διεπесεν εἷς λόγος ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν λόγων ὧν εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν πρὸς πάντα τὰ ἀνήκοντα ὑμῖν οὐ διεφώνησεν ἕξ αὐτῶν
- 15 E assim como vos sobrevieram todas estas boas coisas de que o Senhor vosso Deus vos falou, assim trará o Senhor sobre vós todas aquelas más coisas, até vos destruir de sobre esta boa terra que ele vos deu.
And you will see that, as all the good things which the Lord your God undertook to do for you, have come to you, so the Lord will send down on you all the evil things till he has made your destruction complete, and you are cut off from the good land which the Lord your God has given you.
 καὶ ἔσται ὃν τρόπον ἦκει ἐφ' ὑμᾶς πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τὰ καλὰ ἃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς οὕτως ἐπάξει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐφ' ὑμᾶς πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τὰ πονηρὰ ἕως ἂν ἐξολεθρεῖσῃ ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς ταύτης ἣς ἔδωκεν κύριος ὑμῖν

- 16** Quando transgredirdes o pacto do Senhor vosso Deus, que ele vos ordenou, e fordes servir a outros deuses, inclinando-vos a eles, a ira do Senhor se acenderá contra vós, e depressa perecereis de sobre a boa terra que ele vos deu.
- If the agreement of the Lord your God, which was given to you by his orders, is broken, and you become the servants of other gods and give them worship, then the wrath of the Lord will be burning against you, and you will quickly be cut off from the good land which he has given you.
- ἐν τῷ παραβῆναι ὑμᾶς τὴν διαθήκην κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἣν ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν καὶ πορευθέντες λατρεύσητε θεοὺς ἑτέροις καὶ προσκυνήσητε αὐτοῖς
- 1** Depois Josué reuniu todas as tribos de Israel em Siquém, e chamou os anciãos de Israel, os seus cabeças, os seus juizes e os seus oficiais; e eles se apresentaram diante de Deus.
- Then Joshua got all the tribes of Israel together at Shechem; and he sent for the responsible men of Israel and their chiefs and their judges and their overseers; and they took their place before God.
- καὶ συνήγαγεν ἰησοῦς πάσας φυλάς ἰσραηλ εἰς σιλω καὶ συνεκάλεσεν τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς γραμματεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς δικαστὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτοὺς ἀπέναντι τοῦ θεοῦ
- 2** Disse então Josué a todo o povo: Assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Além do Rio habitaram antigamente vossos pais, Tera, pai de Abraão e de Naor; e serviram a outros deuses.
- And Joshua said to all the people, These are the words of the Lord, the God of Israel: In the past your fathers, Terah, the father of Abraham, and the father of Nahor, were living on the other side of the River: and they were worshipping other gods.
- καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαόν τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ κατώκησαν οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν τὸ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς θαρα ὁ πατὴρ ἀβρααμ καὶ ὁ πατὴρ ναχωρ καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν θεοῖς ἑτέροις
- 3** Eu, porém, tomei a vosso pai Abraão dalém do Rio, e o conduzi por toda a terra de Canaã; também multipliquei a sua descendência, e dei-lhe Isaque.
- And I took your father Abraham from the other side of the River, guiding him through all the land of Canaan; I made his offspring great in number, and gave him Isaac.
- καὶ ἔλαβον τὸν πατέρα ὑμῶν τὸν ἀβρααμ ἐκ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ὠδήγησα αὐτὸν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ καὶ ἐπλήθυνα αὐτοῦ σπέρμα καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτῷ τὸν ἰσαακ
- 4** A Isaque; dei Jacó e Esaú; a Esaú dei em possessão o monte Seir; mas Jacó e seus filhos desceram para o Egito.
- And to Isaac I gave Jacob and Esau: to Esau I gave Mount Seir, as his heritage; but Jacob and his children went down to Egypt.
- καὶ τῷ ἰσαακ τὸν ἰακωβ καὶ τὸν ἠσαυ καὶ ἔδωκα τῷ ἠσαυ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σηρ κληρονομήσαι αὐτῷ καὶ ἰακωβ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ κατέβησαν εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐγένοντο ἐκεῖ εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ κραταῖόν
- 5** Então enviei Moisés e Arão, e feri o Egito com aquilo que fiz no meio dele; e depois vos tirei de lá.
- And I sent Moses and Aaron, troubling Egypt by all the signs I did among them: and after that I took you out.
- καὶ ἐκάκωσαν αὐτοὺς οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καὶ ἐπάταξεν κύριος τὴν αἴγυπτον ἐν οἷς ἐποίησεν αὐτοῖς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐξήγαγεν ὑμᾶς
- 6** Depois que tirei a vossos pais do Egito viestes ao mar; e os egípcios perseguiram a vossos pais, com carros e com cavaleiros, até o Mar Vermelho.
- I took your fathers out of Egypt: and you came to the Red Sea; and the Egyptians came after your fathers to the Red Sea, with their war-carriages and their horsemen.
- ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ εἰσῆλθατε εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν ἐρυθράν καὶ κατεδίωξαν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὀπίσω τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ἐν ἄρμασιν καὶ ἐν ἵπποις εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν ἐρυθράν
- 7** Quando clamaram ao Senhor, ele pôs uma escuridão entre vós e os egípcios, e trouxe o mar sobre eles e os cobriu; e os vossos olhos viram o que eu fiz no Egito. Depois habitastes no deserto muitos dias.
- And at their cry, the Lord made it dark between you and the Egyptians, and made the sea go over them, covering them with its waters; your eyes have seen what I did in Egypt: then for a long time you were living in the waste land.
- καὶ ἀνεβοήσαμεν πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἔδωκεν νεφέλην καὶ γνόφον ἀνὰ μέσον ἡμῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ ἐπήγαγεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ἐκάλυψεν αὐτούς καὶ εἶδον οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ὅσα ἐποίησεν κύριος ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἦτε ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἡμέρας πλείους

- 8** Então eu vos trouxe à terra dos amorreus, que habitavam além do Jordão, os quais pelejaram contra vós; porém os entreguei na vossa mão, e possuístes a sua terra; assim os destruí de diante de vós.
And I took you into the lands of the Amorites on the other side of Jordan; and they made war on you, and I gave them into your hands and you took their land; and I sent destruction on them before you.
καὶ ἤγαγεν ὑμᾶς εἰς γῆν αμορραίων τῶν κατοικούντων πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ παρετάξαντο ὑμῖν καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν καὶ κατεκληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξωλεθρεύσατε αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν
- 9** Levantou-se também Balaque, filho de Zipor, rei dos moabitas, e pelejou contra Israel; e mandou chamar a Balaão, filho de Beor, para que vos amaldiçoasse;
Then Balak, the son of Zippor, king of Moab, went up to war against Israel; and he sent for Balaam, the son of Beor, to put a curse on you:
καὶ ἀνέστη βαλακ ὁ τοῦ σεπφορ βασιλεὺς μοαβ καὶ παρετάξατο τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀποστείλας ἐκάλεσεν τὸν βalaam ἀράσασθαι ὑμῖν
- 10** porém eu não quis ouvir a Balaão; pelo que ele vos abençoou; e eu vos livreí da sua mão.
But I did not give ear to Balaam; and so he went on blessing you; and I kept you safe from him.
καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου ἀπολέσαι σε καὶ εὐλογίαν εὐλόγησεν ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξείλατο ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς
- 11** E quando vós, passando o Jordão, viestes a Jericó, pelejaram contra vós os homens de Jericó, e os amorreus, os perizeus, os cananeus, os heteus, os gergaseus, os heveus e os jebuseus; porém os entreguei na vossa mão.
Then you went over Jordan and came to Jericho: and the men of Jericho made war on you, the Amorites and the Perizzites and the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Girgashites and the Hivites and the Jebusites: and I gave them up into your hands.
καὶ διέβητε τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ παρεγενήθητε εἰς ιεριχω καὶ ἐπολέμησαν πρὸς ὑμᾶς οἱ κατοικοῦντες ιεριχω ὁ αμορραῖος καὶ ὁ χαναναῖος καὶ ὁ φερεζαῖος καὶ ὁ ευαῖος καὶ ὁ ιεβουσαῖος καὶ ὁ χετταῖος καὶ ὁ γεργεσαῖος καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν
- 12** Pois enviei vespões adiante de vós, que os expulsaram de diante de vós, como aos dois reis dos amorreus, não com a vossa espada, nem com o vosso arco.
And I sent the hornet before you, driving out the two kings of the Amorites before you, not with your sword and your bow.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν προτέραν ὑμῶν τὴν σφηκιάν καὶ ἐξέβαλεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν δώδεκα βασιλεῖς τῶν αμορραίων οὐκ ἐν τῇ ῥομφαίᾳ σου οὐδὲ ἐν τῷ τόξῳ σου
- 13** E eu vos dei uma terra em que não trabalhastes, e cidades que não edificastes, e habitais nelas; e comeis de vinhas e de olivais que não plantastes.
And I gave you a land on which you had done no work, and towns not of your building, and you are now living in them; and your food comes from vine-gardens and olive-gardens not of your planting.
καὶ ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν γῆν ἐφ' ἣν οὐκ ἐκοπιάσατε ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ πόλεις ἃς οὐκ ᾠκοδομήσατε καὶ κατωκίσθητε ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ ἀμπελῶνας καὶ ἐλαιῶνας οὓς οὐκ ἐφυτεύσατε ὑμεῖς ἔδεσθε
- 14** Agora, pois, temeí ao Senhor, e servi-o com sinceridade e com verdade; deitai fora os deuses a que serviram vossos pais além do Rio, e no Egito, e servi ao Senhor.
So now, go in fear of the Lord, and be his servants with true hearts: put away the gods worshipped by your fathers across the River and in Egypt, and be servants of the Lord.
καὶ νῦν φοβήθητε κύριον καὶ λατρεύσατε αὐτῷ ἐν εὐθύτητι καὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ περιέλεσθε τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἄλλοτριῶν οἷς ἐλάτρευσαν οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ λατρεύετε κυρίῳ
- 15** Mas, se vos parece mal o servirdes ao Senhor, escolhei hoje a quem haveis de servir; se aos deuses a quem serviram vossos pais, que estavam além do Rio, ou aos deuses dos amorreus, em cuja terra habitais. Porém eu e a minha casa serviremos ao Senhor.
And if it seems evil to you to be the servants of the Lord, make the decision this day whose servants you will be: of the gods whose servants your fathers were across the River, or of the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living: but I and my house will be the servants of the Lord.
εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀρέσκει ὑμῖν λατρεύειν κυρίῳ ἔλεσθε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς σήμερον τίνοι λατρεύσητε εἴτε τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν τοῖς ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ εἴτε τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν αμορραίων ἐν οἷς ὑμεῖς κατοικεῖτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἐγὼ δὲ καὶ ἡ οἰκία μου λατρεύσομεν κυρίῳ ὅτι ἅγιός ἐστιν
- 16** Então respondeu o povo, e disse: Longe esteja de nós o abandonarmos ao Senhor para servirmos a outros deuses:
Then the people in answer said, Never will we give up the Lord to be the servants of other gods;
καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ λαὸς εἶπεν μὴ γένοιτο ἡμῖν καταλιπεῖν κύριον ὥστε λατρεύειν θεοῖς ἑτέροις

- 17 porque o Senhor é o nosso Deus; ele é quem nos fez subir, a nós e a nossos pais, da terra do Egito, da casa da servidão, e quem fez estes grandes sinais aos nossos olhos, e nos preservou por todo o caminho em que andamos, e entre todos os povos pelo meio dos quais passamos.
 For it is the Lord our God who has taken us and our fathers out of the land of Egypt, out of the prison-house, and who did all those great signs before our eyes, and kept us safe on all our journeys, and among all the peoples through whom we went:
 κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν αὐτὸς θεὸς ἐστὶν αὐτὸς ἀνήγαγεν ἡμᾶς καὶ τοὺς πατέρας ἡμῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ διεφύλαξεν ἡμᾶς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἐπορεύθημεν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὓς παρήλθομεν δι' αὐτῶν
- 18 E o Senhor expulsou de diante de nós a todos esses povos, mesmo os amorreus, que moravam na terra. Nós também serviremos ao Senhor, porquanto ele é nosso Deus.
 And the Lord sent out from before us all the peoples, the Amorites living in the land: so we will be the servants of the Lord, for he is our God.
 καὶ ἐξέβαλεν κύριος τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὰ κατοικοῦντα τὴν γῆν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἡμῶν ἀλλὰ καὶ ἡμεῖς λατρεύσομεν κυρίῳ οὗτος γὰρ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐστὶν
- 19 Então Josué disse ao povo: Não podereis servir ao Senhor, porque é Deus santo, é Deus zeloso, que não perdoará a vossa transgressão nem os vossos pecados.
 And Joshua said to the people, You are not able to be the servants of the Lord, for he is a holy God, a God who will not let his honour be given to another: he will have no mercy on your wrongdoing or your sins.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν οὐ μὴ δύνῃσθε λατρεύειν κυρίῳ ὅτι θεὸς ἅγιός ἐστιν καὶ ζηλώσας οὗτος οὐκ ἀνήσει ὑμῶν τὰ ἁμαρτήματα καὶ τὰ ἀνομήματα ὑμῶν
- 20 Se abandonardes ao Senhor e servirdes a deuses estranhos, então ele se tornará, e vos fará o mal, e vos consumirá, depois de vos ter feito o bem.
 If you are turned away from the Lord and become the servants of strange gods, then turning against you he will do you evil, cutting you off, after he has done you good.
 ἡνίκα ἐὰν ἐγκαταλίπητε κύριον καὶ λατρεύσητε θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ ἐπελθὼν κακώσει ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξαναλώσει ὑμᾶς ἀνθ' ὧν εὖ ἐποίησεν ὑμᾶς
- 21 Disse então o povo a Josué: Não! antes serviremos ao Senhor.
 And the people said to Joshua, No! But we will be the servants of the Lord.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς ἰησοῦν οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ κυρίῳ λατρεύσομεν
- 22 Josué, pois, disse ao povo: Sois testemunhas contra vós mesmos e que escolhestes ao Senhor para o servir. Responderam eles: Somos testemunhas.
 And Joshua said to the people, You are witnesses against yourselves that you have made the decision to be the servants of the Lord. And they said, We are witnesses.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν μάρτυρες ὑμεῖς καθ' ὑμῶν ὅτι ὑμεῖς ἐξελέξασθε κύριον λατρεύειν αὐτῷ
- 23 Agora, pois, - disse Josué - deitai fora os deuses estranhos que há no meio de vós, e inclinai o vosso coração ao Senhor Deus de Israel.
 Then, he said, put away the strange gods among you, turning your hearts to the Lord, the God of Israel.
 καὶ νῦν περιέλεσθε τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἄλλοτριούς τοὺς ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ εὐθύνετε τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν πρὸς κύριον θεὸν ἰσραηλ
- 24 Disse o povo a Josué: Serviremos ao Senhor nosso Deus, e obedeceremos à sua voz.
 And the people said to Joshua, We will be the servants of the Lord our God, and we will give ear to his voice.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς ἰησοῦν κυρίῳ λατρεύσομεν καὶ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ἀκουσόμεθα
- 25 Assim fez Josué naquele dia um pacto com o povo, e lhe deu leis e ordenanças em Siquem.
 So Joshua made an agreement with the people that day, and gave them a rule and a law in Shechem.
 καὶ διέθετο ἰησοῦς διαθήκην πρὸς τὸν λαὸν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ νόμον καὶ κρίσιν ἐν σιλω ἐνώπιον τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 26 E Josué escreveu estas palavras no livro da lei de Deus; e, tomando uma grande pedra, a pôs ali debaixo do carvalho que estava junto ao santuário do Senhor,
 And Joshua put these words on record, writing them in the book of the law of God; and he took a great stone, and put it up there under the oak-tree which was in the holy place of the Lord.
 καὶ ἔγραψεν τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα εἰς βιβλίον νόμον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν λίθον μέγαν καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὸν ἰησοῦς ὑπὸ τὴν τερέμνθον ἀπέναντι κυρίου

- 27 e disse a todo o povo: Eis que esta pedra será por testemunho contra nós, pois ela ouviu todas as palavras que o Senhor nos falou; pelo que será por testemunho contra vós, para que não negueis o vosso Deus.
 And Joshua said to all the people, See now, this stone is to be a witness against us; for all the words of the Lord have been said to us in its hearing: so it will be a witness against you if you are false to the Lord your God.
 και εἶπεν ἰησοῦς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν ἰδοὺ ὁ λίθος οὗτος ἔσται ἐν ὑμῖν εἰς μαρτύριον ὅτι αὐτὸς ἀκήκοεν πάντα τὰ λεχθέντα αὐτῷ ὑπὸ κυρίου ὃ τι ἐλάλησεν πρὸς ἡμᾶς σήμερον και ἔστ αι οὗτος ἐν ὑμῖν εἰς μαρτύριον ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν ἡνίκα ἐὰν ψεύσησθε κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ μου
- 28 Então Josué despediu o povo, cada um para a sua herança.
 Then Joshua let the people go away, every man to his heritage.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ἰησοῦς τὸν λαὸν και ἐπορεύθησαν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 29 Depois destas coisas Josué, filho de Num, servo do Senhor, morreu, tendo cento e dez anos de idade;
 Now after these things, the death of Joshua, the son of Nun, the servant of the Lord, took place, he being then a hundred and ten years old.
 και ἐλάτρευσεν ἰσραηλ τῷ κυρίῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἰησοῦ και πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ὅσοι ἐφείλκυσαν τὸν χρόνον μετὰ ἰησοῦ και ὅσοι εἶδσαν πάντα τὰ ἔργα κυρίου ὅσα ἐποίησεν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 30 e o sepultaram no território da sua herança, em Timnate-Sera, que está na região montanhosa de Efraim, para o norte do monte Gaás.
 And they put his body in the earth in the land of his heritage in Timnath-serah, in the hill-country of Ephraim, to the north of Mount Gaash.
 και ἐγένετο μετ' ἐκεῖνα και ἀπέθανεν ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη δοῦλος κυρίου ἑκατὸν δέκα ἐτῶν
- 31 Serviu, pois, Israel ao Senhor todos os dias de Josué, e todos os dias dos anciãos que sobreviveram a Josué e que sabiam toda a obra que o Senhor tinha feito a favor de Israel.
 And Israel was true to the Lord all the days of Joshua, and all the days of the older men who were still living after Joshua's death, and had seen what the Lord had done for Israel.
 και ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν πρὸς τοῖς ὀρίοις τοῦ κλήρου αὐτοῦ ἐν θαμναθασαχαρα ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ εφραιμ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ τοῦ ὄρους γαας [31a] ἐκεῖ ἔθηκαν μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ μνήμα εἰς ὃ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ τὰς μαχαίρας τὰς πετρίνας ἐν αἷς περιέτεμεν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν γαλαλοῖς ὅτε ἐξήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἐξ αἰγύπτου καθὰ συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς κύριος και ἐκεῖ εἰσιν ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 32 Os ossos de José, que os filhos de Israel trouxeram do Egito, foram enterrados em Siquém, naquela parte do campo que Jacó comprara aos filhos de Hamor, pai de Siquém, por cem peças de prata, e que se tornara herança dos filhos de José.
 And the bones of Joseph, which the children of Israel had taken up from Egypt, they put in the earth in Shechem, in the property which Jacob had got from the sons of Hamor, the father of Shechem, for a hundred shekels: and they became the heritage of the children of Joseph.
 και τὰ ὀστά ἰωσηφ ἀνήγαγον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου και κατώρυσαν ἐν σικιμοῖς ἐν τῇ μερίδι τοῦ ἀγροῦ οὗ ἐκτήσατο ἰακωβ παρὰ τῶν αμορραίων τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν σικιμοῖς ἀμνάδων ἑκατὸν και ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν ἰωσηφ ἐν μερίδι
- 33 Morreu também Eleazar, filho de Arão, e o sepultaram no outeiro de Finéias, seu filho, que lhe fora dado na região montanhosa de Efraim.
 Then the death of Eleazar, the son of Aaron, took place; and his body was put in the earth in the hill of Phinehas his son, which had been given to him in the hill-country of Ephraim.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα και ελεαζαρ υἱὸς ααρων ὁ ἀρχιερεὺς ἐτελεύτησεν και ἐτάφη ἐν γαβααθ φινεες τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ἦν ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ εφραιμ [33a] ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λαβόντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ περιεφέροσαν ἐν ἑαυτοῖς και φινεες ἱεράτευσεν ἀντὶ ελεαζαρ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἕως ἀπέθανεν και κατώρῳγη ἐν γαβααθ τῇ ἑαυτοῦ [33β] οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀπῆλθοσαν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶν και εἰς τὴν ἑαυτῶν πόλιν και ἐσέβοντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὴν ἀστάρτην και ασταρωθ και τοὺς θεοὺς τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν κύκλῳ αὐτῶν και παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος εἰς χεῖρας εγλωμ τῷ βασιλεῖ μωαβ και ἐκυρίευσεν αὐτῶν ἔτη δέκα ὀκτώ .
- 1 Depois da morte de Josué os filhos de Israel consultaram ao Senhor, dizendo: Quem dentre nós subirá primeiro aos cananeus, para pelear contra eles?
 Now after the death of Joshua, the children of Israel made request to the Lord, saying, Who is to go up first to make war for us against the Canaanites?
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν τελευταίην ἰησοῦ και ἐπηρώτων οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν κυρίῳ λέγοντες τίς ἀναβήσεται ἡμῖν πρὸς τὸν χαναναῖον ἀφηγούμενος τοῦ πολεμῆσαι ἐν αὐτῷ

- 2 Respondeu o Senhor: Judá subirá; eis que entreguei a terra na sua mão.
And the Lord said, Judah is to go up: see, I have given the land into his hands.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἰουδας ἀναβήσεται ἰδοὺ δέδωκα τὴν γῆν ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 3 Então disse Judá a Simeão, seu irmão: sobe comigo à sorte que me coube, e pelejemos contra os cananeus, e eu também subirei contigo à tua sorte. E Simeão foi com ele.
Then Judah said to Simeon his brother, Come up with me into my heritage, so that we may make war against the Canaanites; and I will then go with you into your heritage.
So Simeon went with him.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰουδας πρὸς συμεων τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ἀνάβηθι μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν τῷ κλήρῳ μου καὶ πολεμήσωμεν ἐν τῷ χαναναίῳ καὶ πορεύσομαι καὶ γε ἐγὼ μετὰ σοῦ ἐν τῷ κλήρῳ σου καὶ ἐπορεύθῃ μετ' αὐτοῦ συμεων
- 4 Subiu, pois, Judá; e o Senhor lhes entregou nas mãos os cananeus e os perizeus; e bateram deles em Bezeque dez mil homens.
And Judah went up; and the Lord gave the Canaanites and the Perizzites into their hands; and they overcame ten thousand of them in Bezek.
καὶ ἀνέβη ἰουδας καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος τὸν χαναναῖον καὶ τὸν φερεζαῖον ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς ἐν βεζεκ δέκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν
- 5 Acharam em Bezeque a Adoni-Bezeque, e pelejaram contra ele; e bateram os cananeus e os perizeus.
And they came across Adoni-zedek, and made war on him; and they overcame the Canaanites and the Perizzites.
καὶ εὔρον τὸν αδωνιβεζεκ ἐν βεζεκ καὶ ἐπολέμησαν ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὸν χαναναῖον καὶ τὸν φερεζαῖον
- 6 Mas Adoni-Bezeque fugiu; porém eles o perseguiram e, prendendo-o, cortaram-lhe os dedos polegares das mãos e dos pés.
But Adoni-zedek went in flight; and they went after him and overtook him, and had his thumbs and his great toes cut off.
καὶ ἔφυγεν αδωνιβεζεκ καὶ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβον αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπέκοψαν τὰ ἄκρα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 7 Então disse Adoni-Bezeque: Setenta reis, com os dedos polegares das mãos e dos pés cortados, apanhavam as migalhas debaixo da minha mesa; assim como eu fiz, assim Deus me pagou. E o trouxeram a Jerusalém, e ali morreu.
And Adoni-zedek said, Seventy kings, whose thumbs and great toes had been cut off, got broken meat under my table: as I have done, so has God done to me in full. And they took him to Jerusalem, and he came to his end there.
καὶ εἶπεν αδωνιβεζεκ ἑβδομήκοντα βασιλεῖς τὰ ἄκρα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῶν ἀποκεκομμένοι ἦσαν συλλέγοντες τὰ ὑποκάτω τῆς τραπέζης μου καθὼς οὖν ἐποίησα οὕτως ἀνταπέδωκέν μοι ὁ θεός καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ
- 8 Ora, os filhos de Judá pelejaram contra Jerusalém e, tomando-a, passaram-na ao fio da espada e puseram fogo à cidade.
Then the children of Judah made an attack on Jerusalem, and took it, burning down the town after they had put its people to the sword without mercy.
καὶ ἐπολέμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ κατελάβοντο αὐτήν καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτήν ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας καὶ τὴν πόλιν ἐνέπρησαν ἐν πυρὶ
- 9 Depois os filhos de Judá desceram a pelear contra os cananeus que habitavam na região montanhosa, e no Negebe, e na baixada.
After that the children of Judah went down to make war on the Canaanites living in the hill-country and in the south and in the lowlands.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα κατέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα πολεμήσαι ἐν τῷ χαναναίῳ τῷ κατοικοῦντι τὴν ὄρεινὴν καὶ τὸν νότον καὶ τὴν πεδινὴν
- 10 Então partiu Judá contra os cananeus que habitavam em Hebrom, cujo nome era outrora Quiriate-Arba; e bateu Sesai, Aimã e Talmai.
And Caleb went against the Canaanites of Hebron: (now in earlier times Hebron was named Kiriath-arba:) and he put Sheshai and Ahiman and Talmai to the sword.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἰουδας πρὸς τὸν χαναναῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν χεβρων καὶ ἐξῆλθεν χεβρων ἐξ ἐναντίας τὸ δὲ ὄνομα χεβρων ἦν ἔμπροσθεν καριαθαρβοκσεφερ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν σεσι καὶ τὸν αχιμαν καὶ τὸν θολμι γεννήματα τοῦ ενακ
- 11 Dali partiu contra os moradores de Debir, que se chamava outrora Quiriate-Sefer.
And from there he went up against the people of Debir. (Now the name of Debir in earlier times was Kiriath-sepher.)
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐκεῖθεν πρὸς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας δαβιρ καὶ τὸ ὄνομα δαβιρ ἦν ἔμπροσθεν πόλις γραμμάτων

- 12 Disse então Calebe: A quem atacar Quiriate-Sefer e a tomar, darei a minha filha Acsa por mulher.
 And Caleb said, I will give Achsah, my daughter, as wife to the man who overcomes Kiriath-sepher and takes it.
 και εἶπεν χαλεβ ὃς ἂν πατάξῃ τὴν πόλιν τῶν γραμμάτων καὶ προκαταλάβηται αὐτὴν δώσω αὐτῷ τὴν ασχαν θυγατέρα μου εἰς γυναῖκα
- 13 E tomou-a Otniel, filho de Quenaz, o irmão mais moço de Calebe; e este lhe deu sua filha Acsa por mulher.
 And Othniel, the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother, took it; so he gave him his daughter Achsah for his wife.
 και προκατελάβετο αὐτὴν γοθονιηλ υἱὸς κενεζ ἀδελφὸς χαλεβ ὁ νεώτερος καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ τὴν ασχαν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ εἰς γυναῖκα
- 14 Estando ela em caminho para a casa de Otniel, persuadiu-o que pedisse um campo ao pai dela. E quando ela saltou do jumento, Calebe lhe perguntou: Que é que tens?
 Now when she came to him, he put into her mind the idea of requesting a field from her father: and she got down from her ass; and Caleb said to her, What is it?
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπέσεισεν αὐτὴν αἰτήσαι παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς τὸν ἀγρόν καὶ ἐγόγγυζεν ἐπάνω τοῦ ὑποζυγίου καὶ ἔκραξεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὑποζυγίου εἰς γῆν νότου ἐκδέδοσαί με καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ χαλεβ τί ἐστίν σοι
- 15 Ela lhe respondeu: Dá-me um presente; porquanto me deste uma terra no Negebe, dá-me também fontes d'água. Deu-lhe, pois, Calebe as fontes superiores e as fontes inferiores.
 And she said to him, Give me a blessing; because you have put me in a dry south-land, now give me springs of water. So Caleb gave her the higher spring and the lower spring.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ασχα δὸς μοι εὐλογίαν ὅτι εἰς γῆν νότου ἐκδέδοσαί με καὶ δώσεις μοι λύτρωσιν ὕδατος καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ χαλεβ κατὰ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῆς τὴν λύτρωσιν μετεώρων καὶ τὴν λύτρωσιν ταπεινῶν
- 16 Também os filhos do queneu, sogro de Moisés, subiram da cidade das palmeiras com os filhos de Judá ao deserto de Judá, que está ao sul de Arade; e foram habitar com o povo.
 Now Hobab the Kenite, Moses' father-in-law, had come up out of the town of palm-trees, with the children of Judah, into the waste land of Arad; and he went and was living among the Amalekites;
 και οἱ υἱοὶ ιωβαβ τοῦ κιναιίου πενθεροῦ μουσῆ ἀνέβησαν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως τῶν φοινίκων πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ιουδα εἰς τὴν ἔρημον τὴν οὖσαν ἐν τῷ νότῳ ἐπὶ καταβάσεως arad καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ κατώκησεν μετὰ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 17 E Judá foi com Simeão, seu irmão, e derrotaram os cananeus que habitavam em Zefate, e a destruíram totalmente. E chamou-se o nome desta cidade Horma.
 And Judah went with Simeon, his brother, and overcame the Canaanites living in Zephath, and put it under the curse; and he gave the town the name of Hormah.
 και ἐπορεύθη ιουδας μετὰ σιμεων τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὸν χαναναῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα σεφεθ καὶ ἀνεθεμάτισαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐξολέθρευσαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα τῆς πόλεως ἐξολέθρευσις
- 18 Judá tomou também a Gaza, a Asquelom e a Ecom, com os seus respectivos territórios.
 Then Judah took Gaza and its limit, and Ashkelon and its limit, and Ekron and its limit.
 και οὐκ ἐκληρονόμησεν ιουδας τὴν γάζαν καὶ τὸ ὄριον αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ἀσκαλῶνα καὶ τὸ ὄριον αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ακκαρων καὶ τὸ ὄριον αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ἄζωτον καὶ τὰ περισπῶρια αὐτῆς
- 19 Assim estava o Senhor com Judá, o qual se apoderou da região montanhosa; mas não pôde despossar os habitantes do vale, porquanto tinham carros de ferro.
 And the Lord was with Judah; and he took the hill-country for his heritage; but he was unable to make the people of the valley go out, for they had war-carriages of iron.
 και ἦν κύριος μετὰ ιουδα καὶ ἐκληρονόμησεν τὸ ὄρος ὅτι οὐκ ἐδύνατο κληρονομήσαι τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν κοιλάδα ὅτι ρηχαβ διεστειλάτο αὐτὴν
- 20 E como Moisés dissera, deram Hebrom a Calebe, que dali expulsou os três filhos de Anaque.
 And they gave Hebron to Caleb, as Moses had said; and he took the land of the three sons of Anak, driving them out from there.
 και ἔδωκεν τῷ χαλεβ τὴν χεβρων καθὰ ἐλάλησεν μουσῆς καὶ ἐκληρονόμησεν ἐκεῖθεν τὰς τρεῖς πόλεις καὶ ἐξῆρεν ἐκεῖθεν τοὺς τρεῖς υἱοὺς ενακ

- 21 Mas os filhos de Benjamim não expulsaram aos jebuseus que habitavam em Jerusalém; pelo que estes ficaram habitando com os filhos de Benjamim em Jerusalém até o dia de hoje.
 And the children of Judah did not make the Jebusites who were living in Jerusalem go out; the Jebusites are still living with the children of Benjamin in Jerusalem.
 καὶ τὸν ιεβουσαϊὸν τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν ἱερουσαλημ οὐκ ἐξῆραν οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν καὶ κατόκησεν ὁ ιεβουσαῖος μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 22 Também os da casa de José subiram contra Betel; e o Senhor estava com eles.
 And the family of Joseph went up against Beth-el, and the Lord was with them.
 καὶ ἀνέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰωσηφ καὶ γε αὐτοὶ εἰς βαιθηλ καὶ ἰουδας μετ' αὐτῶν
- 23 E a casa de José fez espiar a Betel (e fora outrora o nome desta cidade Luz);
 So they sent men to make a search round Beth-el. (Now the name of the town in earlier times was Luz.)
 καὶ παρενέβαλον οἴκος ἰσραηλ κατὰ βαιθηλ τὸ δὲ ὄνομα τῆς πόλεως ἦν ἔμπροσθεν λουζα
- 24 e, vendo os espias a um homem que saía da cidade, disseram-lhe: Mostra-nos a entrada da cidade, e usaremos de bondade para contigo.
 And the watchers saw a man coming out of the town, and said to him, If you will make clear to us the way into the town, we will be kind to you.
 καὶ εἶδον οἱ φυλάσσοντες ἄνδρα ἐκπορευόμενον ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἔλαβαν αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ δεῖξον ἡμῖν τὴν εἴσοδον τῆς πόλεως καὶ ποιήσομεν μετὰ σοῦ ἔλεος
- 25 Mostrou-lhes, pois, a entrada da cidade, a qual eles feriram ao fio da espada; porém deixaram livre aquele homem e toda a sua família.
 So he made clear to them the way into the town, and they put it to the sword; but they let the man and all his family get away safe.
 καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς τὴν εἴσοδον τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὴν πόλιν ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας τὸν δὲ ἄνδρα καὶ τὴν συγγένειαν αὐτοῦ ἐξαπέστειλαν
- 26 Então o homem se foi para a terra dos heteus, edificou uma cidade, e pôs-lhe o nome de Luz; este é o seu nome até o dia de hoje.
 And he went into the land of the Hittites, building a town there and naming it Luz: which is its name to this day.
 καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ὁ ἀνὴρ εἰς γῆν χεττιμ καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ πόλιν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς λουζα τοῦτο ὄνομα αὐτῆς ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 27 Manassés não expulsou os habitantes de Bete-Seã e suas vilas, nem os de Taanaque e suas virael aos levitas estas cidades e nem os de Ibleão e suas vilas, nem os de Megido e suas vilas; porém os cananeus persistiram em habitar naquela terra.
 And Manasseh did not take away the land of the people of Beth-shean and its daughter-towns, or of Taanach and its daughter-towns, or of the people of Dor and its daughter-towns, or of the people of Ibleam and its daughter-towns, or of the people of Megiddo and its daughter-towns, driving them out; but the Canaanites would go on living in that land.
 καὶ οὐκ ἐκκληρονόμησεν μανασσης τὴν βαιθσαν ἢ ἐστὶν σκυθῶν πόλις οὐδὲ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῆς οὐδὲ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς οὐδὲ τὴν εκθανασαδ καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῆς οὐδὲ τὰς οὐς κατοικοῦντας δωρ καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας βαλααμ καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας μαγεδων καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῆς οὐδὲ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ιεβλααμ οὐδὲ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῆς καὶ ἤρξατο ὁ χαναναῖος κατοικεῖν ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ
- 28 Mas quando Israel se tornou forte, sujeitou os cananeus a trabalhos forçados, porém não os expulsou de todo.
 And whenever Israel became strong, they put the Canaanites to forced work, without driving them out completely.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε ἐνίσχυσεν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔθετο τὸν χαναναῖον εἰς φόρον καὶ ἐξαίρων οὐκ ἐξῆρεν αὐτόν
- 29 Também Efraim não expulsou os cananeus que habitavam em Gezer; mas os cananeus ficaram habitando no meio dele, em Gezer.
 And Ephraim did not make the Canaanites who were living in Gezer go out; but the Canaanites went on living in Gezer among them.
 καὶ εφραιμ οὐκ ἐξῆρεν τὸν χαναναῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν γαζερ καὶ κατόκει ὁ χαναναῖος ἐν μέσῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν γαζερ καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς φόρον
- 30 Também Zebulom não expulsou os habitantes de Quitrom, nem os de Naalol; porém os cananeus ficaram habitando no meio dele, e foram sujeitos a trabalhos forçados.
 Zebulun did not make the people of Kitron or the people of Nahalol go out; but the Canaanites went on living among them and were put to forced work.
 καὶ ζαβουλων οὐκ ἐξῆρεν τοὺς κατοικοῦντας κεδρων καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ενααλα καὶ κατόκησεν ὁ χαναναῖος ἐν μέσῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς φόρον

- 31** Também Aser não expulsou os habitantes de Aco, nem de Sidom, nem de Alabe, nem de Aczibe, nem de Helba, nem de Afeca, nem de Reobe;
And Asher did not take the land of the people of Acco, or Zidon, or Ahlab, or Achzib, or Helbah, or Aphik, or Rehob, driving them out;
 και ασηρ ουκ εξη̄ρην τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ακχω και ἐγένετο αὐτῷ εἰς φόρον και τοὺς κατοικοῦντας δωρ και τοὺς κατοικοῦντας σιδῶνα και τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ααλαφ και τὸν ακζιβ και τὴν χελβα και τὴν αφεκ και τὴν ροωβ
- 32** porém os aseritas ficaram habitando no meio dos cananeus, os habitantes da terra, porquanto não os expulsaram.
But the Asherites went on living among the Canaanites, the people of the land, without driving them out.
 και κατόκησεν ασηρ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ χαναναίου τοῦ κατοικοῦντος τὴν γῆν ὅτι ουκ ἐδυνάσθη ἐξᾶραι αὐτόν
- 33** Também Naftali não expulsou os habitantes de Bete-Semes, nem os de Bete-Anate; mas, habitou no meio dos cananeus, os habitantes da terra; todavia os habitantes de Bete-Semes e os de Bete-Anate foram sujeitos a trabalhos forçados.
Naphtali did not take the land of the people of Beth-shemesh or of Beth-anath, driving them out; but he was living among the Canaanites in the land; however, the people of Beth-shemesh and Beth-anath were put to forced work.
 και νεφθαλι ουκ εξη̄ρην τοὺς κατοικοῦντας βαιθσαμυς ουδὲ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας βαιθενεθ και κατόκησεν ισραηλ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ χαναναίου τοῦ κατοικοῦντος τὴν γῆν οἱ δὲ κατοικοῦντες βαιθσαμυς και τὴν βαιθενεθ ἐγενήθησαν αὐτοῖς εἰς φόρον
- 34** Os amorreus impeliram os filhos de Dã até a região montanhosa; pois não lhes permitiram descer ao vale.
And the children of Dan were forced into the hill-country by the Amorites, who would not let them come down into the valley;
 και ἐξέθλιψεν ὁ αμορραῖος τοὺς υἱοὺς δαν εἰς τὸ ὄρος ὅτι ουκ ἀφήκεν αὐτόν καταβῆναι εἰς τὴν κοιλάδα
- 35** Os amorreus quiseram também habitar no monte Heres, em Aijalom e em Saalabim; contudo prevaleceu a mão da casa de José, de modo que eles ficaram sujeitos a trabalhos forçados.
For the Amorites would go on living in Mount Heres, in Aijalon, and in Shaalbim; but the children of Joseph became stronger than they, and put them to forced work.
 και ἤρξατο ὁ αμορραῖος κατοικεῖν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τοῦ μυρσινῶνος οὗ αἱ ἄρκοι και αἱ ἀλώπεκες και ἐβαρύνθη ἡ χεῖρ οἴκου ιωσηφ ἐπὶ τὸν αμορραῖον και ἐγένετο εἰς φόρον
- 36** E foi o termo dos amorreus desde a subida de Acrabim, desde Sela, e dali para cima.
And the limit of the Edomites went from the slope of Akrabbim from Sela and up.
 και τὸ ὄριον τοῦ αμορραίου ὁ ιδουμαῖος ἐπάνω ακραβιν ἐπὶ τῆς πέτρας και ἐπάνω
- 1** O anjo do Senhor subiu de Gilgal a Boquim, e disse: Do Egito vos fiz subir, e vos trouxe para a terra que, com juramento, prometi a vossos pais, e vos disse: Nunca violarei e meu pacto convosco;
Now the angel of the Lord came up from Gilgal to Bochim. And he said, * I took you out of Egypt, guiding you into the land which I gave by an oath to your fathers; and I said, My agreement with you will never be broken by me:**
 και ἀνέβη ἄγγελος κυρίου ἀπὸ γαλγαλ ἐπὶ τὸν κλαυθμῶνα και ἐπὶ βαιθηλ και ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ισραηλ και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς κύριος κύριος ἀνεβίβασεν ὑμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου και εἰσήγαγεν ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ὤμοσεν τοῖς πατέραςιν ὑμῶν τοῦ δοῦναι ὑμῖν και εἶπεν ὑμῖν οὐ διασκεδάσω τὴν διαθήκην μου τὴν μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 2** e, quanto a vós, não fareis pacto com os habitantes desta terra, antes derrubareis os seus altares. Mas vós não obedecestes à minha voz. Por que fizestes isso?
And you are to make no agreement with the people of this land; you are to see that their altars are broken down: but you have not given ear to my voice: what have you done?
 και ὑμεῖς οὐ διαθήσεσθε διαθήκην τοῖς ἐγκαθημένοις εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην ουδὲ τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ προσκυνήσητε ἀλλὰ τὰ γλωπτὰ αὐτῶν συντρίψετε και τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτῶν κατασκάψετε και ουκ εισηκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς μου ὅτε ταῦτα ἐποιήσατε
- 3** Pelo que também eu disse: Não os expulsarei de diante de vós; antes estarão quais espinhos nas vossas ilhargas, e os seus deuses vos serão por laço.
And so I have said, I will not send them out from before you; but they will be a danger to you, and their gods will be a cause of falling to you.
 και ἐγὼ εἶπα οὐ προσθήσω τοῦ μετουκίσαι τὸν λαόν ὃν εἶπα τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτοὺς ἐκ προσώπου ὑμῶν και ἔσονται ὑμῖν εἰς συνοχάς και οἱ θεοὶ αὐτῶν ἔσονται ὑμῖν εἰς σκάνδαλον

- 4 Tendo o anjo do Senhor falado estas palavras a todos os filhos de Israel, o povo levantou a sua voz e chorou.
Now on hearing these words which the angel of the Lord said to all the children of Israel, the people gave themselves up to loud crying and weeping.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐλάλησεν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου τοὺς λόγους τούτους πρὸς πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπῆρεν ὁ λαὸς τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔκλαυσαν
- 5 Pelo que chamaram àquele lugar Bochim; e ali sacrificaram ao Senhor.
And they gave that place the name of Bochim, and made offerings there to the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου κλαυθμών καὶ ἔθυσαν ἐκεῖ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 6 Havendo Josué despedido o povo, foram-se os filhos de Israel, cada um para a sua herança, a fim de possuírem a terra.
And Joshua let the people go away, and the children of Israel went, every man to his heritage, to take the land for themselves.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἰησοῦς τὸν λαόν καὶ ἀπῆλθαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ τοῦ κατακληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν
- 7 O povo serviu ao Senhor todos os dias de Josué, e todos os dias dos anciãos que sobreviveram a Josué e que tinham visto toda aquela grande obra do Senhor, a qual ele fizera a favor de Israel.
And the people were true to the Lord all the days of Joshua, and all the days of the responsible men who were still living after the death of Joshua, and had seen all the great work of the Lord which he had done for Israel.
καὶ ἐδούλευσεν ὁ λαὸς τῷ κυρίῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἰησοῦ καὶ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ὅσοι ἐμακροημέρευσαν μετὰ ἰησοῦν ὅσοι ἔγνωσαν πᾶν τὸ ἔργον κυρίου τὸ μέγα ὃ ἐποίησεν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 8 Morreu, porém, Josué, filho de Num, servo do Senhor, com a idade de cento e dez anos;
And death came to Joshua, the son of Nun, the servant of the Lord, he being a hundred and ten years old.
καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἰησοῦς υἱὸς ναυη δούλος κυρίου υἱὸς ἑκατὸν δέκα ἐτῶν
- 9 e o sepultaram no território da sua herança, em Timnate-Heres, na região montanhosa de Efraim, para o norte do monte Gaás.
And they put his body in the earth in the land of his heritage in Timnath-heres, in the hill-country of Ephraim to the north of Mount Gaash.
καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν ὀρίῳ τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ ἐν θαμναθαρες ἐν ὄρει εφραιμ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ τοῦ ὄρους γαας
- 10 E foi também congregada toda aquela geração a seus pais, e após ela levantou-se outra geração que não conhecia ao Senhor, nem tampouco a obra que ele fizera a Israel.
And in time death overtook all that generation; and another generation came after them, having no knowledge of the Lord or of the things which he had done for Israel.
καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γενεὰ ἐκείνη προσετέθησαν πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνέστη γενεὰ ἕτέρα μετ' αὐτούς ὅσοι οὐκ ἔγνωσαν τὸν κύριον καὶ τὸ ἔργον ὃ ἐποίησεν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 11 Então os filhos de Israel fizeram o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, servindo aos baalins;
And the children of Israel did evil in the eyes of the Lord and became servants to the Baals;
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐλάτρευον τοῖς βααλμ
- 12 abandonaram o Senhor Deus de seus pais, que os tirara da terra do Egito, e foram-se após outros deuses, dentre os deuses dos povos que havia ao redor deles, e os adoraram; e provocaram o Senhor à ira,
And they gave up the Lord, the God of their fathers, who had taken them out of the land of Egypt, and went after other gods, the gods of the peoples round about them, worshipping them and moving the Lord to wrath.
καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον τὸν κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν τὸν ἐξαγαγόντα αὐτούς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω θεῶν ἑτέρων ἀπὸ τῶν θεῶν τῶν λαῶν τῶν περικύκλω αὐτῶν καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς καὶ παρώργισαν τὸν κύριον
- 13 abandonando-o, e servindo a baalins e astarotes.
And they gave up the Lord, and became the servants of Baal and the Astartes.
καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον τὸν κύριον καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν τῇ βααλ καὶ ταῖς ἀστάρταις

- 14** Pelo que a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra Israel, e ele os entregou na mão dos espoliadores, que os despojaram; e os vendeu na mão dos seus inimigos ao redor, de modo que não puderam mais resistir diante deles.
And the wrath of the Lord was burning against Israel, and he gave them up into the hands of those who violently took their property, and into the hands of their haters all round them, so that they were forced to give way before them.
 και ὄργισθη θυμῷ κύριος τῷ ἰσραηλ και παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ προνομεύοντων και ἐπρονόμευσαν αὐτούς και ἀπέδοτο αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν κυκλόθεν και οὐκ ἠδυνάσθησαν ἀντιστήναι κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν
- 15** Por onde quer que saíam, a mão do Senhor era contra eles para o mal, como o Senhor tinha dito, e como lho tinha jurado; e estavam em grande aflição.
Wherever they went out, the hand of the Lord was against them for evil, as the Lord had taken his oath it would be; and things became very hard for them.
 ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπόρνευον και χειρ κυρίου ἦν αὐτοῖς εἰς κακά καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος και καθὼς ὄμοσεν κύριος και ἐξέβλησεν αὐτοὺς σφόδρα
- 16** Mas o Senhor suscitou juízes, que os livraram da mão dos que os espojavam.
Then the Lord gave them judges, as their saviours from the hands of those who were cruel to them.
 και ἤγειρεν αὐτοῖς κύριος κριτὰς και ἔσωσεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν προνομεύοντων αὐτούς
- 17** Contudo, não deram ouvidos nem aos seus juízes, pois se prostituíram após outros deuses, e os adoraram; depressa se desviaram do caminho, por onde andaram seus pais em obediência aos mandamentos do Senhor; não fizeram como eles.
But still they would not give ear to their judges, but went after other gods and gave them worship; quickly turning from the way in which their fathers had gone, keeping the orders of the Lord; but they did not do so.
 και γε τῶν κριτῶν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐπήκουσαν ὅτι ἐξεπόρνευσαν ὀπίσω θεῶν ἑτέρων και προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς και παρώργισαν τὸν κύριον και ἐξέκλιναν ταχὺ ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν τοῦ εἰσακοῦειν ἐντολὰς κυρίου οὐκ ἐποίησαν οὕτως
- 18** Quando o Senhor lhes suscitava juízes, ele era com o juiz, e os livrava da mão dos seus inimigos todos os dias daquele juiz; porquanto o Senhor se compadecia deles em razão do seu gemido por causa dos que os oprimiam e afligiam.
And whenever the Lord gave them judges, then the Lord was with the judge, and was their saviour from the hands of their haters all the days of the judge; for the Lord was moved by their cries of grief because of those who were cruel to them.
 και ὅτι ἤγειρεν αὐτοῖς κύριος κριτὰς και ἦν κύριος μετὰ τοῦ κριτοῦ και ἔσωσεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ κριτοῦ ὅτι παρεκλήθη κύριος ἀπὸ τοῦ στεναγμοῦ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν πολιορκούντων αὐτοὺς και κακούντων αὐτούς
- 19** Mas depois da morte do juiz, reincidiam e se corrompiam mais do que seus pais, andando após outros deuses, servindo-os e adorando-os; não abandonavam nenhuma das suas práticas, nem a sua obstinação.
But whenever the judge was dead, they went back and did more evil than their fathers, going after other gods, to be their servants and their worshippers; giving up nothing of their sins and their hard-hearted ways.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς ἀπέθνησκεν ὁ κριτὴς και ἀπέστρεψαν και πάλιν διέφθειραν ὑπὲρ τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν πορευθῆναι ὀπίσω θεῶν ἑτέρων λατρεῦειν αὐτοῖς και προσκυνεῖν αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἀπέρριψαν τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτῶν και οὐκ ἀπέστησαν ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτῶν τῆς σκληρᾶς
- 20** Pelo que se acendeu contra Israel a ira do Senhor, e ele disse: Porquanto esta nação violou o meu pacto, que estabeleci com seus pais, não dando ouvidos à minha voz,
And the wrath of the Lord was burning against Israel, and he said, Because this nation has not been true to my agreement which I made with their fathers, and has not given ear to my voice;
 και ὄργισθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ και εἶπεν ἀνθ' ὧν ὅσα ἐγκατέλιπον τὸ ἔθνος τοῦτο τὴν διαθήκην μου ἣν ἐνετειλάμην τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν και οὐχ ὑπήκουσαν τῆς φωνῆς μου
- 21** eu não expulsarei mais de diante deles nenhuma das nações que Josué deixou quando morreu;
From now on I will not go on driving out from before them any of the nations which at the death of Joshua were still living in this land;
 και ἐγὼ οὐ προσθήσω τοῦ ἐξᾶραι ἄνδρα ἐκ προσώπου αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν κατέλιπον ἰησοῦς και ἀφήκεν

- 22 a fim de que, por elas, ponha a prova Israel, se há de guardar, ou não, o caminho do Senhor, como seus pais o guardaram, para nele andar.
In order to put Israel to the test, and see if they will keep the way of the Lord, walking in it as their fathers did, or not.
τοῦ πειράσαι ἐν αὐτοῖς τὸν ἰσραηλ εἰ φυλάσσονται τὴν ὁδὸν κυρίου πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ ὄν τρόπον ἐφυλάξαντο οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν ἢ οὐ
- 23 Assim o Senhor deixou ficar aquelas nações, e não as desterrou logo, nem as entregou na mão de Josué.
So the Lord let those nations go on living in the land, not driving them out quickly, and did not give them up into the hands of Joshua.
καὶ ἀφήκεν κύριος τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα τοῦ μὴ ἐξῆραι αὐτὰ τὸ τάχος καὶ οὐ παρέδωκεν αὐτὰ ἐν χειρὶ ἰησοῦ
- 1 Estas são as nações que o Senhor deixou ficar para, por meio delas, provar a Israel, a todos os que não haviam experimentado nenhuma das guerras de Canaã;
Now these are the nations which the Lord kept in the land for the purpose of testing Israel by them, all those who had had no experience of all the wars of Canaan;
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ἔθνη ἀφήκεν ἰησοῦς ὥστε πειράσαι ἐν αὐτοῖς τὸν ἰσραηλ πάντας τοὺς μὴ ἐγνωκότας πάντας τοὺς πολέμους χανααν
- 2 tão-somente para que as gerações dos filhos de Israel delas aprendessem a guerra, pelo menos os que dantes não tinham aprendido.
Only because of the generations of the children of Israel, for the purpose of teaching them war--only those who up till then had no experience of it;
πλὴν διὰ τὰς γενεὰς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ τοῦ διδάξαι αὐτοὺς πόλεμον πλὴν οἱ ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔγνωσαν αὐτὰ
- 3 Estas nações eram: cinco chefes dos filisteus, todos os cananeus, os sidônios, e os heveus que habitavam no monte Líbano, desde o monte Baal-Hermom até a entrada de Hamate.
The five chiefs of the Philistines, and all the Canaanites and the Zidonians and the Hivites living in Mount Lebanon, from the mountain Baal-hermon as far as Hamath:
τὰς πέντε σατραπείας τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ πάντα τὸν χαναναῖον καὶ τὸν σιδώνιον καὶ τὸν ευαῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα τὸν λίβανον ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ βαλαερμων ἕως λοβωημαθ
- 4 Estes, pois, deixou ficar, a fim de de por eles provar os filhos de Israel, para saber se dariam ouvidos aos mandamentos do Senhor, que ele tinha ordenado a seus pais por intermédio de Moisés.
For the purpose of testing Israel by them, to see if they would give ear to the orders of the Lord, which he had given to their fathers by the hand of Moses.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὥστε πειράσαι ἐν αὐτοῖς τὸν ἰσραηλ γνῶναι εἰ ἀκούσονται τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου ἃς ἐνετείλατο τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 5 Habitando, pois, os filhos de Israel entre os cananeus, os heteus, os amorreus, os perizeus, os heveus e os jebuseus.
Now the children of Israel were living among the Canaanites, the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites:
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ κατόκησαν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ χαναναίου καὶ τοῦ χετταίου καὶ τοῦ αμορραίου καὶ τοῦ φερεζαίου καὶ τοῦ ευαίου καὶ τοῦ ιεβουσαίου
- 6 tomaram por mulheres as filhas deles, e deram as suas filhas aos filhos dos mesmos, e serviram aos seus deuses.
And they took as wives the daughters of these nations and gave their daughters to their sons, and became servants to their gods.
καὶ ἔλαβον τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν ἑαυτοῖς εἰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν ἔδωκαν τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν
- 7 Assim os filhos de Israel fizeram o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, esquecendo-se do Senhor seu Deus e servindo aos baalins e às aserotes.
And the children of Israel did evil in the eyes of the Lord, and put out of their minds the Lord their God, and became servants to the Baals and the Astartes.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντὶ κυρίου καὶ ἐπελάθοντο κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν ταῖς βααλιμ καὶ τοῖς ἄλσεσιν
- 8 Pelo que a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra Israel, e ele os vendeu na mão de cusã-Risataim, rei da Mesopotâmia; e os filhos de Israel serviram a Cusã-Risataim oito anos.
So the wrath of the Lord was burning against Israel, and he gave them up into the hands of Cushan-rishathaim, king of Mesopotamia; and the children of Israel were his servants for eight years.
καὶ ὀργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπέδοτο αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας χουσαρσαθωμ βασιλέως συρίας ποταμῶν καὶ ἐδούλευσαν αὐτῷ ὀκτὼ ἔτη
- 9 Mas quando os filhos de Israel clamaram ao Senhor, o Senhor suscitou-lhes um libertador, que os livrou: Otniel, filho de Quenaz, o irmão mais moço de Calebe.
And when the children of Israel made prayer to the Lord, he gave them a saviour, Othniel, the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother.
καὶ ἐκέκραξαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἠγείρεν κύριος σωτήρα τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔσωσεν αὐτούς τὸν γοθονηλ υἱὸν κενεζ ἀδελφὸν χαλεβ τὸν νεώτερον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσήκουσε ν αὐτοῦ

- 10** Veio sobre ele o Espírito do Senhor, e ele julgou a Israel; saiu à peleja, e o Senhor lhe entregou Cusã-Risataim, rei da Mesopotâmia, contra o qual prevaleceu a sua mão:
And the spirit of the Lord came on him and he became judge of Israel, and went out to war, and the Lord gave up Cushan-rishathaim, king of Mesopotamia, into his hands and he overcame him.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐπὶ τὸν πόλεμον καὶ παρέδωκεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τὸν χουσαρσαθωμ βασιλέα συρίας καὶ ἐκράταώθη ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν χουσαρσαθωμ
- 11** Então a terra teve sossego por quarenta anos; e Othniel, filho de Quenaz, morreu.
Then for forty years the land had peace, till the death of Othniel, the son of Kenaz.
καὶ ἡσύχασεν ἡ γῆ ἔτη πενήκοντα καὶ ἀπέθανεν γοθονιὴλ υἱὸς κενεζ
- 12** Os filhos de Israel tornaram a fazer o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; então o Senhor fortaleceu a Eglom, rei de Moabe, contra Israel, por terem feito o que era mau aos seus olhos.
Then the children of Israel again did evil in the eyes of the Lord; and the Lord made Eglon, king of Moab, strong against Israel, because they had done evil in the Lord's eyes.
καὶ προσέθεντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐνίσχυσεν κύριος τὸν εγλωμ βασιλέα μοαβ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραὴλ διὰ τὸ πεποικέναι αὐτοὺς τὸ πονηρὸν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 13** Eglom, unindo a si os amonitas e os amalequitas, foi e feriu a Israel, tomando a cidade das palmeiras.
And Eglon got together the people of Ammon and Amalek, and they went and overcame Israel and took the town of palm-trees.
καὶ προσήγαγεν πρὸς αὐτὸν πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων καὶ αμαληκ καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐκκληρονόμησεν τὴν πόλιν τῶν φοινίκων
- 14** E os filhos de Israel serviram a Eglom, rei de Moabe, dezoito anos.
And the children of Israel were servants to Eglon, king of Moab, for eighteen years.
καὶ ἐδούλευσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τῷ εγλωμ βασιλεῖ μοαβ ἔτη δέκα ὀκτώ
- 15** Mas quando os filhos de Israel clamaram ao Senhor, o Senhor suscitou-lhes um libertador, Eúde, filho de Gêra, benjamita, homem canhoto. E, por seu intermédio, os filhos de Israel enviaram tributo a Eglom, rei de Moabe.
Then when the children of Israel made prayer to the Lord, he gave them a saviour, Ehud, the son of Gera, the Benjamite, a left-handed man; and the children of Israel sent an offering by him to Eglon, king of Moab.
καὶ ἐκέκραξαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἤγειρεν αὐτοῖς κύριος σωτῆρα τὸν αὐδ υἱὸν γηρα υἱοῦ τοῦ ιεμενι ἄνδρα ἀμφοτεροδέξιον καὶ ἀπέστειλαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ δῶρα ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τῷ εγλωμ βασιλεῖ μοαβ
- 16** E Eúde fez para si uma espada de dois gumes, de um côvado de comprimento, e cingiu-a à coxa direita, por baixo das vestes.
So Ehud made himself a two-edged sword, a cubit long, which he put on at his right side under his robe.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ αὐδ μάχαιραν δίστομον σπιθαμῆς τὸ μῆκος καὶ περιεζώσατο αὐτὴν ὑπὸ τὸν μανδύαν ἐπὶ τὸν μηρὸν τὸν δεξιὸν αὐτοῦ
- 17** E levou aquele tributo a Eglom, rei de Moabe. Ora, Eglom era muito gordo:
And he took the offering to Eglon, king of Moab, who was a very fat man.
καὶ προσήνεγκεν τὰ δῶρα τῷ εγλωμ βασιλεῖ μοαβ καὶ εγλωμ ἄνθρωπος ἀστεῖος σφόδρα
- 18** Quando Eúde acabou de entregar o tributo, despediu a gente que o trouxera.
And after giving the offering, he sent away the people who had come with the offering.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς συνετέλεσεν αὐδ προσφέρων τὰ δῶρα καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν τοὺς αἴροντας τὰ δῶρα

- 19** Ele mesmo, porém, voltou das imagens de escultura que estavam ao pé de Gilgal, e disse: Tenho uma palavra para dizer-te em segredo, ó rei. Disse o rei: Silêncio! E todos os que lhe assistiam saíram da sua presença.
But he himself, turning back from the stone images at Gilgal, said, I have something to say to you in secret, O king. And he said, Let there be quiet. Then all those who were waiting before him went out.
 και εγλωμ άνέστρεψεν από τών γλυπτών μετά τής γαλγαλ και είπεν αωδ λόγος μοι κρύφιος πρὸς σέ βασιλεῦ και είπεν εγλωμ πᾶσιν εκ μέσου και έξήλθον άπ' αὐτοῦ πάντες οί παραστήκοντες αὐτῷ
- 20** Eúde aproximou-se do rei, que estava sentado a sós no seu quarto de verão, e lhe disse: Tenho uma palavra da parte de Deus para dizer-te. Ao que o rei se levantou da sua cadeira.
Then Ehud came in to him while he was seated by himself in his summer-house. And Ehud said, I have a word from God for you. And he got up from his seat.
 και αωδ είσήλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν και αὐτὸς εκάθητο εν τῷ ὑπερφῶ τῷ θερινῷ αὐτοῦ μονώτατος και είπεν αωδ λόγος θεοῦ μοι πρὸς σέ βασιλεῦ και έξανέστη από τοῦ θρόνου εγλωμ έγγὺς αὐτοῦ
- 21** Então Eúde, estendendo a mão esquerda, tirou a espada de sobre a coxa direita, e lha cravou no ventre.
And Ehud put out his left hand, and took the sword from his right side, and sent it into his stomach;
 και έγένετο ἅμα τοῦ ἀναστήναι έξέτεινεν αωδ τήν χειρα τήν ἄριστεράν αὐτοῦ και έλαβεν τήν μάχαιραν από τοῦ μηροῦ τοῦ δεξιου αὐτοῦ και ένέπηξεν αὐτήν εις τήν κοιλίαν εγλωμ
- 22** O cabo também entrou após a lâmina, e a gordura encerrou a lâmina, pois ele não tirou a espada do ventre:
And the hand-part went in after the blade, and the fat was joined up over the blade; for he did not take the sword out of his stomach. And he went out into the ...
 και έπεισήνεγκεν και γε τήν λαβήν όπίσω τής φλογός και άπέκλεισεν τὸ στέαρ κατά τής φλογός ὅτι οὐκ έξέσπασεν τήν μάχαιραν εκ τής κοιλίας αὐτοῦ
- 23** Então Eúde, saindo ao pórtico, cerrou as portas do quarto e as trancou.
Then Ehud went out into the covered way, shutting the doors of the summer-house on him and locking them.
 και έξήλθεν αωδ εις τήν προστάδα και άπέκλεισεν τὰς θύρας τοῦ ὑπερφῶυ επ' αὐτόν και έσφήνωσεν
- 24** Tendo ele saído vieram os servos do rei; e olharam, e eis que as portas do quarto estavam trancadas. Disseram: Sem dúvida ele está aliviando o ventre na privada do seu quarto.
Now when he had gone, the king's servants came, and saw that the doors of the summer-house were locked; and they said, It may be that he is in his summer-house for a private purpose.
 και αὐτὸς έξήλθεν και οί παῖδες αὐτοῦ είσήλθον και είδον και ίδου αί θύραι τοῦ ὑπερφῶυ άποκεκλεισμέναι και είπαν μήποτε πρὸς δίφρους κάθηται εν τῇ άποχωρήσει τοῦ κοιτῶνος
- 25** Assim esperaram até ficarem alarmados, mas ainda não abria as portas do quarto. Então, tomando a chave, abriram-nas, e eis seu senhor estendido morto por terra.
And they went on waiting till they were shamed, but the doors were still shut; so they took the key, and, opening them, saw their lord stretched out dead on the floor.
 και προσέμειναν αίσχυνόμενοι και ίδου οὐκ ἦν ὁ άνοίγων τὰς θύρας τοῦ ὑπερφῶυ και έλαβον τήν κλειδα και ἦνοιξαν και ίδου ὁ κύριος αὐτῶν πεπτωκὸς επί τήν γῆν τεθνηκὸς
- 26** Eúde escapou enquanto eles se demoravam e, tendo passado pelas imagens de escultura, chegou a Seirá.
But Ehud had got away while they were waiting and had gone past the stone images and got away to Seirah.
 και αωδ διεσώθη ἔως έξορυβοῦντο και οὐκ ἦν ὁ προσνοῶν αὐτῷ και αὐτὸς παρήλθεν τὰ γλυπτὰ και διεσώθη εις σείρωθα
- 27** E assim que chegou, tocou a trombeta na região montanhosa de Efraim; e os filhos de Israel, com ele à frente, descenderam das montanhas.
And when he came there, he had a horn sounded in the hill-country of Ephraim, and all the children of Israel went down with him from the hill-country, and he at their head.
 και έγένετο ἠνίκα ἦλθεν και έσάλπισεν κερατίνη εν ὄρει εφραιμ και κατέβησαν σὸν αὐτῷ οί υιοί ισραηλ και αὐτὸς έμπροσθεν αὐτῶν

- 28 E disse-lhes: Segui-me, porque o Senhor vos entregou nas mãos os vossos inimigos, os moabitas. E desceram após ele, tomaram os vaus do Jordão contra os moabitas, e não deixaram passar a nenhum deles.
And he said to them, Come after me; for the Lord has given the Moabites, your haters, into your hands. So they went down after him and took the crossing-places of Jordan against Moab, and let no one go across.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς καταβαίνετε ὀπίσω μου ὅτι παρέδωκεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν τὴν μοαβ ἐν χειρὶ ὑμῶν καὶ κατέβησαν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ προκατελάβοντο τὰς διαβάσεις τοῦ ἰορδάνου τῆς μοαβ καὶ οὐκ ἀφήκαν ἄνδρα διαβῆναι
- 29 E naquela ocasião mataram dos moabitas cerca de dez mil homens, todos robustos e valentes; e não escapou nenhum.
At that time they put about ten thousand men of Moab to the sword, every strong man and every man of war; not a man got away.
καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὴν μοαβ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ὡσεὶ δέκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν πάντας τοὺς μαχητὰς τοὺς ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ πάντα ἄνδρα δυνάμεως καὶ οὐ διεσώθη ἀνὴρ
- 30 Assim foi subjugado Moabe naquele dia debaixo da mão de Israel; e a terra teve sossego por oitenta anos.
So Moab was broken that day under the hand of Israel. And for eighty years the land had peace.
καὶ ἐνετράπη μοαβ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὑπὸ τὴν χεῖρα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἠσύχασεν ἡ γῆ ὀγδοήκοντα ἔτη καὶ ἔκρινεν αὐτοὺς αὐδὸς ἕως οὗ ἀπέθανεν
- 31 Depois dele levantou-se Sangar, filho de Anate, que matou seiscentos homens dos filisteus com uma aguilhada de bois; ele também libertou a Israel.
And after him came Shamgar, the son of Anath, who put to death six hundred Philistines with an ox-stick; and he was another saviour of Israel.
καὶ μετὰ τοῦτον ἀνέστη σαμεγαρ υἱὸς αναθ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους εἰς ἑξακοσίους ἄνδρας ἐκτὸς μόσχων τῶν βοῶν καὶ ἔσωσεν αὐτὸς τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 1 Mas os filhos de Israel tornaram a fazer o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, depois da morte de Eúde.
And the children of Israel again did evil in the eyes of the Lord when Ehud was dead.
καὶ προσέθεντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἔναντι κυρίου
- 2 E o Senhor os vendeu na mão de Jabim, rei de Canaã, que reinava em Hazor; o chefe do seu exército era Sísera, o qual habitava em Harosete dos Gentios.
And the Lord gave them up into the hands of Jabin, king of Canaan, who was ruling in Hazor; the captain of his army was Sisera, who was living in Harosheth of the Gentiles.
καὶ ἀπέδοτο αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐν χειρὶ ἰαβὴν βασιλέως χανααν ὃς ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ασωρ καὶ ὁ ἄρχων τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ σισαρα καὶ αὐτὸς κατώκει ἐν ἀρισωθ τῶν ἐθνῶν
- 3 Então os filhos de Israel clamaram ao Senhor, porquanto Jabim tinha novecentos carros de ferro, e por vinte anos oprimia cruelmente os filhos de Israel.
Then the children of Israel made prayer to the Lord; for he had nine hundred iron war-carriages, and for twenty years he was very cruel to the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐκέκραξαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον ὅτι ἐννακόςια ἄρματα σιδηρᾶ ἦν αὐτῷ καὶ αὐτὸς ἔθλιπεν τὸν ἰσραηλ κατὰ κράτος εἴκοσι ἔτη
- 4 Ora, Débora, profetisa, mulher de Lapidote, julgava a Israel naquele tempo.
Now Deborah, a woman prophet, the wife of Lapidoth, was judge of Israel at that time.
καὶ δεββωρα γυνὴ προφήτις γυνὴ λαφιδωθ αὐτὴ ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ
- 5 Ela se assentava debaixo da palmeira de Débora, entre Ramá e Betel, na região montanhosa de Efraim; e os filhos de Israel subiam a ter com ela para julgamento.
(And she had her seat under the palm-tree of Deborah between Ramah and Beth-el in the hill-country of Ephraim; and the children of Israel came up to her to be judged.)
καὶ αὐτὴ ἐκάθητο ὑπὸ φοίνικα δεββωρα ἀνὰ μέσον ραμα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον βαιθηλ ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ καὶ ἀνέβαινον πρὸς αὐτὴν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐκεῖ τοῦ κρίνεσθαι
- 6 Mandou ela chamar a Baraque, filho de Abinoão, de Quedes-Naftali, e disse-lhe: Porventura o Senhor Deus de Israel não te ordena, dizendo: Vai, e atraí gente ao monte Tabor, e toma contigo dez mil homens dos filhos de Naftali e dos filhos de Zebulom;
And she sent for Barak, the son of Abinoam, from Kedesh-naphtali, and said to him, Has not the Lord, the God of Israel, given orders saying, Go and get your force into line in Mount Tabor, and take with you ten thousand men of the children of Naphtali and of the children of Zebulun?
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δεββωρα καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν βαρακ υἱὸν ἀβινεεμ ἐκ κεδες νεφθαλι καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν οὐχὶ σοὶ ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπελεύση εἰς ὄρος θαβωρ καὶ ἰλήμνη μετὰ σεαυτοῦ δέκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν νεφθαλι καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ζαβουλων

- 7 e atrairei a ti, para o ribeiro de Quisom, Sísera, chefe do exército de Jabim; juntamente com os seus carros e com as suas tropas, e to entregarei na mão?
 And I will make Sisera, the captain of Jabin's army, with his war-carriages and his forces, come against you at the river Kishon, where I will give him into your hands.
 καὶ ἀπάξω πρὸς σὲ εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν κισων τὸν σισαρα ἄρχοντα τῆς δυνάμεως ιαβιν καὶ τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ πλῆθος αὐτοῦ καὶ παραδώσω αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου
- 8 Disse-lhe Baraque: Se fores comigo, irei; porém se não fores, não irei.
 And Barak said to her, If you will go with me then I will go; but if you will not go with me I will not go.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν βαρακ ἐὰν πορευθῆς μετ' ἐμοῦ πορεύσομαι καὶ ἐὰν μὴ πορευθῆς μετ' ἐμοῦ οὐ πορεύσομαι ὅτι οὐκ οἶδα τὴν ἡμέραν ἐν ἣ ἐυδοοῖ κύριος τὸν ἄγγελον μετ' ἐμὸν οὐ
- 9 Respondeu ela: Certamente irei contigo; porém não será tua a honra desta expedição, pois à mão de uma mulher o Senhor venderá a Sísera. Levantou-se, pois, Débora, e foi com Baraque a Quedes.
 And she said, I will certainly go with you: though you will get no honour in your undertaking, for the Lord will give Sisera into the hands of a woman. So Deborah got up and went with Barak to Kedesh.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν δεββωρα πορευομένη πορεύσομαι μετὰ σοῦ πλὴν γίνωσκε ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται τὸ προτέρημά σου εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ἢ σὺ πορεύῃ ὅτι ἐν χειρὶ γυναικὸς ἀποδώσεται κύριος τὸν σισαρα καὶ ἀνέστη δεββωρα καὶ ἐπορεύθη μετὰ τοῦ βαρακ εἰς κεδες
- 10 Então Baraque convocou a Zebulom e a Naftali em Quedes, e subiram dez mil homens após ele; também Débora subiu com ele.
 Then Barak sent for Zebulun and Naphtali to come to Kedesh; and ten thousand men went up after him, and Deborah went up with him.
 καὶ παρήγγειλεν βαρακ τῷ ζαβουλων καὶ τῷ νεφθαλι εἰς κεδες καὶ ἀνέβησαν κατὰ πόδας αὐτοῦ δέκα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν καὶ δεββωρα ἀνέβη μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 11 Ora, Heber, um queneu, se tinha apartado dos queneus, dos filhos de Hobabe, sogro de Moisés, e tinha estendido as suas tendas até o carvalho de Zaananim, que está junto a Quedes.
 Now Heber the Kenite, separating himself from the rest of the Kenites, from the children of Hobab, the brother-in-law of Moses, had put up his tent as far away as the oak-tree in Zaananim, by Kedesh.
 καὶ οἱ πλησίον τοῦ κιναιίου ἐχωρίσθησαν ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ιωβαβ γαμβροῦ μουσῆ καὶ ἐπηξεν τὴν σκηνὴν αὐτοῦ πρὸς δρυὸν ἀναπαυομένων ἣ ἔστιν ἐχόμενα κεδες
- 12 Anunciaram a Sísera que Baraque, filho de Abinoão, tinha subido ao monte Tabor.
 And word was given to Sisera that Barak, the son of Abinoam, had gone up to Mount Tabor.
 καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ σισαρα ὅτι ἀνέβη βαρακ υἱὸς αβινεεμ ἐπ' ὄρος θαβωρ
- 13 Sísera, pois, ajuntou todos os seus carros, novecentos carros de ferro, e todo o povo que estava com ele, desde Harosete dos Gentios até o ribeiro de Quisom.
 So Sisera got together all his war-carriages, nine hundred war-carriages of iron, and all the people who were with him, from Harosheth of the Gentiles as far as the river Kishon.
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν σισαρα πάντα τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐννακόσια ἄρματα σιδηρᾶ ἦν αὐτῷ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ αρισωθ τῶν ἐθνῶν εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν κισων
- 14 Então disse Débora a Baraque: Levanta-te, porque este é o dia em que o Senhor entregou Sísera na tua mão; porventura o Senhor não saiu adiante de ti? Baraque, pois, desceu do monte Tabor, e dez mil homens após ele.
 Then Deborah said to Barak, Up! for today the Lord has given Sisera into your hands: has not the Lord gone out before you? So Barak went down from Mount Tabor and ten thousand men after him.
 καὶ εἶπεν δεββωρα πρὸς βαρακ ἀνάστηθι ὅτι αὕτη ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν ἣ παρέδωκεν κύριος τὸν σισαρα ἐν χειρὶ σου οὐκ ἰδοῦ κύριος ἐλεύσεται ἔμπροσθέν σου καὶ κατέβη βαρακ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους θαβωρ καὶ δέκα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ
- 15 E o Senhor desbaratou a Sísera, com todos os seus carros e todo o seu exército, ao fio da espada, diante de Baraque; e Sísera, descendo do seu carro, fugiu a pé.
 And the Lord sent fear on Sisera and all his war-carriages and all his army before Barak; and Sisera got down from his war-carriage and went in flight on foot.
 καὶ ἐξέστησεν κύριος τὸν σισαρα καὶ πάντα τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν παρεμβολὴν αὐτοῦ ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας ἐνώπιον βαρακ καὶ κατέβη σισαρα ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄρματος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφυγεν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτοῦ

- 16** Mas Baraque perseguiu os carros e o exército, até Harosete dos Gentios; e todo o exército de Sísera caiu ao fio da espada; não restou um só homem.
But Barak went after the war-carriages and the army as far as Harosheth of the Gentiles; and all Sisera's army was put to the sword; not a man got away.
 και βαρακ διώκων ὀπίσω τῶν ἀρμάτων και ὀπίσω τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἕως δρυμοῦ τῶν ἐθνῶν και ἔπεσεν πᾶσα ἡ παρεμβολὴ σισαρα ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας οὐ κατελείφθη ἕως ἐνός
- 17** Entretanto Sísera fugiu a pé para a tenda de Jael, mulher de Heber, o queneu, porquanto havia paz entre Jabim, rei de Hazor, e a casa de Heber, o queneu.
But Sisera went in flight on foot to the tent of Jael, the wife of Heber the Kenite; for there was peace between Jabin, king of Hazor, and the family of Heber the Kenite.
 και σισαρα ἀνεχώρησεν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτοῦ εἰς σκηνὴν ἰαηλ γυναικὸς χαβερ τοῦ κιναιίου ὅτι εἰρήνῃ ἀνὰ μέσον ἰαβιν βασιλέως ασωρ και ἀνὰ μέσον οἴκου χαβερ τοῦ κιναιίου
- 18** Saindo Jael ao encontro de Sísera, disse-lhe: Entra, senhor meu, entra aqui; não temas. Ele entrou na sua tenda; e ela o cobriu com uma coberta.
And Jael went out to Sisera, and said to him, Come in, my lord, come in to me without fear. So he went into her tent, and she put a cover over him.
 και ἐξῆλθεν ἰαηλ εἰς ἀπάντησιν σισαρα και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἔκνευσον κύριέ μου ἔκνευσον πρὸς με μὴ φοβοῦ και ἐξένευσεν πρὸς αὐτήν εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν και συνεκάλυψεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ δέρρει αὐτῆς
- 19** Então ele lhe disse: Peça-te que me dês a beber um pouco d'água, porque tenho sede. Então ela abriu um odre de leite, e deu-lhe de beber, e o cobriu.
Then he said to her, Give me now a little water, for I have need of a drink. And opening a skin of milk, she gave him drink, and put the cover over him again.
 και εἶπεν σισαρα πρὸς αὐτήν πότισόν με διὴ μικρὸν ὕδωρ ὅτι ἐδίψησα και ἦνοιξεν τὸν ἀσκὸν τοῦ γάλακτος και ἐπότισεν αὐτὸν και συνεκάλυψεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ
- 20** Disse-lhe ele mais: Põe-te à porta da tenda; e se alguém vier e te perguntar: Está aqui algum homem? responderás: Não.
And he said to her, Take your place at the door of the tent, and if anyone comes and says to you, Is there any man here, say, No.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτήν στήθι ἐν τῇ θύρᾳ τῆς σκηνῆς και ἔσται ἐάν τις ἔλθῃ πρὸς σὲ και ἐρωτήσῃ σε και εἶπῃ σοι ἔστιν ἐνταῦθα ἀνὴρ και ἐρεῖς οὐκ ἔστιν και συνεκάλυψεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ δέρρει αὐτῆς
- 21** Então Jael, mulher de Heber, tomou uma estaca da tenda e, levando um martelo, chegou-se de mansinho a ele e lhe cravou a estaca na fonte, de sorte que penetrou na terra; pois ele estava num profundo sono e mui cansado. E assim morreu.
Then Jael, Heber's wife, took a tent-pin and a hammer and went up to him quietly, driving the pin into his head, and it went through his head into the earth, for he was in a deep sleep from weariness; and so he came to his end.
 και ἔλαβεν ἰαηλ γυνὴ χαβερ τὸν πάσσαλον τῆς σκηνῆς και ἔθηκεν τὴν σφοδραν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτῆς και εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἡσυχῇ και ἐνέκρουσεν τὸν πάσσαλον ἐν τῇ γνάθῳ αὐτοῦ και διήλασεν ἐν τῇ γῇ και αὐτὸς ἀπεσκάρισεν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν γονάτων αὐτῆς και ἐξέψυξεν και ἀπέθανεν
- 22** E eis que, seguindo Baraque a Sísera, Jael lhe saiu ao encontro e disse-lhe: Vem, e mostrar-te-ei o homem a quem procuras. Entrou ele na tenda; e eis que Sísera jazia morto, com a estaca na fonte.
Then Jael went out, and meeting Barak going after Sisera, said to him, Come, and I will let you see the man you are searching for. So he came into her tent and saw, and there was Sisera stretched out dead with the tent-pin in his head.
 και ἰδοὺ βαρακ διώκων τὸν σισαρα και ἐξῆλθεν ἰαηλ εἰς ἀπάντην αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ δεῦρο και δεῖξω σοι τὸν ἀνδρα ὃν σὺ ζητεῖς και εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτήν και ἰδοὺ σισαρα πεπτωκὸς νεκρὸς και ὁ πάσσαλος ἐν τῇ γνάθῳ αὐτοῦ
- 23** Assim Deus naquele dia humilhou a Jabim, rei de Canaã, diante dos filhos de Israel.
So that day God overcame Jabin, king of Canaan, before the children of Israel.
 και ἐταπεινώσεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἰαβιν βασιλέα χανααν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐνώπιον υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 24** E a mão dos filhos de Israel prevalecia cada vez mais contra Jabim, rei de Canaã, até que o destruíram.
And the power of the children of Israel went on increasing against Jabin, king of Canaan, till he was cut off.
 και ἐπορεύθη χεὶρ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ πορευομένη και σκληρυνομένη ἐπὶ ἰαβιν βασιλέα χανααν ἕως ἐξωλεθρευσαν αὐτόν
- 1** Então cantaram Débora e Baraque, filho de Abinoão, naquele dia, dizendo:
At that time Deborah and Barak, the son of Abinoam, made this song, saying:
 και ἦσεν δεββωρα και βαρακ υἱὸς αβινεεμ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ και εἶπεν

- 2 Porquanto os chefes se puseram à frente em Israel, porquanto o povo se ofereceu voluntariamente, louvai ao Senhor.
Because of the flowing hair of the fighters in Israel, because the people gave themselves freely, give praise to the Lord.
ἐν τῷ ἄρξασθαι ἀρχηγούς ἐν ἰσραηλ ἐν προαιρέσει λαοῦ εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον
- 3 Ouvi, ó reis; dai ouvidos, ó príncipes! eu cantarei ao Senhor, salmodiarei ao Senhor Deus de Israel.
Give attention, O kings; give ear, O rulers; I, even I, will make a song to the Lord; I will make melody to the Lord, the God of Israel.
ἀκούσατε βασιλεῖς ἐνωτιζέσθε σατράπαι δυνατοὶ ἐγὼ τῷ κυρίῳ ἄσομαι ψαλῶ τῷ θεῷ ἰσραηλ
- 4 ç Senhor, quando saíste de Seir, quando caminhaste desde o campo de Edom, a terra estremeceu, os céus gotejaram, sim, as nuvens gotejaram águas.
Lord, when you went out from Seir, moving like an army from the field of Edom, the earth was shaking and the heavens were troubled, and the clouds were dropping water.
κύριε ἐν τῇ ἐξόδῳ σου ἐκ σηρ ἐν τῷ ἀπαίρειν σε ἐξ ἀγροῦ εδωμ γῆ ἐσεισθη καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς ἐξεστάθη καὶ αἱ νεφέλαι ἔσταξαν ὕδωρ
- 5 Os montes se abalaram diante do Senhor, e até Sinai, diante do Senhor Deus de Israel.
The mountains were shaking before the Lord, before the Lord, the God of Israel.
ὄρη ἐσαλεύθησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου τοῦτο σιναι ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 6 Nos dias de Sangar, filho de Anate, nos dias de Jael, cessaram as caravanas; e os que viajavam iam por atalhos desviados.
In the days of Shamgar, the son of Anath, in the days of Jael, the highways were not used, and travellers went by side roads.
ἐν ἡμέραις σαμεγαρ υἱοῦ ἀναθ ἐν ἡμέραις ἰαηλ ἐξέλιπον βασιλεῖς καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν τρίβους ἐπορεύθησαν ὁδοὺς διεστραμμέναις
- 7 Cessaram as aldeias em Israel, cessaram; até que eu Débora, me levantei, até que eu me levantei por mãe em Israel.
Country towns were no more in Israel, *** were no more, till you, Deborah, came up, till you came up as a mother in Israel.
ἐξέλιπεν φραζων ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ ἐξέλιπεν ἕως οὗ ἐξανέστη δεββωρα ὅτι ἀνέστη μήτηρ ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 8 Escolheram deuses novos; logo a guerra estava às portas; via-se porventura escudo ou lança entre quarenta mil em Israel?
They had no one to make arms, there were no more armed men in the towns; was there a body-cover or a spear to be seen among forty thousand in Israel?
ἤρέτισαν θεοὺς καινοὺς ὡς ἄρτον κρίθινον σκέπην ἐὰν ἴδω σιρομαστῶν ἐν τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάσιν
- 9 Meu coração inclina-se para os guias de Israel, que voluntariamente se ofereceram entre o povo. Bendizei ao Senhor.
Come, you rulers of Israel, you who gave yourselves freely among the people: give praise to the Lord.
ἡ καρδία μου ἐπὶ τὰ διατεταγμένα τῷ ἰσραηλ οἱ δυνάσται τοῦ λαοῦ εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον
- 10 Louvai-o vós, os que cavalgais sobre jumentas brancas, que vos assentais sobre ricos tapetes; e vós, que andais pelo caminho.
Let them give thought to it, who go on white asses, and those who are walking on the road.
ἐπιβεβηκότες ἐπὶ ὑποζυγίων καθήμενοι ἐπὶ λαμπηνῶν
- 11 Onde se ouve o estrondo dos flecheiros, entre os lugares onde se tiram águas, ali falarão das justiças do Senhor, das justiças que fez às suas aldeias em Israel; então o povo do Senhor descia às portas.
Give ear to the women laughing by the water-springs; there they will give again the story of the upright acts of the Lord, all the upright acts of his arm in Israel.
φθέγγασθε φωνὴν ἀνακρουομένων ἀνὰ μέσον εὐφραινομένων ἐκεῖ δώσουσιν δικαιοσύνην κυρίῳ δίκαιοι ἐνίσχυσαν ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ τότε κατέβη εἰς τὰς πόλεις αὐτοῦ ὁ λαὸς κυρίου
- 12 Desperta, desperta, Débora; desperta, desperta, entoa um cântico; levanta-te, Baraque, e leva em cativo os teus prisioneiros, tu, filho de Abinoão.
Awake! awake! Deborah: awake! awake! give a song: Up! Barak, and take prisoner those who took you prisoner, O son of Abinoam.
ἐξεγείρου ἐξεγείρου δεββωρα ἐξεγείρου μυριάδας μετὰ λαοῦ ἐξεγείρου ἐξεγείρου λάλει μετ' ᾧδῆς ἐνίσχων ἐξανίστασο βαρακ καὶ ἐνίσχυσον δεββωρα τὸν βαρακ αἰχμαλώτιζε αἰ χμαλωσίαν σου υἱὸς ἀβινεεμ

- 13 Então desceu o restante dos nobres e do povo; desceu o Senhor por mim contra os poderosos.
Then the chiefs went down to the doors; the Lord's people went down among the strong ones.
πότε ἐμεγαλύνθη ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ κύριε ταπεινώσον μοι τοὺς ἰσχυροτέρους μου
- 14 De Efraim desceram os que tinham a sua raiz em Amaleque, após ti, Benjamim, entre os teus povos; de Maquir desceram os guias, e de Zebulom os que levam o báculo do inspetor de tropas.
Out of Ephraim they came down into the valley; after you, Benjamin, among your tribesmen; from Machir came down the captains, and from Zebulun those in whose hand is the ruler's rod.
λαὸς εφραιμ ἐτιμωρήσατο αὐτοὺς ἐν κοιλάδι ἀδελφοῦ σου βενιαμιν ἐν λαοῖς σου ἐξ ἐμοῦ μαχिर κατέβησαν ἐξερευνῶντες καὶ ἐκ ζαβουλων κύριος ἐπολέμει μοι ἐν δυνατοῖς ἐκεῖθ ἐν ἐν σκίπτρω ἐνισχύοντος ἡγήσεως
- 15 Também os príncipes de Issacar estavam com Débora; e como Issacar, assim também Baraque; ao vale precipitaram-se em suas pegadas. Junto aos ribeiros de Rúben grandes foram as resoluções do coração.
Your chiefs, Issachar, were with Deborah; and Naphtali was true to Barak; into the valley they went rushing out at his feet. In Reuben there were divisions, and great searchings of heart.
ἐν ἰσσαχαρ μετὰ δεββωρας ἐξαπέστειλεν πεζοὺς αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν κοιλάδα ἵνα τί σὺ κατοικεῖς ἐν μέσῳ χειλέων ἐξέτεινε ἐν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτοῦ ἐν διαιρέσειν ρουβην μεγάλοι ἀκριβασμοὶ καρδίας
- 16 Por que ficastes entre os currais a escutar os balidos dos rebanhos? Junto aos ribeiros de Rúben grandes foram as resoluções do coração.
Why did you keep quiet among the sheep, hearing nothing but the watchers piping to the flocks?
ἵνα τί μοι κáθησαι ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν μωσφαθαιμ τοῦ εἰσακούειν συρισμοὺς ἐξεγειρόντων τοῦ διελεθεῖν εἰς τὰ τοῦ ρουβην μεγάλοι ἐξιχνιασμοὶ καρδίας
- 17 Gileade ficou da banda dalém do Jordão; e Dã, por que se deteve com seus navios? Aser se assentou na costa do mar e ficou junto aos seus portos.
Gilead was living over Jordan; and Dan was waiting in his ships; Asher kept in his place by the sea's edge, living by his inlets.
γαλααδ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατεσκήνωσεν καὶ δαν ἵνα τί παρourkeῖ πλοίοις ασηρ παρὸ κησεν παρ' αἰγιαλὸν θαλασσῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς διακοπὰς αὐτοῦ κατεσκήνωσεν
- 18 Zebulom é um povo que se expôs à morte, como também Naftali, nas alturas do campo.
It was the people of Zebulun who put their lives in danger, even to death, with Naphtali on the high places of the field.
ζαβουλων λαὸς ὄνειδίσας ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ εἰς θάνατον καὶ νεφθαλι ἐπὶ ὕψη ἀγροῦ
- 19 Vieram reis e pelejaram; pelejaram os reis de Canaã, em Taanaque junto às águas de Megido; não tomaram despojo de prata.
The kings came on to the fight, the kings of Canaan were warring; in Taanach by the waters of Megiddo: they took no profit in money.
ἦλθον βασιλεῖς καὶ παρετάξαντο τότε ἐπολέμησαν βασιλεῖς χανααν ἐν θενναχ ἐπὶ ὕδατος μαγεδδω πλεονεξίαν ἀργυρίου οὐκ ἔλαβον
- 20 Desde os céus pelejaram as estrelas; desde as suas órbitas pelejaram contra Sísera.
The stars from heaven were fighting; from their highways they were fighting against Sisera.
ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐπολέμησαν ἀστέρες ἐκ τῆς τάξεως αὐτῶν ἐπολέμησαν μετὰ σισαρα
- 21 O ribeiro de Quisom os arrastou, aquele antigo ribeiro, o ribeiro de Quisom. Ó minha alma, calcaste aos pés a força.
The river Kishon took them violently away, stopping their flight, the river Kishon. Give praise, O my soul, to the strength of the Lord!
χειμάρρους κισων ἐξέβαλεν αὐτοὺς χειμάρρους καθημιμ χειμάρρους κισων καταπατήσει αὐτοὺς ψυχὴ μου δυνατὴ
- 22 Então os cascos dos cavalos feriram a terra na fuga precipitada dos seus valentes.
Then loudly the feet of the horses were sounding with the stamping, the stamping of their war-horses.
τότε ἀπεκόπησαν πτέρναι ἵππου αμαδαρωθ δυνατῶν αὐτοῦ

- 23 Amaldiçoai a Meroz, diz o anjo do Senhor, amaldiçoai acremente aos seus habitantes; porquanto não vieram em socorro do Senhor, em socorro do Senhor, entre os valentes.
A curse, a curse on Meroz! said the angel of the Lord. A bitter curse on her townspeople! Because they came not to the help of the Lord, to the help of the Lord among the strong ones.
καταράσασθε μαρωζ εἶπεν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου καταράσει καταράσασθε τοὺς ἐνοίκους αὐτῆς ὅτι οὐκ ἤλθοσαν εἰς τὴν βοήθειαν κυρίου βοηθὸς ἡμῶν κύριος ἐν μαχηταῖς δυνατός
- 24 Bendita entre todas as mulheres será Jael, mulher de Heber, o queneu; bendita será entre as mulheres nômade.
Blessings be on Jael, more than on all women! Blessings greater than on any in the tents!
εὐλογηθεῖη ἐκ γυναικῶν ἰαηλ γυνὴ χαβερ τοῦ κιναιίου ἐκ γυναικῶν ἐν σκηνῇ εὐλογηθεῖη
- 25 Água pediu ele, leite lhe deu ela; em taça de príncipes lhe ofereceu coalhada.
His request was for water, she gave him milk; she put butter before him on a fair plate.
ὕδωρ ἤτησεν αὐτὴν καὶ γάλα ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ ἐν λακάνῃ ἰσχυρῶν προσήγγισεν βούτυρον
- 26 Â estaca estendeu a mão esquerda, e ao martelo dos trabalhadores a direita, e matou a Sísera, rachando-lhe a cabeça; furou e traspassou-lhe as fontes.
She put out her hand to the tent-pin, and her right hand to the workman's hammer; and she gave Sisera a blow, crushing his head, wounding and driving through his brow.
τὴν χεῖρα αὐτῆς τὴν ἀριστερὰν εἰς πάσσαλον ἐξέτεινεν τὴν δεξιὰν αὐτῆς εἰς ἀποτομὰς κατακόπων καὶ ἀπέτεμεν σισαρα ἀπέτριψεν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ συνέθλασεν καὶ διήλασεν τὴν γνάθον αὐτοῦ
- 27 Aos pés dela ele se encurvou, caiu, ficou estirado; aos pés dela se encurvou, caiu; onde se encurvou, ali caiu morto.
Bent at her feet he went down, he was stretched out; bent at her feet he went down; where he was bent down, there he went down in death.
ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῆς συγκάμψας ἔπεσεν ἐκοιμήθη μεταξύ ποδῶν αὐτῆς ἐν ᾧ ἔκαμψεν ἐκεῖ ἔπεσεν ταλαίπωρος
- 28 A mãe de Sísera olhando pela janela, através da grade exclamava: Por que tarda em vir o seu carro? por que se demora o rumor das suas carruagens?
Looking out from the window she gave a cry, the mother of Sisera was crying out through the window, Why is his carriage so long in coming? When will the noise of his wheels be sounding?
διὰ τῆς θυρίδος διέκυπτεν ἡ μήτηρ σισαρα διὰ τῆς δικτυωτῆς ἐπιβλέπουσα ἐπὶ τοὺς μεταστρέφοντας μετὰ σισαρα διὰ τί ἠσχάτισεν τὸ ἄρμα αὐτοῦ παραγενέσθαι διὰ τί ἐχρόνισαν ἰχνη ἀρμάτων αὐτοῦ
- 29 As mais sábias das suas damas responderam, e ela respondia a si mesma:
Her wise women gave answer to her, yes, she made answer again to herself,
σοφαὶ ἀρχουσῶν αὐτῆς ἀνταπεκρίναντο πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ αὐτὴ ἀπεκρίναντο ἐν ῥήμασιν αὐτῆς
- 30 Não estão, porventura, achando e repartindo os despojos? uma ou duas donzelas a cada homem? para Sísera despojos de estofos tintos, despojos de estofos tintos bordados, bordados de várias cores, para o meu pescoço?
Are they not getting, are they not parting the goods among them: a young girl or two to every man; and to Sisera robes of coloured needlework, worked in fair colours on this side and on that, for the neck of the queen?
οὐχὶ εὐρήσουσιν αὐτὸν διαμερίζοντα σκύλα φιλιάζοντα φίλοις εἰς κεφαλὴν δυνατοῦ σκύλα βαμμάτων σισαρα σκύλα βαμμάτων ποικιλίας βαφῆ ποικίλων περὶ τράχηλον αὐτοῦ σκύλον
- 31 Assim ó Senhor, pereçam todos os teus inimigos! Sejam, porém, os que te amam, como o sol quando se levanta na sua força.
So may destruction come on all your haters, O Lord; but let your lovers be like the sun going out in his strength. And for forty years the land had peace.
οὕτως ἀπόλοινο πάντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου κύριε καὶ οἱ ἀγαπῶντες αὐτὸν καθὼς ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἡλίου ἐν δυναστείας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἠσύχασεν ἡ γῆ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 1 Mas os filhos de Israel fizeram o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, e o Senhor os entregou na mão de Midiã por sete anos.
And the children of Israel did evil in the eyes of the Lord; and the Lord gave them up into the hand of Midian for seven years.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντι κυρίου καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐν χειρὶ μαδιαμ ἔτη ἑπτὰ

- 2 Prevalencia, pois, a mão de Midiã sobre Israel e, por causa de Midiã, fizeram os filhos de Israel para si as covas que estão nos montes, as cavernas e as fortalezas.
And Midian was stronger than Israel; and because of the Midianites, the children of Israel made holes for themselves in the mountains, and hollows in the rocks, and strong places.
καὶ κατίσχυσεν χεὶρ μαδιαμ ἐπὶ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ προσώπου μαδιαμ μάνδρας ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν καὶ τοῖς σπηλαίοις καὶ τοῖς ὄχυρώμασιν
- 3 Porque sucedia que, havendo Israel semeado, subiam contra ele os midianitas, os amalequitas e os filhos do oriente;
And whenever Israel's grain was planted, the Midianites and the Amalekites and the people of the east came up against them;
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅταν ἔσπειρεν ἀνὴρ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀνέβαινε μαδιαμ καὶ αμαληκ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἀνατολῶν καὶ ἀνέβαινον ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 4 e, acampando-se contra ele, destruíam o produto da terra até chegarem a Gaza, e não deixavam mantimento em Israel, nem ovelhas, nem bois, nem jumentos.
And put their army in position against them; and they took all the produce of the earth as far as Gaza, till there was no food in Israel, or any sheep or oxen or asses.
καὶ παρενέβαλλον ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ διέφθειραν τὰ ἐκφόρια τῆς γῆς ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν εἰς γάζαν καὶ οὐχ ὑπελείποντο ὑπόστασιν ζωῆς ἐν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ποιμνιον καὶ μόσχον καὶ ὄνον
- 5 Porque subiam com os seus rebanhos e tendas; vinham em multidão, como gafanhotos; tanto eles como os seus camelos eram inumeráveis; e entravam na terra, para a destruir.
For they came up regularly with their oxen and their tents; they came like the locusts in number; they and their camels were without number; and they came into the land for its destruction.
ὅτι αὐτοὶ καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν ἀνέβαινον καὶ τὰς σκηνὰς αὐτῶν παρέφερον καὶ παρεγίνοντο ὡς ἀκρις εἰς πλῆθος καὶ αὐτοῖς καὶ ταῖς καμήλοις αὐτῶν οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμὸς καὶ παρεγίνοντο ἐν τῇ γῇ Ἰσραὴλ τοῦ διαφθεῖραι αὐτήν
- 6 Assim Israel se enfraqueceu muito por causa dos midianitas; então os filhos de Israel clamaram ao Senhor.
And Israel was in great need because of Midian; and the cry of the children of Israel went up to the Lord.
καὶ ἐπτώχευσεν Ἰσραὴλ σφόδρα ἀπὸ προσώπου μαδιαμ καὶ ἐκέκραζαν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ πρὸς κύριον
- 7 E sucedeu que, clamando eles ao Senhor por causa dos midianitas,
And when the cry of the children of Israel, because of Midian, came before the Lord,
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπεὶ ἐκέκραζαν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ πρὸς κύριον διὰ μαδιαμ
- 8 enviou-lhes o Senhor um profeta, que lhes disse: Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel: Do Egito eu vos fiz subir, e vos tirei da casa da servidão;
The Lord sent a prophet to the children of Israel, who said to them, The Lord the God of Israel, has said, I took you up from Egypt, out of the prison-house;
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν κύριος ἄνδρα προφήτην πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς Ἰσραὴλ ἐγὼ εἶμι ὁ ἀναβιβάσας ὑμᾶς ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξήγαγον ὑμᾶς ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας
- 9 livreí-vos da mão dos egípcios, e da mão de todos quantos vos oprimiam, e os expulsei de diante de vós, e a vós vos dei a sua terra.
And I took you out of the hands of the Egyptians and out of the hands of all who were cruel to you, and I sent them out by force from before you and gave you their land;
καὶ ἐξελάμην ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν θλιβόντων ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐξέβαλον αὐτούς ἐκ προσώπου ὑμῶν καὶ ἔδωκα ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν
- 10 Também eu vos disse: Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus; não temais aos deuses dos amorreus, em cuja terra habitais. Mas não destes ouvidos à minha voz.
And I said to you, I am the Lord your God; you are not to give worship to the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living, but you did not give ear to my voice.
καὶ εἶπα ὑμῖν ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν οὐ φοβηθήσεσθε τοὺς θεοὺς τοῦ αμορραίου ἐν οἷς ὑμεῖς ἐνοικεῖτε ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς μου
- 11 Então o anjo do Senhor veio, e sentou-se debaixo do carvalho que estava em Ofra e que pertencia a Joás, abiezrita, cujo filho Gideão estava malhando o trigo no lagar para o esconder dos midianitas.
Now the angel of the Lord came and took his seat under the oak-tree in Ophrah, in the field of Joash the Abiezrite; and his son Gideon was crushing grain in the place where the grapes were crushed, so that the Midianites might not see it.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ ἐκάθισεν ὑπὸ τὴν δρῦν τὴν οὖσαν ἐν εφραθα τὴν τοῦ ἰωας πατρὸς αβιεζρι καὶ γεδεων ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἐρράβδιζεν τυροὺς ἐν ληνῷ τοῦ ἐκφυγεῖν ἐκ προσώπου μαδιαμ

- 12 Apareceu-lhe então o anjo do Senhor e lhe disse: O Senhor é contigo, ó homem valoroso.
And the angel of the Lord came before his eyes, and said to him, The Lord is with you, O man of war.
καὶ ὤφθη αὐτῷ ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν κύριος μετὰ σοῦ δυνατὸς τῇ ἰσχύϊ
- 13 Gideão lhe respondeu: Ai, senhor meu, se o Senhor é conosco, por que tudo nos sobreveio? e onde estão todas as suas maravilhas que nossos pais nos contaram, dizendo: Não nos fez o Senhor subir do Egito? Agora, porém, o Senhor nos desamparou, e nos entregou na mão de Midiã.
Then Gideon said to him, O my lord, if the Lord is with us why has all this come on us? And where are all his works of power, of which our fathers have given us word, saying, Did not the Lord take us out of Egypt? But now he has given us up, handing us over to the power of Midian.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν γεδεων ἐν ἐμοί κύριε καὶ εἰ ἔστιν κύριος μεθ' ἡμῶν ἵνα τί εὔρεν ἡμᾶς πάντα τὰ κακὰ ταῦτα καὶ ποῦ ἔστιν πάντα τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ ὅσα διηγήσαντο ἡμῖν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν λέγοντες οὐχὶ ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἀνήγαγεν ἡμᾶς κύριος καὶ νῦν ἀπόσωτο ἡμᾶς καὶ παρέδωκεν ἡμᾶς ἐν χειρὶ μαδιαμ
- 14 Virou-se o Senhor para ele e lhe disse: Vai nesta tua força, e livra a Israel da mão de Midiã; porventura não te envio eu?
And the Lord, turning to him, said, Go in the strength you have and be Israel's saviour from Midian: have I not sent you?
καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ πορεύου ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ σου καὶ σώσεις τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐξαπέστειλά σε
- 15 Replicou-lhe Gideão: Ai, senhor meu, com que livrarei a Israel? eis que a minha família é a mais pobre em Manassés, e eu o menor na casa de meu pai.
And he said to him, O Lord, how may I be the saviour of Israel? See, my family is the poorest in Manasseh, and I am the least in my father's house.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν γεδεων ἐν ἐμοί κύριε ἐν τίνι σώσω τὸν ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἡ χιλιάς μου ταπεινότερα ἐν μανασση καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι μικρὸς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρός μου
- 16 Tornou-lhe o Senhor: Porquanto eu hei de ser contigo, tu ferirás aos midianitas como a um só homem.
Then the Lord said to him, Truly, I will be with you, and you will overcome the Midianites as if they were one man.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου κύριος ἔσται μετὰ σοῦ καὶ πατάξεις τὴν μαδιαμ ὡσεὶ ἄνδρα ἓνα
- 17 Prosseguiu Gideão: Se agora tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, dá-me um sinal de que és tu que falas comigo.
So he said to him, If now I have grace in your eyes, then give me a sign that it is you who are talking to me.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν γεδεων καὶ εἰ εὔρον χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ ποιήσεις μοι σημεῖον ὅτι σὺ λαλεῖς μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 18 Rogo-te que não te apartes daqui até que eu volte trazendo do meu presente e o ponha diante de ti. Respondeu ele: Esperarei até que voltes.
Do not go away till I come with my offering and put it before you. And he said, I will not go away before you come back.
μὴ κινηθῆς ἐντεῦθεν ἕως τοῦ ἐλθεῖν με πρὸς σέ καὶ οἶσω τὴν θυσίαν μου καὶ θήσω ἐνώπιόν σου καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι καθήσομαι ἕως τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι σε
- 19 Entrou, pois, Gideão, preparou um cabrito e fez, com uma e efa de farinha, bolos ázimos; pôs a carne num cesto e o caldo numa panela e, trazendo para debaixo do carvalho, lho apresentou.
Then Gideon went in and made ready a young goat, and with an ephah of meal he made unleavened cakes: he put the meat in a basket and the soup in which it had been cooked he put in a pot, and he took it out to him under the oak-tree and gave it to him there.
καὶ γεδεων εἰσήλθεν καὶ ἐποίησεν ἔριπον αἰγῶν καὶ οἰφι ἀλεύρου ἄζυμα καὶ τὰ κρέα ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸ κανοῦν καὶ τὸν ζωμὸν ἐπέχεον εἰς χύτραν καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὑπὸ τῇ ν δρῶν καὶ προσεκύνησεν
- 20 Mas o anjo de Deus lhe disse: Toma a carne e os bolos ázimos, e põe-nos sobre esta rocha e derrama-lhes por cima o caldo. E ele assim fez.
And the angel of God said to him, Take the meat and the unleavened cakes and put them down on the rock over there, draining out the soup over them. And he did so.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου λαβὲ τὰ κρέα καὶ τοὺς ἄρτους τοὺς ἄζυμους καὶ θες πρὸς τὴν πέτραν ἐκεῖνην καὶ τὸν ζωμὸν ἐπέχεον καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως

- 21 E o anjo do Senhor estendeu a ponta do cajado que tinha na mão, e tocou a carne e os bolos ázimos; então subiu fogo da rocha, e consumiu a carne e os bolos ázimos; e o anjo do Senhor desapareceu-lhe da vista.
Then the angel of the Lord put out the stick which was in his hand, touching the meat and the cakes with the end of it; and a flame came up out of the rock, burning up the meat and the cakes: and the angel of the Lord was seen no longer.
καὶ ἐξέτεινεν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου τὸ ἄκρον τῆς ῥάβδου τῆς ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤψατο τῶν κρεῶν καὶ τῶν ἄζύμων καὶ ἀνήφθη πῦρ ἐκ τῆς πέτρας καὶ κατέφαγεν τὰ κρέα καὶ τοὺς ἄζύμους καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἀπῆλθεν ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ
- 22 Vendo Gideão que era o anjo do Senhor, disse: Ai de mim, Senhor Deus! pois eu vi o anjo do Senhor face a face.
Then Gideon was certain that he was the angel of the Lord; and Gideon said, I am in fear, O Lord God! for I have seen the angel of the Lord face to face.
καὶ εἶδεν γεδεων ὅτι ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐστίν καὶ εἶπεν γεδεων ἅ ἅ κύριε κύριε ὅτι εἶδον τὸν ἄγγελον κυρίου πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον
- 23 Porém o Senhor lhe disse: Paz seja contigo, não temas; não morrerás.
But the Lord said to him, Peace be with you; have no fear: you are in no danger of death.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κύριος εἰρήνη σοι μὴ φοβοῦ μὴ ἀποθάνῃς
- 24 Então Gideão edificou ali um altar ao Senhor, e lhe chamou Jeová-Salom; e ainda até o dia de hoje está o altar em Ofra dos abiezritas.
Then Gideon made an altar there to the Lord, and gave it the name Yahweh-shalom; to this day it is in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ γεδεων θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸ εἰρήνη κυρίου ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ἔτι αὐτοῦ ὄντος ἐν εφραθα πατρὸς τοῦ ἐζρι
- 25 Naquela mesma noite, disse o Senhor a Gideão: Toma um dos bois de teu pai, a saber, o segundo boi de sete anos, e derriba o altar de Baal, que é de teu pai, e corta a asera que está ao pé dele.
The same night the Lord said to him, Take ten men of your servants and an ox seven years old, and after pulling down the altar of Baal which is your father's, and cutting down the holy tree by its side,
καὶ ἐγενήθη τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κύριος λαβὲ τὸν μόσχον τὸν σιτευτὸν τοῦ πατρὸς σου μόσχον τὸν ἑπταετῆ καὶ καθελεῖς τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ βααλ ὃ ἐστὶν τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ τὸ ἄλσος τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐκκόψεις
- 26 Edifica ao Senhor teu Deus um altar no cume deste lugar forte, na forma devida; toma o segundo boi, e o oferece em holocausto, com a lenha da asera que cortares
Make an altar to the Lord your God on the top of this rock, in the ordered way and take the ox and make a burned offering with the wood of the holy tree which has been cut down.
καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου τῷ ὀφθέντι σοι ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους μαωζ τούτου ἐν τῇ παρατάξει καὶ λήμψη τὸν μόσχον καὶ ἀνοίσεις ὀλοκαύτωμα ἐν τοῖς ξύλοις τοῦ ἄλσους οὗ ἐκκόψεις
- 27 Então Gideão tomou dez homens dentre os seus servos, e fez como o Senhor lhe dissera; porém, temendo ele a casa de seu pai e os homens daquela cidade, não o fez de dia, mas de noite.
Then Gideon took ten of his servants and did as the Lord had said to him; but fearing to do it by day, because of his father's people and the men of the town, he did it by night.
καὶ ἔλαβεν γεδεων τρεῖς καὶ δέκα ἄνδρας ἀπὸ τῶν δούλων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν καθὰ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτὸν κύριος καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐφοβήθη τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας τῆς πόλεως μὴ ποιῆσαι ἡμέρας καὶ ἐποίησεν νυκτός
- 28 Levantando-se, pois, os homens daquela cidade, de madrugada, eis que estava o altar de Baal derribado, cortada a asera que estivera ao pé dele, e o segundo boi oferecido no altar que fora edificado.
And the men of the town got up early in the morning, and they saw the altar of Baal broken down, and the holy tree which was by it cut down, and the ox offered on the altar which had been put up there.
καὶ ὄρθρισαν οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἰδοὺ κατεσκαμμένον τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ βααλ καὶ τὸ ἄλσος τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐκκεκομμένον καὶ ὁ μόσχος ὁ σιτευτὸς ἀνηνεγμένος εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ ὠκοδομημένον

- 29 Pelo que disseram uns aos outros: Quem fez isto? E, depois de investigarem e inquirirem, disseram: Gideão, filho de Joás, é quem fez isto.
And they said to one another, Who has done this thing? And after searching with care, they said, Gideon, the son of Joash, has done this thing.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀνὴρ πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ τίς ἐποίησεν τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο καὶ ἀνήταζον καὶ ἐξεζήτουν καὶ εἶπαν γεδεων ὁ υἱὸς ἰωας ἐποίησεν τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο
- 30 Então os homens daquela cidade disseram a Joás: Tira para fora teu filho, para que morra, porque derribou o altar de Baal e cortou a asera que estava ao pé dele.
Then the men of the town said to Joash, Make your son come out to be put to death, for pulling down the altar of Baal and cutting down the holy tree which was by it.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως πρὸς ἰωας ἐξάγαγε τὸν υἱόν σου καὶ ἀποθανέτω ὅτι κατέσκαψεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ βααλ καὶ ὅτι ἔκοψεν τὸ ἄλσος τὸ ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 31 Joás, porém, disse a todos os que se puseram contra ele: Contendereis vós por Baal? livrá-lo-eis vós? Qualquer que por ele contender, ainda esta manhã será morto; se ele é deus, por si mesmo contenda, pois foi derribado o seu altar.
But Joash said to all those who were attacking him, Will you take up the cause of Baal? will you be his saviour? Let anyone who will take up his cause be put to death while it is still morning: if he is a god, let him take up his cause himself because of the pulling down of his altar.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωας πρὸς τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς ἐσταμένους ἐπ' αὐτόν μὴ ὑμεῖς νῦν δικάζεσθε περὶ τοῦ βααλ ἢ ὑμεῖς σφύζετε αὐτόν ὃς ἀντεδίκησεν αὐτόν ἀποθανεῖται ἕως πρωῒ εἰ ἔστιν θεὸς ὃς αὐτὸς ἐκδικήσει αὐτόν ὅτι κατέσκαψεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον αὐτοῦ
- 32 Pelo que naquele dia chamaram a Gideão Jerubbaal, dizendo: Baal contenda contra ele, pois derribou o seu altar.
So that day he gave him the name of Jerubbaal, saying, Let Baal take up his cause against him because his altar has been broken down.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ δικαστήριον τοῦ βααλ ὅτι κατέσκαψεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον αὐτοῦ
- 33 Então todos os midianitas, os amalequitas e os filhos do oriente se ajuntaram e, passando o Jordão, acamparam no vale de Jizreel.
Then all the Midianites and the Amalekites and the people of the east, banding themselves together, went over and put up their tents in the valley of Jezreel.
καὶ πᾶσα μαδιαμ καὶ αμαληκ καὶ υἱοὶ ἀνατολῶν συνήχθησαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ διεβησαν καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι ιεζραελ
- 34 Mas o Espírito do Senhor apoderou-se de Gideão; e tocando ele a trombeta, os abiezritas se ajuntaram após ele.
But the spirit of the Lord came on Gideon; and at the sound of his horn all Abiezer came together after him.
καὶ πνεῦμα θεοῦ ἐνέδυσεν τὸν γεδεων καὶ ἐσάλπισεν ἐν κερατίνῃ καὶ ἐβόησεν ἀβιεζερ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ
- 35 E enviou mensageiros por toda a tribo de Manassés, que também se ajuntou após ele; e ainda enviou mensageiros a Aser, a Zebulom e a Naftali, que lhe saíram ao encontro.
And he sent through all Manasseh, and they came after him; and he sent to Asher and Zebulun and Naphtali, and they came up and were joined to the others.
καὶ ἀγγέλους ἐξαπέστειλεν ἐν παντὶ μανασση καὶ ἐβόησεν καὶ αὐτὸς ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους ἐν ασηρ καὶ ἐν ζαβουλων καὶ ἐν νεφθαλι καὶ ἀνέβησαν εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῦ
- 36 Disse Gideão a Deus: Se há de livrar a Israel por minha mão, como disseste,
Then Gideon said to God, If you are going to give Israel salvation by my hand, as you have said,
καὶ εἶπεν γεδεων πρὸς τὸν θεόν εἰ σφύζεις ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου τὸν ἰσραηλ ὃν τρόπον ἐλάλησας
- 37 eis que eu porei um velo de lã na eira; se o orvalho estiver somente no velo, e toda a terra ficar enxuta, então conhecerei que há de livrar a Israel por minha mão, como disseste.
See, I will put the wool of a sheep on the grain-floor; if there is dew on the wool only, while all the earth is dry, then I will be certain that it is your purpose to give Israel salvation by my hand as you have said.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀπερείδομαι τὸν πόκον τῶν ἐρίων ἐν τῷ ἄλωνι καὶ ἐὰν δρόσος γένηται ἐπὶ τὸν πόκον μόνον καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ξηρασία καὶ γνώσομαι ὅτι σφύζεις ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου τὸν ἰσραηλ ὃν τρόπον ἐλάλησας
- 38 E assim foi; pois, levantando-se de madrugada no dia seguinte, apertou o velo, e espremeu dele o orvalho, que encheu uma taça.
And it was so: for he got up early on the morning after, and twisting the wool in his hands, he got a basin full of water from the dew on the wool.
καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως καὶ ὄρθρισεν γεδεων τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ἀπεπίασεν τὸν πόκον καὶ ἀπερρύη ἡ δρόσος ἐκ τοῦ πόκου πλήρης λεκάνη ὕδατος

- 39 Disse mais Gideão a Deus: Não se acenda contra mim a tua ira se ainda falar só esta vez. Permite que só mais esta vez eu faça prova com o velo; rogo-te que só o velo fique enxuto, e em toda a terra haja orvalho.
Then Gideon said to God, Do not be moved to wrath against me if I say only this: let me make one more test with the wool; let the wool now be dry, while the earth is covered with dew.
καὶ εἶπεν γεδεων πρὸς τὸν θεόν μὴ ὀργισθῆτω ὁ θυμὸς σου ἐν ἐμοί καὶ λαλήσω ἔτι ἅπαξ καὶ πειράσω ἔτι ἅπαξ ἐν τῷ πόκῳ καὶ γενηθῆτω ξηρασία ἐπὶ τὸν πόκον μόνον ἐπὶ δὲ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν γενηθῆτω δρόσος
- 40 E Deus assim fez naquela noite; pois só o velo estava enxuto, e sobre toda a terra havia orvalho.
And that night God did so; for the wool was dry, and there was dew on all the earth round it.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς οὕτως ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἐγένετο ξηρασία ἐπὶ τὸν πόκον μόνον ἐπὶ δὲ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἐγένετο δρόσος
- 1 Então Jerubbaal, que é Gideão, e todo o povo que estava com ele, levantando-se de madrugada acamparam junto à fonte de Harode; e o arraial de Midiã estava da banda do norte, perto do outeiro de Moré, no vale.
Then Jerubbaal, that is, Gideon, and all the people with him, got up early and put up their tents by the side of the water-spring of Harod; the tents of Midian were on the north side of him, under the hill of Moreh in the valley.
καὶ ὄρθρισεν ιεροβααλ αὐτὸς ἐστὶν γεδεων καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ παρενέβαλεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν αρωεδ καὶ παρεμβολὴ μαδιαμ καὶ αμαληκ ἦν αὐτῷ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἀπὸ τοῦ βο νοῦ τοῦ αβωρ ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι
- 2 Disse o Senhor a Gideão: O povo que está contigo é demais para eu entregar os midianitas em sua mão; não seja caso que Israel se glorie contra mim, dizendo: Foi a minha própria mão que me livrou.
And the Lord said to Gideon, So great is the number of your people, that if I give the Midianites into their hands they will be uplifted in pride over me and will say, I myself have been my saviour.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς γεδεων πολλὸς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετὰ σοῦ ὥστε μὴ παραδοῦναί με τὴν μαδιαμ ἐν χειρὶ αὐτῶν μήποτε καυχῆσονται ἰσραηλ ἐπ' ἐμὲ λέγων ἢ χεὶρ μου ἔσωσέν με
- 3 Agora, pois, apregoa aos ouvidos do povo, dizendo: Quem for medroso e tímido volte, e retire-se do monte Gileade. Então voltaram do povo vinte e dois mil, e dez mil ficaram.
So now, let it be given out to the people that anyone who is shaking with fear is to go back from Mount Galud. So twenty-two thousand of the people went back, but there were still ten thousand.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτόν λάλησον δὴ εἰς τὰ ὄτα τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων τίς δειλὸς καὶ φοβούμενος ἀποστραφήτω καὶ ἐξώρμησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ γαλααδ καὶ ἀπεστράφησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ εἴκοσι καὶ δύο χιλιάδες καὶ δέκα χιλιάδες ὑπελείφθησαν
- 4 Disse mais o Senhor a Gideão: Ainda são muitos. Faze-os descer às águas, e ali os provarei; e será que, aquele de que eu te disser: Este irá contigo, esse contigo irá; porém todo aquele de que eu te disser: Este não irá contigo, esse não irá.
Then the Lord said to Gideon, There are still more people than is necessary; take them down to the water so that I may put them to the test for you there; then whoever I say is to go with you will go, and whoever I say is not to go will not go.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς γεδεων ἔτι ὁ λαὸς πολλὸς κατάγαγε αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ δοκιμῶ αὐτούς σοι ἐκεῖ καὶ ἔσται ὃν ἐὰν εἶπω πρὸς σέ οὗτος πορεύσεται μετὰ σοῦ αὐτὸς πορεύσεται μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ὃν ἐὰν εἶπω σοι ὅτι οὐ πορεύσεται μετὰ σοῦ αὐτὸς οὐ πορεύσεται μετὰ σοῦ
- 5 E Gideão fez descer o povo às águas. Então o Senhor lhe disse: Qualquer que lambe as águas com a língua, como faz o cão, a esse porás de um lado; e a todo aquele que se ajoelhar para beber, porás do outro.
So he took the people down to the water; and the Lord said to Gideon, Put on one side by themselves all those drinking up the water with their tongues like a dog; and in the same way, all those who go down on their knees to the water while drinking.
καὶ κατεβίβασεν τὸν λαὸν εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς γεδεων πᾶς ὃς ἂν λάψῃ τῇ γλώσσῃ αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ ὕδατος ὡς ἐὰν λάψῃ ὁ κύων στήσεις αὐτὸν κατὰ μόνας καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἂν κάμψῃ ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα αὐτοῦ τοῦ πιεῖν μεταστήσεις αὐτὸν καθ' αὐτόν
- 6 E foi o número dos que lambeiram a água, levando a mão à boca, trezentos homens; mas todo o resto do povo se ajoelhou para beber.
Now the number of those who took up the water with their tongues was three hundred; all the rest of the people went down on their knees to the water.
καὶ ἐγένετο πᾶς ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν λαψάντων ἐν τῇ γλώσσῃ αὐτῶν τριακόσιοι ἄνδρες καὶ πᾶς ὁ ἐπίλοιπος τοῦ λαοῦ ἔκαμψαν ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα αὐτῶν τοῦ πιεῖν ὕδωρ

- 7 Disse ainda o Senhor a Gideão: Com estes trezentos homens que lamberam a água vos livrarei, e entregarei os midianitas na tua mão; mas, quanto ao resto do povo, volte cada um ao seu lugar.
 And the Lord said to Gideon, By those three hundred who were drinking with their tongues I will give you salvation and give the Midianites into your hands; let the rest of the people go away, every man to his place.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς γεδεων ἐν τοῖς τριακοσίοις ἀνδράσιν τοῖς λάψασιν σώσω ὑμᾶς και παραδώσω τὴν μαδιαμ ἐν χειρὶ σου και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀποτρεχέτω ἀνὴρ εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶ
- 8 E o povo tomou na sua mão as provisões e as suas trombetas, e Gideão enviou todos os outros homens de Israel cada um à sua tenda, porém reteve os trezentos. O arraial de Midiã estava embaixo no vale.
 So they took the vessels of the people, and their horns from their hands, and he sent them away, every man to his tent, keeping only the three hundred; and the tents of Midian were lower down in the valley.
 και εἶλαβον τὸν ἐπισιτισμὸν τοῦ λαοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτῶν και τὰς κερατίνας αὐτῶν και πάντα ἄνδρα ἰσραηλ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἄνδρα εἰς τὸ σκηνῶμα αὐτοῦ τῶν δὲ τριακοσίων ἀνδρῶν ἐκράτησεν ἡ δὲ παρεμβολὴ μαδιαμ ἦν ὑποκάτωθεν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι
- 9 Naquela mesma noite disse o Senhor a Gideão: Levanta-te, e desce contra o arraial, porque eu o entreguei na tua mão.
 The same night the Lord said to him, Up! go down now against their army, for I have given them into your hands.
 και ἐγενήθη ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν κύριος ἀνάστα κατάβηθι τὸ τάχος ἐντεῦθεν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ὅτι παρέδωκα αὐτὴν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου
- 10 Mas se tens medo de descer, vai com o teu moço, Purá, ao arraial;
 But if you have fear of going down, take your servant Purah with you and go down to the tents;
 εἰ δὲ φοβῆ σὺ καταβῆναι κατάβηθι σὺ και φαρα τὸ παιδάριόν σου εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν
- 11 ouvirás o que dizem, e serão fortalecidas as tuas mãos para desceres contra o arraial. Então desceu ele com o seu moço, Purá, até o posto avançado das sentinelas do arraial.
 And after hearing what they are saying, you will get strength to go down against the army. So he went down with his servant Purah to the outer line of the tents of the armed men.
 και ἀκούσῃ τί λαλοῦσιν και μετὰ ταῦτα ἰσχύσουσιν αἱ χεῖρές σου και καταβήσῃ ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ και κατέβη αὐτὸς και φαρα τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ εἰς μέρος τῶν πεντήκοντα τῶν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 12 Os midianitas, os amalequitas, e todos os filhos do oriente jaziam no vale, como gafanhotos em multidão; e os seus camelos eram inumeráveis, como a areia na praia do mar.
 Now the Midianites and the Amalekites and all the people of the east were covering the valley like locusts; and their camels were like the sand by the seaside, without number.
 και μαδιαμ και αμαληκ και πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἀνατολῶν παρεμβεβλήκεισαν ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι ὡς ἀκρίς εἰς πλῆθος και ταῖς καμήλοις αὐτῶν οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμὸς ἀλλ' ἦσαν ὡσπερ ἡ ἄμμος ἡ ἐπὶ τὸ χεῖλος τῆς θαλάσσης εἰς πλῆθος
- 13 No momento em que Gideão chegou, um homem estava contando ao seu companheiro um sonho, e dizia: Eu tive um sonho; eis que um pão de cevada vinha rolando sobre o arraial dos midianitas e, chegando a uma tenda, bateu nela de sorte a fazê-la cair, e a virou de cima para baixo, e ela ficou estendida por terra.
 When Gideon came there, a man was giving his friend an account of his dream, saying, See, I had a dream about a cake of barley bread which, falling into the tents of Midian, came on to the tent, overturning it so that it was stretched out flat on the earth.
 και εἰσήλθεν γεδεων και ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἐξηγεῖτο τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ τὸ ἐνύπνιον και εἶπεν ἰδοὺ τὸ ἐνύπνιον ὃ ἠνυπνιάσθη και ἰδοὺ μαγὶς ἄρτου κριθίνου κυλιομένη ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ μαδιαμ και ἦλθεν ἕως τῆς σκηνῆς μαδιαμ και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὴν και κατέστρεψεν αὐτὴν και ἔπεσεν ἡ σκηνή
- 14 Ao que respondeu o seu companheiro, dizendo: Isso não é outra coisa senão a espada de Gideão, filho de Joás, varão israelita. Na sua mão Deus entregou Midiã e todo este arraial.
 And his friend in answer said, This is certainly the sword of Gideon, the son of Joash, the men of Israel: into their hands God has given up all the army of Midian.
 και ἀπεκριθὴ ὁ πλησίον αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν αὕτη ἀλλ' ἡ ῥομφαία γεδεων υἱοῦ ἰωᾶς ἀνδρὸς ἰσραηλ παρέδωκεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τὴν μαδιαμ και πᾶσαν τὴν παρεμβολὴν

- 15** Quando Gideão ouviu a narração do sonho e a sua interpretação, adorou a Deus; e voltando ao arraial de Israel, disse: Levantai-vos, porque o Senhor entregou nas vossas mãos o arraial de Midiã.
 Then Gideon, hearing the story of the dream and the sense in which they took it, gave worship; then he went back to the tents of Israel, and said, Up! for the Lord has given the army of Midian into your hands.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν γεδεων τὴν διήγησιν τοῦ ἐνουπνίου καὶ τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησεν κύριον καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάστητε ὅτι παρέδωκεν κύριος ἐν χερσίν ὑμῶν τὴν παρεμβολὴν μαδιαμ
- 16** Então dividiu os trezentos homens em três companhias, pôs nas mãos de cada um deles trombetas, e cântaros vazios contendo tochas acesas,
 Then separating the three hundred men into three bands, he gave every man a horn, and a vessel in which was a flaming branch.
 και διεἴλεν τοὺς τριακοσίους ἄνδρας τρεῖς ἀρχὰς καὶ ἔδωκεν κερατίνας ἐν χειρὶ πάντων καὶ ὑδρίας κενὰς καὶ λαμπάδας ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ὑδριῶν
- 17** e disse-lhes: Olhai para mim, e fazei como eu fizer; e eis que chegando eu à extremidade do arraial, como eu fizer, assim fareis vós.
 And he said to them, Keep your eyes on me, and do what I do; when I come to the outer line of tents, whatever I do, you are to do the same.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὄψεσθε καὶ οὕτως ποιήσετε καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ εἰσπορεύομαι ἐν μέσῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἐὰν ποιήσω οὕτως ποιήσετε
- 18** Quando eu tocar a trombeta, eu e todos os que comigo estiverem, tocai também vós as trombetas ao redor de todo o arraial, e dizei: Pelo Senhor e por Gideão!
 At the sound of my horn, and the horns of those who are with me, let your horns be sounded all round the tents, and say, For the Lord and for Gideon.
 και σαλπιδῷ τῇ κερατίνῃ ἐγὼ καὶ πάντες οἱ μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ σαλπιεῖτε ταῖς κερατίνας καὶ ὑμεῖς κύκλῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐρεῖτε τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ τῷ γεδεων
- 19** Gideão, pois, e os cem homens que estavam com ele chegaram à extremidade do arraial, ao princípio da vigília do meio, havendo sido de pouco colocadas as guardas; então tocaram as trombetas e despedaçaram os cântaros que tinham nas mãos.
 So Gideon and the three hundred men who were with him came to the outer line of tents, at the start of the middle watch, when the watchmen had only then taken their stations; and the horns were sounded and the vessels broken.
 και εἰσῆλθεν γεδεων καὶ ἑκατὸν ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν μέρει τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἀρχομένης τῆς φυλακῆς τῆς μεσοῦσης πλὴν ἐγέρσει ἠγείρεν τοὺς φυλάσσοντας καὶ ἐσάλπισαν ταῖς κερατίνας καὶ ἐξετίναξαν τὰς ὑδρίας τὰς ἐν ταῖς χερσίν αὐτῶν
- 20** Assim tocaram as três companhias as trombetas, despedaçaram os cântaros, segurando com as mãos esquerdas as tochas e com as direitas as trombetas para as tocarem, e clamaram: A espada do Senhor e de Gideão!
 So the three bands all gave a loud note on their horns, and when the vessels had been broken, they took the flaming branches in their left hands, and the horns in their right hands ready for blowing, crying out, For the Lord and for Gideon.
 και ἐσάλπισαν αἱ τρεῖς ἀρχαὶ ἐν ταῖς κερατίνας καὶ συνέτριψαν τὰς ὑδρίας καὶ ἐλάβοντο ἐν τῇ χειρὶ τῇ ἀριστερᾷ αὐτῶν τῶν λαμπάδων καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ τῇ δεξιᾷ αὐτῶν αἱ κερατίναι τοῦ σαλπίζειν καὶ ἀνέκραξαν ῥομφαία τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ τῷ γεδεων
- 21** E conservou-se cada um no seu lugar ao redor do arraial; então todo o exército deitou a correr e, gritando, fugiu.
 Then they made a line round the tents, every man in his place; and all the army, awaking from sleep, came running out, and with loud cries went in flight.
 και ἔστησαν ἕκαστος καθ' ἑαυτὸν κύκλῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἔδραμον πᾶσα ἡ παρεμβολὴ καὶ ἐσήμαναν καὶ ἔφυγον
- 22** Pois, ao tocarem os trezentos as trombetas, o Senhor tornou a espada de um contra o outro, e isto em todo o arraial, e fugiram até Bete-Sita, em direção de Zererá, até os limites de Abel-Meolá, junto a Tabate.
 And the three hundred gave a loud note on their horns, and every man's sword was turned by the Lord against his brother all through the army; and the army went in flight as far as Beth-shittah in the direction of Zeredah, to the edge of Abel-meholah by Tabbath.
 και ἐσάλπισαν αἱ τριακόσαι κερατίναι καὶ ἔθετο κύριος μάχαιραν ἀνδρὸς ἐν τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ παρεμβολῇ καὶ ἔφυγεν ἡ παρεμβολὴ ἕως τῆς βαιθασηττα καὶ συνηγμένη ἕως χειλούς αβελμεουλα καὶ ἐπὶ ταβαθ
- 23** Então os homens de Israel, das tribos de Naftali, de Aser e de todo o Manassés, foram convocados e perseguiram a Midiã.
 And the men of Israel came together from Naphtali and from Asher and all Manasseh, and went after Midian.
 και ἐβόησεν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἐκ νεφθαλιμ καὶ ἐξ ασηρ καὶ ἐκ παντὸς μανασση καὶ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω μαδιαμ

- 24 Também Gideão enviou mensageiros por toda a região montanhosa de Efraim, dizendo: Descei ao encontro de Midiã, e ocupai-lhe as águas até Bete-Bara, e também o Jordão. Convocados, pois todos os homens de Efraim, tomaram-lhe as águas até Bete-Bara, e também o Jordão;
Then Gideon sent through all the hill-country of Ephraim saying, Come down against Midian, and keep the ways across Jordan before they come. So all the men of Ephraim, massing themselves together, kept the ways across Jordan.
καὶ ἀγγέλους ἐξάπέστειλεν γεδεων ἐν παντὶ ὀρίῳ εφραιμ λέγων κατὰβητε εἰς συνάντησιν μαδιαμ καὶ καταλάβετε ἑαυτοῖς τὸ ὕδωρ ἕως βαιθβηρα καὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ἐβόησεν πᾶς ἀνὴρ εφραιμ καὶ προκατελάβοντο τὸ ὕδωρ ἕως βαιθβηρα καὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 25 e prenderam dois príncipes de Midiã, Orebe e Zeebe; e mataram Orebe na penha de Orebe, e Zeebe mataram no lagar de Zeebe, e perseguiram a Midiã; e trouxeram as cabeças de Orebe e de Zeebe a Gideão, além do Jordão.
And they took the two chiefs of Midian, Oreb and Zeeb; and they put Oreb to death at the rock of Oreb, and Zeeb they put to death at the place of the grape-crushing in Zeeb, and they went after Midian; but the heads of Oreb and Zeeb they took across Jordan to Gideon.
καὶ συνέλαβον τοὺς δύο ἄρχοντας μαδιαμ τὸν ὠρηβ καὶ τὸν ζηβ καὶ ἀπέκτειναν τὸν ὠρηβ ἐν σουριν καὶ τὸν ζηβ ἀπέκτειναν ἐν ιακεφζηβ καὶ κατεδίωξαν μαδιαμ καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν ὠρηβ καὶ ζηβ ἦνεγκαν πρὸς γεδεων ἐκ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 1 Então os homens de Efraim lhe disseram: Que é isto que nos fizeste, não nos chamando quando foste pelejar contra Midiã? E repreenderam-no asperamente.
And the men of Ephraim came and said to him, Why did you not send for us when you went to war against Midian? And they said sharp and angry words to him.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀνὴρ εφραιμ τί τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐποίησας ἡμῖν τοῦ μὴ καλέσαι ἡμᾶς ὅτε ἐξεπορεύου πολεμῆσαι ἐν τῇ μαδιαμ καὶ ἐκρίνοντο μετ' αὐτοῦ κραταιῶς
- 2 Ele, porém, lhes respondeu: Que fiz eu agora em comparação ao que vós fizestes? Não são porventura os rabiscos de Efraim melhores do que a vindima de Abiezer?
And he said to them, What have I done in comparison with you? Is not that which Ephraim took up after the grape-cutting better than all the grapes which Abiezer got in from the grape-cutting?
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς τί ἐποίησα νῦν καθὼς ὑμεῖς οὐχὶ κρείττω ἐπιφυλλίδες εφραιμ ἢ τρυγητὸς αβιεζερ
- 3 Deus entregou na vossa mão os príncipes de Midiã, Orebe e Zeebe; que, pois, pude eu fazer em comparação ao que vós fizestes? Então a sua ira se abrandou para com ele, quando falou esta palavra.
God has given into your hands the chiefs of Midian, Oreb and Zeeb; what have I been able to do in comparison with you? And when he said this, their feeling about him became kinder.
ἐν χειρὶ ὑμῶν παρέδωκεν κύριος τοὺς ἄρχοντας μαδιαμ τὸν ὠρηβ καὶ τὸν ζηβ καὶ τί ἠδυνάσθη ποιῆσαι καθὼς ὑμεῖς καὶ κατέπαυσαν τότε ἀνῆκε τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτῶν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ λαλῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν λόγον τοῦτον
- 4 E Gideão veio ao Jordão e o atravessou, ele e os trezentos homens que estavam com ele, fatigados, mas ainda perseguindo.
Then Gideon came to Jordan and went over it with his three hundred, overcome with weariness and in need of food.
καὶ ἦλθεν γεδεων ἐπὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ διέβη αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ τριακόσιοι ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ ὀλιγοψυχοῦντες καὶ πεινῶντες
- 5 Disse, pois, aos homens de Sucote: Dai, peço-vos, uns pães ao povo que me segue, porquanto está fatigado, e eu vou perseguindo a Zeba e Zalmuna, reis os midianitas.
And he said to the men of Succoth, Give bread cakes to my people, for they are overcome with weariness, and I am going on after Zebah and Zalmunna, the kings of Midian.
καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν σοκχωθ δότε δὴ ἄρτους τῷ λαῷ τῷ μετ' ἐμοῦ ὅτι πεινῶσιν ἐγὼ δὲ διώκω ὀπίσω ζεβεε καὶ σαλμανα βασιλέων μαδιαμ
- 6 Mas os príncipes de Sucote responderam: Já estão em teu poder as mãos de Zeba e Zalmuna, para que demos pão ao teu exército?
But the chiefs of Succoth said, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna even now in your hand that we are to give bread to your army?
καὶ εἶπεν οἱ ἄρχοντες σοκχωθ μὴ χεῖρ ζεβεε καὶ σαλμανα νῦν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ὅτι δώσομεν τῇ στρατιᾷ σου ἄρτους
- 7 Replicou-lhes Gideão: Pois quando o Senhor entregar na minha mão a Zeba e a Zalmuna, trilharei a vossa carne com os espinhos do deserto e com os abrolhos.
Then Gideon said, Because of this, when the Lord has given Zebah and Zalmunna into my hands, I will have you stretched on a bed of thorns of the waste land and on sharp stems, and have you crushed as grain is crushed on a grain-floor.
καὶ εἶπεν γεδεων οὐχ οὕτως ἐν τῷ δοῦναι κύριον τὸν ζεβεε καὶ σαλμανα ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου καὶ καταξανθὴ τὰς σάρκας ὑμῶν ἐν ταῖς ἀκάνθαις τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἐν ταῖς βαρκοννιμ

- 8 Dali subiu a Penuel, e falou da mesma maneira aos homens desse lugar, que lhe responderam como os homens de Sucote lhe haviam respondido.
So he went up from there to Penuel and made the same request to the men of Penuel; but they gave him the same answer as the men of Succoth had given.
καὶ ἀνέβη ἐκεῖθεν εἰς φανουηλ καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς κατὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες φανουηλ ὃν τρόπον ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες σοκχωθ
- 9 Por isso falou também aos homens de Penuel, dizendo: Quando eu voltar em paz, derribarei esta torre.
So he said to the men of Penuel, When I come back in peace, I will have this tower broken down.
καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν φανουηλ λέγων ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέφειν με μετ' εἰρήνης κατασκάψω τὸν πύργον τοῦτον
- 10 Zebá e Zalmuna estavam em Carcor com o seu exército, cerca de quinze mil homens, os restantes de todo o exército dos filhos do oriente; pois haviam caído cento e vinte mil homens que puxavam da espada.
Now Zebah and Zalmunna were in Karkor and their armies with them, about fifteen thousand men, those of all the army of the children of the east who were still living; for a hundred and twenty thousand of their swordsmen had been put to death.
καὶ ζεβее καὶ σαλμανα ἐν καρκαρ καὶ ἡ παρεμβολὴ αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτῶν ὡσεὶ πεντεκαίδεκα χιλιάδες οἱ καταλειφθέντες ἐν πάσῃ παρεμβολῇ υἰῶν ἀνατολῶν καὶ οἱ πεπτωκότες ἦσαν ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ἐσπασμένων ῥομφαίαν
- 11 subiu Gideão pelo caminho dos que habitavam em tendas, ao oriente de Nobá e Jogbeá, e feriu aquele exército, porquanto se dava por seguro.
And Gideon went up by the way used by the people living in tents on the east of Nobah and Jogbehah, and made an attack on the army when they had no thought of danger.
καὶ ἀνέβη γεδεων ὁδὸν κατοικούντων ἐν σκηναῖς ἀνατολῶν τῆς ναβεθ ἐξ ἐναντίας ζεβее καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἣ δὲ παρεμβολὴ ἦν πεποιθυῖα
- 12 E, fugindo Zebá e Zalmuna, Gideão os perseguiu, tomou presos esses dois reis dos midianitas e desbaratou todo o exército.
And Zebah and Zalmunna went in flight; and he went after them, and took the two kings of Midian, Zebah and Zalmunna, and put all the army to the curse.
καὶ ἔφυγεν ζεβее καὶ σαλμανα καὶ ἐδίωξεν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκράτησεν τοὺς δύο βασιλεῖς μαδιαμ τὸν ζεβее καὶ τὸν σαλμανα καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν παρεμβολὴν αὐτῶν ἐξέτριψεν
- 13 Voltando, pois, Gideão, filho de Joás, da peleja pela subida de Heres,
Then Gideon, the son of Joash, went back from the fight:
καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν γεδεων υἱὸς ιωας ἐκ τοῦ πολέμου ἀπὸ ἀναβάσεως αρες
- 14 tomou preso a um moço dos homens de Sucote, e o inquiriu; este lhe deu por escrito os nomes dos príncipes de Sucote, e dos seus anciãos, setenta e sete homens.
And taking prisoner a young man of the people of Succoth, he got from him, in answer to his questions, a list of the chiefs of Succoth and the responsible men, seventy-seven men.
καὶ συνέλαβον παιδάριον ἐκ τῶν ἀνδρῶν σοκχωθ καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπεγράψατο πρὸς αὐτοὺς τοὺς ἄρχοντας σοκχωθ καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους αὐτῆς ἑβδομήκοντα ἐπτὰ ἄνδρας
- 15 Então veio aos homens de Sucote, e disse: Eis aqui Zebá e Zalmuna, a respeito dos quais me escarnecesteis, dizendo: Porventura já estão em teu poder as mãos de Zebá e Zalmuna, para que demos pão aos teus homens fatigados?
So he came to the men of Succoth and said, Here are Zebah and Zalmunna, on account of whom you made sport of me, saying, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna even now in your hand, that we are to give bread to your army who are overcome with weariness?
καὶ παρεγένετο γεδεων πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας σοκχωθ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰδοὺ ζεβее καὶ σαλμανα δι' οὓς ὠνειδίσατέ με λέγοντες μὴ χεῖρ ζεβее καὶ σαλμανα νῦν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ὅτι ὁ ὥσομεν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν σου τοῖς ἐκλελυμένοις ἄρτους
- 16 Nisso tomou os anciãos da cidade, e espinhos e abrolhos do deserto, e com eles ensinou aos homens de Sucote.
Then he took the responsible men of the town and had them crushed on a bed of thorns and sharp stems.
καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τῆς πόλεως καὶ κατέξανεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ταῖς ἀκάνθαις τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ταῖς βαρακηνιμ καὶ κατέξανεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἄνδρας σοκχωθ
- 17 Também derrubou a torre de Penuel, e matou os homens da cidade.
And he had the tower of Penuel broken down and the men of the town put to death.
καὶ τὸν πύργον φανουηλ κατέσκαψεν καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν τοὺς ἄνδρας τῆς πόλεως

- 18** Depois perguntou a Zebá e a Zalmuna: Como eram os homens que matastes em Tabor? E responderam eles: Qual és tu, tais eram eles; cada um parecia filho de rei.
Then he said to Zebah and Zalmunna, Where are the men whom you put to death at Tabor? And they gave answer, As you are, so were they; every one of them was like a king's son.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ζεβεε καὶ σαλμανα ποῦ οἱ ἄνδρες οὓς ἀπέκτεινάτε ἐν θαβωρ καὶ εἶπαν ὡσεὶ σὺ ὅμοιος σοὶ ὅμοιος αὐτῶν ὡς εἶδος μορφῆ υἱῶν βασιλέων
- 19** Então disse ele: Eram meus irmãos, filhos de minha mãe; vive o Senhor, que se lhes tivésseis poupado a vida, eu não vos mataria.
And he said, They were my brothers, my mother's sons: by the life of the Lord, if you had kept them safe, I would not put you to death.
καὶ εἶπεν γεδεων ἀδελφοί μου καὶ υἱοὶ τῆς μητρὸς μου εἰσιν καὶ ὡμοσεν αὐτοῖς ζῆ κύριος εἰ ἐζωογονήσατε αὐτούς οὐκ ἂν ἀπέκτεινα ὑμᾶς
- 20** E disse a Jeter, seu primogênito: Levanta-te, mata-os. O mancebo, porém, não puxou da espada, porque temia, porquanto ainda era muito moço.
Then he said to Jether, his oldest son, Up! Put them to death. But the boy did not take out his sword, fearing because he was still a boy.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ιεθερ τῷ πρωτοτόκῳ αὐτοῦ ἀναστὰς ἀπόκτεινον αὐτούς καὶ οὐκ ἔσπασεν τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ τὴν μάχαιραν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐφοβήθη ὅτι ἦν νεώτερος
- 21** Então disseram Zebá e Zalmuna: Levanta-te tu mesmo, e acomete-nos; porque, qual o homem, tal a sua força. Levantando-se, pois, Gideão, matou Zebá e Zalmuna, e tomou os crescentes que estavam aos pescoços dos seus camelos.
Then Zebah and Zalmunna said, Up! Put an end to us yourself: for you have a man's strength. Then Gideon got up and put Zebah and Zalmunna to death and took the ornaments which were on their camels' necks.
καὶ εἶπεν ζεβεε καὶ σαλμανα ἀνάστα δὴ σὺ καὶ ἀπάντησον ἡμῖν ὅτι ὡς ἀνὴρ ἡ δύναμις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέστη γεδεων καὶ ἀνείλεν τὸν ζεβεε καὶ τὸν σαλμανα καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς μηνίσκους τοὺς ἐν τοῖς τραχήλοις τῶν καμήλων αὐτῶν
- 22** Então os homens de Israel disseram a Gideão: Domina sobre nós, assim tu, como teu filho, e o filho de teu filho; porquanto nos livraste da mão de Midiã.
Then the men of Israel said to Gideon, Be our ruler, you and your son and your son's son after him; for you have been our saviour from the hands of Midian.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ πρὸς γεδεων ἄρχε ἐν ἡμῖν σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου ὅτι σέσωκας ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς μαδιαμ
- 23** Gideão, porém, lhes respondeu: Nem eu dominarei sobre vós, nem meu filho, mas o Senhor sobre vós dominará.
But Gideon said to them, I will not be a ruler over you, and my son will not be a ruler over you: it is the Lord who will be ruler over you.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς γεδεων οὐκ ἄρξω ἐγὼ ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἄρξει ὁ υἱός μου ὑμῶν κύριος ἄρξει ὑμῶν
- 24** Disse-lhes mais Gideão: uma petição vos farei: dá-me, cada um de vós, as arrecadas do despojo. (Porque os inimigos tinham arrecadas de ouro, porquanto eram ismaelitas).
Then Gideon said to them, I have a request to make to you; let every man give me the ear-rings he has taken. (For they had gold ear-rings, because they were Ishmaelites.)
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς γεδεων αἰτήσομαι παρ' ὑμῶν αἴτησιν καὶ δότε μοι ἀνὴρ ἐνώτιον τῶν σκύλων αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐνώτια χρυσαῖα πολλὰ ἦν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἰσμηλιταὶ ἦσαν
- 25** Ao que disseram eles: De boa vontade as daremos. E estenderam uma capa, na qual cada um deles deitou as arrecadas do seu despojo.
And they gave answer, We will gladly give them. So they put down a robe, every man dropping into it the ear-rings he had taken.
καὶ εἶπαν διδόντες δώσομεν καὶ ἀνέπτυξεν τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔρριψεν ἐκεῖ ἀνὴρ ἐνώτιον χρυσοῦν τῶν σκύλων αὐτοῦ
- 26** E foi o peso das arrecadas de ouro que ele pediu, mil e setecentos siclos de ouro, afora os crescentes, as cadeias e as vestes de púrpura que os reis de Midiã trajavam, afora as correntes que os camelos traziam ao pescoço.
The weight of the gold ear-rings which he got from them was one thousand, seven hundred shekels of gold; in addition to the moon-ornaments and jewels and the purple robes which were on the kings of Midian, and the chains on their camels' necks.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὁ σταθμὸς τῶν ἐνωτίων τῶν χρυσοῦν ὧν ἤτήσατο σίκλοι χίλιοι καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι χρυσοῦ πλὴν τῶν σιρώνων καὶ τῶν ὀρμίσκων ἐνφωθ καὶ τῶν περιβολαίων τῶν πορφυρῶν τῶν ἐπὶ τοῖς βασιλευσιν μαδιαμ καὶ πλὴν τῶν κλοιῶν τῶν χρυσοῦ τῶν ἐν τοῖς τραχήλοις τῶν καμήλων αὐτῶν

- 27 Disso fez Gideão um éfode, e o pôs na sua cidade, em Ofra; e todo o Israel se prostituiu ali após ele; e foi um laço para Gideão e para sua casa.
And Gideon made an ephod from them and put it up in his town Ophrah; and all Israel went after it there and were false to the Lord; and it became a cause of sin to Gideon and his house.
καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὸ γεδεων εἰς εφραθα καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὸ ἐν πόλει αὐτοῦ ἐν εφραθα καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσεν πᾶς ἰσραὴλ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐγένετο τῷ γεδεων καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ εἰς σκάνδαλον
- 28 Assim foram abatidos os midianitas diante dos filhos de Israel, e nunca mais levantaram a cabeça. E a terra teve sossego, por quarenta anos nos dias de Gideão.
So Midian was broken before the children of Israel and the Midianites never got back their strength. And the land had peace for forty years, in the days of Gideon.
καὶ ἐνετράπη μαδιαμ ἐνώπιον υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐ προσέθεντο ἄραι κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἠσύχασεν ἡ γῆ ἔτη τεσσαράκοντα ἐν ἡμέραις γεδεων
- 29 Então foi Jerubaal, filho de Joás, e habitou em sua casa.
And Jerubbaal, the son of Joash, went back to his house and was living there.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ιεροβααλ υἱὸς ἰωας καὶ κατόκησεν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 30 Gideão teve setenta filhos, que procederam da sua coxa, porque tinha muitas mulheres.
Gideon had seventy sons, the offspring of his body; for he had a number of wives.
καὶ τῷ γεδεων ἦσαν ἑβδομήκοντα υἱοὶ ἐκπορευόμενοι ἐκ μηρῶν αὐτοῦ ὅτι γυναῖκες πολλαὶ ἦσαν αὐτῷ
- 31 A sua concubina que estava em Siquém deu-lhe também um filho; e pôs-lhe por nome Abimeleque.
And the servant-wife he had in Shechem had a son by him, to whom he gave the name Abimelech.
καὶ ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ ἢ ἐν σικμοῖς ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ καὶ γε αὐτῇ υἱόν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἀβιμελεχ
- 32 Morreu Gideão, filho de Joás, numa boa velhice, e foi sepultado no sepulcro de seu pai Joás, em Ofra dos abiezritas.
And Gideon, the son of Joash, came to his end when he was very old, and his body was put in the resting-place of Joash his father, in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν γεδεων υἱὸς ἰωας ἐν πολιᾷ ἀγαθῇ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν τῷ τάφῳ ἰωας τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν εφραθα πατρὸς ἀβιεζρι
- 33 Depois da morte de Gideão os filhos de Israel tornaram a se prostituir após os baalins, e puseram a Baal-Berite por deus.
And after the death of Gideon, the children of Israel again went after the gods of Canaan and were false to the Lord, and made Baal-berith their god.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἀπέθανεν γεδεων καὶ ἀπεστράφησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσαν ὀπίσω τῶν βααλιμ καὶ ἔθεντο αὐτοῖς τὸν βααλβεριθ εἰς διαθήκην τοῦ εἶναι αὐτοῖς αὐτὸν εἰς θεόν
- 34 Assim os filhos de Israel não se lembraram do Senhor seu Deus, que os livrara da mão de todos os seus inimigos ao redor;
And the children of Israel did not keep in their minds the Lord their God, who had been their saviour from all their haters on every side;
καὶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν τοῦ ῥυσαμένου αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν κυκλόθεν
- 35 nem usaram de beneficência para com a casa de Jerubaal, a saber, de Gideão, segundo todo o bem que ele havia feito a Israel.
And they were not kind to the house of Jerubbaal, that is, Gideon, in reward for all the good he had done to Israel.
καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησαν ἔλεος μετὰ τοῦ οἴκου ιεροβααλ γεδεων κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀγαθωσύνην ἣν ἐποίησεν μετὰ ἰσραὴλ
- 1 Abimeleque, filho de Jerubaal, foi a Siquém, aos irmãos de sua mãe, e falou-lhes, e a toda a parentela da casa de pai de sua mãe, dizendo:
Now Abimelech, the son of Jerubbaal, went to Shechem to his mother's family, and said to them and to all the family of his mother's father,
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἀβιμελεχ υἱὸς ιεροβααλ εἰς σικιμα πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν τὴν συγγένειαν τοῦ οἴκου τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ λέγων

- 2 Falai, peço-vos, aos ouvidos de todos os cidadãos de Siquém: Que é melhor para vós? que setenta homens, todos os filhos de Jerubaal, dominem sobre vós, ou que um só domine sobre vós? Lembrai-vos também de que sou vosso osso e vossa carne.
Say now in the ears of all the townsmen of Shechem, Is it better for you to be ruled by all the seventy sons of Jerubbaal or by one man only? And keep in mind that I am your bone and your flesh.
λαλήσατε δὴ ἐν ὧσιν τῶν ἀνδρῶν σικκιμῶν ποῖον βέλτιόν ἐστιν τὸ ἄρχειν ὑμῶν ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας πάντας υἱοὺς ἱεροβααλ ἢ κυριεῦειν ὑμῶν ἄνδρα ἓνα καὶ μνησθητε ὅτι σὰρξ ὑμῶν καὶ ὀστοῦν ὑμῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 3 Então os irmãos de sua mãe falaram todas essas palavras a respeito dele aos ouvidos de todos os cidadãos de Siquém; e o coração deles se inclinou a seguir Abimeleque; pois disseram: E nosso irmão.
So his mother's family said all this about him in the ears of all the townsmen of Shechem: and their hearts were turned to Abimelech, for they said, He is our brother.
καὶ ἐλάλησαν περὶ αὐτοῦ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς ὧσιν πάντων τῶν ἀνδρῶν σικκιμῶν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ ἔκλινεν καρδιά αὐτῶν ὀπίσω ἀβιμελεχ ὅτι εἶπεν ὁ ἀδελφὸς ἡμῶν ἐστιν
- 4 E deram-lhe setenta siclos de prata, da casa de Baal-Berite, com os quais alugou Abimeleque alguns homens ociosos e le9
And they gave him seventy shekels of silver from the house of Baal-berith, with which Abimelech got the support of a number of uncontrolled and good-for-nothing persons.
καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ ἑβδομήκοντα ἀργυρίου ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου βααλ διαθήκης καὶ ἐμισθώσατο ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀβιμελεχ ἄνδρας κενοὺς καὶ θαμβουμένους καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ
- 5 e foi à casa de seu pai, a Ofra, e matou a seus irmãos, os filhos de Jerubaal, setenta homens, sobre uma só pedra. Mas Jotão, filho menor de Jerubaal, ficou, porquanto se tinha escondido.
Then he went to his father's house at Ophrah, and put his brothers, the seventy sons of Jerubbaal, to death on the same stone; however, Jotham, the youngest, kept himself safe by going away to a secret place.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ εἰς εφραθα καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ υἱοὺς ἱεροβααλ ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας ἐπὶ λίθον ἓνα καὶ ἀπελείφθη ἰωθαμ υἱὸς ἱεροβααλ ὁ νεώτερος ὅτι ἐκρύβη
- 6 Então se juntaram todos os cidadãos de Siquém e toda a Bete-Milo, e foram, e constituíram rei a Abimeleque, junto ao carvalho da coluna que havia em Siquém.
And all the townsmen of Shechem and all Beth-millo came together and went and made Abimelech their king, by the oak of the pillar in Shechem.
καὶ συνήχθησαν πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες σικκιμῶν καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος μααλλῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν τὸν ἀβιμελεχ εἰς βασιλεία πρὸς τῇ βαλάνῳ τῆς στάσεως ἐν σικκιμοῖς
- 7 Jotão, tendo sido avisado disso, foi e, pondo-se no cume do monte Gerizim, levantou a voz e clamou, dizendo: Ouvi-me a mim, cidadãos de Siquém, para que Deus: vos ouça a vos.
Now Jotham, on hearing of it, went to the top of Mount Gerizim, and crying out with a loud voice said to them, Give ear to me, you townsmen of Shechem, so that God may give ear to you.
καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ ἰωθαμ καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἔστη ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους γαριζὶν καὶ ἐπῆρεν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκούσατέ μου ἄνδρες σικκιμῶν καὶ ἀκούσαι ὑμῶν ὁ θεός
- 8 Foram uma vez as árvores a ungir para si um rei; e disseram à oliveira: Reina tu sobre nós.
One day the trees went out to make a king for themselves; and they said to the olive-tree, Be king over us.
πορευόμενα ἐπορεύθησαν τὰ ξύλα τοῦ χρίσαι ἑαυτοῖς βασιλεία καὶ εἶπον τῇ ἐλαίᾳ βασιλεύσον ἐφ' ἡμῶν
- 9 Mas a oliveira lhes respondeu: Deixaria eu a minha gordura, que Deus e os homens em mim prezam, para ir balouçar sobre as árvores?
But the olive-tree said to them, Am I to give up my wealth of oil, by which men give honour to God, and go waving over the trees?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἡ ἐλαία ἀφεῖσα τὴν πίστητά μου ἦν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐδόξασεν ὁ θεός καὶ ἄνθρωποι πορευθῶ ἄρχειν τῶν ξύλων
- 10 Então disseram as árvores à figueira: Vem tu, e reina sobre nós.
Then the trees said to the fig-tree, You come and be king over us.
καὶ εἶπαν τὰ ξύλα τῇ συκῇ δεῦρο βασιλεύσον ἐφ' ἡμῶν

- 11** Mas a figueira lhes respondeu: Deixaria eu a minha doçura, o meu bom fruto, para ir balouçar sobre as árvores?
But the fig-tree said to them, Am I to give up my sweet taste and my good fruit and go waving over the trees?
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἡ συκὴ ἀφείσα τὴν γλυκύτητά μου καὶ τὸ γένημά μου τὸ ἀγαθὸν πορευθῶ ἄρχειν ἐπὶ ξύλων
- 12** Disseram então as árvores à videira: Vem tu, e reina sobre nós.
Then the trees said to the vine, You come and be king over us.
 και εἶπαν τὰ ξύλα τῆ ἀμπέλω δεῦρο βασιλευσον ἐφ' ἡμῶν
- 13** Mas a videira lhes respondeu: Deixaria eu o meu mosto, que alegra a Deus e aos homens, para ir balouçar sobre as árvores?
But the vine said to them, Am I to give up my wine, which makes glad God and men, to go waving over the trees?
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἡ ἀμπελος ἀφείσα τὸν οἶνόν μου τὴν εὐφροσύνην τὴν παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ τῶν ἀνθρώπων πορευθῶ ἄρχειν ξύλων
- 14** Então todas as árvores disseram ao espinheiro: Vem tu, e reina sobre nós.
Then all the trees said to the thorn, You come and be king over us.
 και εἶπαν τὰ ξύλα πρὸς τὴν ῥάμνον δεῦρο σὺ βασιλευσον ἐφ' ἡμῶν
- 15** O espinheiro, porém, respondeu às árvores: Se de boa fé me ungis por vosso rei, vinde refugiar-vos debaixo da minha sombra; mas, se não, saia fogo do espinheiro, e devore os cedros do Líbano.
And the thorn said to the trees, If it is truly your desire to make me your king, then come and put your faith in my shade; and if not, may fire come out of the thorn, burning up the cedars of Lebanon.
 και εἶπεν ἡ ῥάμνος πρὸς τὰ ξύλα εἰ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ ὑμεῖς χριτέτε με εἰς βασιλέα ἐφ' ὑμῶν δεῦτε πεποιθατε ἐν τῇ σκέπῃ μου καὶ εἰ μὴ ἐξέλθοι πῦρ ἐκ τῆς ῥάμνου καὶ καταφάγοι τὰς κέδρους τοῦ λιβάνου
- 16** Agora, pois, se de boa fé e com retidão procedestes, constituindo rei a Abimeleque, e se bem fizestes para com Jerubbaal e para com a sua casa, e se com ele usastes conforme o merecimento das suas mãos
So now, if you have done truly and uprightly in making Abimelech king, and if you have done well to Jerubbaal and his house in reward for the work of his hands;
 και νῦν εἰ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ ἐν τελειότητι ἐποιήσατε καὶ ἐβασιλεύσατε τὸν αβιμελεχ καὶ εἰ καλῶς ἐποιήσατε μετὰ ιεροβααλ καὶ μετὰ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰ κατὰ τὸ ἀνταπόδομα τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐποιήσατε αὐτῷ
- 17** (porque meu pai pelejou por vós, desprezando a própria vida, e vos livrou da mão de Midiã;
(For my father made war for you, and put his life in danger, and made you free from the hands of Midian;
 ὡς ἐπολέμησεν ὁ πατήρ μου ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν καὶ ἔρριψεν τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐξ ἐναντίας καὶ ἐξείλατο ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς μαδιαμ
- 18** porém vós hoje vos levantastes contra a casa de meu pai, e matastes a seus filhos, setenta homens, sobre uma só pedra; e a Abimeleque, filho da sua serva, fizestes reinar sobre os cidadãos de Siquém, porque é vosso irmão);
And you have gone against my father's family this day, and have put to death his sons, even seventy men on one stone, and have made Abimelech, the son of his servant-wife, king over the townsmen of Shechem because he is your brother;)
 και ὑμεῖς ἐπανεστήτε ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς μου σήμερον καὶ ἀπεκτείνετε τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας ἐπὶ λίθον ἓνα καὶ ἐβασιλεύσατε τὸν αβιμελεχ υἱὸν τῆς παιδίσκης αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας σικιμων ὅτι ἀδελφὸς ὑμῶν ἐστιν
- 19** se de boa fé e com retidão procedestes hoje para com Jerubbaal e para com a sua casa, alegrai-vos em Abimeleque, e também ele se alegre em vós;
If then you have done what is true and upright to Jerubbaal and his family this day, may you have joy in Abimelech, and may he have joy in you;
 και εἰ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ τελειότητι ἐποιήσατε μετὰ ιεροβααλ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ εὐλογηθεῖτε ὑμεῖς καὶ εὐφρανθεῖτε ἐν αβιμελεχ καὶ εὐφρανθεῖ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν ὑμῖν

- 20 mas se não, saia fogo de Abimeleque, e devore os cidadãos de Siquém, e a Bete-Milo; e saia fogo dos cidadãos de Siquém e de Bete-Milo, e devore Abimeleque.
But if not, may fire come out from Abimelech, burning up the townsmen of Shechem and Beth-millo; and may fire come out from the townsmen of Shechem and Beth-millo, for the destruction of Abimelech.
καὶ εἰ μὴ ἐξέλθοι πῦρ ἐξ αβιμελεχ καὶ καταφάγοι τοὺς ἄνδρας σικιμων καὶ τὸν οἶκον μααλλων καὶ εἰ μὴ ἐξέλθοι πῦρ ἀπὸ ἀνδρῶν σικιμων καὶ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου μααλλων καὶ καταφάγοι τὸν αβιμελεχ
- 21 E partindo Jotão, fugiu e foi para Beer, e ali habitou, por medo de Abimeleque, seu irmão.
Then Jotham straight away went in flight to Beer, and was living there for fear of his brother Abimelech.
καὶ ἀπέδρα ιωθαμ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖ καὶ ἔφυγεν εἰς βαρα καὶ κατόκησεν ἐκεῖ ἀπὸ προσώπου αβιμελεχ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 22 Havendo Abimeleque reinado três anos sobre Israel,
So Abimelech was chief over Israel for three years.
καὶ ἦρξεν αβιμελεχ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ τρία ἔτη
- 23 Deus suscitou um espírito mau entre Abimeleque e os cidadãos de Siquém; e estes procederam aleivosamente para com Abimeleque;
And God sent an evil spirit between Abimelech and the townsmen of Shechem; and the townsmen of Shechem were false to Abimelech;
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν ὁ θεὸς πνεῦμα πονηρὸν ἀνὰ μέσον αβιμελεχ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἀνδρῶν σικιμων καὶ ἠθέτησαν οἱ ἄνδρες σικιμων ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αβιμελεχ
- 24 para que a violência praticada contra os setenta filhos de Jerubaal, como também o sangue deles, recaíssem sobre Abimeleque, seu irmão, que os matara, e sobre os cidadãos de Siquém, que fortaleceram as mãos dele para matar a seus irmãos.
So that punishment for the violent attack made on the seventy sons of Jerubbaal, and for their blood, might come on Abimelech, their brother, who put them to death, and on the townsmen of Shechem who gave him their help in putting his brothers to death.
τοῦ ἐπαγαγεῖν τὴν ἀδικίαν τῶν ἑβδομήκοντα υἱῶν ιεροβααλ καὶ τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν ἐπιθεῖναι ἐπὶ αβιμελεχ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτῶν τὸν ἀποκτείναντα αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας σικιμων τὸς κατισχύσαντας τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ὥστε ἀποκτεῖναι τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ
- 25 E os cidadãos de Siquém puseram de emboscada contra ele, sobre os cumes dos montes, homens que roubavam a todo aquele que passava por eles no caminho. E contou-se isto a Abimeleque.
And the townsmen of Shechem put secret watchers on the tops of the mountains, and they made attacks on all who went by on the road and took their goods; and word of this came to Abimelech.
καὶ ἔθεντο αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες σικιμων ἔνεδρα ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς τῶν ὀρέων καὶ ἀνήπαζον πάντας τοὺς διαπορευομένους ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ὁδοῖ καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ αβιμελεχ
- 26 Também veio Gaal, filho de Ebede, com seus irmãos, e estabeleceu-se em Siquém; e confiaram nele os cidadãos de Siquém.
Then Gaal, the son of Ebed, came with his brothers, and went over to Shechem; and the men of Shechem put their faith in him.
καὶ ἦλθεν γααλ υἱὸς αβεδ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς σικιμα καὶ ἐπεποιθήσαν ἐν αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες σικιμων
- 27 Saindo ao campo, vindimaram as suas vinhas, pisaram as uvas e fizeram uma festa; e, entrando na casa de seu deus, comeram e beberam, e amaldiçoaram a Abimeleque.
And they went out into their fields and got in the fruit of their vines, and when the grapes had been crushed, they made a holy feast and went into the house of their god, and over their food and drink they were cursing Abimelech.
καὶ ἦλθον εἰς ἀγρὸν καὶ ἐτρύγησαν τοὺς ἀμπελῶνας αὐτῶν καὶ κατεπάτουν καὶ ἐποίησαν χοροὺς καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον καὶ κατηρῶντο τὸν αβιμελεχ
- 28 E disse Gaal, filho de Ebede: Quem é Abimeleque, e quem é Siquém, para que sirvamos a Abimeleque? não é, porventura, filho de Jerubaal? e não é Zebul o seu mordomo? Servi antes aos homens de Hamor, pai de Siquém; pois, por que razão serviríamos nós a Abimeleque?
And Gaal, the son of Ebed, said, Who is Abimelech and who is Shechem, that we are to be his servants? Is it not right for the son of Jerubbaal and Zebul his captain to be servants to the men of Hamor, the father of Shechem? But why are we to be his servants?
καὶ εἶπεν γααλ υἱὸς αβεδ τί ἐστὶν αβιμελεχ καὶ τίς ἐστὶν ὁ υἱὸς συχεμ ὅτι δουλεύσομεν αὐτῷ οὐχ οὗτος υἱὸς ιεροβααλ καὶ ζεβουλ ἐπίσκοπος αὐτοῦ δοῦλος αὐτοῦ σὺν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν ἐμμωρ πατρὸς συχεμ καὶ τί ὅτι δουλεύσομεν αὐτῷ ἡμεῖς

- 29 Ah! se este povo estivesse sob a minha mão, eu transtornaria a Abimeleque. Eu lhe diria: Multiplica o teu exército, e vem.
If only I had authority over this people! I would put Abimelech out of the way, and I would say to Abimelech, Make your army strong, and come out.
καὶ τίς δόξη τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ἐν χειρὶ μου καὶ μεταστήσω τὸν αβιμελεχ καὶ ἐρῶ τῷ αβιμελεχ πλήθυνον τὴν δυνάμιν σου καὶ ἐξελθε
- 30 Quando Zebul, o governador da cidade, ouviu as palavras de Gaal, filho de Ebede, acendeu-se em ira.
Now Zebul, the ruler of the town, hearing what Gaal, the son of Ebed, had said, was moved to wrath.
καὶ ἤκουσεν ζεβουλ ὁ ἄρχων τῆς πόλεως τοὺς λόγους γααλ υἱοῦ αβεδ καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ
- 31 E enviou secretamente mensageiros a Abimeleque, para lhe dizerem: Eis que Gaal, filho de Ebede, e seus irmãos vieram a Siquém, e estão sublevando a cidade contra ti.
And he sent to Abimelech at Arumah, saying, See, Gaal, the son of Ebed, and his brothers have come to Shechem, and they are working up the town against you.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους πρὸς αβιμελεχ μετὰ δώρων λέγων ἰδοὺ γααλ υἱὸς αβεδ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ παραγεγόνασιν εἰς σικιμα καὶ οἶδε πολιορκοῦσιν τὴν πόλιν ἐπὶ σέ
- 32 Levanta-te, pois, de noite, tu e o povo que tiveres contigo, e põe-te de emboscada no campo.
So now, get up by night, you and your people, and keep watch in the field secretly;
καὶ νῦν ἀνάστηθι νυκτὸς σὺ καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἐνέδρευσον ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ
- 33 E pela manhã, ao nascer do sol, levanta-te, e dá de golpe sobre a cidade; e, saindo contra ti Gaal e o povo que tiver com ele, faze-lhe como te permitirem as circunstâncias.
And in the morning, when the sun is up, get up early and make a rush on the town; and when he and his people come out against you, do to them whatever you have a chance to do.
καὶ ἔσται τὸ πρωὶ ἅμα τῷ ἀνατεῖλαι τὸν ἥλιον καὶ ὀρθρίσεις καὶ ἐκτενεῖς ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκπορεύονται πρὸς σέ καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ καθάπερ ἂν εὕρη ἡ χεὶρ σου
- 34 Levantou-se, pois, de noite Abimeleque, e todo o povo que com ele havia, e puseram emboscadas a Siquém, em quatro bandos.
So Abimelech and the people with him got up by night, in four bands, to make a surprise attack on Shechem.
καὶ ἀνέστη αβιμελεχ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ νυκτὸς καὶ ἐνήδρευσαν ἐπὶ σικιμα τέσσαρας ἀρχάς
- 35 E Gaal, filho de Ebede, saiu e pôs-se à entrada da porta da cidade; e das emboscadas se levantou Abimeleque, e todo o povo que estava com ele.
And Gaal, the son of Ebed, went out, and took his place at the doorway into the town; then Abimelech and his people got up from the place where they had been waiting.
καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν γααλ υἱὸς αβεδ καὶ ἔστη πρὸς τῆ θύρα τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἀνέστη αβιμελεχ καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῶν ἐνέδρων
- 36 Quando Gaal viu aquele povo, disse a Zebul: Eis que desce gente dos cumes dos montes. Respondeu-lhe Zebul: Tu vês as sombras dos montes como se fossem homens.
And when Gaal saw the people, he said to Zebul, See! people are coming down from the tops of the mountains. And Zebul said to him, You see the shade of the mountains like men.
καὶ εἶδεν γααλ υἱὸς αβεδ τὸν λαὸν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ζεβουλ ἰδοὺ λαὸς καταβαίνων ἀπὸ τῶν κορυφῶν τῶν ὄρεων καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ζεβουλ τὴν σκιὰν τῶν ὄρεων σὺ ὄρᾳς ὡς ἄνδρας
- 37 Gaal, porém, tornou a falar, e disse: Eis que desce gente do meio da terra; também vem uma tropa do caminho do carvalho de Meonenim.
And Gaal said again, See! people are coming down from the middle of the land, and one band is coming by way of the oak-tree of the Seers.
καὶ προσέθετο ἔτι γααλ τοῦ λαλῆσαι καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ λαὸς καταβαίνων κατὰ θάλασσαν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐχόμενα τοῦ ὄμφαλοῦ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀρχὴ μία παραγίνεται ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ δρυὸς ἀποβλεπόντων
- 38 Então lhe disse Zebul: Onde está agora a tua boca, com a qual dizias: Quem é Abimeleque, para que o sirvamos? Não é esse, porventura, o povo que desprezaste. Sai agora e peleja contra ele!
Then Zebul said to him, Now where is your loud talk when you said, Who is Abimelech that we are to be his servants? Is this not the people whom you were rating so low? Go out now, and make war on them.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ζεβουλ ποῦ ἔστιν νῦν τὸ στόμα σου τὸ λέγον τίς ἔστιν αβιμελεχ ὅτι δουλεύσομεν αὐτῷ οὐκ ἰδοὺ οὗτός ἔστιν ὁ λαὸς ὃν ἐξουδένωσας ἐξελθε νῦν καὶ πολέμει πρὸς αὐτόν

- 39 Assim saiu Gaal, à frente dos cidadãos de Siquém, e pelejou contra Abimeleque.
So Gaal went out at the head of the townsmen of Shechem and made war on Abimelech.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν γααλ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν ἀνδρῶν σικιμῶν καὶ ἐπολέμησεν ἐν αβιμελεχ
- 40 Mas Abimeleque o perseguiu, pois Gaal fugiu diante dele, e muitos caíram feridos até a entrada da porta.
And Abimelech went after him and he went in flight before him; and a great number were falling by the sword all the way up to the town.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν αὐτὸν αβιμελεχ καὶ ἔφηνγεν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔπεσον τραυματῖαι πολλοὶ ἕως θυρῶν τῆς πόλεως
- 41 Abimeleque ficou em Arumá. E Zebul expulsou Gaal e seus irmãos, para que não habitassem em Siquém.
Then Abimelech went back to Arumah; and Zebul sent Gaal and his brothers away and would not let them go on living in Shechem.
καὶ ἐκάθισεν αβιμελεχ ἐν αριμα καὶ ἐξέβαλεν ζεβουλ τὸν γααλ καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ τοῦ μὴ οἰκεῖν ἐν σικιμοῖς
- 42 No dia seguinte sucedeu que o povo saiu ao campo; disto foi avisado Abimeleque,
Now the day after, the people went out into the fields; and news of it came to Abimelech.
καὶ ἐγενήθη τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ αβιμελεχ
- 43 o qual, tomando o seu povo, dividiu-o em três bandos, que pôs de emboscada no campo. Quando viu que o povo saía da cidade, levantou-se contra ele e o feriu.
And he took his people, separating them into three bands, and was waiting secretly in the field; and when he saw the people coming out of the town, he went up and made an attack on them.
καὶ παρέλαβεν τὸν λαὸν καὶ διεῖλεν αὐτὸν τρεῖς ἀρχὰς καὶ ἐνήδρευσεν ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ λαὸς ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐπανεῖστη αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτούς
- 44 Abimeleque e os que estavam com ele correram e se puseram à porta da cidade; e os outros dois bandos deram de improviso sobre todos quantos estavam no campo, e os feriram.
And Abimelech with his band made a rush, and took up their position at the doorway into the town; and the other two bands made a rush on all those who were in the fields, and overcame them.
καὶ αβιμελεχ καὶ αἱ ἀρχαὶ αἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐξετάθησαν καὶ ἔστησαν παρὰ τὴν πύλιν τῆς πόλεως καὶ αἱ δύο ἀρχαὶ ἐξεχύθησαν ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτούς
- 45 Abimeleque pelejou contra a cidade todo aquele dia, tomou-a e matou o povo que nela se achava; e, assolando-a, a semeou de sal.
And all that day Abimelech was fighting against the town; and he took it, and put to death the people who were in it, and had the town pulled down and covered with salt.
καὶ αβιμελεχ ἐπολέμει ἐν τῇ πόλει ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην καὶ κατελάβοντο τὴν πόλιν καὶ τὸν λαὸν τὸν ἐν αὐτῇ ἀνεῖλεν καὶ τὴν πόλιν καθεῖλεν καὶ ἔσπειρεν αὐτὴν ἄλας
- 46 Tendo ouvido isso todos os cidadãos de Migdol-Siquém, entraram na fortaleza, na casa de El-Berite.
Then all the townsmen of the tower of Shechem, hearing of it, went into the inner room of the house of El-berith.
καὶ ἤκουσαν πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες πύργου σικιμῶν καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὸ ὄχυρῶμα οἴκου τοῦ βααλ διαθήκης
- 47 E contou-se a Abimeleque que todos os cidadãos de Migbol-Siquém se haviam congregado.
And word was given to Abimelech that all the men of the tower of Shechem were there together.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ αβιμελεχ ὅτι συνήχθησαν πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ πύργου σικιμῶν
- 48 Então Abimeleque subiu ao monte Zalmom, ele e todo o povo que com ele havia; e, tomando na mão um machado, cortou um ramo de árvore e, levantando-o, pô-lo ao seu ombro, e disse ao povo que estava com ele: O que me vistes fazer, apressai-vos a fazê-lo também.
Then Abimelech went up to Mount Zalmon, with all his people; and Abimelech took an axe in his hand and, cutting down branches of trees, took them and put them on his back. And he said to the people who were with him, Be quick and do as you have seen me do.
καὶ ἀνέβη αβιμελεχ εἰς ὄρος σελμῶν αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν αβιμελεχ ἄξινην ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔκοψεν φορτίον ξύλων καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὸ καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄμους αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ τί εἶδετέ με ποιοῦντα ταχέως ποιήσατε ὡς καὶ ἐγώ

- 49 Tendo, pois, cada um cortado o seu ramo, seguiram a Abimeleque; e, pondo os ramos junto da fortaleza, queimaram-na a fogo com os que nela estavam; de modo que morreram também todos os de Migdol-Siquém, cerca de mil homens e mulheres.
So all the people got branches, every man cutting down a branch, and they went with Abimelech at their head and, massing the branches against the inner room, put fire to the room over them; so all those who were in the tower of Shechem, about a thousand men and women, were burned to death with it.
καὶ ἔκοψαν καὶ αὐτοὶ ἕκαστος φορτίον καὶ ἦραν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω ἀβιμελεχ καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπὶ τὸ ὄχυρωμα καὶ ἐνέπηρσαν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὸ ὄχυρωμα ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἀπέθανον πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες πύργου σικιμων ὡσεὶ χίλιοι ἄνδρες καὶ γυναῖκες
- 50 Então Abimeleque foi a Tebez, e a sitiou e tomou.
Then Abimelech went to Thebez, and put his army in position against Thebez and took it.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἀβιμελεχ εἰς θεβες καὶ περιεκάθισεν ἐπ' αὐτήν καὶ προκατελάβετο αὐτήν
- 51 Havia, porém, no meio da cidade uma torre forte, na qual se refugiaram todos os habitantes da cidade, homens e mulheres; e fechando após si as portas, subiram ao eirado da torre.
But in the middle of the town there was a strong tower, to which all the men and women of the town went in flight and, shutting themselves in, went up to the roof of the tower.
καὶ πύργος ἦν ὄχυρὸς ἐν μέσῳ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἔφυγον ἐκεῖ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες καὶ πάντες οἱ ἡγούμενοι τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἀπέκλεισαν ἐφ' ἑαυτοὺς καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἐπὶ τὸ δῶμα τοῦ πύργου
- 52 E Abimeleque, tendo chegado até a torre, atacou-a, e chegou-se à porta da torre, para lhe meter fogo.
And Abimelech came to the tower and made an attack on it, and got near to the door of the tower for the purpose of firing it.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἀβιμελεχ ἕως τοῦ πύργου καὶ ἐξεπολέμησεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἠγγισεν ἀβιμελεχ ἕως τῆς θύρας τοῦ πύργου ἐμπρῆσαι αὐτὸν ἐν πυρὶ
- 53 Nisso uma mulher lançou a pedra superior de um moinho sobre a cabeça de Abimeleque, e quebrou-lhe o crânio.
But a certain woman sent a great stone, such as is used for crushing grain, on to the head of Abimelech, cracking the bone.
καὶ ἔρριψεν γυνὴ μία κλάσμα μύλου ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν ἀβιμελεχ καὶ συνέθλασεν τὸ κρανίον αὐτοῦ
- 54 Então ele chamou depressa o moço, seu escudeiro, e disse-lhe: Desembainha a tua espada e mata-me, para que não se diga de mim: uma mulher o matou. E o moço o traspassou e ele morreu.
Then quickly crying out to his body-servant, he said to him, Take out your sword and put an end to me straight away, so that men may not say of me, His death was the work of a woman. So the young man put his sword through him, causing his death.
καὶ ἐβόησεν τὸ τάχος πρὸς τὸ παιδάριον τὸν αἴροντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σπάσαι τὴν μάχαιράν σου καὶ θανάτωσόν με μήποτε εἴπωσιν γυνὴ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐξ ἐκέντησεν αὐτὸν τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἀβιμελεχ
- 55 Vendo, pois, os homens de Israel que Abimeleque já era morto, foram-se cada um para o seu lugar.
And when the men of Israel saw that Abimelech was dead, they went away, every man to his place.
καὶ εἶδεν ἄνῃρ ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἀπέθανεν ἀβιμελεχ καὶ ἀπήλθον ἄνῃρ εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 56 Assim Deus fez tornar sobre Abimeleque o mal que tinha feito a seu pai, matando seus setenta irmãos;
In this way Abimelech was rewarded by God for the evil he had done to his father in putting his seventy brothers to death;
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ὁ θεὸς τὴν κακίαν ἀβιμελεχ ἣν ἐποίησεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀποκτεῖναι τοὺς ἑβδομήκοντα ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ
- 57 como também fez tornar sobre a cabeça dos homens de Siquém todo o mal que fizeram; e veio sobre eles a maldição de Jotão, filho de Jerubaaal.
And God sent back on to the heads of the men of Shechem all the evil they had done, and the curse of Jotham, the son of Jerubbaal, came on them.
καὶ πᾶσαν κακίαν ἀνδρῶν σικιμων ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἡ κατάρα ἰωθαμ τοῦ υἱοῦ ἱεροβααλ

- 1** Depois de Abimeleque levantou-se, para livrar a Israel, Tola, filho de Puva, filho de Dodó, homem de Issacar, que habitava em Samir, na região montanhosa de Efraim.
Now after Abimelech, Tola, the son of Puah, the son of Dodo, a man of Issachar, became the saviour of Israel; he was living in Shamir in the hill-country of Ephraim.
καὶ ἀνέστη μετὰ ἀβιμελεχ τοῦ σῶσαι τὸν Ἰσραὴλ θωλα υἱὸς φουα υἱὸς πατραδέλφου αὐτοῦ ἀνὴρ ἰσσαχαρ καὶ αὐτὸς κατῴκει ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ
- 2** Ele julgou a Israel vinte e três anos; e morreu, e foi sepultado em Samir.
He was judge over Israel for twenty-three years; and at his death his body was put to rest in the earth in Shamir.
καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν Ἰσραὴλ εἴκοσι καὶ τρία ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν σαμαρείᾳ
- 3** Depois dele levantou-se Jair, gileadita, que julgou a Israel vinte e dois anos.
And after him came Jair the Gileadite, who was judge over Israel for twenty-two years.
καὶ ἀνέστη μετ' αὐτὸν ἰαῖρ ὁ γαλααδίτης καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν Ἰσραὴλ εἴκοσι καὶ δύο ἔτη
- 4** Ele tinha trinta filhos, que cavalgavam sobre trinta jumentos; e tinham estes trinta cidades, que se chamam Havote-Jair, até a dia de hoje, as quais estão na terra de Gileade.
And he had thirty sons, who went on thirty young asses; and they had thirty towns in the land of Gilead, which are named Havvoth-Jair to this day.
καὶ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ τριάκοντα καὶ δύο υἱοὶ ἐπιβεβηκότες ἐπὶ τριάκοντα καὶ δύο πόλους καὶ τριάκοντα καὶ δύο πόλεις αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὰς ἐπαύλεις ἰαῖρ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς αὐτῆς αἷ εἰσιν ἐν τῇ γῆ γαλααδ
- 5** Morreu Jair, e foi sepultado em Camom.
And at the death of Jair his body was put to rest in the earth in Kamon.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἰαῖρ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν ραμμω
- 6** Então tornaram os filhos de Israel a fazer e que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, e serviram aos baalins, e às astarotes, e aos deuses da Síria, e aos de Sidom, e de Moabe, e dos amonitas, e dos filisteus; e abandonaram o Senhor, e não o serviram.
And again the children of Israel did evil in the eyes of the Lord, worshipping the Baals and Astartes, and the gods of Aram and the gods of Zidon and the gods of Moab and the gods of the children of Ammon and the gods of the Philistines; they gave up the Lord and were servants to him no longer.
καὶ προσέθεντο οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν ταῖς βααλιμ καὶ ταῖς ἀσταρωθ καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς σιδῶνος καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς μοαβ καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς υἰῶν ἀμμων καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον τὸν κύριον καὶ οὐκ ἐδούλευσαν αὐτῷ
- 7** Pelo que a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra Israel, e ele os vendeu na mão dos filisteus e na mão dos amonitas,
And the wrath of the Lord was burning against Israel, and he gave them up into the hands of the Philistines and into the hands of the children of Ammon.
καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ κύριος ἐν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀπέδοτο αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐν χειρὶ υἰῶν ἀμμων
- 8** os quais naquele mesmo ano começaram a vexá-los e oprimi-los. Por dezoito anos oprimiram a todos os filhos de Israel que estavam dalém do Jordão, na terra dos amorreus, que é em Gileade.
And that year the children of Israel were crushed under their yoke; for eighteen years all the children of Israel on the other side of Jordan, in the land of the Amorites which is in Gilead, were cruelly crushed down.
καὶ ἐσάθρωσαν καὶ ἔθλασαν τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐκείνῳ ὀκτωκαίδεκα ἔτη πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐν τῇ γῆ τοῦ αμορραίου ἐν τῇ γαλααδίτιδι
- 9** E os amonitas passaram o Jordão, para pelear também contra Judá e Benjamim, e contra a casa de Efraim, de maneira que Israel se viu muito angustiado.
And the children of Ammon went over Jordan, to make war against Judah and Benjamin and the house of Ephraim; and Israel was in great trouble.
καὶ διέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἀμμων τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκπολεμῆσαι καὶ ἐν τῷ ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ εφραϊμ καὶ ἐθλίβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ σφόδρα
- 10** Então os filhos de Israel clamaram ao Senhor, dizendo: Pecamos contra ti, pois abandonamos o nosso Deus, e servimos aos baalins.
Then the children of Israel, crying out to the Lord, said, Great is our sin against you, for we have given up our God and have been servants to the Baals.
καὶ ἐκέκραξαν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ πρὸς κύριον λέγοντες ἡμάρτομέν σοι ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπομεν τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ ἐλάτρευσαμεν ταῖς βααλιμ

- 11 O Senhor, porém, respondeu aos filhos de Israel: Porventura não vos livre eu dos egípcios, dos amorreus, dos amonitas e dos filisteus?
*And the Lord said to the children of Israel, Were not the Egyptians and the Amorites and the children of Ammon and the Philistines
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ οὐχὶ οἱ αἰγύπτιοι καὶ οἱ αμορραῖοι καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων καὶ μωαβ καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι*
- 12 Também os sidônios, os amalequitas e os maonitas vos oprimiram; e, quando clamastes a mim, não vos livre da sua mão?
*And the Zidonians and Amalek and Midian crushing you down, and in answer to your cry did I not give you salvation from their hands?
 και σιδώνιοι καὶ μαδιαμ καὶ αμαληκ ἐξέθλιψαν ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐκεκράξατε πρὸς με καὶ ἔσωσα ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτῶν*
- 13 Contudo vós me deixastes a mim e servistes a outros deuses, pelo que não vos livrarei mais.
*But, for all this, you have given me up and have been servants to other gods: so I will be your saviour no longer.
 και ὑμεῖς ἐγκατελίπετέ με καὶ ἐλατρεύσατε θεοῖς ἐτέροις διὰ τοῦτο οὐ προσθήσω τοῦ σῶσαι ὑμᾶς*
- 14 Ide e clamai aos deuses que escolhestes; que eles vos livrem no tempo da vossa angústia.
*Go, send up your cry for help to the gods of your selection; let them be your saviours in the time of your trouble.
 βαδίζετε καὶ βοᾶτε πρὸς τοὺς θεοὺς οὓς ἐξελέξασθε ἑαυτοῖς καὶ αὐτοὶ σωσάτωσαν ὑμᾶς ἐν καιρῷ θλίψεως ὑμῶν*
- 15 Mas os filhos de Israel disseram ao Senhor: Pecamos; fazes-nos conforme tudo quanto te parecer bem; tão-somente te rogamos que nos livres hoje.
*And the children of Israel said to the Lord, We are sinners; do to us whatever seems good to you: only give us salvation this day.
 και εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον ἡμάρτομεν ποίησον σὺ ἡμῖν κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἀρέσκη ἐνώπιόν σου πλὴν κύριε ἐξελοῦ ἡμᾶς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ*
- 16 E tiraram os deuses alheios do meio de si, e serviram ao Senhor, que se moveu de compaixão por causa da desgraça de Israel.
*So they put away the strange gods from among them, and became the Lord's servants; and his soul was angry because of the sorrows of Israel.
 και μετέστησαν τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἀλλοτρίους ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ οὐκ εὐηρέστησεν ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ ὀλιγοψύχησεν ἐν τῷ κόπῳ ἰσραηλ*
- 17 Depois os amonitas se reuniram e acamparam em Gileade; também os filhos de Israel, reunindo-se, acamparam em Mizpá.
*Then the children of Ammon came together and put their army in position in Gilead. And the children of Israel came together and put their army in position in Mizpah.
 και ἀνέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν γαλααδ καὶ ἐξῆλθον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν τῇ μασσηφα*
- 18 Então o povo, isto é, os príncipes de Gileade disseram uns aos outros: Quem será o varão que começará a peleja contra os amonitas? esse será o chefe de todos os habitantes de Gileade.
*And the people of Israel said to one another, Who will be the first to make an attack on the children of Ammon? We will make him head over all Gilead.
 και εἶπον οἱ ἄρχοντες τοῦ λαοῦ γαλααδ ἀνὴρ πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ τίς ἀνὴρ ὃς ἄρξεται πολεμῆσαι ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων καὶ ἔσται εἰς κεφαλὴν πᾶσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν γαλααδ*
- 1 Era então Jefté, o gileadita, homem valoroso, porém filho duma prostituta; Gileade era o pai dele.
*Now Jephthah the Gileadite was a great man of war; he was the son of a loose woman, and Gilead was his father.
 και ιεφθαε ὁ γαλααδίτης δυνατὸς ἐν ἰσχύι καὶ αὐτὸς ἦν υἱὸς γυναικὸς πόρνης καὶ ἔτεκεν τῷ γαλααδ τὸν ιεφθαε*
- 2 Também a mulher de Gileade lhe deu filhos; quando os filhos desta eram já grandes, expulsaram a Jefté, e lhe disseram: Não herdarás na casa de nosso pai, porque és filho de outra mulher.
*And Gilead's wife gave birth to sons, and when her sons became men, they sent Jephthah away, saying, You have no part in the heritage of our father's house, for you are the son of another woman.
 και ἔτεκεν ἡ γυνὴ γαλααδ αὐτῷ υἱούς καὶ ἠδρόνθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ ἐξέβαλον τὸν ιεφθαε καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ οὐ κληρονομῆσεις ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν ὅτι γυναικὸς υἱὸς ἐταίρας εἶ σὺ*

- 3 Então Jefté fugiu de diante de seus irmãos, e habitou na terra de Tobe; e homens levianos juntaram-se a Jefté, e saíam com ele.
So Jephthah went in flight from his brothers and was living in the land of Tob, where a number of good-for-nothing men, joining Jephthah, went out with him on his undertakings.
καὶ ἀπέδρα ιεφθαε ἐκ προσώπου τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ κατόκησεν ἐν γῆ τωβ καὶ συνελέγοντο πρὸς τὸν ιεφθαε ἄνδρες λιτοὶ καὶ συνεξεπορευόντο μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 4 Passado algum tempo, os amonitas fizeram guerra a Israel.
Now after a time the children of Ammon made war against Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο μεθ' ἡμέρας καὶ ἐπολέμησαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων μετὰ ἰσραηλ
- 5 E, estando eles a guerrear contra Israel, foram os anciãos de Gileade para trazer Jefté da terra de Tobe,
And when the children of Ammon made war against Israel, the responsible men of Gilead went to get Jephthah back from the land of Tob;
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡνίκα ἐπολέμουν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων μετὰ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι γαλααδ παραλαβεῖν τὸν ιεφθαε ἐν γῆ τωβ
- 6 e lhe disseram: Vem, sê o nosso chefe, para que combatamos contra os amonitas.
And they said to Jephthah, Come and be our chief so that we may make war against the children of Ammon.
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς ιεφθαε δεῦρο καὶ ἔση ἡμῖν εἰς ἡγούμενον καὶ πολεμήσομεν ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων
- 7 Jefté, porém, perguntou aos anciãos de Gileade: Porventura não me odiastes, e não me expulsastes da casa de meu pai? por que, pois, agora viestes a mim, quando estais em aperto?
But Jephthah said to the responsible men of Gilead, Did you not, in your hate for me, send me away from my father's house? Why do you come to me now when you are in trouble?
καὶ εἶπεν ιεφθαε τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις γαλααδ οὐχ ὑμεῖς ἐμισήσατέ με καὶ ἐξεβάλατέ με ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρός μου καὶ ἐξαπεστείλατέ με ἀφ' ὑμῶν καὶ τί ὄτι ἦλθατε πρὸς με ἡνίκα ἐθλίβητε
- 8 Responderam-lhe os anciãos de Gileade: É por isso que tornamos a ti agora, para que venhas conosco, e combatas contra os amonitas, e nos sejas por chefe sobre todos os habitantes de Gileade.
And the responsible men of Gilead said to Jephthah, That is the reason we have come back to you; so go with us and make war against the children of Ammon, and we will make you our head over all the people of Gilead.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι γαλααδ πρὸς ιεφθαε οὐχ οὕτως νῦν ἦλθομεν πρὸς σέ καὶ συμπορεύση ἡμῖν καὶ πολεμήσομεν ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων καὶ ἔση ἡμῖν εἰς κεφαλὴν πᾶσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν γαλααδ
- 9 Então Jefté disse aos anciãos de Gileade: Se me fizerdes voltar para combater contra os amonitas, e o Senhor nos entregar diante de mim, então serei eu o vosso chefe.
Then Jephthah said to the responsible men of Gilead, If you take me back to make war against the children of Ammon, and if with the help of the Lord I overcome them, will you make me your head?
καὶ εἶπεν ιεφθαε πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους γαλααδ εἰ ἐπιστρέφετέ με ὑμεῖς πολεμήσατε ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων καὶ παραδῶ κύριος αὐτοὺς ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ἐγὼ ὑμῖν ἔσομαι εἰς κεφαλὴν
- 10 Responderam os anciãos de Gileade a Jefté: O Senhor será testemunha entre nós de que faremos conforme a tua palavra.
And the responsible men of Gilead said to Jephthah, May the Lord be our witness: we will certainly do as you say.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι γαλααδ πρὸς ιεφθαε κύριος ἔσται ὁ ἀκούων ἀνὰ μέσον ἡμῶν εἰ μὴ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμά σου οὕτως ποιήσομεν
- 11 Assim Jefté foi com os anciãos de Gileade, e o povo o pôs por cabeça e chefe sobre si; e Jefté falou todas as suas palavras perante o Senhor em Mizpá.
So Jephthah went with the responsible men of Gilead, and the people made him head and chief over them; and Jephthah said all these things before the Lord in Mizpah.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ιεφθαε μετὰ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων γαλααδ καὶ κατέστησαν αὐτὸν ἐπ' αὐτῶν εἰς κεφαλὴν εἰς ἡγούμενον καὶ ἐλάλησεν ιεφθαε πάντας τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὑ ἐν μασσηφα

- 12** Depois Jefté enviou mensageiros ao rei dos amonitas, para lhe dizerem: Que há entre mim e ti, que vieste a mim para guerrear contra a minha terra?
Then Jephthah sent men to the king of the children of Ammon, saying, What have you against me that you have come to make war against my land?
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ιεφθαε ἀγγέλους πρὸς βασιλέα υἰῶν αμμων λέγων τί ἐμοὶ καὶ σοὶ ὅτι ἤκεις πρὸς με σὺ πολεμήσῃ με ἐν τῇ γῆ μου
- 13** Respondeu o rei dos amonitas aos mensageiros de Jefté: É porque Israel, quando subiu do Egito, tomou a minha terra, desde o Arnom até o Jaboque e o Jordão; restitui-me, pois, agora essas terras em paz.
And the king of the children of Ammon said to the men sent by Jephthah, Because Israel, when he came up out of Egypt, took away my land, from the Arnon as far as the Jabbok and as far as Jordan: so now, give me back those lands quietly.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς υἰῶν αμμων πρὸς τοὺς ἀγγέλους ιεφθαε διότι ἔλαβεν ἰσραηλ τὴν γῆν μου ἐν τῇ ἀναβάσει αὐτοῦ ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἀπὸ αρνων ἕως ιαβοκ καὶ ἕως τοῦ ιορδάνου καὶ ν ὦν ἐπίστρεψον αὐτὰς μετ' εἰρήνης
- 14** Jefté, porém, tornou a enviar mensageiros ao rei dos amonitas,
And Jephthah sent again to the king of the children of Ammon,
καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν οἱ ἄγγελοι πρὸς ιεφθαε καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ιεφθαε ἀγγέλους πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα υἰῶν αμμων
- 15** dizendo-lhe: Assim diz Jefté: Israel não tomou a terra de Moabe, nem a terra dos amonitas;
And said to him, This is the word of Jephthah: Israel did not take away the land of Moab or the land of the children of Ammon;
λέγων τάδε λέγει ιεφθαε οὐκ ἔλαβεν ἰσραηλ τὴν γῆν μοαβ καὶ τὴν γῆν υἰῶν αμμων
- 16** mas quando Israel subiu do Egito, andou pelo deserto até o Mar Vermelho, e depois chegou a Cades;
But when they came up from Egypt, Israel went through the waste land to the Red Sea and came to Kadesh;
ἐν τῇ ἀναβάσει αὐτῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἀλλ' ἐπορεύθη ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἕως θαλάσσης ἐρυθρᾶς καὶ ἦλθεν ἕως καδης
- 17** dali enviou mensageiros ao rei de Edom, a dizer-lhe: Rogo-te que me deixes passar pela tua terra. Mas o rei de Edom não lhe deu ouvidos. Então enviou ao rei de Moabe, o qual também não consentiu; e assim Israel ficou em Cades.
Then Israel sent men to the king of Edom saying, Let me now go through your land; but the king of Edom did not give ear to them. And in the same way he sent to the king of Moab, but he would not; so Israel went on living in Kadesh.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἰσραηλ ἀγγέλους πρὸς βασιλέα εδομ λέγων παρελεύσομαι διὰ τῆς γῆς σου καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν βασιλεὺς εδομ καὶ γε πρὸς βασιλέα μοαβ ἀπέστειλεν καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἰσραηλ ἐν καδης
- 18** Depois andou pelo deserto e rodeou a terra de Edom e a terra de Moabe, e veio pelo lado oriental da terra de Moabe, e acampou além do Arnom; porém não entrou no território de Moabe, pois o Arnom era o limite de Moabe.
Then he went on through the waste land and round the land of Edom and the land of Moab, and came by the east side of the land of Moab, and put up their tents on the other side of the Arnon; they did not come inside the limit of Moab, for the Arnon was the limit of Moab.
καὶ διῆλθεν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἐκύκλωσεν τὴν γῆν εδομ καὶ τὴν γῆν μοαβ καὶ παρεγένετο κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου τῆς γῆς μοαβ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν τῷ πέραν αρνων καὶ οὐκ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὸ ὄριον μοαβ ὅτι αρνων ἦν ὄριον μοαβ
- 19** E Israel enviou mensageiros a Siom, rei dos amorreus, rei de Hesbom, e disse-lhe: Rogo-te que nos deixes passar pela tua terra até o meu lugar.
And Israel sent men to Sihon, king of the Amorites, the king of Heshbon; and Israel said to him, Let me now go through your land to my place.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἰσραηλ ἀγγέλους πρὸς σηων βασιλέα εσεβων τὸν αμορραῖον καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰσραηλ παρελεύσομαι διὰ τῆς γῆς σου ἕως τοῦ τόπου μου
- 20** Siom, porém, não se fiou de Israel para o deixar passar pelo seu território; pelo contrário, ajuntando todo o seu povo, acampou em Jaza e combateu contra Israel.
But Sihon would not give way and let Israel go through his land; and Sihon got together all his people, and put his army in position in Jahaz, and made war on Israel.
καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν σηων διελεῖν τὸν ἰσραηλ διὰ τῶν ὁρίων αὐτοῦ καὶ συνήγαγεν σηων πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ παρενέβαλεν εἰς ιασσα καὶ ἐπολέμησεν μετὰ ἰσραηλ

- 21 E o Senhor Deus de Israel entregou Siom com todo o seu povo na mão de Israel, que os feriu e se apoderou de toda a terra dos amorreus que habitavam naquela região.
And the Lord, the God of Israel, gave Sihon and all his people into the hands of Israel, and they overcame them; so all the land of the Amorites, the people of that land, became Israel's.
καὶ παρέδωκεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ τὸν σὴων καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν χειρὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτούς καὶ ἐκληρονόμησεν ἰσραὴλ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν τοῦ αμορραίου τοῦ κοινοῦτος ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 22 Apoderou-se de todo o território dos amorreus, desde o Arnom até o Jaboque, e desde o deserto até o Jordão.
All the limit of the Amorites was theirs, from the Arnon as far as the Jabbok and from the waste land even to Jordan.
καὶ ἐκληρονόμησεν πᾶν τὸ ὄριον τοῦ αμορραίου ἀπὸ ἀρνων καὶ ἕως τοῦ ἰαβοκ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἕως τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 23 Assim o Senhor Deus de Israel desapossou os amorreus de diante do seu povo de Israel; e possuirias tu esse território?
So now the Lord, the God of Israel, has taken away their land from the Amorites and given it to his people Israel; are you then to have it?
καὶ νῦν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ἐξῆρεν τὸν αμορραίων ἐκ προσώπου τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ σὺ κληρονομήσεις αὐτὸν ἐπὶ σοῦ
- 24 Não possuirias tu o território daquele que Quemós, teu deus, desapossasse de diante de ti? assim possuiremos nós o território de todos quantos o Senhor nosso Deus desapossar de diante de nós.
Do you not keep the lands of those whom Chemosh your god sends out from before you? So we will keep all the lands of those whom the Lord our God sends out from before us.
οὐχὶ ὅσα κατεκληρονόμησέν σοι χαμὼς ὁ θεὸς σου αὐτὰ κληρονομήσεις καὶ πάντα ὅσα κατεκληρονόμησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἡμῶν αὐτὰ κληρονομήσομεν
- 25 Agora, és tu melhor do que Balaque, filho de Zipor, rei de Moabe? ousou ele jamais contender com Israel, ou lhe mover guerra?
What! are you any better than Balak, the son of Zippor, king of Moab? Did he ever take up a cause against Israel or make war against them?
καὶ νῦν μὴ κρείσσων εἶ σὺ τοῦ βαλακ υἱοῦ σεπφορ βασιλέως μοαβ μὴ μάχη ἐμαχέσατο μετὰ ἰσραὴλ ἢ πολέμων ἐπολέμησεν αὐτοῖς
- 26 Enquanto Israel habitou trezentos anos em Hesbom e nas suas vilas, em Aroer e nas suas vilas em todas as cidades que estão ao longo do Arnom, por que não as recuperaste naquele tempo?
While Israel was living in Heshbon and its daughter-towns and in Aroer and its daughter-towns and in all the towns which are by the side of the Arnon, for three hundred years, why did you not get them back at that time?
ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ ἐν εσεβων καὶ ἐν ταῖς θυγατράσιν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐν ἰαζηρ καὶ ἐν ταῖς θυγατράσιν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ταῖς παρὰ τὸν ἰορδάνην τριακόσια ἔτη τί ὅτι οὐκ ἐρρῦσαντο αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ
- 27 Não fui eu que pequei contra ti; és tu, porém, que usas de injustiça para comigo, fazendo-me guerra. O Senhor, que é juiz, julgue hoje entre os filhos de Israel e os amonitas.
So I have done no wrong against you, but you are doing wrong to me in fighting against me: may the Lord, who is Judge this day, be judge between the children of Israel and the children of Ammon.
καὶ ἐγὼ οὐχ ἡμαρτόν σοι καὶ σὺ ποιεῖς μετ' ἐμοῦ πονηρίαν τοῦ πολεμήσαι ἐν ἐμοί κρίναι κύριος ὁ κρίνων σήμερον ἀνὰ μέσον υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον υἱῶν αμμων
- 28 Contudo o rei dos amonitas não deu ouvidos à mensagem que Jefté lhe enviou.
The king of the children of Ammon, however, did not give ear to the words which Jephthah sent to him.
καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν βασιλεὺς υἱῶν αμμων καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν τῶν λόγων ἰεφθαε ὧν ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτόν
- 29 Então o Espírito do Senhor veio sobre Jefté, de modo que ele passou por Gileade e Manassés, e chegando a Mizpá de Gileade, dali foi ao encontro dos amonitas.
Then the spirit of the Lord came on Jephthah, and he went through Gilead and Manasseh, and came to Mizpeh of Gilead; and from Mizpeh of Gilead he went over to the children of Ammon.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐπὶ ἰεφθαε πνεῦμα κυρίου καὶ διέβη τὴν γῆν γαλααδ καὶ τὸν μανασση καὶ διέβη τὴν σκοπιὰν γαλααδ καὶ ἀπὸ σκοπιᾶς γαλααδ εἰς τὸ πέραν υἱῶν αμμων

- 30 E Jefté fez um voto ao Senhor, dizendo: Se tu me entregares na mão os amonitas,
And Jephthah took an oath to the Lord, and said, If you will give the children of Ammon into my hands,
καὶ ἠῴξατο ἰεφθαε εὐχὴν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ εἶπεν ἐὰν παραδώσει παραδῶς μοι τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων ἐν χειρὶ μου
- 31 qualquer que, saindo da porta de minha casa, me vier ao encontro, quando eu, vitorioso, voltar dos amonitas, esse será do Senhor; eu o oferecerei em holocausto.
Then whoever comes out from the door of my house, meeting me when I come back in peace from the children of Ammon, will be the Lord's and I will give him as a burned offering.
καὶ ἔσται ὃς ἂν ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ τῶν θυρῶν τοῦ οἴκου μου εἰς ἀπάντησίν μου ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέψαι με ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἔσται τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἀνοίσω αὐτὸν ὀλοκαύτωμα
- 32 Assim Jefté foi ao encontro dos amonitas, a combater contra eles; e o Senhor lhos entregou na mão.
So Jephthah went over to the children of Ammon to make war on them; and the Lord gave them into his hands.
καὶ διέβη ἰεφθαε πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων τοῦ πολεμῆσαι πρὸς αὐτούς καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτούς κύριος ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 33 E Jefté os feriu com grande mortandade, desde Aroer até chegar a Minite, vinte cidades, e até Abel-Queramim. Assim foram subjugados os amonitas pelos filhos de Israel.
And he made an attack on them from Aroer all the way to Minnith, overrunning twenty towns, as far as Abel-cheramim, and put great numbers to the sword. So the children of Ammon were crushed before the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτούς ἀπὸ αρορηρ καὶ ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν εἰς σεμωιθ εἴκοσι πόλεις ἕως αβελ ἀμπελώνων πληγὴν μεγάλην σφόδρα καὶ ἐνετράπησαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 34 Quando Jefté chegou a Mizrá, à sua casa, eis que a sua filha lhe saiu ao encontro com adufes e com danças; e era ela a filha única; além dela não tinha outro filho nem filha.
Then Jephthah came back to his house in Mizpah, and his daughter came out, meeting him on his way with music and with dances; she was his only child; he had no other sons or daughters.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἰεφθαε εἰς μασηφα εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ θυγάτηρ αὐτοῦ ἐξεπορεύετο εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῦ ἐν τυμπάνοις καὶ χοροῖς καὶ αὕτη μονογενὴς αὐτῷ ἀγαπητή καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ πλὴν αὐτῆς υἱὸς ἢ θυγάτηρ
- 35 Logo que ele a viu, rasgou as suas vestes, e disse: Ai de mim, filha minha! muito me abateste; és tu a causa da minha desgraça! pois eu fiz, um voto ao Senhor, e não posso voltar atrás.
And when he saw her he was overcome with grief, and said, Ah! my daughter! I am crushed with sorrow, and it is you who are the chief cause of my trouble; for I have made an oath to the Lord and I may not take it back.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡνίκα εἶδεν αὐτήν καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν οἴμοι θυγατέρ μου ἐμπεποδοστάτηκάς με εἰς σκῶλον ἐγένου ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου ἐγὼ δὲ ἠνοιξα τὸ στόμα μου περὶ σοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ οὐ δυνήσομαι ἀποστρέψαι
- 36 Ela lhe respondeu: Meu pai, se fizeste um voto ao Senhor, faze de mim conforme o teu voto, pois o Senhor te vingou dos teus inimigos, os filhos de Amom.
And she said to him, My father, you have made an oath to the Lord; do then to me whatever you have said; for the Lord has sent a full reward on your haters, on the children of Ammon.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν πᾶτερ μου εἰ ἐν ἐμοὶ ἠνοιξας τὸ στόμα σου πρὸς κύριον ποίει μοι ὃν τρόπον ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ στόματός σου ἂνθ' ὃν ἐποίησέν σοι κύριος ἐκδικήσεις ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν αμμων
- 37 Disse mais a seu pai: Concede-me somente isto: deixa-me por dois meses para que eu vá, e desça pelos montes, chorando a minha virgindade com as minhas companheiras.
Then she said to her father, Only do this for me: let me have two months to go away into the mountains with my friends, weeping for my sad fate.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτῆς καὶ ποιήσόν μοι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἕασόν με δύο μῆνας καὶ πορεύσομαι καὶ καταβήσομαι ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη καὶ κλαύσομαι ἐπὶ τὰ παρθενία μου καὶ ἐγὼ καὶ αἱ συνεταιρίδες μου
- 38 Disse ele: Vai. E deixou-a ir por dois meses; então ela se foi com as suas companheiras, e chorou a sua virgindade pelos montes.
And he said, Go then. So he sent her away for two months; and she went with her friends to the mountains, weeping for her sad fate.
καὶ εἶπεν πορεύου καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτήν δύο μῆνας καὶ ἐπορεύθη αὐτὴ καὶ αἱ συνεταιρίδες αὐτῆς καὶ ἔκλαυσεν ἐπὶ τὰ παρθενία αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη

- 39 E sucedeu que, ao fim dos dois meses, tornou ela para seu pai, o qual cumpriu nela o voto que tinha feito; e ela não tinha conhecido varão. Daí veio o costume em Israel, And at the end of two months she went back to her father, who did with her as he had said in his oath: and she had never been touched by a man. So it became a rule in Israel, και ἐγένετο μετὰ τέλος δύο μηνῶν καὶ ἀνέκαμψεν πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπετέλεσεν ἰεφθαε τὴν εὐχὴν αὐτοῦ ἣν ἠϋξάτο καὶ αὐτὴ οὐκ ἔγνω ἄνδρα καὶ ἐγενήθη εἰς πρόσταγ μα ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 40 de irem as filhas de Israel de ano em ano lamentar por quatro dias a filha de Jefté, o gileadita. Isso não é For the women to go year by year sorrowing for the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite, four days in every year. ἐξ ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας συνεπορεύοντο αἱ θυγατέρες ἰσραηλ θρηνεῖν τὴν θυγατέρα ἰεφθαε τοῦ γαλααδίτου τέσσαρας ἡμέρας ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ
- 1 Então os homens de Efraim se congregaram, passaram para Zafom e disseram a Jefté: Por que passaste a combater contra os amonitas, e não nos chamaste para irmos contigo? Queimaremos a fogo a tua casa contigo. Now the men of Ephraim came together and took up arms and went over to Zaphon; and they said to Jephthah, Why did you go over to make war against the children of Ammon without sending for us to go with you? Now we will put your house on fire over you. και συνήχθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ εφραιμ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς σεφίνα καὶ εἶπον πρὸς ἰεφθαε τί ὅτι ἐπορεύθης πολεμεῖν ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων καὶ ἡμᾶς οὐ κέκληκας πορευθῆναι μετὰ σοῦ τὸν οἶκόν σου ἐμπρήσομεν ἐν πυρὶ
- 2 Disse-lhes Jefté: Eu e o meu povo tivemos grande contenda com os amonitas; e quando vos chamei, não me livrastes da sua mão. And Jephthah said to them, I and my people were in danger, and the children of Ammon were very cruel to us, and when I sent for you, you gave me no help against them. και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἰεφθαε ἀνὴρ ἀντιδικῶν ἡμῖν ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ λαός μου καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων ἐταπεινῶν με σφόδρα καὶ ἐβόησα πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἐσώσατέ με ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτῶν
- 3 Vendo eu que não me livráveis, arrisquei a minha vida e fui de encontro aos amonitas, e o Senhor mos entregou nas mãos; por que, pois, subistes vós hoje para combater contra mim? So when I saw that there was no help to be had from you, I put my life in my hand and went over against the children of Ammon, and the Lord gave them into my hands: why then have you come up to me this day to make war on me? και εἶδον ὅτι οὐκ ἦν ὁ σῶζων καὶ ἐθέμην τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου καὶ διέβην πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐν χειρὶ μου καὶ ἵνα τί ἀνέβητε πρὸς μ ε τῇ ἡμέρῃ ταύτῃ τοῦ πολεμεῖν ἐν ἐμοί
- 4 Depois ajuntou Jefté todos os homens de Gileade, e combateu contra Efraim, e os homens de Gileade feriram a Efraim; porque este lhes dissera: Fugitivos sois de Efraim, vós gileaditas que habitais entre Efraim e Manassés. Then Jephthah got together all the men of Gilead and made war on Ephraim; and the men of Gilead overcame Ephraim. και συνήθροισεν ἰεφθαε πάντας τοὺς ἄνδρας γαλααδ καὶ ἐπολέμει τὸν εφραιμ καὶ ἐπάταξαν ἄνδρες γαλααδ τὸν εφραιμ ὅτι εἶπαν οἱ διασεσφωμένοι τοῦ εφραιμ ὑμεῖς γαλααδ ἐν μέσῳ εφραιμ καὶ ἐν μέσῳ μανασση
- 5 E tomaram os gileaditas aos efraimitas os vaus do Jordão; e quando algum dos fugitivos de Efraim diza: Deixai-me passar; então os homens de Gileade lhe perguntavam: És tu efraimita? E dizendo ele: Não; And the Gileadites took the crossing-places of Jordan against the Ephraimites; and when any of the men of Ephraim who had gone in flight said, let me go over; the men of Gilead said to him, Are you an Ephraimite? And if he said, No; και προκατελάβοντο ἄνδρες γαλααδ τὰς διαβάσεις τοῦ ἰορδάνου τοῦ εφραιμ καὶ ἐγενήθη ὅτι εἶπαν οἱ διασεσφωμένοι τοῦ εφραιμ διαβῶμεν καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς οἱ ἄνδρες γαλααδ μ ἢ ὑμεῖς ἐκ τοῦ εφραιμ καὶ εἶπαν οὐκ ἐσμεν
- 6 então lhe diziam: Dize, pois, Chibolete; porém ele dizia: Sibolete, porque não o podia pronunciar bem. Então pegavam dele, e o degolavam nos vaus do Jordão. Cairam de Efraim naquele tempo quarenta e dois mil. Then they said to him, Now say Shibboleth; and he said Sibboleth, and was not able to say it in the right way; then they took him and put him to death at the crossing-places of Jordan; and at that time forty-two thousand Ephraimites were put to death. και εἶπαν αὐτοῖς εἶπατε δὴ σύνθημα καὶ οὐ κατηύθυναν τοῦ λαλήσαι οὕτως καὶ ἐπελάβοντο αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσφαξαν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὰς διαβάσεις τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐξ εφραιμ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ δύο τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες

- 7 **Jefté julgou a Israel seis anos; e morreu Jefté, o gileadita, e foi sepultado numa das cidades de Gileade.**
Now Jephthah was judge of Israel for six years. And Jephthah the Gileadite came to his death, and his body was put to rest in his town, Mizpeh of Gilead.
καὶ ἔκρινεν ιεφθαε τὸν ἰσραηλ ἕξ ἔτη καὶ ἀπέθανεν ιεφθαε ὁ γαλααδίτης καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν τῇ πόλει αὐτοῦ γαλααδ
- 8 **Depois dele julgou a Israel Ibzā de Belém.**
And after him, Ibzan of Beth-lehem was judge of Israel.
καὶ ἔκρινεν μετ' αὐτὸν τὸν ἰσραηλ εσεβων ἐκ βαιθλεεμ
- 9 **Tinha este trinta filhos, e trinta filhas que casou fora; e trinta filhas trouxe de fora para seus filhos. E julgou a Israel sete anos.**
He had thirty sons, and thirty daughters whom he sent to other places, and he got thirty wives from other places for his sons. And he was judge of Israel for seven years.
καὶ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ τριάκοντα υἱοὶ καὶ τριάκοντα θυγατέρες ἐξαπεσταλμένα ἕξω καὶ τριάκοντα γυναῖκας εἰσήγαγεν τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἕξωθεν καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραηλ ἑπτὰ ἔτη
- 10 **Morreu Ibzā, e foi sepultado em Belém.**
And Ibzan came to his death and his body was put to rest at Beth-lehem.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν εσεβων καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν βηθλεεμ
- 11 **Depois dele Elom, o zebulonita, julgou a Israel dez anos.**
And after him, Elon the Zebulonite was judge of Israel; and he was judge of Israel for ten years.
καὶ ἔκρινεν μετ' αὐτὸν τὸν ἰσραηλ αιλων ὁ ζαβουλωνίτης καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραηλ δέκα ἔτη
- 12 **Morreu Elom, o zebulonita, e foi sepultado em Aijalom, na terra de Zebulun.**
And Elon the Zebulonite came to his death, and his body was put to rest in Aijalon in the land of Zebulun.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν αιλων ὁ ζαβουλωνίτης ἐν αιλιμ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν γῆ ζαβουλων
- 13 **Depois dele julgou a Israel Abdom, filho de Hilel, o piratonita.**
And after him, Abdon, the son of Hillel, the Pirathonite, was judge of Israel.
καὶ ἔκρινεν μετ' αὐτὸν τὸν ἰσραηλ λαβδων υἱὸς σελλημ ὁ φρααθωνίτης
- 14 **Tinha este quarenta filhos e trinta netos, que cavalgavam sobre setenta jumentos. E julgou a Israel oito anos.**
He had forty sons and thirty sons' sons who went on seventy young asses; and he was judge of Israel for eight years.
καὶ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ τεσσαράκοντα υἱοὶ καὶ τριάκοντα υἱοὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἐπιβεβηκότες ἐπὶ ἑβδομήκοντα πόλους καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραηλ ὀκτὼ ἔτη
- 15 **Morreu Abdom, filho de Hilel, o piratonita, e foi sepultado em Piratom, na terra de Efraim, na região montanhosa dos amalequitas.**
And Abdon, the son of Hillel, came to his death, and his body was put to rest in Pirathon in the land of Ephraim, in the hill-country of the Amalekites.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν λαβδων υἱὸς σελλημ ὁ φρααθωνίτης καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν φρααθων ἐν γῆ εφραϊμ ἐν ὄρει λανακ
- 1 **Os filhos de Israel tornaram a fazer o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, e ele os entregou na mão dos filisteus por quarenta anos.**
And the children of Israel again did evil in the eyes of the Lord; and the Lord gave them into the hands of the Philistines for forty years.
καὶ προσέθεντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐν χειρὶ ἀλλοφύλων τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 2 **Havia um homem de Zorá, da tribo de Dã, cujo nome era Manoá; e sua mulher, sendo estéril, não lhe dera filhos.**
Now there was a certain man of Zorah of the family of the Danites, and his name was Manoah; and his wife had never given birth to a child.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἀνὴρ ἐκ σαραα ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς τοῦ δαν καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ μανωε καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ στείρα καὶ οὐκ ἔτικτεν
- 3 **Mas o anjo do Senhor apareceu à mulher e lhe disse: Eis que és estéril, e nunca deste à luz; porém conceberás, e terás um filho.**
And the angel of the Lord came to the woman, and said to her, See now! though you have never given birth to children, you will be with child and give birth to a son.
καὶ ὤφθη ἄγγελος κυρίου πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἰδοὺ δὴ σὺ στείρα καὶ οὐ τέτοκας καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἕξεις καὶ τέξῃ υἱόν

- 4 Agora pois, toma cuidado, e não bebas vinho nem bebida forte, e não comas coisa alguma impura;
Now then take care to have no wine or strong drink and to take no unclean thing for food;
καὶ νῦν φύλαξαι καὶ μὴ πίης οἶνον καὶ σικερα καὶ μὴ φάγῃς πᾶν ἀκάθαρτον
- 5 porque tu conceberás e terás um filho, sobre cuja cabeça não passará navalha, porquanto o menino será nazireu de Deus desde o ventre de sua mãe; e ele começara a livrar a Israel da mão dos filisteus.
For you are with child and will give birth to a son; his hair is never to be cut, for the child is to be separate to God from his birth; and he will take up the work of freeing Israel from the hands of the Philistines.
ὅτι ἰδοὺ σὺ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔξεις καὶ τέξῃ υἴον καὶ οὐκ ἀναβήσεται σίδηρος ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἡγιασμένον ναζιραῖον ἔσται τῷ θεῷ τὸ παιδάριον ἐκ τῆς γαστρὸς καὶ αὐτὸς ἄρξεται σφάζειν τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων
- 6 Então a mulher entrou, e falou a seu marido, dizendo: Veio a mim um homem de Deus, cujo semblante era como o de um anjo de Deus, em extremo terrível; e não lhe perguntei de onde era, nem ele me disse o seu nome;
Then the woman came in, and said to her husband, A man came to me, and his form was like the form of a god, causing great fear; I put no question to him about where he came from, and he did not give me his name;
καὶ ἦλθεν ἡ γυνὴ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς λέγουσα ὅτι ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἦλθεν πρὸς με καὶ ἡ ὄρασις αὐτοῦ ὡς ὄρασις ἀγγέλου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπιφανῆς σφόδρα καὶ ἡρώτων πόθεν ἔστιν καὶ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπήγγειλέν μοι
- 7 porém disse-me: Eis que tu conceberás e terás um filho. Agora pois, não bebas vinho nem bebida forte, e não comas coisa impura; porque o menino sera nazireu de Deus, desde o ventre de sua mãe até o dia da sua morte.
But he said to me, You are with child and will give birth to a son; and now do not take any wine or strong drink or let anything unclean be your food; for the child will be separate to God from his birth to the day of his death.
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ἰδοὺ σὺ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔξεις καὶ τέξῃ υἴον καὶ νῦν μὴ πίης οἶνον καὶ σικερα καὶ μὴ φάγῃς πᾶσαν ἀκαθαρσίαν ὅτι ναζιραῖον θεοῦ ἔσται τὸ παιδάριον ἀπὸ τῆς γαστρὸς ἕως ἡμέρας θανάτου αὐτοῦ
- 8 Então Manoá suplicou ao Senhor, dizendo: Ah! Senhor meu, rogo-te que o homem de Deus, que enviaste, venha ter conosco outra vez e nos ensine o que devemos fazer ao menino que há de nascer.
Then Manoah made prayer to the Lord, and said, O Lord, let the man of God whom you sent come to us again and make clear to us what we are to do for the child who is to come.
καὶ ἐδεήθη μανωε τοῦ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ἐν ἐμοὶ κύριε ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ὃν ἀπέστειλας πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἐλθέτω δὴ πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ φωτισάτω ἡμᾶς τί ποιήσωμεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ τῷ τικτομένῳ
- 9 Deus ouviu a voz de Manoá; e o anjo de Deus veio outra vez ter com a mulher, estando ela sentada no campo, porém não estava com ela seu marido, Manoá.
And God gave ear to the voice of Manoah; and the angel of God came to the woman again when she was seated in the field; but her husband Manoah was not with her.
καὶ ἐπήκουσεν ὁ θεὸς τῆς φωνῆς μανωε καὶ παρεγένετο ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ ἔτι πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτῆς καθημένης ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ καὶ μανωε ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς οὐκ ἦν μετ' αὐτῆς
- 10 Apressou-se, pois, a mulher e correu para dar a notícia a seu marido, e disse-lhe: Eis que me apareceu aquele homem que veio ter comigo o outro dia.
So the woman, running quickly, gave her husband the news, saying, I have seen the man who came to me the other day.
καὶ ἐτάχυνεν ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἐξέδραμεν καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοὺ ὄπται μοι ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἐλθὼν πρὸς με τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 11 Então Manoá se levantou, seguiu a sua mulher e, chegando à presença do homem, perguntou-lhe: És tu o homem que falou a esta mulher? Ele respondeu: Sou eu.
And Manoah got up and went after his wife, and came up to the man and said to him, Are you the man who was talking to this woman? And he said, I am.
καὶ ἀνέστη μανωε καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰ σὺ εἶ ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ λαλήσας πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἄγγελος ἐγώ
- 12 Então disse Manoá: Quando se cumprirem as tuas palavras, como se há de criar o menino e que fará ele?
And Manoah said, Now when your words come true, what is to be the rule for the child and what will be his work?
καὶ εἶπεν μανωε νῦν δὴ ἐλθόντος τοῦ ῥήματός σου τί ἔσται τὸ κρίμα τοῦ παιδαρίου καὶ τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ

- 13** Respondeu o anjo do Senhor a Manoá: De tudo quanto eu disse à mulher se guardará ela;
And the angel of the Lord said to Manoah, Let the woman take note of what I have said to her.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου πρὸς μανωε ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν εἶπα πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα φυλαξάσθω
- 14** de nenhum produto da vinha comerá; não beberá vinho nem bebida forte, nem comerá coisa impura; tudo quanto lhe ordenei cumprirá.
She is to have nothing which comes from the vine for her food, and let her take no wine or strong drink or anything which is unclean; let her take care to do all I have given her orders to do.
 ἀπὸ πάντων ὅσα ἐκπορεύεται ἐξ ἀμπέλου οὐ φάγεται καὶ οἶνον καὶ σικερα μὴ πιέτω καὶ πᾶν ἀκάθαρτον μὴ φαγέτω πάντα ὅσα ἐνετειλάμην αὐτῇ φυλαξάσθω
- 15** Então Manoá disse ao anjo do Senhor: Deixa que te detenhamos, para que te preparemos um cabrito.
And Manoah said to the angel of the Lord, Now let us keep you while we make ready a young goat for you.
 και εἶπεν μανωε πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον κυρίου βιασώμεθα δὴ σε καὶ ποιήσομεν ἐνώπιόν σου ἔριφον αἰγῶν
- 16** Disse, porém, o anjo do Senhor a Manoá: Ainda que me detenhas, não comerei de teu pão; e se fizeres holocausto, é ao Senhor que o oferecerás. (Pois Manoá não sabia que era o anjo do Senhor).
And the angel of the Lord said to Manoah, Though you keep me I will not take of your food; but if you will make a burned offering, let it be offered to the Lord. For it had not come into Manoah's mind that he was the angel of the Lord.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου πρὸς μανωε ἐὰν βιάσῃ με οὐ φάγομαι τῶν ἄρτων σου καὶ ἐὰν ποιήσῃς ὀλοκαύτωμα κυρίῳ ἀνοίσεις αὐτό ὅτι οὐκ ἔγνων μανωε ὅτι ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐστίν
- 17** Ainda perguntou Manoá ao anjo do Senhor: Qual é o teu nome? - para que, quando se cumprir a tua palavra, te honremos.
Then Manoah said to the angel of the Lord, What is your name, so that when your words come true we may give you honour?
 και εἶπεν μανωε πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον κυρίου τί ὄνομά σοι ἵνα ὅταν ἔλθῃ τὸ ῥῆμά σου δοξάσωμέν σε
- 18** Ao que o anjo do Senhor lhe respondeu: Por que perguntas pelo meu nome, visto que é maravilhoso?
But the angel of the Lord said to him, Why are you questioning me about my name, seeing that it is a wonder?
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἵνα τί τοῦτο ἐρωτᾷς τὸ ὄνομά μου καὶ αὐτό ἐστὶν θαυμαστόν
- 19** Então Manoá tomou um cabrito com a oferta de cereais, e o ofereceu sobre a pedra ao Senhor; e fez o anjo maravilhas, enquanto Manoá e sua mulher o observavam.
So Manoah took the young goat with its meal offering, offering it on the rock to the Lord, who did strange things.
 και ἔλαβεν μανωε τὸν ἔριφον τῶν αἰγῶν καὶ τὴν θυσίαν καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν ἐπὶ τὴν πέτραν τῷ κυρίῳ τῷ θαυμαστῷ ποιῶντι κυρίῳ καὶ μανωε καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ ἐθεώρουν
- 20** Ao subir a chama do altar para o céu, subiu com ela o anjo do Senhor; o que vendo Manoá e sua mulher, caíram com o rosto em terra.
And when the flame went up to heaven from the altar, the angel of the Lord went up in the flame of the altar, while Manoah and his wife were looking on; and they went down on their faces to the earth.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἀναβῆναι τὴν φλόγα ἐπάνωθεν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐν τῇ φλογί καὶ μανωε καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ ἐθεώρουν καὶ ἔπεσον ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 21** E não mais apareceu o anjo do Senhor a Manoá, nem à sua mulher; então compreendeu Manoá que era o anjo do Senhor.
But the angel of the Lord was seen no more by Manoah and his wife. Then it was clear to Manoah that he was the angel of the Lord.
 και οὐ προσέθηκεν ἔτι ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ὀφθῆναι πρὸς μανωε καὶ πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ τότε ἔγνω μανωε ὅτι ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐστίν
- 22** Disse Manoá a sua mulher: Certamente morreremos, porquanto temos visto a Deus.
And Manoah said to his wife, Death will certainly be our fate, for it is a god whom we have seen.
 και εἶπεν μανωε πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ θανάτῳ ἀποθανούμεθα ὅτι θεὸν ἐώρακαμεν

- 23 Sua mulher, porém, lhe respondeu: Se o Senhor nos quisera matar, não teria recebido da nossa mão o holocausto e a oferta de cereais, nem nos teria mostrado todas estas coisas, nem agora nos teria dito semelhantes coisas.
 But his wife said to him, If the Lord was purposing our death, he would not have taken our burned offering and our meal offering, or have given us such orders about the child.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ εἰ ἐβούλετο κύριος θανατώσαι ἡμᾶς οὐκ ἂν ἐδέξατο ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν ἡμῶν ὀλοκαύτωμα και θυσίαν και οὐκ ἂν ἐφώτισεν ἡμᾶς πάντα ταῦτα και οὐκ ἂν ἀκουστὰ ἐποίησεν ἡμῖν ταῦτα
- 24 Depois teve esta mulher um filho, a quem pôs o nome de Sansão; e o menino cresceu, e o Senhor o abençoou.
 So the woman gave birth to a son, and gave him the name Samson; and he became a man and the blessing of the Lord was on him.
 και ἔτεκεν ἡ γυνὴ υἷόν και ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σαμψων και ἠλόγησεν αὐτὸν κύριος και ἠύξῃθη τὸ παιδάριον
- 25 E o Espírito do Senhor começou a incitá-lo em Maané-Dã, entre Zorá e Estaol.
 And the spirit of the Lord first came on him in Mahaneh-dan, between Zorah and Eshtaol.
 και ἦρξατο πνεῦμα κυρίου συμπορεύεσθαι αὐτῷ ἐν παρεμβολῇ δαν ἀνὰ μέσον σαραα και ἀνὰ μέσον εσθαολ
- 1 Desceu Sansão a Timnate; e vendo em Timnate uma mulher das filhas dos filisteus,
 Now Samson went down to Timnah, and saw a woman in Timnah, of the daughters of the Philistines;
 και κατέβη σαμψων εἰς θαμναθα και εἶδεν γυναῖκα ἐν θαμναθα ἐκ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και ἤρρεσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 2 subiu, e declarou-o a seu pai e a sua mãe, dizendo: Vi uma mulher em Timnate, das filhas dos filisteus; agora pois, tomai-ma por mulher.
 And when he came back he said to his father and mother, I have seen a woman in Timnah, of the daughters of the Philistines: get her now for me for my wife.
 και ἀνέβη και ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ και τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν γυναῖκα ἐώρακα ἐν θαμναθα ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και νῦν λάβετε μοι αὐτήν εἰς γυναῖκα
- 3 Responderam-lhe, porém, seu pai e sua mãe: Não há, porventura, mulher entre as filhas de teus irmãos, nem entre todo o nosso povo, para que tu vás tomar mulher dos filisteus, daqueles incircuncisos? Disse, porém, Sansão a seu pai: Toma esta para mim, porque ela muito me agrada.
 Then his father and mother said to him, Is there no woman among the daughters of your relations or among all my people, that you have to go for your wife to the Philistines, who are without circumcision? But Samson said to his father, Get her for me, for she is pleasing to me.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ και ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ μὴ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου και ἐν παντὶ τῷ λαῷ μου γυνὴ ὅτι σὺ πορεύῃ λαβεῖν γυναῖκα ἐκ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τῶν ἀπεριτιμῆτων και εἶπεν σαμψων πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ ταύτην λαβέ μοι ὅτι ἤρρεσεν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου
- 4 Mas seu pai e sua mãe não sabiam que isto vinha do Senhor, que buscava ocasião contra os filisteus; porquanto naquele tempo os filisteus dominavam sobre Israel.
 Now his father and mother had no knowledge that this was the purpose of the Lord, who had the destruction of the Philistines in mind. Now the Philistines at that time were ruling over Israel.
 και ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ και ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ὅτι παρὰ κυρίου ἐστὶν ὅτι ἀνταπόδομα αὐτὸς ἐκζητεῖ ἐκ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνο ἀλλόφυλοι ἐκυρίευσαν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 5 Desceu, pois, Sansão com seu pai e com sua mãe a Timnate. E, chegando ele às vinhas de Timnate, um leão novo, rugindo, saiu-lhe ao encontro.
 Then Samson went down to Timnah (and his father and his mother,) and came to the vine-gardens of Timnah; and a young lion came rushing out at him.
 και κατέβη σαμψων και ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ και ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ εἰς θαμναθα και ἐξέκλινεν εἰς ἀμπελῶνα θαμναθα και ἰδοὺ σκύμνος λεόντων ὠρύομενος εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῦ
- 6 Então o Espírito do Senhor se apossou dele, de modo que ele, sem ter coisa alguma na mão, despedaçou o leão como se fosse um cabrito. E não disse nem a seu pai nem a sua mãe o que tinha feito.
 And the spirit of the Lord came on him with power, and, unarmed as he was, pulling the lion in two as one might do to a young goat, he put him to death; (but he said nothing to his father and mother of what he had done.)
 και κατηύθυνεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου και διέσπασεν αὐτὸν ὡσεὶ διασπάσαι ἔριφον αἰγῶν και οὐδὲν ἦν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ και οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ τῇ μητρὶ ἃ ἐποίησεν

- 7 Depois desceu e falou àquela mulher; e ela muito lhe agradou.
So he went down and had talk with the woman; and she was pleasing to Samson.
καὶ κατέβησαν καὶ ἐλάλησαν τῇ γυναικί καὶ ἤρεσεν ἐνώπιον σαμψων
- 8 Passado algum tempo, Sansão voltou para recebê-la; e apartando-se de caminho para ver o cadáver do leão, eis que nele havia um enxame de abelhas, e mel.
Then after a time he went back to take her; and turning from the road to see the dead body of the lion, he saw a mass of bees in the body of the lion, and honey there.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν μεθ' ἡμέρας λαβεῖν αὐτήν καὶ ἐξέκλινεν ἰδεῖν τὸ πτώμα τοῦ λέοντος καὶ ἰδοῦ συστροφὴ μελισσῶν ἐν τῷ στόματι τοῦ λέοντος καὶ μέλι ἦν
- 9 E tirando-o nas mãos, foi andando e comendo dele; chegando aonde estavam seu pai e sua mãe, deu-lhes do mel, e eles comeram; porém não lhes disse que havia tirado o mel do corpo do leão.
And he took the honey in his hand, and went on, tasting it on the way; and when he came to his father and mother he gave some to them; but did not say that he had taken the honey from the body of the lion.
καὶ ἐξείλεν αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη πορευόμενος καὶ ἔσθων καὶ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ πρὸς τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐκ τῆς ἕξεως τοῦ λέοντος ἐξείλεν τὸ μέλι
- 10 Desceu, pois, seu pai à casa da mulher; e Sansão fez ali um banquete, porque assim os mancebos costumavam fazer.
Then Samson went down to the woman, and made a feast there, as was the way among young men.
καὶ κατέβη ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐκεῖ σαμψων πότον ἡμέρας ἑπτὰ ὅτι οὕτως ἐποίουν οἱ νεανίσκοι
- 11 E sucedeu que, quando os habitantes do lugar o viram, trouxeram trinta companheiros para estarem com ele.
And he took thirty friends, and they were with him.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ φοβεῖσθαι αὐτοὺς αὐτὸν προσκατέστησαν αὐτῷ ἑταίρους τριάκοντα καὶ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 12 Disse-lhes, pois, Sansão: Permiti-me propor-vos um enigma; se nos sete dias das bodas o decifardes e mo descobirdes, eu vos darei trinta túnicas de linho e trinta mantos;
And Samson said, Now I have a hard question for you: if you are able to give me the answer before the seven days of the feast are over, I will give you thirty linen robes and thirty changes of clothing;
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σαμψων προβαλῶ ὑμῖν πρόβλημα καὶ ἐὰν ἀπαγγεῖλητέ μοι τὸ πρόβλημα ἐν ταῖς ἑπτὰ ἡμέραις τοῦ πότου δώσω ὑμῖν τριάκοντα σινδόνας καὶ τριάκοντα στολὰς
- 13 mas se não puderdes decifrar, vós me dareis a mim as trinta túnicas de linho e os trinta mantos. Ao que lhe responderam eles: Propõe o teu enigma, para que o ouçamos.
But if you are not able to give me the answer, then you will have to give me thirty linen robes and thirty changes of clothing. And they said to him, Put your hard question and let us see what it is.
καὶ ἐὰν μὴ δυνασθῆτε ἀπαγγεῖλαι μοι καὶ δώσετε ὑμεῖς ἐμοὶ τριάκοντα σινδόνας καὶ τριάκοντα στολὰς ἱματίων καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ προβαλοῦ τὸ πρόβλημά σου καὶ ἀκουσόμεθα αὐτὸ τοῦ
- 14 Então lhes disse: Do que come saiu comida, e do forte saiu doçura. E em três dias não puderam decifrar o enigma.
And he said, Out of the taker of food came food, and out of the strong came the sweet. And at the end of three days they were still not able to give the answer.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐκ τοῦ ἔσθοντος ἐξῆλθεν βρώσις καὶ ἐξ ἰσχυροῦ ἐξῆλθεν γλυκὺ καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνάσθησαν ἀπαγγεῖλαι τὸ πρόβλημα ἐπὶ τρεῖς ἡμέρας
- 15 Ao quarto dia, pois, disseram à mulher de Sansão: Persuade teu marido a que declare o enigma, para que não queimemos a fogo a ti e à casa de teu pai. Acaso nos convidastes para nos despojardes?
So on the fourth day they said to Samson's wife, Get from your husband the answer to his question by some trick or other, or we will have you and your father's house burned with fire; did you get us here to take all we have?
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τετάρτῃ καὶ εἶπαν τῇ γυναικί σαμψων ἀπάτησον δὴ τὸν ἄνδρα σου καὶ ἀπαγγεῖλάτω σοὶ τὸ πρόβλημα μήποτε ἐμπυρίσωμέν σε καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἐν πυρὶ ἢ πτωχεῦσαι ἐκαλέσατε ἡμᾶς

- 16** E a mulher de Sansão chorou diante dele, e disse: Tão-somente me aborreces, e não me amas; pois propuseste aos filhos do meu povo um enigma, e não mo declaraste a mim. Respondeu-lhe ele: Eis que nem a meu pai nem a minha mãe o declarei, e to declararei a ti.
- Then Samson's wife, weeping over him, said, Truly you have no love for me but only hate; you have put a hard question to the children of my people and have not given me the answer. And he said to her, See, I have not given the answer even to my father or my mother; am I to give it to you?*
- καὶ ἐκλαυσεν ἡ γυνὴ σαμψων ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ μεμίσηκάς με καὶ οὐκ ἠγάπηκάς με ὅτι τὸ πρόβλημα ὃ προεβάλου τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ μου κάμοι οὐκ ἀπήγγειλας αὐτό καὶ αἰ εἶπεν αὐτῇ σαμψων ἰδοὺ τῷ πατρὶ μου καὶ τῇ μητρὶ μου οὐκ ἀπήγγειλα αὐτό καὶ σοὶ ἀπαγγελοῦ*
- 17** Assim ela chorava diante dele os sete dias em que celebravam as bodas. Sucedeu, pois, que ao sétimo dia lho declarou, porquanto o importunava; então ela declarou o enigma aos filhos do seu povo.
- And all the seven days of the feast she went on weeping over him; and on the seventh day he gave her the answer, because she gave him no peace; and she sent word of it to the children of her people.*
- καὶ ἐκλαυσεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐν αἷς ἦν ἐν αὐταῖς ὁ πότος καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῇ ὅτι παρηνώγησεν αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὴ ἀπήγγειλεν τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτῆς*
- 18** Os homens da cidade, pois, ainda no sétimo dia, antes de se pôr o sol, disseram a Sansão: Que coisa há mais doce do que o mel? e que coisa há mais forte do que o leão? Respondeu-lhes ele: Se vós não tivésseis lavrado com a minha novilha, não teríeis descoberto o meu enigma.
- Then on the seventh day, before he went into the bride's room, the men of the town said to him, What is sweeter than honey? and what is stronger than a lion? And he said to them, If you had not been ploughing with my cow you would not have got the answer to my question.*
- καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ πρὶν δύναι τὸν ἥλιον τί γλυκύτερον μέλιτος καὶ τί ἰσχυρότερον λέοντος καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σαμψων εἰ μὴ κατεδαμάσῃ ἀτέ μου τὴν δάμαλιν οὐκ ἂν εὔρετε τὸ πρόβλημά μου*
- 19** Então o Espírito do Senhor se apossou dele, de modo que desceu a Asquelom, matou trinta dos seus homens e, tomando as suas vestes, deu-as aos que declararam o enigma; e, ardendo em ira, subiu à casa de seu pai.
- And the spirit of the Lord came rushing on him, and he went down to Ashkelon and, attacking thirty men there, took their clothing from them, and gave it to the men who had given the answer to his hard question. Then, full of wrath, he went back to his father's house.*
- καὶ κατεῦθunen ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου καὶ κατέβη εἰς ἀσκαλῶνα καὶ ἔπαισεν ἐκεῖθεν τριάκοντα ἄνδρας καὶ ἔλαβεν τὰς στολὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἔδωκεν τοῖς ἀπαγγεῖλαισιν τὸ πρόβλημα καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ σαμψων καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ*
- 20** E a mulher de Sansão foi dada ao seu companheiro, que lhe servira de paraninfo.:
- But Samson's wife was given to the friend who had been his best man.*
- καὶ συνώκησεν ἡ γυνὴ σαμψων τῷ νυμφαγωγῷ αὐτοῦ ὃς ἦν ἑταῖρος αὐτοῦ*
- 1** Alguns dias depois disso, durante a ceifa do trigo, Sansão, levando um cabrito, foi visitar a sua mulher, e disse: Entrarei na câmara de minha mulher. Mas o pai dela não o deixou entrar,
- Now a short time after, at the time of the grain-cutting, Samson, taking with him a young goat, went to see his wife; and he said, I will go in to my wife into the bride's room. But her father would not let him go in.*
- καὶ ἐγένετο μεθ' ἡμέρας ἐν ἡμέραις θερισμοῦ πυρῶν καὶ ἐπεσκέψατο σαμψων τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ φέρων ἔριφον αἰγῶν καὶ εἶπεν εἰσελεύσομαι πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκά μου εἰς τὸν κοιτῶνα καὶ οὐκ ἀφῆκεν αὐτόν ὁ πατήρ αὐτῆς εἰσελθεῖν πρὸς αὐτήν*
- 2** dizendo-lhe: Na verdade, pensava eu que de todo a aborrecias; por isso a dei ao teu companheiro. Não é, porém, mais formosa do que ela a sua irmã mais nova? Toma-a, pois, em seu lugar.
- And her father said, It seemed to me that you had only hate for her; so I gave her to your friend: but is not her younger sister fairer than she? so please take her in place of the other.*
- καὶ εἶπεν ὁ πατήρ αὐτῆς εἶπας εἶπα ὅτι μισῶν ἐμίσησας αὐτήν καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτήν τῷ συνεταίρῳ σου οὐκ ἰδοὺ ἡ ἀδελφὴ αὐτῆς ἡ νεωτέρα κρείσσων αὐτῆς ἐστὶν ἔστω δὴ σοὶ ἀντὶ αὐτῆς*

- 3 Então Sansão lhes disse: De agora em diante estarei sem culpa para com os filisteus, quando lhes fizer algum mal.
Then Samson said to them, This time I will give payment in full to the Philistines, for I am going to do them great evil.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σαμψων ἀθῶός εἰμι τὸ ἅπαξ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ὅτι ἐγὼ ποιῶ μεθ' ὑμῶν κακά
- 4 E Sansão foi, apanhou trezentas raposas, tomou fachos e, juntando as raposas cauda a cauda, pôs-lhes um facho entre cada par de caudas.
So Samson went and got three hundred foxes and some sticks of fire-wood; and he put the foxes tail to tail with a stick between every two tails;
καὶ ἐπορεύθη σαμψων καὶ συνέλαβεν τριακοσίας ἀλώπεκας καὶ ἔλαβεν λαμπάδας καὶ συνέδησεν κέρκον πρὸς κέρκον καὶ ἔθηκεν λαμπάδα μίαν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δύο κέρκων ἐν τῷ μέσῳ
- 5 E tendo chegado fogo aos fachos, largou as raposas nas searas dos filisteus:, e assim abrasou tanto as medas como o trigo ainda em pé as vinhas e os olivais.
Then firing the sticks, he let the foxes loose among the uncut grain of the Philistines, and all the corded stems as well as the living grain and the vine-gardens and the olives went up in flames.
καὶ ἐξῆψεν πῦρ ἐν ταῖς λαμπάσιν καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν εἰς τὰ δράγματα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐνεπύρισεν τοὺς στάχους καὶ τὰ προτεθερισμένα ἀπὸ στοιβῆς καὶ ἕως ἐστῶτος καὶ ἕως ἀμπελῶνος καὶ ἐλαιίας
- 6 Perguntaram os filisteus: Quem fez isto? Respondeu-se-lhes: Sansão, o genro do timnita, porque este lhe tomou a sua mulher, e a deu ao seu companheiro. Subiram, pois, os filisteus, e queimaram a fogo a ela e a seu pai.
Then the Philistines said, Who has done this? And they said, Samson, the son-in-law of the Timnite, because he took his wife and gave her to his friend. So the Philistines came up and had her and her father's house burned.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι τίς ἐποίησεν ταῦτα καὶ εἶπαν σαμψων ὁ γαμβρός τοῦ θαμναθαίου ὅτι ἔλαβεν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν τῷ συνεταιρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβησαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ ἐνεπύρισαν τὴν οἰκίαν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτὴν καὶ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῆς ἐν πυρὶ
- 7 Disse-lhes Sansão: É assim que fazeis? pois só cessarei quando me houver vingado de vós.
And Samson said to them, If you go on like this, truly I will take my full payment from you; and that will be the end of it.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σαμψων ἐὰν ποιήσητε οὕτως οὐκ εὐδοκήσω ἀλλὰ τὴν ἐκδίκησίν μου ἐξ ἐνὸς καὶ ἐκάστου ὑμῶν ποιήσομαι
- 8 E de todo os desbaratou, infligindo-lhes grande mortandade. Então desceu, e habitou na fenda do penhasco de Etã.
And he made an attack on them, driving them in uncontrolled flight, and causing great destruction; then he went away to his safe place in the crack of the rock at Etam.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ μὴρὸν πληγὴν μεγάλην καὶ κατέβη καὶ κατόκει παρὰ τῷ χειμάρρῳ ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ ἡταμ
- 9 Então os filisteus subiram, acamparam-se em Judá, e estenderam-se por Leí.
Then the Philistines went and put up their tents in Judah, all round Lehi.
καὶ ἀνέβησαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ παρενεβάλοσαν ἐπὶ τὸν ἰουδα καὶ ἐξερρίφησαν ἐν λεχι
- 10 Perguntaram-lhes os homens de Judá: Por que subistes contra nós. E eles responderam: Subimos para amarrar a Sansão, para lhe fazer como ele nos fez.
And the men of Judah said, Why have you come up against us? And they said, We have come up to take Samson, and to do to him as he has done to us.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰουδα ἵνα τί ἀνέβητε ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι δῆσαι τὸν σαμψων καὶ ποιῆσαι αὐτῷ ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησεν ἡμῖν
- 11 Então três mil homens de Judá desceram até a fenda do penhasco de Etã, e disseram a Sansão: Não sabias tu que os filisteus dominam sobre nós? por que, pois, nos fizeste isto? E ele lhes disse: Assim como eles me fizeram a mim, eu lhes fiz a eles.
Then three thousand of the men of Judah went down to the crack of the rock of Etam, and said to Samson, Is it not clear to you that the Philistines are our rulers? What is this you have done to us? And he said to them, I only did to them as they did to me.
καὶ κατέβησαν τρεῖς χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ἐξ ἰουδα ἐπὶ τὴν ὀπήν τῆς πέτρας ἡταμ καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς σαμψων οὐκ οἶδας ὅτι ἄρχουσιν ἡμῶν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ ἵνα τί ταῦτα ἐποίησας ἡμῖν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σαμψων καθὼς ἐποίησαν ἡμῖν οὕτως ἐποίησα αὐτοῖς

- 12** Tornaram-lhe eles: Descemos para amarrar-te, a fim de te entregar nas mãos dos filisteus. Disse-lhes Sansão: Jurai-me que vós mesmos não me acometereis.
Then they said to him, We have come down to take you and give you up into the hands of the Philistines. And Samson said to them, Give me your oath that you will not make an attack on me yourselves.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τοῦ δήσαι σε κατέβημεν καὶ παραδοῦναι σε εἰς χεῖρας ἀλλοφύλων καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σαμψων ὁμόσατέ μοι μὴ ἀποκτεῖναι με ὑμεῖς καὶ παράδοτέ με αὐτοῖς μήποτε ἀπαντήσητε ὑμεῖς ἐν ἐμοί
- 13** Eles lhe responderam: Não, não te mataremos, mas apenas te amarraremos, e te entregaremos nas mãos deles. E amarrando-o com duas cordas novas, tiraram-no do penhasco.
And they said, No; we will take you and give you up into their hands, but truly we will not put you to death. So knotting two new cords round him they took him up from the rock.
καὶ ὤμωσαν αὐτῷ λέγοντες οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ δεσμῶ δήσομέν σε καὶ παραδώσομέν σε εἰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν θανάτῳ δὲ οὐ θανατώσομέν σε καὶ ἔδησαν αὐτὸν δύο καλωδίους καινοῖς καὶ ἀνήγαγον αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς πέτρας
- 14** Quando ele chegou a Leí, os filisteus lhe saíram ao encontro, jubilando. Então o Espírito do Senhor se apossou dele, e as cordas que lhe ligavam os braços se tornaram como fios de linho que estão queimados do fogo, e as suas amarraduras se desfizeram das suas mãos.
And when he came to Lehi, the Philistines came out, meeting him with loud cries; then the spirit of the Lord came rushing on him, and the cords on his arms became like grass which has been burned with fire, and the bands came falling off his hands.
καὶ αὐτὸς ἦλθεν ἕως σιαγόνος καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἠλάλαξαν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδραμον εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῦ καὶ κατηύθυνεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου καὶ ἐγένοντο τὰ καλῶδια τὰ ἐν τοῖς βραχίουσιν αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ στιππύον ἠνίκα ἂν ὀσφρανθῆ πυρός καὶ διελύθησαν οἱ δεσμοὶ ἀπὸ τῶν βραχιόνων αὐτοῦ
- 15** E achou uma queixada fresca de jumento e, estendendo a mão, tomou-a e com ela matou mil homens.
And taking up the mouth-bone of an ass newly dead, which he saw by chance on the earth, he put to death a thousand men with it.
καὶ εὔρεν σιαγόνα ὄνου ἔρριμμένην ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ἐξέτεινεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτῇ χιλίους ἄνδρας
- 16** Disse Sansão: Com a queixada de um jumento montões e mais montões! Sim, com a queixada de um jumento matei mil homens.
And Samson said, With a red ass's mouth-bone I have made them red with blood, with a red ass's mouth-bone I have sent destruction on a thousand men.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμψων ἐν σιαγόνι ὄνου ἐξαλείφω ἐξήλειψα αὐτούς ὅτι ἐν σιαγόνι ὄνου ἐπάταξα χιλίους ἄνδρας
- 17** E acabando ele de falar, lançou da sua mão a queixada; e chamou-se aquele lugar Ramá-Leí.
And having said these words, he let the mouth-bone go out of his hand; so that place was named Ramath-lehi.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἠνίκα συνετέλεσεν λαλῶν καὶ ἔρριψεν τὴν σιαγόνα ἀπὸ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν τόπον ἐκεῖνον ἀναίρεισις σιαγόνος
- 18** Depois, como tivesse grande sede, clamou ao Senhor, e disse: Pela mão do teu servo tu deste este grande livramento; e agora morrerei eu de sede, e cairei nas mãos destes incircuncisos?
After this, he was in great need of water, and crying out to the Lord, he said, You have given this great salvation by the hand of your servant, and now need of water will be my death; and I will be given into the hands of this people who are without circumcision.
καὶ ἐδίψησεν σφόδρα καὶ ἐβόησεν πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπεν σὺ ἔδωκας ἐν χειρὶ τοῦ δούλου σου τὴν σωτηρίαν τὴν μεγάλην ταύτην καὶ νῦν ἀποθανοῦμαι ἐν δίψει καὶ ἐμπεσοῦμαι ἐν χειρὶ τῶν ἀπεριτμητῶν
- 19** Então o Senhor abriu a fonte que está em Leí, e dela saiu água; e Sansão, tendo bebido, recobrou alento, e reviveu; pelo que a fonte ficou sendo chamada En-Hacore, a qual está em Leí até o dia de hoje.
Then God made a crack in the hollow rock in Lehi and water came out of it; and after drinking, his spirit came back to him and he was strong again; so that place was named En-hakkore; it is in Lehi to this day.
καὶ ἦνοιξεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ τραῦμα τῆς σιαγόνος καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐξ αὐτοῦ ὕδατα καὶ ἔπιεν καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀνέψυξεν διὰ τοῦτο ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς πηγὴ ἢ ἐπικλήτος σιαγόνος ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης

- 20 E julgou a Israel, nos dias dos filisteus, vinte anos.
And he was judge of Israel in the days of the Philistines for twenty years.
καὶ ἔκρινεν τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐν ἡμέραις ἀλλοφύλων ἔτη εἴκοσι
- 1 Sansão foi a Gaza, e viu ali uma prostituta, e entrou a ela.
Now Samson went to Gaza, and there he saw a loose woman and went in to her.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη σαμψων ἐκεῖθεν εἰς γάζαν καὶ εἶδεν ἐκεῖ γυναῖκα πόρνην καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτήν
- 2 E foi dito aos gazitas: Sansão entrou aqui. Cercaram-no, pois, e de emboscada à porta da cidade o esperaram toda a noite; assim ficaram quietos a noite toda, dizendo:
Quando raiar o dia, matá-lo-emos.
And it was said to the Gazites, Samson is here. So they went round, watching for him all day at the doorway of the town, but at night they kept quiet, saying, When daylight comes we will put him to death.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τοῖς γαζαίοις λέγοντες ἦκει σαμψων ἐνταῦθα καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν καὶ ἐνήδρευσαν αὐτὸν ὅλην τὴν νύκτα ἐπὶ τῆς πύλης τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐκόφευσαν ὅλην τὴν νύκτα λέγοντες ἕως φωτὸς πρωὶ μείνωμεν καὶ ἀποκτείνωμεν αὐτόν
- 3 Mas Sansão deitou-se até a meia-noite; então, levantando-se, pegou nas portas da entrada da cidade, com ambos os umbrais, arrancou-as juntamente com a tranca e, pondo-as sobre os ombros, levou-as até o cume do monte que está defronte de Hebron.
And Samson was there till the middle of the night; then he got up, and took a grip on the doors of the town, pulling them up, together with their two supports and their locks, and put them on his back and took them up to the top of the hill in front of Hebron.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη σαμψων ἕως τοῦ μεσονυκτίου καὶ ἀνέστη περὶ τὸ μεσονύκτιον καὶ ἐπελάβετο τῶν θυρῶν τῆς πύλης τῆς πόλεως καὶ τῶν δύο σταθμῶν καὶ ἀνεβάστασεν αὐτὰς σὺν τῷ μοχλῷ καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τῷ ὄμφα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ ὄρους ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον χειβρων καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτὰ ἐκεῖ
- 4 Depois disto se afeiçoou a uma mulher do vale de Soreque, cujo nome era Dalila.
Now after this, he was in love with a woman in the valley of Sorek, named Delilah.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἠγάπησεν γυναῖκα ἐπὶ τοῦ χειμάρρου σωρηχ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῆ δαλίλα
- 5 Então os chefes dos filisteus subiram a ter com ela, e lhe disseram: Persuade-o, e vê em que consiste a sua grande força, e como poderemos prevalecer contra ele e amarrá-lo, para assim o afligirmos; e te daremos, cada um de nós, mil e cem moedas de prata.
And the chiefs of the Philistines came up to her, and said to her, Make use of your power over him and see what is the secret of his great strength, and how we may get the better of him, and put bands on him, so that we may make him feeble; and every one of us will give you eleven hundred shekels of silver.
καὶ ἀνέβησαν πρὸς αὐτήν οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῇ ἀπάτησον αὐτόν καὶ ἰδὲ ἐν τίνι ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν ἢ μεγάλη καὶ ἐν τίνι δυνησόμεθα πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ δῆσομεν αὐτόν ὥστε ταπεινώσαι αὐτόν καὶ ἡμεῖς δώσομέν σοι ἀνὴρ χιλίους καὶ ἑκατὸν ἀργυρίου
- 6 Disse, pois, Dalila a Sansão: Declara-me, peço-te, em que consiste a tua grande força, e com que poderias ser amarrado para te poderem afligir.
So Delilah said to Samson, Make clear to me now what is the secret of your great strength, and how you may be put in bands and made feeble.
καὶ εἶπεν δαλίλα πρὸς σαμψων ἀνάγγελόν μοι ἐν τίνι ἡ ἰσχὺς σου ἢ μεγάλη καὶ ἐν τίνι δεθήσῃ τοῦ ταπεινωθῆναί σε
- 7 Respondeu-lhe Sansão: Se me amarrassem com sete cordas de nervos, ainda não secados, então me tornaria fraco, e seria como qualquer outro homem.
And Samson said to her, If seven new bow-cords which have never been made dry are knotted round me, I will become feeble and will be like any other man.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτήν σαμψων ἐὰν δῆσωσίν με ἐν ἑπτὰ νευραῖς ὑγράϊς μὴ ἠρημωμέναις καὶ ἀσθενήσω καὶ ἔσομαι ὡς εἷς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 8 Então os chefes dos filisteus trouxeram a Dalila sete cordas de nervos, ainda não secados, com as quais ela o amarrou.
So the chiefs of the Philistines gave her seven new bow-cords which had never been made dry, and she had them tightly knotted round him.
καὶ ἀνήνεγκαν αὐτῇ οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἑπτὰ νευρὰς ὑγρὰς μὴ ἠρημωμένας καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτόν ἐν αὐταῖς

- 9 Ora, tinha ela em casa uns espias sentados na câmara interior. Então ela disse: Os filisteus vêm sobre ti, Sansão! E ele quebrou as cordas de nervos, como se quebra o fio da estopa ao lhe chegar o fogo. Assim não se soube em que consistia a sua força.
Now she had men waiting secretly in the inner room; and she said to him, The Philistines are on you, Samson. And the cords were broken by him as a twist of thread is broken when touched by a flame. So the secret of his strength did not come to light.
καὶ τὸ ἔνεδρον αὐτοῦ ἐκάθητο ἐν τῷ ταμειῷ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπὶ σέ σαμψων καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰς νευράς ὄν τρόπον διασπᾶται κλωσμά τοῦ ἀποτινάγματος ἐν τῷ ὀσφρανθῆναι πυρός καὶ οὐκ ἐγνώσθη ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ
- 10 Disse, pois, Dalila a Sansão: Eis que zombaste de mim, e me disseste mentiras; declara-me agora com que poderia ser a amarrado.
Then Delilah said to Samson, See, you have been making sport of me with false words; now, say truly how may you be put in bands?
καὶ εἶπεν δαλιλα πρὸς σαμψων ἰδοὺ παρελογίσω με καὶ ἐλάλησας πρὸς με ψευδῆ νῦν οὖν ἀνάγγελον δὴ μοι ἐν τίνι δεθήσῃ
- 11 Respondeu-lhe ele: Se me amarrassem fortemente com cordas novas, que nunca tivessem sido usadas, então me tornaria fraco, e seria como qualquer outro homem.
And he said to her, If they only put round me new thick cords which have never been used, then I will become feeble and will be like any other man.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἐὰν δεσμῶ δῆσωσίν με ἐν ἐπτὰ καλωδίοις καινοῖς ἐν οἷς οὐκ ἐγενήθη ἔργον καὶ ἀσθενήσω καὶ ἔσομαι ὡς εἷς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 12 Então Dalila tomou cordas novas, e o amarrou com elas, e disse-lhe: Os filisteus vêm sobre ti, Sansão! E os espias estavam sentados na câmara interior. Porém ele as quebrou de seus braços como a um fio.
So Delilah took new thick cords, knotting them tightly round him, and said to him, The Philistines are on you, Samson. And men were waiting secretly in the inner room. And the cords were broken off his arms like threads.
καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτῷ δαλιλα καλωδία καινὰ καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτόν ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπὶ σέ σαμψων καὶ τὸ ἔνεδρον ἐκάθητο ἐν τῷ ταμειῷ καὶ διέσπασεν αὐτὸ ἀπὸ τῶν βραχιόνων αὐτοῦ ὡς ῥάμμα
- 13 Disse Dalila a Sansão: Até agora zombaste de mim, e me disseste mentiras; declara-me pois, agora, com que poderia ser amarrado. E ele lhe disse: Se teceres as sete tranças da minha cabeça com os liços da teia.
Then Delilah said to Samson, Up to now you have made sport of me with false words; now say truly, how may you be put in bands? And he said to her, If you get the seven twists of my hair worked into the cloth you are making and fixed with the pin, I will become feeble and will be like any other man.
καὶ εἶπεν δαλιλα πρὸς σαμψων ἕως νῦν παρελογίσω με καὶ ἐλάλησας πρὸς με ψευδῆ ἀνάγγελον δὴ μοι ἐν τίνι δεθήσῃ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἐὰν ὑφάνῃς τὰς ἐπτὰ σειρὰς τῆς κεφαλῆς μου μετὰ τοῦ διάσματος καὶ ἐγκρούσῃς ἐν τῷ πασσάλῳ εἰς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ ἔσομαι ἀσθενῆς ὡς εἷς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 14 Assim ela as fixou com o torno de tear, e disse-lhe: Os filisteus vêm sobre ti, Sansão! Então ele despertou do seu sono, e arrancou o torno do tear, juntamente com os liços da teia.
So while he was sleeping she got the seven twists of his hair worked into her cloth and fixed with the pin, and said to him, The Philistines are on you, Samson. Then awaking from his sleep, he got up quickly, pulling up cloth and machine together.
καὶ ἐκοίμισεν αὐτόν δαλιλα καὶ ἐδιάσατο τοὺς ἐπτὰ βοστρύχους τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῆς ἐκτάσεως καὶ κατέκρουσεν ἐν τοῖς πασσάλοις εἰς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπὶ σέ σαμψων καὶ ἐξηγέρθη ἐκ τοῦ ὕπνου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξέσπασεν τοὺς πασσάλους σὺν τῷ ὑφάσματι ἐκ τοῦ τοίχου καὶ τὸ διάσμα καὶ οὐκ ἐγνώσθη ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ
- 15 Disse-lhe ela: como podes dizer: Eu te amo! não estando comigo o teu coração? Já três vezes zombaste de mim, e ainda não me declaraste em que consiste a tua força.
And she said to him, Why do you say you are my lover when your heart is not mine? Three times you have made sport of me, and have not made clear to me the secret of your great strength.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν δαλιλα πῶς ἐρεῖς ἡγάπηκά σε καὶ ἡ καρδιά σου οὐκ ἔστιν μετ' ἐμοῦ τοῦτο τρίτον παρελογίσω με καὶ οὐκ ἀπήγγειλάς μοι ἐν τίνι ἡ ἰσχὺς σου ἢ μεγάλη
- 16 E sucedeu que, importunando-o ela todos os dias com as suas palavras, e molestando-o, a alma dele se angustiou até a morte.
So day after day she gave him no peace, for ever questioning him till his soul was troubled to death.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε κατειργάσατο αὐτόν τοῖς λόγοις αὐτῆς ὅλην τὴν νύκτα καὶ παρηνώχλησεν αὐτόν καὶ ὀλιγοψύχησεν ἕως εἰς θάνατον

- 17** E descobriu-lhe todo o seu coração, e disse-lhe: Nunca passou navalha pela minha cabeça, porque sou nazireu de Deus desde o ventre de minha mãe; se viesse a ser rapado, ir-se-ia de mim a minha força, e me tornaria fraco, e seria como qualquer outro homem.
- And opening all his heart to her, he said to her, My head has never been touched by a blade, for I have been separate to God from the day of my birth: if my hair is cut off, then my strength will go from me and I will become feeble, and will be like any other man.
- καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῇ πάντα τὰ ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ξυρὸν οὐκ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν μου ὅτι ναζιραῖος θεοῦ ἐγώ εἰμι ἐκ κοιλίας μητρός μου καὶ ἐὰν ξυρῆσθε ωμαι ἀποστήσεται ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἡ ἰσχὺς μου καὶ ἀσθενήσω καὶ ἔσομαι κατὰ πάντας τοὺς ἀνθρώπους
- 18** Vendo Dalila que ele lhe descobrira todo o seu coração, mandou chamar os chefes dos filisteus, dizendo: Subi ainda esta vez, porque agora me descobriu ele todo o seu coração. E os chefes dos filisteus subiram a ter com ela, trazendo o dinheiro nas maos.
- And when Delilah saw that he had let her see into his heart, she sent word to the chiefs of the Philistines saying, Come up this time, for he has let out all his heart to me. Then the chiefs of the Philistines came to her, with the money in their hands.
- καὶ εἶδεν δαλιλα ὅτι ἀνήγγειλεν αὐτῇ πάντα τὰ ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν πάντας τοὺς σατράπας τῶν ἀλλοφύλων λέγουσα ἀνάβητε τὸ ἅπαξ ὅτι ἀνήγγειλέν μοι πᾶσαν τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβησαν πρὸς αὐτὴν πᾶσαι αἱ σατραπίαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἤνεγκαν τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 19** Então ela o fez dormir sobre os seus joelhos, e mandou chamar um homem para lhe rapar as sete tranças de sua cabeça. Depois começou a afligi-lo, e a sua força se lhe foi.
- And she made him go to sleep on her knees; and she sent for a man and had his seven twists of hair cut off; and while it was being done he became feeble and his strength went from him.
- καὶ ἐκοίμισεν αὐτὸν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν γονάτων αὐτῆς καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν κουρέα καὶ ἐξύρηνεν τοὺς ἐπτὰ βοστρύχους τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤρξατο ταπεινοῦσθαι καὶ ἀπέστη ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 20** E disse ela: Os filisteus vêm sobre ti, Sansão! Despertando ele do seu sono, disse: Sairei, como das outras vezes, e me livrarei. Pois ele não sabia que o Senhor se tinha retirado dele.
- Then she said, The Philistines are on you, Samson. And awaking from his sleep, he said, I will go out as at other times, shaking myself free. But he was not conscious that the Lord had gone from him.
- καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ δαλιλα οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπὶ σέ σαμψων καὶ ἐξηγέρθη ἐκ τοῦ ὕπνου αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἐξελεύσομαι καὶ ποιήσω καθὼς αἶμι καὶ ἀποτινάξομαι καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ἔγνω ὅτι κύριος ἀπέστη ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 21** Então os filisteus pegaram nele, arrancaram-lhe os olhos e, tendo-o levado a Gaza, amarraram-no com duas cadeias de bronze; e girava moinho no cárcere.
- So the Philistines took him and put out his eyes; then they took him down to Gaza, and, chaining him with bands of brass, put him to work crushing grain in the prison-house.
- καὶ ἐπελάβοντο αὐτοῦ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ ἐξώρυσαν τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ κατήγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς γάζαν καὶ ἔδησαν αὐτὸν ἐν πέδαις χαλκαῖς καὶ ἦν ἀλήθων ἐν οἴκῳ τῆς φυλακῆς
- 22** Todavia o cabelo da sua cabeça, logo que foi rapado, começou a crescer de novo:
- But the growth of his hair was starting again after it had been cut off.
- καὶ ἤρξατο ἡ θριξὶς τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ ἀνατεῖλαι ἡνίκα ἐξυρήθη
- 23** Então os chefes dos filisteus se juntaram para oferecer um grande sacrifício ao seu deus Dagom, e para se regozijar; pois diziam: Nosso deus nos entregou nas mãos a Sansão, nosso inimigo.
- And the chiefs of the Philistines came together to make a great offering to Dagon their god, and to be glad; for they said, Our god has given into our hands Samson our hater.
- καὶ οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων συνήχθησαν τοῦ θῆσαι θυσίαν μεγάλην δαγων τῷ θεῷ αὐτῶν καὶ τοῦ εὐφρανθῆναι καὶ εἶπαν παρέδωκεν ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν χειρὶ ἡμῶν σαμψων τὸν ἐχθρὸν ἡμῶν

- 24 semelhante o povo, vendo-o, louvava ao seu deus, dizendo: Nosso Deus nos entregou nas mãos o nosso inimigo, aquele que destruía a nossa terra, e multiplicava os nossos mortos.
 And when the people saw him, they gave praise to their god; for they said, Our god has given into our hands the one who was fighting against us, who made our country waste, and who put great numbers of us to death.
 και εἶδεν αὐτὸν ὁ λαὸς καὶ ἤνεσαν τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν παρέδωκεν ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τὸν ἐχθρὸν ἡμῶν ἐν χειρὶ ἡμῶν καὶ τὸν ἐξερημοῦντα τὴν γῆν ἡμῶν ὅστις ἐπλήθυνεν τοὺς τραυματίας ἡμῶν
- 25 E sucedeu que, alegrando-se o seu coração, disseram: Mandai vir Sansão, para que brinque diante de nós. Mandaram, pois, vir do cárcere Sansão, que brincava diante deles; e fizeram-no estar em pé entre as colunas.
 Now when their hearts were full of joy, they said, Send for Samson to make sport for us. And they sent for Samson out of the prison-house, and he made sport before them; and they put him between the pillars.
 και ἐγένετο ὅτε ἠγαθύνθη ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν καλέσατε τὸν σαμψων ἐξ οἴκου φυλακῆς καὶ παιξάτω ἐνώπιον ἡμῶν καὶ ἐκάλεσαν τὸν σαμψων ἐξ οἴκου τῆς φυλακῆς καὶ ἐνέπαιζον αὐτῷ καὶ ἔστησαν αὐτὸν ἀνά μέσον τῶν δύο στύλων
- 26 Disse Sansão ao moço que lhe segurava a mão: Deixa-me apalpar as colunas em que se sustém a casa, para que me encoste a elas.
 And Samson said to the boy who took him by the hand, Let me put my hand on the pillars supporting the house, so that I may put my back against them.
 και εἶπεν σαμψων πρὸς τὸ παιδάριον τὸν χειραγωγοῦντα αὐτόν ἐπανάπαυσόν με δὴ καὶ ποιήσον ψηλαφησαί με ἐπὶ τοὺς στύλους ἐφ' ὧν ὁ οἶκος ἐπεστήρικται ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπιστηρίσομαι ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ὁ δὲ παῖς ἐποίησεν οὕτως
- 27 Ora, a casa estava cheia de homens e mulheres; e também ali estavam todos os chefes dos filisteus, e sobre o telhado havia cerca de três mil homens e mulheres, que estavam vendo Sansão brincar.
 Now the house was full of men and women; and all the lords of the Philistines were there; and about three thousand men and women were on the roof, looking on while Samson made sport.
 ὁ δὲ οἶκος ἦν πλήρης ἀνδρῶν καὶ γυναικῶν καὶ ἐκεῖ πάντες οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ δώματος ὡσεὶ τρισχίλιοι ἄνδρες καὶ γυναῖκες ἐμβλέποντες ἐμπαιζόμενον τὸν σαμψων
- 28 Então Sansão clamou ao Senhor, e disse: Ó Senhor Deus! lembra-te de mim, e fortalece-me agora só esta vez, ó Deus, para que duma só vez me vingue dos filisteus pelos meus dois olhos.
 And Samson, crying out to the Lord, said, O Lord God, do have me now in mind, and do make me strong only this once, O God, so that I may take one last payment from the Philistines for my two eyes.
 και ἐβόησεν σαμψων πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπεν κύριε κύριε μνήσθητί μου καὶ ἐνίσχυσόν με δὴ πλὴν ἔτι τὸ ἅπαξ τοῦτο καὶ ἐκδικήσω ἐκδίκησιν μίαν ἀντὶ τῶν δύο ὀφθαλμῶν μου ἐκ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 29 Abraçou-se, pois, Sansão com as duas colunas do meio, em que se sustinha a casa, arrimando-se numa com a mão direita, e na outra com a esquerda.
 Then Samson put his arms round the two middle pillars supporting the house, putting his weight on them, on one with his right hand and on the other with his left.
 και περιέλαβεν σαμψων τοὺς δύο στύλους τοὺς μέσους ἐφ' ὧν ὁ οἶκος ἐπεστήρικτο ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπεστηρίσατο ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἓνα ἐν τῇ δεξιᾷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἓνα ἐν τῇ ἀριστερᾷ αὐτοῦ
- 30 E bradando: Morra eu com os filisteus! inclinou-se com toda a sua força, e a casa caiu sobre os chefes e sobre todo o povo que nela havia. Assim foram mais os que matou ao morrer, do que os que matara em vida.
 And Samson said, Let death overtake me with the Philistines. And he put out all his strength, and the house came down on the chiefs and on all the people who were in it. So the dead whom he sent to destruction by his death were more than all those on whom he had sent destruction in his life.
 και εἶπεν σαμψων ἀποθανέτω ἡ ψυχή μου μετὰ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐκλινεν ἐν ἰσχύϊ καὶ ἔπεσεν ὁ οἶκος ἐπὶ τοὺς σατράπας καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν τὸν ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ τὸ ἐθνηκότες οὗς ἐθανάτωσεν σαμψων ἐν τῷ θανάτῳ αὐτοῦ πλείους ὑπὲρ οὗς ἐθανάτωσεν ἐν τῇ ζωῇ αὐτοῦ

- 31** Então desceram os seus irmãos e toda a casa de seu pai e, tomando-o, o levaram e o sepultaram, entre Zorá e Estaol, no sepulcro de Manoá, seu pai. Ele havia julgado a Israel vinte anos.
- Then his brothers and his father's people came down and took him up and put his body to rest in the earth between Zorah and Eshtaol in the resting-place of Manoah his father. And he had been judge of Israel for twenty years.*
- καὶ κατέβησαν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβον αὐτὸν καὶ ἀνέβησαν καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἀνὰ μέσον σαραα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον εσθαολ ἐν τῷ τάφῳ μανωε τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραηλ εἴκοσι ἔτη*
- 1** Havia um homem da região montanhosa de Efraim, cujo nome era Mica.
- Now there was a man of the hill-country of Ephraim named Micah.*
- καὶ ἐγένετο ἀνὴρ ἐξ ὄρους εφραιμ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ μιχα*
- 2** Disse este a sua mãe: As mil e cem moedas de prata que te foram tiradas, por cuja causa lançaste maldições, e acerca das quais também me falaste, eis que esse dinheiro está comigo, eu o tomei. Então disse sua mãe: Bendito do Senhor seja meu filho!
- And he said to his mother, The eleven hundred shekels of silver which were taken from you, about which you took an oath and said in my hearing, I have given this silver to the Lord from my hand for myself, to make a pictured image and a metal image: see, I have the silver, for I took it: so now I will give it back to you. And his mother said, May the blessing of the Lord be on my son.*
- καὶ εἶπεν τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ χιλίους καὶ ἑκατὸν ἀργυρίου τοὺς λημφθέντας σοι καὶ ἐξώρκισας καὶ εἶπας ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν μου ἰδοὺ τὸ ἀργύριον παρ' ἐμοί ἐγὼ ἔλαβον αὐτό καὶ εἶπεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ εὐλογημένος ὁ υἱός μου τῷ κυρίῳ*
- 3** E ele restituiu as mil e cem moedas de prata a sua mãe; porém ela disse: Da minha mão dedico solenemente este dinheiro ao Senhor a favor de meu filho, para fazer uma imagem esculpida e uma de fundição; de sorte que agora to tornarei a dar.
- And he gave back the eleven hundred shekels of silver to his mother, and his mother said, I have made the silver holy to the Lord from me for my son, to make a pictured image and a metal image.*
- καὶ ἀπέδωκεν τοὺς χιλίους καὶ ἑκατὸν τοῦ ἀργυρίου τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἀγιασμῷ ἡγίασα τὸ ἀργύριον τῷ κυρίῳ ἐκ τῆς χειρός μου κατὰ μόνας τοῦ ποιῆσαι γλυπτὸν καὶ χωνευτὸν καὶ νῦν ἐπιστρέψω αὐτά σοι καὶ ἀποδώσω σοι αὐτό*
- 4** Quando ele restituiu o dinheiro a sua mãe, ela tomou duzentas moedas de prata, e as deu ao ourives, o qual fez delas uma imagem esculpida e uma de fundição, as quais ficaram em casa de Mica.
- So he gave the silver back to his mother. Then his mother took two hundred shekels of silver and gave them to a metal-worker who made a pictured image and a metal image from them: and it was in the house of Micah.*
- καὶ ἀπέδωκεν τὸ ἀργύριον τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ διακοσίους τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸ τῷ χωνευτῇ καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὸ γλυπτὸν καὶ χωνευτὸν καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μιχα*
- 5** Ora, tinha este homem, Mica, uma casa de deuses; e fez um éfode e terafins, e consagrou um de seus filhos, que lhe serviu de sacerdote.
- And the man Micah had a house of gods; and he made an ephod and family gods and put one of his sons in the position of priest.*
- καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ μιχα αὐτῷ οἴκῳ θεοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν εφουδ καὶ θεραφιν καὶ ἐνέπλησεν τὴν χεῖρα ἐνὸς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ εἰς ἱερέα*
- 6** Naquelas dias não havia rei em Israel; cada qual fazia o que parecia bem aos seus olhos.
- In those days there was no king in Israel: every man did as seemed right to him.*
- ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις οὐκ ἦν βασιλεὺς ἐν ἰσραηλ ἀνὴρ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐποίει*
- 7** E havia um mancebo de Belém de Judá, da família de Judá, que era levita, e peregrinava ali.
- Now there was a young man living in Beth-lehem-judah, of the family of Judah and a Levite, who was not a townsman of the place.*
- καὶ ἐγένετο παιδάριον ἐκ βηθλεεμ δήμου ἰουδα ἐκ τῆς συγγενείας ἰουδα καὶ αὐτὸς λευίτης καὶ αὐτὸς παρῳκεῖ ἐκεῖ*

- 8** Este homem partiu da cidade de Belém de Judá para peregrinar onde quer que achasse conveniente. Seguindo ele o seu caminho, chegou à região montanhosa de Efraim, à casa de Mica,
 And he went away from the town of Beth-lehem-judah, looking for somewhere to make his living-place; and on his journey he came to the hill-country of Ephraim, to the house of Micah.
 και ἐπορεύθη ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐκ τῆς πόλεως ἰουδα ἐκ βηθλεεμ παρourkeῖν οὗ ἂν εὖρη καὶ ἐγενήθη εἰς ὄρος εφραιμ ἕως οἴκου μιχα τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ
- 9** o qual lhe perguntou: Donde vens? E ele lhe respondeu: Sou levita de Belém de Judá, e vou peregrinar onde achar conveniente.
 And Micah said to him, Where do you come from? And he said to him, I am a Levite from Beth-lehem-judah, and I am looking for a living-place.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ μιχα πόθεν ἔρχῃ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν λευίτης ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐκ βηθλεεμ ἰουδα καὶ ἐγὼ πορεύομαι παρourkeῖν οὗ ἂν εὖρω
- 10** Então lhe disse Mica: Fica comigo, e sê-me por pai e sacerdote; e cada ano te darei dez moedas de prata, o vestuário e o sustento. E o levita entrou.
 Then Micah said to him, Make your living-place with me, and be a father and a priest to me, and I will give you ten shekels of silver a year and your clothing and food.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ μιχα κάθου μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ γενοῦ μοι εἰς πατέρα καὶ εἰς ἱερέα καὶ ἐγὼ δώσω σοι δέκα ἀργυρίου εἰς ἡμέρας καὶ ζεῦγος ἱματίων καὶ τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν σου καὶ ἐπορεύθῃ ὁ λευίτης
- 11** Consentiu, pois, o levita em ficar com aquele homem, e lhe foi como um de seus filhos.
 And the Levite said he would make his living-place with the man, and he became to him as one of his sons.
 και ἤρξατο παρourkeῖν παρὰ τῷ ἀνδρὶ καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ τὸ παιδάριον ὡς εἷς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ
- 12** E Mica consagrou o levita, e o mancebo lhe serviu de sacerdote, e ficou em sua casa.
 And Micah gave the position to the Levite, and the young man became his priest, and was in the house of Micah.
 και ἐνέπλησεν μιχα τὴν χεῖρα τοῦ λευίτου καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ τὸ παιδάριον εἰς ἱερέα καὶ ἦν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μιχα
- 13** Então disse Mica: Agora sei que o Senhor me fará bem, porquanto tenho um levita por sacerdote.
 Then Micah said, Now I am certain that the Lord will do me good, seeing that the Levite has become my priest.
 και εἶπεν μιχα νῦν ἔγνων ὅτι ἡγαθοποίησέν με κύριος ὅτι ἐγενήθη μοι ὁ λευίτης εἰς ἱερέα
- 1** Naqueles dias não havia rei em Israel; a tribo dos danitas buscava para si herança em que habitar; porque até então não lhe havia caído a sua herança entre as tribos de Israel.
 In those days there was no king in Israel, and in those days the Danites were looking for a heritage for themselves, to be their living-place; for up to that time no distribution of land had been made to them among the tribes of Israel.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις οὐκ ἦν βασιλεὺς ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἐξήτει ἡ φυλὴ τοῦ δαν ἐαυτῆ κληρονομίαν τοῦ κατοικεῖν ὅτι οὐκ ἔπесен αὐτῆ ἕως τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐκείνων ἐν μέσῳ φυλῶν ἰσραηλ κληρονομία
- 2** E de Zorá e Estaol os filhos de Dã enviaram cinco homens da sua tribo, escolhidos dentre todo o povo, homens valorosos, para espiar e reconhecer a terra; e lhes disseram: Ide, reconhecei a terra. E chegaram eles à região montanhosa de Efraim, à casa de Mica, e passaram ali a noite.
 So the children of Dan sent five men from among their number, strong men, from Zorah and from Eshtaol, to take a look at the land and make a search through it; and they said to them, Go and make a search through the land; and they came to the hill-country of Ephraim, to the house of Micah, where they made a stop for the night.
 και ἐξαπέστειλαν οἱ υἱοὶ δαν ἐκ τῶν συγγενειῶν αὐτῶν πέντε ἀνδρας ἀπὸ μέρους αὐτῶν υἱοὺς δυνάμεως ἐκ σαραα καὶ εσθαολ τοῦ κατασκέψασθαι τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐξιχνιάσαι αὐτὴν καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτούς πορεύεσθε καὶ ἐξεραυνήσατε τὴν γῆν καὶ παρεγένοντο εἰς ὄρος εφραιμ ἕως οἴκου μιχα καὶ κατέπασαν ἐκεῖ
- 3** Pois, estando eles perto da casa de Mica, reconheceram a voz do mancebo levita; e, dirigindo-se para lá, lhe perguntaram: Quem te trouxe para cá? que estás fazendo aqui? e que é isto que tens aqui?
 When they were near the house of Micah, hearing a voice which was not strange to them, that of the young Levite, they went out of their road to his place, and said to him, How did you come here? and what are you doing in this place? and why are you here?
 αὐτῶν ὄντων παρὰ τῷ οἴκῳ μιχα καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐπέγνωσαν τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ παιδαρίου τοῦ νεωτέρου τοῦ λευίτου καὶ ἐξέκλιναν ἐκεῖ καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τίς ἡγαγέν σε ὧδε καὶ τί ποιεῖς ἐν ταῦθα καὶ τί σοὶ ἐστιν ὧδε

- 4 E ele lhes respondeu: Assim e assim me tem feito Mica; ele me assalariou, e eu lhe sirvo e sacerdote.
And he said to them, This is what Micah did for me, and he gave me payment and I became his priest.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς οὕτως καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησέν μοι μιχα καὶ ἐμισθώσατό με καὶ ἐγενήθην αὐτῷ εἰς ἱερέα
- 5 Então lhe disseram: Consulta a Deus, para que saibamos se será próspero o caminho que seguimos.
Then they said, Do get directions from God for us, to see if the journey on which we are going will have a good outcome.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ ἐπερώτησον δὴ ἐν τῷ θεῷ καὶ γνωσόμεθα εἰ κατευδοοῖ ἡ ὁδὸς ἡμῶν ἢ ἡμεῖς πορευόμεθα ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 6 Ao que lhes disse o sacerdote: Ide em paz; perante o Senhor está o caminho que seguís.
And the priest said to them, Go in peace: your way is guided by the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ ἱερεὺς πορεύεσθε εἰς εἰρήνην ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἡ ὁδὸς ὑμῶν καθ' ἣν ὑμεῖς πορεύεσθε ἐν αὐτῇ
- 7 Então foram-se aqueles cinco homens, e chegando a Laís, viram o povo que havia nela, como vivia em segurança, conforme o costume dos sidônios, quieto e desprezavido; não havia naquela terra falta de coisa alguma; era um povo rico e, estando longe dos sidônios, não tinha relações com ninguém.
Then the five men went on their way and came to Laish and saw the people who were there, living without thought of danger, like the Zidonians, quiet and safe; for they had everything on earth for their needs, and they were far from the Zidonians and had no business with Aram.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ πέντε ἄνδρες καὶ παρεγένοντο εἰς λαισα καὶ εἶδον τὸν λαὸν τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν αὐτῇ καθήμενον ἐν ἐλπίδι κατὰ τὴν σύγκρισιν τῶν σιδωνίων ἡσυχάζοντας ἐν ἐλπίδι καὶ μὴ δυναμένους λαλήσαι ῥῆμα ὅτι μακρὰν εἰσὶν ἀπὸ σιδῶνος καὶ λόγος οὐκ ἦν αὐτοῖς μετὰ συρίας
- 8 Então voltaram a seus irmãos, em Zorá e Estaol, os quais lhes perguntaram: Que dizeis vós?
So they came back to their brothers in Zorah and Eshtaol, and their brothers said to them, What news have you?
καὶ παρεγένοντο οἱ πέντε ἄνδρες πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν εἰς σαραα καὶ εσθαολ καὶ ἔλεγον αὐτοῖς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν τί ὑμεῖς κάθησθε
- 9 Eles responderam: Levantai-vos, e subamos contra eles; porque examinamos a terra, e eis que é muito boa. E vós estareis aqui tranquilos? Não sejais preguiçosos em entrardes para tomar posse desta terra.
And they said, Up! and let us go against Laish; for we have seen the land, and it is very good: why are you doing nothing? Do not be slow to go in and take the land for your heritage.
καὶ εἶπαν ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀναβῶμεν ἐπ' αὐτούς ὅτι εἰσῆλθαμεν καὶ ἐνεπεριπατήσαμεν ἐν τῇ γῆ ἕως λαισα καὶ εἶδομεν τὸν λαὸν τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν αὐτῇ ἐν ἐλπίδι κατὰ τὸ σύγκριμα τῶν σιδωνίων καὶ μακρὰν ἀπέχοντες ἐκ σιδῶνος καὶ λόγος οὐκ ἦν αὐτοῖς μετὰ συρίας ἀλλὰ ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀναβῶμεν ἐπ' αὐτούς ὅτι εὐρήκαμεν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀγαθὴ σφόδρα καὶ ὑμεῖς σιωπᾶτε μὴ ὀκνήσητε τοῦ πορευθῆναι τοῦ ἐλθεῖν καὶ κατακληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν
- 10 Quando lá chegardes, achareis um povo desprezavido, e a terra é muito espaçosa; pois Deus vos entregou na mão um lugar em que não há falta de coisa alguma que há na terra.
When you come there you will come to a people living without thought of danger; and the land is wide, and God has given it into your hands: a place where there is everything on earth for man's needs.
ἡνίκα ἂν εἰσέλθητε ἤξετε πρὸς λαὸν πεποιθότα καὶ ἡ γῆ εὐρύχωρος ὅτι παρέδωκεν αὐτήν ὁ θεὸς ἐν χειρὶ ὑμῶν τόπος οὗ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκεῖ ὑστέρημα παντὸς ῥήματος ὅσα ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 11 Então seiscentos homens da tribo dos danitas partiram de Zorá e Estaol, munidos de armas de guerra.
So six hundred men of the Danites from Zorah and Eshtaol went out armed with instruments of war.
καὶ ἀπήρην ἐκ συγγενείας τοῦ δαν ἐκ σαραα καὶ εσθαολ ἑξακόσιοι ἄνδρες περιεζωσμένοι σκευὴ πολεμικὰ
- 12 E, tendo subido, acamparam-se em Quiriate-Jearim, em Judá; pelo que esse lugar ficou sendo chamado Maané-Dã, até o dia de hoje; eis que está ao ocidente de Quiriate-Jearim.
And they went up and put up their tents in Kiriath-jearim in Judah: so that place is named Mahaneh-dan to this day. It is to the west of Kiriath-jearim.
καὶ ἀνέβησαν καὶ παρενεβάλοσαν ἐν καριαθιαριμ ἐν ἰουδα διὰ τοῦτο ἐκλήθη τῷ τόπῳ ἐκείνῳ παρεμβολὴ δαν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ἰδοὺ κατόπισθεν καριαθιαριμ

- 13** Dali passaram à região montanhosa de Efraim, e chegaram à casa de Mica.
From there they went on to the hill-country of Ephraim and came to the house of Micah.
παρήλθαν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ἦλθαν ἕως τοῦ ὄρους εφραιμ καὶ ἦλθον ἕως οἴκου μιχα
- 14** Então os cinco homens que tinham ido espiar a terra de Laís disseram a seus irmãos: Sabeis vós que naquelas casas há um éfode, e terafins, e uma imagem esculpida e uma de fundição? Considerai, pois, agora o que haveis de fazer.
Then the five men who had gone to make a search through the country of Laish, said to their brothers, Have you knowledge that in these houses there is an ephod and family gods and a pictured image and a metal image? So now you see what to do.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ πέντε ἄνδρες οἱ πορευόμενοι κατασκέψασθαι τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν εἰ οἴδατε ὅτι ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις τούτοις εφουδ καὶ θεραφιν καὶ γλυπτὸν καὶ χωνευτόν καὶ νῦν γινώτε τί ποιήσετε
- 15** Então se dirigiram para lá, e chegaram à casa do mancebo, o levita, à casa de Mica, e o saudaram.
And turning from their road they came to the house of the young Levite, the house of Micah, and said to him, Is it well with you?
καὶ ἐξέκλιναν ἐκεῖ καὶ εἰσήλθοσαν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ παιδαρίου τοῦ λευίτου εἰς τὸν οἶκον μιχα καὶ ἠσπάσαντο αὐτόν
- 16** E os seiscentos homens dos danitas, munidos de suas armas de guerra, ficaram à entrada da porta.
And the six hundred armed men of the Danites took their places by the doorway.
καὶ οἱ ἑξακόσιοι ἄνδρες περιεζωσμένοι σκεῦή πολεμικὰ ἐστηλωμένοι παρὰ τὴν θύραν τοῦ πυλῶνος οἱ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν δαν
- 17** Mas subindo os cinco homens que haviam espiado a terra, entraram ali e tomaram a imagem esculpida, e éfode, os terafins e a imagem de fundição, ficando o sacerdote em pé à entrada da porta, com os seiscentos homens armados.
Then the five men who had gone to make a search through the land, went in and took the pictured image and the ephod and the family gods and the metal image; and the priest was by the doorway with the six hundred armed men.
καὶ ἀνέβησαν οἱ πέντε ἄνδρες οἱ πορευόμενοι κατασκέψασθαι τὴν γῆν ἐπελθόντες ἐκεῖ ἔλαβον τὸ γλυπτὸν καὶ τὸ εφουδ καὶ τὸ θεραφιν καὶ τὸ χωνευτόν καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐστηλωμένος παρὰ τῆ θύρα τοῦ πυλῶνος καὶ οἱ ἑξακόσιοι ἄνδρες οἱ περιεζωσμένοι σκεῦή πολεμικὰ
- 18** Quando eles entraram na casa de Mica, e tomaram a imagem esculpida, o éfode, os terafins e a imagem de fundição, perguntou-lhes o sacerdote: Que estais fazendo?
And when they went into Micah's house and took out the pictured image and the ephod and the family gods and the metal image, the priest said to them, What are you doing?
καὶ οὗτοι εἰσήλθον εἰς οἶκον μιχα καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ γλυπτὸν καὶ τὸ εφουδ καὶ τὸ θεραφιν καὶ τὸ χωνευτόν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὁ ἱερεὺς τί ὑμεῖς ποιεῖτε
- 19** E eles lhe responderam: Cala-te, põe a mão sobre a boca, e vem conosco, e sê-nos por pai e sacerdote. Que te é melhor? ser sacerdote da casa dum só homem, ou duma tribo e duma geração em Israel?
And they said to him, Be quiet; say nothing, and come with us and be our father and priest; is it better for you to be priest to one man's house or to be priest to a tribe and a family in Israel?
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτόν κώφευσον ἐπίθεε τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐπὶ τὸ στόμα σου καὶ ἔλθε μεθ' ἡμῶν καὶ ἔσῃ ἡμῖν εἰς πατέρα καὶ εἰς ἱερέα μὴ βέλτιον εἶναί σε ἱερέα οἴκου ἀνδρὸς ἐνὸς ἢ γίνεσθαί σε ἱερέα φυλῆς καὶ συγγενείας ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 20** Então alegrou-se o coração do sacerdote, o qual tomou o éfode, os terafins e a imagem esculpida, e entrou no meio do povo.
Then the priest's heart was glad, and he took the ephod and the family gods and the pictured image and went with the people.
καὶ ἡγαθύνθη ἡ καρδία τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸ εφουδ καὶ τὸ θεραφιν καὶ τὸ γλυπτὸν καὶ τὸ χωνευτόν καὶ εἰσήλθεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 21** E, virando-se, partiram, tendo posto diante de si os pequeninos, o gado e a bagagem.
So they went on their way again, putting the little ones and the oxen and the goods in front of them.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν καὶ ἀπῆλθον καὶ ἔταζαν τὴν πανοικίαν καὶ τὴν κτήσιν αὐτοῦ τὴν ἐνδοξὸν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν

- 22 Estando eles já longe da casa de Mica, os homens que estavam nas casas vizinhas à dele se reuniram, e alcançaram os filhos de Dã.
When they had gone some way from the house of Micah, the men from the houses near Micah's house came together and overtook the children of Dan,
αὐτῶν δὲ μεμακρυνκόντων ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου μιχα καὶ ἰδοὺ μιχα καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ σὺν τῷ οἴκῳ μετὰ μιχα ἔκραζον κατοπίσω υἱῶν δαν
- 23 E clamaram após os filhos de Dã, os quais, virando-se, perguntaram a Mica: Que é que tens, visto que vens com tanta gente?
Crying out to them. And the Danites, turning round, said to Micah, What is your trouble, that you have taken up arms?
καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν οἱ υἱοὶ δαν τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς μιχα τί ἐστὶν σοι ὅτι ἔκραξας
- 24 Então ele respondeu: Os meus deuses que eu fiz, vós me tomastes, juntamente com o sacerdote, e partistes; e agora, que mais me fica? Como, pois, me dizeis: Que é que tens ?
And he said, You have taken my gods which I made, and my priest, and have gone away; what is there for me now? Why then do you say to me, What is your trouble?
καὶ εἶπεν μιχα ὅτι τὸ γλυπτὸν μου ὃ ἐποίησα ἐμαυτῷ ἐλάβετε καὶ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἀπήλθατε καὶ τί ἐμοὶ ἔτι καὶ τί τοῦτο λέγετέ μοι τί τοῦτο κράξεις
- 25 Mas os filhos de Dã lhe disseram: Não faças ouvir a tua voz entre nós, para que porventura homens violentos não se lancem sobre vós, e tu percas a tua vida, e a vida dos da tua casa.
And the children of Dan said to him, Say no more, or men of bitter spirit may make an attack on you, causing loss of your life and the lives of your people.
καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ υἱοὶ δαν μὴ ἀκουσθήτω δὴ ἡ φωνή σου μεθ' ἡμῶν μήποτε ἀπαντήσωσιν ὑμῖν ἄνδρες κατώδουνοι ψυχῆ καὶ προσθήσεις τὴν ψυχὴν σου καὶ τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ οἴκου σου
- 26 Assim seguiram o seu caminho os filhos de Dã; e Mica, vendo que eram mais fortes do que ele, virou-se e voltou para sua casa.
Then the children of Dan went on their way; and when Micah saw that they were stronger than he, he went back to his house.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ δαν εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν καὶ εἶδεν μιχα ὅτι ἰσχυρότεροί εἰσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξένευσεν καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 27 Eles, pois, levaram os objetos que Mica havia feito, e o sacerdote que estava com ele e, chegando a Laís, a um povo quieto e desprezado, passaram-no ao fio da espada, e puseram fogo à cidade.
And they took that which Micah had made, and his priest, and came to Laish, to a people living quietly and without thought of danger, and they put them to the sword without mercy, burning down their town.
καὶ αὐτοὶ ἔλαβον ὅσα ἐποίησεν μιχα καὶ τὸν ἱερέα ὃς ἦν αὐτῷ καὶ ἦλθον ἕως λαισα ἐπὶ λαὸν ἡσυχάζοντα καὶ πεποιθότα καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτοὺς ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας καὶ τὴν πόλιν ἐνέπρησαν
- 28 E ninguém houve que o livrasse, porquanto estava longe de Sidom, e não tinha relações com ninguém; a cidade estava no vale que está junto a Bete-Reobe. Depois, reedificando-a, habitaram nela,
And they had no saviour, because it was far from Zidon, and they had no business with Aram; and it was in the valley which is the property of Beth-rehob. And building up the town again they took it for their living-place.
καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐξαιρούμενος ὅτι μακρὰν ἐστὶν ἀπὸ σιδωνίων καὶ λόγος οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς μετὰ ἀνθρώπων καὶ αὐτὴ ἐν κοιλάδι ἢ ἐστὶν τοῦ οἴκου ροοβ καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν τὴν πόλιν καὶ κατόκησαν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 29 e chamaram-lhe Dã, segundo o nome de Dã, seu pai, que nascera a Israel; era, porém, dantes o nome desta cidade Laís.
And they gave the town the name of Dan, after Dan their father, who was the son of Israel: though the town had been named Laish at first.
καὶ ἐκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα τῆς πόλεως δαν κατὰ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ὃς ἐγενήθη τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἦν λαις ὄνομα τῆ πόλει τὸ πρότερον
- 30 Depois os filhos de Dã levantaram para si aquela imagem esculpida; e Jônatas, filho de Gérson, o filho de Moisés, ele e seus filhos foram sacerdotes da tribo dos danitas, até o dia do cativo da terra.
(And the children of Dan put up the pictured image for themselves; and Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of Moses, and his sons were priests for the tribe of the Danites till the day when the ark was taken prisoner.)
καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἑαυτοῖς οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ δαν τὸ γλυπτὸν μιχα καὶ ἰωναθαν υἱὸς γηρσωμ υἱοῦ μουσῆ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἦσαν ἱερεῖς τῆ φυλῆ δαν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς μετουκείας τῆς γῆς

- 31** Assim, pois, estabeleceram para si a imagem esculpida que Mica fizera, por todo o tempo em que a casa de Deus esteve em Siló.
 And they put up for themselves the image which Micah had made, and it was there all the time that the house of God was in Shiloh.
 και ἔταξαν ἑαυτοῖς τὸ γλυπτὸν μιχα ὃ ἐποίησεν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὅσας ἦν ὁ οἶκος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν σιλω
- 1** Aconteceu também naqueles dias, quando não havia rei em Israel, que certo levita, habitante das partes remotas da região montanhosa de Efraim, tomou para si uma concubina, de Belém de Judá.
 Now in those days, when there was no king in Israel, a certain Levite was living in the inmost parts of the hill-country of Ephraim, and he got for himself a servant-wife from Beth-lehem-judah.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις και βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἦν ἐν ἰσραηλ και ἐγένετο ἀνὴρ λευίτης παρικοῶν ἐν μηροῖς ὄρους εφραιμ και ἔλαβεν ὁ ἀνὴρ ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκα παλλακὴν ἐκ βηθλεεμ ιουδα
- 2** Ora, a sua concubina adulterou contra ele e, deixando-o, foi para casa de seu pai em Belém de Judá, e ali ficou uns quatro meses.
 And his servant-wife was angry with him, and went away from him to her father's house at Beth-lehem-judah, and was there for four months.
 και ὀργίσθη αὐτῷ ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ και ἀπῆλθεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς εἰς βηθλεεμ ιουδα και ἐγένετο ἐκεῖ ἡμέρας τετράμηνον
- 3** Seu marido, levantando-se, foi atrás dela para lhe falar bondosamente, a fim de tornar a trazê-la; e levava consigo o seu moço e um par de jumentos. Ela o levou à casa de seu pai, o qual, vendo-o, saiu alegremente a encontrar-se com ele.
 Then her husband got up and went after her, with the purpose of talking kindly to her, and taking her back with him; he had with him his young man and two asses: and she took him into her father's house, and her father, when he saw him, came forward to him with joy.
 και ἀνέστη ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς και ἐπορεύθη κατόπισθεν αὐτῆς τοῦ λαλῆσαι ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῆς τοῦ διαλλάξαι αὐτὴν ἑαυτῷ και ἀπαγαγεῖν αὐτὴν πάλιν πρὸς αὐτόν και τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ και ζευγὸς ὄποσυγίων και ἐπορεύθη ἕως οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῆς και εἶδεν αὐτὸν ὁ πατὴρ τῆς νεάνιδος και παρῆν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῦ
- 4** E seu sogro, o pai da moça, o deteve consigo três dias; assim comeram e beberam, e se alojaram ali.
 And his father-in-law, the girl's father, kept him there for three days; and they had food and drink and took their rest there.
 και εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν ὁ γαμβρὸς αὐτοῦ ὁ πατὴρ τῆς νεάνιδος και ἐκάθισεν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἡμέρας τρεῖς και ἔφαγον και ἔπιον και ὕπνωσαν ἐκεῖ
- 5** Ao quarto dia madrugaram, e ele se levantou para partir. Então o pai da moça disse a seu genro: Fortalece-te com um bocado de pão, e depois partireis:
 Now on the fourth day they got up early in the morning and he made ready to go away; but the girl's father said to his son-in-law, Take a little food to keep up your strength, and then go on your way.
 και ἐγενήθη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τετάρτῃ και ὄρθρισαν τὸ πρωὶ και ἀνέστη τοῦ ἀπελθεῖν και εἶπεν ὁ πατὴρ τῆς νεάνιδος πρὸς τὸν γαμβρὸν αὐτοῦ στήρισον τὴν καρδίαν σου κλάσματι ἄρτου και μετὰ τοῦτο πορεύεσθε
- 6** Sentando-se, pois, ambos juntos, comeram e beberam; e disse o pai da moça ao homem: Peço-te que fiques ainda esta noite aqui, e alegre-se o teu coração.
 So seating themselves they had food and drink, the two of them together; and the girl's father said to the man, If it is your pleasure, take your rest here tonight, and let your heart be glad.
 και ἐκάθισαν και ἔφαγον ἀμφοτέροι ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ και ἔπιον και εἶπεν ὁ πατὴρ τῆς νεάνιδος πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα ἀρξάμενος ἀλίσθητι και ἀγαθυνθήτω ἡ καρδία σου
- 7** O homem, porém, levantou-se para partir; mas, como seu sogro insistisse, tornou a passar a noite ali.
 And the man got up to go away, but his father-in-law would not let him go, so he took his rest there again for the night.
 και ἀνέστη ὁ ἀνὴρ ἀπελθεῖν και ἐβιάσατο αὐτὸν ὁ γαμβρὸς αὐτοῦ και πάλιν ἠύλισθη ἐκεῖ
- 8** Também ao quinto dia madrugaram para partir; e disse o pai da moça: Ora, conforta o teu coração, e detém-te até o declinar do dia. E ambos juntos comeram.
 Then early on the morning of the fifth day he got up to go away; but the girl's father said, Keep up your strength; so the two of them had a meal, and the man and his woman and his servant did not go till after the middle of the day.
 και ὄρθρισεν τὸ πρωὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πέμπτῃ τοῦ ἀπελθεῖν και εἶπεν ὁ πατὴρ τῆς νεάνιδος στήρισον τὴν καρδίαν σου ἄρτῳ και στρατεύθητι ἕως κλίνῃ ἡ ἡμέρα και ἔφαγον και ἔπιον ἀμφοτέροι

- 9 Então o homem se levantou para partir, ele, a sua concubina, e o seu moço; e disse-lhe seu sogro, o pai da moça: Eis que já o dia declina para a tarde; peço-te que aqui passes a noite. O dia já vai acabando; passa aqui a noite, e alegre-se o teu coração: Amanhã de madrugada levanta-te para encetares viagem, e irás para a tua tenda.
 And when they got up to go away, his father-in-law, the girl's father, said to him, Now evening is coming on, so do not go tonight; see, the day is almost gone; take your rest here and let your heart be glad, and tomorrow early, go on your way back to your house.
 και ἀνέστη ὁ ἀνὴρ τοῦ ἀπελθεῖν αὐτὸς καὶ ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ γαμβρὸς αὐτοῦ ὁ πατὴρ τῆς νεάνιδος ἰδοὺ δὴ εἰς ἑσπέραν κέκλιεν ἡ ἡμέρα κατὰλυσον ὧδε ἔτι σήμερον καὶ ἀγαθυνθήτω ἡ καρδία σου καὶ ὀρθριεῖτε αὔριον εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπελεύση εἰς τὸ σκηνωμά σου
- 10 Entretanto, o homem não quis passar a noite ali, mas, levantando-se, partiu e chegou à altura de Jebus (que é Jerusalém), e com ele o par de jumentos albardados, como também a sua concubina.
 But the man would not be kept there that night, and he got up and went away and came opposite to Jebus (which is Jerusalem); and he had with him the two asses, ready for travelling, and his woman.
 και οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐλισθῆναι καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἀπῆλθεν καὶ παρεγένοντο ἕως κατέναντι ἰεβους αὕτη ἐστὶν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ζευγὸς ὑποζυγίων ἐπισεσαγμένων κ αὶ ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 11 Quando estavam perto de Jebus, já o dia tinha declinado muito; e disse o moço a seu senhor: Vem, peço-te, retiremo-nos a esta cidade dos jebuseus, e passemos nela a noite.
 When they got near Jebus the day was far gone; and the servant said to his master, Now let us go from our road into this town of the Jebusites and take our night's rest there.
 ἔτι αὐτῶν ὄντων κατὰ ἰεβους καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα κεκλυκῖα σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν τὸ παιδάριον πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ δεῦρο δὴ καὶ ἐκκλίνωμεν εἰς τὴν πόλιν τοῦ ἰεβουσαίου ταύτην καὶ αὐλισθῶμεν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 12 Respondeu-lhe, porém, o seu senhor: Não nos retiraremos a nenhuma cidade estrangeira, que não seja dos filhos de Israel, mas passaremos até Gibeá.
 But his master said to him, We will not go out of our way into a strange town, whose people are not of the children of Israel; but we will go on to Gibeah.
 και εἶπεν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτόν οὐ μὴ ἐκκλίνω εἰς πόλιν ἀλλοτρίου ἢ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ παρελευσόμεθα ἕως γαβαα
- 13 Disse mais a seu moço: Vem, cheguemos a um destes lugares, Gibeá ou Ramá, e passemos ali a noite.
 And he said to his servant, Come, let us go on to one of these places, stopping for the night in Gibeah or Ramah.
 και εἶπεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ δεῦρο καὶ εἰσέλθωμεν εἰς ἓνα τῶν τόπων καὶ αὐλισθῶμεν ἐν γαβαα ἢ ἐν ραμα
- 14 Passaram, pois, continuando o seu caminho; e o sol se pôs quando estavam perto de Gibeá, que pertence a Benjamim.
 So they went on their way; and the sun went down when they were near Gibeah in the land of Benjamin.
 και παρῆλθον καὶ ἀπῆλθον ἔδω γὰρ ὁ ἥλιος ἐχόμενα τῆς γαβαα ἢ ἐστὶν τοῦ βενιαμιν
- 15 Pelo que se dirigiram para lá, a fim de passarem ali a noite; e o levita, entrando, sentou-se na praça da cidade, porque não houve quem os recolhesse em casa para ali passarem a noite.
 And they went off the road there with the purpose of stopping for the night in Gibeah: and he went in, seating himself in the street of the town, for no one took them into his house for the night.
 και ἐξέκλιναν ἐκεῖ τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν καταλῦσαι ἐν γαβαα καὶ εἰσῆλθον καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐν τῇ πλατεία τῆς πόλεως καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνὴρ ὁ σὺνάγων αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸν οἶκον καταλῦσαι
- 16 Eis que ao anoitecer vinha do seu trabalho no campo um ancião; era ele da região montanhosa de Efraim, mas habitava em Gibeá; os homens deste lugar, porém, eram benjamitas.
 Now when it was evening they saw an old man coming back from his work in the fields; he was from the hill-country of Ephraim and was living in Gibeah: but the men of the place were Benjamites.
 και ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ πρεσβύτης εἰσῆλθεν ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἑσπέρας καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐξ ὄρους εφραιμ καὶ αὐτὸς παρῳκει ἐν γαβαα καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ τόπου υἱοὶ βενιαμιν
- 17 Levantando ele os olhos, viu na praça da cidade o viajante, e perguntou-lhe: Para onde vais, e donde vens?
 And when he saw the traveller in the street of the town, the old man said, Where are you going? and where do you come from?
 και ἀναβλέψας τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς εἶδεν τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν ὁδοιπόρον ἐν τῇ πλατεία τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ πρεσβύτης ποῦ πορεύῃ καὶ πόθεν ἔρχῃ

- 18** Respondeu-lhe ele: Estamos de viagem de Belém de Judá para as partes remotas da região montanhosa de Efraim, donde sou. Fui a Belém de Judá, porém agora vou à casa do Senhor; e ninguém há que me recolha em casa.
 And he said to him, We are on our way from Beth-lehem-judah to the inmost parts of the hill-country of Ephraim: I came from there and went to Beth-lehem-judah: now I am on my way back to my house, but no man will take me into his house.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν διαβαίνομεν ἡμεῖς ἐκ βηθλεεμ τῆς ιουδα ἕως μηρῶν ὄρους τοῦ εφραιμ ἐγὼ δὲ ἐκειθὲν εἰμι και ἐπορεύθην ἕως βηθλεεμ ιουδα και εἰς τὸν οἶκόν μου ἐγὼ ἀπο τρέχω και οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνὴρ συνάγων με εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν
- 19** Todavía temos palha e forragem para os nossos jumentos; também há pão e vinho para mim, para a tua serva, e para o moço que vem com os teus servos; de coisa nenhuma há falta.
 But we have dry grass and food for our asses, as well as bread and wine for me, and for the woman, and for the young man with us: we have no need of anything.
 και γε ἄχυρα και χορτάσματα ὑπάρχει τοῖς ὄνοις ἡμῶν και γε ἄρτος και οἶνος ὑπάρχει μοι και τῇ δούλῃ σου και τῷ παιδαρίῳ τοῖς δούλοις σου οὐκ ἔστιν ὑστέρημα παντὸς πράγματος
- 20** Disse-lhe o ancião: Paz seja contigo; tudo quanto te faltar fique ao meu cargo; tão-somente não passes a noite na praça.
 And the old man said, Peace be with you; let all your needs be my care; only do not take your rest in the street.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ πρεσβύτες εἰρήνη σοι πλην πᾶν τὸ ὑστέρημά σου ἐπ' ἐμέ πλην ἐν τῇ πλατεία μὴ καταλύσης
- 21** Assim o fez entrar em sua casa, e deu ração aos jumentos; e, depois de lavarem os pés, comeram e beberam.
 So he took them into his house and gave the asses food; and after washing their feet they took food and drink.
 και εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ και παρέβαλεν τοῖς ὑποζυγίοις αὐτοῦ και ἐνίψαντο τοὺς πόδας αὐτῶν και ἔφαγον και ἔπιον
- 22** Enquanto eles alegravam o seu coração, eis que os homens daquela cidade, filhos de Belial, cercaram a casa, bateram à porta, e disseram ao ancião, dono da casa: Traze cá para fora o homem que entrou em tua casa, para que o conheçamos.
 While they were taking their pleasure at the meal, the good-for-nothing men of the town came round the house, giving blows on the door; and they said to the old man, the master of the house, Send out that man who came to your house, so that we may take our pleasure with him.
 αὐτῶν δὲ ἀγαθονθέντων τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν και ἰδοὺ οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως υἱοὶ παρανόμων περιεκύκλωσαν τὴν οἰκίαν και ἔκρουσαν τὴν θύραν και εἶπαν πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν κύριον τῆς οἰκίας τὸν πρεσβύτερον λέγοντες ἐξάγαγε τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν εἰσελθόντα εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σου ἵνα γνῶμεν αὐτόν
- 23** O dono da casa saiu a ter com eles, e disse-lhes: Não, irmãos meus, não façais semelhante mal; já que este homem entrou em minha casa, não façais essa loucura.
 So the man, the master of the house, went out to them, and said, No, my brothers, do not this evil thing; this man has come into my house, and you are not to do him this wrong.
 και ἐξῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ κύριος τῆς οἰκίας και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς μηδαμῶς ἀδελφοί μὴ πονηρεύσηθε δὴ μετὰ τὸ εἰσεληλυθέναι τὸν ἄνδρα τοῦτον εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν μου μὴ ποιήσητε τὴν ἀφροσύνην ταύτην
- 24** Aqui estão a minha filha virgem e a concubina do homem; fá-las-ei sair; humilhai-as a elas, e fazei delas o que parecer bem aos vossos olhos; porém a este homem não façais tal loucura.
 See, here is my daughter, a virgin, and his servant-wife: I will send them out for you to take them and do with them whatever you will. But do no such thing of shame to this man.
 ἰδοὺ ἡ θυγάτηρ μου ἡ παρθένος και ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ ἐξάξω δὴ αὐτάς και ταπεινώσατε αὐτάς και ποιήσατε αὐταῖς τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν και τῷ ἀνδρὶ τοῦτω μὴ ποιήσητε τὸ ῥῆμα τῆς ἀφροσύνης ταύτης
- 25** Mas esses homens não o quiseram ouvir; então aquele homem pegou da sua concubina, e lha tirou para fora. Eles a conheceram e abusaram dela a noite toda até pela manhã; e ao subir da alva deixaram-na:
 But the men would not give ear to him: so the man took his woman and sent her out to them; and they took her by force, using her for their pleasure all night till the morning; and when dawn came they let her go.
 και οὐκ ἠθέλησαν οἱ ἄνδρες ἀκοῦσαι αὐτοῦ και ἐπελάβετο ὁ ἀνὴρ τῆς παλλακῆς αὐτοῦ και ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὴν πρὸς αὐτούς ἕξω και ἔγνωσαν αὐτὴν και ἐνέπαιζαν αὐτῇ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα ἕως τὸ πρωὶ και ἐξαπέστειλαν αὐτὴν ἅμα τῷ ἀναβαίνειν τὸν ὄρθρον

- 26 Ao romper do dia veio a mulher e caiu à porta da casa do homem, onde estava seu senhor, e ficou ali até que se fez claro.
Then at the dawn of day the woman came, and, falling down at the door of the man's house where her master was, was stretched there till it was light.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἡ γυνὴ τὸ πρὸς πρωὶ καὶ ἔπεσεν παρὰ τὴν θύραν τοῦ πυλῶνος τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἀνδρός οὗ ἦν ὁ κύριος αὐτῆς ἐκεῖ ἕως οὗ διέφραυσε
- 27 Levantando-se pela manhã seu senhor, abriu as portas da casa, e ia sair para seguir o seu caminho; e eis que a mulher, sua concubina, jazia à porta da casa, com as mãos sobre o limiar.
In the morning her master got up, and opening the door of the house went out to go on his way; and he saw his servant-wife stretched on the earth at the door of the house with her hands on the step.
καὶ ἀνέστη ὁ κύριος αὐτῆς τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἤνοιξεν τὰς θύρας τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἐξῆλθεν τοῦ ἀπελθεῖν τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ γυνὴ ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ πεπτωκυῖα παρὰ τὴν θύραν καὶ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὸ πρόθυρον
- 28 Ele lhe disse: Levanta-te, e vamo-nos; porém ela não respondeu. Então a pôs sobre o jumento e, partindo dali, foi para o seu lugar.
And he said to her, Get up and let us be going; but there was no answer; so he took her up and put her on the ass, and went on his way and came to his house.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἀνάστηθι καὶ ἀπέλθωμεν καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ ἀλλὰ τεθήνκει καὶ ἀνέλαβεν αὐτὴν ἐπὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιον καὶ ἀνέστη ὁ ἀνὴρ καὶ ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 29 Quando chegou em casa, tomou um cutelo e, pegando na sua concubina, a dividiu, membro por membro, em doze pedaços, que ele enviou por todo o território de Israel.
And when he had come to his house, he got his knife, and took the woman, cutting her up bone by bone into twelve parts, which he sent through all Israel.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν μάχαιραν καὶ ἐπέλαβετο τῆς παλλακῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμέλισεν αὐτὴν κατὰ τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτῆς εἰς δώδεκα μερίδας καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτὰς εἰς πάσας τὰς φυλὰς ἰσραηλ
- 30 E sucedeu que cada um que via aquilo dizia: Nunca tal coisa se fez, nem se viu, desde o dia em que os filhos de Israel subiram da terra do Egito até o dia de hoje; ponderai isto, consultai, e dai o vosso parecer.
And he gave orders to the men whom he sent, saying, This is what you are to say to all the men of Israel, Has ever an act like this been done from the day when the children of Israel came out of Egypt to this day? Give thought to it, turning it over in your minds, and give your opinion of it.
καὶ ἐγένετο πᾶς ὁ ὄρων ἔλεγεν οὔτε ἐγενήθη οὔτε ὤφθη οὕτως ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἀναβάσεως υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐνετείλατο τοῖς ἀνδράσιν οἷς ἐξ ἀπέστειλεν λέγων τάδε ἐρεῖτε πρὸς πάντα ἄνδρα ἰσραηλ εἰ γέγονεν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἀναβάσεως υἰῶν ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης θέσθε δὴ ἐ αὐτοῖς βουλὴν περὶ αὐτῆς καὶ λαλήσατε
- 1 Então saíram todos os filhos de Israel, desde Dã até Berseba, e desde a terra de Gileade, e a congregação, como se fora um só homem, se ajuntou diante do senhor em Mizpá.
Then all the children of Israel took up arms, and the people came together like one man, from Dan to Beer-sheba, and the land of Gilead, before the Lord at Mizpah.
καὶ ἐξῆλθον πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξεκκλησιάσθη πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ ὡς ἀνὴρ εἷς ἀπὸ δαν καὶ ἕως βηρσαβεε καὶ γῆ γαλααδ πρὸς κύριον εἰς μασσηφα
- 2 Os homens principais de todo o povo, de todas as tribos de Israel, apresentaram-se na assembléia do povo de Deus; eram quatrocentos mil homens de infantaria que arrancavam da espada.
And the chiefs of the people, out of all the tribes of Israel, took their places in the meeting of the people of God, four hundred thousand footmen armed with swords.
καὶ ἔσθη τὸ κλίμα παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ πᾶσαι αἱ φυλαὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ τετρακόσιοι χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν πεζῶν σπομένων ῥομφαίαν
- 3 (Ora, ouviram os filhos de Benjamim que os filhos de Israel haviam subido a Mizpá). E disseram os filhos de Israel: Dizei-nos, de que modo se cometeu essa maldade? (Now the children of Benjamin had word that the children of Israel had gone up to Mizpah.) And the children of Israel said, Make clear how this evil thing took place.
καὶ ἤκουσαν οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν ὅτι ἀνέβησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον εἰς μασσηφα καὶ εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λαλήσατε ποῦ ἐγένετο ἡ κακία αὕτη
- 4 Então respondeu o levita, marido da mulher que fora morta, e disse: Cheguei com a minha concubina a Gibeá, que pertence a Benjamim, para ali passar a noite;
Then the Levite, the husband of the dead woman, said in answer, I came to Gibeah in the land of Benjamin, I and my servant-wife, for the purpose of stopping there for the night.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ λευίτης ὁ ἀνὴρ τῆς γυναικὸς τῆς πεφονευμένης καὶ εἶπεν εἰς γαβαα τῆς βενιαμιν ἦλθον ἐγὼ καὶ ἡ παλλακὴ μου καταλῦσαι

- 5 e os cidadãos de Gibeá se levantaram contra mim, e cercaram e noite a casa em que eu estava; a mim intentaram matar, e violaram a minha concubina, de maneira que morreu.
 And the townsmen of Gibeah came together against me, going round the house on all sides by night; it was their purpose to put me to death, and my servant-wife was violently used by them and is dead.
 και ἀνέστησαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ παρὰ τῆς γαββα καὶ περιεκύκλωσαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὴν οἰκίαν νυκτὸς καὶ ἐμὲ ἠθέλησαν ἀποκτεῖναι καὶ τὴν παλλακὴν μου ἐταπείνωσαν καὶ ἐνέπαιξαν αὐτὴ καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 6 Então peguei na minha concubina, dividi-a em pedaços e os enviei por todo o país da herança de Israel, porquanto cometeram tal abominação e loucura em Israel:
 So I took her, cutting her into parts which I sent through all the country of the heritage of Israel: for they have done an act of shame in Israel.
 και ἐπελαβόμην τῆς παλλακῆς μου καὶ ἐμέλισα αὐτὴν καὶ ἐξάπεστελα ἐν παντὶ ὀρίῳ κληρονομίας ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἐποίησαν ἀφροσύνην ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 7 Eis aqui estais todos vós, ó filhos de Israel; dai a vossa palavra e conselho neste caso.
 Here you all are, you children of Israel; give now your suggestions about what is to be done.
 ἰδοὺ πάντες ὑμεῖς οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ δότε ἑαυτοῖς λόγον καὶ βουλήν
- 8 Então todo o povo se levantou como um só homem, dizendo: Nenhum de nós irá à sua tenda, e nenhum de nós voltará a sua casa.
 Then all the people got up as one man and said, Not one of us will go to his tent or go back to his house:
 και ἀνέστη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὡς ἄνθρωπος εἷς λέγων οὐκ εἰσελευσόμεθα ἄνθρωπος εἰς τὸ σκῆνωμα αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐκκλινοῦμεν ἄνθρωπος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 9 Mas isto é o que faremos a Gibeá: subiremos contra ela por sorte;
 But this is what we will do to Gibeah: we will go up against it by the decision of the Lord;
 και νῦν τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ποιήσομεν τῇ γαββα ἀναβησόμεθα ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ
- 10 tomaremos, de todas as tribos de Israel, dez homens de cada cem, cem de cada mil, e mil de cada dez mil, para trazerem mantimento para o povo, a fim de que, vindo ele a Gibeá de Benjamim, lhe faça conforme toda a loucura que ela fez em Israel.
 And we will take ten men out of every hundred, through all the tribes of Israel, a hundred out of every thousand, a thousand out of every ten thousand, to get food for the people, so that they may give to Gibeah of Benjamin the right punishment for the act of shame they have done in Israel.
 και λημψόμεθα δέκα ἄνδρας τοῖς ἑκατὸν καὶ ἑκατὸν τοῖς χιλίοις καὶ χιλίους τοῖς μυρίοις λαβεῖν ἐπισιτισμὸν τῷ λαῷ τοῖς εἰσπορευομένοις ἐπιτελέσαι τῇ γαββα τοῦ βενιαμιν κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀφροσύνην ἣν ἐποίησαν ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 11 Assim se ajuntaram contra essa cidade todos os homens de Israel, unidos como um só homem.
 So all the men of Israel were banded together against the town, united like one man.
 και συνήχθη πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἰσραηλ ἐκ τῶν πόλεων ὡς ἄνθρωπος εἷς ἐρχόμενοι
- 12 Então as tribos de Israel enviaram homens por toda a tribo de Benjamim, para lhe dizerem: Que maldade é essa que se fez entre vós?
 And the tribes of Israel sent men through all the tribe of Benjamin saying, What is this evil which has been done among you?
 και ἐξαπέστελαν αἱ φυλαὶ ἰσραηλ ἄνδρας ἐν πάσῃ φυλῇ βενιαμιν λέγοντες τίς ἡ κακία αὕτη ἡ γενομένη ἐν ὑμῖν
- 13 Entregai-nos, pois, agora aqueles homens, filhos de Belial, que estão em Gibeá, para que os matemos, e extirpemos de Israel este mal. Mas os filhos de Benjamim não quiseram dar ouvidos à voz de seus irmãos, os filhos de Israel;
 Now give up those good-for-nothing persons in Gibeah so that we may put them to death, clearing away the evil from Israel. But the children of Benjamin would not give ear to the voice of their brothers, the children of Israel.
 και νῦν δότε τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς ἀσεβεῖς τοὺς ἐν γαββα τοὺς υἱοὺς βελιαλ καὶ θανατώσομεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐξαροῦμεν κακίαν ἐξ ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησαν οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν εἰσακοῦσαι τῆς φωνῆς τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ

- 14** pelo contrário, das suas cidades se ajuntaram em Gibeá, para saírem a pelear contra os filhos de Israel:
And the children of Benjamin came together from all their towns to Gibeah, to go to war with the children of Israel.
καὶ συνήχθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν ἐκ τῶν πόλεων αὐτῶν εἰς γαβαα ἐξελεῖν τοῦ πολεμῆσαι μετὰ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 15** Ora, contaram-se naquele dia dos filhos de Benjamim, vindos das suas cidades, vinte e seis mil homens que arrancavam da espada, afora os moradores de Gibeá, de que se sentaram setecentos homens escolhidos.
And the children of Benjamin who came that day from the towns were twenty-six thousand men armed with swords, in addition to the people of Gibeah, numbering seven hundred of the best fighting-men,
καὶ ἐπεσκέπησαν οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκ τῶν πόλεων εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν σπωμένων ῥομφαίαν χωρὶς τῶν κατοικούντων τὴν γαβαα οὗτοι ἐπεσκέπησαν ἑπτακόσιοι ἄνδρες νεανίσκοι ἐκλεκτοὶ
- 16** Entre todo esse povo havia setecentos homens escolhidos, canhotos, cada um dos quais podia, com a funda, atirar uma pedra a um fio de cabelo, sem errar.
Who were left-handed, able to send a stone at a hair without error.
ἀμφοτεροδέξιοι πάντες οὗτοι σφενδονῆται βάλλοντες λίθους πρὸς τὴν τρίχα καὶ οὐ διαμαρτάνοντες
- 17** Contaram-se também dos homens de Israel, afora os de Benjamim, quatrocentos mil homens que arrancavam da espada, e todos eles homens de guerra.
And the men of Israel, other than Benjamin, were four hundred thousand in number, all armed with swords; they were all men of war.
καὶ πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἐπεσκέπησαν χωρὶς τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν τετρακόσιοι χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν σπωμένων ῥομφαίαν πάντες οὗτοι ἄνδρες πολεμισταί
- 18** Então, levantando-se os filhos de Israel, subiram a Betel, e consultaram a Deus, perguntando: Quem dentre nós subirá primeiro a pelear contra Benjamim ? Respondeu o Senhor: Judá subirá primeiro.
And they got up and went up to Beth-el to get directions from God, and the children of Israel said, Who is to be the first to go up to the fight against the children of Benjamin? And the Lord said, Judah is to go up first.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν καὶ ἀνέβησαν εἰς βαιθηλ καὶ ἐπηρώτησαν ἐν τῷ θεῷ καὶ εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τίς ἀναβήσεται ἡμῖν ἀφηγούμενος πολεμῆσαι μετὰ βενιαμιν καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἰουδας ἀναβήσεται ἀφηγούμενος
- 19** Levantaram-se, pois, os filhos de Israel pela manhã, e acamparam contra Gibeá.
So the children of Israel got up in the morning and put themselves in position against Gibeah.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ τὴν γαβαα
- 20** E os homens de Israel saíram a pelear contra os benjamitas, e ordenaram a batalha contra eles ao pé de Gibeá.
And the men of Israel went out to war against Benjamin (and the men of Israel put their forces in fighting order against them at Gibeah).
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ εἰς πόλεμον μετὰ βενιαμιν καὶ παρετάξαντο μετ' αὐτῶν εἰς πόλεμον ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ πρὸς τὴν γαβαα
- 21** Então os filhos de Benjamim saíram de Gibeá, e derrubaram por terra naquele dia vinte e dois mil homens de Israel.
Then the children of Benjamin came out from Gibeah, cutting down twenty-two thousand of the Israelites that day.
καὶ ἐξῆλθον οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ διέφθειραν ἐν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ δύο καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 22** Mas esforçou-se o povo, isto é, os homens de Israel, e tornaram a ordenar a batalha no lugar onde no primeiro dia a tinham ordenado.
But the people, the men of Israel, taking heart again, put their forces in order and took up the same position as on the first day.
καὶ ἐνίσχυσεν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ καὶ προσέθεντο παρατάξασθαι πόλεμον ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ παρετάξαντο ἐκεῖ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ

- 23 E subiram os filhos de Israel, e choraram perante o Senhor até a tarde, e perguntaram-lhe: Tornaremos a pelear contra os filhos de Benjamim, nosso irmão? E disse o Senhor: Subi contra eles.
 Now the children of Israel went up, weeping before the Lord till evening, requesting the Lord and saying, Am I to go forward again to the fight against the children of Benjamin my brother? And the Lord said, Go up against him.
 και ανέβησαν οί υιοί ισραηλ και έκλαυσαν ένώπιον κυρίου έως έσπέρας και έπηρώτησαν έν κυρίω λέγοντες ει προσθώ προσεγγίσει εις πόλεμον μετά βενιαμιν του άδελφου μου και ειπεν κύριος ανάβητε προς αυτόν
- 24 Avançaram, pois, os filhos de Israel contra os filhos de Benjamim, no dia seguinte.
 So the children of Israel went forward against the children of Benjamin the second day.
 και προσήλθοσαν οί υιοί ισραηλ προς βενιαμιν έν τη ήμέρα τη δευτέρα
- 25 Também os de Benjamim, nesse mesmo dia, saíram de Gibeá ao seu encontro e derrubaram por terra mais dezoito mil homens, sendo todos estes dos que arrancavam da espada.
 And the second day Benjamin went out against them from Gibeah, cutting down eighteen thousand men of the children of Israel, all swordsmen.
 και έξήλθεν βενιαμιν εις άπάντησιν αυτόν εκ της γαβασ έν τη ήμέρα τη δευτέρα και διέφθειρεν εκ του λαου όκτωκαίδεκα χιλιάδας άνδρών επί την γην πάντες ούτοι έσπασμένο ι ρομφαίαν
- 26 Então todos os filhos de Israel, o exército todo, subiram e, vindo a Betel, choraram; estiveram ali sentados perante o Senhor, e jejuaram aquele dia até a tarde; e ofereceram holocaustos e ofertas pacíficas perante ao Senhor.
 Then all the children of Israel, and all the people, went up to Beth-el, weeping and waiting there before the Lord, going without food all day till evening, and offering burned offerings and peace-offerings before the Lord.
 και ανέβησαν πάντες οί υιοί ισραηλ και πās ό λαός και ήλθοσαν εις βαιθηλ και έκλαυσαν έναντι κυρίου και ένήστευσαν έν τη ήμέρα εκείνη και άνήνεγκαν όλοκαυτώματα σωτηρίου έναντι κυρίου
- 27 Consultaram, pois, os filhos de Israel ao Senhor (porquanto a arca do pacto de Deus estava ali naqueles dias;
 And the children of Israel made request to the Lord, (for the ark of the agreement of the Lord was there in those days,
 και έπηρώτησαν οί υιοί ισραηλ έν κυρίω και εκεί ή κιβωτός διαθήκης κυρίου έν ταίς ήμέραις εκείναις
- 28 e Finéias, filho de Eleazar, filho de Arão, lhe assistia), e perguntaram: Tornaremos ainda a sair à pelear contra os filhos de Benjamim, nosso irmão, eu desistiremos? Respondeu o Senhor: Subi, porque amanhã vo-los entregarei nas mãos.
 And Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron, was in his place before it,) and said, Am I still to go on with the fight against the children of Benjamin my brother, or am I to give it up? And the Lord said, Go on; for tomorrow I will give him into your hands.
 και φινεες υιός ελεαζαρ υιου ααρων παρεστηκώς ένώπιον αυτής έν ταίς ήμέραις εκείναις λέγων ει προσθώ έτι έξελθειν εις πόλεμον μετά υιών βενιαμιν του άδελφου μου ή κοπάσω και ειπεν κύριος ανάβητε ότι αύριον παραδώσω αυτόν έν χειρί σου
- 29 Então Israel pôs emboscadas ao redor de Gibeá.
 So Israel put men secretly all round Gibeah to make a surprise attack on it.
 και έθηκαν οί υιοί ισραηλ ένεδρα έν τη γαβασ κύκλω
- 30 E ao terceiro dia subiram os filhos de Israel contra os filhos de Benjamim e, como das outras vezes, ordenaram a batalha junto a Gibeá.
 And the children of Israel went up against the children of Benjamin on the third day, and put themselves in fighting order against Gibeah as before.
 και έταξεν ισραηλ προς τον βενιαμιν έν τη ήμέρα τη τρίτη και παρετάξαντο προς γαβασ καθώς άπαξ και άπαξ

- 31 Então os filhos de Benjamim saíram ao encontro do povo, e foram atraídos da cidade. e começaram a ferir o povo como das outras vezes, matando uns trinta homens de Israel, pelos caminhos, um dos quais sobe para Betel, e o outro para Gibeá pelo campo.
 And the children of Benjamin went out against the people, moving away from the town; and as before, at their first attack, they put to death about thirty men of Israel on the highways, of which one goes up to Beth-el and the other to Gibeah, and in the open country.
 και ἐξῆλθον οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν εἰς ἀπάντησιν τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐξειλκύσθησαν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἤρξαντο τύπτειν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ καθὼς ἅπαξ καὶ ἅπαξ ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἧ ἔστιν μία ἀναβαίνουσα εἰς βαιθηλ καὶ μία ἀναβαίνουσα εἰς γαββα ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ ὡσεὶ τριάκοντα ἄνδρας ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 32 Pelo que disseram os filhos de Benjamim: Vão sendo derrotados diante de nós como dantes. Mas os filhos de Israel disseram: Fugamos, e atraíamo-los da cidade para os caminhos.
 And the children of Benjamin said, They are giving way before us as at first. But the children of Israel said, Let us go in flight and get them away from the town, into the highways.
 και εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν προσκόπτουσιν ἐνώπιον ἡμῶν καθὼς ἔμπροσθεν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἶπαν φύγωμεν καὶ ἐκσπάσωμεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς πόλεως εἰς τὰς ὁδοὺς
- 33 Então todos os homens de Israel se levantaram do seu lugar, e ordenaram a batalha em Baal-Tamar; e a emboscada de Israel irrompeu do seu lugar, a oeste de Geba.
 So all the men of Israel got up and put themselves in fighting order at Baal-tamar: and those who had been waiting secretly to make a surprise attack came rushing out of their place on the west of Geba.
 και πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἀνέστη ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ καὶ παρετάξαντο ἐν βααλθαμαρ καὶ τὸ ἔνεδρον ἰσραηλ ἐπάλαιεν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ δυσμῶν τῆς γαββα
- 34 Vieram contra Gibeá dez mil homens escolhidos de todo o Israel, e a batalha tornou-se rude; porém os de Gibeá não sabiam que o mal lhes sobrevinha.
 And they came in front of Gibeah, ten thousand of the best men in all Israel, and the fighting became more violent; but the children of Benjamin were not conscious that evil was coming on them.
 και παρεγένοντο ἐξ ἐναντίας τῆς γαββα δέκα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ἐκλεκτῶν ἐκ παντὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ ὁ πόλεμος ἐβαρύνθη καὶ αὐτοὶ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ὅτι ἀφῆπται αὐτῶν ἡ κακία
- 35 Então o Senhor derrotou a Benjamim diante dos filhos de Israel, que destruíram naquele dia vinte e cinco mil e cem homens de Benjamim, todos estes dos que arrancavam da espada.
 Then the Lord sent sudden fear on Benjamin before Israel; and that day the children of Israel put to death twenty-five thousand, one hundred men of Benjamin, all of them swordsmen.
 και ἐτρόπωσεν κύριος τὸν βενιαμιν κατὰ πρόσωπον ἰσραηλ καὶ διέφθειραν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ βενιαμιν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνῃ εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε χιλιάδας καὶ ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας πάντες οὗτοι σπώμενοι ῥομφαίαν
- 36 Assim os filhos de Benjamim viram que estavam derrotados; pois os homens de Israel haviam cedido terreno aos benjamitas, porquanto estavam confiados na emboscada que haviam posto contra Gibeá;
 So the children of Benjamin saw that they were overcome: and the men of Israel had given way before Benjamin, putting their faith in the watchers who were to make the surprise attack on Gibeah.
 και εἶδεν βενιαμιν ὅτι τετρόπεται καὶ ἔδωκεν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ τῷ βενιαμιν τόπον ὅτι ἤλπισαν ἐπὶ τὸ ἔνεδρον ὃ ἔταξαν πρὸς τὴν γαββα
- 37 e a emboscada, apressando-se, acometeu a Gibeá, e prosseguiu contra ela, ferindo ao fio da espada toda a cidade:
 And the watchers, rushing on Gibeah and overrunning it, put all the town to the sword without mercy.
 και τὸ ἔνεδρον ὄρμησεν καὶ ἐξεχύθησαν πρὸς τὴν γαββα καὶ ἐπορεύθη τὸ ἔνεδρον καὶ ἐπάταξαν ὅλην τὴν πόλιν ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας
- 38 Ora, os homens de Israel tinham determinado com a emboscada um sinal, que era fazer levantar da cidade uma grande nuvem de fumaça.
 Now the sign fixed between the men of Israel and those making the surprise attack was that when they made a pillar of smoke go up from the town,
 και ἡ συνταγὴ ἦν ἀνδρὶ ἰσραηλ πρὸς τὸ ἔνεδρον τοῦ ἀνενέγκαι αὐτοὺς πυρσὸν τοῦ καπνοῦ τῆς πόλεως

- 39 Viraram-se, pois, os homens de Israel na peleja; e já Benjamim começara a atacar es homens de Israel, havendo morto uns trinta deles; pelo que diziam: Certamente vão sendo derrotados diante de nós, como na primeira batalha.
 The men of Israel were to make a turn about in the fight. And Benjamin had overcome and put to death about thirty of the men of Israel, and were saying, Certainly they are falling back before us as in the first fight.
 και άνέστρεψαν άνηρ ισραηλ έν τῷ πολέμῳ και βενιαμιν ήρκτηι του τύπτειν τραυματίας έν τῷ άνδρῖ ισραηλ ώσει τριάκοντα άνδρας ὅτι εἶπαν πλην τροπούμενος τροποῦται ένα ντίον ήμῶν καθῶς ὁ πόλεμος ὁ ἔμπροσθεν
- 40 Mas quando o sinal começou a levantar-se da cidade, numa coluna de fumaça, os benjamitas olharam para trás de si, e eis que toda a cidade subia em fumaça ao céu.
 Then the sign went up out of the town in the pillar of smoke, and the Benjamites, turning back, saw all the town going up in smoke to heaven.
 και ὁ πυρσός ήρξαστο άναβαίνειν έκ της πόλεως στῦλος καπνοῦ και επέβλεψεν βενιαμιν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ και ιδου άνέβη συντέλεια της πόλεως εις τον οὐρανόν
- 41 Nisso os homens de Israel se viraram contra os de Benjamim, os quais pasmaram, pois viram que o mal lhes sobreviera.
 And the men of Israel had made a turn about, and the men of Benjamin were overcome with fear, for they saw that evil had overtaken them.
 και άνηρ ισραηλ άπέστρεψεν και ἔσπευσεν άνηρ βενιαμιν και εἶδεν ὅτι ήπται αὐτοῦ ή κακία
- 42 Portanto, virando as costas diante dos homens de Israel, fugiram para o caminho do deserto; porém a peleja os apertou; e os que saíam das cidades os destruíam no meio deles.
 So turning their backs on the men of Israel, they went in the direction of the waste land; but the fight overtook them; and those who came out of the town were heading them off and putting them to the sword.
 και ἔκλιναν ένῶπιον άνδρὸς ισραηλ εις την ὁδὸν της ἔρημου και ὁ πόλεμος κατέφθασεν αὐτόν και οἱ από τῶν πόλεων διέφθειραν αὐτόν έν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 43 Cercaram os benjamitas e os perseguiram, pisando-os desde Noá até a altura de Gibeá para o nascente do sol.
 And crushing Benjamin down, they went after them, driving them from Nohah as far as the east side of Gibeah.
 και ἔκοψαν τον βενιαμιν καταπαῦσαι αὐτόν κατάπαυσιν και κατεπάτησαν αὐτόν ἔως ἔξ έναντίας της γαβαα από άνατολῶν ήλίου
- 44 Assim caíram de Benjamim dezoito mil homens, sendo todos estes homens valorosos.
 Eighteen thousand men of Benjamin came to their death, all strong men of war.
 και ἔπεσαν έκ του βενιαμιν ὀκτωκαίδεκα χιλιάδες άνδρῶν σὸν πᾶσιν τούτοις άνδρες δυνατοί
- 45 Então os restantes, virando as costas fugiram para deserto, até a penha de Rimom; mas os filhos de Israel colheram deles pelos caminhos ainda cinco mil homens; e, seguindo-os de perto até Gidom, mataram deles mais dois mil.
 And turning, they went in flight to the rock of Rimmon in the waste land: and on the highways five thousand of them were cut off by the men of Israel, who, pushing on hard after them to Geba, put to death two thousand more.
 και ἔξέκλιναν και ἔφυγον εις την ἔρημον προς την πέτραν την ρεμμων και ἔκαλαμήσαντο έν ταῖς ὁδοῖς πέντε χιλιάδας άνδρῶν και προσεκολλήθησαν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἔως γαδααμ και ἔπάταξαν ἔξ αὐτῶν δισχιλίους άνδρας
- 46 E, todos, os de Benjamim que caíram naquele dia oram vinte e cinco mil homens que arrancavam da espada, todos eles homens valorosos.
 So twenty-five thousand of the swordsmen of Benjamin came to their end that day, all strong men of war.
 και ἔγένοντο πάντες οἱ πεπτωκότες έν τῷ βενιαμιν εἴκοσι και πέντε χιλιάδες άνδρῶν σπομένων ῥομφαίαν έν τη ήμέρα ἔκείνη σὸν πᾶσι τούτοις άνδρες δυνατοί
- 47 Mas seiscentos homens viraram as costas e, fugindo para o deserto, para a penha de Rimom, ficaram ali quatro meses.
 But six hundred men, turning back, went in flight to the rock of Rimmon in the waste land, and were living on the rock of Rimmon for four months.
 και ἔξέκλιναν και ἔφυγον εις την ἔρημον προς την πέτραν την ρεμμων ἔξακόσιοι άνδρες και ἔκάθισαν έν τη πέτρα ρεμμων τετράμηνον

- 48 E os homens de Israel voltaram para os filhos de Benjamim, e os passaram ao fio da espada, tanto os homens da cidade como os animais, tudo quanto encontraram; e a todas as cidades que acharam puseram fogo.
And the men of Israel, turning again against the children of Benjamin, put to the sword without mercy all the towns and the cattle and everything there was, burning every town which came into their hands.
καὶ ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἀπέκλεισεν τοὺς υἱοὺς βενιαμιν καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτοὺς ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας ἀπὸ πόλεως ἐξῆς ἕως κτήνους ἕως παντὸς τοῦ εὐρεθέντος εἰς πάσας τὰς πόλεις καὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς εὐρεθείσας ἐξαπέστειλαν ἐν πυρὶ
- 1 Ora, os homens de Israel tinham jurado em Mizpá dizendo: Nenhum de nós dará sua filha por mulher aos benjamitas.
Now the men of Israel had taken an oath in Mizpah, saying, Not one of us will give his daughter as a wife to Benjamin.
καὶ ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ὄμωσεν ἐν μασσηφα λέγων ἀνὴρ ἐξ ἡμῶν οὐ δώσει τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ τῷ βενιαμιν εἰς γυναῖκα
- 2 Veio, pois, o povo a Betel, e ali ficou sentado até a tarde, diante de Deus; e todos, levantando a voz, fizeram grande pranto,
And the people came to Beth-el, waiting there till evening before God, and gave themselves up to bitter weeping.
καὶ παρεγένοντο πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἰς μασσηφα καὶ βαιθηλ καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐκεῖ ἕως ἑσπέρας ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπήραν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔκλαυσαν κλαυθμὸν μέγαν
- 3 e disseram: Ah! Senhor Deus de Israel, por que sucedeu isto, que falte uma tribo em Israel?
And they said, O Lord, the God of Israel, why has this fate come on Israel, that today one tribe has been cut off from Israel?
καὶ εἶπαν ἵνα τί κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐγενήθη αὕτη ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ τοῦ ἐπισκεπῆναι σήμερον ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ φυλὴν μίαν
- 4 No dia seguinte o povo levantou-se de manhã cedo, edificou ali um altar e ofereceu holocaustos e ofertas pacíficas.
Then on the day after, the people got up early and made an altar there, offering burned offerings and peace-offerings.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ὄρθρισεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἀνήνεγκαν ὀλοκαυτώματα σωτηρίου
- 5 E disseram os filhos de Israel: Quem dentre todas as tribos de Israel não subiu à assembléia diante do Senhor? Porque se tinha feito um juramento solene acerca daquele que não subisse ao Senhor em Mizpá, dizendo: Certamente será morto.
And the children of Israel said, Who is there among all the tribes of Israel, who did not come up to the Lord at the meeting of all Israel? For they had taken a great oath that whoever did not come up to Mizpah to the Lord was to be put to death.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τίς ὁ μὴ ἀναβὰς ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον ὅτι ὄρκος μέγας ἦν τῷ μὴ ἀναβάντι πρὸς κύριον εἰς μασσηφα λέγοντες θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖται
- 6 E os filhos de Israel tiveram pena de Benjamim, seu irmão, e disseram: Hoje é cortada de Israel uma tribo.
And the children of Israel were moved with pity for Benjamin their brother, saying, Today one tribe has been cut off from Israel.
καὶ παρεκλήθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ περὶ βενιαμιν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν ἀφήρηται σήμερον φυλὴ μία ἐξ ἰσραηλ
- 7 Como havemos de conseguir mulheres para os que restam deles, desde que juramos pelo Senhor que nenhuma de nossas filhas lhes daríamos por mulher?
What are we to do about wives for those who are still living? For we have taken an oath by the Lord that we will not give them our daughters for wives.
τί ποιήσωμεν αὐτοῖς τοῖς ὑπολειφθεῖσιν εἰς γυναῖκας καὶ ἡμεῖς ὀμώσαμεν ἐν κυρίῳ τοῦ μὴ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων ἡμῶν εἰς γυναῖκας
- 8 Então disseram: Quem é que dentre as tribos de Israel não subiu ao Senhor em Mizpá? E eis que ninguém de Jabes-Gileade viera ao arraial, à assembléia.
And they said, Which one of the tribes of Israel did not come up to Mizpah to the Lord? And it was seen that no one had come from Jabesh-gilead to the meeting.
καὶ εἶπαν τίς μία τῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ ἦτις οὐκ ἀνέβη πρὸς κύριον εἰς μασσηφα καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἦλθεν ἀνὴρ εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἀπὸ ἰαβις γαλααδ εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν
- 9 Porquanto, ao contar-se o povo, nenhum dos habitantes de Jabes-Gileade estava ali.
For when the people were numbered, not one man of the people of Jabesh-gilead was present.
καὶ ἐπεσκέπη ὁ λαὸς καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκεῖ ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ τῶν κατοικούντων ἰαβις γαλααδ

- 10** Pelo que a congregação enviou para lá doze mil homens dos mais valorosos e lhes ordenou, dizendo: Ide, e passai ao fio da espada os habitantes de Jabes-Gileade, juntamente com as mulheres e os pequeninos.
 So they (the meeting) sent twelve thousand of the best fighting-men, and gave them orders, saying, Go and put the people of Jabesh-gilead to the sword without mercy, with their women and their little ones.
 και απέστειλαν ἐκεῖ ἡ συναγωγή δώδεκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν ἀπὸ τῶν υἰῶν τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ἐνετείλαντο αὐτοῖς λέγοντες πορεύθητε καὶ πατάξατε πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἰαβις γαλααδ ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὸν λαόν
- 11** Mas isto é o que haveis de fazer: A todo homem e a toda mulher que tiver conhecido homem, totalmente destruireis.
 And this is what you are to do: every male, and every woman who has had sex relations with a man, you are to put to the curse, but you are to keep safe the virgins. And they did so.
 καὶ οὗτος ὁ λόγος ὃν ποιήσετε πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν καὶ πᾶσαν γυναῖκα γινώσκουσαν κοίτην ἄρσενος ἀναθεματιεῖτε
- 12** E acharam entre os moradores de Jabes-Gileade quatrocentas moças virgens, que não tinham conhecido homem, e as trouxeram ao arraial em Siló, que está na terra de Canaã.
 Now there were among the people of Jabesh-gilead four hundred young virgins who had never had sex relations with a man; these they took to their tents in Shiloh in the land of Canaan.
 καὶ εὔρον ἀπὸ τῶν κατοικοῦντων ἰαβις γαλααδ τετρακοσίας νεάνιδας παρθένους αἱ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ἄνδρα εἰς κοίτην ἄρσενος καὶ ἦγον αὐτὰς εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν εἰς σιλω ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν γῆ χανααν
- 13** Toda a congregação enviou mensageiros aos filhos de Benjamim, que estavam na penha de Rimom, e lhes proclamou a paz.
 And all the meeting sent to the men of Benjamin who were in the rock of Rimmon, offering them peace.
 καὶ απέστειλεν πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς βενιαμιν τὸν ἐν τῇ πέτρᾳ ρεμμων καὶ ἐκάλεσαν αὐτοὺς εἰς εἰρήνην
- 14** Então voltaram os benjamitas, e os de Israel lhes deram as mulheres que haviam guardado com vida, das mulheres de Jabes-Gileade; porém estas ainda não lhes bastaram.
 Then Benjamin came back; and they gave them the women whom they had kept from death among the women of Jabesh-gilead: but still there were not enough for them.
 καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν βενιαμιν πρὸς τοὺς υἰοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτοῖς τὰς γυναῖκας αἵτινες ἦσαν ἐκ τῶν γυναικῶν ἰαβις γαλααδ καὶ ἤρρεσεν αὐτοῖς οὕτως
- 15** E o povo teve pena de Benjamim, porquanto o Senhor tinha aberto uma brecha nas tribos de Israel.
 And the people were moved with pity for Benjamin, because the Lord had let his wrath loose on the tribes of Israel.
 καὶ ὁ λαὸς παρεκλήθη τῷ βενιαμιν ὅτι ἐποίησεν κύριος διακοπήν ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ
- 16** Disseram, pois os anciãos da congregação: Como havemos de conseguir mulheres para os que restam, pois que foram destruídas as mulheres de Benjamim?
 Then the responsible men of the meeting said, What are we to do about wives for the rest of them, seeing that the women of Benjamin are dead?
 καὶ εἶπαν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῆς συναγωγῆς τί ποιήσωμεν τοῖς ἐπιλοίποις εἰς γυναῖκας ὅτι ἠφάνισται ἐκ τοῦ βενιαμιν γυνή
- 17** Disseram mais: Deve haver uma herança para os que restam de Benjamim, para que uma tribo não seja apagada de Israel.
 And they said, How is the rest of Benjamin to be given offspring so that one tribe of Israel may not be put out of existence,
 καὶ εἶπαν κληρονομία διασσεφωμένη τῷ βενιαμιν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξαλειφθῆ φυλὴ ἐξ ἰσραηλ
- 18** Contudo nós não lhes poderemos dar mulheres dentre nossas filhas. Pois os filhos de Israel tinham jurado, dizendo: Maldito aquele que der mulher aos benjamitas.
 Seeing that we may not give them our daughters as wives? For the children of Israel had taken an oath, saying, Cursed is he who gives a wife to Benjamin.
 καὶ ἡμεῖς οὐ δυνησόμεθα δοῦναι αὐτοῖς γυναῖκας ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων ἡμῶν ὅτι ὠμόσαμεν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λέγοντες ἐπικατάρατος ὁ διδοὺς γυναῖκα τῷ βενιαμιν

- 19** Disseram então: Eis que de ano em ano se realiza a festa do Senhor em Siló que está ao norte de Betel, a leste do caminho que sobe de Betel a Siquém, e ao sul de Lebona.
 And they said, See, every year there is a feast of the Lord in Shiloh, which is to the north of Beth-el, on the east side of the highway which goes up from Beth-el to Shechem, and on the south of Lebonah.
 και εἶπαν ἑορτὴ τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν σιλω ἀφ' ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας ἣ ἔστιν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ τῆς βαιθηλ κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τῇ ἀναβαινούσῃ ἐκ βαιθηλ εἰς σικιμα καὶ ἀπὸ νότου τοῦ λιβάνου τῆς λεβωνα
- 20** Ordenaram, pois, aos filhos de Benjamim, dizendo: Ide, ponde-vos de emboscada nas vinhas,
 And they said to the men of Benjamin, Go into the vine-gardens, waiting there secretly,
 και ἐνετείλαντο τοῖς υἱοῖς βενιαμιν λέγοντες διέλθατε καὶ ἐνεδρεύσατε ἐν τοῖς ἀμπελῶσιν
- 21** e vigiai; ao saírem as filhas de Siló a dançar nos coros, saí vós das vinhas, arrebatadi cada um sua mulher, das filhas de Siló, e ide-vos para a terra de Benjamim.
 And watching; and if the daughters of Shiloh come out to take part in the dances, then come from the vine-gardens and take a wife for every one of you from among the daughters of Shiloh, and go back to the land of Benjamin.
 και ὄψεσθε καὶ ἰδοὺ ὡς ἂν ἐξέλθωσιν αἱ θυγατέρες τῶν κατοικοῦντων σιλω ἐν σιλω χορευσαὶ ἐν χοροῖς καὶ ἐξελεύσεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀμπελώνων καὶ ἀρπάσετε ἀνὴρ ἑαυτοῦ γυναῖκα ἀ ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων σιλω καὶ ἀπελεύσεσθε εἰς γῆν βενιαμιν
- 22** Então quando seus pais e seus irmãos vierem queixar-se a nós, nós lhes diremos: Dignai-vos de no-las conceder; pois nesta guerra não tomamos mulheres para cada um deles, nem vós lhas destes; de outro modo seríeis agora culpados.
 And when their fathers or their brothers come and make trouble, you are to say to them, Give them to us as an act of grace; for we did not take them as wives for ourselves in war; and if you yourselves had given them to us you would have been responsible for the broken oath.
 και ἔσται ὅταν ἔλθωσιν οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν ἢ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν κρίνεσθαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐροῦμεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἐλεήσατε αὐτούς ὅτι οὐκ ἔλαβον ἀνὴρ γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ οὐ γὰρ ὑμεῖς δεδώκατε αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὸν καιρὸν ἐπλημελήσατε
- 23** Assim fizeram os filhos de Benjamim; e conforme o seu número tomaram para si mulheres, arrebatando-as dentre as que dançavam; e, retirando-se, voltaram à sua herança, reedificaram as cidades e habitaram nelas.
 So the men of Benjamin did this, and got wives for themselves for every one of their number, taking them away by force from the dance; then they went back to their heritage, building up their towns and living in them.
 και ἐποίησαν οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν καὶ ἔλαβον γυναῖκας κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν χορευουσῶν ἃς διήρπασαν καὶ ἀπῆλθον καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν ἐπὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτῶν καὶ ᾠκοδόμησαν ἑαυτοῖς πόλεις καὶ κατόκησαν ἐν αὐταῖς
- 24** Nesse mesmo tempo os filhos de Israel partiram dali, cada um para a sua tribo e para a sua família; assim voltaram cada um para a sua herança.
 Then the children of Israel went away from there, every man to his tribe and his family, every man went back to his heritage.
 και περιπάτησαν ἐκεῖθεν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἀνὴρ εἰς τὴν φυλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς τὴν συγγένειαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπῆλθον ἐκεῖθεν ἀνὴρ εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ
- 25** Naqueles dias não havia rei em Israel; cada um fazia o que parecia bem aos seus olhos.
 In those days there was no king in Israel: every man did what seemed right to him.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις οὐκ ἦν βασιλεὺς ἐν ἰσραηλ ἀνὴρ ἕκαστος τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐποίει .
- 1** Nos dias em que os juizes governavam, houve uma fome na terra; pelo que um homem de Belém de Judá saiu a peregrinar no país de Moabe, ele, sua mulher, e seus dois filhos.
 Now there came a time, in the days of the judges, when there was no food in the land. And a certain man went from Beth-lehem-judah, he and his wife and his two sons, to make a living-place in the country of Moab.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ κρίνειν τοὺς κριτὰς καὶ ἐγένετο λιμὸς ἐν τῇ γῇ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ βαιθλεεμ τῆς ἰουδα τοῦ παροικῆσαι ἐν ἀγρῷ μοαβ αὐτὸς καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ

- 2 Chamava-se este homem Elimeleque, e sua mulher Noêmi, e seus dois filhos se chamavam Malom e Quiliom; eram efrateus, de Belém de Judá. Tendo entrado no país de Moabe, ficaram ali.
 And the name of the man was Elimelech, and the name of his wife Naomi, and the name of his two sons Mahlon and Chilion, Ephrathites of Beth-lehem-judah. And they came into the country of Moab, and were there for some time.
 και ὄνομα τῷ ἀνδρὶ αβιμελεχ και ὄνομα τῇ γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ νοεμιν και ὄνομα τοῖς δυσὶν υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ μααλων και χελαιων εφραθαῖοι ἐκ βαιθλεεμ τῆς ιουδα και ἦλθουσαν εἰς ἀγρὸν μοαβ και ἦσαν ἐκεῖ
- 3 E morreu Elimeleque, marido de Noêmi; e ficou ela com os seus dois filhos,
 And Elimelech, Naomi's husband, came to his end; and only her two sons were with her.
 και ἀπέθανεν αβιμελεχ ὁ ἀνὴρ τῆς νοεμιν και κατελείφθη αὐτὴ και οἱ δύο υἱοὶ αὐτῆς
- 4 os quais se casaram com mulheres moabitas; uma destas se chamava Orfa, e a outra Rute; e moraram ali quase dez anos.
 And they took two women of Moab as their wives: the name of the one was Orpah, and the name of the other Ruth; and they went on living there for about ten years.
 και ἐλάβουσαν ἑαυτοῖς γυναῖκας μοαβίτιδας ὄνομα τῇ μιᾷ ορφα και ὄνομα τῇ δευτέρᾳ ρουθ και κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ ὡς δέκα ἔτη
- 5 E morreram também os dois, Malom e Quiliom, ficando assim a mulher desamparada de seus dois filhos e de seu marido.
 And Mahlon and Chilion came to their end; and the woman was without her two sons and her husband.
 και ἀπέθανον και γε ἀμφοτέροι μααλων και χελαιων και κατελείφθη ἡ γυνὴ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀνδρός αὐτῆς και ἀπὸ τῶν δύο υἱῶν αὐτῆς
- 6 Então se levantou ela com as suas noras, para voltar do país de Moabe, porquanto nessa terra tinha ouvido que o Senhor havia visitado o seu povo, dando-lhe pão.
 So she and her daughters-in-law got ready to go back from the country of Moab, for news had come to her in the country of Moab that the Lord, in mercy for his people, had given them food.
 και ἀνέστη αὐτὴ και αἱ δύο νύμφαι αὐτῆς και ἀπέστρεψαν ἐξ ἀγροῦ μοαβ ὅτι ἤκουσαν ἐν ἀγρῷ μοαβ ὅτι ἐπέσκεπται κύριος τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς ἄρτους
- 7 Pelo que saiu de lugar onde estava, e com ela as duas noras. Indo elas caminhando para voltarem para a terra de Judá,
 And she went out of the place where she was, and her two daughters-in-law with her; and they went on their way to go back to the land of Judah.
 και ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἦν ἐκεῖ και αἱ δύο νύμφαι αὐτῆς μετ' αὐτῆς και ἐπορεύοντο ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι εἰς τὴν γῆν ιουδα
- 8 disse Noêmi às suas noras: Ide, voltai, cada uma para a casa de sua mãe; e o Senhor use convosco de benevolência, como vós o fizestes com os falecidos e comigo.
 And Naomi said to her two daughters-in-law, Go back to your mothers' houses: may the Lord be good to you as you have been good to the dead and to me:
 και εἶπεν νοεμιν ταῖς νύμφαις αὐτῆς πορεύεσθε δὴ ἀποστράφητε ἐκάστη εἰς οἶκον μητρὸς αὐτῆς ποιῆσαι κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν ἔλεος καθὼς ἐποιήσατε μετὰ τῶν τεθνηκότων και μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 9 O Senhor vos dê que acheis descanso cada uma em casa de seu marido. Quando as beijou, porém, levantaram a voz e choraram.
 May the Lord give you rest in the houses of your husbands. Then she gave them a kiss; and they were weeping bitterly.
 δόφη κύριος ὑμῖν και εὔροιτε ἀνάπαυσιν ἐκάστη ἐν οἴκῳ ἀνδρός αὐτῆς και κατεφίλησεν αὐτάς και ἐπήραν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν και ἔκλασαν
- 10 E disseram-lhe: Certamente voltaremos contigo para o teu povo.
 And they said to her, No, but we will go back with you to your people.
 και εἶπαν αὐτῇ μετὰ σοῦ ἐπιστρέφομεν εἰς τὸν λαὸν σου
- 11 Noêmi, porém, respondeu: Voltaí, minhas filhas; porque ireis comigo? Tenho eu ainda filhos no meu ventre, para que vos viessem a ser maridos?
 But Naomi said, Go back, my daughters; why will you come with me? Have I more sons in my body, to become your husbands?
 και εἶπεν νοεμιν ἐπιστράφητε δὴ θυγατέρες μου και ἵνα τί πορεύεσθε μετ' ἐμοῦ μὴ ἔτι μοι υἱοὶ ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ μου και ἔσονται ὑμῖν εἰς ἀνδρας

- 12 Voltai, filhas minhas; ide-vos, porque já sou velha demais para me casar. Ainda quando eu dissesse: Tenho esperança; ainda que esta noite tivesse marido e ainda viesse a ter filhos.
Go back, my daughters, and go on your way; I am so old now that I may not have another husband. If I said, I have hopes, if I had a husband tonight, and might have sons,
ἐπιστρέψατε δὴ θυγατέρες μου διότι γεγήρακα τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ἀνδρὶ ὅτι εἶπα ὅτι ἔστιν μοι ὑπόστασις τοῦ γεννηθῆναι με ἀνδρὶ καὶ τέξομαι υἱούς
- 13 esperá-los-íeis até que viessem a ser grandes? deter-vos-íeis por eles, sem tomardes marido? Não, filhas minhas, porque mais amargo me é a mim do que a vós mesmas; porquanto a mão do Senhor se descarregou contra mim.
Would you keep yourselves till they were old enough? would you keep from having husbands for them? No, my daughters; but I am very sad for you that the hand of the Lord is against me.
μὴ αὐτοὺς προσδέξεσθε ἕως οὗ ἀδρυνθῶσιν ἢ αὐτοῖς κατασχεθῆσεσθε τοῦ μὴ γενέσθαι ἀνδρὶ μὴ δὴ θυγατέρες μου ὅτι ἐπικράνθη μοι ὑπὲρ ὑμᾶς ὅτι ἐξῆλθεν ἐν ἐμοὶ χεὶρ κυρίου
- 14 Então levantaram a voz, e tornaram a chorar; e Orpa beijou a sua sogra, porém Rute se apegou a ela.
Then again they were weeping; and Orpah gave her mother-in-law a kiss, but Ruth would not be parted from her.
καὶ ἐπῆραν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔκλαυσαν ἔτι καὶ κατεφίλησεν ὄρφα τὴν πενθερὰν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς τὸν λαὸν αὐτῆς ρουθ δὲ ἠκολούθησεν αὐτῇ
- 15 Pelo que disse Noêmi: Eis que tua concunhada voltou para o seu povo e para os seus deuses; volta também tu após a tua concunhada.
And Naomi said, See, your sister-in-law has gone back to her people and to her gods: go back after your sister-in-law.
καὶ εἶπεν νοεμὶ πρὸς ρουθ ἰδοὺ ἀνέστρεψεν ἡ σύννυμφός σου πρὸς λαὸν αὐτῆς καὶ πρὸς τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῆς ἐπιστρέψατι δὴ καὶ σὺ ὀπίσω τῆς συννύμφου σου
- 16 Respondeu, porém, Rute: Não me instes a que te abandone e deixe de seguir-te. Porque aonde quer que tu fores, irei eu; e onde quer que pousares, ali pousarei eu; o teu povo será o meu povo, o teu Deus será o meu Deus.
But Ruth said, Give up requesting me to go away from you, or to go back without you: for where you go I will go; and where you take your rest I will take my rest; your people will be my people, and your God my God.
εἶπεν δὲ ρουθ μὴ ἀπαντήσαι ἐμοὶ τοῦ καταλιπεῖν σε ἢ ἀποστρέψαι ὀπισθέν σου ὅτι σὺ ὅπου ἂν πορευθῆς πορεύσομαι καὶ οὗ ἂν ἀλισθῆς ἀλισθήσομαι ὁ λαός σου λαός μου καὶ ὁ θεός σου θεός μου
- 17 Onde quer que morreres, morrerei eu, e ali serei sepultada. Assim me faça o Senhor, e outro tanto, se outra coisa que não seja a morte me separar de ti.
Wherever death comes to you, death will come to me, and there will be my last resting-place; the Lord do so to me and more if we are parted by anything but death.
καὶ οὗ ἂν ἀποθάνῃς ἀποθανοῦμαι κάκει ταφῆσομαι τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι κύριος καὶ τάδε προσθεῖ ὅτι θάνατος διαστελεῖ ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ
- 18 Vendo Noêmi que de todo estava resolvida a ir com ela, deixou de lhe falar nisso.
And when she saw that Ruth was strong in her purpose to go with her she said no more.
ἰδοῦσα δὲ νοεμὶ ὅτι κραταιοῦται αὐτὴ τοῦ πορεύεσθαι μετ' αὐτῆς ἐκόπασεν τοῦ λαλήσαι πρὸς αὐτὴν ἔτι
- 19 Assim, pois, foram-se ambas, até que chegaram a Belém. E sucedeu que, ao entrarem em Belém, toda a cidade se comoveu por causa delas, e as mulheres perguntavam: É esta, porventura, Noêmi?
So the two of them went on till they came to Beth-lehem. And when they came to Beth-lehem all the town was moved about them, and they said, Is this Naomi?
ἐπορεύθησαν δὲ ἀμφοτέραι ἕως τοῦ παραγενέσθαι αὐτάς εἰς βαιθλεεμ καὶ ἤχησεν πᾶσα ἡ πόλις ἐπ' αὐταῖς καὶ εἶπον αὕτη ἔστιν νοεμὶν
- 20 Ela, porém, lhes respondeu: Não me chameis Noêmi; chamai-me Mara, porque o Todo-Poderoso me encheu de amargura.
And she said to them, Do not let my name be Naomi, but Mara, for the Ruler of all has given me a bitter fate.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτάς μὴ δὴ καλεῖτέ με νοεμὶν καλέσατέ με πικράν ὅτι ἐπικράνθη ἐν ἐμοὶ ὁ ἰκανὸς σφόδρα
- 21 Cheia parti, porém vazia o Senhor me fez tornar. Por que, pois, me chamais Noêmi, visto que o Senhor testemunhou contra mim, e o Todo-Poderoso me afligiu?
I went out full, and the Lord has sent me back again with nothing; why do you give me the name Naomi, seeing that the Lord has given witness against me, and the Ruler of all has sent sorrow on me?
ἐγὼ πλήρης ἐπορεύθην καὶ κενὴν ἀπέστρεψέν με ὁ κύριος καὶ ἴνα τί καλεῖτέ με νοεμὶν καὶ κύριος ἐταπεινώσέν με καὶ ὁ ἰκανὸς ἐκάκωσέν με

- 22 Assim Noêmi voltou, e com ela Rute, a moabita, sua nora, que veio do país de Moabe; e chegaram a Belém no principio da sega da cevada.
So Naomi came back out of the country of Moab, and Ruth the Moabitess, her daughter-in-law, with her; and they came to Beth-lehem in the first days of the grain-cutting.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν νοεμιν καὶ ρουθ ἡ μοαβίτις ἡ νύμφη αὐτῆς ἐπιστρέφουσα ἐξ ἀγροῦ μοαβ αὐταὶ δὲ παρεγενήθησαν εἰς βαιθλεεμ ἐν ἀρχῇ θερισμοῦ κριθῶν
- 1 Ora, tinha Noêmi um parente de seu marido, homem poderoso e rico, da família de Elimeleque; e ele se chamava Boaz.
And Naomi had a relation of her husband, a man of wealth, of the family of Elimelech; and his name was Boaz.
καὶ τῆ νοεμιν ἀνὴρ γνῶριμος τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς ὁ δὲ ἀνὴρ δυνατὸς ἰσχύϊ ἐκ τῆς συγγενείας αβιμελεχ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ βοος
- 2 Rute, a moabita, disse a Noêmi: Deixa-me ir ao campo a apanhar espigas atrás daquele a cujos olhos eu achar graça. E ela lhe respondeu: Vai, minha filha.
And Ruth the Moabitess said to Naomi, Now let me go into the field and take up the heads of grain after him in whose eyes I may have grace. And she said to her, Go, my daughter.
καὶ εἶπεν ρουθ ἡ μοαβίτις πρὸς νοεμιν πορευθῶ δὴ εἰς ἀγρὸν καὶ συνάξω ἐν τοῖς στάχυσιν κατόπισθεν οὗ ἂν εὔρω χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῇ πορεύου θύγατερ
- 3 Foi, pois, e chegando ao campo respigava após os segadores; e caiu-lhe em sorte uma parte do campo de Boaz, que era da família de Elimeleque.
And she went, and came and took up the heads of grain in the field after the cutters; and by chance she went into that part of the field which was the property of Boaz, who was of the family of Elimelech.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ συνέλεξεν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ κατόπισθεν τῶν θεριζόντων καὶ περιέπεσεν περιπτώματι τῆ μερίδι τοῦ ἀγροῦ βοος τοῦ ἐκ συγγενείας αβιμελεχ
- 4 E eis que Boaz veio de Belém, e disse aos segadores: O Senhor seja convosco. Responderam-lhe eles: O Senhor te abençoe.
And Boaz came from Beth-lehem, and said to the grain-cutters, The Lord be with you. And they made answer, The Lord give you his blessing.
καὶ ἰδοὺ βοος ἦλθεν ἐκ βαιθλεεμ καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς θερίζουσιν κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ εὐλογῆσαι σε κύριος
- 5 Depois perguntou Boaz ao moço que estava posto sobre os segadores: De quem é esta moça?
Then Boaz said to his servant who was in authority over the cutters, Whose girl is this?
καὶ εἶπεν βοος τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ τῷ ἐφεστῶτι ἐπὶ τοὺς θερίζοντας τίνος ἡ νεᾶνις αὕτη
- 6 Respondeu-lhe o moço: Esta é a moça moabita que voltou com Noêmi do país de Moabe.
And the servant who was in authority over the cutters said, It is a Moabite girl who came back with Naomi out of the country of Moab;
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη τὸ παιδάριον τὸ ἐφεστὸς ἐπὶ τοὺς θερίζοντας καὶ εἶπεν ἡ παῖς ἡ μοαβίτις ἐστὶν ἡ ἀποστραφεῖσα μετὰ νοεμιν ἐξ ἀγροῦ μοαβ
- 7 Disse-me ela: Deixa-me colher e ajuntar espigas por entre os molhos após os segadores: Assim ela veio, e está aqui desde pela manhã até agora, sem descansar nem sequer um pouco.
And she said to me, Let me come into the grain-field and take up the grain after the cutters. So she came, and has been here from morning till now, without resting even for a minute.
καὶ εἶπεν συλλέξω δὴ καὶ συνάξω ἐν τοῖς δράγμασιν ὀπισθεν τῶν θεριζόντων καὶ ἦλθεν καὶ ἔστι ἀπὸ πρωῒθεν καὶ ἕως ἑσπέρας οὐ κατέπαυσεν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ μικρόν
- 8 Então disse Boaz a Rute: Escuta filha minha; não vás colher em outro campo, nem tampouco passes daqui, mas ajunta-te às minhas moças.
Then said Boaz to Ruth, Give ear to me, my daughter: do not go to take up the grain in another field, or go away from here, but keep here by my young women:
καὶ εἶπεν βοος πρὸς ρουθ οὐκ ἤκουσας θύγατερ μὴ πορευθῆς ἐν ἀγρῷ συλλέξαι ἑτέρῳ καὶ σὺ οὐ πορεύση ἐντεῦθεν ὧδε κολλήθητι μετὰ τῶν κορασίῳ μου
- 9 Os teus olhos estarão atentos no campo que segarem, e irás após elas; não dei eu ordem aos moços, que não te molestem? Quando tiveres sede, vai aos vasos, e bebe do que os moços tiverem tirado.
Keep your eyes on the field they are cutting, and go after them; have I not given orders to the young men not to put a hand on you? And when you are in need of drink go to the vessels and take of what the young men have put there.
οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου εἰς τὸν ἀγρὸν οὗ ἂν θερίζωσιν καὶ πορεύση κατόπισθεν αὐτῶν ἰδοὺ ἐνετείλάμην τοῖς παιδαρίοις τοῦ μὴ ἄψασθαί σου καὶ ὃ τι διψήσεις καὶ πορευθήση εἰς τὰ σκεύη καὶ πίεσαι ὅθεν ἂν ὑδρεύωνται τὰ παιδάρια

- 10 Então ela, inclinando-se e prostrando-se com o rosto em terra, perguntou-lhe: Por que achei eu graça aos teus olhos, para que faças caso de mim, sendo eu estrangeira?
Then she went down on her face to the earth, and said to him, Why have I grace in your eyes, that you give attention to me, seeing I am from a strange people?
καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς καὶ προσεκύνησεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν τί ὅτι εὗρον χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου τοῦ ἐπιγνῶναί με καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι ξένη
- 11 Ao que lhe respondeu Boaz: Bem se me contou tudo quanto tens feito para com tua sogra depois da morte de teu marido; como deixaste a teu pai e a tua mãe, e a terra onde nasceste, e vieste para um povo que dantes não conhecias.
And Boaz answering said to her, I have had news of everything you have done for your mother-in-law after the death of your husband; how you went away from your father and mother and the land of your birth, and came to a people who are strange to you.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη βοος καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἀπαγγελία ἀπηγγέλη μοι ὅσα πεποίηκας μετὰ τῆς πενθερᾶς σου μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν τὸν ἄνδρα σου καὶ πῶς κατέλιπες τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου καὶ τὴν γῆν γενέσεώς σου καὶ ἐπορεύθης πρὸς λαὸν ὃν οὐκ ἦδεις ἔχθες καὶ τρίτης
- 12 O Senhor recompense o que fizeste, e te seja concedido pleno galardão da parte do Senhor Deus de Israel, sob cujas asas te vieste abrigar.
The Lord give you a reward for what you have done, and may a full reward be given to you by the Lord, the God of Israel, under whose wings you have come to take cover.
ἀποτεῖσαι κύριος τὴν ἐργασίαν σου καὶ γένοιτο ὁ μισθός σου πλήρης παρὰ κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ πρὸς ὃν ἦλθες πεποιθῆναι ὑπὸ τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτοῦ
- 13 E disse ela: Ache eu graça aos teus olhos, senhor meu, pois me consolaste, e falaste bondosamente a tua serva, não sendo eu nem mesmo como uma das tuas criadas.
Then she said, May I have grace in your eyes, my lord, for you have given me comfort, and you have said kind words to your servant, though I am not like one of your servants.
ἡ δὲ εἶπεν εὖροιμι χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου κύριε ὅτι παρεκάλεσάς με καὶ ὅτι ἐλάλησας ἐπὶ καρδίαν τῆς δούλης σου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἔσομαι ὡς μία τῶν παιδικῶν σου
- 14 Também à hora de comer, disse-lhe Boaz: Achega-te, come do pão e molha o teu bocado no vinagre. E, sentando-se ela ao lado dos segadores, ele lhe ofereceu grão tostado, e ela comeu e ficou satisfeita, e ainda lhe sobejou.
And at meal-time Boaz said to her, Come here, and take some of the bread, and put your bit into the wine. And she took her seat among the grain-cutters: and he gave her dry grain, and she took it, and there was more than enough for her meal.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ βοος ἡδὴ ὥρα τοῦ φαγεῖν πρόσελθε ὧδε καὶ φάγεσαι τῶν ἄρτων καὶ βάψεις τὸν ψωμόν σου ἐν τῷ ὄξει καὶ ἐκάθισεν ρουθ ἐκ πλαγίων τῶν θεριζόντων καὶ ἐβούνησεν αὐτῇ βοος ἄλφιτον καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ ἐνεπλήσθη καὶ κατέλιπεν
- 15 Quando ela se levantou para respigar, Boaz deu ordem aos seus moços, dizendo: Até entre os molhos deixai-a respirar, e não a censureis.
And when she got ready to take up the grain, Boaz gave his young men orders, saying, Let her take it even from among the cut grain, and say nothing to her.
καὶ ἀνέστη τοῦ συλλέγειν καὶ ἐντεῖλατο βοος τοῖς παιδαρίοις αὐτοῦ λέγων καὶ γε ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δραγμάτων συλλεγέτω καὶ μὴ κατασχύνητε αὐτήν
- 16 Também, tirai dos molhos algumas espigas e deixai-as ficar, para que as colha, e não a repreendais.
And let some heads of grain be pulled out of what has been corded up, and dropped for her to take, and let no sharp word be said to her.
καὶ βαστάζοντες βαστάζατε αὐτῇ καὶ γε παραβάλλοντες παραβαλεῖτε αὐτῇ ἐκ τῶν βεβουνημένων καὶ ἄφετε καὶ συλλέξει καὶ οὐκ ἐπιτιμήσετε αὐτῇ
- 17 Assim ela respigou naquele campo até a tarde; e debulhou o que havia apanhado e foi quase uma efa de cevada.
So she went on getting together the heads of grain till evening; and after crushing out the seed it came to about an ephah of grain.
καὶ συνέλεξεν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ἐρράβδισεν ἃ συνέλεξεν καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς οἴφι κριθῶν
- 18 Então, carregando com a cevada, veio à cidade; e viu sua sogra o que ela havia apanhado. Também Rute tirou e deu-lhe o que lhe sobejara depois de fartar-se.
And she took it up and went into the town; and she let her mother-in-law see what she had got, and after taking enough for herself she gave her the rest.
καὶ ἦρεν καὶ εἰσήλθεν εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ εἶδεν ἡ πενθερὰ αὐτῆς ἃ συνέλεξεν καὶ ἐξενέγκασα ρουθ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ ἃ κατέλιπεν ἐξ ὧν ἐνεπλήσθη

- 19 Ao que lhe perguntou sua sogra: Onde respigaste hoje, e onde trabalhaste? Bendito seja aquele que fez caso de ti. E ela relatou à sua sogra com quem tinha trabalhado, e disse: O nome do homem com quem hoje trabalhei é Boaz.
And her mother-in-law said to her, Where did you take up the grain today, and where were you working? May a blessing be on him who gave such attention to you. And she gave her mother-in-law an account of where she had been working, and said, The name of the man with whom I was working today is Boaz.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἡ πενθερὰ αὐτῆς ποῦ συνέλεξας σήμερον καὶ ποῦ ἐποίησας εἶη ὁ ἐπιγνοῦς σε εὐλογημένος καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν ρουθ τῇ πενθερᾷ αὐτῆς ποῦ ἐποίησεν καὶ εἶπεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ἀνδρός μεθ' οὗ ἐποίησα σήμερον βοοῦς
- 20 Disse Noêmi a sua nora: Bendito seja ele do Senhor, que não tem deixado de misturar a sua beneficência nem para com os vivos nem para com os mortos. Disse-lhe mais Noêmi: Esse homem é parente nosso, um dos nossos remidores.
And Naomi said to her daughter-in-law, May the blessing of the Lord, who has at all times been kind to the living and to the dead, be on him. And Naomi said to her, The man is of our family, one of our near relations.
καὶ εἶπεν νοεμὶν τῇ νύμφῃ αὐτῆς εὐλογητός ἐστιν τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι οὐκ ἐγκατέλιπεν τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῶν ζώντων καὶ μετὰ τῶν τεθνηκότων καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ νοεμὶν ἐγγίζει ἡμῖν ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐκ τῶν ἀγγιστευόντων ἡμᾶς ἐστιν
- 21 Respondeu Rute, a moabita: Ele me disse ainda: Seguirás de perto os meus moços até que tenham acabado toda a minha sega.
And Ruth the Moabitess said, Truly, he said to me, Keep near my young men till all my grain is cut.
καὶ εἶπεν ρουθ πρὸς τὴν πενθερὰν αὐτῆς καὶ γὰρ ὅτι εἶπεν πρὸς με μετὰ τῶν παιδαρίων μου προσκολλήθητι ἕως ἂν τελέσωσιν ὅλον τὸν ἀμητόν ὃς ὑπάρχει μοι
- 22 Então disse Noêmi a sua nora, Rute: Bom é, filha minha, que saias com as suas moças, e que não te encontrem noutra campo.
And Naomi said to Ruth, her daughter-in-law, It is better, my daughter, for you to go out with his servant-girls, so that no danger may come to you in another field.
καὶ εἶπεν νοεμὶν πρὸς ρουθ τὴν νύμφην αὐτῆς ἀγαθόν θύγατερ ὅτι ἐπορεύθης μετὰ τῶν κορασίων αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀπαντήσονται σοι ἐν ἀγρῷ ἑτέρῳ
- 23 Assim se ajuntou com as moças de Boaz, para respigar até e fim da sega da cevada e do trigo; e morava com a sua sogra.
So she kept near the servant-girls of Boaz to take up the grain till the cutting of the early grain and the cutting of the late grain were ended; and she went on living with her mother-in-law.
καὶ προσεκολλήθη ρουθ τοῖς κορασίοις βοοῦς συλλέγειν ἕως οὗ συντελέσεν τὸν θερισμὸν τῶν κριθῶν καὶ τῶν πυρῶν καὶ ἐκάθισεν μετὰ τῆς πενθερᾶς αὐτῆς
- 1 Depois lhe disse Noêmi, sua sogra: Minha filha, não te hei de buscar descanso, para que fiques bem?
And Naomi, her mother-in-law, said to her, My daughter, am I not to get you a resting-place where you may be in comfort?
εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῇ νοεμὶν ἡ πενθερὰ αὐτῆς θύγατερ οὐ μὴ ζητήσω σοι ἀνάπαυσιν ἵνα εὖ γένηται σοι
- 2 Ora pois, não é Boaz, com cujas moças estiveste, de nossa parentela. Eis que esta noite ele vai joeirar a cevada na eira.
And now, is there not Boaz, our relation, with whose young women you were? See, tonight he is separating the grain from the waste in his grain-floor.
καὶ νῦν οὐχὶ βοοῦς γνώριμος ἡμῶν οὗ ἦς μετὰ τῶν κορασίων αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς λικμᾷ τὸν ἄλωνα τῶν κριθῶν ταύτη τῇ νυκτί
- 3 Lava-te pois, unge-te, veste os teus melhores vestidos, e desce à eira; porém não te dês a conhecer ao homem, até que tenha acabado de comer e beber.
So take a bath, and, after rubbing your body with sweet oil, put on your best robe, and go down to the grain-floor; but do not let him see you till he has come to the end of his meal.
σὺ δὲ λούσῃ καὶ ἀλείψῃ καὶ περιθήσεις τὸν ἱματισμὸν σου ἐπὶ σεαυτῇ καὶ ἀναβήσῃ ἐπὶ τὸν ἄλω μὴ γνωρισθῆς τῷ ἀνδρὶ ἕως οὗ συντελέσαι αὐτὸν πιεῖν καὶ φαγεῖν
- 4 E quando ele se deitar, notarás o lugar em que se deita; então entrarás, descobrir-lhe-ás os pés e te deitarás, e ele te dirá o que deves fazer.
But see to it, when he goes to rest, that you take note of the place where he is sleeping, and go in there, and, uncovering his feet, take your place by him; and he will say what you are to do.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ κοιμηθῆναι αὐτόν καὶ γνώσῃ τὸν τόπον ὅπου κοιμᾶται ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐλεύσῃ καὶ ἀποκαλύψεις τὰ πρὸς ποδῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ κοιμηθήσῃ καὶ αὐτὸς ἀπαγγελεῖ σοι ἃ ποιῆσεις

- 5 Respondeu-lhe Rute: Tudo quanto me disseres, farei.
And she said, I will do all you say.
εἶπεν δὲ ρουθ πρὸς αὐτὴν πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃς ποιήσω
- 6 Então desceu à eira, e fez conforme tudo o que sua sogra lhe tinha ordenado.
So she went down to the grain-floor and did all her mother-in-law had said to her.
καὶ κατέβη εἰς τὸν ἄλω καὶ ἐποίησεν κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῇ ἡ πενθερὰ αὐτῆς
- 7 Havendo, pois, Boaz comido e bebido, e estando já o seu coração alegre, veio deitar-se ao pé de uma meda; e vindo ela de mansinho, descobriu-lhe os pés, e se deitou.
Now when Boaz had taken meat and drink, and his heart was glad, he went to take his rest at the end of the mass of grain; then she came softly and, uncovering his feet, went to rest.
καὶ ἔφαγεν βοος καὶ ἠγαθύνθη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθεν κοιμηθῆναι ἐν μερίδι τῆς στοιβῆς ἡ δὲ ἦλθεν κρυφῇ καὶ ἀπεκάλυψεν τὰ πρὸς ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 8 Ora, pela meia-noite, o homem estremeceu, voltou-se, e viu uma mulher deitada aos seus pés.
Now in the middle of the night, the man awaking from his sleep in fear, and lifting himself up, saw a woman stretched at his feet.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ μεσονυκτίῳ καὶ ἐξέστη ὁ ἀνὴρ καὶ ἐταράχθη καὶ ἰδοὺ γυνὴ κοιμᾶται πρὸς ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 9 E perguntou ele: Quem és tu? Ao que ela respondeu: Sou Rute, tua serva; estende a tua capa sobre a tua serva, porque tu és o remidor.
And he said, Who are you? And she answering said, I am your servant Ruth: take your servant as wife, for you are a near relation.
εἶπεν δὲ τίς εἶ σύ ἡ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγώ εἰμι ρουθ ἡ δούλη σου καὶ περιβαλεῖς τὸ περὺγιόν σου ἐπὶ τὴν δούλην σου ὅτι ἀγγιστεὺς εἶ σύ
- 10 Então disse ele: Bendita sejas tu do Senhor, minha filha; mostraste agora mais bondade do que dantes, visto que após nenhum mancebo foste, quer pobre quer rico.
And he said, May the Lord give you his blessing, my daughter: even better than what you did at the first is this last kind act you have done, in not going after young men, with or without wealth.
καὶ εἶπεν βοος εὐλογημένη σύ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ θύγατερ ὅτι ἠγάθυνας τὸ ἔλεός σου τὸ ἔσχατον ὑπὲρ τὸ πρῶτον τὸ μὴ πορευθῆναι σε ὀπίσω νεανιῶν εἴτοι πτωχὸς εἴτοι πλούσιος
- 11 Agora, pois, minha filha, não temas; tudo quanto disseres te farei, pois toda a cidade do meu povo sabe que és mulher virtuosa.
And now, my daughter, have no fear; I will do for you whatever you say: for it is clear to all my townspeople that you are a woman of virtue.
καὶ νῦν θύγατερ μὴ φοβοῦ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃς ποιήσω σοι οἶδεν γὰρ πᾶσα φυλὴ λαοῦ μου ὅτι γυνὴ δυνάμεως εἶ σύ
- 12 Ora, é bem verdade que eu sou remidor, porém há ainda outro mais chegado do que eu.
Now it is true that I am a near relation: but there is a relation nearer than I.
καὶ ὅτι ἀληθῶς ἀγγιστεὺς ἐγώ εἰμι καὶ γε ἔστιν ἀγγιστεὺς ἐγγίων ὑπὲρ ἐμέ
- 13 Fica-te aqui esta noite, e será que pela manhã, se ele cumprir para contigo os deveres de remidor, que o faça; mas se não os quiser cumprir, então eu o farei tão certamente como vive o Senhor; deita-te até pela manhã.
Take your rest here tonight; and in the morning, if he will do for you what it is right for a relation to do, very well, let him do so: but if he will not, then by the living Lord I myself will do so.
αὐλίσθητι τὴν νύκτα καὶ ἔσται τὸ πρωὶ ἐὰν ἀγγιστεύσῃ σε ἀγαθὸν ἀγγιστεύετω ἐὰν δὲ μὴ βούληται ἀγγιστεύσαι σε ἀγγιστεύσω σε ἐγὼ ζῆ κύριος κοιμήθητι ἕως πρωὶ
- 14 Ficou, pois, deitada a seus pés até pela manhã, e levantou-se antes que fosse possível a uma pessoa reconhecer outra; porquanto ele disse: Não se saiba que uma mulher veio à eira.
And she took her rest at his feet till the morning: and she got up before it was light enough for one to see another. And he said, Let it not come to anyone's knowledge that the woman came to the grain-floor.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη πρὸς ποδῶν αὐτοῦ ἕως πρωὶ ἡ δὲ ἀνέστη πρὸ τοῦ ἐπιγῶναι ἄνδρα τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν βοος μὴ γνωσθῆτω ὅτι ἦλθεν γυνὴ εἰς τὸν ἄλωνα

- 15** Disse mais: Traze aqui a capa com que te cobres, e segura-a. Segurou-a, pois, e ele as mediu seis medidas de cevada, e lhas pôs no ombro. Então ela foi para a cidade.
 And he said, Take your robe, stretching it out in your hands: and she did so, and he took six measures of grain and put them into it, and gave it her to take: and she went back to the town.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ φέρε τὸ περίζωμα τὸ ἐπάνω σου καὶ ἐκράτησεν αὐτό καὶ ἐμέτρησεν ἕξ κριθῶν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ εἰσήλθεν εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 16** Quando chegou à sua sogra, esta lhe perguntou: Como te houveste, minha filha? E ela lhe contou tudo quanto aquele homem lhe fizera.
 And when she came back her mother-in-law said to her, How did it go with you, my daughter? And she gave her an account of all the man had done to her.
 καὶ ρουθ εἰσήλθεν πρὸς τὴν πενθερὰν αὐτῆς ἣ δὲ εἶπεν τίς εἶ θύγατερ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν αὐτῇ ὁ ἀνὴρ
- 17** Disse mais: Estas seis medidas de cevada ele mas deu, dizendo: Não voltarás vazia para tua sogra.
 And she said, He gave me these six measures of grain, saying, Do not go back to your mother-in-law with nothing in your hands.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ τὰ ἕξ τῶν κριθῶν ταῦτα ἔδωκέν μοι ὅτι εἶπεν πρὸς με μὴ εἰσελθῆς κενὴ πρὸς τὴν πενθερὰν σου
- 18** Então disse Noêmi: Espera, minha filha, até que saibas como irá terminar o caso; porque aquele homem não descansará enquanto não tiver concluído hoje este negócio.
 Then she said, Do nothing now, my daughter, till you see what will come of this; for the man will take no rest till he has put this thing through.
 ἣ δὲ εἶπεν κάθου θύγατερ ἕως τοῦ ἐπιγνώναι σε πῶς οὐ πεσεῖται ῥῆμα οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἠσυχάσῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ ἕως ἂν τελέσῃ τὸ ῥῆμα σήμερον
- 1** Boaz subiu à porta, e sentou-se ali; e eis que o remidor de quem ar de jumentos. Ela o levou à casa de seu pai, o qual, vendo-o, ele, desviando-se para ali, sentou-se.
 And Boaz went up to the public place of the town, and took his seat there: and the near relation of whom he had been talking came by; and Boaz, crying out to him by name, said, Come and be seated here. And he came and was seated.
 καὶ βοος ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ ἀγγιστευτὴς παρεπορεύετο ὃν εἶπεν βοος καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν βοος ἐκκλίνας κάθισον ὧδε κρύφιε καὶ ἐξέκλινεν καὶ ἐκάθισεν
- 2** Então Boaz tomou dez homens dentre os anciãos da cidade, e lhes disse: Sentai-vos aqui. E eles se sentaram.
 Then he got ten of the responsible men of the town, and said, Be seated here. And they took their seats.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν βοος δέκα ἀνδρας ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἶπεν καθίσατε ὧδε καὶ ἐκάθισαν
- 3** Disse Boaz ao remidor: Noêmi, que voltou da terra dos moabitas, vendeu a parte da terra que pertencia a Elimeleque; nosso irmão.
 Then he said to the near relation, Naomi, who has come back from the country of Moab, is offering for a price that bit of land which was our brother Elimelech's:
 καὶ εἶπεν βοος τῷ ἀγγιστεῖ τὴν μερίδα τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἣ ἐστὶν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ ἡμῶν τοῦ ἀβιμελεχ ἣ δέδοται νοεμιν τῇ ἐπιστροφῇ ἐξ ἀγροῦ μοαβ
- 4** Resolvi informar-te disto, e dizer-te: Compra-a na presença dos que estão sentados aqui, na presença dos anciãos do meu povo; se há de redimi-la, redime-a, e se não, declara-mo, para que o saiba, pois outro não há, senão tu, que a redima, e eu depois de ti. Então disse ele: Eu a redimirei.
 And it was in my mind to give you the chance of taking it, with the approval of those seated here and of the responsible men of my people. If you are ready to do what it is right for a relation to do, then do it: but if you will not do it, say so to me now; for there is no one who has the right to do it but you, and after you myself. And he said, I will do it.
 κἀγὼ εἶπα ἀποκαλύψω τὸ οὓς σου λέγων κτήσαι ἐναντίον τῶν καθημένων καὶ ἐναντίον τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τοῦ λαοῦ μου εἰ ἀγγιστεύεις ἀγγίστευε εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀγγιστεύεις ἀνάγγελόν μοι καὶ γνώσομαι ὅτι οὐκ ἐστὶν πάρεξ σοῦ τοῦ ἀγγιστεῦσαι κἀγὼ εἰμι μετὰ σέ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι ἀγγιστεύσω
- 5** Disse, porém, Boaz: No dia em que comprares o campo da mão de Noêmi, também tomarás a Rute, a moabita, que foi mulher do falecido, para suscitar o nome dele na sua herança.
 Then Boaz said, On the day when you take this field, you will have to take with it Ruth, the Moabite, the wife of the dead, so that you may keep the name of the dead living in his heritage.
 καὶ εἶπεν βοος ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ κτήσασθαί σε τὸν ἀγρὸν ἐκ χειρὸς νοεμιν καὶ παρὰ ρουθ τῆς μοαβίτιδος γυναικὸς τοῦ τεθνηκότος καὶ αὐτὴν κτήσασθαί σε δεῖ ὥστε ἀναστήσαι τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τεθνηκότος ἐπὶ τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ

- 6 Então disse o remidor: Não poderei redimi-lo para mim, para que não prejudique a minha própria herança; toma para ti o meu direito de remissão, porque eu não o posso fazer.
 And the near relation said, I am not able to do the relation's part, for fear of damaging the heritage I have: you may do it in my place, for I am not able to do it myself.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἀγγιστεύς οὐ δυνήσομαι ἀγγιστεῦσαι ἑμαυτῷ μήποτε διαφείρω τὴν κληρονομίαν μου ἀγγίστευσον σεαυτῷ τὴν ἀγγιστείαν μου ὅτι οὐ δυνήσομαι ἀγγιστεῦσαι
- 7 Outrora em Israel, para confirmar qualquer negócio relativo à remissão e à permuta, o homem descalçava o sapato e o dava ao seu próximo; e isto era por testemunho em Israel.
 Now, in earlier times this was the way in Israel when property was taken over by a near relation, or when there was a change of owner. To make the exchange certain one man took off his shoe and gave it to the other; and this was a witness in Israel.
 και τοῦτο τὸ δικαίωμα ἐμπροσθεν ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τὴν ἀγγιστείαν και ἐπὶ τὸ ἀντάλλαγμα τοῦ στήσαι πᾶν λόγον και ὑπελύετο ὁ ἀνὴρ τὸ ὑπόδημα αὐτοῦ και ἐδίδου τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ τῷ ἀγγιστεύοντι τὴν ἀγγιστείαν αὐτοῦ και τοῦτο ἦν μαρτύριον ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 8 Dizendo, pois, o remidor a Boaz: Compra para ti, descalçou o sapato.
 So the near relation said to Boaz, Take it for yourself. And he took off his shoe.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἀγγιστεύς τῷ βοος κτήσαι σεαυτῷ τὴν ἀγγιστείαν μου και ὑπελύσατο τὸ ὑπόδημα αὐτοῦ και ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ
- 9 Então Boaz disse aos anciãos e a todo o povo: Sois hoje testemunhas de que comprei tudo quanto foi de Elimeleque, e de Quiliom, e de Malom, da mão de Noêmi,
 Then Boaz said to the responsible men and to all the people, You are witnesses today that I have taken at a price from Naomi all the property which was Elimelech's, and everything which was Chilion's and Mahlon's.
 και εἶπεν βοος τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις και παντὶ τῷ λαῷ μάρτυρες ὑμεῖς σήμερον ὅτι κέκτημαι πάντα τὰ τοῦ ἀβιμελεχ και πάντα ὅσα ὑπάρχει τῷ χειλαιων και τῷ μααλων ἐκ χειρὸς νωεμιν
- 10 e de que também tomei por mulher a Rute, a moabita, que foi mulher de Malom, para suscitar o nome do falecido na sua herança, para que a nome dele não seja desarraigado dentre seus irmãos e da porta do seu lugar; disto sois hoje testemunhas.
 And, further, I have taken Ruth, the Moabite, who was the wife of Mahlon, to be my wife, to keep the name of the dead man living in his heritage, so that his name may not be cut off from among his countrymen, and from the memory of his town: you are witnesses this day.
 και γε ρουθ τὴν μοαβίτιν τὴν γυναῖκα μααλων κέκτημαι ἑμαυτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀναστήσαι τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τεθνηκότος ἐπὶ τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ και οὐκ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τεθνηκότος ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ και ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς λαοῦ αὐτοῦ μάρτυρες ὑμεῖς σήμερον
- 11 Ao que todo o povo que estava na porta e os anciãos responderam: Somos testemunhas. O Senhor faça a esta mulher, que entra na tua casa, como a Raquel e a Léia, que juntas edificaram a casa de Israel. Porta-te valorosamente em Efrata, e faze-te nome afamado em Belém.
 And all the people who were in the public place, and the responsible men, said, We are witnesses. May the Lord make this woman, who is about to come into your house, like Rachel and Leah, which two were the builders of the house of Israel: and may you have wealth in Ephrathah, and be great in Beth-lehem;
 και εἶπσαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οἱ ἐν τῇ πόλει μάρτυρες και οἱ πρεσβύτεροι εἶπσαν δόφῃ κύριος τὴν γυναῖκά σου τὴν εἰσπορευομένην εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου ὡς ραχηλ και ὡς λειαν αἱ φύκοδο μησαν ἀμφοτέραι τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ και ἐποίησαν δύναμιν ἐν εφραθα και ἔσται ὄνομα ἐν βαιθλεεμ
- 12 Também seja a tua casa como a casa de Pérez, que Tamar deu a Judá, pela posteridade que o Senhor te der desta moça.
 May your family be like the family of Perez, the son whom Tamar gave to Judah, from the offspring which the Lord may give you by this young woman.
 και γένοιτο ὁ οἶκός σου ὡς ὁ οἶκος φαρεις ὃν ἔτεκεν θαμαρ τῷ ἰουδα ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος οὗ δώσει κύριός σοι ἐκ τῆς παιδίσκης ταύτης
- 13 Assim tomou Boaz a Rute, e ela lhe foi por mulher; ele a conheceu, e o Senhor permitiu a Rute conceber, e ela teve um filho.
 So Boaz took Ruth and she became his wife; and he went in to her, and the Lord made her with child and she gave birth to a son.
 και ἔλαβεν βοος τὴν ρουθ και ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα και εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτήν και ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ κύριος κήσιν και ἔτεκεν υἱόν
- 14 Disseram então as mulheres a Noêmi: Bendito seja o Senhor, que não te deixou hoje sem remidor; e torne-se o seu nome afamado em Israel.
 And the women said to Naomi, A blessing on the Lord, who has not let you be this day without a near relation, and may his name be great in Israel.
 και εἶπαν αἱ γυναῖκες πρὸς νωεμιν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὃς οὐ κατέλυσε σοι σήμερον τὸν ἀγγιστέα και καλέσαι τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐν ἰσραηλ

- 15** Ele será restaurador da tua vida, e consolador da tua velhice, pois tua nora, que te ama, o deu à luz; ela te é melhor do que sete filhos.
He will be a giver of new life to you, and your comforter when you are old, for your daughter-in-law, who, in her love for you, is better than seven sons, has given birth to him.
καὶ ἔσται σοι εἰς ἐπιστρέφοντα ψυχὴν καὶ τοῦ διαθρέψαι τὴν πολιάν σου ὅτι ἡ νόμφη σου ἢ ἀγαπήσασά σε ἔτεκεν αὐτόν ἢ ἔστιν ἀγαθή σοι ὑπὲρ ἑπτὰ υἱούς
- 16** E Noêmi tomou o menino, pô-lo no seu regaço, e foi sua ama.
And Naomi took the child and put her arms round it, and she took care of it.
καὶ ἔλαβεν νοεμὶν τὸ παιδίον καὶ ἔθηκεν εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτῆς καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ εἰς τιθινόν
- 17** E as vizinhas deram-lhe nome, dizendo: A Noêmi nasceu um filho, E chamaram ao menino Obede. Este é o pai de Jessé, pai de Davi.
And the women who were her neighbours gave it a name, saying, Naomi has a child; and they gave him the name of Obed: he is the father of Jesse, the father of David.
καὶ ἐκάλεσαν αὐτοῦ αἱ γείτονες ὄνομα λέγουσαι ἐτέχθη υἱὸς τῇ νοεμὶν καὶ ἐκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ὠβηδ οὗτος πατὴρ ιεσσαὶ πατὴρ δαυὶδ
- 18** São estas as gerações de Pérez: Pérez gerou a Hezrom,
Now these are the generations of Perez: Perez became the father of Hezron;
καὶ αὗται αἱ γενέσεις φαρὲς φαρὲς ἐγέννησεν τὸν εσρων
- 19** Hezrom gerou a Rão, Rão gerou a Aminadabe,
And Hezron became the father of Ram, and Ram became the father of Amminadab;
εσρων δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αρραν καὶ αρραν ἐγέννησεν τὸν αμιναδαβ
- 20** Aminadabe gereu a Nasom, Nasom gerou a Salmom,
And Amminadab became the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon became the father of Salmon;
καὶ αμιναδαβ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ναασσων καὶ ναασσων ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαλμαν
- 21** Salmom gerou a Boaz, Boaz gerou a Obede,
And Salmon became the father of Boaz, and Boaz became the father of Obed;
καὶ σαλμαν ἐγέννησεν τὸν βοος καὶ βοος ἐγέννησεν τὸν ὠβηδ
- 22** Obede gerou a Jessé, e Jessé gerou a Davi.
And Obed became the father of Jesse, and Jesse became the father of David.
καὶ ὠβηδ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιεσσαὶ καὶ ιεσσαὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν δαυὶδ .
- 1** Houve um homem de Ramataim-Zofim, da região montanhosa de Efraim, cujo nome era Elcana, filho de Jeroão, filho de Eliú, filho de Tou, filho de Zufe, efraimita.
Now there was a certain man of Ramathaim, a Zuphite of the hill-country of Ephraim, named Elkanah; he was the son of Jeroham, the son of Elihu, the son of Tohu, the son of Zuph, an Ephraimite:
ἄνθρωπος ἦν ἐξ αρμαθαιμ σιφα ἐξ ὄρους εφραιμ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ελκανα υἱὸς ιερεμελ υἱοῦ ηλιου υἱοῦ τοκε ἐν νασιβ εφραιμ
- 2** Tinha ele duas mulheres: uma se chamava Ana, e a outra Penina. Penina tinha filhos, porém Ana não os tinha.
And he had two wives, one named Hannah and the other Peninnah: and Peninnah was the mother of children, but Hannah had no children.
καὶ τούτῳ δύο γυναῖκες ὄνομα τῇ μιᾷ αννα καὶ ὄνομα τῇ δευτέρᾳ φεννανα καὶ ἦν τῇ φεννανα παιδία καὶ τῇ αννα οὐκ ἦν παιδίον
- 3** De ano em ano este homem subia da sua cidade para adorar e sacrificar ao Senhor dos exércites em Siló. Assistiam ali os sacerdotes do Senhor, Hofni e Finéias, os dois filhos de Eli.
Now this man went up from his town every year to give worship and to make offerings to the Lord of armies in Shiloh. And the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, the priests of the Lord, were there.
καὶ ἀνέβαινεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας ἐκ πόλεως αὐτοῦ ἐξ αρμαθαιμ προσκυνεῖν καὶ θύειν τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ σαβαωθ εἰς σηλω καὶ ἐκεῖ ηλι καὶ οἱ δύο υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ οφνι καὶ ἰφινεας ἱερεῖς τοῦ κυρίου

- 4 No dia em que Elcana sacrificava, costumava dar quinhões a Penina, sua mulher, e a todos os seus filhos e filhas;
And when the day came for Elkanah to make his offering, he gave to Peninnah his wife, and to all her sons and daughters, their part of the feast:
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡμέρα καὶ ἔθυσεν ελκανα καὶ ἔδωκεν τῇ φεννανα γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῆς καὶ ταῖς θυγατράσιν αὐτῆς μερίδας
- 5 porém a Ana, embora a amasse, dava um só quinhão, porquanto o Senhor lhe havia cerrado a madre.
But to Hannah he gave one part, though Hannah was very dear to him, but the Lord had not let her have children.
καὶ τῇ ἀννα ἔδωκεν μερίδα μίαν ὅτι οὐκ ἦν αὐτῇ παιδίον πλὴν ὅτι τὴν ἀνναν ἠγάπα ελκανα ὑπὲρ ταύτην καὶ κύριος ἀπέκλεισεν τὰ περὶ τὴν μήτραν αὐτῆς
- 6 Ora, a sua rival muito a provocava para irritá-la, porque o Senhor lhe havia cerrado a madre.
And the other wife did everything possible to make her unhappy, because the Lord had not let her have children;
ὅτι οὐκ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ κύριος παιδίον κατὰ τὴν θλίψιν αὐτῆς καὶ κατὰ τὴν ἀθυμίαν τῆς θλίψεως αὐτῆς καὶ ἠθύμει διὰ τοῦτο ὅτι συνέκλεισεν κύριος τὰ περὶ τὴν μήτραν αὐτῆς τ οὐ μὴ δοῦναι αὐτῇ παιδίον
- 7 E assim sucedia de ano em ano que, ao subirem à casa do Senhor, Penina provocava a Ana; pelo que esta chorava e não comia.
And year by year, whenever she went up to the house of the Lord, she kept on attacking her, so that Hannah gave herself up to weeping and would take no food.
οὕτως ἐποιοεῖ ἐνιαυτὸν κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἐν τῷ ἀναβαίνειν αὐτὴν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἠθύμει καὶ ἔκλαιεν καὶ οὐκ ἔσθιεν
- 8 Então Elcana, seu marido, lhe perguntou: Ana, por que choras? e porque não comes? e por que está triste o teu coração? Não te sou eu melhor de que dez filhos?
Then her husband Elkanah said to her, Hannah, why are you weeping? and why are you taking no food? why is your heart troubled? am I not more to you than ten sons?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ελκανα ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ἀννα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κύριε καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ τί ἐστίν σοι ὅτι κλαίεις καὶ ἵνα τί οὐκ ἐσθίεις καὶ ἵνα τί τύπτει σε ἡ καρδία σου οὐκ ἄγα θὸς ἐγὼ σοι ὑπὲρ δέκα τέκνα
- 9 Então Ana se levantou, depois que comeram e beberam em Siló; e Eli, sacerdote, estava sentado, numa cadeira, junto a um pilar do templo do Senhor.
So after they had taken food and wine in the guest room, Hannah got up. Now Eli the priest was seated by the pillars of the doorway of the Temple of the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέστη ἀννα μετὰ τὸ φαγεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐν σιλω καὶ κατέστη ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἠλι ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐκάθητο ἐπὶ τοῦ δίφρου ἐπὶ τῶν φλιῶν ναοῦ κυρίου
- 10 Ela, pois, com amargura de alma, orou ao Senhor, e chorou muito,
And with grief in her soul, weeping bitterly, she made her prayer to the Lord.
καὶ αὐτὴ κατόδυνος ψυχῆ καὶ προσηύξατο πρὸς κύριον καὶ κλαίουσα ἔκλαυσεν
- 11 e fez um voto, dizendo: ç Senhor dos exércitos! se deveras atentares para a aflicção da tua serva, e de mim te lembrares, e da tua serva não te esqueceres, mas lhe deres um filho varão, ao Senhor o darei por todos os dias da sua vida, e pela sua cabeça não passará navalha.
And she made an oath, and said, O Lord of armies, if you will truly take note of the sorrow of your servant, not turning away from me but keeping me in mind, and will give me a man-child, then I will give him to the Lord all the days of his life, and his hair will never be cut.
καὶ ἠύξατο εὐχὴν κυρίῳ λέγουσα ἀδωναί κύριε ἐλωαὶ σαβαωθ ἐὰν ἐπιβλέπων ἐπιβλέψῃς ἐπὶ τὴν ταπεινώσιν τῆς δούλης σου καὶ μνησθῆς μου καὶ δῶς τῇ δούλῃ σου σπέρμα ἀνδρῶν καὶ δώσω αὐτὸν ἐνώπιόν σου δοτὸν ἕως ἡμέρας θανάτου αὐτοῦ καὶ οἶνον καὶ μέθυσμα οὐ πίνεται καὶ σίδηρος οὐκ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 12 Continuando ela a orar perante e Senhor, Eli observou a sua boca;
Now while she was a long time in prayer before the Lord, Eli was watching her mouth.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὅτε ἐπλήθυνεν προσευχομένη ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἠλι ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐφύλαξεν τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς
- 13 porquanto Ana falava no seu coração; só se moviam os seus lábios, e não se ouvia a sua voz; pelo que Eli a teve por embriagada,
For Hannah's prayer came from her heart, and though her lips were moving she made no sound: so it seemed to Eli that she was overcome with wine.
καὶ αὐτὴ ἐλάλει ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ χεῖλη αὐτῆς ἐκινεῖτο καὶ φωνὴ αὐτῆς οὐκ ἠκούετο καὶ ἐλογίσαστο αὐτὴν ἠλι εἰς μεθύουσαν

- 14** e lhe disse: Até quando estarás tu embriagada? Aparta de ti o teu vinho.
And Eli said to her, How long are you going to be the worse for drink? Put away the effects of your wine from you.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ τὸ παιδάριον ἢ ἕως πότε μεθυσθήσῃ περιελού τὸν οἶνόν σου καὶ πορεύου ἐκ προσώπου κυρίου
- 15** Mas Ana respondeu: Não, Senhor meu, eu sou uma mulher atribulada de espírito; não bebi vinho nem bebida forte, porém derramei a minha alma perante o Senhor.
And Hannah, answering him, said, No, my lord, I am a woman whose spirit is broken with sorrow: I have not taken wine or strong drink, but I have been opening my heart before the Lord.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἀννα καὶ εἶπεν οὐχὶ κύριε γυνή ἢ σκληρὰ ἡμέρα ἐγώ εἰμι καὶ οἶνον καὶ μέθυσμα οὐ πέπωκα καὶ ἐκχέω τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 16** Não tenhas, pois, a tua serva por filha de Belial; porque da multidão dos meus cuidados e do meu desgosto tenho falado até agora.
Do not take your servant to be a good-for-nothing woman: for my words have come from my stored-up sorrow and pain.
μὴ δῶς τὴν δούλῃν σου εἰς θυγατέρα λοιμῆν ὅτι ἐκ πλήθους ἀδολεσχίας μου ἐκτέτακα ἕως νῦν
- 17** Então lhe respondeu Eli: Vai-te em paz; e o Deus de Israel te conceda a petição que lhe fizeste.
Then Eli said to her, Go in peace: and may the God of Israel give you an answer to the prayer you have made to him.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἢ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ πορεύου εἰς εἰρήνην ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ δῶς σοι πᾶν αἴτημά σου ὃ ἠτήσω παρ' αὐτοῦ
- 18** Ao que disse ela: Ache a tua serva graça aos teus olhos. Assim a mulher se foi o seu caminho, e comeu, e já não era triste o seu semblante.
And she said, May your servant have grace in your eyes. So the woman went away, and took part in the feast, and her face was no longer sad.
καὶ εἶπεν εὗρεν ἡ δούλῃ σου χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἡ γυνὴ εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῆς καὶ εἰσηλθεν εἰς τὸ κατάλυμα αὐτῆς καὶ ἔφαγεν μετὰ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ ἔπιεν καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς οὐ συνέτεσεν ἔτι
- 19** Depois, levantando-se de madrugada, adoraram perante o Senhor e, voltando, foram a sua casa em Ramá. Elcana conheceu a Ana, sua mulher, e o Senhor se lembrou dela.
And early in the morning they got up, and after worshipping before the Lord they went back to Ramah, to their house: and Elkanah had connection with his wife; and the Lord kept her in mind.
καὶ ὀρθρίζουσιν τὸ πρωὶ καὶ προσκυνοῦσιν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ πορεύονται τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν καὶ εἰσηλθεν ελκανα εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἀρμαθαὶμ καὶ ἔγνω τὴν ἀνναν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμνήσθη αὐτῆς κύριος
- 20** De modo que Ana concebeu e, no tempo devido, teve um filho, ao qual chamou Samuel; porque, dizia ela, o tenho pedido ao Senhor.
Now the time came when Hannah, being with child, gave birth to a son; and she gave him the name Samuel, Because, she said, I made a prayer to the Lord for him.
καὶ συνέλαβεν καὶ ἐγενήθη τῷ καιρῷ τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱόν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σαμουὴλ καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι παρὰ κυρίου θεοῦ σαβαωθ ἠτησάμην αὐτόν
- 21** Subiu, pois aquele homem, Elcana, com toda a sua casa, para oferecer ao Senhor o sacrifício anual e cumprir o seu voto.
And the man Elkanah with all his family went up to make the year's offering to the Lord, and to give effect to his oath.
καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ ἄνθρωπος ελκανα καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ θῦσαι ἐν σιλωμ τὴν θυσίαν τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ τὰς εὐχὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάσας τὰς δεκάτας τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 22** Ana, porém, não subiu, pois disse a seu marido: Quando o menino for desmamado, então e levarei, para que apareça perante o Senhor, e lá fique para sempre.
But Hannah did not go, for she said to her husband, I will not go till the child has been taken from the breast, and then I will take him with me and put him before the Lord, where he may be for ever.
καὶ ἀννα οὐκ ἀνέβη μετ' αὐτοῦ ὅτι εἶπεν τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς ἕως τοῦ ἀναβῆναι τὸ παιδάριον ἐν ἀπογαλακτίσω αὐτό καὶ ὀφθήσεται τῷ προσώπῳ κυρίου καὶ καθήσεται ἐκεῖ ἕως αἰῶνος

- 23** E Elcana, seu marido, lhe disse: faze o que bem te parecer; fica até que o desmames; tão-somente confirme o Senhor a sua palavra. Assim ficou a mulher, e amamentou seu filho, até que o desmamou.
And her husband Elkanah said to her, Do whatever seems right to you, but not till you have taken him from the breast; only may the Lord do as he has said. So the woman, waiting there, gave her son milk till he was old enough to be taken from the breast.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἐλκανα ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ποίει τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καθὼς ἕως ἂν ἀπογαλακτίσης αὐτὸ ἀλλὰ στήσαι κύριος τὸ ἐξελθὼν ἐκ τοῦ στόματός σου καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἐθήλασεν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς ἕως ἂν ἀπογαλακτίσῃ αὐτόν
- 24** Depois de o ter desmamado, ela o tomou consigo, com um touro de três anos, uma efa de farinha e um odre de vinho, e o levou à casa do Senhor, em Siló; e era o menino ainda muito criança.
Then when she had done so, she took him with her, with a three-year old ox and an ephah of meal and a skin full of wine, and took him to the house of the Lord at Shiloh: now the child was still very young.
καὶ ἀνέβη μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς σιλωμ ἐν μόσχῳ τριετίζοντι καὶ ἄρτοις καὶ οἶφι σεμιδάλεως καὶ νεβελ οἴνου καὶ εἰσήλθεν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου ἐν σιλωμ καὶ τὸ παιδάριον μετ' αὐτῶν
- 25** Então degolaram o touro, e trouxeram o menino a Eli;
And when they had made an offering of the ox, they took the child to Eli.
καὶ προσήγαγον ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἔσφαξεν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ τὴν θυσίαν ἣν ἐποίησεν ἐξ ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ προσήγαγεν τὸ παιδάριον καὶ ἔσφαξεν τὸν μόσχον καὶ προσήγαγεν ἀννα ἡ μήτηρ τοῦ παιδαρίου πρὸς ἡλὶ
- 26** e disse ela: Ah, meu Senhor! tão certamente como vive a tua alma, meu Senhor, eu sou aquela mulher que aqui esteve contigo, orando ao Senhor.
And she said, O my lord, as your soul is living, my lord, I am that woman who was making a prayer to the Lord here by your side:
καὶ εἶπεν ἐν ἐμοί κύριε ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου ἐγὼ ἡ γυνὴ ἡ κατασταῖσα ἐνώπιόν σου ἐν τῷ προσεύξασθαι πρὸς κύριον
- 27** Por este menino orava eu, e o Senhor atendeu a petição que eu lhe fiz.
My prayer was for this child; and the Lord has given him to me in answer to my request:
ὕπερ τοῦ παιδαρίου τούτου προσηυζάμην καὶ ἔδωκέν μοι κύριος τὸ αἴτημά μου ὃ ἠήτησάμην παρ' αὐτοῦ
- 28** Por isso eu também o entreguei ao Senhor; por todos os dias que viver, ao Senhor está entregue. E adoraram ali ao Senhor.
So I have given him to the Lord; for all his life he is the Lord's. Then he gave the Lord worship there.
καθὼς κιχρῶ αὐτὸν τῷ κυρίῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἕως ζῆ αὐτός χρησιν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 1** Então Ana orou, dizendo: O meu coração exulta no Senhor; o meu poder está exaltado no Senhor; a minha boca dilata-se contra os meus inimigos, porquanto me regozijo na tua salvação.
And Hannah, in prayer before the Lord, said, My heart is glad in the Lord, my horn is lifted up in the Lord: my mouth is open wide over my haters; because my joy is in your salvation.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐστερεώθη ἡ καρδία μου ἐν κυρίῳ ὑψώθη κέρας μου ἐν θεῷ μου ἐπλατύνθη ἐπὶ ἐχθροὺς τὸ στόμα μου εὐφράνθη ἐν σωτηρίᾳ σου
- 2** Ninguém há santo como o Senhor; não há outro fora de ti; não há rocha como a nosso Deus.
No other is holy as the Lord, for there is no other God but you: there is no Rock like our God.
ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἄγιος ὡς κύριος καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν δίκαιος ὡς ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν οὐκ ἔστιν ἄγιος πλὴν σοῦ
- 3** Não faleis mais palavras tão altivas, nem saia da vossa boca a arrogância; porque o Senhor é o Deus da sabedoria, e por ele são pesadas as ações.
Say no more words of pride; let not uncontrolled sayings come out of your mouths: for the Lord is a God of knowledge, by him acts are judged.
μὴ καυχᾶσθε καὶ μὴ λαλεῖτε ὑψηλά μὴ ἐξελθάτω μεγαλορρημοσύνη ἐκ τοῦ στόματος ὑμῶν ὅτι θεὸς γνώσεων κύριος καὶ θεὸς ἐτοιμάζων ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτοῦ
- 4** Os arcs dos fortes estão quebrados, e os fracos são cingidos de força.
The bows of the men of war are broken, and the feeble are clothed with strength.
τόξον δυνατῶν ἠσθένησεν καὶ ἀσθενούντες περιεζώσαντο δύναμιν

- 5 Os que eram fartos se alugam por pão, e deixam de ter fome os que eram famintos; até a estéril teve sete filhos, e a que tinha muitos filhos enfraquece.
Those who were full are offering themselves as servants for bread; those who were in need are at rest; truly, she who had no children has become the mother of seven; and she who had a family is wasted with sorrow.
πλήρεις ἄρτων ἠλαττώθησαν καὶ οἱ πεινῶντες παρήκαν γῆν ὅτι στείρα ἔτεκεν ἑπτὰ καὶ ἡ πολλὴ ἐν τέκνοις ἠσθένησεν
- 6 O Senhor é o que tira a vida e a dá; faz descer ao Seol e faz subir dali.
The Lord is the giver of death and life: sending men down to the underworld and lifting them up.
κύριος θανατοῖ καὶ ζωογονεῖ κατὰγει εἰς ᾗδου καὶ ἀνάγει
- 7 O Senhor empobrece e enriquece; abate e também exalta.
The Lord gives wealth and takes a man's goods from him: crushing men down and again lifting them up;
κύριος πτωχίζει καὶ πλουτίζει ταπεινοὶ καὶ ἀνυποῖ
- 8 Levanta do pó o pobre, do monturo eleva o necessitado, para os fazer sentar entre os príncipes, para os fazer herdar um trono de glória; porque do Senhor são as colunas da terra, sobre elas pôs ele o mundo.
Lifting the poor out of the dust, and him who is in need out of the lowest place, to give them their place among rulers, and for their heritage the seat of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the Lord's and he has made them the base of the world.
ἀνιστᾶ ἀπὸ γῆς πένητα καὶ ἀπὸ κοπρίας ἐγείρει πτωχὸν καθίσαι μετὰ δυναστών λαῶν καὶ θρόνον δόξης κατακληρονομῶν αὐτοῖς
- 9 Ele guardará os pés dos seus santos, porém os ímpios ficarão mudos nas trevas, porque o homem não prevalecerá pela força.
He will keep the feet of his holy ones, but the evil-doers will come to their end in the dark night, for by strength no man will overcome.
διδούς εὐχὴν τῷ εὐχομένῳ καὶ εὐλόγησεν ἔτη δικαίου ὅτι οὐκ ἐν ἰσχύι δυνατὸς ἀνὴρ
- 10 Os que contendem com o Senhor serão quebrantados; desde os céus tropejará contra eles. O Senhor julgará as extremidades da terra; dará força ao seu rei, e exaltará o poder do seu ungido.
Those who make war against the Lord will be broken; against them he will send his thunder from heaven: the Lord will be judge of the ends of the earth, he will give strength to his king, lifting up the horn of him on whom the holy oil has been put.
κύριος ἀσθενῆ ποιήσει ἀντίδικον αὐτοῦ κύριος ἅγιος μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ φρόνιμος ἐν τῇ φρονήσει αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ δυνατὸς ἐν τῇ δυνάμει αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ πλοῦσιος ἐν τῷ πλούτῳ αὐτοῦ ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν τούτῳ καυχᾶσθω ὁ καυχώμενος συνίειν καὶ γινώσκειν τὸν κύριον καὶ ποιεῖν κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐν μέσῳ τῆς γῆς κύριος ἀνέβη εἰς οὐρανὸς καὶ ἐβρόντησεν αὐτὸς κρινεῖ ἄκρα γῆς καὶ δίδωσιν ἰσχὴν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἡμῶν καὶ ὑψώσει κέρασ χριστοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 11 Então Elcana se retirou a Ramá, à sua casa. O menino, porém, ficou servindo ao Senhor perante e sacerdote Eli.
Then Elkanah went to Ramah to his house. And the child became the servant of the Lord under the direction of Eli the priest.
καὶ κατέλιπον αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἀπῆλθον εἰς αρμαθαιμ καὶ τὸ παιδάριον ἦν λειτουργῶν τῷ προσώπῳ κυρίου ἐνώπιον ἡλι τοῦ ἱερέως
- 12 Ora, os filhos de Eli eram homens ímpios; não conheciam ao Senhor.
Now the sons of Eli were evil and good-for-nothing men, having no knowledge of the Lord.
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἡλι τοῦ ἱερέως υἱοὶ λοιμοὶ οὐκ εἰδότες τὸν κύριον
- 13 Porquanto o costume desses sacerdotes para com o povo era que, oferecendo alguém um sacrifício, e estando-se a cozer a carne, vinha o servo do sacerdote, tendo na mão um garfo de três dentes,
And the priests' way with the people was this: when any man made an offering, the priest's servant came while the flesh was being cooked, having in his hand a meat-hook with three teeth;
καὶ τὸ δικαίωμα τοῦ ἱερέως παρὰ τοῦ λαοῦ παντὸς τοῦ θύοντος καὶ ἤρχετο τὸ παιδάριον τοῦ ἱερέως ὡς ἂν ἠψηθῆ τὸ κρέας καὶ κρεάγρια τριόδους ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ

- 14 e o metia na panela, ou no tacho, ou no caldeirão, ou na marmita; e tudo quanto a garfo tirava, o sacerdote tomava para si. Assim faziam a todos os de Israel que chegavam ali em Siló.
This he put into the pot, and everything which came up on the hook the priest took for himself. This they did in Shiloh to all the Israelites who came there.
 και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὴν εἰς τὸν λέβητα τὸν μέγαν ἢ εἰς τὸ χαλκίον ἢ εἰς τὴν κύθραν πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν ἀνέβῃ ἐν τῇ κρεάγρᾳ ἐλάμβανεν ἑαυτῷ ὁ ἱερεὺς κατὰ τὰδε ἐποίουν παντὶ ἰσραηλ τοῖς ἐρχομένοις θῦσαι κυρίῳ ἐν σιλωμ
- 15 Também, antes de queimarem a gordura, vinha o servo do sacerdote e dizia ao homem que sacrificava: Dá carne de assar para o sacerdote; porque não receberá de ti carne cozida, mas crua.
And more than this, before the fat was burned, the priest's servant would come and say to the man who was making the offering, Give me some of the flesh to be cooked for the priest; he has no taste for meat cooked in water, but would have you give it uncooked.
 και πρὶν θυμιαθῆναι τὸ στέαρ ἤρχετο τὸ παιδάριον τοῦ ἱερέως και ἔλεγεν τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ θύοντι δὸς κρέας ὀπτῆσαι τῷ ἱερεῖ και οὐ μὴ λάβω παρὰ σοῦ ἐφθὸν ἐκ τοῦ λέβητος
- 16 se lhe respondia o homem: Sem dúvida, logo há de ser queimada a gordura e depois toma quanto desejar a tua alma; então ele lhe dizia: Não há de dá-la agora; se não, à força a tomarei.
And if the man said to him, First let the fat be burned, then take as much as you will; then the servant would say, No, you are to give it to me now, or I will take it by force.
 και ἔλεγεν ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ θύων θυμιαθῆτω πρῶτον ὡς καθήκει τὸ στέαρ και λαβὲ σεαυτῷ ἐκ πάντων ὧν ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ σου και εἶπεν οὐχί ὅτι νῦν δώσεις και ἐὰν μὴ λήμψομαι κραταιῶς
- 17 Era, pois, muito grande o pecado destes mancebos perante o Senhor, porquanto os homens vieram a desprezar a oferta do Senhor.
And the sin of these young men was very great before the Lord; for they gave no honour to the Lord's offerings.
 και ἦν ἡ ἀμαρτία τῶν παιδαρίων ἐνώπιον κυρίου μεγάλη σφόδρα ὅτι ἠθέτουσαν τὴν θυσίαν κυρίου
- 18 Samuel, porém, ministrava perante o Senhor, sendo ainda menino, vestido de um éfode de linho.
But Samuel did the work of the Lord's house, while he was a child, dressed in a linen ephod.
 και σαμουηλ ἦν λειτουργῶν ἐνώπιον κυρίου παιδάριον περιεζωσμένον εφοῦδ βαρ
- 19 E sua mãe lhe fazia de ano em ano uma túnica pequena, e lhe trazia quando com seu marido subia para oferecer o sacrifício anual.
And his mother made him a little robe and took it to him every year when she came with her husband for the year's offering.
 και διπλοῖδα μικρὰν ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ και ἀνέφερεν αὐτῷ ἐξ ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας ἐν τῷ ἀναβαίνειν αὐτὴν μετὰ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς θῦσαι τὴν θυσίαν τῶν ἡμερῶν
- 20 Então Eli abençoava a Elcana e a sua mulher, e dizia: O Senhor te dê desta mulher descendência, pelo empréstimo que fez ao Senhor. E voltavam para o seu lugar.
And every year Eli gave Elkanah and his wife a blessing, saying, May the Lord give you offspring by this woman in exchange for the child you have given to the Lord. And they went back to their house.
 και εὐλόγησεν ἡλι τὸν ἐλκανα και τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ λέγων ἀποτεῖσαι σοι κύριος σπέρμα ἐκ τῆς γυναικὸς ταύτης ἀντὶ τοῦ χρέους οὗ ἔχρησας τῷ κυρίῳ και ἀπῆλθεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 21 Visitou, pois, o Senhor a Ana, que concebeu, e teve três filhos e duas filhas. Entrementes, o menino Samuel crescia diante do Senhor.
And the Lord had mercy on Hannah and she gave birth to three sons and two daughters. And the young Samuel became older before the Lord.
 και ἐπεσκέψατο κύριος τὴν ανναν και ἔτεκεν ἑτὶ τρεῖς υἱοὺς και δύο θυγατέρας και ἐμεγαλύνθη τὸ παιδάριον σαμουηλ ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 22 Eli era já muito velho; e ouvia tudo quanto seus filhos faziam a todo o Israel, e como se deitavam com as mulheres que ministravam à porta da tenda da revelação.
Now Eli was very old; and he had news from time to time of what his sons were doing to all Israel.
 και ἡλι πρεσβύτης σφόδρα και ἤκουσεν ἅ ἐποίουν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 23 E disse-lhes: Por que fazeis tais coisas? pois ouço de todo este povo os vossos malefícios.
And he said to them, Why are you doing such things? for from all this people I get accounts of your evil ways.
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἵνα τί ποιεῖτε κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὃ ἐγὼ ἀκούω ἐκ στόματος παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ κυρίου

- 24 Não, filhos meus, não é boa fama esta que ouço. Fazeis transgredir o povo do Senhor.
 No, my sons, the account which is given me, which the Lord's people are sending about, is not good.
 μή τέκνα ὅτι οὐκ ἀγαθὴ ἡ ἀκοή ἣν ἐγὼ ἀκούω μὴ ποιεῖτε οὕτως ὅτι οὐκ ἀγαθαὶ αἱ ἀκοαὶ ἅς ἐγὼ ἀκούω τοῦ μὴ δουλεῦν λαὸν θεῶ
- 25 Se um homem pecar contra outro, Deus o julgará; mas se um homem pecar contra o Senhor, quem intercederá por ele? Todavia eles não ouviram a voz de seu pai, porque o Senhor os queria destruir.
 If one man does wrong to another, God will be his judge: but if a man's sin is against the Lord, who will take up his cause? But they gave no attention to the voice of their father, for it was the Lord's purpose to send destruction on them.
 ἐὰν ἁμαρτάνων ἁμάρτη ἄνθρωπος εἰς ἄνδρα καὶ προσεύξονται ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἐὰν τῷ κυρίῳ ἁμάρτη τίς προσεύξεται ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἤκουον τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ὅτι βουλόμενος ἐβούλετο κύριος διαφθεῖραι αὐτούς
- 26 E o menino Samuel ia crescendo em estatura e em graça diante do Senhor, como também diante dos homens.
 And the young Samuel, becoming older, had the approval of the Lord and of men.
 καὶ τὸ παιδάριον σαμουὴλ ἐπορεύετο καὶ ἐμεγαλύνετο καὶ ἀγαθὸν καὶ μετὰ κυρίου καὶ μετὰ ἀνθρώπων
- 27 Veio um homem de Deus a Eli, e lhe disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Não me revelei, na verdade, à casa de teu pai, estando eles ainda no Egito, sujeitos à casa de Faraó?
 And a man of God came to Eli and said to him, The Lord says, Did I let myself be seen by your father's people when they were in Egypt, servants in Pharaoh's house?
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἄνθρωπος θεοῦ πρὸς ἡλὶ καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀποκαλυφθεὶς ἀπεκαλύφθη πρὸς οἶκον πατρὸς σου ὄντων αὐτῶν ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ δούλων τῷ οἴκῳ φαραῶ
- 28 E eu o escolhi dentre todas as tribos de Israel para ser o meu sacerdote, para subir ao meu altar, para queimar o incenso, e para trazer o éfode perante mim; e dei à casa de teu pai todas as ofertas queimadas dos filhos de Israel.
 Did I take him out of all the tribes of Israel to be my priest and to go up to my altar to make the smoke of the offerings go up and to take up the ephod? Did I give to your father's family all the offerings made by fire by the children of Israel?
 καὶ ἐξελεξάμην τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἐκ πάντων τῶν σκῆπτρων ἰσραὴλ ἐμοὶ ἱερατεῦν καὶ ἀναβαίνειν ἐπὶ θυσιαστήριόν μου καὶ θυμῶν θυμίαμα καὶ αἶρειν εφοῦδ καὶ ἔδωκα τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς σου τὰ πάντα τοῦ πυρὸς υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ εἰς βρώσιν
- 29 Por que desprezais o meu sacrifício e a minha oferta, que ordenei se fizessem na minha morada, e por que honras a teus filhos mais de que a mim, de modo a vos engordardes do principal de todas as ofertas do meu povo Israel?
 Why then are you looking with envy on my offerings of meat and of meal which were ordered by my word, honouring your sons before me, and making yourselves fat with all the best of the offerings of Israel, my people?
 καὶ ἵνα τί ἐπέβλεψας ἐπὶ τὸ θυμίαμά μου καὶ εἰς τὴν θυσίαν μου ἀναιδεῖ ὀφθαλμῷ καὶ ἐδόξασας τοὺς υἰοὺς σου ὑπὲρ ἐμὲ ἐνευλογεῖσθαι ἀπαρχῆς πάσης θυσίας ἰσραὴλ ἔμπροσθέν μου
- 30 Portanto, diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Na verdade eu tinha dito que a tua casa e a casa de teu pai andariam diante de mim perpetuamente. Mas agora o Senhor diz: Longe de mim tal coisa, porque honrarei aos que me honram, mas os que me desprezam serão desprezados.
 For this reason the Lord God of Israel has said, Truly I did say that your family and your father's people would have their place before me for ever: but now the Lord says, Let it not be so; I will give honour to those by whom I am honoured, and those who have no respect for me will be of small value in my eyes.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ εἶπα ὁ οἶκός σου καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρὸς σου διελεύσεται ἐνώπιόν μου ἕως αἰῶνος καὶ νῦν φησὶν κύριος μηδαμῶς ἐμοὶ ὅτι ἀλλ' ἦ τοὺς δοξάζοντάς με δοξάσω καὶ ὁ ἐξουθενῶν με ἀτιμωθήσεται
- 31 Eis que vêm dias em que cortarei o teu braço e o braço da casa de teu pai, para que não haja mais ancião algum em tua casa.
 See, the days are coming when your arm and the arm of your father's people will be cut off;
 ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσω τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ τὸ σπέρμα οἴκου πατρὸς σου
- 32 E tu, na angústia, olharás com inveja toda a prosperidade que hei de trazer sobre Israel; e não haverá por todos os dias ancião algum em tua casa.
 And never again will there be an old man in your family.
 καὶ οὐκ ἔσται σου πρεσβύτης ἐν οἴκῳ μου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας

- 33** O homem da tua linhagem a quem eu não desarraigam do meu altar será para consumir-te os olhos e para entristecer-te a alma; e todos es descendentes da tua casa morrerão pela espada dos homens.
 But one man of your family will not be cut off by my hand, and his eyes will be made dark, and grief will be in his heart: and all the offspring of your family will come to their end by the sword of men.
 και ἄνδρα οὐκ ἐξολεθρεύσω σοι ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου μου ἐκλιπεῖν τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ καταρρεῖν τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς περισεύων οἴκου σου πεσοῦνται ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἀνδρῶν
- 34** E te será por sinal o que sobrevirá a teus dois filhos, a Hofni e a Finéias; ambos morrerão no mesmo dia.
 And this will be the sign to you, which will come on Hophni and Phinehas, your sons; death will overtake them on the same day.
 και τοῦτό σοι τὸ σημεῖον ὃ ἕξει ἐπὶ τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς σου τούτους οφνι καὶ φινεες ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ ἀποθανοῦνται ἀμφοτέροι
- 35** E eu suscitarei para mim um sacerdote fiel, que fará segundo o que está no meu coração e na minha mente. Edificar-lhe-ei uma casa duradoura, e ele andar­á sempre diante de meu un­gido.
 And I will make a true priest for myself, one who will do what is in my heart and in my mind: and I will make for him a family which will not come to an end; and his place will be before my holy one for ever.
 και ἀναστήσω ἐμαυτῷ ἱερέα πιστόν ὃς πάντα τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου καὶ τὰ ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ μου ποιήσει καὶ οἰκοδομήσω αὐτῷ οἶκον πιστόν καὶ διελεύσεται ἐνώπιον χριστοῦ μου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 36** Também todo aquele que ficar de resto da tua casa virá a inclinar-se diante dele por uma moeda de prata e por um pedaço de pão, e dirá: Rogo-te que me admitas a algum cargo sacerdotal, para que possa comer um bocado de pão.
 Then it will be that the rest of your family, anyone who has not been cut off, will go down on his knees to him for a bit of silver or a bit of bread, and say, Be pleased to put me into one of the priest's places so that I may have a little food.
 και ἔσται ὁ περισεύων ἐν οἴκῳ σου ἕξει προσκυνεῖν αὐτῷ ὄβολου ἄργυρίου λέγων παράρριψόν με ἐπὶ μίαν τῶν ἱερατειῶν σου φαγεῖν ἄρτον
- 1** Entretanto, o menino Samuel servia ao Senhor perante Eli. E a palavra de Senhor era muito rara naqueles dias; as visões não eram frequentes.
 Now the young Samuel was the servant of the Lord before Eli. In those days the Lord kept his word secret from men; there was no open vision.
 και τὸ παιδάριον σαμουηλ ἦν λειτουργῶν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐνώπιον ἡλι τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἦν τίμιον ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις οὐκ ἦν ὄρασις διαστέλλουσα
- 2** Sucedeu naquele tempo que, estando Eli deitado ne seu lugar (ora, os seus olhos começavam já a escurecer, de modo que não podia ver),
 And at that time, when Eli was resting in his place, (now his eyes were becoming clouded so that he was not able to see.)
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἡλι ἐκάθευδεν ἐν τῷ τόπῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἤρξαντο βαρύνεσθαι καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο βλέπειν
- 3** e ainda não se havendo apagado a lâmpada de Deus, e estando Samuel também deitado no templo do Senhor, onde estava a arca de Deus,
 And the light of God was still burning, while Samuel was sleeping in the Temple of the Lord where the ark of God was,
 και ὁ λύχνος τοῦ θεοῦ πρὶν ἐπισκευασθῆναι καὶ σαμουηλ ἐκάθευδεν ἐν τῷ ναῷ οὗ ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ
- 4** o Senhor chamou: Samuel! Samuel! Ele respondeu: Eis-me aqui.
 The voice of the Lord said Samuel's name; and he said, Here am I.
 και ἐκάλεσεν κύριος σαμουηλ σαμουηλ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 5** E correndo a Eli, disse-lhe: Eis-me aqui, porque tu me chamaste. Mas ele disse: Eu não te chamei; torna a deitar-te. E ele foi e se deitou.
 And running to Eli he said, Here am I, for you said my name. And Eli said, I did not say your name; go to your rest again. So he went back to his bed.
 και ἔδραμεν πρὸς ἡλι καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγώ ὅτι κέκληκάς με καὶ εἶπεν οὐ κέκληκά σε ἀνάστρεφε κάθευδε καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν καὶ ἐκάθευδεν

- 6 Tornou o Senhor a chamar: Samuel! E Samuel se levantou, foi a Eli e disse: Eis-me aqui, porque tu me chamaste. Mas ele disse: Eu não te chamei, filho meu; torna a deitar-te.
And again the Lord said, Samuel. And Samuel got up and went to Eli and said, Here am I; for you certainly said my name. But he said in answer, I said nothing, my son; go to your rest again.
καὶ προσέθετο κύριος καὶ ἐκάλεσεν σαμουηλ σαμουηλ καὶ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς ἡλι τὸ δευτέρον καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὅτι κέκληκάς με καὶ εἶπεν οὐ κέκληκά σε ἀνάστρεφε κάθειυδε
- 7 Ora, Samuel ainda não conhecia ao Senhor, e a palavra de Senhor ainda não lhe tinha sido revelada.
Now at that time Samuel had no knowledge of the Lord, and the revelation of the word of the Lord had not come to him.
καὶ σαμουηλ πρὶν ἢ γινῶναι θεὸν καὶ ἀποκαλυφθῆναι αὐτῷ ῥῆμα κυρίου
- 8 O Senhor, pois, tornou a chamar a Samuel pela terceira vez. E ele, levantando-se, foi a Eli e disse: Eis-me aqui, porque tu me chamaste. Então entendeu Eli que o Senhor chamava o menino.
And for the third time the Lord said Samuel's name. And he got up and went to Eli and said, Here am I; for you certainly said my name. Then it was clear to Eli that the voice which had said the child's name was the Lord's.
καὶ προσέθετο κύριος καλεῖσαι σαμουηλ ἐν τρίτῳ καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς ἡλι καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὅτι κέκληκάς με καὶ ἐσοφίσατο ἡλι ὅτι κύριος κέκληκεν τὸ παιδάριον
- 9 Pelo que Eli disse a Samuel: Vai deitar-te, e há de ser que, se te chamar, dirás: Fala, Senhor, porque o teu servo ouve. Foi, pois, Samuel e deitou-se no seu lugar.
So Eli said to Samuel, Go back: and if the voice comes again, let your answer be, Say on, Lord; for the ears of your servant are open. So Samuel went back to his bed.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάστρεφε κάθειυδε τέκνον καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν καλέσῃ σε καὶ ἐρεῖς λάλει κύριε ὅτι ἀκούει ὁ δοῦλός σου καὶ ἐπορεύθη σαμουηλ καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐν τῷ τόπῳ αὐτοῦ
- 10 Depois veio o Senhor, parou e chamou como das outras vezes: Samuel! Samuel! Ao que respondeu Samuel: Fala, porque o teu servo ouve.
Then the Lord came and said as before, Samuel, Samuel. Then Samuel made answer, Say on, Lord; for the ears of your servant are open.
καὶ ἦλθεν κύριος καὶ κατέστη καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸν ὡς ἅπαξ καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ λάλει ὅτι ἀκούει ὁ δοῦλός σου
- 11 Então disse o Senhor a Samuel: Eis que vou fazer uma coisa em Israel, a qual fará tinir ambos os ouvidos a todo o que a ouvir.
And the Lord said to Samuel, See, I will do a thing in Israel at which the ears of everyone hearing of it will be burning.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ποιῶ τὰ ῥήματά μου ἐν ἰσραηλ ὥστε παντὸς ἀκούοντος αὐτὰ ἠχήσει ἀμφότερα τὰ ὦτα αὐτοῦ
- 12 Naquele mesmo dia cumprirei contra Eli, de princípio a fim, tudo quanto tenho falado a respeito da sua casa.
In that day I will do to Eli everything which I have said about his family, from first to last.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐπεγερῶ ἐπὶ ἡλι πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησα εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἄρξομαι καὶ ἐπιτελέσω
- 13 Porque já lhe fiz: saber que hei de julgar a sua casa para sempre, por causa da iniquidade de que ele bem sabia, pois os seus filhos blasfemavam a Deus, e ele não os repreendeu.
And you are to say to him that I will send punishment on his family for ever, for the sin which he had knowledge of; because his sons have been cursing God and he had no control over them.
καὶ ἀνήγγελα αὐτῷ ὅτι ἐκδικῶ ἐγὼ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος ἐν ἀδικίαις υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ὅτι κακολογοῦντες θεὸν υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐνουθέτει αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐδ' οὕτως
- 14 Portanto, jurei à casa de Eli que nunca jamais será expiada a sua iniquidade, nem com sacrifícios, nem com ofertas.
So I have made an oath to the family of Eli that no offering of meat or of meal which they may make will ever take away the sin of his family.
ὅμοσα τῷ οἴκῳ ἡλι εἰ ἐξιλασθήσεται ἀδικία οἴκου ἡλι ἐν θυμιάματι καὶ ἐν θυσίαις ἕως αἰῶνος
- 15 Samuel ficou deitado até pela manhã, e então abriu as portas da casa do Senhor; Samuel, porém, temia relatar essa visão a Eli.
And Samuel kept where he was, not moving till the time came for opening the doors of the house of God in the morning. And fear kept him from giving Eli an account of his vision.
καὶ κοιμᾶται σαμουηλ ἕως πρωὶ καὶ ὄρθρισεν τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἤνοιξεν τὰς θύρας οἴκου κυρίου καὶ σαμουηλ ἐφοβήθη ἀπαγγεῖλαι τὴν ὄρασιν τῷ ἡλι

- 16** Mas chamou Eli a Samuel, e disse: Samuel, meu filho! Ao que este respondeu: Eis-me aqui.
Then Eli said, Samuel, my son. And Samuel answering said, Here am I.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλι πρὸς σαμουηλ σαμουηλ τέκνον καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 17** Eli perguntou-lhe: Que te falou o Senhor? peço-te que não mo encubras; assim Deus te faça, e outro tanto, se me encobrires alguma coisa de tudo o que te falou.
And he said, What did the Lord say to you? Do not keep it from me: may God's punishment be on you if you keep from me anything he said to you.
 καὶ εἶπεν τί τὸ ῥήμα τὸ λαληθὲν πρὸς σέ μὴ δὴ κρύψῃς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τάδε ποιῆσαι σοὶ ὁ θεὸς καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη ἐὰν κρύψῃς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ῥήμα ἐκ πάντων τῶν λόγων τῶν λαληθέντων σοὶ ἐν τοῖς ὧσίν σου
- 18** Samuel, pois, relatou-lhe tudo, e nada lhe encobriu. Então disse Eli: Ele é o Senhor, faça o que bem parecer aos seus olhos.
Then Samuel gave him an account of everything, keeping nothing back. And he said, It is the Lord; let him do what seems good to him.
 καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν σαμουηλ πάντας τοὺς λόγους καὶ οὐκ ἔκρυπεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἡλι κύριος αὐτός τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ποιήσει
- 19** Samuel crescia, e o Senhor era com ele e não deixava nenhuma de todas as suas palavras cair em terra.
And Samuel became older, and the Lord was with him and let not one of his words be without effect.
 καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθη σαμουηλ καὶ ἦν κύριος μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔπεσεν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν λόγων αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 20** E todo o Israel, desde Dã até Berseba, conheceu que Samuel estava confirmado como profeta do Senhor.
And it was clear to all Israel from Dan to Beer-sheba that Samuel had been made a prophet of the Lord.
 καὶ ἔγνωσαν πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ δαν καὶ ἕως βηρσαβεε ὅτι πιστὸς σαμουηλ εἰς προφήτην τῷ κυρίῳ
- 21** E voltou o Senhor a aparecer em Siló; porquanto o Senhor se manifestava a Samuel em Siló pela sua palavra. E chegava a palavra de Samuel a todo o Israel.
And the Lord was seen again in Shiloh; for the Lord gave to Samuel in Shiloh the revelation of his word.
 καὶ προσέθετο κύριος δηλωθῆναι ἐν σηλωμ ὅτι ἀπεκαλύφθη κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ καὶ ἐπιστεύθη σαμουηλ προφήτης γενέσθαι τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς πάντα ἰσραηλ ἀπ' ἄκρων τῆς γῆς καὶ ἕως ἄκρων καὶ ἡλι πρεσβύτης σφόδρα καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ πορευόμενοι ἐπορεύοντο καὶ πονηρὰ ἢ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 1** Ora, saiu Israel à batalha contra os filisteus, e acampou-se perto de Ebenézer; e os filisteus se acamparam junto a Afeque.
Now at that time the Philistines came together to make war against Israel, and the men of Israel went out to war against the Philistines and took up their position at the side of Eben-ezer: and the Philistines put their forces in position in Aphek.
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ συναθροίζονται ἀλλόφυλοι εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰσραηλ εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῖς εἰς πόλεμον καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν ἐπὶ αβενε ζερ καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι παρεμβάλλουσιν ἐν αφεκ
- 2** E os filisteus se dispuseram em ordem de batalha contra Israel; e, travada a peleja, Israel foi ferido diante dos filisteus, que mataram no campo cerca de quatro mil homens do exército.
And the Philistines put their forces in order against Israel, and the fighting was hard, and Israel was overcome by the Philistines, who put to the sword about four thousand of their army in the field.
 καὶ παρατάσσονται οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔκλινεν ὁ πόλεμος καὶ ἔπταισεν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἐνώπιον ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐπλήγησαν ἐν τῇ παρατάξει ἐν ἀγρῷ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν
- 3** Quando o povo voltou ao arraial, disseram os anciãos de Israel: Por que nos feriu o Senhor hoje diante dos filisteus? Tragamos para nós de Siló a arca do pacto do Senhor, para que ela venha para o meio de nós, e nos livre da mão de nossos inimigos.
And when the people came back to their tents, the responsible men of Israel said, Why has the Lord let the Philistines overcome us today? Let us get the ark of the Lord's agreement here from Shiloh, so that it may be with us and give us salvation from the hands of those who are against us.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν καὶ εἶπαν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ κατὰ τί ἔπταισεν ἡμᾶς κύριος σήμερον ἐνώπιον ἀλλοφύλων λάβωμεν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐκ σηλωμ καὶ ἐξελεθῆτω ἐν μέσῳ ἡμῶν καὶ σώσει ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθρῶν ἡμῶν

- 4 Enviou, pois, o povo a Siló, e trouxeram de lá a arca do pacto do Senhor dos exércitos, que se assenta sobre os querubins; e os dois filhos de Eli, Hofni e Finéias, estavam ali com a arca do pacto de Deus.
So the people sent to Shiloh and got the ark of the agreement of the Lord of armies whose resting-place is between the winged ones; and Hophni and Phinehas, the two sons of Eli, were there with the ark of God's agreement.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς σιλωμ καὶ αἴρουσιν ἐκεῖθεν τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου καθημένου χερουβιμ καὶ ἀμφοτέροι οἱ υἱοὶ ἡλι μετὰ τῆς κιβωτοῦ οφνι καὶ φινεες
- 5 Quando a arca do pacto do Senhor chegou ao arraial, prorrompeu todo o Israel em grandes gritos, de modo que a terra vibrou.
And when the ark of the Lord's agreement came into the tent-circle, all Israel gave a great cry, so that the earth was sounding with it.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἦλθεν κιβωτὸς κυρίου εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν καὶ ἀνέκραξεν πᾶς ἰσραηλ φωνῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἤχησεν ἡ γῆ
- 6 E os filisteus, ouvindo o som da gritaria, disseram: Que quer dizer esta grande vozeria no arraial dos hebreus? Quando souberam que a arca do Senhor havia chegado ao arraial,
And the Philistines, hearing the noise of their cry, said, What is this great cry among the tents of the Hebrews? Then it became clear to them that the ark of the Lord had come to the tent-circle.
καὶ ἤκουσαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι τῆς κραυγῆς καὶ εἶπον οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι τίς ἡ κραυγὴ ἡ μεγάλη αὕτη ἐν παρεμβολῇ τῶν εβραίων καὶ ἔγνωσαν ὅτι κιβωτὸς κυρίου ἦκει εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 7 os filisteus se atemorizaram; e diziam: Os deuses vieram ao arraial. Diziam mais: Ai de nós! porque nunca antes sucedeu tal coisa.
And the Philistines, full of fear, said, God has come into their tents. And they said, Trouble is ours! for never before has such a thing been seen.
καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ εἶπον οὗτοι οἱ θεοὶ ἠκάσιν πρὸς αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν οὐαὶ ἡμῖν ἐξελοῦ ἡμᾶς κύριε σήμερον ὅτι οὐ γέγονεν τοιαύτη ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην
- 8 Ai de nós! quem nos livrará da mão destes deuses possantes? Estes são os deuses que feriram aos egípcios com toda sorte de pragas no deserto.
Trouble is ours! Who will give us salvation from the hands of these great gods? These are the gods who sent all sorts of blows on the Egyptians in the waste land.
οὐαὶ ἡμῖν τίς ἐξελεῖται ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν θεῶν τῶν στερεῶν τούτων οὗτοι οἱ θεοὶ οἱ πατάζαντες τὴν αἴγυπτον ἐν πάσῃ πληγῇ καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 9 Esforçai-vos, e portai-vos varonilmente, ó filisteus, para que porventura não venhais a ser escravos dos hebreus, como eles o foram vossos; portai-vos varonilmente e pelejai.
Be strong, O Philistines, be men! Do not be servants to the Hebrews as they have been to you: go forward to the fight without fear.
κραταιοῦσθε καὶ γίνεσθε εἰς ἄνδρας ἀλλόφυλοι μήποτε δουλεύσητε τοῖς εβραίοις καθὼς ἐδούλευσαν ἡμῖν καὶ ἔσεσθε εἰς ἄνδρας καὶ πολεμήσατε αὐτούς
- 10 Então pelejaram os filisteus, e Israel foi derrotado, fugindo cada um para a sua tenda; e houve mui grande matança, pois caíram de Israel trinta mil homens de infantaria.
So the Philistines went to the fight, and Israel was overcome, and every man went in flight to his tent: and great was the destruction, for thirty thousand footmen of Israel were put to the sword.
καὶ ἐπολέμησαν αὐτούς καὶ παταίει ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔφυγεν ἕκαστος εἰς σκίνηωμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο πληγὴ μεγάλῃ σφόδρα καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐξ ἰσραηλ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες ταγμάτων
- 11 Também foi tomada a arca de Deus, e os dois filhos de Eli, Hofni e Finéias, foram mortos.
And the ark of God was taken; and Hophni and Phinehas, the sons of Eli, were put to the sword.
καὶ κιβωτὸς θεοῦ ἐλήμφθη καὶ ἀμφοτέροι υἱοὶ ἡλι ἀπέθανον οφνι καὶ φινεες
- 12 Então um homem de Benjamim, correndo do campo de batalha chegou no mesmo dia a Siló, com as vestes rasgadas e terra sobre a cabeça.
And a man of Benjamin went running from the fight and came to Shiloh the same day with his clothing out of order and earth on his head.
καὶ ἔδραμεν ἀνὴρ ἰεμναῖος ἐκ τῆς παρατάξεως καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς σιλωμ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ διερρηγότα καὶ γῆ ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ

- 13** Ao chegar ele, estava Eli sentado numa cadeira ao pé do caminho vigiando, porquanto o seu coração estava tremendo pela arca de Deus. E quando aquele homem chegou e anunciou isto na cidade, a cidade toda prorrompeu em lamentações.
- And when he came, Eli was seated by the wayside watching; and in his heart was fear for the ark of God. And when the man came into the town and gave the news, there was a great outcry.
- καὶ ἦλθεν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἠλι ἐκάθητο ἐπὶ τοῦ δίφρου παρὰ τὴν πόλιν σκοπεύων τὴν ὁδὸν ὅτι ἦν ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ ἐξεστηκυῖα περὶ τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἰσήλθεν εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἀπαγγεῖλαι καὶ ἀνεβόησεν ἡ πόλις
- 14** E Eli, ouvindo a voz do lamento, perguntou: Que quer dizer este alvoroço? Então o homem, apressando-se, chegou e o anunciou a Eli.
- And Eli, hearing the noise and the cries, said, What is the reason of this outcry? And the man came quickly and gave the news to Eli.
- καὶ ἤκουσεν ἠλι τὴν φωνὴν τῆς βοῆς καὶ εἶπεν τίς ἡ βοή τῆς φωνῆς ταύτης καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος σπεύσας εἰσήλθεν καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ ἠλι
- 15** Ora, Eli tinha noventa e oito anos; e os seus olhos haviam cegado, de modo que já não podia ver.
- Now Eli was ninety-eight years old, and his eyes were fixed so that he was not able to see.
- καὶ ἠλι υἱὸς ἐνενήκοντα ἐτῶν καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπανέστησαν καὶ οὐκ ἔβλεπεν καὶ εἶπεν ἠλι τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τοῖς περιεστηκόσιν αὐτῷ τίς ἡ φωνὴ τοῦ ἤχους τούτου
- 16** E disse aquele homem a Eli: Estou vindo do campo de batalha, donde fugi hoje mesmo. Perguntou Eli: Que foi que sucedeu, meu filho?
- And the man said to Eli, I have come from the army and have come in flight today from the fight. And he said, How did it go, my son?
- καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ σπεύσας προσῆλθεν πρὸς ἠλι καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ἦκων ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς κἀγὼ πέφευγα ἐκ τῆς παρατάξεως σήμερον καὶ εἶπεν τί τὸ γεγονός ῥῆμα τέκνον
- 17** Então respondeu o que trazia as novas, e disse: Israel fugiu de diante dos filisteus, e houve grande matança entre o povo; além disto, também teus dois filhos, Hofni e Finéias, são mortos, e a arca de Deus é tomada.
- And the man said, Israel went in flight from the Philistines, and there has been great destruction among the people, and your two sons, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God has been taken.
- καὶ ἀπεκρίθη τὸ παιδάριον καὶ εἶπεν πέφευγεν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἐκ προσώπου ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐγένετο πληγὴ μεγάλη ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἀμφότεροι οἱ υἱοὶ σου τεθνήκασιν καὶ ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐλήμφθη
- 18** Quando ele fez menção da arca de Deus, Eli caiu da cadeira para trás, junto à porta, e quebrou-se-lhe o pescoço, e morreu, porquanto era homem velho e pesado. Ele tinha julgado a Israel quarenta anos.
- And at these words about the ark of God, Eli, falling back off his seat by the side of the doorway into the town, came down on the earth so that his neck was broken and death overtook him, for he was an old man and of great weight. He had been judging Israel for forty years.
- καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐμνήσθη τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἀπὸ τοῦ δίφρου ὀπισθίως ἐχόμενος τῆς πύλης καὶ συνετρίβη ὁ νῶτος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν ὅτι πρεσβύτης ὁ ἄνθρωπος καὶ αἰ βαρὺς καὶ αὐτὸς ἔκρινεν τὸν ἰσραηλ εἴκοσι ἔτη
- 19** E estando sua nora, a mulher de Finéias, grávida e próxima ao parto, e ouvindo estas novas, de que a arca de Deus era tomada, e de que seu sogro e seu marido eram mortos, encurvou-se e deu à luz, porquanto as dores lhe sobrevieram.
- And his daughter-in-law, the wife of Phinehas, was with child and near the time when she would give birth; and when she had the news that the ark of God had been taken and that her father-in-law and her husband were dead, her pains came on her suddenly and she gave birth.
- καὶ νόμφη αὐτοῦ γυνὴ φινεας συνειληφυῖα τοῦ τεκεῖν καὶ ἤκουσεν τὴν ἀγγελίαν ὅτι ἐλήμφθη ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὅτι τέθνηκεν ὁ πενθερὸς αὐτῆς καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς καὶ ὠκλασεν καὶ ἔτεκεν ὅτι ἐπεστράφησαν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ὠδῖνες αὐτῆς
- 20** E, na hora em que ia morrendo, disseram as mulheres que estavam com ela: Não temas, pois tiveste um filho. Ela, porém, não respondeu, nem deu atenção a isto.
- And when she was very near death the women who were with her said, Have no fear, for you have given birth to a son. But she made no answer and gave no attention to it.
- καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ αὐτῆς ἀποθνήσκει καὶ εἶπον αὐτῇ αἱ γυναῖκες αἱ παρεστηκυῖαι αὐτῇ μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι υἱὸν τέτοκας καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη καὶ οὐκ ἐνόησεν ἡ καρδία αὐτῆς
- 21** E chamou ao menino de Icabó, dizendo: De Israel se foi a glória! Porque fora tomada a arca de Deus, e por causa de seu sogro e de seu marido.
- And she gave the child the name of Ichabod, saying, The glory has gone from Israel: because the ark of God was taken and because of her father-in-law and her husband.
- καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ παιδάριον οὐαὶ βαρχαβωθ ὑπὲρ τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ πενθεροῦ αὐτῆς καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς

- 22 E disse: De Israel se foi a glória, pois é tomada a arca de Deus.
And she said, The glory is gone from Israel, for the ark of God has been taken.
καὶ εἶπαν ἀπόκισται δόξα ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ λημφθῆναι τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου
- 1 Os filisteus, pois, tomaram a arca de Deus, e a levaram de Ebenézer a Asdode.
Now the Philistines, having taken the ark of God, took it with them from Eben-ezer to Ashdod.
καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ἔλαβον τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν αὐτὴν ἐξ ἀβεννεζερ εἰς ἄζωτον
- 2 Então os filisteus tomaram a arca de Deus e a introduziram na casa de Dagom, e a puseram junto a Dagom.
They took the ark of God into the house of Dagon and put it by the side of Dagon.
καὶ ἔλαβον ἀλλόφυλοι τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν αὐτὴν εἰς οἶκον δαγων καὶ παρέστησαν αὐτὴν παρὰ δαγων
- 3 Levantando-se, porém, de madrugada no dia seguinte os de Asdode, eis que Dagom estava caído com o rosto em terra diante da arca do Senhor; e tomaram a Dagom, e tornaram a pô-lo no seu lugar.
And when the people of Ashdod got up early on the morning after, they saw that Dagon had come down to the earth on his face before the ark of the Lord. And they took Dagon up and put him in his place again.
καὶ ὄρθρισαν οἱ ἀζώτιοι καὶ εἰσήλθον εἰς οἶκον δαγων καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ δαγων πεπτωκῶς ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον κιβωτοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἤγειραν τὸν δαγων καὶ κατέστησαν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβαρύνθη χεὶρ κυρίου ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀζωτίους καὶ ἐβασάνισεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς ἕδρας αὐτῶν τὴν ἄζωτον καὶ τὰ ὄρια αὐτῆς
- 4 E, levantando-se eles de madrugada no dia seguinte, eis que Dagom estava caído com o rosto em terra diante da arca do Senhor; e a cabeça de Dagom e ambas as suas mãos estavam cortadas sobre o limiar; somente o tronco ficou a Dagom.
And when they got up early on the morning after, Dagon had come down to the earth on his face before the ark of the Lord; and his head and his hands were broken off on the doorstep; only the base was in its place.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε ὄρθρισαν τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἰδοὺ δαγων πεπτωκῶς ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ ἡ κεφαλὴ δαγων καὶ ἀμφότερα τὰ ἴχνη χειρῶν αὐτοῦ ἀφηρημένα ἐπὶ τὰ ἐμπρόσθια ἀμαφεθ ἕκαστον καὶ ἀμφότεροι οἱ καρποὶ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ πεπτωκότες ἐπὶ τὸ πρόθυρον πλὴν ἡ ράχης δαγων ὑπελείφθη
- 5 Pelo que nem os sacerdotes de Dagom, nem nenhum de todos os que entram na casa de Dagom, pisam o limiar de Dagom em Asdode, até o dia de hoje.
So to this day no priest of Dagon, or any who come into Dagon's house, will put his foot on the doorstep of the house of Dagon in Ashdod.
διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἐπιβαίνουνσιν οἱ ἱερεῖς δαγων καὶ πᾶς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος εἰς οἶκον δαγων ἐπὶ βαθμὸν οἴκου δαγων ἐν ἀζώτῳ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ὅτι ὑπερβαίνοντες ὑπερβαίνουσιν
- 6 Entretanto a mão do Senhor se agravou sobre os de Asdode, e os assolou, e os feriu com tumores, a Asdode e aos seus termos.
But the hand of the Lord was hard on the people of Ashdod and he sent disease on them through all the country of Ashdod.
καὶ ἐβαρύνθη χεὶρ κυρίου ἐπὶ ἄζωτον καὶ ἐπήγαγεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐξέζεσεν αὐτοῖς εἰς τὰς ναῦς καὶ μέσον τῆς χώρας αὐτῆς ἀνεφύησαν μύες καὶ ἐγένετο σύγχυσις θανάτου μεγάλῃ ἐν τῇ πόλει
- 7 O que tendo visto os homens de Asdode, disseram: Não fique conosco a arca do Deus de Israel, pois a sua mão é dura sobre nós, e sobre Dagom, nosso deus.
And when the men of Ashdod saw how it was, they said, Let not the ark of the God of Israel be with us, for his hand is hard on us and on Dagon our god.
καὶ εἶδον οἱ ἄνδρες ἀζώτου ὅτι οὕτως καὶ λέγουσιν ὅτι οὐ καθήσεται κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ μεθ' ἡμῶν ὅτι σκληρὰ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ δαγων θεὸν ἡμῶν
- 8 Pelo que enviaram mensageiros e congregaram a si todos os chefes dos filisteus, e disseram: Que faremos nós da arca do Deus de Israel? Responderam: Seja levada para Gate. Assim levaram para lá a arca do Deus de Israel.
So they sent for all the lords of the Philistines to come together there, and said, What are we to do with the ark of the God of Israel? And their answer was, Let the ark of the God of Israel be taken away to Gath. So they took the ark of the God of Israel away.
καὶ ἀποστέλλουσιν καὶ συνάγουσιν τοὺς σατράπας τῶν ἀλλοφύλων πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ λέγουσιν τί ποιήσωμεν κιβωτῷ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ λέγουσιν οἱ γεθθαῖοι μετελθέτω κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ μετήλθεν κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς γεθθα

- 9 E desde que a levaram para lá, a mão do Senhor veio contra aquela cidade, causando grande pânico; pois feriu aos homens daquela cidade, desde o pequeno até o grande, e nasceram-lhes tumores.
 But after they had taken it away, the hand of the Lord was stretched out against the town for its destruction: and the signs of disease came out on all the men of the town, small and great.
 και ἐγενήθη μετὰ τὸ μετελθεῖν αὐτήν και γίνεται χειρ κυρίου ἐν τῇ πόλει τάραχος μέγας σφόδρα και ἐπάταξεν τοὺς ἄνδρας τῆς πόλεως ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου και ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς ἕδρας αὐτῶν και ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς οἱ γεθθαῖοι ἕδρας
- 10 Então enviaram a arca de Deus a Ecom. Sucedeu porém que, vindo a arca de Deus a Ecom, os de Ecom exclamaram, dizendo: Transportaram para nós a arca de Deus de Israel, para nos matar a nós e ao nosso povo.
 So they sent the ark of God to Ekron. And when the ark of God came to Ekron, the people of the town made an outcry, saying, They have sent the ark of the God of Israel to us for the destruction of us and of our people.
 και ἐξαποστέλλουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς ἀσκαλῶνα και ἐγενήθη ὡς εἰσῆλθεν κιβωτὸς θεοῦ εἰς ἀσκαλῶνα και ἐβόησαν οἱ ἀσκαλωνῖται λέγοντες τί ἀπεστρέψατε πρὸς ἡμᾶς τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ θανατώσαι ἡμᾶς και τὸν λαὸν ἡμῶν
- 11 Enviaram, pois, mensageiros, e congregaram a todos os chefes dos filisteus, e disseram: Enviai daqui a arca do Deus de Israel, e volte ela para o seu lugar, para que não nos mate a nós e ao nosso povo. Porque havia pânico mortal em toda a cidade, e a mão de Deus muito se agravara sobre ela.
 So they sent and got together all the lords of the Philistines, and they said, Send away the ark of the God of Israel, and let it go back to its place, so that it may not be the cause of death to us and to our people: for there was a great fear of death through all the town; the hand of God was very hard on them there.
 και ἐξαποστέλλουσιν και συνάγουσιν τοὺς σατράπας τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και εἶπον ἐξαποστείλατε τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ και καθισάτω εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς και οὐ μὴ θανατώσῃ ἡμᾶς και τὸν λαὸν ἡμῶν ὅτι ἐγενήθη σύγχυσις θανάτου ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ πόλει βαρεῖα σφόδρα ὡς εἰσῆλθεν κιβωτὸς θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐκεῖ
- 12 Pois os homens que não morriam eram feridos com tumores; de modo que o clamor da cidade subia até o céu.
 And those men who were not overtaken by death were cruelly diseased: and the cry of the town went up to heaven.
 και οἱ ζῶντες και οὐκ ἀποθανόντες ἐπλήγησαν εἰς τὰς ἕδρας και ἀνέβη ἡ κραυγὴ τῆς πόλεως εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν
- 1 A arca do Senhor ficou na terra dos filisteus sete meses.
 Now the ark of the Lord was in the country of the Philistines for seven months.
 και ἦν ἡ κιβωτὸς ἐν ἀγρῷ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐπτὰ μῆνας και ἐξέζεσεν ἡ γῆ αὐτῶν μύας
- 2 Então os filisteus chamaram os sacerdotes e os adivinhadores para dizer-lhes: Que faremos nós da arca do Senhor? Fazei-nos saber como havemos de enviá-la para o seu lugar.
 And the Philistines sent for the priests and those who were wise in secret arts, and said to them, What are we to do with the ark of the Lord? How are we to send it away to its place?
 και καλοῦσιν ἀλλοφύλοι τοὺς ἱερεῖς και τοὺς μάντις και τοὺς ἐπαυδοῦς αὐτῶν λέγοντες τί ποιήσωμεν τῇ κιβωτῷ κυρίου γνωρίσατε ἡμῖν ἐν τίνι ἀποστελοῦμεν αὐτήν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς
- 3 Responderam eles: Se enviardes a arca do Deus de Israel, não a envieis vazia, porém sem falta enviareis a ele uma oferta pela culpa; então sereis curados, e se vos fará saber por que a sua mão não se retira de vós.
 And they said, If you send away the ark of the God of Israel, do not send it without an offering, but send him a sin-offering with it: then you will have peace again, and it will be clear to you why the weight of his hand has not been lifted from you.
 και εἶπαν εἰ ἐξαποστείλετε ὑμεῖς τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ μὴ δὴ ἐξαποστείλητε αὐτήν κενὴν ἀλλὰ ἀποδιδόντες ἀπόδοτε αὐτῇ τῆς βασάνου και τότε ἰαθήσεσθε ε και ἐξίλασθήσεται ὑμῖν μὴ οὐκ ἀποστή ἡ χειρ αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ὑμῶν

- 4 Então perguntaram: Qual é a oferta pela culpa que lhe havemos de enviar? Eles responderam: Segundo o número dos chefes dos filisteus, cinco tumores de ouro e cinco ratos de ouro, porque a praga é uma e a mesma sobre todos os vossos príncipes.
Then they said, What sin-offering are we to send to him? And they said, Five gold images of the growths caused by your disease and five gold mice, one for every lord of the Philistines: for the same disease came on you and on your lords.
καὶ λέγουσιν τί τῆς βασάνου ἀποδώσομεν αὐτῇ καὶ εἶπαν κατ' ἀριθμὸν τῶν σατραπῶν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων πέντε ἔδρας χρυσᾶς ὅτι πταῖσμα ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν ὑμῶν καὶ τῷ λαῷ
- 5 Fazei, pois, imagens, dos vossos tumores, e dos ratos que andam destruindo a terra, e dai glória ao Deus de Israel; porventura aliviará o peso da sua mão de sobre vós, e de sobre vosso deus, e de sobre vossa terra:
So make images of the growths caused by your disease and of the mice which are damaging your land; and give glory to the God of Israel: it may be that the weight of his hand will be lifted from you and from your gods and from your land.
καὶ μὲς χρυσοῦς ὁμοίωμα τῶν μυῶν ὑμῶν τῶν διαφθειρόντων τὴν γῆν καὶ δώσετε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν ὅπως κουφίση τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν θεῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν
- 6 Por que, pois, endureceríeis os vossos corações, como os egípcios e Faraó endureceram os seus corações? Porventura depois de os haver Deus castigado, não deixaram ir o povo, e este não se foi?
Why do you make your hearts hard, like the hearts of Pharaoh and the Egyptians? When he had made sport of them, did they not let the people go, and they went away?
καὶ ἵνα τί βαρύνετε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ὡς ἐβάρυνεν αἴγυπτος καὶ φαραὼ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν οὐχὶ ὅτε ἐνέπαιξεν αὐτοῖς ἐξαπέστειλαν αὐτούς καὶ ἀπῆλθον
- 7 Agora, pois, fazei um carro novo, tomai duas vacas que estejam criando, sobre as quais não tenha vindo o jugo, atai-as ao carro e levai os seus bezerros de após elas para casa.
So now, take and make ready a new cart, and two cows which have never come under the yoke, and have the cows yoked to the cart, and take their young ones away from them:
καὶ νῦν λάβετε καὶ ποιήσατε ἄμαξαν καινὴν καὶ δύο βόας πρωτοτοκούσας ἄνευ τῶν τέκνων καὶ ζεύξατε τὰς βόας ἐν τῇ ἀμάξῃ καὶ ἀπαγάγετε τὰ τέκνα ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν αὐτῶν εἰς οἶκον
- 8 Tomai a arca de Senhor, e ponde-a sobre o carro; também metei num cofre, ao seu lado, as jóias de ouro que haveis de oferecer ao Senhor como ofertas pela culpa; e assim a enviareis, para que se vá.
And put the ark of the Lord on the cart, and the gold images which you are sending as a sin-offering in a chest by its side; and send it away so that it may go.
καὶ λήμψεσθε τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ θήσετε αὐτὴν ἐπὶ τὴν ἄμαξαν καὶ τὰ σκεύη τὰ χρυσᾶ ἀποδώσετε αὐτῇ τῆς βασάνου καὶ θήσετε ἐν θέματι βερσεχθαν ἐκ μέρους αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖτε αὐτὴν καὶ ἀπελάσατε αὐτὴν καὶ ἀπελεύσεται
- 9 Reparai então: se ela subir pelo caminho do seu termo a Bete-Semes, foi ele quem nos fez este grande mal; mas, se não, saberemos que não foi a sua mão que nos feriu, e que isto nos sucedeu por acaso.
If it goes by the land of Israel to Beth-shemesh, then this great evil is his work; but if not, then we may be certain that the evil was not his doing, but was the working of chance.
καὶ ὄψεσθε εἰ εἰς ὁδὸν ὀρίων αὐτῆς πορεύσεται κατὰ βαιθσαμυς αὐτὸς πεποίηκεν ἡμῖν τὴν κακίαν ταύτην τὴν μεγάλην καὶ ἐὰν μὴ καὶ γνωσόμεθα ὅτι οὐ χεῖρ αὐτοῦ ἦπται ἡμῶν ἀλλὰ σύμπτωμα τοῦτο γέγονεν ἡμῖν
- 10 Assim, pois, fizeram aqueles homens: tomaram duas vacas que criavam, ataram-nas ao carro, e encerraram os bezerros em casa;
And the men did so; they took two cows, yoking them to the cart and shutting up their young ones in their living-place:
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι οὕτως καὶ ἔλαβον δύο βόας πρωτοτοκούσας καὶ ἐξεύξαν αὐτὰς ἐν τῇ ἀμάξῃ καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἀπεκάλυψαν εἰς οἶκον
- 11 também puseram a arca do Senhor sobre o carro, bem como o cofre com os ratos de ouro e com as imagens dos seus tumores.
And they put the ark of the Lord on the cart and the chest with the gold images.
καὶ ἔθεντο τὴν κιβωτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν ἄμαξαν καὶ τὸ θέμα ἐργαβ καὶ τοὺς μὲς τοὺς χρυσοῦς

- 12** Então as vacas foram caminhando diretamente pelo caminho de Bete-Semes, seguindo a estrada, andando e berrando, sem se desviarem nem para a direita nem para a esquerda; e os chefes dos filisteus foram seguindo-as até o termo de Bete-Semes.
 And the cows took the straight way, by the road to Beth-shemesh; they went by the highway, not turning to the right or to the left, and the sound of their voices was clear on the road; and the lords of the Philistines went after them as far as the edge of Beth-shemesh.
 και κατεύθουναν αἱ βόες ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ εἰς ὁδὸν βαιθσαμυς ἐν τριβῷ ἐνὶ ἐπορεύοντο καὶ ἐκοπίων καὶ οὐ μεθίσταντο δεξιὰ οὐδὲ ἀριστερά καὶ οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐπορεύοντο ὀπίσω αὐτῆς ἕως ὁρίων βαιθσαμυς
- 13** Ora, andavam os de Bete-Semes fazendo a sega do trigo no vale; e, levantando os olhos, viram a arca e, vendo-a, se alegraram.
 And the people of Beth-shemesh were cutting their grain in the valley, and lifting up their eyes they saw the ark and were full of joy when they saw it.
 και οἱ ἐν βαιθσαμυς ἐθέριζον θερισμὸν πυρῶν ἐν κοιλάδι καὶ ἦσαν ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ εἶδον κιβωτὸν κυρίου καὶ ἠὐφράνθησαν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτῆς
- 14** Tendo chegado o carro ao campo de Josué, o bete-semite, parou ali, onde havia uma grande pedra. Fenderam a madeira do carro, e ofereceram as vacas ao Senhor em holocausto.
 And the cart came into the field of Joshua the Beth-shemite, and came to a stop there by a great stone: and cutting up the wood of the cart they made a burned offering of the cows to the Lord.
 και ἡ ἄμαξα εἰσηλθεν εἰς ἀγρὸν ὠσηε τὸν ἐν βαιθσαμυς καὶ ἔστησαν ἐκεῖ παρ' αὐτῆ λίθον μέγαν καὶ σχίζουσιν τὰ ξύλα τῆς ἀμάξης καὶ τὰς βόας ἀνήνεγκαν εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 15** Nisso os levitas desceram a arca do Senhor, como também o cofre que estava junto a ela, em que se achavam as jóias de ouro, e puseram-nos sobre aquela grande pedra; e no mesmo dia os homens de Bete-Semes ofereceram holocaustos e sacrifícios ao Senhor.
 Then the Levites took down the ark of the Lord and the chest in which were the gold images, and put them on the great stone: and the men of Beth-shemesh made burned offerings and gave worship that day before the Lord.
 και οἱ λευῖται ἀνήνεγκαν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ κυρίου καὶ τὸ θέμα εργαβ μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ ἐπ' αὐτῆς σκευὴ τὰ χρυσᾶ καὶ ἔθεντο ἐπὶ τοῦ λίθου τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες βαιθσαμυς ἀνήνεγκαν ὀλοκαυτώσεις καὶ θυσίας ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 16** E os cinco chefes dos filisteus, tendo visto aquilo, voltaram para Ecom no mesmo dia.
 And the five lords of the Philistines, having seen it, went back to Ekron the same day.
 και οἱ πέντε σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐώρων καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν εἰς ἀσκαλῶνα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 17** Estes, pois, são os tumores de ouro que os filisteus enviaram ao Senhor como oferta pela culpa: por Asdode um, por Gaza outro, por Asquelom outro, por Gate outro, por Ecom outro.
 Now these are the gold images which the Philistines sent as a sin-offering to the Lord; one for Ashdod, one for Gaza, one for Ashkelon, one for Gath, one for Ekron;
 και αὗται αἱ ἔδραι αἱ χρυσαῖ ἅς ἀπέδωκαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι τῆς βασάνου τῷ κυρίῳ τῆς ἀζώτου μίαν τῆς γάζης μίαν τῆς ἀσκαλῶνος μίαν τῆς γεθ μίαν τῆς ακκαρων μίαν
- 18** Como também os ratos de ouro, segundo o número de todas as cidades dos filisteus, pertencentes aos cinco chefes, desde as cidades fortificadas até as aldeias campestres. Disso é testemunha a grande pedra sobre a qual puseram a arca do Senhor, pedra que ainda está até o dia de hoje no campo de Josué, o bete-semite.
 And the gold mice, one for every town of the Philistines, the property of the five lords, walled towns as well as country places: and the great stone where they put the ark of the Lord is still in the field of Joshua the Beth-shemite to this day.
 και μῦς οἱ χρυσοὶ κατ' ἀριθμὸν πασῶν πόλεων τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τῶν πέντε σατραπῶν ἐκ πόλεως ἐστερεωμένης καὶ ἕως κόμης τοῦ φερεζαίου καὶ ἕως λίθου τοῦ μεγάλου οὗ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου τοῦ ἐν ἀγρῷ ὠσηε τοῦ βαιθσαμυσίτου
- 19** Ora, o Senhor feriu os homens de Bete-Semes, porquanto olharam para dentro da arca do Senhor; feriu do povo cinqüenta mil e setenta homens; então o povo se entristeceu, porque o Senhor o ferira com tão grande morticínio.
 But the Lord sent destruction on seventy men of the people of Beth-shemesh for looking into the ark of the Lord; and great was the sorrow of the people for the destruction which the Lord had sent on them.
 και οὐκ ἠσμένισαν οἱ υἱοὶ ιεχονιου ἐν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν βαιθσαμυς ὅτι εἶδαν κιβωτὸν κυρίου καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας καὶ πενήτηκοντα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἐπένησεν ὁ λαός ὅτι ἐπάταξεν κύριος ἐν τῷ λαῷ πληγὴν μεγάλην σφόδρα

- 20 Disseram os homens de Bete-Semes: Quem poderia subsistir perante o Senhor, este Deus santo? e para quem subirá de nós?
 And the men of Beth-shemesh said, Who is able to keep his place before the Lord, this holy God? and to whom may he go from us?
 καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ ἐκ βαιθσαμυς τίς δυνήσεται διελθεῖν ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ ἁγίου τούτου καὶ πρὸς τίνα ἀναβήσεται κιβωτὸς κυρίου ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 21 Enviaram, pois, mensageiros aos habitantes de Quiriате-Jearim, para lhes dizerem: Os filisteus remeteram a arca do Senhor; descei, e fazei-a subir para vós.
 And they sent men to the people living in Kiriath-jearim, saying, The Philistines have sent back the ark of the Lord; come and take it up to your country.
 καὶ ἀποστέλλουσιν ἀγγέλους πρὸς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας καριαθιαριμ λέγοντες ἀπεστρόφασιν ἀλλόφυλοι τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου κατὰβητε καὶ ἀναγάγετε αὐτὴν πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς
- 1 Vieram, pois, os homens de Quiriате-Jearim, tomaram a arca do Senhor e a levaram à casa de Abinadabe, no outeiro; e consagraram a Eleazar, filho dele, para que guardasse a arca da Senhor.
 So the men of Kiriath-jearim came and took the ark of the Lord to the house of Abinadab in Gibeah, and they made his son Eleazar holy and put the ark in his care.
 καὶ ἔρχονται οἱ ἄνδρες καριαθιαριμ καὶ ἀνάγουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ εἰσάγουσιν αὐτὴν εἰς οἶκον αμιναδαβ τὸν ἐν τῷ βουνῷ καὶ τὸν ελεαζαρ υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἡγίασα ν φυλάσσειν τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου
- 2 E desde e dia em que a arca ficou em Queriате-Jearim passou-se muito tempo, chegando até vinte anos; então toda a casa de Israel suspirou pelo Senhor.
 And the ark was in Kiriath-jearim for a long time, as much as twenty years: and all Israel was searching after the Lord with weeping.
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἦν ἡ κιβωτὸς ἐν καριαθιαριμ ἐπλήθυναν αἱ ἡμέραι καὶ ἐγένοντο εἴκοσι ἔτη καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν πᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ ὀπίσω κυρίου
- 3 Samuel, pois, falou a toda a casa de Israel, dizendo: Se de todo o vosso coração voltais para o Senhor, lançaí do meio de vós os deuses estranhos e as astarotes, preparai o vosso coração para com o Senhor, e servi a ele só; e ele vos livrará da mão dos filisteus.
 Then Samuel said to all Israel, If with all your hearts you would come back to the Lord, then put away all the strange gods and the Astartes from among you, and let your hearts be turned to the Lord, and be servants to him only: and he will make you safe from the hands of the Philistines.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς πάντα οἶκον ἰσραηλ λέγων εἰ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ ὑμῶν ὑμεῖς ἐπιστρέφετε πρὸς κύριον περιέλετε τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἄλλοτρίους ἐκ μέσου ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἄλση καὶ ἐτοιμάσατε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν πρὸς κύριον καὶ δουλεύσατε αὐτῷ μόνῳ καὶ ἐξελεῖται ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων
- 4 Os filhos de Israel, pois, lançaram do meio deles os baalins e as astarotes, e serviram so ao Senhor.
 So the children of Israel gave up the worship of Baal and Astarte, and became worshippers of the Lord only.
 καὶ περιεῖλον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τὰς βααλιμ καὶ τὰ ἄλση ασταρωθ καὶ ἐδούλευσαν κυρίῳ μόνῳ
- 5 Disse mais Samuel: Congregai a todo o Israel em Mizpá, e orarei por vós ao Senhor.
 Then Samuel said, Let all Israel come to Mizpah and I will make prayer to the Lord for you.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ ἀθροίσατε πάντα ἰσραηλ εἰς μασσηφαθ καὶ προσεύξομαι περὶ ὑμῶν πρὸς κύριον
- 6 Congregaram-se, pois, em Mizpá, tiraram água e a derramaram perante o Senhor; jejuaram aquele dia, e ali disseram: Pecamos contra o Senhor. E Samuel julgava os filhos de Israel em Mizpá.
 So they came together to Mizpah, and got water, draining it out before the Lord, and they took no food that day, and they said, We have done evil against the Lord. And Samuel was judge of the children of Israel in Mizpah.
 καὶ συνήχθησαν εἰς μασσηφαθ καὶ ὕδρευοντα ὕδωρ καὶ ἐξέχεαν ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐνήστευσαν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εἶπαν ἡμαρτήκαμεν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐδίκαζεν σαμουηλ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ εἰς μασσηφαθ
- 7 Quando os filisteus ouviram que os filhos de Israel estavam congregados em Mizpá, subiram os chefes dos filisteus contra Israel. Ao saberem disto os filhos de Israel, temeram por causa dos filisteus.
 Now when the Philistines had news that the children of Israel had come together at Mizpah, the lords of the Philistines went up against Israel. And the children of Israel, hearing of it, were full of fear.
 καὶ ἤκουσαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ὅτι συνηθροίσθησαν πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς μασσηφαθ καὶ ἀνέβησαν σατράπαι ἀλλοφύλων ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀκούουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἀλλοφύλων

- 8 Pelo que disseram a Samuel: Não cesses de clamar ao Senhor nosso Deus por nós, para que nos livre da mão dos filisteus.
And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Go on crying to the Lord our God for us to make us safe from the hands of the Philistines.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ πρὸς σαμουὴλ μὴ παρασιωπήσῃς ἀφ' ἡμῶν τοῦ μὴ βοᾶν πρὸς κύριον θεόν σου καὶ σώσει ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων
- 9 Então tomou Samuel um cordeiro de mama, e o ofereceu inteiro em holocausto ao Senhor; e Samuel clamou ao Senhor por Israel, e o Senhor o atendeu.
And Samuel took a young lamb, offering all of it as a burned offering to the Lord; and Samuel made prayers to the Lord for Israel and the Lord gave him an answer.
καὶ ἔλαβεν σαμουὴλ ἄρνα γαλαθινὸν ἓνα καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὸν ὀλοκαύτωσιν σὺν παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐβόησεν σαμουὴλ πρὸς κύριον περὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῦ κύριος
- 10 Enquanto Samuel oferecia o holocausto, os filisteus chegaram para pelear contra Israel; mas o Senhor trovejou naquele dia com grande estrondo sobre os filisteus, e os aterrou; de modo que foram derrotados diante dos filhos de Israel.
And while Samuel was offering the burned offering, the Philistines came near for the attack on Israel; but at the thunder of the Lord's voice that day the Philistines were overcome with fear, and they gave way before Israel.
καὶ ἦν σαμουὴλ ἀναφέρον τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι προσῆγον εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐβρόντησεν κύριος ἐν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ αἱ συνεχύθησαν καὶ ἔπταισαν ἐνώπιον ἰσραὴλ
- 11 Os homens de Israel, saindo de Mizpá, perseguiram os filisteus e os feriram até abaixo de Bete-Car.
And the men of Israel went out from Mizpah and went after the Philistines, attacking them till they came under Beth-car.
καὶ ἐξῆλθον ἄνδρες ἰσραὴλ ἐκ μασσηφαθ καὶ κατεδίωξαν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτοὺς ἕως ὑποκάτω τοῦ βαιθγορ
- 12 Então Samuel tomou uma pedra, e a pôs entre Mizpá e Sem, e lhe chamou Ebenézer; e disse: Até aqui nos ajudou o Senhor.
Then Samuel took a stone and put it up between Mizpah and Jeshanah, naming it Eben-ezer, and saying, Up to now the Lord has been our help.
καὶ ἔλαβεν σαμουὴλ λίθον ἓνα καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὸν ἀνὰ μέσον μασσηφαθ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς παλαιᾶς καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἀβενεζερ λίθος τοῦ βοηθοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἕως ἐνταῦθα ἐβοήθησεν ἡμῖν κύριος
- 13 Assim os filisteus foram subjugados, e não mais vieram aos termos de Israel, porquanto a mão do Senhor foi contra os filisteus todos os dias de Samuel.
So the Philistines were overcome, and did not come into the country of Israel again: and all the days of Samuel the hand of the Lord was against the Philistines.
καὶ ἐταπεινώσεν κύριος τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ οὐ προσέθεντο ἔτι προσελθεῖν εἰς ὄριον ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐγενήθη χεὶρ κυρίου ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ σαμουὴλ
- 14 E as cidades que os filisteus tinham tomado a Israel lhe foram restituídas, desde Ecmom até Gate, cujos termos também Israel arrebatou da mão dos filisteus. E havia paz entre Israel e os amorreus.
And the towns which the Philistines had taken were given back to Israel, from Ekron to Gath, and all the country round them Israel made free from the power of the Philistines. And there was peace between Israel and the Amorites.
καὶ ἀπεδόθησαν αἱ πόλεις ἃς ἔλαβον οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι παρὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀπέδωκαν αὐτὰς τῷ ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ ἄσκαλῶνος ἕως ἀζοβ καὶ τὸ ὄριον ἰσραὴλ ἀφείλαντο ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἦν εἰρήνη ἀνὰ μέσον ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἀμορραίου
- 15 Samuel julgou a Israel todos os dias da sua vida.
And Samuel was judge of Israel all the days of his life.
καὶ ἐδίκασεν σαμουὴλ τὸν ἰσραὴλ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ
- 16 De ano em ano rodeava por Betel, Gilgal e Mizpá, julgando a Israel em todos esses lugares.
From year to year he went in turn to Beth-el and Gilgal and Mizpah, judging Israel in all those places.
καὶ ἐπορεύετο κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἐνιαυτὸν καὶ ἐκύκλου βαιθηλ καὶ τὴν γαλγαλα καὶ τὴν μασσηφαθ καὶ ἐδίκασεν τὸν ἰσραὴλ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἡγιασμένοις τούτοις
- 17 Depois voltava a Ramá, onde estava a sua casa, e ali julgava a Israel; e edificou ali um altar ao Senhor.
And his base was at Ramah, where his house was; there he was judge of Israel and there he made an altar to the Lord.
ἡ δὲ ἀποστροφή αὐτοῦ εἰς ἀρμαθαὶμ ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἦν ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐδίκασεν ἐκεῖ τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ

- 1** Ora, havendo Samuel envelhecido, constituiu a seus filhos por juízes sobre Israel.
Now when Samuel was old, he made his sons judges over Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐγήρασεν σαμουηλ καὶ κατέστησεν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ δικαστὰς τῷ Ἰσραὴλ
- 2** O seu filho primogênito chamava-se Joel, e o segundo Abias; e julgavam em Berseba.
The name of his first son was Joel and the name of his second Abijah: they were judges in Beer-sheba.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ πρωτότοκος ἰωηλ καὶ ὄνομα τοῦ δευτέρου ἀβια δικασταὶ ἐν βηρσαβεε
- 3** Seus filhos, porém, não andaram nos caminhos dele, mas desviaram-se após o lucro e, recebendo peitas, perverteram a justiça.
And his sons did not go in his ways, but moved by the love of money took rewards, and were not upright in judging.
καὶ οὐκ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξέκλιναν ὀπίσω τῆς συντελείας καὶ ἐλάμβανον δῶρα καὶ ἐξέκλινον δικαιώματα
- 4** Então todos os anciãos de Israel se congregaram, e vieram ter com Samuel, a Ramá,
Then all the responsible men of Israel got together and went to Samuel at Ramah,
καὶ συναθροίζονται ἄνδρες Ἰσραὴλ καὶ παραγίνονται εἰς Ἀρμαθαὶμ πρὸς σαμουηλ
- 5** e lhe disseram: Eis que já estás velho, e teus filhos não andam nos teus caminhos. Constitui-nos, pois, agora um rei para nos julgar, como o têm todas as nações.
And said to him, See now, you are old, and your sons do not go in your ways: give us a king now to be our judge, so that we may be like the other nations.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ σὺ γεγήρακας καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου οὐ πορεύονται ἐν τῇ ὁδοῦ σου καὶ νῦν κατάστησον ἐφ' ἡμᾶς βασιλέα δικάζειν ἡμᾶς καθὰ καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἔθνη
- 6** Mas pareceu mal aos olhos de Samuel, quando disseram: Dá-nos um rei para nos julgar. Então Samuel orou ao Senhor.
But Samuel was not pleased when they said to him, Give us a king to be our judge. And Samuel made prayer to the Lord.
καὶ ἦν πονηρὸν τὸ ῥῆμα ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σαμουηλ ὡς εἶπαν δὸς ἡμῖν βασιλέα δικάζειν ἡμᾶς καὶ προσηύξατο σαμουηλ πρὸς κύριον
- 7** Disse o Senhor a Samuel: Ouve a voz do povo em tudo quanto te dizem, pois não é a ti que têm rejeitado, porém a mim, para que eu não reine sobre eles.
And the Lord said to Samuel, Give ear to the voice of the people and what they say to you: they have not been turned away from you, but they have been turned away from me, not desiring me to be king over them.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ ἄκουε τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ λαοῦ καθὰ ἂν λαλήσωσίν σοι ὅτι οὐ σὲ ἐξουθενήκασιν ἀλλ' ἢ ἐμὲ ἐξουδενώκασιν τοῦ μὴ βασιλεύειν ἐπ' αὐτῶν
- 8** Conforme todas as obras que fizeram desde o dia em que os tirei do Egito até o dia de hoje, deixando-me a mim e servindo a outros deuses, assim também fazem a ti.
As they have done from the first, from the day when I took them out of Egypt till this day, turning away from me and worshipping other gods, so now they are acting in the same way to you.
κατὰ πάντα τὰ ποιήματα ἃ ἐποίησάν μοι ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἀνήγαγον αὐτοὺς ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐγκατέλιπόν με καὶ ἐδούλευον θεοῖς ἑτέροις οὕτως αὐτοὶ ποιοῦσιν καὶ σοί
- 9** Agora, pois, ouve a sua voz, contudo lhes protestarás solenemente, e lhes declararás qual será o modo de agir do rei que houver de reinar sobre eles.
Give ear now to their voice: but make a serious protest to them, and give them a picture of the sort of king who will be their ruler.
καὶ νῦν ἄκουε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν πλὴν ὅτι διαμαρτυρόμενος διαμαρτύρη αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀπαγγελεῖς αὐτοῖς τὸ δικαίωμα τοῦ βασιλέως ὃς βασιλεύσει ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 10** Referiu, pois, Samuel todas as palavras do Senhor ao povo, que lhe havia pedido um rei,
And Samuel said all these words of the Lord to the people who were desiring a king.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πᾶν τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τοὺς αἰτοῦντας παρ' αὐτοῦ βασιλέα

- 11** e disse: Este será o modo de agir do rei que houver de reinar sobre vós: tomará os vossos filhos, e os porá sobre os seus carros, e para serem seus cavaleiros, e para correrem adiante dos seus carros;
 And he said, This is the sort of king who will be your ruler: he will take your sons and make them his servants, his horsemen, and drivers of his war-carriages, and they will go running before his war-carriages;
 καὶ εἶπεν τοῦτο ἔσται τὸ δικαίωμα τοῦ βασιλέως ὃς βασιλεύσει ἐφ' ἡμᾶς τοὺς υἱοὺς ὑμῶν λήμψεται καὶ θήσεται αὐτοὺς ἐν ἄρμασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰπεῦσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ προτρέχοντα τῶν ἁρμάτων αὐτοῦ
- 12** e os porá por chefes de mil e chefes de cinqüenta, para lavrarem os seus campos, fazerem as suas colheitas e fabricarem as suas armas de guerra e os petrechos de seus carros.
 And he will make them captains of thousands and of fifties; some he will put to work ploughing and cutting his grain and making his instruments of war and building his war-carriages.
 καὶ θέσθαι αὐτοὺς ἑαυτῷ χιλιάρχους καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους καὶ θερίζειν θερισμὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ τρυγᾶν τρυγητὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιεῖν σκευὴ πολεμικὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ σκευὴ ἁρμάτων αὐτοῦ
- 13** Tomará as vossas filhas para perfumistas, cozinheiras e padeiras.
 Your daughters he will take to be makers of perfumes and cooks and bread-makers.
 καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν λήμψεται εἰς μυρσποῦς καὶ εἰς μαγειρίσσας καὶ εἰς πεσσούσας
- 14** Tomará o melhor das vossas terras, das vossas vinhas e dos vossos elivais, e o dará aos seus servos.
 He will take your fields and your vine-gardens and your olive-gardens, all the best of them, and give them to his servants.
 καὶ τοὺς ἀγροὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς ἀμπελῶνας ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς ἐλαιῶνας ὑμῶν τοὺς ἀγαθοὺς λήμψεται καὶ δώσει τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ
- 15** Tomará e dízimo das vossas sementes e das vossas vinhas, para dar aos seus oficiais e aos seus servos.
 He will take a tenth of your seed and of the fruit of your vines and give it to his servants.
 καὶ τὰ σπέρματα ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς ἀμπελῶνας ὑμῶν ἀποδεκατώσει καὶ δώσει τοῖς εὐνούχοις αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ
- 16** Também os vossos servos e as vossas servas, e os vossos melhores mancebos, e os vossos jumentos tomará, e os empregará no seu trabalho.
 He will take your men-servants and your servant-girls, and the best of your oxen and your asses and put them to his work.
 καὶ τοὺς δούλους ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς δούλας ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ βοσκῶνια ὑμῶν τὰ ἀγαθὰ καὶ τοὺς ὄνους ὑμῶν λήμψεται καὶ ἀποδεκατώσει εἰς τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 17** Tomará o dízimo do vosso rebanho; e vós lhe servireis de escravos.
 He will take a tenth of your sheep: and you will be his servants.
 καὶ τὰ ποιμνία ὑμῶν ἀποδεκατώσει καὶ ὑμεῖς ἔσεσθε αὐτῷ δούλοι
- 18** Então naquele dia clamareis por causa de vosso rei, que vós mesmos houverdes escolhido; mas o Senhor não vos ouvirá.
 Then you will be crying out because of your king whom you have taken for yourselves; but the Lord will not give you an answer in that day.
 καὶ βοήσεσθε ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκ προσώπου βασιλέως ὑμῶν οὗ ἔξελέξασθε ἑαυτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἑπακούσεται κύριος ὑμῶν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ὅτι ὑμεῖς ἐξελέξασθε ἑαυτοῖς βασιλέα
- 19** O povo, porém, não quis ouvir a voz de Samuel; e disseram: Não, mas haverá sobre nós um rei,
 But the people gave no attention to the voice of Samuel; and they said, No, but we will have a king over us,
 καὶ οὐκ ἠβούλετο ὁ λαὸς ἀκοῦσαι τοῦ σαμουηλ καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ οὐχὶ ἀλλ' ἢ βασιλεὺς ἔσται ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 20** para que nós também sejamos como todas as outras nações, e para que o nosso rei nos julgue, e saia adiante de nós, e peleje as nossas batalhas.
 So that we may be like the other nations, and so that our king may be our judge and go out before us to war.
 καὶ ἐσόμεθα καὶ ἡμεῖς κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ δικάσει ἡμᾶς βασιλεὺς ἡμῶν καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἔμπροσθεν ἡμῶν καὶ πολεμήσει τὸν πόλεμον ἡμῶν

- 21 **Ouviu, pois, Samuel todas as palavras do povo, e as repetiu aos ouvidos do Senhor.**
Then Samuel, after hearing all the people had to say, went and gave an account of it to the Lord.
καὶ ἤκουσεν σαμουηλ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῦς εἰς τὰ ὄτα κυρίου
- 22 **Disse o Senhor a Samuel: Dá ouvidos à sua voz, e constitui-lhes rei. Então Samuel disse aos homens de Israel: Volte cada um para a sua cidade.**
And the Lord said to Samuel, Give ear to their voice and make a king for them. Then Samuel said to the men of Israel, Let every man go back to his town.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ ἄκουε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν καὶ βασιλεύσον αὐτοῖς βασιλέα καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς ἄνδρας ἰσραηλ ἀποτρεχέτω ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν πόλιν αὐτοῦ
- 1 **Ora, havia um homem de Benjamim, cujo nome era Quis, filho de Abiel, filho de Zeror, filho de Becorate, filho de Afias, filho dum benjamita; era varão forte e valoroso.**
Now there was a man of Benjamin named Kish, the son of Abiel, the son of Zeror, the son of Becorath, the son of Aphiah, a Benjamite, a man of wealth.
καὶ ἦν ἄνθρωπος ἐξ υἰῶν βενιαμιν καὶ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ κισ υἱὸς αβιηλ υἱοῦ σαρעד υἱοῦ βαχιρ υἱοῦ αφεκ υἱοῦ ἀνδρῶν ἰεμιναίου ἄνθρωπος δυνατός
- 2 **Tinha este um filho, chamado Saul, jovem e tão belo que entre os filhos de Israel não havia outro homem mais belo de que ele; desde os ombros para cima sebressaía em altura a todo o povo.**
He had a son named Saul, a specially good-looking young man; there was no one better-looking among the children of Israel: he was taller by a head than any other of the people.
καὶ τούτῳ υἱὸς καὶ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σαουλ εὐμεγέθης ἄνθρωπος ἀγαθός καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἐν υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ ἀγαθὸς ὑπὲρ αὐτόν ὑπὲρ ὁμίαν καὶ ἐπάνω ὑψηλὸς ὑπὲρ πάντων τὴν γῆν
- 3 **Tinham-se perdido as jumentas de Quis, pai de Saul; pelo que disse Quis a Saul, seu filho: Toma agora contigo um dos moços, levanta-te e vai procurar as jumentas.**
Now the asses of Saul's father Kish had gone wandering away. And Kish said to his son Saul, Take one of the servants with you, and get up and go in search of the asses.
καὶ ἀπόλοντο αἱ ὄνοι κισ πατρὸς σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν κισ πρὸς σαουλ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ λαβὲ μετὰ σεαυτοῦ ἐν τῶν παιδαρίων καὶ ἀνάστητε καὶ πορεύθητε καὶ ζητήσατε τὰς ὄνους
- 4 **Passaram, pois, pela região montanhosa de Efraim, como também pela terra e Salisa, mas não as acharam; depois passaram pela terra de Saalim, porém tampouco estavam ali; passando ainda pela terra de Benjamim, não as acharam.**
So they went through the hill-country of Ephraim and through the land of Shalishah, but they saw no sign of them: then they went through the land of Shaalim, but they were not there: and they went through the land of the Benjamites, but they did not come across them.
καὶ διῆλθον δι' ὄρους εφραιμ καὶ διῆλθον διὰ τῆς γῆς σελχα καὶ οὐκ εὔρον καὶ διῆλθον διὰ τῆς γῆς εασακεμ καὶ οὐκ ἦν καὶ διῆλθον διὰ τῆς γῆς ιακιμ καὶ οὐκ εὔρον
- 5 **Vindo eles, então, à terra de Zufe, Saul disse para o moço que ia com ele: Vem! Voltemos, para que não suceda que meu pai deixe de inquietar-se pelas jumentas e se aflija por causa de nós.**
And when they had come to the land of Zuph, Saul said to the servant who was with him, Come, let us go back, or my father may give up caring about the asses and be troubled about us.
αὐτῶν ἐλθόντων εἰς τὴν σιφ καὶ σαουλ εἶπεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ τῷ μετ' αὐτοῦ δεῦρο καὶ ἀναστρέψωμεν μὴ ἀνείης ὁ πατήρ μου τὰς ὄνους φροντίζη περὶ ἡμῶν
- 6 **Mas ele lhe disse: Eis que há nesta cidade um homem de Deus, e ele é muito considerado; tudo quanto diz, sucede infalivelmente. Vamos, pois, até lá; porventura nos mostrará o caminho que devemos seguir.**
But the servant said to him, See now, in this town there is a man of God, who is highly honoured, and everything he says comes true: let us go there now; it may be that he will give us directions about our journey.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τὸ παιδαρίον ἰδοὺ δὴ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐνδοξὸς πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν λαλήσῃ παραγινόμενον παρέσται καὶ νῦν πορευθῶμεν ὅπως ἀπαγγεῖλαι ἡμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν ἡμῶν ἐφ' ἣν ἐπορεύθημεν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 7 **Então Saul disse ao seu moço: Porém se lá formos, que levaremos ao homem? Pois o pão de nossos alforjes se acabou, e presente nenhum temos para levar ao homem de Deus; que temos?**
Then Saul said to his servant, But if we go, what are we to take the man? all our bread is gone, and we have no offering to take to the man of God: what are we to do?
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ τῷ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ πορευσόμεθα καὶ τί οἴσομεν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι οἱ ἄρτοι ἐκλελοιπασιν ἐκ τῶν ἀγγείων ἡμῶν καὶ πλεῖον οὐκ ἔστιν μεθ' ἡμῶν εἰσενεγκεῖν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ τὸ ὑπάρχον ἡμῖν

- 8** O moço tornou a responder a Saul, e disse: Eis que ainda tenho em mão um quarto dum siclo de prata, o qual darei ao homem de Deus, para que nos mostre o caminho.
But the servant said in answer, I have here a fourth part of a shekel of silver: I will give that to the man of God, and he will give us directions about our way.
καὶ προσέθετο τὸ παιδάριον ἀποκριθῆναι τῷ σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ εὗρηται ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου τέταρτον σίκλου ἀργυρίου καὶ δώσεις τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἀπαγγελεῖ ἡμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν ἡμῶν
- 9** (Antigamente em Israel, indo alguém consultar a Deus, dizia assim: Vinde, vamos ao vidente; porque ao profeta de hoje, outrora se chamava vidente.)
(In the past in Israel, when a man went to get directions from God, he said, Come let us go to the Seer, for he who now is named Prophet was in those days given the name of Seer.)
καὶ ἔμπροσθεν ἐν ἰσραηλ τὰδε ἔλεγεν ἕκαστος ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι ἐπερωτᾶν τὸν θεὸν δεῦρο πορευθῶμεν πρὸς τὸν βλέποντα ὅτι τὸν προφήτην ἐκάλει ὁ λαὸς ἔμπροσθεν ὁ βλέπων
- 10** Então disse Saul ao moço: Dizes bem; vem, pois, vamos! E foram-se à cidade onde estava e homem de Deus.
Then Saul said to his servant, You have said well; come, let us go. So they went to the town where the man of God was.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ ἀγαθὸν τὸ ῥῆμα δεῦρο καὶ πορευθῶμεν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς τὴν πόλιν οὗ ἦν ἐκεῖ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ
- 11** Quando eles iam subindo à cidade, encontraram umas moças que saíam para tirar água; e perguntaram-lhes: Está aqui o vidente?
And when they were on the way up to the town, they saw some young girls going out to get water and said to them, Is the seer here?
αὐτῶν ἀναβαινόντων τὴν ἀνάβασιν τῆς πόλεως καὶ αὐτοὶ εὐρίσκουσιν τὰ κοράσια ἐξεληλυθότα ὑδρεύσασθαι ὕδωρ καὶ λέγουσιν αὐταῖς εἰ ἔστιν ἐνταῦθα ὁ βλέπων
- 12** Ao que elas lhes responderam: Sim, eis aí o tens diante de ti; apressa-te, porque hoje veio à cidade, porquanto o povo tem hoje sacrifício no alto.
And they said, He is; in fact he is before you: go quickly now, for he has come into the town today, for the people are making an offering in the high place today:
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη τὰ κοράσια αὐτοῖς καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτοῖς ἔστιν ἰδοὺ κατὰ πρόσωπον ὑμῶν νῦν διὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ἦκει εἰς τὴν πόλιν ὅτι θυσία σήμερον τῷ λαῷ ἐν βαμα
- 13** Entrando vós na cidade, logo o achareis, antes que ele suba ao alto para comer; pois o povo não comerá até que ele venha, porque ele é o que abençoa a sacrifício, e depois os convidados comem. Subi agora, porque a esta hora o achareis.
When you come into the town you will see him straight away, before he goes up to the high place for the feast: the people are waiting for his blessing before starting the feast, and after that the guests will take part in it. So go up now and you will see him.
ὡς ἂν εἰσέλθητε τὴν πόλιν οὕτως εὐρήσετε αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ πόλει πρὶν ἀναβῆναι αὐτὸν εἰς βαμα τοῦ φαγεῖν ὅτι οὐ μὴ φάγη ὁ λαὸς ἕως τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν αὐτόν ὅτι οὗτος εὐλογεῖ τὴν θυσίαν καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐσθίουσιν οἱ ξένοι καὶ νῦν ἀνάβητε ὅτι διὰ τὴν ἡμέραν εὐρήσετε αὐτόν
- 14** Subiram, pois, à cidade; e, ao entrarem, eis que Samuel os encontrou, quando saía para subir ao alto.
So they went up to the town, and when they came inside the town, Samuel came face to face with them on his way to the high place.
καὶ ἀναβαίνουν τὴν πόλιν αὐτῶν εἰσπορευομένων εἰς μέσον τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἰδοὺ σαμουηλ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτῶν τοῦ ἀναβῆναι εἰς βαμα
- 15** Ora, o Senhor revelara isto aos ouvidos de Samuel, um dia antes de Saul chegar, dizendo:
Now the day before Saul came, the word of God had come to Samuel, saying,
καὶ κύριος ἀπεκάλυψεν τὸ ὄτιον σαμουηλ ἡμέρα μὴ ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ ἔλθειν πρὸς αὐτὸν σαουλ λέγων
- 16** Amanhã a estas horas te enviarei um homem da terra de Benjamim, o qual ungirás por príncipe sobre o meu povo de Israel; e ele livrará o meu povo da mão dos filisteus; pois olhei para o meu povo, porque o seu clamor chegou a mim.
Tomorrow about this time I will send you a man from the land of Benjamin, and on him you are to put the holy oil, making him ruler over my people Israel, and he will make my people safe from the hands of the Philistines: for I have seen the sorrow of my people, whose cry has come up to me.
ὡς ὁ καιρὸς αὖριον ἀποστελῶ πρὸς σὲ ἄνδρα ἐκ γῆς βενιαμιν καὶ χρίσεις αὐτόν εἰς ἄρχοντα ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ καὶ σώσει τὸν λαόν μου ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων ὅτι ἐπέβλεψα ἐπὶ τὴν ταπεινωσιν τοῦ λαοῦ μου ὅτι ἦλθεν βοή αὐτῶν πρὸς με
- 17** E quando Samuel viu a Saul, o Senhor e disse: Eis aqui o homem de quem eu te falei. Este dominará sobre o meu povo.
And when Samuel saw Saul, the Lord said to him, This is the man of whom I gave you word! he it is who is to have authority over my people.
καὶ σαμουηλ εἶδεν τὸν σαουλ καὶ κύριος ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃν εἶπά σοι οὗτος ἄρξει ἐν τῷ λαῷ μου

- 18** Então Saul se chegou a Samuel na porta, e disse: Mostra-me, peço-te, onde é a casa do vidente.
Then Saul came up to Samuel in the doorway of the town and said, Give me directions, if you will be so good, to the house of the seer.
καὶ προσήγαγεν σαουλ πρὸς σαμουηλ εἰς μέσον τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἶπεν ἀπάγγειλον δὴ ποῖος ὁ οἶκος τοῦ βλέποντος
- 19** Respondeu Samuel a Saul: Eu sou o vidente; sobe diante de mim ao alto, porque comereis hoje comigo; pela manhã te despedirei, e tudo quanto está no teu coração to declararei.
Then Samuel said to Saul, I am the seer; go up before me to the high place and take food with me today: and in the morning I will let you go, after opening to you all the secrets of your heart.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη σαμουηλ τῷ σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι αὐτός ἀνάβηθι ἔμπροσθέν μου εἰς βαμα καὶ φάγε μετ' ἐμοῦ σήμερον καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ σε πρὸι καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἀπαγγελῶ σοι
- 20** Também quanto às jumentas que há três dias se te perderam, não te preocupes com elas, porque já foram achadas. Mas para quem é tudo o que é desejável em Israel? porventura não é para ti, e para toda a casa de teu pai?
As for your asses which have been wandering for three days, give no thought to them, for they have come back. And for whom are all the desired things in Israel? are they not for you and your father's family?
καὶ περὶ τῶν ὄνων σου τῶν ἀπολωλυῶν σήμερον τριταίων μὴ θῆς τὴν καρδίαν σου αὐταῖς ὅτι εὔρηται καὶ τίνοι τὰ ὠραῖα τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐ σοὶ καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρός σου
- 21** Então respondeu Saul: Acaso não sou eu benjamita, da menor das tribos de Israel? E não é a minha família a menor de todas as famílias da tribo de Benjamim? Por que, pois, me falas desta maneira?
And Saul said, Am I not a man of Benjamin, the smallest of all the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of the families of Benjamin? why then do you say these words to me?
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν οὐχὶ ἀνδρὸς υἱὸς ἰεμιναιῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι τοῦ μικροῦ σκίπτρου φυλῆς ἰσραηλ καὶ τῆς φυλῆς τῆς ἐλαχίστης ἐξ ὅλου σκίπτρου βενιαμιν καὶ ἵνα τί ἐλάλησας πρὸς ἐμὲ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 22** Samuel, porém, tomando a Saul e ao seu moço, levou-os à câmara, e deu-lhes o primeiro lugar entre os convidados, que eram cerca de trinta homens.
Then Samuel took Saul and his servant into the guest room, and made them take the chief place among all the guests who were there, about thirty persons.
καὶ ἔλαβεν σαμουηλ τὸν σαουλ καὶ τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ κατάλυμα καὶ ἔθετο αὐτοῖς τόπον ἐν πρώτοις τῶν κεκλημένων ὡσεὶ ἐβδομήκοντα ἀνδρῶν
- 23** Depois disse Samuel ao cozinheiro: Traze a porção que te dei, da qual te disse: põe-na à parte contigo.
And Samuel said to the cook, Give me that part which I gave you orders to keep by you.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ τῷ μαγειρῷ δός μοι τὴν μερίδα ἣν ἔδωκά σοι ἣν εἶπά σοι θεῖναι αὐτὴν παρὰ σοί
- 24** Levantou, pois, o cozinheiro a espádua, com o que havia nela, e pô-la diante de Saul. E disse Samuel: Eis que o que foi reservado está diante de ti. Come; porque te foi guardado para esta ocasião, para que o comesses com os convidados. Assim comeu Saul naquele dia com Samuel.
And the cook took up the leg with the fat tail on it, and put it before Saul. And Samuel said, This is the part which has been kept for you: take it as your part of the feast; because it has been kept for you till the right time came and till the guests were present. So that day Saul took food with Samuel.
καὶ ὕψωσεν ὁ μάγειρος τὴν κωλέαν καὶ παρέθηκεν αὐτὴν ἐνώπιον σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ τῷ σαουλ ἰδοὺ ὑπόλειμμα παράθεσ αὐτὸ ἐνώπιόν σου καὶ φάγε ὅτι εἰς μαρτύριον τέθειται σοι παρὰ τοὺς ἄλλους ἀπόκνιζε καὶ ἔφαγεν σαουλ μετὰ σαμουηλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 25** Então desceram do alto para a cidade, e falou Samuel com Saul, no eirado.
And when they had come down from the high place into the town, where a bed was made ready for Saul, he went to rest.
καὶ κατέβη ἐκ τῆς βαμα ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ διέστρωσαν τῷ σαουλ ἐπὶ τῷ δώματι

- 26 E se levantaram de madrugada, quase ao subir da alva, pois Samuel chamou a Saul, que estava no eirado, dizendo: Levanta-te para eu te despedir. Levantou-se, pois, Saul, e saíram ambos, ele e Samuel.
 And about dawn Samuel said to Saul on the roof, Get up so that I may send you away. So Saul got up, and he and Samuel went out together.
 και ἐκοιμήθη και ἐγένετο ὡς ἀνέβαινεν ὁ ὄρθρος και ἐκάλεσεν σαμουηλ τὸν σαουλ ἐπὶ τῷ δώματι λέγων ἀνάστα και ἐξαποστελῶ σε και ἀνέστη σαουλ και ἐξῆλθεν αὐτὸς και σαμουηλ ἕως ἔξω
- 27 Quando desciam para a extremidade da cidade, Samuel disse a Saul: Dize ao moço que passe adiante de nós (e ele passou); tu, porém, espera aqui, e te farei ouvir a palavra de Deus.
 And on their way down to the end of the town, Samuel said to Saul, Give your servant orders to go on in front of us, (so he went on,) but you keep here, so that I may give you the word of God.
 αὐτῶν καταβαίνοντων εἰς μέρος τῆς πόλεως και σαμουηλ εἶπεν τῷ σαουλ εἰπὸν τῷ νεανίσκῳ και διελθέτω ἔμπροσθεν ἡμῶν και σὺ στήθι ὡς σήμερον και ἄκουσον ῥῆμα θεοῦ
- 1 Então Samuel tomou um vaso de azeite, e o derramou sobre a cabeça de Saul, e o beijou, e disse: Porventura não te ungiu o Senhor para ser príncipe sobre a sua herança?
 Then Samuel took the bottle of oil, and put the oil on his head and gave him a kiss and said, Is not the Lord with the holy oil making you ruler over Israel, his people? and you will have authority over the people of the Lord, and you will make them safe from the hands of their attackers round about them, and this will be the sign for you:
 και ἔλαβεν σαμουηλ τὸν φακὸν τοῦ ἐλαίου και ἐπέχεεν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ και ἐφίλησεν αὐτὸν και εἶπεν αὐτῷ οὐχὶ κέχρικέν σε κύριος εἰς ἄρχοντα ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ και σὺ ἄρξεις ἐν λαῷ κυρίου και σὺ σώσεις αὐτὸν ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ κυκλόθεν και τοῦτό σοι τὸ σημεῖον ὅτι ἐχρισέν σε κύριος ἐπὶ κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ εἰς ἄρχοντα
- 2 Quando te apartares hoje de mim, encontrarás dois homens junto ao sepulcro de Raquel, no termo de Benjamim, em Zelza, os quais te dirão: Acharam-se as jumentas que foste buscar, e eis que já o teu pai deixou de pensar nas jumentas, e anda aflito por causa de ti, dizendo: Que farei eu por meu filho?
 When you have gone away from me today, you will see two men by the resting-place of Rachel's body, in the land of Benjamin at Zelzah; and they will say to you, The asses which you went in search of have come back, and now your father, caring no longer for the asses, is troubled about you, saying, What am I to do about my son?
 ὡς ἂν ἀπέλθῃς σήμερον ἀπ' ἐμοῦ και εὐρήσεις δύο ἄνδρας πρὸς τοῖς τάφοις ραχὴλ ἐν τῷ ὄριῳ βενιαμιν ἀλλομένους μεγάλα και ἐροῦσίν σοι εὐρηναίαι αἱ ὄνοι ἃς ἐπορεύθητε ζητεῖν και ἰδοὺ ὁ πατήρ σου ἀποτετίνακται τὸ ῥῆμα τῶν ὄνων και ἐδαψιλεύσατο δι' ὑμᾶς λέγων τί ποιήσω ὑπὲρ τοῦ υἱοῦ μου
- 3 Então dali passarás mais adiante, e chegarás ao carvalho de Tabor; ali te encontrarão três homens, que vão subindo a Deus, a Betel, levando um três cabritos, outro três formas de pão, e o outro um odre de vinho.
 Then you are to go on from there, and when you come to the oak-tree of Tabor, you will see three men going up to God to Beth-el, one having with him three young goats and another three cakes of bread and another a skin full of wine:
 και ἀπελεύσει ἐκεῖθεν και ἐπέκεινα ἤξεις ἕως τῆς δρυὸς θαβωρ και εὐρήσεις ἐκεῖ τρεῖς ἄνδρας ἀναβαίνοντας πρὸς τὸν θεὸν εἰς βαιθηλ ἕνα αἴροντα τρία αἰγίδια και ἕνα αἴροντα τρία ἄγγεῖα ἄρτων και ἕνα αἴροντα ἀσκὸν οἴνου
- 4 Eles te saudarão, e te darão dois pães, que receberás das mãos deles.
 They will say, Peace be with you, and will give you two cakes of bread, which you are to take from them.
 και ἐρωτήσουσίν σε τὰ εἰς εἰρήνην και δώσουσίν σοι δύο ἀπαρχὰς ἄρτων και λήμψη ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτῶν
- 5 Depois chegarás ao outeiro de Deus, onde está a guarnição dos filisteus; ao entrares ali na cidade, encontrarás um grupo de profetas descendo do alto, precedido de saltérios, tambores, flautas e harpas, e eles profetizando.
 After that you will come to Gibeah, the hill of God, where an armed force of the Philistines is stationed: and when you come to the town, you will see a band of prophets coming down from the high place with instruments of music before them; and they will be acting like prophets:
 και μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύση εἰς τὸν βουνὸν τοῦ θεοῦ οὗ ἐστὶν ἐκεῖ τὸ ἀνάστημα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐκεῖ νασιβ ὁ ἀλλόφυλος και ἔσται ὡς ἂν εἰσέλθητε ἐκεῖ εἰς τὴν πόλιν και ἀπαντήσῃ εἰς χορῶν προφητῶν καταβαίνοντων ἐκ τῆς βεμα και ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν νάβλα και τύμπανον και αὐλὸς και κινύρα και αὐτοὶ προφητεύοντες
- 6 E o Espírito do Senhor se apoderará de ti, e profetizarás com eles, e serás transformado em outro homem.
 And the spirit of the Lord will come on you with power, and you will be acting like a prophet with them, and will be changed into another man.
 και ἐφαλεῖται ἐπὶ σὲ πνεῦμα κυρίου και προφητεύσεις μετ' αὐτῶν και στραφήσῃ εἰς ἄνδρα ἄλλον

- 7 Quando estes sinais te vierem, faze o que achar a tua mão para fazer, pois Deus é contigo.
And when these signs come to you, see that you take the chance which is offered you; for God is with you.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν ἦξει τὰ σημεῖα ταῦτα ἐπὶ σέ ποίει πάντα ὅσα ἐν εὐρῇ ἡ χεὶρ σου ὅτι θεὸς μετὰ σοῦ
- 8 Tu, porém, descerás adiante de mim a Gilgal, e eis que eu descerei a ter contigo, para oferecer holocaustos e sacrificios de ofertas pacíficas. Esperarás sete dias, até que eu vá ter contigo e te declare o que há de fazer.
Then you are to go down before me to Gilgal, where I will come to you, for the offering of burned offerings and peace-offerings: go on waiting there for seven days till I come to you and make clear to you what you have to do.
καὶ καταβήσῃ ἔμπροσθεν τῆς γαλαλα καὶ ἰδοὺ καταβαίνω πρὸς σέ ἀνενεγκεῖν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ θυσίας εἰρηνικὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας διαλείψεις ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν με πρὸς σέ καὶ γνωρίσω σοὶ ἃ ποιήσεις
- 9 Ao virar Saul as costas para se apartar de Samuel, Deus lhe mudou o coração em outro; e todos esses sinais aconteceram naquele mesmo dia.
And it came about, that when he went away from Samuel, God gave him a changed heart: and all those signs took place that day.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὥστε ἐπιστραφῆναι τῷ ὄμῳ αὐτοῦ ἀπελθεῖν ἀπὸ σαμουηλ μετέστρεψεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς καρδίαν ἄλλην καὶ ἦλθεν πάντα τὰ σημεῖα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 10 Quando eles iam chegando ao outeiro, eis que um grupo de profetas lhes saiu ao encontro; e o Espírito de Deus se apoderou de Saul, e ele profetizou no meio deles.
And when they came to Gibeah, a band of prophets came face to face with him; and the spirit of God came on him with power and he took his place among them as a prophet.
καὶ ἔρχεται ἐκεῖθεν εἰς τὸν βουνόν καὶ ἰδοὺ χορὸς προφητῶν ἐξ ἐναντίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλατο ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα θεοῦ καὶ ἐπροφήτευσεν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 11 Todos os que o tinham conhecido antes, ao verem que ele profetizava com os profetas, diziam uns aos outros: Que é que sucedeu ao filho de Quis? Está também Saul entre os profetas?
Now when Saul's old friends saw him among the band of prophets, the people said to one another, What has come to Saul, the son of Kish? Is even Saul among the prophets?
καὶ ἐγενήθησαν πάντες οἱ εἰδότες αὐτὸν ἐχθές καὶ τρίτην καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἐν μέσῳ τῶν προφητῶν καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ τί τοῦτο τὸ γεγονός τῷ υἱῷ κίς ἢ καὶ σαουλ ἐν προφήταις
- 12 Então um homem dali respondeu, e disse: Pois quem é o pai deles? Pelo que se tornou em provérbio: Está também Saul entre os profetas?
And one of the people of that place said in answer, And who is their father? So it became a common saying, Is even Saul among the prophets?
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη τις αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν καὶ τίς πατὴρ αὐτοῦ διὰ τοῦτο ἐγενήθη εἰς παραβολὴν ἢ καὶ σαουλ ἐν προφήταις
- 13 Tendo ele acabado de profetizar, foi ao alto.
Then going away from the prophets, he came to the house.
καὶ συνετέλεσεν προφητεύων καὶ ἔρχεται εἰς τὸν βουνόν
- 14 Depois o tio de Saul perguntou-lhe, a ele e ao seu moço: Aonde fostes?: Respondeu ele: Procurar as jumentas; e, não as tendo encontrado, fomos ter com Samuel.
And Saul's father's brother said to him and his servant, Where have you been? And he said, Searching for the asses: and when we saw no sign of them, we came to Samuel.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ οἰκεῖος αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ πρὸς τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ ποῦ ἐπορεύθητε καὶ εἶπαν ζητεῖν τὰς ὄνους καὶ εἶδαμεν ὅτι οὐκ εἰσὶν καὶ εἰσῆλθομεν πρὸς σαμουηλ
- 15 Disse mais o tio de Saul: Declara-me, peço-te, o que vos disse Samuel.
Then he said, And what did Samuel say to you?
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ οἰκεῖος πρὸς σαουλ ἀπάγγελον δὴ μοι τί εἶπέν σοι σαμουηλ
- 16 Ao que respondeu Saul a seu tio: Declarou-nos, seguramente, que as jumentas tinham sido encontradas. Mas quanto ao assunto do reino, de que Samuel falara, nada lhe declarou.
And Saul, answering him, said, He gave us word that the asses had come back. But he said nothing to him of Samuel's words about the kingdom.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τὸν οἰκεῖον αὐτοῦ ἀπήγγειλεν ἀπαγγέλλων μοι ὅτι εὕρηται αἱ ὄνοι τὸ δὲ ῥῆμα τῆς βασιλείας οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ

- 17** Então Samuel convocou o povo ao Senhor em Mizpá;
Then Samuel sent for the people to come together before the Lord at Mizpah;
καὶ παρήγγειλεν σαμουηλ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ πρὸς κύριον εἰς μασσηφα
- 18** e disse aos filhos de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Eu fiz subir a Israel do Egito, e vos livreí da mão dos egípcios e da mão de todos os reinos que vos oprimiam.
And he said to the children of Israel, The Lord, the God of Israel, has said, I took Israel out of Egypt, and made you free from the hands of the Egyptians and from all the kingdoms which kept you down:
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ τὰδε εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐγὼ ἀνήγαγον τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξελάμην ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς φαραω βασιλέως αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν βασιλείων τῶν θλιβουσῶν ὑμᾶς
- 19** Mas vós hoje rejeitastes a vosso Deus, àquele que vos livrou de todos os vossos males e angústias, e lhe dissestes: Põe um rei sobre nós. Agora, pois, ponde-vos perante o Senhor, segundo as vossas tribos e segundo os vossos milhares.
But today you are turned away from your God, who himself has been your saviour from all your troubles and sorrows; and you have said to him, Put a king over us. So now, take your places before the Lord by your tribes and by your thousands.
καὶ ὑμεῖς σήμερον ἐξουθενήκατε τὸν θεόν ὃς αὐτὸς ἐστὶν ὑμῶν σωτὴρ ἐκ πάντων τῶν κακῶν ὑμῶν καὶ θλίψεων ὑμῶν καὶ εἶπατε οὐχὶ ἀλλ' ἢ ὅτι βασιλέα στήσεις ἐφ' ἡμῶν καὶ νῦν κατὰσθητε ἐνώπιον κυρίου κατὰ τὰ σκῆπτρα ὑμῶν καὶ κατὰ τὰς φυλάς ὑμῶν
- 20** Tendo, pois, Samuel feito chegar todas as tribos de Israel, foi tomada por sorte a tribo de Benjamim.
So Samuel made all the tribes of Israel come near, and the tribe of Benjamin was taken.
καὶ προσήγαγεν σαμουηλ πάντα τὰ σκῆπτρα ἰσραηλ καὶ κατακληροῦται σκῆπτρον βενιαμιν
- 21** E, quando fez chegar a tribo de Benjamim segundo as suas famílias, foi tomada a família de Matri, e dela foi tomado Saul, filho de Quis; e o procuraram, mas não foi encontrado.
Then he made the tribe of Benjamin come near by families, and the family of the Matrites was taken: and from them, Saul, the son of Kish, was taken: but when they went in search of him he was nowhere to be seen.
καὶ προσάγει σκῆπτρον βενιαμιν εἰς φυλάς καὶ κατακληροῦται φυλὴ ματταρι καὶ προσάγουσιν τὴν φυλὴν ματταρι εἰς ἄνδρας καὶ κατακληροῦται σαουλ υἱὸς κισ καὶ ἐζήτει αὐτὸν καὶ οὐχ εὗρίσκειτο
- 22** Pelo que tornaram a perguntar ao Senhor: Não veio o homem ainda para cá? E respondeu o Senhor: Eis que se escondeu por entre a bagagem:
So they put another question to the Lord, Is the man present here? And the answer of the Lord was, He is keeping himself from view among the goods.
καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν σαμουηλ ἔτι ἐν κυρίῳ εἰ ἔρχεται ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐνταῦθα καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς κέκρυπται ἐν τοῖς σκεύεσιν
- 23** Correram, pois, e o trouxeram dali; e estando ele no meio do povo, sobressaía em altura a todo o povo desde os ombros para cima.
So they went quickly and made him come out; and when he took his place among the people, he was taller by a head than any of the people.
καὶ ἔδραμεν καὶ λαμβάνει αὐτὸν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ κατέστησεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ὑψώθη ὑπὲρ πάντα τὸν λαὸν ὑπὲρ ὁμίαν καὶ ἐπάνω
- 24** Então disse Samuel a todo o povo: Vedes já a quem o Senhor escolheu: Não há entre o povo nenhum semelhante a ele. Então todo o povo o aclamou, dizendo: Viva o rei;
And Samuel said to all the people, Do you see the man of the Lord's selection, how there is no other like him among all the people? And all the people with loud cries said, Long life to the king!
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαὸν εἰ ἐοράκατε ὃν ἐκλέλεκται ἐαυτῷ κύριος ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ ὅμοιος ἐν πᾶσιν ὑμῖν καὶ ἔγνωσαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ εἶπαν ζήτω ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 25** Também declarou Samuel ao povo a lei do reino, e a escreveu num livro, e pô-lo perante o Senhor. Então Samuel despediu todo o povo, cada um para sua casa.
Then Samuel gave the people the laws of the kingdom, writing them in a book which he put in a safe place before the Lord. And Samuel sent all the people away, every man to his house.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τὸ δικαίωμα τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔγραψεν ἐν βιβλίῳ καὶ ἔθηκεν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν σαμουηλ πάντα τὸν λαὸν καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ

- 26 E foi também Saul para sua casa em Gibeá; e foram com ele homens de valor, aqueles cujo coração Deus tocara.
And Saul went to Gibeah, to his house; and with him went the men of war whose hearts had been touched by God.
καὶ σαουλ ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ εἰς γαββα καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν υἱοὶ δυνάμεων ὧν ἤψατο κύριος καρδίας αὐτῶν μετὰ σαουλ
- 27 Mas alguns homens ímpios disseram: Como pode este homem nos livrar? E o desprezaram, e não lhe trouxeram presentes; porém ele se fez como surdo.
But certain good-for-nothing persons said, How is this man to be our saviour? And having no respect for him, they gave him no offering.
καὶ υἱοὶ λοιμοὶ εἶπαν τί σώσει ἡμᾶς οὗτος καὶ ἠτίμασαν αὐτὸν καὶ οὐκ ἤνεγκαν αὐτῷ δῶρα
- 1 Então subiu Naás, o amonita, e sitiou a Jabes-Gileade. E disseram todos os homens de Jabes a Naás: Faze aliança conosco, e te serviremos.
Then about a month after this, Nahash the Ammonite came up and put his forces in position for attacking Jabesh-gilead: and all the men of Jabesh said to Nahash, Make an agreement with us and we will be your servants.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς μετὰ μῆνα καὶ ἀνέβη ναας ὁ αμμανίτης καὶ παρεμβάλλει ἐπὶ ιαβις γαλααδ καὶ εἶπον πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες ιαβις πρὸς ναας τὸν αμμανίτην διάθου ἡμῖν διαθήκην καὶ δουλεύσομέν σοι
- 2 Respondeu-lhes, porém, Naás, o amonita: Com esta condição farei aliança convosco: que a todos vos arranque o olho direito; assim porei opróbrio sobre todo o Israel.
And Nahash the Ammonite said to them, I will make an agreement with you on this condition, that all your right eyes are put out; so that I may make it a cause of shame to all Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ναας ὁ αμμανίτης ἐν ταύτῃ διαθήσομαι ὑμῖν διαθήκην ἐν τῷ ἔξορῦξαι ὑμῶν πάντα ὀφθαλμὸν δεξιόν καὶ θήσομαι ὄνειδος ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 3 Ao que os anciãos de Jabes lhe disseram: Concede-nos sete dias, para que enviemos mensageiros por todo o território de Israel; e, não havendo ninguém que nos livre, entregar-nos-emos a ti.
Then the responsible men of Jabesh said to him, Give us seven days, so that we may send men to every part of Israel: and then, if no one comes to our help, we will come out to you.
καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες ιαβις ἄνες ἡμῖν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ἀποστελοῦμεν ἀγγέλους εἰς πᾶν ὄριον ἰσραηλ ἐὰν μὴ ἦ ὁ σφύζων ἡμᾶς ἐξελευσόμεθα πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 4 Então, vindo os mensageiros a Gibeá de Saul, falaram estas palavras aos ouvidos do povo. Pelo que todo o povo levantou a voz e chorou.
So they sent representatives to Saul's town Gibeah, and these gave the news to the people: and all the people gave themselves to weeping.
καὶ ἔρχονται οἱ ἄγγελοι εἰς γαββα πρὸς σαουλ καὶ λαλοῦσιν τοὺς λόγους εἰς τὰ ὦτα τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἦραν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκλαυσαν
- 5 E eis que Saul vinha do campo, atrás dos bois; e disse Saul: Que tem o povo, que chega? E contaram-lhe as palavras dos homens de Jabes.
Now Saul came from the field, driving the oxen before him; and he said, Why are the people weeping? And they gave him word of what the men of Jabesh had said.
καὶ ἰδοὺ σαουλ ἤρχετο μετὰ τὸ πρῶν ἐξ ἀγροῦ καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τί ὅτι κλαίει ὁ λαός καὶ διηγοῦνται αὐτῷ τὰ ῥήματα τῶν υἱῶν ιαβις
- 6 Então o Espírito de Deus se apoderou de Saul, ao ouvir ele estas palavras; e acendeu-se sobremaneira a sua ira.
And at their words, the spirit of God came on Saul with power, and he became very angry.
καὶ ἐφῆλτο πνεῦμα κυρίου ἐπὶ σαουλ ὡς ἤκουσεν τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ ἐθυμώθη ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ὀργὴ αὐτοῦ σφόδρα
- 7 Tomou ele uma junta de bois, cortou-os em pedaços, e os enviou por todo o território de Israel por mãos de mensageiros, dizendo: Qualquer que não sair após Saul e após Samuel, assim se fará aos seus bois. Então caiu o temor do Senhor sobre o povo, e acudiram como um só homem.
And he took two oxen and, cutting them up, sent them through all the land of Israel by the hand of runners, saying, If any man does not come out after Saul and Samuel, this will be done to his oxen. And the fear of the Lord came on the people and they came out like one man.
καὶ ἔλαβεν δύο βόας καὶ ἐμέλισεν αὐτὰς καὶ ἀπέστειλεν εἰς πᾶν ὄριον ἰσραηλ ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγέλων λέγων ὅς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκπορευόμενος ὀπίσω σαουλ καὶ ὀπίσω σαμουηλ κατὰ τάδε πεινήσουσιν τοῖς βουσὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπῆλθεν ἔκστασις κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐβόησαν ὡς ἀνὴρ εἷς
- 8 Saul passou-lhes revista em Bezeque; e havia dos homens de Israel trezentos mil, e dos homens de Judá trinta mil.
And he had them numbered in Bezek: the children of Israel were three hundred thousand, and the men of Judah thirty thousand.
καὶ ἐπισκέπτεται αὐτοὺς αβιεζεκ ἐν βαμα πᾶν ἄνδρα ἰσραηλ ἑξακοσίας χιλιάδας καὶ ἄνδρας ἰουδα ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδας

- 9 Então disseram aos mensageiros que tinham vindo: Assim direis aos homens de Jabes-Gileade: Amanhã, em aquecendo o sol, vos virá livramento. Vindo, pois, os mensageiros, anunciaram-no aos homens de Jabes, os quais se alegraram.
- Then he said to the representatives who had come, Say to the men of Jabesh-gilead, Tomorrow, by the time the sun is high, you will be made safe. And the representatives came and gave the news to the men of Jabesh; and they were glad.
- καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς ἀγγέλοις τοῖς ἐρχομένοις τάδε ἐρεῖτε τοῖς ἀνδράσιν ιαβις αὐριον ὑμῖν ἡ σωτηρία διαθερμάναντος τοῦ ἡλίου καὶ ἦλθον οἱ ἄγγελοι εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἀπαγγέλλουσιν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν ιαβις καὶ εὐφράνθησαν
- 10 E os homens de Jabes disseram aos amonitas: Amanhã nos entregaremos a vós; então nos fareis conforme tudo o que bem vos parecer.
- So the men of Jabesh said, Tomorrow we will come out to you, and you may do to us whatever seems good to you.
- καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄνδρες ιαβις πρὸς νασ τὸν αμμανίτην αὐριον ἐξελευσόμεθα πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ποιήσετε ἡμῖν τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν
- 11 Ao outro dia Saul dividiu o povo em três companhias; e pela vigília da manhã vieram ao meio do arraial, e feriram aos amonitas até que o dia aqueceu; e sucedeu que os restantes se espalharam de modo a não ficarem dois juntos.
- Now on the day after, Saul put the people into three bands, and in the morning watch they came to the tents of the Ammonites, and they went on attacking them till the heat of the day: and those who were not put to death were put to flight in every direction, so that no two of them were together.
- καὶ ἐγενήθη μετὰ τὴν αὐριον καὶ ἔθετο σαουλ τὸν λαὸν εἰς τρεῖς ἀρχάς καὶ εἰσπορεύονται μέσον τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἐν φυλακῇ τῇ πρωινῇ καὶ ἔτυπτον τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων ἕως διεθρμάνθη ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ ἐγενήθησαν οἱ ὑπολειμμένοι διεσπάρησαν καὶ οὐχ ὑπελείφθησαν ἐν αὐτοῖς δύο κατὰ τὸ αὐτό
- 12 Então disse o povo a Samuel: Quais são os que diziam: Reinará porventura Saul sobre nós? Dai cá esses homens, para que os matemos.
- And the people said to Samuel, Who was it who said, Is Saul to be our king? give the men up, so that we may put them to death.
- καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς σαμουηλ τίς ὁ εἶπας ὅτι σαουλ οὐ βασιλεύσει ἡμῶν παράδος τοὺς ἄνδρας καὶ θανατώσομεν αὐτούς
- 13 Saul, porém, disse: Hoje não se há de matar ninguém, porque neste dia o senhor operou um livramento em Israel:
- And Saul said, Not a man is to be put to death today: for today the Lord has made Israel safe.
- καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ οὐκ ἀποθανεῖται οὐδεὶς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ὅτι σήμερον κύριος ἐποίησεν σωτηρίαν ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 14 Depois disse Samuel ao povo: Vinde, vamos a Gilgal, e renovemos ali o reino.
- Then Samuel said to the people, Come, let us go to Gilgal and there make the kingdom strong in the hands of Saul.
- καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς τὸν λαὸν λέγων πορευθῶμεν εἰς γαλγαλα καὶ ἐγκαινίσωμεν ἐκεῖ τὴν βασιλείαν
- 15 Foram, pois, para Gilgal, onde constituíram rei a Saul perante o Senhor, e imolaram sacrifícios de ofertas pacíficas perante o Senhor; e ali Saul se alegrou muito com todos os homens de Israel.
- So all the people went to Gilgal; and there in Gilgal they made Saul king before the Lord; and peace-offerings were offered before the Lord; and there Saul and all the men of Israel were glad with great joy.
- καὶ ἐπορεύθη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἰς γαλγαλα καὶ ἔχρισεν σαμουηλ ἐκεῖ τὸν σαουλ εἰς βασιλέα ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐν γαλγαλοῖς καὶ ἔθυσεν ἐκεῖ θυσίας καὶ εἰρηνικὰς ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ εὐφράνθη σαμουηλ καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ὥστε λίαν
- 1 Então disse Samuel a todo o Israel: Eis que vos dei ouvidos em tudo quanto me dissestes, e constituí sobre vós um rei.
- And Samuel said to all Israel, You see that I have given ear to everything you said to me, and have made a king over you.
- καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς πάντα ἄνδρα ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἤκουσα φωνῆς ὑμῶν εἰς πάντα ὅσα εἶπατέ μοι καὶ ἐβασίλευσα ἐφ' ὑμᾶς βασιλέα
- 2 Agora, eis que o rei vai adiante de vós; quanto a mim, já sou velho e encanecido, e meus filhos estão convosco: eu tenho andado adiante de vós desde a minha mocidade até o dia de hoje.
- And now, see, the king is before you: and I am old and grey-headed, and my sons are with you: I have been living before your eyes from my early days till now.
- καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς διαπορεύεται ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν κἀγὼ γεγήρακα καὶ καθήσομαι καὶ οἱ υἱοί μου ἰδοὺ ἐν ὑμῖν κἀγὼ ἰδοὺ διελήλυθα ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν ἐκ νεότητός μου καὶ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης

- 3 Eis-me aqui! testificai contra mim perante o Senhor, e perante o seu unguido. De quem tomei o boi? ou de quem tomei o jumento? ou a quem defraudei? ou a quem tenho oprimido? ou da mão de quem tenho recebido peita para encobrir com ela os meus olhos? E eu vo-lo restituirei.
 Here I am: give witness against me before the Lord and before the man on whom he has put the holy oil: whose ox or ass have I taken? to whom have I been untrue? who has been crushed down by me? from whose hand have I taken a price for the blinding of my eyes? I will give it all back to you.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποκρίθητε κατ' ἑμοῦ ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐνώπιον χριστοῦ αὐτοῦ μόνον τίνος εἴληφα ἢ ὄνον τίνος εἴληφα ἢ τίνα κατεδυνάστευσα ὑμῶν ἢ τίνα ἐξεπίεσα ἢ ἐκ χειρὸς τίνος εἴληφα ἐξίλασμα καὶ ὑπόδημα ἀποκρίθητε κατ' ἑμοῦ καὶ ἀποδώσω ὑμῖν
- 4 Responderam eles: Em nada nos defraudaste, nem nos oprimiste, nem tomaste coisa alguma da mão de ninguém.
 And they said, You have never been untrue to us or cruel to us; you have taken nothing from any man.
 καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς σαμουηλ οὐκ ἠδίκησας ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐ κατεδυνάστευσας καὶ οὐκ ἔθλασας ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐκ εἴληφας ἐκ χειρὸς οὐδενὸς οὐδέν
- 5 Ele lhes disse: O Senhor é testemunha contra vós, e o seu unguido é hoje testemunha de que nada tendes achado na minha mão. Ao que respondeu o povo: Ele é testemunha.
 Then he said, The Lord is witness against you, and the man on whom he has put the holy oil is witness this day that you have seen no wrong in me. And they said, He is witness.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς τὸν λαὸν μάρτυς κύριος ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ μάρτυς χριστὸς αὐτοῦ σήμερον ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὅτι οὐχ εὐρήκατε ἐν χειρὶ μου οὐθέν καὶ εἶπαν μάρτυς
- 6 Então disse Samuel ao povo: O Senhor é o que escolheu a Moisés e a Arão, e tirou a vossos pais da terra do Egito.
 And Samuel said to the people, The Lord is witness, who gave authority to Moses and Aaron, and who took your fathers up out of the land of Egypt.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς τὸν λαὸν λέγων μάρτυς κύριος ὁ ποιήσας τὸν μουσῆν καὶ τὸν ααρὼν ὁ ἀναγαγὼν τοὺς πατέρας ἡμῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 7 Agora ponde-vos aqui, para que eu pleiteie convosco perante o Senhor, no tocante a todos os atos de justiça do Senhor, que ele fez a vós e a vossos pais.
 Keep your places now, while I take up the argument with you before the Lord, and give you the story of the righteousness of the Lord, which he has made clear by his acts to you and to your fathers.
 καὶ νῦν κατὰστητε καὶ δικάσω ὑμᾶς ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἀπαγγεῶ ὑμῖν τὴν πᾶσαν δικαιοσύνην κυρίου ἃ ἐποίησεν ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ἐν τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν
- 8 Quando Jacó entrou no Egito, e vossos pais clamaram ao Senhor, então o Senhor enviou Moisés e Arão, que tiraram vossos pais do Egito, e os fizeram habitar neste lugar.
 When Jacob and his sons had come into Egypt, and were crushed by the Egyptians, the prayers of your fathers came up to the Lord, and the Lord sent Moses and Aaron, who took your fathers out of Egypt, and he put them into this place.
 ὡς εἰσῆλθεν ἰακωβ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐταπείνωσεν αὐτοὺς αἴγυπτος καὶ ἐβόησαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος τὸν μουσῆν καὶ τὸν ααρὼν καὶ ἐξήγαγεν τοὺς πατέρας ἡμῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ κατέκτισεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ
- 9 Esqueceram-se, porém, do Senhor seu Deus; e ele os entregou na mão de Sísera, chefe do exército de Hazor, e na mão dos filisteus, e na mão do rei de Moabe, os quais pelearam contra eles.
 But they were false to the Lord their God, and he gave them up into the hands of Sisera, captain of the army of Jabin, king of Hazor, and into the hands of the Philistines, and into the hands of the king of Moab, who made war against them.
 καὶ ἐπελάθοντο κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπέδοτο αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας σισαρα ἀρχιστρατήγου ἰαβὶν βασιλέως ασωρ καὶ εἰς χεῖρας ἀλλοφύλων καὶ εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως μοαβ καὶ ἐπολέμησαν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 10 Clamaram, pois, ao Senhor, e disseram: Pecamos, porque deixamos ao Senhor, e servimos aos baalins e astarotes; agora, porém, livra-nos da mão de nossos inimigos, e te serviremos:
 Then crying out to the Lord, they said, We have done evil, because we have been turned away from the Lord, worshipping the Baals and the Astartes: but now, make us safe from those who are against us and we will be your servants.
 καὶ ἐβόησαν πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἔλεγον ἡμάρτομεν ὅτι ἐγκατελίπομεν τὸν κύριον καὶ ἐδουλεύσαμεν τοῖς βααλὶμ καὶ τοῖς ἄλσεσιν καὶ νῦν ἐξελοῦ ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθρῶν ἡμῶν καὶ ὀσλεύσομέν σοι

- 11** Então o Senhor enviou Jerubbaal, e Baraque, e Jefté, e Samuel; e vos livrou da mão de vossos inimigos em redor, e habitastes em segurança.
So the Lord sent Jerubbaal and Barak and Jephthah and Samuel and took you out of the power of those who were fighting against you on every side, and made you safe.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος τὸν ιεροβααλ καὶ τὸν βαρακ καὶ τὸν ιεφθαε καὶ τὸν σαμουηλ καὶ ἐξέλατο ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν τῶν κυκλόθεν καὶ κατοκείτε πεποιθότες
- 12** Quando vistes que Naás, rei dos filhos de Amom, vinha contra vós, dissestes-me: Não, mas reinará sobre nós um rei; entretanto, o Senhor vosso Deus era o vosso Rei.
And when you saw that Nahash, the king of the Ammonites, was coming against you, you said to me, No more of this; we will have a king for our ruler: when the Lord your God was your king.
καὶ εἶδετε ὅτι ναας βασιλεὺς υἱῶν αμμων ἦλθεν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ εἶπατε οὐχὶ ἀλλ' ἦ ὅτι βασιλεὺς βασιλεύσει ἐφ' ἡμῶν καὶ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν βασιλεὺς ἡμῶν
- 13** Agora, eis o rei que escolheste e que pedistes; eis que o Senhor tem posto sobre vós um rei.
Here, then, is the king marked out by you: the Lord has put a king over you.
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὃν ἐξελέξασθε καὶ ἰδοὺ δέδωκεν κύριος ἐφ' ὑμᾶς βασιλέα
- 14** Se temerdes ao Senhor, e o servirdes, e derdes ouvidos à sua voz, e não fordes rebeldes às suas ordens, e se tanto vós como o rei que reina sobre vós seguides o Senhor vosso Deus, bem está;
If in the fear of the Lord you are his servants, hearing his voice and not going against the orders of the Lord, but being true to the Lord your God, you and the king ruling over you, then all will be well:
ἐὰν φοβηθῆτε τὸν κύριον καὶ δουλεύσητε αὐτῷ καὶ ἀκούσητε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ ἐρίσητε τῷ στόματι κυρίου καὶ ἦτε καὶ ὑμεῖς καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὁ βασιλεύων ἐφ' ὑμῶν ὅπισθε κυρίου πορευόμενοι
- 15** mas se não derdes ouvidos à voz do Senhor, e fordes rebeldes às suas ordens, a mão do Senhor será contra vós, como foi contra vossos pais:
But if you do not give ear to the voice of the Lord, but go against his orders, then the hand of the Lord will be against you and against your king for your destruction, as it was against your fathers.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἀκούσητε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου καὶ ἐρίσητε τῷ στόματι κυρίου καὶ ἔσται χεὶρ κυρίου ἐπὶ ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ὑμῶν
- 16** Portanto ficai agora aqui, e vede esta grande coisa que o Senhor vai fazer diante dos vossos olhos.
Now keep where you are and see this great thing which the Lord will do before your eyes.
καὶ νῦν κατάστητε καὶ ἴδετε τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ μέγα τοῦτο ὃ ὁ κύριος ποιήσει ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν
- 17** Não é hoje a sega do trigo? clamarei, pois, ao Senhor, para que ele envie trovões e chuva; e sabereis e vereis que é grande a vossa maldade, que fizestes perante o Senhor, pedindo para vós um rei.
Is it not now the time of the grain cutting? My cry will go up to the Lord and he will send thunder and rain: so that you may see and be conscious of your great sin which you have done in the eyes of the Lord in desiring a king for yourselves.
οὐχὶ θερισμὸς πυρῶν σήμερον ἐπικαλέσομαι κύριον καὶ δώσει φωνὰς καὶ ὑετὸν καὶ γνῶτε καὶ ἴδετε ὅτι ἡ κακία ὑμῶν μεγάλη ἦν ἐποιήσατε ἐνώπιον κυρίου αἰτήσαντες ἑαυτοῖς βασιλέα
- 18** Então invocou Samuel ao Senhor, e o Senhor enviou naquele dia trovões e chuva; pelo que todo o povo temeu sobremaneira ao Senhor e a Samuel.
So Samuel made prayer to the Lord; and the Lord sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people were in fear of the Lord and of Samuel.
καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο σαμουηλ τὸν κύριον καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος φωνὰς καὶ ὑετὸν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τὸν κύριον σφόδρα καὶ τὸν σαμουηλ
- 19** Disse todo o povo a Samuel: Roga pelos teus servos ao Senhor teu Deus, para que não morramos; porque a todos os nossos pecados temos acrescentado este mal, de pedirmos para nós um rei.
And all the people said to Samuel, Make prayer for us to the Lord your God so that death may not overtake us: for in addition to all our sins we have done this evil, in desiring a king.
καὶ εἶπαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς πρὸς σαμουηλ πρόσευξαι ὑπὲρ τῶν δούλων σου πρὸς κύριον θεόν σου καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν ὅτι προστεθείκαμεν πρὸς πάσας τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἡμῶν κακίαν αἰτήσαντες ἑαυτοῖς βασιλέα

- 20 Então disse Samuel ao povo: Não temais; vós fizestes todo este mal; porém não vos desvieis de seguir ao Senhor, mas servi-o de todo o vosso coração.
Then Samuel said to the people, Have no fear: truly you have done evil, but do not be turned away from the Lord; be his servants with all your heart;
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς τὸν λαόν μὴ φοβεῖσθε ὑμεῖς πεποιήκατε τὴν πᾶσαν κακίαν ταύτην πλην μὴ ἐκκλίνητε ἀπὸ ὀπίσθεν κυρίου καὶ δουλεύσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ ὑμῶν
- 21 Não vos desvieis; porquanto seguiríeis coisas vãs, que nada aproveitam, e tampouco vos livrarão, porque são vãs.
And do not go from the right way turning to those false gods in which there is no profit and no salvation, for they are false.
καὶ μὴ παραβῆτε ὀπίσω τῶν μηθὲν ὄντων οἳ οὐδὲν περνοῦσιν οὐθὲν καὶ οἳ οὐκ ἐξελοῦνται ὅτι οὐθὲν εἰσιν
- 22 Pois o Senhor, por causa do seu grande nome, não desampará o seu povo; porque aprovou ao Senhor fazer de vós o seu povo.
For the Lord will not give his people up, because of the honour of his name; for it was the Lord's pleasure to make of you a people for himself.
ὅτι οὐκ ἀπόσεται κύριος τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ τὸ μέγα ὅτι ἐπιεικῶς κύριος προσελάβετο ὑμᾶς αὐτῷ εἰς λαόν
- 23 E quanto a mim, longe de mim esteja o pecar contra o Senhor, deixando de orar por vos; eu vos ensinarei o caminho bom e direito.
And as for me, never will I go against the orders of the Lord by giving up my prayers for you: but I will go on teaching you the good and right way.
καὶ ἐμοὶ μηδαμῶς τοῦ ἁμαρτεῖν τῷ κυρίῳ ἀνιέναι τοῦ προσεύχεσθαι περὶ ὑμῶν καὶ δουλεύσω τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ δείξω ὑμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν ἀγαθὴν καὶ τὴν εὐθεῖαν
- 24 Tão-somente temeí ao Senhor, e servi-o fielmente de todo o vosso coração; pois vede quão grandiosas coisas vos fez.
Only go in the fear of the Lord, and be his true servants with all your heart, keeping in mind what great things he has done for you.
πλην φοβεῖσθε τὸν κύριον καὶ δουλεύσατε αὐτῷ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ ὑμῶν ὅτι εἶδετε ἃ ἐμεγάλυνεν μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 25 Se, porém, perseverardes em fazer o mal, perecereis, assim vós como o vosso rei.
But if you still do evil, destruction will overtake you and your king.
καὶ ἐὰν κακία κακοποιήσητε καὶ ὑμεῖς καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὑμῶν προστεθήσεσθε
- 2 escolheu para si três mil homens de Israel; dois mil estavam com Saul em Micmás e no monte de Betel, e mil estavam com Jônatas em Gibeá de Benjamim. Quanto ao resto do povo, mandou-o cada um para sua tenda.
And Saul took for himself three thousand men of Israel, of whom he kept two thousand with him in Michmash and in the mountain of Beth-el, and a thousand were with Jonathan in Gibeah in the land of Benjamin: the rest of the people he sent back to their tents.
καὶ ἐκλέγεται σαουλ ἑαυτῷ τρεῖς χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν ἐκ τῶν ἀνδρῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἦσαν μετὰ σαουλ δισχιλιοὶ ἐν μαχεμας καὶ ἐν τῷ ὄρει βαιθηλ χίλιοι ἦσαν μετὰ ἰωναθαν ἐν γαβεα τ οὐ βενιαμιν καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ λαοῦ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἕκαστον εἰς τὸ σκῆνωμα αὐτοῦ
- 3 Ora, Jônatas feriu a guarnição dos filisteus que estava em Geba, o que os filisteus ouviram; pelo que Saul tocou a trombeta por toda a terra, dizendo: Ouçam os hebreus.
And Jonathan made an attack on the armed force of the Philistines stationed at Gibeah; and news was given to the Philistines that the Hebrews were turned against them.
And Saul had a horn sounded through all the land,
καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἰωναθαν τὸν νασιβ τὸν ἀλλόφυλον τὸν ἐν τῷ βουνῷ καὶ ἀκούουσιν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ σαουλ σάλπιγγι σαλπίζει εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν λέγων ἠθετήκασιν οἱ δοῦλοι
- 4 Então todo o Israel ouviu dizer que Saul ferira a guarnição dos filisteus, e que Israel se fizera abominável aos filisteus. E o povo foi convocado após Saul em Gilgal.
And all Israel had the news that Saul had made an attack on the Philistines, and that Israel was bitterly hated by the Philistines. And the people came together after Saul in Gilgal.
καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἤκουσεν λεγόντων πέπαικεν σαουλ τὸν νασιβ τὸν ἀλλόφυλον καὶ ἠσχύνθησαν ἰσραηλ ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις καὶ ἀνεβόησαν ὁ λαὸς ὀπίσω σαουλ ἐν γαλαλοῖς

- 5 E os filisteus se juntaram para pelear contra Israel, com trinta mil carros, seis mil cavaleiros, e povo em multidão como a areia que está à beira do mar subiram e se acamparam em Micmás, ao oriente de Bete-Aven.
 And the Philistines came together to make war on Israel, three thousand war-carriages and six thousand horsemen and an army of people like the sands of the sea in number: they came up and took up their position in Michmash, to the east of Beth-aven.
 και οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι συνάγονται εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀναβαίνουνσιν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ τριάκοντα χιλιάδες ἀρμάτων καὶ ἕξ χιλιάδες ἰππέων καὶ λαὸς ὡς ἡ ἄμμος ἡ παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν ἐν τῷ πλήθει καὶ ἀναβαίνουνσιν καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν ἐν μαχεμας ἐξ ἐναντίας βαιθων κατὰ νότον
- 6 Vendo, pois, os homens de Israel que estavam em aperto (porque o povo se achava angustiado), esconderam-se nas cavernas, nos espinhais, nos penhascos, nos esconderijos subterrâneos e nas cisternas.
 When the men of Israel saw the danger they were in, (for the people were troubled,) they took cover in cracks in the hillsides and in the woods and in rocks and holes and hollows.
 καὶ ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ εἶδεν ὅτι στενωὸς αὐτῷ μὴ προσάγειν αὐτόν καὶ ἐκρύβη ὁ λαὸς ἐν τοῖς σπηλαίοις καὶ ἐν ταῖς μάνδραις καὶ ἐν ταῖς πέτραις καὶ ἐν τοῖς βόθροις καὶ ἐν τοῖς λάκκοις
- 7 Ora, alguns dos hebreus passaram o Jordão para a terra de Gade e Gileade; mas Saul ficou ainda em Gilgal, e todo o povo o seguia tremendo.
 And a great number of the people had gone over Jordan to the land of Gad and Gilead; but Saul was still in Gilgal, and all the people went after him shaking in fear.
 καὶ οἱ διαβαίνοντες διέβησαν τὸν ἰορδάνην εἰς γῆν γαδ καὶ γαλααδ καὶ σαουλ ἔτι ἦν ἐν γαλγαλοῖς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐξέστη ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ
- 8 Esperou, pois, sete dias, até o tempo que Samuel determinara; não vindo, porém, Samuel a Gilgal, o povo, deixando a Saul, se dispersava.
 And he went on waiting there for seven days, the time fixed by Samuel: but Samuel did not come to Gilgal; and the people were starting to go away from him.
 καὶ διέλιπεν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας τῷ μαρτυρίῳ ὡς εἶπεν σαμουηλ καὶ οὐ παρεγένετο σαμουηλ εἰς γαλγαλα καὶ διεσπάρη ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 9 Então disse Saul: Trazei-me aqui um holocausto, e ofertas pacíficas. E ofereceu o holocausto.
 Then Saul said, Come here and give me the burned offering and the peace-offerings. And he made a burned offering to the Lord.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ προσάγετε ὅπως ποιήσω ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ εἰρηνικάς καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν
- 10 Mal tinha ele acabado de oferecer e holocausto, eis que Samuel chegou; e Saul lhe saiu ao encontro, para o saudar.
 And when the burned offering was ended, Samuel came; and Saul went out to see him and to give him a blessing.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς συνετέλεσεν ἀναφέρων τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ σαμουηλ παραγίνεται καὶ ἐξῆλθεν σαουλ εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτῷ εὐλογῆσαι αὐτόν
- 11 Então perguntou Samuel: Que fizeste? Respondeu Saul: Porquanto via que o povo, deixando-me, se dispersava, e que tu não vinhas no tempo determinado, e que os filisteus já se tinham juntado em Micmás,
 And Samuel said, What have you done? And Saul said, Because I saw that the people were going away from me, and you had not come at the time which had been fixed, and the Philistines had come together at Michmash;
 καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ τί πεποίηκας καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ὅτι εἶδον ὡς διεσπάρη ὁ λαὸς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ σὺ οὐ παρεγένου ὡς διετάξω ἐν τῷ μαρτυρίῳ τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι συνήχθησαν εἰς μαχεμας
- 12 eu disse: Agora descerão os filisteus sobre mim a Gilgal, e ainda não aplaquei o Senhor. Assim me constrangi e ofereci o holocausto.
 I said, Now the Philistines will come down on me at Gilgal, and I have made no prayer for help to the Lord: and so, forcing myself to do it, I made a burned offering.
 καὶ εἶπα νῦν καταβήσονται οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι πρὸς με εἰς γαλγαλα καὶ τοῦ προσώπου τοῦ κυρίου οὐκ ἔδειθην καὶ ἐνεκρατευσάμην καὶ ἀνήνεγκα τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν
- 13 Então disse Samuel a Saul: Procedeste nesciamente; não guardaste o mandamento que o Senhor teu Deus te ordenou. O Senhor teria confirmado o teu reino sobre Israel para sempre;
 And Samuel said to Saul, You have done a foolish thing: you have not kept the rules which the Lord your God gave you; it was the purpose of the Lord to make your authority over Israel safe for ever.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς σαουλ μεματαιώται σοι ὅτι οὐκ ἐφύλαξας τὴν ἐντολήν μου ἣν ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὡς νῦν ἠτοίμασεν κύριος τὴν βασιλείαν σου ἕως αἰῶνος ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ

- 14** agora, porém, não subsistirá o teu reino; já tem o Senhor buscado para si um homem segundo o seu coração, e já o tem destinado para ser príncipe sobre o seu povo, porquanto não guardaste o que o Senhor te ordenou.
But now, your authority will not go on: the Lord, searching for a man who is pleasing to him in every way, has given him the place of ruler over his people, because you have not done what the Lord gave you orders to do.
 και νυν η βασιλεια σου ου στησεται και ζητησει κυριος εαυτω ανθρωπον κατα την καρδιαν αυτου και εντελειται κυριος αυτω εις αρχοντα επι τον λαον αυτου οτι ουκ εφουλαξας οσα εντειλατο σοι κυριος
- 15** Então Samuel se levantou, e subiu de Gilgal a Gibeá de Benjamim. Saul contou o povo que se achava com ele, cerca de seiscentos homens.
Then Samuel went up from Gilgal and the rest of the people went up after Saul against the men of war, and they came from Gilgal to Gibeah in the land of Benjamin: and Saul took the number of the people who were with him, about six hundred men.
 και ανεστη σαμουηλ και απηλθεν εκ γαλαγαλων εις οδον αυτου και το καταλειμμα του λαου ανεβη οπισω σαουλ εις απαντησιν οπισω του λαου του πολεμιστου αυτων παραγενομ ενων εκ γαλαγαλων εις γαβαα βενιαμιν και επεσκεψατο σαουλ τον λαον τον ευρεθεντα μετ' αυτου ως εξακοσιους ανδρας
- 16** E Saul, seu filho Jônatas e o povo que se achava com eles, ficaram em Gibeá de Benjamim, mas os filisteus se tinham acampado em Micmás.
And Saul, with Jonathan his son and the people who were with them, was waiting in Geba in the land of Benjamin: but the tents of the Philistines were in Michmash.
 και σαουλ και ιωναθαν υιος αυτου και ο λαος οι ευρεθεντες μετ' αυτων εκαθισαν εν γαβεε βενιαμιν και εκλαιον και οι αλλοφυλοι παρεμβεβληκεισαν εις μαχεμας
- 17** Nisso os saqueadores saíram do arraial dos filisteus em três companhias: uma das companhias tomou o caminho de Ofra para a terra de Sual,
And three bands of men came out from the Philistines to make an attack; one band went by the road which goes to Ophrah, into the land of Shual:
 και εξηλθεν διασφειρων εξ αγρου αλλοφυλων τρισιν αρχαις η αρχη η μια επιβλεπουσα οδον γοφερα επι γην σωγαλ
- 18** outra tomou o caminho de Bete-Horom, e a outra tomou o caminho do termo que dá para o vale de Zebuim, na direção do deserto.
And another went in the direction of Beth-horon: and another went by the hill looking down on the valley of Zeboim, in the direction of the waste land.
 και η μια αρχη επιβλεπουσα οδον βαιθωρων και η αρχη η μια επιβλεπουσα οδον γαβεε την εισκοπτουσαν επι γαι την σαβιν
- 19** Ora, em toda a terra de Israel não se achava um só ferreiro; porque os filisteus tinham dito: Não façam os hebreus para si nem espada nem lança.
Now there was no iron-worker in all the land of Israel: for the Philistines said, For fear the Hebrews make themselves swords or spears:
 και τεκτων σιδηρου ουχ ευρισκετο εν παση γη ισραηλ οτι ειπον οι αλλοφυλοι μη ποιησωσιν οι εβραιοι ρομφαιαν και δору
- 20** Pelo que todos os israelitas tinham que descer aos filisteus para afiar cada um a sua relha, a sua enxada, o seu machado e o seu sacho.
But all the Israelites had to go to the Philistines to get their ploughs and blades and axes and hooks made sharp;
 και κατεβαινον πας ισραηλ εις γην αλλοφυλων χαλκευειν εκαστος το θεριστρον αυτου και το σκευος αυτου και εκαστος την αζινην αυτου και το δρεπανον αυτου
- 21** Tinham porém limas para os sachos, para as enxadas, para as forquilhas e para os machados, e para consertar as aguilhadas.
For they had instruments for putting an edge on their ploughs and blades and forks and axes, and for putting iron points on their ox-driving rods.
 και ην ο τρυγητος ετοιμος του θεριζειν τα δε σκευη ην τρεις σικλοι εις τον οδοντα και τη αζινη και τω δρεπανω υποστασις ην η αυτη
- 22** Assim, no dia da peleja, não se achou nem espada nem lança na mão de todo o povo que estava com Saul e com Jônatas; acharam-se, porém, com Saul e com Jônatas seu filho.
So on the day of the fight at Michmash, not a sword or a spear was to be seen in the hands of any of the people with Saul and Jonathan: only Saul and his son Jonathan had them.
 και εγενηθη εν ταϊς ημεραις του πολεμου μαχεμας και ουχ ευρεθη ρομφαια και δору εν χειρι παντος του λαου του μετα σαουλ και μετα ιωναθαν και ευρεθη τω σαουλ και τω ιωναθαν υιω αυτου
- 23** E saiu a guarnição dos filisteus para o desfiladeiro de Micmás.
And the armed force of the Philistines went out to the narrow way of Michmash.
 και εξηλθεν εξ υποστασεως των αλλοφυλων την εν τω περαν μαχεμας

- 1** Sucedeu, pois, um dia, que Jônatas, filho de Saul, disse ao seu escudeiro: Vem, passemos à guarnição dos filisteus, que está do outro lado. Mas não o fez saber a seu pai.
Now one day Jonathan, the son of Saul, said to the young man who was with him, looking after his arms, Come, let us go over to the Philistine force over there. But he said nothing to his father.
καὶ γίνεται ἡμέρα καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν υἱὸς σαουλ τῷ παιδαρίῳ τῷ αἶροντι τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ δεῦρο καὶ διαβῶμεν εἰς μεσσαβ τῶν ἄλλοφύλων τὴν ἐν τῷ πέραν ἐκεῖνον καὶ τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν
- 2** Ora Saul estava na extremidade de Gibeá, debaixo da romeira que havia em Migrom; e o povo que estava com ele era cerca de seiscentos homens;
And Saul was still waiting in the farthest part of Geba, under the fruit-tree in Migron: there were about six hundred men with him;
καὶ σαουλ ἐκάθητο ἐπ' ἄκρου τοῦ βουνοῦ ὑπὸ τὴν ῥόαν τὴν ἐν μαγδων καὶ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ ὡς ἑξακόσιοι ἄνδρες
- 3** e Aíja, filho de Aitube, irmão de Icabô, filho de Finéias, filho de Eli, sacerdote do Senhor em Siló, trazia o éfode. E o povo não sabia que Jônatas tinha ido.
And Ahijah, the son of Ahitub, brother of Ichabod, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eli, the priest of the Lord in Shiloh, who had the ephod. And the people had no idea that Jonathan had gone.
καὶ αχια υἱὸς αχιωβ ἀδελφοῦ ιωχαβηδ υἱοῦ φινεες υἱοῦ ηλι ιερεὺς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν σηλωμ αἶρων εφοῦδ καὶ ὁ λαὸς οὐκ ᾔδει ὅτι πεπόρευται ιωναθαν
- 4** Ora, entre os desfiladeiros pelos quais Jônatas procurava chegar à guarnição dos filisteus, havia um penhasco de um e de outro lado; o nome de um era Bozez, e o nome do outro Sené.
Now between the narrow roads over the mountains by which Jonathan was making his way to the Philistines' forces, there was a sharp overhanging rock on one side, and a sharp rock on the other side: one was named Bozez and the other Seneh.
καὶ ἀνα μέσον τῆς διαβάσεως οὗ ἐξήτει ιωναθαν διαβῆναι εἰς τὴν ὑπόστασιν τῶν ἄλλοφύλων καὶ ἀκρωτήριον πέτρας ἔνθεν καὶ ἀκρωτήριον πέτρας ἔνθεν ὄνομα τῷ ἐνὶ βαζες καὶ ἰ ὄνομα τῷ ἄλλῳ σεννα
- 5** Um deles estava para o norte defronte de Micmás, e o outro para o sul defronte de Gibeá.
The one rock went up on the north in front of Michmash and the other on the south in front of Geba.
ἡ ὁδὸς ἡ μία ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἐρχομένη μαχμας καὶ ἡ ὁδὸς ἡ ἄλλη ἀπὸ νότου ἐρχομένη γαβες
- 6** Disse, pois, Jônatas ao seu escudeiro: Vem, passemos à guarnição destes incircuncisos; porventura operará o Senhor por nós, porque para o Senhor nenhum impedimento há de livrar com muitos ou com poucos.
And Jonathan said to his young servant who had his arms, Come, let us go over to the armies of these men who have no circumcision: it may be that the Lord will give us help, for there is no limit to his power; the Lord is able to give salvation by a great army or by a small band.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν πρὸς τὸ παιδάριον τὸ αἶρον τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ δεῦρο διαβῶμεν εἰς μεσσαβ τῶν ἀπεριτμητῶν τούτων εἴ τι ποιῆσαι ἡμῖν κύριος ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν τῷ κυρίῳ συνεχόμενον σφῶζειν ἐν πολλοῖς ἢ ἐν ὀλίγοις
- 7** Ao que o seu escudeiro lhe respondeu: Faze tudo o que te aprouver; segue, eis-me aqcaustos e sacrifícios ao Senhor.
And his servant said to him, Do whatever is in your mind: see, I am with you in every impulse of your heart.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ αἶρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ποιεῖ πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν ἡ καρδία σου ἐκκλίνῃ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ μετὰ σοῦ ὡς ἡ καρδία σου καρδία μου
- 8** Disse Jônatas: Eis que passaremos àqueles homens, e nos descobriremos a eles.
Then Jonathan said, Now we will go over to these men and let them see us.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν ἰδοὺ ἡμεῖς διαβαίνομεν πρὸς τοὺς ἄνδρας καὶ κατακυλισθησόμεθα πρὸς αὐτούς
- 9** Se nos disserem: Parai até que cheguemos a vós; então ficaremos no nosso lugar, e não subiremos a eles.
If they say to us, Keep quiet where you are till we come to you; then we will keep our places and not go up to them.
ἐὰν τάδε εἴπωσιν πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἀπόστητε ἐκεῖ ἕως ἂν ἀπαγγελῶμεν ὑμῖν καὶ στησόμεθα ἐφ' ἑαυτοῖς καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀναβῶμεν ἐπ' αὐτούς

- 10** Se, porém, disserem: Subi a nós; então subiremos, pois o Senhor os entregou em nossas mãos; isso nos será por sinal.
But if they say, Come up to us; then we will go up, for the Lord has given them into our hands: and this will be the sign to us.
καὶ ἐὰν τάδε εἴπωσιν πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἀνάβητε πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ ἀναβησόμεθα ὅτι παραδέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν τοῦτο ἡμῖν τὸ σημεῖον
- 11** Então ambos se descobriram à guarnição dos filisteus, e os filisteus disseram: Eis que já os hebreus estão saindo das cavernas em que se tinham escondido.
And they let the Philistine force see the two of them: and the Philistines said, Look! the Hebrews are coming out of the holes where they have taken cover.
καὶ εἰσῆλθον ἀμφοτέροι εἰς μεσσαβ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ λέγουσιν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἰδοὺ οἱ εβραῖοι ἐκπορεύονται ἐκ τῶν τρωγλῶν αὐτῶν οὗ ἐκρύβησαν ἐκεῖ
- 12** E os homens da guarnição disseram a Jônatas e ao seu escudeiro: Subi a nós, e vos ensinaremos uma coisa. Disse, pois, Jônatas ao seu escudeiro: Sobe atrás de mim, porque o Senhor os entregou na mão de Israel.
And the armed men of the force gave Jonathan and his servant their answer, saying, Come up here to us, and we will let you see something. Then Jonathan said to his servant, Come up after me: for the Lord has given them up into the hands of Israel.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ ἄνδρες μεσσαβ πρὸς ιωναθαν καὶ πρὸς τὸν αἵροντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ καὶ λέγουσιν ἀνάβητε πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ γνωριοῦμεν ὑμῖν ῥῆμα καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν πρὸς τὸν αἵροντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ἀνάβηθι ὀπίσω μου ὅτι παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος εἰς χεῖρας ἰσραηλ
- 13** Então trepou Jônatas de gatinhas, e o seu escudeiro atrás dele; e os filisteus caíam diante de Jônatas, e o seu escudeiro os matava atrás dele.
And Jonathan went up, gripping with his hands and his feet, his servant going up after him; and the Philistines gave way before Jonathan when he made an attack on them, and his servant put them to death after him.
καὶ ἀνέβη ιωναθαν ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ αἷρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέβλεψαν κατὰ πρόσωπον ιωναθαν καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτούς καὶ ὁ αἷρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ἐπεδίδου ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ
- 14** Esta primeira derrota, em que Jônatas e o seu escudeiro mataram uns vinte homens, deu-se dentro de meia jeira de terra.
And at their first attack, Jonathan and his servant put to the sword about twenty men, all inside the space of half an acre of land.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡ πληγὴ ἡ πρώτη ἣν ἐπάταξεν ιωναθαν καὶ ὁ αἷρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ὡς εἴκοσι ἄνδρες ἐν βολίσι καὶ ἐν πετροβόλοις καὶ ἐν κόχλαζιν τοῦ πεδίου
- 15** Pelo que houve tremor no arraial, no campo e em todo o povo; também a própria guarnição e os saqueadores tremeram; e até a terra estremeceu; de modo que houve grande pânico.
And there was great fear in the tents and in the field and among all the men of the armed force, and the attackers were shaking with fear; even the earth was moved with a great shaking and there was a fear as from God.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἔκστασις ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ καὶ ἐν ἀγρῷ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οἱ ἐν μεσσαβ καὶ οἱ διαφείροντες ἐξέστησαν καὶ αὐτοὶ οὐκ ἤθελον ποιεῖν καὶ ἐθάμβησεν ἡ γῆ καὶ ἐγενήθη ἔκστασις παρὰ κυρίου
- 16** Olharam, pois, as sentinelas de Saul e Gibeá de Benjamim, e eis que a multidão se derretia, fugindo para cá e para lá.
And the watchmen of Saul, looking out from Geba in the land of Benjamin, saw all the army flowing away and running here and there.
καὶ εἶδον οἱ σκοποὶ τοῦ σαουλ ἐν γαβее βενιαμιν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ παρεμβολὴ τεταραγμένη ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν
- 17** Disse então Saul ao povo que estava com ele: Ora, contai e vede quem é que saiu dentre nós: E contaram, e eis que nem Jônatas nem o seu escudeiro estava ali.
Then Saul said to the people who were with him, Let everyone be numbered and let us see who has gone from us. And when they had been numbered, it was seen that Jonathan and his servant were not there.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τῷ λαῷ τῷ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐπισκέψασθε δὴ καὶ ἴδετε τίς πεπόρευται ἐξ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπεσκέψαντο καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐχ εὐρίσκετο ιωναθαν καὶ ὁ αἷρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ
- 18** Então Saul disse a Aíja: Traze aqui a arca de Deus. Pois naquele dia estava a arca de Deus com os filhos de Israel.
And Saul said to Ahijah, Let the ephod come here. For he went before Israel with the ephod at that time.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τῷ αχια προσάγαγε τὸ εφουδ ὅτι αὐτὸς ἦρεν τὸ εφουδ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐνώπιον ἰσραηλ

- 19 E sucedeu que, estando Saul ainda falando com o sacerdote, o alvoroço que havia no arraial dos filisteus ia crescendo muito; pelo que disse Saul ao sacerdote: Retira a tua mão.
Now while Saul was talking to the priest, the noise in the tents of the Philistines became louder and louder; and Saul said to the priest, Take back your hand.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἐλάλει σαουλ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ὁ ἦχος ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐπορεύετο πορευόμενος καὶ ἐπλήθυνεν καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα συνάγαγε τὰς χεῖρας σου
- 20 Então Saul e todo o povo que estava com ele se reuniram e foram à peleja; e eis que dentre os filisteus a espada de um era contra o outro, e houve mui grande derrota.
And Saul and all the people with him came together and went forward to the fight: and every man's sword was turned against the man at his side, and there was a very great noise.
καὶ ἀνεβόησεν σαουλ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔρχονται ἕως τοῦ πολέμου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγένετο ῥομφαία ἀνδρὸς ἐπὶ τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ σύγχυσις μεγάλη σφόδρα
- 21 Os hebreus que estavam dantes com os filisteus, e tinham subido com eles ao arraial, também se juntaram aos israelitas que estavam com Saul e Jônatas.
Then the Hebrews who had been with the Philistines for some time, and had gone up with them to their tents, turning round were joined to those who were with Saul and Jonathan.
καὶ οἱ δοῦλοι οἱ ὄντες ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν μετὰ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων οἱ ἀναβάντες εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἐπεστράφησαν καὶ αὐτοὶ εἶναι μετὰ Ἰσραὴλ τῶν μετὰ σαουλ καὶ ἰωνάθαν
- 22 E todos os homens de Israel que se haviam escondido na região montanhosa de Efraim, ouvindo que os filisteus fugiam, também os perseguiram de perto na peleja.
And all the men of Israel who had taken cover in the hill-country of Ephraim, hearing that the Philistines had been put to flight, went after them, attacking them.
καὶ πᾶς Ἰσραὴλ οἱ κρυπτόμενοι ἐν τῷ ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ ἤκουσαν ὅτι πεφεύγασιν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ συνάπτουσιν καὶ αὐτοὶ ὀπίσω αὐτῶν εἰς πόλεμον
- 23 Assim o Senhor livrou a Israel naquele dia, e a batalha passou além de Bete-Aven.
So the Lord made Israel safe that day: and the fight went over to Beth-aven.
καὶ ἔσωσεν κύριος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ὁ πόλεμος διῆλθεν τὴν βαιθὸν καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἦν μετὰ σαουλ ὡς δέκα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἦν ὁ πόλεμος διεσπαρμένος εἰς ὅλην τὴν πόλιν ἐν τῷ ὄρει εφραιμ
- 24 Ora, os homens de Israel estavam já exaustos naquele dia, porquanto Saul conjurara o povo, dizendo: Maldito o homem que comer pão antes da tarde, antes que eu me vingue de meus inimigos. Pelo que todo o povo se absteve de comer.
And all the people were with Saul, about twenty thousand men, and the fight was general through all the hill-country of Ephraim; but Saul made a great error that day, by putting the people under an oath, saying, Let that man be cursed who takes food before evening comes and I have given punishment to those who are against me. So the people had not a taste of food.
καὶ σαουλ ἠγνόησεν ἄγνοιαν μεγάλην ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἀρᾶται τῷ λαῷ λέγων ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς φάγεται ἄρτον ἕως ἐσπέρας καὶ ἐκδικήσω τὸν ἐχθρόν μου καὶ οὐκ ἐγέυσατο πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἄρτου
- 25 Mas todo o povo chegou a um bosque, onde havia mel à flor da terra.
And there was honey on the face of the field, and all the people came to the honey, the bees having gone from it;
καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἠρίστα καὶ ἰασρ δρυμὸς ἦν μελισσῶνος κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἀγροῦ
- 26 Chegando, pois, o povo ao bosque, viu correr o mel; todavia ninguém chegou a mão à boca, porque o povo temia a conjuração.
But not a man put his hand to his mouth for fear of the curse.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὸν μελισσῶνα καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπορεύετο λαλῶν καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἦν ἐπιστρέφων τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐφοβήθη ὁ λαὸς τὸν ὄρκον κυρίου
- 27 Jônatas, porém, não tinha ouvido quando seu pai conjurara o povo; pelo que estendeu a ponta da vara que tinha na mão, e a molhou no favo de mel; e, ao chegar a mão à boca, aclararam-se-lhe os olhos.
But Jonathan, having no knowledge of the oath his father had put on the people, stretching out the rod which was in his hand, put the end of it in the honey, and put it to his mouth; then his eyes were made bright.
καὶ ἰωνάθαν οὐκ ἀκηκόει ἐν τῷ ὀρκίζειν τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ τὸν λαόν καὶ ἐξέτεινεν τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ σκῆπτρου αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔβαψεν αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ κηρίον τοῦ μέλιτος καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβλεψαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ

- 28 Então disse um do povo: Teu pai solenemente conjurou o povo, dizendo: Maldito o homem que comer pão hoje. E o povo ainda desfalecia.
Then one of the people said to him, Your father put the people under an oath, saying, Let that man be cursed who takes any food this day. And the people were feeble, needing food.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη εἷς ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ὀρκίσας ὄρκισεν ὁ πατήρ σου τὸν λαὸν λέγων ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς φάγεται ἄρτον σήμερον καὶ ἐξελύθη ὁ λαός
- 29 Pelo que disse Jônatas: Meu pai tem turbado a terra; ora vede como se me aclararam os olhos por ter provado um pouco deste mel.
Then Jonathan said, My father has made trouble come on the land: now see how bright my eyes have become because I have taken a little of this honey.
καὶ ἔγνω ἰωναθαν καὶ εἶπεν ἀπήλλαχεν ὁ πατήρ μου τὴν γῆν ἰδὲ δὴ ὅτι εἶδον οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ὅτι ἐγευσάμην βραχὺ τοῦ μέλιτος τούτου
- 30 Quanto maior não teria sido a derrota dos filisteus se o povo hoje tivesse comido livremente do despojo, que achou de seus inimigos?
How much more if the people had freely taken their food from the goods of those who were fighting against them! would there not have been much greater destruction among the Philistines?
ἀλλ' ὅτι εἰ ἔφαγεν ἔσθων ὁ λαὸς σήμερον τῶν σκύλων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν ὧν εὔρεν ὅτι νῦν ἂν μείζων ἦν ἡ πληγὴ ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις
- 31 Feriram, contudo, naquele dia aos filisteus, desde Micmás até Aijalom. E o povo desfaleceu em extremo;
That day they overcame the Philistines from Michmash to Aijalom: and the people were feeble from need of food.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐν μαχεμας καὶ ἐκοπίασεν ὁ λαὸς σφόδρα
- 32 então o povo se lançou ao despojo, e tomou ovelhas, bois e bezerras e, degolando-os no chão, comeu-os com o sangue.
And rushing at the goods taken in the fight, the people took oxen and sheep and young oxen, and put them to death there on the earth, and had a meal, taking the flesh with the blood in it.
καὶ ἐκλίθη ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὰ σκῦλα καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ λαὸς ποίμνια καὶ βουκόλια καὶ τέκνα βοῶν καὶ ἔσφαξεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἤσθιεν ὁ λαὸς σὺν τῷ αἵματι
- 33 E o anunciaram a Saul, dizendo: Eis que o povo está pecando contra o Senhor, comendo carne com o sangue. Respondeu Saul: Procedestes deslealmente. Trazei-me aqui já uma grande pedra.
Then it was said to Saul, See, the people are sinning against the Lord, taking the blood with the flesh. And he said to those who gave him the news, Now let a great stone be rolled to me here.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαουλ λέγοντες ἡμάρτηκεν ὁ λαὸς τῷ κυρίῳ φαγὼν σὺν τῷ αἵματι καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ἐν γεθθεμ κυλίσατέ μοι λίθον ἐνταῦθα μέγαν
- 34 Disse mais Saul: Dispersai-vos entre e povo, e dizei-lhes: Trazei-me aqui cada um o seu boi, e cada um a sua ovelha e degolai-os aqui, e comei; e não pequeis contra e Senhor, comendo com sangue. Então todo o povo trouxe de noite, cada um o seu boi, e os degolaram ali.
And Saul said, Go about among the people and say to them, Let every man come here to me with his ox and his sheep, and put them to death here, and take his meal: do no sin against the Lord by taking the blood with the flesh. So all the people took their oxen with them that night and put them to death there.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ διασπάρητε ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ εἶπατε αὐτοῖς προσαγαγεῖν ἐνταῦθα ἕκαστος τὸν μόσχον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστος τὸ πρόβατον αὐτοῦ καὶ σφαζέτω ἐπὶ τούτου καὶ οὐ μὴ ἁμάρτητε τῷ κυρίῳ τοῦ ἐσθίειν σὺν τῷ αἵματι καὶ προσῆγεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἕκαστος τὸ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσφαζον ἐκεῖ
- 35 Então edificou Saul um altar ao Senhor; este foi o primeiro altar que ele edificou ao Senhor.
And Saul put up an altar to the Lord: this was the first altar which he put up to the Lord.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ σαουλ θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ τοῦτο ἤρξατο σαουλ οἰκοδομῆσαι θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ
- 36 Depois disse Saul: Desçamos de noite atrás dos filisteus, e despojemo-los, até e amanhecer, e não deixemos deles um só homem. E o povo disse: Faze tudo o que parecer bem aos teus olhos. Disse, porém, o sacerdote: Cheguemo-nos aqui a Deus.
And Saul said, Let us go down after the Philistines by night, attacking them till the morning, till there is not a man of them living. And they said, Do whatever seems right to you. Then the priest said, Let us come near to God.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ καταβῶμεν ὀπίσω τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τὴν νύκτα καὶ διαπάσωμεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἕως διαφύση ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ μὴ ὑπολίπωμεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἄνδρα καὶ εἶπαν πᾶν τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐνώπιόν σου ποίει καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἱερεὺς προσέλθωμεν ἐνταῦθα πρὸς τὸν θεόν

- 37 Então consultou Saul a Deus, dizendo: Descerei atrás dos filisteus? entregá-los-ás na mão de Israel? Deus, porém, não lhe respondeu naquele dia.
And Saul, desiring directions from God, said, Am I to go down after the Philistines? will you give them up into the hands of Israel? But he gave him no answer that day.
 καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν σαουλ τὸν θεόν εἰ καταβῶ ὀπίσω τῶν ἀλλοφύλων εἰ παραδώσεις αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 38 Disse, pois, Saul: Chegai-vos para cá, todos os chefes do povo; informai-vos, e vede em que se cometeu hoje este pecado;
And Saul said, Come near, all you chiefs of the people, and let us get word from God and see in whom is this sin today.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ προσαγγάγετε ἐνταῦθα πάσας τὰς γωνίας τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ γινώτε καὶ ἴδετε ἐν τίνι γέγονεν ἡ ἁμαρτία αὕτη σήμερον
- 39 porque, como vive o Senhor que salva a Israel, ainda que seja em meu filho Jônatas, ele será morto. Mas de todo o povo ninguém lhe respondeu.
For, by the living Lord, the saviour of Israel, even if the sinner is Jonathan, my son, death will certainly be his fate. But not a man among all the people gave him any answer.
 ὅτι ζῆ κύριος ὁ σώσας τὸν ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἐὰν ἀποκριθῆ κατὰ ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ μου θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖται καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀποκρινόμενος ἐκ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ
- 40 Disse mais a todo o Israel: Vós estareis dum lado, e eu e meu filho Jônatas estaremos do outro. Então disse o povo a Saul: Faze o que parecer bem aos teus olhos.
Then he said to all Israel, You be on one side, and I with Jonathan my son will be on the other side. And the people said to Saul, Do whatever seems good to you.
 καὶ εἶπεν παντὶ ἰσραηλ ὑμεῖς ἔσεσθε εἰς δουλείαν καὶ ἐγὼ καὶ ἰωναθαν ὁ υἱός μου ἐσόμεθα εἰς δουλείαν καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς σαουλ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐνώπιόν σου ποιεῖ
- 41 Falou, pois, Saul ao Senhor Deus de Israel: Mostra o que é justo. E Jônatas e Saul foram tomados por sorte, e o povo saiu livre.
Then Saul said to the Lord, the God of Israel, Why have you not given me an answer today? If the sin is in me or in Jonathan my son, O Lord God of Israel, give Urim, and if it is in your people Israel, give Thummim. And by the decision of the Lord, Saul and Jonathan were marked out, and the people went free.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ τί ὅτι οὐκ ἀπεκρίθης τῷ δούλῳ σου σήμερον εἰ ἐν ἐμοὶ ἢ ἐν ἰωναθαν τῷ υἱῷ μου ἡ ἀδικία κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ δὸς δῆλους καὶ ἐὰν τάδε εἴπῃς ἐν τῷ λαῷ σου ἰσραηλ δὸς δὴ ὁσιότητα καὶ κληροῦται ἰωναθαν καὶ σαουλ καὶ ὁ λαὸς ἐξῆλθεν
- 42 Então disse Saul: Lançai a sorte entre mim e Jônatas, meu filho. E foi tomado Jônatas.
And Saul said, Give your decision between my son Jonathan and me. And Jonathan was taken.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ βάλετε ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ μου ὃν ἂν κατακληρώσῃται κύριος ἀποθανέτω καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς σαουλ οὐκ ἔστιν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ αἱ κατεκράτησεν σαουλ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ βάλλουσιν ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ κατακληροῦται ἰωναθαν
- 43 Disse então Saul a Jônatas: Declara-me o que fizeste. E Jônatas lho declarou, dizendo: Provei, na verdade, um pouco de mel com a ponta da vara que tinha na mão; eis-me pronto a morrer.
Then Saul said to Jonathan, Give me an account of what you have done. And Jonathan gave him the story and said, Certainly I took a little honey on the end of my rod; and now death is to be my fate.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς ἰωναθαν ἀπάγγειλόν μοι τί πεποίηκας καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ ἰωναθαν καὶ εἶπεν γευσάμενος ἐγευσάμην ἐν ἄκρῳ τῷ σκίπτρῳ τῷ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου βραχὺ μέλι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποθνήσκω
- 44 Ao que disse Saul: Assim me faça Deus, e outro tanto, se tu, certamente, não morreres, Jônatas.
And Saul said, May God's punishment be on me if death is not your fate, Jonathan.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σαουλ τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ σήμερον
- 45 Mas o povo disse a Saul: Morrerá, porventura, Jônatas, que operou esta grande salvação em Israel? Tal não suceda! como vive o Senhor, não lhe há de cair no chão um só cabelo da sua cabeça! pois com Deus fez isso hoje. Assim o povo livrou Jônatas, para que não morresse.
And the people said to Saul, Is death to come to Jonathan, the worker of this great salvation for Israel? Let it not be so: by the living Lord, not one hair of his head is to be touched, for he has been working with God today. So the people kept Jonathan from death.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς σαουλ εἰ σήμερον θανατωθήσεται ὁ ποιήσας τὴν σωτηρίαν τὴν μεγάλην ταύτην ἐν ἰσραηλ ζῆ κύριος εἰ πεσεῖται τῆς τριχὸς τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ὅτι ὁ λαὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐποίησεν τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην καὶ προσηύξατο ὁ λαὸς περὶ ἰωναθαν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ οὐκ ἀπέθανεν

- 46 Então Saul deixou de perseguir os filisteus, e estes foram para o seu lugar.
Then Saul, turning back, went after the Philistines no longer: and the Philistines went back to their place.
καὶ ἀνέβη σαουλ ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἀπήλθον εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶν
- 47 Tendo Saul tomado o reino sobre Israel, pelejou contra todos os seus inimigos em redor: contra Moabe, contra os filhos de Amom, contra Edom, contra os reis de Zobá e contra os filisteus; e, para onde quer que se voltava, saía vitorioso.
Now when Saul had taken his place as ruler of Israel, he made war on those who were against him on every side, Moab and the Ammonites and Edom and the kings of Zobah and the Philistines: and whichever way he went, he overcame them.
καὶ σαουλ κατακληροῦται ἔργον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπολέμει κύκλῳ πάντας τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν μοαβ καὶ εἰς τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων καὶ εἰς τοὺς υἱοὺς εδομ καὶ εἰς τὸν βαιθεωρ καὶ εἰς βασιλέα σουβα καὶ εἰς τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους οὓς ἂν ἐστράφη ἐσφύζετο
- 48 Houve-se valorosamente, derrotando os amalequitas, e libertando Israel da mão dos que o saqueavam.
And he did great things, and overcame the Amalekites, and made Israel safe from the hands of their attackers.
καὶ ἐποίησεν δύναμιν καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν αμαληκ καὶ ἐξεύλατο τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν καταπατούντων αὐτόν
- 49 Ora, os filhos de Saul eram Jônatas, Isvi e Malquisua; os nomes de suas duas filhas eram estes: o da mais velha Merabe, e o da mais nova Mical.
Now the sons of Saul were Jonathan and Ishvi and Malchi-shua; and these are the names of his daughters: the older was named Merab and the younger Michal;
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ σαουλ ἰωναθαν καὶ ιεσσιου καὶ μελχισα καὶ ὀνόματα τῶν δύο θυγατέρων αὐτοῦ ὄνομα τῆ πρωτοτόκῳ μεροβ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ δευτέρῳ μελχολ
- 50 O nome da mulher de Saul era Ainoã, filha de Aimaaz; e o nome do chefe do seu exército, Abner, filho de Ner, tio de Saul.
The name of Saul's wife was Ahinoam, the daughter of Ahimaaz; the captain of his army was Abner, the son of Ner, brother of Saul's father.
καὶ ὄνομα τῆ γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ αχινουμ θυγάτηρ αχιμαας καὶ ὄνομα τῷ ἀρχιστρατήγῳ αβεννηρ υἱὸς νηρ υἱοῦ οἰκείου σαουλ
- 51 Quis, pai de Saul, e Ner, pai de Abner, eram filhos de Abiel.
Kish, the father of Saul, and Ner, the father of Abner, were sons of Abiel.
καὶ κισ πατὴρ σαουλ καὶ νηρ πατὴρ αβεννηρ υἱὸς ἰαμιν υἱοῦ αβηλ
- 52 E houve forte guerra contra os filisteus, por todos os dias de Saul; e sempre que Saul via algum homem poderoso e valente, o agregava a si.
All through the life of Saul there was bitter war against the Philistines; and whenever Saul saw any strong man or any good fighting man, he kept him near himself.
καὶ ἦν ὁ πόλεμος κραταῖος ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας σαουλ καὶ ἰδὼν σαουλ πάντα ἄνδρα δυνατὸν καὶ πάντα ἄνδρα υἱὸν δυνάμεως καὶ συνήγαγεν αὐτοὺς πρὸς αὐτόν
- 1 Disse Samuel a Saul: Enviou-me o Senhor a ungir-te rei sobre o seu povo, sobre Israel; ouve, pois, agora as palavras do Senhor.
And Samuel said to Saul, The Lord sent me to put the holy oil on you and to make you king over his people, over Israel: so give ear now to the words of the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς σαουλ ἐμὲ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος χρῖσαί σε εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ νῦν ἄκουε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Castigarei a Amaleque por aquilo que fez a Israel quando se lhe opôs no caminho, ae subir ele do Egito.
The Lord of armies says, I will give punishment to Amalek for what he did to Israel, fighting against him on the way when Israel came out of Egypt.
τάδε εἶπεν κύριος σαβαωθ νῦν ἐκδικήσω ἃ ἐποίησεν αμαληκ τῷ ἰσραηλ ὡς ἀπῆντησεν αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἀναβαίνοντος αὐτοῦ ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 3 Vai, pois, agora e fere a Amaleque, e o destrói totalmente com tudo o que tiver; não o poupes, porém matará homens e mulheres, meninos e crianças de peito, bois e ovelhas, camelos e jumentos.
Go now and put Amalek to the sword, putting to the curse all they have, without mercy: put to death every man and woman, every child and baby at the breast, every ox and sheep, camel and ass.
καὶ νῦν πορεύου καὶ πατάξεις τὸν αμαληκ καὶ ἱερμὶ καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ περιποιήσῃ ἐξ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσεις αὐτόν καὶ ἀναθεματιεῖς αὐτόν καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ φείσῃ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποκτενεῖς ἀπὸ ἀνδρῶς καὶ ἕως γυναικὸς καὶ ἀπὸ νηπίου ἕως θηλάζοντος καὶ ἀπὸ μόσχου ἕως προβάτου καὶ ἀπὸ καμήλου ἕως ὄνου

- 4 Então Saul convocou o povo, e os contou em Telaim, duzentos mil homens de infantaria, e mais dez mil dos de Judá.
And Saul sent for the people and had them numbered in Telaim, two hundred thousand footmen and ten thousand men of Judah.
καὶ παρήγγειλεν σαουλ τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἐπισκέπτεται αὐτοὺς ἐν γαλαγαλοῖς τετρακοσίας χιλιάδας ταγμάτων καὶ τὸν ἰουδαν τριάκοντα χιλιάδας ταγμάτων
- 5 Chegando, pois, Saul à cidade de Amaleque, pôs uma emboscada no vale.
And Saul came to the town of Amalek, and took up his position in the valley secretly.
καὶ ἦλθεν σαουλ ἕως τῶν πόλεων αμαληκ καὶ ἐνήδρευσεν ἐν τῷ χεμάρρη
- 6 E disse Saul aos queneus: Ide, retirai-vos, saí do meio dos amalequitas, para que eu não vos destrua juntamente com eles; porque vós usastes de misericórdia com todos os filhos de Israel, quando subiram do Egito. Retiraram-se, pois, os queneus do meio dos amalequitas.
And Saul said to the Kenites, Go away, take yourselves out from among the Amalekites, or destruction will overtake you with them: for you were kind to the children of Israel when they came out of Egypt. So the Kenites went away from among the Amalekites.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τὸν κιναιὸν ἄπελθε καὶ ἔκκλινον ἐκ μέσου τοῦ αμαληκίτου μὴ προσθῶ σε μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ σὺ ἐποίησας ἔλεος μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ ἀναβαίνειν αὐτοῦ εἰς ἔξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξέκλινεν ὁ κιναιὸς ἐκ μέσου αμαληκ
- 7 Depois Saul feriu os amalequitas desde Havilá até chegar a Sur, que está defronte do Egito.
And Saul made an attack on the Amalekites from Havilah on the road to Shur, which is before Egypt.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν σαουλ τὸν αμαληκ ἀπὸ εὐλατ ἕως σουρ ἐπὶ προσώπου αἰγύπτου
- 8 E tomou vivo a Agague, rei dos amalequitas, porém a todo o povo destruiu ao fio da espada.
He took Agag, king of the Amalekites, prisoner, and put all the people to the sword without mercy.
καὶ συνέλαβεν τὸν αγαγ βασιλέα αμαληκ ζῶντα καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν ἱερὶ ἀπέκτεινεν ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας
- 9 Mas Saul e o povo pouparam a Agague, como também ao melhor das ovelhas, dos bois, e dos animais engordados, e aos cordeiros, e a tudo o que era bom, e não os quiseram destruir totalmente; porém a tudo o que era vil e desprezível destruíram totalmente.
But Saul and the people did not put Agag to death, and they kept the best of the sheep and the oxen and the fat beasts and the lambs, and whatever was good, not desiring to put them to the curse: but everything which was bad and of no use they put to the curse.
καὶ περιποιήσατο σαουλ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τὸν αγαγ ζῶντα καὶ τὰ ἀγαθὰ τῶν ποιμνίων καὶ τῶν βουκολίων καὶ τῶν ἐδεσμάτων καὶ τῶν ἀμπελώνων καὶ πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν καὶ ὃς οὐκ ἐβούλετο αὐτὰ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι καὶ πᾶν ἔργον ἠτιμωμένον καὶ ἐξουδενωμένον ἐξωλέθρευσαν
- 10 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Samuel, dizendo:
Then the Lord said to Samuel,
καὶ ἐγενήθη ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς σαμουηλ λέγων
- 11 Arrependo-me de haver posto a Saul como rei; porquanto deixou de me seguir, e não cumpriu as minhas palavras. Então Samuel se contristou, e clamou ao Senhor a noite toda.
It is no longer my pleasure for Saul to be king; for he is turned back from going in my ways, and has not done my orders. And Samuel was very sad, crying to the Lord in prayer all night.
παρακέκλημαι ὅτι ἐβασίλευσα τὸν σαουλ εἰς βασιλέα ὅτι ἀπέστρεψεν ἀπὸ ὀπισθέν μου καὶ τοὺς λόγους μου οὐκ ἐτήρησεν καὶ ἠθύμησεν σαμουηλ καὶ ἐβόησεν πρὸς κύριον ὅλην τὴν νύκτα
- 12 E Samuel madrugou para encontrar-se com Saul pela manhã; e foi dito a Samuel: Já chegou Saul ao Carmelo, e eis que levantou para si numa coluna e, voltando, passou e desceu a Gilgal.
And early in the morning he got up and went to Saul; and word was given to Samuel that Saul had come to Carmel and put up a pillar, and had gone from there down to Gilgal.
καὶ ὄρθρισεν σαμουηλ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς ἀπάντησιν ἰσραηλ πρωὶ καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαμουηλ λέγοντες ἦκει σαουλ εἰς κάρμηλον καὶ ἀνέστακεν αὐτῷ χεῖρα καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τὸ ἄρμα καὶ κατέβη εἰς γαλαγαλα πρὸς σαουλ καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἀνέφερον ὀλοκαύτωσιν τῷ κυρίῳ τὰ πρῶτα τῶν σκύλων ὧν ἠνεγκεν ἐξ αμαληκ

- 13 Veio, pois, Samuel ter com Saul, e Saul lhe disse: Bendito sejas do Senhor; já cumpri a palavra do Senhor.
And Samuel came to Saul; and Saul said to him, May the blessing of the Lord be with you: I have done what was ordered by the Lord.
καὶ παρεγένετο σαμουηλ πρὸς σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σαουλ εὐλογητὸς σὺ τῷ κυρίῳ ἔστησα πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 14 Então perguntou Samuel: Que quer dizer, pois, este balido de ovelhas que chega aos meus ouvidos, e o mugido de bois que ouço?
And Samuel said, What then is this sound of the crying of sheep and the noise of oxen which comes to my ears?
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ καὶ τίς ἡ φωνὴ τοῦ ποιμνίου τούτου ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν μου καὶ φωνὴ τῶν βοῶν ὧν ἐγὼ ἀκούω
- 15 Ao que respondeu Saul: De Amaleque os trouxeram, porque o povo guardou o melhor das ovelhas e dos bois, para os oferecer ao Senhor teu Deus; o resto, porém, destruímo-lo totalmente.
And Saul said, They have taken them from the Amalekites: for the people have kept the best of the sheep and of the oxen as an offering to the Lord your God; all the rest we have given up to destruction.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ἐξ αμαληκ ἦνεγκα αὐτὰ ἃ περιεποιήσατο ὁ λαὸς τὰ κράτιστα τοῦ ποιμνίου καὶ τῶν βοῶν ὅπως τυθῆ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ σου καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἐξωλέθρευσα
- 16 Então disse Samuel a Saul: Espera, e te declararei o que o Senhor me disse esta noite. Respondeu-lhe Saul: Fala.
Then Samuel said to Saul, Say no more! Let me give you word of what the Lord has said to me this night. And he said to him, Say on.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς σαουλ ἄνες καὶ ἀπαγγελῶ σοι ἃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς με τὴν νύκτα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ λάλησον
- 17 Prosseguiu, pois, Samuel: Embora pequeno aos teus próprios olhos, porventura não foste feito o cabeça das tribos de Israel? O Senhor te ungiu rei sobre Israel;
And Samuel said, Though you may seem little to yourself, are you not head of the tribes of Israel? for the Lord with the holy oil made you king over Israel,
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς σαουλ οὐχὶ μικρὸς σὺ εἶ ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ἡγούμενος σκίπτρου φυλῆς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔχρισέν σε κύριος εἰς βασιλεῖα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 18 e bem assim te enviou o Senhor a este caminho, e disse: Vai, e destrói totalmente a estes pecadores, os amalequitas, e peleja contra eles, até que sejam aniquilados.
And the Lord sent you on a journey and said, Go and put to the curse those sinners, the Amalekites, fighting against them till every one is dead.
καὶ ἀπέστειλén σε κύριος ἐν ὁδῷ καὶ εἶπέν σοι πορεύθητι καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσον τοὺς ἁμαρτάνοντας εἰς ἐμέ τὸν αμαληκ καὶ πολεμήσεις αὐτούς ἕως συντελέσης αὐτούς
- 19 Por que, pois, não deste ouvidos à voz do Senhor, antes te lançaste ao despojo, e fizeste o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor?
Why then did you not do the orders of the Lord, but by violently taking their goods did evil in the eyes of the Lord?
καὶ ἵνα τί οὐκ ἤκουσας τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου ἀλλ' ὄρμησας τοῦ θέσθαι ἐπὶ τὰ σκύλα καὶ ἐποίησας τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 20 Então respondeu Saul a Samuel: Pelo contrário, dei ouvidos à voz do Senhor, e caminhei no caminho pelo qual o Senhor me enviou, e trouxe a Agague, rei de Amaleque, e aos amalequitas destruí totalmente;
And Saul said, Truly, I have done the orders of the Lord and have gone the way the Lord sent me; I have taken Agag, the king of Amalek, and have given the Amalekites up to destruction.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς σαμουηλ διὰ τὸ ἀκοῦσαί με τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθην ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἀπέστειλέν με κύριος καὶ ἤγαγον τὸν ἀγαγ βασιλεῖα αμαληκ καὶ τὸν αμαληκ ἐξ ωλέθρευσα
- 21 mas o povo tomou do despojo ovelhas e bois, o melhor do anátema, para o sacrificar ao Senhor teu Deus em Gilgal.
But the people took some of their goods, sheep and oxen, the chief of the things which were put to the curse, to make an offering of them to the Lord your God in Gilgal.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ λαὸς τῶν σκύλων ποιμνία καὶ βουκόλια τὰ πρῶτα τοῦ ἐξωλεθρευμάτος θῆσαι ἐνώπιον κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐν γαλγαλοῖς
- 22 Samuel, porém, disse: Tem, porventura, o Senhor tanto prazer em holocaustos e sacrifícios, como em que se obedeça à voz do Senhor? Eis que o obedecer é melhor do que o sacrificar, e o atender, do que a gordura de carneiros
And Samuel said, Has the Lord as much delight in offerings and burned offerings as in the doing of his orders? Truly, to do his pleasure is better than to make offerings, and to give ear to him than the fat of sheep.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ εἰ θελητὸν τῷ κυρίῳ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ θυσίαι ὡς τὸ ἀκοῦσαι φωνῆς κυρίου ἰδοὺ ἀκοῆ ὑπὲρ θυσίαν ἀγαθὴ καὶ ἡ ἐπακρόασις ὑπὲρ στέαρ κριῶν

- 23 Porque a rebelião é como o pecado de adivinhação, e a obstinação é como a iniquidade de idolatria. Porquanto rejeitaste a palavra do Senhor, ele também te rejeitou, a ti, para que não sejas rei.
For to go against his orders is like the sin of those who make use of secret arts, and pride is like giving worship to images. Because you have put away from you the word of the Lord, he has put you from your place as king.
ὅτι ἁμαρτία οἰωνισμᾶ ἐστὶν ὀδύνην καὶ πόνους θεραφιν ἐπάγουσιν ὅτι ἐξουδένωσας τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου καὶ ἐξουδενώσει σε κύριος μὴ εἶναι βασιλέα ἐπὶ Ἰσραηλ
- 24 Então disse Saul a Samuel: Pequei, porquanto transgredi a ordem do Senhor e as tuas palavras; porque temi ao povo, e dei ouvidos a sua voz.
And Saul said to Samuel, Great is my sin: for I have gone against the orders of the Lord and against your words: because, fearing the people, I did what they said.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς σαμουηλ ἡμάρτηκα ὅτι παρέβην τὸν λόγον κυρίου καὶ τὸ ῥῆμά σου ὅτι ἐφοβήθην τὸν λαὸν καὶ ἤκουσα τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν
- 25 Agora, pois, perdoa o meu pecado, e volta comigo, para que eu adore ao Senhor.
So now, let my sin have forgiveness, and go back with me to give worship to the Lord.
καὶ νῦν ἄρον δὴ τὸ ἁμάρτημά μου καὶ ἀνάστρεψον μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ προσκυνήσω κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου
- 26 Samuel porém disse a Saul: Não voltarei contigo; porquanto rejeitaste a palavra do Senhor, e o Senhor te rejeitou a ti, para que não sejas rei sobre Israel:
And Samuel said to Saul, I will not go back with you: for you have put away from you the word of the Lord, and the Lord has put you from your place as king over Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς σαουλ οὐκ ἀναστρέφω μετὰ σοῦ ὅτι ἐξουδένωσας τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου καὶ ἐξουδενώσει σε κύριος τοῦ μὴ εἶναι βασιλέα ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραηλ
- 27 E, virando-se Samuel para se ir, Saul pegou-lhe pela orla da capa, a qual se rasgou.
And when Samuel was turning round to go away, Saul took the skirt of his robe in his hand, and the cloth came away.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν σαμουηλ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀπελθεῖν καὶ ἐκράτησεν σαουλ τοῦ περυγίου τῆς διπλοΐδος αὐτοῦ καὶ διέρρηξεν αὐτό
- 28 Então Samuel lhe disse: O Senhor rasgou de ti hoje o reino de Israel, e o deu a um teu próximo, que é melhor do que tu.
And Samuel said to him, The Lord has taken away the kingdom of Israel from you this day by force, and has given it to a neighbour of yours who is better than you.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν σαμουηλ διέρρηξεν κύριος τὴν βασιλείαν Ἰσραηλ ἐκ χειρός σου σήμερον καὶ δώσει αὐτὴν τῷ πλησίον σου τῷ ἀγαθῷ ὑπὲρ σέ
- 29 Também aquele que é a Força de Israel não mente nem se arrepende, por quanto não é homem para que se arrependa.
And further, the Glory of Israel will not say what is false, and his purpose may not be changed: for he is not a man, whose purpose may be changed.
καὶ διαιεθήσεται Ἰσραηλ εἰς δύο καὶ οὐκ ἀποστρέψει οὐδὲ μετανοήσει ὅτι οὐχ ὡς ἄνθρωπός ἐστιν τοῦ μετανοῆσαι αὐτός
- 30 Ao que disse Saul: Pequei; honra-me, porém, agora diante dos anciãos do meu povo, e diante de Israel, e volta comigo, para que eu adore ao Senhor teu Deus.
Then he said, Great is my sin: but still, give me honour now before the heads of my people and before Israel, and come back with me so that I may give worship to the Lord your God.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ἡμάρτηκα ἀλλὰ δόξασόν με δὴ ἐνώπιον πρεσβυτέρων Ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐνώπιον λαοῦ μου καὶ ἀνάστρεψον μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ προσκυνήσω τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ σου
- 31 Então, voltando Samuel, seguiu a Saul, e Saul adorou ao Senhor.
So Samuel went back after Saul, and Saul gave worship to the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν σαμουηλ ὀπίσω σαουλ καὶ προσεκύνησεν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 32 Então disse Samuel: Trazei-me aqui a Agague, rei dos amalequitas. E Agague veio a ele animosamente; e disse: Certamente já passou a amargura da morte.
Then Samuel said, Make Agag, the king of the Amalekites, come here to me. And Agag came to him shaking with fear. And Agag said, Truly the pain of death is past.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ προσαγάγετέ μοι τὸν ἀγαγ βασιλέα ἀμαληκ καὶ προσήλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀγαγ τρέμων καὶ εἶπεν ἀγαγ εἰ οὕτως πικρὸς ὁ θάνατος

- 33 Disse, porém, Samuel: Assim como a tua espada desfilhou a mulheres, assim ficará desfilhada tua mãe entre as mulheres. E Samuel despedaçou a Agague perante o Senhor em Gilgal.
 And Samuel said, As your sword has made women without children, so now your mother will be without children among women. And Agag was cut up by Samuel, bone from bone, before the Lord in Gilgal.
 και εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς ἀγαγ καθότι ἠτέκνωσεν γυναῖκας ἢ ῥομφαία σου οὕτως ἀτεκνωθήσεται ἐκ γυναικῶν ἢ μήτηρ σου και ἔσφαξεν σαμουηλ τὸν ἀγαγ ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐν γαλα
- 34 Então Samuel se foi a Ramá; e Saul subiu a sua casa, a Gibeá de Saul.
 Then Samuel went to Ramah; and Saul went up to his house in Gibeah, in the land of Saul.
 και ἀπῆλθεν σαμουηλ εἰς ἀρμαθαμ και σαουλ ἀνέβη εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ εἰς γαβαα
- 35 Ora, Samuel nunca mais viu a Saul até o dia da sua morte, mas Samuel teve dó de Saul. E o Senhor se arrependeu de haver posto a Saul rei sobre Israel.
 And Samuel never saw Saul again till the day of his death; but Samuel was sorrowing for Saul: and it was no longer the Lord's pleasure for Saul to be king over Israel.
 και οὐ προσέθετο σαμουηλ ἔτι ἰδεῖν τὸν σαουλ ἕως ἡμέρας θανάτου αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐπένθει σαμουηλ ἐπὶ σαουλ και κύριος μετεμελήθη ὅτι ἐβασίλευσεν τὸν σαουλ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ.
- 1 Então disse o Senhor a Samuel: Até quando terás dó de Saul, havendo-o eu rejeitado, para que não reine sobre Israel? Enche o teu vaso de azeite, e vem; enviar-te-ei a Jessé o belemita, porque dentre os seus filhos me tenho provido de um rei.
 And the Lord said to Samuel, How long will you go on sorrowing for Saul, seeing that I have put him from his place as king over Israel? Take oil in your vessel and go; I will send you to Jesse, the Beth-lehemite: for I have got a king for myself among his sons.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ ἕως πότε σὺ πενθεῖς ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ γὰρ ἐξουδένωκα αὐτὸν μὴ βασιλεύειν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ πλησον τὸ κέρας σου ἐλαίου και δεῦρο ἀποστείλω σε πρὸς ἰεσσαι ἕως εἰς βηθλεεμ ὅτι ἐώρακα ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐμοὶ βασιλεύειν
- 2 Disse, porém, Samuel: Como irei eu? pois Saul o ouvirá e me matará. Então disse o Senhor: Leva contigo uma bezerra, e dize: Vim para oferecer sacrifício ao Senhor:
 And Samuel said, How is it possible for me to go? If Saul gets news of it he will put me to death. And the Lord said, Take a young cow with you and say, I have come to make an offering to the Lord.
 και εἶπεν σαμουηλ πῶς πορευθῶ και ἀκούσεται σαουλ και ἀποκτενεῖ με και εἶπεν κύριος δάμαλιν βοδῶν λαβὲ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου και ἐρεῖς θῦσαι τῷ κυρίῳ ἦκω
- 3 E convidarás a Jessé para o sacrifício, e eu te farei saber o que há de fazer; e ungir-me-ás a quem eu te designar.
 And send for Jesse to be present at the offering, and I will make clear to you what you are to do: and you are to put the holy oil on him whose name I give you.
 και καλέσεις τὸν ἰεσσαι εἰς τὴν θυσίαν και γνωριῶ σοι ἃ ποιήσεις και χρίσεις ὃν ἐὰν εἶπω πρὸς σέ
- 4 Fez, pois, Samuel o que dissera o Senhor, e veio a Belém; então os anciãos da cidade lhe saíram ao encontro, tremendo, e perguntaram: É de paz a tua vinda?
 And Samuel did as the Lord said and came to Beth-lehem. And the responsible men of the town came out to him in fear and said, Do you come in peace?
 και ἐποίησεν σαμουηλ πάντα ἃ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ κύριος και ἦλθεν εἰς βηθλεεμ και ἐξέστησαν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῆς πόλεως τῇ ἀπαντήσει αὐτοῦ και εἶπαν εἰρήνη ἢ εἰσοδός σου ὁ βλ ἔπον
- 5 Respondeu ele: É de paz; vim oferecer sacrifício ao Senhor. Santificai-vos, e vinde comigo ao sacrifício. E santificou ele a Jessé e a seus filhos, e os convidou para o sacrifício.
 And he said, In peace: I have come to make an offering to the Lord: make yourselves clean and come with me to make the offering. And he made Jesse and his sons clean, and sent for them to be present at the offering.
 και εἶπεν εἰρήνη θῦσαι τῷ κυρίῳ ἦκω ἀγιάσθητε και εὐφράνθητε μετ' ἐμοῦ σήμερον και ἠγίασεν τὸν ἰεσσαι και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και ἐκάλεσεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν θυσίαν
- 6 E sucedeu que, entrando eles, viu a Eliabe, e disse: Certamente está perante o Senhor o seu ungido.
 Now when they came, looking at Eliab, he said, Clearly the man of the Lord's selection is before him.
 και ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ αὐτοῦς εἰσιέναι και εἶδεν τὸν ελιαβ και εἶπεν ἀλλὰ και ἐνώπιον κυρίου χριστός αὐτοῦ

- 7 Mas o Senhor disse a Samuel: Não atentes para a sua aparência, nem para a grandeza da sua estatura, porque eu o rejeitei; porque o Senhor não vê como vê o homem, pois o homem olha para o que está diante dos olhos, porém o Senhor olha para o coração.
 But the Lord said to Samuel, Do not take note of his face or how tall he is, because I will not have him: for the Lord's view is not man's; man takes note of the outer form, but the Lord sees the heart.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ μὴ ἐπιβλέψῃς ἐπὶ τὴν ὄψιν αὐτοῦ μηδὲ εἰς τὴν ἔξιν μεγέθους αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐξουδένωκα αὐτόν ὅτι οὐχ ὡς ἐμβλέψεται ἄνθρωπος ὄψεται ὁ θεός ὅτι ἄνθρωπος ὄψεται εἰς πρόσωπον ὁ δὲ θεὸς ὄψεται εἰς καρδίαν
- 8 Depois chamou Jessé a Abinadabe, e o fez passar diante de Samuel, o qual disse: Nem a este escolheu o Senhor.
 Then Jesse sent for Abinadab and made him come before Samuel. And he said, The Lord has not taken this one.
 και ἐκάλεσεν ιεσσαι τὸν αμιναδαβ και παρήλθεν κατὰ πρόσωπον σαμουηλ και εἶπεν οὐδὲ τοῦτον ἐξελέξατο κύριος
- 9 Então Jessé fez passar a Samá; Samuel, porém, disse: Tampouco a este escolheu o Senhor.
 Then Jesse made Shammah come before him. And he said, The Lord has not taken this one.
 και παρήγαγεν ιεσσαι τὸν σαμα και εἶπεν και ἐν τούτῳ οὐκ ἐξελέξατο κύριος
- 10 Assim fez passar Jessé a sete de seus filhos diante de Samuel; porém Samuel disse a Jessé: O Senhor não escolheu a nenhum destes.
 And Jesse made his seven sons come before Samuel. And Samuel said to Jesse, The Lord has not taken any of these.
 και παρήγαγεν ιεσσαι τοὺς ἐπτὰ υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον σαμουηλ και εἶπεν σαμουηλ οὐκ ἐξελέξατο κύριος ἐν τούτοις
- 11 Disse mais Samuel a Jessé: São estes todos os teus filhos? Respondeu Jessé: Ainda falta o menor, que está apascentando as ovelhas. Disse, pois, Samuel a Jessé: Manda trazê-lo, porquanto não nos sentaremos até que ele venha aqui.
 Then Samuel said to Jesse, Are all your children here? And he said, There is still the youngest, and he is looking after the sheep. And Samuel said to Jesse, Send and make him come here: for we will not take our seats till he is here.
 και εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς ιεσσαι ἐκλελοίπασιν τὰ παιδάρια και εἶπεν ἔτι ὁ μικρὸς ἰδοὺ ποιμαίνει ἐν τῷ ποιμνίῳ και εἶπεν σαμουηλ πρὸς ιεσσαι ἀπόστειλον και λαβὲ αὐτόν ὅτι οὐ μὴ κατακλιθῶμεν ἕως τοῦ ἐλθεῖν αὐτόν
- 12 Jessé mandou buscá-lo e o fez entrar. Ora, ele era ruivo, de belos olhos e de gentil aspecto. Então disse o Senhor: Levanta-te, e unge-o, porque é este mesmo.
 So he sent and made him come in. Now he had red hair and beautiful eyes and pleasing looks. And the Lord said, Come, put the oil on him, for this is he.
 και ἀπέστειλεν και εἰσήγαγεν αὐτόν και οὗτος πυρράκης μετὰ κάλλους ὀφθαλμῶν και ἀγαθὸς ὀράσει κυρίῳ και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαμουηλ ἀνάστα και χρίσον τὸν δαυὶδ ὅτι οὗτος ἀγαθός ἐστιν
- 13 Então Samuel tomou o vaso de azeite, e o ungiu no meio de seus irmãos; e daquele dia em diante o Espírito do Senhor se apoderou de Davi. Depois Samuel se levantou, e foi para Ramá.
 Then Samuel took the bottle of oil, and put the oil on him there among his brothers: and from that day the spirit of the Lord came on David with power. So Samuel went back to Ramah.
 και ἔλαβεν σαμουηλ τὸ κέρας τοῦ ἐλαίου και ἔχρισεν αὐτόν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ και ἐφήλατο πνεῦμα κυρίου ἐπὶ δαυὶδ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης και ἐπάνω και ἀνέστη σαμουηλ και ἀπῆλθεν εἰς αρμαθαίμ
- 14 Ora, o Espírito do Senhor retirou-se de Saul, e o atormentava um espírito maligno da parte do Senhor.
 Now the spirit of the Lord had gone from Saul, and an evil spirit from the Lord was troubling him.
 και πνεῦμα κυρίου ἀπέστη ἀπὸ σαουλ και ἔπνιγεν αὐτόν πνεῦμα πονηρὸν παρὰ κυρίου
- 15 Então os criados de Saul lhe disseram: Eis que agora um espírito maligno da parte de Deus te atormenta;
 And Saul's servants said to him, See now, an evil spirit from God is troubling you.
 και εἶπαν οἱ παῖδες σαουλ πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοὺ δὴ πνεῦμα κυρίου πονηρὸν πνίγει σε

- 16** dize, pois, Senhor nosso, a teus servos que estão na tua presença, que busquem um homem que saiba tocar harpa; e quando o espírito maligno da parte do Senhor vier sobre tí, ele tocara com a sua mão, e te sentirás melhor.
 Now give orders to your servants who are here before you to go in search of a man who is an expert player on a corded instrument: and it will be that when the evil spirit from God is on you, he will make music for you on his instrument, and you will get well.
 εἰπάτωσαν δὴ οἱ δοῦλοι σου ἐνώπιόν σου καὶ ζητησάτωσαν τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν ἄνδρα εἰδότα ψάλλειν ἐν κινύρα καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ εἶναι πνεῦμα πονηρὸν ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ ψαλεῖ ἐν τῇ κινύρῃ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀγαθὸν σοὶ ἔσται καὶ ἀναπαύσει σε
- 17** Então disse Saul aos seus servos: Buscai-me, pois, um homem que toque bem, e trazei-mo.
 And Saul said to his servants, Then get me a man who is an expert player, and make him come to me.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ ἴδετε δὴ μοι ἄνδρα ὀρθῶς ψάλλοντα καὶ εἰσαγάγετε αὐτὸν πρὸς ἐμέ
- 18** Respondeu um dos mancebos: Eis que tenho visto um filho de Jessé, o belemita, que sabe tocar bem, e é forte e destemido, homem de guerra, sisudo em palavras, e de gentil aspecto; e o Senhor é com ele.
 Then one of the servants in answer said, I have seen a son of Jesse, the Beth-lehemite, who is expert at playing, and a strong man and a man of war; and he is wise in his words, and pleasing in looks, and the Lord is with him.
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη εἷς τῶν παιδαρίων αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἑώρακα υἴὸν τῷ Ἰεσσαὶ βηθλεεμίτην καὶ αὐτὸν εἰδότα ψαλμὸν καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ συνετός καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ πολεμιστής καὶ σοφὸς λόγῳ καὶ ἀνὴρ ἀγαθὸς τῷ εἶδει καὶ κύριος μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 19** Pelo que Saul enviou mensageiros a Jessé, dizendo: Envia-me Davi, teu filho, o que está com as ovelhas.
 So Saul sent his servants to Jesse and said, Send me your son David who is with the sheep.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαουλ ἀγγέλους πρὸς Ἰεσσαὶ λέγων ἀπόστειλον πρὸς με τὸν υἴόν σου δαυὶδ τὸν ἐν τῷ ποιμνίῳ σου
- 20** Jessé, pois, tomou um jumento carregado de pão, e um odre de vinho, e um cabrito, e os enviou a Saul pela mão de Davi, seu filho.
 And Jesse took five cakes of bread and a skin of wine and a young goat and sent them to Saul by David.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν Ἰεσσαὶ γομορ ἄρτων καὶ ἀσκὸν οἴνου καὶ ἔριφον αἰγῶν ἓνα καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἐν χειρὶ δαυὶδ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ πρὸς σαουλ
- 21** Assim Davi veio e se apresentou a Saul, que se agradou muito dele e o fez seu escudeiro.
 And David came to Saul, waiting before him: and he became very dear to Saul, who made him his servant, giving him the care of his arms.
 καὶ εἰσῆλθεν δαυὶδ πρὸς σαουλ καὶ παρεστήκει ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἠγάπησεν αὐτὸν σφόδρα καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ αἶρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ
- 22** Então Saul mandou dizer a Jessé: Deixa ficar Davi ao meu serviço, pois achou graça aos meus olhos.
 And Saul sent to Jesse saying, Let David be with me, for he is pleasing to me.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαουλ πρὸς Ἰεσσαὶ λέγων παριστάσθω δὴ δαυὶδ ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ὅτι εὗρεν χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου
- 23** E quando o espírito maligno da parte de Deus vinha sobre Saul, Davi tomava a harpa, e a tocava com a sua mão; então Saul sentia alívio, e se achava melhor, e o espírito maligno se retirava dele.
 And whenever the evil spirit from God came on Saul, David took his instrument and made music: so new life came to Saul, and he got well, and the evil spirit went away from him.
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ εἶναι πνεῦμα πονηρὸν ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ ἐλάμβανεν δαυὶδ τὴν κινύραν καὶ ἔψαλλεν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέψυχεν σαουλ καὶ ἀγαθὸν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀφίστατο ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ πονηρὸν
- 1** Ora, os filisteus juntaram as suas forças para a guerra e congregaram-se em Socó, que pertence a Judá, e acamparam entre Socó e Azeca, em Efes-Damim.
 Now the Philistines got their armies together for war, and came together at Socoh in the land of Judah, and took up their position between Socoh and Azekah in Ephes-dammim.
 καὶ συνάγουσιν ἀλλόφυλοι τὰς παρεμβολὰς αὐτῶν εἰς πόλεμον καὶ συνάγονται εἰς σοκχωθ τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν ἀνὰ μέσον σοκχωθ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀζηκα ἐν εφερμεμ

- 2 Saul, porém, e os homens de Israel se juntaram e acamparam no vale de Elá, e ordenaram a batalha contra os filisteus.
 And Saul and the men of Israel came together and took up their position in the valley of Elah, and put their forces in order against the Philistines.
 και σαουλ και οι ανδρες ισραηλ συναγονται και παρεμβολουσιν εν τη κοιλαδι αυτοι παρατάσσονται εις πόλεμον εξ εναντίας αλλοφύλων
- 3 Os filisteus estavam num monte de um lado, e os israelitas estavam num monte do outro lado; e entre eles o vale.
 The Philistines were stationed on the mountain on one side and Israel on the mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.
 και αλλοφυλοι ιστανται επι του ορους ενταυθα και ισραηλ ισταται επι του ορους ενταυθα και ο αυλων ανα μεσον αυτων
- 4 Então saiu do arraial dos filisteus um campeão, cujo nome era Golias, de Gate, que tinha de altura seis côvados e um palmo.
 And a fighter came out from the tents of the Philistines, named Goliath of Gath; he was more than six cubits tall.
 και εξηλθεν ανηρ δυνατος εκ της παρατάξεως των αλλοφυλων γολιαθ ονομα αυτω εκ γεθ υψος αυτου τεσσαρων πήχεων και σπιθαμης
- 5 Trazia na cabeça um capacete de bronze, e vestia uma couraça escameada, cujo peso era de cinco mil siclos de bronze.
 And he had a head-dress of brass on his head, and he was dressed in a coat of metal, the weight of which was five thousand shekels of brass.
 και περικεφαλαία επι της κεφαλης αυτου και θώρακα αλυσιδωτον αυτος ενδεδικως και ο σταθμος του θώρακος αυτου πέντε χιλιάδες σίκλων χαλκού και σιδήρου
- 6 Também trazia grevas de bronze nas pernas, e um dardo de bronze entre os ombros.
 His legs were covered with plates of brass and hanging on his back was a javelin of brass.
 και κνημιδες χαλκαϊ επάνω των σκελών αυτου και ασπις χαλκῆ ανα μεσον των ωμων αυτου
- 7 A haste da sua lança era como o órgão de um tear, e a ponta da sua lança pesava seiscentos siclos de ferro; adiante dele ia o seu escudeiro.
 The stem of his spear was as long as a cloth-worker's rod, and its head was made of six hundred shekels' weight of iron: and one went before him with his body-cover.
 και ο κοντος του δόρατος αυτου ωσει μέσακλον ύφαινότων και η λόγχη αυτου εξακοσίων σίκλων σιδήρου και ο αίρων τα όπλα αυτου προεπορεύετο αυτου
- 8 Ele, pois, de pé, clamava às fileiras de Israel e dizia-lhes: Por que saístes a ordenar a batalha? Não sou eu filisteu, e vós servos de Saul? Escolhei dentre vós um homem que desça a mim.
 He took up his position and in a loud voice said to the armies of Israel, Why have you come out to make war? Am I not a Philistine and you servants of Saul? Send out a man for yourselves and let him come down to me.
 και εστη και ανεβόησεν εις την παράταξιν ισραηλ και ειπεν αυτοις τι εκπορεύεσθε παρατάξασθαι πολέμω εξ εναντίας ήμων ουκ εγω ειμι αλλοφυλος και υμεις εβραϊοι του σαου λ εκλέξασθε εαντοις ανδρα και καταβήτω προς με
- 9 Se ele puder pelear comigo e matar-me, seremos vossos servos; porem, se eu prevalecer contra ele e o matar, então sereis nossos servos, e nos servireis.
 If he is able to have a fight with me and overcome me, then we will be your servants: but if I am able to overcome him, then you will be our servants and do work for us.
 και εαν δυνηθη προς εμε πολεμησαι και εαν πατάξῃ με και εσόμεθα υμιν εις δούλους εαν δε εγω δυνηθώ και πατάξω αυτον εσεσθε ήμιν εις δούλους και δουλεύσετε ήμιν
- 10 Disse mais o filisteu: Desafio hoje as fileiras de Israel; dai-me um homem, para que nós dois pelejemos.
 And the Philistine said, I have put to shame the armies of Israel this day; give me a man so that we may have a fight together.
 και ειπεν ο αλλοφυλος ιδου εγω ωνειδισα την παράταξιν ισραηλ σήμερον εν τη ήμέρα ταύτη δότε μοι ανδρα και μονομαχήσομεν άμφοτεροι
- 11 Ouvindo, então, Saul e todo o Israel estas palavras do filisteu, desalentaram-se, e temeram muito.
 And Saul and all Israel, hearing those words of the Philistine, were troubled and full of fear.
 και ηκουσεν σαουλ και πας ισραηλ τα ρήματα του αλλοφυλου ταυτα και εξέστησαν και εφοβήθησαν σφόδρα
- 32 E Davi disse a Saul: Não desfaleça o coração de ninguém por causa dele; teu servo irá, e peleará contra este filisteu.
 And David said to Saul, Let no man's heart become feeble because of him; I, your servant, will go out and have a fight with this Philistine.
 και ειπεν δαυιδ προς σαουλ μη δη συμπεσέτω η καρδιά του κυριου μου επ' αυτον ο δουλος σου πορεύσεται και πολεμήσει μετὰ του αλλοφυλου τουτου

- 33 Saul, porém, disse a Davi: Não poderás ir contra esse filisteu para pelear com ele, pois tu ainda és moço, e ele homem de guerra desde a sua mocidade.
And Saul said to David, You are not able to go out against this Philistine and have a fight with him: for you are only a boy, and he has been a man of war from his earliest days.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς δαυιδ οὐ μὴ δυνήσῃ πορευθῆναι πρὸς τὸν ἀλλόφυλον τοῦ πολεμεῖν μετ' αὐτοῦ ὅτι παιδάριον εἶ σύ καὶ αὐτὸς ἀνὴρ πολεμιστῆς ἐκ νεότητος αὐτοῦ
- 34 Então disse Davi a Saul: Teu servo apascentava as ovelhas de seu pai, e sempre que vinha um leão, ou um urso, e tomava um cordeiro do rebanho,
And David said to Saul, Your servant has been keeper of his father's sheep; and if a lion or a bear came and took a lamb from the flock,
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς σαουλ ποιμαίνων ἦν ὁ δοῦλός σου τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ποιμνίῳ καὶ ὅταν ἦρχετο ὁ λέων καὶ ἡ ἄρκος καὶ ἐλάμβανεν πρόβατον ἐκ τῆς ἀγέλης
- 35 eu saía após ele, e o matava, e lho arrancava da boca; levantando-se ele contra mim, segurava-o pela queixada, e o feria e matava.
I went out after him, and overcame him, and took it out of his mouth: and if, turning on me, he came at me, I took him by the hair and overcame him and put him to death.
καὶ ἐξεπορευόμην ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξα αὐτὸν καὶ ἐξέσπασα ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰ ἐπανίστατο ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ ἐκράτησα τοῦ φάρυγγος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξα καὶ ἐθανάτωσα αὐτόν
- 36 O teu servo matava tanto ao leão como ao urso; e este incircunciso filisteu será como um deles, porquanto afrontou os exércitos do Deus vivo.
Your servant has overcome lion and bear: and the fate of this Philistine, who is without circumcision, will be like theirs, seeing that he has put shame on the armies of the living God.
καὶ τὴν ἄρκον ἔτυπεν ὁ δοῦλός σου καὶ τὸν λέοντα καὶ ἔσται ὁ ἀλλόφυλος ὁ ἀπερίτμητος ὡς ἐν τούτων οὐχὶ πορευέσομαι καὶ πατάξω αὐτόν καὶ ἀφελῶ σήμερον ὄνειδος ἐξ ἰσραήλ διότι τίς ὁ ἀπερίτμητος οὗτος ὃς ὀνειδίσεν παράταξιν θεοῦ ζώντος
- 37 Disse mais Davi: O Senhor, que me livrou das garras do leão, e das garras do urso, me livrará da mão deste filisteu. Então disse Saul a Davi: Vai, e o Senhor seja contigo.
And David said, The Lord, who kept me safe from the grip of the lion and the bear, will be my saviour from the hands of this Philistine. And Saul said to David, Go! and may the Lord be with you.
κύριος ὃς ἐξεΐλατό με ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ λέοντος καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς τῆς ἄρκου αὐτὸς ἐξελεῖταί με ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ ἀλλοφύλου τοῦ ἀπεριτμήτου τούτου καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς δαυιδ πορευέου καὶ ἔσται κύριος μετὰ σοῦ
- 38 E vestiu a Davi da sua própria armadura, pôs-lhe sobre a cabeça um capacete de bronze, e o vestiu de uma couraça.
Then Saul gave David his clothing of war, and put a head-dress of brass on his head and had him clothed with a coat of metal.
καὶ ἐνέδυσεν σαουλ τὸν δαυιδ μανδύαν καὶ περικεφαλαίαν χαλκῆν περὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 39 Davi cingiu a espada sobre a armadura e procurou em vão andar, pois não estava acostumado àquilo. Então disse Davi a Saul: Não posso andar com isto, pois não estou acostumado. E Davi tirou aquilo de sobre si.
And David took Saul's sword and put the band round him over the metal coat, and was unable to go forward; for he was not used to them. Then David said to Saul, It is not possible for me to go out with these, for I am not used to them. So David took them off.
καὶ ἔζωσεν τὸν δαυιδ τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπάνω τοῦ μανδύου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκοπίασεν περιπατήσας ἅπασι καὶ δῖς καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς σαουλ οὐ μὴ δύνωμαι πορευθῆναι ἐν τούτοις ὅτι οὐ πεπείραμαι καὶ ἀφαιροῦσιν αὐτὰ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 40 Então tomou na mão o seu cajado, escolheu do ribeiro cinco seixos lisos e pô-los no alforje de pastor que trazia, a saber, no surrão, e, tomando na mão a sua funda, foi-se chegando ao filisteu.
Then he took his stick in his hand, and got five smooth stones from the bed of the stream and put them in a bag such as is used by sheep-keepers; and in his hand was a leather band used for sending stones: and so he went in the direction of the Philistine.
καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν βακτηρίαν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξελέξατο ἑαυτῷ πέντε λίθους λείους ἐκ τοῦ χειμάρρου καὶ ἔθετο αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ καδίῳ τῷ ποιμνικῷ τῷ ὄντι αὐτῷ εἰς συλλογὴν καὶ σφενδόνην αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ προσῆλθεν πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν ἀλλόφυλον
- 42 Quando o filisteu olhou e viu a Davi, desprezou-o, porquanto era mancebo, ruivo, e de gentil aspecto.
And when the Philistine, taking note, saw David, he had a poor opinion of him: for he was only a boy, red-haired and good-looking.
καὶ εἶδεν γολιάδ τὸν δαυιδ καὶ ἠτίμασεν αὐτόν ὅτι αὐτὸς ἦν παιδάριον καὶ αὐτὸς πυρράκης μετὰ κάλλους ὀφθαλμῶν

- 43 Disse o filisteu a Davi: Sou eu algum cão, para tu vires a mim com paus? E o filisteu, pelos seus deuses, amaldiçoou a Davi.
 And the Philistine said to David, Am I a dog, that you come out to me with sticks? And the Philistine put curses on David by all his gods.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἀλλόφυλος πρὸς δαυιδ ὡσεὶ κύων ἐγὼ εἰμι ὅτι σὺ ἔρρη ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐν ῥάβδῳ καὶ λίθοις καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ οὐχὶ ἀλλ' ἢ χεῖρῳ κυνός καὶ κατηράσατο ὁ ἀλλόφυλος τὸν δαυιδ ἐν τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 44 Disse mais o filisteu a Davi: Vem a mim, e eu darei a tua carne às aves do céu e às bestas do campo.
 And the Philistine said to David, Come here to me, and I will give your flesh to the birds of the air and the beasts of the field.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἀλλόφυλος πρὸς δαυιδ δεῦρο πρὸς με καὶ δώσω τὰς σάρκας σου τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοῖς κτήνεσιν τῆς γῆς
- 45 Davi, porém, lhe respondeu: Tu vens a mim com espada, com lança e com escudo; mas eu venho a tí em nome do Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus dos exércitos de Israel, a quem tens afrontado.
 Then David said to the Philistine, You come to me with a sword and a spear and a javelin: but I come to you in the name of the Lord of armies, the God of the armies of Israel on which you have put shame.
 και ειπεν δαυιδ πρὸς τὸν ἀλλόφυλον σὺ ἔρρη πρὸς με ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν δόρατι καὶ ἐν ἀσπίδι κἀγὼ πορεύομαι πρὸς σὲ ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου σαβαωθ θεοῦ παρατάξεως ἰσραηλ ἦν ὡ νείδισας σήμερον
- 46 Hoje mesmo o Senhor te entregará na minha mão; ferir-te-ei, e tirar-te-ei a cabeça; os cadáveres do arraial dos filisteus darei hoje mesmo às aves do céu e às feras da terra; para que toda a terra saiba que há Deus em Israel;
 This day the Lord will give you up into my hands, and I will overcome you, and take your head off you; and I will give the bodies of the Philistine army to the birds of the air and the beasts of the earth today, so that all the earth may see that Israel has a God;
 και ἀποκλείσει σε κύριος σήμερον εἰς τὴν χεῖρά μου καὶ ἀποκτενῶ σε καὶ ἀφελῶ τὴν κεφαλὴν σου ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ δώσω τὰ κῶλά σου καὶ τὰ κῶλα παρεμβολῆς ἀλλοφύλων ἐν ταῦ τη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ γνώσεται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ὅτι ἔστιν θεὸς ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 47 e para que toda esta assembléia saiba que o Senhor salva, não com espada, nem com lança; pois do Senhor é a batalha, e ele vos entregará em nossas mãos.
 And all these people who are here today may see that the Lord does not give salvation by sword and spear: for the fight is the Lord's, and he will give you up into our hands.
 και γνώσεται πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία αὕτη ὅτι οὐκ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ δόρατι σφύζει κύριος ὅτι τοῦ κυρίου ὁ πόλεμος καὶ παραδώσει κύριος ὑμᾶς εἰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν
- 48 Quando o filisteu se levantou e veio chegando para se defrontar com Davi, este se apressou e correu ao combate, a encontrar-se com o filisteu.
 Now when the Philistine made a move and came near to David, David quickly went at a run in the direction of the army, meeting the Philistine face to face.
 και ἀνέστη ὁ ἀλλόφυλος καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς συνάντησιν δαυιδ
- 49 E Davi, metendo a mão no alforje, tirou dali uma pedra e com a funda lha atirou, ferindo o filisteu na testa; a pedra se lhe cravou na testa, e ele caiu com o rosto em terra.
 And David put his hand in his bag and took out a stone and sent it from his leather band straight at the Philistine, and the stone went deep into his brow, and he went down to the earth, falling on his face.
 και ἐξέτεινεν δαυιδ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ κάδιον καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐκεῖθεν λίθον ἓνα καὶ ἐσφενδόνησεν καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἀλλόφυλον ἐπὶ τὸ μέτωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ διέδου ὁ λίθος διὰ τῆς περικεφαλαίας εἰς τὸ μέτωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 51 Correu, pois, Davi, pôs-se em pé sobre o filisteu e, tomando a espada dele e tirando-a da bainha, o matou, decepando-lhe com ela a cabeça. Vendo então os filisteus que o seu campeão estava morto, fugiram.
 So running up to the Philistine and putting his foot on him, David took his sword out of its cover, and put him to death, cutting off his head with it. And when the Philistines saw that their fighter was dead, they went in flight.
 και ἔδραμεν δαυιδ καὶ ἐπέστη ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἀφείλεν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδον οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ὅτι τέθνηκεν ὁ δυνατὸς αὐτῶν καὶ ἔφυγον

- 52 Então os homens de Israel e de Judá se levantaram gritando, e perseguiram os filisteus até a entrada de Gai e até as portas de Ecom; e caíram os feridos dos filisteus pelo caminho de Saraim até Gate e até Ecom.
 And the men of Israel and of Judah got up, and gave a cry, and went after the Philistines as far as Gath and the town doors of Ekron. And the wounded of the Philistines were falling down by the road from Shaaraim all the way to Gath and Ekron.
 και ἀνίστανται ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα καὶ ἠλάλαξαν καὶ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἕως εἰσόδου γεθ καὶ ἕως τῆς πόλης ἀσκαλῶνος καὶ ἔπεσαν τραυματῖαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τῶν πυλῶν καὶ ἕως γεθ καὶ ἕως ακκαρων
- 53 Depois voltaram os filhos de Israel de perseguirem os filisteus, e despojaram os seus arraiais.
 Then the children of Israel came back from going after the Philistines, and took their goods from the tents.
 και ἀνέστρεψαν ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ ἐκκλίνοντες ὀπίσω τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ κατεπάτουν τὰς παρεμβολὰς αὐτῶν
- 54 Davi tomou a cabeça do filisteu e a trouxe a Jerusalém; porém pôs as armas dele na sua tenda.
 And David took the head of the Philistine to Jerusalem, but the metal war-dress and the arms he put in his tent.
 και ἔλαβεν δαυιδ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ ἀλλοφύλου καὶ ἤνεγκεν αὐτὴν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὰ σκεῦη αὐτοῦ ἔθηκεν ἐν τῷ σκηνώματι αὐτοῦ
- 6 Sucedeu porém que, retornando eles, quando Davi voltava de ferir o filisteu, as mulheres de todas as cidades de Israel saíram ao encontro do rei Saul, cantando e dançando alegremente, com tamboris, e com instrumentos de música.
 Now on their way, when David came back after the destruction of the Philistine, the women came out of all the towns of Israel, with songs and dances, meeting David with melody and joy and instruments of music.
 και ἐξῆλθον αἱ χορευούσαι εἰς συνάντησιν δαυιδ ἐκ πασῶν πόλεων ἰσραηλ ἐν τυμπάνοις καὶ ἐν χαρμωσύνῃ καὶ ἐν κυμβάλοις
- 7 E as mulheres, dançando, cantavam umas para as outras, dizendo: Saul feriu os seus milhares, porém Davi os seus dez milhares.
 And the women, answering one another in their song, said, Saul has put to death his thousands and David his tens of thousands.
 και ἐξῆρχον αἱ γυναῖκες καὶ ἔλεγον ἐπάταξεν σαουλ ἐν χιλιάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ δαυιδ ἐν μυριάσιν αὐτοῦ
- 8 Então Saul se indignou muito, pois aquela palavra pareceu mal aos seus olhos, e disse: Dez milhares atribuíram a Davi, e a mim somente milhares; que lhe falta, senão só o reino?
 And Saul was very angry and this saying was displeasing to him; and he said, They have given David credit for tens of thousands, and to me for only thousands: what more is there for him but the kingdom?
 και πονηρὸν ἐφάνη τὸ ῥῆμα ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σαουλ περὶ τοῦ λόγου τούτου καὶ εἶπεν τῷ δαυιδ ἔδωκαν τὰς μυριάδας καὶ ἐμοὶ ἔδωκαν τὰς χιλιάδας
- 9 Daquele dia em diante, Saul trazia Davi sob suspeita.
 And from that day Saul was looking with envy on David.
 και ἦν σαουλ ὑποβλεπόμενος τὸν δαυιδ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης καὶ ἐπέκεινα
- 12 Saul, pois, temia a Davi, porque o Senhor era com Davi e se tinha retirado dele.
 And Saul went in fear of David, because the Lord was with David and had gone away from Saul.
 και ἐφοβήθη σαουλ ἀπὸ προσώπου δαυιδ
- 13 Pelo que Saul o afastou de si, e o fez comandante de mil; e ele saía e entrava diante do povo.
 So Saul sent him away, and made him a captain over a thousand; and he went about his business before the people.
 και ἀπέστησεν αὐτὸν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτὸν ἑαυτῷ χιλίαρχον καὶ ἐξεπορεύετο καὶ εἰσεπορεύετο ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ λαοῦ
- 14 E Davi era bem sucedido em todos os seus caminhos; e o Senhor era com ele.
 And in all his undertakings David did wisely; and the Lord was with him.
 και ἦν δαυιδ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ συνίων καὶ κύριος μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 15** Vendo, então, Saul que ele era tão bem sucedido, tinha receio dele.
And when Saul saw how wisely he did, he was in fear of him.
καὶ εἶδεν σαουλ ὡς αὐτὸς συνίει σφόδρα καὶ εὐλαβεῖτο ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 16** Mas todo o Israel e Judá amavam a Davi, porquanto saía e entrava diante deles.
But David was loved by all Israel and Judah, for he went out and came in before them.
καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδας ἠγάπα τὸν δαυιδ ὅτι αὐτὸς ἐξεπορεύετο καὶ εἰσεπορεύετο πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ λαοῦ
- 20** Mas Mical, a outra filha de Saul, amava a Davi; sendo isto anunciado a Saul, pareceu bem aos seus olhos.
And Saul's daughter Michal was in love with David: and Saul had word of it and was pleased.
καὶ ἠγάπησεν μελχολ ἡ θυγάτηρ σαουλ τὸν δαυιδ καὶ ἀπήγγελη σαουλ καὶ ἠθύθη ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 21** E Saul disse: Eu lha darei, para que ela lhe sirva de laço, e para que a mão dos filisteus venha a ser contra ele. Pelo que Saul disse a Davi: com a outra serás hoje meu genro.
And Saul said, I will give her to him, so that she may be a cause of danger to him, and so that the hands of the Philistines may be against him. So Saul said to David, Today you are to become my son-in-law for the second time.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ δώσω αὐτήν αὐτῷ καὶ ἔσται αὐτῷ εἰς σκάνδαλον καὶ ἦν ἐπὶ σαουλ χεῖρ ἀλλοφύλων
- 22** Saul, pois, deu ordem aos seus servos: Falai em segredo a Davi, dizendo: Eis que o rei se agrada de ti, e todos os seus servos te querem bem; agora, pois, consente em ser genro do rei.
And Saul gave his servants orders saying, Have talk with David secretly and say to him, See how the king has delight in you, and how you are loved by all his servants: then be the king's son-in-law.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο σαουλ τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ λέγων λαλήσατε ὑμεῖς λάθρᾳ τῷ δαυιδ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς θέλει ἐν σοὶ καὶ πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἀγαπῶσίν σε καὶ σὺ ἐπιγάμβρε υἱὸν τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 23** Assim os servos de Saul falaram todas estas palavras aos ouvidos de Davi. Então disse Davi: Parece-vos pouca coisa ser genro do rei, sendo eu homem pobre e de condição humilde?
And Saul's servants said these things to David. And David said, Does it seem to you a small thing to be the king's son-in-law, seeing that I am a poor man, of no great name?
καὶ ἐλάλησαν οἱ παῖδες σαουλ εἰς τὰ ὦτα δαυιδ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ εἰ κοῦφον ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν ἐπιγαμβρεῦσαι βασιλεῖ κἀγὼ ἀνὴρ ταπεινὸς καὶ οὐχὶ ἔνδοξος
- 24** E os servos de Saul lhe anunciaram isto, dizendo: Assim e assim falou Davi.
And the servants of Saul gave him an account of what David had said.
καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν οἱ παῖδες σαουλ αὐτῷ κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἃ ἐλάλησεν δαυιδ
- 25** Então disse Saul: Assim direis a Davi: O rei não deseja dote, senão cem prepúcios de filisteus, para que seja vingado dos seus inimigos. Porquanto Saul tentava fazer Davi cair pela mão dos filisteus.
And Saul said, Then say to David, The king has no desire for any bride-price, but only for the private parts of a hundred Philistines so that the king may get the better of his haters. But it was in Saul's mind that David might come to his end by the hands of the Philistines.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τάδε ἐρεῖτε τῷ δαυιδ οὐ βούλεται ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν δόματι ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν ἑκατὸν ἀκροβυστίαῖς ἀλλοφύλων ἐκδικῆσαι εἰς ἐχθροὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ σαουλ ἐλογίσατο αὐτὸν ἐμβαλεῖν εἰς χεῖρας τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 26** Tendo os servos de Saul anunciado estas palavras a Davi, pareceu bem aos seus olhos tornar-se genro do rei. Ora, ainda os dias não se haviam cumprido,
And when his servants said these words to David, he was well pleased to be the son-in-law of the king. And the days were still not past.
καὶ ἀπαγγέλλουσιν οἱ παῖδες σαουλ τῷ δαυιδ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ εὐθύθη ὁ λόγος ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς δαυιδ ἐπιγαμβρεῦσαι τῷ βασιλεῖ

- 27 quando Davi se levantou, partiu com os seus homens, e matou dentre os filisteus duzentos homens; e Davi trouxe os prepúcios deles, e os entregou, bem contados, ao rei, para que fosse seu genro. Então Saul lhe deu por mulher sua filha Mical.
So David and his men got up and went, and put to death two hundred of the Philistines; and David took their private parts and gave the full number of them to the king, so that he might be the king's son-in-law. And Saul gave him his daughter Michal for his wife.
καὶ ἀνέστη δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπορεύθη αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν τὰς ἀκροβυστίας αὐτῶν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ἐπιγαμβρέετ αὐτῷ τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ δίδωσιν αὐτῷ τὴν μελχολ θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ αὐτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα
- 28 Mas quando Saul viu e compreendeu que o Senhor era com Davi e que todo o Israel o amava,
And it was clear to Saul that the Lord was with David; and he was loved by all Israel.
καὶ εἶδεν σαουλ ὅτι κύριος μετὰ δαυὶδ καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἠγάπα αὐτόν
- 29 temeu muito mais a Davi; e Saul se tornava cada vez mais seu inimigo.
And Saul's fear of David became all the greater, and he went on hating him, day by day.
καὶ προσέθετο εὐλαβεῖσθαι ἀπὸ δαυὶδ ἔτι
- 1 Falou, pois, Saul a Jônatas, seu filho, e a todos os seus servos, para que matassem a Davi. Porém Jônatas, filho de Saul, estava muito afeiçoado a Davi.
And Saul gave orders to his son Jonathan and to all his servants to put David to death. But Saul's son Jonathan had great delight in David.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν σαουλ πρὸς ἰωναθαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ θανατῶσαι τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ ἰωναθαν υἱὸς σαουλ ἠρεῖτο τὸν δαυὶδ σφόδρα
- 2 Pelo que Jônatas o anunciou a Davi, dizendo: Saul, meu pai, procura matar-te; portanto, guarda-te amanhã pela manhã, fica num lugar oculto e esconde-te;
And Jonathan said to David, Saul, my father, is purposing your death: so now, take care in the morning, and keep yourself safe in a secret place:
καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν ἰωναθαν τῷ δαυὶδ λέγων σαουλ ζητεῖ θανατῶσαι σε φύλαξαι οὖν αὐριον πρῶι καὶ κρύβηθι καὶ κάθισον κρυβῆ
- 3 eu sairei e me porei ao lado de meu pai no campo em que estiveres; falarei acerca de ti a meu pai, verei o que há, e to anunciarei.
And I will go out and take my place by my father's side in the field near where you are; and I will get into talk with my father about you, and when I see how things are, I will give you word.
καὶ ἐγὼ ἐξελεύσομαι καὶ στήσομαι ἐχόμενος τοῦ πατρός μου ἐν ἀγρῷ οὗ ἐὰν ἦς ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐγὼ λαλήσω περὶ σοῦ πρὸς τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ ὄψομαι ὃ τι ἐὰν ἦ καὶ ἀπαγγελῶ σοι
- 4 Então Jônatas falou bem de Davi a Saul, seu pai, e disse-lhe: Não peque o rei contra seu servo Davi, porque ele não pecou contra ti, e porque os seus feitos para contigo têm sido muito bons.
And Jonathan gave his father Saul a good account of David, and said to him, Let not the king do wrong against his servant, against David; because he has done you no wrong, and all his acts have had a good outcome for you:
καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἰωναθαν περὶ δαυὶδ ἀγαθὰ πρὸς σαουλ τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν μὴ ἀμαρτησάτω ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς τὸν δοῦλόν σου δαυὶδ ὅτι οὐχ ἠμάρτηκεν εἰς σέ καὶ τὰ ποιήματα αὐτοῦ ἀγαθὰ σφόδρα
- 5 Porque expôs a sua vida e matou o filisteu, e o Senhor fez um grande livramento para todo o Israel. Tu mesmo o viste, e te alegraste; por que, pois, pecarias contra o sangue inocente, matando sem causa a Davi?
For he put his life in danger and overcame the Philistine, and the Lord gave all Israel salvation: you saw it and were glad: why then are you sinning against him who has done no wrong, desiring the death of David without cause?
καὶ ἔθετο τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἀλλόφυλον καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος σωτηρίαν μεγάλην καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ εἶδον καὶ ἐχάρησαν καὶ ἵνα τί ἀμαρτάνεις εἰς αἷμα ἀθῶον θανατῶσαι τὸν δαυὶδ δωρεάν
- 6 E Saul deu ouvidos à voz de Jônatas, e jurou: Como vive o Senhor, Davi não morrerá.
And Saul gave ear to the voice of Jonathan, and said with an oath, By the living Lord, he is not to be put to death.
καὶ ἤκουσεν σαουλ τῆς φωνῆς ἰωναθαν καὶ ὥμοσεν σαουλ λέγων ζῆ κύριος εἰ ἀποθανεῖται

- 7 Jônatas, pois, chamou a Davi, contou-lhe todas estas palavras, e o levou a Saul; e Davi o assistia como dantes.
Then Jonathan sent for David and gave him word of all these things. And Jonathan took David to Saul, who kept him by his side as in the past.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἰωναθαν τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ εἰσήγαγεν ἰωναθαν τὸν δαυὶδ πρὸς σαουλ καὶ ἦν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ἐχθρὸς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν
- 8 Depois tornou a haver guerra; e saindo Davi, pelejou contra os filisteus, e os feriu com grande matança, e eles fugiram diante dele.
And there was war again: and David went out fighting the Philistines, causing great destruction among them; and they went in flight before him.
καὶ προσέθετο ὁ πόλεμος γενέσθαι πρὸς σαουλ καὶ κατίσχυσεν δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπολέμησεν τοὺς ἄλλοφύλους καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτοῖς πληγὴν μεγάλην σφόδρα καὶ ἔφυγον ἐκ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 9 Então o espírito maligno da parte do Senhor veio sobre Saul, estando ele sentado em sua casa, e tendo na mão a sua lança; e Davi estava tocando a harpa.
And an evil spirit from the Lord came on Saul, when he was seated in his house with his spear in his hand; and David made music for him.
καὶ ἐγένετο πνεῦμα θεοῦ πονηρὸν ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν οἴκῳ καθεύδων καὶ δόρυ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ δαυὶδ ἔψαλλεν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ
- 10 E Saul procurou encravar a Davi na parede, porém ele se desviou de diante de Saul, que fincou a lança na parede. Então Davi fugiu, e escapou naquela mesma noite.
And Saul would have sent his spear through him, pinning him to the wall, but he got away and the spear went into the wall: and that night David went in flight and got away.
καὶ ἐζήτηε σαουλ πατάξαι τὸ δόρυ εἰς δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπέστη δαυὶδ ἐκ προσώπου σαουλ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸ δόρυ εἰς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ δαυὶδ ἀνεχώρησεν καὶ διεσώθη
- 11 Mas Saul mandou mensageiros à casa de Davi, para que o vigiassem, e o matassem pela manhã; porém Mical, mulher de Davi, o avisou, dizendo: Se não salvares a tua vida esta noite, amanhã te matarão.
Then in that night Saul sent men to David's house to keep watch on him so as to put him to death in the morning: and David's wife Michal said to him, If you do not go away to a safe place tonight you will be put to death in the morning.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαουλ ἀγγέλους εἰς οἶκον δαυὶδ φυλάξαι αὐτὸν τοῦ θανατῶσαι αὐτὸν πρωὶ καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ δαυὶδ μελχολ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ λέγουσα ἂν μὴ σὺ σώσης τὴν ψυχὴν σου τὴν νύκτα ταύτην αὐριον θανατωθήσῃ
- 12 Então Mical desceu Davi por uma janela, e ele se foi e, fugindo, escapou.
So Michal let David down through the window, and he went in flight and got away.
καὶ κατὰγει ἡ μελχολ τὸν δαυὶδ διὰ τῆς θυρίδος καὶ ἀπῆλθεν καὶ ἔφυγεν καὶ σώζεται
- 13 Mical tomou uma estátua, deitou-a na cama, pôs-lhe à cabeceira uma pele de cabra, e a cobriu com uma capa.
Then Michal took the image and put it in the bed, with a cushion of goat's hair at its head, and she put clothing over it.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἡ μελχολ τὰ κενοτάφια καὶ ἔθετο ἐπὶ τὴν κλίνην καὶ ἦπαρ τῶν αἰγῶν ἔθετο πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκάλυψεν αὐτὰ ἱματίῳ
- 14 Quando Saul enviou mensageiros para prenderem a Davi, ela disse: Está doente.
And when Saul sent men to take David, she said, He is ill.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαουλ ἀγγέλους λαβεῖν τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ λέγουσιν ἐνοχλεῖσθαι αὐτόν
- 15 Tornou Saul a enviá-los, para que vissem a Davi, dizendo-lhes: Trazei-mo na cama, para que eu o mate.
And Saul sent his men to see David, saying, Do not come back without him, take him in his bed, so that I may put him to death.
καὶ ἀποστέλλει ἐπὶ τὸν δαυὶδ λέγων ἀγάγετε αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆς κλίνης πρὸς με τοῦ θανατῶσαι αὐτόν
- 16 Vindo, pois, os mensageiros, eis que estava a estátua na cama, e a pele de cabra à sua cabeceira.
And when the men came in, there was the image in the bed, with the cushion of goat's hair at its head
καὶ ἔρχονται οἱ ἄγγελοι καὶ ἰδοὺ τὰ κενοτάφια ἐπὶ τῆς κλίνης καὶ ἦπαρ τῶν αἰγῶν πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ

- 17** Então perguntou Saul a Mical: Por que assim me enganaste, e deixaste o meu inimigo ir e escapar? Respondeu Mical a Saul: Porque ele me disse: Deixa-me ir! Por que hei de matar-te?
And Saul said to Michal, why have you been false to me, letting my hater go and get safely away? And in answer Michal said to Saul, He said to me, Let me go, or I will put you to death.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τῇ μελχολ ἵνα τί οὕτως παρελογίσω με καὶ ἐξαπέστειλας τὸν ἐχθρόν μου καὶ διεσώθη καὶ εἶπεν μελχολ τῷ σαουλ αὐτὸς εἶπεν ἐξαπόστειλόν με εἰ δὲ μὴ θανατώσω σε
- 18** Assim Davi fugiu e escapou; e indo ter com Samuel, em Ramá, contou-lhe tudo quanto Saul lhe fizera; foram, pois, ele e Samuel, e ficaram em Naiote.
So David went in flight and got away and came to Ramah, to Samuel, and gave him an account of all Saul had done to him. And he and Samuel went and were living in Naioth.
καὶ δαυὶδ ἔφυγεν καὶ διεσώθη καὶ παραγίνεται πρὸς σαμουηλ εἰς αρμαθαμ καὶ ἀπαγγέλλει αὐτῷ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ σαουλ καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ καὶ σαμουηλ καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐν ναυαθ ἐν ραμα
- 19** E foi dito a Saul: Eis que Davi está em Naiote, em Ramá.
And word was given to Saul that David was at Naioth in Ramah.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαουλ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ δαυὶδ ἐν ναυαθ ἐν ραμα
- 20** Então enviou Saul mensageiros para prenderem a Davi; quando eles viram a congregação de profetas profetizando, e Samuel a presidi-los, o Espírito de Deus veio sobre os mensageiros de Saul, e também eles profetizaram.
And Saul sent men to take David; and when they saw the band of prophets at work, with Samuel in his place at their head, the spirit of God came on Saul's men, and they became like prophets.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαουλ ἀγγέλους λαβεῖν τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ εἶδαν τὴν ἐκκλησίαν τῶν προφητῶν καὶ σαμουηλ εἰστήκει καθεστηκῶς ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀγγέλους τοῦ σαουλ πνεῦμα θεοῦ καὶ προφητεύουσιν
- 21** Avisado disso, Saul enviou outros mensageiros, e também estes profetizaram. Ainda terceira vez enviou Saul mensageiros, os quais também profetizaram.
And Saul, having news of this, sent other men, who in the same way became like prophets. And a third time Saul sent men, and they like the others became like prophets.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαουλ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους ἑτέρους καὶ ἐπροφήτευσαν καὶ αὐτοὶ καὶ προσέθετο σαουλ ἀποστεῖλαι ἀγγέλους τρίτους καὶ ἐπροφήτευσαν καὶ αὐτοὶ
- 22** Então foi ele mesmo a Rama e, chegando ao poço grande que estava em Sécu, perguntou: Onde estão Samuel e Davi? Responderam-lhe: Eis que estão em Naiote, em Ramá.
Then he himself went to Ramah, and came to the great water-spring in Secu; and questioning the people he said, Where are Samuel and David? And one said, They are at Naioth in Ramah.
καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ σαουλ καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ αὐτὸς εἰς αρμαθαμ καὶ ἔρχεται ἕως τοῦ φρέατος τοῦ ἄλλω τοῦ ἐν τῷ σεφι καὶ ἠρώτησεν καὶ εἶπεν ποῦ σαμουηλ καὶ δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπαν ἰδοὺ ἐν ναυαθ ἐν ραμα
- 23** Foi, pois, para Naiote, em Ramá; e o Espírito de Deus veio também sobre ele, e ele ia caminhando e profetizando, até chegar a Naiote, em Ramá.
And he went on from there to Naioth in Ramah: and the spirit of God came on him, and he went on, acting like a prophet, till he came to Naioth in Ramah.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐκεῖθεν εἰς ναυαθ ἐν ραμα καὶ ἐγενήθη καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῷ πνεῦμα θεοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύετο προφητεύων ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν αὐτὸν εἰς ναυαθ ἐν ραμα
- 24** E despindo as suas vestes, ele também profetizou diante de Samuel; e esteve nu por terra todo aquele dia e toda aquela noite. Pelo que se diz: Está também Saul entre os profetas?
And he took off his clothing, acting like a prophet before Samuel, and falling down he was stretched out, without his clothing, all that day and all that night. This is the reason for the saying, Is even Saul among the prophets?
καὶ ἐξεδύσατο τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπροφήτευσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν καὶ ἔπεσεν γυμνὸς ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην καὶ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα διὰ τοῦτο ἔλεγον εἰ καὶ σαουλ ἐν προφήταις

- 1** Então fugiu Davi de Naiote, em Ramá, veio ter com Jônatas e lhe disse: Que fiz eu? qual é a minha iniquidade? e qual é o meu pecado diante de teu pai, para que procure tirar-me a vida?
And David went in flight from Naioth in Ramah and came to Jonathan and said, What have I done? What is my crime and my sin against your father that he is attempting to take my life?
καὶ ἀπέδρα δαυιδ ἐκ ναυαθ ἐν ραμα καὶ ἔρχεται ἐνώπιον ιωναθαν καὶ εἶπεν τί πεποίηκα καὶ τί τὸ ἀδίκημά μου καὶ τί ἡμάρτηκα ἐνώπιον τοῦ πατρός σου ὅτι ἐπιζητεῖ τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 2** E ele lhe disse: Longe disso! não há de morrer. Meu pai não faz coisa alguma, nem grande nem pequena, sem que primeiro ma participe; por que, pois, meu pai me encobriria este negócio? Não é verdade.
And he said to him, Far be the thought: you will not be put to death: see, my father does nothing, great or small, without giving me word of it: would he keep this secret from me? It is not so.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ιωναθαν μηδαμῶς σοι οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃς ἰδοὺ οὐ μὴ ποιήσῃ ὁ πατήρ μου ῥῆμα μέγα ἢ μικρὸν καὶ οὐκ ἀποκαλύψει τὸ ὄτιόν μου καὶ τί ὅτι κρύψει ὁ πατήρ μου τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο οὐκ ἔστιν τοῦτο
- 3** Respondeu-lhe Davi, com juramento: Teu pai bem sabe que achei graça aos teus olhos; pelo que disse: Não saiba isto Jônatas, para que não se magoe. Mas, na verdade, como vive o Senhor, e como vive a tua alma, há apenas um passo entre mim e a morte.
But David took his oath again and said, Your father sees that I am dear to you; so he says to himself, Let Jonathan have no idea of this, for it will be a grief to him; but as the Lord is living, and as your soul is living, there is only a step between me and death.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη δαυιδ τῷ ιωναθαν καὶ εἶπεν γινώσκων οἶδεν ὁ πατήρ σου ὅτι εὗρηκα χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ εἶπεν μὴ γνώτω τοῦτο ιωναθαν μὴ οὐ βοῦληται ἀλλὰ ζῆ κύριος καὶ αἰ ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου ὅτι καθὼς εἶπον ἐμπέπλησται ἀνὰ μέσον μου καὶ τοῦ θανάτου
- 4** Disse Jônatas a Davi: O que desejas tu que eu te faça?
Then Jonathan said to David, Whatever your desire is, I will do it for you.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν πρὸς δαυιδ τί ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καὶ τί ποιήσω σοι
- 5** Respondeu Davi a Jônatas: Eis que amanhã é a lua nova, e eu deveria sentar-me com o rei para comer; porém deixa-me ir, e esconder-me-ei no campo até a tarde do terceiro dia.
And David said to Jonathan, Tomorrow is the new moon, and I will not be seated with the king at his table: but let me go to a safe place in the country till the evening.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς ιωναθαν ἰδοὺ δὴ νεομηνία αὖριον καὶ ἐγὼ καθίσας οὐ καθήσομαι μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως φαγεῖν καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖς με καὶ κρυβήσομαι ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἕως δεύλης
- 6** Se teu pai notar a minha ausência, dirás: Davi me pediu muito que o deixasse ir correndo a Belém, sua cidade, porquanto se faz lá o sacrifício anual para toda a parentela.
And if your father takes note of the fact that I am away, say, David made a request to me for himself that he might go to Beth-lehem, to his town: for it is the time when his family make their offering year by year.
ἐὰν ἐπισκεπτόμενος ἐπισκέψηταί με ὁ πατήρ σου καὶ ἐρεῖς παραιτούμενος παρητήσατο ἀπ' ἐμοῦ δαυιδ δραμεῖν ἕως εἰς βηθλεεμ τὴν πόλιν αὐτοῦ ὅτι θυσία τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐκεῖ ὅλη τῇ φυλῇ
- 7** Se ele disser: Está bem; então teu servo tem paz; porém se ele muito se indignar, fica sabendo que ele já está resolvido a praticar o mal.
If he says, It is well, your servant will be at peace: but if he is angry, then it will be clear to you that he has an evil purpose in mind against me.
ἐὰν τάδε εἴπῃ ἀγαθὸς εἰρήνη τῷ δούλῳ σου καὶ ἐὰν σκληρῶς ἀποκριθῇ σοι γνόθι ὅτι συντετέλεσται ἡ κακία παρ' αὐτοῦ
- 8** Usa, pois, de misericórdia para com o teu servo, porque o fizeste entrar contigo em aliança do Senhor; se, porém, há culpa em mim, mata-me tu mesmo; por que me levarias a teu pai?
So, then, be kind to your servant; for you have been united with your servant in an agreement made before the Lord: but if there is any wrongdoing in me, put me to death yourself; why take me to your father?
καὶ ποιήσεις ἔλεος μετὰ τοῦ δούλου σου ὅτι εἰσήγαγες εἰς διαθήκην κυρίου τὸν δούλόν σου μετὰ σεαυτοῦ καὶ εἰ ἔστιν ἀδικία ἐν τῷ δούλῳ σου θανάτωσόν με σύ καὶ ἕως τοῦ πατρός σου ἵνα τί οὕτως εἰσάγεις με

- 9 Ao que respondeu Jônatas: Longe de ti tal coisa! Se eu soubesse que meu pai estava resolvido a trazer o mal sobre ti, não to descobriria eu?
And Jonathan said, Do not have such a thought: for if I saw that my father was designing evil against you, would I not give you word of it?
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν μηδαμῶς σοι ὅτι ἐὰν γινώσκων γινῶ ὅτι συντετέλεσται ἡ κακία παρὰ τοῦ πατρός μου τοῦ ἔλθειν ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐὰν μὴ εἰς τὰς πόλεις σου ἐγὼ ἀπαγγελῶ σοι
- 10 Perguntou, pois, Davi a Jônatas: Quem me fará saber, se por acaso teu pai te responder asperamente?
Then David said to Jonathan, Who will give me word if your father gives you a rough answer?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς ιωναθαν τίς ἀπαγγελεῖ μοι ἐὰν ἀποκριθῆ ὁ πατήρ σου σκληρῶς
- 11 Então disse Jônatas a Davi: Vem, e saíamos ao campo. E saíram ambos ao campo.
And Jonathan said to David, Come, let us go out into the country. And the two of them went out together into the open country.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν πρὸς δαυιδ πορεύου καὶ μένε εἰς ἀγρόν καὶ ἐκπορεύονται ἀμφότεροι εἰς ἀγρόν
- 12 E disse Jônatas a Davi: O Senhor, Deus de Israel, seja testemunha! Sondando eu a meu pai amanhã a estas horas, ou depois de amanhã, se houver coisa favorável para Davi, eu não enviarei a ti e não to farei saber?
And Jonathan said to David, May the Lord, the God of Israel, be witness; when I have had a chance of talking to my father, about this time tomorrow, if his feelings to David are good, will I not send and give you the news?
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν πρὸς δαυιδ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ οἶδεν ὅτι ἀνακρινῶ τὸν πατέρα μου ὡς ἂν ὁ καιρὸς τρισσῶς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀγαθὸν ἦ περι δαυιδ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποστείλω πρὸς σέ εἰς ἀγρόν
- 13 O Senhor faça assim a Jônatas, e outro tanto, se, querendo meu pai fazer-te mal, eu não te fizer saber, e não te deixar partir, para ires em paz; e o Senhor seja contigo, assim como foi com meu pai.
May the Lord's punishment be on Jonathan, if it is my father's pleasure to do you evil and I do not give you word of it and send you away so that you may go in peace: and may the Lord be with you, as he has been with my father.
τάδε ποιῆσαι ὁ θεὸς τῷ ιωναθαν καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη ὅτι ἀνοίσω τὰ κακὰ ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἀποκαλύψω τὸ ὄτιόν σου καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ σε καὶ ἀπελεύσῃ εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ ἔσται κύριος μετὰ σοῦ καθὼς ἦν μετὰ τοῦ πατρός μου
- 14 E não somente usarás para comigo, enquanto viver, da benevolência do Senhor, para que não morra,
And may you, while I am still living, O may you be kind to me, as the Lord is kind, and keep me from death!
καὶ μὲν ἔτι μου ζῶντος καὶ ποιήσεις ἔλεος μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐὰν θανάτῳ ἀποθάνω
- 15 como também não cortarás nunca da minha casa a tua benevolência, nem ainda quando o Senhor tiver desarraigado da terra a cada um dos inimigos de Davi.
And let not your mercy ever be cut off from my family, even when the Lord has sent destruction on all David's haters, cutting them off from the face of the earth.
οὐκ ἐξαρεῖς ἔλεός σου ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου μου ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ εἰ μὴ ἐν τῷ ἐξαίρειν κύριον τοὺς ἐχθροὺς δαυιδ ἕκαστον ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 16 Assim fez Jônatas aliança com a casa de Davi, dizendo: O Senhor se vingue dos inimigos de Davi.
And if it comes about that the name of Jonathan is cut off from the family of David, the Lord will make David responsible.
ἐξαρθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ιωναθαν ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου δαυιδ καὶ ἐκζητήσῃ κύριος ἐχθροὺς τοῦ δαυιδ
- 17 Então Jônatas fez Davi jurar de novo, porquanto o amava; porque o amava com todo o amor da sua alma.
And Jonathan again took an oath to David, because of his love for him: for David was as dear to him as his very soul.
καὶ προσέθετο ἔτι ιωναθαν ὁμοίαι τῷ δαυιδ ὅτι ἠγάπησεν ψυχὴν ἀγαπῶντος αὐτόν
- 18 Disse-lhe ainda Jônatas: Amanhã é a lua nova, e notar-se-á a tua ausência, pois o teu lugar estará vazio.
Then Jonathan said to him, Tomorrow is the new moon: and it will be seen that you are not present, for there will be no one in your seat.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωναθαν αὔριον νομηνία καὶ ἐπισκεπήσῃ ὅτι ἐπισκεπήσεται καθέδρα σου

- 19 Ao terceiro dia descerás apressadamente, e irás àquele lugar onde te escondeste no dia do negócio, e te sentarás junto à pedra de Ezel.
 And on the third day it will be specially noted, and you will go to the place where you took cover when the other business was in hand, waiting by the hill over there.
 και τρισσεύσεις και επισκέψη και ἤξεις εἰς τὸν τόπον σου οὗ ἐκρύβης ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐργασίμῃ και καθήση παρὰ τὸ εργαβ ἐκεῖνο
- 20 E eu atirarei três flechas para aquela banda, como se atirasse ao alvo.
 And on the third day I will send arrows from my bow against its side as if at a mark.
 και ἐγὼ τρισσεύσω ταῖς σχίζαις ἀκοντίζων ἐκπέμπων εἰς τὴν αματταρι
- 21 Então mandarei o moço, dizendo: Anda, busca as flechas. Se eu expressamente disser ao moço: Olha que as flechas estão para cá de ti, apanha-as; então vem, porque, como vive o Senhor, há paz para ti, e não há nada a temer.
 And I will send my boy to have a look for the arrow. And if I say to him, See, the arrow is on this side of you; take it up! then you may come; for there is peace for you and no evil, by the living Lord.
 και ἰδοὺ ἀποστελῶ τὸ παιδάριον λέγων δεῦρο εὐρέ μοι τὴν σχίζαν ἐὰν εἶπω λέγων τῷ παιδαρίῳ ὧδε ἡ σχίζα ἀπὸ σοῦ και ὧδε λαβὲ αὐτὴν παραγίνου ὅτι εἰρήνη σοι και οὐκ ἔστι ν λόγος ζῆ κύριος
- 22 Mas se eu disser ao moço assim: Olha que as flechas estão para lá de ti; vai-te embora, porque o Senhor te manda ir.
 But if I say to the boy, See, the arrow has gone past you: then go on your way, for the Lord has sent you away.
 ἐὰν τάδε εἶπω τῷ νεανίσκῳ ὧδε ἡ σχίζα ἀπὸ σοῦ και ἐπέκεινα πορεύου ὅτι ἐξαπέσταλκέν σε κύριος
- 23 E quanto ao negócio de que eu e tu falamos, o Senhor é testemunha entre mim e ti para sempre.
 As for what you and I were talking of, the Lord is between you and me for ever.
 και τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλαλήσαμεν ἐγὼ και σύ ἰδοὺ κύριος μάρτυς ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ και σοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος
- 24 Escondeu-se, pois, Davi no campo; e, sendo a lua nova, sentou-se o rei para comer.
 So David went to a secret place in the country: and when the new moon came, the king took his place at the feast.
 και κρύπτεται δαυιδ ἐν ἀγρῷ και παραγίνεται ὁ μὴν και ἔρχεται ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν τοῦ φαγεῖν
- 25 E, sentando-se o rei, como de costume, no seu assento junto à parede, Jônatas sentou-se defronte dele, e Abner sentou-se ao lado de Saul; e o lugar de Davi ficou vazio.
 And the king took his seat, as at other times, by the wall: and Jonathan was in front, and Abner was seated by Saul's side, but there was no one in David's seat.
 και ἐκάθισεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τὴν καθέδραν αὐτοῦ ὡς ἄπαξ και ἄπαξ ἐπὶ τῆς καθέδρας παρὰ τοῖχον και προέφθασεν τὸν ιωναθαν και ἐκάθισεν αβεννηρ ἐκ πλαγίων σαουλ και ἐπε σκέπη ὁ τόπος δαυιδ
- 26 Entretanto Saul não disse nada naquele dia, pois dizia consigo: Aconteceu-lhe alguma coisa pela qual não está limpo; certamente não está limpo.
 But Saul said nothing that day, for his thought was, Something has taken place making him unclean; it is clear that he is not clean.
 και οὐκ ἐλάλησεν σαουλ οὐδὲν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅτι εἶπεν σύμπτωμα φαίνεται μὴ καθαρὸς εἶναι ὅτι οὐ κεκαθάρισται
- 27 Sucedeu também no dia seguinte, o segundo da lua nova, que o lugar de Davi ficou vazio. Perguntou, pois, Saul a Jônatas, seu filho: Por que o filho de Jessé não veio comer nem ontem nem hoje?
 And on the day after the new moon, that is, the second day, there was still no one in David's seat: and Saul said to his son Jonathan, Why has the son of Jesse not come to the feast yesterday or today?
 και ἐγενήθη τῇ ἐπαύριον τοῦ μηνὸς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ και ἐπεσκέπη ὁ τόπος τοῦ δαυιδ και εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς ιωναθαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τί ὅτι οὐ παραγέγονεν ὁ υἱὸς ἰεσσα και ἐχθὲς και σήμερον ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν
- 28 Respondeu Jônatas a Saul: Davi pediu-me encarecidamente licença para ir a Belém,
 And answering Saul, Jonathan said, He made a request to me that he might go to Beth-lehem,
 και ἀπεκρίθη ιωναθαν τῷ σαουλ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ παρήτηται δαυιδ παρ' ἐμοῦ ἕως εἰς βηθλεεμ τὴν πόλιν αὐτοῦ πορευθῆναι

- 29 dizendo: Peço-te que me deixes ir, porquanto a nossa parentela tem um sacrifício na cidade, e meu irmão ordenou que eu fosse; se, pois, agora tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, peço-te que me deixes ir, para ver a meus irmãos. Por isso não veio à mesa do rei.
Saying, Our family is making an offering in the town, and my brothers have given me orders to be there: so now, if I have grace in your eyes, let me go away and see my brothers. This is why he has not come to the king's table.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐξαπόστειλον δὴ με ὅτι θυσία τῆς φυλῆς ἡμῖν ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ἐνετείλαντο πρὸς με οἱ ἀδελφοί μου καὶ νῦν εἰ εὔρηκα χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου διασωθήσομαι δὴ καὶ ὄψομαι τοὺς ἀδελφούς μου διὰ τοῦτο οὐ παραγέγονεν ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 30 Então se acendeu a ira de Saul contra Jônatas, e ele lhe disse: Filho da perversa e rebelde! Não sei eu que tens escolhido a filho de Jessé para vergonha tua, e para vergonha de tua mãe?
Then Saul was moved to wrath against Jonathan, and he said to him, You son of an evil and uncontrolled woman, have I not seen how you have given your love to the son of Jesse, to your shame and the shame of your mother?
καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ σαουλ ἐπὶ ἰωναθαν σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ υἱὲ κορασίων αὐτομολούντων οὐ γὰρ οἶδα ὅτι μέτοχος εἶ σὺ τῷ υἱῷ ἰεσσαὶ εἰς αἰσχύνην σου καὶ εἰς αἰσχύνην ἀποκαλύψεως μητρὸς σου
- 31 Pois por todo o tempo em que o filho de Jessé viver sobre a terra, nem tu estarás seguro, nem o teu reino; pelo que envia agora, e traze-mo, porque ele há de morrer.
For while the son of Jesse is living on the earth, your position is unsafe and your kingdom is in danger. So make him come here to me, for it is certainly right for him to be put to death.
ὅτι πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς ὁ υἱὸς ἰεσσαὶ ζῆ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς οὐχ ἔτοιμασθήσεται ἡ βασιλεία σου νῦν οὖν ἀποστείλας λαβὲ τὸν νεανίαν ὅτι υἱὸς θανάτου οὗτος
- 32 Ao que respondeu Jônatas a Saul, seu pai, e lhe disse: Por que há de morrer. que fez ele?
And Jonathan, answering his father Saul, said to him, Why is he to be put to death? What has he done?
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἰωναθαν τῷ σαουλ ἵνα τί ἀποθνήσκει τί πεποίηκεν
- 33 Então Saul levantou a lança, para o ferir; assim entendeu Jônatas que seu pai tinha determinado matar a Davi.
And Saul, pointing his spear at him, made an attempt to give him a wound: from which it was clear to Jonathan that his father's purpose was to put David to death.
καὶ ἐπήρην σαουλ τὸ δόρυ ἐπὶ ἰωναθαν τοῦ θανατῶσαι αὐτόν καὶ ἔγνω ἰωναθαν ὅτι συνετέλεσται ἡ κακία αὕτη παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ θανατῶσαι τὸν δαυὶδ
- 34 Pelo que Jônatas, todo encolerizado, se levantou da mesa, e no segundo dia do mês não comeu; pois se magoava por causa de Davi, porque seu pai o tinha ultrajado.
So Jonathan got up from the table, burning with wrath, and took no part in the feast the second day of the month, being full of grief for David because his father had put shame on him.
καὶ ἀνεπήδησεν ἰωναθαν ἀπὸ τῆς τραπέζης ἐν ὀργῇ θυμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔφαγεν ἐν τῇ δευτέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς ἄρτον ὅτι ἐθραύσθη ἐπὶ τὸν δαυὶδ ὅτι συνετέλεσεν ἐπ' αὐτόν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ
- 35 Jônatas, pois, saiu ao campo, pela manhã, ao tempo que tinha ajustado com Davi, levando consigo um rapazinho.
Now in the morning, Jonathan went out into the fields at the time he had said to David, and he had a little boy with him.
καὶ ἐγενήθη πρωὶ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰωναθαν εἰς ἀγρόν καθὼς ἐτάξατο εἰς τὸ μαρτύριον δαυὶδ καὶ παιδάριον μικρὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 36 Então disse ao moço: Corre a buscar as flechas que eu atirar. Correu, pois, o moço; e Jônatas atirou uma flecha, que fez passar além dele.
And he said to the boy, Go and get the arrow I let loose from my bow. And while the boy was running, he sent an arrow past him.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ παιδάριῳ δράμε εὐρέ μοι τὰς σχίζας ἐν αἷς ἐγὼ ἀκοντίζω καὶ τὸ παιδάριον ἔδραμε καὶ αὐτὸς ἠκόντιζε τῇ σχίζῃ καὶ παρήγαγεν αὐτήν
- 37 Quando o moço chegou ao lugar onde estava a flecha que Jônatas atirara, gritou-lhe este, dizendo: Não está porventura a flecha para lá de ti?
And when the boy came to the place where the arrow was, Jonathan, crying out after the boy, said, Has it not gone past you?
καὶ ἦλθεν τὸ παιδάριον ἕως τοῦ τόπου τῆς σχίζης οὗ ἠκόντιζεν ἰωναθαν καὶ ἀνεβόησεν ἰωναθαν ὀπίσω τοῦ νεανίου καὶ εἶπεν ἐκεῖ ἡ σχίζα ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἐπέκεινα
- 38 E tornou a gritar ao moço: Apressa-te, anda, não te demores! E o servo de Jônatas apanhou as flechas, e as trouxe a seu senhor.
And Jonathan went on crying out after the boy, Be quick, do not keep waiting about, go quickly. And Jonathan's boy got the arrow and came back to his master.
καὶ ἀνεβόησεν ἰωναθαν ὀπίσω τοῦ παιδαρίου αὐτοῦ λέγων ταχύνας σπεύσον καὶ μὴ στης καὶ ἀνέλεξεν τὸ παιδάριον ἰωναθαν τὰς σχίζας πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ

- 39 O moço, porém, nada percebeu; só Jônatas e Davi sabiam do negócio.
But the boy had no idea what was going on; only Jonathan and David had knowledge of it.
καὶ τὸ παιδάριον οὐκ ἔγνω οὐθέν πάρεξ ἰωναθαν καὶ δαυιδ ἔγνωσαν τὸ ῥῆμα
- 40 Então Jônatas deu as suas armas ao moço, e lhe disse: Vai, leva-as à cidade.
And Jonathan gave his bow and arrows to the boy, and said to him, Take these and go back to the town.
καὶ ἰωναθαν ἔδωκεν τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ πορεύου εἰσελθε εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 41 Logo que o moço se foi, levantou-se Davi da banda do sul, e lançou-se sobre o seu rosto em terra, e inclinou-se três vezes; e beijaram-se um ao outro, e choraram ambos, mas Davi chorou muito mais.
And when the boy had gone, David came from his secret place by the hill, and falling to the earth went down on his face three times: and they gave one another a kiss, weeping together, till David's grief was the greater.
καὶ ὡς εἰσῆλθεν τὸ παιδάριον καὶ δαυιδ ἀνέστη ἀπὸ τοῦ εργαβ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ τρίς καὶ κατεφύλησεν ἕκαστος τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔκλαυσεν ἕκαστος τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἕως συντελείας μεγάλης
- 42 E disse Jônatas a Davi: Vai-te em paz, porquanto nós temos jurado ambos em nome do Senhor, dizendo: O Senhor seja entre mim e ti, e entre a minha descendência e a tua descendência perpetuamente.
And Jonathan said to David, Go in peace, for we two have taken an oath, in the name of the Lord, saying, The Lord will be between me and you, and between my seed and your seed for ever.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωναθαν πορεύου εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ ὡς ὁμομόκαμεν ἡμεῖς ἀμφοτέροι ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου λέγοντες κύριος ἔσται μάρτυς ἀνά μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ καὶ ἀνά μέσον τοῦ σπέρματος μου καὶ ἀνά μέσον τοῦ σπέρματός σου ἕως αἰῶνος
- 1 Então veio Davi a Nobe, ao sacerdote Aimeleque, o qual saiu, tremendo, ao seu encontro, e lhe perguntou: Por que vens só, e ninguém contigo?
Then David came to Nob, to Ahimelech the priest: and Ahimelech was full of fear at meeting David, and said to him, Why are you by yourself, having no man with you?
καὶ ἀνέστη δαυιδ καὶ ἀπῆλθεν καὶ ἰωναθαν εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 2 Respondeu Davi ao sacerdote Aimeleque: O rei me encomendou um negócio, e me disse: Ninguém saiba deste negócio pelo qual eu te enviei, e o qual te ordenei. Quanto aos mancebos, apontei-lhes tal e tal lugar.
And David said to Ahimelech the priest, The king has given me orders and has said to me, Say nothing to anyone about the business on which I am sending you and the orders I have given you: and a certain place has been fixed to which the young men are to go.
καὶ ἔρχεται δαυιδ εἰς νομβὰ πρὸς ἀβιμελεχ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἐξέστη ἀβιμελεχ τῇ ἀπαντήσει αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί ὅτι σὺ μόνος καὶ οὐθεὶς μετὰ σοῦ
- 3 Agora, pois, que tens à mão? Dá-me cinco pães, ou o que se achar.
So now, if you have here five cakes of bread, give them into my hand, or whatever you have.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ τῷ ἱερεῖ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐντέταλταί μοι ῥῆμα σήμερον καὶ εἶπέν μοι μηδεὶς γνώτω τὸ ῥῆμα περὶ οὗ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω σε καὶ ὑπὲρ οὗ ἐντέταλμαί σοι καὶ τοῖς παιδαρίοις διαμεμαρτύρημαι ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τῷ λεγομένῳ θεοῦ πίστις φελλανι αλεμωνι
- 4 Ao que, respondendo o sacerdote a Davi, disse: Não tenho pão comum à mão; há, porém, pão sagrado, se ao menos os mancebos se têm abtido das mulheres.
And the priest, answering David, said, I have no common bread here but there is holy bread; if only the young men have kept themselves from women.
καὶ νῦν εἰ εἰσὶν ὑπὸ τὴν χειρὰ σου πέντε ἄρτοι δὸς εἰς χειρὰ μου τὸ εὐρεθὲν
- 5 E respondeu Davi ao sacerdote, e lhe disse: Sim, em boa fé, as mulheres se nos vedaram há três dias; quando eu saí, os vasos dos mancebos também eram santos, embora fosse para uma viagem comum; quanto mais ainda hoje não serão santos os seus vasos?
And David in answer said to the priest, Certainly women have been kept from us; and as has been done before when I have gone out the arms of the young men were made holy, even though it was a common journey; how much more today will their arms be made holy.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ἱερεὺς τῷ δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν οὐκ εἰσὶν ἄρτοι βέβηλοι ὑπὸ τὴν χειρὰ μου ὅτι ἄλλ' ἢ ἄρτοι ἄγιοι εἰσὶν εἰ πεφυλαγμένα τὰ παιδάριά ἐστιν ἀπὸ γυναικός καὶ φάγεται

- 6 Então o sacerdote lhe deu o pão sagrado; porquanto não havia ali outro pão senão os pães da proposição, que se haviam tirado de diante do Senhor no dia em que se tiravam para se pôr ali pão quente.
So the priest gave him the holy bread: there was no other, only the holy bread which had been taken from before the Lord, so that new bread might be put in its place on the day when it was taken away.
καὶ ἀπεκριθὴ δαυὶδ τῷ ἱερεὶ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἄλλα ἀπὸ γυναικὸς ἀπεσχήμεθα ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἡμέραν ἐν τῷ ἐξελεῖν με εἰς ὁδὸν γέγονε πάντα τὰ παιδάρια ἡγνισμένα καὶ αὐτὴ ἡ ὁδὸς βέβηλος διότι ἁγιασθήσεται σήμερον διὰ τὰ σκεύη μου
- 7 Ora, achava-se ali naquele dia um dos servos de Saul, detido perante o Senhor; e era seu nome Doegue, edomeu, chefe dos pastores de Saul.
Now a certain man of the servants of Saul was there that day, kept back before the Lord; his name was Doeg, an Edomite, the strongest of Saul's runners.
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ἀβιμελεχ ὁ ἱερεὺς τοὺς ἄρτους τῆς προθέσεως ὅτι οὐκ ἦν ἐκεῖ ἄρτος ὅτι ἄλλ' ἢ ἄρτοι τοῦ προσώπου οἱ ἀφηρημένοι ἐκ προσώπου κυρίου παρατεθῆναι ἄρτον θερμὸν ἢ ἡμέρα ἔλαβεν αὐτοὺς
- 8 E disse Davi a Aimeleque: Não tens aqui à mão uma lança ou uma espada? porque eu não trouxe comigo nem a minha espada nem as minhas armas, pois o negócio do rei era urgente.
And David said to Ahimelech, Have you no sword or spear with you here? for I have come without my sword and other arms, because the king's business had to be done quickly.
καὶ ἐκεῖ ἦν ἐν τῶν παιδαρίων τοῦ σαουλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ συνεχόμενος νεσσοραρ ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ δωικ ὁ σύρος νέμων τὰς ἡμίονους σαουλ
- 9 Respondeu o sacerdote: A espada de Golias, o filisteu, a quem tu feriste no vale de Elá, está aqui envolta num pano, detrás do éfode; se a queres tomar, toma-a, porque não há outra aqui senão ela. E disse Davi: Não há outra igual a essa; dá-ma.
And the priest said, The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom you put to death in the valley of Elah, is here folded in a cloth at the back of the ephod: take that, if you will, for there is no other sword here. And David said, there is no other sword like that; give it to me.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀβιμελεχ ἰδὲ εἰ ἔστιν ἐνταῦθα ὑπὸ τὴν χειρᾶ σου δόρυ ἢ ῥομφαία ὅτι τὴν ῥομφαίαν μου καὶ τὰ σκεύη οὐκ εἵληφα ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου ὅτι ἦν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦ βασιλέως κατὰ σπουδῆν
- 10 Levantou-se, pois, Davi e fugiu naquele dia de diante de Saul, e foi ter com Áquis, rei de Gate.
Then David got up and went in flight that day for fear of Saul, and went to Achish, the king of Gath.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἰδοὺ ἡ ῥομφαία γολιαθ τοῦ ἀλλοφύλου ὃν ἐπάταξας ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι ἠλα καὶ αὐτὴ ἐνελημένη ἐν ἱματίῳ εἰ ταύτην λήμψῃ σεαυτῷ λαβέ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτερα πάρεξ ταύτης ἐνταῦθα καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἔστιν ὡσπερ αὐτὴ δός μοι αὐτήν
- 11 Mas os servos de Áquis lhe perguntaram: Este não é Davi, o rei da terra? não foi deste que cantavam nas danças, dizendo: Saul matou os seus milhares, por Davi os seus dez milhares?
And the servants of Achish said to him, Is not this David, the king of the land? did they not make songs about him in their dances, saying, Saul has put to death thousands, and David tens of thousands?
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀνέστη δαυὶδ καὶ ἔφυγεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκ προσώπου σαουλ καὶ ἦλθεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀγγους βασιλέα γεθ
- 12 E Davi considerou estas palavras no seu coração, e teve muito medo de Áquis, rei de Gate.
And David took these words to heart, fearing Achish, the king of Gath.
καὶ εἶπεν οἱ παῖδες ἀγγους πρὸς αὐτόν οὐχὶ οὗτος δαυὶδ ὁ βασιλεὺς τῆς γῆς οὐχὶ τούτῳ ἐξῆρχον αἱ χορεύουσαι λέγουσαι ἐπάταξεν σαουλ ἐν χιλιάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ δαυὶδ ἐν μυριάσιν αὐτοῦ
- 13 Pelo que se contrafez diante dos olhos deles, e fingiu-se doido nas mãos deles, garatujando nas portas, e deixando correr a saliva pela barba.
So changing his behaviour before them, he made it seem as if he was off his head, hammering on the doors of the town, and letting the water from his mouth go down his chin.
καὶ ἔθετο δαυὶδ τὰ ῥήματα ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐφοβήθη σφόδρα ἀπὸ προσώπου ἀγγους βασιλέως γεθ

- 14** Então disse Áquis aos seus servos: Bem vedes que este homem está louco; por que mo trouxestes a mim?
Then Achish said to his servants, Look! the man is clearly off his head; why have you let him come before me?
καὶ ἠλλοίωσεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεποιήσατο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἐτυμπάνιζεν ἐπὶ ταῖς θύραις τῆς πόλεως καὶ παρεφέρετο ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιπτεν ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆς πόλης καὶ τὰ σίελα αὐτοῦ κατέρρει ἐπὶ τὸν πάγονα αὐτοῦ
- 15** Faltam-me a mim doidos, para que trouxésseis a este para fazer doidices diante de mim? há de entrar este na minha casa?
Are there not enough unbalanced men about me, that you have let this person come and do such tricks before me? is such a man to come into my house?
καὶ εἶπεν ἀγχους πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ ἴδετε ἄνδρα ἐπίλημpton ἵνα τί εἰσηγάγετε αὐτὸν πρὸς με
- 1** Depois Davi, retirando-se desse lugar, escapou para a caverna de Adulão. Quando os seus irmãos e toda a casa de seu pai souberam disso, desceram ali para ter com ele.
So David went away from there and took cover in a strong place at Adullam; and his brothers and all his father's people, hearing of it, went down to him there.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἐκεῖθεν δαυὶδ καὶ διεσώθη καὶ ἔρχεται εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον τὸ οδολλὰμ καὶ ἀκούουσιν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ καταβαίνουνσιν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ
- 2** Ajuntaram-se a ele todos os que se achavam em aperto, todos os endividados, e todos os amargurados de espírito; e ele se fez chefe deles; havia com ele cerca de quatrocentos homens.
And everyone who was in trouble, and everyone who was in debt, and everyone who was bitter in soul, came together to him, and he became captain over them: about four hundred men were joined to him.
καὶ συνήγοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν πᾶς ἐν ἀνάγκῃ καὶ πᾶς ὑπόχρεως καὶ πᾶς κατώδυνος ψυχῇ καὶ ἦν ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἡγούμενος καὶ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ ὡς τετρακόσιοι ἄνδρες
- 3** Dali passou Davi para Mizpe de Moabe; e disse ao rei de Moabe: Deixa, peço-te, que meu pai e minha mãe fiquem convosco, até que eu saiba o que Deus há de fazer de mim.
And from there David went to Mizpeh in the land of Moab: and he said to the king of Moab, Let my father and mother come and make their living-place with you till it is clear to me what God will do for me.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν δαυὶδ ἐκεῖθεν εἰς μασσηφα τῆς μοαβ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς βασιλέα μοαβ γινέσθωσαν δὴ ὁ πατήρ μου καὶ ἡ μήτηρ μου παρὰ σοὶ ἕως ὅτου γνῶ τί ποιήσει μοι ὁ θεός
- 4** E os deixou com o rei de Moabe; e ficaram com ele por todo o tempo que Davi esteve no lugar forte.
And he took them to the king of Moab and they went on living with him while David was in his safe place.
καὶ παρεκάλεσεν τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως μοαβ καὶ κατόκουν μετ' αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὄντος τοῦ δαυὶδ ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ
- 5** Disse o profeta Gade a Davi: Não fiques no lugar forte; sai, e entra na terra de Judá. Então Davi saiu, e foi para o bosque de Herete.
And the prophet Gad said to David, Do not go on living in this place but go into the land of Judah. Then David went away and came to the woodland of Hereth.
καὶ εἶπεν γὰρ ὁ προφήτης πρὸς δαυὶδ μὴ κάθου ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ πορεύου καὶ ἦξεις εἰς γῆν ἰουδα καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ καὶ ἦλθεν καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐν πόλει σαριχ
- 6** Ora, ouviu Saul que já havia notícias de Davi e dos homens que estavam com ele. Estava Saul em Gibeá, sentado debaixo da tamargueira, sobre o alto, e tinha na mão a sua lança, e todos os seus servos estavam com ele.
And news was given to Saul that David had been seen, and the men who were with him: now Saul was in Gibeah, seated under the tree in the high place, with his spear in his hand, and all his servants were in their places before him.
καὶ ἤκουσεν σαουλ ὅτι ἔγνωσται δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ σαουλ ἐκάθητο ἐν τῷ βουνῷ ὑπὸ τὴν ἄρουραν τὴν ἐν ραμα καὶ τὸ δόρυ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ παρεστήκεισαν αὐτῷ
- 7** Então disse Saul a seus servos que estavam com ele: Ouvi, agora, benjamitas! Acaso o filho de Jessé vos dará a todos vós terras e vinhas, e far-vos-á a todos chefes de milhares e chefes de centenas,
Then Saul said to his servants who were there about him, Give ear now, you Benjamites; will the son of Jesse give to every one of you fields and vine-gardens, will he make you all captains of hundreds and captains of thousands;
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ τοὺς παρεστηκότας αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκούσατε δὴ υἱοὶ βενιαμιν εἰ ἀληθῶς πᾶσιν ὑμῖν δώσει ὁ υἱὸς ἰεσσαὶ ἀγροὺς καὶ ἀμπελῶνας καὶ πάντας ὑμᾶς τάξει ἑκατοντάρχους καὶ χιλιάρχους

- 8 para que todos vós tenhais conspirado contra mim, e não haja ninguém que me avise de ter meu filho, feito aliança com o filho de Jessé, e não haja ninguém dentre vós que se doa de mim, e me participe o ter meu filho sublevado meu servo contra mim, para me armar ciladas, como se vê neste dia?
 That all of you have made designs against me, and not one of you gave me word when my son made an agreement with the son of Jesse, and not one of you has pity for me or has made my eyes open to the fact that my servant has been moved by my son against me, as at this day?
 ὅτι σύγκεισθε πάντες ὑμεῖς ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ ἀποκαλύπτων τὸ ὄτιόν μου ἐν τῷ διαθέσθαι τὸν υἱόν μου διαθήκην μετὰ τοῦ υἱοῦ ἰεσσαὶ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν πονῶν περὶ ἐμοῦ ἐξ ὧ μῶν καὶ ἀποκαλύπτων τὸ ὄτιόν μου ὅτι ἐπήγειρεν ὁ υἱός μου τὸν δοῦλόν μου ἐπ' ἐμὲ εἰς ἐχθρὸν ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 9 Então respondeu Doegue, o edomeu, que também estava com os servos de Saul, e disse: Vi o filho de Jessé chegar a Nobe, a Aimeleque, filho de Aitube;
 Then Doeg, the Edomite, who was by the side of the servants of Saul, in answer said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech, the son of Ahitub.
 καὶ ἀποκρίνεται δοῦκ ὁ σῦρος ὁ καθεστηκὸς ἐπὶ τὰς ἡμιόνους σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν ἑόρακα τὸν υἱὸν ἰεσσαὶ παραγινόμενον εἰς νομβὰ πρὸς ἀβιμελεχ υἱὸν ἀχιτωβ τὸν ἱερέα
- 10 o qual consultou por ele ao Senhor, e lhe deu mantimento, e lhe deu também a espada de Golias, o filisteu.
 And he got directions from the Lord for him, and gave him food, and put in his hand the sword of Goliath the Philistine.
 καὶ ἡρώτα αὐτῷ διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπισιτισμὸν ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ καὶ τὴν ῥομφαίαν γολιαῖ τοῦ ἀλλοφύλου ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ
- 11 Então o rei mandou chamar a Aimeleque, o sacerdote, filho de Aitube, e a toda a casa de seu pai, isto é, aos sacerdotes que estavam em Nobe; e todos eles vierem ao rei.
 Then the king sent for Ahimelech the priest, the son of Ahitub, and for all the men of his father's family who were priests in Nob: and they all came to the king.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καλέσαι τὸν ἀβιμελεχ υἱὸν ἀχιτωβ καὶ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ τοὺς ἱερεῖς τοὺς ἐν νομβὰ καὶ παρεγένοντο πάντες πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 12 E disse Saul: Ouve, filho de Aitube! E ele lhe disse: Eis-me aqui, senhor meu.
 And Saul said, Give ear now, O son of Ahitub. And answering he said, Here I am, my lord.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ἄκουε δὴ υἱὲ ἀχιτωβ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ λάλει κύριε
- 13 Então lhe perguntou Saul: Por que conspirastes contra mim, tu e o filho de Jessé, pois deste lhe pão e espada, e consultaste por ele a Deus, para que ele se levantasse contra mim a armar-me ciladas, como se vê neste dia?
 And Saul said to him, Why have you made designs against me with the son of Jesse, giving him food and a sword and getting directions from the Lord for him, and helping him to take up arms against me, and to be on the watch to make a secret attack on me as he is doing now?
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σαουλ ἵνα τί συνέθου κατ' ἐμοῦ σὺ καὶ ὁ υἱὸς ἰεσσαὶ δοῦναί σε αὐτῷ ἄρτον καὶ ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἐρωτᾶν αὐτῷ διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ θέσθαι αὐτὸν ἐπ' ἐμὲ εἰς ἐχθρὸν ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 14 Ao que respondeu Aimeleque ao rei dizendo: Quem há, entre todos os teus servos, tão fiel como Davi, o genro do rei, chefe da tua guarda, e honrado na tua casa?
 Then Ahimelech answering said to the king, Who among all your servants is so true to you as David, who is the king's son-in-law, and is a captain of your armed men, and has a place of honour in your house?
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπεν καὶ τίς ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς δούλοις σου ὡς δαυὶδ πιστὸς καὶ γαμβρὸς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἄρχων παντὸς παραγγέλματός σου καὶ ἐνδοξὸς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου
- 15 Porventura é de hoje que comecei a consultar por ele a Deus? Longe de mim tal coisa! Não impute o rei coisa nenhuma a mim seu servo, nem a toda a casa de meu pai, pois o teu servo não soube nada de tudo isso, nem muito nem pouco.
 Is this the first time I have got directions from God for him? Far be the thought! let the king make no such statement against his servant or my father's family, for your servant has no knowledge, great or small, of this thing.
 ἢ σήμερον ἤργμαι ἐρωτᾶν αὐτῷ διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ μηδαμῶς μὴ δότω ὁ βασιλεὺς κατὰ τοῦ δούλου αὐτοῦ λόγον καὶ ἐφ' ὅλον τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς μου ὅτι οὐκ ᾔδει ὁ δοῦλος ὁ σὸς ἐν πᾶσιν τούτοις ῥῆμα μικρὸν ἢ μέγα
- 16 O rei, porém, disse: Hás de morrer, Aimeleque, tu e toda a casa de teu pai.
 And the king said, You will certainly be put to death, Ahimelech, you and all your father's family.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαουλ θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ ἀβιμελεχ σὺ καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρὸς σου

- 17** E disse o rei aos da sua guarda que estavam com ele: Virai-vos, e matai os sacerdotes do Senhor, porque também a mão deles está com Davi, e porque sabiam que ele fugia e não mo fizeram saber. Mas os servos do rei não quiseram estender as suas mãos para arremeter contra os sacerdotes do Senhor.
- Then the king said to the runners who were waiting near him, Put the priests of the Lord to death; because they are on David's side, and having knowledge of his flight, did not give me word of it. But the king's servants would not put out their hands to make an attack on the Lord's priests.*
- καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῖς παρατρέχουσιν τοῖς ἐφεσθηκόσιν ἐπ' αὐτόν προσάγετε καὶ θανατοῦτε τοὺς ἱερεῖς τοῦ κυρίου ὅτι ἡ χεὶρ αὐτῶν μετὰ δαυὶδ καὶ ὅτι ἔγνωσαν ὅτι φεύγει αὐτός καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκάλυψαν τὸ ὄτιόν μου καὶ οὐκ ἐβουλήθησαν οἱ παῖδες τοῦ βασιλέως ἐπενεγκεῖν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἀπαντῆσαι εἰς τοὺς ἱερεῖς κυρίου*
- 18** Então disse o rei a Doegue: Vira-te e arremete contra os sacerdotes. Virou-se, então, Doegue, o edomeu, e arremeteu contra os sacerdotes, e matou naquele dia oitenta e cinco homens que vestiam éfode de linho.
- Then the king said to Doeg, You are to put the priests to death. And Doeg the Edomite, turning on the priests and attacking them, put to death that day eighty-five men who took up the ephod.*
- καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ δωῆκ ἐπιστρέφου σὺ καὶ ἀπάντα εἰς τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ ἐπεστράφη δωῆκ ὁ σύρος καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν τοὺς ἱερεῖς κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τριακοσίους καὶ πέντε ἀνδρας πάντας αἶροντας εφοῦδ*
- 19** Também a Nobe, cidade desses sacerdotes, passou a fio de espada; homens e mulheres, meninos e criancinhas de peito, e até os bois, jumentos e ovelhas passou a fio de espada.
- And Nob, the town of the priests, he put to the sword, all the men and women, children and babies at the breast, and oxen and asses and sheep.*
- καὶ τὴν νομβὰ τὴν πόλιν τῶν ἱερέων ἐπάταξεν ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς ἕως γυναικὸς ἀπὸ νηπίου ἕως θηλάζοντος καὶ μὸσχου καὶ ὄνου καὶ προβάτου*
- 20** Todavia um dos filhos de Aimeleque, filho de Aitube, que se chamava Abiatar, escapou e fugiu para Davi.
- And Abiathar, one of the sons of Ahimelech, the son of Ahitub, got away and went in flight after David;*
- καὶ διασφύζεται υἱὸς εἷς τῷ ἀβιμελεχ υἱῷ ἀχιτωβ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἀβιαθαρ καὶ ἔφυγεν ὀπίσω δαυὶδ*
- 21** E Abiatar anunciou a Davi que Saul tinha matado os sacerdotes do Senhor.
- And gave him the news of how Saul had put to death the Lord's priests.*
- καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν ἀβιαθαρ τῷ δαυὶδ ὅτι ἐθανάτωσεν σαουλ πάντας τοὺς ἱερεῖς τοῦ κυρίου*
- 22** Então Davi disse a Abiatar: Bem sabia eu naquele dia que, estando ali Doegue, o edomeu, não deixaria de o denunciar a Saul. Eu sou a causa da morte de todos os da casa de teu pai.
- And David said to Abiathar, I was certain that day, when Doeg the Edomite was there, that he would take the news to Saul: I am responsible for the lives of all your father's family.*
- καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ τῷ ἀβιαθαρ ἦιδειν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅτι δωῆκ ὁ σύρος ὅτι ἀπαγγέλλων ἀπαγγελεῖ τῷ σαουλ ἐγὼ εἰμι αἴτιος τῶν ψυχῶν οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς σου*
- 23** Fica comigo, não temas; porque quem procura a minha morte também procura a tua; comigo estarás em segurança.
- Keep here with me and have no fear; for he who has designs on my life has designs on yours: but with me you will be safe.*
- κάθου μετ' ἐμοῦ μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι οὗ ἂν ζητῶ τῇ ψυχῇ μου τόπον ζητήσω καὶ τῇ ψυχῇ σου ὅτι πεφύλαξαι σὺ παρ' ἐμοί*
- 1** Ora, foi anunciado a Davi: Eis que os filisteus pelejam contra Queila e saqueiam as eiras.
- And they sent word to David, saying, The Philistines are fighting against Keilah and taking the grain from the grain-floors.*
- καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ δαυὶδ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ οἱ ἀλλοφύλοι πολέμουσιν ἐν τῇ κείλα καὶ αὐτοὶ διαρπάζουσιν καταπατοῦσιν τοὺς ἄλω*
- 2** Pelo que consultou Davi ao Senhor, dizendo: Irei eu, e ferirei a esses filisteus? Respondeu o Senhor a Davi: Vai, fere aos filisteus e salva a Queila.
- So David, questioning the Lord, said, Am I to go and make an attack on these Philistines? And the Lord said to David, Go and make an attack on the Philistines so that Keilah may be kept from falling into their hands.*
- καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν δαυὶδ διὰ τοῦ κυρίου λέγων εἰ πορευθῶ καὶ πατάξω τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους τούτους καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πορεύου καὶ πατάξεις ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις τούτοις καὶ σώσεις τὴν κείλα*

- 3 Mas os homens de Davi lhe disseram: Eis que tememos aqui em Judá, quanta mais se formos a Queila, contra o exército dos filisteus!
And David's men said to him, Even here in Judah we are full of fear: how much more then if we go to Keilah against the armies of the Philistines?
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ δαυὶδ πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοὺ ἡμεῖς ἐνταῦθα ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ φοβούμεθα καὶ πῶς ἔσται ἐν πορευθῶμεν εἰς κεῖλα εἰς τὰ σκῦλα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων εἰσπορευσόμεθα
- 4 Davi, pois, tornou a consultar ao Senhor, e o Senhor lhe respondeu: Levanta-te, desce a Queila, porque eu hei de entregar os filisteus na tua mão.
Then David put the question to the Lord again, and the Lord answering said, Up! go down to Keilah; for I will give the Philistines into your hands.
καὶ προσέθετο δαυὶδ ἐρωτῆσαι ἔτι διὰ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ κύριος καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἀνάστηθι καὶ κατὰβηθι εἰς κεῖλα ὅτι ἐγὼ παραδίδωμι τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους εἰς χεῖράς σου
- 5 Então Davi partiu com os seus homens para Queila, pelejou contra os filisteus, levou-lhes o gado, e fez grande matança entre eles; assim Davi salvou os moradores de Queila.
So David and his men went to Keilah, and had a fight with the Philistines, and took away their cattle, and put them to the sword with great destruction. So David was the saviour of the people of Keilah.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς κεῖλα καὶ ἐπολέμησεν ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις καὶ ἔφυγον ἐκ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπήγαγεν τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτοῖς πληγὴν μεγάλην καὶ ἔσωσεν δαυὶδ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας κεῖλα
- 6 Ora, quando Abiatar, filho de Aimeleque, fugiu para Davi, a Queila, desceu com um éfode na mão.
Now when Abiathar, the son of Ahimelech, went in flight to David, he came down to Keilah with the ephod in his hand.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ φυγεῖν αβιαθαρ υἱὸν αβιμελεχ πρὸς δαυὶδ καὶ αὐτὸς μετὰ δαυὶδ εἰς κεῖλα κατέβη ἔχων εφουδ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Então foi anunciado a Saul que Davi tinha ido a Queila; e disse Saul: Deus o entregou nas minhas mãos; pois está encerrado, porque entrou numa cidade que tem portas e ferrolhos.
And news was given to Saul that David had come to Keilah. And Saul said, Now God has given him into my hands; for by going into a walled town with locked doors, he has let himself be shut in.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαουλ ὅτι ἦκει δαυὶδ εἰς κεῖλα καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πέπρακεν αὐτόν ὁ θεὸς εἰς χεῖράς μου ὅτι ἀποκέκλεισται εἰσελθὼν εἰς πόλιν θυρῶν καὶ μοχλῶν
- 8 E convocou todo o povo à peleja, para descere a Queila, e cercar a Davi e os seus homens.
And Saul sent for all the people to come to the fight, and go down to Keilah to make an attack on David and his men.
καὶ παρήγγειλεν σαουλ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ εἰς πόλεμον καταβαίνειν εἰς κεῖλα συνέχειν τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας αὐτοῦ
- 9 Sabendo, pois, Davi que Saul maquinava este mal contra ele, disse a Abiatar, sacerdote: Traze aqui o éfode.
And it was clear to David that Saul had evil designs against him, and he said to Abiathar the priest, Come here with the ephod.
καὶ ἔγνω δαυὶδ ὅτι οὐ παρασιωπᾷ σαουλ περὶ αὐτοῦ τὴν κακίαν καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς αβιαθαρ τὸν ἱερέα προσάγαγε τὸ εφουδ κυρίου
- 10 E disse Davi: ç Senhor, Deus de Israel, teu servo acaba de ouvir que Saul procura vir a Queila, para destruir a cidade por causa de mim.
Then David said, O Lord, the God of Israel, news has been given to your servant that it is Saul's purpose to come to Keilah and send destruction on the town because of me.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἀκούων ἀκήκοεν ὁ δούλός σου ὅτι ζητεῖ σαουλ ἐλθεῖν ἐπὶ κεῖλα διαφθεῖραι τὴν πόλιν δι' ἐμέ
- 11 Entregar-me-ão os cidadãos de Queila na mão dele? descera Saul, como o teu servo tem ouvido? Ah, Senhor Deus de Israel! faze-o saber ao teu servo. Respondeu o Senhor: Descera.
And now, is it true, as they have said to me, that Saul is coming? O Lord, the God of Israel, give ear to your servant, and say if these things are so. And the Lord said, He is coming down.
εἰ ἀποκλεισθήσεται καὶ νῦν εἰ καταβήσεται σαουλ καθὼς ἤκουσεν ὁ δούλός σου κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἀπάγγελον τῷ δούλῳ σου καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἀποκλεισθήσεται

- 13** Levantou-se, então, Davi com os seus homens, cerca de seiscentos, e saíram de Queila, e foram-se aonde puderam. Saul, quando lhe foi anunciado que Davi escapara de Queila, deixou de sair contra ele.
Then David and his men, about six hundred of them, went out of Keilah, and got away wherever they were able to go. And Saul, hearing that David had got away from Keilah, did not go there.
 και ἀνέστη δαυιδ και οι ἄνδρες οι μετ' αὐτοῦ ὡς τετρακόσιοι και ἐξῆλθον ἐκ κεῖλα και ἐπορεύοντο οὗ ἂν ἐπορεύθησαν και τῷ σαουλ ἀπηγγέλη ὅτι διασέσεται δαυιδ ἐκ κεῖλα και ἀνήκεν τοῦ ἐξελεθεῖν
- 14** E Davi ficou no deserto, em lugares fortes, permanecendo na região montanhosa no deserto de Zife. Saul o buscava todos os dias, porém Deus não o entregou na sua mão.
And David kept in the waste land, in safe places, waiting in the hill-country in the waste land of Ziph. And Saul was searching for him every day, but God did not give him up into his hands.
 και ἐκάθισεν δαυιδ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν μασερεμ ἐν τοῖς στενοῖς και ἐκάθητο ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τῷ ὄρει ζιφ ἐν τῇ γῆ τῇ ἀχύμῳδαι και ἐζήτει αὐτὸν σαουλ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας και οὐ παρ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν κύριος εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ
- 15** Vendo, pois, Davi que Saul saíra à busca da sua vida, esteve no deserto de Zife, em Hores.
And David was full of fear, in the knowledge that Saul had come out to take his life; and David was in the waste land of Ziph, in Horesh.
 και εἶδεν δαυιδ ὅτι ἐξέρχεται σαουλ τοῦ ζητεῖν τὸν δαυιδ και δαυιδ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ ἀχύμῳδαι ἐν τῇ καινῇ ζιφ
- 16** Então se levantou Jônatas, filho de Saul, e foi ter com Davi em Hores, e o confortou em Deus;
And Saul's son Jonathan went to David in Horesh, and made his hands strong in God;
 και ἀνέστη ιωναθαν υἱὸς σαουλ και ἐπορεύθη πρὸς δαυιδ εἰς καινὴν και ἐκραταίωσεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐν κυρίῳ
- 17** e disse-lhe: Não temas; porque não te achará a mão de Saul, meu pai; porém tu reinarás sobre Israel, e eu serei contigo o segundo; o que também Saul, meu pai, bem sabe.
And said to him, Have no fear, for Saul my father will not get you into his power; and you will be king of Israel, and I will be by your side, and my father Saul is certain of this.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν μη φοβοῦ ὅτι οὐ μη εὔρη σε ἡ χεῖρ σαουλ τοῦ πατρός μου και σὺ βασιλεύσεις ἐπὶ ισραηλ και ἐγὼ ἔσομαι σοι εἰς δεῦτερον και σαουλ ὁ πατήρ μου οἶδεν οὗτ ως
- 18** E ambos fizeram aliança perante o Senhor; Davi ficou em Hores, e Jônatas, voltou para sua casa.
And the two of them made an agreement before the Lord: and David went on living in Horesh, and Jonathan went back to his house.
 και διέθεντο ἀμφοτέροι διαθήκη ἐνώπιον κυρίου και ἐκάθητο δαυιδ ἐν καινῇ και ιωναθαν ἀπῆλθεν εἰς οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 19** Então subiram os zifeus a Saul, a Gibeá, dizendo: Não se escondeu Davi entre nós, nos lugares fortes em Hores, no outeiro de Haquila, que está à mão direita de Jesimom?
Then the Ziphites came up to Gibeah to see Saul, and said, Is not David living secretly among us in the strong places in Horesh, in the hill of Hachilah to the south of the waste land?
 και ἀνέβησαν οι ζιφαιοι ἐκ τῆς ἀχύμῳδου πρὸς σαουλ ἐπὶ τὸν βουνὸν λέγοντες οὐκ ἰδοὺ δαυιδ κέκρυπται παρ' ἡμῖν ἐν μεσσαρα ἐν τοῖς στενοῖς ἐν τῇ καινῇ ἐν τῷ βουνῷ τοῦ εχλα τοῦ ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ ιεσσαμου
- 20** Agora, pois, ó rei, desce apressadamente, conforme todo o desejo da tua alma; a nós nos cumpre entregá-lo nas mãos do rei.
So now, O king, have your soul's desire and come down, and we, for our part, will give him up into the king's hands.
 και νῦν πᾶν τὸ πρὸς ψυχὴν τοῦ βασιλέως εἰς κατάβασιν καταβαινέτω πρὸς ἡμᾶς κεκλείκασιν αὐτὸν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας τοῦ βασιλέως
- 21** Então disse Saul: Benditos sejais vós do Senhor, porque vos compadecestes de mim:
And Saul said, The Lord's blessing will be yours, for you have had pity on me.
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς σαουλ εὐλογημένοι ὑμεῖς τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι ἐπονέσατε περὶ ἐμοῦ

- 22 Ide, pois, informai-vos ainda melhor; sabei e notai o lugar que ele frequenta, e quem o tenha visto ali; porque me foi dito que é muito astuto.
Go now, and take more steps, and see where he is living: for they say that he is expert in deceit.
πορεύθητε δὴ καὶ ἐτοιμάσατε ἔτι καὶ γινώτε τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ οὗ ἔσται ὁ ποὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν τάχει ἐκεῖ οὐ εἶπατε μήποτε πανουργεῖσθαι
- 23 Pelo que atentai bem, e informai-vos acerca de todos os esconderijos em que ele se oculta; e então voltai para mim com notícias exatas, e eu irei convosco. E há de ser que, se estiver naquela terra, eu o buscarei entre todos os milhares de Judá.
So take care to get knowledge of all the secret places where he is taking cover, and be certain to come back to me, and I will go with you: and without doubt, if he is anywhere in the land, I will get him, among all the families of Judah.
καὶ ἴδετε καὶ γινώτε καὶ πορευσόμεθα μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται εἰ ἔστιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐξερευνήσω αὐτὸν ἐν πάσαις χιλιάσιν ἰουδα
- 24 Eles, pois, se levantaram e foram a Zife adiante de Saul; Davi, porém, e os seus homens estavam no deserto de Maom, na campina ao sul de Jesimom.
And they went back and came to Ziph before Saul: but David and his men were in the waste land of Maon, in the dry land south of the waste land.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν οἱ ζιφαῖοι καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἔμπροσθεν σαουλ καὶ δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ μααν καθ' ἐσπέραν ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ ἰεσσαίου
- 25 E Saul e os seus homens foram em busca dele. Sendo isso anunciado a Davi, desceu ele à penha que está no deserto de Maom. Ouvindo-o Saul, foi ao deserto de Maom, a perseguir Davi.
And Saul and his men went in search of him. And David had word of it, so he came down to the rock in the waste land of Maon. And Saul, hearing of this, went after David into the waste land of Maon.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη σαουλ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ζητεῖν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ κατέβη εἰς τὴν πέτραν τὴν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ μααν καὶ ἤκουσεν σαουλ καὶ κατεδίωξεν ὀπίσω δαυὶδ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον μααν
- 26 Saul ia de uma banda do monte, e Davi e os seus homens da outra banda. E Davi se apressava para escapar, por medo de Saul, porquanto Saul e os seus homens iam cercando a Davi e aos seus homens, para os prender.
And Saul and his men went on one side of the mountain, and David and his men went on the other: and David's purpose was to get away as quickly as possible, for fear of Saul; for Saul and his men were making a circle round David and his men in order to take them.
καὶ πορεύονται σαουλ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἐκ μέρους τοῦ ὄρους τούτου καὶ ἦν δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἐκ μέρους τοῦ ὄρους τούτου καὶ ἦν δαυὶδ σκεπαζόμενος πορεύεσθαι ἀπὸ προσώπου σαουλ καὶ σαουλ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ παρενέβαλον ἐπὶ δαυὶδ καὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας αὐτοῦ συλλαβεῖν αὐτούς
- 27 Nisso veio um mensageiro a Saul, dizendo: Apressa-te, e vem, porque os filisteus acabam de invadir a terra.
But a man came to Saul saying, Be quick and come; for the Philistines have made an attack on the land.
καὶ ἄγγελος πρὸς σαουλ ἦλθεν λέγων σπεῦδε καὶ δεῦρο ὅτι ἐπέθεντο οἱ ἀλλοφύλοι ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 28 Pelo que Saul voltou de perseguir a Davi, e se foi ao encontro dos filisteus. Por esta razão aquele lugar se chamou Selá-Hamalecote.
So turning back from going after David, Saul went against the Philistines: so that place was named Sela-hammah-lekoth.
καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν σαουλ μὴ καταδιώκειν ὀπίσω δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς συνάντησιν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων διὰ τοῦτο ἐπεκλήθη ὁ τόπος ἐκεῖνος πέτρα ἡ μερισθεῖσα
- 1 Ora, quando Saul voltou de perseguir os filisteus, foi-lhe dito: Eis que Davi está no deserto de En-Gedi.
23:29\And from there, David went up and took cover in the safe place of En-gedi.
καὶ ἀνέβη δαυὶδ ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐν τοῖς στενοῖς εγγαδδι
- 2 Então tomou Saul três mil homens, escolhidos dentre todo o Israel, e foi em busca de Davi e dos seus homens, até sobre as penhas das cabras montesas.
24:1\Now when Saul came back from fighting the Philistines, news was given him that David was in the waste land of En-gedi.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἀνέστρεψεν σαουλ ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἀπήγγελλε αὐτῷ λεγόντων ὅτι δαυὶδ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ εγγαδδι

- 3 E chegou no caminho a uns currais de ovelhas, onde havia uma caverna; e Saul entrou nela para aliviar o ventre. Ora Davi e os seus homens estavam sentados na parte interior da caverna.
 \24:2\Then Saul took three thousand of the best men out of all Israel, and went in search of David and his men on the rocks of the mountain goats.
 και ἔλαβεν μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ τρεῖς χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν ἐκλεκτοῦς ἐκ παντὸς ἰσραηλ και ἐπορεύθη ζητεῖν τὸν δαυιδ και τοὺς ἀνδρας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον σαδαιεμ
- 4 Então os homens de Davi lhe disseram: Eis aqui o dia do qual o Senhor te disse: Eis que entrego o teu inimigo nas tuas mãos; far-lhe-ás como parecer bem aos teus olhos. Então Davi se levantou, e de mansinho cortou a orla do manto de Saul.
 \24:3\And on the way he came to a place where sheep were kept, where there was a hollow in the rock; and Saul went in for a private purpose. Now David and his men were in the deepest part of the hollow.
 και ἦλθεν εἰς τὰς ἀγέλας τῶν ποιμνίων τὰς ἐπὶ τῆς ὁδοῦ και ἦν ἐκεῖ σπηλαιον και σαουλ εἰσῆλθεν παρασκευάσασθαι και δαυιδ και οἱ ἀνδρες αὐτοῦ ἐσώτερον τοῦ σπηλαιου ἐκάθηντο
- 5 Sucedeu, porém, que depois doue o coração de Davi, por ter cortado a orla do manto de Saul.
 \24:4\And David's men said to him, Now is the time when the Lord says to you, I will give up your hater into your hands to do with him whatever seems good to you. Then David, getting up, took the skirt of Saul's robe in his hand, cutting off the end of it without his knowledge.
 και εἶπον οἱ ἀνδρες δαυιδ πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοὺ ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη ἦν εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σέ παραδοῦναι τὸν ἐχθρόν σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου και ποιήσεις αὐτῷ ὡς ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου και ἀνέστη δαυιδ και ἀφεῖλεν τὸ πτερύγιον τῆς διπλοῖδος τῆς σαουλ λαθραίως
- 6 E disse aos seus homens: O Senhor me guarde de que eu faça tal coisa ao meu senhor, ao ungido do Senhor, que eu estenda a minha mão contra ele, pois é o ungido do Senhor.
 \24:5\And later, David was full of regret for cutting off Saul's skirt.
 και ἐγενήθη μετὰ ταῦτα και ἐπάταξεν καρδία δαυιδ αὐτόν ὅτι ἀφεῖλεν τὸ πτερύγιον τῆς διπλοῖδος αὐτοῦ
- 7 com essas palavras Davi conteve os seio chegando para se permitiu que se levantassem contra Saul. E Saul se levantou da caverna, e prosseguiu o seu caminho.
 \24:6\And David said to his men, Before the Lord, never let it be said that my hand was lifted up against my lord, the man of the Lord's selection, for the Lord's holy oil has been put on him.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς τοὺς ἀνδρας αὐτοῦ μηδαμῶς μοι παρὰ κυρίου εἰ ποιήσω τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο τῷ κυρίῳ μου τῷ χριστῷ κυρίου ἐπενέγκαι χεῖρά μου ἐπ' αὐτόν ὅτι χριστὸς κυρίου ἐστὶν οὗτος
- 8 Depois também Davi se levantou e, saindo da caverna, gritou por detrás de Saul, dizendo: ç rei, meu senhor! Quando Saul olhou para trás, Davi se inclinou com o rosto em terra e lhe fez reverência.
 \24:7\So with these words David kept his servants back, and did not let them make an attack on Saul. And Saul got up and went on his way.
 και ἐπεισεν δαυιδ τοὺς ἀνδρας αὐτοῦ ἐν λόγοις και οὐκ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς ἀναστάντας θανατῶσαι τὸν σαουλ και ἀνέστη σαουλ και κατέβη εἰς τὴν ὁδόν
- 9 Então disse Davi a Saul: por que dás ouvidos às palavras dos homens que dizem: Davi procura fazer-te mal?
 \24:8\And after that David came out of the hollow rock, and crying after Saul said, My lord the king. And when Saul gave a look back, David went down on his face and gave him honour.
 και ἀνέστη δαυιδ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ σπηλαιου και ἐβόησεν δαυιδ ὀπίσω σαουλ λέγων κύριε βασιλεῦ και ἐπέβλεψεν σαουλ εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ και ἔκυψεν δαυιδ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν και προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ
- 10 Eis que os teus olhos acabam de ver que o Senhor hoje te pôs em minhas mãos nesta caverna; e alguns disseram que eu te matasse, porém a minha mão te poupou; pois eu disse: Não estenderei a minha mão contra o meu senhor, porque é o ungido do Senhor.
 \24:9\And David said to Saul, Why do you give any attention to those who say that it is my desire to do you wrong?
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς σαουλ ἵνα τί ἀκούεις τῶν λόγων τοῦ λαοῦ λεγόντων ἰδοὺ δαυιδ ζητεῖ τὴν ψυχὴν σου

- 11** Olha, meu pai, vê aqui a orla do teu manto na minha mão, pois cortando-te eu a orla do manto, não te matei. Considera e vê que não há na minha mão nem mal nem transgressão alguma, e que não pequei contra ti, ainda que tu andes à caça da minha vida para ma tirares.
 \24:10\Look! you have seen today how the Lord gave you up into my hands even now in the hollow of the rocks: and some would have had me put you to death, but I had pity on you: for I said, Never will my hand be lifted up against my lord, who has been marked with the holy oil.
 ἰδοὺ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐοράκασιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου ὡς παρέδωκέν σε κύριος σήμερον εἰς χεῖρά μου ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἠβουλήθη ἀποκτεῖναί σε καὶ ἐφεισάμην σου καὶ εἶπα οὐκ ἐποίησα χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ κύριόν μου ὅτι χριστὸς κυρίου οὗτός ἐστιν
- 12** Julgue o Senhor entre mim e ti, e vingue-me o Senhor de ti; a minha mão, porém, não será contra ti.
 \24:11\And see, my father, see the skirt of your robe in my hand: for the fact that I took off the skirt of your robe and did not put you to death is witness that I have no evil purpose, and I have done you no wrong, though you are waiting for my life to take it.
 καὶ ἰδοὺ τὸ περὺγιον τῆς διπλοῦδος σου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου ἐγὼ ἀφῆρηκα τὸ περὺγιον καὶ οὐκ ἀπέκταγκά σε καὶ γνῶθι καὶ ἰδὲ σήμερον ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν κακία ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου οὐδὲ ἀσέβεια καὶ ἀθέτησις καὶ οὐχ ἡμάρτηκα εἰς σέ καὶ σὺ δεσμεύεις τὴν ψυχὴν μου λαβεῖν αὐτήν
- 13** Como diz o provérbio dos antigos: Dos ímpios procede a impiedade. A minha mão, porém, não será contra ti.
 \24:12\May the Lord be judge between me and you, and may the Lord give me my rights against you, but my hand will never be lifted up against you.
 δικάσαι κύριος ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ καὶ ἐκδικήσαι με κύριος ἐκ σοῦ καὶ ἡ χεὶρ μου οὐκ ἔσται ἐπὶ σοί
- 14** Após quem saiu o rei de Israel? a quem persegues tu? A um cão morto, a uma pulga!
 \24:13\There is an old saying, From the evil-doer comes evil: but my hand will never be lifted up against you.
 καθὼς λέγεται ἡ παραβολὴ ἡ ἀρχαία ἐξ ἀνόμων ἐξελεύσεται πλημμέλεια καὶ ἡ χεὶρ μου οὐκ ἔσται ἐπὶ σέ
- 15** Seja, pois, o Senhor juiz, e julgue entre mim e ti; e veja, e advogue a minha causa, e me livre da tua mão.
 \24:14\After whom has the king of Israel come out? for whom are you searching? for a dead dog, an insect.
 καὶ νῦν ὀπίσω τίνος σὺ ἐκπορεύῃ βασιλεὺ ἰσραηλ ὀπίσω τίνος καταδιώκεις σὺ ὀπίσω κυνὸς τεθνηκότος καὶ ὀπίσω ψύλλου ἐνός
- 16** Acabando Davi de falar a Saul todas estas palavras, perguntou Saul: E esta a tua voz, meu filho Davi? Então Saul levantou a voz e chorou.
 \24:15\So let the Lord be judge, and give a decision between me and you, and see and give support to my cause, and keep me from falling into your hands.
 γένοιτο κύριος εἰς κριτὴν καὶ δικαστὴν ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σοῦ ἴδοι κύριος καὶ κρίναι τὴν κρίσιν μου καὶ δικάσαι μοι ἐκ χειρὸς σου
- 17** E disse a Davi: Tu és mais justo do que eu, pois me recompensaste com bem, e eu te recompensei com mal.
 \24:16\Now when David had said these words to Saul, Saul said, Is this your voice, David, my son? And Saul was overcome with weeping.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς συνετέλεσεν δαυὶδ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα λαλῶν πρὸς σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ἦ φωνὴ σου αὕτη τέκνον δαυὶδ καὶ ἦρεν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ σαουλ καὶ ἔκλαυσεν
- 18** E tu mostraste hoje que procedeste bem para comigo, por isso que, havendo-me o Senhor entregado na tua mão, não me mataste.
 \24:17\And he said to David, You are right and I am wrong: for you have given me back good, but I have given you evil.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς δαυὶδ δίκαιος σὺ ὑπὲρ ἐμέ ὅτι σὺ ἀνταπέδωκάς μοι ἀγαθὰ ἐγὼ δὲ ἀνταπέδωκά σοι κακὰ
- 19** Pois, quem há que, encontrando o seu inimigo, o deixará ir o seu caminho? O Senhor, pois, te pague com bem, pelo que hoje me fizeste.
 \24:18\And you have made clear to me how good you have been to me today: because, when the Lord gave me up into your hands, you did not put me to death.
 καὶ σὺ ἀπήγγειλὰς μοι σήμερον ἃ ἐποίησάς μοι ἀγαθὰ ὡς ἀπέκλεισέν με κύριος σήμερον εἰς χεῖράς σου καὶ οὐκ ἀπέκτεινὰς με
- 20** Agora, pois, sei que certamente há de reinar, e que o reino de Israel há de se firmar na tua mão.
 \24:19\If a man comes across his hater, will he let him get away safe? so may you be rewarded by the Lord for what you have done for me today.
 καὶ ὅτι εἰ εὐροϊτό τις τὸν ἐχθρὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν θλίψει καὶ ἐκπέμψαι αὐτὸν ἐν ὁδῷ ἀγαθῇ καὶ κύριος ἀνταποτεῖσει αὐτῷ ἀγαθὰ καθὼς πεποίηκας σήμερον

- 21 Portanto jura-me pelo Senhor que não desarraigarás a minha descendência depois de mim, nem extinguirás o meu nome da casa de meu pai.
 \24:20\And now I am certain that you will be king, and that the kingdom of Israel will be made strong under your authority.
 και νυν ιδου εγω γινωσκω οτι βασιλευων βασιλευσεις και στησεται εν χειρσιν σου βασιλεια ισραηλ
- 22 Então juro Davi a Saul. E foi Saul para sua casa, mas Davi e os seus homens subiram ao lugar forte.
 \24:21\So give me your oath by the Lord, that you will not put an end to my seed after me or let my name be cut off from my father's family.
 και νυν ομοσον μοι εν κυριω οτι ουκ εξολεθρευσεις το σπερμα μου οπισω μου και ουκ αφανειεις το ονομα μου εκ του οικου του πατρος μου
- 1 Ora, faleceu Samuel; e todo o Israel se ajuntou e o pranteou; e o sepultaram na sua casa, em Ramá. E Davi se levantou e desceu ao deserto de Parã.
 And death came to Samuel; and all Israel came together, weeping for him, and put his body in its resting-place in his house at Ramah. Then David went down to the waste land of Maon.
 και απεθανεν σαμουηλ και συναθροιζονται πας ισραηλ και κοπτονται αυτον και θαπτουσιν αυτον εν οικω αυτου εν αρμαθαμ και ανεστη δαυιδ και κατεβη εις την ερημον μααν
- 2 Havia um homem em Maom que tinha as suas possessões no Carmelo. Este homem era muito rico, pois tinha três mil ovelhas e mil Cabras e estava tosquiando as suas ovelhas no Carmelo.
 Now there was a man in Maon whose business was in Carmel; he was a great man and had three thousand sheep and a thousand goats: and he was cutting the wool of his sheep in Carmel.
 και ην ανθρωπος εν τη μααν και τα ποιμνια αυτου εν τω καρμηλω και ο ανθρωπος μεγας σφοδρα και τουτω ποιμνια τρισχιλια και αιγες χιλια και εγενηθη εν τω κειρειν το ποιμνιον αυτου εν τω καρμηλω
- 3 Chamava-se o homem Nabal, e sua mulher chamava-se Abigail; era a mulher sensata e formosa; o homem porém, era duro, e maligno nas suas ações; e era da casa de Calebe.
 Now this man was named Nabal, and his wife's name was Abigail: she was a woman of good sense and pleasing looks: but the man was cruel and evil in his ways; he was of the family of Caleb.
 και ονομα τω ανθρωπω ναβαλ και ονομα τη γυναικι αυτου αβιγαια και η γυνη αυτου αγαθη συνεσει και καλη τω ειδει σφοδρα και ο ανθρωπος σκληρος και πονηρος εν επιτηδευμασιν και ο ανθρωπος κυνικος
- 4 Ouviu Davi no deserto que Nabal tosquiava as suas ovelhas,
 And David had word in the waste land that Nabal was cutting the wool of his sheep.
 και ηκουσεν δαυιδ εν τη ερημω οτι κειρει ναβαλ ο καρμηλιος το ποιμνιον αυτου
- 5 e enviou-lhe dez mancebos, dizendo-lhes: Subi ao Carmelo, ide a Nabal e perguntai-lhe, em meu nome, como está.
 And David sent ten young men, and said to them, Go up to Carmel and go to Nabal, and say kind words to him in my name;
 και δαυιδ απεστειλεν δεκα παιδαρια και ειπεν τοις παιδαριουσ αναβητε εις καρμηλον και απελθατε προς ναβαλ και ερωτησατε αυτον επι τω ονοματι μου εις ειρηνην
- 6 Assim lhe direis: Paz seja contigo, e com a tua casa, e com tudo o que tens.
 And say this to my brother, May all be well for you: peace be to you and your house and all you have.
 και ερειτε ταδε εις ωρας και συ υγιαινων και ο οικος σου και παντα τα σα υγιαινοντα
- 7 Agora, pois, tenho ouvido que tens tosquiadores. Ora, os pastores que tens acabam de estar conosco; agravo nenhum lhes fizemos, nem lhes desapareceu coisa alguma por todo o tempo que estiveram no Carmelo.
 I have had word that you have wool-cutters: now the keepers of your sheep have been with us, and we have done them no evil, and taken nothing of theirs while they were in Carmel.
 και νυν ιδου ακηκοα οτι κειρουσιν σοι νυν οι ποιμενες σου οι ησαν μεθ' ημων εν τη ερημω και ουκ απεκολυσαμεν αυτους και ουκ ενετειλαμεθα αυτοις ουθεν πασας τας ημερας οντων αυτων εν καρμηλω

- 8 Pergunta-o aos teus mancebos, e eles to dirão. Que achem, portanto, os teus servos graça aos teus olhos, porque viemos em boa ocasião. Dá, pois, a teus servos e a Davi, teu filho, o que achares à mão.
 If your young men are questioned they will say the same thing. So now, let my young men have grace in your eyes, for we are come at a good time; please give anything you may have by you to your servants and to your son David.
 ἐρώτησον τὰ παιδάριά σου καὶ ἀπαγγελοῦσίν σοι καὶ εὐρέτωσαν τὰ παιδάρια χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ὅτι ἐφ' ἡμέραν ἀγαθὴν ἤκομεν δὸς δὴ ὁ ἐὰν εὖρη ἡ χεὶρ σου τῷ υἱῷ σου τῷ δαυιδ
- 9 Chegando, pois, os mancebos de Davi, falaram a Nabal todas aquelas palavras em nome de Davi, e se calaram.
 And when David's young men came, they said all this to Nabal, in David's name, and said nothing more.
 καὶ ἔρχονται τὰ παιδάρια καὶ λαλοῦσιν τοὺς λόγους τούτους πρὸς ναβαλ κατὰ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι δαυιδ καὶ ἀνεπήδησεν
- 10 Ao que Nabal respondeu aos servos de Davi, e disse: Quem é Davi, e quem o filho de Jessé? Muitos servos há que hoje fogem ao seu senhor.
 And Nabal gave them his answer and said, Who is David? who is the son of Jesse? there are a number of servants in these days running away from their masters.
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ναβαλ τοῖς παισὶν δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν τίς ὁ δαυιδ καὶ τίς ὁ υἱὸς ἰεσσαὶ σήμερον πεπληθυμμένοι εἰσὶν οἱ δοῦλοι ἀναχωροῦντες ἕκαστος ἐκ προσώπου τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ
- 11 Tomaria eu, pois, o meu pão, e a minha água, e a carne das minhas reses que degolei para os meus tosquiadores, e os daria a homens que não sei donde vêm?
 Am I to take my bread and my wine and the meat I have got ready for my wool-cutters and give it to men coming from I have no idea where?
 καὶ λήψομαι τοὺς ἄρτους μου καὶ τὸν οἶνόν μου καὶ τὰ θύματά μου ἃ τέθουκα τοῖς κείρουσίν μου τὰ πρόβατα καὶ δώσω αὐτὰ ἀνδράσιν οἷς οὐκ οἶδα πόθεν εἰσὶν
- 12 Então os mancebos de Davi se puseram a caminho e, voltando, vieram anunciar-lhe todas estas palavras.
 So David's young men, turning away, went back and gave him an account of everything he had said.
 καὶ ἀπεστράφησαν τὰ παιδάρια δαυιδ εἰς ὁδὸν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν καὶ ἦλθον καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ δαυιδ κατὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα
- 13 Pelo que disse Davi aos seus homens: Cada um cinja a sua espada. E cada um cingiu a sua espada, e Davi também cingiu a sua, e subiram após Davi cerca de quatrocentos homens, e duzentos ficaram com a bagagem.
 And David said to his men, Put on your swords, every one of you. And every man put on his sword; and David did the same; and about four hundred men went up with David, and two hundred kept watch over their goods.
 καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ τοῖς ἀνδράσιν αὐτοῦ ζώσασθε ἕκαστος τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβησαν ὀπίσω δαυιδ ὡς τετρακόσιοι ἄνδρες καὶ οἱ διακόσιοι ἐκάθισαν μετὰ τῶν σκευῶν
- 14 um dentre os mancebos, porém, o anunciou a Abigail, mulher de Nabal, dizendo: Eis que Davi enviou mensageiros desde o deserto a saudar o nosso amo; e ele os destratou.
 But one of the young men said to Nabal's wife Abigail, David sent men from the waste land to say kind words to our master, and he gave them a rough answer.
 καὶ τῇ αβιγαια γυναικὶ ναβαλ ἀπήγγειλεν ἐν τῶν παιδαρίων λέγων ἰδοὺ δαυιδ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου εὐλογῆσαι τὸν κύριον ἡμῶν καὶ ἐξέκλινεν ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 15 Todavía, aqueles homens têm-nos sido muito bons, e nunca fomos agravados deles, e nada nos desapareceu por todo o tempo em que convivemos com eles quando estávamos no campo.
 But these men have been very good to us; they did us no wrong and nothing of ours was touched while we were with them in the fields:
 καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες ἀγαθοὶ ἡμῖν σφόδρα οὐκ ἀπεκώλυσαν ἡμᾶς οὐδὲ ἐνετειλαντο ἡμῖν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὡς ἤμεν παρ' αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐν τῷ εἶναι ἡμᾶς ἐν ἀγρῷ
- 16 De muro em redor nos serviram, assim de dia como de noite, todos os dias que andamos com eles apascentando as ovelhas.
 But day and night they were like a wall round us while we were with them, looking after the sheep.
 ὡς τεῖχος ἦσαν περὶ ἡμᾶς καὶ τὴν νύκτα καὶ τὴν ἡμέραν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὡς ἡμεθα παρ' αὐτοῖς ποιμαίνοντες τὸ ποίμνιον
- 17 Considera, pois, agora e vê o que há de fazer, porque o mal já está de todo determinado contra o nosso amo e contra toda a sua casa; e ele é tal filho de Belial, que não há quem lhe possa falar.
 So now, give thought to what you are going to do; for evil is in store for our master and all his house: for he is such a good-for-nothing person that it is not possible to say anything to him.
 καὶ νῦν γνῶθι καὶ ἰδὲ τί σὺ ποιήσεις ὅτι συντετέλεσται ἡ κακία εἰς τὸν κύριον ἡμῶν καὶ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὗτος υἱὸς λοιμός καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν λαλῆσαι πρὸς αὐτόν

- 18 Então Abigail se apressou, e tomou duzentos pães, dois odres de vinho, cinco ovelhas assadas, cinco medidas de trigo tostado, cem cachos de passas, e duzentas pastas de figos secos, e os pôs sobre jumentos.
Then Abigail quickly took two hundred cakes of bread and two skins full of wine and five sheep ready for cooking and five measures of dry grain and a hundred parcels of dry grapes and two hundred cakes of figs, and put them on asses.
καὶ ἔσπευσεν ἀβιγαῖα καὶ ἔλαβεν διακοσίους ἄρτους καὶ δύο ἀγγεῖα οἴνου καὶ πέντε πρόβατα πεποιημένα καὶ πέντε οἴφι ἀλίφίτου καὶ γομορ ἔν σταφίδος καὶ διακοσίας παλάθας καὶ ἔθετο ἐπὶ τοὺς ὄνους
- 19 E disse aos seus mancebos: Ide adiante de mim; eis que vos seguirei de perto. Porém não o declarou a Nabal, seu marido.
And she said to her young men, Go on in front of me and I will come after you. But she said nothing to her husband Nabal.
καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς παιδαρίοις αὐτῆς προπορεύεσθε ἔμπροσθέν μου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὀπίσω ὑμῶν παραγίνομαι καὶ τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν
- 20 E quando ela, montada num jumento, ia descendo pelo encoberto do monte, eis que Davi e os seus homens lhe vinham ao encontro; e ela se encontrou com eles.
Now while she was going down under cover of the mountain on her ass, David and his men came down against her, and suddenly she came face to face with them.
καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῆς ἐπιβεβηκυῖς ἐπὶ τὴν ὄνον καὶ καταβαινούσης ἐν σκέπη τοῦ ὄρους καὶ ἰδοὺ δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ κατέβαινον εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπήντησεν αὐτὸ ἰς
- 21 Ora, Davi tinha dito: Na verdade que em vão tenho guardado tudo quanto este tem no deserto, de sorte que nada lhe faltou de tudo quanto lhe pertencia; e ele me pagou mal por bem.
Now David had said, What was the use of my taking care of this man's goods in the waste land, so that there was no loss of anything which was his? he has only given me back evil for good.
καὶ δαυὶδ εἶπεν ἴσως εἰς ἄδικον πεφύλακα πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ οὐκ ἐνετειλάμεθα λαβεῖν ἐκ πάντων τῶν αὐτοῦ οὐθέν καὶ ἀνταπέδωκέν μοι πονηρὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν
- 22 Assim faça Deus a Davi, e outro tanto, se eu deixar até o amanhecer, de tudo o que pertence a Nabal, um só varão.
May God's punishment be on David, if when morning comes there is so much as one male of his people still living.
τάδε ποιῆσαι ὁ θεὸς τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη εἰ ὑπολείψομαι ἐκ πάντων τῶν τοῦ ναβαλ ἕως πρωὶ οὐροῦντα πρὸς τοῖχον
- 23 Vendo, pois, Abigail a Davi, apressou-se, desceu do jumento e prostrou-se sobre o seu rosto diante de Davi, inclinando-se à terra,
And when Abigail saw David, she quickly got off her ass, falling down on her face before him.
καὶ εἶδεν ἀβιγαῖα τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ ἔσπευσεν καὶ κατεπήδησεν ἀπὸ τῆς ὄνου καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐνώπιον δαυὶδ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 24 e, prostrada a seus pés, lhe disse: Ah, senhor meu, minha seja a iniquidade! Deixa a tua serva falar aos teus ouvidos, e ouve as palavras da tua serva.
And falling at his feet she said, May the wrong be on me, my lord, on me: let your servant say a word to you, and give ear to the words of your servant.
ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἐν ἐμοὶ κύριέ μου ἡ ἀδικία λαλησάτω δὴ ἡ δούλη σου εἰς τὰ ὦτά σου καὶ ἄκουσον τῆς δούλης σου λόγον
- 25 Rogo-te, meu senhor, que não faças caso deste homem de Belial, a saber, Nabal; porque tal é ele qual é o seu nome. Nabal é o seu nome, e a loucura está com ele; mas eu, tua serva, não vi os mancebos de meu senhor, que enviaste.
Let my lord give no attention to Nabal, that good-for-nothing: for as his name is, so is he, a man without sense: but I, your servant, did not see the young men whom my lord sent.
μὴ δὴ θέσθω ὁ κύριός μου καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸν λοιμὸν τοῦτον ὅτι κατὰ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ οὕτως ἐστὶν ναβαλ ὄνομα αὐτῷ καὶ ἀφροσύνη μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγὼ ἡ δοῦλη σου οὐκ εἶδον τὰ παιδάριά σου ἃ ἀπέστειλας
- 26 Agora, pois, meu senhor, vive o Senhor, e vive a tua alma, porquanto o Senhor te impediu de derramares sangue, e de te vingares com a tua própria mão, sejam agora como Nabal os teus inimigos e os que procuram fazer o mal contra o meu senhor.
So now, my lord, by the living God and by your living soul, seeing that the Lord has kept you from the crime of blood and from taking into your hands the punishment for your wrongs, may all your haters, and those who would do evil to my lord, be like Nabal.
καὶ νῦν κύριε ζῆ κύριος καὶ ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καθὼς ἐκόλυσέν σε κύριος τοῦ μὴ ἐλθεῖν εἰς αἷμα ἀθῶν καὶ σφύζειν τὴν χεῖρά σου σοὶ καὶ νῦν γένοιτο ὡς ναβαλ οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου καὶ οἱ ζητοῦντες τῷ κυρίῳ μου κακὰ

- 27 Aceita agora este presente que a tua serva trouxe a meu senhor; seja ele dado aos mancebos que seguem ao meu senhor.
 And let this offering, which your servant gives to my lord, be given to the young men who are with my lord.
 και νυν λαβε την εὐλογίαν ταύτην ἣν ἐνήνοχεν ἡ δούλη σου τῷ κυρίῳ μου και δώσεις τοῖς παιδαρίοις τοῖς παρεστηκόσιν τῷ κυρίῳ μου
- 28 Perdoa, pois, a transgressão da tua serva; porque certamente fará o Senhor casa firme a meu senhor, pois meu senhor guerreia as guerras do Senhor; e não se achará mal em ti por todos os teus dias.
 And may the sin of your servant have forgiveness: for the Lord will certainly make your family strong, because my lord is fighting in the Lord's war; and no evil will be seen in you all your days.
 ἄρον δὴ τὸ ἀνόμημα τῆς δούλης σου ὅτι ποιῶν ποιήσει κύριος τῷ κυρίῳ μου οἶκον πιστόν ὅτι πόλεμον κυρίου ὁ κύριός μου πολεμεῖ και κακία οὐχ εὐρεθήσεται ἐν σοὶ πόποτε
- 29 Se alguém se levantar para te perseguir, e para buscar a tua vida, então a vida de meu senhor será atada no feixe dos que vivem com o Senhor teu Deus; porém a vida de teus inimigos ele arrojará ao longe, como do côncavo de uma funda.
 And though a man has taken up arms against you, putting your life in danger, still the soul of my lord will be kept safe among the band of the living with the Lord your God; and the souls of those who are against you he will send violently away from him, like stones from a bag.
 και ἀναστήσεται ἄνθρωπος καταδιώκων σε και ζητῶν την ψυχὴν σου και ἔσται ἡ ψυχή κυρίου μου ἐνδεδεμένη ἐν δεσμῷ τῆς ζωῆς παρὰ κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ και ψυχὴν ἐχθρῶν σου σφενδονήσεις ἐν μέσῳ τῆς σφενδόνης
- 30 Quando o Senhor tiver feito para com o meu senhor conforme todo o bem que já tem dito de ti, e te houver estabelecido por príncipe sobre Israel,
 And when the Lord has done for my lord all those good things which he has said he will do for you, and has made you a ruler over Israel;
 και ἔσται ὅτι ποιήσει κύριος τῷ κυρίῳ μου πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν ἀγαθὰ ἐπὶ σέ και ἐντελεῖται σοι κύριος εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 31 então, meu senhor, não terás no coração esta tristeza nem este remorso de teres derramado sangue sem causa, ou de haver-se vingado o meu senhor a si mesmo. E quando o Senhor fizer bem a meu senhor, lembra-te então da tua serva.
 Then you will have no cause for grief, and my lord's heart will not be troubled because you have taken life without cause and have yourself given punishment for your wrongs: and when the Lord has been good to you, then give a thought to your servant.
 και οὐκ ἔσται σοι τοῦτο βδελυγμὸς και σκάνδαλον τῷ κυρίῳ μου ἐκχέαι αἷμα ἀθῶν δωρεὰν και σῶσαι χεῖρα κυρίου μου αὐτῷ και ἀγαθῶσει κύριος τῷ κυρίῳ μου και μνησθή σὴ τῆς δούλης σου ἀγαθῶσαι αὐτῇ
- 32 Ao que Davi disse a Abigail: Bendito seja o Senhor Deus de Israel, que hoje te enviou ao meu encontro!
 And David said to Abigail, May the Lord, the God of Israel, be praised, who sent you to me today:
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ τῇ ἀβιγαια εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὃς ἀπέστειλὲν σε σήμερον ἐν ταύτῃ εἰς ἀπάντησίν μου
- 33 E bendito seja o teu conselho, e bendita sejas tu, que hoje me impediste de derramar sangue, e de vingar-me pela minha própria mão!
 A blessing on your good sense and on you, who have kept me today from the crime of blood and from taking into my hands the punishment for my wrongs.
 και εὐλογητὸς ὁ τρόπος σου και εὐλογημένη σὺ ἡ ἀποκωλύσασά με σήμερον ἐν ταύτῃ μὴ ἐλθεῖν εἰς αἵματα και σῶσαι χεῖρά μου ἐμοί
- 34 Pois, na verdade, vive o Senhor Deus de Israel que me impediu de te fazer mal, que se tu não te apressaras e não me vieras ao encontro, não teria ficado a Nabal até a luz da manhã nem mesmo um menino.
 For truly, by the living Lord, the God of Israel, who has kept me from doing you evil, if you had not been so quick in coming to me and meeting me, by dawn there would not have been in Nabal's house so much as one male living.
 πλην ὅτι ζῆ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὃς ἀπεκώλυσέν με σήμερον τοῦ κακοποιῆσαί σε ὅτι εἰ μὴ ἔσπευσας και παρεγένου εἰς ἀπάντησίν μοι τότε εἶπα εἰ ὑπολειφθήσεται τῷ ναβαλ ἕως φωτὸς τοῦ πρωῖ οὐρῶν πρὸς τοῖχον
- 35 Então Davi aceitou da mão dela o que lhe tinha trazido, e lhe disse: Sobe em paz à tua casa; vê que dei ouvidos à tua voz, e aceitei a tua face.
 Then David took from her hands her offering: and he said to her, Go back to your house in peace; see, I have given ear to your voice, and taken your offering with respect.
 και ἔλαβεν δαυιδ ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτῆς πάντα ἃ ἔφερον αὐτῷ και εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἀνάβηθι εἰς εἰρήνην εἰς οἶκόν σου βλέπε ἤκουσα τῆς φωνῆς σου και ἠρέτισα τὸ πρόσωπόν σου

- 36 Ora, quando Abigail voltou para Nabal, eis que ele fazia em sua casa um banquete, como banquete de rei; e o coração de Nabal estava alegre, pois ele estava muito embriagado; pelo que ela não lhe deu a entender nada daquilo, nem pouco nem muito, até a luz da manhã.
 And Abigail went back to Nabal; and he was feasting in his house like a king; and Nabal's heart was full of joy, for he had taken much wine; so she said nothing to him till dawn came.
 και παρεγενήθη αβιγαια προς ναβαλ και ιδου αυτω πOTOS εν οικω αυτου ως πOTOS βασιλέως και η καρδια ναβαλ αγαθη επ' αυτον και αυτος μεθυσων εως σφοδρα και ουκ απηγγ ειλεν αυτω ρημα μικρον η μεγα εως φωτος του πρωι
- 37 Sucedeu, pois, que, pela manhã, estando Nabal já livre do vinho, sua mulher lhe contou essas coisas; de modo que o seu coração desfaleceu, e ele ficou como uma pedra.
 And in the morning, when the effect of the wine was gone, Nabal's wife gave him an account of all these things, and all the heart went out of him, and he became like stone.
 και εγενετο πρωι ως εξενηπεν απο του οινου ναβαλ απηγγειλεν αυτω η γυνη αυτου τα ρηματα ταυτα και εναπεθανεν η καρδια αυτου εν αυτω και αυτος γινεται ως λιθος
- 38 Passados uns dez dias, o Senhor feriu a Nabal, e ele morreu.
 And about ten days after, the Lord sent disease on Nabal and death came to him.
 και εγενετο ωσει δεκα ημεραι και επαταξεν κυριος τον ναβαλ και απεθανεν
- 39 Quando Davi ouviu que Nabal morrera, disse: Bendito seja o Senhor, que me vingou da afronta que recebi de Nabal, e deteve do mal a seu servo, fazendo cair a maldade de Nabal sobre a sua cabeça. Depois mandou Davi falar a Abigail, para tomá-la por mulher.
 And David, hearing that Nabal was dead, said, May the Lord be praised, who has taken up my cause against Nabal for the shame which he put on me, and has kept back his servant from evil, and has sent on Nabal's head the reward of his evil-doing. And David sent word to Abigail, desiring to take her as his wife.
 και ηκουσεν δαυιδ και ειπεν ευλογητος κυριος ος εκρινεν την κρισιν του ονειδισμού μου εκ χειρος ναβαλ και τον δουλον αυτου περιεποιησατο εκ χειρος κακων και την κακιαν ναβαλ απεστρεψεν κυριος εις κεφαλην αυτου και απεστειλεν δαυιδ και ελαλησεν περι αβιγαιας λαβειν αυτην εαυτω εις γυναικα
- 40 Vindo, pois, os servos de Davi a Abigail, no Carmelo, lhe falaram, dizendo: Davi nos mandou a ti, para te tomarmos por sua mulher.
 And when David's servants came to Carmel, to Abigail, they said to her, David has sent us to you to take you to him as his wife.
 και ηλθον οι παιδες δαυιδ προς αβιγαιαν εις καρμηλον και ελαλησαν αυτη λεγοντες δαυιδ απεστειλεν ημας προς σε λαβειν σε αυτω εις γυναικα
- 41 Ao que ela se levantou, e se inclinou com o rosto em terra, e disse: Eis que a tua serva servirá de criada para lavar os pés dos servos de meu senhor.
 And she got up, and going down on her face to the earth, said, See, I am ready to be a servant-girl, washing the feet of the servants of my lord.
 και ανεστη και προσεκυνησεν επι την γην επι προσωπον και ειπεν ιδου η δουλη σου εις παιδισκην νιψαι ποδας των παιδων σου
- 42 Então Abigail se apressou e, levantando-se, montou num jumento, e levando as cinco moças que lhe assistiam, seguiu os mensageiros de Davi, que a recebeu por mulher.
 Then Abigail got up quickly and went on her ass, with five of her young women, after the men whom David had sent; and she became David's wife.
 και ανεστη αβιγαια και επεβη επι την ονον και πεντε κορασια ηκολουθουν αυτη και επορευθη οπισω των παιδων δαυιδ και γινεται αυτω εις γυναικα
- 43 Davi tomou também a Ainoã de Jizreel; e ambas foram suas mulheres.
 And David had taken Ahinoam of Jezreel, to be his wife; these two were his wives.
 και την αχινσαμ ελαβεν δαυιδ εξ ιεζραελ και αμφοτεραι ησαν αυτω γυναικες
- 44 Pois Saul tinha dado sua filha Mical, mulher de Davi, a Palti, filho de Laís, o qual era de Galim.
 Now Saul had given his daughter Michal, David's wife, to Palti the son of Laish of Gallim.
 και σαουλ εδωκεν μελχολ την θυγατερα αυτου την γυναικα δαυιδ τω φαλι υιω λαις τω εκ ρομμα
- 1 Ora, vieram os zifeus a Saul, a Gibeá, dizendo: Não está Davi se escondendo no outeiro de Haquila, defronte de Jesimom?
 And the Ziphites came to Saul at Gibeah, and said, Is not David waiting secretly near us in the hill of Hachilah, before the waste land?
 και ερχονται οι ζιφαοι εκ της αυχμωδους προς τον σαουλ εις τον βουνον λεγοντες ιδου δαυιδ σκεπαζεται μεθ' ημων εν τω βουνω του εχελα του κατα προσωπον του ιεσαιμου

- 2 Então Saul se levantou, e desceu ao deserto de Zife, levando consigo três mil homens escolhidos de Israel, para buscar a Davi no deserto de Zife.
Then Saul went down to the waste land of Ziph, taking with him three thousand of the best men of Israel, to make search for David in the waste land of Ziph.
καὶ ἀνέστη σαουλ καὶ κατέβη εἰς τὴν ἔρημον ζιφ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ τρεῖς χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ἐκλεκτοὶ ἐξ ἰσραὴλ ζητεῖν τὸν δαυὶδ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ζιφ
- 3 E acampou-se Saul no outeiro de Haquila, defronte de Jesimom, junto ao caminho; porém Davi ficou no deserto, e percebendo que Saul vinha após ele ao deserto,
And Saul put up his tents on the hill of Hachilah, which is in front of the waste land on the road. But David was in the waste land, and he saw that Saul was coming after him.
καὶ παρενέβαλεν σαουλ ἐν τῷ βουνῷ τοῦ εχέλα ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ ἰεσσαίου ἐπὶ τῆς ὁδοῦ καὶ δαυὶδ ἐκάθισεν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ εἶδεν δαυὶδ ὅτι ἦκει σαουλ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 4 enviou espias, e certificou-se de que Saul tinha chegado.
And so David sent out watchers, and got word from them that Saul was certainly coming.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυὶδ κατασκόπους καὶ ἔγνω ὅτι ἦκει σαουλ ἑτοιμὸς ἐκ κεῖλα
- 5 Então Davi levantou-se e foi ao lugar onde Saul se tinha acampado; viu Davi o lugar onde se deitavam Saul e Abner, filho de Ner, chefe do seu exército. E Saul estava deitado dentro do acampamento, e o povo estava acampado ao redor dele.
And David got up and came to the place where Saul's tents were: and David had a view of the place where Saul was sleeping with Abner, the son of Ner, the captain of his army: and Saul was sleeping inside the ring of carts, and the tents of the people were all round him.
καὶ ἀνέστη δαυὶδ λάθρα καὶ εἰσπορεύεται εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ ἐκάθευθεν ἐκεῖ σαουλ καὶ ἐκεῖ ἀβεννηρ υἱὸς νηρ ἀρχιστράτηγος αὐτοῦ καὶ σαουλ ἐκάθευθεν ἐν λαμπήνῃ καὶ ὁ λαὸς παρεμβληκῶς κύκλῳ αὐτοῦ
- 6 Então Davi, dirigindo-se a Aimeleque, o heteu, e a Abisai, filho de Zeruia, irmão de Joabe, perguntou: Quem descera comigo a Saul, ao arraial? Respondeu Abisai: Eu descerei contigo.
Then David said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai, the son of Zeruiah, brother of Joab, Who will go down with me to the tents of Saul? And Abishai said, I will go down with you.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ἀχμελεχ τὸν χετταῖον καὶ πρὸς ἀβεσσα υἱὸν σαρουίας ἀδελφὸν ἰωαβ λέγων τίς εἰσελεύσεται μετ' ἐμοῦ πρὸς σαουλ εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσα ἐγὼ εἰσελεύσομαι μετὰ σοῦ
- 7 Foram, pois, Davi e Abisai de noite ao povo; e eis que Saul estava deitado, dormindo dentro do acampamento, e a sua lança estava pregada na terra à sua cabeceira; e Abner e o povo estavam deitados ao redor dele.
So David and Abishai came down to the army by night: and Saul was sleeping inside the ring of carts with his spear planted in the earth by his head: and Abner and the people were sleeping round him.
καὶ εἰσπορεύεται δαυὶδ καὶ ἀβεσσα εἰς τὸν λαὸν τὴν νύκτα καὶ ἰδοὺ σαουλ καθεύδων ὑπνῷ ἐν λαμπήνῃ καὶ τὸ δόρυ ἐμπεπηγὸς εἰς τὴν γῆν πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀβεννηρ καὶ ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἐκάθευθεν κύκλῳ αὐτοῦ
- 8 Então disse Abisai a Davi: Deus te entregou hoje nas mãos o teu inimigo; deixa-me, pois, agora encravá-lo na terra, com a lança, de um só golpe; não o ferirei segunda vez.
Then Abishai said to David, God has given up your hater into your hands today; now let me give him one blow through to the earth with his spear, and there will be no need to give him a second.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσα πρὸς δαυὶδ ἀπέκλεισεν σήμερον κύριος τὸν ἐχθρὸν σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ νῦν πατάξω αὐτὸν τῷ δόρατι εἰς τὴν γῆν ἅπαξ καὶ οὐ δευτερώσω αὐτῷ
- 9 Mas Davi respondeu a Abisai: Não o mates; pois quem pode estender a mão contra o ungido do Senhor, e ficar inocente?
And David said to Abishai Do not put him to death; for who, without sin, may put out his hand against the man on whom the Lord has put the holy oil?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀβεσσα μὴ ταπεινώσης αὐτόν ὅτι τίς ἐποιήσει χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ χριστὸν κυρίου καὶ ἀθωωθήσεται
- 10 Disse mais Davi: Como vive o Senhor, ou o Senhor o ferirá, ou chegará o seu dia e morrerá, ou descera para a batalha e perecerá;
And David said, By the living Lord, the Lord will send destruction on him; the natural day of his death will come, or he will go into the fight and come to his end.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ ζῆ κύριος ἐὰν μὴ κύριος παῖσει αὐτόν ἢ ἡ ἡμέρα αὐτοῦ ἔλθῃ καὶ ἀποθάνῃ ἢ εἰς πόλεμον καταβῆ καὶ προστεθῆ

- 11 o Senhor, porém, me guarde de que eu estenda a mão contra o ungido do Senhor. Agora, pois, toma a lança que está à sua cabeceira, e a bilha d'água, e vamo-nos.
Never will my hand be stretched out against the man marked with the holy oil; but take the spear which is by his head and the vessel of water, and let us go.
μηδαμῶς μοι παρὰ κυρίου ἐπενεγκεῖν χειρά μου ἐπὶ χριστὸν κυρίου καὶ νῦν λαβὲ δὴ τὸ δόρυ ἀπὸ πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν φακὸν τοῦ ὕδατος καὶ ἀπέλωμεν καθ' ἑαυτοῦς
- 12 Tomou, pois, Davi a lança e a bilha d'água da cabeceira de Saul, e eles se foram. Ninguém houve que o visse, nem que o soubesse, nem que acordasse; porque todos estavam dormindo, pois da parte do Senhor havia caído sobre eles um profundo sono.
So David took the spear and the vessel of water from Saul's head; and they got away without any man seeing them, or being conscious of their coming, or awaking; for they were all sleeping because a deep sleep from the Lord had come on them.
καὶ ἔλαβεν δαυιδ τὸ δόρυ καὶ τὸν φακὸν τοῦ ὕδατος ἀπὸ πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπῆλθον καθ' ἑαυτοῦς καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ βλέπων καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ γινώσκων καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐξεγειρόμενος πάντες ὑπνοῦντες ὅτι θάμβος κυρίου ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 13 Então Davi, passando à outra banda, pôs-se no cume do monte, ao longe, de maneira que havia grande distância entre eles.
Then David went over to the other side, and took his place on the top of a mountain some distance away, with a great space between them;
καὶ διέβη δαυιδ εἰς τὸ πέραν καὶ ἔστη ἐπὶ τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ ὄρους μακρόθεν καὶ πολλὴ ἡ ὁδὸς ἀνά μέσον αὐτῶν
- 14 E Davi bradou ao povo, e a Abner, filho de Ner, dizendo: Não responderás, Abner? Então Abner respondeu e disse: Quem és tu, que bradas ao rei?
And crying out to the people and to Abner, the son of Ner, David said, Have you no answer to give, Abner? Then Abner said, Who is that crying out to the king?
καὶ προσεκαλέσατο δαυιδ τὸν λαὸν καὶ τῷ αβεννηρ ἐλάλησεν λέγων οὐκ ἀποκριθήσει αβεννηρ καὶ ἀπεκρίθη αβεννηρ καὶ εἶπεν τίς εἶ σὺ ὁ καλῶν με
- 15 Ao que disse Davi a Abner: Não és tu um homem? e quem há em Israel como tu? Por que, então, não guardaste o rei, teu senhor? porque um do povo veio para destruir o rei, teu senhor.
And David said to Abner, Are you not a man of war? is there any other like you in Israel? why then have you not kept watch over your lord the king? for one of the people came in to put the king your lord to death.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς αβεννηρ οὐκ ἀνὴρ σὺ καὶ τίς ὡς σὺ ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ διὰ τί οὐ φυλάσσεις τὸν κύριόν σου τὸν βασιλέα ὅτι εἰσῆλθεν εἷς ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ διαφθεῖραι τὸν βασιλέα κύριόν σου
- 16 Não é bom isso que fizeste. Vive o Senhor, que sois dignos de morte, porque não guardastes a vosso senhor, o ungido do Senhor. Vede, pois, agora onde está a lança do rei, e a bilha d'água que estava à sua cabeceira.
What you have done is not good. By the living Lord, death is the right fate for you, because you have not kept watch over your lord, the man on whom the Lord has put the holy oil. Now see, where is the king's spear, and the vessel of water which was by his head?
καὶ οὐκ ἀγαθὸν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὃ πεποιήκας ζῆ κύριος ὅτι υἱοὶ θανατώσεως ὑμεῖς οἱ φυλάσσοντες τὸν βασιλέα κύριον ὑμῶν τὸν χριστὸν κυρίου καὶ νῦν ἰδὲ δὴ τὸ δόρυ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ὁ φακὸς τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἐστὶν τὰ πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ
- 17 Saul reconheceu a voz de Davi, e disse: Não é esta a tua voz, meu filho Davi? Respondeu Davi: E minha voz, ó rei, meu senhor.
And Saul, conscious that the voice was David's, said, Is that your voice, David, my son? And David said, It is my voice, O my lord king.
καὶ ἐπέγνω σαουλ τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν ἡ φωνὴ σου αὕτη τέκνον δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ δούλος σου κύριε βασιλεῦ
- 18 Disse mais: Por que o meu senhor persegue tanto o seu servo? que fiz eu? e que maldade se acha na minha mão?
And he said, Why does my lord go armed against his servant? what have I done? or what evil is there in me?
καὶ εἶπεν ἵνα τί τοῦτο καταδιώκει ὁ κύριός μου ὀπίσω τοῦ δούλου αὐτοῦ ὅτι τί ἡμάρτηκα καὶ τί εὗρέθη ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀδίκημα
- 19 Ouve pois agora, ó rei, meu senhor, as palavras de teu servo: Se é o Senhor quem te incita contra mim, receba ele uma oferta; se, porém, são os filhos dos homens, malditos sejam perante o Senhor, pois eles me expulsaram hoje para que eu não tenha parte na herança do Senhor, dizendo: Vai, serve a outros deuses.
Let my lord the king give ear now to the words of his servant. If it is the Lord who is moving you against me, let him take an offering: but if it is the children of men, may they be cursed before the Lord, for driving me out today and keeping me from my place in the heritage of the Lord, saying, Go, be the servant of other gods.
καὶ νῦν ἀκουσάτω δὴ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦ δούλου αὐτοῦ εἰ ὁ θεὸς ἐπισειεῖ σε ἐπ' ἐμέ ὁσφρανθεῖη θυσίας σου καὶ εἰ υἱοὶ ἀνθρώπων ἐπικατάρτατοι οὗτοι ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὅτι ἐξέβαλόν με σήμερον μὴ ἐστηρίσθαι ἐν κληρονομίᾳ κυρίου λέγοντες πορεύου δούλευε θεοῖς ἑτέροις

- 20 Agora, pois, não caia o meu sangue em terra fora da presença do Senhor; pois saiu o rei de Israel em busca duma pulga, como quem persegue uma perdiz nos montes.
Then do not let my blood be drained out on the earth away from the face of the Lord: for the king of Israel has come out to take my life, like one going after birds in the mountains.
καὶ νῦν μὴ πέσοι τὸ αἷμά μου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐξ ἐναντίας προσώπου κυρίου ὅτι ἐξελήλυθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ζητεῖν τὴν ψυχὴν μου καθὼς καταδιώκει ὁ νυκτικὸραξ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν
- 21 Então disse Saul: Pequei; volta, meu filho Davi, pois não tornarei a fazer-te mal, porque a minha vida foi hoje preciosa aos teus olhos. Eis que procedi como um louco, e errei grandissimamente.
Then Saul said, I have done wrong: come back to me, David my son: I will do you no more wrong, because my life was dear to you today truly, I have been foolish and my error is very great.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ ἡμάρτηκα ἐπίστρεφε τέκνον δαυιδ ὅτι οὐ κακοποιήσω σε ἀνθ' ὧν ἔντιμος ψυχῆ μου ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ἐν τῇ σήμερον μεματαίωμαι καὶ ἠγγόηκα πολλὰ σφόδρα
- 22 Davi então respondeu, e disse: Eis aqui a lança, ó rei! venha cá um os mancebos, e leve-a.
Then David said, Here is the king's spear! let one of the young men come over and get it.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ τὸ δόρυ τοῦ βασιλέως διελθέτω εἰς τῶν παιδαρίων καὶ λαβέτω αὐτό
- 23 O Senhor, porém, pague a cada um a sua justiça e a sua lealdade; pois o Senhor te entregou hoje na minha mão, mas eu não quis estender a mão contra o ungido do Senhor.
And the Lord will give to every man the reward of his righteousness and his faith: because the Lord gave you into my hands today, and I would not put out my hand against the man who has been marked with the holy oil.
καὶ κύριος ἐπιστρέψει ἐκάστῳ τὰς δικαιοσύνας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν πίστιν αὐτοῦ ὡς παρέδωκέν σε κύριος σήμερον εἰς χεῖράς μου καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησα ἐπενεγκεῖν χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ χριστὸν κυρίου
- 24 E assim como foi a tua vida hoje preciosa aos meus olhos, seja a minha vida preciosa aos olhos do Senhor, e livre-me ele de toda a tribulação.
And so, as your life was dear to me today, may my life be dear to the Lord, and may he make me free from all my troubles.
καὶ ἰδοὺ καθὼς ἐμεγαλύνθη ἡ ψυχὴ σου σήμερον ἐν ταύτῃ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου οὕτως μεγαλυνθεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ σκεπάσαι με καὶ ἐξελεῖται με ἐκ πάσης θλίψεως
- 25 Então Saul disse a Davi: Bendito sejas tu, meu filho Davi, pois grandes coisas farás e também certamente prevalecerás. Então Davi se foi o seu caminho e Saul voltou para o seu lugar.
Then Saul said to David, May a blessing be on you, David, my son; you will do great things and without doubt you will overcome. Then David went on his way, and Saul went back to his place.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς δαυιδ εὐλογημένος σύ τέκνον καὶ ποιῶν ποιήσεις καὶ δυνάμενος δυνήσει καὶ ἀπῆλθεν δαυιδ εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ σαουλ ἀνέστρεψεν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 1 Disse, porém, Davi no seu coração: Ora, perecerei ainda algum dia pela mão de Saul; não há coisa melhor para mim do que escapar para a terra dos filisteus, para que Saul perca a esperança de mim, e cesse de me buscar por todos os termos de Israel; assim escaparei da sua mão.
And David said to himself, Some day death will come to me by the hand of Saul: the only thing for me to do is to get away into the land of the Philistines; then Saul will give up hope of taking me in any part of the land of Israel: and so I may be able to get away from him.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ λέγων νῦν προστεθήσομαι ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ εἰς χεῖρας σαουλ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν μοι ἀγαθόν ἐὰν μὴ σωθῶ εἰς γῆν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἀνῆ σαουλ τοῦ ζητεῖν με εἰς πᾶν ὄριον ἰσραηλ καὶ σωθήσομαι ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 2 Então Davi se levantou e passou, com os seiscentos homens que com ele estavam, para Áquis, filho de Maoque, rei de Gate.
So David and the six hundred men who were with him went over to Achish, the son of Maach, king of Gath.
καὶ ἀνέστη δαυιδ καὶ οἱ τετρακόσιοι ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς ἀγχους υἱὸν ἀμμαχ βασιλέα γεθ

- 3 E Davi ficou com Áquis em Gate, ele e os seus homens, cada um com a sua família, e Davi com as suas duas mulheres, Ainoã, a jizreelita, e Abigail, que fora mulher de Nabal, o carmelita.
 And David and his men were living with Achish at Gath; every man had his family with him, and David had his two wives, Ahinoam of Jezreel, and Abigail of Carmel, who had been the wife of Nabal.
 και ἐκάθισεν δαυιδ μετὰ αγχους ἐν γεθ αὐτὸς και οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἕκαστος και ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ και δαυιδ και ἀμφοτέραι αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτοῦ αχινναμ ἡ ιεζραηλῆτις και αβιγαια ἡ γυνὴ ναβαλ τοῦ καρμηλίου
- 4 Ora, sendo Saul avisado de que Davi tinha fugido para Gate, não cuidou mais de buscá-lo.
 And Saul, hearing that David had gone to Gath, went after him no longer.
 και ἀνηγγέλη τῷ σαουλ ὅτι πέφενγεν δαυιδ εἰς γεθ και οὐ προσέθετο ἔτι ζητεῖν αὐτόν
- 5 Disse Davi a Áquis: Se eu tenho achado graça aos teus olhos, que se me dê lugar numa das cidades do país, para que eu ali habite; pois, por que haveria o teu servo de habitar contigo na cidade real?
 Then David said to Achish, If now I have grace in your eyes, let me have a place in one of the smaller towns of your land, to be my living-place; for it is not right for your servant to be living with you in the king's town.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς αγχους εἰ δὴ εὗρηκεν ὁ δοῦλός σου χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου δότωσαν δὴ μοι τόπον ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων τῶν κατ' ἀγρὸν και καθήσομαι ἐκεῖ και ἵνα τί κάθηται ὁ δοῦλός σου ἐν πόλει βασιλευομένη μετὰ σοῦ
- 6 Então lhe deu Áquis naquele dia a cidade de Ziclague; pelo que Ziclague pertence aos reis de Judá, até o dia de hoje.
 So Achish straight away gave him Ziklag; and for that reason Ziklag has been the property of the kings of Judah to this day.
 και ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τὴν σεκελακ διὰ τοῦτο ἐγενήθη σεκελακ τῷ βασιλεῖ τῆς ιουδαίας ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 7 E o número dos dias que Davi habitou na terra dos filisteus foi de um ano e quatro meses.
 And David was living in the land of the Philistines for the space of a year and four months.
 και ἐγενήθη ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν ἡμερῶν ὧν ἐκάθισεν δαυιδ ἐν ἀγρῷ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τέσσαρας μῆνας
- 8 Ora, Davi e os seus homens subiam e davam sobre os gesuritas, e os girzitas, e os amalequitas; pois, desde tempos remotos, eram estes os moradores da terra que se estende na direção de Sur até a terra do Egito.
 And David and his men went up and made attacks on the Geshurites and the Girzites and the Amalekites; for these were the people who were living in the land from Telam on the way to Shur, as far as Egypt.
 και ἀνέβαιναν δαυιδ και οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ και ἐπετίθεντο ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν γεσιρι και ἐπὶ τὸν αμαληκίτην και ἰδοὺ ἡ γῆ κατωκεῖτο ἀπὸ ἀνηκόντων ἢ ἀπὸ γελαμψουρ τετειχησμένων και ἕως γῆς αιγύπτου
- 9 E Davi feria aquela terra, não deixando com vida nem homem nem mulher; e, tomando ovelhas, bois, jumentos, camelos e vestuários, voltava, e vinha a Áquis.
 And David again and again made attacks on the land till not a man or a woman was still living; and he took away the sheep and the oxen and the asses and the camels and the clothing; and he came back to Achish.
 και ἔτυπτε τὴν γῆν και οὐκ ἐζωογονεῖ ἄνδρα και γυναῖκα και ἐλάμβανεν ποίμνια και βουκόλια και ὄνους και καμήλους και ἱματισμόν και ἀνέστρεψαν και ἤρχοντο πρὸς αγχους
- 10 E quando Áquis perguntava: Sobre que parte fizestes incursão hoje? Davi respondia: Sobre o Negebe de Judá; ou: Sobre o Negebe dos jerameelitas; ou: Sobre o Negebe dos queneus.
 And every time Achish said, Where have you been fighting today? David said, Against the South of Judah and the South of the Jerahmeelites and the South of the Kenites.
 και εἶπεν αγχους πρὸς δαυιδ ἐπὶ τίνα ἐπέθεσθε σήμερον και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς αγχους κατὰ νότον τῆς ιουδαίας και κατὰ νότον ιεσμαγα και κατὰ νότον τοῦ κενεζι

- 11** E Davi não deixava com vida nem homem nem mulher para trazê-los a Gate, pois dizia: Para que porventura não nos denunciem, dizendo: Assim fez Davi. E este era o seu costume por todos os dias que habitou na terra dos filisteus.
Not one living man or woman did David ever take back with him to Gath, fearing that they might give an account of what had taken place, and say, This is what David did, and so has he been doing all the time while he has been living in the land of the Philistines.
καὶ ἄνδρα καὶ γυναῖκα οὐκ ἐξωογόνησεν τοῦ εἰσαγαγεῖν εἰς γεθ λέγων μὴ ἀναγγεῖλωσιν εἰς γεθ καθ' ἡμῶν λέγοντες τάδε δαυιδ ποιεῖ καὶ τότε τὸ δικαίωμα αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς ἐκάθητο δαυιδ ἐν ἀγρῷ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 12** Áquis, pois, confiava em Davi, dizendo: Fez-se ele por certo aborrecível para com o seu povo em Israel; pelo que me será por servo para sempre.
And Achish had belief in what David said, saying, He has made himself hated by all his people Israel, and so he will be my servant for ever.
καὶ ἐπιστεύθη δαυιδ ἐν τῷ αγχους σφόδρα λέγων ἤσχυνται αἰσχυρόμενος ἐν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔσται μοι δοῦλος εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1** Naqueles dias ajuntaram os filisteus os seus exércitos para a guerra, para pelejarem contra Israel. Disse Áquis a Davi: Sabe de certo que sairás comigo ao arraial, tu e os teus homens.
Now in those days the Philistines got their forces together to make war on Israel. And Achish said to David, Certainly you and your men are to go out with me to the fight.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκεῖναις καὶ συναθροίζονται ἀλλοφύλοι ἐν ταῖς παρεμβολαῖς αὐτῶν ἐξελεῖν πολεμεῖν μετὰ ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν αγχους πρὸς δαυιδ γινώσκων γνώσει ὅτι μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐξελεύσει εἰς πόλεμον σὺ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες σου
- 2** Respondeu Davi a Áquis: Assim saberás o que o teu servo há de fazer. E disse Áquis a Davi: Por isso te farei para sempre guarda da minha pessoa.
And David said to Achish, You will see now what your servant will do. And Achish said to David, Then I will make you keeper of my head for ever.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς αγχους οὕτω νῦν γνώσει ἃ ποιήσει ὁ δοῦλός σου καὶ εἶπεν αγχους πρὸς δαυιδ οὕτως ἀρχισωματοφύλακα θήσομαι σε πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 3** Ora, Samuel já havia morrido, e todo o Israel o tinha chorado, e o tinha sepultado e em Ramá, que era a sua cidade. E Saul tinha desterrado es necromantes e os adivinhos.
Now Samuel was dead, and all Israel, after weeping for him, had put his body in its last resting-place in Ramah, his town. And Saul had put away from the land all those who had control of spirits and who made use of secret arts.
καὶ σαμουηλ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἐκόψαντο αὐτὸν πᾶς ἰσραηλ καὶ θάπτουσιν αὐτὸν ἐν ἀρμαθαμ ἐν πόλει αὐτοῦ καὶ σαουλ περιεῖλεν τοὺς ἐγγαστριμύθους καὶ τοὺς γνώστας ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 4** Ajuntando-se, pois, os filisteus, vieram acampar-se em Suném; Saul ajuntou também todo o Israel, e se acamparam em Gilboa.
And the Philistines came together and put their forces in position in Shunem; and Saul got all Israel together and they took up their positions in Gilboa.
καὶ συναθροίζονται οἱ ἀλλοφύλοι καὶ ἔρχονται καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν εἰς σωμαν καὶ συναθροίζει σαουλ πάντα ἄνδρα ἰσραηλ καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν εἰς γελβουε
- 5** Vendo Saul o arraial dos filisteus, temeu e estremeceu muito o seu coração.
And when Saul saw the Philistine army he was troubled, and his heart was moved with fear.
καὶ εἶδεν σαουλ τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐφοβήθη καὶ ἐξέστη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ σφόδρα
- 6** Pelo que consultou Saul ao Senhor, porém o Senhor não lhe respondeu, nem por sonhos, nem por Urim, nem por profetas.
And when Saul went for directions to the Lord, the Lord gave him no answer, by a dream or by the Urim or by the prophets.
καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν σαουλ διὰ κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ κύριος ἐν τοῖς ἐνουπνίοις καὶ ἐν τοῖς δῆλοις καὶ ἐν τοῖς προφήταις
- 7** Então disse Saul aos seus servos: Buscai-me uma necromante, para que eu vá a ela e a consulte. Disseram-lhe os seus servos: Eis que em En-Dor há uma mulher que é necromante.
Then Saul said to his servants, Get me a woman who has control of a spirit so that I may go to her and get directions. And his servants said to him, There is such a woman at En-dor.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ ζητήσατέ μοι γυναῖκα ἐγγαστριμύθου καὶ πορεύσομαι πρὸς αὐτήν καὶ ζητήσω ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ εἶπαν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτὸν ἰδοὺ γυνὴ ἐγγαστριμύθος ἐν αενδωρ

- 8** Então Saul se disfarçou, vestindo outros trajes; e foi ele com dois homens, e chegaram de noite à casa da mulher. Disse-lhe Saul: Peço-te que me adivinhes pela necromancia, e me faças subir aquele que eu te disser.
So Saul, putting on other clothing, so that he might not be seen to be the king, took two men with him and went to the woman by night; and he said, Now, with the help of the spirit which you have, make the person whose name I will give you come up.
καὶ συνεκαλύψατο σαουλ καὶ περιεβάλετο ἱμάτια ἕτερα καὶ πορεύεται αὐτὸς καὶ δύο ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔρχονται πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα νυκτὸς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ μάντευσαι δὴ μοι ἐν τῷ ἐγγαστριμύθῳ καὶ ἀνάγαγέ μοι ὃν ἐὰν εἴπω σοι
- 9** A mulher lhe respondeu: Tu bem sabes o que Saul fez, como exterminou da terra os necromantes e os adivinhos; por que, então, me armas um laço à minha vida, para me fazeres morrer?
And the woman said to him, But you have knowledge of what Saul has done, how he has put away out of the land those who have control of spirits and the users of secret arts: why would you, by a trick, put me in danger of death?
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοὺ δὴ σὺ οἶδας ὅσα ἐποίησεν σαουλ ὡς ἐξωλέθρευσεν τοὺς ἐγγαστριμύθους καὶ τοὺς γνώστας ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἵνα τί σὺ παγιδεύεις τὴν ψυχὴν μου θανατῶσαι αὐτήν
- 10** Saul, porém, lhe jurou pelo Senhor, dizendo: Como vive o Senhor, nenhum castigo te sobrevirá por isso.
And Saul made an oath to her by the Lord, saying, By the living Lord, no punishment will come to you for this.
καὶ ὤμοσεν αὐτῇ σαουλ λέγων ζῆ κύριος εἰ ἀπαντήσεται σοι ἀδικία ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ
- 11** A mulher então lhe perguntou: Quem te farei subir? Respondeu ele: Faze-me subir Samuel.
Then the woman said, Who am I to let you see? And he said, Make Samuel come up for me.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ τίνα ἀναγάγω σοι καὶ εἶπεν τὸν σαμουηλ ἀνάγαγέ μοι
- 12** Vendo, pois, a mulher a Samuel, gritou em alta voz, e falou a Saul, dizendo: Por que me enganaste? pois tu mesmo és Saul.
And the woman saw that it was Saul, and she gave a loud cry, and said to Saul, Why have you made use of deceit? for you are Saul.
καὶ εἶδεν ἡ γυνὴ τὸν σαμουηλ καὶ ἀνεβόησεν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς σαουλ ἵνα τί παρελογίσω με καὶ σὺ εἶ σαουλ
- 13** Ao que o rei lhe disse: Não temas; que é que vês? Então a mulher respondeu a Saul: Vejo um deus que vem subindo de dentro da terra.
And the king said to her, Have no fear: what do you see? And the woman said to Saul, I see a god coming up out of the earth.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὁ βασιλεὺς μὴ φοβοῦ εἰπὸν τίνα ἐόρακας καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ θεοὺς ἐόρακα ἀναβαίνοντας ἐκ τῆς γῆς
- 14** Perguntou-lhe ele: Como é a sua figura? E disse ela: Vem subindo um ancião, e está envolto numa capa. Entendendo Saul que era Samuel, inclinou-se com o rosto em terra, e lhe fez reverência.
And he said to her, What is his form? And she said, It is an old man coming up covered with a robe. And Saul saw that it was Samuel, and with his face bent down to the earth he gave him honour.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ τί ἔγνωσ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἄνδρα ὄρθιον ἀναβαίνοντα ἐκ τῆς γῆς καὶ οὗτος διπλοῖδα ἀναβεβλημένος καὶ ἔγνω σαουλ ὅτι σαμουηλ οὗτος καὶ ἔκυψεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ
- 15** Samuel disse a Saul: Por que me inquietaste, fazendo-me subir? Então disse Saul: Estou muito angustiado, porque os filisteus guerreiam contra mim, e Deus se tem desviado de mim, e já não me responde, nem por intermédio dos profetas nem por sonhos; por isso te chamei, para que me faças saber o que hei de fazer.
And Samuel said to Saul, Why have you made me come up, troubling my rest? And Saul in answer said, I am in great danger; for the Philistines are making war on me, and God has gone away from me and will no longer give me any answer, by the prophets or by dreams: so I have sent for you to make clear to me what I am to do.
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ ἵνα τί παρηνώχλησάς μοι ἀναβῆναί με καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ θλίβομαι σφόδρα καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφρολοι πολεμοῦσιν ἐν ἐμοί καὶ ὁ θεὸς ἀφέστηκεν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐπακίηκ ὅεν μοι ἔτι καὶ ἐν χειρὶ τῶν προφητῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐνυπνίοις καὶ νῦν κέκληκά σε γνωρίσαι μοι τί ποιήσω
- 16** Então disse Samuel: Por que, pois, me perguntas a mim, visto que o Senhor se tem desviado de tí, e se tem feito teu inimigo?
And Samuel said, Why do you put your questions to me, seeing that God has gone away from you and is on the side of him who is against you?
καὶ εἶπεν σαμουηλ ἵνα τί ἐπερωτᾷς με καὶ κύριος ἀφέστηκεν ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ γέγονεν μετὰ τοῦ πλησίον σου

- 17** O Senhor te fez como por meu intermédio te disse; pois o Senhor rasgou o reino da tua mão, e o deu ao teu próximo, a Davi.
And the Lord himself has done what I said: the Lord has taken the kingdom out of your hand and given it to your neighbour David;
καὶ πεποίηκεν κύριός σοι καθὼς ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ μου καὶ διαρρήξει κύριος τὴν βασιλείαν σου ἐκ χειρός σου καὶ δώσει αὐτὴν τῷ πλησίον σου τῷ δαυιδ
- 18** Porquanto não deste ouvidos à voz do Senhor, e não executaste e furor da sua ira contra Amaleque, por isso o Senhor te fez hoje isto.
Because you did not do what the Lord said, and did not give effect to his burning wrath against Amalek. So the Lord has done this thing to you today.
διότι οὐκ ἤκουσας φωνῆς κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησας θυμὸν ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ ἐν αμαλικ δια τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ἐποίησεν κύριός σοι τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ
- 19** E o Senhor entregará também a Israel contigo na mão dos filisteus. Amanhã tu e teus filhos estareis comigo, e o Senhor entregará o arraial de Israel na mão dos filisteus.
And more than this, the Lord will give Israel up with you into the hands of the Philistines: and tomorrow you and your sons will be with me: and the Lord will give up the army of Israel into the hands of the Philistines.
καὶ παραδώσει κύριος τὸν ἰσραηλ μετὰ σοῦ εἰς χεῖρας ἀλλοφύλων καὶ αὔριον σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου μετὰ σοῦ πεσοῦνται καὶ τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἰσραηλ δώσει κύριος εἰς χεῖρας ἀλλοφύλων
- 20** Imediatamente Saul caiu estendido por terra, tomado de grande medo por causa das palavras de Samuel; e não houve força nele, porque nada havia comido todo aquele dia e toda aquela noite.
Then Saul went down flat on the earth, and was full of fear because of Samuel's words: and there was no strength in him, for he had taken no food all that day or all that night.
καὶ ἔσπευσεν σαουλ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐστηκὼς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐφοβήθη σφόδρα ἀπὸ τῶν λόγων σαμουηλ καὶ ἰσχὺς ἐν αὐτῷ οὐκ ἦν ἔτι οὐ γὰρ ἔφαγεν ἄρτον ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν καὶ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην
- 21** Então a mulher se aproximou de Saul e, vendo que estava tão perturbado, disse-lhe: Eis que a tua serva deu ouvidos à tua voz; pus a minha vida na minha mão, dando ouvidos às palavras que disseste.
And the woman came to Saul and saw that he was in great trouble, and said to him, See now, your servant has given ear to your words, and I have put my life in danger by doing what you said.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς σαουλ καὶ εἶδεν ὅτι ἔσπευσεν σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοὺ δὴ ἤκουσεν ἡ δούλη σου τῆς φωνῆς σου καὶ ἐθέμην τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου καὶ ἠκούσα τοὺς λόγους οὗς ἐλάλησάς μοι
- 22** Agora, pois, ouve também tu as palavras da tua serva, e permite que eu ponha um bocado de pão diante de ti; come, para que tenhas forças quando te puseres a caminho.
So now, give ear to the voice of your servant, and let me give you a little bread; and take some food to give you strength when you go on your way.
καὶ νῦν ἄκουσον δὴ φωνῆς τῆς δούλης σου καὶ παραθήσω ἐνώπιόν σου ψωμὸν ἄρτου καὶ φάγε καὶ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ ἰσχὺς ὅτι πορεύῃ ἐν ὁδῷ
- 23** Ele, porém, recusou, dizendo: Não comerei. Mas os seus servos e a mulher o constrangeram, e ele deu ouvidos à sua voz; e levantando-se do chão, sentou-se na cama.
But he would not, saying, I have no desire for food. But his servants, together with the woman, made him take food, and he gave way to them. So he got up from the earth, and took his seat on the bed.
καὶ οὐκ ἐβουλήθη φαγεῖν καὶ παρεβιάζοντο αὐτὸν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἤκουσεν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνέστη ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ τὸν δίφρον
- 24** Ora, a mulher tinha em casa um bezerro cevado; apressou-se, pois, e o degolou; também tomou farinha, e a amassou, e a cozeu em bolos ázimos.
And the woman had in the house a young cow, made fat for food; and she put it to death straight away; and she took meal and got it mixed and made unleavened bread;
καὶ τῇ γυναικὶ ἦν δάμαλις νομᾶς ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ καὶ ἔσπευσεν καὶ ἔθυσεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἔλαβεν ἄλευρα καὶ ἐφόρασεν καὶ ἔψωπεν ἄζυμα
- 25** Então pôs tudo diante de Saul e de seus servos; e eles comeram. Depois levantaram-se e partiram naquela mesma noite.
And she put it before Saul and his servants, and they had a meal. Then they got up and went away the same night.
καὶ προσήγαγεν ἐνώπιον σαουλ καὶ ἐνώπιον τῶν παιδῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἀνέστησαν καὶ ἀπῆλθον τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην

- 1** Os filisteus ajuntaram todos os seus exércitos em Afeque; e acamparam-se os israelitas junto à fonte que está em Jizreel.
Now the Philistines got all their army together at Aphek; and the Israelites put their forces in position by the fountain in Jezreel.
καὶ συναθροίζουσιν ἀλλόφυλοι πάσας τὰς παρεμβολὰς αὐτῶν εἰς ἀφεκ καὶ ἰσραὴλ παρενέβαλεν ἐν αενδωρ τῇ ἐν ιεζραελ
- 2** Então os chefes dos filisteus se adiantaram com centenas e com milhares; e Davi e os seus homens iam com Áquis na retaguarda.
And the lords of the Philistines went on with their hundreds and their thousands, and David and his men came after with Achish.
καὶ σατράπαι ἀλλοφύλων παρεπορεύοντο εἰς ἑκατοντάδας καὶ χιλιάδας καὶ δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ παρεπορεύοντο ἐπ' ἐσχάτων μετὰ ἀγχους
- 3** Perguntaram os chefes dos filisteus: que fazem aqui estes hebreus? Respondeu Áquis aos chefes dos filisteus: Não é este Davi, o servo de Saul, rei de Israel, que tem estado comigo alguns dias ou anos? e nenhuma culpa tenho achado nele desde o dia em que se revoltou, até o dia de hoje.
Then the rulers of the Philistines said, What are these Hebrews doing here? And Achish said to the rulers of the Philistines, Is this not David, the servant of Saul the king of Israel, who has been with me for a year or two, and I have never seen any wrong in him from the time when he came to me till now?
καὶ εἶπον οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τίνες οἱ διαπορευόμενοι οὗτοι καὶ εἶπεν ἀγχους πρὸς τοὺς στρατηγούς τῶν ἀλλοφύλων οὐχ οὗτος δαυὶδ ὁ δοῦλος σαουλ βασιλέως ἰσραὴλ γέγονεν μεθ' ἡμῶν ἡμέρας τοῦτο δεῦτερον ἔτος καὶ οὐχ εὔρηκα ἐν αὐτῷ οὐθέν ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐνέπεσεν πρὸς με καὶ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 4** Mas os chefes dos filisteus muito se indignaram contra ele, e disseram a Áquis: Faze voltar este homem para que torne ao lugar em que o puseste; não desça ele conosco à batalha, a fim de que não se torne nosso adversário no combate; pois, como se tornaria este agradável a seu senhor? porventura não seria com as cabeças destes homens?
But the rulers of the Philistines were angry with him, and said to him, Make the man go back to the place you have given him; do not let him go down with us to the fight, or he may be turned against us and be false to us: for how will this man make peace with his lord? will it not be with the heads of these men?
καὶ ἐλυπήθησαν ἐπ' αὐτῷ οἱ στρατηγοὶ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ἀπόστρεψον τὸν ἄνδρα εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ οὐ κατέστησας αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ καὶ μὴ ἐρχέσθω μεθ' ἡμῶν εἰς τὸν πόλεμον καὶ μὴ γινέσθω ἐπίβουλος τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐν τίνι διαλλαγῆσεται οὗτος τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ οὐχὶ ἐν ταῖς κεφαλαῖς τῶν ἀνδρῶν ἐκείνων
- 5** Este não é aquele Davi, a respeito de quem cantavam nas danças: Saul feriu os seus milhares, mas Davi os seus dez milhares?
Is this not David, who was named in their songs, when in the dance they said to one another, Saul has put to death thousands, and David tens of thousands?
οὐχ οὗτος δαυὶδ ὃς ἐξῆρχον ἐν χοροῖς λέγοντες ἐπάταξεν σαουλ ἐν χιλιάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ δαυὶδ ἐν μυριάσιν αὐτοῦ
- 6** Então Áquis chamou a Davi e disse-lhe: Como vive o Senhor, tu és reto, e a sua entrada e saída comigo no arraial é boa aos meus olhos, pois nenhum mal tenho achado em ti, desde o dia em que vieste ter comigo, até o dia de hoje; porém aos chefes não agradas.
Then Achish sent for David and said to him, By the living Lord, you are upright, and everything you have done with me in the army has been pleasing to me: I have seen no evil in you from the day when you came to me till now: but still, the lords are not pleased with you.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἀγχους τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ζῆ κύριος ὅτι εὐθὴς σὺ καὶ ἀγαθὸς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου καὶ ἡ ἐξοδός σου καὶ ἡ εἴσοδός σου μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ καὶ ὅτι οὐχ εὔρηκα κατὰ σοῦ κακίαν ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἤκεις πρὸς με ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας καὶ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς τῶν σατραπῶν οὐκ ἀγαθὸς σὺ
- 7** Volta, pois, agora, e vai em paz, para não desagrades os chefes dos filisteus.
So now go back, and go in peace, so that you do not make the lords of the Philistines angry.
καὶ νῦν ἀνάστρεφε καὶ πορεύου εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ οὐ μὴ ποιήσεις κακίαν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς τῶν σατραπῶν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 8** Ao que Davi disse a Áquis: Por quê? que fiz eu? ou, que achaste no teu servo, desde o dia em que vim ter contigo, até o dia de hoje, para que eu não vá pelejar contra os inimigos do rei meu senhor?
And David said to Achish, But what have I done? what have you seen in your servant while I have been with you till this day, that I may not go and take up arms against those who are now making war on my lord the king?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀγχους τί πεποίηκά σοι καὶ τί εὔρες ἐν τῷ δούλῳ σου ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἤμην ἐνώπιόν σου καὶ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ὅτι οὐ μὴ ἔλθω πολεμήσαι τοὺς ἐχθροὺς τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως

- 9 Respondeu, porém, Áquis e disse a Davi: Bem o sei; e, na verdade, aos meus olhos és bom como um anjo de Deus; contudo os chefes dos filisteus disseram: Este não há de subir conosco à batalha.
 And Achish in answer said, It is true that in my eyes you are good, like an angel of God: but still, the rulers of the Philistines have said, He is not to go up with us to the fight.
 και ἀπεκρίθη αγχους πρὸς δαυιδ οἶδα ὅτι ἀγαθὸς σὺ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου ἀλλ' οἱ σατράπαι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων λέγουσιν οὐχ ἦξει μεθ' ἡμῶν εἰς πόλεμον
- 10 Levanta-te, pois, amanhã de madrugada, tu e os servos de teu senhor que vieram contigo; e, tendo vos levantado de madrugada, parti logo que haja luz.
 So get up early in the morning, with the servants of your lord who are with you, and go to the place I have given you, and have no evil design in your heart, for you are good in my eyes; but when there is light enough in the morning, go away.
 και νῦν ὀρθρισον τὸ πρωὶ σὺ και οἱ παῖδες τοῦ κυρίου σου οἱ ἦκοντες μετὰ σοῦ και πορεύεσθε εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ κατέστησα ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ και λόγον λοιμὸν μὴ θῆς ἐν καρδίᾳ σου ὅτι ἀγαθὸς σὺ ἐνώπιόν μου και ὀρθρίσατε ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ και φωτισάτω ὑμῖν και πορεύητε
- 11 Madrugaram, pois, Davi e os seus homens, a fim de partirem, pela manhã, e voltarem à terra dos filisteus; e os filisteus subiram a Jizreel.
 So David and his men got up early in the morning to go back to the land of the Philistines. And the Philistines went up to Jezreel.
 και ὄρθρισεν δαυιδ αὐτὸς και οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἀπελθεῖν και φυλάσσειν τὴν γῆν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἀνέβησαν πολεμεῖν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 1 Sucedeu, pois, que, chegando Davi e os seus homens ao terceiro dia a Ziclague, os amalequitas tinham feito uma incursão sobre o Negebe, e sobre Ziclague, e tinham ferido a Ziclague e a tinham queimado a fogo;
 Now when David and his men came to Ziklag on the third day, the Amalekites had made an attack on the South and on Ziklag, and had overcome Ziklag and put it on fire;
 και ἐγενήθη εἰσελθόντος δαυιδ και τῶν ἀνδρῶν αὐτοῦ εἰς σεκελακ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ και αμαληκ ἐπέθετο ἐπὶ τὸν νότον και ἐπὶ σεκελακ και ἐπάταξεν τὴν σεκελακ και ἐνεπύρρισεν αὐτὴν ἐν πυρὶ
- 2 e tinham levado cativas as mulheres, e todos os que estavam nela, tanto pequenos como grandes; a ninguém, porém, mataram, tão-somente os levaram consigo, e foram o seu caminho.
 And had made the women and all who were there, small and great, prisoners: they had not put any of them to death, but had taken them all away.
 και τὰς γυναῖκας και πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου οὐκ ἐθανάτωσαν ἄνδρα και γυναῖκα ἀλλ' ἠχμαλώτευσαν και ἀπῆλθον εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν
- 3 Quando Davi e os seus homens chegaram à cidade, eis que estava queimada a fogo, e suas mulheres, seus filhos e suas filhas tinham sido levados cativos.
 And when David and his men came to the town, they saw that it had been burned down, and their wives and their sons and daughters had been made prisoners.
 και ἦλθεν δαυιδ και οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν πόλιν και ἰδοὺ ἐμπεπύρισται ἐν πυρὶ αἱ δὲ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν και αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῶν ἠχμαλωτευμένοι
- 4 Então Davi e o povo que se achava com ele alçaram a sua voz, e choraram, até que não ouve neles mais forças para chorar.
 Then David and the people who were with him gave themselves up to weeping till they were able to go on weeping no longer.
 και ἦρεν δαυιδ και οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν και ἔκλαυσαν ἕως ὅτου οὐκ ἦν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἰσχὺς ἐτι κλαίειν
- 5 Também as duas mulheres de Davi foram levadas cativas: Ainoã, a jizreelita, e Abigail, que fora mulher de Nabal, o carmelita.
 And David's two wives, Ahinoam of Jezreel and Abigail, the wife of Nabal of Carmel, had been made prisoners.
 και ἀμφοτέραι αἱ γυναῖκες δαυιδ ἠχμαλωτεύθησαν αχιννομ ἡ ιεζραηλιτις και αβιγαια ἡ γυνὴ ναβαλ τοῦ καρμηλίου
- 6 Também Davi se angustiou; pois o povo falava em apedrejá-lo, porquanto a alma de todo o povo estava amargurada por causa de seus filhos e de suas filhas. Mas Davi se fortaleceu no Senhor seu Deus.
 And David was greatly troubled; for the people were talking of stoning him, because their hearts were bitter, every man sorrowing for his sons and his daughters: but David made himself strong in the Lord his God.
 και ἐθλίβη δαυιδ σφόδρα ὅτι εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς λιθοβολῆσαι αὐτόν ὅτι κατώδυνος ψυχὴ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ ἐκάστου ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και ἐπὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτοῦ και ἐκραταιώθη δαυιδ ἐν κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτοῦ

- 7 Disse Davi a Abiatar, o sacerdote, filho de Aimeleque: Traze-me aqui o éfode. E Abiatar trouxe o éfode a Davi.
And David said to Abiathar the priest, the son of Ahimelech, Come here to me with the ephod. And Abiathar took the ephod to David.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς αβιαθαρ τὸν ἱερέα υἱὸν ἀχιμελεχ προσάγαγε τὸ εφουδ
- 8 Então consultou Davi ao Senhor, dizendo: Persegurei eu a esta tropa? alcançá-la-ei? Respondeu-lhe o Senhor: Persegue-a; porque de certo a alcançarás e tudo recobrarás.
Then David, questioning the Lord, said, Am I to go after this band? will I be able to overtake them? And in answer he said, Go after them, for you will certainly overtake them, and get back everything.
καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν δαυιδ διὰ τοῦ κυρίου λέγων εἰ καταδιώξω ὀπίσω τοῦ γεδδουρ τούτου εἰ καταλήμψομαι αὐτούς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ καταδίωκε ὅτι καταλαμβάνων καταλήμψη καὶ ἐξαιρούμενος ἐξελεῖ
- 9 Ao que partiu Davi, ele e os seiscentos homens que com ele se achavam, e chegaram ao ribeiro de Besor, onde pararam os que tinham ficado para trás.
So David went, and his six hundred men went with him, and they came to the stream Besor.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυιδ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ ἑξακόσιοι ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔρχονται ἕως τοῦ χειμάρρου βοσορ καὶ οἱ περισσοὶ ἔστησαν
- 10 Mas Davi ainda os perseguiu, com quatrocentos homens, enquanto que duzentos ficaram atrás, por não poderem, de cansados que estavam, passar o ribeiro de Besor.
And David, with four hundred men, went on: but two hundred of them were overcome with weariness, and not able to go across the stream.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν ἐν τετρακοσίοις ἀνδράσιν ὑπέστησαν δὲ διακόσιοι ἄνδρες οἵτινες ἐκάθισαν πέραν τοῦ χειμάρρου τοῦ βοσορ
- 11 Ora, acharam no campo um egípcio, e o trouxeram a Davi; deram-lhe pão a comer, e água a beber;
And in the fields they saw an Egyptian whom they took to David, and they gave him bread, and he had a meal, and they gave him water for drink;
καὶ εὕρισκουσιν ἄνδρα αἰγύπτιον ἐν ἀγρῷ καὶ λαμβάνουσιν αὐτὸν καὶ ἄγρουν αὐτὸν πρὸς δαυιδ ἐν ἀγρῷ καὶ διδόασιν αὐτῷ ἄρτον καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ ἐπότισαν αὐτὸν ὕδωρ
- 12 deram-lhe também um pedaço de massa de figos secos e dois cachos de passas. Tendo ele comido, voltou-lhe o ânimo; pois havia três dias e três noites que não tinha comido pão nem bebido água.
And they gave him part of a cake of figs and some dry grapes; and after the food, his spirit came back to him, for he had had no food or drink for three days and nights.
καὶ διδόασιν αὐτῷ κλάσμα παλάθης καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ κατέστη τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ ὅτι οὐ βεβρώκει ἄρτον καὶ οὐ πεπόκει ὕδωρ τρεῖς ἡμέρας καὶ τρεῖς νύκτας
- 13 Então Davi lhe perguntou: De quem és tu, e donde vens? Respondeu ele: Sou um moço egípcio, servo dum amalequita; e o meu senhor me abandonou, porque adoeci há três dias.
And David said to him, Whose man are you and where do you come from? And he said, I am a young man of Egypt, servant to an Amalekite; and my master went on without me because three days back I became ill.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυιδ τίνας σὺ εἶ καὶ πόθεν εἶ καὶ εἶπεν τὸ παιδάριον τὸ αἰγύπτιον ἐγὼ εἰμι δοῦλος ἀνδρὸς αμαληκίτου καὶ κατέλιπέν με ὁ κύριός μου ὅτι ἠνωχλήθην ἐγὼ σήμερον τριταῖος
- 14 Nós fizemos uma incursão sobre o Negebe dos queretitas, sobre o de Judá e sobre o de Calebe, e pusemos fogo a Ziclague.
We made an attack on the south part of the country of the Cherethites, and on the land which is Judah's, and on the south of Caleb; and we put Ziklag on fire.
καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐπεθέμεθα ἐπὶ νότον τοῦ χολθι καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ τῆς ἰουδαίας μέρη καὶ ἐπὶ νότον χελουβ καὶ τὴν σεκελακ ἐνεπυρίσαμεν ἐν πυρὶ
- 15 Perguntou-lhe Davi: Poderias descer e guiar-me a essa tropa? Respondeu ele: Jura-me tu por Deus que não me matarás, nem me entregarás na mão de meu senhor, e eu descerei e te guiarei a essa tropa.
And David said to him, Will you take me down to this band? And he said, If you give me your oath that you will not put me to death or give me up to my master, I will take you to them.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν δαυιδ εἰ κατάξεις με ἐπὶ τὸ γεδδουρ τοῦτο καὶ εἶπεν ὁμοσον δὴ μοι κατὰ τοῦ θεοῦ μὴ θανατώσειν με καὶ μὴ παραδοῦναι με εἰς χεῖρας τοῦ κυρίου μου καὶ κἀτάξω σε ἐπὶ τὸ γεδδουρ τοῦτο

- 16 Desceu, pois, e o guiu; e eis que eles estavam espalhados sobre a face de toda a terra, comendo, bebendo e dançando, por causa de todo aquele grande despojo que haviam tomado da terra dos filisteus e a terra de Judá.
And when he had taken him down, they saw them all, seated about on all sides, feasting and drinking among all the mass of goods which they had taken from the land of the Philistines and the land of Judah.
καὶ κατήγαγεν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἰδοὺ οὗτοι διακεχυμένοι ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς ἐσθίοντες καὶ πίνοντες καὶ ἐορτάζοντες ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς σκύλοις τοῖς μεγάλοις οἷς ἔλαβον ἐκ γῆς ἁλλοφύλων καὶ ἐκ γῆς ἰουδα
- 17 Então Davi os feriu, desde o crepúsculo até a tarde do dia seguinte, e nenhum deles escapou, senão só quatrocentos mancebos que, montados sobre camelos, fugiram.
And David went on fighting them from evening till the evening of the day after; and not one of them got away but only four hundred young men who went in flight on camels.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ ἑωσφόρου ἕως δεύλης καὶ τῆ ἐπαύριον καὶ οὐκ ἐσώθη ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀνὴρ ὅτι ἄλλ' ἢ τετρακόσια παιδάρια ἃ ἦν ἐπιβεβηκότα ἐπὶ τὰς καμήλους καὶ ἔφυγον
- 18 Assim recobrou Davi tudo quanto os amalequitas haviam tomado; também libertou as suas duas mulheres.
And David got back everything the Amalekites had taken; and he got back his two wives.
καὶ ἀφείλατο δαυὶδ πάντα ἃ ἔλαβον οἱ αμαληκῖται καὶ ἀμφοτέρας τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτοῦ ἐξείλατο
- 19 De modo que não lhes faltou coisa alguma, nem pequena nem grande, nem filhos nem filhas, nem qualquer coisa de tudo quanto os amalequitas lhes haviam tomado; tudo Davi tornou a trazer.
There was no loss of anything, small or great, sons or daughters or goods or anything which they had taken away: David got it all back.
καὶ οὐ διεφώνησεν αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν σκύλων καὶ ἕως υἰῶν καὶ θυγατέρων καὶ ἕως πάντων ὧν ἔλαβον αὐτῶν τὰ πάντα ἐπέστρεψεν δαυὶδ
- 20 Davi lhes tomou também todos os seus rebanhos e manadas; e o povo os levava adiante do outro gado, e dizia: Este é o despojo de Davi.
And they took all the flocks and herds, and driving them in front of him, said, These are David's.
καὶ ἔλαβεν δαυὶδ πάντα τὰ ποιμνία καὶ τὰ βουκόλια καὶ ἀπήγαγεν ἔμπροσθεν τῶν σκύλων καὶ τοῖς σκύλοις ἐκείνοις ἐλέγετο ταῦτα τὰ σκύλα δαυὶδ
- 21 Quando Davi chegou aos duzentos homens que, de cansados que estavam, não tinham podido segui-los, e que foram obrigados a ficar ao pé do ribeiro de Besor, estes saíram ao encontro de Davi e do povo que com ele vinha; e Davi, aproximando-se deles, os saudou em paz.
And David came to the two hundred men, who because of weariness had not gone with him, but were waiting at the stream Besor: and they went out, meeting David and the people who were with him; and when they came near them, they said, How are you?
καὶ παραγίνεται δαυὶδ πρὸς τοὺς διακοσίους ἄνδρας τοὺς ἐκλυθέντας τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω δαυὶδ καὶ ἐκάθισεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ τῷ βοσορ καὶ ἐξῆλθον εἰς ἀπάντησιν δαυὶδ καὶ εἰς ἀπάντησιν τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ προσήγαγεν δαυὶδ ἕως τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἠρώτησαν αὐτὸν τὰ εἰς εἰρήνην
- 22 Então todos os malvados e perversos, dentre os homens que tinham ido com Davi, disseram: Visto que não foram conosco, nada lhes daremos do despojo que recobramos, senão a cada um sua mulher e seus filhos, para que os levem e se retirem.
Then the bad and good-for-nothing men among those who went with David said, Because they did not go with us, we will give them nothing of the goods which we have got back, but only to every man his wife and children, so that he may take them and go.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη πᾶς ἀνὴρ λοιμὸς καὶ πονηρὸς τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πολεμιστῶν τῶν πορευθέντων μετὰ δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπαν ὅτι οὐ κατεδίωξαν μεθ' ἡμῶν οὐ δώσομεν αὐτοῖς ἐκ τῶν σκύλων ὧν ἐξελάμεθα ὅτι ἄλλ' ἢ ἕκαστος τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ ἀπαγέσθωσαν καὶ ἀποστρέψωσαν
- 23 Mas Davi disse: Não fareis assim, irmãos meus, com o que nos deu o Senhor, que nos guardou e entregou nas nossas mãos a tropa que vinha contra nós.
Then David said, You are not to do this, my brothers, after what the Lord has given us, who has kept us safe and given up the band which came against us into our hands.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ οὐ ποιήσετε οὕτως μετὰ τὸ παραδοῦναι τὸν κύριον ἡμῖν καὶ φυλάξαι ἡμᾶς καὶ παρέδωκεν κύριος τὸν γεδδουρ τὸν ἐπαρχόμενον ἐφ' ἡμᾶς εἰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν

- 24 E quem vos daria ouvidos nisso? pois qual é a parte dos que desceram à batalha, tal será também a parte dos que ficaram com a bagagem; receberão partes.
Who is going to give any attention to you in this question? for an equal part will be given to him who went to the fight and to him who was waiting by the goods: they are all to have the same.
καὶ τίς ὑπακούσεται ὑμῶν τῶν λόγων τούτων ὅτι οὐχ ἦττον ὑμῶν εἰσιν διότι κατὰ τὴν μερίδα τοῦ καταβαίνοντος εἰς πόλεμον οὕτως ἔσται ἡ μερίς τοῦ καθημένου ἐπὶ τὰ σκεύη κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ μεριοῦνται
- 25 E assim foi daquele dia em diante, ficando estabelecido por estatuto e direito em Israel até o dia de hoje.
And so he made it a rule and an order for Israel from that day till now.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης καὶ ἐπάνω καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς πρόσταγμα καὶ εἰς δικαίωμα τῷ ἰσραηλ ἕως τῆς σήμερον
- 26 Quando Davi chegou a Ziclague, enviou do despojo presente aos anciãos de Judá, seus amigos, dizendo: Eis aí para vós um presente do despojo dos inimigos do Senhor;
And when David came to Ziklag, he sent some of the goods to the responsible men of Judah, and to his friends, saying, Here is an offering for you from the goods of those who were fighting against the Lord;
καὶ ἦλθεν δαυιδ εἰς σεκελακ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις ἰουδα τῶν σκύλων καὶ τοῖς πλησίον αὐτοῦ λέγων ἰδοὺ ἀπὸ τῶν σκύλων τῶν ἐχθρῶν κυρίου
- 27 aos de Betel, aos de Ramote do Sul, e aos de Jatir;
He sent to those who were in Beth-el, and in Ramah of the South, and in Jattir;
τοῖς ἐν βαιθσουρ καὶ τοῖς ἐν ραμα νότου καὶ τοῖς ἐν ιεθθορ
- 28 aos de Aroer, aos de Sifmote, e aos de Estemoa;
And to those in Arara and Eshtemoa
καὶ τοῖς ἐν αροηρ καὶ τοῖς αμμαδι καὶ τοῖς ἐν σαφι καὶ τοῖς ἐν εσθιε [28a] καὶ τοῖς ἐν γεθ καὶ τοῖς ἐν κιναν καὶ τοῖς ἐν σαφεκ καὶ τοῖς ἐν θιμαθ
- 29 aos de Racal, aos das cidades dos jerameelitas, e aos das cidades dos queneus;
and Carmel and in the towns of the Jerahmeelites, and in the towns of the Kenites;
καὶ τοῖς ἐν καρμήλω καὶ τοῖς ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν τοῦ ιεραμηλι καὶ τοῖς ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν τοῦ κενεζι
- 30 aos de Horma, aos de Corasã, e aos de Atace;
And to those who were in Hormah and in Bor-ashan and in Athach;
καὶ τοῖς ἐν ιερμουθ καὶ τοῖς ἐν βηρσαβεε καὶ τοῖς ἐν νοο
- 31 e aos de Hebron, e aos de todos os lugares que Davi e os seus homens costumavam freqüentar.
And in Hebron, and to all the places where David and his men had been living.
καὶ τοῖς ἐν χεβρον καὶ εἰς πάντας τοὺς τόπους οὓς διῆλθεν δαυιδ ἐκεῖ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ
- 1 Ora, os filisteus pelejaram contra Israel; e os homens de Israel fugiram de diante dos filisteus, e caíram mortos no monte Gilboa.
Now the Philistines were fighting against Israel: and the men of Israel went in flight before the Philistines, falling down wounded in Mount Gilboa.
καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπολέμουν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔφυγον οἱ ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ ἐκ προσώπου τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ πίπτουσιν τραυματῖαι ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ γελβουε
- 2 E os filisteus apertaram com Saul e seus filhos, e mataram a Jônatas, a Abinadabe e a Malquisua, filhos de Saul.
And the Philistines overtook Saul and his sons; and they put to death Jonathan and Abinadab and Malchi-shua, the sons of Saul.
καὶ συνάπτουσιν ἀλλόφυλοι τῷ σαουλ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ τύπτουσιν ἀλλόφυλοι τὸν ιωναθαν καὶ τὸν αμιναδαβ καὶ τὸν μελχισα υἱὸς σαουλ
- 3 A pejeja se agravou contra Saul, e os flecheiros o alcançaram, e o feriram gravemente.
And the fight was going badly for Saul, and the archers came across him, and he was wounded by the archers.
καὶ βαρύνεται ὁ πόλεμος ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ εὐρίσκουσιν αὐτὸν οἱ ἀκοντισταὶ ἄνδρες τοξῶται καὶ ἐτραυματίσθη εἰς τὰ ὑποχόνδρια

- 4 Pelo que disse Saul ae seu escudeiro: Arranca a tua espada, e atravessa-me com ela, para que porventura não venham esses incircuncisos, e me atravessem e escarneçam de mim. Mas o seu escudeiro não quis, porque temia muito. Então Saul tomou a espada, e se lançou sobre ela.
Then Saul said to the servant who had the care of his arms, Take out your sword and put it through me, before these men without circumcision come and make sport of me. But his servant, full of fear, would not do so. Then Saul took out his sword, and falling on it, put an end to himself.
καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ πρὸς τὸν αἵρων τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ σπάσαι τὴν ῥομφαίαν σου καὶ ἀποκέντησόν με ἐν αὐτῇ μὴ ἔλθωσιν οἱ ἀπερίτμητοι οὗτοι καὶ ἀποκεντήσωσίν με καὶ ἐμπαίζωσιν μοι καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο ὁ αἵρων τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐφοβήθη σφόδρα καὶ ἔλαβεν σαουλ τὴν ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 5 Vendo, pois, e seu escudeiro que Saul já era morto, também ele se lançou sobre a sua espada, e morreu com ele.
And when his servant saw that Saul was dead, he did the same, and was united with him in death.
καὶ εἶδεν ὁ αἵρων τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ ὅτι τέθνηκεν σαουλ καὶ ἐπέπεσεν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπὶ τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 6 Assim morreram juntamente naquele dia Saul, seus três filhos, e seu escudeiro, e todos os seus homens.
So death overtook Saul and his three sons and his servant on the same day.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαουλ καὶ οἱ τρεῖς υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ αἵρων τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ κατὰ τὸ αὐτό
- 7 Quando os israelitas que estavam no outro lado do vale e os que estavam além de Jordão viram que os homens de Israel tinham fugido, e que Saul e seus filhos estavam mortos, abandonaram as suas cidades e fugiram; e vieram os filisteus e habitaram nelas.
And when the men of Israel across the valley and on the other side of Jordan saw that the army of Israel was in flight and that Saul and his sons were dead, they came out of their towns and went in flight; and the Philistines came and took them for themselves.
καὶ εἶδον οἱ ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ οἱ ἐν τῷ πέραν τῆς κοιλάδος καὶ οἱ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ὅτι ἔφυγον οἱ ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ καὶ ὅτι τέθνηκεν σαουλ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ καταλείπουσιν τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν καὶ φεύγουσιν καὶ ἔρχονται οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ κατοικοῦσιν ἐν αὐταῖς
- 8 No dia seguinte, quando os filisteus vieram para despojar os mortos, acharam Saul e seus três filhos estirados no monte Gilboa.
Now on the day after, when the Philistines came to take their goods from the dead, they saw Saul and his three sons dead on the earth in Mount Gilboa.
καὶ ἐγενήθη τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ἔρχονται οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐκδιδύσκειν τοὺς νεκροὺς καὶ εὐρίσκουσιν τὸν σαουλ καὶ τοὺς τρεῖς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ πεπτωκότας ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη γελβουε
- 9 Então cortaram a cabeça a Saul e o despejaram das suas armas; e enviaram pela terra dos filisteus, em redor, a anunciá-lo no templo dos seus ídolos e entre e povo,
And cutting off his head and taking away his war-dress, they sent word into the land of the Philistines round about, to take the news to their gods and to the people.
καὶ ἀποστρέφουσιν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐξέδυσαν τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποστέλλουσιν αὐτὰ εἰς γῆν ἀλλοφύλων κύκλῳ εὐαγγελίζοντες τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν καὶ τῷ λαῷ αὐτῶν
- 10 Puseram as armas de Saul no templo de Astarote; e penduraram o seu corpo no muro de Bete-Sã.
His war-dress they put in the house of Astarte; and his body was fixed on the wall of Beth-shan.
καὶ ἀνέθηκαν τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ ἀσταρτεῖον καὶ τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ κατέπηξαν ἐν τῷ τείχει βαιθσαν
- 11 Quando os moradores de Jabes-Gileade ouviram isso a respeito de Saul, isto é, o que os filisteus lhe tinham feito,
And when the people of Jabesh-gilead had news of what the Philistines had done to Saul,
καὶ ἀκούουσιν οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἰαβις τῆς γαλααδίτιδος ἃ ἐποίησαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι τῷ σαουλ
- 12 todos os homens valorosos se levantaram e, caminhando a noite toda, tiraram e corpo de Saul e os corpos de seus filhos do muro de Bete-Sã; e voltando a Jabes, ali os queimaram.
All the fighting men got up and, travelling all night, took Saul's body and the bodies of his sons from the wall of Beth-shan; and they came to Jabesh and had them burned there.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν πᾶς ἀνὴρ δυνάμεως καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὅλην τὴν νύκτα καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ σῶμα σαουλ καὶ τὸ σῶμα ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τείχους βαιθσαν καὶ φέρουσιν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἰαβις καὶ κατακαίουσιν αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ

- 13** Depois tomaram os seus ossos, e os sepultaram debaixo da tamargueira, em Jabes, e jejuaram sete dias.
And their bones they put in the earth under a tree in Jabesh; and for seven days they took no food.
καὶ λαμβάνουσιν τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτῶν καὶ θάπτουσιν ὑπὸ τὴν ἄρουραν τὴν ἰαβὶς καὶ νηστεύουσιν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας .
- 1** Depois da morte de Saul, tendo Davi voltado da derrota dos amalequitas e estando há dois dias em Ziclague,
Now after the death of Saul, when David, having come back from the destruction of the Amalekites, had been in Ziklag for two days;
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν σαουλ καὶ δαυὶδ ἀνέστρεψεν τύπτων τὸν αμαληκ καὶ ἐκάθισεν δαυὶδ ἐν σεκελακ ἡμέρας δύο
- 2** ao terceiro dia veio um homem do arraial de Saul, com as vestes rasgadas e a cabeça coberta de terra; e, chegando ele a Davi, prostrou-se em terra e lhe fez reverência.
On the third day a man came from Saul's tents, with his clothing out of order and earth on his head: and when he came to David, he went down on the earth and gave him honour.
καὶ ἐγενήθη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἦλθεν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ σαουλ καὶ τὰ ἰμάτια αὐτοῦ διερρωγότα καὶ γῆ ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ εἰσελθεῖν αὐτὸν πρὸς δαυὶδ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ
- 3** Perguntou-lhe Davi: Donde vens? Ele lhe respondeu: Escapei do arraial de Israel.
And David said to him, Where have you come from? And he said, I have come in flight from the tents of Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυὶδ πόθεν σὺ παραγίνῃ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἰσραηλ ἐγὼ διασέσωσμαι
- 4** Davi ainda lhe indagou: Como foi lá isso? Dize-mo. Ao que ele lhe respondeu: O povo fugiu da batalha, e muitos do povo caíram, e morreram; também Saul e Jônatas, seu filho, foram mortos.
And David said to him, How did things go? Give me the news. And in answer he said, The people have gone in flight from the fight, and a great number of them are dead; and Saul and his son Jonathan are dead.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυὶδ τίς ὁ λόγος οὗτος ἀπαγγεῖλόν μοι καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι ἔφυγεν ὁ λαὸς ἐκ τοῦ πολέμου καὶ πεπτώκασιν πολλοὶ ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανον καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ σαουλ καὶ ἰωναθαν ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπέθανεν
- 5** Perguntou Davi ao mancebo que lhe trazia as novas: Como sabes que Saul e Jônatas, seu filho, são mortos?
And David said to the young man who gave him the news, Why are you certain that Saul and his son Jonathan are dead?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ τῷ παιδάρῳ τῷ ἀπαγγέλλοντι αὐτῷ πῶς οἶδας ὅτι τέθνηκεν σαουλ καὶ ἰωναθαν ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 6** Então disse o mancebo que lhe dava a notícia: Achava-me por acaso no monte Gilbea, e eis que Saul se encostava sobre a sua lança; os carros e os cavaleiros apertavam com ele.
And the young man said, I came by chance to Mount Gilboa, and I saw Saul supporting himself on his spear; and the war-carriages and horsemen overtook him.
καὶ εἶπεν τὸ παιδάρῳ τὸ ἀπαγγέλλον αὐτῷ περιπτώματι περιέπεσον ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ γελβουε καὶ ἰδοὺ σαουλ ἐπεστήρικτο ἐπὶ τὸ δόρυ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ τὰ ἄρματα καὶ οἱ ἰπάρχα συνῆψαν αὐτῷ
- 7** Nisso, olhando ele para trás, viu-me e me chamou; e eu disse: Eis-me aqui.
And looking back, he saw me and gave a cry to me. And answering him I said, Here am I.
καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν ἐπὶ τὰ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδέν με καὶ ἐκάλεσέν με καὶ εἶπα ἰδοὺ ἐγώ
- 8** Ao que ele me perguntou: Quem és tu? E eu lhe respondi: Sou amalequita.
And he said to me, Who are you? And I said, I am an Amalekite.
καὶ εἶπέν μοι τίς εἶ σὺ καὶ εἶπα αμαληκίτης ἐγώ εἰμι
- 9** Então ele me disse: Chega-te a mim, e mata-me, porque uma vertigem se apoderou de mim, e toda a minha vida está ainda em mim.
Then he said to me, Come here to my side, and put me to death, for the pain of death has me in its grip but my life is still strong in me.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με στηθὶ δὴ ἐπάνω μου καὶ θανάτωσόν με ὅτι κατέσχεν με σκότος δεινόν ὅτι πᾶσα ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐν ἐμοί

- 10** Cheguei-me, pois, a ele, e o matei, porque bem sabia eu que ele não viveria depois de ter caído; e tomei a coroa que ele tinha na cabeça, e o bracelete que trazia no braço, e os trouxe aqui a meu senhor.
So I put my foot on him and gave him his death-blow, because I was certain that he would not go on living after his fall: and I took the crown from his head and the band from his arm, and I have them here for my lord.
καὶ ἐπέστην ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἐθανάτωσα αὐτόν ὅτι ᾔδειν ὅτι οὐ ζήσεται μετὰ τὸ πεσεῖν αὐτόν καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ βασίλειον τὸ ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν χλιδῶνα τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ βραχίονος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνήνοχα αὐτὰ τῷ κυρίῳ μου ὧδε
- 11** Então pegou Davi nas suas vestes e as rasgou; e assim fizeram também todos os homens que estavam com ele;
Then David gave way to bitter grief, and so did all the men who were with him:
καὶ ἐκράτησεν δαυὶδ τῶν ἱματίων αὐτοῦ καὶ διέρρηξεν αὐτά καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ διέρρηξαν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν
- 12** e prantearam, e choraram, e jejuaram até a tarde por Saul, e por Jônatas, seu filho, e pelo povo do Senhor, e pela casa de Israel, porque tinham caído à espada.
And till evening they gave themselves to sorrow and weeping, and took no food, weeping for Saul and for Jonathan, his son, and for the people of the Lord and for the men of Israel; because they had come to their end by the sword.
καὶ ἐκόψαντο καὶ ἔκλαυσαν καὶ ἐνήστευσαν ἕως δεῖλης ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ ἐπὶ ἰωναθαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν ἰουδα καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἐπλήγησαν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 13** Perguntou então Davi ao mancebo que lhe trouxera a nova: Donde és tu? Respondeu ele: Sou filho de um peregrino amalequita.
And David said to the young man who had given him the news, Where do you come from? And he said, I am the son of a man from a strange land; I am an Amalekite.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ τῷ παιδαρίῳ τῷ ἀπαγγέλλοντι αὐτῷ πόθεν εἶ σύ καὶ εἶπεν υἱὸς ἀνδρὸς παροίκου αμαληκίτου ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 14** Davi ainda lhe perguntou: Como não temeste estender a mão para matares o ungido do Senhor?
And David said to him, Had you no fear of stretching out your hand to put to death the one marked with the holy oil?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυὶδ πῶς οὐκ ἐφοβήθης ἐπενεγκεῖν χειρὰ σου διαφθεῖραι τὸν χριστὸν κυρίου
- 15** Então Davi, chamando um dos mancebos, disse-lhe: chega-te, e lança-te sobre ele. E o mancebo o feriu, de sorte que morreu.
And David sent for one of his young men and said, Go near and put an end to him. And he put him to death.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν δαυὶδ ἓν τῶν παιδαρίων αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν προσελθὼν ἀπάντησον αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 16** Pois Davi lhe dissera: O teu sangue seja sobre a tua cabeça, porque a tua própria boca testemunhou contra ti, dizendo: Eu matei o ungido do Senhor.
And David said to him, May your blood be on your head; for your mouth has given witness against you, saying, I have put to death the man marked with the holy oil.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς αὐτόν τὸ αἷμά σου ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν σου ὅτι τὸ στόμα σου ἀπεκρίθη κατὰ σοῦ λέγων ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐθανάτωσα τὸν χριστὸν κυρίου
- 17** Lamentou Davi a Saul e a Jônatas, seu filho, com esta lamentação,
Then David made this song of grief for Saul and Jonathan, his son:
καὶ ἐθρήνησεν δαυὶδ τὸν θρῆνον τοῦτον ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ ἐπὶ ἰωναθαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ
- 18** mandando que fosse ensinada aos filhos de Judá; eis que está escrita no livro de Jasar:
(It is recorded in the book of Jashar for teaching to the sons of Judah) and he said:
καὶ εἶπεν τοῦ διδάξαι τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰουδα ἰδοὺ γέγραπται ἐπὶ βιβλίου τοῦ εὐθοῦς
- 19** Tua glória, ó Israel, foi morta sobre os teus altos! Como caíram os valorosos!
The glory, O Israel, is dead on your high places! How have the great ones been made low!
στήλωσον ἰσραηλ ὑπὲρ τῶν τεθνηκότων ἐπὶ τὰ ὕψη σου τραυματιῶν πῶς ἔπασαν δυνατοί

- 20 Não o noticieis em Gate, nem o publiqueis nas ruas de Asquelom; para que não se alegrem as filhas dos filisteus, para que não exultem as filhas dos incircuncisos.
Give no news of it in Gath, let it not be said in the streets of Ashkelon; or the daughters of the Philistines will be glad, the daughters of men without circumcision will be uplifted in joy.
μη ἀναγγεῖλητε ἐν γαθ καὶ μὴ εὐαγγελίσθητε ἐν ταῖς ἐξόδοις ἀσκαλῶνος μήποτε εὐφρανθῶσιν θυγατέρες ἀλλοφύλων μήποτε ἀγαλλιάσονται θυγατέρες τῶν ἀπεριτμητῶν
- 21 Vós, montes de Gilboa, nem orvalho, nem chuva caia sobre, vós, ó campos de morte; pois ali desprezivelmente foi arrojado o escudo dos valorosos, o escudo de Saul, unguido com óleo.
O mountains of Gilboa, let there be no dew or rain on you, you fields of death: for there the arms of the strong have been shamed, the arms of Saul, as if he had not been marked with the holy oil.
ὄρη τὰ ἐν γελβουε μὴ καταβῆ δρόσος καὶ μὴ ὑετὸς ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ ἀγροὶ ἀπαρχῶν ὅτι ἐκεῖ προσωχθίσθη θυρεὸς δυνατῶν θυρεὸς σαουλ οὐκ ἐχρίσθη ἐν ἐλαίῳ
- 22 Do sangue dos feridos, da gordura dos valorosos, nunca recuou o arco de Jônatas, nem voltou vazia a espada de Saul.
From the blood of the dead, from the fat of the strong, the bow of Jonathan was not turned back, the sword of Saul did not come back unused.
ἀφ' αἵματος τραυματιῶν ἀπὸ στέατος δυνατῶν τόξον ἰωναθαν οὐκ ἀπεστράφη κενὸν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ ῥομφαία σαουλ οὐκ ἀνέκαμψεν κενή
- 23 Saul e Jônatas, tão queridos e amáveis na sua vida, também na sua morte não se separaram; eram mais ligeiros do que as águias, mais fortes do que os leões.
Saul and Jonathan were loved and pleasing; in their lives and in their death they were not parted; they went more quickly than eagles, they were stronger than lions.
σαουλ καὶ ἰωναθαν οἱ ἠγαπημένοι καὶ ὠραῖοι οὐ διακεχωρισμένοι εὐπρεπεῖς ἐν τῇ ζωῇ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τῷ θανάτῳ αὐτῶν οὐ διεχωρίσθησαν ὑπὲρ ἀετοῦς κοῦφοι καὶ ὑπὲρ λέοντας ἐκραταιώθησαν
- 24 Vós, filhas de Israel, chorai por Saul, que vos vestia deliciosamente de escarlata, que vos punha sobre os vestidos adornos de ouro.
O daughters of Israel, have sorrow for Saul, by whom you were delicately clothed in robes of red, with ornaments of gold on your dresses.
θυγατέρες ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ σαουλ κλαύσατε τὸν ἐνδιδύσκοντα ὑμᾶς κόκκινα μετὰ κόσμου ὑμῶν τὸν ἀναφέροντα κόσμον χρυσοῦν ἐπὶ τὰ ἐνδύματα ὑμῶν
- 25 Como caíram os valorosos no meio da peleja!
How have the great ones been made low in the fight! Jonathan is dead on your high places.
πῶς ἔπεσαν δυνατοὶ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ πολέμου ἰωναθαν ἐπὶ τὰ ὕψη σου τραυματίας
- 26 Angustiado estou por tí, meu irmão Jônatas; muito querido me eras! Maravilhoso me era o teu amor, ultrapassando o amor de mulheres.
I am full of grief for you, my brother Jonathan: very dear have you been to me: your love for me was a wonder, greater than the love of women.
ἀλγῶ ἐπὶ σοὶ ἄδελφέ μου ἰωναθαν ὠραιώθης μοι σφόδρα ἐθαυμαστῶτη ἢ ἀγάπησίς σου ἐμοὶ ὑπὲρ ἀγάπησιν γυναικῶν
- 27 Como caíram os valorosos, e pereceram as armas de guerra!
How have the great ones been made low, and the arms of war broken!
πῶς ἔπεσαν δυνατοὶ καὶ ἀπόλοντο σκεύη πολεμικά
- 1 Sucedeu depois disto que Davi consultou ao Senhor, dizendo: Subirei a alguma das cidades de Judá? Respondeu-lhe o Senhor: Sobe. Ainda perguntou Davi: Para onde subirei? Respondeu o Senhor: Para Hebrom.
Now after this, David, questioning the Lord, said, Am I to go up into any of the towns of Judah? And the Lord said to him, Go up. And David said, Where am I to go? And he said, To Hebron.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν δαυὶδ ἐν κυρίῳ λέγων εἰ ἀναβῶ εἰς μίαν τῶν πόλεων ἰουδα καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀνάβηθι καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ ποῦ ἀναβῶ καὶ εἶπεν εἰς χεβρων
- 2 Subiu, pois, Davi para lá, e também as suas duas mulheres, Ainoã, a jizreelita, e Abigail, que fora mulher de Nabal, e carmelita.
So David went there, taking with him his two wives, Ahinoam of Jezreel, and Abigail, the wife of Nabal of Carmel.
καὶ ἀνέβη ἐκεῖ δαυὶδ εἰς χεβρων καὶ ἀμφότεραι αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτοῦ αχνοομ ἡ ιεζρηλιτὶς καὶ αβιγαια ἡ γυνὴ ναβαλ τοῦ καρμηλίου

- 3 Davi fez subir também os homens que estavam com ele, cada um com sua família; e habitaram nas cidades de Hebrom.
 And David took all his men with him, every man with his family: and they were living in the towns round Hebron.
 και οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἕκαστος καὶ ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ καὶ κατοικοῦν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν χεβρων
- 4 Então vieram os homens de Judá, e ali ungiram Davi rei sobre a casa de Judá. Depois informaram a Davi, dizendo: Foram os homens de Jabes-Gileade que sepultaram a Saul.
 And the men of Judah came there, and with the holy oil made David king over the people of Judah. And word came to David that it was the men of Jabesh-gilead who put Saul's body in its last resting-place.
 και ἔρχονται ἄνδρες τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ χρίουσιν τὸν δαυὶδ ἐκεῖ τοῦ βασιλεύειν ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν τῷ δαυιδ λέγοντες ὅτι οἱ ἄνδρες ἰαβις τῆς γαλααδίτιδος ἔθαψαν τὸν σαουλ
- 5 Pelo que Davi enviou mensageiros aos homens de Jabes-Gileade, a dizer-lhes: Benditos do Senhor sejais vós, que fizestes tal benevolência, sepultando a Saul, vosso senhor!
 And David sent to the men of Jabesh-gilead and said to them, May the Lord give you his blessing, because you have done this kind act to Saul your lord, and have put his body to rest!
 και ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ ἀγγέλους πρὸς τοὺς ἡγουμένους ἰαβις τῆς γαλααδίτιδος καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς εὐλογημένοι ὑμεῖς τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι πεποιήκατε τὸ ἔλεος τοῦτο ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον ὑμῶν ἐπὶ σαουλ τὸν χριστὸν κυρίου καὶ ἐθάψατε αὐτὸν καὶ ἰωναθαν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ
- 6 Agora, pois, o Senhor use convosco de benevolência e fidelidade; e eu também vos retribuirei esse bem que fizestes.
 May the Lord be good and true to you: and I myself will see that your kind act is rewarded, because you have done this thing.
 και νῦν ποιῆσαι κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν ἔλεος καὶ ἀλήθειαν καὶ γε ἐγὼ ποιήσω μεθ' ὑμῶν τὰ ἀγαθὰ ταῦτα ὅτι ἐποιήσατε τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 7 Esforcem-se, pois, agora as vossas mãos, e sede homens valorosos; porque Saul, vosso senhor, é morto, e a casa de Judá me ungiu por seu rei.
 Then let your hands be strong, and have no fear: though Saul your lord is dead, the people of Judah have made me their king.
 και νῦν κραταιούσθωσαν αἱ χεῖρες ὑμῶν καὶ γίνεσθε εἰς υἱοὺς δυνατοῦς ὅτι τέθνηκεν ὁ κύριος ὑμῶν σαουλ καὶ γε ἐμὲ κέχρικεν ὁ οἶκος ἰουδα ἐφ' ἑαυτοὺς εἰς βασιλεία
- 8 Ora, Abner, filho de Ner, chefe do exército de Saul, tomou a Isbosete, filho de Saul, e o fez passar a Maanaim,
 Now Abner, the son of Ner, captain of Saul's army, had taken Saul's son Ish-bosheth over to Mahanaim,
 και αβεννηρ υἱὸς νηρ ἀρχιστράτηγος τοῦ σαουλ ἔλαβεν τὸν ιεβοσθε υἱὸν σαουλ καὶ ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς εἰς μαναεμ
- 9 e o constituiu rei sobre Gileade, sobre os asuritas, sobre Jizreel, sobre Efraim, sobre Benjamim e sobre todo o Israel.
 And made him king over Gilead and the Asherites and over Jezreel and Ephraim and Benjamin, that is, over all Israel.
 και ἐβασίλευσεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γαλααδίτιν καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν θασιρι καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ιεζραελ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν εφραϊμ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν βενιαμιν καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ
- 10 Quarenta anos tinha Isbosete, filho de Saul, quando começou a reinar sobre Israel, e reinou dois anos, A casa de Judá, porém, seguia a Davi.
 (Saul's son Ish-bosheth was forty years old when he became king over Israel, and he was ruler for two years.) But Judah was on the side of David.
 τεσσαράκοντα ἐτῶν ιεβοσθε υἱὸς σαουλ ὅτε ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ δύο ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν πλὴν τοῦ οἴκου ἰουδα οἱ ἦσαν ὀπίσω δαυιδ
- 11 E foi o tempo que Davi reinou em Hebrom, sobre a casa de Judá, sete anos e seis meses.
 And the time when David was king in Hebron over the people of Judah was seven years and six months.
 και ἐγένοντο αἱ ἡμέραι ἃς δαυιδ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν χεβρων ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα ἑπτὰ ἔτη καὶ ἕξ μῆνας
- 12 Depois Abner, filho de Ner, com os servos de Isbosete, filho de Saul, saiu de Maanaim para Gibeão.
 And Abner, the son of Ner, with the servants of Saul's son Ish-bosheth, went out from Mahanaim to Gibeon.
 και ἐξῆλθεν αβεννηρ υἱὸς νηρ καὶ οἱ παῖδες ιεβοσθε υἱοῦ σαουλ ἐκ μαναεμ εἰς γαβαων

- 13** Saíram também Joabe, filho de Zeruaia, e os servos de Davi, e se encontraram com eles perto do tanque de Gibeão; e pararam uns de um lado do tanque, e os outros do outro lado.
And Joab, the son of Zeruah, and the servants of David, went out and came face to face with them by the pool of Gibeon; and they took up their position, facing one another on opposite sides of the pool.
καὶ ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουίας καὶ οἱ παῖδες δαυὶδ ἐξήλθοσαν ἐκ χειβρων καὶ συναντῶσιν αὐτοῖς ἐπὶ τὴν κρήνην τὴν γαβαων ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ ἐκάθισαν οὗτοι ἐπὶ τὴν κρήνην τὴν γαβαων ἐντεῦθεν καὶ οὗτοι ἐπὶ τὴν κρήνην ἐντεῦθεν
- 14** Então disse Abner a Joabe: Levantem-se os mancebos, e se batam diante de nós. Respondeu Joabe: Levantem-se.
And Abner said to Joab, Let the young men give a test of their strength before us. And Joab said, Let them do so.
καὶ εἶπεν αβεννερ πρὸς ἰωαβ ἀναστήτωσαν δὴ τὰ παιδάρια καὶ παιζάτωσαν ἐνώπιον ἡμῶν καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ ἀναστήτωσαν
- 15** Levantaram-se, pois, e passaram, em número de doze por Benjamim e por Isbosete, filho de Saul, e doze dos servos de Davi.
So they got up and went over by number: twelve for Benjamin and Ish-bosheth and twelve of the servants of David.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν καὶ παρήλθον ἐν ἀριθμῷ τῶν παίδων βενιαμιν δώδεκα τῶν ἰεβοσθε υἱοῦ σαουλ καὶ δώδεκα ἐκ τῶν παίδων δαυὶδ
- 16** E cada um lançou mão da cabeça de seu contendor, e meteu-lhe a espada pela ilharga; assim caíram juntos; pelo que se chamou àquele lugar, que está junto a Gibeão, Helcate-Hazurim.
And every one got the other by the head, driving his sword into the other's side, so they all went down together: and that place was named the Field of Sides, and it is in Gibeon.
καὶ ἐκράτησαν ἕκαστος τῇ χειρὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ μάχαιρα αὐτοῦ εἰς πλευρὰν τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ πίπτουσιν κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκεῖνου μερὶς τῶν ἐπιβούλων ἣ ἐστὶν ἐν γαβαων
- 17** Seguiu-se naquele dia uma crua peleja; e Abner e os homens de Israel foram derrotados diante dos servos de Davi.
And there was hard fighting that day; and Abner and the men of Israel gave way before the servants of David.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ πόλεμος σκληρὸς ὥστε λίαν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἔπταισεν αβεννερ καὶ ἄνδρες ἰσραὴλ ἐνώπιον παίδων δαυὶδ
- 18** Ora, estavam ali os três filhos de Zeruaia: Joabe, Abisai, e Asael; e Asael era ligeiro de pés, como as gazelas do campo.
There were three sons of Zeruah there, Joab and Abishai and Asahel: and Asahel was as quick-footed as a roe of the fields.
καὶ ἐγένοντο ἐκεῖ τρεῖς υἱοὶ σαρουίας ἰωαβ καὶ αβεσσα καὶ ασαηλ καὶ ασαηλ κοῦφος τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ μία δορκὰς ἐν ἀγρῷ
- 19** Perseguiu, pois, Asael a Abner, seguindo-o sem se desviar nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
Asahel went running after Abner, not turning to the right or to the left.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν ασαηλ ὀπίσω αβεννερ καὶ οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν τοῦ πορεύεσθαι εἰς δεξιὰ οὐδὲ εἰς ἀριστερὰ κατόπισθεν αβεννερ
- 20** Nisso Abner, olhando para trás, perguntou: És tu Asael? Respondeu ele: Sou eu.
Then Abner, looking back, said, Is it you, Asahel? And he said, It is I.
καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν αβεννερ εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν εἰ σὺ εἶ αὐτὸς ασαηλ καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 21** Ao que lhe disse Abner: Desvia-te para a direita, ou para a esquerda, e lança mão de um dos mancebos, e toma os seus despojos. Asael, porém, não quis desviar-se de segui-lo.
And Abner said, Then go to the right or to the left and put your hands on one of the fighting-men and take his arms. But Asahel would not be turned away from going after Abner.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ αβεννερ ἐκκλινον σὺ εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ ἢ εἰς τὰ ἀριστερὰ καὶ κάτασχε σαυτῷ ἐν τῶν παιδαρίων καὶ λαβὲ σεαυτῷ τὴν πανοπλίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ασαηλ ἐκκλίνειν ἐκ τῶν ὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ

- 22 Então Abner tornou a dizer a Asael: Desvia-te de detrás de mim; porque hei de ferir-te e dar contigo em terra? e como levantaria eu o meu rosto diante de Joabe, teu irmão?
Then again Abner said to Asahel, Go to one side, do not keep on coming after me: why will you make me put an end to you? for then I will be shamed before your brother Joab.
καὶ προσέθετο ἔτι αβεννηρ λέγων τῷ ασαηλ ἀπόστηθι ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἵνα μὴ πατάξω σε εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ πῶς ἄρῳ τὸ πρόσωπόν μου πρὸς ἰωαβ καὶ ποῦ ἔστιν ταῦτα ἐπίστρεφε πρὸς ἰωαβ τὸν ἀδελφόν σου
- 23 Todavía ele recusou desviar-se; pelo que Abner o feriu com o conto da lança pelo ventre, de modo que a lança lhe saiu por detrás; e ele caiu ali, e morreu naquele mesmo lugar. E sucedeu que, todos os que chegavam ao lugar onde Asael caíra morto, paravam.
But still he did not go to one side: so Abner gave him a back blow in the stomach with his spear, so that the spear came out at his back; and he went down on the earth, wounded to death: and all those who came to the place where Asahel went down dead, came to a stop.
καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο τοῦ ἀποστῆναι καὶ τύπτει αὐτὸν αβεννηρ ἐν τῷ ὀπίσω τοῦ δόρατος ἐπὶ τὴν ψῶν καὶ διεξήλθεν τὸ δόρυ ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ πίπτει ἐκεῖ καὶ ἀποθνήσκει ὑπὸ κάτω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο πᾶς ὁ ἐρχόμενος ἕως τοῦ τόπου οὗ ἔπεσεν ἐκεῖ ασαηλ καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ὑφίστατο
- 24 Mas Joabe e Abisai perseguiram a Abner; e pôs-se o sol ao chegarem eles ao outeiro de Amá, que está diante de Giá, junto ao caminho do deserto de Gibeão.
But Joab and Abishai went after Abner: and the sun went down when they came to the hill of Ammah, which is to the east of the road through the waste land of Geba.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν ἰωαβ καὶ αβεσσα ὀπίσω αβεννηρ καὶ ὁ ἥλιος ἔδυνεν καὶ αὐτοὶ εἰσῆλθον ἕως τοῦ βουνοῦ αμμαν ὃ ἔστιν ἐπὶ προσώπου γαι ὁδὸν ἔρημον γαβαων
- 25 E os filhos de Benjamim se ajuntaram atrás de Abner e, formando-se num batalhão, puseram-se no cume dum outeiro.
And the men of Benjamin came together after Abner in one band, and took their places on the top of a hill.
καὶ συναθροίζονται υἱοὶ βενιαμιν οἱ ὀπίσω αβεννηρ καὶ ἐγενήθησαν εἰς συνάντησιν μίαν καὶ ἔστησαν ἐπὶ κεφαλῆν βουνοῦ ἑνός
- 26 Então Abner gritou a Joabe, e disse: Devorará a espada para sempre? não sabes que por fim haverá amargura? até quando te demorarás em ordenar ao povo que deixe de perseguir a seus irmãos?
Then crying out to Joab, Abner said, Are fighting and destruction to go on for ever? do you not see that the end will only be bitter? how long will it be before you send the people back and make them give up attacking their countrymen?
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αβεννηρ ἰωαβ καὶ εἶπεν μὴ εἰς νίκος καταφάγεται ἡ ρομφαία ἢ οὐκ οἶδας ὅτι πικρὰ ἔσται εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα καὶ ἕως πότε οὐ μὴ εἴπης τῷ λαῷ ἀναστρέφειν ἀπὸ ὀπισθεὶν τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἡμῶν
- 27 Respondeu Joabe: Vive Deus, que, se não tivesses falado, só amanhã cedo teria o povo cessado, cada um, de perseguir a seu irmao.
And Joab said, By the living God, if you had not given the word, the people would have gone on attacking their countrymen till the morning.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ ζῆ κύριος ὅτι εἰ μὴ ἐλάλησας διότι τότε ἐκ πρωΐθεν ἀνέβη ὁ λαὸς ἕκαστος κατόπισθεν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 28 Então Joabe tocou a buzina, e todo o povo parou; e não perseguiram mais a Israel, e tampouco pelejaram mais.
So Joab had a horn sounded, and all the people came to a stop, and gave up going after Israel and fighting them.
καὶ ἐσάλπισεν ἰωαβ τῇ σάλπιγγι καὶ ἀπέστησαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ οὐ κατεδίωξαν ὀπίσω τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐ προσέθεντο ἔτι τοῦ πολεμεῖν
- 29 E caminharam Abner e os seus homens toda aquela noite pela Arabá; e, passando o Jordão, caminharam por todo o Bitrom, e vieram a Maanaim.
And all that night Abner and his men went through the Arabah; they went over Jordan and through all Bithron and came to Mahanaim.
καὶ αβεννηρ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἀπῆλθον εἰς δυσμὰς ὄλην τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην καὶ διέβαιναν τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὄλην τὴν παρατείνουσαν καὶ ἔρχονται εἰς τὴν παρεμβολήν
- 30 Voltou, pois, Joabe de seguir a Abner; e quando ajuntou todo o povo, faltavam dos servos de Davi dezenove homens, e Asael.
And Joab came back from fighting Abner: and when he had got all his men together, it was seen that nineteen of David's men, in addition to Asahel, were not with them.
καὶ ἰωαβ ἀνέστρεψεν ὀπισθεν ἀπὸ τοῦ αβεννηρ καὶ συνήθροισεν πάντα τὸν λαόν καὶ ἐπεσκέπησαν τῶν παιδῶν δαυιδ ἑννεακαίδεκα ἄνδρες καὶ ασαηλ

- 31 Mas os servos de Davi tinham ferido dentre os de Benjamim, e dentre os homens de Abner, a trezentos e sessenta homens, de tal maneira que morreram.
But David's men had put to death three hundred and sixty of the men of Benjamin and of Abner's men
καὶ οἱ παῖδες δαυὶδ ἐπάταξαν τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμὶν τῶν ἀνδρῶν αβεννηρ τριακοσίους ἐξήκοντα ἄνδρας παρ' αὐτοῦ
- 32 E levantaram a Asael, e o sepultaram no sepulcro de seu pai, que estava em Belém. E Joabe e seus homens caminharam toda aquela noite, e amanheceu-lhes o dia em Hebrom.
And they took Asahel's body and put it in the last resting-place of his father in Beth-lehem. And Joab and his men, travelling all night, came to Hebron at dawn.
καὶ αἶρουν τὸν ασηλ καὶ θάπτουν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ τάφῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν βαιθλεεμ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἰωαβ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα καὶ διέφαισεν αὐτοῖς ἐν χειβρων
- 1 Ora, houve uma longa guerra entre a casa de Saul e a casa de Davi; porém Davi se fortalecia cada vez mais, enquanto a casa de Saul cada vez mais se enfraquecia.
Now there was a long war between Saul's people and David's people; and David became stronger and stronger, but those on Saul's side became more and more feeble.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ πόλεμος ἐπὶ πολὺ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οἴκου δαυὶδ καὶ ὁ οἶκος δαυὶδ ἐπορεύετο καὶ ἐκραταιοῦτο καὶ ὁ οἶκος σαουλ ἐπορεύετο καὶ ἡσθένει
- 2 Nasceram filhos a Davi em Hebrom. Seu primogênito foi Amnom, de Ainoã, a jizreelita;
While David was in Hebron he became the father of sons: the oldest was Amnon, son of Ahinoam of Jezreel;
καὶ ἐτέχθησαν τῷ δαυὶδ υἱοὶ ἐν χειβρων καὶ ἦν ὁ πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ αμνων τῆς αχινουμ τῆς ἰεζραηλίτιδος
- 3 o segundo Quileabe, de Abigail, que fôra mulher de Nabal, o carmelita; o terceiro Absalão, filho de Maacá, filha de Talmai, rei de Gesur;
And the second, Chileab, whose mother was Abigail, the wife of Nabal the Carmelite; and the third, Absalom, son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur;
καὶ ὁ δεῦτερος αὐτοῦ δαλουια τῆς αβιγαιας τῆς καρμηλίας καὶ ὁ τρίτος αβεσσαλωμ υἱὸς μααχα θυγατρὸς θολμι βασιλέως γεσιρ
- 4 o quarto Adonias, filho de Hagite, o quinto Sefatias, filho de Abital;
And the fourth, Adonijah, the son of Haggith; and the fifth, Shephatiah, the son of Abital;
καὶ ὁ τέταρτος ορνια υἱὸς φεγγιθ καὶ ὁ πέμπτος σαβατια τῆς αβιταλ
- 5 e o sexto Itreão, de Eglá, também mulher de Davi; estes nasceram a Davi em Hebrom.
And the sixth, Ithream, whose mother was David's wife Eglah. These were the sons of David, whose birth took place in Hebron.
καὶ ὁ ἕκτος ιεθερααμ τῆς αιγλα γυναικὸς δαυὶδ οὗτοι ἐτέχθησαν τῷ δαυὶδ ἐν χειβρων
- 6 Enquanto havia guerra entre a casa de Saul e a casa de Davi, Abner ia se tornando poderoso na casa de Saul:
Now while there was war between Saul's people and David's people, Abner was making himself strong among the supporters of Saul.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ εἶναι τὸν πόλεμον ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οἴκου δαυὶδ καὶ αβεννηρ ἦν κρατῶν τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ
- 7 Ora, Saul tivera uma concubina, cujo nome era Rizpa, filha de Aíás. Perguntou, pois, Isbosete a Abner: Por que entraste à concubina de meu pai?
Now Saul had among his wives a woman named Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah: and Ish-bosheth said to Abner, Why have you taken my father's wife?
καὶ τῷ σαουλ παλλακὴ ρεσφα θυγάτηρ ἰαλ καὶ εἶπεν μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸς σαουλ πρὸς αβεννηρ τί ὅτι εἰσηλθες πρὸς τὴν παλλακὴν τοῦ πατρὸς μου
- 8 Então Abner, irando-se muito pelas palavras de Isbosete, disse: Sou eu cabeça de cão, que pertença a Judá? Ainda hoje uso de benevolência para com a casa de Saul, teu pai, e para com seus irmãos e seus amigos, e não te entreguei nas mãos de Davi; contudo tu hoje queres culpar-me no tocante a essa mulher.
And Abner was very angry at the words of Ish-bosheth, and he said, Am I a dog's head of Judah? I am this day doing all in my power for the cause of your father Saul and for his brothers and his friends, and have not given you up into the hands of David, and now you say I have done wrong with a woman.
καὶ ἐθυμώθη σφόδρα αβεννηρ περὶ τοῦ λόγου μεμφιβοσθε καὶ εἶπεν αβεννηρ πρὸς αὐτόν μὴ κεφαλὴ κυνὸς ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐποίησα ἔλεος σήμερον μετὰ τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ περὶ ἀδελφῶν καὶ γνωρίμων καὶ οὐκ ἠτόμολησα εἰς τὸν οἶκον δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπιζητεῖς ἐπ' ἐμὲ ὑπὲρ ἀδικίας γυναικὸς σήμερον

- 9 Assim faça Deus a Abner, e outro tanto, se, como o Senhor jurou a Davi, assim eu não lhe fizer,
May God's punishment be on Abner, if I do not for David as the Lord in his oath has said,
τάδε ποιήσαι ὁ θεὸς τῷ αβεννηρ καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη αὐτῷ ὅτι καθὼς ὤμοσεν κύριος τῷ δαυιδ ὅτι οὕτως ποιήσω αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ
- 10 transferindo o reino da casa de Saul, e estabelecendo o trono de Davi sobre Israel, e sobre Judá, desde Dã até Berseba.
And if I do not take away the kingdom from the family of Saul and make David ruler over Israel and Judah from Dan as far as Beer-sheba!
περιελεῖν τὴν βασιλείαν ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ καὶ τοῦ ἀναστήσαι τὸν θρόνον δαυιδ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰουδαν ἀπὸ δαν ἕως βηρσαβε
- 11 E Isbosete não pôde responder a Abner mais uma palavra, porque o temia.
And so great was Ish-bosheth's fear of Abner that he was not able to say a word in answer.
καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνάσθη ἔτι μεμφίβοσθε ἀποκριθῆναι τῷ αβεννηρ ῥῆμα ἀπὸ τοῦ φοβεῖσθαι αὐτόν
- 12 Então enviou Abner da sua parte mensageiros a Davi, dizendo: De quem é a terra? Comigo faze a tua aliança, e eis que a minha mão será contigo, para fazer tornar a ti todo o Israel.
And Abner sent men to David at Hebron, saying, Make an agreement with me, and I will give you my support in getting all Israel on your side.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αβεννηρ ἀγγέλους πρὸς δαυιδ εἰς θαιλαμ οὗ ἦν παραχρῆμα λέγων διάθου διαθήκη σου μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ χεὶρ μου μετὰ σοῦ τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι πρὸς σὲ πάντα τὸ ν οἶκον ἰσραηλ
- 13 Respondeu Davi: Está bem; farei aliança contigo; mas uma coisa te exijo; não verás a minha face, se primeiro não me trouxeres Mical, filha de Saul, quando vieres ver a minha face.
And he said, It is well; I will make an agreement with you, but on one condition, which is, that when you come before me, Saul's daughter Michal is to come with you; till she comes you will not see my face.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ ἐγὼ καλῶς διαθήσομαι πρὸς σὲ διαθήκη πλὴν λόγον ἓνα ἐγὼ αἰτοῦμαι παρὰ σοῦ λέγων οὐκ ὄψει τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐὰν μὴ ἀγάγῃς τὴν μελχολ θυγατέρα σαουλ παραγινόμενου σου ἰδεῖν τὸ πρόσωπόν μου
- 14 Também enviou Davi mensageiros a Isbosete, filho de Saul, dizendo: Entregame minha mulher Mical, que eu desposi por cem prepúcios de filisteus.
And David sent men to Saul's son Ish-bosheth, saying, Give me back Michal, my wife, whom I made mine for the price of the private parts of a hundred Philistines.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν δαυιδ πρὸς μεμφίβοσθε υἱὸν σαουλ ἀγγέλους λέγων ἀπόδος μοι τὴν γυναῖκά μου τὴν μελχολ ἣν ἔλαβον ἐν ἑκατὸν ἀκροβυστίας ἀλλοφύλων
- 15 Enviou, pois, Isbosete, e a tirou a seu marido, a Paltiel, filho de Laís,
So Ish-bosheth sent and took her from her husband Paltiel, the son of Laish.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μεμφίβοσθε καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν παρὰ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς παρὰ φαλτηλ υἱοῦ σελλης
- 16 que a seguia, chorando atrás dela até Baurim. Então lhe disse Abner: Vai-te; volta! E ele voltou.
And her husband went with her as far as Bahurim, weeping while he went. Then Abner said to him, Go back. And he went back.
καὶ ἐπορεύετο ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς μετ' αὐτῆς κλαίον ὀπίσω αὐτῆς ἕως βαρακιμ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν αβεννηρ πορεύου ἀνάστρεφε καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν
- 17 Falou Abner com os anciãos de Israel, dizendo: De há muito procurais fazer com que Davi reine sobre vós;
Then Abner had a talk with the chief men of Israel, saying, In the past it was your desire to make David your king: so now, do it:
καὶ εἶπεν αβεννηρ πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ἐζητεῖτε τὸν δαυιδ βασιλεύειν ἐφ' ὑμῶν
- 18 fazei-o, pois, agora, porque o Senhor falou de Davi, dizendo: Pela mão do meu servo Davi livrarei o meu povo da mão dos filisteus e da mão de todos os seus inimigos.
For the Lord has said of David, By the hand of my servant David I will make my people Israel safe from the Philistines, and from all who are against them.
καὶ νῦν ποιήσατε ὅτι κύριος ἐλάλησεν περὶ δαυιδ λέγων ἐν χειρὶ τοῦ δούλου μου δαυιδ σώσω τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν

- 19 Do mesmo modo falou Abner a Benjamim, e foi também dizer a Davi, em Hebrom, tudo o que Israel e toda a casa de Benjamim tinham resolvido.
And Abner said the same things to Benjamin: and he went to David in Hebron to make clear to him what seemed good to Israel and to all the people of Benjamin.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν αβεννηρ ἐν τοῖς ὄσιν βενιαμιν καὶ ἐπορεύθη αβεννηρ τοῦ λαλήσαι εἰς τὰ ὦτα τοῦ δαυιδ εἰς χεβρων πάντα ὅσα ἤρρεσεν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς παντ ὃς οἴκου βενιαμιν
- 20 Abner foi ter com Davi, em Hebrom, com vinte homens; e Davi fez um banquete a Abner e aos homens que com ele estavam.
So Abner, with twenty men, came to Hebron, to David. And David made a feast for Abner and the men who were with him.
καὶ ἦλθεν αβεννηρ πρὸς δαυιδ εἰς χεβρων καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἴκοσι ἄνδρες καὶ ἐποίησεν δαυιδ τῷ αβεννηρ καὶ τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ πότον
- 21 Então disse Abner a Davi: Eu me levantarei, e irei juntar ao rei meu senhor todo o Israel, para que faça aliança contigo; e tu reinarás sobre tudo o que desejar a sua alma: Assim despediu Davi a Abner, e ele se foi em paz.
And Abner said to David, Now I will go, and make all Israel come to my lord the king, so that they may make an agreement with you, and your kingdom may be as wide as your heart's desire. Then David sent Abner away and he went in peace.
καὶ εἶπεν αβεννηρ πρὸς δαυιδ ἀναστήσομαι δὴ καὶ πορεύσομαι καὶ συναθροίσω πρὸς κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ διαθήσομαι μετὰ σοῦ διαθήκην καὶ βασιλεύσεις ἐπὶ πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ τὸν αβεννηρ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 22 Eis que os servos de Davi e Joabe voltaram de uma sortida, e traziam consigo grande despojo; mas Abner já não estava com Davi em Hebrom, porque este o tinha despedido, e ele se fora em paz.
Now the servants of David and Joab had been out attacking a band of armed men, and they came back with a great store of goods taken in the fight: but Abner was no longer in Hebron with David, for he had sent him away and he had gone in peace.
καὶ ἰδοὺ οἱ παῖδες δαυιδ καὶ ἰωαβ παρεγίνοντο ἐκ τῆς ἐξοδίας καὶ σκύλα πολλὰ ἔφερον μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ αβεννηρ οὐκ ἦν μετὰ δαυιδ εἰς χεβρων ὅτι ἀπεστάλκει αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπελήλυθει ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 23 Quando, pois, chegaram Joabe e todo o exército que vinha com ele, disseram-lhe: Abner, filho de Ner, veio ter com o rei; e o rei o despediu, e ele se foi em paz.
When Joab and his men came, news was given them that Abner, the son of Ner, had come to the king, who had let him go away again in peace.
καὶ ἰωαβ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ στρατιὰ αὐτοῦ ἤχθησαν καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ ἰωαβ λέγοντες ἦκει αβεννηρ υἱὸς νηρ πρὸς δαυιδ καὶ ἀπέσταλκεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 24 Então Joabe foi ao rei, e disse: Que fizeste? Eis que Abner veio ter contigo; por que, pois, o despediste, de maneira que se fosse assim livremente?
Then Joab came to the king, and said, What have you done? when Abner came to you why did you send him away and let him go?
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἰωαβ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπεν τί τοῦτο ἐποίησας ἰδοὺ ἦλθεν αβεννηρ πρὸς σέ καὶ ἵνα τί ἐξάπεσταλκας αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπελήλυθεν ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 25 Bem conheces a Abner, filho de Ner; ele te veio enganar, e saber a tua saída e a tua entrada, e conhecer tudo quanto fazes.
Is it not clear to you that Abner, the son of Ner, came with deceit to get knowledge of your going out and your coming in and of all you are doing?
ἢ οὐκ οἶδας τὴν κακίαν αβεννηρ υἱοῦ νηρ ὅτι ἀπατήσαι σε παρεγένετο καὶ γνῶναι τὴν ἐξοδὸν σου καὶ τὴν εἰσοδὸν σου καὶ γνῶναι ἅπαντα ὅσα σὺ ποιεῖς
- 26 E Joabe, retirando-se de Davi, enviou mensageiros atrás de Abner, que o fizeram voltar do poço de Sira, sem que Davi o soubesse.
And when Joab had come out from David, he sent men after Abner, and they overtook him at the water-spring of Sirah, and made him come back with them: but David had no knowledge of it.
καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν ἰωαβ ἀπὸ τοῦ δαυιδ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους ὀπίσω αβεννηρ καὶ ἐπιστρέφουσιν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τοῦ φρέατος τοῦ σείραμ καὶ δαυιδ οὐκ ᾔδει
- 27 Quando Abner voltou a Hebrom, Joabe o tomou à parte, à entrada da porta, para lhe falar em segredo; e ali, por causa do sangue de Asael, seu irmão, o feriu no ventre, de modo que ele morreu.
And when Abner was back in Hebron, Joab took him on one side by the doorway of the town to have a word with him quietly, and there he gave him a wound in the stomach, causing his death in payment for the death of his brother Asahel.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν αβεννηρ εἰς χεβρων καὶ ἐξέκλινεν αὐτὸν ἰωαβ ἐκ πλαγίων τῆς πόλης λαλήσαι πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐνεδρεύων καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ ἐπὶ τὴν ψῶν καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐν τῷ α ἵματι ασαηλ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ ἰωαβ

- 28 Depois Davi, quando o soube, disse: Inocente para sempre sou eu, e o meu reino, para com o Senhor, no tocante ao sangue de Abner, filho de Ner.
And when David had word of it he said, May I and my kingdom be clear for ever in the eyes of the Lord from the blood of Abner, the son of Ner:
καὶ ἤκουσεν δαυὶδ μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ εἶπεν ἄθῳός εἰμι ἐγὼ καὶ ἡ βασιλεία μου ἀπὸ κυρίου ἕως αἰῶνος ἀπὸ τῶν αἱμάτων ἀβεννηρ υἱοῦ νηρ
- 29 Caia ele sobre a cabeça de Joabe e sobre toda a casa de seu pai, e nunca falte na casa de Joabe quem tenha fluxo, ou quem seja leproso, ou quem se atenha a bordão, ou quem caia à espada, ou quem necessite de pão.
May it come on the head of Joab and all his father's family: among the men of Joab's family may there ever be some who are diseased or lepers, or who do the work of women, or are put to the sword, or are wasted from need of food!
καταντησάτωσαν ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν ἰωαβ καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ ἐκλίποι ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου ἰωαβ γονορροῆς καὶ λεπρὸς καὶ κρατῶν σκυτάλης καὶ πίπτων ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐλασσοῦμενος ἄρτοις
- 30 Joabe, pois, e Abisai, seu irmão, mataram Abner, por ter ele morto a Asael, irmão deles, na peleja em Gibeão.
So Joab and Abishai his brother put Abner to death, because he had put to death their brother Asahel in the fight at Gibeon.
ἰωαβ δὲ καὶ ἀβεσσα ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ διεπαρετηροῦντο τὸν ἀβεννηρ ἀνθ' ὧν ἐθανάτωσεν τὸν ἀσαηλ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτῶν ἐν γαβαων ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ
- 31 Disse Davi a Joabe e a todo o povo que com ele estava: Rasgai as vossas vestes, cingi-vos de sacos e ide pranteando diante de Abner. E o rei Davi ia seguindo o féretro.
And David said to Joab and all the people who were with him, Go in grief and put haircloth about you, in sorrow for Abner. And King David went after the dead body.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἰωαβ καὶ πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαὸν τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ διαρρήξατε τὰ ἱμάτια ὑμῶν καὶ περιζώσασθε σάκκους καὶ κόπτεσθε ἔμπροσθεν ἀβεννηρ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ ἐπορεύετο ὀπίσω τῆς κλίνης
- 32 Sepultaram Abner em Hebrom; e o rei, levantando a sua voz, chorou junto da sepultura de Abner; chorou também todo o povo.
And they put Abner's body to rest in Hebron; and the king and all the people were weeping loudly by the resting-place of Abner's body.
καὶ θάπτουσιν τὸν ἀβεννηρ εἰς χεβρων καὶ ἤρεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὴν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκλαυσεν ἐπὶ τοῦ τάφου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκλαυσεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐπὶ ἀβεννηρ
- 33 Pranteou o rei a Abner, dizendo: Devia Abner, porventura, morrer como morre o vilão?
And the king made a song of grief for Abner and said, Was the death of Abner to be like the death of a foolish man?
καὶ ἐθρήνησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ ἀβεννηρ καὶ εἶπεν εἰ κατὰ τὸν θάνατον ναβαλ ἀποθανεῖται ἀβεννηρ
- 34 As tuas mãos não estavam atadas, nem os teus pés carregados de grilhões; mas caíste como quem cai diante dos filhos da iniquidade. Então todo o povo tornou a chorar por ele.
Your hands were free, your feet were not chained: like the downfall of a man before evil men, so was your fall. And the weeping of the people over him went on again.
αἱ χεῖρές σου οὐκ ἐδέθησαν οἱ πόδες σου οὐκ ἐν πέδαις οὐ προσήγαγεν ὡς ναβαλ ἐνώπιον υἱῶν ἀδικίας ἔπεσας καὶ συνήχθη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τοῦ κλαῦσαι αὐτόν
- 35 Depois todo o povo veio fazer com que Davi comesse pão, sendo ainda dia; porém Davi jurou, dizendo: Assim Deus me faça e outro tanto, se, antes que o sol se ponha, eu provar pão ou qualquer outra coisa.
And the people came to make David take food, while it was still day, but David with an oath said, May God's punishment be on me if I take a taste of bread or any other thing till the sun has gone down!
καὶ ἦλθεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς περιδειπνήσαι τὸν δαυὶδ ἄρτοις ἔτι οὔσης ἡμέρας καὶ ὤμοσεν δαυὶδ λέγων τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη ὅτι ἐὰν μὴ δύῃ ὁ ἥλιος οὐ μὴ γεύσω μαι ἄρτου ἢ ἀπὸ παντός τινος
- 36 Todo o povo notou isso, e pareceu-lhe bem; assim como tudo quanto o rei fez pareceu bem a todo o povo.
And all the people took note of it and were pleased: like everything the king did, it was pleasing to the people.
καὶ ἔγνω πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ ἤρεσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐνώπιον τοῦ λαοῦ
- 37 Assim todo o povo e todo o Israel entenderam naquele mesmo dia que não fora a vontade do rei que matassem a Abner, filho de Ner.
So it was clear to Israel and to all the people on that day that the king was not responsible for the death of Abner, the son of Ner.
καὶ ἔγνω πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅτι οὐκ ἐγένετο παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως θανατῶσαι τὸν ἀβεννηρ υἱὸν νηρ

- 38 Então disse o rei aos seus servos: Não sabeis que hoje caiu em Israel um príncipe, um grande homem?
 And the king said to his servants, Do you not see that a chief and a great man has come to his end today in Israel?
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ οὐκ οἴδατε ὅτι ἡγούμενος μέγας πέπτωκεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ
- 39 E quanto a mim, hoje estou fraco, embora ungido rei; estes homens, filhos de Zeruaia, são duros demais para mim. Retribua o Senhor ao malfeitor conforme a sua maldade.
 While I, though I am crowned king, have little strength, and these men, the sons of Zeruah, are out of my control: may the Lord give to the evil-doer the reward of his evil-doing!
 καὶ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι σήμερον συγγενὴς καὶ καθεσταμένος ὑπὸ βασιλείῳς οἱ δὲ ἄνδρες οὗτοι υἱοὶ σαρουίας σκληρότεροί μου εἰσὶν ἀνταποδοῖ κύριος τῷ ποιοῦντι πονηρὰ κατὰ τὴν κακίαν αὐτοῦ
- 1 Quando Isbosete, filho de Saul, soube que Abner morrera em Hebrom, esvaíram-se-lhe as forças, e todo o Israel ficou perturbado.
 And when Saul's son Ish-bosheth had news that Abner was dead in Hebron, his hands became feeble, and all the Israelites were troubled.
 καὶ ἤκουσεν μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸς σαουλ ὅτι τέθνηκεν αβεννηρ ἐν χεβρων καὶ ἐξελύθησαν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες Ἰσραὴλ παρέιθισαν
- 2 Tinha Isbosete, filho de Saul, dois homens chefes de guerrilheiros; um deles se chamava Baaná, e o outro Recabe, filhos de Rimom, o beerotita, dos filhos de Benjamim (porque também Beerote era contado de Benjamim,
 And Saul's son had two men, captains of bands, one named Baanah and the other Rechab, sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, of the tribe of Benjamin; (for Beeroth was at one time taken to be part of Benjamin:
 καὶ δύο ἄνδρες ἡγούμενοι συστρεμμάτων τῷ μεμφιβοσθε υἱῷ σαουλ ὄνομα τῷ ἐνὶ βααανα καὶ ὄνομα τῷ δευτέρῳ ρηχαβ υἱοὶ ρεμμων τοῦ βηρωθαίου ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν ὅτι βηρωθ ἐλογίζετο τοῖς υἱοῖς βενιαμιν
- 3 tendo os beerotitas fugido para Jitaim, onde têm peregrinado até o dia de hoje).
 But the people of Beeroth had gone in flight to Gittaim, where they have been living to this day.)
 καὶ ἀπέδρασαν οἱ βηρωθαῖοι εἰς γεθθαϊμ καὶ ἦσαν ἐκεῖ παροικοῦντες ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 4 Ora, Jônatas, filho de Saul, tinha um filho aleijado dos pés. Este era da idade de cinco anos quando chegaram de Jizreel as novas a respeito de Saul e Jônatas; pelo que sua ama o tomou, e fugiu; e sucedeu que, apressando-se ela a fugir, ele caiu, e ficou coxo. O seu nome era Mefibosete.
 Now Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son whose feet were damaged. He was five years old when news of the death of Saul and Jonathan came from Jezreel, and the woman who took care of him took him up and went in flight: and while she was getting him away as quickly as she was able, he had a fall and his feet were damaged. His name was Mephibosheth.
 καὶ τῷ ἰωναθαν υἱῷ σαουλ υἱὸς πεπληγῶς τοὺς πόδας υἱὸς ἐτῶν πέντε οὗτος ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν τὴν ἀγγελίαν σαουλ καὶ ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐξ ἰεζραελ καὶ ἦρεν αὐτὸν ἡ τιθηνὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφυγεν καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ σπεύδειν αὐτὴν καὶ ἀναχωρεῖν καὶ ἔπεσεν καὶ ἐχολάνθη καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ μεμφιβοσθε
- 5 Foram os filhos de Rimom, o beerotita, Recabe e Baaná, no maior calor de dia, e entraram em casa de Isbosete, estando ele deitado a dormir a sesta.
 And Rechab and Baanah, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, went out and came to the house of Ish-bosheth in the heat of the day, when he was resting in the middle of the day. Now the woman who kept the door was cleaning grain, and sleep overcame her.
 καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν υἱοὶ ρεμμων τοῦ βηρωθαίου ρεχα καὶ βααανα καὶ εἰσῆλθον ἐν τῷ καύματι τῆς ἡμέρας εἰς οἶκον μεμφιβοσθε καὶ αὐτὸς ἐκάθευδεν ἐν τῇ κοίτῃ τῆς μεσημβρίας
- 6 Entraram ali até o meio da casa, como que vindo apanhar trigo, e o feriram no ventre; e Recabe e Baaná, seu irmão, escaparam.
 And Rechab and his brother Baanah got in without being seen.
 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ θυρωρὸς τοῦ οἴκου ἐκάθαιρεν πυρὸς καὶ ἐνύσταξεν καὶ ἐκάθευδεν καὶ ρεχα καὶ βααανα οἱ ἀδελφοὶ διέλαθον

- 7 Porque entraram na sua casa, estando ele deitado na cama, no seu quarto de dormir, e o feriram e mataram, e cortando-lhe a cabeça, tomaram-na e andaram a noite toda pelo caminho da Arabá.
 And when they came into the house, Ish-bosheth was stretched on his bed in his bedroom; and they made an attack on him and put him to death, and, cutting off his head, they took it with them and went by the road through the Arabah all night.
 και εισηλθον εις τον οικον και μεμφισοθε εκαθευδεν επι της κλινης αυτου εν τῳ κοιτωνι αυτου και τυπτουσιν αυτον και θανατουσιν και αφαιρουσιν την κεφαλην αυτου και ελθον την κεφαλην αυτου και απηλθον οδον την κατα δυσμης ὄλην την νυκτα
- 8 Assim trouxeram a cabeça de Isbosete a Davi em Hebrom, e disseram ao rei: Eis aqui a cabeça de Isbosete, filho de Saul, teu inimigo, que procurava a tua morte; assim o Senhor vingou hoje ao rei meu Senhor, de Saul e da sua descendência.
 And they took the head of Ish-bosheth to David in Hebron, and said to the king, Here is the head of Ish-bosheth, the son of Saul your hater, who would have taken your life; the Lord has taken payment for the wrongs of my lord the king from Saul and his seed today.
 και ηνεγκαν την κεφαλην μεμφισοθε τῳ δαυιδ εις χεβρων και ειπαν προς τον βασιλεα ιδου η κεφαλη μεμφισοθε υιου σαουλ του εχθρου σου ος εξητει την ψυχην σου και εδωκεν κυριος τῳ κυριῳ βασιλει εκδικησιν των εχθρων αυτου ως η ημερα αυτη εκ σαουλ του εχθρου σου και εκ του σπερματος αυτου
- 9 Mas Davi, respondendo a Recabe e a Baaná, seu irmão, filhos de Rimom, e beerotita, disse-lhes: Vive o Senhor, que remiu a minha alma de toda a angústia!
 And David made answer to Rechab and his brother Baanah, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said to them, By the living Lord, who has kept me safe from all my trouble,
 και απεκριθη δαυιδ τῳ ρεκα και τῳ βαανα αδελφῳ αυτου υιοις ρεμμων του βηρωθαιου και ειπεν αυτοις ζη κυριος ος ελυτρωσατο την ψυχην μου εκ πασης θλιψεως
- 10 Se àquele que me trouxe novas, dizendo: Eis que Saul é morto, cuidando que trazia boas novas, eu logo lancei mão dele, e o matei em Ziclague, sendo essa a recompensa que lhe dei pelas novas,
 When one came to me with the news of Saul's death, in the belief that it would be good news, I took him and put him to death in Ziklag, which was the reward I gave him for his news:
 ὅτι ὁ απαγγελιας μοι ὅτι τέθνηκεν σαουλ και αυτος ην ως ευαγγελιζόμενος ενωπιον μου και κατέσχον αυτον και απεκτεινα εν σεκελακ ὃ εδει με δοῦναι ευαγγελια
- 11 quanto mais quando homens cruéis mataram um homem justo em sua casa, sobre a sua cama, não requererei eu e seu sangue de vossas mãos, e não vos exterminarei da terra?
 How much more, when evil men have put an upright person to death, in his house, sleeping on his bed, will I take payment from you for his blood, and have you cut off from the earth?
 και νυν ανδρες πονηροι απεκταγκασιν ανδρα δικαιον εν τῳ οικῳ αυτου επι της κοιτης αυτου και νυν εκζητησω το αιμα αυτου εκ χειρος υμων και εξολεθρευσω υμας εκ της γης
- 12 E Davi deu ordem aos seus mancebos; e eles os mataram e, cortando-lhes as mãos e os pés, os penduraram junto ao tanque em Hebrom. Tomaram, porém, a cabeça de Isbosete, e a sepultaram na sepultura de Abner, em Hebrom.
 And David gave orders to his young men and they put them to death, cutting off their hands and their feet and hanging them up by the side of the pool in Hebron. But they took the head of Ish-bosheth and put it in its last resting-place with Abner's body in Hebron.
 και ενετειλατο δαυιδ τοις παιδαριουσ αυτου και αποκτεννουσιν αυτους και κολοβοουσιν τας χειρας αυτων και τους ποδας αυτων και εκρεμασαν αυτους επι της κρηνης εν χεβρον και την κεφαλην μεμφισοθε εθαψαν εν τῳ τάφῳ αβεννηρ υιου νηρ
- 1 Então todas as tribos de Israel vieram a Davi em Hebrom e disseram: Eis-nos aqui, teus ossos e tua carne!
 Then all the tribes of Israel came to David in Hebron and said, Truly, we are your bone and your flesh.
 και παραγινονται πασαι αι φυλαι ισραηλ προς δαυιδ εις χεβρων και ειπαν αυτῳ ιδου οστα σου και σαρκες σου ημεις

- 2 Além disso, outrora, quando Saul ainda reinava sobre nós, eras tu o que saías e entravas com Israel; e também o Senhor te disse: Tu apascentarás o meu povo de Israel, e tu serás chefe sobre Israel.
 In the past when Saul was king over us, it was you who went at the head of Israel when they went out or came in: and the Lord said to you, You are to be the keeper of my people Israel and their ruler.
 και ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ὄντος σαουλ βασιλέως ἐφ' ἡμῖν σὺ ἦσθα ὁ ἐξάγων καὶ εἰσάγων τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σέ σὺ ποιμανεῖς τὸν λαόν μου τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ σὺ ἔσει εἰς ἡ γούμενον ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 3 Assim, pois, todos os anciãos de Israel vieram ter com o rei em Hebrom; e o rei Davi fez aliança com eles em Hebrom, perante o Senhor; e ungiram a Davi rei sobre Israel.
 So all the responsible men of Israel came to the king at Hebron; and King David made an agreement with them in Hebron before the Lord: and they put the holy oil on David and made him king over Israel.
 και ἔρχονται πάντες οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς χεβρων καὶ διέθετο αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ διαθήκην ἐν χεβρων ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ χρίουσιν τὸν δαυιδ εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ
- 4 Trinta anos tinha Davi quando começou a reinar, e reinou quarenta anos.
 David was thirty years old when he became king, and he was king for forty years,
 υἱὸς τριάκοντα ἐτῶν δαυιδ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύσει αὐτὸν καὶ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν
- 5 Em Hebrom reinou sete anos e seis meses sobre Judá, e em Jerusalém reinou trinta e três anos sobre todo o Israel e Judá.
 Ruling over Judah in Hebron for seven years and six months, and in Jerusalem, over all Israel and Judah, for thirty-three years.
 ἐπτὰ ἔτη καὶ ἕξ μῆνας ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν χεβρων ἐπὶ τὸν ἰουδαὶν καὶ τριάκοντα τρία ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδαὶν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 6 Depois partiu o rei com os seus homens para Jerusalém, contra os jebuseus, que habitavam naquela terra, os quais disseram a Davi: Não entrarás aqui; os cegos e es coxos te repelirão; querendo dizer: Davi de maneira alguma entrará aqui.
 And the king and his men went to Jerusalem against the Jebusites, the people of the land: and they said to David, You will not come in here, but the blind and the feeble-footed will keep you out; for they said, David will not be able to come in here.
 και ἀπῆλθεν δαυιδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ πρὸς τὸν ἰεβουσαῖον τὸν κατοικοῦντα τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐρρέθη τῷ δαυιδ οὐκ εἰσελεύσει ὧδε ὅτι ἀντέστησαν οἱ τυφλοὶ καὶ οἱ χωλοὶ λέγοντες ὅτι οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται δαυιδ ὧδε
- 7 Todavia Davi tomou a fortaleza de Sião; esta é a cidade de Davi.
 But David took the strong place of Zion, which is the town of David.
 και κατελάβετο δαυιδ τὴν περιοχὴν σιων αὕτη ἡ πόλις τοῦ δαυιδ
- 8 Ora, Davi disse naquele dia: Todo o que ferir os jebuseus, suba ao canal, e fira a esses coxos e cegos, a quem a alma de Davi aborrece. Por isso se diz: Nem cego nem, coxo entrara na casa.
 And that day David said, Whoever makes an attack on the Jebusites, let him go up by the water-pipe, and put to death all the blind and feeble-footed who are hated by David. And this is why they say, The blind and feeble-footed may not come into the house.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ πᾶς τύπτων ἰεβουσαῖον ἀπτέσθω ἐν παραξιφίδι καὶ τοὺς χωλοὺς καὶ τοὺς τυφλοὺς καὶ τοὺς μισοῦντας τὴν ψυχὴν δαυιδ διὰ τοῦτο ἐροῦσιν τυφλοὶ οἱ καὶ χωλοὶ οὐκ εἰσελεύσονται εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 9 Assim habitou Davi na fortaleza, e chamou-a cidade de Davi; e foi levantando edifícios em redor, desde Milo para dentro.
 So David took the strong tower for his living-place, naming it the town of David. And David took in hand the building of the town all round, starting from the Millo.
 και ἐκάθισεν δαυιδ ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ καὶ ἐκλήθη αὕτη ἡ πόλις δαυιδ καὶ ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν πόλιν κύκλῳ ἀπὸ τῆς ἄκρας καὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 10 Davi ia-se engrandecendo cada vez mais, porque o Senhor Deus dos exércitos era com ele.
 And David became greater and greater; for the Lord, the God of armies, was with him.
 και ἐπορεύετο δαυιδ πορευόμενος καὶ μεγαλυνόμενος καὶ κύριος παντοκράτωρ μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 11** Hirão, rei de Tiro, enviou mensageiros a Davi, e madeira de cedro, e carpinteiros e pedreiros, que edificaram para Davi uma casa.
And Hiram, king of Tyre, sent men to David, with cedar-trees and woodworkers and stoneworkers: and they made David a house.
 και απέστειλεν χιραμ βασιλεὺς τύρου ἀγγέλους πρὸς δαυιδ καὶ ξύλα κέδρινα καὶ τέκτονας ξύλων καὶ τέκτονας λίθων καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν οἶκον τῷ δαυιδ
- 12** Entendeu, pois, Davi que o Senhor o confirmara rei sobre Israel, e que exaltara e reino dele por amar do seu povo Israel.
And David saw that the Lord had made his position safe as king over Israel, and that he had made his kingdom great because of his people Israel.
 και ἔγνω δαυιδ ὅτι ἠτοιμάσεν αὐτὸν κύριος εἰς βασιλεία ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ὅτι ἐπῆρθη ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 13** Davi tomou ainda para si concubinas e mulheres de Jerusalém, depois que viera de Hebron; e nasceram a Davi mais filhos e filhas.
And David took more women and wives in Jerusalem, after he had come from Hebron: and he had more sons and daughters.
 και ἔλαβεν δαυιδ ἔτι γυναῖκας καὶ παλλακὰς ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ μετὰ τὸ ἐλθεῖν αὐτὸν ἐκ χεβρων καὶ ἐγένοντο τῷ δαυιδ ἔτι υἱοὶ καὶ θυγατέρες
- 14** São estes os nomes dos que lhe nasceram em Jerusalém: Samua, Sobabe, Natã, Salomão,
These are the names of those whose birth took place in Jerusalem: Shammua and Shobab and Nathan and Solomon
 και ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν γεννηθέντων αὐτῷ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ σαμμους καὶ σωβαβ καὶ ναθαν καὶ σαλωμων
- 15** Ibar, Elisua, Nefegue, Jafia,
And Ibar and Elishua and Nepheg and Japhia
 και εβερ καὶ ελισους καὶ ναφεκ καὶ ιεφιες
- 16** Elisama, e Eliadá e Elifelete.
And Elishama and Eliada and Eliphelet.
 και ελισαμα καὶ ελιδαε καὶ ελιφαλαθ [16a] σαμαε ιεσσιβαθ ναθαν γαλαμααν ιεβααρ θεησους ελφαλατ ναγεδ ναφεκ ιαναθα λεασαμυς βααλιμαθ ελιφαλαθ
- 17** Quando os filisteus ouviram que Davi fora ungido rei sobre Israel, subiram todos em busca dele. Ouvindo isto, Davi desceu à fortaleza.
And when the Philistines had news that David had been made king over Israel, they all went up in search of David; and David, hearing of it, went down to the strong place.
 και ἤκουσαν ἀλλόφυλοι ὅτι κέχρισται δαυιδ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀνέβησαν πάντες οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ζητεῖν τὸν δαυιδ καὶ ἤκουσεν δαυιδ καὶ κατέβη εἰς τὴν περιοχὴν
- 18** Os filisteus vieram, e se estenderam pelo vale de Refaim.
And when the Philistines came, they went in every direction in the valley of Rephaim.
 και οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι παραγίνονται καὶ συνέπεσαν εἰς τὴν κοιλάδα τῶν τιτάνων
- 19** Pelo que Davi consultou ao Senhor, dizendo: Subirei contra os filisteus? entregar-mos-ás nas mãos? Respondeu o Senhor a Davi: Sobe, pois eu entregarei os filisteus nas tuas mãos.
And David, desiring directions from the Lord, said, Am I to go up against the Philistines? will you give them up into my hands? And the Lord said, Go up, for I will certainly give up the Philistines into your hands.
 και ἠρώτησεν δαυιδ διὰ κυρίου λέγων εἰ ἀναβῶ πρὸς τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ παραδώσεις αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χεῖράς μου καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς δαυιδ ἀνάβαινε ὅτι παραδιδούς παραδώσω τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου
- 20** Então foi Davi a Baal-Perazim, e ali os derrotou; e disse: O Senhor rompeu os meus inimigos diante de mim, como as águas rompem barreiras. Por isso chamou o nome daquele lugar Baal-Perazim.
And David went to Baal-perazim, and overcame them there; and he said, The Lord has let the forces fighting against me be broken before me as a wall is broken by rushing waters. So that place was named Baal-perazim.
 και ἦλθεν δαυιδ ἐκ τῶν ἐπάνω διακοπῶν καὶ ἔκοψεν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους ἐκεῖ καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ διέκοψεν κύριος τοὺς ἐχθρούς μου τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ὡς διακόπτεται ὕδατα διὰ τοῦτο ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου ἐπάνω διακοπῶν

- 21** Os filisteus deixaram lá os seus ídolos, e Davi e os seus homens os levaram.
And the Philistines, when they went in flight, did not take their images with them, and David and his men took them away.
καὶ καταλιμπάνουσιν ἐκεῖ τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλάβοσαν αὐτοὺς δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 22** Tornaram ainda os filisteus a subir, e se espalharam pelo vale de Refaim.
And the Philistines came up again, and went in every direction in the valley of Rephaim.
καὶ προσέθεντο ἔτι ἀλλόφυλοι τοῦ ἀναβῆναι καὶ συνέπεσαν ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τῶν τιτάνων
- 23** E Davi consultou ao Senhor, que respondeu: Não subirás; mas rodeia-os por detrás, e virás sobre eles por defronte dos balsameiros.
And when David went for directions to the Lord, he said, You are not to go up against them in front; but make a circle round them from the back and come on them opposite the spice-trees.
καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν δαυὶδ διὰ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν κύριος οὐκ ἀναβήσει εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῶν ἀποστρέφου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ παρέσει αὐτοῖς πλησίον τοῦ κλαυθμῶνος
- 24** E há de ser que, ouvindo tu o ruído de marcha pelas copas dos balsameiros, então te apressarás, porque é o Senhor que sai diante de ti, a ferir o arraial dos filisteus.
Then at the sound of footsteps in the tops of the trees, go forward quickly, for the Lord has gone out before you to overcome the army of the Philistines.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαί σε τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ συγκλεισμοῦ τοῦ ἄλσους τοῦ κλαυθμῶνος τότε καταβήσει πρὸς αὐτούς ὅτι τότε ἐξελεύσεται κύριος ἔμπροσθέν σου κόπτειν ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 25** Fez, pois, Davi como o Senhor lhe havia ordenado; e feriu os filisteus desde Geba, até chegar a Gezer.
And David did as the Lord had said; and he overcame the Philistines, attacking them from Gibeon to near Gezer.
καὶ ἐποίησεν δαυὶδ καθὼς ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος καὶ ἐπάταξεν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους ἀπὸ γαβαων ἕως τῆς γῆς γαζιρα
- 1** Tornou Davi a juntar todos os escolhidos de Israel, em número de trinta mil.
And David got together all the fighting-men of Israel to the number of thirty thousand;
καὶ συνήγαγεν ἔτι δαυὶδ πάντα νεανίαν ἐξ ἰσραὴλ ὡς ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδας
- 2** Depois levantou-se Davi, e partiu para Baal-Judá com todo o povo que tinha consigo, para trazerem dali para cima a arca de Deus, a qual é chamada pelo Nome, o nome do Senhor dos exércitos, que se assenta sobre os querubins.
And David, and all the people who were with him, went to Baal of Judah to get the ark of God, over which the holy name is named, the name of the Lord of armies, whose place is between the winged ones.
καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρχόντων ἰουδα ἐν ἀναβάσει τοῦ ἀναγαγεῖν ἐκεῖθεν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐφ' ἣν ἐπεκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τῶν δυνάμεων καθημένου ἐπὶ τῶν χερουβιν ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 3** Puseram a arca de Deus em um carro novo, e a levaram da casa de Abinadabe, que estava sobre o outeiro; e Uzá e Aiô, filhos de Abinadabe, guiavam o carro novo.
And they put the ark of God on a new cart and took it out of the house of Abinadab which was on the hill: and Uzzah and Ahio, the sons of Abinadab, were the drivers of the cart.
καὶ ἐπεβίβασεν τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου ἐφ' ἅμαξαν καινὴν καὶ ἦρεν αὐτὴν ἐξ οἴκου αμιναδαβ τοῦ ἐν τῷ βουνῷ καὶ οἷα καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ αμιναδαβ ἦγον τὴν ἅμαξαν
- 4** Foram, pois, levando-o da casa de Abinadabe, que estava sobre o outeiro, com a arca de Deus; e Aiô ia adiante da arca.
And Uzzah went by the side of the ark, while Ahio went before it.
σὺν τῇ κιβωτῷ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπορεύοντο ἔμπροσθεν τῆς κιβωτοῦ
- 5** E Davi, e toda a casa de Israel, tocavam perante o Senhor, com toda sorte de instrumentos de pau de faia, como também com harpas, saltérios, tamboris, pandeiros e címbalos.
And David and all the men of Israel made melody before the Lord with all their power, with songs and with corded instruments and instruments of brass.
καὶ δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ παίζοντες ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐν ὄργανοις ἡρμουςμένοις ἐν ἰσχύι καὶ ἐν ψαλμοῖς καὶ ἐν κινύραις καὶ ἐν νάβλαις καὶ ἐν τυμπάνοις καὶ ἐν κυμβάλοις καὶ ἐν ὕλοϊς

- 6 Quando chegaram à eira de Nacom, Uzá estendeu a mão à arca de Deus, e pegou nela, porque os bois tropeçaram.
And when they came to Nacon's grain-floor, Uzzah put his hand on the ark of God to keep it safe in its place, for the oxen were out of control.
καὶ παραγίνονται ἕως ἄλλω νοδαβ καὶ ἐξέτεινεν οὔζα τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ κατασχεῖν αὐτήν καὶ ἐκράτησεν αὐτήν ὅτι περιέσπασεν αὐτήν ὁ μόσχος τοῦ κατασχεῖν αὐτήν
- 7 Então a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra Uzá, e Deus o feriu ali; e Uzá morreu ali junto à arca de Deus.
And the wrath of the Lord, burning against Uzzah, sent destruction on him because he had put his hand on the ark, and death came to him there by the ark of God.
καὶ ἐθυμώθη κύριος τῷ οὔζα καὶ ἔπαισεν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ ὁ θεός καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ παρὰ τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ κυρίου ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ
- 8 E Davi se contristou, porque o Senhor abria rotura em Uzá; e passou-se a chamar àquele lugar, Pérez-Uzá, até o dia de hoje.
And David was angry because of the Lord's outburst of wrath against Uzzah: and he gave that place the name Perez-uzzah, which is its name to this day.
καὶ ἠθύμησεν δαυὶδ ὑπὲρ οὗ διέκοψεν κύριος διακοπὴν ἐν τῷ οὔζα καὶ ἐκλήθη ὁ τόπος ἐκεῖνος διακοπὴ οὔζα ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 9 Davi, pois, teve medo do Senhor naquele dia, e disse: Como virá a mim a arca do Senhor?
And such was David's fear of the Lord that day, that he said, How may I let the ark of God come to me?
καὶ ἐφοβήθη δαυὶδ τὸν κύριον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγων πῶς εἰσελεύσεται πρὸς με ἡ κιβωτὸς κυρίου
- 10 E não quis levar a arca do Senhor para a cidade de Davi; mas fê-la entrar na casa de Obede-Edom, o gitita.
So David did not let the ark of the Lord come back to him to the town of David: but had it turned away and put into the house of Obed-edom the Gittite.
καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο δαυὶδ τοῦ ἐκκλῖναι πρὸς αὐτὸν τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου εἰς τὴν πόλιν δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπέκλινεν αὐτήν δαυὶδ εἰς οἶκον αβεδδαρα τοῦ γεθθαίου
- 11 E ficou a arca do Senhor três meses na casa de Obede-Edom, o gitita, e o Senhor o abençoou e a toda a sua casa.
And the ark of the Lord was in the house of Obed-edom the Gittite for three months: and the Lord sent a blessing on Obed-edom and all his family.
καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ κυρίου εἰς οἶκον αβεδδαρα τοῦ γεθθαίου μῆνας τρεῖς καὶ εὐλόγησεν κύριος ὅλον τὸν οἶκον αβεδδαρα καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ
- 12 Então informaram a Davi, dizendo: O Senhor abençoou a casa de Obede-Edom, e tudo quanto é dele, por causa da arca de Deus. Foi, pois, Davi, e com alegria fez subir a arca de Deus, da casa de Obede-Edom para a cidade de Davi.
And they said to King David, The blessing of the Lord is on the family of Obed-edom and on all he has, because of the ark of God. And David went and took the ark of God from the house of Obed-edom into the town of David with joy.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ βασιλεῖ δαυὶδ λέγοντες ἠεὐλόγησεν κύριος τὸν οἶκον αβεδδαρα καὶ πάντα τὰ αὐτοῦ ἕνεκεν τῆς κιβωτοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ καὶ ἀνήγαγεν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου αβεδδαρα εἰς τὴν πόλιν δαυὶδ ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ
- 13 Quando os que levavam a arca do Senhor tinham dado seis passos, ele sacrificou um boi e um animal cevado.
And when those who were lifting the ark of the Lord had gone six steps, he made an offering of an ox and a fat young beast.
καὶ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτῶν αἶροντες τὴν κιβωτὸν ἑπτὰ χοροὶ καὶ θῦμα μόσχος καὶ ἄρνα
- 14 E Davi dançava com todas as suas forças diante do Senhor; e estava Davi cingido dum éfode de linho.
And David, clothed in a linen ephod, was dancing before the Lord with all his strength.
καὶ δαυὶδ ἀνεκρούετο ἐν ὄργανοῖς ἡρμιοσμένοις ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ὁ δαυὶδ ἐνδεδυκὸς στολὴν ἕξαλλον
- 15 Assim Davi e toda a casa de Israel subiam, trazendo a arca do Senhor com júbilo e ao som de trombetas.
So David and all the men of Israel took up the ark of the Lord with cries of joy and sounding of horns.
καὶ δαυὶδ καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος ἰσραὴλ ἀνήγαγον τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου μετὰ κραυγῆς καὶ μετὰ φωνῆς σάλπιγγος

- 16** Quando entrava a arca do Senhor na cidade de Davi, Mical, filha de Saul, estava olhando pela janela; e, vendo ao rei Davi saltando e dançando diante do senhor, o desprezou no seu coração.
 And when the ark of the Lord came into the town of David, Michal, Saul's daughter, looking out of the window, saw King David dancing and jumping before the Lord; and to her mind he seemed foolish.
 και ἐγένετο τῆς κιβωτοῦ παραγινομένης ἕως πόλεως δαυιδ και μελχολ ἡ θυγάτηρ σαουλ διέκυπτεν διὰ τῆς θυρίδος και εἶδεν τὸν βασιλέα δαυιδ ὀρχοῦμενον και ἀνακρουόμενον ἐνώπιον κυρίου και ἐξουδένωσεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῆς
- 17** Introduziram, pois, a arca do Senhor, e a puseram no seu lugar, no meio da tenda que Davi lhe armara; e Davi ofereceu holocaustos e ofertas pacíficas perante o Senhor.
 And they took in the ark of the Lord, and put it in its place inside the tent which David had put up for it: and David made burned offerings and peace-offerings to the Lord.
 και φέρουσιν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ κυρίου και ἀνέθηκαν αὐτὴν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς εἰς μέσον τῆς σκινητῆς ἧς ἔπηξεν αὐτῇ δαυιδ και ἀνήνεγκεν δαυιδ ὀλοκαυτώματα ἐνώπιον κυρίου και εἰρηνικὰς
- 18** Quando Davi acabou de oferecer os holocaustos e ofertas pacíficas, abençoou o povo em nome do Senhor dos exércitos.
 And after David had made the burned offerings and the peace-offerings, he gave the people a blessing in the name of the Lord of armies.
 και συνετέλεσεν δαυιδ συναναφέρων τὰς ὀλοκαυτώσεις και τὰς εἰρηνικὰς και εὐλόγησεν τὸν λαὸν ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου τῶν δυνάμεων
- 19** Depois repartiu a todo o povo, a toda a multidão de Israel, tanto a homens como a mulheres, a cada um, um bolo de pão, um bom pedaço de carne e um bolo de passas. Em seguida todo o povo se retirou, cada um para sua casa.
 And he gave to every man and woman among all the people, among all the masses of Israel, a cake of bread and a measure of wine and a cake of dry grapes. Then all the people went away, every man to his house.
 και διεμέρισεν παντὶ τῷ λαῷ εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ δαν ἕως βηρσαβεε ἀπὸ ἀνδρῶς ἕως γυναικῶς ἐκάστῳ κολλυρίδα ἄρτου και ἐσχαρίτην και λάγανον ἀπὸ τηγά νου και ἀπῆλθεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 20** Então Davi voltou para abençoar a sua casa; e Mical, filha de Saul, saiu a encontrar-se com Davi, e disse: Quão honrado foi o rei de Israel, descobrindo-se hoje aos olhos das servas de seus servos, como sem pejo se descobre um indivíduo qualquer.
 Then David came back to give a blessing to his family. And Michal, Saul's daughter, came out to him and said, How full of glory was the king of Israel today, who let himself be seen uncovered by his servant-girls like a foolish person uncovering himself without shame!
 και ἐπέστρεψεν δαυιδ εὐλογῆσαι τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ και ἐξῆλθεν μελχολ ἡ θυγάτηρ σαουλ εἰς ἀπάντησιν δαυιδ και εὐλόγησεν αὐτὸν και εἶπεν τί δεδόξασται σήμερον ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ὅς ἀπεκαλύφθη σήμερον ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς παιδισκῶν τῶν δούλων ἑαυτοῦ καθὼς ἀποκαλύπτεται ἀποκαλυφθεὶς εἰς τῶν ὀρχουμένων
- 21** Disse, porém, Davi a Mical: Perante o Senhor, que teu escolheu a mim de preferência a teu pai e a toda a sua casa, estabelecendo-me por chefe sobre o povo do Senhor, sobre Israel, sim, foi perante Senhor que dancei; e perante ele ainda hei de dançar
 And David said to Michal, I was dancing before the Lord, who put me over your father and all his sons, to make me a ruler over the people of the Lord, over his people Israel: and I will go on playing before the Lord;
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς μελχολ ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὀρχήσομαι εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὅς ἐξελέξατό με ὑπὲρ τὸν πατέρα σου και ὑπὲρ πάντα τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ τοῦ καταστήσαι με εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ και παιζομαι και ὀρχήσομαι ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 22** Também ainda mais do que isso me envilecerei, e me humilharei aos meus olhos; mas das servas, de quem falaste, delas serei honrado.
 And I will do even worse than this, and make myself even lower in your eyes: but the servant-girls of whom you were talking will give me honour.
 και ἀποκαλυφθήσομαι ἔτι οὕτως και ἔσομαι ἀχρεῖος ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου και μετὰ τῶν παιδισκῶν ὧν εἶπας με δοξασθῆναι
- 23** E Mical, filha de Saul não teve filhos, até o dia de sua morte.
 And Michal, Saul's daughter, had no child till the day of her death.
 και τῇ μελχολ θυγατρὶ σαουλ οὐκ ἐγένετο παιδίον ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν αὐτῆν

- 1** Ora, estando o rei Davi em sua casa e tendo-lhe dado o Senhor descanso de todos os seus inimigos em redor,
Now when the king was living in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from war on every side;
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε ἐκάθισεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ κύριος κατεκληρονόμησεν αὐτὸν κύκλῳ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ τῶν κύκλῳ
- 2** disse ele ao profeta Natã: Eis que eu moro numa casa de cedro, enquanto que a arca de Deus dentro de uma tenda.
The king said to Nathan the prophet, See now, I am living in a house of cedar, but the ark of God is housed inside the curtains of a tent.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ναθαν τὸν προφήτην ἰδοὺ δὴ ἐγὼ κατοικῶ ἐν οἴκῳ κεδρίνῳ καὶ ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ θεοῦ κάθηται ἐν μέσῳ τῆς σκινηῆς
- 3** Respondeu Natã ao rei: Vai e faze tudo quanto está no teu coração, porque o Senhor é contigo.
And Nathan said to the king, Go and do whatever is in your heart; for the Lord is with you.
καὶ εἶπεν ναθαν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου βιάδιζε καὶ ποιεῖ ὅτι κύριος μετὰ σοῦ
- 4** Mas naquela mesma noite a palavra do Senhor veio a Natã, dizendo:
Now that night the word of the Lord came to Nathan, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἐγένετο ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς ναθαν λέγων
- 5** Vai, e dize a meu servo Davi: Assim diz o Senhor: Edificar-me-ás tu uma casa para eu nela habitar?
Go and say to my servant David, The Lord says, Are you to be the builder of a house, a living-place for me?
πορεύου καὶ εἰπὸν πρὸς τὸν δοῦλόν μου δαυιδ τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐ σὺ οἰκοδομήσεις μοι οἶκον τοῦ κατοικῆσαί με
- 6** Porque em casa nenhuma habitei, desde o dia em que fiz subir do Egito os filhos de Israel até o dia de hoje, mas tenho andado em tenda e em tabernáculo.
For from the day when I took the children of Israel up out of Egypt till this day, I have had no house, but have gone from place to place in a tent.
ὅτι οὐ κατόκηκα ἐν οἴκῳ ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἀνήγαγον ἐξ αἰγύπτου τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἤμην ἐμπεριπατῶν ἐν καταλύματι καὶ ἐν σκηνῇ
- 7** E em todo lugar em que tenho andado com todos os filhos de Israel, falei porventura, alguma palavra a qualquer das suas tribos a que mandei apascentar o meu povo de Israel, dizendo: por que não me edificais uma casa de cedro?
In all the places where I went with all the children of Israel, did I ever say to any of the judges of Israel, to whom I gave the care of my people Israel, Why have you not made me a house of cedar?
ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς διῆλθον ἐν παντὶ ἰσραηλ εἰ λαλῶν ἐλάλησα πρὸς μίαν φυλὴν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἧ ἐνετειλάμην ποιμαίνειν τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ λέγων τί ὅτι οὐκ ὠκοδομήκατέ μοι οἶκον κέδρινον
- 8** Agora, pois, assim dirás ao meu servo Davi: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eu te tomei da malhada, de detrás das ovelhas, para que fosses príncipe sobre o meu povo, sobre Israel;
Then say these words to my servant David, The Lord of armies says, I took you from the fields, from keeping the sheep, so that you might be a ruler over my people, over my people Israel:
καὶ νῦν τάδε ἐρεῖς τῷ δούλῳ μου δαυιδ τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἔλαβόν σε ἐκ τῆς μάνδρας τῶν προβάτων τοῦ εἶναί σε εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 9** e fui contigo, por onde quer que foste, e destruí a todos os teus inimigos diante de tí; e te farei um grande nome, como o nome dos grandes que há na terra.
And I have been with you wherever you went, cutting off before you all those who were against you; and I will make your name great, like the name of the greatest ones of the earth.
καὶ ἤμην μετὰ σοῦ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπορεύου καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσα πάντας τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἐποίησά σε ὀνομαστὸν κατὰ τὸ ὄνομα τῶν μεγάλων τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς

- 10** Também designarei lugar para o meu povo, para Israel, e o plantarei ali, para que ele habite no seu lugar, e não mais seja perturbado, e nunca mais os filhos da iniquidade o aflijam, como dantes,
And I will make a resting-place for my people Israel, planting them there, so that they may be living in the place which is theirs, and never again be moved; and never again will they be troubled by evil men as they were at the first,
καὶ θήσομαι τόπον τῷ λαῷ μου τῷ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ καταφυτεύσω αὐτόν καὶ κατασκηνώσει καθ' ἑαυτὸν καὶ οὐ μεριμνήσει οὐδέτι καὶ οὐ προσθήσει υἱὸς ἀδικίας τοῦ ταπεινώσαι αὐτὸν καθὼς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς
- 11** e como desde o dia em que ordenei que houvesse juízes sobre o meu povo Israel. A ti, porém, darei descanso de todos os teus inimigos. Também o Senhor te declara que ele te fará casa.
From the time when I put judges over my people Israel; and I will give you peace from all who are against you. And the Lord says to you that he will make you the head of a line of kings.
ἀπὸ τῶν ἡμερῶν ὧν ἔταξα κριτὰς ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀναπαύσω σε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου καὶ ἀπαγγελεῖ σοι κύριος ὅτι οἶκον οἰκοδομήσεις αὐτῷ
- 12** Quando teus dias forem completos, e vieres a dormir com teus pais, então farei levantar depois de ti um dentre a tua descendência, que sair das tuas entranhas, e estabelecerei o seu reino.
And when the time comes for you to go to rest with your fathers, I will put in your place your seed after you, the offspring of your body, and I will make his kingdom strong.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν πληρωθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι σου καὶ κοιμηθῆσιν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων σου καὶ ἀναστήσω τὸ σπέρμα σου μετὰ σέ ὃς ἔσται ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας σου καὶ ἐτοιμάσω τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ
- 13** Este edificará uma casa ao meu nome, e eu estabelecerei para sempre o trono do seu reino.
He will be the builder of a house for my name, and I will make the seat of his authority certain for ever.
αὐτὸς οἰκοδομήσει μοι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου καὶ ἀνορθώσω τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ἕως εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 14** Eu lhe serei pai, e ele me será filho. E, se vier a transgredir, castigá-lo-ei com vara de homens, e com açoites de filhos de homens;
I will be to him a father and he will be to me a son: if he does wrong, I will give him punishment with the rod of men and with the blows of the children of men;
ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτῷ εἰς πατέρα καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσται μοι εἰς υἱόν καὶ ἐὰν ἔλθῃ ἡ ἀδικία αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλέγξω αὐτὸν ἐν ῥάβδῳ ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἐν ἀφαις υἱῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 15** mas não retirarei dele a minha benignidade como a retirei de Saul, a quem tirei de diante de ti.
But my mercy will not be taken away from him, as I took it from him who was before you.
τὸ δὲ ἔλεός μου οὐκ ἀποστήσω ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἀπέστησα ἀπ' ὧν ἀπέστησα ἐκ προσώπου μου
- 16** A tua casa, porém, e o teu reino serão firmados para sempre diante de ti; teu trono será estabelecido para sempre.
And your family and your kingdom will keep their place before me for ever: the seat of your authority will never be overturned.
καὶ πιστωθήσεται ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ καὶ ὁ θρόνος αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἀνωρθωμένος εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 17** Conforme todas estas palavras, e conforme toda esta visão, assim falou Natã a Davi.
So Nathan gave David an account of all these words and this vision.
κατὰ πάντα τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ὄρασιν ταύτην οὕτως ἐλάλησεν ναθαν πρὸς δαυὶδ
- 18** Então entrou o rei Davi, e sentou-se perante o Senhor, e disse: Quem sou eu, Senhor Jeová, e que é a minha casa, para me teres trazido até aqui?
Then David the king went in and took his seat before the Lord, and said, Who am I, O Lord God, and what is my family, that you have been my guide till now?
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν τίς εἰμι ἐγὼ κύριέ μου κύριε καὶ τίς ὁ οἶκός μου ὅτι ἠγάπηκός με ἕως τούτων
- 19** E isso ainda foi pouco aos teus olhos, Senhor Jeová, senão que também falaste da casa do teu servo para tempos distantes; e me tens mostrado gerações futuras, ó Senhor Jeová?
And this was only a small thing to you, O Lord God; but your words have even been about the far-off future of your servant's family, O Lord God!
καὶ κατεσμικρύνθη μικρὸν ἐνώπιόν σου κύριέ μου κύριε καὶ ἐλάλησας ὑπὲρ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ δούλου σου εἰς μακράν οὗτος δὲ ὁ νόμος τοῦ ἀνθρώπου κύριέ μου κύριε

- 20 Que mais te poderá dizer Davi, pois tu conheces bem o teu servo, ó Senhor Jeová.
 What more may David say to you? for you have knowledge of your servant, O Lord God.
 καὶ τί προσθήσει δαυιδ ἔτι τοῦ λαλῆσαι πρὸς σέ καὶ νῦν σὺ οἶδας τὸν δοῦλόν σου κύριέ μου κύριε
- 21 Por causa da tua palavra, e segundo o teu coração, fizeste toda esta grandeza, revelando-a ao teu servo.
 Because of your word and from your heart, you have done all this great work, and let your servant see it.
 διὰ τὸν λόγον σου πεποίηκας καὶ κατὰ τὴν καρδίαν σου ἐποίησας πᾶσαν τὴν μεγαλωσύνην ταύτην γνωρίσαι τῷ δούλῳ σου
- 22 Portanto és grandioso, ó Senhor Jeová, porque ninguém há semelhante a ti, e não há Deus senão tu só, segundo tudo o que temos ouvido com os nossos ouvidos.
 Truly you are great, O Lord God: there is no one like you and no other God but you, as is clear from everything which has come to our ears.
 ἔνεκεν τοῦ μεγαλῶναί σε κύριέ μου κύριε ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς σὺ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν θεὸς πλὴν σοῦ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἠκούσαμεν ἐν τοῖς ὠσὶν ἡμῶν
- 23 Que outra nação na terra é semelhante a teu povo Israel, a quem tu, ó Deus, foste resgatar para te ser povo, para te fazeres um nome, e para fazeres a seu favor estas grandes e terríveis coisas para a tua terra, diante do teu povo, que tu resgataste para ti do Egito, desterrando nações e seus deuses?
 And what other nation in the earth, like your people Israel, did a god go out to take for himself, to be his people, and to make a name for himself, and to do great and strange things for them, driving out a nation and its gods from before his people?
 καὶ τίς ὡς ὁ λαός σου ἰσραηλ ἔθνος ἄλλο ἐν τῇ γῆ ὡς ὠδήγησεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεὸς τοῦ λυτρώσασθαι αὐτῷ λαὸν τοῦ θέσθαι σε ὄνομα τοῦ ποιῆσαι μεγαλωσύνην καὶ ἐπιφάνειαν τοῦ ἐκ βαλεῖν σε ἐκ προσώπου τοῦ λαοῦ σου οὗ ἔλυτρώσω σεαυτῷ ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἔθνη καὶ σκηνώματα
- 24 Assim estabeleceste o teu povo Israel por teu povo para sempre, e tu, Senhor, te fizeste o seu Deus.
 But you took and made strong for yourself your people Israel, to be your people for ever; and you, Lord, became their God.
 καὶ ἠτοίμασας σεαυτῷ τὸν λαόν σου ἰσραηλ λαὸν ἕως αἰῶνος καὶ σὺ κύριε ἐγένου αὐτοῖς εἰς θεόν
- 25 Agora, pois, o Senhor Jeová, confirma para sempre a palavra que falaste acerca do teu servo e acerca da sua casa, e faze como tens falado,
 And now, O Lord God, may the word which you have said about your servant and about his family, be made certain for ever, and may you do as you have said!
 καὶ νῦν κύριέ μου κύριε τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησας περὶ τοῦ δούλου σου καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ πιστώσον ἕως αἰῶνος κύριε παντοκράτωρ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ νῦν καθὼς ἐλάλησας
- 26 para que seja engrandecido o teu nome para sempre, e se diga: O Senhor dos exércitos é Deus sobre Israel; e a casa do teu servo será estabelecida diante de ti.
 And let your name be made great for ever, and let men say, The Lord of armies is God over Israel: and let the family of David your servant be made strong before you!
 μεγαλυνθεῖ τὸ ὄνομά σου ἕως αἰῶνος
- 27 Pois tu, Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel, fizeste uma revelação ao teu servo, dizendo: Edificar-te-ei uma casa. Por isso o teu servo se animou a fazer-te esta oração.
 For you, O Lord of armies, the God of Israel, have clearly said to your servant, I will make you the head of a family of kings: and so it has come into your servant's heart to make this prayer to you.
 κύριε παντοκράτωρ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἀπεκάλυψας τὸ ὄπιόν τοῦ δούλου σου λέγων οἶκον οικοδομήσω σοι διὰ τοῦτο εὗρεν ὁ δούλός σου τὴν καρδίαν ἑαυτοῦ τοῦ προσεύξασθαι πρὸς σὲ τὴν προσευχὴν ταύτην
- 28 Agora, pois, Senhor Jeová, tu és Deus, e as tuas palavras são verdade, e tens prometido a teu servo este bem.
 And now, O Lord God, you are God and your words are true and you have said you will give your servant this good thing;
 καὶ νῦν κύριέ μου κύριε σὺ εἶ ὁ θεός καὶ οἱ λόγοι σου ἔσονται ἀληθινοὶ καὶ ἐλάλησας ὑπὲρ τοῦ δούλου σου τὰ ἀγαθὰ ταῦτα
- 29 Sê, pois, agora servido de abençoar a casa do teu servo, para que subsista para sempre diante de ti; pois tu, ó Senhor Jeová, o disseste; e com a tua bênção a casa do teu servo será, abençoada para sempre.
 So may it be your pleasure to give your blessing to the family of your servant, so that it may go on for ever before you: (for you, O Lord God, have said it,) and may your blessing be on your servant's family line for ever!
 καὶ νῦν ἄρξαι καὶ εὐλόγησον τὸν οἶκον τοῦ δούλου σου τοῦ εἶναι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐνώπιόν σου ὅτι σὺ εἶ κύριέ μου κύριε ἐλάλησας καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς εὐλογίας σου εὐλογηθήσεται ὁ οἶκος τοῦ δούλου σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα

- 1** Sucedeu depois disso que Davi derrotou os filisteus, e os sujeitou; e Davi tomou a Metegue-Ama das mãos dos filisteus.
And it came about after this that David made an attack on the Philistines and overcame them; and David took the authority of the mother-town from the hands of the Philistines.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐπάταξεν δαυὶδ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἐτροπώσατο αὐτούς καὶ ἔλαβεν δαυὶδ τὴν ἀφορισμένην ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 2** Também derrotou os moabitas, e os mediu com cordel, fazendo-os deitar por terra; e mediu dois cordéis para os matar, e um cordel inteiro para os deixar com vida. Ficaram assim os moabitas por servos de Davi, pagando-lhe tributos.
And he overcame the Moabites, and he had them measured with a line when they were stretched out on the earth; marking out two lines for death and one full line for life. So the Moabites became servants to David and gave him offerings.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν δαυὶδ τὴν μοαβ καὶ διεμέτρησεν αὐτούς ἐν σχοινίοις κοιμίσας αὐτούς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐγένετο τὰ δύο σχοινίσματα τοῦ θανατῶσαι καὶ τὰ δύο σχοινίσματα ἐζώρησεν καὶ ἐγένετο μοαβ τῷ δαυὶδ εἰς δούλους φέροντας ζένια
- 3** Davi também derrotou a Hadadézer, filho de Reobe, rei de Zobá, quando este ia estabelecer o seu domínio sobre o rio Eufrates.
And David overcame Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, when he went to make his power seen by the River.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν δαυὶδ τὸν αδρααζαρ υἱὸν ρααβ βασιλέα σουβα πορευομένου αὐτοῦ ἐπιστήσαι τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμὸν εὐφράτην
- 4** E tomou-lhe Davi mil e setecentos cavaleiros e vinte mil homens de infantaria; e Davi jarretou a todos os cavalos dos carros, reservando apenas cavalos para cem carros.
And David took from him one thousand, seven hundred horsemen and twenty thousand footmen: and David had the leg-muscles of the horses cut, only keeping enough of them for a hundred war-carriages.
καὶ προκατελάβετο δαυὶδ τῶν αὐτοῦ χίλια ἄρματα καὶ ἑπτὰ χιλιάδας ἰπέων καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν πεζῶν καὶ παρέλυσεν δαυὶδ πάντα τὰ ἄρματα καὶ ὑπέλιπετο ἐξ αὐτῶν ἑκατὸν ἄρματα
- 5** Os sírios de Damasco vieram socorrer a Hadadézer, rei de Zobá, mas Davi matou deles vinte e dois mil homens.
And when the Aramaeans of Damascus came to the help of Hadadezer, king of Zobah, David put to the sword twenty-two thousand of the Aramaeans.
καὶ παραγίνεται συρία δαμασκοῦ βοηθήσαι τῷ αδρααζαρ βασιλεῖ σουβα καὶ ἐπάταξεν δαυὶδ ἐν τῷ σύρω εἴκοσι δύο χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν
- 6** Então Davi pôs guarnições em Síria de Damasco, e os sírios ficaram por servos de Davi, pagando-lhe tributos. E o Senhor lhe dava a vitória por onde quer que ia.
And David put armed forces in Aram of Damascus: and the Aramaeans became servants to David and gave him offerings. And the Lord made David overcome wherever he went.
καὶ ἔθετο δαυὶδ φρουρὰν ἐν συρία τῇ κατὰ δαμασκόν καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ σύρος τῷ δαυὶδ εἰς δούλους φέροντας ζένια καὶ ἔσωσεν κύριος τὸν δαυὶδ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπορεύετο
- 7** E Davi tomou os escudos de ouro que os servos de Hadadézer usavam, e os trouxe para Jerusalém.
And David took their gold body-covers from the servants of Hadadezer and took them to Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔλαβεν δαυὶδ τοὺς χλιδῶνας τοὺς χρυσοῦς οἳ ἦσαν ἐπὶ τῶν παίδων τῶν αδρααζαρ βασιλέως σουβα καὶ ἤνεγκεν αὐτὰ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὰ σουσακιμ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐν τῷ ἀναβῆναι αὐτὸν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ἡμέραις ροβοαμ υἱοῦ σολομῶντος
- 8** De Betá e de Berotai, cidades de Hadadézer, o rei Davi tomou grande quantidade de bronze.
And from Tebah and Berothai, towns of Hadadezer, King David took a great store of brass.
καὶ ἐκ τῆς μασβακ ἐκ τῶν ἐκλεκτῶν πόλεων τοῦ αδρααζαρ ἔλαβεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ χαλκὸν πολλὸν σφόδρα ἐν αὐτῷ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν χαλκὴν καὶ τοὺς στύλους καὶ τοὺς λουτήρας καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη
- 9** Quando Toí, rei de Hamate, ouviu que Davi ferira todo o exército de Hadadézer,
And when Tou, king of Hamath, had news that David had overcome all the army of Hadadezer,
καὶ ἤκουσεν θοου ὁ βασιλεὺς ημαθ ὅτι ἐπάταξεν δαυὶδ πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν αδρααζαρ

- 10 mandou-lhe seu filho Jorão para saudá-lo, e para felicitá-lo por haver pelejado contra Hadadézer e o haver derrotado; pois Hadadézer de contínuo fazia guerra a Toí. E Jorão trouxe consigo vasos de prata de ouro e de bronze,
He sent his son Hadoram to David, with words of peace and blessing, because he had overcome Hadadezer in the fight, for Hadadezer had wars with Tou; and Hadoram took with him vessels of silver and gold and brass:
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν θοοῦ ἰεδδουραν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ πρὸς βασιλέα δαυιδ ἐρωτῆσαι αὐτὸν τὰ εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ εὐλογῆσαι αὐτὸν ὑπὲρ οὗ ἐπολέμησεν τὸν αδρααζαρ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτόν ὅτι ἀντικείμενος ἦν τῷ αδρααζαρ καὶ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ ἦσαν σκεύη ἀργυρᾶ καὶ σκεύη χρυσᾶ καὶ σκεύη χαλκᾶ
- 11 os quais o rei Davi consagrou ao Senhor, como já havia consagrado a prata e o ouro de todas as nações que sujeitara.
These King David made holy to the Lord, together with the silver and gold which he had taken from the nations he had overcome--
καὶ ταῦτα ἡγίασεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ τῷ κυρίῳ μετὰ τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ μετὰ τοῦ χρυσοῦ οὗ ἡγίασεν ἐκ πασῶν τῶν πόλεων ὧν κατεδυνάστευσεν
- 12 da Síria, de Moabe, dos amonitas, dos filisteus, de Amaleque e dos despojos de Hadadézer, filho de Reobe, rei de Zobá.
The nations of Edom and Moab, and the children of Ammon and the Philistines and the Amalekites and the goods he had taken from Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah.
ἐκ τῆς ἰδουμαίας καὶ ἐκ τῆς γῆς μοαβ καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐξ αμαληκ καὶ ἐκ τῶν σκύλων αδρααζαρ υἱοῦ ρααβ βασιλέως σουβα
- 13 Assim Davi ganhou nome para si. E quando voltou, matou no Vale do Sal a dezoito mil edomitas.
And David got great honour for himself, when he came back, by the destruction of Edom in the valley of Salt, to the number of eighteen thousand men.
καὶ ἐποίησεν δαυιδ ὄνομα καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀνακάμπτειν αὐτὸν ἐπάταξεν τὴν ἰδουμαίαν ἐν γαιμελε εἰς ὀκτωκαίδεκα χιλιάδας
- 14 E pôs guarnições em Edom; pô-las em todo o Edom, e todos os edomitas tornaram-se servos de Davi. E o Senhor lhe dava a vitória por onde quer que ia.
And he put armed forces in Edom; all through Edom he had armed forces stationed, and all the Edomites became servants to David. And the Lord made David overcome wherever he went.
καὶ ἔθετο ἐν τῇ ἰδουμαίᾳ φρουράν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ἰδουμαίᾳ καὶ ἐγένοντο πάντες οἱ ἰδουμαῖοι δοῦλοι τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ἔσωσεν κύριος τὸν δαυιδ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπορεύετο
- 15 Reinou, pois, Davi sobre todo o Israel, e administrava a justiça e a equidade a todo o seu povo.
And David was king over all Israel, judging and giving right decisions for all his people.
καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν δαυιδ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἦν δαυιδ ποιῶν κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 16 Joabe, filho de Zeruaia, estava sobre o exército; Jeosafá, filho de Ailude, era cronista;
And Joab, the son of Zeruah, was chief of the army; and Jehoshaphat, the son of Ahilud, was keeper of the records;
καὶ ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουίας ἐπὶ τῆς στρατιᾶς καὶ ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς αχια ἐπὶ τῶν ὑπομνημάτων
- 17 Zadoque, filho de Aitube, e Aimeleque, filho de Abiatar, eram sacerdotes; Seraías era escrivão;
And Zadok and Abiathar, the son of Ahimelech, the son of Ahitub, were priests; and Seraiah was the scribe;
καὶ σαδδουκ υἱὸς αχτωβ καὶ αχμελεχ υἱὸς αβιαθαρ ἱερεῖς καὶ ασα ὁ γραμματεὺς
- 18 Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, tinha o cargo dos quereteus e peleteus; e os filhos de Davi eram ministros de estado.
And Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, was over the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and David's sons were priests.
καὶ βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε σύμβουλος καὶ ὁ χελεθθι καὶ ὁ φελεττι καὶ υἱοὶ δαυιδ αὐλᾶρχαι ἦσαν
- 1 Disse Davi: Resta ainda alguém da casa de Saul, para que eu use de benevolência para com ele por amor de Jônatas?
And David said, Is there still anyone of Saul's family living, so that I may be a friend to him, because of Jonathan?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ εἰ ἔστιν ἔτι ὑπολελειμμένος τῷ οἴκῳ σαουλ καὶ ποιήσω μετ' αὐτοῦ ἔλεος ἐνεκεν ἰωναθα

- 2 E havia um servo da casa de Saul, cujo nome era Ziba; e o chamaram à presença de Davi. perguntou-lhe o rei: Tu és Ziba? Respondeu ele: Teu servo!
 Now there was of Saul's people a servant named Ziba, and they sent him to David; and the king said to him, Are you Ziba? And he said, I am.
 και ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ παῖς ἦν καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ σιβα καὶ καλοῦσιν αὐτὸν πρὸς δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰ σὺ εἶ σιβα καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ δοῦλος σός
- 3 Prosseguiu o rei: Não há ainda alguém da casa de Saul para que eu possa usar com ele da benevolência de Deus? Então disse Ziba ao rei: Ainda há um filho de Jônatas, aleijado dos pés.
 And the king said, Is there anyone of Saul's family still living, to whom I may be a friend in God's name? And Ziba said, There is a son of Jonathan, whose feet are damaged.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰ ὑπολείπεται ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ ἔτι ἀνήρ καὶ ποιήσω μετ' αὐτοῦ ἔλεος θεοῦ καὶ εἶπεν σιβα πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἔτι ἔστιν υἱὸς τῷ ιωναθαν πεπληγὸς τοὺς πόδας
- 4 Perguntou-lhe o rei: Onde está. Respondeu Ziba ao rei: Está em casa de Maquir, filho de Amiel, em Lo-Debar.
 And the king said to him, Where is he? And Ziba said to the king, He is in the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lo-debar.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ποῦ οὗτος καὶ εἶπεν σιβα πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰδοὺ ἐν οἴκῳ μαχὶρ υἱοῦ ἀμμιλ ἐκ τῆς λαδαβαρ
- 5 Então mandou o rei Davi, e o tomou da casa de Maquir, filho de Amiel, em Lo-Debar.
 Then King David sent, and had him taken from Lo-debar, from the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου μαχὶρ υἱοῦ ἀμμιλ ἐκ τῆς λαδαβαρ
- 6 E Mefibosete, filho de Jônatas, filho de Saul, veio a Davi e, prostrando-se com o rosto em terra, lhe fez reverência. E disse Davi: Mefibosete! Respondeu ele: Eis aqui teu servo.
 And Mephiboseth, the son of Jonathan, came to David, and falling down on his face, gave him honour. And David said, Mephiboseth. And answering he said, Your servant is here.
 και παραγίνεται μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸς ιωναθαν υἱοῦ σαουλ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα δαυιδ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυιδ μεμφιβοσθε καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ὁ δοῦλός σου
- 7 Então lhe disse Davi: Não temas, porque de certo usarei contigo de benevolência por amor de Jônatas, teu pai, e te restituirei todas as terras de Saul, teu pai; e tu sempre comerás à minha mesa.
 And David said to him, Have no fear: for truly I will be good to you, because of your father Jonathan, and I will give back to you all the land which was Saul's; and you will have a place at my table at all times.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυιδ μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι ποιῶν ποιήσω μετὰ σοῦ ἔλεος διὰ ιωναθαν τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ ἀποκαταστήσω σοὶ πάντα ἀγρὸν σαουλ πατρὸς τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ σὺ φάγη ἄρτον ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης μου διὰ παντός
- 8 Então Mefibosete lhe fez reverência, e disse: Que é o teu servo, para teres olhado para um cão morto tal como eu?
 And he went down on his face before the king, and said, What is your servant, for you to take note of a dead dog such as I am?
 και προσεκύνησεν μεμφιβοσθε καὶ εἶπεν τίς εἰμι ὁ δοῦλός σου ὅτι ἐπέβλεψας ἐπὶ τὸν κύνα τὸν τεθνηκότα τὸν ὅμοιον ἐμοί
- 9 Então chamou Davi a Ziba, servo de Saul, e disse-lhe: Tudo o que pertencia a Saul, e a toda a sua casa, tenho dado ao filho de teu senhor.
 Then the king sent for Ziba, Saul's servant, and said to him, All the property of Saul and of his family I have given to your master's son.
 και ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σιβα τὸ παιδάριον σαουλ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν πάντα ὅσα ἔστιν τῷ σαουλ καὶ ὅλῳ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ δέδωκα τῷ υἱῷ τοῦ κυρίου σου
- 10 Cultivar-lhe-ás, pois, a terra, tu e teus filhos, e teus servos; e recolherás os frutos, para que o filho de teu senhor tenha pão para comer; mas Mefibosete, filho de teu senhor, comerá sempre à minha mesa. Ora, tinha Ziba quinze filhos e vinte servos.
 And you and your sons and your servants are to take care of the land for him, and get in the fruit of it, so that your master's son may have food: but Mephiboseth, your master's son, will have a place at my table at all times. Now Ziba had fifteen sons and twenty servants.
 και ἐργᾷ αὐτῷ τὴν γῆν σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοί σου καὶ οἱ δοῦλοί σου καὶ εἰσώσεις τῷ υἱῷ τοῦ κυρίου σου ἄρτους καὶ ἔδεται αὐτούς καὶ μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸς τοῦ κυρίου σου φάγεται διὰ παντός ἄρτον ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης μου καὶ τῷ σιβα ἦσαν πεντεκαίδεκα υἱοὶ καὶ εἴκοσι δοῦλοι

- 11** Respondeu Ziba ao rei: Conforme tudo quanto meu senhor, o rei, manda a seu servo, assim o fará ele. Disse o rei: Quanto a Mefibosete, ele comerá à minha mesa como um dos filhos do rei.
 Then Ziba said to the king, Every order which you have given to your servant will be done. As for Mephibosheth, he had a place at David's table, like one of the king's sons.
 και εἶπεν σιβα πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐντέλλεται ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ δούλῳ αὐτοῦ οὕτως ποιήσει ὁ δούλος σου καὶ μεμφιβοσθε ἦσθιεν ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης δαυὶδ καθὼς εἰς τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 12** E tinha Mefibosete um filho pequeno, cujo nome era Mica. E todos quantos moravam em casa de Ziba eram servos de Mefibosete.
 And Mephibosheth had a young son named Mica. And all the people living in the house of Ziba were servants to Mephibosheth.
 και τῷ μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸς μικρὸς καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ μιχα καὶ πᾶσα ἡ κατοίκησις τοῦ οἴκου σιβα δούλοι τοῦ μεμφιβοσθε
- 13** Morava, pois, Mefibosete em Jerusalém, porquanto sempre comia à mesa do rei. E era coxo de ambos os pés.
 So Mephibosheth went on living in Jerusalem; for he took all his meals at the king's table; and he had not the use of his feet.
 και μεμφιβοσθε κατόκει ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης τοῦ βασιλέως διὰ παντὸς ἦσθιεν καὶ αὐτὸς ἦν χωλὸς ἀμφοτέροις τοῖς ποσίν αὐτοῦ
- 1** Depois disto morreu o rei dos amonitas, e seu filho Hanum reinou em seu lugar.
 Now after this, death came to the king of the children of Ammon, and Hanun, his son, became king in his place.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἀπέθανεν βασιλεὺς υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αννων υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 2** Então disse Davi: usarei de benevolência para com Hanum, filho de Naás, como seu pai usou de benevolência para comigo. Davi, pois, enviou os seus servos para o consolar acerca de seu pai; e foram os servos de Davi à terra dos amonitas.
 And David said, I will be a friend to Hanun, the son of Nahash, as his father was a friend to me. So David sent his servants, to give him words of comfort on account of his father. And David's servants came into the land of the children of Ammon.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ ποιήσω ἔλεος μετὰ αννων υἱοῦ ναας ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησεν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ μετ' ἐμοῦ ἔλεος καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ παρακαλέσαι αὐτὸν ἐν χειρὶ τῶν δούλων αὐτοῦ περὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ παρεγένοντο οἱ παῖδες δαυιδ εἰς τὴν γῆν υἱῶν αμμων
- 3** Então disseram os príncipes dos amonitas a seu senhor, Hanum: Pensas, porventura, que foi para honrar teu pai que Davi te enviou consoladores? Não te enviou antes os seus servos para reconhecerem esta cidade e para a espiarem, a fim de transtorná-la?
 But the chiefs of the children of Ammon said to Hanun their lord, Does it seem to you that David is honouring your father by sending comforters to you? has he not sent his servants to go through the town and make secret observation of it, and overcome it?
 και εἶπον οἱ ἄρχοντες υἱῶν αμμων πρὸς αννων τὸν κύριον αὐτῶν μὴ παρὰ τὸ δοξάζειν δαυιδ τὸν πατέρα σου ἐνώπιόν σου ὅτι ἀπέστειλὲν σοι παρακαλοῦντας ἀλλ' οὐχὶ ὅπως ἐρευνήσωσιν τὴν πόλιν καὶ κατασκοπήσωσιν αὐτὴν καὶ τοῦ κατασκέψασθαι αὐτὴν ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ πρὸς σέ
- 4** Pelo que Hanum tomou os servos de Davi, rapou-lhes metade da barba, cortou-lhes metade dos vestidos, até as nádegas, e os despediu.
 So Hanun took David's servants, and after cutting off half the hair on their chins, and cutting off the skirts of their robes up to the middle, he sent them away.
 και ἔλαβεν αννων τοὺς παῖδας δαυιδ καὶ ἐξύρησεν τοὺς πώγωνας αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπέκοψεν τοὺς μανδύας αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ ἡμίσει ἕως τῶν ἰσχίων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτούς
- 5** Quando isso foi dito a Davi, enviou ele mensageiros a encontrá-los, porque aqueles homens estavam sobremaneira envergonhados; e mandou dizer-lhes: Deixai-vos estar em Jericó, até que vos torne a crescer a barba, e então voltai.
 When David had news of it, he sent men out with the purpose of meeting them on their way, for the men were greatly shamed: and the king said, Go to Jericho till your hair is long again, and then come back.
 και ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ δαυιδ ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτῶν ὅτι ἦσαν οἱ ἄνδρες ἠτιμασμένοι σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καθίσατε ἐν ἱεριχω ἕως τοῦ ἀνατεῖλαι τοὺς πώγωνας ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπιστραφήσεσθε

- 6 Vendo, pois, os amonitas que se haviam feito abomináveis para com Davi, enviaram e alugaram dos sírios de Bete-Reobe e dos sírios de Bete-Reobe e dos sírios de Sobá vinte mil homens de infantaria, e do rei de Maacá mil homens, e dos homens de Tobe doze mil.
 And when the children of Ammon saw that they had made themselves hated by David, they sent to the Aramaeans of Beth-rehob and Zobah, and got for payment twenty thousand footmen, and they got from the king of Maacah a thousand men, and from Tob twelve thousand.
 και εἶδαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων ὅτι κατησχύνθησαν ὁ λαὸς δαυὶδ και ἀπέστειλαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων και ἐμισθώσαντο τὴν συρίαν βαιθροωβ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας πεζῶν και τὸν βασιλέα μααχα χιλίους ἄνδρας και ιστωβ δώδεκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν
- 7 O que ouvindo Davi, enviou contra eles a Joabe com todo o exército dos valentes.
 And hearing of this, David sent Joab and all the army and the best fighting-men.
 και ἤκουσεν δαυὶδ και ἀπέστειλεν τὸν ιωαβ και πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν τοῦς δυνατούς
- 8 E saíram os amonitas, e ordenaram a batalha a entrada da porta; mas os sírios de Zobá e de Reobe, e os homens de Tobe e de Maacá estavam à parte no campo.
 And the children of Ammon came out and put their forces in position at the way into the town: and the Aramaeans of Zobah and of Rehob, with the men of Tob and Maacah, were by themselves in the field.
 και ἐξῆλθαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων και παρετάξαντο πόλεμον παρὰ τῇ θύρᾳ τῆς πόλης και συρία σουβα και ροωβ και ιστωβ και μααχα μόνοι ἐν ἀγρῷ
- 9 Vendo, pois, Joabe que a batalha estava preparada contra ele pela frente e pela retaguarda, escolheu alguns homens dentre a flor do exército de Israel, e formou-os em linha contra os sírios;
 Now when Joab saw that their forces were in position against him in front and at his back, he took the best of the men of Israel and put them in line against the Aramaeans;
 και εἶδεν ιωαβ ὅτι ἐγενήθη πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀντιπρόσωπον τοῦ πολέμου ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐξ ἐναντίας και ἐκ τοῦ ὀπισθεν και ἐπέλεξεν ἐκ πάντων τῶν νεανίσκων ἰσραηλ και παρετάξαντο ἐξ ἐναντίας συρίας
- 10 e entregou o resto do povo a seu irmão Abisai, para que o formasse em linha contra os amonitas.
 And the rest of the people he put in position against the children of Ammon, with Abishai, his brother, at their head.
 και τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ λαοῦ ἔδωκεν ἐν χειρὶ αβεσσα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ και παρετάξαντο ἐξ ἐναντίας υἱῶν αμμων
- 11 E disse-lhe: Se os sírios forem mais fortes do que eu, tu me virás em socorro; e se os amonitas forem mais fortes do que tu, eu irei em teu socorro.
 And he said, If the Aramaeans are stronger and get the better of me, then you are to come to my help; but if the children of Ammon get the better of you, I will come to your help.
 και εἶπεν ἐὰν κραταιωθῇ συρία ὑπὲρ ἐμέ και ἔσεσθέ μοι εἰς σωτηρίαν και ἐὰν υἱοὶ αμμων κραταιωθῶσιν ὑπὲρ σέ και ἐσόμεθα τοῦ σῶσαί σε
- 12 Tem bom ânimo, e sejamos corajosos pelo nosso povo, e pelas cidades de nosso Deus; e faça o Senhor o que bem lhe parecer.
 Take heart, and let us be strong for our people and for the towns of our God, and may the Lord do what seems good to him.
 ἀνδρίζου και κραταιωθῶμεν ὑπὲρ τοῦ λαοῦ ἡμῶν και περὶ τῶν πόλεων τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν και κύριος ποιήσει τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 13 Então Joabe e o povo que estava com ele travaram a peleja contra os sírios; e estes fugiram diante dele.
 Then Joab and the people with him went forward to the fight against the Aramaeans, and they went in flight before him.
 και προσῆλθεν ιωαβ και ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς πόλεμον πρὸς συρίαν και ἔφυγαν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 14 E, vendo os amonitas que os sírios fugiam, também eles fugiram de diante de Abisai, e entraram na cidade. Então Joabe voltou dos amonitas e veio para Jerusalém.
 And when the children of Ammon saw the flight of the Aramaeans, they themselves went in flight from Abishai, and came into the town. So Joab went back from fighting the children of Ammon and came to Jerusalem.
 και οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων εἶδαν ὅτι ἔφυγεν συρία και ἔφυγαν ἀπὸ προσώπου αβεσσα και εἰσῆλθαν εἰς τὴν πόλιν και ἀνέστρεψεν ιωαβ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν αμμων και παρεγένοντο εἰς ἱερουσαλημ

- 15** Os sírios, vendo que tinham sido derrotados diante de Israel, trataram de refazer-se.
And when the Aramaeans saw that Israel had overcome them, they got themselves together.
καὶ εἶδεν συρία ὅτι ἔπταισεν ἔμπροσθεν ἰσραὴλ καὶ συνήχθησαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό
- 16** E Hadadézer mandou que viessem os sírios que estavam da outra banda do rio; e eles vieram a Helã, tendo à sua frente Sobaque, chefe do exército de Hadadézer.
And Hadadezer sent for the Aramaeans who were on the other side of the River: and they came to Helam, with Shobach, the captain of Hadadezer's army, at their head.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀδρααζαρ καὶ συνήγαγεν τὴν συρίαν τὴν ἐκ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ χαλαμακ καὶ παρεγένοντο αἰλαμ καὶ σωβακ ἄρχων τῆς δυνάμεως ἀδρααζαρ ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν
- 17** Davi, informado disto, ajuntou todo o Israel e, passando o Jordão, foi a Helã; e os sírios se puseram em ordem contra Davi, e pelejaram contra ele.
And word of this was given to David: and he got all Israel together and went over Jordan and came to Helam. And the Aramaeans put their forces in position against David, and made an attack on him.
καὶ ἀνηγγέλη τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ συνήγαγεν τὸν πάντα ἰσραὴλ καὶ διέβη τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ παρεγένοντο εἰς αἰλαμ καὶ παρετάξατο συρία ἀπέναντι δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπολέμησαν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 18** Os sírios, porém, fugiram de diante de Israel; e Davi matou deles os homens de setecentos carros, e quarenta mil homens de cavalaria; e feriu a Sobaque, general do exército, de sorte que ele morreu ali.
And the Aramaeans went in flight before Israel; and David put to the sword the men of seven hundred Aramaean war-carriages and forty thousand footmen, and Shobach, the captain of the army, was wounded, and came to his death there.
καὶ ἔφυγεν συρία ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀνέϊλεν δαυὶδ ἐκ τῆς συρίας ἑπτακόσια ἄρματα καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδας ἰππέων καὶ τὸν σωβακ τὸν ἄρχοντα τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ ὃ ἐπάταξεν καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ
- 19** Vendo, pois, todos os reis, servos de Hadadézer, que estavam derrotados diante de Israel, fizeram paz com Israel, e o serviram. E os sírios não ousaram mais socorrer aos amonitas.
And when all the kings who were servants of Hadadezer saw that they were overcome by Israel, they made peace with Israel and became their servants. So the Aramaeans, in fear, gave no more help to the children of Ammon.
καὶ εἶδαν πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς οἱ δοῦλοι ἀδρααζαρ ὅτι ἔπταισεν ἔμπροσθεν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἠτόμολῃσαν μετὰ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐδοῦλευσαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐφοβήθη συρία τοῦ σῶσαι ἔτι τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων
- 1** Tendo decorrido um ano, no tempo em que os reis saem à guerra, Davi enviou Joabe, e com ele os seus servos e todo o Israel; e eles destruíram os amonitas, e sitiaram a Rabá. Porém Davi ficou em Jerusalem.
Now in the spring, at the time when kings go out to war, David sent Joab and his servants and all Israel with him; and they made waste the land of the children of Ammon, and took up their position before Rabbah, shutting it in. But David was still at Jerusalem.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπιστρέψαντος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τῆς ἐξοδίας τῶν βασιλέων καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυὶδ τὸν ἰωαβ καὶ τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν πάντα ἰσραὴλ καὶ διέφθειραν τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων καὶ διεκάθισαν ἐπὶ ραββαθ καὶ δαυὶδ ἐκάθισεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2** Ora, aconteceu que, numa tarde, Davi se levantou do seu leito e se pôs a passear no terraço da casa real; e do terraço viu uma mulher que se estava lavando; e era esta mulher mui formosa à vista.
Now one evening, David got up from his bed, and while he was walking on the roof of the king's house, he saw from there a woman bathing; and the woman was very beautiful.
καὶ ἐγένετο πρὸς ἑσπέραν καὶ ἀνέστη δαυὶδ ἀπὸ τῆς κοίτης αὐτοῦ καὶ περιεπάτει ἐπὶ τοῦ δώματος τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ εἶδεν γυναῖκα λουομένην ἀπὸ τοῦ δώματος καὶ ἡ γυνὴ καλὴ τῷ εἶδει σφόδρα
- 3** Tendo Davi enviado a indagar a respeito daquela mulher, disseram-lhe: Porventura não é Bate-Seba, filha de Eliã, mulher de Urias, o heteu?
And David sent to get knowledge who the woman was. And one said, Is this not Bath-sheba, the daughter of Eliam and wife of Uriah the Hittite?
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυὶδ καὶ ἐζήτησεν τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ εἶπεν οὐχὶ αὕτη βηρσαβεε θυγάτηρ ἐλιαβ γυνὴ οὐριου τοῦ χετταίου

- 4 Então Davi mandou mensageiros para trazê-la; e ela veio a ele, e ele se deitou com ela (pois já estava purificada da sua imundícia); depois ela voltou para sua casa.
And David sent and took her; and she came to him, and he took her to his bed: (for she had been made clean;) then she went back to her house.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ ἀγγέλους καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτήν καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἐκοιμήθη μετ' αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτὴ ἀγιαζομένη ἀπὸ ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτῆς
- 5 A mulher concebeu; e mandou dizer a Davi: Estou grávida.
And the woman became with child; and she sent word to David that she was with child.
καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔλαβεν ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἀποστείλασα ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχω
- 6 Então Davi mandou dizer a Joabe: Envia-me Urias, o heteu. E Joabe o enviou a Davi.
And David sent to Joab saying, Send Uriah the Hittite to me. And Joab sent Uriah to David.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ πρὸς ιωαβ λέγων ἀπόστειλον πρὸς με τὸν ουριαν τὸν χετταῖον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ιωαβ τὸν ουριαν πρὸς δαυιδ
- 7 Vindo, pois, Urias a Davi, este lhe perguntou como passava Joabe, e como estava o povo, e como ia a guerra.
And when Uriah came to him, David put questions to him about how Joab and the people were, and how the war was going.
καὶ παραγίνεται ουριας καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν δαυιδ εἰς εἰρήνην ιωαβ καὶ εἰς εἰρήνην τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ εἰς εἰρήνην τοῦ πολέμου
- 8 Depois disse Davi a Urias: Desce a tua casa, e lava os teus pés. E, saindo Urias da casa real, logo foi mandado após ele um presente do rei.
And David said to Uriah, Go down to your house and let your feet be washed. And Uriah went away from the king's house, and an offering from the king was sent after him.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ τῷ ουρια κατὰβηθι εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου καὶ νίψαι τοὺς πόδας σου καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ουριας ἐξ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἄρσις τοῦ βασιλέως
- 9 Mas Urias dormiu à porta da casa real, com todos os servos do seu senhor, e não desceu a sua casa.
But Uriah took his rest at the door of the king's house, with all the servants of his lord, and did not go down to his house.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ουριας παρὰ τῇ θύρᾳ τοῦ βασιλέως μετὰ τῶν δούλων τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ κατέβη εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 10 E o contaram a Davi, dizendo: Urias não desceu a sua casa. Então perguntou Davi a Urias: Não vens tu numa jornada? por que não desceste a tua casa?
And when word was given to David that Uriah had not gone down to his house, David said to Uriah, Have you not come from a journey? why did you not go down to your house?
καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ δαυιδ λέγοντες ὅτι οὐ κατέβη ουριας εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς ουριαν οὐχὶ ἐξ ὁδοῦ σὺ ἔρχῃ τί ὅτι οὐ κατέβης εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου
- 11 Respondeu Urias a Davi: A arca, e Israel, e Judá estão em tendas; e Joabe, meu senhor, e os servos de meu senhor estão acampados ao relento; e entrarei eu na minha casa, para comer e beber, e para me deitar com minha mulher? Como vives tu, e como vive a tua alma, não farei tal coisa.
And Uriah said to David, Israel and Judah with the ark are living in tents, and my lord Joab and the other servants of my lord are sleeping in the open field; and am I to go to my house and take food and drink, and go to bed with my wife? By the living Lord, and by the life of your soul, I will not do such a thing.
καὶ εἶπεν ουριας πρὸς δαυιδ ἡ κιβωτὸς καὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδας κατοικοῦσιν ἐν σκηναῖς καὶ ὁ κύριός μου ιωαβ καὶ οἱ δούλοι τοῦ κυρίου μου ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἀγροῦ παρεμβάλλουσιν καὶ ἐγὼ εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς τὸν οἶκόν μου φαγεῖν καὶ πιεῖν καὶ κοιμηθῆναι μετὰ τῆς γυναίκός μου πῶς ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου εἰ ποιήσω τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 12 Então disse Davi a Urias: Fica ainda hoje aqui, e amanhã te despedirei. Urias, pois, ficou em Jerusalém aquele dia e o seguinte.
And David said to Uriah, Be here today, and after that I will let you go. So Uriah was in Jerusalem that day and the day after.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς ουριαν κάθισον ἐνταῦθα καὶ γε σήμερον καὶ αὔριον ἐξαποστελῶ σε καὶ ἐκάθισεν ουριας ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ τῇ ἐπαύριον
- 13 E Davi o convidou a comer e a beber na sua presença, e o embebedou; e à tarde saiu Urias a deitar-se na sua cama com os servos de seu senhor, porém não desceu a sua casa.
And when David sent for him, he took meat and drink with him, and David made him the worse for drink: and when evening came, he went to rest on his bed with the servants of his lord, but he did not go down to his house.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτόν δαυιδ καὶ ἔφαγεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔπιεν καὶ ἐμέθυσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐσπέρας τοῦ κοιμηθῆναι ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῶν δούλων τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ οὐ κατέβη

- 14 Pela manhã Davi escreveu uma carta a Joabe, e mandou-lha por mão de Urias.
Now in the morning, David gave Uriah a letter to take to Joab.
καὶ ἐγένετο πρωὶ καὶ ἔγραψεν δαυιδ βιβλίον πρὸς ιωαβ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἐν χειρὶ ουριου
- 15 Escreveu na carta: Ponde Urias na frente onde for mais renhida a peleja, e retirai-vos dele, para que seja ferido e morra.
And in the letter he said, Take care to put Uriah in the very front of the line, where the fighting is most violent, and go back from him, so that he may be overcome and put to death.
καὶ ἔγραψεν ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ λέγων εἰσάγαγε τὸν ουριαν ἐξ ἐναντίας τοῦ πολέμου τοῦ κραταιοῦ καὶ ἀποστραφήσεσθε ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ καὶ πληγήσεται καὶ ἀποθανεῖται
- 16 Enquanto Joabe sitiava a cidade, pôs Urias no lugar onde sabia que havia homens valentes.
So while Joab was watching the town, he put Uriah in the place where it was clear to him the best fighters were.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ φυλάσσειν ιωαβ ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἔθηκεν τὸν ουριαν εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ ᾗδει ὅτι ἄνδρες δυνάμεως ἐκεῖ
- 17 Quando os homens da cidade saíram e pelejaram contra Joabe, caíram alguns do povo, isto é, dos servos de Davi; morreu também Urias, o heteu.
And the men of the town went out and had a fight with Joab: and a number of David's men came to their death in the fight, and with them Uriah the Hittite.
καὶ ἐξῆλθον οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐπολέμουν μετὰ ιωαβ καὶ ἔπεσαν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ ἐκ τῶν δούλων δαυιδ καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ γε ουριας ὁ χετταῖος
- 18 Então Joabe mandou dizer a Davi tudo o que sucedera na peleja;
Then Joab sent David news of everything which had taken place in the war:
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ιωαβ καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ βασιλεῖ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ πολέμου
- 19 e deu ordem ao mensageiro, dizendo: Quando tiveres acabado de contar ao rei tudo o que sucedeu nesta peleja,
And he gave orders to the man who took the news, saying, After you have given the king all the news about the war,
καὶ ἐνετείλατο τῷ ἀγγέλῳ λέγων ἐν τῷ συντελέσαι σε πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ πολέμου λαλήσαι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 20 caso o rei se encolerize, e te diga: Por que vos chegastes tão perto da cidade a pelear. Não sabíeis vós que haviam de atirar do muro?
If the king is angry and says, Why did you go so near the town for the fight? was it not certain that their archers would be on the wall?
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ἀναβῆ ὁ θυμὸς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ εἴπῃ σοι τί ὅτι ἤγγισατε πρὸς τὴν πόλιν πολεμήσαι οὐκ ἤδειτε ὅτι τοξεύουσιν ἀπάνωθεν τοῦ τείχους
- 21 Quem matou a Abimeleque, filho de Jerubsete? Não foi uma mulher que lançou sobre ele, do alto do muro, a pedra superior dum moinho, de modo que morreu em Tebez?
Por que chegastes tão perto do muro? Então dirás: Também morreu teu servo Urias, o heteu.
Who put Abimelech, the son of Jerubbaal, to death? did not a woman send a great stone down on him from the wall, putting him to death at Thebez? why did you go so near the wall? Then say to him, Your servant Uriah the Hittite is among the dead.
τίς ἐπάταξεν τὸν αβιμελεχ υἱὸν ιεροβααλ οὐχὶ γυνὴ ἔρριπεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν κλάσμα μύλου ἐπάνωθεν τοῦ τείχους καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐν θαμασι ἵνα τί προσηγάγετε πρὸς τὸ τεῖχος καὶ ἐρεῖς καὶ γε ουριας ὁ δοῦλός σου ὁ χετταῖος ἀπέθανεν
- 22 Partiu, pois, o mensageiro e, tendo chegado, referiu a Davi tudo o que Joabe lhe ordenara.
So the man went, and came to David, and gave him all the news which Joab had sent him to give; then David was angry with Joab and said, Why did you go so near the town for the fight? was it not certain that their archers would be on the wall? who put Abimelech, the son of Jerubbaal, to death? did not a woman send a great stone down on him from the wall, putting him to death at Thebez? why did you go so near the wall?
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὁ ἄγγελος ιωαβ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς ιερουσαλημ καὶ παρεγένετο καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ δαυιδ πάντα ὅσα ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ ιωαβ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ πολέμου καὶ ἐθυμώθη δαυιδ πρὸς ιωαβ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον ἵνα τί προσηγάγετε πρὸς τὴν πόλιν τοῦ πολεμήσαι οὐκ ἤδειτε ὅτι πληγήσεσθε ἀπὸ τοῦ τείχους τίς ἐπάταξεν τὸν αβιμελεχ υἱὸν ιεροβααλ οὐχὶ γυνὴ ἔρριπεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν κλάσμα μύλου ἀπὸ τοῦ τείχους καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐν θαμασι ἵνα τί προσηγάγετε πρὸς τὸ τεῖχος
- 23 Disse o mensageiro a Davi: Os homens ganharam uma vantagem sobre nós, e saíram contra nos ao campo; porém nos os repelimos até a entrada da porta.
And the man said to David, Truly the men got the better of us, and came out against us into the open country, but we sent them back to the very doors of the town.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἄγγελος πρὸς δαυιδ ὅτι ἐκραταίωσαν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς οἱ ἄνδρες καὶ ἐξῆλθον ἐφ' ἡμᾶς εἰς τὸν ἀγρόν καὶ ἐγενήθημεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἕως τῆς θύρας τῆς πόλης

- 24 Então os flecheiros atiraram contra os teus servos desde o alto do muro, e morreram alguns servos do rei; e também morreu o teu servo Urias, o heteu.
And the archers sent their arrows at your servants from the wall, and some of the king's servants are dead, and among them is your servant Uriah the Hittite.
 και ἐτόξευσαν οἱ τοξέουτες πρὸς τοὺς παῖδάς σου ἀπάνωθεν τοῦ τείχους και ἀπέθαναν τῶν παίδων τοῦ βασιλέως και γε ὁ δοῦλός σου ουριας ὁ χετταῖος ἀπέθανεν
- 25 Disse Davi ao mensageiro: Assim dirás a Joabe: Não te preocupes com isso, pois a espada tanto devora este como aquele; aberta a tua peleja contra a cidade, e a derrota. Encoraja-o tu assim.
Then David said to the man, Go and say to Joab, Do not let this be a grief to you; for one man may come to his death by the sword like another: put up an even stronger fight against the town, and take it: and do you put heart into him.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον τάδε ἐρεῖς πρὸς ιωαβ μη πονηρὸν ἔστω ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὅτι ποτὲ μὲν οὕτως και ποτὲ οὕτως φάγεται ἡ μάχαιρα κραταίωσον τὸν πόλεμόν σου πρὸς τὴν πόλιν και κατάσπασον αὐτὴν και κραταίωσον αὐτόν
- 26 Ouvindo, pois, a mulher de Urias que seu marido era morto, o chorou.
And when the wife of Uriah had news that her husband was dead, she gave herself up to weeping for him.
 και ἤκουσεν ἡ γυνὴ ουριου ὅτι ἀπέθανεν ουριας ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς και ἐκόψατο τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς
- 27 E, passado o tempo do luto, mandou Davi recolhê-la a sua casa: e ela lhe foi por mulher, e lhe deu um filho. Mas isto que Davi fez desagradou ao Senhor.
And when the days of weeping were past, David sent for her, and took her into his house, and she became his wife and gave him a son. But the Lord was not pleased with the thing David had done.
 και διῆλθεν τὸ πένθος και ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ και συνήγαγεν αὐτὴν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ και ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα και ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ υἱόν και πονηρὸν ἐφάνη τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐποίησεν δαυιδ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου
- 1 O Senhor, pois, enviou Natã a Davi. E, entrando ele a ter com Davi, disse-lhe: Havia numa cidade dois homens, um rico e outro pobre.
And the Lord sent Nathan to David. And Nathan came to him and said, There were two men in the same town: one a man of great wealth, and the other a poor man.
 και ἀπέστειλεν κύριος τὸν ναθαν τὸν προφήτην πρὸς δαυιδ και εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν και εἶπεν αὐτῷ δύο ἦσαν ἄνδρες ἐν πόλει μιᾷ εἷς πλοῦσιος και εἷς πένης
- 2 O rico tinha rebanhos e manadas em grande número;
The man of wealth had great numbers of flocks and herds;
 και τῷ πλουσίῳ ἦν ποίμνια και βουκόλια πολλὰ σφόδρα
- 3 mas o pobre não tinha coisa alguma, senão uma pequena cordeira que comprara e criara; ela crescera em companhia dele e de seus filhos; do seu bocado comia, do seu copo bebia, e dormia em seu regaço; e ele a tinha como filha.
But the poor man had only one little she-lamb, which he had got and taken care of: from its birth it had been with him like one of his children; his meat was its food, and from his cup it took its drink, resting in his arms, and it was like a daughter to him.
 και τῷ πένητι οὐδὲν ἀλλ' ἡ ἀμνὰς μία μικρά ἦν ἐκτήσατο και περιεποιήσατο και ἐξέθρεψεν αὐτὴν και ἠδρύνθη μετ' αὐτοῦ και μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό ἐκ τοῦ ἄρτου αὐτοῦ ἦσθιεν και ἐκ τοῦ ποτηρίου αὐτοῦ ἔπινεν και ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ αὐτοῦ ἐκάθευδεν και ἦν αὐτῷ ὡς θυγάτηρ
- 4 Chegou um viajante à casa do rico; e este, não querendo tomar das suas ovelhas e do seu gado para guisar para o viajante que viera a ele, tomou a cordeira do pobre e a preparou para o seu hóspede.
Now a traveller came to the house of the man of wealth, but he would not take anything from his flock or his herd to make a meal for the traveller who had come to him, but he took the poor man's lamb and made it ready for the man who had come.
 και ἦλθεν ἀπόδοσ τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ πλουσίῳ και ἐφείσατο λαβεῖν ἐκ τῶν ποιμνίων αὐτοῦ και ἐκ τῶν βουκολίων αὐτοῦ τοῦ ποιῆσαι τῷ ξένῳ ὀδοιπόρῳ ἐλθόντι πρὸς αὐτόν και ἔλαβεν τὴν ἀμνάδα τοῦ πένητος και ἐποίησεν αὐτὴν τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ἐλθόντι πρὸς αὐτόν
- 5 Então a ira de Davi se acendeu em grande maneira contra aquele homem; e disse a Natã: Vive o Senhor, que digno de morte é o homem que fez isso.
And David was full of wrath against that man; and he said to Nathan, By the living Lord, death is the right punishment for the man who has done this:
 και ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ δαυιδ σφόδρα τῷ ἀνδρὶ και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς ναθαν ζῆ κύριος ὅτι υἱὸς θανάτου ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ποιήσας τοῦτο

- 6 Pela cordeira restituirá o quádruplo, porque fez tal coisa, e não teve compaixão.
And he will have to give back four times the value of the lamb, because he has done this and because he had no pity.
καὶ τὴν ἀμνάδα ἀποτεῖσει ἑπταπλασίονα ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι ἐποίησεν τὸ ῥήμα τοῦτο καὶ περὶ οὗ οὐκ ἐφείσατο
- 7 Então disse Natã a Davi: Esse homem és tu! Assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Eu te ungi rei sobre Israel, livre-te da mão de Saul,
And Nathan said to David, You are that man. The Lord God of Israel says, I made you king over Israel, putting holy oil on you, and I kept you safe from the hands of Saul;
καὶ εἶπεν ναθαν πρὸς δαυιδ σὺ εἶ ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ποιήσας τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐγὼ εἰμι ἔχρισά σε εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι ἔρρησάμην σε ἐκ χειρὸς σαουλ
- 8 e te dei a casa de teu senhor, e as mulheres de teu senhor em teu seio; também te dei a casa de Israel e de Judá. E se isso fosse pouco, te acrescentaria outro tanto.
I gave you your master's daughter and your master's wives for yourself, and I gave you the daughters of Israel and Judah; and if that had not been enough, I would have given you such and such things.
καὶ ἔδωκά σοι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κυρίου σου καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας τοῦ κυρίου σου ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ σου καὶ ἔδωκά σοι τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα καὶ εἰ μικρὸν ἐστὶν προσθήσω σοι κατὰ τὰ αὐτὰ
- 9 Por que desprezaste a palavra do Senhor, fazendo o mal diante de seus olhos? A Urias, o heteu, mataste à espada, e a sua mulher tomaste para ser tua mulher; sim, a ele mataste com a espada dos amonitas.
Why then have you had no respect for the word of the Lord, doing what is evil in his eyes? You have put Uriah the Hittite to death with the sword, and have taken his wife to be your wife; you have put him to death with the sword of the children of Ammon.
τί ὅτι ἐφάυλισας τὸν λόγον κυρίου τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ τὸν ουριαν τὸν χετταῖον ἐπάταξας ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἔλαβες σεαυτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ αὐτὸν ἀπέκτεινας ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ υἱῶν αμμων
- 10 Agora, pois, a espada jamais se apartará da tua casa, porquanto me desprezaste, e tomaste a mulher de Urias, o heteu, para ser tua mulher.
So now the sword will never be turned away from your family; because you have had no respect for me, and have taken the wife of Uriah the Hittite to be your wife.
καὶ νῦν οὐκ ἀποστήσεται ῥομφαία ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου σου ἕως αἰῶνος ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι ἐξουδένωσάς με καὶ ἔλαβες τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ουριου τοῦ χετταίου τοῦ εἶναί σοι εἰς γυναῖκα
- 11 Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que suscitarei da tua própria casa o mal sobre ti, e tomarei tuas mulheres perante os teus olhos, e as darei a teu próximo, o qual se deitará com tuas mulheres à luz deste sol.
The Lord says, From those of your family I will send evil against you, and before your very eyes I will take your wives and give them to your neighbour, and he will take your wives to his bed by the light of this sun.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξεγείρω ἐπὶ σὲ κακὰ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου σου καὶ λήμψομαι τὰς γυναῖκάς σου κατ' ὀφθαλμούς σου καὶ δώσω τῷ πλησίον σου καὶ κοιμηθήσεται μετὰ τῶν γυναικῶν σου ἐναντίον τοῦ ἡλίου τούτου
- 12 Pois tu o fizeste em oculto; mas eu farei este negócio perante todo o Israel e à luz do sol.
You did it secretly; but I will do this thing before all Israel and in the light of the sun.
ὅτι σὺ ἐποίησας κρυβῆ κάγῳ ποιήσω τὸ ῥήμα τοῦτο ἐναντίον παντὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπέναντι τούτου τοῦ ἡλίου
- 13 Então disse Davi a Natã: Pequei contra o Senhor. Tornou Natã a Davi: Também o Senhor perdoou o teu pecado; não morrerás.
And David said to Nathan, Great is my sin against the Lord. And Nathan said to David, The Lord has put away your sin; death will not come on you.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ τῷ ναθαν ἡμάρτηκα τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ εἶπεν ναθαν πρὸς δαυιδ καὶ κύριος παρεβίβασεν τὸ ἁμάρτημά σου οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃς
- 14 Todavia, porquanto com este feito deste lugar a que os inimigos do Senhor blasfemem, o filho que te nasceu certamente morrerá.
But still, because you have had no respect for the Lord, death will certainly overtake the child who has newly come to birth.
πλὴν ὅτι παροξύνων παρώξυνας τοὺς ἐχθροὺς κυρίου ἐν τῷ ῥήματι τούτῳ καὶ γε ὁ υἱός σου ὁ τεχθεὶς σοι θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖται
- 15 Então Natã foi para sua casa. Depois o Senhor feriu a criança que a mulher de Urias dera a Davi, de sorte que adoeceu gravemente.
Then Nathan went back to his house. And the hand of the Lord was on David's son, the child of Uriah's wife, and it became very ill.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ναθαν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθραυσεν κύριος τὸ παιδίον ὃ ἔτεκεν ἡ γυνὴ ουριου τῷ δαυιδ καὶ ἠρρώστησεν

- 16** Davi, pois, buscou a Deus pela criança, e observou rigoroso jejum e, recolhendo-se, passava a noite toda prostrado sobre a terra.
So David made prayer to God for the child; and he took no food day after day, and went in and, stretching himself out on the earth, was there all night.
καὶ ἐζήτησεν δαυιδ τὸν θεὸν περὶ τοῦ παιδαρίου καὶ ἐνήστευσεν δαυιδ νηστείαν καὶ εἰσῆλθεν καὶ ἠύλισθη ἐν σάκκῳ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 17** Então os anciãos da sua casa se puseram ao lado dele para o fazerem levantar-se da terra; porém ele não quis, nem comeu com eles.
And the chief men of his house got up and went to his side to make him get up from the earth, but he would not; and he would not take food with them.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐγείραι αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν καὶ οὐ συνέφαγεν αὐτοῖς ἄρτον
- 18** Ao sétimo dia a criança morreu; e temiam os servos de Davi dizer-lhe que a criança tinha morrido; pois diziam: Eis que, sendo a criança ainda viva, lhe falávamos, porém ele não dava ouvidos à nossa voz; como, pois, lhe diremos que a criança morreu? Poderá cometer um desatino.
And then on the seventh day the child's death took place. And David's servants were in fear of giving him the news of the child's death: for they said, Truly, while the child was still living he gave no attention when we said anything to him: what will he do to himself if we give him word that the child is dead?
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ ἀπέθανε τὸ παιδάριον καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν οἱ δοῦλοι δαυιδ ἀναγγεῖλαι αὐτῷ ὅτι τέθνηκεν τὸ παιδάριον ὅτι εἶπαν ἰδοὺ ἐν τῷ ἔτι τὸ παιδάριον ζῆν ἐλαλήσαμεν πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν τῆς φωνῆς ἡμῶν καὶ πῶς εἰπόμεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὅτι τέθνηκεν τὸ παιδάριον καὶ ποιήσει κακὰ
- 19** Davi, porém, percebeu que seus servos cochichavam entre si, e entendeu que a criança havia morrido; pelo que perguntou a seus servos: Morreu a criança? E eles responderam: Morreu.
But when David saw that his servants were talking together quietly, he was certain that the child was dead: and he said to his servants, Is the child dead? and they said, He is.
καὶ συνῆκεν δαυιδ ὅτι οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ψιθυρίζουσιν καὶ ἐνόησεν δαυιδ ὅτι τέθνηκεν τὸ παιδάριον καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ εἰ τέθνηκεν τὸ παιδάριον καὶ εἶπαν τ ἔθνηκεν
- 20** Então Davi se levantou da terra, lavou-se, ungiu-se, e mudou de vestes; e, entrando na casa do Senhor, adorou. Depois veio a sua casa, e pediu o que comer; e lho deram, e ele comeu.
Then David got up from the earth, and after washing and rubbing himself with oil and changing his clothing, he went into the house of the Lord and gave worship: then he went back to his house, and at his order they put food before him and he had a meal.
καὶ ἀνέστη δαυιδ ἐκ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐλούσατο καὶ ἠλείψατο καὶ ἥλλαξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤτησεν ἄρτον φαγεῖν καὶ παρέθηκαν αὐτῷ ἄρτον καὶ ἔφαγεν
- 21** Então os seus servos lhe disseram: Que é isso que fizeste? pela criança viva jejuaste e choraste; porém depois que a criança morreu te levantaste e comeste.
Then his servants said to him, Why have you been acting in this way? you were weeping and going without food while the child was still living; but when the child was dead, you got up and had a meal.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτόν τί τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὃ ἐποίησας ἕνεκα τοῦ παιδαρίου ἔτι ζῶντος ἐνήστευες καὶ ἐκλαιες καὶ ἠγγρύπνεις καὶ ἠνίκα ἀπέθανεν τὸ παιδάριον ἀνέστης καὶ ἔφαγες ἄρτον καὶ πέποικας
- 22** Respondeu ele: Quando a criança ainda vivia, jejei e chorei, pois dizia: Quem sabe se o Senhor não se compadecerá de mim, de modo que viva a criança?
And he said, While the child was still living I went without food and gave myself up to weeping: for I said, Who is able to say that the Lord will not have mercy on me and give the child life?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ ἐν τῷ τὸ παιδάριον ἔτι ζῆν ἐνήστευσα καὶ ἐκλαυσα ὅτι εἶπα τίς οἶδεν εἰ ἐλεήσει με κύριος καὶ ζήσεται τὸ παιδάριον
- 23** Todavia, agora que é morta, por que ainda jejuaria eu? Poderei eu fazê-la voltar? Eu irei para ela, porém ela não voltará para mim.
But now that the child is dead there is no reason for me to go without food; am I able to make him come back to life? I will go to him, but he will never come back to me.
καὶ νῦν τέθνηκεν ἵνα τί τοῦτο ἐγὼ νηστεύω μὴ δυνήσομαι ἐπιστρέψαι αὐτὸ ἔτι ἐγὼ πορεύσομαι πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ἀναστρέψει πρὸς με

- 24 Então consolou Davi a Bate-Seba, sua mulher, e entrou, e se deitou com ela. E teve ela um filho, e Davi lhe deu o nome de Salomão. E o Senhor o amou;
 And David gave comfort to his wife Bath-sheba, and he went in to her and had connection with her: and she had a son to whom she gave the name Solomon. And he was dear to the Lord.
 και παρεκάλεσεν δαυιδ βηρσαβει την γυναίκα αυτού και εισήλθεν πρὸς αὐτήν και ἐκοιμήθη μετ' αὐτῆς και συνέλαβεν και ἔτεκεν υἱόν και ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σαλωμων και κύριος ἠγάπησεν αὐτόν
- 25 e mandou, por intermédio do profeta Natã, dar-lhe o nome de Jedidias, por amor do Senhor.
 And he sent word by Nathan the prophet, who gave him the name Jedidiah, by the word of the Lord.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ἐν χειρὶ ναθαν τοῦ προφήτου και ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰδεδι ἕνεκεν κυρίου
- 26 Ora, pelejou Joabe contra Rabá, dos amonitas, e tomou a cidade real.
 Now Joab was fighting against Rabbah, in the land of the children of Ammon, and he took the water-town.
 και ἐπολέμησεν ἰωαβ ἐν ραββαθ υἱὸν αμμων και κατέλαβεν τὴν πόλιν τῆς βασιλείας
- 27 Então mandou Joabe mensageiros a Davi, e disse: Pelejei contra Rabá, e já tomei a cidade das águas.
 And Joab sent men to David, saying, I have made war against Rabbah and have taken the water-town.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ἰωαβ ἀγγέλους πρὸς δαυιδ και εἶπεν ἐπολέμησα ἐν ραββαθ και καταλαβόμεν τὴν πόλιν τῶν ὑδάτων
- 28 Ajunta, pois, agora o resto do povo, acampa contra a cidade e toma-a, para que eu não a tome e seja o meu nome aclamado sobre ela.
 So now, get the rest of the people together, and put them in position against the town and take it, for if I take it, it will be named after my name.
 και νῦν συνάγαγε τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ λαοῦ και παρέμβαλε ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν και προκαταλαβοῦ αὐτήν ἵνα μὴ προκαταλάβωμαι ἐγὼ τὴν πόλιν και κληθῆ τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 29 Então Davi ajuntou todo o povo, e marchou para Rabá; pelejou contra ela, e a tomou.
 Then David got all the people together and went to Rabbah and made war on it and took it.
 και συνήγαγεν δαυιδ πάντα τὸν λαὸν και ἐπορεύθη εἰς ραββαθ και ἐπολέμησεν ἐν αὐτῇ και κατέλαβετο αὐτήν
- 30 Também tirou a coroa da cabeça do seu rei; e o peso dela era de um talento de ouro e havia nela uma pedra preciosa; e foi posta sobre a cabeça de Davi, que levou da cidade mui grande despojo.
 And he took the crown of Milcom from his head; the weight of it was a talent of gold, and in it were stones of great price; and it was put on David's head. And he took a great store of goods from the town.
 και ἔλαβεν τὸν στέφανον μελχολ τοῦ βασιλέως αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ και ὁ σταθμὸς αὐτοῦ τάλαντον χρυσοῦ και λίθου τιμίου και ἦν ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς δαυιδ και σκόλα τῆς πόλεως ἐξήνεγκεν πολλὰ σφόδρα
- 31 E, trazendo os seus habitantes, os pôs a trabalhar com serras, trilhos de ferro, machados de ferro, e em fornos de tijolos; e assim fez a todas as cidades dos amonitas. Depois voltou Davi e todo o povo para Jerusalém.
 And he took the people out of the town and put them to work with wood-cutting instruments, and iron grain-crushers, and iron axes, and at brick-making: this he did to all the towns of the children of Ammon. Then David and all the people went back to Jerusalem.
 και τὸν λαὸν τὸν ὄντα ἐν αὐτῇ ἐξήγαγεν και ἔθηκεν ἐν τῷ πρίονι και ἐν τοῖς τριβόλοις τοῖς σιδηροῖς και διήγαγεν αὐτοὺς διὰ τοῦ πλινθείου και οὕτως ἐποίησεν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν υἱὸν αμμων και ἐπέστρεψεν δαυιδ και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 1 Ora, Absalão, filho de Davi, tinha uma irmã formosa, cujo nome era Tamar; e sucedeu depois de algum tempo que Amnom, filho de Davi enamorou-se dela.
 Now after this, it came about that Absalom, David's son, had a beautiful sister, whose name was Tamar; and David's son Amnon was in love with her.
 και ἐγενήθη μετὰ ταῦτα και τῷ αβεσσαλωμ υἱῷ δαυιδ ἀδελφῇ καλῇ τῷ εἶδει σφόδρα και ὄνομα αὐτῇ θημαρ και ἠγάπησεν αὐτήν αμμων υἱὸς δαυιδ
- 2 E angustiou-se Amnom, até adoecer, por amar, sua irmã; pois era virgem, e parecia impossível a Amnom fazer coisa alguma com ela.
 And he was so deeply in love that he became ill because of his sister Tamar; for she was a virgin, and so it seemed hard to Amnon to do anything to her.
 και ἐθλιβετο αμμων ὥστε ἀρρωστεῖν διὰ θημαρ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτοῦ ὅτι παρθένος ἦν αὐτῇ και ὑπέρογκον ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αμμων τοῦ ποιῆσαι τι αὐτῇ

- 3 **Tinha, porém, Amnom um amigo, cujo nome era Jonadabe, filho de Siméia, irmão de Davi; e era Jonadabe homem mui sagaz. But Amnon had a friend whose name was Jonadab, the son of Shimeah, David's brother: and Jonadab was a very wise man.**
καὶ ἦν τῷ ἀμνων ἐταῖρος καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἰωναδαβ υἱὸς σαμαα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ δαυὶδ καὶ ἰωναδαβ ἀνὴρ σοφὸς σφόδρα
- 4 **Este lhe perguntou: Por que tu de dia para dia tanto emagreces, ó filho do rei? não mo dirás a mim? Então lhe respondeu Amnom: Amo a Tamar, irmã de Absalão, meu irmão. And he said to him, O son of the king, why are you getting thinner day by day? will you not say what your trouble is? And Amnon said to him, I am in love with Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.**
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί σοι ὅτι σὺ οὕτως ἀσθενῆς υἱὲ τοῦ βασιλέως τὸ πρωὶ πρωὶ οὐκ ἀπαγγελεῖς μοι καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀμνων θημαρ τὴν ἀδελφὴν ἀβεσσαλωμ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου ἐγὼ ἀγαπῶ
- 5 **Tornou-lhe Jonadabe: Deita-te na tua cama, e finge-te doente; e quando teu pai te vier visitar, dize-lhe: Peço-te que minha irmã Tamar venha dar-me de comer, preparando a comida diante dos meus olhos, para que eu veja e coma da sua mão. Then Jonadab said to him, Go to your bed, and let it seem that you are ill: and when your father comes to see you, say to him, Let my sister Tamar come and give me bread, and get the food ready before my eyes, so that I may see it and take it from her hand.**
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰωναδαβ κοιμήθητι ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης σου καὶ μαλακίσθητι καὶ εἰσελεύσεται ὁ πατήρ σου τοῦ ἰδεῖν σε καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν ἐλθέτω δὴ θημαρ ἢ ἀδελφὴ μου καὶ ψωμισάτω με καὶ ποιησάτω κατ' ὀφθαλμούς μου βρώμα ὅπως ἴδω καὶ φάγω ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῆς
- 6 **Deitou-se, pois, Amnom, e fingiu-se doente. Vindo o rei visitá-lo, disse-lhe Amnom: Peço-te que minha irmã Tamar venha e prepare dois bolos diante dos meus olhos, para que eu coma da sua mão. So Amnon went to bed and made himself seem ill: and when the king came to see him, Amnon said to the king, Please let my sister Tamar come and make me one or two cakes before my eyes, so that I may take food from her hand.**
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἀμνων καὶ ἠρρώστησεν καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰδεῖν αὐτόν καὶ εἶπεν ἀμνων πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐλθέτω δὴ θημαρ ἢ ἀδελφὴ μου πρὸς με καὶ κολλυρισάτω ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου δύο κολλυρίδας καὶ φάγομαι ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτῆς
- 7 **Mandou, então, Davi a casa, a dizer a Tamar: Vai a casa de Amnom, teu irmão, e faze-lhe alguma comida. Then David sent to the house for Tamar and said, Go now to your brother Amnon's house and get a meal for him.**
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν δαυὶδ πρὸς θημαρ εἰς τὸν οἶκον λέγων πορεύθητι δὴ εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἀμνων τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου καὶ ποιήσον αὐτῷ βρώμα
- 8 **Foi, pois, Tamar a casa de Amnom, seu irmão; e ele estava deitado. Ela tomou massa e, amassando-a, fez bolos e os cozeu diante dos seus olhos. So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's house; and he was in bed. And she took paste and made cakes before his eyes, cooking them over the fire.**
καὶ ἐπορεύθη θημαρ εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἀμνων ἀδελφοῦ αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτὸς κοιμώμενος καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸ σταῖς καὶ ἐφύρασεν καὶ ἐκολλύρισεν κατ' ὀφθαλμούς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤψησεν τὰς κολλυρίδας
- 9 **E tomou a panela, e os tirou diante dele; porém ele recusou comer. E disse Amnom: Fazei retirar a todos da minha presença. E todos se retiraram dele. And she took the cooking-pot, and put the cakes before him, but he would not take them. And Amnon said, Let everyone go away from me. So they all went out.**
καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸ τήγανον καὶ κατεκένωσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν φαγεῖν καὶ εἶπεν ἀμνων ἐξαγάγετε πάντα ἄνδρα ἐπάνωθέν μου καὶ ἐξήγαγον πάντα ἄνδρα ἀπὸ ἐπάνωθεν αὐτοῦ
- 10 **Então disse Amnom a Tamar: Traze a comida a câmara, para que eu coma da tua mão. E Tamar, tomando os bolos que fizera, levou-os à câmara, ao seu irmão Amnom. Then Amnon said to Tamar, Take the food and come into my bedroom, so that I may take it from your hand. So Tamar took the cakes she had made and went with them into her brother Amnon's bedroom.**
καὶ εἶπεν ἀμνων πρὸς θημαρ εἰσένεγκε τὸ βρώμα εἰς τὸ ταμίειον καὶ φάγομαι ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς σου καὶ ἔλαβεν θημαρ τὰς κολλυρίδας ἃς ἐποίησεν καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν τῷ ἀμνων ἀδελφῷ αὐτῆς εἰς τὸν κοιτῶνα

- 11** Quando lhos chegou, para que ele comesse, Amnom pegou dela, e disse-lhe: Vem, deita-te comigo, minha irmã.
 And when she took them to give them to him, he put his arms round her and said, Come to bed, my sister.
 και προσήγαγεν αὐτῷ τοῦ φαγεῖν και ἐπέλάβετο αὐτῆς και εἶπεν αὐτῇ δεῦρο κοιμήθητι μετ' ἐμοῦ ἀδελφή μου
- 12** Ela, porém, lhe respondeu: Não, meu irmão, não me forces, porque não se faz assim em Israel; não faças tal loucura.
 And answering him, she said, O my brother, do not put shame on me; it is not right for such a thing to be done in Israel: do not this evil thing.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ μὴ ἀδελφέ μου μὴ ταπεινώσης με διότι οὐ ποιηθήσεται οὕτως ἐν ἰσραηλ μὴ ποιήσης τὴν ἀφροσύνην ταύτην
- 13** Quanto a mim, para onde levaria o meu opróbrio? E tu passarias por um dos insensatos em Israel. Rogo-te, pois, que fales ao rei, porque ele não me negará a ti.
 What will become of me in my shame? and as for you, you will be looked down on with disgust by all Israel. Now then, go and make your request to the king, for he will not keep me from you.
 και ἐγὼ ποῦ ἀποίσω τὸ ὄνειδος μου και σὺ ἔση ὡς εἷς τῶν ἀφρόνων ἐν ἰσραηλ και νῦν λάλησον δὴ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ὅτι οὐ μὴ κωλύση με ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 14** Todavia ele não quis dar ouvidos à sua voz; antes, sendo mais forte do que ela, forçou-a e se deitou com ela.
 But he would not give attention to what she said: but being stronger than she, he took her by force, and had connection with her.
 και οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἀμνων τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆς και ἐκραταίωσεν ὑπὲρ αὐτὴν και ἐταπεινώσεν αὐτὴν και ἐκοιμήθη μετ' αὐτῆς
- 15** Depois sentiu Amnom grande aversão por ela, pois maior era a aversão que se sentiu por ela do que o amor que lhe tivera. E disse-lhe Amnom: Levanta-te, e vai-te.
 Then Amnom was full of hate for her, hating her with a hate greater than his earlier love for her. And he said to her, Get up and be gone.
 και ἐμίσησεν αὐτὴν ἀμνων μῖσος μέγα σφόδρα ὅτι μέγα τὸ μῖσος ὃ ἐμίσησεν αὐτὴν ὑπὲρ τὴν ἀγάπην ἣν ἠγάπησεν αὐτὴν και εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἀμνων ἀνάστηθι και πορεύου
- 16** Então ela lhe respondeu: Não há razão de me despedires; maior seria este mal do que o outro já me tens feito. Porém ele não lhe quis dar ouvidos,
 And she said to him, Not so, my brother, for this great wrong in sending me away is worse than what you did to me before. But he gave no attention to her.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ θημαρ μὴ ἀδελφε ὅτι μεγάλη ἡ κακία ἢ ἐσχάτη ὑπὲρ τὴν πρώτην ἣν ἐποίησας μετ' ἐμοῦ τοῦ ἐξαποστεῖλαί με και οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἀμνων ἀκοῦσαι τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆς
- 17** mas, chamando o moço que o servia, disse-lhe: Deita fora a esta mulher, e fecha a porta após ela.
 Then he gave a cry to the servant who was waiting on him and said, Put this woman out, and let the door be locked after her.
 και ἐκάλεσεν τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ τὸν προεστηκότα τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐξαποστείλατε δὴ ταύτην ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἔξω και ἀπόκλεισον τὴν θύραν ὀπίσω αὐτῆς
- 18** Ora, trazia ela uma túnica talar; porque assim se vestiam as filhas virgens dos reis. Então o criado dele a deitou fora, e fechou a porta após ela.
 Now she had on a long robe, such as in past times the king's virgin daughters were dressed in. Then the servant put her out, locking the door after her.
 και ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἦν χιτῶν καρπωτός ὅτι οὕτως ἐνεδιδύσκοντο αἱ θυγατέρες τοῦ βασιλέως αἱ παρθένοι τοὺς ἐπενδύτας αὐτῶν και ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὴν ὁ λειτουργὸς αὐτοῦ ἔξω και ἀπέκλεισεν τὴν θύραν ὀπίσω αὐτῆς
- 19** Pelo que Tamar, lançando cinza sobre a cabeça, e rasgando a túnica talar que trazia, pôs as mãos sobre a cabeça, e se foi andando e clamando.
 And Tamar, in her grief, put dust on her head; and she put her hand on her head and went away crying loudly.
 και ἔλαβεν θημαρ σποδὸν και ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῆς και τὸν χιτῶνα τὸν καρπωτὸν τὸν ἐπ' αὐτῆς διέρρηξεν και ἐπέθηκεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῆς και ἰ ἐπορεύθη πορευομένη και κρίζουσα
- 20** Mas Absalão, seu irmão, lhe perguntou: Esteve Amnom, teu irmão, contigo? Ora pois, minha irmã, cala-te; é teu irmão. Não se angustie o seu coração por isto. Assim ficou Tamar, desolada, em casa de Absalão, seu irmão.
 And her brother Absalom said to her, Has your brother Amnom been with you? but now, let there be an end to your crying, my sister: he is your brother, do not take this thing to heart. So Tamar went on living uncomforted in her brother's house.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἀβεσσαλωμ ὁ ἀδελφός αὐτῆς μὴ ἀμνων ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἐγένετο μετὰ σοῦ και νῦν ἀδελφή μου κώφευσον ὅτι ἀδελφός σου ἐστὶν μὴ θῆς τὴν καρδίαν σου τοῦ λαλήσαι εἰς τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο και ἐκάθισεν θημαρ χηρεύουσα ἐν οἴκῳ ἀβεσσαλωμ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτῆς

- 21 Quando o rei Davi ouviu todas estas coisas, muito se lhe acendeu a ira.
But when King David had news of all these things he was very angry; but he did not make trouble for Amnon his son, for he was dear to David, being his oldest son.
καὶ ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ ἐθυμώθη σφόδρα καὶ οὐκ ἐλόπησεν τὸ πνεῦμα αμνων τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἠγάπα αὐτόν ὅτι πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ ἦν
- 22 Absalão, porém, não falou com Amnom, nem mal nem bem, porque odiava a Amnom por ter ele forçado a Tamar, sua irmã.
But Absalom said nothing to his brother Amnon, good or bad: for he was full of hate for him, because he had taken his sister Tamar by force.
καὶ οὐκ ἐλάλησεν αβεσσαλωμ μετὰ αμνων ἀπὸ πονηροῦ ἕως ἀγαθοῦ ὅτι ἐμίσει αβεσσαλωμ τὸν αμνων ἐπὶ λόγου οὗ ἑταπείνωσεν θημαρ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτοῦ
- 23 Decorridos dois anos inteiros, tendo Absalão tosquiadores em Baal-Hazor, que está junto a Efraim, convidou todos os filhos do rei.
Now after two full years, Absalom had men cutting the wool of his sheep in Baal-hazor, which is near Ephraim: and he sent for all the king's sons to come to his feast.
καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς διητηρίδα ἡμερῶν καὶ ἦσαν κείροντες τῷ αβεσσαλωμ ἐν βελασωρ τῇ ἐχόμενα εφραιμ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αβεσσαλωμ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως
- 24 Foi, pois, Absalão ter com o rei, e disse: Eis que agora o teu servo faz a tosquia. Peço que o rei e os seus servos venham com o teu servo.
And Absalom came to the king and said, See now, your servant is cutting the wool of his sheep; will the king and his servants be pleased to come?
καὶ ἦλθεν αβεσσαλωμ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ δὴ κείρουσιν τῷ δούλῳ σου πορευθήτω δὴ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ μετὰ τοῦ δούλου σου
- 25 O rei, porém, respondeu a Absalão: Não, meu filho, não vamos todos, para não te sermos pesados. Absalão instou com ele; todavia ele não quis ir, mas deu-lhe a sua bênção.
And the king said to Absalom, No, my son, let us not all go, or the number will be over-great for you. And he made his request again, but he would not go, but he gave him his blessing.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς αβεσσαλωμ μὴ δὴ υἱέ μου μὴ πορευθῶμεν πάντες ἡμεῖς καὶ οὐ μὴ καταβαρυνθῶμεν ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐβίασατο αὐτόν καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν τοῦ πορευθῆναι καὶ ἐλόγησεν αὐτόν
- 26 Disse-lhe Absalão: Ao menos, deixa ir conosco Amnom, meu irmão. O rei, porém, lhe perguntou: Para que iria ele contigo?
Then Absalom said, If you will not go, then let my brother Amnon go with us. And the king said to him, Is there any reason for him to go with you?
καὶ εἶπεν αβεσσαλωμ καὶ εἰ μὴ πορευθήτω δὴ μεθ' ἡμῶν αμνων ὁ ἀδελφός μου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἵνα τί πορευθῆ μετὰ σοῦ
- 27 Mas como Absalão instasse com o rei, este deixou ir com ele Amnom, e os demais filhos do rei.
But Absalom went on requesting him till he let Amnon and all the king's sons go with him. And Absalom made a great feast like a feast for a king.
καὶ ἐβίασατο αὐτόν αβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μετ' αὐτοῦ τὸν αμνων καὶ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐποίησεν αβεσσαλωμ πότον κατὰ τὸν πότον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 28 Ora, Absalão deu ordem aos seus servos, dizendo: Tomai sentido; quando o coração de Amnom estiver alegre do vinho, e eu vos disser: Feri a Amnom; então matai-o. Não tenhais medo; não sou eu quem vo-lo ordenou? Esforçai-vos, e sede valentes.
Now Absalom had given orders to his servants, saying, Now take note when Amnon's heart is glad with wine; and when I say to you, Make an attack on Amnon, then put him to death without fear: have I not given you orders? be strong and without fear.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο αβεσσαλωμ τοῖς παιδαρίοις αὐτοῦ λέγων ἴδετε ὡς ἂν ἀγαθυνθῇ ἡ καρδία αμνων ἐν τῷ οἴνῳ καὶ εἶπω πρὸς ὑμᾶς πατάξατε τὸν αμνων καὶ θανατώσατε αὐτόν μὴ φοβηθῆτε ὅτι οὐχὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν ἀνδρίζεσθε καὶ γίνεσθε εἰς υἱοὺς δυνάμεως
- 29 E os servos de Absalão fizeram a Amnom como Absalão lhes havia ordenado. Então todos os filhos do rei se levantaram e, montando cada um no seu mulo, fugiram.
So Absalom's servants did to Amnon as Absalom had given them orders. Then all the king's sons got up, and every man got on his beast and went in flight.
καὶ ἐποίησαν τὰ παιδάρια αβεσσαλωμ τῷ αμνων καθὰ ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς αβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἀνέστησαν πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐπεκάθισαν ἀνὴρ ἐπὶ τὴν ἡμίονον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφυγον
- 30 Enquanto eles ainda estavam em caminho, chegou a Davi um rumor, segundo o qual se dizia: Absalão matou todos os filhos do rei; nenhum deles ficou.
Now while they were on their way, news was given to David that Absalom had put to death all the sons of the king and that not one of them was still living.
καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτῶν ὄντων ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ἡ ἀκοή ἦλθεν πρὸς δαυὶδ λέγων ἐπάταξεν αβεσσαλωμ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ οὐ κατελείφθη ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐδὲ εἷς

- 31 Então o rei se levantou e, rasgando as suas vestes, lançou-se por terra; da mesma maneira todos os seus servos que lhe assistiam rasgaram as suas vestes.
Then the king got up in great grief, stretching himself out on the earth: and all his servants were by his side, with their clothing parted.
καὶ ἀνέστη ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ οἱ περιεστώτες αὐτῷ διέρρηξαν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν
- 32 Mas Jonadabe, filho de Siméia, irmão de Davi, disse-lhe: Não presuma o meu senhor que mataram todos os mancebos filhos do rei, porque só morreu Amnom; porque assim o tinha resolvido fazer Absalão, desde o dia em que ele forçou a Tamar, sua irmã.
And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah, David's brother, said, Let not my lord have the idea that all the sons of the king have been put to death; for only Amnon is dead: this has been purposed by Absalom from the day when he took his sister Tamar by force.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἰωναδαβ υἱὸς σαμαα ἀδελφοῦ δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπεν μὴ εἰπάτω ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅτι πάντα τὰ παιδάρια τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως ἐθανάτωσεν ὅτι ἀμνων μονώτατος ἀπέθανεν ὅτι ἐπὶ στόματος ἀβεσσαλωμ ἦν κείμενος ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἐταπεινώσεν θημαρ τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτοῦ
- 33 Não se lhe meta, pois, agora no coração ao rei meu senhor o pensar que morreram todos os filhos do rei; porque só morreu Amnom.
So now, let not my lord the king take this thing to heart, with the idea that all the king's sons are dead: for only Amnon is dead.
καὶ νῦν μὴ θέσθω ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ῥῆμα λέγων πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ βασιλέως ἀπέθαναν ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ ἀμνων μονώτατος ἀπέθανεν
- 34 Absalão, porém, fugiu. E o mancebo que estava de guarda, levantando os olhos, orou, e eis que vinha muito povo pelo caminho por detrás dele, ao lado do monte.
But Absalom went in flight. And the young man who kept the watch, lifting up his eyes, saw that a great band of people was coming down the slope by the way of the Horons; and the watchman came and gave word to the king, saying, I saw men coming down by the way of the Horons, from the hillside.
καὶ ἀπέδρα ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἦρεν τὸ παιδάριον ὁ σκοπὸς τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ λαὸς πολλὸς πορευόμενος ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ ἐκ πλευρᾶς τοῦ ὄρους ἐν τῇ καταβάσει καὶ παρεγένετο ὁ σκοπὸς καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπεν ἄνδρας ἐώρακα ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ τῆς ὠρωνῆν ἐκ μέρους τοῦ ὄρους
- 35 Então disse Jonadabe ao rei: Eis aí vêm os filhos do rei; conforme a palavra de teu servo, assim sucedeu.
And Jonadab said to the king, See, the king's sons are coming; as your servant said, so it is.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωναδαβ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰδοὺ οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ βασιλέως πάρεισιν κατὰ τὸν λόγον τοῦ δούλου σου οὕτως ἐγένετο
- 36 Acabando ele de falar, chegaram os filhos do rei e, levantando a sua voz, choraram; e também o rei e todos os seus servos choraram amargamente.
And while he was talking, the king's sons came, with weeping and loud cries: and the king and all his servants were weeping bitterly.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἠνίκά συνετέλεσεν λαλῶν καὶ ἰδοὺ οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ βασιλέως ἦλθαν καὶ ἐπήραν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκλαυσαν καὶ γὰρ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἐκλαυσαν κλαυθμὸν μέγαν σφόδρα
- 37 Absalão, porém, fugiu, e foi ter com Talmai, filho de Amiur, rei de Gesur. E Davi pranteava a seu filho todos os dias.
So Absalom went in flight and came to Talmai, the son of Ammihud, the king of Geshur, where he was for three years.
καὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ ἔφυγεν καὶ ἐπορεύθη πρὸς θολμαι υἱὸν ἐμιουδ βασιλέα γεδσουρ εἰς γῆν μαχαδ καὶ ἐπένησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ ἐπὶ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 38 Tendo Absalão fugido para Gesur, esteve ali três anos.
And the king was sorrowing for his son all the time.
καὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ ἀπέδρα καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς γεδσουρ καὶ ἦν ἐκεῖ ἔτη τρία
- 39 Então o rei Davi sentiu saudades de Absalão, pois já se tinha consolado acerca da morte de Amnom.
And the heart of David was wasted with desire for Absalom: for he was comforted for the death of Amnon.
καὶ ἐκόπασεν τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ ἐξελεθῆν ὀπίσω ἀβεσσαλωμ ὅτι παρεκλήθη ἐπὶ ἀμνων ὅτι ἀπέθανεν
- 1 Percebendo Joabe, filho de Zeruaia, que o coração do rei estava inclinado para Absalão,
Now it was clear to Joab, the son of Zeruah, that the king's heart was turning to Absalom.
καὶ ἔγνω ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουϊας ὅτι ἡ καρδία τοῦ βασιλέως ἐπὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ

- 2 mandou a Tecoa trazer de lá uma mulher sagaz, e disse-lhe: Ora, finge que estás de nojo; põe vestidos de luto, não te unjas com óleo, e faze-te como uma mulher que há muitos dias chora algum morto;
And Joab sent to Tekoa and got from there a wise woman, and said to her, Now make yourself seem like one given up to grief, and put on the clothing of sorrow, not using any sweet oil for your body, but looking like one who for a long time has been weeping for the dead:
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἰωαβ εἰς θεκωε καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐκεῖθεν γυναῖκα σοφὴν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν πένθησον δὴ καὶ ἔνδυσαι ἱμάτια πενθικὰ καὶ μὴ ἀλείψῃ ἔλαιον καὶ ἔση ὡς γυνὴ πενθοῦσα ἐπὶ τεθνηκότι τοῦτο ἡμέρας πολλὰς
- 3 vai ter com o rei, e fala-lhe desta maneira. Então Joabe lhe pôs as palavras na boca.
And come to the king and say these words to him. So Joab gave her words to say.
καὶ ἐλεύσῃ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ λαλήσεις πρὸς αὐτὸν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ ἔθηκεν ἰωαβ τοὺς λόγους ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῆς
- 4 A mulher tecoíta, pois, indo ter com o rei e prostrando-se com o rosto em terra, fez-lhe uma reverência e disse: Salva-me, o rei.
And the woman of Tekoa came to the king, and falling on her face, gave him honour and said, Give me help, O king.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἡ γυνὴ ἡ θεκωῖτις πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπεν σῶσον βασιλεῦ σῶσον
- 5 Ao que lhe perguntou o rei: Que tens? Respondeu ela: Na verdade eu sou viúva; morreu meu marido.
And the king said to her, What is your trouble? And her answer was, Truly I am a widow, and my husband is dead.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ὁ βασιλεὺς τί ἐστίν σοι ἡ δὲ εἶπεν καὶ μάλα γυνὴ χήρα ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ ἀπέθανεν ὁ ἀνὴρ μου
- 6 Tinha a tua serva dois filhos, os quais tiveram uma briga no campo e, não havendo quem os apartasse, um feriu ao outro, e o matou.
And I had two sons, and the two of them had a fight in the field, and there was no one to come between them, and one with a blow put the other to death.
καὶ γε τῇ δούλῃ σου δύο υἱοὶ καὶ ἐμαχέσαντο ἀμφότεροι ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐξαιρούμενος ἀνά μέσον αὐτῶν καὶ ἔπαισεν ὁ εἷς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτόν
- 7 E eis que toda a parentela se levantou contra a tua serva, dizendo: Dá-nos aquele que matou a seu irmão, para que o matemos pela vida de seu irmão, a quem ele matou, de modo que exterminemos também o herdeiro. Assim apagarão a brasa que me ficou, de sorte a não deixarem a meu marido nem nome, nem remanescente sobre a terra.
And now all the family is turned against me, your servant, saying, Give up him who was the cause of his brother's death, so that we may put him to death in payment for the life of his brother, whose life he took; and we will put an end to the one who will get the heritage: so they will put out my last burning coal, and my husband will have no name or offspring on the face of the earth.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπανεστή ὅλη ἡ πατριὰ πρὸς τὴν δούλην σου καὶ εἶπαν δὸς τὸν παίσαντα τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ θανατώσομεν αὐτὸν ἀντὶ τῆς ψυχῆς τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ οὐδ' ἀπέκτεινεν καὶ ἐξαρῶμεν καὶ γε τὸν κληρονόμον ὑμῶν καὶ σβέσουσιν τὸν ἄνθρακά μου τὸν καταλειφθέντα ὥστε μὴ θέσθαι τῷ ἀνδρὶ μου κατάλειμμα καὶ ὄνομα ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 8 Então disse o rei à mulher: Vai para tua casa, e eu darei ordem a teu respeito.
And the king said to the woman, Go to your house and I will give orders about this.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ὑγιαίνουσα βάδιζε εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου κἀγὼ ἐντελοῦμαι περὶ σοῦ
- 9 Respondeu a mulher tecoíta ao rei: A iniquidade, ó rei meu senhor, venha sobre mim e sobre a casa de meu pai; e fique inculpável o rei e o seu trono.
And the woman of Tekoa said to the king, My lord, O king, may the sin be on me and on my family, and may the king and the seat of his kingdom be clear of sin!
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ ἡ θεκωῖτις πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐπ' ἐμέ κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ ἡ ἀνομία καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ὁ θρόνος αὐτοῦ ἀθῶος
- 10 Tornou o rei: Quem falar contra tí, traze-mo a mim, e nunca mais te tocará.
And the king said, If anyone says anything to you, make him come to me, and he will do you no more damage.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τίς ὁ λαλῶν πρὸς σέ καὶ ἄξεις αὐτὸν πρὸς ἐμέ καὶ οὐ προσθήσει ἔτι ἄψασθαι αὐτοῦ

- 11** Disse ela: Ora, lembre-se o rei do Senhor seu Deus, para que o vingador do sangue não prossiga na destruição, e não extermine a meu filho. Então disse ele: Vive o Senhor, que não há de cair no chão nem um cabelo de teu filho.
- Then she said, Let the king keep in mind the Lord your God, so that he who gives punishment for blood may be kept back from further destruction and that no one may send death on my son. And he said, By the living Lord, not a hair of your son's head will come to the earth.
- καὶ εἶπεν μνημονευσάτω δὴ ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν κύριον θεὸν αὐτοῦ πληθυνθῆναι ἀγχιστέα τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ διαφθεῖραι καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξάρωσιν τὸν υἱόν μου καὶ εἶπεν ζῆ κύριος εἰ πεσεῖται ἀπὸ τῆς τριχὸς τοῦ υἱοῦ σου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 12** Então disse a mulher: Permite que a tua serva fale uma palavra ao rei meu senhor. Respondeu ele: Fala.
- Then the woman said, Will the king let his servant say one word more? And he said, Say on.
- καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ λαλησάτω δὴ ἡ δούλη σου πρὸς τὸν κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα ῥῆμα καὶ εἶπεν λάλησον
- 13** Ao que disse a mulher: Por que, pois, pensas tu tal coisa contra o povo de Deus? Pois, falando o rei esta palavra, fica como culpado, visto que o rei não torna a trazer o seu desterrado.
- And the woman said, Why have you had such a thought about the people of God? (for in saying these very words the king has put himself in the wrong because he has not taken back the one whom he sent far away.)
- καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ ἴνα τί ἐλογίσω τοιοῦτο ἐπὶ λαὸν θεοῦ ἢ ἐκ στόματος τοῦ βασιλέως ὁ λόγος οὗτος ὡς πλημμέλεια τοῦ μὴ ἐπιστρέψαι τὸν βασιλέα τὸν ἐξωσμένον αὐτοῦ
- 14** Porque certamente morreremos, e seremos como águas derramadas na terra, que não se podem ajuntar mais; Deus, todavia, não tira a vida, mas cogita meios para que não fique banido dele o seu desterrado.
- For death comes to us all, and we are like water drained out on the earth, which it is not possible to take up again; and God will not take away the life of the man whose purpose is that he who has been sent away may not be completely cut off from him.
- ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανούμεθα καὶ ὥσπερ τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ καταφερόμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὃ οὐ συναχθήσεται καὶ λήμψεται ὁ θεὸς ψυχὴν καὶ λογιζόμενος τοῦ ἐξῶσαι ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐξωσμένον
- 15** E se eu agora vim falar esta palavra ao rei meu senhor, e porque o povo me atemorizou; pelo que dizia a tua serva: Falarei, pois, ao rei; porventura fará o rei segundo a palavra da sua serva.
- And now it is my fear of the people which has made me come to say these words to my lord the king: and your servant said, I will put my cause before the king, and it may be that he will give effect to my request.
- καὶ νῦν ὃ ἦλθον λαλήσαι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα τὸν κύριόν μου τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὅτι ὀψεται με ὁ λαός καὶ ἐρεῖ ἡ δούλη σου λαλησάτω δὴ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰ πως ποιήσει ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ ῥῆμα τῆς δούλης αὐτοῦ
- 16** Porque o rei ouvirá, para livrar a sua serva da mão do homem que intenta exterminar da herança de Deus tanto a mim como a meu filho.
- For the king will give ear, and take his servant out of the power of the man whose purpose is the destruction of me and my son together from the heritage of God.
- ὅτι ἀκούσει ὁ βασιλεὺς ῥύσασθαι τὴν δούλην αὐτοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ ἀνδρὸς τοῦ ζητοῦντος ἐξῆραί με καὶ τὸν υἱόν μου ἀπὸ κληρονομίας θεοῦ
- 17** Dizia mais a tua serva: Que a palavra do rei meu senhor me dê um descanso; porque como o anjo de Deus é o rei, meu senhor, para discernir o bem e o mal; e o Senhor teu Deus seja contigo.
- Then your servant said, May the word of my lord the king give me peace! for my lord the king is as the angel of God in his hearing of good and bad: and may the Lord your God be with you!
- καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ εἶη δὴ ὁ λόγος τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως εἰς θυσίαν ὅτι καθὼς ἄγγελος θεοῦ οὕτως ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ ἀκούειν τὸ ἀγαθὸν καὶ τὸ πονηρὸν καὶ κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἔσται μετὰ σοῦ
- 18** Então respondeu o rei à mulher: Peço-te que não me encubras o que eu te perguntar. Tornou a mulher: Fale agora o rei meu senhor.
- Then the king said to the woman, Now give me an answer to the question I am going to put to you; keep nothing back. And the woman said, Let my lord the king say on.
- καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα μὴ δὴ κρύψῃς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐγὼ ἐπερωτῶ σε καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ λαλησάτω δὴ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς

- 19 Perguntou, pois, o rei: Não é verdade que a mão de Joabe está contigo em tudo isso? Respondeu a mulher: Vive a tua alma, ó rei meu senhor, que ninguém se poderá desviar, nem para a direita nem para a esquerda, de tudo quanto diz o rei meu senhor; porque Joabe, teu servo, é quem me deu ordem, e foi ele que pôs na boca da tua serva todas estas palavras;
 And the king said, Is not the hand of Joab with you in all this? And the woman in answer said, By the life of your soul, my lord the king, it is not possible for anyone to go to the right hand or to the left from anything said by the king: your servant Joab gave me orders, and put all these words in my mouth:
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς μὴ ἡ χεὶρ ἰωαβ ἐν παντὶ τούτῳ μετὰ σοῦ και εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ τῷ βασιλεῖ ζῆ ἢ ψυχῆ σου κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ εἰ ἔστιν εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ ἢ εἰς τὰ ἀριστερὰ ἐκ πάντων ὧν ἐλάλησεν ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅτι ὁ δοῦλός σου ἰωαβ αὐτὸς ἐνετείλατό μοι και αὐτὸς ἔθετο ἐν τῷ στόματι τῆς δούλης σου πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 20 para mudar a feição do negócio é que Joabe, teu servo, fez isso. Sábio, porém, é meu senhor, conforme a sabedoria do anjo de Deus, para entender tudo o que há na terra.
 This he did, hoping that the face of this business might be changed: and my lord is wise, with the wisdom of the angel of God, having knowledge of everything on earth.
 ἔνεκεν τοῦ περιελθεῖν τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ ῥήματος τούτου ἐποίησεν ὁ δοῦλός σου ἰωαβ τὸν λόγον τούτον και ὁ κύριός μου σοφὸς καθὼς σοφία ἀγγέλου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ γινῶναι πάντα τὰ ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 21 Então o rei disse a Joabe: Eis que faço o que pedes; vai, pois, e faze voltar o mancebo Absalão.
 And the king said to Joab, See now, I will do this thing: go then and Come back with the young man Absalom.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ἰωαβ ἰδοὺ δὴ ἐποίησά σοι κατὰ τὸν λόγον σου τούτον πορεύου ἐπίστρεψον τὸ παιδάριον τὸν ἀβессαλωμ
- 22 Então Joabe se prostrou com o rosto em terra e, fazendo uma reverência, abençoou o rei; e disse Joabe: Hoje conhece o teu servo que achei graça aos teus olhos, ó rei meu senhor, porque o rei fez segundo a palavra do teu servo.
 Then Joab, falling down on his face on the earth, gave the king honour and blessing; and Joab said, Today it is clear to your servant that I have grace in your eyes, my lord king, because the king has given effect to the request of his servant.
 και ἔπεσεν ἰωαβ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν και προσεκύνησεν και εὐλόγησεν τὸν βασιλέα και εἶπεν ἰωαβ σήμερον ἔγνω ὁ δοῦλός σου ὅτι εἶδρον χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ ὅτι ἐποίησεν ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν λόγον τοῦ δούλου αὐτοῦ
- 23 Levantou-se, pois, Joabe, foi a Gesue e trouxe Absalão para Jerusalém.
 So Joab got up and went to Geshur and came back again to Jerusalem with Absalom.
 και ἀνέστη ἰωαβ και ἐπορεύθη εἰς γεδσουρ και ἤγαγεν τὸν ἀβессαλωμ εἰς ιερουσαλημ
- 24 E disse o rei: Torne ele para sua casa, mas não venha à minha presença. Tornou, pois, Absalão para sua casa, e não foi à presença do rei.
 And the king said, Let him go to his house, but let him not see my face. So Absalom went back to his house and did not see the face of the king.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀποστραφήτω εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ και τὸ πρόσωπόν μου μὴ βλέπew και ἀπέστρεψεν ἀβессαλωμ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ και τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως οὐκ εἶδεν
- 25 Não havia em todo o Israel homem tão admirável pela sua beleza como Absalão; desde a planta do pé até o alto da cabeça não havia nele defeito algum.
 Now in all Israel there was no one so greatly to be praised for his beautiful form as Absalom: from his feet to the crown of his head he was completely beautiful.
 και ὡς ἀβессαλωμ οὐκ ἦν ἀνὴρ ἐν παντὶ ισραηλ αἰνετὸς σφόδρα ἀπὸ ἰχνους ποδὸς αὐτοῦ και ἕως κορυφῆς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἦν ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος
- 26 E, quando ele cortava o cabelo, o que costumava fazer no fim de cada ano, porquanto lhe pesava muito, o peso do cabelo era de duzentos siclos, segundo o peso real.
 And when he had his hair cut, (which he did at the end of every year, because of the weight of his hair;) the weight of the hair was two hundred shekels by the king's weight.
 και ἐν τῷ κείρεσθαι αὐτὸν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ και ἐγένετο ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας ὡς ἂν ἐκείρετο ὅτι κατεβαρύνετο ἐπ' αὐτόν και κειρόμενος αὐτὴν ἔσθισεν τὴν τρίχα τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ διακοσίους σίκλους ἐν τῷ σίκλῳ τῷ βασιλικῷ
- 27 Nasceram a Absalão três filhos, e uma filha cujo nome era Tamar; e esta era mulher formosa à vista.
 And Absalom was the father of three sons and of one daughter named Tamar, who was very beautiful.
 και ἐτέχθησαν τῷ ἀβессαλωμ τρεῖς υἱοὶ και θυγάτηρ μία και ὄνομα αὐτῇ θημαρ αὕτη ἦν γυνὴ καλὴ σφόδρα και γίνεται γυνὴ τῷ ροβοαμ υἱῷ σαλωμων και τίκτει αὐτῷ τὸν ἀβια

- 28 Assim ficou Absalão dois anos inteiros em Jerusalém, sem ver a face do rei.
For two full years Absalom was living in Jerusalem without ever seeing the face of the king.
καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἀβεσσαλωμ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ δύο ἔτη ἡμερῶν καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως οὐκ εἶδεν
- 29 Então Absalão mandou chamar Joabe, para o enviar ao rei; porém Joabe não quis vir a ele. Mandou chamá-lo segunda vez, mas ele não quis vir.
Then Absalom sent for Joab to send him to the king, but he would not come to him: and he sent again a second time, but he would not come.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς ἰωαβ τοῦ ἀποστεῖλαι αὐτὸν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἔλθειν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἐκ δευτέρου πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν παραγενέσθαι
- 30 Pelo que disse aos seus servos: Vede ali o campo de Joabe pegado ao meu, onde ele tem cevada; ide, e ponde-lhe fogo. E os servos de Absalão puseram fogo ao campo:
So he said to his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he has barley in it; go and put it on fire. And Absalom's servants put the field on fire.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ ἴδετε ἡ μερίς ἐν ἀγρῷ τοῦ ἰωαβ ἐχόμενά μου καὶ αὐτῷ κριθαὶ ἐκεῖ πορεύεσθε καὶ ἐμπρήσατε αὐτήν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἐνέπρησαν αὐτὰς οἱ παῖδες ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ παραγίνονται οἱ δοῦλοι ἰωαβ πρὸς αὐτόν διερρηχότες τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπαν ἐνεπύρισαν οἱ δοῦλοι ἀβεσσαλωμ τὴν μερίδα ἐν πυρὶ
- 31 Então Joabe se levantou, e veio ter com Absalão, em casa, e lhe perguntou: Por que os teus servos puseram fogo ao meu campo.
Then Joab came to Absalom in his house and said to him, Why have your servants put my field on fire?
καὶ ἀνέστη ἰωαβ καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἵνα τί οἱ παῖδές σου ἐνεπύρισαν τὴν μερίδα τὴν ἐμὴν ἐν πυρὶ
- 32 Respondeu Absalão a Joabe: Eis que envie a ti, dizendo: Vem cá, para que te envie ao rei, a dizer-lhe: Para que vim de Gesur? Melhor me fora estar ainda lá. Agora, pois, veja eu a face do rei; e, se há em mim alguma culpa, que me mate.
And Absalom's answer was, See, I sent to you saying, Come here, so that I may send you to the king to say, Why have I come back from Geshur? it would be better for me to be there still: let me now see the king's face, and if there is any sin in me, let him put me to death.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς ἰωαβ ἰδοὺ ἀπέστειλα πρὸς σὲ λέγων ἦκε ὧδε καὶ ἀποστελῶ σε πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα λέγων ἵνα τί ἦλθον ἐκ γεδσουρ ἀγαθόν μοι ἦν τοῦ ἔτι εἶναι με ἐκεῖ καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως οὐκ εἶδον εἰ δέ ἐστιν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀδικία καὶ θανάτωσόν με
- 33 Foi, pois, Joabe à presença do rei, e lho disse. Então o rei chamou Absalão, e ele entrou à presença do rei, e se prostrou com o rosto em terra diante do rei; e o rei beijou Absalão.
So Joab went to the king and said these words to him: and when the king had sent for him, Absalom came, and went down on his face on the earth before the king: and the king gave him a kiss.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἰωαβ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ κατεφίλησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν ἀβεσσαλωμ
- 1 Aconteceu depois disso que Absalão adquiriu para si um carro e cavalos, e cinquenta homens que corresse adiante dele.
Now after this, Absalom got for himself a carriage and horses, and fifty runners to go before him.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ ἀβεσσαλωμ ἄρματα καὶ ἵππους καὶ πενήκοντα ἄνδρας παρατρέχειν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 2 E levantando-se Absalão cedo, parava ao lado do caminho da porta; e quando algum homem tinha uma demanda para, vir ao rei a juízo, Absalão o chamava a si e lhe dizia: De que cidade és tu? E, dizendo ele: De tal tribo de Israel é teu servo;
And Absalom got up early, morning after morning, and took his place at the side of the public meeting-place: and when any man had a cause which had to come to the king to be judged, then Absalom, crying out to him, said, What is your town? and he would say, Your servant is of one of the tribes of Israel.
καὶ ὄρθρισεν ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἔστη ἀνὰ χεῖρα τῆς ὁδοῦ τῆς πόλης καὶ ἐγένετο πᾶς ἀνὴρ ᾧ ἐγένετο κρίσις ἦλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς κρίσιν καὶ ἐβόησεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἔλεγεν αὐτῷ ἐκ ποίας πόλεως σὺ εἶ καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐκ μιᾶς φυλῶν ἰσραηλ ὁ δοῦλός σου
- 3 Absalão lhe dizia: Olha, a tua causa é boa e reta, porém não há da parte do rei quem te ouça.
And Absalom would say to him, See, your cause is true and right; but no man has been named by the king to give you a hearing.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἀβεσσαλωμ ἰδοὺ οἱ λόγοι σου ἀγαθοὶ καὶ εὐκόλοι καὶ ἀκούων οὐκ ἔστιν σοι παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως

- 4 Dizia mais Absalão: Ah, quem me dera ser constituído juiz na terra! para que viesse ter comigo todo homem que tivesse demanda ou questão, e eu lhe faria justiça.
And more than this, Absalom said, If only I was made judge in the land, so that every man who has any cause or question might come to me, and I would give a right decision for him!
καὶ εἶπεν αβεσσαλωμ τίς με καταστήσει κριτὴν ἐν τῇ γῆ καὶ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐλεύσεται πᾶς ἀνὴρ ᾧ ἐὰν ᾗ ἀντιλογία καὶ κρίσις καὶ δικαίωσω αὐτόν
- 5 Sucedia também que, quando alguém se chegava a ele para lhe fazer reverência, ele estendia a mão e, pegando nele o beijava.
And if any man came near to give him honour, he took him by the hand and gave him a kiss.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐγγίξειν ἄνδρα τοῦ προσκυνῆσαι αὐτῷ καὶ ἐξέτεινεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπελαμβάνετο αὐτοῦ καὶ κατεφίλησεν αὐτόν
- 6 Assim fazia Absalão a todo o Israel que vinha ao rei para juízo; desse modo Absalão furtava o coração dos homens de Israel.
And this Absalom did to everyone in Israel who came to the king to have his cause judged: so Absalom, like a thief, took away the hearts of the men of Israel.
καὶ ἐποίησεν αβεσσαλωμ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο παντὶ ἰσραηλ τοῖς παραγινομένοις εἰς κρίσιν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἰδιοποιεῖτο αβεσσαλωμ τὴν καρδίαν ἀνδρῶν ἰσραηλ
- 7 Aconteceu, ao cabo de quatro anos, que Absalão disse ao rei: Deixa-me ir pagar em Hebrom o voto que fiz ao Senhor.
Now at the end of four years, Absalom said to the king, Let me go to Hebron and give effect to the oath which I made to the Lord:
καὶ ἐγένετο ἀπὸ τέλους τεσσαράκοντα ἐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν αβεσσαλωμ πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ πορεύσομαι δὴ καὶ ἀποτείσω τὰς εὐχάς μου ὡς ἠϋξάμην τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν χεβρων
- 8 Porque, morando eu em Gesur, na Síria, fez o teu servo um voto, dizendo: Se o Senhor, na verdade, me fizer tornar a Jerusalém, servirei ao Senhor.
For while I was living in Geshur in Aram, your servant made an oath, saying, If ever the Lord lets me come back to Jerusalem, I will give him worship in Hebron.
ὅτι εὐχὴν ἠϋξάτο ὁ δοῦλός σου ἐν τῷ οἰκεῖν με ἐν γεδσουρ ἐν συρία λέγων ἐὰν ἐπιστρέφω ἐπιστρέψω με κύριος εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ λατρεύσω τῷ κυρίῳ
- 9 Então lhe disse o rei: Vai em paz. Levantou-se, pois, e foi para Hebrom.
And the king said to him, Go in peace. So he got up and went to Hebron.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς βάδιζε εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ ἀναστὰς ἐπορεύθη εἰς χεβρων
- 10 Absalão, porém, enviou emissários por todas as tribos de Israel, dizendo: Quando ouvirdes o som da trombeta, direis: Absalão reina em Hebrom.
But Absalom at the same time sent watchers through all the tribes of Israel to say, At the sound of the horn you are to say, Absalom is king in Hebron.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αβεσσαλωμ κατασκόπους ἐν πάσαις φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι ὑμᾶς τὴν φωνὴν τῆς κερατίνης καὶ ἐρεῖτε βεβασίλευκεν βασιλεὺς αβεσσαλωμ ἐν χεβρων
- 11 E de Jerusalém foram com Absalão duzentos homens que tinham sido convidados; mas iam na sua simplicidade, pois nada sabiam daquele desígnio.
And with Absalom, at his request, went two hundred men from Jerusalem, who were completely unconscious of his designs.
καὶ μετὰ αβεσσαλωμ ἐπορεύθησαν διακόσιοι ἄνδρες ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ κλητοὶ καὶ πορευόμενοι τῇ ἀπλότῃ αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν πᾶν ῥῆμα
- 12 Também Absalão, enquanto oferecia os seus sacrifícios, mandou vir da cidade de Siló, Aitofel, o gilonita, conselheiro de Davi. E a conspiração tornava-se poderosa, crescendo cada vez mais o número do povo que estava com Absalão.
And Absalom sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, one of David's helpers, from Giloh his town, while he was making the offerings. And the design against David became strong, for more and more people were joined to Absalom.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν αχιτοφελ τὸν γελμωναῖον τὸν σύμβουλον δαυιδ ἐκ τῆς πόλεως αὐτοῦ ἐκ γωλα ἐν τῷ θυσιάζειν αὐτόν καὶ ἐγένετο σύστρεμμα ἰσχυρόν καὶ ὁ λαὸς πορευόμενος καὶ πολλὸς μετὰ αβεσσαλωμ
- 13 Então veio um mensageiro a Davi, dizendo: O coração de todo o Israel vai após Absalão.
And one came to David and said, The hearts of the men of Israel have gone after Absalom.
καὶ παρεγένετο ὁ ἀπαγγέλλων πρὸς δαυιδ λέγων ἐγενήθη ἡ καρδία ἀνδρῶν ἰσραηλ ὀπίσω αβεσσαλωμ

- 14** Disse, pois, Davi a todos os seus servos que estavam com ele em Jerusalém: Levantai-vos, e fujamos, porque doutra forma não poderemos escapar diante de Absalão. Apressai-vos a sair; não seja caso que ele nos apanhe de súbito, e lance sobre nós a ruína, e fira a cidade ao fio da espada.
 And David said to all his servants who were with him at Jerusalem, Come, let us go in flight, or not one of us will be safe from Absalom: let us go without loss of time, or he will overtake us quickly and send evil on us, and put the town to the sword.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πᾶσιν τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ τοῖς ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἀνάστητε και φύγωμεν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν σωτηρία ἀπὸ προσώπου αβεσσαλωμ ταχύνατε τοῦ πορευθῆναι ἵνα μη ταχύνη και καταλάβῃ ἡμᾶς και ἐξώση ἐφ' ἡμᾶς τὴν κακίαν και πατάξῃ τὴν πόλιν στόματι μαχαίρης
- 15** Então os servos do rei lhe disseram: Eis aqui os teus servos para tudo quanto determinar o rei, nosso senhor.
 And the king's servants said to the king, See, your servants are ready to do whatever the king says is to be done.
 και εἶπον οἱ παῖδες τοῦ βασιλέως πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα κατὰ πάντα ὅσα αἰρεῖται ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰδοὺ οἱ παῖδες σου
- 16** Assim saiu o rei, com todos os de sua casa, deixando, porém, dez concubinas para guardarem a casa.
 So the king went out, taking with him all the people of his house, but for ten of his women, who were to take care of the house.
 και ἐξῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς και πᾶς ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῶν και ἀφῆκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δέκα γυναῖκας τῶν παλλακῶν αὐτοῦ φυλάσσειν τὸν οἶκον
- 17** Tendo, pois, saído o rei com todo o povo, pararam na última casa:
 And the king went out, and all his servants went after him, and made a stop at the Far House.
 και ἐξῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς και πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ περὶ και ἔστησαν ἐν οἴκῳ τῷ μακρᾶν
- 18** E todos os seus servos iam ao seu lado; mas todos os cherethites, e todos os pelethites, e todos os giteus, seiscentos homens que o seguiram de Gath, caminhavam adiante do rei.
 And all the people went on by his side; and all the Cherethites and all the Pelethites and all the men of Ittai of Gath, six hundred men who came after him from Gath, went on before the king.
 και πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἀνὰ χεῖρα αὐτοῦ παρήγον και πᾶς ὁ γεττι και πᾶς ὁ φελεθι και ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τῆς ἐλαιᾶς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς παρεπορεύετο ἐχόμενος αὐτοῦ και αἱ πάντες οἱ περὶ αὐτὸν και πάντες οἱ ἄδρωι και πάντες οἱ μαχηταὶ ἑξακόσιοι ἄνδρες και παρήσαν ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτοῦ και πᾶς ὁ χερεθθι και πᾶς ὁ φελεθθι και πάντες οἱ γεθθαῖοι ἑξ ἀκόσιοι ἄνδρες οἱ ἐλθόντες τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῶν ἐκ γεθ πορευόμενοι ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 19** Disse o rei a Ittai, o giteu: Por que irias tu também conosco? Volta e fica-te com o rei, porque és estrangeiro e exilado; torna a teu lugar.
 Then the king said to Ittai the Gittite, Why are you coming with us? go back and keep with the king: for you are a man of another country, you are far from the land of your birth.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς εθθι τὸν γεθθαῖον ἵνα τί πορεύῃ και σὺ μεθ' ἡμῶν ἐπίστρεφε και οἶκει μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ὅτι ξένος εἶ σὺ και ὅτι μετόπηκας σὺ ἐκ τοῦ τόπου σου
- 20** Ontem vieste, e te levaria eu hoje conosco a vaguear? Pois eu vou para onde puder ir; volta, e lei, e contigo teus irmãos; a misericórdia e a fidelidade sejam contigo.
 It was only yesterday you came to us; why then am I to make you go up and down with us? for I have to go where I may; go back then, and take your countrymen with you, and may the Lord's mercy and good faith be with you.
 εἰ ἐχθὲς παραγέγονας και σήμερον κινήσω σε μεθ' ἡμῶν και γε μεταναστήσεις τὸν τόπον σου ἐχθὲς ἢ ἐξέλευσὶς σου και σήμερον μετακινήσω σε μεθ' ἡμῶν τοῦ πορευθῆναι και ἐγὼ πορεύσομαι οὗ ἂν ἐγὼ πορευθῶ ἐπιστρέφου και ἐπίστρεψον τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου μετὰ σοῦ και κύριος ποιήσει μετὰ σοῦ ἔλεος και ἀλήθειαν
- 21** Respondeu, porém, Ittai ao rei, e disse: Vive o Senhor, e vive o rei meu senhor, que no lugar em que estiver o rei meu senhor, seja para morte, seja para vida, aí estará também o eu servo.
 And Ittai the Gittite in answer said, By the living Lord, and by the life of my lord the king, in whatever place my lord the king may be, for life or death, there will your servant be.
 και ἀπεκρίθη εθθι τῷ βασιλεὶ και εἶπεν ζῆ κύριος και ζῆ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅτι εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ ἂν ᾗ ὁ κύριός μου και ἐὰν εἰς θάνατον και ἐὰν εἰς ζωὴν ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἔσται ὁ δ οὐλός σου
- 22** Então disse Davi a Ittai: Vai, pois, e passa adiante. Assim passou Ittai, o giteu, e todos os seus homens, e todos os pequeninos que havia com ele.
 And David said to Ittai, Go forward, then. And Ittai the Gittite went on, with all his men and all the little ones he had with him.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς εθθι δεῦρο και διάβαινε μετ' ἐμοῦ και παρήλθεν εθθι ὁ γεθθαῖος και πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ και πᾶς ὁ ὄχλος ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 23 Toda a terra chorava em alta voz, enquanto todo o povo passava; e o rei atravessou o ribeiro de Cedrom, e todo o povo caminhava na direção do deserto.
And there was great weeping in all the country when all the people went through; and the king himself was waiting in the Kidron valley and all the people went by him in the direction of the olive-tree on the edge of the waste land.
καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἔκλαιεν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς παρεπορεύοντο ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ κεδρων καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς διέβη τὸν χειμάρρουν κεδρων καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς παρεπορεύοντο ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ὁδοῦ τὴν ἔρημον
- 24 E chegou Abiatar; e veio também Zadoque, e com ele todos os levitas que levavam a arca do pacto de Deus; e puseram ali a arca de Deus, até que todo o povo acabou de sair da cidade.
Then Zadok came, and Abiathar, and with them the ark of God's agreement: and they put down the ark of God, till all the people from the town had gone by.
καὶ ἰδοὺ καὶ γε σαδοκ καὶ πάντες οἱ λευῖται μετ' αὐτοῦ αἴροντες τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου ἀπὸ βαιθαρ καὶ ἔστησαν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἀνέβη αβιαθαρ ἕως ἐπαύσατο ὁ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς παρελθεῖν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως
- 25 Então disse o rei a Zadoque: Torna a levar a arca de Deus à cidade; pois, se eu achar graça aos olhos do Senhor, ele me fará voltar para lá, e me deixará ver a arca e a sua habitação.
And the king said to Zadok, Take the ark of God back into the town: if I have grace in the eyes of the Lord, he will let me come back and see it and his House again:
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ σαδοκ ἀποστρέψον τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἐὰν εὕρω χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου καὶ ἐπιστρέψει με καὶ δεῖξει μοι αὐτὴν καὶ τὴν εὐπρέπειαν αὐτῆς
- 26 Se ele, porém, disser: Não tenho prazer em ti; eis-me aqui, faça a mim o que bem lhe parecer.
But if he says, I have no delight in you: then, here I am; let him do to me what seems good to him.
καὶ ἐὰν εἴπῃ οὕτως οὐκ ἠθέληκα ἐν σοὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ εἰμι ποιεῖτω μοι κατὰ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 27 Disse mais o rei a Zadoque, o sacerdote: Não és tu porventura vidente? volta, pois, para a cidade em paz, e contigo também teus dois filhos, Aimaaz, teu filho, e Jônatas, filho de Abiatar.
The king said further to Zadok the priest, See, you and Abiathar are to go back to the town in peace, with your two sons, Ahimaaz, your son, and Jonathan, the son of Abiathar.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ σαδοκ τῷ ἱερεῖ ἴδετε σὺ ἐπιστρέφεις εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἐν εἰρήνῃ καὶ ἀχιμαας ὁ υἱὸς σου καὶ ιωναθαν ὁ υἱὸς αβιαθαρ οἱ δύο υἱοὶ ὑμῶν μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 28 Vede eu me demorarei nos vaus do deserto até que tenha notícias da vossa parte.
See, I will be waiting at the way across the river, in the waste land, till I get news from you.
ἴδετε ἐγὼ εἰμι στρατεύομαι ἐν ἀραβῶθ τῆς ἐρήμου ἕως τοῦ ἔλθεῖν ῥῆμα παρ' ὑμῶν τοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλαι μοι
- 29 Zadoque, pois, e Abiatar tornaram a levar para Jerusalém a arca de Deus, e ficaram ali.
So Zadok and Abiathar took the ark of God back to Jerusalem, and did not go away from there.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν σαδοκ καὶ αβιαθαρ τὴν κιβωτὸν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐκεῖ
- 30 Mas Davi, subindo pela encosta do monte das Oliveiras, ia chorando; tinha a cabeça coberta, e caminhava com os pés descalços. Também todo o povo que ia com ele tinha a cabeça coberta, e subia chorando sem cessar.
And David went up the slopes of the Mount of Olives weeping all the way, with his head covered and no shoes on his feet: and all the people who were with him, covering their heads, went up weeping.
καὶ δαυὶδ ἀνέβαινεν ἐν τῇ ἀναβάσει τῶν ἐλαιῶν ἀναβαίνων καὶ κλαίων καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐπικεκαλυμμένος καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπορεύετο ἀνυπόδετος καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐπεκάλυψεν ἀνὴρ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβαινον ἀναβαίνοντες καὶ κλαίοντες
- 31 Então disseram a Davi: Aitofel está entre os que conspiraram com Absalão. Pelo que disse Davi: ç Senhor, torna o conselho de Aitofel em loucura!
And word came to David, saying, Ahithophel is among those who are joined to Absalom. And David said, O Lord, let the wisdom of Ahithophel be made foolish.
καὶ ἀνηγγέλι δαυὶδ λέγοντες καὶ ἀχιτοφελ ἐν τοῖς συστρεφομένοις μετὰ ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ διασκέδασον δὴ τὴν βουλὴν ἀχιτοφελ κύριε ὁ θεὸς μου

- 32 Ora, aconteceu que, chegando Davi ao cume, onde se costumava adorar a Deus, Hushai, o arquita, veio encontrar-se com ele, com a roupa rasgada e a cabeça coberta de terra.
Now when David had come to the top of the slope, where they gave worship to God, Hushai the Archite came to him in great grief with dust on his head:
καὶ ἦν δαυιδ ἐρχόμενος ἕως τοῦ ροως οὗ προσεκύνησεν ἐκεῖ τῷ θεῷ καὶ ἰδοὺ εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτῷ χουσι ὁ ἀρχι ἐταῖρος δαυιδ διερρηγῶς τὸν χιτῶνα αὐτοῦ καὶ γῆ ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ
- 33 Disse-lhe Davi: Se fores comigo, ser-me-ás pesado;
David said to him, If you go on with me, you will be a trouble to me:
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ δαυιδ ἐὰν μὲν διαβῆς μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἔσῃ ἐπ' ἐμὲ εἰς βάσταγμα
- 34 porém se voltares para a cidade, e disseres a Absalão: Eu serei, ó rei, teu servo; como fui dantes servo de teu pai, assim agora serei teu servo; dissipar-me-ás então a conselho de Aitofel.
But if you go back to the town and say to Absalom, I will be your servant, O king; as in the past I have been your father's servant, so now I will be yours: then you will be able to keep Ahithophel's designs against me from being put into effect.
καὶ ἐὰν εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἐπιστρέψῃς καὶ ἐρεῖς τῷ ἀβεσσαλωμ διεληλύθασιν οἱ ἀδελφοί σου καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς κατόπισθέν μου διελήλυθεν ὁ πατήρ σου καὶ νῦν παῖς σου εἰμι βασιλεὺς ἔσόν με ζῆσαι παῖς τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἤμην τότε καὶ ἀρτίως καὶ νῦν ἐγὼ δοῦλος σός καὶ διασκεδάσεις μοι τὴν βουλὴν ἀχιτοφελ
- 35 E não estão ali contigo Zadoque e Abiatar, sacerdotes? Portanto, tudo o que ouvires da casa do rei lhes dirás.
And have you not there Zadok and Abiathar the priests? so whatever comes to your ears from the king's house, give word of it to Zadok and Abiathar the priests.
καὶ ἰδοὺ μετὰ σοῦ ἐκεῖ σαδωκ καὶ αβιαθαρ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ ἔσται πᾶν ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν ἀκούσῃς ἐξ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἀναγγελεῖς τῷ σαδωκ καὶ τῷ αβιαθαρ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν
- 36 Eis que estão também ali com eles seus dois filhos, Aimaaz, filho de Zadoque, e Jônatas, filho de Abiatar; por eles me avisareis de tudo o que ouvirdes.
See, they have with them their two sons, Ahimaaz, Zadok's son, and Jonathan, the son of Abiathar; by them you may send word to me of everything which comes to your ears.
ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ μετ' αὐτῶν δύο υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ἀχιμαας υἱὸς τῷ σαδωκ καὶ ἰωναθαν υἱὸς τῷ αβιαθαρ καὶ ἀποστελεῖτε ἐν χειρὶ αὐτῶν πρὸς με πᾶν ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν ἀκούσῃτε
- 37 Hushai, pois, amigo de Davi, voltou para a cidade. E Absalão entrou em Jerusalém.
So Hushai, David's friend, went into the town, and Absalom came to Jerusalem.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν χουσι ὁ ἐταῖρος δαυιδ εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ εἰσεπορεύετο εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 1 Tendo Davi passado um pouco além do cume, eis que Ziba, o moço de Mefibosete, veio encontrar-se com ele, com um par de jumentos albardados, e sobre eles duzentos pães, cem cachos de passas, e cem de frutas de verão e um odre de vinho.
And when David had gone a little way past the top of the slope, Ziba, the servant of Mephibosheth, came to him, with two asses on which were two hundred cakes of bread and a hundred stems of dry grapes and a hundred summer fruits and a skin of wine.
καὶ δαυιδ παρήλθεν βραχύ τι ἀπὸ τῆς ροως καὶ ἰδοὺ σιβα τὸ παιδάριον μεμφιβοσθε εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ζευγὸς ὄνων ἐπισεσαγμένον καὶ ἐπ' αὐτοῖς διακόσιοι ἄρτοι καὶ ἑκατὸν σταφίδες καὶ ἑκατὸν φοίνικες καὶ νεβελ οἴνου
- 2 Perguntou, pois, o rei a Ziba: Que pretendes com isso? Respondeu Ziba: Os jumentos são para a casa do rei, para se montarem neles; e o pão e as frutas de verão para os moços comerem; e o vinho para os cansados no deserto beberem.
And David said to Ziba, What is your reason for this? And Ziba said, The asses are for the use of the king's people, and the bread and the fruit are food for the young men; and the wine is for drink for those who are overcome by weariness in the waste land.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς σιβα τί ταῦτά σοι καὶ εἶπεν σιβα τὰ ὑποζύγια τῇ οἰκίᾳ τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ ἐπικαθῆσθαι καὶ οἱ ἄρτοι καὶ οἱ φοίνικες εἰς βρῶσιν τοῖς παιδαρίοις καὶ ὁ οἶνος πιεῖν τοῖς ἐκλελυμένοις ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 3 Perguntou ainda o rei: E onde está o filho de teu senhor? Respondeu Ziba ao rei: Eis que permanece em Jerusalém, pois disse: Hoje a casa de Israel me restituirá o reino de meu pai.
And the king said, And where is your master's son? And Ziba said, He is still at Jerusalem: for he said, Today Israel will give back to me the kingdom of my father.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ποῦ ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ κυρίου σου καὶ εἶπεν σιβα πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰδοὺ κάθηται ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι εἶπεν σήμερον ἐπιστρέψουσίν μοι ὁ οἶκος ἰσραηλ τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ πατρὸς μου

- 4 Então disse o rei a Ziba: Eis que tudo quanto pertencia a Mefibosete é teu. Ao que Ziba, inclinando-se, disse: Que eu ache graça aos teus olhos, ó rei meu senhor.
Then the king said to Ziba, Truly everything which was Mephibosheth's is yours. And Ziba said, I give honour to my lord, may I have grace in your eyes, my lord, O king!
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ σίβα ἰδοὺ σοὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐστὶν τῷ μεμφιβοσθε καὶ εἶπεν σίβα προσκυνήσας εὐροίμι χάριν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ
- 5 Tendo o rei Davi chegado a Baurim, veio saindo dali um homem da linhagem da casa de Saul, cujo nome era Simei, filho de Gêra; e, adiantando-se, proferia maldições.
And when King David came to Bahurim, a man of Saul's family named Shimei, the son of Gera, came out from there, calling curses after him.
καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ ἕως βαουριμ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖθεν ἀνὴρ ἐξεπορεύετο ἐκ συγγενείας οἴκου σαουλ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ σεμεὶ υἱὸς γηρα ἐξῆλθεν ἐκπορευόμενος καὶ καταρώμενος
- 6 Também atirava pedras contra Davi e todos os seus servos, ainda que todo o povo e todos os valorosos iam à direita e à esquerda do rei.
And he sent stones at David and at all the king's servants and at all the people and at all the men of war by his side, on the right hand and on the left.
καὶ λιθάζων ἐν λίθοις τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ πάντας τοὺς παῖδας τοῦ βασιλέως δαυὶδ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἦν καὶ πάντες οἱ δυνατοὶ ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ ἐξ ἐωνύμων τοῦ βασιλέως
- 7 E, amaldiçoando-o Simei, assim dizia: Sai, sai, homem sanguinário, homem de Belial!
And Shimei said, with curses, Be gone, be gone, you man of blood, you good-for-nothing:
καὶ οὕτως ἔλεγεν σεμεὶ ἐν τῷ καταρᾶσθαι αὐτόν ἐξελθε ἐξελθε ἀνὴρ αἱμάτων καὶ ἀνὴρ ὁ παράνομος
- 8 O Senhor te deu agora a paga de todo o sangue da casa de Saul, em cujo lugar tens reinado; já entregou o Senhor o reino na mão de Absalão, teu filho; e eis-te agora na desgraça, pois és um homem sanguinário.
The Lord has sent punishment on you for all the blood of the family of Saul, whose kingdom you have taken; and the Lord has given the kingdom to Absalom, your son: now you yourself are taken in your evil, because you are a man of blood.
ἐπέστρεψεν ἐπὶ σὲ κύριος πάντα τὰ αἵματα τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ ὅτι ἐβασίλευσας ἀντ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος τὴν βασιλείαν ἐν χειρὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ τοῦ υἱοῦ σου καὶ ἰδοὺ σὺ ἐν τῇ κακίᾳ σου ὅτι ἀνὴρ αἱμάτων σὺ
- 9 Então Abisai, filho de Zeruia, disse ao rei: Por que esse cão morto amaldiçoaria ao rei meu senhor? Deixa-me passar e tirar-lhe a cabeça.
Then Abishai, the son of Zeruiah, said to the king, Is this dead dog to go on cursing my lord the king? let me go over and take off his head.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσα υἱὸς σαρουίας πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἵνα τί καταρᾶται ὁ κύων ὁ τεθνηκὼς οὗτος τὸν κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα διαβήσομαι δὴ καὶ ἀφελῶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 10 Disse, porém, o rei: Que tenho eu convosco, filhos de Zeruia? Por ele amaldiçoar e por lhe ter dito o Senhor: Amaldiçoar a Davi; quem dirá: Por que assim fizeste?
And the king said, What have I to do with you, you sons of Zeruiah? Let him go on cursing, for the Lord has said, Put a curse on David, and who then may say, Why have you done so?
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τί ἐμοὶ καὶ ὑμῖν υἱοὶ σαρουίας ἄφετε αὐτόν καὶ οὕτως καταρᾶσθω ὅτι κύριος εἶπεν αὐτῷ καταρᾶσθαι τὸν δαυὶδ καὶ τίς ἐρεῖ ὡς τί ἐποίησας οὕτως
- 11 Disse mais Davi a Abisai, e a todos os seus servos: Eis que meu filho, que saiu das minhas entranhas, procura tirar-me a vida; quanto mais ainda esse benjamita? Deixai-o; deixai que amaldiçõe, porque o Senhor lho ordenou.
And David said to Abishai and to all his servants, You see how my son, the offspring of my body, has made designs against my life: how much more then may this Benjamite do so? Let him be, and let him go on cursing; for the Lord has given him orders.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀβεσσα καὶ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ἐξεληθὼν ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας μου ζητεῖ τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ προσέτι νῦν ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἱεμινι ἄφετε αὐτὸν καταρᾶσθαι ὅτι εἶπεν αὐτῷ κύριος
- 12 Porventura o Senhor olhará para a minha aflição, e me pagará com bem a maldição deste dia.
It may be that the Lord will take note of my wrongs, and give me back good in answer to his cursing of me today.
εἴ πως ἴδοι κύριος ἐν τῇ ταπεινώσει μου καὶ ἐπιστρέψει μοι ἀγαθὰ ἀντὶ τῆς κατάρας αὐτοῦ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ

- 13** Proseguiam, pois, o seu caminho, Davi e os seus homens, enquanto Simei ia pela encosta do monte, defronte dele, caminhando e amaldiçoando, e atirava pedras contra ele, e levantava poeira.
So David and his men went on their way; and Shimei went by the hillside parallel with them, cursing and sending stones and dust at him.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ σεμεὶ ἐπορεύετο ἐκ πλευρᾶς τοῦ ὄρους ἐχόμενα αὐτοῦ πορευόμενος καὶ καταρόμενος καὶ λιθάζων ἐν λίθοις ἐκ πλαγίων αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ χοῖ πάσων
- 14** E o rei e todo o povo que ia com ele chegaram cansados ao Jordão; e ali descansaram.
And the king and his people came tired to Jordan, and took their rest there.
καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἐκλελυμένοι καὶ ἀνέψυξαν ἐκεῖ
- 15** Absalão e todo o povo, os homens de Israel, vieram a Jerusalém; e Aitofel estava com ele.
And Absalom and the men of Israel came to Jerusalem, and Ahithophel was with him.
καὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἰσραηλ εἰσῆλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ αχιτοφελ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 16** E chegando Husai, o arquita, amigo de Davi, a Absalão, disse-lhe: Viva o rei, viva o rei!
Then Hushai the Archite, David's friend, came to Absalom and said, Long life to the king, long life to the king!
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡνίκα ἦλθεν χουσι ὁ ἀρχι ἐταῖρος δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ εἶπεν χουσι πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ ζήτω ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 17** Absalão, porém, perguntou a Husai: E esta a tua benevolência para com o teu amigo? Por que não foste com o teu amigo?
And Absalom said, Is this your love for your friend? why did you not go with your friend?
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς χουσι τοῦτο τὸ ἔλεός σου μετὰ τοῦ ἐταίρου σου ἵνα τί οὐκ ἀπῆλθες μετὰ τοῦ ἐταίρου σου
- 18** Respondeu-lhe Husai: Não; pois aquele a quem o Senhor, e este povo, e todos os homens de Israel têm escolhido, dele serei e com ele ficarei.
And Hushai said to Absalom, Not so; I am for that man whom the Lord and this people and all the men of Israel have taken as king, and I will take my place with him.
καὶ εἶπεν χουσι πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ κατόπισθεν οὗ ἐξελέξατο κύριος καὶ ὁ λαὸς οὗτος καὶ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἰσραηλ αὐτῷ ἔσομαι καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ καθήσομαι
- 19** E, demais disto, a quem serviria eu? Porventura não seria a seu filho? como servi a teu pai, assim servirei a ti.
And more than this! where is my place as a servant? is it not before his son? as I have been your father's servant, so will I be yours.
καὶ τὸ δεῦτερον τί ἐγὼ δουλεύσω οὐχὶ ἐνώπιον τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ καθάπερ ἐδούλευσα ἐνώπιον τοῦ πατρὸς σου οὕτως ἔσομαι ἐνώπιόν σου
- 20** Então disse Absalão a Aitofel: Dai o vosso conselho sobre o que devemos fazer.
Then Absalom said to Ahithophel, Give your opinion now, what are we to do?
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς αχιτοφελ φέρετε ἑαυτοῖς βουλὴν τί ποιήσωμεν
- 21** Respondeu Aitofel a Absalão: Entra às concubinas de teu pai, que ele deixou para guardarem a casa; e assim todo o Israel ouvirá que te fizeste aborrecível para com teu pai, e se fortalecerão as mãos de todos os que estão contigo.
And Ahithophel said to Absalom, Go in to your father's women who are here looking after his house; then all Israel will have the news that you are hated by your father, and the hands of your supporters will be strong.
καὶ εἶπεν αχιτοφελ πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ εἰσελθε πρὸς τὰς παλλακὰς τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἃς κατέλιπεν φυλάσσειν τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκούσεται πᾶς ἰσραηλ ὅτι κατήσχυνας τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ ἐνισχύσουσιν αἱ χεῖρες πάντων τῶν μετὰ σοῦ
- 22** Estenderam, pois, para Absalão uma tenda no terraço; e entrou Absalão às concubinas de seu pai, à vista de todo o Israel.
So they put up the tent for Absalom on the top of the house, and Absalom went in to his father's women before the eyes of all Israel.
καὶ ἐπηξαν τὴν σκηνὴν τῷ ἀβεσσαλωμ ἐπὶ τὸ δῶμα καὶ εἰσῆλθον ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς τὰς παλλακὰς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς παντὸς ἰσραηλ

- 23 E o conselho que Aitofel dava naqueles dias era como se o oráculo de Deus se consultara; tal era todo o conselho de Aitofel, tanto para com Davi como para Absalão.
In those days the opinions of Ahithophel were valued as highly as if through him a man might get direction from God; so were they valued by David as much as by Absalom.
καὶ ἡ βουλή αχίτοφελ ἦν ἐβουλευέσαστο ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ταῖς πρώταις ὃν τρόπον ἐπερωτήσῃ ἐν λόγῳ τοῦ θεοῦ οὕτως πᾶσα ἡ βουλή τοῦ αχίτοφελ καὶ γε τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ γε τῷ ἀβεσσαλωμ
- 1 Disse mais Aitofel a Absalão: Deixa-me escolher doze mil homens, e me levantarei, e perseguirei a Davi esta noite.
Then Ahithophel said to Absalom, Let me take out twelve thousand men and this very night I will go after David:
καὶ εἶπεν αχίτοφελ πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ ἐπιλέξω δὴ ἑμμαντῷ δώδεκα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἀναστήσομαι καὶ καταδιώξω ὀπίσω δαυὶδ τὴν νύκτα
- 2 Irei sobre ele, enquanto está cansado, e fraco de mãos, e o espantarei: então fugirá todo o povo que está com ele. Ferirei tão-somente o rei;
And I will come up with him when he is tired and feeble, and make him full of fear: and all the people with him will go in flight; and I will make an attack on the king only:
καὶ ἐπελεύσομαι ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὸς κοπιῶν καὶ ἐκλελυμένος χερσίν καὶ ἐκστήσω αὐτόν καὶ φεύξεται πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ πατάξω τὸν βασιλέα μονώτατον
- 3 e farei tornar a ti todo o povo, como uma noiva à casa do seu esposo; pois é a vida dum só homem que tu buscas; assim todo o povo estará em paz.
And I will make all the people come back to you as a bride comes back to her husband: it is the life of only one man you are going after; so all the people will be at peace.
καὶ ἐπιστρέψω πάντα τὸν λαὸν πρὸς σέ ὃν τρόπον ἐπιστρέφει ἡ νύμφη πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς πλην ψυχῆν ἐνὸς ἀνδρὸς σὺ ζητεῖς καὶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ ἔσται εἰρήνη
- 4 E este conselho agradou a Absalão, e a todos os anciãos de Israel.
And the saying was pleasing to Absalom and to the responsible men of Israel.
καὶ εὐθὺς ὁ λόγος ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς πάντων τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ἰσραηλ
- 5 Disse, porém, Absalão: Chamai agora a Husai, o arquita, e ouçamos também o que ele diz.
Then Absalom said, Now send for Hushai the Archite, and let us give ear to what he has to say.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ καλέσατε δὴ καὶ γε τὸν χουσι τὸν ἀραχι καὶ ἀκούσωμεν τί ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ καὶ γε αὐτοῦ
- 6 Quando Husai chegou a Absalão, este lhe disse: Desta maneira falou Aitofel; faremos conforme a sua palavra? Se não, fala tu.
And when Hushai came, Absalom said to him, This is what Ahithophel has said: are we to do as he says? if not, what is your suggestion?
καὶ εἰσήλθεν χουσι πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ πρὸς αὐτόν λέγων κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐλάλησεν αχίτοφελ εἰ ποιήσομεν κατὰ τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ εἰ δὲ μὴ σὺ λάλησον
- 7 Então disse Husai a Absalão: O conselho que Aitofel deu esta vez não é bom.
And Hushai said to Absalom, Ahithophel's idea is not a good one at this time.
καὶ εἶπεν χουσι πρὸς ἀβεσσαλωμ οὐκ ἀγαθὴ αὕτη ἡ βουλή ἦν ἐβουλευέσαστο αχίτοφελ τὸ ἅπαξ τοῦτο
- 8 Acrescentou Husai: Tu bem sabes que teu pai e os seus homens são valentes, e que estão com o espírito amargurado, como a urso no campo, roubada dos seus cachorros; além disso teu pai é homem de guerra, e não passará a noite com o povo.
Hushai said further, You have knowledge of your father and his men, that they are men of war, and that their feelings are bitter, like those of a bear in the field whose young ones have been taken from her: and your father is a man of war, and will not take his night's rest with the people;
καὶ εἶπεν χουσι σὺ οἶδας τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας αὐτοῦ ὅτι δυνατοὶ εἰσιν σφόδρα καὶ κατάπικροι τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν ὡς ἄρκος ἠτεκνωμένη ἐν ἀγρῷ καὶ ὡς ὅς τραχεῖα ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ καὶ ὁ πατήρ σου ἀνὴρ πολεμιστῆς καὶ οὐ μὴ καταλύσῃ τὸν λαόν
- 9 Eis que agora está ele escondido nalguma cova, ou em qualquer outro lugar; e será que, caindo alguns no primeiro ataque, todo o que o ouvir dirá: Houve morticínio entre o povo que segue a Absalão.
But he will certainly have taken cover now in some hole or secret place; and if some of our people, at the first attack, are overcome, then any hearing of it will say, There is destruction among the people who are on Absalom's side.
ἰδοὺ γὰρ αὐτὸς νῦν κέκρυπται ἐν ἐνὶ τῶν βουνῶν ἢ ἐν ἐνὶ τῶν τόπων καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ ἐπιπεσεῖν αὐτοῖς ἐν ἀρχῇ καὶ ἀκούσῃ ὁ ἀκούων καὶ εἴπῃ ἐγενήθη θραυσίς ἐν τῷ λαῷ τῷ ὀπίσω ἀβεσσαλωμ

- 10** Então até o homem valente, cujo coração é como coração de leão, sem dúvida desmaiará; porque todo o Israel sabe que teu pai é valoroso, e que são valentes os que estão com ele.
 Then even the strongest, whose heart is like the heart of a lion, will become like water; for all Israel is conscious that your father is a man of war, and those who are with him are strong and without fear.
καί γε αὐτὸς υἱὸς δυνάμεως οὗ ἢ καρδία καθὼς ἢ καρδία τοῦ λέοντος τηκομένη τακίησεται ὅτι οἶδεν πᾶς ἰσραηλ ὅτι δυνατὸς ὁ πατήρ σου καὶ υἱοὶ δυνάμεως οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 11** Eu, porém, aconselho que com toda a pressa se ajunte a ti todo o Israel, desde Dã até Berseba, em multidão como a areia do mar; e que tu em pessoa vás à peleja.
 But my suggestion is that all Israel, from Dan as far as Beer-sheba, comes together to you, a great army like the sands of the sea in number; and that you yourself go out among them.
ὅτι οὕτως συμβουλεύων ἐγὼ συνεβούλευσα καὶ συναγόμενος συναχθήσεται ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ δαν καὶ ἕως βηρσαβεε ὡς ἢ ἄμμος ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης εἰς πλῆθος καὶ τὸ πρόσωπόν σου πορευόμενον ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 12** Então iremos a ele, em qualquer lugar em que se achar, e desceremos sobre ele, como o orvalho cai sobre a terra; e nao ficará dele e de todos os homens que estão com ele nem sequer um só.
 Then we will come on him in some place, wherever he may be, falling on him as the dew comes on the earth: and of him and all the men who are with him not one will get away with his life.
καὶ ἤξομεν πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰς ἓνα τῶν τόπων οὗ ἂν εὔρωμεν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ καὶ παρεμβαλοῦμεν ἐπ' αὐτόν ὡς πίπτει ἢ δρόσος ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ οὐχ ὑπολειψόμεθα ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ γε ἓνα
- 13** se ele, porém, se retirar para alguma cidade, todo o Israel trará cordas àquela cidade, e arrastá-la-emos até o ribeiro, até que não se ache ali nem uma só pedrinha
 And if he has gone into some town, then let all Israel take strong cords to that town, and we will have it pulled into the valley, till not one small stone is to be seen there.
καὶ ἂν εἰς πόλιν συναχθῆ καὶ λήμψεται πᾶς ἰσραηλ πρὸς τὴν πόλιν ἐκείνην σχοινία καὶ συροῦμεν αὐτὴν ἕως εἰς τὸν χεμάρρουν ὅπως μὴ καταλειφθῆ ἐκεῖ μηδὲ λίθος
- 14** Então Absalão e todos os homens e Israel disseram: Melhor é o conselho de Husai, o arquita, do que o conselho de Aitofel: Porque assim o Senhor o ordenara, para aniquilar o bom conselho de Aitofel, a fim de trazer o mal sobre Absalão.
 Then Absalom and all the men of Israel said, Hushai's suggestion is better than that of Ahithophel. For it was the purpose of the Lord to make the wise designs of Ahithophel without effect, so that the Lord might send evil on Absalom.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἀγαθὴ ἢ βουλὴ χουσι τοῦ αραχι ὑπὲρ τὴν βουλὴν αχιτοφελ καὶ κύριος ἐνετείλατο διασκεδάσαι τὴν βουλὴν αχιτοφελ τὴν ἀγαθὴν ὅπως ἂν ἐπαγάγῃ κύριος ἐπὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ τὰ κακὰ πάντα
- 15** Também disse Husai a Zadoque e a Abiatar, sacerdotes: Assim e assim aconselhou Aitofel a Absalão e aos anciãos de Israel; porém eu aconselhei assim e assim.
 Then Hushai said to Zadok and Abiathar, the priests, This is the suggestion made by Ahithophel to Absalom and the responsible men of Israel, and this is what I said to them.
καὶ εἶπεν χουσι ὁ τοῦ αραχι πρὸς σαδωκ καὶ αβιαθαρ τοὺς ἱερεῖς οὕτως καὶ οὕτως συνεβούλευσεν αχιτοφελ τῷ ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις ἰσραηλ καὶ οὕτως καὶ οὕτως συνεβούλευσα ἐγώ
- 16** Agora, pois, mandai apressadamente avisar a Davi, dizendo: Não passes esta noite nos vaus do deserto; mas passa sem falta à outra banda, para que não seja devorado o rei, e todo o povo que com ele está.
 So now send the news quickly to David, and say, Do not take your night's rest by the way across the river to the waste land, but be certain to go over; or the king and all the people with him will come to destruction.
καὶ νῦν ἀποστείλατε ταχὺ καὶ ἀναγγεῖλατε τῷ δαυὶδ λέγοντες μὴ αὐλισθῆς τὴν νύκτα ἐν αραβῶθ τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ γε διαβαίνων σπεῦσον μήποτε καταπῆ τὸν βασιλεῖα καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 17** Ora, Jônatas e Aimaaz estavam esperando junto a En-Rogel; e foi uma criada, e lhes avisou, para que eles fossem e o dissessem ao rei Davi; pois não deviam ser vistos entrando na cidade.
 Now Jonathan and Ahimaaz were waiting by En-rogel; and a servant-girl went from time to time and gave them news and they went with the news to King David, for it was not wise for them to let themselves be seen coming into the town.
 και ιωναθαν και αχιμαας ειστήκεισαν εν τη πηγῇ ρωγηλ και επορεύθη ἡ παιδίσκη και ἀνήγγειλεν αὐτοῖς και αὐτοὶ πορεύονται και ἀναγγέλλουσιν τῷ βασιλεῖ δαυιδ ὅτι οὐκ ἐδόξαντο ὀφθῆναι τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 18** Viu-os todavia um moço, e avisou a Absalão. Ambos, porém, partiram apressadamente, e entraram em casa de um homem, em Baurim, o qual tinha no pátio de sua casa um poço, para o qual eles desceram.
 But a boy saw them, and gave word of it to Absalom: so the two of them went away quickly, and came to the house of a man in Bahurim who had a water-hole in his garden, and they went down into it.
 και εἶδεν αὐτοὺς παιδάριον και ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ αβεσσαλωμ και επορεύθησαν οἱ δύο ταχέως και εἰσῆλθαν εἰς οἰκίαν ἀνδρὸς ἐν βαουριμ και αὐτῷ λάκκος ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ και κατέβησαν ἐκεῖ
- 19** E a mulher, tomando a tampa, colocou-a sobre a boca do poço, e espalhou grão triturado sobre ela; assim nada se soube.
 And a woman put a cover over the hole, and put crushed grain on top of it, and no one had any knowledge of it.
 και ἔλαβεν ἡ γυνὴ και διεπέτασεν τὸ ἐπικάλυμμα ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ λάκκου και ἔψυξεν ἐπ' αὐτῷ αραφωθ και οὐκ ἐγνώσθη ῥῆμα
- 20** Chegando, pois, os servos de Absalão àquela casa, perguntaram à mulher: Onde estão Aimaaz e Jônatas? Respondeu-lhes a mulher: Já passaram a corrente das águas. E, havendo-os procurado sem os encontrarem, voltaram para Jerusalém.
 And Absalom's servants came to the woman at the house and said, Where are Ahimaaz and Jonathan? And the woman said to them, They have gone from here to the stream. And after searching for them, and seeing nothing of them, they went back to Jerusalem.
 και ἦλθαν οἱ παῖδες αβεσσαλωμ πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν και εἶπαν ποῦ αχιμαας και ιωναθαν και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἡ γυνὴ παρῆλθαν μικρὸν τοῦ ὕδατος και ἐζήτησαν και οὐκ εὔραν και ἀνέστρεψαν εἰς ιερουσαλημ
- 21** Depois que eles partiram, Aimaaz e Jônatas, saindo do poço, foram e avisaram a Davi; e disseram-lhe: Levantai-vos, e passai depressa as águas, porque assim e assim aconselhou contra vós Aitofel.
 Then after the servants had gone away, they came up out of the water-hole and went to give King David the news; and they said, Get up and go quickly over the water, for such and such are Ahithophel's designs against you.
 ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὸ ἀπελθεῖν αὐτοὺς και ἀνέβησαν ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου και επορεύθησαν και ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ βασιλεῖ δαυιδ και εἶπαν πρὸς δαυιδ ἀνάστητε και διάβητε ταχέως τὸ ὕδωρ ὅτι οὕτως ἐβουλεύσατο περὶ ὑμῶν αχιτοφελ
- 22** Então se levantou Davi e todo o povo que com ele estava, e passaram o Jordão; e ao raiar da manhã não faltava nem um só que não o tivesse passado.
 So David and all the people who were with him went up over Jordan: when dawn came, every one of them had gone over Jordan.
 και ἀνέστη δαυιδ και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ και διεβησαν τὸν ιορδάνην ἕως τοῦ φωτὸς τοῦ πρωῆ ἕως ἑνὸς οὐκ ἔλαθεν ὃς οὐ διήλθεν τὸν ιορδάνην
- 23** Vendo, pois, Aitofel que não se havia seguido o seu conselho, albardou o jumento e, partindo, foi para casa, para a sua cidade; e, tendo posto em ordem a sua casa, se enforcou e morreu; e foi sepultado na sepultura de seu pai.
 Now when Ahithophel saw that his suggestion was not acted on, he got his ass ready, and went back to his house, to the town where he came from, and having put his house in order, he put himself to death by hanging; so he came to his end and was put in the resting-place of his father.
 και αχιτοφελ εἶδεν ὅτι οὐκ ἐγενήθη ἡ βουλὴ αὐτοῦ και ἐπέσαξεν τὴν ὄνον αὐτοῦ και ἀνέστη και ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν πόλιν αὐτοῦ και ἐνετείλατο τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ και ἀπήγξατο και ἀπέθανεν και ἐτάφη ἐν τῷ τάφῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 24** Então Davi veio a Maanaim; e Absalão passou o Jordão, ele e todos os homens de Israel com ele.
 And David came to Mahanaim. And Absalom, with all the men of Israel, went over Jordan.
 και δαυιδ διήλθεν εἰς μααναϊμ και αβεσσαλωμ διεβη τὸν ιορδάνην αὐτὸς και πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 25 E Absalão colocou Amasa em lugar de Joabe sobre o exército. Ora, Amasa era filho de um homem que se chamava Itra, o jizreelita, o qual entrara a Abigail, filha de Naás e irmã de Zeruaia, mãe de Joabe.
 And Absalom put Amasa at the head of the army in place of Joab. Now Amasa was the son of a man named Ithra the Ishmaelite, who had been the lover of Abigail, the daughter of Jesse, sister of Zeruah, Joab's mother.
 και τὸν ἀμεισαῖ κατέστησεν ἀβεσσαλωμ ἀντὶ ἰωαβ ἐπὶ τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ἀμεισαῖ υἱὸς ἀνδρὸς καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἰοθορ ὁ ἰσραηλίτης οὗτος εἰσηλθεν πρὸς ἀβιγαιαν θυγατέρα ναα ἡ ἀδελφὴν σαρουϊας μητρὸς ἰωαβ
- 26 Israel e Absalão se acamparam na terra de Gileade.
 And Israel and Absalom put up their tents in the land of Gilead.
 και παρενέβαλεν πᾶς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ εἰς τὴν γῆν γαλααδ
- 27 Tendo Davi chegado a Maanaim, Sobi, filho de Naás, de Rabá dos filhos de Amom, e Maquir, filho de Amiel, de Lo-Debar, e Barzilai, o gileadita, de Rogelim,
 Now when David had come to Mahanaim, Shobi, the son of Nahash of Rabbah, the Ammonite, and Machir, the son of Ammiel of Lo-debar, and Barzillai the Gileadite of Rogelim,
 και ἐγένετο ἡνίκα ἦλθεν δαυιδ εἰς μαναῖμ σουεσβι υἱὸς ναας ἐκ ραββαθ υἱὸν ἀμμων καὶ μαχιρ υἱὸς ἀμιηλ ἐκ λωδαβαρ καὶ βερζελλι ὁ γαλααδίτης ἐκ ρωγελλιμ
- 28 tomaram camas, bacias e vasilhas de barro; trigo, cevada, farinha, grão tostado, favas, lentilhas e torradas;
 Came with beds and basins and pots, and grain and meal, and all sorts of dry foods,
 ἦνεγκαν δέκα κοίτας καὶ ἀμφοδίτους καὶ λέβητας δέκα καὶ σκευὴ κεράμου καὶ πυροὺς καὶ κριθᾶς καὶ ἄλευρον καὶ ἄλιτον καὶ κύαμον καὶ φακὸν
- 29 mel, manteiga, ovelhas e queijos de vaca, e os trouxeram a Davi e ao povo que com ele estava, para comerem; pois diziam: O povo está faminto, cansado e sedento, no deserto.
 And honey and butter and sheep and milk-cheeses, for David and his people: for they said, This people is in the waste land, needing food and drink and rest.
 και μέλι καὶ βούτυρον καὶ πρόβατα καὶ σαφφωθ βοῶν καὶ προσήνεγκαν τῷ δαυιδ καὶ τῷ λαῷ τῷ μετ' αὐτοῦ φαγεῖν ὅτι εἶπαν ὁ λαὸς πεινῶν καὶ ἐκλελυμένος καὶ διψῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 1 Então Davi contou o povo que tinha consigo, e pôs sobre ele chefes de mil e chefes de cem.
 And David had the people who were with him numbered, and he put over them captains of thousands and captains of hundreds.
 και ἐπεσκέψατο δαυιδ τὸν λαὸν τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κατέστησεν ἐπ' αὐτῶν χιλιάρχους καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους
- 2 E Davi enviou o exército, um terço sob o mando de Joabe, outro terço sob o mando de Abisai, filho de Zeruaia, irmão de Joabe, e outro terço sob o mando de Itai, o giteu. E disse o rei ao povo: Eu também sairei convosco.
 And David sent the people out, a third of them under the orders of Joab, and a third under the orders of Abishai, son of Zeruah, Joab's brother, and a third under Ittai the Gittite. And the king said to the people, And I myself will certainly go out with you.
 και ἀπέστειλεν δαυιδ τὸν λαὸν τὸ τρίτον ἐν χειρὶ ἰωαβ καὶ τὸ τρίτον ἐν χειρὶ ἀβεσσα υἱοῦ σαρουϊας ἀδελφοῦ ἰωαβ καὶ τὸ τρίτον ἐν χειρὶ εἰθι τοῦ γεθθαίου καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς τὸν λαὸν ἐξελθὼν ἐξελεύσομαι καὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 3 Mas o povo respondeu: Não sairás; porque se fugirmos, eles não se importarão conosco; nem se importarão conosco ainda que morra metade de nós; porque tu vales por dez mil tais como nós. Melhor será que da cidade nos mandes socorro.
 But the people said, It is better for you not to go out: for if we are put to flight, they will not give a thought to us, and if death overtakes half of us, it will be nothing to them: but you are of more value than ten thousand of us: so it is better for you to be ready to come to our help from this town.
 και εἶπαν οὐκ ἐξελεύσῃ ὅτι ἐὰν φυγῇ φύγωμεν οὐ θήσουσιν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καρδίαν καὶ ἐὰν ἀποθάνωμεν τὸ ἥμισυ ἡμῶν οὐ θήσουσιν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καρδίαν ὅτι σὺ ὡς ἡμεῖς δέκα χιλιάδες καὶ νῦν ἀγαθὸν ὅτι ἔση ἡμῖν ἐν τῇ πόλει βοήθεια τοῦ βοηθεῖν
- 4 Respondeu-lhes o rei: Farei o que vos parecer bem. E o rei se pôs ao lado da porta, e todo o povo saiu em centenas e em milhares.
 And the king said to them, I will do whatever seems best to you. So the king took his place by the door of the town, and all the people went out by hundreds and by thousands.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὁ βασιλεὺς ὃ ἐὰν ἀρέσῃ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν ποιήσω καὶ ἔσθι ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀνὰ χεῖρα τῆς πόλης καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐξεπορεύετο εἰς ἑκατοντάδας καὶ εἰς χιλιάδας

- 5 E o rei deu ordem a Joabe, a Abisai e a Itai, dizendo: Tratai brandamente, por amor de mim, o mancebo Absalão. E todo o povo ouviu quando o rei deu ordem a todos os chefes acerca de Absalão.
And the king gave orders to Joab and Abishai and Ittai, saying, Because of me, be gentle to the young man Absalom. And this order about Absalom was given in the hearing of all the people.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ ἰωαβ καὶ τῷ αβεσσα καὶ τῷ εθθι λέγων φείσασθέ μοι τοῦ παιδαρίου τοῦ αβεσσαλωμ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἤκουσεν ἐντελλομένου τοῦ βασιλέως πᾶσιν τοῖς ἄρχουσιν ὑπὲρ αβεσσαλωμ
- 6 Assim saiu o povo a campo contra Israel; e deu-se a batalha no bosque de Efraim.
So the people went out into the field against Israel, and the fight took place in the woods of Ephraim.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὸν δρυμὸν ἐξ ἐναντίας ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ πόλεμος ἐν τῷ δρυμῷ εφραιμ
- 7 Ali o povo de Israel foi derrotado pelos servos de Davi; e naquele dia houve ali grande morticínio, de vinte mil homens.
And the people of Israel were overcome there by the servants of David, and there was a great destruction that day, and twenty thousand men were put to the sword.
καὶ ἔπταισεν ἐκεῖ ὁ λαὸς ἰσραηλ ἐνώπιον τῶν παίδων δαυὶδ καὶ ἐγένετο ἡ θραῦσις μεγάλη ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν
- 8 Pois a batalha se estendeu sobre a face de toda aquela terra, e o bosque consumiu mais gente naquele dia do que a espada.
And the fighting went on over all the face of the country: and the woods were responsible for more deaths than the sword.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐκεῖ ὁ πόλεμος διεσπαρμένος ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπλεόνασεν ὁ δρυμὸς τοῦ καταφαγεῖν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ ὑπὲρ οὗς κατέφαγεν ἐν τῷ λαῷ ἡ μάχαιρα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 9 Por acaso Absalão se encontrou com os servos de Davi; e Absalão ia montado num mulo e, entrando o mulo debaixo dos espessos ramos de um grande carvalho, pegou-se a cabeça de Absalão no carvalho, e ele ficou pendurado entre o céu e a terra; e o mulo que estava debaixo dele passou adiante.
And Absalom came across some of David's men. And Absalom was seated on his mule, and the mule went under the thick branches of a great tree, and his head became fixed in the tree and he was lifted up between earth and heaven, and the beast under him went on.
καὶ συνήντησεν αβεσσαλωμ ἐνώπιον τῶν παίδων δαυὶδ καὶ αβεσσαλωμ ἐπιβεβηκὼς ἐπὶ τοῦ ἡμίονου αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ὁ ἡμίονος ὑπὸ τὸ δάσος τῆς δρυὸς τῆς μεγάλης καὶ ἐκρῆμασθη ἡ κεφαλὴ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ δρυὶ καὶ ἐκρεμάσθη ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς γῆς καὶ ὁ ἡμίονος ὑποκάτω αὐτοῦ παρήλθεν
- 10 um homem, vendo isso, contou-o a Joabe, dizendo: Eis que vi Absalão pendurado dum carvalho.
And a certain man saw it and said to Joab, I saw Absalom hanging in a tree.
καὶ εἶδεν ἀνὴρ εἷς καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν ἰωαβ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐώρακα τὸν αβεσσαλωμ κρεμᾶμενον ἐν τῇ δρυὶ
- 11 Então disse Joabe ao homem que lho contara: Pois que o viste, por que não o derrubaste logo por terra? E eu te haveria dado dez siclos de prata e um cinto.
And Joab said to the man who had given him the news, If you saw this, why did you not put your sword through him, and I would have given you ten bits of silver and a band for your robe?
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ἀπαγγέλλοντι καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐώρακα τί ὅτι οὐκ ἐπάταξας αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐγὼ ἂν δεδώκειν σοὶ δέκα ἀργυρίου καὶ παραζώνην μίαν
- 12 Respondeu, porém, o homem a Joabe: Ainda que eu pudesse pesar nas minhas mãos mil siclos de prata, não estenderia a mão contra o filho do rei; pois bem ouvimos que o rei deu ordem a ti, e a Abisai, e a Itai, dizendo: Guardai-vos, cada um, de tocar no mancebo Absalão.
And the man said to Joab, Even if you gave me a thousand bits of silver, I would not put out my hand against the king's son: for in our hearing the king gave orders to you and Abishai and Ittai, saying, Take care that the young man Absalom is not touched.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ ἀνὴρ πρὸς ἰωαβ καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι ἴστημι ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖράς μου χιλίους σίκλους ἀργυρίου οὐ μὴ ἐπιβάλω χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως ὅτι ἐν τοῖς ὧσιν ἡμῶν ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς σοὶ καὶ αβεσσα καὶ τῷ εθθι λέγων φυλάξατέ μοι τὸ παιδάριον τὸν αβεσσαλωμ
- 13 E se eu tivesse procedido falsamente contra a sua vida, coisa nenhuma se esconderia ao rei, e tu mesmo te oporias a mim:
And if I had falsely put him to death (and nothing may be kept secret from the king), you would have had nothing to do with me.
μὴ ποιῆσαι ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ ἄδικον καὶ πᾶς ὁ λόγος οὐ λήσεται ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ σὺ στήσῃ ἐξ ἐναντίας

- 14** Então disse Joabe: Não posso demorar-me assim contigo aqui. E tomou na mão três dardos, e traspassou com eles o coração de Absalão, estando ele ainda vivo no meio do carvalho.
 Then Joab said, I would have made it safe for you. And he took three spears in his hand, and put them through Absalom's heart, while he was still living, in the branches of the tree.
 και εἶπεν ἰωαβ τοῦτο ἐγὼ ἄρξομαι οὐχ οὕτως μενῶ ἐνόπιόν σου και ἔλαβεν ἰωαβ τρία βέλη ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ και ἐνέπηξεν αὐτὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ ἀβεσσαλωμ ἔτι αὐτοῦ ζῶντος ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ τῆς δρυὸς
- 15** E o cercaram dez mancebos, que levavam as armas de Joabe; e feriram a Absalão, e o mataram.
 And ten young men, servants of Joab, came round Absalom and put an end to him.
 και ἐκύκλωσαν δέκα παιδάρια αἴροντα τὰ σκευὴ ἰωαβ και ἐπάταξαν τὸν ἀβεσσαλωμ και ἐθανάτωσαν αὐτόν
- 16** Então tocou Joabe a buzina, e o povo voltou de perseguir a Israel; porque Joabe deteve o povo.
 And Joab had the horn sounded, and the people came back from going after Israel, for Joab kept them back.
 και ἐσάλπισεν ἰωαβ ἐν κερατίνῃ και ἀπέστρεψεν ὁ λαὸς τοῦ μὴ διώκειν ὀπίσω ἰσραηλ. ὅτι ἐφείδετο ἰωαβ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 17** E tomaram a Absalão e, lançando-o numa grande cova no bosque, levantaram sobre ele mui grande montão de pedras. E todo o Israel fugiu, cada um para a sua tenda.
 And they took Absalom's body and put it into a great hole in the wood, and put a great mass of stones over it: and every man of Israel went in flight to his tent.
 και ἔλαβεν τὸν ἀβεσσαλωμ και ἔρριψεν αὐτὸν εἰς χάσμα μέγα ἐν τῷ δρυμῷ εἰς τὸν βόθυνον τὸν μέγαν και ἐστήλωσεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν σωρὸν λίθων μέγαν σφόδρα και πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἔφυγεν ἀνὴρ εἰς τὸ σκήνωμα αὐτοῦ
- 18** Ora, Absalão, quando ainda vivia, tinha feito levantar para si a coluna que está no vale do rei; pois dizia: Nenhum filho tenho para conservar a memoria o meu nome. E deu o seu próprio nome àquela coluna, a qual até o dia de hoje se chama o Pilar de Absalão.
 Now Absalom, before his death, had put up for himself a pillar in the king's valley, naming it after himself; for he said, I have no son to keep my name in memory: and to this day it is named Absalom's pillar.
 και ἀβεσσαλωμ ἔτι ζῶν και ἔστησεν ἑαυτῷ τὴν στήλην ἐν ἣ ἑλήμφθη και ἐστήλωσεν αὐτὴν λαβεῖν τὴν στήλην τὴν ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τοῦ βασιλέως ὅτι εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ υἱὸς ἔνεκεν τοῦ ἀναμνήσαι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ και ἐκάλεσεν τὴν στήλην χεῖρ ἀβεσσαλωμ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 19** Então disse Aimaaz, filho de Zadoque: Deixa-me correr, e anunciarei ao rei que o Senhor o vingou a mão e seus inimigos.
 Then Ahimaaz, the son of Zadok, said, Let me go and give the king news of how the Lord has done right in his cause against those who took up arms against him.
 και ἀχιμαας υἱὸς σαδοκ εἶπεν δράμω δὴ και εὐαγγελιῶ τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅτι ἔκρινεν αὐτῷ κύριος ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ
- 20** Mas Joabe lhe disse: Tu não serás hoje o portador das novas; outro dia as levarás, mas hoje não darás a nova, porque é morto o filho do rei.
 And Joab said, You will take no news today; another day you may give him the news, but you will take no news today, because the king's son is dead.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰωαβ οὐκ ἀνὴρ εὐαγγελίας σὺ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ και εὐαγγελιῇ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἄλλῃ ἐν δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ οὐκ εὐαγγελιῇ οὐ εἵνεκεν ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ βασιλέως ἀπέθανεν
- 21** Disse, porém, Joabe ao cuchita: Vai tu, e dize ao rei o que viste. O cuchita se inclinou diante de Joabe, e saiu correndo.
 Then Joab said to the Cushite, Go and give the king word of what you have seen. And the Cushite, making a sign of respect to Joab, went off running.
 και εἶπεν ἰωαβ τῷ χουσι βαδίσας ἀνάγγελον τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅσα εἶδες και προσεκύνησεν χουσι τῷ ἰωαβ και ἐξῆλθεν
- 22** Então prosseguiu Aimaaz, filho de Zadoque, e disse a Joabe: Seja o que for, deixa-me também correr após o cuchita. Respondeu Joabe: Para que agora correrias tu, meu filho, pois não receberias recompensa pelas novas?
 Then Ahimaaz, the son of Zadok, said to Joab again, Whatever may come of it, let me go after the Cushite. And Joab said, Why have you a desire to go, my son, seeing that you will get no reward for your news?
 και προσέθετο ἔτι ἀχιμαας υἱὸς σαδοκ και εἶπεν πρὸς ἰωαβ και ἔστω ὅτι δράμω καί γε ἐγὼ ὀπίσω τοῦ χουσι και εἶπεν ἰωαβ ἵνα τί τοῦτο τρέχεις υἱέ μου δεῦρο οὐκ ἔστιν σοι εὐαγγελία εἰς ὠφέλειαν πορευομένῳ

- 23 seja o que for, disse Aimaaz, correrei. Disse-lhe, pois, Joabe: Corre. Então Aimaaz correu pelo caminho da planície, e passou adiante do cuchita.
Whatever may come of it, he said, I will go. Then he said to him, Go. So Ahimaaz went running by the lowland road and overtook the Cushite.
καὶ εἶπεν τί γὰρ ἐὰν δραμοῦμαι καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἰωαβ δράμε καὶ ἔδραμεν αχμμαας ὁδὸν τὴν τοῦ κεχαρ καὶ ὑπερέβη τὸν χουσι
- 24 Ora, Davi estava sentado entre as duas portas; e a sentinela subiu ao terraçorém, percebeu que seus servos cochichavam entre si, um homem que corria só.
Now David was seated between the two town doors; and the watchman went up to the roof of the doorways, on the wall, and, lifting up his eyes, saw a man running by himself.
καὶ δαυιδ ἐκάθητο ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δύο πυλῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὁ σκοπὸς εἰς τὸ δῶμα τῆς πύλης πρὸς τὸ τεῖχος καὶ ἐπῆρεν τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ τρέχων μόνος ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 25 Gritou, pois, a sentinela, e o disse ao rei. Respondeu o rei: Se vem só, é portador de novas. Vinha, pois, o mensageiro aproximando-se cada vez mais.
And the watchman gave news of it to the king. And the king said, If he is coming by himself, then he has news. And the man was travelling quickly, and came near.
καὶ ἀνεβόησεν ὁ σκοπὸς καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰ μόνος ἐστὶν εὐαγγελία ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύετο πορευόμενος καὶ ἐγγίζων
- 26 Então a sentinela viu outro homem que corria, e gritou ao porteiro, e disse: Eis que lá vem outro homem correndo só. Então disse o rei: Também esse traz novas.
Then the watchman saw another man running; and crying out in the direction of the door he said, Here is another man running by himself. And the king said, He, like the other, comes with news.
καὶ εἶδεν ὁ σκοπὸς ἄνδρα ἕτερον τρέχοντα καὶ ἐβόησεν ὁ σκοπὸς πρὸς τὴν πύλην καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἕτερος τρέχων μόνος καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ γε οὗτος εὐαγγελιζόμενος
- 27 Disse mais a sentinela: O correr do primeiro parece ser o correr de Aimaaz, filho de Zadoque. Então disse o rei: Este é homem de bem, e virá com boas novas.
And the watchman said, It seems to me that the running of the first is like the running of Ahimaaz, the son of Zadok. And the king said, He is a good man, and his news will be good.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ σκοπὸς ἐγὼ ὀρῶ τὸν δρόμον τοῦ πρώτου ὡς δρόμον αχμμαας υἱοῦ σαδωκ καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀνὴρ ἀγαθὸς οὗτος καὶ γε εἰς εὐαγγελίαν ἀγαθὴν ἐλεύσεται
- 28 Gritou, pois, Aimaaz, e disse ao rei: Paz! E inclinou-se ao rei com o rosto em terra, e disse: Bendito seja o Senhor teu Deus, que entregou os homens que levantaram a mão contra o rei meu senhor.
And Ahimaaz, crying out to the king, said, It is well. And falling down before the king, with his face to the earth, he said, May the Lord your God be praised, who has given up the men who took up arms against my lord the king!
καὶ ἐβόησεν αχμμαας καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰρήνη καὶ προσεκύνησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὃς ἀπέκλεισεν τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς μισοῦντας τὴν χεῖρα αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ κυρίῳ μου τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 29 Então perguntou o rei: Vai bem o mancebo Absalão? Respondeu Aimaaz: Quando Joabe me mandou a mim, o servo do rei, vi um grande alvoroço; porem nao sei o que era.
And the king said, Is it well with the young man Absalom? And Ahimaaz said in answer, When Joab sent me, your servant, I saw a great outcry going on, but I had no knowledge of what it was.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰρήνη τῷ παιδαρίῳ τῷ αβεσσαλωμ καὶ εἶπεν αχμμαας εἶδον τὸ πλῆθος τὸ μέγα τοῦ ἀποστεῖλαι τὸν δούλον τοῦ βασιλέως ἰωαβ καὶ τὸν δούλον σου καὶ οὐκ ἔγνων τί ἐκεῖ
- 30 Disse-lhe o rei: Põe-te aqui ao lado. E ele se pôs ao lado, e esperou de pé.
And the king said, Get back and take your place here. So turning to one side, he took his place there.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπίστρεψον στηλῶθητι ὅδε καὶ ἐπεστράφη καὶ ἔστη
- 31 Nisso chegou o cuchita, e disse: Novas para o rei meu senhor. Pois que hoje o Senhor te vingou da mão de todos os que se levantaram contra ti.
And then the Cushite came and said, I have news for my lord the king; today the Lord has done right in your cause against all those who took up arms against you.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ χουσι παρεγένετο καὶ εἶπεν τῷ βασιλεῖ εὐαγγελισθήτω ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅτι ἔκρινέν σοι κύριος σήμερον ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν ἐπεγειρομένων ἐπὶ σέ

- 32 Então perguntou o rei ao cuchita: Vai bem o mancebo Absalão? Respondeu o cuchita: Sejam como aquele mancebo os inimigos do rei meu senhor, e todos os que se levantam contra ti para te fazerem mal.
 And the king said to the Cushite, Is the young man Absalom safe? And the Cushite said in answer, May all the king's haters and those who do evil against the king, be as that young man is!
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὸν χουσι εἰ εἰρήνη τῷ παιδαρίῳ τῷ αβεσσαλωμ και εἶπεν ὁ χουσι γένοιτο ὡς τὸ παιδάριον οἱ ἐχθροὶ τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως και πάντες ὅσοι ἐ πανέστησαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν εἰς κακά
- 1 Disseram a Joabe: Eis que o rei está chorando e se lamentando por Absalão.
 And word was given to Joab that the king was weeping and sorrowing for Absalom.
 και ἐταράχθη ὁ βασιλεὺς και ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ ὑπερῶν τῆς πόλης και ἔκλαυσεν και οὕτως εἶπεν ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὸν υἱέ μου αβεσσαλωμ υἱέ μου υἱέ μου αβεσσαλωμ τίς δόφη τὸ ν θάνατόν μου ἀντὶ σοῦ ἐγὼ ἀντὶ σοῦ αβεσσαλωμ υἱέ μου υἱέ μου
- 2 Então a vitória se tornou naquele dia em tristeza para todo o povo, porque nesse dia o povo ouviu dizer: O rei está muito triste por causa de seu filho.
 And the salvation of that day was changed to sorrow for all the people: for it was said to the people, The king is in bitter grief for his son.
 και ἀνηγγέλι τῷ ιωαβ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς κλαίει και πενθεῖ ἐπὶ αβεσσαλωμ
- 3 E nesse dia o povo entrou furtivamente na cidade, como o faz quando, envergonhado, foge da peleja.
 And the people made their way back to the town quietly and secretly, as those who are shamed go secretly when they go in flight from the war.
 και ἐγένετο ἡ σωτηρία ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνη εἰς πένθος παντὶ τῷ λαῷ ὅτι ἤκουσεν ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνη λέγων ὅτι λυπεῖται ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ
- 4 Estava, pois, o rei com o rosto coberto, e clamava em alta voz: Meu filho Absalão, Absalão meu filho, meu filho!
 But the king, covering his face, gave a great cry, O my son Absalom, O Absalom, my son, my son!
 και διεκλέπτετο ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνη τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν πόλιν καθὼς διακλέπτεται ὁ λαὸς οἱ αἰσχυρόμενοι ἐν τῷ αὐτοῦς φεύγειν ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ
- 5 Então entrou Joabe na casa onde estava o rei, e disse: Hoje envergonhaste todos os teus servos, que livraram neste dia a tua vida, a vida de teus filhos e filhas, e a vida de tuas mulheres e concubinas,
 And Joab came into the house to the king and said, Today you have put to shame the faces of all your servants who even now have kept you and your sons and your daughters and your wives and all your women safe from death;
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔκρυπεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ και ἔκραζεν ὁ βασιλεὺς φωνῇ μεγάλῃ λέγων υἱέ μου αβεσσαλωμ αβεσσαλωμ υἱέ μου
- 6 amando aos que te odeiam, e odiando aos que te amam. Porque hoje dás a entender que nada valem para ti nem chefes nem servos; pois agora entendo que se Absalão vivesse, e todos nós hoje fôssemos mortos, ficarias bem contente.
 For your haters, it seems, are dear to you, and your friends are hated. For you have made it clear that captains and servants are nothing to you: and now I see that if Absalom was living and we had all been dead today, it would have been right in your eyes.
 και εἰσῆλθεν ιωαβ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς τὸν οἶκον και εἶπεν κατήχυνας σήμερον τὸ πρόσωπον πάντων τῶν δούλων σου τῶν ἐξαιρουμένων σε σήμερον και τὴν ψυχὴν τῶν υἱῶν σου και τῶν θυγατέρων σου και τὴν ψυχὴν τῶν γυναικῶν σου και τῶν παλλακῶν σου
- 7 Levanta-te, pois, agora; sai e fala ao coração de teus servos. Porque pelo Senhor te juro que, se não saíres, nem um só homem ficará contigo esta noite; e isso te será pior do que todo o mal que tem vindo sobre ti desde a tua mocidade até agora.
 So get up now, and go out and say some kind words to your servants; for, by the Lord, I give you my oath, that if you do not go out, not one of them will keep with you tonight; and that will be worse for you than all the evil which has overtaken you from your earliest years.
 τοῦ ἀγαπᾶν τοὺς μισοῦντάς σε και μισεῖν τοὺς ἀγαπῶντάς σε και ἀνηγγειλας σήμερον ὅτι οὐκ εἰσιν οἱ ἄρχοντές σου οὐδὲ παῖδες ὅτι ἔγνωκα σήμερον ὅτι εἰ αβεσσαλωμ ἔξῃ πάντῃ ες ἡμεῖς σήμερον νεκροὶ ὅτι τότε τὸ εὐθὲς ἦν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου

- 8 Pelo que o rei se levantou, e se sentou à porta; e avisaram a todo o povo, dizendo: Eis que o rei está sentado à porta. Então todo o povo veio apresentar-se diante do rei. Ora, Israel havia fugido, cada um para a sua tenda.
Then the king got up and took his seat near the town-door. And word was given to all the people that the king was in the public place: and all the people came before the king. Now all the men of Israel had gone back in flight to their tents.
καὶ νῦν ἀναστὰς ἐξέλθε καὶ ἀλάησον εἰς τὴν καρδίαν τῶν δούλων σου ὅτι ἐν κυρίῳ ὄμοσα ὅτι εἰ μὴ ἐκπορεύσῃ σήμερον εἰ ἀλισθήσεται ἀνὴρ μετὰ σοῦ τὴν νύκτα ταύτην καὶ ἐπίγῳθι σεαυτῷ καὶ κακὸν σοι τοῦτο ὑπὲρ πάντῳ τὸ κακὸν τὸ ἐπελθόν σοι ἐκ νεότητός σου ἕως τοῦ νῦν
- 9 Entrementes todo o povo, em todas as tribos de Israel, andava altercando entre si, dizendo: O rei nos tirou das mãos de nossos inimigos, e nos livrou das mãos dos filisteus; e agora fugiu da terra por causa de Absalão.
And through all the tribes of Israel the people were having arguments, saying, The king made us safe from the hands of those who were against us and made us free from the hands of the Philistines; and now he has gone in flight from the land, because of Absalom.
καὶ ἀνέστη ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐν τῇ πύλῃ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀνήγγελλαν λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς κάθηται ἐν τῇ πύλῃ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἰσραηλ ἔφυγεν ἀνὴρ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτοῦ
- 10 Também Absalão, a quem ungimos sobre nós, morreu na peleja. Agora, pois, porque vos calais, e não fazeis voltar o rei?
And Absalom, whom we made a ruler over us, is dead in the fight. So now why do you say nothing about getting the king back? And word of what all Israel was saying came to the king.
καὶ ἦν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς κρινόμενος ἐν πάσαις φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ λέγοντες ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ ἐρρύσατο ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν ἡμῶν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐξεΐλατο ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς ἀλλοφύλων καὶ νῦν πέφυγεν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἀβεσσαλωμ
- 11 Então o rei Davi mandou dizer a Zadoque e a Abiatar, sacerdotes: Falai aos anciãos de Judá, dizendo: Por que seríeis vós os últimos em tornar a trazer o rei para sua casa? Porque a palavra de todo o Israel tem chegado ao rei, até a sua casa.
And King David sent word to Zadok and Abiathar, the priests, Say to the responsible men of Judah, Why are you the last to take steps to get the king back to his house?
καὶ ἀβεσσαλωμ ὃν ἐχρίσαμεν ἐφ' ἡμῶν ἀπέθανεν ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ νῦν ἵνα τί ὑμεῖς κωφεύετε τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τὸ ῥῆμα παντὸς ἰσραηλ ἦλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 12 Vós sois meus irmãos; meus ossos e minha carne sois vós; por que, pois, seríeis os últimos em tornar a trazer o rei?
You are my brothers, my bone and my flesh; why are you the last to get the king back again?
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς σαδωκ καὶ πρὸς ἀβιαθαρ τοὺς ἱερεῖς λέγων λαλήσατε πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἰουδα λέγοντες ἵνα τί γίνεσθε ἔσχατοι τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι τὸν βασιλέα εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ λόγος παντὸς ἰσραηλ ἦλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 13 Dizei a Amasa: Porventura não és tu meu osso e minha carne? Assim me faça Deus e outro tanto, se não fores chefe do exercito diante e mim para sempre, em lugar de Joabe.
And say to Amasa, Are you not my bone and my flesh? May God's punishment be on me, if I do not make you chief of the army before me at all times in place of Joab!
ἀδελφοί μου ὑμεῖς ὅστ' αἰ μου καὶ σάρκες μου ὑμεῖς καὶ ἵνα τί γίνεσθε ἔσχατοι τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι τὸν βασιλέα εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 14 Assim moveu ele o coração de todos os homens de Judá, como se fosse o de um só homem; e enviaram ao rei, dizendo: Volta, com todos os teus servos.
And the hearts of the men of Judah were moved like one man; so that they sent to the king, saying, Come back, with all your servants.
καὶ τῷ ἀμεσσαὶ ἐρέετε οὐχὶ ὅστον μου καὶ σάρξ μου σύ καὶ νῦν τάδε ποιήσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη εἰ μὴ ἄρχων δυνάμεως ἔση ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἀντὶ ἰωαβ
- 15 Então o rei voltou, e chegou até o Jordão; e Judá veio a Gilgal, para encontrar-se com o rei, a fim de fazê-lo passar o Jordão.
So the king came back, and came as far as Jordan. And Judah came to Gilgal, meeting the king there, to take him back with them over Jordan.
καὶ ἐκλινεν τὴν καρδίαν παντὸς ἀνδρὸς ἰουδα ὡς ἀνδρὸς ἐνός καὶ ἀπέστειλαν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα λέγοντες ἐπιστρέφητι σὺ καὶ πάντες οἱ δούλοι σου
- 16 Ora, apressou-se Simeí, filho de Gêra, benjamita, que era de Baurim, e desceu com os homens de Judá a encontrar-se com o rei Davi;
And Shimei, the son of Gera, the Benjamite from Bahurim, got up quickly and went down with the men of Judah for the purpose of meeting King David;
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἦλθεν ἕως τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἄνδρες ἰουδα ἦλθαν εἰς γαλγαλα τοῦ πορεύεσθαι εἰς ἀπαντὴν τοῦ βασιλέως διαβιβάσαι τὸν βασιλέα τὸν ἰορδάνην

- 17 e com ele mil homens de Benjamim, como também Ziba, servo da casa de Saul, e seus quinze filhos, e seus vinte servos com ele; desceram apressadamente ao Jordão adiante do rei,
 And with him a thousand men of Benjamin, and Ziba, the servant of Saul, with his fifteen sons and twenty servants, came rushing to Jordan before the king,
 καὶ ἐτάχυνεν σεμεὶ υἱὸς γηρα υἱοῦ τοῦ ιεμενὶ ἐκ βαουριμ καὶ κατέβη μετὰ ἀνδρῶν ἰουδα εἰς ἀπαντὴν τοῦ βασιλέως δαυὶδ
- 18 atravessando o vau para trazer a casa do rei e para fazer o que aprouvesse a ele. Quando o rei ia passar o Jordão, Simei, filho de Gêra, se prostrou diante dele,
 And kept going across the river to take the people of the king's house over, and to do whatever was desired by the king. And Shimei, the son of Gera, went down on his face in the dust before the king, when he was about to go over Jordan,
 καὶ χίλιοι ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ βενιαμιν καὶ σιβα τὸ παιδάριον τοῦ οἴκου σαουλ καὶ δέκα πέντε υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἴκοσι δοῦλοι αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κατεῦθοναν τὸν ἰορδάνην ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 19 e lhe disse: Não me impute meu senhor à minha culpa, e não te lembres do que tão perversamente fez teu servo, no dia em que o rei meu senhor saiu de Jerusalém; não conserve o rei isso no coração.
 And said to him, Let me not be judged as a sinner in your eyes, O my lord, and do not keep in mind the wrong I did on the day when my lord the king went out of Jerusalem, or take it to heart.
 καὶ ἐλειτούργησαν τὴν λειτουργίαν τοῦ διαβιβάσαι τὸν βασιλέα καὶ διεβη ἢ διάβασις ἐξεγεῖραι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ σεμεὶ υἱὸς γηρα ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως διαβαίνοντος αὐτοῦ τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 20 Porque eu, teu servo, deveras confesso que pequei; por isso eis que eu sou o primeiro, de toda a casa de José, a descer ao encontro do rei meu senhor.
 For your servant is conscious of his sin: and so, as you see, I have come today, the first of all the sons of Joseph, for the purpose of meeting my lord the king.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα μὴ διαλογισάσθω ὁ κύριός μου ἀνομίαν καὶ μὴ μνησθῆς ὅσα ἠδίκησεν ὁ παῖς σου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐξεπορεύετο ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ θέσθαι τὸν βασιλέα εἰς τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ
- 21 Respondeu Abisai, filho de Zeruia, dizendo: Não há de ser morto Simei por haver amaldiçoado ao ungido do Senhor?
 But Abishai, the son of Zeruiah, said, Is not death the right fate for Shimei, because he has been cursing the one marked by the holy oil?
 ὅτι ἔγνω ὁ δοῦλός σου ὅτι ἐγὼ ἤμαρτον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἦλθον σήμερον πρότερος παντὸς οἴκου ἰωσηφ τοῦ καταβῆναι εἰς ἀπαντὴν τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 22 Mas Davi disse: Que tenho eu convosco, filhos de Zeruia, para que hoje me sejais adversários? Será morto alguém hoje em Israel? pois não sei eu que hoje sou rei sobre Israel?
 And David said, What have I to do with you, you sons of Zeruiah, that you put yourselves against me today? is it right for any man in Israel to be put to death today? for I am certain today that I am king in Israel.
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη αβεσσα υἱὸς σαρουϊας καὶ εἶπεν μὴ ἀντὶ τούτου οὐ θανατωθήσεται σεμεὶ ὅτι κατηράσατο τὸν χριστὸν κυρίου
- 23 Então disse o rei a Simei: Não morrerás. E o rei lho jurou.
 So the king said to Shimei, You will not be put to death. And the king gave him his oath.
 καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ τί ἐμοὶ καὶ ὑμῖν υἱοὶ σαρουϊας ὅτι γίνεσθέ μοι σήμερον εἰς ἐπιβουλον σήμερον οὐ θανατωθήσεσθε τίς ἀνήρ ἐξ ἰσραηλ ὅτι οὐκ οἶδα εἰ σήμερον βασιλεύω ἐγὼ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 24 Também Mefibosete, filho de Saul, desceu a encontrar-se com o rei, e não cuidara dos pés, nem fizera a barba, nem lavara as suas vestes desde o dia em que o rei saíra até o dia em que voltou em paz.
 And Mephibosheth, the son of Saul's son, came down for the purpose of meeting the king; his feet had not been cared for or his hair cut or his clothing washed from the day when the king went away till the day when he came back in peace.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς σεμεὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνης καὶ ὤμοσεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς

- 25 E sucedeu que, vindo ele a Jerusalém a encontrar-se com o rei, este lhe perguntou: Por que não foste comigo, Mefibosete?
Now when he had come from Jerusalem to see the king, the king said to him, Why did you not come with me, Mephibosheth?
καὶ μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸς ἰωναθαν υἱοῦ σαουλ κατέβη εἰς ἀπαντὴν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ οὐκ ἐθεράπευσεν τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ὠνυχίσατο οὐδὲ ἐποίησεν τὸν μύστακα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἰμᾶτια αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐπλυνεν ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἀπῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς αὐτὸς παρεγένετο ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 26 Respondeu ele: O rei meu senhor, o meu servo me enganou. Porque o teu servo dizia: Albardarei um jumento, para nele montar e ir com o rei; pois o teu servo é coxo.
And he said in answer, Because of the deceit of my servant, my lord king: for I, your servant, said to him, You are to make ready an ass and on it I will go with the king, for your servant has not the use of his feet.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε εἰσῆλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ εἰς ἀπάντησιν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς τί ὅτι οὐκ ἐπορεύθης μετ' ἐμοῦ μεμφιβοσθε
- 27 E ele acusou falsamente o teu servo diante do rei meu senhor; porém o rei meu senhor é como um anjo de Deus; faze, pois, o que bem te parecer.
He has given you a false account of me: but my lord the king is like the angel of God: do then whatever seems good to you.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν μεμφιβοσθε κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ ὁ δοῦλός μου παρελογισάτό με ὅτι εἶπεν ὁ παῖς σου αὐτῷ ἐπίσαζόν μοι τὴν ὄνον καὶ ἐπιβῶ ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ πορεύσομαι μετὰ τὸ οὐ βασιλέως ὅτι χαλδός ὁ δοῦλός σου
- 28 Pois toda a casa de meu pai não era senão de homens dignos de morte diante do rei meu senhor; contudo, puseste teu servo entre os que comem à tua mesa. E que direito mais tenho eu de clamar ainda ao rei.
For all my father's family were only dead men before my lord the king: and still you put your servant among those whose place is at the king's table. What right then have I to say anything more to the king?
καὶ μεθόδευσεν ἐν τῷ δούλῳ σου πρὸς τὸν κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ὡς ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ποίησον τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου
- 29 Ao que lhe respondeu o rei: Por que falas ainda de teus negócios? Já decidi: Tu e Ziba reparti as terras.
And the king said, Say nothing more about these things. I say, Let there be a division of the land between Ziba and you.
ὅτι οὐκ ἦν πᾶς ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρὸς μου ἀλλ' ἦ ὅτι ἄνδρες θανάτου τῷ κυρίῳ μου τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ἔθικας τὸν δοῦλόν σου ἐν τοῖς ἐσθίουσιν τὴν τράπεζάν σου καὶ τί ἐστίν μοι ἔτι δ' ἰκαίωμα καὶ τοῦ κεκραγῆναι με ἔτι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 30 Então disse Mefibosete ao rei: Deixe que ele tome tudo, uma vez que o rei meu senhor já voltou em paz à sua casa.
And Mephibosheth said, Let him take it all, now that my lord the king has come back to his house in peace!
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἴνα τί λαλεῖς ἔτι τοὺς λόγους σου εἶπον σὺ καὶ σίβα διελεῖσθε τὸν ἀγρόν
- 31 Também Barzilai, o gileadita, desceu de Rogelim, e passou com o rei o Jordão, para acompanhá-lo até a outra banda do rio.
And Barzillai the Gileadite came down from Rogelim; and he went on as far as Jordan with the king to take him across Jordan.
καὶ εἶπεν μεμφιβοσθε πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ γε τὰ πάντα λαβέτω μετὰ τὸ παραγενέσθαι τὸν κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα ἐν εἰρήνῃ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 32 E era Barzilai mui velho, da idade de oitenta anos; e ele tinha provido o rei de víveres enquanto este se demorara em Maanaim, pois era homem muito rico.
Now Barzillai was a very old man, as much as eighty years old: and he had given the king everything he had need of, while he was at Mahanaim, for he was a very great man.
καὶ βερζελλι ὁ γαλααδίτης κατέβη ἐκ ρογγελιμ καὶ διέβη μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως τὸν ἰορδάνην ἐκπέμψαι αὐτὸν τὸν ἰορδάνην
- 33 Disse, pois, o rei a Barzilai: Passa tu comigo e eu te sustentarei em Jerusalém, em minha companhia.
And the king said to Barzillai, Come over with me, and I will take care of you in Jerusalem.
καὶ βερζελλι ἄνῃρ πρεσβύτερος σφόδρα υἱὸς ὀγδοήκοντα ἐτῶν καὶ αὐτὸς διέθρεψεν τὸν βασιλέα ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν μαναίμ ὅτι ἄνῃρ μέγας ἐστὶν σφόδρα
- 34 Barzilai, porém, respondeu ao rei: Quantos anos viverei ainda, para que suba com o rei a Jerusalém.
And Barzillai said to the king, How much of my life is still before me, for me to go up to Jerusalem with the king?
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς βερζελλι σὺ διαβήσῃ μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ διαθρέψω τὸ γῆράς σου μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ

- 35 Oitenta anos tenho hoje; poderei eu discernir entre o bom e o mau? poderá o teu servo perceber sabor no que comer e beber? poderei eu mais ouvir a voz dos cantores e das cantoras? e por que será o teu servo ainda pesado ao rei meu senhor?
 I am now eighty years old; good and bad are the same to me; have meat and drink any taste for me now? am I able to take pleasure in the voices of men or women in song? why then am I to be a trouble to my lord the king?
 και εἶπεν βερζελλι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα πόσαι ἡμέραι ἐτῶν ζωῆς μου ὅτι ἀναβήσομαι μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 36 O teu servo passará com o rei até um pouco além do Jordão. Por que me daria o rei tal recompensa?
 Your servant's desire was only to take the king over Jordan; why is the king to give me such a reward?
 υἱὸς ὀγδοήκοντα ἐτῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι σήμερον μὴ γινώσκω ἀνὰ μέσον ἀγαθοῦ καὶ κακοῦ ἢ γεύσεται ὁ δοῦλός σου ἔτι ὁ φάγομαι ἢ πίομαι ἢ ἀκούσομαι ἔτι φωνὴν ἀδόντων καὶ ἄδουσῶν ἵνα τί ἔσται ἔτι ὁ δοῦλός σου εἰς φορτίον ἐπὶ τὸν κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα
- 37 Deixa voltar o teu servo, para que eu morra na minha cidade, junto à sepultura de meu pai e de minha mãe. Mas eis aí o teu servo Quimã; passe ele com o rei meu senhor, e faze-lhe o que for do teu agrado.
 Let your servant now go back again, so that when death comes to me, it may be in my town and by the resting-place of my father and mother. But here is your servant Chimham: let him go with my lord the king, and do for him what seems good to you.
 ὡς βραχὺ διαβήσεται ὁ δοῦλός σου τὸν ἰορδάνην μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἵνα τί ἀνταποδίδωσίν μοι ὁ βασιλεὺς τὴν ἀνταπόδοσιν ταύτην
- 38 Ao que disse o rei: Quimã passará comigo, e eu lhe farei o que te parecer bem, e tudo quanto me pedires te farei.
 And the king said in answer, Let Chimham go over with me, and I will do for him whatever seems good to you: and whatever your desire is, I will do it for you.
 καθιστάω δὴ ὁ δοῦλός σου καὶ ἀποθανοῦμαι ἐν τῇ πόλει μου παρὰ τῷ τάφῳ τοῦ πατρός μου καὶ τῆς μητρός μου καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ δοῦλός σου χαμααμ διαβήσεται μετὰ τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ποιήσων αὐτῷ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου
- 39 Havendo, pois, todo o povo passado o Jordão, e tendo passado também o rei, beijou o rei a Barzilai, e o abençoou; e este voltou para o seu lugar.
 Then all the people went over Jordan, and the king went over: and the king gave Barzillai a kiss, with his blessing; and he went back to his place.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς μετ' ἐμοῦ διαβήτω χαμααμ κἀγὼ ποιήσω αὐτῷ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐκλέξῃ ἐπ' ἐμοί ποιήσω σοι
- 40 Dali passou o rei a Gilgal, e Quimã com ele; e todo o povo de Judá, juntamente com a metade do povo de Israel, conduziu o rei.
 So the king went over to Gilgal, and Chimham went with him: and all the people of Judah, as well as half the people of Israel, took the king on his way.
 και διέβη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς διέβη καὶ κατεφίλησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν βερζελλι καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 41 Então todos os homens de Israel vieram ter com o rei, e lhe disseram: Por que te furtaram nossos irmãos, os homens de Judá, e fizeram passar o Jordão o rei e a sua casa, e todos os seus homens com ele?
 Then the men of Israel came to the king and said, Why have our countrymen of Judah taken you away in secret and come over Jordan with the king and all his family, because all his people are David's men?
 και διέβη ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς γαλαλα καὶ χαμααμ διέβη μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἰουδα διαβαίνοντες μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ γε τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ λαοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 42 Responderam todos os homens de Judá aos homens de Israel: Porquanto o rei é nosso parente: Por que vos irais por isso. Acaso temos comido à custa do rei, ou nos deu ele algum presente?
 And all the men of Judah gave this answer to the men of Israel, Because the king is our near relation: why then are you angry about this? have we taken any of the king's food, or has he given us any offering?
 και ἰδοὺ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἰσραηλ παρεγένοντο πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπον πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα τί ὅτι ἐκλεψάν σε οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἡμῶν ἄνθρωποι ἰουδα καὶ διεβίβασαν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ πάντες ἄνδρες δαυὶδ μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 43 Ao que os homens de Israel responderam aos homens de Judá: Dez partes temos no rei; mais temos nós em Davi do que vós. Por que, pois, fizestes pouca conta de nós. Não foi a nossa palavra a primeira, para tornar a trazer o nosso rei? Porém a palavra dos homens de Judá foi mais forte do que a palavra dos homens de Israel.
- And in answer to the men of Judah, the men of Israel said, We have ten parts in the king, and we are the first in order of birth: why did you make nothing of us? and were we not the first to make suggestions for getting the king back? And the words of the men of Judah were more violent than the words of the men of Israel.
- καὶ ἀπεκρίθη πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰουδα πρὸς ἄνδρα ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν διότι ἐγγίξει πρὸς με ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἵνα τί οὕτως ἐθυμώθης περὶ τοῦ λόγου τούτου μὴ βρώσει ἐφάγαμεν ἐκ τοῦ βασιλέως ἢ δόμα ἔδωκεν ἢ ἄρσιν ἤρεν ἡμῖν
- 1 Ora, sucedeu achar-se ali um homem de Belial, cujo nome era Sebá, filho de Bicri, homem de Benjamim, o qual tocou a buzina, e disse: Não temos parte em Davi, nem herança no filho de Jessé; cada um à sua tenda, ó Israel!
- Now by chance there was present a good-for-nothing person named Sheba, the son of Bichri, a Benjamite: and he, sounding the horn, said, We have no part in David, or any interest in the son of Jesse: let every man go to his tent, O Israel.
- καὶ ἐκεῖ ἐπικαλούμενος υἱὸς παράνομος καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ σαββε υἱὸς βοχορι ἀνὴρ ὁ ἰεμενι καὶ ἐσάλπισεν ἐν τῇ κερατίνῃ καὶ εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν μερὶς ἐν δαυὶδ οὐδὲ κληρονομία ἡμῖν ἐν τῷ υἱῷ ἰεσσαὶ ἀνὴρ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματά σου ἰσραηλ
- 2 Então todos os homens de Israel se separaram de Davi, e seguiram a Sebá, filho de Bicri; porém os homens de Judá seguiram ao seu rei desde o Jordão até Jerusalém.
- So all the men of Israel, turning away from David, went after Sheba, the son of Bichri: but the men of Judah were true to their king, going with him from Jordan as far as Jerusalem.
- καὶ ἀνέβη πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν δαυὶδ ὀπίσω σαββε υἱοῦ βοχορι καὶ ἀνὴρ ἰουδα ἐκολλήθη τῷ βασιλεῖ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἕως ἱερουσαλημ
- 3 Quando Davi chegou à sua casa em Jerusalém, tomou as dez concubinas que deixara para guardarem a casa, e as pôs numa casa, sob guarda, e as sustentava; porém não entrou a elas. Assim estiveram encerradas até o dia da sua morte, vivendo como viúvas.
- And David came to his house at Jerusalem: and the king took the ten women to whom he had given the care of the house, and had them shut up, and gave them the necessaries of life, but did not go near them. So they were shut up till the day of their death, living as widows.
- καὶ εἰσῆλθεν δαυὶδ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὰς δέκα γυναῖκας τὰς παλλακὰς αὐτοῦ ἃς ἀφῆκεν φυλάσσειν τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτάς ἐν οἴκῳ φυλακῆς καὶ διεθρεψεν αὐτάς καὶ πρὸς αὐτάς οὐκ εἰσῆλθεν καὶ ἦσαν συνεχόμεναι ἕως ἡμέρας θανάτου αὐτῶν χῆραι ζῶσαι
- 4 Disse então o rei a Amasa: Convoca-me dentro de três dias os homens de Judá, e apresenta-te aqui.
- Then the king said to Amasa, Get all the men of Judah together, and in three days be here yourself.
- καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ἀμεσσαὶ βόησόν μοι τὸν ἄνδρα ἰουδα τρεῖς ἡμέρας σὺ δὲ αὐτοῦ στήθι
- 5 Foi, pois, Amasa para convocar a Judá, porém demorou-se além do tempo que o rei lhe designara.
- So Amasa went to get all the men of Judah together, but he took longer than the time David had given him.
- καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἀμεσσαὶ τοῦ βοῆσαι τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ ἐχρόνισεν ἀπὸ τοῦ καιροῦ ὃ ἔτάξατο αὐτῷ δαυὶδ
- 6 Então disse Davi a Abisai: Mais mal agora nos fará Sebá, filho de Bicri, do que Absalão; toma, pois, tu os servos de teu senhor, e persegue-o, para que ele porventura não ache para si cidades fortificadas, e nos escape à nossa vista.
- And David said to Abishai, Sheba, the son of Bichri, will do us more damage than Absalom did; so take some of your lord's servants and go after him, before he makes himself safe in the walled towns, and gets away before our eyes.
- καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ἀβεσσα νῦν κακοποιήσει ἡμᾶς σαββε υἱὸς βοχορι ὑπὲρ ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ νῦν σὺ λαβὲ μετὰ σεαυτοῦ τοὺς παῖδας τοῦ κυρίου σου καὶ καταδίωξον ὀπίσω αὐτὸ ὃ μὴποτε ἑαυτῷ εὕρη πόλεις ὄχυράς καὶ σκιάσει τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ἡμῶν
- 7 Então saíram atrás dele os homens de Joabe, e os quereteus, e os peleteus, e todos os valentes; saíram de Jerusalém para perseguirem a Sebá, filho de Bicri.
- So there went after Abishai, Joab and the Cherethites and the Pelethites and all the fighting-men; they went out of Jerusalem to overtake Sheba, the son of Bichri.
- καὶ ἐξῆλθον ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ οἱ ἄνδρες ἰωαβ καὶ ὁ χερεθθι καὶ ὁ φελεθθι καὶ πάντες οἱ δυνατοὶ καὶ ἐξῆλθον ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ διώξαι ὀπίσω σαββε υἱοῦ βοχορι

- 8** Quando chegaram à pedra grande que está junto a Gibeão, Amasa lhes veio ao encontro. Estava Joabe cingido do seu traje de guerra que vestira, e sobre ele um cinto com a espada presa aos seus lombos, na sua bainha; e, adiantando-se ele, a espada caiu da bainha.
 When they were at the great stone which is in Gibeon, Amasa came face to face with them. Now Joab had on his war-dress, and round him a band from which his sword was hanging in its cover; and while he was walking, it came out, falling to the earth.
 και αυτοι παρα τῷ λίθῳ τῷ μεγάλῳ τῷ ἐν γαβων και αμεσσαϊ εισηλθεν εμπροσθεν αυτων και ιωαβ περιεζωσμενος μανδυαν το ενδυμα αυτου και επ' αυτω περιεζωσμενος μαχαιραν εξευγμενην επι της οσφυος αυτου εν κολεῳ αυτης και η μαχαιρα εξηλθεν και επεσεν
- 9** E disse Joabe a Amasa: Vais bem, meu irmão? E Joabe, com a mão direita, pegou da barba de Amasa, para o beijar.
 And Joab said to Amasa, Is it well, my brother? And with his right hand he took him by the hair of his chin to give him a kiss.
 και ειπεν ιωαβ τῷ αμεσσαϊ ει υγιαινεις συ αδελφε και εκρατησεν η χειρ η δεξια ιωαβ του πωγωνος αμεσσαϊ του καταφιλησαι αυτον
- 10** Amasa, porém, não reparou na espada que está na mão de Joabe; de sorte que este o feriu com ela no ventre, derramando-lhe por terra as entranhas, sem feri-lo segunda vez; e ele morreu. Então Joabe e Abisai, seu irmão, perseguiram a Sebá, filho de Bicri.
 But Amasa did not see danger from the sword which was now in Joab's left hand, and Joab put it through his stomach so that his inside came out on to the earth, and he did not give him another blow. So Joab and his brother Abishai went on after Sheba, the son of Bichri.
 και αμεσσαϊ ουκ εφυλαξατο την μαχαιραν την εν τη χειρι ιωαβ και επαισεν αυτον εν αυτη ιωαβ εις την ψοαν και εξεχυθη η κουλια αυτου εις την γην και ουκ εδευτερωσεν αυτω και απεθανεν και ιωαβ και αβεσσα ο αδελφος αυτου εδιωξεν οπισω σαβεε υιου βογορι
- 11** Mas um homem dentre os servos de Joabe ficou junto a Amasa, e dizia: Quem favorece a Joabe, e quem é por Davi, siga a Joabe.
 And one of Joab's young men, taking his place at Amasa's side, said, Whoever is for Joab and for David, let him go after Joab!
 και ανηρ εστη επ' αυτον των παιδαριων ιωαβ και ειπεν τις ο βουλομενος ιωαβ και τις του δαυιδ οπισω ιωαβ
- 12** E Amasa se revolia no seu sangue no meio do caminho. E aquele homem, vendo que todo o povo parava, removeu Amasa do caminho para o campo, e lançou sobre ele um manto, porque viu que todo aquele que chegava ao pé dele parava.
 And Amasa was stretched out in a pool of blood in the middle of the highway. And when the man saw that all the people were stopping, he took Amasa out of the highway and put him in a field, with a cloth over him, when he saw that everyone who went by came to a stop.
 και αμεσσαϊ πεφυρμενος εν τῳ αιματι εν μεσω της τριβου και ειδεν ο ανηρ οτι ειστηκει πας ο λαος και απεστρεψεν τον αμεσσαϊ εκ της τριβου εις αγρον και επερριψεν επ' αυτο ν ιματιον καθοτι ειδεν παντα τον ερχομενον επ' αυτον εστηκοτα
- 13** Mas removido Amasa do caminho, todos os homens seguiram a Joabe, para perseguirem a Sebá, filho de Bicri.
 When he had been taken off the road, all the people went on after Joab in search of Sheba, the son of Bichri.
 ηνικα δε εφθασεν εκ της τριβου παρηλθεν πας ανηρ ισραηλ οπισω ιωαβ του διωξει οπισω σαβεε υιου βογορι
- 14** Então Sebá passou por todas as tribos de Israel até Abel e Bete-Maacá; e todos os beritas, ajuntando-se, também o seguiram.
 And Sheba went through all the tribes of Israel, to Abel of Beth-maacah; and all the Bichrites came together and went in after him.
 και διηλθεν εν πασαις φυλαις ισραηλ εις αβελ και εις βαιθμαχα και παντες εν χαρρι και εξεκκλησιασθησαν και ηλθον καταπισθεν αυτου
- 15** Vieram, pois, e cercaram a Sebá em Abel de Bete-Maacá; e levantaram contra a cidade um montão, que se elevou defronte do muro; e todo o povo que estava com Joabe batia o muro para derrubá-lo.
 And Joab and his men got him shut up in Abel of Beth-maacah, and put up an earthwork against the town: and all Joab's men did their best to get the wall broken down.
 και παρεγνηθησαν και επολιorkουν επ' αυτον την αβελ και την βαιθμαχα και εξεχεαν προσχωμα προς την πολιν και εστη εν τῳ προτειγισματι και πας ο λαος ο μετα ιωαβ ενουο υσαν καταβαλειν το τειχος
- 16** Então uma mulher sábia gritou de dentro da cidade: Ouvi! ouvi! Dizei a Joabe: Chega-te cá, para que eu te fale.
 Then a wise woman got up on the wall, and crying out from the town, said, Give ear, give ear; say now to Joab, Come near, so that I may have talk with you.
 και εβोधσεν γυνη σοφη εκ του τειχους και ειπεν ακουσατε ακουσατε ειπατε δη προς ιωαβ εγγισον εως ὃδε και λαλησω προς αυτον

- 17 Ele, pois, se chegou perto dela; e a mulher perguntou: Tu és Joabe? Respondeu ele: Sou. Ela lhe disse: Ouve as palavras de tua serva. Disse ele: Estou ouvindo.
And he came near, and the woman said, Are you Joab? And he said in answer, I am. Then she said, Give ear to your servant's words. And he said, I am giving ear.
καὶ προσήγγισεν πρὸς αὐτήν καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ εἰ σὺ εἶ ἰωαβ ὁ δὲ εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἶπεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἄκουσον τοὺς λόγους τῆς δούλης σου καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ ἀκούω ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 18 Então falou ela, dizendo: Antigamente costumava-se dizer: Que se peça conselho em Abel; e era assim que se punha termo às questões.
Then she said, In the old days, there was a saying, Let them put the question in Abel and in Dan, saying, Has what was ordered by men of good faith in Israel ever come to an end?
καὶ εἶπεν λέγουσα λόγον ἐλάλησαν ἐν πρώτοις λέγοντες ἠρωτημένος ἠρωτήθη ἐν τῇ ἀβελ καὶ ἐν δαν εἰ ἐξέλιπον ἃ ἔθεντο οἱ πιστοὶ τοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἐρωτῶντες ἐπερωτήσουσιν ἐν ἀβελ καὶ οὕτως εἰ ἐξέλιπον
- 19 Eu sou uma das pacíficas e das fiéis em Israel; e tu procuras destruir uma cidade que é mãe em Israel; por que, pois, devorarias a herança do Senhor?
Your purpose is the destruction of a mother-town in Israel: why would you put an end to the heritage of the Lord?
ἐγὼ εἰμι εἰρηρικὰ τῶν στηριγμάτων ἰσραὴλ σὺ δὲ ζητεῖς θανατῶσαι πόλιν καὶ μητρόπολιν ἐν ἰσραὴλ ἵνα τί καταποντίζεις κληρονομίαν κυρίου
- 20 Então respondeu Joabe, e disse: Longe, longe de mim que eu tal faça, que eu devore ou arruíne!
And Joab, answering her, said, Far, far be it from me to be a cause of death or destruction;
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἰωαβ καὶ εἶπεν ἰλεὼς μοι ἰλεὼς μοι εἰ καταποντιῶ καὶ εἰ διαφθερῶ
- 21 A coisa não é assim; porém um só homem da região montanhosa de Efraim, cujo nome é Sebá, filho de Bicri, levantou a mão contra o rei, contra Davi; entregai-me só este, e retirar-me-ei da cidade. E disse a mulher a Joabe: Eis que te será lançada a sua cabeça pelo muro.
Not so: but a man of the hill-country of Ephraim, Sheba, son of Bichri, by name, has taken up arms against the king, against David: give up this man only, and I will go away from the town. And the woman said to Joab, His head will be dropped over the wall to you.
οὐχ οὕτως ὁ λόγος ὅτι ἀνὴρ ἐξ ὄρους εφραϊμ σαββε υἱὸς βοχορι ὄνομα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπῆρεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα δαυὶδ δότε αὐτόν μοι μόνον καὶ ἀπελεύσομαι ἀπάνωθεν τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς ἰωαβ ἰδοὺ ἡ κεφαλὴ αὐτοῦ ῥιφήσεται πρὸς σὲ διὰ τοῦ τείχους
- 22 A mulher, na sua sabedoria, foi ter com todo o povo; e cortaram a cabeça de Sebá, filho de Bicri, e a lançaram a Joabe. Este, pois, tocou a buzina, e eles se retiraram da cidade, cada um para sua tenda. E Joabe voltou a Jerusalém, ao rei.
Then the woman in her wisdom had talk with all the town. And they had Sheba's head cut off and sent out to Joab. And he had the horn sounded, and sent them all away from the town, every man to his tent. And Joab went back to Jerusalem to the king.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαὸν καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς πᾶσαν τὴν πόλιν ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτῆς καὶ ἀφείλεν τὴν κεφαλὴν σαββε υἱοῦ βοχορι καὶ ἔβαλεν πρὸς ἰωαβ καὶ ἐσάλπισεν ἐν κερατίνῃ καὶ διεσπάρησαν ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεως ἀνὴρ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰωαβ ἀπέστρεψεν εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 23 Ora, Joabe estava sobre todo o exército de Israel; e Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, sobre os quereteus e os peleteus;
Now Joab was over all the army; and Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, was at the head of the Cherethites and the Pelethites;
καὶ ἰωαβ πρὸς πάσῃ τῇ δυνάμει ἰσραὴλ καὶ βαναϊας υἱὸς ἰωδαε ἐπὶ τοῦ χερεθθι καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ φελεθθι
- 24 e Adorão sobre a gente de trabalhos forçados; Jeosafá, filho de Ailude, era cronista;
And Adoram was overseer of the forced work; and Jehoshaphat, the son of Ahilud, was the recorder;
καὶ ἀδωνιραμ ἐπὶ τοῦ φόρου καὶ ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς ἀχιλουθ ἀναμνησκων
- 25 Seva era escrivão; Zadoque e Abiatar, sacerdotes;
And Sheva was the scribe, and Zadok and Abiathar were priests;
καὶ σουσα γραμματεὺς καὶ σαδωκ καὶ ἀβιαθαρ ἱερεῖς
- 26 e Ira, o jairita, era o oficial-mor de Davi.
And in addition, Ira the Jairite was a priest to David.
καὶ γε ἰρας ὁ ἰαριν ἦν ἱερεὺς τοῦ δαυὶδ

- 1** Nos dias de Davi houve uma fome de três anos consecutivos; pelo que Davi consultou ao Senhor; e o Senhor lhe disse: E por causa de Saul e da sua casa sanguinária, porque matou os gibeonitas.
In the days of David they were short of food for three years, year after year; and David went before the Lord for directions. And the Lord said, On Saul and on his family there is blood, because he put the Gibeonites to death.
καὶ ἐγένετο λιμὸς ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις δαυὶδ τρία ἔτη ἐνιαυτὸς ἐχόμενος ἐνιαυτοῦ καὶ ἐζήτησεν δαυὶδ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἅ δικία διὰ τὸ αὐτὸν θανάτῳ αἱμάτων περὶ οὗ ἔθανάτωσεν τοὺς γαβαωνίτας
- 2** Então o rei chamou os gibeonitas e falou com eles (ora, os gibeonitas não eram dos filhos de Israel, mas do restante dos amorreus; e os filhos de Israel tinham feito pacto com eles; porém Saul, no seu zelo pelos filhos de Israel e de Judá, procurou feri-los);
Then the king sent for the Gibeonites; (now the Gibeonites were not of the children of Israel, but were the last of the Amorites, to whom the children of Israel had given an oath; but Saul, in his passion for the children of Israel and Judah, had made an attempt on their lives:)
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ τοὺς γαβαωνίτας καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς καὶ οἱ γαβαωνίται οὐχ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ εἰσὶν ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ ἐκ τοῦ λείμματος τοῦ αμορραίου καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ὧ μωσαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐζήτησεν σαουλ πατάξει αὐτούς ἐν τῷ ζηλώσει αὐτὸν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰουδα
- 3** perguntou, pois, Davi aos gibeonitas: Que quereis que eu vos faça. e como hei de fazer expiação, para que abençoeis a herança do Senhor?
So David said to the Gibeonites, What may I do for you? how am I to make up to you for your wrongs, so that you may give a blessing to the heritage of the Lord?
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς τοὺς γαβαωνίτας τί ποιήσω ὑμῖν καὶ ἐν τίνι ἐξιλάσομαι καὶ εὐλογήσετε τὴν κληρονομίαν κυρίου
- 4** Então os gibeonitas lhe disseram: Não é por prata nem ouro que temos questão com Saul e com a sua casa; nem tampouco cabe a nós matar pessoa alguma em Israel. Disse-lhes Davi: Que quereis que vos faça?
And the Gibeonites said to him, It is not a question of silver and gold between us and Saul or his family; and it is not in our power to put to death any man in Israel. And he said, Say, then, what am I to do for you?
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ οἱ γαβαωνίται οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον μετὰ σαουλ καὶ μετὰ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν ἀνὴρ θανατῶσαι ἐν ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἶπεν τί ὑμεῖς λέγετε καὶ ποιήσω ὑμῖν
- 5** Responderam ao rei: Quanto ao homem que nos consumia, e procurava destruir-nos, de modo que não pudéssemos subsistir em termo algum de Israel,
And they said to the king, As for the man by whom we were wasted, and who made designs against us to have us completely cut off from the land of Israel,
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ὁ ἀνὴρ συνετέλεσεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐδίωξεν ἡμᾶς ὃς παρελογίσατο ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀφανίσωμεν αὐτὸν τοῦ μὴ ἐστάναι αὐτὸν ἐν παντὶ ὀρίῳ ἰσραὴλ
- 6** de seus filhos se nos dêem sete homens, para que os enforcemos ao Senhor em Gibeá de Saul, o eleito do Senhor. E o rei disse: Eu os darei.
Let seven men of his family be given up to us and we will put an end to them by hanging them before the Lord in Gibeon, on the hill of the Lord. And the king said, I will give them.
δότω ἡμῖν ἑπτὰ ἀνδρας ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξιλιώσωμεν αὐτούς τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν γαβαων σαουλ ἐκλεκτοῦς κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐγὼ δώσω
- 7** O rei, porém, poupou a Mefibosete, filho de Jônatas, filho de Saul, por causa do juramento do Senhor que entre eles houvera, isto é, entre Davi e Jônatas, filho de Saul.
But the king did not give up Mephibosheth, the son of Saul's son Jonathan, because of the Lord's oath made between David and Jonathan, the son of Saul.
καὶ ἐφείσατο ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ μεμφιβοσθε υἱὸν ἰωναθαν υἱοῦ σαουλ διὰ τὸν ὄρκον κυρίου τὸν ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτῶν ἀνὰ μέσον δαυὶδ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἰωναθαν υἱοῦ σαουλ
- 8** Mas o rei tomou os dois filhos de Rizpa, filha de Aías, que ela tivera de Saul, a saber, a Armoni e a Mefibosete, como também os cinco filhos de Merabe, filha de Saul, que ela tivera de Adriel, filho de Barzilai, meolatita,
But the king took Armoni and Mephibosheth, the two sons of Saul to whom Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah, had given birth; and the five sons of Saul's daughter Merab, whose father was Adriel, the son of Barzillai the Meholathite:
καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς ρεσφα θυγατρὸς αἰα οὗς ἔτεκεν τῷ σαουλ τὸν ερμωνι καὶ τὸν μεμφιβοσθε καὶ τοὺς πέντε υἱοὺς μιχαὴλ θυγατρὸς σαουλ οὗς ἔτεκεν τῷ εσρηὶ λ υἱῷ βερζελλι τῷ μοουλαθι

- 9 e os entregou na mão dos gibeonitas, os quais os enforcaram no monte, perante o Senhor; e os sete caíram todos juntos. Foi nos primeiros dias da sega que foram mortos, no princípio a sega da cevada.
 And he gave them up to the Gibeonites, and they put them to death, hanging them on the mountain before the Lord; all seven came to their end together in the first days of the grain-cutting, at the start of the cutting of the barley.
 και ἔδωκεν αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ τῶν γαβωνιτῶν και ἐξηλίασαν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἔναντι κυρίου και ἔπεσαν οἱ ἑπτὰ αὐτοὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ και αὐτοὶ δὲ ἐθανατώθησαν ἐν ἡμέραις θερισμοῦ μου ἐν πρώτοις ἐν ἀρχῇ θερισμοῦ κριθῶν
- 10 Então Rizpa, filha de Aías, tomando um pano de cilício, estendeu-o para si sobre uma pedra e, desde o princípio da sega até que a água caiu do céu sobre os corpos, não deixou que se aproximassem deles as aves do céu de dia, nem os animais do campo de noite:
 And Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah, took haircloth, placing it on the rock as a bed for herself, from the start of the grain-cutting till rain came down on them from heaven; and she did not let the birds of the air come near them by day, or the beasts of the field by night.
 και ἔλαβεν ρεσφα θυγάτηρ αἰα τὸν σάκκον και ἔπηξεν αὐτῇ πρὸς τὴν πέτραν ἐν ἀρχῇ θερισμοῦ κριθῶν ἕως ἔσταξεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και οὐκ ἔδωκεν τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καταπαῦσαι ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἡμέρας και τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ νυκτός
- 11 Quando foi anunciado a Davi o que fizera Rizpa, filha de Aías, concubina de Saul,
 And news was given to David of what Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah, one of Saul's wives, had done.
 και ἀπηγγέλη τῷ δαυιδ ὅσα ἐποίησεν ρεσφα θυγάτηρ αἰα παλλακὴ σαουλ και ἐξελύθησαν και κατέλαβεν αὐτοὺς δαν υἱὸς ἰωα ἐκ τῶν ἀπογόνων τῶν γιγάντων
- 12 ele foi e tomou os ossos de Saul e os de Jônatas seu filho, aos homens de Jabes-Gileade, que os haviam furtado da praça de Bete-Sã, onde os filisteus os tinham pendurado quando mataram a Saul em Gilboa;
 And David went and took the bones of Saul and his son Jonathan from the men of Jabesh-gilead, who had taken them away secretly from the public place of Beth-shan, where the Philistines had put them, hanging up the bodies there on the day when they put Saul to death in Gilboa:
 και ἐπορεύθη δαυιδ και ἔλαβεν τὰ ὀστά σαουλ και τὰ ὀστά ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ παρὰ τῶν ἀνδρῶν υἱῶν ἰαβις γαλααδ οἱ ἔκλεψαν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῆς πλατείας βαιθσαν ὅτι ἔστησαν αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐπάταξαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι τὸν σαουλ ἐν γελβουε
- 13 e trouxe dali os ossos de Saul e os de Jônatas seu filho; e ajuntaram a eles também os ossos dos enforcados.
 And he took the bones of Saul and his son Jonathan from that place; and they got together the bones of those who had been put to death by hanging.
 και ἀνήνεγκεν ἐκεῖθεν τὰ ὀστά σαουλ και τὰ ὀστά ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ και συνήγαγεν τὰ ὀστά τῶν ἐξηλιασμένων
- 14 Enterraram os ossos de Saul e de Jônatas seu filho, na terra de Benjamim, em Zela, na sepultura de Quis, seu pai; e fizeram tudo o que o rei ordenara. Depois disto Deus se aplacou para com a terra.
 And they put them with the bones of Saul and his son Jonathan in the resting-place of Kish, his father, in Zela in the country of Benjamin; they did all the king had given them orders to do. And after that, God gave ear to their prayers for the land.
 και ἔθαψαν τὰ ὀστά σαουλ και τὰ ὀστά ἰωναθαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ και τῶν ἡλιασθέντων ἐν γῆ βενιαμιν ἐν τῇ πλευρᾷ ἐν τῷ τάφῳ κισ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ και ἐποίησαν πάντα ὅσα ἐν ἐτείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς και ἐπήκουσεν ὁ θεὸς τῇ γῆ μετὰ ταῦτα
- 15 De novo tiveram os filisteus uma guerra contra Israel. E desceu Davi, e com ele os seus servos; e tanto pelejara contra os filisteus, que Davi se cansou.
 And the Philistines went to war again with Israel; and David went down with his people, and while they were at Gob they had a fight with the Philistines:
 και ἐγενήθη ἔτι πόλεμος τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις μετὰ ἰσραηλ και κατέβη δαυιδ και οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ και ἐπολέμησαν μετὰ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και ἐξελύθη δαυιδ
- 16 E Isbi-Benobe, que era dos filhos do gigante, cuja lança tinha o peso de trezentos, siclos de bronze, e que cingia uma espada nova, intentou matar Davi.
 And there came against David one of the offspring of the Rephaim, whose spear was three hundred shekels of brass in weight, and having a new sword, he made an attempt to put David to death.
 και ἰσβι ὃς ἦν ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνοις τοῦ ραφα και ὁ σταθμὸς τοῦ δόρατος αὐτοῦ τριακοσίων σίκλων ὀγκῆ χαλκοῦ και αὐτὸς περιεζωσμένος κορόνην και διενοεῖτο πατάζει τὸν δαυιδ

- 17** Porém, Abisai, filho de Zeruia, o socorreu; e, ferindo ao filisteu, o matou. Então os homens de Davi lhe juraram, dizendo: Nunca mais sairás conosco à batalha, para que não apagues a lâmpada de Israel.
 But Abishai, the son of Zeruiah, came to his help, and, turning on the Philistine, gave him his death-blow. Then David's men took an oath, and said, Never again are you to go out with us to the fight, so that you may not put out the light of Israel.
 και ἐβοήθησεν αὐτῷ αβεσσα υἱὸς σαρουιας και ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἀλλοφύλον και ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτόν τότε ὁμοσαν οἱ ἄνδρες δαυιδ λέγοντες οὐκ ἐξελεύσῃ ἔτι μεθ' ἡμῶν εἰς πόλεμον και οὐ μὴ σβέσης τὸν λύχνον ἰσραηλ
- 18** Aconteceu depois disto que houve em Gobe ainda outra peleja contra os filisteus; então Sibecai, o husatita, matou Safe, que era dos filhos do gigante.
 Now after this there was war with the Philistines again at Gob, and Sibbecai the Hushathite put to death Saph, one of the offspring of the Rephaim.
 και ἐγενήθη μετὰ ταῦτα ἔτι πόλεμος ἐν γεθ μετὰ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τότε ἐπάταξεν σεβοχα ὁ αστατωθι τὸν σεφ τὸν ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνοις τοῦ ραφα
- 19** Houve mais outra peleja contra os filisteus em Gobe; e El-Hanā, filho de Jaaré-Oregim, o belemita, matou Golias, o giteu, de cuja lança a haste era como órgão de tecelão.
 And again there was war with the Philistines at Gob, and Elhanan, the son of Jair the Beth-lehemite, put to death Goliath the Gittite, the stem of whose spear was like a cloth-worker's rod.
 και ἐγένετο ὁ πόλεμος ἐν γοβ μετὰ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων και ἐπάταξεν ελεαναν υἱὸς αριωργιμ ὁ βαιθλεεμίτης τὸν γολιαθ τὸν γεθθαῖον και τὸ ξύλον τοῦ δόρατος αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀντίον ὕφαι νόντων
- 20** Houve ainda também outra peleja em Gate, onde estava um homem de alta estatura, que tinha seis dedos em cada mão, e seis em cada pé, vinte e quatro por todos; também este era descendente do gigante.
 And again there was war at Gath, where there was a very tall man, who had twenty-four fingers and toes, six fingers on his hands and six toes on his feet; he was one of the offspring of the Rephaim.
 και ἐγένετο ἔτι πόλεμος ἐν γεθ και ἦν ἀνὴρ μαδων και οἱ δάκτυλοι τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ και οἱ δάκτυλοι τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ ἕξ και ἕξ εἴκοσι τέσσαρες ἀριθμῷ και γε αὐτὸς ἐτέχθη τῷ ραφα
- 21** Tendo ele desafiado a Israel, Jônatas, filho de Simei, irmão de Davi, o matou.
 And when he was purposing to put shame on Israel, Jonathan, the son of Shimei, David's brother, put him to death.
 και ὠνεΐδισεν τὸν ἰσραηλ και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ιωναθαν υἱὸς σεμεΐ ἀδελφοῦ δαυιδ
- 22** Estes quatro nasceram ao gigante em Gate; e caíram pela mão de Davi e pela mão de seus servos.
 These four were of the offspring of the Rephaim in Gath; and they came to their end by the hands of David and his servants.
 οἱ τέσσαρες οὗτοι ἐτέχθησαν ἀπόγονοι τῶν γιγάντων ἐν γεθ τῷ ραφα οἶκος και ἔπεσαν ἐν χειρὶ δαυιδ και ἐν χειρὶ τῶν δούλων αὐτοῦ
- 1** Davi dirigiu ao Senhor as palavras deste cântico, no dia em que o Senhor o livrou das mãos de todos os seus inimigos e das mãos de Saul, dizendo:
 And David made a song to the Lord in these words, on the day when the Lord made him free from the hands of all his haters, and from the hand of Saul:
 και ἐλάλησεν δαυιδ τῷ κυρίῳ τοὺς λόγους τῆς ψόδης ταύτης ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἐξείλατο αὐτὸν κύριος ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ και ἐκ χειρὸς σαουλ
- 2** O Senhor é o meu rochedo, a minha fortaleza e o meu libertador.
 And he said, The Lord is my Rock, my walled town, and my saviour, even mine;
 και εἶπεν κύριε πέτρα μου και ὀχύρωμά μου και ἐξαιρούμενός με ἐμοί
- 3** É meu Deus, a minha rocha, nele confiarei; é o meu escudo, e a força da minha salvação, o meu alto retiro, e o meu refúgio. O meu Salvador; da violência tu me livras.
 My God, my Rock, in him will I put my faith; my breastplate, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower, and my safe place; my saviour, who keeps me safe from the violent man.
 ὁ θεός μου φύλαξ ἔσται μου πεποιθώς ἔσομαι ἐπ' αὐτῷ ὑπερασπιστής μου και κέρας σωτηρίας μου ἀντιλήμπτωρ μου και καταφυγή μου σωτηρίας μου ἐξ ἀδίκου σώσεις με

- 4 Ao Senhor invocarei, pois é digno de louvor; assim serei salvo dos meus inimigos.
I will send up my cry to the Lord, who is to be praised; so will I be made safe from those who are against me.
αἰνετὸν ἐπικαλέσομαι κύριον καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου σωθήσομαι
- 5 As ondas da morte me cercaram, as torrentes de Belial me atemorizaram.
For the waves of death came round me, and the seas of evil put me in fear;
ὄτι περιέσχον με συντριμμοὶ θανάτου χεῖμαρροι ἀνομίας ἐθάμβησάν με
- 6 Cordas do Seol me cingiram, laços de morte me envolveram.
The cords of hell were round me: the nets of death came on me.
ὠδῖνες θανάτου ἐκύκλωσάν με προέφθασάν με σκληρότητες θανάτου
- 7 Na minha angústia invoquei ao Senhor; sim, a meu Deus clamei; do seu templo ouviu ele a minha voz, e o meu clamor chegou aos seus ouvidos.
In my trouble my voice went up to the Lord, and my cry to my God: my voice came to his hearing in his holy Temple, and my prayer came to his ears.
ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαί με ἐπικαλέσομαι κύριον καὶ πρὸς τὸν θεόν μου βοήσομαι καὶ ἐπακούσεται ἐκ ναοῦ αὐτοῦ φωνῆς μου καὶ ἡ κραυγὴ μου ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν αὐτοῦ
- 8 Então se abalou e tremeu a terra, os fundamentos dos céus se moveram; abalaram-se porque ele se irou.
Then the earth was moved with a violent shock; the bases of heaven were moved and shaking, because he was angry.
καὶ ἐταράχθη καὶ ἐσείσθη ἡ γῆ καὶ τὰ θεμέλια τοῦ οὐρανοῦ συνεταράχθησαν καὶ ἐσπαράχθησαν ὅτι ἐθυμώθη κύριος αὐτοῖς
- 9 Das suas narinas subiu fumaça, e da sua boca um fogo devorador, que pôs carvões em chamas.
There went up a smoke from his nose, and a fire of destruction from his mouth: coals were lighted by it.
ἀνέβη καπνὸς ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ πῦρ ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ κατέδεται ἄνθρακες ἐξεκαύθησαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 Ele abaixou os céus, e desceu; e havia escuridão debaixo dos seus pés.
The heavens were bent, so that he might come down; and it was dark under his feet.
καὶ ἐκλινεν οὐρανοὺς καὶ κατέβη καὶ γνόφος ὑποκάτω τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 11 Montou num querubim, e voou; apareceu sobre as asas do vento.
And he went through the air, seated on a storm-cloud: going quickly on the wings of the wind.
καὶ ἐπεκάθισεν ἐπὶ χερουβὶν καὶ ἐπετάσθη καὶ ὤφθη ἐπὶ πτερύγων ἀνέμου
- 12 E por tendas pôs trevas ao redor de si, ajuntamento de águas, espessas nuvens do céu.
And he made the dark his tent round him, a mass of waters, thick clouds of the skies.
καὶ ἔθετο σκότος ἀποκρυφὴν αὐτοῦ κύκλω αὐτοῦ ἢ σκιηνὴ αὐτοῦ σκότος ὑδάτων ἐπάχυνεν ἐν νεφέλαις ἀέρος
- 13 Pelo resplendor da sua presença acenderam-se brasas de fogo.
Before his shining light his dark clouds went past, raining ice and coals of fire.
ἀπὸ τοῦ φέγγους ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ἐξεκαύθησαν ἄνθρακες πυρός
- 14 Do céu trovejou o Senhor, o Altíssimo fez soar a sua voz.
The Lord made thunder in the heavens, and the voice of the Highest was sounding out.
ἐβρόντησεν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ κύριος καὶ ὁ ὑψιστος ἔδωκεν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ
- 15 Disparou flechas, e os dissipou; raios, e os desbaratou.
And he sent out his arrows, driving them in all directions; by his flames of fire they were troubled.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν βέλη καὶ ἐσκόρπισεν αὐτούς ἀστραπὴν καὶ ἐξέστησεν αὐτούς

- 16 Então apareceram as profundezas do mar; os fundamentos do mundo se descobriram, pela repreensão do Senhor, pelo assopro do vento das suas narinas.
Then the deep beds of the sea were seen, and the bases of the world were uncovered, because of the Lord's wrath, because of the breath of his mouth.
καὶ ὤφθησαν ἀφέσεις θαλάσσης καὶ ἀπεκαλύφθη θεμέλια τῆς οἰκουμένης ἐν τῇ ἐπιτιμῇ κυρίου ἀπὸ πνοῆς πνεύματος θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 17 Estendeu do alto a sua mão e tomou-me; tirou-me das muitas águas.
He sent from on high, he took me, pulling me out of great waters.
ἀπέστειλεν ἐξ ὕψους καὶ ἔλαβέν με εἴλκυσέν με ἐξ ὑδάτων πολλῶν
- 18 Livrou-me do meu possante inimigo, e daqueles que me odiavam; porque eram fortes demais para mim.
He made me free from my strong hater, from those who were against me, because they were stronger than I.
ἐρρύσατό με ἐξ ἐχθρῶν μου ἰσχύος ἐκ τῶν μισούντων με ὅτι ἐκραταιώθησαν ὑπὲρ ἐμέ
- 19 Encontraram-me no dia da minha calamidade, porém o Senhor se fez o meu esteio.
They came on me in the day of my trouble: but the Lord was my support.
προέφθασάν με ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεώς μου καὶ ἐγένετο κύριος ἐπιστήριγμά μου
- 20 Conduziu-me para um lugar espaçoso; livrou-me, porque tinha prazer em mim.
He took me out into a wide place; he was my saviour because he had delight in me.
καὶ ἐξήγαγέν με εἰς πλατυσμὸν καὶ ἐξείλατό με ὅτι εὐδόκησεν ἐν ἐμοί
- 21 Recompensou-me o Senhor conforme a minha justiça; conforme a pureza e minhas mãos me retribuiu.
The Lord gives me the reward of my righteousness, because my hands are clean before him.
καὶ ἀνταπέδωκέν μοι κύριος κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην μου κατὰ τὴν καθαριότητα τῶν χειρῶν μου ἀνταπέδωκέν μοι
- 22 Porque guardei os caminhos do Senhor, e não me apartei impiamente do meu Deus.
For I have kept the ways of the Lord; I have not been turned away in sin from my God.
ὅτι ἐφύλαξα ὁδοῦς κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἠσέβησα ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ μου
- 23 Pois todos os seus preceitos estavam diante de mim, e dos seus estatutos não me desviei.
For all his decisions were before me, and I did not put away his laws from me.
ὅτι πάντα τὰ κρίματα αὐτοῦ κατεναντίον μου καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπέστην ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 24 Fui perfeito para com ele, e guardei-me da minha iniquidade.
And I was upright before him, and I kept myself from sin.
καὶ ἔσομαι ἄμωμος αὐτῷ καὶ προφυλάζομαι ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας μου
- 25 Por isso me retribuiu o Senhor conforme a minha justiça, conforme a minha pureza diante dos meus olhos.
Because of this the Lord has given me the reward of my righteousness, because my hands are clean in his eyes.
καὶ ἀποδώσει μοι κύριος κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην μου καὶ κατὰ τὴν καθαριότητα τῶν χειρῶν μου ἐνώπιον τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ
- 26 Para com o benigno te mostras benigno; para com o perfeito te mostras perfeito,
On him who has mercy you will have mercy; to the upright you will be upright;
μετὰ ὀσίου ὀσιωθήσῃ καὶ μετὰ ἀνδρὸς τελείου τελειωθήσῃ
- 27 para com o puro te mostras puro, mas para com o perverso te mostras avesso.
He who is holy will see that you are holy; but to the man whose way is not straight you will be a hard judge.
καὶ μετὰ ἐκλεκτοῦ ἐκλεκτὸς ἔσῃ καὶ μετὰ στρεβλοῦ στρεβλωθήσῃ

- 28 Livrarás o povo que se humilha, mas teus olhos são contra os altivos, e tu os abaterás.
For you are the saviour of those who are in trouble; but your eyes are on men of pride, to make them low.
 και τὸν λαὸν τὸν πτωχὸν σώσεις και ὀφθαλμοὺς ἐπὶ μετεώρων ταπεινώσεις
- 29 Porque tu, Senhor, és a minha candeia; e o Senhor alumiará as minhas trevas.
For you are my light, O Lord; and the Lord will make the dark bright for me.
 ὅτι σὺ ὁ λύχνος μου κύριε και κύριος ἐκλάμπει μοι τὸ σκότος μου
- 30 Pois contigo passarei pelo meio dum esquadrao; com o meu Deus transporei um muro.
By your help I have made a way through the wall which was shutting me in: by the help of my God I have gone over a wall.
 ὅτι ἐν σοὶ δραμοῦμαι μονόζωνος και ἐν τῷ θεῷ μου ὑπερβήσομαι τεῖχος
- 31 Quanto a Deus, o seu caminho é perfeito, e a palavra do Senhor é fiel; é ele o escudo de todos os que nele se refugiam.
As for God, his way is all good: the word of the Lord is tested; he is a safe cover for all those who put their faith in him.
 ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ἄμωμος ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτοῦ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου κραταιὸν πεπυρωμένον ὑπερασπιστῆς ἐστιν πᾶσιν τοῖς πεποιθόσιν ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 32 Pois quem é Deus, senão o Senhor? e quem é rocha, senão o nosso Deus?
For who is God but the Lord? and who is a Rock but our God?
 τίς ἰσχυρὸς πλὴν κυρίου και τίς κτίστης ἐσται πλὴν τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 33 Deus é a minha grande fortaleza; e ele torna perfeito o meu caminho.
God puts a strong band about me, guiding me in a straight way.
 ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ὁ κραταιὸν με δυνάμει και ἐξετίναξεν ἄμωμον τὴν ὁδὸν μου
- 34 Faz ele os meus pés como os das gazelas, e me põe sobre as minhas alturas.
He makes my feet like roes' feet, and puts me on high places.
 τιθεὶς τοὺς πόδας μου ὡς ἐλάφων και ἐπὶ τὰ ὕψη ἰστών με
- 35 Ele instrui as minhas mãos para a peleja, de modo que os meus braços podem entesar um arco de bronze.
He makes my hands expert in war, so that a bow of brass is bent by my arms.
 διδάσκων χεῖράς μου εἰς πόλεμον και κατὰξας τόξον χαλκοῦν ἐν βραχίονί μου
- 36 Também me deste o escudo da tua salvação, e tua brandura me engrandece.
You have given me the breastplate of your salvation, and your mercy has made me great.
 και ἔδωκάς μοι ὑπερασπισμὸν σωτηρίας μου και ἡ ὑπακοή σου ἐπλήθυνέν με
- 37 Alargaste os meus passos debaixo de mim, e não vacilaram os meus artelhos.
You have made my steps wide under me, so that my feet make no slip.
 εἰς πλατυσμὸν εἰς τὰ διαβήματά μου ὑποκάτω μου και οὐκ ἐσαλεύθησαν τὰ σκέλη μου
- 38 Persegui os meus inimigos e os destruí, e nunca voltei atrás sem que os consumisse.
I go after my haters and overtake them; not turning back till they are all overcome.
 διώξω ἐχθρούς μου και ἀφανιῶ αὐτούς και οὐκ ἀναστρέψω ἕως συντελέσω αὐτούς
- 39 Eu os consumi, e os atravessei, de modo que nunca mais se levantaram; sim, caíram debaixo dos meus pés.
I have sent destruction on them and given them wounds, so that they are not able to get up: they are stretched under my feet.
 και θλάσω αὐτούς και οὐκ ἀναστήσονται και πεσοῦνται ὑπὸ τοὺς πόδας μου

- 40 Pois tu me cingiste de força para a peleja; prostraste debaixo de mim os que se levantaram contra mim.
For I have been armed by you with strength for the fight: you have made low under me those who came out against me.
καὶ ἐνισχύσεις με δυνάμει εἰς πόλεμον κάμψεις τοὺς ἐπανιστανομένους μοι ὑποκάτω μου
- 41 Fizeste que me voltassem as costas os meus inimigos, aqueles que me odiavam, para que eu os destruísse.
By you their backs are turned in flight, so that my haters are cut off.
καὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς μου ἔδωκάς μοι νότον τοὺς μισοῦντάς με καὶ ἐθανάτωσας αὐτούς
- 42 Olharam ao redor, mas não houve quem os salvasse; clamaram ao Senhor, mas ele não lhes respondeu.
They were crying out, but there was no one to come to their help: even to the Lord, but he gave them no answer.
βοήσονται καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν βοηθὸς πρὸς κύριον καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσεν αὐτῶν
- 43 Então os moí como o pó da terra; como a lama das ruas os trilha e dissipei.
Then they were crushed as small as the dust of the earth, stamped down under my feet like the waste of the streets.
καὶ ἐλέανα αὐτούς ὡς χοῦν γῆς ὡς πηλὸν ἐξόδων ἐλέπτυνα αὐτούς
- 44 Também me livraste das contendas do meu povo; guardaste-me para ser o cabeça das nações; um povo que eu não conhecia me serviu.
You have made me free from the fightings of my people; you have made me the head of the nations: a people of whom I had no knowledge will be my servants.
καὶ ῥύση με ἐκ μάχης λαῶν φυλάξεις με εἰς κεφαλὴν ἐθνῶν λαός ὃν οὐκ ἔγνων ἐδοῦλεύσάν μοι
- 45 Estrangeiros, com adulação, se submeteram a mim; ao ouvirem de mim, me obedeceram.
Men of other countries will, with false hearts, put themselves under my authority: from the time when my name comes to their ears, they will be ruled by me.
υἱοὶ ἀλλότριοι ἐψεύσαντό μοι εἰς ἀκοὴν ὠτίου ἤκουσάν μου
- 46 Os estrangeiros desfaleceram e, tremendo, saíram os seus esconderijos.
They will be wasted away, they will come out of their secret places shaking with fear.
υἱοὶ ἀλλότριοι ἀπορριφήσονται καὶ σφαλοῦσιν ἐκ τῶν συγκλεισμῶν αὐτῶν
- 47 O Senhor vive; bendita seja a minha rocha, e exaltado seja Deus, a rocha da minha salvação,
The Lord is living; praise be to my Rock, and let the God of my salvation be honoured:
ζῆ κύριος καὶ ἐδόξητος ὁ φύλαξ μου καὶ ὑψωθήσεται ὁ θεός μου ὁ φύλαξ τῆς σωτηρίας μου
- 48 o Deus que me deu vingança, e sujeitou povos debaixo de mim,
It is God who sends punishment on my haters, and puts peoples under my rule.
ἰσχυρὸς κύριος ὁ διδοὺς ἐκδικήσεις ἐμοὶ παιδεύων λαοὺς ὑποκάτω μου
- 49 e me tirou dentre os meus inimigos; porque tu me exaltaste sobre os meus adversários; tu me livraste do homem violento.
He makes me free from my haters: I am lifted up over those who come up against me: you have made me free from the violent man.
καὶ ἐξάγων με ἐξ ἐχθρῶν μου καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐπεχειρομένων μοι ὑψώσεις με ἐξ ἀνδρὸς ἀδικημάτων ῥύση με
- 50 Por isso, ó Senhor, louvar-te-ei entre as nações, e entoarei louvores ao teu nome.
Because of this I will give you praise, O Lord, among the nations, and will make a song of praise to your name.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι κύριε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί σου ψαλῶ
- 51 Ele dá grande livramento a seu rei, e usa de benignidade para com o seu ungido, para com Davi e a sua descendência para sempre.
Great salvation does he give to his king; he has mercy on the king of his selection, David, and on his seed for ever.
μεγαλύνων σωτηρίας βασιλέως αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιῶν ἔλεος τῷ χριστῷ αὐτοῦ τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος

- 1 São estas as últimas palavras de Davi: Diz Davi, filho de Jessé, diz a homem que foi exaltado, o ungido do Deus de Jacó, o suave salmista de Israel.
Now these are the last words of David. David, the son of Jesse, says, the man who was lifted up on high, the man on whom the God of Jacob put the holy oil, the loved one of Israel's songs, says:
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι δαυιδ οἱ ἔσχατοι πιστὸς δαυιδ υἱὸς ιεσσαὶ καὶ πιστὸς ἀνὴρ ὃν ἀνέστησεν κύριος ἐπὶ χριστὸν θεοῦ ἰακωβ καὶ εὐπρεπεῖς ψαλμοὶ ἰσραηλ.
- 2 O Espírito do Senhor fala por mim, e a sua palavra está na minha língua.
The spirit of the Lord had voice through me, his word was on my tongue.
πνεῦμα κυρίου ἐλάλησεν ἐν ἐμοί καὶ ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ γλώσσης μου
- 3 Falou o Deus de Israel, a Rocha de Israel me disse: Quando um justo governa sobre os homens, quando governa no temor de Deus,
The God of Israel said, the word of the Rock of Israel came to me: When an upright king is ruling over men, when he is ruling in the fear of God,
λέγει ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐμοὶ ἐλάλησεν φύλαξ ἰσραηλ παραβολὴν εἰπὼν ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ πῶς κραταιώσητε φόβον θεοῦ
- 4 será como a luz da manhã ao sair do sol, da manhã sem nuvens, quando, depois da chuva, pelo resplendor do sol, a erva brota da terra.
It is as the light of the morning, when the sun comes up, a morning without clouds; making young grass come to life from the earth.
καὶ ἐν θεῷ φωτὶ προϊᾶς ἀνατελεῖται ἥλιος τὸ πρωὶ οὐ παρήλθεν ἐκ φέγγους καὶ ὡς ἐξ ὑετοῦ χλόης ἀπὸ γῆς
- 5 Pois não é assim a minha casa para com Deus? Porque estabeleceu comigo um pacto eterno, em tudo bem ordenado e seguro; pois não fará ele prosperar toda a minha salvação e todo o meu desejo?
For is not my house so with God? For he has made with me an eternal agreement, ordered in all things and certain: as for all my salvation and all my desire, will he not give it increase?
οὐ γὰρ οὕτως ὁ οἶκός μου μετὰ ἰσχυροῦ διαθήκην γὰρ αἰώνιον ἔθετό μοι ἐτοίμην ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ πεφυλαγμένην ὅτι πᾶσα σωτηρία μου καὶ πᾶν θέλημα ὅτι οὐ μὴ βλαστήσῃ ὁ παράνομος
- 6 Porém os ímpios todos serão como os espinhos, que se lançam fora, porque não se pode tocar neles;
But the evil-doers, all of them, will be like thorns to be pushed away, because they may not be gripped in the hand:
ὥσπερ ἄκανθα ἐξωσμένη πάντες αὐτοὶ ὅτι οὐ χειρὶ λημφθήσονται
- 7 mas qualquer que os tocar se armará de ferro e da haste de uma lança; e a fogo serão totalmente queimados no mesmo lugar.
But anyone touching them has to be armed with iron and the rod of a spear; and they will be burned with fire, every one of them.
καὶ ἀνὴρ οὐ κοπιᾶσει ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ πλήρες σιδήρου καὶ ξύλον δόρατος καὶ ἐν πυρὶ καύσει καυθήσονται αἰσχύνῃ αὐτῶν
- 8 São estes os nomes dos valentes de Davi: Josebe-Bassebete, o taquemonita; era este principal dos três; foi ele que, com a lança, matou oitocentos de uma vez.
These are the names of David's men of war: Ishbaal the Hachmonite, chief of the three; his axe was lifted up against eight hundred put to death at one time.
ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν δυνατῶν δαυιδ ἰεβοσθε ὁ χαναναῖος ἄρχων τοῦ τρίτου ἐστὶν ἀδινῶν ὁ ασωναῖος οὗτος ἐσπάσατο τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ὀκτακοσίους τραυματίας εἰς ἅπασι
- 9 Depois dele Eleazar, filho de Dodó, filho de Aói, um dos três valentes que estavam com Davi, quando desafiaram os filisteus que se haviam reunido para a peleja, enquanto os homens de Israel se retiravam.
After him was Eleazar, the son of Dodai the Ahohite, one of the three great fighters, who was with David in Pas-dammim when the Philistines came together there for the fight; and when the men of Israel had gone in flight,
καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ελεαζαρ υἱὸς πατραδέλφου αὐτοῦ υἱὸς σουσίτου ἐν τοῖς τρισὶν δυνατοῖς οὗτος ἦν μετὰ δαυιδ ἐν σερραν καὶ ἐν τῷ ὄνειδίσει αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις συνήχθησαν ἐκεῖ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ

- 10** Este se levantou, e feriu os filisteus, até lhe cansar a mão e ficar pegada à espada; e naquele dia o Senhor operou um grande livramento; e o povo voltou para junto de Eleazar, somente para tomar o despojo.
 He was with David and went on fighting the Philistines till his hand became tired and stiff from gripping his sword: and that day the Lord gave a great salvation, and the people came back after him only to take the goods of the Philistines.
 αὐτὸς ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις ἕως οὗ ἔκοπίασεν ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκολλήθη ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὴν μάχαιραν καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος σωτηρίαν μεγάλην ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ὁ λαὸς ἐκάθητο ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ πλὴν ἐκδιδύσκειν
- 11** Depois dele era Samá, filho de Agé, o hararita. Os filisteus se haviam ajuntado em Leí, onde havia um terreno cheio de lentilhas; e o povo fugiu de diante dos filisteus.
 After him was Shammah, the son of Ela the Hararite. And the Philistines came together in Lehi, where there was a bit of land full of seed; and the people went in flight from the Philistines.
 καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν σαμαῖα υἱὸς ἀσα ὁ αρουχαῖος καὶ συνήγησαν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι εἰς θηρία καὶ ἦν ἐκεῖ μερὶς τοῦ ἀγροῦ πλήρης φακοῦ καὶ ὁ λαὸς ἔφυγεν ἐκ προσώπου ἀλλοφύλων
- 12** Samá, porém, pondo-se no meio daquele terreno, defendeu-o e matou os filisteus, e o Senhor efetuou um grande livramento.
 But he kept his place in the middle of the bit of land, and kept back their attack and overcame the Philistines: and the Lord gave a great salvation.
 καὶ ἐστηλώθη ἐν μέσῳ τῆς μερίδος καὶ ἐξεύλατο αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπάταξεν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος σωτηρίαν μεγάλην
- 13** Também três dos trinta cabeças desceram, no tempo da sega, e foram ter com Davi, à caverna de Adulão; e a tropa dos filisteus acampara no vale de Refaim.
 And three of the thirty went down at the start of the grain-cutting, and they came to David at the strong place of Adullam; and the band of Philistines had taken up their position in the valley of Rephaim.
 καὶ κατέβησαν τρεῖς ἀπὸ τῶν τριάκοντα καὶ ἦλθον εἰς κασὼν πρὸς δαυὶδ εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον οδολλαμ καὶ τάγμα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων παρεβέβαλον ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι ραφαῖμ
- 14** Davi estava então no lugar forte, e a guarnição dos filisteus estava em Belém.
 And at that time David had taken cover in the strong place, and an armed force of the Philistines was in Beth-lehem.
 καὶ δαυὶδ τότε ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ καὶ τὸ ὑπόστημα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τότε ἐν βαιθλεεμ
- 15** E Davi, com saudade, exclamou: Quem me dera beber da água da cisterna que está junto a porta de Belém!
 And David, moved by a strong desire, said, If only someone would give me a drink of water from the water-hole of Beth-lehem, by the doorway into the town!
 καὶ ἐπεθύμησεν δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπεν τίς ποτιεῖ με ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου τοῦ ἐν βαιθλεεμ τοῦ ἐν τῇ πύλῃ τὸ δὲ σύστημα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τότε ἐν βαιθλεεμ
- 16** Então aqueles três valentes romperam pelo arraial dos filisteus, tiraram água da cisterna que está junto a porta de Belém, e a trouxeram a Davi; porém ele não quis bebê-la, mas derramou-a perante o Senhor;
 And the three men, forcing their way through the Philistine army, got water from the water-hole of Beth-lehem, by the doorway into the town, and took it back to David: but he would not take it, but, draining it out, made an offering of it to the Lord.
 καὶ διέρρηξαν οἱ τρεῖς δυνατοὶ ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ὑδρεύσαντο ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου τοῦ ἐν βαιθλεεμ τοῦ ἐν τῇ πύλῃ καὶ ἔλαβαν καὶ παρεγένοντο πρὸς δαυὶδ καὶ αἱ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν πιεῖν αὐτὸ καὶ ἔσπεισεν αὐτὸ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 17** e disse: Longe de mim, ó Senhor, que eu tal faça! Beberia eu o sangue dos homens que foram com risco das suas vidas? De maneira que não a quis beber. Isto fizeram aqueles três valentes.
 And he said, Far be it from me, O Lord, to do this; how may I take as my drink the life-blood of men who have put their lives in danger? So he would not take it. These things did the three great men of war.
 καὶ εἶπεν Ὡρῶς μοι κύριε τοῦ ποιῆσαι τοῦτο εἰ αἷμα τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πορευθέντων ἐν ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν πίομαι καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν πιεῖν αὐτὸ ταῦτα ἐποίησαν οἱ τρεῖς δυνατοὶ
- 18** Ora, Abisai, irmão de Joabe, filho de Zeruia, era chefe dos trinta; e este alçou a sua lança contra trezentos, e os matou, e tinha nome entre os três.
 And Abishai, the brother of Joab, the son of Zeruiah, was chief of the thirty. He put to death three hundred with his spear, and he got for himself a name among the thirty.
 καὶ ἀβεσσα ἀδελφὸς ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουίας αὐτὸς ἄρχων ἐν τοῖς τρισίν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐξήγειρεν τὸ δόρυ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τριακοσίους τραυματίας καὶ αὐτῷ ὄνομα ἐν τοῖς τρισίν

- 19 Porventura não era este o mais nobre dentre os trinta? portanto se tornou o chefe deles; porém aos primeiros três não chegou.
Was he not the noblest of the thirty? so he was made their captain: but he was not equal to the first three.
ἐκ τῶν τριῶν ἐκεῖνων ἔνδοξος καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτοῖς εἰς ἄρχοντα καὶ ἕως τῶν τριῶν οὐκ ἦλθεν
- 20 Também Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, filho dum homem de Cabzeel, valoroso e de grandes feitos, matou os dois filhos de Ariel de Moabe; depois desceu, e matou um leão dentro duma cova, no tempo da neve.
And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, a fighting man of Kabzeel, had done great acts; he put to death the two sons of Ariel of Moab: he went down into a hole and put a lion to death in time of snow:
καὶ βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε ἀνὴρ αὐτὸς πολλοστὸς ἔργοις ἀπὸ καβσεηλ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπάταξεν τοὺς δύο υἱοὺς αριηλ τοῦ μοαβ καὶ αὐτὸς κατέβη καὶ ἐπάταξε τὸν λέοντα ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λάκκου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς χιόνος
- 21 Matou também um egípcio, homem de temível aspecto; tinha este uma lança na mão, mas Benaías desceu a ele com um cajado, arrancou-lhe da mão a lança, e com ela o matou.
And he made an attack on an Egyptian, a tall man: and the Egyptian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a stick, and pulling the spear out of the hands of the Egyptian, put him to death with that same spear.
αὐτὸς ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν αἰγύπτιον ἄνδρα ὀρατόν ἐν δὲ τῇ χειρὶ τοῦ αἰγυπτίου δόρυ ὡς ξύλον διαβάθρας καὶ κατέβη πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐν ῥάβδῳ καὶ ἤρπασεν τὸ δόρυ ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ αἰγυπτίου καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ δόρατι αὐτοῦ
- 22 Estas coisas fez Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, pelo que teve nome entre os três valentes.
These were the acts of Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, who had a great name among the thirty men of war.
ταῦτα ἐποίησεν βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε καὶ αὐτῷ ὄνομα ἐν τοῖς τρισὶν τοῖς δυνατοῖς
- 23 Dentre os trinta ele era o mais afamado, porém aos três primeiros não chegou. Mas Davi o pôs sobre os seus guardas.
He was honoured over the rest of the thirty, but he was not equal to the first three. And David put him over the fighting men who kept him safe.
ἐκ τῶν τριῶν ἔνδοξος καὶ πρὸς τοὺς τρεῖς οὐκ ἦλθεν καὶ ἔταξεν αὐτὸν δαυὶδ εἰς τὰς ἀκοὰς αὐτοῦ
- 24 Asael, irmão de Joabe, era um dos trinta; El-Hanã, filho de Dodó, de Belém;
Asahel, the brother of Joab, was one of the thirty; and Elhanan, the son of Dodai, of Beth-lehem,
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν δυνατῶν δαυὶδ βασιλέως ασαηλ ἀδελφὸς ἰωαβ οὗτος ἐν τοῖς τριάκοντα ελεαναν υἱὸς δουδι πατραδέλφου αὐτοῦ ἐν βαιθλεεμ
- 25 Samá, o harodita; Elica, o harodita;
Shammah the Harodite, Elika the Harodite,
σαμαι ὁ αρουδαῖος ελिका ὁ αρουδαῖος
- 26 Jelez, o paltita; Ira, filho de Iques, o tecoíta;
Helez the Paltite, Ira, the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite,
ελλης ὁ φελωθι ιρας υἱὸς εκκας ὁ θεκωίτης
- 27 Abiezer, o anatotita; Mebunai, o husatita;
Abiezer the Anathothite, Sibbecai the Hushathite,
αβιεζερ ὁ αναθωθίτης ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ ασωθίτου
- 28 Zalmom, o aoíta; Maarai, o netofatita;
Zalmon the Ahohite, Maharai the Netophathite,
σελμων ὁ αωίτης μοορε ὁ νετωφαθίτης

- 29 Helebe, filho de Baaná, o netofatita; Itai, filho de Ribai, de Gibeá dos filhos de Benjamim;
Heldai, the son of Baanah the Netophathite, Ittai, the son of Ribai of Gibeah of the children of Benjamin,
 ελα υἱὸς βαανα ὁ νετοφαθίτης εἴθι υἱὸς ρίβα ἐκ γαβαεθ υἱὸς βενιαμιν
- 30 Benaías, o piratonita; Hidai, das torrentes de Gaás;
Benaiah the Pirathonite, Hiddai of the valleys of Gaash,
 βαναϊας ὁ παραθωνίτης ουρι ἐκ ναχαλιγαιας
- 31 Abi-Albom, o arbatita; Azmavete, o barumita;
Abiel the Arbathite, Azmaveth of Bahurim,
 αβιηλ υἱὸς τοῦ αραβωθίτου αζμωθ ὁ βαρσαμίτης
- 32 Eliabá, o saalbonita; Bene-Jásen; e Jónatas;
Elijahba the Shaalbonite, Jashen the Gunite,
 ελιασου ὁ σαλαβωνίτης υἱοὶ ιασαν ιωναθαν
- 33 Samá, o hararita; Aião, filho de Sarar, o hararita;
Jonathan, the son of Shammah the Hararite, Ahiam, the son of Sharar the Hararite,
 σαμμα ὁ αρωδίτης αχιν υἱὸς σαραδ ὁ αραουρίτης
- 34 Elifelete, filho de Acasbai, filho do maacatita; Eliã, filho de Aitofel, o gilonita;
Eliphelet, the son of Ahasbai the Maacathite, Eliam, the son of Ahithophel the Gilonite,
 αλιφαλεθ υἱὸς τοῦ ασβίτου υἱὸς τοῦ μααχατι ελιαβ υἱὸς αχιτοφελ τοῦ γελωνίτου
- 35 Hezrai, o carmelita; Paarai, o arbita;
Hezrai the Carmelite, Paarai the Archite,
 ασραι ὁ καρμήλιος φαραϊ ὁ ερχι
- 36 Igal, filho de Natã, de Zobá; Bani, o gadita;
Igal, the son of Nathan of Zobah, Bani the Gadite,
 ιγααλ υἱὸς ναθαν ἀπὸ δυνάμεως υἱὸς γαδδι
- 37 Zeleque, o amonita; Naarai, o beerotita, o que trazia as armas de Joabe, filho de Zeruia;
Zelek the Ammonite, Naharai the Beerothite, who had the care of the arms of Joab, son of Zeruiah,
 ελιε ὁ αμμανίτης γελωραι ὁ βηρωθαῖος αἴρων τὰ σκεύη ιωαβ υἱοῦ σαρουιας
- 38 Ira, o itrita; Garebe, o itrita;
Ira the Ithrite, Gareb the Ithrite,
 ιρας ὁ ιεθιραῖος γαρηβ ὁ ιεθιραῖος
- 39 Urias, o heteu; trinta e sete ao todo.
Uriah the Hittite: thirty-seven in number.
 ουριας ὁ χετταῖος πάντες τριάκοντα καὶ ἑπτὰ
- 1 A ira do Senhor tornou a acender-se contra Israel, e o Senhor incitou a Davi contra eles, dizendo: Vai, numera a Israel e a Judá.
Again the wrath of the Lord was burning against Israel, and moving David against them, he said, Go, take the number of Israel and Judah.
 καὶ προσέθετο ὀργὴ κυρίου ἐκκαῆναι ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπέσεισεν τὸν δαυιδ ἐν αὐτοῖς λέγων βάδιζε ἀρίθμησον τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ τὸν ιουδα

- 2 Disse, pois, o rei a Joabe, chefe do exército, que estava com ele: Percorre todas as tribos de Israel, desde Dã até Berseba, e numera o povo, para que eu saiba o seu número.
And the king said to Joab and the captains of the army, who were with him, Go now through all the tribes of Israel, from Dan as far as Beer-sheba, and have all the people numbered, so that I may be certain of the number of the people.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ἰωαβ ἄρχοντα τῆς ἰσχύος τὸν μετ' αὐτοῦ διέλθε δὴ πάσας φυλὰς ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ δαν καὶ ἕως βηρσαβεε καὶ ἐπίσκεψαι τὸν λαὸν καὶ γνώσομαι τὸν ἀριθμὸν τοῦ λαοῦ
- 3 Então disse Joabe ao rei: Ora, multiplique o Senhor teu Deus a este povo cem vezes tanto quanto agora é, e os olhos do rei meu senhor o vejam. Mas por que tem prazer nisto o rei meu senhor;
And Joab said to the king, Whatever the number of the people, may the Lord make it a hundred times as much, and may the eyes of my lord the king see it: but why does my lord the king take pleasure in doing this thing?
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ προσθεῖη κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου πρὸς τὸν λαὸν ὡςπερ αὐτοὺς καὶ ὡςπερ αὐτοὺς ἑκατονταπλασίονα καὶ ὀφθαλμοὶ τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως ὀρῶντες καὶ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς ἵνα τί βούλεται ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ
- 4 Todavía a palavra do rei prevaleceu contra Joabe, e contra os chefes do exército; Joabe, pois, saiu com os chefes do exército da presença do rei para numerar o povo de Israel.
But the king's order was stronger than Joab and the captains of the army. And Joab and the captains of the army went out from the king, to take the number of the children of Israel.
καὶ ὑπερίσχυεν ὁ λόγος τοῦ βασιλέως πρὸς ἰωαβ καὶ εἰς τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰωαβ καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς ἰσχύος ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως ἐπισκέψασθαι τὸν λαὸν ἰσραηλ
- 5 Tendo eles passado o Jordão, acamparam-se em Aroer, à direita da cidade que está no meio do vale de Gade e na direção de Jazer;
And they went over Jordan, and starting from Aroer, from the town which is in the middle of the valley, they went in the direction of the Gadites, and on to Jazer;
καὶ διέβησαν τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ παρενέβαλον ἐν ἀροηρ ἐκ δεξιῶν τῆς πόλεως τῆς ἐν μέσῳ τῆς φάραγγος γαδ καὶ ἐλιεζερ
- 6 em seguida foram a Gileade, e a terra de Tatim-Hódsi; dali foram a Da-Jaã, e ao redor até Sidom;
Then they came to Gilead, and to the land of the Hittites under Hermon; and they came to Dan, and from Dan they came round to Zidon,
καὶ ἦλθον εἰς τὴν γαλααδ καὶ εἰς γῆν θαβασων ἣ ἐστὶν ἀδασαι καὶ παρεγένοντο εἰς δανιδαν καὶ οὐδαν καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν εἰς σιδῶνα
- 7 depois foram à fortaleza de Tiro, e a todas as cidades dos heveus e dos cananeus; e saíram para a banda do sul de Judá, em Berseba.
And to the walled town of Tyre, and to all the towns of the Hivites and the Canaanites: and they went out to the South of Judah at Beer-sheba.
καὶ ἦλθαν εἰς μαψαρ τύρου καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τοῦ εὐαίου καὶ τοῦ χαναναίου καὶ ἦλθαν κατὰ νότον ἰουδα εἰς βηρσαβεε
- 8 Assim, tendo percorrido todo o país, voltaram a Jerusalém, ao cabo de nove meses e vinte dias.
So after going through all the land in every direction, they came to Jerusalem at the end of nine months and twenty days.
καὶ περιώδευσαν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῇ καὶ παρεγένοντο ἀπὸ τέλους ἑννέα μηνῶν καὶ εἴκοσι ἡμερῶν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 9 Joabe, pois, deu ao rei o resultado da numeração do povo. E havia em Israel oitocentos mil homens valorosos, que arrancavam da espada; e os homens de Judá eram quinhentos mil.
And Joab gave the king the number of all the people: there were in Israel eight hundred thousand fighting men able to take up arms; and the men of Judah were five hundred thousand.
καὶ ἔδωκεν ἰωαβ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῆς ἐπισκέψεως τοῦ λαοῦ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἐγένετο ἰσραηλ ὀκτακόσιοι χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν δυνάμεως σπομένων ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἀνήρ ἰουδα πεντακόσιοι χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν μαχητῶν

- 10** Mas o coração de Davi o acusou depois de haver ele numerado o povo; e disse Davi ao Senhor: Muito pequei no que fiz; porém agora, ó Senhor, rogo-te que perdoes a iniquidade do teu servo, porque tenho procedido mui nesciamente.
 And after the people had been numbered, David's heart was troubled. And David said to the Lord, Great has been my sin in doing this; but now, O Lord, be pleased to take away the sin of your servant, for I have done very foolishly
 και ἐπάταξεν καρδία δαυιδ αὐτὸν μετὰ τὸ ἀριθμῆσαι τὸν λαὸν και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς κύριον ἡμαρτον σφόδρα ὃ ἐποίησα νῦν κύριε παραβίβασον δὴ τὴν ἀνομίαν τοῦ δούλου σου ὃ τι ἐμωράνθην σφόδρα
- 11** Quando, pois, Davi se levantou pela manhã, veio a palavra do Senhor ao profeta Gade, vidente de Davi, dizendo:
 And David got up in the morning; now the word of the Lord had come to the prophet Gad, David's seer, saying,
 και ἀνέστη δαυιδ τὸ πρωί και λόγος κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς γαδ τὸν προφήτην τὸν ὀρῶντα δαυιδ λέγων
- 12** Vai, e dize a Davi: Assim diz o Senhor: Três coisas te ofereço; escolhe qual delas queres que eu te faça.
 Go and say to David, The Lord says, Three things are offered to you: say which of them you will have, and I will do it to you.
 πορευθήτι και λάλησον πρὸς δαυιδ λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος τρία ἐγὼ εἰμι αἴρω ἐπὶ σέ και ἐκλεξαι σεαυτῷ ἓν ἐξ αὐτῶν και ποιήσω σοι
- 13** Veio, pois, Gade a Davi, e fez-lho saber dizendo-lhe: Queres que te venham sete anos de fome na tua terra; ou que por três meses fujas diante de teus inimigos, enquanto estes te perseguirem; ou que por três dias haja peste na tua terra? Delibera agora, e vê que resposta hei de dar àquele que me enviou.
 So Gad came to David, and gave him word of this and said to him, Are there to be three years when there is not enough food in your land? or will you go in flight from your haters for three months, while they go after you? or will you have three days of violent disease in your land? take thought and say what answer I am to give to him who sent me.
 και εἰσήλθεν γαδ πρὸς δαυιδ και ἀνήγγειλεν αὐτῷ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐκλεξαι σεαυτῷ γενέσθαι εἰ ἔλθῃ σοι τρία ἔτη λιμὸς ἐν τῇ γῆ σου ἢ τρεῖς μῆνας φεύγειν σε ἐμπροσθεν τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου και ἔσονται διώκόντές σε ἢ γενέσθαι τρεῖς ἡμέρας θάνατον ἐν τῇ γῆ σου νῦν οὖν γνώθι και ἰδὲ τί ἀποκριθῶ τῷ ἀποστείλαντί με ῥῆμα
- 14** Respondeu Davi a Gade: Estou em grande angústia; porém caiamos nas mãos do Senhor, porque muitas são as suas misericórdias; mas nas mãos dos homens não caia eu.
 And David said to Gad, This is a hard decision for me to make: let us come into the hands of the Lord, for great are his mercies: let me not come into the hands of men.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς γαδ στενά μοι πάντοθεν σφόδρα ἐστὶν ἐμπεσοῦμαι δὴ ἐν χειρὶ κυρίου ὅτι πολλοὶ οἱ οἰκτιρμοὶ αὐτοῦ σφόδρα εἰς δὲ χεῖρας ἀνθρώπου οὐ μὴ ἐμπέσω και ἐξελ-
 ἐξάτο ἑαυτῷ δαυιδ τὸν θάνατον
- 15** Então enviou o Senhor a peste sobre Israel, desde a manhã até o tempo determinado; e morreram do povo, desde Dã até Berseba, setenta mil homens.
 So David made selection of the disease; and the time was the days of the grain-cutting, when the disease came among the people, causing the death of seventy thousand men from Dan as far as Beer-sheba.
 και ἡμέραι θερισμοῦ πυρῶν και ἔδωκεν κύριος ἐν ἰσραὴλ θάνατον ἀπὸ πρωίθεν ἕως ὥρας ἀρίστου και ἤρξατο ἡ θραῦσις ἐν τῷ λαῷ και ἀπέθανεν ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ ἀπὸ δαν και ἕως βηρσαβεε ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν
- 16** Ora, quando o anjo estendeu a mão sobre Jerusalém, para a destruir, o Senhor se arrependeu daquele mal; e disse ao anjo que fazia a destruição entre o povo: Basta; retira agora a tua mão. E o anjo do Senhor estava junto à eira de Araúna, o jebuseu.
 And when the hand of the angel was stretched out in the direction of Jerusalem, for its destruction, the Lord had regret for the evil, and said to the angel who was sending destruction on the people, It is enough; do no more. And the angel of the Lord was by the grain-floor of Araunah the Jebusite.
 και ἐξέτεινεν ὁ ἄγγελος τοῦ θεοῦ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ διαφθεῖραι αὐτήν και παρεκλήθη κύριος ἐπὶ τῇ κακίᾳ και εἶπεν τῷ ἀγγέλῳ τῷ διαφθεύοντι ἐν τῷ λαῷ πο-
 λὸν νῦν ἄνες τὴν χεῖρά σου και ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἦν παρὰ τῷ ἄλφ ορνα τοῦ ιεβουσαίου
- 17** E, vendo Davi ao anjo que feria o povo, falou ao Senhor, dizendo: Eis que eu pequei, e procedi iniquamente; porém estas ovelhas, que fizeram? Seja, pois, a tua mão contra mim, e contra a casa de meu pai.
 And when David saw the angel who was causing the destruction of the people, he said to the Lord, Truly, the sin is mine; I have done wrong: but these are only sheep; what have they done? let your hand be against me and against my family.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς κύριον ἐν τῷ ἰδεῖν αὐτὸν τὸν ἄγγελον τύπτοντα ἐν τῷ λαῷ και εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ εἰμι ἠδίκησα και ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ποιμὴν ἐκακοποίησα και οὗτοι τὰ πρόβατα τί ἐπο-
 ἴησαν γενέσθω δὴ ἡ χεῖρ σου ἐν ἐμοὶ και ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς μου

- 18** Naquele mesmo dia veio Gade a Davi, e lhe disse: Sobe, levanta ao Senhor um altar na eira de Araúna, o jebuseu:
 And that day Gad came to David and said to him, Go up, and put up an altar to the Lord on the grain-floor of Araunah the Jebusite.
 και ἦλθεν γὰρ πρὸς δαυὶδ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀνάβηθι καὶ στήσον τῷ κυρίῳ θυσιαστήριον ἐν τῷ ἄλωνι ὀρνα τοῦ ιεβουσαίου
- 19** Subiu, pois, Davi, conforme a palavra de Gade, como o Senhor havia ordenado.
 So David went up, as Gad had said and as the Lord had given orders.
 και ἀνέβη δαυὶδ κατὰ τὸν λόγον γὰρ καθ' ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος
- 20** E olhando Araúna, viu que vinham ter com ele o rei e os seus servos; saiu, pois, e inclinou-se diante do rei com o rosto em terra.
 And Araunah, looking out, saw the king and his servants coming to him: and Araunah went out, and went down on his face to the earth before the king.
 και διέκυπεν ὀρνα καὶ εἶδεν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ παραπορευομένους ἐπάνω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὀρνα καὶ προσεκύνησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 21** Perguntou Araúna: Por que vem o rei meu senhor ao seu servo? Respondeu Davi: Para comprar de ti a eira, a fim de edificar nela um altar ao Senhor, para que a praga cesse de sobre o povo.
 And Araunah said, Why has my lord the king come to his servant? And David said, To give you a price for your grain-floor, so that I may put up an altar to the Lord, and the disease may be stopped among the people.
 και εἶπεν ὀρνα τί ὅτι ἦλθεν ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὸν δοῦλον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ κτήσασθαι παρὰ σοῦ τὸν ἄλωνα τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ συσχεθῆ ἢ ἡ θραῦσις ἐπάνω τοῦ λαοῦ
- 22** Então disse Araúna a Davi: Tome e ofereça o rei meu senhor o que bem lhe parecer; eis aí os bois para o holocausto, e os trilhos e os aparelhos dos bois para lenha.
 And Araunah said to David, Let my lord the king take whatever seems right to him, and make an offering of it: see, here are the oxen for the burned offering, and the grain-cleaning instruments and the ox-yokes for wood:
 και εἶπεν ὀρνα πρὸς δαυὶδ λαβέτω καὶ ἀνεγκέτω ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ κυρίῳ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ οἱ βόες εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ οἱ τροχοὶ καὶ τὰ σκεύη τῶν βοῶν εἰς ξύλα
- 23** Tudo isto, ó rei, Araúna te oferece. Disse mais Araúna ao rei: O Senhor teu Deus tome prazer em ti.
 All this does the servant of my lord the king give to the king. And Araunah said, May the Lord your God be pleased with your offering!
 τὰ πάντα ἔδωκεν ὀρνα τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπεν ὀρνα πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα κύριος ὁ θεός σου εὐλόγησαι σε
- 24** Mas o rei disse a Araúna: Não! antes to comprarei pelo seu valor, porque não oferecerei ao Senhor meu Deus holocaustos que não me custem nada. Comprou, pois, Davi a eira e os bois por cinquenta siclos de prata.
 And the king said to Araunah, No, but I will give you a price for it; I will not give to the Lord my God burned offerings for which I have given nothing. So David got the grain-floor and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ὀρνα οὐχὶ ὅτι ἀλλὰ κτώμενος κτήσομαι παρὰ σοῦ ἐν ἀλλάγματι καὶ οὐκ ἀνοίσω τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ μου ὀλοκαύτωμα δωρεάν καὶ ἐκτήσατο δαυὶδ τὸν ἄλωνα καὶ τοὺς βόας ἐν ἀργυρίῳ σίκλων πενήκοντα
- 25** E edificou ali um altar ao Senhor, e ofereceu holocaustos e ofertas pacíficas. Assim o Senhor se tornou propício para com a terra, e cessou aquela praga de sobre Israel.
 And there David put up an altar to the Lord, making burned offerings and peace-offerings. So the Lord gave ear to his prayer for the land, and the disease came to an end in Israel.
 και ὀκοδόμησεν ἐκεῖ δαυὶδ θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν ὀλοκαυτώσεις καὶ εἰρηνικάς καὶ προσέθηκεν σαλωμων ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπ' ἐσχάτῳ ὅτι μικρὸν ἦν ἐν πρώτοις καὶ ἐπήκουσεν κύριος τῇ γῇ καὶ συνεσχέθη ἡ θραῦσις ἐπάνωθεν ἰσραηλ .
- 1** Ora, o rei Davi era já velho, de idade mui avançada; e por mais que o cobrissem de roupas não se aquecia.
 Now King David was old and far on in years; and though they put covers over him, his body was cold.
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ πρεσβύτερος προβεβηκὼς ἡμέραις καὶ περιέβαλλον αὐτὸν ἱματίοις καὶ οὐκ ἐθερμαίνετο

- 2 Disseram-lhe, pois, os seus servos: Busque-se para o rei meu senhor uma jovem donzela, que esteja perante o rei, e tenha cuidado dele; e durma no seu seio, para que o rei meu senhor se aqueça.
So his servants said to him, Let search be made for a young virgin for my lord the king, to take care of him and be waiting on him; and you may take her in your arms, and so my lord the king will be warm.
καὶ εἶπον οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ζητησάτωσαν τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν τῷ βασιλεῖ παρθένον νεάνίδα καὶ παραστήσεται τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ἔσται αὐτὸν θάλπουσα καὶ κοιμηθήσεται μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰθερμανθήσεται ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 3 Assim buscaram por todos os termos de Israel uma jovem formosa; e acharam Abisague, a sunamita, e a trouxeram ao rei.
So after searching through all the land of Israel for a fair young girl, they saw Abishag the Shunammite, and took her to the king.
καὶ ἐζήτησαν νεάνίδα καλὴν ἐκ παντὸς ὀρίου ἰσραηλ καὶ εὔρον τὴν ἀβισακ τὴν σωμανίτιν καὶ ἤνεγκαν αὐτὴν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 4 Era a jovem sobremaneira formosa; e cuidava do rei, e o servia; porém o rei não a conheceu.
Now she was very beautiful; and she took care of the king, waiting on him at all times; but the king had no connection with her.
καὶ ἡ νεάνις καλὴ ἕως σφόδρα καὶ ἦν θάλπουσα τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἐλειτούργει αὐτῷ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἔγνω αὐτήν
- 5 Então Adonias, filho de Hagite, se exaltou e disse: Eu reinarei. E preparou para si carros e cavaleiros, e cinqüenta homens que corressem adiante dele.
Then Adonijah, the son of Haggith, lifting himself up in pride, said, I will become king; and he made ready his carriages of war and his horsemen, with fifty runners to go before him.
καὶ ἀδωνιάς υἱὸς ἀγγιθ ἐπήρητο λέγων ἐγὼ βασιλεύσω καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ ἄρματα καὶ ἰππεῖς καὶ πενήτηκοντα ἄνδρας παρατρέχειν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 6 Ora, nunca seu pai o tinha contrariado, dizendo: Por que fizeste assim? Além disso, era ele muito formoso de parecer; e era mais moço do que Absalão.
Now all his life his father had never gone against him or said to him, Why have you done so? and he was a very good-looking man, and younger than Absalom.
καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκόλωσεν αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ οὐδέποτε λέγων διὰ τί σὺ ἐποίησας καὶ γὰρ αὐτὸς ὡραῖος τῇ ὄψει σφόδρα καὶ αὐτὸν ἔτεκεν ὀπίσω ἀβεσσαλωμ
- 7 E teve entendimento com Joabe, filho de Zeruaia, e com o sacerdote Abiatar, os quais aderiram a ele e o ajudavam.
And he had talk with Joab, the son of Zeruah, and with Abiathar the priest; and they were on his side and gave him their support.
καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ λόγοι αὐτοῦ μετὰ ἰωαβ τοῦ υἱοῦ σαρουίας καὶ μετὰ ἀβιαθαρ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἐβοήθουν ὀπίσω ἀδωνίου
- 8 Mas Zadoque, o sacerdote, e Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, e Natã, o profeta, e Simei, e Rei, e os valentes que Davi tinha, não eram por Adonias.
But Zadok the priest, and Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, and Nathan the prophet and Shimei and Rei, and David's men of war did not take the side of Adonijah.
καὶ σαδοκ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε καὶ ναθαν ὁ προφήτης καὶ σεμεὶ καὶ ρηὶ καὶ οἱ δυνατοὶ τοῦ δαυιδ οὐκ ἦσαν ὀπίσω ἀδωνίου
- 9 Adonias matou ovelhas, bois e animais cevados, junto à pedra de Zoelete, que está perto de En-Rogel; e convidou a todos os seus irmãos, os filhos do rei, e a todos os homens de Judá, servos do rei;
Then Adonijah put to death sheep and oxen and fat beasts by the stone of Zoheleth, by En-rogel; and he sent for all his brothers, the king's sons, and all the men of Judah, the king's servants, to come to him:
καὶ ἐθυσίασεν ἀδωνιάς πρόβατα καὶ μόσχους καὶ ἄρνας μετὰ λίθου τοῦ ζωελεθ ὃς ἦν ἐχόμενα τῆς πηγῆς ρωγηλ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἄνδρ οὺς ἰουδα παῖδας τοῦ βασιλέως
- 10 porém a Natã, o profeta, e a Benaías, e aos valentes, e a Salomão, seu irmão, não os convidou.
But he did not send for Nathan the prophet and Benaiah and the other men of war and Solomon his brother.
καὶ τὸν ναθαν τὸν προφήτην καὶ βαναιαν καὶ τοὺς δυνατοὺς καὶ τὸν σαλωμων ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐκάλεσεν
- 11 Então falou Natã a Bate-Seba, mãe de Salomão, dizendo: Não ouviste que Adonias, filho de Hagite, reina? e que nosso senhor Davi não o sabe?
Then Nathan said to Bath-sheba, the mother of Solomon, Has it not come to your ears that Adonijah, the son of Haggith, has made himself king without the knowledge of David our lord?
καὶ εἶπεν ναθαν πρὸς βηρσαββε μητέρα σαλωμων λέγων οὐκ ἤκουσας ὅτι ἐβασίλευσεν ἀδωνιάς υἱὸς ἀγγιθ καὶ ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν δαυιδ οὐκ ἔγνω

- 12** Vem, pois, agora e deixa-me dar-te um conselho, para que salves a tua vida, e a de teu filho Salomão.
So now, let me make a suggestion, so that you may keep your life safe and the life of your son Solomon.
καὶ νῦν δεῦρο συμβουλευσώ σοι δὴ συμβουλίαν καὶ ἐξελοῦ τὴν ψυχὴν σου καὶ τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ υἱοῦ σου σαλωμων
- 13** Vai à presença do rei Davi, e dize-lhe: Não juraste, ó rei meu senhor, à tua serva, dizendo: Certamente teu filho Salomão reinará depois de mim, e se assentará no meu trono? Por que, pois, reina Adonias?
Come now, go to King David and say to him, Did you not, O my lord, take an oath to me, your servant, saying, Truly Solomon your son will be king after me, seated on the seat of my kingdom? why then is Adonijah acting as king?
δεῦρο εἰσελθε πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα δαυιδ καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγουσα οὐχὶ σὺ κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ ὥμοσας τῇ δούλῃ σου λέγων ὅτι σαλωμων ὁ υἱός σου βασιλεύσει μετ' ἐμὲ καὶ αὐτὸς καθιεῖται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου καὶ τί ὅτι ἐβασίλευσεν αδωνιας
- 14** Eis que, estando tu ainda a falar com o rei, eu também entrarei depois de ti, e confirmarei as tuas palavras.
And while you are still talking there with the king, see, I will come in after you and say that your story is true.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἔτι λαλοῦσης σου ἐκεῖ μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐγὼ εἰσελεύσομαι ὀπίσω σου καὶ πληρώσω τοὺς λόγους σου
- 15** Foi, pois, Bate-Seba à presença do rei na sua câmara. Ele era mui velho; e Abisague, a sunamita, o servia.
Then Bath-sheba went into the king's room; now the king was very old, and Abishag the Shunammite was waiting on him.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν βηρσαβεε πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς τὸ ταμίειον καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς πρεσβύτης σφόδρα καὶ αβισακ ἡ σωμανίτις ἦν λειτουργοῦσα τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 16** Bate-Seba inclinou a cabeça, e se prostrou perante o rei. Então o rei lhe perguntou: Que queres?
And Bath-sheba went down on her face on the earth before the king giving him honour. And he said, What is your desire?
καὶ ἔκυψεν βηρσαβεε καὶ προσεκύνησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τί ἐστίν σοι
- 17** Respondeu-lhe ela: Senhor meu, tu juraste à tua serva pelo Senhor teu Deus, dizendo: Salomão, teu filho, reinará depois de mim, e se assentará no meu trono.
And she said to him, My lord, you took an oath by the Lord your God and gave your word to your servant, saying, Truly, Solomon your son will be king after me, seated on the seat of my kingdom.
ἡ δὲ εἶπεν κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ σὺ ὥμοσας ἐν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ σου τῇ δούλῃ σου λέγων ὅτι σαλωμων ὁ υἱός σου βασιλεύσει μετ' ἐμὲ καὶ αὐτὸς καθίησεται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου
- 18** E agora eis que Adonias reina; e tu, ó rei meu senhor, não o sabes.
And now, see, Adonijah has made himself king without my lord's knowledge;
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ αδωνιας ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ σὺ κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ οὐκ ἔγνως
- 19** Ele matou bois, animais cevados e ovelhas em abundância, e convidou a todos os filhos do rei, e a Abiatar, o sacerdote, e a Joabe, general do exército; mas a teu servo Salomão não o convidou.
And has put to death oxen and fat beasts and sheep in great numbers, and has sent for all the sons of the king, and Abiathar the priest, and Joab, the captain of the army; but he has not sent for Solomon your servant.
καὶ ἐθυσίασεν μόσχους καὶ ἄρνας καὶ πρόβατα εἰς πλῆθος καὶ ἐκάλεσεν πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ αβιαθαρ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἰωαβ τὸν ἄρχοντα τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ τὸν σαλωμων τὸν δοῦλόν σου οὐκ ἐκάλεσεν
- 20** Mas, ó rei meu senhor, os olhos de todo o Israel estão sobre ti, para que lhes declares quem há de assentar-se no teu trono depois de ti.
And now, my lord the king, the eyes of all Israel are on you, waiting for you to say who is to take the place of my lord the king after him.
καὶ σὺ κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ παντὸς ἰσραηλ πρὸς σὲ ἀπαγγεῖλαι αὐτοῖς τίς καθίησεται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως μετ' αὐτόν
- 21** Doutro modo sucederá que, quando o rei meu senhor dormir com seus pais, eu e Salomão meu filho seremos tidos por ofensores.
For as things are, it will come about, when my lord the king is sleeping with his fathers, that I and Solomon my son will be made outlaws.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν κοιμηθῇ ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσομαι ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ υἱός μου σαλωμων ἄμαρτωλοί

- 22 Enquanto ela ainda falava com o rei, eis que chegou o profeta Natã.
 And while she was still talking with the king, Nathan the prophet came in.
 και ἰδοὺ ἔτι αὐτῆς λαλοῦσης μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως και ναθαν ὁ προφήτης ἦλθεν
- 23 E o fizeram saber ao rei, dizendo: Eis aí está o profeta Natã. Entrou Natã à presença do rei, inclinou-se perante ele com o rosto em terra,
 And they said to the king, Here is Nathan the prophet. And when he came in before the king, he went down on his face on the earth.
 και ἀνηγγέλη τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰδοὺ ναθαν ὁ προφήτης και εἰσηλθεν κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως και προσεκύνησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 24 e disse: ç rei meu senhor, acaso disseste: Adonias reinará depois de mim, e se assentará no meu trono?
 And Nathan said, O my lord king, have you said, Adonijah is to be king after me, seated on the seat of my kingdom?
 και εἶπεν ναθαν κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ σὺ εἶπας ἀδωνιας βασιλεύσει ὀπίσω μου και αὐτὸς καθήσεται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου
- 25 Pois ele hoje desceu, e matou bois, animais cevados e ovelhas em abundância, e convidou a todos os filhos do rei, e aos chefes do exército, e ao sacerdote Abiatar; e eis que comem e bebem perante ele, e dizem: Viva o rei Adonias!
 Because today he has gone down and has put to death oxen and fat beasts and sheep in great numbers, and has sent for all the king's sons to come to him, with the captains of the army and Abiathar the priest; and they are feasting before him and crying, Long life to King Adonijah!
 ὅτι κατέβη σήμερον και ἐθυσίασεν μόσχους και ἄρνas και πρόβατα εἰς πλῆθος και ἐκάλεσεν πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως και τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς δυνάμεως και αβιαθαρ τὸν ἱερέα και ἰδοὺ εἰσιν ἐσθίοντες και πίνοντες ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ και εἶπαν ζήτω ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀδωνιας
- 26 Porém a mim teu servo, e ao sacerdote Zadoque, e a Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, e ao teu servo Salomão, não convidou.
 But me, your servant, and Zadok the priest, and Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, and your servant Solomon, he has not sent for.
 και ἐμὲ αὐτὸν τὸν δοῦλόν σου και σαδωκ τὸν ἱερέα και βαναϊαν υἱὸν ἰωδαε και σαλωμων τὸν δοῦλόν σου οὐκ ἐκάλεσεν
- 27 Foi feito isso da parte do rei meu senhor? e não fizeste saber a teu servo quem havia de assentar-se no teu trono depois de ti?
 Has this thing been done by my lord the king, without giving word to your servants who was to be placed on my lord the king's seat after him?
 εἰ διὰ τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως γέγονεν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο και οὐκ ἐγνώρισας τῷ δούλῳ σου τίς καθήσεται ἐπὶ τὸν θρόνον τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως μετ' αὐτόν
- 28 Respondeu o rei Davi: Chamai-me a Bate-Seba. E ela entrou à presença do rei, e ficou de pé diante dele.
 Then King David in answer said, Send for Bath-sheba to come to me. And she came in and took her place before the king.
 και ἀπεκρίθη δαυιδ και εἶπεν καλέσατέ μοι τὴν βηρσαβεε και εἰσηλθεν ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως και ἔστη ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 29 Então o rei jurou, dizendo: Vive o Senhor, o qual remiu a minha alma de toda a angústia,
 And the king took an oath, and said, By the living Lord, who has been my saviour from all my troubles,
 και ὤμοσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς και εἶπεν ζῆ κύριος ὃς ἐλυτρώσατο τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐκ πάσης θλίψεως
- 30 que, assim como te jurei pelo Senhor Deus de Israel, dizendo: Teu filho Salomão há de reinar depois de mim, e ele se assentará no meu trono, em meu lugar; assim mesmo o cumprirei hoje.
 As I took an oath to you by the Lord, the God of Israel, saying, Certainly Solomon your son will become king after me, seated on my seat in my place; so will I do this day.
 ὅτι καθὼς ὤμοσά σοι ἐν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἰσραηλ λέγων ὅτι σαλωμων ὁ υἱός σου βασιλεύσει μετ' ἐμὲ και αὐτὸς καθήσεται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου ἀντ' ἐμοῦ ὅτι οὕτως ποιήσω τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ
- 31 Então Bate-Seba, inclinando-se com o rosto em terra perante o rei, fez-lhe reverência e disse: Viva para sempre o rei Davi meu senhor!
 Then Bath-sheba went down on her face on the earth before the king giving him honour, and said, May my lord King David go on living for ever.
 και ἔκυψεν βηρσαβεε ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν και προσεκύνησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ και εἶπεν ζήτω ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα

- 32 Depois disse o rei Davi: Chamai-me a Zadoque, o sacerdote, e a Natã, o profeta, e a Benaías, filho de Jeoiada. E estes entraram à presença do rei.
And King David said, Send for Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada. And they came before the king.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ καλέσατέ μοι σαδωκ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ναθαν τὸν προφήτην καὶ βαναιαν υἱὸν ἰωδαε καὶ εἰσῆλθον ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 33 E o rei lhes disse: Tomai convosco os servos de vosso senhor, fazei montar meu filho Salomão na minha mula, e levai-o a Giom.
And the king said to them, Take with you the servants of your lord, and put Solomon my son on my beast, yes, mine, and take him down to Gihon;
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτοῖς λάβετε τοὺς δούλους τοῦ κυρίου ὑμῶν μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπιβιβάσατε τὸν υἱὸν μου σαλωμων ἐπὶ τὴν ἡμίονον τὴν ἐμὴν καὶ καταγάγετε αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν γιων
- 34 E Zadoque, o sacerdote, com Natã, o profeta, ali o ungiu sobre Israel. E tocareis a trombeta, e direis: Viva o rei Salomão!
And there let Zadok the priest and Nathan the prophet put the holy oil on him to make him king over Israel; and sounding the horn say, Long life to King Solomon!
καὶ χρισάτω αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ σαδωκ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ναθαν ὁ προφήτης εἰς βασιλεία ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ σαλπύσατε κερατίνη καὶ ἐρεῖτε ζήτω ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων
- 35 Então subireis após ele, e ele virá e se assentará no meu trono; pois reinará em meu lugar, porquanto o tenho designado para ser príncipe sobre Israel e sobre Judá.
Then come up after him and he will come in and take his place on the seat of my kingdom; for he is to be king in my place, and I have given orders that he is to be ruler over Israel and over Judah.
καὶ καθήσεται ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου καὶ αὐτὸς βασιλεύσει ἀντ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐγὼ ἐνετελεύμην τοῦ εἶναι εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα
- 36 Ao que Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, respondeu ao rei, dizendo: Amém; assim o diga também o Senhor Deus do rei meu senhor.
And Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, answering the king, said, So be it: and may the Lord, the God of my lord the king, say so.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπεν γένοιτο οὕτως πιστώσαι κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 37 Como o Senhor foi com o rei meu senhor, assim seja ele com Salomão, e faça que o seu trono seja maior do que o trono do rei Davi meu senhor.
As the Lord has been with my lord the king, even so may he be with Solomon and make the seat of his authority greater than that of my lord King David.
καθὼς ἦν κύριος μετὰ τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως οὕτως εἶη μετὰ σαλωμων καὶ μεγαλύναι τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ὑπὲρ τὸν θρόνον τοῦ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως δαυὶδ
- 38 Pelo que desceram Zadoque, o sacerdote, e Natã, o profeta, e Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, e os quereteus, e os peleteus, e fizeram montar Salomão na mula que era do rei Davi, e o levaram a Giom.
So Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, and the Cherethites and the Pelethites, went down and put Solomon on King David's beast and took him to Gihon.
καὶ κατέβη σαδωκ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ναθαν ὁ προφήτης καὶ βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε καὶ ὁ χερεθθι καὶ ὁ φελεθθι καὶ ἐπεκάθισαν τὸν σαλωμων ἐπὶ τὴν ἡμίονον τοῦ βασιλέως δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπήγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν γιων
- 39 Então Zadoque, o sacerdote, tomou do tabernáculo o vaso do azeite e ungiu a Salomão. Então tocaram a trombeta, e todo o povo disse: Viva o rei Salomão!
And Zadok the priest took the vessel of oil out of the Tent, and put the holy oil on Solomon. And when the horn was sounded, all the people said, Long life to King Solomon!
καὶ ἔλαβεν σαδωκ ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ κέρας τοῦ ἐλαίου ἐκ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ ἔχρισεν τὸν σαλωμων καὶ ἐσάλπισεν τῇ κερατίνη καὶ εἶπεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ζήτω ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων
- 40 E todo o povo subiu após ele, tocando flauta e alegrando-se sobremaneira, de modo que a terra retiniu com o seu clamor.
And all the people came up after him, piping with pipes, and they were glad with great joy, so that the earth was shaking with the sound.
καὶ ἀνέβη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐχόρευον ἐν χοροῖς καὶ εὐφραινόμενοι εὐφροσύνην μεγάλην καὶ ἐρράγη ἡ γῆ ἐν τῇ φωνῇ αὐτῶν
- 41 Adonias e todos os convidados que estavam com ele o ouviram, ao acabarem de comer. E ouvindo Joabe o soar das trombetas, disse: Que quer dizer este alvoroço na cidade?
And it came to the ears of Adonijah and all the guests who were with him, when their meal was ended. And Joab, hearing the sound of the horn, said, What is the reason of this noise as if the town was worked up?
καὶ ἤκουσεν αδωνιας καὶ πάντες οἱ κλητοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτοὶ συνετέλεσαν φαγεῖν καὶ ἤκουσεν ἰωαβ τὴν φωνὴν τῆς κερατίνης καὶ εἶπεν τίς ἡ φωνὴ τῆς πόλεως ἠχούσης

- 42 Ele ainda estava falando, quando chegou Jônatas, filho de Abiatar, o sacerdote; e disse Adonias: Entra, porque és homem de bem, e trazes boas novas.
 And while the words were on his lips, Jonathan, the son of Abiathar the priest, came; and Adonijah said, Come in; for you are a man of good faith and the news which you have for us will be good.
 ἔτι αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος καὶ ἰδοὺ ἰωνathan υἱὸς αβιαθαρ τοῦ ἱερέως ἦλθεν καὶ εἶπεν αδωνιας εἰσελθε ὅτι ἀνὴρ δυνάμεως εἶ σύ καὶ ἀγαθὰ εὐαγγέλισαι
- 43 Respondeu Jônatas a Adonias: Deveras! O rei Davi, nosso senhor, constituiu rei a Salomão.
 And Jonathan, answering, said to Adonijah, Not so, but our lord King David has made Solomon king:
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἰωνathan καὶ εἶπεν καὶ μάλα ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ ἐβασίλευσεν τὸν σαλωμων
- 44 E o rei enviou com ele Zadoque, o sacerdote, e Natã, o profeta, e Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, os quereteus e os peleteus; e eles o fizeram montar na mula do rei.
 And he sent with him Zadok the priest, and Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, and the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and they put him on the king's beast:
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς μετ' αὐτοῦ τὸν σαδοκ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ναθαν τὸν προφήτην καὶ βαναιαν υἱὸν ἰωδαε καὶ τὸν χερεθθι καὶ τὸν φελεθθι καὶ ἐπεκάθισαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν ἡμῖον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 45 E Zadoque, o sacerdote, e Natã, o profeta, ungiram-no rei em Gion; e dali subiram cheios de alegria, e a cidade está alvoroçada. Este é o clamor que ouvistes.
 And Zadok the priest and Nathan the prophet put the holy oil on him and made him king in Gihon; and they came back from there with joy, and the town was all worked up. This is the noise which has come to your ears.
 καὶ ἔχρισαν αὐτὸν σαδοκ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ναθαν ὁ προφήτης εἰς βασιλεία ἐν τῷ γιων καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἐκεῖθεν εὐφραινόμενοι καὶ ἤχησεν ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἡ φωνὴ ἣν ἠκούσατε
- 46 E Salomão já está assentado no trono do reino.
 And now Solomon is seated on the seat of the kingdom.
 καὶ ἐκάθισεν σαλωμων ἐπὶ θρόνον τῆς βασιλείας
- 47 Além disso os servos do rei vieram abençoar o nosso senhor, o rei Davi, dizendo: Faça teu Deus o nome de Salomão mais célebre do que o teu nome, e faça o seu trono maior do que o teu trono. E o rei se inclinou no leito.
 And the king's servants came to our lord King David, blessing him and saying, May God make the name of Solomon better than your name, and the seat of his authority greater than your seat; and the king was bent low in worship on his bed.
 καὶ εἰσῆλθον οἱ δοῦλοι τοῦ βασιλέως εὐλογῆσαι τὸν κύριον ἡμῶν τὸν βασιλέα δαυιδ λέγοντες ἀγαθὸναι ὁ θεὸς τὸ ὄνομα σαλωμων τοῦ υἱοῦ σου ὑπὲρ τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ μεγαλύναι τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ὑπὲρ τὸν θρόνον σου καὶ προσεκύνησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τὴν κοίτην αὐτοῦ
- 48 Também assim falou o rei: Bendito o Senhor Deus de Israel, que hoje tem dado quem se assente no meu trono, e que os meus olhos o vissem.
 Then the king said, May the God of Israel be praised, who has given one of my seed to be king in my place this day and has let my eyes see it.
 καὶ γε οὕτως εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὃς ἔδωκεν σήμερον ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματός μου καθήμενον ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου βλέπουσιν
- 49 Então, tomados de pavor, levantaram-se todos os convidados que estavam com Adonias, e cada qual se foi seu caminho.
 And all the guests of Adonijah got up in fear and went away, every man to his place.
 καὶ ἐξέστησαν καὶ ἐξανέστησαν πάντες οἱ κλητοὶ τοῦ αδωνιου καὶ ἀπῆλθον ἀνὴρ εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ
- 50 Adonias, porém, temeu a Salomão e, levantando-se, foi apegar-se às pontas do altar.
 And Adonijah himself was full of fear because of Solomon; and he got up and went to the altar, and put his hands on its horns.
 καὶ αδωνιας ἐφοβήθη ἀπὸ προσώπου σαλωμων καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἀπῆλθεν καὶ ἐπελάβετο τῶν κεράτων τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου

- 51** E foi dito a Salomão: Eis que Adonias teme ao rei Salomão; pois que se apegou às pontas do altar, dizendo: Jure-me hoje o rei Salomão que não matará o seu servo à espada.
 And they gave Solomon word of it, saying, See, Adonijah goes in such fear of King Solomon, that he has put his hands on the horns of the altar, saying, Let King Solomon first give me his oath that he will not put his servant to death with the sword.
 και ἀγγέλη τῷ σαλωμων λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ἀδωνιας ἐφοβήθη τὸν βασιλέα σαλωμων καὶ κατέχει τῶν κεράτων τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου λέγων ὁμοσάτω μοι σήμερον ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ν εἰ οὐ θανατώσει τὸν δοῦλον αὐτοῦ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 52** Ao que disse Salomão: Se ele se houver como homem de bem, nem um só de seus cabelos cairá em terra; se, porém, se houver dolosamente, morrerá.
 And Solomon said, If he is seen to be a man of good faith, not a hair of him will be touched; but if any wrongdoing is seen in him, he is to be put to death.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαλωμων ἐὰν γένηται εἰς υἱὸν δυνάμεως εἰ πεσεῖται τῶν τριχῶν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐὰν κακία εὔρεθῇ ἐν αὐτῷ θανατοθήσεται
- 53** Então o rei Salomão deu ordem, e tiraram Adonias do altar. E vindo ele, inclinou-se perante o rei Salomão, o qual lhe disse: Vai para tua casa.
 So King Solomon sent, and they took him down from the altar. And he came and gave honour to King Solomon; and Solomon said to him, Go to your house.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων καὶ κατήνεγκεν αὐτὸν ἀπάνωθεν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ εἰσῆλθεν καὶ προσεκύνησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σαλωμων δεῦρο εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου
- 1** Ora, aproximando-se o dia da morte de Davi, deu ele ordem a Salomão, seu filho, dizendo:
 Now the time of David's death came near; and he gave orders to Solomon his son, saying,
 καὶ ἤγγισαν αἱ ἡμέραι δαυὶδ ἀποθανεῖν αὐτόν καὶ ἐνετείλατο τῷ σαλωμων υἱῷ αὐτοῦ λέγων
- 2** Eu vou pelo caminho de toda a terra; sê forte, pois, e porta-te como homem.
 I am going the way of all the earth: so be strong and be a man;
 ἐγὼ εἰμι πορεύομαι ἐν ὁδῷ πάσης τῆς γῆς καὶ ἰσχύσεις καὶ ἔση εἰς ἄνδρα
- 3** Guarda as ordenanças do Senhor teu Deus, andando nos seus caminhos, e observando os seus estatutos, os seus mandamentos, os seus preceitos e os seus testemunhos, como está escrito na lei de Moisés, para que prospere em tudo quanto fizeres e por onde quer que fores,
 And keep the orders of the Lord your God, walking in his ways, keeping his laws and his orders and his rules and his words, as they are recorded in the law of Moses; so that you may do well in all you do and wherever you go,
 καὶ φυλάξεις τὴν φυλακὴν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ φυλάσσειν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν νόμῳ μου σέως ἵνα συνῆς ἃ ποιήσεις κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντείλωμαί σοι
- 4** e para que o Senhor confirme a palavra que falou acerca de mim, dizendo: Se teus filhos guardarem os seus caminhos, andando perante a minha face fielmente, com todo o seu coração e com toda a sua alma, nunca te faltará sucessor ao trono de Israel.
 So that the Lord may give effect to what he said of me, If your children give attention to their ways, living uprightly before me with all their heart and their soul, you will never be without a man to be king in Israel.
 ἵνα στήσῃ κύριος τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ ὃν ἐλάλησεν λέγων ἐὰν φυλάξωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ σου τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν πορεύεσθαι ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν λέγων οὐκ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται σοι ἀνὴρ ἐπάνωθεν θρόνου ἰσραηλ
- 5** Tu sabes também o que me fez Joabe, filho de Zeruaia, a saber, o que fez aos dois chefes do exército de Israel, a Abner, filho de Ner, e a Amasa, filho de Jeter, os quais ele matou, e em tempo de paz derramou o sangue de guerra, manchando com ele o cinto que tinha nos lombos, e os sapatos que trazia nos pés.
 Now you have knowledge of what Joab, the son of Zeruah, did to me, and to the two captains of the army of Israel, Abner, the son of Ner, and Amasa, the son of Jether, whom he put to death, taking payment for the blood of war in time of peace, and making the band of my clothing and the shoes on my feet red with the blood of one put to death without cause.
 καὶ γε σὺ ἔγνωσ ὅσα ἐποίησέν μοι ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουιας ὅσα ἐποίησεν τοῖς δυσὶν ἄρχουσιν τῶν δυνάμεων ἰσραηλ τῷ αβεννηρ υἱῷ νηρ καὶ τῷ αμессαί υἱῷ ιεθερ καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἔταξεν τὰ αἵματα πολέμου ἐν εἰρήνῃ καὶ ἔδωκεν αἶμα ἄθρον ἐν τῇ ζώνῃ αὐτοῦ τῇ ἐν τῇ ὀσφύϊ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ ὑποδήματι αὐτοῦ τῷ ἐν τῷ ποδὶ αὐτοῦ

- 6 Faze, pois, segundo a tua sabedoria, e não permitas que suas cãs desçam à sepultura em paz.
So be guided by your wisdom, and let not his white head go down to the underworld in peace.
καὶ ποιήσεις κατὰ τὴν σοφίαν σου καὶ οὐ κατὰξεις τὴν πολιὰν αὐτοῦ ἐν εἰρήνῃ εἰς ἕδου
- 7 Mas para com os filhos de Barzilai, o gileadita, usa de benevolência, e estejam eles entre os que comem à tua mesa; porque assim se houveram comigo, quando eu fugia por causa de teu irmão Absalão.
But be good to the sons of Barzillai the Gileadite, and let them be guests at your table; for so they came to me when I went in flight from Absalom your brother.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς βερζελλι τοῦ γαλααδίτου ποιήσεις ἔλεος καὶ ἔσονται ἐν τοῖς ἐσθίουσιν τὴν τράπεζάν σου ὅτι οὕτως ἤγγισάν μοι ἐν τῷ με ἀποδιδράσκειν ἀπὸ προσώπου αβεσσαλωμ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου
- 8 E eis que também contigo está Simei, filho de Gêra, benjamita, de Baurim, que me lançou atroz maldição, no dia em que eu ia a Maanaim; porém ele saiu a encontrar-se comigo junto ao Jordão, e eu lhe jurei pelo Senhor, dizendo: Não te matarei à espada.
Now you have with you Shimei, the son of Gera the Benjamite of Bahurim, who put a bitter curse on me on the day when I went to Mahanaim; but he came down to see me at Jordan, and I gave him my oath by the Lord, saying, I will not put you to death by the sword.
καὶ ἰδοὺ μετὰ σοῦ σεμεὶ υἱὸς γηρα υἱὸς τοῦ ἱεμενὶ ἐκ βαουριμ καὶ αὐτὸς κατηράσατό με κατάραν ὄδονηρὰν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἧ ἔπορευόμην εἰς παρεμβολάς καὶ αὐτὸς κατέβη εἰς ἀπαντὴν μου εἰς τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ὄμοσα αὐτῷ ἐν κυρίῳ λέγων εἰ θανατώσω σε ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 9 Agora, porém, não o tenhas por inocente; pois és homem sábio, e bem saberás o que lhe hás de fazer; farás com que as suas cãs desçam à sepultura com sangue.
But do not let him be free from punishment, for you are a wise man; and it will be clear to you what you have to do with him; see that his white head goes down to the underworld in blood.
καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀθώωσης αὐτόν ὅτι ἀνὴρ σοφὸς εἶ σὺ καὶ γνώσῃ ἃ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ καὶ κατὰξεις τὴν πολιὰν αὐτοῦ ἐν αἵματι εἰς ἕδου
- 10 Depois Davi dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado na cidade de Davi.
Then David went to rest with his fathers, and his body was put into the earth in the town of David.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη δαυὶδ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ
- 11 E foi o tempo que Davi reinou sobre Israel quarenta anos: sete anos reinou em Hebron, e em Jerusalém reinou trinta e três anos.
David was king over Israel for forty years: for seven years he was king in Hebron and for thirty-three years in Jerusalem.
καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι ἃς ἐβασίλευσεν δαυὶδ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραὴλ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη ἐν χεβρων ἐβασίλευσεν ἔτη ἑπτὰ καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τριάκοντα τρία ἔτη
- 12 Salomão, pois, assentou-se no trono de Davi, seu pai; e o seu reino se fortificou sobremaneira.
And Solomon took his place on the seat of David his father, and his kingdom was made safe and strong.
καὶ σαλωμων ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ υἱὸς ἐτῶν δώδεκα καὶ ἠτοιμάσθη ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ σφόδρα
- 13 Então Adonias, filho de Hagite, veio a Bate-Seba, mãe de Salomão; e perguntou ela: De paz é a tua vinda? Respondeu ele: É de paz.
Then Adonijah, the son of Haggith, came to Bath-sheba, the mother of Solomon. And she said, Come you in peace? And he said, Yes, in peace.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἀδωνιας υἱὸς ἀγγιθ πρὸς βηρσαβεε μητέρα σαλωμων καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῇ ἢ δὲ εἶπεν εἰρήνη ἢ εἰσοδός σου καὶ εἶπεν εἰρήνη
- 14 E acrescentou: Uma palavra tenho que dizer-te. Respondeu ela: Fala.
Then he said, I have something to say to you. And she said, Say on.
λόγος μοι πρὸς σέ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ λάλησον

- 15** Disse, pois, ele: Bem sabes que o reino era meu, e que todo o Israel tinha posto a vista em mim para que eu viesse a reinar; contudo o reino se transferiu e veio a ser de meu irmão, porque foi feito seu pelo Senhor.
 And he said, You saw how the kingdom was mine, and all Israel had the idea that I would be their king; but now the kingdom is turned about, and has become my brother's, for it was given to him by the Lord.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῇ σὺ οἶδας ὅτι ἐμοὶ ἦν ἡ βασιλεία και ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἔθετο πᾶς ἰσραηλ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ εἰς βασιλεία και ἐστράφη ἡ βασιλεία και ἐγενήθη τῷ ἀδελφῷ μου ὅτι παρὰ κυρίου ἐγένετο αὐτῷ
- 16** Agora uma só coisa te peço; não ma recuses. Ela lhe disse: Fala.
 Now I have one request to make to you, and do not say, No, to me. And she said to him, Say on.
 και νῦν αἴτησιν μίαν ἐγὼ αἰτοῦμαι παρὰ σοῦ μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπόν σου και εἶπεν αὐτῷ βηρσαβее λάλει
- 17** E ele disse: Peço-te que fales ao rei Salomão (porque ele não to recusará) , que me dê por mulher a Abisague, a sunamita.
 Then he said, Will you go to Solomon the king (for he will not say, No, to you) and put before him my request that he will give me Abishag the Shunammite for a wife?
 και εἶπεν αὐτῇ εἰπὸν δὴ πρὸς σαλωμων τὸν βασιλέα ὅτι οὐκ ἀποστρέψει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ σοῦ και δώσει μοι τὴν αβισακ τὴν σωμανίτιν εἰς γυναῖκα
- 18** Respondeu Bate-Seba: Pois bem; eu falarei por ti ao rei.
 And Bath-sheba said, Good! I will make your request to the king.
 και εἶπεν βηρσαβее καλῶς ἐγὼ λαλήσω περὶ σοῦ τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 19** Foi, pois, Bate-Seba ter com o rei Salomão, para falar-lhe por Adonias. E o rei se levantou a encontrar-se com ela, e se inclinou diante dela; então, assentando-se no seu trono, mandou que pusessem um trono para a rainha-mãe; e ela se assentou à sua direita.
 So Bath-sheba went to King Solomon to have talk with him on Adonijah's account. And the king got up to come to her, and went down low to the earth before her; then he took his place on the king's seat and had a seat made ready for the king's mother and she took her place at his right hand.
 και εἰσήλθεν βηρσαβее πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα σαλωμων λαλήσαι αὐτῷ περὶ αδωνιου και ἐξανέστη ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτῇ και κατεφίλησεν αὐτὴν και ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ και ἐτέθη θρόνος τῇ μητρὶ τοῦ βασιλέως και ἐκάθισεν ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ
- 20** Então disse ela: Só uma pequena coisa te peço; não ma recuses. Respondeu-lhe o rei: Pede, minha mãe, porque não ta recusarei.
 Then she said, I have one small request to make to you; do not say, No, to me. And the king said, Say on, my mother, for I will not say, No, to you.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ αἴτησιν μίαν μικρὰν ἐγὼ αἰτοῦμαι παρὰ σοῦ μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπόν σου και εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὁ βασιλεὺς αἴτησαι μήτερ ἐμῆ ὅτι οὐκ ἀποστρέψω σε
- 21** E ela disse: Dê-se Abisague, a sunamita, por mulher a teu irmão Adonias.
 And she said, Let Abishag the Shunammite be given to Adonijah your brother for a wife.
 και εἶπεν δοθήτω δὲ αβισακ ἡ σωμανίτις τῷ αδωνια τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου εἰς γυναῖκα
- 22** Então respondeu o rei Salomão, e disse a sua mãe: E por que pedes Abisague, a sunamita, para Adonias? Pede também para ele o reino (porque é meu irmão mais velho); sim, para ele, e também para Abiatar, o sacerdote, e para Joabe, filho de Zeruaia.
 Then King Solomon made answer and said to his mother, Why are you requesting me to give Abishag the Shunammite to Adonijah? Take the kingdom for him in addition, for he is my older brother, and Abiathar the priest and Joab, the son of Zeruah, are on his side.
 και ἀπεκρίθη σαλωμων ὁ βασιλεὺς και εἶπεν τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ και ἵνα τί σὺ ἤτησαι τὴν αβισακ τῷ αδωνια και αἴτησαι αὐτῷ τὴν βασιλείαν ὅτι οὗτος ἀδελφός μου ὁ μέγας ὑπὲρ ἐμέ και αὐτῷ αβιαθαρ ὁ ἱερεὺς και αὐτῷ ιωαβ ὁ υἱὸς σαρουιας ὁ ἀρχιστράτηγος ἐταῖρος
- 23** E jurou o rei Salomão pelo Senhor, dizendo: Assim Deus me faça, e outro tanto, se não falou Adonias esta palavra contra a sua vida.
 Then King Solomon took an oath by the Lord, saying, May God's punishment be on me if Adonijah does not give payment for these words with his life.
 και ὤμοσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου λέγων τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς και τάδε προσθεῖη ὅτι κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ἐλάλησεν αδωνιας τὸν λόγον τοῦτον

- 24 Agora, pois, vive o Senhor, que me confirmou e me fez assentar no trono de Davi, meu pai, e que me estabeleceu casa, como tinha dito, que hoje será morto Adonias.
Now by the living Lord, who has given me my place on the seat of David my father, and made me one of a line of kings, as he gave me his word, truly Adonijah will be put to death this day.
καὶ νῦν ζῆ κύριος ὃς ἠτοίμασέν με καὶ ἔθετό με ἐπὶ τὸν θρόνον δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ αὐτὸς ἐποίησέν μοι οἶκον καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ὅτι σήμερον θανατωθήσεται ἀδωνιας
- 25 E o rei Salomão deu ordem a Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, o qual feriu a Adonias, de modo que morreu.
And King Solomon sent Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, and he made an attack on him and put him to death.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν σαλωμων ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν χειρὶ βαναίου υἱοῦ ἰωδαιε καὶ ἀνεῖλεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἀδωνιας ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 26 Também a Abiatar, o sacerdote, disse o rei: Vai para Anatote, para os teus campos, porque és homem digno de morte; porém hoje não te matarei, porquanto levaste a arca do Senhor Deus diante de Davi, meu pai, e porquanto participaste de todas as aflições de meu pai.
And to Abiathar the priest the king said, Go to Anathoth, to your fields; for death would be your right reward; but I will not put you to death now, because you took up the ark of the Lord God before David my father, and you were with him in all his troubles.
καὶ τῷ ἀβιαθαρ τῷ ἱερεὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀπότρεχε σὺ εἰς ἀναθωθ εἰς ἀγρόν σου ὅτι ἀνὴρ θανάτου εἶ σὺ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ καὶ οὐ θανατώσω σε ὅτι ἦρας τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθῆκης κυρίου ἐνώπιον τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ὅτι ἐκακουχήθης ἐν ἅσασιν οἷς ἐκακουχήθη ὁ πατήρ μου
- 27 Salomão, pois, expulsou Abiatar, para que não fosse sacerdote do Senhor, assim cumprindo a palavra que o Senhor tinha dito acerca da casa de Eli em Siló.
So Solomon let Abiathar be priest no longer, so that he might make the word of the Lord come true which he said about the sons of Eli in Shiloh.
καὶ ἐξέβαλεν σαλωμων τὸν ἀβιαθαρ τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ἱερέα τοῦ κυρίου πληρωθῆναι τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἡλὶ ἐν σιλωμ
- 28 Ora, veio esta notícia a Joabe (pois Joabe se desviara após Adonias, ainda que não se tinha desviado após Absalão) ; pelo que Joabe fugiu para o tabernáculo do Senhor, e apegou-se as pontas do altar.
And news of this came to Joab; for Joab had been one of Adonijah's supporters, though he had not been on Absalom's side. Then Joab went in flight to the Tent of the Lord, and put his hands on the horns of the altar.
καὶ ἡ ἀκοὴ ἦλθεν ἕως ἰωαβ τοῦ υἱοῦ σαρουιας ὅτι ἰωαβ ἦν κεκλικῶς ὀπίσω ἀδωνίου καὶ ὀπίσω σαλωμων οὐκ ἔκλινεν καὶ ἔφυγεν ἰωαβ εἰς τὸ σκίνωμα τοῦ κυρίου καὶ κατέσχευ τῶν κεράτων τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 29 E disseram ao rei Salomão: Joabe fugiu para o tabernáculo do Senhor; e eis que está junto ao altar. Então Salomão enviou Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, dizendo: Vai, mata-o.
And they said to King Solomon, Joab has gone in flight to the Tent of the Lord and is by the altar. Then Solomon sent Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, saying, Go, make an attack on him.
καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαλωμων λέγοντες ὅτι ἔφυγεν ἰωαβ εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἰδοὺ κατέχει τῶν κεράτων τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαλωμων πρὸς ἰωαβ λέγων τί γέγονέν σοι ὅτι πέφευγας εἰς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ ὅτι ἐφοβήθην ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἔφυγον πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαλωμων ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν βαναίου υἱὸν ἰωδαιε λέγων πορεύου καὶ ἀνελε αὐτὸν καὶ θάψον αὐτόν
- 30 Foi, pois, Benaías ao tabernáculo do Senhor, e disse a Joabe: Assim diz o rei: Sai daí. Respondeu Joabe: Não! porém aqui morrerei. E Benaías tornou com a resposta ao rei, dizendo: Assim falou Joabe, e assim me respondeu.
And Benaiah came to the Tent of the Lord and said to him, The king says, Come out. And he said, No; but let death come to me here. And Benaiah went back to the king and gave him word of the answer which Joab had given.
καὶ ἦλθεν βαναίου υἱὸς ἰωδαιε πρὸς ἰωαβ εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐξέλθε καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ οὐκ ἐκπορεύομαι ὅτι ὧδε ἀποθανοῦμαι καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν βαναίας υἱὸς ἰωδαιε καὶ εἶπεν τῷ βασιλεὶ λέγων τάδε λελάληκεν ἰωαβ καὶ τάδε ἀποκέκριται μοι
- 31 Ao que lhe disse o rei: Faze como ele disse; mata-o, e sepulta-o, para que tires de sobre mim e de sobre a casa de meu pai o sangue que Joabe sem causa derramou.
And the king said, Do as he has said and make an attack on him there, and put his body into the earth; so that you may take away from me and from my family the blood of one put to death by Joab without cause.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς πορεύου καὶ ποιήσον αὐτῷ καθὼς εἶρηκεν καὶ ἀνελε αὐτόν καὶ θάψεις αὐτόν καὶ ἐξαρεῖς σήμερον τὸ αἷμα ὃ δωρεὰν ἐξέχευεν ἰωαβ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς μου

- 32 Assim o Senhor fará cair o sangue dele sobre a sua cabeça, porque deu sobre dois homens mais justos e melhores do que ele, e os matou à espada, sem que meu pai Davi o soubesse, a saber: a Abner, filho de Ner, chefe do exército de Israel, e a Amasa, filho de Jeter, chefe do exército de Judá.
 And the Lord will send back his blood on his head, because of the attack he made on two men more upright and better than himself, putting them to the sword without my father's knowledge; even Abner, the son of Ner, captain of the army of Israel, and Amasa, the son of Jether, captain of the army of Judah.
 και ἀπέστρεψεν κύριος τὸ αἷμα τῆς ἀδικίας αὐτοῦ εἰς κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀπήνησεν τοῖς δυσὶν ἀνθρώποις τοῖς δικαίοις καὶ ἀγαθοῖς ὑπὲρ αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ὁ πατήρ μου δαυὶδ οὐκ ἔγνω τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν τὸν αβεννηρ υἱὸν νηρ ἀρχιστράτηγον ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὸν αμεσσα υἱὸν ιεθερ ἀρχιστράτηγον ἰουδα
- 33 Assim cairá o sangue destes sobre a cabeça de Joabe e sobre a cabeça da sua descendência para sempre; mas a Davi, e à sua descendência, e à sua casa, e ao seu trono, o Senhor dará paz para sempre.
 So their blood will be on the head of Joab, and on the head of his seed for ever; but for David and his seed and his family and the seat of his kingdom, there will be peace for ever from the Lord.
 και ἐπεστράφη τὰ αἵματα αὐτῶν εἰς κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς κεφαλὴν τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ θρόνῳ αὐτοῦ γένοιτο εἰρήνη ἕως αἰῶνος παρὰ κυρίου
- 34 Então Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, subiu e, arremetendo contra Joabe, o matou. E foi sepultado em sua casa, no deserto.
 So Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, went up, and falling on him, put him to death; and his body was put to rest in his house in the waste land.
 και ἀπήνησεν βαναιου υἱὸς ἰωδαι τῷ ἰωαβ καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐθαψεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 35 Em lugar dele o rei pôs a Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, sobre o exército; e a Zadoque, o sacerdote, pôs em lugar de Abiatar.
 And the king put Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, in his place over the army; and Zadok the priest he put in the place of Abiathar.
 και ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν βαναιου υἱὸν ἰωδαι ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν στρατηγίαν καὶ ἡ βασιλεία κατωρθοῦτο ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὸν σαδοκ τὸν ἱερέα ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς ἱερέα πρῶτον ἀντὶ ἀβιαθαρ [35α] καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος φρόνησιν τῷ σαλωμων καὶ σοφίαν πολλὴν σφόδρα καὶ πλάτος καρδίας ὡς ἡ ἄμμος ἢ παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν [35β] καὶ ἐπληθύνθη ἡ φρόνησις σαλωμων σφόδρα ὑπὲρ τὴν φρόνησιν πάντων ἀρχαίων υἱῶν καὶ ὑπὲρ πάντας φρονίμους αἰγύπτου [35ξ] καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν θυγατέρα φαραω καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὴν εἰς τὴν πόλιν δαυὶδ ἕως συντελέσαι αὐτὸν τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐν πρώτοις καὶ τὸ τεῖχος ἱερουσαλημ κυκλόθεν ἐν ἑπτὰ ἔτεσιν ἐποίησεν καὶ συνετέλεσεν [35δ] καὶ ἦν τῷ σαλωμων ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες αἴροντες ἄρσιν καὶ ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδες λατόμων ἐν τῷ ὄρει [35ε] καὶ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ τὰ ὑποστηρίγματα καὶ τοὺς λουτήρας τοὺς μεγάλους καὶ τοὺς στύλους καὶ τὴν κρήνην τῆς αὐλῆς καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν χαλκῆν [35φ] καὶ ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν ἄκραν καὶ τὰς ἐπάλξεις αὐτῆς καὶ διέκοψεν τὴν πόλιν δαυὶδ οὕτως θυγάτηρ φαραω ἀνέβαινεν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως δαυὶδ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτῆς ὃν ἠκοδόμησεν αὐτῇ τότε ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν ἄκραν [35γ] καὶ σαλωμων ἀνέφερεν τρεῖς ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ὀλοκαυτώσεις καὶ εἰρηνικὰς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὃ ἠκοδόμησεν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐθυμία ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ συνετέλεσεν τὸν οἶκον [35η] καὶ οὗτοι οἱ ἄρχοντες οἱ καθεστράμηνον ἐπὶ τὰ ἔργα τοῦ σαλωμων τρεῖς χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι ἐπιστάται τοῦ λαοῦ τῶν ποιούντων τὰ ἔργα [35ι] καὶ ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν ἀσσοῦρ καὶ τὴν μαγδω καὶ τὴν γαζερ καὶ τὴν βαιθωρων τὴν ἐπάνω καὶ τὰ βααλαθ [35κ] πλὴν μετὰ τὸ οἰκοδομῆσαι αὐτὸν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ τὸ τεῖχος ἱερουσαλημ κύκλῳ μετὰ ταῦτα ἠκοδόμησεν τὰς πόλεις ταύτας [35λ] καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔτι δαυὶδ ζῆν ἐνετείλατο τῷ σαλωμων λέγων ἰδοὺ μετὰ σοῦ σεμεὶ υἱὸς γηρα υἱὸς σπέρματος τοῦ ἱεμινι ἐκ χεβρων [35μ] οὗτος κατηράσατό με κατὰρὰν ὀδονηρὰν ἐν ἡ ἡμέρᾳ ἐπορευόμην εἰς παρεμβολὰς [35ν] καὶ αὐτὸς κατέβαινεν εἰς ἀπαντὴν μοι ἐπὶ τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ὡμοσα αὐτῷ κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου λέγων εἰ θανατωθήσεται ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ [35ο] καὶ νῦν μὴ ἀθωώσης αὐτὸν ὅτι ἀνὴρ φρόνιμος σὺ καὶ γνώση ἅ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ καὶ κατὰξεις τὴν πολίαν αὐτοῦ ἐν αἵματι εἰς ἄδου
- 36 Depois o rei mandou chamar a Simei e lhe disse: Edifica para ti uma casa em Jerusalém, habita aí, e daí não saias, nem para uma nem para outra parte.
 Then the king sent for Shimei, and said to him, Make a house for yourself in Jerusalem and keep there and go to no other place.
 και ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν σεμεὶ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ οἰκοδόμησον σεαυτῷ οἶκον ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ κάθου ἐκεῖ καὶ οὐκ ἐξελεύσῃ ἐκεῖθεν οὐδαμοῦ
- 37 E fica sabendo que, no dia em que saíres e passares o ribeiro de Cedrom, de certo há de morrer. O teu sangue será sobre a tua cabeça.
 For be certain that on the day when you go out and go over the stream Kidron, death will overtake you: and your blood will be on your head.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐξόδου σου καὶ διαβήσῃ τὸν χειμάρρουν κεδρων γινώσκων γνώση ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανῇ τὸ αἷμά σου ἔσται ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν σου καὶ ὄρκισεν αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 38 Respondeu Simei ao rei: Boa é essa palavra; como tem dito o rei meu senhor, assim fará o teu servo. E Simei habitou em Jerusalém muitos dias.
 And Shimei said to the king, Very well! as my lord the king has said, so will your servant do. And for a long time Shimei went on living in Jerusalem.
 και εἶπεν σεμεὶ πρὸς τὸν βασιλεῖα ἀγαθὸν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησας κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ οὕτω ποιήσει ὁ δοῦλός σου καὶ ἐκάθισεν σεμεὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τρία ἔτη

- 39 Sucedeu porém que, ao cabo de três anos, dois servos de Simei fugiram para Aquis, filho de Maacá, rei de Gate. E deram parte a Simei, dizendo: Eis que teus servos estão em Gate.
 But after three years, two of the servants of Shimei went in flight to Achish, son of Maacah, king of Gath. And word was given to Shimei that his servants had gone to Gath.
 καὶ ἐγενήθη μετὰ τρία ἔτη καὶ ἀπέδρασαν δύο δοῦλοι τοῦ σεμεὶ πρὸς αγγους υἱὸν μααχα βασιλέα γεθ καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σεμεὶ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ οἱ δοῦλοί σου ἐν γεθ
- 40 Então Simei se levantou, albardou o seu jumento e foi a Gate ter com Aquis, em busca dos seus servos; assim foi Simei, e os trouxe de Gate.
 Then Shimei got up, and making ready his ass, he went to Gath, to Achish, in search of his servants; and he sent and got them from Gath.
 καὶ ἀνέστη σεμεὶ καὶ ἐπέσαξε τὴν ὄνον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς γεθ πρὸς αγγους τοῦ ἐκζητῆσαι τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη σεμεὶ καὶ ἤγαγεν τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ ἐκ γεθ
- 41 Disseram a Salomão que Simei fora de Jerusalém a Gate, e já havia voltado.
 And news was given to Solomon that Shimei had gone from Jerusalem to Gath and had come back again.
 καὶ ἀπηγγέλη τῷ σαλωμων λέγοντες ὅτι ἐπορεύθη σεμεὶ ἐξ ιερουσαλημ εἰς γεθ καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ
- 42 Então o rei mandou chamar a Simei e lhe disse: Não te conjurei pelo Senhor e não te protestei, dizendo: No dia em que saíres para qualquer parte, sabe de certo que há de morrer? E tu me disseste: Boa é essa palavra que ouvi.
 Then the king sent for Shimei, and said to him, Did I not make you take an oath by the Lord, protesting to you and saying, Be certain that on the day when you go out from here, wherever you go, death will overtake you? and you said to me, Very well!
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν σεμεὶ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν οὐχὶ ὄρκισά σε κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἐπεμαρτυράμην σοι λέγων ἐν ᾗ ἂν ἡμέρα ἐξέλθῃς ἐξ ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἰπορευθῆς εἰς δεξιὰ ἢ εἰς ἀριστερά γινώσκων γνώση ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ
- 43 Por que, então, não guardaste o juramento do Senhor, e a ordem que te dei?
 Why then have you not kept the oath of the Lord and the order which I gave you?
 καὶ τί ὅτι οὐκ ἐφύλαξας τὸν ὄρκον κυρίου καὶ τὴν ἐντολὴν ἣν ἐνετείλάμην κατὰ σοῦ
- 44 Disse-lhe mais: Bem sabes tu, e o teu coração reconhece toda a maldade que fizeste a Davi, meu pai; pelo que o Senhor fará recair a tua maldade sobre a tua cabeça.
 And the king said to Shimei, You have knowledge of all the evil which you did to David my father; and now the Lord has sent back your evil on yourself.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς σεμεὶ σὺ οἶδας πᾶσαν τὴν κακίαν σου ἣν ἔγνων ἡ καρδιά σου ἃ ἐποίησας τῷ δαυιδ τῷ πατρί μου καὶ ἀνταπέδωκεν κύριος τὴν κακίαν σου εἰς κεφαλὴν σου
- 45 Mas o rei Salomão será abençoado, e o trono de Davi será confirmado perante o Senhor para sempre:
 But a blessing will be on King Solomon, and the kingdom of David will keep its place before the Lord for ever.
 καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἠὺλογημένος καὶ ὁ θρόνος δαυιδ ἔσται ἔτοιμος ἐνώπιον κυρίου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 46 E o rei deu ordem a Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, o qual saiu, e feriu a Simei, de modo que morreu. Assim foi confirmado o reino na mão de Salomão.
 So the king gave orders to Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada; and he went out and, falling on him, put him to death. And Solomon's authority over the kingdom was complete.
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων τῷ βαναια υἱῷ ἰωδαι καὶ ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἀνεῖλεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπέθανεν [46α] καὶ ἦν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων φρόνιμος σφόδρα καὶ σοφός καὶ ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραηλ πολλοὶ σφόδρα ὡς ἡ ἄμμος ἡ ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης εἰς πλῆθος ἐσθιοντες καὶ πίνοντες καὶ χαίροντες [46β] καὶ σαλωμων ἦν ἄρχων ἐν πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις καὶ ἦσαν προσφέροντες δῶρα καὶ ἐδούλευον τῷ σαλωμων πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ [46ξ] καὶ σαλωμων ἤρξατο διανοίγειν τὰ δυναστεύματα τοῦ λιβάνου [46δ] καὶ αὐτὸς ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν θερμαὶ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ [46ε] καὶ τοῦτο τὸ ἄριστον τῷ σαλωμων τριάκοντα κόροι σεμιδάλεως καὶ ἐξήκοντα κόροι ἀλεύρου κεκοπανισμένου δέκα μόσχοι ἐκλεκτοὶ καὶ εἰκοσι βόες νομάδες καὶ ἑκατὸν πρόβατα ἐκτὸς ἐλάφων καὶ δορκάδων καὶ ὀρνίθων ἐκλεκτῶν νομάδων [46φ] ὅτι ἦν ἄρχων ἐν παντὶ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἀπὸ ραφι ἕως γάζης ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ [46γ] καὶ ἦν αὐτῷ εἰρήνη ἐκ πάντων τῶν μερῶν αὐτοῦ κυκλόθεν καὶ κατῴκει ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραηλ πεποιθότες ἕκαστος ὑπὸ τὴν ἄμπελον αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑπὸ τὴν συκὴν αὐτοῦ ἐσθιοντες καὶ πίνοντες ἀπὸ δαν καὶ ἕως βηρσαβεε πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας σαλωμων [46η] καὶ οὗτοι οἱ ἄρχοντες τοῦ σαλωμων αζαριον υἱὸς σαδωκ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ὀρνιου υἱὸς ναθαν ἄρχων τῶν ἐφεστηκότων καὶ εδραμ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ σουβα γραμματεὺς καὶ βασα υἱὸς αχιθαλαμ ἀναμνησκων καὶ αβι υἱὸς ἰωαβ ἀρχιστράτηγος καὶ αχιρε υἱὸς εδραὶ ἐπὶ τὰς ἄρσεις καὶ βαναια υἱὸς ἰωδαι ἐπὶ τῆς ἀλλαγίας καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ πλινθείου καὶ ζαχουρ υἱὸς ναθαν ὁ σύμβουλος [46ι] καὶ ἦσαν τῷ σαλωμων τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες τοκάδες ἵπποι εἰς ἄρματα καὶ δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἰππέων [46κ] καὶ ἦν ἄρχων ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἕως γῆς ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἕως ὀρίων ἀιγύπτου [46λ] σαλωμων υἱὸς δαυιδ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα ἐν ιερουσαλημ

- 1** Ora, Salomão aparentou-se com Faraó, rei do Egito, pois tomou por mulher a filha dele; e a trouxe à cidade de Davi, até que acabasse de edificar a sua casa, e a casa do Senhor, e a muralha de Jerusalém em redor.
Solomon became the son-in-law of Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and took Pharaoh's daughter as his wife, keeping her in the town of David, till the house he was building for himself, and the house of the Lord and the wall round Jerusalem, were complete.
- 2** Entretanto o povo oferecia sacrifícios sobre os altos, porque até aqueles dias ainda não se havia edificado casa ao nome do Senhor.
But all this time the people were making their offerings in the high places, because no house had been put up to the name of the Lord till those days.
πλὴν ὁ λαὸς ἦσαν θυμιῶντες ἐπὶ τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς ὅτι οὐκ ἠκοδομήθη οἶκος τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου ἕως νῦν
- 3** E Salomão amava ao Senhor, andando nos estatutos de Davi, seu pai; exceto que nos altos oferecia sacrifícios e queimava incenso.
And Solomon, in his love for the Lord, kept the laws of David his father; but he made offerings and let them go up in smoke on the high places.
καὶ ἠγάπησεν σαλωμων τὸν κύριον πορεύεσθαι ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασιν δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ πλὴν ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς ἔθυεν καὶ ἔθυμία
- 4** Foi, pois, o rei a Gibeão para oferecer sacrifícios ali, porque aquele era o principal dentre os altos; mil holocaustos sacrificou Salomão naquele altar.
And the king went to Gibeon to make an offering there, because that was the chief high place: it was Solomon's way to make a thousand burned offerings on that altar.
καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς γαβαων θῦσαι ἐκεῖ ὅτι αὐτὴ ὑψηλοτάτη καὶ μεγάλη χιλίαν ὀλοκαύτωσιν ἀνήνεγκεν σαλωμων ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐν γαβαων
- 5** Em Gibeão apareceu o Senhor a Salomão de noite em sonhos, e disse-lhe: Pede o que queres que eu te dê.
In Gibeon, Solomon had a vision of the Lord in a dream by night; and God said to him, Say what I am to give you.
καὶ ὤφθη κύριος τῷ σαλωμων ἐν ὕπνῳ τὴν νύκτα καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαλωμων αἴτησαί τι αἴτημα σου τῷ
- 6** Respondeu Salomão: De grande benevolência usaste para com teu servo Dai, meu pai, porquanto ele andou diante de ti em verdade, em justiça, e em retidão de coração para contigo; e guardaste-lhe esta grande benevolência, e lhe deste um filho, que se assentasse no seu trono, como se vê neste dia.
And Solomon said, Great was your mercy to David my father, as his life before you was true and upright and his heart was true to you; and you have kept for him this greatest mercy, a son to take his place this day.
καὶ εἶπεν σαλωμων σὺ ἐποίησας μετὰ τοῦ δούλου σου δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου ἔλεος μέγα καθὼς διήλθεν ἐνώπιόν σου ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ ἐν εὐθύτητι καρδίας μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἐφύλαξας αὐτῷ τὸ ἔλεος τὸ μέγα τοῦτο δοῦναι τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 7** Agora, pois, ó Senhor meu Deus, tu fizeste reinar teu servo em lugar de Davi, meu pai. E eu sou apenas um menino pequeno; nao sei como sair, nem como entrar.
And now, O Lord my God, you have made your servant king in the place of David my father; and I am only a young boy, with no knowledge of how to go out or come in.
καὶ νῦν κύριε ὁ θεός μου σὺ ἔδωκας τὸν δοῦλόν σου ἀντὶ δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι παιδάριον μικρὸν καὶ οὐκ οἶδα τὴν ἔξοδόν μου καὶ τὴν εἰσοδόν μου
- 8** Teu servo está no meio do teu povo que elegeste, povo grande, que nem se pode contar, nem numerar, pela sua multidão.
And your servant has round him the people of your selection, a people so great that they may not be numbered, and no account of them may be given.
ὁ δὲ δοῦλός σου ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ὃν ἐξελέξω λαὸν πολὺν ὃς οὐκ ἀριθμηθήσεται
- 9** Dá, pois, a teu servo um coração entendido para julgar o teu povo, para que prudentemente discirna entre o bem e o mal; porque, quem poderia julgar a este teu tão grande povo?
Give your servant, then, a wise heart for judging your people, able to see what is good and what evil; for who is able to be the judge of this great people?
καὶ δώσεις τῷ δούλῳ σου καρδίαν ἀκούειν καὶ διακρίνειν τὸν λαόν σου ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ τοῦ συνίειν ἀνὰ μέσον ἀγαθοῦ καὶ κακοῦ ὅτι τίς δυνήσεται κρίνειν τὸν λαόν σου τὸν βαρὺν τοῦτον
- 10** E pareceu bem aos olhos do Senhor o ter Salomão pedido tal coisa.
Now these words and Solomon's request were pleasing to the Lord.
καὶ ἤρεσεν ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὅτι ἠτήσατο σαλωμων τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο

- 11** Pelo que Deus lhe disse: Porquanto pediste isso, e não pediste para ti muitos dias, nem riquezas, nem a vida de teus inimigos, mas pediste entendimento para discernires o que é justo,
 And God said to him, Because your request is for this thing, and not for long life for yourself or for wealth or for the destruction of your haters, but for wisdom to be a judge of causes;
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτόν ἀνθ' ὃν ἠτήσω παρ' ἐμοῦ τὸ ρῆμα τοῦτο καὶ οὐκ ἠτήσω σαυτῷ ἡμέρας πολλὰς καὶ οὐκ ἠτήσω πλοῦτον οὐδὲ ἠτήσω ψυχὰς ἐχθρῶν σου ἀλλ' ἠτήσω σαυτῷ σύνεσιν τοῦ εἰσακούειν κρίμα
- 12** eis que faço segundo as tuas palavras. Eis que te dou um coração tão sábio e entendido, que antes de ti teu igual não houve, e depois de ti teu igual não se levantará.
 I have done as you said: I have given you a wise and far-seeing heart, so that there has never been your equal in the past, and never will there be any like you in the future.
 ἰδοὺ πεποίηκα κατὰ τὸ ρῆμά σου ἰδοὺ δέδωκά σοι καρδίαν φρονιμίην καὶ σοφίην ὡς σὺ οὐ γέγονεν ἔμπροσθέν σου καὶ μετὰ σέ οὐκ ἀναστήσεται ὁμοίός σοι
- 13** Também te dou o que não pediste, assim riquezas como glória; de modo que não haverá teu igual entre os reis, por todos os teus dias.
 And with this I have given you what you made no request for: wealth and honour, so that no king was ever your equal.
 καὶ ἃ οὐκ ἠτήσω δέδωκά σοι καὶ πλοῦτον καὶ δόξαν ὡς οὐ γέγονεν ἀνὴρ ὁμοίός σοι ἐν βασιλευσιν
- 14** E ainda, se andares nos meus caminhos, guardando os meus estatutos e os meus mandamentos, como andou Davi,
 And if you go on in my ways, keeping my laws and my orders as your father David did, I will give you a long life.
 καὶ ἐὰν πορευθῆς ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ μου φυλάσσειν τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου ὡς ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ ὁ πατήρ σου καὶ πληθυνῶ τὰς ἡμέρας σου
- 15** Então Salomão acordou, e eis que era sonho. E, voltando ele a Jerusalém, pôs-se diante da arca do pacto do Senhor, sacrificou holocaustos e preparou sacrifícios pacíficos, e deu um banquete a todos os seus servos.
 And Solomon, awakening, saw that it was a dream; then he came to Jerusalem, where he went before the ark of the agreement of the Lord, offering burned offerings and peace-offerings; and he made a feast for all his servants.
 καὶ ἐξυπνίσθη σαλωμων καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐνώπιον καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ παραγίνεται εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔστη κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ κατὰ πρόσωπον κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου ἐν σιων καὶ ἀνήγαγεν ὀλοκαυτώσεις καὶ ἐποίησεν εἰρηνικὰς καὶ ἐποίησεν πότον μέγαν ἑαυτῷ καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ
- 16** Então vieram duas mulheres prostitutas ter com o rei, e se puseram diante dele.
 Then two loose women of the town came and took their places before the king;
 τότε ὤφθησαν δύο γυναῖκες πόρναι τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ἔστησαν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 17** E disse-lhe uma das mulheres: Ah, meu senhor! eu e esta mulher moramos na mesma casa; e tive um filho, estando com ela naquela casa.
 And one of them said, O my lord, I and this woman are living in the same house; and I gave birth to a child by her side in the house.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ ἡ μία ἐν ἐμοί κύριε ἐγὼ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὕτη οἰκοῦμεν ἐν οἴκῳ ἐνὶ καὶ ἐτέκομεν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ
- 18** E sucedeu que, no terceiro dia depois de meu parto, também esta mulher teve um filho. Estávamos juntas; nenhuma pessoa estranha estava conosco na casa; somente nós duas estávamos ali.
 And three days after the birth of my child, this woman had a child: we were together, no other-person was with us in the house but we two only.
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ τεκούσης μου καὶ ἔτεκεν καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὕτη καὶ ἡμεῖς κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν οὐθεὶς μεθ' ἡμῶν πάρεξ ἀμφοτέρων ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ
- 19** Ora, durante a noite morreu o filho desta mulher, porquanto se deitara sobre ele.
 In the night, this woman, sleeping on her child, was the cause of its death.
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν ὁ υἱὸς τῆς γυναίκος ταύτης τὴν νύκτα ὡς ἐπεκοιμήθη ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 20** E ela se levantou no decorrer da noite, tirou do meu lado o meu filho, enquanto a tua serva dormia, e o deitou no seu seio, e a seu filho morto deitou-o no meu seio.
 And she got up in the middle of the night and took my son from my side while your servant was sleeping; and she took it in her arms and put her dead child in my arms.
 καὶ ἀνέστη μέσης τῆς νυκτὸς καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν υἱὸν μου ἐκ τῶν ἀγκαλιῶν μου καὶ ἐκοίμισεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ αὐτῆς καὶ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς τὸν τεθνηκότα ἐκοίμισεν ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ μου

- 21 Quando me levantei pela manhã, para dar de mamar a meu filho, eis que estava morto; mas, atentando eu para ele à luz do dia, eis que não era o filho que me nascera.
And when I got up to give my child the breast, I saw that it was dead; but in the morning, looking at it with care, I saw that it was not my son.
καὶ ἀνέστην τὸ πρωὶ θηλάσαι τὸν υἱόν μου καὶ ἐκεῖνος ἦν τεθνηκώς καὶ ἰδοὺ κατενόησα αὐτὸν πρωὶ καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἦν ὁ υἱός μου ὃν ἔτεκον
- 22 Então disse a outra mulher: Não, mas o vivo é meu filho, e teu filho o morto. Replicou a primeira: Não; o morto é teu filho, e meu filho o vivo. Assim falaram perante o rei.
And the other woman said, No; but the living child is my son and the dead one yours. But the first said, No; the dead child is your son and the living one mine. So they kept on talking before the king.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ ἡ ἑτέρα οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ζῶν ὁ δὲ υἱός σου ὁ τεθνηκώς καὶ ἐλάλησαν ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 23 Então disse o rei: Esta diz : Este que vive é meu filho, e teu filho o morto; e esta outra diz: Não; o morto é teu filho, e meu filho o vivo.
Then the king said, One says, The living child is my son, and yours is the dead: and the other says, Not so; but your son is the dead one and mine is the living.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐταῖς σὺ λέγεις οὗτος ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ζῶν καὶ ὁ υἱός ταύτης ὁ τεθνηκώς καὶ σὺ λέγεις οὐχὶ ἀλλὰ ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ζῶν καὶ ὁ υἱός σου ὁ τεθνηκώς
- 24 Disse mais o rei: Trazei-me uma espada. E trouxeram uma espada diante dele.
Then he said, Get me a sword. So they went and put a sword before the king.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς λάβετε μοι μάχαιραν καὶ προσήνεγκαν τὴν μάχαιραν ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 25 E disse o rei: Dividi em duas partes o menino vivo, e dai a metade a uma, e metade a outra.
And the king said, Let the living child be cut in two and one half given to one woman and one to the other.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς διέλετε τὸ παιδίον τὸ θηλάζον τὸ ζῶν εἰς δύο καὶ δότε τὸ ἡμισυ αὐτοῦ ταύτῃ καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ αὐτοῦ ταύτῃ
- 26 Mas a mulher cujo filho er suas entranhas se lhe enter neceram por seu filho), e disse: Ah, meu senhor! dai-lhe o menino vivo, e de modo nenhum o mateis. A outra, porém, disse: Não será meu, nem teu; dividi-o.
Then the mother of the living child came forward, for her heart went out to her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the child; do not on any account put it to death. But the other woman said, It will not be mine or yours; let it be cut in two.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἡ γυνὴ ἧς ἦν ὁ υἱός ὁ ζῶν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ὅτι ἐταράχθη ἡ μήτρα αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν ἐν ἐμοὶ κύριε δότε αὐτῇ τὸ παιδίον καὶ θανάτῳ μὴ θανατώσητε αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὴ εἶπεν μήτε ἐμοὶ μήτε αὐτῇ ἔστω διέλετε
- 27 Respondeu, então, o rei: Dai à primeira o menino vivo, e de modo nenhum o mateis; ela é sua mãe.
Then the king made answer and said, Give her the child, and do not put it to death; she is the mother of it.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ εἶπεν δότε τὸ παιδίον τῇ εἰποσῇ δότε αὐτῇ αὐτὸ καὶ θανάτῳ μὴ θανατώσητε αὐτόν αὐτὴ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ
- 28 E todo o Israel ouviu a sentença que o rei proferira, e temeu ao rei; porque viu que havia nele a sabedoria de Deus para fazer justiça.
And news of this decision which the king had made went through all Israel; and they had fear of the king, for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him to give decisions.
καὶ ἤκουσαν πᾶς ἰσραηλ τὸ κρίμα τοῦτο ὃ ἔκρινεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ βασιλέως ὅτι εἶδον ὅτι φρόνησις θεοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ τοῦ ποιεῖν δικαίωμα
- 1 Assim foi Salomão rei sobre todo o Israel.
Now Solomon was king over all Israel.
καὶ ἦν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων βασιλεύων ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 2 E estes eram os príncipes que tinha: Azarias, filho de Zadoque, era sacerdote;
And these were his chief men: Azariah, the son of Zadok, was the priest;
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ ἄρχοντες οἱ ἦσαν αὐτοῦ αζαριου υἱός σαδοκ
- 3 Eliorefe e Aías, filhos de Sisa, secretários; Jeosafá, filho de Ailude, cronista;
Elihoreph and Ahijah, the sons of Shisha, were scribes; Jehoshaphat, the son of Ahilud, was the recorder;
καὶ ελιαρεφ καὶ αχια υἱός σαβα γραμματεῖς καὶ ιωσαφατ υἱός αχλιδ ὑπομνησκων

- 4 Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, estava sobre o exército; Zadoque e Abiatar eram sacerdotes;
Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, was head of the army; Zadok and Abiathar were priests;
καὶ σαδουχ καὶ αβιαθαρ ἱερεῖς
- 5 Azarias, filho de Natã, estava sobre os intendentess; Zabude, filho de Natã, era o oficial-mor, amigo do rei;
Azariah, the son of Nathan, was over those in authority in the different divisions of the country; Zabud, the son of Nathan, was priest and the king's friend;
καὶ ὀρνια υἱὸς ναθαν ἐπὶ τῶν καθεσταμένων καὶ ζαβουθ υἱὸς ναθαν ἐταῖρος τοῦ βασιλέως
- 6 Aisar, o mordomo; e Adonirão, filho de Abda, estava sobre a gente de trabalhos forçados.
Ahishar was controller of the king's house; Adoniram, the son of Abda, was overseer of the forced work.
καὶ ἀχιηλ οἰκονόμος καὶ ελιαβ υἱὸς σαφ ἐπὶ τῆς πατριᾶς καὶ ἀδωνιραμ υἱὸς εφρα ἐπὶ τῶν φόρων
- 7 Salomão tinha doze intendentess sobre todo o Israel, que proviam de mantimentos ao rei e à sua casa; e cada um tinha que prover mantimentos para um mês no ano.
And Solomon put twelve overseers over all Israel, to be responsible for the stores needed for the king and those of his house; every man was responsible for one month in the year.
καὶ τῷ σαλωμων δώδεκα καθεσταμένοι ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ χορηγεῖν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ μῆνα ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ τὸν ἕνα χορηγεῖν
- 8 São estes os seus nomes: Bene-Hur, na região montanhosa de Efraim.
And these are their names: ... the son of Hur in the hill country of Ephraim;
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν βενωρ ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ εἷς
- 9 Bene-Dequer, em Macaz, Saalabim, Bete-Semes e Elom-Bete-Hanã;
... the son of Deker in Makaz and Shaalbim and Beth-shemesh and Elombeth-hanan;
υἱὸς ρηχαβ ἐν μαχεμας καὶ βηθαλαμιν καὶ βαιθσαμυς καὶ αιλων ἕως βαιθαναν εἷς
- 10 Bene-Hesede, em Arubote; também este tinha Socó e toda a terra de Jefer;
... the son of Hesed in Arubboth; Socoh and all the land of Hopher were under his control;
υἱὸς εσωθ βηρβηθνεμα λουσαμηνχα καὶ ρησφαρα
- 11 Bene-Abinadabe, em toda a região alta de Dor; tinha este a Tafate, filha de Salomão, por mulher;
... the son of Abinadab in all Naphath-dor; his wife was Taphath, the daughter of Solomon.
χιναναδαβ καὶ αναφαθι ἀνὴρ ταβληθ θυγάτηρ σαλωμων ἦν αὐτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα εἷς
- 12 Baaná, filho de Ailude, em Taanaque e Megido, e em toda a Bete-Seã, que está junto a Zaretã, abaixo de Jizreel, desde Bete-Seã até Abel-Meolá, para além de Jocmeão;
Baana, the son of Ahilud, in Taanach and Megiddo, and all Beth-shean which is by the side of Zarethan, under Jezreel, from Beth-shean to Abel-meholah, as far as the far side of Jokmeam;
βακχα υἱὸς ἀχιλιδ θααναχ καὶ μεκεδω καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος σαν ὁ παρὰ σεσαθαν ὑποκάτω τοῦ εφραε καὶ ἐκ βαισαφουδ εβελμαωλα ἕως μαεβερ λουκαμ εἷς
- 13 o filho de Geber, em Ramote-Gileade; tinha este as aldeias de Jair, filho de Manassés, as quais estão em Gileade; também tinha a região de Argobe, o qual está em Basã, sessenta grandes cidades com muros e ferrolhos de bronze;
... the son of Geber in Ramoth-gilead; he had the towns of Jair, the son of Manasseh, which are in Gilead, and the country of Argob, which is in Bashan, sixty great towns with walls and locks of brass.
υἱὸς γαβερ ἐν ρεμαθ γαλααδ τούτῳ σχοίνισμα ερεγαβα ἦ ἐν τῇ βασαν ἐξήκοντα πόλεις μεγάλαι τειχῆρεις καὶ μογλοὶ χαλκοὶ εἷς
- 14 Ainadabe, filho de Ido, em Maanaim;
Ahinadab, the son of Iddo, in Mahanaim;
αχιναναδαβ υἱὸς ἀχελ μααναιν εἷς

- 15** Aimaaz, em Naftali; também este tomou a Basemate, filha de Salomão, por mulher;
 Ahimaaz in Naphtali; he took Basemath, the daughter of Solomon, as his wife;
 αχιμαας ἐν νεφθαλι καὶ οὗτος ἔλαβεν τὴν βασημαθ θυγατέρα σαλωμων εἰς γυναῖκα εἷς
- 16** Baaná, filho de Hasai, em Aser e em Alote;
 Baana, the son of Hushai, in Asher and Aloth;
 βαανα υἱὸς χουσι ἐν τῇ μααλαθ εἷς
- 17** Jeosafá, filho de Paruá, em Issacar;
 Jehoshaphat, the son of Paruah, in Issachar;
 σαμαα υἱὸς ηλα ἐν τῷ βενιαμιν
- 18** Simei, filho de Elá, em Benjamim;
 Shimei, the son of Ela, in Benjamin;
 γαβερ υἱὸς αδαι ἐν τῇ γῆ γαδ γῆ σηων βασιλέως τοῦ εσεβων καὶ ογ βασιλέως τοῦ βασαν καὶ νασιφ εἷς ἐν γῆ ιουδα
- 19** Geber, filho de Uri, na terra de Gileade, a terra de Siom, rei dos amorreus, e de Ogue, rei de Basã; havia um só intendente naquela terra.
 Geber, the son of Uri, in the land of Gilead, the country of Sihon, king of the Amorites, and Og, king of Bashan; and one overseer had authority over all the overseers who were in the land.
 ιωσαφατ υἱὸς φουασουδ ἐν ισσαχαρ
- 1** Hirão, rei de Tiro, enviou os seus servos a Salomão, quando ouviu que o haviam ungido rei em lugar de seu pai; porquanto Hirão fora sempre muito amigo de Davi.
 Now Hiram, king of Tyre, hearing that Solomon had been made king in place of his father, sent his servants to him; for Hiram had ever been a friend to David.
 καὶ ἐχορήγουν οἱ καθεσταμένοι οὕτως τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων καὶ πάντα τὰ διαγγέλματα ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν τοῦ βασιλέως ἕκαστος μῆνα αὐτοῦ οὐ παραλλάσσουν λόγον καὶ τὰς κριθὰς καὶ τὸ ἄχυρον τοῖς ἵπποις καὶ τοῖς ἄρμασιν ἦρον εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ ἂν ἦ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἕκαστος κατὰ τὴν σύνταξιν αὐτοῦ
- 2** Salomão, pois, mandou dizer a Hirão.
 And Solomon sent back word to Hiram, saying,
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ δέοντα τῷ σαλωμων ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ τριάκοντα κόροι σεμιδάλεως καὶ ἐξήκοντα κόροι ἀλεύρου κεκοπανισμένου
- 3** Bem sabes tu que Davi, meu pai, não pôde edificar uma casa ao nome do Senhor seu Deus, por causa das guerras com que o cercaram, até que o Senhor lhe pôs os inimigos debaixo dos seus pés.
 You have knowledge that David my father was not able to make a house for the name of the Lord his God, because of the wars which were round him on every side, till the Lord put all those who were against him under his feet.
 καὶ δέκα μόσχοι ἐκλεκτοὶ καὶ εἴκοσι βόες νομάδες καὶ ἑκατὸν πρόβατα ἐκτὸς ἐλάφων καὶ δορκάδων καὶ ὀρνίθων ἐκλεκτῶν σιτευτά
- 4** Agora, porém, o Senhor meu Deus me tem dado descanso de todos os lados: adversário não há, nem calamidade alguma.
 But now the Lord my God has given me rest on every side; no one is making trouble, and no evil is taking place.
 ὅτι ἦν ἄρχων πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἦν αὐτῷ εἰρήνη ἐκ πάντων τῶν μερῶν κυκλόθεν
- 9** Os meus servos as levarão do Líbano até o mar, e farei conduzi-las em jangadas pelo mar até o lugar que me designares; ali as desamarrarei, e tu as receberás; também farás o meu desejo, dando sustento à minha casa.
 My men will take them down from Lebanon to the sea, where I will have them corded together to go by sea to whatever place you say, and I will have them cut up there so that you may take them away; as for payment, it will be enough if you give me food for my people.
 καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος φρόνησιν τῷ σαλωμων καὶ σοφίαν πολλὴν σφόδρα καὶ χύμα καρδίας ὡς ἡ ἄμμος ἢ παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν

- 10** Assim dava Hirão a Salomão madeira de cedro e madeira de cipreste, conforme todo o seu desejo.
So Hiram gave Solomon all the cedar-wood and cypress-wood he had need of;
καὶ ἐπληθύνθη σαλωμων σφόδρα ὑπὲρ τὴν φρόνησιν πάντων ἀρχαίων ἀνθρώπων καὶ ὑπὲρ πάντας φρονίμους αἰγύπτου
- 11** E Salomão dava a Hirão vinte mil coros de trigo, para sustento da sua casa, e vinte , coros de azeite batido; isso fazia anualmente.
And Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand measures of grain, as food for his people, and twenty measures of clear oil; this he did every year.
καὶ ἐσοφίσατο ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ ἐσοφίσατο ὑπὲρ γαιθαν τὸν εζραΐτην καὶ τὸν αιμαν καὶ τὸν χαλκαλ καὶ δαρδα υἱοὺς μαλ
- 12** Deu, pois, o Senhor a Salomão sabedoria, como lhe tinha prometido. E houve paz entre Hirão e Salomão; e fizeram aliança entre si.
Now the Lord had given Solomon wisdom, as he had said to him; and there was peace between Hiram and Solomon, and they made an agreement together.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν σαλωμων τρισχιλίας παραβολάς καὶ ἦσαν ὧδαὶ αὐτοῦ πεντακισχίλια
- 13** Também e rei Salomão fez, dentre todo o Israel, uma leva de gente para trabalho forçado; e a leva se compunha de trinta mil homens.
Then King Solomon got together men for the forced work through all Israel, thirty thousand men in number;
καὶ ἐλάλησεν περὶ τῶν ζύλων ἀπὸ τῆς κέδρου τῆς ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ καὶ ἕως τῆς ὑσσώπου τῆς ἐκπορευομένης διὰ τοῦ τοίχου καὶ ἐλάλησεν περὶ τῶν κτηνῶν καὶ περὶ τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ περὶ τῶν ἔρπετῶν καὶ περὶ τῶν ἰχθύων
- 14** E os enviava ao Líbano por turnos, cada mês dez mil; um mês estavam no Líbano, e dois meses cada um em sua casa; e Adonirão estava sobre a leva.
And sent them to Lebanon in bands of ten thousand every month: for a month they were working in Lebanon and for two months in their country, and Adoniram was in control of them.
καὶ παρεγίνοντο πάντες οἱ λαοὶ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς σοφίας σαλωμων καὶ ἐλάμβανεν δῶρα παρὰ πάντων τῶν βασιλέων τῆς γῆς ὅσοι ἤκουον τῆς σοφίας αὐτοῦ [14α] καὶ ἔλαβεν σαλωμων τὴν θυγατέρα φαραῶ ἐαυτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὴν εἰς τὴν πόλιν δαυιδ ἕως συντελέσαι αὐτὸν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον ἑαυτοῦ καὶ τὸ τεῖχος ἱερουσαλημ [14 β] τότε ἀνέβη φαραῶ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ προκατελάβετο τὴν γαζερ καὶ ἐνεπύρισεν αὐτὴν καὶ τὸν χανανίτην τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν μεργαβ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰς φαραῶ ἀποστολὰς θυγατρὶ αὐτοῦ γυναῖκὶ σαλωμων καὶ σαλωμων ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν γαζερ
- 15** Tinha também Salomão setenta mil que levavam as cargas, e oitenta mil que talhavam pedras nas montanhas,
Then he had seventy thousand for the work of transport, and eighty thousand stone-cutters in the mountains;
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν χιραμ βασιλεὺς τύρου τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ χρῖσαι τὸν σαλωμων ἀντὶ δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀγαπῶν ἦν χιραμ τὸν δαυιδ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 16** afora os mestres de obra que estavam sobre aquele serviço, três mil e trezentos, os quais davam as ordens aos trabalhadores.
In addition to the chiefs of the responsible men put by Solomon to oversee the work, three thousand and three hundred in authority over the workmen.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σαλωμων πρὸς χιραμ λέγων
- 17** Por ordem do rei eles cortaram grandes pedras, de grande preço, para fundarem a casa em pedras lavradas.
By the king's orders great stones, stones of high price, were cut out, so that the base of the house might be made of squared stone.
σὺ οἶδας δαυιδ τὸν πατέρα μου ὅτι οὐκ ἐδύνατο οἰκοδομησαὶ οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ μου ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν πολέμων τῶν κυκλωσάντων αὐτὸν ἕως τοῦ δοῦναι κύριον αὐτοῦς ὑπὸ τὰ ἰχνη τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 18** Lavraram-nas, pois, os edificadores de Salomão, e os de Hirão, e os gebalitas, e prepararam as madeiras e as pedras para edificar a casa.
Solomon's builders and Hiram's builders did the work of cutting them, and put edges on them, and got the wood and the stone ready for the building of the house.
καὶ νῦν ἀνέπαυσε κύριος ὁ θεός μου ἐμοὶ κυκλόθεν οὐκ ἔστιν ἐπίβουλος καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀπάντημα πονηρόν

1 Sucedeu, pois, que no ano quatrocentos e oitenta depois de saírem os filhos de Israel da terra do Egito, no quarto ano do reinado de Salomão sobre Israel, no mês de zive, que é o segundo mês, começou-se a edificar a casa do Senhor.

In the four hundred and eightieth year after the children of Israel came out of the land of Egypt, in the fourth year that Solomon was king of Israel, in the month Ziv, which is the second month, the building of the Lord's house was started.

καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ καὶ τετρακοσιοστῷ ἔτει τῆς ἐξόδου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ ἐν μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ βασιλεύοντος τοῦ βασιλέως σαλωμων ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ [1α] καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ αἴρουσιν λίθους μεγάλους τιμίους εἰς τὸν θεμέλιον τοῦ οἴκου καὶ λίθους ἀπελεκήτους [1β] καὶ ἐπελέκησαν οἱ υἱοὶ σαλωμων καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ χιραμ καὶ ἔβαλαν αὐτούς [1ξ] ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ ἐθεμελίωσεν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐν μηνὶ νισω τῷ δευτέρῳ μηνὶ [1δ] ἐν ἑνδεκάτῳ ἑνιαυτῷ ἐν μηνὶ βααλ οὗτος ὁ μὴν ὁ ὄγδοος συνετελέσθη ὁ οἶκος εἰς πάντα λόγον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς πᾶσαν διάταξιν αὐτοῦ

2 Ora, a casa que o rei Salomão edificou ao Senhor era de sessenta côvados de comprimento, vinte côvados de largura, e trinta côvados de altura.

The house which Solomon made for the Lord was sixty cubits long, twenty cubits wide and thirty cubits high.

καὶ ὁ οἶκος ὃν ᾠκοδόμησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων τῷ κυρίῳ τεσσαράκοντα πήγεων μῆκος αὐτοῦ καὶ εἴκοσι ἐν πήχει πλάτος αὐτοῦ καὶ πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι ἐν πήχει τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ

3 E o pórtico diante do templo da casa era de vinte côvados de comprimento, segundo a largura da casa, e de dez côvados de largura.

The covered way before the Temple of the house was twenty cubits long, as wide as the house, and ten cubits wide in front of the house.

καὶ τὸ αἶλαμ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ναοῦ εἴκοσι ἐν πήχει μῆκος αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πλάτος τοῦ οἴκου καὶ δέκα ἐν πήχει τὸ πλάτος αὐτοῦ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν τὸν οἶκον καὶ συνετέλεσεν αὐτόν

4 E fez para a casa janelas de gelósias fixas.

And for the house he made windows, with network across.

καὶ ἐποίησεν τῷ οἴκῳ θυρίδας παρακυπτομένας κρυπτάς

5 Edificou andares em torno da casa, contra a parede, tanto do templo como do oráculo, fazendo assim câmaras laterais ao seu redor.

And against the walls all round, and against the walls of the Temple and of the inmost room, he put up wings, with side rooms all round:

καὶ ἔδωκεν ἐπὶ τὸν τοῖχον τοῦ οἴκου μέλαθρα κυκλόθεν τῷ ναῷ καὶ τῷ δαβὶρ καὶ ἐποίησεν πλευρὰς κυκλόθεν

6 A câmara de baixo era de cinco côvados, a do meio de seis côvados, e a terceira de sete côvados de largura. E do lado de fora, ao redor da casa, fez pilastras de reforço, para que as vigas não se apoiassem nas paredes da casa.

The lowest line of them being five cubits wide, the middle six cubits wide and the third seven cubits; for there was a space all round the outside walls of the house so that the boards supporting the rooms did not have to be fixed in the walls of the house.

ἡ πλευρὰ ἡ ὑποκάτω πέντε πήγεων τὸ πλάτος αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ μέσον ἕξ καὶ ἡ τρίτη ἑπτὰ ἐν πήχει τὸ πλάτος αὐτῆς ὅτι διάστημα ἔδωκεν τῷ οἴκῳ κυκλόθεν ἕξωθεν τοῦ οἴκου ὅπως μὴ ἐπιλαμβάνονται τῶν τοίχων τοῦ οἴκου

7 E edificava-se a casa com pedras lavradas na pedra; de maneira que nem martelo, nem machado, nem qualquer outro instrumento de ferro se ouviu na casa enquanto estava sendo edificada.

(And the stones used in the building of the house were squared at the place where they were cut out; there was no sound of hammer or axe or any iron instrument while they were building the house.)

καὶ ὁ οἶκος ἐν τῷ οἰκοδομεῖσθαι αὐτὸν λίθοις ἀκροτόμοις ἀργοῖς ᾠκοδομήθη καὶ σφῦρα καὶ πέλεκυς καὶ πᾶν σκεῦος σιδηροῦν οὐκ ἠκούσθη ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἐν τῷ οἰκοδομεῖσθαι αὐτόν

8 A porta para as câmaras laterais do meio estava à banda direita da casa; e por escadas espirais subia-se ao andar do meio, e deste ao terceiro.

The door to the lowest side rooms was in the right side of the house; and they went up by twisting steps into the middle rooms, and from the middle into the third.

καὶ ὁ πυλὼν τῆς πλευρᾶς τῆς ὑποκάτωθεν ὑπὸ τὴν ὁμίαν τοῦ οἴκου τὴν δεξιάν καὶ ἑλικτῆ ἀνάβασις εἰς τὸ μέσον καὶ ἐκ τῆς μέσης ἐπὶ τὰ τριώροφα

9 Assim, pois, edificou a casa, e a acabou, cobrindo-a com traves e pranchas de cedro.

So he put up the house and made it complete, roofing it with boards of cedar-wood.

καὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν τὸν οἶκον καὶ συνετέλεσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐκοιλοστάθμησεν τὸν οἶκον κέδροις

- 10** Também edificou os andares, contra toda a casa, de cinco côvados de altura, e os ligou à casa com madeira de cedro.
And he put up the line of side rooms against the walls of the house, fifteen cubits high, resting against the house on boards of cedar-wood.
 και ὀκοδόμησεν τοὺς ἐνδέσμους δι' ὄλου τοῦ οἴκου πέντε ἐν πήχει τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ καὶ συνέσχευεν τὸν ἐνδεσμον ἐν ξύλοις κεδρίνοις
- 15** Também cobriu as paredes da casa por dentro com tábuas de cedro; desde o soalho da casa até e teto, tudo cobriu com madeira por dentro; e cobriu o soalho da casa com tábuas de cipreste.
The walls of the house were covered inside with cedar-wood boards; from the floor to the roof of the house they were covered inside with wood; and the floor was covered with boards of cypress-wood.
 και ὀκοδόμησεν τοὺς τοίχους τοῦ οἴκου διὰ ξύλων κεδρίνων ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐδάφους τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἕως τῶν δοκῶν καὶ ἕως τῶν τοίχων ἐκοιλοστάθησεν συνεχόμενα ξύλοις ἔσωθεν καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου ἐν πλευραῖς πευκίνας
- 16** A vinte côvados do fundo da casa fez de tábuas de cedro uma divisão, de altura igual à do teto; e por dentro a preparou para o oráculo, isto é, para a lugar santíssimo.
And at the back of the house a further space of twenty cubits was shut in with boards of cedar-wood, for the inmost room.
 και ὀκοδόμησεν τοὺς εἴκοσι πήχεις ἀπ' ἄκρου τοῦ οἴκου τὸ πλευρὸν τὸ ἐν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐδάφους ἕως τῶν δοκῶν καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐκ τοῦ δαβὶρ εἰς τὸ ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων
- 17** E era a casa, isto é, o templo fronteiro ao oráculo, de quarenta côvados de comprimento.
And the house, that is, the Temple, in front of the holy place was forty cubits long.
 και τεσσαράκοντα πηγῶν ἦν ὁ ναὸς κατὰ πρόσωπον
- 19** No meio da casa, na parte mais interior, preparou o oráculo, para pôr ali a arca do pacto do Senhor.
And he made ready an inmost room in the middle of the house, in which to put the ark of the agreement of the Lord.
 τοῦ δαβὶρ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου ἔσωθεν δοῦναι ἐκεῖ τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου
- 20** E o oráculo era, por dentro, de vinte côvados de comprimento, vinte de largura e vinte de altura; e o cobriu de ouro puro. Também cobriu de cedro o altar.
And the inmost room was twenty cubits square and twenty cubits high, plated over with clear gold, and he made an altar of cedar-wood, plating it with gold.
 εἴκοσι πήχεις μῆκος καὶ εἴκοσι πῆχεις πλάτος καὶ εἴκοσι πῆχεις τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ καὶ περιέσχευεν αὐτὸν χρυσίῳ συγκεκλεισμένῳ καὶ ἐποίησεν θυσιαστήριον
- 21** Salomão, pois, cobriu a casa por dentro de ouro puro; e estendeu cadeias de ouro diante do oráculo, que cobriu também de ouro.
Solomon had all the inside of the house covered with gold, and he put chains of gold across in front of the inmost room, which itself was covered with gold.
 κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ δαβὶρ καὶ περιέσχευεν αὐτὸ χρυσίῳ
- 22** Assim cobriu inteiramente de ouro a casa toda; também cobriu de ouro todo o altar e o oráculo.
Plates of gold were put all through the house till it was covered completely (and the altar in the inmost room was all covered with gold).
 και ὅλον τὸν οἶκον περιέσχευεν χρυσίῳ ἕως συντελείας παντὸς τοῦ οἴκου
- 23** No oráculo fez dois querubins de madeira de oliveira, cada um com dez côvados de altura.
In the inmost room he made two winged beings of olive-wood, ten cubits high;
 και ἐποίησεν ἐν τῷ δαβὶρ δύο χερουβὶν δέκα πῆχεων μέγεθος ἐσταθμωμένον
- 24** Uma asa de um querubim era de cinco côvados, e a outra de cinco côvados; dez côvados havia desde a extremidade de uma das suas asas até a extremidade da outra.
With outstretched wings five cubits wide; the distance from the edge of one wing to the edge of the other was ten cubits.
 και πέντε πῆχεων πτερύγιον τοῦ χερουβὶ τοῦ ἐνός καὶ πέντε πῆχεων πτερύγιον αὐτοῦ τὸ δεύτερον ἐν πήχει δέκα ἀπὸ μέρους πτερυγίου αὐτοῦ εἰς μέρος πτερυγίου αὐτοῦ
- 25** Assim era também o outro querubim; ambos os querubins eram da mesma medida e do mesmo talho.
The two winged ones were ten cubits high, of the same size and form.
 οὕτως τῷ χερουβὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐν μέτρῳ ἐνὶ συντέλειᾳ μία ἀμφοτέροις

- 26 Um querubim tinha dez côvados de altura, e assim também o outro.
The two of them were ten cubits high.
 και τὸ ὕψος τοῦ χερουβ τοῦ ἐνὸς δέκα ἐν πήχει καὶ οὕτως τὸ χερουβ τὸ δεύτερον
- 27 E pôs os querubins na parte mais interior da casa. As asas dos querubins se estendiam de maneira que a asa de um tocava numa parede, e a do outro na outra parede, e as suas asas no meio da casa tocavam uma na outra.
These were placed inside the inner house, their outstretched wings touching the walls of the house, one touching one wall and one the other, while their other wings were touching in the middle.
 και ἀμφοτέρα τὰ χερουβιν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἐσωτάτου καὶ διεπέτασεν τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτῶν καὶ ἤπτετο πτέρυξ μία τοῦ τοίχου καὶ πτέρυξ ἤπτετο τοῦ τοίχου τοῦ δευτέρου καὶ αἱ πτέρυγες αὐτῶν αἱ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου ἤπτοντο πτέρυξ πτέρυγος
- 28 Também cobriu de ouro os querubins.
These winged ones were plated over with gold.
 και περιέσχεν τὰ χερουβιν χρυσίῳ
- 29 Quanto a todas as paredes da casa em redor, entalhou-as de querubins, de palmas e de palmas abertas, tanto na parte mais interior como na mais exterior.
And all the walls of the house inside and out were ornamented with forms of winged ones and palm-trees and open flowers.
 και πάντας τοὺς τοίχους τοῦ οἴκου κύκλῳ ἐγκολαπτὰ ἔγραψεν γραφίδι χερουβιν καὶ φοίνικες τῷ ἐσωτέρῳ καὶ τῷ ἐξωτέρῳ
- 30 Também cobriu de ouro o soalho da casa, de uma e de outra parte.
And the floor of the house was covered with gold, inside and out.
 και τὸ ἔδαφος τοῦ οἴκου περιέσχεν χρυσίῳ τοῦ ἐσωτάτου καὶ τοῦ ἐξωτάτου
- 31 E para a entrada do oráculo fez portas de madeira de oliveira; a verga com os umbrais faziam a quinta parte da parede.
For the way into the inmost room he made doors of olive-wood, the arch and the door supports forming a five-sided opening.
 και τῷ θυρώματι τοῦ δαβρ ἐποίησεν θύρας ξύλων ἀρκευθίνων καὶ φλιὰς πενταπλᾶς
- 32 Assim fez as duas portas de madeira de oliveira; e entalhou-as de querubins, de palmas e de flores abertas, que cobriu de ouro também estendeu ouro sobre os querubins e sobre as palmas.
On the olive-wood doors were cut designs of winged ones and palm-trees and open flowers, all of them, with the doors, plated with gold.
 και δύο θύρας ξύλων πευκίνων καὶ ἐγκολαπτὰ ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἐγκεκολαμμένα χερουβιν καὶ φοίνικας καὶ πέταλα διαπεπετασμένα καὶ περιέσχεν χρυσίῳ καὶ κατέβαιναν ἐπὶ τὰ χερουβιν καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς φοίνικας τὸ χρυσίον
- 33 Assim também fez para a porta do templo umbrais de madeira de oliveira, que constituíam a quarta parte da parede;
Then he made pillars of olive-wood for the way into the Temple; the pillars were square:
 και οὕτως ἐποίησεν τῷ πυλῶνι τοῦ ναοῦ φλιαὶ ξύλων ἀρκευθίνων στοαὶ τετραπλᾶς
- 34 E eram as duas partes de madeira de cipreste; e as duas folhas duma porta eram dobradiças, como também as duas folhas da outra porta.
And two folding doors of cypress-wood, with two leaves.
 και ἐν ἀμφοτέραις ταῖς θύραις ξύλα πεύκινα δύο πτυχαὶ ἢ θύρα ἢ μία καὶ στροφεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ δύο πτυχαὶ ἢ θύρα ἢ δευτέρα στρεφόμενα
- 35 E as lavrou de querubins, de palmas e de flores abertas; e as cobriu de ouro acomodado ao lavor.
These were ornamented with designs of winged ones and palm-trees and open flowers, plated over with gold.
 ἐγκεκολαμμένα χερουβιν καὶ φοίνικες καὶ διαπεπετασμένα πέταλα καὶ περιεχόμενα χρυσίῳ καταγομένῳ ἐπὶ τὴν ἐκτύπωσιν

- 36** Também edificou o átrio interior de três ordens de pedras lavradas e de uma ordem de vigas de cedro.
And the inner space was walled with three lines of squared stones and a line of cedar-wood boards.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτάτην τρεῖς στίχους ἀπελεκίτων καὶ στίχος κατειργασμένης κέδρου κυκλόθεν [36a] καὶ ὠκοδόμησε καταπέτασμα τῆς αὐλῆς τοῦ αἰλαμ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ναοῦ
- 1** Salomão edificou também a sua casa, levando treze anos para acabá-la.
Solomon was thirteen years building a house for himself till it was complete.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν χιραμ ἐκ τύρου
- 2** Edificou ainda a casa do bosque de Líbano, de cem côvados de comprimento, cinquenta de largura e trinta de altura, sobre quatro ordens de colunas de cedros, e vigas de cedro sobre as colunas.
And he made the house of the Woods of Lebanon, which was a hundred cubits long and fifty cubits wide and thirty cubits high, resting on four lines of cedar-wood pillars with cedar-wood supports on the pillars.
υἰὸν γυναικὸς χήρας καὶ οὗτος ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς νεφθαλι καὶ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ ἀνὴρ τύριος τέκτων χαλκοῦ καὶ πεπληρωμένος τῆς τέχνης καὶ συνέσεως καὶ ἐπιγνώσεως τοῦ ποιεῖν πᾶν ἔργον ἐν χαλκῷ καὶ εἰσήχθη πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα σαλωμων καὶ ἐποίησεν πάντα τὰ ἔργα
- 3** E por cima estava coberta de cedro sobre as câmaras, que estavam sobre quarenta e cinco colunas, quinze em cada ordem.
And it was covered with cedar over the forty-five supports which were on the pillars, fifteen in a line.
καὶ ἐχώνευσεν τοὺς δύο στόλους τῷ αἰλαμ τοῦ οἴκου ὀκτωκαίδεκα πῆγεις ὕψος τοῦ στόλου καὶ περίμετρον τέσσαρες καὶ δέκα πῆγεις ἐκύκλου αὐτόν καὶ τὸ πάχος τοῦ στόλου τῶν ἐσσάρων δακτύλων τὰ κοιλώματα καὶ οὕτως ὁ στόλος ὁ δεῦτερος
- 4** E havia três ordens de janelas, e uma janela estava defronte da outra janela, em três fileiras.
There were three lines of window-frames, window facing window in every line.
καὶ δύο ἐπιθέματα ἐποίησεν δοῦναι ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς τῶν στόλων χωνευτὰ χαλκῷ πέντε πῆγεις τὸ ὕψος τοῦ ἐπιθέματος τοῦ ἐνός καὶ πέντε πῆγεις τὸ ὕψος τοῦ ἐπιθέματος τοῦ δευτέρου
- 5** Todas as portas e esquadrias eram quadradas; e uma janela estava defronte da outra, em três fileiras.
And all the doors and windows had square frames, with the windows facing one another in three lines.
καὶ ἐποίησεν δύο δίκτυα περικαλύψαι τὸ ἐπιθέμα τῶν στόλων καὶ δίκτυον τῷ ἐπιθέματι τῷ ἐνί καὶ δίκτυον τῷ ἐπιθέματι τῷ δευτέρῳ
- 6** Depois fez um pórtico de colunas, de cinquenta côvados de comprimento e trinta de largura; e defronte dele outro pórtico, com suas respectivas colunas e degraus.
And he made a covered room of pillars, fifty cubits long and thirty cubits wide, and ... with steps before it.
καὶ ἔργον κρεμαστόν δύο στίχοι ῥοῶν χαλκῶν δεδικτυωμένοι ἔργον κρεμαστόν στίχος ἐπὶ στίχον καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησεν τῷ ἐπιθέματι τῷ δευτέρῳ
- 7** Também fez o pórtico para o trono onde julgava, isto é, o pórtico do juízo, o qual era coberto de cedro desde o soalho até o teto.
Then he made a covered room for his high seat when he gave decisions; this was the covered room of judging; it was covered with cedar-wood from floor to roof.
καὶ ἔστησεν τοὺς στόλους τοῦ αἰλαμ τοῦ ναοῦ καὶ ἔστησεν τὸν στῦλον τὸν ἕνα καὶ ἐπεκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰαχοὺμ καὶ ἔστησεν τὸν στῦλον τὸν δεῦτερον καὶ ἐπεκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ βααζ
- 8** E em sua casa, em que morava, havia outro átrio por dentro do pórtico, de obra semelhante à deste; também para a filha de Faraó, que ele tomara por mulher, fez uma casa semelhante àquele pórtico.
And the house for his living-place, the other open square in the covered room, was made in the same way. And then he made a house like it for Pharaoh's daughter, whom Solomon had taken as his wife.
καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν τῶν στόλων ἔργον κρίνου κατὰ τὸ αἰλαμ τεσσάρων πηγῶν

- 9 Todas estas casas eram de pedras de grande preço, cortadas sob medida, tendo as suas faces por dentro e por fora serradas à serra; e isto desde o fundamento até as beiras do teto, e por fora até o grande átrio.
All these buildings were made, inside and out, from base to crowning stone, and outside to the great walled square, of highly priced stone, cut to different sizes with cutting-instruments.
καὶ μέλαθρον ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων τῶν στύλων καὶ ἐπάνωθεν τῶν πλευρῶν ἐπίθεμα τὸ μέλαθρον τῷ πάχει
- 10 Os fundamentos eram de pedras de grande preço, pedras grandes, de dez e de oito côvados,
And the base was of great masses of highly priced stone, some ten cubits and some eight cubits square.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὴν θάλασσαν δέκα ἐν πήχει ἀπὸ τοῦ χεῖλους αὐτῆς ἕως τοῦ χεῖλους αὐτῆς στρογγύλον κύκλω τὸ αὐτὸ πέντε ἐν πήχει τὸ ὕψος αὐτῆς καὶ συνηγμένοι τρεῖς καὶ τριάκοντα ἐν πήχει ἐκύκλουν αὐτήν
- 11 e por cima delas havia pedras de grande preço, lavradas sob medida, e madeira de cedro.
Overhead were highly priced stones cut to measure, and cedar-wood.
καὶ ὑποστηρίγματα ὑποκάτωθεν τοῦ χεῖλους αὐτῆς κυκλόθεν ἐκύκλουν αὐτήν δέκα ἐν πήχει κυκλόθεν ἀνιστᾶν τὴν θάλασσαν
- 12 O átrio grande tinha em redor três ordens de pedras lavradas, com uma ordem de vigas de cedro; assim era também o átrio interior da casa do Senhor e o pórtico da casa.
The great outer square all round was walled with three lines of squared stones and a line of cedar-wood boards, round about the open square inside the house of the Lord and the covered room of the king's house.
καὶ τὸ χεῖλος αὐτῆς ὡς ἔργον χεῖλους ποτηρίου βλαστὸς κρίνου καὶ τὸ πάχος αὐτοῦ παλαιστής
- 13 O rei Salomão mandou trazer de Tiro a Hirão.
Then King Solomon sent and got Hiram from Tyre.
καὶ δώδεκα βόες ὑποκάτω τῆς θαλάσσης οἱ τρεῖς ἐπιβλέποντες βορρᾶν καὶ οἱ τρεῖς ἐπιβλέποντες θάλασσαν καὶ οἱ τρεῖς ἐπιβλέποντες νότον καὶ οἱ τρεῖς ἐπιβλέποντες ἀνατολήν καὶ πάντα τὰ ὀπίσθια εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἡ θάλασσα ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἐπάνωθεν
- 14 Era ele filho de uma viúva, da tribo de Naftali, e fora seu pai um homem de Tiro, que trabalhava em bronze; ele era cheio de sabedoria, de entendimento e de ciência para fazer toda sorte de obras de bronze. Este veio ter com o rei Salomão, e executou todas as suas obras.
He was the son of a widow of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father was a man of Tyre, a worker in brass; he was full of wisdom and knowledge and an expert worker in brass. He came to King Solomon and did all his work for him.
καὶ ἐποίησεν δέκα μεχωνῶθ χαλκᾶς πέντε πήχεις μήκος τῆς μεχωνῶθ τῆς μιᾶς καὶ τέσσαρες πήχεις πλάτος αὐτῆς καὶ ἕξ ἐν πήχει ὕψος αὐτῆς
- 15 Formou as duas colunas de bronze; a altura de cada coluna era de dezoito côvados; e um fio de doze côvados era a medida da circunferência de cada uma das colunas;
He it was who made the two brass pillars; the first pillar was eighteen cubits high, and a line of twelve cubits went round it; and the second was the same.
καὶ τοῦτο τὸ ἔργον τῶν μεχωνῶθ σύγκλειστον αὐτοῖς καὶ σύγκλειστον ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἐξεχομένων
- 16 também fez dois capitéis de bronze fundido para pôr sobre o alto das colunas; de cinco côvados era a altura dum capitel, e de cinco côvados também a altura do outro.
And he made the two crowns to be put on the tops of the pillars, of brass made soft in the fire; the crowns were five cubits high.
καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ συγκλείσματα αὐτῶν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἐξεχομένων λέοντες καὶ βόες καὶ χερουβιν καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν ἐξεχομένων οὕτως καὶ ἐπάνωθεν καὶ ὑποκάτωθεν τῶν λεόντων καὶ τῶν βεβηλῶν ἔργον καταβάσεως
- 17 Havia redes de malha, e grinaldas entrelaçadas, para os capitéis que estavam sobre o alto das colunas: sete para um capitel e sete para o outro.
There were nets of open-work for the crowns on the tops of the pillars, a net of open-work for one and a net of open-work for the other.
καὶ τέσσαρες τροχοὶ χαλκοῖ τῇ μεχωνῶθ τῇ μιᾷ καὶ τὰ προσέχοντα χαλκᾶ καὶ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτῶν ὁμίαι ὑποκάτω τῶν λουτήρων
- 18 Assim fez as colunas; e havia duas fileiras de romãs em redor sobre uma rede, para cobrir os capitéis que estavam sobre o alto das colunas; assim fez com um e outro capitel.
And he made ornaments of apples; and two lines of apples all round over the network, covering the crowns of the pillars, the two crowns in the same way.
καὶ χεῖρες ἐν τοῖς τροχοῖς ἐν τῇ μεχωνῶθ καὶ τὸ ὕψος τοῦ τροχοῦ τοῦ ἐνὸς πήχεος καὶ ἡμίσεος

- 19 Os capitéis que estavam sobre o alto das colunas, no pórtico, figuravam lírios, e eram de quatro covados.
The crowns on the tops of the pillars were ornamented with a design of flowers, and were four cubits across.
καὶ τὸ ἔργον τῶν τροχῶν ἔργον τροχῶν ἄρματος αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ νῶτοι αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ πραγματεία αὐτῶν τὰ πάντα χωνευτά
- 20 Os capitéis, pois, sobre as duas colunas estavam também justamente em cima do bojo que estava junto à rede; e havia duzentas romãs, em fileiras em redor, sobre um e outro capitel.
And there were crowns on the two pillars near the round part by the network, and there were two hundred apples in lines round every crown.
αἱ τέσσαρες ὁμῖαι ἐπὶ τῶν τεσσάρων γωνιῶν τῆς μεχωνῶθ τῆς μιᾶς ἐκ τῆς μεχωνῶθ οἱ ὅμοι αὐτῆς
- 21 Depois levantou as colunas no pórtico do templo; levantando a coluna direita, pôs-lhe o nome de Joaquim; e levantando a caluna esquerda, pôs-lhe o nome de Boaz.
He put up the pillars at the doorway of the Temple, naming the one on the right Jachin, and that on the left Boaz.
καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς τῆς μεχωνῶθ ἥμισυ τοῦ πήχεος μέγεθος στρογγύλον κύκλω ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς τῆς μεχωνῶθ καὶ ἀρχὴ χειρῶν αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ συγκλείσματα αὐτῆς καὶ ἠνοίγετο ἐπὶ τὰς ἀρχὰς τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῆς
- 22 Sobre o alto das colunas estava a obra de lírios. E assim se acabou a obra das colunas.
The tops of the pillars had a design of flowers; and the work of making the pillars was complete.
καὶ τὰ συγκλείσματα αὐτῆς χερουβιν καὶ λέοντες καὶ φοίνικες ἐστῶτα ἐχόμενον ἕκαστον κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἔσω καὶ τὰ κυκλόθεν
- 23 Fez também o mar de fundição; era redondo e media dez côvados duma borda à outra, cinco côvados de altura e trinta de circunferência.
And he made a great metal water-vessel ten cubits across from edge to edge, five cubits high and thirty cubits round.
κατ' αὐτὴν ἐποίησεν πάσας τὰς δέκα μεχωνῶθ τάξιν μίαν καὶ μέτρον ἓν πάσαις
- 24 Por baixo da sua borda em redor havia betões que o cingiam, dez em cada côvado, cercando aquele mar em redor; duas eram as fileiras destes botões, fundidas juntamente com o mar.
And under the edge of it, circling it all round for ten cubits, were two lines of flower buds, made together with it from liquid metal.
καὶ ἐποίησεν δέκα χυτροκαύλους χαλκοῦς τεσσαράκοντα χοεῖς χωροῦντα τὸν χυτρόκαυλον τὸν ἓνα μετρήσει ὁ χυτρόκαυλος ὁ εἷς ἐπὶ τῆς μεχωνῶθ τῆς μιᾶς ταῖς δέκα μεχωνῶθ
- 25 E firmava-se sobre doze bois, três dos quais olhavam para o norte, três para o ocidente, três para o sul e três para o oriente; e o mar descansava sobre eles, e as partes posteriores deles estavam para a banda de dentro.
It was supported on twelve oxen, with their back parts turned to the middle of it, three of them facing to the north, three to the west, three to the south, and three to the east; the vessel was resting on top of them.
καὶ ἔθετο τὰς δέκα μεχωνῶθ πέντε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁμίας τοῦ οἴκου ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ πέντε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁμίας τοῦ οἴκου ἐξ ἀριστερῶν καὶ ἡ θάλασσα ἀπὸ τῆς ὁμίας τοῦ οἴκου ἐκ δεξιῶν κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἀπὸ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ νότου
- 26 A sua grossura era de três polegadas, e a borda era como a de um copo, como flor de lírio; ele levava dois mil batos.
It was as thick as a man's open hand, and was curved like the edge of a cup, like the flower of a lily; it would take two thousand baths.
καὶ ἐποίησεν χιραμ τοὺς λέβητας καὶ τὰς θερμάστρεις καὶ τὰς φιάλας καὶ συνετέλεσεν χιραμ ποιῶν πάντα τὰ ἔργα ἃ ἐποίησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 27 Fez também as dez bases de bronze; cada uma tinha quatro côvados de comprimento, quatro de largura e três de altura.
And he made ten wheeled bases of brass; every one four cubits long, four cubits wide, and three cubits high.
στόλους δύο καὶ τὰ στρεπτά τῶν στόλων ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν τῶν στόλων δύο καὶ τὰ δίκτυα δύο τοῦ καλύπτειν ἀμφοτέρα τὰ στρεπτά τῶν γλυφῶν τὰ ὄντα ἐπὶ τῶν στόλων
- 28 E a estrutura das bases era esta: tinham elas almofadas, as quais estavam entre as juntas;
And the bases were made in this way; their sides were square, fixed in a framework;
τὰς ῥόας τετρακοσίας ἀμφοτέροις τοῖς δικτύοις δύο στίχοι ῥοῶν τῷ δικτύῳ τῷ ἐνὶ περικαλύπτειν ἀμφοτέρα τὰ στρεπτά ἐπ' ἀμφοτέροις τοῖς στόλοις

- 29 e sobre as almofadas que estavam entre as juntas havia leões, bois, e querubins, bem como os havia sobre as juntas em cima; e debaixo dos leões e dos bois havia grinaldas pendentes.
 And on the square sides between the frames were lions, oxen, and winged ones; and the same on the frame; and over and under the lions and the oxen and the winged ones were steps.
 και τὰς μεχωνῶθ δέκα και τοὺς χυτροκαύλους δέκα ἐπὶ τῶν μεχωνῶθ
- 30 Cada base tinha quatro rodas de bronze, e eixos de bronze; e os seus quatro cantos tinham suportes; debaixo da pia estavam estes suportes de fundição, tendo eles grinaldas de cada lado.
 Every base had four wheels of brass, turning on brass rods, and their four angles had angle-plates under them; the angle-plates under the base were of metal, and there were ornaments at the side of every one.
 και τὴν θάλασσαν μίαν και τοὺς βόας δώδεκα ὑποκάτω τῆς θαλάσσης
- 31 A sua boca, dentro da coroa, e em cima, era de um côvado; e era redonda segundo a obra dum pedestal, de côvado e meio; e também sobre a sua boca havia entalhes, e as suas almofadas eram quadradas, não redondas.
 The mouth of it inside the angle-plate was one cubit across; it was round like a pillar, a cubit and a half across; it had designs cut on it; the sides were square, not round.
 και τοὺς λέβητας και τὰς θερμάστρες και τὰς φιάλας και πάντα τὰ σκεύη ἃ ἐποίησεν χιραμ τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου και οἱ στῦλοι τεσσαράκοντα και ὀκτὼ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως και τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου πάντα τὰ ἔργα τοῦ βασιλέως ἃ ἐποίησεν χιραμ χαλκῶ ἄρδην
- 32 As quatro rodas estavam debaixo das almofadas, e os seus eixos estavam na base; e era a altura de cada roda de côvado e meio.
 The four wheels were under the frames, and the rods on which the wheels were fixed were in the base; the wheels were a cubit and a half high.
 οὐκ ἦν σταθμὸς τοῦ χαλκοῦ οὐδ' ἐποίησεν πάντα τὰ ἔργα ταῦτα ἐκ πλήθους σφόδρα οὐκ ἦν τέρμα τῷ σταθμῷ τοῦ χαλκοῦ
- 33 O feitiço das rodas era como o de uma roda de carro; seus eixos, suas cambas, seus raios e seus cubos, todos eram fundidos.
 The wheels were made like carriage-wheels, the rods on which they were fixed, the parts forming their edges, their rods and the middle points of them, were all formed out of liquid metal.
 ἐν τῷ περιόκῳ τοῦ ιορδάνου ἐχόνευσεν αὐτὰ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν τῷ πάχει τῆς γῆς ἀνὰ μέσον σοκχῶθ και ἀνὰ μέσον σιρα
- 34 Havia quatro suportes aos quatro cantos de cada base, os quais faziam parte da própria base.
 And there were four angle-plates at the four angles of every base, forming part of the structure of the base.
 και ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων τὰ σκεύη ἃ ἐποίησεν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χρυσοῦν και τὴν τράπεζαν ἐφ' ἧς οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προσφορᾶς χρυσοῦν
- 35 No alto de cada base havia um cinto redondo, de meio côvado de altura; também sobre o topo de cada base havia esteios e almofadas que faziam parte dela.
 And at the top of the base there was a round vessel, half a cubit high;
 και τὰς λυχίας πέντε ἐκ δεξιῶν και πέντε ἐξ ἀριστερῶν κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ δαβιρ χρυσοῦς συγκλειομένας και τὰ λαμπάδια και τοὺς λύχνους και τὰς ἐπαρυστρίδας χρυσοῦς
- 36 E nas placas dos seus esteios e nas suas almofadas lavrou querubins, leões e palmas, segundo o espaço que havia em cada uma, com grinaldas em redor.
 In the spaces of the flat sides and on the frames of them, he made designs of winged ones, lions, and palm-trees, with ornamented edges all round.
 και τὰ πρόθυρα και οἱ ἦλοι και αἱ φιάλαι και τὰ τρόβλια και αἱ θύσκααι χρυσαῖ συγκλειστα και τὰ θυρώματα τῶν θυρῶν τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἐσωτάτου ἀγίου τῶν ἀγίων και τὰς θύρας τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ναοῦ χρυσοῦς
- 37 Deste modo fez as dez bases: todas com a mesma fundição, a mesma medida e o mesmo entalhe.
 All the ten bases were made in this way, after the same design, of the same size and form.
 και ἀνεπληρώθη πᾶν τὸ ἔργον ὃ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων οἴκου κυρίου και εἰσήνεγκεν σαλωμων τὰ ἅγια δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ και πάντα τὰ ἅγια σαλωμων τὸ ἀργύριον και τὸ χρυσίον και τὰ σκεύη ἔδωκεν εἰς τοὺς θησαυροὺς οἴκου κυρίου

- 38 Também fez dez pias de bronze; em cada uma cabiam quarenta batos, e cada pia era de quatro côvados; e cada uma delas estava sobre uma das dez bases.
And he made ten brass washing-vessels, everyone taking forty baths, and measuring four cubits; one vessel was placed on every one of the ten bases.
 και τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ὑποκόσμησεν σαλωμων τρισκαίδεκα ἔτεσιν
- 39 E pôs cinco bases à direita da casa, e cinco à esquerda; porém o mar pôs ao lado direito da casa para a banda do oriente, na direção do sul.
And he put the bases by the house, five on the right side and five on the left; and he put the great water-vessel on the right side of the house, to the east, facing south.
 και ὑποκόσμησεν τὸν οἶκον δρυμῶ τοῦ λιβάνου ἑκατὸν πήχεις μήκος αὐτοῦ και πενήκοντα πήχεις πλάτος αὐτοῦ και τριάκοντα πήχων ὕψος αὐτοῦ και τριῶν στίχων στύλων κε δρίνων και ὁμοίαι κέδρινα τοῖς στύλοις
- 40 Hirão fez também as caldeiras, as pás e as bacias; assim acabou de fazer toda a obra que executou para o rei Salomão, para a casa do Senhor,
And Hiram made the pots and spades and the basins. So Hiram came to the end of all the work he did for King Solomon in the house of the Lord:
 και ἐφάτνωσεν τὸν οἶκον ἄνωθεν ἐπὶ τῶν πλευρῶν τῶν στύλων και ἀριθμὸς τῶν στύλων τεσσαράκοντα και πέντε δέκα και πέντε ὁ στίχος
- 41 a saber: as duas colunas, os globos dos capitéis que estavam sobre o alto das colunas, e as duas redes para cobrir os dois globos dos capitéis que estavam sobre o alto das colunas,
The two pillars and the two cups of the crowns which were on the tops of the two pillars; and the network covering the two cups of the crowns on the tops of the pillars,
 και μέλαθρα τρία και χώρα ἐπὶ χώραν τρισσῶς
- 42 e as quatrocentas romãs para as duas redes, a saber, duas carreiras de romãs para cada rede, para cobrirem os dois globos dos capitéis que estavam em cima das colunas;
And the four hundred apples for the network, two lines of apples for every network, covering the two cups of the crowns on the pillars;
 και πάντα τὰ θυρώματα και αἱ χώραι τετράγωνοι μεμελαθρωμένοι και ἀπὸ τοῦ θυρώματος ἐπὶ θύραν τρισσῶς
- 43 as dez bases, e as dez pias sobre as bases;
And the ten bases, with the ten washing-vessels on them;
 και τὸ αἶλαμ τῶν στύλων πενήκοντα πήχων μήκος και τριάκοντα ἐν πλάτει ἐξυγωμένα αἶλαμ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν και στύλοι και πάχος ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς τοῖς αἶλαμιν
- 44 o mar, e os doze bois debaixo do mesmo;
And the great water-vessel, with the twelve oxen under it;
 και τὸ αἶλαμ τῶν θρόνων οὗ κρινεῖ ἐκεῖ αἶλαμ τοῦ κριτηρίου
- 45 as caldeiras, as pás e as bacias; todos estes objetos que Hirão fez para o rei Salomão, para a casa do Senhor, eram de bronze polido.
And the pots and the spades and the basins; all the vessels which Hiram made for King Solomon, for the house of the Lord, were of polished brass.
 και οἶκος αὐτῶ ἐν ᾧ καθήσεται ἐκεῖ αὐλὴ μία ἐξελισσομένη τούτοις κατὰ τὸ ἔργον τοῦτο και οἶκον τῆ θυγατρὶ φαραῶ ἣν ἔλαβεν σαλωμων κατὰ τὸ αἶλαμ τοῦτο
- 46 O rei os fez fundir na planície do Jordão, num terreno argiloso que havia entre Sucote e Zaretã.
He made them of liquid metal in the lowland of Jordan, at the way across the river, at Adama, between Succoth and Zarethan.
 πάντα ταῦτα ἐκ λίθων τιμίων κεκολαμμένα ἐκ διαστήματος ἔσωθεν και ἐκ τοῦ θεμελίου ἕως τῶν γαισῶν και ἔξωθεν εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν μεγάλην
- 47 E Salomão deixou de pesar esses objetos devido ao seu excessivo número; não se averiguou o peso do bronze.
The weight of all these vessels was not measured, because there was such a number of them; it was not possible to get the weight of the brass.
 τὴν θεμελιωμένην ἐν τιμίαις λίθοις μεγάλοις λίθοις δεκαπήχεσιν και τοῖς ὀκταπήχεσιν
- 48 Também fez Salomão todos os utensílios para a casa do Senhor: o altar de ouro, e a mesa de ouro, sobre a qual estavam os pães da proposição;
And Solomon had all the vessels made for use in the house of the Lord: the altar of gold and the gold table on which the holy bread was placed;
 και ἐπάνωθεν τιμίαις κατὰ τὸ μέτρον ἀπελεκήτων και κέδροις

- 49 os castiçais, cinco à direita e cinco esquerda, diante do oráculo, de ouro puro; as flores, as lâmpadas e as tenazes, também de ouro;
 And the supports for the lights, five on the right side and five on the left before the inmost room, of clear gold; and the flowers and the lights and all the instruments of gold;
 τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς μεγάλης κύκλῳ τρεῖς στίχοι ἀπελεκήτων καὶ στίχος κεκολαμμένης κέδρου
- 50 e as taças, as espevitadeiras, as bacias, as colheres e os braseiros, de ouro puro; e os gonzos para as portas da casa interior, para o lugar santíssimo, e os das portas da casa, isto é, do templo, também de ouro.
 And the cups and the scissors and the basins and the spoons and the fire-trays, all of gold; and the pins on which the doors were turned, the doors of the inner house, the most holy place, and the doors of the Temple, all of gold.
 καὶ συνετέλεσεν σαλωμων ὅλον τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 1 Então congregou Salomão diante de si em Jerusalém os anciãos de Israel, e todos os cabeças das tribos, os chefes das casas paternas, dentre os filhos de Israel, para fazerem subir da cidade de Davi, que é Sião, a arca do pacto do Senhor:
 Then Solomon sent for all the responsible men of Israel, and all the chiefs of the tribes, and the heads of families of the children of Israel, to come to him in Jerusalem to take the ark of the Lord's agreement up out of the town of David, which is Zion.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ συντελέσαι σαλωμων τοῦ οἰκοδομησαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον ἑαυτοῦ μετὰ εἴκοσι ἔτη τότε ἐξεκκλησίασεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων πάντας τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἰσραηλ ἐν σιων τοῦ ἀνευγεκεῖν τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου ἐκ πόλεως δαυιδ αὕτη ἐστὶν σιων
- 2 De maneira que todos os homens de Israel se congregaram ao rei Salomão, na ocasião da festa, no mês de etanim, que é o sétimo mes.
 And all the men of Israel came together to King Solomon at the feast, in the month Ethanim, the seventh month.
 ἐν μηνὶ αθανιν
- 3 E tendo chegado todos os anciãos de Israel, os sacerdotes alçaram a arca;
 And all the responsible men of Israel came, and the priests took up the ark.
 καὶ ἦραν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὴν κιβωτὸν
- 4 e trouxeram para cima a arca do Senhor, e a tenda da revelação, juntamente com todos os utensílios sagrados que havia na tenda; foram os sacerdotes e os levitas que os trouxeram para cima.
 They took up the ark of the Lord, and the Tent of meeting, and all the holy vessels which were in the Tent; all these the priests and the Levites took up.
 καὶ τὸ σκῆνωμα τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦῃ τὰ ἅγια τὰ ἐν τῷ σκηνώματι τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 5 E o rei Salomão, e toda a congregação de Israel, que se ajuntara diante dele, estavam diante da arca, imolando ovelhas e bois, os quais não se podiam contar nem numerar, pela sua multidão.
 And King Solomon and all the men of Israel who had come together there, were with him before the ark, making offerings of sheep and oxen more than might be numbered.
 καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἔμπροσθεν τῆς κιβωτοῦ θύοντες πρόβατα καὶ βόας ἀναρίθμητα
- 6 E os sacerdotes introduziram a arca do pacto do Senhor no seu lugar, no oráculo da casa, no lugar santíssimo, debaixo das asas dos querubins.
 And the priests took the ark of the agreement of the Lord and put it in its place in the inner room of the house, in the most holy place, under the wings of the winged ones.
 καὶ εἰσφέρουσιν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὴν κιβωτὸν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς εἰς τὸ δαβιρ τοῦ οἴκου εἰς τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων ὑπὸ τὰς πτέρυγας τῶν χερουβιν
- 7 Pois os querubins estendiam ambas as asas sobre o lugar da arca, e cobriam por cima a arca e os seus varais.
 For their wings were outstretched over the place where the ark was, covering the ark and its rods.
 ὅτι τὰ χερουβιν διαπεπετασμένα ταῖς πτέρυξιν ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τῆς κιβωτοῦ καὶ περιεκάλυπτον τὰ χερουβιν ἐπὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἅγια αὐτῆς ἐπάνωθεν
- 8 Os varais sobressaíam tanto que as suas pontas se viam desde o santuário diante do oráculo, porém de fora não se viam; e ali estão até o dia de hoje.
 The rods were so long that their ends were seen from the holy place, in front of the inmost room; but they were not seen from outside: and there they are to this day.
 καὶ ὑπερέιχον τὰ ἡγιασμένα καὶ ἐνεβλέποντο αἱ κεφαλαὶ τῶν ἡγιασμένων ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων εἰς πρόσωπον τοῦ δαβιρ καὶ οὐκ ὠπτάνοντο ἔξω

- 9 Nada havia na arca, senão as duas tábuas de pedra, que Moisés ali pusera, junto a Horebe, quando o Senhor, fez u pacto com os filhos de Israel, ao sairem eles da terra do Egito.
There was nothing in the ark but the two flat stones which Moses put there at Horeb, where the Lord made an agreement with the children of Israel when they came out of the land of Egypt.
οὐκ ἦν ἐν τῇ κιβωτῷ πλὴν δύο πλάκες λίθιναι πλάκες τῆς διαθήκης ἃς ἔθηκεν ἐκεῖ μουσῆς ἐν χωρηβ ἃ διέθετο κύριος μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ἐκπορεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 10 E sucedeu que, saindo os sacerdotes do santuário, uma nuvem encheu a casa do Senhor;
Now when the priests had come out of the holy place, the house of the Lord was full of the cloud,
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐξῆλθον οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐκ τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ἡ νεφέλη ἐπλησεν τὸν οἶκον
- 11 de modo que os sacerdotes não podiam ter-se em pé para ministrarem, por causa da nuvem; porque a glória do Senhor enchera a casa do Senhor.
So that the priests were not able to keep their places to do their work because of the cloud, for the house of the Lord was full of the glory of the Lord.
καὶ οὐκ ἠδύναντο οἱ ἱερεῖς στήναι λειτουργεῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς νεφέλης ὅτι ἐπλησεν δόξα κυρίου τὸν οἶκον
- 14 Então o rei virou o rosto, e abençoou toda a congregação de Israel; e toda a congregação ficou em pe.
Then, turning his face about, the king gave a blessing to all the men of Israel; and they were all on their feet together.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐλόγησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πάντα ἰσραὴλ καὶ πᾶσα ἐκκλησία ἰσραὴλ εἰστήκει
- 15 E disse Salomão: Bendito seja e Senhor, Deus de Israel, que falou pela sua boca a Davi, meu pai, e pela sua mão cumpriu a palavra que disse:
And he said, Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel, who himself gave his word to David my father, and with his strong hand has made his word come true, saying,
καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ σήμερον ὅς ἐλάλησεν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ περὶ δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ ἐπλήρωσεν λέγων
- 16 Desde o dia em que eu tirei do Egito o meu povo Israel, não escolhi cidade alguma de todas as tribos de Israel para se edificar ali uma casa em que estivesse o meu nome; porém escolhi a Davi, para que presidisse sobre o meu povo Israel.
From the day when I took my people Israel out of Egypt, no town in all the tribes of Israel has been marked out by me for the building of a house for the resting-place of my name; but I made selection of David to be king over my people Israel.
ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐξήγαγον τὸν λαόν μου τὸν ἰσραὴλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου οὐκ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν πόλει ἐν ἐνὶ σκίπτρῳ ἰσραὴλ τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τοῦ εἶναι τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν ἱερουσαλημ εἶναι τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐξελεξάμην τὸν δαυὶδ τοῦ εἶναι ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου τὸν ἰσραὴλ
- 17 Ora, Davi, meu pai, propusera em seu coração edificar uma casa ao nome de Senhor, Deus de Israel.
Now it was in the heart of David my father to put up a house for the name of the Lord, the God of Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ τῆς καρδίας δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 18 Mas o Senhor disse a Davi, meu pai: Quanto ao teres proposto no teu coração o edificar casa ao meu nome, bem fizeste em o propor no teu coração.
But the Lord said to David my father, You did well to have in your heart the desire to make a house for my name;
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς δαυὶδ τὸν πατέρα μου ἀνθ' ὧν ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν σου τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου καλῶς ἐποίησας ὅτι ἐγενήθη ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν σου
- 19 Todavía, tu não edificarás a casa; porém teu filho, que sair de teus lombos, esse edificará a casa ao meu nome.
But you yourself will not be the builder of my house; but your son, the offspring of your body, he it is who will put up a house for my name.
πλὴν σὺ οὐκ οἰκοδομήσεις τὸν οἶκον ἀλλ' ἡ ὁ υἱός σου ὁ ἐξελεθὼν ἐκ τῶν πλευρῶν σου οὗτος οἰκοδομήσει τὸν οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου

- 20 E o Senhor cumpriu a palavra que falou; porque me levantei em lugar de Davi, meu pai, e me assentei no trono de Israel, como falou o Senhor, e edifiquei uma casa, ao nome do Senhor, Deus de Israel.
 And the Lord has made his word come true; for I have taken my father David's place on the seat of the kingdom of Israel, as the Lord gave his word; and I have made a house for the name of the Lord, the God of Israel.
 και ἀνέστησεν κύριος τὸ ῥῆμα αὐτοῦ ὃ ἐλάλησεν και ἀνέστην ἀντὶ δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου και ἐκάθισα ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου ἰσραηλ καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος και ὠκοδόμησα τὸν οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 21 E ali constituí lugar para a arca em que está o pacto do Senhor, que ele fez com nossos pais quando os tirou da terra de Egipto.
 In it I have made a place for the ark, in which is the agreement which the Lord made with our fathers, when he took them out of the land of Egypt.
 και ἐθέμην ἐκεῖ τόπον τῇ κιβωτῷ ἐν ᾗ ἔστιν ἐκεῖ διαθήκη κυρίου ἣν διέθετο κύριος μετὰ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ ἐξαγαγεῖν αὐτὸν αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 22 Depois Salomão se pôs diante do altar do Senhor, em frente de toda a congregação de Israel e, estendendo as mãos para os céus,
 Then Solomon took his place before the altar of the Lord, all the men of Israel being present, and stretching out his hands to heaven,
 και ἔστη σαλωμων κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου ἐνώπιον πάσης ἐκκλησίας ἰσραηλ και διεπέτασεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν
- 23 disse: ç Senhor, Deus de Israel, não há Deus como tu, em cima no céu nem em baixo na terra, que guardas o pacto e a benevolência para com os teus servos que andam diante de ti com inteireza de coração;
 Said, O Lord, the God of Israel, there is no God like you in heaven or on the earth; keeping faith and mercy unchanging for your servants, while they go in your ways with all their hearts.
 και εἶπεν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς σὺ θεὸς ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἄνω και ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κάτω φυλάσσων διαθήκην και ἔλεος τῷ δούλῳ σου τῷ πορευομένῳ ἐνώπιόν σου ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 24 que cumpreste com teu servo Davi, meu pai, o que lhe prometeste; porque com a tua boca o disseste, e com a tua mão o cumpreste, como neste dia se vê.
 And you have kept the word which you gave to your servant David, my father; with your mouth you said it and with your hand you have made it come true this day.
 ἃ ἐφύλαξας τῷ δούλῳ σου δαυιδ τῷ πατρί μου και ἐλάλησας ἐν τῷ στόματί σου και ἐν χερσίν σου ἐπλήρωσας ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 25 Agora, pois, ó Senhor, Deus de Israel, faz a teu servo Davi, meu pai, o que lhe prometeste ao dizeres: Não te faltará diante de mim sucessor, que se assente no trono de Israel; contanto que teus filhos guardem o seu caminho, para andarem diante e mim como tu andaste.
 So now, O Lord, the God of Israel, let your word to your servant David, my father, come true, when you said, You will never be without a man to take his place on the seat of the kingdom of Israel before me, if only your children give attention to their ways, walking before me as you have done.
 και νῦν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ φύλαξον τῷ δούλῳ σου τῷ δαυιδ τῷ πατρί μου ἃ ἐλάλησας αὐτῷ λέγων οὐκ ἐξαρθήσεται σου ἀνὴρ ἐκ προσώπου μου καθήμενος ἐπὶ θρόνου ἰσραηλ πλην ἐὰν φυλάζονται τὰ τέκνα σου τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ καθὼς ἐπορεύθης ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ
- 26 Agora também, ó Deus de Israel, cumpra-se a tua palavra, que disseste a teu servo Davi, meu pai.
 So now, O God of Israel, it is my prayer that you will make your word come true which you said to your servant David, my father.
 και νῦν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ πιστωθήτω δὴ τὸ ῥῆμά σου τῷ δαυιδ τῷ πατρί μου
- 27 Mas, na verdade, habitaria Deus na terra? Eis que o céu, e até o céu dos céus, não te podem conter; quanto menos esta casa que edifiquei!
 But is it truly possible that God may be housed on earth? see, heaven and the heaven of heavens are not wide enough to be your resting-place; how much less this house which I have made!
 ὅτι εἰ ἀληθῶς κατοικήσει ὁ θεὸς μετὰ ἀνθρώπων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰ ὁ οὐρανὸς και ὁ οὐρανὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ οὐκ ἀρκέσουσιν σοι πλην και ὁ οἶκος οὗτος ὃν ὠκοδόμησα τῷ ὀνόματί σου
- 28 Contudo atende à oração de teu servo, e à sua súplica, ó Senhor meu Deus, para ouvires o clamor e a oração que o teu servo hoje faz diante de ti;
 Still, let your heart be turned to the prayer of your servant, O Lord God, and to his prayer for grace; give ear to the cry and the prayer which your servant sends up to you this day;
 και ἐπιβλέψη ἐπὶ τὴν δέησίν μου κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἀκούειν τῆς τέρψεως ἧς ὁ δούλός σου προσεύχεται ἐνώπιόν σου πρὸς σὲ σήμερον

- 29 para que os teus olhos estejam abertos noite e dia sobre esta casa, sobre este lugar, do qual disseste: O meu nome estará ali; para ouvires a oração que o teu servo fizer, voltado para este lugar.
That your eyes may be open to this house night and day, to this place of which you have said, My name will be there; hearing the prayer which your servant may make, turning to this place.
τοῦ εἶναι ὀφθαλμούς σου ἠνεφωμένους εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπας ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ τοῦ εἰσακούειν τῆς προσευχῆς ἧς προσεύχεται ὁ δ οὐλός σου εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός
- 30 Ouve, pois, a súplica do teu servo, e do teu povo Israel, quando orarem voltados para este lugar. Sim, ouve tu do lugar da tua habitação no céu; ouve, e perdoa.
Give ear to the prayers of your servant, and the prayers of your people Israel, when they make their prayers, turning to this place; give ear in heaven your living-place, and hearing, have mercy.
καὶ εἰσακούση τῆς δεήσεως τοῦ δούλου σου καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ ἃ ἂν προσεύξωνται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ σὺ εἰσακούση ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τῆς κατοικησεώς σου ἐν οὐρανῷ κ αὶ ποιήσεις καὶ ἴλεως ἔσῃ
- 31 Se alguém pecar contra o seu próximo e lhe for exigido que jure, e ele vier jurar diante do teu altar nesta casa,
If a man does wrong to his neighbour, and has to take an oath, and comes before your altar to take his oath in this house:
ὅσα ἂν ἀμάρτη ἕκαστος τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐὰν λάβῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἄρᾱν τοῦ ἀρᾶσθαι αὐτόν καὶ ἔλθῃ καὶ ἐξαγορεύσῃ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου σου ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
- 32 ouve então do céu, age, e julga os teus servos; condena ao culpado, fazendo recair sobre a sua cabeça e seu proceder, e justifica ao reto, retribuindo-lhe segundo a sua retidão.
Then let your ear be open in heaven, and be the judge of your servants, giving your decision against the wrongdoer, so that punishment for his sins may come on his head; and, by your decision, keeping from evil him who has done no wrong.
καὶ σὺ εἰσακούσει ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ποιήσεις καὶ κρινεῖς τὸν λαόν σου ἰσραηλ ἀνομηθῆναι ἄνομον δοῦναι τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ εἰς κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ δικαιοῦσαι δίκαιον δοῦναι αὐτῷ κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ
- 33 Quando o teu povo Israel for derrotado diante do inimigo, por ter pecado contra ti; se eles voltarem a ti, e confessarem o teu nome, e orarem e fizerem súplicas a ti nesta casa,
When your people Israel are overcome in war, because of their sin against you; if they are turned to you again, honouring your name, making prayers to you and requesting your grace in this house:
ἐν τῷ παταῖσαι τὸν λαόν σου ἰσραηλ ἐνώπιον ἐχθρῶν ὅτι ἀμαρτήσονται σοὶ καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν καὶ ἐξομολογήσονται τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ προσεύξονται καὶ δεηθήσονται ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
- 34 ouve então do céu, e perdoa a pecado do teu povo Israel, e torna a levá-lo à terra que deste a seus pais.
Then give ear in heaven, and let the sin of your people Israel have forgiveness, and take them back again into the land which you gave to their fathers.
καὶ σὺ εἰσακούση ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἴλεως ἔσῃ ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀποστρέψεις αὐτούς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκας τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν
- 35 Quando o céu se fechar e não houver chuva, por terem pecado contra ti, e orarem, voltados para este lugar, e confessarem o teu nome, e se converterem dos seus pecados, quando tu os afligires,
When heaven is shut up and there is no rain, because of their sin against you; if they make prayers with their faces turned to this place, honouring your name and turning away from their sin when you send trouble on them:
ἐν τῷ συσχεθῆναι τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ μὴ γενέσθαι ὑετὸν ὅτι ἀμαρτήσονται σοὶ καὶ προσεύξονται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐξομολογήσονται τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν ἀποστρέψουσιν ὅταν ταπεινώσῃς αὐτούς
- 36 ouve então do céu, e perdoa o pecado dos teus servos e do teu povo Israel, ensinando-lhes o bom caminho em que devem andar; e envia chuva sobre a tua terra que deste ao teu povo em herança.
Then give ear in heaven, so that the sin of your servants, and of your people Israel, may have forgiveness, when you make clear to them the good way in which they are to go; and send rain on your land which you have given to your people for their heritage.
καὶ εἰσακούση ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἴλεως ἔσῃ ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις τοῦ δούλου σου καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ ὅτι δηλώσεις αὐτοῖς τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν ἀγαθὴν πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ δώσεις ὑετὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκας τῷ λαῷ σου ἐν κληρονομίᾳ

- 37 Se houver na terra fome ou peste, se houver crestamento ou ferrugem, gafanhotos ou lagarta; se o seu inimigo os cercar na terra das suas cidades; seja qual for a praga ou doença que houver;
 If there is no food in the land, or if there is disease, or if the fruits of the earth are damaged through heat or water, locust or worm; if their towns are shut in by their attackers; whatever trouble, whatever disease there may be:
 λιμὸς ἐὰν γένηται θάνατος ἐὰν γένηται ὅτι ἔσται ἐμπυρισμὸς βροῦχος ἐρουσίβη ἐὰν γένηται καὶ ἐὰν θλίψη αὐτὸν ἐχθρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων αὐτοῦ πᾶν συνάντημα πᾶν πόνον
- 38 toda oração, toda súplica que qualquer homem ou todo o teu povo Israel fizer, conhecendo cada um a chaga do seu coração, e estendendo as suas mãos para esta casa,
 Whatever prayer or request for your grace is made by any man, or by all your people Israel, whatever his trouble may be, whose hands are stretched out to this house:
 πᾶσαν προσευχὴν πᾶσαν δέησιν ἐὰν γένηται παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ ὡς ἂν γνῶσιν ἕκαστος ἀφὴν καρδίας αὐτοῦ καὶ διαπετάσῃ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον
- 39 ouve então do céu, lugar da tua habitação, perdoa, e age, retribuindo a cada um conforme todos os seus caminhos, segundo vires o seu coração (pois tu, só tu conheces o coração de todos os filhos dos homens);
 Give ear in heaven your living-place, acting in mercy; and give to every man whose secret heart is open to you, the reward of all his ways; for you, and you only, have knowledge of the hearts of all the children of men:
 καὶ σὺ εἰσακούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξ ἐτοίμου κατοικητηρίου σου καὶ ἴλεως ἔσῃ καὶ ποιήσεις καὶ δώσεις ἀνδρὶ κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἂν γνῶς τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ὅτι σὺ μὴ ονότατος οἶδας τὴν καρδίαν πάντων υἱῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 40 para que te temam todos os dias que viverem na terra que deste a nossos pais.
 So that they may give you worship all the days of their life in the land which you gave to our fathers.
 ὅπως φοβῶνται σε πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκας τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν
- 41 Também quando o estrangeiro, que não é do teu povo Israel, vier de terras remotas por amor do teu nome
 And as for the man from a strange land, who is not of your people Israel; when he comes from a far country because of the glory of your name:
 καὶ τῷ ἀλλοτρίῳ ὃς οὐκ ἔστιν ἀπὸ λαοῦ σου οὗτος
- 42 (porque ouvirão do teu grande nome, e da tua forte mão, e do teu braço estendido), quando vier orar voltado para esta casa,
 (For they will have news of your great name and your strong hand and your out-stretched arm;) when he comes to make his prayer, turning to this house:
 καὶ ἤξουσιν καὶ προσεύξονται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον
- 43 ouve do céu, lugar da tua habitação, e faz conforme tudo o que o estrangeiro a ti clamar, a fim de que todos os povos da terra conheçam o teu nome, e te temam como o teu povo Israel, e saibam que pelo teu nome é chamada esta casa que edifiquei.
 Give ear in heaven your living-place, and give him his desire, whatever it may be; so that all the peoples of the earth may have knowledge of your name, worshipping you as do your people Israel, and that they may see that this house which I have put up is truly named by your name.
 καὶ σὺ εἰσακούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξ ἐτοίμου κατοικητηρίου σου καὶ ποιήσεις κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐπικαλέσῃται σε ὁ ἀλλότριος ὅπως γνῶσιν πάντες οἱ λαοὶ τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ φοβῶνται σε καθὼς ὁ λαός σου ἰσραὴλ καὶ γνῶσιν ὅτι τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπικέκληται ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ὃν ᾠκοδόμησα
- 44 Quando o teu povo sair à guerra contra os seus inimigos, seja qual for o caminho por que os enviases, e orarem ao Senhor, voltados para a cidade que escolheste, e para a casa que edifiquei ao teu nome,
 If your people go out to war against their attackers, by whatever way you may send them, if they make their prayer to the Lord, turning their faces to this town of yours and to this house which I have made for your name:
 ὅτι ἐξελεύσεται ὁ λαός σου εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν ὁδῷ ἧς ἐπιστρέψεις αὐτούς καὶ προσεύξονται ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου ὁδὸν τῆς πόλεως ἧς ἐξελέξω ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου οὗ ᾠκοδόμησα τῷ ὀνόματί σου
- 45 ouve então do céu a sua oração e a sua súplica, e defende a sua causa.
 Give ear in heaven to their prayer and their cry for grace, and see right done to them.
 καὶ εἰσακούσει ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῆς δεήσεως αὐτῶν καὶ τῆς προσευχῆς αὐτῶν καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ δίκαιωμα αὐτοῖς

- 46** Quando pecarem contra ti (pois não há homem que não peque), e tu te indignares contra eles, e os entregares ao inimigo, de modo que os levem em cativo para a terra inimiga, longínqua ou próxima;
 If they do wrong against you, (for no man is without sin,) and you are angry with them and give them up into the power of those who are fighting against them, so that they take them away as prisoners into a strange land, far off or near;
 ὅτι ἁμαρτήσονται σοι ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐχ ἁμαρτήσεται καὶ ἐπάξεις ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ παραδώσεις αὐτοὺς ἐνώπιον ἐχθρῶν καὶ αἰχμαλωτιοῦσιν αὐτοὺς οἱ αἰχμαλωτίζοντες εἰς γῆν μακρὰν καὶ ἐγγύς
- 47** se na terra aonde forem levados em cativo caírem em si, e se converterem, e na terra do seu cativo te suplicarem, dizendo: Pecamos e procedemos perversamente, cometemos iniqüidade;
 And if they take thought, in the land where they are prisoners, and are turned again to you, crying out in prayer to you in that land, and saying, We are sinners, we have done wrong, we have done evil;
 καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν καρδίας αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ γῇ οὗ μετήχθησαν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν καὶ δεηθῶσιν σου ἐν γῇ μετοικίας αὐτῶν λέγοντες ἡμάρτομεν ἠνομήσαμεν ἠδικήσαμεν
- 48** se voltarem a ti de todo o seu coração e de toda a sua alma, na terra de seus inimigos que os tenham levado em cativo, e orarem a ti, voltados para a sua terra, que deste a seus pais, para a cidade que escolheste, e para a casa que edificou ao teu nome,
 And with all their heart and soul are turned again to you, in the land of those who took them prisoners, and make their prayer to you, turning their eyes to this land which you gave to their fathers, and to the town which you took for yourself, and the house which I made for your name:
 καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν πρὸς σὲ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ γῇ ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν οὗ μετήγαγες αὐτούς καὶ προσεύχονται πρὸς σὲ ὁδὸν γῆς αὐτῶν ἧς ἔδωκας τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν τῆς πόλεως ἧς ἐξελέξω καὶ τοῦ οἴκου οὗ ᾠκοδόμηκα τῷ ὀνόματί σου
- 49** ouve então do céu, lugar da tua habitação, a sua oração e a sua súplica, e defende a sua causa;
 Then give ear to their prayer and to their cry in heaven your living-place, and see right done to them;
 καὶ εἰσακούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξ ἐτοίμου κατοικητηρίου σου
- 50** perdoa ao teu povo que houver pecado contra ti, perdoa todas as transgressões que houverem cometido contra ti, e dá-lhes alcançar misericórdia da parte dos que os levarem cativos, para que se compadeçam deles;
 Answering with forgiveness the people who have done wrong against you, and overlooking the evil which they have done against you; let those who made them prisoners be moved with pity for them, and have pity on them;
 καὶ ἵλεως ἔσῃ ταῖς ἀδικίαις αὐτῶν αἷς ἡμαρτόν σοι καὶ κατὰ πάντα τὰ ἄθετήματα αὐτῶν ἃ ἠθέτησάν σοι καὶ δώσεις αὐτοὺς εἰς οἰκτιρμὸς ἐνώπιον αἰχμαλωτευόντων αὐτοὺς καὶ οἰκτιρήσουσιν αὐτούς
- 51** porque são o teu povo e a tua herança, que tiraste da terra do Egito, do meio da fornalha de ferro.
 For they are your people and your heritage, which you took out of Egypt, out of the iron fireplace;
 ὅτι λαὸς σου καὶ κληρονομία σου οὗς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐκ μέσου χωνευτηρίου σιδήρου
- 52** Estejam abertos os teus olhos à súplica do teu servo e à súplica do teu povo Israel, a fim de os ouvires sempre que clamarem a ti.
 Let your eyes be open to your servant's prayer for grace and to the prayer of your people Israel, hearing them when their cry comes to you.
 καὶ ἔστωσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου καὶ τὰ ὠτά σου ἠνεωγμένα εἰς τὴν δέησιν τοῦ δούλου σου καὶ εἰς τὴν δέησιν τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἰσραὴλ εἰσακούειν αὐτῶν ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἂν ἐπικαλέσωνται αὐτοὺς
- 53** Pois tu, ó Senhor Jeová, os separaste dentre todos os povos da terra, para serem a tua herança como falaste por intermédio de Moisés, teu servo, quando tiraste do Egito nossos pais.
 For you made them separate from all the peoples of the earth, to be your heritage, as you said by Moses your servant, when you took our fathers out of Egypt, O Lord God.
 ὅτι σὺ διέστειλας αὐτοὺς σταντῶ εἰς κληρονομίαν ἐκ πάντων τῶν λαῶν τῆς γῆς καθὼς ἐλάλησας ἐν χειρὶ δούλου σου μουσῆ ἐν τῷ ἐξαγαγεῖν σε τοὺς πατέρας ἡμῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου τοῦ κύριε κύριε [53a] τότε ἐλάλησεν σαλωμων ὑπὲρ τοῦ οἴκου ὡς συνετέλεσεν τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι αὐτόν ἡλιον ἐγνώρισεν ἐν οὐρανῷ κύριος εἶπεν τοῦ κατοικεῖν ἐν γνώφῳ οἰκοδόμησον οἶκόν μου οἶκον ἐκπρεπῆ σταντῶ τοῦ κατοικεῖν ἐπὶ καινότητος οὐκ ἰδοὺ αὕτη γέγραπται ἐν βιβλίῳ τῆς ψόδης

- 54 Sucedeu pois que, acabando Salomão de fazer ao Senhor esta oração e esta súplica, estando de joelhos e com as mãos estendidas para o céu, se levantou de diante do altar do Senhor,
 Then Solomon, after making all these prayers and requests for grace to the Lord, got up from his knees before the altar of the Lord, where his hands had been stretched out in prayer to heaven;
 και ἐγένετο ὡς συνετέλεσεν σαλωμων προσευχόμενος πρὸς κύριον ὄλην τὴν προσευχὴν καὶ τὴν δέησιν ταύτην καὶ ἀνέστη ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου ὀκλακῶς ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ διαπεπετασμένα εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν
- 55 pôs-se em pé, e abençoou em alta voz a toda a congregação de Israel, dizendo:
 And, getting on his feet, he gave a blessing to all the men of Israel, saying with a loud voice,
 και ἔσθη καὶ εὐλόγησεν πᾶσαν ἐκκλησίαν ἰσραηλ φωνῇ μεγάλῃ λέγων
- 56 Bendito seja o Senhor, que deu repouso ao seu povo Israel, segundo tudo o que disse; não falhou nem sequer uma de todas as boas palavras que falou por intermédio de Moisés, seu servo.
 Praise be to the Lord who has given rest to his people Israel, as he gave them his word to do; every word of all his oath, which he gave by the hand of Moses his servant, has come true.
 εὐλογητὸς κύριος σήμερον ὅς ἔδωκεν κατάπαυσιν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησεν οὐ διεφώνησεν λόγος εἷς ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς λόγοις αὐτοῦ τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς οἷς ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ δούλου αὐτοῦ
- 57 O Senhor nosso Deus seja conosco, como foi com nossos pais; não nos deixe, nem nos abandone;
 Now may the Lord our God be with us as he was with our fathers; let him never go away from us or give us up;
 γένοιτο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν μεθ' ἡμῶν καθὼς ἦν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν μὴ ἐγκαταλίπῃτο ἡμᾶς μηδὲ ἀποστρέψῃτο ἡμᾶς
- 58 mas incline a si os nossos corações, a fim de andarmos em todos os seus caminhos, e guardarmos os seus mandamentos, e os seus estatutos, e os seus preceitos, que ordenou a nossos pais.
 Turning our hearts to himself, guiding us to go in all his ways, to keep his orders and his laws and his decisions, which he gave to our fathers.
 ἐπικλίνει καρδίας ἡμῶν πρὸς αὐτὸν τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ φυλάσσειν πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐνετείλατο τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν
- 59 E que estas minhas palavras, com que supliquei perante o Senhor, estejam perto, diante do Senhor nosso Deus, de dia e de noite, para que defenda ele a causa do seu servo e a causa do seu povo Israel, como cada dia o exigir,
 And may these my words, the words of my prayer to the Lord, be before the Lord our God day and night, so that he may see right done to his servant and to his people Israel, day by day as we have need.
 και ἔστωσαν οἱ λόγοι οὗτοι οὓς δεδέημαι ἐνώπιον κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐγγίζοντες πρὸς κύριον θεὸν ἡμῶν ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς τοῦ ποιεῖν τὸ δικαίωμα τοῦ δούλου σου καὶ τὸ δικαίωμα λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ ῥῆμα ἡμέρας ἐν ἡμέρᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 60 para que todos os povos da terra, saibam que o Senhor é Deus, e que não há outro.
 So that all the peoples of the earth may see that the Lord is God, and there is no other.
 ὅπως γινώσιν πάντες οἱ λαοὶ τῆς γῆς ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτὸς θεὸς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι
- 61 E seja o vosso coração perfeito para com o Senhor nosso Deus, para andardes nos seus estatutos, e guardardes os seus mandamentos, como hoje o fazeis.
 Then let your hearts be without sin before the Lord our God, walking in his laws and keeping his orders as at this day.
 και ἔστωσαν αἱ καρδία ἡμῶν τέλεια πρὸς κύριον θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ ὁσίως πορεύεσθαι ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ φυλάσσειν ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 62 Então o rei e todo o Israel com ele ofereceram sacrifícios perante o Senhor.
 Now the king, and all Israel with him, were making offerings before the Lord.
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἔθυσαν θυσίαν ἐνώπιον κυρίου

- 63** Ora, Salomão deu, para o sacrifício pacífico que ofereceu ao Senhor, vinte e dois mil bois e cento e vinte mil ovelhas. Assim o rei e todos os filhos de Israel consagraram a casa do Senhor.
- And Solomon gave to the Lord for peace-offerings, twenty-two thousand oxen and a hundred and twenty thousand sheep. So the king and all the children of Israel kept the feast of the opening of the Lord's house.
- καὶ ἔθυσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων τὰς θυσίας τῶν εἰρηνικῶν ἅς ἔθυσεν τῷ κυρίῳ βοῶν δύο καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας καὶ προβάτων ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι χιλιάδας καὶ ἐνεκαίνισεν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ
- 64** No mesmo dia o rei santificou o meio do átrio que estava diante da casa do Senhor; porquanto ali ofereceu o holocausto, a oferta de cereais e a gordura das ofertas pacíficas, porque o altar de bronze que está diante do Senhor era muito pequeno para nele caberem o holocausto, a oferta de cereais, e a gordura das ofertas pacíficas.
- The same day the king made holy the middle of the open square in front of the house of the Lord, offering there the burned offering and the meal offering and the fat of the peace-offerings; for there was not room on the brass altar of the Lord for the burned offerings and the meal offerings and the fat of the peace-offerings.
- τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἠγάσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ μέσον τῆς αὐλῆς τὸ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου ὅτι ἐποίησεν ἐκεῖ τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ τὰς θυσίας καὶ τὰ στέατα τῶν εἰρηνικῶν ὅτι τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν τὸ ἐνώπιον κυρίου μικρὸν τοῦ μὴ δόνασθαι τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ τὰς θυσίας τῶν εἰρηνικῶν ὑπενεγκεῖν
- 65** No mesmo tempo celebrou Salomão a festa, e todo o Israel com ele, uma grande congregação, vinda desde a entrada de Hamate e desde o rio do Egito, perante a face do Senhor nosso Deus, por sete dias, e mais sete dias (catorze dias ao todo).
- So Solomon and all Israel with him, a very great meeting, (for the people had come together from the way into Hamath to the river of Egypt,) kept the feast at that time before the Lord our God, for two weeks, even fourteen days.
- καὶ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τὴν ἑορτὴν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκκλησία μεγάλη ἀπὸ τῆς εἰσόδου ἡμαθ ἕως ποταμοῦ αἰγύπτου ἐνώπιον κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ᾧ ᾠκοδόμησεν ἐσθίων καὶ πίνων καὶ εὐφραινόμενος ἐνώπιον κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 66** E no oitavo dia despediu o povo, e todos bendisseram ao rei; então se foram às suas tendas, alegres e de coração contente, por causa de todo o bem que o Senhor fizera a Davi seu servo, e a Israel seu povo.
- And on the eighth day he sent the people away, and, blessing the king, they went to their tents full of joy and glad in their hearts, because of all the good which the Lord had done to David his servant and to Israel his people.
- καὶ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἐξάπεστειλεν τὸν λαὸν καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπῆλθον ἕκαστος εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτοῦ χαίροντες καὶ ἀγαθῇ καρδίᾳ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς οἷς ἐποίησεν κύριος τῷ δαυιδ δούλῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ ἰσραηλ λαῷ αὐτοῦ
- 1** Sucederá pois que, tendo Salomão acabado de edificar a casa do Senhor, e a casa do rei, e tudo quanto lhe aprouve fazer,
- Now when Solomon came to the end of building the house of the Lord and the king's house, and all Solomon's desires, which he had in mind were effected;
- καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς συνετέλεσεν σαλωμων οἰκοδομεῖν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν πραγματείαν σαλωμων ὅσα ἠθέλησεν ποιῆσαι
- 2** apareceu-lhe o Senhor segunda vez, como lhe tinha aparecido em Gibeão.
- The Lord came to him again in a vision, as he had done at Gibeon;
- καὶ ὤφθη κύριος τῷ σαλωμων δεύτερον καθὼς ὤφθη ἐν γαβαων
- 3** E o Senhor lhe disse: Ouvi a tua oração e a tua súplica, que fizeste perante mim; santifiquei esta casa que edificaste, a fim de pôr ali o meu nome para sempre; e os meus olhos e o meu coração estarão ali todos os dias.
- And the Lord said to him, Your prayers and your requests for grace have come to my ears: I have made holy this house which you have made, and I have put my name there for ever; my eyes and my heart will be there at all times.
- καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν κύριος ἤκουσα τῆς φωνῆς τῆς προσευχῆς σου καὶ τῆς δεήσεώς σου ἧς ἐδεήθης ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ πεποίηκά σοι κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν προσευχὴν σου ἠγάκα τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ὃν ᾠκοδόμησας τοῦ θέσθαι τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ἔσονται οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἐκεῖ καὶ ἡ καρδία μου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας

- 4 Ora, se tu andares perante mim como andou Davi, teu pai, com inteireza de coração e com equidade, fazendo conforme tudo o que te ordenei, e guardando os meus estatutos e as minhas ordenanças,
As for you, if you will go on your way before me, as David your father did, uprightly and with a true heart, doing what I have given you orders to do, keeping my laws and my decisions;
καὶ σὺ ἐὰν πορευθῆς ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ καθὼς ἐπορεύθη δαυὶδ ὁ πατὴρ σου ἐν ὁσιότητι καρδίας καὶ ἐν εὐθύτητι καὶ τοῦ ποιεῖν κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐνετειλάμην αὐτῷ καὶ τὰ προστάγματα ἃ μου καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς μου φυλάξῃς
- 5 então confirmarei o trono de teu reino sobre Israel para sempre, como prometi a teu pai Davi, dizendo: Não te faltará varão sobre o trono de Israel.
Then I will make the seat of your rule over Israel certain for ever, as I gave my word to David your father, saying, You will never be without a man to be king in Israel.
καὶ ἀναστήσω τὸν θρόνον τῆς βασιλείας σου ἐπὶ ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καθὼς ἐλάλησα τῷ δαυὶδ πατρὶ σου λέγων οὐκ ἐξαρθήσεται σοὶ ἀνὴρ ἡγούμενος ἐν ἰσραὴλ
- 6 Se, porém, vós e vossos filhos de qualquer maneira vos desviardes e nao me segurdes, nem guardardes os meus mandamentos e os meus estatutos, que vos tenho proposto, mas fordes, e servirdes a outros deuses, curvando-vos perante eles,
But if you are turned from my ways, you or your children, and do not keep my orders and my laws which I have put before you, but go and make yourselves servants to other gods and give them worship:
ἐὰν δὲ ἀποστραφέντες ἀποστραφῆτε ὑμεῖς καὶ τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ μὴ φυλάξῃτε τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου ἃ ἔδωκεν μουσῆς ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν καὶ πορευθῆτε καὶ δουλεύσητε θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ προσκυνήσητε αὐτοῖς
- 7 então exterminarei a Israel da terra que lhe dei; e a esta casa, que santifiquei a meu nome, lançarei longe da minha presença, e Israel será por provérbio e motejo entre todos os povos.
Then I will have Israel cut off from the land which I have given them; and this house, which I have made holy for myself, I will put away from before my eyes; and Israel will be a public example, and a word of shame among all peoples.
καὶ ἐξαρθῶ τὸν ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ὃν ἡγάσασα τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἀπορρίψω ἐκ προσώπου μου καὶ ἔσται ἰσραὴλ εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ εἰς λάλημ α εἰς πάντας τοὺς λαοὺς
- 8 E desta casa, que é tão exaltada, todo aquele que por ela passar pasmará e assobiará, e dirá: Por que fez o Senhor assim a esta terra e a esta casa?
And this house will become a mass of broken walls, and everyone who goes by will be overcome with wonder at it and make whistling sounds; and they will say, Why has the Lord done so to this land and to this house?
καὶ ὁ οἶκος οὗτος ὁ ὑψηλὸς πᾶς ὁ διαπορευόμενος δι' αὐτοῦ ἐκστήσεται καὶ συριεῖ καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἔνεκα τίνος ἐποίησεν κύριος οὕτως τῇ γῇ ταύτῃ καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
- 9 E lhe responderão: E porque deixaram ao Senhor seu Deus, que tirou da terra do Egito a seus pais, e se apegaram a deuses alheios, e perante eles se encurvaram, e os serviram; por isso o Senhor trouxe sobre eles todo este mal.
And their answer will be, Because they were turned away from the Lord their God, who took their fathers out of the land of Egypt; they took for themselves other gods and gave them worship and became their servants: that is why the Lord has sent all this evil on them.
καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπον κύριον θεὸν αὐτῶν ὃς ἐξήγαγεν τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας καὶ ἀντελάβοντο θεῶν ἀλλοτρίων καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐδούλευσαν αὐτοῖς διὰ τοῦτο ἐπήγαγεν κύριος ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὴν κακίαν ταύτην [9a] τότε ἀνήγαγεν σαλωμων τὴν θυγατέρα φαραὼ ἐκ πόλεως δαυὶδ εἰς οἶκον αὐτοῦ ὃν ὤκοδ ὄμησεν ἑαυτῷ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκεῖναις
- 10 Ao fim dos vinte anos em que Salomão edificara as duas casas, a casa do Senhor e a casa do rei,
Now at the end of twenty years, in which time Solomon had put up the two houses, the house of the Lord and the king's house,
εἴκοσι ἔτη ἐν οἷς ὤκοδόμησεν σαλωμων τοὺς δύο οἴκους τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 11 como Hirão, rei de Tiro, trouxera a Salomão madeira de cedro e de cipreste, e ouro segundo todo o seu desejo, deu o rei Salomão a Hirão vinte cidades na terra da Galiléia.
(Hiram, king of Tyre, had given Solomon cedar-trees and cypress-trees and gold, as much as he had need of,) King Solomon gave Hiram twenty towns in the land of Galilee.
χιραμ βασιλεὺς τύρου ἀντελάβετο τοῦ σαλωμων ἐν ζύλοις κεδρίνοις καὶ ἐν ζύλοις πευκίνοις καὶ ἐν χρυσίῳ καὶ ἐν παντὶ θελήματι αὐτοῦ τότε ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ χιραμ εἴκοσι πόλεις ἐν τῇ γῇ τῇ γαλιλαίᾳ

- 12 Hirão, pois, saiu de Tiro para ver as cidades que Salomão lhe dera; porém não lhe agradaram.
But when Hiram came from Tyre to see the towns which Solomon had given him, he was not pleased with them.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν χιραμ ἐκ τύρου καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὴν γαλιλαίαν τοῦ ἰδεῖν τὰς πόλεις ἃς ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ σαλωμων καὶ οὐκ ἤρεσαν αὐτῷ
- 13 Pelo que disse: Que cidades são estas que me deste, irmão meu? De sorte que são chamadas até hoje terra de Cabul.
And he said, What sort of towns are these which you have given me, my brother? So they were named the land of Cabul, to this day.
καὶ εἶπεν τί αἱ πόλεις αὗται ἃς ἔδωκάς μοι ἀδελφέ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτάς ὄριον ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 14 Hirão enviara ao rei cento e vinte talentos de ouro.
And Hiram sent the king a hundred and twenty talents of gold.
καὶ ἤνεγκεν χιραμ τῷ σαλωμων ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι τάλαντα χρυσοῦ
- 26 Também o rei Salomão fez uma frota em Ezion-Geber, que está junto a Elote, na praia do Mar Vermelho, na terra de Edom.
And King Solomon made a sea-force of ships in Ezion-geber, by Eloth, on the Red Sea, in the land of Edom.
καὶ ναῦν ὑπὲρ οὗ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἐν γασιωνγαβερ τὴν οὖσαν ἐχομένην αἰλαθ ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς τῆς ἐσχάτης θαλάσσης ἐν γῆ ἐδομ
- 27 Hirão mandou com aquela frota, em companhia dos servos de Salomão, os seus próprios servos, marinheiros que conheciam o mar;
Hiram sent his servants, who were experienced seamen, in the sea-force with Solomon's men.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν χιραμ ἐν τῇ νηὶ τῶν παίδων αὐτοῦ ἄνδρας ναυτικούς ἐλαύνειν εἰδότας θάλασσαν μετὰ τῶν παίδων σαλωμων
- 28 os quais foram a Ofir, e tomaram de lá quatrocentos e vinte talentos de ouro, que trouxeram ao rei Salomão.
And they came to Ophir, where they got four hundred and twenty talents of gold, and took it back to King Solomon.
καὶ ἦλθον εἰς σωφρηα καὶ ἔλαβον ἐκεῖθεν χρυσοῦ ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι τάλαντα καὶ ἤνεγκαν τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων
- 1 Tendo a rainha de Sabá ouvido da fama de Salomão, no que concerne ao nome do Senhor, veio prová-lo por enigmas.
Now the queen of Sheba, hearing great things of Solomon, came to put his wisdom to the test with hard questions.
καὶ βασίλισσα σαβα ἤκουσεν τὸ ὄνομα σαλωμων καὶ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου καὶ ἦλθεν πειράσαι αὐτὸν ἐν αἰνίγμασιν
- 2 E chegou a Jerusalém com uma grande comitiva, com camelos carregados de especiarias, e muitíssimo ouro, e pedras preciosas; e, tendo-se apresentado a Salomão, conversou com ele acerca de tudo o que tinha ne coração.
And she came to Jerusalem with a very great train, with camels weighted down with spices, and stores of gold and jewels: and when she came to Solomon she had talk with him of everything in her mind.
καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν δυνάμει βαρεῖα σφόδρα καὶ κάμηλοι αἴρουσαι ἠδύσματα καὶ χρυσὸν πολὺν σφόδρα καὶ λίθον τίμιον καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς σαλωμων καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ πάντα ὅσα ἦν ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῆς
- 3 E Salomão lhe deu resposta a todas as suas perguntas; não houve nada que o rei não lhe soubesse explicar.
And Solomon gave her answers to all her questions; there was no secret which the king did not make clear to her.
καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῇ σαλωμων πάντας τοὺς λόγους αὐτῆς οὐκ ἦν λόγος παρεωραμένος παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ὃν οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῇ
- 4 Vendo, pois, a rainha de Sabá toda a sabedoria de Salomão, a casa que edificara,
And when the queen of Sheba had seen all the wisdom of Solomon, and the house which he had made,
καὶ εἶδεν βασίλισσα σαβα πᾶσαν φρόνησιν σαλωμων καὶ τὸν οἶκον ὃν ᾠκοδόμησεν

- 5 as iguarias da sua mesa, o assentar dos seus oficiais, as funções e os trajes dos seus servos, e os seus copeiros, e os holocaustos que ele oferecia na casa do Senhor, ficou estupefata,
 And the food at his table, and all his servants seated there, and those who were waiting on him in their places, and their robes, and his wine-servants, and the burned offerings which he made in the house of the Lord, there was no more spirit in her.
 και τὰ βρώματα σαλωμων και την καθέδραν παιδων αὐτοῦ και την στάσιν λειτουργῶν αὐτοῦ και τὸν ἱματισμὸν αὐτοῦ και τοὺς οἰνοχόους αὐτοῦ και την ὀλοκαύτωσιν αὐτοῦ ἦν ἀνέφερον ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου και ἐξ ἑαυτῆς ἐγένετο
- 6 e disse ao rei: Era verdade o que ouvi na minha terra, acerca des teus feitos e da tua sabedoria.
 And she said to the king, The account which was given to me in my country of your acts and your wisdom was true.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα σαλωμων ἀληθινὸς ὁ λόγος ὃν ἤκουσα ἐν τῇ γῆ μου περὶ τοῦ λόγου σου και περὶ τῆς φρονήσεώς σου
- 7 Contudo eu não o acreditava, até que vim e os meus olhos o viram. Eis que não me disseram metade; sobrepujaste em sabedoria e bens a fama que ouvi.
 But I had no faith in what was said about you, till I came and saw for myself; and now I see that it was not half the story; your wisdom and your wealth are much greater than they said.
 και οὐκ ἐπίστευσα τοῖς λαλοῦσιν μοι ἕως ὅτου παρεγενόμην και ἐώρακασιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου και ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἔστιν τὸ ἥμισυ καθὼς ἀπήγγειλάν μοι προστέθεικας ἀγαθὰ πρὸς αὐτὰ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀκοήν ἣν ἤκουσα ἐν τῇ γῆ μου
- 8 Bem-aventurados os teus homens! Bem-aventuradas estes teus servos, que estão sempre diante de ti, que ouvem a tua sabedoria!
 Happy are your wives, happy are these your servants whose place is ever before you, hearing your words of wisdom.
 μακάριοι αἱ γυναῖκες σου μακάριοι οἱ παῖδες σου οὗτοι οἱ παρεστηκότες ἐνώπιόν σου δι' ὅλου οἱ ἀκούοντες πᾶσαν τὴν φρόνησιν σου
- 9 Bendito seja o Senhor teu Deus, que se agradou de ti e te colocou no trono de Israel! Porquanto o Senhor amou Israel para sempre, por isso te estabeleceu rei, para executares juízo e justiça.
 May the Lord your God be praised, whose pleasure it was to put you on the seat of the kingdom of Israel; because the Lord's love for Israel is eternal, he has made you king, to be their judge in righteousness.
 γένοιτο κύριος ὁ θεός σου εὐλογημένος ὃς ἠθέλησεν ἐν σοὶ δοῦναί σε ἐπὶ θρόνου ἰσραηλ διὰ τὸ ἀγαπᾶν κύριον τὸν ἰσραηλ στήσαι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα και ἔθετό σε βασιλέα ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τοῦ ποιεῖν κρίμα ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ και ἐν κρίμασιν αὐτῶν
- 10 E deu ela ao rei cento e vinte talentos de ouro, especiarias em grande quantidade e pedras preciosas; nunca mais apareceu tamanha abundância de especiarias como a que a rainha de Sabá deu ao rei Salomão.
 And she gave the king a hundred and twenty talents of gold, and a great store of spices and jewels: never again was such a wealth of spices seen as that which the queen of Sheba gave King Solomon.
 και ἔδωκεν τῷ σαλωμων ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι τάλαντα χρυσοῦ και ἡδύσματα πολλὰ σφόδρα και λίθον τίμιον οὐκ ἐληλύθει κατὰ τὰ ἡδύσματα ἐκεῖνα ἔτι εἰς πλῆθος ἃ ἔδωκεν βασιλίσα σαβα τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων
- 11 Também a frota de Hirão, que de Ofir trazia ouro, trouxe dali madeira de almugue em quantidade, e pedras preciosas.
 And the sea-force of Hiram, in addition to gold from Ophir, came back with much sandal-wood and jewels.
 και ἡ ναὺς χιραμ ἡ αἰρουσα τὸ χρυσίον ἐκ σουφίρ ἤνεγκεν ξύλα ἀπελέκητα πολλὰ σφόδρα και λίθον τίμιον
- 12 Desta madeira de almugue fez o rei balaústres para a casa do Senhor, e para a casa de rei, como também harpas e alaúdes para os cantores; não se trouxe nem se viu mais tal madeira de almugue, até o dia de hoje.
 And from the sandal-wood the king made pillars for the house of the Lord, and for the king's house, and instruments of music for the makers of melody: never has such sandal-wood been seen to this day.
 και ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἀπελέκητα ὑποστηρίγματα τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου και τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως και νάβλας και κινύρας τοῖς ᾠδοῖς οὐκ ἐληλύθει τοιαῦτα ξύλα ἀπελέκητα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς οὐδὲ ὄφθησάν που ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης

- 13 E o rei salomão deu à rainha de Sabà tudo o que ela desejou, tudo quanto pediu, além de que lhe dera espontaneamente, da sua munificência real. Então voltou e foi para a sua terra, ela e os seus servos.
And King Solomon gave the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatever she made request for, in addition to what he gave her freely from the impulse of his heart. So she went back to her country, she and her servants.
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἔδωκεν τῇ βασιλίσσῃ σαβα πάντα ὅσα ἠθέλησεν ὅσα ἠτήσατο ἐκτὸς πάντων ὧν δεδώκει αὐτῇ διὰ χειρὸς τοῦ βασιλέως σαλωμων και ἀπεστράφη και ἦλθεν εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτῆς αὐτὴ και πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτῆς
- 14 Ora, o peso do ouro que se trazia a Salomão cada ano era de seiscentos e sessenta e seis talentos de ouro,
Now the weight of gold which came to Solomon in one year was six hundred and sixty-six talents;
 και ἦν ὁ σταθμὸς τοῦ χρυσοῦ τοῦ ἐληλυθότος τῷ σαλωμων ἐν ἑνιαυτῷ ἐνὶ ἑξακόσια και ἐξήκοντα ἕξ τάλαντα χρυσοῦ
- 15 além do que vinha dos vendedores ambulantes, e do tráfico dos negociantes, e de todos as reis da Arábia, e dos governadores do país.
In addition to what came to him from the business of the traders, and from all the kings of the Arabians, and from the rulers of the country.
 χωρὶς τῶν φόρων τῶν ὑποτεταγμένων και τῶν ἐμπόρων και πάντων τῶν βασιλέων τοῦ πέραν και τῶν σατραπῶν τῆς γῆς
- 16 Também o rei Salomão fez duzentos paveses de ouro batido; de seiscentos siclos de ouro mandou fazer cada pavês;
And Solomon made two hundred body-covers of hammered gold, every one having six hundred shekels of gold in it.
 και ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τριακόσια δόρατα χρυσαῖ ἐλάτᾳ τριακόσιοι χρυσοὶ ἐπῆσαν ἐπὶ τὸ δόρυ τὸ ἕν
- 17 do mesmo modo fez também trezentos escudos de ouro batido; de três minas de auro mandou fazer cada escudo. Então e rei os pôs na casa do bosque de Líbano.
And he made three hundred smaller body-covers of hammered gold, with three pounds of gold in every cover: and the king put them in the house of the Woods of Lebanon.
 και τριακόσια ὄπλα χρυσαῖ ἐλάτᾳ τρεῖς μναὶ χρυσοῦ ἐνήσαν εἰς τὸ ὄπλον τὸ ἕν και ἔδωκεν αὐτὰ εἰς οἶκον δρυμοῦ τοῦ λιβάνου
- 18 Fez mais o rei um grande trono de marfim, e o revestiu de ouro puríssimo.
Then the king made a great ivory seat, plated with the best gold.
 και ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς θρόνον ἐλεφάντινον μέγαν και περιεχρῶσεν αὐτὸν χρυσίῳ δοκίμῳ
- 19 Tinha o trono seis degraus, e o alto do trono era redondo pelo espaldar; de ambos os lados tinha braços junto ao assento, e dois leões em pé junto aos braços.
There were six steps going up to it, and the top of it was round at the back, there were arms on the two sides of the seat, and two lions by the side of the arms;
 ἕξ ἀναβαθμοὶ τῷ θρόνῳ και προτομαὶ μόσχων τῷ θρόνῳ ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ και χεῖρες ἔθεν και ἔθεν ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου τῆς καθέδρας και δύο λέοντες ἐστηκότες παρὰ τὰς χεῖρας
- 20 E sobre os seis degraus havia doze leões de ambos os lados; outro tal não se fizera em reino algum.
And twelve lions were placed on the one side and on the other side on the six steps: there was nothing like it in any kingdom.
 και δώδεκα λέοντες ἐστῶτες ἐπὶ τῶν ἕξ ἀναβαθμῶν ἔθεν και ἔθεν οὐ γέγονεν οὕτως πάση βασιλείᾳ
- 21 Também todos os vasos de beber de rei Salomão eram de ouro, e todos os vasos da casa do bosque do Líbano eram de ouro puro; não havia nenhum de prata, porque nos dias de Salomão a prata não tinha estimação alguma.
And all King Solomon's drinking-vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the Woods of Lebanon were of the best gold; not one was of silver, for no one gave a thought to silver in the days of King Solomon.
 και πάντα τὰ σκεύη τοῦ πότου σαλωμων χρυσαῖ και λουτήρες χρυσοὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη οἴκου δρυμοῦ τοῦ λιβάνου χρυσίῳ συγκεκλεισμένα οὐκ ἦν ἀργύριον ὅτι οὐκ ἦν λογιζόμενον ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις σαλωμων

- 22 **Porque o rei tinha no mar uma frota de Társis, com a de Hirão; de três em três anos a frota de Társis voltava, trazendo ouro e prata, marfim, bugios e pavões.**
For the king had Tarshish-ships at sea with the ships of Hiram; once every three years the Tarshish-ships came with gold and silver and ivory and monkeys and peacocks.
 ὅτι ναὺς θαρσις τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐν τῇ θαλάσῃ μετὰ τῶν νηῶν χιραμ μία διὰ τριῶν ἐτῶν ἤρχετο τῷ βασιλεῖ ναὺς ἐκ θαρσις χρυσίου καὶ ἀργυρίου καὶ λίθων τορευτῶν καὶ πελεκητῶν [22a] αὕτη ἦν ἡ πραγματεία τῆς προνομῆς ἧς ἀνήνεγκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων οἰκοδομησαί τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τὸ τεῖχος ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὴν ἄκρην τοῦ περιφράζον τὸν φραγμὸν τῆς πόλεως δαυὶδ καὶ τὴν ασσοῦρ καὶ τὴν μαγδαν καὶ τὴν γαζερ καὶ τὴν βαιθωρον τὴν ἀνωτέρω καὶ τὴν ἰεραμαθ καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τῶν ἀρμάτων καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τῶν ἰππέων καὶ τὴν πραγματείαν σαλωμων ἣν ἐπραγματεύσατο οἰκοδομησαί ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ τοῦ μὴ κατάρξαι αὐτοῦ [22β] πάντα τὸν λαὸν τὸν ὑπολελειμμένον ἀπὸ τοῦ χετταίου καὶ τοῦ αμορραίου καὶ τοῦ φερεζαίου καὶ τοῦ χαναναίου καὶ τοῦ ευαίου καὶ τοῦ ιβουσαιου καὶ τοῦ γεργεσαιου τῶν μὴ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὄντων τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν τὰ ὑπολελειμμένα μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ γῆ οὓς οὐκ ἐδύναντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτούς καὶ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτοὺς σαλωμων εἰς φόρον ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης [22ξ] καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἔδωκε σαλωμων εἰς πρᾶγμα ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἦσαν ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισταὶ καὶ παῖδες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄρχοντες τῶν ἀρμάτων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰππεῖς αὐτοῦ
- 23 **Assim o rei Salomão excedeu a todos os reis da terra, tanto em riquezas como em sabedoria.**
And King Solomon was greater than all the kings of the earth in wealth and in wisdom.
 καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθη σαλωμων ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς πλοῦτῳ καὶ φρονήσῃ
- 24 **E toda a terra buscava a presença de Salomão para ouvir a sabedoria que Deus lhe tinha posto no coração.**
And from all over the earth they came to see Solomon and to give ear to his wisdom, which God had put in his heart.
 καὶ πάντες βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς ἐζήτουν τὸ πρόσωπον σαλωμων τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς φρονήσεως αὐτοῦ ἧς ἔδωκεν κύριος ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 25 **Cada um trazia seu presente, vasos de prata, vasos de ouro, vestidos, armaduras, especiarias, cavalos e mulas; isso faziam cada ano.**
And everyone took with him an offering, vessels of silver and vessels of gold, and robes, and coats of metal, and spices, and horses, and beasts of transport, regularly year by year.
 καὶ αὐτοὶ ἔφερον ἕκαστος τὰ δῶρα αὐτοῦ σκευὴ χρυσᾶ καὶ ἱματισμὸν στακτὴν καὶ ἡδύσματα καὶ ἵππους καὶ ἡμιόνους τὸ κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἐνιαυτῶν
- 26 **Também ajuntou Salomão carros e cavaleiros, de sorte que tinha mil e quatrocentos carros e doze mil cavaleiros, e os distribuiu pelas cidades dos carros, e junto ao rei em Jerusalém.**
And Solomon got together war-carriages and horsemen; he had one thousand, four hundred carriages and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he kept, some in the carriage-towns and some with the king at Jerusalem.
 καὶ ἦσαν τῷ σαλωμων τέσσαρες χιλιάδες θήλειαι ἵπποι εἰς ἄρματα καὶ δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἰππέων καὶ ἔθετο αὐτὰς ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι τῶν ἀρμάτων καὶ μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν ἱερουσαλημ [26a] καὶ ἦν ἡγούμενος πάντων τῶν βασιλέων ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἕως γῆς ἄλλοφύλων καὶ ἕως ὀρίων αἰγύπτου
- 27 **E o rei tornou a prata tão comum em Jerusalém como as pedras, e os cedros tantos em abundância como os sicômoros que há pelas campinas.**
And the king made silver as common as stones in Jerusalem and cedars like the sycamore-trees of the lowlands in number.
 καὶ ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ χρυσίον καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὡς λίθους καὶ τὰς κέδρους ἔδωκεν ὡς συκαμίνους τὰς ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ εἰς πληθὸς
- 28 **Os cavalos que Salomão tinha eram trazidos do Egito e de Coa; os mercadores do rei os recebiam de Coa por preço determinado.**
And Solomon's horses came from Egypt and from Kue; the king's traders got them at a price from Kue.
 καὶ ἡ ἔξοδος τῶν ἵππων σαλωμων ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐκ θεκουε ἔμποροι τοῦ βασιλέως ἐλάμβανον ἐκ θεκουε ἐν ἀλλάγματι
- 29 **E subia e saía um carro do Egito por seiscentos siclos de prata, e um cavalo por cento e cinquenta; e assim, por intermédio desses mercadores, eram exportados para todos os reis dos heteus e para os reis da Síria.**
A war-carriage might be got from Egypt for six hundred shekels of silver, and a horse for a hundred and fifty; they got them at the same rate for all the kings of the Hittites and the kings of Aram.
 καὶ ἀνέβαινον ἡ ἔξοδος ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἄρμα ἀντὶ ἑκατὸν ἀργυρίου καὶ ἵππος ἀντὶ πενήκοντα ἀργυρίου καὶ οὕτω πᾶσιν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν χεττιν καὶ βασιλεῦσιν συρίας κατὰ θάλασσαν ἐξεπορεύοντο

- 1** Ora, o rei Salomão amou muitas mulheres estrangeiras, além da filha de Faraó: moabitas, amonitas, edomitas, sidônias e heteias,
Now a number of strange women were loved by Solomon, women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites:
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἦν φιλογύναιος καὶ ἦσαν αὐτῷ ἄρχουσαι ἑπτακόσαι καὶ παλλακαὶ τριακόσαι καὶ ἔλαβεν γυναῖκας ἄλλοτρίας καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα φαραω μοαβίτιδας α
μμανίτιδας σύρας καὶ ἰδουμαίας χετταίας καὶ αμορραίας
- 2** das nações de que o Senhor dissera aos filhos de Israel: Não ireis para elas, nem elas virão para vós; doutra maneira perverterão o vosso coração para seguides os seus
deuses. A estas se apegou Salomão, levado pelo amor.
The nations of which the Lord had said to the children of Israel, You are not to take wives from them and they are not to take wives from you; or they will certainly make you
go after their gods: to these Solomon was united in love.
ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἀπέειπεν κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ οὐκ εἰσελεύσεσθε εἰς αὐτούς καὶ αὐτοὶ οὐκ εἰσελεύσονται εἰς ὑμᾶς μὴ ἐκκλίνωσιν τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ὀπίσω εἰδώλων αὐτῶν εἰ
ς αὐτούς ἐκολλήθη σαλωμων τοῦ ἀγαπήσαι
- 4** Pois sucedeu que, no tempo da velhice de Salomão, suas mulheres lhe perverteram o coração para seguir outros deuses; e e seu coração já não era perfeito para com o Senhor
seu Deus, como fora o de Davi, seu pai;
For it came about that when Solomon was old, his heart was turned away to other gods by his wives; and his heart was no longer true to the Lord his God as the heart of his
father David had been.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν καιρῷ γήρους σαλωμων καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ τελεία μετὰ κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἡ καρδία δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξέκλιναν αἱ γυναῖκες αἱ ἀλλότ
ρῃαι τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ὀπίσω θεῶν αὐτῶν
- 5** Salomão seguiu a Astarte, deusa dos sidônios, e a Milcom, abominação dos amonitas.
For Solomon went after Ashtoreth, the goddess of the Zidonians, and Milcom, the disgusting god of the Ammonites.
τότε ἠκολούθησεν σαλωμων ὑψηλὸν τῷ χαμῶς εἰδώλῳ μοαβ καὶ τῷ βασιλεῖ αὐτῶν εἰδώλῳ υἱῶν αμμων
- 6** Assim fez Salomão o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, e não perseverou em seguir, como fizera Davi, seu pai.
And Solomon did evil in the eyes of the Lord, not walking in the Lord's ways with all his heart as David his father did.
καὶ τῇ ἀστάρτη βδελύγματι σιδωνίων
- 7** Nesse tempo edificou Salomão um alto a Quemós, abominação dos moabitas, sobre e monte que está diante de Jerusalém, e a Moleque, abominação dos amonitas.
Then Solomon put up a high place for Chemosh, the disgusting god of Moab, in the mountain before Jerusalem, and for Molech, the disgusting god worshipped by the
children of Ammon.
καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησεν πάσαις ταῖς γυναῖξιν αὐτοῦ ταῖς ἄλλοτρίαις ἐθνῶν καὶ ἔθνον τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν
- 8** E assim fez para todas as suas mulheres estrangeiras, as quais queimavam incenso e ofereciam sacrifícios a seus deuses.
And so he did for all his strange wives, who made offerings with burning of perfumes to their gods.
καὶ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω κυρίου ὡς δαυιδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 9** Pelo que o Senhor se indignou contra Salomão, porquanto e seu coração se desviara do Senhor Deus de Israel, o qual duas vezes lhe aparecera,
And the Lord was angry with Solomon, because his heart was turned away from the Lord, the God of Israel, who had twice come to him in a vision;
καὶ ὀργίσθη κύριος ἐπὶ σαλωμων ὅτι ἐξέκλινεν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ τοῦ ὀφθέντος αὐτῷ δις
- 10** e lhe ordenara expressamente que não seguisse a outros deuses. Ele, porém, não guardou o que o Senhor lhe ordenara.
And had given him orders about this very thing, that he was not to go after other gods; but he did not keep the orders of the Lord.
καὶ ἐντειλαμένου αὐτῷ ὑπὲρ τοῦ λόγου τούτου τὸ παράπαν μὴ πορευθῆναι ὀπίσω θεῶν ἑτέρων καὶ φυλάξασθαι ποιῆσαι ἃ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ κύριος ὁ θεός

- 11** Disse, pois, o Senhor a Salomão: Porquanto houve isto em ti, que não guardaste a meu pacto e os meus estatutos que te ordenei, certamente rasgarei de ti este reino, e o darei a teu servo.
 So the Lord said to Solomon, Because you have done this, and have not kept my agreement and my laws, which I gave you, I will take the kingdom away from you by force and will give it to your servant.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς σαλωμων ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγένετο ταῦτα μετὰ σοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐφύλαξας τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου ἃ ἐνετειλάμην σοι διαρρήσσω διαρρήξω τὴν βασιλείαν σου ἐκ χειρὸς σου καὶ δώσω αὐτὴν τῷ δούλῳ σου
- 12** Contudo não o farei nos teus dias, por amor de Davi, teu pai; da mão de teu filho o rasgarei.
 I will not do it in your life-time, because of your father David, but I will take it from your son.
 πλὴν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις σου οὐ ποιήσω αὐτὰ διὰ δαυιδ τὸν πατέρα σου ἐκ χειρὸς υἱοῦ σου λήψομαι αὐτὴν
- 13** Todavia não rasgarei o reino todo; mas uma tribo darei a teu filho, por amor de meu servo Davi, e por amor de Jerusalém, que escolhi.
 Still I will not take all the kingdom from him; but I will give one tribe to your son, because of my servant David, and because of Jerusalem, the town of my selection.
 πλὴν ὅλην τὴν βασιλείαν οὐ μὴ λάβω σκῆπτρον ἐν δώσω τῷ υἱῷ σου διὰ δαυιδ τὸν δοῦλόν μου καὶ διὰ ιερουσαλημ τὴν πόλιν ἣν ἐξελεξάμην
- 14** O Senhor levantou contra Salomão um adversário, Hadade, o edomeu; o qual era da estirpe real de Edom.
 So the Lord sent Hadad the Edomite to make trouble for Solomon: he was of the king's seed in Edom.
 και ἤγειρεν κύριος σαταν τῷ σαλωμων τὸν ἀδερ τὸν ιδουμαῖον καὶ τὸν εσρωμ υἱὸν ελιαδαε τὸν ἐν ραεμμαθ ἀδραζαρ βασιλέα σουβα κύριον αὐτοῦ καὶ συνηθροίσθησαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἄνδρες καὶ ἦν ἄρχων συστρέμματος καὶ προκατελάβετο τὴν δαμασεκ καὶ ἦσαν σαταν τῷ ισραηλ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας σαλωμων καὶ ἀδερ ὁ ιδουμαῖος ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος τῆς βασιλείας ἐν ιδουμαία
- 15** Porque sucedeu que, quando Davi esteve em guerra contra Edom, tendo Jeabe, o chefe do exército, subido a enterrar os mortos, e ferido a todo varão em Edom
 And when David had sent destruction on Edom, and Joab, the captain of the army, had gone to put the dead into the earth, and had put to death every male in Edom;
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι δαυιδ τὸν εδομ ἐν τῷ πορευθῆναι ιωαβ ἄρχοντα τῆς στρατιᾶς θάπτειν τοὺς τραυματίας ἔκοψαν πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν ἐν τῇ ιδουμαία
- 16** (porque Joabe ficou ali seis meses com todo o Israel, até que destruiu a todo varão em Edom),
 (For Joab and all Israel were there six months till every male in Edom had been cut off;)
 ὅτι ἕξ μηνῶν ἐνεκάθητο ἐκεῖ ιωαβ καὶ πᾶς ισραηλ ἐν τῇ ιδουμαία ἕως ὅτου ἐξωλέθρευσεν πᾶν ἄρσενικὸν ἐκ τῆς ιδουμαίας
- 17** Hadade, que era ainda menino, fugiu para o Egito com alguns edomeus, servos de seu pai.
 Hadad, being still a young boy, went in flight to Egypt, with certain Edomites, servants of his father;
 και ἀπέδρα ἀδερ αὐτὸς καὶ πάντες ἄνδρες ιδουμαῖοι τῶν παίδων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἀδερ παιδάριον μικρὸν
- 18** Levantando-se, pois, de Midiã, foram a Parã; e tomando consigo homens de Parã, foram ao Egito ter com Faraó, rei do Egito, o qual deu casa a Hadade, proveu-lhe a subsistência, e lhe deu terras.
 And they went on from Midian and came to Paran; and, taking men from Paran with them, they came to Egypt, to Pharaoh, king of Egypt, who gave him a house and gave orders for his food and gave him land.
 και ἀνίστανται ἄνδρες ἐκ τῆς πόλεως μαδιαμ καὶ ἔρχονται εἰς φαραν καὶ λαμβάνουσιν ἄνδρας μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἔρχονται πρὸς φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἀδερ πρὸς φαραω καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ οἶκον καὶ ἄρτους διέταξεν αὐτῷ
- 19** E Hadade caiu tanto em graça a Faraó, que este lhe deu por mulher a irmã de sua mulher, a irmã da rainha Tafnes.
 Now Hadad was very pleasing to Pharaoh, so that he gave him the sister of his wife, Tahpenes the queen, for his wife.
 και εὔρεν ἀδερ χάριν ἐναντίον φαραω σφόδρα καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ γυναῖκα ἀδελφὴν τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ ἀδελφὴν θεκεμινας τὴν μείζω

- 20 Ora, desta irmã de Tafnes nasceu a Hadade seu filho Genubate, a qual Tafnes criou na casa de Faraó, onde Genubate esteve entre os filhos de rei.
And the sister of Tahpenes had a son by him, Genubath, whom Tahpenes took care of in Pharaoh's house; and Genubath was living in Pharaoh's house among Pharaoh's sons.
καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ ἡ ἀδελφὴ θεκεμινας τῷ ἀδερ τὸν γανηβαθ υἱὸν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξέθρεψεν αὐτὸν θεκεμινα ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν φαραω καὶ ἦν γανηβαθ ἐν μέσῳ υἱῶν φαραω
- 21 Ouvindo, pois, Hadade no Egito que Davi adormecera com seus pais, e que Jeabe, chefe do exército, era morto, disse o Faraó: Deixa-me ir, para que eu volte à minha terra.
Now when Hadad had news in Egypt that David had been put to rest with his fathers, and that Joab, the captain of the army, was dead, he said to Pharaoh, Send me back to my country.
καὶ ἀδερ ἤκουσεν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ὅτι κεκοίμηται δαυιδ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ὅτι τέθνηκεν ιωαβ ὁ ἄρχων τῆς στρατιᾶς καὶ εἶπεν ἀδερ πρὸς φαραω ἐξαπόστειλόν με καὶ ἀποστρέψω εἰς τὴν γῆν μου
- 22 Perguntou-lhe Faraó: Que te falta em minha companhia, que procuras partir para a tua terra? Respondeu ele: Nada; todavia, peço que me deixes ir.
But Pharaoh said to him, What have you been short of while you have been with me, that you are desiring to go back to your country? And he said, Nothing; but even so, send me back.
καὶ εἶπεν φαραω τῷ ἀδερ τί νι σὺ ἐλαττονῆ μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ σὺ ζητεῖς ἀπελθεῖν εἰς τὴν γῆν σου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀδερ ὅτι ἐξαποστέλλων ἐξαποστειλεῖς με καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν ἀδερ εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ
- 25 E foi adversário de Israel por todos os dias de Salomão, e isto além do mal que Hadade fazia; detestava a Israel, e reinava sobre a Síria.
He was a trouble to Israel all through the days of Solomon. And this is the damage Hadad did: he was cruel to Israel while he was ruler over Edom.
αὕτη ἡ κακία ἦν ἐποίησεν ἀδερ καὶ ἐβαρυσύμησεν ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν γῆ εδωμ
- 26 Também Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, efrateu de Zeredá, servo de Salomão, cuja mãe era viúva, por nome Zeruá, levantou a mão contra o rei.
And there was Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, an Ephraimite from Zeredah, a servant of Solomon, whose mother was Zeruah, a widow; and his hand was lifted up against the king.
καὶ ιεροβοαμ υἱὸς ναβατ ὁ εφραθι ἐκ τῆς σαριρα υἱὸς γυναικὸς χήρας δοῦλος σαλωμων
- 27 E esta foi a causa por que levantou a mão contra o rei: Salomão tinha edificado a Milo, e cerrado a brecha da cidade de Davi, seu pai.
The way in which his hand came to be lifted up against the king was this: Solomon was building the Millo and making good the damaged parts of the town of his father David;
καὶ τοῦτο τὸ πρᾶγμα ὡς ἐπήρατο χεῖρας ἐπὶ βασιλέα σαλωμων ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν ἄκραν συνέκλεισεν τὸν φραγμὸν τῆς πόλεως δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 28 Ora, Jeroboão era homem forte e valente; e vendo Salomão que este mancebo era laborioso, colocou-o sobre toda a carga imposta à casa de José.
And Jeroboam was an able and responsible man; and Solomon saw that he was a good worker and made him overseer of all the work given to the sons of Joseph.
καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ιεροβοαμ ἰσχυρὸς δυνάμει καὶ εἶδεν σαλωμων τὸ παιδάριον ὅτι ἀνὴρ ἔργων ἐστίν καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὰς ἄρσεις οἴκου ιωσηφ
- 29 E sucedeu naquele tempo que, saindo Jeroboão de Jerusalém, o profeta Aías, o silonita, o encontrou no caminho; este se tinha vestido numa capa nova; e os dois estavam só no campo.
Now at that time, when Jeroboam was going out of Jerusalem, the prophet Ahijah the Shilonite came across him on the road; now Ahijah had put on a new robe; and the two of them were by themselves in the open country.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ καὶ ιεροβοαμ ἐξῆλθεν ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ εὔρεν αὐτὸν αχιας ὁ σιλωνίτης ὁ προφήτης ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ἀπέστησεν αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ καὶ ὁ αχιας περιβεβλημένος ἱματίῳ καινῷ καὶ ἀμφότεροι ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ
- 30 Então Aías pegou na capa nova que tinha sobre si, e a rasgou em doze pedaços.
And Ahijah took his new robe in his hands, parting it violently into twelve.
καὶ ἐπελάβετο αχια τοῦ ἱματίου αὐτοῦ τοῦ καινοῦ τοῦ ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ διέρρηξεν αὐτὸ δώδεκα ῥήγματα

- 31 E disse a Jeroboão: Toma estes dez pedaços para ti, porque assim diz e Senhor Deus de Israel: Eis que rasgarei o reino da mão de Salomão, e a ti darei dez tribos.
And he said to Jeroboam, Take ten of the parts, for this is what the Lord has said: See, I will take the kingdom away from Solomon by force, and will give ten tribes to you;
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ιεροβοαμ λαβὲ σεαυτῷ δέκα ρήγματα ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ρήσω τὴν βασιλείαν ἐκ χειρὸς σαλωμων καὶ δώσω σοι δέκα σκῆπτρα
- 32 Ele, porém, terá uma tribo, por amor de Davi, meu servo, e por amor de Jerusalém, a cidade que escolhi dentre todas as tribos de Israel.
(But one tribe will be his, because of my servant David, and because of Jerusalem, the town which, out of all the tribes of Israel, I have made mine,)
καὶ δύο σκῆπτρα ἔσονται αὐτῷ διὰ τὸν δοῦλόν μου δαυιδ καὶ διὰ ἱερουσαλημ τὴν πόλιν ἣν ἐξελεξάμην ἐν αὐτῇ ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ
- 33 Porque me deixaram, e se encurvaram a Astarote, deusa dos sidônios, a Quemés, deus dos moabitas, e a Milcom, deus dos amonitas; e não andaram pelos meus caminhos, para fazerem o que parece reto aos meus olhos, e para guardarem os meus estatutos e os meus preceitos, como o fez Davi, seu pai.
Because they are turned away from me to the worship of Ashtoreth, the goddess of the Zidonians, and Chemosh, the god of Moab, and Milcom, the god of the Ammonites; they have not been walking in my ways or doing what is right in my eyes or keeping my laws and my decisions as his father David did.
ἀνθ' ὧν κατέλιπέν με καὶ ἐποίησεν τῇ ἀσάρτῃ βδελύγματι σιδωνίων καὶ τῷ χαμῶς καὶ τοῖς εἰδώλοις μοαβ καὶ τῷ βασιλεῖ αὐτῶν προσοχθίσματι υἰῶν αμμων καὶ οὐκ ἐπορεύθῃ ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ὡς δαυιδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 34 Todavia não tomarei da sua mão o reino todo; mas deixá-lo-ei governar por todos os dias da sua vida, por amor de Davi, meu servo, a quem escolhi, o qual guardou os meus mandamentos e os meus estatutos.
But I will not take the kingdom from him; I will let him be king all the days of his life, because of David my servant, in whom I took delight because he kept my orders and my laws.
καὶ οὐ μὴ λάβω ὅλην τὴν βασιλείαν ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ διότι ἀντιπασσόμενος ἀντιτάξομαι αὐτῷ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ διὰ δαυιδ τὸν δοῦλόν μου ὃν ἐξελεξάμην αὐτόν
- 35 Mas da mão de seu filho tomarei e reino e to darei a ti, isto é, as dez tribos.
But I will take the kingdom from his son, and give it to you.
καὶ λήψομαι τὴν βασιλείαν ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ δώσω σοι τὰ δέκα σκῆπτρα
- 36 Todavia a seu filho darei uma tribo, para que Davi, meu servo, sempre tenha uma lâmpada diante de mim em Jerusalém, a cidade que escolhi para ali pôr o meu nome.
And one tribe I will give to his son, so that David my servant may have a light for ever burning before me in Jerusalem, the town which I have made mine to put my name there.
τῷ δὲ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ δώσω τὰ δύο σκῆπτρα ὅπως ἢ θέσεις τῷ δούλῳ μου δαυιδ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τῇ πόλει ἣν ἐξελεξάμην ἐμαυτῷ τοῦ θέσθαι ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ
- 37 Então te tomarei, e reinarás sobre tudo o que desejar a tua alma, e serás rei sobre Israel.
And you I will take, and you will be king over Israel, ruling over whatever is the desire of your soul.
καὶ σὲ λήψομαι καὶ βασιλεύσεις ἐν οἷς ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καὶ σὺ ἔσῃ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 38 E há de ser que, se ouvires tudo o que eu te ordenar, e andares pelos meus caminhos, e fizeres o que é reto aos meus olhos, guardando os meus estatutos e os meus mandamentos, como o fez Davi, meu servo, eu serei contigo, e te edificarei uma casa firme, como o fiz para Davi, e te darei Israel.
And if you give attention to the orders I give you, walking in my ways and doing what is right in my eyes and keeping my laws and my orders as David my servant did; then I will be with you, building up for you a safe house, as I did for David, and I will give Israel to you.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν φυλάξης πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντείλωμαί σοι καὶ πορευθῆς ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου καὶ ποιήσης τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ τοῦ φυλάξασθαι τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου καθὼς ἐποίησεν δαυιδ ὁ δοῦλός μου καὶ ἔσομαι μετὰ σοῦ καὶ οἰκοδομήσω σοι οἶκον πιστόν καθὼς ἠκοδόμησα τῷ δαυιδ
- 40 Pelo que Salomão procurou matar Jeroboão; porém este se levantou, e fugiu para o Egito, a ter com Sisaque, rei de Egito, onde esteve até a morte de Salomão.
And Solomon was looking for a chance to put Jeroboam to death; but he went in flight to Egypt, to Shishak, king of Egypt, and was in Egypt till the death of Solomon.
καὶ ἐζήτησεν σαλωμων θανατῶσαι τὸν ιεροβοαμ καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἀπέδρα εἰς αἴγυπτον πρὸς σουσακιμ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἦν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἕως οὗ ἀπέθανεν σαλωμων

- 41** Quanto ao restante dos atos de Salomão, e a tudo o que ele fez, e à sua sabedoria, porventura não está escrito no livro dos atos de Salomão?
 Now the rest of the acts of Solomon, and all he did, and his wisdom, are they not recorded in the book of the acts of Solomon?
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν ῥημάτων σαλωμων καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν φρόνησιν αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἰδοῦ ταῦτα γέγραπται ἐν βιβλίῳ ῥημάτων σαλωμων
- 42** O tempo que Salomão reinou em Jerusalém sobre todo o Israel foi quarenta anos.
 And the time Solomon was king in Jerusalem over all Israel was forty years.
 καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι ἃς ἐβασίλευσεν σαλωμων ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 43** E Salomão dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado na cidade de Davi, seu pai; e Roboão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Solomon went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in the town of David his father: and Solomon went to rest with his fathers and Rehoboam his son became king in his place.
 καὶ ἐκοιμήθη σαλωμων μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν πόλει δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἤκουσεν ἱεροβοαμ υἱὸς ναβατ καὶ αὐτοῦ ἔτι ὄντος ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ὡς ἔφυγεν ἐκ προσώπου σαλωμων καὶ ἐκάθητο ἐν αἰγύπτῳ κατευθύνει καὶ ἔρχεται εἰς τὴν πόλιν αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν γῆν σαριρα τὴν ἐν ὄρει εφραμ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἐκοιμήθη μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ροβοαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1** Foi então Roboão para Siquém, porque todo o Israel se congregara ali para fazê-lo rei.
 And Rehoboam went to Shechem, where all Israel had come together to make him king,
 καὶ πορεύεται βασιλεὺς ροβοαμ εἰς σικιμα ὅτι εἰς σικιμα ἤρχοντο πᾶς ἰσραηλ βασιλεῦσαι αὐτόν
- 3** E mandaram chamá-lo; Jeroboão e toda a congregação de Israel vieram, e falaram a Roboão, dizendo:
 And all the men of Israel came to Rehoboam and said,
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ροβοαμ λέγοντες
- 4** Teu pai agravou o nosso jugo; agora, pois, alivia a dura servidão e o pesado juro que teu pai nos impôs, e nós te serviremos.
 Your father put a hard yoke on us: if you will make the conditions under which your father kept us down less cruel, and the weight of the yoke he put on us less hard, then we will be your servants.
 ὁ πατήρ σου ἐβάρυνεν τὸν κλοιὸν ἡμῶν καὶ σὺ νῦν κούφισον ἀπὸ τῆς δουλείας τοῦ πατρὸς σου τῆς σκληρᾶς καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ κλοιοῦ αὐτοῦ τοῦ βαρέος οὗ ἔδωκεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ δουλεύσομέν σοι
- 5** Ele lhes respondeu: Ide-vos até o terceiro dia, e então voltaí a mim. E o povo se foi.
 And he said to them, Go away for three days and then come back to me again. So the people went away.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἀπέλθετε ἕως ἡμερῶν τριῶν καὶ ἀναστρέψατε πρὸς με καὶ ἀπήλθον
- 6** Teve o rei Roboão conselho com os anciãos que tinham assistido diante de Salomão, seu pai, quando este ainda vivia, e perguntou-lhes: como aconselhais vós que eu responda a este povo?
 Then King Rehoboam took the opinion of the old men who had been with Solomon his father when he was living, and said, In your opinion, what answer am I to give to this people?
 καὶ παρήγγειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις οἱ ἦσαν παρεστῶτες ἐνώπιον σαλωμων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτι ζῶντος αὐτοῦ λέγων πῶς ὑμεῖς βουλευέσθε καὶ ἀποκριθῶ τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ λόγον
- 7** Eles lhe disseram: Se hoje te tornares servo deste povo, e o servires, e, respondendo-lhe, lhe falares boas palavras, eles serão para sempre teus servos.
 And they said to him, If you will be a servant to this people today, caring for them and giving them a gentle answer, then they will be your servants for ever.
 καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγοντες εἰ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἔσῃ δοῦλος τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ καὶ δουλεύσης αὐτοῖς καὶ λαλήσης αὐτοῖς λόγους ἀγαθοὺς καὶ ἔσονται σοι δοῦλοι πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας

- 8 Ele, porém, deixou o conselho que os anciãos lhe deram, e teve conselho com os mancebos que haviam crescido com ele, e que assistiam diante dele,
But he gave no attention to the opinion of the old men, and went to the young men of his generation who were waiting before him:
καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν τὴν βουλὴν τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ἃ συνεβουλεύσαντο αὐτῷ καὶ συνεβουλεύσατο μετὰ τῶν παιδαρίων τῶν ἐκτραφέντων μετ' αὐτοῦ τῶν παρεστηκότων πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 9 perguntando-lhes: Que aconselhais vós que respondamos a este povo, que me disse: Alivia o jugo que teu pai nos impôs?
And said to them, What is your opinion? What answer are we to give to this people who have said to me, Make less the weight of the yoke which your father put on us?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τί ὑμεῖς συμβουλευέτε καὶ τί ἀποκριθῶ τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ τοῖς λαλήσασι πρὸς με λεγόντων κούφισον ἀπὸ τοῦ κλοιοῦ οὗ ἔδωκεν ὁ πατήρ σου ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 10 E os mancebos que haviam crescido com ele responderam-lhe: A este povo que te falou, dizendo: Teu pai fez pesado o nosso jugo, mas tu o alivia de sobre nós; assim lhe falarás: Meu dedo mínimo é mais grosso do que os lombos de meu pai.
And the young men of his generation said to him, This is the answer to give to the people who came to you saying, Your father put a hard yoke on us; will you make it less? say to them, My little finger is thicker than my father's body;
καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν τὰ παιδάρια τὰ ἐκτραφέντα μετ' αὐτοῦ οἱ παρεστηκότες πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ λέγοντες τάδε λαλήσεις τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ τοῖς λαλήσασι πρὸς σὲ λέγοντες ὁ πατήρ σου ἐβάρυνεν τὸν κλοιὸν ἡμῶν καὶ σὺ νῦν κούφισον ἀφ' ἡμῶν τάδε λαλήσεις πρὸς αὐτούς ἢ μικρότης μου παχύτερα τῆς ὀσφύος τοῦ πατρός μου
- 11 Assim que, se meu pai vos carregou dum jugo pesado, eu ainda aumentarei o vosso jugo; meu pai vos castigou com açoites; eu, porém, vos castigarei com escorpiões.
If my father put a hard yoke on you, I will make it harder: my father gave you punishment with whips, but I will give you blows with snakes.
καὶ νῦν ὁ πατήρ μου ἐπεσάσσετο ὑμᾶς κλοιῷ βαρεῖ κάγῳ προσθήσω ἐπὶ τὸν κλοιὸν ὑμῶν ὁ πατήρ μου ἐπαίδευσεν ὑμᾶς ἐν μάστιγι ἐγὼ δὲ παιδεύσω ὑμᾶς ἐν σκορπίοις
- 12 Veio, pois, Jeroboão com todo o povo a Roboão ao terceiro dia, como o rei havia ordenado, dizendo: Voltai a mim ao terceiro dia.
So all the people came to Rehoboam on the third day, as the king had given orders, saying, Come back to me the third day.
καὶ παρεγένοντο πᾶς ἰσραὴλ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ροβοαμ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καθότι ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς λέγων ἀναστράφητε πρὸς με τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ
- 13 E o rei respondeu ao povo asperamente e, deixando o conselho que os anciãos lhe haviam dado,
And the king gave them a rough answer, giving no attention to the suggestion of the old men;
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν σκληρὰ καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν ροβοαμ τὴν βουλὴν τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ἃ συνεβουλεύσαντο αὐτῷ
- 14 falou-lhe conforme o conselho dos mancebos, dizendo: Meu pai agravou o vosso jugo, porém eu ainda o aumentarei; meu pai vos castigou com açoites, porém eu vos castigarei com escorpiões.
But giving them the answer put forward by the young men, saying, My father made your yoke hard, but I will make it harder; my father gave you punishment with whips, but I will give it with snakes.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτούς κατὰ τὴν βουλὴν τῶν παιδαρίων λέγων ὁ πατήρ μου ἐβάρυνεν τὸν κλοιὸν ὑμῶν κάγῳ προσθήσω ἐπὶ τὸν κλοιὸν ὑμῶν ὁ πατήρ μου ἐπαίδευσεν ὑμᾶς ἐν μάστιγι κάγῳ παιδεύσω ὑμᾶς ἐν σκορπίοις
- 15 O rei, pois, não deu ouvidos ao povo; porque esta mudança vinha do Senhor, para confirmar a palavra que o Senhor dissera por intermédio de Aías, o silonita, a Jeroboão, filho de Nebate.
So the king did not give ear to the people; and this came about by the purpose of the Lord, so that what he had said by Ahijah the Shilonite to Jeroboam, son of Nebat, might be effected.
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ λαοῦ ὅτι ἦν μεταστροφή παρὰ κυρίου ὅπως στήσῃ τὸ ῥῆμα αὐτοῦ ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ ἀχια τοῦ σηλωνίτου περὶ ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ
- 16 Vendo, pois, todo o Israel que o rei não lhe dava ouvidos, respondeu-lhe, dizendo: Que parte temos nós em Davi? Não temos herança no filho de Jessé. Às tuas tendas, ó Israel! Agora olha por tua casa, ó Davi! Então Israel se foi para as suas tendas.
And when all Israel saw that the king would give no attention to them, the people in answer said to the king, What part have we in David? what is our heritage in the son of Jesse? to your tents, O Israel; now see to your people, David. So Israel went away to their tents.
καὶ εἶδον πᾶς ἰσραὴλ ὅτι οὐκ ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ λαὸς τῷ βασιλεῖ λέγων τίς ἡμῖν μερίς ἐν δαυὶδ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν κληρονομία ἐν υἱῷ ἱεσσαὶ ἀπώτρειχε ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματά σου νῦν βόσκε τὸν οἶκόν σου δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτοῦ

- 18** Então o rei Roboão enviou-lhes Adonirão, que estava sobre a leva de tributários servís; e todo o Israel o apedrejou, e ele morreu. Pelo que o rei Roboão se apressou a subir ao seu carro e fugiu para Jerusalém.
Then King Rehoboam sent Adoniram, the overseer of the forced work; and he was stoned to death by all Israel. And King Rehoboam went quickly and got into his carriage to go in flight to Jerusalem.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν ἀδωνιραμ τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ φόρου καὶ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ροβοαμ ἔφθασεν ἀναβῆναι τοῦ φυγεῖν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 19** Assim Israel se rebelou contra a casa de Davi até o dia de hoje.
So Israel was turned away from the family of David to this day.
καὶ ἠθέτησεν ἰσραηλ εἰς τὸν οἶκον δαυιδ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 20** Sucedeu então que, ouvindo todo o Israel que Jeroboão tinha voltado, mandaram chamá-lo para a congregação, e o fizeram rei sobre todo o Israel; e não houve ninguém que seguisse a casa de Davi, senão somente a tribo de Judá.
Now when all Israel had news that Jeroboam had come back, they sent for him to come before the meeting of the people, and made him king over Israel: not one of them was joined to the family of David but only the tribe of Judah.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν πᾶς ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἀνέκαμψεν ἱεροβοαμ ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀπέστειλαν καὶ ἐκάλεσαν αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν συναγωγὴν καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὀπίσω οἴκου δαυιδ πᾶρεξ σκῆπτρου ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν μόνοι
- 21** Tendo Roboão chegado a Jerusalém, convocou toda a casa de Judá e a tribo de Benjamim, cento e oitenta mil homens escolhidos, destros para a guerra, para pelejarem contra a casa de Israel a fim de restituírem o reino a Roboão, filho de Salomão.
When Rehoboam came to Jerusalem, he got together all the men of Judah and the tribe of Benjamin, a hundred and eighty thousand of his best fighting-men, to make war against Israel and get the kingdom back for Rehoboam, the son of Solomon.
καὶ ροβοαμ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐξεκκλησίασεν τὴν συναγωγὴν ἰουδα καὶ σκῆπτρον βενιαμιν ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες νεανιῶν ποιούντων πόλεμον τοῦ πολεμῆν πρὸς οἶκον ἰσραηλ ἐπιστρέψαι τὴν βασιλείαν ροβοαμ υἱῶ σαλωμων
- 22** Veio, porém, a palavra de Deus a Semaías, homem de Deus, dizendo:
But the word of God came to Shemaiah, the man of God, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς σαμαϊαν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ λέγων
- 23** Fala a Roboão, filho de Salomão, rei de Judá, e a toda a casa de Judá e de Benjamim, e ao resto do povo, dizendo:
Say to Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, king of Judah, and to all the men of Judah and Benjamin and the rest of the people:
εἰπὸν τῷ ροβοαμ υἱῶ σαλωμων βασιλεῖ ἰουδα καὶ πρὸς πάντα οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ τῷ καταλοίπῳ τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων

24 Assim diz o Senhor: Não subireis, nem pelejareis contra vossos irmãos, os filhos de Israel; volte cada um para a sua casa, porque de mim proveio isto. E ouviram a palavra do Senhor, e voltaram segundo o seu mandado.

The Lord has said, You are not to go to war against your brothers, the children of Israel; go back, every man to his house, because this thing is my purpose. So they gave ear to the word of the Lord, and went back, as the Lord had said.

τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἀναβήσεσθε οὐδὲ πολεμήσετε μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν ' ὧν υἱὸν ἰσραὴλ ἀναστρεφέτω ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον ' υτοῦ ὅτι παρ' ἐμοῦ γέγονεν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ ἡ κούσαν τοῦ λόγου κυρίου καὶ κατέπαυσαν τοῦ πορευθῆναι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου [24α] καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων κοιμᾶται μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ θάπτεται μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ροβοαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ υἱὸς ὧν ' καὶ δέκα ἐτῶν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ δώδεκα " ἡ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ νααναν θυγάτηρ ἀναν υἱοῦ ναας βασιλέως υἱῶν ἀμμων καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ [24β] καὶ ἦν ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ὄρων εφραϊμ δοῦλος τῷ σαλωμων καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἱεροβοαμ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ σαριρα γυνὴ πόρνη καὶ " ὤκεν αὐτὸν σαλωμων εἰς ἄρχοντα σκυτάλης ἐπὶ τὰς ἄρσεις οἴκου ἰωσῆφ καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τῷ σαλωμων τὴν σαριρα τὴν ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ καὶ ἦσαν αὐτῷ ἄρματα τριακόσια ἵππων οὗτος ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν ἄκρην ἐν ταῖς ἄρσεσιν οἴκου εφραϊμ οὗτος συνέκλεισεν τὴν πόλιν δαυὶδ καὶ ἦν ἐπαίρομενος ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν [24δ] καὶ ἐζήτηι σαλωμων θανατῶσαι αὐτὸν καὶ ἐφοβήθη καὶ ἀπέδρα αὐτὸς πρὸς σουσακὶμ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἕως ἀπέθανεν σαλωμων [24δ] καὶ ἤκουσεν ἱεροβοαμ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ὅτι τέθνηκεν σαλωμων καὶ ἐλάλησεν εἰς τὰ ὅσα σουσακὶμ βασιλέως αἰγύπτου λέγων ἐξαπόστειλόν με καὶ ἀπελεύσομαι ἐγὼ εἰς τὴν γῆν μου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ σουσακὶμ αἰτήσαι τι αἰτήματα ἐν μέσῳ σοι [24ε] καὶ σουσακὶμ " ὤκεν τῷ ἱεροβοαμ τὴν ἀνω ἀδελφὴν θεκεμινὰς τὴν πρεσβυτέραν τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ αὐτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα αὕτη ἦν μεγάλη ἐν μέσῳ τῶν θυγατέρων τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ " ἔκεν τῷ ἱεροβοαμ τὸν ἀβία υἱὸν αὐτοῦ [24φ] καὶ εἶπεν ἱεροβοαμ πρὸς σουσακὶμ ὄντως ἐξαπόστειλόν με καὶ ἀπελεύσομαι καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἱεροβοαμ ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς γῆν σαριρα τὴν ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ καὶ συνάγεται ἐκεῖ πᾶν σκῆπτρον εφραϊμ καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἱεροβοαμ ἐκεῖ χάρακα [24γ] καὶ ἠρρώστησεν τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ ἄρρωστίαν κραταιὰν σφόδρα καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἱεροβοαμ ἐπερωτῆσαι ' ἔρ τοῦ παιδαρίου καὶ εἶπε πρὸς ἀνω τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἀνάστηθι καὶ πορεύου ἐπερωτήσον τὸν θεὸν ' ἔρ τοῦ παιδαρίου εἰ ζήσεται ἐκ τῆς ἄρρωστίας αὐτοῦ [24η] καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἦν ἐν σὴλω καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἀχια καὶ οὗτος ἦν υἱὸς ' ἦκοντα ἐτῶν καὶ ῥῆμα κυρίου μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἱεροβοαμ πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἀνάστηθι καὶ λαβὲ εἰς τὴν χεῖρά σου τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ ἄρτους καὶ κολλύρια τοῖς τέκνοις αὐτοῦ καὶ σταφυλὴν καὶ στάμνον μέλιτος [24ι] καὶ ἀνέστη ἡ γυνὴ καὶ " ἀβεν εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτῆς ἄρτους καὶ δύο κολλύρια καὶ σταφυλὴν καὶ στάμνον μέλιτος τῷ ἀχια καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος πρεσβύτερος καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἠμβλύωπον τοῦ βλέπειν [24κ] καὶ ἀνέστη ἐκ σαριρα καὶ πορεύεται καὶ ἐγένετο εἰσελθούσης αὐτῆς εἰς τὴν πόλιν πρὸς ἀχια τὸν σὴλωνίτην καὶ εἶπεν ἀχια τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ " εἶπε δὴ εἰς ἀπαντὴν ἀνω τῆς γυναικὸς ἱεροβοαμ καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῇ εἰσελθε καὶ μὴ στήῃς ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος σκληρὰ ἐγὼ ἐπαποστελῶ ἐπὶ σέ [24λ] καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἀνω πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ἀχια ἵνα τί μοι ἐνήνοχας ἄρτους καὶ σταφυλὴν καὶ κολλύρια καὶ στάμνον μέλιτος τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ σὺ ἀπελεύσομαι ἐπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ " ται εἰσελθούσης σου τὴν πόλιν εἰς σαριρα καὶ τὰ κοράσια σου ἐξελεύσονται σοι εἰς συνάντησιν καὶ ἐροῦσίν σοι τὸ παιδάριον τέθνηκεν [24μ] ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξολεθρεύσω τοῦ ἱεροβοαμ οὐροῦντα πρὸς τοῖχον καὶ " ὄνται οἱ τεθνηκότες τοῦ ἱεροβοαμ ἐν τῇ πόλει καταφάγονται οἱ κόνες καὶ τὸν τεθνηκότα ἐν τῷ ἀργῷ καταφάγεται τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τὸ παιδάριον κόψονται οὐαὶ κύριε ὅτι ε' ἔθη ἐν αὐτῷ ῥῆμα καλὸν περὶ τοῦ κυρίου [24ν] καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἡ γυνὴ ὡς ἤκουσεν καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν σαριρα καὶ τὸ παιδάριον ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἡ κραυγὴ εἰς ἀπαντὴν [24ο] καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἱεροβοαμ εἰς σικκιμα τὴν ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ καὶ συνήθροισεν ἐκεῖ τὰς φυλάς τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀνέβη ἐκεῖ ροβοαμ υἱὸς σαλωμων καὶ λόγος κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς σαμιαν τὸν ἐλαμὶ λέγων λαβὲ σεαυτῷ ἱμάτιον καινὸν τὸ οὐκ εἰσεληλυθὸς εἰς ὕδωρ καὶ ῥῆξον αὐτὸ δώδεκα ῥήγματα καὶ δώσεις τῷ ἱεροβοαμ καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος λαβὲ σεαυτῷ δέκα ῥήγματα τοῦ περιβαλέσθαι σε καὶ " ἀβεν ἱεροβοαμ καὶ εἶπεν σαμιας τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ τὰς δέκα φυλάς τοῦ ἰσραὴλ [24π] καὶ εἶπεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς ροβοαμ υἱὸν σαλωμων ὁ πατήρ σου ἐβάρυνεν τὸν κλοιὸν αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐβάρυνεν τὰ βρώματα τῆς τραπέζης αὐτοῦ καὶ νῦν εἰ κουφιεῖς σὺ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ δουλεύσομεν σοι καὶ εἶπεν ροβοαμ πρὸς τὸν λαόν " ἰ τριῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἀποκριθῆσομαι ' ἴν ῥῆμα [24θ] καὶ εἶπεν ροβοαμ εἰσαγάγετέ μοι τὸς πρεσβυτέρους καὶ συμβουλευέσθε μετ' αὐτῶν τί ἀποκριθῶ τῷ λαῷ ῥῆμα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ ἐλάλησεν ροβοαμ εἰς τὰ ὅσα αὐτὸν καθὼς ἀπέστειλεν ὁ λαὸς πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ εἶπον οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ λαοῦ οὕτως ἐλάλησεν πρὸς σέ ὁ λαός [24ρ] καὶ διεσκέδασεν ροβοαμ τὴν βουλὴν αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἤρρεσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν καὶ εἰσήγαγεν τοὺς συντρόφους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς τὰ αὐτὰ καὶ ταῦτα ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς με λέγων ὁ λαός καὶ εἶπαν οἱ σύντροφοι αὐτοῦ οὕτως λαλήσεις πρὸς τὸν λαὸν λέγων ἡ μικρότης μου παχυτέρα ' ἔρ τὴν ὀσφὺν τοῦ πατρὸς μου ὁ πατήρ μου ἔμαστίγου ' ἄς μάστιγιξιν ἐγὼ δὲ κατάρξω ' ὧν ἐν σκορπίοις [24σ] καὶ ἤρρεσεν τὸ ῥῆμα ἐνώπιον ροβοαμ καὶ ἀπεκρίθη τῷ λαῷ καθὼς συνεβούλευσαν αὐτῷ οἱ σύντροφοι αὐτοῦ τὰ ἰδάρια [24τ] καὶ εἶπεν πᾶς ὁ λαός ὡς ἀνὴρ εἰς ἕκαστος τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέκραζαν ἅπαντες λέγοντες οὐ μερὶς ἡμῖν ἐν δαυὶδ οὐδὲ κληρονομία ἐν υἱῷ ἰεσσαὶ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα σου ἰσραὴλ ὅτι οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὐκ εἰς ἄρχοντα οὐδὲ εἰς ἡγούμενον [24υ] καὶ διεσπάρη πᾶς ὁ λαός ἐκ σικκιμων καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸ σκηνώμα αὐτοῦ καὶ κατεκράτησεν ροβοαμ καὶ ἀπῆλθεν καὶ ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸ ἄρμα αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ πορεύονται ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ πᾶν σκῆπτρον ἰουδα καὶ πᾶν σκῆπτρον βενιαμὴν [24χ] καὶ ἐγένετο ἐνισταμένου τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ καὶ συνήθροισεν ροβοαμ πάντα ἄνδρα ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμὴν καὶ ἀνέβη τοῦ πολεμεῖν πρὸς ἱεροβοαμ εἰς σικκιμα [24ψ] καὶ ἐγένετο ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς σαμιαν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ λέγων εἰπὸν τῷ ροβοαμ βασιλεὶ ἰουδα καὶ πρὸς πάντα οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμὴν καὶ πρὸς τὸ κατάλειμμα τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἀναβήσεσθε οὐδὲ πολεμήσετε πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ' ὧν υἱὸς ἰσραὴλ ἀναστρέφετε ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ὅτι παρ' ἐμοῦ γέγονεν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο [24ζ] καὶ ἤκουσαν τοῦ λόγου κυρίου καὶ ἀνέσχον τοῦ πορευθῆναι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου

25 Jeroboão edificou Siquém, na região montanhosa de Efraim, e habitou ali; depois, saindo dali, edificou Penuel.

Then Jeroboam made the town of Shechem in the hill-country of Ephraim a strong place, and was living there; and from there he went out and did the same to Penuel.

καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἱεροβοαμ τὴν σικκιμα τὴν ἐν ὄρει εφραϊμ καὶ κατόκει ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν φανουήλ.

- 26** Disse Jeroboão no seu coração: Agora tornará o reino para a casa de Davi.
And Jeroboam said in his heart, Now the kingdom will go back to the family of David:
καὶ εἶπεν ιεροβοαμ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ νῦν ἐπιστρέψει ἡ βασιλεία εἰς οἶκον δαυιδ
- 27** Se este povo subir para fazer sacrifícios na casa do Senhor, em Jerusalém, o seu coração se tornará para o seu senhor, Roboão, rei de Judá; e, matando-me, voltarão para Roboão, rei de Judá.
If the people go up to make offerings in the house of the Lord at Jerusalem, their heart will be turned again to their lord, to Rehoboam, king of Judah; and they will put me to death and go back to Rehoboam, king of Judah.
ἐὰν ἀναβῆ ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ἀναφέρειν θυσίας ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου εἰς ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπιστραφήσεται καρδία τοῦ λαοῦ πρὸς κύριον καὶ κύριον αὐτῶν πρὸς ροβοαμ βασιλέα ιουδα καὶ ἂ ποκτενοῦσίν με
- 28** Pelo que o rei, tendo tomado conselho, fez doisvado e meio. ouro; e disse ao povo: Basta de subires a Jerusalém; eis aqui teus deuses, ó Israel, que te fizeram subir da terra do Egito.
So after taking thought the king made two oxen of gold; and he said to the people, You have been going up to Jerusalem long enough; see! these are your gods, O Israel, who took you out of the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἐβουλεύσατο ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἐποίησεν δύο δαμάλεις χρυσαῖς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν λαόν ἰκανούσθω ὑμῖν ἀναβαίνειν εἰς ιερουσαλημ ἰδοὺ θεοί σου ισραηλ οἱ ἀναγα γόντες σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 29** E pôs um em Betel, e o outro em Dã.
And he put one in Beth-el and the other in Dan.
καὶ ἔθετο τὴν μίαν ἐν βαιθηλ καὶ τὴν μίαν ἔδωκεν ἐν δαν
- 30** Ora, isto se tornou em pecado; pois que o povo ia até Dã para adorar o ídolo.
And this became a sin in Israel; for the people went to give worship to the one at Beth-el, and to the other at Dan.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ λόγος οὗτος εἰς ἁμαρτίαν καὶ ἐπορεύετο ὁ λαὸς πρὸ προσώπου τῆς μιᾶς ἕως δαν
- 31** Também fez casas nos altos, e constituiu sacerdotes dentre o povo, que não eram dos filhos de Levi.
And he made places for worship at the high places, and made priests, who were not Levites, from among all the people.
καὶ ἐποίησεν οἴκους ἐφ' ὑψηλῶν καὶ ἐποίησεν ἱερεῖς μέρος τι ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ οἳ οὐκ ἦσαν ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν λευι
- 32** E Jeroboão ordenou uma festa no oitavo mês, no dia décimo quinto do mês, como a festa que se celebrava em Judá, e sacrificou no altar. Semelhantemente fez em Betel, sacrificando aos bezerras que tinha feito; também em Betel estabeleceu os sacerdotes dos altos que fizera.
And Jeroboam gave orders for a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like the feast which is kept in Judah, and he went up to the altar. And in the same way, in Beth-el, he gave offerings to the oxen which he had made, placing in Beth-el the priests of the high places he had made.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ιεροβοαμ ἑορτὴν ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ὀγδόῳ ἐν τῇ πεντεκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς κατὰ τὴν ἑορτὴν τὴν ἐν γῆ ἰουδα καὶ ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὃ ἐποίησεν ἐν βαιθηλ τοῦ θύειν ταῖς δαμάλεσιν αἷς ἐποίησεν καὶ παρέστησεν ἐν βαιθηλ τοὺς ἱερεῖς τῶν ὑψηλῶν ὧν ἐποίησεν
- 33** Sacrificou, pois, no altar, que fizera em Betel, no dia décimo quinto do oitavo mês, mês que ele tinha escolhido a seu bel prazer; assim ordenou uma festa para os filhos de Israel, e sacrificou no altar, queimando incenso.
He went up to the altar he had made in Beth-el on the fifteenth day of the eighth month, the month fixed by him at his pleasure; and he gave orders for a feast for the people of Israel, and went up to the altar, and there he made the smoke of his offerings go up.
καὶ ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὃ ἐποίησεν τῇ πεντεκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ὀγδόῳ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ ἣ ἐπλάσατο ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑορτὴν τοῖς υἱοῖς ισραηλ καὶ ἰ ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ ἐπιθῦσαι
- 1** Eis que, por ordem do Senhor, veio de Judá a Betel um homem de Deus; e Jeroboão estava junto ao altar, para queimar incenso.
Then a man of God came from Judah by the order of the Lord to Beth-el, where Jeroboam was by the altar, burning offerings.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐξ ἰουδα παρεγένετο ἐν λόγῳ κυρίου εἰς βαιθηλ καὶ ιεροβοαμ εἰστήκει ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ ἐπιθῦσαι

- 2 E o homem clamou contra o altar, por ordem do Senhor, dizendo: Altar, altar! assim diz o Senhor: Eis que um filho nascerá à casa de Davi, cujo nome será Josias; e qual sacrificará sobre ti os sacerdotes dos altos que sobre ti queimam incenso, e ossos de homens se queimarão sobre ti.
 And by the order of the Lord he made an outcry against the altar, saying, O altar, altar, the Lord has said, From the seed of David will come a child, named Josiah, and on you he will put to death the priests of the high places, who are burning offerings on you, and men's bones will be burned on you.
 και επεκαλεσεν προς το θυσιαστήριον εν λόγῳ κυρίου και εἶπεν θυσιαστήριον θυσιαστήριον τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ υἱὸς τίκτεται τῷ οἴκῳ δαυὶδ ἰωσίας ὄνομα αὐτῷ και θύσει ἐπὶ σὲ τοὺς ἱερεῖς τῶν ὑψηλῶν τοὺς ἐπιθύοντας ἐπὶ σὲ και ὅσα ἄνθρωπων καύσει ἐπὶ σὲ
- 3 E deu naquele mesmo dia um sinal, dizendo: Este é o sinal de que o Senhor falou; Eis que o altar se fenderá, e a cinza que está sobre ele se derramará.
 The same day he gave them a sign, saying, This is the sign which the Lord has given: See, the altar will be broken and the burned waste on it overturned.
 και ἔδωκεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τέρας λέγων τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος λέγων ἰδοὺ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ῥήγνυται και ἐκχυθήσεται ἡ πύθις ἢ ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 4 Sucedeu pois que, ouvindo o rei Jeroboão a palavra que o homem de Deus clamara contra o altar de Betel, estendeu a mão de sobre o altar, dizendo: Pegai-o! E logo, a mão que estendera contra ele secou-se, de modo que não podia tornar a trazê-la a si.
 Then the king, hearing the man of God crying out against the altar at Beth-el, put out his hand from the altar, saying, Take him prisoner. And his hand, stretched out against him, became dead, and he had no power of pulling it back.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἱεροβοαμ τῶν λόγων τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐπικαλεσαμένου ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ ἐν βαιθηλ και ἐξέτεινεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου λέγων συλλάβετε αὐτόν και ἰδοὺ ἐξηράνθη ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ ἦν ἐξέτεινεν ἐπ' αὐτόν και οὐκ ἠδυνήθη ἐπιστρέψαι αὐτὴν πρὸς ἑαυτόν
- 5 E o altar se fendeu, e a cinza se derramou do altar, conforme o sinal que o homem de Deus, por ordem do Senhor, havia dado.
 And the altar was broken and the burned waste on it overturned; this was the sign which the man of God had given by the word of the Lord.
 και τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐρράγη και ἐξεχύθη ἡ πύθις ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κατὰ τὸ τέρας ὃ ἔδωκεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν λόγῳ κυρίου
- 6 Então respondeu o rei, e disse ao homem de Deus: Suplica ao Senhor teu Deus, e roga por mim, para que se me restitua a minha mão. Pelo que o homem de Deus suplicou ao Senhor, e a mão do rei se lhe restituiu, e ficou como dantes.
 Then the king made answer and said to the man of God, Make a prayer now for the grace of the Lord your God, and for me, that my hand may be made well. And in answer to the prayer of the man of God, the king's hand was made well again, as it was before.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἱεροβοαμ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ δεῖητι τοῦ προσώπου κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου και ἐπιστρεψάτω ἡ χεὶρ μου πρὸς με και ἐδείθη ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ προσώπου κυρίου και ἐπέστρεψεν τὴν χεῖρα τοῦ βασιλέως πρὸς αὐτόν και ἐγένετο καθὼς τὸ πρότερον
- 7 Disse então o rei ao homem de Deus: Vem comigo a minha casa, e conforta-te, e dar-te-ei uma recompensa.
 And the king said to the man of God, Come with me to my house for food and rest, and I will give you a reward.
 και ἐλάλησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ εἰσελθε μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰς οἶκόν και ἀρίστησον και δώσω σοι δόμα
- 8 Mas o homem de Deus respondeu ao rei: Ainda que me desses metade da tua casa, não iria contigo, nem comeria pão, nem beberia água neste lugar.
 But the man of God said to the king, Even if you gave me half of all you have, I would not go in with you, and I would not take food or a drink of water in this place;
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐάν μοι δῶς τὸ ἡμισυ τοῦ οἴκου σου οὐκ εἰσελεύσομαι μετὰ σοῦ οὐδὲ μὴ φάγω ἄρτον οὐδὲ μὴ πῖω ὕδωρ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ
- 9 Porque assim me ordenou o Senhor pela sua palavra, dizendo: Não comas pão, nem bebas água, nem voltes pelo caminho por onde vieste.
 For so I was ordered by the word of the Lord, who said, You are not to take food or a drink of water, and you are not to go back the way you came.
 ὅτι οὕτως ἐνετείλατό μοι ἐν λόγῳ κύριος λέγων μὴ φάγῃς ἄρτον και μὴ πῖς ὕδωρ και μὴ ἐπιστρέψῃς ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἐπορεύθης ἐν αὐτῇ
- 10 Ele, pois, se foi por outro caminho, e não voltou pelo caminho por onde viera a Betel.
 So he went another way, and not by the way he came to Beth-el.
 και ἀπῆλθεν ἐν ὁδῷ ἄλλῃ και οὐκ ἀνέστρεψεν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἦλθεν ἐν αὐτῇ εἰς βαιθηλ

- 11** Ora, morava em Betel um velho profeta. Seus filhos vieram contar-lhe tudo o que o homem de Deus fizera aquele dia em Betel; e as palavras que ele dissera ao rei, contaram também a seu pai.
 Now there was an old prophet living in Beth-el; and one of his sons came and gave him word of all the man of God had done that day in Beth-el, and they gave their father an account of the words he had said to the king.
 και προφήτης εἷς πρεσβύτης κατόκει ἐν βαιθηλ και ἔρχονται οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ και διηγήσαντο αὐτῷ ἅπαντα τὰ ἔργα ἃ ἐποίησεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐν βαιθηλ και τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐλάλησεν τῷ βασιλεῖ και ἐπέστρεψαν τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν
- 12** Perguntou-lhes seu pai: Por que caminho se foi? pois seus filhos tinham visto o caminho por onde fora o homem de Deus que viera de Judá.
 Then their father said to them, Which way did he go? Now his sons had seen which way the man of God who came from Judah had gone.
 και ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὁ πατὴρ αὐτῶν λέγων ποῖα ὁδὸν πεπόρευται και δεικνύουσιν αὐτῷ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τὴν ὁδὸν ἐν ἣ ἠνήλθεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ ἐλθὼν ἐξ ιουδα
- 13** Então disse a seus filhos: Albardai-me o jumento. E albardaram-lhe o jumento, no qual ele montou.
 So the prophet said to his sons, Make ready an ass for me. So they made an ass ready, and he got on it,
 και εἶπεν τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐπισάξατέ μοι τὸν ὄνον και ἐπέσαξαν αὐτῷ τὸν ὄνον και ἐπέβη ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 14** E tendo ido após o homem de Deus, achou-o sentado debaixo de um carvalho, e perguntou-lhe: És tu o homem de Deus que vieste de Judá? Respondeu ele: Sou.
 And went after the man of God, and came up with him while he was seated under an oak-tree. And he said to him, Are you the man of God who came from Judah? And he said, I am.
 και ἐπορεύθη κατόπισθεν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ και εὔρεν αὐτὸν καθήμενον ὑπὸ δρυὸν και εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰ σὺ εἶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ ἐληλυθὼς ἐξ ιουδα και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐγώ
- 15** Então lhe disse: Vem comigo a casa, e come pão.
 Then he said to him, Come back to the house with me and have a meal.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ δεῦρο μετ' ἐμοῦ και φάγε ἄρτον
- 16** Mas ele tornou: Não posso voltar contigo, nem entrar em tua casa; nem tampouco comerei pão, nem beberei água contigo neste lugar;
 But he said, I may not go back with you or go into your house; and I will not take food or a drink of water with you in this place;
 και εἶπεν οὐ μὴ δύνωμαι τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι μετὰ σοῦ οὐδὲ μὴ φάγομαι ἄρτον οὐδὲ πίομαι ὕδωρ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ
- 17** porque me foi mandado pela palavra de Senhor: Ali não comas pão, nem bebas água, nem voltes pelo caminho por onde vieste.
 For the Lord said to me, You are not to take food or water there, or go back again by the way you came.
 ὅτι οὕτως ἐντέταταί μοι ἐν λόγῳ κυρίου λέγων μὴ φάγῃς ἄρτον ἐκεῖ και μὴ πῖνῃς ὕδωρ ἐκεῖ και μὴ ἐπιστρέψῃς ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἐπορεύθης ἐν αὐτῇ
- 18** Respondeu-lhe o outro: Eu também sou profeta como tu, e um anjo me falou por ordem do Senhor, dizendo: Faze-o voltar contigo a tua casa, para que coma pão e beba água. Mas mentia-lhe.
 Then he said to him, I am a prophet like you; and an angel said to me by the word of the Lord, Take him back with you and give him food and water. But he said false words to him.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν κἀγὼ προφήτης εἰμι καθὼς σὺ και ἄγγελος λελάληκεν πρὸς με ἐν ῥήματι κυρίου λέγων ἐπιστρέψον αὐτὸν πρὸς σεαυτὸν εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου και φαγέτω ἄρτον και πιέτω ὕδωρ και ἐψεύσατο αὐτῷ
- 19** Assim o homem voltou com ele, comeu pão em sua casa, e bebeu água.
 So he went back with him, and had a meal in his house and a drink of water.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτόν και ἔφαγεν ἄρτον και ἔπιεν ὕδωρ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 20** Estando eles à mesa, a palavra do Senhor veio ao profeta que o tinha feito voltar;
 But while they were seated at the table, the word of the Lord came to the prophet who had taken him back;
 και ἐγένετο αὐτῶν καθήμενων ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς τὸν προφήτην τὸν ἐπιστρέψαντα αὐτόν

- 21 e ele clamou ao homem de Deus que viera de Judá, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: Porquanto foste rebelde à ordem do Senhor, e não guardaste o mandamento que o Senhor teu Deus te mandara,
 And crying out to the man of God who came from Judah, he said, The Lord says, Because you have gone against the voice of the Lord, and have not done as you were ordered by the Lord,
 και εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ τὸν ἦκοντα ἐξ ἰουδα λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν παρεπύκρυνας τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου και οὐκ ἐφύλαξας τὴν ἐντολήν ἣν ἐνετείλατό σοι κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 22 mas voltaste, e comeste pão e bebeste água no lugar de que te dissera: Não comas pão, nem bebas água; o teu cadáver não entrará no sepulcro de teus pais.
 But have come back, and have taken food and water in this place where he said you were to take no food or water; your dead body will not be put to rest with your fathers.
 και ἐπέστρεψας και ἔφαγες ἄρτον και ἔπιες ὕδωρ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ᾧ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς σέ λέγων μὴ φάγῃς ἄρτον και μὴ πῖνῃς ὕδωρ οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃ τὸ σῶμά σου εἰς τὸν τάφον τῶν πατέρων σου
- 23 E, havendo eles comido e bebido, albardou o jumento para o profeta que fizera voltar.
 Now after the meal he made ready the ass for him, for the prophet whom he had taken back.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ φαγεῖν ἄρτον και πιεῖν ὕδωρ και ἐπέσαζεν αὐτῷ τὸν ὄνον και ἐπέστρεψεν
- 24 Este, pois, se foi, e um leão o encontrou no caminho, e o matou; o seu cadáver ficou estendido no caminho, e o jumento estava parado junto a ele, e também o leão estava junto ao cadáver.
 And he went on his way; but on the road a lion came rushing at him and put him to death; and his dead body was stretched in the road with the ass by its side, and the lion was there by the body.
 και ἀπῆλθεν και εὗρεν αὐτὸν λέων ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ και ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτόν και ἦν τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ἐρριμμένον ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ και ὁ ὄνος εἰστήκει παρ' αὐτό και ὁ λέων εἰστήκει παρὰ τὸ σῶμα
- 25 E, passando por ali alguns homens, viram o cadáver estendido no caminho, e o leão ao lado dele. Foram, pois, e o disseram na cidade onde o velho profeta habitava.
 And some men, going by, saw the body stretched out in the road with the lion by its side; and they came and gave news of it in the town where the old prophet was living.
 και ἰδοὺ ἄνδρες παραπορευόμενοι και εἶδον τὸ θνησιμαῖον ἐρριμμένον ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ και ὁ λέων εἰστήκει ἐχόμενα τοῦ θνησιμαίου και εἰσῆλθον και ἐλάλησαν ἐν τῇ πόλει οὗ ὁ προφήτης ὁ πρεσβύτερος κατόκει ἐν αὐτῇ
- 26 Quando o profeta que o fizera voltar do caminho ouviu isto, disse: É o homem de Deus, que foi rebelde à palavra do Senhor; por isso o Senhor o entregou ao leão, que o despedaçou e matou, segundo a palavra que o Senhor lhe dissera.
 Then the prophet who had made him come back, hearing it, said, It is the man of God, who went against the word of the Lord; that is why the Lord has given him to the lion to be wounded to death, as the Lord said.
 και ἤκουσεν ὁ ἐπιστρέψας αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ και εἶπεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ οὗτός ἐστιν ὃς παρεπύκρυνε τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου
- 28 Então foi e achou o cadáver estendido no caminho, e o jumento e o leão, que estavam parados junto ao cadáver; o leão não o havia devorado, nem havia despedaçado o jumento.
 And he went and saw the dead body stretched out in the road with the ass and the lion by its side: the lion had not taken the body for its food or done any damage to the ass.
 και ἐπορεύθη και εὗρεν τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ἐρριμμένον ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ και ὁ ὄνος και ὁ λέων εἰστήκεισαν παρὰ τὸ σῶμα και οὐκ ἔφαγεν ὁ λέων τὸ σῶμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ και οὐ συνέτριψεν τὸν ὄνον
- 29 Então o profeta levantou o cadáver do homem de Deus e, pondo-o em cima do jumento, levou-o consigo; assim veio o velho profeta à cidade para o chorar e o sepultar.
 Then the prophet took up the body of the man of God and put it on the ass and took it back; and he came to the town to put the body to rest with weeping.
 και ἦρεν ὁ προφήτης τὸ σῶμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ και ἐπέθηκεν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τὸν ὄνον και ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν πόλιν ὁ προφήτης τοῦ θάψαι αὐτόν
- 30 E colocou o cadáver no seu próprio sepulcro; e prantearam-no, dizendo: Ah, irmão meu!
 And he put the body in the resting-place made ready for himself, weeping and sorrowing over it, saying, O my brother!
 ἐν τῷ τάφῳ ἑαυτοῦ και ἐκόψαντο αὐτόν οὐαὶ ἀδελφέ

- 31** Depois de o haver sepultado, disse a seus filhos. Quando eu morrer, sepultai-me no sepulcro em que o homem de Deus está sepultado; ponde os meus ossos junto aos ossos dele.
 And when he had put it to rest, he said to his sons, When I am dead, then you are to put my body into the earth with the body of this man of God, and put me by his bones so that my bones may be kept safe with his bones.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ κόψασθαι αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ λέγων ἔαν ἀποθάνω θάψατέ με ἐν τῷ τάφῳ τούτῳ οὗ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ τέθαιται ἐν αὐτῷ παρὰ τὰ ὀστά αὐτοῦ ὅ θέτε με ἵνα σωθῶσι τὰ ὀστά μου μετὰ τῶν ὀστέων αὐτοῦ
- 32** Porque certamente se cumprirá o que, pela palavra de Senhor, clamou, contra o altar que está em Betel, como também contra todas as casas dos altos que estão nas cidades de Samária.
 For the outcry he made by the word of the Lord against the altar in Beth-el and against all the houses of the high places in the towns of Samaria, will certainly come about.
 ὅτι γινόμενον ἔσται τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐν λόγῳ κυρίου ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ ἐν βαιθηλ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς οἴκους τοὺς ὑψηλοὺς τοὺς ἐν σαμαρείᾳ
- 33** Nem depois destas coisas deixou Jeroboão e seu mau caminho, porém tornou a fazer dentre todo o povo sacerdotes dos lugares altos; e a qualquer que o queria consagrava sacerdote dos lugares altos.
 After this Jeroboam, not turning back from his evil ways, still made priests for his altars from among all the people; he made a priest of anyone desiring it, so that there might be priests of the high places.
 καὶ μετὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο οὐκ ἐπέστρεψεν ιεροβοαμ ἀπὸ τῆς κακίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐκ μέρους τοῦ λαοῦ ἱερεῖς ὑψηλῶν ὃ βουλόμενος ἐπλήρου τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ὅ καὶ ἐγένετο ἱερεὺς εἰς τὰ ὑψηλά
- 34** E isso foi causa de pecado à casa de Jeroboão, para destruí-la e extingui-la da face da terra.
 And this became a sin in the family of Jeroboam, causing it to be cut off and sent to destruction from the face of the earth.
 και ἐγένετο τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο εἰς ἀμαρτίαν τῷ οἴκῳ ιεροβοαμ καὶ εἰς ὄλεθρον καὶ εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 21** Reinou em Judá Roboão, filho de Salomão. Tinha quarenta e um anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dezessete anos em Jerusalém, a cidade que o Senhor escolhera dentre todas as tribos de Israel para pôr ali o seu nome. E era o nome de sua mãe Naama, a amonita.
 And Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, was king in Judah. Rehoboam was forty-one years old when he became king, and he was king for seventeen years in Jerusalem, the town which the Lord had made his out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there; his mother's name was Naamah, an Ammonite woman.
 και ροβοαμ υἱὸς σαλωμων ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰουδα υἱὸς τεσσαράκοντα καὶ ἐνὸς ἐνιαυτῶν ροβοαμ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ δέκα ἐπτὰ ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τῇ πόλει ἣν ἐξελέξατο κύριος θέσθαι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ νααμα ἡ αμμωνίτις
- 22** E fez Judá o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; e, com os seus pecados que cometeram, provocaram-no a zelos, mais do que o fizeram os seus pais.
 And Judah did evil in the eyes of the Lord, and made him more angry than their fathers had done by their sins.
 και ἐποίησεν ροβοαμ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ παρεζήλωσεν αὐτὸν ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτῶν αἷς ἡμαρτον
- 23** Porque também eles edificaram altos, e colunas, e aserins sobre todo alto outeiro e debaixo de toda árvore frondosa;
 For they made high places and upright stones and wood pillars on every high hill and under every green tree;
 και ὠκοδόμησαν ἑαυτοῖς ὑψηλά καὶ στήλας καὶ ἄλση ἐπὶ πάντα βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν καὶ ὑποκάτω παντὸς ξύλου συσκίου
- 24** e havia também sodomitas na terra: fizeram conforme todas as abominações dos povos que o Senhor tinha expulsado de diante dos filhos de Israel.
 And more than this, there were those in the land who were used for sex purposes in the worship of the gods, doing the same disgusting crimes as the nations which the Lord had sent out before the children of Israel.
 και σύνδεσμος ἐγενήθη ἐν τῇ γῇ καὶ ἐποίησαν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν βδελυγμάτων τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξῆρεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 25** Ora, sucedeu que, no quinto ano do rei Roboão, Sisaque, rei do Egito, subiu contra Jerusalém,
 Now in the fifth year of King Rehoboam, Shishak, king of Egypt, came up against Jerusalem;
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ πέμπτῳ βασιλεύοντος ροβοαμ ἀνέβη σουσακιμ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ

- 26 e tomou os tesouros da casa de Senhor e os tesouros da casa do rei; levou tudo. Também tomou todos os escudos de ouro que Salomão tinha feito.
And took away all the stored wealth from the house of the Lord, and from the king's house, and all the gold body-covers which Solomon had made.
καὶ ἔλαβεν πάντας τοὺς θησαυροὺς οἴκου κυρίου καὶ τοὺς θησαυροὺς οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τὰ δόρατα τὰ χρυσᾶ ἃ ἔλαβεν δαυὶδ ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν παίδων ἀδρααζαρ βασιλέως σο
υβα καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν αὐτὰ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τὰ πάντα ἔλαβεν ὄπλα τὰ χρυσᾶ
- 27 Em lugar deles, fez o rei Roboão escudos de bronze, e os entregou nas mãos dos capitães da guarda, que guardavam a porta da casa do rei.
So in their place King Rehoboam had other body-covers made of brass, and gave them into the care of the captains of the armed men who were stationed at the door of the king's house.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ροβοαμ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὄπλα χαλκᾶ ἀντ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπέθεντο ἐπ' αὐτὸν οἱ ἡγούμενοι τῶν παρατρεχόντων οἱ φυλάσσοντες τὸν πυλῶνα οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 28 E todas as vezes que o rei entrava na casa do Senhor os da guarda levavam os escudos, e depois tornavam a pô-los na câmara da guarda.
And whenever the king went into the house of the Lord, the armed men went with him taking the body-covers, and then took them back to their room.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε εἰσεπορεύετο ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἦρον αὐτὰ οἱ παρατρέχοντες καὶ ἀπηρείδοντο αὐτὰ εἰς τὸ θεε τῶν παρατρεχόντων
- 29 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Reboão, e a tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts of Rehoboam, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ροβοαμ καὶ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 30 Houve guerra continuamente entre Roboão e Jeroboão.
And there was war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all their days.
καὶ πόλεμος ἦν ἀνὰ μέσον ροβοαμ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ιεροβοαμ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 31 E Roboão dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado com eles na cidade de Davi. Era o nome de sua mãe Naama, a amonita. E Abiã, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Rehoboam went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth with his fathers in the town of David; his mother's name was Naamah, an Ammonite woman. And Abijam his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ροβοαμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ θάπτεται μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αβιου υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 No décimo oitavo ano do rei Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, começou Abiã a reinar sobre Judá.
Now in the eighteenth year of king Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, Abijam became king over Judah.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει βασιλεύοντος ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ βασιλεύει αβιου υἱὸς ροβοαμ ἐπὶ ἰουδα
- 2 Reinou três anos em Jerusalém. Era o nome de sua mãe Maacá, filha de Absalão.
For three years he was king in Jerusalem: and his mother's name was Maacah, the daughter of Abishalom.
καὶ ἕξ ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ μααχα θυγάτηρ αβεσσαλωμ
- 3 Ele andou em todos os pecados que seu pai tinha cometido antes dele; o seu coração não foi perfeito para com o Senhor seu Deus como o coração de Davi, seu pai.
And he did the same sins which his father had done before him: his heart was not completely true to the Lord his God, like the heart of David his father.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ αἷς ἐποίησεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ τελεία μετὰ κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ὡς ἡ καρδία δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 4 Mas por amor de Davi o Senhor lhe deu uma lâmpada em Jerusalém, levantando a seu filho depois dele, e confirmando a Jerusalem;
But because of David, the Lord gave him a light in Jerusalem, making his sons king after him, so that Jerusalem might be safe;
ὅτι διὰ δαυὶδ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ κύριος κατάλειμμα ἵνα στήσῃ τέκνα αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτὸν καὶ στήσῃ τὴν ἱερουσαλημ
- 5 porque Davi fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, e não se desviou de tudo o que lhe ordenou em todos os dias da sua vida, a não ser no caso de Urias, o heteu.
Because David did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, and never in all his life went against his orders, but only in the question of Uriah the Hittite.
ὡς ἐποίησεν δαυὶδ τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ

- 7 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Abiã, e a tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá? Também houve guerra entre Abiã e Jeroboão.
 Now the rest of the acts of Abijam, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah? And there was war between Abijam and Jeroboam.
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων αβιου και πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα και πόλεμος ἦν ἀνὰ μέσον αβιου και ἀνὰ μέσον ιεροβοαμ
- 8 Abiã dormiu com seus pais, e o sepultaram na cidade de Davi. E Asa, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 Then Abijam went to rest with his fathers, and they put him into the earth in the town of David: and Asa his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη αβιου μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ εἰκοστῷ και τετάρτῳ ἔτει τοῦ ιεροβοαμ και θάπτεται μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ και βασιλεύει ασα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 9 No vigésimo ano de Jeroboão, rei de Israel, começou Asa a reinar em Judá,
 In the twentieth year that Jeroboam was king of Israel, Asa became king over Judah.
 ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ τετάρτῳ και εἰκοστῷ τοῦ ιεροβοαμ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ βασιλεύει ασα ἐπὶ ἰουδαν
- 10 e reinou quarenta e um anos em Jerusalém. Era o nome de sua mãe Maacá, filha de Absalão.
 And he was king for forty-one years in Jerusalem; his mother's name was Maacah, the daughter of Abishalom.
 και τεσσαράκοντα και ἐν ἔτος ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ανα θυγάτηρ αβεσσαλωμ
- 11 Asa fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, como Davi, seu pai.
 Asa did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, as David his father did.
 και ἐποίησεν ασα τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὡς δαυιδ ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ
- 12 Porque tirou da terra os sodomitas, e removeu todos os ídolos que seus pais tinham feito.
 Those used for sex purposes in the worship of the gods he sent out of the country, and he took away all the images which his fathers had made.
 και ἀφείλεν τὰς τελετὰς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς και ἐξαπέστειλεν πάντα τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ἃ ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ
- 13 E até a Maacá, sua mãe, removeu para que não fosse rainha, porquanto tinha feito um abominável ídolo para servir de Asera; e Asa desfez esse ídolo, e o queimou junto ao ribeiro de Cedrom.
 And he would not let Maacah his mother be queen, because she had made a disgusting image for Asherah; and Asa had the image cut down and burned by the stream Kidron.
 και τὴν ανα τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ μετέστησεν τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ἡγουμένην καθὼς ἐποίησεν σύνοδον ἐν τῷ ἄλσει αὐτῆς και ἐξέκοψεν ασα τὰς καταδόσεις αὐτῆς και ἐνέπρησεν πυρὶ ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ κεδρων
- 14 Os altos, porém, não foram tirados; todavia o coração de Asa foi reto para com o Senhor todos os seus dias.
 The high places, however, were not taken away: but still the heart of Asa was true to the Lord all his life.
 τὰ δὲ ὑψηλὰ οὐκ ἐξῆρην πλὴν ἡ καρδία ασα ἦν τελεία μετὰ κυρίου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας αὐτοῦ
- 15 E trouxe para a casa do Senhor as coisas que seu pai havia consagrado, e as coisas que ele mesmo consagrara: prata, ouro e vasos.
 He took into the house of the Lord all the things which his father had made holy, and those which he himself had made holy, silver and gold and vessels.
 και εἰσήνεγκεν τοὺς κίονας τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ και τοὺς κίονας αὐτοῦ εἰσήνεγκεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἀργυροῦς και χρυσοῦς και σκεύη
- 16 Ora, houve guerra entre Asa e Baasa, rei de Israel, todos os seus dias.
 Now there was war between Asa and Baasha, king of Israel, all their days.
 και πόλεμος ἦν ἀνὰ μέσον ασα και ἀνὰ μέσον βαασα βασιλέως ἰσραηλ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας

- 17** Pois Baasa, rei de Israel, subiu contra Judá, e edificou Ramá, para que a ninguém fosse permitido sair, nem entrar a ter com Asa, rei de Judá.
And Baasha, king of Israel, went up against Judah, building Ramah, so that no one was able to go out or in to Asa, king of Judah.
καὶ ἀνέβη βαασα βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν ραμα τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ἐκπορευόμενον καὶ εἰσπορευόμενον τῷ ἀσα βασιλεῖ ἰουδα
- 18** Então Asa tomou toda a prata e ouro que ficaram nos tesouros da casa do Senhor, e os tesouros da casa do rei, e os entregou nas mãos de seus servos. E o rei Asa os enviou a Bene-Hadade, filho de Tabrimom, filho de Heziom, rei da Síria, que habitava em Damasco, dizendo:
Then Asa took all the silver and gold which was still stored in the Lord's house, and in the king's house, and sent them, in the care of his servants, to Ben-hadad, son of Tabrimmon, son of Rezon, king of Aram, at Damascus, saying,
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀσα τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον τὸ εὐρεθὲν ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰ εἰς χεῖρας παίδων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀσα πρὸς υἱὸν ἀδερ υἱὸν ταβερεμμαν υἱοῦ ἀζιν βασιλέως συρίας τοῦ κατοικοῦντος ἐν δαμασκῷ λέγων
- 19** Haja aliança entre mim e ti, como houve entre meu pai e teu pai. Eis que aqui te mando um presente de prata e de ouro; vai, e anula a tua aliança com Baasa, rei de Israel, para que ele se retire de mim.
Let there be an agreement between me and you as there was between my father and your father: see, I have sent you an offering of silver and gold; go and put an end to your agreement with Baasha, king of Israel, so that he may give up attacking me.
διάθου διαθήκην ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πατρός μου καὶ τοῦ πατρός σου ἰδοὺ ἐξαπέσταλκά σοι δῶρα ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον δεῦρο διασκέδασον τὴν διαθήκην σου τὴν πρὸς βαασα βασιλέα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀναβήσεται ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 20** Bene-Hadade, pois, deu ouvidos ao rei Asa, e enviou os capitães dos seus exércitos contra as cidades de Israel; e feriu a Ijom, a Dã, a Abel-Bete-Maacá, e a todo o distrito de Quinerote, com toda a terra de Naftali.
So Ben-hadad did as King Asa said, and sent the captains of his armies against the towns of Israel, attacking Ijon and Dan and Abel-beth-maacah, and all Chinneroth as far as all the land of Naphtali.
καὶ ἤκουσεν υἱὸς ἀδερ τοῦ βασιλέως ἀσα καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν δυνάμεων τῶν αὐτοῦ ταῖς πόλεσιν τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν αἰν καὶ τὴν δαν καὶ τὴν ἀβελμαα καὶ αἰ πᾶσαν τὴν γέζραθ ἕως πάσης τῆς γῆς νεφθαλι
- 21** E sucedeu que, ouvindo-o Baasa, deixou de edificar Ramá, e ficou em Tirza.
And Baasha, hearing of it, put a stop to the building of Ramah, and was living in Tirzah.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν βαασα καὶ διέλιπεν τοῦ οἰκοδομεῖν τὴν ραμα καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν εἰς θερσα
- 22** Então o rei Asa fez apregoar por toda a Judá que todos, sem exceção, trouxessem as pedras de Ramá, e a madeira com que Baasa a edificava; e com elas o rei Asa edificou Geba de Benjamim e Mizpá.
Then King Asa got all Judah together, making every man come; and they took away the stones and the wood with which Baasha was building Ramah, and King Asa made use of them for building Geba in the land of Benjamin, and Mizpah.
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀσα παρήγγειλεν παντὶ ἰουδα εἰς ἀινακιμ καὶ αἴρουν τὸς λίθους τῆς ραμα καὶ τὰ ξύλα αὐτῆς ἃ ὠκοδόμησεν βαασα καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀσα πᾶν βουνὸν βενιαμιν καὶ τὴν σκοπιάν
- 23** Quanto ao restante de todos os atos de Asa, e todo o seu poder, e tudo quanto fez, e as cidades que edificou, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá? Porém, na velhice, ficou, enfermo dos pés.
Now the rest of the acts of Asa, and his power, and all he did, and the towns of which he was the builder, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah? But when he was old he had a disease of the feet.
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἀσα καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δυναστεία αὐτοῦ ἦν ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐστὶν ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα πλὴν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τοῦ γήρωσ αὐτοῦ ἐπόνεσεν τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ
- 24** E Asa dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado com eles na cidade de Davi seu pai; e Jeosafá, seu filho reinou em seu lugar.
So Asa went to rest with his fathers and was put into the earth in the town of David his father: and Jehoshaphat his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἀσα καὶ θάπτεται μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ καὶ βασιλεύει ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ

- 25 Nadabe, filho de Jeroboão, começou a reinar sobre Israel no segundo ano de Asa, rei de Judá, e reinou sobre Israel dois anos.
Nadab, the son of Jeroboam, became king over Israel in the second year that Asa was king of Judah; and he was king of Israel for two years.
καὶ ναδαβ υἱὸς ιεροβοαμ βασιλεύει ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν ἔτει δευτέρῳ τοῦ ασα βασιλέως ιουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἔτη δύο
- 26 E fez o que era mau aos olhos de Senhor, andando nos caminhos de seu pai, e no seu pecado com que tinha feito Israel pecar.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, copying the evil ways of his father, and the sin which he did and made Israel do.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ αἷς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 27 Conspirou contra ele Baasa, filho de Aías, da casa de Issacar, e o feriu em Gibetom, que pertencia aos filisteus; pois Nadabe e todo o Israel sitiavam a Gibetom.
And Baasha, the son of Ahijah, of the family of Issachar, made a secret design against him, attacking him at Gibbethon, a town of the Philistines; for Nadab and the armies of Israel were making war on Gibbethon.
καὶ περιεκάθισεν αὐτὸν βαασα υἱὸς αχια ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον βελααν καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἐν γαβαθων τῇ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ναδαβ καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ περιεκάθητο ἐπὶ γαβαθων
- 28 Matou-o, pois, Baasa no terceiro ano de Asa, rei de Judá, e reinou em seu lugar.
In the third year of the rule of Asa, king of Judah, Baasha put him to death, and became king in his place.
καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν βαασα ἐν ἔτει τρίτῳ τοῦ ασα υἱοῦ αβιου βασιλέως ιουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν
- 29 E logo que começou a reinar, feriu toda a casa de Jeroboão; a ninguém de Jeroboão que tivesse fôlego deixou de destruir totalmente, conforme a palavra do Senhor que ele falara por intermédio de seu servo Aías, o silonita,
And straight away when he became king, he sent destruction on all the offspring of Jeroboam; there was not one living person of all the family of Jeroboam whom he did not put to death, so the word of the Lord, which he said by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite, came about;
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν οἶκον ιεροβοαμ καὶ οὐχ ὑπελίπετο πᾶσαν πνοὴν τοῦ ιεροβοαμ ἕως τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτὸν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ δούλου αὐτοῦ αχια τοῦ σιλωνίτου
- 30 por causa dos pecados que Jeroboão cometera, e com que fizera Israel pecar, e por causa da provocação com que provocara à ira o Senhor Deus de Israel.
Because of the sins which Jeroboam did and made Israel do, moving the Lord, the God of Israel, to wrath.
περὶ τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν ιεροβοαμ ὡς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐν τῷ παροργισμῷ αὐτοῦ ᾧ παρώργισεν τὸν κύριον θεὸν τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 31 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Nadabe, e a tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts of Nadab, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ναδαβ καὶ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐστὶν ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 33 No terceiro ano de Asa, rei de Judá, Baasa, filho de Aías, começou a reinar sobre todo o Israel em Tirza, e reinou vinte e quatro anos.
In the third year of the rule of Asa, king of Judah, Baasha, the son of Ahijah, became king over all Israel in Tirzah, and was king for twenty-four years.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τρίτῳ τοῦ ασα βασιλέως ιουδα βασιλεύει βαασα υἱὸς αχια ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν θερσα εἴκοσι καὶ τέσσαρα ἔτη
- 34 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, andando no caminho de Jeroboão e no seu pecado com que tinha feito Israel pecar.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, copying the evil ways of Jeroboam and the sin which he made Israel do.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ ὡς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 1 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeú, filho de Hanâni, contra Baasa, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to Jehu, son of Hanani, protesting against Baasha and saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ ἰου υἱοῦ ανανι πρὸς βαασα

- 2 Porquanto te exaltei do pó, e te constituí chefe sobre o meu povo Israel, e tu tens andado no caminho de Jeroboão, e tens feito o meu povo Israel pecar, provocando-me à ira com os seus pecados,
Because I took you up out of the dust, and made you ruler over my people Israel; and you have gone in the ways of Jeroboam, and made my people Israel do evil, moving me to wrath by their sins;
ἀνθ' ὧν ὕψωσά σε ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔδωκά σε ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπορεύθης ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἱεροβοαμ καὶ ἐξήμαρτες τὸν λαόν μου τὸν ἰσραηλ τοῦ παροργίσει με ἐν τοῖς ματαίαις αὐτῶν
- 3 eis que exterminarei os descendentes de Baasa, e os descendentes da casa dele; sim, tornarei a tua casa como a casa de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate.
Truly, I will see that Baasha and all his family are completely brushed away; I will make your family like the family of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξεγείρω ὀπίσω βαασα καὶ ὀπισθεν τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ δώσω τὸν οἶκόν σου ὡς τὸν οἶκον ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ
- 4 Quem morrer a Baasa na cidade, comê-lo-ão os cães; e o que lhe morrer no campo, comê-lo-ão as aves do céu.
Anyone of the family of Baasha who comes to death in the town, will become food for the dogs; and he to whom death comes in the open country, will be food for the birds of the air.
τὸν τεθνηκότα τοῦ βαασα ἐν τῇ πόλει καταφάγονται αὐτὸν οἱ κύνες καὶ τὸν τεθνηκότα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ καταφάγονται αὐτὸν τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 5 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Baasa, e ao que fez, e ao seu poder, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts of Baasha, and what he did, and his power, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων βαασα καὶ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν καὶ αἱ δυναστεῖαι αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ.
- 6 E Baasa dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado em Tirza. Então Elá, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Baasha went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth at Tirzah; and Elah his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη βαασα μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ θάπτεται ἐν θερσα καὶ βασιλεύει ἡλα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ εἰκοστῷ ἔτει βασιλέως ασα
- 7 Assim veio também a palavra do Senhor, por intermédio do profeta Jeú, filho de Hanâni, contra Baasa e contra a casa dele, não somente por causa de todo o mal que fizera aos olhos do Senhor, de modo a provocá-lo à ira com a obra de suas mãos, tornando-se como a casa de Jeroboão, mas também porque exterminara a casa de Jeroboão.
And the Lord sent his word against Baasha and his family by the mouth of the prophet Jehu, the son of Hanani, because of all the evil he did in the eyes of the Lord, moving him to wrath by the work of his hands, because he was like the family of Jeroboam, and because he put it to death.
καὶ ἐν χειρὶ ἰου υἱοῦ ἀνανι ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ βαασα καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ πᾶσαν τὴν κακίαν ἣν ἐποίησεν ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ παροργίσει αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ τοῦ εἶναι κατὰ τὸν οἶκον ἱεροβοαμ καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ πατάξει αὐτόν
- 8 No ano vinte e seis de Asa, rei de Judá, Elá, filho de Baasa, começou a reinar em Tirza sobre Israel, e reinou dois anos.
In the twenty-sixth year that Asa was king of Judah, Elah, the son of Baasha, became king of Israel in Tirzah, and he was king for two years.
καὶ ἡλα υἱὸς βαασα ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ δύο ἔτη ἐν θερσα
- 9 E Zinri, seu servo, chefe de metade dos carros, conspirou contra ele. Ora, Elá achava-se em Tirza bebendo e embriagando-se em casa de Arza, que era o seu mordomo em Tirza.
And his servant Zimri, captain of half his war-carriages, made secret designs against him: now he was in Tirzah, drinking hard in the house of Arza, controller of the king's house in Tirzah.
καὶ συνέστρεψεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ζαμβρι ὁ ἄρχων τῆς ἡμίσεως τῆς ἵππου καὶ αὐτὸς ἦν ἐν θερσα πίνων μεθύων ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ὡσα τοῦ οἰκονόμου ἐν θερσα
- 10 Entrou, pois, Zinri e o feriu, e o matou, no ano vigésimo sétimo de Asa, rei de Judá, e reinou em seu lugar.
And Zimri went in and made an attack on him and put him to death, in the twenty-seventh year that Asa was king of Judah, and made himself king in his place.
καὶ εἰσήλθεν ζαμβρι καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ

- 11** Quando ele começou a reinar, logo que se assentou no seu trono, feriu toda a casa de Baasa; não lhe deixou homem algum, nem de seus parentes, nem de seus amigos.
And straight away when he became king and took his place on the seat of the kingdom, he put to death all the family of Baasha: not one male child of his relations or his friends kept his life.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ βασιλευδοῦσαι αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ καθίσει αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν ὅλον τὸν οἶκον βαασα
- 12** Assim destruiu Zinri toda a casa de Baasa, conforme a palavra do Senhor, que ele falara contra Baasa por intermédio do profeta Jeú,
So Zimri put to death all the family of Baasha, so that the word which the Lord said against him by the mouth of Jehu the prophet came about;
κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον βαασα πρὸς ἰου τὸν προφήτην
- 13** por causa de todos os pecados de Baasa, e dos pecados de Elá, seu filho, com que pecaram, e com que fizeram Israel pecar, provocando à ira, com as suas vaidades, o Senhor Deus de Israel.
Because of all the sins of Baasha, and the sins of Elah his son, which they did and made Israel do, moving the Lord, the God of Israel, to wrath by their foolish acts.
περὶ πασῶν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν βαασα καὶ ἠλα τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ὡς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ τοῦ παροργίσει κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν τοῖς ματαίοις αὐτῶν
- 14** Quanto ao restante dos atos de Elá, e a tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts of Elah, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἠλα καὶ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ
- 15** No ano vigésimo sétimo de Asa, rei de Judá, reinou Zinri sete dias em Tirza. Estava o povo acampado contra Gibetom, que pertencia aos filisteus.
In the twenty-seventh year of Asa, king of Judah, Zimri was king for seven days in Tirzah. Now the people were attacking Gibbethon in the land of the Philistines.
καὶ ζαμβρι ἐβασίλευσεν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐν θερσα καὶ ἡ παρεμβολὴ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ γαβαθὸν τὴν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων
- 16** E o povo que estava acampado ouviu dizer: Zinri conspirou, e matou o rei; pelo que no mesmo dia, no arraial, todo o Israel constituiu rei sobre Israel a Onri, chefe do exercito.
And news came to the people in the tents that Zimri had made a secret design and had put the king to death: so all Israel made Omri, the captain of the army, king that day in the tents.
καὶ ἤκουσεν ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ λεγόντων συνεστράφη ζαμβρι καὶ ἔπαισεν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν ἐν ἰσραηλ τὸν αμβρι τὸν ἡγούμενον τῆς στρατιᾶς ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ
- 17** Então Onri subiu de Gibetom com todo o Israel, e cercaram Tirza.
Then Omri went up from Gibbethon, with all the army of Israel, and they made an attack on Tirzah, shutting in the town on every side.
καὶ ἀνέβη αμβρι καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκ γαβαθὸν καὶ περιεκάθισαν ἐπὶ θερσα
- 18** Vendo Zinri que a cidade era tomada, entrou no castelo da casa do rei, e queimou-a sobre si; e morreu,
And when Zimri saw that the town was taken, he went into the inner room of the king's house, and burning the house over his head, came to his end,
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς εἶδεν ζαμβρι ὅτι προκατελιμπται αὐτοῦ ἡ πόλις καὶ εἰσπορεύεται εἰς ἄντρον τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐνεπύρισεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 19** por causa dos pecados que cometera, fazendo o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, andando no caminho de Jeroboão, e no pecado que este cometera, fazendo Israel pecar.
Because of his sin in doing evil in the eyes of the Lord, in going in the way of Jeroboam and in his sin which he made Israel do.
ὕπερ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν αὐτοῦ ὧν ἐποίησεν τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου πορευθῆναι ἐν ὁδοῦ ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ ὡς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 20** Quanto ao restante dos atos de Zinri, e à conspiração que fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts of Zimri, and the secret design he made, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ζαμβρι καὶ τὰς συνάψεις αὐτοῦ ἃς συνῆψεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ

- 21 Então o povo de Israel se dividiu em dois partidos: metade do povo seguia a Tíbni, filho de Ginate, para fazê-lo rei, e a outra metade seguia a Onri.
Then there was a division among the people of Israel; half the people were for making Tibni, son of Ginath, king, and half were supporting Omri.
τότε μερίζεται ὁ λαὸς ἰσραηλ ἡμισυ τοῦ λαοῦ γίνεται ὀπίσω θαμνι υἱοῦ γωναθ τοῦ βασιλευσαι αὐτόν καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ τοῦ λαοῦ γίνεται ὀπίσω αμβρι
- 22 Mas o povo que seguia a Onri prevaleceu contra o que seguia a Tíbni, filho de Ginate; de sorte que Tíbni morreu, e Onri reinou.
But the supporters of Omri overcame those who were on the side of Tibni, the son of Ginath; and death came to Tibni and to his brother Joram at that time: and Omri became king in the place of Tibni.
ὁ λαὸς ὃ ὦν ὀπίσω αμβρι ὑπερεκράτησεν τὸν λαὸν τὸν ὀπίσω θαμνι υἱοῦ γωναθ καὶ ἀπέθανεν θαμνι καὶ ἰωραμ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αμβρι μετ' αὐτῷ
- 23 No trigésimo primeiro ano de Asa, rei de Judá, Onri começou a reinar sobre Israel, e reinou doze anos. Reinou seis anos em Tirza.
In the thirty-first year of Asa, king of Judah, Omri became king over Israel, and he was king for twelve years; for six years he was ruling in Tirzah.
ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τριακοστῷ καὶ πρώτῳ τοῦ βασιλέως ασα βασιλεύει αμβρι ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ δώδεκα ἔτη ἐν θερσα βασιλεύει ἕξ ἔτη
- 24 E de Semer comprou o outeiro de Samária por dois talentos de prata, e edificou nele; e chamou a cidade que edificou Samária, do nome de Semer, dono do outeiro.
He got the hill Samaria from Shemer for the price of two talents of silver, and he made a town there, building it on the hill and naming it Samaria, after Shemer the owner of the hill.
καὶ ἐκτήσατο αμβρι τὸ ὄρος τὸ σεμερων παρὰ σεμηρ τοῦ κυρίου τοῦ ὄρους δύο ταλάντων ἀργυρίου καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἐπεκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ὄρους οὗ ὠκοδόμησε ν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι σεμηρ τοῦ κυρίου τοῦ ὄρους σεμηρων
- 25 E fez Onri o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; pior mesmo do que todos os que o antecederam.
And Omri did evil in the eyes of the Lord, even worse than all those before him,
καὶ ἐποίησεν αμβρι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐπονηρεύσατο ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς γενομένους ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 26 Pois ele andou em todos os caminhos de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, como também nos pecados com que este fizera Israel pecar, provocando à ira, com as suas vaidades, o Senhor Deus de Israel.
Copying all the evil ways of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, and all the sins he did and made Israel do, moving the Lord, the God of Israel, to wrath by their foolish ways.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν πάσῃ ὁδῷ ἰεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ αἷς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ τοῦ παροργίσει τὸν κύριον θεὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν τοῖς ματαίοις αὐτῶν
- 27 Quanto ao restante dos atos que Onri fez, e ao poder que manifestou, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts which Omri did, and his great power, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων αμβρι καὶ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν καὶ ἡ δυναστεία αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ
- 28 Onri dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado em Samária. E Acabe, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
So Omri went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in Samaria; and Ahab his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη αμβρι μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ θάπτεται ἐν σαμαρεία καὶ βασιλεύει αχασβ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ [28α] καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ ἐνδεκάτῳ τοῦ αμβρι βασιλεύει ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς ασα ἐτῶν τριάκοντα καὶ πέντε ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἴκοσι πέντε ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ γαζουβα θυγάτηρ σελεὶ [28β] καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ασα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν ἀπ' αὐτῆς τοῦ ποιεῖν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου πλὴν τῶν ὑψηλῶν οὐκ ἐξήραν ἔθνον ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς καὶ ἐθυμίον [28ζ] καὶ ἂ συνέθετο ἰωσαφατ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δυναστεία ἣν ἐποίησεν καὶ οὐς ἐπολέμησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰουδα [28δ] καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν συμπλοκῶν ἃς ἐπέθεντο ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ασα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐξήραν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς [28ε] καὶ βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἦν ἐν συρία νασιβ [28φ] καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωσαφατ ἐποίησε ν ναὺν εἰς θαρσις πορεύεσθαι εἰς σωφίρ ἐπὶ τὸ χρυσίον καὶ οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ὅτι συνετρίβη ἡ ναὺς ἐν γασιωνγαβερ [28γ] τότε εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ ἐξαποστελῶ τοὺς παῖδάς σου καὶ τὰ παιδιάρια μου ἐν τῇ νηὶ καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο ἰωσαφατ [28η] καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωσαφατ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ θάπτεται μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωραμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 29 No trigésimo oitavo ano de Asa, rei de Judá, começou Acabe, filho de Onri, a reinar sobre Israel; e reinou sobre Israel em Samária vinte e dois anos.
In the thirty-eighth year that Asa was king of Judah, Ahab, the son of Omri, became king over Israel; and Ahab was king in Samaria for twenty-two years.
ἐν ἔτει δευτέρῳ τῷ ἰωσαφατ βασιλεύει αχασβ υἱὸς αμβρι ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν σαμαρεία εἴκοσι καὶ δύο ἔτη

- 30 E fez Acabe, filho de Omri, o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, mais do que todos os que o antecederam.
 And Ahab, the son of Omri, did evil in the eyes of the Lord, even worse than all who went before him.
 και ἐποίησεν αχααβ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐπονηρεύσατο ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 31 E, como se fosse pouco andar nos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, ainda tomou por mulher a Jezabel, filha de Etbaal, rei dos sidônios, e foi e serviu a Baal, e o adorou;
 And as if copying the evil ways of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, was a small thing for him, he took as his wife Jezebel, daughter of Ethbaal, king of Zidon, and became a servant and worshipper of Baal.
 και οὐκ ἦν αὐτῷ ἱκανὸν τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ και ἔλαβεν γυναῖκα τὴν ιεζαβελ θυγατέρα ιεθεβααλ βασιλέως σιδωνίων και ἐπορεύθη και ἐδούλ
 ευσεν τῷ βααλ και προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ
- 32 e levantou um altar a Baal na casa de Baal que ele edificara em Samária;
 And he put up an altar for Baal in the house of Baal which he had made in Samaria.
 και ἔστησεν θυσιαστήριον τῷ βααλ ἐν οἴκῳ τῶν προσοχισμάτων αὐτοῦ ὃν ᾠκοδόμησεν ἐν σαμαρεία
- 33 também fez uma asera. De maneira que Acabe fez muito mais para provocar à ira o Senhor Deus de Israel do que todos os reis de Israel que o antecederam.
 And Ahab made an image of Asherah and did more than all the kings of Israel before him to make the Lord, the God of Israel, angry.
 και ἐποίησεν αχααβ ἄλσος και προσέθηκεν αχααβ τοῦ ποιῆσαι παροργίσματα τοῦ παροργίσει τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐξολεθρευθῆναι ἐκακοποίησεν ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς ισ
 ραηλ τοὺς γενομένους ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 34 Em seus dias Hiel, o betelita, edificou Jericó. Quando lançou os seus alicerces, morreu-lhe Abirão, seu primogênito; e quando colocou as suas portas, morreu-lhe Segube, seu filho mais moço; conforme a palavra do Senhor, que ele falara por intermédio de Josué, filho de Num.
 In his days Hiel made Jericho; he put its base in position at the price of Abiram, his oldest son, and he put its doors in place at the price of his youngest son Segub; even as
 the Lord had said by Joshua, the son of Nun.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ᾠκοδόμησεν αχιλ ὁ βαιθηλίτης τὴν ιεριχω ἐν τῷ αβιρων τῷ πρωτοτόκῳ αὐτοῦ ἐθεμελίωσεν αὐτὴν και τῷ σεγουβ τῷ νεωτέρῳ αὐτοῦ ἐπέστησεν θύρας
 αὐτῆς κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ ιησου υἱοῦ ναυη
- 1 Então Elias, o tishbita, que habitava em Gileade, disse a Acabe: Vive o Senhor, Deus de Israel, em cuja presença estou, que nestes anos não haverá orvalho nem chuva, senão segundo a minha palavra.
 And Elijah the Tishbite, of Tishbe in Gilead, said to Ahab, By the living Lord, the God of Israel, whose servant I am, there will be no dew or rain in these years, but only at
 my word.
 και εἶπεν ηλιου ὁ προφήτης ὁ θεοσβίτης ἐκ θεοσβων τῆς γαλααδ πρὸς αχααβ ζῆ κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων ὁ θεὸς ισραηλ ᾧ παρέστην ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ εἰ ἔσται τὰ ἔτη ταῦτα δρόσ
 ος και ὑετὸς ὅτι εἰ μὴ διὰ στόματος λόγου μου
- 2 Depois veio a Elias a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 Then the word of the Lord came to him, saying,
 και ἐγένετο ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς ηλιου
- 3 Retira-te daqui, vai para a banda de oriente, e esconde-te junto ao ribeiro de Querite, que está ao oriente do Jordão.
 Go from here in the direction of the east, and keep yourself in a secret place by the stream Cherith, east of Jordan.
 πορεύου ἐντεῦθεν κατὰ ἀνατολὰς και κρύβηθι ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ χορραθ τοῦ ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ ιορδάνου
- 4 Beberás do ribeiro; e eu tenho ordenado aos corvos que ali te sustentem.
 The water of the stream will be your drink, and by my orders the ravens will give you food there.
 και ἔσται ἐκ τοῦ χειμάρρου πίεσαι ὕδωρ και τοῖς κόραζιν ἐντελοῦμαι διατρέφειν σε ἐκεῖ

- 5 Partiu, pois, e fez conforme a palavra do Senhor; foi habitar junto ao ribeiro de Querite, que está ao oriente do Jordão.
So he went and did as the Lord said, living by the stream Cherith, east of Jordan.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἡλιου κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ χορραθ ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 6 E os corvos lhe traziam pão e carne pela manhã, como também pão e carne à tarde; e ele bebia do ribeiro.
And the ravens took him bread in the morning and meat in the evening; and the water of the stream was his drink.
καὶ οἱ κόρακες ἔφερον αὐτῷ ἄρτους τὸ πρωὶ καὶ κρέα τὸ δεύλης καὶ ἐκ τοῦ χειμάρρου ἔπινεν ὕδωρ
- 7 Mas, decorridos alguns dias, o ribeiro secou, porque não tinha havido chuva na terra.
Now after a time the stream became dry, because there was no rain in the land.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ἐξηράνθη ὁ χειμάρρους ὅτι οὐκ ἐγένετο ὑετὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 8 Veio-lhe então a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to him, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς ἡλιου
- 9 Levanta-te, vai para Sarepta, que pertence a Sidom, e habita ali; eis que eu ordenei a uma mulher viúva ali que te sustente.
Up! go now to Zarephath, in Zidon, and make your living-place there; I have given orders to a widow woman there to see that you have food.
ἀνάστηθι καὶ πορεύου εἰς σαρεπτα τῆς σιδωνίας ἰδοὺ ἐντέταλμαι ἐκεῖ γυναῖκί χήρᾳ τοῦ διατρέφειν σε
- 10 Levantou-se, pois, e foi para Sarepta. Chegando ele à porta da cidade, eis que estava ali uma mulher viúva apanhando lenha; ele a chamou e lhe disse: Traze-me, peço-te, num vaso um pouco d'água, para eu beber.
So he got up and went to Zarephath; and when he came to the door of the town, he saw a widow woman getting sticks together; and crying out to her he said, Will you give me a little water in a vessel for my drink?
καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς σαρεπτα εἰς τὸν πυλῶνα τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ γυνὴ χήρα συνέλεγεν ξύλα καὶ ἐβόησεν ὀπίσω αὐτῆς ἡλιου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ λαβὲ δὴ μοι ὀλίγον ὕδωρ εἰς ἄγγος καὶ πίωμα
- 11 Quando ela ia buscá-la, ele a chamou e lhe disse: Traze-me também um bocado de pão contigo.
And when she was going to get it, he said to her, And get me with it a small bit of bread.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη λαβεῖν καὶ ἐβόησεν ὀπίσω αὐτῆς ἡλιου καὶ εἶπεν λήμψη δὴ μοι ψωμὸν ἄρτου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου
- 12 Ela, porém, respondeu: Vive o Senhor teu Deus, que não tenho nem um bolo, senão somente um punhado de farinha na vasilha, e um pouco de azeite na botija; e eis que estou apanhando uns dois gravetos, para ir prepará-lo para mim e para meu filho, a fim de que o comamos, e morramos.
Then she said, By the life of the Lord your God, I have nothing but a little meal in my store, and a drop of oil in the bottle; and now I am getting two sticks together so that I may go in and make it ready for me and my son, so that we may have a meal before our death.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ ζῆ κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰ ἔστιν μοι ἐγκρυφίας ἀλλ' ἢ ὅσον δρᾶξ ἀλεύρου ἐν τῇ ὑδρίᾳ καὶ ὀλίγον ἔλαιον ἐν τῷ καψάκῃ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ συλλέγω δύο ξυλάρια καὶ εἰσελεύσομαι καὶ ποιήσω αὐτὸ ἐμαυτῇ καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις μου καὶ φαγόμεθα καὶ ἀποθανούμεθα
- 13 Ao que lhe disse Elias: Não temas; vai, faze como disseste; porém, faze disso primeiro para mim um bolo pequeno, e traze-mo aqui; depois o farás para ti e para teu filho.
And Elijah said to her, Have no fear; go and do as you have said, but first make me a little cake of it and come and give it to me, and then make something for yourself and your son.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ἡλιου θάρσει εἴσελθε καὶ ποιήσον κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμά σου ἀλλὰ ποιήσον ἐμοὶ ἐκεῖθεν ἐγκρυφίαν μικρὸν ἐν πρώτοις καὶ ἐξοίσεις μοι σαυτῇ δὲ καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις σου ποιήσεις ἐπ' ἐσχάτου

- 14 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: A farinha da vasilha não se acabará, e o azeite da botija não faltará, até o dia em que o Senhor dê chuva sobre a terra.
For this is the word of the Lord, the God of Israel: The store of meal will not come to an end, and the bottle will never be without oil, till the day when the Lord sends rain on the earth.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἡ ὑδρία τοῦ ἀλεύρου οὐκ ἐκλείψει καὶ ὁ καψάκης τοῦ ἐλαίου οὐκ ἐλαττονήσει ἕως ἡμέρας τοῦ δοῦναι κύριον τὸν ὑετὸν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 15 Ela foi e fez conforme a palavra de Elias; e assim comeram, ele, e ela e a sua casa, durante muitos dias.
So she went and did as Elijah said; and she and he and her family had food for a long time.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἐποίησεν καὶ ἥσθιεν αὐτὴ καὶ αὐτὸς καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς
- 16 Da vasilha a farinha não se acabou, e da botija o azeite não faltou, conforme a palavra do Senhor, que ele falara por intermédio de Elias.
The store of meal did not come to an end, and the bottle was never without oil, as the Lord had said by the mouth of Elijah.
καὶ ἡ ὑδρία τοῦ ἀλεύρου οὐκ ἐξέλιπεν καὶ ὁ καψάκης τοῦ ἐλαίου οὐκ ἐλαττονώθη κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ ηλίου
- 17 Depois destas coisas aconteceu adoecer o filho desta mulher, dona da casa; e a sua doença se agravou tanto, que nele não ficou mais fôlego.
Now after this, the son of the woman of the house became ill, so ill that there was no breath in him.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἠρρώσθησεν ὁ υἱὸς τῆς γυναικὸς τῆς κυρίας τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἦν ἡ ἀρρωστία αὐτοῦ κραταῖα σφόδρα ἕως οὔ οὐχ ὑπελείφθη ἐν αὐτῷ πνεῦμα
- 18 Então disse ela a Elias: Que tenho eu contigo, ó homem de Deus? Vieste tu a mim para trazeres à memória a minha iniquidade, e matares meu filho?
And she said to Elijah, What have I to do with you, O man of God? have you come to put God in mind of my sin, and to put my son to death?
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ἡλίου τί ἐμοὶ καὶ σοὶ ἀνθρώπε τοῦ θεοῦ εἰσηλθες πρὸς με τοῦ ἀναμνησαί τας ἀδικίας μου καὶ θανατῶσαι τὸν υἱόν μου
- 19 Respondeu-lhe ele: Dá-me o teu filho. E ele o tomou do seu regaço, e o levou para cima, ao quarto onde ele mesmo habitava, e o deitou em sua cama.
And he said to her, Give your son to me. And lifting him out of her arms, he took him up to his room and put him down on his bed.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα δός μοι τὸν υἱόν σου καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ κόλπου αὐτῆς καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ ὑπερῶον ἐν ᾧ αὐτὸς ἐκάθητο ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐκοίμισεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆς κλίνης αὐτοῦ
- 20 E, clamando ao Senhor, disse: ç Senhor meu Deus, até sobre esta viúva, que me hospeda, trouxeste o mal, matando-lhe o filho?
And crying to the Lord he said, O Lord my God, have you sent evil even on the widow whose guest I am, by causing her son's death?
καὶ ἀνεβόησεν ἡλίου καὶ εἶπεν οἴμοι κύριε ὁ μάρτυς τῆς χήρας μεθ' ἧς ἐγὼ κατοικῶ μετ' αὐτῆς σὺ κεκάκωκας τοῦ θανατῶσαι τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς
- 21 Então se estendeu sobre o menino três vezes, e clamou ao Senhor, dizendo: ç Senhor meu Deus, faze que a vida deste menino torne a entrar nele.
And stretching herself out on the child three times, he made his prayer to the Lord, saying, O Lord my God, be pleased to let this child's life come back to him again.
καὶ ἐνεφύσησεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ τρίς καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο τὸν κύριον καὶ εἶπεν κύριε ὁ θεός μου ἐπιστραφήτω δὴ ἡ ψυχὴ τοῦ παιδαρίου τούτου εἰς αὐτόν
- 22 O Senhor ouviu a voz de Elias, e a vida do menino tornou a entrar nele, e ele reviveu.
And the Lord gave ear to the voice of Elijah, and the child's spirit came into him again, and he came back to life.
καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως καὶ ἀνεβόησεν τὸ παιδάριον
- 23 E Elias tomou o menino, trouxe-o do quarto à casa, e o entregou a sua mãe; e disse Elias: Vês aí, teu filho vive:
And Elijah took the child down from his room into the house and gave him to his mother and said to her, See, your son is living.
καὶ κατήγαγεν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὑπερῶου εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου βλέπε ζῆ ὁ υἱός σου
- 24 Então a mulher disse a Elias: Agora sei que tu és homem de Deus, e que a palavra do Senhor na tua boca é verdade.
Then the woman said to Elijah, Now I am certain that you are a man of God, and that the word of the Lord in your mouth is true.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς ἡλίου ἰδοὺ ἔγνωκα ὅτι ἄνθρωπος θεοῦ εἶ σὺ καὶ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἐν στόματί σου ἀληθινόν

- 1** Depois de muitos dias veio a Elias a palavra do Senhor, no terceiro ano, dizendo: Vai, apresenta-te a Acabe; e eu mandarei chuva sobre a terra.
Now after a long time, the word of the Lord came to Elijah, in the third year, saying, Go and let Ahab see you, so that I may send rain on the earth.
καὶ ἐγένετο μεθ' ἡμέρας πολλὰς καὶ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς ἡλίου ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ τρίτῳ λέγων πορεύθητι καὶ ὄφθητι τῷ αχααβ καὶ δώσω ὑετὸν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῆς γῆς
- 2** Então Elias foi apresentar-se a Acabe. E a fome era extrema em Samária.
So Elijah went to let Ahab see him. Now there was no food to be had in Samaria.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἡλίου τοῦ ὀφθῆναι τῷ αχααβ καὶ ἡ λιμὸς κραταῖα ἐν σαμαρείᾳ
- 3** Acabe chamou a Obadias, o mordomo (ora, Obadias temia muito ao Senhor;
And Ahab sent for Obadiah, the controller of the king's house. (Now Obadiah had the fear of the Lord before him greatly;
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αχααβ τὸν ἀβδιου τὸν οἰκονόμον καὶ ἀβδιου ἦν φοβούμενος τὸν κύριον σφόδρα
- 4** pois sucedeu que, destruindo Jezabel os profetas do Senhor, Obadias tomou cem profetas e os escondeu, cinqüenta numa cova e cinqüenta noutra, e os sustentou com pão e água);
For when Jezebel was cutting off the prophets of the Lord, Obadiah took a hundred of them, and kept them secretly in a hole in the rock, fifty at a time, and gave them bread and water.)
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ τύπτειν τὴν ιεζαβελ τοὺς προφήτας κυρίου καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀβδιου ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας προφήτας καὶ ἔκρυπεν αὐτοὺς κατὰ πεντήκοντα ἐν σπηλαίῳ καὶ διέτρεφεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἄρτῳ καὶ ὕδατι
- 5** e disse Acabe a Obadias: Vai pela terra a todas as fontes de água, e a todos os rios. Pode ser que achemos erva para salvar a vida dos cavalos e mulas, de maneira que não percamos todos os animais.
And Ahab said to Obadiah, Come, let us go through all the country, to all the fountains of water and all the rivers, and see if there is any grass to be had for the horses and the transport beasts, so that we may be able to keep some of the beasts from destruction.
καὶ εἶπεν αχααβ πρὸς ἀβδιου δεῦρο καὶ διέλθωμεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐπὶ πηγὰς τῶν ὑδάτων καὶ ἐπὶ χειμάρρους ἐάν πως εὑρωμεν βοτάνην καὶ περιποιησώμεθα ἵππους καὶ ἡμιόνους καὶ αἰ οὐκ ἐξολοθρευθήσονται ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν
- 6** E repartiram entre si a terra, para a percorrerem; e foram a sós, Acabe por um caminho, e Obadias por outro.
So they went through all the country, covering it between them; Ahab went in one direction by himself, and Obadiah went in another by himself.
καὶ ἐμέρισαν ἑαυτοῖς τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ διελθεῖν αὐτὴν αχααβ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδῷ μιᾷ μόνος καὶ ἀβδιου ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδῷ ἄλλῃ μόνος
- 7** Quando, pois, Obadias já estava em caminho, eis que Elias se encontrou com ele; e Obadias, reconhecendo-o, prostrou-se com o rosto em terra e disse: És tu, meu senhor Elias?
And while Obadiah was on his way, he came face to face with Elijah; and seeing who it was, he went down on his face and said, Is it you, my lord Elijah?
καὶ ἦν ἀβδιου ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ μόνος καὶ ἦλθεν ἡλίου εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτοῦ μόνος καὶ ἀβδιου ἔσπευσεν καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν εἰ σὺ εἶ αὐτός κύριέ μου ἡλίου
- 8** Respondeu-lhe ele: Sou eu. Vai, dize a teu senhor: Eis que Elias está aqui.
And Elijah in answer said, It is I; now go and say to your lord, Elijah is here.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου αὐτῷ ἐγὼ πορεύου λέγε τῷ κυρίῳ σου ἰδοὺ ἡλίου
- 9** Ele, porém, disse: Em que pequeei, para que entregues teu servo na mão de Acabe, para ele me matar?
And he said, What sin have I done, that you would give up your servant into the hand of Ahab, and be the cause of my death?
καὶ εἶπεν ἀβδιου τί ἡμάρτηκα ὅτι δίδως τὸν δοῦλόν σου εἰς χεῖρα αχααβ τοῦ θανατῶσαί με

- 10** Vive o Senhor teu Deus, que não há nação nem reino aonde o meu senhor não tenha mandado em busca de ti; e dizendo eles: Aqui não está; então fazia-os jurar que não te haviam achado.
 By the life of the Lord your God, there is not a nation or kingdom where my lord has not sent in search of you; and when they said, He is not here; he made them take an oath that they had not seen you.
 ζῆ κύριος ὁ θεός σου εἰ ἔστιν ἔθνος ἢ βασιλεία οὗ οὐκ ἀπέσταλκεν ὁ κύριός μου ζητεῖν σε καὶ εἶπον οὐκ ἔστιν καὶ ἐνέπηρυσεν τὴν βασιλείαν καὶ τὰς χώρας αὐτῆς ὅτι οὐχ εὗρηκέν σε
- 11** Agora tu dizes: Vai, dize a teu senhor: Eis que Elias está aqui.
 And now you say, Go, say to your lord, Elijah is here.
 καὶ νῦν σὺ λέγεις πορεύου ἀνάγγελλε τῷ κυρίῳ σου ἰδοὺ ἡλίου
- 12** E será que, apartando-me eu de ti, o Espírito do Senhor te levará não sei para onde; e, vindo eu dar as novas a Acabe, e não te achando ele, matar-me-á. Todavia eu, teu servo, temo ao Senhor desde a minha mocidade.
 And straight away, when I have gone from you, the spirit of the Lord will take you away, I have no idea where, so that when I come and give word to Ahab, and he sees you not, he will put me to death: though I, your servant, have been a worshipper of the Lord from my earliest years.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ἐγὼ ἀπέλθω ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ πνεῦμα κυρίου ἄρει σε εἰς γῆν ἣν οὐκ οἶδα καὶ εἰσελεύσομαι ἀπαγγεῖλαι τῷ αχααβ καὶ ἀποκτενεῖ με καὶ ὁ δοῦλός σου ἔστιν φοβούμενος τὸν κύριον ἐκ νεότητος αὐτοῦ
- 13** Porventura não disseram a meu senhor o que fiz, quando Jezabel matava os profetas do Senhor, como escondi cem dos profetas do Senhor, cinquenta numa cova e cinquenta noutra, e os sustentei com pão e água:
 Has my lord not had word of what I did when Jezebel was putting the Lord's prophets to death? how I kept a hundred of them in a secret hole in the rock, fifty at a time, and gave them bread and water?
 ἦ οὐκ ἀπήγγελλῃ σοι τῷ κυρίῳ μου οἷα πεποιήκα ἐν τῷ ἀποκτείνειν ιεζαβελ τοὺς προφήτας κυρίου καὶ ἔκρυψα ἀπὸ τῶν προφητῶν κυρίου ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας ἀνὰ πενήκοντα ἐν σπηλαίῳ καὶ ἔθρεψα ἐν ἄρτοις καὶ ὕδατι
- 14** E agora tu dizes: Vai, dize a teu senhor: Eis que Elias está aqui! Ele me matará.
 And now you say, Go and say to your Lord, Elijah is here; and he will put me to death.
 καὶ νῦν σὺ λέγεις μοι πορεύου λέγε τῷ κυρίῳ σου ἰδοὺ ἡλίου καὶ ἀποκτενεῖ με
- 15** E disse Elias: Vive o Senhor dos exércitos, em cuja presença estou, que dereras hoje hei de apresentar-me a ele.
 And Elijah said, By the life of the Lord of armies, whose servant I am, I will certainly let him see me today.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου ζῆ κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων ᾧ παρέστην ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ὅτι σήμερον ὀφθήσομαι αὐτῷ
- 16** Então foi Obadiah encontrar-se com Acabe, e lho anunciou; e Acabe foi encontrar-se com Elias.
 So Obadiah went to Ahab and gave him the news; and Ahab went to see Elijah.
 καὶ ἐπορεύθη αβδιου εἰς συναντήν τῷ αχααβ καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐξέδραμεν αχααβ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς συνάντησιν ἡλίου
- 17** E sucedeu que, vendo Acabe a Elias, disse-lhe: És tu, perturbador de Israel?
 And when he saw Elijah, Ahab said to him, Is it you, you troubler of Israel?
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδεν αχααβ τὸν ἡλίου καὶ εἶπεν αχααβ πρὸς ἡλίου εἰ σὺ εἶ αὐτὸς ὁ διαστρέφων τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 18** Respondeu Elias: Não sou eu que tenho perturbado a Israel, mas és tu e a casa de teu pai, por terdes deixado os mandamentos do Senhor, e por teres tu seguido os baalins.
 Then he said in answer, I have not been troubling Israel, but you and your family; because, turning away from the orders of the Lord, you have gone after the Baals.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου οὐ διαστρέφω τὸν ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ σὺ καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρός σου ἐν τῷ καταλιμπάνειν ἡμᾶς τὸν κύριον θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθης ὀπίσω τῶν βααλιμ

- 19** Agora pois manda reunir-se a mim todo o Israel no monte Carmelo, como também os quatrocentos e cinquenta profetas de Baal, e os quatrocentos profetas de Asera, que comem da mesa de Jezabel.
 Now send, and get Israel together before me at Mount Carmel, with the four hundred and fifty prophets of Baal who get their food at Jezebel's table.
 καὶ νῦν ἀπόστειλον συνάθροισον πρὸς με πάντα ἰσραηλ εἰς ὄρος τὸ καρμήλιον καὶ τοὺς προφήτας τῆς αἰσχύνης τετρακοσίους καὶ πενήκοντα καὶ τοὺς προφήτας τῶν ἄλσῶν τε τρακοσίους ἐσθίοντας τράπεζαν ιεζαβελ.
- 20** Então Acabe convocou todos os filhos de Israel, e reuniu os profetas no monte Carmelo.
 So Ahab sent for all the children of Israel, and got the prophets together at Mount Carmel.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αχααβ εἰς πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπισυνήγαγεν πάντας τοὺς προφήτας εἰς ὄρος τὸ καρμήλιον
- 21** E Elias se chegou a todo o povo, e disse: Até quando coxeareis entre dois pensamentos? Se o Senhor é Deus, segui-o; mas se Baal, segui-o. O povo, porém, não lhe respondeu nada.
 And Elijah came near to all the people and said, How long will you go on balancing between two opinions? if the Lord is God, then give worship to him; but if Baal, give worship to him. And the people said not a word in answer.
 καὶ προσήγαγεν ἡλιου πρὸς πάντας καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἡλιου ἕως πότε ὑμεῖς χωλανεῖτε ἐπ' ἀμφοτέραις ταῖς ἰγνύαις εἰ ἔστιν κύριος ὁ θεός πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εἰ δὲ ὁ βααλ αὐτὸς πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ λαὸς λόγον
- 22** Então disse Elias ao povo: Só eu fiquei dos profetas do Senhor; mas os profetas de Baal são quatrocentos e cinquenta homens.
 Then Elijah said to the people, I, even I, am the only living prophet of the Lord; but Baal's prophets are four hundred and fifty men.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλιου πρὸς τὸν λαόν ἐγὼ ὑπολέλειμμαι προφήτης τοῦ κυρίου μονώτατος καὶ οἱ προφήται τοῦ βααλ τετρακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα ἄνδρες καὶ οἱ προφήται τοῦ ἄλσους τε τρακόσιοι
- 23** Dêem-se-nos, pois, dois novilhos; e eles escolham para si um dos novilhos, e o dividam em pedaços, e o ponham sobre a lenha, porém não lhe metam fogo; e eu prepararei o outro novilho, e o porei sobre a lenha, e não lhe meterei fogo.
 Now, let them give us two oxen; and let them take one for themselves, and have it cut up, and have it put on the wood, but put no fire under it; I will get the other ox ready, and put it on the wood, and put no fire under it.
 δότωσαν ἡμῖν δύο βόας καὶ ἐκλεξάσθωσαν ἑαυτοῖς τὸν ἕνα καὶ μελισάτωσαν καὶ ἐπιθέτωσαν ἐπὶ τῶν ξύλων καὶ πῦρ μὴ ἐπιθέτωσαν καὶ ἐγὼ ποιήσω τὸν βούν τὸν ἄλλον καὶ πῦρ οὐ μὴ ἐπιθῶ
- 24** Então invocai o nome do vosso deus, e eu invocarei o nome do Senhor; e há de ser que o deus que responder por meio de fogo, esse será Deus. E todo o povo respondeu, dizendo: É boa esta palavra.
 And do you make prayers to your god, and I will make a prayer to the Lord: and it will be clear that the one who gives an answer by fire is God. And all the people in answer said, It is well said.
 καὶ βοῦτε ἐν ὀνόματι θεῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἐγὼ ἐπικαλέσομαι ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ μου καὶ ἔσται ὁ θεός ὃς ἐὰν ἐπακούσῃ ἐν πυρὶ οὗτος θεός καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ εἶπον καλὸν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησας
- 25** Disse, pois, Elias aos profetas de Baal: Escolhei para vós: um dos novilhos, e preparai-o primeiro, porque sois muitos, e invocai o nome do Senhor, vosso deus, mas não metais fogo ao sacrifício.
 Then Elijah said to the prophets of Baal, Take one ox for yourselves and get it ready first, for there are more of you; and make your prayers to your god, but put no fire under.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλιου τοῖς προφήταις τῆς αἰσχύνης ἐκλεξάσθε ἑαυτοῖς τὸν μόσχον τὸν ἕνα καὶ ποιήσατε πρῶτοι ὅτι πολλοὶ ὑμεῖς καὶ ἐπικαλέσασθε ἐν ὀνόματι θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ πῦρ μὴ ἐπιθήτε

- 26 E, tomando o novilho que se lhes dera, prepararam-no, e invocaram o nome de Baal, desde a manhã até o meio-dia, dizendo: Ah Baal, responde-nos! Porém não houve voz; ninguém respondeu. E saltavam em volta do altar que tinham feito.
 So they took the ox which was given them, and made it ready, crying out to Baal from morning till the middle of the day, and saying, O Baal, give ear to us. But there was no voice and no answer. And they were jumping up and down before the altar they had made.
 και ἔλαβον τὸν μόσχον καὶ ἐποίησαν καὶ ἐπεκαλοῦντο ἐν ὀνόματι τοῦ βααλ ἐκ πρωΐθεν ἕως μεσημβρίας καὶ εἶπον ἐπάκουσον ἡμῶν ὁ βααλ ἐπάκουσον ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἦν φωνὴ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀκρόασις καὶ διέτρεχον ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου οὗ ἐποίησαν
- 27 Sucedeu que, ao meio-dia, Elias zombava deles, dizendo: Clamai em altas vozes, porque ele é um deus; pode ser que esteja falando, ou que tenha alguma coisa que fazer, ou que intente alguma viagem; talvez esteja dormindo, e necessite de que o acordem.
 And in the middle of the day, Elijah made sport of them, saying, Give louder cries, for he is a god; he may be deep in thought, or he may have gone away for some purpose, or he may be on a journey, or by chance he is sleeping and has to be made awake.
 και ἐγένετο μεσημβρία καὶ ἐμυκτήρισεν αὐτοὺς ἡλιου ὁ θεσβίτης καὶ εἶπεν ἐπικαλεῖσθε ἐν φωνῇ μεγάλη ὅτι θεὸς ἐστὶν ὅτι ἀδολεσχία αὐτῷ ἐστὶν καὶ ἅμα μήποτε χρηματίζει αὐτὸς ἢ μήποτε καθεῦδει αὐτὸς καὶ ἐξαναστήσεται
- 28 E eles clamavam em altas vozes e, conforme o seu costume, se retalhavam com facas e com lancetas, até correr o sangue sobre eles.
 So they gave loud cries, cutting themselves with knives and swords, as was their way, till the blood came streaming out all over them.
 και ἐπεκαλοῦντο ἐν φωνῇ μεγάλη καὶ κατετέμνοντο κατὰ τὸν ἐθισμόν αὐτῶν ἐν μαχαίραις καὶ σειρομάσταις ἕως ἐκχύσεως αἵματος ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 29 Também sucedeu que, passado o meio dia, profetizaram eles até a hora de se oferecer o sacrifício da tarde. Porém não houve voz; ninguém respondeu, nem atendeu.
 And from the middle of the day they went on with their prayers till the time of the offering; but there was no voice, or any answer, or any who gave attention to them.
 και ἐπροφήτευσον ἕως οὗ παρήλθεν τὸ δειλινόν καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ὁ καιρὸς τοῦ ἀναβῆναι τὴν θυσίαν καὶ οὐκ ἦν φωνὴ καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἡλιου ὁ θεσβίτης πρὸς τοὺς προφήτας τῶν προσοχισμάτων λέγων μετέστητε ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ ἐγὼ ποιήσω τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμά μου καὶ μετέστησαν καὶ ἀπῆλθον
- 30 Então Elias disse a todo o povo: chegai-vos a mim. E todo o povo se chegou a ele. E Elias reparou o altar do Senhor, que havia sido derrubado.
 Then Elijah said to all the people, Come near to me; and all the people came near. And he put up again the altar of the Lord which had been broken down.
 και εἶπεν ἡλιου πρὸς τὸν λαόν προσαγάγετε πρὸς με καὶ προσήγαγεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς πρὸς αὐτόν
- 31 Tomou doze pedras, conforme o número das tribos dos filhos de Jacó, ao qual viera a palavra do Senhor, dizendo: Israel será o teu nome;
 And Elijah took twelve stones, the number of the tribes of the sons of Jacob, to whom the Lord had said, Israel will be your name:
 και ἔλαβεν ἡλιου δώδεκα λίθους κατ' ἀριθμὸν φυλῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὡς ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων ἰσραηλ ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 32 e com as pedras edificou o altar em nome do Senhor; depois fez em redor do altar um rego, em que podiam caber duas medidas de semente.
 And with the stones he made an altar to the name of the Lord; and he made a deep drain all round the altar, great enough to take two measures of seed.
 και ὀικοδόμησεν τοὺς λίθους ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου καὶ ἰάσατο τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ κατεσκαμμένον καὶ ἐποίησεν θαλάλα χωροῦσαν δύο μετρητὰς σπέρματος κυκλόθεν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 33 Então armou a lenha, e dividiu o novilho em pedaços, e o pôs sobre a lenha, e disse: Enchei de água quatro cântaros, e derramai-a sobre o holocausto e sobre a lenha.
 And he put the wood in order, and, cutting up the ox, put it on the wood. Then he said, Get four vessels full of water and put it on the burned offering and on the wood. And he said, Do it a second time, and they did it a second time;
 και ἐστοίβασεν τὰς σχίδακας ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὃ ἐποίησεν καὶ ἐμέλισεν τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὰς σχίδακας καὶ ἐστοίβασεν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 34 Disse ainda: fazei-o segunda vez; e o fizeram segunda vez. De novo disse: Fazei-o terceira vez; e o fizeram terceira vez.
 And he said, Do it a third time, and they did it a third time.
 και εἶπεν λάβετέ μοι τέσσαρας ὕδριας ὕδατος καὶ ἐπιχέετε ἐπὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς σχίδακας καὶ ἐποίησαν οὕτως καὶ εἶπεν δευτερώσατε καὶ ἐδευτέρωσαν καὶ εἶπεν τρις σώσατε καὶ ἐτρίσευσαν

- 35 De maneira que a água corria ao redor do altar; e ele encheu de água também o rego.
 And the water went all round the altar, till the drain was full.
 καὶ διεπορεύετο τὸ ὕδωρ κύκλῳ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ τὴν θαλάσσαν ἔπλησαν ὕδατος
- 36 Sucedeu pois que, sendo já hora de se oferecer o sacrifício da tarde, o profeta Elias se chegou, e disse: ç Senhor, Deus de Abraão, de Isaque, e de Israel, seja manifestado hoje que tu és Deus em Israel, e que eu sou teu servo, e que conforme a tua palavra tenho feito todas estas coisas.
 Then at the time of the offering, Elijah the prophet came near and said, O Lord, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Israel, let it be seen this day that you are God in Israel, and that I am your servant, and that I have done all these things by your order.
 καὶ ἀνεβόησεν ἡλιου εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ εἶπεν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἀβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπάκουσόν μου κύριε ἐπάκουσόν μου σήμερον ἐν πυρὶ καὶ γνώτωσαν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οὗτο
 ς ὅτι σὺ εἶ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ γὰρ δοῦλός σου καὶ διὰ σὲ πεποίηκα τὰ ἔργα ταῦτα
- 37 Responde-me, ó Senhor, responde-me para que este povo conheça que tu, ó Senhor, és Deus, e que tu fizeste voltar o seu coração.
 Give me an answer, O Lord, give me an answer, so that this people may see that you are God, and that you have made their hearts come back again.
 ἐπάκουσόν μου κύριε ἐπάκουσόν μου ἐν πυρὶ καὶ γνώτω ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ὅτι σὺ εἶ κύριος ὁ θεὸς καὶ σὺ ἔστρεψας τὴν καρδίαν τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου ὀπίσω
- 38 Então caiu fogo do Senhor, e consumiu o holocausto, a lenha, as pedras, e o pó, e ainda lambeu a água que estava no rego.
 Then the fire of the Lord came down, burning up the offering and the wood and the stones and the dust, and drinking up the water in the drain.
 καὶ ἔπεσεν πῦρ παρὰ κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ κατέφαγεν τὸ ὄλοκαύτωμα καὶ τὰς σχίδακας καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ἐν τῇ θαλάσῃ καὶ τοὺς λίθους καὶ τὸν χοῦν ἐξέλιξεν τὸ πῦρ
- 39 Quando o povo viu isto, prostraram-se todos com o rosto em terra e disseram: O senhor é Deus! O Senhor é Deus!
 And when the people saw it, they all went down on their faces, and said, The Lord, he is God, the Lord, he is God.
 καὶ ἔπεσεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπον ἀληθῶς κύριός ἐστιν ὁ θεός αὐτὸς ὁ θεός
- 40 Disse-lhes Elias: Agarraí os profetas de Baal! que nenhum deles escape: Agarraram-nos; e Elias os fez descer ao ribeiro de Quisom, onde os matou.
 And Elijah said to them, Take the prophets of Baal, let not one of them get away. So they took them, and Elijah made them go down to the stream Kishon, and put them to death there.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλιου πρὸς τὸν λαόν συλλάβετε τοὺς προφήτας τοῦ βααλ μηθεὶς σωθῆτω ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ συνέλαβον αὐτούς καὶ κατάγει αὐτοὺς ἡλιου εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν κισων καὶ ἔσφαξεν αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ
- 41 Então disse Elias a Acabe: Sobe, come e bebe, porque há ruído de abundante chuva.
 Then Elijah said to Ahab, Up! take food and drink, for there is a sound of much rain.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡλιου τῷ αχααβ ἀνάβηθι καὶ φάγε καὶ πίε ὅτι φωνὴ τῶν ποδῶν τοῦ ἕτεοῦ
- 42 Acabe, pois, subiu para comer e beber; mas Elias subiu ao cume do Carmelo e, inclinando-se por terra, meteu o rosto entre os joelhos.
 So Ahab went up to have food and drink, while Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; and he went down on the earth, putting his face between his knees.
 καὶ ἀνέβη αχααβ τοῦ φαγεῖν καὶ πιεῖν καὶ ἡλιου ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸν κάρμηλον καὶ ἔκυσεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἔθηκεν τὸ πρόσωπον ἑαυτοῦ ἀνά μέσον τῶν γονάτων ἑαυτοῦ
- 43 E disse ao seu moço: Sobe agora, e olha para a banda do mar. E ele subiu, olhou, e disse: Não há nada. Então disse Elias: Volta lá sete vezes.
 And he said to his servant, Go now, and take a look in the direction of the sea. And he went up, and after looking said, There is nothing. And he said, Go again seven times; and he went seven times.
 καὶ εἶπεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ ἀνάβηθι καὶ ἐπιβλεψον ὁδὸν τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν τὸ παιδάριον καὶ εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν οὐθέν καὶ εἶπεν ἡλιου καὶ σὺ ἐπίστρεψον ἑπτὰκι καὶ ἐπίστρεψεν τὸ παιδάριον ἑπτὰκι

- 44 Sucedeu que, à sétima vez, disse: Eis que se levanta do mar uma nuvem, do tamanho da mão dum homem: Então disse Elias: Sobe, e dize a Acabe: Aparenta o teu carro, e desce, para que a chuva não te impeça.
 And the seventh time he said, I see a cloud coming up out of the sea, as small as a man's hand. Then he said, Go up and say to Ahab, Get your carriage ready and go down or the rain will keep you back.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἑβδόμῳ και ἰδοὺ νεφέλη μικρὰ ὡς ἴχνος ἀνδρὸς ἀνάγουσα ὕδωρ και εἶπεν ἀνάβηθι και εἰπὸν τῷ αχααβ ζεῦξον τὸ ἄρμα σου και κατάρβηθι μὴ καταλάβῃ σε ὁ ὕε τός
- 45 E sucedeu que em pouco tempo o céu se enegreceu de nuvens e vento, e caiu uma grande chuva. Acabe, subindo ao carro, foi para Jizreel:
 And after a very little time, the heaven became black with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ahab went in his carriage to Jezreel.
 και ἐγένετο ἕως ὅδε και ὥδε και ὁ οὐρανὸς συνεσκότασεν νεφέλαις και πνεύματι και ἐγένετο ὑετὸς μέγας και ἔκλαιεν και ἐπορεύετο αχααβ εἰς ιεζραελ
- 46 E a mão do Senhor estava sobre Elias, o qual cingiu os lombos, e veio correndo perante Acabe, até a entrada de Jizreel.
 And the hand of the Lord was on Elijah; and he made himself strong, and went running before Ahab till they came to Jezreel.
 και χεῖρ κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν ἡλιου και συνέσφιγγεν τὴν ὀσφὺν αὐτοῦ και ἔτρεχεν ἔμπροσθεν αχααβ ἕως ιεζραελ
- 1 Ora, Acabe fez saber a Jezabel tudo quanto Elias havia feito, e como matara à espada todos os profetas.
 Ahab gave Jezebel news of all Elijah had done, and how he had put all the prophets to death with the sword.
 και ἀνήγγειλεν αχααβ τῇ ιεζαβελ γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν ἡλιου και ὡς ἀπέκτεινεν τοὺς προφήτας ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 2 Então Jezabel mandou um mensageiro a Elias, a dizer-lhe: Assim me façam os deuses, e outro tanto, se até amanhã a estas horas eu não fizer a tua vida como a de um deles.
 Then Jezebel sent a servant to Elijah, saying, May the gods' punishment be on me if I do not make your life like the life of one of them by tomorrow about this time.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ιεζαβελ πρὸς ἡλιου και εἶπεν εἰ σὺ εἶ ἡλιου και ἐγὼ ιεζαβελ τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς και τάδε προσθεῖη ὅτι ταύτην τὴν ὥραν αὔριον θήσομαι τὴν ψυχὴν σου καθ ὡς ψυχὴν ἐνὸς ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 3 Quando ele viu isto, levantou-se e, para escapar com vida, se foi. E chegando a Berseba, que pertence a Judá, deixou ali o seu moço.
 And he got up, fearing for his life, and went in flight, and came to Beer-sheba in Judah, parting there from his servant;
 και ἐφοβήθη ἡλιου και ἀνέστη και ἀπῆλθεν κατὰ τὴν ψυχὴν ἑαυτοῦ και ἔρχεται εἰς βηρσαβεε τὴν ιουδα και ἀφῆκεν τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ
- 4 Ele, porém, entrou pelo deserto caminho de um dia, e foi sentar-se debaixo de um zimbro; e pediu para si a morte, dizendo: Já basta, ó Senhor; toma agora a minha vida, pois não sou melhor do que meus pais.
 While he himself went a day's journey into the waste land, and took a seat under a broom-plant, desiring for himself only death; for he said, It is enough: now, O Lord, take away my life, for I am no better than my fathers.
 και αὐτὸς ἐπορεύθη ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὁδὸν ἡμέρας και ἦλθεν και ἐκάθισεν ὑπὸ ραθμ ἕν και ἠτήσατο τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀποθανεῖν και εἶπεν ικανούσθω νῦν λαβὲ δὴ τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἃ π' ἐμοῦ κύριε ὅτι οὐ κρείσσων ἐγὼ εἰμι ὑπὲρ τοὺς πατέρας μου
- 5 E deitando-se debaixo do zimbro, dormiu; e eis que um anjo o tocou, e lhe disse: Levanta-te e come.
 And stretching himself on the earth, he went to sleep under the broom-plant; but an angel, touching him, said to him, Get up and have some food.
 και ἐκοιμήθη και ὑπῶσεν ἐκεῖ ὑπὸ φυτόν και ἰδοὺ τις ἤψατο αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀνάστηθι και φάγε
- 6 Ele olhou, e eis que à sua cabeceira estava um pão cozido sobre as brasas, e uma botija de água. Tendo comido e bebido, tornou a deitar-se.
 And looking up, he saw by his head a cake cooked on the stones and a bottle of water. So he took food and drink and went to sleep again.
 και ἐπέβλεψεν ἡλιου και ἰδοὺ πρὸς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ ἐγκρυφίας ὀλυρίτης και καψάκης ὕδατος και ἀνέστη και ἔφαγεν και ἔπιεν και ἐπιστρέψας ἐκοιμήθη
- 7 O anjo do Senhor veio segunda vez, tocou-o, e lhe disse: Levanta-te e come, porque demasiado longa te será a viagem.
 And the angel of the Lord came again a second time, and touching him said, Get up and have some food, or the journey will be overmuch for your strength.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐκ δευτέρου και ἤψατο αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀνάστα φάγε ὅτι πολλὴ ἀπὸ σοῦ ἡ ὁδός

- 8 Levantou-se, pois, e comeu e bebeu; e com a força desse alimento caminhou quarenta dias e quarenta noites até Horebe, o monte de Deus.
So he got up and took food and drink, and in the strength of that food he went on for forty days and nights, to Horeb, the mountain of God.
καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ ἔπιεν καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι τῆς βρώσεως ἐκείνης τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας ἕως ὄρους χωρηβ
- 9 Ali entrou numa caverna, onde passou a noite. E eis que lhe veio a palavra do Senhor, dizendo: Que fazes aqui, Elias?
And there he went into a hole in the rock for the night; then the word of the Lord came to him, saying, What are you doing here, Elijah?
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἐκεῖ εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον καὶ κατέλυσεν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἰδοὺ ῥῆμα κυρίου πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν τί σὺ ἐνταῦθα ἤλιου
- 10 Respondeu ele: Tenho sido muito zeloso pelo Senhor Deus dos exércitos; porque os filhos de Israel deixaram o teu pacto, derrubaram os teus altares, e mataram os teus profetas à espada; e eu, somente eu, fiquei, e buscam a minha vida para ma tirarem.
And he said, I have been burning for the honour of the Lord, the God of armies; for the children of Israel have not kept your agreement; they have made destruction of your altars, and have put your prophets to death with the sword: till I, even I, am the only one living; and now they are attempting to take away my life.
καὶ εἶπεν ἤλιου ζηλῶν ἐζήλωκα τῷ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπόν σε οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὰ θυσιαστήριά σου κατέσκαψαν καὶ τοὺς προφῆτας σου ἀπέκτειναν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ὑπολέλειμμαι ἐγὼ μονώτατος καὶ ζητοῦσι τὴν ψυχὴν μου λαβεῖν αὐτήν
- 11 Ao que Deus lhe disse: Vem cá fora, e põe-te no monte perante o Senhor: E eis que o Senhor passou; e um grande e forte vento fendia os montes e despedaçava as penhas diante do Senhor, porém o Senhor não estava no vento; e depois do vento um terremoto, porém o Senhor não estava no terremoto;
Then he said, Go out and take your place on the mountain before the Lord. Then the Lord went by, and mountains were parted by the force of a great wind, and rocks were broken before the Lord; but the Lord was not in the wind. And after the wind there was an earth-shock, but the Lord was not in the earth-shock.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐξελεύσῃ αὐριον καὶ στήσῃ ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἰδοὺ παρελεύσεται κύριος καὶ πνεῦμα μέγα κραταῖον διαλύον ὄρη καὶ συντριβὸν πέτρας ἐνώπιον κυρίου οὐκ ἐν τῷ πνεύματι κύριος καὶ μετὰ τὸ πνεῦμα συσσεισμός οὐκ ἐν τῷ συσσεισμῷ κύριος
- 12 e depois do terremoto um fogo, porém o Senhor não estava no fogo; e ainda depois do fogo uma voz mansa e delicada.
And after the earth-shock a fire, but the Lord was not in the fire. And after the fire, the sound of a soft breath.
καὶ μετὰ τὸν συσσεισμόν πῦρ οὐκ ἐν τῷ πυρὶ κύριος καὶ μετὰ τὸ πῦρ φωνὴ αὐρας λεπτῆς κάκει κύριος
- 13 E ao ouvi-la, Elias cobriu o rosto com a capa e, saindo, pôs-se à entrada da caverna. E eis que lhe veio uma voz, que dizia: Que fazes aqui, Elias?
And Elijah, hearing it, went out, covering his face with his robe, and took his place in the opening of the hole. And there a voice came to him saying, What are you doing here, Elijah?
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ἤλιου καὶ ἐπεκάλυψεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ μηλωτῇ ἑαυτοῦ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἔστη ὑπὸ τὸ σπήλαιον καὶ ἰδοὺ πρὸς αὐτὸν φωνὴ καὶ εἶπεν τί σὺ ἐνταῦθα ἤλιου
- 14 Respondeu ele: Tenho sido muito zeloso pelo Senhor Deus dos exércitos; porque os filhos de Israel deixaram o teu pacto, derrubaram os teus altares, e mataram os teus profetas à espada; e eu, somente eu, fiquei, e buscam a minha vida para ma tirarem.
And he said, I have been burning for the honour of the Lord, the God of armies; for the children of Israel have not kept your agreement; they have had your altars broken down, and have put your prophets to death with the sword: till I, even I, am the only one living; and now they are attempting to take away my life.
καὶ εἶπεν ἤλιου ζηλῶν ἐζήλωκα τῷ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπον τὴν διαθήκην σου οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ τὰ θυσιαστήριά σου καθεῖλαν καὶ τοὺς προφῆτας σου ἀπέκτειναν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ὑπολέλειμμαι ἐγὼ μονώτατος καὶ ζητοῦσι τὴν ψυχὴν μου λαβεῖν αὐτήν
- 15 Então o Senhor lhe disse: Vai, volta pelo teu caminho para o deserto de Damasco; quando lá chegares, ungirás a Hazael para ser rei sobre a Síria.
And the Lord said to him, Go back on your way through the waste land to Damascus; and when you come there, put the holy oil on Hazael to make him king over Aram;
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτὸν πορεύου ἀνάστραφε εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν σου καὶ ἤξεις εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ἐρήμου δαμασκοῦ καὶ χρίσεις τὸν αζαὴλ εἰς βασιλέα τῆς συρίας
- 16 E a Jeú, filho de Ninsi, ungirás para ser rei sobre Israel; bem como a Eliseu, filho de Safate de Abel-Meolá, ungirás para ser profeta em teu lugar.
And on Jehu, son of Nimshi, making him king over Israel; and on Elisha, the son of Shaphat of Abel-meholah, to be prophet in your place.
καὶ τὸν ἰου υἱὸν ναμεσσι χρίσεις εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὸν ελισαῖε υἱὸν σαφατ ἀπὸ αβελμαουλα χρίσεις εἰς προφήτην ἀντὶ σοῦ

- 17** E há de ser que o que escapar da espada de Hazael, matá-lo-á Jeú; e o que escapar da espada de Jeú, matá-lo-á Eliseu.
And it will come about that the man who gets away safe from the sword of Hazael, Jehu will put to death; and whoever gets away safe from the sword of Jehu, Elisha will put to death.
καὶ ἔσται τὸν σφζόμενον ἐκ ῥομφαίας αζαήλ θανατώσει ἰου καὶ τὸν σφζόμενον ἐκ ῥομφαίας ἰου θανατώσει ελισαίαι
- 18** Todavía deixarei em Israel sete mil: todos os joelhos que não se dobraram a Baal, e toda boca que não o beijou.
But I will keep safe seven thousand in Israel, all those whose knees have not been bent to Baal, and whose mouths have given him no kisses.
καὶ καταλείψεις ἐν ἰσραὴλ ἑπτὰ χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν πάντα γόνατα ἃ οὐκ ὠκλασαν γόνυ τῷ βααλ καὶ πᾶν στόμα ὃ οὐ προσεκύνησεν αὐτῷ
- 19** Partiu, pois, Elias dali e achou Eliseu, filho de Safate, que andava lavrando com doze juntas de bois adiante dele, estando ele com a duodécima; chegando-se Elias a Eliseu, lançou a sua capa sobre ele.
So he went away from there and came across Elisha, the son of Shaphat, ploughing with twelve yoke of oxen, he himself walking with the twelfth; and Elijah went up to him and put his robe on him.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ εὗρίσκει τὸν ελισαίαι υἱὸν σαφατ καὶ αὐτὸς ἠροτρία ἐν βουσὶν δώδεκα ζεύγη βοῶν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν τοῖς δώδεκα καὶ ἐπῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπέριψε τὴν μηλωτὴν αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 20** Então, deixando este os bois, correu após Elias, e disse: Deixa-me beijar a meu pai e a minha mãe, e então te seguirei. Respondeu-lhe Elias: Vai, volta; pois, que te fiz eu?
And letting the oxen be where they were, he came running after Elijah, and said, Only let me give a kiss to my father and mother, and then I will come after you. But he said to him, Go back again; for what have I done to you?
καὶ κατέλιπεν ελισαίαι τὰς βόας καὶ κατέδραμεν ὀπίσω ἡλίου καὶ εἶπεν καταφυλίσω τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ ἀκολουθήσω ὀπίσω σου καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου ἀνάστρεφε ὅτι πεποιήκά σοι
- 21** Voltou, pois, de o seguir, tomou a junta de bois, e os matou, e com os aparelhos dos bois cozeu a carne, e a deu ao povo, e comeram. Então se levantou e seguiu a Elias, e o servia.
And he went back, and took the oxen and put them to death, and cooking their flesh with the yokes of the oxen, he gave the people a feast. Then he got up and went after Elijah and became his servant.
καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν ἐξὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν τὰ ζεύγη τῶν βοῶν καὶ ἔθυσεν καὶ ἤψησεν αὐτὰ ἐν τοῖς σκεύεσι τῶν βοῶν καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω ἡλίου καὶ ἐλειτούργει αὐτῷ
- 1** Ora, Bene-Hadade, rei da Síria, ajuntou todo o seu exército; e havia com ele trinta e dois reis, e cavalos e carros. Então subiu, cercou a Samária, e pelejou contra ela.
Now Ben-hadad, king of Aram, got all his army together, and thirty-two kings with him, and horses and carriages of war; he went up and made war on Samaria, shutting it in.
καὶ ἀμπελῶν εἷς ἦν τῷ ναβουθαί τῷ ἰεζραηλίτῃ παρὰ τῷ ἄλλῳ αχασαβ βασιλέως σαμαρείας
- 2** E enviou à cidade mensageiros a Acabe, rei de Israel, a dizer-lhe: Assim diz: Bene-Hadade:
And he sent representatives into the town to Ahab, king of Israel;
καὶ ἐλάλησεν αχασαβ πρὸς ναβουθαί λέγων δός μοι τὸν ἀμπελωνά σου καὶ ἔσται μοι εἰς κῆπον λαχάνων ὅτι ἐγγίω οὗτος τῷ οἴκῳ μου καὶ δώσω σοι ἀμπελῶνα ἄλλον ἀγαθὸν ὑπὲρ αὐτόν εἰ δὲ ἀρέσκει ἐνώπιόν σου δώσω σοι ἀργύριον ἀντάλλαγμα τοῦ ἀμπελωνός σου τούτου καὶ ἔσται μοι εἰς κῆπον λαχάνων
- 3** A tua prata e o teu ouro são meus; e também, das tuas mulheres e dos teus filhos, os melhores são meus.
And they said to him, Ben-hadad says, Your silver and your gold are mine; and your wives and children are mine.
καὶ εἶπεν ναβουθαί πρὸς αχασαβ μή μοι γένοιτο παρὰ θεοῦ μου δοῦναι κληρονομίαν πατέρων μου σοί
- 4** Ao que respondeu o rei de Israel, dizendo: Conforme a tua palavra, ó rei meu senhor, sou teu, com tudo quanto tenho.
And the king of Israel sent him an answer saying, As you say, my lord king, I am yours with all I have.
καὶ ἐγένετο τὸ πνεῦμα αχασαβ τεταραγμένον καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐπὶ τῆς κλίνης αὐτοῦ καὶ συνεκάλυψεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔφαγεν ἄρτον

- 5 Tornaram a vir os mensageiros, e disseram: Assim fala Bene-Hadade, dizendo: Enviei-te, na verdade, mensageiros que dissessem: Tu me hás de entregar a tua prata e o teu ouro, as tuas mulheres e os teus filhos;
Then the representatives came back again, and said, These are the words of Ben-hadad: I sent to you saying, Give up to me your silver and your gold, your wives and your children;
καὶ εἰσήλθεν ιεζαβελ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτόν τί τὸ πνεῦμά σου τεταραγμένον καὶ οὐκ εἶ σὺ ἐσθίων ἄρτον
- 6 todavia amanhã a estas horas te enviarei os meus servos, os quais esquadrinharão a tua casa, e as casas dos teus servos; e há de ser que tudo o que de precioso tiveres, eles tomarão consigo e o levarão.
But I will send my servants to you tomorrow about this time, to make a search through your house and the houses of your people, and everything which is pleasing in your eyes they will take away in their hands.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτήν ὅτι ἐλάλησα πρὸς ναβουθαι τὸν ιεζραηλίτην λέγων δός μοι τὸν ἀμπελῶνά σου ἀργυρίου εἰ δὲ βούλει δώσω σοι ἀμπελῶνα ἄλλον ἀντ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν οὐ δώσω σοι κληρονομίαν πατέρων μου
- 7 Então o rei de Israel chamou todos os anciãos da terra, e disse: Notai agora, e vede como esse homem procura o mal; pois mandou pedir-me as minhas mulheres, os meus filhos, a minha prata e o meu ouro, e não os neguei.
Then the king of Israel sent for all the responsible men of the land, and said, Now will you take note and see the evil purpose of this man: he sent for my wives and my children, my silver and my gold, and I did not keep them back.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ιεζαβελ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ σὺ νῦν οὕτως ποιεῖς βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἀνάστηθι φάγε ἄρτον καὶ σαυτοῦ γενοῦ ἐγὼ δώσω σοι τὸν ἀμπελῶνα ναβουθαι τοῦ ιεζραηλίτου
- 8 Responderam-lhe todos os anciãos e todo o povo: Não lhe dêis ouvidos, nem consintas.
And all the responsible men and the people said to him, Do not give attention to him or do what he says.
καὶ ἔγραψεν βιβλίον ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αχασβ καὶ ἐσφραγίσατο τῇ σφραγίδι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τὸ βιβλίον πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους καὶ τοὺς ἐλευθέρους τοὺς κατοικοῦντας μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 9 Pelo que disse aos mensageiros de Bene-Hadade: Dizei ao rei, meu senhor: Tudo o que a princípio mandaste pedir a teu servo, farei; porém isto não posso fazer. Voltaram os mensageiros, e lhe levaram a resposta.
So he said to the representatives of Ben-hadad, Say to my lord the king, All the orders you sent the first time I will do; but this thing I may not do. And the representatives went back with this answer.
καὶ ἐγγράπτο ἐν τοῖς βιβλίοις λέγων νηστεύσατε νηστείαν καὶ καθίσατε τὸν ναβουθαι ἐν ἀρχῇ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 10 Tornou Bene-Hadade a enviar-lhe mensageiros, e disse: Assim me façam os deuses, e outro tanto, se o pó de Samária bastar para encher as mãos de todo o povo que me segue.
Then Ben-hadad sent to him, saying, May the gods' punishment be on me if there is enough of the dust of Samaria for all the people at my feet to take some in their hands.
καὶ ἐγκαθίστατε δύο ἄνδρας υἱοὺς παρανόμων ἐξ ἐναντίας αὐτοῦ καὶ καταμαρτυρησάτωσαν αὐτοῦ λέγοντες ἠυλόγησεν θεὸν καὶ βασιλέα καὶ ἐξαγαγέτωσαν αὐτὸν καὶ λιθοβολησάτωσαν αὐτόν καὶ ἀποθανέτω
- 11 O rei de Israel, porém, respondeu: Dizei-lhe: Não se gabe quem se cinge das armas como aquele que as depõe.
And the king of Israel said in answer, Say to him, The time for loud talk is not when a man is putting on his arms, but when he is taking them off.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως αὐτοῦ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι καὶ οἱ ἐλεύθεροι οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν τῇ πόλει αὐτοῦ καθὰ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ιεζαβελ καθὰ γέγραπται ἐν τοῖς βιβλίοις οἷς ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτούς
- 12 E sucedeu que, ouvindo ele esta palavra, estando a beber com os reis nas tendas, disse aos seus servos: Ponde-vos em ordem. E eles se puseram em ordem contra a cidade.
Now when this answer was given to Ben-hadad, he was drinking with the kings in the tents, and he said to his men, Take up your positions. So they put themselves in position for attacking the town.
ἐκάλεσαν νηστείαν καὶ ἐκάθισαν τὸν ναβουθαι ἐν ἀρχῇ τοῦ λαοῦ

- 13** E eis que um profeta, chegando-se a Acabe, rei de Israel, lhe disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Viste toda esta grande multidão eis que hoje ta entregarei nas mãos, e saberás que eu sou o Senhor.
Then a prophet came up to Ahab, king of Israel, and said, The Lord says, Have you seen all this great army? See, I will give it into your hands today, and you will see that I am the Lord.
καὶ ἦλθον δύο ἄνδρες υἱοὶ παρανόμων καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐξ ἐναντίας αὐτοῦ καὶ κατεμαρτύρησαν αὐτοῦ λέγοντες ἠυλόγηκας θεὸν καὶ βασιλέα καὶ ἐξήγαγον αὐτὸν ἔξω τῆς πόλεως καὶ αἰ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν λίθοις καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 14** Perguntou Acabe: Por quem? Respondeu ele: Assim diz o Senhor: Pelos moços dos chefes das províncias. Ainda perguntou Acabe: Quem começará a peleja? Respondeu ele: Tu.
And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, The Lord says, By the servants of the chiefs who are over the divisions of the land. Then he said, By whom is the fighting to be started? And he made answer, By you.
καὶ ἀπέστειλαν πρὸς ιεζαβελ λέγοντες λελιθοβόληται ναβουθαι καὶ τέθνηκεν
- 15** Então contou os moços dos chefes das províncias, e eram duzentos e trinta e dois; e depois deles contou todo o povo, a saber, todos os filhos de Israel, e eram sete mil.
Then he got together the servants of all the chiefs who were over the divisions of the land, two hundred and thirty-two of them; and after them, he got together all the people, all the children of Israel, seven thousand.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ιεζαβελ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αχααβ ἀνάστα κληρονόμει τὸν ἀμπελῶνα ναβουθαι τοῦ ιεζραηλίτου ὃς οὐκ ἔδωκέν σοι ἀργυρίου ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ναβουθαι ζῶν ὅτι τέθνηκεν
- 16** Saíram, pois, ao meio-dia. Bene-Hadade, porém, estava bebendo e se embriagando nas tendas, com os reis, os trinta e dois reis que o ajudavam.
And in the middle of the day they went out. But Ben-hadad was drinking in the tents with the thirty-two kings who were helping him.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν αχααβ ὅτι τέθνηκεν ναβουθαι ὁ ιεζραηλίτης καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἰμάτια ἑαυτοῦ καὶ περιβάλετο σάκκον καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἀνέστη καὶ κατέβη αχααβ εἰς τὸν ἀμπελῶνα ναβουθαι τοῦ ιεζραηλίτου κληρονομησαὶ αὐτόν
- 17** E os moços dos chefes das províncias saíram primeiro; e Bene-Hadade enviou espias, que lhe deram aviso, dizendo: Saíram de Samária uns homens.
And the servants of the chiefs who were over the divisions of the land went forward first; and when Ben-hadad sent out, they gave him the news, saying, Men have come out from Samaria.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἡλίου τὸν θεοβίτην λέγων
- 18** Ao que ele disse: Quer venham eles tratar de paz, quer venham à peleja, to-mai-os vivos.
And he said, If they have come out for peace, take them living, and if they have come out for war, take them living.
ἀνάστηθι καὶ κατάρθῃθι εἰς ἀπαντὴν αχααβ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ τοῦ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἰδοὺ οὗτος ἐν ἀμπελῶνι ναβουθαι ὅτι καταβέβηκεν ἐκεῖ κληρονομησαὶ αὐτόν
- 19** Saíram, pois, da cidade os moços dos chefes das províncias, e o exército que os seguia.
So the servants of the chiefs of the divisions of the land went out of the town, with the army coming after them.
καὶ λαλήσεις πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος ὡς σὺ ἐφόνευσας καὶ ἐκληρονόμησας διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ᾧ ἔλειξαν αἱ ὕες καὶ οἱ κύνες τὸ αἷμα ναβουθαι ἐκεῖ λείξουσιν οἱ κύνες τὸ αἷμά σου καὶ αἱ πόρνοι λούσονται ἐν τῷ αἵματί σου
- 20** E eles mataram cada um o seu adversário. Então os sírios fugiram, e Israel os perseguiu; mas Bene-Hadade, rei da Síria, escapou a cavalo, com alguns cavaleiros.
And every one of them put his man to death, and the Aramaeans went in flight with Israel after them; and Ben-hadad, king of Aram, got away safely on a horse with his horsemen.
καὶ εἶπεν αχααβ πρὸς ἡλίου εἰ εὐρηκὰς με ὁ ἔχθρός μου καὶ εἶπεν εὐρηκα διότι μάτην πέπρασαι ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου παροργίσει αὐτόν
- 21** E saindo o rei de Israel, destruiu os cavalos e os carros, e infligiu aos sírios grande derrota.
And the king of Israel went out and took the horses and the war-carriages, and made great destruction among the Aramaeans.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ σὲ κακὰ καὶ ἐκκαύσω ὀπίσω σου καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσω τοῦ αχααβ οὐροῦντα πρὸς τοῖχον καὶ συνεχόμενον καὶ ἐγκαταλελειμμένον ἐν ἰσραηλ

- 22 Então o profeta chegou-se ao rei de Israel e lhe disse: Vai, fortalece-te; atenta bem para o que hás de fazer; porque decorrido um ano, o rei da Síria subirá contra ti.
Then the prophet came up to the king of Israel, and said to him, Now make yourself strong, and take care what you do, or a year from now the king of Aram will come up against you again.
καὶ δώσω τὸν οἶκόν σου ὡς τὸν οἶκον ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ καὶ ὡς τὸν οἶκον βαασα υἱοῦ αχια περὶ τῶν παροργισμάτων ὧν παρόργισας καὶ ἐξήμαρτες τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 23 Os servos do rei da Síria lhe disseram: Seus deuses são deuses dos montes, por isso eles foram mais fortes do que nós; mas pelejemos com eles na planície, e por certo prevaleceremos contra eles.
Then the king of Aram's servants said to him, Their god is a god of the hills; that is why they were stronger than we; but if we make an attack on them in the lowlands, we will certainly be stronger than they.
καὶ τῆ ἰεζαβελ ἐλάλησεν κύριος λέγων οἱ κύνες καταφάγονται αὐτήν ἐν τῷ προτειχίσματι ἰεζραελ
- 24 Faze, pois, isto: tira os reis, cada um do seu lugar, e substitui-os por capitães;
This is what you have to do: take away the kings from their positions, and put captains in their places;
τὸν τεθνηκότα τοῦ αχααβ ἐν τῇ πόλει φάγονται οἱ κύνες καὶ τὸν τεθνηκότα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ φάγονται τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 25 arregimenta outro exército, igual ao exército que perdeste, cavalo por cavalo, e carro por carro; pelejemos com eles na planície, e por certo prevaleceremos contra eles. Ele deu ouvidos ao que disseram, e assim fez.
And get together another army like the one which came to destruction, horse for horse, and carriage for carriage; and let us make war on them in the lowlands, and certainly we will be stronger than they. And he gave ear to what they said, and did so.
πλὴν ματαιῶς αχααβ ὡς ἐπράθη ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὡς μετέθηκεν αὐτὸν ἰεζαβελ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ
- 26 Passado um ano, Bene-Hadade arregimentou os sírios, e subiu a Afeque, para pelear contra Israel.
So, a year later, Ben-hadad got the Aramaeans together and went up to Aphek to make war on Israel.
καὶ ἐβδελύχθη σφόδρα πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω τῶν βδελυγμάτων κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν ὁ αμορραῖος ὃν ἐξωλέθρευσεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 27 Também os filhos de Israel foram arregimentados e, providos de víveres, marcharam contra eles. E os filhos de Israel acamparam-se defronte deles, como dois pequenos rebanhos de cabras; mas os sírios enchiam a terra.
And the children of Israel got themselves together, and food was made ready and they went against them; the tents of the children of Israel were like two little flocks of goats before them, but all the country was full of the Aramaeans.
καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ λόγου ὡς κατενόγη αχααβ ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύετο κλαίων καὶ διέρρηξεν τὸν χιτῶνα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐζώσατο σάκκον ἐπὶ τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνήστευσεν καὶ περιεβάλετο σάκκον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐπάταξεν ναβουθαι τὸν ἰεζραηλίτην
- 28 Nisso chegou o homem de Deus, e disse ao rei de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor: Porquanto os sírios disseram: O Senhor é Deus dos montes, e não Deus dos vales, entregarei nas tuas mãos toda esta grande multidão, e saberás que eu sou o Senhor.
And a man of God came up and said to the king of Israel, The Lord says, Because the Aramaeans have said, The Lord is a god of the hills and not of the valleys; I will give all this great army into your hands, and you will see that I am the Lord.
καὶ ἐγένετο ῥῆμα κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ δούλου αὐτοῦ ηλιου περὶ αχααβ καὶ εἶπεν κύριος
- 29 Assim, pois, estiveram acampados sete dias, uns defronte dos outros. Ao sétimo dia a peleja começou, e num só dia os filhos de Israel mataram dos sírios cem mil homens da infantaria.
Now the two armies kept their positions facing one another for seven days. And on the seventh day the fight was started; and the children of Israel put to the sword a hundred thousand Aramaean footmen in one day.
ἐώρακας ὡς κατενόγη αχααβ ἀπὸ προσώπου μου οὐκ ἐπάξω τὴν κακίαν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἀλλ' ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπάξω τὴν κακίαν

- 1** Sucedeu depois destas coisas que, tendo Nabote, o jizreelita, uma vinha em Jizrreel, junto ao palácio de Acabe, rei de Samária,
Now Naboth the Jezreelite had a vine-garden in Jezreel, near the house of Ahab, king of Samaria.
καὶ συνήθρισεν υἱὸς ἀδερ πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβη καὶ περιεκάθισεν ἐπὶ σαμάρειαν καὶ τριάκοντα καὶ δύο βασιλεῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς ἵππος καὶ ἄρμα καὶ ἀνέβησαν καὶ περιεκάθισαν ἐπὶ σαμάρειαν καὶ ἐπολέμησαν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 2** falou este a Nabote, dizendo: Dá-me a tua vinha, para que me sirva de horta, porque está vizinha, ao pé da minha casa; e te darei por ela outra vinha melhor; ou, se desejares, dar-te-ei o seu valor em dinheiro.
And Ahab said to Naboth, Give me your vine-garden so that I may have it for a garden of sweet plants, for it is near my house; and let me give you a better vine-garden in exchange, or, if it seems good to you, let me give you its value in money.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αχασβ βασιλέα ἰσραηλ εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 3** Respondeu, porém, Nabote a Acabe: Guarde-me o Senhor de que eu te dê a herança de meus pais.
But Naboth said to Ahab, By the Lord, far be it from me to give you the heritage of my fathers.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει υἱὸς ἀδερ τὸ ἀργύριόν σου καὶ τὸ χρυσίον σου ἐμὸν ἐστὶν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκές σου καὶ τὰ τέκνα σου ἐμὰ ἐστὶν
- 4** Então Acabe veio para sua casa, desgostoso e indignado, por causa da palavra que Nabote, o jizreelita, lhe falara; pois este lhe dissera: Não te darei a herança de meus pais. Tendo-se deitado na sua cama, virou a rosto, e não quis comer.
So Ahab came into his house bitter and angry because Naboth the Jezreelite had said to him, I will not give you the heritage of my fathers. And stretching himself on the bed with his face turned away, he would take no food.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν καθὼς ἐλάλησας κύριε βασιλεῦ σὸς ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐμὰ
- 5** Mas, vindo a ele Jezabel, sua mulher, lhe disse: Por que está o teu espírito tão desgostoso que não queres comer?
But Jezebel, his wife, came to him and said, Why is your spirit so bitter that you have no desire for food?
καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν οἱ ἄγγελοι καὶ εἶπον τάδε λέγει υἱὸς ἀδερ ἐγὼ ἀπέσταλκα πρὸς σέ λέγων τὸ ἀργύριόν σου καὶ τὸ χρυσίον σου καὶ τὰς γυναῖκάς σου καὶ τὰ τέκνα σου δώσεις ἐμοί
- 6** Ele lhe respondeu: Porque falei a Nabote, o jizreelita, e lhe disse: Dá-me a tua vinha por dinheiro; ou, se te apraz, te darei outra vinha em seu lugar. Ele, porém, disse: Não te darei a minha vinha.
And he said to her, Because I was talking to Naboth the Jezreelite, and I said to him, Let me have your vine-garden for a price, or, if it is pleasing to you, I will give you another vine-garden for it: and he said, I will not give you my vine-garden.
ὅτι ταύτην τὴν ὥραν αὐριον ἀποστελῶ τοὺς παῖδάς μου πρὸς σέ καὶ ἐρευνήσουσιν τὸν οἶκόν σου καὶ τοὺς οἴκους τῶν παίδων σου καὶ ἔσται τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν ἐφ' ἃ ἂν ἐπιβάλωσι τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν καὶ λήμψονται
- 7** Ao que Jezabel, sua mulher, lhe disse: Governas tu agora no reino de Israel? Levanta-te, come, e alegre-se o teu coração; eu te darei a vinha de Nabote, o jizreelita.
Then Jezebel, his wife, said, Are you now the ruler of Israel? Get up, take food, and let your heart be glad; I will give you the vine-garden of Naboth the Jezreelite.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πάντας τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους καὶ εἶπεν γινώτε δὴ καὶ ἴδετε ὅτι κακίαν οὗτος ζητεῖ ὅτι ἀπέσταλκεν πρὸς με περὶ τῶν γυναικῶν μου καὶ περὶ τῶν υἱῶν μου καὶ περὶ τῶν θυγατέρων μου τὸ ἀργύριόν μου καὶ τὸ χρυσίον μου οὐκ ἀπεκώλυσα ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 8** Então escreveu cartas em nome de Acabe e, selando-as com o sinete dele, mandou-as aos anciãos e aos nobres que habitavam com Nabote na sua cidade.
So she sent a letter in Ahab's name, stamped with his stamp, to the responsible men and the chiefs who were in authority with Naboth.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς μὴ ἀκούσης καὶ μὴ θελήσης
- 9** Assim escreveu nas cartas: Apregoai um jejum, e ponde Nabote diante do povo.
And in the letter she said, Let a time of public sorrow be fixed, and put Naboth at the head of the people;
καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς ἄγγελοις υἱοῦ ἀδερ λέγετε τῷ κυρίῳ ὕμῶν πάντα ὅσα ἀπέσταλκα πρὸς τὸν δοῦλόν σου ἐν πρώτοις ποιήσω τὸ δὲ ῥῆμα τοῦτο οὐ δυνήσομαι ποιῆσαι καὶ ἀπήραν οἱ ἄνδρες καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν αὐτῷ λόγον

- 10** E ponde defronte dele dois homens, filhos de Belial, que testemunhem contra ele, dizendo: Blasfemaste contra Deus e contra o rei. Depois conduzi-o para fora, e apedrejai-o até que morra.
And get two good-for-nothing persons to come before him and give witness that he has been cursing God and the king. Then take him out and have him stoned to death.
καὶ ἀνταπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτὸν υἱὸς ἀδερ λέγων τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη εἰ ἐκποιήσῃ ὁ χυῖς σαμαρείας ταῖς ἀλώπεξιν παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τοῖς πεζοῖς μου
- 11** Pelo que os homens da cidade dele, isto é, os anciãos e os nobres que habitavam na sua cidade, fizeram como Jezabel lhes ordenara, conforme estava escrito nas cartas que ela lhes mandara.
So the responsible men and the chiefs who were in authority in his town, did as Jezebel had said in the letter she sent them.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν ἰκανούσθω μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ κυρτὸς ὡς ὁ ὀρθός
- 12** Apregoaram um jejum, e puseram Nabote diante do povo.
They gave orders for a day of public sorrow, and put Naboth at the head of the people.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ τὸν λόγον τοῦτον πίνων ἦν αὐτὸς καὶ πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν σκιναῖς καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ οἰκοδομήσατε χάρακα καὶ ἔθεντο χάρακα ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν
- 13** Também vieram dois homens, filhos de Belial, e sentaram-se defronte dele; e estes filhos de Belial testemunharam contra Nabote perante o povo, dizendo: Nabote blasfemou contra Deus e contra o rei. Então o conduziram para fora da cidade e o apedrejaram, de sorte que morreu.
And the two good-for-nothing persons came in and took their seats before him and gave witness against Naboth, in front of the people, saying, Naboth has been cursing God and the king. Then they took him outside the town and had him stoned to death.
καὶ ἰδοὺ προφήτης εἷς προσῆλθεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος εἰ ἐόρακας πάντα τὸν ὄχλον τὸν μέγαν τοῦτον ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι αὐτὸν σήμερον εἰς χεῖρας σᾶς καὶ ἀ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 14** Depois mandaram dizer a Jezabel : Nabote foi apedrejado e morreu.
And they sent word to Jezebel, saying, Naboth has been stoned and is dead.
καὶ εἶπεν αχααβ ἐν τίνι καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐν τοῖς παιδαρίοις τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν χωρῶν καὶ εἶπεν αχααβ τίς συνάψει τὸν πόλεμον καὶ εἶπεν σὺ
- 15** Ora, ouvindo Jezabel que Nabote fora apedrejado e morreria, disse a Acabe: Levanta-te e toma posse da vinha de Nabote, e jizreelita, a qual ele recusou dar-te por dinheiro; porque Nabote já não vive, mas é morto.
Then Jezebel, hearing that Naboth had been stoned and was dead, said to Ahab, Get up and take as your heritage the vine-garden of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he would not give you for money, for Naboth is no longer living but is dead.
καὶ ἐπεσκέψατο αχααβ τὰ παιδάρια τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν χωρῶν καὶ ἐγένοντο διακόσιοι καὶ τριάκοντα καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐπεσκέψατο τὸν λαόν πᾶν υἱὸν δυνάμεως ἐξήκοντα χιλιάδας
- 16** Quando Acabe ouviu que Nabote já era morto, levantou-se para descer à vinha de Nabote, o jizreelita, a fim de tomar posse dela.
So Ahab, hearing that Naboth was dead, went down to the vine-garden of Naboth the Jezreelite to take it as his heritage.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν μεσημβρίας καὶ υἱὸς ἀδερ πίνων μεθύων ἐν σοκῶθ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς τριάκοντα καὶ δύο βασιλεῖς συμβοητοὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 17** Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Elias, o tisbita, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to Elijah the Tishbite, saying,
καὶ ἐξῆλθον παιδάρια ἀρχόντων τῶν χωρῶν ἐν πρώτοις καὶ ἀποστέλλουσιν καὶ ἀπαγγέλλουσιν τῷ βασιλεῖ συρίας λέγοντες ἄνδρες ἐξεληλύθασιν ἐκ σαμαρείας
- 18** Levanta-te, desce para encontrar-te com Acabe, rei de Israel, que está em Samária. Eis que está na vinha de Nabote, aonde desceu a fim de tomar posse dela.
Go down to Ahab, king of Israel, in Samaria; see, he is in the vine-garden of Naboth the Jezreelite, where he has gone to take it as his heritage.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς εἰ εἰς εἰρήνην οὗτοι ἐκπορεύονται συλλάβετε αὐτοὺς ζῶντας καὶ εἰ εἰς πόλεμον ζῶντας συλλάβετε αὐτούς

- 19 E falar-lhe-ás, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: Porventura não mataste e tomaste a herança? Falar-lhe-ás mais, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: No lugar em que os cães lamberam o sangue de Nabote, lambeirão também o teu próprio sangue.
Say to him, The Lord says, Have you put a man to death and taken his heritage? Then say to him, The Lord says, In the place where dogs have been drinking the blood of Naboth, there will your blood become the drink of dogs.
καὶ μὴ ἐξελεθάτωσαν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως τὰ παιδάρια ἀρχόντων τῶν χωρῶν καὶ ἡ δύναμις ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 20 Ao que disse Acabe a Elias: Já me achaste, ó inimigo meu? Respondeu ele: Achei-te; porque te vendeste para fazeres o que é mau aos olhos do Senhor.
And Ahab said to Elijah, Have you come face to face with me, O my hater? And he said, I have come to you because you have given yourself up to do evil in the eyes of the Lord.
ἐπάταξεν ἕκαστος τὸν παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐδευτέρωσεν ἕκαστος τὸν παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφυγεν συρία καὶ κατεδίωξεν αὐτοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ σφύζεται υἱὸς ἀδερ βασιλεὺς συρίας ἐφ' ἵππου ἰπέως
- 21 Eis que trarei o mal sobre ti; lançarei fora a tua posteridade, e arrancarei de Acabe todo homem, escravo ou livre, em Israel;
See, I will send evil on you and put an end to you completely, cutting off from Ahab every male child, him who is shut up and him who goes free in Israel;
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔλαβεν πάντας τοὺς ἵππους καὶ τὰ ἄρματα καὶ ἐπάταξεν πληγὴν μεγάλην ἐν συρία
- 22 e farei a tua casa como a casa de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, e como a casa de Baasa, filho de Aías, por causa da provocação com que me provocaste à ira, fazendo Israel pecar.
And I will make your family like the family of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, and like the family of Baasha, the son of Ahijah, because you have made me angry, and have made Israel do evil.
καὶ προσῆλθεν ὁ προφήτης πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν κραταιοῦ καὶ γνώθι καὶ ἰδὲ τί ποιήσεις ὅτι ἐπιστρέφοντος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ υἱὸς ἀδερ βασιλεὺς συρίας ἀναβαίνει ἐπὶ σέ
- 23 Também acerca de Jezabel falou o Senhor, dizendo: Os cães comerão Jezabel junto ao antemuro de Jizreel.
And of Jezebel the Lord said, Jezebel will become food for dogs in the heritage of Jezreel.
καὶ οἱ παῖδες βασιλέως συρίας εἶπον θεὸς ὀρέων θεὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐ θεὸς κοιλάδων διὰ τοῦτο ἐκραταίωσεν ὑπὲρ ἡμᾶς ἐὰν δὲ πολεμήσωμεν αὐτοὺς κατ' εὐθὺ εἰ μὴ κραταιώσομεν ὑπὲρ αὐτούς
- 24 Quem morrer a Acabe na cidade, os cães o comerão; e o que lhe morrer no campo, as aves do céu o comerão.
Any man of the family of Ahab who comes to his death in the town will become food for the dogs; and he who comes to his death in the open country will be food for the birds of the air.
καὶ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ποιήσον ἀπόστησον τοὺς βασιλεῖς ἕκαστον εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶν καὶ θοῦ ἀντ' αὐτῶν σατράπας
- 25 (Não houve, porém, ninguém como Acabe, que se vendeu para fazer o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, sendo instigado por Jezabel, sua mulher.
(There was no one like Ahab, who gave himself up to do evil in the eyes of the Lord, moved to it by Jezebel his wife.
καὶ ἀλλάζομέν σοι δύναμιν κατὰ τὴν δύναμιν τὴν πεσοῦσαν ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἵππον κατὰ τὴν ἵππον καὶ ἄρματα κατὰ τὰ ἄρματα καὶ πολεμήσομεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς κατ' εὐθὺ καὶ κραταιώσομεν ὑπὲρ αὐτούς καὶ ἤκουσεν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως
- 26 E fez grandes abominações, seguindo os ídolos, conforme tudo o que fizeram os amorreus, os quais o Senhor lançou fora da sua possessão, de diante dos filhos de Israel.)
He did a very disgusting thing in going after false gods, doing all the things the Amorites did, whom the Lord sent out before the children of Israel.)
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπιστρέψαντος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ καὶ ἐπεσκέψατο υἱὸς ἀδερ τὴν συρίαν καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς ἀφεκα εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 27 Sucedeu, pois, que Acabe, ouvindo estas palavras, rasgou as suas vestes, cobriu de saco a sua carne, e jejuou; e jazia em saco, e andava humildemente.
Hearing these words, Ahab, in great grief, put haircloth on his flesh and went without food, sleeping in haircloth, and going about quietly.
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπεσκέπησαν καὶ παρεγένοντο εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτῶν καὶ παρενέβαλεν ἰσραηλ ἐξ ἐναντίας αὐτῶν ὥσει δύο ποίμνια αἰγῶν καὶ συρία ἐπλησεν τὴν γῆν

- 28 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Elias, o tishbita, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to Elijah the Tishbite, saying,
καὶ προσῆλθεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν εἶπεν συρία θεὸς ὀρέων κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐ θεὸς κοιλάδων αὐτός καὶ δώσω τὴν δύναμιν τὴν μεγάλην ταύτην εἰς χεῖρα σὴν καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 29 Não viste que Acabe se humilha perante mim? Por isso, porquanto se humilha perante mim, não trarei o mal enquanto ele viver, mas nos dias de seu filho trarei o mal sobre a sua casa.
Do you see how Ahab has made himself low before me? because he has made himself low before me, I will not send the evil in his life-time, but in his son's time I will send the evil on his family.
καὶ παρεμβάλλουσιν οὗτοι ἀπέναντι τούτων ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ προσήγαγεν ὁ πόλεμος καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἰσραηλ τὴν συρίαν ἑκατὸν χιλιάδας πεζῶν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ
- 1 Passaram-se três anos sem haver guerra entre a Síria e Israel.
Now for three years there was no war between Aram and Israel.
καὶ ἐκάθισεν τρία ἔτη καὶ οὐκ ἦν πόλεμος ἀνὰ μέσον συρίας καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἰσραηλ
- 2 No terceiro ano, porém, desceu Jeosafá, rei de Judá, a ter com o rei de Israel.
And it came about in the third year, that Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, came down to the king of Israel.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ τρίτῳ καὶ κατέβη ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραηλ
- 3 E o rei de Israel disse aos seus servos: Não sabeis vós que Ramote-Gileade é nossa, e nós estamos quietos, sem a tomar da mão do rei da Síria?
And the king of Israel said to his servants, Do you not see that Ramoth-gilead is ours? and we are doing nothing to get it back from the hands of the king of Aram.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ εἰ οἴδατε ὅτι ἡμῖν ρεμμαθ γαλααδ καὶ ἡμεῖς σιωπῶμεν λαβεῖν αὐτὴν ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως συρίας
- 4 Então perguntou a Jeosafá: Irás tu comigo à peleja, a Ramote-Gileade? Respondeu Jeosafá ao rei de Israel: Como tu és sou eu, o meu povo como o teu povo, e os meus cavalos como os teus cavalos.
And he said to Jehoshaphat, Will you go with me to Ramoth-gilead to make war? And Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, I am as you are: my people as your people, my horses as your horses.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ ἀναβήσῃ μεθ' ἡμῶν εἰς ρεμμαθ γαλααδ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ καθὼς ἐγὼ οὕτως καὶ σύ καθὼς ὁ λαός μου ὁ λαός σου καθὼς οἱ ἵπποι μου οἱ ἵπποι σου
- 5 Disse mais Jeosafá ao rei de Israel: Rogo-te, porém, que primeiro consultes a palavra do Senhor.
Then Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, Let us now get directions from the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραηλ ἐπερωτήσατε δὴ σήμερον τὸν κύριον
- 6 Então o rei de Israel ajuntou os profetas, cerca de quatrocentos homens, e perguntou-lhes: Irei à peleja contra Ramote- Gileade, ou deixarei de ir? Responderam eles: Sobe, porque o Senhor a entregará nas mãos do rei.
So the king of Israel got all the prophets together, about four hundred men, and said to them, Am I to go to Ramoth-gilead to make war or not? And they said, Go up: for the Lord will give it into the hands of the king.
καὶ συνήθροισεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πάντας τοὺς προφῆτας ὡς τετρακοσίους ἄνδρας καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰ πορευθῶ εἰς ρεμμαθ γαλααδ εἰς πόλεμον ἢ ἐπίσχω καὶ εἶπαν ἀνάβαινε καὶ διδοὺς δώσει κύριος εἰς χεῖρας τοῦ βασιλέως
- 7 Disse, porém, Jeosafá: Não há aqui ainda algum profeta do Senhor, ao qual possamos consultar?
But Jehoshaphat said, Is there no other prophet of the Lord here from whom we may get directions?
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἔστιν ὃδε προφήτης τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἐπερωτήσομεν τὸν κύριον δι' αὐτοῦ

- 8 Então disse o rei de Israel a Jeosafá: Ainda há um homem por quem podemos consultar ao Senhor - Micaías, filho de Inlá; porém eu o odeio, porque nunca profetiza o bem a meu respeito, mas somente o mal. Ao que disse Jeosafá: Não fale o rei assim.
 And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, There is still one man by whom we may get directions from the Lord, Micaiah, son of Imlah; but I have no love for him, for he is a prophet of evil to me and not of good. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ ἔτι ἔστιν ἀνὴρ εἰς τοῦ ἐπερωτήσαι τὸν κύριον δι' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγὼ μεμίσηκα αὐτόν ὅτι οὐ λαλεῖ περὶ ἐμοῦ καλὰ ἀλλ' ἢ κακὰ μίχαιας οὐ ὅς ἰεμλα καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα μὴ λεγέτω ὁ βασιλεὺς οὕτως
- 9 Então o rei de Israel chamou um eunuco, e disse: Traze-me depressa Micaías, filho de Inlá.
 Then the king of Israel sent for one of his unsexed servants and said, Go quickly and come back with Micaiah, the son of Imlah.
 και ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ εὐνοῦχον ἓνα καὶ εἶπεν τάχος μίχαιαν υἱὸν ἰεμλα
- 10 Ora, o rei de Israel e Jeosafá, rei de Judá, vestidos de seus trajes reais, estavam assentados cada um no seu trono, na praça à entrada da porta de Samária; e todos os profetas profetizavam diante deles.
 Now the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat, the king of Judah, were seated on their seats of authority, dressed in their robes, by the doorway into Samaria; and all the prophets were acting as prophets before them.
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἐκάθηντο ἀνὴρ ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ ἔνοπλοι ἐν ταῖς πύλαις σαμαρείας καὶ πάντες οἱ προφῆται ἐπροφήτεον ἐνώπιον αὐτῶ
 v
- 11 E Zedequias, filho de Quenaaná, fez para si uns chifres de ferro, e disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Com estes ferirás os sírios, até que sejam consumidos.
 And Zedekiah, the son of Chenaanah, made himself horns of iron and said, The Lord says, Pushing back the Aramaeans with these, you will put an end to them completely.
 και ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ σεδεκιᾶς υἱὸς χανανα κέρατα σιδηρᾶ καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐν τούτοις κεραιεῖς τὴν συρίαν ἕως συντελεσθῆ
- 12 Do mesmo modo também profetizavam todos os profetas, dizendo: Sobe a Ramote-Gileade, e serás bem sucedido; porque o Senhor a entregará nas mãos do rei.
 And all the prophets said the same thing, saying, Go up to Ramoth-gilead, and it will go well for you, for the Lord will give it into the hands of the king.
 και πάντες οἱ προφῆται ἐπροφήτεον οὕτως λέγοντες ἀνάβαινε εἰς ρεμμαθ γαλααδ καὶ εὐδοῦσει καὶ δώσει κύριος εἰς χεῖράς σου καὶ τὸν βασιλέα συρίας
- 13 O mensageiro que fora chamar Micaías falou-lhe, dizendo: Eis que as palavras dos profetas, a uma voz, são favoráveis ao rei; seja, pois, a tua palavra como a de um deles, e fala o que é bom.
 Now the servant who had gone to get Micaiah said to him, See now, all the prophets with one voice are saying good things to the king; so let your words be like theirs and say good things.
 και ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ πορευθεὶς καλέσαι τὸν μίχαιαν ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ λέγων ἰδοὺ δὴ λαλοῦσιν πάντες οἱ προφῆται ἐν στόματι ἐνὶ καλῷ περὶ τοῦ βασιλέως γίνου δὴ καὶ σὺ εἰς λόγους σου κατὰ τοὺς λόγους ἐνὸς τούτων καὶ λάλησον καλῶ
- 14 Micaías, porém, disse: Vive o Senhor, que o que o Senhor me disser, isso farei.
 And Micaiah said, By the living Lord, whatever the Lord says to me I will say.
 και εἶπεν μίχαιας ζῆ κύριος ὅτι ἃ ἂν εἴπη κύριος πρὸς με ταῦτα λαλήσω
- 15 Quando ele chegou à presença do rei, este lhe disse: Micaías, iremos a Ramote-Gileade à peleja, ou deixaremos de ir? Respondeu-lhe ele: Sobe, e serás bem sucedido, porque o Senhor a entregará nas mãos do rei.
 When he came to the king, the king said to him, Micaiah, are we to go to Ramoth-gilead to make war or not? And in answer he said, Go up, and it will go well for you; and the Lord will give it into the hands of the king.
 και ἦλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς μίχαια εἰ ἀναβῶ εἰς ρεμμαθ γαλααδ εἰς πόλεμον ἢ ἐπίσχω καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάβαινε καὶ εὐδοῦσει καὶ δώσει κύριος εἰς χεῖρα τοῦ βασιλέως
- 16 E o rei lhe disse: Quantas vezes hei de conjurar-te que não me fales senão a verdade em nome do Senhor?
 Then the king said to him, Have I not, again and again, put you on your oath to say nothing to me but what is true in the name of the Lord?
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς ποσάκις ἐγὼ ὀρκίζω σε ὅπως λαλήσης πρὸς με ἀλήθειαν ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου

- 17 Então disse ele: Vi todo o Israel disperso pelos montes, como ovelhas que não têm pastor; e disse o Senhor: Estes não têm senhor; torne cada um em paz para sua casa.
Then he said, I saw all Israel wandering on the mountains like sheep without a keeper; and the Lord said, These have no master: let them go back, every man to his house in peace.
καὶ εἶπεν μίχαιας οὐχ οὕτως ἐώρακα πάντα τὸν ἰσραὴλ διεσπαρμένον ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν ὡς ποιμνιον ᾧ οὐκ ἔστιν ποιμὴν καὶ εἶπεν κύριος οὐ κύριος τούτοις ἀναστρέφτω ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 18 Disse o rei de Israel a Jeosafá: Não te disse eu que ele não profetizaria o bem a meu respeito, mas somente o mal?
And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, Did I not say that he would not be a prophet of good but of evil?
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ βασιλέα ἰουδα οὐκ εἶπα πρὸς σέ οὐ προφητεύει οὗτός μοι καλὰ διότι ἀλλ' ἢ κακὰ
- 19 Micaías prosseguiu: Ouve, pois, a palavra do Senhor! Vi o Senhor assentado no seu trono, e todo o exército celestial em pé junto a ele, à sua direita e à sua esquerda.
And he said, Give ear now to the word of the Lord: I saw the Lord seated on his seat of power, with all the army of heaven in their places round him at his right hand and at his left.
καὶ εἶπεν μίχαιας οὐχ οὕτως οὐκ ἐγὼ ἄκουε ῥῆμα κυρίου οὐχ οὕτως εἶδον τὸν κύριον θεὸν ἰσραὴλ καθήμενον ἐπὶ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ στρατιὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰστήκει περὶ αὐτὸν ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξ ἐωνύμων αὐτοῦ
- 20 E o Senhor perguntou: Quem induzirá Acabe a subir, para que caia em Ramote-Gileade? E um respondia de um modo, e outro de outro.
And the Lord said, How may Ahab be tricked into going up to Ramoth-gilead to his death? And one said one thing and one another.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τίς ἀπατήσει τὸν αχααβ βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀναβήσεται καὶ πεσεῖται ἐν ρεμμαθ γαλααδ καὶ εἶπεν οὗτος οὕτως καὶ οὗτος οὕτως
- 21 Então saiu um espírito, apresentou-se diante do Senhor, e disse: Eu o induzirei. E o Senhor lhe perguntou: De que modo?
Then a spirit came forward and took his place before the Lord and said, I will get him to do it by a trick.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πνεῦμα καὶ ἔστη ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ ἀπατήσω αὐτόν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν κύριος ἐν τίνι
- 22 Respondeu ele: Eu sairei, e serei um espírito mentiroso na boca de todos os seus profetas. Ao que disse o Senhor: Tu o induzirás, e prevalecerás; sai, e faz assim.
And the Lord said, How? And he said, I will go out and be a spirit of deceit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Your trick will have its effect on him: go out and do so.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐξελεύσομαι καὶ ἔσομαι πνεῦμα ψευδὲς ἐν στόματι πάντων τῶν προφητῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἀπατήσεις καὶ γε δυνήσει ἐξελεθε καὶ ποιήσον οὕτως
- 23 Agora, pois, eis que o Senhor pôs um espírito mentiroso na boca dentes da casa dele; sim, tornarei a tua casa como a casa de respeito de ti.
And now, see, the Lord has put a spirit of deceit in the mouth of all these your prophets; and the Lord has said evil against you.
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ἔδωκεν κύριος πνεῦμα ψευδὲς ἐν στόματι πάντων τῶν προφητῶν σου τούτων καὶ κύριος ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ σέ κακὰ
- 24 Então Zedequias, filho de Quenaaná, chegando-se, feriu a Micaías na face e disse: Por onde passou de mim o Espírito do Senhor para falar a ti?
Then Zedekiah, the son of Chenaanah, came near and gave Micaiah a blow on the side of the face, saying, Where is the spirit of the Lord whose word is in you?
καὶ προσῆλθεν σεδεκιου υἱὸς χανανα καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν μίχαιαν ἐπὶ τὴν σιαγόνα καὶ εἶπεν ποῖον πνεῦμα κυρίου τὸ λαλήσαν ἐν σοί
- 25 Respondeu Micaías: Eis que tu o verás naquele dia, quando entrares numa câmara interior, para te esconderes.
And Micaiah said, Truly, you will see on that day when you go into an inner room to keep yourself safe.
καὶ εἶπεν μίχαιας ἰδοὺ σὺ ὄψῃ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅταν εἰσέλθῃς ταμίειον τοῦ ταμείου τοῦ κρυβῆναι
- 26 Então disse o rei de Israel: Tomai Micaías, e tornai a levá-lo a Amom, o governador da cidade, e a Joás, filho do rei,
And the king of Israel said, Take Micaiah and send him back to Amon, the ruler of the town, and to Joash, the king's son;
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ λάβετε τὸν μίχαιαν καὶ ἀποστρέψατε αὐτὸν πρὸς ἐμηρ τὸν ἄρχοντα τῆς πόλεως καὶ τῷ ἰωασ υἱῷ τοῦ βασιλέως

- 27 dizendo-lhes: Assim diz o rei: Metei este homem no cárcere, e sustentai-o a pão e água, até que eu volte em paz.
And say, It is the king's order that this man is to be put in prison and given prison food till I come again in peace.
εἰπὸν θέσθαι τοῦτον ἐν φυλακῇ καὶ ἐσθίειν αὐτὸν ἄρτον θλίψεως καὶ ὕδωρ θλίψεως ἕως τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι με ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 28 Replicou Micaías: Se tu voltares em paz, o senhor não tem falado por mim. Disse mais: Ouvi, povos todos!
And Micaiah said, If you come back at all in peace, the Lord has not sent his word by me.
καὶ εἶπεν μίχαιας ἐὰν ἐπιστρέφων ἐπιστρέψῃς ἐν εἰρήνῃ οὐκ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν ἐμοί
- 29 Assim o rei de Israel e Jeosafá, rei de Judá, subiram a Ramote-Gileade.
So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat, the king of Judah, went up to Ramoth-gilead.
καὶ ἀνέβη βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς ρεμμαθ γαλααδ
- 30 E disse o rei de Israel a Jeosafá: Eu me disfarçarei, e entrarei na peleja; tu, porém, veste os teus trajes reais. Disfarçou-se, pois, o rei de Israel, e entrou na peleja.
And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, I will make a change in my clothing, so that I do not seem to be the king, and will go into the fight; but do you put on your robes.
So the king of Israel made a change in his dress and went into the fight.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ βασιλέα ἰουδα συγκαλύψομαι καὶ εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς τὸν πόλεμον καὶ σὺ ἔνδυσαι τὸν ἱματισμὸν μου καὶ συνεκαλύψατο ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν πόλεμον
- 31 Ora, o rei da Síria tinha ordenado aos capitães dos carros, que eram trinta e dois, dizendo: Não pelejeis nem contra pequeno nem contra grande, senão só contra o rei de Israel.
Now the king of Aram had given orders to the thirty-two captains of his war-carriages, saying, Make no attack on small or great, but only on the king of Israel.
καὶ βασιλεὺς συρίας ἐνετείλατο τοῖς ἄρχουσι τῶν ἁρμάτων αὐτοῦ τριάκοντα καὶ δυσὶν λέγων μὴ πολεμεῖτε μικρὸν καὶ μέγαν ἀλλ' ἢ τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραηλ μονώτατον
- 32 E sucedeu que, vendo os capitães dos carros a Jeosafá, disseram: Certamente este é o rei de Israel. Viraram-se, pois, para pelejar com ele, e Jeosafá gritou.
So when the captains of the war-carriages saw Jehoshaphat, they said, Truly, this is the king of Israel; and turning against him, they came round him, but Jehoshaphat gave a cry.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδον οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν ἁρμάτων τὸν ἰωσαφατ βασιλέα ἰουδα καὶ αὐτοὶ εἶπον φαίνεται βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ οὗτος καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν αὐτὸν πολεμῆσαι καὶ ἀνέκραξεν ἰωσαφατ
- 33 Vendo os capitães dos carros que não era o rei de Israel, deixaram de segui-lo.
And when the captains of the war-carriages saw that he was not the king of Israel, they went back from going after him.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδον οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν ἁρμάτων ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ οὗτος καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 34 Então um homem entesou o seu arco, e atirando a esmo, feriu o rei de Israel por entre a couraça e a armadura abdominal. Pelo que ele disse ao seu carreteiro: Dá volta, e tira-me do exército, porque estou gravemente ferido.
And a certain man sent an arrow from his bow without thought of its direction, and gave the king of Israel a wound where his breastplate was joined to his clothing; so he said to the driver of his war-carriage, Go to one side and take me away out of the army, for I am badly wounded.
καὶ ἐνέτεινεν εἰς τὸ τόξον εὐστόχως καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραηλ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πνεύμονος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ θώρακος καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἠνιόχῳ αὐτοῦ ἐπίστρεψον τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ ἐξάγαγέ με ἐκ τοῦ πολέμου ὅτι τέτρωμαι
- 35 E a peleja tornou-se renhida naquele dia; contudo o rei foi sustentado no carro contra os sírios; porém à tarde ele morreu; e o sangue da ferida corria para o fundo do carro.
But the fight became more violent while the day went on; and the king was supported in his war-carriage facing the Aramaeans, and the floor of the carriage was covered with the blood from his wound, and by evening he was dead.
καὶ ἐτροπώθη ὁ πόλεμος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἦν ἐστηκὼς ἐπὶ τοῦ ἁρματος ἐξ ἐναντίας συρίας ἀπὸ πρωὶ ἕως ἑσπέρας καὶ ἀπέχυνε τὸ αἷμα ἐκ τῆς πληγῆς εἰς τὸν κόλπον τοῦ ἁρματος καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἑσπέρας καὶ ἐξεπορεύετο τὸ αἷμα τῆς τροπῆς ἕως τοῦ κόλπου τοῦ ἁρματος

- 36 Ao pôr do sol passou pelo exército a palavra: Cada um para a sua cidade, e cada um para a sua terra!
 And about sundown a cry went up from all parts of the army, saying, Let every man go back to his town and his country, for the king is dead.
 και ἔστι ὁ στρατοκῆρυξ δύνοντας τοῦ ἡλίου λέγων ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ πόλιν και εἰς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ γῆν
- 37 Morreu, pois, o rei, e o levaram para Samária, e ali o sepultaram.
 And they came to Samaria, and put the king's body to rest in Samaria.
 ὅτι τέθνηκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς και ἦλθον εἰς σαμάρειαν και ἔθαψαν τὸν βασιλέα ἐν σαμαρείᾳ
- 38 E lavaram o seu carro junto ao tanque de Samária, e os cães lamberam-lhe o sangue, conforme a palavra que o Senhor tinha dito; ora, as prostitutas se banhavam ali.
 And the war-carriage was washed by the pool of Samaria, which was the bathing-place of the loose women, and the dogs were drinking his blood there, as the Lord had said.
 και ἀπένιψαν τὸ ἄρμα ἐπὶ τὴν κρήνην σαμαρείας και ἐξέλειξαν αἱ ὕες και οἱ κύνες τὸ αἷμα και αἱ πόρναι ἐλούσαντο ἐν τῷ αἵματι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν
- 39 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Acabe, e a tudo quanto fez, e à casa de marfim que construiu, e a todas as cidades que edificou, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
 Now the rest of the acts of Ahab, and all he did, and his ivory house, and all the towns of which he was the builder, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων αχααβ και πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν και οἶκον ἐλεφάντινον ὃν ὠκοδόμησεν και πάσας τὰς πόλεις ἃς ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γέγραπται ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ
- 40 Assim dormiu Acabe com seus pais. E Acazias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 So Ahab was put to rest with his fathers; and Ahaziah his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη αχααβ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ και ἐβασίλευσεν οχοζιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 41 Ora, Jeosafá, filho de Asa, começou a reinar sobre Judá no quarto ano de Acabe, rei de Israel.
 And Jehoshaphat, the son of Asa, became king over Judah in the fourth year of Ahab's rule over Israel.
 και ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς ασα ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰουδα ἔτει τετάρτῳ τῷ αχααβ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν
- 42 Era Jeosafá da idade de trinta e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou vinte e cinco anos em Jerusalém. Era o nome de sua mãe Azuba, filha de Sili.
 Jehoshaphat was thirty-five years old when he became king, and he was king for twenty-five years in Jerusalem. His mother's name was Azubah, the daughter of Shilhi.
 ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς τριάκοντα και πέντε ἐτῶν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν και εἴκοσι και πέντε ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και ὄνομα τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ αζουβα θυγάτηρ σελεῖ
- 43 E andou em todos os caminhos de seu pai Asa; não se desviou deles, mas fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor. Todavia os altos não foram tirados e o povo ainda sacrificava e queimava incenso nos altos.
 He did as Asa his father had done, not turning away from it, but doing what was right in the eyes of the Lord;\n
 και ἐπορεύθη ἐν πάσῃ ὁδῷ ασα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν ἀπ' αὐτῆς τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ εὐθές ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου
- 44 E Jeosafá teve paz com o rei de Israel.
 \n22:43\nbut the high places were not taken away: the people went on making offerings and burning them in the high places.
 πλὴν τῶν ὑψηλῶν οὐκ ἐξῆρεν ἔτι ὁ λαὸς ἐθυσίαζεν και ἐθυμίων ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς
- 45 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Jeosafá, e ao poder que mostrou, e como guerreou, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
 \n22:44\nAnd Jehoshaphat made peace with the king of Israel.
 και εἰρήνευσεν ἰωσαφατ μετὰ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ
- 46 Também expulsou da terra o restante dos sodomitas, que ficaram nos dias de seu pai Asa
 \n22:45\nNow the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, and his great power, and how he went to war, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωσαφατ και αἱ δυναστεῖαι αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰουδα

- 51** Ora, Acazias, filho de Acabe, começou a reinar em Samaria no ano dezessete de Jeosafá, rei de Judá, e reinou dois anos sobre Israel.
 \22:50\Then Jehoshaphat went to rest with his fathers, and his body was put into the earth in the town of David his father; and Jehoram his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη ιωσαφατ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη παρὰ τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ιωραμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἄντ' αὐτοῦ
- 52** E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; porque andou no caminho de seu pai, como também no caminho de sua mãe, e no caminho de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, que fez Israel pecar.
 \22:51\Ahaziah, the son of Ahab, became king over Israel in Samaria in the seventeenth year of the rule of Jehoshaphat, the king of Judah, and he was king over Israel for two years.
 και οχοζιας υἱὸς αχααβ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν σαμαρεία ἐν ἔτει ἑπτακαιδεκάτῳ ιωσαφατ βασιλεῖ ἰουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἰσραηλ ἔτη δύο
- 53** Serviu a Baal, e o adorou, provocando à ira o Senhor Deus de Israel, conforme tudo quanto seu pai fizera.
 \22:52\He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, going in the ways of his father and his mother, and in the ways of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, who made Israel do evil.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖ αχααβ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ὁδοῖ ιεζαβελ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις οἴκου ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 1** Depois da morte de Acabe, Moabe se rebelou contra Israel.
 After the death of Ahab, Moab made itself free from the authority of Israel.
 και ἠθέτησεν μοαβ ἐν ἰσραηλ μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν αχααβ
- 2** Ora, Acazias caiu pela grade do seu quarto alto em Samária, e adoeceu; e enviou mensageiros, dizendo-lhes: Ide, e perguntai a Baal-Zebube, deus de Ecrom, se sararei desta doença.
 Now Ahaziah had a fall from the window of his room in Samaria, and was ill. And he sent men, and said to them, Put a question to Baal-zebub, the god of Ekron, about the outcome of my disease, to see if I will get well or not.
 και ἔπεσεν οχοζιας διὰ τοῦ δικτυωτοῦ τοῦ ἐν τῷ ὑπερφῶ αὐτοῦ τῷ ἐν σαμαρεία καὶ ἠρρώσθησεν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς δεῦτε καὶ ἐπιζητήσατε ἐν τῇ β ααλ μυῖαν θεὸν ακκαρων εἰ ζήσομαι ἐκ τῆς ἀρρωστίας μου ταύτης καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐπερωτήσαι δι' αὐτοῦ
- 3** O anjo do Senhor, porém, disse a Elias, o tishbita: Levanta- te, sobe para te encontrares com os mensageiros do rei de Samária, e dize-lhes: Porventura não há Deus em Israel, para irdes consultar a Baal-Zebube, deus de Ecrom?
 But the angel of the Lord said to Elijah the Tishbite, Go now, and, meeting the men sent by the king of Samaria, say to them, Is it because there is no God in Israel, that you are going to get directions from Baal-zebub, the god of Ekron?
 και ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐλάλησεν πρὸς ἡλιου τὸν θεσβίτην λέγων ἀναστὰς δεῦρο εἰς συνάντησιν τῶν ἀγγέλων οχοζιου βασιλέως σαμαρείας καὶ λαλήσεις πρὸς αὐτούς εἰ παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι θεὸν ἐν ἰσραηλ ὑμεῖς πορεύεσθε ἐπιζητήσαι ἐν τῇ β ααλ μυῖαν θεὸν ακκαρων
- 4** Agora, pois, assim diz o Senhor: Da cama a que subiste não descerás, mas certamente morrerás. E Elias se foi.
 Give ear then to the words of the Lord: You will never again get down from the bed on to which you have gone up, but death will certainly come to you. Then Elijah went away.
 και οὐχ οὕτως ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἡ κλίνη ἐφ' ἧς ἀνέβης ἐκεῖ οὐ καταβήσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῆς ὅτι ἐκεῖ θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἡλιου καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς
- 5** Os mensageiros voltaram para Acazias, que lhes perguntou: Que há, que voltastes?
 And the men he had sent came back to the king; and he said to them, Why have you come back?
 και ἐπεστράφησαν οἱ ἄγγελοι πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς τί ὅτι ἐπεστρέψατε

- 6 Responderam-lhe eles: Um homem subiu ao nosso encontro, e nos disse: Ide, voltai para o rei que vos mandou, e dizei-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor: Porventura não há Deus em Israel, para que mandes consultar a Baal-Zebube, deus de Ecrom? Portanto, da cama a que subiste não descerás, mas certamente morrerás.
 And they said to him, On our way we had a meeting with a man who said, Go back to the king who sent you and say to him, The Lord says, Is it because there is no God in Israel that you send to put a question to Baal-zebub, the god of Ekron? For this reason, you will not come down from the bed on to which you have gone up, but death will certainly come to you.
 και εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτόν ἀνὴρ ἀνέβη εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῶν και εἶπεν πρὸς ἡμᾶς δεῦτε ἐπιστρέφητε πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα τὸν ἀποστεύσαντα ὑμᾶς και λαλήσατε πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κ ὕριος εἰ παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι θεὸν ἐν ἰσραηλ σὺ πορεύῃ ζητῆσαι ἐν τῇ βααλ μυῖαν θεὸν ακκαρων οὐχ οὕτως ἡ κλίνη ἐφ' ἧς ἀνέβης ἐκεῖ οὐ καταβήσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῆς ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ
- 7 Pelo que ele lhes indagou: Qual era a aparência do homem que subiu ao vosso encontro e vos falou estas palavras?
 And he said to them, What sort of a man was it who came and said these words to you?
 και ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς λέγων τίς ἡ κρίσις τοῦ ἀνδρὸς τοῦ ἀναβάντος εἰς συνάντησιν ὑμῖν και λαλήσαντος πρὸς ὑμᾶς τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 8 Responderam-lhe eles: Era um homem vestido de pelos, e com os lombos cingidos dum cinto de couro. Então disse ele: É Elias, o tishbita.
 And they said in answer, He was a man clothed in a coat of hair, with a leather band about his body. Then he said, It is Elijah the Tishbite.
 και εἶπον πρὸς αὐτόν ἀνὴρ δασύς και ζώνην δερματίνην περιεζωσμένος τὴν ὄσφον αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν ἡλιου ὁ θεσβίτης οὗτός ἐστιν
- 9 Então o rei lhe enviou um chefe de cinqüenta, com os seus cinqüenta. Este subiu a ter com Elias que estava sentado no cume do monte, e disse-lhe: ç homem de Deus, o rei diz: Desce.
 Then the king sent to him a captain of fifty with his fifty men; and he went up to him where he was seated on the top of a hill, and said to him, O man of God, the king has said, Come down.
 και ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἡγούμενον πεντηκόνταρχον και τοὺς πενήκοντα αὐτοῦ και ἀνέβη και ἦλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν και ἰδοὺ ἡλιου ἐκάθητο ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους και ἐλάλησεν ὁ πεντηκόνταρχος πρὸς αὐτόν και εἶπεν ἄνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐκάλεσέν σε κατάβηθι
- 10 Mas Elias respondeu ao chefe de cinqüenta, dizendo-lhe: Se eu, pois, sou homem de Deus, desça fogo do céu, e te consuma a ti e aos teus cinqüenta. Então desceu fogo do céu, e consumiu a ele e aos seus cinqüenta.
 And Elijah in answer said to the captain of fifty, If I am a man of God, may fire come down from heaven on you and on your fifty men, and put an end to you. Then fire came down from heaven and put an end to him and his fifty men.
 και ἀπεκρίθη ἡλιου και εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν πεντηκόνταρχον και εἰ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐγὼ καταβήσεται πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και καταφάγεται σε και τοὺς πενήκοντά σου και κατέβη πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και κατέφαγεν αὐτόν και τοὺς πενήκοντα αὐτοῦ
- 11 Tornou o rei a enviar-lhe outro chefe de cinqüenta com os seus cinqüenta. Este lhe falou, dizendo: ç homem de Deus, assim diz o rei: Desce depressa.
 Then the king sent another captain of fifty with his fifty men; and he said to Elijah, O man of God, the king says, Come down quickly.
 και προσέθετο ὁ βασιλεὺς και ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἄλλον πεντηκόνταρχον και τοὺς πενήκοντα αὐτοῦ και ἀνέβη και ἐλάλησεν ὁ πεντηκόνταρχος πρὸς αὐτόν και εἶπεν ἄνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς ταχέως κατάβηθι
- 12 Também a este respondeu Elias: Se eu sou homem de Deus, desça fogo do céu, e te consuma a ti e aos teus cinqüenta. Então o fogo de Deus desceu do céu, e consumiu a ele e aos seus cinqüenta.
 And Elijah in answer said, If I am a man of God, may fire come down from heaven on you and on your fifty men, and put an end to you. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and put an end to him and his fifty men.
 και ἀπεκρίθη ἡλιου και ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτόν και εἶπεν εἰ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐγὼ εἰμι καταβήσεται πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και καταφάγεται σε και τοὺς πενήκοντά σου και κατέβη πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και κατέφαγεν αὐτόν και τοὺς πενήκοντα αὐτοῦ

- 13** Ainda tornou o rei a enviar terceira vez um chefe de cinqüenta com os seus cinqüenta. E o terceiro chefe de cinqüenta, subindo, veio e pôs-se de joelhos diante de Elias e suplicou-lhe, dizendo: *ç* homem de Deus, peço-te que seja preciosa aos teus olhos a minha vida, e a vida destes cinqüenta teus servos.
- Then he sent a third captain of fifty with his fifty men; and the third captain of fifty went up, and falling on his knees before Elijah, requesting mercy of him, said, O man of God, let my life and the life of these your fifty servants be of value to you.*
- καὶ προσέθετο ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔτι ἀποστεῖλαι ἡγούμενον πεντηκόνταρχον τρίτον καὶ τοὺς πενήκοντα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ πεντηκόνταρχος ὁ τρίτος καὶ ἔκαμψεν ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα αὐτοῦ κατέναντι ἡλίου καὶ ἐδεήθη αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν ἄνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ ἐντιμωθήτω δὴ ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ τῶν δούλων σου τούτων τῶν πενήκοντα ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου*
- 14** Eis que desceu fogo do céu, e consumiu aqueles dois primeiros chefes de cinqüenta, com os seus cinqüenta; agora, porém, seja preciosa aos teus olhos a minha vida.
- For fire came down from heaven and put an end to the first two captains of fifty and their fifties; but now let my life be of value in your eyes.*
- ἰδοὺ κατέβη πῦρ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ κατέφαγεν τοὺς δύο πεντηκοντάρχους τοὺς πρώτους καὶ τοὺς πενήκοντα αὐτῶν καὶ νῦν ἐντιμωθήτω δὴ ἡ ψυχὴ τῶν δούλων σου ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου*
- 15** Então o anjo do Senhor disse a Elias: Desce com este; não tenhas medo dele. Levantou-se, pois, e desceu com ele ao rei.
- Then the angel of the Lord said to Elijah, Go down with him; have no fear of him. So he got up and went down with him to the king.*
- καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἄγγελος κυρίου πρὸς ἡλίου καὶ εἶπεν κατὰβηθι μετ' αὐτοῦ μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνέστη ἡλίου καὶ κατέβη μετ' αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα*
- 16** E disse-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor: Por que enviaste mensageiros a consultar a Baal-Zebube, deus de Ecrom? Porventura é porque não há Deus em Israel, para consultares a sua palavra? Portanto, desta cama a que subiste não descerás, mas certamente morrerás.
- And he said to him, This is the word of the Lord: Because you sent men to put a question to Baal-zebub, the god of Ekron, for this reason you will never again get down from the bed on to which you have gone up, but death will certainly come to you.*
- καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου τάδε λέγει κύριος τί ὅτι ἀπέστειλας ἀγγέλους ζητῆσαι ἐν τῇ βααλ μυῖαν θεὸν ακκαρων οὐχ οὕτως ἡ κλίνη ἐφ' ἧς ἀνέβης ἐκεῖ οὐ καταβήσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῆς ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ*
- 17** Assim, pois, morreu conforme a palavra do Senhor que Elias falara. E Jorão começou a reinar em seu lugar no ano segundo de Jeorão, filho de Jeosafá, rei de Judá; porquanto Acazias não tinha filho.
- So death came to him, as the Lord had said by the mouth of Elijah. And Jehoram became king in his place in the second year of the rule of Jehoram, son of Jehoshaphat, king of Judah; because he had no son.*
- καὶ ἀπέθανεν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἡλίου*
- 18** Ora, o restante dos feitos de Acazias, porventura não está escrito no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
- Now the rest of the acts of Ahaziah, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?*
- καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων οχοζιου ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίου λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ [18α] καὶ ιωραμ υἱὸς αχααβ βασιλεύει ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἔτη δέκα δύο ἐν ἔτει ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ιωσαφατ βασιλέως ἰουδα [18β] καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου πλὴν οὐχ ὡς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ὡς ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ [18ξ] καὶ ἀπέστησεν τὰς στήλας τοῦ βααλ ὡς ἐποίησεν ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ συνέτριψεν αὐτάς πλὴν ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις οἴκου ιεροβοαμ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐκολλήθη οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπ' αὐτῶν [18δ] καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ κύριος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αχααβ*
- 1** Quando o Senhor estava para tomar Elias ao céu num redemoinho, Elias partiu de Gilgal com Eliseu.
- Now when the Lord was about to take Elijah up to heaven in a great wind, Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.*
- καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἀνάγειν κύριον τὸν ἡλίου ἐν συσσεισμῷ ὡς εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἡλίου καὶ ελισαιε ἐκ γαλαγῶν*
- 2** Disse Elias a Eliseu: Fica-te aqui, porque o Senhor me envia a Betel. Eliseu, porém disse: Vive o Senhor, e vive a tua alma, que não te deixarei. E assim desceram a Betel.
- And Elijah said to Elisha, Come no farther for the Lord has sent me to Beth-el. But Elisha said, As the Lord is living and as your soul is living, I will not be parted from you. So they went down to Beth-el.*
- καὶ εἶπεν ἡλίου πρὸς ελισαιε κάθου δὴ ἐνταῦθα ὅτι κύριος ἀπέσταλκέν με ἕως βαιθηλ καὶ εἶπεν ελισαιε ζῆ κύριος καὶ ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου εἰ καταλείψω σε καὶ ἦλθον εἰς βαιθηλ*

- 3 Então os filhos dos profetas que estavam em Betel saíram ao encontro de Eliseu, e lhe disseram: Sabes que o Senhor hoje tomará o teu senhor por sobre a tua cabeça? E ele disse: Sim, eu o sei; calai-vos.
 And at Beth-el the sons of the prophets came out to Elisha and said, Has it been made clear to you that the Lord is going to take away your master from over you today? And he said, Yes, I have knowledge of it: say no more.
 και ἦλθον οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν οἱ ἐν βαιθηλ πρὸς ελισαιε και εἶπον πρὸς αὐτόν εἰ ἔγνωσ ὅτι κύριος σήμερον λαμβάνει τὸν κύριόν σου ἐπάνωθεν τῆς κεφαλῆς σου και εἶπεν καὶ ὠ ἔγνωκα σιωπᾶτε
- 4 E Elias lhe disse: Eliseu, fica-te aqui, porque o Senhor me envia a Jericó. Ele, porém, disse: Vive o Senhor, e vive a tua alma, que não te deixarei. E assim vieram a Jericó.
 Then Elijah said to him, Come no farther, for the Lord has sent me to Jericho. But he said, As the Lord is living and as your soul is living, I will not be parted from you. So they went on to Jericho.
 και εἶπεν ηλιου πρὸς ελισαιε κάθου δὴ ἐνταῦθα ὅτι κύριος ἀπέσταλκέν με εἰς ιεριχω και εἶπεν ελισαιε ζῆ κύριος και ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου εἰ ἐγκαταλείψω σε και ἦλθον εἰς ιεριχω
- 5 Então os filhos dos profetas que estavam em Jericó se chegaram a Eliseu, e lhe disseram: Sabes que o Senhor hoje tomará o teu senhor por sobre a tua cabeça? E ele disse: Sim, eu o sei; calai-vos.
 And at Jericho the sons of the prophets came up to Elisha and said to him, Has it been made clear to you that the Lord is going to take away your master from over you today? And he said in answer, Yes, I have knowledge of it: say no more.
 και ἤγγισαν οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν οἱ ἐν ιεριχω πρὸς ελισαιε και εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτόν εἰ ἔγνωσ ὅτι σήμερον λαμβάνει κύριος τὸν κύριόν σου ἐπάνωθεν τῆς κεφαλῆς σου και εἶπεν καὶ ἰ γε ἐγὼ ἔγνω σιωπᾶτε
- 6 E Elias lhe disse: Fica-te aqui, porque o senhor me envia ao Jordão. Mas ele disse: Vive o Senhor, e vive a tua alma, que não te deixarei. E assim ambos foram juntos.
 Then Elijah said to him, Come no farther, for the Lord has sent me to Jordan. But he said, As the Lord is living and as your soul is living, I will not be parted from you. So they went on together.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ηλιου κάθου δὴ ὧδε ὅτι κύριος ἀπέσταλκέν με ἕως τοῦ ιορδάνου και εἶπεν ελισαιε ζῆ κύριος και ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου εἰ ἐγκαταλείψω σε και ἐπορεύθησαν ἀμφότεροι
- 7 E foram cinquenta homens dentre os filhos dos profetas, e pararam defronte deles, de longe; e eles dois pararam junto ao Jordão.
 And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went out and took their places facing them a long way off, while the two of them were by the edge of Jordan.
 και πενήτηκοντα ἄνδρες υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν και ἔστησαν ἐξ ἐναντίας μακρόθεν και ἀμφότεροι ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τοῦ ιορδάνου
- 8 Então Elias tomou a sua capa e, dobrando-a, feriu as águas, as quais se dividiram de uma à outra banda; e passaram ambos a pé enxuto.
 Then Elijah took off his robe, and, rolling it up, gave the water a blow with it, and the waters were parted, flowing back this way and that, so that they went over on dry land.
 και ἔλαβεν ηλιου τὴν μιλωτήν αὐτοῦ και εἴλησεν και ἐπάταξεν τὸ ὕδωρ και διηρέθη τὸ ὕδωρ ἔνθα και ἔνθα και διέβησαν ἀμφότεροι ἐν ἐρήμῳ
- 9 Havendo eles passado, Elias disse a Eliseu: Pede-me o que queres que eu te faça, antes que seja tomado de ti. E disse Eliseu: Peço-te que haja sobre mim dobrada porção de teu espírito.
 And when they had come to the other side, Elijah said to Elisha, Say what you would have me do for you before I am taken from you. And Elisha said, Be pleased to let a special measure of your spirit be on me.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ διαβῆναι αὐτοὺς και ηλιου εἶπεν πρὸς ελισαιε αἴτησαι τί ποιήσω σοι πρὶν ἢ ἀναλημφθῆναι με ἀπὸ σοῦ και εἶπεν ελισαιε γενηθήτω δὴ διπλᾶ ἐν πνεύματί σου ἐ π' ἐμέ
- 10 Respondeu Elias: Coisa difícil pediste. Todavia, se me vires quando for tomado de ti, assim se te fará; porém, se não, não se fará.
 And he said, You have made a hard request: still, if you see me when I am taken from you, you will get your desire; but if not, it will not be so.
 και εἶπεν ηλιου ἐσκλήρυνας τοῦ αἰτήσασθαι ἐὰν ἴδῃς με ἀναλαμβάνόμενον ἀπὸ σοῦ και ἔσται σοι οὕτως και ἐὰν μὴ οὐ μὴ γένηται

- 11 E, indo eles caminhando e conversando, eis que um carro de fogo, com cavalos de fogo, os separou um do outro; e Elias subiu ao céu num redemoinho.
And while they went on their way, going on talking together, suddenly there were carriages and horses of fire separating them from one another and Elijah went up to heaven in a great wind.
καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτῶν πορευομένων ἐπορεύοντο καὶ ἐλάλουν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄρμα πυρὸς καὶ ἵπποι πυρὸς καὶ διέστειλαν ἀνὰ μέσον ἀμφοτέρων καὶ ἀνελήμφθη ἡλιου ἐν συσσεισμῷ ὡς εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν
- 12 O que vendo Eliseu, clamou: Meu pai, meu pai! o carro de Israel, e seus cavaleiros! E não o viu mais. Pegou então nas suas vestes e as rasgou em duas partes;
And when Elisha saw it he gave a cry, My father, my father, the carriages of Israel and its horsemen! And he saw him no longer; and he was full of grief.
καὶ ελίσαιε ἐώρα καὶ ἐβόα πάτερ πάτερ ἄρμα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰππεδς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ εἶδεν αὐτὸν ἔτι καὶ ἐπελάβετο τῶν ἱματίων αὐτοῦ καὶ διέρρηξεν αὐτὰ εἰς δύο ῥήγματα
- 13 tomou a capa de Elias, que dele caíra, voltou e parou à beira do Jordão.
Then he took up Elijah's robe, which had been dropped from him, and went back till he came to the edge of Jordan.
καὶ ὕψωσεν τὴν μηλωτὴν ἡλιου ἣ ἐπεσεν ἐπάνωθεν ελίσαιε καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ελίσαιε καὶ ἔστη ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 14 Então, pegando da capa de Elias, que dele caíra, feriu as águas e disse: Onde está o Senhor, o Deus de Elias? Quando feriu as águas, estas se dividiram de uma à outra banda, e Eliseu passou.
And he took Elijah's robe, which had been dropped from him, and giving the water a blow with it, said, Where is the Lord, the God of Elijah? and at his blow the waters were parted this way and that; and Elisha went over.
καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν μηλωτὴν ἡλιου ἣ ἐπεσεν ἐπάνωθεν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ οὐ διέστη καὶ εἶπεν ποῦ ὁ θεὸς ἡλιου ἀφω καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὰ ὕδατα καὶ διερράγησαν ἔνθα καὶ αὐτὰ καὶ διέβη ελίσαιε
- 15 Vendo-o, pois, os filhos dos profetas que estavam defronte dele em Jericó, disseram: O espírito de Elias repousa sobre Eliseu. E vindo ao seu encontro, inclinaram-se em terra diante dele.
And when the sons of the prophets who were facing him at Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah is resting on Elisha. And they came out to him, and went down on the earth before him.
καὶ εἶδον αὐτὸν οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν οἱ ἐν ἱεριχω ἐξ ἐναντίας καὶ εἶπον ἐπαναπέπυται τὸ πνεῦμα ἡλιου ἐπὶ ελίσαιε καὶ ἦλθον εἰς συναντὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 16 E disseram-lhe: Eis que entre os teus servos há cinqüenta homens valentes. Deixa-os ir, pedimos-te, em busca do teu senhor; pode ser que o Espírito do Senhor o tenha arrebatado e lançado nalgum monte, ou nalgum vale. Ele, porém, disse: Não os envieis.
And they said, Your servants have with us here fifty strong men; be pleased to let them go in search of Elijah; for it may be that the spirit of the Lord has taken him up and put him down on some mountain or in some valley. But he said, Do not send them.
καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτὸν ἰδοὺ δὴ μετὰ τῶν παίδων σου πεντήκοντα ἄνδρες υἱοὶ δυνάμεως πορευθέντες δὴ ζητησάτωσαν τὸν κύριόν σου μήποτε ἦρεν αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου καὶ ἔρριψεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ ἰορδάνῃ ἢ ἐφ' ἐν τῶν ὀρέων ἢ ἐφ' ἓνα τῶν βουνῶν καὶ εἶπεν ελίσαιε οὐκ ἀποστελεῖτε
- 17 Mas insistiram com ele, até que se envergonhou; e disse-lhes: Enviai. E enviaram cinqüenta homens, que o buscaram três dias, porém não o acharam.
But when they kept on requesting him, he was shamed and said, Send, then. So they sent fifty men; but after searching for three days, they came back without having seen him.
καὶ παρεβιάσαντο αὐτὸν ἕως οὗτου ἡσχύνετο καὶ εἶπεν ἀποστείλατε καὶ ἀπέστειλαν πεντήκοντα ἄνδρας καὶ ἐζήτησαν τρεῖς ἡμέρας καὶ οὐχ εὔρον αὐτὸν
- 18 Então voltaram para Eliseu, que ficara em Jericó; e ele lhes disse: Não vos disse eu que não fôsseis?
And they came back to him, while he was still at Jericho; and he said to them, Did I not say to you, Go not?
καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐκάθητο ἐν ἱεριχω καὶ εἶπεν ελίσαιε οὐκ εἶπον πρὸς ὑμᾶς μὴ πορευθῆτε
- 19 Os homens da cidade disseram a Eliseu: Eis que a situação desta cidade é agradável, como vê o meu senhor; porém as águas são péssimas, e a terra é estéril.
Now the men of the town said to Elisha, You see that the position of this town is good; but the water is bad, causing the young of the cattle to come to birth dead.
καὶ εἶπον οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως πρὸς ελίσαιε ἰδοὺ ἡ κατοίκησις τῆς πόλεως ἀγαθὴ καθὼς ὁ κύριος βλέπει καὶ τὰ ὕδατα πονηρὰ καὶ ἡ γῆ ἀτεκνουμένη

- 20 E ele disse: Trazei-me um jarro novo, e ponde nele sal. E lho trouxeram.
So he said, Get me a new vessel, and put salt in it; and they took it to him.
καὶ εἶπεν ελισαιε λάβετε μοι ὕδρῖσκην καινὴν καὶ θέτε ἐκεῖ ἅλα καὶ ἔλαβον πρὸς αὐτόν
- 21 Então saiu ele ao manancial das águas e, deitando sal nele, disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Sarei estas águas; não mais sairá delas morte nem esterilidade.
Then he went out to the spring from which the water came, and put salt in it, and said, The Lord says, Now I have made this water sweet; no longer will it be death-giving or unfertile.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ελισαιε εἰς τὴν διεξόδον τῶν ὑδάτων καὶ ἔρριπεν ἐκεῖ ἅλα καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰαμαὶ τὰ ὕδατα ταῦτα οὐκ ἔσται ἔτι ἐκεῖθεν θάνατος καὶ ἀτεκνουμένη
- 22 E aquelas águas ficaram sãs, até o dia de hoje, conforme a palavra que Eliseu disse.
And the water was made sweet again to this day, as Elisha said.
καὶ ἰάθησαν τὰ ὕδατα ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ελισαιε ὃ ἐλάλησεν
- 23 Então subiu dali a Betel; e, subindo ele pelo caminho, uns meninos saíram da cidade, e zombavam dele, dizendo: Sobe, calvo; sobe, calvo!
Then from there he went up to Beth-el; and on his way, some little boys came out from the town and made sport of him, crying, Go up, old no-hair! go up, old no-hair!
καὶ ἀνέβη ἐκεῖθεν εἰς βαιθηλ καὶ ἀναβαίνοντος αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ παιδάρια μικρὰ ἐξῆλθον ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ κατέπαιζον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ ἀνάβαινε φαλακρὲ ἀνάβαινε
- 24 E, virando-se ele para trás, os viu, e os amaldiçoou em nome do Senhor. Então duas ursas saíram do bosque, e despedaçaram quarenta e dois daqueles meninos.
And turning back, he saw them, and put a curse on them in the name of the Lord. And two she-bears came out of the wood and put forty-two of the children to death.
καὶ ἐξένευσεν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ εἶδεν αὐτὰ καὶ κατηράσατο αὐτοῖς ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐξῆλθον δύο ἄρκτοι ἐκ τοῦ δρυμοῦ καὶ ἀνέρρηξαν ἐξ αὐτῶν τεσσαράκοντα καὶ δύο οὐκ αἰδῶν
- 25 E dali foi para o monte Carmelo, de onde voltou para Samária.
From there he went to Mount Carmel, and came back from there to Samaria.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐκεῖθεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ καρμήλιον καὶ ἐκεῖθεν ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς σαμάρειαν
- 1 Ora, Jorão, filho de Acabe, começou a reinar sobre Israel, em Samária, no décimo oitavo ano de Jeosafá, rei de Judá, e reinou doze anos.
And Jehoram, the son of Ahab, became king over Israel in Samaria in the eighteenth year of the rule of Jehoshaphat, king of Judah; and he was king for twelve years.
καὶ ἰωραμ υἱὸς αχααβ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἰσραὴλ ἐν ἔτει ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἰωσαφατ βασιλεῖ ἰουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν δώδεκα ἔτη
- 2 Fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, porém não como seu pai, nem como sua mãe; pois tirou a coluna de Baal que seu pai fizera.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord; but not like his father and his mother, for he put away the stone pillar of Baal which his father had made.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου πλὴν οὐχ ὡς ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐχ ὡς ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ καὶ μετέστησεν τὰς στήλας τοῦ βααλ ἃς ἐποίησεν ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 3 Contudo aderiu aos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com que este fizera Israel pecar, e deles não se apartou.
But still he did the same sins which Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, did and made Israel do; he went on in them.
πλὴν ἐν τῇ ἀμαρτίᾳ ἰεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξῆμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραὴλ ἐκολλήθη οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπ' αὐτῆς
- 4 Ora, Messa, rei dos moabitas, era criador de ovelhas, e pagava de tributo ao rei de Israel cem mil cordeiros, e cem mil carneiros com a sua lã.
Now Mesha, king of Moab, was a sheep-farmer; and he gave regularly to the king of Israel the wool from a hundred thousand lambs and a hundred thousand sheep.
καὶ μωσα βασιλεὺς μωαβ ἦν νοκηδ καὶ ἐπέστρεφεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῇ ἐπαναστάσει ἑκατὸν χιλιάδας ἀρνῶν καὶ ἑκατὸν χιλιάδας κριῶν ἐπὶ πόκων
- 5 Sucedeu, porém, que, morrendo Acabe, o rei dos moabitas se rebelou contra o rei de Israel.
But when Ahab was dead, the king of Moab got free from the authority of the king of Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν αχααβ καὶ ἠθέτησεν βασιλεὺς μωαβ ἐν βασιλεῖ ἰσραὴλ

- 6 Por isso, nesse mesmo tempo Jorão saiu de Samária e fez revista de todo o Israel.
At that time, King Jehoram went out from Samaria and got all Israel together in fighting order.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ιωραμ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκ σαμαρείας καὶ ἐπεσκέψατο τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 7 E, pondo-se em marcha, mandou dizer a Jeosafá, rei de Judá: O rei dos moabitas rebelou-se contra mim; irás tu comigo a guerra contra os moabitas? Respondeu ele: Irei; como tu és sou eu, o meu povo como o teu povo, e os meus cavalos como os teus cavalos.
And he sent to Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, saying, The king of Moab has got free from my authority: will you go with me to make war on Moab? And he said, I will go with you: I am as you are, my people as your people, and my horses as your horses.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν πρὸς ιωσαφατ βασιλέα ἰουδα λέγων βασιλεὺς μοαβ ἠθέτησεν ἐν ἐμοί εἰ πορεύσῃ μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰς μοαβ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ εἶπεν ἀναβήσομαι ὁμοίός μοι ὁμοίός σοι ὡς ὁ λαός μου ὁ λαός σου ὡς οἱ ἵπποι μου οἱ ἵπποι σου
- 8 E perguntou: Por que caminho subiremos? Respondeu-lhe Jorão: Pelo caminho do deserto de Edom.
And he said, Which way are we to go? And he said in answer, By the waste land of Edom.
καὶ εἶπεν ποία ὁδὸν ἀναβῶ καὶ εἶπεν ὁδὸν ἔρημον εδωμ
- 9 Partiram, pois, o rei de Israel, o rei de Judá e o rei de Edom; e andaram rodeando durante sete dias; e não havia água para o exército nem para o gado que os seguia.
So the king of Israel went with the king of Judah and the king of Edom by a roundabout way for seven days: and there was no water for the army or for the beasts they had with them.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς εδωμ καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν ὁδὸν ἑπτὰ ἡμερῶν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὕδωρ τῇ παρεμβολῇ καὶ τοῖς κτήνεσιν τοῖς ἐν τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῶν
- 10 Disse então o rei de Israel: Ah! o Senhor chamou estes três reis para entregá-los nas mãos dos moabitas.
And the king of Israel said, Here is trouble: for the Lord has got these three kings together to give them into the hands of Moab.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ὃ ὅτι κέκληκεν κύριος τοὺς τρεῖς βασιλεῖς παρερχομένους δοῦναι αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ μοαβ
- 11 Perguntou, porém, Jeosafá: Não há aqui algum profeta do Senhor por quem consultemos ao Senhor? Então respondeu um dos servos do rei de Israel, e disse: Aqui está Eliseu, filho de Safate, que deitava água sobre as mãos de Elias.
But Jehoshaphat said, Is there no prophet of the Lord here, through whom we may get directions from the Lord? And one of the king of Israel's men said in answer, Elisha, the son of Shaphat, is here, who was servant to Elijah.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωσαφατ οὐκ ἔστιν ὧδε προφήτης τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἐπιζητήσωμεν τὸν κύριον παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπεκρίθη εἷς τῶν παίδων βασιλέως ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν ὧδε ελισαῖε υἱὸς σαφατ ὃς ἐπέχεεν ὕδωρ ἐπὶ χεῖρας ἠλιου
- 12 Disse Jeosafá: A palavra do Senhor está com ele. Então o rei de Israel, e Jeosafá, e o rei de Edom desceram a ter com ele.
And Jehoshaphat said, The word of the Lord is with him. So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat and the king of Edom went down to him.
καὶ εἶπεν ιωσαφατ ἔστιν αὐτῷ ῥῆμα κυρίου καὶ κατέβη πρὸς αὐτὸν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ιωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα καὶ βασιλεὺς εδωμ
- 13 Eliseu disse ao rei de Israel: Que tenho eu contigo? Vai ter com os profetas de teu pai, e com os profetas de tua mãe. O rei de Israel, porém, lhe disse: Não; porque o Senhor chamou estes três reis para entregá-los nas mãos dos moabitas.
But Elisha said to the king of Israel, What have I to do with you? go to the prophets of your father and your mother. And the king of Israel said, No; for the Lord has got these three kings together to give them up into the hands of Moab.
καὶ εἶπεν ελισαῖε πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραηλ τί ἐμοὶ καὶ σοὶ δεῦρο πρὸς τοὺς προφήτας τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ μὴ ὅτι κέκληκεν κύριος τοὺς τρεῖς βασιλεῖς τοῦ παραδοῦναι αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας μοαβ
- 14 Respondeu Eliseu: Vive o Senhor dos exércitos, em cuja presença estou, que se eu não respeitasse a presença de Jeosafá, rei de Judá, não te contemplaria, nem te veria.
Then Elisha said, By the life of the Lord of armies whose servant I am, if it was not for the respect I have for Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, I would not give a look at you, or see you.
καὶ εἶπεν ελισαῖε ζῆ κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων ὃ παρέστην ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ὅτι εἰ μὴ πρόσωπον ιωσαφατ βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐγὼ λαμβάνω εἰ ἐπέβλεπα πρὸς σὲ καὶ εἶδόν σε

- 15** Agora, contudo, trazei-me um harpista. E sucedeu que, enquanto o harpista tocava, veio a mão do Senhor sobre Eliseu.
 But now, get me a player of music, and it will come about that while the man is playing, the hand of the Lord will come on me and I will give you the word of the Lord: and they got a player of music, and while the man was playing, the hand of the Lord was on him.
 καὶ νυνὶ δὲ λαβέ μοι ψάλλοντα καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἔψαλλεν ὁ ψάλλον καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' αὐτὸν χεὶρ κυρίου
- 16** E ele disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Fazei neste vale muitos poços.
 And he said, The Lord says, I will make this valley full of water-holes.
 καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ποιήσατε τὸν χειμάρρον τοῦτον βοθύνους βοθύνους
- 17** Porque assim diz o Senhor: Não vereis vento, nem vereis chuva; contudo este vale se encherá de água, e bebereis vós, os vossos servos e os vossos animais.
 For the Lord says, Though you see no wind or rain, the valley will be full of water, and you and your armies and your beasts will have drink.
 ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐκ ὄψεσθε πνεῦμα καὶ οὐκ ὄψεσθε ὑετὸν καὶ ὁ χειμάρρος οὗτος πλησθήσεται ὕδατος καὶ πίεσθε ὑμεῖς καὶ αἱ κτήσεις ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ κτήνη ὑμῶν
- 18** E ainda isso é pouco aos olhos do Senhor; também entregará ele os moabitas nas vossas mãos,
 And this will be only a small thing to the Lord: in addition he will give the Moabites into your hands.
 καὶ κούφη αὕτη ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου καὶ παραδώσω τὴν μοαβ ἐν χειρὶ ὑμῶν
- 19** e ferireis todas as cidades fortes e todas as cidades escolhidas, cortareis todas as boas árvores, tapareis todas as fontes d'água, e cobrireis de pedras todos os bons campos.
 And you are to put every walled town to destruction, cutting down every good tree, and stopping up every water-spring, and making all the good land rough with stones.
 καὶ πατάξετε πᾶσαν πόλιν ὀχυρὰν καὶ πᾶν ξύλον ἀγαθὸν καταβαλεῖτε καὶ πάσας πηγὰς ὕδατος ἐμφράξετε καὶ πᾶσαν μερίδα ἀγαθὴν ἀχρειώσετε ἐν λίθοις
- 20** E sucedeu que, pela manhã, à hora de se oferecer o sacrifício, eis que vinham as águas pelo caminho de Edom, e a terra se encheu d'água:
 Now in the morning, about the time when the offering was made, they saw water flowing from the direction of Edom till the country was full of water.
 καὶ ἐγένετο τὸ πρωὶ ἀναβαιούσης τῆς θυσίας καὶ ἰδοὺ ὕδατα ἤρχοντο ἐξ ὁδοῦ εδωμ καὶ ἐπλήσθη ἡ γῆ ὕδατος
- 21** Ouvindo, pois, todos os moabitas que os reis tinham subido para pelejarem contra eles, convocaram-se todos os que estavam em idade de pegar armas, e daí para cima, e puseram-se às fronteiras.
 Now all Moab, hearing that the kings had come to make war against them, got together all who were able to take up arms and went forward to the edge of the country.
 καὶ πᾶσα μοαβ ἤκουσαν ὅτι ἀνέβησαν οἱ βασιλεῖς πολεμεῖν αὐτούς καὶ ἀνεβόησαν ἐκ παντὸς περιεζωσμένου ζώνην καὶ ἐπάνω καὶ ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀρίου
- 22** Levantaram-se os moabitas de madrugada e, resplandecendo o sol sobre as águas, viram diante de si as águas vermelhas como sangue;
 And early in the morning they got up, when the sun was shining on the water, and they saw the water facing them as red as blood.
 καὶ ὄρθρισαν τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ὁ ἥλιος ἀνέτειλεν ἐπὶ τὰ ὕδατα καὶ εἶδεν μοαβ ἐξ ἐναντίας τὰ ὕδατα πυρρὰ ὡσεὶ αἷμα
- 23** e disseram: Isto é sangue; certamente os reis pelejaram entre si e se mataram um ao outro! Agora, pois, à presa, moabitas!
 Then they said, This is blood: it is clear that destruction has come on the kings; they have been fighting one another: now come, Moab, let us take their goods.
 καὶ εἶπαν αἷμα τοῦτο τῆς ῥομφαίας ἐμαχέσαντο οἱ βασιλεῖς καὶ ἐπάταξαν ἀνὴρ τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ νῦν ἐπὶ τὰ σκύλα μοαβ
- 24** Quando, porém, chegaram ao arraial de Israel, os israelitas se levantaram, e bateram os moabitas, os quais fugiram diante deles; e ainda entraram na terra, ferindo ali também os moabitas.
 But when they came to the tents of Israel, the Israelites came out and made a violent attack on the Moabites, so that they went in flight before them; and they went forward still attacking them;
 καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰσραηλ ἀνέστησαν καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὴν μοαβ καὶ ἔφυγον ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰσπορευόμενοι καὶ τύπτοντες τὴν μοαβ

- 25** E arrasaram as cidades; e cada um deles lançou pedras em todos os bons campos, entulhando-os; taparam todas as fontes d'água, e cortaram todas as boas árvores; somente a Quir-Haresete deixaram ficar as pedras; contudo os fundeiros a cercaram e a feriram.
Pulling down the towns, covering every good field with stones, stopping up all the water-springs, and cutting down all the good trees; they went on driving Moab before them till only in Kir-hareseth were there any Moabites; and the fighting-men went round the town raining stones on it.
καὶ τὰς πόλεις καθεῖλον καὶ πᾶσαν μερίδα ἀγαθὴν ἔρριψαν ἀνὴρ τὸν λίθον καὶ ἐνέπλησαν αὐτὴν καὶ πᾶσαν πηγὴν ὕδατος ἐνέφραξαν καὶ πᾶν ξύλον ἀγαθὸν κατέβαλον ἕως τοῦ καταλιπεῖν τοὺς λίθους τοῦ τοίχου καθηρημένου καὶ ἐκκύλευσαν οἱ σφενδονῆται καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτήν
- 26** Vendo o rei dos moabitas que a peleja prevalecia contra ele, tomou consigo setecentos homens que arrancavam da espada, para romperem contra o rei de Edom; porém não puderam.
And when the king of Moab saw that the fight was going against him, he took with him seven hundred men armed with swords, with the idea of forcing a way through to the king of Aram, but they were not able to do so.
καὶ εἶδεν ὁ βασιλεὺς μωαβ ὅτι ἐκραταίωσεν ὑπὲρ αὐτὸν ὁ πόλεμος καὶ ἔλαβεν μεθ' αὐτοῦ ἑπτακοσίους ἄνδρας ἐσπασμένους ῥομφαίαν διακόψαι πρὸς βασιλέα ἐδομ καὶ οὐκ ἔδυνήθησαν
- 27** Então tomou a seu filho primogênito, que havia de reinar em seu lugar, e o ofereceu em holocausto sobre o muro, pelo que houve grande indignação em Israel; por isso retiraram-se dele, e voltaram para a sua terra.
Then he took his oldest son, who would have been king after him, offering him as a burned offering on the wall. So there was great wrath against Israel; and they went away from him, back to their country.
καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν πρωτότοκον ὃς ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὸν ὀλοκαύτωμα ἐπὶ τοῦ τείχους καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ μέλος μέγας ἐπὶ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀπῆραν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς τὴν γῆν
- 1** Ora uma dentre as mulheres dos filhos dos profetas clamou a Eliseu, dizendo: Meu marido, teu servo, morreu; e tu sabes que o teu servo temia ao Senhor. Agora acaba de chegar o credor para levar-me os meus dois filhos para serem escravos.
Now a certain woman, the wife of one of the sons of the prophets, came crying to Elisha and said, Your servant my husband is dead; and to your knowledge he was a worshipper of the Lord; but now, the creditor has come to take my two children as servants in payment of his debt.
καὶ γυνὴ μία ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν προφητῶν ἐβόα πρὸς εἰσαίε λέγουσα ὁ δοῦλός σου ὁ ἀνὴρ μου ἀπέθανεν καὶ σὺ ἐγνώσθι ὅτι δοῦλος ἦν φοβούμενος τὸν κύριον καὶ ὁ δανιστὴς ἤλθεν λαβεῖν τοὺς δύο υἱούς μου ἑαυτῷ εἰς δούλους
- 2** Perguntou-lhe Eliseu: Que te hei de fazer? Dize-me o que tens em casa. E ela disse: Tua serva não tem nada em casa, senão uma botija de azeite.
Then Elisha said to her, What am I to do for you? say now, what have you in the house? And she said, Your servant has nothing in the house but a pot of oil.
καὶ εἶπεν εἰσαίε τί ποιήσω σοι ἀνάγγελόν μοι τί ἐστίν σοι ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἢ δὲ εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν τῇ δούλῃ σου οὐθέν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ ὁ ἀλείψομαι ἔλαιον
- 3** Disse-lhe ele: Vai, pede emprestadas vasilhas a todos os teus vizinhos, vasilhas vazias, não poucas.
Then he said, Go out to all your neighbours and get vessels, a very great number of them.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτήν δεῦρο αἰτήσον σαυτῇ σκεύη ἕξωθεν παρὰ πάντων τῶν γειτόνων σου σκεύη κενά μὴ ὀλιγώσης
- 4** Depois entra, e fecha a porta sobre ti e sobre teus filhos; deita azeite em todas essas vasilhas, e põe à parte a que estiver cheia.
Then go in, and, shutting the door on yourself and your sons, put oil into all these vessels, putting on one side the full ones.
καὶ εἰσελεύσῃ καὶ ἀποκλείσεις τὴν θύραν κατὰ σοῦ καὶ κατὰ τῶν υἱῶν σου καὶ ἀποχεεῖς εἰς τὰ σκεύη ταῦτα καὶ τὸ πληρωθὲν ἄρεις
- 5** Então ela se apartou dele. Depois, fechada a porta sobre si e sobre seus filhos, estes lhe chegavam as vasilhas, e ela as enchia.
So she went away, and when the door was shut on her and her sons, they took the vessels to her and she put oil into them.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως καὶ ἀπέκλεισεν τὴν θύραν κατ' αὐτῆς καὶ κατὰ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτῆς αὐτοὶ προσήγγιζον πρὸς αὐτήν καὶ αὐτὴ ἐπέχεεν
- 6** Cheias que foram as vasilhas, disse a seu filho: Chega-me ainda uma vasilha. Mas ele respondeu: Não há mais vasilha nenhuma. Então o azeite parou.
And when all the vessels were full, she said to her son, Get me another vessel. And he said, There are no more. And the flow of oil was stopped.
ἕως ἐπλήσθησαν τὰ σκεύη καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τοὺς υἱούς αὐτῆς ἐγγίσατε ἔτι πρὸς με σκεῦος καὶ εἶπον αὐτῇ οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι σκεῦος καὶ ἔστη τὸ ἔλαιον

- 7 Veio ela, pois, e o fez saber ao homem de Deus. Disse-lhe ele: Vai, vende o azeite, e paga a tua dívida; e tu e teus filhos vivei do resto.
So she came to the man of God and gave him word of what she had done. And he said, Go and get money for the oil and make payment of your debt, and let the rest be for the needs of yourself and your sons.
καὶ ἦλθεν καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ελίσαιε δεῦρο καὶ ἀπόδου τὸ ἔλαιον καὶ ἀποτείσεις τοὺς τόκους σου καὶ σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου ζήσεσθε ἐν τῷ ἐπιλοίπῳ ἔλ. αἴφ
- 8 Sucedeu também certo dia que Eliseu foi a Suném, onde havia uma mulher rica que o reteve para comer; e todas as vezes que ele passava por ali, lá se dirigia para comer.
Now there came a day when Elisha went to Shunem, and there was a woman of high position living there, who made him come in and have a meal with her. And after that, every time he went by, he went into her house for a meal.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἡμέρα καὶ διέβη ελίσαιε εἰς σουμαν καὶ ἐκεῖ γυνὴ μεγάλη καὶ ἐκράτησεν αὐτὸν φαγεῖν ἄρτον καὶ ἐγένετο ἀφ' ἱκανοῦ τοῦ εἰσπορεύεσθαι αὐτὸν ἐξέκλινεν τοῦ ἐκεῖ φαγεῖν
- 9 E ela disse a seu marido: Tenho observado que este que passa sempre por nós é um santo homem de Deus.
And she said to her husband, Now I see that this is a holy man of God, who comes by day after day.
καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς ἰδοὺ δὴ ἔγνων ὅτι ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἅγιος οὗτος διαπορεύεται ἐφ' ἡμᾶς διὰ παντός
- 10 Façamos-lhe, pois, um pequeno quarto sobre o muro; e ponhamos-lhe ali uma cama, uma mesa, uma cadeira e um candeeiro; e há de ser que, quando ele vier a nós se recolherá ali.
So let us make a little room on the wall; and put a bed there for him, and a table and a seat and a light; so that when he comes to us, he will be able to go in there.
ποιήσωμεν δὴ αὐτῷ ὑπερῶν τόπον μικρὸν καὶ θώμεν αὐτῷ ἐκεῖ κλίνην καὶ τράπεζαν καὶ δίφρον καὶ λυχνίαν καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐκκλινεῖ ἐκεῖ
- 11 Sucedeu que um dia ele chegou ali, recolheu-se àquele quarto e se deitou.
Now one day, when he had gone there, he went into the little room and took his rest there.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἡμέρα καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐξέκλινεν εἰς τὸ ὑπερῶν καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐκεῖ
- 12 Então disse ao seu moço Geazi: Chama esta sunamita. Ele a chamou, e ela se apresentou perante ele.
And he said to Gehazi, his servant, Send for this Shunammite. So in answer to his voice she came before him.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς γεαζὶ τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ κάλεσόν μοι τὴν σωμανίτιν ταύτην καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτήν καὶ ἔστη ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 13 Pois Eliseu havia dito a Geazi: Dize-lhe: Eis que tu nos tens tratado com todo o desvelo; que se há de fazer por ti? Haverá alguma coisa de que se fale por ti ao rei, ou ao chefe do exército? Ao que ela respondera: Eu habito no meio do meu povo.
And he said to him, Now say to her, See, you have taken all this trouble for us; what is to be done for you? will you have any request made for you to the king or the captain of the army? But she said, I am living among my people.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰπὸν δὴ πρὸς αὐτήν ἰδοὺ ἐξέστησας ἡμῖν πᾶσαν τὴν ἔκστασιν ταύτην τί δεῖ ποιησαί σοι εἰ ἔστιν λόγος σοι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἢ πρὸς τὸν ἄρχοντα τῆς δυνάμεως ἡ δὲ εἶπεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἐγὼ εἰμι οἰκῶ
- 14 Então dissera ele: Que se há de fazer, pois por ela? E Geazi dissera: Ora, ela não tem filho, e seu marido é velho.
So he said, What then is to be done for her? And Gehazi made answer, Still there is this, she has no son and her husband is old.
καὶ εἶπεν τί δεῖ ποιησαι αὐτῇ καὶ εἶπεν γεαζὶ τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ καὶ μάλα υἱὸς οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῇ καὶ ὁ ἄνηρ αὐτῆς πρεσβύτης
- 15 Pelo que disse ele: Chama-a. E ele a chamou, e ela se pôs à porta.
Then he said, Send for her. And in answer to his voice she took her place at the door.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτήν καὶ ἔστη παρὰ τὴν θύραν
- 16 E Eliseu disse: Por este tempo, no ano próximo, abraçarás um filho. Respondeu ela: Não, meu senhor, homem de Deus, não mintas à tua serva.
And Elisha said, At this time in the coming year you will have a son in your arms. And she said, No, my lord, O man of God, do not say what is false to your servant.
καὶ εἶπεν ελίσαιε πρὸς αὐτήν εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τοῦτον ὡς ἡ ὥρα ζῶσα σὺ περιεληφῶτα υἱόν ἡ δὲ εἶπεν μὴ κύριέ μου μὴ διαμεύσῃ τὴν δούλην σου

- 17 Mas a mulher concebeu, e deu à luz um filho, no tempo determinado, no ano seguinte como Eliseu lhe dissera.
Then the woman became with child and gave birth to a son at the time named, in the year after, as Elisha had said to her.
καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔλαβεν ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱὸν εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τοῦτον ὡς ἡ ὥρα ζῶσα ὡς ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτὴν ελισαίαι
- 18 Tendo o menino crescido, saiu um dia a ter com seu pai, que estava com os segadores.
Now one day, when the child was older, he went out to his father to where the grain was being cut.
καὶ ἠδρύνθη τὸ παιδάριον καὶ ἐγένετο ἡνίκα ἐξῆλθεν τὸ παιδάριον πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ πρὸς τοὺς θερίζοντας
- 19 Disse a seu pai: Minha cabeça! minha cabeça! Então ele disse a um moço: Leva-o a sua mãe.
And he said to his father, My head, my head! And the father said to a servant, Take him in to his mother.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ τὴν κεφαλὴν μου τὴν κεφαλὴν μου καὶ εἶπεν τῷ παιδαρίῳ ἄρον αὐτὸν πρὸς τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ
- 20 Este o tomou, e o levou a sua mãe; e o menino esteve sobre os joelhos dela até o meio-dia, e então morreu.
And he took him in to his mother, and she took him on her knees and kept him there till the middle of the day, when his life went from him.
καὶ ἦρεν αὐτὸν πρὸς τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐπὶ τῶν γονάτων αὐτῆς ἕως μεσημβρίας καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 21 Ela subiu, deitou-o sobre a cama do homem de Deus e, fechando sobre ele a porta, saiu.
Then she went up and put him on the bed of the man of God, shutting the door on him, and went out.
καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐκοίμισεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν κλίνην τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἀπέκλεισεν κατ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν
- 22 Então chamou a seu marido, e disse: Manda-me, peço-te, um dos moços e uma das jumentas, para que eu corra ao homem de Deus e volte.
And she said to her husband, Send me one of the servants and one of the asses so that I may go quickly to the man of God and come back again.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς καὶ εἶπεν ἀπόστειλον δὴ μοι ἓν τῶν παιδαρίων καὶ μίαν τῶν ὄνων καὶ δραμοῦμαι ἕως τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπιστρέψω
- 23 Disse ele: Por que queres ir ter com ele hoje? Não é lua nova nem sábado. E ela disse: Tudo vai bem.
And he said, Why are you going to him today? it is not a new moon or a Sabbath. But she said, It is well.
καὶ εἶπεν τί ὅτι σὺ πορεύῃ πρὸς αὐτὸν σήμερον οὐ νεομηνία οὐδὲ σάββατον ἢ δὲ εἶπεν εἰρήνη
- 24 Então ela fez albardar a jumenta, e disse ao seu moço: Guia e anda, e não me detenhas no caminhar, senão quando eu to disser.
Then she made the ass ready and said to her servant, Keep driving on; do not make a stop without orders from me.
καὶ ἐπέσαξεν τὴν ὄνον καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸ παιδάριον αὐτῆς ἄγε πορεύου μὴ ἐπίσχῃς μοι τοῦ ἐπιβῆναι ὅτι ἐὰν εἶπω σοι
- 25 Partiu pois, e foi ter com o homem de Deus, ao monte Carmelo; e sucedeu que, vendo-a de longe o homem de Deus, disse a Geazi, seu moço: Eis aí a sunamita;
So she went, and came to Mount Carmel, to the man of God. And when the man of God saw her coming in his direction, he said to Gehazi, his servant, See, there is the Shunammite;
δεῦρο καὶ πορεύσῃ καὶ ἐλεύσῃ πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ καρμήλιον καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδεν ελισαίαι ἐρχομένην αὐτήν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς γεαζὶ τὸ παιδάριον αὐτοῦ ἰδο ὃ δὴ ἡ σωμανίτις ἐκείνη
- 26 corre-lhe ao encontro e pergunta-lhe: Vais bem? Vai bem teu marido? Vai bem teu filho? Ela respondeu: Vai bem.
Go quickly to her, and on meeting her say to her, Are you well? and your husband and the child, are they well? And she said in answer, All is well.
νῦν δράμε εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτῆς καὶ ἑρεῖς εἰ εἰρήνη σοι εἰ εἰρήνη τῷ ἀνδρί σου εἰ εἰρήνη τῷ παιδαρίῳ ἢ δὲ εἶπεν εἰρήνη

- 27 Chegando ela ao monte, à presença do homem de Deus, apogou- se-lhe aos pés. Chegou-se Geazi para a retirar, porém, o homem de Deus lhe disse: Deixa-a, porque a sua alma está em amargura, e o Senhor mo encobriu, e não mo manifestou.
 And when she came to where the man of God was on the hill, she put her hands round his feet; and Gehazi came near with the purpose of pushing her away; but the man of God said, Let her be, for her soul is bitter in her; and the Lord has kept it secret from me, and has not given me word of it.
 και ἦλθεν πρὸς ελισαιε εἰς τὸ ὄρος καὶ ἐπελάβετο τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤγγισεν γιεζι ἀπόσασθαι αὐτήν καὶ εἶπεν ελισαιε ἄφες αὐτήν ὅτι ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτῆς κατώδυνος αὐτῆ καὶ κύριος ἀπέκρυψεν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀνήγγειλέν μοι
- 28 Então disse ela: Pedi eu a meu senhor algum filho? Não disse eu: Não me enganes?
 Then she said, Did I make a request to my lord for a son? did I not say, Do not give me false words?
 ἡ δὲ εἶπεν μὴ ἤτησάμην υἱὸν παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου μου οὐκ εἶπα οὐ πλανήσεις μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 29 Ao que ele disse a Geazi: Cinge os teus lombos, toma o meu bordão na mão, e vai. Se encontrares alguém, não o saúdes; e se alguém te saudar, não lhe respondas; e põe o meu bordão sobre o rosto do menino.
 Then he said to Gehazi, Make yourself ready, and take my stick in your hand, and go: if you come across anyone on the way, give him no blessing, and if anyone gives you a blessing, give him no answer. And put my stick on the child's face.
 και εἶπεν ελισαιε τῷ γιεζι ζῶσαι τὴν ὀσφύν σου καὶ λαβὲ τὴν βακτηρίαν μου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου καὶ δεῦρο ὅτι ἐὰν εὔρης ἄνδρα οὐκ εὐλογήσεις αὐτόν καὶ ἐὰν εὐλογήσῃ σε ἀνὴρ οὐκ ἀποκριθήσῃ αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπιθήσεις τὴν βακτηρίαν μου ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ παιδαρίου
- 30 A mãe do menino, porém, disse: Vive o senhor, e vive a tua alma, que não te hei de deixar. Então ele se levantou, e a seguiu.
 But the mother of the child said, As the Lord is living and as your soul is living, I will not go back without you. So he got up and went with her.
 και εἶπεν ἡ μήτηρ τοῦ παιδαρίου ζῆ κύριος καὶ ζῆ ἡ ψυχὴ σου εἰ ἐγκαταλείψω σε καὶ ἀνέστη ελισαιε καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω αὐτῆς
- 31 Geazi foi adiante deles, e pôs o bordão sobre o rosto do menino; porém não havia nele voz nem sentidos. Pelo que voltou a encontrar-se com Eliseu, e o informou, dizendo: O menino não despertou.
 And Gehazi went on before them and put the stick on the child's face; but there was no voice, and no one gave attention. So he went back, and meeting him gave him the news, saying, The child is not awake.
 και γιεζι διῆλθεν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὴν βακτηρίαν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ παιδαρίου καὶ οὐκ ἦν φωνὴ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀκρόασις καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ λέγων οὐκ ἠγέρθη τὸ παιδάριον
- 32 Quando Eliseu chegou à casa, eis que o menino jazia morto sobre a sua cama.
 And when Elisha came into the house he saw the child dead, stretched on his bed.
 και εἰσῆλθεν ελισαιε εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἰδοὺ τὸ παιδάριον τεθνηκὸς κεκοιμισμένον ἐπὶ τὴν κλίνην αὐτοῦ
- 33 Então ele entrou, fechou a porta sobre eles ambos, e orou ao Senhor.
 So he went in, and shutting the door on the two of them, made prayer to the Lord.
 και εἰσῆλθεν ελισαιε εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἀπέκλεισεν τὴν θύραν κατὰ τῶν δύο ἐαυτῶν καὶ προσηύξατο πρὸς κύριον
- 34 Em seguida subiu na cama e deitou-se sobre o menino, pondo a boca sobre a boca do menino, os olhos sobre os seus olhos, e as mãos sobre as suas mãos, e ficou encurvado sobre ele até que a carne do menino aqueceu.
 Then he got up on the bed, stretching himself out on the child, and put his mouth on the child's mouth, his eyes on his eyes and his hands on his hands; and the child's body became warm.
 και ἀνέβη καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐπὶ τὸ παιδάριον καὶ ἔθηκεν τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ καὶ διεκάμψεν ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ διεθερμάνθη ἡ σὰρξ τοῦ παιδαρίου
- 35 Depois desceu, andou pela casa duma parte para outra, tornou a subir, e se encurvou sobre ele; então o menino espirrou sete vezes, e abriu os olhos.
 Then he came back, and after walking once through the house and back, he went up, stretching himself out on the child seven times; and the child's eyes became open.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν καὶ ἀνέβη καὶ συνέκαμψεν ἐπὶ τὸ παιδάριον ἕως ἐπτάκις καὶ ἤνοιξεν τὸ παιδάριον τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ

- 36 Eliseu chamou a Geazi, e disse: Chama essa sunamita. E ele a chamou. Quando ela se lhe apresentou, disse ele :Toma o teu filho.
And he gave orders to Gehazi, and said, Send for the Shunammite. And she came in answer to his voice. And he said, Take up your son.
 και ἐξεβόησεν ελισαιε πρὸς γεζι και εἶπεν κάλεσον τὴν σωμανίτιν ταύτην και ἐκάλεσεν και εἰσήλθεν πρὸς αὐτόν και εἶπεν ελισαιε λαβὲ τὸν υἱὸν σου
- 37 Então ela entrou, e prostrou-se a seus pés, inclinando-se à terra; e tomando seu filho, saiu.
And she came in, and went down on her face to the earth at his feet; then she took her son in her arms and went out.
 και εἰσήλθεν ἡ γυνὴ και ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ και προσεκύνησεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν και ἔλαβεν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς και ἐξῆλθεν
- 38 Eliseu voltou a Gilgal. E havia fome na terra; e os filhos dos profetas estavam sentados na sua presença. E disse ao seu moço: Põe a panela grande ao lume, e faze um caldo de ervas para os filhos dos profetas.
And Elisha went back to Gilgal, now there was very little food in the land; and the sons of the prophets were seated before him. And he said to his servant, Put the great pot on the fire, and make soup for the sons of the prophets.
 και ελισαιε ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς γαλγαλα και ὁ λιμὸς ἐν τῇ γῆ και οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν ἐκάθητο ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν ελισαιε τῷ παιδαρίῳ αὐτοῦ ἐπίστησον τὸν λέβητα τὸν μέγαν και ἔψε ἔψημα τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν προφητῶν
- 39 Então um deles saiu ao campo a fim de apanhar ervas, e achando uma parra brava, colheu dela a sua capa cheia de colocíntidas e, voltando, cortou-as na panela do caldo, não sabendo o que era.
And one went out into the field to get green plants and saw a vine of the field, and pulling off the fruit of it till the fold of his robe was full, he came back and put the fruit, cut up small, into the pot of soup, having no idea what it was.
 και ἐξῆλθεν εἷς εἰς τὸν ἀγρὸν συλλέξαι αριωθ και εὔρεν ἄμπελον ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ και συνέλεξεν ἀπ' αὐτῆς τολύπην ἀγρίαν πληρῆς τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ και ἐνέβαλεν εἰς τὸν λέβητα τοῦ ἔψηματος ὅτι οὐκ ἔγνωσαν
- 40 Assim tiraram de comer para os homens. E havendo eles provado o caldo, clamaram, dizendo: ç homem de Deus, há morte na panela! E não puderam comer.
Then they gave the men soup from the pot. And while they were drinking the soup, they gave a cry, and said, O man of God, there is death in the pot; and they were not able to take any more food.
 και ἐνέχει τοῖς ἀνδράσιν φαγεῖν και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐσθίειν αὐτοὺς ἐκ τοῦ ἐψήματος και ἰδοὺ ἀνεβόησαν και εἶπον θάνατος ἐν τῷ λέβητι ἀνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ και οὐκ ἠδύνατο φαγεῖν
- 41 Ele, porém, disse: Trazei farinha. E deitou-a na panela, e disse: Tirai para os homens, a fim de que comam. E já não havia mal nenhum na panela.
But he said, Get some meal. And he put it into the pot, and said, Now give it to the people so that they may have food. And there was nothing bad in the pot.
 και εἶπεν λάβετε ἄλευρον και ἐμβάλετε εἰς τὸν λέβητα και εἶπεν ελισαιε πρὸς γεζι τὸ παιδάριον ἔγχει τῷ λαῷ και ἐσθιέτωσαν και οὐκ ἐγενήθη ἔτι ἐκεῖ ῥῆμα πονηρὸν ἐν τῷ λέβητι
- 42 Um homem veio de Baal-Salisa, trazendo ao homem de Deus pães das primícias, vinte pães de cevada, e espigas verdes no seu alforje. Eliseu disse: Dá ao povo, para que coma.
Now a man came from Baal-shalishah with an offering of first-fruits for the man of God, twenty barley cakes and garden fruit in his bag. And he said, Give these to the people for food.
 και ἀνήρ διῆλθεν ἐκ βαιθσαρισα και ἤνεγκεν πρὸς τὸν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ πρωτογεννημάτων εἴκοσι ἄρτους κριθίνους και παλάθας και εἶπεν δότε τῷ λαῷ και ἐσθιέτωσαν
- 43 Disse, porém, seu servo: Como hei de pôr isto diante de cem homens? Ao que tornou Eliseu: Dá-o ao povo, para que coma; porque assim diz o Senhor: Comerão e sobejará.
But his servant said, How am I to put this before a hundred men? But he said, Give it to the people for food; for the Lord says, There will be food for them and some over.
 και εἶπεν ὁ λειτουργὸς αὐτοῦ τί δῶ τοῦτο ἐνώπιον ἑκατὸν ἀνδρῶν και εἶπεν δὸς τῷ λαῷ και ἐσθιέτωσαν ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος φάγονται και καταλείψουσιν
- 44 Então lhos pôs diante; e comeram, e ainda sobrou, conforme a palavra do Senhor.
So he put it before them, and they had a meal and there was more than enough, as the Lord had said.
 και ἔφαγον και κατέλιπον κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου

- 1** Ora, Naamã, chefe do exército do rei da Síria, era um grande homem diante do seu senhor, e de muito respeito, porque por ele o Senhor dera livramento aos sírios; era homem valente, porém leproso.
Now Naaman, chief of the army of the king of Aram, was a man of high position with his master, and greatly respected, because by him the Lord had given salvation to Aram; but he was a leper.
καὶ ναϊμαν ὁ ἄρχων τῆς δυνάμεως συρίας ἦν ἀνὴρ μέγας ἐνώπιον τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ τεθαυμασμένος προσώπῳ ὅτι ἐν αὐτῷ ἔδωκεν κύριος σωτηρίαν συρία καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ ἦν δυνατὸς ἰσχύϊ λελεπρωμένος
- 2** Os sírios, numa das suas investidas, haviam levado presa, da terra de Israel, uma menina que ficou ao serviço da mulher de Naamã.
Now the Aramaeans had gone out in bands, and taken prisoner from Israel a little girl, who became servant to Naaman's wife.
καὶ συρία ἐξῆλθον μονόζωνοι καὶ ἠχμαλώτευσαν ἐκ γῆς ἰσραὴλ νεάνιδα μικράν καὶ ἦν ἐνώπιον τῆς γυναίκος ναϊμαν
- 3** Disse ela a sua senhora: Oxalá que o meu senhor estivesse diante do profeta que está em Samária! Pois este o curaria da sua lepra.
And she said to her master's wife, If only my lord would go to the prophet in Samaria, he would make him well.
ἢ δὲ εἶπεν τῇ κυρίᾳ αὐτῆς ὄφελον ὁ κύριός μου ἐνώπιον τοῦ προφήτου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ τότε ἀποσυνάξει αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῆς λέπρας αὐτοῦ
- 4** Então Naamã foi notificar a seu senhor, dizendo: Assim e assim falou a menina que é da terra de Israel.
And someone went and said to his lord, This is what the girl from the land of Israel says.
καὶ εἰσήλθεν καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἑαυτῆς καὶ εἶπεν οὕτως καὶ οὕτως ἐλάλησεν ἡ νεάνις ἢ ἐκ γῆς ἰσραὴλ
- 5** Respondeu o rei da Síria: Vai, anda, e enviarei uma carta ao rei de Israel. Foi, pois, e levou consigo dez talentos de prata, e seis mil siclos de ouro e dez mudas de roupa.
So the king of Aram said, Go then; and I will send a letter to the king of Israel. And he went, taking with him ten talents of silver and six thousand shekels of gold, and ten changes of clothing.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς συρίας πρὸς ναϊμαν δεῦρο εἰσελθε καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ βιβλίον πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα τάλαντα ἀργυρίου καὶ ἕξακισχίλιους χρυσοῦς καὶ δέκα ἀλλασσομένας στολάς
- 6** Também levou ao rei de Israel a carta, que dizia: Logo, em chegando a ti esta carta, saberás que eu te enviei Naamã, meu servo, para que o cures da sua lepra.
And he took the letter to the king of Israel, in which the king of Aram had said, See, I have sent my servant Naaman to you to be made well, for he is a leper.
καὶ ἦνεγκεν τὸ βιβλίον πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ λέγων καὶ νῦν ὡς ἂν ἔλθῃ τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο πρὸς σέ ἰδοὺ ἀπέστειλα πρὸς σέ ναϊμαν τὸν δοῦλόν μου καὶ ἀποσυνάξεις αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῆς λέπρας αὐτοῦ
- 7** Tendo o rei de Israel lido a carta, rasgou as suas vestes, e disse: Sou eu Deus, que possa matar e vivificar, para que este envie a mim um homem a fim de que eu o cure da sua lepra? Notai, peço-vos, e vede como ele anda buscando ocasião contra mim.
But the king of Israel, after reading the letter, was greatly troubled and said, Am I God, to give death and life? why does this man send a leper to me to be made well? is it not clear that he is looking for a cause of war?
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἀνέγνω βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ τὸ βιβλίον διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν μὴ θεὸς ἐγὼ τοῦ θανατῶσαι καὶ ζωοποιῆσαι ὅτι οὗτος ἀποστέλλει πρὸς με ἀποσυνάξει ἅνδρα ἀπὸ τῆς λέπρας αὐτοῦ ὅτι πλὴν γνῶτε δὴ καὶ ἴδετε ὅτι προφασίζεται οὗτός με
- 8** Quando Eliseu, o homem de Deus, ouviu que o rei de Israel rasgara as suas vestes, mandou dizer ao rei: Por que rasgaste as tuas vestes? Deixa-o vir ter comigo, e saberá que há profeta em Israel.
Now Elisha, the man of God, hearing that the king of Israel had done this, sent to the king, saying, Why are you troubled? send the man to me, so that he may see that there is a prophet in Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ελισαῖε ὅτι διέρρηξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ τὰ ἱμάτια ἑαυτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ λέγων ἵνα τί διέρρηξας τὰ ἱμάτιά σου ἐλθέτω δὴ πρὸς με ναϊμαν καὶ γνώτω ὅτι ἔστιν προφήτης ἐν ἰσραὴλ
- 9** Veio, pois, Naamã com os seus cavalos, e com o seu carro, e parou à porta da casa de Eliseu.
So Naaman, with all his horses and his carriages, came to the door of Elisha's house.
καὶ ἦλθεν ναϊμαν ἐν ἵπῳ καὶ ἄρματι καὶ ἔστη ἐπὶ θύρας οἴκου ελισαῖε

- 10** Então este lhe mandou um mensageiro, a dizer-lhe: Vai, lava-te sete vezes no Jordão, e a tua carne tornará a ti, e ficarás purificado.
 And Elisha sent a servant to him, saying, Go to Jordan, and after washing seven times in its waters your flesh will be well again and you will be clean.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ελισαιε ἄγγελον πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων πορευθεὶς λούσαι ἐπτάκις ἐν τῷ ἰορδάνῃ και ἐπιστρέψει ἡ σὰρξ σου σοι και καθαρῶσθήσῃ
- 11** Naamã, porém, indignado, retirou-se, dizendo: Eis que pensava eu: Certamente ele sairá a ter comigo, pôr-se-á em pé, invocará o nome do Senhor seu Deus, passará a sua mão sobre o lugar, e curará o leproso.
 But Naaman was angry and went away and said, I had the idea that he would come out to see such an important person as I am, and make prayer to the Lord his God, and with a wave of his hand over the place make the leper well.
 και ἐθυμώθη ναϊμαν και ἀπῆλθεν και εἶπεν ἰδοὺ δὴ ἔλεγον ὅτι ἐξελεύσεται πρὸς με και στήσεται και ἐπικαλέσεται ἐν ὀνόματι θεοῦ αὐτοῦ και ἐπιθήσει τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν τ ὄπον και ἀποσυνάξει τὸ λεπρόν
- 12** Não são, porventura, Abana e Farpar, rios de Damasco, melhores do que todas as águas de Israel? não poderia eu lavar-me neles, e ficar purificado? Assim se voltou e se retirou com indignação.
 Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel? may I not be washed in them and become clean? So turning, he went away in wrath.
 οὐχὶ ἀγαθὸς αβανα και φαρφαρ ποταμοὶ δαμασκού ὑπὲρ ἰορδάνην και πάντα τὰ ὕδατα ἰσραηλ οὐχὶ πορευθεὶς λούσομαι ἐν αὐτοῖς και καθαρῶσθήσομαι και ἐξεκλινεν και ἀπῆλθεν ἐν θυμῷ
- 13** Os seus servos, porém, chegaram-se a ele e lhe falaram, dizendo: Meu pai, se o profeta te houvesse indicado alguma coisa difícil, porventura não a terias cumprido? Quanto mais, dizendo-te ele: Lava-te, e ficarás purificado.
 Then his servants came to him and said, If the prophet had given you orders to do some great thing, would you not have done it? how much more then, when he says to you, Be washed and become clean?
 και ἠγγισαν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ και ἐλάλησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν μέγαν λόγον ἐλάλησεν ὁ προφήτης πρὸς σέ οὐχὶ ποιήσεις και ὅτι εἶπεν πρὸς σέ λούσαι και καθαρῶσθητι
- 14** Desceu ele, pois, e mergulhou-se no Jordão sete vezes, conforme a palavra do homem de Deus; e a sua carne tornou-se como a carne dum menino, e ficou purificado.
 Then he went down seven times into the waters of Jordan, as the man of God had said; and his flesh became like the flesh of a little child again, and he was clean.
 και κατέβη ναϊμαν και ἐβαπτίσατο ἐν τῷ ἰορδάνῃ ἐπτάκι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ελισαιε και ἐπέστρεψεν ἡ σὰρξ αὐτοῦ ὡς σὰρξ παιδαρίου μικροῦ και ἐκαθαρίσθη
- 15** Então voltou ao homem de Deus, ele e toda a sua comitiva; chegando, pôs-se diante dele, e disse: Eis que agora sei que em toda a terra não há Deus senão em Israel; agora, pois, peço-te que do teu servo recebas um presente.
 Then he went back to the man of God, with all his train, and, taking his place before him, said, Now I am certain that there is no God in all the earth, but only in Israel: now then, take an offering from me.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν πρὸς ελισαιε αὐτὸς και πᾶσα ἡ παρεμβολὴ αὐτοῦ και ἦλθεν και ἔστη και εἶπεν ἰδοὺ δὴ ἔγνωκα ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν θεὸς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ ὅτι ἄλλ' ἢ ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ και νῦν λαβὲ τὴν εὐλογίαν παρὰ τοῦ δούλου σου
- 16** Ele, porém, respondeu: Vive o Senhor, em cuja presença estou, que não o receberei. Naamã instou com ele para que o tomasse; mas ele recusou.
 But he said, By the life of the Lord whose servant I am, I will take nothing from you. And he did his best to make him take it but he would not.
 και εἶπεν ελισαιε ζῆ κύριος ᾧ παρέστην ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ εἰ λήψομαι και παρεβιάσατο αὐτὸν λαβεῖν και ἠπειθήσεν
- 17** Ao que disse Naamã: Seja assim; contudo dê-se a este teu servo terra que baste para carregar duas mulas; porque nunca mais oferecerá este teu servo holocausto nem sacrifício a outros deuses, senão ao Senhor.
 Then Naaman said, If you will not, then let there be given to your servant as much earth as two beasts are able to take on their backs; because from now on, your servant will make no offering or burned offering to other gods, but only to the Lord.
 και εἶπεν ναϊμαν και εἰ μὴ δοθῆτω δὴ τῷ δούλῳ σου γόμος ζεύγους ἡμιόνων και σύ μοι δώσεις ἐκ τῆς γῆς τῆς πυρρᾶς ὅτι οὐ ποιήσει ἔτι ὁ δοῦλός σου ὀλοκαύτωμα και θυσίασιν α θεοῖς ἑτέροις ἄλλ' ἢ τῷ κυρίῳ μόνῳ

- 18** Nisto perdoe o Senhor ao teu servo: Quando meu amo entrar na casa de Rimom para ali adorar, e ele se apoiar na minha mão, e eu também me tenha de encurvar na casa de Rimom; quando assim me encurvar na casa de Rimom, nisto perdoe o Senhor ao teu servo.
But may your servant have the Lord's forgiveness for this one thing: when my master goes into the house of Rimmon for worship there, supported on my arm, and my head is bent in the house of Rimmon; when his head is bent in the house of Rimmon, may your servant have the Lord's forgiveness for this thing.
καὶ ἰλάσεται κύριος τῷ δούλῳ σου ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι τὸν κύριόν μου εἰς οἶκον ρεμμῶν προσκυνῆσαι αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπαναπαύσεται ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς μου καὶ προσκυνήσω ἐν οἴκῳ ρεμμῶν ἐν τῷ προσκυνεῖν αὐτὸν ἐν οἴκῳ ρεμμῶν καὶ ἰλάσεται δὴ κύριος τῷ δούλῳ σου ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ
- 19** Eliseu lhe disse: Vai em paz.
And he said to him, Go in peace. And he went from him some distance.
καὶ εἶπεν ελῖσαιε πρὸς ναϊμαν δεῦρο εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἰς δεβραθα τῆς γῆς
- 20** Quando Naamã já ia a uma pequena distância, Geazi, moço de Eliseu, o homem de Deus, disse: Eis que meu senhor poupou a este sírio Naamã, não recebendo da mão dele coisa alguma do que trazia; vive o Senhor, que hei de correr atrás dele, e receber dele alguma coisa.
But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha, the man of God, said, Now my master has taken nothing from Naaman, this Aramaean, of what he would have given him: by the living Lord, I will go after him and get something from him.
καὶ εἶπεν γεαζὶ τὸ παιδάριον ελῖσαιε ἰδοὺ ἐφείσατο ὁ κύριός μου τοῦ ναϊμαν τοῦ σύρου τούτου τοῦ μὴ λαβεῖν ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐνήνοχεν ζῆ κύριος ὅτι εἰ μὴ δραμοῦμαι ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ λήμψομαι παρ' αὐτοῦ τι
- 21** Foi pois, Geazi em alcance de Naamã. Este, vendo que alguém corria atrás dele, saltou do carro a encontrá-lo, e perguntou: Vai tudo bem?
So Gehazi went after Naaman. And when Naaman saw him running after him, he got down from his carriage and went back to him and said, Is all well?
καὶ ἐδίωξε γεαζὶ ὀπίσω τοῦ ναϊμαν καὶ εἶδεν αὐτὸν ναϊμαν τρέχοντα ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄρματος εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτοῦ
- 22** Respondeu ele: Tudo vai bem. Meu senhor me enviou a dizer-te: Eis que agora mesmo vieram a mim dois mancebos dos filhos dos profetas da região montanhosa de Efraim; dá-lhes, pois, um talento de prata e duas mudas de roupa.
And he said, All is well: but my master has sent me, saying, Even now, two young men of the sons of the prophets have come to me from the hill-country of Ephraim; will you give me a talent of silver and two changes of clothing for them?
καὶ εἶπεν εἰρήνη ὁ κύριός μου ἀπέστειλέν με λέγων ἰδοὺ νῦν ἦλθον πρὸς με δύο παιδάρια ἐξ ὄρους εφραιμ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν προφητῶν δὸς δὴ αὐτοῖς τάλαντον ἀργυρίου καὶ δύο ἄλλασσομένας στολὰς
- 23** Disse Naamã: Sê servido de tomar dois talentos. E instou com ele, e amarrou dois talentos de prata em dois sacos, com duas mudas de roupa, e pô-los sobre dois dos seus moços, os quais os levaram adiante de Geazi.
And Naaman said, Be good enough to take two talents. And forcing him to take them, he put two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of clothing, and gave them to his two servants to take before him.
καὶ εἶπεν ναϊμαν λαβὲ διτάλαντον ἀργυρίου καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐν δυοῖσι θυλάκοις καὶ δύο ἄλλασσομένας στολὰς καὶ ἔδωκεν ἐπὶ δύο παιδάρια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦσαν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 24** Tendo ele chegado ao outeiro, tomou-os das mãos deles e os depositou na casa; e despediu aqueles homens, e eles se foram.
When he came to the hill, he took them from their hands, and put them away in the house; and he sent the men away, and they went.
καὶ ἦλθον εἰς τὸ σκοτεινόν καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ παρέθετο ἐν οἴκῳ καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν τοὺς ἄνδρας
- 25** Mas ele entrou e pôs-se diante de seu amo. Então lhe perguntou Eliseu: Donde vens, Geazi? Respondeu ele: Teu servo não foi a parte alguma.
Then he came in and took his place before his master. And Elisha said to him, Where have you come from, Gehazi? And he said, Your servant went nowhere.
καὶ αὐτὸς εἰσῆλθεν καὶ παρῆστηκει πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ελῖσαιε πόθεν γεαζὶ καὶ εἶπεν γεαζὶ οὐ πεπόρευται ὁ δούλός σου ἐνθα καὶ ἐνθα

- 26 Eliseu porém, lhe disse: Porventura não foi contigo o meu coração, quando aquele homem voltou do seu carro ao teu encontro? Era isto ocasião para receberes prata e roupa, olivais e vinhas, ovelhas e bois, servos e servas?
 And he said to him, Did not my heart go with you, when the man got down from his carriage and went back to you? Is this a time for getting money, and clothing, and olive-gardens and vine-gardens, and sheep and oxen, and men-servants and women-servants?
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ελίσαι οὐχὶ ἡ καρδία μου ἐπορεύθη μετὰ σοῦ ὅτε ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄρματος εἰς συναντήν σοι καὶ νῦν ἔλαβες τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ νῦν ἔλαβες τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ λήμνη ἐν αὐτῷ κήπους καὶ ἐλαιῶνας καὶ ἀμπελῶνας καὶ πρόβατα καὶ βόας καὶ παῖδας καὶ παιδίσκας
- 27 Portanto a lepra de Naamã se pegará a ti e à tua descendência para sempre. Então Geazi saiu da presença dele leproso, branco como a neve.
 Because of what you have done, the disease of Naaman the leper will take you in its grip, and your seed after you, for ever. And he went out from before him a leper as white as snow.
 καὶ ἡ λέπρα ναϊμαν κολληθήσεται ἐν σοὶ καὶ ἐν τῷ σπέρματί σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ προσώπου αὐτοῦ λελερωμένος ὡσεὶ χιῶν
- 1 Os filhos dos profetas disseram a Eliseu: Eis que o lugar em que habitamos diante da tua face é estreito demais para nós.
 Now the sons of the prophets said to Elisha, There is not room enough for us in the place where we are living under your care;
 και εἶπον οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν πρὸς ελίσαι ἰδοὺ δὴ ὁ τόπος ἐν ᾧ ἡμεῖς οἰκοῦμεν ἐνώπιόν σου στενὸς ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 2 Vamos, pois até o Jordão, tomemos de lá cada um de nós, uma viga, e ali edificuemos para nós um lugar em que habitemos. Respondeu ele: Ide.
 So let us go to Jordan, and let everyone get to work cutting boards, and we will make a living-place for ourselves there. And he said to them, Go, then.
 πορευθῶμεν δὴ ἕως τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ λάβωμεν ἐκεῖθεν ἀνὴρ εἷς δοκὸν μίαν καὶ ποιήσωμεν ἑαυτοῖς ἐκεῖ τοῦ οἰκεῖν ἐκεῖ καὶ εἶπεν δεῦτε
- 3 Disse-lhe um deles: Digna-te de ir com os teus servos. E ele respondeu: Eu irei.
 And one of them said, Be pleased to go with your servants. And he said, I will go.
 και εἶπεν ὁ εἷς ἐπιεικέως δεῦρο μετὰ τῶν δούλων σου καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ πορεύσομαι
- 4 Assim foi com eles; e, chegando eles ao Jordão, cortavam madeira.
 So he went with them. And when they came to Jordan, they got to work cutting down trees.
 και ἐπορεύθη μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἦλθον εἰς τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ἔτεμνον τὰ ξύλα
- 5 Mas sucedeu que, ao derrubar um deles uma viga, o ferro do machado caiu na água; e ele clamou, dizendo: Ai, meu senhor! ele era emprestado.
 But one of them, while cutting a board, let the head of his axe go into the water; and he gave a cry, and said, This is a bad business, my master, for it is another's.
 και ἰδοὺ ὁ εἷς καταβάλλον τὴν δοκὸν καὶ τὸ σιδήριον ἐξέπεσεν εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ ἐβόησεν ὃ κύριε καὶ αὐτὸ κεχρημένον
- 6 Perguntou o homem de Deus: Onde caiu? E ele lhe mostrou o lugar. Então Eliseu cortou um pau, e o lançou ali, e fez flutuar o ferro.
 And the man of God said, Where did it go in? and when he saw the place where it had gone into the water, cutting a stick, he put it into the water, and the iron came up to the top of the water.
 και εἶπεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ποῦ ἔπεσεν καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ τὸν τόπον καὶ ἀπέκνισεν ξύλον καὶ ἔρριψεν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐπεπόλασεν τὸ σιδήριον
- 7 E disse: Tira-o. E ele estendeu a mão e o tomou.
 Then he said, Take it up. So he put out his hand and took it.
 και εἶπεν ὕψωσον σαυτῷ καὶ ἐξέτεινεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτό
- 8 Ora, o rei da Síria fazia guerra a Israel; e teve conselho com os seus servos, dizendo: Em tal e tal lugar estará o meu acampamento.
 At that time the king of Aram was making war against Israel; and he had a meeting with the chiefs of his army and said, I will be waiting in secret in some named place.
 και βασιλεὺς συρίας ἦν πολεμῶν ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐβουλευσατο πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ λέγων εἰς τὸν τόπον τόνδε τινὰ ἐλμῶνι παρεμβάλω

- 9 E o homem de Deus mandou dizer ao rei de Israel: Guarda-te de passares por tal lugar porque os sírios estão descendo ali.
And the man of God sent to the king of Israel, saying, Take care to keep away from that place, for the Aramaeans are waiting there in secret.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ελισαίη πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ λέγων φύλαξαι μὴ παρελθεῖν ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ὅτι ἐκεῖ συρία κέκρυπται
- 10 Pelo que o rei de Israel enviou àquele lugar, de que o homem de Deus lhe falara, e de que o tinha avisado, e assim se salvou. Isso aconteceu não uma só vez, nem duas.
So the king of Israel sent to the place where the man of God had said there was danger, and kept clear of it more than once.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν εἶπεν αὐτῷ ελισαίη καὶ ἐφυλάξατο ἐκεῖθεν οὐ μίαν οὐδὲ δύο
- 11 Turbou-se por causa disto o coração do rei da Síria que chamou os seus servos, e lhes disse: Não me fareis saber quem dos nossos é pelo rei de Israel?
And at this, the mind of the king of Aram was greatly troubled, and he sent for his servants and said to them, Will you not make clear to me which of us is helping the king of Israel?
καὶ ἐξεκινήθη ἡ ψυχὴ βασιλέως συρίας περὶ τοῦ λόγου τούτου καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς οὐκ ἀναγγελεῖτέ μοι τίς προδίδωσίν με βασιλεῖ ἰσραὴλ
- 12 Respondeu um dos seus servos: Não é assim, ó rei meu senhor, mas o profeta Eliseu que está em Israel, faz saber ao rei de Israel as palavras que falas na tua câmara de dormir.
And one of them said, Not one of us, my lord king; but Elisha, the prophet in Israel, gives the king of Israel news of the words you say even in your bedroom.
καὶ εἶπεν εἷς τῶν παιδῶν αὐτοῦ οὐχὶ κύριέ μου βασιλεῦ ὅτι ελισαίη ὁ ἐν ἰσραὴλ ἀναγγέλλει τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰσραὴλ πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐὰν λαλήσῃς ἐν τῷ ταμιεῖῳ τῷ οὐ κοιτῶνός σου
- 13 E ele disse: Ide e vede onde ele está, para que eu envie e mande trazê-lo. E foi-lhe dito; Eis que está em Dotã.
Then he said, Go and see where he is, so that I may send and get him. And news came to him that he was in Dothan.
καὶ εἶπεν δεῦτε ἴδετε ποῦ οὗτος καὶ ἀποστείλας λήμψομαι αὐτόν καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτῷ λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ἐν δωθαῖμ
- 14 Então enviou para lá cavalos, e carros, e um grande exército, os quais vieram de noite e cercaram a cidade.
So he sent there horses and carriages and a great army; and they came by night, circling the town.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἐκεῖ ἵππον καὶ ἄρμα καὶ δύναμιν βαρεῖαν καὶ ἦλθον νυκτὸς καὶ περιεκύκλωσαν τὴν πόλιν
- 15 Tendo o moço do homem de Deus se levantado muito cedo, saiu, e eis que um exército tinha cercado a cidade com cavalos e carros. Então o moço disse ao homem de Deus: Ai, meu senhor! que faremos?
Now the servant of the man of God, having got up early and gone out, saw an army with horses and carriages of war all round the town. And the servant said to him, O my master, what are we to do?
καὶ ὄρθορισε ὁ λειτουργὸς ελισαίη ἀναστῆναι καὶ ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἰδοὺ δύναμις κυκλοῦσα τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἵππος καὶ ἄρμα καὶ εἶπεν τὸ παιδάριον πρὸς αὐτόν ὦ κύριε πῶς ποιήσωμεν
- 16 Respondeu ele: Não temas; porque os que estão conosco são mais do que os que estão com eles.
And he said in answer, Have no fear; those who are with us are more than those who are with them.
καὶ εἶπεν ελισαίη μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι πλείους οἱ μεθ' ἡμῶν ὑπὲρ τοὺς μετ' αὐτῶν
- 17 E Eliseu orou, e disse: Ó senhor, peço-te que lhe abras os olhos, para que veja. E o Senhor abriu os olhos do moço, e ele viu; e eis que o monte estava cheio de cavalos e carros de fogo em redor de Eliseu.
Then Elisha made a prayer to the Lord, saying, Lord, let his eyes be open so that he may see. And the Lord made the young man's eyes open; and he saw that all the mountain was full of horses and carriages of fire round Elisha.
καὶ προσεύξατο ελισαίη καὶ εἶπεν κύριε διάνοιξον τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς τοῦ παιδαρίου καὶ ιδέτω καὶ διήνοιξεν κύριος τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ τὸ ὄρος πλήρες ἵππων καὶ ἄρμα πυρὸς περικύκλω ελισαίη
- 18 Quando os sírios desceram a ele, Eliseu orou ao Senhor, e disse: Fere de cegueira esta gente, peço-te. E o Senhor os feriu de cegueira, conforme o pedido de Eliseu.
Now when the Aramaeans came down to Elisha, he made a prayer to the Lord saying, Lord, make this people blind. And he made them blind at Elisha's request.
καὶ κατέβησαν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ προσηύξατο ελισαίη πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπεν πάταξον δὴ τοῦτο τὸ ἔθνος ἄρασιὰ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς ἄρασιὰ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ελισαίη

- 19 Então Eliseu lhes disse: Não é este o caminho, nem é esta a cidade; segui-me, e guiar-vos-ei ao homem que buscais. E os guiou a Samária.
 And Elisha said to them, This is not the way, and this is not the town: come after me so that I may take you to the man you are searching for. And he took them to Samaria.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ελισαῖε οὐχ αὕτη ἡ πόλις καὶ αὕτη ἡ ὁδὸς δεῦτε ὀπίσω μου καὶ ἀπάξω ὑμᾶς πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα ὃν ζητεῖτε καὶ ἀπήγαγεν αὐτοὺς εἰς σαμάρειαν
- 20 E sucedeu que, chegando eles a Samária, disse Eliseu: Ó Senhor, abre a estes os olhos para que vejam. O Senhor lhes abriu os olhos, e viram; e eis que estavam no meio de Samária.
 And when they had come into Samaria, Elisha said, Lord, let the eyes of these men be open so that they may see. And the Lord made their eyes open, and they saw that they were in the middle of Samaria.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἰσηλθόντες εἰς σαμάρειαν καὶ εἶπεν ελισαῖε ἄνοιξον δὴ κύριε τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἰδέτωσαν καὶ διήνοιξεν κύριος τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἦσαν ἐν μέσῳ σαμαρείας
- 21 Quando o rei de Israel os viu, disse a Eliseu: Feri-los-ei, feri-los-ei, meu pai?
 And the king of Israel, when he saw them, said to Elisha, My father, am I to put them to the sword?
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ὡς εἶδεν αὐτούς εἰ πατάξας πατάξω πάτερ
- 22 Respondeu ele: Não os ferirás; feririas tu os que tomasses prisioneiros com a tua espada e com o teu arco? Põe-lhes diante pão e água, para que comam e bebam, e se vão para seu senhor.
 But he said in answer, You are not to put them to death; have you any right to put to death those whom you have not taken prisoner with your sword and your bow? put bread and water before them, so that they may have food and drink and go to their master.
 καὶ εἶπεν οὐ πατάξεις εἰ μὴ οὓς ἠχμαλώτευσας ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ σου καὶ τόξῳ σου σὺ τύπτεις παράθεες ἄρτους καὶ ὕδωρ ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν καὶ φαγέτωσαν καὶ πιέτωσαν καὶ ἀπελθέτωσαν πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτῶν
- 23 Preparou-lhes, pois, um grande banquete; e eles comeram e beberam; então ele os despediu, e foram para seu senhor. E as tropas dos sírios desistiram de invadir a terra de Israel.
 So he made ready a great feast for them, and when they had had food and drink, he sent them away and they went back to their master. And no more bands of Aramaeans came into the land of Israel.
 καὶ παρέθηκεν αὐτοῖς παράθεσιν μεγάλην καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτούς καὶ ἀπῆλθον πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ προσέθεντο ἔτι μονόζωνοι συρίας τοῦ ἐλθεῖν εἰς γῆν ἰσραηλ
- 24 Sucedeu, depois disto, que Bene-Hadade, rei da Síria, ajuntando todo o seu exército, subiu e cercou Samária.
 Now after this, Ben-hadad, king of Aram, got together all his army and went up to make an attack on Samaria, shutting the town in on all sides with his forces.
 καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἠθροισεν υἱὸς ἀδερ βασιλεὺς συρίας πᾶσαν τὴν παρεμβολὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνέβη καὶ περιεκάθισεν σαμάρειαν
- 25 E houve grande fome em Samária, porque mantiveram o cerco até que se vendeu uma cabeça de jumento por oitenta siclos de prata, e a quarta parte dum cabo de esterco de pombas por cinco siclos de prata.
 And they became very short of food in Samaria; for they kept it shut in till the price of an ass's head was eighty shekels of silver, and a small measure of doves' droppings was five shekels of silver.
 καὶ ἐγένετο λιμὸς μέγας ἐν σαμαρείᾳ καὶ ἰδοὺ περιεκάθητο ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἕως οὗ ἐγενήθη κεφαλὴ ὄνου πεντήκοντα σίκλων ἀργυρίου καὶ τέταρτον τοῦ κάβου κόπρου περιστερῶν πέντε σίκλων ἀργυρίου
- 26 E sucedeu que, passando o rei de Israel pelo muro, uma mulher lhe gritou, dizendo: Acode-me, ó rei meu Senhor.
 And when the king of Israel was going by on the wall, a woman came crying out to him, and said, Help! my lord king.
 καὶ ἦν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ διαπορευόμενος ἐπὶ τοῦ τείχους καὶ γυνὴ ἐβόησεν πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγουσα σῶσον κύριε βασιλεῦ
- 27 Mas ele lhe disse: Se o Senhor não te acode, donde te acudirei eu? da eira ou do lagar?
 And he said, If the Lord does not give you help, where am I to get help for you? from the grain-floor or the grape-crusher?
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ μὴ σε σῶσαι κύριος πόθεν σῶσω σε μὴ ἀπὸ τῆς ἄλωνος ἢ ἀπὸ τῆς ληνοῦ

- 28 **Contudo o rei lhe perguntou: Que tens? E disse ela: Esta mulher me disse: Dá cá o teu filho, para que hoje o comamos, e amanhã comeremos o meu filho.**
And the king said to her, What is troubling you? And she said in answer, This woman said to me, Give your son to be our food today, and we will have my son tomorrow.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὁ βασιλεὺς τί ἐστὶν σοι καὶ εἶπεν ἡ γυνὴ αὕτη εἶπεν πρὸς με δὸς τὸν υἱόν σου καὶ φαγόμεθα αὐτὸν σήμερον καὶ τὸν υἱόν μου καὶ φαγόμεθα αὐτὸν αὔριον
- 29 **cozemos, pois, o meu filho e o comemos; e ao outro dia lhe disse eu: Dá cá o teu filho para que o comamos; e ela escondeu o seu filho.**
So, boiling my son, we had a meal of him; and on the day after I said to her, Now give your son for our food; but she has put her son in a secret place.
καὶ ἤψασαμεν τὸν υἱόν μου καὶ ἐφάγομεν αὐτόν καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτὴν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ δὸς τὸν υἱόν σου καὶ φάγομεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐκρυψεν τὸν υἱόν αὐτῆς
- 30 **Ouvindo o rei as palavras desta mulher, rasgou as suas vestes (ora, ele ia passando pelo muro); e o povo olhou e viu que o rei trazia saco por dentro, sobre a sua carne.**
Then the king, hearing what the woman said, took his robes in his hands, violently parting them; and, while he was walking on the wall, the people, looking, saw that under his robe he had haircloth on his flesh.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ τοὺς λόγους τῆς γυναικὸς διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς διεπορεύετο ἐπὶ τοῦ τείχους καὶ εἶδεν ὁ λαὸς τὸν σάκκον ἐπὶ τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ ἔσωθεν
- 31 **Então disse ele: Assim me faça Deus, e outro tanto, se a cabeça de Eliseu, filho de Safate, lhe ficar hoje sobre os ombros.**
Then he said, May God's punishment come on me if Elisha, the son of Shaphat, keeps his head on his body after this day.
καὶ εἶπεν τάδε ποιῆσαι μοι ὁ θεὸς καὶ τάδε προσθεῖη εἰ στήσεται ἡ κεφαλὴ ἐλισαίε ἐπ' αὐτῷ σήμερον
- 32 **Estava então Eliseu sentado em sua casa, e também os anciãos estavam sentados com ele, quando o rei enviou um homem adiante de si; mas, antes que o mensageiro chegasse a Eliseu, disse este aos anciãos: Vedes como esse filho de homicida mandou tirar-me a cabeça? Olhai quando vier o mensageiro, fechai a porta, e empurrai-o para fora com a porta. Porventura não vem após ele o ruído dos pés do seu senhor?**
But Elisha was in his house, and the responsible men were seated there with him; and before the king got there, Elisha said to those who were with him, Do you see how this cruel and violent man has sent to take away my life?
καὶ ἐλισαίε ἐκάθητο ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἐκάθητο μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἄνδρα πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ πρὶν ἐλθεῖν τὸν ἄγγελον πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὸς εἶπεν πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους εἰ οἴδατε ὅτι ἀπέστειλεν ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ φονευτοῦ οὗτος ἀφελεῖν τὴν κεφαλὴν μου ἴδετε ὡς ἂν ἔλθῃ ὁ ἄγγελος ἀποκλείσατε τὴν θύραν καὶ παραθλίψατε αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ θύρᾳ οὐχὶ φωνὴ τῶν ποδῶν τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ κατόπισθεν αὐτοῦ
- 33 **Quando Eliseu ainda estava falando com eles, eis que o mensageiro desceu a ele; e disse: Eis que este mal vem do Senhor; por que, pois, esperaria eu mais pelo Senhor ?**
While he was still talking to them, the king came down and said, This evil is from the Lord; why am I to go on waiting any longer for the Lord?
ἔτι αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄγγελος κατέβη πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ αὕτη ἡ κακία παρὰ κυρίου τί ὑπομείνω τῷ κυρίῳ ἔτι
- 1 **Então disse Eliseu: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor; assim diz o Senhor: Amanhã, por estas horas, haverá uma medida de farinha por um siclo, e duas medidas de cevada por um siclo, à porta de Samária.**
Then Elisha said, Give ear to the word of the Lord: the Lord says, Tomorrow, about this time, a measure of good meal will be offered for the price of a shekel and two measures of barley for a shekel, in the market-place of Samaria.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐλισαίε ἄκουσον λόγον κυρίου τάδε λέγει κύριος ὡς ἡ ὥρα αὕτη αὔριον μέτρον σεμιδάλεως σίκλου καὶ δίμετρον κριθῶν σίκλου ἐν ταῖς πύλαις σαμαρείας
- 2 **porém o capitão em cujo braço o rei se apoiava respondeu ao homem de Deus e disse: Ainda que o Senhor fizesse janelas no céu, poderia isso suceder? Disse Eliseu: Eis que o verás com os teus olhos, porém não comerás.**
Then the captain whose arm was supporting the king said to the man of God, Even if the Lord made windows in heaven, would such a thing be possible? And he said, Your eyes will see it, but you will not have a taste of the food.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ τριστάτης ἐφ' ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπανεπαύετο ἐπὶ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ τῷ ἐλισαίε καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ποιήσει κύριος καταρράκτας ἐν οὐρανῷ μὴ ἔσται τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ ἐλισαίε εἶπεν ἰδοὺ σὺ ὄψῃ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ ἐκεῖθεν οὐ φάγη
- 3 **Ora, quatro homens leprosos estavam à entrada da porta; e disseram uns aos outros: Para que ficamos nós sentados aqui até morrermos?**
Now there were four lepers seated at the doorway into the town: and they said to one another, Why are we waiting here for death?
καὶ τέσσαρες ἄνδρες ἦσαν λεπροὶ παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἶπεν ἀνὴρ πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ τί ἡμεῖς καθήμεθα ὧδε ἕως ἀποθάνωμεν

- 4 Se dissermos: Entremos na cidade; há fome na cidade, e morreremos aí; e se ficarmos sentados aqui, também morreremos. Vamo-nos, pois, agora e passemos para o arraial dos sírios; se eles nos deixarem viver, viveremos; e se nos matarem, tão somente morreremos.
- If we say, We will go into the town, there is no food in the town, and we will come to our end there; and if we go on waiting here, death will come to us. Come then, let us give ourselves up to the army of Aram: if they let us go on living, then life will be ours; and if they put us to death, then death will be ours.
- ἐὰν εἴπωμεν εἰσελθόμεν εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ὁ λιμὸς ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ἀποθανούμεθα ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐὰν καθίσωμεν ὧδε καὶ ἀποθανούμεθα καὶ νῦν δεῦτε καὶ ἐμπέσωμεν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν συρίας ἐὰν ζωογονήσωσιν ἡμᾶς καὶ ζησόμεθα καὶ ἐὰν θανατώσωσιν ἡμᾶς καὶ ἀποθανούμεθα
- 5 Levantaram-se, pois, ao crepúsculo, para irem ao arraial dos sírios; e, chegando eles à entrada do arraial, eis que não havia ali ninguém.
- So in the half light they got up to go to the tents of Aram; but when they came to the outer line of tents, there was no one there.
- καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἐν τῷ σκότει εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν συρίας καὶ ἦλθον εἰς μέρος τῆς παρεμβολῆς συρίας καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνὴρ ἐκεῖ
- 6 Porque o Senhor fizera ouvir no arraial dos sírios um ruído de carros e de cavalos, como de um grande exército; de maneira que disseram uns aos outros: Eis que o rei de Israel alugou contra nós os reis dos heteus e os reis dos egípcios, para virem sobre nós.
- For the Lord had made the sound of carriages and horses, and the noise of a great army, come to the ears of the Aramaeans, so that they said to one another, Truly, the king of Israel has got the kings of the Hittites and of the Egyptians for a price to make an attack on us.
- καὶ κύριος ἀκουστὴν ἐποίησεν τὴν παρεμβολὴν συρίας φωνὴν ἄρματος καὶ φωνὴν ἵππου καὶ φωνὴν δυνάμεως μεγάλης καὶ εἶπεν ἀνὴρ πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ νῦν ἐμισθώσατο ἐφ' ἡμᾶς βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ τοὺς βασιλεῖς τῶν χετταίων καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς αἰγύπτου τοῦ ἐλθεῖν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 7 Pelo que se levantaram e fugiram, ao crepúsculo; deixaram as suas tendas, os seus cavalos e os seus jumentos, isto é, o arraial tal como estava, e fugiram para salvarem as suas vidas.
- So they got up and went in flight, in the half light, without their tents or their horses or their asses or any of their goods; they went in flight, fearing for their lives.
- καὶ ἀνέστησαν καὶ ἀπέδρασαν ἐν τῷ σκότει καὶ ἐγκατέλιπαν τὰς σκηναὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς ἵππους αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς ὄνους αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ ὡς ἔστιν καὶ ἔφυγον πρὸς τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτῶν
- 8 Chegando, pois, estes leprosos à entrada do arraial, entraram numa tenda, comeram e beberam; e tomando dali prata, ouro e vestidos, foram e os esconderam; depois voltaram, entraram em outra tenda, e dali também tomaram alguma coisa e a esconderam.
- And when those lepers came to the outer line of tents, they went into one tent, and had food and drink, and took from it silver and gold and clothing, which they put in a secret place; then they came back and went into another tent from which they took more goods, which they put away in a secret place.
- καὶ εἰσῆλθον οἱ λεπροὶ οὗτοι ἕως μέρους τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς σκηνὴν μίαν καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον καὶ ἦραν ἐκεῖθεν ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ ἱματισμὸν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς σκηνὴν ἄλλην καὶ ἔλαβον ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ κατέκρυψαν
- 9 Então disseram uns aos outros: Não fazemos bem; este dia é dia de boas novas, e nós nos calamos. Se esperarmos até a luz da manhã, algum castigo nos sobrevirá; vamos, pois, agora e o anunciemos à casa do rei.
- Then they said to one another, We are not doing right. Today is a day of good news, and we say nothing: if we go on waiting here till the morning, punishment will come to us. So let us go and give the news to those of the king's house.
- καὶ εἶπεν ἀνὴρ πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ οὐχ οὕτως ἡμεῖς ποιούμεν ἢ ἡμέρα αὕτη ἡμέρα εὐαγγελίας ἐστίν καὶ ἡμεῖς σιωπῶμεν καὶ μένομεν ἕως φωτὸς τοῦ πρωῆ καὶ εὐρήσομεν ἃ νομίαν καὶ νῦν δεῦρο καὶ εἰσελθόμεν καὶ ἀναγγεῖλωμεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 10 Vieram, pois, bradaram aos porteiros da cidade, e lhes anunciaram, dizendo: Fomos ao arraial dos sírios e eis que lá não havia ninguém, nem voz de homem, porém só os cavalos e os jumentos atados, e as tendas como estavam.
- So they came in, and, crying out to the door-keepers of the town, they gave them the news, saying, We came to the tents of the Aramaeans, and there was no one there and no voice of man, only the horses and the asses in their places, and the tents as they were.
- καὶ εἰσῆλθον καὶ ἐβόησαν πρὸς τὴν πύλην τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτοῖς λέγοντες εἰσῆλθομεν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν συρίας καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκεῖ ἀνὴρ καὶ φωνὴ ἀνθρώπου ὅτι εἰ μὴ ἵππος δεδεμένος καὶ ὄνος καὶ αἱ σκηναὶ αὐτῶν ὡς εἰσίν

- 11** Assim chamaram os porteiros, e estes o anunciaram dentro da casa do rei.
Then the door-keepers, crying out, gave the news to those inside the king's house.
καὶ ἐβόησαν οἱ θυρωροὶ καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως ἔσω
- 12** E o rei se levantou de noite, e disse a seus servos: Eu vos direi o que é que os sírios nos fizeram. Bem sabem eles que estamos esfaimados; pelo que saíram do arraial para se esconderem no campo, dizendo: Quando saírem da cidade, então os tomaremos vivos, e entraremos na cidade.
Then the king got up in the night and said to his servants, This is my idea of what the Aramaeans have done to us. They have knowledge that we are without food; and so they have gone out of their tents, and are waiting secretly in the open country, saying, When they come out of the town, we will take them living and get into the town.
καὶ ἀνέστη ὁ βασιλεὺς νυκτὸς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ ἀναγγελῶ δὴ ὑμῖν ἃ ἐποίησεν ἡμῖν συρία ἔγνωσαν ὅτι πεινώμεν ἡμεῖς καὶ ἐξήλθαν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς καὶ ἐκρύβησαν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ λέγοντες ὅτι ἐξελεύσονται ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ συλλημψόμεθα αὐτοὺς ζῶντας καὶ εἰς τὴν πόλιν εἰσελευσόμεθα
- 13** Então um dos seus servos respondeu, dizendo: Tomem-se, pois, cinco dos cavalos do resto que ficou aqui dentro (eis que eles estão como toda a multidão dos israelitas que ficaram aqui de resto, e que se vêm extenuando), e enviemo-los, e vejamos.
And one of his servants said in answer, Send men and let them take five of the horses which we still have in the town; if they keep their lives they will be the same as those of Israel who are still living here; if they come to their death they will be the same as all those of Israel who have gone to destruction: let us send and see.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη εἷς τῶν παιδῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν λαβέτωσαν δὴ πέντε τῶν ἵπων τῶν ὑπολειμμένων οἱ κατελείφθησαν ὧδε ἰδοὺ εἰσιν πρὸς πᾶν τὸ πλῆθος ἰσραηλ τὸ ἐκλείπον καὶ ἀποστελοῦμεν ἐκεῖ καὶ ὀψόμεθα
- 14** Tomaram pois dois carros com cavalos; e o rei os enviou com mensageiros após o exército dos sírios, dizendo-lhe: Ide, e vede.
So they took two horsemen; and the king sent them after the army of the Aramaeans, saying, Go and see.
καὶ ἔλαβον δύο ἐπιβάτας ἵπων καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ὀπίσω τοῦ βασιλέως συρίας λέγων δεῦτε καὶ ἴδετε
- 15** E foram após ele até o Jordão; e eis que todo o caminho estava cheio de roupas e de objetos que os sírios, na sua precipitação, tinham lançado fora; e voltaram os mensageiros, e o anunciaram ao rei.
And they went after them as far as Jordan; and all the road was covered with clothing and vessels dropped by the Aramaeans in their flight. So those who were sent went back and gave the news to the king.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἕως τοῦ ἰορδάνου καὶ ἰδοὺ πᾶσα ἡ ὁδὸς πλήρης ἱματίων καὶ σκευῶν ὧν ἔρριπεν συρία ἐν τῷ θαμβεῖσθαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν οἱ ἄγγελοι καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 16** Então saiu o povo, e saqueou o arraial dos sírios. Assim houve uma medida de farinha por um siclo e duas medidas de cevada por um siclo, conforme a palavra do Senhor.
Then the people went out and took the goods from the tents of the Aramaeans. So a measure of good meal was to be had for the price of a shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, as the Lord had said.
καὶ ἐξήλθεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ διήρπασεν τὴν παρεμβολὴν συρίας καὶ ἐγένετο μέτρον σεμιδάλεως σίκλου καὶ δίμετρον κριθῶν σίκλου κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου
- 17** O rei pusera à porta o capitão em cujo braço ele se apoiava; e o povo o atropelou na porta, de sorte que morreu, como falara o homem de Deus quando o rei descera a ter com ele.
And the king gave authority to that captain, on whose arm he was supported, to have control over the doorway into the town; but he was crushed to death there under the feet of the people, as the man of God had said when the king went down to him.
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς κατέστησεν τὸν τριστάτην ἐφ' ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπανεπαύετο ἐπὶ τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς πόλης καὶ συνεπάτησεν αὐτὸν ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ἀπέθανεν καθὰ ἐλάλησεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ὅς ἐλάλησεν ἐν τῷ καταβῆναι τὸν ἄγγελον πρὸς αὐτόν
- 18** Porque, quando o homem de Deus falara ao rei, dizendo: Amanhã, por estas horas, haverá duas medidas de cevada por um siclo, e uma medida de farinha por um siclo, à porta de Samária,
So the words of the man of God came true, which he said to the king: Two measures of barley will be offered for the price of a shekel and a measure of good meal for a shekel, tomorrow about this time in the market-place of Samaria.
καὶ ἐγένετο καθὰ ἐλάλησεν εἰσαίει πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα λέγων δίμετρον κριθῆς σίκλου καὶ μέτρον σεμιδάλεως σίκλου καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἡ ὥρα αὕτη αὐριον ἐν τῇ πόλει σαμαρείας

- 19** aquele capitão respondera ao homem de Deus: Ainda que o Senhor fizesse janelas no céu poderia isso suceder? e ele dissera: Eis que o verás com os teus olhos, porém não comerás.
 And that captain said to the man of God, Even if the Lord made windows in heaven, would such a thing be possible? And he said to him, Your eyes will see it, but you will not have a taste of the food.
 και ἀπεκρίθη ὁ τριστάτης τῷ ελισαίῃ καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ κύριος ποιεῖ καταρράκτας ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ μὴ ἔσται τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ εἶπεν ελισαίῃ ἰδοὺ ὄψη τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ ἐκεῖθε ν οὐ φάγη
- 20** E assim foi; pois o povo o atropelou à porta, e ele morreu.
 And such was his fate; for he was crushed to death under the feet of the people, in the doorway into the town.
 και ἐγένετο οὕτως καὶ συνεπάτησεν αὐτὸν ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ πύλῃ καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 1** Ora Eliseu havia falado àquela mulher cujo filho ele ressuscitara, dizendo: Levanta-te e vai, tu e a tua família, e peregrina onde puderes peregrinar; porque o Senhor chamou a fome, e ela virá sobre a terra por sete anos.
 Now Elisha had said to the woman whose son he had given back to life, Go now, with all the people of your house, and get a living-place for yourselves wherever you are able; for by the word of the Lord, there will be great need of food in the land; and this will go on for seven years.
 και ελισαίῃ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα ἧς ἐξωπύρησεν τὸν υἱὸν λέγων ἀνάστηθι καὶ δεῦρο σὺ καὶ ὁ οἶκός σου καὶ παροίκει ὅ ἂν ἐὰν παροικήσης ὅτι κέκληκεν κύριος λιμὸν ἐπὶ τῇ γῆν καὶ γε ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἑπτὰ ἔτη
- 2** A mulher, pois, levantou-se e fez conforme a palavra do homem de Deus; foi com a sua família, e peregrinou na terra dos filisteus sete anos.
 So the woman got up and did as the man of God said; and she and the people of her house were living in the land of the Philistines for seven years.
 και ἀνέστη ἡ γυνὴ καὶ ἐποίησεν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ελισαίῃ καὶ ἐπορεύθη αὐτὴ καὶ ὁ οἶκος αὐτῆς καὶ παρῶκει ἐν γῆ ἀλλοφύλων ἑπτὰ ἔτη
- 3** Mas ao cabo dos sete anos, a mulher voltou da terra dos filisteus, e saiu a clamar ao rei pela sua casa e pelas suas terras.
 And when the seven years were ended, the woman came back from the land of the Philistines and went to the king with a request for her house and her land.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ τέλος τῶν ἑπτὰ ἐτῶν καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ἡ γυνὴ ἐκ γῆς ἀλλοφύλων εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἦλθεν βοῆσαι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα περὶ τοῦ οἴκου ἐαυτῆς καὶ περὶ τῶν ἀγρῶν ἐαυτῆς
- 4** Ora, o rei falava a Geazi, o moço do homem de Deus, dizendo: Conta-me, peço-te, todas as grandes obras que Eliseu tem feito.
 Now the king was talking with Gehazi, the servant of the man of God, saying, Now, give me an account of all the great things Elisha has done.
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐλάλει πρὸς γεαζὶ τὸ παιδάριον ελισαίῃ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ λέγων διήγησαι δὴ μοι πάντα τὰ μεγάλα ἃ ἐποίησεν ελισαίῃ
- 5** E sucedeu que, contando ele ao rei como Eliseu ressuscitara aquele que estava morto, eis que a mulher cujo filho ressuscitara veio clamar ao rei pela sua casa e pelas suas terras. Então disse Geazi: ç rei meu senhor, esta é a mulher, e este o seu filho a quem Eliseu ressuscitou.
 And while he was giving the king the story of how Elisha had given life to the dead, the woman whose son had come back to life came to the king with a request for her house and her land. And Gehazi said, My lord king, this is the woman and this is her son, whose life Elisha gave back to him.
 και ἐγένετο αὐτοῦ ἐξηγουμένου τῷ βασιλεῖ ὡς ἐξωπύρησεν υἱὸν τεθνηκότα καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ γυνὴ ἧς ἐξωπύρησεν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆς ελισαίῃ βοῶσα πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα περὶ τοῦ οἴκου ἐαυτῆς καὶ περὶ τῶν ἀγρῶν ἐαυτῆς καὶ εἶπεν γεαζὶ κύριε βασιλεῦ αὐτῆ ἡ γυνὴ καὶ οὗτος ὁ υἱὸς αὐτῆς ὃν ἐξωπύρησεν ελισαίῃ
- 6** O rei interrogou a mulher, e ela lhe contou o caso. Então o rei lhe designou um oficial, ao qual disse: Faze restituir-lhe tudo quanto era seu, e todas as rendas das terras desde o dia em que deixou o país até agora.
 And in answer to the king's questions, the woman gave him all the story. So the king gave orders to one of his unsexed servants, saying, Give her back all her property, and all the produce of her fields from the day when she went away from the land up till now.
 και ἐπηρώτησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ διηγήσατο αὐτῷ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ ὁ βασιλεὺς εὐνοῦχον ἓνα λέγων ἐπίστρεψον πάντα τὰ αὐτῆς καὶ πάντα τὰ γενήματα τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἀ τῆς ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς κατέλειπεν τὴν γῆν ἕως τοῦ νῦν

- 7 Depois veio Eliseu a Damasco. E estando Bene-Hadade, rei da Síria, doente, lho anunciaram, dizendo: O homem de Deus chegou aqui.
And Elisha came to Damascus; and Ben-hadad, king of Aram, was ill; and they said to him, The man of God has come.
καὶ ἦλθεν ελισαιε εἰς δαμασκὸν καὶ υἱὸς ἀδερ βασιλεὺς συρίας ἠρρώσκει καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτῷ λέγοντες ἦκει ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἕως ὧδε
- 8 Então o rei disse a Hazael: Toma um presente na tua mão, vai encontrar-te com o homem de Deus e por meio dele consulta ao Senhor, dizendo: Sararei eu desta doença?
Then the king said to Hazael, Take an offering with you, and go to see the man of God and get directions from the Lord by him, saying, Am I going to get better from my disease?
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς αζαηλ λαβὲ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου μαννα καὶ δεῦρο εἰς ἀπαντὴν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπιζήτησον τὸν κύριον παρ' αὐτοῦ λέγων εἰ ζήσομαι ἐκ τῆς ἀρρωστίας μου ταύτης
- 9 Foi, pois, Hazael encontrar-se com ele, e levou consigo um presente, a saber, quarenta camelos carregados de tudo o que havia de bom em Damasco. Ao chegar, apresentou-se a ele e disse: Teu filho Bene-Hadade, rei da Síria, enviou-me a tí para perguntar: sararei eu desta doença?
So Hazael went to see him, taking with him forty camels with offerings on their backs of every sort of good thing from Damascus; and when he came before him, he said, Your son Ben-hadad, king of Aram, has sent me to you, saying, Will I get better from this disease?
καὶ ἐπορεύθη αζαηλ εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν μαννα ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ ἀγαθὰ δαμασκοῦ ἄρσιν τεσσαράκοντα καμήλων καὶ ἦλθεν καὶ ἔστη ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ελισαιε ὁ υἱὸς σου υἱὸς ἀδερ βασιλεὺς συρίας ἀπέστειλὲν με πρὸς σὲ λέγων εἰ ζήσομαι ἐκ τῆς ἀρρωστίας μου ταύτης
- 10 Respondeu-lhe Eliseu: Vai e dize-lhe: Hás de sarar. Contudo o Senhor me mostrou que ele morrerá.
And Elisha said to him, Go, say to him, You will certainly get better; but the Lord has made it clear to me that only death is before him.
καὶ εἶπεν ελισαιε δεῦρο εἰπὼν αὐτῷ ζωὴ ζήση καὶ ἔδειξέν μοι κύριος ὅτι θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ
- 11 E olhou para Hazael, fitando nele os olhos até que este ficou confundido; e o homem de Deus chorou.
And he kept his eyes fixed on him till he was shamed, and the man of God was overcome with weeping.
καὶ παρέστη τῷ προσώπῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθηκεν ἕως αἰσχύνῃς καὶ ἔκλαυσεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ
- 12 Então disse Hazael: Por que meu senhor está chorando? E ele disse: Porque sei o mal que hás de fazer aos filhos de Israel: Porás fogo às suas fortalezas, matarás à espada os seus mancebos, despedaçarás os seus pequeninos e fenderás as suas mulheres grávidas.
And Hazael said, Why is my lord weeping? Then he said in answer, Because I see the evil which you will do to the children of Israel: burning down their strong towns, putting their young men to death with the sword, smashing their little ones against the stones, and cutting open the women who are with child.
καὶ εἶπεν αζαηλ τί ὅτι ὁ κύριός μου κλαίει καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι οἶδα ὅσα ποιήσεις τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ κακὰ τὰ ὀχυρώματα αὐτῶν ἐξαποστελεῖς ἐν πυρὶ καὶ τοὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς αὐτῶν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἀποκτενεῖς καὶ τὰ νήπια αὐτῶν ἐνεσίσεις καὶ τὰς ἐν γαστρὶ ἐχούσας αὐτῶν ἀναρρήξεις
- 13 Ao que disse Hazael: Que é o teu servo, que não é mais do que um cão, para fazer tão grande coisa? Respondeu Eliseu: O Senhor mostrou-me que tu hás de ser rei da Síria.
And Hazael said, How is it possible that your servant, who is only a dog, will do this great thing? And Elisha said, The Lord has made it clear to me that you will be king over Aram.
καὶ εἶπεν αζαηλ τίς ἐστιν ὁ δοῦλός σου ὁ κύνων ὁ τεθνηκώς ὅτι ποιήσει τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ εἶπεν ελισαιε ἔδειξέν μοι κύριός σε βασιλεύοντα ἐπὶ συρίαν
- 14 Então apartou-se de Eliseu, e voltou ao seu senhor, o qual lhe perguntou: Que te disse Eliseu? Respondeu ele: Disse-me que certamente sararás.
Then he went away from Elisha and came in to his master, who said to him, What did Elisha say to you? And his answer was, He said that you would certainly get well.
καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἀπὸ ελισαιε καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί εἶπέν σοι ελισαιε καὶ εἶπεν εἶπέν μοι ζωὴ ζήση
- 15 Ao outro dia Hazael tomou um cobertor, molhou-o na água e o estendeu sobre o rosto do rei, de modo que este morreu. E Hazael reinou em seu lugar.
Now on the day after, Hazael took the bed-cover, and making it wet with water, put it over Ben-hadad's face, causing his death: and Hazael became king in his place.
καὶ ἐγένετο τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸ μαγμα καὶ ἔβαψεν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι καὶ περιέβαλεν ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αζαηλ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ

- 16 Ora, no ano quinto de Jorão, filho de Acabe, rei de Israel, Jeorão, filho de Jeosafá, rei de Judá, começou a reinar.
In the fifth year of Joram, the son of Ahab, king of Israel, Jehoram, the son of Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, became king.
 ἐν ἔτει πέμπτῳ τῷ ἰωραμ υἱῷ αχααβ βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωραμ υἱὸς ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα
- 17 Tinha trinta e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou oito anos em Jerusalém.
He was thirty-two years old when he became king; and he was ruling in Jerusalem for eight years.
 υἱὸς τριάκοντα καὶ δύο ἐτῶν ἦν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ὀκτὼ ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 18 E andou no caminho dos reis de Israel, como também fizeram os da casa de Acabe, porque tinha por mulher a filha de Acabe; e fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor.
He went in the ways of the kings of Israel, as the family of Ahab did: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife; and he did evil in the eyes of the Lord.
 καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς βασιλείων ἰσραηλ καθὼς ἐποίησεν οἶκος αχααβ ὅτι θυγάτηρ αχααβ ἦν αὐτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 19 Todavia o Senhor não quis destruir a Judá, por causa de Davi, seu servo, porquanto lhe havia prometido que lhe daria uma lâmpada, a ele e a seus filhos, para sempre.
But it was not the Lord's purpose to send destruction on Judah, because of David his servant, to whom he had given his word that he would have a light for ever.
 καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος διαφθεῖραι τὸν ἰουδαν διὰ δαυιδ τὸν δοῦλον αὐτοῦ καθὼς εἶπεν δοῦναι αὐτῷ λύχνον καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 20 Nos seus dias os edomitas se rebelaram contra o domínio de Judá, e constituíram um rei para si.
In his time, Edom made themselves free from the rule of Judah, and took a king for themselves.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἠθέτησεν ἐδομ ὑποκάτωθεν χειρὸς ἰουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν ἐφ' ἑαυτοὺς βασιλεῖα
- 21 Pelo que Jeorão passou a Zair, com todos os seus carros; e ele se levantou de noite, com os chefes dos carros, e feriu os edomitas que o haviam cercado; mas o povo fugiu para as suas tendas.
Then Joram went over to Zair, with all his war-carriages; ... made an attack by night on the Edomites, whose forces were all round him, ... the captains of the war-carriages; and the people went in flight to their tents.
 καὶ ἀνέβη ἰωραμ εἰς σιωρ καὶ πάντα τὰ ἄρματα μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτοῦ ἀναστάντος καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἐδομ τὸν κυκλώσαντα ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν ἀρμάτων καὶ ἔφυγεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτῶν
- 22 Assim os edomitas ficaram rebelados contra o domínio de Judá até o dia de hoje. Também Libna se rebelou nesse mesmo tempo.
So Edom made themselves free from the rule of Judah to this day. And at the same time, Libnah made itself free.
 καὶ ἠθέτησεν ἐδομ ὑποκάτωθεν χειρὸς ἰουδα ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης τότε ἠθέτησεν λοβενα ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ
- 23 O restante dos atos de Jeorão, e tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts of Joram, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωραμ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα γέγραπται ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 24 Jeorão dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado junto a eles na cidade de Davi. E Acazias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Joram went to rest with his fathers and was put into the earth with his fathers in the town of David: and Ahaziah his son became king in his place.
 καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωραμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν οχοζίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 25 No ano doze de Jorão, filho de Acabe, rei de Israel, começou a reinar Acazias, filho de Jeorão, rei de Judá.
In the twelfth year that Joram, the son of Ahab, was king of Israel, Ahaziah, the son of Jehoram, king of Judah, became king;
 ἐν ἔτει δωδεκάτῳ τῷ ἰωραμ υἱῷ αχααβ βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν οχοζίας υἱὸς ἰωραμ
- 26 Acazias tinha vinte e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou um ano em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Atalia; era neta de Onri, rei de Israel.
Ahaziah was twenty-two years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for one year. His mother's name was Athaliah, the daughter of Omri, king of Israel.
 υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ δύο ἐτῶν οχοζίας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐνιαυτὸν ἓνα ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ γοθολια θυγάτηρ αμβρι βασιλέως ἰσραηλ

- 27 Ele andou no caminho da casa de Acabe, e fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, como a casa de Acabe, porque era genro de Acabe.
He went in the ways of the family of Ahab, and did evil in the eyes of the Lord as the family of Ahab did, for he was a son-in-law of the family of Ahab.
 και ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδῷ οἴκου αχααβ και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καθὼς ὁ οἶκος αχααβ
- 28 Ora, ele foi com Jorão, filho de Acabe, a Ramote-Gileade, a pelejar contra Hazael, rei da Síria; e os sírios feriram a Jorão.
He went with Joram, the son of Ahab, to make war on Hazael, king of Aram, at Ramoth-gilead: and Joram was wounded by the Aramaeans.
 και ἐπορεύθη μετὰ ἰωραμ υἱοῦ αχααβ εἰς πόλεμον μετὰ αζαηλ βασιλέως ἀλλοφύλων ἐν ρεμμωθ γαλααδ και ἐπάταξαν οἱ σύροι τὸν ἰωραμ
- 29 Então voltou o rei Jorão para se curar em Jizreel das feridas que os sírios lhe fizeram em Ramá, quando pelejou contra Hazael, rei da Síria; e desceu Acazias, filho de Jeorão, rei de Judá, para ver Jorão, filho de Acabe, em Jizreel, porquanto estava doente.
So King Joram went back to Jezreel to get well from the wounds which the bowmen had given him at Ramah, when he was fighting against Hazael, king of Aram. And Ahaziah, the son of Jehoram, king of Judah, went down to see Joram, the son of Ahab, in Jezreel, because he was ill.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωραμ τοῦ ἰατρευθῆναι ἐν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ τῶν πληγῶν ὧν ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν ἐν ρεμμωθ ἐν τῷ πολεμῆν αὐτὸν μετὰ αζαηλ βασιλέως συρίας και οχοζιας υἱὸς ἰωραμ κατέβη τοῦ ἰδεῖν τὸν ἰωραμ υἱὸν αχααβ ἐν ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἠρρώσκει αὐτός
- 1 Depois o profeta Eliseu chamou um dos filhos dos profetas, e lhe disse: Cinge os teus lombos, toma na mão este vaso de azeite e vai a Ramote-Gileade;
And Elisha the prophet sent for one of the sons of the prophets, and said to him, Make yourself ready for a journey, and take this bottle of oil in your hand, and go to Ramoth-gilead.
 και ἐλισταὶ ὁ προφήτης ἐκάλεσεν ἕνα τῶν υἱῶν τῶν προφητῶν και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ζῶσαι τὴν ὄσφον σου και λαβὲ τὸν φακὸν τοῦ ἐλαίου τούτου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου και δεῦρο εἰς ρεμμωθ γαλααδ
- 2 quando lá chegares, procura a Jeú, filho de Jeosafá, filho de Ninsi; entra, faz que ele se levante do meio de seus irmãos, e leva-o para uma câmara interior.
And when you get there, go in search of Jehu, the son of Jehoshaphat, the son of Nimshi; and go in and make him get up from among his brothers, and take him to an inner room.
 και εἰσελεύσῃ ἐκεῖ και ὄψῃ ἐκεῖ ἰου υἱὸν ἰωσαφατ υἱοῦ ναμεσσι και εἰσελεύσῃ και ἀναστήσεις αὐτὸν ἐκ μέσου τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ και εἰσάξεις αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ ταμίειον ἐν τῷ ταμίει
- 3 Toma, então, o vaso de azeite, derrama-o sobre a sua cabeça, e dize: Assim diz o Senhor: Ungi-te rei sobre Israel. Então abre a porta, foge e não te detenhas.
Then take the bottle and put the oil on his head, and say, The Lord says, I have put the holy oil on you to make you king over Israel. Then, opening the door, go in flight, without waiting.
 και λήμψῃ τὸν φακὸν τοῦ ἐλαίου και ἐπιχεεῖς ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ και εἰπόν τάδε λέγει κύριος κέχρικά σε εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ και ἀνοίξεις τὴν θύραν και φεύξῃ και οὐ μενεῖς
- 4 Foi, pois, o jovem profeta, a Ramote-Gileade.
So the young prophet went to Ramoth-gilead.
 και ἐπορεύθη τὸ παιδάριον ὁ προφήτης εἰς ρεμμωθ γαλααδ
- 5 E quando chegou, eis que os chefes do exército estavam sentados ali; e ele disse: Chefe, tenho uma palavra para te dizer. E Jeú perguntou: A qual de todos nós? Respondeu ele: A ti, chefe!
And when he came, he saw the captains of the army seated together; and he said, I have something to say to you, O captain. And Jehu said, To which of us? And he said, To you, O captain.
 και εἰσῆλθεν και ἰδοὺ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς δυνάμεως ἐκάθηντο και εἶπεν λόγος μοι πρὸς σέ ὁ ἄρχων και εἶπεν ἰου πρὸς τίνα ἐκ πάντων ἡμῶν και εἶπεν πρὸς σέ ὁ ἄρχων

- 6 Então Jeú se levantou, e entrou na casa; e o mancebo derramou-lhe o azeite sobre a cabeça, e lhe disse: Assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Ungi-te rei sobre o povo do Senhor, sobre Israel.
 And he got up and went into the house; then he put the holy oil on his head and said to him, The Lord, the God of Israel, says, I have made you king over the people of the Lord, over Israel.
 και άνέστη και εισήλθεν εις τόν οϊκόν και επέχευεν τὸ ἔλαιον ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ κέχρικά σε εις βασιλέα ἐπὶ λαὸν κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ.
- 7 Ferirás a casa de Acabe, teu senhor, para que eu vingue da mão de Jezabel o sangue de meus servos, os profetas, e o sangue de todos os servos do Senhor.
 You are to see that the family of Ahab your master is cut off, so that I may take from Jezabel payment for the blood of my servants the prophets, and for the blood of all the servants of the Lord.
 και ἐξολεθρεύσεις τὸν οἶκον αχααβ τοῦ κυρίου σου ἐκ προσώπου μου και ἐκδικήσεις τὰ αἵματα τῶν δούλων μου τῶν προφητῶν και τὰ αἵματα πάντων τῶν δούλων κυρίου ἐκ χειρὸς ιεζαβελ.
- 8 Pois toda a casa de Acabe perecerá; e destruirei de Acabe todo filho varão, tanto o escravo como o livre em Israel.
 For the family of Ahab will come to an end; every male of Ahab's family will be cut off, he who is shut up and he who goes free in Israel.
 και ἐκ χειρὸς ὅλου τοῦ οἴκου αχααβ και ἐξολεθρεύσεις τῷ οἴκῳ αχααβ οὐροῦντα πρὸς τοῦχον και συνεχόμενον και ἐγκαταλειμμένον ἐν ἰσραηλ.
- 9 Porque hei de fazer a casa de Acabe como a casa de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, e como a casa de Baasa, filho de Aías.
 I will make the family of Ahab like that of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, and Baasha, the son of Ahijah.
 και δώσω τὸν οἶκον αχααβ ὡς τὸν οἶκον ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ και ὡς τὸν οἶκον βαασα υἱοῦ αχια.
- 10 Os cães comerão a Jezabel no campo de Jizreel; não haverá quem a enterre. Então o mancebo abriu a porta e fugiu.
 And Jezebel will become food for the dogs in the heritage of Jezreel, and there will be no one to put her body into the earth. Then, opening the door, he went in flight.
 και τὴν ιεζαβελ καταφάγονται οἱ κύνες ἐν τῇ μερίδι ιεζραελ και οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ θάπτων και ἤνοιξεν τὴν θύραν και ἔφυγεν.
- 11 Saiu então Jeú aos servos de seu senhor; e um lhe perguntou: Vai tudo bem? Por que veio a ti esse louco? E ele lhes respondeu: Bem conheceis o homem e o seu falar.
 Then Jehu came out again to the servants of his lord, and one said to him, Is all well? why did this man, who is off his head, come to you? And he said to them, You have knowledge of the man and of his talk.
 και ιου ἐξῆλθεν πρὸς τοὺς παῖδας τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ και εἶπον αὐτῷ εἰ εἰρήνη τί ὅτι εισήλθεν ὁ ἐπίλημπος οὗτος πρὸς σέ και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς οἴδατε τὸν ἄνδρα και τὴν ἀδολεσχίαν αὐτοῦ.
- 12 Mas eles replicaram. É mentira; dize-no-lo, pedimos-te. Ao que disse Jeú: Assim e assim ele me falou, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: Ungi-te rei sobre Israel.
 And they said, That is not true; now give us his story. Then he said, This is what he said to me: The Lord says, I have made you king over Israel.
 και εἶπον ἄδικον ἀπάγγελον δὴ ἡμῖν και εἶπεν ιου πρὸς αὐτούς οὕτως και οὕτως ἐλάλησεν πρὸς με λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος κέχρικά σε εις βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ.
- 13 Então se apressaram, e cada um tomou a sua capa e a pôs debaixo dele, no mais alto degrau; e tocaram a buzina, e disseram: Jeú reina!
 Then straight away everyone took his robe and put it under him on the top of the steps, and, sounding the horn, they said, Jehu is king.
 και ἀκούσαντες ἔσπευσαν και ἔλαβον ἕκαστος τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ και ἔθηκαν ὑποκάτω αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ γαρμ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν και ἐσάλπισαν ἐν κερατίνῃ και εἶπον ἐβασίλευσεν ιου.
- 14 Assim Jeú, filho de Jeosafá, filho de Ninsi, conspirou contra Jorão. (Ora, tinha Jorão cercado a Ramote-Gileade, ele e todo o Israel, por causa de Hazael, rei da Síria;
 So Jehu, the son of Jehoshaphat, the son of Nimshi, made designs against Joram. (Now Joram and all the army of Israel were keeping watch on Ramoth-gilead because of Hazael, king of Aram;
 και συνεστράφη ιου υἱὸς ιωσαφατ υἱοῦ ναμεσσι πρὸς ιωραμ και ιωραμ αὐτὸς ἐφύλασεν ἐν ρεμμωθ γαλααδ αὐτὸς και πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ προσώπου αζαηλ βασιλέως συρίας.

- 15** porém o rei Jorão tinha voltado para se curar em Jizreel das feridas que os sírios lhe fizeram, quando pelejou contra Hazael, rei da Síria.) E disse Jeú: Se isto é o vosso parecer, ninguém escape nem saia da cidade para ir dar a nova em Jizreel.
 But King Joram had gone back to Jezreel to get well from the wounds which the Aramaeans had given him when he was fighting against Hazael, king of Aram.) And Jehu said, If this is your purpose, then let no one get away and go out of the town to give news of it in Jezreel.
 και ἀπέστρεψεν ιωραμ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰατρευθῆναι ἐν ἰσραὲλ ἀπὸ τῶν πληγῶν ὧν ἔπαισαν αὐτὸν οἱ σύροι ἐν τῷ πολεμῶν αὐτὸν μετὰ ἀζαήλ βασιλέως συρίας καὶ εἶπεν ἰου εἰ ἔστιν ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν μετ' ἐμοῦ μὴ ἐξελεθῆτω ἐκ τῆς πόλεως διασπερευγῶς τοῦ πορευθῆναι καὶ ἀπαγγεῖλαι ἐν ἰσραὲλ
- 16** Então Jeú subiu a um carro, e foi a Jizreel; porque Jorão estava acamado ali; e também Acazias, rei de Judá, descera para ver Jorão.
 So Jehu got into his carriage and went to Jezreel, for Joram was ill in bed there; and Ahaziah, king of Judah, had come down to see Joram.
 και ἵππευσεν καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἰου καὶ κατέβη εἰς ἰσραὲλ ὅτι ιωραμ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ ἔθεραπεύετο ἐν ἰσραὲλ ἀπὸ τῶν τοξευμάτων ὧν κατετόξευσαν αὐτὸν οἱ αραμῖν ἐν τῇ ραμμαθ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ μετὰ ἀζαήλ βασιλέως συρίας ὅτι αὐτὸς δυνατὸς καὶ ἀνὴρ δυνάμεως καὶ οχοζίας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα κατέβη ἰδεῖν τὸν ιωραμ
- 17** O atalaia que estava na torre de Jizreel viu a tropa de Jeú, que vinha e disse: Vejo uma tropa. Disse Jorão: Toma um cavaleiro, e envia-o ao seu encontro a perguntar: Há paz?
 And the watchman on the tower in Jezreel saw Jehu and his band coming, and said, I see a band of people. And Joram said, Send out a horseman to them, and let him say, Is it peace?
 και ὁ σκοπὸς ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὸν πύργον ἐν ἰσραὲλ καὶ εἶδεν τὸν κονιορτὸν ἰου ἐν τῷ παραγίνεσθαι αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν κονιορτὸν ἐγὼ βλέπω καὶ εἶπεν ιωραμ λαβὲ ἐπιβάτην καὶ ἀπόστειλον ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν καὶ εἰπάτω εἰ εἰρήνη
- 18** E o cavaleiro lhe foi ao encontro, e disse: Assim diz o rei: Há paz? Respondeu Jeú: Que tens tu que fazer com a paz? Passa para trás de mim. E o atalaia deu aviso, dizendo: Chegou a eles o mensageiro, porém não volta.
 So a horseman went out to them and said, The king says, Is it peace? And Jehu said, What have you to do with peace? come after me. And the watchman gave them word, saying, The horseman went up to them, but has not come back.
 και ἐπορεύθη ἐπιβάτης ἵππου εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰ εἰρήνη καὶ εἶπεν ἰου τί σοι καὶ εἰρήνη ἐπίστρεφε εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω μου καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν ὁ σκοπὸς λέγων ἦλθεν ὁ ἄγγελος ἕως αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἀνέστρεψεν
- 19** Então Jorão enviou outro cavaleiro; e, chegando este a eles, disse Assim diz o rei: Há paz? Respondeu Jeú: Que tens tu que fazer com a paz? Passa para trás de mim.
 Then he sent out a second horseman, who came up to them and said, The king says, Is it peace? And Jehu said in answer, What have you to do with peace? come after me.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ἐπιβάτην ἵππου δευτέρον καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰ εἰρήνη καὶ εἶπεν ἰου τί σοι καὶ εἰρήνη ἐπιστρέφου εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω μου
- 20** E o atalaia deu aviso, dizendo: Também este chegou a eles, porém não volta; e o andar se parece com o andar de Jeú, filho de Ninsi porque anda furiosamente.
 And the watchman gave them word, saying, He went up to them and has not come back again; and the driving is like the driving of Jehu, son of Nimshi, for he is driving violently.
 και ἀπήγγειλεν ὁ σκοπὸς λέγων ἦλθεν ἕως αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἀνέστρεψεν καὶ ὁ ἄγων ἦγεν τὸν ἰου υἱὸν ναμσσιου ὅτι ἐν παραλλαγῇ ἐγένετο
- 21** Disse Jorão: Aparelha-me o carro! E lho aparelharam. Saiu Jorão, rei de Israel, com Acazias, rei de Judá, cada um em seu carro para irem ao encontro de Jeú, e o encontraram no campo de Nabote, o jizreelita.
 Then Joram said, Make ready. So they made his carriage ready; and Joram, king of Israel, with Ahaziah, king of Judah, went out in their carriages for the purpose of meeting Jehu; and they came face to face with him at the field of Naboth the Jezreelite.
 και εἶπεν ιωραμ ζευξον καὶ ἐξευξεν ἄρμα καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ιωραμ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ οχοζίας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἀνὴρ ἐν τῷ ἄρματι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξῆλθον εἰς ἀπαντὴν ἰου καὶ εὔρον αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ μερίδι ναβουθαι τοῦ ἰσραηλίτου
- 22** E sucedeu que, vendo Jorão a Jeú, perguntou: Há paz, Jeú? Respondeu ele: Que paz, enquanto as prostituições da tua mãe Jezabel e as suas feitiçarias são tantas?
 Now when Joram saw Jehu he said, Is it peace, Jehu? And he said in answer, What peace is possible while all the land is full of the disgusting sins of your mother Jezebel, and her secret arts?
 και ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδεν ιωραμ τὸν ἰου καὶ εἶπεν εἰ εἰρήνη ἰου καὶ εἶπεν ἰου τί εἰρήνη ἔτι αἰ πορνεῖαι ἰεζαβελ τῆς μητρὸς σου καὶ τὰ φάρμακα αὐτῆς τὰ πολλὰ

- 23 Então Jorão deu volta, e fugiu, dizendo a Acazias: Há traição, Acazias!
 Then Joram, turning his horses in flight, said to Ahaziah, Broken faith, O Ahaziah!
 και ἐπέστρεψεν ιωραμ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ τοῦ φυγεῖν και εἶπεν πρὸς οχοζιαν δόλος οχοζια
- 24 Mas Jeú, entesando o seu arco com toda a força, feriu Jorão entre as espáduas, e a flecha lhe saiu pelo coração; e ele caiu no seu carro.
 Then Jehu took his bow in his hand, and with all his strength sent an arrow, wounding Joram between the arms; and the arrow came out at his heart, and he went down on his face in his carriage.
 και ἐπλησεν ιου τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ τόξῳ και ἐπάταξεν τὸν ιωραμ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν βραχιόνων αὐτοῦ και ἐξῆλθεν τὸ βέλος διὰ τῆς καρδίας αὐτοῦ και ἔκαμψεν ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα αὐτοῦ
- 25 Disse então Jeú a Bidcar, seu ajudante: Levanta-o, e lança-o no campo da herança de Nabote, o jizreelita; pois lembra-te de indo eu e tu juntos a cavalo após seu pai Acabe, o Senhor pôs sobre ele esta sentença, dizendo:
 Then Jehu said to Bidkar, his captain, Take him up, and put him in the field of Naboth the Jezreelite: for is not that day in your memory when you and I together on our horses were going after Ahab, his father, and the Lord put this fate on him, saying:
 και εἶπεν ιου πρὸς βαδεκαρ τὸν τριστάτην αὐτοῦ ῥίψον αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ μερίδι ἀγροῦ ναβουθαι τοῦ ιεζραηλίτου ὅτι μνημονεύω ἐγὼ και σὺ ἐπιβεβηκότες ἐπὶ ζεύγῃ ὀπίσω αχααβ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ και κύριος ἔλαβεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὸ λῆμμα τοῦτο λέγων
- 26 Certamente vi ontem o sangue de Nabote e o sangue de seus filhos, diz o Senhor; e neste mesmo campo te retribuirei, diz o Senhor. Agora, pois, levanta-o, e lança-o neste campo, conforme a palavra do Senhor.
 I saw the blood of Naboth and of his sons yesterday; and I will give you full payment in this field, says the Lord? So now, take him and put him in this field, as the Lord said.
 εἰ μὴ μετὰ τῶν αἱμάτων ναβουθαι και τὰ αἵματα τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ εἶδον ἐχθές φησὶν κύριος και ἀνταποδώσω αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ μερίδι ταύτῃ φησὶν κύριος και νῦν ἄρας δὴ ῥίψον αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ μερίδι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου
- 27 Quando Acazias, rei de Judá, viu isto, fugiu pelo caminho da casa do jardim. E Jeú o perseguiu, dizendo: A este também! Matai-o! Então o feriram no carro, à subida de Gur, que está junto a Ibleão; mas ele fugiu para Megido, e ali morreu.
 Now when Ahaziah, king of Judah, saw this, he went in flight by the way of the garden house. And Jehu came after him and said, Put him to death in the same way; and they gave him a death-wound in his carriage, on the slope up to Gur, by Ibleam; and he went in flight to Megiddo, where death came to him.
 και οχοζιας βασιλεὺς ιουδα εἶδεν και ἔφυγεν ὁδὸν βαιθαγγαν και ἐδίωξεν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ιου και εἶπεν και γε αὐτὸν και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ ἄρματι ἐν τῷ ἀναβαίνειν γαι ἢ ἐστιν ιεβλααμ και ἔφυγεν εἰς μαγεδδων και ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ
- 28 E seus servos o levaram num carro a Jerusalém, e o sepultaram na sua sepultura junto a seus pais, na cidade de Davi.
 And his servants took him in a carriage to Jerusalem, and put him into the earth with his fathers in the town of David.
 και ἐπεβίβασαν αὐτὸν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄρμα και ἤγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς ιερουσαλημ και ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ τάφῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ
- 29 Ora, Acazias começara a reinar sobre Judá no ano undécimo de Jorão, filho de Acabe.
 (In the eleventh year of the rule of Joram, the son of Ahab, Ahaziah became king over Judah.)
 και ἐν ἔτει ἐνδεκάτῳ ιωραμ βασιλέως ισραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν οχοζιας ἐπὶ ιουδαν
- 30 Depois Jeú veio a Jizreel; o que ouvindo Jezabel, pintou-se em volta dos olhos, e enfeitou a sua cabeça, e olhou pela janela.
 And when Jehu came to Jezreel, Jezebel had news of it; and, painting her eyes and dressing her hair with ornaments, she put her head out of the window.
 και ἦλθεν ιου εἰς ιεζραελ και ιεζαβελ ἤκουσεν και ἐστιμίσατο τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῆς και ἠγάθυνεν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῆς και διέκυψεν διὰ τῆς θυρίδος
- 31 Quando Jeú entrava pela porta, disse ela: Teve paz Zinri, que matou a seu senhor ?
 And when Jehu was coming into the town, she said, Is all well, O Zimri, taker of your master's life?
 και ιου εἰσεπορεύετο ἐν τῇ πόλει και εἶπεν εἰ εἰρήνη ζαμβρι ὁ φονευτῆς τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ

- 32 Ao que ele levantou o rosto para a janela e disse: Quem é comigo? quem? E dois ou três eunucos olharam para ele.
Then, looking up to the window, he said, Who is on my side, who? and two or three unsexed servants put out their heads.
καὶ ἐπῆρεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν θυρίδα καὶ εἶδεν αὐτὴν καὶ εἶπεν τίς εἶ σύ κατάβηθι μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ κατέκυψαν πρὸς αὐτὸν δύο εὐνοῦχοι
- 33 Então disse ele: Lançai-a daí abaixo. E lançaram-na abaixo; e foram salpicados com o sangue dela a parede e os cavalos; e ele a atropelou.
And he said, Take her and put her out of the window. So they sent her down with force, and her blood went in a shower on the wall and on the horses; and she was crushed under their feet.
καὶ εἶπεν κυλίσατε αὐτὴν καὶ ἐκύλισαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐρραντίσθη τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῆς πρὸς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἵππους καὶ συνεπάτησαν αὐτὴν
- 34 E tendo ele entrado, comeu e bebeu; depois disse: Olhai por aquela maldita, e sepultai-a, porque é filha de rei.
And he came in, and took food and drink; then he said, Now see to this cursed woman, and put her body into the earth, for she is a king's daughter.
καὶ εἰσήλθεν ἰοῦ καὶ ἔφαγεν καὶ ἔπιεν καὶ εἶπεν ἐπισκέψασθε δὴ τὴν κατηραμένην ταύτην καὶ θάψατε αὐτὴν ὅτι θυγάτηρ βασιλέως ἐστίν
- 35 Foram, pois, para a sepultar; porém não acharam dela senão a caveira, os pés e as palmas das mãos.
And they went out to put her body into the earth, but nothing of her was to be seen, only the bones of her head, and her feet, and parts of her hands.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν θάψαι αὐτὴν καὶ οὐχ εὗρον ἐν αὐτῇ ἄλλο τι ἢ τὸ κρανίον καὶ οἱ πόδες καὶ τὰ ἴχνη τῶν χειρῶν
- 36 Então voltaram, e lho disseram. Pelo que ele disse: Esta é a palavra do Senhor, que ele falou por intermédio de Elias, o tishbita, seu servo, dizendo: No campo de Jizreel os cães comerão a carne de Jezabel,
So they came back and gave him word of it. And he said, This is what the Lord said by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the heritage of Jezreel the flesh of Jezebel will become food for dogs;
καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπεν λόγος κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ δούλου αὐτοῦ ἡλίου τοῦ θεσβίτου λέγων ἐν τῇ μερίδι ἰσραὴλ καταφάγονται οἱ κύνες τὰς σὰρ κας ἰεζαβελ
- 37 e o seu cadáver será como esterco sobre o campo, na herdade de Jizreel; de modo que não se poderá dizer: Esta é Jezabel.
And the dead body of Jezebel will be like waste dropped on the face of the earth in the heritage of Jezreel; so that they will not be able to say, This is Jezebel.
καὶ ἔσται τὸ θνησιμαῖον ἰεζαβελ ὡς κοπρία ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐν τῇ μερίδι ἰσραὴλ ὥστε μὴ εἰπεῖν αὐτοῦς ἰεζαβελ
- 1 Ora, Acabe tinha setenta filhos em Samária. E Jeú escreveu cartas, e as enviou a Samária, aos chefes de Jizreel, aos anciãos, e aos aios dos filhos de Acabe, dizendo:
Now there were in Samaria seventy of Ahab's sons. And Jehu sent letters to Samaria, to the rulers of the town, and to the responsible men, and to those who had the care of the sons of Ahab, saying,
καὶ τῷ ἀχααβ ἑβδομήκοντα υἱοὶ ἐν σαμαρεία καὶ ἔγραψεν ἰοῦ βιβλίον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἐν σαμαρεία πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας σαμαρείας καὶ πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους καὶ πρὸς τοὺς τιὸ ηνοὺς υἱῶν ἀχααβ λέγων
- 2 Logo que vos chegar esta carta, visto que estão convosco os filhos de vosso senhor, como também carros, e cavalos, e uma cidade fortificada, e armas,
Straight away, when you get this letter, seeing that your master's sons are with you, and that you have carriages and horses and a walled town and arms;
καὶ νῦν ὡς ἂν ἔλθῃ τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο πρὸς ὑμᾶς μεθ' ὑμῶν οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ κυρίου ὑμῶν καὶ μεθ' ὑμῶν τὸ ἄρμα καὶ οἱ ἵπποι καὶ πόλεις ὄχυραι καὶ τὰ ὄπλα
- 3 escolhei o melhor e mais reto dos filhos de vosso senhor, ponde-o sobre o trono de seu pai, e pelejai pela casa de vosso senhor.
Take the best and most upright of your master's sons, and make him king in his father's place, and put up a fight for your master's family.
καὶ ὕψεσθε τὸν ἀγαθὸν καὶ τὸν εὐθὴ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ κυρίου ὑμῶν καὶ καταστήσετε αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν θρόνον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ πολεμεῖτε ὑπὲρ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ κυρίου ὑμῶν
- 4 Eles, porém, temeram muitíssimo, e disseram: Eis que dois reis não lhe puderam resistir; como, pois, poderemos nós resistir-lhe?
But they were full of fear, and said, The two kings have gone down before him: how may we keep our place?
καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν σφόδρα καὶ εἶπον ἰδοὺ οἱ δύο βασιλεῖς οὐκ ἔστησαν κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ πῶς στησόμεθα ἡμεῖς

- 5 Então o que tinha cargo da casa, o que tinha cargo da cidade, os anciãos e os aios mandaram dizer a Jeú: Nós somos teus servos, e tudo quanto nos ordenares faremos; a homem algum constituiremos rei. Faze o que parecer bem aos teus olhos.
 So the controller of the king's house, with the ruler of the town, and the responsible men, and those who had the care of Ahab's sons, sent to Jehu, saying, We are your servants and will do all your orders; we will not make any man king; do whatever seems best to you.
 και ἀπέστειλαν οἱ ἐπὶ τοῦ οἴκου καὶ οἱ ἐπὶ τῆς πόλεως καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι καὶ οἱ τιθηνοὶ πρὸς ἰου λέγοντες παῖδές σου ἡμεῖς καὶ ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃς πρὸς ἡμᾶς ποιήσομεν οὐ βασιλεύσομεν ἄνδρα τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ποιήσομεν
- 6 Depois lhes escreveu outra carta, dizendo: Se sois comigo, e se quereis ouvir a minha voz, tomai as cabeças dos homens, filhos de vosso senhor, e amanhã a estas horas vinde ter comigo a Jizreel: Ora, os filhos do rei, que eram setenta, estavam com os grandes da cidade, que os criavam.:
 Then he sent them a second letter, saying, If you are on my side, and if you will do my orders, come to me at Jezreel by this time tomorrow, with the heads of your master's sons. Now the king's seventy sons were with the great men of the town, who had the care of them.
 και ἔγραψεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς βιβλίον δεύτερον λέγων εἰ ἐμοὶ ὑμεῖς καὶ τῆς φωνῆς μου ὑμεῖς εἰσακούετε λάβετε τὴν κεφαλὴν ἀνδρῶν τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ κυρίου ὑμῶν καὶ ἐνέγκατε πρὸς με ὡς ἡ ὥρα αὐριον εἰς ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ βασιλέως ἦσαν ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρες οὗτοι ἄδροὶ τῆς πόλεως ἐξέτρεφον αὐτούς
- 7 Sucedeu pois, que, chegada a eles a carta, tomaram os setenta filhos do rei e os mataram; puseram as cabeças deles nuns cestos, e lhas mandaram a Jizreel.
 And when the letter came to them, they took the king's sons and put them to death, all the seventy, and put their heads in baskets and sent them to him at Jezreel.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς ἦλθεν τὸ βιβλίον πρὸς αὐτούς καὶ ἔλαβον τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔσφαξαν αὐτούς ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρας καὶ ἔθηκαν τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν ἐν καρτάλλοις καὶ ἀπέστειλαν αὐτὰς πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰς ἰσραηλ
- 8 Veio um mensageiro e lhe anunciou, dizendo: Trouxeram as cabeças dos filhos do rei. E ele disse: Ponde-as em dois montões à entrada da porta, até pela manhã.
 And a man came and said to him, They have come with the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Put them down in two masses at the doorway of the town till the morning.
 και ἦλθεν ὁ ἄγγελος καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν λέγων ἦνεγκαν τὰς κεφαλὰς τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ εἶπεν θέτε αὐτὰς βουνοὺς δύο παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς πόλης εἰς πρωὶ
- 9 Ao sair ele pela manhã, parou, e disse a todo o povo: Vós sois justos; eis que eu conspirei contra o meu senhor, e o matei; mas quem feriu a todos estes?
 And in the morning he went out and, stopping, said to all the people there, You are upright men: it is true that I made designs against my master, and put him to death; but who is responsible for the death of all these?
 και ἐγένετο πρωὶ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἔστη ἐν τῷ πυλῶνι τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαόν δίκαιοι ὑμεῖς ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ εἰμι συνεστράφη ἐπὶ τὸν κύριόν μου καὶ ἀπέκτεινα αὐτόν καὶ τίς ἐπάταξεν πάντας τούτους
- 10 Sabei, pois, agora que, da palavra do senhor, que o Senhor falou contra a casa de Acabe, nada cairá em terra; porque o Senhor tem feito o que falou por intermédio de seu servo Elias.
 You may be certain that nothing which the Lord has said about the family of Ahab will be without effect; for the Lord has done what he said by his servant Elijah.
 ἴδετε αφοῶ ὅτι οὐ πεσεῖται ἀπὸ τοῦ ῥήματος κυρίου εἰς τὴν γῆν οὗ ἔλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον αχααβ καὶ κύριος ἐποίησεν ὅσα ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ δούλου αὐτοῦ ἡλίου
- 11 E Jeú feriu todos os restantes da casa de Acabe em Jizreel, como também a todos os seus grandes, os seus amigos íntimos, e os seus sacerdotes, até não lhe deixar ficar nenhum de resto.
 So Jehu put to death all the rest of the seed of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his relations and his near friends and his priests, till there were no more of them.
 και ἐπάταξεν ἰου πάντας τοὺς καταλειφθέντας ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αχααβ ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἄδρους αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς γνωστούς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ ὥστε μὴ καταλιπεῖν αὐτοῦ κατάλειμμα
- 12 Então Jeú se levantou e partiu para ir a Samária. E, estando no caminho, em Bete-Equede dos pastores,
 Then he got up and came to Samaria. And he was at the meeting-place of the keepers of sheep, by the way,
 και ἀνέστη καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς σαμάρειαν αὐτὸς ἐν βαιθακαδ τῶν ποιμένων ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ

- 13** encontrou-se com os irmãos de Acazias, rei de Judá, e perguntou: Quem sois vós? Responderam eles: Somos os irmãos de Acazias; e descemos a saudar os filhos do rei e os filhos da rainha.
 When he came across the brothers of Ahaziah, king of Judah, and said, Who are you? And they said, We are the brothers of Ahaziah, king of Judah; we are going down to see the children of the king and of the queen.
 και ιου εἶπεν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς οὐροῦ βασιλέως ἰουδα και εἶπεν τίνες ὑμεῖς και εἶπον οἱ ἀδελφοὶ οὐροῦ ἡμεῖς και κατέβημεν εἰς εἰρήνην τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ βασιλέως και τῶν υἱῶν τῆς δυναστευοῦσης
- 14** Então disse ele: Apanhai-os vivos. E eles os apanharam vivos, quarenta e dois homens, e os mataram junto ao poço de Bete-Equede, e a nenhum deles deixou de resto.
 And he said, Take them living. So they took them living, and put them to death in the water-hole of Beth-eked; of the forty-two men he put every one to death;
 και εἶπεν συλλάβετε αὐτοὺς ζῶντας και συνέλαβον αὐτοὺς ζῶντας και ἔσφαξαν αὐτοὺς εἰς βαιθακαδ τεσσαράκοντα και δύο ἄνδρας οὐ κατέλιπεν ἄνδρα ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 15** E, partindo dali, encontrou-se com Jonadabe, filho de Recabe, que lhe vinha ao encontro, ao qual saudou e lhe perguntou: O teu coração é sincero para comigo como o meu o é para contigo? Respondeu Jonadabe: É. Então, se é, disse Jeú, dá-me a tua mão. E ele lhe deu a mão; e Jeú fê-lo subir consigo ao carro,
 And when he had gone away from there, he came across Jehonadab, the son of Rechab: and he said good-day to him, and said to him, Is your heart true to mine, as mine is to yours? And Jehonadab in answer said, It is; and Jehu said, If it is, give me your hand. And he gave him his hand, and he made him come up into his carriage.
 και ἐπορεύθη ἐκεῖθεν και εἶπεν τὸν ἰωναδαβ υἱὸν ρηχαβ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτοῦ και εὐλόγησεν αὐτόν και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ιου εἰ ἔστιν καρδία σου μετὰ καρδίας μου εὐθεῖα καθὼς ἡ καρδία μου μετὰ τῆς καρδίας σου και εἶπεν ἰωναδαβ ἔστιν και εἶπεν ιου και εἰ ἔστιν δὸς τὴν χεῖρά σου και ἔδωκεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ και ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτόν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸ ἄρμα
- 16** e disse: Vem comigo, e vê o meu zelo para com o Senhor. E fê-lo sentar consigo no carro.
 And he said, Come with me and see how I am on fire for the Lord's cause. So he made him go with him in his carriage.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν δεῦρο μετ' ἐμοῦ και ἰδὲ ἐν τῷ ζηλωσαί με τῷ κυρίῳ σαβαωθ και ἐπεκάθισεν αὐτόν ἐν τῷ ἄρματι αὐτοῦ
- 17** Quando Jeú chegou a Samária, feriu a todos os que restavam de Acabe em Samária, até os destruir, conforme a palavra que o Senhor dissera a Elias.
 And when he came to Samaria, he put to death all those of Ahab's family who were still in Samaria, till there were no more of them, as the Lord had said to Elijah.
 και εἰσῆλθεν εἰς σαμάρειαν και ἐπάταξεν πάντας τοὺς καταλειφθέντας τοῦ αχααβ ἐν σαμαρεία ἕως τοῦ ἀφανίσαι αὐτόν κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς ἡλιου
- 18** Depois ajuntou Jeú todo o povo, e disse-lhe: Acabe serviu pouco a Baal; Jeú, porém, muito o servirá.
 Then Jehu got all the people together and said to them, Ahab was Baal's servant in a small way, but Jehu will be his servant on a great scale.
 και συνήθροισεν ιου πάντα τὸν λαὸν και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς αχααβ ἐδούλευσεν τῷ βααλ ὀλίγα καὶ γε ιου δουλεύσει αὐτῷ πολλὰ
- 19** Pelo que chamai agora à minha presença todos os profetas de Baal, todos os seus servos e todos os seus sacerdotes; não falte nenhum, porque tenho um grande sacrifício a fazer a Baal; aquele que faltar não viverá. Jeú, porém, fazia isto com astúcia, para destruir os adoradores de Baal.
 Now send for all the prophets of Baal and all his servants and all his priests, to come to me; let no one keep away: for I have a great offering to make to Baal; anyone who is not present, will be put to death. This Jehu did with deceit, his purpose being the destruction of the servants of Baal.
 και νῦν πάντες οἱ προφῆται τοῦ βααλ πάντας τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ και τοὺς ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ καλέσατε πρὸς με ἀνὴρ μὴ ἐπισκεπήτω ὅτι θυσία μεγάλη μοι τῷ βααλ πᾶς ὃς ἐὰν ἐπισκεπή ἢ οὐ ζήσεται και ιου ἐποίησεν ἐν πτερνισμῷ ἵνα ἀπολέσῃ τοὺς δούλους τοῦ βααλ
- 20** Disse mais Jeú: Consagrai a Baal uma assembléia solene. E eles a apregoaram.
 And Jehu said, Let there be a special holy meeting for the worship of Baal. So a public statement was made.
 και εἶπεν ιου ἁγιάσατε ἱερείαν τῷ βααλ και ἐκήρυξαν

- 21 Também Jeú enviou mensageiros por todo o Israel; e vieram todos os adoradores de Baal, de modo que não ficou deles homem algum que não viesse. E entraram na casa de Baal, e encheu-se a casa de Baal, de um lado a outro.
And Jehu sent out through all Israel; and all the servants of Baal came, not one kept away. And they came into the house of Baal, so that it was full from end to end.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ιου ἐν παντὶ ἰσραηλ λέγων και νῦν πάντες οἱ δοῦλοι τοῦ βααλ και πάντες οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ και πάντες οἱ προφῆται αὐτοῦ μηδεὶς ἀπολειπέσθω ὅτι θυσίαν μεγάλην ποιῶ ὃς ἂν ἀπολειφθῆ οὐ ζήσεται και ἦλθον πάντες οἱ δοῦλοι τοῦ βααλ και πάντες οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ και πάντες οἱ προφῆται αὐτοῦ οὐ κατελείφθη ἀνὴρ ὃς οὐ παρεγένετο και εἰσήλθον εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βααλ και ἐπλήσθη ὁ οἶκος τοῦ βααλ στόμα εἰς στόμα
- 22 Então disse ao que tinha a seu cargo as vestimentas: Tira vestimentas para todos os adoradores de Baal. E eles lhes tirou para fora as vestimentas.
And Jehu said to him who kept the robes, Get out robes for all the servants of Baal. So he got out robes for them.
 και εἶπεν ιου τῷ ἐπὶ τοῦ οἴκου μεσθααλ ἐξάγαγε ἐνδύματα πᾶσι τοῖς δούλοις τοῦ βααλ και ἐξήνεγκεν αὐτοῖς ὁ στολιστής
- 23 E entrou Jeú com Jonadabe, filho de Recabe, na casa de Baal, e disse aos adoradores de Baal: Examinai, e vede bem, que porventura não haja entre vós algum servo do Senhor, mas somente os adoradores de Baal. dom; porém não puderam.
And Jehu, with Jehonadab, the son of Rechab, went into the house of Baal; and he said to the servants of Baal, Make a search with care, to see that no servant of the Lord is with you, but only servants of Baal.
 και εἰσήλθεν ιου και ιωναδαβ υἱὸς ρηχαβ εἰς οἶκον τοῦ βααλ και εἶπεν τοῖς δούλοις τοῦ βααλ ἐρευνήσατε και ἴδετε εἰ ἔστιν μεθ' ὑμῶν τῶν δούλων κυρίου ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ οἱ δοῦλοι τοῦ βααλ μονώτατοι
- 24 Assim entraram para oferecer sacrifícios e holocaustos. Ora, Jeú tinha posto de prontidão do lado de fora oitenta homens, e lhes tinha dito: Aquele que deixar escapar algum dos homens que eu vos entregar nas mãos, pagará com a própria vida a vida dele.
Then they went in to make offerings and burned offerings. Now Jehu had put eighty men outside, and said to them, If any man whom I give into your hands gets away, the life of him who lets him go will be the price of his life.
 και εἰσήλθεν τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὰ θύματα και τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα και ιου ἔταξεν ἑαυτῷ ἕξω ὀγδοήκοντα ἄνδρας και εἶπεν ἀνὴρ ὃς ἐὰν διασωθῆ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνδρῶν ὧν ἐγὼ ἀνάγω ἐπὶ χειρᾶς ὑμῶν ἢ ψυχή αὐτοῦ ἀντὶ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ
- 25 Sucedeu, pois, que, acabando de fazer o holocausto, disse Jeú aos da sua guarda, e aos oficiais: Entrai e matai-os! não escape nenhum! Então os feriram ao fio da espada; e os da guarda e os oficiais os lançaram fora e, entrando no santuário da casa de Baal,
Then when the burned offering was ended, straight away Jehu said to the armed men and the captains, Go in and put them to death; let not one come out. So they put them to the sword; and, pulling the images to the earth, they went into the holy place of the house of Baal.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς συνετέλεσεν ποιῶν τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν και εἶπεν ιου τοῖς παρατρέχουσιν και τοῖς τριστάταις εἰσελθόντες πατάξατε αὐτούς ἀνὴρ μὴ ἐξελθάτω ἐξ αὐτῶν και ἐπάταξ ἂν αὐτούς ἐν στόματι ῥομφαίας και ἔρριψαν οἱ παρατρέχοντες και οἱ τριστάται και ἐπορεύθησαν ἕως πόλεως οἴκου τοῦ βααλ
- 26 tiraram as colunas que nela estavam, e as queimaram.
And they took out the image of Asherah from the house of Baal, and had it burned.
 και ἐξήνεγκαν τὴν στήλην τοῦ βααλ και ἐνέπρησαν αὐτήν
- 27 Também quebraram a coluna de Baal, e derrubaram a casa de Baal, fazendo dela uma latrina, como é até o dia de hoje.
The altar of Baal was pulled down and the house of Baal was broken up and made an unclean place, as it is to this day.
 και κατέσπασαν τὰς στήλας τοῦ βααλ και καθέλιον τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βααλ και ἔταξαν αὐτὸν εἰς λυτρώνας ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 28 Assim Jeú exterminou de Israel a Baal.
So Jehu put an end to the worship of Baal in Israel.
 και ἠφάνισεν ιου τὸν βααλ ἐξ ἰσραηλ
- 29 Todavia Jeú não se apartou dos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com que fez Israel pecar, a saber, dos bezerras de ouro, que estavam em Betel e em Dã.
But Jehu did not keep himself from all the sins of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, and the evil he made Israel do; the gold oxen were still in Beth-el and in Dan.
 πλὴν ἁμαρτιῶν ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξῆμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἀπέστη ιου ἀπὸ ὅπισθεν αὐτῶν αἱ δαμάλεις αἱ χρυσαῖ ἐν βαιθηλ και ἐν δαν

- 30 Ora, disse o Senhor a Jeú: Porquanto executaste bem o que é reto aos meus olhos, e fizeste à casa de Acabe conforme tudo quanto eu tinha no meu coração, teus filhos até a quarta geração se assentarão no trono de Israel.
 And the Lord said to Jehu, Because you have done well in doing what is right in my eyes and effecting all my purpose for the family of Ahab, your sons will be kings of Israel to the fourth generation.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰου ἀνθ' ὧν ὅσα ἠγάθυνας ποιῆσαι τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου και πάντα ὅσα ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου ἐποίησας τῷ οἴκῳ αχααβ υἱοὶ τέταρτοι καθήσονται σοι ἐπὶ θρόνου ἰσραηλ.
- 31 Mas Jeú não teve o cuidado de andar de todo o seu coração na lei do Senhor Deus de Israel, nem se apartou dos pecados de Jeroboão, com os quais este fez Israel pecar.
 But Jehu did not take care to keep the law of the Lord with all his heart: he did not keep himself from the sin which Jeroboam did and made Israel do.
 και ἰου οὐκ ἐφύλαξεν πορεύεσθαι ἐν νόμῳ κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπέστη ἐπάνωθεν ἀμαρτιῶν ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ.
- 32 Naqueles dias começou o Senhor a diminuir os termos de Israel. Hazael feriu a Israel em todas as suas fronteiras,
 In those days the Lord was angry first with Israel; and Hazael made attacks on all the land of Israel,
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἤρξατο κύριος συγκόπτειν ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ και ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς αζαηλ ἐν παντὶ ὀρίῳ ἰσραηλ.
- 33 desde o Jordão para o nascente do sol, a toda a terra de Gileade, aos gaditas, aos rubenitas e aos manassitas, desde Aroer, que está junto ao ribeiro de Arnorn, por toda a Gileade e Basã.
 East of Jordan, in all the land of Gilead, the Gadites and the Reubenites and the Manassites, from Aroer by the valley of the Arnon, all Gilead and Bashan.
 ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰορδάνου κατ' ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν γαλααδ τοῦ γαδδι και τοῦ ρουβην και τοῦ μανασση ἀπὸ αρορη ἣ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλούς χειμάρρου αρνων και τὴν γαλααδ και τὴν βασαν
- 34 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeú, e tudo quanto fez, e todo o seu poder, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
 Now the rest of the acts of Jehu, and all he did, and his great power, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰου και πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν και πᾶσα ἡ δυναστεία αὐτοῦ και τὰς συνάψεις ἃς συνῆψεν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ.
- 35 Jeú dormiu com seus pais, e o sepultaram em Samária. Em seu lugar reinou seu filho Jeoacaz.
 And Jehu went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in Samaria. And Jehoahaz his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη ἰου μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ και ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν σαμαρείᾳ και ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωαχας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 36 Os dias que Jeú reinou sobre Israel em Samária foram vinte e oito anos.
 And the time of Jehu's rule over Israel in Samaria was twenty-eight years.
 και αἱ ἡμέραι ἃς ἐβασίλευσεν ἰου ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ εἴκοσι ὀκτῶ ἔτη ἐν σαμαρείᾳ
- 1 Vendo pois Atalia, mãe de Acazias, que seu filho era morto, levantou-se, e destruiu toda a descendência real.
 Now when Athaliah, the mother of Ahaziah, saw that her son was dead, she had all the rest of the seed of the kingdom put to death.
 και γοθολια ἡ μήτηρ οχοζιου εἶδεν ὅτι ἀπέθανον οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῆς και ἀπώλεσεν πᾶν τὸ σπέρμα τῆς βασιλείας
- 2 Mas Jeoseba, filha do rei Jorão, irmã de Acazias, tomou a Joás, filho de Acazias, furtando-o dentre os filhos do rei, aos quais matavam na recâmara, e o escondeu de Ataliá, a ele e à sua ama, de sorte que não o mataram.
 But Jehosheba, the daughter of King Joram, sister of Ahaziah, secretly took Joash, the son of Ahaziah, with the woman who took care of him, away from among the king's sons who were put to death, and put him in the bedroom; and they kept him safe from Athaliah, so that he was not put to death.
 και ἔλαβεν ἰωσαβεε θυγάτηρ τοῦ βασιλέως ἰωραμ ἀδελφῆ οχοζιου τὸν ἰωας υἱὸν ἀδελφοῦ αὐτῆς και ἔκλεψεν αὐτὸν ἐκ μέσου τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ βασιλέως τῶν θανατουμένων αὐτὸν και τὴν τροφὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ταμείῳ τῶν κλινῶν και ἔκρυψεν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ προσώπου γοθολιας και οὐκ ἐθανατώθη

- 3 E esteve com ela escondido na casa do Senhor seis anos; e Atalia reinava sobre o país.
 And for six years she kept him safe in the house of the Lord, while Athaliah was ruling over the land.
 και ἦν μετ' αὐτῆς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου κρυβόμενος ἕξ ἔτη και γοθολια βασιλεύουσα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 4 No sétimo ano, porém, Jeoiada mandou chamar os centuriões dos caritas e os oficiais da guarda, e fê-los entrar consigo na casa do Senhor; e fez com eles um pacto e, ajuramentando-os na casa do Senhor, mostrou-lhes o filho do rei.
 Then in the seventh year, Jehoiada sent for the captains of hundreds of the Carians, and the armed men, and taking them into the house of the Lord, made an agreement with them, and made them take an oath in the house of the Lord, and let them see the king's son.
 και ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἑβδόμῳ ἀπέστειλεν ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς και ἔλαβεν τοὺς ἑκατοντάρχους τὸν χορρι και τὸν ρασιμ και ἀπήγαγεν αὐτοὺς πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου και διέθετο αὐτὸς οἷς διαθήκην κυρίου και ὄρκισεν αὐτοὺς ἐνώπιον κυρίου και ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς ἰωδαε τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 5 Então lhes ordenou, dizendo: Eis aqui o que haveis de fazer: uma terça parte de vós, os que entráis no sábado, fará a guarda da casa do rei;
 And he gave them orders, saying, This is what you are to do: the third part of you, who come in on the Sabbath and keep the watch of the king's house,
 και ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς λέγων οὗτος ὁ λόγος ὃν ποιήσετε τὸ τρίτον ἐξ ὑμῶν εἰσελθέτω τὸ σάββατον και φυλάξετε φυλακὴν οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν τῷ πυλῶνι
- 6 outra terça parte estará à porta Sur; e a outra terça parte à porta detrás dos da guarda. Assim fareis a guarda desta casa, afastando a todos.
 ...
 και τὸ τρίτον ἐν τῇ πύλῃ τῶν ὁδῶν και τὸ τρίτον τῆς πύλης ὀπίσω τῶν παρατρεχόντων και φυλάξετε τὴν φυλακὴν τοῦ οἴκου
- 7 As duas companhias, a saber, todos os que saem no sábado, farão a guarda da casa do Senhor junto ao rei;
 And the two divisions of you, who go out on the Sabbath and keep the watch of the house of the Lord,
 και δύο χεῖρες ἐν ὑμῖν πᾶς ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος τὸ σάββατον και φυλάξουσιν τὴν φυλακὴν οἴκου κυρίου πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα
- 8 e rodeareis o rei, cada um com as suas armas na mão, e aquele que entrar dentro das fileiras, seja morto; e estai vós com o rei quando sair e quando entrar.
 Will make a circle round the king, every man being armed; and whoever comes inside your lines is to be put to death; keep with the king, when he goes out and when he comes in.
 και κυκλώσατε ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα κύκλῳ ἀνὴρ και τὸ σκευὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ και ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος εἰς τὰ σαδηρωθ ἀποθανεῖται και ἐγένετο μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν τῷ ἐκπορευεσθαι αὐτὸν και ἐν τῷ εἰσπορευεσθαι αὐτόν
- 9 Fizeram, pois, os centuriões conforme tudo quanto ordenara o sacerdote Jeoiada; e tomando cada um os seus homens, tanto os que entravam no sábado como os que saíam no sábado, vieram ter com o sacerdote Jeoiada.
 And the captains of hundreds did as Jehoiada the priest gave them orders; every one took with him his men, those who came in and those who went out on the Sabbath, and they came in to Jehoiada the priest.
 και ἐποίησαν οἱ ἑκατόνταρχοι πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο ἰωδαε ὁ συνετός και ἔλαβεν ἀνὴρ τοὺς ἄνδρας αὐτοῦ τοὺς εἰσπορευομένους τὸ σάββατον μετὰ τῶν ἐκπορευομένων τὸ σάββατον και εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς ἰωδαε τὸν ἱερέα
- 10 O sacerdote entregou aos centuriões as lanças e os escudos que haviam sido do rei Davi, e que estavam na casa do Senhor.
 And the priest gave to the captains of hundreds the spears and body-covers which had been King David's, and which were kept in the house of the Lord.
 και ἔδωκεν ὁ ἱερεὺς τοῖς ἑκατοντάρχαις τοὺς σειρομάστας και τοὺς τρισσοὺς τοῦ βασιλέως δαυὶδ τοὺς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 11 E os da guarda, cada um com as armas na mão, se puseram em volta do rei, desde o lado direito da casa até o lado esquerdo, ao longo do altar e da casa.
 Then the armed men took up their positions, every man with his instruments of war in his hand, from the right side of the house to the left, round about the altar and the house.
 και ἔστησαν οἱ παρατρέχοντες ἀνὴρ και τὸ σκευὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς ὁμίας τοῦ οἴκου τῆς δεξιᾶς ἕως τῆς ὁμίας τοῦ οἴκου τῆς εὐωνόμου τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου και τὸ οἶκον ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα κύκλῳ

- 12** Então Jeoiada lhes apresentou o filho do rei, pôs-lhe a coroa, e lhe deu o testemunho; e o fizeram rei e o ungiram e, batendo palmas, clamaram: Viva o rei!
 Then he made the king's son come out, and put the crown on him and the arm-bands, and made him king, and put the holy oil on him; and they all, making sounds of joy with their hands, said, Long life to the king.
 και ἐξαπέστειλεν τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως και ἔδωκεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὸ νεζερ και τὸ μαρτύριον και ἐβασίλευσεν αὐτὸν και ἔχρισεν αὐτόν και ἐκρότησαν τῇ χειρὶ και εἶπαν ζήτω ὁ βασιλεύς
- 13** Quando Atalia ouviu o vozerio da guarda e do povo, foi ter com o povo na casa do Senhor;
 Now Athaliah, hearing the noise made by the people, came to the people in the house of the Lord;
 και ἤκουσεν γοθολια τὴν φωνὴν τῶν τρεχόντων τοῦ λαοῦ και εἰσήλθεν πρὸς τὸν λαὸν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 14** e olhou, e eis que o rei estava junto à coluna, conforme o costume, e os capitães e os trombeteiros junto ao rei; e todo o povo da terra se alegrava e tocava trombetas. Então Atalia rasgou os seus vestidos, e clamou: Traição! Traição!
 And looking, she saw the king in his regular place by the pillar, and the captains and the horns near him; and all the people of the land giving signs of joy and sounding the horns. Then Athaliah, violently parting her robes, gave a cry, saying, Broken faith, broken faith!
 και εἶδεν και ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεύς εἰστήκει ἐπὶ τοῦ στύλου κατὰ τὸ κρίμα και οἱ ὄδοι και αἱ σάλπιγγες πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς χαίρων και σαλπίζων ἐν σάλπιγγιν και αἱ διέρρηξεν γοθολια τὰ ἱμάτια ἑαυτῆς και ἐβόησεν σύνδεσμος σύνδεσμος
- 15** Então Jeoiada, o sacerdote, deu ordem aos centuriões que comandavam as tropas, dizendo-lhes: Tirai-a para fora por entre as fileiras, e a quem a seguir matai-o à espada. Pois o sacerdote dissera: Não seja ela morta na casa do Senhor.
 Then Jehoiada the priest gave orders to those who were placed in authority over the army, saying, Take her outside the lines, and let anyone who goes after her be put to death with the sword, for he said, Let her not be put to death in the house of the Lord.
 και ἐνετείλατο ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς τοῖς ἑκατοντάρχαις τοῖς ἐπισκόποις τῆς δυνάμεως και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς ἐξαγάγετε αὐτὴν ἔσωθεν τῶν σαθηρωθ και ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος ὀπίσω αὐτῆς θανάτῳ θανατωθήσεται ῥομφαίᾳ ὅτι εἶπεν ὁ ἱερεὺς και μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 16** E lançaram-lhe as mãos e ela foi pelo caminho da entrada dos cavalos à casa do rei, e ali a mataram.
 So they put their hands on her, and she went to the king's house by the doorway of the horses, and there she was put to death.
 και ἐπέθηκαν αὐτῇ χεῖρας και εἰσήλθεν ὁδὸν εἰσόδου τῶν ἵππων οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως και ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ
- 17** Ora, Jeoiada firmou um pacto entre o Senhor e o rei e o povo, pelo qual este seria o povo do Senhor; como também firmou pacto entre o rei e o povo.
 And Jehoiada made an agreement between the Lord and the king and the people, that they would be the Lord's people; and in the same way between the king and the people.
 και διέθετο ἰωδαε διαθήκην ἀνὰ μέσον κυρίου και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ βασιλέως και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ εἶναι εἰς λαὸν τῷ κυρίῳ και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ βασιλέως και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ λαοῦ
- 18** Então todo o povo da terra entrou na casa de Baal, e a derrubaram; como também os seus altares, e as suas imagens, totalmente quebraram; e a Matã, sacerdote de Baal, mataram diante dos altares. Também o sacerdote pôs vigias sobre a casa do Senhor.
 Then all the people of the land went to the house of Baal and had it pulled down: its altars and images were all broken to bits, and Mattan, the priest of Baal, they put to death before the altars. And the priest put overseers over the Lord's house.
 και εἰσήλθεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς εἰς οἶκον τοῦ βααλ και κατέσπασαν αὐτὸν και τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτοῦ και τὰς εἰκόνας αὐτοῦ συνέτριψαν ἀγαθῶς και τὸν ματθαν τὸν ἱερέα τοῦ βααλ ἀπέκτειναν κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν θυσιαστηρίων και ἔθηκεν ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐπισκόπους εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 19** E tomou os centuriões, os caritas, a guarda, e todo o povo da terra; e conduziram da casa do Senhor o rei, e foram pelo caminho da porta da guarda, à casa do rei; e ele se assentou no trono dos reis.
 Then he took the captains of hundreds, and the Carians, and the armed men, and all the people of the land; and they came down with the king from the house of the Lord, through the doorway of the armed men, to the king's house. And he took his place on the seat of the kings.
 και ἔλαβεν τοὺς ἑκατοντάρχους και τὸν χορρι και τὸν ρασιμ και πάντα τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς και κατήγαγον τὸν βασιλέα ἐξ οἴκου κυρίου και εἰσήλθεν ὁδὸν πύλης τῶν παρατρεχόντων οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως και ἐκάθισαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τῶν βασιλέων

- 20 E todo o povo da terra se alegrou, e a cidade ficou em paz, depois que mataram Atalia à espada junto à casa do rei.
So all the people of the land were glad, and the town was quiet; and they had put Athaliah to death with the sword at the king's house.
καὶ ἐχάρη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς καὶ ἡ πόλις ἡσύχασεν καὶ τὴν γοθολιαν ἐθανάτωσαν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 1 Foi no ano sétimo de Jeú que Joás começou a reinar, e reinou quarenta anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Zíbia, de Berseba.
In the seventh year of Jehu's rule, Jehoash became king; and he was ruling for forty years in Jerusalem; his mother's name was Zibiah of Beer-sheba.
υἱὸς ἐτῶν ἐπτὰ ἰωας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτόν
- 2 E Joás fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor todos os dias em que o sacerdote Jeoiada o instruiu.
Jehoash did what was right in the eyes of the Lord all his days, because he was guided by the teaching of Jehoiada the priest.
ἐν ἔτει ἐβδόμῳ τῷ ἰου ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ αβια ἐκ τῆς βηρσαβε
- 3 Contudo os altos não foram tirados; o povo ainda sacrificava e queimava incenso neles.
But the high places were not taken away; the people went on making offerings and burning them in the high places.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἰωας τὸ εὐθεὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς ἐφώτισεν αὐτὸν ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς
- 4 Disse Joás aos sacerdotes: Todo o dinheiro das coisas consagradas que se trouxer à casa do Senhor, o dinheiro daquele que passa o arrolamento, o dinheiro de cada uma das pessoas, segundo a sua avaliação, e todo o dinheiro que cada um trouxer voluntariamente para a casa do Senhor,
And Jehoash said to the priests, All the money of the holy things, which comes into the house of the Lord, (the amount fixed for every man's payment,) and all the money given by any man freely from the impulse of his heart,
πλὴν τῶν ὑψηλῶν οὐ μετεστάθησαν καὶ ἐκεῖ ἔτι ὁ λαὸς ἐθυσίαζεν καὶ ἐθυμίων ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς
- 5 recebam-no os sacerdotes, cada um dos seus conhecidos, e reparem os estragos da casa, todo estrago que se achar nela.
Let the priests take, every man from his friends and neighbours, to make good what is damaged in the house, wherever it is to be seen.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωας πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον τῶν ἁγίων τὸ εἰσοδιαζόμενον ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου ἀργύριον συντιμήσεως ἀνὴρ ἀργύριον λαβὼν συντιμήσεως πᾶν ἀργύριον ὃ ἐὰν ἀναβῆ ἐπὶ καρδίαν ἀνδρὸς ἐνεγκεῖν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 6 Sucedeu porém que, no vigésimo terceiro ano do rei Joás, os sacerdotes ainda não tinham reparado os estragos da casa.
But in the twenty-third year of King Jehoash, the priests had not made good the damaged parts of the house.
λαβέτωσαν ἑαυτοῖς οἱ ἱερεῖς ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ τῆς πράσεως αὐτῶν καὶ αὐτοὶ κρατήσουσιν τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου εἰς πάντα οὗ ἐὰν εὐρεθῆ ἐκεῖ βεδεκ
- 7 Então o rei Joás chamou o sacerdote Jeoiada e os demais sacerdotes, e lhes disse: Por que não reparais os estragos da casa? Agora, pois, não tomeis mais dinheiro de vossos conhecidos, mas entregai-o para o reparo dos estragos da casa.
Then King Jehoash sent for Jehoiada the priest, and the other priests, and said to them, Why have you not made good what is damaged in the house? now take no more money from your neighbours, but give it for the building up of the house.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ εικοστῷ καὶ τρίτῳ ἔτει τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰωας οὐκ ἐκραταίωσαν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου
- 8 E consentiram os sacerdotes em não tomarem mais dinheiro do povo, e em não mais serem os encarregados de reparar os estragos da casa.
So the priests made an agreement to take no more money from the people, and not to make good what was damaged in the house.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ἰωας ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωδαε τὸν ἱερέα καὶ τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς τί ὅτι οὐκ ἐκραταίωτε τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου καὶ νῦν μὴ λάβητε ἀργύριον ἀπὸ τῶν πράσεων ὑμῶν ὅτι εἰς τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου δώσετε αὐτό
- 9 Mas o sacerdote Jeoiada tomou uma arca, fez um buraco na tampa, e a pôs ao pé do altar, à mão direita de quem entrava na casa do Senhor. E os sacerdotes que guardavam a entrada metiam ali todo o dinheiro que se trazia à casa do Senhor.
But Jehoiada the priest took a chest, and making a hole in the cover of it, put it by the altar, on the right side when one comes into the house of the Lord; and the priests who kept the door put in it regularly all the money which was taken into the house of the Lord.
καὶ συνεφώνησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς τοῦ μὴ λαβεῖν ἀργύριον παρὰ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ τοῦ μὴ ἐνισχύσαι τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου

- 10** Sucedeu pois que, vendo eles que já havia muito dinheiro na arca, o escrivão do rei e o sumo sacerdote vinham, e ensacavam e contavam o dinheiro que se achava na casa do Senhor.
 And when they saw that there was much money in the chest, the king's scribe and the high priest came and put it in bags, noting the amount of all the money there was in the house of the Lord.
 και ἔλαβεν ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς κιβωτὸν μίαν καὶ ἔτριψεν τρώγλην ἐπὶ τῆς σανίδος αὐτῆς καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν παρὰ ἰαμιβιν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἀνδρὸς οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ φύλασσοι τὸν σταθμὸν πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εὐρεθὲν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 11** E entregavam o dinheiro, depois de pesado, nas mãos dos que faziam a obra e que tinham a seu cargo a casa do Senhor; e eles o distribuíam aos carpinteiros, e aos edificadores que reparavam a casa do Senhor;
 And the money which was measured out they gave regularly to those who were responsible for overseeing the work, and these gave it in payment to the woodworkers and the builders who were working on the house of the Lord,
 και ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδον ὅτι πολλὸ τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν τῇ κιβωτῷ καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ γραμματεὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας καὶ ἔσφιγγαν καὶ ἠρίθμησαν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εὐρεθὲν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 12** como também aos pedreiros e aos cabouqueiros; e para se comprar madeira e pedras de cantaria a fim de repararem os estragos da casa do Senhor, e para tudo quanto exigia despesa para se reparar a casa.
 And to the wall-builders and the stone-cutters, and to get wood and cut stone for building up the broken parts of the house of the Lord, and for everything needed to put the house in good order.
 και ἔδωκαν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ ἐτοιμασθὲν ἐπὶ χειρᾶς ποιούντων τὰ ἔργα τῶν ἐπισκόπων οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐξέδοσαν τοῖς τέκτοσιν τῶν ξύλων καὶ τοῖς οἰκοδόμοις τοῖς ποιούσιν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 13** Todavia, do dinheiro que se trazia à casa do Senhor, não se faziam nem taças de prata, nem espevitadeiras, nem bacias, nem trombetas, nem vaso algum de ouro ou de prata para a casa do Senhor;
 But the money was not used for making silver cups or scissors or basins or wind-instruments or any vessels of gold or silver for the house of the Lord;
 και τοῖς τειχισταῖς καὶ τοῖς λατόμοις τῶν λίθων τοῦ κτήσασθαι ξύλα καὶ λίθους λατομητοῦς τοῦ κατασχεῖν τὸ βεδεκ οἴκου κυρίου εἰς πάντα ὅσα ἐξωδιάσθη ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κεραιώσαι
- 14** porque o davam aos que faziam a obra, os quais reparavam com ele a casa do Senhor.
 But it was all given to the workmen who were building up the house.
 πλην οὐ ποιηθήσεται οἴκῳ κυρίου θύραι ἀργυραῖ ἤλοι φιάλαι καὶ σάλπιγγες πᾶν σκεῦος χρυσοῦν καὶ σκεῦος ἀργυροῦν ἐκ τοῦ ἀργυρίου τοῦ εἰσενεχθέντος ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 15** E não se tomavam contas aos homens em cujas mãos entregavam aquele dinheiro para o dar aos que faziam a obra, porque eles se haviam com fidelidade.
 And they did not get any statement of accounts from the men to whom the money was given for the workmen, for they made use of it with good faith.
 ὅτι τοῖς ποιούσιν τὰ ἔργα δώσουσιν αὐτό καὶ ἐκραταίωσαν ἐν αὐτῷ τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 16** Mas o dinheiro das ofertas pela culpa, e o dinheiro das ofertas pelo pecado, não se trazia à casa do Senhor; era para os sacerdotes.
 The money of the offerings for error and the sin-offerings was not taken into the house of the Lord; it was the priests'.
 και οὐκ ἐξελογίζοντο τοὺς ἄνδρας οἷς ἐδίδουν τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ χειρᾶς αὐτῶν δοῦναι τοῖς ποιούσιν τὰ ἔργα ὅτι ἐν πίστει αὐτῶν ποιούσιν
- 17** Então subiu Hazael, rei da Síria, e pelejou contra Gate, e a tomou. Depois Hazael virou o rosto para marchar contra Jerusalém.
 Then Hazael, king of Aram, went up against Gath and took it; and his purpose was to go up to Jerusalem.
 ἀργύριον περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἀργύριον περὶ πλημμελείας ὃ τι εἰσηνέχθη ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ἐγένετο

- 18 Pelo que Joás, rei de Judá, tomou todas as coisas consagradas que Jeosafá, Jeorão e Acazias, seus pais, reis de Judá, tinham consagrado, e tudo o que ele mesmo tinha oferecido, como também todo o ouro que se achou nos tesouros da casa do Senhor e na casa do rei, e o mandou a Hazael, rei da Síria, o qual se desviou de Jerusalém.
Then Jehoash, king of Judah, took all the holy things which Jehoshaphat and Jehoram and Ahaziah his fathers, the kings of Judah, had given to the Lord, together with the things he himself had given, and all the gold in the Temple store and in the king's house, and sent it to Hazael, king of Aram; and he went away from Jerusalem.
τότε ἀνέβη αζαηλ βασιλεὺς συρίας καὶ ἐπολέμησεν ἐπὶ γεθ καὶ προκατελάβετο αὐτήν καὶ ἔταξεν αζαηλ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀναβῆναι ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 19 Ora, o restante dos atos de Joás, e tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts of Joash, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα πάντα τὰ ἅγια ὅσα ἠγίασεν ἰωσαφατ καὶ ἰωραμ καὶ οχοζιας οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ καὶ βασιλεῖς ἰουδα καὶ τὰ ἅγια αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶν τὸ χρυσίον τὸ εὖρεθ ἔν ἐν θησαυροῖς οἴκου κυρίου καὶ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τῷ αζαηλ βασιλεῖ συρίας καὶ ἀνέβη ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ
- 20 Levantaram-se os servos de Joás e, conspirando contra ele, o feriram na casa de Milo, junto ao caminho que desce para Sila.
And his servants made a secret design and put Joash to death at the house of Millo on the way down to Silla.
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωας καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοῦ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 21 Foram Jozacar, filho de Simeate, e Jeozabade, filho de Somer, seus servos que o feriram, e ele morreu. Sepultaram-no com seus pais na cidade de Davi. E Amazias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Jozacar, the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad, the son of Somer, his servants, came to him and put him to death; and they put him into the earth with his fathers in the town of David; and Amaziah his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν οἱ δοῦλοι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδησαν πάντα σύνδεσμον καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὸν ἰωας ἐν οἴκῳ μαλλῶ τῷ ἐν γααλλα
- 1 No vigésimo terceiro ano de Joás, filho de Acazias, rei de Judá, começou a reinar Jeoacaz, filho de Jeú, sobre Israel, em Samária, e reinou dezessete anos.
In the twenty-third year of Joash, the son of Ahaziah, king of Judah, Jehoahaz, the son of Jehu, became king over Israel in Samaria, ruling for seventeen years.
ἐν ἔτει εἰκοστῷ καὶ τρίτῳ ἔτει τῷ ἰωας υἱῷ οχοζιου βασιλεῖ ἰουδα ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωαχας υἱὸς ἰου ἐν σαμαρεία ἑπτακαίδεκα ἔτη
- 2 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, porque seguiu os pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar; não se apartou deles.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, copying the sins of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, which he did and made Israel do; he did not keep himself from them.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω ἁμαρτιῶν ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξῆμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 3 Pelo que a ira do Senhor se acendeu contra Israel; e o entregou continuamente na mão de Hazael, rei da Síria, e na mão de Bene-Hadade, filho de Hazael.
So the wrath of the Lord was burning against Israel, and he gave them up into the power of Hazael, king of Aram, and into the power of Ben-hadad, the son of Hazael, again and again.
καὶ ὠργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ αζαηλ βασιλέως συρίας καὶ ἐν χειρὶ υἱοῦ ἀδερ υἱοῦ αζαηλ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 4 Jeoacaz, porém, suplicou diante da face do Senhor; e o senhor o ouviu, porque viu a opressão com que o rei da Síria oprimia a Israel,
Then Jehoahaz made prayer to the Lord, and the Lord gave ear to him, for he saw how cruelly Israel was crushed by the king of Aram.
καὶ ἐδεήθη ἰωαχας τοῦ προσώπου κυρίου καὶ ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῦ κύριος ὅτι εἶδεν τὴν θλίψιν ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἐθλίψεν αὐτοὺς βασιλεὺς συρίας
- 5 (pelo que o Senhor deu um libertador a Israel, de modo que saiu de sob a mão dos sírios; e os filhos de Israel habitaram nas suas tendas, como dantes.
(And the Lord gave Israel a saviour, so that they became free from the hands of the Arameans; and the children of Israel were living in their tents as in the past.
καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος σωτηρίαν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὑποκάτωθεν χειρὸς συρίας καὶ ἐκάθισαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τοῖς σκηνώμασιν αὐτῶν καθὼς ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτης
- 6 Contudo não se apartaram dos pecados da casa de Jeroboão, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar, porém andaram neles; e também a Asera ficou em pé em Samária.)
But still they did not give up the sin of Jeroboam, which he made Israel do, but went on with it; and there was an image of Asherah in Samaria.)
πλὴν οὐκ ἀπέστησαν ἀπὸ ἁμαρτιῶν οἴκου ἱεροβοαμ ὃς ἐξῆμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν αὐταῖς ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ γε τὸ ἄλσος ἐστάθη ἐν σαμαρεία

- 7 porque, de todo o povo, não deixara a Jeoacaz mais que cinqüenta cavaleiros, dez carros e dez mil homens de infantaria; porquanto o rei da Síria os tinha destruído e os tinha feito como o pó da eira.
 For out of all his army, Jehoahaz had only fifty horsemen and ten carriages and ten thousand footmen; the king of Aram had given them up to destruction, crushing them like dust.
 ὅτι οὐχ ὑπελείφθη τῷ ἰωαχὰς λαὸς ἀλλ' ἢ πεντήκοντα ἰππεῖς καὶ δέκα ἄρματα καὶ δέκα χιλιάδες πεζῶν ὅτι ἀπόλεσεν αὐτοὺς βασιλεὺς συρίας καὶ ἔθεντο αὐτοὺς ὡς χοῦν εἰς κατὰ πύλησιν
- 8 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeoacaz, e tudo quanto fez, e o seu poder, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoahaz, and all he did, and his great power, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωαχὰς καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν καὶ αἱ δυναστεῖαι αὐτοῦ οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 9 E Jeoacaz dormiu com seus pais; e o sepultaram em Samária. E Jeoás, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Jehoahaz went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in Samaria; and Joash his son became king in his place.
 καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωαχὰς μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωαὺς υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 No ano trinta e sete de Joás, rei de Judá, começou a reinar Jeoás, filho de Jeoacaz, sobre Israel, em Samária, e reinou dezesseis anos.
 In the thirty-seventh year of the rule of Joash, king of Judah, Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, became king over Israel in Samaria, ruling for sixteen years.
 ἐν ἔτει τριακοστῷ καὶ ἐβδόμῳ ἔτει τῷ ἰωαὺ βασιλεῖ ἰουδα ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωαὺς υἱὸς ἰωαχὰς ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἑκκαίδεκα ἔτη
- 11 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; não se apartou de nenhum dos pecados de Jeroboão filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar, porém andou neles.
 He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, not turning away from the sin of Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, which he did and made Israel do, but he went on with it.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ πάσης ἁμαρτίας ἱεροβοὰμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν αὐταῖς ἐπορεύθη
- 12 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeoás, e tudo quanto fez, e o seu poder, com que pelejou contra Amazias, rei de Judá, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
 Now the rest of the acts of Joash, and all he did, and the force with which he went to war against Amaziah, king of Judah, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωαὺς καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν καὶ αἱ δυναστεῖαι αὐτοῦ ἃς ἐποίησεν μετὰ αμεσσιου βασιλέως ἰουδα οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 13 Jeoás dormiu com seus pais, e Jeroboão se assentou no seu trono. Jeoás foi sepultado em Samária, junto aos reis de Israel.
 And Joash went to rest with his fathers and Jeroboam took his place as king; and Joash was put into the earth in Samaria with the kings of Israel.
 καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωαὺς μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἱεροβοὰμ ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 14 Estando Eliseu doente da enfermidade de que morreu, Jeoás, rei de Israel, desceu a ele e, chorando sobre ele exclamou: Meu pai, meu pai! carro de Israel, e seus cavaleiros!
 Now Elisha became ill with the disease which was the cause of his death: and Joash, king of Israel, came down to him, and weeping over him said, My father, my father, the war-carriages of Israel and its horsemen!
 καὶ ἐλισαῖε ἠρρώστησεν τὴν ἀρρωστίαν αὐτοῦ δι' ἣν ἀπέθανεν καὶ κατέβη πρὸς αὐτὸν ἰωαὺ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔκλαυσεν ἐπὶ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πάτερ πάτερ ἄρμα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰππεὺς αὐτοῦ
- 15 E Eliseu lhe disse: Toma um arco e flechas. E ele tomou um arco e flechas.
 Then Elisha said to him, Take bow and arrows: and he took bow and arrows.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐλισαῖε λαβὲ τόξον καὶ βέλη καὶ ἔλαβεν πρὸς αὐτὸν τόξον καὶ βέλη

- 16** Então Eliseu disse ao rei de Israel: Põe a mão sobre o arco. E ele o fez. Eliseu pôs as suas mãos sobre as do rei,
And he said to the king of Israel, Put your hand on the bow: and he put his hand on it; and Elisha put his hands on the king's hands.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐπιβίβασον τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐπὶ τὸ τόξον καὶ ἐπεβίβασεν ἰωας τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ τόξον καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ελισαῖε τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας τοῦ βασιλέως
- 17** e disse: Abre a janela para o oriente. E ele a abriu. Então disse Eliseu: Atira. E ele atirou. Prosseguiu Eliseu: A flecha do livramento do Senhor é a flecha do livramento contra os sírios; porque ferirás os sírios em Afeque até os consumir.
Then he said; Let the window be open to the east: and he got it open. Then Elisha said, Let the arrow go; and he let it go. And he said, The Lord's arrow of salvation, of salvation over Aram; for you will overcome the Aramaeans in Aphek and put an end to them.
καὶ εἶπεν ἄνοιξον τὴν θυρίδα κατ' ἀνατολάς καὶ ἤνοιξεν καὶ εἶπεν ελισαῖε τόξευσον καὶ ἐτόξευσεν καὶ εἶπεν βέλος σωτηρίας τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ βέλος σωτηρίας ἐν συρία καὶ πατάξῃς τὴν συρίαν ἐν ἀφεκ ἕως συντελείας
- 18** Disse mais: Toma as flechas. E ele as tomou. Então disse ao rei de Israel: Fere a terra. E ele a feriu três vezes, e cessou.
And he said, Take the arrows: and he took them. And he said to the king of Israel, Send them down into the earth; and he did so three times and no more.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ελισαῖε λαβὲ τόξα καὶ ἔλαβεν καὶ εἶπεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ πάταξον εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐπάταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τρίς καὶ ἔστη
- 19** Ao que o homem de Deus se indignou muito contra ele, e disse: Cinco ou seis vezes a deverias ter ferido; então feririas os sírios até os consumir; porém agora só três vezes ferirás os sírios.
Then the man of God was angry with him and said, If you had done it five or six times, then you would have overcome Aram completely; but now you will only overcome them three times.
καὶ ἐλυπήθη ἐπ' αὐτῷ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἶπεν εἰ ἐπάταξας πεντάκις ἢ ἑξάκις τότε ἂν ἐπάταξας τὴν συρίαν ἕως συντελείας καὶ νῦν τρίς πατάξεις τὴν συρίαν
- 20** Depois morreu Eliseu, e o sepultaram. Ora, as tropas dos moabitas invadiam a terra à entrada do ano.
And death came to Elisha and they put his body into the earth. Now in the spring of the year, armed bands of Moabites frequently came, overrunning the land.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ελισαῖε καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτόν καὶ μονόζωνοι μωαβ ἦλθον ἐν τῇ γῇ ἐλθόντος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ
- 21** E sucedeu que, estando alguns a enterrarem um homem, viram uma dessas tropas, e lançaram o homem na sepultura de Eliseu. Logo que ele tocou os ossos de Eliseu, reviveu e se levantou sobre os seus pés.
And while they were putting a dead man into the earth, they saw a band coming; and they put the man quickly into the place where Elisha's body was; and the dead man, on touching Elisha's bones, came to life again, and got up on his feet.
καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτῶν θαπτόντων τὸν ἄνδρα καὶ ἰδοὺ εἶδον τὸν μονόζωνον καὶ ἔρριψαν τὸν ἄνδρα ἐν τῷ τάφῳ ελισαῖε καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἤψατο τῶν ὀστέων ελισαῖε καὶ ἐζήσεν καὶ ἀνέστη ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ
- 22** Hazael, rei da Síria, oprimiu a Israel todos os dias de Jeoacaz.
And Israel was crushed under the power of Hazael, king of Aram, all the days of Jehoahaz.
καὶ αἰσαὴλ ἐξέθλιψεν τὸν ἰσραηλ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἰωαχας
- 23** O Senhor, porém, teve misericórdia deles, e se compadeceu deles, e se tornou para eles, por amor do seu pacto com Abraão, Isaque e Jacó; e não os quis destruir nem lançá-los da sua presença
But the Lord was kind to them and had pity on them, caring for them, because of his agreement with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; he would not put them to destruction or send them away from before his face till now.
καὶ ἠλέησεν κύριος αὐτοὺς καὶ οἰκτίρησεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς διὰ τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ τὴν μετὰ ἀβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰακωβ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος διαφθεῖραι αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐκ ἀπέρριψεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 24** Ao morrer Hazael, rei da Síria, Bene-Hadade, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
Then Hazael, king of Aram, came to his end; and Ben-hadad his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν αἰσαὴλ βασιλεὺς συρίας καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν υἱὸς ἀδερ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ

- 25 E Jeoás, filho de Jeocaz, retomou das mãos de Bene-Hadade, filho de Hazael, as cidades que este havia tomado das mãos de Jeocaz, seu pai, na guerra; três vezes Jeoás o feriu, e recuperou as cidades de Israel.
 And Jehoash, the son of Jehoahaz, took again from Ben-hadad, the son of Hazael, the towns which he had taken from Jehoahaz his father in war. Three times Jehoash overcame him and got back the towns of Israel.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν ἰωας υἱὸς ἰωαχας καὶ ἔλαβεν τὰς πόλεις ἐκ χειρὸς υἱοῦ ἀδερ υἱοῦ ἀζαηλ ὡς ἔλαβεν ἐκ χειρὸς ἰωαχας τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ τρίς ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἰωας καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τὰς πόλεις ἰσραηλ.
- 1 No segundo ano de Jeoás, filho de Jeocaz, rei de Israel, começou a reinar Amazias, filho de Joás, rei de Judá.
 In the second year of Joash, son of Joahaz, king of Israel, Amaziah, the son of Joash, became king of Judah.
 ἐν ἔτει δευτέρῳ τῷ ἰωας υἱῷ ἰωαχας βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αμεσσίας υἱὸς ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα
- 2 Tinha vinte e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou vinte e nove anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Jeoadim, de Jerusalém.
 He was twenty-five years old when he became king; and he was ruling in Jerusalem for twenty-nine years; his mother's name was Jehoaddin of Jerusalem.
 υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν ἦν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ εἴκοσι καὶ ἑννέα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ἰωαδιν ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ
- 3 E fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, ainda que não como seu pai Davi; fez, porém, conforme tudo o que fizera Joás, seu pai.
 He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, though not like David his father; he did as Joash his father had done.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου πλὴν οὐχ ὡς δαυιδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἰωας ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ ἐποίησεν
- 4 Contudo os altos não foram tirados; o povo ainda sacrificava e queimava incenso neles.
 But still the high places were not taken away; the people went on making offerings and burning them in the high places.
 πλὴν τὰ ὑψηλὰ οὐκ ἐξήρην ἔτι ὁ λαὸς ἐθυσίαζεν καὶ ἐθυμίων ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς
- 5 Sucedeu que, logo que o reino foi confirmado na sua mão matou aqueles seus servos que haviam matado o rei, seu pai;
 Now when he became strong in the kingdom, straight away he put to death those servants who had taken the life of the king his father;
 και ἐγένετο ὅτε κατίσχυσεν ἡ βασιλεία ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ τοὺς πατάξαντας τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ
- 6 porém os filhos dos assassinos não matou, segundo o que está escrito no livro da lei de Moisés, conforme o Senhor deu ordem, dizendo: Não serão mortos os pais por causa dos filhos, nem os filhos por causa dos pais; mas cada um será morto pelo seu próprio pecado.
 But he did not put their children to death; for the orders of the Lord recorded in the book of the law of Moses say, The fathers are not to be put to death for the children, or the children for their fathers; but a man is to be put to death for the sin which he himself has done.
 και τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν παταζάντων οὐκ ἐθανάτωσεν καθὼς γέγραπται ἐν βιβλίῳ νόμων μουσῆ ὡς ἐνετείλατο κύριος λέγων οὐκ ἀποθανοῦνται πατέρες ὑπὲρ υἱῶν καὶ υἱοὶ οὐκ ἀποθάνονται ὑπὲρ πατέρων ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ ἕκαστος ἐν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ ἀποθανεῖται
- 7 Também matou dez mil edomitas no Vale do Sal, e tomou em batalha a sela; e chamou o seu nome Jocteel, nome que conserva até hoje.
 He put to the sword twelve thousand men of Edom in the Valley of Salt, and took Sela in war, naming it Joktheel, as it is to this day.
 αὐτὸς ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἐδομ ἐν γαιμελε δέκα χιλιάδας καὶ συνέλαβε τὴν πέτραν ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς καθοηλ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 8 Então Amazias enviou mensageiros a Jeoás, filho de Jeocaz, filho de Jeú, rei de Israel, dizendo: Vem, vejamo-nos face a face.
 Then Amaziah sent representatives to Jehoash, the son of Jehoahaz, son of Jehu, king of Israel, saying, Come, let us have a meeting face to face.
 τότε ἀπέστειλεν αμεσσίας ἀγγέλους πρὸς ἰωας υἱὸν ἰωαχας υἱοῦ ἰου βασιλεῶς ἰσραηλ λέγων δεῦρο ὀφθῶμεν προσώποις

- 9 Mandou, porém, Jeoás, rei de Israel, dizer a Amazias, rei de Judá: O cardo que estava no Líbano mandou dizer ao cedro que estava no Líbano: Dá tua filha por mulher a meu filho. Mas uma fera que estava no Líbano passou e pisou o cardo.
 And Jehoash, king of Israel, sent to Amaziah, king of Judah, saying, The thorn-tree in Lebanon sent to the cedar in Lebanon, saying, Give your daughter to my son for a wife: and a beast from the woodland in Lebanon went by, crushing the thorn under his feet.
 και ἀπέστειλεν ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς αμεσσιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα λέγων ὁ ακαν ὁ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς τὴν κέδρον τὴν ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ λέγων δὸς τὴν θυγατέρα σου τῷ υἱῷ μου εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ διήλθον τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ τὰ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ καὶ συνεπάτησαν τὸν ακανα
- 10 Na verdade feriste Edom, e o teu coração se ensoberbeceu; gloria-te disso, e fica em tua casa; pois, por que te entremeterias no mal, para caíres tu, e Judá contigo?
 It is true that you have overcome Edom and your heart is uplifted; let that glory be enough for you, and keep in your country; why do you make causes of trouble, putting yourself, and Judah with you, in danger of downfall?
 τύπτων ἐπάταξας τὴν ἰδουμαϊαν καὶ ἐπήρην σε ἡ καρδία σου ἐνδοξάσθητι καθήμενος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου καὶ ἵνα τί ἐρίζεις ἐν κακίᾳ σου καὶ πεσῇ σὺ καὶ ἰουδας μετὰ σοῦ
- 11 Amazias, porém, não o quis ouvir. De modo que Jeoás, rei de Israel, subiu; e ele e Amazias, rei de Judá, viram-se face a face, em Bete-Semes, que está em Judá.
 But Amaziah gave no attention. So Jehoash, king of Israel, went up, and he and Amaziah, king of Judah, came face to face at Beth-shemesh, which is in Judah.
 και οὐκ ἤκουσεν αμεσσιας καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ὄφθησαν προσώποις αὐτὸς καὶ αμεσσιας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἐν βαιθσαμυς τῆ τοῦ ἰουδα
- 12 Então Judá foi derrotado diante de Israel, e fugiu cada um para a sua tenda.
 And Judah was overcome before Israel, so that they went in flight, every man to his tent.
 και ἔπταισεν ἰουδας ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔφυγεν ἀνὴρ εἰς τὸ σκηνώμα αὐτοῦ
- 13 E Jeoás, rei de Israel, aprisionou Amazias, rei de Judá, filho de Joás, filho de Acazias, em Bete-Semes e, vindo a Jerusalém, rompeu o seu muro desde a porta de Efraim até a porta da esquina, quatrocentos covados.
 And Jehoash, king of Israel, made Amaziah, king of Judah, the son of Jehoash, son of Ahaziah, prisoner at Beth-shemesh, and came to Jerusalem, and had the wall of Jerusalem pulled down from the doorway of Ephraim to the door in the angle, four hundred cubits.
 και τὸν αμεσσιαν υἱὸν ἰωας υἱοῦ οχοζιου βασιλέα ἰουδα συνέλαβεν ἰωας υἱὸς ἰωαχας βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν βαιθσαμυς καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ καθεῖλεν ἐν τῷ τείχει ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῇ πύλῃ εφραιμ ἕως πύλης τῆς γωνίας τετρακοσίους πήχεις
- 14 E tomou todo o ouro e a prata e todos os vasos que se achavam na casa do Senhor e nos tesouros da casa do rei, como também reféns, e voltou para Samária.
 And he took all the gold and silver and all the vessels which were in the house of the Lord and in the store-house of the king, together with those whose lives would be the price of broken faith, and went back to Samaria.
 και ἔλαβεν τὸ χρυσίον καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη τὰ εὑρεθέντα ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἐν θησαυροῖς οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν συμμίξεων καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν εἰς σαμάρειαν
- 15 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeoás, o que fez, e o seu poder, e como pelejou contra Amazias, rei de Judá, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoash, and his power, and how he went to war with Amaziah, king of Judah, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωας ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἐν δυναστείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐπολέμησεν μετὰ αμεσσιου βασιλέως ἰουδα οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 16 E dormiu Jeoás com seus pais, e foi sepultado em Samária, junto aos reis de Israel. Jeroboão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Jehoash went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in Samaria with the kings of Israel; and Jeroboam his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη ἰωας μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν σαμαρείᾳ μετὰ τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἱεροβοαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 17 Amazias, filho de Joás, rei de Judá, viveu quinze anos depois da morte de Jeoás, filho de Jeoacaz, rei de Israel.
 Amaziah, the son of Joash, king of Judah, went on living for fifteen years after the death of Jehoash, son of Jehoahaz, king of Israel.
 και ἔζησεν αμεσσιας υἱὸς ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν ἰωας υἱὸν ἰωαχας βασιλέα ἰσραηλ πεντεκαίδεκα ἔτη

- 18 Ora, o restante dos atos de Amazias, porventura não está escrito no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
 And the rest of the acts of Amaziah, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων αμεσσιου και πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ιουδα
- 19 Conspiraram contra ele em Jerusalém, e ele fugiu para Laquis; porém enviaram após ele até Laquis, e ali o mataram.
 Now they made a secret design against him in Jerusalem; and he went in flight to Lachish, but they sent after him to Lachish and put him to death there.
 και συνεστράφησαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν σύστρεμμα ἐν ιερουσαλημ και ἔφυγεν εἰς λαχισ και ἀπέστειλαν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εἰς λαχισ και ἐθανάτωσαν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ
- 20 Então o trouxeram sobre cavalos; e ele foi sepultado em Jerusalém, junto a seus pais, na cidade de Davi.
 And they took his body on horseback and put it into the earth with his fathers in Jerusalem, the town of David.
 και ἤραν αὐτὸν ἐφ' ἵππων και ἐτάφη ἐν ιερουσαλημ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ
- 21 E todo o povo de Judá tomou a Azarias, que tinha dezesseis anos, e fê-lo rei em lugar de Amazias, seu pai.
 Then all the people of Judah took Azariah, who was sixteen years old, and made him king in place of his father Amaziah.
 και ἔλαβεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ιουδα τὸν αζαριαν και αὐτὸς υἱὸς ἑκκαίδεκα ἐτῶν και ἐβασίλευσαν αὐτὸν ἀντὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ αμεσσιου
- 22 Ele edificou a Elate, e a restituiu a Judá, depois que o rei dormiu com seus pais.
 He was the builder of Elath, which he got back for Judah after the death of the king.
 αὐτὸς ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν αιλωθ και ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτὴν τῷ ιουδα μετὰ τὸ κοιμηθῆναι τὸν βασιλέα μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ
- 23 No décimo quinto ano de Amazias, filho de Joás, rei de Judá, começou a reinar em Samária, Jeroboão, filho de Jeoás, rei de Israel, e reinou quarenta e um anos.
 In the fifteenth year of the rule of Amaziah, son of Joash, king of Judah, Jeroboam, the son of Joash, king of Israel, became king in Samaria, ruling for forty-one years.
 ἐν ἔτει πεντεκαιδεκάτῳ τοῦ αμεσσιου υἱοῦ ιωας βασιλέως ιουδα ἐβασίλευσεν ιεροβοαμ υἱὸς ιωας ἐπὶ ισραηλ ἐν σαμαρεία τεσσαράκοντα και ἐν ἔτος
- 24 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; não se apartou de nenhum dos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar.
 He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, not turning away from the sin which Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, did and made Israel do.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ πασῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ισραηλ
- 25 Foi ele que restabeleceu os termos de Israel, desde a entrada de Hamate até o mar da Arabá, conforme a palavra que o Senhor, Deus de Israel, falara por intermédio de seu servo Jonas filho do profeta Amitai, de Gate-Hefer.
 He got back the old limits of Israel from the way into Hamath to the sea of the Arabah, as the Lord had said by his servant Jonah, the son of Amittai, the prophet of Gath-hepher.
 αὐτὸς ἀπέστησεν τὸ ὄριον ισραηλ ἀπὸ εἰσόδου αιμαθ ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς αραβα κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου θεοῦ ισραηλ ὃ ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ δούλου αὐτοῦ ιωνα υἱοῦ αμαθι τοῦ πρ οφήτου τοῦ ἐκ γεθχοβερ
- 26 Porque viu o Senhor que a aflição de Israel era muito amarga, e que não restava nem escravo, nem livre, nem quem socorresse a Israel.
 For the Lord saw how bitter was the trouble of Israel, and that everyone was cut off, he who was shut up and he who went free, and that Israel had no helper.
 ὅτι εἶδεν κύριος τὴν ταπεινώσιν ισραηλ πικρὰν σφόδρα και ὀλιγοστοὺς συνεχομένους και ἐσπανισμένους και ἐγκαταλελειμμένους και οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθῶν τῷ ισραηλ
- 27 E ainda não falara o Senhor em apagar o nome de Israel de debaixo do céu; porém o livrou por meio de Jeroboão, filho de Jeoás.
 And the Lord had not said that the name of Israel was to be taken away from the earth; but he gave them a saviour in Jeroboam, the son of Joash.
 και οὐκ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐξαλεῖναι τὸ σπέρμα ισραηλ ὑποκάτωθεν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και ἔσωσεν αὐτοὺς διὰ χειρὸς ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ιωας

- 28 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeroboão, e tudo quanto fez o seu poder, como pelejou e como reconquistou para Israel Damasco e Hamate, que tinham sido de Judá, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas de Israel?
 Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all he did, and his power, and how he went to war with Damascus, causing the wrath of the Lord to be turned away from Israel, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ιεροβοαμ και πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν και αἱ δυναστεῖαι αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐπολέμησεν και ὅσα ἐπέστρεψεν τὴν δαμασκὸν και τὴν αιμαθ τῷ ιουδα ἐν ισραηλ οὐχὶ τὰ αὐτὰ γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ισραηλ.
- 29 E Jeroboão dormiu com seus pais, os reis de Israel. E Zacarias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Jeroboam went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth with the kings of Israel; and Zechariah his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη ιεροβοαμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ μετὰ βασιλέων ισραηλ και ἐβασίλευσεν αζαριας υἱὸς αμεσσιου ἀντὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 1 No ano vinte e sete de Jeroboão, rei de Israel, começou a reinar Azarias, filho de Amazias, rei de Judá.
 In the twenty-seventh year of the rule of Jeroboam, king of Israel, Azariah, son of Amaziah, became king of Judah.
 ἐν ἔτει εἰκοστῷ και ἐβδόμῳ τῷ ιεροβοαμ βασιλεῖ ισραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν αζαριας υἱὸς αμεσσιου βασιλέως ιουδα
- 2 Tinha dezesseis anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou cinquenta e dois anos, em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Jecolia, de Jerusalém.
 He was sixteen years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for fifty-two years; his mother's name was Jecoliah of Jerusalem.
 υἱὸς ἑκκαίδεκα ἐτῶν ἦν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν και πενήκοντα και δύο ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ιερουσαλημ και ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ χαλια ἐξ ιερουσαλημ
- 3 E fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que fizera Amazias, seu pai.
 And he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, as his father Amaziah had done.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν αμεσσιος ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 4 Contudo os altos não foram tirados; o povo ainda sacrificava e queimava incenso neles.
 But he did not take away the high places, and the people still went on making offerings and burning them in the high places.
 πλην τῶν ὑψηλῶν οὐκ ἐξῆρεν ἔτι ὁ λαὸς ἐθυσίαζεν και ἐθυμίων ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς
- 5 E o Senhor feriu o rei, de modo que ficou leproso até o dia da sua morte; e habitou numa casa separada; e Jotão, filho do rei, tinha o cargo da casa, julgando o povo da terra.
 And the Lord sent disease on the king and he became a leper, and to the day of his death he was living separately in his private house. And Jotham his son was over his house, judging the people of the land.
 και ἦψατο κύριος τοῦ βασιλέως και ἦν λελεπρωμένος ἕως ἡμέρας θανάτου αὐτοῦ και ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν οἴκῳ ἀφουσσοθ και ιωθαμ υἱὸς τοῦ βασιλέως ἐπὶ τῷ οἴκῳ κρίνων τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς
- 6 Ora, o restante dos atos de Azarias, e tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
 Now the rest of the acts of Azariah, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων αζαριου και πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοῦ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ιουδα
- 7 E Azarias dormiu com seus pais, e com eles o sepultaram na cidade de Davi: E Jotão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Azariah went to rest with his fathers and was put into the earth with his fathers in the town of David; and Jotham his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη αζαριας μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ και ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ και ἐβασίλευσεν ιωθαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 8 No ano trinta e oito de Azarias, rei de Judá, reinou Zacarias, filho de Jeroboão, sobre Israel, em Samária, seis meses.
 In the thirty-eighth year of Azaliah, king of Judah, Zechariah, son of Jeroboam, was king over Israel for six months.
 ἐν ἔτει τριακοστῷ και ὀγδόῳ τῷ αζαρια βασιλεῖ ιουδα ἐβασίλευσεν ζαχαριας υἱὸς ιεροβοαμ ἐπὶ ισραηλ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἑξάμηνον

- 9 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, como tinham feito seus pais; nunca se apartou dos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar.
And he did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as his father had done, not turning away from the sin which Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, did and made Israel do.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου καθὰ ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ ἁμαρτιῶν ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 10 Salum, filho de Jabes, conspirou contra ele; feriu-o diante do povo, matou-o e reinou em seu lugar.
And Shallum, the son of Jabesh, made a secret design against him, and, attacking him in Ibleam, put him to death and became king in his place.
καὶ συνεστράφησαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν σελλουμ υἱὸς ιαβις καὶ κεβλααμ καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐθανάτωσαν αὐτὸν καὶ σελλουμ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 11 Ora o restante dos atos de Zacarias está escrito no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel.
Now the rest of the acts of Zechariah are recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel.
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ζαχαριου ἰδοῦ ἐστὶν γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 12 Esta foi a palavra do Senhor, que ele falara a Jeú, dizendo: Teus filhos, até a quarta geração, se assentarão sobre o trono de Israel. E assim foi.
This was what the Lord had said to Jehu, Your sons to the fourth generation will be kings of Israel. And so it came about.
ὁ λόγος κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν πρὸς ἰου λέγων υἱοὶ τέταρτοι καθήσονται σοι ἐπὶ θρόνου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐγένετο οὕτως
- 13 Salum, filho de Jabes, começou a reinar no ano trinta e nove de Uzias, rei de Judá, e reinou um mês em Samária.
Shallum, the son of Jabesh, became king in the thirty-ninth year of Uzziah, king of Judah; and he was ruling in Samaria for the space of one month.
καὶ σελλουμ υἱὸς ιαβις ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ ἐν ἔτει τριακοστῷ καὶ ἐνάτῳ αζαρια βασιλεῖ ἰουδα ἐβασίλευσεν σελλουμ μῆνα ἡμερῶν ἐν σαμαρεία
- 14 E Menaém, filho de Gadí, subindo de Tirza, veio a Samária; feriu a Salum, filho de Jabes, em Samária, matou-o e reinou em seu lugar.
Then Menahem, the son of Gadí, went up from Tirzah and came to Samaria, and attacking Shallum, son of Jabesh, in Samaria, put him to death and made himself king in his place.
καὶ ἀνέβη μαναημ υἱὸς γαδδι ἐκ θαρσιλα καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς σαμάρειαν καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν σελλουμ υἱὸν ιαβις ἐν σαμαρεία καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτόν
- 15 Ora, o restante dos atos de Salum, e a conspiração que fez, estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel.
Now the rest of the acts of Shallum, and the secret design which he made, are recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel.
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων σελλουμ καὶ ἡ συστροφή αὐτοῦ ἦν συνεστράφη ἰδοῦ εἰσὶν γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 16 Então Menaém feriu a Tifsa, e a todos os que nela havia, como também a seus termos desde Tirza; porque não lha tinham aberto, por isso a feriu; e fendeu a todas as mulheres grávidas que nela estavam.
Then Menahem sent destruction on Tappuah and all the people in it, and its limits, from Tirzah, because they would not let him come in; and he had all the women who were with child cut open.
τότε ἐπάταξεν μαναημ τὴν θερσα καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ τὰ ὄρια αὐτῆς ἀπὸ θερσα ὅτι οὐκ ἤνοιξαν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὴν καὶ τὰς ἐν γαστρὶ ἐχούσας ἀνέρρηξεν
- 17 No ano trinta e nove de Azarias, rei de Judá, Menaém, filho de Gadí, começou a reinar sobre Israel, e reinou dez anos em Samária.
In the thirty-ninth year of Azariah, king of Judah, Menahem, the son of Gadí, became king over Israel, and was ruling in Samaria for ten years.
ἐν ἔτει τριακοστῷ καὶ ἐνάτῳ αζαρια βασιλεῖ ἰουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν μαναημ υἱὸς γαδδι ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ δέκα ἔτη ἐν σαμαρεία
- 18 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; em todos os seus dias nunca se apartou dos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord; he did not keep himself from the sin which Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, did and made Israel do.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ πασῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 19 Então veio Pul, rei da Assíria, contra a terra; e Menaém deu a Pul mil talentos de prata, para que este o ajudasse a firmar o reino na sua mão.
In his day, Pul, the king of Assyria, came up against the land; and Menahem gave Pul a thousand talents of silver so that he might let him keep the kingdom.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἀνέβη φουλ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ μαναημ ἔδωκεν τῷ φουλ χίλια τάλαντα ἀργυρίου εἶναι τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 20 Menaém exigiu este dinheiro de todos os poderosos e ricos em Israel, para o dar ao rei da Assíria, de cada homem cinqüenta siclos de prata; assim voltou o rei da Assíria, e não se demorou ali na terra.
And Menahem got the money from Israel, from all the men of wealth, fifty silver shekels from every man, to give to the king of Assyria. So the king of Assyria went back without stopping in the land.
 και ἐξήνεγκεν μαναημ τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ πᾶν δυνατὸν ἰσχύϊ δοῦναι τῷ βασιλεῖ τῶν ἀσσυρίων πενήκοντα σίκλους τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ἐνὶ και ἀπέστρεψεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων και οὐκ ἔστη ἐκεῖ ἐν τῇ γῇ
- 21 Ora, o restante dos atos de Menaém, e tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts of Menahem, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων μαναημ και πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοῦ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 22 Menaém dormiu com seus pais. E Pecaías, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Menahem went to rest with his fathers; and Pekahiah his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη μαναημ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ και ἐβασίλευσεν φακεῖας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 23 No ano cinqüenta de Azarias, rei de Judá, Pecaías, filho de Menaém, começou a reinar sobre Israel em Samária, e reinou dois anos.
In the fiftieth year of Azariah king of Judah, Pekahiah, the son of Menahem, became king over Israel in Samaria, ruling for two years.
 ἐν ἔτει πενήκοντῷ τοῦ ἀζαριου βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐβασίλευσεν φακεῖας υἱὸς μαναημ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ δύο ἔτη
- 24 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; nunca se apartou dos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, not turning from the sin which Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, did and made Israel do.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ ἁμαρτιῶν ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 25 E Peca, chefe das suas tropas, filho de Remalias, conspirou contra ele, e o feriu em Samária, no castelo da casa do rei, juntamente com Argobe e com Arié; e com Peca estavam cinqüenta homens dos filhos dos gileaditas; e o matou, e reinou em seu lugar.
And Pekah, the son of Remaliah, his captain, made a secret design against him, attacking him in the king's great house in Samaria; and with him were fifty men of Gilead; and he put him to death and became king in his place.
 και συνεστράφη ἐπ' αὐτὸν φακεε υἱὸς ρομελιου ὁ τριστάτης αὐτοῦ και ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἐναντίον οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως μετὰ τοῦ αργοβ και μετὰ τοῦ αρια και μετ' αὐτοῦ πενήκοντα ἄνδρες ἀπὸ τῶν τετρακοσίων και ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν και ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 26 Ora, o restante dos atos de Pecaías, e tudo quanto fez, estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel.
Now the rest of the acts of Pekahiah, and all he did, are recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel.
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων φακεῖου και πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἰδοῦ εἰσιν γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 27 No ano cinqüenta e dois de Azarias, rei de Judá, Peca, filho de Remalias, começou a reinar sobre Israel, em Samária, e reinou vinte anos.
In the fifty-second year of Azariah, king of Judah, Pekah, the son of Remaliah, became king over Israel in Samaria, ruling for twenty years.
 ἐν ἔτει πενήκοντῷ και δευτέρῳ τοῦ ἀζαριου βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐβασίλευσεν φακεε υἱὸς ρομελιου ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ εἴκοσι ἔτη
- 28 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor; nunca se apartou dos pecados de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, com os quais ele fizera Israel pecar.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, not turning from the sin which Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, did and made Israel do.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου οὐκ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ πασῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ἱεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ

- 29 Nos dias de Peca, rei de Israel, veio Tiglate-Pileser rei da Assíria e tomou Ijom, Abel-Bete-Maacá, Janoa, Quedes, Hazor, Gileade e Galiléia, toda a terra de Naftali; e levou cativos os habitantes para a Assíria.
 In the days of Pekah, king of Israel, Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, came and took Ijon and Abel-beth-maacah and Janoah and Kedesh and Hazor and Gilead and Galilee and all the land of Naphtali; and he took the people away to Assyria.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις φακεε βασιλέως ἰσραηλ ἦλθεν θαγλαθφελλασαρ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν αἰν καὶ τὴν ἀβελβαιθαμααχα καὶ τὴν ἰανωχ καὶ τὴν κενεζ καὶ τὴν ἀσωρ καὶ τὴν γαλααδ καὶ τὴν γαλιλαίαν πᾶσαν γῆν νεφθαλι καὶ ἀπόκισεν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἀσσυρίους
- 30 E Oséias, filho de Elá, conspirou contra Peca, filho de Remalias, o feriu e matou, e reinou em seu lugar, no vigésimo ano de Jotão, filho de Uzias.
 And Hoshea, the son of Elah, made a secret design against Pekah, the son of Remaliah, and, attacking him, put him to death and became king in his place, in the twentieth year of Jotham, the son of Uzziah.
 καὶ συνέστρεψεν σύστρεμμα ὡσεὶ υἱὸς ἡλα ἐπὶ φακεε υἱὸν ρομελιου καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐν ἔτει εἰκοστῷ ἰωαθαμ υἱοῦ ἀζαριου
- 31 Ora, o restante dos atos de Peca, e tudo quanto fez, estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Israel.
 Now the rest of the acts of Pekah, and all he did, are recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Israel.
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων φακεε καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἰδοῦ ἐστὶν γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰσραηλ
- 32 No segundo ano de Peca, filho de Remalias, rei de Israel, começou a reinar Jotão, filho de Uzias, rei de Judá.
 In the second year of Pekah, the son of Remaliah, king of Israel, Jotham, the son of Uzziah, became king of Judah.
 ἐν ἔτει δευτέρῳ φακεε υἱοῦ ρομελιου βασιλέως ἰσραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωαθαμ υἱὸς ἀζαριου βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 33 Tinha vinte e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dezesseis anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Jenisa, filha de Zadoque.
 He was twenty-five years old when he became king, and he was ruling for sixteen years in Jerusalem; and his mother's name was Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.
 υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν ἦν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἑκκαίδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ἱερουσα θυγάτηρ σαδωκ
- 34 E fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor; fez conforme tudo quanto fizera seu pai Uzias.
 And he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, as his father Uzziah had done.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὄζιας ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 35 Contudo os altos não foram tirados; o povo ainda sacrificava e queimava incenso neles. Pois ele que edificou a porta alta da casa do Senhor.
 But he did not take away the high places, and the people still went on making offerings and burning them in the high places. He was the builder of the higher doorway of the house of the Lord.
 πλὴν τὰ ὑψηλὰ οὐκ ἐξῆρεν ἔτι ὁ λαὸς ἐθυσίαζεν καὶ ἐθυμία ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς αὐτὸς ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν πύλην οἴκου κυρίου τὴν ἐπάνω
- 36 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jotão, e tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
 Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωαθαμ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 37 Naqueles dias começou o Senhor a enviar contra Judá Rezim, rei da Síria, e Peca, filho de Remalias.
 In those days the Lord first sent against Judah, Rezin, the king of Aram, and Pekah, the son of Remaliah.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἤρξατο κύριος ἐξαποστέλλειν ἐν ἰουδα τὸν ρασσων βασιλέα συρίας καὶ τὸν φακεε υἱὸν ρομελιου
- 38 E Jotão dormiu com seus pais, e com eles foi, sepultado na cidade de Davi, seu pai. E Acaz, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Jotham went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in the town of David his father; and Ahaz his son became king in his place.
 καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωαθαμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀχαζ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ

- 1 No ano dezessete de Peca, filho de Remalia começou a reinar Acaz, filho de Jotão, rei de Judá.
In the seventeenth year of Pekah, the son of Remaliah, Ahaz, the son of Jotham, became king of Judah.
ἐν ἔτει ἑπτακαιδεκάτῳ φακεε υἱοῦ ρομελιου ἐβασίλευσεν αχαζ υἱὸς ιωαθαμ βασιλέως ιουδα
- 2 Tinha Acaz vinte anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dezesseis anos em Jerusalém; e não fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor seu Deus, como tinha feito Davi, seu pai,
Ahaz was twenty years old when he became king; he was ruling for sixteen years in Jerusalem. He did not do what was right in the eyes of the Lord his God, as David his father did.
υἱὸς εἴκοσι ἐτῶν ἦν αχαζ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἑκκαίδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθεὸς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ πιστῶς ὡς δαυιδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 3 mas andou no caminho dos reis de Israel, e até fez passar pelo fogo o seu filho, segundo as abominações dos gentios que o Senhor lançara fora de diante dos filhos de Israel.
But he went in the ways of the kings of Israel, and even made his son go through the fire, copying the disgusting ways of the nations whom the Lord had sent out of the land before the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ βασιλέως ισραηλ καὶ γε τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ διήγεν ἐν πυρὶ κατὰ τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξῆρην κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἱῶν ισραηλ
- 4 Também oferecia sacrifícios e queimava incenso nos altos e nos outeiros, como também debaixo de toda árvore frondosa.
And he made offerings, burning them in the high places and on the hills and under every green tree.
καὶ ἐθυσίαζεν καὶ ἐθυμία ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν βουνῶν καὶ ὑποκάτω παντὸς ξύλου ἀλσώδους
- 5 Então subiu Rezim, rei da Síria, com Peca, filho de Remalias, rei de Israel, contra Jerusalém, para lhe fazer guerra; e cercaram a Acaz, porém não puderam vencê-lo.
Then Rezin, king of Aram, and Pekah, son of Remaliah, king of Israel, came up to Jerusalem to make war; and they made an attack on Ahaz, shutting him in, but were not able to overcome him.
τότε ἀνέβη ρασσων βασιλεὺς συρίας καὶ φακεε υἱὸς ρομελιου βασιλεὺς ισραηλ εἰς ιερουσαλημ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ἐπολιόρκουν ἐπὶ αχαζ καὶ οὐκ ἐδύναντο πολεμεῖν
- 6 Nesse mesmo tempo Rezim, rei da Síria, restituiu Elate a Síria, lançando fora dela os judeus; e os sírios vieram a Elate, e ficaram habitando ali até o dia de hoje.
At that time the king of Edom got Elath back for Edom, and sent the Jews out of Elath; and the Edomites came back to Elath where they are living to this day.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἐπέστρεψεν ρασσων βασιλεὺς συρίας τὴν αἰλαθ τῇ συρία καὶ ἐξέβαλεν τοὺς ιουδαίους ἐξ αἰλαθ καὶ ιδουμαῖοι ἦλθον εἰς αἰλαθ καὶ κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 7 Então Acaz enviou mensageiros a Tiglate-Pileser, rei da Assíria, dizendo: Eu sou teu servo e teu filho; sobe, e livra-me das mãos do rei da Síria, e das mãos do rei de Israel, os quais se levantaram contra mim.
So Ahaz sent representatives to Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, saying, I am your servant and your son; come to my help against the kings of Aram and Israel who have taken up arms against me.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αχαζ ἀγγέλους πρὸς θαγλαθφελλασαρ βασιλέα ἀσσυρίων λέγων δοῦλός σου καὶ υἱός σου ἐγὼ ἀνάβηθι καὶ σῶσόν με ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως συρίας καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως ισραηλ τῶν ἐπανισταμένων ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 8 E tomou Acaz a prata e o ouro que se achou na casa do Senhor e nos tesouros da casa do rei, e mandou um presente ao rei da Assíria.
And Ahaz took the silver and gold which were in the house of the Lord and in the king's store-house, and sent them as an offering to the king of Assyria.
καὶ ἔλαβεν αχαζ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον τὸ εὑρεθὲν ἐν θησαυροῖς οἴκου κυρίου καὶ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τῷ βασιλεῖ δῶρα
- 9 E o rei da Assíria lhe deu ouvidos e, subindo contra Damasco, tomou-a, levou cativo o povo para Quir, e matou Rezim.
And the king of Assyria, in answer to his request, went up against Damascus and took it, and took its people away as prisoners to Kir, and put Rezin to death.
καὶ ἤκουσεν αὐτοῦ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων καὶ ἀνέβη βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων εἰς δαμασκὸν καὶ συνέλαβεν αὐτήν καὶ ἀπόκισεν αὐτήν καὶ τὸν ρασσων ἐθανάτωσεν

- 10** Então o rei Acaz foi a Damasco para se encontrar com Tiglate-Pileser, rei da Assíria; e, vendo o altar que estava em Damasco, enviou ao sacerdote Urias a figura do altar, e o modelo exato de toda a sua obra.
 Then King Ahaz went to Damascus for a meeting with Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria; and there he saw the altar which was at Damascus; and King Ahaz sent to Urijah the priest a copy of the altar, giving the design of it and all the details of its structure.
 και επορεύθη βασιλεὺς αχαζ εἰς ἀπαντὴν τῷ θαυλαθφελλασαρ βασιλεῖ ἀσσυρίων εἰς δαμασκόν και εἶδεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐν δαμασκῷ και ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αχαζ πρὸς ουριαν τὸν ἱερέα τὸ ὁμοίωμα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου και τὸν ῥυθμὸν αὐτοῦ εἰς πᾶσαν ποίησιν αὐτοῦ
- 11** E Urias, o sacerdote, edificou o altar; conforme tudo o que o rei Acaz lhe tinha enviado de Damasco, assim o fez o sacerdote Urias, antes que o rei Acaz viesse de Damasco.
 And from the copy King Ahaz sent from Damascus, Urijah made an altar and had it ready by the time King Ahaz came back from Damascus.
 και ᾠκοδόμησεν ουριας ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸ θυσιαστήριον κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αχαζ ἐκ δαμασκοῦ
- 12** Tendo o rei vindo de Damasco, viu o altar; e, acercando-se do altar, ofereceu sacrifício sobre ele;
 And when the king came from Damascus, he saw the altar; and he went up on it and made an offering on it.
 και εἶδεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ θυσιαστήριον και ἀνέβη ἐπ' αὐτὸ
- 13** queimou o seu holocausto e a sua oferta de cereais, derramou a sua libação, e espargiu o sangue dos seus sacrifícios pacíficos sobre o altar.
 He made his burned offering and his meal offering and his drink offering there, draining out the blood of his peace-offerings on the altar.
 και ἔθυμίασεν τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν αὐτοῦ και τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ και τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτοῦ και προσέχεεν τὸ αἷμα τῶν εἰρηγικῶν τῶν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 14** E o altar de bronze, que estava perante o Senhor, ele o tirou da parte fronteira da casa, de entre o seu altar e a casa do Senhor, e o colocou ao lado setentrional do seu altar.
 And the brass altar, which was before the Lord, he took from the front of the house, from between his altar and the house of the Lord, and put it on the north side of his altar.
 και τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν τὸ ἀπέναντι κυρίου και προσήγαγεν ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀνά μέσον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου και ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀνά μέσον τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου και ἔδωκεν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ μὴρὸν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κατὰ βορρᾶν
- 15** E o rei Acaz ordenou a Urias, o sacerdote, dizendo: No grande altar queima o holocausto da manhã, como também a oferta de cereais da noite, o holocausto do rei e a sua oferta de cereais, o holocausto de todo o povo da terra, a sua oferta de cereais e as suas libações; e todo o sangue dos holocaustos, e todo o sangue dos sacrifícios espargirás nele; porém o altar de bronze ficará ao meu dispor para nele inquirir.
 And King Ahaz gave orders to Urijah the priest, saying, Make the morning burned offering and the evening meal offering and the king's burned offering and meal offering, with the burned offerings of all the people and their meal offerings and drink offerings, on the great altar, and put on it all the blood of the burned offerings and of the beasts which are offered; but the brass altar will be for my use to get directions from the Lord.
 και ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς αχαζ τῷ ουρια τῷ ἱερεῖ λέγων ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ μέγα πρόσφερε τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν τὴν πρωινήν και τὴν θυσίαν τὴν ἑσπερινήν και τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν τοῦ βασιλέως και τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ και τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ και τὴν θυσίαν αὐτῶν και τὴν σπονδὴν αὐτῶν και πᾶν αἷμα ὀλοκαυτώσεως και πᾶν αἷμα θυσίας ἐπ' αὐτὸ προσχεῖς και τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν ἔσται μοι εἰς τὸ πρῶν
- 16** Assim fez Urias, o sacerdote, conforme tudo quanto o rei Acaz lhe ordenara.
 So Urijah the priest did everything as the king said
 και ἐποίησεν ουριας ὁ ἱερεὺς κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς αχαζ
- 17** Também o rei Acaz cortou as almofadas das bases, e de cima delas removeu a pia; tirou o mar de sobre os bois de bronze, que estavam debaixo dele, e o colocou sobre um pavimento de pedra.
 And King Ahaz took off the sides of the wheeled bases, and took down the great water-vessel from off the brass oxen which were under it and put it on a floor of stone.
 και συνέκοψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αχαζ τὰ συγκλείσματα τῶν μεχωνῶθ και μετήρεν ἀπ' αὐτῶν τὸν λουτήρα και τὴν θάλασσαν καθεῖλεν ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν τῶν χαλκῶν τῶν ὑποκάτω αὐτῆς και ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν ἐπὶ βάσιν λιθίνην

- 18 Também o passadiço coberto para uso no sábado, que tinham construído na casa, e a entrada real externa, retirou da casa do Senhor, por causa do rei da Assíria.
 *** the house of the Lord, because of the king of Assyria.
 και τὸν θεμέλιον τῆς καθέδρας ὑκοδόμησεν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ τὴν εἴσοδον τοῦ βασιλέως τὴν ἔξω ἐπέστρεψεν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἀπὸ προσώπου βασιλέως ἄσσυρίων
- 19 Ora, o restante dos atos de Acaz, e o que fez porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
 Now the rest of the things which Ahaz did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἀχαζ ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 20 E dormiu Acaz com seus pais, e com eles foi sepultado na cidade de Davi. E Ezequias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Ahaz went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth with his fathers in the town of David; and Hezekiah his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη ἀχαζ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυιδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν εζεκιᾶς υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 No ano duodécimo de Acaz, rei de Judá, começou a reinar Oséias, filho de Elá, e reinou sobre Israel, em Samária nove anos.
 In the twelfth year of Ahaz, king of Judah, Hoshea, the son of Elah, became king over Israel in Samaria, ruling for nine years.
 ἐν ἔτει δωδεκάτῳ τῷ ἀχαζ βασιλεῖ ἰουδα ἐβασίλευσεν ὠσηε υἱὸς ἡλα ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἑννέα ἔτη
- 2 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, contudo não como os reis de Israel que foram antes dele.
 He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, though not like the kings of Israel before him.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου πλὴν οὐχ ὡς οἱ βασιλεῖς ἰσραηλ οἱ ἦσαν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 3 Contra ele subiu Salmanasar, rei da Assíria; e Oséias ficou sendo servo dele e lhe pagava tributos.
 Against him came up Shalmaneser, king of Assyria, and Hoshea became his servant and sent him offerings.
 ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἀνέβη σαλαμανασαρ βασιλεὺς ἄσσυρίων καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ ὠσηε δοῦλος καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτῷ μανασ
- 4 O rei da Assíria , porém, achou em Oséias conspiração; porque ele enviara mensageiros a Sô, rei do Egito, e não pagava, como dantes, os tributos anuais ao rei da Assíria; então este o encerrou e o pôs em grilhões numa prisão.
 But Hoshea's broken faith became clear to the king of Assyria because he had sent representatives to So, king of Egypt, and did not send his offering to the king of Assyria, as he had done year by year: so the king of Assyria had him shut up in prison and put in chains.
 και εὔρεν βασιλεὺς ἄσσυρίων ἐν τῷ ὠσηε ἀδικίαν ὅτι ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους πρὸς σηγωγ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ οὐκ ἤνεγκεν μανασ τῷ βασιλεῖ ἄσσυρίων ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐκείνῳ καὶ αἱ ἐπολιόρκησεν αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἄσσυρίων καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτὸν ἐν οἴκῳ φυλακῆς
- 5 E o rei da Assíria subiu por toda a terra, e chegando a Samária sitiou-a por três anos.
 Then the king of Assyria went through all the land and came up to Samaria, shutting it in with his forces for three years.
 και ἀνέβη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἄσσυρίων ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς σαμάρειαν καὶ ἐπολιόρκησεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν τρία ἔτη
- 6 No ano nono de Oséias, o rei da Assíria tomou Samária, e levou Israel cativo para a Assíria; e fê-los habitar em Hala, e junto a Habor, o rio de Gozã, e nas cidades dos medos.
 In the ninth year of Hoshea, the king of Assyria took Samaria, and took Israel away to Assyria, placing them in Halah and in Habor on the river Gozan, and in the towns of the Medes.
 ἐν ἔτει ἐνάτῳ ὠσηε συνέλαβεν βασιλεὺς ἄσσυρίων τὴν σαμάρειαν καὶ ἀπόκισεν τὸν ἰσραηλ εἰς ἄσσυρίους καὶ κατόκισεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἀλαε καὶ ἐν ἀβωρ ποταμοῖς γωζαν καὶ ὀρη μῆδων
- 7 Assim sucedeu, porque os filhos de Israel tinham pecado contra o Senhor seu Deus que os fizera subir da terra do Egito, de debaixo da mãe de Faraó, rei do Egito, e porque haviam temido a outros deuses,
 And the wrath of the Lord came on Israel because they had done evil against the Lord their God, who took them out of the land of Egypt from under the yoke of Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and had become worshippers of other gods,
 και ἐγένετο ὅτι ἤμαρτον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτῶν τῷ ἀναγαγόντι αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ὑποκάτωθεν χειρὸς φαραω βασιλέως αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν θεοὺς ἑτέρους

- 8 e andado segundo os costumes das nações que o Senhor lançara fora de diante dos filhos de Israel, e segundo os que os reis de Israel introduziram.
Living by the rules of the nations whom the Lord had sent out from before the children of Israel.
 και ἐπορεύθησαν τοῖς δικαιομασιν τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξῆρεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ και οἱ βασιλεῖς ἰσραηλ ὅσοι ἐποίησαν
- 9 Também os filhos de Israel fizeram secretamente contra o Senhor seu Deus coisas que não eram retas. Edificaram para si altos em todas as suas cidades, desde a torre das atalaias até a cidade fortificada;
And the children of Israel did secretly against the Lord their God things which were not right, building high places for themselves in all their towns, from the tower of the watchmen to the walled town.
 και ὅσοι ἠμφιέσαντο οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λόγους οὐχ οὕτως κατὰ κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτῶν και ἠκοδόμησαν ἑαυτοῖς ὑψηλὰ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ πύργου φυλασσόντων ἕως πόλεως ὄχυρᾶς
- 10 Levantaram para si colunas e aserins em todos os altos outeiros, e debaixo de todas as árvores frondosas;
They put up pillars of stone and wood on every high hill and under every green tree:
 και ἐστήλωσαν ἑαυτοῖς στήλας και ἄλση ἐπὶ παντὶ βουνῷ ὑψηλῷ και ὑποκάτω παντὸς ξύλου ἀλσώδους
- 11 queimaram incenso em todos os altos, como as nações que o Senhor expulsara de diante deles; cometeram ações iníquas, provocando à ira o Senhor,
Burning their offerings in all the high places, as those nations did whom the Lord sent away from before them; they did evil things, moving the Lord to wrath;
 και ἐθυμίασαν ἐκεῖ ἐν πᾶσιν ὑψηλοῖς καθὼς τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ἀπέκισεν κύριος ἐκ προσώπου αὐτῶν και ἐποίησαν κοινωνοὺς και ἐχάραξαν τοῦ παροργίσει τὸν κύριον
- 12 e serviram os ídolos, dos quais o Senhor lhes dissera: Não fareis isso.
And they made themselves servants of disgusting things, though the Lord had said, You are not to do this.
 και ἐλάτρευσαν τοῖς εἰδώλοις οἷς εἶπεν κύριος αὐτοῖς οὐ ποιήσετε τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο κυρίῳ
- 13 Todavia o Senhor advertiu a Israel e a Judá pelo ministério de todos os profetas e de todos os videntes, dizendo: Voltai de vossos maus caminhos, e guardai os meus mandamentos e os meus estatutos, conforme toda a lei que ordenei a vossos pais e que vos envie pelo ministério de meus servos, os profetas.
And he gave witness to Israel and Judah, by every prophet and seer, saying, Come back from your evil ways, and do my orders and keep my rules, and be guided by the law which I gave to your fathers and sent to you by my servants the prophets.
 και διεμαρτύρατο κύριος ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ και ἐν τῷ ἰουδα ἐν χειρὶ πάντων τῶν προφητῶν αὐτοῦ παντὸς ὁρώντος λέγων ἀποστράφητε ἀπὸ τῶν ὁδῶν ὑμῶν τῶν πονηρῶν και φυλάξτε τὰς ἐντολάς μου και τὰ δικαιώματά μου και πάντα τὸν νόμον ὃν ἐνετελάμην τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν ὅσα ἀπέστειλα αὐτοῖς ἐν χειρὶ τῶν δούλων μου τῶν προφητῶν
- 14 Eles porém, não deram ouvidos; antes endureceram a sua cerviz, como fizeram seus pais, que não creram no Senhor seu Deus;
And they did not give ear, but became stiff-necked, like their fathers who had no faith in the Lord their God.
 και οὐκ ἤκουσαν και ἐσκλήρυναν τὸν νῶτον αὐτῶν ὑπὲρ τὸν νῶτον τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 15 rejeitaram os seus estatutos, e o seu pacto, que fizera com os pais deles, como também as advertências que lhes fizera; seguiram a vaidade e tornaram-se vãos, como também seguiram as nações que estavam ao redor deles, a respeito das quais o Senhor lhes tinha ordenado que não as imitassem.
And they went against his rules, and the agreement which he made with their fathers, and his laws which he gave them; they gave themselves up to things without sense or value, and became foolish like the nations round them, of whom the Lord had said, Do not as they do.
 και τὰ μαρτύρια αὐτοῦ ὅσα διεμαρτύρατο αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἐφύλαξαν και ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω τῶν ματαίων και ἐματαιώθησαν και ὀπίσω τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν περικύκλω αὐτῶν ὧν ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς τοῦ μὴ ποιῆσαι κατὰ ταῦτα
- 16 E, deixando todos os mandamentos do Senhor seu Deus, fizeram para si dois bezerros de fundição, e ainda uma Asera; adoraram todo o exército do céu, e serviram a Baal.
And turning their backs on all the orders which the Lord had given them, they made for themselves images of metal, and the image of Asherah, worshipping all the stars of heaven and becoming servants to Baal.
 ἐγκατέλιπον τὰς ἐντολάς κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτῶν και ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς χώνευμα δύο δαμάλεις και ἐποίησαν ἄλση και προσεκύνησαν πάση τῇ δυνάμει τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και ἐλάτρευσαν τῷ βααλ

- 17** Fizeram passar pelo fogo seus filhos, suas filhas, e deram-se a adivinhações e encantamentos; e venderam-se para fazer o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, provocando-o à ira.
 And they made their sons and their daughters go through the fire, and they made use of secret arts and unnatural powers, and gave themselves up to doing evil in the eyes of the Lord, till he was moved to wrath.
 και διήγον τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἐμαντεύοντο μαντείας καὶ οἰωνίζοντο καὶ ἐπράθησαν τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου παροργίζοντες αὐτόν
- 18** Pelo que o Senhor muito se indignou contra Israel, e os tirou de diante da sua face; não ficou senão somente a tribo de Judá.
 So the Lord was very angry with Israel, and his face was turned away from them: only the tribe of Judah kept its place.
 και ἐθυμώθη κύριος σφόδρα ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπέστησεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐχ ὑπελείφθη πλὴν φυλὴ ἰουδα μονωτάτη
- 19** Nem mesmo Judá havia guardado os mandamentos do Senhor seu Deus; antes andou nos costumes que Israel introduzira.
 (But even Judah did not keep the orders of the Lord their God, but were guided by the rules which Israel had made.
 καὶ γε ἰουδας οὐκ ἐφύλαξεν τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν τοῖς δικαιώμασιν ἰσραηλ οἷς ἐποίησαν
- 20** Pelo que o Senhor rejeitou toda a linhagem de Israel, e os oprimiu, entregando-os nas mãos dos despojadores, até que os expulsou da sua presença.
 So the Lord would have nothing to do with all the offspring of Israel, and sent trouble on them, and gave them up into the hands of their attackers, till he had sent them away from before his face.)
 και ἀπεώσαντο τὸν κύριον ἐν παντὶ σπέρματι ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐσάλευσεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοὺς ἐν χειρὶ διαρπαζόντων αὐτούς ἕως οὗ ἀπέρριψεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 21** Pois rasgara Israel da casa de Davi; e eles fizeram rei a Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, o qual apartou Israel de seguir o Senhor, e os fez cometer um grande pecado.
 For Israel was broken off from the family of David, and they made Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, king, who, driving them away from the laws of the Lord, made them do a great sin.
 ὅτι πλὴν ἰσραηλ ἐπάνωθεν οἴκου δαυὶδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν τὸν ἱεροβοαμ υἱὸν ναβατ καὶ ἐξέωσεν ἱεροβοαμ τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐξόπισθεν κυρίου καὶ ἐξήμαρτεν αὐτοὺς ἁμαρτίαν μεγάλην
- 22** Assim andaram os filhos de Israel em todos os pecados que Jeroboão tinha cometido; nunca se apartaram deles;
 And the children of Israel went on with all the sins which Jeroboam did; they did not keep themselves from them;
 και ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν πάσῃ ἁμαρτίᾳ ἱεροβοαμ ἣ ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἀπέστησαν ἀπ' αὐτῆς
- 23** até que o Senhor tirou Israel da sua presença, como falara por intermédio de todos os seus servos os profetas. Assim foi Israel transportado da sua terra para a Assíria, onde está até o dia de hoje.
 Till the Lord put Israel away from before his face, as he had said by all his servants the prophets. So Israel was taken away from their land to Assyria, to this day.
 ἕως οὗ μετέστησεν κύριος τὸν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ πάντων τῶν δούλων αὐτοῦ τῶν προφητῶν καὶ ἀποκίσθη ἰσραηλ ἐπάνωθεν τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ εἰς ἀσσυρίους ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 24** Depois o rei da Assíria trouxe gente de Babilônia, de Cuta, de Ava, de Hamate e de Sefarvaim, e a fez habitar nas cidades de Samária em lugar dos filhos de Israel; e eles tomaram Samária em herança, e habitaram nas suas cidades.
 Then the king of Assyria took men from Babylon and from Cuthah and Avva and Hamath and Sepharvaim, and put them in the towns of Samaria in place of the children of Israel; so they got Samaria for their heritage, living in its towns.
 και ἤγαγεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ἐκ βαβυλῶνος τὸν ἐκ χουνθα καὶ ἀπὸ αἰα καὶ ἀπὸ αἰμαθ καὶ σεφαρουαῖν καὶ κατοκίσθησαν ἐν πόλεσιν σαμαρείας ἀντὶ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐκληρονόμησαν τὴν σαμάρειαν καὶ κατοκίησαν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῆς
- 25** E sucedeu que, no princípio da sua habitação ali, não temeram ao Senhor; e o Senhor mandou entre eles leões, que mataram alguns deles.
 Now when first they were living there they did not give worship to the Lord. So the Lord sent lions among them, causing the death of some of them.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν ἀρχῇ τῆς καθέδρας αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐφοβήθησαν τὸν κύριον καὶ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος ἐν αὐτοῖς τοὺς λέοντας καὶ ἦσαν ἀποκτείνοντες ἐν αὐτοῖς

- 26 Pelo que foi dito ao rei da Assíria: A gente que transportaste, e fizeste habitar nas cidades de Samária, não conhece a lei do deus da terra; por isso ele tem enviado entre ela leões que a matam, porquanto não conhece a lei do deus da terra.
 So they said to the king of Assyria, The nations whom you have taken as prisoners and put in the towns of Samaria, have no knowledge of the way of the god of the land: so he has sent lions among them, causing their death, because they have no knowledge of his way.
 και εἶπον τῷ βασιλεῖ ἀσσυρίων λέγοντες τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ἀπόκισας και ἀντεκάθισας ἐν πόλεσιν σαμαρείας οὐκ ἔγνωσαν τὸ κρίμα τοῦ θεοῦ τῆς γῆς και ἀπέστειλεν εἰς αὐτοὺς τοὺς λέοντας και ἰδοὺ εἰσιν θανατοῦντες αὐτούς καθότι οὐκ οἶδασιν τὸ κρίμα τοῦ θεοῦ τῆς γῆς
- 27 Então o rei da Assíria mandou dizer: Levai ali um dos sacerdotes que transportastes de lá para que vá e habite ali, e lhes ensine a lei do deus da terra.
 Then the king of Assyria gave orders, saying, Send there one of the priests whom you took away, and let him be living there and teaching the people the way of the god of the land.
 και ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων λέγων ἀπάγετε ἐκεῖθεν και πορευέσθωσαν και κατοικεῖτωσαν ἐκεῖ και φωτιοῦσιν αὐτοὺς τὸ κρίμα τοῦ θεοῦ τῆς γῆς
- 28 Veio, pois, um dos sacerdotes que eles tinham transportado de Samária, e habitou em Betel, e lhes ensinou como deviam temer ao Senhor.
 So one of the priests whom they had taken away as a prisoner from Samaria came back, and, living in Beth-el, became their teacher in the worship of the Lord.
 και ἦγαγον ἓνα τῶν ἱερέων ὧν ἀπόκισαν ἀπὸ σαμαρείας και ἐκάθισεν ἐν βαιθηλ και ἦν φωτιζῶν αὐτοὺς πῶς φοβηθῶσιν τὸν κύριον
- 29 Todavia as nações faziam cada uma o seu próprio deus, e os punham nas casas dos altos que os samaritanos tinham feito, cada nação nas cidades que habitava.
 And every nation made gods for themselves, and put them in the houses of the high places which the Samaritans had made, every nation in the towns where they were living.
 και ἦσαν ποιῶντες ἔθνη ἔθνη θεοῦ αὐτῶν και ἔθηκαν ἐν οἴκῳ τῶν ὑψηλῶν ὧν ἐποίησαν οἱ σαμαρίται ἔθνη ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν ἐν αἷς κατόκου ἐν αὐταῖς
- 30 Os de Babilônia fizeram e Sucote-Benote; os de Cuta fizeram Nergal; os de Hamate fizeram Asima;
 The men of Babylon made Succoth-benoth, and the men of Cuth made Nergal, and the men of Hamath made Ashima,
 και οἱ ἄνδρες βαβυλωνος ἐποίησαν τὴν σοκωθβαινιθ και οἱ ἄνδρες χουθ ἐποίησαν τὴν νηριγελ και οἱ ἄνδρες αμαθ ἐποίησαν τὴν ασιμαθ
- 31 os aveus fizeram Nibaz e Tartaque: e os sefarvitas queimavam seus filhos no fogo e a adrameleque e a Anameleque, deuses de Sefarvaim.
 The Avvites made Nibhaz and Tartak, and the Sepharvites gave their children to be burned in the fire to Adrammelech and Anammelech, the gods of Sepharvaim.
 και οἱ εὑαῖοι ἐποίησαν τὴν εβλαζερ και τὴν θαρθακ και οἱ σεφαρουαῖν κατέκαιον τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν ἐν πυρὶ τῷ αδραμελεχ και ανημελεχ θεοῖς σεφαρουαῖν
- 32 Temiam também ao Senhor, e dentre o povo fizeram para si sacerdotes dos lugares altos, os quais exerciam o ministério nas casas dos lugares altos.
 So they went on worshipping the Lord, and made for themselves, from among all the people, priests for the high places, to make offerings for them in the houses of the high places.
 και ἦσαν φοβούμενοι τὸν κύριον και κατόκισαν τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις τῶν ὑψηλῶν ἃ ἐποίησαν ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἔθνος ἔθνος ἐν πόλει ἐν ἣ κατόκου ἐν αὐτῇ και ἦσαν φοβούμενοι τὸν κύριον και ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς ἱερεῖς τῶν ὑψηλῶν και ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς ἐν οἴκῳ τῶν ὑψηλῶν
- 33 Assim temiam ao Senhor, mas também serviam a seus próprios deuses, segundo o costume das nações do meio das quais tinham sido transportados.
 They gave worship to the Lord, but they gave honour to their gods like the nations did from whom they had been taken as prisoners.
 τὸν κύριον ἐφοβοῦντο και τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν ἐλάτρευον κατὰ τὸ κρίμα τῶν ἐθνῶν ὅθεν ἀπόκισεν αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖθεν
- 34 Até o dia de hoje fazem segundo os antigos costumes: não temem ao Senhor; nem fazem segundo os seus estatutos, nem segundo as suas ordenanças; nem tampouco segundo a lei, nem segundo o mandamento que o Senhor ordenou aos filhos de Jacó, a quem deu o nome de Israel,
 So to this day they go on in their old ways, not worshipping the Lord or keeping his orders or his ways or the law and the rule which the Lord gave to the children of Jacob, to whom he gave the name Israel;
 ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης αὐτοὶ ἐποιοῦν κατὰ τὸ κρίμα αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ φοβοῦνται και αὐτοὶ ποιῶσιν κατὰ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτῶν και κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν αὐτῶν και κατὰ τὸν νόμον και κατὰ τὴν ἐντολήν ἣν ἐνετείλατο κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰακωβ οὗ ἔθηκεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ.

- 35 com os quais o Senhor tinha feito um pacto, e lhes ordenara, dizendo: Não temereis outros deuses, nem vos inclinareis diante deles, nem os servireis, nem lhes oferecereis sacrifícios;
 And the Lord made an agreement with them and gave them orders, saying, You are to have no other gods; you are not to give worship to them or be their servants or make them offerings;
 και διέθετο κύριος μετ' αὐτῶν διαθήκην και ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς λέγων οὐ φοβηθήσεσθε θεοὺς ἐτέρους και οὐ προσκυνήσετε αὐτοῖς και οὐ λατρεύσετε αὐτοῖς και οὐ θυσιάσετε αὐτοῖς
- 36 mas sim ao Senhor, que vos fez subir da terra do Egito com grande poder e com braço estendido, a ele temereis, a ele vos inclinareis, e a ele oferecereis sacrifícios.
 But the Lord, who took you out of the land of Egypt with his great power and his outstretched arm, he is your God, to whom you are to give worship and make offerings:
 ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ κυρίῳ ὃς ἀνήγαγεν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐν ἰσχύι μεγάλη και ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ αὐτὸν φοβηθήσεσθε και αὐτῷ προσκυνήσετε και αὐτῷ θύσετε
- 37 Quanto aos estatutos, às ordenanças, à lei, e ao mandamento, que para vós escreveu, a esses tereis cuidado de observar todos os dias; e não temereis outros deuses;
 And the rules and the orders and the law which he put in writing for you, you are to keep and do for ever; you are to have no other gods.
 και τὰ δικαιώματα και τὰ κρίματα και τὸν νόμον και τὰς ἐντολάς ἃς ἔγραψεν ὑμῖν φυλάσσετε ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας και οὐ φοβηθήσεσθε θεοὺς ἐτέρους
- 38 e do pacto que fiz convosco não vos esqueceréis. Não temereis outros deuses,
 And you are to keep in memory the agreement which I have made with you; and you are to have no other gods.
 και τὴν διαθήκην ἣν διέθετο μεθ' ὑμῶν οὐκ ἐπιλήσεσθε και οὐ φοβηθήσεσθε θεοὺς ἐτέρους
- 39 mas ao Senhor vosso Deus temereis, e ele vos livrará das mãos de todos os vossos inimigos.
 And you are to give worship to the Lord your God; for it is he who will give you salvation from the hands of all who are against you.
 ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ τὸν κύριον θεὸν ὑμῶν φοβηθήσεσθε και αὐτὸς ἐξελεῖται ὑμᾶς ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν
- 40 Contudo eles não ouviram; antes fizeram segundo o seu antigo costume.
 But they gave no attention, but went on in their old way.
 και οὐκ ἀκούσεσθε ἐπὶ τῷ κρίματι αὐτῶν ὃ αὐτοὶ ποιῶσιν
- 41 Assim estas nações temiam ao Senhor, mas serviam também as suas imagens esculpidas; também seus filhos, e os filhos de seus filhos fazem até o dia de hoje como fizeram seus pais.
 So these nations, worshipping the Lord, still were servants to the images they had made; their children and their children's children did the same; as their fathers did, so do they, to this day.
 και ἦσαν τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα φοβούμενοι τὸν κύριον και τοῖς γλυπτοῖς αὐτῶν ἦσαν δουλεύοντες και γε οἱ υἱοὶ και οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτῶν καθὰ ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν ποιῶσιν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 1 Ora, sucedeu que, no terceiro ano de Oséias, filho de Elá, rei de Israel, começou a reinar Ezequias, filho de Acáz, rei de Judá.
 Now in the third year of Hoshea, son of Elah, king of Israel, Hezekiah, the son of Ahaz, became king of Judah.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν ἔτει τρίτῳ τῷ ὠσηε υἱῷ ἡλα βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ ἐβασίλευσεν εζεκιᾶς υἱὸς ἀχαζ βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 2 Tinha vinte e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou vinte e nove anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Abi, filha de Zacarias.
 He was twenty-five years old when he became king, ruling in Jerusalem for twenty-nine years; his mother's name was Abi, the daughter of Zechariah.
 υἱὸς εἴκοσι και πέντε ἐτῶν ἦν ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν και εἴκοσι και ἑννέα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και ὄνομα τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀβου θυγάτηρ ζαχαριου
- 3 Ele fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que fizera Davi, seu pai.
 He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord as David his father had done.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν δαυιδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ

- 4 Tirou os altos, quebrou as colunas, e deitou abaixo a Asera; e despedaçou a serpente de bronze que Moisés fizera (porquanto até aquele dia os filhos de Israel lhe queimavam incenso), e chamou-lhe Neüstá.
He had the high places taken away, and the stone pillars broken to bits, and the Asherah cut down; and the brass snake which Moses had made was crushed to powder at his order, because in those days the children of Israel had offerings burned before it, and he gave it the name Nehushtan.
αὐτὸς ἐξῆρεν τὰ ὕψηλά καὶ συνέτριψεν πάσας τὰς στήλας καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσε τὰ ἄλση καὶ τὸν ὄφιν τὸν χαλκοῦν ὃν ἐποίησεν μοϋσῆς ὅτι ἕως τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐκείνων ἦσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ θυμῶντες αὐτῷ καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὸν νεεσθαν
- 5 Confiou no Senhor Deus de Israel, de modo que depois dele não houve seu semelhante entre todos os reis de Judá, nem entre os que foram antes dele.
He had faith in the Lord, the God of Israel; so that there was no one like him among all the kings of Judah who were before him.
ἐν κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ ἠλπισεν καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν οὐκ ἐγενήθη ὁμοιος αὐτῷ ἐν βασιλευσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν τοῖς γενομένοις ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 6 Porque se apegou ao Senhor; não se apartou de o seguir, e guardou os mandamentos que o Senhor ordenara a Moisés.
For his heart was fixed on the Lord, not turning from his ways, and he did his orders which the Lord gave to Moses.
καὶ ἐκολλήθη τῷ κυρίῳ οὐκ ἀπέστη ὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐφύλαξεν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἐνετείλατο μοϋσῆ
- 7 Assim o Senhor era com ele; para onde quer que saísse prosperava. Rebelou-se contra o rei da Assíria, e recusou servi-lo.
And the Lord was with him; he did well in all his undertakings: and he took up arms against the king of Assyria and was his servant no longer.
καὶ ἦν κύριος μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐποίει συνῆκεν καὶ ἠθέτησεν ἐν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἀσσυρίων καὶ οὐκ ἐδούλευσεν αὐτῷ
- 8 Feriu os filisteus até Gaza e os seus termos, desde a torre dos atalaias até a cidade fortificada.
He overcame the Philistines as far as Gaza and its limits, from the tower of the watchman to the walled town.
αὐτὸς ἐπάταξεν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους ἕως γάζης καὶ ἕως ὀρίου αὐτῆς ἀπὸ πύργου φυλασσόντων καὶ ἕως πόλεως ὄχυρᾶς
- 9 No quarto ano do rei Ezequias que era o sétimo ano de Oséias, filho de Elá, rei de Israel, Salmanasar, rei da Assíria, subiu contra Samária, e a cercou
Now in the fourth year of King Hezekiah, which was the seventh year of Hoshea, son of Elah, king of Israel, Shalmaneser, king of Assyria, came up against Samaria, shutting it in with his armies.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ βασιλεῖ ἐζεκια αὐτὸς ἐνιαυτὸς ὁ ἕβδομος τῷ ὠσηε υἱῷ ἡλα βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ ἀνέβη σαλαμανασσαρ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ σαμάρειαν καὶ ἐπολῖ ἰόρκει ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 10 e, ao fim de três anos, tomou-a. No ano sexto de Ezequias, que era o ano nono de Oséias, rei de Israel, Samária foi tomada.
And at the end of three years they took it; in the sixth year of Hezekiah's rule, which was the ninth year of Hoshea, king of Israel, Samaria was taken.
καὶ κατελάβετο αὐτήν ἀπὸ τέλους τριῶν ἐτῶν ἐν ἔτει ἕκτῳ τῷ ἐζεκια αὐτὸς ἐνιαυτὸς ἕνατος τῷ ὠσηε βασιλεῖ ἰσραηλ καὶ συνελήμφθη σαμάρεια
- 11 Depois o rei da Assíria levou Israel cativo para a Assíria, e os colocou em Hala, e junto ao Habor, rio de Gozã, e nas cidades dos medos;
And the king of Assyria took Israel away as prisoners into Assyria, placing them in Halah and in Habor on the river Gozan, and in the towns of the Medes;
καὶ ἀπόκισεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων τὴν σαμάρειαν εἰς ἀσσυρίους καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἀλαε καὶ ἐν ἀβωρ ποταμῶ γοζαν καὶ ὀρη μῆδων
- 12 porquanto não obedeceram à voz do senhor seu Deus, mas violaram o seu pacto, nada ouvindo nem fazendo de tudo quanto Moisés, servo do Senhor, tinha ordenado.
Because they did not give ear to the voice of the Lord their God, but went against his agreement, even against everything ordered by Moses, the servant of the Lord, and they did not give ear to it or do it.
ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἤκουσαν τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ παρέβησαν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο μοϋσῆς ὁ δούλος κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσαν καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησαν
- 13 No ano décimo quarto do rei Ezequias, subiu Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria, contra todas as cidades fortificadas de Judá, e as tomou.
Now in the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah, Sennacherib, king of Assyria, came up against all the walled towns of Judah and took them.
καὶ τῷ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῳ ἔτει βασιλεῖ ἐζεκιου ἀνέβη σενναχηριμ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα τὰς ὄχυρᾶς καὶ συνέλαβεν αὐτάς

- 14** Pelo que Ezequias, rei de Judá, enviou ao rei da Assíria, a Laquis, dizendo: Pequei; retira-te de mim; tudo o que me impuseres suportarei. Então o rei da Assíria impôs a Ezequias, rei de Judá, trezentos talentos de prata e trinta talentos de ouro.
And Hezekiah, king of Judah, sent to Lachish, to the king of Assyria, saying, I have done wrong; give up attacking me, and whatever you put on me I will undergo. And the payment he was to make was fixed by the king of Assyria at three hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of gold.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν εζεκιας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἀγγέλους πρὸς βασιλέα ἀσσυρίων εἰς λαχίς λέγων ἡμάρτηκα ἀποστράφητι ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὁ ἐὰν ἐπιθῆς ἐπ' ἐμέ βαστάσω καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ὡς ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ εζεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα τριακόσια τάλαντα ἀργυρίου καὶ τριάκοντα τάλαντα χρυσίου
- 15** Assim deu Ezequias toda a prata que se achou na casa do Senhor e nos tesouros da casa do rei.
So Hezekiah gave him all the silver in the house of the Lord, and in the king's store-house.
καὶ ἔδωκεν εζεκιας πᾶν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εὑρεθὲν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἐν θησαυροῖς οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 16** Foi nesse tempo que Ezequias, rei de Judá, cortou das portas do templo do Senhor, e dos umbrais, o ouro de que ele mesmo os cobrira, e o deu ao rei da Assíria.
And at that time Hezekiah had the gold from the doors of the Lord's house, and from the door-pillars plated by him, cut off and gave it to the king of Assyria.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ συνέκοψεν εζεκιας τὰς θύρας ναοῦ κυρίου καὶ τὰ ἐστηριγμένα ἃ ἐχρύσωσεν εζεκιας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰ βασιλεῖ ἀσσυρίων
- 17** Contudo este enviou de Laquis Tartã, Rabe-Sáris e Rabsaqué, com um grande exército, ao rei Ezequias, a Jerusalém; e subiram, e vieram a Jerusalém. E, tendo chegado, pararam ao pé do aqueduto da piscina superior, que está junto ao caminho do campo do lavandeiro.
Then the king of Assyria sent the Tartan and the Rab-saris and the Rab-shakeh from Lachish to Jerusalem, to King Hezekiah, with a strong force. And they went up and came to Jerusalem, and took up their position by the stream of the higher pool, by the highway of the washerman's field.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων τὸν θαρθαν καὶ τὸν ραφίς καὶ τὸν ραψακην ἐκ λαχίς πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εζεκιαν ἐν δυνάμει βαρεῖα ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀνέβησαν καὶ ἦλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔστησαν ἐν τῷ ὕδραγωγῷ τῆς κολυμβήθρας τῆς ἄνω ἢ ἐστὶν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τοῦ ἀγροῦ τοῦ γναφῆως
- 18** Havendo eles chamado o rei, saíram-lhes ao encontro Eliaquim, filho de Hilquias, o mordomo, e Sebna, o escrivão, e Joá, filho de Asafe, o cronista.
And they sent for the king, and Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah, who was over the house, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, the son of Asaph, the recorder, came out to them.
καὶ ἐβόησαν πρὸς εζεκιαν καὶ ἐξῆλθον πρὸς αὐτὸν ελιακιμ υἱὸς χελκιου ὁ οἰκονόμος καὶ σομνας ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ ἰωας υἱὸς ασαφ ὁ ἀναμνησκῶν
- 19** E Rabsaqué lhes disse: Dizei a Ezequias: Assim diz o grande rei, o rei da Assíria: Que confiança é essa em que te estribas?
And the Rab-shakeh said to them, Say now to Hezekiah, These are the words of the great king, the king of Assyria: In what are you placing your hope?
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ραψακης εἶπατε δὴ πρὸς εζεκιαν τάδε λέγει ὁ μέγας βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων τίς ἢ πεποιθῆσις αὐτῆ ἦν πέποιθας
- 20** Dizes (são, porém, palavras vãs): Há conselho e poder para a guerra. Em quem, pois, agora confias, que contra mim te revoltas?
You say you have a design, and strength for war, but these are only words. Now to whom are you looking for support, that you have gone against my authority?
εἶπας πλὴν λόγοι χειλέων βουλή καὶ δύναμις εἰς πόλεμον νῦν οὗν τίνι πεποιθῶς ἠθέτησας ἐν ἐμοί
- 21** Estás confiando nesse bordão de cana quebrada, que é o Egito; o qual, se alguém nele se apoiar, entrar-lhe-á pela mão e a traspassará; assim é Faraó, rei do Egito para com todos os que nele confiam.
See, now, you are basing your hope on that broken rod of Egypt, which will go through a man's hand if he makes use of it for a support; for so is Pharaoh, king of Egypt, to all who put their faith in him.
νῦν ἰδοὺ πέποιθας σαυτῷ ἐπὶ τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν καλαμίνην τὴν τεθλασμένην ταύτην ἐπ' αἴγυπτον ὅς ἂν στηριχθῆ ἄνθρωπος ἐπ' αὐτήν καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ τρήσει αὐτήν οὕτως φαραω βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου πᾶσιν τοῖς πεποιθόσιν ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 22** Se, porém, me disserdes: No Senhor nosso Deus confiamos; porventura não é esse aquele cujos altos e altares Ezequias tirou dizendo a Judá e a Jerusalém: Perante, este altar adorareis em Jerusalém?
And if you say to me, Our hope is in the Lord our God: is it not he, whose high places and altars Hezekiah has taken away, saying to Judah and Jerusalem that worship may only be given before this altar in Jerusalem?
καὶ ὅτι εἶπας πρὸς με ἐπὶ κύριον θεὸν πεποιθαμεν οὐχὶ αὐτὸς οὗτος οὗ ἀπέστησεν εζεκιας τὰ ὑψηλὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἰουδα καὶ τῇ ἱερουσαλημ ἐνώπιον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τούτου προσκυνήσετε ἐν ἱερουσαλημ

- 23 Ora pois faz uma aposta com o meu senhor, o rei da Assíria: dar-te-ei dois mil cavalos, se tu puderes dar cavaleiros para eles.
And now, take a chance with my master, the king of Assyria, and I will give you two thousand horses, if you are able to put horsemen on them.
καὶ νῦν μίχθητε δὴ τῷ κυρίῳ μου βασιλεῖ Ἀσσυρίων καὶ δώσω σοι δισχιλίους ἵππους εἰ δυνήσῃ δοῦναι σεαυτῷ ἐπιβάτας ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 24 Como, então, poderias repelir um só príncipe dos menores servos de meu senhor, quando estás confiando no Egito para obteres carros e cavaleiros?
How then may you put to shame the least of my master's servants? and you have put your hope in Egypt for war-carriages and horsemen:
καὶ πῶς ἀποστρέψεις τὸ πρόσωπον τοπάρχου ἐνὸς τῶν δούλων τοῦ κυρίου μου τῶν ἐλαχίστων καὶ ἤλπισας σαυτῷ ἐπ' αἴγυπτον εἰς ἄρματα καὶ ἵππεῖς
- 25 Porventura teria eu subido sem o Senhor contra este lugar para o destruir? Foi o Senhor que me disse: sobe contra esta terra e a destrói.
And have I now come up to send destruction on this place without the Lord's authority? It was the Lord himself who said to me, Go up against this land and make it waste.
καὶ νῦν μὴ ἄνευ κυρίου ἀνέβημεν ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον τοῦ διαφθεῖραι αὐτόν κύριος εἶπεν πρὸς με ἀνάβηθι ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ διάφθειρον αὐτήν
- 26 Então disseram Eliaquim, filho de Hilquias, e Sebna, e Joá, a Rabsaqué: Rogamos-te que fales aos teus servos em aramaico, porque bem o entendemos; e não nos fales na língua judaica, aos ouvidos do povo que está em cima do muro.
Then Eliakim, the son of Hilkiyah, and Shebna and Joah said to the Rab-shakeh, Will you kindly make use of the Aramaean language in talking to your servants, for we are used to it, and do not make use of the Jews' language in the hearing of the people on the wall.
καὶ εἶπεν ελιακιμ υἱὸς χελκιου καὶ σομνας καὶ ιωας πρὸς ραψακην λάλησον δὴ πρὸς τοὺς παῖδάς σου συριστί ὅτι ἀκούομεν ἡμεῖς καὶ οὐ λαλήσεις μεθ' ἡμῶν ἰουδαῖστί καὶ ἵνα τί λαλεῖς ἐν τοῖς ὡσὶν τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ τείχους
- 27 Rabsaqué, porém, lhes disse: Porventura mandou-me meu senhor para falar estas palavras a teu senhor e a ti, e não aos homens que estão sentados em cima do muro que juntamente convosco hão de comer o seu excremento e beber a sua urina ?
But the Rab-shakeh said to them, Is it to your master or to you that my master has sent me to say these words? has he not sent me to the men seated on the wall? for they are the people who will be short of food with you when the town is shut in.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ραψακης μὴ ἐπὶ τὸν κύριόν σου καὶ πρὸς σὲ ἀπέστειλέν με ὁ κύριός μου λαλήσαι τοὺς λόγους τούτους οὐχὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς καθημένους ἐπὶ τοῦ τείχους τοῦ φαγεῖν τὴν κόπρον αὐτῶν καὶ πιεῖν τὸ οὔρον αὐτῶν μεθ' ὑμῶν ἅμα
- 28 Então pondo-se em pé, Rabsaqué clamou em alta voz, na língua judaica, dizendo: Ouvi a palavra do grande rei, do rei da Assíria.
Then the Rab-shakeh got up and said with a loud voice in the Jews' language, Give ear to the words of the great king, the king of Assyria;
καὶ ἔστη ραψακης καὶ ἐβόησεν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ ἰουδαῖστί καὶ ἐλάλησεν καὶ εἶπεν ἀκούσατε τοὺς λόγους τοῦ μεγάλου βασιλέως Ἀσσυρίων
- 29 Assim diz o rei: Não vos engane Ezequias; porque não vos poderá livrar da minha mão;
This is what the king says: Do not be tricked by Hezekiah, for there is no salvation for you in him.
τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς μὴ ἐπαυρέτω ὑμᾶς εζεκιας λόγοις ὅτι οὐ μὴ δύνηται ὑμᾶς ἐξελεῖσθαι ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 30 nem tampouco vos faça Ezequias confiar no Senhor, dizendo: Certamente nos livrará o Senhor, e esta cidade não será entregue na mão do rei da Assíria.
And do not let Hezekiah make you put your faith in the Lord, saying, The Lord will certainly keep us safe, and this town will not be given into the hands of the king of Assyria.
καὶ μὴ ἐπελιζέτω ὑμᾶς εζεκιας πρὸς κύριον λέγων ἐξαιρούμενος ἐξελεῖται ἡμᾶς κύριος οὐ μὴ παραδοθῆ ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἐν χειρὶ βασιλέως Ἀσσυρίων
- 31 Não deis ouvidos a Ezequias; pois assim diz o rei da Assíria: Fazei paz comigo, e saí a mim; e coma cada um da sua vide e da sua figueira, e beba cada um a água da sua cisterna;
Do not give ear to Hezekiah, for this is what the king of Assyria says: Make peace with me and come out to me; and everyone will be free to take the fruit of his vine and of his fig-tree, and the water of his spring;
μὴ ἀκούετε εζεκιου ὅτι τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἀσσυρίων ποιήσατε μετ' ἐμοῦ εὐλογίαν καὶ ἐξέλθατε πρὸς με καὶ πίεται ἄνθρωπος τὴν ἄμπελον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄνθρωπος τὴν συκὴν αὐτοῦ φάγεται καὶ πίεται ὕδωρ τοῦ λάκκου αὐτοῦ

- 32 até que eu venha, e vos leve para uma terra semelhante à vossa, terra de trigo e de mosto, terra de pão e de vinhas, terra de azeite de oliveiras e de mel; para que vivais e não morrais. Não deis ouvidos a Ezequias, quando vos envenena, dizendo: O Senhor nos livrará.
 Till I come and take you away to a land like yours, a land of grain and wine, a land of bread and vine-gardens, a land of oil-giving olives and of honey, so that life and not death may be your fate. Give no attention to Hezekiah when he says to you, The Lord will keep us safe.
 ἕως ἔλθω καὶ λάβω ὑμᾶς εἰς γῆν ὡς γῆ ὑμῶν γῆ σίτου καὶ οἴνου καὶ ἄρτου καὶ ἀμπελώνων γῆ ἐλαίας ἐλαίου καὶ μέλιτος καὶ ζήσετε καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνητε καὶ μὴ ἀκούετε εἰσεκίω ὅτι ἀπατᾷ ὑμᾶς λέγων κύριος ῥύσεται ἡμᾶς
- 33 Porventura os deuses das nações puderam livrar, cada um a sua terra, das mãos do rei da Assíria?
 Has any one of the gods of the nations kept his land from falling into the hands of the king of Assyria?
 μὴ ῥύόμενοι ἐρρύσαντο οἱ θεοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν ἕκαστος τὴν ἑαυτοῦ χώραν ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 35 Dentre todos os deuses das terras, quais são os que livraram a sua terra da minha mão, para que o Senhor livre Jerusalém da minha mão?
 Who among all the gods of these countries have kept their country from falling into my hands, to give cause for the thought that the Lord will keep Jerusalem from falling into my hands?
 τίς ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν γαιῶν οἱ ἐξεύλαντο τὰς γᾶς αὐτῶν ἐκ χειρὸς μου ὅτι ἐξελεῖται κύριος τὴν ἱερουσαλημ ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 36 O povo, porém, ficou calado, e não lhe respondeu uma só palavra, porque o rei ordenara, dizendo: Não lhe respondais.
 But the people kept quiet and gave him no answer: for the king's order was, Give him no answer.
 καὶ ἐκώφευσαν καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ λόγον ὅτι ἐντολὴ τοῦ βασιλέως λέγων οὐκ ἀποκριθήσεσθε αὐτῷ
- 36 Que é feito dos deuses de Hamate e de Arpade? Que é feito dos deuses de Sefarvaim, de Hena e de Iva? porventura livraram Samária da minha mão?
 But the people kept quiet and gave him no answer: for the king's order was, Give him no answer.
 καὶ ἐκώφευσαν καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ λόγον ὅτι ἐντολὴ τοῦ βασιλέως λέγων οὐκ ἀποκριθήσεσθε αὐτῷ
- 37 Então Eliaquim, filho de Hilquias, o mordomo, e Sebna, o escrivão, e Joá, filho de Asafe, o cronista, vieram a Ezequias com as vestes rasgadas, e lhe fizeram saber as palavras de Rabsaqué.
 Then Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah, who was over the house, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, the son of Asaph, the recorder, came to Hezekiah, with their clothing parted as a sign of grief, and gave him an account of what the Rab-shakeh had said.
 καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ελιακιμ υἱὸς χελκιου ὁ οἰκονόμος καὶ σομνας ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ ιωας υἱὸς ασαφ ὁ ἀναμνησκων πρὸς εἰσεκίαν διερρηχότες τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτῷ τοὺς λόγους ραψακου
- 1 Quando o rei Ezequias ouviu isto rasgou as suas vestes, cobriu-se de saco, e entrou na casa do Senhor.
 And on hearing it, King Hezekiah took off his robe, and put on haircloth, and went into the house of the Lord.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰσεκίας καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια ἑαυτοῦ καὶ περιεβάλετο σάκκον καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 2 Então enviou Eliaquim, o mordomo, e Sebna, o escrivão, e os anciãos dos sacerdotes, cobertos de sacos, ao profeta Isaías, filho de Amoz.
 And he sent Eliakim, who was over the house, and Shebna the scribe, and the chief priests, dressed in haircloth, to Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ελιακιμ τὸν οἰκονόμον καὶ σομναν τὸν γραμματέα καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τῶν ἱερέων περιβεβλημένους σάκκους πρὸς ἠσαιαν τὸν προφήτην υἱὸν αμωσ
- 3 Eles lhe disseram: Assim diz Ezequias: Este dia é dia de angústia, de vituperação e de blasfêmia; porque os filhos chegaram ao parto, e não há força para os dar à luz.
 And they said to him, Hezekiah says, This day is a day of trouble and punishment and shame; for the children are ready to come to birth, but there is no strength to give birth to them.
 καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει εἰσεκίας ἡμέρα θλίψεως καὶ ἐλεγμοῦ καὶ παροργισμοῦ ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη ὅτι ἦλθον υἱοὶ ἕως ὠδίνων καὶ ἰσχύς οὐκ ἔστιν τῇ τικτούσῃ

- 4 Bem pode ser que o Senhor teu Deus tenha ouvido todas as palavras de Rabsaque, a quem o seu senhor, o rei da Assíria, enviou para afrontar o Deus vivo, e repreenda as palavras que o senhor teu Deus ouviu. Faze, pois, oração pelo resto que ainda fica.
It may be that the Lord your God will give ear to the words of the Rab-shakeh, whom the king of Assyria, his master, sent to say evil things against the living God, and will make his words come to nothing; so then make your prayer for the rest of the people.
εἰ πως εἰσακούσεται κύριος ὁ θεός σου πάντας τοὺς λόγους ραψακου ὃν ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ ὀνειδίζειν θεὸν ζῶντα καὶ βλασφημεῖν ἐν λόγοις οἷς ἤκουσεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου καὶ λήμψη προσευχὴν περὶ τοῦ λείμματος τοῦ εὐρισκομένου
- 5 Foram, pois, os servos do rei Ezequias ter com Isaias.
So the servants of King Hezekiah came to Isaiah.
καὶ ἦλθον οἱ παῖδες τοῦ βασιλέως εζεκίου πρὸς ἰσαιαν
- 6 E Isaiás lhes disse: Assim direis a vosso senhor: Assim diz o Senhor: Não temas as palavras que ouviste, com as quais os servos do rei da Assíria me blasfemaram.
And Isaiah said to them, This is what you are to say to your master: The Lord says, Be not troubled by the words which the servants of the king of Assyria have said against me in your hearing.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰσαιας τάδε ἐρεῖτε πρὸς τὸν κύριον ὑμῶν τάδε λέγει κύριος μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ τῶν λόγων ὧν ἤκουσας ὧν ἐβλασφήμησαν τὰ παιδάρια βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 7 Eis que meterei nele um espírito, e ele ouvirá uma nova, e voltará para a sua terra; e à espada o farei cair na sua terra.
See, I will put a spirit into him, and bad news will come to his ears, and he will go back to his land; and there I will have him put to death by the sword.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐν αὐτῷ πνεῦμα καὶ ἀκούσεται ἀγγελίαν καὶ ἀποστραφήσεται εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ καταβαλῶ αὐτὸν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ
- 8 Voltou, pois, Rabsaqué e achou o rei da Assíria pelejando contra Libna, porque soubera que o rei havia partido de Laquis.
So the Rab-shakeh went back, and when he got there the king of Assyria was making war against Libnah, for it had come to his ears that he had gone away from Lachish.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ραψακης καὶ εἶρεν τὸν βασιλέα ἀσσυρίων πολεμοῦντα ἐπὶ λομνα ὅτι ἤκουσεν ὅτι ἀπῆρεν ἀπὸ λαχισ
- 9 E o rei, ouvindo dizer acerca de Tiraca, rei da Etiópia: Eis que saiu para te fazer guerra, tornou a enviar mensageiros a Ezequias, dizendo:
And when news came to him that Tirhakah, king of Ethiopia, had made an attack on him, he sent representatives to Hezekiah again, saying,
καὶ ἤκουσεν περὶ θαρακα βασιλέως αἰθιοπίων λέγων ἰδοὺ ἐξῆλθεν πολεμεῖν μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους πρὸς εζεκίαν λέγων
- 10 Assim falareis a Ezequias, rei de Judá: Não te engane o teu Deus, em quem confias, dizendo: Jerusalém não será entregue na mão do rei da Assíria.
This is what you are to say to Hezekiah, king of Judah: Let not your God, in whom is your faith, give you a false hope, saying, Jerusalem will not be given into the hands of the king of Assyria.
μὴ ἐπαίρῃ σε ὁ θεός σου ἐφ' ᾧ σὺ πέποιθας ἐπ' αὐτῷ λέγων οὐ μὴ παραδοθῆ ἱερουσαλημ εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 11 Eis que já tens ouvido o que os reis da Assíria fizeram a todas as terras, destruindo-as totalmente; e tu serias poupado?
No doubt the story has come to your ears of what the kings of Assyria have done to all lands, putting them to the curse; and will you be kept safe?
ἰδοὺ σὺ ἤκουσας πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησαν βασιλεῖς ἀσσυρίων πάσαις ταῖς γαῖς τοῦ ἀναθεματίσαι αὐτάς καὶ σὺ ῥυσθήσῃ
- 12 Porventura os deuses das nações a quem meus pais destruíram, puderam livrá-las, a saber, Gozã, Harã, Rezefe, e os filhos de Eden que estavam em Telassar?
Did the gods of the nations keep safe those on whom my fathers sent destruction, Gozan and Haran and Rezephe and the children of Eden who were in Telassar?
μὴ ἐξείλαντο αὐτοὺς οἱ θεοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς διέφθειραν οἱ πατέρες μου τὴν τε γωζαν καὶ τὴν χαρραν καὶ ραφες καὶ υἱοὺς ἐδεμ τοὺς ἐν θαεσθεν
- 13 Que é feito do rei de Hamate, do rei de Arpade, do rei da cidade de Sefarvaim, de Hena e de Iva?
Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arpad, and the king of the town of Sepharvaim, of Hena and of Ivvah?
ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰμαθ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς αρφαδ καὶ ποῦ ἐστὶν σεφαρροαῖν ἀνα καὶ ἀνα

- 14** Ezequias, pois, tendo recebido a carta das mãos dos mensageiros, e tendo-a lido, subiu à casa do Senhor, e a estendeu perante o Senhor.
 And Hezekiah took the letter from the hands of those who had come with it; and after reading it, Hezekiah went up to the house of the Lord, opening the letter there before the Lord.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν εζεκιας τὰ βιβλία ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν ἀγγέλων καὶ ἀνέγνω αὐτὰ καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἀνέπτυξεν αὐτὰ εζεκιας ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 15** E Ezequias orou perante o Senhor, dizendo: ó Senhor Deus de Israel, que estás assentado sobre os querubins, tu mesmo, só tu és Deus de todos os reinos da terra; tu fizeste o céu e a terra.
 And Hezekiah made his prayer to the Lord, saying, O Lord, the God of Israel, seated between the winged ones, you only are the God of all the kingdoms of the earth; you have made heaven and earth.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τῶν χερουβιν σὺ εἶ ὁ θεὸς μόνος ἐν πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις τῆς γῆς σὺ ἐποίησας τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 16** Inclina, ó Senhor, o teu ouvido, e ouve; abre, ç Senhor, os teus olhos, e vê; e ouve as palavras de Senaqueribe, com as quais enviou seu mensageiro para afrontar o Deus vivo.
 Let your ear be turned to us, O Lord, and let your eyes be open, O Lord, and see; take note of all the words of Sennacherib who has sent men to say evil against the living God.
 κλῖνον κύριε τὸ οὖς σου καὶ ἄκουσον ἄνοιξον κύριε τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου καὶ ἰδὲ καὶ ἄκουσον τοὺς λόγους σενναχηριμ οὗς ἀπέστειλεν ὄνειδίζειν θεὸν ζῶντα
- 17** Verdade é, ó Senhor, que os reis da Assíria têm assolado as nações e as suas terras,
 Truly, O Lord, the kings of Assyria have made waste the nations and their lands,
 ὅτι ἀληθεία κύριε ἠρήμωσαν βασιλεῖς ἀσσυρίων τὰ ἔθνη
- 18** e lançado os seus deuses no fogo porquanto não eram deuses mas obra de mãos de homens, madeira e pedra; por isso os destruíram.
 And have given their gods to the fire; for they were no gods, but wood and stone, the work of men's hands; so they have given them to destruction.
 καὶ ἔδωκαν τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ πῦρ ὅτι οὐ θεοὶ εἰσιν ἀλλ' ἢ ἔργα χειρῶν ἀνθρώπων ξύλα καὶ λίθοι καὶ ἀπόλεσαν αὐτούς
- 19** Agora, pois, Senhor nosso Deus, livra-nos da sua mão, para que todos os reinos da terra saibam que só tu, Senhor, és Deus.
 But now, O Lord our God, give us salvation from his hands, so that it may be clear to all the kingdoms of the earth that you and only you, O Lord, are God.
 καὶ νῦν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν σῶσον ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ γνώσονται πᾶσαι αἱ βασιλεῖαι τῆς γῆς ὅτι σὺ κύριος ὁ θεὸς μόνος
- 20** Então Isaías, filho de Amoz, mandou dizer a Ezequias: Assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Ouvi o que me pediste no tocante a Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria.
 Then Isaiah, the son of Amoz, sent to Hezekiah, saying, The Lord, the God of Israel, says, The prayer which you have made to me against Sennacherib, king of Assyria, has come to my ears.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἠσαίας υἱὸς αμοῦς πρὸς εζεκιαν λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἃ προσήυξω πρὸς με περὶ σενναχηριμ βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων ἤκουσα
- 21** Esta é a palavra que o Senhor falou a respeito dele: A virgem, a filha de Sião, te despreza e te escarnece; a filha de Jerusalém meneia a cabeça por detrás de ti.
 This is the word which the Lord has said about him: In the eyes of the virgin daughter of Zion you are shamed and laughed at; the daughter of Jerusalem has made sport of you.
 οὗτος ὁ λόγος ὃν ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπ' αὐτόν ἐξουδένησέν σε καὶ ἐμυκτήρισέν σε παρθένος θυγάτηρ σιων ἐπὶ σοὶ κεφαλὴν αὐτῆς ἐκίνησεν θυγάτηρ ἱερουσαλημ
- 22** A quem afrontaste e blasfemaste? E contra quem alçaste a voz, e ergueste os olhos ao alto? Contra o Santo de Israel!
 Against whom have you said evil and bitter things? against whom has your voice been loud and your eyes lifted up? even against the Holy One of Israel.
 τίνα ὄνειδισας καὶ ἐβλασφήμησας καὶ ἐπὶ τίνα ὕψωσας φωνήν καὶ ἤρας εἰς ὕψος τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου εἰς τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραηλ

- 23 Por meio de teus mensageiros afrontaste o Senhor, e disseste: Com a multidão de meus carros subi ao alto dos montes, aos lados do Líbano; cortei os seus altos cedros, e as suas mais formosas faias, e entrei na sua mais distante pousada, no bosque do seu campo fértil.
 You have sent your servants with evil words against the Lord, and have said, With all my war-carriages I have come up to the top of the mountains, to the inmost parts of Lebanon; its tall cedars will be cut down, and the best trees of its woods; I will come up into his highest places, into his thick woods.
 ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγέλων σου ὠνεΐδισας κύριον καὶ εἶπας ἐν τῷ πλήθει τῶν ἀρμάτων μου ἐγὼ ἀναβήσομαι εἰς ὕψος ὀρέων μηροῦ τοῦ λιβάνου καὶ ἔκοψα τὸ μέγεθος τῆς κέδρου αὐτοῦ τὰ ἐκλεκτὰ κυπαρίσσω αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤλθον εἰς μελὸν τέλους αὐτοῦ δρυμοῦ καρμήλου αὐτοῦ
- 24 Eu cavei, e bebi águas estrangeiras; e com as plantas de meus pés sequei todos os rios do Egito.
 I have made water-holes and taken their waters, and with my foot I have made all the rivers of Egypt dry.
 ἐγὼ ἔψυξα καὶ ἐπιον ὕδατα ἀλλότρια καὶ ἐξηρήμωσα τῷ ἵχνει τοῦ ποδός μου πάντας ποταμοὺς περιοχῆς
- 25 Porventura não ouviste que já há muito tempo determinei isto, e já desde os dias antigos o planejei? Agora, porém, o executei, para que fosses tu que reduzisses as cidades fortificadas a montões desertos.
 Has it not come to your ears how I did it long before, purposing it in times long past? Now I have given effect to my design, so that by you strong towns might be turned into masses of broken walls.
 ἔπλασα αὐτήν νῦν ἤγαγον αὐτήν καὶ ἐγενήθη εἰς ἐπάρσεις ἀποικεσιῶν μαχίμων πόλεις ὄχυράς
- 26 Por isso os moradores delas tiveram pouca força, ficaram pasmados e confundidos; tornaram-se como a erva do campo, como a relva verde, e como o feno dos telhados, que se queimam antes de amadurecer.
 This is why their townsmen had no power, they were broken and put to shame; they were like the grass of the field and the green plant, like grass on the house-tops.
 καὶ οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν αὐταῖς ἠσθένησαν τῇ χειρὶ ἔπηξαν καὶ κατησχύνθησαν ἐγένοντο χόρτος ἀγροῦ ἢ χλωρὰ βοτάνη χλόη δωματίων καὶ πάτημα ἀπέναντι ἐστηκότος
- 27 Eu, porém, conheço o teu assentar, o teu sair e o teu entrar, bem como o teu furor contra mim.
 But I have knowledge of your getting up and your resting, of your going out and your coming in.
 καὶ τὴν καθέδραν σου καὶ τὴν ἐξοδὸν σου καὶ τὴν εἰσοδὸν σου ἔγνων καὶ τὸν θυμὸν σου ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 28 Por causa do teu furor contra mim, e porque a tua arrogância subiu aos meus ouvidos, porei o meu anzol no teu nariz e o meu freio na tua boca, e te farei voltar pelo caminho por onde vieste.
 Because your wrath against me and your words of pride have come up to my ears, I will put my hook in your nose and my cord in your lips, and I will make you go back by the way you came.
 διὰ τὸ ὀργισθῆναί σε ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ τὸ στῆνός σου ἀνέβη ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν μου καὶ θήσω τὰ ἄγκιστρά μου ἐν τοῖς μυκτῆρσίν σου καὶ χαλινὸν ἐν τοῖς χεῖλεσίν σου καὶ ἀποστρέψω σε ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἤλθες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 29 E isto te será por sinal: Este ano comereis o que nascer por si mesmo, e no ano seguinte que daí proceder; e no terceiro ano semeai e comei, e plantai vinhas, e comei os seus frutos.
 And this will be the sign to you: you will get your food this year from what comes up of itself; and in the second year from the produce of the same; and in the third year you will put in your seed and get in the grain and make vine-gardens and take of their fruit.
 καὶ τοῦτό σοι τὸ σημεῖον φάγη τοῦτον τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν αὐτόματα καὶ τῷ ἔτει τῷ δευτέρῳ τὰ ἀνατέλλοντα καὶ ἔτι τρίτῳ σπορὰ καὶ ἄμητος καὶ φυτεία ἀμπελώνων καὶ φάγεσθε τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῶν
- 30 Pois o que escapou da casa de Judá, e ficou de resto, tornará a lançar raízes para baixo, e dará fruto para cima.
 And those of Judah who are still living will again take root in the earth and give fruit.
 καὶ προσθήσει τὸ διασσεφωμένον οἴκου ἰουδα τὸ ὑπολειφθὲν ρίζαν κάτω καὶ ποιήσει καρπὸν ἄνω

- 31** Porque de Jerusalém sairá o restante, e do monte Sião os que escaparem; o zelo do Senhor fará isto.
 For from Jerusalem those who have been kept safe will go out, and those who are still living will go out of Mount Zion: by the fixed purpose of the Lord of armies this will be done.
 ὅτι ἐξ ἱερουσαλήμ ἐξελεύσεται κατάλειμμα καὶ ἀνασφζόμενος ἐξ ὄρους σιων ὁ ζῆλος κυρίου τῶν δυνάμεων ποιήσει τοῦτο
- 32** Portanto, assim diz o Senhor acerca do rei da Assíria: Não entrará nesta cidade, nem lançará nela flecha alguma; tampouco virá perante ela com escudo, nem contra ela levantará tranqueira.
 For this cause the Lord says about the king of Assyria, He will not come into this town, or send an arrow against it; he will not come before it with arms, or put up an earthwork against it;
 οὐχ οὕτως τάδε λέγει κύριος πρὸς βασιλέα ἀσσυρίων οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην καὶ οὐ τοξεύσει ἐκεῖ βέλος καὶ οὐ προφθάσει αὐτὴν θυρεός καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκχέη πρὸς αὐτὴν πρόσχωμα
- 33** Pelo caminho por onde veio, por esse mesmo voltará, e nesta cidade não entrará, diz o Senhor.
 By the way he came he will go back, and he will not get into this town, says the Lord.
 τῆ ὁδῷ ἣ ἦλθεν ἐν αὐτῇ ἀποστραφήσεται καὶ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται λέγει κύριος
- 34** Porque eu defenderei esta cidade para livrá-la, por amor de mim e por amor do meu servo Davi.
 For I will keep this town safe, for my honour, and for the honour of my servant David.
 καὶ ὑπερασπιῶ ὑπὲρ τῆς πόλεως ταύτης δι' ἐμὲ καὶ διὰ δαυιδ τὸν δοῦλόν μου
- 35** Sucedeu, pois, que naquela mesma noite saiu o anjo do Senhor, e feriu no arraial dos assírios a cento e oitenta e cinco mil deles: e, levantando-se os assírios pela manhã cedo, eis que aqueles eram todos cadáveres.
 And that night the angel of the Lord went out and put to death in the army of the Assyrians a hundred and eighty-five thousand men; and when the people got up early in the morning, there was nothing to be seen but dead bodies.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἕως νυκτὸς καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ τῶν ἀσσυρίων ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα πέντε χιλιάδας καὶ ὄρθρισαν τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἰδοὺ πάντες σώματα νεκρά
- 36** Então Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria, se retirou e, voltando, habitou em Nínive.
 So Sennacherib, king of Assyria, went back to his place at Nineveh.
 καὶ ἀπῆρεν καὶ ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν σενναχηριμ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων καὶ ἔκησεν ἐν νινευῆ
- 37** E quando ele estava adorando na casa de Nisroque, seu deus, Adrameleque e Sarezer, seus filhos, o mataram à espada e fugiram para a terra de Arará. E Esar-Hadom, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And it came about, when he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that his sons Adrammelech and Sharezer put him to death with the sword; and they went in flight into the land of Ararat. And Esar-haddon his son became king in his place.
 καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτοῦ προσκυνούντος ἐν οἴκῳ νεσεραχ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδραμελεχ καὶ σαρασαρ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν ἐν μαχαίρᾳ καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐσώθησαν εἰς γῆν ἀραρατ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀσορδαν ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1** Por aquele tempo Ezequias ficou doente, à morte. O profeta Isaías, filho de Amoz, veio ter com ele, e lhe disse: Assim diz, o Senhor: Põe em ordem a tua casa porque morrerás, e não viverás.
 In those days Hezekiah was ill and near death. And Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, came to him, and said to him, The Lord says, Put your house in order, for your death is near.
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἠρρώσθησεν ἐζεκιᾶς εἰς θάνατον καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἠσαιᾶς υἱὸς ἀμοῦς ὁ προφήτης καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἔντειλαι τῷ οἴκῳ σου ὅτι ἀποθνήσκεις σὺ καὶ οὐ ζήσῃ

- 2 Então o rei virou o rosto para a parede, e orou ao Senhor, dizendo:
Then, turning his face to the wall, he made his prayer to the Lord, saying,
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν εζεκιας τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ ἤϋξατο πρὸς κύριον λέγων
- 3 Lembra-te agora, ó Senhor, te peço, de como tenho andado diante de ti com fidelidade e integridade de coração, e tenho feito o que era reto aos teus olhos. E Ezequias chorou muitíssimo.
O Lord, keep in mind how I have been true to you with all my heart, and have done what is good in your eyes. And Hezekiah gave way to bitter weeping.
ὦ δὴ κύριε μνήσθητι δὴ ὅσα περιεπάτησα ἐνώπιόν σου ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ ἐν καρδίᾳ πλήρει καὶ τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ἐποίησα καὶ ἔκλαυσεν εζεκιας κλαυθμῷ μεγάλῳ
- 4 E sucedeu que, não havendo Isaías ainda saído do meio do pátio, veio a ele a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Now before Isaiah had gone out of the middle of the town, the word of the Lord came to him, saying,
καὶ ἦν ἡσυχία ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῇ μέσῃ καὶ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων
- 5 Volta, e dize a Ezequias, príncipe do meu povo: Assim diz o Senhor Deus de teu pai Davi: Ouvi a tua oração, e vi as tuas lágrimas. Eis que eu te sararei; ao terceiro dia subirás à casa do Senhor.
Go back and say to Hezekiah, the ruler of my people, The Lord, the God of David your father, says, Your prayer has come to my ears, and I have seen your weeping; see, I will make you well: on the third day you will go up to the house of the Lord.
ἐπίστρεψον καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς εζεκιαν τὸν ἠγούμενον τοῦ λαοῦ μου τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἤκουσα τῆς προσευχῆς σου εἶδον τὰ δάκρυά σου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἰάσομαι αὐτὸν καὶ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ἀναβήσῃ εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 6 Acrescentarei aos teus dias quinze anos; e das mãos do rei da Assíria te livrarei, a ti e a esta cidade; e defenderei esta cidade por amor de mim, e por amor do meu servo Davi.
I will give you fifteen more years of life; and I will keep you and this town safe from the hands of the king of Assyria; I will keep this town safe, for my honour, and for the honour of my servant David.
καὶ προσθήσω ἐπὶ τὰς ἡμέρας σου πέντε καὶ δέκα ἔτη καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων σώσω σε καὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην καὶ ὑπερασπιῶ ὑπὲρ τῆς πόλεως ταύτης δι' ἐμὲ καὶ διὰ δαυὶδ τὸν δοῦλόν μου
- 7 Disse mais Isaías: Tomai uma pasta de figos e ponde-a sobre a úlcera; e ele sarará.
Then Isaiah said, Take a cake of figs. So they took it and put it on his wound, and he got better.
καὶ εἶπεν λαβέτωσαν παλάθην σύκων καὶ ἐπιθέτωσαν ἐπὶ τὸ ἕλκος καὶ ὑγιαίνει
- 8 Perguntou, pois, Ezequias a Isaías: Qual é o sinal de que o Senhor me sarará, e de que ao terceiro dia subirei à casa do Senhor?
And Hezekiah said to Isaiah, What is to be the sign that the Lord will make me well, and that I will go up to the house of the Lord on the third day?
καὶ εἶπεν εζεκιας πρὸς ἡσαιαν τί τὸ σημεῖον ὅτι ἰάσεται με κύριος καὶ ἀναβήσομαι εἰς οἶκον κυρίου τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ
- 9 Respondeu Isaías: Isto te será sinal, da parte do Senhor, de que o Senhor cumprirá a palavra que disse: Adiantar-se-á a sombra dez graus, ou voltará dez graus atrás?
And Isaiah said, This is the sign the Lord will give you, that he will do what he has said; will the shade go forward ten degrees or back?
καὶ εἶπεν ἡσαιας τοῦτο τὸ σημεῖον παρὰ κυρίου ὅτι ποιήσει κύριος τὸν λόγον ὃν ἐλάλησεν πορεύσεται ἡ σκιά δέκα βαθμούς ἔναντι ἐπιστρέφῃ δέκα βαθμούς
- 10 Então disse Ezequias: É fácil que a sombra decline dez graus; não seja assim, antes volte a sombra dez graus atrás.
And Hezekiah said in answer, It is a simple thing for the shade to go forward; but let it go back ten degrees.
καὶ εἶπεν εζεκιας κοῦφον τὴν σκιάν κλίνει δέκα βαθμούς οὐχὶ ἀλλ' ἐπιστραφήτω ἡ σκιά δέκα βαθμούς εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω
- 11 Então o profeta Isaías clamou ao Senhor, que fez voltar a sombra dez graus atrás, pelos graus que já tinha declinado no relógio de sol de Acáz.
Then Isaiah the prophet made prayer to the Lord, and he made the shade go back ten degrees from its position on the steps of Ahaz.
καὶ ἐβόησεν ἡσαιας ὁ προφήτης πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ἡ σκιά ἐν τοῖς ἀναβαθμοῖς εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω δέκα βαθμούς

- 12** Naquele tempo Berodaque-Baladã, filho de Baladã, rei de Babilônia, enviou cartas e um presente a Ezequias, porque ouvira que Ezequias tinha estado doente.
 At that time, Merodach-baladan, the son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent letters with an offering to Hezekiah, because he had news that Hezekiah had been ill.
 ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀπέστειλεν μαρωδαχβαλαδαν υἱὸς βαλαδαν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος βιβλία καὶ μανὰα πρὸς ἐζεκιαν ὅτι ἤκουσεν ὅτι ἠρρώστησεν ἐζεκιας
- 13** E Ezequias deu audiência aos mensageiros, e lhes mostrou toda a casa de seu tesouro, a prata e o ouro, as especiarias e os melhores unguentos, a sua casa de armas e tudo quanto havia nos seus tesouros; coisa nenhuma houve que lhes não mostrasse, nem em sua casa, nem em todo o seu domínio.
 And Hezekiah was glad at their coming and let them see all his store of wealth, the silver and the gold and the spices and the oil of great price, and the house of his arms, and everything there was in his stores; there was nothing in all his house or his kingdom which Hezekiah did not let them see.
 καὶ ἐχάρη ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐζεκιας καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς ὅλον τὸν οἶκον τοῦ νεχωθα τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον τὰ ἀρώματα καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τὸ ἀγαθόν καὶ τὸν οἶκον τῶν σκευῶν καὶ ὅσα ἠύρεθη ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἦν λόγος ὃν οὐκ ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς ἐζεκιας ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ἐξουσίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 14** Então o profeta Isaías veio ao rei Ezequias, e lhe perguntou: Que disseram aqueles homens, e donde vieram a ti? Respondeu Ezequias: Vieram de um país mui remoto, de Babilônia.
 Then Isaiah the prophet came to King Hezekiah and said to him, What did these men say and where did they come from? And Hezekiah said, They came from a far country, even from Babylon.
 καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ἡσαιας ὁ προφήτης πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐζεκιαν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν τί ἐλάλησαν οἱ ἄνδρες οὗτοι καὶ πόθεν ἦκασιν πρὸς σέ καὶ εἶπεν ἐζεκιας ἐκ γῆς πόρρωθεν ἦκασιν πρὸς με ἐκ βαβυλῶνος
- 15** E disse ele: Que viram em tua casa? E disse Ezequias: Viram tudo quanto há em minha casa; não há coisa nenhuma nos meus tesouros que eu não lhes mostrasse.
 And he said, What have they seen in your house? And Hezekiah said in answer, They saw everything in my house: there is nothing among my stores which I did not let them see.
 καὶ εἶπεν τί εἶδον ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου καὶ εἶπεν πάντα ὅσα ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου εἶδον οὐκ ἦν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου ὃ οὐκ ἔδειξα αὐτοῖς ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰ ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς μου
- 16** Então disse Isaías a Ezequias: Ouve a palavra do Senhor:
 And Isaiah said to Hezekiah, Give ear to the word of the Lord.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἡσαιας πρὸς ἐζεκιαν ἄκουσον λόγον κυρίου
- 17** Eis que vêm dias em que será levado para a Babilônia tudo quanto houver em minha casa, bem como o que os teus pais entesouraram até o dia de hoje; não ficará coisa alguma, diz o Senhor.
 Truly, days are coming when everything in your house, and whatever your fathers have put in store till this day, will be taken away to Babylon: all will be gone, says the Lord.
 ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται καὶ λημφοθήσεται πάντα τὰ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου καὶ ὅσα ἐθησαύρισαν οἱ πατέρες σου ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ οὐχ ὑπολειφοθήσεται ῥῆμα ὃ εἶπεν κύριος
- 18** E até mesmo alguns de teus filhos, que procederem de ti, e que tu gerares, levarão; e eles serão eunucos no paço do rei de Babilônia.
 And your sons, the offspring of your body, they will take away to be unsexed servants in the house of the king of Babylon.
 καὶ οἱ υἱοί σου οἱ ἐξελεύσονται ἐκ σοῦ οὗς γεννήσεις λήμψεται καὶ ἔσονται εὐνοῦχοι ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος
- 19** Então disse Ezequias a Isaías: Boa é a palavra do Senhor que disseste. Disse mais: Pois não é assim, se em meus dias vai haver paz e segurança?
 Then Hezekiah said to Isaiah, Good is the word of the Lord which you have said. Then he said, ... if in my time there is peace and righteousness?
 καὶ εἶπεν ἐζεκιας πρὸς ἡσαιαν ἀγαθὸς ὁ λόγος κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἔστω εἰρήνη ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις μου

- 20 Ora, o restante dos atos de Ezequias, e todo o seu poder, e como fez a piscina e o aqueduto, e como fez vir a água para a cidade, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
 Now the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and his power, and how he made the pool and the stream, to take water into the town, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων εζεκίου και πᾶσα ἡ δυναστεία αὐτοῦ και ὅσα ἐποίησεν τὴν κρήνην και τὸν ὕδραγωγὸν και εἰσήνεγκεν τὸ ὕδωρ εἰς τὴν πόλιν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 21 E Ezequias dormiu com seus pais. E Manassés, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 And Hezekiah went to rest with his fathers; and Manasseh his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη εζεκιας μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ και ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυιδ και ἐβασίλευσεν μανασσης υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Manassés tinha doze anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou cinquenta e cinco anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Hefzibá.
 Manasseh was twelve years old when he became king; for fifty-five years he was ruling in Jerusalem; and his mother's name was Hephzi-bah.
 υἱὸς δώδεκα ἐτῶν μανασσης ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν και πενήτηντα και πέντε ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ οφιβα
- 2 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, conforme as abominações das nações que o Senhor desterrara de diante dos filhos de Israel.
 He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, copying the disgusting ways of those nations whom the Lord had sent out before the children of Israel.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξῆρεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 3 Porque tornou a edificar os altos que Ezequias, seu pai, tinha destruído, e levantou altares a Baal, e fez uma Asera como a que fizera Acabe, rei de Israel, e adorou a todo o exército do céu, e os serviu.
 He put up again the high places which had been pulled down by Hezekiah his father; he made altars for Baal, and an Asherah, as Ahab, king of Israel, had done; he was a worshipper and servant of all the stars of heaven.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν και ὠκοδόμησεν τὰ ὑψηλά ἃ κατέσπασεν εζεκιας ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ και ἀνέστησεν θυσιαστήριον τῆ βααλ και ἐποίησεν ἄλση καθὼς ἐποίησεν αχααβ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ και προσεκύνησεν πάσῃ τῇ δυνάμει τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και ἐδούλευσεν αὐτοῖς
- 4 E edificou altares na casa do Senhor, da qual o Senhor tinha dito: Em Jerusalém porei o meu nome.
 And he put up altars in the house of the Lord, of which the Lord had said, In Jerusalem will I put my name.
 και ὠκοδόμησεν θυσιαστήριον ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ὡς εἶπεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ θήσω τὸ ὄνομά μου
- 5 Também edificou altares a todo o exército do céu em ambos os átrios da casa do Senhor.
 And he put up altars for all the stars of heaven in the two outer squares of the house of the Lord.
 και ὠκοδόμησεν θυσιαστήριον πάσῃ τῇ δυνάμει τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐν ταῖς δυσὶν αὐλαῖς οἴκου κυρίου
- 6 E até fez passar seu filho pelo fogo, e usou de augúrios e de encantamentos, e instituiu adivinhos e feiticeiros; fez muito mal aos olhos do Senhor, provocando-o à ira.
 And he made his son go through the fire, and made use of secret arts and signs for reading the future; he gave positions to those who had control of spirits and to wonder-workers; he did much evil in the eyes of the Lord, moving him to wrath.
 και διῆγεν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν πυρὶ και ἐκκληδονίζετο και οἰωνίζετο και ἐποίησεν θελητὴν και γνώστας ἐπλήθυνεν τοῦ ποιεῖν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου παροργίσει αὐτόν
- 7 Também pôs a imagem esculpida de Asera, que tinha feito, na casa de que o Senhor dissera a Davi e a Salomão, seu filho: Nesta casa e em Jerusalém, que escolhi dentre todas as tribos de Israel, porei o meu nome para sempre;
 He put the image of Asherah which he had made in the house of which the Lord had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, the town which I have made mine out of all the tribes of Israel, I will put my name for ever.
 και ἔθηκεν τὸ γλυπτὸν τοῦ ἄλσους ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ᾧ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς δαυιδ και πρὸς σαλωμων τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ και ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἧ ἐξελεξάμην ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ και θήσω τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα

- 8 e não mais farei andar errante o pé de Israel desta terra que tenho dado a seus pais, contanto que somente tenham cuidado de fazer conforme tudo o que lhes tenho ordenado, e conforme toda a lei que Moisés, meu servo, lhes ordenou.
 And never again will I send the feet of Israel wandering from the land which I gave to their fathers; if only they will take care to do all my orders, and keep all the law which my servant Moses gave them.
 και οὐ προσθήσω τοῦ σαλευῖσαι τὸν πόδα ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν οἵτινες φυλάξουσιν πάντα ὅσα ἐνετειλάμην κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ἐντολήν ἣν ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς ὁ δοῦλός μου μουσῆς
- 9 Eles, porém, não ouviram; porque Manassés de tal modo os fez errar, que fizeram pior do que as nações que o Senhor tinha destruído de diante dos filhos de Israel.
 But they did not give ear; and Manasseh made them do more evil than those nations did, whom the Lord gave up to destruction before the children of Israel.
 και οὐκ ἤκουσαν και ἐπλάνησεν αὐτοὺς μανασσης τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου ὑπὲρ τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ἠφάνισεν κύριος ἐκ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 10 Então o Senhor falou por intermédio de seus servos os profetas, dizendo:
 And the Lord said, by his servants the prophets,
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ δοῦλων αὐτοῦ τῶν προφητῶν λέγων
- 11 Porquanto Manassés, rei de Judá, cometeu estas abominações, fazendo pior do que tudo quanto fizeram os amorreus, que foram antes dele, e com os seus ídolos fez Judá também pecar;
 Because Manasseh, king of Judah, has done these disgusting things, doing more evil than all the Amorites before him, and making Judah do evil with his false gods,
 ἀνθ' ὧν ὅσα ἐποίησεν μανασσης ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα τὰ βδελύγματα ταῦτα τὰ πονηρὰ ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἐποίησεν ὁ ἀμορραῖος ὁ ἔμπροσθεν και ἐξήμαρτεν και γε ἰουδα ἐν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν
- 12 por isso assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Eis que trago tais males sobre Jerusalém e Judá, que a qualquer que deles ouvir lhe ficarão retinindo ambos os ouvidos.
 For this cause, says the Lord, the God of Israel, I will send such evil on Jerusalem and Judah that the ears of all to whom the news comes will be burning.
 οὐχ οὕτως τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ φέρω κακὰ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ και ἐπὶ ἰουδα ὥστε παντὸς ἀκούοντος ἠχίσει ἀμφοτέρα τὰ ὦτα αὐτοῦ
- 13 Estenderei sobre Jerusalém o cordel de Samária e o prumo da casa de Acabe; e limparei Jerusalém como quem limpa a escudela, limpando-a e virando-a sobre a sua face.
 And over Jerusalem will be stretched the line of Samaria and the weight of Ahab; Jerusalem will be washed clean as a plate is washed, and turned over on its face.
 και ἐκτενω ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ τὸ μέτρον σαμαρειας και τὸ στάθμιον οἴκου ἀχασβ και ἀπαλείψω τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καθὼς ἀπαλείφεται ὁ ἀλάβαστρος ἀπαλειφόμενος και καταστρέφεται ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ
- 14 Desampararei os restantes da minha herança, e os entregarei na mão de seus inimigos. tornar-se-ão presa e despojo para todos os seus inimigos;
 And I will put away from me the rest of my heritage, and give them up into the hands of their haters, who will take their property and their goods for themselves;
 και ἀπόσομαι τὸ ὑπόλειμμα τῆς κληρονομίας μου και παραδώσω αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν και ἔσονται εἰς διαρπαγὴν και εἰς προνομήν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐχθροῖς αὐτῶν
- 15 porquanto fizeram o que era mau aos meus olhos, e me provocaram à ira, desde o dia em que seus pais saíram do Egito até hoje.
 Because they have done evil in my eyes, moving me to wrath, from the day when their fathers came out of Egypt till this day.
 ἀνθ' ὧν ὅσα ἐποίησαν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου και ἦσαν παροργίζοντές με ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἐξήγαγον τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν ἐξ αἰγύπτου και ἔως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 16 Além disso, Manassés derramou muitíssimo sangue inocente, até que encheu Jerusalém de um a outro extremo, afora o seu pecado com que fez Judá pecar fazendo o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor.
 More than this, Manasseh took the lives of upright men, till Jerusalem from one end to the other was full of blood; in addition to his sin in making Judah do evil in the eyes of the Lord.
 και γε αἷμα ἀθῶων ἐξέχεεν μανασσης πολὺ σφόδρα ἕως οὗ ἔπλησεν τὴν ἱερουσαλημ στόμα εἰς στόμα πλὴν τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν αὐτοῦ ὧν ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰουδα τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου

- 17 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Manassés, e a tudo quanto fez, e ao pecado que cometeu, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and all he did, and his sins, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων μανασση καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν καὶ ἡ ἁμαρτία αὐτοῦ ἦν ἡμαρτεν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 18 E Manassés dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado no jardim da sua casa, no jardim de Uzá. E Amom, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
So Manasseh went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in the garden of his house, in the garden of Uzza; and Amon his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη μανασσης μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν τῷ κήπῳ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ ἐν κήπῳ οὔζα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αμων υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 19 Amom tinha vinte e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dois anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Mesulemete, filha de Haniz, de Jotba.
Amon was twenty-two years old when he became king, ruling in Jerusalem for two years; his mother's name was Meshullemeth, the daughter of Haruz of Jotbah.
υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ δύο ἐτῶν αμων ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ δύο ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ μεσολλαμ θυγάτηρ αρουζ ἐξ ἰετεβα
- 20 Ele fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, como fizera Manassés, seu pai;
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as Manasseh his father had done.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου καθὼς ἐποίησεν μανασσης ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 21 e andou em todo o caminho em que seu pai andara, e serviu os ídolos que ele tinha servido, e os adorou.
He went in all the ways of his father, being a servant and worshipper of the false gods to which his father had been a servant;
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν πάσῃ ὁδῷ ἣ ἐπορεύθη ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάτρευσεν τοῖς εἰδώλοις οἷς ἐλάτρευσεν ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ προσεκύνησεν αὐτοῖς
- 22 Assim deixou o Senhor, Deus de seus pais, e não andou no caminho do Senhor.
Turning away from the Lord, the God of his fathers, and not walking in his ways.
καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν τὸν κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδῷ κυρίου
- 23 E os servos de Amom conspiraram contra ele, e o mataram em sua casa.
And the servants of Amon made a secret design against him, and put the king to death in his house.
καὶ συνεστράφησαν οἱ παῖδες αμων πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ ἐθανάτωσαν τὸν βασιλέα ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 24 O povo da terra, porém, matou a todos os que conspiraram contra o rei Amom, e constituiu Josias, seu filho, rei em seu lugar.
But the people of the land put to death all those who had taken part in the design against the king, and made Josiah his son king in his place.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς πάντας τοὺς συστραφέντας ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα αμων καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τὸν ἰωσιαν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 25 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Amom, porventura não está escrito no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts which Amon did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων αμων ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοῦ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 26 E o puseram na sua sepultura, no jardim de Uzá. E Josias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
He was put in his last resting-place in the garden of Uzza, and Josiah his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ τάφῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ κήπῳ οὔζα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωσιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Josias tinha oito anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou trinta e um anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Jedida, filha de Adaías, de Bozcate.
Josiah was eight years old when he became king; and he was ruling in Jerusalem for thirty-one years; his mother's name was Jedidah, daughter of Adaiiah of Bozkath.
υἱὸς ὀκτῶ ἐτῶν ἰωσιας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ τριάκοντα καὶ ἓν ἔτος ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ ἰεδίδα θυγάτηρ εδεΐα ἐκ βασουρωθ
- 2 Ele fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor; e andou em todo o caminho de Davi, seu pai, não se apartando dele nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, walking in the ways of David his father, without turning to the right hand or to the left.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν πάσῃ ὁδῷ δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπέστη δεξιὰ ἢ ἀριστερά

- 3 No ano décimo oitavo do rei Josias, o rei mandou o escrivão Safã, filho de Azalias, filho de Mesulão, à casa do Senhor, dizendo-lhe:
Now in the eighteenth year after he became king, Josiah sent Shaphan, the son of Azaliah, the son of Meshullam, the scribe, to the house of the Lord, saying to him,
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει τῷ βασιλεῖ ἰωσία ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ὀγδόῳ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν σαφφαν υἱὸν εσελιου υἱοῦ μεσολλαμ τὸν γραμματέα οἴκου κυρίου λέγων
- 4 Sobe a Hilquias, o sumo sacerdote, para que faça a soma do dinheiro que se tem trazido para a casa do Senhor, o qual os guardas da entrada têm recebido do povo;
Go up to Hilkiah, the chief priest, and let him give out the money which is taken into the house of the Lord, which the keepers of the door have got together from the people;
ἀνάβηθι πρὸς χελκιαν τὸν ἱερέα τὸν μέγαν καὶ σφράγισσον τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εἰσενεχθὲν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ὃ συνήγαγον οἱ φυλάσσοντες τὸν σταθμὸν παρὰ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 5 e que só entreguem na mão dos mestres de obra que estão encarregados da casa do Senhor; e que estes o dêem aos que fazem a obra, aos que estão na casa do Senhor para repararem os estragos da casa,
And let it be given to the overseers of the work of the Lord's house, to give to the workmen who are making good what was damaged in the house of the Lord;
καὶ δότωσαν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ χεῖρα ποιούντων τὰ ἔργα τῶν καθεσταμένων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸ τοῖς ποιούσιν τὰ ἔργα τοῖς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου τοῦ κατισχύσαι τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου
- 6 aos carpinteiros, aos edificadores, e aos pedreiros. e que comprem madeira e pedras lavradas, a fim de repararem a casa.
To the woodworkers and the builders and the stone-cutters; and for getting wood and cut stones for the building up of the house.
τοῖς τέκτοσιν καὶ τοῖς οἰκοδόμοις καὶ τοῖς τειχισταῖς καὶ τοῦ κτήσασθαι ξύλα καὶ λίθους λατομητοῦς τοῦ κραταιῶσαι τὸ βεδεκ τοῦ οἴκου
- 7 Contudo não se tomava conta a eles do dinheiro que se lhes entregava nas mãos, porquanto se haviam com fidelidade.
They did not have to give any account of the money which was handed to them, for they made use of it with good faith.
πλὴν οὐκ ἐξελογίζοντο αὐτοὺς τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ διδόμενον αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐν πίστει αὐτοὶ ποιοῦσιν
- 8 Então disse o sumo sacerdote Hilquias ao escrivão Safã: Achei o livro da lei na casa do Senhor. E Hilquias entregou o livro a Safã, e ele o leu.
Then Hilkiah, the chief priest, said to Shaphan the scribe, I have made discovery of the book of the law in the house of the Lord. So Hilkiah gave it to Shaphan;
καὶ εἶπεν χελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας πρὸς σαφφαν τὸν γραμματέα βιβλίον τοῦ νόμου εὔρον ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκεν χελκίας τὸ βιβλίον πρὸς σαφφαν καὶ ἀνέγνω αὐτό
- 9 Depois o escrivão Safã veio ter com o rei e, dando ao rei o relatório, disse: Teus servos despejaram o dinheiro que se achou na casa, e o entregaram na mão dos mestres de obra que estão encarregados da casa do Senhor.
Then, after reading it, Shaphan the scribe went in to the king and gave him an account of what had been done, saying, Your servants have given out the money which was in the house, and have given it to the overseers of the work of the house of the Lord.
καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰωσίαν καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ῥήμα καὶ εἶπεν ἔχώνευσαν οἱ δοῦλοί σου τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εὔρεθὲν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ χεῖρα ποιούντων τὰ ἔργα τῶν καθεσταμένων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 10 Safã, o escrivão, falou ainda ao rei, dizendo: O sacerdote Hilquias me entregou um livro. E Safã o leu diante do rei.
Then Shaphan the scribe said to the king, Hilkiah the priest has given me a book; and he was reading it before the king.
καὶ εἶπεν σαφφαν ὁ γραμματεὺς πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα λέγων βιβλίον ἔδωκέν μοι χελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀνέγνω αὐτὸ σαφφαν ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 11 E sucedeu que, tendo o rei ouvido as palavras do livro da lei, rasgou as suas vestes.
And the king, hearing the words of the book of the law, took his robe in his hands, violently parting it as a sign of his grief;
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοὺς λόγους τοῦ βιβλίου τοῦ νόμου καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια ἑαυτοῦ
- 12 Então o rei deu ordem a Hilquias, o sacerdote, a Aicão, filho de Safã, a Acbor, filho de Micaías, a Safã, o escrivão, e Asaías, servo do rei, dizendo:
And he gave orders to Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, and Achbor, the son of Micaiah, and Shaphan the scribe, and Asaiah the king's servant, saying,
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ χελκία τῷ ἱερεῖ καὶ τῷ ἀχικαμ υἱῷ σαφφαν καὶ τῷ ἀχοβωρ υἱῷ μιχαιου καὶ τῷ σαφφαν τῷ γραμματεῖ καὶ τῷ ἀσαία δοῦλῳ τοῦ βασιλέως λέγων

- 13** Ide, consultai ao Senhor por mim, e pelo povo, e por todo o Judá, acerca das palavras deste livro que se achou; porque grande é o furor do Senhor, que se acendeu contra nós, porquanto nossos pais não deram ouvidos às palavras deste livro, para fazerem conforme tudo quanto acerca de nós está escrito.
- Go and get directions from the Lord for me and for the people and for all Judah, about the words of this book which has come to light; for great is the wrath of the Lord which is burning against us, because our fathers have not given ear to the words of this book, to do all the things which are recorded in it.
- δεῦτε ἐκζητήσατε τὸν κύριον περὶ ἐμοῦ καὶ περὶ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ περὶ παντὸς τοῦ ἰουδα περὶ τῶν λόγων τοῦ βιβλίου τοῦ εὑρεθέντος τούτου ὅτι μεγάλη ἡ ὀργὴ κυρίου ἡ ἐκκαυμένη ἐν ἡμῖν ὑπὲρ οὗ οὐκ ἤκουσαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν τῶν λόγων τοῦ βιβλίου τούτου τοῦ ποιεῖν κατὰ πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα καθ' ἡμῶν
- 14** Então o sacerdote Hilquias, e Aicão, e Achbor, e Safã, e Asaías foram ter com a profetisa Hulda, mulher de Salum, filho de Tievá, filho de Harás, o guarda das vestiduras (ela habitava então em Jerusalém, na segunda parte), e lhe falaram.
- So Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam and Achbor and Shaphan and Asaiah, went to Huldah the woman prophet, the wife of Shallum, the son of Tikvah, the son of Harhas, keeper of the robes, (now she was living in Jerusalem, in the second part of the town;) and they had talk with her.
- καὶ ἐπορεύθη χελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀχικαμ καὶ ἀχόβωρ καὶ σαφᾶν καὶ ἀσαιας πρὸς οὐδαν τὴν προφῆτιν γυναῖκα σελλημ υἱοῦ θεκουε υἱοῦ ἀραας τοῦ ἱματιοφύλακος καὶ αὐτὴ κἀτόκει ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῇ μασενα καὶ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς αὐτήν
- 15** E ela lhes respondeu: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Dizei ao homem que vos enviou a mim:
- And she said to them, The Lord, the God of Israel, says, Say to the man who sent you to me,
- καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ εἶπατε τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ἀποστείλαντι ὑμᾶς πρὸς με
- 16** Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que trarei males sobre este lugar e sobre os seus habitantes, conforme todas as palavras do livro que o rei de Judá leu.
- These are the words of the Lord: See, I will send evil on this place and on its people, even everything which the king of Judah has been reading in the book;
- τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω κακὰ ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐνοικοῦντας αὐτόν πάντα τοὺς λόγους τοῦ βιβλίου οὓς ἀνέγνω βασιλεὺς ἰουδα
- 17** Porquanto me deixaram, e queimaram incenso a outros deuses, para me provocarem à ira por todas as obras das suas mãos, o meu furor se acendeu contra este lugar, e não se apagará.
- Because they have given me up, burning offerings to other gods and moving me to wrath by all the work of their hands; so my wrath will be on fire against this place, and will not be put out.
- ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπόν με καὶ ἐθυμίον θεοῖς ἑτέροις ὅπως παροργίσωσίν με ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκκαυθήσεται ὁ θυμὸς μου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ καὶ οὐ σβεσθήσεται
- 18** Todavia ao rei de Judá, que vos enviou para consultar ao Senhor, assim lhe direis: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Quanto às palavras que ouviste,
- But to the king of Judah who sent you to get directions from the Lord, say, This is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said: As to the words which have come to your ears,
- καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα ἰουδα τὸν ἀποστείλαντα ὑμᾶς ἐπιζητήσαι τὸν κύριον τάδε ἔρεῖτε πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ οἱ λόγοι οὓς ἤκουσας
- 19** porquanto o teu coração se enterneceu, e te humilhaste perante o Senhor, quando ouviste o que falei contra este lugar, e contra os seus habitantes, isto é, que se haviam de tornar em assolação e em maldição, e rasgaste as tuas vestes, e choraste perante mim, também eu te ouvi, diz o Senhor.
- Because your heart was soft, and you made yourself low before me, when you had word of what I said against this place and its people, that they would become a waste and a curse, and you gave signs of grief, weeping before me: truly, I have given ear to you, says the Lord.
- ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι ἠπαλύνθη ἡ καρδία σου καὶ ἐνετράπης ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου ὡς ἤκουσας ὅσα ἐλάλησα ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐνοικοῦντας αὐτόν τοῦ εἶναι εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ εἰς κατάραν καὶ διεύρηξας τὰ ἱμάτιά σου καὶ ἐκλαυσας ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ καὶ γε ἐγὼ ἤκουσα λέγει κύριος
- 20** Pelo que eu te recolherei a teus pais, e tu serás recolhido em paz à tua sepultura, e os teus olhos não verão todo o mal que hei de trazer sobre este lugar. Então voltaram, levando a resposta ao rei.
- For this cause I will let you go to your fathers and be put in your last resting-place in peace, and your eyes will not see all the evil which I will send on this place. So they took this news back to the king.
- οὐχ οὕτως ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ προστίθημί σε πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας σου καὶ συναχθήσῃ εἰς τὸν τάφον σου ἐν εἰρήνῃ καὶ οὐκ ὀφθήσεται ἐν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς κακοῖς οἷς ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν τῷ βασιλεῖ τὸ ῥῆμα

- 1** Então o rei deu ordem, e todos os anciãos de Judá e de Jerusalém se juntaram a ele.
Then the king sent and got together all the responsible men of Judah and of Jerusalem.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ συνήγαγεν πρὸς ἑαυτὸν πάντας τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 2** Subiu o rei à casa do Senhor, e com ele todos os homens de Judá, todos os habitantes de Jerusalém, os sacerdotes, os profetas, e todo o povo, desde o menor até o maior; e leu aos ouvidos deles todas as palavras do livro do pacto, que fora encontrado na casa do Senhor.
And the king went up to the house of the Lord, with all the men of Judah and all the people of Jerusalem, and the priests and the prophets and all the people, small and great; and they were present at his reading of the book of the law which had come to light in the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰουδα καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ προφῆται καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸ μικροῦ καὶ ἕως μεγάλου καὶ ἀνέγνω ἐν ὧσιν αὐτῶν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ βιβλίου τῆς διαθήκης τοῦ εὐρεθέντος ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 3** Então o rei, pondo-se em pé junto à coluna, fez um pacto perante o Senhor, de andar com o Senhor, e guardar os seus mandamentos, os seus testemunhos e os seus estatutos, de todo o coração e de toda a alma, confirmando as palavras deste pacto, que estavam escritas naquele livro; e todo o povo esteve por este pacto.
And the king took his place by the pillar, and made an agreement before the Lord, to go in the way of the Lord, and keep his orders and his decisions and his rules with all his heart and all his soul, and to keep the words of the agreement recorded in the book; and all the people gave their word to keep the agreement.
καὶ ἔστη ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὸν στῦλον καὶ διεθέτο διαθήκην ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω κυρίου καὶ τοῦ φυλάσσειν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ μαρτύρια αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ὀικαιώματα αὐτοῦ ἐν πάσῃ καρδίᾳ καὶ ἐν πάσῃ ψυχῇ τοῦ ἀναστῆσαι τοὺς λόγους τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο καὶ ἔστη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐν τῇ διαθήκῃ
- 4** Também o rei mandou ao sumo sacerdote Hilquias, e aos sacerdotes da segunda ordem, e aos guardas da entrada, que tirassem do templo do Senhor todos os vasos que tinham sido feitos para Baal, e para a Asera, e para todo o exército do céu; e os queimou fora de Jerusalém, nos campos de Cedrom, e levou as cinzas deles para Betel.
Then the king gave orders to Hilkiah, the chief priest, and to the priests of the second order, and to the keepers of the door, to take out of the house of the Lord all the vessels made for Baal and for the Asherah and for all the stars of heaven; and he had them burned outside Jerusalem in the fields of Kidron, and took the dust of them to Beth-el.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ χελκία τῷ ἱερεὶ τῷ μεγάλῳ καὶ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τῆς δευτερώσεως καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὸν σταθμὸν τοῦ ἐξαγαγεῖν ἐκ τοῦ ναοῦ κυρίου πάντα τὰ σκεύη τὰ πεποιημένα τῷ βααλ καὶ τῷ ἄλσει καὶ πάσῃ τῇ δυνάμει τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ κατέκαυσεν αὐτὰ ἔξω ἱερουσαλημ ἐν σαδημῶθ κεδρων καὶ ἔλαβεν τὸν χοῦν αὐτῶν εἰς βαιθηλ
- 5** Destituiu os sacerdotes idólatras que os reis de Judá haviam constituído para queimarem incenso sobre os altos nas cidades de Judá, e ao redor de Jerusalém, como também os que queimavam incenso a Baal, ao sol, à lua, aos planetas, e a todo o exército do céu.
And he put an end to the false priests, who had been put in their positions by the kings of Judah to see to the burning of offerings in the high places in the towns of Judah and the outskirts of Jerusalem, and all those who made offerings to Baal and to the sun and the moon and the twelve signs and all the stars of heaven.
καὶ κατέπαυσεν τοὺς χωμαριμ οὓς ἔδωκαν βασιλεῖς ἰουδα καὶ ἐθυμίον ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς καὶ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ τοῖς περικύκλῳ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τοὺς θυμιῶντας τῷ βααλ καὶ τῷ ἡλίῳ καὶ τῇ σελήνῃ καὶ τοῖς μαζουρωθ καὶ πάσῃ τῇ δυνάμει τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 6** Tirou da casa do Senhor a Asera e, levando-a para fora de Jerusalém até o ribeiro de Cedrom, ali a queimou e a reduziu a pó, e lançou o pó sobre as sepulturas dos filhos do povo.
And he took the Asherah from the house of the Lord, outside Jerusalem to the stream Kidron, burning it by the stream and crushing it to dust, and he put the dust on the place where the bodies of the common people were put to rest.
καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν τὸ ἄλσει ἐξ οἴκου κυρίου ἔξωθεν ἱερουσαλημ εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν κεδρων καὶ κατέκαυσεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ κεδρων καὶ ἐλέπτυνεν εἰς χοῦν καὶ ἔρριπεν τὸν χοῦν αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν τάφον τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ λαοῦ
- 7** Derrubou as casas dos sodomitas que estavam na casa do Senhor, em que as mulheres teciam cortinas para a Asera.
And he had the houses pulled down of those who were used for sex purposes in the house of the Lord, where women were making robes for the Asherah.
καὶ καθεῖλεν τὸν οἶκον τῶν καθησιμ τῶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου οὗ αἱ γυναῖκες ὕφαινον ἐκεῖ χεττιν τῷ ἄλσει

- 8 Tirou das cidades de Judá todos os sacerdotes, e profanou os altos em que os sacerdotes queimavam incenso desde Geba até Berseba; e derrubou os altos que estavam às portas junto à entrada da porta de Josué, o chefe da cidade, à esquerda daquele que entrava pela porta da cidade.
And he made all the priests from the towns of Judah come into Jerusalem, and he made unclean the high places where the priests had been burning offerings, from Geba to Beer-sheba; and he had the high places of the evil spirits pulled down which were by the doorway of Joshua, the ruler of the town, on the left side of the way into the town.
καὶ ἀνήγαγεν πάντας τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἐκ πόλεων ἰουδα καὶ ἐμίανεν τὰ ὑψηλά οὗ ἔθυμιάσαν ἐκεῖ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἀπὸ γαββα καὶ ἕως βηρσαβεε καὶ καθεῖλεν τὸν οἶκον τῶν πυλῶν τὸν παρὰ τὴν θύραν τῆς πόλης ἰησοῦ ἄρχοντος τῆς πόλεως τῶν ἐξ ἀριστερῶν ἀνδρὸς ἐν τῇ πύλῃ τῆς πόλεως
- 9 Todavía os sacerdotes dos altos não sacrificavam sobre o altar do Senhor em Jerusalém, porém comiam pães ázimos no meio de seus irmãos.
Still the priests of the high places never came up to the altar of the Lord in Jerusalem; but they took their food of unleavened bread among their brothers.
πλὴν οὐκ ἀνέβησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς τῶν ὑψηλῶν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι εἰ μὴ ἔφαγον ἄζυμα ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν
- 10 Profanou a Tofete, que está no vale dos filhos de Hinom, para que ninguém fosse passar seu filho ou sua filha pelo fogo a Moloque.
And Topheth, in the valley of the sons of Hinnom, he made unclean, so that no man might make his son or his daughter go through the fire to Molech.
καὶ ἐμίανεν τὸν ταφεθ τὸν ἐν φάραγγι υἱοῦ εννομ τοῦ διάγειν ἄνδρα τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄνδρα τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ τῷ μολοχ ἐν πυρὶ
- 11 Tirou os cavalos que os reis de Judá tinham consagrado ao sol, à entrada da casa do Senhor, perto da câmara do camareiro Natã-Meleque, a qual estava no recinto; e os carros do sol queimou a fogo.
And he took away the horses which the kings of Judah had given to the sun, at the way into the house of the Lord, by the room of Nathan-melech, the unsexed servant, which was in the outer part of the building, and the carriages of the sun he put on fire.
καὶ κατέπαυσεν τοὺς ἵππους οὓς ἔδωκαν βασιλεῖς ἰουδα τῷ ἡλίῳ ἐν τῇ εἰσόδῳ οἴκου κυρίου εἰς τὸ γαζοφυλάκιον ναθαν βασιλέως τοῦ εὐνούχου ἐν φαρουριμ καὶ τὸ ἄρμα τοῦ ἡλίου κατέκαυσεν πυρὶ
- 12 Também o rei derrubou os altares que estavam sobre o terraço do cenáculo de Acaz, os quais os reis de Judá tinham feito, como também os altares que Manassés fizera nos dois átrios da casa do Senhor; e, tendo-os esmigalhado, os tirou dali e lançou o pó deles no ribeiro de Cedrom.
And the altars on the roof of the high room of Ahaz, which the kings of Judah had made, and the altars which Manasseh had made in the two outer squares of the house of the Lord, were pulled down and crushed to bits, and the dust of them was put into the stream Kidron.
καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια τὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ δώματος τοῦ ὑπερφύου ἀχαζ ἃ ἐποίησαν βασιλεῖς ἰουδα καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια ἃ ἐποίησεν μανασσης ἐν ταῖς δυσὶν ἀύλαις οἴκου κυρίου καὶ καθεῖλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ κατέσπασεν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ἔρριπεν τὸν χοῦν αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν κεδρων
- 13 O rei profanou também os altos que estavam ao oriente de Jerusalém, à direita do Monte de Corrupção, os quais Salomão, rei de Israel, edificara a Astarote, abominação dos sidônios, a Quemós, abominação dos moabitas, e a Milcom, abominação dos filhos de Amom.
And the high places before Jerusalem, on the south side of the mountain of destruction, which Solomon, king of Israel, had made for Ashtoreth, the disgusting god of the Zidonians, and for Chemosh, the disgusting god of Moab, and for Milcom, the disgusting god of the children of Ammon, the king made unclean.
καὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἱερουσαλημ τὸν ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ μοσοαθ ὃν ἠκοδόμησεν σαλωμων βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ τῇ ἀσάρτη προσοχθίσματι σιδωνίων καὶ τῷ χαμωρς προσοχθίσματι μοαβ καὶ τῷ μολχολ βδελύγματι υἱῶν αμμων ἐμίανεν ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 14 Semelhantemente quebrou as colunas, e cortou os aserins, e encheu os seus lugares de ossos de homens.
The stone pillars were broken to bits and the wood pillars cut down, and the places where they had been were made full of the bones of the dead.
καὶ συνέτριπεν τὰς στήλας καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσεν τὰ ἄλση καὶ ἐπλησεν τοὺς τόπους αὐτῶν ὀστέων ἀνθρώπων
- 15 Igualmente o altar que estava em Betel, e o alto feito por Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, que fizera Israel pecar, esse altar e o alto ele os derrubou; queimando o alto, reduziu-o a pó, e queimou a Aserah.
And the altar at Beth-el, and the high place put up by Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, who made Israel do evil, that altar and that high place were pulled down; and the high place was burned and crushed to dust and the Asherah was burned.
καὶ γε τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ ἐν βαιθηλ τὸ ὑψηλὸν ὃ ἐποίησεν ιεροβοαμ υἱὸς ναβατ ὃς ἐξήμαρτεν τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ γε τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐκεῖνο καὶ τὸ ὑψηλὸν κατέσπασεν καὶ συνέτριπεν τοὺς λίθους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλέπτυνεν εἰς χοῦν καὶ κατέκαυσεν τὸ ἄλσος

- 16** E, virando-se Josias, viu as sepulturas que estavam ali no monte, e mandou tirar os ossos das sepulturas e os queimou sobre aquele altar, e assim o profanou, conforme a palavra do Senhor proclamada pelo homem de Deus que predissera estas coisas.
- Then Josiah, turning round, saw on the mountain the places of the dead, and he sent and had the bones taken out of their places and burned on the altar, so making it unclean, as the Lord had said by the man of God when Jeroboam was in his place by the altar on that feast-day. And he, turning his eyes to the resting-place of the man of God who had given word of these things, said:**
- καὶ ἐξένευσεν ἰωσίας καὶ εἶδεν τοὺς τάφους τοὺς ὄντας ἐκεῖ ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ἀπέστειλεν καὶ ἔλαβεν τὰ ὀστά ἐκ τῶν τάφων καὶ κατέκαυσεν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐμίανεν αὐτὸ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ὃ ἐλάλησεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν τῷ ἐστάναι ἱεροβοὰμ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐπιστρέψας ἦρεν τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν τάφον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ λαλήσαντος τοὺς λόγους τούτους**
- 17** Então perguntou: Que monumento é este que vejo? Responderam-lhe os homens da cidade: É a sepultura do homem de Deus que veio de Judá e predisse estas coisas que acabas de fazer contra este altar de Betel.
- What is that headstone I see over there? And the men of the town said to him, It is the resting-place of the man of God who came from Judah and gave word of all these things which you have done to the altar of Beth-el.**
- καὶ εἶπεν τί τὸ σκόπελον ἐκεῖνο ὃ ἐγὼ ὀρῶ καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐστὶν ὃ ἐξεληλυθὼς ἐξ ἰουδα καὶ ἐπικαλεσάμενος τοὺς λόγους τούτους οὗς ἐπεκαλέσατο ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον βαιθηλ**
- 18** Ao que disse Josias: Deixai-o estar; ninguém mexa nos seus ossos. Deixaram estar, pois, os seus ossos juntamente com os do profeta que viera de Samária.
- So he said, Let him be; let not his bones be moved. So they let his bones be with the bones of the prophet who came from Samaria.**
- καὶ εἶπεν ἄφετε αὐτὸ ἄνθρωπ μὴ κινήσατω τὰ ὀστά αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐρρῶσθησαν τὰ ὀστά αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῶν ὀστέων τοῦ προφήτου τοῦ ἡκοντος ἐκ σαμαρείας**
- 19** Josias tirou também todas as casas dos altos que havia nas cidades de Samária, e que os reis de Israel tinham feito para provocarem o Senhor à ira, e lhes fez conforme tudo o que havia feito em Betel.
- Then Josiah took away all the houses of the high places in the towns of Samaria, which the kings of Israel had put up, moving the Lord to wrath, and he did with them as he had done in Beth-el.**
- καὶ γε εἰς πάντας τοὺς οἴκους τῶν ὑψηλῶν τοὺς ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν σαμαρείας οὗς ἐποίησαν βασιλεῖς ἰσραηλ παροργίζειν κύριον ἀπέστησεν ἰωσίας καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐν αὐτοῖς πάντα τὰ ἔργα ἃ ἐποίησεν ἐν βαιθηλ**
- 20** E a todos os sacerdotes dos altos que encontrou ali, ele os matou sobre os respectivos altares, onde também queimou ossos de homens; depois voltou a Jerusalém.
- And all the priests of the high places there he put to death on the altars, burning the bones of the dead on them; and then he went back to Jerusalem.**
- καὶ ἐθυσίασεν πάντας τοὺς ἱερεῖς τῶν ὑψηλῶν τοὺς ὄντας ἐκεῖ ἐπὶ τῶν θυσιαστηρίων καὶ κατέκαυσεν τὰ ὀστά τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐπ' αὐτά καὶ ἐπεστράφη εἰς ἱερουσαλημ**
- 21** Então o rei deu ordem a todo o povo dizendo: Celebrai a páscoa ao Senhor vosso Deus, como está escrito neste livro do pacto.
- And the king gave orders to all the people, saying, Keep the Passover to the Lord your God, as it says in this book of the law.**
- καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς παντὶ τῷ λαῷ λέγων ποιήσατε τὸ πασχα τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἡμῶν καθὼς γέγραπται ἐπὶ βιβλίου τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης**
- 22** Pois não se celebrara tal páscoa desde os dias dos juízes que julgaram a Israel, nem em todos os dias dos reis de Israel, nem tampouco nos dias dos reis de Judá.
- Truly, such a Passover had not been kept in all the days of the judges of Israel or of the kings of Israel or the kings of Judah;**
- ὅτι οὐκ ἐγενήθη τὸ πασχα τοῦτο ἀφ' ἡμερῶν τῶν κριτῶν οἱ ἔκρινον τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας βασιλείων ἰσραηλ καὶ βασιλείων ἰουδα**
- 23** Foi no décimo oitavo ano do rei Josias que esta páscoa foi celebrada ao Senhor em Jerusalém.
- In the eighteenth year of the rule of King Josiah this Passover was kept to the Lord in Jerusalem.**
- ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει τοῦ βασιλείου ἰωσια ἐγενήθη τὸ πασχα τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ**

- 24 Além disso, os adivinhos, os feiticeiros, os terafins, os ídolos e todas abominações que se viam na terra de Judá e em Jerusalém, Josias os extirpou, para confirmar as palavras da lei, que estavam escritas no livro que o sacerdote Hilquias achara na casa do Senhor.
And all those who had control of spirits, and the wonder-workers, and the images, and the false gods, and all the disgusting things which were seen in the land of Judah and in Jerusalem, Josiah put away, so that he might give effect to the words of the agreement recorded in the book which Hilkiah the priest made discovery of in the house of the Lord.
καί γε τοὺς θελητὰς καὶ τοὺς γνωριστὰς καὶ τὰ θεραφιν καὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα καὶ πάντα τὰ προσοχθίσματα τὰ γεγονότα ἐν γῆ ἰουδα καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐξῆρεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωσίας ἵνα στήσῃ τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τοὺς γεγραμμένους ἐπὶ τοῦ βιβλίου οὗ εὗρεν χελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 25 Ora, antes dele não houve rei que lhe fosse semelhante, que se convertesse ao Senhor de todo o seu coração, e de toda a sua alma, e de todas as suas forças, conforme toda a lei de Moisés; e depois dele nunca se levantou outro semelhante.
Never before had there been a king like him, turning to the Lord with all his heart and with all his soul and with all his power, as the law of Moses says; and after him there was no king like him.
ὁμοιος αὐτῷ οὐκ ἐγενήθη ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ βασιλεὺς ὃς ἐπέστρεψεν πρὸς κύριον ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ἰσχύϊ αὐτοῦ κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμον μου σὴ καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν οὐκ ἀνέστη ὁμοιος αὐτῷ
- 26 Todavia o Senhor não se demoveu do ardor da sua grande ira, com que ardia contra Judá por causa de todas as provocações com que Manassés o provocara.
But still the heat of the Lord's wrath was not turned back from Judah, because of all Manasseh had done in moving him to wrath.
πλὴν οὐκ ἀπεστράφη κύριος ἀπὸ θυμοῦ ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου οὗ ἔθυμώθη ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ἰουδα ἐπὶ τοὺς παροργισμοὺς οὓς παρώργισεν αὐτὸν μανασσης
- 27 E disse o Senhor: Também a Judá hei de remover de diante da minha face, como removi a Israel, e rejeitarei esta cidade de Jerusalém que elegi, como também a casa da qual eu disse: Estará ali o meu nome.
And the Lord said, I will send Judah away from before my face, as I have sent Israel; I will have nothing more to do with this town, which I had made mine, even Jerusalem, and the holy house of which I said, My name will be there.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος καὶ γε τὸν ἰουδαν ἀποστήσω ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου μου καθὼς ἀπέστησα τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀπόσομαι τὴν πόλιν ταύτην ἣν ἐξελεξάμην τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὸν οἶκον οὗ εἶπον ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ
- 28 Ora, o restante dos atos de Josias, e tudo quanto fez, por ventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωσίου καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐχὶ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 29 Nos seus dias subiu Faraó-Neco, rei do Egito, contra o rei da Assíria, ao rio Eufrates. E o rei Josias lhe foi ao encontro; e Faraó-Neco o matou em Megido, logo que o viu.
In his days, Pharaoh-necoh, king of Egypt, sent his armies against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates; and King Josiah went out against him; and he put him to death at Megiddo, when he had seen him.
ἐν δὲ ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἀνέβη φαραω νεχω βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐπὶ βασιλέα ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ ποταμὸν εὐφράτην καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἰωσίας εἰς ἀπαντὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτὸν ἐν εχαι ἐν μαγεδδῶ ἐν τῷ ἰδεῖν αὐτόν
- 30 De Megido os seus servos o levaram morto num carro, e o trouxeram a Jerusalém, onde o sepultaram no seu sepulcro. E o povo da terra tomou a Jehoacaz, filho de Josias, ungiram-no, e o fizeram rei em lugar de seu pai.
And his servants took his body in a carriage from Megiddo to Jerusalem, and put him into the earth there. And the people of the land took Jehoahaz, the son of Josiah, and put the holy oil on him and made him king in place of his father.
καὶ ἐπεβίβασαν αὐτὸν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ νεκρὸν ἐκ μαγεδδῶ καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ τάφῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τὸν ἰωαχας υἱὸν ἰωσίου καὶ ἔχρισαν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν αὐτὸν ἀντὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 31 Jehoacaz tinha vinte e três anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou três meses em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Hamutal, filha de Jeremias, de Libna.
Jehoahaz was twenty-three years old when he became king, ruling in Jerusalem for three months; his mother's name was Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.
υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ τριῶν ἐτῶν ἦν ἰωαχας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ τρίμηνον ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ αμιταλ θυγάτηρ ἱερεμίου ἐκ λεμνα

- 32 Ele fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que seus pais haviam feito.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as his fathers had done.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ
- 33 Ora, Faraó-Neco mandou prendê-lo em Ribla, na terra de Hamate, para que não reinasse em Jerusalém; e à terra impôs o tributo de cem talentos de prata e um talento de ouro.
And Pharaoh-necoh put him in chains at Riblah in the land of Hamath, so that he might not be king in Jerusalem; and took from the land a tax of a hundred talents of silver and a talent of gold.
καὶ μετέστησεν αὐτὸν φαραω νεχω ἐν δεβλαθα ἐν γῆ εμαθ τοῦ μὴ βασιλεύειν ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἔδωκεν ζημίαν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἑκατὸν τάλαντα ἀργυρίου καὶ ἑκατὸν τάλαντα χρυσίου
- 34 Também Faraó-Neco constituiu rei a Eliaquim, filho de Josias, em lugar de Josias, seu pai, e lhe mudou o nome em Jeoiaquim; porém levou consigo a Jeocaz, que conduzido ao Egito, ali morreu.
Then Pharaoh-necoh made Eliakim, the son of Josiah, king in place of Josiah his father, changing his name to Jehoiakim; but Jehoahaz he took away to Egypt, where he was till his death.
καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν φαραω νεχω ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὸν ελιακιμ υἱὸν ιωσιου βασιλέως ιουδα ἀντὶ ιωσιου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ιωακιμ καὶ τὸν ιωαχας ἔλαβεν καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ
- 35 E Jeoiaquim deu a Faraó a prata e o ouro; porém impôs à terra uma taxa, para fornecer esse dinheiro conforme o mandado de Faraó. Exigiu do povo da terra, de cada um segundo a sua avaliação, prata e ouro, para o dar a Faraó-Neco.
And Jehoiakim gave the silver and gold to Pharaoh, taxing the land by his orders to get the money; the people of the land had to give silver and gold, everyone as he was taxed, to make the payment to Pharaoh-necoh.
καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον ἔδωκεν ιωακιμ τῷ φαραω πλὴν ἐτιμογράφησεν τὴν γῆν τοῦ δοῦναι τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ στόματος φαραω ἀνὴρ κατὰ τὴν συντίμησιν αὐτοῦ ἔδωκαν τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον μετὰ τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς δοῦναι τῷ φαραω νεχω
- 36 Jeoiaquim tinha vinte e cinco ano quando começou a reinar, e reinou onze anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Zebida, filha de Pedaías, de Ruma.
Jehoiakim was twenty-five years old when he became king; he was ruling in Jerusalem for eleven years; his mother's name was Zebidah, the daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah.
υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν ιωακιμ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἑνδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ ιελδαφ θυγάτηρ φεδεία ἐκ ρουμα
- 37 Ele fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que seus pais haviam feito.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord as his fathers had done.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ
- 1 Nos seus dias subiu Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e Jeoiaquim ficou sendo seu servo por três anos; mas depois se rebelou contra ele.
In his days, Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, came up and Jehoiakim was his servant for three years; then he took up arms against him.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἀνέβη ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλωνος καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ ιωακιμ δούλος τρία ἔτη καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν καὶ ἠθέτησεν ἐν αὐτῷ
- 2 Então o Senhor enviou contra Jeoiaquim tropas dos caldeus, tropas dos sírios, tropas dos moabitas e tropas dos filhos de Amom; e as enviou contra Judá, para o destruírem, conforme a palavra que o Senhor falara por intermédio de seus servos os profetas.
And the Lord sent against him bands of the Chaldaeans and of the Edomites and of the Moabites and of the children of Ammon; sending them against Judah for its destruction, as he had said by his servants the prophets.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτῷ τοὺς μονοζώνους τῶν χαλδαίων καὶ τοὺς μονοζώνους συρίας καὶ τοὺς μονοζώνους μωαβ καὶ τοὺς μονοζώνους υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ γῆ ιουδα τοῦ κατισχυῖσαι κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ τῶν δούλων αὐτοῦ τῶν προφητῶν
- 3 Foi, na verdade, por ordem do Senhor que isto veio sobre Judá para removê-lo de diante da sua face, por causa de todos os pecados cometidos por Manassés,
Only by the word of the Lord did this fate come on Judah, to take them away from before his face; because of the sins of Manasseh and all the evil he did;
πλὴν ἐπὶ τὸν θυμὸν κυρίου ἦν ἐν τῷ ιουδα ἀποστῆσαι αὐτὸν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀμαρτίαις μανασση κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν

- 4 bem como por causa do sangue inocente que ele derramou; pois encheu Jerusalém de sangue inocente; e por isso o Senhor não quis perdoar.
And because of the death of those who had done no wrong, for he made Jerusalem full of the blood of the upright; and the Lord had no forgiveness for it.
καὶ γε αἷμα ἀθῶν ἐξέχεεν καὶ ἐπλησεν τὴν ἱερουσαλημ αἵματος ἀθῶου καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος ἰλασθῆναι
- 5 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeoiaquim, e tudo quanto fez, porventura não estão escritos no livro das crônicas dos reis de Judá?
Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and all he did, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Judah?
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωακίμ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοῦν ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα
- 6 Jeoiaquim dormiu com seus pais. E Joaquim, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
So Jehoiakim went to rest with his fathers; and Jehoiachin his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωακίμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωακίμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 7 O rei do Egito nunca mais saiu da sua terra, porque o rei de Babilônia tinha tomado tudo quanto era do rei do Egito desde o rio do Egito até o rio Eufrates.
And the king of Egypt did not come out of his land again, for the king of Babylon had taken all his country, from the stream of Egypt to the river Euphrates.
καὶ οὐ προσέθετο ἔτι βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐξελεῖν ἐκ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἔλαβεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἀπὸ τοῦ χειμάρρου αἰγύπτου ἕως τοῦ ποταμοῦ εὐφράτου πάντα ὅσα ἦν τοῦ βασιλέως αἰγύπτου
- 8 Tinha Joaquim dezoito anos quando começou a reinar e reinou três meses em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Neústa, filha de Elnatá, de Jerusalém.
Jehoiachin was eighteen years old when he became king, he was ruling in Jerusalem for three months, and his mother's name was Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.
υἱὸς ὀκτωκαίδεκα ἐτῶν ἰωακίμ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ τρίμηνον ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ νεσθα θυγάτηρ ἐλλαναθαν ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ
- 9 Ele fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que seu pai tinha feito.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as his father had done.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 10 Naquele tempo os servos de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, subiram contra Jerusalém, e a cidade foi sitiada.
At that time the armies of Nebuchadnezzar came up to Jerusalem and the town was shut in on every side.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀνέβη ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἦλθεν ἡ πόλις ἐν περιοχῇ
- 11 E Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, chegou diante da cidade quando já os seus servos a estavam sitiando.
And Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, came there, while his servants were shutting in the town;
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἐπολιόρκουν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 12 Então saiu Joaquim, rei de Judá, ao rei da Babilônia, ele, e sua mãe, e seus servos, e seus príncipes, e seus oficiais; e, no ano oitavo do seu reinado, o rei de Babilônia o levou preso.
Then Jehoiachin, king of Judah, went out to the king of Babylon, with his mother and his servants and his chiefs and his unsexed servants; and in the eighth year of his rule the king of Babylon took him.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰωακίμ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἐπὶ βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ εὐνοῦχοι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὸν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν ἔτει ὀγδόῳ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ
- 13 E tirou dali todos os tesouros da casa do Senhor, e os tesouros da casa do rei; e despedaçou todos os vasos de ouro que Salomão, rei de Israel, fizera no templo do Senhor, como o Senhor havia dito.
And he took away all the stored wealth of the Lord's house, and the goods from the king's store-house, cutting up all the gold vessels which Solomon, king of Israel, had made in the house of the Lord, as the Lord had said.
καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν ἐκεῖθεν πάντας τοὺς θησαυροὺς οἴκου κυρίου καὶ τοὺς θησαυροὺς οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ συνέκοψεν πάντα τὰ σκεύη τὰ χρυσᾶ ἃ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ ναῷ κυρίου κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου

- 14** E transportou toda a Jerusalém, como também todos os príncipes e todos os homens valentes, deu mil cativos, e todos os artífices e ferreiros; ninguém ficou senão o povo pobre da terra.
 And he took away all the people of Jerusalem and all the chiefs and all the men of war, ten thousand prisoners; and all the expert workmen and the metal-workers; only the poorest sort of the people of the land were not taken away.
 και ἀπόκισεν τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ τοὺς δυνατοὺς ἰσχυροὺς αἰχμαλωσίας δέκα χιλιάδας αἰχμαλωτίσας καὶ πᾶν τέκνονα καὶ τὸν συγκλείοντα καὶ οὐχ ὑπέλει ἴφθη πλὴν οἱ πτωχοὶ τῆς γῆς
- 15** Assim transportou Joaquim para Babilônia; como também a mãe do rei, as mulheres do rei, os seus oficiais, e os poderosos da terra, ele os levou cativos de Jerusalém para Babilônia.
 He took Jehoiachin a prisoner to Babylon, with his mother and his wives and his unsexed servants and the great men of the land; he took them all as prisoners from Jerusalem to Babylon.
 και ἀπόκισεν τὸν ἰωακίμ εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ τὴν μητέρα τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τοὺς εὐνοῦχους αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἰσχυροὺς τῆς γῆς ἀπήγαγεν ἀποιουσία ν ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 16** Todos os homens valentes, em número de sete mil, e artífices e ferreiros em número de mil, todos eles robustos e destros na guerra, a estes o rei de Babilônia levou cativos para Babilônia.
 And all the men of war, seven thousand of them, and a thousand expert workmen and metal-workers, all of them strong and able to take up arms, the king of Babylon took away as prisoners into Babylon.
 και πάντας τοὺς ἄνδρας τῆς δυνάμεως ἑπτακισχιλίους καὶ τὸν τέκνονα καὶ τὸν συγκλείοντα χιλίους πάντες δυνατοὶ ποιούντες πόλεμον καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος μετουκείαν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 17** E o rei de Babilônia constituiu rei em lugar de Joaquim a Matanias, seu tio paterno, e lhe mudou o nome em Zedequias.
 And the king of Babylon made Mattaniah, his father's brother, king in place of Jehoiachin, changing his name to Zedekiah.
 και ἐβασίλευσεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος τὸν μαθθανιαν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέθηκεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ σεδεκία
- 18** Zedequias tinha vinte e um anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou onze anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Hamutal, filha de Jeremias, de Libna.
 Zedekiah was twenty-one years old when he became king, and he was king in Jerusalem for eleven years; his mother's name was Hamutal, daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.
 υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ ἑνὸς ἐνιαυτοῦ σεδεκίας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἑνδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ αμιταλ θυγάτηρ ἱερεμίου
- 19** Ele fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo quanto fizera Jeioaquim.
 He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as Jehoiakim had done.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἰωακίμ
- 20** Por causa da ira do Senhor, assim sucedeu em Jerusalém, e em Judá, até que ele as lançou da sua presença. E Zedequias se rebelou contra o rei de Babilônia.
 And because of the wrath of the Lord, this came about in Jerusalem and Judah, till he had sent them all away from before him: and Zedekiah took up arms against the king of Babylon.
 ὅτι ἐπὶ τὸν θυμὸν κυρίου ἦν ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐν τῷ ἰουδα ἕως ἀπέρριψεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἠθέτησεν σεδεκίας ἐν τῷ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος
- 1** E sucedeu que, ao nono ano do seu reinado, no décimo dia do décimo mês, Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, veio contra Jerusalém com todo o seu exército, e se acampou contra ela; levantaram contra ela tranqueiras em redor.
 Now in the ninth year of his rule, on the tenth day of the tenth month, Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, came against Jerusalem with all his army and took up his position before it, building earthworks all round the town.
 και ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἐνάτῳ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δεκάτῳ ἦλθεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ παρενέβαλεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν περίτειχος κύκλω

- 2 E a cidade ficou sitiada até o décimo primeiro ano do rei Zedequias
And the town was shut in by their forces till the eleventh year of King Zedekiah.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἡ πόλις ἐν περιοχῇ ἕως τοῦ ἑνδεκάτου ἔτους τοῦ βασιλέως σεδεκιου
- 3 Aos nove do quarto mês, a cidade se via tão apertada pela fome que não havia mais pão para o povo da terra.
Now on the ninth day of the fourth month, the store of food in the town was almost gone, so that there was no food for the people of the land.
ἐνάτη τοῦ μηνὸς καὶ ἐνίσχυσεν ὁ λιμὸς ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν ἄρτοι τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς
- 4 Então a cidade foi arrombada, e todos os homens de guerra fugiram de noite pelo caminho da porta entre os dois muros, a qual estava junto ao jardim do rei (porque os caldeus estavam contra a cidade em redor), e o rei se foi pelo caminho da Arabá.
So an opening was made in the wall of the town, and all the men of war went in flight by night through the doorway between the two walls which was by the king's garden; (now the Chaldeans were stationed round the town:) and the king went by the way of the Arabah.
καὶ ἐρράγη ἡ πόλις καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ πολέμου ἐξῆλθον νυκτὸς ὁδὸν πύλης τῆς ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν τειχεῶν αὕτη ἢ ἐστὶν τοῦ κήπου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ οἱ χαλδαῖοι ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν κύκλῳ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὁδὸν τὴν αραβα
- 5 Mas o exército dos caldeus perseguiu o rei, e o alcançou nas campinas de Jericó; e todo o seu exército se dispersou.
But the Chaldaean army went after the king, and overtook him in the lowlands of Jericho, and all his army went in flight from him in every direction.
καὶ ἐδίωξεν ἡ δύναμις τῶν χαλδαίων ὀπίσω τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ κατέλαβον αὐτὸν ἐν αραβῶθ ιεριχω καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις αὐτοῦ διεσπάρη ἐπάνωθεν αὐτοῦ
- 6 Então prenderam o rei, e o fizeram subir a Ribla ao rei de Babilônia, o qual pronunciou sentença contra ele.
And they made the king a prisoner and took him up to the king of Babylon at Riblah to be judged.
καὶ συνέλαβον τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος εἰς δεβλαθα καὶ ἐλάλησεν μετ' αὐτοῦ κρίσιν
- 7 Degolaram os filhos de Zedequias à vista dele, vasaram-lhe os olhos, ataram-no com cadeias de bronze e o levaram para Babilônia.
And they put the sons of Zedekiah to death before his eyes, and then they put out his eyes, and chaining him with iron bands, took him to Babylon.
καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς σεδεκιου ἔσφαξεν κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς σεδεκιου ἐξετύφλωσεν καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτὸν ἐν πέδαις καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 8 Ora, no quinto mês, no sétimo dia do mês, no ano décimo nono de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, veio a Jerusalém Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, servo do rei de Babilônia;
Now in the fifth month, on the seventh day of the month, in the nineteenth year of Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, a servant of the king of Babylon, came to Jerusalem;
καὶ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ ἑβδόμη τοῦ μηνὸς αὐτὸς ἐνιαυτὸς ἑνεακαιδέκατος τῷ ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος ἦλθεν ναβουζαρδαν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος ἐστὼς ἐνώπιον βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος εἰς ιερουσαλημ
- 9 e queimou a casa do Senhor e a casa do rei, como também todas as casas de Jerusalém; todas as casas de importância, ele as queimou.
And he had the house of the Lord and the king's house and all the houses of Jerusalem, even every great house, burned with fire;
καὶ ἐνέπρησεν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ πάντας τοὺς οἴκους ιερουσαλημ καὶ πᾶν οἶκον ἐνέπρησεν
- 10 E todo o exército dos caldeus, que estava com o capitão da guarda, derrubou os muros em redor de Jerusalém.
And the walls round Jerusalem were broken down by the Chaldaean army which was with the captain.
ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος
- 11 Então o resto do povo que havia ficado na cidade, e os que já se haviam rendido ao rei de babilônia, e o resto da multidão, Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, levou cativos.
And the rest of the people who were still in the town, and all those who had given themselves up to the king of Babylon, and all the rest of the workmen, Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, took away as prisoners;
καὶ τὸ περισσὸν τοῦ λαοῦ τὸ καταλειφθὲν ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ τοὺς ἐμπεπτοκώτας οἱ ἐνέπεσον πρὸς βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος καὶ τὸ λοιπὸν τοῦ στηρίγματος μετήρην ναβουζαρδαν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος

- 12 Mas dos mais pobres da terra deixou o capitão da guarda ficar alguns para vinheiros e para lavradores.
But he let the poorest of the land go on living there, to take care of the vines and the fields.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πτωχῶν τῆς γῆς ὑπέλιπεν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος εἰς ἀμπελοουργοὺς καὶ εἰς γαβιν
- 13 Ademais os caldeus despedaçaram as colunas de bronze que estavam na casa do Senhor, como também as bases e o mar de bronze que estavam na casa do senhor e levaram esse bronze para Babilônia. ,
And the brass pillars in the house of the Lord, and the wheeled bases, and the great brass water-vessel in the house of the Lord, were broken up by the Chaldaeans, who took the brass to Babylon.
καὶ τοὺς στύλους τοὺς χαλκοῦς τοὺς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ τὰς μεχωνῶθ καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν χαλκὴν τὴν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου συνέτριψαν οἱ χαλδαῖοι καὶ ἤραν τὸν χαλκὸν αὐτῶν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 14 Também tomaram as caldeiras, as pás, as espevitadeiras, as colheres, e todos os utensílios de bronze, com que se ministrava,
And the pots and the spades and the scissors for the lights and the spoons, and all the brass vessels used in the Lord's house, they took away.
καὶ τοὺς λέβητας καὶ τὰ ἰαμιν καὶ τὰς φιάλας καὶ τὰς θυσίσκας καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη τὰ χαλκῶ ἐν οἷς λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἔλαβεν
- 15 como também os braseiros e as bacias; tudo o que era de ouro, o capitão da guarda levou em ouro, e tudo o que era de prata, em prata.
And the fire-trays and the basins; the gold of the gold vessels and the silver of the silver vessels, were all taken away by the captain of the armed men.
καὶ τὰ πυρεῖα καὶ τὰς φιάλας τὰς χρυσᾶς καὶ τὰς ἀργυρᾶς ἔλαβεν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος
- 16 As duas colunas, o mar, e as bases, que Salomão fizera para a casa do Senhor, o bronze de todos esses utensílios era de peso imensurável.
The two pillars, the great water-vessel and the wheeled bases, which Solomon had made for the house of the Lord: the brass of all these vessels was without weight.
στύλους δύο ἢ θάλασσα ἢ μία καὶ τὰ μεχωνῶθ ἃ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου οὐκ ἦν σταθμὸς τοῦ χαλκοῦ πάντων τῶν σκευῶν
- 17 A altura duma coluna era de dezoito côvados, e sobre ela havia um capitel de bronze, cuja altura era de três côvados; em redor do capitel havia uma rede e romãs, tudo de bronze; e semelhante a esta era a outra coluna com a rede.
One of the pillars was eighteen cubits high, with a crown of brass on it; the crown was three cubits high, circled with a network and apples all of brass; and the second pillar had the same.
ὀκτωκαίδεκα πῆχεων ὕψος τοῦ στύλου τοῦ ἐνός καὶ τὸ χωθαρ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ χαλκοῦν καὶ τὸ ὕψος τοῦ χωθαρ τριῶν πῆχεων σαβαχα καὶ ῥοαὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χωθαρ κύκλῳ τὰ πάντα χαλκῶ καὶ κατὰ τὰ αὐτὰ τῷ στύλῳ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐπὶ τῷ σαβαχα
- 18 O capitão da guarda tomou também Seraías, primeiro sacerdote, Sofonias, segundo sacerdote, e os três guardas da entrada.
And the captain of the armed men took Seraiah, the chief priest, and Zephaniah, the second priest, and the three door-keepers;
καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος τὸν σαραιοῦν ἱερέα τὸν πρῶτον καὶ τὸν σοφονιοῦν υἱὸν τῆς δευτερώσεως καὶ τοὺς τρεῖς τοὺς φυλάσσοντας τὸν σταθμὸν
- 19 Da cidade tomou um oficial, que tinha cargo da gente de guerra, e cinco homens dos que viam a face do rei e que se achavam na cidade, como também o escrivão-mor do exército, que registrava o povo da terra, e sessenta homens do povo da terra, que se achavam na cidade.
And from the town he took the unsexed servant who was over the men of war, and five of the king's near friends who were in the town, and the scribe of the captain of the army, who was responsible for getting the people of the land together in military order, and sixty men of the people of the land who were in the town.
καὶ ἐκ τῆς πόλεως ἔλαβεν εὐνοῦχον ἓνα ὃς ἦν ἐπιστάτης ἐπὶ τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πολεμιστῶν καὶ πέντε ἄνδρας τῶν ὀρώντων τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ τὸν γραμματέα τοῦ ἀρχοντος τῆς δυνάμεως τὸν ἐκτάσσοντα τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐξήκοντα ἄνδρας τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐν τῇ πόλει
- 20 Tomando-os Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, levou-os ao rei de Babilônia, a Ribla.
These Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, took with him to the king of Babylon at Riblah.
καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτοὺς ναβουζαρδαν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος καὶ ἀπήγαγεν αὐτοὺς πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος εἰς δεβλαθα

- 21 Então o rei de Babilônia os feriu e matou em Ribla, na terra de Hamate. Assim Judá foi levado cativo para fora da sua terra.
And the king of Babylon put them to death at Riblah in the land of Hamath. So Judah was taken away prisoner from his land.
καὶ ἔπαισεν αὐτοὺς βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν αὐτοὺς ἐν δεβλαθα ἐν γῆ αιμαθ καὶ ἀπώκισθη ἰουδας ἐπάνωθεν τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 22 Quanto ao povo que tinha ficado, na terra de Judá, Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, que o deixara ficar, pôs por governador sobre ele Gedalias, filho de Aicão, filho de Safã.
As for the people who were still living in the land of Judah, whom Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, did not take away, he made Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, ruler over them.
καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ καταλειφθεὶς ἐν γῆ ἰουδα οὗς κατέλιπεν ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος καὶ κατέστησεν ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὸν γοδολιαν υἱὸν αχικαμ υἱοῦ σαφαν
- 23 Ouvindo, pois, os chefes das forças, eles e os seus homens, que o rei de Babilônia pusera Gedalias por governador, vieram ter com Gedalias, a Mizpá, a saber: Ismael, filho de Netanias, Joanã, filho de Careá, Seraías, filho de Tanumete netofatita, e Jaazanias, filho do maacatita, eles e os seus homens.
Now the captains of the armed forces, hearing that the king of Babylon had made Gedaliah ruler, came with their men to Gedaliah at Mizpah; Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, and Johanan, the son of Kareah, and Seraiah, the son of Tanhumeth the Netophathite, and Jaazaniah, the son of the Maacathite, came with all their men.
καὶ ἤκουσαν πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτῶν ὅτι κατέστησεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος τὸν γοδολιαν καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς γοδολιαν εἰς μασσηφαθ καὶ ἰσμηλ υἱὸς ναθανιου καὶ ἰωναν υἱὸς καρηε καὶ σεραϊας υἱὸς θανεμαθ ὁ νετωφαθίτης καὶ ιεζονιας υἱὸς τοῦ μαχαθι αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτῶν
- 24 E Gedalias lhe jurou, a eles e aos seus homens, e lhes disse: Não temais ser servos dos caldeus; ficai na terra, e servi ao rei de Babilônia, e bem vos irá.
Then Gedaliah gave his oath to them and their men, saying, Have no fear because of the servants of the Chaldaeans; go on living in the land under the rule of the king of Babylon, and all will be well.
καὶ ὅμοσεν γοδολιας αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἀνδράσιν αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς μὴ φοβεῖσθε πάροδον τῶν χαλδαίων καθίστατε ἐν τῇ γῆ καὶ δουλεύσατε τῷ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος καὶ καλῶς ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 25 Mas no sétimo mês Ismael, filho de Netanias, filho de Elisama, da descendência real, veio com dez homens, e feriram e mataram Gedalias, como também os judeus e os caldeus que estavam com ele em Mizpá.
But in the seventh month, Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, the son of Elishama, of the king's seed, came with ten men and made an attack on Gedaliah, causing his death and the death of the Jews and the Chaldaeans who were with him at Mizpah.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ ἦλθεν ἰσμηλ υἱὸς ναθανιου υἱοῦ ελισαμα ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος τῶν βασιλέων καὶ δέκα ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν γοδολιαν καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ τοὺς ἰουδαίους καὶ τοὺς χαλδαίους οἳ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς μασσηφαθ
- 26 Então todo o povo, tanto pequenos como grandes, e os chefes das forças, levantando-se, foram para o Egito, porque temiam os caldeus.
Then all the people, small and great, and the captains of the forces, got up and went away to Egypt, for fear of the Chaldaeans.
καὶ ἀνέστη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸ μικροῦ καὶ ἕως μεγάλου καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν δυνάμεων καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς αἴγυπτον ὅτι ἐφοβήθησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν χαλδαίων
- 27 Depois disso sucedeu que, no ano trinta e sete do cativo de Joaquim, rei de Judá, no dia vinte e sete do décimo segundo mês, Evil-Merodaque, rei de Babilônia, no ano em que começou a reinar, levantou a cabeça de Joaquim, rei de Judá, tirando-o da casa da prisão;
And in the thirty-seventh year after Jehoiachin, king of Judah, had been taken prisoner, in the twelfth month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, Evil-merodach, king of Babylon, in the first year of his rule, took Jehoiachin, king of Judah, out of prison;
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ τριακοστῷ καὶ ἑβδόμῳ ἔτει τῆς ἀποικείας τοῦ ἰωακὶμ βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ μηνὶ ἑβδόμῃ καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς ὕψωσεν ευιμαρωδαχ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν τῷ ἑνιαυτῷ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ τὴν κεφαλὴν ἰωακὶμ βασιλέως ἰουδα καὶ ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὸν ἐξ οἴκου φυλακῆς αὐτοῦ
- 28 e lhe falou benignamente, e pôs o seu trono acima do trono dos reis que estavam com ele em Babilônia.
And said kind words to him, and put his seat higher than the seats of the other kings who were with him in Babylon.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀγαθὰ καὶ ἔδωκεν τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ἐπάνωθεν τῶν θρόνων τῶν βασιλέων τῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν βαβυλῶνι
- 29 Também lhe fez mudar as vestes de prisão; e ele comeu da mesa real todos os dias da sua vida.
And his prison clothing was changed, and he was a guest at the king's table every day for the rest of his life.
καὶ ἠλοίωσεν τὰ ἱμάτια τῆς φυλακῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦσθιεν ἄρτον διὰ παντὸς ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ

- 30 E, quanto à sua subsistência, esta lhe foi dada de contínuo pelo rei, a porção de cada dia no seu dia, todos os dias da sua vida.
And for his food, the king gave him a regular amount every day for the rest of his life.
καὶ ἡ ἐστιατορία αὐτοῦ ἐστιατορία διὰ παντὸς ἐδόθη αὐτῷ ἐξ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως λόγον ἡμέρας ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ .
- 1 Adão, Sete, Enos,
Adam, Seth, Enosh;
αδαμ σηθ ενως
- 2 Quenã, Maalalel, Jared,
Kenan, Mahalalel, Jared,
καιναν μαλελεηλ ιαρεδ
- 3 Enoque, Matusalém, Lameque,
Enoch, Methuselah, Lamech;
ενοχ μαθουσαλα λαμεχ
- 4 Noé, Sem, Cão e Jafé.
Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
νωε υιοι νωε σημ χαμ ιαφεθ
- 5 Os filhos de Jafé: Gomer, Magogue, Madai, Javã, Tubal, Meseque e Tiras.
The sons of Japheth: Gomer and Magog and Madai and Javan and Tubal and Meshech and Tiras.
υιοι ιαφεθ γαμερ μαγωγ μαδαι ιωσαν ελισα θοβελ μοσοχ και θιρας
- 6 Os filhos de Gomer: Asquenaz, Rifate e Togarma.
And the sons of Gomer: Ashkenaz and Diphath and Togarmah.
και υιοι γαμερ ασχαναζ και ριφαθ και θοργαμα
- 7 Os filhos de Javã: Elisá, Társis, Quitim e Dodanim.
And the sons of Javan: Elishah and Tarshish, Kittim and Rodanim.
και υιοι ιωσαν ελισα και θαρσις κίτιοι και ρόδιοι
- 8 Os filhos de Cão: Cuche, Mizraim, Pute e Canaã.
The sons of Ham: Cush and Egypt, Put and Canaan.
και υιοι χαμ χους και μεστραμ φουδ και χανασαν
- 9 Os filhos de Cuche: Seba, Havilá, Sabtá, Raamá e Sabtecá; e os filhos de Raamá: Sebá e Dedã.
And the sons of Cush: Seba and Havilah and Sabta and Raama and Sabteca. And the sons of Raamah: Sheba and Dedan.
και υιοι χους σαβα και ευλατ και σαβαθα και ρεγμα και σεβεκαθα και υιοι ρεγμα σαβα και ουδαδαν
- 10 Cuche foi pai de Ninrode, o qual foi o primeiro a ser poderoso na terra:
And Cush was the father of Nimrod: he was the first to be a great man in the earth.
και χους ἐγέννησεν τὸν νεβρωδ οὗτος ἤρξατο τοῦ εἶναι γίγας κυνηγὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 17 Os filhos de Sem: Elão, Assur, Arfaxade, Lude, Arã, Uz, Hul, Geter e Meseque.
The sons of Shem: Elam and Asshur and Arpachshad and Lud and Aram and Uz and Hul and Gether and Meshech.
υιοι σημ αιλαμ και ασσουρ και αρφαξαδ

- 24 Sem, Arfaxade, Selá;
Shem, Arpachshad, Shelah,
σαλα
- 25 Eber, Pelegue, Reú;
Eber, Peleg, Reu,
εβερ φαλεκ ραγαν
- 26 Serugue, Naor, Tera;
Serug, Nahor, Terah,
σερουχ ναχωρ θαρα
- 27 Abrão, que é Abraão.
Abram (that is Abraham).
αβρααμ
- 28 Os filhos de Abraão: Isaque e Ismael.
The sons of Abraham: Isaac and Ishmael.
υιοι δε αβρααμ ισαακ και ισμαηλ
- 29 Estas são as suas gerações: o primogênito de Ismael, Nebaiote; depois Quedar, Adbeel, Mibsão,
These are their generations: the oldest son of Ishmael, Nebaioth; then Kedar and Adbeel and Mibsam,
αυται δε αι γενεσεις πρωτοτοκου ισμαηλ ναβαιωθ και κηδαρ ναβδεηλ μαβσαν
- 30 Míma, Dumá, Massá, Hadade, Tema,
Mishma and Dumah, Massa, Hadad and Tema,
μασμα ιδουμα μασση χοδδαδ θαιμαν
- 31 Jetur, Nafis e Quedemá; esses foram os filhos de Ismael.
Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah. These are the sons of Ishmael.
ιεττουρ ναφες και κεδμα ουτοι εισιν υιοι ισμαηλ
- 32 Quanto aos filhos de Quetura, concubina de Abraão, esta deu à luz Zinrã, Jocsã, Medã, Midiã, Isbaque e Suá. Os filhos de Jocsã foram Sebá e Dedã.
And the sons of Keturah, Abraham's servant-wife: she was the mother of Zimran and Jokshan and Medan and Midian and Ishbak and Shuah. And the sons of Jokshan: Sheba and Dedan.
και υιοι χεττουρας παλλακης αβρααμ και ετεκεν αυτω τον ζεμβραν ιεξαν μαδαν μαδιαμ σοβακ σωε και υιοι ιεξαν σαβα και δαιδαν
- 33 Os filhos de Midiã: Efé, Efer, Hanoque, Abidá e Eldá; todos esses foram filhos de Quetura.
And the sons of Midian: Ephah and Ephher and Hanoch and Abida and Eldaah. All these were the sons of Keturah.
και υιοι μαδιαμ γαιφα και οφερ και ενωχ και αβιδα και ελδαα παντες ουτοι υιοι χεττουρας
- 34 Abraão foi pai de Isaque. Os filhos de Isaque: Esaú e Israel.
And Abraham was the father of Isaac. The sons of Isaac: Esau and Israel.
και εγεννησεν αβρααμ τον ισαακ και υιοι ισαακ ησαν και ιακωβ

- 35 Os filhos de Esaú: Elifaz, Reuel, Jeús, Jalão e Corá.
The sons of Esau: Eliphaz, Reuel and Jeush and Jalam and Korah.
υιοὶ ἦσαν ἐλιφας καὶ ραγουηλ καὶ ἰεουλ καὶ ἰεγλομ καὶ κορε
- 36 Os filhos de Elifaz: Temã, Omar, Zefi, Gatã, Quenaz, Timna e Amaleque.
The sons of Eliphaz: Teman and Omar, Zephi and Gatam, Kenaz and Timna and Amalek.
υιοὶ ἐλιφας θαϊμαν καὶ ὠμαρ σωφαρ καὶ γοωθαμ καὶ κενεζ καὶ τῆς θαμνα αμαληκ
- 37 Os filhos de Reuel: Naate, Zerá, Samá e Mizá.
The sons of Reuel: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah and Mizzah.
καὶ υιοὶ ραγουηλ ναχεθ ζαρε σομε καὶ μοζε
- 38 Os filhos de Seir: Lotã, Sobal, Zibeão, Anás, Disom, Eser e Disã.
And the sons of Seir: Lotan and Shobal and Zibeon and Anah and Dishon and Ezer and Dishan.
υιοὶ σηρ λωταν σωβαλ σεβεγων ἀνα δησων ὠσαρ δαισων
- 39 Os filhos de Lotã: Hori, e Homã; e a irmã de Lotã foi Timna.
And the sons of Lotan: Hori and Homam; and Timna was Lotan's sister.
καὶ υιοὶ λωταν χορρι καὶ αιμαν καὶ αιλαθ καὶ ναμνα
- 40 Os filhos de Sobal: Aliã, Manaate, Ebal, Sefi e Onã. Os filhos de Zibeão: Aías e Anás.
The sons of Shobal: Alian and Manahath and Ebal, Shephi and Onam. And the sons of Zibeon: Aiah and Anah.
υιοὶ σωβαλ γωλαμ μαναθαθ γαιβηλ σωβ καὶ ὠναμ υιοὶ δὲ σεβεγων αια καὶ ἀνα
- 41 Anás foi pai de Disom. Os filhos de Disom: Hanrão, Esbã, Itrã e Querã.
The sons of Anah: Dishon. And the sons of Dishon: Hamran and Eshban and Ithran and Cheran.
υιοὶ ἀνα δαισων υιοὶ δὲ δησων εμερων καὶ εσεβαν καὶ ἰεθραν καὶ χαρραν
- 42 Os filhos de Eser: Bilã, Zaavã e Jaacã. Os filhos de Disã: Uz e Arã.
The sons of Ezer: Bilhan and Zaavan, Jaakan. The sons of Dishan: Uz and Aran.
καὶ υιοὶ ὠσαρ βαλααν καὶ ζουκαν καὶ ἰωκαν υιοὶ δαισων ὠς καὶ αρραν
- 43 Estes foram os reis que reinaram na terra de Edom, antes que houvesse rei sobre os filhos de Israel: Belá, filho de Beor; e era o nome da sua cidade Dinabá.
Now these are the kings who were ruling in the land of Edom, before there was any king over Israel: Bela, the son of Beor; his town was named Dinhabah.
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν βαλακ υἱὸς βεωρ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ δενναβα
- 44 Morreu Belá, e reinou em seu lugar Jobabe, filho de Zerá, de Bozra.
At his death, Jobab, the son of Zerah of Bozrah, became king in his place.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν βαλακ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἰωβαβ υἱὸς ζαρα ἐκ βοσορρας
- 45 Morreu Jobabe, e reinou em seu lugar Husão, da terra dos temanitas.
At the death of Jobab, Husham, from the land of the Temanites, became king in his place.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἰωβαβ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ασομ ἐκ τῆς γῆς θαϊμανων
- 46 Morreu Husão, e reinou em seu lugar Hadade, filho de Bedade, que derrotou os midianitas no campo de Moabe; e era o nome da sua cidade Avite.
And at the death of Husham, Hadad, the son of Bedad, who overcame Midian in the field of Moab, became king; his town was named Avith.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ασομ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἀδαδ υἱὸς βαραδ ὁ πατάζας μαδιαμ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μοαβ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ γεθθαμ

- 47 Morreu Hadade, e reinou em seu lugar Sâmelá, de Masreca.
 And at the death of Hadad, Samlah of Masrekah became king in his place.
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἀδαδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ σαμαα ἐκ μασεκκας
- 48 Morreu Sâmelá, e reinou em seu lugar Saul, de Reobote junto ao rio.
 And at the death of Samlah, Shaul of Rehoboth by the river became king in his place,
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαμαα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ σαουλ ἐκ ροωβωθ τῆς παρὰ ποταμόν
- 49 Morreu Saul, e reinou em seu lugar Baal-Ranã, filho de Achbor.
 And at the death of Shaul, Baal-hanan, the son of Achbor, became king in his place.
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαουλ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ βαλαεννον υἱὸς ἀχοβωρ
- 50 Morreu Baal-Hanã, e Hadade reinou em seu lugar; e era o nome da sua cidade Paí. O nome de sua mulher era Meetabel, filha de Matrede, filha de Me-Zaabe.
 And at the death of Baal-hanan, Hadad became king in his place; his town was named Pai, and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Me-zahab.
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν βαλαεννον υἱὸς ἀχοβωρ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἀδαδ υἱὸς βαραδ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ φογωρ
- 51 E morreu Hadade. Os príncipes de Edom foram: o príncipe Timna, o príncipe Aliá, o príncipe Jetete,
 And Hadad came to his end. Now the chiefs of Edom were: the chief of Timna, the chief of Aliah, the chief of Jetheth,
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἀδαδ καὶ ἦσαν ἡγεμόνες ἐδομ ἡγεμῶν θαμανα ἡγεμῶν γωλα ἡγεμῶν ιεθετ
- 52 o príncipe Aolíbama, o príncipe Elá, o príncipe Pinom,
 The chief of Oholibamah, the chief of Elah, the chief of Pinon,
 ἡγεμῶν ελιβαμας ἡγεμῶν ηλας ἡγεμῶν φινων
- 53 o príncipe Quenaz, o príncipe Temã, o príncipe Mibzar,
 The chief of Kenaz, the chief of Teman, the chief of Mibzar,
 ἡγεμῶν κενεζ ἡγεμῶν θαιμαν ἡγεμῶν μαβσαρ
- 54 o príncipe Magdiel, o príncipe Irã. Estes foram os príncipes de Edom.
 The chief of Magdiel, the chief of Iram. These are the chiefs of Edom.
 ἡγεμῶν μεγεδιηλ ἡγεμῶν ηραμ οὔτοι ἡγεμόνες ἐδομ
- 1 Foram estes os filhos de Israel: Rúben, Simeão, Levi, Judá, Issacar, Zebulom,
 These are the sons of Israel: Reuben, Simeon, Levi and Judah, Issachar and Zebulun;
 ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ρουβην συμεων λευι ιουδα ισσαχαρ ζαβουλων
- 2 Dã, José, Benjamim, Naftali, Gade e Aser.
 Dan, Joseph and Benjamin, Naphtali, Gad and Asher.
 δαν ιωσηφ βενιαμιν νεφθαλι γαδ ασηρ
- 3 Os filhos de Judá: Er, Onã e Selá; estes três lhe nasceram da filha de Suá, a cananéia. E Er, o primogênito de Judá, foi mau aos olhos do Senhor, que o matou:
 The sons of Judah: Er and Onan and Shelah; these three were his sons by Bathshua, the Canaanite woman. And Er, Judah's oldest son, did evil in the eyes of the Lord; and he put him to death.
 υιοὶ ιουδα ηρ αυναν σηλων τρεῖς ἐγεννήθησαν αὐτῷ ἐκ τῆς θυγατρὸς σαυας τῆς χαναανίτιδος καὶ ἦν ηρ ὁ πρωτότοκος ιουδα πονηρὸς ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτόν

- 4 Tamar, nora de Judá, lhe deu à luz Pérez e Zerá. Ao todo os filhos de Judá foram cinco.
And Tamar, his daughter-in-law, had Perez and Zerah by him. All the sons of Judah were five.
καὶ θαμαρ ἡ νόμφη αὐτοῦ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν φαρες καὶ τὸν ζαρα πάντες υἱοὶ ἰουδα πέντε
- 5 Os filhos de Perez: Hezrom e Hamul:
The sons of Perez: Hezron and Hamul.
υἱοὶ φαρες αρσων καὶ ιεμουηλ
- 6 Os filhos de Zerá: Zinri, Etã, Hemã, Calcol e Dara; cinco ao todo.
And the sons of Zerah: Zimri and Ethan and Heman and Calcol and Dara; five of them.
καὶ υἱοὶ ζαρα ζαμβρι καὶ αιθαν καὶ αιμαν καὶ χαλχαλ καὶ δαρα πάντες πέντε
- 7 Os filhos de Carmi: Acar, o perturbador de Israel, que pecou no anátema.
And the sons of Carmi: Achan, the troubler of Israel, who did wrong about the cursed thing.
καὶ υἱοὶ χαρμι αχαρ ὁ ἐμποδοστάτης ἰσραηλ ὃς ἠθέτησεν εἰς τὸ ἀνάθεμα
- 8 De Etã foi filho Azarias.
And the son of Ethan: Azariah.
καὶ υἱοὶ αιθαν αζαρια
- 9 Os filhos que nasceram a Hezrom: Jerameel, Rão e Quelubai.
And the sons of Hezron, the offspring of his body: Jerahmeel and Ram and Chelubai.
καὶ υἱοὶ εσερων οἱ ἐτέχθησαν αὐτῷ ὁ ιραμεηλ καὶ ὁ ραμ καὶ ὁ χαλεβ καὶ αραμ
- 10 Rão foi pai de Aminadabe, e Aminadabe de Nasom, príncipe dos filhos de Judá;
And Ram was the father of Amminadab; and Amminadab was the father of Nahshon, chief of the children of Judah;
καὶ αραμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αμιναδαβ καὶ αμιναδαβ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ναασσων ἄρχοντα τοῦ οἴκου ἰουδα
- 11 Nason foi pai de Salmom, e Salmom de Boaz;
And Nahshon was the father of Salma, and Salma was the father of Boaz,
καὶ ναασσων ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαλμων καὶ σαλμων ἐγέννησεν τὸν βοος
- 12 Boaz foi pai de Obede, e Obede de Jessé;
And Boaz was the father of Obed, and Obed was the father of Jesse,
καὶ βοος ἐγέννησεν τὸν ωβηδ καὶ ωβηδ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιεσσαί
- 13 a Jessé nasceram Eliabe, seu primogênito, Abinadabe o segundo, Siméia o terceiro,
And Jesse was the father of Eliab, his oldest son, and Abinadab, the second, and Shimea, the third,
καὶ ιεσσαί ἐγέννησεν τὸν πρωτότοκον αὐτοῦ ελιαβ αμιναδαβ ὁ δεῦτερος σαμια ὁ τρίτος
- 14 Netanel o quarto, Radai o quinto,
Nethanel, the fourth, Raddai, the fifth,
ναθανηλ ὁ τέταρτος ραδδαι ὁ πέμπτος
- 15 Ozen o sexto e Davi o sétimo;
Ozem, the sixth, David, the seventh;
ασομ ὁ ἕκτος δαυιδ ὁ ἕβδομος

- 16 e foram suas irmãs Zeruia e Abigail. Os filhos de Zeruia foram: Abisai, Joabe e Asael, três.
 And their sisters were Zeruiah and Abigail. And Zeruiah had three sons: Abishai and Joab and Asahel.
 και ἀδελφὴ αὐτῶν σαρουια καὶ αβιγαια καὶ υἱοὶ σαρουια αβεσσα καὶ ιωαβ καὶ ασαηλ τρεῖς
- 17 Abigail deu à luz Amasa; o pai de Amasa foi Jeter, o ismaelita.
 And Abigail was the mother of Amasa; and the father of Amasa was Jether the Ishmaelite.
 και αβιγαια ἐγέννησεν τὸν αμεσσα καὶ πατὴρ αμεσσα ιοθορ ὁ ισμαηλίτης
- 18 A Calebe, filho de Hezrom, nasceram filhos de Azuba, sua mulher, e de Jeriote; e os filhos dela foram estes: Jeser, Sobabe e Ardom.
 And Caleb, the son of Hezron, had children by Azubah his wife, the daughter of Jerioth; and these were her sons: Jeshur and Shobab and Ardon.
 και χαλεβ υἱὸς εσερων ἐγέννησεν τὴν γαζουβα γυναῖκα καὶ τὴν ιεριωθ καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ αὐτῆς ιωσαρ καὶ σωβαβ καὶ ορνα
- 19 Morreu Azuba; e Calebe tomou para si Efrata, da qual lhe nasceu Hur.
 And after the death of Azubah, Caleb took as his wife Ephrath, who was the mother of Hur.
 και ἀπέθανεν γαζουβα καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐαυτῷ χαλεβ τὴν εφραθ καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν ωρ
- 20 Hur foi pai de Uri, e Uri de Bezaleel.
 And Hur was the father of Uri; and Uri was the father of Bezaleel.
 και ωρ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ουρι καὶ ουρι ἐγέννησεν τὸν βεσελεηλ
- 21 Então Hezrom, tendo já sessenta anos, tomou por mulher a filha de Maquir, pai de Gileade; e conheceu-a, e ela lhe deu à luz Segube.
 And after that, Hezron had connection with the daughter of Machir, the father of Gilead, whom he took as his wife when he was sixty years old; and she had Segub by him.
 και μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσηλθεν εσερων πρὸς τὴν θυγατέρα μαχρ πατρὸς γαλααδ καὶ οὗτος ἔλαβεν αὐτήν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐξήκοντα ἦν ἐτῶν καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν σεγουβ
- 22 Segube foi pai de Jair, o qual veio a ter vinte e três cidades na terra de Gileade.
 And Segub was the father of Jair, who had twenty-three towns in the land of Gilead.
 και σεγουβ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αἰρ καὶ ἦσαν αὐτῷ εἴκοσι τρεῖς πόλεις ἐν τῇ γαλααδ
- 23 Mas Gesur e Arã tomaram deles Havote-Jair, e Quenate e suas aldeias, sessenta cidades. Todos estes foram filhos de Maquir, pai de Gileade.
 And Geshur and Aram took the tent-towns of Jair from them, with Kenath and the small places round it, even sixty towns. All these were the sons of Machir, the father of Gilead.
 και ἔλαβεν γεδσουρ καὶ αραμ τὰς κόμας αἰρ ἐξ αὐτῶν τὴν καναθ καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς ἐξήκοντα πόλεις πᾶσαι αὗται υἱῶν μαχρ πατρὸς γαλααδ
- 24 Depois da morte de Hezrom, em Calebe de Efrata, Abia, mulher de Hezrom, lhe deu Asur, pai de Tecoa.
 And after the death of Hezron, Caleb had connection with Ephrath, his father Hezron's wife, and she gave birth to his son Asshur, the father of Tekoa.
 και μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν εσερων ἦλθεν χαλεβ εἰς εφραθα καὶ ἡ γυνὴ εσερων αβια καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν ασχωδ πατέρα θεκωε
- 25 Os filhos de Jerameel, primogênito de Jezrom, foram: Rão, o primogênito, Buna, Orem, Ozem e Aías.
 And the sons of Jerahmeel, the oldest son of Hezron, were Ram, the oldest, and Bunah and Oren and Ozem and Ahijah.
 και ἦσαν υἱοὶ ιερεμεηλ πρωτοτόκου εσερων ὁ πρωτότοκος ραμ καὶ βαανα καὶ αραν καὶ ασομ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ
- 26 Jerameel teve outra mulher, cujo nome era Atara, a qual foi mãe de Onã.
 And Jerahmeel had another wife, whose name was Atarah: she was the mother of Onam.
 και ἦν γυνὴ ἑτέρα τῷ ιερεμεηλ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῇ αταρα αὕτη ἐστὶν μήτηρ οζομ

- 27 Os filhos de Rão, primogênito de Jerameel, foram: Maaz, Jamim e Equer.
And the sons of Ram, the oldest son of Jerahmeel, were Maaz and Jamin and Eker.
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ ραμ πρωτοτόκου ιερεμεηλ μαας καὶ ιαμιν καὶ ακορ
- 28 Os filhos de Onã, foram: Samai e Jada; e os filhos de Samai: Nadabe e Abisur.
And the sons of Onam were Shammai and Jada; and the sons of Shammai: Nadab and Abishur.
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ οζομ σαμαι καὶ ιαδαε καὶ υἱοὶ σαμαι ναδαβ καὶ αβισουρ
- 29 O nome da mulher de Abisur era Abiail, que lhe deu à luz Abã e Molide.
And the name of Abishur's wife was Abihail; and she had Ahban and Molid by him.
καὶ ὄνομα τῆς γυναικὸς αβισουρ αβιχαιλ καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν αχαβαρ καὶ τὸν μωλιδ
- 30 Os filhos de Nadabe: Seled e Apaim; e Seled morreu sem filhos.
And the sons of Nadab: Seled and Appaim; but Seled came to his end without sons.
υἱοὶ ναδαβ σαλαδ καὶ αφφαιμ καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαλαδ οὐκ ἔχων τέκνα
- 31 O filho de Apaim: Isi; o filho de Isi: Sesã; o filho de Sesã: Alai.
And the sons of Appaim: Ishi. And the sons of Ishi: Sheshan. And the sons of Sheshan: Ahlai.
καὶ υἱοὶ αφφαιμ ισεμηλ καὶ υἱοὶ ισεμηλ σωσαν καὶ υἱοὶ σωσαν αχλαι
- 32 Os filhos de Jada, irmão de Samai: Jeter e Jônatas; e Jeter morreu sem filhos.
And the sons of Jada, the brother of Shammai: Jether and Jonathan; and Jether came to his end without sons.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιαδαε αχισαμαι ιεθερ ιωναθαν καὶ ἀπέθανεν ιεθερ οὐκ ἔχων τέκνα
- 33 Os filhos de Jônatas: Pelete e Zaza. Esses foram os filhos de Jerameel.
And the sons of Jonathan: Peleth and Zaza. These were the sons of Jerahmeel.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιωναθαν φαλεθ καὶ οζαζα οὗτοι ἦσαν υἱοὶ ιερεμεηλ
- 34 Sesã não teve filhos, mas filhas. E tinha Sesã um servo egípcio, cujo nome era Jará:
Now Sheshan had no sons, but only daughters. And Sheshan had an Egyptian servant, whose name was Jarha.
καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν τῷ σωσαν υἱοὶ ἀλλ' ἡ θυγατέρες καὶ τῷ σωσαν παῖς αἰγύπτιος καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ιωχηλ
- 35 Deu, pois, Sesã sua filha por mulher a Jará, seu servo; e ela lhe deu à luz Atai.
And Sheshan gave his daughter to Jarha, his servant, as a wife; and she had Attai by him.
καὶ ἔδωκεν σωσαν τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ τῷ ιωχηλ παιδὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν εθθι
- 36 Atai foi pai de Natã, Natã de Zabade,
And Attai was the father of Nathan, and Nathan was the father of Zabad,
καὶ εθθι ἐγέννησεν τὸν ναθαν καὶ ναθαν ἐγέννησεν τὸν ζαβεδ
- 37 Zabade de Eflal, Eflal de Obede,
And Zabad was the father of Ephlal, and Ephlal was the father of Obed,
καὶ ζαβεδ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αφαληλ καὶ αφαληλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ωβηδ
- 38 Obede de Jeú, Jeú de Azarias,
And Obed was the father of Jehu, and Jehu was the father of Azariah,
καὶ ωβηδ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιηου καὶ ιηου ἐγέννησεν τὸν αζαριαν

- 39 Azarias de Helez, Helez de Eleasá,
And Azariah was the father of Helez, and Helez was the father of Eleasah,
καὶ ἀζαριας ἐγέννησεν τὸν χελλης καὶ χελλης ἐγέννησεν τὸν ελεασα
- 40 Eleasá de Sismai, Sismai de Salum,
And Eleasah was the father of Sismai, and Sismai was the father of Shallum,
καὶ ελεασα ἐγέννησεν τὸν σοσομαι καὶ σοσομαι ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαλουμ
- 41 Salum de Jecamias, e Jecamias de Elisama.
And Shallum was the father of Jekamiah, and Jekamiah was the father of Elishama.
καὶ σαλουμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιεχεμιαν καὶ ιεχεμιας ἐγέννησεν τὸν ελισαμα
- 42 Os filhos de Calebe, irmão de Jerameel: Messa, seu primogênito, que foi o pai de Zife, e os filhos de Maressa, pai de Hebrom.
And the sons of Caleb, the brother of Jerahmeel, were Mareshah, his oldest son, who was the father of Ziph and Hebron.
καὶ υἱοὶ χαλεβ ἀδελφοῦ ιερμεηλ μαρισα ὁ πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ οὗτος πατὴρ ζιφ καὶ υἱοὶ μαρισα πατρὸς χεβρων
- 43 Os filhos de Hebrom: Corá, Tapua, Requem e Sema.
And the sons of Hebron: Korah and Tappuah and Rekem and Shema.
καὶ υἱοὶ χεβρων κορε καὶ θαπους καὶ ρεκομ καὶ σεμαα
- 44 Sema foi pai de Raão, pai de Jorqueão; e Requem foi pai de Samai.
And Shema was the father of Raham, the father of Jorkeam, and Rekem was the father of Shammai.
καὶ σεμαα ἐγέννησεν τὸν ραεμ πατέρα ιερκααν καὶ ιερκααν ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαμαι
- 45 O filho de Samai foi Maom; e Maom foi pai de Bete-Zur.
And the son of Shammai was Maon; and Maon was the father of Beth-zur.
καὶ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μαων καὶ μαων πατὴρ βαιθσουρ
- 46 Efá, a concubina de Calebe, teve Harã, Moza e Gazez; e Harã foi pai de Gazez.
And Ephah, Caleb's servant-wife, had Haran and Moza and Gazez; and Haran was the father of Gazez.
καὶ γαιφα ἡ παλλακὴ χαλεβ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αρραν καὶ τὸν μωσα καὶ τὸν γεζουε καὶ αρραν ἐγέννησεν τὸν γεζουε
- 47 Os filhos de Jadai: Regem, Jotão, Gesã, Pelete, Efá e Saafe.
And the sons of Jahdai: Regem and Jotham and Geshan and Pelet and Ephah and Shaaph.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιαδαι ραγεμ καὶ ιωθαμ καὶ γηρσωμ καὶ φαλετ καὶ γαιφα καὶ σαγαφ
- 48 Maacá, concubina de Calebe, deu à luz Seber e Tiraná.
Maacah, Caleb's servant-wife, was the mother of Sheber and Tirhanah,
καὶ ἡ παλλακὴ χαλεβ μωχα ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαβερ καὶ τὸν θαρχνα
- 49 Deu à luz também Saafe, pai de Madmana, e Seva, pai de Machbena e de Gibeá; e a filha de Calebe foi Acsa.
And Shaaph, the father of Madmannah, Sheva, the father of Machbena and the father of Gibeá; and Caleb's daughter was Achsah. These were the sons of Caleb.
καὶ ἐγέννησεν σαγαφ πατέρα μαρμηνα καὶ τὸν σαου πατέρα μαχαβηνα καὶ πατέρα γαιβαα καὶ θυγάτηρ χαλεβ ασχα
- 50 Estes foram os filhos de Calebe, filho de Hur, o primogênito de Efrata: Sobal, pai de Quiriate-Jearim,
The sons of Hur, the oldest son of Ephrathah; Shobal, the father of Kiriath-jearim,
οὗτοι ἦσαν υἱοὶ χαλεβ υἱοὶ ὠρ πρωτοτόκου εφραθα σωβαλ πατὴρ καριαθιαριμ

- 51 Salma, pai de Belém, e Harefe, pai de Bete-Gader.
Salma, the father of Beth-lehem, Hareph, the father of Beth-gader.
σαλωμων πατήρ βαιθλαεμ αριμ πατήρ βαιθγεδωρ
- 52 Os filhos de Sobal, pai de Quiriate-Jearim, foram: Haroé e metade dos menuotes.
And Shobal, the father of Kiriath-jearim, had sons: Haroeh, half of the Manahathites.
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ τῷ σωβαλ πατρὶ καριαθιαριμ αραα εσι αμμανιθ
- 53 As famílias de Quiriate-Jearim: os itreus, os puteus, os sumateus e os misraeus; destes saíram os zorateus e os estaloeus.
And the families of Kiriath-jearim: the Ithrites and the Puthites and the Shumathites and the Mishraitites; from them came the Zorathites and the Eshtaolites.
εμοσφεως πόλις ιαῖρ αιθαλιμ και μιφιθιμ και ησαμαθιμ και ημιασαραιμ εκ τούτων ἐξήλθοσαν οι σαρθαῖοι και οι εσθαωλαῖοι
- 54 Os filhos de Salma: Belém, os netofatitas, Atarote-Bete-Joabe, metade dos manaatitas e os zoritas.
The sons of Salma: Beth-lehem and the Netophathites, Atroth-beth-Joab and half of the Manahathites, the Zorites.
υἱοὶ σαλωμων βαιθλαεμ νετωφαθι αταρωθ οἴκου ιωαβ και ημισυ τῆς μαναθι ησαρεῖ
- 55 As famílias dos escribas que habitavam em Jabes: os tiratitas, os simeatitas e os sucatitas; estes são os queneus que descenderam de Hamate, pai da casa de Recabe.
And the families of scribes who were living at Jabez: the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, the Sucathites. These are the Kenites, the offspring of Hammath, the father of the family of Rechab.
πατριαὶ γραμματέων κατοικοῦντες ιαβες θαργαθιμ σαμαθιμ σοκαθιμ οὔτοι οι κυναῖοι οι ἐλθόντες εκ μεσημα πατρὸς οἴκου ρηχαβ
- 1 Estes foram os filhos de Davi que lhe nasceram em Hebrom: o primogênito Amnom, de Ainoã, a jizreelita; o segundo Daniel, de Abigail, a carmelita;
Now these were David's sons, whose birth took place in Hebron: the oldest Amnon, by Ahinoam of Jezreel; the second Daniel, by Abigail the Carmelite woman;
καὶ οὔτοι ἦσαν υἱοὶ δαυιδ οι τεχθέντες αὐτῷ ἐν χεβρων ὁ πρωτότοκος αμων τῆ αχινναμ τῆ ιεζραηλιτιδι ὁ δεύτερος δανηλ τῆ αβιγαια τῆ καρμηλια
- 2 O terceiro Absalão, filho de Maacá, filha de Talmai, rei de Gesur; o quarto Adonias, filho de Hagite;
The third Absalom, the son of Maacah, the daughter of Talmai, king of Geshur; the fourth Adonijah, the son of Haggith;
ὁ τρίτος αβεσσαλωμ υἱὸς μωχα θυγατρὸς θολμαι βασιλέως γεδσουρ ὁ τέταρτος αδωνια υἱὸς αγγιθ
- 3 O quinto Sefatias, de Abital; o sexto Itreão, de Eglá, sua mulher.
The fifth Shephatiah, by Abital; the sixth Ithream, by Eglah his wife.
ὁ πέμπτος σαφατια τῆς αβιταλ ὁ ἕκτος ιεθρααμ τῆ αγλα γυναικι αὐτοῦ
- 4 Seis lhe nasceram em Hebrom, onde reinou sete anos e seis meses; e reinou trinta e três anos em Jerusalém.
He had six sons in Hebron; he was ruling there for seven years and six months, and in Jerusalem for thirty-three years.
ἐξ ἐγεννήθησαν αὐτῷ ἐν χεβρων και ἐβασίλευσεν ἐκεῖ ἐπτὰ ἔτη και ἐξάμηνον και τριάκοντα και τρία ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ιερουσαλημ
- 5 Estes lhe nasceram em Jerusalém: Siméia, Sobabe, Natã e Salomão; estes quatro lhe nasceram de Bate-Sua, filha de Amiel.
And in Jerusalem he had four sons, Shimea and Shobab and Nathan and Solomon, by Bath-shua, the daughter of Ammiel;
καὶ οὔτοι ἐτέχθησαν αὐτῷ ἐν ιερουσαλημ σαμαα σοβαβ ναθαν και σαλωμων τέσσαρες τῆ βηρσαβεε θυγατρὶ αμιηλ
- 6 Nasceram-lhe mais: Ibar, Elisama, Elifelete,
And Ibar and Elishama and Eliphelet
και ιβααρ και ελισαμα και ελιφαλετ

- 7 Nogá, Nefegue, Jafia,
And Nogah and Nepheg and Japhia
καὶ ναγε καὶ ναφαγ καὶ ιανουε
- 8 Elisama, Eliadá e Elifelete, nove.
And Elishama and Eliada and Eliphelet, nine.
καὶ ελισαμα καὶ ελιαδα καὶ ελιφαλετ ἔννεα
- 9 Todos estes foram filhos de Davi, afora os filhos das concubinas; e Tamar foi irmã deles.
All these were the sons of David, in addition to the sons of his servant-wives; and Tamar was their sister.
πάντες υἱοὶ δαυιδ πλὴν τῶν υἱῶν τῶν παλλακῶν καὶ θημαρ ἀδελφὴ αὐτῶν
- 10 Filho de Salomão foi Roboão, de quem foi filho Abias, de quem foi filho Asa, de quem foi filho Jeosafá,
And Solomon's son was Rehoboam, Abijah was his son, Asa his son, Jehoshaphat his son,
υἱοὶ σαλωμων ροβοαμ αβια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ασα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ιωσαφατ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 11 de quem foi filho Jorão, de quem foi filho Acazias, de quem foi filho Joás,
Joram his son, Ahaziah his son, Joash his son,
ιωραμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ οχοζια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ιωας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 12 de quem foi filho Amazias, de quem foi filho Jotão,
Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, Jotham his son,
αμασιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αζαρια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ιωαθαν υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 13 de quem foi filho Acaz, de quem foi filho Ezequias, de quem foi filho Manassés,
Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son, Manasseh his son,
αχαζ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ εζεκιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μανασσης υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 14 de quem foi filho Amom, e de quem foi filho Josias.
Amon his son, Josiah his son.
αμων υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ιωσια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 15 Os filhos de Josias: o primogênito Joanã, o segundo Jeoiaquim, o terceiro Zedequias, o quarto Salum.
And the sons of Josiah: the oldest Johanan, the second Jehoiakim, the third Zedekiah, the fourth Shallum.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιωσια πρωτότοκος ιωαναν ὁ δεῦτερος ιωακιμ ὁ τρίτος σεδεκια ὁ τέταρτος σαλουμ
- 16 Os filhos de Jeoiaquim: Jeconias, seu filho, e Zedequias, seu filho.
And the sons of Jehoiakim: Jeconiah his son, Zedekiah his son.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιωακιμ ιεχονιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σεδεκιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 17 Os filhos de Jeconias, o deportado: Sealtiel, seu filho,
And the sons of Jeconiah, who was taken prisoner: Shealtiel his son,
καὶ υἱοὶ ιεχονια-ασιρ σαλαθιηλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 18 Malquirão, Pedaiás, Senazar, Jecamias, Hosama e Nedabias.
And Malchiram and Pedaiah and Shenazzar, Jekamiah, Hoshama and Nedabiah.
μελχιραμ καὶ φαδαιας καὶ σανεσαρ καὶ ιεκεμια καὶ ωσαμω καὶ δνεβθι

- 19** Os filhos de Pedaías: Zorobabel e Simei; e os filhos de Zorobabel: Mesulão e Hananias, e Selomite, irmã destes;
And the sons of Pedaiah: Zerubbabel and Shimei; and the sons of Zerubbabel: Meshullam and Hananiah; and Shelomith was their sister;
καὶ υἱοὶ σαλαθιηλ ζοροβαβελ καὶ σεμεῖ καὶ υἱοὶ ζοροβαβελ μοσολλαμος καὶ ανανια καὶ σαλωμιθ ἀδελφὴ αὐτῶν
- 20** e Hasubá, Oel, Berequias, Hasadías e Jusabe-Hesede, cinco.
And Hashubah and Ohel and Berechiah and Hasadiah, Jushab-hesed, five.
καὶ ασουβε καὶ οολ καὶ βαραχια καὶ ασαδια καὶ ασοβαεσδ πέντε
- 21** Hananias foi pai de Pelatias; Pelatias de Jesaías; Jesaías de Refaías; Refaías de Arnã; Arnã de Obadías; e Obadías de Secanias.
And the sons of Hananiah: Pelatiah and Jeshaiah; the sons of Rephaiah, the sons of Arnan, the sons of Obadiah, the sons of Shecaniah.
καὶ υἱοὶ ανανια φαλλετια καὶ ισαια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ραφαια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ορνα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αβδια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σεχενια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 22** Os filhos de Secanias: Semaías e os filhos deste: Hatus, Igal, Bariá, Nearias e Safate, seis.
And the sons of Shecaniah: Shemaiah; and the sons of Shemaiah: Hattush and Igal and Bariah and Neariah and Shaphat, six.
καὶ υἱὸς σεχενια σαμαια καὶ υἱοὶ σαμαια χαττους καὶ ιωηλ καὶ μαρι καὶ νοαδια καὶ σαφαθ ἕξι
- 23** Os filhos de Nearias: Elioenai, Ezequias e Azricão, três.
And the sons of Neariah: Elioenai and Hizkiah and Azrikam, three.
καὶ υἱοὶ νοαδια ελιθεναν καὶ εζεκια καὶ εζρικαμ τρεῖς
- 24** E os filhos de Elioenai: Hodavias, Eliasibe, Pelaías, Acube, Joanã, Delaías e Anani, sete.
And the sons of Elioenai: Hodaviah and Eliashib and Pelaiah and Akkub and Johanan and Delaiah and Anani, seven.
καὶ υἱοὶ ελιθεναν οδογια καὶ ελιασιβ καὶ φαλαια καὶ ακουν καὶ ιωαναν καὶ δαλαια καὶ ανανι ἑπτά
- 1** Os filhos de Judá: Pérez, Hezrom, Carmi, Hur e Sobal.
The sons of Judah: Perez, Hezron and Carmi and Hur and Shobal.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιουδα φαρεις αρσων καὶ χαρμι καὶ ωρ σουβαλ
- 2** Reaías, filho de Sobal, foi pai de Jaate, e Jaate de Aümai e Laade; estas são as famílias dos zoratitas.
And Reaiah, the son of Shobal, was the father of Jahath; and Jahath was the father of Ahumai and Lahad. These are the families of the Zorathites.
καὶ ραια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ σουβαλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιεθ καὶ ιεθ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αχιμι καὶ τὸν λααδ αὗται αἱ γενέσεις τοῦ σαραθι
- 3** Estes foram os filhos de Etã: Jizreel, Ismá, e Idbás; e o nome da irmã deles era Hazzelepni;
And these were the sons of Hur, the father of Etam: Jezreel and Ishma and Idbash, and the name of their sister was Hazzelepni;
καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ αιταμ ιεζρηηλ καὶ ραγμα καὶ ιαβας καὶ ὄνομα ἀδελφῆς αὐτῶν εσηλεββων
- 4** e mais Penuel, pai de Gedor, e Ézer, pai de Husá; estes foram os filhos de Hur, o primogênito de Efrata, pai de Belém.
And Penuel, the father of Gedor, and Ezer, the father of Hushah. These are the sons of Hur, the oldest son of Ephrathah, the father of Beth-lehem.
καὶ φανουηλ πατήρ γεδωρ καὶ αζηρ πατήρ ωσαν οὗτοι υἱοὶ ωρ τοῦ πρωτοτόκου εφραθα πατρὸς βαιθλαेम
- 5** Asur, pai de Tecoa, tinha duas mulheres: Helá e Naará.
And Ashhur, the father of Tekoa, had two wives, Helah and Naarah.
καὶ τῷ σαουρ πατρὶ θεκωε ἦσαν δύο γυναῖκες αωδα καὶ θοαδα
- 6** Naará deu-lhe à luz Aüzão, Hefer, Temêni e Haastári; estes foram os filhos de Naará.
And Naarah had Ahuzzam by him, and Hopher and Temeni and Haahashtari. These were the sons of Naarah.
καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ αωδα τὸν ωχαζαμ καὶ τὸν ηφαδ καὶ τὸν θαιμαν καὶ τὸν ασθηραν πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ αωδας

- 7 E os filhos de Helá: Zerete, Izar e Etnã.
And the sons of Helah were Zereth, Izhar and Ethnan.
καὶ υἱοὶ θοαδα σαρεθ καὶ σααρ καὶ εθναν
- 8 Coz foi pai de Anube e Zobeba, e das famílias de Acarel, filho de Harum.
And Koz was the father of Anub and Zobebah, and the families of Aharhel the son of Harum.
καὶ κωζ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ενωβ καὶ τὸν σαβηβα καὶ γεννήσεις ἀδελφοῦ ρηχαβ υἱοῦ ιαριμ
- 9 Jabes foi mais ilustre do que seus irmãos (sua mãe lhe pusera o nome de Jabes, dizendo: Porquanto com dores o dei à luz)..
And Jabez was honoured more than his brothers; but his mother had given him the name Jabez, saying, Because I gave birth to him with sorrow.
καὶ ἦν ἰαβης ἔνδοξος ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰαβης λέγουσα ἔτεκον ὡς γαβης
- 10 Jabes invocou o Deus de Israel, dizendo: Oxalá que me abençoes, e estendas os meus termos; que a tua mão seja comigo e faças que do mal eu não seja afligido! E Deus lhe concedeu o que lhe pedira.
And Jabez made a prayer to the God of Israel, saying, If only you would truly give me a blessing, and make wider the limits of my land, and let your hand be with me, and keep me from evil, so that I may not be troubled by it! And God gave him his desire.
καὶ ἐπεκαλέσατο ἰαβης τὸν θεὸν ἰσραηλ λέγων ἐὰν εὐλογῶν εὐλογήσεις με καὶ πληθύνῃς τὰ ὄριά μου καὶ ἢ ἡ χεὶρ σου μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ποιήσεις γνῶσιν τοῦ μὴ ταπεινώσαί με καὶ ἐπήγαγεν ὁ θεὸς πάντα ὅσα ἠτήσατο
- 11 Quelube, irmão de Suá, foi pai de Meir; e este foi pai de Estom.
And Chelub, the brother of Shuhah, was the father of Mehir, who was the father of Eshton.
καὶ χαλεβ πατὴρ ασχα ἐγέννησεν τὸν μαχιρ οὗτος πατὴρ ασσαθων
- 12 Estom foi pai de Bete-Rafa, Paséia e Teína, que foi pai de Ir-Naás; estes foram os homens, de Reca.
And Eshton was the father of Bethrapha and Paseah and Tehinnah, the father of Ir-nahash. These are the men of Recah.
καὶ ασσαθων ἐγέννησεν τὸν βαθρεφαν καὶ τὸν φεσσηε καὶ τὸν θανα πατέρα πόλεως ναας ἀδελφοῦ εσελων τοῦ κενεζι οὗτοι ἄνδρες ρηφα
- 13 Os filhos de Quenaz: Otniel e Seraías; e Otniel foi pai de Hatate
And the sons of Kenaz: Othniel and Seraiah; and the sons of Othniel: Hathath.
καὶ υἱοὶ κενεζ γοθονηλ καὶ σαραια καὶ υἱοὶ γοθονηλ. αθαθ
- 14 e Meonotai, que foi pai de Ofra; Seraías foi pai de Joabe, fundador de Ge-Harasim, cujos habitantes foram artífices.
And Meonothai was the father of Ophrah; and Seraiah was the father of Joab, the father of Ge-harashim; they were expert workmen.
καὶ μαναθι ἐγέννησεν τὸν γοφερα καὶ σαραια ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιωαβ πατέρα ἀγαδδαῖρ ὅτι τέκτονες ἦσαν
- 15 Os filhos de Calebe, filho de Jefoné: æru, Elá e Naã; e Elá foi pai de Quenaz:
And the sons of Caleb, the son of Jephunneh: Iru, Elah, and Naam; and the son of Elah: Kenaz.
καὶ υἱοὶ χαλεβ υἱοῦ ἰεφονη ηρα αλα καὶ νοομ καὶ υἱοὶ αλα κενεζ
- 16 Os filhos de Jealelel: Zife, Zifá, Tíria e Asareel.
And the sons of Jehallelel: Ziph and Ziphah, Tiria and Asarel.
καὶ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ γεσηλ αμηαχι καὶ ζαφα καὶ ζαιρα καὶ εσεραηλ
- 17 Os filhos de Ezra: Jeter, Merede, Efer e Jalom; e ela deu à luz Miriã, Samai, e Isbá, pai de Estemoa,
And the sons of Ezra: Jether and Mered and Ephher and Jalon; and these are the sons of Bithiah, the daughter of Pharaoh, the wife of Mered. And she became the mother of Miriam and Shammai and Ishbah, the father of Eshtemoa.
καὶ υἱοὶ εσρι ιεθερ μωραδ καὶ αφερ καὶ ιαλων καὶ ἐγέννησεν ιεθερ τὸν μαρων καὶ τὸν σεμαι καὶ τὸν μαρεθ πατέρα εσθεμων

- 18 cuja mulher judia deu à luz Jerede, pai de Gedor, Heber, pai de Socó, e Jecutiel, pai de Zanoa; e estes foram os filhos de Bitia, filha de Faraó, que Merede tomou.
And his wife, a woman of the tribe of Judah, became the mother of Jered, the father of Gedor, and Heber, the father of Soco, and Jekuthiel, the father of Zanoah.
καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ αὕτη ἀδία ἔτεκεν τὸν ἱαρεδ πατέρα γεδωρ καὶ τὸν ἀβερ πατέρα σωχων καὶ τὸν ἰεκθυλ πατέρα ζανω καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ γελια θυγατρὸς φαραω ἦν ἔλαβεν μωρηδ
- 19 Os filhos da mulher de Hodias, irmã de Naã, foram os pais de Queila, o garmita, e Estemoa, o maacatita.
And the sons of the wife of Hodiah, the sister of Naham, were the father of Keilah the Garmite, and Eshtemoa the Maacathite.
καὶ υἱοὶ γυναικὸς τῆς ἰδουιας ἀδελφῆς ναχημ καὶ δαλια πατὴρ κείλα καὶ σεμειων πατὴρ ἰωμαν καὶ υἱοὶ ναημ πατρὸς κείλα αγαρμι καὶ εσθεμωη μαχαθι
- 20 Os filhos de Simão: Amnom, Rina, Bene-Hanã e Tilom; e os filhos de Isi: Zoete e Bene-Zoete.
And the sons of Shimon: Amnon and Rinnah, Ben-hanan and Tilon. And the sons of Ishi: Zoheth; and the son of Zoheth. ...
καὶ υἱοὶ σεμιων ἀμνων καὶ ρανα υἱὸς ἀναν καὶ θιλων καὶ υἱοὶ ἰσεὶ ζωαθ καὶ υἱοὶ ζωαθ
- 21 Os filhos de Selá, filho de Judá: Er, pai de Leca, Lada, pai de Maressa, e as famílias da casa dos que fabricavam linho, em Bete-Asbéia;
The sons of Shelah, the son of Judah: Er, the father of Lecah, and Laadah, the father of Mareshah, and the families of those who made delicate linen, of the family of Ashbea;
υἱοὶ σηλωμ υἱοῦ ἰουδα ἠρ πατὴρ ληχα καὶ λααδα πατὴρ μαρησα καὶ γενέσεις οἰκῶν εφραθ ἀβακ τῷ οἴκῳ εσοβα
- 22 como também Joquim, e os homens de Cozeba, e Joás e Sarafe, os quais dominavam sobre Moabe, e Jasúbi-Leém. (Estes registros são antigos.)
And Jokim, and the men of Cozeba, and Joash and Saraph, who were rulers in Moab, and went back to Beth-lehem. And the records are very old.
καὶ ἰωακὶμ καὶ ἄνδρες χωζηβα καὶ ἰωασ καὶ σαραφ οἱ κατόκησαν ἐν μοαβ καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν αὐτοὺς ἀβεδηριν αθουκιμ
- 23 Estes foram os oleiros, os habitantes de Netaim e de Gedera; e moravam ali com o rei para o seu serviço.
These were the potters, and the people living among planted fields with walls round them; they were there to do the king's work.
οὗτοι κεραμεῖς οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ναταῖμ καὶ γαδηρα μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐνίσχυσαν καὶ κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ
- 24 Os filhos de Simeão: Nemuel, Jamim, Jaribe, Zerá e Saul,
The sons of Simeon: Nemuel and Jamin, Jarib, Zerah, Shaul;
υἱοὶ συμειων ναμουηλ καὶ ἰαμιν ἰαριβ ζαρε σαουλ
- 25 de quem foi filho Salum, de quem foi filho Mibsão, de quem foi filho Misma.
Shallum his son, Mibsam his son, Mishma his son.
σαλεμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μαβασαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μασμα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 26 Os filhos de Misma: Jamuel, seu filho, de quem foi filho Zacur, de quem foi filho Simei.
And the sons of Mishma: Hammuel his son, Zaccur his son, Shimei his son.
αμουηλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σαβουδ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ζακχουρ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σεμεὶ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 27 Simei teve dezesseis filhos e seis filhas; porém seus irmãos não tiveram muitos filhos, nem se multiplicou toda a sua família tanto como as dos filhos de Judá.
And Shimei had sixteen sons and six daughters, but his brothers had only a small number of children, and their family was not as fertile as the children of Judah.
καὶ τῷ σεμεὶ υἱοὶ ἑκκαίδεκα καὶ θυγατέρες τρεῖς καὶ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν οὐκ ἦσαν υἱοὶ πολλοὶ καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ πατριαὶ αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐπλέονασαν ὡς υἱοὶ ἰουδα
- 28 Eles habitaram em Berseba, Molada, Hazar-Sual,
And they were living at Beer-sheba and Moladah and Hazar-shual,
καὶ κατόκησαν ἐν βηρσαβεε καὶ σαμα καὶ μολαδα καὶ εσηρσουαλ
- 29 Bila, Ezem, Tolade,
And at Bilhah, and at Ezem, and at Tolad,
καὶ ἐν βαλα καὶ βοασομ καὶ θουλαδ

- 30 Betuel, Horma, Ziclague,
And at Bethuel, and at Hormah, and at Ziklag,
καὶ βαθουηλ καὶ ερμα καὶ σεκλαγ
- 31 Bete-Marcabote, Hazar-Susim, Bete-Biri e Saraim; essas foram as suas cidades até o reinado de Davi.
And at Beth-marcaboth, and at Hazarsusim, and at Beth-biri, and at Shaaraim. These were their towns till David became king.
καὶ βαιθμαρχαβοθ καὶ ἥμισυ σωσιμ καὶ οἶκον βαρουμσεωριμ αὐται πόλεις αὐτῶν ἕως βασιλείως δαυιδ
- 32 As suas aldeias foram: Etã, Aim, Rimom, Toquem e Asã, cinco cidades,
And their small towns were Etam, Ain, Rimmon, and Tochen and Ashan, five towns;
καὶ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν αιταμ καὶ ηνρεμμων καὶ θοκκαν καὶ αισαν πόλεις πέντε
- 33 com todas as suas aldeias, que estavam em redor destas cidades, até Baal. Estas foram as suas habitações e as suas genealogias.
And all the small places round these towns, as far as Baalath-beer, the high place of the South. These were their living-places, and they have lists of their generations.
καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ ἐπαύλεις αὐτῶν κόκλω τῶν πόλεων τούτων ἕως βααλ αὕτη ἡ κατάσχεσις αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ καταλογισμὸς αὐτῶν
- 34 Ora, Mesobabe, Jamleque, Josa, filho de Amazias,
And Meshobab and Jamlech and Joshah, the son of Amaziah,
καὶ μοσωβαβ καὶ ιεμολογ καὶ ιωσια υἱὸς αμασια
- 35 Joel, Jeú, filho de Josibias, filho de Seraías, filho de Asiel,
And Joel and Jehu, the son of Joshibiah, the son of Seraiah, the son of Asiel,
καὶ ιωηλ καὶ οὔτος υἱὸς ισαβια υἱὸς σαραια υἱὸς ασιηλ
- 36 Elioenai, Jaacobá, Jesoaiás, Asaías, Adiel, Jesimiel, Benaías,
And Elioenai and Jaakobah and Jeshohaiah and Asaiah and Adiel and Jesimiel and Benaiah,
καὶ ελιωηναι καὶ ιακαβα καὶ ιασουια καὶ ασαια καὶ εδιηλ καὶ ισμαηλ καὶ βαναια
- 37 e Ziza, filho de Sifi, filho de Alom, filho de Jedaías, filho de Sínri, filho de Semaías
And Ziza, the son of Shiphi, the son of Allon, the son of Jedaiah, the son of Shimri, the son of Shemaiah;
καὶ ζουζα υἱὸς σεφεὶ υἱοῦ αλλων υἱοῦ ιεδια υἱοῦ σαμαρι υἱοῦ σαμαιου
- 38 estes, registrados por nome, foram príncipes nas suas famílias; e as famílias de seus pais se multiplicaram grandemente.
These, whose names are given, were chiefs in their families, and their families became very great in number.
οὗτοι οἱ διελθόντες ἐν ὀνόμασιν ἀρχόντων ἐν ταῖς γενέσεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν οἴκοις πατριῶν αὐτῶν ἐπληθύνθησαν εἰς πλῆθος
- 39 Chegaram até a entrada de Gedor, ao lado oriental do vale, em busca de pasto para os seus rebanhos;
And they went to the opening into Gedor, as far as the east side of the valley, in search of grass-land for their flocks.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν γεραρα ἕως τῶν ἀνατολῶν τῆς γαι τοῦ ζητῆσαι νομὰς τοῖς κτήνεσιν αὐτῶν
- 40 e acharam pasto abundante e bom, e a terra era espaçosa, quieta e pacífica; pois os que antes habitavam ali eram descendentes de Cão.
And they came to some good fertile grass-land, in a wide quiet country of peace-loving people; for the people who were living there before were of the offspring of Ham.
καὶ εὔρον νομὰς πίνουα καὶ ἀγαθὰ καὶ ἡ γῆ πλατειὰ ἐναντίον αὐτῶν καὶ εἰρήνη καὶ ἡσυχία ὅτι ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν χαμ τῶν κατοικούντων ἐκεῖ ἔμπροσθεν

- 41 Estes que estão inscritos por nome, vieram nos dias de Ezequias, rei de Judá, e destruíram as tendas e os meunins que se acharam ali, e os exterminaram totalmente até o dia de hoje, e habitaram em lugar deles; porque ali havia pasto para os seus rebanhos.
 And these whose names are given came in the days of Hezekiah, king of Judah, and made an attack on the Meunim who were living there, and put an end to them to this day, and took their place, because there was grass there for their flocks.
 και ἤλθοσαν οὗτοι οἱ γεγραμμένοι ἐπ' ὀνόματος ἐν ἡμέραις εἰσεκιου βασιλέως ιουδα και ἐπάταξαν τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν και τοὺς μιναιούς οὓς εὗροσαν ἐκεῖ και ἀνεθεμάτισαν αὐτοὺς ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης και ἔκησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ὅτι νομαὶ τοῖς κτήνεσιν αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ
- 42 Também deles, isto é, dos filhos de Simeão, quinhentos homens foram ao monte Seir, tendo por capitães Pelatias, Nearias, Refaías e Uziel, filhos de Isi,
 And some of them, five hundred of the sons of Simeon, went to the hill-country of Seir, with Pelatiah and Neariah and Rephaiah and Uzziel, the sons of Ishi, at their head.
 και ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν συμεων ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς ὄρος σηρ ἄνδρες πεντακόσιοι και φαλεττια και νωαδια και ραφαια και οζιηλ υἱοὶ ιεσι ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν
- 43 e, matando o restante dos amalequitas, que havia escapado, ficaram habitando ali até o dia de hoje.
 And they put to death the rest of the Amalekites who had got away safely, and made it their living-place to this day.
 και ἐπάταξαν τοὺς καταλοίπους τοὺς καταλειφθέντας τοῦ αμαληκ και κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 1 Quanto aos filhos de Rúben, o primogênito de Israel (pois ele era o primogênito; mas, porquanto profanara a cama de seu pai, deu-se a sua primogenitura aos filhos de José, filho de Israel, de sorte que a sua genealogia não é contada segundo o direito da primogenitura;
 And the sons of Reuben, the oldest son of Israel, (for he was the oldest son, but, because he made his father's bride-bed unclean, his birthright was given to the sons of Joseph, the son of Israel; but he is not to be given the place of the oldest.
 και υἱοὶ ρουβην πρωτοτόκου ισραηλ ὅτι οὗτος ὁ πρωτότοκος και ἐν τῷ ἀναβῆναι ἐπὶ τὴν κοίτην τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν εὐλογίαν αὐτοῦ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ ιωσηφ υἱῷ ισραηλ και οὐκ ἐγενεαλογήθη εἰς πρωτοτόκια
- 2 pois Judá prevaleceu sobre seus irmãos, e dele proveio o príncipe; porém a primogenitura foi de José);
 Though Judah became stronger than his brothers, and from him came the ruler, the birthright was Joseph's:
 ὅτι ιουδας δυνατός ἰσχύι και ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ και εἰς ἡγουμένον ἐξ αὐτοῦ και ἡ εὐλογία τοῦ ιωσηφ
- 3 os filhos de Rúben o primogênito de Israel: Hanoque, Palu, Hezrom e Carmi.
 The sons of Reuben, the oldest son of Israel: Hanoch and Pallu, Hezron and Carmi.
 υἱοὶ ρουβην πρωτοτόκου ισραηλ ενωχ και φαλλους αρσων και χαρμι
- 4 Os filhos de Joel: Semaías, de quem foi filho Gogue, de quem foi filho Simeí,
 The sons of Joel: Shemaiah his son, Gog his son, Shimei his son,
 υἱοὶ ιωηλ σεμεῖ και βαναια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ και υἱοὶ γογγ υἱοῦ σεμεῖ
- 5 de quem foi filho Mica, de quem foi filho Reaías, de quem foi filho Baal,
 Micah his son, Reaiah his son, Baal his son,
 υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μιχα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ρηχα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ βααλ
- 6 de quem foi filho Beera, a quem Tilgate-Pilneser levou cativo; ele foi príncipe dos rubenitas.
 Beerah his son, whom Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, took away as a prisoner: he was chief of the Reubenites.
 υἱὸς αὐτοῦ βεηρα ὃν μετόκισεν θαγλαθαφνασσαρ βασιλεὺς ασσουρ οὗτος ἄρχων τῶν ρουβην
- 7 E seus irmãos, pelas suas famílias, quando se fez a genealogia das suas gerações, foram: o chefe Jeiel, Zacarias,
 And his brothers by their families, when the list of their generations was made up: the chief, Jeiel, and Zechariah,
 και ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ τῇ πατριᾷ αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς καταλοχισμοῖς αὐτῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν ὁ ἄρχων ιωηλ και ζαχαρια

- 8 Belá, filho de Azaz, filho de Sema, filho de Joel, que habitou em Aroer até Nebo e Baal-Meom;
 And Bela, the son of Azaz, the son of Shema, the son of Joel, who was living in Aroer, as far as Nebo and Baal-meon;
 και βαλεκ υἱὸς αζουζ υἱὸς σαμα υἱὸς ιωηλ οὗτος κατόκησεν ἐν αροηρ και ἐπὶ ναβαν και βεελμαων
- 9 ao oriente habitou até a entrada do deserto, desde o rio Eufrates; porque seu gado se tinha multiplicado na terra de Gileade.
 And to the east his limits went as far as the starting point of the waste land, ending at the river Euphrates, because their cattle were increased in number in the land of Gilead.
 και πρὸς ἀνατολὰς κατόκησεν ἕως ἐρχομένων τῆς ἐρήμου ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ εὐφράτου ὅτι κτήνη αὐτῶν πολλὰ ἐν γῆ γαλααδ
- 10 E nos dias de Saul fizeram guerra aos hagarenos, que caíram pela sua mão; e eles habitaram nas suas tendas em toda a região oriental de Gileade.
 And in the days of Saul they made war on the Hagarites, and overcame them; and they put up their tents through all the land east of Gilead.
 και ἐν ἡμέραις σαουλ ἐποίησαν πόλεμον πρὸς τοὺς παροίκους και ἔπεσον ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν κατοικοῦντες ἐν σκιναῖς ἕως πάντες κατ' ἀνατολὰς τῆς γαλααδ
- 11 E os filhos de Gade habitaram defronte deles na terra de Basã, até Salca:
 And the sons of Gad were living opposite to them, in the land of Bashan as far as Salecah:
 υἱοὶ γαδ κατέναντι αὐτῶν κατόκησαν ἐν τῇ βασαν ἕως σελχα
- 12 o chefe Joel, Safã o segundo, Janai e Safate em Basã,
 Joel the chief, and Shapham the second, and Janai and Shaphat in Bashan;
 ιωηλ ὁ πρωτότοκος και σαφαι ὁ δεύτερος και ιανι ὁ γραμματεὺς ἐν βασαν
- 13 e seus irmãos, segundo as suas casas paternas: Micael, Mesulão, Sebá, Jorai, Jacã, Zia e Eber, sete.
 And their brothers, the men of their family: Michael and Meshullam and Sheba and Jorai and Jacan and Zia and Eber, seven of them.
 και οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν μιχαηλ μοσολλαμ και σεβεε και ιωρεε και ιαχαν και ζουε και ωβηδ ἑπτὰ
- 14 Estes foram os filhos de Abiail, filho de Huri, filho de Jaroá, filho de Gileade, filho de Micael, filho de Jeshisai, filho de Jado, filho de Buz;
 These were the sons of Abihail, the son of Huri, the son of Jaroah, the son of Gilead, the son of Michael, the son of Jeshishai, the son of Jahdo, the son of Buz;
 οὗτοι υἱοὶ αβιχαιλ υἱοῦ ουρι υἱοῦ ιδαι υἱοῦ γαλααδ υἱοῦ μιχαηλ υἱοῦ ισαι υἱοῦ ιουρι υἱοῦ ζαβουχαμ
- 15 Aí, filho de Abdiel, filho de Guni, chefe das casas paternas.
 Ahi, the son of Abdiel, the son of Guni, head of their families.
 υἱοῦ αβδιηλ υἱοῦ γουνι ἄρχων οἴκου πατριῶν
- 16 E habitaram em Gileade, em Basã, e nas suas aldeias, como também em todos os arrabaldes de Sarom até os seus termos.
 And they were living in Gilead in Bashan, in its small towns and in all the grass-land of Sirion as far as its limits.
 κατόκουν ἐν γαλααδ ἐν βασαν και ἐν ταῖς κώμαις αὐτῶν και πάντα τὰ περίχωρα σαρων ἕως ἐξόδου
- 17 Todos estes foram registrados, segundo as suas genealogias, nos dias de Jotão, rei de Judá, e nos dias de Jeroboão, rei de Israel.
 All these were listed under the names of their families, in the time of Jotham, king of Judah, and in the time of Jeroboam, king of Israel.
 πάντων ὁ καταλοχισμὸς ἐν ἡμέραις ιωθαμ βασιλέως ιουδα και ἐν ἡμέραις ιεροβοαμ βασιλέως ισραηλ
- 18 Os rubenitas, os gaditas, e a meia tribo de Manassés tinham homens valentes, que traziam escudo e espada e entesavam o arco, e que eram destros na guerra, quarenta e quatro mil setecentos e sessenta, que saíam à peleja.
 There were forty-four thousand, seven hundred and sixty of the sons of Reuben and of the Gadites and of the half-tribe of Manasseh, all strong men, expert in the use of the body-cover, the sword, and the bow, and in the art of war, all able to take up arms.
 υἱοὶ ρουβην και γαδ και ἡμισυ φυλῆς μανασση ἐξ υἱῶν δυνάμεως ἄνδρες αἰροντες ἀσπίδας και μάχαιραν και τείνοντες τόξον και δεδιδαγμένοι πόλεμον τεσσαράκοντα και τέσσαρες χιλιάδες και ἑπτακόσιοι και ἑξήκοντα ἔκπορευόμενοι εἰς παράταξιν

- 19** Fizeram guerra aos hagarenos, bem como a Jetur, a Nafis e a Nodabe,
And they went to war against the Hagarites, with Jetur and Naphish and Nodab.
καὶ ἐποιοῦν πόλεμον μετὰ τῶν αἰαρηγῶν καὶ ἰουραίων καὶ ναφισαίων καὶ ναδαβαίων
- 20** e foram ajudados contra eles, de sorte que os hagarenos e todos quantos estavam com eles foram entregues em sua mão; porque clamaram a Deus na peleja, e ele lhes deu ouvidos, porquanto confiaram nele.
And they were helped against them, so that the Hagarites, and those with them, were given into their power. For they sent up prayers to God in the fight, and he gave ear to them, because they put their faith in him.
καὶ κατίσχυσαν ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐδόθησαν εἰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν οἱ αἰαραῖοι καὶ πάντα τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτῶν ὅτι πρὸς τὸν θεὸν ἐβόησαν ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἤλπισαν ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 21** E levaram o gado deles: cinqüenta mil camelos, duzentos e cinqüenta mil ovelhas e dois mil jumentos; e também cem mil homens,
And they took away their cattle: fifty thousand camels, two hundred and fifty thousand sheep, and two thousand asses, and a hundred thousand men.
καὶ ἡχμαλώτευσαν τὴν ἀποσκευὴν αὐτῶν καμῆλους πεντακισχιλίας καὶ προβάτων διακοσίας πενήτηκοντα χιλιάδας ὄνους δισχιλίους καὶ ψυχὰς ἀνδρῶν ἑκατὸν χιλιάδας
- 22** pois muitos caíram mortos, porque de Deus era a peleja; e ficaram habitando no lugar deles até o cativoiro.
And a very great number went to their death, because the war was God's purpose. And they went on living in their place till they were taken away as prisoners.
ὅτι τραυματῖαι πολλοὶ ἔπεσον ὅτι παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ πόλεμος καὶ κατόκησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς μετοικεσίας
- 23** Os filhos da meia tribo de Manassés habitaram naquela terra; e multiplicaram-se desde Basã até Baal-Hermom, Senir, e o monte Hermom.
And the men of the half-tribe of Manasseh were living in the land: and their numbers were increased till all the land from Bashan to Baal-hermon and Senir and the mountain Hermon was theirs.
καὶ οἱ ἡμίσεις φυλῆς μανασση κατόκησαν ἐν τῇ γῇ ἀπὸ βασαν ἕως βααλερμων καὶ σανιρ καὶ ὄρος αερμων καὶ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ αὐτοὶ ἐπλεονάσθησαν
- 24** E estes foram os cabeças de suas casas paternas, a saber: Efer, Isi, Eliel, Azriel, Jeremias, Hodavias e Jadiel, homens valentes, homens de nome, e chefes das suas casas paternas.
And these were the heads of their families: Ephher and Ishi and Eliel and Azriel and Jeremiah and Hodaviah and Jahdiel, men of war, of great name, heads of families.
καὶ οὗτοι ἀρχηγοὶ οἴκου πατριῶν αὐτῶν οφερ καὶ ἰσεὶ καὶ ἐλιηλ καὶ ἐσδριηλ καὶ ἱερμια καὶ ὠδουια καὶ ἰεδιηλ ἄνδρες ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει ἄνδρες ὀνομαστοὶ ἄρχοντες τῶν οἴκων πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 25** Cometeram, porém, transgressões contra o Deus de seus pais, e se prostituíram, seguindo os deuses dos povos da terra, os quais Deus destruíra de diante deles.
And they did evil against the God of their fathers, worshipping the gods of the people of the land, whom God had put to destruction before them.
καὶ ἠθέτησαν ἐν θεῷ πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπόρνευσαν ὀπίσω θεῶν λαῶν τῆς γῆς οὓς ἐξῆρεν ὁ θεὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν
- 26** Pelo que o Deus de Israel excitou o espírito de Pul, rei da Assíria, e o espírito de Tilgate-Pilneser, rei da Assíria, que os levaram cativos, a saber: os rubenitas, os gaditas, e a meia tribo de Manassés; e os transportaram para Hala, Habor, Hara, e para o rio de Gozã, onde estão até o dia de hoje.
And the God of Israel put an impulse into the heart of Pul, king of Assyria, and of Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, who took them away as prisoners, all the Reubenites and the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh, to Halah and Habor and Hara and to the river of Gozan, to this day.
καὶ ἐπήγειρεν ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ τὸ πνεῦμα φαλωχ βασιλέως ασσουρ καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα θαγλαθφαλνασαρ βασιλέως ασσουρ καὶ μετόκισεν τὸν ρουβην καὶ τὸν γαδδι καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ φυλῆς μανασση καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς εἰς χαλαχ καὶ χαβωρ καὶ ἐπὶ ποταμὸν γωζαν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 1** Os filhos de Levi: Gérson, Coate e Merári.
The sons of Levi: Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.
υἱοὶ λευι γεδσων κααθ καὶ μεραρι

- 2 Os filhos de Coate: Anrão, Izar, Hebrom e Uzziel.
And the sons of Kohath: Amram, Izhar, Hebron, and Uzziel.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν γεδσον λοβενι καὶ σεμεῖ
- 3 Os filhos de Anrão: Arão, Moisés e Miriã; e os filhos de Arão: Nadabe, Abiú, Eleazar e Itamar.
And the sons of Amram: Aaron and Moses and Miriam. And the sons of Aaron: Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar.
υἱοὶ καθ' ἀμβραμ καὶ ἰσσααρ γεβρων καὶ οἰζηλ
- 4 Eleazar foi pai de Finéias, Finéias de Abisua,
Eleazar was the father of Phinehas; Phinehas was the father of Abishua;
υἱοὶ μεραρι μοολι καὶ ομουσι καὶ αὐται αἱ πατριαὶ τοῦ λευι κατὰ πατριὰς αὐτῶν
- 5 Abisua de Buqui, Buqui de Uzi,
And Abishua was the father of Bukki, and Bukki was the father of Uzzi,
τῷ γεδσον τῷ λοβενι υἱῷ αὐτοῦ ἰεθ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ζεμμα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 6 Uzi de Zeraías, Zeraías de Meraiote,
And Uzzi was the father of Zerariah, and Zerariah was the father of Meraioth;
ιωαχ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀδδι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ζαρα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἰεθρι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 7 Meraiote de Amarias, Amarias de Aitube,
Meraioth was the father of Amariah, and Amariah was the father of Ahitub,
υἱοὶ καθ' ἀμινδαβ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ κορε υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ασιρ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 8 Aitube de Zadoque, Zadoque de Aimaaz,
And Ahitub was the father of Zadok, and Zadok was the father of Ahimaaz,
ελκανα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀβιασαφ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ασιρ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 9 Aimaaz de Azarias, Azarias de Joanã,
And Ahimaaz was the father of Azariah, and Azariah was the father of Johanan,
θααθ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ουρηλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ οζια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σαουλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 10 Joanã de Azarias, que exerceu o sacerdócio na casa que Salomão edificou em Jerusalém;
And Johanan was the father of Azariah, (he was priest in the house which Solomon put up in Jerusalem:)
καὶ υἱοὶ ἐλκανα αμασι καὶ αχμωθ
- 11 Azarias foi pai de Amarias, Amarias de Aitube,
And Azariah was the father of Amariah, and Amariah was the father of Ahitub,
ελκανα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σουφι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ νααθ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 12 Aitube de Zadoque, Zadoque de Salum,
And Ahitub was the father of Zadok, and Zadok was the father of Shallum,
ελιαβ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἰδαερ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἐλκανα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 13 Salum de Hilquias, Hilquias de Azarias,
And Shallum was the father of Hilkiah, and Hilkiah was the father of Azariah,
υἱοὶ σαμουηλ ὁ πρωτότοκος σανι καὶ ἀβια

- 14** Azarias de Seraías, Seraías de Jeozadaque;
And Azariah was the father of Seraiah, and Seraiah was the father of Jehozadak;
 υιοὶ μεραρι μοολι λοβενι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σεμεῖ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ οζα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 15** e Jeozadaque foi levado cativo quando o Senhor levou em cativeiro Judá e Jerusalém por intermédio de Nabucodonozor.
And Jehozadak went as a prisoner when the Lord took away Judah and Jerusalem by the hand of Nebuchadnezzar.
 σομεα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αγγια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ασαια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 16** Os filhos de Levi: Gérson, Coate e Merári.
The sons of Levi; Gershom, Kohath, and Merari.
 καὶ οὗτοι οὗς κατέστησεν δαυιδ ἐπὶ χειρας ἀδόντων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν τῇ καταπαύσει τῆς κιβωτοῦ
- 17** Estes são os nomes dos filhos de Gérson: Líbni e Simei.
And these are the names of the sons of Gershom: Libni and Shimei.
 καὶ ἦσαν λειτουργοῦντες ἐναντίον τῆς σκηνῆς οἴκου μαρτυρίου ἐν ὀργάνοις ἕως οὗ ᾠκοδόμησεν σαλωμων τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἔστησαν κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰς λειτουργίας αὐτῶν
- 18** Os filhos de Coate: Anrão, Izar, Hebrom e Uziel.
And the sons of Kohath were Amram, Izhar, Hebron, and Uzziel.
 καὶ οὗτοι οἱ ἐστηκότες καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ καθ' αμμαν ὁ ψαλτωδὸς υἱὸς ιωηλ υἱοῦ σαμοιηλ
- 19** Os filhos de Merári: Mali e Musi. Estas são as famílias dos levitas, segundo as casas de seus pais.
The sons of Merari: Mahli and Mushi. And these are the families of the Levites listed by the names of their fathers.
 υἱοῦ ελκανα υἱοῦ ηδαδ υἱοῦ εληλ υἱοῦ θιε
- 20** De Gérson: Líbni, de quem foi filho Jaate, de quem foi filho Zima,
Of Gershom: Libni his son, Jahath his son, Zimmah his son,
 υἱοῦ σουφ υἱοῦ ελκανα υἱοῦ μεθ υἱοῦ αμασιου
- 21** de quem foi filho Joá, de quem foi filho Ido, de quem foi filho Zerá, de quem foi filho Jeaterai:
Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeatherai his son.
 υἱοῦ ελκανα υἱοῦ ιωηλ υἱοῦ αζαρια υἱοῦ σαφανια
- 22** Os filhos de Coate: Aminadabe, de quem foi filho Corá, de quem foi filho Assir,
The sons of Kohath: Amminadab his son, Korah his son, Assir his son,
 υἱοῦ θααθ υἱοῦ ασιρ υἱοῦ αβιασαφ υἱοῦ κορε
- 23** de quem foi filho Elcana, de quem foi filho Ebiasafe, de quem foi filho Assir,
Elkanah his son, and Ebiasaph his son, and Assir his son,
 υἱοῦ ισσααρ υἱοῦ καθ υἱοῦ λευι υἱοῦ ισραηλ
- 24** de quem foi filho Taate, de quem foi filho Uriel, de quem foi filho Uzias, de quem foi filho Saul.
Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uziah his son, and Shaul his son.
 καὶ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ ασαφ ὁ ἐστηκὼς ἐν δεξιᾷ αὐτοῦ ασαφ υἱὸς βαραχια υἱοῦ σαμαα

- 25 Os filhos de Elcana: Amasai e Aimote,
And the sons of Elkanah: Amasai and Ahimoth.
υιου̅ μιχαηλ υιου̅ μαασια υιου̅ μελγια
- 26 de quem foi filho Elcana, de quem foi filho Zofai, de quem foi filho Naate,
Elkanah his son: Zophai his son, and Nahath his son,
υιου̅ αθανι υιου̅ ζαραι υιου̅ αδια
- 27 de quem foi filho Eliabe, de quem foi filho Jeroão, de quem foi filho Elcana.
Eliab his son, Jeroham his son, Elkanah his son, Samuel his son.
υιου̅ αιθαν υιου̅ ζαμμα υιου̅ σεμει̅
- 28 E os filhos de Samuel: Joel, seu primogênito, e Abias, o segundo.
And the sons of Samuel: the oldest Joel, and the second Abiah.
υιου̅ ηχα υιου̅ γεδσων υιου̅ λευι
- 29 Os filhos de Merári: Mali, de quem foi filho Líbni, de quem foi filho Simeí, de quem foi filho Uzá,
The sons of Merari: Mahli, Libni his son, Shimei his son, Uzzah his son,
και υιοι̅ μεραρι̅ αδελφου̅ αυ̅των̅ εξ̅ αριστερων̅ αιθαν υιου̅ κισαι υιου̅ αβδι υιου̅ μαλωχ
- 30 de quem foi filho Siméia, de quem foi filho Hagias, de quem foi filho Asaías.
Shimea his son, Haggiah his son, Asaiah his son.
υιου̅ ασεβι υιου̅ αμεσσια υιου̅ χελκιου
- 31 Estes são os que Davi constituiu sobre o serviço de canto da casa do Senhor, depois: que a arca teve repouso.
And these are those whom David made responsible for the music in the house of the Lord, after the ark had rest.
υιου̅ αμασαι υιου̅ βανι υιου̅ σεμμηρ
- 32 Ministravam com cântico diante do tabernáculo da tenda da revelação, até que Salomão edificou a casa do Senhor em Jerusalém; e exerciam o seu ministério segundo a sua ordem.
They gave worship with songs before the House of the Tent of meeting, till Solomon put up the house of the Lord in Jerusalem; and they took their places for their work in their regular order.
υιου̅ μοολι υιου̅ μουσι υιου̅ μεραρι υιου̅ λευι
- 33 São estes: pois, os que ali estavam com seus filhos: dos filhos dos coatitas, Hemã, o cantor, filho de Joel, filho de Samuel,
And these are those who did this work, and their sons. Of the sons of the Kohathites: Heman, who made melody, the son of Joel, the son of Samuel,
και αδελφοι̅ αυ̅των̅ κατ' οικου̅ς πατριων̅ αυ̅των̅ οι̅ λευ̅ται̅ δεδομενοι̅ ει̅ς̅ πασαν̅ εργασιαν̅ λειτουργιας̅ σικηνης̅ οικου̅ του̅ θεου̅
- 34 filho de Elcana, filho de Jeroão, filho de Eliel, filho de Toá,
The son of Elkanah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Eliel, the son of Toah,
και̅ ααρων̅ και̅ οι̅ υιοι̅ αυ̅του̅ θυμιων̅τες̅ επι̅ το̅ θυσιαστηριον̅ των̅ ολοκαυτωματων̅ και̅ επι̅ το̅ θυσιαστηριον̅ των̅ θυμιαματων̅ ει̅ς̅ πασαν̅ εργασιαν̅ αγια̅ των̅ αγιων̅ και̅ εξ̅ι̅λασκει̅θ̅
αι̅ περι̅ ισραηλ̅ κατ̅α̅ παντα̅ υ̅σα̅ ενετειλατο̅ μουσης̅ παι̅ς̅ του̅ θεου̅
- 35 filho de Zufe, filho de Elcana:, filho de Maate, filho de Amasai,
The son of Zuph, the son of Elkanah, the son of Mahath, the son of Amasai,
και̅ ου̅τοι̅ υιοι̅ ααρων̅ ελεαζαρ̅ υιου̅ αυ̅του̅ φινεες̅ υιου̅ αυ̅του̅ αβισου̅ υιου̅ αυ̅του̅

- 36 filho de Elcana, filho de Joel, filho de Azarias, filho de Sofonias,
The son of Elkanah, the son of Joel, the son of Azariah, the son of Zephaniah,
βωκαι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ οἶζι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ζαριαι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 37 filho de Taate, filho de Assir, filho de Ebiasafe, filho de Corá,
The son of Tahath, the son of Assir, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah,
μαρηλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αμαρια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αχιτωβ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 38 filho de Izar, filho de Coate, filho de Levi, filho de Israel.
The son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, the son of Israel.
σαδωκ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αχιμαας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 39 E seu irmão Asafe estava à sua direita; e era Asafe filho de Berequias, filho de Siméia,
And his brother Asaph, whose place was at his right hand, Asaph, the son of Berechiah, the son of Shimea,
καὶ αὐταὶ αἱ κατοικίαι αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς κώμαις αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖς ὀρίοις αὐτῶν τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων τῇ πατριᾷ τοῦ καθι ὅτι αὐτοῖς ἐγένετο ὁ κλῆρος
- 40 filho de Micael, filho de Baaséias, filho de Malquias,
The son of Michael, the son of Baaseiah, the son of Malchijah,
καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτοῖς τὴν χεβρων ἐν γῇ ιουδα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς κύκλω αὐτῆς
- 41 filho de Etni, filho de Zerá, filho de Adaías,
The son of Ethni, the son of Zerah, the son of Adaiah,
καὶ τὰ πεδία τῆς πόλεως καὶ τὰς κώμας αὐτῆς ἔδωκαν τῷ χαλεβ υἱῷ ιεφοννη
- 42 filho de Etã, filho de Zima, filho de Simei,
The son of Ethan, the son of Zimmah, the son of Shimei,
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων ἔδωκαν τὰς πόλεις τῶν φυγαδευτηριῶν τὴν χεβρων καὶ τὴν λοβνα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν σελνα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν εσθामω καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 43 filho de Jaate, filho de Gérson, filho de Levi.
The son of Jahath, the son of Gershom, the son of Levi.
καὶ τὴν ιεθθαρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν δαβιρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 44 E à esquerda estavam seus irmãos, os filhos de Merári: Etã, filho de Quísi, filho de Abdi, filho de Maluque,
And on the left their brothers, the sons of Merari: Ethan, the son of Kishi, the son of Abdi, the son of Malluch,
καὶ τὴν ασαν καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ατταν καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν βασαμυς καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 45 filho de Hasabias, filho de Amazias, filho de Hilquias,
The son of Hashabiah, the son of Amaziah, the son of Hilkiah,
καὶ ἐκ φυλῆς βενιαμιν τὴν γαβεε καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν γαλεμεθ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν αγχωχ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν τρισκαίδεκα πόλεις κατὰ πατριᾶς αὐτῶν
- 46 filho de Anzi, filho de Bani, filho de Semer,
The son of Amzi, the son of Bani, the son of Shemer,
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς καθ τοῖς καταλοιποῖς ἐκ τῶν πατριῶν ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ἐκ τοῦ ἡμίσεος φυλῆς μανασση κλήρω πόλεις δέκα

- 47 filho de Mali, filho de Musi, filho de Merári, filho de Levi.
The son of Mahli, the son of Mushi, the son of Merari, the son of Levi.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς γεδσον κατὰ πατριᾶς αὐτῶν ἐκ φυλῆς ισσαχαρ ἐκ φυλῆς ασηρ ἐκ φυλῆς νεφθαλι ἐκ φυλῆς μανασση ἐν τῇ βασαν πόλεις τρισκαίδεκα
- 48 Mas Arão e seus irmãos, os levitas, foram designados para todo o serviço do tabernáculo da casa de Deus.
And their brothers the Levites were responsible for all the work of the Tent of the house of God.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς μεραρι κατὰ πατριᾶς αὐτῶν ἐκ φυλῆς ρουβην ἐκ φυλῆς γαδ ἐκ φυλῆς ζαβουλων κλήρω πόλεις δέκα δύο
- 49 Mas Arão e seus filhos ofereciam os sacrifícios sobre o altar do holocausto e o incenso sobre o altar do incenso, para todo o serviço do lugar santíssimo, e para fazer expiação a favor de Israel, conforme tudo quanto Moisés, servo de Deus, havia ordenado:
But Aaron and his sons made offerings on the altar of burned offering, and on the altar of perfume, for all the work of the most holy place, and to take away the sin of Israel, doing everything ordered by Moses, the servant of God.
καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τοῖς λευίταις τὰς πόλεις καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῶν
- 50 Estes foram os filhos de Arão: Eleazar, de quem foi filho Finéias, de quem foi filho Abisua,
And these are the sons of Aaron: Eleazar his son, Phinehas his son, Abishua his son,
καὶ ἔδωκαν ἐν κλήρῳ ἐκ φυλῆς υἴῶν ἰουδα καὶ ἐκ φυλῆς υἴῶν συμεων τὰς πόλεις ταύτας ἃς ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὰς ἐπ' ὄνόματος
- 51 de quem foi filho Buqui, de quem foi filho Uzi, de quem foi filho Zeraías,
Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Zerahiah his son,
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πατριῶν υἴῶν κααθ καὶ ἐγένοντο πόλεις τῶν ὀρίων αὐτῶν ἐκ φυλῆς εφραιμ
- 52 de quem foi filho Meraiote, de quem foi filho Amarias, de quem foi filho Aitube,
Meraioth his son, Amariah his son, Ahitub his son,
καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ τὰς πόλεις τῶν φυγαδευτηρίων τὴν συχεμ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς ἐν ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ τὴν γαζερ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς
- 53 de quem foi filho Zadoque, de quem foi filho Aimaaz.
Zadok his son, Ahimaaz his son.
καὶ τὴν ἰεκμααμ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν βαιθωρων καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς
- 54 Ora, estas foram as suas habitações, segundo os seus acampamentos nos seus termos, a saber: aos filhos de Arão, das famílias dos coaitas (porque lhes caiu a primeira sorte),
Now these are their living-places, the limits inside which they were to put up their tents: to the sons of Aaron, of the families of the Kohathites, because they had the first selection,
καὶ τὴν εγλαμ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν γεθρεμμων καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς
- 55 deram-lhes Hebrom, na terra de Judá, e os campos que a rodeiam;
To them they gave Hebron and its outskirts in the land of Judah;
καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσεως φυλῆς μανασση τὴν αναρ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ιεβλααμ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς κατὰ πατριῶν τοῖς υἱοῖς κααθ τοῖς καταλοίποις
- 56 porém os campos da cidade e as suas aldeias, deram-nos a Calebe, filho de Jefone.
But the open country of the town, and the small places round it, they gave to Caleb, the son of Jephunneh.
τοῖς υἱοῖς γεδσον ἀπὸ πατριῶν ἡμίσεως φυλῆς μανασση τὴν γωλαν ἐκ τῆς βασαν καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ασηρωθ καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς
- 57 E aos filhos de Arão deram as cidades de refúgio: Hebrom, Libna e seus campos, Jatir, Estemoa e seus campos,
And to the sons of Aaron they gave Hebron, the town to which men might go in flight and be safe, and Libnah with its outskirts, and Jattir, and Eshtemoa with its outskirts,
καὶ ἐκ φυλῆς ισσαχαρ τὴν κεδες καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν δεβερι καὶ τὰ περισπόρια αὐτῆς

- 58 Hilem e seus campos, Debir e seus campos,
And Hilen with its outskirts, Debir with its outskirts,
καὶ τὴν δαβωρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν αναμ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 59 Asã e seus campos, Bete-Senues e seus campos;
And Ashan with its outskirts, and Beth-shemesh with its outskirts;
καὶ ἐκ φυλῆς ασηρ τὴν μασαλ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν αβαραν καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 60 e da tribo de Benjamim: Geba e seus campos, Alemete e seus campos, Anatote e seus campos; todas as suas cidades, pelas suas famílias, foram treze.
And from the tribe of Benjamin: Geba with its outskirts, and Alemeth with its outskirts, and Anathoth with its outskirts. All their towns among their families were thirteen towns.
καὶ τὴν ικακ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ροωβ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 61 Mas aos filhos de Coate, aos restantes da família da tribo, por sorte caíram dez cidades da meia tribo, da metade de Manassés;
And to the rest of the sons of Kohath there were given by the Lord's decision ten towns out of the families of the tribe of Ephraim and out of the tribe of Dan and out of the half-tribe of Manasseh.
καὶ ἀπὸ φυλῆς νεφθαλι τὴν κεδες ἐν τῇ γαλιλαίᾳ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν χαμωθ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν καριαθαιμ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 62 aos filhos de Gérsom segundo as suas famílias, caíram treze cidades das tribos de Issacar, Aser, Naftali e Manassés, em Basã;
And to the sons of Gershom, by their families, out of the tribe of Issachar, and out of the tribe of Asher, and out of the tribe of Naphtali, and out of the tribe of Manasseh in Bashan, thirteen towns.
τοῖς υἱοῖς μεραρι τοῖς καταλοῖτοις ἐκ φυλῆς ζαβουλων τὴν ρεμμων καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν θαχχια καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 63 e aos filhos de Merári, segundo as suas famílias, por sorte caíram doze cidades das tribos de Rúben Gade e Zebulom.
And to the sons of Merari, by their families, twelve towns were given by the Lord's decision, out of the tribe of Reuben, and out of the tribe of Gad, and out of the tribe of Zebulun.
καὶ ἐκ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ιορδάνου ιεριχω κατὰ δυσμὰς τοῦ ιορδάνου ἐκ φυλῆς ρουβην τὴν βοσορ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ιασα καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 64 Assim os filhos de Israel deram aos levitas estas cidades e seus campos.
And the children of Israel gave to the Levites the towns with their outskirts.
καὶ τὴν καδημωθ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν μωφασαθ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 65 Deram-lhes por sorte, da tribo dos filhos de Judá, da tribo dos filhos de Simeão, e da tribo dos filhos de Benjamim, estas cidades que são mencionadas nominalmente.
And they gave by the Lord's decision out of the tribe of the children of Judah, and out of the tribe of the children of Simeon, and out of the tribe of the children of Benjamin, these towns whose names are given.
καὶ ἐκ φυλῆς γαδ τὴν ραμωθ γαλααδ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν μανααιμ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 66 Algumas das famílias dos filhos de Coate receberam da tribo de Efraim cidades de seus termos.
And to the families of the sons of Kohath were given towns by the Lord's decision out of the tribe of Ephraim.
καὶ τὴν εσεβον καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ιαζηρ καὶ τὰ περισπóρια αὐτῆς
- 1 Os filhos de Issacar foram: Tola, Pua, Jasube e Sinrom, quatro.
And of the sons of Issachar: Tola and Puah, Jashub and Shimron, four.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ισσαχαρ θωλα καὶ φουα καὶ ιασουβ καὶ σεμερων τέσσαρες

- 2 Os filhos de Tola: Uzi, Refaias, Jeriel, Jamai, Ibsão e Semuel, chefes das suas casas paternas, da linhagem de Tola, homens valentes nas suas gerações; o seu número nos dias de Davi foi de vinte e dois mil e seiscientos.
And the sons of Tola: Uzzi and Rephaiah and Jeriel and Jahmai and Ibsam and Shemuel, heads of their families; they were men of war; in the record of their generations their number in the time of David was twenty-two thousand, six hundred.
καὶ υἱοὶ θωλα οὔζι καὶ ραφαία καὶ ιερὴλ καὶ ἰεμου καὶ ἰεβασαμ καὶ σαμουηλ ἄρχοντες οἴκων πατριῶν αὐτῶν τῷ θωλα ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν ἐν ἡμέραις δαυὶδ εἴκοσι καὶ δύο χιλιάδες καὶ ἑξακόσιοι
- 3 Os filhos de Uzi: Izraías e mais os filhos de Izraías: Micael, Obadias, Joel e Issijá, cinco, todos eles chefes.
And the sons of Uzzi; Izrahiah; and the sons of Izrahiah: Michael and Obadiah and Joel and Isshiah, five; all of them chiefs.
καὶ υἱοὶ οὔζι ἰεζρία καὶ υἱοὶ ἰεζρία μιχαὴλ καὶ οβδία καὶ ἰωηλ καὶ ἰεσία πέντε ἄρχοντες πάντες
- 4 E houve com eles, nas suas gerações, segundo as suas casas paternas, em tropas de gente de guerra, trinta e seis mil; pois tiveram muitas mulheres e filhos.
And with them, recorded in generations by their families, were bands of fighting-men, thirty-six thousand of them, for they had a great number of wives and sons.
καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατρικοῦς αὐτῶν ἰσχυροὶ παρατάξασθαι εἰς πόλεμον τριάκοντα καὶ ἕξ χιλιάδες ὅτι ἐπλήθυναν γυναῖκας καὶ υἱούς
- 5 E seus irmãos, em todas as famílias de Issacar, varões valentes, todos contados pelas suas genealogias, foram oitenta e sete mil.
And there were recorded among all the families of Issachar, great men of war, eighty-seven thousand.
καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν εἰς πάσας πατριῶς ἰσσαχαρ ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει ὀγδοήκοντα καὶ ἑπτὰ χιλιάδες ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν τῶν πάντων
- 6 Os filhos de Benjamim: Beiá, Bequer e Jediael, três.
The sons of Benjamin: Bela and Becher and Jediael, three.
βενιαμιν βαλε καὶ βαχρ καὶ ἰαδιηλ τρεῖς
- 7 Os filhos de Belá: Ezbom, Uzi, Uziel; Jerimote e Iri, cinco chefes de casas paternas, homens valentes, os quais foram contados pelas suas genealogias vinte e dois:
And the sons of Bela: Ezbom and Uzzi and Uzziel and Jerimoth and Iri, five; heads of their families, great men of war; there were twenty-two thousand and thirty-four of them recorded by their families.
καὶ υἱοὶ βαλε ασεβων καὶ οὔζι καὶ οὔζηλ καὶ ιεριμωθ καὶ ουρι πέντε ἄρχοντες οἴκων πατρικῶν ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει καὶ ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν εἴκοσι καὶ δύο χιλιάδες καὶ τριάκοντα τέσσαρες
- 8 Os filhos de Bequer: Zemira, Joás, Eliézer, Elioenai, Onri, Jerimote, Abias, Anatote e Alemete; todos estes foram filhos de Bequer.
And the sons of Becher: Zemirah and Joash and Eliezer and Elioenai and Omri and Jerimoth and Abijah and Anathoth and Alemeth. All these were the sons of Becher.
καὶ υἱοὶ βαχρ ζαμαρίας καὶ ἰωας καὶ ἐλιεζερ καὶ ἐλιοθεναν καὶ αμαρία καὶ ιεριμωθ καὶ αβιου καὶ αναθωθ καὶ γεμεθ πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ βαχρ
- 9 E foram contados pelas suas genealogias, segundo as suas gerações, chefes das suas casas paternas, homens valentes, vinte mil e duzentos.
And they were recorded by their generations, heads of their families, great men of war, twenty thousand, two hundred.
καὶ ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν ἄρχοντες οἴκων πατριῶν αὐτῶν ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ διακόσιοι
- 10 Os filhos de Jediael: Bilã, e mais os filhos de Bilã: Jeús, Benjamim, Eúde, Quenaaná, Zetã, Társis e Aisaar.
And the sons of Jediael: Bilhan; and the sons of Bilhan: Jeush and Benjamin and Ehud and Chenaanah and Zethan and Tarshish and Ahishahar.
καὶ υἱοὶ ἰαδιηλ βλασαν καὶ υἱοὶ βλασαν ἰαους καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ αωθ καὶ χανανα καὶ ζαιθαν καὶ ραμεσαι καὶ αχισααρ
- 11 Todos estes filhos de Jediael, segundo os chefes das casas paternas, homens valentes, foram dezessete mil e duzentos, que podiam sair no exército à peleja.
All these were the sons of Jediael, by the heads of their families, seventeen thousand, two hundred men of war, able to go out with the army for war.
πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ ἰαδιηλ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει ἑπτακαίδεκα χιλιάδες καὶ διακόσιοι ἐκπορευόμενοι δυνάμει τοῦ πολυεμῖν

- 12 E também Supim, e Hupim, os filhos de Ir, com Husim, o filho de Aer.
And Shupim and Hupim. The sons of Dan, Hushim his son, one.
καὶ σαπφιν καὶ απφιν καὶ υἱοὶ ραωμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αερ
- 13 Os filhos de Naftali: Jaziel, Guni, Jezer e salum, filho de Bila.
The sons of Naphtali: Jahziel and Guni and Jezer and Shallum, the sons of Bilhah.
υἱοὶ νεφθαλι ιασηλ καὶ γωνι καὶ ιασηρ καὶ σαλωμ υἱοὶ βιλαα
- 14 Os filhos de Manassés: Asriel, que teve da sua mulher; a sua concubina, a sira, teve a Maquir, pai de Gileade;
The sons of Manasseh by his servant-wife, the Aramaean woman: she gave birth to Machir, the father of Gilead;
υἱοὶ μανασση ασερηλ ὃν ἔτεκεν ἡ παλλακὴ αὐτοῦ ἡ σύρα ἔτεκεν τὸν μαχिर πατέρα γαλααδ
- 15 e Maquir tomou mulheres para Hupim e Supim; a irmã dele se chamava Maacar. Foi o nome do segundo Zelofeade; e Zelofeade teve filhas.
(And Gilead took a wife, whose name was Maacah, and his sister's name was Hammoleketh;) and the name of his brother was Zelophehad, who was the father of daughters.
καὶ μαχир ἔλαβεν γυναῖκα τῷ αμφιν καὶ μαμφιν καὶ ὄνομα ἀδελφῆς αὐτοῦ μοωχα καὶ ὄνομα τῷ δευτέρῳ σαλπααδ καὶ ἐγεννήθησαν τῷ σαλπααδ θυγατέρες
- 16 Maacá, mulher de Maquir, teve um filho, e chamou o seu nome Peres, e o nome de seu irmão foi Seres; e foram seus filhos: Ulão e Raquém.
And Maacah, the wife of Gilead, gave birth to a son to whom she gave the name Peresh; and his brother was named Sheresh; and his sons were Ulam and Rakem.
καὶ ἔτεκεν μοωχα γυνὴ μαχир υἱὸν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ φαρес καὶ ὄνομα ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ σορος υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ουλαμ
- 17 De Ulão foi filho Beda. Esses foram os filhos de Gileade, filho de Maquir, filho de Manassés.
And the son of Ulam: Bedan. These were the sons of Gilead, the son of Machir the son of Manasseh.
καὶ υἱοὶ ουλαμ βαδαν οὗτοι υἱοὶ γαλααδ υἱοῦ μαχир υἱοῦ μανασση
- 18 Sua irmã Hamolequete teve Isode, Abiezer e Maclá.
And his sister Hammoleketh was the mother of Ishhod and Abiezer and Mahlah.
καὶ ἀδελφῆ αὐτοῦ ἡ μαλεγεθ ἔτεκεν τὸν ισαδεκ καὶ τὸν αβιεζερ καὶ τὸν μαελα
- 19 E foram os filhos de Semida: Aiã, Siquém, Líqui e Aniã. que
And the sons of Shemida were Ahian and Shechem and Likhi and Aniam.
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ σεμιρα ιαιμ καὶ συχημ καὶ λακεῖ καὶ ανιαμ
- 20 Os filhos de Efraim: Sutela, de quem foi filho Berede, de quem foi filho Taate, de quem foi filho Eleadá, de quem foi filho Taate,
And the sons of Ephraim: Shuthelah and Bered his son, and Tahath his son, and Eleadah his son, and Tahath his son,
καὶ υἱοὶ εφραιμ σωθαλα καὶ βαραδ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ θααθ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ελεαδα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ νομεε υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 21 de quem foi filho Zabade, de quem foi filho Sutela; e Ezer e Eleade, aos quais os homens de Tate, naturais da terra, mataram, por terem descido para tomar o seu gado.
And Zabad his son, and Shuthelah his son, and Ezer and Elead, whom the men of Gath, who had been living in the land from their birth, put to death, because they came down to take away their cattle.
ζαβεδ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ σωθελε υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ εζερ καὶ ελεαδ καὶ ἀπέκτειναν αὐτοὺς ἄνδρες γεθ οἱ τεχθέντες ἐν τῇ γῆ ὅτι κατέβησαν λαβεῖν τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν
- 22 E Efraim, seu pai, os pranteou por muitos dias, pelo que seus irmãos vieram para o consolar.
And for a long time Ephraim their father went on weeping for them, and his brothers came to give him comfort.
καὶ ἐπένθησεν εφραιμ πατήρ αὐτῶν ἡμέρας πολλὰς καὶ ἦλθον ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ παρακαλέσαι αὐτόν

- 23 Depois juntou-se com sua mulher, e concebendo ela, teve um filho, ao qual ele deu o nome de Berias, porque as coisas iam mal na sua casa.
After that, he had connection with his wife, and she became with child and gave birth to a son, to whom his father gave the name of Beriah, because trouble had come on his family.
καὶ εἰσήλθεν πρὸς τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλαβεν ἐν γαστρὶ καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱόν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ βαραγα ὅτι ἐν κακοῖς ἐγένετο ἐν οἴκῳ μου
- 24 Sua filha foi Seerá, que edificou a Bete-Horom, a baixa e a alta, como também a Uzem-Seerá.
And his daughter was Sheerah, the builder of Beth-horon the lower and the higher, and Uzen-sheerah.
καὶ ἐν ἐκείνοις τοῖς καταλοιποῖς καὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν βαιθωρων τὴν κάτω καὶ τὴν ἄνω καὶ υἱοὶ οὔζαν σεηρα
- 25 Foi seu filho Refa, como também Resefe, de quem foi filho Tela, de quem foi filho Taã,
And Rephah was his son, and Resheph; his son was Telah, and his son was Tahan;
καὶ ραφη υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ρασεφ καὶ θαλε υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ θασεν υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 26 de quem foi filho Ladã, de quem foi filho Amiúde, de quem foi filho Elisama,
Ladan was his son, Ammihud his son, Elishama his son,
τῷ λααδαν υἱῷ αὐτοῦ αμιουδ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ελισαμα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 27 de quem foi filho Num, de quem foi filho Josué:
Nun his son, Joshua his son.
νουμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ιησουε υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 28 Ora, as suas possessões e as suas habitações foram Betel e suas aldeias, e ao oriente Naarã, e ao ocidente Gezer e suas aldeias, e Siquém e suas aldeias, até Gaza e suas aldeias;
Their heritage and their living-places were Beth-el and its daughter-towns, and Naaran to the east, and Gezer to the west, with its daughter-towns, as well as Shechem and its daughter-towns as far as Azzah and its daughter-towns;
καὶ κατάσχεσις αὐτῶν καὶ κατοικία αὐτῶν βαιθηλ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς κατ' ἀνατολὰς νααραν πρὸς δυσμαῖς γαζερ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς καὶ συχεμ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς ἕως γαιαν καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς
- 29 e da banda dos filhos de Manassés, Bete-Seã e suas aldeias, Taanaque e suas aldeias, Megido e suas aldeias, e Dor e suas aldeias. Nesses lugares habitaram os filhos de José, filho de Israel.
And by the limits of the children of Manasseh, Beth-shean and its daughter-towns, Taanach, Megiddo, and Dor, with their daughter-towns. In these the children of Joseph, the son of Israel, were living.
καὶ ἕως ὁρίων υἱῶν μανασση βαιθσααν καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς θασαναχ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς καὶ βαλαδ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς μαγεδδω καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς δωρ καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς ἐν ταύταις κατέκησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰωσηφ υἱοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 30 Os filhos de Aser: Imná, Isvá, Isvi, Berias e Sera, irmã deles:
The sons of Asher: Imnah and Ishvah and Ishvi and Beriah and Serah, their sister.
υἱοὶ ασηρ ιεμνα καὶ ισουα καὶ ισουι καὶ βεριγα καὶ σορε ἀδελφὴ αὐτῶν
- 31 Os filhos de Berias: Heber e Malquiel; este foi o pai de Birzavite.
And the sons of Beriah: Heber and Malchiel, who was the father of Birzaith.
καὶ υἱοὶ βεριγα χαβερ καὶ μελχηλ οὗτος πατὴρ βερζαιθ
- 32 Heber foi pai de Jaflete, Somer, Hotão e Suá, irmã deles.
And Heber was the father of Japhlet and Shomer and Hotham and Shua, their sister.
καὶ χαβερ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιαφαλητ καὶ τὸν σαμηρ καὶ τὸν χωθαμ καὶ τὴν σωλα ἀδελφὴν αὐτῶν

- 33** Os filhos de Jaflete: Pasaque, Bimal e Asvate; esses foram os filhos de Jaflete.
And the sons of Japhlet: Pasach and Bimhal and Ashvath. These are the sons of Japhlet.
καὶ υἱοὶ ἰαφαλήτ φεσηχι βαμαήλ καὶ ασιθ οὗτοι υἱοὶ ἰαφαλήτ
- 34** Os filhos de Semer: Aí, Roga, Jeubá e Arã:
And the sons of Shomer: Ahi and Rohgah, Jehubbah and Aram.
καὶ υἱοὶ σεμμηρ αχιουραογα καὶ οβα καὶ αραμ
- 35** Os filhos de seu irmão Helem: Zofa, Imna, Seles e Amal.
And the sons of Hotham, his brother: Zophah and Imna and Shelesh and Amal.
καὶ βανηελαμ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ σωφα καὶ ιμανα καὶ σελλης καὶ αμαλ
- 36** Os filhos de Zofa: Suá, Harnefer, Sual, Beri, Inra,
The sons of Zophah: Suah and Harnepher and Shual and Beri and Imrah,
υἱοὶ σωφα χουχι αρναφαρ καὶ σουαλ καὶ βαρι καὶ ιμαρη
- 37** Bezer, Hode, Samá, Silsa, Itrã e Beera.
Bezer and Hod and Shamma and Shilshah and Ithran and Beera.
σοβαλ καὶ ωδ καὶ σεμμα καὶ σαλισα καὶ ιεθραν καὶ βεηρα
- 38** Os filhos de Jeter: Jefoné, Pispá e Ara.
And the sons of Jether: Jephunneh and Pispah and Ara.
καὶ υἱοὶ ιεθερ ιφινα καὶ φασφα καὶ αρα
- 39** Os filhos de Ula: Ará, Haniel e Rízia.
And the sons of Ulla: Arah and Hanniel and Rizia.
καὶ υἱοὶ ωλα ορεχ ανηλ καὶ ρασια
- 40** Todos esses foram filhos de Aser, chefes das casas paternas, homens escolhidos e valentes, chefes dos príncipes; e o número deles, contados segundo as suas genealogias para o serviço de guerra, foi vinte e seis mil homens.
All these were the children of Asher, heads of their families, specially strong men of war, chiefs of the rulers. They were recorded in the army for war, twenty-six thousand men in number.
πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ ασηρ πάντες ἄρχοντες πατριῶν ἐκλεκτοὶ ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει ἄρχοντες ἡγούμενοι ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν εἰς παράταξιν τοῦ πολεμεῖν ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν ἄνδρες εἴκοσι ἕξ χιλιάδες
- 1** Benjamim foi pai de Belá, seu primogênito, de Asbel o segundo, e de Aará o terceiro,
And Benjamin was the father of Bela his oldest son, Ashbel the second, and Aharah the third,
καὶ βενιαμιν ἐγέννησεν τὸν βαλε πρωτότοκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ασβηλ τὸν δεῦτερον ααρα τὸν τρίτον
- 2** de Noá o quarto, e de Rafa o quinto.
Nohah the fourth, and Rapha the fifth.
νωα τὸν τέταρτον καὶ ραφη τὸν πέμπτον
- 3** Belá teve estes filhos: Adar, Gêra, Abiúde,
And Bela had sons, Addar and Gera, the father of Ehud,
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ τῷ βαλε αδερ καὶ γηρα καὶ αβιουδ

- 4 Abisua, Naamã, Aoa,
And Abishua and Naaman and Ahoah
καὶ αβισουε καὶ νοομα καὶ αχια
- 5 Gera, Sefufã e Hurão.
And Gera and Shephuphan and Hiram.
καὶ γηρα καὶ σωφαρφακ καὶ ωιμ
- 6 Estes foram os filhos de Eúde, que foram os chefes das casas paternas dos habitantes de Geba, e que foram levados cativos para Manaate;
And these are the sons of Ehud, heads of families of those living in Geba: Iglaam and Alemeth
οὗτοι υἱοὶ αὐδο οὗτοι εἰσιν ἄρχοντες πατριῶν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν γαβεε καὶ μετόκισαν αὐτοὺς εἰς μαναχαθι
- 7 Naamã, Aías e Gera; este os transportou; foi ele pai de Uzã e Ahiúde.
And Naaman and Ahijah and Gera; and Iglaam was the father of Uzza and Ahihud.
καὶ νοομα καὶ αχια καὶ γηρα οὗτος ιγλααμ καὶ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ναανα καὶ τὸν αχιγυδο
- 8 Saaraim teve filhos na terra de Moabe, depois que despedira Husim e Baara, suas mulheres.
And Shaharaim became the father of children in the country of the Moabites after driving out Hushim and Beerah his wives;
καὶ σααρημ ἐγέννησεν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μοαβ μετὰ τὸ ἀποστεῖλαι αὐτὸν ωσιμ καὶ τὴν βααδα γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ
- 9 E de Hodesh, sua mulher, teve Jobabe, Zíbia, Messa, Malcã,
And by Hodesh his wife he became the father of Jobab and Zibia and Mesha and Malcam.
καὶ ἐγέννησεν ἐκ τῆς ἀδα γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ τὸν ωβαβ καὶ τὸν σεβια καὶ τὸν μισα καὶ τὸν μελχαμ
- 10 Jeuz, Saquias e Mirma; esses foram seus filhos:, chefes de casas paternas:
And Jeuz and Shachia and Mirmah. These were his sons, heads of families.
καὶ τὸν ιαωσ καὶ τὸν σαβια καὶ τὸν μαρμα οὗτοι ἄρχοντες πατριῶν
- 11 De Husim teve Abitube e Elpaal.
And Hushim became the father of Abitub and Elpaal.
καὶ ἐκ τῆς ωσιμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν αβιτωβ καὶ τὸν αλφααλ
- 12 Os filhos de Elpaal: Eber, Misã, Semede (este edificou Ono e Lode e suas aldeias),
And the sons of Elpaal: Eber and Misham and Shemed (he was the builder of Ono and Lod and their daughter-towns);
καὶ υἱοὶ αλφααλ ωβηδ μεσσααμ σεμμηρ οὗτος ἔκοδόμησεν τὴν ὠνω καὶ τὴν λοδ καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς
- 13 Berias e Sema (estes foram chefes de casas paternas dos habitantes de Aijalom, os quais afugentaram os habitantes de Gatel ,
And Beriah and Shema, who were heads of the families of those who were living in Aijalon, who put to flight the people living in Gath;
καὶ βεριγα καὶ σαμα οὗτοι ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν αιλαμ καὶ οὗτοι ἐξεδίωξαν τοὺς κατοικοῦντας γεθ
- 14 Aiô, Sasaque e Jerimote.
And their brothers Shashak and Jeremoth.
καὶ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ σωσηκ καὶ ιεριμωθ
- 15 Zebadias, Arade, Eder,
And Zebadiah and Arad and Eder
καὶ ζαβαδια καὶ ωρηρ καὶ ωδηδ

- 16** Micael, Ispá e Joá foram filhos de Berias;
And Michael and Ishpah and Joha, the sons of Beriah;
καὶ μιχαηλ καὶ ιεσφα καὶ ιωχα υἱοὶ βαριγα
- 17** Zebadias, Mesulão, Hizqui, Heber,
And Zebadiah and Meshullam and Hizki and Heber
καὶ ζαβαδια καὶ μοσολλαμ καὶ αζακι καὶ αβαρ
- 18** Ismerai, Izlias e Jobabe foram filhos de Elpaal;
And Ishmerai and Izliah and Jobab, the sons of Elpaal;
καὶ ισαμαρι καὶ ιεζλια καὶ ιωβαβ υἱοὶ ελφασαλ
- 19** Jaquim, Zicri, Zabdi,
And Jakim and Zichri and Zabdi
καὶ ιακιμ καὶ ζεχρι καὶ ζαβδι
- 20** Elienai, Ziletai, Eliel,
And Elienai and Zillethai and Eliel
καὶ ελιωναι καὶ σαλθι καὶ ελιηλι
- 21** Adaiás, Beraías e Sinrate foram filhos de Simei;
And Adaiah and Beraiah and Shimrath, the sons of Shimei;
καὶ αδαια καὶ βαραια καὶ σαμαραθ υἱοὶ σαμαϊ
- 22** Ispā, Eber, Eliel,
And Ishpan and Eber and Eliel
καὶ ισφαν καὶ ωβηδ καὶ ελεηλ
- 23** Abdom, Zicri, Hanā,
And Abdon and Zichri and Hanan
καὶ αβαδων καὶ ζεχρι καὶ αναν
- 24** Hananias, Elão, Antotias,
And Hananiah and Elam and Anathothijah
καὶ ανανια καὶ αμβρι καὶ αιλαμ καὶ αναθωθια
- 25** Ifdéias e Penuel foram filhos de Sasaque;
And Iphdeiah and Penuel, the sons of Shashak;
καὶ αθιν καὶ ιεφερια καὶ φεληλ υἱοὶ σωσηκ
- 26** Sanserai, Searias, Atalias,
And Shamsheraï and Shehariah and Athaliah
καὶ σαμσαρια καὶ σααρια καὶ ογοθολια
- 27** Jaaresias, Elias e Zicri foram filhos de Jeroão.
And Jareshiah and Elijah and Zichri, the sons of Jeremoth.
καὶ ιαρασια καὶ ηλια καὶ ζεχρι υἱοὶ ιρααμ

- 28 Estes foram chefes de casas paternas, segundo as suas gerações, homens principais; e habitaram em Jerusalém.
 These were heads of families in their generations; chief men: these were living in Jerusalem.
 οὔτοι ἄρχοντες πατριῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν ἄρχοντες οὔτοι κατόκησαν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 29 E em Gibeão habitaram o pai de Gibeão, cuja mulher se chamava Maacá,
 And in Gibeon was living the father of Gibeon, Jeiel, whose wife's name was Maacah;
 καὶ ἐν γαβαῶν κατόκησεν πατὴρ γαβαῶν καὶ ὄνομα γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ μααχα
- 30 e seu filho primogênito Abdom, depois Zur, Quiz, Baal, Nadabe,
 And his oldest son Abdon, and Zur and Kish and Baal and Ner and Nadab
 καὶ υἱὸς αὐτῆς ὁ πρωτότοκος αβαδῶν καὶ σουρ καὶ κισ καὶ βααλ καὶ νηρ καὶ ναδαβ
- 31 Gedor, Aiô, Zequer e Miclote.
 And Gedor and Ahio and Zechariah and Mikloth.
 καὶ γεδουρ καὶ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ζαχουρ καὶ μακαλωθ
- 32 Miclote foi pai de Siméia; também estes habitaram em Jerusalém defronte de seus irmãos.
 And Mikloth was the father of Shimeah. And they were living with their brothers in Jerusalem opposite their brothers.
 καὶ μακαλωθ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σεμια καὶ γὰρ οὔτοι κατέναντι τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν κατόκησαν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν
- 33 Ner foi pai de Quis, e Quis de Saul; Saul foi pai de Jônatas, Malquisua, Abinadabe e Es-Baal.
 And Ner was the father of Abner, and Kish was the father of Saul, and Saul was the father of Jonathan and Malchi-shua and Abinadab and Eshbaal.
 καὶ νηρ ἐγέννησεν τὸν κισ καὶ κισ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαουλ καὶ σαουλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιωναθαν καὶ τὸν μελχισουε καὶ τὸν αμιναδαβ καὶ τὸν ασαβαλ
- 34 Filho de Jônatas foi Meribe-Baal; e Meribe-Baal foi pai de Mica.
 And the son of Jonathan was Merib-baal; and Merib-baal was the father of Micah.
 καὶ υἱοὶ ιωναθαν μεριβααλ καὶ μεριβααλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν μιχια
- 35 Os filhos de Mica foram: Pitom, Meleque, Tareá e Acaz.
 And the sons of Micah: Pithon and Melech and Tarea and Ahaz.
 καὶ υἱοὶ μιχια φιθων καὶ μελχηλ καὶ θερεε καὶ αχαζ
- 36 Acaz foi pai de Jeooda; Jeooda foi pai de Alemete, Azmavete e Zinri; Zinri foi pai de Moza;
 And Ahaz was the father of Jehoaddah; and Jehoaddah was the father of Alemeth and Azmaveth and Zimri; and Zimri was the father of Moza;
 καὶ αχαζ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ιωιαδα καὶ ιωιαδα ἐγέννησεν τὸν γαλεμαθ καὶ τὸν ασμωθ καὶ τὸν ζαμβρι καὶ ζαμβρι ἐγέννησεν τὸν μαισα
- 37 Moza foi pai de Bineá, de quem foi filho Rafa, de quem foi filho Eleasá, de quem foi filho Azel.
 And Moza was the father of Binea: Raphah was his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son;
 καὶ μαισα ἐγέννησεν τὸν βαανα ραφαια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ελασα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ εσηλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 38 Azel teve seis filhos, cujos nomes foram: Azricão, Bocru, Ismael, Searias, Obadias e Hanã; todos estes foram filhos de Azel.
 And Azel had five sons, whose names are: Azrikam, his oldest, and Ishmael and Sheariah and Obadiah and Hanan. All these were the sons of Azel.
 καὶ τῷ εσηλ ἕξ υἱοὶ καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν εζρικαμ πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ καὶ ισμαηλ καὶ σαραια καὶ αβδια καὶ αναν πάντες οὔτοι υἱοὶ εσηλ
- 39 Os filhos de Esequê, seu irmão: Ulão, seu primogênito, Jeús o segundo, e Elifelete o terceiro.
 And the sons of Eshkek his brother: Ulam his oldest son, Jeush the second, and Eliphelet the third.
 καὶ υἱοὶ εσηλ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ αιλαμ πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ καὶ ιαις ὁ δεύτερος ελιφαλετ ὁ τρίτος

- 40 Os filhos de Ulão foram homens heróis, valentes, e flecheiros destros; e tiveram muitos filhos, e filhos de filhos, cento e cinqüenta. Todos estes foram dos filhos de Benjamim.
And the sons of Ulam were men of war, bowmen, and had a great number of sons and sons' sons, a hundred and fifty. All these were the sons of Benjamin.
καὶ ἦσαν υἱοὶ αἰλαμ ἰσχυροὶ ἄνδρες δυνάμει τείνοντες τόξον καὶ πληθύνοντες υἱοὺς καὶ υἱοὺς τῶν υἱῶν ἑκατὸν πενήκοντα πάντες οὗτοι ἐξ υἱῶν βενιαμιν
- 1 Todo o Israel, pois, foi arrolado por genealogias, que estão inscritas no livro dos reis de Israel; e Judá foi transportado para Babilônia, por causa da sua infidelidade.
So all Israel was listed by their families; and, truly, they are recorded in the book of the kings of Israel. And Judah was taken away as prisoners to Babylon because of their sin.
καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ὁ συλλογισμὸς αὐτῶν καὶ οὗτοι καταγεγραμμένοι ἐν βιβλίῳ τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα μετὰ τῶν ἀποικισθέντων εἰς βαβυλῶνα ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις αὐτῶν
- 2 Ora, os primeiros a se restabelecerem nas suas possessões e nas suas cidades foram de Israel, os sacerdotes, os levitas, e os netinins.
Now the first to take up their heritage in their towns were: Israel, the priests, the Levites, and the Nethinim.
καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες πρότερον ἐν ταῖς κατασχέσεσιν αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰσραηλ οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται καὶ οἱ δεδομένοι
- 3 E alguns dos filhos de Judá, de Benjamim, e de Efraim e Manassés, habitaram em Jerusalém:
And in Jerusalem there were living some of the sons of Judah, and of Benjamin, and of Ephraim and Manasseh;
καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ κατοίκησαν ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ἰουδα καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν εφραιμ καὶ μανασση
- 4 Utai, filho de Amiúde, filho de Onri, filho de Inri, filho de Bari, dos filhos de Pérez, filho de Judá;
Uthai, the son of Ammihud, the son of Omri, the son of Imri, the son of Bani, of the sons of Perez, the son of Judah.
γαῶθι υἱὸς ἀμμιουδ υἱοῦ ἀμρι υἱοῦ υἱῶν φαρες υἱοῦ ἰουδα
- 5 dos silonitas: Asaías o primogênito, e seus filhos;
And of the Shilonites: Asaiah the oldest, and his sons.
καὶ ἐκ τῶν σιλωνι ἀσαϊα πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ καὶ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 6 dos filhos de Zerá: Jeuel e seus irmãos, seiscentos e noventa;
And of the sons of Zerah: Jeuel, and their brothers, six hundred and ninety.
ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ζαρα ἰηλ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν ἑξακόσιοι καὶ ἐνενήκοντα
- 7 dos filhos de Benjamim: Salu, filho de Mesulão, filho de Hodavias, filho de Hassenua;
And of the sons of Benjamin: Sallu, the son of Meshullam, Judah, the son of Hassenuah,
καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν σαλω υἱὸς μοσολλαμ υἱοῦ ὠδοῦια υἱοῦ σαναα
- 8 Ibnéias, filho de Jeroão; Elá, filho de Uzi, filho de Mícri; Mesulão, filho de Sefatias, filho de Reuel, filho de Ibnijas;
And Ibneiah, the son of Jeroham, and Elah, the son of Uzzi, the son of Michri, and Meshullam, the son of Shephatiah, the son of Reuel, the son of Ibnijah;
καὶ ἰβναα υἱὸς ἰρααμ καὶ οὗτοι υἱοὶ οὔζι υἱοῦ μαχρι καὶ μασσαλημ υἱὸς σαφατια υἱοῦ ραγουηλ υἱοῦ βαναϊα
- 9 e seus irmãos, segundo as suas gerações, novecentos e cinqüenta e seis. Todos estes homens foram chefes de casas paternas, segundo as casas de seus pais.
And their brothers, in the list of their generations, nine hundred and fifty-six. All these men were heads of families, listed by the names of their fathers.
καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν ἐννακόσιοι πενήκοντα ἕξ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες ἄρχοντες πατριῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 10 E dos sacerdotes: Jedaías, Jeoiaribe e Jaquim;
And of the priests: Jedaiah and Jehoiarib and Jachin
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἱερέων ἰωδαε καὶ ἰωαριμ καὶ ἰαχιν

- 11** Azarias, filho de Hilquias, filho de Mesulão, filho de Zadoque, filho de Meraiote. filho de Aitube, regente da casa de Deus;
 And Azariah, the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, the ruler of the house of God;
 καὶ ἀζαρια υἱὸς χελκία υἱοῦ μοσολλαμ υἱοῦ σαδωκ υἱοῦ μαραιωθ υἱοῦ αχίτωβ ἡγούμενος οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 12** Adaiás, filho de Jeroão, filho de Pasur, filho de Malquias; Maasai, filho de Adiel, filho de Jazera, filho de Mesulão, filho de Mesilemite, filho de Imer;
 And Adaiah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Pashhur, the son of Malchijah, and Maasai, the son of Adiel, the son of Jahzerah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Meshillemith, the son of Immer;
 καὶ ἀδαια υἱὸς ἱρααμ υἱοῦ πασχωρ υἱοῦ μαλχία καὶ μαασαία υἱὸς ἀδιήλ υἱοῦ ἰεδίου υἱοῦ μοσολλαμ υἱοῦ μασελεμωθ υἱοῦ ἐμμηρ
- 13** como também seus irmãos, chefes de suas casas paternas, mil setecentos e sessenta, homens capacitados para o serviço a casa de Deus.
 And their brothers, heads of their families, a thousand and seven hundred and sixty: able men, doing the work of the house of God.
 καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν ἄρχοντες οἴκων πατριῶν χίλιοι ἑπτακόσιοι ἑξήκοντα ἰσχυροὶ δυνάμει εἰς ἐργασίαν λειτουργίας οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 14** E dos levitas: Semaías, filho de Hassube, filho de Azricão, filho de Hasabias, dos filhos de Merári:
 And of the Levites: Shemaiah, the son of Hasshub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, of the sons of Merari;
 καὶ ἐκ τῶν λευιτῶν σαμαία υἱὸς ασωβ υἱοῦ εσρικαμ υἱοῦ ασαβία ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν μεραρι
- 15** Baquebacar, Heres, Galal, e Matanias, filho de Mica, filho de Zicri, filho de Asafe;
 And Bakbakkar, Heresh, and Galal, and Mattaniah, the son of Mica, the son of Zichri, the son of Asaph;
 καὶ βακβακαρ καὶ ἀρης καὶ γαλαλ καὶ μανθανίας υἱὸς μιχα υἱοῦ ζεχρι υἱοῦ ασαφ
- 16** Obadias, filho de Semaías, filho de Galal, filho de Jedútun; e Berequias, filho de Asa, filho de Elcana, morador das aldeias dos netofatitas.
 And Obadiah, the son of Shemaiah, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun, and Berechiah, the son of Asa, the son of Elkanah, who were living in the small towns of the Netophathites.
 καὶ ἀβδία υἱὸς σαμαία υἱοῦ γαλαλ υἱοῦ ἰδιθων καὶ βαραχία υἱὸς οσσα υἱοῦ ἠλκανα ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν ταῖς κόμαις νετωφατι
- 17** Foram porteiros: Salum, Acube, Talmom, Aimã, e seus irmãos, sendo Salum o chefe;
 And the door-keepers: Shallum and Akkub and Talmon and Ahiman and their brothers: Shallum was the chief.
 οἱ πυλωροὶ σαλωμ καὶ ακουβ καὶ ταλμαν καὶ αιμαν καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν σαλωμ ὁ ἄρχων
- 18** e até aquele tempo estavam de guarda à porta do rei, que ficava ao oriente. Estes foram os porteiros para os arraiais dos filhos de Levi.
 Up till then they had been at the king's door to the east. They were door-keepers for the tents of the sons of Levi.
 καὶ ἕως ταύτης ἐν τῇ πύλῃ τοῦ βασιλέως κατ' ἀνατολὰς αὐταὶ αἱ πύλαι τῶν παρεμβολῶν υἱῶν λευι
- 19** Salum, filho de Coré, filho de Ebiasafe, filho de Corá, e seus irmãos da casa de seu pai, os coraítas estavam encarregados do serviço como guardas das entradas do tabernáculo, como seus pais também tinham sido encarregados do arraial do Senhor, sendo guardas da entrada.
 And Shallum, the son of Kore, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah, and his brothers, of his family, the Korahites, were responsible for everything which had to be done in connection with the order of worship, keepers of the doors of the Tent; their fathers had had the care of the tents of the Lord, being keepers of the doorway.
 καὶ σαλωμ υἱὸς κορη υἱοῦ ἀβιασαφ υἱοῦ κορε καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς οἶκον πατρὸς αὐτοῦ οἱ κορίται ἐπὶ τῶν ἔργων τῆς λειτουργίας φυλάσσοντες τὰς φυλακὰς τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ ἰπατέρεις αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῆς παρεμβολῆς κυρίου φυλάσσοντες τὴν εἴσοδον
- 20** Finéias, filho de Eleazar, dantes era guíia entre eles; e o Senhor era com ele.
 In the past Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, had been ruler over them; may the Lord be with him!
 καὶ φινεες υἱὸς ἐλεαζαρ ἡγούμενος ἦν ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἔμπροσθεν καὶ οὗτοι μετ' αὐτοῦ

- 21 Zacarias, filho de Meselemias, guardava a porta da tenda da revelação.
Zechariah, the son of Meshelemiah, was keeper of the door of the Tent of meeting.
 ζαχαριας υἱος μασαλαμι πυλωρὸς τῆς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 22 Todos estes, escolhidos para serem guardas das entradas, foram duzentos e doze; e foram contados por suas genealogias, nas suas aldeias. Davi e Samuel, o vidente, os constituíram nos seus respectivos cargos.
There were two hundred and twelve whose business it was to keep the doorway. These were listed by families in the country places where they were living, whom David and Samuel the seer put in their responsible positions.
 πάντες οἱ ἐκλεκτοὶ ταῖς πύλαις ἐν ταῖς πύλαις διακόσιοι καὶ δέκα δύο οὗτοι ἐν ταῖς αὐλαῖς αὐτῶν ὁ καταλογισμὸς αὐτῶν τούτους ἔστησεν δαυὶδ καὶ σαμουηλ ὁ βλέπων τῇ πίστει αὐτῶν
- 23 Tinham, pois, eles e seus filhos o cargo das portas da casa do Senhor, a saber, da casa da tenda, como guardas.
So they and their sons had the care of the doors of the house of the Lord, the house of the Tent, as watchers.
 καὶ οὗτοι καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν πυλῶν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν οἴκῳ τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ φυλάσσειν
- 24 Os porteiros estavam aos quatro lados, ao oriente, ao ocidente, ao norte e ao sul:
There were keepers of the doors on the four sides, to the east, west, north, and south.
 κατὰ τοὺς τέσσαρας ἀνέμους ἦσαν αἱ πύλαι κατ' ἀνατολὰς θάλασσαν βορρᾶν νότον
- 25 Seus irmãos, que moravam nas suas aldeias, deviam de tempo em tempo vir por sete dias para servirem com eles.
And their brothers, in the country places where they were living, were to come in every seven days to be with them from time to time.
 καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς αὐλαῖς αὐτῶν τοῦ εἰσπορεύεσθαι κατὰ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἀπὸ καιροῦ εἰς καιρὸν μετὰ τούτων
- 26 pois os quatro porteiros principais, que eram levitas, estavam encarregados das câmaras e dos tesouros da casa de Deus.
For the four chief door-keepers, who were Levites, had a special position, looking after the rooms and the store-houses of the house of God.
 ὅτι ἐν πίστει εἰσὶν τέσσαρες δυνατοὶ τῶν πυλῶν οἱ λευῖται ἦσαν ἐπὶ τῶν παστοφορίων καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 27 E se alojavam à roda da casa de Deus. Porque a sua guarda lhes estava entregue, e tinham o encargo de abri-la cada manhã.
Their sleeping-rooms were round the house of God, for they had the care of it, and were responsible for opening it morning by morning.
 καὶ περικύκλω οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ παρεμβαλοῦσιν ὅτι ἐπ' αὐτοὺς φυλακὴ καὶ οὗτοι ἐπὶ τῶν κλειδῶν τὸ πρῶι πρῶι ἀνοίγειν τὰς θύρας τοῦ ἱεροῦ
- 28 Alguns deles estavam encarregados dos utensílios do serviço, pois estes por conta eram trazidos e por conta eram tirados.
Certain of them had the care of the vessels used in worship, to keep an account of them when they came in and when they were taken out again.
 καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰ σκεῦη τῆς λειτουργίας ὅτι ἐν ἀριθμῷ εἰσοίσουσιν αὐτὰ καὶ ἐν ἀριθμῷ ἐξοίσουσιν αὐτὰ
- 29 Outros estavam encarregados dos móveis e de todos os utensílios do santuário, como também da flor de farinha, do vinho, do azeite, do incenso e das especiarias.
And some of them were responsible for the holy things and for the vessels of the holy place, and the meal and the wine and the oil and the perfume and the spices.
 καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν καθεσταμένοι ἐπὶ τὰ σκεῦη καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη τὰ ἅγια καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς σεμιδάλεως τοῦ οἴνου τοῦ ἐλαίου τοῦ λιβανωτοῦ καὶ τῶν ἀρωμάτων
- 30 Os que confeccionavam as especiarias eram dos filhos dos sacerdotes.
And some of the sons of the priests were responsible for crushing the spices.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν ἱερέων ἦσαν μυρεψοὶ τοῦ μύρου καὶ εἰς τὰ ἀρώματα
- 31 Matitias, um dos levitas, o primogênito de Salum, o coraíta, estava encarregado de tudo o que se cozia em sertãs.
And Mattithiah, one of the Levites, the oldest son of Shallum the Korahite, was responsible for cooking the flat cakes.
 καὶ ματταθιας ἐκ τῶν λευιτῶν οὗτος ὁ πρωτότοκος τῷ σαλωμ τῷ κορίτῃ ἐν τῇ πίστει ἐπὶ τὰ ἔργα τῆς θυσίας τοῦ τηγάνου τοῦ μεγάλου ἱερέως

- 32 E seus irmãos, dentre os filhos dos coatitas, alguns tinham o cargo dos pães da proposição, para os prepararem de sábado em sábado.
 And some of their brothers, sons of the Kohathites, were responsible for the holy bread which was put in order before the Lord, to get it ready every Sabbath.
 καὶ βαναιας ὁ καθίτης ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν ἄρτων τῆς προθέσεως τοῦ ἐτοιμάσαι σάββατον κατὰ σάββατον
- 33 Estes são os cantores, chefes de casas paternas dos levitas, que moravam nas câmaras e estavam isentos de outros serviços, porque de dia e de noite se ocupavam naquele serviço.
 And these were those who had the ordering of the music and songs, heads of families of the Levites, who were living in the rooms, and were free from other work, for their work went on day and night.
 καὶ οὗτοι ψαλτοδοὶ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τῶν λευιτῶν διατεταγμένοι ἐφημερία ὅτι ἡμέρα καὶ νύξ ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις
- 34 Estes foram chefes de casas paternas dos levitas, em suas gerações; e estes habitaram em Jerusalém.
 These were heads of families of the Levites in their generations, chief men; they were living at Jerusalem.
 οὗτοι ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τῶν λευιτῶν κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν ἄρχοντες οὗτοι κατόκησαν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 35 Em Gibeão habitou Jeiel, pai de Hibeão (e era o nome de sua mulher Maacá);
 And in Gibeon was living the father of Gibeon, Jeiel, whose wife's name was Maacah;
 καὶ ἐν γαβαων κατόκησεν πατὴρ γαβαων ἠηλ καὶ ὄνομα γυναικὸς αὐτοῦ μοωχα
- 36 seu filho primogênito foi Abdom; depois Zur, Quis, Baal, Ner, Nadabe,
 And Abdon his oldest son, and Zur and Kish and Baal and Ner and Nadab
 καὶ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ὁ πρωτότοκος αβαδων καὶ σιρ καὶ κισ καὶ βααλ καὶ νηρ καὶ ναδαβ
- 37 Gedor, Aiô, Zacarias e Miclote.
 And Gedor and Ahio and Zechariah and Mikloth
 καὶ γεδουρ καὶ ἀδελφὸς καὶ ζαχαρια καὶ μακελλωθ
- 38 Miclote foi pai de Simeão; também estes habitaram em Jerusalém defronte d seus irmaos.
 Mikloth was the father of Shimeam. They were living with their brothers in Jerusalem opposite their brothers.
 καὶ μακελλωθ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαμαα καὶ οὗτοι ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν κατόκησαν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν
- 39 Ner foi pai de Quis; Quis de Saul; e Saul de Jônatas, Malquisua, Abinadabe e Es-Baal.
 And Ner was the father of Kish; and Kish was the father of Saul; and Saul was the father of Jonathan and Malchi-shua and Abinadab and Eshbaal.
 καὶ νηρ ἐγέννησεν τὸν κισ καὶ κισ ἐγέννησεν τὸν σαουλ καὶ σαουλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ἰωναθαν καὶ τὸν μελχισουε καὶ τὸν αμιναδαβ καὶ τὸν ἰσβααλ
- 40 Filho de Jônatas foi Meribe-Baal; Meribe-Baal foi pai de Mica.
 And the son of Jonathan was Merib-baal; and Merib-baal was the father of Micah.
 καὶ υἱὸς ἰωναθαν μαριβααλ καὶ μαριβααλ ἐγέννησεν τὸν μιχα
- 41 Os filhos de Mica: Pitom, Meleque, Tareá, e Acaz.
 And the sons of Micah: Pithon and Melech and Tahrea and Ahaz.
 καὶ υἱοὶ μιχα φαιθων καὶ μαλαχ καὶ θαραχ
- 42 Acaz foi pai de Jará; Jará foi pai de Alemete, Azmavete e Zinri; Zinri foi pai de Moza;
 And Ahaz was the father of Jarah; and Jarah was the father of Alemeth and Azmaveth and Zimri; and Zimri was the father of Moza.
 καὶ αχαζ ἐγέννησεν τὸν ἰαδα καὶ ἰαδα ἐγέννησεν τὸν γαλεμεθ καὶ τὸν γαζμωθ καὶ τὸν ζαμβρι καὶ ζαμβρι ἐγέννησεν τὸν μασα

- 43 Moza foi pai de Bineá, de quem foi filho Refaías, de quem foi filho Eleasá, de quem foi filho Azel.
 And Moza was the father of Binea; and Rephaiah was his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son.
 καὶ μασα ἐγέννησεν τὸν βαανα ραφαία υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ελεασα υἱὸς αὐτοῦ εσηλ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 44 Azel teve seis filhos, cujos nomes são: Azricão, Bocru, Ismael, Searias, Obadias e Hanã; estes foram os filhos de Azel.
 And Azel had five sons, whose names are: Azrikam, his oldest son, and Ishmael and Sheariah and Obadiah and Hanan: these were the sons of Azel.
 καὶ τῷ εσηλ ἕξι υἱοὶ καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν εσδρικαμ πρωτότοκος αὐτοῦ ισραηλ καὶ σαρια καὶ αβδία καὶ αναν οὗτοι υἱοὶ εσηλ
- 1 Ora, os filisteus pelejaram contra Israel; e os homens de Israel, fugindo de diante dos filisteus, caíram mortos no monte Gilboa.
 Now the Philistines were fighting against Israel; and the men of Israel went in flight before the Philistines, falling down wounded in Mount Gilboa.
 καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπολέμησαν πρὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔφυγον ἀπὸ προσώπου ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἔπεσον τραυματῖα ἐν ὄρει γελβουε
- 2 Os filisteus perseguiram a Saul e seus filhos, e mataram Jônatas, Abinadabe e Malquisua, filhos de Saul.
 And the Philistines went hard after Saul and his sons, and put to death Jonathan and Abinadab and Malchi-shua, the sons of Saul.
 καὶ κατεδίωξαν ἀλλόφυλοι ὀπίσω σαουλ καὶ ὀπίσω υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξαν ἀλλόφυλοι τὸν ἰωναθαν καὶ τὸν ἀμιναδαβ καὶ τὸν μελχισουε υἱὸς σαουλ
- 3 A peleja se agravou contra Saul, e os flecheiros o alcançaram, e ele foi ferido pelos flecheiros.
 And the fight was going against Saul, and the archers came across him, and he was wounded by the archers.
 καὶ ἐβαρύνθη ὁ πόλεμος ἐπὶ σαουλ καὶ εὔρον αὐτὸν οἱ τοξῶται ἐν τοῖς τόξοις καὶ πόνοις καὶ ἐπόνεσεν ἀπὸ τῶν τόξων
- 4 Então disse Saul: Arranca a tua espada, e atravessa-me com ela, para que que não venham estes incircuncisos e escarneçam de mim. Mas o seu escudeiro não quis, porque temia muito; então tomou Saul a sua espada, e se lançou sobre ela.
 Then Saul said to the servant who had the care of his arms, Take your sword and put it through me, before these men without circumcision come and make sport of me. But his servant, full of fear, would not do so. Then Saul took out his sword, falling on it himself.
 καὶ εἶπεν σαουλ τῷ αἵροντι τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ σπάσαι τὴν ῥομφαίαν σου καὶ ἐκκέντησόν με ἐν αὐτῇ μὴ ἔλθωσιν οἱ ἀπερίτμητοι οὗτοι καὶ ἐμπαίζωσίν μοι καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο ὁ αἴρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐφοβεῖτο σφόδρα καὶ ἔλαβεν σαουλ τὴν ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 5 Vendo, pois, o seu escudeiro que Saul estava morto, lançou-se também sobre sua espada, e morreu.
 And when his servant saw that Saul was dead, he did the same, and came to his death.
 καὶ εἶδεν ὁ αἴρων τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀπέθανεν σαουλ καὶ ἔπεσεν καὶ γε αὐτὸς ἐπὶ τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 6 Assim morreram Saul e seus três filhos; morreu toda a sua casa juntamente.
 So death overtook Saul and his three sons; all his family came to an end together.
 καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαουλ καὶ τρεῖς υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἀπέθανεν
- 7 Quando todos os homens de Israel que estavam no vale viram que Israel havia fugido, e que Saul eram mortos, abandonaram as suas cidades e fugiram, e vindo os filisteus, habitaram nelas.
 And when all the men of Israel who were in the valley saw that the men of Israel had gone in flight and that Saul and his sons were dead, they went in flight away from their towns; and the Philistines came and took them for themselves.
 καὶ εἶδεν πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἰσραηλ ὁ ἐν τῷ αὐλῶνι ὅτι ἔφυγεν ἰσραηλ καὶ ὅτι ἀπέθανεν σαουλ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ κατέλιπον τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν καὶ ἔφυγον καὶ ἦλθον ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ κατοίκησαν ἐν αὐταῖς
- 8 No dia seguinte, quando os filisteus vieram para despojar os mortos acharam Saul e seus filhos estirados no monte Gilboa.
 Now the day after, when the Philistines came to take their goods from the dead, they saw Saul and his sons dead in Mount Gilboa.
 καὶ ἐγένετο τῇ ἐχομένῃ καὶ ἦλθον ἀλλόφυλοι τοῦ σκυλεῦειν τοὺς τραυματῖας καὶ εὔρον τὸν σαουλ καὶ τοὺς υἱὸς αὐτοῦ πεπτωκότας ἐν τῷ ὄρει γελβουε

- 9 Então o despojaram, tomaram a sua cabeça e as suas armas, e enviaram mensageiros pela terra dos filisteus em redor, para levarem a boa nova a seus ídolos e ao povo.
And they took everything off him, and took his head and his war-dress, and sent word into the land of the Philistines round about to give the news to their gods and to the people.
καὶ ἐξέδυσαν αὐτὸν καὶ ἔλαβον τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλαν εἰς γῆν ἄλλοφύλων κύκλῳ τοῦ εὐαγγελίσασθαι τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν καὶ τῷ λαῷ
- 10 Puseram as armas dele na casa de seus deuses, e pregaram-lhe a cabeça na casa de Dagon.
And they put his war-dress in the house of their gods, and put up his head in the house of Dagon.
καὶ ἔθηκαν τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ ἐν οἴκῳ θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἔθηκαν ἐν οἴκῳ δαγων
- 11 Quando, pois, toda a Jabes-Gileade ouviu tudo quanto os filisteus haviam feito a Saul,
And when the news came to Jabesh-gilead of what the Philistines had done to Saul,
καὶ ἤκουσαν πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες γαλααδ ἅπαντα ἃ ἐποίησαν ἄλλόφυλοι τῷ σαουλ καὶ τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 12 todos os homens valentes se levantaram e, tomando o corpo de Saul e os corpos de seus filhos, trouxeram-nos: a Jabes; e sepultaram os seus ossos debaixo o terebinto em Jabes, e jejuaram sete dias.
All the fighting-men came up and took away Saul's body and the bodies of his sons, and took them to Jabesh, and put their bones to rest under the oak-tree in Jabesh, and took no food for seven days.
καὶ ἠγέρθησαν ἐκ γαλααδ πᾶς ἀνὴρ δυνατὸς καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ σῶμα σαουλ καὶ τὸ σῶμα τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤνεγκαν αὐτὰ εἰς ιαβις καὶ ἔθαψαν τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτῶν ὑπὸ τὴν δρῦν ἐν ιαβις καὶ ἐνήστευσαν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 13 Assim morreu Saul por causa da sua infidelidade para com o Senhor, porque não havia guardado a palavra do Senhor; e também porque buscou a adivinhadora para a consultar,
So death came to Saul because of the sin which he did against the Lord, that is, because of the word of the Lord which he kept not; and because he went for directions to one who had an evil spirit,
καὶ ἀπέθανεν σαουλ ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις αὐτοῦ αἷς ἠνόμησεν τῷ κυρίῳ κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου διότι οὐκ ἐφύλαξεν ὅτι ἐπηρώτησεν σαουλ ἐν τῷ ἐγγαστριμύθῳ τοῦ ζητῆσαι καὶ ἀπεκρίνατο αὐτῷ σαμουηλ ὁ προφήτης
- 14 e não buscou ao Senhor; pelo que ele o matou, e transferiu o reino a Davi, filho de Jessé.
And not to the Lord: for this reason, he put him to death and gave the kingdom to David, the son of Jesse.
καὶ οὐκ ἐζήτησεν κύριον καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν τὴν βασιλείαν τῷ δαυιδ υἱῷ ιεσσαί
- 1 Então todo o Israel se ajuntou a Davi em Hebron, dizendo: Eis que somos teus ossos e tua carne.
Then all Israel came together to David at Hebron, and said, Truly, we are your bone and your flesh.
καὶ ἦλθεν πᾶς ἰσραηλ πρὸς δαυιδ ἐν χεβρων λέγοντες ἰδοὺ ὀστᾶ σου καὶ σάρκες σου ἡμεῖς
- 2 Já dantes, quando Saul ainda era rei, eras tu o que fazias Israel sair, e entrar; também o Senhor teu Deus te disse: Tu apascentaras o meu povo Israel; tu seras príncipe sobre o meu povo Israel.
In the past, when Saul was king, it was you who went at the head of Israel when they went out or came in; and the Lord your God said to you, You are to be the keeper of my people Israel, and their ruler.
καὶ ἐχθὲς καὶ τρίτην ὄντος σαουλ βασιλέως σὺ ἦσθα ὁ ἐξάγων καὶ εἰσάγων τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου σοὶ σὺ ποιμανεῖς τὸν λαόν μου τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ σὺ ἔσῃ εἰς ἡγοῦμενον ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ

- 3 Assim vieram todos os anciãos de Israel ao rei, a Hebrom; e Davi fez com eles um pacto em Hebrom, perante o Senhor; e ungiram a Davi rei sobre Israel, conforme a palavra do Senhor por intermédio de Samuel.
 So all the responsible men of Israel came to the king at Hebron; and David made an agreement with them in Hebron before the Lord; and they put the holy oil on David and made him king over Israel, as the Lord had said by Samuel.
 και ἤλθον πάντες πρεσβύτεροι ἰσραηλ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς χεβρων καὶ διέθετο αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ διαθήκην ἐν χεβρων ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἔχρισαν τὸν δαυιδ εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου διὰ χειρὸς σαμουηλ.
- 4 Então Davi, com todo o Israel, partiu para Jerusalém, que é Jebus; e estavam ali os jebuseus, habitantes da terra.
 Then David and all Israel went to Jerusalem (which is Jebus); and the Jebusites, the people of the land, were there.
 και ἐπορεύθη ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ αὐτῆ ἰεβους καὶ ἐκεῖ οἱ ἰεβουσαῖοι οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν
- 5 E disseram os habitantes de Jebus a Davi: Tu não entrarás aqui. Não obstante isso, Davi tomou a fortaleza de Sião, que é a cidade de Davi.
 And the people of Jebus said to David, You will not come in here. But still, David took the strong place of Zion, which is the town of David.
 εἶπαν δὲ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἰεβους τῷ δαυιδ οὐκ εἰσελεύσῃ ὧδε καὶ προκατελάβετο τὴν περιοχὴν σιων αὐτῆ ἡ πόλις δαυιδ
- 6 Davi disse: Qualquer que primeiro ferir os jebuseus será chefe e capitão. E Joabe, filho de Zeruaia, subiu primeiro, pelo que foi feito chefe.
 And David said, The first to overcome the Jebusites will be chief and captain. And Joab, the son of Zeruah, went up first, and became chief.
 και εἶπεν δαυιδ πᾶς τύπτων ἰεβουσαῖον ἐν πρώτοις καὶ ἔσται εἰς ἄρχοντα καὶ εἰς στρατηγόν καὶ ἀνέβη ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐν πρώτοις ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουια καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς ἄρχοντα
- 7 Então Davi habitou na fortaleza, e por isso foi chamada cidade de Davi.
 And David took the strong tower for his living-place, so it was named the town of David.
 και ἐκάθισεν δαυιδ ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὴν πόλιν δαυιδ
- 8 E edificou a cidade ao redor, desde Milo em diante; e Joabe reparou o resto da cidade.
 And he took in hand the building of the town all round, starting from the Millo; and Joab put the rest of the town in order.
 και ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν πόλιν κύκλῳ καὶ ἐπολέμησεν καὶ ἔλαβεν τὴν πόλιν
- 9 Davi tornava-se cada vez mais forte; porque o Senhor dos exércitos era com ele.
 And David became greater and greater in power, because the Lord of armies was with him.
 και ἐπορεύετο δαυιδ πορευόμενος καὶ μεγαλυνόμενος καὶ κύριος παντοκράτωρ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 São estes os chefes dos valentes de Davi, que o apoiaram fortemente no seu reino, com todo o Israel, para o fazerem rei, conforme a palavra do Senhor, no tocante a Israel.
 Now these are the chief of David's men of war who were his strong supporters in the kingdom, and, with all Israel, made him king, as the Lord had said about Israel.
 και οὗτοι οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν δυνατῶν οἱ ἦσαν τῷ δαυιδ οἱ κατισχύοντες μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ μετὰ παντὸς ἰσραηλ τοῦ βασιλευσῆαι αὐτὸν κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 11 Esta é a relação dos valentes de Davi: Jasobeão, filho dum hacmonita, o chefe dos trinta, o qual, brandindo a sua lança contra trezentos, duma só vez os matou.
 This is the list of David's men of war: Ishbaal, the son of a Hachmonite, the chief of the three: he put to death three hundred at one time with his spear.
 και οὗτος ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν δυνατῶν τοῦ δαυιδ ἰεσεβααλ υἱὸς αχαμανι πρῶτος τῶν τριάκοντα οὗτος ἐσπάσατο τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ ἅπαξ ἐπὶ τριακοσίουσ τραυματίας ἐν καιρῷ ἐνί
- 12 Depois dele, Eleazar, filho de Dodó, o aoíta; ele estava entre os três valentes.
 And after him was Eleazar, the son of Dodo the Ahohite, who was one of the three great fighters.
 και μετ' αὐτὸν ελεαζαρ υἱὸς δωδαι ὁ αχωχι οὗτος ἦν ἐν τοῖς τρισὶν δυνατοῖς
- 13 Este esteve com Davi em Pas-Damim, quando os filisteus ali se ajuntaram à peleja, onde havia um pedaço de campo cheio de cevada; e o povo fugia de diante dos filisteus.
 He was with David at Pas-dammim, where the Philistines had come together for the fight, near a bit of land full of barley; and the people went in flight before the Philistines.
 οὗτος ἦν μετὰ δαυιδ ἐν φασοδομιν καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι συνήχθησαν ἐκεῖ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ἦν μερὶς τοῦ ἀγροῦ πλήρης κριθῶν καὶ ὁ λαὸς ἔφυγεν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἀλλοφύλων

- 14 Mas eles se puseram no meio daquele campo, e o defenderam, e mataram os filisteus; e o Senhor os salvou com uma grande vitória.
And he took up his position in the middle of the bit of land, and kept back their attack, and overcame the Philistines; and the Lord gave a great salvation.
καὶ ἔστη ἐν μέσῳ τῆς μερίδος καὶ ἔσωσεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπάταξεν τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος σωτηρίαν μεγάλην
- 15 Três dos trinta chefes desceram à penha; a ter com Davi, na caverna de Adulão; e o exército dos filisteus estava acampado no vale de Refaim.
And three of the thirty went down to David, to the rock, into the strong place of Adullam; and the army of the Philistines had taken up their position in the valley of Rephaim.
καὶ κατέβησαν τρεῖς ἐκ τῶν τριάκοντα ἀρχόντων εἰς τὴν πέτραν πρὸς δαυὶδ εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον οδολλὰμ καὶ παρεμβολὴ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων παρεμβεβλήκει ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τῶν γιγάντων
- 16 Davi estava então no lugar forte, e a guarnição dos filisteus estava em Belém.
At that time David had taken cover in the strong place, and an armed force of the Philistines was in Beth-lehem.
καὶ δαυὶδ τότε ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ καὶ τὸ σύστημα τῶν ἀλλοφύλων τότε ἐν βαιθλεεμ
- 17 E Davi, ofegante, exclamou: Quem me dera beber da água do poço de Belém, que está junto à porta!
And David, moved by a strong desire, said, If only someone would give me a drink of the water from the water-hole of Beth-lehem by the doorway into the town!
καὶ ἐπεθύμησεν δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπεν τίς ποτιεῖ με ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου βαιθλεεμ τοῦ ἐν τῇ πόλει
- 18 Então aqueles três romperam pelo arraial dos filisteus, tiraram água do poço de Belém, que estava junto à porta, e a trouxeram a Davi; porém Davi não a quis beber, mas a derramou perante o Senhor,
So the three, forcing a way through the Philistine army, got water from the water-hole of Beth-lehem, by the doorway into the town, and took it back to David; but David would not take it, but made an offering of it, draining it out to the Lord,
καὶ διέρρηξαν οἱ τρεῖς τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ὕδρευσαντο ὕδωρ ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου τοῦ ἐν βαιθλεεμ ὃς ἦν ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ ἔλαβον καὶ ἤλθον πρὸς δαυὶδ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν δαυὶδ τοῦ πιεῖν αὐτὸ καὶ ἔσπεισεν αὐτὸ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 19 dizendo: Não permita meu Deus que eu faça isso! Beberia eu o sangue da vida destes homens? Pois com perigo das suas vidas a trouxeram. Assim, não a quis beber. Isso fizeram aqueles três valentes.
Saying, By my God, far be it from me to do this! How may I take as drink the life-blood of these men who have put their lives in danger? so he did not take it. These things did the three great men of war.
καὶ εἶπεν Ὡς ἔως μοι ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο εἰ αἷμα ἀνδρῶν τούτων πίομαι ἐν ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐν ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν ἤνεγκαν αὐτὸ καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο πιεῖν αὐτὸ ταῦτα ἐποίησαν οἱ τρεῖς δυνατοὶ
- 20 Abisai, irmão de Joabe, era o chefe dos três; o qual, brandindo a sua lança contra trezentos, os matou, e teve nome entre os três.
And Abishai, the brother of Joab, was chief of the thirty, for he put to death three hundred with his spear, but he had not a name among the three.
καὶ ἀβεσσα ἀδελφὸς ἰωαβ οὗτος ἦν ἄρχων τῶν τριῶν οὗτος ἐσπάσατο τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τριακοσίους τραυματίας ἐν καιρῷ ἐνὶ καὶ οὗτος ἦν ὀνομαστὸς ἐν τοῖς τρισίν
- 21 Ele foi mais ilustre do que os outros dois, pelo que foi feito chefe deles; todavia não igualou aos primeiros três.
Of the thirty, he was the noblest, and was made their captain, but he was not equal to the first three.
ἀπὸ τῶν τριῶν ὑπὲρ τοὺς δύο ἐνδοξος καὶ ἦν αὐτοῖς εἰς ἄρχοντα καὶ ἕως τῶν τριῶν οὐκ ἦρχετο
- 22 Havia também Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, filho de um homem valente de Cabzeel, autor de grandes feitos; este matou dois filhos de Ariel de Moabe; depois desceu e matou um leão dentro duma cova, no tempo da neve.
Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, a fighting-man of Kabzeel, had done great acts; he put to death two young lions going into their secret place; and he went down into a hole and put a lion to death in time of snow.
καὶ βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε υἱὸς ἀνδρὸς δυνατοῦ πολλὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ ὑπὲρ καρβασαηλ οὗτος ἐπάταξεν τοὺς δύο ἀριηλ μωαβ καὶ οὗτος κατέβη καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν λέοντα ἐν τῷ λάκκῳ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ χιόνος

- 23 Matou também um egípcio, homem de grande altura, de cinco côvados. O egípcio tinha na mão uma lança como o órgão de tecelão; mas Benaías desceu contra ele com um cajado, arrancou-lhe da mão a lança e com ela o matou.
 And he made an attack on an Egyptian, a very tall man about five cubits high, armed with a spear like a cloth-worker's rod; he went down to him with a stick, and pulling his spear out of the hand of the Egyptian, put him to death with that same spear.
 και οὗτος ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν αἰγύπτιον ἄνδρα ὀρατὸν πεντάπηχον καὶ ἐν χειρὶ τοῦ αἰγυπτίου δόρυ ὡς ἀντίον ὑφαινότων καὶ κατέβη ἐπ' αὐτὸν βαναιας ἐν ῥάβδῳ καὶ ἀφείλατο ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ αἰγυπτίου τὸ δόρυ καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ δόρατι αὐτοῦ
- 24 Estas coisas fez Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, pelo que teve nome entre os três valentes.
 These were the acts of Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, who had a great name among the thirty men of war.
 ταῦτα ἐποίησεν βαναιας υἱὸς ἰωδαε καὶ τούτῳ ὄνομα ἐν τοῖς τρισὶν τοῖς δυνατοῖς
- 25 e o mais ilustre, contudo não igualou aos primeiros três; e Davi o pôs sobre os da sua guarda.
 He was honoured over the thirty, but he was not equal to the first three: and David put him over his servants.
 ὑπὲρ τοὺς τριάκοντα ἔνδοξος οὗτος καὶ πρὸς τοὺς τρεῖς οὐκ ἦρχετο καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτὸν δαυιδ ἐπὶ τὴν πατριὰν αὐτοῦ
- 26 Os valentes dos exércitos: Asael, irmão de Joabe; El-Hanã, filho de Dodó, de Belém;
 And these were the great men of war: Asahel, the brother of Joab, Elhanan, the son of Dodo of Beth-lehem,
 καὶ δυνατοὶ τῶν δυνάμεων ασαηλ ἀδελφὸς ἰωαβ ελεαναν υἱὸς δωδω ἐκ βαιθλαेम
- 27 Samote, o harorita; Helez, o pelonita;
 Shammoth the Harodite, Helez the Pelonite,
 σαμμωθ ὁ ἀδι χελλης ὁ φελωνι
- 28 Ira, filho de Iques, o tecoíta; Abiezer, o anatotita;
 Ira, the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite, Abiezer the Anathothite,
 ωραι υἱὸς εκκης ὁ θεκωι αβιεζερ ὁ αναθωθι
- 29 Sibecai, o husatita; Ilai, o aoíta;
 Sibbecai the Hushathite, Ilai the Ahohite,
 σοβοχαι ὁ ασωθι ηλι ὁ αχωι
- 30 Maarai, o netofatita; Heled, filho de Baaná, o netofatita;
 Maharai the Netophathite, Heled, the son of Baanah the Netophathite,
 μοοραι ὁ νετωφαθι χολοδ υἱὸς νοοζα ὁ νετωφαθι
- 31 Itai, filho de Ribai, de Gibeá, dos filhos de Benjamim; Benaías, o piratonita;
 Ithai, the son of Ribai of Gibeah, of the children of Benjamin, Benaiah the Pirathonite,
 αιθι υἱὸς ριβαι ἐκ βουνοῦ βενιαμιν βαναιας ὁ παραθωνι
- 32 Hurai, dos ribeiros de Gaás; Abiel, o arbatita;
 Hurai of Nahale-gaash, Abiel the Arbathite,
 ουρι ἐκ ναχαλιγασ αβηλ ὁ γαραβεθθι
- 33 Azmavete, o baarumita; Eliabá, o saalbonita;
 Azmaveth of Bahurim, Eliahba the Shaalbonite,
 αζμωθ ὁ βερμι ελιαβα ὁ σαλαβωνι

- 34 dos filhos de Hasem, o gizonita: Jônatas, filho de Sage, o hararita;
The sons of Hashem the Gizonite, Jonathan, the son of Shage the Hararite,
 βενναιας οσομ ό γεννουνι ιωναθαν υιός σωλα ό αραρι
- 35 Aião, filho de Sacar, o hararita; Elifal, filho de Ur.
Ahiam, the son of Sacar the Hararite, Eliphai, the son of Ur,
 αχιμ υιός σαχαρ ό αραρι ελφαλ υιός ουρ
- 36 Hefer, o mequeratita; Aías, o pelonita;
Hepher the Mecherathite, Ahijah the Pelonite,
 οφαρ ό μοχοραθι αχια ό φελωνι
- 37 Hezro, o carmelita; , Naarai, filho de Ebzai;
Hezro the Carmelite, Naarai, the son of Ezbai,
 ησεραι ό χαρμαλι νααραι υιός αζωβαι
- 38 Joel, irmão de Natã; Mibar, filho de Harri;
Joel, the brother of Nathan, Mibhar, the son of Hagri,
 ιωηλ άδελφός ναθαν μεβααρ υιός αγαρι
- 39 Zeleque, o amonita; Naarai, o berotita, escudeiro de Joabe, filho de Zeniia;
Zelek the Ammonite, and Naharai the Berothite, the servant who had the care of the arms of Joab, the son of Zeruah;
 σεληκ ό αμμωνι ναχωρ ό βερθι αίρων σκεύη ιωαβ υιού σαρουα
- 40 Ira, o itrita; Garebe, o itrita;
Ira the Ithrite, Gareb the Ithrite,
 ιρα ό ιεθρι γαρηβ ό ιεθρι
- 41 Urias, o heteu; Zabade, filho de Alai;
Uriah the Hittite, Zabad, the son of Ahlai,
 ουριας ό χεττι ζαβετ υιός αχλια
- 42 Adina, filho de Siza, o rubenita, chefe dos rubenitas, e com ele trinta;
Adina, the son of Shiza the Reubenite, a chief of the Reubenites, and thirty with him;
 αδινα υιός σαιζα του ρουβην άρχων και επ' αυτω τριακοντα
- 43 Hanã, filho de Maacá; Jeosafá, o mitnita;
Hanan, the son of Maacah, and Joshaphat the Mithnite,
 αναν υιός μοωχα και ιωσαφατ ό βαιθανι
- 44 Uzias, o asteratita; Sama e Jeiel, filhos de Hotão, o aroerita;
Uzzia the Ashterathite, Shama and Jeiel, the sons of Hotham the Aroerite,
 οζια ό ασταρωθι σαμμα και ιηλ υιοι χωθαν του αραρι
- 45 Jediael, filho de Sínri, e Joá, seu irmão, o tizita;
Jediael, the son of Shimri, and Joha his brother, the Tizite,
 ιεδιηλ υιός σαμερι και ιωαζαε ό άδελφός αυτου ό ιεασι

- 46 Eliel, o maavita; Jeribai e Josavias, filhos de Elnaão; Itma, o moabita;
Eliel the Mahavite, and Jeribai and Joshaviah, the sons of Elnaam, and Ithmah the Moabite,
 ελιηλ ὁ μι και ιαριβι και ιωσια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ελνααμ και ιεθεμα ὁ μοαβίτης
- 47 Eliel, Obede e Jaasiel, o mezobaíta
Eliel and Obed, and Jaasiel the Mezobaite.
 αλιηλ και ωβηδ και ιεσηλ ὁ μισαβια
- 1 Ora, estes são os que vieram a Davi a Ziclague, estando ele ainda tolhido nos seus movimentos por causa de Saul, filho de Quis; e eram dos valentes que o ajudaram na guerra.
Now these are the men who came to David at Ziklag, while he was still shut up, because of Saul, the son of Kish; they were among the strong men, his helpers in war.
 και οὗτοι οἱ ἐλθόντες πρὸς δαυιδ εἰς σωκλαγ ἔτι συνεχομένου ἀπὸ προσώπου σαουλ υἱοῦ κισ και οὗτοι ἐν τοῖς δυνατοῖς βοηθοῦντες ἐν πολέμῳ
- 2 Eram archeiros, e usavam tanto da mão direita como da esquerda em atirar pedras com fundas e em disparar flechas com o arco; eram dos irmãos de Saul, benjamitas.
They were armed with bows, and were able to send stones, and arrows from the bow, with right hand or left: they were Saul's brothers, of Benjamin.
 και τόξῳ ἐκ δεξιῶν και ἐξ ἀριστερῶν και σφενδονῆται ἐν λίθοις και τόξοις ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σαουλ ἐκ βενιαμιν
- 3 Aizer, o chefe, e Joás, filhos de Semaá, o gibeatita; Jeziel e Pelete, filhos de Azmavete; Beraca e Jeú, o anatotita;
Ahiezer was their chief, then Joash, the sons of Shemaah the Gibeathite; and Jeziel and Pelet, the sons of Azmaveth; and Beracah and Jehu the Anathothite;
 ὁ ἄρχων αχιεζερ και ιωας υἱὸς ασμα τοῦ γεβωθίτου και ιωηλ και ιωφαλητ υἱοὶ ασμωθ και βερχια και ιηουλ ὁ αναθωθι
- 4 Ismaías, o gibeonita, valente entre os trinta, e chefe deles; Jeremias, Jaaziel, Joanã e Jozabade, o gederatita;
And Ishmaiah the Gibeonite, a great man among the thirty, and their chief; and Jeremiah and Jehaziel and Johanan and Jozabad the Gederathite;
 και σαμιας ὁ γαβαωνίτης δυνατὸς ἐν τοῖς τριάκοντα και ἐπὶ τῶν τριάκοντα
- 5 Eluzai, Jerimote, Bealias, Semarias e Sefatias, o harufita;
Eluzai and Jerimoth and Bealiah and Shemariah and Shephatiah the Haruphite;
 ιερμιας και ιεζηλ και ιωαναν και ιωζαβαδ ὁ γαδαραθι
- 6 Elcana, Issias, Azarel, Joezer e Jasobeão, os coraítas;
Elkanah and Isshiah and Azarel and Joezer and Jashobeam, the Korahites;
 ελιαζαι και ιαριμουθ και βααλια και σαμαρια και σαφατια ὁ χαραιφι
- 7 e Joela e Zebadias, filhos de Jeroão de Ged or.
And Joelah and Zebadiah, the sons of Jeroham of Gedor.
 ηλκανα και ιησουνι και οζρηλ και ιωζααρ και ιεσβοαμ οἱ κορίται
- 8 Dos gaditas se passaram para Davi, ao lugar forte no deserto, homens valentes adestrados para a guerra, que sabiam manejar escudo e lança; seus rostos eram como rostos de leões, e eles eram tão ligeiros como corças sobre os montes.
And some of the Gadites, siding with David, went to his strong place in the waste land, great and strong men, trained for war, expert in the use of arms, whose faces were like the faces of lions, and they were quick-footed like roes on the mountains;
 και ελια και ζαβαδια υἱοὶ ιρααμ υἱοὶ τοῦ γεδωρ
- 9 Ezer era o chefe, Obadias o segundo, Eliabe o terceiro,
Ezer their chief, Obadiah the second, Eliab the third,
 και ἀπὸ τοῦ γαδδι ἐχωρίσθησαν πρὸς δαυιδ ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου ισχυροὶ δυνατοὶ ἄνδρες παρατάξεως πολέμου αἶροντες θυρεοὺς και δόρατα και πρόσωπον λέοντος πρόσωπα αὐτῶν και κοῦφοι ὡς δορκάδες ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων τῆ τάχει

- 10 Mismana o quarto, Jeremias o quinto,
Mishmannah the fourth, Jeremiah the fifth,
αζερ ὁ ἄρχων αβδια ὁ δεύτερος ελιαβ ὁ τρίτος
- 11 Atai o sexto, Eliel o sétimo,
Attai the sixth, Eliel the seventh,
μασεμαννη ὁ τέταρτος ιερμια ὁ πέμπτος
- 12 Joanā o oitavo, Elzabade o nono,
Johanan the eighth, Elzabad the ninth,
εθθι ὁ ἕκτος ελιαβ ὁ ἑβδομος
- 13 Jeremias o décimo, Machbanai o undécimo.
Jeremiah the tenth, Machbannai the eleventh.
ιωαναν ὁ ὄγδοος ελιαζερ ὁ ἔνατος
- 14 Estes, dos filhos de Gade, foram os chefes do exército; o menor valia por cem, e o maior por mil.
These Gadites were captains of the army; the least of them was captain over a hundred men, and the greatest over a thousand.
ιερμια ὁ δέκατος μαχαβανναι ὁ ἐνδέκατος
- 15 Estes são os que passaram o Jordão no mês primeiro, quando ele transbordava por todas as suas ribanceiras, e puseram em fuga todos os dois vales ao oriente e ao ocidente.
It was they who went over Jordan in the first month, when the river was overflowing, and put to flight all the people of the valleys, to the east and to the west.
οὔτοι ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν γαδ ἄρχοντες τῆς στρατιᾶς εἰς τοῖς ἑκατὸν μικρὸς καὶ μέγας τοῖς χιλίοις
- 16 Igualmente alguns dos filhos de Benjamim e de Judá vieram a Davi, ao lugar forte.
And some of the children of Benjamin and Judah came to David in his strong place.
οὔτοι οἱ διαβάντες τὸν ιορδάνην ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πρώτῳ καὶ οὔτος πεπληρωκὸς ἐπὶ πᾶσαν κρηπίδα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξεδίωξαν πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας αὐλῶνας ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἕως δυσμῶν
- 17 Davi saiu-lhes ao encontro e lhes disse: Se viestes a mim pacificamente para me ajudar, o meu coração se unirá convosco; porém se é para me entregar aos meus inimigos, sem que haja mal nas minhas mãos, o Deus de nossos pais o veja e o repreenda.
And David went out to them, and said to them, If you have come in peace to give me help, my heart will be united with yours; but if you have come to give me up to those who would take my life, though my hands are clean from wrongdoing, then may the God of our fathers see it and give you punishment.
καὶ ἦλθον ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν καὶ ιουδα εἰς βοήθειαν τοῦ δαυιδ
- 18 Então veio o espírito sobre Amasai, chefe dos trinta, que disse: Nós somos teus, ó Davi, e contigo estamos, ó filho de Jessé! Paz, paz contigo, e paz com quem te ajuda! pois que teu Deus te ajuda. E Davi os recebeu, e os fez chefes de tropas.
Then the spirit came on Amasai, who was chief of the captains, and he said, We are yours, David, we are on your side, O son of Jesse: may peace be with you and peace be with your helpers; for God is your helper. Then David took them into his army and made them captains of the band.
καὶ δαυιδ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς εἰ εἰς εἰρήνην ἦκατε πρός με εἴη μοι καρδιά καθ' ἑαυτὴν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ εἰ τοῦ παραδοῦναι με τοῖς ἐχθροῖς μου οὐκ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ χειρὸς ἴδιοι ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν καὶ ἐλέγξαιτο

- 19** Também de Manassés alguns se passaram para Davi; foi quando ele veio com os filisteus para a batalha contra Saul; todavia não os ajudou, pois os chefes dos filisteus tendo feito conselho, o despediram, dizendo: Com perigo de nossas cabeças ele se passará para Saul, seu senhor:
And some of the men of Manasseh came over to David, when he went with the Philistines to the war against Saul, but he gave them no help: for the lords of the Philistines, after discussion, sent him away, saying, He will go back to his master Saul, at the price of our lives.
καὶ πνεῦμα ἐνέδυσσε τὸν αμασαι ἄρχοντα τῶν τριάκοντα καὶ εἶπεν πορεύου καὶ ὁ λαός σου δαυιδ υἱὸς ιεσσαὶ εἰρήνην εἰρήνην σοὶ καὶ εἰρήνην τοῖς βοηθοῖς σου ὅτι ἐβοήθησέν σοι ὁ θεός σου καὶ προσεδέξατο αὐτοὺς δαυιδ καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν δυνάμεων
- 20** Voltando ele, pois, a Ziclague, passaram-se para ele, de Manassés: Adná, Jozabade, Jediael, Micael, Jozabade, Eliú e Ziletai, chefes de milhares dos de Manassés.
Then when he went back to Ziklag, there came over to him, of the men of Manasseh, Adnah and Jozabad and Jediael and Michael and Jozabad and Elihu and Zillethai, captains of thousands from the armies of Manasseh.
καὶ ἀπὸ μανασση προσεχώρησαν πρὸς δαυιδ ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν τοὺς ἄλλοφύλους ἐπὶ σαουλ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ οὐκ ἐβοήθησεν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐν βουλή ἐγένετο παρὰ τῶν στρατηγῶν τῶν ἄλλοφύλων λεγόντων ἐν ταῖς κεφαλαῖς τῶν ἀνδρῶν ἐκείνων ἐπιστρέψει πρὸς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ σαουλ
- 21** E estes ajudaram a Davi contra a tropa de saqueadores, pois todos eles eram heróis valentes, e foram chefes no exército.
And they gave David help against the armed bands, for they were all great men of war, and captains in the army.
ἐν τῷ πορευθῆναι αὐτὸν εἰς σωκλαγ προσεχώρησαν αὐτῷ ἀπὸ μανασση εδνα καὶ ιωζαβαθ καὶ ιωδηλ καὶ μιχαηλ καὶ ιωσαβεθ καὶ ελιμουθ καὶ σελαθι ἀρχηγοὶ χιλιάδων εἰσὶν τὸ ὄνομα μανασση
- 22** De dia em dia concorriam a Davi para o ajudar, até que se fez um grande exército, como o exército de Deus.
And from day to day more supporters came to David, till he had a great army like the army of God.
καὶ αὐτοὶ συνεμάχησαν τῷ δαυιδ ἐπὶ τὸν γεδδουρ ὅτι δυνατοὶ ἰσχύος πάντες καὶ ἦσαν ἡγούμενοι ἐν τῇ στρατιᾷ ἐν τῇ δυνάμει
- 23** Ora, estes são os números dos chefes armados para a peleja, que vieram a Davi em Hebrom, para transferir a ele o reino de Saul, conforme a palavra do Senhor:
These are the numbers of the chiefs of the armed men, ready for war, who came to David at Hebron, to give the kingdom of Saul into his hands, as the Lord had said.
ὅτι ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας ἤρχοντο πρὸς δαυιδ εἰς δύναμιν μεγάλην ὡς δύναμις θεοῦ
- 24** dos filhos de Judá, que traziam escudo e lança, seis mil e oitocentos, armados para a peleja;
There were six thousand, eight hundred spearmen of the children of Judah, armed for war;
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀρχόντων τῆς στρατιᾶς οἱ ἐλθόντες πρὸς δαυιδ εἰς χεβρων τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι τὴν βασιλείαν σαουλ πρὸς αὐτὸν κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου
- 25** dos filhos de Simeão, homens valentes para pelear, sete mil e cem;
Seven thousand, one hundred of the children of Simeon, great men of war;
υἱοὶ ἰουδα θυρεοφόροι καὶ δορατοφόροι ἕξ χιλιάδες καὶ ὀκτακόσιοι δυνατοὶ παρατάξεως
- 26** dos filhos de Levi quatro mil e seiscentos;
Of the children of Levi, four thousand, six hundred.
τῶν υἱῶν συμεων δυνατοὶ ἰσχύος εἰς παράταξιν ἑπτὰ χιλιάδες καὶ ἑκατόν
- 27** Jeoiada, que era o chefe da casa de Arão, e com ele três mil e setecentos;
And Jehoiada, chief of the family of Aaron, and with him three thousand, seven hundred men;
τῶν υἱῶν λευι τετρακισχίλιοι ἑξακόσιοι
- 28** e Zadoque, ainda jovem, homem valente, com vinte e dois príncipes da casa de seu pai;
And Zadok, a young man, great and strong in war, with twenty-two captains from his father's people.
καὶ ιωαδαε ὁ ἡγούμενος τῷ ααρων καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ τρεῖς χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι

- 29 dos filhos de Benjamim, irmãos de Saul, três mil, porque até então a maior parte deles se tinha conservado fiel à casa de Saul;
 And of the children of Benjamin, the brothers of Saul, three thousand; for up to that time the greater part of them had been true to Saul.
 καὶ σαδωκ νέος δυνατὸς ἰσχύι καὶ τῆς πατρικῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ ἄρχοντες εἴκοσι δύο
- 30 dos filhos de Efraim vinte mil e oitocentos homens valentes, homens de nome nas casas de seus pais;
 And of the children of Ephraim, twenty thousand, eight hundred great men of war, men of great name in their families.
 καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν βενιαμιν τῶν ἀδελφῶν σαουλ τρεῖς χιλιάδες καὶ ἔτι τὸ πλεῖστον αὐτῶν ἀπεσκόπει τὴν φυλακὴν οἴκου σαουλ
- 31 da meia tribo de Manassés dezoito mil, que foram designados por nome para virem fazer Davi rei;
 And from the half-tribe of Manasseh, eighteen thousand, listed by name, came to make David king.
 καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν εφραιμ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ ὀκτακόσιοι δυνατοὶ ἰσχύι ἄνδρες ὀνομαστοὶ κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 32 dos filhos de Issacar, duzentos de seus chefes, entendidos na ciência dos tempos para saberem o que Israel devia fazer, e todos os seus irmãos sob suas ordens;
 And of the children of Issachar, there were two hundred chiefs, men who had expert knowledge of the times and what it was best for Israel to do, and all their brothers were under their orders.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσιος φυλῆς μανασση δέκα ὀκτὼ χιλιάδες οἱ ὀνομάσθησαν ἐν ὀνόματι τοῦ βασιλεῦσαι τὸν δαυιδ
- 33 de Zebulom, dos que podiam sair no exército, cinqüenta mil, ordenados para a peleja com todas as armas de guerra, como também destros para ordenarem a batalha, e não eram de coração dobre;
 Of Zebulun, there were fifty thousand men, who went out with the army, expert in ordering the fight, to give help with all sorts of arms; true-hearted men.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ισσαχαρ γινώσκοντες σύνεσιν εἰς τοὺς καιροὺς γινώσκοντες τί ποιῆσαι ἰσραηλ εἰς τὰς ἄρχὰς αὐτῶν διακόσιοι καὶ πάντες ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτῶν
- 34 de Naftali, mil chefes, e com eles trinta e sete mil com escudo e lança;
 And of Naphtali, a thousand captains with thirty-seven thousand spearmen.
 καὶ ἀπὸ ζαβουλων ἐκπορευόμενοι εἰς παράταξιν πολέμου ἐν πᾶσιν σκεύεσιν πολεμικοῖς πενήτηκοντα χιλιάδες βοηθῆσαι τῷ δαυιδ οὐχ ἑτεροκλινῶς
- 35 dos danitas vinte e oito mil e seiscentos, destros para ordenarem a batalha;
 And of the Danites, twenty-eight thousand, six hundred, expert in ordering the fight.
 καὶ ἀπὸ νεφθαλι ἄρχοντες χίλιοι καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν ἐν θυρεοῖς καὶ δόρασιν τριάκοντα ἑπτὰ χιλιάδες
- 36 de Aser, dos que podiam sair no exército e ordenar a batalha, quarenta mil;
 And of Asher, forty thousand who went out with the army, expert in ordering the fight.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν δανιτῶν παρατασσόμενοι εἰς πόλεμον εἴκοσι ὀκτὼ χιλιάδες καὶ ὀκτακόσιοι
- 37 da outra banda do Jordão, dos rubenitas e gaditas, e da meia tribo de Manassés, com toda sorte de instrumentos de guerra para pelejar, cento e vinte mil.
 From the other side of Jordan, there were a hundred and twenty thousand of the Reubenites and the Gadites and the men of the half-tribe of Manasseh, armed with every sort of instrument of war.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ασηρ ἐκπορευόμενοι βοηθῆσαι εἰς πόλεμον τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδες
- 38 Todos estes, homens de guerra, que sabiam ordenar a batalha, vieram a Hebrom com inteireza de coração, para constituir Davi rei sobre todo o Israel; e também todo o resto de Israel estava de um só coração para constituir Davi rei.
 All these men of war, expert in ordering the fight, came to Hebron with the full purpose of making David king over all Israel; and all the rest of Israel were united in their desire to make David king.
 καὶ ἐκ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἀπὸ ρουβην καὶ γαδδι καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἡμίσιος φυλῆς μανασση ἐν πᾶσιν σκεύεσιν πολεμικοῖς ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι χιλιάδες

- 39 E estiveram ali com Davi três dias, comendo e bebendo, pois seus irmãos lhes tinham preparado as provisões.
For three days they were there with David, feasting at his table, for their brothers had made ready food for them.
πάντες οὗτοι ἄνδρες πολεμισταὶ παρατασσόμενοι παράταξιν ἐν ψυχῇ εἰρηνικῇ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς χεβρων τοῦ βασιλεῦσαι τὸν δαυὶδ ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραὴλ καὶ ὁ κατάλοιπος ἰσραὴλ ψυχὴ μία τοῦ βασιλεῦσαι τὸν δαυὶδ
- 40 Também da vizinhança, e mesmo desde Issacar, Zebulom e Naftali, trouxeram sobre jumentos, e camelos, e mulos e bois, pão, provisões de farinha, pastas de figos e cachos de passas, vinho e azeite, bois e gado miúdo em abundância; porque havia alegria em Israel.
And those who were near, as far as Issachar and Zebulun and Naphtali, came with food on asses and camels and mules and oxen, with meal for food and cakes of figs and masses of grapes, and wine and oil and oxen and sheep in great numbers, for there was joy in Israel.
καὶ ἦσαν ἐκεῖ ἡμέρας τρεῖς ἐσθίοντες καὶ πίνοντες ὅτι ἠτοίμασαν αὐτοῖς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν
- 1 Ora, Davi consultou os chefes dos milhares, e das centenas, a saber, todos os oficiais.
Then David had discussions with the captains of thousands and the captains of hundreds and with every chief.
καὶ ἐβουλεύσατο δαυὶδ μετὰ τῶν χιλιάρχων καὶ τῶν ἑκατοντάρχων παντὶ ἡγουμένῳ
- 2 E disse Davi a toda a congregação de Israel: Se bem vos parece, e se isto vem do Senhor nosso Deus, enviemos mensageiros por toda parte aos nossos outros irmãos que estão em todas as terras de Israel, e com eles aos sacerdotes e levitas nas suas cidades, e nos seus campos, para que se reunam conosco,
And David said to all the men of Israel who had come together there, If it seems good to you and if it is the purpose of the Lord our God, let us send to all the rest of our brothers, everywhere in the land of Israel, and to the priests and the Levites in their towns and the country round them, and get them to come together here to us;
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ τῇ πάσῃ ἐκκλησίᾳ ἰσραὴλ εἰ ἐφ' ὑμῖν ἀγαθὸν καὶ παρὰ κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν εὐδοθη ἀποστείλωμεν πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ἡμῶν τοὺς ὑπολειμμένους ἐν πάσῃ γῆ ἰσραὴλ καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται ἐν πόλεσιν κατασχέσεως αὐτῶν καὶ συναχθήσονται πρὸς ἡμᾶς
- 3 e tornemos a trazer para nós a arca do nosso Deus; porque não a buscamos nos dias de Saul.
And let us get back for ourselves the ark of our God: for in the days of Saul we did not go to it for directions.
καὶ μετενέγκωμεν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν πρὸς ἡμᾶς ὅτι οὐκ ἐζήτησαν αὐτὴν ἀφ' ἡμερῶν σαουλ
- 4 E toda a congregação concordou em que assim se fizesse; porque isso pareceu reto aos olhos de todo o povo.
And all the people said they would do so, for it seemed right to them.
καὶ εἶπεν πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία τοῦ ποιῆσαι οὕτως ὅτι εὐθὺς ὁ λόγος ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ
- 5 Convocou, pois, Davi todo o Israel desde Sior, o ribeiro do Egito, até a entrada de Hamate, para trazer de Quiriate-Jearim a arca de Deus.
So David sent for all Israel to come together, from Shihor, the river of Egypt, as far as the way into Hamath, to get the ark of God from Kiriath-jearim.
καὶ ἐξεκκλησίασεν δαυὶδ τὸν πάντα ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ ὀρίων αἰγύπτου καὶ ἕως εἰσόδου ἡμαθ τοῦ εἰσενέγκαι τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκ πόλεως ἱαρὶμ
- 6 E Davi, com todo o Israel, subiu a Baalá, isto é, a Quiriate-Jearim, que está em Judá, para fazer subir dali a arca de Deus, a qual se chama pelo nome do Senhor, que habita entre os querubins.
And David went up, with all Israel, to Baalah, that is, to Kiriath-jearim in Judah, to get up from there the ark of God, over which the holy Name is named, the name of the Lord whose place is between the winged ones.
καὶ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτὴν δαυὶδ καὶ πᾶς ἰσραὴλ ἀνέβη εἰς πόλιν δαυὶδ ἣ ἦν τοῦ ἰουδα τοῦ ἀναγαγεῖν ἐκεῖθεν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ κυρίου καθημένου ἐπὶ χερουβὶν οὗ ἐπεκλήθη ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 7 Levaram a arca de Deus sobre um carro novo, tirando-a da casa de Abinadabe; e Uzá e Aiô guiavam o carro.
And they put the ark of God on a new cart, and took it out of the house of Abinadab; and Uzza and Ahio were the drivers of the cart.
καὶ ἐπέθηκαν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ ἄμαξαν καινὴν ἐξ οἴκου ἀμινάδαβ καὶ οἷα καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἤγον τὴν ἄμαξαν

- 8 Davi e todo o Israel alegravam-se perante Deus com todas as suas forças, cantando e tocando harpas, alaúdes, tamboris, címbalos e trombetas.
Then David and all Israel made melody before God with all their strength, with songs and corded instruments of music, and with brass instruments and horns.
 και δαυιδ και πας ισραηλ παιζοντες εναντιον του θεου εν παση δυναμει και εν ψαλτωδοις και εν κινυραις και εν ναβλαις εν τυμπανοις και εν κυμβαλοις και εν σάλπιγγιν
- 9 Quando chegaram a eira de Quidom, Uzá estendeu a mão para segurar a arca, porque os bois tropeçavam.
And when they came to the grain-floor of Chidon, Uzza put out his hand to keep the ark in its place, for the oxen were slipping.
 και ηλθοσαν εως της αλωνος και εξετεινεν οζα την χειρα αυτου του κατασχειν την κιβωτον οτι εξεκλινεν αυτην ο μοςχος
- 10 Então se acendeu a ira do Senhor contra Uzá, e o Senhor o feriu por ter estendido a mão à arca; e ele morreu ali perante Deus.
And the wrath of the Lord, burning against Uzza, sent destruction on him because he had put his hand on the ark, and death came to him there before God.
 και εθυμωθη οργη κυριος επι οζα και επαταξεν αυτον εκει δια το εκτειναι την χειρα αυτου επι την κιβωτον και απεθανεν εκει απεναντι του θεου
- 11 E Davi se encheu de desgosto porque o Senhor havia irrompido contra Uzá; pelo que chamou aquele lugar Pérez-Uzá, como se chama até o dia de hoje.
And David was angry because of the Lord's outburst of wrath against Uzza, and he gave that place the name Perez-uzza, to this day.
 και ηθυμησεν δαυιδ οτι διεκοψεν κυριος διακοπην εν οζα και εκαλεσεν τον τονπον εκεινον διακοπη οζα εως της ημερας ταυτης
- 12 Temeu Davi a Deus naquele dia, e disse: Como trarei a mim a arca de Deus?
And so great was David's fear of God that day, that he said, How may I let the ark of God come to me?
 και εφοβηθη δαυιδ τον θεον εν τη ημερα εκεινη λεγων πως εισοισω προς εμαυτον την κιβωτον του θεου
- 13 Pelo que não trouxe a arca a si para a cidade de Davi, porém a fez retirar para a casa de Obede-Edom, o giteu.
So David did not let the ark come back to him to the town of David, but had it turned away and put into the house of Obed-edom the Gittite.
 και ουκ απεστρεψεν δαυιδ την κιβωτον προς εαυτον εις πολιν δαυιδ και εξεκλινεν αυτην εις οικον αβεδδαρα του γεθθαιου
- 14 Assim ficou a arca de Deus com a família de Obede-Edom, três meses em sua casa; e o Senhor abençoou a casa de Obede-Edom, e tudo o que lhe pertencia.
And the ark of God was in the house of Obed-edom for three months; and the Lord sent a blessing on the house of Obed-edom and on all he had.
 και εκαθισεν η κιβωτος του θεου εν οικω αβεδδαρα τρεις μηνας και ευλογησεν ο θεος αβεδδαραμ και παντα τα αυτου
- 1 Hirão, rei de Tiro, mandou mensageiros a Davi, e madeira de cedro, pedreiros e carpinteiros para lhe edificarem uma casa.
And Hiram, king of Tyre, sent men to David with cedar-trees, and stoneworkers and woodworkers for the building of his house.
 και απεστειλεν χιραμ βασιλευς τυρου αγγελους προς δαυιδ και ξυλα κεδρινα και οικοδομους τοιχων και τεκτονας ζυλων του οικοδομησαι αυτω οικον
- 2 Então percebeu Davi que o Senhor o tinha confirmado rei sobre Israel; porque o seu reino tinha sido muito exaltado por amor do seu povo Israel.
And David saw that the Lord had made his position safe as king over Israel, lifting up his kingdom on high because of his people Israel.
 και εγνω δαυιδ οτι ητοιμησεν αυτον κυριος επι ισραηλ οτι ηυξηθη εις υψος η βασιλεια αυτου δια τον λαον αυτου ισραηλ
- 3 Davi tomou em Jerusalém ainda outras mulheres, e teve ainda filhos e filhas.
And while he was living in Jerusalem, David took more wives and became the father of more sons and daughters.
 και ελαβεν δαυιδ ετι γυναικας εν ιερουσαλημ και ετεχθησαν δαυιδ ετι υιοι και θυγατερες
- 4 Estes, pois, são os nomes dos filhos que lhe nasceram em Jerusalém: Samua, Sobabe, Natã, Salomão,
These are the names of the children he had in Jerusalem: Shammua and Shobab, Nathan and Solomon
 και ταυτα τα ονοματα αυτων των τεχθεντων οι ησαν αυτω εν ιερουσαλημ σαμαα ισοβααμ ναθαν σαλωμων
- 5 Ibar, Elisua, Elpelete,
And Ibar and Elishua and Elpelet
 και ιβααρ και ελισαε και ελιφαλετ

- 6 Nogá, Nefegue, Jafia,
And Nogah and Nepheg and Japhia
καὶ ναγε καὶ ναφαγ καὶ ιανουου
- 7 Elisama, Beeliada e Elifelete.
And Elishama and Beeliada and Eliphelet.
καὶ ελισαμαε καὶ βαλεγδαε καὶ ελιφαλετ
- 8 Quando os filisteus ouviram que Davi havia sido ungido rei sobre todo o Israel, subiram todos em busca dele; o que ouvindo Davi, logo saiu contra eles.
And when the Philistines had news that David had been made king over all Israel, they went up in search of David, and David, hearing of it, went out against them.
καὶ ἤκουσαν ἀλλόφυλοι ὅτι ἐχρίσθη δαυιδ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀνέβησαν πάντες οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ζητῆσαι τὸν δαυιδ καὶ ἤκουσεν δαυιδ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῖς
- 9 Ora, os filisteus tinham vindo e feito uma arremetida pelo vale de Refaim.
Now the Philistines had come, and had gone out in every direction in the valley of Rephaim.
καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ἦλθον καὶ συνέπεσον ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τῶν γιγάντων
- 10 Então Davi consultou a Deus, dizendo: Subirei contra os filisteus, e nas minhas mãos os entregaráis?: E o Senhor lhe disse: Sobe, porque os entregarei nas tuas mãos.
And David, desiring directions from God, said, Am I to go up against the Philistines? and will you give them into my hands? And the Lord said, Go up; for I will give them into your hands.
καὶ ἠρώτησεν δαυιδ διὰ τοῦ θεοῦ λέγων εἰ ἀναβῶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ δώσεις αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χεῖράς μου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κύριος ἀνάβηθι καὶ δώσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου
- 11 E subiram os filisteus a Baal-Perazim, onde Davi os derrotou; e disse Davi: por minha mão Deus fez uma brecha nos meus inimigos, como uma brecha feita pelas águas. Pelo que chamaram aquele lugar Baal-Perazim:
So they went up to Baal-perazim, and David overcame them there, and David said, God has let the forces fighting against me be broken by my hand, as a wall is broken down by rushing water; so they gave that place the name of Baal-perazim.
καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς βααλφαρασιν καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ δαυιδ καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ διέκοψεν ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ἐχθροὺς μου ἐν χειρὶ μου ὡς διακοπὴν ὕδατος διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου διακοπὴ φαρασιν
- 12 E deixaram ali os seus deuses, que, por ordem de Davi, foram queimados a fogo.
And the Philistines did not take their images with them in their flight; and at David's orders they were burned with fire.
καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον ἐκεῖ τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ κατακαῦσαι αὐτοὺς ἐν πυρὶ
- 13 Mas os filisteus tornaram a fazer uma arremetida pelo vale.
Then the Philistines again went out in every direction in the valley.
καὶ προσέθεντο ἔτι ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ συνέπεσαν ἔτι ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τῶν γιγάντων
- 14 Tornou Davi a consultar a Deus, que lhe respondeu: Não subirás atrás deles; mas rodeia-os por detrás e vem sobre eles por defronte dos balsameiros;
And David went for directions to God; and God said to him, You are not to go up after them; but, turning away from them, come face to face with them opposite the spice-trees.
καὶ ἠρώτησεν δαυιδ ἔτι ἐν θεῷ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς οὐ πορεύῃ ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἀποστρέφου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ παρέσθι αὐτοῖς πλησίον τῶν ἀπίων
- 15 e será que, ouvindo tu um ruído de marcha pelas copas dos balsameiros, sairás à peleja; porque Deus terá saído diante de ti para ferir o exército dos filisteus.
And at the sound of footsteps in the tops of the trees, go out to the fight, for God has gone out before you to overcome the army of the Philistines.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαί σε τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ συσσεισμοῦ τῶν ἄκρων τῶν ἀπίων τότε ἐξελεύσῃ εἰς τὸν πόλεμον ὅτι ἐξῆλθεν ὁ θεὸς ἔμπροσθέν σου τοῦ πατάξαι τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων

- 16 E fez Davi como Deus lhe ordenara; e desbarataram o exército dos filisteus desde Gibeão até Gezer:
And David did as the Lord had said; and they overcame the army of the Philistines, attacking them from Gibeon as far as Gezer.
καὶ ἐποίησεν καθὼς ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ ὁ θεός καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἀπὸ γαβαων ἕως γαζαρα
- 17 Assim a fama de Davi se espalhou por todas aquelas terras, e o Senhor pôs o temor dele sobre todas aquelas gentes.
And David's name was honoured in all lands; and the Lord put the fear of him on all nations.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὄνομα δαυιδ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ καὶ κύριος ἔδωκεν τὸν φόβον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 1 Davi fez para si casas na cidade de Davi; também preparou um lugar para a arca de Deus, e armou-lhe uma tenda:
And David made houses for himself in the town of David; and he got ready a place for the ark of God, and put up a tent for it.
καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ οἰκίας ἐν πόλει δαυιδ καὶ ἡτοίμασεν τὸν τόπον τῆ κιβωτῷ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτῇ σκηνήν
- 2 Então disse Davi: Ninguém deve levar a arca de Deus, senão os levitas; porque o Senhor os elegeu para levarem a arca de Deus, e para o servirem para sempre.
Then David said, The ark of God may not be moved by any but the Levites, for they have been marked out by God to take the ark of God, and to do his work for ever.
τότε εἶπεν δαυιδ οὐκ ἔστιν ἄραι τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἀλλ' ἡ τοὺς λευίτας ὅτι αὐτοὺς ἐξελέξατο κύριος αἶρειν τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου καὶ λειτουργεῖν αὐτῷ ἕως αἰῶνος
- 3 Convocou, pois, Davi todo o Israel a Jerusalém, para fazer subir a arca do Senhor ao seu lugar, que lhe tinha preparado.
And David made all Israel come together at Jerusalem, to take the ark of the Lord to its place, which he had got ready for it.
καὶ ἐξεκκλησίασεν δαυιδ τὸν πάντα ἰσραηλ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ ἀνεῆγκαι τὴν κιβωτὸν κυρίου εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἡτοίμασεν αὐτῇ
- 4 E reuniu os filhos de Arão e os levitas.
And David got together the sons of Aaron, and the Levites;
καὶ συνήγαγεν δαυιδ τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων καὶ τοὺς λευίτας
- 5 dos filhos de Coate, Uriel, o chefe, e de seus irmãos cento e vinte;
Of the sons of Kohath: Uriel the chief, and his brothers, a hundred and twenty;
τῶν υἱῶν κααθ ουριηλ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι
- 6 dos filhos de Merári, Asaías, o chefe, e de seus irmãos duzentos e vinte;
Of the sons of Merari: Asaiah the chief, and his brothers, two hundred and twenty;
τῶν υἱῶν μεραρι ασαια ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ διακόσιοι πενήκοντα
- 7 dos filhos de Gérson Joel, o chefe, e de seus irmãos cento e trinta;
Of the sons of Gershon: Joel the chief, and his brothers, a hundred and thirty;
τῶν υἱῶν γηρσαμ ιωηλ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν πενήκοντα
- 8 dos filhos de Elizafã, Semaías, o chefe, e de seus irmãos duzentos;
Of the sons of Elizaphan: Shemaiah the chief, and his brothers, two hundred;
τῶν υἱῶν ελισταφαν σαμιας ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ διακόσιοι
- 9 dos filhos de Hebrom, Eliel, o chefe, e de seus irmãos oitenta;
Of the sons of Hebron: Eliel the chief, and his brothers, eighty;
τῶν υἱῶν χεβρων εληηλ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ὀγδοήκοντα
- 10 dos filhos de Uziel, Aminadabe, o chefe, e de seus irmãos cento e doze.
Of the sons of Uzziel: Amminadab the chief, and his brothers, a hundred and twelve.
τῶν υἱῶν οζηηλ αμιναδαβ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν δέκα δύο

- 11** Então chamou Davi os sacerdotes Zadoque e Abiatar, e os levitas Uriel, Asaías, Joel, Semaías, Eliel e Aminadabe,
And David sent for Zadok and Abiathar the priests, and for the Levites, Uriel, Asaiah and Joel, Shemaiah and Eliel and Amminadab,
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν δαυιδ τὸν σαδοκ καὶ αβιαθαρ τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ τοὺς λευίτας τὸν ουριηλ ασαια ιωηλ σαμαιαν ελιηλ αμιναδαβ
- 12** e disse-lhes: Vós sois os chefes das casas paternas entre os levitas; santificai-vos, vós e vossos irmãos, para que façais subir a arca do Senhor Deus de Israel ao lugar que lhe preparei.
And said to them, You are the heads of the families of the Levites: make yourselves holy, you and your brothers, so that you may take the ark of the Lord, the God of Israel, to the place which I have made ready for it.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ μείζ ἄρχοντες πατριῶν τῶν λευιτῶν ἁγνίσθητε ὁ μείζ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὁμῶν καὶ ἀνοίσετε τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἰσραηλ οὗ ἡτοίμασα αὐτῇ
- 13** Porquanto da primeira vez vós não a levastes, o Senhor fez uma brecha em nós, porque não o buscamos segundo a ordenança:
For because you did not take it at the first, the Lord our God sent punishment on us, because we did not get directions from him in the right way.
ὅτι οὐκ ἐν τῷ πρότερον ὁμᾶς εἶναι διέκοψεν ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν ἡμῖν ὅτι οὐκ ἐζητήσαμεν ἐν κρίματι
- 14** Santificaram-se, pois, os sacerdotes e os levitas para fazerem subir a arca do Senhor Deus de Israel.
So the priests and the Levites made themselves holy to take up the ark of the Lord, the God of Israel.
καὶ ἡγνίσθησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται τοῦ ἀνεύγκαι τὴν κιβωτὸν θεοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 15** E os levitas trouxeram a arca de Deus sobre os seus ombros, pelos varais que nela havia, como Moisés tinha ordenado, conforme a palavra do Senhor.
And the sons of the Levites took up the ark of God, lifting it by its rods, as the Lord had said to Moses.
καὶ ἔλαβον οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν λευιτῶν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ὡς ἐνετείλατο μουσῆς ἐν λόγῳ θεοῦ κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν ἐν ἀναφορεῦσιν ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 16** E Davi ordenou aos chefes dos levitas que designassem alguns de seus irmãos como cantores, para tocarem com instrumentos musicais, com alaúdes, harpas e címbalos, e levantarem a voz com alegria.
And David gave orders to the chief of the Levites to put their brothers the music-makers in position, with instruments of music, corded instruments and brass, with glad voices making sounds of joy.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν τῶν λευιτῶν στήσατε τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν τοὺς ψαλτφοδοὺς ἐν ὀργάνοις ψῶδων νάβλαις καὶ κινύραις καὶ κυμβάλοις τοῦ φωνῆσαι εἰς ὕψος ἐν φωνῇ εὐφροσύνης
- 17** Designaram, pois, os levitas a Hemã, filho de Joel; e dos seus irmãos, a Asafe, filho de Berequias; e dos filhos de Merári, seus irmãos, a Etã, filho de Cusaías;
So Heman, the son of Joel, and, of his brothers, Asaph, the son of Berechiah; and of the sons of Merari their brothers, Ethan, the son of Kushaiah, were put in position by the Levites;
καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ λευῖται τὸν αιμαν υἱὸν ιωηλ ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ ασαφ υἱὸς βαραχια καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν μεραρι ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ αιθαν υἱὸς κισαιου
- 18** e com eles a seus irmãos da segunda ordem: Zacarias, Bene, Jaaziel, Semiramote, Jeiel, Uni, Eliabe, Benaías, Maaséias, Matitias, Elifeleu e Micnéias, e Obede-Edom e Jeiel, os porteiros.
And with them their brothers of the second order, Zechariah, Bani and Jaaziel and Shemiramoth and Jehiel and Unni, Eliab and Benaiah and Maaseiah and Mattithiah and Eliphhehu and Mikneiah, and Obed-edom and Jeiel, the door-keepers.
καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν οἱ δεῦτεροι ζαχαριας καὶ οζιηλ καὶ σεμιραμοθ καὶ ιηλ καὶ ωνι καὶ ελιαβ καὶ βαναια καὶ μασσαια καὶ ματταθια καὶ ελιφαλια καὶ μακενια καὶ αβ δεδομ καὶ ιηλ καὶ οζιας οἱ πυλωροί
- 19** Assim os cantores Hemã, Asafe e Etã se faziam ouvir com címbalos de bronze;
So those who made melody, Heman, Asaph, and Ethan, were put in position, with brass instruments, sounding loudly;
καὶ οἱ ψαλτφοδοὶ αιμαν ασαφ καὶ αιθαν ἐν κυμβάλοις χαλκοῖς τοῦ ἀκουσθῆναι ποιῆσαι

- 20 e Zacarias, Aziel, Semiramote, Jeiel, Uni, Eliabe, Maaséias e Benaías, com alaúdes adaptados ao soprano;
 And Zechariah and Aziel and Shemiramoth and Jehiel, Unni and Eliab and Maaseiah and Benaiah, with corded instruments put to Alamoth.
 ζαχαριας και οζιηλ σεμιραμωθ ιηλ ωνι ελιαβ μασαιας βαναιας εν νάβλαις ἐπι αλαιμωθ
- 21 e Matitias, Elifeleu, Micnéias, Obede-Edom, Jeiel e Azazias, com harpas adaptadas ao baixo, para dirigirem;
 And Mattithiah and Eliphelehu and Mikneiah and Obed-edom and Jeiel and Azaziah, with corded instruments on the octave, to give the first note of the song.
 και ματταθιας και ελιφαλιας και μακενιας και αβδεδομ και ιηλ και οζιας εν κινύραις αμασενιθ του ενισχυσαι
- 22 e Quenania, chefe dos levitas, estava encarregado dos cânticos e os dirigia, porque era entendido;
 And Chenaniah, chief of the Levites, was master of the music: he gave directions about the song, because he was expert.
 και χωνενια αρχων των λευιτων αρχων των ψδων οτι συνετος ην
- 23 e Berequias e Elcana eram porteiros da arca;
 And Berechiah and Elkanah were door-keepers for the ark.
 και βαραχια και ηλκανα πολωροι της κιβωτου
- 24 e Sebanias, Jeosafá, Netanel, Amasai, Zacarias, Benaías e Eliézer, os sacerdotes, tocavam as trombetas perante a arca de Deus; e Obede-Edom e Jeías eram porteiros da arca.
 And Shebaniah and Joshaphat and Nethanel and Amasai and Zechariah and Benaiah and Eliezer, the priests, made music on the horns before the ark of God; and Obed-edom and Jehiah were door-keepers for the ark.
 και σοβνια και ιωσαφατ και ναθανηλ και αμασαι και ζαχαρια και βαναι και ελιεζερ οι ιερεις σαλπίζοντες ταίς σάλπιγγιν εμπροσθεν της κιβωτου του θεου και αβδεδομ και ια πολωροι της κιβωτου του θεου
- 25 Sucedeu pois que Davi, os anciãos de Israel, os capitães dos milhares foram, com alegria, para fazer subir a arca do pacto do Senhor, da casa de Obede-Edem.
 So David, and the responsible men of Israel, and the captains over thousands, went with joy to get the ark of the agreement of the Lord out of the house of Obed-edom.
 και ην δαυιδ και οι πρεσβύτεροι ισραηλ και οι χιλίαρχοι οι πορευόμενοι του αναγαγειν την κιβωτον της διαθήκης κυρίου εξ οικου αβδεδομ εν ευφροσύνη
- 26 E sucedeu que, havendo Deus ajudado os levitas que levavam a arca do pacto do Senhor, sacrificaram sete novilhos e sete carneiros.
 And when God gave help to the Levites who were lifting up the ark of the agreement of the Lord, they made an offering of seven oxen and seven sheep.
 και ἐγένετο εν τῷ κατισχυσαι τον θεον τους λευιτας αιροντας την κιβωτον της διαθήκης κυρίου και εθυσαν επτά μόσχους και επτά κριούς
- 27 Davi ia vestido de um manto de linho fino, como também todos os levitas que levavam a arca, e os cantores, e juntamente com eles Quenania, diretor do canto; Davi levava também sobre si um éfode de linho.
 And David was clothed with a robe of fair linen, as were all the Levites who took up the ark, and those who made melody, and Chenaniah the master of those who made melody; and David had on a linen ephod;
 και δαυιδ περιεζωσμένος εν στολή βυσσίνη και πάντες οι λευιται αιροντας την κιβωτον διαθήκης κυρίου και οι ψαλτωδοι και χωνενιας ο αρχων των ψδων των αδόντων και επι δαυιδ στολή βυσσίνη
- 28 Assim todo o Israel fez subir a arca do pacto do Senhor com vozes de júbilo, ao som de buzinas, trombetas e címbalos, juntamente com alaúdes e harpas.
 So all Israel took up the ark of the agreement of the Lord, with loud cries and with horns and brass and corded instruments sounding loudly.
 και πας ισραηλ ανάγοντες την κιβωτον διαθήκης κυρίου εν σημασία και εν φωνή σωφερ και εν σάλπιγγιν και εν κυμβάλοις αναφονούντες νάβλαις και εν κινύραις
- 29 E sucedeu que, chegando a arca do pacto do Senhor à cidade de Davi, Mical, a filha de Saul, olhou duma janela e, vendo Davi dançar e saltar, desprezou-o no seu coração.
 And when the ark of the agreement of the Lord came into the town of David, Michal, the daughter of Saul, looking out of the window, saw King David dancing and playing; and to her mind he seemed foolish.
 και ἐγένετο κιβωτός διαθήκης κυρίου και ηλθεν εως πόλεως δαυιδ και μελχολ θυγάτηρ σαουλ παρέκυψεν δια της θυρίδος και ειδεν τον βασιλέα δαυιδ ὀρχούμενον και παίζοντα και ἐξουδένωσεν αὐτὸν εν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῆς

- 1** Trouxeram, pois, a arca de Deus e a colocaram no meio da tenda que Davi lhe tinha armado; e ofereceram holocaustos e sacrifícios pacíficos perante Deus.
Then they took in the ark of God and put it inside the tent which David had put up for it; and they made offerings, burned offerings and peace-offerings before God.
καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν τὴν κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἀπηρέισαντο αὐτὴν ἐν μέσῳ τῆς σκηνῆς ἧς ἐπηξεν αὐτῇ δαυὶδ καὶ προσήνεγκαν ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ σωτηρίου ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ
- 2** Tendo Davi acabado de oferecer os holocaustos e sacrifícios pacíficos, abençoou o povo em nome do Senhor.
And when David had come to an end of making the burned offerings and peace-offerings, he gave the people a blessing in the name of the Lord.
καὶ συνετέλεσεν δαυὶδ ἀναφέρων ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ σωτηρίου καὶ εὐλόγησεν τὸν λαὸν ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου
- 3** Então repartiu a todos em Israel, tanto a homens como a mulheres, a cada um, um pão, um pedaço de carne e um bolo de passas.
And he gave to everyone, every man and woman of Israel, a cake of bread, some meat, and a cake of dry grapes.
καὶ διεμέρισεν παντὶ ἀνδρὶ ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς καὶ ἕως γυναικὸς τῷ ἀνδρὶ ἄρτον ἕνα ἄρτοκοπικὸν καὶ ἀμορίτην
- 4** Também designou alguns dos levitas por ministros perante a arca do Senhor, para celebrarem, e para agradecerem e louvarem ao Senhor Deus de Israel, a saber:
And he put some of the Levites before the ark of the Lord as servants, to keep the acts of the Lord in memory, and to give worship and praise to the Lord, the God of Israel:
καὶ ἔταξεν κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου ἐκ τῶν λευιτῶν λειτουργοῦντας ἀναφωνοῦντας καὶ ἔξομολογεῖσθαι καὶ αἰνεῖν κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἰσραὴλ
- 5** Asafe, o chefe, e Zacarias, o segundo depois dele; Jeiel, Semiramote, Jeiel, Matitias, Eliabe, Benaías, Obede-Edom e Jeiel, com alaúdes e com harpas; e Asafe se fazia ouvir com címbalos;
Asaph the chief, and second to him Zechariah, Uzziel and Shemiramoth and Jehiel and Mattithiah and Eliab and Benaiah and Obed-edom and Jeiel, with corded instruments of music; and Asaph, with brass instruments sounding loudly;
ασαφ ὁ ἡγουμένος καὶ δευτερεύων αὐτῷ ζαχαρίας υἱὸς σεμιραμοθ υἱὸς ματταθίας ἐλιαβ καὶ βαναιας καὶ αβδεδομ καὶ υἱὸς ἐν ὄργανοις νάβλαις καὶ κινύραις καὶ ασαφ ἐν κυμβάλοις ἀναφωνῶν
- 6** e Benaías e Jaaziel, os sacerdotes, tocavam trombetas continuamente perante a arca do pacto de Deus.
And Benaiah and Jahaziel the priests, blowing horns all the time before the ark of the agreement of God.
καὶ βαναιας καὶ οζιηλ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐν ταῖς σάλπιγγιν διὰ παντὸς ἐναντίον τῆς κιβωτοῦ τῆς διαθήκης τοῦ θεοῦ
- 7** Foi nesse mesmo dia que Davi, pela primeira vez, ordenou que pelo ministério de Asafe e de seus irmãos se dessem ações de graças ao Senhor, nestes termos:
Then on that day David first made the giving of praise to the Lord the work of Asaph and his brothers.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τότε ἔταξεν δαυὶδ ἐν ἀρχῇ τοῦ αἰνεῖν τὸν κύριον ἐν χειρὶ ασαφ καὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ
- 8** Louvai ao Senhor, invocai o seu nome; fazei conhecidos entre os povos os seus feitos.
O give praise to the Lord; give honour to his name, talking of his doings among the peoples.
ἔξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπικαλεῖσθε αὐτὸν ἐν ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ γνωρίζετε ἐν λαοῖς τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτοῦ
- 9** Cantai-lhe, salmodiai-lhe, falai de todas as suas obras maravilhosas.
Let your voice be sounded in songs and melody; let all your thoughts be of the wonder of his works.
ᾄσατε αὐτῷ καὶ ὑμνήσατε αὐτῷ διηγῆσασθε πᾶσιν τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐποίησεν κύριος
- 10** Gloríai-vos no seu santo nome; alegre-se o coração dos que buscam ao Senhor.
Have glory in his holy name; let the hearts of those who are searching after the Lord be glad.
αἰνεῖτε ἐν ὀνόματι ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ εὐφρανθήσεται καρδία ζητοῦσα τὴν εὐδοκίαν αὐτοῦ
- 11** Buscai ao Senhor e a sua força; buscai a sua face continuamente.
Let your search be for the Lord and for his strength; let your hearts ever be turned to him.
ζητήσατε τὸν κύριον καὶ ἰσχύσατε ζητήσατε τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ διὰ παντός

- 12 Lembrai-vos das obras maravilhosas que ele tem feito, dos seus prodígios, e dos juízos da sua boca,
Keep in mind the great works which he has done; his wonders, and the decisions of his mouth;
 μνημονεύετε τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐποίησεν τέρατα καὶ κρίματα τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ
- 13 vós, descendência de Israel, seus servos, vós, filhos de Jacó, seus eleitos.
O you seed of Israel his servant, you children of Jacob, his loved ones.
 σπέρμα ἰσραηλ παῖδες αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ ἰακωβ ἐκλεκτοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 14 Ele é o Senhor nosso Deus; em toda a terra estão os seus juízos.
He is the Lord our God: he is judge of all the earth.
 αὐτὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ τὰ κρίματα αὐτοῦ
- 15 Lembrai-vos perpetuamente do seu pacto, da palavra que prescreveu para mil gerações;
He has kept his agreement in mind for ever, the word which he gave for a thousand generations;
 μνημονεύων εἰς αἰῶνα διαθήκης αὐτοῦ λόγον αὐτοῦ ὃν ἐνετείλατο εἰς χιλιάς γενεάς
- 16 do pacto que fez com Abraão, do seu juramento a Isaque,
The agreement which he made with Abraham, and his oath to Isaac;
 ὃν διέθετο τῷ αβρααμ καὶ τὸν ὄρκον αὐτοῦ τῷ ἰσαακ
- 17 o qual também a Jacó confirmou por estatuto, e a Israel por pacto eterno,
And he gave it to Jacob for a law, and to Israel for an eternal agreement;
 ἔστησεν αὐτὸν τῷ ἰακωβ εἰς πρόσταγμα τῷ ἰσραηλ διαθήκην αἰώνιον
- 18 dizendo: A ti te darei a terra de Canaã, quinhão da vossa herança.
Saying, To you will I give the land of Canaan, the measured line of your heritage:
 λέγων σοὶ δώσω τὴν γῆν χανααν σχοίνισμα κληρονομίας ὑμῶν
- 19 Quando eram poucos em número, sim, mui poucos, e estrangeiros na terra,
When you were still small in number, and strange in the land;
 ἐν τῷ γενέσθαι αὐτοὺς ὀλιγοστοὺς ἀριθμῷ ὡς ἐσμικρύνθησαν καὶ παρώκησαν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 20 andando de nação em nação, e dum reino para outro povo,
When they went about from one nation to another, and from one kingdom to another people;
 καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ἀπὸ ἔθνους εἰς ἔθνος καὶ ἀπὸ βασιλείας εἰς λαὸν ἕτερον
- 21 a ninguém permitiu que os oprimisse, e por amor deles repreendeu reis,
He would not let anyone do them wrong; he even kept back kings because of them,
 οὐκ ἀφήκεν ἄνδρα τοῦ δυναστεύσαι αὐτοὺς καὶ ἤλεγξεν περὶ αὐτῶν βασιλεῖς
- 22 dizendo: Não toqueis os meus ungidos, e não façais mal aos meus profetas.
Saying, Put not your hand on those who have been marked with my holy oil, and do my prophets no wrong.
 μὴ ἄψηθε τῶν χριστῶν μου καὶ ἐν τοῖς προφήταις μου μὴ πονηρεύεθε
- 23 Cantai ao Senhor em toda a terra; proclamai de dia em dia a sua salvação.
Make songs to the Lord, all the earth; give the good news of his salvation day by day.
 ἄσατε τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐξ ἡμέρας εἰς ἡμέραν σωτηρίαν αὐτοῦ

- 25 Porque grande é o Senhor, e mui digno de louvor; também é mais temível do que todos os deuses.
For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised; and he is more to be feared than all other gods.
ὅτι μέγας κύριος καὶ αἰνετὸς σφόδρα φοβερὸς ἐστὶν ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς θεοὺς
- 26 Pois todos os deuses dos povos são ídolos, porém o Senhor fez os céus.
For all the gods of the nations are false gods; but the Lord made the heavens.
ὅτι πάντες οἱ θεοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν εἰδῶλα καὶ ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν οὐρανὸν ἐποίησεν
- 27 Diante dele há honra e majestade; há força e alegria no seu lugar.
Honour and glory are before him: strength and joy are in his holy place.
δόξα καὶ ἔπαινος κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἰσχὺς καὶ καύχημα ἐν τόπῳ αὐτοῦ
- 28 Tributai ao Senhor, ó famílias dos povos, tributai ao Senhor glória e força.
Give to the Lord, O you families of the peoples, give to the Lord glory and strength.
δότε τῷ κυρίῳ πατριαὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν δότε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν καὶ ἰσχύον
- 29 Tributai ao Senhor a glória devida ao seu nome; trazei presentes, e vinde perante ele; adorai ao Senhor vestidos de trajes santos.
Give to the Lord the glory of his name; take with you an offering and come before him; give worship to the Lord in holy robes.
δότε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ λάβετε δῶρα καὶ ἐνέγκατε κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ προσκυνήσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ἀυλαῖς ἁγίαις αὐτοῦ
- 30 Trema diante dele toda a terra; o mundo se acha firmado, de modo que se não pode abalar.
Be in fear before him, all the earth: the world is ordered so that it may not be moved.
φοβηθήτω ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ κατορθωθήτω ἡ γῆ καὶ μὴ σαλευθήτω
- 31 Alegre-se o céu, e regozije-se a terra; e diga-se entre as nações: O Senhor reina.
Let the heavens have joy and let the earth be glad; let them say among the nations, The Lord is King.
εὐφρανθήτω ὁ οὐρανός καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθω ἡ γῆ καὶ εἰπάτωσαν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν κύριος βασιλεύων
- 32 Brama o mar e a sua plenitude; exulte o campo e tudo o que nele há;
Let the sea be thundering with all its waters; let the field be glad, and everything which is in it;
βομβήσει ἡ θάλασσα σὺν τῷ πληρώματι καὶ ζύλον ἀγροῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῷ
- 33 então jubilarão as árvores dos bosques perante o Senhor, porquanto vem julgar a terra.
Then let all the trees of the wood be sounding with joy before the Lord, for he is come to be the judge of the earth.
τότε εὐφρανθήσεται τὰ ξύλα τοῦ δρυμοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου ὅτι ἦλθεν κρῖναι τὴν γῆν
- 34 Dai graças ao Senhor, porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
O give praise to the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι ἀγαθόν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 35 E dizei: Salva-nos, ó Deus da nossa salvação, e ajunta-nos, e livra-nos das nações, para que demos graças ao teu santo nome, e exultemos no teu louvor.
And say, Be our saviour, O God of our salvation, and let us come back, and give us salvation from the nations, so that we may give honour to your holy name and have glory in your praise.
καὶ εἶπατε σῶσον ἡμᾶς ὁ θεὸς τῆς σωτηρίας ἡμῶν καὶ ἐξελοῦ ἡμᾶς ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν τοῦ αἰνεῖν τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιόν σου καὶ καυχᾶσθαι ἐν ταῖς αἰνεσεσίῳ σου

- 36 Bendito seja o Senhor Deus de Israel, de eternidade a eternidade. Então todo o povo disse: Amém! e louvou ao Senhor.
Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel, for ever and for ever. And all the people said, So be it; and gave praise to the Lord.
εὐλογημένος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ ἔως τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ ἐρεῖ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀμην καὶ ἤνεσαν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 37 Davi, pois, deixou ali, diante da arca do pacto do Senhor, Asafe e seus irmãos, para ministrarem continuamente perante a arca, segundo a exigência de cada dia.
So he made Asaph and his brothers keep their places there before the ark of the agreement of the Lord, to do whatever had to be done before the ark at all times day by day:
καὶ κατέλιπον ἐκεῖ ἔναντι τῆς κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου τὸν ασαφ καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ τοῦ λειτουργεῖν ἔναντίον τῆς κιβωτοῦ διὰ παντὸς τὸ τῆς ἡμέρας εἰς ἡμέραν
- 38 Também deixou Obeede-Edom , com seus irmãos, sessenta e oito; Obede-Edomsa filho de Jedútum e Hosa, para serem porteiros;
And Obed-edom, the son of Jeduthun, and Hosah, with their brothers, sixty-eight of them, to be door-keepers:
καὶ ἀβδεδομ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐξήκοντα καὶ ὀκτώ καὶ ἀβδεδομ υἱὸς ἰδιθων καὶ οσσα εἰς πυλῶρους
- 39 e deixou Zadoque, o sacerdote, e seus irmãos, os sacerdotes, diante do tabernáculo do Senhor, no alto que havia em Gibeao,
And Zadok the priest, with his brothers the priests, before the House of the Lord in the high place at Gibeon;
καὶ τὸν σαδοκ τὸν ἱερέα καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἔναντίον σκηνῆς κυρίου ἐν βημα τῇ ἐν γαβαων
- 40 para oferecerem holocaustos ao Senhor continuamente, pela manhã e à tarde, sobre o altar dos holocaustos; e isto segundo tudo o que está escrito na lei que o Senhor tinha ordenado a Israel;
To give burned offerings to the Lord on the altar of burned offerings morning and evening, every day, as it is ordered in the law of the Lord which he gave to Israel;
τοῦ ἀναφέρειν ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων διὰ παντὸς τὸ πρωὶ καὶ τὸ ἑσπέρας καὶ κατὰ πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν νόμῳ κυρίου ὅσα ἐνετείλατο ἐφ' υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ τοῦ θεράποντος τοῦ θεοῦ
- 41 e com eles Hemã, e Jedútum e os demais escolhidos, que tinham sido nominalmente designados, para darem graças ao Senhor, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
And with them Heman and Jeduthun, and the rest who were marked out by name to give praise to the Lord, for his mercy is unchanging for ever;
καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ αιμαν καὶ ἰδιθων καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ ἐκλεγέντες ἐπ' ὀνόματος τοῦ αἰνεῖν τὸν κύριον ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 42 Estavam Hemã e Jedútum encarregados das trombetas e dos címbalos para os que os haviam de tocar, e dos outros instrumentos para os cânticos de Deus; e os filhos de Jedútum estavam à porta.
And Heman and Jeduthun had horns and brass instruments sounding loudly, and instruments of music for the songs of God; and the sons of Jeduthun were to be at the door.
καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν σάλπιγγες καὶ κύμβαλα τοῦ ἀναφωνεῖν καὶ ὄργανα τῶν ψδῶν τοῦ θεοῦ υἱοὶ ἰδιθων εἰς τὴν πύλην
- 43 Então todo o povo se retirou, cada um para a sua casa; e Davi voltou para abençoar a sua casa.
And all the people went away, every man to his house; and David went back to give a blessing to his family.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἅπας ὁ λαὸς ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν δαυὶδ τοῦ εὐλογῆσαι τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 1 Tendo Davi começado a morar em sua casa, disse ao profeta Natã: Eis que eu moro numa casa de cedro, mas a arca do pacto do Senhor está debaixo de cortinas.
Now when David was living in his house, he said to Nathan the prophet, See, I am living in a house of cedar-wood, but the ark of the Lord's agreement is under the curtains of a tent.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς κατόκησεν δαυὶδ ἐν οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς ναθαν τὸν προφήτην ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κατοικῶ ἐν οἴκῳ κεδρίνῳ καὶ ἡ κιβωτὸς διαθήκης κυρίου ὑποκάτω δέρρεων
- 2 Então Natã disse a Davi: Tudo quanto tens no teu coração faze, porque Deus é contigo.
And Nathan said to David, Do whatever is in your heart, for God is with you.
καὶ εἶπεν ναθαν πρὸς δαυὶδ πᾶν τὸ ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ σου ποίει ὅτι ὁ θεὸς μετὰ σοῦ

- 3 Mas sucedeu, na mesma noite, que a palavra de Deus veio à Natã, dizendo:
But that same night, the word of God came to Nathan, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ναθαν λέγων
- 4 Vai e dize a Davi, meu servo: Assim diz o Senhor: Tu não me edificarás casa para eu habitar;
Go and say to David my servant, The Lord says, You are not to make me a house for my living-place:
πορεύου καὶ εἰπὸν πρὸς δαυιδ τὸν παῖδά μου οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος οὐ σὺ οἰκοδομήσεις μοι οἶκον τοῦ κατοικῆσαί με ἐν αὐτῷ
- 5 porque em nenhuma casa morei, desde o dia em que fiz subir Israel até o dia e hoje, mas fui de tenda em tenda, e de tabernáculo em tabernáculo.
For from the day when I took Israel up, till this day, I have had no house, but have gone from tent to tent, and from living-place to living-place.
ὅτι οὐ κατόκησα ἐν οἴκῳ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἀνήγαγον τὸν ἰσραηλ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἡμῖν ἐν σικνηῇ καὶ ἐν καταλύματι
- 6 Por todas as partes por onde tenho andado com todo o Israel, porventura falei eu jamais uma palavra a algum dos juizes de Israel, a quem ordenei que apascentasse o meu povo, dizendo: Por que não me tendes edificado uma casa de cedro?
In all the places where I have gone with all Israel, did I ever say to any of the judges of Israel, whom I made the keepers of my people, Why have you not made for me a house of cedar?
ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς διῆλθον ἐν παντὶ ἰσραηλ εἰ λαλῶν ἐλάλησα πρὸς μίαν φυλὴν ἰσραηλ τοῦ ποιμαίνειν τὸν λαόν μου λέγων ὅτι οὐκ ὠκοδομήκατέ μοι οἶκον κέδρινον
- 7 Agora, pois, assim dirás a meu servo Davi: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eu te tirei do curral, de detrás das ovelhas, para que fosses chefe do meu povo Israel;
So now, say to my servant David, The Lord of armies says, I took you from the fields, from keeping sheep, so that you might be a ruler over my people Israel;
καὶ νῦν οὕτως ἐρεῖς τῷ δούλῳ μου δαυιδ τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἔλαβόν σε ἐκ τῆς μάνδρας ἐξόπισθεν τῶν ποιμνίων τοῦ εἶναι εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ
- 8 e estive contigo por onde quer que andavas, e de diante de ti exterminei todos os teus inimigos; também te farei um nome como o nome dos grandes que estão na terra.
And I have been with you wherever you went, cutting off before you all those who were against you; and I will make your name like the name of the greatest ones of the earth.
καὶ ἡμῖν μετὰ σοῦ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπορεύθης καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσα πάντας τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου ἀπὸ προσώπου σου καὶ ἐποίησά σοι ὄνομα κατὰ τὸ ὄνομα τῶν μεγάλων τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 9 Designarei um lugar para o meu povo Israel, e o plantarei, para que ele habite no seu lugar, e nunca mais seja perturbado; e nunca mais debilitarão os filhos da perversidade, como dantes,
And I will make a resting-place for my people Israel, planting them there, so that they may be in the place which is theirs and never again be moved; and never again will they be made waste by evil men, as they were at first,
καὶ θήσομαι τόπον τῷ λαῷ μου ἰσραηλ καὶ καταφυτεύσω αὐτόν καὶ κατασκηνώσει καθ' αὐτόν καὶ οὐ μεριμνήσει ἔτι καὶ οὐ προσθήσει ἀδικία τοῦ ταπεινῶσαι αὐτόν καθὼς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς
- 10 e como desde os dias em que ordenei juizes sobre o meu povo Israel; e subjugarei todos os teus inimigos. Também te declaro que o Senhor te edificará uma casa.
From the time when I put judges over my people Israel; and I will overcome all those who are against you; and I will make you great and the head of a line of kings.
καὶ ἀπ' ἡμερῶν ὧν ἔταξα κριτὰς ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔταπεινώσα ἅπαντας τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου καὶ αὐξήσω σε καὶ οἶκον οἰκοδομήσει σοι κύριος
- 11 Quando forem cumpridos os teus dias, para ires a teus pais, levantarei a tua descendência depois de ti, um dos teus filhos, e estabelecerei o seu reino.
And when the time comes for you to go to your fathers, I will put in your place your seed after you, one of your sons, and I will make his kingdom strong.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν πληρωθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι σου καὶ κοιμηθῆσῃ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων σου καὶ ἀναστήσω τὸ σπέρμα σου μετὰ σέ ὃς ἔσται ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας σου καὶ ἐτοιμάσω τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ
- 12 Esse me edificará casa, e eu firmarei o seu trono para sempre.
He will be the builder of my house, and I will make the seat of his authority certain for ever.
αὐτὸς οἰκοδομήσει μοι οἶκον καὶ ἀνορθώσω τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος

- 13** Eu lhe serei por pai, e ele me será por filho; e a minha misericórdia não retirarei dele, como a retirei daquele que foi antes de ti;
I will be to him a father and he will be to me a son; and I will not take my mercy away from him as I took it from him who was before you;
ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτῷ εἰς πατέρα καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσται μοι εἰς υἱόν καὶ τὸ ἔλεός μου οὐκ ἀποστήσω ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀπέστησα ἀπὸ τῶν ὄντων ἔμπροσθέν σου
- 14** mas o confirmarei na minha casa e no meu reino para sempre, e para sempre o seu trono será firme.
But I will make his place in my house and in my kingdom certain for ever; and the seat of his authority will never be overturned.
καὶ πιστώσω αὐτὸν ἐν οἴκῳ μου καὶ ἐν βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος καὶ ὁ θρόνος αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἀνωρθωμένος ἕως αἰῶνος
- 15** Conforme todas estas palavras, e conforme toda esta visão, assim falou Natã a Davi.
So Nathan gave David an account of all these words and this vision.
κατὰ πάντα τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ὄρασιν ταύτην οὕτως ἐλάλησεν ναθαν πρὸς δαυὶδ
- 16** Então entrou o rei Davi, sentou-se perante o Senhor, e disse: Quem sou eu, ó Senhor Deus, e que é a minha casa, para que me tenhas trazido até aqui?,
Then David the king went in and took his seat before the Lord, and said, Who am I, O Lord God, and what is my family, that you have been my guide till now?
καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἀπέναντι κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν τίς εἰμι ἐγὼ κύριε ὁ θεός καὶ τίς ὁ οἶκός μου ὅτι ἠγάπησάς με ἕως αἰῶνος
- 17** E isto foi pouco aos teus olhos, O Deus; também falaste da casa do teu servo para tempos distantes, e me consideras como a um homem ilustre, ó Senhor Deus.
And this was only a small thing to you, O God; but your words have even been about the far-off future of your servant's family, looking on me as on one of high position, O Lord God.
καὶ ἠσπικρύνθη ταῦτα ἐνώπιόν σου ὁ θεός καὶ ἐλάλησας ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ παιδός σου ἐκ μακρῶν καὶ ἐπειδὴς με ὡς ὄρασις ἀνθρώπου καὶ ὕψωσάς με κύριε ὁ θεός
- 18** Que mais te dirá Davi, acerca da honra feita ao teu servo? pois tu bem conheces o teu servo.
What more may David say to you? for you have knowledge of your servant.
τί προσθήσει ἔτι δαυὶδ πρὸς σὲ τοῦ δοξάσαι καὶ σὺ τὸν δοῦλόν σου οἶδας
- 19** O Senhor! por amor do teu servo, e segundo o teu coração, fizeste todas estas grandezas, tornando conhecidas todas estas grandes coisas.
O Lord, because of your servant, and from your heart, you have done all these great things and let them be seen.
καὶ κατὰ τὴν καρδίαν σου ἐποίησας τὴν πᾶσαν μεγαλωσύνην
- 20** O Senhor, ninguém há semelhante a ti, e não há Deus fora de ti, segundo tudo quanto ouvimos com os nossos ouvidos.
O Lord, there is no one like you, and no other God but you, as is clear from everything which has come to our ears.
κύριε οὐκ ἔστιν ὅμοιός σοι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν πλὴν σοῦ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἠκούσαμεν ἐν ὧσιν ἡμῶν
- 21** Também quem há como o teu povo Israel, única gente na terra a quem Deus foi remir para ser seu povo, fazendo-te nome por meio de feitos grandes e terríveis, expulsando as nações de diante do teu povo, que remiste do Egito?
And what other nation in the earth, like your people Israel, did a god go out to take for himself, to be his people, making his name great and to be feared, driving out the nations from before your people whom you made free and took out of Egypt?
καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς ὁ λαός σου ἰσραὴλ ἔθνος ἔτι ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὡς ὠδήγησεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεός τοῦ λυτρώσασθαι ἑαυτῷ λαὸν τοῦ θέσθαι ἑαυτῷ ὄνομα μέγα καὶ ἐπιφανές τοῦ ἐκβαλεῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου λαοῦ σου οὓς ἐλυτρώσω ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἔθνη
- 22** Pois fizeste o teu povo Israel povo teu para sempre; e tu, Senhor, te fizeste seu Deus.
For your people Israel you made yours for ever; and you, Lord, became their God.
καὶ ἔδωκας τὸν λαόν σου ἰσραὴλ σεαυτῷ λαὸν ἕως αἰῶνος καὶ σὺ κύριε αὐτοῖς εἰς θεόν
- 23** Agora, ó Senhor, seja confirmada para sempre a palavra que falaste acerca da teu servo, e acerca da sua casa, e faze como falaste.
And now, Lord, let your words about your servant and about his family be made certain for ever, and do as you have said.
καὶ νῦν κύριε ὁ λόγος σου ὃν ἐλάλησας πρὸς τὸν παῖδά σου καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ πιστωθήτω ἕως αἰῶνος

- 24 E seja o teu nome estabelecido e glorificado para sempre, e diga-se: O Senhor dos exércitos é o Deus de Israel, sim, é Deus para Israel; permaneça firme diante de ti a casa de Davi, teu servo.
So let your words be made certain and your name be made great, when men say, The Lord of armies is the God of Israel; and when the family of David your servant is made strong before you.
λεγόντων κύριε κύριε παντοκράτωρ θεός ισραηλ και ό οίκος δαυιδ παιδός σου άνωρθωμένος εναντίον σου
- 25 Porque tu, Deus meu, revelaste ao teu servo que lhe edificarias casa; pelo que o teu servo achou confiança para orar em tua presença.
For you, O my God, have let your servant see that you will make him head of a line of kings; and so it has come into your servant's heart to make his prayer to you.
ότι σύ κύριε ήνοιζας τό ούς τού παιδός σου τού οικοδομήσαι αὐτῷ οίκον διά τούτο εὔρεν ό παίς σου τού προσεύξασθαι κατά πρόσωπόν σου
- 26 Agora, pois, ó Senhor, tu és Deus, e falaste este bem acerca do teu servo.
And now, O Lord, you are God, and you have said you will give this good thing to your servant:
και νυν κύριε σύ εί αὐτός ό θεός και έλάλησας επί τόν δοϋλόν σου τὰ άγαθά ταῦτα
- 27 E agora foste servido abençoar a casa do teu servo, para que permaneça para sempre diante de ti; porque tu, Senhor, a abençoaste, ficará abençoada para sempre.
And now you have been pleased to give your blessing to the family of your servant, so that it may go on for ever before you; you, O Lord, have given your blessing, and a blessing will be on it for ever.
και νυν ήρξω τού εϋλογήσαι τόν οίκον τού παιδός σου τού είναι εις τόν αιῶνα εναντίον σου ότι σύ κύριε εϋλόγησας και εϋλόγησον εις τόν αιῶνα
- 1 Depois disto Davi derrotou os filisteus, e os subjugou e tomou das mãos deles Gath e as suas aldeias.
And it came about after this that David made an attack on the Philistines and overcame them, and took Gath with its daughter-towns out of the hands of the Philistines.
και έγένετο μετά ταῦτα και έπάταξεν δαυιδ τούς άλλοφύλους και έτροπώσατο αὐτούς και έλαβεν τήν γεθ και τās κόμας αὐτῆς εκ χειρός άλλοφύλων
- 2 Também derrotou os moabitas, e estes lhe ficaram sujeitos, pagando-lhe tributos.
And he overcame Moab, and the Moabites became his servants and gave him offerings.
και έπάταξεν τήν μωαβ και ήσαν μωαβ παίδες τῷ δαυιδ φέροντες δῶρα
- 3 Davi derrotou também Hadadézer, rei de Zobá, junto a Hamate, quando foi estabelecer o seu domínio junto ao rio Eufrates.
Then David overcame Hadadezer, king of Zobah, near Hamath, when he was going to make his power seen by the river Euphrates.
και έπάταξεν δαυιδ τόν αδρααζαρ βασιλέα σουβα ημαθ πορευομένου αὐτοῦ επιστήσαι χείρα αὐτοῦ επί ποταμόν εϋφράτην
- 4 E Davi lhe tomou mil carros, sete mil cavaleiros e vinte mil homens de infantaria; e jarretou todos os cavalos dos carros; porém reservou deles para cem carros.
And David took from him a thousand war-carriages and seven thousand horsemen and twenty thousand footmen: and he had the leg-muscles of all the horses cut, keeping only enough of them for a hundred war-carriages.
και προκατελάβετο δαυιδ αὐτῶν χίλια άρματα και έπτά χιλιάδας ίππων και είκοσι χιλιάδας άνδρῶν πεζῶν και παρέλυσεν δαυιδ πάντα τὰ άρματα και υπέλειπετο εξ αὐτῶν εκατ όν άρματα
- 5 E quando os sírios de Damasco vieram para ajudar a Hadadézer, rei de Zobá, Davi matou deles vinte e dois mil homens.
And when the Aramaeans of Damascus came to the help of Hadadezer, king of Zobah, David put to the sword twenty-two thousand Aramaeans.
και ήλθεν σύρος εκ δαμασκοῦ βοηθήσαι αδρααζαρ βασιλεϊ σουβα και έπάταξεν δαυιδ έν τῷ σύρῳ είκοσι και δύο χιλιάδας άνδρῶν
- 6 Então Davi pôs guarnições entre os sírios de Damasco, e os sírios lhe ficaram sujeitos, pagando-lhe tributos; e o Senhor dava vitória a Davi, por onde quer que ia.
Then David put armed forces in Damascus, and the Aramaeans became his servants and gave him offerings. And the Lord made David overcome wherever he went.
και έθετο δαυιδ φρουράν έν συρία τῆ κατά δαμασκόν και ήσαν τῷ δαυιδ εις παίδας φέροντας δῶρα και έσφωξεν κύριος τόν δαυιδ έν πᾶσιν οἷς έπορεύετο

- 7 Davi tomou os escudos de ouro que tinham sido dos servos de Hadadézer, e os trouxe a Jerusalém.
And the gold body-covers of the servants of Hadadezer, David took to Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔλαβεν δαυὶδ τοὺς κλοιοὺς τοὺς χρυσοῦς οἳ ἦσαν ἐπὶ τοὺς παῖδας ἀδρααζαρ καὶ ἤνεγκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 8 Também de Tibate, e de Cum, cidades de Hadadézer, Davi tomou muitíssimo bronze, de que Salomão fez o mar de bronze, as colunas, e os utensílios de bronze.
And from Tibhath and from Cun, towns of Hadadezer, David took a great store of brass, of which Solomon made the great brass water-vessel and the brass pillars and vessels.
καὶ ἐκ τῆς μεταβηγας καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐκλεκτῶν πόλεων τῶν ἀδρααζαρ ἔλαβεν δαυὶδ χαλκὸν πολλὸν σφόδρα ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν χαλκῆν καὶ τοὺς στόλους καὶ τὰ σκεῦη τὰ χαλκᾶ
- 9 Ora, quando Touí, rei de Hamate, ouviu que Davi destruíra todo o exército de Hadadézer, rei de Zobá,
Now when Tou, king of Hamath, had news that David had overcome all the army of Hadadezer, king of Zobah,
καὶ ἤκουσεν θωα βασιλεὺς ἡμαθ ὅτι ἐπάταξεν δαυὶδ τὴν πᾶσαν δύναμιν ἀδρααζαρ βασιλέως σουβα
- 10 mandou seu filho Hadorão ao rei Davi, para o saudar, e para o felicitar por haver pelejado contra Hadadézer e por tê-lo destruído (porque Hadadézer fazia guerra a Touí).
Enviou-lhe também toda sorte de utensílios de ouro, de prata e de bronze. I
He sent his son Hadoram to King David, to give him words of peace and blessing, because he had overcome Hadadezer in the fight, for Hadadezer had been at war with Tou; and he gave him all sorts of vessels of gold and silver and brass.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τὸν ἰδουραμ υἱὸν αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα δαυὶδ τοῦ ἐρωτῆσαι αὐτὸν τὰ εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ τοῦ εὐλογῆσαι αὐτὸν ὑπὲρ οὗ ἐπολέμησεν τὸν ἀδρααζαρ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ὅτι ἀνὴρ πολέμιος θωα ἦν τῷ ἀδρααζαρ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη ἀργυρᾶ καὶ χρυσᾶ
- 11 A estes também o rei Davi consagrou ao Senhor, juntamente com a prata e o ouro que trouxera de todas as nações dos edomeus, dos moabitas, dos amonitas, dos filisteus e dos amalequitas.
These King David made holy to the Lord, together with the silver and gold he had taken from all nations; from Edom and Moab and from the children of Ammon and from the Philistines and from Amalek.
καὶ ταῦτα ἡγάσεν δαυὶδ τῷ κυρίῳ μετὰ τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ τοῦ χρυσοῦ οὗ ἔλαβεν ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐξ ἰδουμαίας καὶ μοαβ καὶ ἐξ υἰῶν αμμων καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἐξ αμαληκ
- 12 Além disso Abisai, filho de Zeruia, matou dezoito mil edomeus no Vale do Sal.
And when he came back from putting to the sword eighteen thousand of the Edomites in the Valley of Salt,
καὶ ἀβεσσα υἱὸς σαρουα ἐπάταξεν τὴν ἰδουμαίαν ἐν κοιλάδι τῶν ἁλῶν ὀκτὼ καὶ δέκα χιλιάδας
- 13 E pôs guarnições em Edom, e todos os edomeus ficaram sujeitos a Davi; e o Senhor dava vitória a Davi, por onde quer que ia.
David put armed forces in all the towns of Edom; and all the Edomites became servants to David. The Lord made David overcome wherever he went.
καὶ ἔθετο ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι φρουράς καὶ ἦσαν πάντες οἱ ἰδουμαῖοι παῖδες δαυὶδ καὶ ἔσφζεν κύριος τὸν δαυὶδ ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπορεύετο
- 14 Dari, pois, reinou sobre todo o Israel; e julgava, e fazia justiça a todo o seu povo.
So David was king over all Israel, judging and giving right decisions for all his people.
καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν δαυὶδ ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἦν ποιῶν κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην τῷ παντὶ λαῷ αὐτοῦ
- 15 Joabe, filho de Zeruia, tinha o cargo do exército; Jeosafá, filho de Ailude, era cronista;
And Joab, the son of Zeruiah, was chief of the army; and Jehoshaphat, son of Ahilud, was keeper of the records.
καὶ ἰωαβ υἱὸς σαρουα ἐπὶ τῆς στρατιᾶς καὶ ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς ἀχιλουδ ὑπομνηματογράφος
- 16 Zadoque, filho de Aiuube, e Abimeleque, filho de Abiatar, eram sacerdotes; Sarsa era escrivão;
And Zadok, the son of Ahitub; and Ahimelech, the son of Abiathar, were priests; and Shavsha was the scribe;
καὶ σαδωκ υἱὸς ἀχιτωβ καὶ ἀχιμελεχ υἱὸς ἀβιαθαθ ἱερεῖς καὶ σουσα γραμματεὺς

- 17** Benaías, filho de Jeoiada, tinha o cargo dos quereteus e peleteus; e os filhos de Davi eram os primeiros junto ao rei.
 And Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada, was over the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and the sons of David were chief of those whose places were at the king's side.
 και βαναϊας υἱὸς ἰωδαε ἐπὶ τοῦ χερεθθι καὶ τοῦ φελεθθι καὶ υἱοὶ δαυὶδ οἱ πρῶτοι διάδοχοι τοῦ βασιλέως
- 1** Aconteceu, depois disto, que Naás, rei dos amonitas, morreu; e seu filho reinou em seu lugar.
 Now it came about after this that death came to Nahash, the king of the children of Ammon, and his son became king in his place.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα ἀπέθανεν ναας βασιλεὺς υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αναν υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 2** Então disse Davi: usarei de benevolência para com Hanum, filho de Naás, porque seu pai usou de benevolência para comigo. Pelo que Davi enviou mensageiros para o consolarem acerca de seu pai. Mas quando os servos de Davi chegaram à terra dos amonitas, a Hanum, para o consolarem,
 And David said, I will be a friend to Hanun, the son of Nahash, because his father was a friend to me. So David sent men to him, to give him words of comfort on account of his father. And the servants of David came to Hanun, to the land of the children of Ammon, offering him comfort.
 και εἶπεν δαυὶδ ποιήσω ἔλεος μετὰ αναν υἱοῦ ναας ὡς ἐποίησεν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ μετ' ἐμοῦ ἔλεος καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους δαυὶδ τοῦ παρακαλέσαι αὐτὸν περὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθον παῖδες δαυὶδ εἰς γῆν υἱῶν αμμων τοῦ παρακαλέσαι αὐτόν
- 3** disseram os príncipes dos amonitas a Hanum: Pensas que Davi quer honrar a teu pai, porque te mandou consoladores? Não vieram ter contigo os seus servos a esquadrinhar, a transtornar e a espiar a terra?
 But the chiefs of the children of Ammon said to Hanun, Does it seem to you that David is honouring your father, by sending comforters to you? is it not clear that these men have only come to go through the land and to make secret observation of it so that they may overcome it?
 και εἶπον ἄρχοντες αμμων πρὸς αναν μὴ δοξάζων δαυὶδ τὸν πατέρα σου ἐναντίον σου ἀπέστειλὲν σοι παρακαλοῦντας οὐχ ὅπως ἐξερευνήσωσιν τὴν πόλιν τοῦ κατασκοπῆσαι τὴν γῆν ἦλθον παῖδες αὐτοῦ πρὸς σέ
- 4** Pelo que Hanum tomou os servos de Davi, raspou-lhes a barba, e lhes cortou as vestes pelo meio até o alto das coxas, e os despediu.
 So Hanun took David's servants, and cutting off their hair and the skirts of their robes up to the middle, sent them away.
 και ἔλαβεν αναν τοὺς παῖδας δαυὶδ καὶ ἐξύρησεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀφείλεν τῶν μανδῶν αὐτῶν τὸ ἥμισυ ἕως τῆς ἀναβολῆς καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτούς
- 5** Então foram alguns e avisaram a Davi acerca desses homens; pelo que ele mandou mensageiros ao seu encontro, pois estavam sobremaneira envergonhados. Disse o rei: Ficai em Jericó até que vos torne a crescer a barba, e então voltai.
 Then certain men went and gave David word of what had been done to them. And he sent out with the purpose of meeting them; for the men were greatly shamed. And the king said, Keep where you are at Jericho till your hair is long again, and then come back.
 και ἦλθον ἀπαγγεῖλαι τῷ δαυὶδ περὶ τῶν ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἦσαν ἠτιμωμένοι σφόδρα καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καθίσατε ἐν ιεριχω ἕως τοῦ ἀνατεῖλαι τοὺς πώγωνας ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνακάμψατε
- 6** Vendo os amonitas que se tinham feito odiosos para com Davi, Hanum e os amonitas enviaram mil talentos de prata, para alugarem para si carros e cavaleiros de Mesopotâmia, de Arã-Maacá e de Zobá.
 And when the children of Ammon saw that they had made themselves hated by David, Hanun and the children of Ammon sent a thousand talents of silver as payment for war-carriages and horsemen from Mesopotamia and Aram-maacah and Zobah.
 και εἶδον οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων ὅτι ἠσχύνθη λαὸς δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αναν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων χίλια τάλαντα ἀργυρίου τοῦ μισθώσασθαι ἑαυτοῖς ἐκ συρίας μεσοποταμίας καὶ ἐκ συρίας μοοχα καὶ ἐκ σοβα ἄρματα καὶ ἵπεις
- 7** E alugaram para si trinta e dois mil carros e o rei de Maacá com a sua gente, os quais vieram e se acamparam diante de Medeba; também os amonitas se ajuntaram das suas cidades e vieram para a guerra.
 So with this money they got thirty-two thousand war-carriages, and the help of the king of Maacah and his people, who came and took up their position in front of Medeba. And the children of Ammon came together from their towns for the fight.
 και ἐμισθώσαντο ἑαυτοῖς δύο καὶ τριάκοντα χιλιάδας ἄρμάτων καὶ τὸν βασιλέα μοοχα καὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθον καὶ παρενέβαλον κατέναντι μαιδαβα καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων συνήχθησαν ἐκ τῶν πόλεων αὐτῶν καὶ ἦλθον εἰς τὸ πολεμῆσαι

- 8 Davi, quando soube disto, enviou Joabe e todo o exército de homens valentes.
And David, hearing of it, sent Joab with all the army of fighting-men.
καὶ ἤκουσεν δαυὶδ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τὸν ἰωαβ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν στρατιὰν τῶν δυνατῶν
- 9 Os amonitas saíram e ordenaram a batalha à porta da cidade; porém os reis que tinham vindo se puseram à parte no campo.
So the children of Ammon came out and put their forces in position on the way into the town; and the kings who had come were stationed by themselves in the field.
καὶ ἐξῆλθον οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων καὶ παρατάσσονται εἰς πόλεμον παρὰ τὸν πύλωνα τῆς πόλεως καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς οἱ ἐλθόντες παρενέβαλον καθ' ἑαυτοὺς ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ
- 10 Ora, quando Joabe viu que a batalha estava ordenada contra ele pela frente e pela retaguarda, escolheu os melhores dentre os homens de Israel, e os pôs em ordem contra os sírios;
Now when Joab saw that their forces were in position against him in front and at his back, he took all the best men of Israel, and put them in line against the Aramaeans;
καὶ εἶδεν ἰωαβ ὅτι γηγόνασιν ἀντιπρόσωποι τοῦ πολεμεῖν πρὸς αὐτὸν κατὰ πρόσωπον καὶ ἐξόπισθεν καὶ ἐξελέξατο ἐκ παντὸς νεανίου ἐξ ἰσραηλ καὶ παρετάξαντο ἐναντίον τοῦ σόρου
- 11 e o resto do povo entregou na mão de Abisai, seu irmão; e eles se puseram em ordem de batalha contra os amonitas.
And the rest of the people he put in position against the children of Ammon with Abishai, his brother, at their head.
καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ λαοῦ ἔδωκεν ἐν χειρὶ αβεσσα ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ παρετάξαντο ἐξ ἐναντίας υἱῶν αμμων
- 12 E disse Joabe: Se os sírios forem mais fortes do que eu, tu virás socorrer-me; e, se os amonitas forem mais fortes do que tu, então eu te socorrerei a ti.
And he said, If the Aramaeans are stronger and get the better of me, then come to my help; and if the children of Ammon get the better of you, I will come to your help.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐὰν κρατήσῃ ὑπὲρ ἐμὲ σύρος καὶ ἔσῃ μοι εἰς σωτηρίαν καὶ ἐὰν υἱοὶ αμμων κρατήσωσιν ὑπὲρ σέ καὶ σώσω σε
- 13 Esforça-te, e pelejemos varonilmente pelo nosso povo e pelas cidades do nosso Deus; e faça o Senhor o que bem lhe parecer.
Take heart, and let us be strong for our people and for the towns of our God; and may the Lord do what seems good to him.
ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἐνισχύσωμεν περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ περὶ τῶν πόλεων τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ κύριος τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ ποιήσει
- 14 Então se chegou Joabe, e o povo que estava com ele, diante dos sírios, para a batalha; e estes fugiram de diante dele.
So Joab and the people who were with him went forward into the fight against the Aramaeans, and they went in flight before him.
καὶ παρετάξατο ἰωαβ καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετ' αὐτοῦ κατέναντι σύρων εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ἔφυγον ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 15 Vendo, pois, os amonitas que os sírios tinham fugido, fugiram eles também de diante de Abisai, irmão de Joabe, e entraram na cidade. Então Joabe voltou para Jerusalém.
And when the children of Ammon saw the flight of the Aramaeans, they themselves went in flight from Abishai, his brother, and came into the town. Then Joab came back to Jerusalem.
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων εἶδον ὅτι ἔφυγον σύροι καὶ ἔφυγον καὶ αὐτοὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰωαβ καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου αβεσσα τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἦλθεν ἰωαβ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 16 Ora, vendo-se os sírios derrotados diante de Israel, enviaram mensageiros, e fizeram sair os sírios que habitavam além do rio; e tinham por comandante Sofaque, chefe do exército de Hadadézer.
And when the Aramaeans saw that Israel had overcome them, they sent men to get the Aramaeans who were on the other side of the River, with Shophach, the captain of Hadadezer's army, at their head.
καὶ εἶδεν σύρος ὅτι ἐτροπώσατο αὐτὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους καὶ ἐξήγαγον τὸν σύρον ἐκ τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ σοφαχ ἀρχιστράτηγος δυνάμεως αδρααζαρ ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν

- 17** Avisado disto, Davi ajuntou todo o Israel, passou o Jordão e, indo ao encontro deles, ordenou contra eles a batalha. Tendo Davi ordenado a batalha contra os sírios, pelejaram estes contra ele.
 And word of this was given to David; and he got all Israel together and went over Jordan and came to Helam and put his forces in position against them. And when David's forces were in position against the Aramaeans, the fight was started.
 και ἀπηγγέλη τῷ δαυιδ καὶ συνήγαγεν τὸν πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ διέβη τὸν ἰορδάνην καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ παρετάξατο ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ παρατάσσεται σύρος ἐξ ἐναντίας δαυιδ καὶ ἰ ἐπολέμησαν αὐτόν
- 18** Mas os sírios fugiram de diante de Israel; e Davi matou deles os homens de sete mil carros, e quarenta mil homens da infantaria; matou também Sofaque, chefe do exército.
 And the Aramaeans went in flight before Israel; and David put to the sword the men of seven thousand Aramaean war-carriages and forty thousand footmen, and put to death Shophach, the captain of the army.
 και ἔφυγεν σύρος ἀπὸ προσώπου δαυιδ καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν δαυιδ ἀπὸ τοῦ σύρου ἑπτὰ χιλιάδας ἀρμάτων καὶ τεσσαράκοντα χιλιάδας πεζῶν καὶ τὸν σωφαχ ἀρχιστράτηγον δυνάμεως ἀπέκτεινεν
- 19** Vendo, pois, os servos de Hadadézer que tinham sido derrotados diante de Israel, fizeram paz com Davi, e e serviram; e os sírios nunca mais quiseram socorrer os amonitas.
 And when the servants of Hadadezer saw that they were overcome by Israel, they made peace with David and became his servants: and the Aramaeans would give no more help to the children of Ammon.
 και εἶδον παῖδες ἀδρααζαρ ὅτι ἐπταίκασιν ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰσραηλ καὶ διέθεντο μετὰ δαυιδ καὶ ἐδοῦλευσαν αὐτῷ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν σύρος τοῦ βοηθῆσαι τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων ἔτι
- 1** Aconteceu pois que, na primavera, no tempo em que os reis costumam sair para a guerra, Joabe levou a flor do exército, e devastou a terra dos amonitas, e foi, e pôs cerco a Rabá; porém Davi ficou em Jerusalém. E Joabe bateu Rabá, e a destruiu.
 Now in the spring, at the time when kings go out to war, Joab went out at the head of the armed forces and made waste all the land of the Ammonites and put his men in position before Rabbah, shutting it in. But David was still at Jerusalem. And Joab took Rabbah and made it waste.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐπιόντι ἔτει ἐν τῇ ἐξόδῳ τῶν βασιλέων καὶ ἤγαγεν ἰωαβ πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν τῆς στρατιᾶς καὶ ἔφθειραν τὴν χώραν υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἦλθεν καὶ περιεκάθισεν τὴν ῥαββα καὶ δαυιδ ἐκάθητο ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἰωαβ τὴν ραββα καὶ κατέσκαψεν αὐτήν
- 2** Tirando Davi a coroa da cabeça do rei deles, achou nela o peso dum talento de ouro, e havia nela pedras preciosas; e foi posta sobre a cabeça de Davi. E ele levou da cidade mui grande despojo.
 And David took the crown of Milcom from off his head; its weight was a talent of gold and it had stones of great price in it; and it was put on David's head, and he took a great store of goods from the town.
 και ἔλαβεν δαυιδ τὸν στέφανον μολχολ βασιλέως αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐρέθη ὁ σταθμὸς αὐτοῦ τάλαντον χρυσοῦ καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ λίθος τίμιος καὶ ἦν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν δαυιδ καὶ σκῦλα τῆς πόλεως ἐξήνεγκεν πολλὰ σφόδρα
- 3** Também fez sair o povo que estava nela e o fez trabalhar com serras, com trilhos de ferro e com machado, e assim fez Davi a todas as cidades dos amonitas. Então voltou Davi, com todo o povo, para Jerusalém.
 And he took the people out of the town and put them to work with wood-cutting instruments, and iron grain-crushers, and axes. And this he did to all the towns of the children of Ammon. Then David and all the people went back to Jerusalem.
 και τὸν λαὸν τὸν ἐν αὐτῇ ἐξήγαγεν καὶ διέπρισεν πρίοσιν καὶ ἐν σκεπάρνοις σιδηροῖς καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησεν δαυιδ τοῖς πᾶσιν υἱοῖς αμμων καὶ ἀνέστρεψεν δαυιδ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 4** Depois disso levantou-se guerra em Gezer com os filisteus; então Sibecai, o husatita, matou Sipai, dos filhos do gigante; e eles ficaram subjugados.
 Now after this there was war with the Philistines at Gezer; then Sibbecai the Hushathite put to death Sippai, one of the offspring of the Rephaim; and they were overcome.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐγένετο ἔτι πόλεμος ἐν γαζερ μετὰ τῶν ἄλλοφύλων τότε ἐπάταξεν σοβοχαι ὁ οὐσαθι τὸν σαφου ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν γιγάντων καὶ ἐταπείνωσεν αὐτόν
- 5** Tornou a haver guerra com os filisteus; e El-Hanā, filho de Jair, matou Lami, irmão de Golias, o giteu, cuja lança tinha a haste como órgão de tecelão,
 And again there was war with the Philistines; and Elhanan, the son of Jair, put to death Lahmi, the brother of Goliath the Gittite, the stem of whose spear was like a cloth-worker's rod.
 και ἐγένετο ἔτι πόλεμος μετὰ τῶν ἄλλοφύλων καὶ ἐπάταξεν ελλαναν υἱὸς ἰαιρ τὸν λεεμι ἀδελφὸν γολιαθ τοῦ γεθθαίου καὶ ξύλον δόρατος αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀντίον ὑφαινόντων

- 6 Houve ainda outra guerra em Gate, onde havia um homem de grande estatura, que tinha vinte e quatro dedos, seis em cada mão e seis em cada pé, e que também era filho do gigante.
And again there was war at Gath, where there was a very tall man, who had twenty-four fingers and toes, six fingers on his hands and six toes on his feet; he was one of the offspring of the Rephaim.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἔτι πόλεμος ἐν γεθ καὶ ἦν ἀνὴρ ὑπερμεγέθης καὶ δάκτυλοι αὐτοῦ ἕξ καὶ ἕξ εἴκοσι τέσσαρες καὶ οὗτος ἦν ἀπόγονος γιγάντων
- 7 Tendo ele insultado a Israel, Jônatas, filho de Siméia, irmão de Davi, o matou.
And when he put shame on Israel, Jonathan, the son of Shimea, David's brother, put him to death.
καὶ ὄνειδισεν τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἰωναθαν υἱὸς σαμαα ἀδελφοῦ δαυιδ
- 8 Esses nasceram ao gigante em Gate; e caíram pela mão de Davi e pela mão dos seus servos.
These were of the offspring of the Rephaim in Gath; they came to their death by the hands of David and his servants.
οὗτοι ἐγένοντο ραφα ἐν γεθ πάντες ἦσαν τέσσαρες γίγαντες καὶ ἔπεσον ἐν χειρὶ δαυιδ καὶ ἐν χειρὶ παίδων αὐτοῦ
- 1 Então Satanás se levantou contra Israel, e incitou Davi a numerar Israel.
Now Satan, designing evil against Israel, put into David's mind the impulse to take the number of Israel.
καὶ ἔστη διάβολος ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπέσεισεν τὸν δαυιδ τοῦ ἀριθμῆσαι τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 2 E disse Davi a Joabe e aos príncipes de povo: Ide, cantai a Israel desde Berseba até Dã; e trazei-me a conta, para que eu saiba o número deles.
And David said to Joab and the captains of the people, Now let all Israel, from Beer-sheba to Dan, be numbered; and give me word so that I may be certain of their number.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ πρὸς ἰωαβ καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς δυνάμεως πορεύθητε ἀριθμήσατε τὸν ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ βηρσαβεε καὶ ἕως δαν καὶ ἐνέγκατε πρὸς με καὶ γνῶσομαι τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν
- 3 Então disse Joabe: O Senhor acrescenta ao seu povo cem vezes tanto como ele é! Porventura, é rei meu senhor, não são teus os servos de meu senhor? Por que requer isto e meu senhor. Por que traria ele culpa sobre Israel?
And Joab said, May the Lord make his people a hundred times more in number than they are; but, my lord king, are they not all my lord's servants? why would my lord have this done? why will he become a cause of sin to Israel?
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωαβ προσθεῖη κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ὡς αὐτοὶ ἑκατονταπλασίως καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου μου τοῦ βασιλέως βλέποντες πάντες τῷ κυρίῳ μου παῖδες ἵνα τί ζητεῖ ὁ κύριός μου τοῦτο ἵνα μὴ γένηται εἰς ἁμαρτίαν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 4 Todavia a palavra de rei prevaleceu contra Joabe. Pelo que saiu Joabe, e passou por todo o Israel; depois voltou para Jerusalém.
But the king's word was stronger than Joab's. So Joab went out and went through all Israel and came to Jerusalem.
τὸ δὲ ῥῆμα τοῦ βασιλέως ἐκραταιώθη ἐπὶ τῷ ἰωαβ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰωαβ καὶ διῆλθεν ἐν παντὶ ὀρίῳ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 5 E Joabe deu a Davi o resultado da numeração do povo. E era todo o Israel um milhão e cem mil homens que arrancavam da espada; e de Judá quatrocentos e setenta mil homens que arrancavam da espada.
And Joab gave David the number of all the people; all the men of Israel, able to take up arms, were one million, one hundred thousand men; and those of Judah were four hundred and seventy thousand men, able to take up arms.
καὶ ἔδωκεν ἰωαβ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῆς ἐπισκέψεως τοῦ λαοῦ τῷ δαυιδ καὶ ἦν πᾶς ἰσραηλ χίλια χιλιάδες καὶ ἑκατὸν χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ἐσπασμένων μάχαιραν καὶ ἰουδας τετρακόσiai καὶ ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν ἐσπασμένων μάχαιραν
- 6 Mas entre eles Joabe não contou os de Levi e Benjamim, porque a palavra do rei lhe foi abominável.
But Levi and Benjamin were not numbered among them, for Joab was disgusted with the king's order.
καὶ τὸν λευι καὶ τὸν βενιαμιν οὐκ ἠρίθμησεν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ὅτι κατίσχυσεν λόγος τοῦ βασιλέως τὸν ἰωαβ

- 7 E este negócio desagradou a Deus, pelo que feriu Israel.
And God was not pleased with this thing; so he sent punishment on Israel.
καὶ πονηρὸν ἐφάνη ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ περὶ τοῦ πράγματος τούτου καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν Ἰσραὴλ
- 8 Então disse Davi a Deus: Gravemente pequei em fazer tal coisa; agora porém, peço-te, tira a iniquidade de teu servo, porque procedi mui loucamente.
Then David said to God, Great has been my sin in doing this; but now, be pleased to take away the sin of your servant, for I have done very foolishly.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς τὸν θεόν ἡμάρτηκα σφόδρα ὅτι ἐποίησα τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο καὶ νῦν περιέλε δὴ τὴν κακίαν παιδός σου ὅτι ἐματαιώθην σφόδρα
- 9 Falou o Senhor a Gade, o vidente de Davi, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to Gad, David's seer, saying,
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς γαδ ὁρῶντα δαυὶδ λέγων
- 10 Vai, e dize a Davi: Assim diz o Senhor: Três coisas te proponho; escolhe uma delas, para que eu ta faça.
Go and say to David, The Lord says, Three things are offered to you: say which of them you will have, so that I may do it to you.
πορεύου καὶ λάλησον πρὸς δαυὶδ λέγων οὕτως λέγει κύριος τρία αἴρω ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ ἐκλεξαι σεαυτῷ ἓν ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ ποιήσω σοι
- 11 E Gade veio a Davi, e lhe disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Escolhe o que quiseses:
So Gad came to David and said to him, The Lord says, Take whichever you will:
καὶ ἦλθεν γαδ πρὸς δαυὶδ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ οὕτως λέγει κύριος ἐκλεξαι σεαυτῷ
- 12 ou três anos de fome; ou seres por três meses consumido diante de teus adversários, enquanto a espada de teus inimigos te alcance; ou que por três dias a espada do Senhor, isto é, a peste na terra, e o anjo do Senhor façam destruição por todos os termos de Israel. Vê, pois, agora que resposta hei de levar a quem me enviou.
Three years when there will not be enough food; or three months of war, when you will go in flight before your haters, being in great danger of the sword; or three days of the sword of the Lord, disease in the land, and the angel of the Lord taking destruction through all the land of Israel. Now give thought to the answer I am to take back to him who sent me.
ἢ τρία ἔτη λιμοῦ ἢ τρεῖς μῆνας φεύγειν σε ἐκ προσώπου ἐχθρῶν σου καὶ μάχαιραν ἐχθρῶν σου τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ἢ τρεῖς ἡμέρας ῥομφαίαν κυρίου καὶ θάνατον ἐν τῇ γῆ καὶ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐξολεθρεύων ἐν πάσῃ κληρονομίᾳ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ νῦν ἰδὲ τί ἀποκριθῶ τῷ ἀποστείλαντί με λόγον
- 13 Então disse Davi a Gade: Estou em grande angústia; caia eu, pois, nas mãos do Senhor, porque mui grandes são as suas misericórdias; mas que eu não caia nas mãos dos homens.
And David said to Gad, This is a hard decision for me to make: let me come into the hands of the Lord, for great are his mercies: let me not come into the hands of men.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ πρὸς γαδ στενά μοι καὶ τὰ τρία σφόδρα ἐμπεσοῦμαι δὴ εἰς χεῖρας κυρίου ὅτι πολλοὶ οἱ οἰκτιρμοὶ αὐτοῦ σφόδρα καὶ εἰς χεῖρας ἀνθρώπων οὐ μὴ ἐμπέσω
- 14 Mandou, pois, o Senhor a peste a Israel; e caíram de Israel setenta mil homens.
So the Lord sent disease on Israel, causing the death of seventy thousand men.
καὶ ἔδωκεν κύριος θάνατον ἐν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔπεσον ἐξ Ἰσραὴλ ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν
- 15 E Deus mandou um anjo a Jerusalém para a destruir; e, estando ele prestes a destruí-la, o Senhor olhou e se arrependeu daquele mal, e disse ao anjo destruidor: Basta; agora retira a tua mão. E o anjo do Senhor estava junto à eira de Ornã, o jebuseu.
And God sent an angel to Jerusalem for its destruction: and when he was about to do so, the Lord saw, and had regret for the evil, and said to the angel of destruction, It is enough; do no more. Now the angel of the Lord was by the grain-floor of Ornan the Jebusite.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ θεὸς ἄγγελον εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτήν καὶ ὡς ἐξολέθρευσεν εἶδεν κύριος καὶ μετεμελήθη ἐπὶ τῇ κακίᾳ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἀγγέλῳ τῷ ἐξολεθρεύοντι ἰκανοῦσθω σοι ἄνεξ τὴν χεῖρά σου καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐστῶς ἐν τῷ ἄλω ὄρνα τοῦ ἱεβουσαίου

- 16** E Davi, levantando os olhos, viu o anjo do Senhor, que estava entre a terra e o céu, tendo na mão uma espada desembainhada estendida sobre Jerusalém. Então Davi e os anciãos, cobertos de sacos, se prostraram sobre os seus rostos.
And David, lifting up his eyes, saw the angel of the Lord there between earth and heaven, with an uncovered sword in his hand stretched out over Jerusalem. Then David and the responsible men, clothed in haircloth, went down on their faces.
καὶ ἐπῆρεν δαυιδ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδεν τὸν ἄγγελον κυρίου ἐστῶτα ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἡ ῥομφαία αὐτοῦ ἐσπασμένη ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἐκτεταμένη ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔπεσεν δαυιδ καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι περιβεβλημένοι ἐν σάκκοις ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν
- 17** E disse: morrem Saul e seus três filhos; morreu toda a sua o povo? E eu mesmo sou o que pequei, e procedi muito mal; mas estas ovelhas, que fizeram? Seja tua mão, Senhor Deus meu, contra mim e contra a casa de meu pai, porém não contra o teu povo para castigá-lo com peste.
And David said to God, Was it not I who gave the order for the people to be numbered? It is I who have done the sin and the great wrong; but these are only sheep; what have they done? let your hand, O Lord God, be lifted up against me and against my family, but not against your people to send disease on them.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς τὸν θεόν οὐκ ἐγὼ εἶπα τοῦ ἀριθμῆσαι ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ἁμαρτῶν κακοποιῶν ἐκακοποίησα καὶ ταῦτα τὰ πρόβατα τί ἐποίησαν κύριε ὁ θεὸς γεννητὴ ὦ ἡ χεὶρ σου ἐν ἐμοὶ καὶ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ μὴ ἐν τῷ λαῷ σου εἰς ἀπόλειαν κύριε
- 18** Então o anjo do Senhor ordenou a Gade que dissesse a Davi para subir e levantar um altar ao Senhor na eira de Ornã, o jebuseu.
Then the angel of the Lord gave orders to Gad to say to David that he was to go and put up an altar to the Lord on the grain-floor of Ornan the Jebusite.
καὶ ἄγγελος κυρίου εἶπεν τῷ γαδ τοῦ εἰπεῖν πρὸς δαυιδ ἵνα ἀναβῆ τοῦ στήσαι θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ἄλῳ ορνα τοῦ ἰεβουσαίου
- 19** Subiu, pois, Davi, conforme a palavra que Gade falara em nome do Senhor.
And David went up, as Gad had said in the name of the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέβη δαυιδ κατὰ τὸν λόγον γαδ ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου
- 20** E, virando-se Ornã, viu o anjo; e seus quatro filhos, que estavam com ele, se esconderam. Ora, Ornã estava debulhando trigo.
And Ornan, turning back, saw the angel, and his four sons who were with him went to a secret place. Now Ornan was crushing his grain.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ορνα καὶ εἶδεν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τέσσαρες υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ μεθαχάβιν καὶ ορνα ἦν ἀλοῶν πυρούς
- 21** Quando Davi se vinha chegando a Ornã, este olhou e o viu e, saindo da terra, prostrou-se diante dele com o rosto em terra.
And when David came, Ornan, looking, saw him, and came out from the grain-floor and went down on his face to the earth before him.
καὶ ἦλθεν δαυιδ πρὸς ορναν καὶ ορνα ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τῆς ἄλω καὶ προσεκύνησεν τῷ δαυιδ τῷ προσώπῳ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 22** Então disse Davi a Ornã: Dá-me o lugar da eira pelo seu valor, para eu edificar nele um altar ao Senhor, para que cesse esta praga de sobre o povo.
Then David said to Ornan, Give me the place where this grain-floor is, so that I may put up an altar here to the Lord: let me have it for its full price; so that this disease may be stopped among the people.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πρὸς ορνα δός μοι τὸν τόπον σου τῆς ἄλω καὶ οἰκοδομήσω ἐπ' αὐτῷ θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ἀργυρίῳ ἀξίῳ δός μοι αὐτόν καὶ παύσεται ἡ πληγὴ ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 23** Respondeu Ornã a Davi: Toma-o para ti, e faça o rei meu senhor o que lhe parecer bem. Eis que dou os bois para holocaustos, os trilhos para lenha, e o trigo para oferta de cereais; tudo dou.
And Ornan said to David, Take it, and let my lord the king do what seems right to him. See, I give you the oxen for burned offerings and the grain-cleaning instruments for fire-wood, and the grain for the meal offering; I give it all.
καὶ εἶπεν ορνα πρὸς δαυιδ λαβὲ σεαντῶ καὶ ποιησάτω ὁ κύριός μου ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ἰδὲ δέδωκα τοὺς μόσχους εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ τὸ ἄροτρον καὶ τὰς ἀμᾶξας εἰς ξύλα καὶ τὸν σῖτον εἰς θυσίαν τὰ πάντα δέδωκα
- 24** Mas o rei Davi disse a Ornã: Não, antes quero comprá-lo pelo seu valor; pois não tomarei para o Senhor o que é teu, nem oferecerei holocausto que não me custe nada.
And King David said to Ornan, No; I will certainly give you the full price for it, because I will not take for the Lord what is yours, or give a burned offering without payment.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυιδ τῷ ορνα οὐχὶ ὅτι ἀγοράζων ἀγοράζω ἐν ἀργυρίῳ ἀξίῳ ὅτι οὐ μὴ λάβω ἃ ἐστὶν σοι κυρίῳ τοῦ ἀνευρέγκαι ὀλοκαύτωσιν δωρεᾶν κυρίῳ

- 25 E Davi deu a Ornã por aquele lugar o peso de seiscentos siclos de ouro.
So David gave Ornan six hundred shekels of gold by weight for the place.
καὶ ἔδωκεν δαυιδ τῷ ορνα ἐν τῷ τόπῳ αὐτοῦ σίκλους χρυσοῦ ὀκτῆς ἑξακοσίου
- 26 Então Davi edificou ali um altar ao Senhor, e ofereceu holocaustos e ofertas pacíficas; e invocou o Senhor, o qual lhe respondeu do céu, com fogo sobre o altar de holocausto.
And David put up an altar there to the Lord, offering burned offerings and peace-offerings with prayers to the Lord; and he gave him an answer from heaven, sending fire on the altar of burned offering.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν δαυιδ ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον κυρίῳ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ σωτηρίου καὶ ἐβόησεν πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἐπήκουσεν αὐτῷ ἐν πυρὶ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσι
αστήριον τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως καὶ κατανάλωσεν τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν
- 27 E o Senhor deu ordem ao anjo, que tomou a meter a sua espada na bainha.
Then the Lord gave orders to the angel, and he put back his sword into its cover.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον καὶ κατέθηκεν τὴν ῥομφαίαν εἰς τὸν κολεόν
- 28 Nesse mesmo tempo, vendo Davi que o Senhor lhe respondera na eira de Ornã, o jebuseu, ofereceu ali os seus sacrifícios.
At that time, when David saw that the Lord had given him an answer on the grain-floor of Ornan the Jebusite, he made an offering there.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐν τῷ ἰδεῖν τὸν δαυιδ ὅτι ἐπήκουσεν αὐτῷ κύριος ἐν τῷ ἄλλῳ ορνα τοῦ ιεβουσαίου καὶ ἐθυσίασεν ἐκεῖ
- 29 Pois o tabernáculo do Senhor que Moisés fizera no deserto, e o altar do holocausto, estavam naquele tempo no alto de Gibeão;
For the House of the Lord, which Moses had made in the waste land, and the altar of burned offerings, were at that time in the high place at Gibeon.
καὶ σκηνὴ κυρίου ἦν ἐποίησεν μουσῆς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ θυσιαστήριον τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐν βαμα ἐν γαβαων
- 30 mas Davi não podia ir perante ele para consultar a Deus, porque estava atemorizado por causa da espada do anjo do Senhor.
But David was not able to go before it to get directions from the Lord, so great was his fear of the sword of the angel of the Lord.
καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο δαυιδ τοῦ πορευθῆναι ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ζητῆσαι τὸν θεόν ὅτι κατέσπευσεν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς ῥομφαίας ἀγγέλου κυρίου
- 1 Então disse Davi: Esta é a casa de Senhor Deus, e este é o altar de holocausto para Israel.
Then David said, This is the house of the Lord God, and this is the altar for Israel's burned offerings.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ οἶκος κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τοῦτο τὸ θυσιαστήριον εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 2 Então Davi deu ordem que se juntassem os estrangeiros que estavam na terra de Israel, e encarregou pedreiros de lavrarem pedras de cantaria para edificar a casa de Deus,
And David gave orders to get together all the men from strange lands who were in the land of Israel; and he put stone-cutters to work, cutting stones for building the house of God.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ συναγαγεῖν πάντας τοὺς προσηλύτους ἐν γῆ ἰσραηλ καὶ κατέστησεν λατόμους λατομῆσαι λίθους ξυστοῦς τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ θεῷ
- 3 Também aparelhou ferro em abundância, para os pregos das portas das entradas e para as juntas; como também bronze em abundância, sem pesá-lo;
And he got together a great store of iron, for the nails for the doors and for the joins; and brass, more in weight than might be measured;
καὶ σίδηρον πολλὸν εἰς τοὺς ἦλους τῶν θυρωμάτων καὶ τῶν πυλῶν καὶ τοὺς στροφεῖς ἠτοίμασεν δαυιδ καὶ χαλκὸν εἰς πλῆθος οὐκ ἦν σταθμός
- 4 e madeira de cedro sem conta, porque os sidônios e tírios traziam a Davi cedro em abundancia
And cedar-trees without number, for the Zidonians and the men of Tyre came with a great amount of cedar-trees for David.
καὶ ξύλα κέδρινα οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμός ὅτι ἐφέροσαν οἱ σιδώνιοι καὶ οἱ τύριοι ξύλα κέδρινα εἰς πλῆθος τῷ δαυιδ

- 5 Porque dizia Davi: Salomão, meu filho, ainda é moço e tenro, e a casa que se há de edificar para o Senhor deve ser magnífica em excelência, de renome e glória em todas as terras; eu, pois, agora lhe farei os preparativos. Assim fez Davi grandes preparativos antes da sua morte.
And David said, Solomon my son is young and untested, and the house which is to be put up for the Lord is to be very great, a thing of wonder and glory through all countries; so I will make ready what is needed for it. So David got ready a great store of material before his death.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ σαλωμων ὁ υἱός μου παιδάριον ἀπαλόν καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς μεγαλωσύνην ἄνω εἰς ὄνομα καὶ εἰς δόξαν εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἐτοιμάσω αὐτῷ καὶ ἠτοιμάσεν δαυιδ εἰς πλῆθος ἔμπροσθεν τῆς τελευτῆς αὐτοῦ
- 6 Então chamou a Salomão, seu filho, e lhe ordenou que edificasse uma casa ao Senhor Deus de Israel.
Then he sent for his son Solomon, and gave him orders for the building of a house for the Lord, the God of Israel.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν σαλωμων τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι τὸν οἶκον τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ
- 7 Disse Davi a Salomão: Filho meu, quanto a mim, tive em meu coração a proposito de edificar uma casa ao nome do Senhor meu Deus.
And David said to Solomon, My son, it was my desire to put up a house for the name of the Lord my God.
καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ σαλωμων τέκνον ἐμοὶ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ ψυχῇ τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ
- 8 A palavra do Senhor, porém, veio a mim, dizendo: Tu tens derramado muito sangue, e tens feito grandes guerras; não edificarás casa ao meu nome, porquanto muito sangue tens derrumado na terra, perante mim.
But the word of the Lord came to me saying, You have taken lives without number and made great wars; I will not let you be the builder of a house for my name, because of the lives you have taken on the earth before my eyes.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμοὶ λόγος κυρίου λέγων αἷμα εἰς πλῆθος ἐξέχεας καὶ πολέμους μεγάλους ἐποίησας οὐκ οἰκοδομήσεις οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου ὅτι αἵματα πολλὰ ἐξέχεας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐναντίον μου
- 9 Eis que te nascerá um filho, que será homem de repouso; porque lhe darei repouso de todos os seus inimigos ao redor; portanto Salomão será o seu nome, e eu darei paz e descanso a Israel nos seus dias.
But you will have a son who will be a man of rest; and I will give him rest from wars on every side. His name will be Solomon, and in his time I will give Israel peace and quiet;
ἰδοὺ υἱὸς τίκτεται σοὶ οὗτος ἔσται ἀνὴρ ἀναπαύσεως καὶ ἀναπαύσω αὐτὸν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν κυκλόθεν ὅτι σαλωμων ὄνομα αὐτῷ καὶ εἰρήνην καὶ ἡσυχίαν δώσω ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ
- 10 Ele edificará uma casa ao meu nome. Ele me será por filho, e eu lhe serei por pai, e confirmarei o trono de seu reino sobre Israel para sempre.
He will be the builder of a house for my name; he will be to me a son, and I will be to him a father; and I will make the seat of his rule over Israel certain for ever.
οὗτος οἰκοδομήσει οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου καὶ οὗτος ἔσται μοι εἰς υἱὸν καὶ γὰρ αὐτῷ εἰς πατέρα καὶ ἀνορθώσω θρόνον βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσραηλ ἕως αἰῶνος
- 11 Agora, meu filho, o Senhor seja contigo; prospera, e edifica a casa de Senhor teu Deus, como ele falou a respeito de ti.
Now, my son, may the Lord be with you; and may you do well, and put up the house of the Lord your God, as he has said of you.
καὶ νῦν υἱέ μου ἔσται μετὰ σοῦ κύριος καὶ εὐδοώσει καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις οἶκον τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ σου ὡς ἐλάλησεν περὶ σοῦ
- 12 Tão somente te dê o Senhor prudência e entendimento para governares sobre Israel, e para guardares a lei do Senhor teu Deus.
Only may the Lord give you wisdom, and knowledge of his orders for Israel, so that you may keep the law of the Lord your God.
ἀλλ' ἢ δόξῃ σοὶ σοφίαν καὶ σύνεσιν κύριος καὶ κατισχύσει σε ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ τοῦ φυλάσσεσθαι καὶ τοῦ ποιεῖν τὸν νόμον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 13 Então prosperarás, se tiveres cuidado de guardar os estatutos e os juízos que o Senhor ordenou a Moisés acerca de Israel. Esforça-te, e tem bem ânimo; não temas, nem te espantes.
And all will go well for you, if you take care to keep the laws and the rules which the Lord gave to Moses for Israel: be strong and take heart; have no fear and do not be troubled.
τότε εὐδοώσει ἐὰν φυλάξης τοῦ ποιεῖν τὰ προστάγματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ἃ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τῷ μουσῇ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἴσχυε μὴ φοβοῦ μηδὲ πτοηθῆς

- 14** Com trabalhos penosas preparei para a casa do Senhor cem mil talentos de ouro, e um milhão de talentos de prata, e bronze e ferro que por sua abundância, não se pesou; também madeira e pedras preparei; e tu os aumentarás ainda.
 Now see, poor though I am, I have got ready for the house of the Lord a hundred thousand talents of gold and a million talents of silver; and a weight of brass and iron greater than may be measured; and wood and stone have I made ready, and you may put more to it.
 και ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κατὰ τὴν πτωχείαν μου ἠτοίμασα εἰς οἶκον κυρίου χρυσίου ταλάντων ἑκατὸν χιλιάδας καὶ ἀργυρίου ταλάντων χιλίας χιλιάδας καὶ χαλκὸν καὶ σίδηρον οὗ οὐκ ἔστι ν σταθμός ὅτι εἰς πλῆθος ἔστιν καὶ ξύλα καὶ λίθους ἠτοίμασα καὶ πρὸς ταῦτα πρόσθετες
- 15** Além disso tens trabalhadores em grande número, canteiros, pedreiros e carpinteiros, e toda sorte de peritos em toda espécie de obra.
 And you have a great number of workmen, cutters and workers of stone and wood, and experts in every sort of work,
 καὶ μετὰ σοῦ εἰς πλῆθος ποιούντων ἔργα τεχνῖται καὶ οἰκοδόμοι λίθων καὶ τέκτονες ξύλων καὶ πᾶς σοφὸς ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ
- 16** Do ouro, da prata, da bronze e do ferro não há conta. Levanta-te, pois; mãos à obra! E o Senhor seja contigo!
 In gold and silver and brass and iron more than may be numbered. Up! then, and to work; and may the Lord be with you.
 ἐν χρυσίῳ ἐν ἀργυρίῳ ἐν χαλκῷ καὶ ἐν σιδήρῳ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμὸς ἀνάστηθι καὶ ποίει καὶ κύριος μετὰ σοῦ
- 17** Também Davi deu ordem a todos os chefes de Israel que ajudassem a Salomão, seu filho, dizendo:
 Then David gave orders to all the chiefs of Israel to give their help to Solomon his son, saying,
 καὶ ἐνετείλατο δαυιδ τοῖς πᾶσιν ἄρχουσιν ἰσραηλ ἀντιλαβέσθαι τῷ σαλωμων υἱῷ αὐτοῦ
- 18** Porventura não está convosco o Senhor vosso Deus, e não vos deu repouso por todos os lados? Pois entregou na minha mão os habitantes da terra; e a terra foi subjugada diante do Senhor e diante do seu povo.
 Is not the Lord your God with you? and has he not given you rest on every side? for the Lord has given the people of the land into my hands, and the land is overcome before the Lord and before his people.
 οὐχὶ κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἀνέπαυσεν ὑμᾶς κυκλόθεν ὅτι ἔδωκεν ἐν χερσίν τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν καὶ ὑπετάγη ἡ γῆ ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐναντίον λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 19** Disponde, pois, agora o vosso coração e a vossa alma para buscardes ao Senhor vosso Deus; e levantai-vos, e edificai o santuário do Senhor Deus, para que a arca do pacto do Senhor e os vasos sagrados de Deus sejam trazidos, para a casa que se há de edificar ao nome do Senhor.
 Now give your heart and soul to the worship of the Lord your God; and get to work on the building of the holy place of the Lord God, so that you may put the ark of the Lord's agreement and the holy vessels of God in the house which is to be made for the name of the Lord.
 νῦν δότε καρδίας ὑμῶν καὶ ψυχὰς ὑμῶν τοῦ ζητῆσαι τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐγέρθητε καὶ οἰκοδομήσατε ἅγιασμα κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν τοῦ εἰσενέγκαι τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου καὶ σκεύη τὰ ἅγια τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς οἶκον τὸν οἰκοδομούμενον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου
- 1** Ora, sendo Davi já velho e cheio de dias, fez Salomão, seu filho, rei sobre Israel.
 Now David was old and full of days; and he made his son Solomon king over Israel.
 καὶ δαυιδ πρεσβύτερος καὶ πλήρης ἡμερῶν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν σαλωμων τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 2** E reuniu todos os chefes de Israel, como também os sacerdotes e levitas.
 And he got together all the chiefs of Israel, with the priests and the Levites.
 καὶ συνήγαγεν τοὺς πάντας ἄρχοντας ἰσραηλ καὶ τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ τοὺς λευίτας
- 3** Foram contados os levitas de trinta anos para cima; e foi o número deles, segundo o seu registo, trinta e oito mil homens.
 And the Levites, all those of thirty years old and over, were numbered; and the number of them, by heads, man by man, was thirty-eight thousand.
 καὶ ἠριθμήθησαν οἱ λευῖται ἀπὸ τριακονταετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν εἰς ἄνδρας τριάκοντα καὶ ὀκτὼ χιλιάδας
- 4** Deste número vinte e quatro mil promoverão a obra da casa do Senhor; seis mil servirão como oficiais e juizes;
 Of these, twenty-four thousand were to be overseers of the work of the house of the Lord, and six thousand were judges and men of authority;
 ἀπὸ τούτων ἐργοδιώκται ἐπὶ τὰ ἔργα οἴκου κυρίου εἴκοσι τέσσαρες χιλιάδες καὶ γραμματεῖς καὶ κριταὶ ἑξακισχίλιοι

- 5 quatro mil como porteiros; e quatro mil para louvarem ao Senhor com os instrumentos, que eu fiz para o louvar, disse Davi.
Four thousand were door-keepers; and four thousand gave praise to the Lord with the instruments which I made, said David, for giving praise.
καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες πυλωροὶ καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες αἰνοῦντες τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν τοῖς ὄργανοις οἷς ἐποίησεν τοῦ αἰνεῖν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 6 Davi os repartiu por turmas segundo os filhos de Levi: Gérson, Coate e Merári.
And David put them into divisions under the names of the sons of Levi: Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.
καὶ διεῖλεν αὐτοὺς δαυὶδ ἐφημερίας τοῖς υἱοῖς λευὶ τῷ γεδων καθ μεραρι
- 7 Dos gersonitas: Ladã e Simei.
Of the Gershonites: Ladan and Shimei.
καὶ τῷ παροσωμ τῷ εδαν καὶ τῷ σεμεῖ
- 8 Os filhos de Ladã: Jeiel o chefe, Zetão e Joel, três.
The sons of Ladan: Jehiel the chief, and Zetham and Joel, three.
υἱοὶ τῷ εδαν ὁ ἄρχων υἱλ καὶ ζεθομ καὶ ιωηλ τρεῖς
- 9 Os filhos de Simei: Selomite, Haziél e Arã, três; estes foram os chefes das casas paternas de Ladã.
The sons of Shimei: Shelomoth and Haziél and Haran, three; these were the heads of the families of Ladan.
υἱοὶ σεμεῖ σαλωμιθ καὶ υἱλ καὶ αιδαν τρεῖς οὗτοι ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τῷ εδαν
- 10 Os filhos de Simei: Jaate, Zina, Jeús e Berias; estes foram os filhos de Simei, quatro.
And the sons of Shimei: Jahath, Zizah and Jeush and Beriah; these four were the sons of Shimei.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σεμεῖ ιεθ καὶ ζιζα καὶ ιωας καὶ βερια οὗτοι υἱοὶ σεμεῖ τέσσαρες
- 11 Jaate era o chefe, e Ziza o segundo. Mas Jeús e Berias não tiveram muitos filhos; pelo que estes, contados juntos, se tornaram uma só casa paterna.
Jahath was the chief and Zizah the second; but Jeush and Beriah had only a small number of sons, so they were grouped together as one family.
καὶ ἦν ιεθ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ ζιζα ὁ δεύτερος καὶ ιωας καὶ βερια οὐκ ἐπλήθυναν υἱοὺς καὶ ἐγένοντο εἰς οἶκον πατριᾶς εἰς ἐπίσκεψιν μίαν
- 12 Os filhos de Coate: Anrão, Izar, Hebrom e Uziel, quatro.
The sons of Kohath: Amram, Izhar, Hebron, and Uzziel, four.
υἱοὶ καθ αμβραμ ισσαρ χεβρων οζιηλ τέσσαρες
- 13 Os filhos de Anrão: Arão e Moisés. Arão foi separado para consagrar as coisas santíssimas, ele e seus filhos, eternamente para queimarem incenso diante do Senhor, e o servirem, e pronunciarem bençãos em nome de Deus para sempre.
The sons of Amram: Aaron and Moses; and Aaron was made separate and holy, he and his sons for ever, for the care of the most holy things and the burning of offerings before the Lord, to do his work and give blessings in his name for ever.
υἱοὶ αμβραμ ααρων καὶ μουσῆς καὶ διεστάλη ααρων τοῦ ἀγιασθῆναι ἅγια ἀγίων αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος τοῦ θυμιᾶν ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου λειτουργεῖν καὶ ἐπεύχεσθαι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος
- 14 Mas quanto a Moisés, homem de Deus, seus filhos foram contados entre os da tribo de Davi.
And the sons of Moses, the man of God, were put into the list of the tribe of Levi.
καὶ μουσῆς ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐκλήθησαν εἰς φυλὴν τοῦ λευὶ
- 15 Os filhos de Moisés: Gerson e Eliézer.
The sons of Moses: Gershom and Eliezer.
υἱοὶ μουσῆ γηρσαμ καὶ ελιεζερ

- 16** De Gérson: Sebucl o chefe.
The sons of Gershom: Shebuel the first.
 υιοι γηρσαμ σουβαηλ ο αρχων
- 17** De Eliézer: Reabias o chefe; e Eliézer não teve outros filhos; porém os filhos de Reabias foram muito numerosos.
And the sons of Eliezer: Rehabiah the first; and Eliezer had no other sons, but Rehabiah had a great number.
 και ησαν υιοι τῷ ελιεζερ ρααβια ο αρχων και ουκ ησαν τῷ ελιεζερ υιοι ετεροι και υιοι ρααβια ηυξηθησαν εις υψος
- 18** De Izar: Selomite o chefe.
The sons of Izhar: Shelomith the first.
 υιοι ισσαρ σαλωμοθ ο αρχων
- 19** Os filhos: de Hebron: Jerias o chefe, Amarias o segundo, Jaaziel o terceiro, e Jecameão o quarto.
The sons of Hebron: Jeriah the first, Amariah the second, Jahaziel the third, and Jekameam the fourth.
 υιοι χεβρων ιδουδ ο αρχων αμαδια ο δευτερος οζιηλ ο τριτος ικεμιας ο τεταρτος
- 20** Os filhos de Uziel: Mica o chefe. Issias o segundo.
The sons of Uzziel: Micah the first, and Isshiah the second.
 υιοι οζιηλ μιχας ο αρχων και ισια ο δευτερος
- 21** Os filhos de Merári: Mali e Musi. Os filhos de Mali: Eleazar e Quis.
The sons of Merari: Mahli and Mushi; the sons of Mahli: Eleazar and Kish.
 υιοι μεραρι μοολι και μουσι υιοι μοολι ελεαζαρ και κισ
- 22** Eleazar morreu, não tendo filhos, mas tão somente filhas; e os filhos de Quis, seus irmãos, tomaram-nas por mulheres.
And at his death Eleazar had no sons, but only daughters, and their relations, the sons of Kish, took them as wives.
 και απεθανεν ελεαζαρ και ουκ ησαν αυτη υιοι αλλ' η θυγατερες και ελαβον αυτας υιοι κισ αδελφοι αυτων
- 23** Os filhos de Musi: Mali, Eder e Jerimote, três.
The sons of Mushi: Mahli and Eder and Jeremoth, three.
 υιοι μουσι μοολι και εδερ και ιαριμοθ τρεις
- 24** Esses são os filhos de Levi segundo as suas casas paternas, isto é, segundo os chefes das casas paternas, conforme o número dos que foram registrados pelos seus: nomes, individualmente, da idade de vinte anos para cima, os quais trabalhavam no serviço da casa do Senhor.
These were the sons of Levi, grouped by families, the heads of the families of those who were numbered by name, by heads, all those of twenty years old and over who did the work of the house of the Lord.
 ουτοι υιοι λευι κατ' οικους πατριων αυτων αρχοντες των πατριων αυτων κατὰ την επισκεψιν αυτων κατὰ τον αριθμον ονοματων αυτων κατὰ κεφαλην αυτων ποιουντες τα εργα α λειτουργιας οικου κυριου απο εικοσαετοδς και επανω
- 25** Pois Davi disse: O Senhor Deus de Israel deu repouso ao seu povo; e ele habita em Jerusalém para sempre.
For David said, The Lord, the God of Israel, has given his people rest, and he has made his resting-place in Jerusalem for ever;
 ὅτι ειπεν δαυιδ κατεπαυσεν κυριος ο θεοδ ισραηλ τῷ λαῷ αυτου και κατεσκηνωσεν εν ιερουσαλημ εως αιωνοδ
- 26** Também os levitas não terão mais de levar o tabernáculo e todos os objetos pertencentes ao serviço do mesmo.
And from now, there will be no need for the House of the Lord, and the vessels used in it, to be moved about by the Levites.
 και οι λευιται ουκ ησαν αιροντες την σκηνην και τα παντα σκευη αυτης εις την λειτουργιαν αυτης

- 27 Eis porque, segundo as ultimas palavras de Davi, foram contados os levitas da idade de vinte anos para cima.
So among the last acts of David was the numbering of the sons of Levi, from twenty years old and over.
ὅτι ἐν τοῖς λόγοις δαυὶδ τοῖς ἐσχάτοις ἐστὶν ὁ ἀριθμὸς υἱῶν λευὶ ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω
- 28 Porque o seu cargo seria o de assistirem aos filhos de Arão no serviço da casa do Senhor, nos átrios, e nas câmaras, e na purificação de todas as coisas sagradas, e em qualquer trabalho para o serviço da casa de Deus,
Their place was by the side of the sons of Aaron in all the work of the house of the Lord, in the open spaces and in the rooms, in the making clean of all the holy things, in doing all the work of the house of the Lord,
ὅτι ἔστησεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ χεῖρα ααρων τοῦ λειτουργεῖν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐπὶ τὰς αὐλὰς καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ παστοφόρια καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν καθαρισμὸν τῶν πάντων ἁγίων καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἔργα λειτουργία ῥ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 29 cuidando dos pães da proposição, e da flor de farinha para a oferta de cereais, quer seja de bolos ázimos, quer seja do que se assa na panela, quer seja do que é misturado com azeite, e de toda sorte de medidas e pesos;
The holy bread was in their care, and the crushed grain for the meal offering, of unleavened cakes or meal cooked over the fire or in water; they had control of all sorts of weights and measures;
εἰς τοὺς ἄρτους τῆς προθέσεως εἰς τὴν σεμίδαλιαν τῆς θυσίας καὶ εἰς τὰ λάγανα τὰ ἄζυμα καὶ εἰς τήγανον καὶ εἰς τὴν πεφυραμένην καὶ εἰς πᾶν μέτρον
- 30 e de estarem cada manhã em pé para render graças e louvor ao Senhor, e semelhantemente à tarde.
They had to take their places every morning to give praise and make melody to the Lord, and in the same way at evening;
καὶ τοῦ στήναι πρωὶ τοῦ αἰνεῖν ἐξομολογεῖσθαι τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ οὕτως τὸ ἑσπέρας
- 31 e oferecerem continuamente perante o Senhor todos os holocaustos, nos sábados, nas luas novas e nas festas fixas, segundo o número ordenado.
At every offering of burned offerings to the Lord, on Sabbaths, and at the new moons, and on the regular feasts, in the number ordered by the law, at all times before the Lord;
καὶ ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν ἀναφερομένων ὀλοκαυτωμάτων τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν τοῖς σαββάτοις καὶ ἐν ταῖς νεομηνίαις καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς κατὰ ἀριθμὸν κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς διὰ παντὸς τῷ κυρίῳ
- 32 Também teriam a seu cargo a tenda da revelação, o lugar santo, e os filhos de Arão, seus irmãos, no serviço da casa do Senhor.
And they had the care of the Tent of meeting and the holy place, under the direction of the sons of Aaron their brothers, for the work of the house of the Lord.
καὶ φυλάξουσιν τὰς φυλακὰς σκιηῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου καὶ τὰς φυλακὰς υἱῶν ααρων ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν τοῦ λειτουργεῖν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 1 As turmas dos filhos de Arão foram estas: os filhos de Arão: Nadabe, Abiú, Eleazar e Itamar.
Now the divisions into which the sons of Aaron were grouped were these: the sons of Aaron, Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar.
καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων διαιρέσεις υἱοὶ ααρων ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ
- 2 Mas Nadabe e Abiú morreram antes de seu pai, e não tiveram filhos; por isso Eleazar e Itamar exerciam o sacerdócio.
But Nadab and Abihu came to their end before their father, and had no children; so Eleazar and Ithamar did the work of priests.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ναδαβ καὶ αβιουδ ἐναντίον τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν καὶ υἱοὶ οὐκ ἦσαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἱεράτευσεν ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ υἱοὶ ααρων
- 3 E Davi, juntamente com Zadoque, dos filhos de Eleazar, e com Aimeleque, dos filhos de Itamar, os distribuiu segundo os deveres do seu serviço.
And David, with Zadok of the sons of Eleazar, and Ahimelech of the sons of Ithamar, made distribution of them into their positions for their work.
καὶ διεῖλεν αὐτοὺς δαυὶδ καὶ σαδωκ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ελεαζαρ καὶ αχμελεχ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ιθαμαρ κατὰ τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν λειτουργίαν αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν

- 4 E acharam-se mais chefes dentre os filhos de Eleazar do que dentre os filhos de Itamar; e assim foram distribuídos: dos filhos de Eleazar, chefes das casas paternas, dezesseis; e dos filhos de Itamar, segundo as suas casas paternas, oito.
And there were more chiefs among the sons of Eleazar than among the sons of Ithamar; and this is how they were grouped: of the sons of Eleazar there were sixteen, all heads of families; and of the sons of Ithamar, heads of families, there were eight.
καὶ εὐρέθησαν υἱοὶ ελεαζαρ πλείους εἰς ἄρχοντας τῶν δυνατῶν παρὰ τοὺς υἱοὺς ιθαμαρ καὶ διεῖλεν αὐτούς τοῖς υἱοῖς ελεαζαρ ἄρχοντας εἰς οἴκους πατριῶν ἕξ καὶ δέκα καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς ιθαμαρ ὀκτὼ κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν
- 5 Assim foram distribuídos por sortes, tanto uns como os outros; porque havia príncipes do santuário e príncipes de Deus, tanto dentre os filhos de Eleazar, como dentre os filhos de Itamar.
So they were put into groups, by the Lord's decision, one with another; for there were rulers of the holy place and rulers of the house of God among the sons of Eleazar and the sons of Ithamar.
καὶ διεῖλεν αὐτούς κατὰ κλήρους τούτους πρὸς τούτους ὅτι ἦσαν ἄρχοντες τῶν ἁγίων καὶ ἄρχοντες κυρίου ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ελεαζαρ καὶ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ιθαμαρ
- 6 E os registrou Semaías, filho de Netanel, o escrivão dentre os levitas, diante do rei, dos príncipes, de Zadoque, o sacerdote, de Aimeleque, filho de Abiatar, e dos chefes das casas paternas entre os sacerdotes e entre os levitas, tomando-se uma casa paterna para Eleazar, e outra para Itamar.
And Shemaiah, the son of Nethanel the scribe, who was a Levite, put down their names in writing, the king being present with the rulers, and Zadok the priest, and Ahimelech, the son of Abiathar, and the heads of families of the priests and the Levites; one family being taken for Eleazar and then one for Ithamar, and so on.
καὶ ἔγραψεν αὐτοὺς σαμιας υἱὸς ναθαναηλ ὁ γραμματεὺς ἐκ τοῦ λευι κατέναντι τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ σαδοκ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ αχιμελεχ υἱὸς αβιαθαρ καὶ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν οἴκου πατριᾶς εἷς εἷς τῷ ελεαζαρ καὶ εἷς εἷς τῷ ιθαμαρ
- 7 Assim a primeira sorte saiu a Jeoiaribe, a segunda a Jedaías,
Now the first name to come out was that of Jehoiarib; the second Jedaiah,
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κληρὸς ὁ πρῶτος τῷ ιαριβ τῷ ιδεῖα ὁ δεῦτερος
- 8 a terceira a Harim, a quarta a Seorim,
The third Harim, the fourth Seorim,
τῷ χαρημ ὁ τρίτος τῷ σεωριμ ὁ τέταρτος
- 9 a quinta a Malquias, a sexta a Miamim,
The fifth Malchijah, the sixth Mijamin,
τῷ μελχια ὁ πέμπτος τῷ μιαμιν ὁ ἕκτος
- 10 a sétima a Hacoze, a oitava a Abias,
The seventh Hakkoz, the eighth Abijah,
τῷ κωκ ὁ ἕβδομος τῷ αβια ὁ ὄγδοος
- 11 a nona a Jesuá, a décima a Secanias,
The ninth Jeshua, the tenth Shecaniah,
τῷ ἰησοῦ ὁ ἕνατος τῷ σεχενια ὁ δέκατος
- 12 a undécima a Eliasibe, a duodécima a Jaquim,
The eleventh Eliashib, the twelfth Jakim,
τῷ ελιασιβ ὁ ἑνδέκατος τῷ ιακιμ ὁ δωδέκατος
- 13 a décima terceira a Hupá, a décima quarta a Jesebeabe,
The thirteenth Huppah, the fourteenth Jeshebeab,
τῷ οχχοφφα ὁ τρισκαιδέκατος τῷ ισβααλ ὁ τεσσαρεσκαιδέκατος

- 14 a décima quinta a Bilga, a décima sexta a Imer,
The fifteenth Bilgah, the sixteenth Immer,
 τῷ βελγα ὁ πεντεκαιδέκατος τῷ εμμῆρ ὁ ἕκκαιδέκατος
- 15 a décima sétima a Hezir, a décima oitava a Hapizes,
The seventeenth Hezir, the eighteenth Happizzez,
 τῷ χηζῖρ ὁ ἑπτακαιδέκατος τῷ αφεσση ὁ ὀκτωκαιδέκατος
- 16 a décima nona a Petaías, a vigésima a Jeezquel,
The nineteenth Pethahiah, the twentieth Jehezkel,
 τῷ φεταια ὁ ἔννεακαιδέκατος τῷ εζεκηλ ὁ εικοστός
- 17 a vigésima primeira a Jaquim, a vigésima segunda a Gamul,
The twenty-first Jachin, the twenty-second Gamul,
 τῷ ιαχιν ὁ εἶς καὶ εικοστός τῷ γαμουλ ὁ δεύτερος καὶ εικοστός
- 18 a vigésima terceira a Delaías, a vigésima quarta a Maazias.
The twenty-third Delaiah, the twenty-fourth Maaziah.
 τῷ δαλαια ὁ τρίτος καὶ εικοστός τῷ μασαι ὁ τέταρτος καὶ εικοστός
- 19 Esta foi a distribuição deles no seu serviço, para entrarem na casa do Senhor, segundo lhes fora ordenado por Arão, seu pai, como o Senhor Deus de Israel lhe tinha mandado.
So they were put into their different groups, to take their places in the house of the Lord, in agreement with the rules made by Aaron their father, as the Lord, the God of Israel, had given him orders.
 αὕτη ἡ ἐπίσκεψις αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν λειτουργίαν αὐτῶν τοῦ εἰσπορεύεσθαι εἰς οἶκον κυρίου κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν αὐτῶν διὰ χειρὸς ααρων πατρὸς αὐτῶν ὡς ἐνετείλατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ
- 20 Do restante dos filhos de Levi: dos filhos de Anrão, Subael; dos filhos de Subael, Jedeías.
And of the rest of the sons of Levi: of the sons of Amram, Shubael; of the sons of Shubael, Jehdeiah.
 καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς λευι τοῖς καταλοιποῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς αμβραμ σουβαηλ τοῖς υἱοῖς σουβαηλ ιαδια
- 21 Quanto a Reabias: dos filhos de Reabias, Issijá o chefe;
Of Rehabiah; of the sons of Rehabiah, Isshiah the chief.
 τῷ ρααβια ὁ ἄρχων ιεσιας
- 22 dos izaritas, Selomote; dos filhos de Selomote, Jaate;
Of the Izharites, Shelomoth; of the sons of Shelomoth, Jahath.
 καὶ τῷ ισσαρι σαλωμωθ τοῖς υἱοῖς σαλωμωθ ιαθ
- 23 dos filhos de Hebrom: Jerias o chefe, Amarias o segundo, Jaaziel o terceiro, Jecameão o quarto;
And the sons of Hebron: Jariah the chief, Amariah the second, Jahaziel the third, Jekameam the fourth.
 υἱοὶ ιεδιου αμαδια ὁ δεύτερος ιαζηλ ὁ τρίτος ιοκομ ὁ τέταρτος
- 24 dos filhos de Uziel, Mica; dos filhos de Mica, Samir;
The sons of Uzziel, Micah; of the sons of Micah, Shamir.
 υἱοὶ οζηλ μιχα υἱοὶ μιχα σαμηρ

- 25 o irmão de Mica, Issijá; dos filhos de Issijá, Zacarias.
The brother of Micah, Issiah; of the sons of Issiah, Zechariah.
ἀδελφὸς μιχα ισια υἱοὶ ισια ζαχαρια
- 26 Os filhos de Merári, Mali e Musi; dos filhos de Jaazias, Beno;
The sons of Merari: Mahli and Mushi; the sons of Jaaziah.
υἱοὶ μεραρι μοολι καὶ μουσι υἱοὶ οζια υἱοὶ βοнови
- 27 os filhos de Merári: de Jaazias: Beno, Soão, Zacur e Ibri;
The sons of Merari: of Jaaziah, Shoham and Zaccur and Ibri.
υἱοὶ μεραρι τῷ οζια υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ισοαμ καὶ ζακχουρ καὶ ιβδι
- 28 de Mali, Eleazar; e este não teve filhos.
Of Mahli: Eleazar, who had no sons.
τῷ μοολι ελεαζαρ καὶ ιθαμαρ καὶ ἀπέθανεν ελεαζαρ καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν αὐτῷ υἱοὶ
- 29 Quanto a Quis: dos filhos de Quis, Jerameel;
Of Kish: the sons of Kish, Jerahmeel.
τῷ κισ υἱοὶ τοῦ κισ ιραμαηλ
- 30 e os filhos de Musi: Mali, Eder e Jerimote. Esses foram os filhos dos levitas, segundo as suas casas paternas.
And the sons of Mushi: Mahli and Eder and Jerimoth. These were the sons of the Levites by their families.
καὶ υἱοὶ τοῦ μουσι μοολι καὶ εδερ καὶ ιαρμωθ οὗτοι υἱοὶ τῶν λευιτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν
- 31 Estes também, como seus irmãos, os filhos de Arão, lançaram sortes diante do rei Davi, de Zadoque, de Aimeleque, e dos chefes das casas paternas entre os sacerdotes e entre os levitas; assim fizeram, tanto para o chefe de casa paterna, como para o seu irmão menor.
Selection was made of these in the same way as of their brothers the sons of Aaron, David the king being present, with Zadok, and Ahimelech, and the heads of families of the priests and of the Levites; the families of the chief in the same way as those of his younger brother.
καὶ ἔλαβον καὶ αὐτοὶ κλήρους καθὼς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν υἱοὶ ααρων ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ σαδοκ καὶ αχιμελεχ καὶ ἀρχόντων πατριῶν τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν πατριάρχαι αρααβ καθὼς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ οἱ νεώτεροι
- 1 Também Davi juntamente com os capitães do exército, separou para o serviço alguns dos filhos de Asafe, e de Hemã, e de Jedútum para profetizarem com harpas, com alaúdes, e com címbalos. Este foi o número dos homens que fizeram a obra: segundo o seu serviço:
Further, David and the chiefs of the servants of the holy place made selection of certain of the sons of Asaph and of Heman and of Jeduthun for the work of prophets, to make melody with corded instruments and brass; and the number of the men for the work they had to do was:
καὶ ἔστησεν δαυιδ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῆς δυνάμεως εἰς τὰ ἔργα τοὺς υἱοὺς ασαφ καὶ αιμαν καὶ ιδιθων τοὺς ἀποφθεγγομένους ἐν κινύραις καὶ ἐν νάβλαις καὶ ἐν κυμβάλοις καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν κατὰ κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν ἐργαζομένων ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτῶν
- 2 dos filhos de Asafe: Zacur, José, Netanias e Asarela, filhos de Asafe, a cargo de Asafe, que profetizava sob as ordens do rei.
Of the sons of Asaph: Zaccur and Joseph and Nethaniah and Asharelah, sons of Asaph; under the direction of Asaph, acting as a prophet under the orders of the king;
υἱοὶ ασαφ ζακχουρ καὶ ιωσηφ καὶ ναθανιας καὶ εραηλ υἱοὶ ασαφ ἐχόμενοι ασαφ τοῦ προφήτου ἐχόμενοι τοῦ βασιλέως

- 3 De Jedútum os filhos de Jedútun: Gedalias, e Zeri, Jesaías, Hasabias e Matitias, seis, a cargo de seu pai, Jedútum que profetizava com a harpa, louvando ao Senhor e dando-lhe graças.
Of Jeduthun: the six sons of Jeduthun, Gedaliah and Zeri and Jeshaiiah, Hashabiah and Mattithiah; under the direction of their father Jeduthun who, acting as a prophet, with corded instruments gave praise and glory to the Lord.
 τῷ ἰδιῶν υἱοὶ ἰδιῶν γοδολια καὶ σουρι καὶ ἰσια καὶ σεμεῖ καὶ ασαβια καὶ ματταθιας ἔξ μετὰ τὸν πατέρα αὐτῶν ἰδιῶν ἐν κινύρα ἀνακρουόμενοι ἐξομολόγησιν καὶ αἶνεσιν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 4 De Hemã, os filhos de Hemã: Buquias, Matanias, Uziel, Sebucl, Jerimote, Hananias, Hanâni, Eliatá, Gidálti, e Românti-Ezer, Josbecasa, Malóti, Hotir e Maaziote.
Of Heman, the sons of Heman: Bukkiah, Mattaniah, Uzziel, Shebuel and Jerimoth, Hananiah, Hanani, Eliathah, Giddalti and Romamti-ezer, Joshbekashah, Mallothi, Hothir, Mahazioth;
 τῷ αἰμανι υἱοὶ αἰμαν βουκιας καὶ μανθανιας καὶ αζαραηλ καὶ σουβαηλ καὶ ιεριωθ καὶ ανανιας καὶ ανανι καὶ ηλιαθα καὶ γοδολλαθι καὶ ρωμεμιθι-ωδ καὶ ιεσβακασα καὶ μαλληθι καὶ ωθηρι καὶ μεαζωθ
- 5 Todos estes foram filhos de Hemã, o vidente do rei, segundo a promessa de Deus de exaltá-lo. Deus dera a Hemã catorze filhos e três filhas.
All these were sons of Heman, the king's seer in the words of God. And to make great his power God gave Heman fourteen sons and three daughters.
 πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ τῷ αἰμαν τῷ ἀνακρουομένῳ τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐν λόγοις θεοῦ ὑψῶσαι κέρας καὶ ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς τῷ αἰμαν υἱοὺς δέκα τέσσαρας καὶ θυγατέρας τρεῖς
- 6 Todos estes estavam sob a direção de seu pai para a música na casa do Senhor, com címbalos, alaúdes e harpas para o serviço da casa de Deus. E Asafe, Jedútun e Hemã estavam sob as ordens do rei.
All these, under the direction of their father, made music in the house of the Lord, with brass and corded instruments, for the worship of the house of God; Asaph, Jeduthun, and Heman being under the orders of the king.
 πάντες οὗτοι μετὰ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ὑμνοδοῦντες ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν κυμβάλοις καὶ ἐν νάβλαις καὶ ἐν κινύραις ἐχόμενα τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ασαφ καὶ ἰδιῶν καὶ αἰμανι
- 7 Era o número deles, juntamente com seus irmãos instruídos em cantar ao Senhor, todos eles mestres, duzentos e oitenta e oito.
And the number of them, with their brothers who were trained and expert in making melody to the Lord, was two hundred and eighty-eight.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν μετὰ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν δεδιδασμένοι ἄδειν κυρίῳ πᾶς συνίων διακόσιοι ὀγδοήκοντα καὶ ὀκτώ
- 8 E determinaram os seus cargos por sortes, todos igualmente, tanto o pequeno como o grande, assim o mestre como o discípulo.
And selection was made of them for their special work, all having equal chances, small as well as great, the teacher as the learner.
 καὶ ἔβαλον καὶ αὐτοὶ κλήρους ἐφημεριῶν κατὰ τὸν μικρὸν καὶ κατὰ τὸν μέγαν τελείων καὶ μανθανόντων
- 9 A primeira sorte, que era de Asafe, saiu a José; a segunda a Gedalias, que com seus irmãos e filhos eram doze;
Now of the group of Asaph, the first name to come out was Joseph; the second Gedaliah; he and his brothers and sons were twelve?
 καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κληρὸς ὁ πρῶτος υἱῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ τῷ ασαφ τῷ ιωσηφ γοδολια ὁ δεῦτερος ἦν ἱα ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 10 a terceira a Zacur, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The third Zaccur, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ τρίτος ζακχορ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 11 a quarta a Izri, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The fourth Izri, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ τέταρτος ιεσδρι υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 12 a quinta a Netanias, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The fifth Nethaniah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ πέμπτος ναθανιας υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο

- 13** a sexta a Buquias, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The sixth Bukkiah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ἕκτος βουκίας υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 14** a sétima a Jesarela, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The seventh Jesharelah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ἕβδομος ισερηλ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 15** a oitava a Jesaías, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The eighth Jeshaiiah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ὄγδοος ιωσια υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 16** a nona a Matanias, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The ninth Mattaniah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ἕνατος μανθανιας υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 17** a décima a Simei, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The tenth Shimei, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ δέκατος σεμεὶ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 18** a undécima a Azarel, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The eleventh Azarel, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ἐνδέκατος αζαρια υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 19** a duodécima a Hasabias, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The twelfth Hashabiah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ δωδέκατος ασαβια υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 20** a décima terceira a Subael, seus filhos: e irmãos, doze;
The thirteenth Shubael, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ τρισκαιδέκατος σουβαηλ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 21** a décima quarta a Matitias, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The fourteenth Mattithiah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ τεσσαρεσκαιδέκατος ματταθιας υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 22** a décima quinta a Jerimote, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The fifteenth Jeremoth, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ πεντεκαιδέκατος ιεριμωθ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 23** a décima sexta a Hananias, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The sixteenth Hananiah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ἕκκαιδέκατος ανανιας υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 24** a décima sétima a Josbecasa, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The seventeenth Joshbekashah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
ὁ ἑπτακαιδέκατος ιεσβακασα υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο

- 25 a décima oitava a Hanâni, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The eighteenth Hanani, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ ὀκτωκαιδέκατος ανανι υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 26 a décima nona a Malóti, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The nineteenth Mallothi, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ ἔννεακαιδέκατος μελληθι υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 27 a vigésima a Eliatá, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The twentieth Eliathah, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ εικοστὸς ελιαθα υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 28 a vigésima primeira a Hotir, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The twenty-first Hothir, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ εικοστὸς πρώτος ηθιρ υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 29 a vigésima segunda a Gidálti, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The twenty-second Giddalti, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ εικοστὸς δεύτερος γοδολλαθι υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 30 a vigésima terceira a Maaziote, seus filhos e irmãos, doze;
The twenty-third Mahazioth, with his sons and his brothers, twelve;
 ὁ τρίτος καὶ εικοστὸς μεαζωθ υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 31 a vigésima quarta a Românti-Ezer, seus filhos e irmãos, doze.
The twenty-fourth Romamti-ezer, with his sons and his brothers, twelve.
 ὁ τέταρτος καὶ εικοστὸς ρωμεμιθι-ωδ υιοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ δέκα δύο
- 1 Quanto às turmas dos porteiros: Meselemias, filho de Coré, dos filhos de Asafe.
For the divisions of the door-keepers: of the Korahites, Meshelemiah, the son of Kore, of the sons of Ebiasaph.
 εἰς διαιρέσεις τῶν πυλῶν υιοῖς κορειμ μοσολλαμια υἱὸς κορη ἐκ τῶν υιῶν αβιασαφ
- 2 E foram os filhos de Meselemias: Zacarias o primogênito, Jediael o segundo, Zebadias o terceiro, Jatniel o quarto,
And Meshelemiah had sons: Zechariah the oldest, Jediael the second, Zebadiah the third, Jathniel the fourth,
 καὶ τῶ μοσολλαμια υιοὶ ζαχαριας ὁ πρωτότοκος ἰδιηλ ὁ δεύτερος ζαβαδιας ὁ τρίτος ιεθνουηλ ὁ τέταρτος
- 3 Elão o quinto, Jeoanã o sexto, Elioenai, o sétimo.
Elam the fifth, Jehohanan the sixth, Eliehoenai the seventh.
 ωλαμ ὁ πέμπτος ιωαναν ὁ ἕκτος ελιωηται ὁ ἕβδομος
- 4 Os filhos de Obede-Edom foram: Semaías o primogênito, Jeozabade o segundo, Joá o terceiro, Sacar o quarto, Netanel o quinto,
And Obed-edom had sons: Shemaiah the oldest, Jehozabad the second, Joah the third, and Sacar the fourth, and Nethanel the fifth,
 καὶ τῶ αβδεδομ υιοὶ σαιμιας ὁ πρωτότοκος ιωζαβαδ ὁ δεύτερος ιωα ὁ τρίτος σωχαρ ὁ τέταρτος ναθανηλ ὁ πέμπτος
- 5 Amiel o sexto, Issacar o sétimo, Peuletai o oitavo; porque Deus o tinha abençoado.
Ammiel the sixth, Issachar the seventh, Peullethai the eighth; for the blessing of God was on him.
 αμηλ ὁ ἕκτος ισσαχαρ ὁ ἕβδομος φολλαθι ὁ ὄγδοος ὅτι εὐλόγησεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεός

- 6 Também a seu filho Semaías nasceram filhos, que dominaram sobre a casa de seu pai porque foram varões valentes.
And Shemaiah his son had sons, rulers over the family of their father, for they were able men.
καὶ τῷ σαμαια υἱῷ αὐτοῦ ἐτέχθησαν υἱοὶ τοῦ πρωτοτόκου ῥωσαι εἰς τὸν οἶκον τὸν πατρικὸν αὐτοῦ ὅτι δυνατοὶ ἦσαν
- 7 Os filhos de Semaías: Otni, Rafael, Obede e Elzabade, com seus irmãos, homens valentes, Eliú e Semaquias.
The sons of Shemaiah: Othni and Rephael and Obed, Elzabad, whose brothers were great men of war, Elihu and Semachiah.
υἱοὶ σαμαια γοθνι καὶ ραφαηλ καὶ ωβηδ καὶ ελζαβαδ καὶ αχιου υἱοὶ δυνατοὶ ελιου καὶ σαβγια καὶ ισβακωμ
- 8 Todos estes foram dos filhos de Obede-Edom; eles e seus filhos e irmãos, homens capazes e de força para o serviço, eram sessenta e dois, de Obede-Edom.
All these were sons of Obed-edom: they and their sons and their brothers, able men and strong for the work; sixty-two sons of Obed-edom.
πάντες ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν αβδεδομ αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν καὶ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ποιῶντες δυνατῶς ἐν τῇ ἐργασίᾳ οἱ πάντες ἐξήκοντα δύο τῷ αβδεδομ
- 9 Os filhos e os irmãos de Meselemias, homens valentes, foram dezoito.
Meshelemiah had sons and brothers, eighteen able men.
καὶ τῷ μοσολαμια υἱοὶ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ δέκα καὶ ὀκτὼ δυνατοὶ
- 10 De Hosa, dos filhos de Merári, foram filhos: Sínrí o chefe (ainda que não era o primogênito, contudo seu pai o constituiu chefe),
And Hosah, a son of the children of Merari, had sons: Shimri the chief (for though he was not the oldest, his father made him chief);
καὶ τῷ ωσα τῶν υἱῶν μεραρι υἱοὶ φυλάσσοντες τὴν ἀρχὴν ὅτι οὐκ ἦν πρωτότοκος καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ ἄρχοντα
- 11 Hilquias o segundo, Tebalias o terceiro, e Zacarias o quarto; todos os filhos e irmãos de Hosa foram treze.
Hilkiah the second, Tebaliah the third, Zechariah the fourth: Hosah had thirteen sons and brothers.
τῆς διαιρέσεως τῆς δευτέρας ταβλαι ὁ τρίτος ζαχαριας ὁ τέταρτος πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ τῷ ωσα τρισκαίδεκα
- 12 Destes se fizeram as turmas dos porteiros, isto é, dos homens principais, tendo cargos como seus irmaos, para ministrarem na casa do Senhor.
Of these were the divisions of the door-keepers, men of authority, having responsible positions like their brothers to be servants in the house of the Lord.
τούτοις αἱ διαιρέσεις τῶν πυλῶν τοῖς ἄρχουσι τῶν δυνατῶν ἐφημερίαι καθὼς οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν λειτουργεῖν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 13 E lançaram sortes, assim os pequenos como os grandes, segundo as suas casas paternas, para cada porta.
And the families were taken by the decision of the Lord for every door; the small family had the same chance as the great.
καὶ ἔβαλον κλήρους κατὰ τὸν μικρὸν καὶ κατὰ τὸν μέγαν κατ' οἴκουσ πατριῶν αὐτῶν εἰς πυλῶνα καὶ πυλῶνα
- 14 E caiu a sorte do oriente a Selemias. Depois se lançou a sorte por seu filho Zacarias, conselheiro entendido, e saiu-lhe a do norte.
And the care of the door on the east came out for Shelemiah. Then the name of Zechariah his son, a man wise in discussion, came out, and the door on the north was given to him.
καὶ ἔπεσεν ὁ κλήρος τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς τῷ σαλαμια καὶ ζαχαρια υἱοὶ ιωας τῷ μελχια ἔβαλον κλήρους καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ κλήρος βορρᾶ
- 15 A Obede-Edom a do sul; e a seus filhos a casa dos depósitos.
To Obed-edom, that on the south; and to his sons, the store-house.
τῷ αβδεδομ νότον κατέναντι οἴκου εσεφιν
- 16 A Supim e Hosa a do ocidente; perto da porta Salequete, junto ao caminho da subida, uma guarda defronte de outra guarda.
To Hosah, the door on the west, by the door of Shallecheth, at the footway which goes up, watch by watch.
εἰς δεῦτερον τῷ ωσα πρὸς δυσμαῖς μετὰ τὴν πύλην παστοφορίου τῆς ἀναβάσεως φυλακὴ κατέναντι φυλακῆς

- 17 Ao oriente estavam seis levitas, ao norte quatro por dia, ao sul quatro por dia, porém para a casa dos depósitos de dois em dois.
On the east were six Levites a day, and on the north and the south four a day, and for the store-house two and two.
πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕξ τὴν ἡμέραν βορρᾶ τῆς ἡμέρας τέσσαρες νότον τῆς ἡμέρας τέσσαρες καὶ εἰς τὸ εσεφιν δύο
- 18 Para Parbar, ao ocidente, quatro junto ao caminho, e dois junto a Parbar.
For the pillared way, on the west, four at the footway and two at the pillared way itself.
εἰς διαδεχομένους καὶ πρὸς θυσαίς τέσσαρες καὶ εἰς τὸν τρίβον δύο διαδεχομένους
- 19 Essas foram as turmas dos porteiros dentre os filhos dos coraítas, e dentre os filhos de Merári.
These were the divisions of door-keepers, of the sons of the Korahites and of the sons of Merari.
αὗται αἱ διαιρέσεις τῶν πυλῶρων τοῖς υἱοῖς κοραε καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς μεραρι
- 20 E dos levitas, Aías tinha cargo dos tesouros da casa de Deus e dos tesouros das ofertas dedicadas.
And the Levites their brothers were responsible for the stores of the house of God and the holy things.
καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν τῶν καθηγιασμένων
- 21 Quanto aos filhos de Ladã, os filhos dos gersonitas que pertencem a Ladã, chefes das casas paternas de Ladã; Jeiéli.
The sons of Ladan: sons of the Gershonites of the family of Ladan, heads of families of Ladan the Gershonite, Jehieli.
υἱοὶ λαδαν υἱοὶ τῷ γηρσωνι τῷ λαδαν ἄρχοντες πατριῶν τῷ λαδαν τῷ γηρσωνι υἱλ
- 22 Os filhos de Jeiéli: Zetão e Joel, seu irmão; estes tinham cargo dos tesouros da casa do Senhor.
The sons of Jehieli: Zetham and Joel, his brother, had the care of the stores of the house of the Lord.
καὶ υἱοὶ υἱλ ζεθου καὶ ιωηλ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν οἴκου κυρίου
- 23 Dos anramitas, dos izaritas:, dos hebronitas, dos uzielitas.
Of the Amramites, of the Izharites, of the Hebronites, of the Uzzielites:
τῷ αμβραμ καὶ ισσαρ χεβρων καὶ οζιηλ
- 24 Sebuel, filho de Gérsom o filho de Moisés, que era chefe dos tesouros.
And Shebuel, the son of Gershom, the son of Moses, was controller of the stores.
καὶ σουβαηλ ὁ τοῦ γηρσαμ τοῦ μουσῆ ἡγούμενος ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν
- 25 Seus irmãos: de Eliézer foi filho Reabias, de quem foi filho Jesaías, de quem foi filho Jorão, de quem foi filho Zicri, de quem foi filho Selomote.
And his brothers: of Eliezer, Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomoth his son.
καὶ τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ τῷ ελιεζερ ραβιας υἱὸς καὶ ιωσαιας καὶ ιωραμ καὶ ζεχρι καὶ σαλωμωθ
- 26 Este Selomote e seus irmãos tinham a seu cargo todos os tesouros das ofertas dedicadas, que o rei Davi e os chefes das casas paternas, chefes de milhares, e de centenas, e chefes do exército tinham dedicado.
Shelomoth and his brothers were responsible for all the store of holy things which David the king and the heads of families, the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and the captains of the army, had given to the Lord.
αὐτὸς σαλωμωθ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν θησαυρῶν τῶν ἁγίων οὓς ἠγάσεν δαυιδ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν χιλίαρχοι καὶ ἑκατόνταρχοι καὶ ἀρχηγοὶ τῆς δυνάμεως
- 27 Dos despojos das guerras dedicaram ofertas para consertarem a casa do Senhor.
From the goods taken in war, they gave, as a holy offering, materials for the building of the house of the Lord.
ἃ ἔλαβεν ἐκ τῶν πολέμων καὶ ἐκ τῶν λαφύρων καὶ ἠγάσεν ἀπ' αὐτῶν τοῦ μὴ καθυστερῆσαι τὴν οἰκοδομὴν τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ

- 28 Também tudo quanto fora dedicado por Samuel, o vidente, Saul, filho de Quis, Abner, filho de Ner, e Joabe, filho de Zeruia, isto é, tudo quanto qualquer havia dedicado estava sob a guarda de Selomote e seus irmãos.
 And everything Samuel the prophet and Saul, the son of Kish, and Abner, the son of Ner, and Joab, the son of Zeruiah, had made holy; whatever anyone had given, it was under the care of Shelomoth and his brothers.
 και ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν ἁγίων σαμουηλ τοῦ προφήτου καὶ σαουλ τοῦ κισ καὶ ἀβεννηρ τοῦ νηρ καὶ ἰωαβ τοῦ σαρουια πᾶν ὃ ἡγίασαν διὰ χειρὸς σαλωμωθ καὶ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ
- 29 Dos izaritas, Quenania e seus filhos foram postos sobre Israel para os negócios de fora, como oficiais e juizes.
 Of the Izharites, Chenaniah and his sons had to do all the public business of Israel, in relation to judges and men in authority.
 τῷ ἰσσαρι χωνενια καὶ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τῆς ἐργασίας τῆς ἔξω ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ τοῦ γραμματεῦν καὶ διακρίνεν
- 30 Dos hebronitas foram Hasabias e seus irmãos, homens valentes, mil e setecentos, que tinham a seu cargo Israel, ao ocidente do Jordão, em todos os negócios do Senhor e no serviço do rei.
 Of the Hebronites, Hashabiah and his brothers, seventeen hundred able men, were overseers of Israel on the other side of the Jordan, to the west, being responsible for all the work of the Lord's house and for the work done by the king's servants.
 τῷ χεβρωνι ασαβιας καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ δυνατοὶ χίλιοι καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι ἐπὶ τῆς ἐπισκέψεως τοῦ ἰσραηλ πέραν τοῦ ἰορδάνου πρὸς δυσμαῖς εἰς πᾶσαν λειτουργίαν κυρίου καὶ ἰ ἐργασίαν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 31 Jerias era o chefe dos hebronitas, segundo as suas gerações conforme as casas paternas. No ano quarenta do reino de Davi foram procurados, e acharam-se entre eles varões valentes em Jazer de Gileade.
 Of the Hebronites, Jerijah was the chief of all the Hebronites, in their generations by families. In the fortieth year of the rule of David a search was made, and able men were seen among them at Jazer of Gilead.
 τοῦ χεβρωνι ἰουδιας ὁ ἄρχων τῶν χεβρωνι κατὰ γενέσεις αὐτῶν κατὰ πατριάς ἐν τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἐπεσκέπησαν καὶ εὗρέθη ἀνὴρ δυνατὸς ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν ἰαζερ τῆς γαλααδίτιδος
- 32 A ele e a seus irmãos, dois mil e setecentos homens valentes, chefes das casas paternas, o rei Davi constituiu sobre os rubenitas e os gaditas, e a meia tribo dos manassitas, para todos os serviços de Deus, e para todos os negócios do rei.
 And his brothers were two thousand, seven hundred able men, heads of families, whom King David made overseers over the Reubenites and the Gadites and the half-tribe of Manasseh, in everything to do with God, and for the king's business.
 καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ δυνατοὶ δισχίλιοι ἑπτακόσιοι ἄρχοντες πατριῶν καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτοὺς δαυὶδ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τοῦ ρουβηνι καὶ γαδι καὶ ἡμίσεως φυλῆς μανασση εἰς πᾶν πρόσταγμα κυρίου καὶ λόγον βασιλέως
- 1 Ora, os filhos de Israel segundo o seu número, os chefes das casas paternas, e os chefes dos milhares e das centenas, com os seus oficiais, que serviam ao rei em todos os negócios das turmas que entravam e saíam de mês em mês, em todos os meses do ano, eram em cada turma vinte e quatro mil.
 Now the number of the children of Israel, that is, the heads of families, and the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and the men in authority who were servants of the king in anything to do with the divisions which came in and went out month by month through all the months of the year, in every division were twenty-four thousand.
 καὶ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ κατ' ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν χιλίαρχοι καὶ ἑκατόνταρχοι καὶ γραμματεῖς οἱ λειτουργοῦντες τῷ λαῷ καὶ εἰς πᾶν λόγον τοῦ βασιλέως κατὰ διαίρεσιν εἰς εἰς πᾶν λόγον τοῦ εἰσπορευομένου καὶ ἐκπορευομένου μηνὸς ἐκ μηνὸς εἰς πάντας τοὺς μῆνας τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ διαίρεσις μία εἴκοσι καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες
- 2 sobre a primeira turma, no primeiro mês, estava Jasobeão, filho de Zabdiel; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
 Over the first division for the first month was Ishbaal, the son of Zabdiel; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
 καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαίρεσεως τῆς πρώτης τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου ἰεσβοαμ ὁ τοῦ ζαβδιηλ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαίρεσεως αὐτοῦ εἴκοσι καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες
- 3 Era ele descendente de Pérez, e chefe de todos os comandantes do exército para o primeiro mês.
 He was of the sons of Perez, and the chief of all the captains of the army for the first month.
 ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν φαρες ἄρχων πάντων τῶν ἀρχόντων τῆς δυνάμεως τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου

- 4 Sobre a turma do segundo mês estava Dodai, o aoíta, com a sua turma, cujo chefe era Miclote; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
And over the division for the second month was Eleazar, the son of Dodai the Ahohite, the ruler; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ δευτέρου δωδία ὁ εχωχι καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ εἴκοσι καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες ἄρχοντες δυνάμεως
- 5 O terceiro comandante do exército, para o terceiro mês, era o chefe Benaías, filho do sacerdote Jeoiada; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The third captain of the army for the third month was Benaiah, the son of Jehoiada the priest; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ τρίτος τὸν μῆνα τὸν τρίτον βαναϊας ὁ τοῦ ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ ἄρχων καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 6 Este é aquele Benaías que era o varão valente entre os trinta e comandava os trinta; e da sua turma era seu filho Amizabade.
This is the same Benaiah who was the great man of the thirty, chief of the thirty; and in his division was Ammizabad his son.
αὐτὸς βαναϊας δυνατώτερος τῶν τριάκοντα καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν τριάκοντα καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ ἀμιζαβαθ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 7 O quarto, do quarto mês, era Asael, irmão de Joabe, e depois dele Zebadia; seu filho; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The fourth captain for the fourth month was Asahel, the brother of Joab, and Zebadiah his son after him; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ τέταρτος εἰς τὸν μῆνα τὸν τέταρτον ασαηλ ὁ ἀδελφὸς ἰωαβ καὶ ζαβδίας ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 8 O quinto, do quinto mês:, Samute, o israíta; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The fifth captain for the fifth month was Shambuth the Izrahite; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ πέμπτος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ ὁ ἠγούμενος σαμουθ ὁ ἰεσραε καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ εἴκοσι τέσσαρες χιλιάδες
- 9 O sexto, do sexto mês: Ira, filho de Iques, o tecoíta; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The sixth captain for the sixth month was Ira, the son of Ikkesht the Tekoite; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ ἕκτος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἕκτῳ οδοῦϊας ὁ τοῦ εκκης ὁ θεκωίτης καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 10 O sétimo, do sétimo mês:, Helez, o pelonita, descendente de Efraim; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The seventh captain for the seventh month was Helez the Pelonite, of the sons of Ephraim; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ ἕβδομος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἕβδῳμῳ χελλης ὁ ἐκ φαλλους ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν εφραιμ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 11 O oitavo, do oitavo mês, Sibecai, o husatita, dos zeraítas; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The eighth captain for the eighth month was Sibbecai the Hushathite, of the Zerathites; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ ὄγδοος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ὄγδῳ σοβοχαὶ ὁ ἰσαθὶ τῷ ζαραὶ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 12 O nono, do nono mês, Abiezer, o anatotita, dos benjamitas; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The ninth captain for the ninth month was Abiezer the Anathothite, of the Benjamites; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ ἕνατος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἐνάτῳ ἀβιεζερ ὁ ἐξ ἀναθωθ ἐκ γῆς βενιαμιν καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 13 O décimo, do décimo mês, Maarai, o netofatita, dos zeraítas; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The tenth captain for the tenth month was Maharai the Netophathite, of the Zerathites; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ δέκατος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δεκάτῳ μεηρα ὁ ἐκ νετουφατ τῷ ζαραὶ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 14 O undécimo, do undécimo mês, Benaías, o piratonita, dos filhos de Efraim; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The eleventh captain for the eleventh month was Benaiah the Pirathonite, of the sons of Ephraim; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ ἐνδέκατος τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἐνδεκάτῳ βαναϊας ὁ ἐκ φαραθων τῶν υἱῶν εφραιμ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 15 O duodécimo, do duodécimo mês, Heldai, o netofatita, de Otniel; e em sua turma havia vinte e quatro mil.
The twelfth captain for the twelfth month was Heldai the Netophathite, of Othniel; and in his division were twenty-four thousand.
ὁ δωδέκατος εἰς τὸν μῆνα τὸν δωδέκατον χολδαὶ ὁ νετωφατὶ τῷ γοθονηλ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς διαιρέσεως αὐτοῦ τέσσαρες καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες

- 16 Sobre as tribos de Israel estavam estes: sobre os rubenitas era chefe Eliézer, filho de Zicri; sobre os simeonitas, Sefatias, filho de Maacá;
 And over the tribes of Israel: the ruler of the Reubenites was Eliezer, the son of Zichri; of the Simeonites, Shephatiah, the son of Maacah;
 καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ τῷ ρουβην ἡγούμενος ελιεζερ ὁ τοῦ ζεχρι τῷ συμεων σαφατιας ὁ τοῦ μααχα
- 17 sobre os levitas, Hasabias, filho de Quemuel; sobre os aronitas, Zadoque;
 Of Levi, Hashabiah, the son of Kemuel; of Aaron, Zadok;
 τῷ λευι ασαβιας ὁ τοῦ καμουηλ τῷ ααρων σαδωκ
- 18 sobre Judá, Eliu, um dos irmãos de Davi; sobre Issacar, Onri, filho de Micael;
 Of Judah, Elihu, one of the brothers of David; of Issachar, Omri, the son of Michael;
 τῷ ἰουδα ελιαβ τῶν ἀδελφῶν δαυιδ τῷ ἰσσαχαρ αμβρι ὁ τοῦ μιχαηλ
- 19 sobre Zebulom, Ismaías, filho de Obadias; sobre Naftali, Jerimote, filho de Azrieli;
 Of Zebulun, Ishmaiah, the son of Obadiah; of Naphtali, Jerimoth, the son of Azriel;
 τῷ ζαβουλων σαμαιας ὁ τοῦ αβδιου τῷ νεφθαλι ιεριμωθ ὁ τοῦ εσρηηλ
- 20 sobre os filhos de Efraim, Oséias, filho de Azazias; sobre a meia tribo de Manassés, Joel, filho de Pedaiás;
 Of the children of Ephraim, Hoshea, the son of Azaziah; of the half-tribe of Manasseh, Joel, the son of Pedaiah;
 τῷ εφραιμ ωση ὁ τοῦ οζιου τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση ιωηλ ὁ τοῦ φαδαια
- 21 sobre a meia tribo de Manassés em Gileade, Ido, filho de Zacarias; sobre Benjamim, Jaasiel, filho de Abner;
 Of the half-tribe of Manasseh in Gilead, Iddo, the son of Zechariah; of Benjamin, Jaasiel, the son of Abner;
 τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς μανασση τῷ ἐν τῇ γαλααδ ιαδδαι ὁ τοῦ ζαβδιου τοῖς υἱοῖς βενιαμιν ασιηλ ὁ τοῦ αβεννηρ
- 22 sobre Dã, Azarel, filho de Jeroão. Esses eram os chefes das tribos de Israel.
 Of Dan, Azarel, the son of Jeroham. These were the captains of the tribes of Israel.
 τῷ δαν αζαραηλ ὁ τοῦ ιωραμ οὗτοι πατριάρχαι τῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ
- 23 Não tomou, porém, Davi o número dos de vinte anos para baixo, porquanto o Senhor tinha dito que havia de multiplicar Israel como as estrelas do céu.
 But David did not take the number of those who were under twenty years old, for the Lord had said that he would make Israel like the stars of heaven in number.
 καὶ οὐκ ἔλαβεν δαυιδ τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ εικοσαετοῦς καὶ κάτω ὅτι κύριος εἶπεν πληθῆναι τὸν ἰσραηλ ὡς τοὺς ἀστέρας τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 24 Joabe, filho de Zeruia, tinha começado a numerá-los, porém não acabou, porquanto viera por isso ira sobre Israel; pelo que o número não foi posto no livro das crônicas do rei Davi.
 The numbering was started by Joab, the son of Zeruiah, but he did not go on to the end; and because of it, wrath came on Israel and the number was not recorded in the history of King David.
 καὶ ιωαβ ὁ τοῦ σαρουια ἤρξατο ἀριθμεῖν ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ οὐ συνετέλεσεν καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τούτοις ὄργη ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ οὐ κατεχωρίσθη ὁ ἀριθμὸς ἐν βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῦ βασιλέως δαυιδ
- 25 Sobre os tesouros do rei estava Azmavete, filho de Adiel; sobre os tesouros dos campos, das cidades, das aldeias e das torres, Jônatas, filho de Uzias;
 And Azmaveth, the son of Adiel, was controller of the king's property; Jonathan, the son of Uzziah, had control of all store-houses in country places and in the towns and little towns and strong places;
 καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν τοῦ βασιλέως ασμωθ ὁ τοῦ ωδιηλ καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν τῶν ἐν ἀγρῷ καὶ ἐν ταῖς κώμαις καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐποικίαις καὶ ἐν τοῖς πύργοις ιωναθαν ὁ τοῦ οζιου
- 26 sobre os que faziam a obra do campo, na lavoura da terra, Ezri, filho de Quelube;
 Ezri, the son of Chelub, had authority over the field-workers and farmers;
 ἐπὶ δὲ τῶν γεωργούντων τὴν γῆν τῶν ἐργαζομένων εσδρι ὁ τοῦ χολουβ

- 27 sobre as vinhas, Simeí, o ramatíta; sobre o produto das vides nas adegas do vinho, Zabdi, o sifmíta;
Shimei the Ramathite was responsible for the vine-gardens; Zabdi the Shiphmite was responsible for the produce of the vine-gardens and for all the stores of wine;
 και ἐπὶ τῶν χωρίων σεμεῖ ὁ ἐκ ραμα και ἐπὶ τῶν θησαυρῶν τῶν ἐν τοῖς χωρίοις τοῦ οἴνου ζαχρι ὁ τοῦ σεφνι
- 28 sobre os olivais e sicômoros que havia nas campinas, Baal-Hanã, o gederita; sobre os armazéns do azeite, Joás;
Baal-hanan the Gederite was responsible for the olive-trees and the sycamore-trees in the lowlands; and Joash for the stores of oil;
 και ἐπὶ τῶν ἐλαιῶνων και ἐπὶ τῶν συκαμίνων τῶν ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ βαλανας ὁ γεδωρίτης ἐπὶ δὲ τῶν θησαυρῶν τοῦ ἐλαίου ιωας
- 29 sobre o gado que pastava em Sarom, Sitrai, o saronita; sobre o gado dos vales, Safate, filho de Adlai;
And Shitrai the Sharonite was responsible for the herds in the grass-lands of Sharon, and Shaphat, the son of Adlai, for those in the valleys;
 και ἐπὶ τῶν βοῶν τῶν νομάδων τῶν ἐν τῷ ασιδων σατραις ὁ σαρωνίτης και ἐπὶ τῶν βοῶν τῶν ἐν τοῖς ἀλύδωσιν σωφατ ὁ τοῦ ἀδλι
- 30 sobre os camelos, Obil, o ismaelita; sobre as jumentas, Jedeías, o meronotita;
Obil the Ishmaelite had control of the camels and Jehdeiah the Meronothite of the she-asses;
 ἐπὶ δὲ τῶν καμήλων ωβιλ ὁ ἰσμαηλίτης ἐπὶ δὲ τῶν ὄνων ιαδιας ὁ ἐκ μεραθων
- 31 e sobre o gado miúdo, Jaziz, o hagríta. Todos esses eram os intendentes dos bens do rei Davi.
The flocks were in the care of Jaziz the Hagarite. All these were the controllers of King David's property.
 και ἐπὶ τῶν προβάτων ιαζιζ ὁ αγαρίτης πάντες οὗτοι προστάται ὑπαρχόντων δαυιδ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 32 Jônatas, tio de Davi, era conselheiro, homem entendido, e escriba; ele e Jeiel, filho de Hacmôni, assistiam os filhos do rei;
Now Jonathan, David's father's brother, expert in discussion, and a man of good sense, was a scribe; and Jehiel the son of Hachmoni, had the care of the king's sons;
 και ιωναθαν ὁ πατράδελφος δαυιδ σύμβουλος ἄνθρωπος συνετός και γραμματεὺς αὐτός και ιηλ ὁ τοῦ αχαμανι μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 33 Aitofel era conselheiro do rei; Husai, o arquita, era amigo o rei;
And Ahithophel was the king's expert in discussion and Hushai the Archite was the king's friend.
 και αχιτοφελ σύμβουλος τοῦ βασιλέως και χουσι πρῶτος φίλος τοῦ βασιλέως
- 34 depois de Aitotel, Jeoiada, filho de Benaías, e Abiatar foram conselheiros; e Joabe era chefe do exército do rei.
After Ahithophel was Jehoiada, the son of Benaiah, and Abiathar; and the captain of the king's army was Joab.
 και μετὰ τούτων αχιτοφελ ἐχόμενος ιωδαι ὁ τοῦ βαναιου και αβιαθαρ και ιωαβ ἀρχιστράτηγος τοῦ βασιλέως
- 1 Ora, Davi convocou a Jerusalém todos os chefes de Israel, os chefes das tribos, os chefes das turmas que serviam o rei, os chefes de mil, e os chefes de cem, e os intendentes de todos os bens e possessões do rei e de seus filhos, como também os oficiais e os homens mais valorosos e valentes.
And David got together at Jerusalem all the rulers of Israel, the chiefs of the tribes and the captains of the divisions waiting on the king in turn, and the captains of thousands and the captains of hundreds and the controllers of all the goods and property of the king and his sons, with the unsexed servants and the great men of war.
 και ἐξεκκλησίασεν δαυιδ πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας ἰσραηλ ἄρχοντας τῶν κριτῶν και τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν ἐφημεριῶν τῶν περὶ τὸ σῶμα τοῦ βασιλέως και ἄρχοντας τῶν χιλιάδων και ἰ τῶν ἑκατοντάδων και τοὺς γαζοφύλακας και τοὺς ἐπὶ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῦ και τοὺς δυνάστας και τοὺς μαχητὰς τῆς στρατιᾶς ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 Então o rei Davi se pôs em pé, e disse: Ouvi-me, irmãos meus e povo meu. Em meu coração havia eu proposto edificar uma casa de repouso para a arca do pacto de Senhor, e para o escabelo dos pés do nosso Deus, e tinha feito os preparativos para a edificar.
Then David the king got up and said, Give ear to me, my brothers and my people; it was my desire to put up a house, a resting-place for the ark of the Lord's agreement, and for the foot-rest of our God; and I had got material ready for the building of it.
 και ἔστη δαυιδ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας και εἶπεν ἀκούσατέ μου ἀδελφοὶ και λαός μου ἐμοὶ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ καρδίαν οἰκοδομησαι οἶκον ἀναπαύσεως τῆς κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου κ αι στάσιν ποδῶν κυρίου ἡμῶν και ἠτοιμάσα τα εἰς τὴν κατασκήνωσιν ἐπιτήδεια

- 3 Mas Deus me disse: Tu não edificarás casa ao meu nome, porque és homem de guerra, e tens derramado muito sangue.
But God said to me, You are not to be the builder of a house for my name, because you are a man of war and have taken life;
καὶ ὁ θεὸς εἶπεν οὐκ οἰκοδομήσεις ἐμοὶ οἶκον τοῦ ἐπονομάσαι τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ὅτι ἄνθρωπος πολεμιστῆς εἶ σὺ καὶ αἵματα ἐξέχεας
- 4 Todavía o Senhor Deus de Israel escolheu-me de toda a casa de meu pai, para ser rei sobre Israel para sempre; porque a Judá escolheu por príncipe, e na casa de Judá a casa de meu pai, e entre os filhos de meu pai se agradou de mim para me fazer rei sobre todo o Israel.
Though the Lord, the God of Israel, took me out of all my father's family, to be king over Israel for ever, marking out Judah to be chief, and, of the people of Judah, my father's family; and among the sons of my father he was pleased to make me king over all Israel;
καὶ ἐξελέξατο κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀπὸ παντὸς οἴκου πατρὸς μου εἶναι βασιλέα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ἐν ἰουδα ἠρέτικεν τὸ βασίλειον καὶ ἐξ οἴκου ἰουδα τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ πατρὸς μου ἐν ἐμοὶ ἠθέλησεν τοῦ γενέσθαι με βασιλέα ἐπὶ τῷ παντὶ ἰσραηλ
- 5 E, de todos os meus filhos (porque muitos filhos me deu o Senhor), escolheu ele o meu filho Salomão para se assentar no trono do reino do Senhor sobre Israel,
And of all my sons (for the Lord has given me a great number of sons) he has made selection of Solomon to take his place on the seat of the kingdom of the Lord over Israel.
καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν μου ὅτι πολλοὺς υἱοὺς ἔδωκέν μοι κύριος ἐξελέξατο ἐν σαλωμων τῷ υἱῷ μου καθίσει αὐτὸν ἐπὶ θρόνον βασιλείας κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 6 e me disse: Teu filho Salomão edificará a minha casa e os meus átrios, porque o escolhi para me ser por filho, e eu lhe serei por pai.
And he said to me, Solomon your son will be the builder of my house and the open spaces round it; for I have taken him to be my son, and I will be his father.
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ὁ θεὸς σαλωμων ὁ υἱός σου οἰκοδομήσει τὸν οἶκόν μου καὶ τὴν αὐλήν μου ὅτι ἠρέτικα ἐν αὐτῷ εἶναι μου υἱόν κάγω ἔσομαι αὐτῷ εἰς πατέρα
- 7 Estabelecerei o seu reino para sempre, se ele perseverar em cumprir os meus mandamentos e os meus juízos, como o faz no dia de hoje.
I will keep his kingdom in its place for ever, if he is strong at all times to do my orders and keep my rules, as at this day.
καὶ κατορθώσω τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ ἕως αἰῶνος ἐὰν ἰσχύσῃ τοῦ φυλάξασθαι τὰς ἐντολὰς μου καὶ τὰ κρίματά μου ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 8 Agora, pois, à vista de todo o Israel, a congregação do Senhor, e em presença de nosso Deus, que nos ouve, observai e buscai todos os mandamentos do Senhor vosso Deus, para que possuais esta boa terra, e a deixeis por herança a vossos filhos depois de, vos, para sempre.
So now, before the eyes of all Israel, the people of the Lord, and in the hearing of our God, keep and be true to the orders of the Lord your God; so that you may have this good land for yourselves and give it for a heritage to your children after you for ever.
καὶ νῦν κατὰ πρόσωπον πάσης ἐκκλησίας κυρίου καὶ ἐν ὧσιν θεοῦ ἡμῶν φυλάξασθε καὶ ζητήσατε πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἵνα κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν καὶ κατακληρονομήσητε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν μεθ' ὑμᾶς ἕως αἰῶνος
- 9 E tu, meu filho Salomão, conhece o Deus de teu pai, e serve-o com coração perfeito e espírito voluntário; porque o Senhor esquadrinha todos os corações, e penetra todos os desígnios e pensamentos. Se o buscares, será achado de tí; porém, se o deixares, rejeitar-te-á para sempre.
And you, Solomon my son, get knowledge of the God of your father, and be his servant with a true heart and with a strong desire, for the Lord is the searcher of all hearts, and has knowledge of all the designs of men's thoughts; if you make search for him, he will be near you; but if you are turned away from him, he will give you up for ever.
καὶ νῦν σαλωμων νιέ μου γνῶθι τὸν θεὸν τῶν πατέρων σου καὶ δούλευε αὐτῷ ἐν καρδίᾳ τελείᾳ καὶ ψυχῇ θελούσῃ ὅτι πάσας καρδίας ἐτάζει κύριος καὶ πᾶν ἐνθῆγμα γινώσκει ἐὰν ζητήσῃς αὐτὸν εὐρεθήσεται σοὶ καὶ ἐὰν καταλείψῃς αὐτὸν καταλείψει σε εἰς τέλος
- 10 Agora toma cuidado, porque o Senhor te escolheu para edificares uma casa para o santuário; esforça-te, e faze a obra.
Now then, take note; for the Lord has made selection of you to be the builder of a house for the holy place. Be strong and do it.
ἰδὲ τοίνυν ὅτι κύριος ἠρέτικέν σε οἰκοδομήσαι αὐτῷ οἶκον εἰς ἁγίασμα ἰσχυε καὶ ποίει
- 11 Então Davi deu a Salomão, seu filho, o modelo do alpendre com as suas casas, as suas tesourarias, os seus cenáculos e as suas recâmaras interiores, como também da casa do propiciatório;
Then David gave to his son Solomon the design of the doorway of the house of God and of its houses and its store-houses, and the higher rooms and the inner rooms and the place for the mercy-seat;
καὶ ἔδωκεν δαυὶδ σαλωμων τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ τὸ παράδειγμα τοῦ ναοῦ καὶ τῶν οἰκῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν ζακχῶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν ὑπερέφων καὶ τῶν ἀποθηκῶν τῶν ἐσωτέρων καὶ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἐξιλασμοῦ

- 12 e também o modelo de tudo o que tinha em mente para os átrios da casa do Senhor, para todas as câmaras em redor, para os tesouros da casa de Deus e para os tesouros das coisas sagradas;
 And the design of all he had in his heart for the outer squares of the house of the Lord, and for the rooms all round it, and for the store-houses of the house of the Lord, and for the store-houses for the holy things;
 και τὸ παράδειγμα ὃ εἶχεν ἐν πνεύματι αὐτοῦ τῶν ἀλῶν οἴκου κυρίου καὶ πάντων τῶν παστοφοριῶν τῶν κύκλῳ τῶν εἰς τὰς ἀποθήκας οἴκου κυρίου καὶ τῶν ἀποθηκῶν τῶν ἁγίων
- 13 também para as turmas dos sacerdotes e dos levitas, para toda a obra do serviço da casa do Senhor e para todos os vasos do serviço da casa do Senhor,
 And for the divisions of the priests and Levites, and for all the work in connection with the worship of the house of the Lord, and all the vessels used in the house of the Lord;
 και τῶν καταλυμάτων τῶν ἡμεριῶν τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν εἰς πᾶσαν ἐργασίαν λειτουργίας οἴκου κυρίου καὶ τῶν ἀποθηκῶν τῶν λειτουργησίων σκευῶν τῆς λατρείας οἴκου κυρίου
- 14 especificando o peso do ouro para os vasos de ouro, para todos os vasos de cada espécie de serviço, o peso da prata para todos os vasos de prata, para todos os vasos de cada espécie de serviço;
 Of gold, by weight, for the vessels of gold, for all the vessels of different uses; and silver for all the vessels of silver by weight, for vessels of different uses;
 και τὸν σταθμὸν τῆς ὀγκῆς αὐτῶν τῶν τε χρυσῶν καὶ ἀργυρῶν
- 15 o peso para os castiçais de ouro e suas lâmpadas, o peso do ouro para cada castiçal e as suas lâmpadas, e o peso da prata para os castiçais de prata, para cada castiçal e as suas lâmpadas, segundo o uso de cada castiçal;
 And gold by weight for the light-supports and the vessels for the lights, the weight of gold needed for every support and every vessel for lights; and for the silver light-supports, the weight of silver needed for every support and for the different vessels as every one was to be used;
 λυχνιῶν τὴν ὀγκὴν ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ καὶ τῶν λύχνων
- 16 o peso do ouro para as mesas dos pães da proposição, para cada mesa; como também da prata para as mesas de prata;
 And gold by weight for the tables for the holy bread for every table, and silver for the silver tables;
 ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁμοίως τὸν σταθμὸν τῶν τραπεζῶν τῆς προθέσεως ἐκάστης τραπέζης χρυσεῖς καὶ ὡσαύτως τῶν ἀργυρῶν
- 17 e o ouro puro para os garfos, as bacias e os jarros; para as taças de ouro, o peso para cada taça; como também para as taças de prata, o peso para cada taça,
 Clear gold for the meat-hooks and the basins and the cups; for the gold basins, gold enough by weight for every basin; and silver by weight for every silver basin;
 και τῶν κρεαγρῶν καὶ σπονδειῶν καὶ τῶν φιαλῶν τῶν χρυσῶν καὶ τὸν σταθμὸν τῶν χρυσῶν καὶ τῶν ἀργυρῶν κεφουρε ἐκάστου σταθμοῦ
- 18 e para o altar do incenso, o peso de ouro refinado; como também o ouro para o modelo do carro dos querubins que, de asas estendidas, cobririam a arca do pacto do Senhor.
 And the best gold for the altar of perfumes; and gold for the design of the carriage, for the winged ones whose wings were outstretched covering the ark of the Lord's agreement.
 και τὸν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν θυμιμάτων ἐκ χρυσοῦ δοκίμου σταθμὸν ὑπέδειξεν αὐτῷ καὶ τὸ παράδειγμα τοῦ ἄρματος τῶν χερουβιν τῶν διαπεπετασμένων ταῖς πτέρυξιν καὶ σκιαζόντων ἐπὶ τῆς κιβωτοῦ διαθήκης κυρίου
- 19 Tudo isso se me fez entender, disse Davi, por escrito da mão do Senhor, a saber, todas as obras deste modelo.
 All this, said David, the design for all these things, has been made dear to me in writing by the hand of the Lord.
 πάντα ἐν γραφῇ χειρὸς κυρίου ἔδωκεν δαυὶδ σαλωμων κατὰ τὴν περιγενηθεῖσαν αὐτῷ σύνεσιν τῆς κατεργασίας τοῦ παραδείματος
- 20 Disse, pois, Davi a seu filho Salomão: Esforça-te e tem bom ânimo, e faz a obra; não temas, nem te desalentes, pois o Senhor Deus, meu Deus, é contigo; não te deixará, nem te desamparará, até que seja acabada toda a obra para o serviço da casa do Senhor.
 And David said to his son Solomon, Be strong and of a good heart and do your work; have no fear and do not be troubled, for the Lord God, my God, is with you; he will not give you up, and his face will not be turned away from you, till all the work necessary for the house of the Lord is complete.
 και εἶπεν δαυὶδ σαλωμων τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ ἴσχυε καὶ ἀνδρίζου καὶ ποίει μὴ φοβοῦ μηδὲ πτοηθῆς ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεός μου μετὰ σοῦ οὐκ ἀνήσει σε καὶ οὐ μὴ σε ἐγκαταλίπη ἕως τοῦ συντελέσαι σε πᾶσαν ἐργασίαν λειτουργίας οἴκου κυρίου

- 21** Eis aí as turmas dos sacerdotes e dos levitas para todo o serviço da casa de Deus; e estará contigo para toda a obra todo homem bem disposto e perito em qualquer espécie de serviço; também os chefes e todo o povo estarão inteiramente às tuas ordens.
- And see, there are the divisions of the priests and Levites for all the work of the house of God; and every trained and expert workman will be ready to do for you whatever is needed; and the captains and the people will be under your orders in everything.
- καὶ ἰδοὺ αἱ ἐφημερίαι τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν εἰς πᾶσαν λειτουργίαν οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ μετὰ σοῦ ἐν πάσῃ πραγματείᾳ καὶ πᾶς πρόθυμος ἐν σοφίᾳ κατὰ πᾶσαν τέχνην καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἰς πάντας τοὺς λόγους σου
- 1** Disse mais o rei Davi a toda a congregação: Salomão, meu filho, o único a quem Deus escolheu, é ainda moço e tenro, e a obra é grande, porque o palácio não é para homem, mas para o Senhor Deus.
- And David the king said to all the people, Solomon my son, the only one who has been marked out by God, is still young and untested, and the work is great, for this great house is not for man, but for the Lord God.
- καὶ εἶπεν δαυὶδ ὁ βασιλεὺς πάσῃ τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ σαλωμων ὁ υἱός μου εἷς ὃν ἠρέτικεν ἐν αὐτῷ κύριος νέος καὶ ἀπαλός καὶ τὸ ἔργον μέγα ὅτι οὐκ ἀνθρώπων ἡ οἰκοδομή ἀλλ' ἡ κυρίου θεοῦ
- 2** Eu, pois, com todas as minhas forças tenho preparado para a casa de meu Deus o ouro para as obras de ouro, a prata para as de prata, o bronze para as de bronze, o ferro para as de ferro e a madeira para as de madeira; pedras de oberilo, pedras de engaste, pedras de ornato, pedras de várias cores, toda sorte de pedras preciosas, e mármore em abundância.
- Now as far as I am able, I have made ready what is needed for the house of my God; the gold for the things of gold, and the silver for the silver things, and the brass for the brass things, iron for the things of iron, and wood for the things of wood; beryls and jewels to be framed, and stones of different colours for ornament; all sorts of stones of great price, and polished building-stone, as much as is needed and more.
- κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν ἠτοίμακα εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ μου χρυσίον ἀργύριον χαλκόν σίδηρον ξύλα λίθους σοομ καὶ πληρώσεως καὶ λίθους πολυτελεῖς καὶ ποικίλους καὶ πάντα λίθον τίμιον καὶ ἄριον πολύν
- 3** Além disso, porque pus o meu afeto na casa de meu Deus, o ouro e prata particular que tenho, eu o dou para a casa do meu Deus, afora tudo quanto tenho preparado para a casa do santuário:
- And because this house of God is dear to me, I give my private store of gold and silver to the house of my God, in addition to all I have got ready for the holy house;
- καὶ ἔτι ἐν τῷ εὐδοκῆσαί με ἐν οἴκῳ θεοῦ μου ἔστιν μοι ὃ περιπεποίημαι χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ ἰδοὺ δέδωκα εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ μου εἰς ὕψος ἐκτὸς ὧν ἠτοίμακα εἰς τὸν οἶκον τῶν ἁγίων
- 4** três mil talentos de ouro, do ouro de Ofir, e sete mil talentos de prata refinada, para cobrir as paredes das casas;
- Even three thousand talents of gold of Ophir and seven thousand talents of the best silver, for plating the walls of the house:
- τρισχίλια τάλαντα χρυσοῦ τοῦ ἐκ σουφίρ καὶ ἑπτακισχίλια τάλαντα ἀργυρίου δοκίμου ἐξαιλεφθῆναι ἐν αὐτοῖς τοὺς τοίχους τοῦ ἱεροῦ
- 5** ouro para as obras e ouro, e prata para as de prata, para toda a obra a ser feita por mão de artifices. Quem, pois, está disposto a fazer oferta voluntária, consagrando-se hoje ao Senhor?
- Gold for the gold things, and silver for the silver things, and for every sort of work to be done by the expert workmen. Who then will come forward, offering himself this day for the Lord's work?
- διὰ χειρὸς τεχνιτῶν καὶ τίς ὁ προθυμούμενος πληρῶσαι τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ σήμερον κυρίῳ
- 6** Então os chefes das casas paternas, os chefes das tribos de Israel, e os chefes de mil e de cem, juntamente com os intendententes da obra do rei, fizeram ofertas voluntárias;
- Then the heads of families and the chiefs of the tribes of Israel, and the captains of thousands and of hundreds, with the controllers of the king's business, freely gave themselves;
- καὶ προεθυμήθησαν ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ καὶ οἱ χιλίαρχοι καὶ οἱ ἑκατόνταρχοι καὶ οἱ προστάται τῶν ἔργων καὶ οἱ οἰκονόμοι τοῦ βασιλέως

- 7 e deram para o serviço da casa de Deus cinco mil talentos e dez mil , dracmas de ouro, e dez mil talentos de prata, dezoito mil talentos de bronze, e cem mil talentos de ferro.
And they gave for the use of the house of the Lord, five thousand talents and ten thousand darics of gold, and ten thousand talents of silver, and eighteen thousand talents of brass, and a hundred thousand talents of iron.
καὶ ἔδωκαν εἰς τὰ ἔργα οἴκου κυρίου χρυσοῦ τάλαντα πεντακισχίλια καὶ χρυσοῦς μυρίους καὶ ἀργυρίου τάλαντων δέκα χιλιάδας καὶ χαλκοῦ τάλαντα μύρια ὀκτακισχίλια καὶ ἰδῆρου τάλαντων χιλιάδας ἑκατόν
- 8 E os que tinham pedras preciosas deram-nas para o tesouro da casa do Senhor, que estava ao cargo de Jeiel, o gersonita.
And those who had stones of great price gave them to the store of the house of the Lord, under the care of Jehiel the Gershonite.
καὶ οἷς εὐρέθη παρ' αὐτοῖς λίθος ἔδωκαν εἰς τὰς ἀποθήκας οἴκου κυρίου διὰ χειρὸς ιηλ τοῦ γηρσωνι
- 9 E o povo se alegrou das ofertas voluntárias que estes fizeram, pois de um coração perfeito as haviam oferecido ao Senhor; e também o rei Davi teve grande alegria.
Then the people were glad because their offerings were freely given, for with a true heart they freely gave what they had to the Lord; and David the king was full of joy.
καὶ εὐφράνθη ὁ λαὸς ὑπὲρ τοῦ προθυμηθῆναι ὅτι ἐν καρδίᾳ πλήρει προθυμήθησαν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ δαυὶδ ὁ βασιλεὺς εὐφράνθη μεγάλως
- 10 Pelo que Davi bendisse ao Senhor na presença de toda a congregação, dizendo: Bendito és tu, ó Senhor, Deus de nosso pai Israel, de eternidade em eternidade.
So David gave praise to the Lord before all the people; and David said, Praise be to you, O Lord the God of Israel, our father for ever and ever.
καὶ εὐλόγησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς δαυὶδ τὸν κύριον ἐνώπιον τῆς ἐκκλησίας λέγων εὐλογητὸς εἶ κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὁ πατὴρ ἡμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 11 Tua é, ó Senhor, a grandeza, e o poder, e a glória, e a vitória, e a majestade, porque teu é tudo quanto há no céu e na terra; teu é, ó Senhor, o reino, e tu te exaltaste como chefe sobre todos.
Yours, O Lord, is the strength and the power and the glory, and the authority and the honour: for everything in heaven and on earth is yours; yours is the kingdom, O Lord, and you are lifted up as head over all.
σοὶ κύριε ἡ μεγαλοσύνη καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ τὸ καύχημα καὶ ἡ νίκη καὶ ἡ ἰσχὺς ὅτι σὺ πάντων τῶν ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς δεσπάζεις ἀπὸ προσώπου σου ταράσσεται πᾶς β
ασιλεὺς καὶ ἔθνος
- 12 Tanto riquezas como honra vêm de ti, tu dominas sobre tudo, e na tua mão há força e poder; na tua mão está o engrandecer e o dar força a tudo.
Wealth and honour come from you, and you are ruler over all, and in your hand is power and strength; it is in your power to make great, and to give strength to all.
παρὰ σοῦ ὁ πλοῦτος καὶ ἡ δόξα σὺ πάντων ἄρχεις κύριε ὁ ἄρχων πάσης ἀρχῆς καὶ ἐν χειρὶ σου ἰσχὺς καὶ δυναστεία καὶ ἐν χειρὶ σου παντοκράτωρ μεγαλύναι καὶ κατισχύσαι τὰ πάντα
- 13 Agora, pois, ó nosso Deus, graças te damos, e louvamos o teu glorioso nome.
So now, our God, we give you praise, honouring the glory of your name.
καὶ νῦν κύριε ἐξομολογούμεθά σοι καὶ αἰνοῦμεν τὸ ὄνομα τῆς καυχίσεώς σου
- 14 Mas quem sou eu, e quem é o meu povo, para que pudéssemos fazer ofertas tão voluntariamente? Porque tudo vem de ti, e do que é teu to damos.
But who am I and what is my people, that we have power to give so freely in this way? for all things come from you, and what we have given you is yours.
καὶ τίς εἰμι ἐγὼ καὶ τίς ὁ λαός μου ὅτι ἰσχύσαμεν προθυμηθῆναι σοι κατὰ ταῦτα ὅτι σὺ τὰ πάντα καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὧν δεδώκαμέν σοι
- 15 Porque somos estrangeiros diante de tí e peregrinos, como o foram todos os nossos pais; como a sombra são os nossos dias sobre a terra, e não há permanência:
For we, as all our fathers were, are like men from a strange country before you, who have got a place for a time in the land; our days on the earth are like a shade, and there is no hope of going on.
ὅτι πάροικοί ἐσμεν ἐναντίον σου καὶ παροικοῦντες ὡς πάντες οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ὡς σκιὰ αἱ ἡμέραι ἡμῶν ἐπὶ γῆς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὑπομονή
- 16 ç Senhor, Deus nosso, toda esta abundância, que preparamos para te edificar uma casa ao teu santo nome, vem da tua mão, e é toda tua.
O Lord our God, all this store, which we have made ready for the building of a house for your holy name, comes from your hand and is yours.
κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν πᾶν τὸ πλῆθος τοῦτο ὃ ἠτοιμάκα οἰκοδομηθῆναι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι τῷ ἁγίῳ σου ἐκ χειρὸς σοῦ ἔστιν καὶ σοὶ τὰ πάντα

- 17 E bem sei, Deus meu, que tu sondas o coração, e que te agradas da retidão. Na sinceridade de meu coração voluntariamente ofereci todas estas coisas; e agora vi com alegria que o teu povo, que se acha aqui, ofereceu voluntariamente.
- And I am conscious, my God, that you are the searcher of hearts, taking pleasure in righteousness. As for me, with an upright heart I have freely given all these things; and I have seen with joy your people who are here to make their offerings freely to you.
- καὶ ἔγνων κύριε ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ ἐτάζων καρδίας καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἀγαπᾷς ἐν ἀπλότῃ καρδίας προεθυμήτην πάντα ταῦτα καὶ νῦν τὸν λαόν σου τὸν εὐρεθέντα ὧδε εἶδον ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ προθυμηθέντα σοι
- 18 O Senhor, Deus de nossos pais Abraão, Isaque e Israel, conserva para sempre no coração do teu povo estas disposições e estes pensamentos, e encaminha o seu coração para ti.
- O Lord, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Israel, our fathers, keep this for ever in the deepest thoughts of your people, and let their hearts be fixed and true to you;
- κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἀβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰσραηλ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν φύλαζον ταῦτα ἐν διανοίᾳ καρδίας λαοῦ σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ κατεύθυνον τὰς καρδίας αὐτῶν πρὸς σέ
- 19 E a Salomão, meu filho, dá um coração perfeito, para guardar os teus mandamentos, os teus testemunhes e os teus estatuto, e para fazer todas estas coisas, e para edificar o palácio para o qual tenha providenciado.
- And give to Solomon my son a true heart, to keep your orders, your rules, and your laws, and to do all these things, and to put up this great house for which I have made ready.
- καὶ σαλωμων τῷ υἱῷ μου δὸς καρδίαν ἀγαθὴν ποιεῖν τὰς ἐντολάς σου καὶ τὰ μαρτύριά σου καὶ τὰ προστάγματά σου καὶ τοῦ ἐπὶ τέλος ἀγαγεῖν τὴν κατασκευὴν τοῦ οἴκου σου
- 20 Então disse Davi a toda a congregação: Bendizei ao Senhor vosso Deus! E toda a congregação bendisse ao Senhor Deus de seus pais, e inclinaram-se e prostraram-se perante a Senhor e perante o rei.
- And David said to all the people, Now give praise to the Lord your God. And all the people gave praise to the Lord, the God of their fathers, with bent heads worshipping the Lord and the king.
- καὶ εἶπεν δαυιδ πᾶσιν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ εὐλογήσατε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν καὶ εὐλόγησεν πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία κύριον τὸν θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ κάμψαντες τὰ γόνατα προσεκύνησαν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 21 E no dia seguinte imolaram sacrifícios ao Senhor e lhe ofereceram em holocausto mil novilhos, mil carneiros, mil cordeiros, com as suas libações, e sacrifícios em abundância a favor de todo o Israel.
- And they made offerings to the Lord, and gave burned offerings to the Lord, on the day after, a thousand oxen, a thousand sheep, and a thousand lambs, with their drink offerings, and a great wealth of offerings for all Israel.
- καὶ ἔθυσεν δαυιδ τῷ κυρίῳ θυσίας καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ θεῷ τῇ ἐπαύριον τῆς πρώτης ἡμέρας μόσχους χιλίους κριοὺς χιλίους ἄρνους χιλίους καὶ τὰς σπονδὰς αὐτῶν καὶ θυσίας εἰς πλῆθος παντὶ τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 22 E comeram e beberam naquele dia perante o Senhor, com grande gozo. E pela segunda vez proclamaram rei a Salomão, filho de Davi, e o ungeram ao Senhor para ser príncipe, e a Zadoque para ser sacerdote.
- And with great joy they made a feast before the Lord that day. And they made Solomon, the son of David, king a second time, putting the holy oil on him to make him holy to the Lord as ruler, and on Zadok as priest.
- καὶ ἔφαγον καὶ ἔπιον ἐναντίον κυρίου ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ μετὰ χαρᾶς καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν ἐκ δευτέρου τὸν σαλωμων υἱὸν δαυιδ καὶ ἔχρισαν αὐτὸν τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς βασιλεία καὶ σάδοκ εἰς ἱερωσύνην
- 23 Assim Salomão se assentou no trono do Senhor, como rei em lugar de seu pai Davi, e prosperou; e todo o Israel lhe prestou obediência.
- So Solomon was put on the seat of the Lord as king in place of his father David, and everything went well for him; and all Israel was under his authority.
- καὶ ἐκάθισεν σαλωμων ἐπὶ θρόνου δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐδοκήθη καὶ ἐπῆκουσαν αὐτοῦ πᾶς ἰσραηλ
- 24 E todos os chefes, e os homens poderosos, e também todos os filhos do rei Davi se submeteram ao rei Salomão.
- And all the chiefs and the men of war and all the sons of King David put themselves under the authority of Solomon the king.
- οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ οἱ δυνάσται καὶ πάντες υἱοὶ τοῦ βασιλέως δαυιδ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ὑπέταγθησαν αὐτῷ

- 25 E o Senhor engrandeceu muito a Salomão à vista de todo o Israel, e deu-lhe tal majestade real qual antes dele não teve nenhum rei em Israel.
And the Lord made Solomon great in the eyes of all Israel, clothing him with glory and honour such as no other king in Israel had had before him.
καὶ ἐμεγάλυνεν κύριος τὸν σαλωμων ἐπάνωθεν ἐναντίον παντὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ δόξαν βασιλέως ὃ οὐκ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ παντὸς βασιλέως ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ
- 26 Assim Davi, filho de Jessé, reinou sobre todo o Israel.
Now David, the son of Jesse, was king over all Israel.
καὶ δαυιδ υἱὸς ιεσσαὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 27 O tempo que reinou sobre Israel foi quarenta anos; em Hebron reinou sete anos, e em Jerusalém trinta e três.
For forty years he was ruling as king over Israel, seven years in Hebron and thirty-three years in Jerusalem.
ἔτη τεσσαράκοντα ἐν χεβρων ἔτη ἑπτὰ καὶ ἐν ιερουσαλημ ἔτη τριάκοντα τρία
- 28 E morreu numa boa velhice, cheio de dias, riquezas e honra; e Salomão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And he came to his end after a long life, full of days and great wealth and honour; and Solomon his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἐν γήρει καλῷ πλήρης ἡμερῶν πλοῦτῳ καὶ δόξῃ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν σαλωμων υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 29 Ora, os atos do rei Davi, desde os primeiros até os últimos, estão escritos nas crônicas de Samuel, o vidente, e nas crônicas do profeta Natã, e nas crônicas de Gade, o vidente,
Now all the acts of David, first and last, are recorded in the words of Samuel the seer, and the words of Nathan the prophet, and the words of Gad the seer;
οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ λόγοι τοῦ βασιλέως δαυιδ οἱ πρότεροι καὶ οἱ ὕστεροι γεγραμμένοι εἰσὶν ἐν λόγοις σαμουηλ τοῦ βλέποντος καὶ ἐπὶ λόγων ναθαν τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ἐπὶ λόγων γαδ τοῦ βλέποντος
- 30 com todo o seu reinado e o seu poder e os acontecimentos que sobrevieram a ele, a Israel, e a todos os reinos daquelas terras.
Together with all his rule and his power, and the events which took place in his time, in Israel and in all the kingdoms of other lands.
περὶ πάσης τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς δυναστείας αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ καιροὶ οἳ ἐγένοντο ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπὶ πάσας βασιλείας τῆς γῆς .
- 1 Ora, Salomão, filho de Davi, fortaleceu-se no seu reino, e o Senhor seu Deus era com ele, e muito o engrandeceu.
And Solomon, the son of David, made himself strong in his kingdom, and the Lord his God was with him, and made him very great.
καὶ ἐνίσχυσεν σαλωμων υἱὸς δαυιδ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ καὶ κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμεγάλυνεν αὐτὸν εἰς ὕψος
- 2 E falou Salomão a todo o Israel, aos chefes de mil e de cem, e aos juizes, e a todos os principes em todo o Israel, chefes das casas paternas.
And Solomon sent word to all Israel, to the captains of thousands and of hundreds and to the judges and to every chief in all Israel, heads of their families.
καὶ εἶπεν σαλωμων πρὸς πάντα ἰσραηλ τοῖς χιλιάρχοις καὶ τοῖς ἑκατοντάρχοις καὶ τοῖς κριταῖς καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς ἄρχουσιν ἐναντίον ἰσραηλ τοῖς ἄρχουσι τῶν πατριῶν
- 3 E foi Salomão, e toda a congregação com ele, ao alto que estava em Gibeão porque ali estava a tenda da revelação de Deus, que Moisés, servo do Senhor, tinha feito no deserto.
Then Solomon, and all the men of Israel with him, went to the high place at Gibeon, because the Tent of meeting of God, which Moses, the servant of the Lord, had made in the waste land, was there.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη σαλωμων καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ὑψηλὴν τὴν ἐν γαβαων οὗ ἐκεῖ ἦν ἡ σκηνὴ τοῦ μαρτυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἣν ἐποίησεν μουσῆς παῖς κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 4 Mas Davi tinha feito subir a arca de Deus de Quiriath-Jearim ao lugar que lhe preparara; pois lhe havia armado uma tenda em Jerusalém.
But the ark of God had been moved by David from Kiriath-jearim to the place which he had made ready for it, for he had put up a tent for it at Jerusalem.
ἀλλὰ κιβωτὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἀνήνεγκεν δαυιδ ἐκ πόλεως καριαθιαριμ ὅτι ἠτοιμάσεν αὐτῇ σκηνὴν εἰς ιερουσαλημ
- 5 Também o altar de bronze feito por Bezaleel, filho de Uri, filho de Hur, estava ali diante do tabernáculo do Senhor; e Salomão e a congregação o buscavam.
And the altar of brass which Bezalel, the son of Uri, the son of Hur, had made, was there before the Tent of the Lord; and Solomon and all the people went to give worship there.
καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν ὃ ἐποίησεν βεσελεηλ υἱὸς ουριου υἱοῦ ὠρ ἐκεῖ ἦν ἔναντι τῆς σκηνῆς κυρίου καὶ ἐξεζήτησεν αὐτὸ σαλωμων καὶ ἡ ἐκκλησία

- 6 E Salomão ofereceu ali sacrifícios perante o Senhor, sobre o altar de bronze que estava junto à tenda da revelação; ofereceu sobre ele mil holocaustos.
And Solomon went up there to the brass altar before the Lord at the Tent of meeting, offering on it a thousand burned offerings.
 και ἀνήνεγκεν ἐκεῖ σαλωμων ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν ἐνώπιον κυρίου τὸ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ και ἀνήνεγκεν ἐπ' αὐτὸ ὀλοκαύτωσιν χιλίαν
- 7 Naquela mesma noite Deus apareceu a Salomão, e lhe disse: Pede o que queres que eu te dê.
In that night God came to Solomon in a vision, and said to him, Say what I am to give you.
 ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ἐκείνῃ ὤφθη ὁ θεὸς τῷ σαλωμων και εἶπεν αὐτῷ αἰτησαι τί σοι δῶ
- 8 E Salomão disse a Deus: Tu usaste de grande benevolência para com meu pai Davi, e a mim me fizeste rei em seu lugar.
And Solomon said to God, Great was your mercy to David my father, and you have made me king in his place.
 και εἶπεν σαλωμων πρὸς τὸν θεόν σὺ ἐποίησας μετὰ δαυιδ τοῦ πατρός μου ἔλεος μέγα και ἐβασίλευσάς με ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 9 Agora, pois, ó Senhor Deus, confirme-se a tua promessa, dada a meu pai Davi; porque tu me fizeste rei sobre um povo numeroso como o pó da terra.
Now, O Lord God, let your word to David my father come true; for you have made me king over a people like the dust of the earth in number.
 και νῦν κύριε ὁ θεός πιστωθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπὶ δαυιδ πατέρα μου ὅτι σὺ ἐβασίλευσάς με ἐπὶ λαὸν πολλὸν ὡς ὁ χοῦς τῆς γῆς
- 10 Dá-me, pois, agora sabedoria e conhecimento, para que eu possa sair e entrar perante este povo; pois quem poderá julgar este teu povo, que é tão grande?
Give me now wisdom and knowledge, so that I may go out and come in before this people: for who is able to be the judge of this great people of yours?
 νῦν σοφίαν και σύνεσιν δός μοι και ἐξελεύσομαι ἐνώπιον τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου και εἰσελεύσομαι ὅτι τίς κρινεῖ τὸν λαόν σου τὸν μέγαν τούτου
- 11 Então Deus disse a Salomão: Porquanto houve isto no teu coração, e não pediste riquezas, bens ou honra, nem a morte dos que te odeiam, nem tampouco pediste muitos dias de vida, mas pediste para ti sabedoria e conhecimento para poderes julgar o meu povo, sobre o qual te fiz reinar,
And God said to Solomon, Because this was in your heart, and you did not make request for money, property, or honour, or for the destruction of your haters, or for long life; but you have made request for wisdom and knowledge for yourself, so that you may be the judge of my people over whom I have made you king:
 και εἶπεν ὁ θεός πρὸς σαλωμων ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγένετο τοῦτο ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου και οὐκ ἠτήσω πλοῦτον χρημάτων οὐδὲ δόξαν οὐδὲ τὴν ψυχὴν τῶν ὑπεναντίων και ἡμέρας πολλὰς οὐκ ἠτήσω και ἤτησας σεαυτῷ σοφίαν και σύνεσιν ὅπως κρίνης τὸν λαόν μου ἐφ' ὃν ἐβασίλευσά σε ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 12 sabedoria e conhecimento te são dados; também te darei riquezas, bens e honra, quais não teve nenhum rei antes de ti, nem haverá depois de ti rei que tenha coisas semelhantes.
Wisdom and knowledge are given to you; and I will give you wealth and honour, such as no king has had before you or ever will have after you.
 τὴν σοφίαν και τὴν σύνεσιν δίδωμί σοι και πλοῦτον και χρήματα και δόξαν δώσω σοι ὡς οὐκ ἐγενήθη ὁμοίος σοι ἐν τοῖς βασιλεῦσι τοῖς ἔμπροσθέν σου και μετὰ σὲ οὐκ ἔσται οὗτως
- 13 Assim Salomão veio a Jerusalém, do alto que estava em Gibeão, de diante da tenda da revelação; e reinou sobre Israel.
So Solomon went back from the high place at Gibeon, from before the Tent of meeting, to Jerusalem; and he was king over Israel.
 και ἦλθεν σαλωμων ἐκ βαμα τῆς ἐν γαβαων εἰς ιερουσαλημ ἀπὸ προσώπου σκηνῆς μαρτυρίου και ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ ισραηλ
- 14 Salomão ajuntou carros e cavaleiros; teve mil e quatrocentos carros e doze mil cavaleiros, que colocou nas cidades dos carros e junto de si em Jerusalém.
And Solomon got together war-carriages and horsemen; he had one thousand, four hundred carriages and twelve thousand horsemen, which he kept, some in the carriage-towns and some with the king at Jerusalem.
 και συνήγαγεν σαλωμων ἄρματα και ἵππεις και ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ χίλια και τετρακόσια ἄρματα και δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἵππέων και κατέλιπεν αὐτὰ ἐν πόλεσιν τῶν ἁρμάτων και ὁ λαὸς μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν ιερουσαλημ
- 15 E o rei tornou o ouro e a prata tão comuns em Jerusalém como as pedras, e os cedros tantos em abundância como os sicómoros que há na baixada.
And the king made silver and gold as common as stones in Jerusalem, and cedar like the sycamore-trees of the lowland in number.
 και ἔθηκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ χρυσίον και τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ιερουσαλημ ὡς λίθους και τὰς κέδρους ἐν τῇ ιουδαίᾳ ὡς συκαμῖνους τὰς ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ εἰς πλῆθος

- 16** Os cavalos que Salomão tinha eram trazidos do Egito e de Coa; e os mercadores do rei os recebiam de Coa por preço determinado.
And Solomon's horses came out of Egypt; the king's traders got them from Kue at a price.
 και ἡ ἔξοδος τῶν ἵππων τῶν σαλωμων ἐξ αἰγύπτου και ἡ τιμὴ τῶν ἐμπόρων τοῦ βασιλέως ἐμπορεύεσθαι ἡγόραζον
- 17** E faziam subir e sair do Egito cada carro por seiscentos siclos de prata, e cada cavalo por cento e cinquenta; e assim por meio deles eram exportados para todos os reis dos heteus, e para os reis da Síria.
A war-carriage might be got from Egypt for six hundred shekels of silver, and a horse for a hundred and fifty: they got them at the same rate for all the kings of the Hittites and the kings of Aram.
 και ἀνέβαινον και ἐξῆγον ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἄρμα ἐν ἑξακοσίῳ ἀργυρίου και ἵππον ἑκατὸν και πενήκοντα και οὕτως πᾶσιν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν τῶν χετταίων και βασιλεῦσιν συρίας ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν ἔφερον
- 1** Ora, resolveu Salomão edificar uma casa ao nome do Senhor, como também uma casa real para si.
Now it was Solomon's purpose to put up a house for the name of the Lord and a house for himself as king.
 και συνήγαγεν σαλωμων ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν και ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδας λατόμων ἐν τῷ ὄρει και οἱ ἐπιστάται ἐπ' αὐτῶν τρισχίλιοι ἑξακόσιοι
- 2** Designou, pois, Salomão setenta mil homens para servirem de carregadores, e oitenta mil para cortarem pedras na montanha, e três mil e seiscentos inspetores sobre eles.
And Solomon had seventy thousand men numbered for transport, and eighty thousand for cutting stone in the mountains, and three thousand, six hundred as overseers.
 και ἀπέστειλεν σαλωμων πρὸς χιραμ βασιλέα τύρου λέγων ὡς ἐποίησας μετὰ τοῦ πατρός μου δαυιδ και ἀπέστειλας αὐτῷ κέδρους τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι ἑαυτῷ οἶκον κατοικῆσαι ἐν αὐτῷ
- 3** E Salomão mandou dizer a Hurão, rei de Tiro: Como fizeste com Davi, meu pai, mandando-lhe cedros para edificar uma casa em que morasse, assim também fazem comigo.
And Solomon sent to Hiram, king of Tyre, saying, As you did for my father David, sending him cedar-trees for the building of his house,
 και ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ οἰκοδομῶ οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ μου ἀγιάσαι αὐτὸν αὐτῷ τοῦ θυμῶν ἀπέναντι αὐτοῦ θυμίαμα και πρόθεσιν διὰ παντὸς και τοῦ ἀναφέρειν ὅλα σκαυτώματα διὰ παντὸς τὸ πρωὶ και τὸ δεῖλης και ἐν ταῖς σαββάτοις και ἐν ταῖς νουμηνίαις και ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς τοῦ κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦτο ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 4** Eis que vou edificar uma casa ao nome do Senhor meu Deus e lha consagrar para queimar perante ele incenso aromático, para apresentar continuamente, o pão da preposição, e para oferecer os holocaustos da manhã e da tarde, nos sábados, nas luas novas e nas festas fixas do Senhor nosso Deus; o que é obrigação perpétua de Israel.
See! I am building a house for the name of the Lord my God, to be made holy to him, where perfumes of sweet spices will be burned before him, and the holy bread will be placed at all times, and burned offerings will be offered morning and evening, on the Sabbaths and at the new moons, and on the regular feasts of the Lord our God. This is a law for ever to Israel.
 και ὁ οἶκος ὃν ἐγὼ οἰκοδομῶ μέγας ὅτι μέγας ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν παρὰ πάντας τοὺς θεοὺς
- 5** A casa que vou edificar há de ser grande, porque o nosso Deus é maior do que todos os deuses.
And the house which I am building is to be great, for our God is greater than all gods.
 και τίς ἰσχύσει οἰκοδομῆσαι αὐτῷ οἶκον ὅτι ὁ οὐρανὸς και ὁ οὐρανὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ οὐ φέρουσιν αὐτοῦ τὴν δόξαν και τίς ἐγὼ οἰκοδομῶν αὐτῷ οἶκον ὅτι ἀλλ' ἢ τοῦ θυμῶν κατέναντι αὐτοῦ
- 6** Mas quem é capaz de lhe edificar uma casa, visto que o céu e até o céu dos céus o não podem conter? E quem sou eu, para lhe edificar uma casa, a não ser para queimar incenso perante ele?
But who may have strength enough to make a house for him, seeing that the heaven and the heaven of heavens are not wide enough to be his resting-place? who am I then to make a house for him? But I am building it only for the burning of perfume before him.
 και νῦν ἀπόστειλόν μοι ἄνδρα σοφὸν και εἰδότα τοῦ ποιῆσαι ἐν τῷ χρυσῷ και ἐν τῷ ἀργυρῷ και ἐν τῷ χαλκῷ και ἐν τῷ σιδήρῳ και ἐν τῇ πορφύρῃ και ἐν τῷ κοκκίνῳ και ἐν τῇ ἡθακίνθῳ και ἐπιστάμενον γλύψαι γλυφὴν μετὰ τῶν σοφῶν τῶν μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν ἰουδα και ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὧν ἠτοίμασεν δαυιδ ὁ πατήρ μου

- 7 Agora, pois, envia-me um homem hábil para trabalhar em ouro, em prata, em bronze, em ferro, em púrpura, em carmesim, e em azul, e que saiba lavar ao buril, para estar com os peritos que estão comigo em Judá e em Jerusalém, os quais Davi, meu pai, escolheu.
 So now send me an expert worker in gold and silver and brass and iron? in purple and red and blue, and in the cutting of all sorts of ornament, to be with the expert workmen who are here in Judah and in Jerusalem, whom my father David got together.
 και ἀπόστειλόν μοι ξύλα κέδρινα και ἀρκεύθινα και πεύκινα ἐκ τοῦ λιβάνου ὅτι ἐγὼ οἶδα ὡς οἱ δοῦλοι σου οἶδασιν κόπτειν ξύλα ἐκ τοῦ λιβάνου και ἰδοὺ οἱ παῖδες σου μετὰ τῶν παιδῶν μου
- 8 Manda-me também madeiras de cedro, de cipreste, e de algumins do Líbano; porque bem sei eu que os teus servos sabem cortar madeira no Líbano; e eis que os meus servos estarão com os teus servos,
 And send me cedar-trees, cypress-trees and sandal-wood from Lebanon, for, to my knowledge, your servants are expert wood-cutters in Lebanon; and my servants will be with yours,
 πορεύσονται ἐτοιμάσαι μοι ξύλα εἰς πλῆθος ὅτι ὁ οἶκος ὃν ἐγὼ οἰκοδομῶ μέγας και ἔνδοξος
- 9 a fim de me prepararem madeiras em abundância, porque a casa que vou edificar há de ser grande e maravilhosa.
 To get trees for me in great numbers, for the house which I am building is to be great and a wonder.
 και ἰδοὺ τοῖς ἐργαζομένοις τοῖς κόπτουσιν ξύλα εἰς βρώματα δέδωκα σῖτον εἰς δόματα τοῖς παισίν σου κόρων εἴκοσι χιλιάδας και κριθῶν κόρων εἴκοσι χιλιάδας και οἴνου μέτρων εἴκοσι χιλιάδας και ἐλαίου μέτρων εἴκοσι χιλιάδας
- 10 E aos teus servos, os trabalhadores que cortarem a madeira, darei vinte mil coros de trigo malhado, vinte mil coros de cevada, vinte mil e batos de vinho e vinte mil batos de azeite.
 And I will give as food to your servants, the wood-cutters, twenty thousand measures of grain, and twenty thousand measures of barley and twenty thousand measures of wine and twenty thousand measures of oil.
 και εἶπεν χιραμ βασιλεὺς τύρου ἐν γραφῇ και ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς σαλωμων ἐν τῷ ἀγαπήσαι κύριον τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἔδωκέν σε ἐπ' αὐτοὺς εἰς βασιλεία
- 11 Hurão, rei de Tiro, mandou por escrito resposta a Salomão, dizendo: Porquanto o Senhor ama o seu povo, te constituiu rei sobre ele.
 Then Hiram, king of Tyre, sent Solomon an answer in writing, saying, Because of his love for his people the Lord has made you king over them.
 και εἶπεν χιραμ εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὃς ἐποίησεν τὸν οὐρανὸν και τὴν γῆν ὃς ἔδωκεν τῷ δαυιδ τῷ βασιλεῖ υἱὸν σοφὸν και ἐπιστάμενον σύνεσιν και ἐπιστήμην ὃς οἰκοδομήσει οἶκον τῷ κυρίῳ και οἶκον τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 12 Disse mais Hurão: Bendito seja o Senhor Deus de Israel, que fez o céu e a terra, que deu ao rei Davi um filho sábio, de grande prudência e entendimento para edificar uma casa ao Senhor, e uma casa real para si.
 And Hiram said, Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel, maker of heaven and earth, who has given to David the king a wise son, full of wisdom and good sense, to be the builder of a house for the Lord and a house for himself as king.
 και νῦν ἀπέσταλκά σοι ἄνδρα σοφὸν και εἰδότα σύνεσιν τὸν χιραμ τὸν πατέρα μου
- 13 Agora, pois, envio um homem perito, de entendimento, a saber, Hurão- Abi,
 And now I am sending you a wise and expert man, Hiram who is as my father,
 ἢ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ θυγατέρων δαν και ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ ἀνὴρ τύριος εἰδότα ποιῆσαι ἐν χρυσίῳ και ἐν ἀργυρίῳ και ἐν χαλκῷ και ἐν σιδήρῳ ἐν λίθοις και ξύλοις και ὑφαίνειν ἐν τῇ πορφύρᾳ και ἐν τῇ ὑακίνθῳ και ἐν τῇ βύσσῳ και ἐν τῷ κοκκίνῳ και γλύψαι γλυφὰς και διανοεῖσθαι πᾶσαν διανόησιν ὅσα ἂν ᾖς αὐτῷ μετὰ τῶν σοφῶν σου και σοφῶν δαυιδ κυρίου μου πατρὸς σου

- 14** filho duma mulher das filhas de Dã, e cujo pai foi um homem de Tiro; este sabe trabalhar em ouro, em prata, em bronze, em ferro, em pedras e em madeira, em púrpura, em azul, em linho fino, e em carmesim, e é hábil para toda obra de buril, e para toda espécie de engenhosas invenções; para que lhe seja designado um lugar juntamente com os teus peritos, e com os peritos de teu pai Davi, meu senhor.
The son of a woman of the daughters of Dan, whose father was a man of Tyre, an expert worker in gold and silver and brass and iron, in stone and wood, in purple and blue and fair linen and red, trained in the cutting of every sort of ornament and the invention of every sort of design; let him be given a place among your expert workmen and those of my lord, your father David.
καὶ νῦν τὸν σῖτον καὶ τὴν κριθὴν καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον καὶ τὸν οἶνον ἃ εἶπεν ὁ κύριός μου ἀποστειλᾶτω τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ
- 15** Agora mande meu senhor para os seus servos o trigo, a cevada, o azeite, e o vinho, de que falou;
So now let my lord send to his servants the grain and the oil and the wine as my lord has said;
καὶ ἡμεῖς κόψομεν ξύλα ἐκ τοῦ λιβάνου κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν χρεῖαν σου καὶ ἄξομεν αὐτὰ σχεδίασις ἐπὶ θάλασσαν ἰόππης καὶ σὺ ἄξεις αὐτὰ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 16** e nós cortaremos tanta madeira do Líbano quanta precisares, e a levaremos em jangadas pelo mar até Jope, e tu mandarás transportá-la para Jerusalém.
And we will have wood cut from Lebanon, as much as you have need of, and will send it to you on flat boats by sea to Joppa, and from there you may take it up to Jerusalem.
καὶ συνήγαγεν σαλωμων πάντας τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς προσηλύτους ἐν γῆ ἰσραηλ μετὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν ὃν ἠρίθμησεν αὐτοὺς δαυὶδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ εὗρέθησαν ἑκατὸν πεντήκοντα χιλιάδες καὶ τρισχίλιοι ἑξακόσιοι
- 17** Salomão contou todos os estrangeiros que havia na terra de Israel, segundo o recenseamento que seu pai Davi fizera; e acharam-se cento e cinquenta e três mil e seiscentos.
Then Solomon took the number of all the men from strange lands who were living in Israel, as his father David had done; there were a hundred and fifty-three thousand, six hundred.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐξ αὐτῶν ἑβδομήκοντα χιλιάδας νοτοφόρων καὶ ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδας λατόμων καὶ τρισχιλίους ἑξακοσίους ἐργοδιώκτας ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν
- 1** Então Salomão começou a edificar a casa do Senhor em Jerusalém, no monte Moriá, onde o Senhor aparecera a Davi, seu pai, no lugar que Davi tinha preparado na eira de Ornã, o jebuseu.
Then Solomon made a start at building the house of the Lord on Mount Moriah in Jerusalem, where the Lord had been seen by his father David, in the place which David had made ready in the grain-floor of Ornan the Jebusite.
καὶ ἤρξατο σαλωμων τοῦ οἰκοδομεῖν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ὄρει τοῦ αμορια οὗ ὤφθη κύριος τῷ δαυὶδ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἠτοίμασεν δαυὶδ ἐν ἄλλῳ ορνα τοῦ ἱεβουσαίου
- 2** Começou a edificar no segundo dia do segundo mês, no quarto ano do seu reinado.
The building was started in the second month in the fourth year of his rule.
καὶ ἤρξατο οἰκοδομῆσαι ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ
- 3** Estes foram os fundamentos que Salomão pôs para edificar a casa de Deus. O comprimento em côvados, segundo a primitiva medida, era de sessenta côvados, e a largura de vinte côvados:
And Solomon put the base of the house of God in position; by the older measure it was sixty cubits long and twenty cubits wide.
καὶ ταῦτα ἤρξατο σαλωμων τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ μήκος πήχεων ἢ διαμέτρησις ἡ πρώτη πήχεων ἑξήκοντα καὶ εὔρος πήχεων εἴκοσι
- 4** O pórtico que estava na frente tinha vinte côvados de comprimento, correspondendo à largura da casa, e a altura era de cento e vinte; e por dentro o revestiu de ouro puro.
And the covered way in front of the house was twenty cubits long, as wide as the house, and a hundred and twenty cubits high, all plated inside with the best gold.
καὶ αἰαμ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ οἴκου μήκος ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πλάτους τοῦ οἴκου πήχεων εἴκοσι καὶ ὕψος πήχεων ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι καὶ κατεχύρωσεν αὐτὸν ἔσωθεν χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ
- 5** A câmara maior forrou com madeira de cipreste e a cobriu de ouro fino, no qual gravou palmas e cadeias.
And the greater house was roofed with cypress-wood, plated with the best gold and ornamented with designs of palm-trees and chains.
καὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν μέγαν ἐξύλωσεν ξύλοις κεδρίνοις καὶ κατεχύρωσεν χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ καὶ ἔγλυψεν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ φοίνικας καὶ χαλαστά

- 6 Para ornamento guarneceu a câmara de pedras preciosas; e o ouro era ouro de Parvaim.
And the house was made beautiful with stones of great value, and the gold was gold of Parvaim.
καὶ ἐκόσμησεν τὸν οἶκον λίθοις τιμίαις εἰς δόξαν καὶ χρυσίῳ χρυσοῦ τοῦ ἐκ φαρουαίμ
- 7 Também revestiu de ouro as traves e os umbrais, bem como as paredes e portas da câmara, e lavrou querubins nas paredes.
All the house was plated with gold, the supports, the steps, the walls and the doors; and the walls were ornamented with designs of winged ones.
καὶ ἐχρῶσεν τὸν οἶκον καὶ τοὺς τοίχους καὶ τοὺς πυλῶνας καὶ τὰ ὀροφώματα καὶ τὰ θυρώματα χρυσίῳ καὶ ἔγλυψεν χερουβὶν ἐπὶ τῶν τοίχων
- 8 Fez também a câmara santíssima, cujo comprimento era de vinte côvados, correspondendo à largura da casa, e a sua largura era de vinte côvados; e a revestiu de ouro fino, do peso de seiscentos talentos.
And he made the most holy place; it was twenty cubits long, and twenty cubits wide, like the greater house, and was plated all over with the best gold; six hundred talents were used for it.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἁγίου τῶν ἁγίων μῆκος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πλάτους πήχεων εἴκοσι καὶ τὸ εὖρος πήχεων εἴκοσι καὶ κατεχρῶσεν αὐτὸν χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ εἰς χερουβὶν εἰς τάλαντα ἑξακόσια
- 9 O peso dos pregos era de cinqüenta siclos de ouro. Também revestiu de ouro os cenáculos.
And fifty shekels weight of gold was used for the nails. He had all the higher rooms plated with gold.
καὶ ὀλκὴ τῶν ἥλων ὀλκὴ τοῦ ἐνὸς πεντήκοντα σίκλοι χρυσοῦ καὶ τὸ ὑπερῶον ἐχρῶσεν χρυσίῳ
- 10 Também fez na câmara santíssima dois querubins de madeira, e os cobriu de ouro.
And in the most holy place he made images of two winged beings, covering them with gold.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τῷ ἁγίῳ τῶν ἁγίων χερουβὶν δύο ἔργον ἐκ ξύλων καὶ ἐχρῶσεν αὐτὰ χρυσίῳ
- 11 As asas dos querubins tinham vinte côvados de comprimento: uma asa de um deles, tendo cinco côvados, tocava na parede da casa, e a outra asa, tendo também cinco côvados, tocava na asa do outro querubim;
Their outstretched wings were twenty cubits across; one wing, five cubits long, touching the wall of the house, and the other, of the same size, meeting the wing of the other winged one.
καὶ αἱ πτέρυγες τῶν χερουβὶν τὸ μῆκος πήχεων εἴκοσι καὶ ἡ πτέρυξ ἡ μία πήχεων πέντε ἀπτομένη τοῦ τοίχου τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἡ πτέρυξ ἡ ἕτερα πήχεων πέντε ἀπτομένη τῆς πτέρυγος τοῦ χερουβὶ τοῦ ἑτέρου
- 12 também a asa deste querubim, tendo cinco côvados, tocava na parede da casa, e a outra asa, tendo igualmente cinco côvados, estava unida à asa do primeiro querubim.
And in the same way, the wings of the other, five cubits long, were stretched out, one touching the wall and the other meeting the wing of the first winged one.
καὶ ἡ πτέρυξ τοῦ χερουβὶ τοῦ ἐνὸς πήχεων πέντε ἀπτομένη τοῦ τοίχου τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἡ πτέρυξ ἡ ἕτερα πήχεων πέντε ἀπτομένη τοῦ πτέρυγος τοῦ χερουβὶ τοῦ ἑτέρου
- 13 Assim as asas destes querubins se estendiam por vinte côvados; eles estavam postos em pé, com os rostos virados para a camara.
Their outstretched wings were twenty cubits across; they were placed upright on their feet, facing the inner part of the house.
καὶ αἱ πτέρυγες τῶν χερουβὶν διαπεπτασμέναι πήχεων εἴκοσι καὶ αὐτὰ ἐστηκότα ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν οἶκον
- 14 Também fez o véu de azul, púrpura, carmesim e linho fino; e fez bordar nele querubins.
And he made the veil of blue and purple and red, of the best linen, worked with winged ones.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ καταπέτασμα ἐξ ὑακίνθου καὶ πορφύρας καὶ κοκκίνου καὶ βύσσου καὶ ὕφανεν ἐν αὐτῷ χερουβὶν
- 15 Diante da casa fez duas colunas de trinta e cinco côvados de altura; e o capitel que estava sobre cada uma era de cinco côvados.
And in front of the house he made two pillars, thirty-five cubits high, with crowns on the tops of them, five cubits high.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ οἴκου στύλους δύο πήχεων τριάκοντα πέντε τὸ ὕψος καὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν πήχεων πέντε

- 16 Também fez cadeias no oráculo, e as pôs sobre o alto das colunas; fez também cem romãs, as quais pôs nas cadeias.
And he made chains, like neck ornaments, and put them on the tops of the pillars, and a hundred apples on the chains.
καὶ ἐποίησεν σερσερωθ ἐν τῷ δαβιρ καὶ ἔδωκεν ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν τῶν στύλων καὶ ἐποίησεν ρόϊσκους ἑκατὸν καὶ ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τῶν χαλαστῶν
- 17 E levantou as colunas diante do templo, uma à direita, e outra à esquerda; e chamou o nome da que estava à direita Jaquim, e o nome da que estava à esquerda Boaz.
He put up the pillars in front of the Temple, one on the right side and one on the left, naming the one on the right Jachin and that on the left Boaz.
καὶ ἔστησεν τοὺς στύλους κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ναοῦ ἓνα ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ τὸν ἓνα ἐξ εὐωνύμων καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ἐκ δεξιῶν κατόρθωσις καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν ἰσχύς
- 1 Além disso fez um altar de bronze de vinte côvados de comprimento, vinte de largura e dez de altura.
Then he made a brass altar, twenty cubits long, twenty cubits wide and ten cubits high.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον χαλκοῦν πήχεων εἴκοσι μῆκος καὶ τὸ εὖρος πήχεων εἴκοσι ὕψος πήχεων δέκα
- 2 Fez também o mar de fundição; era redondo e media dez côvados duma borda à outra, cinco de altura e trinta de circunferencia.
And he made the great water-vessel of metal, round in form, measuring ten cubits across from edge to edge; it was five cubits high and thirty cubits round.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὴν θάλασσαν χυτὴν πήχεων δέκα τὴν διαμέτρησιν στρογγύλην κυκλόθεν καὶ πήχεων πέντε τὸ ὕψος καὶ τὸ κύκλωμα πήχεων τριάκοντα
- 3 Por baixo da borda figuras de bois que cingiam o mar ao redor, dez em cada côvado, contornando-o todo; os bois estavam em duas fileiras e foram fundidos juntamente com o mar.
And under it was a design of flowers all round it, ten to a cubit, circling the water-vessel in two lines; they were made from liquid metal at the same time as the water-vessel.
καὶ ὁμοίωμα μόσχων ὑποκάτῳθεν αὐτῆς κύκλῳ κυκλοῦσιν αὐτὴν πήχεις δέκα περιέχουσιν τὸν λουτήρα κυκλόθεν δύο γένη ἐχώνευσαν τοὺς μόσχους ἐν τῇ χωνεύσει αὐτῶν
- 4 O mar estava assentado sobre doze bois, três dos quais olhavam para o norte, três para o ocidente, três para o sul, e três para o oriente; e o mar estava posto sobre os bois, cujas ancas estavam todas para a banda de dentro.
It was supported on twelve oxen, three facing to the north, three to the west, three to the south, and three to the east, the water-vessel resting on top of them; their back parts were all turned to the middle of it.
ἧ ἐποίησαν αὐτοὺς δώδεκα μόσχους οἱ τρεῖς βλέποντες βορρᾶν καὶ οἱ τρεῖς βλέποντες δυσμὰς καὶ οἱ τρεῖς βλέποντες νότον καὶ οἱ τρεῖς βλέποντες κατ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἡ θάλασσα ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἄνω ἦσαν τὰ ὀπίσθια αὐτῶν ἔσω
- 5 Tinha quatro dedos de grossura; e a sua borda foi feita como a borda dum copo, como a flor dum lírio; e cabiam nele mais de três mil batos.
It was as thick as a man's open hand, and the edge of it was curved like the edge of a cup, like a lily flower; it would take three thousand baths.
καὶ τὸ πάχος αὐτῆς παλαιστής καὶ τὸ χεῖλος αὐτῆς ὡς χεῖλος ποτηρίου διαγεγλυμμένα βλαστοὺς κρίνου χωροῦσαν μετρητὰς τρισχιλίους καὶ ἑξετέλεσεν
- 6 Fez também dez pias; e pôs cinco à direita e cinco à esquerda, para lavarem nelas; isto é, lavaram nelas o que pertencia ao holocausto. Porém o mar era para os sacerdotes se lavarem nele.
And he made ten washing-vessels, putting five on the right side and five on the left; such things as were used in making the burned offering were washed in them; but the great water-vessel was to be used by the priests for washing themselves.
καὶ ἐποίησεν λουτήρας δέκα καὶ ἔθηκεν τοὺς πέντε ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ τοὺς πέντε ἐξ ἀριστερῶν τοῦ πλύνειν ἐν αὐτοῖς τὰ ἔργα τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων καὶ ἀποκλύζειν ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἡ θάλασσα εἰς τὸ νίπτεσθαι τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἐν αὐτῇ
- 7 E fez dez castiçais de ouro, segundo o que fora ordenado a respeito deles, e pô-los no templo, cinco à direita e cinco à esquerda.
And he made the ten gold supports for the lights, as directions had been given for them, and he put them in the Temple, five on the right side and five on the left.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὰς λυχνίας τὰς χρυσαῖς δέκα κατὰ τὸ κρίμα αὐτῶν καὶ ἔθηκεν ἐν τῷ ναῷ πέντε ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ πέντε ἐξ ἀριστερῶν
- 8 Também fez dez mesas, e pô-las no templo, cinco à direita e cinco à esquerda; e fez ainda cem bacias de ouro.
He made ten tables, and put them in the Temple, five on the right side and five on the left. And he made a hundred gold basins.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τραπέζας δέκα καὶ ἔθηκεν ἐν τῷ ναῷ πέντε ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ πέντε ἐξ εὐωνύμων καὶ ἐποίησεν φιάλας χρυσαῖς ἑκατὸν

- 9 Fez mais o átrio dos sacerdotes, e o átrio grande, e as suas portas, as quais revestiu de bronze.
Then he made the open space for the priests, and the great open space and its doors, plating the doors with brass.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὴν αὐλὴν τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν μεγάλην καὶ θύρας τῆ αὐλῆ καὶ θυρώματα αὐτῶν κατακεχαλκωμένα χαλκῷ
- 10 E pôs o mar ao lado direito da casa, a sudeste.
He put the great water-vessel on the right side of the house to the east, facing south.
καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν ἔθηκεν ἀπὸ γωνίας τοῦ οἴκου ἐκ δεξιῶν ὡς πρὸς ἀνατολὰς κατέναντι
- 11 Hurão fez ainda as caldeiras, as pás e as bacias. Assim completou Hurão a obra que fazia para o rei Salomão na casa de Deus:
And Hiram made all the pots and the spades and the basins. So he came to the end of all the work he did for King Solomon in the house of God:
καὶ ἐποίησεν χιραμ τὰς κρεάγρας καὶ τὰ πυρεῖα καὶ τὴν ἐσχάραν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτοῦ καὶ συνετέλεσεν χιραμ ποιῆσαι πᾶσαν τὴν ἐργασίαν ἣν ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 12 as duas colunas, os globos, e os dois capitéis no alto das colunas; as duas redes para cobrir os dois globos dos capitéis que estavam no alto das colunas;
The two pillars, and the two crowns on the tops of the pillars, and the network covering the two cups of the crowns on the tops of the pillars;
στύλους δύο καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῶν γωλαθ τῆ χωθαρεθ ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν τῶν στύλων δύο καὶ δίκτυα δύο συγκαλύψαι τὰς κεφαλὰς τῶν χωθαρεθ ἃ ἔστιν ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν τῶν στύλων
- 13 e as quatrocentas romãs para as duas redes, duas fileiras de romãs para cada rede, para cobrirem os dois globos dos capitéis que estavam em cima das colunas.
And the four hundred apples for the network, two lines of apples for the network covering the two cups of the crowns on the pillars.
καὶ κώδωνας χρυσοῦς τετρακοσίους εἰς τὰ δύο δίκτυα καὶ δύο γένη ροίσκων ἐν τῷ δικτύῳ τῷ ἐνὶ τοῦ συγκαλύψαι τὰς δύο γωλαθ τῶν χωθαρεθ ἃ ἔστιν ἐπάνω τῶν στύλων
- 14 Também fez as bases, e as pias sobre as bases;
And he made the ten bases and the ten washing-vessels which were on the bases;
καὶ τὰς μεχωνωθ ἐποίησεν δέκα καὶ τοὺς λουτήρας ἐποίησεν ἐπὶ τῶν μεχωνωθ
- 15 o mar, e os doze bois debaixo dele.
The great water-vessel with the twelve oxen under it.
καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν μίαν καὶ τοὺς μόσχους τοὺς δώδεκα ὑποκάτω αὐτῆς
- 16 Semelhantemente as caldeiras, as pás, os garfos e todos os vasos, os fez Hurão-Abi de bronze luzente para o rei Salomão, para a casa do Senhor.
All the pots and the spades and the meat-hooks and their vessels, which Hiram, who was as his father, made for King Solomon for the house of the Lord, were of polished brass.
καὶ τοὺς ποδιστήρας καὶ τοὺς ἀναλημπτήρας καὶ τοὺς λέβητας καὶ τὰς κρεάγρας καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτῶν ἃ ἐποίησεν χιραμ καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου χαλκοῦ καθαροῦ
- 17 Na campina do Jordão os fundiu o rei, na terra argilosa entre Sucote e Zeredá.
The king made them of liquid metal in the lowland of Jordan, in the soft earth between Succoth and Zeredah.
ἐν τῷ περιχώρῳ τοῦ ἰορδάνου ἐχώνευσεν αὐτὰ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν τῷ πάχει τῆς γῆς ἐν οἴκῳ σοκχωθ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον σιρδαθα
- 18 Salomão fez todos estes vasos em grande abundância, de sorte que o peso do bronze não se podia averiguar.
So Solomon made all these vessels, a very great store of them, and the weight of the brass used was not measured.
καὶ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων πάντα τὰ σκεῦη ταῦτα εἰς πλῆθος σφόδρα ὅτι οὐκ ἐξέλιπεν ὀλκὴ τοῦ χαλκοῦ
- 19 Assim fez Salomão todos os vasos que eram para a casa de Deus, o altar de ouro, as mesas para os pães da proposição,
And Solomon made all the vessels used in the house of God, the gold altar and the tables on which the holy bread was placed,
καὶ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων πάντα τὰ σκεῦη οἴκου κυρίου καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χρυσοῦν καὶ τὰς τραπέζας καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἄρτοι προθέσεως

- 20 os castiçais com as suas lâmpadas, de ouro puro, para arderem perante o oráculo, segundo a ordenança;
And the supports for the lights with their lights, to be burning in the regular way in front of the inmost room, of the best gold;
 και τὰς λυχνίας και τοὺς λύχνους τοῦ φωτὸς κατὰ τὸ κρίμα και κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ δαβιρ χρυσίου καθαροῦ
- 21 as flores, as lâmpadas e as tenazes, de ouro puríssimo,
The flowers and the vessels for the lights and the instruments used for them, were all of gold; it was the best gold.
 και λαβίδες αὐτῶν και οἱ λύχνοι αὐτῶν και τὰς φιάλας και τὰς θυίσκας και τὰ πυρεῖα χρυσίου καθαροῦ
- 22 como também as espevitadeiras, as bacias, as colheres e os braseiros, de ouro puro. Quanto à entrada da casa, tanto as portas internas, do lugar santíssimo, como as portas da casa, isto é, do santuário, eram de ouro.
The scissors and the basins and the spoons and the fire-trays, of the best gold; and the inner doors of the house, opening into the most holy place, and the doors of the Temple, were all of gold.
 και ἡ θύρα τοῦ οἴκου ἢ ἐσωτέρα εἰς τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων εἰς τὰς θύρας τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ναοῦ χρυσᾶς
- 1 Assim se completou toda a obra que Salomão fez para a casa do Senhor. Então trouxe Salomão as coisas que seu pai Davi tinha consagrado, a saber, a prata, e ouro e todos os vasos, e os pôs nos tesouros da casa de Deus.
So all the work which Solomon did for the house of the Lord was complete. And Solomon took the holy things which David his father had given, the silver and the gold and all the vessels, and put them in the store-houses of the house of God.
 και συνετελέσθη πᾶσα ἡ ἐργασία ἣν ἐποίησεν σαλωμων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου και εἰσήνεγκεν σαλωμων τὰ ἅγια δαυιδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ τὸ ἀργύριον και τὸ χρυσίον και τὰ σκεῦῃ ἔδωκεν εἰς θησαυρὸν οἴκου κυρίου
- 2 Então Salomão congregou em Jerusalém os anciãos de Israel, e todos as cabeças das tribos, os chefes das casas paternas dos filhos de Israel, para fazerem subir da cidade de Davi, que é Sião, a arca do pacto do Senhor.
Then Solomon sent for all the responsible men of Israel, all the chiefs of the tribes and the heads of families of the children of Israel, to come to Jerusalem and take the ark of the Lord's agreement up out of the town of David, which is Zion.
 τότε ἐξεκκλησίασεν σαλωμων τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ισραηλ και πάντα τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν φυλῶν τοὺς ἡγουμένους πατριῶν υἰῶν ισραηλ εἰς ιερουσαλημ τοῦ ἀνερέγκαι κιβωτὸν δαυιδ κυρίου ἐκ πόλεως δαυιδ αὕτη σιων
- 3 E todos os homens de Israel se congregaram ao rei na festa, no sétimo mês.
And all the men of Israel came together to the king at the feast in the seventh month.
 και ἐξεκκλησιάσθησαν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα πᾶς ἀνὴρ ισραηλ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ οὗτος ὁ μὴν ἔβδομος
- 4 E, tendo chegado todos os anciãos de Israel; os levitas levantaram a arca;
All the responsible men of Israel came, and the Levites took up the ark.
 και ἦλθον πάντες οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ισραηλ και ἔλαβον πάντες οἱ λευῖται τὴν κιβωτὸν
- 5 e fizeram subir a arca, a tenda da revelação e todos os utensílios sagrados que estavam na tenda; os sacerdotes levitas os levaram.
They took up the ark and the Tent of meeting and all the holy vessels which were in the Tent; all these the priests, the Levites, took up.
 και ἀνήνεγκαν τὴν κιβωτὸν και τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου και πάντα τὰ σκεῦῃ τὰ ἅγια τὰ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ και ἀνήνεγκαν αὐτὴν οἱ ἱερεῖς και οἱ λευῖται
- 6 Então o rei Salomão e toda a congregação de Israel, que se havia reunido a ele diante da arca, sacrificavam carneiros e bois, que não se podiam contar nem numerar por causa da sua multidão.
And King Solomon and all the men of Israel who had come together there with him, were before the ark, making offerings of sheep and oxen more than might be numbered.
 και ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων και πᾶσα συναγωγὴ ισραηλ και οἱ φοβούμενοι και οἱ ἐπισυνηγμένοι αὐτῶν ἔμπροσθεν τῆς κιβωτοῦ θύοντες μόσχους και πρόβατα οἳ οὐκ ἀριθμηθήσονται και οἳ οὐ λογισθήσονται ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους

- 7 Assim trouxeram os sacerdotes a arca do pacto do Senhor para o seu lugar, no oráculo da casa, no lugar santíssimo, debaixo das asas dos querubins.
And the priests took the ark of the Lord's agreement and put it in its place, in the inner room of the house, in the most holy place, under the wings of the winged ones.
καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὴν κιβωτὸν διαθήκης κυρίου εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς εἰς τὸ δαβὶρ τοῦ οἴκου εἰς τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων ὑποκάτω τῶν πτερυγῶν τῶν χερουβὶν
- 8 Porque os querubins estendiam as asas sobre o lugar da arca, cobrindo a arca e os seus varais:
For their wings were outstretched over the place where the ark was, covering the ark and its rods.
καὶ ἦν τὰ χερουβὶν διαπεπετακότα τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τῆς κιβωτοῦ καὶ συνεκάλυπτεν τὰ χερουβὶν ἐπὶ τὴν κιβωτὸν καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀναφορεῖς αὐτῆς ἐπάνωθεν
- 9 Os varais eram tão compridos que as suas pontas se viam perante o oráculo, mas não se viam de fora; e ali tem estado a arca até o dia de hoje.
The rods were so long that their ends were seen from the holy place before the inmost room; but they were not seen from outside; and there they are to this day.
καὶ ὑπερεῖχον οἱ ἀναφορεῖς καὶ ἐβλέποντο αἱ κεφαλαι τῶν ἀναφορέων ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων εἰς πρόσωπον τοῦ δαβὶρ οὐκ ἐβλέποντο ἔξω καὶ ἦσαν ἐκεῖ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 10 Na arca não havia coisa alguma senão as duas tábuas que Moisés ali tinha posto em Horebe, quando o Senhor fez um pacto com os filhos de Israel, ao saírem eles do Egito.
Nothing was in the ark but the two flat stones which Moses put there at Horeb, where the Lord made an agreement with the children of Israel when they came out of Egypt.
οὐκ ἦν ἐν τῇ κιβωτῷ πλὴν δύο πλάκες ἃς ἔθηκεν μουσῆς ἐν χωρηβ ἃ διέθετο κύριος μετὰ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ἐξελθεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 11 Quando os sacerdotes saíram do lugar santo (pois todos os sacerdotes que se achavam presentes se tinham santificado, sem observarem a ordem das suas turmas;
Now when the priests had come out of the holy place, (for all the priests who were present had made themselves holy, not keeping to their divisions;
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐξελθεῖν τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων ὅτι πάντες οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ εὐρεθέντες ἡγιασθήσαν οὐκ ἦσαν διατεταγμένοι κατ' ἐφημερίαν
- 12 também os levitas que eram cantores, todos eles, a saber, Asafe, Remã, Jedútum e seus filhos, e seus irmãos, vestidos de linho fino, com címbalos, com alaúdes e com harpas, estavam em pé ao lado oriental do altar, e juntamente com eles cento e vinte sacerdotes, que tocavam as trombetas) ,
And the Levites who made the music, all of them, Asaph, Heman, Jeduthun, and their sons and brothers, robed in fair linen, were in their places with their brass and corded instruments at the east side of the altar, and with them a hundred and twenty priests blowing horns;)
καὶ οἱ λευῖται οἱ ψαλτωδοὶ πάντες τοῖς υἱοῖς ασαφ τῷ αιμαν τῷ ἰδιουθουν καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν τῶν ἐνδεδυμένων στολὰς βυσσίνας ἐν κυμβάλοις καὶ ἐν νάλαις καὶ ἐν κινύραις ἐστηκότες κατέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν ἱερεῖς ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι σαλπίζοντες ταῖς σάλπιγξιν
- 13 quando os trombeteiros e os cantores estavam acordes em fazerem ouvir uma só voz, louvando ao Senhor e dando-lhe graças, e quando levantavam a voz com trombetas, e címbalos, e outros instrumentos de música, e louvavam ao Senhor, dizendo: Porque ele é bom, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre; então se encheu duma nuvem a casa, a saber, a casa do Senhor,
And when the players on horns, and those who made melody in song, with one voice were sounding the praise and glory of the Lord; with loud voices and with wind instruments, and brass and corded instruments of music, praising the Lord and saying, He is good; his mercy is unchanging for ever: then the house was full of the cloud of the glory of the Lord,
καὶ ἐγένετο μία φωνὴ ἐν τῷ σαλπίζειν καὶ ἐν τῷ ψαλτωδεῖν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀναφωνεῖν φωνῇ μιᾷ τοῦ ἐξομολογεῖσθαι καὶ αἰνεῖν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ὡς ὕψωσαν φωνὴν ἐν σάλπιγξιν καὶ ἐν κυμβάλοις καὶ ἐν ὀργάνοις τῶν ψῶδων καὶ ἔλεγον ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι ἀγαθόν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ οἶκος ἐνεπλήσθη νεφέλης δόξης κυρίου
- 14 de modo que os sacerdotes não podiam ter-se em pé, para ministrar, por causa da nuvem; porque a glória do Senhor encheu a casa de Deus.
So that the priests were not able to keep their places to do their work because of the cloud; for the house of God was full of the glory of the Lord.
καὶ οὐκ ἠδύναντο οἱ ἱερεῖς τοῦ στήναι λειτουργεῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς νεφέλης ὅτι ἐνεπλήσεν δόξα κυρίου τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ
- 1 Então disse Salomão: O Senhor disse que habitaria nas trevas.
Then Solomon said, O Lord, to the sun you have given the heaven for a living-place, but your living-place was not seen by men,
τότε εἶπεν σαλωμων κύριος εἶπεν τοῦ κατασκηνῶσαι ἐν γνόφῳ
- 2 E eu te construí uma casa para morada, um lugar para a tua eterna habitação.
So I have made for you a living-place, a house in which you may be for ever present.
καὶ ἐγὼ ἔκοδόμηκα οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἅγιόν σοι καὶ ἔτοιμον τοῦ κατασκηνῶσαι εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας

- 3 Então o rei virou o rosto e abençoou toda a congregação de Israel; e toda a congregação estava em pé.
Then, turning his face about, the king gave a blessing to all the men of Israel; and they were all on their feet together.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐλόγησεν τὴν πᾶσαν ἐκκλησίαν ἰσραηλ καὶ πᾶσα ἐκκλησία ἰσραηλ παρειστήκει
- 4 E ele disse: Bendito seja o Senhor Deus de Israel, que pelas suas mãos cumpriu o que falou pela sua boca a Davi, meu pai, dizendo:
And he said, Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel, who himself gave his word to my father David, and with his strong hand has made his word come true, saying,
καὶ εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὃς ἐλάλησεν ἐν στόματι αὐτοῦ πρὸς δαυὶδ τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ ἐν χερσὶν αὐτοῦ ἐπλήρωσεν λέγων
- 5 Desde o dia em que tirei o meu povo da terra do Egito não escolhi cidade alguma de todas as tribos de Israel, para edificar nela uma casa em que estivesse o meu nome, nem escolhi homem algum para ser chefe do meu povo Israel;
From the day when I took my people out of the land of Egypt, no town in all the tribes of Israel has been marked out by me for the building of a house for the resting-place of my name; and I took no man to be a ruler over my people Israel;
ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἀνήγαγον τὸν λαόν μου ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου οὐκ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν πόλει ἀπὸ πασῶν φυλῶν ἰσραηλ τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τοῦ εἶναι ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ καὶ οὐκ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν ἀνδρὶ τοῦ εἶναι εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ.
- 6 mas escolhi Jerusalém para que ali estivesse o meu nome; e escolhi Davi para que estivesse sobre o meu povo Israel.
But now I have made selection of Jerusalem, that my name might be there, and of David, to be over my people Israel.
καὶ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν ἱερουσαλημ γενέσθαι τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν δαυὶδ ὥστε εἶναι ἐπάνω τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἰσραηλ.
- 7 Davi, meu pai, teve no seu coração o propósito de edificar uma casa ao nome do Senhor, Deus de Israel.
Now it was in the heart of my father David to put up a house for the name of the Lord, the God of Israel.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ καρδίαν δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς μου τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ.
- 8 Mas o Senhor disse a Davi, meu pai: Porquanto tiveste no teu coração o propósito de edificar uma casa ao meu nome, fizeste bem em ter isto no teu coração.
But the Lord said to David my father, You did well to have in your heart the desire to make a house for my name:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς δαυὶδ πατέρα μου διότι ἐγένετο ἐπὶ καρδίαν σου τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου καλῶς ἐποίησας ὅτι ἐγένετο ἐπὶ καρδίαν σου
- 9 Contudo tu não edificarás a casa, mas teu filho, que há de proceder de teus lombos, esse edificará a casa ao meu nome.
But you yourself will not be the builder of the house; but your son, the offspring of your body, he it is who will put up a house for my name.
πλὴν σὺ οὐκ οἰκοδομήσεις τὸν οἶκον ὅτι ὁ υἱός σου ὃς ἐξελεύσεται ἐκ τῆς ὀσφύος σου οὗτος οἰκοδομήσει τὸν οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματί μου
- 10 Assim cumpriu o Senhor a palavra que falou; pois eu me levantei em lugar de Davi, meu pai, e me assentei sobre o trono de Israel, como prometeu o Senhor, e edifiquei a casa ao nome do Senhor, Deus de Israel.
And the Lord has kept his word; for I have taken my father David's place on the seat of the kingdom of Israel, as the Lord gave his word; and I have made the house for the name of the Lord the God of Israel.
καὶ ἀνέστησεν κύριος τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ ὃν ἐλάλησεν καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐναντὶ δαυὶδ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἐκάθισα ἐπὶ τὸν θρόνον ἰσραηλ καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος καὶ ὠκοδόμησα τὸν οἶκον τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ.
- 11 E pus nela a arca, em que está o pacto que o Senhor fez com os filhos de Israel.
And there I have put the ark, in which is the agreement of the Lord, which he made with the people of Israel.
καὶ ἔθηκα ἐκεῖ τὴν κιβωτὸν ἐν ἣ ἔκει διαθήκη κυρίου ἣν διέθετο τῷ ἰσραηλ.
- 12 Depois Salomão se colocou diante do altar do Senhor, na presença de toda a congregação de Israel, e estendeu as mãos
Then he took his place in front of the altar of the Lord, all the men of Israel being present,
καὶ ἔστη κατέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου ἔναντι πάσης ἐκκλησίας ἰσραηλ καὶ διεπέτασεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ

- 13** (pois Salomão tinha feito uma plataforma de bronze, de cinco côvados de comprimento, cinco de largura e três de altura, a qual tinha posto no meio do átrio; a ela assomou e, pondo-se de joelhos perante toda a congregação de Israel, estendeu as mãos para o céu),
 (For Solomon had made a brass stage, five cubits long, five cubits wide and three cubits high, and had put it in the middle of the open space; on this he took his place and went down on his knees before all the meeting of Israel, stretching out his hands to heaven.)
 ὅτι ἐποίησεν σαλωμων βάσιν χαλκῆν καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτὴν ἐν μέσῳ τῆς αὐλῆς τοῦ ἱεροῦ πέντε πήχων τὸ μήκος αὐτῆς καὶ πέντε πήχεων τὸ εὖρος αὐτῆς καὶ τριῶν πήχεων τὸ ὕψος αὐτῆς καὶ ἔστη ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἔπεσεν ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα ἔναντι πάσης ἐκκλησίας ἰσραηλ καὶ διεπέτασεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν
- 14** e disse: ὦ Senhor, Deus de Israel, não há, nem no céu nem na terra, Deus semelhante a ti, que guardas o pacto e a beneficência para com os teus servos que andam perante ti de todo o seu coração;
 And he said, O Lord, the God of Israel, there is no God like you in heaven or on earth; keeping faith and mercy unchanging for your servants, while they go in your ways with all their hearts;
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁμοίός σοι θεὸς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς φυλάσσω τὴν διαθήκην καὶ τὸ ἔλεος τοῖς παισίν σου τοῖς πορευομένοις ἐναντίον σου ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ
- 15** que cumpriste ao teu servo Davi, meu pai, o que lhe falaste; sim, pela tua boca o disseste, e pela tua mão o cumpriste, como se vê neste dia.
 For you have kept the word which you gave to your servant David, my father; with your mouth you said it and with your hand you have made it come true this day.
 ἃ ἐφύλαξας τῷ παιδί σου δαυιδ τῷ πατρί μου ἃ ἐλάλησας αὐτῷ λέγων καὶ ἐλάλησας ἐν στόματί σου καὶ ἐν χερσίν σου ἐπλήρωσας ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 16** Agora, pois, Senhor, Deus de Israel, cumpre ao teu servo Davi, meu pai, o que lhe promete-te, dizendo: Nunca te faltará varão diante de mim, que se assente sobre o trono de Israel; tão somente que teus filhos guardem o seu caminho para andarem na minha lei, como tu andaste diante de mim.
 So now, O Lord, the God of Israel, let your word to your servant David, my father, come true, when you said, You will never be without a man to take his place before me on the seat of the kingdom of Israel; if only your children give attention to their ways, walking in my law, as you have done before me.
 καὶ νῦν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ φύλαξον τῷ παιδί σου τῷ δαυιδ τῷ πατρί μου ἃ ἐλάλησας αὐτῷ λέγων οὐκ ἐκλείψει σοι ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ προσώπου μου καθήμενος ἐπὶ θρόνου ἰσραηλ πλην ἂν φυλάξωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ σου τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐν τῷ νόμῳ μου ὡς ἐπορεύθης ἐναντίον μου
- 17** Agora pois, Senhor, Deus de Israel, confirme-se a tua palavra, que falaste ao teu servo Davi.
 So now, O Lord, the God of Israel, make your word come true which you said to your servant David.
 καὶ νῦν κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ πιστωθήτω δὴ τὸ ῥῆμά σου ὃ ἐλάλησας τῷ παιδί σου τῷ δαυιδ
- 18** Mas, na verdade, habitará Deus com os homens na terra? Eis que o céu e o céu dos céus não te podem conter; quanto menos esta casa que tenho edificado!
 But is it truly possible that God may be housed with men on earth? see, heaven and the heaven of heavens are not wide enough to be your resting-place: how much less this house which I have made:
 ὅτι εἰ ἀληθῶς κατοικήσει θεὸς μετὰ ἀνθρώπων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰ ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ οὐκ ἀρκέσουσιν σοι καὶ τίς ὁ οἶκος οὗτος ὃν ᾠκοδόμησα
- 19** Contudo, atende à oração e à súplica do teu servo, ó Senhor meu Deus, para ouvires o clamor e a oração que o teu servo faz diante de ti;
 Still, let your heart be turned to the prayer of your servant and to his prayer for grace, O Lord my God, and give ear to the cry and the prayer which your servant makes before you;
 καὶ ἐπιβλέψη ἐπὶ τὴν προσευχὴν παιδός σου καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν δέησίν μου κύριε ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἐπακοῦσαι τῆς δεήσεως καὶ τῆς προσευχῆς ἧς ὁ παῖς σου προσεύχεται ἐναντίον σου σήμερον
- 20** que dia e noite estejam os teus olhos abertos para esta casa, sim, para o lugar de que disseste que ali porias o teu nome; para ouvires a oração que o teu servo fizer neste lugar.
 That your eyes may be open to this house day and night, to this place of which you have said that you would put your name there; to give ear to the prayer which your servant may make, turning to this place.
 τοῦ εἶναι ὀφθαλμούς σου ἀνεφωμένους ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον ὃν εἶπας ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐκεῖ τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς προσευχῆς ἧς ὁ παῖς σου προσεύχεται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον

- 21** Ouve as súplicas do teu servo, e do teu povo Israel, que fizerem neste lugar; sim, ouve do lugar da tua habitação, do céu; e, ouvindo, perdoa.
 And give ear to the prayers of your servant and of your people Israel, when they make their prayers, turning to this place; give ear from heaven your living-place; and hearing have mercy.
 και ἀκούση τῆς δεήσεως τοῦ παιδός σου καὶ λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ ἃ ἂν προσεύξωνται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ σὺ εἰσακούση ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τῆς κατοικήσεώς σου ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἀκούση καὶ ἴλεως ἔση
- 22** Se alguém pecar contra o seu próximo, e lhe for exigido que jure, e ele vier jurar perante o teu altar, nesta casa,
 If a man does wrong to his neighbour and has to take an oath, and comes before your altar to take his oath in this house:
 ἐὰν ἀμάρτη ἀνὴρ τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ λάβῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἄραν τοῦ ἁρᾶσθαι αὐτόν καὶ ἔλθῃ καὶ ἁράσῃται κατέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
- 23** ouve então do céu, age, e julga os teus servos: paga ao culpado, fazendo recair sobre a sua cabeça o seu proceder, e justifica ao reto, retribuindo-lhe segundo a sua retidão.
 Then let your ear be open in heaven, and be the judge of your servants, giving punishment to the wrongdoer, so that his sin may come on his head; and, by your decision, keeping from evil him who has done no wrong.
 και σὺ εἰσακούση ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ποιήσεις καὶ κρινεῖς τοὺς δούλους σου τοῦ ἀποδοῦναι τῷ ἀνόμῳ καὶ ἀποδοῦναι ὄδους αὐτοῦ εἰς κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ τοῦ δικαιῶσαι δίκαιον τοῦ ἀποδοῦναι αὐτῷ κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ
- 24** Se o teu povo Israel for derrotado diante do inimigo, por ter pecado contra ti; e eles se converterem, e confessarem o teu nome, e orarem e fizerem súplicas diante de ti nesta casa,
 And if your people Israel are overcome in war, because of their sin against you; if they are turned to you again, honouring your name, making prayers and requesting your grace in this house:
 και ἐὰν θρασυθῆ ὁ λαός σου ἰσραηλ κατέναντι τοῦ ἐχθροῦ ἐὰν ἀμάρτωσίν σοι καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν καὶ ἐξομολογήσωνται τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ προσεύξωνται καὶ δεηθῶσιν ἐναντίον σου ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
- 25** ouve então do céu, e perdoa os pecados do teu povo Israel, e torna a levá-los para a terra que lhes deste a eles e a seus pais.
 Then give ear from heaven, and let the sin of your people Israel have forgiveness, and take them back again to the land which you gave to them and to their fathers.
 και σὺ εἰσακούση ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἴλεως ἔση ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀποστρέψεις αὐτούς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκας αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν
- 26** Se o céu se fechar e não houver chuva, por terem pecado contra ti; se orarem, voltados para este lugar, e confessarem o teu nome, e se converterem dos seus pecados, quando tu os afligires,
 When heaven is shut up and there is no rain, because of their sin against you: if they make prayers with their faces turned to this place, honouring your name and turning away from their sin when you send trouble on them:
 ἐν τῷ συσχεθῆναι τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ μὴ γενέσθαι ὑετὸν ὅτι ἀμαρτήσονται σοι καὶ προσεύξονται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ αἰνέσουσιν τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν ἐπιστρέψουσιν ὅτι ταπεινώσεις αὐτούς
- 27** ouve então do céu, e perdoa o pecado dos teus servos, e do teu povo Israel, ensinando-lhes o b décima quarta a Jesebeabe, envia chuva sobre a tua terra, que deste ao teu povo em herança.
 Then give ear from heaven, so that the sin of your servants and the sin of your people Israel may have forgiveness, when you make clear to them the good way in which they are to go; and send rain on your land which you have given to your people for their heritage.
 και σὺ εἰσακούση ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἴλεως ἔση ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις τῶν παιδῶν σου καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ ὅτι δηλώσεις αὐτοῖς τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ἐν ἣ ἵ πορεύονται ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ δώσεις ὑετὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν σου ἣν ἔδωκας τῷ λαῷ σου εἰς κληρονομίαν
- 28** Se houver na terra fome ou peste, se houver crestamento ou ferrugem, gafanhotos ou lagarta; se os seus inimigos os cercarem nas suas cidades; seja qual for a praga ou doença que houver;
 If there is no food in the land, if there is disease, if the fruits of the earth are damaged by heat or water, locust or worm; if their towns are shut in by their attackers: whatever trouble or whatever disease there may be:
 λιμὸς ἐὰν γένηται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς θάνατος ἐὰν γένηται ἀνεμοφορία καὶ ἵκτερος ἀκρις καὶ βροῦχος ἐὰν γένηται ἐὰν θλίψῃ αὐτὸν ὁ ἐχθρὸς κατέναντι τῶν πόλεων αὐτῶν κατὰ πᾶσαν πληγὴν καὶ πᾶν πόνον

- 29 toda oração e toda súplica que qualquer homem ou todo o teu povo Israel fizer, conhecendo cada um a sua praga e a sua dor, e estendendo as suas mãos para esta casa, **Whatever prayer or request for your grace is made by any man, or by all your people Israel, whatever his trouble may be, whose hands are stretched out to this house:**
καὶ πᾶσα προσευχὴ καὶ πᾶσα δέησις ἢ ἐὰν γένηται παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ καὶ παντὶ λαῷ σου ἰσραηλ ἐὰν γινῶ ἀνθρώπος τὴν ἀφῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν μαλακίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ διαπετάσῃ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦτου
- 30 ouve então do céu, lugar da tua habitação, e perdoa, e dá a cada um conforme todos os seus caminhos, segundo vires o seu coração (pois tu, só tu conheces o coração dos filhos dos homens)
Then give ear from heaven your living-place, answering with forgiveness, and give to every man, whose secret heart is open to you, the reward of all his ways; (for you, and you only, have knowledge of the hearts of the children of men;)
καὶ σὺ εἰσακούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξ ἑτοίμου κατοικητηρίου σου καὶ ἰλάσῃ καὶ δώσεις ἀνδρὶ κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ ὡς ἂν γινῶς τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ὅτι μόνος γινώσκεις τὴν καρδίαν υἱῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 31 para que te temam e andem nos teus caminhos todos os dias que viverem na terra que deste a nossos pais.
So that they may give you worship, walking in your ways, as long as they are living in the land which you gave to our fathers.
ὅπως φοβῶνται τὰς ὁδοὺς σου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὡς αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκας τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν
- 32 Assim também ao estrangeiro, que não é do teu povo Israel, quando vier de um país remoto por amor do teu grande nome, da tua mão poderosa e do teu braço estendido, vindo ele e orando nesta casa,
And as for the man from a strange land, who is not of your people Israel but comes from a far country because of the glory of your name and your strong hand and your outstretched arm; when he comes to make his prayer, turning to this house:
καὶ πᾶς ἀλλότριος ὃς οὐκ ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἰσραηλ ἐστὶν αὐτὸς καὶ ἔλθῃ ἐκ γῆς μακρόθεν διὰ τὸ ὄνομά σου τὸ μέγα καὶ τὴν χειρὰ σου τὴν κραταιὰν καὶ τὸν βραχίονά σου τὸν ὑψηλὸν καὶ ἔλθῳσιν καὶ προσεύξωνται εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτου
- 33 ouve então do céu, lugar da tua habitação, e faz conforme tudo o que o estrangeiro te suplicar, a fim de que todos os povos da terra conheçam o teu nome, e te temam como o teu povo Israel, e saibam que pelo teu nome é chamada esta casa que edifiquei.
Then give ear from heaven your living-place, and give him his desire, whatever it may be; so that all the peoples of the earth may have knowledge of your name, worshipping you as do your people Israel, and may see that this house which I have made is truly named by your name.
καὶ εἰσακούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξ ἑτοίμου κατοικητηρίου σου καὶ ποιήσεις κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν ἐπικαλέσῃται σε ὁ ἀλλότριος ὅπως γινῶσιν πάντες οἱ λαοὶ τῆς γῆς τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ τοῦ φοβεῖσθαί σε ὡς ὁ λαός σου ἰσραηλ καὶ τοῦ γινῶναι ὅτι ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτου ὃν ἠκοδόμησα
- 34 Se o teu povo sair à guerra contra os seus inimigos, seja qual for o caminho por que os enviases, e orarem a ti, voltados para esta cidade que escolheste e para a casa que edifiquei ao teu nome,
If your people go out to war against their attackers, by whatever way you may send them, if they make their prayers to you turning their faces to this town of yours and to this house which I have put up for your name:
ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλθῃ ὁ λαός σου εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν ὁδῷ ἧ ἀποστελεῖς αὐτούς καὶ προσεύξωνται πρὸς σὲ κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πόλεως ταύτης ἣν ἐξελέξω ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ οἴκου ὃ ἠκοδόμησα τῷ ὀνόματί σου
- 35 ouve então do céu a sua oração e a sua súplica, e defende a sua causa.
Then give ear from heaven to their prayer and their cry for grace, and see right done to them.
καὶ ἀκούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῆς δεήσεως αὐτῶν καὶ τῆς προσευχῆς αὐτῶν καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ δικαίωμα αὐτῶν
- 36 Se pecarem contra tí (pois não há homem que não peque), e tu te indignares contra eles, e os entregares ao inimigo, de modo que os levem em cativo para alguma terra, longínqua ou próxima;
If they do wrong against you, (for no man is without sin,) and you are angry with them, and give them up into the power of those who are fighting against them, so that they take them away prisoners to a land far off or near;
ὅτι ἀμαρτήσονται σοι ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται ἀνθρώπος ὃς οὐχ ἀμαρτήσεται καὶ πατάξεις αὐτούς καὶ παραδώσεις αὐτούς κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐχθρῶν καὶ αἰχμαλωτεύσουσιν οἱ αἰχμαλωτεύοντες αὐτούς εἰς γῆν ἐχθρῶν εἰς γῆν μακρὰν ἢ ἐγγύς

- 37 se na terra para onde forem levados em cativo caírem em si, e se converterem, e na terra do seu cativo te suplicarem, dizendo: Pecamos, cometemos iniquidade, procedemos perversamente;
 And if they take thought, in the land where they are prisoners, turning again to you, crying out in prayer to you in that land, and saying, We are sinners, we have done wrong, we have done evil;
 και επιστρέψωσιν καρδίαν αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτῶν οὗ μετήχθησαν ἐκεῖ καὶ γε επιστρέψωσιν καὶ δεηθῶσιν σου ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ αὐτῶν λέγοντες ἡμάρτομεν ἠδικήσαμεν ἠνομήσαμεν
- 38 se eles se arrependem de todo o seu coração e de toda a sua alma, na terra do seu cativo, a que os tenham levado cativos, e orem voltados para a sua terra, que deste a seus pais, e para a cidade que escolheste, e para a casa que edifiquei ao teu nome,
 If with all their heart and soul they are turned again to you, in the land where they are prisoners, the land where they have been taken, and make their prayers, turning their eyes to their land which you gave to their fathers, and to the town which you took for yourself, and the house which I have made for your name:
 και επιστρέψωσιν πρὸς σὲ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν ἐν γῇ αἰχμαλωτευσάντων αὐτοὺς καὶ προσεύξονται ὁδὸν γῆς αὐτῶν ἧς ἔδωκας τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν καὶ τῆς πόλεως ἧς ἐξέλεξω καὶ τοῦ οἴκου οὗ ᾠκοδόμησα τῷ ὀνόματί σου
- 39 ouve então do céu, lugar da tua habitação, a sua oração e as suas súplicas, defende a sua causa e perdoa ao teu povo que houver pecado contra ti.
 Then give ear from heaven your living-place to their prayer and their cry, and see right done to them, answering with forgiveness your people who have done wrong against you.
 και ἀκούσῃ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξ ἐτοίμου κατοικητηρίου σου τῆς προσευχῆς αὐτῶν καὶ τῆς δεήσεως αὐτῶν καὶ ποιήσεις κρίματα καὶ ἴλεως ἔσῃ τῷ λαῷ τῷ ἁμαρτῶντι σοι
- 40 Agora, ó meu Deus, estejam os teus olhos abertos, e os teus ouvidos atentos à oração que se fizer neste lugar.
 Now, O my God, may your eyes be open and your ears awake to the prayers made in this place.
 νῦν κύριε ἔστῶσαν δὴ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου ἀνεφγμένοι καὶ τὰ ὄτιά σου ἐπήκοα εἰς τὴν δέησιν τοῦ τόπου τούτου
- 41 Levanta-te pois agora, Senhor Deus, e vem para o lugar do teu repouso, tu e a arca da tua fortaleza; sejam os teus sacerdotes, ó Senhor Deus, vestidos de salvação, e os teus santos se regozijem no bem.
 Up! now, O Lord God, come back to your resting-place, you and the ark of your strength: let your priests, O Lord God, be clothed with salvation, and let your saints be glad in what is good.
 και νῦν ἀνάστηθι κύριε ὁ θεός εἰς τὴν κατάπαυσίν σου σὺ καὶ ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς ἰσχύος σου οἱ ἱερεῖς σου κύριε ὁ θεός ἐνδύσαιντο σωτηρίαν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου εὐφρανθήτωσαν ἐν ἀγαθοῖς
- 42 Senhor Deus, não faças virar o rosto do teu ungido; lembra-te das tuas misericórdias para com teu servo Davi!
 O Lord God, let him whom you have taken for yourself never be given up by you: keep in mind your mercies to David your servant.
 κύριε ὁ θεός μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ χριστοῦ σου μνήσθητι τὰ ἔλεη δαυὶδ τοῦ δούλου σου
- 1 Tendo Salomão acabado de orar, desceu fogo do céu e consumiu o holocausto e os sacrifícios; e a glória do Senhor encheu a casa.
 Now when Solomon's prayers were ended, fire came down from heaven, burning up all the offerings; and the house was full of the glory of the Lord.
 και ὡς συνετέλεσεν σαλωμων προσευχόμενος καὶ τὸ πῦρ κατέβη ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ κατέφαγεν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰς θυσίας καὶ δόξα κυρίου ἐπλησεν τὸν οἶκον
- 2 E os sacerdotes não podiam entrar na casa do Senhor, porque a glória do Senhor tinha enchido a sua casa.
 And the priests were not able to go into the house of the Lord, for the Lord's house was full of the glory of the Lord.
 και οὐκ ἠδύναντο οἱ ἱερεῖς εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ὅτι ἐπλησεν δόξα κυρίου τὸν οἶκον

- 3 E todos os filhos de Israel, vendo descer o fogo, e a glória do Senhor sobre a casa, prostraram-se com o rosto em terra sobre o pavimento, adoraram ao Senhor e lhe deram graças, dizendo: Porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
And all the children of Israel were looking on when the fire came down, and the glory of the Lord was on the house; and they went down on their knees, with their faces to the earth, worshipping and praising the Lord, and saying, He is good; for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
καὶ πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐόρων καταβαῖνον τὸ πῦρ καὶ ἡ δόξα κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἔπεσον ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐπὶ τὸ λιθόστρωτον καὶ προσεκύνησαν καὶ ἤνουν τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι ἀγαθόν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 4 Então o rei e todo o povo ofereceram sacrifícios perante o Senhor.
Then the king and all the people made offerings before the Lord.
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς θύοντες θύματα ἔναντι κυρίου
- 5 E o rei Salomão ofereceu em sacrifício vinte e dois mil bois e cento e vinte mil ovelhas. Assim o rei e todo o povo consagraram a casa de Deus.
King Solomon made an offering of twenty-two thousand oxen, and a hundred and twenty thousand sheep. So the king and all the people kept the feast of the opening of the house of God.
καὶ ἐθυσίασεν σαλωμων τὴν θυσίαν μόσχων εἴκοσι καὶ δύο χιλιάδας καὶ βοσκημάτων ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας καὶ ἐνεκαίνισεν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαός
- 6 Os sacerdotes estavam em pé nos seus postos, como também os levitas com os instrumentos musicais do Senhor, que o rei Davi tinha feito para dar graças ao Senhor (porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre), quando Davi o louvava pelo ministério deles; e os sacerdotes tocavam trombetas diante deles; e todo o Israel estava em pé.
And the priests were in their places, and the Levites with their instruments of music for the Lord's song, which David the king had made for the praise of the Lord whose mercy is unchanging for ever, when David gave praise by their hand; and the priests were sounding horns before them; and all Israel were on their feet.
καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐπὶ τὰς φυλακὰς αὐτῶν ἐστηκότες καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐν ὄργανοις ψῶδων κυρίου τοῦ δαυὶδ τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ ἐξομολογεῖσθαι ἔναντι κυρίου ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ ἐν ὕμνοις δαυὶδ διὰ χειρὸς αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς σαλπίζοντες ταῖς σάλπιγγιν ἔναντι αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶς ἰσραὴλ ἐστηκώς
- 7 Salomão consagrou também o meio do átrio que estava diante da casa do Senhor; porquanto ali ele ofereceu os holocaustos e a gordura das ofertas pacíficas; pois no altar de bronze que Salomão tinha feito não cabiam o holocausto, e a oferta de cereais e a gordura.
Then Solomon made holy the middle of the open square in front of the house of the Lord, offering the burned offerings there, and the fat of the peace-offerings; for there was not room on the brass altar which Solomon had made for all the burned offerings and the meal offerings and the fat.
καὶ ἡγίασεν σαλωμων τὸ μέσον τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ὅτι ἐποίησεν ἐκεῖ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ στέατα τῶν σωτηρίων ὅτι τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὸ χαλκοῦν ὃ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων οὐκ ἐξέποιε δέξασθαι τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ μαννα καὶ τὰ στέατα
- 8 Assim naquele tempo celebrou salomão a festa por sete dias, e todo o Israel com ele, uma grande congregação, vinda desde a entrada de Hamate e desde o rio do Egito.
So Solomon kept the feast at that time for seven days, and all Israel with him, a very great meeting, for the people had come together from the way into Hamath and from as far as the river of Egypt.
καὶ ἐποίησεν σαλωμων τὴν ἑορτὴν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἑπτὰ ἡμέραις καὶ πᾶς ἰσραὴλ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐκκλησία μεγάλη σφόδρα ἀπὸ εἰσόδου αιμαθ καὶ ἕως χειμάρρου αἰγύπτου
- 9 E no oitavo dia celebraram uma assembléia solene, pois haviam celebrado por sete dias a dedicação do altar, e por sete dias a festa.
And on the eighth day they had a holy meeting; the offerings for making the altar holy went on for seven days, and the feast for seven days.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ ἐξόδιον ὅτι ἐγκαινισμὸν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐποίησεν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἑορτὴν
- 10 E, no vigésimo terceiro dia do sétimo, mês, ele despediu o povo para as suas tendas, alegre e de bom ânimo pelo bem que o Senhor tinha feito a Davi e a Salomão, e a seu povo Israel.
And on the twenty-third day of the seventh month, he sent the people away to their tents, full of joy and glad in their hearts, because of all the good which the Lord had done to David and to Solomon and to Israel his people.
καὶ ἐν τῇ τρίτῃ καὶ εἰκοστῇ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου ἀπέστειλεν τὸν λαὸν εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτῶν εὐφραينوμένους καὶ ἀγαθῇ καρδίᾳ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς οἷς ἐποίησεν κύριος τῷ δαυὶδ καὶ τῷ σαλωμων καὶ τῷ ἰσραὴλ λαῷ αὐτοῦ

- 11** Assim Salomão acabou a casa do Senhor e a casa do rei; tudo quanto Salomão intentara fazer na casa do Senhor e na sua própria casa, ele o realizou com êxito.
So Solomon came to the end of building the house of the Lord and the king's house; and everything which it was in his mind to make in the house of the Lord and for himself had been well done.
καὶ συνετέλεσεν σαλωμων τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἠθέλησεν ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ σαλωμων τοῦ ποιῆσαι ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἐν οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ εὐοδόθη
- 12** E o Senhor apareceu de noite a Salomão e lhe disse: Eu ouvi a tua oração e escolhi para mim este lugar para casa de sacrifício.
Now the Lord came to Solomon in a vision by night, and said to him, I have given ear to your prayer, and have taken this place for myself as a house where offerings are to be made.
καὶ ὤφθη ὁ θεὸς τῷ σαλωμων τὴν νύκτα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἤκουσα τῆς προσευχῆς σου καὶ ἐξελεξάμην ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ἐμαυτῷ εἰς οἶκον θυσίας
- 13** Se eu cerrar o céu de modo que não haja chuva, ou se ordenar aos gafanhotos que consumam a terra, ou se enviar a peste entre o meu povo;
If, at my word, heaven is shut up, so that there is no rain, or if I send locusts on the land for its destruction, or if I send disease on my people;
ἐὰν συσῶ τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ μὴ γένηται ὑετός καὶ ἐὰν ἐντεῖλωμαι τῇ ἀκρίδι καταφαγεῖν τὸ ξύλον καὶ ἐὰν ἀποστείλω θάνατον ἐν τῷ λαῷ μου
- 14** e se o meu povo, que se chama pelo meu nome, se humilhar, e orar, e buscar a minha face, e se desviar dos seus maus caminhos, então eu ouvirei do céu, e perdoarei os seus pecados, e sararei a sua terra.
If my people, on whom my name is named, make themselves low and come to me in prayer, searching for me and turning from their evil ways; then I will give ear from heaven, overlooking their sin, and will give life again to their land.
καὶ ἐὰν ἐντραπῇ ὁ λαός μου ἐφ' οὗς τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπικέκληται ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ προσεύξωνται καὶ ζητήσωσιν τὸ πρόσωπόν μου καὶ ἀποστρέψωσιν ἀπὸ τῶν ὁδῶν αὐτῶν τῶν πονηρῶν καὶ ἐγὼ εἰσακούσομαι ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἕως ἔσομαι ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτῶν καὶ ἰάσομαι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν
- 15** Agora estarão abertos os meus olhos e atentos os meus ouvidos à oração que se fizer neste lugar.
Now my eyes will be open and my ears awake to the prayers made in this place.
νῦν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἔσονται ἀνεωγμένοι καὶ τὰ ὄτᾶ μου ἐπήκοα τῇ προσευχῇ τοῦ τόπου τούτου
- 16** Pois agora escolhi e consagrei esta casa, para que nela esteja o meu nome para sempre; e nela estarão fixos os meus olhos e o meu coração perpetuamente.
For I have taken this house for myself and made it holy, so that my name may be there for ever; and my eyes and my heart will be there at all times.
καὶ νῦν ἐξελεξάμην καὶ ἡγίακα τὸν οἶκον τούτον τοῦ εἶναι ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ ἕως αἰῶνος καὶ ἔσονται οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου καὶ ἡ καρδία μου ἐκεῖ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 17** E, quanto a ti, se andares diante de mim como andou Davi, teu pai, fazendo conforme tudo o que te ordenei, guardando os meus estatutos e as minhas ordenanças,
And as for you, if you will go on your way before me as David your father did, doing whatever I have given you orders to do and keeping my laws and my decisions:
καὶ σὺ ἐὰν πορευθῆς ἐναντίον μου ὡς δαυὶδ ὁ πατήρ σου καὶ ποιήσης κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐνετείλάμην σοι καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ τὰ κρίματά μου φυλάξῃ
- 18** então confirmarei o trono do teu reino, conforme o pacto que fiz com Davi, teu pai, dizendo: Não te faltará varão que governe em Israel.
Then I will make strong the seat of your kingdom, as I gave my word to David your father, saying, You will never be without a man to be ruler in Israel.
καὶ ἀναστήσω τὸν θρόνον τῆς βασιλείας σου ὡς διεθέμην δαυὶδ τῷ πατρί σου λέγων οὐκ ἐξαρθήσεται σοι ἀνὴρ ἡγούμενος ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 19** Mas se vos desviardes, e deixardes os meus estatutos e os meus mandamentos, que vos tenho proposto, e fordes, e servirdes a outros deuses, e os adorardes,
But if you are turned away from me, and do not keep my orders and my laws which I have put before you, but go and make yourselves servants to other gods, giving them worship:
καὶ ἐὰν ἀποστρέψητε ὑμεῖς καὶ ἐγκαταλίπητε τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς μου ὡς ἔδωκα ἐναντίον ὑμῶν καὶ πορευθῆτε καὶ λατρεύσητε θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ προσκυνήσητε αὐτοῖς

- 20 então vos arrancarei da minha terra que vos dei; e esta casa que consagrei ao meu nome, lançá-la-ei da minha presença, e farei com que ela seja por provérbio e motejo entre todos os povos.
Then I will have this people uprooted out of my land which I have given them; and this house, which I have made holy for my name, I will put away from before my eyes, and make it an example and a word of shame among all peoples.
καὶ ἔξαρθῶ ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ὃν ἠγάσσα τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἀποστρέψω ἐκ προσώπου μου καὶ δώσω αὐτὸν εἰς παραβολὴν καὶ εἰς διήγημα ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 21 E desta casa, que é tão exaltada, se espantará qualquer que por ela passar, e dirá: Por que fez o Senhor assim a esta terra e a esta casa.
And this house will become a mass of broken walls, and everyone who goes by will be overcome with wonder, and will say, Why has the Lord done so to this land and to this house?
καὶ ὁ οἶκος οὗτος ὁ ὑψηλὸς πᾶς ὁ διαπορευόμενος αὐτὸν ἐκστήσεται καὶ ἐρεῖ χάριν τίνος ἐποίησεν κύριος τῇ γῇ ταύτῃ καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
- 22 E lhe responderão: Porquanto deixaram ao Senhor Deus de seus pais, que os tirou da terra do Egito, e se apegaram a outros deuses, e os adoraram e os serviram; por isso trouxe sobre eles todo este mal
And their answer will be, Because they were turned away from the Lord, the God of their fathers, who took them out of the land of Egypt, and took for themselves other gods and gave them worship and became their servants: that is why he has sent all this evil on them.
καὶ ἐροῦσιν διότι ἐγκατέλιπον κύριον τὸν θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν τὸν ἐξαγαγόντα αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀντελάβοντο θεῶν ἑτέρων καὶ προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐδούλευσαν αὐτοῖς διὰ τοῦτο ἐπήγαγεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς πᾶσαν τὴν κακίαν ταύτην
- 1 Ao fim de vinte anos, nos quais Salomão tinha edificado a casa do Senhor e a sua propria casa
Now at the end of twenty years, in which time Solomon had put up the house of the Lord and a house for himself,
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ εἴκοσι ἔτη ἐν οἷς ᾠκοδόμησεν σαλωμων τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον ἑαυτοῦ
- 2 Salomão edificou as casas que Salomão tinha dado, e fez habitar nelas os filhos de Israel.
He took in hand the building up of the towns which Hiram had given him, causing the children of Israel to make living-places for themselves there.
καὶ τὰς πόλεις ἃς ἔδωκεν χιραμ τῷ σαλωμων ᾠκοδόμησεν αὐτὰς σαλωμων καὶ κατοίκησεν ἐκεῖ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ
- 3 Depois foi Salomão a Hamate-Zobá, e apoderou-se dela.
And Solomon went to Hamath-zobah and overcame it.
καὶ ἦλθεν σαλωμων εἰς αἰμαθ σοβα καὶ κατίσχυσεν αὐτήν
- 4 E edificou Tadmor no deserto, e todas as cidades-armazéns, que edificou em Hamate.
And he put up the buildings of Tadmor in the waste land, and of all the store-towns in Hamath;
καὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν τὴν θεδμορ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τὰς ὀχυράς ἃς ᾠκοδόμησεν ἐν ἡμαθ
- 5 Edificou também Bete-Horom, tanto a alta como a baixa, cidades fortes, com muros, portas e ferrolhos;
And of Beth-horon the higher and the lower, walled towns with walls and doorways and locks;
καὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν τὴν βαιθωρων τὴν ἄνω καὶ τὴν βαιθωρων τὴν κάτω πόλεις ὀχυράς τείχη πύλαι καὶ μοχλοί
- 6 como também Baalate, e todas as cidades-armazéns que Salomão tinha, e todas as cidades para os seus carros e as cidades para os seus cavaleiros, e tudo quanto Salomão desejava edificar em Jerusalém, no Líbano e em toda a terra do seu domínio.
And of Baalath, and all the store-towns which Solomon had, and the towns where he kept his war-carriages and his horse men, and everything which it was his pleasure to put up in Jerusalem and in Lebanon and in all the land under his rule.
καὶ τὴν βααλαθ καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τὰς ὀχυράς αἱ ἦσαν τῷ σαλωμων καὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις τῶν ἄρμάτων καὶ τὰς πόλεις τῶν ἰππέων καὶ ὅσα ἐπεθύμησεν σαλωμων κατὰ τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ

- 7 Quanto a todo o povo que tinha ficado dos heteus, dos amorreus, dos perizeus, dos heveus e dos jebuseus, os quais não eram de Israel;
As for all the Hittites and the Amorites and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites, who were not of Israel:
πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ καταλειφθεὶς ἀπὸ τοῦ γετταίου καὶ τοῦ αμορραίου καὶ τοῦ φερεζαίου καὶ τοῦ ευαίου καὶ τοῦ ιεβουσαίου οἱ οὐκ εἰσιν ἐκ τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 8 a seus filhos, que ficaram depois deles na terra, os quais os filhos de Israel não destruíram, Salomão lhes impôs tributo de trabalho forçado, até o dia de hoje.
Their men who were still living in the land, and whom the children of Israel had not put an end to, these Solomon put to forced work, as is done to this day;
ἦσαν ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτῶν τῶν καταλειφθέντων μετ' αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ γῆ οὐκ ἐξωλέθρευσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτοὺς σαλωμων εἰς φόρον ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 9 Mas dos filhos de Israel Salomão não fez escravo algum para a sua obra; porém eram homens de guerra, chefes dos seus capitães, e chefes dos seus carros e dos seus cavaleiros.
But Solomon did not make use of the children of Israel as servants for his work; they were men of war, his chiefs and his captains, and captains of his war-carriages and his horsemen.
καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἔδωκεν σαλωμων εἰς παῖδας τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἄνδρες πολεμισταὶ καὶ ἄρχοντες καὶ δυνατοὶ καὶ ἄρχοντες ἁρμάτων καὶ ἵππέων
- 10 Estes eram os chefes dos oficiais que o rei Salomão tinha, duzentos e cinqüenta; que presidiam sobre o seu povo.
Now these were the chief men in authority whom King Solomon had: two hundred and fifty of them, in authority over the people.
καὶ οὗτοι ἄρχοντες τῶν προστατῶν βασιλέως σαλωμων πεντήκοντα καὶ διακόσιοι ἐργοδιωκτοῦντες ἐν τῷ λαῷ
- 11 E Salomão levou a filha do Faraó da cidade de Davi para a casa que lhe edificara; pois disse: Minha mulher não morará na casa de Davi, rei de Israel, porquanto os lugares nos quais entrou a arca do Senhor são santos.
Then Solomon made Pharaoh's daughter come up from the town of David to the house which he had made for her; for he said, I will not have my wife living in the house of David, king of Israel, because those places where the ark of the Lord has come are holy.
καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα φαραω σαλωμων ἀνήγαγεν ἐκ πόλεως δαυιδ εἰς τὸν οἶκον ὃν ᾠκοδόμησεν αὐτῇ ὅτι εἶπεν οὐ κατοικήσει ἡ γυνὴ μου ἐν πόλει δαυιδ τοῦ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἄγιός ἐστιν οὐ εἰσῆλθεν ἐκεῖ κιβωτὸς κυρίου
- 12 Então Salomão ofereceu holocaustos ao Senhor, sobre o altar do Senhor, que edificara diante do pórtico;
Then Solomon made burned offerings to the Lord on the altar of the Lord which he had put up in front of the covered way,
τότε ἀνήνεγκεν σαλωμων ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ὃ ᾠκοδόμησεν ἀπέναντι τοῦ ναοῦ
- 13 e isto segundo o dever de cada dia, fazendo ofertas segundo o mandamento de Moisés, nos sábados e nas luas novas, e nas três festas anuais, a saber: na festa dos pães ázimos, na festa das semanas, e na festa dos tabernáculos.
Offering every day what had been ordered by Moses, on the Sabbaths and at the new moon and at the regular feasts three times a year, that is at the feast of unleavened bread, the feast of weeks, and the feast of tents.
καὶ κατὰ τὸν λόγον ἡμέρας ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ ἀναφέρειν κατὰ τὰς ἐντολὰς μουσῆ ἐν τοῖς σαββάτοις καὶ ἐν τοῖς μηνσὶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς τρεῖς καιροὺς τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ τῷ ἄζύμων καὶ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ τῶν ἑβδομάδων καὶ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ τῶν σκηνῶν
- 14 Também, conforme a ordem de Davi, seu pai, designou as turmas dos sacerdotes para os seus cargos, como também os levitas para os seus cargos, para louvarem a Deus e ministrarem diante dos sacerdotes, como exigia o dever de cada dia, e ainda os porteiros, pelas suas turmas, a cada porta; pois assim tinha mandado Davi, o homem de Deus.
And he gave the divisions of the priests their places for their work, as ordered by his father David, and to the Levites he gave their work of praise and waiting on the priests, to do what was needed day by day; and he gave the door-keepers their places in turn at every door; for so David, the man of God, had given orders.
καὶ ἔστησεν κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν δαυιδ τὰς διαίρεσεις τῶν ἱερέων κατὰ τὰς λειτουργίας αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐπὶ τὰς φυλακὰς αὐτῶν τοῦ αἰνεῖν καὶ λειτουργεῖν κατέναντι τῶν ἱερέων κατὰ τὸν λόγον ἡμέρας ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ καὶ οἱ πυλωροὶ κατὰ τὰς διαίρεσεις αὐτῶν εἰς πύλην καὶ πύλην ὅτι οὕτως ἐντολαὶ δαυιδ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 15 E os sacerdotes e os levitas não se desviaram do que lhes mandou o rei, em negócio nenhum, especialmente no tocante aos tesouros.
All the orders given by the king to the priests and Levites, in connection with any business or stores, were done with care.
οὐ παρήλθον τὰς ἐντολὰς τοῦ βασιλέως περὶ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν εἰς πάντα λόγον καὶ εἰς τοὺς θησαυροὺς

- 16 Assim se executou toda a obra de Salomão, desde o dia em que se lançaram os fundamentos da casa do Senhor, até se acabar. Deste modo se completou a casa do Senhor.
And all the work of Solomon was complete, from the day when he put the base of the Lord's house in position, till Solomon had come to the end of building the Lord's house.
καὶ ἡτοιμάσθη πᾶσα ἡ ἐργασία ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐθεμελιώθη ἕως οὗ ἔτελείωσεν σαλωμων τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 17 Então Salomão foi a Ezion-Geber, e a Elote, à praia do mar, na terra de Edom.
Then Solomon went to Ezion-geber and to Eloth by the sea in the land of Edom.
τότε ὄχρητο σαλωμων εἰς γασιωνγαβερ καὶ εἰς τὴν αἰλαθ τὴν παραθαλασσίαν ἐν γῆ ἰδουμαία
- 18 E Hurão, por meio de seus servos, enviou-lhe navios, e servos práticos do mar; e eles foram com os servos de Salomão a Ofir, e de lá tomaram quatrocentos e cinquenta talentos de ouro, e os trouxeram ao rei Salomão.
And Hiram sent him, by his servants, ships and experienced seamen, who went with the servants of Solomon to Ophir and came back with four hundred and fifty talents of gold, which they took to King Solomon.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν χιραμ ἐν χειρὶ παίδων αὐτοῦ πλοῖα καὶ παῖδας εἰδότας θάλασσαν καὶ ὄχρητο μετὰ τῶν παίδων σαλωμων εἰς σοφίρα καὶ ἔλαβον ἐκεῖθεν τετρακόσια καὶ πεντήκοντα τάλαντα χρυσοῦ καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα σαλωμων
- 1 Tendo a rainha de Sabá ouvido da fama de Salomão, veio a Jerusalém para prová-lo por enigmas; trazia consigo uma grande comitiva, e camelos carregados de especiarias, e ouro em abundância, e pedras preciosas; e vindo ter com Salomão, falou com ele de tudo o que tinha no seu coração.
Now the queen of Sheba, hearing great things of Solomon, came to Jerusalem to put his wisdom to the test with hard questions; and with her came a very great train, and camels weighted down with spices, and great stores of gold and jewels: and when she came to Solomon she had talk with him of everything in her mind.
καὶ βασίλισσα σαβα ἤκουσεν τὸ ὄνομα σαλωμων καὶ ἦλθεν τοῦ πειράσαι σαλωμων ἐν αἰνίγμασιν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν δυνάμει βαρεῖα σφόδρα καὶ κάμηλοι αἴρουνται ἀρώματα καὶ χρυσοῖν εἰς πλῆθος καὶ λίθον τίμιον καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς σαλωμων καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτὸν πάντα ὅσα ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῆς
- 2 E Salomão lhe respondeu a todas as perguntas; não houve nada que Salomão não lhe soubesse explicar.
And Solomon gave her answers to all her questions; there was no secret which he did not make clear to her.
καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν αὐτῇ σαλωμων πάντας τοὺς λόγους αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ παρέληθεν λόγος ἀπὸ σαλωμων ὃν οὐκ ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῇ
- 3 Vendo, pois, a rainha de Sabá a sabedoria de Salomão, e a casa que ele edificara,
And when the queen of Sheba had seen the wisdom of Solomon, and the house which he had made,
καὶ εἶδεν βασίλισσα σαβα τὴν σοφίαν σαλωμων καὶ τὸν οἶκον ὃν ᾠκοδόμησεν
- 4 e as iguarias da sua mesa, e o assentar dos seus oficiais, e as funções e os trajas dos seus servos, e os seus copeiros e os trajas deles, e os holocaustos que ele oferecia na casa do Senhor, ficou estupefata.
And the food at his table, and all his servants seated there, and those who were waiting on him in their places, and their robes, and his wine-servants and their robes, and the burned offerings which he made in the house of the Lord, there was no more spirit in her.
καὶ τὰ βρώματα τῶν τραπεζῶν καὶ καθέδραν παίδων αὐτοῦ καὶ στάσιν λειτουργῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἱματισμὸν αὐτῶν καὶ οἰνοχόους αὐτοῦ καὶ στολισμὸν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα αὐτῆς ἀνέφερον ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἐξ αὐτῆς ἐγένετο
- 5 Então disse ao rei: Era verdade o que ouvi na minha terra acerca dos teus feitos e da tua sabedoria.
And she said to the king, The account which was given to me in my country of your acts and your wisdom was true.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἀληθινὸς ὁ λόγος ὃν ἤκουσα ἐν τῇ γῆ μου περὶ τῶν λόγων σου καὶ περὶ τῆς σοφίας σου
- 6 Todavia eu não o acreditava, até que vim e os meus olhos o viram; e eis que não me contaram metade da grandeza da tua sabedoria; sobrepujaste a fama que ouvi.
But I had no faith in what was said about you, till I came and saw for myself; and truly, word was not given me of half your great wisdom; you are much greater than they said.
καὶ οὐκ ἐπίστευσα τοῖς λόγοις ἕως οὗ ἦλθον καὶ εἶδον οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἀπηγγέλη μοι ἡμισυ τοῦ πλήθους τῆς σοφίας σου προσέθηκας ἐπὶ τὴν ἀκοήν ἣν ἤκουσα

- 7 Bem-aventurados os teus homens! Bem-aventurados estes teus servos, que estão sempre diante de ti, e ouvem a tua sabedoria!
Happy are your wives and happy these your servants whose place is ever before you, hearing your words of wisdom.
 μακάριοι οἱ ἄνδρες μακάριοι οἱ παῖδες σου οὗτοι οἱ παρεστηκότες σοι διὰ παντὸς καὶ ἀκούουσιν σοφίαν σου
- 8 Bendito seja o Senhor teu Deus, que se agradou de ti, colocando-te sobre o seu trono, para ser rei pelo Senhor teu Deus! Porque teu Deus amou a Israel, para o estabelecer perpetuamente, por isso te constituíu rei sobre eles, para executares juízo e justiça.
Praise be to the Lord your God whose pleasure it was to put you on the seat of his kingdom to be king for the Lord your God: because, in his love for Israel, it was the purpose of your God to make them strong for ever, he made you king over them, to be their judge in righteousness.
 ἔστω κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἠὺλογημένος ὃς ἠθέλησέν σοι τοῦ δοῦναί σε ἐπὶ θρόνον αὐτοῦ εἰς βασιλεία τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ σου ἐν τῷ ἀγαπήσαι κύριον τὸν θεόν σου τὸν Ἰσραὴλ τοῦ στήσαι αὐτὸν εἰς αἰῶνα καὶ ἔδωκέν σε ἐπ' αὐτοὺς εἰς βασιλεία τοῦ ποιῆσαι κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην
- 9 Então ela deu ao rei cento e vinte talentos de ouro, e especiarias em grande abundância, e pedras preciosas; e nunca houve tais especiarias quais a rainha de Sabá deu ao rei Salomão.
And she gave the king a hundred and twenty talents of gold, and a great store of spices and jewels: never had such spices been seen as the queen of Sheba gave to Solomon.
 καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι τάλαντα χρυσοῦ καὶ ἀρώματα εἰς πλῆθος πολὺ καὶ λίθον τίμιον καὶ οὐκ ἦν κατὰ τὰ ἀρώματα ἐκεῖνα ἃ ἔδωκεν βασίλισσα σαβα τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων
- 10 Também os servos de Hurão, e os servos de Salomão, que de Ofir trouxeram ouro, trouxeram madeira de algumins, e pedras preciosas.
And the servants of Hiram and the servants of Solomon, in addition to gold from Ophir, came back with sandal-wood and jewels.
 καὶ οἱ παῖδες σαλωμων καὶ οἱ παῖδες χιραμ ἔφερον χρυσίον τῷ σαλωμων ἐκ σουφίρ καὶ ξύλα πεύκινα καὶ λίθον τίμιον
- 11 E o rei fez, da madeira de algumins, degraus para a casa do Senhor e para a casa do rei, como também harpas e alaúdes para os cantores, quais nunca dantes se viram na terra de Judá.
And with the sandal-wood the king made steps for the house of the Lord and for the king's house, and instruments of music for the makers of melody; never before had such been seen in the land of Judah.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὰ ξύλα τὰ πεύκινα ἀναβάσεις τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ κιθάρας καὶ νάβλας τοῖς ᾠδοῖς καὶ οὐκ ὤφθησαν τοιαῦτα ἔμπροσθεν ἐν γῆ Ἰουδα
- 12 E o rei Salomão deu à rainha de Sabá tudo quanto ela desejou, tudo quanto lhe pediu, excedendo mesmo o que ela trouxera ao rei. Assim voltou e foi para a sua terra, ela e os seus servos.
And King Solomon gave the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatever she made request for, in addition to what she had taken to the king. So she went back to her country with her servants.
 καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἔδωκεν τῇ βασιλίσῃ σαβα πάντα τὰ θελήματα αὐτῆς ἃ ἤτησεν ἐκτὸς πάντων ὧν ἠνεγκεν τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτῆς
- 13 Ora, o peso do ouro que se trazia cada ano a Salomão era de seiscentos e sessenta e seis talentos,
Now the weight of gold which came to Solomon in one year was six hundred and sixty-six talents;
 καὶ ἦν ὁ σταθμὸς τοῦ χρυσοῦ τοῦ ἐνεχθέντος τῷ σαλωμων ἐν ἐνιαυτῷ ἐνὶ ἑξακόσια ἑξήκοντα ἕξ τάλαντα χρυσοῦ
- 14 afora o que os mercadores e negociantes traziam; também todos os reis da Arábia, e os governadores do país traziam a Salomão ouro e prata.
And in addition to what he got from traders of different sorts, all the kings of Arabia and the rulers of the country gave gold and silver to Solomon.
 πλὴν τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν ὑποτεταγμένων καὶ τῶν ἐμπορευομένων ὧν ἔφερον καὶ πάντων τῶν βασιλέων τῆς ἀραβίας καὶ σατραπῶν τῆς γῆς ἔφερον χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων
- 15 E o rei Salomão fez duzentos pavês de ouro batido, empregando em cada pavês seiscentos siclos de ouro batido;
And King Solomon made two hundred body-covers of hammered gold, every one having six hundred shekels of gold in it.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων διακοσίους θυρεοὺς χρυσοῦς ἐλατούς ἑξακόσιοι χρυσοῖ καθαροὶ τῷ ἐνὶ θυρεῷ ἑξακόσιοι χρυσοῖ ἐπῆσαν ἐπὶ τὸν ἕνα θυρεόν

- 16 como também trezentos escudos de ouro batido, empregando em cada escudo trezentos siclos de ouro. E o rei os depositou na casa do bosque do Líbano.
And he made three hundred smaller body-covers of hammered gold, using three hundred shekels of gold for every cover, and the king put them in the house of the Woods of Lebanon.
καὶ τριακοσίας ἀσπίδας ἐλατὰς χρυσᾶς τριακοσίων χρυσῶν ἀνεφέρετο ἐπὶ τὴν ἀσπίδα ἐκάστην καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν οἴκῳ δρυμοῦ τοῦ λιβάνου
- 17 Fez mais o rei um grande trono de marfim, e o revestiu de ouro puro.
Then the king made a great ivory seat, plated with the best gold.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς θρόνον ἐλεφάντινον ὀδόντων μέγαν καὶ κατεχρύσωσεν αὐτὸν χρυσίῳ δοκίμῳ
- 18 O trono tinha seis degraus e um estrado de ouro, que eram ligados ao trono, e de ambos os lados tinha braços junto ao lugar do assento, e dois leões de pé junto aos braços.
There were six steps up to it, and a foot-rest of gold fixed to it, and arms on the two sides of the seat, with two lions at the side of the arms.
καὶ ἐξ ἀναβαθμοὶ τῷ θρόνῳ ἐνδεδεμένοι χρυσίῳ καὶ ἀγκῶνες ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τῆς καθέδρας καὶ δύο λέοντες ἐστηκότες παρὰ τοὺς ἀγκῶνας
- 19 E havia doze leões em pé de um e outro lado sobre os seis degraus; outro tal não se fizera em reino algum.
And twelve lions were placed on one side and on the other side on the six steps: there was nothing like it in any kingdom.
καὶ δώδεκα λέοντες ἐστηκότες ἐκεῖ ἐπὶ τῶν ἐξ ἀναβαθμῶν ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν οὐκ ἐγενήθη οὕτως ἐν πάσῃ βασιλείᾳ
- 20 Também todos os vasos de beber do rei Salomão eram de ouro, e todos os utensílios da casa do bosque do Líbano, de ouro puro; a prata reputava-se sem valor nos dias de Salomão.
All King Solomon's drinking-vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the Woods of Lebanon were of the best gold: no one gave a thought to silver in the days of Solomon.
καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη τοῦ βασιλέως σαλωμων χρυσίου καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη οἴκου δρυμοῦ τοῦ λιβάνου χρυσίῳ κατελιημένα οὐκ ἦν ἀργύριον λογιζόμενον ἐν ἡμέραις σαλωμων εἰς οὐθέν
- 21 Pois o rei tinha navios que iam a Társhis com os servos de Hurão; de três em três anos os navios voltavam de Társhis, trazendo ouro, prata, marfim, bugios e pavões.
For the king had Tarshish-ships sailing with the servants of Hiram: once every three years the Tarshish-ships came back with gold and silver, ivory and monkeys and peacocks.
ὅτι ναῦς τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐπορεύετο εἰς θαρσις μετὰ τῶν παίδων χιραμ ἅπαξ διὰ τριῶν ἐτῶν ἤρχετο πλοῖα ἐκ θαρσις τῷ βασιλεῖ γέμοντα χρυσίου καὶ ἀργυρίου καὶ ὀδόντων ἐλεφαντίων καὶ πιθήκων
- 22 Assim excedeu o rei Salomão todos os reis da terra, em riqueza e em sabedoria.
And King Solomon was greater than all the kings of the earth in wealth and in wisdom.
καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθη σαλωμων ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς καὶ πλούτῳ καὶ σοφίᾳ
- 23 E todos os reis da terra buscavam a presença de Salomão para ouvirem a sabedoria que Deus lhe tinha posto no coração.
And all the kings of the earth came to see Solomon and to give ear to his wisdom, which God had put into his heart.
καὶ πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς ἐζήτουν τὸ πρόσωπον σαλωμων ἀκοῦσαι τῆς σοφίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 24 Cada um trazia o seu presente, vasos de prata, vasos de ouro, vestidos, armaduras, especiarias, cavalos e mulos, uma quota de ano em ano.
And everyone took with him an offering, vessels of silver and vessels of gold, and robes, and coats of metal, and spices, and horses and beasts for transport, regularly year by year.
καὶ αὐτοὶ ἔφερον ἕκαστος τὰ δῶρα αὐτοῦ σκεύη ἀργυρᾶ καὶ σκεύη χρυσᾶ καὶ ἱματισμὸν στακτὴν καὶ ἠδύσματα ἵππους καὶ ἡμιόνους τὸ κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἐνιαυτὸν

- 25** Teve também Salomão quatro mil manjedouras para os cavalos de seus carros, doze mil cavaleiros; e os colocou nas cidades dos carros, e junto ao rei em Jerusalém.
Solomon had four thousand buildings for his horses and his war-carriages, and twelve thousand horsemen whom he kept, some in the carriage-towns and some with the king in Jerusalem.
καὶ ἦσαν τῷ σαλωμων τέσσαρες χιλιάδες θήλειαι ἵπποι εἰς ἄρματα καὶ δώδεκα χιλιάδες ἰππέων καὶ ἔθετο αὐτοὺς ἐν πόλεσιν τῶν ἁρμάτων καὶ μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 26** Ele dominava sobre todos os reis, desde o Rio Eufrates até a terra dos filisteus, e até o termo do Egito.
And he was ruler over all the kings from the River to the land of the Philistines, as far as the limit of Egypt.
καὶ ἦν ἡγούμενος πάντων τῶν βασιλέων ἀπὸ τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἕως γῆς ἀλλοφύλων καὶ ἕως ὁρίου αἰγύπτου
- 27** Também o rei tornou a prata tão comum em Jerusalém como as pedras, e os cedros tantos em abundância como os sicômoros que há na baixada.
The king made silver as common as stones in Jerusalem and cedars like the sycamore-trees of the lowlands in number.
καὶ ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸ χρυσίον καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὡς λίθους καὶ τὰς κέδρους ὡς συκαμίνους τὰς ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ εἰς πλῆθος
- 28** E cavalos eram trazidos a Salomão do Egito e de todas as terras.
They got horses for Solomon from Egypt and from every land.
καὶ ἡ ἕξοδος τῶν ἵππων ἐξ αἰγύπτου τῷ σαλωμων καὶ ἐκ πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 29** Ora, o restante dos atos de Salomão, desde os primeiros até os últimos, porventura não estão escritos na história de Natã, o profeta, e na profecia de Aías, o silonita, e nas visões de Ido, o vidente, acerca de Jeroboão, filho de Nebate?
Now the rest of the acts of Solomon, first and last, are they not recorded in the history of Nathan the prophet, and in the words of Ahijah the prophet of Shiloh, and in the visions of Iddo the seer about Jeroboam, the son of Nebat?
καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι λόγοι σαλωμων οἱ πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένοι ἐπὶ τῶν λόγων ναθαν τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν λόγων αχια τοῦ σηλωνίτου καὶ ἐν ταῖς ὁράσεσιν ἰωηλ τοῦ ὀρώντος περὶ ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ
- 30** Salomão reinou em Jerusalém quarenta anos sobre todo o Israel.
Solomon was king over Israel in Jerusalem for forty years.
καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν σαλωμων ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 31** E dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado na cidade de Davi, seu pai. E Roboão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Solomon went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in the town of David his father; and Rehoboam his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη σαλωμων καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ροβοαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1** Roboão foi a Siquém, pois todo o Israel se congregara ali para fazê-lo rei.
And Rehoboam went to Shechem, where all Israel had come together to make him king.
καὶ ἦλθεν ροβοαμ εἰς συχεμ ὅτι εἰς συχεμ ἤρχετο πᾶς ἰσραηλ βασιλεῦσαι αὐτόν
- 2** E Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, que estava então no Egito para onde fugira da presença do rei Salomão, ouvindo isto, voltou do Egito.
And when Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, had news of it, (for he was in Egypt where he had gone in flight from King Solomon,) he came back from Egypt.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ιεροβοαμ υἱὸς ναβατ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ὡς ἔφηνεν ἀπὸ προσώπου σαλωμων τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ κατόκησεν ιεροβοαμ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ιεροβοαμ ἐξ αἰγύπτου
- 3** E mandaram chamá-lo; Jeroboão e todo o Israel vieram e falaram a Roboão, dizendo:
And they sent for him; and Jeroboam and all Israel came to Rehoboam and said,
καὶ ἀπέστειλαν καὶ ἐκάλεσαν αὐτόν καὶ ἦλθεν ιεροβοαμ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία ἰσραηλ πρὸς ροβοαμ λέγοντες

- 4 Teu pai fez duro o nosso jugo; agora, pois, alivia a dura servidão e o pesado jugo que teu pai nos impôs, e nós te serviremos.
Your father put a hard yoke on us: if you will make the conditions under which your father kept us down less cruel, and the weight of the yoke he put on us less hard, then we will be your servants.
ὁ πατήρ σου ἐσκλήρυνεν τὸν ζυγὸν ἡμῶν καὶ νῦν ἄφες ἀπὸ τῆς δουλείας τοῦ πατρὸς σου τῆς σκληρᾶς καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ζυγοῦ αὐτοῦ τοῦ βαρέος οὗ ἔδωκεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ δουλεύσομέν σοι
- 5 Ele lhes respondeu: Daqui a três dias tornai a mim. Então o povo se foi.
And he said to them, Come to me again after three days. So the people went away.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς πορεύεσθε ἕως τριῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἔρχεσθε πρὸς με καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ὁ λαός
- 6 E teve o rei Roboão conselho com os anciãos, que tinham assistido diante de Salomão, seu pai, quando este ainda vivia, e perguntou-lhes: Como aconselhais vós que eu responda a este povo?
Then King Rehoboam took the opinion of the old men who had been with Solomon his father when he was living, and said, In your opinion, what answer am I to give to this people?
καὶ συνήγαγεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ροβοαμ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τοὺς ἐστηκότας ἐναντίον σαλωμων τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ζῆν αὐτὸν λέγων πῶς ὑμεῖς βουλευέσθε τοῦ ἀποκριθῆναι τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ λόγον
- 7 Eles lhe disseram: Se te fizeres benigno para com este povo, e lhes agradares, e lhes falares boas palavras, então eles serão teus servos para sempre.
And they said to him, If you are kind to this people, pleasing them and saying good words to them, then they will be your servants for ever.
καὶ ἐλάλησαν αὐτῷ λέγοντες ἐὰν ἐν τῇ σήμερον γένη εἰς ἀγαθὸν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ καὶ εὐδοκίᾳ καὶ λαλήσῃς αὐτοῖς λόγους ἀγαθοῦς καὶ ἔσονται σοι παῖδες πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 8 Mas ele deixou o conselho que os anciãos lhe deram, e teve conselho com os jovens que haviam crescido com ele, e que assistiam diante dele.
But he gave no attention to the opinion of the old men, but went to the young men of his generation who were waiting before him.
καὶ κατέλιπεν τὴν βουλήν τῶν πρεσβυτέρων οἱ συνεβουλεύσαντο αὐτῷ καὶ συνεβουλεύσατο μετὰ τῶν παιδαρίων τῶν συνεκτραφέντων μετ' αὐτοῦ τῶν ἐστηκότων ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 9 Perguntou-lhes: Que aconselhais vós que respondamos a este povo que me falou, dizendo: Alivia o jugo que teu pai nos impôs?
And he said to them, What is your opinion? What answer are we to give to this people who have said to me, Make less the weight of the yoke which your father put on us?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τί ὑμεῖς βουλευέσθε καὶ ἀποκριθήσομαι λόγον τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ οἱ ἐλάλησαν πρὸς με λέγοντες ἄνες ἀπὸ τοῦ ζυγοῦ οὗ ἔδωκεν ὁ πατήρ σου ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 10 E os jovens que haviam crescido com ele responderam-lhe Assim dirás a este povo, que te falou, dizendo: Teu pai fez pesado nosso jugo, mas tu o alivia de sobre nós; assim lhe falarás: o meu dedo mínimo é mais grosso do que os lombos de meu pai.
And the young men of his generation said to him, This is the answer to give to the people who came to you saying, Your father put a hard yoke on us, but will you make it less; say to them, My little finger is thicker than my father's body;
καὶ ἐλάλησαν αὐτῷ τὰ παιδάρια τὰ ἐκτραφέντα μετ' αὐτοῦ οὕτως λαλήσεις τῷ λαῷ τῷ λαλήσαντι πρὸς σὲ λέγων ὁ πατήρ σου ἐβάρυνεν τὸν ζυγὸν ἡμῶν καὶ σὺ ἄφες ἀφ' ἡμῶν ὅπως ἔρεῖς ὁ μικρὸς δάκτυλός μου παχύτερος τῆς ὀσφύος τοῦ πατρὸς μου
- 11 Assim que, se meu pai vos carregou dum jugo pesado, eu ainda aumentarei o vosso jugo; meu pai vos castigou com açoites; eu, porém, vos castigarei com escorpiões.
If my father put a hard yoke on you, I will make it harder: my father gave you punishment with whips, but I will give you blows with snakes.
καὶ νῦν ὁ πατήρ μου ἐπαιδευσεν ὑμᾶς ζυγῷ βαρεῖ καὶ ἐγὼ προσθήσω ἐπὶ τὸν ζυγὸν ὑμῶν ὁ πατήρ μου ἐπαιδευσεν ὑμᾶς ἐν μᾶστιξι καὶ ἐγὼ παιδεύσω ὑμᾶς ἐν σκορπίοις
- 12 Veio, pois, Jeroboão com todo o povo a Roboão, ao terceiro dia, como o rei havia ordenado, dizendo: Voltai a mim ao terceiro dia.
So Jeroboam and all the people came to Rehoboam on the third day, as the king had given orders, saying, Come to me again on the third day.
καὶ ἦλθεν ιεροβοαμ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς πρὸς ροβοαμ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ὡς ἐλάλησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς λέγων ἐπιστρέψατε πρὸς με τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ

- 13** E o rei Roboão lhes respondeu asperamente e, deixando o conselho dos anciãos,
And the king gave them a rough answer. So King Rehoboam gave no attention to the suggestion of the old men,
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ βασιλεὺς σκληρὰ καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ροβοαμ τὴν βουλήν τῶν πρεσβυτέρων
- 14** falou-lhes conforme o conselho dos jovens, dizendo: Meu pai fez pesado o vosso jugo, mas eu lhe acrescentarei mais; meu pai vos castigou com açoites, mas eu vos castigarei com escorpiões.
But gave them the answer put forward by the young men, saying, My father made your yoke hard, but I will make it harder; my father gave you punishment with whips, but I will give it with snakes.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς κατὰ τὴν βουλήν τῶν νεωτέρων λέγων ὁ πατήρ μου ἐβάρυνεν τὸν ζυγὸν ὑμῶν καὶ ἐγὼ προσθήσω ἐπ' αὐτόν ὁ πατήρ μου ἐπαίδευσεν ὑμᾶς ἐν μάστιγι ν καὶ ἐγὼ παιδεύσω ὑμᾶς ἐν σκορπίοις
- 15** O rei, pois, não deu ouvidos ao povo; porque esta mudança vinha de Deus, para que o Senhor confirmasse a sua palavra, a qual falara por intermédio de Aías, o silonita, a Jeroboão, filho de Nebate.
So the king did not give ear to the people; for this came about by the purpose of God, so that the Lord might give effect to his word which he had said by Ahijah the Shilonite to Jeroboam, the son of Nebat.
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ λαοῦ ὅτι ἦν μεταστροφή παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ λέγων ἀνέστησεν κύριος τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ αχια τοῦ σιλωνίτου περὶ ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ναβατ
- 16** Vendo, pois, todo o Israel que o rei não lhe dava ouvidos, respondeu-lhe dizendo: Que parte temos nós em Davi? Não temos herança no filho de Jessé: Cada um as suas tendas, ó Israel! Agora olha por tua casa, ó Davi! Então todo o Israel se foi para as suas tendas:
And when all Israel saw that the king would give no attention to them, the people in answer said to the king, What part have we in David? what is our heritage in the son of Jesse? every man to your tents, O Israel; now see to your house, David. So all Israel went to their tents.
καὶ παντὸς ἰσραηλ ὅτι οὐκ ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ λαὸς πρὸς τὸν βασιλεῖα λέγων τίς ἡμῖν μερὶς ἐν δαυιδ καὶ κληρονομία ἐν υἱῷ ιεσσαί εἰς τὰ σκηνώματά σου ἰσραηλ νῦν βλέπε τὸν οἶκόν σου δαυιδ καὶ ἐπορεύθη πᾶς ἰσραηλ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτοῦ
- 17** (Mas quanto aos filhos de Israel que habitavam nas cidades de Judá, sobre eles reinou Roboão.)
But Rehoboam was still king over those of the children of Israel who were living in the towns of Judah.
καὶ ἄνδρες ἰσραηλ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπ' αὐτῶν ροβοαμ
- 18** Então o rei Roboão enviou-lhes Hadorão, que estava sobre a leva de tributários servis; mas os filhos de Israel o apedrejaram, de modo que morreu. E o rei Roboão se apressou a subir para o seu carro, e fugiu para Jerusalém.
Then Rehoboam sent Adoniram, the overseer of the forced work; and he was stoned to death by all Israel. And King Rehoboam went quickly and got into his carriage to go in flight to Jerusalem.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ροβοαμ τὸν ἀδωνιραμ τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ φόρου καὶ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λίθοις καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ροβοαμ ἔσπευσεν τοῦ ἀναβῆναι εἰς τὸ ἄρμα τοῦ φυγεῖν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 19** Assim se rebelou Israel contra a casa de Davi, até o dia de hoje.
So Israel was turned away from the family of David to this day.
καὶ ἠθέτησεν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ δαυιδ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 1** Tendo Roboão chegado a Jerusalém, convocou da casa de Judá e Benjamim cento e oitenta mil escolhidos, destros na guerra, para pelejarem contra Israel a fim de restituírem o reino a Roboão.
And Rehoboam came to Jerusalem, and got together the men of Judah and Benjamin, a hundred and eighty thousand of his best fighting-men, to make war against Israel and get the kingdom back for Rehoboam.
καὶ ἦλθεν ροβοαμ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐξεκκλησίασεν τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ βενιαμιν ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδας νεανίσκων ποιούντων πόλεμον καὶ ἐπολέμει πρὸς ἰσραηλ τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι τὴν βασιλείαν τῷ ροβοαμ

- 2 Veio, porém, a palavra do Senhor a Semaías, homem de Deus, dizendo:
But the word of the Lord came to Shemaiah, the man of God, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς σαμαϊαν ἄνθρωπον τοῦ θεοῦ λέγων
- 3 Fala a Roboão, filho de Salomão, rei de Judá, e a todo o Israel em Judá e Benjamim, dizendo:
Say to Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, king of Judah, and to all Israel in Judah and Benjamin,
 εἰπὸν πρὸς ροβοαμ τὸν τοῦ σαλωμων και πρὸς πάντα ιουδαν και βενιαμιν λέγων
- 4 Assim diz o Senhor: Não subireis, nem pelejareis contra os vossos irmãos; volte cada um à sua casa, porque de mim proveio isto. Ouviram, pois, a palavra do Senhor, e desistiram de ir contra Jeroboão.
The Lord has said, You are not to go to war against your brothers: let every man go back to his house, for this thing is my purpose. So they gave ear to the words of the Lord and were turned back from fighting against Jeroboam.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἀναβήσεσθε και οὐ πολεμήσετε πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν ἀποστρέφετε ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ὅτι παρ' ἐμοῦ ἐγένετο τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο και ἐπήκουσαν τοῦ λόγου κυρίου και ἀπεστράφησαν τοῦ μὴ πορευθῆναι ἐπὶ ιεροβοαμ
- 5 E Roboão habitou em Jerusalém, e edificou em Judá cidades para fortalezas.
Now Rehoboam kept in Jerusalem, building walled towns in Judah.
 και κατόκησεν ροβοαμ εἰς ιερουσαλημ και ἠκοδόμησεν πόλεις τειχήρεις ἐν τῇ ιουδαίᾳ
- 6 Edificou, pois, Belém, Etã, Tecoa,
He was the builder of Beth-lehem and Etam and Tekoa
 και ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν βαιθλεεμ και τὴν αιταμ και τὴν θεκωε
- 7 Bete-Zur, Socó, Adulão,
And Beth-zur and Soco and Adullam
 και τὴν βαιθσουρα και τὴν σοκχωθ και τὴν οδολλαμ
- 8 Gate, Maressa, Zife,
And Gath and Mareshah and Ziph
 και τὴν γεθ και τὴν μαρισαν και τὴν ζιφ
- 9 Adoraim, Laquis, Azeca,
And Adoraim and Lachish and Azekah
 και τὴν αδωραιμ και τὴν λαχισ και τὴν αζηκα
- 10 Zorá, Aijalom e Hebrom, que estão em Judá e em Benjamim, cidades fortes.
And Zorah and Aijalon and Hebron, walled towns in Judah and Benjamin.
 και τὴν σαραα και τὴν αιαλων και τὴν χεβρων ἣ ἐστιν τοῦ ιουδα και βενιαμιν πόλεις τειχήρεις
- 11 Fortificou estas cidades e pôs nelas capitães, e armazéns de víveres, de azeite e de vinho.
And he made the walled towns strong, and he put captains in them and stores of food, oil, and wine.
 και ὠχύρωσεν αὐτὰς τείχεσιν και ἔδωκεν ἐν αὐταῖς ἡγουμένους και παραθέσεις βρωμάτων ἔλαιον και οἶνον
- 12 E pôs em cada cidade pavese e lanças, e fortificou-as grandemente, de sorte que reteve Judá e Benjamim.
And in every town he put stores of body-covers and spears, and made them very strong. And Judah and Benjamin were his.
 κατὰ πόλιν και κατὰ πόλιν θυρεοὺς και δόρατα και κατίσχυσεν αὐτὰς εἰς πλῆθος σφόδρα και ἦσαν αὐτῷ ιουδα και βενιαμιν

- 13** Também os sacerdotes e os levitas que havia em todo o Israel recorreram a ele de todos os seus termos.
And the priests and Levites who were in all Israel came together to him from every part of their country.
καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται οἳ ἦσαν ἐν παντὶ ἰσραὴλ συνήχθησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐκ πάντων τῶν ὀρίων
- 14** Pois os levitas deixaram os seus arrabaldes e a sua possessão, e vieram para Judá e para Jerusalém, porque Jeroboão e seus filhos os lançaram fora, para que não exercessem o ofício sacerdotal ao Senhor;
For the Levites gave up their living-places and their property, and came to Judah and Jerusalem; for Jeroboam and his sons had sent them away, not letting them be priests to the Lord;
ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπον οἱ λευῖται τὰ σκηνώματα τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν πρὸς ἰουδαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι ἐξέβαλεν αὐτοὺς ἱεροβοαμ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ μὴ λειτοῦρ γεῖν κυρίῳ
- 15** e Jeroboão constituiu para si sacerdotes, para os altos, e para os demônios, e para os bezerras que fizera.
And he himself made priests for the high places, and for the images of he-goats and oxen which he had made.
καὶ κατέστησεν ἑαυτῷ ἱερεῖς τῶν ὑψηλῶν καὶ τοῖς εἰδώλοις καὶ τοῖς ματαίοις καὶ τοῖς μόσχοις ἃ ἐποίησεν ἱεροβοαμ
- 16** Além desses, de todas as tribos de Israel, os que determinaram no seu coração buscar ao Senhor Deus de Israel, também vieram a Jerusalém, para oferecerem sacrifícios ao Senhor Deus de seus pais.
And after them, from all the tribes of Israel, all those whose hearts were fixed and true to the Lord, the God of Israel, came to Jerusalem to make offerings to the Lord, the God of their fathers.
καὶ ἐξέβαλεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ φυλῶν ἰσραὴλ οἳ ἔδωκαν καρδίαν αὐτῶν τοῦ ζητῆσαι κύριον θεὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλημ θῦσαι κυρίῳ θεῷ τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 17** Assim fortaleceram o reino de Judá e corroboraram a Roboão, filho de Salomão, por três anos; porque durante três anos andaram no caminho de Davi e Salomão.
So they went on increasing the power of the kingdom of Judah, and made Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, strong for three years; and for three years they went in the ways of David and Solomon.
καὶ κατίσχυσαν τὴν βασιλείαν ἰουδα καὶ κατίσχυσαν ροβοαμ τὸν τοῦ σαλωμων εἰς ἔτη τρία ὅτι ἐπορεύθη ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς δαυιδ καὶ σαλωμων ἔτη τρία
- 18** Roboão tomou para si, por mulher, a Maalate, filha de Jerimote, filho de Davi; e a Abiail, filha de Eliabe, filho de Jessé,
And Rehoboam took as his wife Mahalath, the daughter of Jerimoth, the son of David and of Abihail, the daughter of Eliab, the son of Jesse;
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἑαυτῷ ροβοαμ γυναῖκα τὴν μολλαθ θυγατέρα ἱερμουθ υἱοῦ δαυιδ ἀβαιαν θυγατέρα ελιαβ τοῦ ιεσσαί
- 19** a qual lhe deu os filhos Jeús, Semarias e Zaa.
And she had sons by him, Jeush, Shemariah, and Zaham.
καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ υἱοὺς τὸν ἰαους καὶ τὸν σαμαριαν καὶ τὸν ρολλαμ
- 20** Depois dela tomou a Maacá, filha de Absalão; esta lhe deu Abias, Atai, Ziza e Selomite.
And after her he took Maacah, the daughter of Absalom; and she had Abijah and Attai and Ziza and Shelomith by him.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἔλαβεν ἑαυτῷ τὴν μααχα θυγατέρα ἀβεσσαλωμ καὶ ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ τὸν ἀβια καὶ τὸν ἰεθθι καὶ τὸν ζιζα καὶ τὸν ἐμμωθ
- 21** Amava Roboão a Maacá, filha de Absalão, mais do que a todas as suas outras mulheres e concubinas; pois tinha tomado dezoito mulheres e sessenta concubinas, e gerou vinte e oito filhos e sessenta filhas.
Maacah, the daughter of Absalom, was dearer to Rehoboam than all his wives and his servant-wives: (for he had eighteen wives and sixty servant-wives, and was the father of twenty-eight sons and sixty daughters.)
καὶ ἠγάπησεν ροβοαμ τὴν μααχαν θυγατέρα ἀβεσσαλωμ ὑπὲρ πάσας τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς παλλακὰς αὐτοῦ ὅτι γυναῖκας δέκα ὀκτὼ εἶχεν καὶ παλλακὰς τριάκοντα καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱοὺς εἴκοσι ὀκτὼ καὶ θυγατέρας ἐξήκοντα

- 22 E Roboão designou Abias, filho de Maacá, chefe e príncipe entre os seus irmãos, porque queria fazê-lo rei.
 Rehoboam made Abijah, the son of Maacah, chief and ruler among his brothers, for it was his purpose to make him king.
 καὶ κατέστησεν εἰς ἄρχοντα ροβοαμ τὸν αβια τὸν τῆς μααχα εἰς ἡγούμενον ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ ὅτι βασιλεῦσαι διενοεῖτο αὐτόν
- 23 Também usou de prudência, distribuindo todos os seus filhos por entre todas as terras de Judá e Benjamim, por todas as cidades fortes; e deu-lhes víveres em abundância, e procurou para eles muitas mulheres.
 And in his wisdom he had his sons stationed in every walled town through all the lands of Judah and Benjamin; and he gave them a great store of food, and took wives for them.
 καὶ ἠύξῃθη παρὰ πάντα τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ὀρίοις ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ταῖς ὄχυραῖς καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐταῖς τροφὰς πλῆθος πολὺ καὶ ἠτήσατο πλῆθος γυναικῶν
- 1 E sucedeu que, quando ficou estabelecido o reino de Roboão, e havendo o rei se tornado forte, ele deixou a lei do Senhor, e com ele todo o Israel.
 Now when Rehoboam's position as king had been made certain, and he was strong, he gave up the law of the Lord, and all Israel with him.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἠτοιμάσθη ἡ βασιλεία ροβοαμ καὶ ὡς κατεκρατήθη ἐγκατέλιπεν τὰς ἐντολὰς κυρίου καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 2 Pelo que, no quinto ano da rei Roboão, Sisaque, rei do Egito, subiu contra Jerusalém (porque eles tinham transgredido contra o Senhor)
 Now in the fifth year of King Rehoboam, Shishak, king of Egypt, came up against Jerusalem, because of their sin against the Lord,
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας ροβοαμ ἀνέβη σουσακιμ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι ἤμαρτον ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 3 com mil e duzentas carros e sessenta mil cavaleiros; era inumerável a gente que vinha com ele do Egito: líbios, suquitas e etíopes;
 With twelve hundred war-carriages and sixty thousand horsemen: and the people who came with him out of Egypt were more than might be numbered: Lubim and Sukkiim and Ethiopians.
 ἐν χιλίοις καὶ διακοσίοις ἄρμασιν καὶ ἐξήκοντα χιλιάσιν ἵππων καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμὸς τοῦ πλήθους τοῦ ἐλθόντος μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐξ αἰγύπτου λίβυες τρωγλοδύται καὶ αἰθίοπες
- 4 E tomou as cidades fortificadas de Judá, e chegou até Jerusalém.
 And he took the walled towns of Judah, and came as far as Jerusalem.
 καὶ κατεκράτησαν τῶν πόλεων τῶν ὄχυρῶν αἱ ἦσαν ἐν ἰουδα καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 5 Então Semaías, o profeta, foi ter com Roboão e com os príncipes de Judá que se tinham ajuntado em Jerusalém por causa de Sisaque, e disse-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor: Vós me deixastes a mim, pelo que eu também vos deixei na mão de Sisaque.
 Now Shemaiah the prophet came to Rehoboam and the chiefs of Judah, who had come together in Jerusalem because of Shishak, and said to them, The Lord has said, Because you have given me up, I have given you up into the hands of Shishak.
 καὶ σαμιας ὁ προφήτης ἦλθεν πρὸς ροβοαμ καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας ἰουδα τοὺς συναχθέντας εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ προσώπου σουσακιμ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὑμεῖς ἐγκατελίπετέ με κἀγὼ ἐγκαταλείψω ὑμᾶς ἐν χειρὶ σουσακιμ
- 6 Então se humilharam os príncipes de Israel e o rei, e disseram: O Senhor é justo.
 Then the chiefs of Israel and the king made themselves low and said, The Lord is upright.
 καὶ ἠσχύνθησαν οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰσραηλ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ εἶπαν δίκαιος ὁ κύριος
- 7 Quando, pois, o Senhor viu que se humilhavam, veio a palavra do Senhor a Semaías, dizendo: Humilharam-se, não os destruirei; mas dar-lhes-ei algum socorro, e o meu furor não será derramado sobre Jerusalém por mão de Sisaque.
 And the Lord, seeing that they had made themselves low, said to Shemaiah, They have made themselves low: I will not send destruction on them, but in a short time I will give them salvation, and will not let loose my wrath on Jerusalem by the hand of Shishak.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἰδεῖν κύριον ὅτι ἐνετρέπησαν καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς σαμιαν λέγων ἐνετρέπησαν οὐ καταφθερῶ αὐτούς καὶ δώσω αὐτοὺς ὡς μικρὸν εἰς σωτηρίαν καὶ οὐ μὴ στάξῃ ὁ θυμὸς μου ἐν ἱερουσαλημ

- 8 **Today they will become his servants, so that they may see how different my yoke is from the yoke of the kingdoms of the lands.**
But still they will become his servants, so that they may see how different my yoke is from the yoke of the kingdoms of the lands.
ὅτι ἔσονται εἰς παῖδας καὶ γνώσονται τὴν δουλείαν μου καὶ τὴν δουλείαν τῆς βασιλείας τῆς γῆς
- 9 **Subiu, pois, Sisaque, rei do Egito, contra Jerusalém, e levou os tesouros da casa do Senhor, e os tesouros da casa do rei; levou tudo. Levou até os escudos de ouro que Salomão fizera.**
So Shishak, king of Egypt, came up against Jerusalem and took away all the stored wealth of the house of the Lord and the king's house: he took everything away, and with the rest the gold body-covers which Solomon had made.
καὶ ἀνέβη σουσακιμ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς θησαυροὺς τοὺς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ τοὺς θησαυροὺς τοὺς ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως τὰ πάντα ἔλαβεν καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς θυρεοὺς τοὺς χρυσοὺς οὓς ἐποίησεν σαλωμων
- 10 **E o rei Roboão fez em lugar deles escudos de bronze, e os entregou na mão dos capitães da guarda, que guardavam a porta da casa do rei.**
And in their place King Rehoboam had other body-covers made of brass and gave them into the care of the captains of the armed men who were stationed at the door of the king's house.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ροβοαμ θυρεοὺς χαλκοῦς ἀντ' αὐτῶν καὶ κατέστησεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν σουσακιμ ἄρχοντας παρατρεχόντων τοὺς φυλάσσοντας τὸν πύλωνα τοῦ βασιλέως
- 11 **E todas as vezes que o rei entrava na casa do Senhor, vinham os da guarda e os levavam; depois tornavam a pô-los na câmara da guarda.**
And whenever the king went into the house of the Lord, the armed men went with him taking the body-covers, and then took them back to their room.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ εἰσελθεῖν τὸν βασιλέα εἰς οἶκον κυρίου εἰσπορεύοντο οἱ φυλάσσοντες καὶ οἱ παρατρέχοντες καὶ οἱ ἐπιστρέφοντες εἰς ἀπάντησιν τῶν παρατρεχόντων
- 12 **E humilhando-se ele, a ira do Senhor se desviou dele, de modo que não o destruiu de todo; porque ainda havia coisas boas em Judá.**
And when he made himself low, the wrath of the Lord was turned back from him, and complete destruction did not come on him, for there was still some good in Judah.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐντραπήναι αὐτὸν ἀπεστράφη ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ὀργὴ κυρίου καὶ οὐκ εἰς καταφθορὰν εἰς τέλος καὶ γὰρ ἐν ἰουδα ἦσαν λόγοι ἀγαθοί
- 13 **Fortaleceu-se, pois, o rei Roboão em Jerusalém, e reinou. Roboão tinha quarenta e um anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dezessete anos em Jerusalém, a cidade que o Senhor escolhera dentre todas as tribos de Israel, para pôr ali o seu nome. E era o nome de sua mãe Naama, a amonita.**
So King Rehoboam made himself strong in Jerusalem and was ruling there. Rehoboam was forty-one years old when he became king, and he was ruling for seventeen years in Jerusalem, the town which the Lord had made his out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there; and his mother's name was Naamah, an Ammonite woman.
καὶ κατίσχυσεν ροβοαμ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ τεσσαράκοντα καὶ ἐνὸς ἐτῶν ροβοαμ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύσει αὐτὸν καὶ ἑπτακαίδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῇ πόλει ἣ ἐξελέξατο κύριος ἐπονομάσαι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ νοομμα ἢ αμμανίτις
- 14 **Ele fez o que era mau, porquanto não dispôs o seu coração para buscar ao Senhor.**
And he did evil because his heart was not true to the Lord.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ὅτι οὐ κατεύθυνεν τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ἐκζητῆσαι τὸν κύριον
- 15 **Ora, os atos de Roboão, desde os primeiros até os últimos, porventura não estão escritos nas histórias de Semaías, o profeta, e de Ido, o vidente, na relação das genealogias? Houve guerra entre Roboão e Jeroboão por todos os seus dias.**
Now the acts of Rehoboam, first and last, are they not recorded in the words of Shemaiah the prophet and Iddo the seer? And there were wars between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all their days.
καὶ λόγοι ροβοαμ οἱ πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι οὐκ ἰδοῦ γεγραμμένοι ἐν τοῖς λόγοις σαμαια τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ἀδδω τοῦ ὀρώντος καὶ πράξεις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπολέμει ροβοαμ τὸν ἱεροβοαμ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 16 **E Roboão dormiu com seus pais, e foi sepultado na cidade de Davi. E Abias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.**
And Rehoboam went to rest with his fathers, and was put into the earth in the town of David; and Abijah his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ροβοαμ καὶ ἐτάφη μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυιδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αβια υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ

- 1** No ano décimo oitavo do rei Jeroboão começou Abias a reinar sobre Judá.
In the eighteenth year of King Jeroboam, Abijah became king over Judah.
ἐν τῷ ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας ιεροβοαμ ἐβασίλευσεν αβια ἐπὶ ιουδαν
- 2** Três anos reinou em Jerusalém; o nome de sua mãe era Micaías, filha de Uriel de Gibeá. E houve guerra entre Abias e Jeroboão.
He was king in Jerusalem for three years; his mother's name was Maacah, the daughter of Uriel of Gibeah. And there was war between Abijah and Jeroboam.
ἔτη τρία ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ μααχα θυγάτηρ ουριηλ ἀπὸ γαβαων καὶ πόλεμος ἦν ἀνὰ μέσον αβια καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ιεροβοαμ
- 3** Abias dispôs-se para a peleja com um exército de varões valentes, quatrocentos mil homens escolhidos; e Jeroboão dispôs contra ele a batalha com oitocentos mil homens escolhidos, todos homens valentes.
And Abijah went out to the fight with an army of men of war, four hundred thousand of his best men; and Jeroboam put his forces in line against him, eight hundred thousand of his best men of war.
καὶ παρετάξατο αβια τὸν πόλεμον ἐν δυνάμει πολεμισταῖς δυνάμεως τετρακοσίαις χιλιάσιν ἀνδρῶν δυνατῶν καὶ ιεροβοαμ παρετάξατο πρὸς αὐτὸν πόλεμον ἐν ὀκτακοσίαις χιλιάσιν δυνατοῖ πολεμισταῖ δυνάμεως
- 4** Então Abias pôs-se em pé em cima do monte Zemaraim, que está na região montanhosa de Efraim, e disse: Ouvi-me, Jeroboão e todo o Israel:
And Abijah took up his position on Mount Zemaraim, in the hill-country of Ephraim, and said, Give ear to me, O Jeroboam and all Israel:
καὶ ἀνέστη αβια ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους σομορων ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ εἶπεν ἀκούσατε ιεροβοαμ καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ
- 5** Porventura não vos convém saber que o Senhor Deus de Israel deu para sempre a Davi a soberania sobre Israel, a ele e a seus filhos, por um pacto de sal?
Is it not clear to you that the Lord, the God of Israel, gave the rule over Israel to David and to his sons for ever, by an agreement made with salt?
οὐχ ὑμῖν γινῶναι ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἔδωκεν βασιλείαν ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τῷ δαυιδ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ διαθήκην ἁλός
- 6** Contudo levantou-se Jeroboão, filho de Nebate, servo de Salomão, filho de Davi, e se rebelou contra seu senhor;
But Jeroboam, the son of Nebat, the servant of Solomon, the son of David, took up arms against his lord.
καὶ ἀνέστη ιεροβοαμ ὁ τοῦ ναβατ ὁ παῖς σαλωμων τοῦ δαυιδ καὶ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ
- 7** e ajuntaram-se a ele homens vadios filhos de Belial, e fortaleceram-se contra Roboão, filho de Salomão, sendo Roboão ainda moço e indeciso de coração, e nao podendo resistir-lhes.
And certain foolish and good-for-nothing men were joined with him, and made themselves strong against Rehoboam, the son of Solomon, when he was young and untested and not able to keep them back.
καὶ συνήχθησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἄνδρες λοιμοὶ υἱοὶ παράνομοι καὶ ἀντέστη πρὸς ροβοαμ τὸν τοῦ σαλωμων καὶ ροβοαμ ἦν νεώτερος καὶ δειλὸς τῆ καρδίᾳ καὶ οὐκ ἀντέστη κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ
- 8** E agora julgais poder resistir ao reino do Senhor, que está na mão dos filhos de Davi, visto que sois uma grande multidão, e tendes convosco os bezerros de ouro que Jeroboão vos fez para deuses.
And now it is your purpose to put yourselves against the authority which the Lord has put into the hands of the sons of David, and you are a very great number, and you have with you the gold oxen which Jeroboam made to be your gods.
καὶ νῦν λέγετε ὑμεῖς ἀντιστήναι κατὰ πρόσωπον βασιλείας κυρίου διὰ χειρὸς υἱῶν δαυιδ καὶ ὑμεῖς πλῆθος πολὺ καὶ μεθ' ὑμῶν μόσχοι χρυσοῖ οὓς ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν ιεροβοαμ εἰς θεοὺς
- 9** Não lançastes fora os sacerdotes do Senhor, filhos de Arão, e os levitas, e não fizestes para vós sacerdotes, como o fazem os povos das outras terras? Qualquer que vem a consagrar-se, trazendo um novilho e sete carneiros, logo se faz sacerdote daqueles que não são deuses.
And after driving out the priests of the Lord, the sons of Aaron and the Levites, have you not made priests for yourselves as the people of other lands do? so that anyone who comes to make himself priest by offering an ox or seven sheep, may be a priest of those who are no gods.
ἦ οὐκ ἐξεβάλετε τοὺς ἱερεῖς κυρίου τοὺς υἱοὺς ααρων καὶ τοὺς λευίτας καὶ ἐποιήσατε ἑαυτοῖς ἱερεῖς ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς πᾶς ὁ προσπορευόμενος πληρῶσαι τὰς χεῖρας ἐν μόσχῳ ἐκ βοῶν καὶ κριοῖς ἑπτὰ καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς ἱερέα τῷ μὴ ὄντι θεῷ

- 10** Mas, quanto a nós, o Senhor é nosso Deus, e nunca o deixamos. Temos sacerdotes que ministram ao Senhor, os quais são filhos de Arão, e os levitas para o seu serviço.
But as for us, the Lord is our God, and we have not been turned away from him; we have priests who do the work of the Lord, even the sons of Aaron and the Levites in their places;
καὶ ἡμεῖς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν οὐκ ἐγκατελίπομεν καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ λειτουργοῦσιν τῷ κυρίῳ οἱ υἱοὶ ααρων καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐν ταῖς ἑφημερίαις αὐτῶν
- 11** Queimam perante o Senhor cada manhã e cada tarde holocausto e incenso aromático; também dispõem os pães da proposição sobre a mesa de ouro puro, e o castiçal de ouro e as suas lâmpadas para se acenderem cada tarde; porque nós temos guardado os preceitos do Senhor nosso Deus; mas vós o deixastes.
By whom burned offerings and perfumes are sent up in smoke before the Lord every morning and every evening; and they put out the holy bread on its table and the gold support for the lights with its lights burning every evening; for we keep the orders given to us by the Lord our God, but you have gone away from him.
θυμῶσιν τῷ κυρίῳ ὀλοκαυτώματα πρωὶ καὶ δεῖλης καὶ θυμίαμα συνθέσεως καὶ προθέσεις ἄρτων ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης τῆς καθαρᾶς καὶ ἡ λυχνία ἡ χρυσή καὶ οἱ λυχνοὶ τῆς καύσεως ἀνάψαι δεῖλης ὅτι φυλάσσομεν ἡμεῖς τὰς φυλακὰς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐγκατελίπετε αὐτόν
- 12** Eis que Deus está conosco, à nossa frente, como também os seus sacerdotes com as trombetas, para tocarem alarme contra vós. O filhos de Israel, não pelejeis contra o Senhor Deus de vossos pais; porque não sereis bem sucedidos.
And now God is with us at our head, and his priests with their loud horns sounding against you. O children of Israel, do not make war on the Lord, the God of your fathers, for it will not go well for you.
καὶ ἰδοὺ μεθ' ἡμῶν ἐν ἀρχῇ κύριος καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ σάλπιγγες τῆς σημασίας τοῦ σημαίνεν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ ἰσραηλ πολεμήσετε πρὸς κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ὅτι οὐκ εὐδοθήσεται ὑμῖν
- 13** Jeroboão, porém, armou uma emboscada, para dar sobre Judá pela retaguarda; de maneira que as suas tropas estavam em frente de Judá e a emboscada por detrás.
But Jeroboam had put some of his men to make a surprise attack on them from the back, so some were facing Judah and others were stationed secretly at their back.
καὶ ἱεροβοαμ ἀπέστρεψεν τὸ ἔνεδρον ἐλθεῖν αὐτῶν ἐκ τῶν ὀπισθεν καὶ ἐγένετο ἔμπροσθεν ἰουδα καὶ τὸ ἔνεδρον ἐκ τῶν ὀπισθεν
- 14** Então os de Judá olharam para trás, e eis que tinham de pelejar por diante e pela retaguarda; então clamaram ao Senhor, e os sacerdotes tocaram as trombetas.
And Judah, turning their faces, saw that they were being attacked in front and at the back; and they gave a cry for help to the Lord, while the priests were sounding their horns.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ἰουδας καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτοῖς ὁ πόλεμος ἐκ τῶν ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὀπισθεν καὶ ἐβόησαν πρὸς κύριον καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐσάλπισαν ταῖς σάλπιγγιν
- 15** E os homens de Judá deram o brado de guerra; e sucedeu que, bradando eles, Deus feriu Jeroboão e todo o Israel diante de Abias e de Judá.
And the men of Judah gave a loud cry; and at their cry, God put fear into Jeroboam and all Israel before Abijah and Judah.
καὶ ἐβόησαν ἄνδρες ἰουδα καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ βοᾷν ἄνδρας ἰουδα καὶ κύριος ἐπάταξεν τὸν ἱεροβοαμ καὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐναντίον αβια καὶ ἰουδα
- 16** E os filhos de Israel fugiram de diante de Judá, e Deus lhos entregou nas suas mãos.
And the children of Israel went in flight before Judah, and God gave them up into their hands.
καὶ ἔφυγον οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ προσώπου ἰουδα καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς κύριος εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν
- 17** De maneira que Abias e o seu povo fizeram grande matança entre eles; pois que caíram mortos de Israel quinhentos mil homens escolhidos.
And Abijah and his people put them to death with great destruction: five hundred thousand of the best of Israel were put to the sword.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτοῖς αβια καὶ ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ πληγὴν μεγάλην καὶ ἔπεσον τραυματῖαι ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ πεντακόσiai χιλιάδες ἄνδρες δυνατοί
- 18** Assim foram humilhados os filhos de Israel naquele tempo, e os filhos de Judá prevaleceram, porque confiaram no Senhor Deus de seus pais.
So at that time the children of Israel were overcome, and the children of Judah got the better of them, because they put their faith in the Lord, the God of their fathers.
καὶ ἐταπεινώθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ κατίσχυσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα ὅτι ἤλπισαν ἐπὶ κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν

- 19 E Abias foi perseguindo Jeroboão, e tomou-lhe cidades: Betel e seus arrabaldes, Jesana e seus arrabaldes, e Efrom e seus arrabaldes.
And Abijah went after Jeroboam and took some of his towns, Beth-el with its small towns and Jeshanah with its small towns and Ephron with its small towns.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν αβια ὀπίσω ιεροβοαμ καὶ προκατελάβετο παρ' αὐτοῦ πόλεις τὴν βαιθηλ καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν ισανα καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν εφρων καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς
- 20 Jeroboão não recobrou mais a sua força nos dias de Abias; e o Senhor o feriu, e ele morreu.
And Jeroboam did not get back his power again in the life-time of Abijah; and the Lord sent death on him.
καὶ οὐκ ἔσχεν ἰσχὸν ιεροβοαμ ἔτι πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας αβια καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν κύριος καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν
- 21 Abias, porém, se fortaleceu, e tomou para si catorze mulheres, e teve vinte e dois filhos e dezesseis filhas.
But Abijah became great, and had fourteen wives, and became the father of twenty-two sons and sixteen daughters.
καὶ κατίσχυσεν αβια καὶ ἔλαβεν ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκας δέκα τέσσαρας καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς εἴκοσι δύο καὶ θυγατέρας δέκα ἕξ
- 22 O restante dos atos de Abias, os seus caminhos e as suas palavras, estão escritos no comentário do profeta Ido.
And the rest of the acts of Abijah, and his ways and his sayings, are recorded in the account of the prophet Iddo.
καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ λόγοι αβια καὶ αἱ πράξεις αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ λόγοι αὐτοῦ γεγραμμένοι ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ τοῦ προφήτου ἀδδο
- 1 Abias dormiu com seus pais, e o sepultaram na cidade de Davi. E Asa, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar; nos seus dias a terra esteve em paz por dez anos.
So Abijah went to rest with his fathers, and they put him into the earth in the town of David, and Asa his son became king in his place; in his time the land was quiet for ten years.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ καλὸν καὶ τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 2 E Asa fez o que era bom e reto aos olhos do Senhor seu Deus;
And Asa did what was good and right in the eyes of the Lord his God;
καὶ ἀπέστησεν τὰ θυσιαστήρια τῶν ἄλλοτριῶν καὶ τὰ ὑψηλὰ καὶ συνέτριψεν τὰς στήλας καὶ ἐξέκοψεν τὰ ἄλση
- 3 removeu os altares estranhos, e os altos, quebrou as colunas, cortou os aserins,
For he took away the altars of strange gods and the high places, and had the upright stones broken and the wood pillars cut down;
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ιουδα ἐκζητῆσαι τὸν κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ ποιῆσαι τὸν νόμον καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς
- 4 e mandou a Judá que buscasse ao Senhor, Deus de seus pais, e que observasse a lei e o mandamento.
And he made Judah go after the Lord, the God of their fathers, and keep his laws and his orders.
καὶ ἀπέστησεν ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν πόλεων ιουδα τὰ θυσιαστήρια καὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα καὶ εἰρήνευσεν
- 5 Também removeu de todas as cidades de Judá os altos e os altares de incenso; e sob ele o reino esteve em paz.
And he took away the high places and the sun-images from all the towns of Judah; and the kingdom was quiet under his rule.
πόλεις τευχῆρεις ἐν γῆ ιουδα ὅτι εἰρήνευσεν ἡ γῆ καὶ οὐκ ἦν αὐτῷ πόλεμος ἐν τοῖς ἔτεσιν τούτοις ὅτι κατέπαυσεν αὐτῷ κύριος
- 6 Edificou cidades fortificadas em Judá; porque a terra estava em paz, e não havia guerra contra ele naqueles anos, porquanto o Senhor lhe dera repouso.
He made walled towns in Judah, for the land was quiet and there were no wars in those years, because the Lord had given him rest.
καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ιουδα οἰκοδομήσωμεν τὰς πόλεις ταύτας καὶ ποιήσωμεν τεῖχη καὶ πύργους καὶ πόλας καὶ μογλοὺς ἐν ᾧ τῆς γῆς κυριεύσωμεν ὅτι καθὼς ἐξεζητήσαμεν κύριον θεὸν ἡμῶν ἐξεζήτησεν ἡμᾶς καὶ κατέπαυσεν ἡμᾶς κυκλόθεν καὶ εὐλόδωσεν ἡμῖν

- 7 Disse, pois, a Judá: Edifiquemos estas cidades, e cerquemo-las de muros e torres, portas e ferrolhos; a terra ainda é nossa porque buscamos ao Senhor nosso Deus; nós o buscamos, e ele nos deu repouso de todos os lados. Edificaram, pois, e prosperaram.
He said to Judah, Let us make these towns, building walls round them with towers and doors and locks. The land is still ours, because we have been true to the Lord our God; we have been true to him and he has given us rest on every side. So they went on building and all went well for them.
καὶ ἐγένετο τῇ ἀσᾶ δύναμις ὀπλοφόρων αἰρόντων θυρεοῦς καὶ δόρατα ἐν γῆ ἰουδα τριακόσια χιλιάδες καὶ ἐν γῆ βενιαμὴν πελτασταὶ καὶ τοξόται διακόσαιοι καὶ πεντήκοντα χιλιάδες πάντες οὗτοι πολεμισταὶ δυνάμειος
- 8 Ora, tinha Asa um exército de trezentos mil homens de Judá, que traziam pavês e lanças; e duzentos e oitenta mil de Benjamim, que traziam escudo e atiravam com arco; todos estes eram homens valentes.
And Asa had an army of three hundred thousand men of Judah armed with body-covers and spears, and two hundred and eighty thousand of Benjamin armed with body-covers and bows; all these were men of war.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοῦς ζαρεὶ ὁ αἰθίοψ ἐν δυνάμει ἐν χιλιάσι χιλιάσιν καὶ ἄρμασιν τριακοσίοις καὶ ἦλθεν ἕως μαρισα
- 9 E Zerá, o etíope, saiu contra eles, com um exército de um milhão de homens, e trezentos carros, e chegou até Maressa.
And Zerah the Ethiopian, with an army of a million, and three hundred war-carriages, came out against them to Mareshah.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἀσᾶ εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ καὶ παρετάξατο πόλεμον ἐν τῇ φάραγγι κατὰ βορρᾶν μαρισης
- 10 Então Asa saiu contra ele, e ordenaram a batalha no vale de Zefatá, junto a Maressa.
And Asa went out against him, and they put their forces in position in the valley north of Mareshah.
καὶ ἐβόησεν ἀσᾶ πρὸς κύριον θεοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν κύριε οὐκ ἄδυναται παρὰ σοὶ σφύζειν ἐν πολλοῖς καὶ ἐν ὀλίγοις κατίσχυσον ἡμᾶς κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ὅτι ἐπὶ σοὶ πεποιθήμεν καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἠλθήμεν ἐπὶ τὸ πλῆθος τὸ πολὺ τοῦτο κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν μὴ κατισχυσάτω πρὸς σὲ ἄνθρωπος
- 11 E Asa clamou ao Senhor seu Deus, dizendo: ç Senhor, nada para ti é ajudar, quer o poderoso quer o de nenhuma força. Acuda-nos, pois, o Senhor nosso Deus, porque em ti confiamos, e no teu nome viemos contra esta multidão. ç Senhor, tu és nosso Deus, não prevaleça contra ti o homem.
And Asa made prayer to the Lord his God and said, Lord, you only are able to give help against the strong to him who has no strength; come to our help, O Lord our God, for our hope is in you, and in your name we have come out against this great army. O Lord, you are our God; let not man's power be greater than yours.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν κύριος τοῦς αἰθίοπας ἐναντίον ἰουδα καὶ ἔφυγον οἱ αἰθίοπες
- 12 E o Senhor desbaratou os etíopes diante de Asa e diante de Judá; e os etíopes fugiram.
So the Lord sent fear on the Ethiopians before Asa and Judah; and the Ethiopians went in flight.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν ἀσᾶ καὶ ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἕως γεδωρ καὶ ἔπεσον αἰθίοπες ὥστε μὴ εἶναι ἐν αὐτοῖς περιπόησιν ὅτι συνετρίβησαν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐναντίον τῆς δυνάμειος αὐτοῦ καὶ αἰσκούλευσαν σκῦλα πολλὰ
- 13 Asa e o povo que estava com ele os perseguiram até Gerar; e caíram tantos dos etíopes que já não havia neles resistência alguma; porque foram quebrantados diante do Senhor, e diante do seu exército. Os homens de Judá levaram dali mui grande despojo.
And Asa and the people who were with him went after them as far as Gerar; and so great was the destruction among the Ethiopians that they were not able to get their army together again, for they were broken before the Lord and before his army; and they took away a great amount of their goods.
καὶ ἐξέκοψαν τὰς κόμας αὐτῶν κύκλω γεδωρ ὅτι ἐγενήθη ἕκστασις κυρίου ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ αἰσκούλευσαν πάσας τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν ὅτι πολλὰ σκῦλα ἐγενήθη αὐτοῖς
- 14 Feriram todas as cidades nos arredores de Gerar, porque veio sobre elas o terror da parte do Senhor; e saquearam todas as cidades, pois havia nelas muito despojo.
And they overcame all the towns round Gerar, because the Lord sent fear on them; and they took away their goods from the towns, for there were stores of wealth in them.
καὶ γε σκηναὶς κτήσεων τοῦς ἀμαζονεῖς ἐξέκοψαν καὶ ἔλαβον πρόβατα πολλὰ καὶ καμήλους καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 1 Então veio o Espírito de Deus sobre Azarias, filho de Odede,
And the spirit of God came on Azariah, the son of Oded;
καὶ ἀζαριας υἱὸς ὠδηδ ἐγένετο ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου

- 2 que saiu ao encontro de Asa e lhe disse: Ouvi-me, Asa, e todo o Judá e Benjamim: O Senhor está convosco, enquanto vós estais com ele; se o buscardes, o achareis; mas se o deixardes, ele vos deixará.
And he came face to face with Asa and said to him, Give ear to me, Asa and all Judah and Benjamin: the Lord is with you while you are with him; if your heart's desire is for him, he will be near you, but if you give him up, he will give you up.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν ἀσα καὶ παντὶ ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμὶν καὶ εἶπεν ἀκούσατέ μου ἀσα καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμὶν κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ εἶναι ὑμᾶς μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐὰν ἐκζητήσητε αὐτόν εὐρεθήσεται ὑμῖν καὶ ἐὰν ἐγκαταλίπητε αὐτόν ἐγκαταλείψει ὑμᾶς
- 3 Ora, por muito tempo Israel esteve sem o verdadeiro Deus, sem sacerdote que o ensinasse e sem lei.
Now for a long time Israel has been without the true God, and without a teaching priest and without the law;
καὶ ἡμέραι πολλαὶ τῷ ἰσραηλ ἐν οὐ θεῷ ἀληθινῷ καὶ οὐχ ἱερέως ὑποδεικνύοντος καὶ ἐν οὐ νόμῳ
- 4 Quando, porém, na sua angústia voltaram para o Senhor, Deus de Israel, e o buscaram, o acharam.
But when in their trouble they were turned to the Lord, the God of Israel, searching after him, he let their search be rewarded.
καὶ ἐπιστρέφει ἐπὶ κύριον θεὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ εὐρεθήσεται αὐτοῖς
- 5 E naqueles tempos não havia paz nem para o que saía, nem para o que entrava, mas grandes perturbações estavam sobre todos os habitantes daquelas terras.
In those times there was no peace for him who went out or for him who came in, but great trouble was on all the people of the lands.
καὶ ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ οὐκ ἔστιν εἰρήνη τῷ ἐκπορευομένῳ καὶ τῷ εἰσπορευομένῳ ὅτι ἔκστασις κυρίου ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὰς χώρας
- 6 Pois nação contra nação e cidade contra cidade se despedaçavam, porque Deus as conturbava com toda sorte de aflições.
And they were broken by divisions, nation against nation and town against town, because God sent all sorts of trouble on them.
καὶ πολεμήσει ἔθνος πρὸς ἔθνος καὶ πόλις πρὸς πόλιν ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἐξέστησεν αὐτοὺς ἐν πάσῃ θλίψει
- 7 Vós, porém, esforçai-vos, e não desfaleçam as vossas mãos; porque a vossa obra terá uma recompensa.
But be you strong and let not your hands be feeble, for your work will be rewarded.
καὶ ὑμεῖς ἰσχύσατε καὶ μὴ ἐκλυέσθωσαν αἱ χεῖρες ὑμῶν ὅτι ἔστιν μισθὸς τῇ ἐργασίᾳ ὑμῶν
- 8 Asa, tendo ouvido estas palavras, e a profecia do profeta filho de Odede, cobrou ânimo e lançou fora as abominações de toda a terra de Judá e de Benjamim, como também das cidades que tomara na região montanhosa de Efraim, e renovou o altar do Senhor, que estava diante do pórtico do Senhor.
And Asa, hearing these words of Azariah, the son of Oded the prophet, took heart and put away all the disgusting things out of all the land of Judah and Benjamin, and out of the towns which he had taken from the hill-country of Ephraim; and he made new again the altar of the Lord in front of the covered way of the Lord's house.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ τὴν προφητείαν ἀδαδ τοῦ προφήτου καὶ κατίσχυσεν καὶ ἐξέβαλεν τὰ βδελύγματα ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς γῆς ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμὶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πόλεων ὧν κατέσχεν ἐν ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ ἐνεκαίτισεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου ὃ ἦν ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ ναοῦ κυρίου
- 9 E congregou todo o Judá e Benjamim, e os de Efraim, Manassés e Simeão que com eles peregrinavam; pois que muitos e Israel tinham vindo a ele quando viram que o Senhor seu Deus era com ele.
And he got together all Judah and Benjamin and those of Ephraim and Manasseh and Simeon who were living with them; for numbers of them came to him out of Israel when they saw that the Lord his God was with him.
καὶ ἐξεκκλησίασεν τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ βενιαμὶν καὶ τοὺς προσηλύτους τοὺς παροικοῦντας μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ εφραιμ καὶ ἀπὸ μανασση καὶ ἀπὸ συμειων ὅτι προσετέθησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν πολλοὶ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῷ ἰδεῖν αὐτοὺς ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 Ajuntaram-se em Jerusalém no terceiro mês, no décimo quinto ano do reinado de Asa.
So they came together at Jerusalem in the third month, in the fifteenth year of the rule of Asa.
καὶ συνήχθησαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ τρίτῳ ἐν τῷ πεντεκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας ἀσα

- 11** E no mesmo dia ofereceram em sacrifício ao Senhor, do despojo que trouxeram, setecentos bois e sete mil ovelhas.
And that day they made offerings to the Lord of the things they had taken in war, seven hundred oxen and seven thousand sheep.
καὶ ἔθυσεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἀπὸ τῶν σκύλων ὧν ἤνεγκαν μόσχους ἑπτακοσίους καὶ πρόβατα ἑπτακισχίλια
- 12** E entraram no pacto de buscarem ao Senhor, Deus de seus pais, de todo o seu coração e de toda a sua alma;
And they made an agreement to be true to the Lord, the God of their fathers, with all their heart and all their soul;
καὶ διῆλθεν ἐν διαθήκῃ ζητῆσαι κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς
- 13** e de que todo aquele que não buscasse ao Senhor, Deus de Israel, fosse morto, tanto pequeno como grande, tanto homem como mulher.
And that anyone, small or great, man or woman, who was not true to the Lord, the God of Israel, would be put to death.
καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἐὰν μὴ ἐκζητήσῃ κύριον θεὸν ἰσραὴλ ἀποθανεῖται ἀπὸ νεωτέρου ἕως πρεσβυτέρου ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς ἕως γυναικός
- 14** E prestaram juramento ao Senhor em alta voz, com júbilo, ao som de trombetas e buzinas.
And they made an oath to the Lord, with a loud voice, sounding wind-instruments and horns.
καὶ ὤμοσαν ἐν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἐν σάλπιγγιν καὶ ἐν κερατίνας
- 15** E todo o Judá se alegrou deste juramento; porque de todo o seu coração juraram, e de toda a sua vontade buscaram ao Senhor, e o acharam; e o Senhor lhes deu descanso ao redor.
And all Judah was glad because of the oath, for they had taken it with all their heart, turning to the Lord with all their desire; and he was with them and gave them rest on every side.
καὶ ὑποράνθησαν πᾶς ἰουδα περὶ τοῦ ὄρκου ὅτι ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς ὤμοσαν καὶ ἐν πάσῃ θελήσει ἐζήτησαν αὐτόν καὶ εὗρέθη αὐτοῖς καὶ κατέπαυσεν αὐτοῖς κύριος κυκλόθεν
- 16** O rei Asa depôs Maacá, sua mãe, para que não fosse mais rainha, porquanto ela fizera um abominável ídolo para servir de Asera, ao qual Asa derrubou e, despedaçando-o, o queimou junto ao ribeiro de Cedrom.
And Asa would not let Maacah, his mother, be queen, because she had made a disgusting image for Asherah; and Asa had her image cut down and broken up and burned by the stream Kidron.
καὶ τὴν μααχα τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ μετέστησεν τοῦ μὴ εἶναι τῇ ἀστάρτῃ λειτουργοῦσαν καὶ κατέκοψεν τὸ εἶδωλον καὶ κατέκαυσεν ἐν χειμάρρῳ κεδρων
- 17** Os altos, porém, não se tiraram de Israel; contudo o coração de Asa foi perfeito todos os seus dias.
But the high places were not taken away out of Israel; but still the heart of Asa was true to the Lord all his life.
πλὴν τὰ ὑψηλὰ οὐκ ἀπέστησαν ἔτι ὑπῆρχεν ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ ἀλλ' ἡ καρδία ασα ἐγένετο πλήρης πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας αὐτοῦ
- 18** E trouxe para a casa de Deus as coisas que seu pai tinha consagrado, e as que ele mesmo tinha consagrado: prata, ouro e utensílios.
He took into the house of God all the things which his father had made holy and those which he himself had made holy, silver and gold and vessels.
καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν τὰ ἅγια δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἅγια οἴκου κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ σκεύη
- 19** E não mais houve guerra até o ano trigésimo quinto do reinado de Asa.
And there was no more war till the thirty-fifth year of the rule of Asa.
καὶ πόλεμος οὐκ ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἕως τοῦ πέμπτου καὶ τριακοστοῦ ἔτους τῆς βασιλείας ασα
- 1** No trigésimo sexto ano do reinado de Asa, Baasa, rei de Israel, subiu contra Judá e edificou a Ramá, para não deixar ninguém sair nem entrar para Asa, rei de Judá.
In the thirty-sixth year of the rule of Asa, Baasha, king of Israel, went up against Judah, building Ramah so that no one was able to go out or in to Asa, king of Judah.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀγδόῳ καὶ τριακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας ασα ἀνέβη βαασα βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν ραμα τοῦ μὴ δοῦναι ἕξοδον καὶ εἴσοδον τῷ ασα βασιλεὶ ἰουδα

- 2 Então Asa tirou a prata e o ouro dos tesouros da casa do Senhor, e da casa do rei, e enviou mensageiros a Bene-Hadade, rei da Síria, que habitava em Damasco, dizendo:
Then Asa took silver and gold out of the stores of the Lord's house and of the king's store-house, and sent to Ben-hadad, king of Aram, at Damascus, saying,
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀσα χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον ἐκ θησαυρῶν οἴκου κυρίου καὶ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ ἀδερ βασιλέως συρίας τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν δαμασκῶ λέγων
- 3 Haja aliança entre mim e ti, como havia entre meu pai e o teu. Eis que te envio prata e ouro; vai, pois, e rompe a sua aliança com Baasa, rei de Israel, para que se retire de mim.
Let there be an agreement between me and you as there was between my father and your father: see, I have sent you silver and gold; go and put an end to your agreement with Baasha, king of Israel, so that he may give up attacking me.
διάθου διαθήκην ἀνὰ μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ σοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πατρός μου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἰδοὺ ἀπέσταλκά σοι χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον δεῦρο καὶ διασκεδάσον ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τὸν βαασα βασιλέα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπελθέτω ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 4 E Bene-Hadade deu ouvidos ao rei Asa, e enviou os comandantes dos seus exércitos contra as cidades de Israel, os quais feriram Ijom, Dã, Abel-Maim e todas as cidades-armazéns de Naftali.
And Ben-hadad did as King Asa said, and sent the captains of his armies against the towns of Israel, attacking Ijon and Dan and Abel-maim, and all the store-towns of Naphtali.
καὶ ἤκουσεν υἱὸς ἀδερ τοῦ βασιλέως ἀσα καὶ ἀπέστειλεν τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν ἰων καὶ τὴν δαν καὶ τὴν ἀβελμαιν καὶ πάσας τὰς περιχώρους νεφθαλι
- 5 E tendo Baasa notícia disto, cessou de edificar a Ramá, e não continuou a sua obra.
Then Baasha, hearing of it, put a stop to the building of Ramah, and let his work come to an end.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι βαασα ἀπέλιπεν τοῦ μηκέτι οἰκοδομεῖν τὴν ραμα καὶ κατέπαυσεν τὸ ἔργον αὐτοῦ
- 6 Então o rei Asa tomou todo o Judá, e eles levaram as pedras de Ramá, e a sua madeira, com que Baasa edificara; e com elas edificou Geba e Mizpá.
Then King Asa, with all Judah, took away the stones and wood with which Baasha was building Ramah, and he made use of them for building Geba and Mizpah.
καὶ ἀσα ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔλαβεν πάντα τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς λίθους τῆς ραμα καὶ τὰ ξύλα αὐτῆς ἃ ᾠκοδόμησεν βαασα καὶ ᾠκοδόμησεν ἐν αὐτοῖς τὴν γαβαε καὶ τὴν μασφα
- 7 Naquele mesmo tempo veio Hanâni, o vidente, ter com Asa, rei de Judá, e lhe disse: Porque confiaste no rei da Síria, e não confiaste no Senhor teu Deus, por isso o exército do rei da Síria escapou da tua mão.
At that time Hanani the seer came to Asa, king of Judah, and said to him, Because you have put your faith in the king of Aram and not in the Lord your God, the army of the king of Aram has got away out of your hands.
καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἦλθεν ἀνανι ὁ προφήτης πρὸς ἀσα βασιλέα ἰουδα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ πεποιθέναί σε ἐπὶ βασιλέα συρίας καὶ μὴ πεποιθέναί σε ἐπὶ κύριον θεόν σου διὰ τὸ οὗτο ἐσώθη δύναμις συρίας ἀπὸ τῆς χειρὸς σου
- 8 Porventura não foram os etíopes e os líbios um grande exército, com muitíssimos carros e cavaleiros? Confiando tu, porém, no Senhor, ele os entregou nas mãos.
Were not the Ethiopians and the Lubim a very great army, with war-carriages and horsemen more than might be numbered? but because your faith was in the Lord, he gave them up into your hands.
οὐχ οἱ αἰθίοπες καὶ λίβυες ἦσαν εἰς δύναμιν πολλὴν εἰς θάρσος εἰς ἰππεῖς εἰς πλῆθος σφόδρα καὶ ἐν τῷ πεποιθέναί σε ἐπὶ κύριον παρέδωκεν εἰς τὰς χειρὰς σου
- 9 Porque, quanto ao Senhor, seus olhos passam por toda a terra, para mostrar-se forte a favor daqueles cujo coração é perfeito para com ele; nisto procedeste loucamente, pois desde agora haverá guerras contra ti.
For the eyes of the Lord go this way and that, through all the earth, letting it be seen that he is the strong support of those whose hearts are true to him. In this you have done foolishly, for from now you will have wars.
ὅτι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου ἐπιβλέπουσιν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ κατισχύσαι ἐν πάσῃ καρδίᾳ πλήρει πρὸς αὐτόν ἡγνόηκας ἐπὶ τούτῳ ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἔσται μετὰ σοῦ πόλεμος

- 10 Então Asa, indignado contra o vidente, lançou-o na casa do tronco, porque estava enfurecido contra ele por causa disto; também nesse mesmo tempo Asa oprimiu alguns do povo.
Then Asa was angry with the seer, and put him in prison, burning with wrath against him because of this thing. And at the same time Asa was cruel to some of the people.
καὶ ἐθυμώθη ασα τῷ προφήτῃ καὶ παρέθετο αὐτὸν εἰς φυλακὴν ὅτι ὠργίσθη ἐπὶ τούτῳ καὶ ἐλυμήνατο ασα ἐν τῷ λαῷ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ
- 11 Eis que os atos de Asa, desde os primeiros até os últimos, estão escritos no livro dos reis de Judá e de Israel.
Now the acts of Asa, first and last, are recorded in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.
καὶ ἰδοὺ οἱ λόγοι ασα οἱ πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι γεγραμμένοι ἐν βιβλίῳ βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραηλ
- 12 No ano trinta e nove do seu reinado Asa caiu doente dos pés; e era mui grave a sua enfermidade; e nem mesmo na enfermidade buscou ao Senhor, mas aos médicos.
In the thirty-ninth year of his rule, Asa had a very bad disease of the feet; but he did not go to the Lord for help in his disease, but to medical men.
καὶ ἐμαλακίσθη ασα ἐν τῷ ἐνάτῳ καὶ τριακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ τοὺς πόδας ἕως σφόδρα ἐμαλακίσθη καὶ ἐν τῇ μαλακίᾳ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξήτησεν κύριον ἀλλὰ τοὺς ἰατροὺς
- 13 E Asa dormiu com seus pais, morrendo no ano quarenta e um do seu reinado.
So Asa went to rest with his fathers, and death came to him in the forty-first year of his rule.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ασα μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἐν τῷ ἐνάτῳ καὶ τριακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ
- 14 E o sepultaram no sepulcro que tinha cavado para si na cidade de Davi, havendo-o deitado na cama, que se enchera de perfumes e de diversas especiarias preparadas segundo a arte dos perfumistas; e destas coisas fizeram-lhe uma grande queima.
And they put him into the resting-place which he had made for himself in the town of David, in a bed full of sweet perfumes of all sorts of spices, made by the perfumer's art, and they made a great burning for him.
καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ μνήματι ᾧ ὥρυξεν ἑαυτῷ ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἐκοίμισαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆς κλίνης καὶ ἐπλησαν ἀρωμάτων καὶ γένη μύρων μυρεψῶν καὶ ἐποίησαν αὐτῷ ἕκφ οράν μεγάλην ἕως σφόδρα
- 1 Jeosafá, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar, e fortaleceu-se contra Israel.
And Jehoshaphat his son became king in his place, and made himself strong against Israel.
καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωσαφατ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κατίσχυσεν ἰωσαφατ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 2 Pôs forças armadas em todas as cidades fortes de Judá e dispôs guarnições na terra de Judá, como também nas cidades de Efraim que Asa, seu pai, tinha tomado.
He put forces in all the walled towns of Judah, and responsible chiefs in the land of Judah and in the towns of Ephraim, which Asa his father had taken.
καὶ ἔδωκεν δύναμιν ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα ταῖς ὄχυραῖς καὶ κατέστησεν ἡγουμένους ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν πόλεσιν εφραιμ ἃς προκατελάβετο ασα ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 3 E o Senhor era com Jeosafá, porque andou conforme os primeiros caminhos de Davi, seu pai, e não buscou aos baalins;
And the Lord was with Jehoshaphat, because he went in the early ways of his father, not turning to the Baals,
καὶ ἐγένετο κύριος μετὰ ἰωσαφατ ὅτι ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ταῖς πρώταις καὶ οὐκ ἐξεζήτησεν τὰ εἰδῶλα
- 4 antes buscou ao Deus de seu pai, e andou nos seus mandamentos, e não segundo as obras de Israel.
But turning to the God of his father and keeping his laws, and not doing as Israel did.
ἀλλὰ κύριον τὸν θεὸν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐξεζήτησεν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἐντολαῖς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐπορεύθη καὶ οὐχ ὡς τοῦ ἰσραηλ τὰ ἔργα
- 5 Por isso o Senhor confirmou o reino na sua mão; e todo o Judá trouxe presentes a Jeosafá; e ele teve riquezas e glória em abundância.
So the Lord made his kingdom strong; and all Judah gave offerings to Jehoshaphat, and he had great wealth and honour.
καὶ κατηύθυνεν κύριος τὴν βασιλείαν ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔδωκεν πᾶς ἰουδα δῶρα τῷ ἰωσαφατ καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτῷ πλοῦτος καὶ δόξα πολλή

- 6 E encorajou-se o seu coração nos caminhos do Senhor; e ele tirou de Judá os altos e os aserins.
His heart was lifted up in the ways of the Lord; and he went so far as to take away the high places and the wood pillars out of Judah.
καὶ ὑψώθη καρδία αὐτοῦ ἐν ὁδοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἔτι ἐξῆρεν τὰ ὑψηλὰ καὶ τὰ ἄλση ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἰουδα
- 7 No terceiro ano do seu reinado enviou ele os seus príncipes, Bene-Hail, Obadias, Zacarias, Netanel e Micaías, para ensinarem nas cidades de Judá;
In the third year of his rule he sent Benhail and Obadiah and Zechariah and Nethanel and Micaiah, his captains, as teachers into the towns of Judah;
καὶ ἐν τῷ τρίτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἀπέστειλεν τοὺς ἡγουμένους αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν δυνατῶν τὸν αβδιαν καὶ ζαχαριαν καὶ ναθαναηλ καὶ μιχαιαν διδάσκειν ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα
- 8 e com eles os levitas Semaías, Netanias, Zebadias, Asael, Semiramote, Jônatas, Adonias, Tobias e Tobadonias e, com estes levitas, os sacerdotes Elisama e Jeorão.
And with them, Shemaiah and Nathaniah and Zebadiah and Asahel and Shemiramoth and Jehonathan and Adonijah and Tobijah and Tob-adonijah, the Levites; and Elishama and Jehoram the priests.
καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν οἱ λευῖται σαμουιας καὶ ναθανιας καὶ ζαβδιας καὶ ασηηλ καὶ σεμιραμωθ καὶ ιωναθαν καὶ αδωνιας καὶ τωβιας οἱ λευῖται καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν ελισαμα καὶ ιωραμ οἱ ἱερεῖς
- 9 E ensinaram em Judá, levando consigo o livro da lei do Senhor; foram por todas as cidades de Judá, ensinando entre o povo.
And they gave teaching in Judah and had the book of the law of the Lord with them; they went through all the towns of Judah teaching the people.
καὶ ἐδίδασκον ἐν ἰουδα καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν βύβλος νόμου κυρίου καὶ διήλθον ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐδίδασκον τὸν λαόν
- 10 Então caiu o temor do Senhor sobre todos os reinos das terras que estavam ao redor de Judá, de modo que não fizeram guerra contra Jeosafá.
And the fear of the Lord was on all the kingdoms of the lands round Judah, so that they made no wars against Jehoshaphat.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἔκστασις κυρίου ἐπὶ πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις τῆς γῆς ταῖς κύκλῳ ἰουδα καὶ οὐκ ἐπολέμουν πρὸς ἰωσαφατ
- 11 Alguns dentre os filisteus traziam presentes a Jeosafá, e prata como tributo; e os árabes lhe trouxeram rebanhos: sete mil e setecentos carneiros, e sete mil e setecentos bodes.
And some of the Philistines took offerings to Jehoshaphat, and made him payments of silver; and the Arabians gave him flocks, seven thousand, seven hundred sheep, and seven thousand, seven hundred he-goats.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἔφερον τῷ ἰωσαφατ δῶρα καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ δόματα καὶ οἱ ἄραβες ἔφερον αὐτῷ κριοὺς προβάτων ἑπτακισχιλίους ἑπτακοσίους
- 12 Assim Jeosafá ia-se tornando cada vez mais poderoso; e edificou fortalezas e cidades-armazéns em Judá;
Jehoshaphat became greater and greater, and made strong towers and store-towns in Judah.
καὶ ἦν ἰωσαφατ πορευόμενος μειζων ἕως εἰς ὕψος καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν οἰκίσεις ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ καὶ πόλεις ὀχυράς
- 13 e teve grande quantidade de munições nas cidades de Judá, e soldados, homens valorosos, em Jerusalém.
He had much property in the towns of Judah; he had forces of armed men, great and strong, in Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔργα πολλὰ ἐγένετο αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ καὶ ἄνδρες πολεμιστὰι δυνατοὶ ἰσχύοντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 14 Este é o número deles segundo as suas casas paternas: de Judá os comandantes de mil: o comandante Adná, com trezentos mil homens valorosos;
This is the number of them, listed by their families, the captains of thousands of Judah: Adnah, the captain, and with him three hundred thousand men of war;
καὶ οὗτος ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν τῷ ἰουδα χιλιαρχοὶ εἶς ὁ ἄρχων καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ δυνατοὶ δυνάμεως τριακόσιοι χιλιάδες
- 15 após ele o comandante Jeoanã com duzentos e oitenta mil;
Second to him Jehohanan, the captain, and with him two hundred and eighty thousand;
καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ἰωαναν ὁ ἡγούμενος καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ διακόσιοι ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδες
- 16 após ele Amasias, filho de Zicri, que voluntariamente se entregou ao Senhor, e com ele duzentos mil valorosos;
After him Amasiah, the son of Zichri, who freely gave himself to the Lord, and with him two hundred thousand men of war;
καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν αμασιας ὁ τοῦ ζαχρι ὁ προθυμούμενος τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ διακόσιοι χιλιάδες δυνατοὶ δυνάμεως

- 17 e de Benjamim: Eliadá, homem destemido, com duzentos mil armados de arco e de escudo;
And the captains of Benjamin: Eliada, a great man of war, and with him two hundred thousand armed with bows and body-covers;
καὶ ἐκ τοῦ βενιαμιν δυνατὸς δυνάμεως ελιαδα καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ τοξόται καὶ πελτασταὶ διακόσiai χιλιάδες
- 18 e após ele Jeozabade, com cento e oitenta mil armados para a guerra.
And after him Jehozabad, and with him a hundred and eighty thousand trained for war.
καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ἰωζαβαδ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα χιλιάδες δυνατοὶ πολέμου
- 19 Estes estavam no serviço do rei, afora os que o rei tinha posto nas cidades fortes por todo o Judá.
These were the men who were waiting on the king, in addition to those placed by the king in the walled towns through all Judah.
οὗτοι οἱ λειτουργοῦντες τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐκτὸς ὧν ἔδωκεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ταῖς ὀχυραῖς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ
- 1 Tinha, pois, Jeosafá riquezas e glória em abundância, e aparentou-se com Acabe.
Now Jehoshaphat had great wealth and honour, and his son was married to Ahab's daughter.
καὶ ἐγενήθη τῷ ἰωσαφατ ἔτι πλοῦτος καὶ δόξα πολλή καὶ ἐπεγαμβρεύσατο ἐν οἴκῳ αχααβ
- 2 Ao cabo de alguns anos foi ter com Acabe em Samária. E Acabe matou ovelhas e bois em abundância, para ele e para o povo que o acompanhava; e o persuadiu a subir com ele a Ramote-Gileade.
And after some years he went down to Samaria to see Ahab. And Ahab made a feast for him and the people who were with him, putting to death great numbers of sheep and oxen; and he got Jehoshaphat to go with him to Ramoth-gilead.
καὶ κατέβη διὰ τέλους ἐτὼν πρὸς αχααβ εἰς σαμάρειαν καὶ ἔθυσεν αὐτῷ αχααβ πρόβατα καὶ μόσχους πολλοὺς καὶ τῷ λαῷ τῷ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡπάτα αὐτὸν τοῦ συναναβῆναι μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς ραμωθ τῆς γαλααδίτιδος
- 3 Perguntou Acabe, rei de Israel, a Jeosafá, rei de Judá: Irás tu comigo a Ramote-Gileade? E respondeu-lhe Jeosafá: Como tu és sou eu, e o meu povo como o teu povo; seremos contigo na guerra.
For Ahab, king of Israel, said to Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, Will you go with me to Ramoth-gilead? And he said, I am as you are, and my people as your people; we will be with you in the war.
καὶ εἶπεν αχααβ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ βασιλέα ἰουδα πορεύσῃ μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰς ραμωθ τῆς γαλααδίτιδος καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὡς ἐγώ οὕτως καὶ σύ ὡς ὁ λαός σου καὶ ὁ λαός μου μετὰ σοῦ εἰς πόλεμον
- 4 Disse mais Jeosafá ao rei de Israel: Consulta hoje a palavra do Senhor.
Then Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, Let us now get directions from the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ πρὸς βασιλέα ἰσραηλ ζήτησον δὴ σήμερον τὸν κύριον
- 5 Então o rei de Israel ajuntou os profetas, quatrocentos homens, e lhes perguntou: Iremos à peleja contra Ramote-Gileade, ou deixarei de ir? Responderam eles: Sobe, porque Deus a entregará nas mãos do rei.
So the king of Israel got together all the prophets, four hundred men, and said to them, Am I to go to Ramoth-gilead to make war or not? And they said, Go up: for God will give it into the hands of the king.
καὶ συνήγαγεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ τοὺς προφῆτας τετρακοσίους ἄνδρας καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς εἰ πορευθῶ εἰς ραμωθ γαλααδ εἰς πόλεμον ἢ ἐπίσχω καὶ εἶπαν ἀνάβαινε καὶ δώσει ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὰς χεῖρας τοῦ βασιλέως
- 6 Disse, porém, Jeosafá: Não há aqui ainda algum profeta do Senhor a quem possamos consultar?
But Jehoshaphat said, Is there no other prophet of the Lord here from whom we may get directions?
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ οὐκ ἔστιν ὧδε προφήτης τοῦ κυρίου ἔτι καὶ ἐπιζητήσομεν παρ' αὐτοῦ

- 7 Ao que o rei de Israel respondeu a Jeosafá: Ainda há um homem por quem podemos consultar ao Senhor; eu, porém, o odeio, porque nunca profetiza o bem a meu respeito, mas sempre o mal; é Micaías, filho de Inlá. Mas Jeosafá disse: Não fale o rei assim.
And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, There is still one man by whom we may get directions from the Lord, but I have no love for him, because he has never been a prophet of good to me, but only of evil: he is Micaiah, the son of Imla. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ ἔτι ἀνὴρ εἷς τοῦ ζητῆσαι τὸν κύριον δι' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγὼ ἐμίσησα αὐτόν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν προφητεύων περὶ ἐμοῦ εἰς ἀγαθὰ ὅτι πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτοῦ εἰς κακὰ οὗτος μυχιαὶς υἱὸς ἰεμλα καὶ εἶπεν ἰωσαφατ μὴ λαλείτω ὁ βασιλεὺς οὕτως
- 8 Então o rei de Israel chamou um eunuco, e disse: Traze aqui depressa Micaías, filho de Inlá.
Then the king of Israel sent for one of his unsexed servants and said, Go quickly and come back with Micaiah, the son of Imla.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ εὐνοῦχον ἓνα καὶ εἶπεν τάχος μυχιαὶν υἱὸν ἰεμλα
- 9 Ora, o rei de Israel e Jeosafá, rei de Judá, vestidos de seus trajes reais, estavam assentados cada um no seu trono, na praça à entrada da porta de Samária; e todos os profetas profetizavam diante deles.
Now the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat, the king of Judah, were seated on their seats of authority, dressed in their robes, by the doorway into Samaria; and all the prophets were acting as prophets before them.
καὶ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα καθήμενοι ἕκαστος ἐπὶ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνδεδυμένοι στολὰς καθήμενοι ἐν τῷ εὐρυχώρῳ θύρας πόλης σαμαρείας καὶ πάντες οἱ προφῆται ἐπροφήτεον ἐναντίον αὐτῶν
- 10 E Zedequias, filho de Quenaaná, fez para si uns chifres de ferro, e disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Com estes ferirás os sírios, até que sejam consumidos.
And Zedekiah, the son of Chenaanah, made himself iron horns and said, The Lord says, Pushing back the Aramaeans with these, you will put an end to them completely.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ σεδεκίας υἱὸς χανανα κέρατα σιδηρᾶ καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐν τούτοις κεραιεῖς τὴν συρίαν ἕως ἂν συντελεσθῇ
- 11 E todos os profetas profetizavam o mesmo, dizendo: Sobe a Ramote-Gileade, e serás bem sucedido, pois o Senhor a entregará nas mãos do rei.
And all the prophets said the same thing, saying, Go up to Ramoth-gilead, and it will go well for you, for the Lord will give it into the hands of the king.
καὶ πάντες οἱ προφῆται ἐπροφήτεον οὕτως λέγοντες ἀνάβαινε εἰς ραμωθ γαλααδ καὶ εὐδοθήσῃ καὶ δώσει κύριος εἰς χεῖρας τοῦ βασιλέως
- 12 O mensageiro que fora chamar Micaías lhe falou, dizendo: Eis que as palavras dos profetas, a uma voz, são favoráveis ao rei: seja, pois, também a tua palavra como a de um deles, e fala o que é bom.
Now the servant who had gone to get Micaiah said to him, See now, all the prophets with one voice are saying good things to the king; so let your words be like theirs, and say good things.
καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ πορευθεὶς τοῦ καλέσαι τὸν μυχιαὶν ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ λέγων ἰδοὺ ἐλάλησαν οἱ προφῆται ἐν στόματι ἐνὶ ἀγαθὰ περὶ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔστωσαν δὴ οἱ λόγοι σου ὡς ἐνὸς αὐτῶν καὶ λαλήσεις ἀγαθὰ
- 13 Micaías, porém, disse: Vive o Senhor, que o que meu Deus me disser, isso falarei.
And Micaiah said, By the living Lord, whatever the Lord says to me I will say.
καὶ εἶπεν μυχιαὶς ζῆ κύριος ὅτι ὃ ἐὰν εἴπῃ ὁ θεὸς πρὸς με αὐτὸ λαλήσω
- 14 Quando ele chegou à presença do rei, este lhe disse: Micaías, iremos a Ramote-Gileade à peleja, ou deixarei de ir? Respondeu ele: Subi, e sereis bem sucedidos; e eles serão entregues nas vossas mãos.
When he came to the king, the king said to him, Micaiah, are we to go to Ramoth-gilead to make war or not? And he said, Go up, and it will go well for you; and they will be given up into your hands.
καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς μυχιαὶ εἰ πορευθῶ εἰς ραμωθ γαλααδ εἰς πόλεμον ἢ ἐπίσχω καὶ εἶπεν ἀνάβαινε καὶ εὐδοήσεις καὶ δοθήσονται εἰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν
- 15 Mas o rei lhe disse: Quantas vezes hei de conjurar-te que não me fales senão a verdade em nome do Senhor?
And the king said to him, Have I not, again and again, put you on your oath to say nothing to me but what is true in the name of the Lord?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς ποσάκις ὀρκίζω σε ἵνα μὴ λαλήσῃς πρὸς με πλὴν ἀλήθειαν ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου

- 16 Respondeu ele: Vi todo o Israel disperso pelos montes, como ovelhas que não têm pastor; e disse o Senhor: Estes não têm senhor; torne em paz cada um para sua casa.
Then he said, I saw all Israel wandering on the mountains like sheep without a keeper; and the Lord said, These have no master: let them go back, every man to his house in peace.
καὶ εἶπεν εἶδον τὸν ἰσραηλ διεσπαρμένους ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν ὡς πρόβατα οἷς οὐκ ἔστιν ποιμὴν καὶ εἶπεν κύριος οὐκ ἔχουσιν ἡγούμενον ἀναστρεφέτωσαν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἢ ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 17 Então o rei de Israel disse a Jeosafá: Não te disse eu que ele não profetizaria a respeito de mim o bem, porém o mal?
And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, Did I not say that he would not be a prophet of good to me, but of evil?
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ οὐκ εἶπά σοι ὅτι οὐ προφητεύει περὶ ἐμοῦ ἀγαθὰ ἀλλ' ἢ κακὰ
- 18 Prosseguiu Micaías: Ouvi, pois, a palavra do Senhor! Vi o Senhor assentado no seu trono, e todo o exército celestial em pé à sua direita e à sua esquerda.
Then he said, Give ear now to the word of the Lord: I saw the Lord seated on his seat of power, and all the army of heaven in their places, at his right hand and at his left.
καὶ εἶπεν οὐχ οὕτως ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου εἶδον τὸν κύριον καθήμενον ἐπὶ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσα δύναμις τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰστήκει ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν αὐτοῦ
- 19 E o Senhor perguntou: Quem induzirá Acabe, rei de Israel, a subir, para que caia em Ramote-Gileade? E um respondia de um modo, e outro de outro.
And the Lord said, How may Ahab, king of Israel, be tricked into going up to Ramoth-gilead to his death? And one said one thing and one another.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος τίς ἀπατήσει τὸν αχααβ βασιλέα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀναβήσεται καὶ πεσεῖται ἐν ραμοθ γαλααδ καὶ εἶπεν οὗτος οὕτως καὶ οὗτος εἶπεν οὕτως
- 20 Então saiu um espírito, apresentou-se diante do Senhor, e disse: Eu o induzirei. Perguntou-lhe o Senhor: De que modo?
Then a spirit came forward and took his place before the Lord and said, I will get him to do it by a trick. And the Lord said to him, How?
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ ἔστη ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ἐγὼ ἀπατήσω αὐτόν καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἐν τίνι
- 21 E ele disse: Eu sairei, e serei um espírito mentiroso na boca de todos os seus profetas. Ao que disse o Senhor. Tu o induzirás, e prevalecerás; sai, e faz assim.
And he said, I will go out and be a spirit of deceit in the mouth of all his prophets. And the Lord said, Your trick will have its effect on him: go out and do so.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐξελεύσομαι καὶ ἔσομαι πνεῦμα ψευδὲς ἐν στόματι πάντων τῶν προφητῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἀπατήσεις καὶ δυνήσῃ ἐξελθε καὶ ποιήσον οὕτως
- 22 Agora, pois, eis que o Senhor pôs um espírito mentiroso na boca destes teus profetas; o Senhor é quem falou o mal a respeito de ti.
And now, see, the Lord has put a spirit of deceit in the mouth of these prophets of yours; and the Lord has said evil against you.
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ἔδωκεν κύριος πνεῦμα ψευδὲς ἐν στόματι πάντων τῶν προφητῶν σου τούτων καὶ κύριος ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ σὲ κακὰ
- 23 Então Zedequias, filho de Quenaaná, chegando-se, feriu a Micaías na face e disse: Por que caminho passou de mim o Espírito do Senhor para falar a ti?
Then Zedekiah, the son of Chenaanah, came near and gave Micaiah a blow on the side of his face, saying, Where is the spirit of the Lord whose word is in you?
καὶ ἤγγισεν σεδεκίας υἱὸς χανανα καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν μιχαιαν ἐπὶ τὴν σιαγόνα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ποία τῇ ὁδῷ παρῆλθεν πνεῦμα κυρίου παρ' ἐμοῦ τοῦ λαλήσαι πρὸς σέ
- 24 Respondeu Micaías: Eis que tu o verás naquele dia, quando entrares numa câmara interior para te esconderes.
And Micaiah said, Truly, you will see on that day when you go into an inner room to keep yourself safe.
καὶ εἶπεν μιχαιας ἰδοὺ ὄψῃ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐν ἣ εἰσελεύσῃ ταμίειον ἐκ ταμείου τοῦ κατακρυβῆναι
- 25 Então disse o rei de Israel: Tomai Micaías, e tornai a levá-lo a Amom, o govenador da cidade, e a Joás, filho do rei,
And the king of Israel said, Take Micaiah and send him back to Amon, the ruler of the town, and to Joash, the king's son;
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ λάβετε τὸν μιχαιαν καὶ ἀποστρέψατε πρὸς ἐμηρ ἄρχοντα τῆς πόλεως καὶ πρὸς ἰωας ἄρχοντα υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 26 dizendo-lhes: Assim diz o rei: Metei este homem no cárcere, e sustentai-o a pão e água até que eu volte em paz.
And say, By the king's order this man is to be put in prison, and given prison food till I come back in peace.
καὶ ἐρεῖς οὕτως εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀπόθεσθε τοῦτον εἰς οἶκον φυλακῆς καὶ ἐσθιέτω ἄρτον θλίψεως καὶ ὕδωρ θλίψεως ἕως τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι με ἐν εἰρήνῃ

- 27 Mas disse Micaías: se tu voltares em paz, o Senhor não tem falado por mim. Disse mais: Ouvi, povos todos!
And Micaiah said, If you come back at all in peace, the Lord has not sent his word by me.
καὶ εἶπεν μίχαιας ἐὰν ἐπιστρέφω ἐπιστρέψῃς ἐν εἰρήνῃ οὐκ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀκούσατε λαοὶ πάντες
- 28 Subiram, pois, o rei de Israel e Jeosafá, rei de Judá, a Ramote-Gileade.
So the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat, the king of Judah, went up to Ramoth-gilead.
καὶ ἀνέβη βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα εἰς ραμωθ γαλααδ
- 29 E disse o rei de Israel a Jeosafá: Eu me disfarçarei, e entrarei na peleja; tu, porém, veste os teus trajes reais. Disfarçou-se, pois, o rei de Israel, e eles entraram na peleja.
And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, I will make a change in my clothing, so that I do not seem to be the king, and will go into the fight; but do you put on your robes.
So the king of Israel made a change in his dress, and they went to the fight.
καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ πρὸς ἰωσαφατ κατακαλύψομαι καὶ εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς τὸν πόλεμον καὶ σὺ ἔνδυσαι τὸν ἱματισμὸν μου καὶ συνεκαλύψατο βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν πόλεμον
- 30 Ora, o rei da Síria dera ordens aos capitães dos seus carros, dizendo: Não pelejareis nem contra pequeno nem contra grande, senão só contra o rei de Israel.
Now the king of Aram had given orders to the captains of his war-carriages, saying, Make no attack on small or great, but only on the king of Israel.
καὶ βασιλεὺς συρίας ἐνετείλατο τοῖς ἄρχουσιν τῶν ἁρμάτων τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ λέγων μὴ πολεμεῖτε τὸν μικρὸν καὶ τὸν μέγαν ἀλλ' ἢ τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ μόνον
- 31 Pelo que os capitães dos carros, quando viram a Jeosafá, disseram: Este é o rei de Israel. Viraram-se, pois, para pelear contra ele; mas Jeosafá clamou, e o Senhor o socorreu, e os desviou dele.
So when the captains of the war-carriages saw Jehoshaphat, they said, It is the king of Israel. And turning about, they came round him, but Jehoshaphat gave a cry, and the Lord came to his help, and God sent them away from him.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδον οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν ἁρμάτων τὸν ἰωσαφατ καὶ αὐτοὶ εἶπαν βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐστίν καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν αὐτὸν τοῦ πολεμεῖν καὶ ἐβόησεν ἰωσαφατ καὶ κύριος ἔσωσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν αὐτοὺς ὁ θεὸς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 32 Pois vendo os capitães dos carros que não era o rei de Israel, deixaram de segui-lo.
Now when the captains of the war-carriages saw that he was not the king of Israel, they went back from going after him.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς εἶδον οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν ἁρμάτων ὅτι οὐκ ἦν βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 33 Então um homem entesou e seu arco e, atirando a esmo, feriu o rei de Israel por entre a couraça e a armadura abdominal. Pelo que ele disse ao carreteiro: Dá volta, e tirame do exército, porque estou gravemente ferido.
And a certain man sent an arrow from his bow without thought of its direction, and gave the king of Israel a wound where his breastplate was joined to his clothing; so he said to the driver of his war-carriage, Go to one side and take me away out of the army, for I am badly wounded.
καὶ ἀνὴρ ἐνέτεινεν τόξον εὐστόχως καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὸν βασιλέα ἰσραὴλ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πνεύμονος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ θώρακος καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἠνιόχῳ ἐπίστρεφε τὴν χειρὰ σου καὶ ἐξάγαγέ με ἐκ τοῦ πολέμου ὅτι ἐπόνεσα
- 34 E a peleja tornou-se renhida naquele dia; contudo o rei de Israel foi sustentado no carro contra os sírios até a tarde; porém ao pôr do sol morreu.
But the fight became more violent while the day went on; and the king of Israel was supported in his war-carriage facing the Aramaeans till the evening; and by sundown he was dead.
καὶ ἐτροπώθη ὁ πόλεμος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ ἦν ἐστηκὼς ἐπὶ τοῦ ἁρματος ἕως ἑσπέρας ἐξ ἐναντίας συρίας καὶ ἀπέθανεν δύνοντας τοῦ ἡλίου
- 1 Jeosafá, rei de Judá, voltou em paz à sua casa em Jerusalém.
And Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, went back to his house in Jerusalem in peace.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἐν εἰρήνῃ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ

- 2 Mas Jeú, filho de Hanâni, a vidente, saiu ao encontro do rei Jeosafá e lhe disse: Devas tu ajudar o ímpio, e amar aqueles que odeiam ao Senhor? Por isso virá sobre ti grande ira da parte do Senhor.
And Jehu, the son of Hanani the seer, went to King Jehoshaphat and said to him, Is it right for you to go to the help of evil-doers, loving the haters of the Lord? because of this, the wrath of the Lord has come on you.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῦ ἰου ὁ τοῦ ἀνανι ὁ προφήτης καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ βασιλεῦ ἰωσαφατ εἰ ἀμαρτωλῶ σὺ βοηθεῖς ἢ μισουμένῳ ὑπὸ κυρίου φιλιάζεις διὰ τοῦτο ἐγένετο ἐπὶ σὲ ὀργὴ παρὰ κυρίου
- 3 Contudo, alguma virtude se acha em ti, porque tiraste para fora da terra as aserotes, e dispuseste o teu coração para buscar a Deus.
But still there is some good in you, for you have put away the wood pillars out of the land, and have given your heart to the worship of God.
ἀλλ' ἢ λόγοι ἀγαθοὶ ἠρῆθησαν ἐν σοὶ ὅτι ἐξῆρας τὰ ἄλση ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἰουδα καὶ κατηύθυνας τὴν καρδίαν σου ἐκζητῆσαι τὸν κύριον
- 4 Habitou, pois, Jeosafá em Jerusalém; e tornou a passar pelo povo desde Berseba até a região montanhosa de Efraim, fazendo com que voltasse ao Senhor Deus de seus pais.
And Jehoshaphat was living in Jerusalem; and he went out again among the people, from Beer-sheba to the hill-country of Ephraim, guiding them back to the Lord, the God of their fathers.
καὶ κατόκησεν ἰωσαφατ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἄλιν ἐξῆλθεν εἰς τὸν λαὸν ἀπὸ βηρσαβεε ἕως ὄρους εφραϊμ καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 5 Estabeleceu juízes na terra, em todas as cidades fortes de Judá, de cidade em cidade;
And he put judges through all the land, in every walled town of Judah,
καὶ κατέστησεν κριτὰς ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα ταῖς ὄχυραῖς ἐν πόλει καὶ πόλει
- 6 e disse aos juízes: Vede o que fazeis; porque não julgais da parte do homem, mas da parte do Senhor, e ele está convosco no julgamento.
And said to the judges, Take care what you do, for you are judging not for man but for the Lord, and he is with you in the decisions you give.
καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς κριταῖς ἴδετε τί ὑμεῖς ποιεῖτε ὅτι οὐκ ἀνθρώπων ὑμεῖς κρίνετε ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ μεθ' ὑμῶν λόγοι τῆς κρίσεως
- 7 Agora, pois, seja o temor do Senhor convosco; tomai cuidado no que fazeis; porque não há no Senhor nosso Deus iniquidade, nem acepção de pessoas, nem aceitação de presentes.
So now let the fear of the Lord be in you; do your work with care; for in the Lord our God there is no evil, or respect for high position, or taking of payment to do wrong.
καὶ νῦν γενέσθω φόβος κυρίου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ φυλάσσετε καὶ ποιήσετε ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν μετὰ κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἀδικία οὐδὲ θαυμάσαι πρόσωπον οὐδὲ λαβεῖν δῶρα
- 8 Também em Jerusalém estabeleceu Jeosafá alguns dos levitas e dos sacerdotes e dos chefes das casas paternas de Israel sobre e juízo da parte do Senhor, e sobre as causas civis. E voltaram para Jerusalém.
Then in Jerusalem he gave authority to certain of the Levites and the priests and the heads of families of Israel to give decisions for the Lord, and in the causes of those living in Jerusalem.
καὶ γὰρ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ κατέστησεν ἰωσαφατ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ τῶν πατριαρχῶν ἰσραηλ εἰς κρίσιν κυρίου καὶ κρίνειν τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 9 E deu-lhes ordem, dizendo: Assim procedei no temor do Senhor, com fidelidade e com coração perfeito.
And he gave them their orders, saying, You are to do your work in the fear of the Lord, in good faith and with a true heart.
καὶ ἐνετείλατο πρὸς αὐτοὺς λέγων οὕτως ποιήσετε ἐν φόβῳ κυρίου ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ ἐν πλήρει καρδίᾳ
- 10 Todas as vezes que se vos submeter qualquer controvérsia da parte de vossos irmãos que habitam nas suas cidades, entre sangue e sangue, entre lei e mandamento, entre estatutos e juízos, admoestai- os a que se não façam culpados para com o Senhor, e deste modo venha grande ira sobre vós e sobre vossos irmãos. Procedei assim, e não vos fareis culpados.
And if any cause comes before you from your brothers living in their towns, where the death punishment is in question, or where there are questions of law or order, or rules or decisions, make them take care that they are not in the wrong before the Lord, so that wrath may not come on you and on your brothers; do this and you yourselves will not be in the wrong.
πᾶς ἀνὴρ κρίσιν τὴν ἐλθοῦσαν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν ἀνὰ μέσον αἵματος αἷμα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον προστάγματος καὶ ἐντολῆς καὶ δικαίωμα καὶ κρίματα καὶ διαστελεῖσθε αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐχ ἀμαρτήσονται τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ὀργὴ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν οὕτως ποιήσετε καὶ οὐχ ἀμαρτήσεσθε

- 11** E eis que Amarias, o sumo sacerdote, presidirá sobre vós em todos os negócios do Senhor; e Zebadias, filho de Ismael, príncipe da casa de Judá, em todos os negócios do rei; também os levitas serão oficiais perante vós. Procedei corajosamente e seja o Senhor com os retos.
 And now, Amariah, the chief priest, is over you in all questions to do with the Lord; and Zebadiah the son of Ishmael, the head of the family of Judah, in everything to do with the king's business; and the Levites will be overseers for you. Be strong to do the work; and may the Lord be with the upright.
 και ιδου αμαριας ο ιερευς ηγουμενος εφ' υμας εις παν λογον κυριου και ζαβδιας υιου ισμαηλ ο ηγουμενος εις οικον ιουδα προς παν λογον βασιλευς και οι γραμματεις και οι λευιται προ προσωπου υμων ισχυσατε και ποιησατε και εσται κυριος μετα του αγαθου
- 1** Depois disto sucedeu que os moabitas, e os amonitas, e com eles alguns dos meunitas vieram contra Jeosafá para lhe fazerem guerra.
 Now after this, the children of Moab and the children of Ammon, and with them some of the Meunim, made war against Jehoshaphat.
 και μετα ταυτα ηλθον οι υιοι μοαβ και οι υιοι αμμων και μετ' αυτων εκ των μιναίων προς ιωσαφατ εις πολειμον
- 2** Vieram alguns homens dar notícia a Jeosafá, dizendo: Vem contra ti uma grande multidão de Edom, dalém do mar; e eis que já estão em Hazazom-Tamar, que é En-Gedi.
 And they came to Jehoshaphat with the news, saying, A great army is moving against you from Edom across the sea; and now they are in Hazazon-tamar (which is En-gedi).
 και ηλθον και υπεδειξαν τω ιωσαφατ λεγοντες ηκει επι σε πληθος πολυ εκ περαν της θαλασσης απο συριας και ιδου εισιν εν ασασανθαμαρ αυτη εστιν ενγαδδι
- 3** Então Jeosafá teve medo, e pôs-se a buscar ao Senhor, e apregooou jejum em todo o Judá.
 Then Jehoshaphat, in his fear, went to the Lord for directions, and gave orders all through Judah for the people to go without food.
 και εφοβηθη και εδωκεν ιωσαφατ το προσωπον αυτου εκζητησαι τον κυριον και εκηρυξεν νηστειαν εν παντι ιουδα
- 4** E Judá se ajuntou para pedir socorro ao Senhor; de todas as cidades de Judá vieram para buscarem ao Senhor.
 And Judah came together to make prayer for help from the Lord; from every town of Judah they came to give worship to the Lord.
 και συνηθη ιουδας εκζητησαι τον κυριον και απο πασων των πολειων ιουδα ηλθον ζητησαι τον κυριον
- 5** Jeosafá pôs-se em pé na congregação de Judá e de Jerusalém, na casa do Senhor, diante do átrio novo,
 And Jehoshaphat took his place in the meeting of Judah and Jerusalem, in the house of the Lord in front of the new open space,
 και ανεστη ιωσαφατ εν εκκλησια ιουδα εν ιερουσαλημ εν οικω κυριου κατα προσωπον της αλης της καινης
- 6** e disse: ç Senhor, Deus de nossos pais, não és tu Deus no céu? e não és tu que governas sobre todos os reinos das nações? e na tua mão há poder e força, de modo que não há quem te possa resistir.
 And said, O Lord, the God of our fathers, are you not God in heaven? are you not ruler over all the kingdoms of the nations? and in your hands are power and strength so that no one is able to keep his place against you.
 και ειπεν κυριε ο θεος των πατερων ημων ουχι συ ει θεος εν ουρανω και συ κυριευεις πασων των βασιλειων των εθνων και εν τη χειρι σου ισχυς δυναστειας και ουκ εστιν προς σε αντιστηναι
- 7** ç nosso Deus, não lançaste fora os moradores desta terra de diante do teu povo Israel, e não a deste para sempre à descendência de Abraão, teu amigo?
 Did you not, O Lord our God, after driving out the people of this land before your people Israel, give it to the seed of Abraham, your friend, for ever?
 ουχι συ ει ο κυριος ο εξολεθρευσας τους κατοικουντας την γην ταυτην απο προσωπου του λαου σου ισραηλ και εδωκας αυτην σπερματι αβρααμ τω ηγαπημενω σου εις τον αιωνα
- 8** E habitaram nela, e nela edificaram um santuário ao teu nome, dizendo:
 And they made it their living-place, building there a holy house for your name, and saying,
 και κατοκησαν εν αυτη και οκοδομησαν εν αυτη αγιασμα τω ονοματι σου λεγοντες

- 9 Se algum mal nos sobrevier, espada, juízo, peste, ou fome, nós nos apresentaremos diante desta casa e diante de ti, pois teu nome está nesta casa, e clamaremos a ti em nossa aflição, e tu nos ouvirás e livrarás.
If evil comes on us, the sword, or punishment, or disease, or need of food, we will come to this house and to you, (for your name is in this house,) crying to you in our trouble, and you will give us salvation in answer to our cry.
ἐὰν ἐπέλθῃ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς κακὰ ῥομφαία κρίσις θάνατος λιμός στησόμεθα ἐναντίον τοῦ οἴκου τούτου καὶ ἐναντίον σου ὅτι τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπὶ τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ καὶ βοησόμεθα πρὸς σὲ ἅπὸ τῆς θλίψεως καὶ ἀκούσῃ καὶ σώσεις
- 10 Agora, pois, eis que os homens de Amom, de Moabe, e do monte Seir, pelos quais não permitiste que passassem os filhos de Israel, quando vinham da terra do Egito, mas deles se desviaram e não os destruíram -
And now, see, the children of Ammon and Moab and the people of Mount Seir, whom you kept Israel from attacking when they came out of Egypt, so that turning to one side they did not send destruction on them:
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ υἱοὶ ἀμμων καὶ μοαβ καὶ ὄρος σηρ εἰς οὗς οὐκ ἔδωκας τῷ ἰσραὴλ διελθεῖν δι' αὐτῶν ἐξελθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ὅτι ἐξέκλιναν ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐξωλέθρευσαν αὐτούς
- 11 eis como nos recompensam, vindo para lançar-nos fora da tua herança, que nos fizeste herdar.
See now, how as our reward they have come to send us out of your land which you have given us as our heritage.
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ αὐτοὶ ἐπιχειροῦσιν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἐξελθεῖν ἐκβαλεῖν ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς κληρονομίας ἡμῶν ἧς ἔδωκας ἡμῖν
- 12 ç nosso Deus, não os julgarás? Porque nós não temos força para resistirmos a esta grande multidão que vem contra nós, nem sabemos o que havemos de fazer; porém os nossos olhos estão postos em ti.
O our God, will you not be their judge? for our strength is not equal to this great army which is coming against us; and we are at a loss what to do: but our eyes are on you.
κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν οὐ κρινεῖς ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν ἰσχὺς τοῦ ἀντιστήναι πρὸς τὸ πλῆθος τὸ πολὺ τοῦτο τὸ ἐλθὼν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐκ οἶδαμεν τί ποιήσωμεν αὐτοῖς ἀλλ' ἦ ἐπὶ σοὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν
- 13 E todo o Judá estava em pé diante do Senhor, como também os seus pequeninos, as suas mulheres, e os seus filhos.
And all Judah were waiting before the Lord, with their little ones, their wives, and their children.
καὶ πᾶς ἰουδας ἐστηκὼς ἐναντι κυρίου καὶ τὰ παιδία αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες
- 14 Então veio o Espírito do Senhor no meio da congregação, sobre Jaaziel, filho de Zacarias, filho de Benaías, filho de Jeiel, filho de Matanias o levita, dos filhos de Asafe,
Then, before all the meeting, the spirit of the Lord came on Jahaziel, the son of Zechariah, son of Benaiah, son of Jeiel, son of Mattaniah, a Levite and one of the family of Asaph;
καὶ τῷ οὐκ ἔγνω τῷ ζαχαριου τῶν υἱῶν βαναίου τῶν υἱῶν ελεηλ τοῦ μανθανίου τοῦ λευίτου ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν ασαφ ἐγένετο ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ
- 15 e disse: Dai ouvidos todo o Judá, e vós, moradores de Jerusalém, e tu, ó rei Jeosafá. Assim vos diz o Senhor: Não temais, nem vos assusteis por causa desta grande multidão, porque a peleja não é vossa, mas de Deus.
And he said, Give ear, O Judah, and you people of Jerusalem, and you, King Jehoshaphat: the Lord says to you, Have no fear and do not be troubled on account of this great army; for the fight is not yours but God's.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀκούσατε πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωσαφατ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς μὴ φοβεῖσθε μηδὲ πτοηθῆτε ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ ὄχλου τοῦ πολλοῦ τούτου ὅτι οὐχ ὑμῖν ἔστιν ἡ παράταξις ἀλλ' ἦ τῷ θεῷ
- 16 Amanhã descereis contra eles; eis que sobem pela ladeira de Ziz, e os achareis na extremidade do vale, defronte do deserto de Jeruel.
Go down against them tomorrow: see, they are coming up by the slope of Ziz; at the end of the valley, before the waste land of Jeruel, you will come face to face with them.
αὔριον κατάρβητε ἐπ' αὐτούς ἰδοὺ ἀναβαίνουσιν κατὰ τὴν ἀνάβασιν ασαφ καὶ εὐρήσετε αὐτούς ἐπ' ἄκρου ποταμοῦ τῆς ἐρήμου ἱερηλ

- 17** Nesta batalha não tereis que pelear; postai-vos, ficai parados e vede o livramento que o Senhor vos concederá, ó Judá e Jerusalém. Não temais, nem vos assusteis; amanhã saí-lhes ao encontro, porque o Senhor está convosco.
There will be no need for you to take up arms in this fight; put yourselves in position, and keep where you are, and you will see the salvation of the Lord with you, O Judah and Jerusalem: have no fear and do not be troubled: go out against them tomorrow, for the Lord is with you.
 οὐχ ὑμῖν ἐστὶν πολεμῆσαι ταῦτα σύνετε καὶ ἴδετε τὴν σωτηρίαν κυρίου μεθ' ὑμῶν ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ μὴ φοβεῖσθε μηδὲ πτοηθῆτε αὐριον ἐξελεῖν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῖς καὶ κύριος μεθ' ὑμῶν
- 18** Então Jeosafá se prostrou com o rosto em terra; e todo o Judá e os moradores de Jerusalém se lançaram perante o Senhor, para o adorarem.
Then Jehoshaphat went down with his face to the earth, and all Judah and the people of Jerusalem gave worship to the Lord, falling down before him.
 καὶ κύσας ἰωσαφατ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ ἔπεσαν ἔναντι κυρίου προσκυνῆσαι κυρίῳ
- 19** E levantaram-se os levitas dos filhos dos coatitas e dos filhos dos coraítas, para louvarem ao Senhor Deus de Israel, em alta voz.
And the Levites, the children of the Kohathites and the Korahites, got to their feet and gave praise to the Lord, the God of Israel, with a loud voice.
 καὶ ἀνέστησαν οἱ λευῖται ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν κααθ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν κορε αἰνεῖν κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ ἐν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ εἰς ὕψος
- 20** Pela manhã cedo se levantaram saíram ao deserto de Tecoa; ao saírem, Jeosafá pôs-se em pé e disse: Ouvi-me, ó Judá, e vós, moradores de Jerusalém. Crede no Senhor vosso Deus, e estareis seguros; crede nos seus profetas, e sereis bem sucedidos.
And early in the morning they got up and went out to the waste land of Tekoa: and when they were going out, Jehoshaphat took his station and said to them, Give ear to me, O Judah and you people of Jerusalem: have faith in the Lord your God and you will be safe; have faith in his prophets and all will go well for you.
 καὶ ὄρθρισαν πρωὶ καὶ ἐξῆλθον εἰς τὴν ἔρημον θεκωε καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐξελεῖν ἔστη ἰωσαφατ καὶ εἶπεν ἀκούσατέ μου ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐμπιστεύσατε ἐν κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐμπιστευθήσεσθε ἐμπιστεύσατε ἐν προφήτῃ αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐδοθήσεσθε
- 21** Tendo ele tomado conselho com o povo, designou os que haviam de cantar ao Senhor e louvá-lo vestidos de trajas santos, ao saírem diante do exército, e dizer: Dai graças ao Senhor, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
And after discussion with the people, he put in their places those who were to make melody to the Lord, praising him in holy robes, while they went at the head of the army, and saying, May the Lord be praised, for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
 καὶ ἐβουλευσατο μετὰ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἔστησεν ψαλτωδοὺς καὶ αἰνοῦντας ἐξομολογεῖσθαι καὶ αἰνεῖν τὰ ἅγια ἐν τῷ ἐξελεῖν ἔμπροσθεν τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ἔλεγον ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 22** Ora, quando começaram a cantar e a dar louvores, o Senhor pôs emboscadas contra os homens de Amom, de Moabe e do monte Seir, que tinham vindo contra Judá; e foram desbaratados.
And at the first notes of song and praise the Lord sent a surprise attack against the children of Ammon and Moab and the people of Mount Seir, who had come against Judah; and they were overcome.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἄρξασθαι τῆς αἰνέσεως αὐτοῦ τῆς ἐξομολογήσεως ἔδωκεν κύριος πολεμῆν τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων ἐπὶ μοαβ καὶ ὄρος σηρ τοὺς ἐξελεθόντας ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ἐτροπώθησαν
- 23** Pois os homens de Amom e de Moabe se levantaram contra os moradores do monte Seir, para os destruir e exterminar; e, acabando eles com os moradores do monte Seir, ajudaram a destruir-se uns aos outros.
And the children of Ammon and Moab made an attack on the people of Mount Seir with a view to their complete destruction; and when they had put an end to the people of Seir, everyman's hand was turned against his neighbour for his destruction.
 καὶ ἀνέστησαν οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων καὶ μοαβ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ὄρος σηρ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι καὶ ἐκτρίψαι καὶ ὡς συνετέλεσαν τοὺς κατοικοῦντας σηρ ἀνέστησαν εἰς ἀλλήλους τοῦ ἐξολεθρευθῆναι
- 24** Nisso chegou Judá à atalaia do deserto; e olharam para a multidão, e eis que eram cadáveres que jaziam por terra, não havendo ninguém escapado.
And Judah came to the watchtower of the waste land, and looking in the direction of the army, they saw only dead bodies stretched on the earth; no living man was to be seen.
 καὶ ἰουδας ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὴν σκοπιὰν τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἐπέβλεψεν καὶ εἶδεν τὸ πλῆθος καὶ ἰδοὺ πάντες νεκροὶ πεπτωκότες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς οὐκ ἦν σωζόμενος

- 25** Quando Jeosafá e o seu povo vieram para saquear os seus despojos, acharam entre eles gado em grande número, objetos de valor e roupas, assim como jóias preciosas, e tomaram para si tanto que não podiam levar mais; por três dias saquearam o despojo, porque era muito.
 And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take their goods from them, they saw beasts in great numbers, and wealth and clothing and things of value, more than they were able to take away; all this they took for themselves, and they were three days getting it away, there was so much.
 και ἦλθεν ιωσαφατ και ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ σκυλευσαι τὰ σκῦλα αὐτῶν και εὗρον κτήνη πολλὰ και ἀποσκευὴν και σκῦλα και σκεύη ἐπιθυμητὰ και ἐσκύλευσαν ἑαυτοῖς και ἐγένοντο ἡμέραι τρεῖς σκυλευόντων αὐτῶν τὰ σκῦλα ὅτι πολλὰ ἦν
- 26** Ao quarto dia eles se juntaram no vale de Beraca; pois ali louvaram ao Senhor. Por isso aquele lugar é chamado o vale de Beraca, até o dia de hoje.
 On the fourth day they all came together in the Valley of Blessing, and there they gave blessing to the Lord; for which cause that place has been named the Valley of Blessing to this day.
 και τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τετάρτῃ ἐπισυνήχθησαν εἰς τὸν αὐλῶνα τῆς εὐλογίας ἐκεῖ γὰρ ἠλόγησαν τὸν κύριον διὰ τοῦτο ἐκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ τόπου ἐκείνου κοιλάς εὐλογίας ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 27** Então, voltando dali todos os homens de Judá e de Jerusalém com Jeosafá à frente deles, retornaram a Jerusalém com alegria; porque o Senhor os fizera regozijar-se, sobre os seus inimigos.
 Then all the men of Judah and Jerusalem went back, with Jehoshaphat at their head, coming back to Jerusalem with joy; for the Lord had made them glad over their haters.
 και ἐπέστρεψεν πᾶς ἀνὴρ ιουδα εἰς ιερουσαλημ και ιωσαφατ ἡγούμενος αὐτῶν ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ μεγάλη ὅτι εὐφρανεν αὐτοὺς κύριος ἀπὸ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν
- 28** Vieram, pois, a Jerusalém com alaúdes, com harpas e com trombetas, para a casa do Senhor.
 So they came to Jerusalem with corded instruments and wind-instruments into the house of the Lord.
 και εἰσῆλθον εἰς ιερουσαλημ ἐν νάβλαις και ἐν κινύραις και ἐν σάλπιξιν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 29** Então veio o temor de Deus sobre todos os reinos daqueles países, quando eles ouviram que o Senhor havia pelejado contra os inimigos de Israel.
 And the fear of God came on all the kingdoms of the lands, when they had news of how the Lord made war on those who came against Israel.
 και ἐγένετο ἔκστασις κυρίου ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς βασιλείας τῆς γῆς ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι αὐτοὺς ὅτι ἐπολέμησεν κύριος πρὸς τοὺς ὑπεναντίους ισραηλ
- 30** Assim o reino de Jeosafá ficou em paz; pois que o seu Deus lhe deu repouso ao redor.
 So the kingdom of Jehoshaphat was quiet, for the Lord gave him rest on every side.
 και εἰρήνευσεν ἡ βασιλεία ιωσαφατ και κατέπαυσεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ κυκλόθεν
- 31** E Jeosafá reinou sobre Judá; era da idade de trinta e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou vinte e cinco anos em Jerusalém. E o nome de sua mãe era Azuba, filha de Sili.
 And Jehoshaphat was king over Judah: he was thirty-five years old when he became king, and he was ruling for twenty-five years in Jerusalem: his mother's name was Azubah, the daughter of Shilhi.
 και ἐβασίλευσεν ιωσαφατ ἐπὶ τὸν ιουδαν ἐτῶν τριάκοντα πέντε ἐν τῷ βασιλευσαί αὐτὸν και εἴκοσι πέντε ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ιερουσαλημ και ὄνομα τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ αζουβα θυγάτηρ σαλι
- 32** Ele andou no caminho de Asa, seu pai, e não se desviou dele, fazendo o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor.
 He went in the ways of his father Asa, not turning away, but doing right in the eyes of the Lord.
 και ἐπορεύθη ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ασα και οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 33** Contudo os altos não foram tirados; nem tinha o povo ainda disposto o seu coração para o Deus de seus pais.
 The high places, however, were not taken away, and the hearts of the people were still not true to the God of their fathers.
 ἀλλὰ τὰ ὑψηλὰ ἔτι ὑπῆρχεν και ἔτι ὁ λαὸς οὐ κατεύθυνεν τὴν καρδίαν πρὸς κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν

- 34 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeosafá, desde os primeiros até os últimos, eis que está escrito nas crônicas de Jeú, filho de Hanâni, que estão inseridas no livro dos reis de Israel.
Now as for the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, first and last, they are recorded in the words of Jehu, the son of Hanani, which were put in the book of the kings of Israel.
καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ λόγοι ἰωσαφατ οἱ πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένοι ἐν λόγοις ἰου τοῦ ἀνανι ὃς κατέγραψεν βιβλίον βασιλέων ἰσραηλ
- 35 Depois disto Jeosafá, rei de Judá, se aliou com Acazias, rei de Israel, que procedeu impiamente;
After this Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, became friends with Ahaziah, king of Israel, who did much evil:
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐκοινώνησεν ἰωσαφατ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα πρὸς οχοζιαν βασιλέα ἰσραηλ καὶ οὗτος ἠνόμησεν
- 36 aliou-se com ele para construir navios que fossem a Társis; e construíram os navios em Ezion-Geber.
Together they made ships to go to Tarshish, building them in Ezion-geber.
ἐν τῷ ποιῆσαι καὶ πορευθῆναι πρὸς αὐτὸν τοῦ ποιῆσαι πλοῖα τοῦ πορευθῆναι εἰς θαρσις καὶ ἐποίησεν πλοῖα ἐν γασιωνγαβερ
- 37 Então Eliézer, filho de Dodavaú, de Maressa, profetizou contra Jeosafá, dizendo: Porquanto te aliaste com Acazias, o Senhor destruiu as tuas obras. E os navios se despedaçaram e não puderam ir a Társis.
Then the word of Eliezer the prophet, the son of Dodavahu of Mareshah, came against Jehoshaphat, saying, Because you have let yourself be joined with Ahaziah, the Lord has sent destruction on your works. And the ships were broken and were not able to go to Tarshish.
καὶ ἐπροφήτευσεν ελιεζερ ὁ τοῦ δωδία ἀπὸ μαρισης ἐπὶ ἰωσαφατ λέγων ὡς ἐφιλίασας τῷ οχοζία ἔθραυσεν κύριος τὸ ἔργον σου καὶ συνετριβή τὰ πλοῖά σου καὶ οὐκ ἐδυνάσθη τὸ ὑ πορευθῆναι εἰς θαρσις
- 1 Depois Jeosafá dormiu com seus pais, e com eles foi sepultado na cidade de Davi. E Jeorão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Jehoshaphat went to rest with his fathers, and his body was put into the earth in the town of David. And Jehoram his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωσαφατ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη παρὰ τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωραμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 2 E tinha irmãos, filhos de Jeosafá: Azarias, Jeiel, Zacarias, Asarias, Micael e Sefatias; todos estes foram filhos de Jeosafá, rei de Judá.
And he had brothers, sons of Jehoshaphat, Azariah, Jehiel, Zechariah, Azariah, Michael, and Shephatiah; all these were sons of Jehoshaphat, king of Israel.
καὶ αὐτῷ ἀδελφοὶ υἱοὶ ἰωσαφατ ἔξ αζαριας καὶ ἰηλ καὶ ζαχαριας καὶ αζαριας καὶ μιχαηλ καὶ σαφατιας πάντες οὗτοι υἱοὶ ἰωσαφατ βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 3 Seu pai lhes dera grandes dádivas, em prata, em ouro e em objetos preciosos, juntamente com cidades fortes em Judá; mas o reino deu a Jeorão, porque ele era o primogênito.
And their father gave them much silver and gold and things of great value, as well as walled towns in Judah; but the kingdom he gave to Jehoram, because he was the oldest.
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς ὁ πατήρ αὐτῶν δόματα πολλὰ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ ὄπλα μετὰ πόλεων τετειχισμένων ἐν ἰουδα καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν ἔδωκεν τῷ ἰωραμ ὅτι οὗτος ὁ πρωτότοκος
- 4 Ora, tendo Jeorão subido ao reino de seu pai, e havendo-se fortificado, matou todos os seus irmãos à espada, como também alguns dos príncipes de Israel.
Now when Jehoram had taken his place over his father's kingdom, and had made his position safe, he put all his brothers to death with the sword, as well as some of the princes of Israel.
καὶ ἀνέστη ἰωραμ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκραταιώθη καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρχόντων ἰσραηλ
- 5 Jeorão tinha trinta e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou oito anos em Jerusalém.
Jehoram was thirty-two years old when he became king; and he was ruling in Jerusalem for eight years.
ὄντος αὐτοῦ τριάκοντα καὶ δύο ἐτῶν κατέστη ἰωραμ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ὀκτὼ ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 6 E andou no caminho dos reis de Israel, como faz Acabe, porque tinha a filha de Acabe por mulher; e fazia o que parecia mal aos olhos do senhor.
He went in the ways of the kings of Israel, and did as the family of Ahab did, for the daughter of Ahab was his wife; and he did evil in the eyes of the Lord.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῦ βασιλέων ἰσραηλ ὡς ἐποίησεν οἶκος αχααβ ὅτι θυγάτηρ αχααβ ἦν αὐτοῦ γυνή καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου

- 7 Contudo o Senhor não quis destruir a casa de Davi, em atenção ao pacto que tinha feito com ele, e porque tinha dito que lhe daria por todos os dias uma lâmpada, a ele e a seus filhos.
But it was not the Lord's purpose to send destruction on the family of David, because of the agreement he had made with David, when he said he would give to him and to his sons a light for ever.
καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλετο κύριος ἐξολεθρεῦσαι τὸν οἶκον δαυιδ διὰ τὴν διαθήκην ἣν διέθετο τῷ δαυιδ καὶ ὡς εἶπεν αὐτῷ δοῦναι αὐτῷ λύχνον καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 8 Nos dias de Jeorão os edomeus se revoltaram contra o domínio de Judá, e constituíram para si um rei.
In his time Edom made themselves free from the rule of Judah, and took a king for themselves.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἀπέστη ἐδωμ ἀπὸ τοῦ ιουδα καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν ἐφ' ἑαυτοῦς βασιλέα
- 9 Pelo que Jeorão passou adiante com os seus chefes e com todos os seus carros; e, levantando-se de noite, desbaratou os edomeus, que tinham cercado a ele e aos capitães dos carros.
Then Jehoram went over with his captains and all his war-carriages ... made an attack by night on the Edomites, whose forces were all round him ... on the captains of the war-carriages.
καὶ ὄχθητο ἰωραμ μετὰ τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἵππος μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο καὶ ἠγέρθη νυκτὸς καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐδωμ τὸν κυκλοῦντα αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν ἀρμάτων καὶ ἔφυγεν ὁ λαὸς εἰς τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτῶν
- 10 Todavia os edomeus ficaram revoltados contra o domínio de Judá até o dia de hoje. Nesse mesmo tempo Libna também se revoltou contra o seu domínio, porque ele deixara ao Senhor, Deus de seus pais.
So Edom made themselves free from the rule of Judah, to this day: and at the same time Libnah made itself free from his rule; because he was turned away from the Lord, the God of his fathers.
καὶ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ ιουδα ἐδωμ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης τότε ἀπέστη λομνα ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀπὸ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπεν κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ
- 11 Ele fez também altos nos montes de Judá, induziu os habitantes de Jerusalém à idolatria e impeliu Judá a prevaricar.
And more than this, he made high places in the mountains of Judah, teaching the people of Jerusalem to go after false gods, and guiding Judah away from the true way.
καὶ γὰρ αὐτὸς ἐποίησεν ὑψηλὰ ἐν πόλεσιν ιουδα καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσεν τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπεπλάνησεν τὸν ιουδαν
- 12 Então lhe veio uma carta da parte de Elias, o profeta, que dizia: Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Davi teu pai: Porquanto não andaste nos caminhos de Jeosafá, teu pai, e nos caminhos de Asa, rei de Judá;
And a letter came to him from Elijah the prophet, saying, The Lord, the God of your father David, says, Because you have not kept to the ways of your father Jehoshaphat or the ways of Asa, king of Judah,
καὶ ἦλθεν αὐτῷ ἐγγραφὴ παρὰ ἡλίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς δαυιδ τοῦ πατρός σου ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἐπορεύθης ἐν ὁδοῖς ἰωσαφατ τοῦ πατρός σου καὶ ἐν ὁδοῖς ἀσα βασιλέως ιουδα
- 13 mas andaste no caminho dos reis de Israel e induziste Judá e os habitantes de Jerusalém a idolatria semelhante à idolatria da casa de Acabe, e também mataste teus irmãos, da casa de teu pai, os quais eram melhores do que tu;
But have gone in the way of the kings of Israel, and have made Judah and the people of Jerusalem go after false gods, as the family of Ahab did: and because you have put to death your father's sons, your brothers, who were better than yourself:
καὶ ἐπορεύθης ἐν ὁδοῖς βασιλέων ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσας τὸν ιουδαν καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ιερουσαλημ ὡς ἐξεπόρνευσεν οἶκος ἀχααβ καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου υἱοὺς τοῦ πατρός σου τοὺς ἀγαθοὺς ὑπὲρ σὲ ἀπέκτεινας
- 14 eis que o Senhor ferirá com uma grande praga o teu povo, os teus filhos, as tuas mulheres e toda a tua fazenda;
Now, truly, the Lord will send a great destruction on your people and your children and your wives and everything which is yours:
ἰδοὺ κύριος πατάξει σε πληγὴν μεγάλην ἐν τῷ λαῷ σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς σου καὶ ἐν γυναιξίν σου καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ἀποσκευῇ σου

- 15** e tu terás uma grave enfermidade; a saber, um mal nas tuas entranhas, ate que elas saiam, de dia em dia, por causa do mal.
And you yourself will undergo the cruel pains of a disease in your stomach, so that day by day your inside will be falling out because of the disease.
καὶ σὺ ἐν μαλακίᾳ πονηρᾷ ἐν νόσῳ κοιλίας ἕως οὗ ἐξέλθῃ ἡ κοιλία σου μετὰ τῆς μαλακίας ἐξ ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας
- 16** E o Senhor despertou contra Jeorão o espírito dos filisteus e dos árabes que estão da banda dos etíopes.
Then the Philistines and the Arabians, who are by Ethiopia, were moved by the Lord to make war on Jehoram;
καὶ ἐπήγειρεν κύριος ἐπὶ ἰωραμ τοὺς ἄλλοφύλους καὶ τοὺς ἄραβας καὶ τοὺς ὁμόρους τῶν αἰθιοπῶν
- 17** Estes subiram a Judá e, dando sobre ela, levaram toda a fazenda que se achou na casa do rei, como também seus filhos e suas mulheres; de modo que não lhe ficou filho algum, senão Jeoacaz, o mais moço de seus filhos.
And they came up against Judah, forcing a way into it, and took away all the goods in the king's house, as well as his sons and his wives; so that he had no son but only Jehoahaz, the youngest.
καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ κατεδυνάστευον καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν πᾶσαν τὴν ἀποσκευὴν ἣν εὔρον ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ κατελείφθη αὐτῷ υἱὸς ἄλλ' ἢ οχοζίας ὁ μικρότατος τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ
- 18** E depois de tudo isso o Senhor o feriu nas suas entranhas com uma enfermidade incurável.
And after all this the Lord sent on him a disease of the stomach from which it was impossible for him to be made well.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα πάντα ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν κύριος εἰς τὴν κοιλίαν μαλακία ἐν ἣ οὐκ ἔστιν ἰατρεία
- 19** No decorrer do tempo, ao fim de dois anos, saíram-lhe as entranhas por causa da doença, e morreu desta horrível enfermidade. E o seu povo não lhe queimou aromas como queimara a seus pais.
And time went on, and after two years, his inside falling out because of the disease, he came to his death in cruel pain. And his people made no burning for him like the burning made for his fathers.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐξ ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέρας καὶ ὡς ἦλθεν καιρὸς τῶν ἡμερῶν ἡμέρας δύο ἐξῆλθεν ἡ κοιλία αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῆς νόσου καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐν μαλακίᾳ πονηρᾷ καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησεν ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἐκφορὰν καθὼς ἐκφορὰν πατέρων αὐτοῦ
- 20** Tinha trinta e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou oito anos em Jerusalém. Morreu sem deixar de si saudades; e o sepultaram na cidade de Davi, porém não nos sepulcros dos reis.
He was thirty-two years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for eight years: and at his death he was not regretted; they put his body into the earth in the town of David, but not in the resting-place of the kings.
ἦν τριάκοντα καὶ δύο ἐτῶν ὅτε ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ ὀκτὼ ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν οὐκ ἐπαίῳ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ οὐκ ἐν τάφοις τῶν βασιλέων
- 1** Então os habitantes de Jerusalém fizeram reinar em seu lugar Acazias, seu filho mais moço, porque a tropa que viera com os árabes ao arraial tinha matado todos os mais velhos. Assim reinou Acazias, filho de Jeorão, rei de Judá.
And the people of Jerusalem made Ahaziah, his youngest son, king in his place, for the band of men who came with the Arabians to the army had put all the older sons to death. So Ahaziah, the son of Jehoram, became king.
καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τὸν οχοζιαν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν μικρὸν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ὅτι πάντας τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἀπέκτεινεν τὸ ληστήριον τὸ ἐπελθὼν ἐπ' αὐτούς οἱ ἄραβες καὶ οἱ αλιμαζονεῖς καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν οχοζίας υἱὸς ἰωραμ βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 2** Tinha quarenta e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou um ano em Jerusalém. E o nome de sua mãe era Atalia, filha de Onri.
Ahaziah was twenty-two years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for one year. His mother's name was Athaliah, the daughter of Omri.
ὦν εἴκοσι ἐτῶν οχοζίας ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ ἐνιαυτὸν ἓνα ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ γοθολια θυγάτηρ αμβρι
- 3** Ele também andou nos caminhos da casa de Acabe, porque sua mãe era sua conselheira para proceder impiamente.
He went in the ways of the family of Ahab, for his mother was his teacher in evil-doing.
καὶ οὗτος ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδῷ οἴκου αχααβ ὅτι μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἦν σύμβουλος τοῦ ἀμαρτάνειν

- 4 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, como fez a casa de Acabe; porque eles eram seus conselheiros depois da morte de seu pai, para sua perdição.
And he did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as the family of Ahab did; for after the death of his father they were his guides to his destruction.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου ὡς οἶκος αχααβ ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἦσαν αὐτῷ μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ σύμβουλοι τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτόν
- 5 Andando nos conselhos deles foi com Jorão, filho de Acabe, rei de Israel, a guerrear contra Hazael, rei da Síria, junto a Ramote-Gileade; e os sírios feriram Jorão,
Acting on their suggestion, he went with Jehoram, son of Ahab, king of Israel, to make war on Hazael, king of Aram, at Ramoth-gilead: and Joram was wounded by the bowmen.
καὶ ἐν ταῖς βουλαῖς αὐτῶν ἐπορεύθη καὶ ἐπορεύθη μετὰ ἰωραμ υἱοῦ αχααβ εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ ἀζαηλ βασιλέα συρίας εἰς ραμα γαλααδ καὶ ἐπάταξαν οἱ τοξόται τὸν ἰωραμ
- 6 o qual voltou para curar-se em Jizreel das feridas que lhe fizeram em Ramá, quando ele pelejava contra Hazael, rei da Síria. E Acazias, filho de Jeorão, rei de judá, desceu para visitar Jorão, filho de Acabe, em Jizreel, por estar ele doente.
And he went back to Jezreel to get well from the wounds which they had given him at Ramah when he was fighting against Hazael, king of Aram. And Ahaziah, the son of Jehoram, king of Judah, went down to Jezreel to see Jehoram, the son of Ahab, because he was ill.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ἰωραμ τοῦ ἰατρευθῆναι εἰς ἰεζραελ ἀπὸ τῶν πληγῶν ὧν ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν οἱ σύροι ἐν ραμα ἐν τῷ πολεμεῖν αὐτὸν πρὸς ἀζαηλ βασιλέα συρίας καὶ οχοζίας υἱὸς ἰωραμ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα κατέβη θεάσασθαι τὸν ἰωραμ υἱὸν αχααβ εἰς ἰεζραελ ὅτι ἠρρώσκει
- 7 Foi por vontade de Deus que Acazias, para sua ruína visitou Jorão; pois, quando chegou, saiu com Jorão contra Jeú, filho de Ninsi, a quem o Senhor tinha ungido para exterminar a casa de Acabe.
Now by the purpose of God, Ahaziah's journey to see Jehoram was the cause of his downfall: for when he came there, he went out with Jehoram against Jehu, the son of Nimshi, who had been marked out by the Lord for the destruction of the family of Ahab.
καὶ παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἐγένετο καταστροφή οχοζία ἐλθεῖν πρὸς ἰωραμ καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν αὐτὸν ἐξῆλθεν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἰωραμ πρὸς ἰου υἱὸν ναμεσσι χριστὸν κυρίου τὸν οἶκον αχααβ
- 8 E quando Jeú executava juízo contra a casa de Acabe, achou os príncipes de Judá e os filhos dos irmãos de Acazias, que o serviam, e os matou.
Now when Jehu was effecting the punishment of the family of Ahab, he came to the princes of Judah and the sons of Ahaziah's brothers, the servants of Ahaziah, and put them to death.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἐξεδίκησεν ἰου τὸν οἶκον αχααβ καὶ εὔρεν τοὺς ἄρχοντας ἰουδα καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς οχοζία λειτουργοῦντας τῷ οχοζία καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτούς
- 9 Depois buscou a Acazias, o qual foi preso quando se escondia em Samária, trouxeram-no a Jeú e o mataram. Então o sepultaram, pois disseram: É filho de Jeosafá, que buscou ao Senhor de toda o seu coração. E já não tinha a casa de Acazias ninguém que fosse capaz de reinar.
And he went in search of Ahaziah; and when they came where he was, (for he was in a secret place in Samaria,) they took him to Jehu and put him to death; then they put his body to rest in the earth, for they said, He is the son of Jehoshaphat, whose heart was true to the Lord. So the family of Ahaziah had no power to keep the kingdom.
καὶ εἶπεν τοῦ ζητῆσαι τὸν οχοζίαν καὶ κατέλαβον αὐτὸν ἰατρευόμενον ἐν σαμαρεία καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν πρὸς ἰου καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτόν καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτόν ὅτι εἶπαν υἱὸς ἰωσαφατ ἐστίν ὃς ἐζήτησεν τὸν κύριον ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἐν οἴκῳ οχοζία κατισχυῖσαι δύναμιν περὶ τῆς βασιλείας
- 10 Vendo Atalia, mãe de Acazias, que seu filho era morto, levantou-se e destruiu toda a estirpe real da casa de Judá.
Now when Athaliah, the mother of Ahaziah, saw that her son was dead, she had all the rest of the seed of the kingdom of Judah put to death.
καὶ γοθολια ἡ μήτηρ οχοζία εἶδεν ὅτι τέθνηκεν αὐτῆς ὁ υἱός καὶ ἠγέρθη καὶ ἀπόλεσεν πᾶν τὸ σπέρμα τῆς βασιλείας ἐν οἴκῳ ἰουδα
- 11 Mas Jeosabeate, filha do rei, tomou Joás, filho de Acazias, e o furtou dentre os filhos do rei, que estavam para ser mortos, e o pôs com a sua ama na câmara dos leitos. Assim Jeosabeate, filha do rei Jeorão, mulher do sacerdote Jeoiada e irmã de Acazias, o escondeu de Atalia, de modo que ela não o matou.
But Jehoshabeath, the daughter of the king, secretly took Joash, the son of Ahaziah, away from among the king's sons who were put to death, and put him and the woman who took care of him in a bedroom. So Jehoshabeath, the daughter of King Jehoram, the wife of Jehoiada the priest and sister of Ahaziah, kept him safe from Athaliah, so that she did not put him to death.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰωσαβεθ ἡ θυγάτηρ τοῦ βασιλέως τὸν ἰωασ υἱὸν οχοζία καὶ ἔκλεψεν αὐτὸν ἐκ μέσου υἱῶν τοῦ βασιλέως τῶν θανατοῦμένων καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν καὶ τὴν τροφὸν αὐτοῦ εἰς ταμειὸν τῶν κλιῶν καὶ ἔκρυπεν αὐτὸν ἰωσαβεθ θυγάτηρ τοῦ βασιλέως ἰωραμ ἀδελφὴ οχοζίου γυνὴ ἰωδαε τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἔκρυπεν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ προσώπου γοθολιας καὶ οὐκ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτόν

- 12** E esteve com eles seis anos, escondido na casa de Deus; e Atalia reinou sobre a terra.
And she kept him safe with her in the house of God for six years, while Athaliah was ruling the land.
καὶ ἦν μετ' αὐτῆς ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ κατακεκρυμμένος ἕξ ἔτη καὶ γοθολία ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 1** Ora, no sétimo ano Jeoiada, cobrando ânimo, tomou consigo em aliança os capitães de cem, Azarias, filho de Jeroão, Ismael, filho de Jeoanã, Azarias, filho de Obede, Maaséias, filho de Adafias, e Elisafaté, filho de Zicri.
In the seventh year, Jehoiada made himself strong, and made an agreement with the captains of hundreds, Azariah, the son of Jeroham, Ishmael, the son of Jehohanan, Azariah, the son of Obed, Maaseiah, the son of Adaiah, and Elishaphat, the son of Zichri.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἑβδόμῳ ἐκραταίωσεν ἰωδαε καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς ἑκατοντάρχους τὸν ἀζαριαν υἱὸν ἰωραμ καὶ τὸν ἰσμαηλ υἱὸν ἰωαναν καὶ τὸν ἀζαριαν υἱὸν ὠβηδ καὶ τὸν μαασαϊαν υἱὸν ἀδαϊα καὶ τὸν ἐλισαφαν υἱὸν ζαχαρια μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς οἶκον
- 2** Estes percorreram a Judá, ajuntando os levitas de todas as cidades de Judá e os chefes das casas paternas de Israel; e vieram para Jerusalém.
And they went through Judah, getting together the Levites and the heads of families in Israel from all the towns of Judah, and they came to Jerusalem.
καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ συνήγαγον τοὺς λευίτας ἐκ πασῶν τῶν πόλεων ἰουδα καὶ ἄρχοντας πατριῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἦλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 3** E toda aquela congregação fez aliança com o rei na casa de Deus. E Jeoiada lhes disse: Eis que reinará o filho do rei, como o Senhor falou a respeito dos filhos de Davi.
And all the people made an agreement with the king in the house of God. And he said to them, Truly, the king's son will be king, as the Lord has said about the sons of David.
καὶ διέθεντο πᾶσα ἐκκλησία ἰουδα διαθήκην ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰδοὺ ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ βασιλέως βασιλευσάτω καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον δαυιδ
- 4** Isto é o que haveis de fazer: uma terça parte de vós, isto é, dos sacerdotes e dos levitas que entram no sábado, servirá de porteiros às entradas;
This is what you are to do: let a third of you, of the priests and Levites, who come in on the Sabbath, keep the doors;
νῦν ὁ λόγος οὗτος ὃν ποιήσετε τὸ τρίτον ἐξ ὑμῶν εἰσπορευέσθωσαν τὸ σάββατον τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ εἰς τὰς πύλας τῶν εἰσόδων
- 5** outra terça parte estará junto à casa do rei; e a outra terça parte à porta do Fundamento; e todo o povo estará nos átrios da casa do Senhor.
And a third are to be stationed at the king's house; and a third at the doorway of the horses: while all the people are waiting in the open spaces round the house of the Lord.
καὶ τὸ τρίτον ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τὸ τρίτον ἐν τῇ πύλῃ τῇ μέσῃ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐν ἀύλαις οἴκου κυρίου
- 6** Não entre, porém, ninguém na casa da Senhor, senão os sacerdotes e os levitas que ministram; estes entrarão, porque são santos; mas todo o povo guardará a ordenança do Senhor.
But let no one come into the house of the Lord but only the priests and those of the Levites who have work to do there; they may go in for they are holy; but the rest of the people are to keep the orders of the Lord.
καὶ μὴ εἰσελθέτω εἰς οἶκον κυρίου ἐὰν μὴ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ οἱ λειτουργοῦντες τῶν λευιτῶν αὐτοῖ εἰσελεύσονται ὅτι ἅγιοι εἰσιν καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς φυλασσέτω φυλακὰς κυρίου
- 7** E os levitas cercarão o rei de todos os lados, cada um com as suas armas na mão; e qualquer que entrar na casa seja morto; mas acompanhai vós o rei, quando entrar e quando sair.
And the Levites are to make a circle round the king, every man being armed; and any man who comes into the house is to be put to death; you are to keep with the king when he comes in and when he goes out.
καὶ κυκλώσουσιν οἱ λευῖται τὸν βασιλέα κύκλῳ ἀνδρὸς σκευὸς ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἀποθανέεται καὶ ἔσονται μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως εἰσπορευομένου καὶ ἐκπορευομένου

- 8 Fizeram, pois, os levitas e todo o Judá conforme tudo o que ordenara e sacerdote Jeoiada; e tomou cada um os seus homens, tanto os que haviam de entrar no sábado como os que haviam de sair, pois o sacerdote Jeoiada não despediu as turmas.
So the Levites and all Judah did as Jehoiada the priest had given them orders: every one took with him his men, those who were to come in and those who were to go out on the Sabbath; for Jehoiada had not sent away the divisions.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ λευῖται καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἔλαβον ἕκαστος τοὺς ἀνδρας αὐτοῦ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς τοῦ σαββάτου ἕως ἐξόδου τοῦ σαββάτου ὅτι οὐ κατέλυσεν ἰωδαε τὰς ἐφημερίας
- 9 Também o sacerdote Jeoiada deu aos capitães de cem as lanças, os pavese e os escudos que tinham pertencido ao rei Davi, os quais estavam na casa de Deus.
Then Jehoiada the priest gave to the captains of hundreds the spears and body-covers which had been King David's and which were kept in the house of God.
καὶ ἔδωκεν τὰς μαχαίρας καὶ τοὺς θυρεοὺς καὶ τὰ ὄπλα ἃ ἦν τοῦ βασιλέως δαυιδ ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 10 E dispôs todo o povo, cada um com as suas armas na mão, desde o lado direito até o lado esquerdo da casa, por entre o altar e a casa, ao redor do rei.
And he put all the people in position, every man with his instruments of war in his hand, from the right side of the house to the left, by the altar and the house and all round the king.
καὶ ἔστησεν πάντα τὸν λαόν ἕκαστον ἐν τοῖς ὄπλοις αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς ὀμίας τοῦ οἴκου τῆς δεξιᾶς ἕως τῆς ὀμίας τῆς ἀριστερᾶς τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ τοῦ οἴκου ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα κέκλω
- 11 Então tiraram para fora o filho do rei e, pondo-lhe a coroa e o testemunho, o fizeram rei; e Jeoiada e seus filhos o ungiram, e disseram: Viva o rei!
Then they made the king's son come out, and they put the crown on his head and gave him the arm-bands and made him king; and Jehoiada and his sons put the holy oil on him and said, Long life to the king.
καὶ ἐξήγαγεν τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔδωκεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὸ βασίλειον καὶ τὰ μαρτύρια καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν καὶ ἔχρισαν αὐτὸν ἰωδαε καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπαν ζήτω ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 12 Ouvindo, pois, Atalia a voz de povo que corria e louvava ao rei, veio ao povo na casa do Senhor;
Now Athaliah, hearing the noise of the people running and praising the king, came to the people in the house of the Lord:
καὶ ἤκουσεν γοθολια τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ λαοῦ τῶν τρεχόντων καὶ ἐξομολογουμένων καὶ αἰνούντων τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 13 e quando olhou, eis que o rei estava junto à sua coluna, à entrada, e os capitães e os trombeteiros perto do rei; e todo o povo da terra se alegra, e tocava trombetas; e também os cantores tocavam instrumentos musicais, e dirigiam os cânticos de louvor. Então Atalia, rasgando os seus vestidos, clamou: Traição! Traição!
And looking, she saw the king in his place by the pillar at the doorway, and the captains and the horns by his side; and all the people of the land were giving signs of joy and sounding the horns; and the makers of melody were playing on instruments of music, taking the chief part in the song of praise. Then Athaliah, violently parting her robes, said, Broken faith, broken faith!
καὶ εἶδεν καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τῆς στάσεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς εἰσόδου οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ αἱ σάλπιγγες περὶ τὸν βασιλέα καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἠύφρανθη καὶ ἐσάλπισαν ἐν ταῖς σάλπιγγίς ἰν καὶ οἱ ἄδοντες ἐν τοῖς ὄργανοις ᾠδοὶ καὶ ὑμνοῦντες αἶνον καὶ διέρρηξεν γοθολια τὴν στολὴν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐβόησεν καὶ εἶπεν ἐπιτιθέμενοι ἐπιτίθεσθε
- 14 Nisso o sacerdote Jeoiada trouxe para fora os centuriões que estavam sobre o exército e disse-lhes: Trazei-a por entre as fileiras, e o que a seguir seja morto à espada. Pois o sacerdote dissera: Não a mateis na casa do Senhor.
Then Jehoiada the priest gave orders to the captains of hundreds who had authority over the army, saying, Take her outside the lines, and let anyone who goes after her be put to death with the sword. For the priest said, Let her not be put to death in the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς τοῖς ἑκατοντάρχοις καὶ τοῖς ἀρχηγοῖς τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐκβάλετε αὐτὴν ἐκτὸς τοῦ οἴκου καὶ εἰσέλθατε ὀπίσω αὐτῆς καὶ ἀποθανέτω μαχαίρᾳ ὅτι εἶπεν ὁ ἱερεὺς μὴ ἀποθανέτω ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 15 Então deitaram as mãos nela; e ela foi até a entrada da porta dos cavalos, que dá para a casa do rei, e ali a mataram.
So they put their hands on her, and she went to the king's house by the doorway of the king's horses; and there she was put to death.
καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτῇ ἄνεσιν καὶ διῆλθεν διὰ τῆς πύλης τῶν ἵππεων τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐθανάτωσαν αὐτὴν ἐκεῖ

- 16** E Jeoiada firmou um pacto entre si e o povo todo e o rei, pelo qual seriam o povo do Senhor.
And Jehoiada made an agreement between the Lord and all the people and the king, that they would be the Lord's people.
καὶ διέθετο ἰωδαε διαθήκην ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ τοῦ βασιλέως εἶναι λαὸν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 17** Depois todo o povo entrou na casa de Baal, e a derrubaram; quebraram os seus altares e as suas imagens, e a Matã, sacerdote de Baal, mataram diante dos altares.
Then all the people went to the house of Baal and had it pulled down, and its altars and images broken up; and Mattan, the priest of Baal, they put to death before the altars.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς εἰς οἶκον βααλ καὶ κατέσπασαν αὐτὸν καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια καὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα αὐτοῦ ἐλέπτυναν καὶ τὸν ματθαν ἱερέα τῆς βααλ ἐθανάτωσαν ἐναντίον τῶν θυσιαστηρίων αὐτοῦ
- 18** E Jeoiada dispôs guardas na casa do Senhor, sob a direção dos sacerdotes levíticos a quem Davi designara na casa do Senhor para oferecerem com alegria e com cânticos os holocaustos do Senhor, como está escrito na lei de Moisés, e segundo a ordem de Davi.
And Jehoiada put the work and the care of the house of the Lord into the hands of the priests and the Levites, who had been grouped in divisions by David to make burned offerings to the Lord, as it is recorded in the law of Moses, with joy and song as David had said.
καὶ ἐνεχείρησεν ἰωδαε ὁ ἱερεὺς τὰ ἔργα οἴκου κυρίου διὰ χειρὸς ἱερέων καὶ λευιτῶν καὶ ἀνέστησεν τὰς ἐφημερίας τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν ὡς διέστειλεν δαυιδ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἀνεγκέαι ὀλοκαυτώματα κυρίῳ καθὼς γέγραπται ἐν νόμῳ μουσῆ ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ ἐν ᾠδαῖς διὰ χειρὸς δαυιδ
- 19** Colocou porteiros às portas da casa do Senhor, para que não entrasse nela ninguém imundo no tocante a coisa alguma.
And he put door-keepers at the doors of the Lord's house, to see that no one who was unclean in any way might come in.
καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ πυλωροὶ ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις οἴκου κυρίου καὶ οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται ἀκάθαρτος εἰς πᾶν πρᾶγμα
- 20** E tomou os centuriões, os nobres, os governadores do povo e todo o povo da terra; e conduziram da casa do Senhor o rei e, passando pela porta superior para a casa do rei, fizeram-no sentar no trono real.
Then he took the captains of hundreds and the chiefs and the rulers of the people and all the people of the land, and they came down with the king from the house of the Lord through the higher doorway into the king's house, and put the king on the seat of the kingdom.
καὶ ἔλαβεν τοὺς πατριάρχας καὶ τοὺς δυνατοὺς καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀνεβίβασαν τὸν βασιλέα εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ εἰσῆλθεν διὰ τῆς πόλης τῆς ἐσωτέρας εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐκάθισαν τὸν βασιλέα ἐπὶ τὸν θρόνον τῆς βασιλείας
- 21** Assim todo o povo da terra se alegrou, e a cidade ficou em paz, depois que mataram Atalia à espada.
So all the people of the land were glad and the town was quiet, for they had put Athaliah to death with the sword.
καὶ ἠὐφράνθη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς καὶ ἡ πόλις ἡσύχασεν καὶ τὴν γοθολιαν ἐθανάτωσαν μαχαίρα
- 1** Tinha Joás sete anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou quarenta anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Zíbia, de Berseba.
Joash was seven years old when he became king, and he was ruling for forty years in Jerusalem: his mother's name was Zibiah of Beer-sheba.
ὄν ἐπτὰ ἐτῶν ἰωας ἐν τῷ βασιλεῦσαι αὐτὸν καὶ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ σαβια ἐκ βηρσαβεε
- 2** E Joás fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor por todos os dias do sacerdote Jeoiada.
And Joash did what was right in the eyes of the Lord as long as Jehoiada the priest was living.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἰωας τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἰωδαε τοῦ ἱερέως
- 3** E tomou Jeoiada para ele duas mulheres, das quais teve filhos e filhas.
And Jehoiada took two wives for him, and he became the father of sons and daughters.
καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτῷ ἰωδαε γυναῖκας δύο καὶ ἐγέννησεν υἱὸς καὶ θυγατέρας
- 4** Depois disso Joás resolveu renovar a casa do Senhor.
Now after this Joash had a desire to put the house of the Lord into good order again;
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ καρδίαν ἰωας ἐπισκευάσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου

- 5 Reuniu, pois, os sacerdotes e os levitas e lhes disse: Saí pelas cidades de Judá, e levantai dinheiro de todo a Israel, anualmente, para reparar a casa do vosso Deus; e vede que apresseis este negócio: contudo os levitas não o apressaram.
 And getting together the priests and Levites, he said to them, Go out into the towns of Judah year by year, and get from all Israel money to keep the house of your God in good condition; and see that this is done without loss of time. The Levites, however, were slow in doing so.
 και συνήγαγεν τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ τοὺς λευίτας καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐξέλθατε εἰς τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα καὶ συναγάγετε ἀπὸ παντὸς ἰσραηλ ἀργύριον κατισχυῶσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐνιαυτὸν κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν καὶ σπεύσατε λαλῆσαι καὶ οὐκ ἔσπευσαν οἱ λευῖται
- 6 Pelo que o rei chamou Jeoiada, o chefe, e lhe perguntou: Por que não tens obrigado os levitas a trazerem de Judá e de Jerusalém o imposto ordenado por Moisés, servo do Senhor, à congregação de Israel, para a tenda do testemunho?
 Then the king sent for Jehoiada, the chief priest, and said to him, Why have you not given the Levites orders that the tax fixed by Moses, the servant of the Lord, and by the meeting of Israel, for the Tent of witness, is to be got in from Judah and Jerusalem and handed over?
 και ἐκάλεσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωακὴμ τὸν ἀρχιερέα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ διὰ τί οὐκ ἐπέσκεψω περὶ τῶν λευιτῶν τοῦ εἰσενέγκαι ἀπὸ ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ τὸ κεκριμένον ὑπὸ μοϋσε ἢ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτε ἐξεκκλησίασεν τὸν ἰσραηλ εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου
- 7 Pois os filhos de Atalia, aquela mulher ímpia, tinham arruinado a casa de Deus; e até empregaram todas as coisas sagradas da casa do Senhor no serviço dos baalins.
 For the house of the Lord had been broken up by Athaliah, that evil woman, and her sons; and all its holy things they had given to the Baals.
 ὅτι γοθολια ἦν ἡ ἄνομος καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῆς κατέσπασαν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ γὰρ τὰ ἅγια οἴκου κυρίου ἐποίησαν ταῖς βααλιμ
- 8 O rei, pois, deu ordem; e fizeram uma arca, e a puseram do lado de fora, à porta da casa do Senhor.
 So at the king's order they made a chest and put it outside the doorway of the house of the Lord.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς γενηθήτω γλωσσόκομον καὶ τεθήτω ἐν πύλῃ οἴκου κυρίου ἔξω
- 9 E publicou-se em Judá e em Jerusalém que trouxessem ao Senhor o imposto que Moisés, o servo de Deus, havia ordenado a Israel no deserto.
 And an order was sent out through all Judah and Jerusalem that payment was to be made to the Lord of the tax which Moses, the servant of God, had put on Israel in the waste land.
 και κηρυξάτωσαν ἐν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ εἰσενέγκαι κυρίῳ καθὼς εἶπεν μοϋσεῖς παῖς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 10 Então todos os príncipes e todo o povo se alegraram, e trouxeram o imposto e o lançaram na arca, até que ficou cheia.
 And all the chiefs and all the people came gladly and put their money into the chest, till they had all given.
 και ἔδωκαν πάντες ἄρχοντες καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς καὶ εἰσέφερον καὶ ἐνέβαλλον εἰς τὸ γλωσσόκομον ἕως οὗ ἐπληρώθη
- 11 E quando era trazida a arca pelas mãos dos levitas ao recinto do rei, na ocasião em que viam que havia muito dinheiro, vinham o escrivão do rei e o deputado do sumo sacerdote, esvaziavam a arca e, tomando-a, tornavam a levá-la ao seu lugar. Assim faziam dia após dia, e ajuntaram dinheiro em abundância.
 So when the chest was taken to the king's servants by the Levites, and they saw that there was much money in it, the king's scribe and the chief priest's servant took the money out, and put the chest back in its place. They did this day by day, and got together a great amount of money.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς εἰσέφερον τὸ γλωσσόκομον πρὸς τοὺς προστάτας τοῦ βασιλέως διὰ χειρὸς τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ ὡς εἶδον ὅτι ἐπλεόνασεν τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ ἦλθεν ὁ γραμματεὺς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ὁ προστάτης τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ ἐξεκένωσαν τὸ γλωσσόκομον καὶ κατέστησαν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ οὕτως ἐποίουν ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας καὶ συνήγαγον ἀργύριον ἄν πολὺ
- 12 E o rei e Jeoiada davam-no aos encarregados da obra da casa do Senhor; e assalariaram pedreiros e carpinteiros para renovarem a casa do Senhor, como também os que trabalhavam em ferro e em bronze para repararem a casa do Senhor.
 Then the king and Jehoiada gave it to those who were responsible for getting the work done on the Lord's house, and with it they got wall-builders and woodworkers and metal-workers to put the house of the Lord in good order again.
 και ἔδωκεν αὐτὸ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἰωακὴμ ὁ ἱερεὺς τοῖς ποιούσιν τὰ ἔργα εἰς τὴν ἐργασίαν οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐμισθοῦντο λατόμους καὶ τέκτονας ἐπισκευάσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ χαλκῆς σιδήρου καὶ χαλκοῦ ἐπισκευάσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου

- 13 Assim os encarregados da obra faziam com que o serviço da reparação progredisse nas suas mãos; e restituíram a casa de Deus a seu estado anterior, e a consolidaram.
So the workmen did their work, making good what was damaged and building up the house of God till it was strong and beautiful again.
καὶ ἐποίουν οἱ ποιοῦντες τὰ ἔργα καὶ ἀνέβη μῆκος τῶν ἔργων ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνέστησαν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐπὶ τὴν στάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνίσχυσαν
- 14 Depois de acabarem a obra trouxeram ao rei e a Jeoiada o resto do dinheiro, e dele se fizeram utensílios para a casa do Senhor, para serem usados no ministério e nos holocaustos, e colheres, e vasos de ouro e de prata. E se ofereciam holocaustos continuamente na casa do Senhor, por todos os dias de Jeoiada.
And when the work was done, they took the rest of the money to the king and Jehoiada, and it was used for making the vessels for the house of the Lord, all the vessels needed for the offerings, the spoons and the vessels of gold and silver. And as long as Jehoiada was living, the regular burned offerings were offered in the house of the Lord.
καὶ ὡς συνετέλεσαν ἤνεγκαν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ πρὸς ἰωδαιεὺς τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ ἐποίησαν σκεύη εἰς οἶκον κυρίου σκεύη λειτουργικὰ ὀλοκαυτωμάτων καὶ θυσίαι ας χρυσᾶς καὶ ἀργυρᾶς καὶ ἀνήνεγκαν ὀλοκαυτώσεις ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου διὰ παντὸς πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἰωδαιεὺς
- 15 Jeoiada, porém, envelheceu e, cheio de dias, morreu; tinha cento e trinta anos quando morreu.
But Jehoiada became old and full of days, and he came to his end; he was a hundred and thirty years old at the time of his death.
καὶ ἐγήρασεν ἰωδαιεὺς πλήρης ἡμερῶν καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ὢν ἑκατὸν καὶ τριάκοντα ἔτων ἐν τῷ τελευτᾷ αὐτόν
- 16 E o sepultaram na cidade de Davi com os reis, porque tinha feito o bem em Israel, e para com Deus e sua casa.
And they put him into his last resting-place in the town of David, among the kings, because he had done good in Israel for God and for his house.
καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ μετὰ τῶν βασιλέων ὅτι ἐποίησεν ἀγαθὸσύνην μετὰ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ μετὰ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ
- 17 E depois da morte de Jeoiada vieram os príncipes de Judá e prostraram-se diante do rei; então o rei lhes deu ouvidos.
Now after the death of Jehoiada, the chiefs of Judah came and went down on their faces before the king. Then the king gave ear to them.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν τελευτὴν ἰωδαιεὺς εἰσηλθόν οἱ ἄρχοντες Ἰουδα καὶ προσεκύνησαν τὸν βασιλέα τότε ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 18 E eles, abandonando a casa do Senhor, Deus de seus pais, serviram aos aserins e aos ídolos; de sorte que veio grande ira sobre Judá e Jerusalém por causa desta sua culpa.
And they gave up the house of the Lord God of their fathers, and became worshippers of pillars of wood and of the images; and because of this sin of theirs, wrath came on Judah and Jerusalem.
καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον τὸν κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐδούλευον ταῖς ἀστάρταις καὶ τοῖς εἰδώλοις καὶ ἐγένετο ὀργὴ ἐπὶ Ἰουδαν καὶ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ
- 19 Contudo Deus enviou profetas entre eles para os fazer tornar ao Senhor, os quais protestaram contra eles; mas eles não lhes deram ouvidos.
And the Lord sent them prophets to make them come back to him; and they gave witness against them, but they would not give ear.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς προφῆτας ἐπιστρέψαι πρὸς κύριον καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσαν καὶ διεμαρτύραντο αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσαν
- 20 E o Espírito de Deus apoderou-se de Zacarias, filho do sacerdote Jeoiada, o qual se pôs em pé acima do povo, e lhes disse: Assim diz Deus: Por que transgredis os mandamentos do Senhor, de modo que não possais prosperar? Porquanto abandonastes o Senhor, também ele vos abandonou.
Then the spirit of God came on Zechariah, the son of Jehoiada the priest, and, getting up before the people, he said to them, God has said, Why do you go against the orders of the Lord, so that everything goes badly for you? because you have given up the Lord, he has given you up.
καὶ πνεῦμα θεοῦ ἐνέδυσεν τὸν ζαχαριανὸν τὸν τοῦ ἰωδαιεὺς τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἀνέστη ἐπάνω τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος τί παραπορεύεσθε τὰς ἐντολάς κυρίου καὶ οὐκ εὐοδοθήσθε ὅτι ἐγκατελίπετε τὸν κύριον καὶ ἐγκαταλείψει ὑμᾶς
- 21 Mas conspiraram contra ele e por ordem do rei, o apedrejaram no átrio da casa do Senhor.
But when they had made a secret design against him, he was stoned with stones, by the king's order, in the outer square of the Lord's house.
καὶ ἐπέθεντο αὐτῷ καὶ ἐλιθοβόλησαν αὐτὸν δι' ἐντολῆς ἰωδαιεὺς τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν αὐλῇ οἴκου κυρίου
- 22 Assim o rei Joás não se lembrou da bondade que lhe fizera Jeoiada pai de Zacarias, antes matou-lhe o filho, o qual morrendo disse: Veja-o o Senhor, e o retribua.
So King Joash did not keep in mind how good Jehoiada his father had been to him, but put his son to death. And in the hour of his death he said, May the Lord see it and take payment!
καὶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθη ἰωδαιεὺς τοῦ ἐλέους οὗ ἐποίησεν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἰωδαιεὺς ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ὡς ἀπέθνησκεν εἶπεν ἴδοι κύριος καὶ κρινάτω

- 23** Decorrido um ano, o exército da Síria subiu contra Joás; e vieram a Judá e a Jerusalém, e destruíram dentre o povo todos os seus príncipes, e enviaram todo o seu despojo ao rei de Damasco.
 Now in the spring, the army of the Aramaeans came up against him; they came against Judah and Jerusalem, putting to death all the great men of the people and sending all the goods they took from them to the king of Damascus.
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν συντέλειαν τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἀνέβη ἐπ' αὐτὸν δύναμις συρίας καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπὶ ἰουδαὶν καὶ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ κατέφθειραν πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας τοῦ λαοῦ ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκῦλα αὐτῶν ἀπέστειλαν τῷ βασιλεῖ δαμασκοῦ
- 24** O exército dos sírios viera com poucos homens, contudo o Senhor entregou nas suas mãos um exército mui grande, porquanto abandonaram o Senhor, Deus de seus pais. Assim executaram juízo contra Joás.
 For though the army of Aram was only a small one, the Lord gave a very great army into their hands, because they had given up the Lord, the God of their fathers. So they put into effect the punishment of Joash.
 ὅτι ἐν ὀλίγοις ἀνδράσιν παρεγένετο δύναμις συρίας καὶ ὁ θεὸς παρέδωκεν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν δύναμιν πολλὴν σφόδρα ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπον κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ μετὰ τὴν ἰωᾶς ἐποίησεν κρίματα
- 25** Quando os sírios se retiraram dele, deixaram-no gravemente ferido; então seus servos conspiraram contra ele por causa do sangue dos filhos do sacerdote Jeoiada, e o mataram na sua cama, e assim morreu; e o sepultaram na cidade de Davi, porém não nos sepulcros dos reis.
 And when they had gone away from him, (for he was broken with disease,) his servants made a secret design against him because of the blood of the son of Jehoiada the priest, and they put him to death on his bed; and they put his body into the earth in the town of David, but not in the resting-place of the kings.
 και μετὰ τὸ ἀπελθεῖν αὐτοὺς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ἐγκαταλείπειν αὐτὸν ἐν μαλακίαις μεγάλαις καὶ ἐπέθεντο αὐτῷ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἐν αἵμασιν υἱοῦ ἰωδαε τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ ἐθανάτωσαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆς κλίνης αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν πόλει δαυιδ καὶ οὐκ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ τάφῳ τῶν βασιλέων
- 26** Estes foram os que conspiraram contra ele Zabade, filho de Simeate a amonita, e Jezabade, filho de Sinrite a moabita.
 Those who made designs against him were Zabad, the son of Shimeath, an Ammonite woman, and Jehozabad, the son of Shimrith, a Moabite woman.
 και οἱ ἐπιθέμενοι ἐπ' αὐτὸν ζαβεδὸς τοῦ σαμαθὸς ἀμμωνίτιδος καὶ ἰωζαβεδὸς τοῦ σομαρωθὸς ὁ μοαβίτιδος
- 27** Ora, quanto a seus filhos, e ao grande número de oráculos pronunciados contra ele, e à restauração da casa de Deus, eis que estão escritos no comentário do livro dos reis. E Amazias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 Now the story of his sons, and all the words said by the prophet against him, and the building up again of the Lord's house, are recorded in the account in the book of the kings. And Amaziah his son became king in his place.
 και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ πάντες καὶ προσήλθον αὐτῷ οἱ πέντε καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ τὴν γραφὴν τῶν βασιλέων καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αμασιας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1** Amazias tinha vinte e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou vinte e nove anos em Jerusalém. E o nome de sua mãe era Jeoadã, de Jerusalém.
 Amaziah was twenty-five years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for twenty-nine years; his mother's name was Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.
 ὦν πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι ἔτων ἐβασίλευσεν αμασιας καὶ εἴκοσι ἑννέα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ ἰωαδεν ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ
- 2** Ele fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, mas não o fez com coração perfeito.
 He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, but his heart was not completely true to the Lord.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου ἀλλ' οὐκ ἐν καρδίᾳ πλήρει
- 3** Quando o reino já lhe tinha sido confirmado, ele matou os seus servos que tinham assassinado o rei seu pai.
 Now when he became strong in the kingdom, he put to death those men who had taken the life of the king his father.
 και ἐγένετο ὡς κατέστη ἡ βασιλεία ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐθανάτωσεν τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ τοὺς φονεύσαντας τὸν βασιλέα πατέρα αὐτοῦ

- 4 Contudo não matou os filhos deles mas fez segundo está escrito na lei: no livro de Moisés, como o Senhor ordenou, dizendo: Não morrerão os pais pelos filhos nem os filhos pelos pais; mas cada um morrerá pelo seu pecado.
But he did not put their children to death, for he kept the orders of the Lord recorded in the book of the law of Moses, saying, The fathers are not to be put to death for their children or the children for their fathers, but a man is to be put to death for the sin which he himself has done.
καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀπέκτεινεν κατὰ τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ νόμου κυρίου καθὼς γέγραπται ὡς ἐνετείλατο κύριος λέγων οὐκ ἀποθаноῦνται πατέρες ὑπὲρ τέκνων καὶ υἱοὶ οὐκ ἀποθаноῦνται ὑπὲρ πατέρων ἀλλ' ἢ ἕκαστος τῇ ἑαυτοῦ ἁμαρτίᾳ ἀποθаноῦνται
- 5 Depois Amazias congregou Judá e o colocou, segundo as suas casas paternas sob comandantes de milhares e de centenas, por todo o Judá e Benjamim; e os contou de vinte anos para cima, e achou deles trezentos mil escolhidos que podiam ir à guerra e sabiam manejar lança e escudo.
Then Amaziah got all Judah together and put them in order by their families, even all Judah and Benjamin, under captains of thousands and captains of hundreds: and he had those of twenty years old and over numbered, and they came to three hundred thousand of the best fighting-men, trained for war and in the use of the spear and the body-cover.
καὶ συνήγαγεν αμασιας τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ ἀνέστησεν αὐτοὺς κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν αὐτῶν εἰς χιλιάρχους καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους ἐν παντὶ ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἠρίθμησεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω καὶ εἶρεν αὐτοὺς τριακοσίας χιλιάδας δυνατοὺς ἐξελεῖν εἰς πόλεμον κρατοῦντας δόρυ καὶ θυρεόν
- 6 Também de Israel tomou a soldo cem mil varões valentes, por cem talentos de prata.
And for a hundred talents of silver, he got a hundred thousand fighting-men from Israel.
καὶ ἐμισθώσατο ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ ἑκατὸν χιλιάδας δυνατοὺς ἰσχύϊ ἑκατὸν ταλάντων ἀργυρίου
- 7 Veio ter com ele, porém, um homem de Deus, dizendo: ç rei, não deixes ir contigo o exército de Israel, porque o Senhor não é com Israel, a saber, com todos os filhos de Efraim.
But a man of God came to him, saying, O king, let not the army of Israel go with you; for the Lord is not with Israel, that is, the children of Ephraim.
καὶ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἦλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων βασιλεῦ οὐ πορεύσεται μετὰ σοῦ δύναμις ἰσραηλ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν κύριος μετὰ ἰσραηλ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν εφραϊμ
- 8 Mas se julgas que assim serás forte para a peleja, Deus te fará cair diante do inimigo; pois Deus tem poder para ajudar e para fazer cair.
But go yourself, and be strong in war; God will not let you go down before those who are fighting against you; for God has power to give help or to send you down before your attackers.
ὅτι ἐὰν ὑπολάβῃς κατισχυῖσαι ἐν τούτοις καὶ τροπώσεται σε κύριος ἐναντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὅτι ἔστιν παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ἰσχυῖσαι καὶ τροπώσασθαι
- 9 Então perguntou Amazias ao homem de Deus: Mas que se fará dos cem talentos de prata que dei às tropas de Israel? Respondeu o homem de Deus: Mais tem o Senhor que te dar do que isso.
Then Amaziah said to the man of God, But what is to be done about the hundred talents which I have given for the armed band of Israel? And the man of God in answer said, God is able to give you much more than this.
καὶ εἶπεν αμασιας τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τί ποιήσω τὰ ἑκατὸν τάλαντα ἃ ἔδωκα τῇ δυνάμει ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ θεοῦ ἔστιν τῷ κυρίῳ δοῦναί σοι πλεῖστα τούτων
- 10 Então Amazias separou as tropas que lhe tinham vindo de Efraim, para que voltassem para a sua terra; pelo que muito se acendeu a ira deles contra Judá, e voltaram para a sua terra ardendo em ira.
So Amaziah, separating the armed band which had come to him from Ephraim, sent them back again; which made them very angry with Judah, and they went back burning with wrath.
καὶ διεχώρισεν αμασιας τῇ δυνάμει τῇ ἐλθούσῃ πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀπὸ εφραϊμ ἀπελθεῖν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶν καὶ ἐθυμώθησαν σφόδρα ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶν ἐν ὀργῇ θυμοῦ
- 11 Amazias, cobrando ânimo, conduziu o seu povo, e foi ao Vale do Sal, onde matou dez mil dos filhos de Seir.
Then Amaziah took heart, and went out at the head of his people and came to the Valley of Salt, where he put to death ten thousand of the children of Seir;
καὶ αμασιας κατίσχυσεν καὶ παρέλαβεν τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὴν κοιλάδα τῶν ἁλῶν καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐκεῖ τοὺς υἱοὺς σημ δέκα χιλιάδας

- 12** Os filhos de Judá prenderam vivos outros dez mil, e trazendo-os ao cume da rocha, lançaram-nos dali abaixo, de modo que todos foram despedaçados.
And ten thousand more the children of Israel took living, and made them go up to the top of the rock, pushing them down from the top of the rock so that their bodies were broken by the fall.
καὶ δέκα χιλιάδας ἐξώγησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα καὶ ἔφερον αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ κρημοῦ καὶ κατεκρήμνιζον αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄκρου τοῦ κρημοῦ καὶ πάντες διερρήγγυντο
- 13** Mas os homens das tropas que Amazias despedira, não deixando que fossem com ele à batalha, deram sobre as cidades de Judá, desde Samária até Bete-Horom, e dos seus habitantes mataram três mil, e saquearam grande despojo.
But the men of the band which Amaziah sent back and did not take with him to the fight, made attacks on the towns of Judah from Samaria to Beth-horon, putting to death three thousand of their people and taking away a great store of their goods.
καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τῆς δυνάμεως οὗς ἀπέστρεψεν αμασιας τοῦ μὴ πορευθῆναι μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ἐπέθεντο ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα ἀπὸ σαμαρείας ἕως βαιθωρον καὶ ἐπάταξαν ἐν αὐτοῖς τρεῖς χιλιάδας καὶ ἐσκύλευσαν σκῦλα πολλὰ
- 14** Quando Amazias veio da matança dos edomeus, trouxe consigo os deuses dos filhos de Seir e os elevou para serem os seus deuses, prostrando-se diante deles e queimando-lhes incenso.
Now when Amaziah came back from the destruction of the Edomites, he took the gods of the children of Seir and made them his gods, worshipping them and burning offerings before them.
καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ ἐλθεῖν αμασιαν πατάξαντα τὴν ἰδουμαίαν καὶ ἤνεγκεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς τοὺς θεοὺς υἰῶν σηρ καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτοὺς ἑαυτῷ εἰς θεοὺς καὶ ἐναντίον αὐτῶν προσεκύνη καὶ αὐτοῖς αὐτοὺς ἔθυσεν
- 15** Pelo que o Senhor se irou contra Amazias e lhe enviou um profeta, que lhe disse: Por que buscaste os deuses deste povo, os quais não livraram o seu próprio povo da tua mão?
And so the wrath of the Lord was moved against Amaziah, and he sent a prophet to him, who said, Why have you gone after the gods of the people who have not given their people salvation from your hands?
καὶ ἐγένετο ὀργὴ κυρίου ἐπὶ αμασιαν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτῷ προφήτας καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τί ἐζήτησας τοὺς θεοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ οἳ οὐκ ἐξείλαντο τὸν λαὸν αὐτῶν ἐκ χειρὸς σου
- 16** Enquanto ele ainda falava com o rei, este lhe respondeu: Fizemos-te conselheiro do rei? Cala-te! Por que haverias de ser morto? Então o profeta calou, havendo dito: Sei que Deus resolveu destruir-te, porquanto fizeste isto, e não deste ouvidos a meu conselho.
But while he was talking to him the king said to him, Have we made you one of the king's government? say no more, or it will be the cause of your death. Then the prophet gave up protesting, and said, It is clear to me that God's purpose is your destruction, because you have done this and have not given ear to my words.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ λαλῆσαι αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ μὴ σύμβουλον τοῦ βασιλέως δέδωκά σε πρόσεχε μὴ μαστιγωθῆς καὶ ἐσιώπησεν ὁ προφήτης καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι γινώσκω ὅτι ἐβούλετο ἐπὶ σοὶ τοῦ καταφθεῖραι σε ὅτι ἐποίησας τοῦτο καὶ οὐκ ἐπήκουσας τῆς συμβουλίας μου
- 17** Tendo Amazias, rei de Judá, tomado conselho, mandou dizer a Jeoás, filho de Jeoacaz, filho de Jeú, rei de Israel: Vem, vejamo-nos face a face.
Then Amaziah, king of Judah, acting on the suggestion of his servants, sent to Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, the son of Jehu, king of Israel, saying, Come, let us have a meeting face to face.
καὶ ἐβουλεύσατο αμασιας καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς ἰωασ υἱὸν ἰωαχαζ υἱοῦ ἰου βασιλέα ἰσραηλ λέγων δεῦρο ὀφθῶμεν προσώποις
- 18** Mas Jeoás, rei de Israel, mandou responder a Amazias, rei de Judá: O cardo que estava no Líbano mandou dizer ao cedro que estava no Líbano: Dá tua filha por mulher a meu filho. Mas uma fera que estava no Líbano passou e pisou o cardo.
And Joash, king of Israel, sent to Amaziah, king of Judah, saying, The thorn-tree in Lebanon sent to the cedar in Lebanon, saying, Give your daughter to my son for a wife: and a beast from the woodland in Lebanon went by, crushing the thorn under his feet.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἰωασ βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ πρὸς αμασιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα λέγων ὁ ἀχουχ ὁ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς τὴν κέδρον τὴν ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ λέγων δὸς τὴν θυγατέρα σου τῷ υἱῷ μου εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐλεύσεται τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ τὰ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ καὶ ἤλθαν τὰ θηρία καὶ κατεπάτησαν τὸν ἀχουχ

- 19 Tu dizes a ti mesmo: Eis que feri Edom. Assim o teu coração se eleva para te gloriases. Agora, pois, fica em tua casa; por que te meterias no mal, para caíres tu e Judá contigo?
You say, See, I have overcome Edom; and your heart is lifted up with pride: now keep in your country; why do you make causes of trouble, putting yourself, and Judah with you, in danger of downfall?
εἶπας ἰδοὺ ἐπάταξας τὴν ἰδουμαίαν καὶ ἐπαίρει σε ἡ καρδία ἢ βαρεῖα νῦν κάθησο ἐν οἴκῳ σου καὶ ἵνα τί συμβάλλεις ἐν κακίᾳ καὶ πεσῆ σὺ καὶ ἰουδας μετὰ σοῦ
- 20 Amazias, porém, não lhe deu ouvidos; pois isto vinha de Deus, para entregá-los na mão dos seus inimigos, porque buscaram os deuses de Edom.
But Amaziah gave no attention; and this was the purpose of God, so that he might give them up into the hands of Joash, because they had gone after the gods of Edom.
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν αμασιας ὅτι παρὰ κυρίου ἐγένετο τοῦ παραδοῦναι αὐτὸν εἰς χεῖρας ὅτι ἐξεζήτησεν τοὺς θεοὺς τῶν ἰδουμαίων
- 21 Subiu, pois, Jeoás, rei de Israel; e ele e Amazias, rei de Judá, se viram face a face em Bete-Semes, que pertence a Judá.
And so Joash, king of Israel, went up; and he and Amaziah, king of Judah, came face to face at Beth-shemesh in Judah.
καὶ ἀνέβη ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ ὄφθησαν ἀλλήλοις αὐτοὺς καὶ αμασιας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἐν βαιθσαμυς ἢ ἐστιν τοῦ ἰουδα
- 22 E Judá foi desbaratado diante de Israel, e fugiu cada um para a sua tenda.
And Judah was overcome before Israel, and they went in flight, every man to his tent.
καὶ ἐτροπώθη ἰουδας κατὰ πρόσωπον ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔφυγεν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸ σκῆνομα
- 23 E Jeoás, rei de Israel, prendeu Amazias, rei de Judá, filho de Joás, o filho de Jeoacaz, em Bete-Semes, e o levou a Jerusalém; e derrubou o muro de Jerusalém, desde a porta de Efraim até a porta da esquina, quatrocentos côvados.
And Joash, king of Israel, made Amaziah, king of Judah, the son of Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, prisoner at Beth-shemesh, and took him to Jerusalem; and he had the wall of Jerusalem pulled down from the doorway of Ephraim to the doorway in the angle, four hundred cubits.
καὶ τὸν αμασιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα τὸν τοῦ ἰωας κατέλαβεν ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ἐν βαιθσαμυς καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ κατέσπασεν ἀπὸ τοῦ τείχους ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ πύλης εφραιμ ἕως πύλης γωνίας τετρακοσίους πήχεις
- 24 Também tomou todo o ouro, e toda a prata, e todos os utensílios que se acharam na casa de Deus com Obede-Edom, e os tesouros da casa do rei, e os reféns, e voltou pura Samária.
And he took all the gold and silver and all the vessels which were in the house of the Lord, under the care of Obad-edom, and all the wealth from the king's house, as well as those whose lives would be the price of broken faith, and went back to Samaria.
καὶ πᾶν τὸ χρυσοῖον καὶ τὸ ἀργυροῖον καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη τὰ εὐρεθέντα ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ παρὰ τῷ ἀβδεδομ καὶ τοὺς θησαυροὺς οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν συμμιξέων καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς σαμάρειαν
- 25 E Amazias, filho de Joás, rei de Judá, viveu quinze anos depois da morte de Jeoás, filho de Jeoacaz, rei de Israel.
Amaziah, son of Joash, king of Judah, went on living for fifteen years after the death of Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, king of Israel.
καὶ ἔζησεν αμασιας ὁ τοῦ ἰωας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν ἰωας τὸν τοῦ ἰωαχαζ βασιλέα ἰσραηλ ἔτη δέκα πέντε
- 26 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Amazias, desde os primeiros até os últimos, não estão porventura escritos no livro dos reis de Judá e de Israel?
Now the rest of the acts of Amaziah, first and last, are they not recorded in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel?
καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ λόγοι αμασιου οἱ πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι οὐκ ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένοι ἐπὶ βιβλίου βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραηλ
- 27 Desde o tempo em que Amazias se desviou do Senhor, conspiraram contra ele em Jerusalém, e ele fugiu para Laquis; mas perseguiram-no até Laquis, e ali o mataram.
Now from the time when Amaziah gave up worshipping the Lord, they made secret designs against him in Jerusalem; and he went in flight to Lachish: but they sent to Lachish after him and put him to death there.
καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ᾧ ἀπέστη αμασιας ἀπὸ κυρίου καὶ ἐπέθεντο αὐτῷ ἐπίθεσιν καὶ ἔφυγεν ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ εἰς λαχίς καὶ ἀπέστειλαν κατόπισθεν αὐτοῦ εἰς λαχίς καὶ ἐθανάτωσαν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ

- 28 E o trouxeram sobre cavalos e o sepultaram junto a seus pais na cidade de Davi.
And they took his body on horseback and put it into the earth with his fathers in the town of David.
καὶ ἀνέλαβον αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῶν ἵππων καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει δαυιδ
- 1 Então todo o povo de Judá tomou a Uzias, que tinha dezesseis anos, e o fizeram rei em lugar de seu pai Amazias.
Then all the people of Judah took Uzziah, who was sixteen years old, and made him king in place of his father Amaziah.
καὶ ἔλαβεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τὸν οὔριαν καὶ αὐτὸς δέκα καὶ ἕξ ἐτῶν καὶ ἐβασίλευσαν αὐτὸν ἀντὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ αμασιου
- 2 Ele edificou Elote, e a restituiu a Judá, depois que o rei dormiu com seus pais.
He was the builder of Eloth, which he got back for Judah after the death of the king.
αὐτὸς ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν αἰλαθ αὐτὸς ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτὴν τῷ ἰουδα μετὰ τὸ κοιμηθῆναι τὸν βασιλέα μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ
- 3 Tinha Uzias dezesseis anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou cinqüenta e dois anos em Jerusalém. E o nome de sua mãe era Jecolia, de Jerusalém.
Uzziah was sixteen years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for fifty-two years; his mother's name was Jechiliah of Jerusalem.
υἱὸς δέκα ἕξ ἐτῶν ἐβασίλευσεν οὔριαν καὶ πενήτηντα καὶ δύο ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ χαλια ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ
- 4 Ele fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que fizera Amazias seu pai.
He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, as his father Amaziah had done.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθεὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν αμασιας ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 5 E buscou a Deus enquanto viveu Zacarias, que o instruiu no temor de Deus; e enquanto buscou ao Senhor, Deus o fez prosperar.
He gave himself to searching after God in the days of Zechariah, who made men wise in the fear of God; and as long as he was true to the Lord, God made things go well for him.
καὶ ἦν ἐκζητῶν τὸν κύριον ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ζαχαριου τοῦ συνιόντος ἐν φόβῳ κυρίου καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἐζήτησεν τὸν κύριον καὶ εὐδόωσεν αὐτῷ κύριος
- 6 Saiu e guerreou contra os filisteus, e derrubou o muro de Gate, o muro de Jabné e o muro de Asdode; e edificou cidades no país de Asdode e entre os filisteus;
He went out and made war against the Philistines, pulling down the walls of Gath and Jabneh and Ashdod, and building towns in the country round Ashdod and among the Philistines.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἐπολέμησεν πρὸς τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ κατέσπασεν τὰ τείχη γεθ καὶ τὰ τείχη ἰαβνη καὶ τὰ τείχη ἀζώτου καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν πόλεις ἀζώτου καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἀλλοφύλοις
- 7 porque Deus, o ajudou contra os filisteus e contra os árabes que habitavam em Gur-Baal, e contra os meunitas.
And God gave him help against the Philistines, and against the Arabians living in Gur-baal, and against the Meunim.
καὶ κατίσχυσεν αὐτὸν κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄραβας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τῆς πέτρας καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς μιναιούς
- 8 Os amonitas pagaram tributo a Uzias; e a sua fama se espalhou até a entrada do Egito, pois se tornou muito poderoso.
The Ammonites gave offerings to Uzziah: and news of him went out as far as the limit of Egypt; for he became very great in power.
καὶ ἔδωκαν οἱ μιναιῶι δῶρα τῷ οὔριαν καὶ ἦν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἕως εἰσόδου αἰγύπτου ὅτι κατίσχυσεν ἕως ἄνω
- 9 Também Uzias edificou torres em Jerusalém, à porta da esquina, à porta do vale e ao ângulo do muro, e as fortificou.
Uzziah made towers in Jerusalem, at the doorway in the angle and at the doorway in the valley and at the turn of the wall, arming them.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν οὔριαν πύργους ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τῆς γωνίας καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τῆς φάραγγος καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν γωνιῶν καὶ κατίσχυσεν

- 10** Edificou torres no deserto, e cavou muitos poços, porque tinha muito gado tanto nos vales como nas campinas; e tinha lavradores e vinhateiros nos montes e nos campos férteis, pois era amigo da agricultura.
And he put up towers in the waste land and made places for storing water, for he had much cattle, in the low hills and in the table land; and he had farmers and vine-keepers in the mountains and in the fertile land, for he was a lover of farming.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησεν πύργους ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἐλατόμησεν λάκκους πολλοὺς ὅτι κτήνη πολλὰ ὑπῆρχεν αὐτῷ ἐν σεφίλα καὶ ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ καὶ ἀμπελουργοὶ ἐν τῇ ὄρεινῇ καὶ ἐν τῷ καρμῆλῳ ὅτι φιλογέωργος ἦν
- 11** Tinha também Uzias um exército de homens destros nas armas, que saíam à guerra em tropas, segundo o número da sua resenha feita pelo escrivão Jeiel e o oficial Maaséias, sob as ordens de Hananias, um dos príncipes do rei.
In addition, Uzziah had an army of fighting-men who went out to war in bands, as they had been listed by Jeiel the scribe and Maaseiah the ruler, under the authority of Hananiah, one of the king's captains.
καὶ ἐγένετο τῷ οἰζία δυνάμεις ποιοῦσαι πόλεμον καὶ ἐκπορευόμεναι εἰς παράταξιν εἰς ἀριθμὸν καὶ ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν διὰ χειρὸς υἱοῦ τοῦ γραμματέως καὶ μασσαίου τοῦ κριτοῦ διὰ χειρὸς ανανίου τοῦ διαδόχου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 12** O número total dos chefes das casas paternas, homens valorosos, era de dois mil e seiscentos.
The heads of families, the strong men of war, were two thousand, six hundred.
πᾶς ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν πατριαρχῶν τῶν δυνατῶν εἰς πόλεμον δισχίλιοι ἑξακόσιοι
- 13** E sob as suas ordens havia um exército disciplinado de trezentos e sete mil e quinhentos homens, que guerream valorosamente, para ajudarem o rei contra os inimigos.
And under their orders was a trained army of three hundred and seven thousand, five hundred, of great strength in war, helping the king against any who came against him.
καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν δύναμις πολεμικὴ τριακόσιοι χιλιάδες καὶ ἑπτακισχίλιοι πεντακόσιοι οὗτοι οἱ ποιοῦντες πόλεμον ἐν δυνάμει ἰσχύος βοηθήσαι τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐπὶ τοὺς ὑπεναντίους
- 14** Uzias proveu o exército inteiro de escudos, lanças, capacetes, couraças e arcos, e até fundas para atirar pedras.
And Uzziah had all these forces armed with body-covers and spears and head-covers and coats of metal and bows and stones for sending from leather bands.
καὶ ἠτοίμαζεν αὐτοῖς οἰζίας πάσῃ τῇ δυνάμει θυρεοὺς καὶ δόρατα καὶ περικεφαλαίας καὶ θώρακας καὶ τόξα καὶ σφενδόνας εἰς λίθους
- 15** E em Jerusalém fabricou máquinas, inventadas por peritos, para que fossem colocadas nas torres e nos cantos das muralhas, a fim de se atirarem com elas flechas e grandes pedras. E voou a sua fama até muito longe; porque foi maravilhosamente ajudado, até que se tornou poderoso.
And in Jerusalem he made machines, the invention of expert men, to be placed on the towers and angles of the walls for sending arrows and great stones. And his name was honoured far and wide; for he was greatly helped till he was strong.
καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ μηχανὰς μεμηχανευμένας λογιστοῦ τοῦ εἶναι ἐπὶ τῶν πύργων καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν γωνιῶν βάλλειν βέλεσιν καὶ λίθοις μεγάλοις καὶ ἠκούσθη ἡ κατασκευὴ ἀπὸ τῶν ἕως πόρρω ὅτι ἐθαυμαστώθη τοῦ βοηθηθῆναι ἕως οὗ κατίσχυσεν
- 16** Mas, quando ele se havia tornado poderoso, o seu coração se exaltou de modo que se corrompeu, e cometeu transgressões contra o Senhor, seu Deus; pois entrou no templo do Senhor para queimar incenso no altar do incenso.
But when he had become strong, his heart was lifted up in pride, causing his destruction; and he did evil against the Lord his God; for he went into the Temple of the Lord for the purpose of burning perfumes on the altar of perfumes.
καὶ ὡς κατίσχυσεν ὑψώθη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ τοῦ καταφθεῖραι καὶ ἠδίκησεν ἐν κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν ναὸν κυρίου θυμιάσαι ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῶν θυμιμάτων
- 17** Mas o sacerdote Azarias entrou após ele, com oitenta sacerdotes do Senhor, homens valorosos,
And Azariah the priest went in after him, with eighty of the Lord's priests, who were strong men;
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἀζαριας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἱερεῖς τοῦ κυρίου ὀγδοήκοντα υἱοὶ δυνατοὶ

- 18 e se opuseram ao rei Uzias, dizendo-lhe: A ti, Uzias, não compete queimar incenso perante o Senhor, mas aos sacerdotes, filhos de Arão, que foram consagrados para queimarem incenso. Sai do santuário, pois cometeste uma transgressão; e não será isto para honra tua da parte do Senhor Deus.
- And they made protests to Uzziah the king, and said to him, The burning of perfumes, Uzziah, is not your business but that of the priests, the sons of Aaron, who have been made holy for this work: go out of the holy place, for you have done wrong, and it will not be to your honour before God.
- καὶ ἔστησαν ἐπὶ οὐζίαν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ οὐ σοὶ οὐζία θυμιάσαι τῷ κυρίῳ ἀλλ' ἢ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν υἱοῖς ααρων τοῖς ἡγιασμένοις θυμιάσαι ἐξελθε ἐκ τοῦ ἁγιάσματος ὅτι ἀπέστης ἀπὸ κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἔσται σοι τοῦτο εἰς δόξαν παρὰ κυρίου θεοῦ
- 19 Então Uzias se indignou; e tinha na mão um incensário para queimar incenso. Indignando-se ele, pois, contra os sacerdotes, nasceu-lhe a lepra na testa, perante os sacerdotes, na casa de Senhor, junto ao altar do incenso.
- Then Uzziah was angry; and he had in his hand a vessel for burning perfume; and while his wrath was bitter against the priests, the mark of the leper's disease came out on his brow, before the eyes of the priests in the house of the Lord by the altar of perfumes.
- καὶ ἐθυμώθη οὐζίας καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τὸ θυμιατήριον τοῦ θυμιάσαι ἐν τῷ ναῷ καὶ ἐν τῷ θυμωθῆναι αὐτὸν πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ ἡ λέπρα ἀνέτειλεν ἐν τῷ μετώπῳ αὐτοῦ ἐναντὶ ἰὸν τῶν ἱερέων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐπάνω τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τῶν θυμιαμάτων
- 20 Então o sumo sacerdote Azarias olhou para ele, como também todos os sacerdotes, e eis que já estava leproso na sua testa. E apressuradamente o lançaram fora, e ele mesmo se apressou a sair, porque o Senhor o ferira.
- And Azariah, the chief priest, and all the priests, looking at him, saw the mark of the leper on his brow, and they sent him out quickly and he himself went out straight away, for the Lord's punishment had come on him.
- καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ πρῶτος καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς λεπρὸς ἐν τῷ μετώπῳ καὶ κατέσπευσαν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ γὰρ αὐτὸς ἔσπευσεν ἐξελθεῖν ὅτι ἠλεγξεν αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος
- 21 Assim ficou leproso o rei Uzias até o dia da sua morte; e, por ser leproso, morou numa casa separada, pois foi excluído da casa do Senhor. E Jotão, seu filho, tinha o cargo da casa do rei, julgando o povo da terra.
- So King Uzziah was a leper till the day of his death, living separately in his private house; for he was cut off from the house of God; and Jotham his son was ruling over his house, judging the people of the land.
- καὶ ἦν οὐζίας ὁ βασιλεὺς λεπρὸς ἕως ἡμέρας τῆς τελευτῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν οἴκῳ ἀφουσῶθ ἐκάθητο λεπρὸς ὅτι ἀπεσχίσθη ἀπὸ οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἰωθαμ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ κρίνων τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς
- 22 Quanto ao restante dos atos de Uzias, desde os primeiros até os últimos, o profeta Isaías, filho de Amoz, o escreveu.
- Now the rest of the acts of Uzziah, first and last, were recorded by Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz.
- καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ λόγοι οὐζίου οἱ πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι γεγραμμένοι ὑπὸ ἱεσοῦ τοῦ προφήτου
- 23 Assim dormiu Uzias com seus pais, e com eles o sepultaram, isto é, no campo de sepultura que era dos reis; pois disseram: ele é leproso. E Jotão, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
- So Uzziah went to rest with his fathers; and they put his body into the earth in the field used for the resting-place of the kings, for they said, He is a leper: and Jotham his son became king in his place.
- καὶ ἐκοιμήθη οὐζίας μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ τῆς ταφῆς τῶν βασιλέων ὅτι εἶπαν ὅτι λεπρὸς ἐστὶν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰωθαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Tinha Jotão vinte e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dezesseis anos em Jerusalém. E o nome de sua mãe era Jerusa, filha de Zadoque,
- Jotham was twenty-five years old when he became king; and he was ruling in Jerusalem for sixteen years; and his mother's name was Jerushah, the daughter of Zadok.
- υἱὸς εἴκοσι πέντε ἐτῶν ἰωθαμ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύσει αὐτοῦ καὶ δέκα ἐξ ἑτῆ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ἱερουσα θυγάτηρ σαδωκ
- 2 Ele fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo o que fizera Uzias, seu pai; todavia não invadiu o templo do Senhor. Mas o povo ainda se corrompia.
- He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, as his father Uzziah had done; but he did not go into the Temple of the Lord. And the people still went on in their evil ways.
- καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐζίας ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ ἀλλ' οὐκ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν ναὸν κυρίου καὶ ἔτι ὁ λαὸς κατεφθείρετο

- 3 Ele construiu a porta superior da casa do Senhor, e edificou extensivamente sobre o muro de Ofel.
He put up the higher doorway of the house of the Lord, and did much building on the wall of the Ophel.
αὐτὸς ὠκοδόμησεν τὴν πύλην οἴκου κυρίου τὴν ὑψηλὴν καὶ ἐν τείχει τοῦ οφλα ὠκοδόμησεν πολλὰ
- 4 Também edificou cidades na região montanhosa de Judá, e castelos e torres nos bosques.
In addition, he made towns in the hill-country of Judah, and strong buildings and towers in the woodlands.
καὶ πόλεις ὠκοδόμησεν ἐν ὄρει ἰουδα καὶ ἐν τοῖς δρυμοῖς καὶ οἰκίσεις καὶ πύργους
- 5 Guerreou contra o rei dos amonitas e prevaleceu sobre eles; de modo que os amonitas naquele ano lhe deram cem talentos de prata, dez mil coros de trigo e dez mil de cevada. Isso lhe trouxeram os amonitas também no segundo e no terceiro ano.
He went to war with the king of the children of Ammon and overcame them. That year, the children of Ammon gave him a hundred talents of silver, and ten thousand measures of grain and ten thousand measures of barley. And the children of Ammon gave him the same amount the second year and the third.
αὐτὸς ἐμαγέσατο πρὸς βασιλέα υἱῶν αμμων καὶ κατίσχυσεν ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ ἐδίδουσαν αὐτῷ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων κατ' ἑνιαυτὸν ἑκατὸν τάλαντα ἀργυρίου καὶ δέκα χιλιάδας κόρων πυροῦ καὶ κριθῶν δέκα χιλιάδας ταῦτα ἔφερον αὐτῷ βασιλεὺς αμμων κατ' ἑνιαυτὸν ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ ἔτει καὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ καὶ τῷ τρίτῳ
- 6 Assim Jotão se tornou poderoso, porque dirigiu os seus caminhos na presença do Senhor seu Deus.
So Jotham became strong, because in all his ways he made the Lord his guide.
καὶ κατίσχυσεν ἰωθαμ ὅτι ἠτοίμασεν τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐναντὶ κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Ora, o restante dos atos de Jotão, e todas as suas guerras e os seus caminhos, eis que estão escritos no livro dos reis de Israel e de Judá.
Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all his wars and his ways, are recorded in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah.
καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ λόγοι ἰωθαμ καὶ ὁ πόλεμος καὶ αἱ πράξεις αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένοι ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραηλ
- 9 E Jotão dormiu com seus pais, e o sepultaram na cidade de Davi. E Acaz, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Jotham went to rest with his fathers, and they put his body into the earth in the town of David; and Ahaz his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωθαμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν αχαζ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Tinha Acaz vinte anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dezesseis anos em Jerusalém. E não fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, como Davi, seu pai;
Ahaz was twenty years old when he became king, and he was ruling in Jerusalem for sixteen years; he did not do what was right in the eyes of the Lord, like David his father:
υἱὸς εἴκοσι ἐτῶν αχαζ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύσει αὐτόν καὶ δέκα ἕξ ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθεὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὡς δαυὶδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 2 mas andou nos caminhos dos reis de Israel, e até fez imagens de fundição para os baalins.
But he went in the ways of the kings of Israel and made images of metal for the Baals.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς βασιλέων ἰσραηλ καὶ γὰρ γλυπτὰ ἐποίησεν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν
- 3 Também queimava incenso no vale do filho de Hinom, e queimou seus filhos no fogo, conforme as abominações das nações que o senhor expulsara de diante dos filhos de Israel.
More than this, he had offerings burned in the valley of the son of Hinnom, and made his children go through fire, copying the disgusting ways of the nations whom the Lord had sent out of the land before the children of Israel.
καὶ ἔθουεν ἐν γαιβενεομ καὶ διήγεν τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ διὰ πυρὸς κατὰ τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξώλεθρευσεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰσραηλ.
- 4 E sacrificava e queimava incenso nos altos e nos outeiros, como também debaixo de toda árvore frondosa.
And he made offerings and had perfumes burned in the high places and on the hills and under every green tree.
καὶ ἔθυμια ἐπὶ τῶν ὑψηλῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν δομάτων καὶ ὑποκάτω παντὸς ξύλου ἀλσώδους

- 5 Pelo que o Senhor seu Deus o entregou na mão do rei dos sírios, os quais o derrotaram e tomaram-lhe em cativo grande multidão de presos, que levaram para Damasco. Foi também entregue na mão do rei de Israel, o qual lhe infligiu grande derrota,
 So the Lord his God gave him up into the hands of the king of Aram; and they overcame him, and took away a great number of his people as prisoners to Damascus. Then he was given into the hands of the king of Israel, who sent great destruction on him.
 και παρέδωκεν αὐτὸν κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ διὰ χειρὸς βασιλέως συρίας καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἠγμάλωτευσεν ἐξ αὐτῶν αἰχμαλωσίαν πολλὴν καὶ ἤγαγεν εἰς δαμασκὸν καὶ γὰρ εἰς τὰς χεῖρας βασιλέως ἰσραὴλ παρέδωκεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐν αὐτῷ πληγὴν μεγάλην
- 6 pois Peca, filho de Remalias, matou em Judá, num só dia cento e vinte mil todos homens valentes; porquanto haviam abandonado o Senhor, Deus de seus pais.
 For Pekah, the son of Remaliah, in one day put to death a hundred and twenty thousand men of Judah, all of them good fighting-men; because they had given up the Lord, the God of their fathers.
 και ἀπέκτεινεν φακες ὁ τοῦ ρομελια βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ ἐν ἰουδα ἐν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι χιλιάδας ἀνδρῶν δυνατῶν ἰσχύϊ ἐν τῷ αὐτοῦ καταλιπεῖν τὸν κύριον θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 7 E Zicri, varão poderoso de Efraim matou Maaséias, filho do rei, e Azricão, e mordomo, e Elcana, o segundo depois do rei.
 And Zichri, a great fighting-man of Ephraim, put to death Maaseiah, the king's son, and Azrikam, the controller of his house, and Elkanah, who was second in authority to the king.
 και ἀπέκτεινεν ἐζεκρι ὁ δυνατὸς τοῦ εφραιμ τὸν μασαιαν τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τὸν εσδρικαμ ἠγούμενον τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν ελκανα τὸν διάδοχον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 8 E os filhos de Israel levaram cativos de seus irmãos duzentos mil, mulheres filhas e filhas; também saquearam deles grande despojo, que levaram para Samária.
 And the children of Israel took away as prisoners from their brothers, two hundred thousand, women and sons and daughters, and a great store of their goods, and took them to Samaria.
 και ἠγμάλωτισαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν τριακοσίας χιλιάδας γυναῖκας υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ σκύλα πολλὰ ἐσκύλευσαν ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ ἤνεγκαν τὰ σκύλα εἰς σαμάρειαν
- 9 Mas estava ali um profeta do Senhor, cujo nome era Odede, o qual saiu ao encontro do exército que vinha para Samária, e lhe disse: Eis que, irando-se o Senhor Deus de vossos pais contra Judá, os entregou na vossa mão, e vós os matastes com uma raiva que chegou até o céu.
 But a prophet of the Lord was there, named Oded; and he went out in front of the army which was coming into Samaria and said to them, Truly, because the Lord, the God of your fathers, was angry with Judah, he gave them up into your hands, and you have put them to death in an outburst of wrath stretching up to heaven.
 και ἐκεῖ ἦν ὁ προφήτης τοῦ κυρίου ὠδηδ ὄνομα αὐτῷ καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν τῆς δυνάμεως τῶν ἐρχομένων εἰς σαμάρειαν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἰδοὺ ὀργὴ κυρίου θεοῦ τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τὸν ἰουδα καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπεκτείνετε ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν ὀργῇ ἕως τῶν οὐρανῶν ἔφθακεν
- 10 E agora vós quereis sujeitar a vós os filhos de Judá e de Jerusalém, como escravos e escravas; porventura não sois vós mesmos culpados para com o Senhor vosso Deus?
 And now your purpose is to keep the children of Judah and Jerusalem as men-servants and women-servants under your yoke: but are there no sins against the Lord your God to be seen among yourselves?
 και νῦν υἱοὺς ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ ὑμεῖς λέγετε κατακτῆσθε εἰς δούλους καὶ δούλας οὐκ ἰδοὺ εἰμι μεθ' ὑμῶν μαρτυρῆσαι κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν
- 11 Agora, pois, ouvi-me, e tornai a enviar os cativos que trouxestes dentre vossos irmãos, pois o ardor da ira do Senhor está sobre vós.
 And now give ear to me, and send back the prisoners whom you have taken from your brothers: for the wrath of the Lord is burning against you.
 και νῦν ἀκούσατέ μου καὶ ἀποστρέψατε τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ἣν ἠγμάλωτεύσατε τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν ὅτι ὀργὴ θυμοῦ κυρίου ἐφ' ὑμῖν
- 12 Então alguns dos chefes dos efraimitas, a saber, Azarias, filho de Joanã, Berequias, filho de Mesilemote, Jeizquias, filho de Salum, e Amasa, filho de Hadlai, se levantaram contra os que voltavam da guerra,
 Then certain of the heads of the children of Ephraim, Azariah, the son of Johanan, Berechiah, the son of Meshillemoth Jehizkiah, the son of Shallum, and Amasa the son of Hadlai, put themselves against those who had come from the war,
 και ἀνέστησαν ἄρχοντες ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν εφραιμ οὐδία ὁ τοῦ ἰωανου καὶ βαραχιας ὁ τοῦ μοσολαμωθ καὶ ἐζεκιας ὁ τοῦ σελλημ καὶ αμασιας ὁ τοῦ χοδλι ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐρχομένους ἀπὸ τοῦ πολέμου

- 13** e lhes disseram: Não fareis entrar aqui estes cativos; porque, além da nossa culpa contra o Senhor, o que vós quereis fazer acrescentaria mais a nossos pecados e a nossas culpas; pois já temos grande culpa, e o ardor da ira do Senhor está sobre Israel.
And said to them, You are not to let these prisoners come here; for what you are designing to do will be a cause of sin against the Lord to us, making even greater our sin and our wrongdoing, which now are great enough, and his wrath is burning against Israel.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς οὐ μὴ εἰσαγάγητε τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ὧδε πρὸς ἡμᾶς ὅτι εἰς τὸ ἁμαρτάνειν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ὑμεῖς λέγετε προσθεῖναι ἐπὶ ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν ἄγνοιαν ὅτι πολλὴ ἡ ἁμαρτία ἡμῶν καὶ ὀργὴ θυμοῦ κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραηλ.
- 14** Então os homens armados deixaram os cativos e o despojo diante dos príncipes e de toda a congregação.
So the armed men gave up the prisoners and the goods they had taken to the heads and the meeting of the people.
καὶ ἀφήκαν οἱ πολεμιστὰι τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν καὶ τὰ σκῶλα ἐναντίον τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ πάσης τῆς ἐκκλησίας
- 15** E os homens já mencionados por nome se levantaram e tomaram os cativos, e vestiram do despojo a todos os que dentre eles estavam nus; vestiram-nos, e os calçaram, e lhes deram de comer e de beber, e os ungiram; e, levando sobre jumentos todos os que estavam fracos, conduziram-nos a Jericó, a cidade das palmeiras, a seus irmãos. Depois voltaram para Samária.
And those men who have been named went up and took the prisoners, clothing those among them who were uncovered, with things from the goods which had been taken in the war, and putting robes on them and shoes on their feet; and they gave them food and drink and oil for their bodies, and seating all the feeble among them on asses, they took them to Jericho, the town of palm-trees, to their people, and then went back to Samaria.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἄνδρες οἱ ἐπεκλήθησαν ἐν ὀνόματι καὶ ἀντελάβοντο τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας καὶ πάντας τοὺς γυμνοὺς περιέβαλον ἀπὸ τῶν σκώλων καὶ ἐνέδυσαν αὐτοὺς καὶ ὑπέδησαν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἔδωκαν φαγεῖν καὶ ἀλείψασθαι καὶ ἀντελάβοντο ἐν ὑποζυγίοις παντὸς ἀσθενοῦντος καὶ κατέστησαν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἱερὶχω πόλιν φοινίκων πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς σαμάρειαν
- 16** Naquele tempo o rei Acaz mandou pedir socorro ao rei da Assíria.
At that time King Ahaz sent for help to the king of Assyria.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀπέστειλεν ἀχάζ πρὸς βασιλέα ἀσσοῦρ βοηθῆσαι αὐτῷ
- 17** Pois de novo os edomeus, tendo invadido Judá, a derrotaram e levaram prisioneiros.
For the Edomites had come again, attacking Judah and taking away prisoners.
καὶ ἐν τούτῳ ὅτι ἰδοῦμαῖοι ἐπέθεντο καὶ ἐπάταξαν ἐν ἰουδα καὶ ἤχμαλώτισαν αἰχμαλωσίαν
- 18** Também os filisteus tinham invadido as cidades da baixada e do sul de Judá, e tinham tomado Bete-Semes, Aijalom, Gederote, Socó e suas aldeias, Timna e suas aldeias, e Ginzo e suas aldeias, estabelecendo-se ali.
And the Philistines, forcing their way into the towns of the lowlands and the south of Judah, had taken Beth-shemesh and Aijalon and Gederoth and Soco, with their daughter-towns, as well as Timnah and Gimzo and their daughter-towns, and were living there.
καὶ οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐπέθεντο ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τῆς πεδινῆς καὶ ἀπὸ λιβὸς τοῦ ἰουδα καὶ ἔλαβον τὴν βαιθσαμυς καὶ τὴν αἰλων καὶ τὴν γαδηρωθ καὶ τὴν σωχω καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν θαμνα καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν γαμζω καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς καὶ κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ
- 19** Pois o Senhor humilhou Judá por causa do rei Acaz, porque este se houve desenfreadamente em Judá, havendo desprezado ao Senhor.
For the Lord made Judah low, because of Ahaz, king of Israel; for he had given up all self-control in Judah, sinning greatly against the Lord.
ὅτι ἐταπεινώσεν κύριος τὸν ἰουδα δι' ἀχάζ βασιλέα ἰουδα ὅτι ἀπέστη ἀποστάσει ἀπὸ κυρίου
- 20** E veio a ele Tilgate-Pilneser, rei da Assíria, e o pôs em aperto, em vez de fortalecê-lo.
Then Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, came to him, but was a cause of trouble and not of strength to him.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν θαγλαθφελλασαρ βασιλεὺς ἀσσοῦρ καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτόν

- 21 Pois Acaz saqueou a casa do Senhor, e a casa do rei, e dos príncipes, e deu os despojos por tributo ao rei da Assíria; porém isso não o ajudou.
For Ahaz took a part of the wealth from the house of the Lord, and from the house of the king and of the great men, and gave it to the king of Assyria; but it was no help to him.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἀχαζ τὰ ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ τὰ ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἀσσοῦρ καὶ οὐκ εἰς βοήθειαν αὐτῷ
- 22 No tempo da sua angústia houve-se com ainda maior desprezo pelo Senhor, este mesmo rei Acaz.
And in the time of his trouble, this same King Ahaz did even more evil against the Lord.
ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ θλιβῆναι αὐτὸν καὶ προσέθηκεν τοῦ ἀποστῆναι ἀπὸ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 23 Pois sacrificou aos deuses de Damasco, que o tinham derrotado, e disse: Visto que os deuses dos reis da Síria os ajudam, portanto eu lhes sacrificarei, para que me ajudem a mim. Eles, porém, foram a ruína dele e de todo o Israel.
For he made offerings to the gods of Damascus, who were attacking him, and said, Because the gods of the kings of Aram are giving them help, I will make offerings to them so that they may give me help. But they were the cause of his downfall, and of that of all Israel.
ἐκζητήσω τοὺς θεοὺς δαμασκοῦ τοὺς τύποντάς με καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι θεοὶ βασιλέως συρίας αὐτοὶ κατισχύσουσιν αὐτούς αὐτοῖς τοῖνυν θύσω καὶ ἀντιλήμψονται μου καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ εἰς σκῶλον καὶ παντὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 24 Ajuntou Acaz os utensílios da casa de Deus, fê-los em pedaços, e fechou as portas da casa do Senhor; e fez para si altares em todos os cantos de Jerusalém.
And Ahaz got together the vessels of the house of God, cutting up all the vessels of the house of God, and shutting the doors of the Lord's house; and he made altars in every part of Jerusalem.
καὶ ἀπέστησεν ἀχαζ τὰ σκεύη οἴκου κυρίου καὶ κατέκοψεν αὐτὰ καὶ ἔκλεισεν τὰς θύρας οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐναντῷ θυσιαστήρια ἐν πάσῃ γωνίᾳ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 25 Também em cada cidade de Judá fez altos para queimar incenso a outros deuses, assim provocando à ira o Senhor, Deus de seus pais.
And in every town of Judah he made high places where perfumes were burned to other gods, awaking the wrath of the Lord, the God of his fathers.
καὶ ἐν πάσῃ πόλει καὶ πόλει ἐν ἰουδα ἐποίησεν ὑψηλὰ θυμιᾶν θεοῖς ἀλλοτριῖς καὶ παρώργισαν κύριον τὸν θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 26 Ora, o restante dos seus atos e de todos os seus caminhos, desde os primeiros até os últimos, eis que está escrito no livro dos reis de Judá e de Israel.
Now the rest of his acts and all his ways, first and last, are recorded in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.
καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ λόγοι αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ πράξεις αὐτοῦ αἱ πρώται καὶ αἱ ἔσχαται ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένοι ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραὴλ
- 27 E Acaz dormiu com seus pais, e o sepultaram na cidade, em Jerusalém; pois não o puseram nos sepulcros dos reis de Israel. E Ezequias, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And Ahaz went to rest with his fathers, and they put his body into the earth in Jerusalem; but they did not put him in the resting-place of the kings of Israel: and Hezekiah his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἀχαζ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν πόλει δαυὶδ ὅτι οὐκ εἰσήνεγκαν αὐτὸν εἰς τοὺς τάφους τῶν βασιλέων ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐζεκιᾶς υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Ezequias começou a reinar quando tinha vinte e cinco anos; e reinou vinte e nove anos em Jerusalém. E o nome de sua mãe era Abia, filha de Zacarias.
Hezekiah became king when he was twenty-five years old; and he was king in Jerusalem for twenty-nine years; and his mother's name was Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.
καὶ ἐζεκιᾶς ἐβασίλευσεν ὧν εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἔτων καὶ εἴκοσι καὶ ἑννέα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀββα θυγάτηρ ζαχαρια
- 2 Ele fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, conforme tudo quanto fizera Davi, seu pai.
He did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, as his father David had done.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐνώπιον κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν δαυὶδ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
- 3 Pois ele, no primeiro ano do seu reinado, no primeiro mês, abriu as portas da casa do Senhor, e as reparou.
In the first year of his rule, in the first month, opening the doors of the Lord's house, he made them strong.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἔστι ἐπὶ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ ἀνέφωξεν τὰς θύρας οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐπισκεύασεν αὐτάς

- 4 Fez vir os sacerdotes e os levitas e, ajuntando-os na praça oriental,
And he sent for the priests and the Levites, and got them together in the wide place on the east side,
καὶ εἰσήγαγεν τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ τοὺς λευίτας καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ κλίτος τὸ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς
- 5 disse-lhes: Ouvei-me, ó levitas; santificai-vos agora, e santificai a casa do Senhor, Deus de vossos pais, e tirai do santo lugar a imundícia.
And said to them, Give ear to me, O Levites: now make yourselves holy, and make holy the house of the Lord, the God of your fathers, and take away everything unclean from the holy place.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκούσατε οἱ λευῖται νῦν ἀγνίσθητε καὶ ἀγνίσατε τὸν οἶκον κυρίου θεοῦ τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν καὶ ἐκβάλετε τὴν ἀκαθαρσίαν ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων
- 6 Porque nossos pais se houveram traícoeiramente, e fizeram o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor nosso Deus; deixaram-no e, desviando os seus rostos da habitação do Senhor, voltaram-lhe as costas.
For our fathers have done evil, sinning in the eyes of the Lord our God, and have given him up, turning away their faces from the house of the Lord, and turning their backs on him.
ὅτι ἀπέστησαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν τὸ πρόσωπον ἀπὸ τῆς σκηνῆς κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκαν ἀχένα
- 7 Também fecharam as portas do alpendre, apagaram as lâmpadas, e não queimaram incenso nem ofereceram holocaustos no santo lugar ao Deus de Israel.
The doors of his house have been shut and the lights put out; no perfumes have been burned or offerings made to the God of Israel in his holy place.
καὶ ἀπέκλεισαν τὰς θύρας τοῦ ναοῦ καὶ ἔσβεσαν τοὺς λύχνους καὶ θυμίαμα οὐκ ἐθυμίασαν καὶ ὀλοκαυτώματα οὐ προσήνεγκαν ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ θεῷ Ἰσραηλ
- 8 Pelo que veio a ira do Senhor sobre Judá e Jerusalém, e ele os entregou para serem motivo de espanto, de admiração e de escárnio, como vós o estais vendo com os vossos olhos.
And so the wrath of the Lord has come on Judah and Jerusalem, and he has given them up to be a cause of fear and wonder and shame, as your eyes have seen.
καὶ ὠργίσθη ὀργῇ κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰουδαν καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἔκστασιν καὶ εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ εἰς συρισμόν ὡς ὑμεῖς ὁρᾶτε τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν
- 9 Porque eis que nossos pais caíram à espada, e nossos filhos, nossas filhas e nossas mulheres estão por isso em cativoiro.
For see, our fathers have been put to death with the sword, and our sons and daughters and wives have been taken away prisoners because of this.
καὶ ἰδοὺ πεπλήγησαν οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν μαχαίρα καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ ἐν γῆ οὐκ αὐτῶν ὃ καὶ νῦν ἔστιν
- 10 Agora tenho no coração o propósito de fazer um pacto com o Senhor, Deus de Israel, para que se desvie de nós o ardor da sua ira.
Now it is my purpose to make an agreement with the Lord, the God of Israel, so that the heat of his wrath may be turned away from us.
ἐπὶ τούτοις νῦν ἔστιν ἐπὶ καρδίας διαθέσθαι διαθήκην κυρίου θεοῦ Ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀποστρέψει τὴν ὀργὴν θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 11 Filhos meus, não sejais negligentes, pois o Senhor vos escolheu para estardes diante dele a fim de o servir, e para serdes seus ministros e queimardes incenso.
My sons, take care now: for you have been marked out by the Lord to come before him and to be his servants, burning offerings to him.
καὶ νῦν μὴ διαλίπητε ὅτι ἐν ὑμῖν ἠρέτικεν κύριος στήναι ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ λειτουργεῖν καὶ εἶναι αὐτῷ λειτουργοῦντας καὶ θυμιῶντας
- 12 Então se levantaram os levitas: Maate, filho de Amasai, e Joel, filho de Azarias, dos filhos dos coatitas; e dos filhos de Merári: Quis, filho de Abdi, e Azurias, filho de Jealelel; e dos gersonitas: Joá, filho de Zima, e Edem filho de Joá;
Then the Levites took their places; Mahath, the son of Amasai, and Joel, the son of Azariah, among the Kohathites; and of the sons of Merari, Kish, the son of Abdi, and Azariah, the son of Jehallelel; and of the Gershonites, Joah, the son of Zimmah, and Eden, the son of Joah;
καὶ ἀνέστησαν οἱ λευῖται μααθ ὁ τοῦ αμασι καὶ ἰωηλ ὁ τοῦ αζαριου ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν κααθ καὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν μεραρι κισ ὁ τοῦ αβδι καὶ αζαριας ὁ τοῦ ἰαλλεληλ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν γεδσ ὠνι ἰωα ὁ τοῦ ζεμμαθ καὶ ἰωδαν ὁ τοῦ ἰωαχα
- 13 e dos filhos de Elizafã: SíMRI e Jeuel; dos filhos de Asafe; Zacarias e Matanias;
And of the sons of Elizaphan, Shimri and Jeuel; and of the sons of Asaph, Zechariah and Mattaniah;
καὶ τῶν υἱῶν ελισταφαν σαμβρι καὶ ἰηλ καὶ τῶν υἱῶν ασαφ ζαχαριας καὶ μαθανιας

- 14** e dos filhos de Hemã: Jeuel e Simei; e dos filhos de Jedutun: Semaías e Uziel.
 And of the sons of Heman, Jehuel and Shimei; and of the sons of Jeduthun, Shemaiah and Uzziel.
 και τῶν υἱῶν αιμαν ιηλ και σεμεϊ και τῶν υἱῶν ιδιθων σαμιας και οζιηλ
- 15** Ajuntaram seus irmãos, santificaram-se e entraram conforme a ordem do rei, segundo as palavras do Senhor, para purificarem a casa do Senhor.
 And they got their brothers together and made themselves holy, and went in, as the king had said by the word of the Lord, to make the house of the Lord clean.
 και συνήγαγον τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν και ἡγνίσθησαν κατὰ τὴν ἐντολὴν τοῦ βασιλέως διὰ προστάγματος κυρίου καθαρίσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 16** Também os sacerdotes entraram na parte interior da casa do Senhor para a limparem, e tirarem para fora, ao átrio da casa do Senhor, toda a imundícia que acharem no templo do Senhor; e os levitas a tomaram e a levaram para fora, ao ribeiro de Cedrom.
 And the priests went into the inner part of the house of the Lord to make it clean, and everything unclean which was to be seen in the Temple of the Lord they took out into the outer square of the Lord's house, and the Levites got it together and took it away to the stream Kidron.
 και εἰσῆλθον οἱ ἱερεῖς ἔσω εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἡγνίσαι και ἐξέβαλον πᾶσαν τὴν ἀκαθαρσίαν τὴν εὐρεθεῖσαν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου και εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν οἴκου κυρίου και ἐδέξαντο οἱ λευῖται ἐκβαλεῖν εἰς τὸν χειμάρρουν κεδρων ἔξω
- 17** Começaram a santificá-la no primeiro dia do primeiro mês, e ao oitavo dia do mês chegaram ao alpendre do Senhor, e santificaram a casa do Senhor em oito dias; no décimo sexto dia do primeiro mês acabaram.
 On the first day of the first month the work of making the house holy was started, and on the eighth day they came to the covered way of the Lord; in eight days they made the Lord's house holy, and on the sixteenth day of the first month the work was done.
 και ἤρξαντο τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ νουμηνία τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου ἡγνίσαι και τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ὀγδόῃ τοῦ μηνὸς εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὸν ναὸν κυρίου και ἡγνισαν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου ἐν ἡμέρᾳς ὀκτῶ και τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑκκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου συνετέλεσαν
- 18** Então foram ter com o rei Ezequias no palácio, e disseram: Acabamos de limpar toda a casa do Senhor, como também o altar do holocausto com todos os seus utensílios, e a mesa dos pães da proposição com todos os seus utensílios.
 Then they went in to King Hezekiah and said, We have made all the house of the Lord clean, as well as the altar of burned offerings with all its vessels, and the table for the holy bread, with all its vessels.
 και εἰσῆλθον ἔσω πρὸς ἐζεκιαν τὸν βασιλέα και εἶπαν ἡγνίσαμεν πάντα τὰ ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως και τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ και τὴν τράπεζαν τῆς προθέσεως και τὰ σκεύη αὐτῆς
- 19** Todos os utensílios que o rei Acaz, no seu reinado, lançou fora, na sua infidelidade, já os preparamos e santificamos; e eis que estão diante do altar do Senhor.
 And all the vessels which were turned out by King Ahaz in his sin while he was king, we have put in order and made holy, and now they are in their places before the altar of the Lord.
 και πάντα τὰ σκεύη ἃ ἐμίανεν αχαζ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἀποστασίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἠτοιμάκαμεν και ἡγνίκαμεν ἰδοὺ ἐστὶν ἐναντίον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου
- 20** Então o rei Ezequias se levantou de madrugada, e ajuntou os príncipes da cidade e subiu à casa do Senhor.
 Then Hezekiah the king got up early, and got together the great men of the town, and went up to the house of the Lord.
 και ὄρθρισεν ἐζεκιας ὁ βασιλεὺς και συνήγαγεν τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς πόλεως και ἀνέβη εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 21** E trouxeram sete novilhos, sete carneiros, sete cordeiros e sete bodes, como oferta pelo pecado a favor do reino, e do santuário e de Judá; e o rei deu ordem aos sacerdotes, filhos de Arão, que os oferecessem sobre o altar do Senhor.
 And they took with them seven oxen and seven male sheep and seven lambs and seven he-goats as a sin-offering for the kingdom and for the holy house and for Judah. And he gave orders to the sons of Aaron, the priests, that these were to be offered on the altar of the Lord.
 και ἀνήνεγκεν μόσχους ἑπτὰ κριοὺς ἑπτὰ ἄμνοὺς ἑπτὰ χιμάρους αἰγῶν ἑπτὰ περὶ ἁμαρτίας περὶ τῆς βασιλείας και περὶ τῶν ἁγίων και περὶ ἰσραηλ και εἶπεν τοῖς υἱοῖς ααρων τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ἀναβαίνειν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου

- 22 Os sacerdotes pois imolaram os novilhos, e tomando o sangue o espargiram sobre o altar; também imolaram os carneiros, e espargiram o sangue sobre o altar; semelhantemente imolaram os cordeiros, e espargiram o sangue sobre o altar.
So they put the oxen to death and their blood was given to the priests to be drained out against the altar; then they put the male sheep to death, draining out their blood against the altar, and they put the lambs to death, draining out their blood against the altar.
καὶ ἔθυσαν τοὺς μόσχους καὶ ἐδέξαντο οἱ ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα καὶ προσέχεον ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἔθυσαν τοὺς κριοὺς καὶ προσέχεον τὸ αἷμα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἔθυσαν τοὺς ἀμνούς καὶ περιέχεον τὸ αἷμα τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ
- 23 Então trouxeram os bodes, como oferta pelo pecado, perante o rei e a congregação, que lhes impuseram as mãos;
Then they took the he-goats for the sin-offering, placing them before the king and the meeting of the people, and they put their hands on them:
καὶ προσήγαγον τοὺς χιμάρους τοὺς περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῆς ἐκκλησίας καὶ ἐπέθηκαν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 24 e os sacerdotes os imolaram, e com o seu sangue fizeram uma oferta pelo pecado, sobre o altar, para fazer expiação por todo o Israel. Porque o rei tinha ordenado que se fizesse aquele holocausto e aquela oferta pelo pecado por todo o Israel.
And the priests put them to death, and made a sin-offering with their blood on the altar, to take away the sin of all Israel: for the king gave orders that the burned offering and the sin-offering were for all Israel.
καὶ ἔθυσαν αὐτούς οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ ἐξιλάσαντο τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐξιλάσαντο περὶ παντὸς ἰσραηλ ὅτι περὶ παντὸς ἰσραηλ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἡ ὀλοκαύτωσις καὶ ἡ τὰ περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 25 Também dispôs os levitas na casa do Senhor com címbalos, alaúdes e harpas conforme a ordem de Davi, e de Gade, o vidente do rei, e do profeta Natã; porque esta ordem viera do Senhor, por meio de seus profetas.
Then he put the Levites in their places in the house of the Lord, with brass and corded instruments of music as ordered by David and Gad, the king's seer, and Nathan the prophet: for the order was the Lord's, given by his prophets.
καὶ ἔστησεν τοὺς λευίτας ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν κυμβάλοις καὶ ἐν νάβλαις καὶ ἐν κινύραις κατὰ τὴν ἐντολὴν δαυὶδ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ γὰρ τοῦ ὀρώντος τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ναθαν τοῦ προφήτου ὅτι δι' ἐντολῆς κυρίου τὸ πρόσταγμα ἐν χειρὶ τῶν προφητῶν
- 26 E os levitas estavam em pé com os instrumentos de Davi, e os sacerdotes com as trombetas.
So the Levites took their places with David's instruments, and the priests with their horns.
καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ λευῖται ἐν ὄργανοις δαυὶδ καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ταῖς σάλπιγγιν
- 27 E Ezequias ordenou que se oferecesse o holocausto sobre o altar; e quando começou o holocausto, começou também o canto do Senhor, ao som das trombetas e dos instrumentos de Davi, rei de Israel.
And Hezekiah gave the word for the burned offering to be offered on the altar. And when the burned offering was started, then the song of the Lord was started, with the blowing of horns and with all the instruments of David, king of Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν εζεκιᾶς ἀνεγκάει τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐν τῷ ἄρξασθαι ἀναφέρειν τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν ἤρξαντο ἄδειν κυρίῳ καὶ αἱ σάλπιγγες πρὸς τὰ ὄργανα δαυὶδ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ
- 28 Então toda a congregação adorava, e os cantores cantavam, e os trombeteiros tocavam; tudo isso continuou até se acabar o holocausto.
And all the people gave worship, to the sound of songs and the blowing of horns; and this went on till the burned offering was ended.
καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία προσεκύνει καὶ οἱ ψαλτῳδοὶ ἄδοντες καὶ αἱ σάλπιγγες σαλπίζουσαι ἕως οὗ συνετελέσθη ἡ ὀλοκαύτωσις
- 29 Tendo eles acabado de fazer a oferta, o rei e todos os que estavam com ele se prostraram e adoraram.
And at the end of the offering, the king and all who were present with him gave worship with bent heads.
καὶ ὡς συνετέλεσαν ἀναφέροντες ἔκαμψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πάντες οἱ εὐρεθέντες καὶ προσεκύνησαν

- 30 E o rei Ezequias e os príncipes ordenaram aos levitas que louvassem ao Senhor com as palavras de Davi, e de Asafe, o vidente. E eles cantaram louvores com alegria, e se inclinaram e adoraram.
 Then King Hezekiah and the captains gave orders to the Levites to give praise to God in the words of David and Asaph the seer. And they made songs of praise with joy, and with bent heads gave worship.
 και εἶπεν εζεκιας ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες τοῖς λευίταις ὑμνεῖν τὸν κύριον ἐν λόγοις δαυὶδ καὶ ασαφ τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ὕμνον ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ ἔπεσον καὶ προσεκύνησαν
- 31 Então Ezequias disse: Agora que vos consagrastes ao Senhor chegai-vos e trazei sacrifícios e ofertas em ação de graças a casa do Senhor. E a congregação trouxe sacrifícios e ofertas em ação de graças, e todos os que estavam dispostos de coração trouxeram holocaustos.
 Then Hezekiah made answer and said, Now that you have given yourselves to the Lord, come near and take offerings and praise-offerings into the house of the Lord. So all the people took in offerings and praise-offerings: and those whose hearts were moved, took in burned offerings.
 και ἀπεκρίθη εζεκιας καὶ εἶπεν νῦν ἐπληρώσατε τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν κυρίῳ προσάγαγετε καὶ φέρετε θυσίας καὶ αἰνέσεως εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἀνήνεγκεν ἡ ἐκκλησία θυσίας καὶ αἰνέσεως εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ πᾶς πρόθυμος τῇ καρδίᾳ ὀλοκαυτώσας
- 32 E o número dos holocaustos que a congregação trouxe foi de setenta novinhos, cem carneiros e duzentos cordeiros, tudo isso em holocausto ao Senhor.
 The number of burned offerings which the people took in was seventy oxen, a hundred male sheep, and two hundred lambs: all these were for burned offerings to the Lord.
 και ἐγένετο ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως ἧς ἀνήνεγκεν ἡ ἐκκλησία μύσχοι ἑβδομήκοντα κριοὶ ἑκατὸν ἄμνοι διακόσιοι εἰς ὀλοκαύτωσιν κυρίῳ πάντα ταῦτα
- 33 Houve também, de coisas consagradas, seiscentos bois e três mil ovelhas.
 And the holy things were six hundred oxen and three thousand sheep.
 και οἱ ἡγιασμένοι μύσχοι ἑξακόσιοι πρόβατα τρισχίλια
- 34 Eram, porém, mui poucos os sacerdotes, de modo que não podiam esfolar todos os holocaustos; pelo que seus irmãos, os levitas, os ajudaram, até se acabar a obra, e até que os outros sacerdotes se santificassem, pois os levitas foram mais retos de coração, para se santificarem, do que os sacerdotes.
 There were not enough priests for the work of cutting up all the burned offerings; so their brothers the Levites gave them help till the work was done and the priests had made themselves holy: for the Levites were more upright in heart to make themselves holy than the priests.
 ἀλλ' ἢ οἱ ἱερεῖς ὀλίγοι ἦσαν καὶ οὐκ ἐδύναντο δεῖραι τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ ἀντελάβοντο αὐτῶν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν οἱ λευῖται ἕως οὗ συνετελέσθη τὸ ἔργον καὶ ἕως οὗ ἡγνίσθησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς ὅτι οἱ λευῖται προθύμως ἡγνίσθησαν παρὰ τοὺς ἱερεῖς
- 35 E houve também holocaustos em abundância, juntamente com a gordura das ofertas pacíficas, e com as ofertas de libação para cada holocausto. Assim se restabeleceu o ministério da casa do Senhor.
 And there was a great amount of burned offerings, with the fat of the peace-offerings and the drink offerings for every burned offering. So the work of the Lord's house was put in order.
 και ἡ ὀλοκαύτωσις πολλὴ ἐν τοῖς στέασι τῆς τελειώσεως τοῦ σωτηρίου καὶ τῶν σπονδῶν τῆς ὀλοκαυτώσεως καὶ κατορθώθη τὸ ἔργον ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 36 E Ezequias regozijou-se, e com ele todo o povo, por causa daquilo que Deus tinha preparado a favor do povo; pois isto se fizera de improviso.
 And Hezekiah and all the people were full of joy, because God had made the people ready: for the thing was done suddenly.
 και ἠϋφράνθη εζεκιας καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς διὰ τὸ ἡτοιμακέναι τὸν θεὸν τῷ λαῷ ὅτι ἐξάπινα ἐγένετο ὁ λόγος
- 1 Depois disso Ezequias enviou mensageiros por todo o Israel e Judá, e escreveu cartas a Efraim e a Manassés, para que viessem à casa do Senhor em Jerusalém, a fim de celebrarem a páscoa ao Senhor Deus de Israel.
 Then Hezekiah sent word to all Israel and Judah, and sent letters to Ephraim and Manasseh, requesting them to come to the house of the Lord at Jerusalem, to keep the Passover to the Lord, the God of Israel.
 και ἀπέστειλεν εζεκιας ἐπὶ πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ἐπιστολὰς ἔγραψεν ἐπὶ τὸν εφραιμ καὶ μανασση ἐλθεῖν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ποιῆσαι τὸ φασεκ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ

- 2 Pois o rei tivera conselho com os príncipes e com toda a congregação em Jerusalém, para celebrarem a páscoa no segundo mês.
For the king, after discussion with his chiefs and all the body of the people in Jerusalem, had made a decision to keep the Passover in the second month.
καὶ ἐβουλεύσατο ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία ἣ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ποιῆσαι τὸ φασεκ τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ
- 3 Pois não a puderam celebrar no tempo próprio porque não se tinham santificado sacerdotes em número suficiente, e porque o povo não se tinha ajuntado em Jerusalém.
It was not possible to keep it at that time, because not enough priests had made themselves holy, and the people had not come together in Jerusalem.
οὐ γὰρ ἠδυνάσθησαν αὐτὸ ποιῆσαι ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ὅτι οἱ ἱερεῖς οὐκ ἠγνίσθησαν ἱκανοὶ καὶ ὁ λαὸς οὐ συνήχθη εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 4 Isto pareceu bem aos olhos do rei e de toda a congregação.
And the thing was right in the eyes of the king and all the people.
καὶ ἤρεσεν ὁ λόγος ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐναντίον τῆς ἐκκλησίας
- 5 E decretaram que se fizesse proclamação por todo o Israel, desde Berseba até Dã para que viessem celebrar a páscoa ao Senhor, Deus de Israel, em Jerusalém; porque muitos não a tinham celebrado como está escrito.
So it was ordered that word was to be sent out through all Israel, from Beer-sheba to Dan, that they were to come to keep the Passover to the Lord, the God of Israel, at Jerusalem: because they had not kept it in great numbers in agreement with the law.
καὶ ἔστησαν λόγον διελθεῖν κήρυγμα ἐν παντὶ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ βηρσαβεε ἕως δαν ἐλθόντας ποιῆσαι τὸ φασεκ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι πλῆθος οὐκ ἐποίησεν κατὰ τὴν γρ ἀφήν
- 6 Foram pois, os correios com as cartas, do rei e dos, seus príncipes, por todo o Israel e Judá, segundo a ordem do rei, dizendo: Filhos de Israel, voltai para o Senhor, Deus de Abraão, de Isaque e de Israel, para que ele se volte para o restante de vós que escapastes da mão dos reis da Assíria.
So runners went with letters from the king and his chiefs through all Israel and Judah, by the order of the king, saying, O children of Israel, come back again to the Lord, the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, so that he may come again to that small band of you which has been kept safe out of the hands of the kings of Assyria.
καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν οἱ τρέχοντες σὺν ταῖς ἐπιστολαῖς παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων εἰς πάντα ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα κατὰ τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ βασιλέως λέγοντες υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπιστρέψατε πρὸς θεὸν ἀβρααμ καὶ ἰσαακ καὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπιστρέψει τοὺς ἀνασεσφωσμένους τοὺς καταλειφθέντας ἀπὸ χειρὸς βασιλέως ἀσσοῦ
- 7 Não sejais como vossos pais e vossos irmãos, que foram infiéis para com o Senhor, Deus de seus pais, de modo que os entregou à desolação como vedes.
Do not be like your fathers and your brothers, who were sinners against the Lord, the God of their fathers, so that he made them a cause of fear, as you see.
καὶ μὴ γίνεσθε καθὼς οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὑμῶν οἱ ἀπέστησαν ἀπὸ κυρίου θεοῦ πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς ἐρήμωσιν καθὼς ὑμεῖς ὄρατε
- 8 Não endureçais agora a vossa cerviz, como fizeram vossos pais; mas submetei-vos ao Senhor, e entrai no seu santuário que ele santificou para sempre, e servi ao Senhor vosso Deus, para que o ardor da sua ira se desvie de vós.
Now do not be hard-hearted, as your fathers were; but give yourselves to the Lord, and come into his holy place, which he has made his for ever, and be the servants of the Lord your God, so that the heat of his wrath may be turned away from you.
καὶ νῦν μὴ σκληρύνετε τοὺς τραχήλους ὑμῶν δότε δόξαν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ καὶ εἰσέλθατε εἰς τὸ ἅγιασμα αὐτοῦ ὃ ἡγίασεν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ δουλεύσατε τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν καὶ ἀποστρέψει ἀφ' ὑμῶν θυμὸν ὀργῆς
- 9 Pois, se voltardes para o Senhor, vossos irmãos e vossos filhos acharão misericórdia diante dos que os levaram cativos, e tornarão para esta terra; porque o Senhor vosso Deus é clemente e compassivo, e não desviará de vós o seu rosto, se voltardes para ele.
For if you come back to the Lord, those who took away your brothers and your children will have pity on them, and let them come back to this land: for the Lord your God is full of grace and mercy, and his face will not be turned away from you if you come back to him.
ὅτι ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέφειν ὑμᾶς πρὸς κύριον οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν ἔσονται ἐν οἰκτιρμοῖς ἐναντι πάντων τῶν αἰχμαλωτισάντων αὐτούς καὶ ἀποστρέψει εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην ὅτι ἐλεήμων καὶ οἰκτίρμων κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἀποστρέψει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ἡμῶν ἐὰν ἐπιστρέψωμεν πρὸς αὐτόν
- 10 Os correios, pois, foram passando de cidade em cidade, pela terra de Efraim e Manassés, até Zebulon; porém riam-se e zombavam deles.
So the runners went from town to town through all the country of Ephraim and Manasseh as far as Zebulun: but they were laughed at and made sport of.
καὶ ἦσαν οἱ τρέχοντες διαπορευόμενοι πόλιν ἐκ πόλεως ἐν τῷ ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ μανασση καὶ ἕως ζαβουλων καὶ ἐγένοντο ὡς καταγελῶντες αὐτῶν καὶ καταμωκόμενοι

- 11 Todavia alguns de Aser, e de Manassés, e de Zebulom, se humilharam e vieram a Jerusalém.
However, some of Asher and Manasseh and Zebulun put away their pride and came to Jerusalem.
ἀλλὰ ἄνθρωποι ασηρ καὶ ἀπὸ μανασση καὶ ἀπὸ ζαβουλων ἐνετρέπησαν καὶ ἦλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 12 E a mão de Deus esteve com Judá, dando-lhes um só coração para cumprirem a ordem do rei e dos príncipes conforme a palavra do Senhor.
And in Judah the power of God gave them one heart to do the orders of the king and the captains, which were taken as the word of the Lord.
καὶ ἐν ἰουδα ἐγένετο χεὶρ κυρίου δοῦναι αὐτοῖς καρδίαν μίαν ἐλθεῖν τοῦ ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων ἐν λόγῳ κυρίου
- 13 E ajuntou-se em Jerusalém muito povo para celebrar a festa dos pães ázimos no segundo mês, uma congregação mui grande.
So a very great number of people came together at Jerusalem to keep the feast of unleavened bread in the second month.
καὶ συνήχθησαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ λαὸς πολλὸς τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐκκλησία πολλὴ σφόδρα
- 14 E, levantando-se, tiraram os altares que havia em Jerusalém; também tiraram todos os altares de incenso, e os lançaram no ribeiro de Cedrom.
And they got to work and took away all the altars in Jerusalem, and they put all the vessels for burning perfumes into the stream Kidron.
καὶ ἀνέστησαν καὶ καθεῖλαν τὰ θυσιαστήρια τὰ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ πάντα ἐν οἷς ἐθυμῶσαν τοῖς ψευδέσιν κατέσπασαν καὶ ἔρριψαν εἰς τὸν χειμάρρον κεδρων
- 15 Então imolaram a páscoa no décimo quarto dia do segundo mês; e os sacerdotes e levitas, envergonhados, santificaram-se e trouxeram holocaustos à casa do Senhor.
Then on the fourteenth day of the second month they put the Passover lambs to death: and the priests and the Levites were shamed, and made themselves holy and took burned offerings into the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἔθυσαν τὸ φασεκ τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ δευτέρου καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐνετρέπησαν καὶ ἡγνίσθησαν καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν ὀλοκαυτώματα εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 16 Tomaram os seus lugares, segundo a sua ordem, conforme a lei de Moisés, homem de Deus; e os sacerdotes espargiram o sangue, que recebiam da mão dos levitas.
And they took their places in their right order, as it was ordered in the law of Moses, the man of God: the priests draining out on the altar the blood given them by the Levites.
καὶ ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τὴν στάσιν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὸ κρίμα αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν ἐντολὴν μουσῆ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐδέχοντο τὰ αἵματα ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν λευιτῶν
- 17 Pois havia muitos na congregação que não se tinham santificado; pelo que os levitas tiveram que imolar os cordeiros da páscoa por todo aquele que não estava limpo, para o santificarem ao Senhor.
For there were still a number of the people there who had not made themselves holy: so the Levites had to put Passover lambs to death for those who were not clean, to make them holy to the Lord.
ὅτι πλῆθος τῆς ἐκκλησίας οὐχ ἡγνίσθη καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἦσαν τοῦ θύειν τὸ φασεκ παντὶ τῷ μὴ δυναμένῳ ἡγνισθῆναι τῷ κυρίῳ
- 18 Porque uma multidão do povo, muitos de Efraím e Manassés, Issacar e Zebulom, não se tinham purificado, contudo comeram a páscoa, ainda que não segundo o que está escrito; pois Ezequias tinha orado por eles, dizendo: O Senhor, que é bom, perdoe todo aquele
For a great number of the people from Ephraim and Manasseh, Issachar and Zebulun, had not made themselves clean, but they took the Passover meal, though not in the right way. For Hezekiah had made prayer for them, saying, May the good Lord have mercy on everyone
ὅτι τὸ πλεῖστον τοῦ λαοῦ ἀπὸ εφραιμ καὶ μανασση καὶ ἰσσαχαρ καὶ ζαβουλων οὐχ ἡγνίσθησαν ἀλλὰ ἔφαγον τὸ φασεκ παρὰ τὴν γραφὴν καὶ προσηύξατο εζεκιας περὶ αὐτῶν λέγων κύριος ὁ ἀγαθὸς ἐξίλασάσθω ὑπὲρ
- 19 que dispõe o seu coração para buscar a Deus, o Senhor, o Deus de seus pais, ainda que não esteja purificado segundo a purificação do santuário.
Who, with all his heart, is turned to God the Lord, the God of his fathers, even if he has not been made clean after the rules of the holy place.
πάσης καρδίας κατευθυνούσης ἐκζητῆσαι κύριον τὸν θεὸν τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ κατὰ τὴν ἀγνείαν τῶν ἁγίων
- 20 E o Senhor ouviu Ezequias, e sarou o povo.
And the Lord gave ear to Hezekiah, and made the people well.
καὶ ἐπήκουσεν κύριος τῷ εζεκια καὶ ἴασατο τὸν λαόν

- 21** E os filhos de Israel que se acharam em Jerusalém celebraram a festa dos pães ázimos por sete dias com grande alegria; e os levitas e os sacerdotes louvaram ao Senhor de dia em dia com instrumentos fortemente retinintes, cantando ao Senhor.
 So the children of Israel who were present in Jerusalem kept the feast of unleavened bread for seven days with great joy: and the Levites and the priests gave praise to the Lord day by day, making melody to the Lord with loud instruments.
 και ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οἱ εὐρεθέντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ μεγάλῃ και καθυμνοῦντες τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμέραν καθ' ἡμέραν και οἱ ἱερ εἰς και οἱ λευῖται ἐν ὄργανοῖς τῷ κυρίῳ
- 22** E Ezequias falou benignamente a todos os levitas que tinham bom entendimento no serviço do Senhor. Assim comeram as ofertas da festa por sete dias, sacrificando ofertas pacíficas, e dando graças ao Senhor, Deus de seus pais.
 And Hezekiah said kind words to the Levites who were expert in the ordering of the worship of the Lord: so they kept the feast for seven days, offering peace-offerings and praising the Lord, the God of their fathers.
 και ἐλάλησεν εζεκιας ἐπὶ πᾶσαν καρδίαν τῶν λευιτῶν και τῶν συνιόντων σύνεσιν ἀγαθὴν τῷ κυρίῳ και συνετέλεσαν τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας θύοντες θυσίας σωτηρίου και ἐξομολογούμενοι τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 23** E, tendo toda a congregação resolvido celebrar outros sete dias, celebraram por mais sete dias com alegria.
 And by the desire of all the people, the feast went on for another seven days, and they kept the seven days with joy.
 και ἐβουλεύσατο ἡ ἐκκλησία ἅμα ποιῆσαι ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἄλλας και ἐποίησαν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ
- 24** Pois Ezequias, rei de Judá, apresentou à congregação para os sacrifícios mil novilhos e sete mil ovelhas; e os príncipes apresentaram à congregação mil novilhos e dez mil ovelhas; e os sacerdotes se santificaram em grande número.
 For Hezekiah, king of Judah, gave to the people for offerings, a thousand oxen and seven thousand sheep; and the rulers gave a thousand oxen and ten thousand sheep; and a great number of priests made themselves holy.
 ὅτι εζεκιας ἀπήρξατο τῷ ἰουδα τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ μόσχους χιλίους και ἑπτακισχίλια πρόβατα και οἱ ἄρχοντες ἀπήρξαντο τῷ λαῷ μόσχους χιλίους και πρόβατα δέκα χιλιάδας και τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἱερέων εἰς πλῆθος
- 25** E regozijaram-se toda a congregação de Judá, juntamente com os sacerdotes e levitas, e toda a congregação dos que vieram de Israel, como também os estrangeiros que vieram da terra de Israel e os que habitavam em Judá.
 And all the people of Judah, with the priests and the Levites, and those who had come from Israel, and men from other lands who had come from Israel or who were living in Judah, were glad with great joy.
 και ἠὐφράνθη πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία οἱ ἱερεῖς και οἱ λευῖται και πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία ἰουδα και οἱ εὐρεθέντες ἐξ ἰσραηλ και οἱ προσήλυτοι οἱ ἐλθόντες ἀπὸ γῆς ἰσραηλ και οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ἰουδα
- 26** Assim houve grande alegria em Jerusalém, pois desde os dias de Salomão, filho de Davi, rei de Israel, não tinha havido coisa semelhante em Jerusalém.
 So there was great joy in Jerusalem: for nothing like this had been seen in Jerusalem from the time of Solomon, the son of David, king of Israel.
 και ἐγένετο εὐφροσύνῃ μεγάλῃ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ ἡμερῶν σαλωμων υἱοῦ δαυιδ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἐγένετο τοιαύτη ἑορτὴ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 27** Então os levitas sacerdotes se levantaram e abençoaram o povo; e a sua voz foi ouvida, porque a sua oração chegou até a santa habitação de Deus, até o céu.
 Then the priests and the Levites gave the people a blessing: and the voice of their prayer went up to the holy place of God in heaven.
 και ἀνέστησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται και ἠλόγησαν τὸν λαόν και ἐπηκούσθη ἡ φωνὴ αὐτῶν και ἦλθεν ἡ προσευχὴ αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ κατοικητήριον τὸ ἅγιον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν

- 1** Acabado tudo isso, todos os israelitas que ali estavam saíram às cidades de Judá e despedaçaram as colunas, cortaram os aserins, e derrubaram os altos e altares por toda a Judá e Benjamim, como também em Efraim e Manassés, até os destruírem de todo. Depois voltaram todos os filhos de Israel para as suas cidades, cada um para sua possessão.
- Now when all this was over, all the men of Israel who were present went out into the towns of Judah, causing the stone pillars to be broken up and the wood pillars to be cut down, pulling down the high places and the altars in all Judah and Benjamin, as well as in Ephraim and Manasseh, till all were gone. Then all the children of Israel went back to their towns, every man to his property.
- καὶ ὡς συνετελέσθη πάντα ταῦτα ἐξῆλθεν πᾶς ἰσραηλ οἱ εὐρεθέντες ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ συνέτριψαν τὰς στήλας καὶ ἐξέκοψαν τὰ ἄλση καὶ κατέσπασαν τὰ ὑψηλὰ καὶ τοὺς βωμοὺς ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ ἐξ εφραιμ καὶ ἀπὸ μανασση ἕως εἰς τέλος καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν
- 2** E Ezequias estabeleceu as turmas dos sacerdotes e levitas, turma por turma, cada um segundo o seu serviço, tanto os sacerdotes como os levitas, para os holocaustos e as ofertas pacíficas, para ministrarem, renderem ações de graças e cantarem louvores nas portas do arraial do Senhor.
- Then Hezekiah put in order the divisions of the priests and Levites, every man in his division, in relation to his work, for the burned offerings and peace-offerings, and for the ordering of worship and for giving praise at the doors of the Lord's house.
- καὶ ἔταξεν ἐξεκίας τὰς ἐφημερίας τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ τὰς ἐφημερίας ἐκάστου κατὰ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ λειτουργίαν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ τοῖς λευίταις εἰς τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν καὶ εἰς τὴν θυσίαν τοῦ σωτηρίου καὶ αἰνεῖν καὶ ἐξομολογεῖσθαι καὶ λειτουργεῖν ἐν ταῖς πύλαις ἐν ταῖς αὐλαῖς οἴκου κυρίου
- 3** A contribuição da fazenda do rei foi designada para os holocaustos: os holocaustos da manhã e da tarde, e os holocaustos dos sábados, das luas novas e das festas fixas, como está escrito na lei do Senhor.
- And he gave the king's part of his private property for the burned offerings, that is, for the morning and evening offerings, and the offerings for the Sabbath and the new moons and the regular feasts, as it is recorded in the law of the Lord.
- καὶ μερὶς τοῦ βασιλέως ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῦ εἰς τὰς ὀλοκαυτώσεις τὴν πρωινήν καὶ τὴν δειληνὴν καὶ ὀλοκαυτώσεις εἰς σάββατα καὶ εἰς τὰς νουμηνίας καὶ εἰς τὰς ἑορτὰς τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ νόμῳ κυρίου
- 4** Além disso ordenou ao povo que morava em Jerusalém que desse a porção pertencente aos sacerdotes e aos levitas, para que eles se dedicassem à lei do Senhor.
- In addition, he gave orders to the people of Jerusalem to give to the priests and Levites that part which was theirs by right, so that they might be strong in keeping the law of the Lord.
- καὶ εἶπεν τῷ λαῷ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ δοῦναι τὴν μερίδα τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν ὅπως κατισχύσωσιν ἐν τῇ λειτουργίᾳ οἴκου κυρίου
- 5** Logo que esta ordem se divulgou, os filhos de Israel trouxeram em abundância as primícias de trigo, mosto, azeite, mel e todo produto do campo; também trouxeram em abundância o dízimo de tudo.
- And when the order was made public, straight away the children of Israel gave, in great amounts, the first-fruits of their grain and wine and oil and honey, and of the produce of their fields; and they took in a tenth part of everything, a great store.
- καὶ ὡς προσέταξεν τὸν λόγον ἐπλεόνασαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀπαρχὴν σίτου καὶ οἴνου καὶ ἐλαίου καὶ μέλιτος καὶ πᾶν γένημα ἀγροῦ καὶ ἐπιδέκατα πάντα εἰς πλῆθος ἤνεγκαν
- 6** Os filhos de Israel e de Judá que habitavam nas cidades de Judá também trouxeram o dízimo de bois e de ovelhas, e o dízimo das coisas dedicadas que foram consagradas ao Senhor seu Deus, e depositaram-nos em montões.
- And the children of Israel and Judah, who were living in the towns of Judah came with the tenth part of their oxen and sheep, and a tenth of all the holy things which were to be given to the Lord their God, and put them in great masses.
- οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ αὐτοὶ ἤνεγκαν ἐπιδέκατα μόσχων καὶ προβάτων καὶ ἐπιδέκατα αἰγῶν καὶ ἠγάσαν τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτῶν καὶ εἰσήνεγκαν καὶ ἔθηκαν σωροὺς σωροῦς
- 7** No terceiro mês começaram a formar os montões, e no sétimo mês acabaram.
- The first store of things was put down in the third month, and in the seventh month the masses were complete.
- ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ τρίτῳ ἤρξαντο οἱ σωροὶ θεμελιοῦσθαι καὶ ἐν τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ συνετελέσθησαν

- 8 Vindo, pois, Ezequias e os príncipes, e vendo aqueles montões, bendisseram ao Senhor e ao seu povo Israel.
 And when Hezekiah and the rulers came and saw all the store of goods, they gave praise to the Lord and to his people Israel.
 και ἦλθεν εἰσεκίας και οἱ ἄρχοντες και εἶδον τοὺς σωροὺς και ἠλόγησαν τὸν κύριον και τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 9 Então perguntou Ezequias aos sacerdotes e aos levitas acerca daqueles montões.
 Then Hezekiah put questions to the priests and Levites about the store of goods.
 και ἐπυνθάνετο εἰσεκίας τῶν ἱερέων και τῶν λευιτῶν ὑπὲρ τῶν σωρῶν
- 10 Respondeu-lhe Azarias, o sumo sacerdote, que era da casa de Zadoque, dizendo: Desde que o povo começou a trazer as ofertas para a casa do Senhor, tem havido o que comer e de que se fartar, e ainda nos tem sobejado bastante, porque o Senhor abençoou ao seu povo; e os sobejos constituem esta abastança.
 And Azariah, the chief priest, of the family of Zadok, said in answer, From the time when the people first came with their offerings into the house of the Lord, we have had food enough, and more than enough: for the blessing of the Lord is on his people; and there is this great store which has not been used.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀζαριᾶς ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ ἄρχων εἰς οἶκον σαδοκ και εἶπεν ἐξ οὗ ἤρκειται ἡ ἀπαρχὴ φέρεσθαι εἰς οἶκον κυρίου ἐφάγομεν και ἐπίομεν και κατελίπομεν ὅτι κύριος ἠλόγησεν τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ και κατελίπομεν ἐτι τὸ πλῆθος τοῦτο
- 11 Então ordenou Ezequias que se preparassem câmaras na casa do Senhor; e as prepararam.
 Then Hezekiah said that store-rooms were to be made ready in the house of the Lord; and this was done.
 και εἶπεν εἰσεκίας ἐτοιμάσαι παστοφόρια εἰς οἶκον κυρίου και ἠτοίμασαν
- 12 Ali recolheram fielmente as ofertas, os dízimos e as coisas dedicadas; e tinha o cargo disto o levita Conanias, e depois dele Simeí, seu irmão.
 And in them they put all the offerings and the tenths and the holy things, keeping nothing back, and over them was Conaniah the Levite, with Shimei his brother second to him.
 και εἰσήνεγκαν ἐκεῖ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς και τὰ ἐπιδέκατα ἐν πίστει και ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἐπιστάτης χωνενίας ὁ λευίτης και σεμεὶ ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ διαδεχόμενος
- 13 E Jeiel, Azazias, Naate, Asael, Jerimote, Jozabade, Eliel, Ismaquias, Maate e Benaías eram superintendentes sob a direção de Conanias e de Simeí, seu irmão, por decreto do rei Ezequias e de Azarias, o chefe da casa de Deus.
 And Jehiel and Azaziah and Nahath and Asahel and Jerimoth and Jozabad and Eliel and Ismachiah and Mahath and Benaiah were overseers, under the directions of Conaniah and Shimei his brother, by the order of Hezekiah the king and Azariah, the ruler of the house of God.
 και ἰηλ και οἰαζίας και ναεθ και ασαηλ και ιερμωθ και ιωζαβαθ και ελιηλ και σαμαχια και μααθ και βαναιας και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καθισταμένοι διὰ χωνενιου και σεμεὶ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καθὼς προσέταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰσεκίας και ἀζαριᾶς ὁ ἡγούμενος οἴκου κυρίου
- 14 E o levita Coré, filho de Imná, e guarda da porta oriental, estava encarregado das ofertas voluntárias que se faziam a Deus, para distribuir as ofertas do Senhor e as coisas santíssimas.
 And Kore, the son of Imnah the Levite, the keeper of the east door, had control of the offerings freely given to God, and the distribution of the offerings of the Lord and the most holy things.
 και κορη ὁ τοῦ ἱεμνα ὁ λευίτης ὁ πυλωρὸς κατὰ ἀνατολὰς ἐπὶ τῶν δομάτων δοῦναι τὰς ἀπαρχὰς κυρίῳ και τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων
- 15 E debaixo das suas ordens estavam Edem, Miniamim, Jesuá, Semaías, Amarias e Secanias, nas cidades dos sacerdotes, para fazerem com fidelidade a distribuição a seus irmãos, segundo as suas turmas, tanto aos pequenos como aos grandes,
 And under him were Eden and Miniamin and Jeshua and Shemaiah and Amariah and Shecaniah, in the towns of the priests, who were made responsible for giving it to all their brothers, by divisions, to small and great:
 διὰ χειρὸς οδομ και βενιαμιν και ἰησοῦς και σεμεὶ και αμαριας και σεχονιας διὰ χειρὸς τῶν ἱερέων ἐν πίστει δοῦναι τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν κατὰ τὰς ἐφημερίας κατὰ τὸν μέγαν και ἰ τὸν μικρὸν

- 16** exceto os que estavam contados pelas genealogias, varões da idade de três anos para cima, todos os que entravam na casa do Senhor, para o seu serviço diário nos seus cargos segundo as suas turmas.
As well as to all the males, of three years old and over, listed by their families, who went into the house of the Lord to do what was needed day by day, for their special work with their divisions.
ἐκτὸς τῆς ἐπιγονῆς τῶν ἀρσενικῶν ἀπὸ τριετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω παντὶ τῷ εἰσπορευομένῳ εἰς οἶκον κυρίου εἰς λόγον ἡμερῶν εἰς ἡμέραν εἰς λειτουργίαν ἐφημερίας διατάξεως αὐτῶν
- 17** Quanto ao registro dos sacerdotes, era feito segundo as suas casas paternas; e o dos levitas da idade de vinte anos para cima era feito segundo os seus cargos nas suas turmas.
And the families of the priests were listed by their fathers' names, but the Levites, of twenty years old and over, were listed in relation to their work in their divisions;
οὗτος ὁ καταλογισμὸς τῶν ἱερέων κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐν ταῖς ἐφημερίαις αὐτῶν ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἐν διατάξει
- 18** Os sacerdotes eram arrolados com todos os seus pequeninos, suas mulheres, seus filhos e suas filhas, por toda a congregação; porque estes se dedicavam fielmente às coisas consagradas.
And in the lists were all their little ones and their wives and their sons and daughters, through all the people: they made themselves holy in the positions which they were given.
ἐν καταλογίαις ἐν πάσῃ ἐπιγονῇ υἰῶν αὐτῶν καὶ θυγατέρων αὐτῶν εἰς πᾶν τὸ πλῆθος ὅτι ἐν πίστει ἤγνισαν τὸ ἅγιον
- 19** Também para os filhos de Arão os sacerdotes que estavam nos campos dos arrabaldes das suas cidades, em cada cidade, havia homens designados por nome para distribuírem porções a todo homem entre os sacerdotes e a todos os arrolados entre os levitas.
And as for the sons of Aaron, the priests, living in the country on the outskirts of their towns, every different town there were men, marked out by name, to give their part of the goods to all the males among the priests, and to all who were listed among the Levites.
τοῖς υἰοῖς ααρὼν τοῖς ἱερατεύουσιν καὶ οἱ ἀπὸ τῶν πόλεων αὐτῶν ἐν πάσῃ πόλει καὶ πόλει ἄνδρες οἱ ὠνομάσθησαν ἐν ὀνόματι δοῦναι μερίδα παντὶ ἀρσενικῷ ἐν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ ἰ παντὶ καταριθμουμένῳ ἐν τοῖς λευίταις
- 20** Assim fez Ezequias em todo o Judá; e fez o que era bom, e reto, e fiel perante o Senhor seu Deus.
This Hezekiah did through all Judah; he did what was good and right and true before the Lord his God.
καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως εξεκίας ἐν παντὶ ἰουδα καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ καλὸν καὶ τὸ εὐθὲς ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 21** E toda a obra que empreendeu no serviço da casa de Deus, e de acordo com a lei e os mandamentos, para buscar a seu Deus, ele a fez de todo o seu coração e foi bem sucedido.
And for everything he undertook, in connection with the work of the house of God and his law and orders, he got directions from God and did it with serious purpose; and things went well for him.
καὶ ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ ἐν ᾧ ἤρξατο ἐν ἐργασίᾳ ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ καὶ ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασιν ἐξεζήτησεν τὸν θεὸν αὐτοῦ ἐξ ὅλης ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν καὶ εὐδοῶθη
- 1** Depois destas coisas e destes atos de fidelidade, veio Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria e, entrando em Judá, acampou-se contra as cidades fortes, a fim de apoderar-se delas.
Now after these things and this true-hearted work, Sennacherib, king of Assyria, came into Judah, and put his army in position before the walled towns of Judah, designing to make his way into them by force.
καὶ μετὰ τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν ταύτην ἦλθεν σενναχηριμ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπὶ ἰουδα καὶ παρενέβαλεν ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς τειχίρεις καὶ εἶπεν προκ αταλαβέσθαι αὐτάς
- 2** Quando Ezequias viu que Senaqueribe tinha vindo com o propósito de guerrear contra Jerusalém,
And when Hezekiah saw that Sennacherib had come for the purpose of fighting against Jerusalem,
καὶ εἶδεν εξεκίας ὅτι ἦκει σενναχηριμ καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ τοῦ πολεμήσαι ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 3** teve conselho com os seus príncipes e os seus poderosos, para que se tapassem as fontes das águas que havia fora da cidade; e eles o ajudaram.
He took up with his rulers and men of war the question of stopping up the water-springs outside the town; and they gave him their support.
καὶ ἐβουλεύσατο μετὰ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν δυνατῶν ἐμφράσαι τὰ ὕδατα τῶν πηγῶν ἃ ἦν ἔξω τῆς πόλεως καὶ συνεπίσχυσαν αὐτῷ

- 4 Assim muito povo se ajuntou e tapou todas as fontes, como também o ribeiro que corria pelo meio da terra, dizendo: Por que viriam os reis da Assíria, e achariam tantas águas?
 So they got together a great number of people, and had all the water-springs and the stream flowing through the land stopped up, saying, Why let the kings of Assyria come and have much water?
 και συνήγαγεν λαὸν πολὺν καὶ ἐνέφραξεν τὰ ὕδατα τῶν πηγῶν καὶ τὸν ποταμὸν τὸν διορίζοντα διὰ τῆς πόλεως λέγων μὴ ἔλθῃ βασιλεὺς ἀσσοῦρ καὶ εὕρῃ ὕδωρ πολὺ καὶ κατισχύσῃ
- 5 Ezequias, cobrando ânimo, edificou todo o muro que estava demolido, levantando torres sobre ele, fez outro muro por fora, fortificou a Milo na cidade de Davi, e fez armas e escudos em abundância.
 Then he took heart, building up the wall where it was broken down, and making its towers higher, and building another wall outside; and he made strong the Millo in the town of David, and got together a great store of all sorts of instruments of war.
 και κατίσχυσεν ἐξεκίας καὶ ὤκοδόμησεν πᾶν τὸ τεῖχος τὸ κατεσκαμμένον καὶ πύργους καὶ ἔξω προτείχισμα ἄλλο καὶ κατίσχυσεν τὸ ἀνάλημμα πόλεως δαυὶδ καὶ κατεσκεύασεν ὄπλα πολλὰ
- 6 Então pôs oficiais de guerra sobre o povo e, congregando-os na praça junto à porta da cidade, falou-lhes ao coração, dizendo:
 And he put war chiefs over the people, and sent for them all to come together to him in the wide place at the doorway into the town, and to give them heart he said to them, και ἔθετο ἄρχοντας τοῦ πολέμου ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν καὶ συνήχθησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν πλατεῖαν τῆς πόλης τῆς φάραγγος καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ καρδίαν αὐτῶν λέγων
- 7 Sede corajosos, e tende bom ânimo; não temais, nem vos espanteis, por causa do rei da Assíria, nem por causa de toda a multidão que está com ele, pois há conosco um maior do que o que está com ele.
 Be strong and take heart; have no fear, and do not be troubled on account of the king of Assyria and all the great army with him: for there is a greater with us. ισχύσατε καὶ ἀνδρίξεσθε μὴ πτοηθῆτε ἀπὸ προσώπου βασιλέως ἀσσοῦρ καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου παντὸς τοῦ ἔθνους τοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ ὅτι μεθ' ἡμῶν πλείονες ἢ μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 8 Com ele está um braço de carne, mas conosco o Senhor nosso Deus, para nos ajudar e para guerrear por nós. E o povo descansou nas palavras de Ezequias, rei de Judá.
 With him is an arm of flesh; but we have the Lord our God, helping us and fighting for us. And the people put their faith in what Hezekiah, king of Judah, said. μετ' αὐτοῦ βραχίονες σάρκινوي μεθ' ἡμῶν δὲ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τοῦ σῶζειν καὶ τοῦ πολεμεῖν τὸν πόλεμον ἡμῶν καὶ κατεθάρσησεν ὁ λαὸς ἐπὶ τοῖς λόγοις ἐζεκιου βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 9 Depois disso Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria, enquanto estava diante de Laquis, com todas as suas forças, enviou os seus servos a Jerusalém a Ezequias, rei de Judá, e a todo o Judá que estava em Jerusalém, dizendo:
 After this, Sennacherib, king of Assyria, sent his servants to Jerusalem (at that time he was stationed with all his army in front of Lachish), to say to Hezekiah and all the men of Judah in Jerusalem, και μετὰ ταῦτα ἀπέστειλεν σενναχηριμ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπὶ λαχίς καὶ πᾶσα ἡ στρατιὰ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς ἐζεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα καὶ πρὸς πάντα ἰουδαὶν τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ λέγων
- 10 Assim diz Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria: Em que confiais vós, para vos deixardes sitiados em Jerusalém?
 Sennacherib, king of Assyria, says, In what are you placing your hope, waiting here in the walled town of Jerusalem? οὕτως λέγει σενναχηριμ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ τίνι ὑμεῖς πεποιθήσατε καὶ κάθησθε ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 11 Porventura não vos engana Ezequias, para vos fazer morrer à fome e à sede, quando diz: O Senhor nosso Deus nos livrará das mãos do rei da Assíria?
 Is it not Hezekiah who has got you to do it, causing your death from need of food and water, by saying, The Lord our God will give us salvation out of the hands of the king of Assyria? οὐχὶ ἐξεκίας ἀπατᾷ ὑμᾶς τοῦ παραδοῦναι ὑμᾶς εἰς θάνατον καὶ εἰς λιμὸν καὶ εἰς δίψαν λέγων κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν σώσει ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως ἀσσοῦρ

- 12** Esse mesmo Ezequias não lhe tirou os altos e os altares, e não ordenou a Judá e a Jerusalém, dizendo: Diante de um só altar adorareis, e sobre ele queimareis incenso?
Has not this same Hezekiah taken away his high places and his altars, saying to Judah and Jerusalem, Give worship before one altar only, burning offerings on it?
 οὐχ οὗτός ἐστιν εζεκιας ὃς περιεῖλεν τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ὑψηλὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἰουδα καὶ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἱερουσαλημ λέγων κατέναντι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τούτου ὑ προσκυνήσετε καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῷ θυμιάσετε
- 13** Não sabeis vós o que eu e meus pais temos feito a todos os povos de outras terras? Puderam de qualquer maneira os deuses das nações daquelas terras livrar a sua terra da minha mão?
Have you no knowledge of what I and my fathers have done to all the peoples of every land? were the gods of the nations of those lands able to keep their land from falling into my hands?
 οὐ γνώσεσθε ὃ τι ἐποίησα ἐγὼ καὶ οἱ πατέρες μου πᾶσι τοῖς λαοῖς τῶν χωρῶν μὴ δυνάμενοι ἠδύναντο θεοὶ τῶν ἔθνῶν πάσης τῆς γῆς σῶσαι τὸν λαὸν αὐτῶν ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 14** Qual é, de todos os deuses daquelas nações que meus pais destruíram, o que pôde livrar o seu povo da minha mão, para que o vosso Deus vos possa livrar da minha mão?
Who was there among all the gods of those nations, which my fathers put to destruction, who was able to keep his people safe from my hands? and is it possible that your God will keep you safe from my hands?
 τίς ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν ἔθνῶν τούτων οὓς ἐξωλέθρευσαν οἱ πατέρες μου μὴ ἠδύναντο σῶσαι τὸν λαὸν αὐτῶν ἐκ χειρὸς μου ὅτι δυνήσεται ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν σῶσαι ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 15** Agora, pois, não vos engane Ezequias, nem vos incite assim, nem lhe deis crédito. Porque nenhum deus de nação alguma, nem de reino algum, pôde livrar o seu povo da minha mão, nem da mão de meus pais; quanto menos o vosso Deus vos poderá livrar da minha mão?
So do not be tricked by Hezekiah or let him get you to do this, and do not put any faith in what he says: for no god of any nation or kingdom has been able to keep his people safe from my hands, or the hands of my fathers: how much less will your God keep you safe from my hands!
 νῦν μὴ ἀπατάτω ὑμᾶς εζεκιας καὶ μὴ πεποιθέναι ὑμᾶς ποιεῖτω κατὰ ταῦτα καὶ μὴ πιστεύετε αὐτῷ ὅτι οὐ μὴ δύνηται ὁ θεὸς παντὸς ἔθνους καὶ βασιλείας τοῦ σῶσαι τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς μου καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς πατέρων μου ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν οὐ μὴ σώσει ὑμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 16** E os servos de Senaqueribe falaram ainda mais contra o Senhor Deus, e contra o seu servo Ezequias.
And his servants said even more against the Lord God and against his servant Hezekiah.
 καὶ ἔτι ἐλάλησαν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ κύριον θεὸν καὶ ἐπὶ εζεκιαν παῖδα αὐτοῦ
- 17** Ele também escreveu cartas para blasfemar do Senhor Deus de Israel, dizendo contra ele: Assim como os deuses das nações das terras não livraram o seu povo da minha mão, assim também o Deus de Ezequias não livrará o seu povo da minha mão.
And he sent letters, in addition, to put shame on the Lord, the God of Israel, and to say evil against him, saying, As the gods of the nations of other lands have not been able to keep their people safe from my hands, no more will the God of Hezekiah keep his people safe from my hands.
 καὶ βιβλίον ἔγραψεν ὀνειδίζειν τὸν κύριον θεὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ εἶπεν περὶ αὐτοῦ λέγων ὡς θεοὶ τῶν ἔθνῶν τῆς γῆς οὐκ ἐξείλαντο τοὺς λαοὺς αὐτῶν ἐκ χειρὸς μου οὕτως οὐ μὴ ἐξέλῃται ὁ θεὸς εζεκιου λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 18** E clamaram em alta voz, na língua dos judeus, ao povo de Jerusalém que estava em cima do muro, para os atemorizarem e os perturbarem, a fim de tomarem a cidade.
These things they said, crying out with a loud voice in the Jews' language, to the people of Jerusalem who were on the wall, with the purpose of troubling them and putting fear into them, so that they might take the town;
 καὶ ἐβόησεν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ ἰουδαῖστί ἐπὶ λαὸν ἱερουσαλημ τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ τείχους τοῦ φοβῆσαι αὐτοὺς καὶ κατασπάσαι ὅπως προκαταλάβονται τὴν πόλιν
- 19** E falaram do Deus de Jerusalém como dos deuses dos povos da terra, que são obras das mãos dos homens.
Talking of the God of Jerusalem as if he was like the gods of the peoples of the earth, the work of men's hands.
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ θεὸν ἱερουσαλημ ὡς καὶ ἐπὶ θεοὺς λαῶν τῆς γῆς ἔργα χειρῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 20** Mas o rei Ezequias e o profeta Isaías, filho de Amoz, oraram por causa disso, e clamaram ao céu.
And Hezekiah the king, and Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, made prayer because of this, crying out to heaven.
 καὶ προσηύξατο εζεκιας ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἠσαίας υἱὸς αμοῦς ὁ προφήτης περὶ τούτων καὶ ἐβόησαν εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν

- 21 Então o Senhor enviou um anjo que destruiu no arraial do rei da Assíria todos os guerreiros valentes, e os principes, e os chefes. Ele, pois, envergonhado voltou para a sua terra; e, quando entrou na casa de seu deus, alguns dos seus próprios filhos o mataram ali à espada.
And the Lord sent an angel who put to death all the men of war and the chiefs and the captains in the army of the king of Assyria. So he went back to his country in shame. And when he came into the house of his god, his sons, the offspring of his body, put him to death there with the sword.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος ἄγγελον καὶ ἐξέτριψεν πᾶν δυνατὸν πολεμιστὴν καὶ ἄρχοντα καὶ στρατηγὸν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ βασιλέως ασσοῦρ καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν μετὰ αἰσχύνῃς προσώπου εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν ἐξεληθόντων ἐκ κοιλίας αὐτοῦ κατέβαλον αὐτὸν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 22 Assim o Senhor salvou Ezequias, e os moradores de Jerusalém, da mão de Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria, e da mão de todos; e lhes deu descanso de todos os lados.
So the Lord gave Hezekiah and the people of Jerusalem salvation from the power of Sennacherib, the king of Assyria, and from all others, giving them rest on every side.
καὶ ἔσωσεν κύριος εζεκιαν καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐκ χειρὸς σενναχηριμ βασιλέως ασσοῦρ καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων καὶ κατέπαυσεν αὐτοὺς κυκλόθεν
- 23 E muitos trouxeram presentes a Jerusalém ao Senhor, e coisas preciosas a Ezequias, rei de Judá, de modo que desde então ele foi exaltado perante os olhos de todas as nações.
And great numbers came to Jerusalem with offerings for the Lord, and things of great price for Hezekiah, king of Judah: so that he was honoured among all nations from that time.
καὶ πολλοὶ ἔφερον δῶρα τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ δόματα τῷ εζεκια βασιλεῖ ἰουδα καὶ ὑπερήρθη κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν μετὰ ταῦτα
- 24 Naqueles dias Ezequias, adoecendo, estava à morte: e orou ao Senhor o qual lhe respondeu, e lhe deu um sinal.
In those days Hezekiah was ill and near death; and he made prayer to the Lord, and the Lord in answer gave him a sign.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἠρρώσθησεν εζεκιᾶς ἕως θανάτου καὶ προσήύξατο πρὸς κύριον καὶ ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῦ καὶ σημεῖον ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ
- 25 Mas Ezequias não correspondeu ao benefício que lhe fora feito, pois o seu coração se exaltou; pelo que veio grande ira sobre ele, e sobre Judá e Jerusalém.
But Hezekiah did not do as had been done to him; for his heart was lifted up in pride; and so wrath came on him and on Judah and Jerusalem.
καὶ οὐ κατὰ τὸ ἀνταπόδομα ὃ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ἀνταπέδωκεν εζεκιᾶς ἀλλὰ ὑψώθη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὀργὴ καὶ ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 26 Todavia Ezequias humilhou-se pela soberba do seu coração, ele e os habitantes de Jerusalém; de modo que a grande ira do Senhor não veio sobre eles nos dias de Ezequias.
But then, Hezekiah, in sorrow for what he had done, put away his pride; and he and all Jerusalem made themselves low, so that the wrath of the Lord did not come on them in Hezekiah's life-time.
καὶ ἐταπεινώθη εζεκιᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕψους τῆς καρδίας αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οὐκ ἐπῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ὀργὴ κυρίου ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις εζεκιᾶς
- 27 E teve Ezequias riquezas e honra em grande abundância; proveu-se de tesourarias para prata, ouro, pedras preciosas, especiarias, escudos, e toda espécie de objetos desejáveis;
And Hezekiah had very great wealth and honour; and he made himself store-houses for his gold and silver and jewels and spices, and for body-covers and all sorts of beautiful vessels.
καὶ ἐγένετο τῷ εζεκια πλοῦτος καὶ δόξα πολλὴ σφόδρα καὶ θησαυροὺς ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ ἀργυρίου καὶ χρυσοῦ καὶ τοῦ λίθου τοῦ τιμίου καὶ εἰς τὰ ἄρώματα καὶ ὀπλοθήκας καὶ εἰς σκεύη ἐπιθυμητὰ
- 28 também de celeiros para o aumento de trigo, de vinho, e de azeite; e de estrebarias para toda a casta de animais, e de currais para os rebanhos.
And store-houses for the produce of grain and wine and oil; and buildings for all sorts of beasts and flocks.
καὶ πόλεις εἰς τὰ γενήματα σίτου καὶ ἐλαίου καὶ οἴνου καὶ φάτνας παντὸς κτήνους καὶ μάνδρας εἰς τὰ ποίμνια
- 29 Além disso edificou para si cidades, e teve rebanhos e manadas em abundância; pois Deus lhe tinha dado muitíssima fazenda.
And he made towns for himself, and got together much property in flocks and herds: for God had given him great wealth.
καὶ πόλεις ἃς ὠκοδόμησεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀποσκευὴν προβάτων καὶ βοῶν εἰς πλῆθος ὅτι ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ κύριος ἀποσκευὴν πολλὴν σφόδρα

- 30 Também foi Ezequias quem tapou o manancial superior das águas de Gion, fazendo-as correr em linha reta pelo lado ocidental da cidade de Davi. Ezequias, pois, prosperou em todas as suas obras.
It was Hezekiah who had the higher spring of the water of Gihon stopped, and the water taken down on the west side of the town of David. In everything he undertook, Hezekiah did well.
αὐτὸς ἐζεκιας ἐνέφραξεν τὴν ἔξοδον τοῦ ὕδατος γιων τὸ ἄνω καὶ κατηύθυνεν αὐτὰ κάτω πρὸς λίβα τῆς πόλεως δαυιδ καὶ εὐοδόθη ἐζεκιας ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτοῦ
- 31 Contudo, no negócio dos embaixadores dos príncipes de Babilônia, que lhe foram enviados a perguntarem acerca do prodígio que fora feito na sua terra, Deus o desamparou para experimentá-lo, e para saber tudo o que havia no seu coração.
However, in the business of the representatives sent by the rulers of Babylon to get news of the wonder which had taken place in the land, God gave up guiding him, testing him to see what was in his heart.
καὶ οὕτως τοῖς πρεσβευταῖς τῶν ἀρχόντων ἀπὸ βαβυλῶνος τοῖς ἀποσταλεῖσιν πρὸς αὐτὸν πυθέσθαι παρ' αὐτοῦ τὸ τέρας ὃ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν αὐτὸν κύριος τοῦ πειράσαι αὐτὸν εἰδέναι τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 32 Ora, o restante dos atos de Ezequias, e as suas boas obras, eis que estão escritos na visão do profeta Isaías, filho de Amoz, no livro dos reis de Judá e de Israel.
Now the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and the good he did, are recorded in the vision of Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, and in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel.
καὶ τὰ κατάλοιπα τῶν λόγων ἐζεκιου καὶ τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ γέγραπται ἐν τῇ προφητείᾳ ἠσαιου υἱοῦ αμωσ τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ἐπὶ βιβλίου βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραηλ
- 33 E Ezequias dormiu com seus pais, e o sepultaram no mais alto dos sepulcros dos filhos de Davi; e todo o Judá e os habitantes de Jerusalém lhe renderam honras na sua morte. E Manassés, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
So Hezekiah went to rest with his fathers, and they put his body into the higher part of the resting-places of the sons of David: and all Judah and the people of Jerusalem gave him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son became king in his place.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἐζεκιας μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν ἀναβάσει τάφων υἱῶν δαυιδ καὶ δόξαν καὶ τιμὴν ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ θανάτῳ αὐτοῦ πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν μανασσης υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Tinha Manassés doze anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou cinquenta e cinco anos em Jerusalém.
Manasseh was twelve years old when he became king, and he was ruling for fifty-five years in Jerusalem.
ὦν δέκα δύο ἐτῶν μανασσης ἐν τῷ βασιλεῦσαι αὐτὸν καὶ πενήκοντα πέντε ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, conforme as abominações dos povos que o Senhor lançara fora de diante dos filhos de Israel.
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, copying the disgusting ways of the nations whom the Lord had sent out of the land before the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν βδελυγμάτων τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς ἐξωλέθρευσεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 3 Pois tornou a edificar os altos que Ezequias, seu pai, tinha derribado; e levantou altares aos baalins, e fez aserotes, e adorou a todo o exército do céu, e o serviu.
For he put up again the high places which had been pulled down by his father Hezekiah; and he made altars for the Baals, and pillars of wood, and was a worshipper and servant of all the stars of heaven;
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν καὶ ἠκοδόμησεν τὰ ὑψηλά ἃ κατέσπασεν ἐζεκιας ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔστησεν στήλας ταῖς βααλιμ καὶ ἐποίησεν ἄλση καὶ προσεκύνησεν πάσῃ τῇ στρατιᾷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐδούλευσεν αὐτοῖς
- 4 Também edificou altares na casa do Senhor, da qual o Senhor tinha dito: Em Jerusalém estará o meu nome eternamente.
And he made altars in the house of the Lord, of which the Lord had said, In Jerusalem will my name be for ever.
καὶ ἠκοδόμησεν θυσιαστήρια ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου οὗ εἶπεν κύριος ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά μου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 5 Edificou altares a todo o exército do céu, nos dois átrios da casa do Senhor.
And he made altars for all the stars of heaven in the two outer squares of the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἠκοδόμησεν θυσιαστήρια πάσῃ τῇ στρατιᾷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐν ταῖς δυσὶν αὐλαῖς οἴκου κυρίου

- 6 Além disso queimou seus filhos como sacrifício no vale do filho de Hinom; e usou de augúrios e de encantamentos, e dava-se a artes mágicas, e instituiu adivinhos e feiticeiros; sim, fez muito mal aos olhos do Senhor, para o provocar à ira.
 More than this, he made his children go through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom; and he made use of secret arts, and signs for reading the future, and unnatural powers, and gave positions to those who had control of spirits and to wonder-workers: he did much evil in the eyes of the Lord, moving him to wrath.
 και αὐτὸς διήγαγεν τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ ἐν πυρὶ ἐν γαι-βαναι-εννομ και ἐκληδονίζετο και οἰωνίζετο και ἐφαρμακεύετο και ἐποίησεν ἐγγαστριμύθους και ἐπαουιδούς ἐπλήθυνεν τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ παροργίσει αὐτόν
- 7 Também a imagem esculpida do ídolo que tinha feito, ele a colocou na casa de Deus, da qual Deus tinha dito a Davi e a Salomão, seu filho: Nesta casa, e em Jerusalém, que escolhi de todas as tribos de Israel, porei eu o meu nome para sempre;
 And he put the image he had made in the house of God, the house of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, the town which I have made mine out of all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:
 και ἔθηκεν τὸ γλυπτὸν και τὸ χωνευτὸν εἰκόνα ἣν ἐποίησεν ἐν οἴκῳ θεοῦ οὗ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς δαυιδ και πρὸς σαλωμων υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ και ιερουσαλημ ἣν ἐξελεξάμην ἐκ πασῶν φυλῶν ισραηλ θήσω τὸ ὄνομά μου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 8 e nunca mais removerei o pé de Israel da terra que destinei a vossos pais; contanto que tenham cuidado de fazer tudo o que eu lhes ordenei, toda a lei, os estatutos e as ordenanças dados por intermédio de Moisés.
 And never again will I let the feet of Israel be moved out of the land which I have given to their fathers; if only they will take care to do all my orders, even all the law and the orders and the rules given to them by Moses.
 και οὐ προσθήσω σαλεῦσαι τὸν πόδα ισραηλ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν πλὴν ἐὰν φυλάσσονται τοῦ ποιῆσαι πάντα ἃ ἐνετείλαμην αὐτοῖς κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμον και τὰ προστάγματα και τὰ κρίματα ἐν χειρὶ μουσῆ
- 9 Manassés tanto fez errar a Judá e aos moradores de Jerusalém, que eles fizeram o mal ainda mais do que as nações que o Senhor tinha destruído de diante dos filhos de Israel.
 And Manasseh made Judah and the people of Jerusalem go out of the true way, so that they did more evil than those nations whom the Lord gave up to destruction before the children of Israel.
 και ἐπλάνησεν μανασσης τὸν ιουδαν και τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν ιερουσαλημ τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ὑπὲρ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἃ ἐξῆρεν κύριος ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ισραηλ
- 10 Falou o Senhor a Manassés e ao seu povo, porém não deram ouvidos.
 And the word of the Lord came to Manasseh and his people, but they gave no attention.
 και ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ μανασση και ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ και οὐκ ἐπήκουσαν
- 11 Pelo que o Senhor trouxe sobre eles os comandantes do exército do rei da Assíria, os quais prenderam Manassés com ganchos e, amarrando-o com cadeias de bronze, o levaram para Babilônia.
 So the Lord sent against them the captains of the army of Assyria, who made Manasseh a prisoner and took him away in chains to Babylon.
 και ἤγαγεν κύριος ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῆς δυνάμεως βασιλέως ασσουρ και κατέλαβον τὸν μανασση ἐν δεσμοῖς και ἔδησαν αὐτὸν ἐν πέδαις και ἤγαγον εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 12 E estando ele angustiado, suplicou ao Senhor seu Deus, e humilhou-se muito perante o Deus de seus pais;
 And crying out to the Lord his God in his trouble, he made himself low before the God of his fathers,
 και ὡς ἐθλίβη ἐζήτησεν τὸ πρόσωπον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ και ἐταπεινώθη σφόδρα ἀπὸ προσώπου θεοῦ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ
- 13 sim, orou a ele; e Deus se aplacou para com ele, e ouviu-lhe a súplica, e tornou a trazê-lo a Jerusalém, ao seu reino. Então conheceu Manassés que o Senhor era Deus.
 And made prayer to him; and in answer to his prayer God let him come back to Jerusalem and to his kingdom. Then Manasseh was certain that the Lord was God.
 και προσήξατο πρὸς αὐτόν και ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῦ και ἐπήκουσεν τῆς βοῆς αὐτοῦ και ἐπέστρεψεν αὐτὸν εἰς ιερουσαλημ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ και ἔγνω μανασσης ὅτι κύριος αὐτός ἐστιν ὁ θεός

- 14** Ora, depois disso edificou um muro do lado de fora da cidade de Davi, ao ocidente de Gihon, no vale, até a entrada da porta dos peixes; e fê-lo passar ao redor de Ofel, e o levantou muito alto; também pôs oficiais do exército em todas as cidades fortificadas de Judá.
 After this he made an outer wall for the town of David, on the west side of Gihon in the valley, as far as the way into the town by the fish doorway; and he put a very high wall round the Ophel; and he put captains of the army in all the walled towns of Judah.
 και μετα ταυτα ὤκοδόμησεν τείχος ἕξω τῆς πόλεως δαυιδ ἀπὸ λιβὸς κατὰ γιων ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ καὶ ἐκπορευομένων τὴν πύλην τὴν κυκλόθεν καὶ εἰς τὸ οφλα καὶ ὕψωσεν σφόδρα καὶ κατέστησεν ἄρχοντας τῆς δυνάμεως ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ταῖς τειχήρεσιν ἐν ἰουδα
- 15** Tirou da casa do Senhor os deuses estranhos e o ídolo, como também todos os altares que tinha edificado no monte da casa do Senhor, e em Jerusalém, e os lançou fora da cidade.
 He took away the strange gods and the image out of the house of the Lord, and all the altars he had put up on the hill of the Lord's house and in Jerusalem, and put them out of the town.
 και περιεῖλεν τοὺς θεοὺς τοὺς ἄλλοτρίους καὶ τὸ γλυπτὸν ἐξ οἴκου κυρίου καὶ πάντα τὰ θυσιαστήρια ἃ ὤκοδόμησεν ἐν ὄρει οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἕξω τῆς πόλεως
- 16** Também reparou o altar do Senhor, e ofereceu sobre ele sacrifícios de ofertas pacíficas e de ações de graças; e ordenou a Judá que servisse ao Senhor Deus de Israel.
 And he put the altar of the Lord in order, offering peace-offerings and praise-offerings on it, and said that all Judah were to be servants of the Lord, the God of Israel.
 και κατώρθωσεν τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου καὶ ἐθυσίασεν ἐπ' αὐτὸ θυσίαν σωτηρίου καὶ αἰνέσεως καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἰουδα τοῦ δουλεύειν κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ
- 17** Contudo o povo ainda sacrificava nos altos, mas somente ao Senhor seu Deus.
 However, the people still made offerings in the high places, but only to the Lord their God.
 πλην ὁ λαὸς ἔτι ἐπὶ τῶν ὑψηλῶν πλην κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν
- 18** O restante dos atos de Manassés, e a sua oração ao seu Deus, e as palavras dos videntes que lhe falaram em nome do Senhor, Deus de Israelram os seus altares e as suas imagens, e a Matã, sacerdote de
 Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and his prayer to his God, and the words which the seers said to him in the name of the Lord, the God of Israel, are recorded among the acts of the kings of Israel.
 και τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων μανασση καὶ ἡ προσευχὴ αὐτοῦ ἢ πρὸς τὸν θεὸν καὶ λόγοι τῶν ὁράντων λαλούντων πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐπ' ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ λόγων
- 19** Também a sua oração, e como Deus se aplacou para com ele, e todo o seu pecado, e a sua transgressão, e os lugares onde edificou altos e pôs os aserins e as imagens esculpidas antes de se ter humilhado, eis que estão escritos nas crônicas dos videntes.
 And the prayer which he made to God, and how God gave him an answer, and all his sin and his wrongdoing, and the places where he made high places and put up pillars of wood and images, before he put away his pride, are recorded in the history of the seers.
 προσευχῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ὡς ἐπήκουσεν αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ ἁμαρτίαι αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ ἀποστάσεις αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ τόποι ἐφ' οἷς ὤκοδόμησεν τὰ ὑψηλὰ καὶ ἔστησεν ἐκεῖ ἄλση καὶ γλυπτὰ πρὸ τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι ἰδοὺ γέγραπται ἐπὶ τῶν λόγων τῶν ὁράντων
- 20** E dormiu Manassés com seus pais, e o sepultaram em sua casa; e Amom, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
 So Manasseh went to rest with his fathers, and they put his body to rest in his house, and Amon his son became king in his place.
 και ἐκοιμήθη μανασσης μετα τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν παραδείσῳ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἀμων υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
- 21** Tinha Amom vinte e dois anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou dois anos em Jerusalém.
 Amon was twenty-two years old when he became king; and he was ruling for two years in Jerusalem.
 ὦν εἴκοσι καὶ δύο ἔτων ἀμων ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ δύο ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 22** Fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor, como havia feito Manassés, seu pai Amom sacrificou a todas as imagens esculpidas que Manassés, seu pai, tinha feito, e as serviu.
 He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, as Manasseh his father had done; and Amon made offerings to all the images which his father Manasseh had made, and was their servant.
 και ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου ὡς ἐποίησεν μανασσης ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς εἰδώλοις οἷς ἐποίησεν μανασσης ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ ἔθυσεν ἀμων καὶ ἐδούλευσεν αὐτοῖς

- 23 Mas não se humilhou perante o Senhor, como Manassés, seu pai, se humilhara; pelo contrário multiplicou Amom os seus delitos.
He did not make himself low before the Lord, as his father Manasseh had done, but went on sinning more and more.
καὶ οὐκ ἐταπεινώθη ἐναντίον κυρίου ὡς ἐταπεινώθη μανασσης ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ ὅτι υἱὸς αὐτοῦ αμὼν ἐπλήθυνεν πλημμέλειαν
- 24 E conspiraram contra ele os seus servos, e o mataram em sua casa.
And his servants made a secret design against him, and put him to death in his house.
καὶ ἐπέθεντο αὐτῷ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν ἐν οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 25 Mas o povo da terra matou todos os que conspiraram contra o rei Amom, e fez reinar em lugar dele seu filho Josias.
But the people of the land put to death all those who had taken part in the design against King Amon, and made his son Josiah king in his place.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τοὺς ἐπιθεμένους ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα αμὼν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τὸν ἰωσιαν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Tinha Josias oito anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou trinta e um anos em Jerusalém.
Josiah was eight years old when he became king; he was ruling in Jerusalem for thirty-one years.
ὦν ὀκτῶ ἐτῶν ἰωσίας ἐν τῷ βασιλεῦσαι αὐτὸν καὶ τριάκοντα ἔν ἔτος ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 Fez o que era reto aos olhos do Senhor, e andou nos caminhos de Davi, seu pai, sem se desviar deles nem para a direita nem para a esquerda.
And he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, walking in the ways of his father David, without turning to the right hand or to the left.
καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ εὐθὲς ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ὁδοῖς δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν δεξιὰ καὶ ἀριστερά
- 3 Pois no oitavo ano do seu reinado, sendo ainda moço, começou a buscar o Deus de Davi, seu pai; e no duodécimo ano começou a purificar Judá e Jerusalém, dos altos, dos aserins e das imagens esculpidas e de fundição.
In the eighth year of his rule, while he was still young, his heart was first turned to the God of his father David; and in the twelfth year he undertook the clearing away of all the high places and the pillars and the images of wood and metal from Judah and Jerusalem.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀγδόῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς ἔτι παιδάριον ἤρξατο τοῦ ζητῆσαι κύριον τὸν θεὸν δαυὶδ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἤρξατο τοῦ καθαρῖσαι τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ τὴν ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ τῶν ὑψηλῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλσεων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν χωνευτῶν
- 4 Foram derribados na presença dele os altares dos baalins; e ele derribou os altares de incenso que estavam acima deles; os aserins e as imagens esculpidas e de fundição ele os quebrou e reduziu a pó, que espargiu sobre as sepulturas dos que lhes tinham sacrificado.
He had the altars of the Baals broken down, while he himself was present; and the sun-images which were placed on high over them he had cut down; and the pillars of wood and the metal images he had broken up and crushed to dust, dropping the dust over the resting-places of the dead who had made offerings to them.
καὶ κατέσπασεν κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ τὰ θυσιαστήρια τῶν βααλμ καὶ τὰ ὑψηλὰ τὰ ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἔκοψεν τὰ ἄλση καὶ τὰ γλυπτὰ καὶ τὰ χωνευτὰ συνέτριψεν καὶ ἐλέπτυνεν καὶ αἱ ἔρριψεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῶν μνημάτων τῶν θυσιαζόντων αὐτοῖς
- 5 E os ossos dos sacerdotes queimou sobre os seus altares; e purificou Judá e Jerusalém.
And he had the bones of the priests burned on their altars, and so he made Judah and Jerusalem clean.
καὶ ὅστ' ἰερέων κατέκαυσεν ἐπὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια καὶ ἐκαθάρισεν τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ τὴν ἱερουσαλημ
- 6 E nas cidades de Manassés, de Efraim, de Simeão e ainda até Naftali, em seus lugares assolados ao redor,
And in all the towns of Manasseh and Ephraim and Simeon as far as Naphtali, he made waste their houses round about.
καὶ ἐν πόλεσιν εφραϊμ καὶ μανασση καὶ συμεων καὶ νεφθαλι καὶ τοῖς τόποις αὐτῶν κύκλῳ
- 7 derribou os altares, reduziu a pó os aserins e as imagens esculpidas, e cortou todos os altares de incenso por toda a terra de Israel. Então, voltou para Jerusalém.
He had the altars and the pillars of wood pulled down and the images crushed to dust, and all the sun-images cut down, through all the land of Israel, and then he went back to Jerusalem.
καὶ κατέσπασεν τὰ ἄλση καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια καὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα κατέκοψεν λεπτὰ καὶ πάντα τὰ ὑψηλὰ ἔκοψεν ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς γῆς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ

- 8** No décimo oitavo ano do seu reinado, havendo já purificado a terra e a casa, ele enviou Safã, filho de Azalias, Maaséias, o governador da cidade, e Joá, filho de Joacaz, o cronista, para repararem a casa do Senhor seu Deus.
- Now in the eighteenth year of his rule, when the land and the house had been made clean, he sent Shaphan, the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah, the ruler of the town, and Joah, the son of Joahaz, the recorder, to make good what was damaged in the house of the Lord his God.
- καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ τοῦ καθαρίσαι τὴν γῆν καὶ τὸν οἶκον ἀπέστειλεν τὸν σαφαν υἱὸν εσελια καὶ τὸν μαασιαν ἄρχοντα τῆς πόλεως καὶ τὸν ιουαχ υἱὸν ιωαχαζ τὸν ὑπομνηματογράφον αὐτοῦ κραταιῶσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 9** E foram ter com Hilquias, o sumo sacerdote, e entregaram o dinheiro que se tinha trazido à casa de Deus, e que os levitas, guardas da entrada, tinham recebido da mão de Manassés, de Efraim e de todo o resto de Israel, como também, de todo o Judá e Benjamim, e dos habitantes de Jerusalém.
- And they came to Hilkiah, the chief priest, and gave him all the money which had been taken into the house of God, which the Levites, the keepers of the door, had got from Manasseh and Ephraim and those of Israel who had not been taken away as prisoners, and from all Judah and Benjamin and the people of Jerusalem.
- καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς χελκιαν τὸν ἱερέα τὸν μέγαν καὶ ἔδωκαν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εἰσενεχθὲν εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ ὃ συνήγαγον οἱ λευῖται φυλάσσοντες τὴν πύλην ἐκ χειρὸς μανασση καὶ εφραιμ καὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ ἀπὸ παντὸς καταλοῖπου ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ υἱὸν ιουδα καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ οἰκούντων ἐν ιερουσαλημ
- 10** E eles o entregaram nas mãos dos oficiais que eram superintendentes da casa do Senhor; estes o deram aos que faziam a obra e que trabalhavam na casa do Senhor, para consertarem e repararem a casa.
- And they gave it to the overseers of the work of the Lord's house, and the overseers gave it to the workmen working in the house, for building it up and making good what was damaged;
- καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ χεῖρα ποιούντων τὰ ἔργα οἱ καθεσταμένοι ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτὸ ποιῶσι τὰ ἔργα οἱ ἐποίουν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐπισκευάσαι κατισχύσαι τὸν οἶκον
- 11** Deram-no aos carpinteiros e aos edificadores, a fim de comprarem pedras lavradas, e madeiras para as juntas e para servirem de vigas para as casas que os reis de Judá tinham destruído.
- Even to the woodworkers and builders to get cut stone and wood for joining the structure together and for making boards for the houses which the kings of Judah had given up to destruction.
- καὶ ἔδωκαν τοῖς τέκτοσι καὶ τοῖς οἰκοδόμοις ἀγοράσαι λίθους τετραπέδους καὶ ξύλα εἰς δοκοὺς στεγᾶσαι τοὺς οἴκους οὓς ἐξωλέθρευσαν βασιλεῖς ιουδα
- 12** E os homens trabalhavam fielmente na obra; e os superintendentes sobre eles eram Jaate e Obadias, levitas, dos filhos de Merári, como também Zacarias e Mesulão, dos filhos dos coatitas, para adiantarem a obra; e todos os levitas que eram entendidos em instrumentos de música.
- And the men did the work well; and those who had authority over them were Jahath and Obadiah, Levites of the sons of Merari, and Zechariah and Meshullam, of the sons of the Kohathites, who were to be responsible for seeing that the work was done; and others of the Levites, who were expert with instruments of music,
- καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες ἐν πίστει ἐπὶ τῶν ἔργων καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἐπίσκοποι ιεθ καὶ αβδιὰς οἱ λευῖται ἐξ υἱῶν μεραρι καὶ ζαχαρίας καὶ μοσολαμ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν κααθ ἐπισκοπεῖν καὶ πᾶς λευῖτ ἧς πᾶς συνίων ἐν ὀργάνοις ψῳδῶν
- 13** Estavam sobre os carregadores e dirigiam todos os que trabalhavam em qualquer sorte de serviço; também dentre os levitas eram os escrivães, os oficiais e os porteiros.
- Had authority over the transport workers, giving directions to all who were doing any sort of work; and among the Levites there were scribes and overseers and door-keepers.
- καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν νοτοφόρων καὶ ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν ποιούντων τὰ ἔργα ἐργασία καὶ ἐργασία καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν λευιτῶν γραμματεῖς καὶ κριταὶ καὶ πολωροὶ
- 14** Ora, quando estavam tirando o dinheiro que se tinha trazido à casa do Senhor, Hilquias, o sacerdote, achou o livro da lei do Senhor dada por intermédio de Moisés.
- Now when they were taking out the money which had come into the Lord's house, Hilkiah the priest came across the book of the law of the Lord, which he had given by the mouth of Moses.
- καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐκφέρειν αὐτοὺς τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εἰσοδιασθὲν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου εὔρεν χελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς βιβλίον νόμου κυρίου διὰ χειρὸς μουσῆ
- 15** Disse Hilquias a Safã, o escrivão: Achei o livro da lei na casa do Senhor. E entregou o livro a Safã.
- Then Hilkiah said to Shaphan the scribe, I have made discovery of the book of the law in the house of the Lord. And Hilkiah gave the book to Shaphan.
- καὶ ἀπεκρίθη χελκίας καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς σαφαν τὸν γραμματέα βιβλίον νόμου εὔρον ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκεν χελκίας τὸ βιβλίον τῷ σαφαν

- 16 Safã levou o livro ao rei, e deu conta também ao rei, dizendo: Teus servos estão fazendo tudo quanto se lhes encomendou.
And Shaphan took the book to the king; and he gave him an account of what had been done, saying, Your servants are doing all they have been given to do;
καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν σαφαν τὸ βιβλίον πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἀπέδωκεν ἔτι τῷ βασιλεῖ λόγον πᾶν τὸ δοθὲν ἀργύριον ἐν χειρὶ τῶν παίδων σου τῶν ποιούντων τὸ ἔργον
- 17 Tomaram o dinheiro que se achou na casa do Senhor, e o entregaram nas mãos dos superintendentes e nas mãos dos que fazem a obra.
They have taken out all the money which was in the Lord's house and have given it to the overseers and to the workmen.
καὶ ἔχωνευσαν τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ εὐρεθὲν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ ἔδωκαν ἐπὶ χεῖρα τῶν ἐπισκόπων καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα τῶν ποιούντων ἐργασίαν
- 18 Safã, o escrivão, falou ainda ao rei, dizendo: O sacerdote Hilquias entregou-me um livro. E Safã leu nele perante o rei.
Then Shaphan the scribe said to the king, Hilkiyah the priest has given me a book; and he made a start at reading some of it to the king.
καὶ ἀπήγγειλεν σαφαν ὁ γραμματεὺς τῷ βασιλεῖ λέγων βιβλίον ἔδωκέν μοι χελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀνέγνω αὐτὸ σαφαν ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως
- 19 Quando o rei ouviu as palavras da lei, rasgou as suas vestes.
And the king, hearing the words of the law, took his robe in his hands, violently parting it as a sign of his grief.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου καὶ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ
- 20 E o rei ordenou a Hilquias, a Aicão, filho de Safã, a Abdom, filho de Mica, a Safã, o escrivão, e a Asaías, servo do rei, dizendo:
And he gave orders to Hilkiyah and to Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, and Abdon, the son of Micah, and Shaphan the scribe and Asaiah, the king's servant, saying,
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ χελκία καὶ τῷ αχικαμ υἱῷ σαφαν καὶ τῷ αβδὼν υἱῷ μιχαία καὶ τῷ σαφαν τῷ γραμματεῖ καὶ τῷ ασαία παιδὶ τοῦ βασιλέως λέγων
- 21 Ide, consultai ao Senhor por mim e pelos que restam em Israel e em Judá, sobre as palavras deste livro que se achou; pois grande é o furor do Senhor que se tem derramado sobre nos por não terem os nossos pais guardado a palavra do Senhor, para fazerem conforme tudo quanto está escrito neste livro.
Go and get directions from the Lord for me and for those who are still in Israel and for Judah, about the words of this book which has come to light; for great is the wrath of the Lord which has been let loose on us, because our fathers have not kept the word of the Lord or done what is recorded in this book.
πορεύθητε ζητήσατε τὸν κύριον περὶ ἐμοῦ καὶ περὶ παντὸς τοῦ καταλειφθέντος ἐν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰουδα περὶ τῶν λόγων τοῦ βιβλίου τοῦ εὐρεθέντος ὅτι μέγας ὁ θυμὸς κυρίου ἐκκέκασται ἐν ἡμῖν διότι οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν τῶν λόγων κυρίου τοῦ ποιῆσαι κατὰ πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ
- 22 Então Hilquias e os enviados do rei foram ter com a profetisa Hulda, mulher de Salum, filho de Tocate, filho de Hasra, o guarda das vestiduras (ela habitava então em Jerusalém na segunda parte); e lhe falaram a esse respeito.
So Hilkiyah, and those whom the king sent, went to Huldah the woman prophet, the wife of Shallum, the son of Tokhath, the son of Hasrah, the keeper of the robes (now she was living in Jerusalem, in the second part of the town); and they had talk with her about this thing.
καὶ ἐπορεύθη χελκίας καὶ οἳς εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς οὐδαν τὴν προφῆτιν γυναῖκα σελλημ υἱοῦ θακουαθ υἱοῦ χελλῆς φυλάσσουσαν τὰς στολὰς καὶ αὕτη κατῴκει ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν μασανα καὶ ἐλάλησαν αὐτῇ κατὰ ταῦτα
- 23 E ela lhes respondeu: Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel: Dizei ao homem que vos enviou a mim:
And she said to them, The Lord, the God of Israel, has said, Say to the man who sent you to me,
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ εἶπατε τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ἀποστείλαντι ὑμᾶς πρὸς με
- 24 Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que trarei o mal sobre este lugar, e sobre os seus habitantes, a saber, todas as maldições que estão escritas no livro que se leu perante o rei de Judá.
These are the words of the Lord: See, I will send evil on this place and on its people, even all the curses in the book which they have been reading before the king of Judah;
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω κακὰ ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον τοὺς πάντας λόγους τοὺς γεγραμμένους ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῷ ἀνεγνωσμένῳ ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως ἰουδα

- 25 Porque me deixaram, e queimaram incenso a outros deuses, para me provocarem à ira com todas as obras das suas mãos; portanto o meu furor se derramará sobre este lugar, e não se apagará.
Because they have given me up, burning offerings to other gods and moving me to wrath by all the works of their hands; so my wrath is let loose on this place and will not be put out.
ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπόν με καὶ ἐθυμίασαν θεοῖς ἄλλοτριῶν ἵνα παροργίσωσίν με ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξεκαύθη ὁ θυμὸς μου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ καὶ οὐ σβεσθῆσεται
- 26 Todavía ao rei de Judá, que vos enviou para consultar ao Senhor, assim lhe direis: Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel: Quanto às palavras que ouviste,
But to the king of Judah who sent you to get directions from the Lord, say, This is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said: Because you have given ear to my words,
καὶ ἐπὶ βασιλείᾳ ἰουδα τὸν ἀποστείλαντα ὑμᾶς τοῦ ζητῆσαι τὸν κύριον οὕτως ἐρεῖτε αὐτῷ οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ τοὺς λόγους οὗς ἤκουσας
- 27 porquanto o teu coração se enterneceu, e te humilhaste perante Deus, ouvindo as suas palavras contra este lugar e contra os seus habitantes, e te humilhaste perante mim, e rasgaste as tuas vestes, e choraste perante mim, também eu te ouvi, diz o Senhor.
And your heart was soft, and you made yourself low before God, on hearing his words about this place and its people, and with weeping and signs of grief have made yourself low before me, I have given ear to you, says the Lord God.
καὶ ἐνετράπη ἡ καρδία σου καὶ ἐταπεινώθης ἀπὸ προσώπου μου ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαί σε τοὺς λόγους μου ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας αὐτὸν καὶ ἐταπεινώθης ἕναντίον μου καὶ διέρρηξας τὰ ἱμάτιά σου καὶ ἐκλαυσας κατεναντίον μου καὶ ἐγὼ ἤκουσά φησιν κύριος
- 28 Eis que te juntarei a teus pais, e tu serás recolhido ao teu sepulcro em paz, e os teus olhos não verão todo o mal que hei de trazer sobre este lugar e sobre os seus habitantes. E voltaram com esta resposta ao rei.
See, I will let you go to your fathers, and be put in your last resting-place in peace, and your eyes will not see all the evil which I will send on this place and on its people. So they took this news back to the king.
ἰδοὺ προστίθηναι σε πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας σου καὶ προστεθήσῃ πρὸς τὰ μνήματά σου ἐν εἰρήνῃ καὶ οὐκ ὄψονται οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς κακοῖς οἷς ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας αὐτόν καὶ ἀπέδωκαν τῷ βασιλεῖ λόγον
- 29 Então o rei mandou reunir todos os anciãos de Judá e de Jerusalém;
Then the king sent and got together all the responsible men of Judah and of Jerusalem.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ συνήγαγεν τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 30 e o rei subiu à casa do Senhor, com todos os homens de Judá, e os habitantes de Jerusalém, e os sacerdotes, e os levitas, e todo o povo, desde o menor até o maior; e ele leu aos ouvidos deles todas as palavras do livro do pacto, que fora encontrado na casa do Senhor.
And the king went up to the house of the Lord, with all the men of Judah and the people of Jerusalem, and the priests and the Levites and all the people, small and great; and they were present at his reading of the book of the law which had come to light in the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸ μεγάλου ἕως μικροῦ καὶ ἀνέγνω ἐν ὧσιν αὐτῶν τοὺς πάντας λόγους βιβλίου τῆς διαθήκης τοῦ εὐρεθέντος ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 31 E o rei pôs-se em pé em seu lugar, e fez um pacto perante o Senhor, de andar após o Senhor, e de guardar os seus mandamentos, e os seus testemunhos, e os seus estatutos, de todo o coração e de toda a alma, a fim de cumprir as palavras do pacto, que estavam escritas naquele livro.
Then the king, taking his place by the pillar, made an agreement before the Lord, to go in the way of the Lord, and to keep his orders and his decisions and his rules with all his heart and with all his soul, and to keep the words of the agreement recorded in this book.
καὶ ἔστη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τὸν στῦλον καὶ διέθετο διαθήκην ἕναντίον κυρίου τοῦ πορευθῆναι ἐνώπιον κυρίου τοῦ φυλάσσειν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ μαρτύρια αὐτοῦ καὶ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ψυχῇ τοὺς λόγους τῆς διαθήκης τοὺς γεγραμμένους ἐπὶ τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ
- 32 Também fez com que todos quantos se achavam em Jerusalém e em Benjamim o firmassem; e os habitantes de Jerusalém fizeram conforme o pacto de Deus, do Deus de seus pais.
And he made all the people in Jerusalem and Benjamin give their word to keep it. And the people of Jerusalem kept the agreement of God, the God of their fathers.
καὶ ἔστησεν πάντας τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ διαθήκην ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου θεοῦ πατέρων αὐτῶν

- 33** E Josias tirou todas as abominações de todas as terras que eram dos filhos de Israel; e ainda fez que todos quantos se achavam em Israel servissem ao Senhor seu Deus. E, enquanto ele viveu, não deixaram de seguir ao Senhor, Deus de seus pais.
 Josiah took away all the disgusting things out of all the lands of the children of Israel, and made all who were in Israel servants of the Lord their God. And as long as he was living they were true to the Lord, the God of their fathers.
 και περιεῖλεν ιωσίας τὰ πάντα βδελύγματα ἐκ πάσης τῆς γῆς ἣ ἦν υἰὸν ἰσραηλ και ἐποίησεν πάντας τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και ἐν ἰσραηλ τοῦ δουλεύειν κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτῶν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξέκλινεν ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν κυρίου θεοῦ πατέρων αὐτοῦ
- 1** Então Josias celebrou a páscoa ao Senhor em Jerusalém; imolou-se o cordeiro da páscoa no décimo quarto dia do primeiro mês.
 And Josiah kept a Passover to the Lord in Jerusalem; on the fourteenth day of the first month they put the Passover lamb to death.
 και ἐποίησεν ιωσίας τὸ φασεχ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτοῦ και ἔθυσαν τὸ φασεχ τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου
- 2** E estabeleceu os sacerdotes nos seus cargos, e os animou a servirem na casa do Senhor.
 And he gave the priests their places, making them strong for the work of the house of God.
 και ἔστησεν τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἐπὶ τὰς φυλακὰς αὐτῶν και κατίσχυσεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰ ἔργα οἴκου κυρίου
- 3** E disse aos levitas que ensinavam a todo o Israel e que estavam consagrados ao Senhor: Ponde a arca sagrada na casa que Salomão, filho de Davi, rei de Israel, edificou; não tereis mais esta carga sobre os vossos ombros. Agora servi ao Senhor vosso Deus e ao seu povo Israel;
 And he said to the Levites, the teachers of all Israel, who were holy to the Lord, See, the holy ark is in the house which Solomon, the son of David, king of Israel, made; it will no longer have to be transported on your backs: now be the servants of the Lord your God and his people Israel,
 και εἶπεν τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς δυνατοῖς ἐν παντὶ ἰσραηλ τοῦ ἁγιασθῆναι αὐτοὺς τῷ κυρίῳ και ἔθηκαν τὴν κιβωτὸν τὴν ἁγίαν εἰς τὸν οἶκον ὃν ἠκοδόμησεν σαλωμων υἱὸς δαυιδ τοῦ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἔστιν ὑμῖν ἄραι ἐπ' ὤμων οὐθέν νῦν οὖν λειτουργήσατε τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν και τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 4** preparai-vos segundo as vossas casas paternas, e segundo as vossas turmas, conforme o preceito de Davi, rei de Israel, e o de Salomão, seu filho.
 And make yourselves ready in your divisions, by your families, as it is ordered in the writings of David, king of Israel, and of Solomon his son;
 και ἐτοιμάσθητε κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν ὑμῶν και κατὰ τὰς ἐφημερίας ὑμῶν κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν δαυιδ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ και διὰ χειρὸς σαλωμων υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 5** E estai no lugar santo segundo as divisões das casas paternas de vossos irmãos, os filhos do povo, e haja para cada divisão uma parte de uma família levítica.
 And take your positions in the holy place, grouped in the families of your brothers, the children of the people, and for every division let there be a part of a family of the Levites.
 και στήτε ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κατὰ τὰς διαιρέσεις οἴκων πατριῶν ὑμῶν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς ὑμῶν υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ και μερὶς οἴκου πατριᾶς τοῖς λευίταις
- 6** Também imolai a páscoa, e santificai-vos, e preparai-a para vossos irmãos, fazendo conforme a palavra do Senhor dada por intermédio de Moisés.
 And put the Passover lamb to death, and make yourselves holy, and make it ready for your brothers, so that the orders given by the Lord through Moses may be done.
 και θύσατε τὸ φασεχ και τὰ ἅγια ἐτοιμάσατε τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς ὑμῶν τοῦ ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου διὰ χειρὸς μουσῆ
- 7** Ora, Josias deu aos filhos do povo, a todos que ali estavam, cordeiros e cabritos do rebanho em número de trinta mil, todos para os sacrifícios da páscoa, e três mil novilhos; isto era da fazenda do rei.
 And Josiah gave lambs and goats from the flock as Passover offerings for all the people who were present, to the number of thirty thousand, and three thousand oxen: these were from the king's private property.
 και ἀπήρξατο ιωσίας τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ πρόβατα και ἄμνους και ἐρίφους ἀπὸ τῶν τέκνων τῶν αἰγῶν πάντα εἰς τὸ φασεχ εἰς πάντας τοὺς εὐρεθέντας εἰς ἀριθμὸν τριάκοντα χιλιάδας και μόσχων τρεῖς χιλιάδας ταῦτα ἀπὸ τῆς ὑπάρξεως τοῦ βασιλέως

- 8** Também os seus príncipes fizeram ofertas voluntárias ao povo, aos sacerdotes e aos levitas; Hilquias, Zacarias e Jeiel, chefes da casa de Deus, deram aos sacerdotes, para os sacrifícios da páscoa, dois mil e seiscientos cordeiros e cabritos e trezentos novilhos.
 And his captains freely gave an offering to the people, the priests, and the Levites. Hilkiah and Zechariah and Jehiel, the rulers of the house of God, gave to the priests for the Passover offerings two thousand, six hundred small cattle and three hundred oxen.
 και οι ἄρχοντες αὐτοῦ ἀπῆρξαντο τῷ λαῷ και τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν και λευῖταις ἔδωκεν χελκίας και ζαχαρίας και ιηλ οι ἄρχοντες οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν και ἔδωκαν εἰς τὸ φασεχ πρόβατα και ἀμνοὺς και ἐρίφους δισχίλια ἑξακόσια και μόσχους τριακοσίους
- 9** Também Conanias, e Semaías e Netanel, seus irmãos, como também Hasabias, Jeiel e Jozabade, chefes dos levitas, apresentaram aos levitas, para os sacrifícios da páscoa, cinco mil cordeiros e cabritos e quinhentos novilhos.
 And Conaniah and Shemaiah and Nethanel, his brothers, and Hashabiah and Jeiel and Jozabad, the chiefs of the Levites, gave to the Levites for the Passover offerings five thousand small cattle and five hundred oxen.
 και χωνενίας και βαναιας και σαμιας και ναθανηλ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ και ασαβια και ιηλ και ιωζαβαδ ἄρχοντες τῶν λευιτῶν ἀπῆρξαντο τοῖς λευῖταις εἰς τὸ φασεχ πρόβατα πεντ ακισχίλια και μόσχους πεντακοσίους
- 10** Assim se preparou o serviço, e puseram-se os sacerdotes nos seus postos, e os levitas pelas suas turmas, conforme a ordem do rei.
 So everything was made ready and the priests took their places with the Levites in their divisions, as the king had said.
 και κατωρθώθη ἡ λειτουργία και ἔστησαν οι ἱερεῖς ἐπὶ τὴν στάσιν αὐτῶν και οι λευῖται ἐπὶ τὰς διαίρέσεις αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν ἐντολὴν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 11** Então imolaram a páscoa; e os sacerdotes espargiam o sangue que recebiam das mãos dos levitas, e estes esfolavam as reses.
 And they put the Passover lambs to death, the blood being drained out by the priests when it was given to them, and the Levites did the skinning.
 και ἔθυσαν τὸ φασεχ και προσέχεαν οι ἱερεῖς τὸ αἷμα ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτῶν και οι λευῖται ἐξέδειραν
- 12** E puseram à parte os holocaustos para os distribuírem aos filhos do povo, segundo as divisões das casas paternas, a fim de que os oferecessem ao Senhor, como está escrito no livro de Moisés; e assim fizeram com os novilhos.
 And they took away the burned offerings, so that they might give them to be offered to the Lord for the divisions of the families of the people, as it is recorded in the book of Moses. And they did the same with the oxen.
 και ἠτοιμάσαν τὴν ὀλοκαύτωσιν παραδοῦναι αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὴν διαίρεσιν κατ' οἴκους πατριῶν τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ προσάγειν τῷ κυρίῳ ὡς γέγραπται ἐν βιβλίῳ μουσῆ και οὗ τως εἰς τὸ προῖ
- 13** Assaram a páscoa ao fogo, segundo a ordenança; e as ofertas sagradas cozeram em panelas em caldeirões e em tachos, e prontamente as repartiram entre todo o povo.
 And the Passover lamb was cooked over the fire, as it says in the law; and the holy offerings were cooked in pots and basins and vessels, and taken quickly to all the people.
 και ὥπτησαν τὸ φασεχ ἐν πυρὶ κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν και τὰ ἅγια ἤψησαν ἐν τοῖς χαλκείοις και ἐν τοῖς λέβησιν και εὐδοθή και ἔδραμον πρὸς πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ
- 14** Depois prepararam o que era preciso para si e para os sacerdotes; porque os sacerdotes, filhos de Arão, se ocuparam até a noite em oferecer os holocaustos e a gordura; pelo que os levitas prepararam para si e para os sacerdotes, filhos de Arão.
 And after that, they made ready for themselves and for the priests; for the priests, the sons of Aaron, were offering the burned offerings and the fat till night; so the Levites made ready what was needed for themselves and for the priests, the sons of Aaron.
 και μετὰ τὸ ἐτοιμάσαι αὐτοῖς και τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ὅτι οι ἱερεῖς ἐν τῷ ἀναφέρειν τὰ στέατα και τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ἕως νυκτός και οι λευῖται ἠτοιμάσαν αὐτοῖς και τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν υἱοῖς ααρων
- 15** Os cantores, filhos de Asafe, estavam no seu posto, segundo o mandado de Davi, de Asafe, de Hemã e de Jedútum vidente do rei; como também os porteiros estavam a cada porta; não precisaram se desviar do seu serviço, porquanto seus irmãos, os levitas preparavam o necessário para eles.
 And the sons of Asaph, the makers of melody, were in their places, as ordered by David and Asaph and Heman and Jeduthun, the king's seer; and the door-keepers were stationed at every door: there was no need for them to go away from their places, for their brothers the Levites made ready for them.
 και οι ψαλτωδοι υἱοι ασαφ ἐπὶ τῆς στάσεως αὐτῶν κατὰ τὰς ἐντολὰς δαυιδ και ασαφ και αιμαν και ιδιθων οι προφηται τοῦ βασιλέως και οι ἄρχοντες και οι πυλωροι πόλης και πύλης οὐκ ἦν αὐτοῖς κινεῖσθαι ἀπὸ τῆς λειτουργίας ἁγίων ὅτι οι ἀδελφοι αὐτῶν οι λευῖται ἠτοιμάσαν αὐτοῖς

- 16 Assim se estabeleceu todo o serviço do Senhor naquele dia, para celebrar a páscoa, e para oferecer holocaustos sobre o altar do Senhor, segundo a ordem do rei Josias.
So everything needed for the worship of the Lord was made ready that same day, for the keeping of the Passover and the offering of burned offerings on the altar of the Lord, as King Josiah had given orders.
καὶ κατορθώθη καὶ ἡτοιμάσθη πᾶσα ἡ λειτουργία κυρίου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ φασεχ καὶ ἐνεγκεῖν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου κατὰ τὴν ἐντολὴν τοῦ βασιλέως ιωσια
- 17 E os filhos de Israel que ali estavam celebraram a páscoa naquela ocasião e, durante sete dias, a festa dos pães ázimos.
And all the children of Israel who were present kept the Passover and the feast of unleavened bread at that time for seven days.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ οἱ εὐρεθέντες τὸ φασεχ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ καὶ τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας
- 18 Nunca se celebrara em Israel uma páscoa semelhante a essa, desde os dias do profeta Samuel; e nenhum dos reis de Israel celebrara tal páscoa como a que Josias celebrou com os sacerdotes e levitas, e todo o Judá e Israel que ali estavam, e os habitantes de Jerusalém.
No Passover like it had been kept in Israel from the days of Samuel the prophet; and not one of the kings of Israel had ever kept a Passover like the one kept by Josiah and the priests and the Levites and all those of Judah and Israel who were present, and the people of Jerusalem.
καὶ οὐκ ἐγένετο φασεχ ὅμοιον αὐτῷ ἐν ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ ἡμερῶν σαμουὴλ τοῦ προφήτου καὶ πάντες βασιλεῖς ἰσραὴλ οὐκ ἐποίησαν ὡς τὸ φασεχ ὃ ἐποίησεν ιωσιας καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ ἰσραὴλ ὁ εὐρεθεὶς καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 19 Foi no décimo oitavo ano do reinado de Josias que se celebrou esta páscoa.
In the eighteenth year of the rule of Josiah this Passover was kept.
τῷ ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας ιωσια [19α] καὶ τοὺς ἐγγαστριμύθους καὶ τοὺς γνώστας καὶ τὰ θαραφιν καὶ τὰ εἰδωλα καὶ τὰ καρασιμ ἃ ἦν ἐν γῆ ἰουδα καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐνεπύρισεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ιωσιας ἵνα στήσῃ τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τοὺς γεγραμμένους ἐπὶ τοῦ βιβλίου οὗ εὔρεν γελκίας ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου [19β] ὅμοιος αὐτῷ οὐκ ἐγενήθη ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ ὅς ἐπέστρεψεν πρὸς κύριον ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμον μουσῆ καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν οὐκ ἀνέστη ὁ μοις αὐτῷ [19ξ] πλὴν οὐκ ἀπεστράφη κύριος ἀπὸ ὀργῆς θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου οὗ ὠργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐν τῷ ἰουδα ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ παροργίσματα ἃ παρώργισεν μανασσης [19δ] καὶ εἶπεν κύριος καὶ γε τὸν ἰουδαν ἀποστήσω ἀπὸ προσώπου μου καθὼς ἀπέστησα τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀποσάμην τὴν πόλιν ἣν ἐξελεξάμην τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὸν οἶκον ὃν εἶπα ἔσται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ
- 20 Depois de tudo isso, havendo Josias já preparado o templo, subiu Neco, rei do Egito, para guerrear contra Carquêmis, junto ao Eufrates; e Josias lhe saiu ao encontro.
After all this, and after Josiah had put the house in order, Neco, king of Egypt, went up to make war at Carchemish by the river Euphrates; and Josiah went out against him.
καὶ ἀνέβη φαραὼ νεχω βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμὸν εὐφράτην καὶ ἐπορεύθη ὁ βασιλεὺς ιωσιας εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ
- 21 Neco, porém, mandou-lhe mensageiros, dizendo: Que tenho eu que fazer contigo, rei de Judá? Não é contra ti que venho hoje, mas contra a casa à qual faço guerra; e Deus mandou que me apressasse. Deixa de te opores a Deus, que está comigo, para que ele não te destrua.
But he sent representatives to him, saying, What have I to do with you, O king of Judah? I have not come against you this day, but against those with whom I am at war; and God has given me orders to go forward quickly: keep out of God's way, for he is with me, or he will send destruction on you.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀγγέλους λέγων τί ἔμοι καὶ σοὶ βασιλεῦ ἰουδα οὐκ ἐπὶ σὲ ἦκω σήμερον πόλεμον ποιῆσαι καὶ ὁ θεὸς εἶπεν κατασπεῦσαί με πρόσεχε ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐμ' ἐμοῦ μὴ καταφθεῖρή σε
- 22 Todavía Josias não quis virar dele o seu rosto, mas disfarçou-se para pelear contra ele e, não querendo ouvir as palavras de Neco, que saíram da boca de Deus, veio pelear no vale de Megido.
However, Josiah would not go back; but keeping to his purpose of fighting against him, and giving no attention to the words of Neco, which came from God, he went forward to the fight in the valley of Megiddo.
καὶ οὐκ ἀπέστρεψεν ιωσιας τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἀλλ' ἡ πολεμεῖν αὐτὸν ἐκραταιώθη καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν τῶν λόγων νεχω διὰ στόματος θεοῦ καὶ ἦλθεν τοῦ πολεμῆσαι ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μαγεδων
- 23 E os flecheiros atiraram ao rei Josias. Então o rei disse a seus servos: Tirai-me daqui, porque estou gravemente ferido.
And the bowmen sent their arrows at King Josiah, and the king said to his servants, Take me away, for I am badly wounded.
καὶ ἐτόξευσαν οἱ τοξόται ἐπὶ βασιλέα ιωσιαν καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῖς παισὶν αὐτοῦ ἐξαγάγετέ με ὅτι ἐπόνεσα σφόδρα

- 24** Seus servos o removeram do carro e pondo-o no seu segundo carro, o trouxeram a Jerusalém. Ele morreu, e foi sepultado nos sepulcros de seus pais. E todo o Judá e Jerusalém prantearam a Josias.
- So his servants took him out of the line of war-carriages, and put him in his second carriage and took him to Jerusalem, where he came to his end, and they put his body in the resting-place of his fathers. And in all Judah and Jerusalem there was great weeping for Josiah.
- καὶ ἐξήγαγον αὐτὸν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄρματος καὶ ἀνεβίβασαν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸ ἄρμα τὸ δευτερεῦν ὃ ἦν αὐτῷ καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπέθανεν καὶ ἐτάφη μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἐπένησαν ἐπὶ ἰωσιαν
- 25** Também Jeremias fez uma lamentação sobre Josias; e todos os cantores e cantoras têm falado de Josias nas suas lamentações até o dia de hoje; e as estabeleceram por costume em Israel; e eis que estão escritas nas Lamentações.
- And Jeremiah made a song of grief for Josiah; and to this day Josiah is named by all the makers of melody, men and women, in their songs of grief; they made it a rule in Israel; and the songs are recorded among the songs of grief.
- καὶ ἐθρήνησεν ἱερεμίας ἐπὶ ἰωσιαν καὶ εἶπαν πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ αἱ ἄρχουσαι θρήνον ἐπὶ ἰωσιαν ἕως τῆς σήμερον καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτὸν εἰς πρόσταγμα ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰδοὺ γέγραπται ἐπὶ τῶν θρήνων
- 26** Ora, o restante dos atos de Josias, e as suas boas obras em conformidade com o que está escrito na lei do Senhor,
- Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and the good he did, in keeping with what is recorded in the law of the Lord,
- καὶ ἦσαν οἱ λόγοι ἰωσια καὶ ἡ ἐλπίς αὐτοῦ γεγραμμένα ἐν νόμῳ κυρίου
- 27** e os seus atos, desde os primeiros até os últimos, eis que estão escritos no livro dos reis de Israel e de Judá.
- And all his acts, first and last, are recorded in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah.
- καὶ οἱ λόγοι αὐτοῦ οἱ πρώτοι καὶ οἱ ἔσχατοι ἰδοὺ γεγραμμένοι ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ βασιλέων ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα
- 1** O povo da terra tomou Jehoacaz, filho de Josias, e o constituiu rei em lugar de seu pai, em Jerusalém.
- Then the people of the land took Jehoahaz, the son of Josiah, and made him king in Jerusalem in place of his father.
- καὶ ἔλαβεν ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τὸν ἰωαχαζ υἱὸν ἰωσιου καὶ ἔχρισαν αὐτὸν καὶ κατέστησαν αὐτὸν εἰς βασιλέα ἀντὶ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2** Tinha Jehoacaz vinte e três anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou três meses em Jerusalém.
- Jehoahaz was twenty-three years old when he became king; he was ruling in Jerusalem for three months.
- υἱὸς εἴκοσι καὶ τριῶν ἐτῶν ἰωαχαζ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ τρίμηνον ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ [2α] καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀμιταλ θυγάτηρ ἱερεμίου ἐκ λοβενα [2β] καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ [2ξ] καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτὸν φαραω νεχω ἐν δεβλαθα ἐν γῆ εμαθ τοῦ μὴ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 3** Porquanto o rei do Egito o depôs em Jerusalém, e condenou a terra a pagar um tributo de cem talentos de prata e um talento de ouro.
- Then the king of Egypt took the kingdom from him in Jerusalem, and put on the land a tax of a hundred talents of silver and a talent of gold.
- καὶ μετήγαγεν αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐπέβαλεν φόρον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἑκατὸν τάλαντα ἀργυρίου καὶ τάλαντον χρυσίου
- 4** Então o rei do Egito constituiu Eliaquim, irmão de Jehoacaz, rei sobre Judá e Jerusalém, e mudou-lhe o nome em Jeoiaquim; mas a seu irmão, Jehoacaz, Neco o tomou e o levou para o Egito.
- And the king of Egypt made Eliakim his brother king over Judah and Jerusalem, changing his name to Jehoiakim. And Neco took his brother Jehoahaz away to Egypt.
- καὶ κατέστησεν φαραω νεχω τὸν ελιακιμ υἱὸν ἰωσιου βασιλέα ἰουδα ἀντὶ ἰωσιου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ μετέστρεψεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἰωακιμ καὶ τὸν ἰωαχαζ ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ἔλαβεν φαραω νεχω καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐκεῖ [4α] καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον ἔδωκαν τῷ φαραω τότε ἤρξατο ἡ γῆ φορολογεῖσθαι τοῦ δοῦναι τὸ ἀργύριον ἐπὶ στόμα φαραω καὶ ἕκαστος κατὰ δύναμιν ἀπῆτει τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον παρὰ τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς δοῦναι τῷ φαραω νεχω

- 5** **Tinha Jeoiaquim vinte e cinco anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou onze anos em Jerusalém; e fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor seu Deus.**
Jehoiakim was twenty-five years old when he became king; he was ruling in Jerusalem for eleven years, and he did evil in the eyes of the Lord his God.
 ὦν εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν ἰωακὶμ ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἕνδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ ὄνομα τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ ζεχωρα θυγάτηρ νηριου ἐκ ραμα καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον κυρίου κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ [5α] ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ ἦλθεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ ἦν αὐτῷ δουλεύων τρία ἔτη καὶ ἀπέστη ἀπ' αὐτοῦ [5β] καὶ ἀπέστειλεν κύριος ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τοὺς χαλδαίους καὶ ληστήρια σύρων καὶ ληστήρια μοαβιτῶν καὶ υἰῶν αμμων καὶ τῆς σαμαρείας καὶ ἀπέστησαν μετὰ τὸν λόγον τοῦτον κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ τῶν παιδῶν αὐτοῦ τῶν προφητῶν [5ξ] πλὴν θυμὸς κυρίου ἦν ἐπὶ ἰουδαν τοῦ ἀποστήσαι αὐτὸν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ διὰ τὰς ἀμαρτίας μανασση ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐποίησεν [5δ] καὶ ἐν αἵματι ἀθώφ ᾧ ἐξέχεεν ἰωακὶμ καὶ ἐπλησεν τὴν ἱερουσαλὴμ αἵματος ἀθώφου καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν κύριος ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτούς
- 6** **Contra ele subiu Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e o amarrou com cadeias a fim de o levar para Babilônia.**
Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, came up against him, and took him away in chains to Babylon.
 καὶ ἀνέβη ἐπ' αὐτὸν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτὸν ἐν χαλκαῖς πέδαις καὶ ἀπήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 7** **Também alguns dos vasos da casa do Senhor levou Nabucodonozor para Babilônia, e pô-los no seu templo em Babilônia.**
And Nebuchadnezzar took away some of the vessels of the Lord's house, and put them in the house of his god in Babylon.
 καὶ μέρος τῶν σκευῶν οἴκου κυρίου ἀπήνεγκεν εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ ναῷ αὐτοῦ ἐν βαβυλῶνι
- 8** **Ora, o restante dos atos de Jeoiaquim, e as abominações que praticou, e o que se achou contra ele, eis que estão escritos no livro dos reis de Israel e de Judá. E Joaquim, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.**
Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim and the disgusting things he did, and all there is to be said against him, are recorded in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah; and Jehoiachin his son became king in his place.
 καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ τῶν λόγων ἰωακὶμ καὶ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν οὐκ ἰδοῦ ταῦτα γεγραμμένα ἐπὶ βιβλίῳ λόγων τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐκοιμήθη ἰωακὶμ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν γανοζα μετὰ τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ἰεχονίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 9** **Tinha Joaquim oito anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou três meses e dez dias em Jerusalém; e fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor.**
Jehoiachin was eighteen years old when he became king; he was ruling in Jerusalem for three months and ten days, and he did evil in the eyes of the Lord.
 υἱὸς ὀκτωκαίδεκα ἐτῶν ἰεχονίας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ τρίμηνον καὶ δέκα ἡμέρας ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου
- 10** **Na primavera seguinte o rei Nabucodonozor mandou que o levassem para Babilônia, juntamente com os vasos preciosos da casa do Senhor; e constituiu a Zedequias, irmão de Joaquim, rei sobre Judá e Jerusalém.**
In the spring of the year King Nebuchadnezzar sent and took him away to Babylon, with the beautiful vessels of the house of the Lord, and made Zedekiah, his father's brother, king over Judah and Jerusalem.
 καὶ ἐπιστρέφοντος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ναβουχοδονοσορ καὶ εἰσήνεγκεν αὐτὸν εἰς βαβυλῶνα μετὰ τῶν σκευῶν τῶν ἐπιθυμητῶν οἴκου κυρίου καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν σεδεκίαν ἀδελφὸν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἰουδαν καὶ ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 11** **Tinha Zedequias vinte e um anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou onze anos em Jerusalém.**
Zedekiah was twenty-one years old when he became king; he was ruling in Jerusalem for eleven years.
 ἐτῶν εἴκοσι ἑνὸς σεδεκίας ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἕνδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 12** **E fez o que era mau aos olhos do Senhor seu Deus: e não se humilhou perante o profeta Jeremias, que lhe falava da parte do Senhor.**
He did evil in the eyes of the Lord, and did not make himself low before Jeremiah the prophet who gave him the word of the Lord.
 καὶ ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐνετρέπη ἀπὸ προσώπου ἱερεμίου τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ἐκ στόματος κυρίου

- 13** Também rebelou-se contra o rei Nabucodonozor, que o tinha ajuramentado por Deus. Mas endureceu a sua cerviz e se obstinou no seu coração, para não voltar ao Senhor, Deus de Israel.
And he took up arms against King Nebuchadnezzar, though he had made him take an oath by God; but he made his neck stiff and his heart hard, turning away from the Lord, the God of Israel.
ἐν τῷ τὰ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ναβουχοδονοσορ ἀθετήσαι ἃ ὄρκισεν αὐτὸν κατὰ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐσκήρυνεν τὸν τράχηλον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ κατίσχυσεν τοῦ μὴ ἐπιστρέψαι πρὸς κύριον θεὸν ἰσραηλ.
- 14** Além disso todos os chefes dos sacerdotes e o povo aumentavam cada vez mais a sua infidelidade, seguindo todas as abominações dos gentios; e profanaram a casa do Senhor, que ele tinha santificado para si em Jerusalém.
And more than this, all the great men of Judah and the priests and the people made their sin great, turning to all the disgusting ways of the nations; and they made unclean the house of the Lord which he had made holy in Jerusalem.
καὶ πάντες οἱ ἔνδοξοι ἰουδα καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς ἐπλήθυναν τοῦ ἀθετήσαι ἀθετήματα βδελυγμάτων ἐθνῶν καὶ ἐμίαναν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 15** E o Senhor, Deus de seus pais, falou-lhes persistentemente por intermédio de seus mensageiros, porque se compadeceu do seu povo e da sua habitação.
And the Lord, the God of their fathers, sent word to them by his servants, sending early and frequently, because he had pity on his people and on his living-place;
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν ἐν χειρὶ προφητῶν ὀρθρίζων καὶ ἀποστέλλων τοὺς ἀγγέλους αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἦν φειδόμενος τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ ἀγιάσματος αὐτοῦ
- 16** Eles, porém, zombavam dos mensageiros de Deus, desprezando as suas palavras e mofando dos seus profetas, até que o furor do Senhor subiu tanto contra o seu povo, que mais nenhum remédio houve.
But they put shame on the servants of God, making sport of his words and laughing at his prophets, till the wrath of God was moved against his people, till there was no help.
καὶ ἦσαν μυκτηρίζοντες τοὺς ἀγγέλους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξουδευνῶντες τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμπαίζοντες ἐν τοῖς προφήταις αὐτοῦ ἕως ἀνέβη ὁ θυμὸς κυρίου ἐν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἕως οὗκ ἦν ἴαμα
- 17** Por isso fez vir sobre eles o rei dos caldeus, o qual matou os seus mancebos à espada, na casa do seu santuário, e não teve piedade nem dos mancebos, nem das donzelas, nem dos velhos nem dos decrepitos; entregou-lhos todos nas mãos.
So he sent against them the king of the Chaldaeans, who put their young men to death with the sword in the house of their holy place, and had no pity for any, young man or virgin, old man or white-haired: God gave them all into his hands.
καὶ ἦγαγεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς βασιλέα χαλδαίων καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν τοὺς νεανίσκους αὐτῶν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἐν οἴκῳ ἀγιάσματος αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐφείσατο τοῦ σεδεκιου καὶ τὰς παρθένους αὐτῶν οὐκ ἠλέησαν καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους αὐτῶν ἀπήγαγον τὰ πάντα παρέδωκεν ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 18** E todos os vasos da casa de Deus, grandes e pequenos, os tesouros da casa do Senhor, e os tesouros do rei e dos seus príncipes, tudo levou para Babilônia.
And all the vessels of the house of God, great and small, and the stored wealth of the Lord's house and the wealth of the king and his chiefs, he took away to Babylon.
καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη οἴκου θεοῦ τὰ μεγάλα καὶ τὰ μικρὰ καὶ τοὺς θησαυροὺς καὶ πάντα τοὺς θησαυροὺς βασιλέως καὶ μεγιστάνων πάντα εἰσήνεγκεν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 19** Também queimaram a casa de Deus, derribaram os muros de Jerusalém, queimaram a fogo todos os seus palácios, e destruíram todos os seus vasos preciosos.
And the house of God was burned and the wall of Jerusalem broken down; all its great houses were burned with fire and all its beautiful vessels given up to destruction.
καὶ ἐνέπρησεν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ κατέσκαψεν τὸ τεῖχος ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὰς βάρεις αὐτῆς ἐνέπρησεν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ πᾶν σκεῦος ὥραϊον εἰς ἀφανισμόν
- 20** E aos que escaparam da espada, a esses levou para Babilônia; e se tornaram servos dele e de seus filhos, até o tempo do reino da Pérsia,
And all who had not come to death by the sword he took away prisoners to Babylon; and they became servants to him and to his sons till the kingdom of Persia came to power:
καὶ ἀπόκισεν τοὺς καταλοίπους εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἦσαν αὐτῷ καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ εἰς δούλους ἕως βασιλείας μῆδων

- 21** para se cumprir a palavra do Senhor proferida pela boca de Jeremias, até haver a terra gozado dos seus sábados; pois por todos os dias da desolação repousou, até que os setenta anos se cumpriram.
 So that the words of the Lord, which he said by the mouth of Jeremiah, might come true, till the land had had pleasure in her Sabbaths; for as long as she was waste the land kept the Sabbath, till seventy years were complete.
 τοῦ πληρωθῆναι λόγον κυρίου διὰ στόματος ιερεμιου ἕως τοῦ προσδέξασθαι τὴν γῆν τὰ σάββατα αὐτῆς σαββατίσαι πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ἐρημώσεως αὐτῆς ἐσαββάτισεν εἰς σὺμπλήρωσιν ἑτῶν ἑβδομήκοντα
- 22** Ora, no primeiro ano de Ciro, rei da Pérsia, para que se cumprisse a palavra do Senhor proferida pela boca de Jeremias, despertou o Senhor o espírito de Ciro, rei da Pérsia, de modo que ele fez proclamar por todo o seu reino, de viva voz e também por escrito, este decreto:
 Now in the first year of Cyrus, king of Persia, in order that the words which the Lord had said by the mouth of Jeremiah might come true, the spirit of Cyrus, king of Persia, was moved by the Lord, and he made a public statement and had it given out through all his kingdom and put in writing, saying,
 ἔτους πρώτου κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν μετὰ τὸ πληρωθῆναι ῥῆμα κυρίου διὰ στόματος ιερεμιου ἐξήγειρεν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν καὶ παρήγγειλεν κηρύξαι ἐν πάσῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐν γραπτῷ λόγῳ
- 23** Assim diz Ciro, rei da Pérsia: O Senhor Deus do céu me deu todos os reinos da terra, e me encarregou de lhe edificar uma casa em Jerusalém, que é em Judá. Quem há entre vós de todo o seu povo suba, e o Senhor seu Deus seja com ele.
 Cyrus, king of Persia, has said, All the kingdoms of the earth have been given to me by the Lord, the God of heaven; and he has made me responsible for building a house for him in Jerusalem, which is in Judah. Whoever there is among you of all his people, may the Lord his God be with him and let him go up.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος βασιλεὺς περσῶν πάσας τὰς βασιλείας τῆς γῆς ἔδωκέν μοι κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐνετείλατό μοι οἰκοδομῆσαι αὐτῷ οἶκον ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ τίς ἐξ ὑμῶν ἐκ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔσται ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναβήτω .
- 1** No primeiro ano de Ciro, rei da Pérsia, para que se cumprisse a palavra do Senhor proferida pela boca de Jeremias, despertou o Senhor o espírito de Ciro, rei da Pérsia, de modo que ele fez proclamar por todo o seu reino, de viva voz e também por escrito, este decreto:
 Now in the first year of Cyrus, king of Persia, in order that the word of the Lord given by the mouth of Jeremiah might come true, the spirit of Cyrus, king of Persia, was moved by the Lord, so that he made a public statement through all his kingdom, and put it in writing, saying,
 καὶ ἤγαγεν ἰωσίας τὸ πασχα ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τῷ κυρίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθυσεν τὸ πασχα τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου
- 2** Assim diz Ciro, rei da Pérsia: O Senhor Deus do céu me deu todos os reinos da terra, e me encarregou de lhe edificar uma casa em Jerusalém, que é em Judá.
 These are the words of Cyrus, king of Persia: The Lord God of heaven has given me all the kingdoms of the earth; and he has made me responsible for building a house for him in Jerusalem, which is in Judah.
 στήσας τοὺς ἱερεῖς κατ' ἐφημερίας ἐστολισμένους ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ τοῦ κυρίου
- 3** Quem há entre vós de todo o seu povo (seja seu Deus com ele) suba para Jerusalém, que é em Judá, e edifique a casa do Senhor, Deus de Israel; ele é o Deus que habita em Jerusalém.
 Whoever there is among you of his people, may his God be with him, and let him go up to Jerusalem, which is in Judah, and take in hand the building of the house of the Lord, the God of Israel; he is the God who is in Jerusalem.
 καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς λευίταις ἱεροδοῦλοις τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀγιάσαι ἑαυτοὺς τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν τῇ θέσει τῆς ἁγίας κιβωτοῦ τοῦ κυρίου ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ᾧ ᾠκοδόμησεν σαλωμων ὁ τοῦ δαυιδ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται ὑμῖν ἄραι ἐπ' ὤμων αὐτῆν
- 4** E todo remanescente, seja qual for o lugar em que é peregrino, seja ajudado pelos homens desse lugar com prata, com ouro, com bens e com animais, afora a oferta voluntária para a casa de Deus, que está em Jerusalém.
 And whoever there may be of the rest of Israel, living in any place, let the men of that place give him help with offerings of silver and gold and goods and beasts, in addition to the offering freely given for the house of God in Jerusalem.
 καὶ νῦν λατρεύετε τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν καὶ θεραπεύετε τὸ ἔθνος αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐτοιμάσατε κατὰ τὰς πατριὰς καὶ τὰς φυλάς ὑμῶν κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν δαυιδ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ καὶ κατὰ τὴν μεγαλειότητα σαλωμων τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ

- 5 Então se levantaram os chefes das casas paternas de Judá e Benjamim e os sacerdotes, e os levitas, todos aqueles cujo espírito Deus despertara, para subirem a edificar a casa do Senhor, que está em Jerusalém.
Then the heads of families of Judah and Benjamin, with the priests and the Levites, got ready, even all those whose spirits were moved by God to go up and take in hand the building of the Lord's house in Jerusalem.
καὶ στάντες ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ κατὰ τὴν μεριδαρχίαν τὴν πατρικὴν ἡμῶν τῶν λευιτῶν τῶν ἐμπροσθεν τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἡμῶν υἰῶν ἰσραὴλ ἐν τάξει
- 6 E todos os seus vizinhos os ajudaram com utensílios de prata, com ouro, com bens, com animais e com coisas preciosas, afora tudo o que se ofereceu voluntariamente.
And all their neighbours gave them help with offerings of vessels of silver and gold and goods and beasts and things of great value, in addition to what was freely offered.
θύσατε τὸ πασχα καὶ τὰς θυσίας ἐτοιμάσατε τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς ἡμῶν καὶ ποιήσατε τὸ πασχα κατὰ τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ κυρίου τὸ δοθὲν τῷ μουσῆ
- 7 Também o rei Ciro tirou os utensílios que pertenciam à casa do Senhor e que Nabucodonozor tinha trazido de Jerusalém e posto na casa de seus deuses.
And Cyrus the king got out the vessels of the house of the Lord which Nebuchadnezzar had taken from Jerusalem and put in the house of his gods;
καὶ ἐδώρησατο ἰωσίας τῷ λαῷ τῷ εὐρεθέντι ἀργῶν καὶ ἐρίφων τριάκοντα χιλιάδας μόσχους τρισχιλίους ταῦτα ἐκ τῶν βασιλικῶν ἐδόθη κατ' ἐπαγγελίαν τῷ λαῷ καὶ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ λευίταις
- 8 Ciro, rei da Pérsia, tirou-os pela mão de Mitredate, o tesoureiro, que os entregou contados a Sesbazar, príncipe de Judá.
Even these Cyrus made Mithredath, the keeper of his wealth, get out, and he gave them, after numbering them, to Sheshbazzar, the ruler of Judah.
καὶ ἔδωκεν γελκίας καὶ ζαχαρίας καὶ ἠσηλος οἱ ἐπιστάται τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν εἰς πασχα πρόβατα δισχίλια ἑξακόσια μόσχους τριακοσίους
- 9 Este é o número deles: Trinta bacias de ouro, mil bacias de prata, vinte e nove incensários,
And this is the number of them: there were thirty gold plates, a thousand silver plates, twenty-nine knives,
καὶ ἰχονίας καὶ σαμίας καὶ ναθαναὴλ ὁ ἀδελφὸς καὶ σαβίας καὶ οὐχίλος καὶ ἰωραμ χιλίαρχοι ἔδωκαν τοῖς λευίταις εἰς πασχα πρόβατα πεντακισχίλια μόσχους ἑπτακοσίους
- 10 trinta taças de ouro, quatrocentas e dez taças de prata e mil outros utensílios.
Thirty gold basins, four hundred and ten silver basins, and a thousand other vessels.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ γενόμενα εὐπρεπῶς ἔστησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται
- 11 Todos os utensílios de ouro e de prata foram cinco mil e quatrocentos; todos estes levou Sesbazar, quando os do cativoiro foram conduzidos de Babilônia para Jerusalém.
There were five thousand, four hundred gold and silver vessels. All these were taken back by Sheshbazzar, when those who had been taken prisoner went up from Babylon to Jerusalem.
ἔχοντες τὰ ἄζυμα κατὰ τὰς φυλάς
- 1 Estes são os filhos da província que subiram do cativoiro, dentre os exilados, a quem Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, tinha levado para Babilônia, e que voltaram para Jerusalém e para Judá, cada um para a sua cidade;
Now these are the people of the divisions of the kingdom, among those who had been made prisoners by Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, and taken away to Babylon, who went back to Jerusalem and Judah, everyone to his town;
βασιλεύοντος κύρου περσῶν ἔτους πρώτου εἰς συντέλειαν ῥήματος κυρίου ἐν στόματι ἱερεμίου ἠγείρειν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν καὶ ἐκήρυξεν ἐν ὄλῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἅμα διὰ γραπτῶν λέγων
- 2 os quais vieram com Zorobabel Jesuá Neemias, Seraías, Reelaías, Mardoqueu, Bilsã, Mizpar, Bigvai, Reum e Baaná. O número dos homens do povo de Israel.
Who went with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispal, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah, The number of the men of the people of Israel:
τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς περσῶν κύρος ἐμὲ ἀνέδειξεν βασιλεῖα τῆς οἰκουμένης ὁ κύριος τοῦ ἰσραὴλ κύριος ὁ ὕψιστος καὶ ἐσήμηνέν μοι οἰκοδομῆσαι αὐτῷ οἶκον ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ τῇ ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ

- 3** Os filhos de Parós, dois mil cento e setenta e dois.
The children of Parosh, two thousand, one hundred and seventy-two.
εἰ τίς ἐστὶν οὖν ὑμῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἔθνους αὐτοῦ ἔστω ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναβὰς εἰς τὴν ἱερουσαλημ τὴν ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ οἰκοδομεῖτω τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κυρίου τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὗτος ὁ κύριος ὁ κατασκευάσας ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 4** Os filhos de Sefatias, trezentos e setenta e dois.
The children of Shephatiah, three hundred and seventy-two.
ὅσοι οὖν κατὰ τόπους οἰκοῦσιν βοηθεῖτωσαν αὐτῷ οἱ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν χρυσίῳ καὶ ἐν ἀργυρίῳ ἐν δόσεσιν μεθ' ἵππων καὶ κτηνῶν σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις τοῖς κατ' εὐχὰς προστεθειμένοις εἰς τὸ ἱερόν τοῦ κυρίου τὸ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 5** Os filhos de Ará, setecentos e setenta e cinco.
The children of Arah, seven hundred and seventy-five.
καὶ καταστάντες οἱ ἀρχίφουλοι τῶν πατριῶν τῆς ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν φυλῆς καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ πάντων ὧν ἠγείρεν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα ἀναβῆναι οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ κυρίῳ τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 6** Os filhos de Paate-Moabe, dos filhos de Jesuá e de Joabe, dois mil oitocentos e doze.
The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand, eight hundred and twelve.
καὶ οἱ περικύκλω αὐτῶν ἐβοήθησαν ἐν πᾶσιν ἀργυρίῳ καὶ χρυσίῳ ἵπποις καὶ κτήνεσιν καὶ εὐχαῖς ὡς πλείσταις πολλῶν ὧν ὁ νοῦς ἠγέρθη
- 7** Os filhos de Elão, mil duzentos e cinqüenta e quatro.
The children of Elam, a thousand, two hundred and fifty-four.
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς κύριος ἐξήνεγκεν τὰ ἱερὰ σκεύη τοῦ κυρίου ἃ μετήγαγεν ναβουχοδονοσορ ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπηρεύαστο αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ ἑαυτοῦ εἰδωλίῳ
- 8** Os filhos de Zatu, novecentos e quarenta e cinco.
The children of Zattu, nine hundred and forty-five.
ἐξενέγκας δὲ αὐτὰ κύριος ὁ βασιλεὺς περσῶν παρέδωκεν αὐτὰ μυριάδι τῷ ἑαυτοῦ γαζοφύλακι διὰ δὲ τούτου παρεδόθησαν σαναβασάρῳ προστάτῃ τῆς ἰουδαίας
- 9** Os filhos de Zacai, setecentos e sessenta.
The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and sixty.
ὁ δὲ τούτων ἀριθμὸς ἦν σπονδεῖα χρυσᾶ χίλια σπονδεῖα ἀργυρᾶ χίλια θύσκει ἀργυρᾶ εἴκοσι ἐννέα
- 10** Os filhos de Bani, seiscentos e quarenta e dois.
The children of Bani, six hundred and forty-two.
φιάλαι χρυσᾶί τριάκοντα ἀργυρᾶί δισχίλια τετρακόσια δέκα καὶ ἄλλα σκεύη χίλια
- 11** Os filhos de Bebai, seiscentos e vinte e três.
The children of Bebai, six hundred and twenty-three.
τὰ δὲ πάντα σκεύη διεκομίσθη χρυσᾶ καὶ ἀργυρᾶ πεντακισχίλια τετρακόσια ἐξήκοντα ἐννέα ἀνηνέχθη δὲ ὑπὸ σαναβασάρου ἅμα τοῖς ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἐκ βαβυλῶνος εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 12** Os filhos de Azgade, mil duzentos e vinte e dois.
The children of Azgad, a thousand, two hundred and twenty-two.
ἐν δὲ τοῖς ἐπὶ ἀρταξέρξου τοῦ περσῶν βασιλέως χρόνοις κατέγραψεν αὐτῷ κατὰ τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ καὶ ἱερουσαλημ βεσλεμος καὶ μυριάδης καὶ ταβελλιος καὶ ρουβελλιος καὶ βεελτέμος καὶ σαμσαῖος ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ οἱ τούτοις συντασσόμενοι οἰκοῦντες δὲ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις τόποις τὴν ὑπογεγραμμένην ἐπιστολήν

- 13** Os filhos de Adonirão, seiscentos e sessenta e seis.
The children of Adonikam, six hundred and sixty-six.
βασιλεῖ ἀρταξέρξη κυρίῳ οἱ παῖδές σου ραουμος ὁ τὰ προσπίπτοντα καὶ σαμσαῖος ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ οἱ ἐπίλοιποι τῆς βουλῆς αὐτῶν κριταὶ οἱ ἐν κοίλῃ συρία καὶ φοινίκη
- 14** Os filhos de Bigvai, dois mil e cinqüenta e seis.
The children of Bigvai, two thousand and fifty-six.
καὶ νῦν γνωστὸν ἔστω τῷ κυρίῳ βασιλεῖ διότι οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἀναβάντες παρ' ὁμῶν πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἐλθόντες εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τὴν πόλιν τὴν ἀποστάτιν καὶ πονηρὰν οἰκοδομοῦσιν τὰς τε ἀγορὰς αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ τεῖχη θεραπεύουσιν καὶ ναὸν ὑποβάλλονται
- 15** Os filhos de Adim, quatrocentos e cinqüenta e quatro.
The children of Adin, four hundred and fifty-four.
ἐὰν οὖν ἡ πόλις αὕτη οἰκοδομηθῇ καὶ τὰ τεῖχη συντελεσθῇ φορολογίαν οὐ μὴ ὑπομείνωσιν δοῦναι ἀλλὰ καὶ βασιλεῦσιν ἀντιστήσονται
- 16** Os filhos de Ater, de Ezequias, noventa e oito.
The children of Ater, of Hezekiah, ninety-eight.
καὶ ἐπει ἐνεργεῖται τὰ κατὰ τὸν ναὸν καλῶς ἔχειν ὑπολαμβάνομεν μὴ ὑπεριδεῖν τὸ τοιοῦτο ἀλλὰ προσφωνῆσαι τῷ κυρίῳ βασιλεῖ ὅπως ἂν φαίνηταί σοι ἐπισκεφθῇ ἐν τοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν πατέρων σου βιβλίοις
- 17** Os filhos de Bezai, trezentos e vinte e três.
The children of Bezai, three hundred and twenty-three.
καὶ εὐρήσεις ἐν τοῖς ὑπομνηματισμοῖς τὰ γεγραμμένα περὶ τούτων καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἡ πόλις ἦν ἐκεῖνη ἀποστάτις καὶ βασιλεῖς καὶ πόλεις ἐνοχλοῦσα καὶ οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἀποστάται καὶ πολιορκίας συνιστάμενοι ἐν αὐτῇ ἔτι ἐξ αἰῶνος δι' ἣν αἰτίαν καὶ ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἠρημώθη
- 18** Os filhos de Jora, cento e doze.
The children of Jorah, a hundred and twelve.
νῦν οὖν ὑποδείκνυμέν σοι κύριε βασιλεῦ διότι ἐὰν ἡ πόλις αὕτη οἰκοδομηθῇ καὶ τὰ ταύτης τεῖχη ἀνασταθῇ κάθοδός σοι οὐκέτι ἔσται εἰς κοίλην συρίαν καὶ φοινίκη
- 19** Os filhos de Hasum, duzentos e vinte e três.
The children of Hashum, two hundred and twenty-three.
τότε ἀντέγραψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ραοῦμφ τῷ γράφοντι τὰ προσπίπτοντα καὶ βεελτεέμφ καὶ σαμσαῖῳ γραμματεῖ καὶ τοῖς λοιποῖς τοῖς συντασσομένοις καὶ οἰκοῦσιν ἐν τῇ σαμαρείᾳ καὶ αὐτῇ συρία καὶ φοινίκη τὰ ὑπογεγραμμένα
- 20** Os filhos de Gibar, noventa e cinco.
The children of Gibbar, ninety-five.
ἀνέγνω τὴν ἐπιστολὴν ἣν πεπόμφατε πρὸς με
- 21** Os filhos de Belém, cento e vinte e três.
The children of Beth-lehem, a hundred and twenty-three.
ἐπέταξα οὖν ἐπισκέψασθαι καὶ εὐρέθη ὅτι ἐστὶν ἡ πόλις ἐκεῖνη ἐξ αἰῶνος βασιλεῦσιν ἀντιπαράτασσοσα καὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἀποστάσεις καὶ πολέμους ἐν αὐτῇ συντελοῦντες
- 22** Os homens de Netofá, cinqüenta e seis.
The men of Netophah, fifty-six.
καὶ βασιλεῖς ἰσχυροὶ καὶ σκληροὶ ἦσαν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ κυριεύοντες καὶ φορολογοῦντες κοίλην συρίαν καὶ φοινίκη
- 23** Os homens de Anatote, cento e vinte e oito.
The men of Anathoth, a hundred and twenty-eight.
νῦν οὖν ἐπέταξα ἀποκωλύσαι τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ἐκείνους τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι τὴν πόλιν

- 24 Os filhos de Azmavete, quarenta e dois.
The children of Azmaveth, forty-two.
καὶ προνοηθῆναι ὅπως μηθὲν παρὰ ταῦτα γένηται καὶ μὴ προβῆ ἐπὶ πλεῖον τὰ τῆς κακίας εἰς τὸ βασιλεῖς ἐνοχλήσαι
- 25 Os filhos de Quiriate-Arim, de Cefira e de Beerote, setecentos e quarenta e três.
The children of Kiriath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred and forty-three.
τότε ἀναγνωσθέντων τῶν παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως ἀρταξέρξου γραφέντων ὁ ραουμος καὶ σαμσαῖος ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ οἱ τούτοις συντασσόμενοι ἀναξεδύξαντες κατὰ σπουδὴν εἰς ἱεροῦσαλημ μεθ' ἵππου καὶ ὄχλου παρατάξεως ἤρξαντο κωλύειν τοὺς οἰκοδομοῦντας
- 26 Os filhos de Ramá e de Gaba, seiscentos e vinte e um.
The children of Ramah and Geba, six hundred and twenty-one.
καὶ ἤρχει ἡ οἰκοδομὴ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ μέχρι τοῦ δευτέρου ἔτους τῆς βασιλείας δαρείου τοῦ περσῶν βασιλέως
- 1 Quando chegou o sétimo mês, estando já os filhos de Israel nas suas cidades, ajuntou-se o povo, como um só homem, em Jerusalém.
And when the seventh month came, and the children of Israel were in the towns, the people came together like one man to Jerusalem.
καὶ βασιλεὺς δαρεῖος ἐποίησεν δοχὴν μεγάλην πᾶσιν τοῖς ὑπ' αὐτὸν καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς οἰκογενέσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς μεγιστάσιν τῆς μηδίας καὶ τῆς περσίδος
- 2 Então se levantou Jesuá, filho de Jozadaque, com seus irmãos, os sacerdotes, e Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e seus irmãos; e edificaram o altar do Deus de Israel, para oferecerem sobre ele holocaustos, como está escrito na lei de Moisés, homem de Deus.
Then Jeshua, the son of Jozadak, and his brothers the priests, and Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, with his brothers, got up and made the altar of the God of Israel for burned offerings as is recorded in the law of Moses, the man of God.
καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς σατράπαις καὶ στρατηγοῖς καὶ τοπάρχαις τοῖς ὑπ' αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῆς ἰνδικῆς μέχρι τῆς αἰθιοπίας ἐν ταῖς ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἑπτὰ σατραπείαις
- 3 Colocaram o altar sobre a sua base (pois o terror estava sobre eles por causa dos povos das terras e ofereceram sobre ele holocaustos ao Senhor, holocaustos pela manhã e à tarde.
They put the altar on its base; for fear was on them because of the people of the countries: and they made burned offerings on it to the Lord, even burned offerings morning and evening.
καὶ ἐφάγοσαν καὶ ἐπίοσαν καὶ ἐμπλησθέντες ἀνέλυσαν ὁ δὲ δαρεῖος ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀνέλυσεν εἰς τὸν κοιτῶνα καὶ ἐκοιμήθη καὶ ἔξυπνος ἐγένετο
- 4 E celebraram a festa dos tabernáculos como está escrito, e ofereceram holocaustos diários segundo o número ordenado para cada dia,
And they kept the feast of tents, as it is recorded, making the regular burned offerings every day by number, as it is ordered; for every day what was needed.
τότε οἱ τρεῖς νεανίσκοι οἱ σωματοφύλακες οἱ φυλάσσοντες τὸ σῶμα τοῦ βασιλέως εἶπαν ἕτερος πρὸς τὸν ἕτερον
- 5 e em seguida o holocausto contínuo, e os das luas novas e de todas as festas fixas do Senhor, como também os de qualquer que fazia oferta voluntária ao Senhor.
And after that, the regular burned offering and the offerings for the new moons and all the fixed feasts of the Lord which had been made holy, and the offering of everyone who freely gave his offering to the Lord.
εἰπόμεν ἕκαστος ἡμῶν ἓνα λόγον ὅς ὑπερισχύσει καὶ οὐ ἂν φανῆ τὸ ῥῆμα αὐτοῦ σοφώτερον τοῦ ἑτέρου δώσει αὐτῷ δαρεῖος ὁ βασιλεὺς δωρεὰς μεγάλας καὶ ἐπινίκια μεγάλα
- 6 Desde o primeiro dia do sétimo mês começaram a oferecer holocaustos ao Senhor; porém ainda não haviam sido lançados os alicerces do templo do Senhor.
From the first day of the seventh month they made a start with the burned offerings, but the base of the Temple of the Lord had still not been put in its place.
καὶ πορφύραν περιβαλέσθαι καὶ ἐν χρυσώμασιν πίνειν καὶ ἐπὶ χρυσῷ καθεῦδειν καὶ ἄρμα χρυσογάλινον καὶ κίδαριν βυσσίνην καὶ μανιάκην περι τὸν τράχηλον
- 7 Deram dinheiro aos pedreiros e aos carpinteiros; como também comida e bebida, e azeite aos sidônios, e aos tírios, para trazerem do Líbano madeira de cedro ao mar, para Jope, segundo a concessão que lhes tinha feito Ciro, rei da Pérsia.
And they gave money to the stoneworkers and woodworkers; and meat and drink and oil to the people of Zidon and of Tyre, for the transport of cedar-trees from Lebanon to the sea, to Joppa, as Cyrus, king of Persia, had given them authority to do.
καὶ δεῦτερος καθιεῖται δαρείου διὰ τὴν σοφίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ συγγενῆς δαρείου κληθήσεται

- 8 Ora, no segundo ano da sua vinda à casa de Deus em Jerusalém, no segundo mês, Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e Jesuá, filho de Jozadaque, e os outros seus irmãos, os sacerdotes e os levitas, e todos os que vieram do cativo para Jerusalém, deram início à obra e constituíram os levitas da idade de vinte anos para cima, para superintenderem a obra da casa do Senhor.
- Now in the second year of their coming into the house of God in Jerusalem, in the second month, the work was taken in hand by Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua, the son of Jozadak, and the rest of their brothers the priests and the Levites, and all those who had come from the land where they were prisoners to Jerusalem: and they made the Levites, of twenty years old and over, responsible for overseeing the work of the house of the Lord.
- καὶ τότε γράψαντες ἕκαστος τὸν ἑαυτοῦ λόγον ἐσφραγίσαντο καὶ ἔθηκαν ὑπὸ τὸ προσκεφάλαιον δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ εἶπαν
- 9 Então se levantaram Jesuá com seus filhos e seus irmãos, Cadmiel e seus filhos, os filhos de Judá, como um só homem, para superintenderem os que faziam a obra na casa de Deus; como também os filhos de Henadade, com seus filhos e seus irmãos, os levitas.
- Then Jeshua with his sons and his brothers, Kadmiel with his sons, the sons of Hodaviah, together took up the work of overseeing the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad with their sons and their brothers, the Levites.
- ὅταν ἐγερθῆ ὁ βασιλεὺς δώσουσιν αὐτῷ τὸ γράμμα καὶ ὃν ἂν κρίνῃ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ τρεῖς μεγιστάνες τῆς περσίδος ὅτι ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ σοφώτερος αὐτῷ δοθήσεται τὸ νίκος καθὼς γέγραπται
- 10 Quando os edificadores lançaram os alicerces do templo do Senhor, os sacerdotes trajando suas vestes, apresentaram-se com trombetas, e os levitas, filhos de Asafe, com címbalos, para louvarem ao Senhor, segundo a ordem de Davi, rei de Israel.
- And when the builders put in position the base of the Temple of the Lord, the priests, dressed in their robes, took their places with horns, and the Levites, the sons of Asaph, with brass instruments, to give praise to the Lord in the way ordered by David, king of Israel.
- ὁ εἷς ἔγραψεν ὑπερισχῶει ὁ οἶνος
- 11 E cantavam a revezes, louvando ao Senhor e dando-lhe graças com estas palavras: Porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre sobre Israel. E todo o povo levantou grande brado, quando louvaram ao Senhor, por se terem lançado os alicerces da casa do Senhor.
- And they gave praise to the Lord, answering one another in their songs and saying, For he is good, for his mercy to Israel is eternal. And all the people gave a great cry of joy, when they gave praise to the Lord, because the base of the Lord's house was put in place.
- ὁ ἕτερος ἔγραψεν ὑπερισχῶει ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 12 Muitos, porém, dos sacerdotes e dos levitas, e dos chefes das casas paternas, os idosos que tinham visto a primeira casa, choraram em altas vozes quando, a sua vista, foi lançado o fundamento desta casa; também muitos gritaram de júbilo;
- But a number of the priests and Levites and the heads of families, old men who had seen the first house, when the base of this house was put down before their eyes, were overcome with weeping; and a number were crying out with joy:
- ὁ τρίτος ἔγραψεν ὑπερισχῶουσιν αἱ γυναῖκες ὑπὲρ δὲ πάντα νικᾷ ἡ ἀλήθεια
- 13 de maneira que não podia o povo distinguir as vozes do júbilo das vozes do choro do povo; porque o povo bradava em tão altas vozes que o som se ouvia de mui longe.
- So that in the ears of the people the cry of joy was mixed with the sound of weeping; for the cries of the people were loud and came to the ears of those who were a long way off.
- καὶ ὅτε ἐξηγέρθη ὁ βασιλεὺς λαβόντες τὸ γράμμα ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀνέγνω
- 1 Ora, ouvindo os adversários de Judá e de Benjamim que os que tornaram do cativo edificavam o templo ao Senhor, Deus de Israel,
- Now news came to the haters of Judah and Benjamin that the people who had come back were building a Temple to the Lord, the God of Israel;
- καὶ ἦρξατο ὁ δεῦτερος λαλεῖν ὁ εἶπας περὶ τῆς ἰσχύος τοῦ βασιλέως
- 2 chegaram-se a Zorobabel e aos chefes das casas paternas, e disseram-lhes: Deixai-nos edificar convosco; pois, como vós, buscamos o vosso Deus; como também nós lhe temos sacrificado desde os dias de Esar-Hadom, rei da Assíria, que nos fez subir para aqui.
- Then they came to Zerubbabel and to the heads of families, and said to them, Let us take part in the building with you; for we are servants of your God, even as you are; and we have been making offerings to him from the days of Esar-haddon, king of Assyria, who put us here.
- ὡ ἄνδρες οὐχ ὑπερισχῶουσιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν κατακρατοῦντες καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς

- 3 Responderam-lhes, porém, Zorobabel e Jesuá e os outros chefes das casas paternas de Israel: Não convém que vós e nós edificemos casa a nosso Deus: mas nós sozinhos a edificaremos ao Senhor, Deus de Israel, como nos ordenou o rei Ciro, rei da Pérsia.
 But Zerubbabel and Jeshua and the rest of the heads of families in Israel said to them, You have no part with us in the building of a house for our God; we ourselves will do the work together for the Lord, the God of Israel, as Cyrus, king of Persia, has given us orders.
 ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς ὑπερισχῶει καὶ κυριεύει αὐτῶν καὶ δεσπόζει αὐτῶν καὶ πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν εἴπῃ αὐτοῖς ἐνακούουσιν
- 4 Então o povo da terra debilitava as mãos do povo de Judá, e os inquietava, impedindo-os de edificar;
 Then the people of the land made the hands of the people of Judah feeble, troubling them with fear in their building;
 ἐὰν εἴπῃ αὐτοῖς ποιῆσαι πόλεμον ἕτερος πρὸς τὸν ἕτερον ποιούσιν ἐὰν δὲ ἐξαποστεύῃ αὐτοὺς πρὸς τοὺς πολεμίους βαδίζουσιν καὶ κατεργάζονται τὰ ὄρη καὶ τὰ τεῖχη καὶ τοὺς πύργους
- 5 e assalariaram contra eles conselheiros para frustrarem o seu plano, por todos os dias de Ciro, rei da Pérsia, até o reinado de Dario, rei da Pérsia.
 And they gave payment to men who made designs against them and kept them from effecting their purpose, all through the time of Cyrus, king of Persia, till Darius became king.
 φονεύουσιν καὶ φονεύονται καὶ τὸν λόγον τοῦ βασιλέως οὐ παραβαίνουνσιν ἐὰν δὲ νικήσωσιν τῷ βασιλεῖ κομίζουσιν πάντα καὶ ὅσα ἐὰν προνομεύσωσιν καὶ τὰ ἄλλα πάντα
- 6 No reinado de Assuero, no princípio do seu reino, escreveram uma acusação contra os habitantes de Judá e de Jerusalém.
 And in the time of Ahasuerus, when he first became king, they put on record a statement against the people of Judah and Jerusalem.
 καὶ ὅσοι οὐ στρατεύονται οὐδὲ πολεμοῦσιν ἀλλὰ γεωργοῦσιν τὴν γῆν πάλιν ὅταν σπείρωσι θερίσαντες ἀναφέρουσιν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ ἕτερος τὸν ἕτερον ἀναγκάζοντες ἀναφέρουσι τοὺς φόρους τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 7 Também nos dias de Artaxerxes escreveram Bislão, Mitredate, Tabeel, e os companheiros destes, a Artaxerxes, rei da Pérsia; e a carta foi escrita em caracteres aramaicos, e traduzida na língua aramaica.
 And in the time of Artaxerxes, Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of his friends, sent a letter to Artaxerxes, king of Persia, writing it in the Aramaean writing and language.
 καὶ αὐτὸς εἷς μόνος ἐστίν ἐὰν εἴπῃ ἀποκτεῖναι ἀποκτέννουσιν εἶπεν ἀφεῖναι ἀφίουσιν
- 8 Reum, o comandante, e Sinsai, o escrivão, escreveram uma carta contra Jerusalém, ao rei Artaxerxes, do teor seguinte,
 Rehum, the chief ruler, and Shimshai the scribe, sent a letter against Jerusalem, to Artaxerxes the king;
 εἶπε πατάξαι τύπτουσιν εἶπεν ἐρημῶσαι ἐρημοῦσιν εἶπεν οἰκοδομῆσαι οἰκοδομοῦσιν
- 9 isto é, escreveram Reum, o comandante, Sinsai, o escrivão, e os seus companheiros, os juizes, os governadores, os oficiais, os persas, os homens de Ereqe, os babilônios, os susanquitas, isto é, os elamitas,
 The letter was sent by Rehum, the chief ruler, and Shimshai the scribe and their friends; the Dinaites and the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Shushanchites, the Dehaites, the Elamites,
 εἶπεν ἐκκόψαι ἐκκόπτουσιν εἶπεν φυτεῦσαι φυτεύουσιν
- 10 e as demais nações que o grande e afamado Osnappar transportou, e que fez habitar na cidade de Samária e no restante da província dalém do Rio.
 And the rest of the nations which the great and noble Osnappar took over and put in Samaria and the rest of the country over the river:
 καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ δυνάμεις αὐτοῦ ἐνακούουσιν
- 11 Eis, pois, a cópia da carta que mandaram ao rei Artaxerxes: Teus servos, os homens de além do Rio, assim escrevem:
 This is a copy of the letter which they sent to Artaxerxes the king: Your servants living across the river send these words:
 πρὸς δὲ τούτοις αὐτὸς ἀνάκειται ἐσθίει καὶ πίνει καὶ καθεύδει αὐτοὶ δὲ τηροῦσιν κύκλω περὶ αὐτὸν καὶ οὐ δύνανται ἕκαστος ἀπελθεῖν καὶ ποιεῖν τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ παρακούουσιν αὐτοῦ

- 12 Saiba o rei que os judeus que subiram de ti a nós foram a Jerusalém e estão reedificando aquela rebelde e malvada cidade, e vão restaurando os seus muros e reparando os seus fundamentos.
We give news to the king that the Jews who came from you have come to us at Jerusalem; they are building up again that uncontrolled and evil town; the walls are complete and they are joining up the bases.
 ὁ ἄνδρες πῶς οὐχ ὑπερισχύει ὁ βασιλεύς ὅτι οὕτως ἐπακουστός ἐστὶν καὶ ἐσίγησεν
- 13 Agora saiba o rei que, se aquela cidade for reedificada e os muros forem restaurados, eles não pagarão nem tributo, nem imposto, nem pedágio; e assim se danificará a fazenda dos reis.
The king may be certain that when the building of this town and its walls is complete, they will give no tax or payment in goods or forced payments, and in the end it will be a cause of loss to the kings.
 ὁ δὲ τρίτος ὁ εἶπας περὶ τῶν γυναικῶν καὶ τῆς ἀληθείας οὗτός ἐστιν ζοροβαβελ ἡρξάτο λαλεῖν
- 14 Agora, visto que comemos do sal do palácio, e não nos convém ver a desonra do rei, por isso mandamos dar aviso ao rei,
Now because we are responsible to the king, and it is not right for us to see the king's honour damaged, we have sent to give the king word of these things,
 ἄνδρες οὐ μέγας ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ πολλοὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι καὶ ὁ οἶνος ἰσχύει τίς σὺν ὁ δεσπόζων αὐτῶν ἢ τίς ὁ κυριεύων αὐτῶν οὐχ αἱ γυναῖκες
- 15 para que se busque no livro das crônicas de teus pais; e acharás no livro das crônicas e saberás que aquela é uma cidade rebelde, e danosa a reis e províncias, e que nela houve rebelião em tempos antigos; por isso é que ela foi destruída.
So that search may be made in the book of the records of your fathers: and you will see in the book of the records that this town has been uncontrolled, and a cause of trouble to kings and countries, and that there were outbursts against authority there in the past: for which reason the town was made waste.
 αἱ γυναῖκες ἐγέννησαν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ πάντα τὸν λαόν ὃς κυριεύει τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ τῆς γῆς
- 16 Nós, pois, estamos avisando ao rei que, se aquela cidade for reedificada e os seus muros forem restaurados, não terás porção alguma a oeste do Rio.
We give you word, that if the building of this town and its walls is made complete, there will be an end of your power in the country across the river.
 καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐγένοντο καὶ αὐταὶ ἐξέθρεψαν αὐτοὺς τοὺς φυτεύοντας τοὺς ἀμπελῶνας ἐξ ὧν ὁ οἶνος γίνεται
- 17 Então o rei enviou esta resposta a Reum, o comandante, e a Sinsai, o escrivão, e aos demais seus companheiros, que habitavam em Samária e no restante do país a oeste do Rio: 'Paz.
Then the king sent an answer to Rehum, the chief ruler, and Shimshai the scribe, and their friends living in Samaria, and to the rest of those across the river, saying, Peace to you:
 καὶ αὐταὶ ποιῶσιν τὰς στολὰς τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ αὐταὶ ποιῶσιν δόξαν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις καὶ οὐ δύνανται οἱ ἄνθρωποι εἶναι χωρὶς τῶν γυναικῶν
- 18 A carta que nos enviastes foi claramente lida na minha presença.
And now the sense of the letter which you sent to us has been made clear to me,
 ἐὰν δὲ συναγάγωσιν χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ πᾶν πρᾶγμα ὠραῖον καὶ ἴδωσιν γυναῖκα μίαν καλὴν τῷ εἶδει καὶ τῷ κάλλει
- 19 E, ordenando-o eu, buscaram e acharam que desde tempos antigos aquela cidade se tem levantado contra os reis, e que nela se tem feito rebelião e sedição.
And I gave orders for a search to be made, and it is certain that in the past this town has made trouble for kings, and that outbursts against authority have taken place there.
 καὶ ταῦτα πάντα ἀφέντες εἰς αὐτὴν ἐγκέχνησαν καὶ χάσκοντες τὸ στόμα θεωροῦσιν αὐτὴν καὶ πάντες αὐτὴν αἰρετίζουσιν μᾶλλον ἢ τὸ χρυσίον καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ πᾶν πρᾶγμα ὠραῖον
- 20 E tem havido reis poderosos sobre Jerusalém, os quais dominavam igualmente toda a província dalém do Rio; e a eles se pagavam tributos, impostos e pedágio.
Further, there have been great kings in Jerusalem, ruling over all the country across the river, to whom they gave taxes and payments in goods and forced payments.
 ἄνθρωπος τὸν ἑαυτοῦ πατέρα ἐγκαταλείπει ὃς ἐξέθρεψεν αὐτόν καὶ τὴν ἰδίαν χώραν καὶ πρὸς τὴν ἰδίαν γυναῖκα κολᾷται

- 21 Agora, pois, dai ordem para que aqueles homens parem, a fim de que não seja edificada aquela cidade até que eu dê ordem.
Give an order now, that these men are to do nothing more, and that the building of the town is to be stopped, till I give an order.
καὶ μετὰ τῆς γυναικὸς ἀφήσει τὴν ψυχὴν καὶ οὔτε τὸν πατέρα μέμνηται οὔτε τὴν μητέρα οὔτε τὴν χώραν
- 22 E guardai-vos de serdes remissos nisto; não suceda que o dano cresça em prejuízo dos reis.
Be certain to do this with all care: do not let trouble be increased to the king's damage.
καὶ ἐντεῦθεν δεῖ ἡμᾶς γνῶναι ὅτι αἱ γυναῖκες κυριεύουσιν ἡμῶν οὐχὶ πονεῖτε καὶ μοχθεῖτε καὶ πάντα ταῖς γυναῖξιν δίδοτε καὶ φέρετε
- 23 Então, logo que a cópia da carta do rei Artaxerxes foi lida perante Reum e Sinsai, o escrivão, e seus companheiros, foram eles apressadamente a Jerusalém, aos judeus, e os impediram à força e com violência.
Then, after reading the king's letter, Rehum and Shimshai the scribe and their friends went quickly to Jerusalem, to the Jews, and had them stopped by force.
καὶ λαμβάνει ἄνθρωπος τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκπορεύεται ἐξοδεύειν καὶ ληστεύειν καὶ κλέπτειν καὶ εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν πλεῖν καὶ ποταμούς
- 24 Então cessou a obra da casa de Deus, que estava em Jerusalém, ficando interrompida até o segundo ano do reinado de Dario, rei da Pérsia.
So the work of the house of God at Jerusalem came to an end; so it was stopped, till the second year of the rule of Darius, king of Persia.
καὶ τὸν λέοντα θεωρεῖ καὶ ἐν σκότει βαδίζει καὶ ὅταν κλέψῃ καὶ ἀρπάσῃ καὶ λωποδυτήσῃ τῇ ἐρωμένη ἀποφέρει
- 1 Ora, os profetas Ageu e Zacarias, filho de Ido, profetizaram aos judeus que estavam em Judá e em Jerusalém; em nome do Deus de Israel lhes profetizaram.
Now the prophets Haggai and Zechariah, the son of Iddo, were preaching to the Jews in Judah and Jerusalem in the name of the God of Israel.
μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα ἐξελέγησαν ἀναβῆναι ἀρχηγοὶ οἴκου πατριῶν κατὰ φυλὰς αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ παιδίσκαι καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν
- 2 Então se levantaram Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e Jesuá, filho de Jozadaque, e começaram a edificar a casa de Deus, que está em Jerusalém; e com eles estavam os profetas de Deus, que os ajudavam.
Then Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua, the son of Jozadak, got up and made a start at building the house of God at Jerusalem: and the prophets of God were with them, helping them.
καὶ δαρεῖος συναπέστειλεν μετ' αὐτῶν ἰππεῖς χιλίους ἕως τοῦ ἀποκαταστήσαι αὐτοὺς εἰς ἱερουσαλημ μετ' εἰρήνης καὶ μετὰ μουσικῶν τυμπάνων καὶ αὐλῶν
- 3 Naquele tempo vieram ter com eles Tatenai, o governador da província a oeste do Rio, e Setar-Bozenai, e os seus companheiros, e assim lhes perguntaram: Quem vos deu ordem para edificar esta casa, e completar este muro?
At the same time, Tattenai, ruler of the land across the river, and Shethar-bozenai, and their men, came to them and said, Who gave you orders to go on building this house and this wall?
καὶ πάντες οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν παίζοντες καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτοὺς συναναβῆναι μετ' ἐκείνων
- 4 Ainda lhes perguntaram: Quais são os nomes dos homens que constroem este edifício?
Then they said these words to them: What are the names of the men who are at work on this building?
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν ἀναβαινόντων κατὰ πατριὰς αὐτῶν εἰς τὰς φυλὰς ἐπὶ τὴν μεριδαρχίαν αὐτῶν
- 5 Os olhos do seu Deus, porém, estavam sobre os anciãos dos judeus, de modo que eles não os impediram, até que o negócio se comunicasse a Dario, e então chegasse resposta por carta sobre isso.
But the eye of their God was on the chiefs of the Jews, and they did not make them give up working till the question had been put before Darius and an answer had come by letter about it.
οἱ ἱερεῖς υἱοὶ φινεεσ υἱοῦ ααρων ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ἰωσεδεκ τοῦ σαραιου καὶ ἰωακὶμ ὁ τοῦ ζοροβαβελ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ δαυιδ ἐκ τῆς γενεᾶς φαρες φυλῆς δὲ ἰουδα

- 6 A cópia da carta que Tattenai, o governador da província a oeste do Rio, e Setar-Bozenai, e os seus companheiros, os governadores, que estavam deste lado do Rio, enviaram ao rei Dario;
- This is a copy of the letter which Tattenai, the ruler of the land across the river, and Shethar-bozenai and his friends the Apharsachites, living across the river, sent to Darius the king:
- ὅς ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως περσῶν λόγους σοφοὺς ἐν τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ μηνὶ νισαν τοῦ πρώτου μηνός
- 7 enviaram-lhe um relatório, no qual estava escrito: Ao rei Dario toda a paz.
- They sent him a letter saying, To Darius the king, all peace:
- εἰσὶν δὲ οὗτοι ἐκ τῆς ἰουδαίας οἱ ἀναβάντες ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τῆς παροικίας οὗς μετόπισεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 8 Saiba o rei que nós fomos à província de Judá, à casa do grande Deus, a qual se edifica com grandes pedras, e já a madeira está sendo posta nas paredes, e esta obra vai-se fazendo com diligência, e se adianta em suas mãos.
- This is to give the king word that we went into the land of Judah, to the house of the great God, which is made of great stones, and has its walls supported with wood, and the work is going on with industry, and they are doing it well.
- καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὴν λοιπὴν ἰουδαίαν ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν ἰδίαν πόλιν οἱ ἐλθόντες μετὰ ζοροβαβελ καὶ ἰησοῦ νεμίου ζαριου ρησιου ἐνηνιος μαρδοχαιου βεελσαρου ασφαρασου βορολιου ροῖμου βαανα τῶν προηγουμένων αὐτῶν
- 9 Então perguntamos àqueles anciãos, falando-lhes assim: Quem vos deu ordem para edificar esta casa, e completar este muro?
- Then we said to the men responsible, who gave you authority for the building of this house and these walls?
- ἀριθμὸς τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἔθνους καὶ οἱ προηγούμενοι αὐτῶν υἱοὶ φορὸς δύο χιλιάδες καὶ ἑκατὸν ἑβδομήκοντα δύο
- 10 Além disso lhes perguntamos pelos seus nomes, para tos declararmos, isto é, para te escrevermos os nomes dos homens que entre eles são os chefes.
- And we made request for their names, so that we might send you word, and give you the names of the men at the head of them.
- υἱοὶ σαφατ τετρακόσιοι ἑβδομήκοντα δύο υἱοὶ αρεε ἑπτακόσιοι πενήκοντα ἕξ
- 11 E esta é a resposta que nos deram: Nós somos servos do Deus do céu e da terra, e reedificamos a casa que há muitos anos foi edificada, a qual um grande rei de Israel edificou e acabou.
- And they made answer to us, saying, We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and we are building the house which was put up in times long past and was designed and made complete by a great king of Israel.
- υἱοὶ φααθμωαβ εἰς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰησοῦ καὶ ἰωαβ δισχίλιοι ὀκτακόσιοι δέκα δύο
- 12 Mas depois que nossos pais provocaram à ira o Deus do céu, ele os entregou na mão de Nabucodonozor, o caldeu, rei de Babilônia, o qual destruiu esta casa, e transportou o povo para Babilônia.
- But when the God of heaven was moved to wrath by our fathers, he gave them up into the hands of Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, the Chaldaean, who sent destruction on this house and took the people away into Babylon.
- υἱοὶ ὠλαμου χίλιοι διακόσιοι πενήκοντα τέσσαρες υἱοὶ ζατου ἑννακόσιοι τεσσαράκοντα πέντε υἱοὶ χορβε ἑπτακόσιοι πέντε υἱοὶ βανὶ ἑξακόσιοι τεσσαράκοντα ὀκτώ
- 13 Porém, no primeiro ano de Ciro, rei de Babilônia, o rei Ciro baixou decreto para que esta casa de Deus fosse reedificada.
- But in the first year of Cyrus, king of Babylon, Cyrus the king gave an order for the building of this house of God;
- υἱοὶ βηβαι ἑξακόσιοι εἴκοσι τρεῖς υἱοὶ ασγαδ χίλιοι τριακόσιοι εἴκοσι δύο
- 14 E até os utensílios de ouro e de prata da casa de Deus, que Nabucodonozor tinha tomado do templo que estava em Jerusalém e levado para o templo de Babilônia, o rei Siro os tirou do templo de Babilônia, e eles foram entregues a um homem cujo nome era Sesbazar, a quem ele tinha constituído governador;
- And the gold and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took from the Temple which was in Jerusalem, and put into the house of his god in Babylon, these Cyrus the king took from the house of his god in Babylon, and gave to one named Sheshbazzar, whom he had made ruler;
- υἱοὶ ἀδωνικαμ ἑξακόσιοι ἑξήκοντα ἑπτὰ υἱοὶ βαγοὶ δισχίλιοι ἑξήκοντα ἕξ υἱοὶ ἀδινου τετρακόσιοι πενήκοντα τέσσαρες

- 15 e disse-lhe: Toma estes utensílios, vai, e leva-os para o templo que está em Jerusalém, e reedifique-se a casa de Deus no seu lugar.
 And he said to him, Go, take these vessels, and put them in the Temple in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be put up again in its place.
 υιοὶ ατηρ εξεκίου ενενήκοντα δύο υιοὶ κιλαν καὶ αζητας ἐξήκοντα ἐπτὰ υιοὶ αζουρου τετρακόσιοι τριάκοντα δύο
- 16 Então veio o dito Sesbazar, e lançou os fundamentos da casa de Deus, que está em Jerusalém; de então para cá ela vem sendo edificada, não estando ainda concluída.
 Then this same Sheshbazzar came and put the house of God in Jerusalem on its bases: and from that time till now the building has been going on, but it is still not complete.
 υιοὶ αννιας ἑκατὸν εἷς υιοὶ αρομ υιοὶ βασσαι τριακόσιοι εἴκοσι τρεῖς υιοὶ αριφου ἑκατὸν δέκα δύο
- 17 Agora, pois, se parece bem ao rei, busque-se nos arquivos reais, ali em Babilônia, para ver se é verdade haver um decreto do rei Ciro para se reedificar esta casa de Deus em Jerusalém, e sobre isto nos faça o rei saber a sua vontade.
 So now, if it seems good to the king, let search be made in the king's store-house at Babylon, to see if it is true that an order was given by Cyrus the king for the building of this house of God at Jerusalem, and let the king send us word of his pleasure in connection with this business.
 υιοὶ βαιτηρους τρισχίλιοι πέντε υιοὶ ἐκ βαιθλωμων ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι τρεῖς
- 1 Então o rei Dario o decretou, e foi feita uma busca nos arquivos onde se guardavam os tesouros em Babilônia.
 Then Darius the king gave an order and a search was made in the house of the records, where the things of value were stored up in Babylon.
 ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει τῆς τοῦ δαρείου βασιλείας ἐπροφήτευσεν αγγαιος καὶ ζαχαριαν ὁ τοῦ εδδι οἱ προφήται ἐπὶ τοὺς ἰουδαίους τοὺς ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ καὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐπ' αὐτοῦς
- 2 E em Ecbatana, a capital, que está na província da Média, se achou um rolo, e nele estava escrito um memorial, que dizia assim:
 And at Achmetha, in the great house of the king in the land of Media, they came across a roll, in which this statement was put on record:
 τότε στὰς ζοροβαβελ ὁ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ἰωσεδεκ ἤρξαντο οἰκοδομεῖν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κυρίου τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ συνόντων τῶν προφητῶν τοῦ κυρίου βοηθούτων αὐτοῖς
- 3 No primeiro ano do rei Ciro, o rei Ciro baixou um decreto com respeito à casa de Deus em Jerusalém: Seja edificada a casa, o lugar em que se oferecem sacrifícios, e sejam os seus fundamentos bem firmes; a sua altura será de sessenta côvados, e a sua largura de sessenta côvados,
 In the first year of Cyrus the king, Cyrus the king made an order: In connection with the house of God at Jerusalem, let the house be put up, the place where they make offerings, and let the earth for the bases be put in place; let it be sixty cubits high and sixty cubits wide;
 ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ χρόνῳ παρῆν πρὸς αὐτοὺς σισίνης ὁ ἑπαρχος συρίας καὶ φοινίκης καὶ σαθραβουζάνης καὶ οἱ συνέταιροι καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς
- 4 com três carreiras de grandes pedras, e uma carreira de madeira nova; e a despesa se fará do tesouro do rei.
 With three lines of great stones and one line of new wood supports; and let the necessary money be given out of the king's store-house;
 τίνος ὑμῖν συντάξαντος τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον οἰκοδομεῖτε καὶ τὴν στέγην ταύτην καὶ τὰλλα πάντα ἐπιτελεῖτε καὶ τίνες εἰσὶν οἱ οἰκοδόμοι οἱ ταῦτα ἐπιτελοῦντες
- 5 Além disso sejam restituídos os utensílios de ouro e de prata da casa de Deus, que Nabucodonozor tirou do templo em Jerusalém e levou para Babilônia, e que se tornem a levar para o templo em Jerusalém, cada um para o seu lugar, e tu os porás na casa de Deus.'
 And let the gold and silver vessels from the house of God, which Nabuchadnezzar took from the Temple at Jerusalem to Babylon, be given back and taken again to the Temple at Jerusalem, every one in its place, and put them in the house of God.
 καὶ ἔσχουσαν χάριν ἐπισκοπῆς γενομένης ἐπὶ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῶν ἰουδαίων
- 6 Agora, pois, Tatenai, governador de além do Rio, Setar- Bozenai, e os vossos companheiros, os governadores, que estais além do Rio, retirai-vos desse lugar;
 So now, Tattenai, ruler of the land across the river, and Shethar-bozenai and your people the Apharsachites across the river, keep far from that place:
 καὶ οὐκ ἐκωλύθησαν τῆς οἰκοδομῆς μέχρι τοῦ ὑποσημανθῆναι δαρείῳ περὶ αὐτῶν καὶ προσφωνηθῆναι
- 7 deixai de impedir a obra desta casa de Deus; edifiquem o governador dos judeus e os seus anciãos esta casa de Deus no seu lugar.
 Let the work of this house of God go on; let the ruler of the Jews and their responsible men put up this house of God in its place.
 ἀντίγραφον ἐπιστολῆς ἧς ἔγραψεν δαρείῳ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σισίνης ὁ ἑπαρχος συρίας καὶ φοινίκης καὶ σαθραβουζάνης καὶ οἱ συνέταιροι οἱ ἐν συρίᾳ καὶ φοινίκη ἡγεμόνες

- 8 Além disso, por mim se decreta o que haveis de fazer para com esses anciãos dos judeus, para a edificação desta casa de Deus, a saber, que da fazenda do rei, dos tributos da província dalém do Rio, se pague prontamente a estes homens toda a despesa.
Further, I give orders as to what you are to do for the responsible men of the Jews in connection with the building of this house of God: that from the king's wealth, that is, from the taxes got together in the land over the river, the money needed is to be given to these men readily, so that their work may not be stopped.
βασιλεῖ δαρεῖω χαίρειν πάντα γνωστὰ ἔστω τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅτι παραγενόμενοι εἰς τὴν χώραν τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ ἐλθόντες εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τὴν πόλιν κατελάβομεν τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τῶν ἰουδαίων ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τῇ πόλει οἰκοδομοῦντας οἶκον τῷ κυρίῳ μέγαν καινὸν διὰ λίθων ξυστῶν πολυτελῶν ξύλων τιθεμένων ἐν τοῖς τοίχοις
- 9 Igualmente o que for necessário, como novilhos, carneiros e cordeiros, para holocaustos ao Deus do céu; também trigo, sal, vinho e azeite, segundo a palavra dos sacerdotes que estão em Jerusalém, dê-se-lhes isso de dia em dia sem falta;
And whatever they have need of, young oxen and sheep and lambs, for burned offerings to the God of heaven, grain, salt, wine, and oil, whatever the priests in Jerusalem say is necessary, is to be given to them day by day regularly:
καὶ τὰ ἔργα ἐκεῖνα ἐπὶ σπουδῆς γιγνόμενα καὶ εὐοδοῦμενον τὸ ἔργον ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν πάσῃ δόξῃ καὶ ἐπιμελείᾳ συντελούμενα
- 10 para que ofereçam sacrifícios de cheiro suave ao Deus do céu, e orem pela vida do rei e de seus filhos.
So that they may make offerings of a sweet smell to the God of heaven, with prayers for the life of the king and of his sons.
τότε ἐπυθανόμεθα τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τούτων λέγοντες τίνος ὑμῖν προστάξαντος οἰκοδομεῖτε τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον καὶ τὰ ἔργα ταῦτα θεμελιοῦτε
- 11 Também por mim se decreta que a todo homem que alterar este decreto, se arranque uma viga da sua casa e que ele seja pregado nela; e da sua casa se faça por isso um monturo.
And I have given orders that if anyone makes any change in this word, one of the supports is to be pulled out of his house, and he is to be lifted up and fixed to it; and his house is to be made waste for this;
ἐπιρωτήσαμεν οὖν αὐτοὺς εἵνεκεν τοῦ γνωρίσαι σοι καὶ γράψαι σοι τοὺς ἀνθρώπους τοὺς ἀφηγουμένους καὶ τὴν ὀνοματογραφίαν ἡτοῦμεν αὐτοὺς τῶν προκαθηγουμένων
- 12 O Deus, pois, que fez habitar ali o seu nome derribe todos os reis e povos que estenderem a mão para alterar o decreto e para destruir esta casa de Deus, que está em Jerusalém. Eu, Dario, baixe o decreto. Que com diligência se execute.
And may the God who has made it a resting-place for his name send destruction on all kings and peoples whose hands are outstretched to make any change in this or to do damage to this house of God at Jerusalem. I, Darius, have given this order, let it be done with all care.
οἱ δὲ ἀπεκρίθησαν ἡμῖν λέγοντες ἡμεῖς ἐσμεν παῖδες τοῦ κυρίου τοῦ κτίσαντος τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 13 Então Tatenai, o governador a oeste do Rio, Setar-Bozenai, e os seus companheiros executaram com toda a diligência o que mandara o rei Dario.
Then Tattenai, the ruler across the river, and Shethar-bozenai and their people, because of the order given by King Darius, did as he had said with all care.
καὶ ὠκοδόμητο ὁ οἶκος ἔμπροσθεν ἐτῶν πλειόνων διὰ βασιλέως τοῦ ἰσραηλ μεγάλου καὶ ἰσχυροῦ καὶ ἐπετελέσθη
- 14 Assim os anciãos dos judeus iam edificando e prosperando pela profecia de Ageu o profeta e de Zacarias, filho de Ido. Edificaram e acabaram a casa de acordo com o mandado do Deus de Israel, e de acordo com o decreto de Ciro, e de Dario, e de Artaxerxes, rei da Pérsia.
And the responsible men of the Jews went on with their building, and did well, helped by the teaching of Haggai the prophet and Zechariah, the son of Iddo. They went on building till it was complete, in keeping with the word of the God of Israel, and the orders given by Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes, king of Persia.
καὶ ἐπεὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν παραπικράντες ἡμαρτον εἰς τὸν κύριον τοῦ ἰσραηλ τὸν οὐράνιον παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος βασιλέως τῶν χαλδαίων
- 15 E acabou-se esta casa no terceiro dia do mês de Adar, no sexto ano do reinado do rei Dario.
And the building of this house was complete on the third day of the month Adar, in the sixth year of the rule of Darius the king.
τόν τε οἶκον καθελόντες ἐνεπύρισαν καὶ τὸν λαὸν ἡχμαλώτευσαν εἰς βαβυλῶνα

- 16** E os filhos de Israel, os sacerdotes e os levitas, e o resto dos filhos do cativo fizeram a dedicação desta casa de Deus com alegria.
And the children of Israel, the priests and the Levites, and the rest of those who had come back, kept the feast of the opening of this house of God with joy.
 ἐν δὲ τῷ πρώτῳ ἔτει βασιλεύοντος κύρου χώρας βαβυλωνίας ἔγραψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς κύρος οἰκοδομήσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον
- 17** Ofereceram para a dedicação desta casa de Deus cem novilhos, duzentos carneiros e quatrocentos cordeiros; e como oferta pelo pecado por todo o Israel, doze bodes, segundo o número das tribos de Israel.
And they gave as offerings at the opening of this house of God a hundred oxen, two hundred sheep, four hundred lambs; and for a sin-offering for all Israel, twelve he-goats, being the number of the tribes of Israel.
 καὶ τὰ ἱερὰ σκεύη τὰ χρυσᾶ καὶ τὰ ἀργυρᾶ ἃ ἐξήνεγκεν ναβουχοδονοσορ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπηρείσατο αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ ἑαυτοῦ ναφ̄ πάλιν ἐξήνεγκεν αὐτὰ κύρος ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐκ τοῦ ναοῦ τοῦ ἐν βαβυλῶνι καὶ παρεδόθη ζοροβαβελ καὶ σαναβασσάρῳ τῷ ἐπάρχῳ
- 18** E puseram os sacerdotes nas suas divisões e os levitas nas suas turmas, para o serviço de Deus em Jerusalém, conforme o que está escrito no livro de Moisés.
And they put the priests in their divisions and the Levites in their order, for the worship of God at Jerusalem; as it is recorded in the book of Moses.
 καὶ ἐπετάγη αὐτῷ ἀπενέγκαντι πάντα τὰ σκεύη ταῦτα ἀποθεῖναι ἐν τῷ ναφ̄ τῷ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὸν ναὸν τοῦ κυρίου τοῦτον οἰκοδομηθῆναι ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου
- 19** E os que vieram do cativo celebraram a páscoa no dia catorze do primeiro mês.
And the children of Israel who had come back kept the Passover on the fourteenth day of the first month.
 τότε ὁ σαναβάσσαρος ἐκεῖνος παραγενόμενος ἐνεβάλετο τοὺς θεμελίους τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκείνου μέχρι τοῦ νῦν οἰκοδομούμενος οὐκ ἔλαβεν συντέλειαν
- 20** Pois os sacerdotes e levitas se tinham purificado como se fossem um só homem; todos estavam limpos. E imolaram o cordeiro da páscoa para todos os filhos do cativo, e para seus irmãos, os sacerdotes, e para si mesmos.
For the priests and the Levites had made themselves clean together; they were all clean: and they put the Passover lamb to death for all those who had come back, and for their brothers the priests and for themselves.
 νῦν οὖν εἰ κρίνεται βασιλεὺς ἐπισκεπήτω ἐν τοῖς βασιλικαῖς βιβλιοφυλακίαις τοῦ κυρίου βασιλέως τοῖς ἐν βαβυλῶνι
- 21** Assim comeram a páscoa os filhos de Israel que tinham voltado do cativo, com todos os que, unindo-se a eles, se apartaram da imundícia das nações da terra para buscarem o Senhor, Deus de Israel;
And the children of Israel, who had come back, and all those who were joined to them, after separating themselves from the evil ways of the people of the land to become the servants of the Lord, the God of Israel, took food together,
 καὶ ἂν εὑρίσκηται μετὰ τῆς γνώμης κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως γενομένην τὴν οἰκοδομὴν τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ κρίνηται τῷ κυρίῳ βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν προσφωνησάτω ἡμῖν περὶ τούτων
- 22** e celebraram a festa dos pães ázimos por sete dias com alegria; porque o Senhor os tinha alegrado, tendo mudado o coração do rei da Assíria a favor deles, para lhes fortalecer as mãos na obra da casa de Deus, o Deus de Israel.
And kept the feast of unleavened bread for seven days with joy: for the Lord had made them full of joy, by turning the heart of the king of Assyria to them to give them help in the work of the house of God, the God of Israel.
 τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς δαρείος προσέταξεν ἐπισκέψασθαι ἐν τοῖς βασιλικαῖς βιβλιοφυλακίαις τοῖς κειμένους ἐν βαβυλῶνι καὶ εὑρέθη ἐν ἐκβατάνοις τῇ βάρει τῇ ἐν μηδία χώρα τόμος εἰς ἐν ᾧ ὑπεμνημάτιστο τάδε
- 1** Ora, depois destas coisas, no reinado de Artaxerxes, rei da Pérsia, Esdras, filho de Seraías, filho de Azarias, filho de Hilquias,
Now after these things, when Artaxerxes was king of Persia, Ezra, the son of Seraiah, the son of Azariah, the son of Hilkiah,
 τότε σισίννης ὁ ἐπαρχος κοίλης συρίας καὶ φοινίκης καὶ σαθραβουζάνης καὶ οἱ συνέταιροι κατακολουθήσαντες τοῖς ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως δαρείου προσταγείσιν
- 2** filho de Salum, filho de Zadoque, filho de Aitube,
The son of Shallum, the son of Zadok, the son of Ahitub,
 ἐπεστάτου τῶν ἱερῶν ἔργων ἐπιμελέστερον συνεργοῦντες τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις τῶν ἰουδαίων καὶ ἱεροστάταις

- 3 **filho de Amarias, filho de Azarias, filho de Meraiote,**
The son of Amariah, the son of Azariah, the son of Meraioth,
καὶ εὐδοα ἐγένετο τὰ ἱερὰ ἔργα προφητευόντων αγγαίου καὶ ζαχαρίου τῶν προφητῶν
- 4 **filho de Zeraías, filho de Uzi, filho de Buqui,**
The son of Zerariah, the son of Uzzi, the son of Bukki,
καὶ συνετέλεσαν ταῦτα διὰ προστάγματος τοῦ κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 5 **filho de Abisua, filho de Finéias, filho de Eleazar, filho de Arão, o sumo sacerdote -**
The son of Abishua, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the chief priest:
καὶ μετὰ τῆς γνώμης κύρου καὶ δαρείου καὶ ἀρταξέρξου βασιλέως περσῶν συνετελέσθη ὁ οἶκος ὁ ἅγιος ἕως τρίτης καὶ εικάδος μηνὸς αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἔκτου ἔτους βασιλείως δαρείου
- 6 **este Esdras subiu de Babilônia. E ele era escriba hábil na lei de Moisés, que o Senhor Deus de Israel tinha dado; e segundo a mão de Senhor seu Deus, que estava sobre ele, o rei lhe deu tudo quanto lhe pedira.**
This Ezra went up from Babylon; and he was a scribe, expert in the law of Moses which the Lord, the God of Israel, had given: and the king, moved by the Lord his God, gave him whatever he made request for.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ οἱ ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας οἱ προστεθέντες ἀκολούθως τοῖς ἐν τῇ μουσέως βίβλῳ
- 7 **Também subiram a Jerusalém alguns dos filhos de Israel, dos sacerdotes, dos levitas, dos cantores, dos porteiros e dos netinins, no sétimo ano do rei Artaxerxes.**
And some of the children of Israel went up, with some of the priests and the Levites and the music-makers and the door-keepers and the Nethinim, to Jerusalem, in the seventh year of Artaxerxes the king.
καὶ προσήνεγκαν εἰς τὸν ἐγκαινισμὸν τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοῦ κυρίου ταύρους ἑκατὸν κριοὺς διακοσίους ἄρνas τετρακοσίους
- 8 **No quinto mês Esdras chegou a Jerusalém, no sétimo ano deste rei.**
And he came to Jerusalem in the fifth month, in the seventh year of the king's rule.
χιμάρους ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας παντὸς τοῦ ἰσραηλ δώδεκα πρὸς ἀριθμὸν ἐκ τῶν φυλάρχων τοῦ ἰσραηλ δώδεκα
- 9 **Pois no primeiro dia do primeiro mês ele partiu de Babilônia e no primeiro dia do quinto mês chegou a Jerusalém, graças à mão benéfica do seu Deus sobre ele.**
For, starting his journey from Babylon on the first day of the first month, he came to Jerusalem on the first day of the fifth month, by the good help of his God.
καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐστολισμένοι κατὰ φυλάς ἐπὶ τῶν ἔργων τοῦ κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀκολούθως τῇ μουσέως βίβλῳ καὶ οἱ θυρωροὶ ἐφ' ἑκάστου πυλῶνος
- 10 **Porque Esdras tinha preparado o seu coração para buscar e cumprir a lei do Senhor, e para ensinar em Israel os seus estatutos e as suas ordenanças.**
For Ezra had given his mind to learning the law of the Lord and doing it, and to teaching his rules and decisions in Israel.
καὶ ἠγάγosan οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ τῶν ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τὸ πασχα ἐν τῇ τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτῃ τοῦ πρώτου μηνός ὅτι ἠγνίσθησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἅμα
- 11 **Esta é, pois, a cópia da carta que o rei Artaxerxes deu a Esdras, o sacerdote, o escriba instruído nas palavras dos mandamentos do Senhor e dos seus estatutos para Israel:**
Now this is a copy of the letter which King Artaxerxes gave to Ezra, the priest and the scribe, who put into writing the words of the orders of the Lord, and of his rules for Israel:
καὶ πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας οὐκ ἠγνίσθησαν ὅτι οἱ λευῖται ἅμα πάντες ἠγνίσθησαν
- 12 **Artaxerxes, rei dos reis, ao sacerdote Esdras, escriba da lei do Deus do céu: Saudações.**
Artaxerxes, king of kings, to Ezra the priest, scribe of the law of the God of heaven, all peace;
καὶ ἔθυσαν τὸ πασχα πᾶσιν τοῖς υἱοῖς τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας καὶ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ ἑαυτοῖς

- 13** Por mim se decreta que no meu reino todo aquele do povo de Israel, e dos seus sacerdotes e levitas, que quiser ir a Jerusalém, vá contigo.
 And now it is my order that all those of the people of Israel, and their priests and Levites in my kingdom, who are ready and have a desire to go to Jerusalem, are to go with you.
 καὶ ἐπάγοσαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οἱ ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας πάντες οἱ χωρισθέντες ἀπὸ τῶν βδελυγμάτων τῶν ἔθνῶν τῆς γῆς ζητοῦντες τὸν κύριον
- 14** Porquanto és enviado da parte do rei e dos seus sete conselheiros para indagares a respeito de Judá e de Jerusalém, conforme a lei do teu Deus, a qual está na tua mão;
 Because you are sent by the king and his seven wise men, to get knowledge about Judah and Jerusalem, as you are ordered by the law of your God which is in your hand;
 καὶ ἡγάγοσαν τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν ἀζύμων ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας εὐφραινόμενοι ἔναντι τοῦ κυρίου
- 15** e para lewares a prata e o ouro que o rei e os seus conselheiros voluntariamente deram ao Deus de Israel cuja habitação está em Jerusalém,
 And to take with you the silver and gold freely offered by the king and his wise men to the God of Israel, whose Temple is in Jerusalem,
 ὅτι μετέστραψεν τὴν βουλὴν τοῦ βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κατισχύσαι τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰ ἔργα κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 1** Estes, pois, são os chefes de suas casas paternas, e esta é a genealogia dos que subiram comigo de Babilônia no reinado do rei Artaxerxes:
 Now these are the heads of families who were listed of those who went up with me from Babylon, when Artaxerxes was king.
 καὶ μεταγενέστερος τούτων βασιλεύοντος ἀρταξέρξου τοῦ περσῶν βασιλέως προσέβη εσδρας σαραιου τοῦ εξερου τοῦ χελκιου τοῦ σαλημου
- 2** Dos filhos de Finéias, Gérson; dos filhos de Itamar, Daniel; dos filhos de Davi, Hatus;
 Of the sons of Phinehas, Gershom; of the sons of Ithamar, Daniel; of the sons of David, Hattush;
 τοῦ σαδδουκου τοῦ αχιτωβ τοῦ αμαριου τοῦ οζιου τοῦ βοκκα τοῦ αβισουε τοῦ φινεες τοῦ ελεαζαρ τοῦ ααρων τοῦ πρώτου ἱερέως
- 3** dos filhos de Secanias, dos filhos de Parós, Zacarias; e com ele, segundo as genealogias dos varões, se contaram cento e cinqüenta;
 Of the sons of Shecaniah; of the sons of Parosh, Zechariah; and with him were listed a hundred and fifty males.
 οὗτος εσδρας ἀνέβη ἐκ βαβυλῶνος ὡς γραμματεὺς εὐφυῆς ὢν ἐν τῷ μουσείῳ νόμῳ τῷ ἐκδεδομένῳ ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 4** dos filhos de Paate-Moabe, Elioenai, filho de Zeraías, e com ele duzentos homens;
 Of the sons of Pahath-moab, Eliehoenai, the son of Zerahiah; and with him two hundred males.
 καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς δόξαν εὐρόντος χάριν ἔναντίον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἀξιώματα αὐτοῦ
- 5** dos filhos de Zatu, Secanias, o filho de Jaaziel, e com ele trezentos homens;
 Of the sons of Shecaniah, the son of Jahaziel; and with him three hundred males.
 καὶ συνανέβησαν ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ λευιτῶν καὶ ἱεροψαλτῶν καὶ θυρωρῶν καὶ ἱεροδούλων εἰς ἱεροσόλυμα ἔτους ἑβδόμου βασιλεύοντος ἀρταξέρξου ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ μηνί οὗτος ἑνιαυτὸς ἑβδόμος τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 6** dos filhos de Adim, Ebede, filho de Jônatas, e com ele cinqüenta homens;
 And of the sons of Adin, Ebed, the son of Jonathan; and with him fifty males.
 ἐξελθόντες γὰρ ἐκ βαβυλῶνος τῇ νομηνίᾳ τοῦ πρώτου μηνὸς ἐν τῇ νομηνίᾳ τοῦ πέμπτου μηνὸς παρεγένοντο εἰς ἱεροσόλυμα κατὰ τὴν δοθεῖσαν αὐτοῖς εὐοδίαν παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου ὕ ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 7** dos filhos de Elão, Jesaiás, filho de Atalias, e com ele setenta homens;
 And of the sons of Elam, Jeshaiah; the son of Athaliah; and with him seventy males.
 ὁ γὰρ εσδρας πολλὴν ἐπιστήμην περιεῖχεν εἰς τὸ μηδὲν παραλιπεῖν τῶν ἐκ τοῦ νόμου κυρίου καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐντολῶν διδάξαι τὸν πάντα ἰσραηλ πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα
- 8** dos filhos de Sefatias, Zebadias, filho de Micael, e com ele oitenta homens; e
 And of the sons of Shephatiah, Zebadiah, the son of Michael; and with him eighty males.
 προσπεσόντος δὲ τοῦ γραφέντος προστάγματος παρὰ ἀρταξέρξου τοῦ βασιλέως πρὸς εσδραν τὸν ἱερέα καὶ ἀναγνώστην τοῦ νόμου κυρίου ὃ ἔστιν ἀντίγραφον τὸ ὑποκείμενον

- 9 dos filhos de Joabe, Obadias, filho de Jeiel, e com ele duzentos e dezoito homens;
Of the sons of Joab, Obadiah, the son of Jehiel; and with him two hundred and eighteen males.
βασιλεὺς ἄρταξέρξης ἐσδρα τῷ ἱερεὶ καὶ ἀναγνώστη τοῦ νόμου κυρίου χαίρειν
- 10 dos filhos de Bani, Selomite, o filho de Josifias, e com ele cento e sessenta homens;
And of the sons of Shelomith, the son of Josiphiah; and with him a hundred and sixty males.
καὶ τὰ φιλόφρονα ἐγὼ κρίνας προσέταξα τοὺς βουλομένους ἐκ τοῦ ἔθνους τῶν ἰουδαίων αἰρετίζοντας καὶ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ τῶν δὲ ἐν τῇ ἡμετέρᾳ βασιλείᾳ συμπορεύεσθαί σοι εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 11 dos filhos de Bebai, Zacarias, o filho de Bebai, e com ele vinte e oito homens;
And of the sons of Bebai, Zechariah, the son of Bebai; and with him twenty-eight males.
ὅσοι οὖν ἐνθυμοῦνται συνεξορμάτωσαν καθάπερ δέδοκται ἐμοί τε καὶ τοῖς ἑπτὰ φίλοις συμβουλευταῖς
- 12 dos filhos de Azgade, Joanã, o filho de Hacatã, e com ele cento e dez homens;
And of the sons of Azgad, Johanan, the son of Hakkatan; and with him a hundred and ten males.
ὅπως ἐπισκέψωνται τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἰουδαίαν καὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἀκολούθως ᾧ ἔχει ἐν τῷ νόμῳ τοῦ κυρίου
- 13 dos filhos de Adonirão, que eram os últimos, eis os seus nomes: Elifelete, Jeuel e Semaías, e com eles sessenta homens;
And of the sons of Adonikam, the last, whose names were Eliphelet, Jeuel, and Shemaiah; and with them sixty males.
καὶ ἀπενεγκεῖν δῶρα τῷ κυρίῳ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἃ ἠϋξάμην ἐγὼ τε καὶ οἱ φίλοι εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ πᾶν χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον ὃ ἐὰν εὑρεθῇ ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ τῆς βαβυλωνίας τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ σὺν τῷ δεδωρημένῳ ὑπὸ τοῦ ἔθνους εἰς τὸ ἱερόν τοῦ κυρίου αὐτῶν τὸ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 14 e dos filhos de Bigvai, Utai e Zabude, e com eles setenta homens.
And of the sons of Bigvai, Uthai and Zabbud; and with them seventy males.
συναχθῆναι τό τε χρυσίον καὶ ἀργύριον εἰς ταύρους καὶ κριοὺς καὶ ἄρνας καὶ τὰ τούτοις ἀκόλουθα
- 15 Ajuntei-os à margem do rio que corre para Ava; e ficamos ali acampados três dias. Então passei em revista o povo e os sacerdotes, e não achei ali nenhum dos filhos de Levi.
And I made them come together by the river flowing to Ahava; and we were there in tents for three days: and after viewing the people and the priests I saw that no sons of Levi were there.
ὥστε προσενεγκεῖν θυσίας ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ κυρίου αὐτῶν τὸ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 16 Mandei, pois, chamar Eliézer, Ariel, Semaías, Elnatã, Jaribe, Elnatã, Natã, Zacarias e Mesulão, os chefes, como também, Joiaribe e Elnatã, que eram mestres.
Then I sent for Eliezer and Ariel and Shemaiah and Elnathan Jarib and Elnathan and Nathan and Zechariah and Meshullam, all responsible men; and for Joiarib and Elnathan, who were wise men.
καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἂν βούλῃ μετὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου ποιῆσαι χρυσίῳ καὶ ἀργυρίῳ ἐπιτέλει κατὰ τὸ θέλημα τοῦ θεοῦ σου
- 17 E os enviei a Ido, chefe em Casífia, e lhes pus na boca palavras para dizerem a Ido e aos seus irmãos, os netinins, em Casífia, que nos trouxessem ministros para a casa do nosso Deus.
And I sent them to Iddo the chief at the place Casiphia, and gave them orders what to say to Iddo and his brothers the Nethinim at the place Casiphia, so that they might come back to us with men to do the work of the house of our God.
καὶ τὰ ἱερά σκεύη τοῦ κυρίου τὰ διδόμενά σοι εἰς τὴν χρεῖαν τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 18 E, pela boa mão de nosso Deus sobre nós, trouxeram-nos um homem entendido, dos filhos de Mali, filho de Levi, filho de Israel; e Serebias, com os seus filhos e irmãos, dezoito;
And by the help of our God they got for us Ish-sechel, one of the sons of Mahli, the son of Levi, the son of Israel; and Sherebiah with his sons and brothers, eighteen;
καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ὅσα ἂν ὑποπίπτῃ σοι εἰς τὴν χρεῖαν τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοῦ θεοῦ σου δώσεις ἐκ τοῦ βασιλικοῦ γαζοφυλακίου

- 19 e Hasabias, e com ele Jesaías, dos filhos de Merári, com seus irmãos e os filhos deles, vinte;
 And Hashabiah, and with him Jeshaiiah of the sons of Merari, his brothers and their sons, twenty;
 κάγω δὲ ἀρταξέρξης ὁ βασιλεὺς προσέταξα τοῖς γαζοφύλαξι συρίας καὶ φοινίκης ἵνα ὅσα ἂν ἀποστείλῃ εσδρας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀναγνώστης τοῦ νόμου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ὑψίστου ἐπιμελῶς διδῶσιν αὐτῷ ἕως ἀργυρίου ταλάντων ἑκατὸν
- 20 e dos netinins, que Davi e os príncipes tinham dado para o serviço dos levitas, duzentos e vinte, todos eles mencionados por nome.
 And of the Nethinim, to whom David and the captains had given the work of helping the Levites, two hundred and twenty Nethinim, all of them specially named.
 ὁμοίως δὲ καὶ ἕως πυροῦ κόρων ἑκατὸν καὶ οἶνου μετρητῶν ἑκατὸν καὶ ἄλλα ἐκ πλήθους
- 21 Então proclamei um jejum ali junto ao rio Ava, para nos humilharmos diante do nosso Deus, a fim de lhe pedirmos caminho seguro para nós, para nossos pequeninos, e para toda a nossa fazenda.
 Then I gave orders for a time of going without food, there by the river Ahava, so that we might make ourselves low before our God in prayer, requesting from him a straight way for us and for our little ones and for all our substance.
 πάντα τὰ κατὰ τὸν τοῦ θεοῦ νόμον ἐπιτελεσθήτω ἐπιμελῶς τῷ θεῷ τῷ ὑψίστῳ ἕνεκα τοῦ μὴ γενέσθαι ὀργὴν εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν υἱῶν
- 22 Pois tive vergonha de pedir ao rei uma escolta de soldados, e cavaleiros para nos defenderem do inimigo pelo caminho, porquanto havíamos dito ao rei: A mão do nosso Deus é sobre todos os que o buscamos, para o bem deles; mas o seu poder e a sua ira estão contra todos os que o deixam.
 For I would not, for shame, make request to the king for a band of armed men and horsemen to give us help against those who might make attacks on us on the way: for we had said to the king, The hand of our God is on his servants for good, but his power and his wrath are against all those who are turned away from him.
 καὶ ὑμῖν δὲ λέγεται ὅπως πᾶσι τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ τοῖς λευίταις καὶ ἱερογάλταις καὶ θυρωροῖς καὶ ἱεροδοῦλοις καὶ πραγματικοῖς τοῦ ἱεροῦ τούτου μηδεμία φορολογία μηδὲ ἄλλη ἐπιβολὴ γίγνηται καὶ ἐξουσίαν μηδένα ἔχειν ἐπιβαλεῖν τι τούτοις
- 23 Nós, pois, jejuamos, e pedimos isto ao nosso Deus; e ele atendeu às nossas orações.
 So we went without food, requesting our God for this: and his ear was open to our prayer.
 καὶ σύ εσδρα κατὰ τὴν σοφίαν τοῦ θεοῦ ἀνάδειξον κριτὰς καὶ δικαστὰς ὅπως δικάζωσιν ἐν ὅλῃ συρία καὶ φοινίκη πάντας τοὺς ἐπισταμένους τὸν νόμον τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ τοὺς μὴ ἐπισταμένους δὲ διδάξεις
- 24 Então separei doze dos principais dentre os sacerdotes: Serebias e Hasabias, e com eles dez dos seus irmãos;
 So I put on one side twelve of the chiefs of the priests, Sherebiah, Hashabiah, and ten of their brothers with them,
 καὶ πάντες ὅσοι ἂν παραβαίνωσι τὸν νόμον τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ τὸν βασιλικὸν ἐπιμελῶς κολασθήσονται ἂν τε καὶ θανάτῳ ἂν τε καὶ τιμωρίᾳ ἢ ἀργυρικῇ ζημίᾳ ἢ ἀπαγωγῇ
- 25 e pesei-lhes a prata, o ouro e os vasos, a oferta para a casa do nosso Deus, que o rei, os seus conselheiros, os seus príncipes e todo o Israel que estava ali haviam oferecido;
 And gave to them by weight the silver and the gold and the vessels, all the offering for the house of our God which the king and his wise men and his captains and all Israel there present had given:
 ἐλόγητὸς μόνος ὁ κύριος ὁ δοὺς ταῦτα εἰς τὴν καρδίαν τοῦ βασιλέως δοξάσαι τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 26 entreguei-lhes nas mãos seiscentos e cinqüenta talentos de prata, e em vasos de prata cem talentos; e cem talentos de ouro;
 Measuring into their hands six hundred and fifty talents of silver, and silver vessels, a hundred talents' weight, and a hundred talents of gold,
 καὶ ἐμὲ ἐτίμησεν ἐναντι τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν συμβουλευόντων καὶ πάντων τῶν φίλων καὶ μεγιστάνων αὐτοῦ
- 27 e vinte taças de ouro no valor de mil dáricos, e dois vasos de bronze claro e brilhante, tão precioso como o ouro.
 And twenty gold basins, of a thousand darics, and two vessels of the best bright brass, equal in value to gold.
 καὶ ἐγὼ εὐθαρπῆς ἐγενόμην κατὰ τὴν ἀντίλημψιν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ μου καὶ συνήγαγον ἐκ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἄνδρας ὥστε συναναβῆναί μοι
- 28 E disse-lhes: Vós sois santos ao Senhor, e santos são estes vasos; como também esta prata e este ouro são ofertas voluntárias, oferecidas ao Senhor, Deus de vossos pais.
 And I said to them, You are holy to the Lord and the vessels are holy: and the silver and the gold are an offering freely given to the Lord, the God of your fathers.
 καὶ οὗτοι οἱ προηγούμενοι κατὰ τὰς πατριὰς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς μεριδαρχίας οἱ ἀναβάντες μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐκ βαβυλῶνος ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ ἀρταξέρξου τοῦ βασιλέως

- 29 Vigiai, pois, e guardai-os até que os peseis na presença dos principais dos sacerdotes e dos levitas, e dos príncipes das casas paternas de Israel, em Jerusalém, nas câmaras da casa do Senhor.
Take care of them and keep them, till you put them on the scales before the chiefs of the priests and the Levites and the chiefs of the families of Israel, in Jerusalem, in the rooms of the house of the Lord.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν φινεες γαρσομος ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν ιεταμαρου γαμηλος ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν δαυιδ αττους ὁ σεχενιου
- 30 Então os sacerdotes e os levitas receberam o peso da prata, e do ouro, e dos vasos, a fim de os trazerem para Jerusalém, para a casa do nosso Deus.
So the priests and the Levites took the weight of silver and gold and the vessels, to take them to Jerusalem into the house of our God.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν φορος ζαχαριας καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ γραφῆς ἄνδρες ἑκατὸν πενήκοντα
- 31 Então partimos do rio Ava, no dia doze do primeiro mês, a fim de irmos para Jerusalém; e a mão do nosso Deus estava sobre nós, e ele nos livrou da mão dos inimigos, e dos que nos armavam ciladas pelo caminho.
Then we went away from the river of Ahava on the twelfth day of the first month, to go to Jerusalem; and the hand of our God was on us, and he gave us salvation from our haters and those who were waiting to make an attack on us by the way.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν φασημοαβ ελιαωνιας ζαριαου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες διακόσιοι
- 32 Chegamos, pois, a Jerusalém, e repousamos ali três dias.
And we came to Jerusalem and were there for three days.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν ζαθης σεχενιας ιεζηλου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες τριακόσιοι ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν αδινου βην-ιωναθου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες διακόσιοι πενήκοντα
- 33 No quarto dia se pesou a prata, e o ouro, e os vasos, na casa do nosso Deus, para as mãos de Meremote filho do sacerdote Urias; e com ele estava Eleazar, filho de Finéias, e com eles os levitas Jozabade, filho de Jesuá, e Noadias, filho de Binuí.
And on the fourth day, the silver and the gold and the vessels were measured out by weight in the house of our God into the hands of Meremoth, the son of Uriah, the priest; and with him was Eleazar, the son of Phinehas; and with them were Jozabad, the son of Jeshua, and Noadiah, the son of Binnui, the Levites;
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν ηλαμ ιεσιας γοθολιου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες ἑβδομήκοντα
- 34 Tudo foi entregue por número e peso; e o peso de tudo foi registrado na ocasião.
All was handed over by number and by weight: and the weight was put on record at that time.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν σαφατιου ζαριαας μιχαηλου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες ἑβδομήκοντα
- 35 Os exilados que tinham voltado do cativeiro ofereceram holocaustos ao Deus de Israel: doze novilhos por todo o Israel, noventa e seis carneiros, setenta e sete cordeiros, e doze bodes em oferta pelo pecado; tudo em holocausto ao Senhor.
And those who had been prisoners, who had come back from a strange land, made burned offerings to the God of Israel, twelve oxen for all Israel, ninety-six male sheep, seventy-seven lambs, twelve he-goats for a sin-offering: all this was a burned offering to the Lord.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν ιωαβ αβαδιας ιεζηλου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες διακόσιοι δέκα δύο
- 36 Então entregaram os editos do rei aos sátrapas do rei, e aos governadores a oeste do Rio; e estes ajudaram o povo e a casa de Deus.
And they gave the king's orders to the king's captains and the rulers across the river, and they gave the people and the house of God the help which was needed.
ἐκ τῶν υἰῶν βανι ασσαλιμωθ ιωσαφιου καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἄνδρες ἑκατὸν ἐξήκοντα
- 1 Ora, logo que essas coisas foram terminadas, vieram ter comigo os príncipes, dizendo: O povo de Israel, e os sacerdotes, e os levitas, não se têm separado dos povos destas terras, das abominações dos cananeus, dos heteus, dos perizeus, dos jebuseus, dos amonitas, dos moabitas, dos epírcios e dos amorreus;
Now after these things were done, the captains came to me and said, The people of Israel and the priests and Levites have not kept themselves separate from the people of the lands, but have taken part in the disgusting ways of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites.
καὶ ἀναστὺς εσδρας ἀπὸ τῆς αὐλῆς τοῦ ἱεροῦ ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὸ παστοφόριον ιωαναν τοῦ ελιασιβου

- 2 pois tomaram das suas filhas para si e para seus filhos; de maneira que a raça santa se tem misturado com os povos de outras terras; e até os oficiais e magistrados foram os primeiros nesta transgressão.
 For they have taken their daughters for themselves and for their sons, so that the holy seed has been mixed with the peoples of the lands; and in fact the captains and rulers have been the first to do this evil.
 και αὐλισθεὶς ἐκεῖ ἄρτου οὐκ ἐγεύσατο οὐδὲ ὕδωρ ἔπιεν πενθῶν ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀνομιῶν τῶν μεγάλων τοῦ πλήθους
- 3 Ouvindo eu isto, rasguei a minha túnica e o meu manto, e arranquei os cabelos da minha cabeça e da minha barba, e me sentei atônito.
 And hearing this, with signs of grief and pulling out the hair of my head and my chin, I took my seat on the earth deeply troubled.
 και ἐγένετο κήρυγμα ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ και ἱερουσαλημ πᾶσι τοῖς ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας συναχθῆναι εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 4 Então se ajuntaram a mim todos os que tremiam das palavras do Deus de Israel por causa da transgressão dos do cativo; porém eu permaneci sentado atônito até a oblação da tarde.
 Then everyone who went in fear of the words of the God of Israel, because of the sin of those who had come back, came together to me; and I kept where I was, overcome with grief, till the evening offering.
 και ὅσοι ἂν μὴ ἀπαντήσωσιν ἐν δυσὶν ἢ τρισὶν ἡμέραις κατὰ τὸ κρίμα τῶν προκαθημένων πρεσβυτέρων ἀνιερωθήσονται τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν και αὐτοὺς ἀλλοτριωθήσεται ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας
- 5 A hora da oblação da tarde levantei-me da minha humilhação, e com a túnica e o manto rasgados, pus-me de joelhos, estendi as mãos ao Senhor meu Deus,
 And at the evening offering, having made myself low before God, I got up, and with signs of grief, falling down on my knees, with my hands stretched out to the Lord my God,
 και ἐπισυνήχθησαν οἱ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ἰουδα και βενιαμιν ἐν τρισὶν ἡμέραις εἰς ἱερουσαλημ οὗτος ὁ μὴν ἔνατος τῇ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνός
- 6 e disse: Ó meu Deus! Estou confuso e envergonhado, para levantar o meu rosto a ti, meu Deus; porque as nossas iniquidades se multiplicaram sobre a nossa cabeça, e a nossa culpa tem crescido até o céu.
 I said, O my God, shame keeps me from lifting up my face to you, my God: for our sins are increased higher than our heads and our evil-doing has come up to heaven.
 και συνεκάθισαν πᾶν τὸ πλήθος ἐν τῇ εὐρυχώρῳ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τρέμοντες διὰ τὸν ἐνεστώτα χειμῶνα
- 7 Desde os dias de nossos pais até o dia de hoje temos estado em grande culpa, e por causa das nossas iniquidades fomos entregues, nós, os nossos reis e os nossos sacerdotes, na mão dos reis das terras, à espada, ao cativo, à rapina e à confusão do rosto, como hoje se vê.
 From the days of our fathers till this day we have been great sinners; and for our sins, we and our kings and our priests have been given up into the hands of the kings of the lands, to the sword and to prison and to loss of goods and to shame of face, as it is this day.
 και ἀναστὰς ἐσθρας εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς ἠνομήσατε και συνφκίσατε γυναῖκας ἀλλογενεῖς τοῦ προσθεῖναι ἁμαρτίαν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 8 Agora, por um pequeno momento se manifestou a graça da parte do Senhor, nosso Deus, para nos deixar um restante que escape, e para nos dar estabilidade no seu santo lugar, a fim de que o nosso Deus nos alumie os olhos, e nos dê um pouco de refrigério em nossa escravidão;
 And now for a little time grace has come to us from the Lord our God, to let a small band of us get free and to give us a nail in his holy place, so that our God may give light to our eyes and a measure of new life in our prison chains.
 και νῦν δότε ὁμολογίαν δόξαν τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν
- 9 pois somos escravos; contudo o nosso Deus não nos abandonou em nossa escravidão, mas estendeu sobre nós a sua benevolência perante os reis da Pérsia, para nos dar a vida, a fim de levantarmos a casa do nosso Deus e repararmos as suas assolações, e para nos dar um abrigo em Judá e em Jerusalém.
 For we are servants; but our God has not been turned away from us in our prison, but has had mercy on us before the eyes of the kings of Persia, to give us new strength to put up again the house of our God and to make fair its waste places, and to give us a wall in Judah and Jerusalem.
 και ποιήσατε τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ και χωρίσθητε ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν τῆς γῆς και ἀπὸ τῶν γυναικῶν τῶν ἀλλογενῶν
- 10 Agora, ó nosso Deus, que diremos depois disto? Pois temos deixado os teus mandamentos,
 And now, O our God, what are we to say after this? for we have not kept your laws,
 και ἐφώνησαν ἅπαν τὸ πλήθος και εἶπον μεγάλη τῇ φωνῇ οὕτως ὡς εἴρηκας ποιήσομεν

- 11** os quais ordenaste por intermédio de teus servos, os profetas, dizendo: A terra em que estais entrando para a possuir, é uma terra imunda pelas imundícias dos povos das terras, pelas abominações com que, na sua corrupção, a encheram duma extremidade à outra.
Which you gave to your servants the prophets, saying, The land into which you are going, to take it for a heritage, is an unclean land, because of the evil lives of the peoples of the land and their disgusting ways, which have made the land unclean from end to end.
ἀλλὰ τὸ πλῆθος πολὺ καὶ ἡ ὥρα χειμερινή καὶ οὐκ ἰσχύομεν στήναι αἰθριοὶ καὶ οὐχ εὐρομεν καὶ τὸ ἔργον ἡμῖν οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμέρας μίας οὐδὲ δύο ἐπὶ πλεῖον γὰρ ἡμάρτομεν ἐν τούτοις
- 12** Por isso não deis vossas filhas a seus filhos, e não tomeis suas filhas para vossos filhos, nem procureis jamais a sua paz ou a sua prosperidade; para que sejais fortes e comais o bem da terra, e a deixeis por herança a vossos filhos para sempre.
So now do not give your daughters to their sons or take their daughters for your sons or do anything for their peace or well-being for ever; so that you may be strong, living on the good of the land, and handing it on to your children for a heritage for ever.
στήτωσαν δὲ οἱ προηγούμενοι τοῦ πλήθους καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐκ τῶν κατοικιῶν ἡμῶν ὅσοι ἔχουσιν γυναῖκας ἀλλογενεῖς παραγενηθήτωσαν λαβόντες χρόνον
- 13** E depois de tudo o que nos tem sucedido por causa das nossas más obras, e da nossa grande culpa, ainda assim tu, ó nosso Deus, nos tens castigado menos do que merecem as nossas iniquidades, e ainda nos deixaste este remanescente;
And after everything which has come on us because of our evil-doing and our great sin, and seeing that the punishment which you, O God, have given us, is less than the measure of our sins, and that you have kept from death those of us who are here;
καὶ ἐκάστου δὲ τόπου τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους καὶ τοὺς κριτὰς ἕως τοῦ λῦσαι τὴν ὀργὴν τοῦ κυρίου ἀφ' ἡμῶν τοῦ πράγματος τούτου
- 14** tornaremos, pois, agora a violar os teus mandamentos, e a aparentar-nos com os povos que cometem estas abominações? Não estarias tu indignado contra nós até de todo nos consumires, de modo que não ficasse restante, nem quem escapasse?
Are we again to go against your orders, taking wives from among the people who do these disgusting things? would you not be angry with us till our destruction was complete, till there was not one who got away safe?
ἰωναθας ἀζαηλου καὶ ιεζιας θοκανου ἐπεδέξαντο κατὰ ταῦτα καὶ μοσολλαμος καὶ λευις καὶ σαββαταιος συνεβράβευσαν αὐτοῖς
- 15** Ó Senhor Deus de Israel, justo és, pois ficamos qual um restante que escapou, como hoje se vê. Eis que estamos diante de ti em nossa culpa; e, por causa disto, ninguém há que possa subsistir na tua presença.
O Lord God of Israel, righteousness is yours; we are only a small band which has been kept from death, as at this day: see, we are before you in our sin; for no one may keep his place before you because of this.
καὶ ἐποίησαν κατὰ πάντα ταῦτα οἱ ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας
- 1** Palavras de Neemias, filho de Hacalias. Ora, sucedeu no mês de quisleu, no ano vigésimo, estando eu em Susã, a capital,
The history of Nehemiah, the son of Hacaliah. Now it came about, in the month Chislev, in the twentieth year, when I was in Shushan, the king's town,
καὶ ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ ἔτει κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως περσῶν τοῦ τελεσθῆναι λόγον κυρίου ἀπὸ στόματος ιερεμίου ἐξήγειρεν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν καὶ παρήγγειλεν φωνὴν ἐν πάσῃ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ γε ἐν γραπτῷ λέγων
- 2** que veio Hanâni, um de meus irmãos, com alguns de Judá; e perguntei-lhes pelos judeus que tinham escapado e que restaram do cativoiro, e acerca de Jerusalém.
That Hanani, one of my brothers, came with certain men from Judah; and in answer to my request for news of the Jews who had been prisoners and had got away, and of Jerusalem,
οὕτως εἶπεν κῦρος βασιλεὺς περσῶν πάσας τὰς βασιλείας τῆς γῆς ἔδωκέν μοι κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπεσκέψατο ἐπ' ἐμὲ τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι αὐτῷ οἶκον ἐν ἱερουσαλημ τῇ ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ

- 3 Eles me responderam: Os restantes que ficaram do cativoiro, lá na província estão em grande aflição e opróbrio; também está derribado o muro de Jerusalém, e as suas portas queimadas a fogo.
They said to me, The small band of Jews now living there in the land are in great trouble and shame: the wall of Jerusalem has been broken down, and its doorways burned with fire.
τίς ἐν ὑμῖν ἀπὸ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται ὁ θεὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναβήσεται εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τὴν ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ καὶ οἰκοδομησάτω τὸν οἶκον θεοῦ ἰσραηλ αὐτὸς ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 4 Tendo eu ouvido estas palavras, sentei-me e chorei, e lamentei por alguns dias; e continuei a jejuar e orar perante o Deus do céu,
Then, after hearing these words, for some days I gave myself up to weeping and sorrow, seated on the earth; and taking no food I made prayer to the God of heaven,
καὶ πᾶς ὁ καταλειπόμενος ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν τόπων οὗ αὐτὸς παροικεῖ ἐκεῖ καὶ λήμψονται αὐτὸν ἄνδρες τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀργυρίῳ καὶ χρυσίῳ καὶ ἀποσκευῇ καὶ κτήνεσιν μετὰ τοῦ ἑκουσίου εἰς οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 5 e disse: Ó Senhor, Deus do céu, Deus grande e temível, que guardas o pacto e usas de misericórdia para com aqueles que te amam e guardam os teus mandamentos:
And said, O Lord, the God of heaven, the great God, greatly to be feared, keeping faith and mercy with those who have love for him and are true to his laws:
καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν τῷ ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται πάντων ὧν ἐξήγειρεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτῶν τοῦ ἀναβῆναι οἰκοδομησαί τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 6 Estejam atentos os teus ouvidos e abertos os teus olhos, para ouvires a oração do teu servo, que eu hoje faço perante ti, dia e noite, pelos filhos de Israel, teus servos, confessando eu os pecados dos filhos de Israel, que temos cometido contra ti; sim, eu e a casa de meu pai pecamos;
Let your ear now take note and let your eyes be open, so that you may give ear to the prayer of your servant, which I make before you at this time, day and night, for the children of Israel, your servants, while I put before you the sins of the children of Israel, which we have done against you: truly, I and my father's people are sinners.
καὶ πάντες οἱ κυκλόθεν ἐνίσχυσαν ἐν χερσίν αὐτῶν ἐν σκεύεσιν ἀργυρίου ἐν χρυσῷ ἐν ἀποσκευῇ καὶ ἐν κτήνεσιν καὶ ἐν ξενίοις πάρεξ τῶν ἐν ἑκουσίοις
- 7 na verdade temos procedido perversamente contra ti, e não temos guardado os mandamentos, nem os estatutos, nem os juízos, que ordenaste a teu servo Moisés.
We have done great wrong against you, and have not kept the orders, the rules, and the decisions, which you gave to your servant Moses.
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς κῦρος ἐξήνεγκεν τὰ σκεύη οἴκου κυρίου ἃ ἔλαβεν ναβουχοδοноσορ ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰ ἐν οἴκῳ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 8 Lembra-te, pois, da palavra que ordenaste a teu servo Moisés, dizendo: Se vós transgredirdes, eu vos espalharei por entre os povos;
Keep in mind, O Lord, the order you gave your servant Moses, saying, If you do wrong I will send you wandering among the peoples:
καὶ ἐξήνεγκεν αὐτὰ κῦρος βασιλεὺς περσῶν ἐπὶ χεῖρα μιθραδάτου γασβαρηνου καὶ ἠρίθμησεν αὐτὰ τῷ σασαβασαρ ἄρχοντι τοῦ ἰουδα
- 9 mas se vos converterdes a mim, e guardardes os meus mandamentos e os cumprirdes, ainda que os vossos rejeitados estejam na extremidade do céu, de lá os ajuntarei e os trarei para o lugar que tenho escolhido para ali fazer habitar o meu nome.
But if you come back to me and keep my orders and do them, even if those of you who have been forced out are living in the farthest parts of heaven, I will get them from there, and take them back to the place marked out by me for the resting-place of my name.
καὶ οὗτος ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν ψυκτῆρες χρυσοῦ τριάκοντα καὶ ψυκτῆρες ἀργυροῦ χίλιοι παρηλλαγμένα ἑννέα καὶ εἴκοσι
- 10 Eles são os teus servos e o teu povo, que resgataste com o teu grande poder e com a tua mão poderosa.
Now these are your servants and your people, whom you have made yours by your great power and by your strong hand.
κεφορρη χρυσοῦ τριάκοντα καὶ ἀργυροῦ διακόσιοι καὶ σκεύη ἕτερα χίλια
- 11 Ó Senhor, que estejam atentos os teus ouvidos à oração do teu servo, e à oração dos teus servos que se deleitam em temer o teu nome; e faz prosperar hoje o teu servo, e dá-lhe graça perante este homem. (Era eu então copeiro do rei.)
O Lord, let your ear take note of the prayer of your servant, and of the prayers of your servants, who take delight in worshipping your name: give help, O Lord, to your servant this day, and let him have mercy in the eyes of this man. (Now I was the king's wine-servant.)
πάντα τὰ σκεύη τῷ χρυσῷ καὶ τῷ ἀργύρῳ πεντακισχίλια καὶ τετρακόσια τὰ πάντα ἀναβαίοντα μετὰ σασαβασαρ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀποικίας ἐκ βαβυλῶνος εἰς ἱερουσαλημ

- 1** Sucedeu, pois, no mês de nisã, no ano vigésimos do rei Artaxerxes, quando o vinho estava posto diante dele, que eu apanhei o vinho e o dei ao rei. Ora, eu nunca estivera triste na sua presença.
And it came about in the month Nisan, in the twentieth year of Artaxerxes the king, when wine was before him, that I took up the wine and gave it to the king. Now I had never before been sad when the king was present.
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ υἱοὶ τῆς χώρας οἱ ἀναβαίνοντες ἀπὸ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τῆς ἀποικίας ἧς ἀπέκτισεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν εἰς ἱερουσαλήμ καὶ ἰουδα ἀνὴρ εἰς πόλιν αὐτοῦ
- 2** E o rei me disse: Por que está triste o teu rosto, visto que não estás doente? Não é isto senão tristeza de coração. Então temi sobremaneira.
And the king said to me, Why is your face sad, seeing that you are not ill? this is nothing but sorrow of heart. Then I was full of fear;
οἱ ἦλθον μετὰ ζοροβαβελ ἰησοῦς νεεμίας σαραίας ρεελίας μαρδοχαιος βαλασαν μασφαρ βαγοι ρεουμ βαανα ἀνδρῶν ἀριθμὸς λαοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 3** e disse ao rei: Viva o rei para sempre! Como não há de estar triste o meu rosto, estando na cidade, o lugar dos sepulcros de meus pais, assolada, e tendo sido consumidas as suas portas pelo fogo?
And said to the king, May the king be living for ever: is it not natural for my face to be sad, when the town, the place where the bodies of my fathers are at rest, has been made waste and its doorways burned with fire?
υἱοὶ φοροσ δισχίλιοι ἑκατὸν ἑβδομήκοντα δύο
- 4** Então o rei me perguntou: Que me pedes agora? Orei, pois, ao Deus do céu,
Then the king said to me, What is your desire? So I made prayer to the God of heaven.
υἱοὶ σαφατια τριακόσιοι ἑβδομήκοντα δύο
- 5** e disse ao rei: Se for do agrado do rei, e se teu servo tiver achado graça diante de ti, peço-te que me envies a Judá, à cidade dos sepulcros de meus pais, para que eu a reedifique.
And I said to the king, If it is the king's pleasure, and if your servant has your approval, send me to Judah, to the town where the bodies of my fathers are at rest, so that I may take in hand the building of it.
υἱοὶ ἠρα ἑπτακόσιοι ἑβδομήκοντα πέντε
- 6** Então o rei, estando a rainha assentada junto a ele, me disse: Quanto durará a tua viagem, e quando voltarás? E aprouve ao rei enviar-me, apontando-lhe eu certo prazo.
And the king said to me (the queen being seated by his side), How long will your journey take, and when will you come back? So the king was pleased to send me, and I gave him a fixed time.
υἱοὶ φααθμωαβ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰησοῦε ἰωαβ δισχίλιοι ὀκτακόσιοι δέκα δύο
- 7** Eu disse ainda ao rei: Se for do agrado do rei, dêem-se-me cartas para os governadores dalém do Rio, para que me permitam passar até que eu chegue a Judá;
Further, I said to the king, If it is the king's pleasure, let letters be given to me for the rulers across the river, so that they may let me go through till I come to Judah;
υἱοὶ αἰλαμ χίλιοι διακόσιοι πενήκοντα τέσσαρες
- 8** como também uma carta para Asafe, guarda da floresta do rei, a fim de que me dê madeira para as vigas das portas do castelo que pertence à casa, e para o muro da cidade, e para a casa que eu houver de ocupar. E o rei mas deu, graças à mão benéfica do meu Deus sobre mim.
And a letter to Asaph, the keeper of the king's park, so that he may give me wood to make boards for the doors of the tower of the house, and for the wall of the town, and for the house which is to be mine. And the king gave me this, for the hand of my God was on me.
υἱοὶ ζαθουα ἑννακόσιοι τεσσαράκοντα πέντε
- 9** Então fui ter com os governadores dalém do Rio, e lhes entreguei as cartas do rei. Ora, o rei tinha enviado comigo oficiais do exército e cavaleiros.
Then I came to the rulers of the lands across the river and gave them the king's letters. Now the king had sent with me captains of the army and horsemen.
υἱοὶ ζακχου ἑπτακόσιοι ἑξήκοντα

- 10** O que ouvindo Sambalate, o horonita, e Tobias, o servo amonita, ficaram extremamente agastados de que alguém viesse a procurar o bem dos filhos de Israel.
And Sanballat the Horonite and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite, hearing of it, were greatly troubled because a man had come to the help of the children of Israel.
υιοι βανουι εξακόσιοι τεσσαράκοντα δύο
- 11** Cheguei, pois, a Jerusalém, e estive ali três dias.
So I came to Jerusalem and was there three days.
υιοι βαβι εξακόσιοι εικοσι τρεις
- 12** Então de noite me levantei, eu e uns poucos homens comigo; e não declarei a ninguém o que o meu deus pusera no coração para fazer por Jerusalém. Não havia comigo animal algum, senão aquele que eu montava.
And in the night I got up, taking with me a small band of men; I said nothing to any man of what God had put into my heart to do for Jerusalem: and I had no beast with me but the one on which I was seated.
υιοι ασγαδ τρισχιλιοι διακόσιοι εικοσι δύο
- 13** Assim saí de noite pela porta do vale, até a fonte do dragão, e até a porta do monturo, e contemplei os muros de Jerusalém, que estavam demolidos, e as suas portas, que tinham sido consumidas pelo fogo.
And I went out by night, through the doorway of the valley, and past the dragon's water-spring as far as the place where waste material was put, viewing the walls of Jerusalem which were broken down, and the doorways which had been burned with fire.
υιοι αδωνικαμ εξακόσιοι εξήκοντα εξ
- 14** E passei adiante até a porta da fonte, e à piscina do rei; porém não havia lugar por onde pudesse passar o animal que eu montava.
Then I went on to the door of the fountain and to the king's pool: but there was no room for my beast to get through.
υιοι βαγοι διςχιλιοι πενήκοντα εξ
- 15** Ainda de noite subi pelo ribeiro, e contemplei o muro; e virando, entrei pela porta do vale, e assim voltei.
Then in the night, I went up by the stream, viewing the wall; then turning back, I went in by the door in the valley, and so came back.
υιοι αδιν τετρακόσιοι πενήκοντα τέσσαρες
- 16** E não souberam os magistrados aonde eu fora nem o que eu fazia; pois até então eu não havia declarado coisa alguma, nem aos judeus, nem aos sacerdotes, nem aos nobres, nem aos magistrados, nem aos demais que faziam a obra.
And the chiefs had no knowledge of where I had been or what I was doing; and I had not then said anything to the Jews or to the priests or the great ones or the chiefs or the rest of those who were doing the work.
υιοι ατηρ τω εξεκια ενενήκοντα οκτώ
- 17** Então eu lhes disse: Bem vedes vós o triste estado em que estamos, como Jerusalém está assolada, e as suas portas queimadas a fogo; vinde, pois, e edificuemos o muro de Jerusalém, para que não estejamos mais em opróbrio.
Then I said to them, You see what a bad condition we are in; how Jerusalem is a waste, and its doorways burned with fire: come, let us get to work, building up the wall of Jerusalem, so that we may no longer be put to shame.
υιοι βασου τριακόσιοι εικοσι τρεις
- 18** Então lhes declarei como a mão do meu Deus me fora favorável, e bem assim as palavras que o rei me tinha dito. Eles disseram: Levantemo-nos, e edificuemos. E fortaleceram as mãos para a boa obra.
Then I gave them an account of how the hand of my God was on me, helping me; and of the king's words which he had said to me. And they said, Let us get to work on the building. So they made their hands strong for the good work.
υιοι ιωρα εκατον δέκα δύο

- 19 O que ouvindo Sambalate, o horonita, e Tobias, o servo amonita, e Gesem, o arábio, zombaram de nós, desprezaram-nos e disseram: O que é isso que fazeis? Quereis rebelar-vos contra o rei?
 But Sanballat the Horonite and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite, and Geshem the Arabian, hearing of it, made sport of us, laughing at us and saying, What are you doing? will you go against the king?
 υιοὶ ἀσεμ διακόσιοι εἴκοσι τρεῖς
- 20 Então lhes respondi: O Deus do céu é que nos fará prosperar; e nós, seus servos, nos levantaremos e edificaremos: mas vós não tendes parte, nem direito, nem memorial em Jerusalém.
 Then answering them I said, The God of heaven, he will be our help; so we his servants will go on with our building: but you have no part or right or any name in Jerusalem.
 υιοὶ γαβερ ἐνενήκοντα πέντε
- 1 Então se levantou Eliasibe, o sumo sacerdote, juntamente com os seus irmãos, os sacerdotes, e edificaram a porta das ovelhas, a qual consagraram, e lhe assentaram os batentes. Consagraram-na até a torre dos cem, até a torre de Henanel.
 Then Eliashib, the chief priest, got up with his brothers the priests, and took in hand the building of the sheep doorway; they made it holy and put its doors in position; as far as the tower of Hammeah they made it holy, even to the tower of Hananel.
 καὶ ἔφθασεν ὁ μῆν ὁ ἕβδομος καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐν πόλεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ συνήχθη ὁ λαὸς ὡς ἀνὴρ εἷς εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 E junto a ele edificaram os homens de Jericó; também ao lado destes edificou Zacur, o filho de Inri.
 And by his side the men of Jericho were building. And after them, Zaccur, the son of Imri.
 καὶ ἀνέστη ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ἰωσεδεκ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἱερεῖς καὶ ζοροβαβελ ὁ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἠκοδόμησαν τὸ θυσιαστήριον θεοῦ ἰσραὴλ τοῦ ἀνευρέγκα ἔπ' αὐτὸ ὀλοκαυτώσεις κατὰ τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν νόμῳ μουσῆ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 3 Os filhos de Hassenaá edificaram a porta dos peixes, colocaram-lhe as vigas, e lhe assentaram os batentes, com seus ferrolhos e trancas.
 The sons of Hassenaah were the builders of the fish doorway; they put its boards in place and put up its doors, with their locks and rods.
 καὶ ἠτοίμασαν τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἐπὶ τὴν ἐτοιμασίαν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐν καταπλήξει ἔπ' αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν λαῶν τῶν γαιῶν καὶ ἀνέβη ἔπ' αὐτὸ ὀλοκαύτωσις τῷ κυρίῳ τὸ πρωὶ καὶ εἰς ἔσπέραν
- 4 Ao seu lado fez os reparos Meremote, filho de Urias, filho de Haco; ao seu lado Mesulão, filho de Berequias, filho de Mesezabel; ao seu lado Zadoque, filho de Baaná;
 By their side Meremoth, the son of Uriah, the son of Hakkoz, was making good the walls. Then Meshullam, the son of Berechiah, the son of Meshezabel; and by him, Zadok, the son of Baana.
 καὶ ἐποίησαν τὴν ἑορτὴν τῶν σκιηῶν κατὰ τὸ γεγραμμένον καὶ ὀλοκαυτώσεις ἡμέραν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἐν ἀριθμῷ ὡς ἡ κρίσις λόγον ἡμέρας ἐν ἡμέρᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 5 ao lado destes repararam os tecoitas; porém os seus nobres não meteram o pescoço os serviço do Senhor.
 Near them, the Tekoites were at work; but their chiefs did not put their necks to the work of their Lord.
 καὶ μετὰ τοῦτο ὀλοκαυτώσεις ἐνδελεχισμοῦ καὶ εἰς τὰς νομηγίας καὶ εἰς πάσας ἑορτὰς τὰς ἡγιασμένας καὶ παντὶ ἐκουσιαζομένῳ ἐκούσιον τῷ κυρίῳ
- 6 Joiada, filho de Paséia, e Mesulão, filho de Besodéias, repararam a porta velha, colocaram-lhe as vigas, e lhe assentaram os batentes com seus ferrolhos e trancas.
 Joiada, the son of Paseah, and Meshullam, the son of Besodeiah, made good the old doorway; they put its boards in place and put up its doors, with their locks and rods.
 ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἑβδόμου ἤρξαντο ἀναφέρειν ὀλοκαυτώσεις τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ὁ οἶκος κυρίου οὐκ ἐθεμελιώθη
- 7 Junto deles fizeram os reparos Melatias, o gibeonita, e Jadom, o meronotita, homens de Gibeão e de Mizpá, que pertenciam ao domínio do governador dalém do Rio;
 By their side were working Melatiah the Gibeonite and Jadon the Meronothite, the men of Gibeon and of Mizpah from the seat of the ruler across the river.
 καὶ ἔδωκαν ἀργύριον τοῖς λατόμοις καὶ τοῖς τέκτοσιν καὶ βρώματα καὶ ποτὰ καὶ ἔλαιον τοῖς σηδανιν καὶ τοῖς σωριν ἐνέγκαι ξύλα κέδρινα ἀπὸ τοῦ λιβάνου πρὸς θάλασσαν ἰώπη ης κατ' ἐπιχώρησιν κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν ἔπ' αὐτούς

- 8** ao seu lado Uziel, filho de Haraías, um dos ourives; ao lado dele Hananias, um dos perfumistas; e fortificaram Jerusalém até o muro largo.
Near them was working Uzziel, the son of Harhaiah, the gold-worker. And by him was Hananiah, one of the perfume-makers, building up Jerusalem as far as the wide wall.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ δευτέρῳ τοῦ ἔλθειν αὐτοὺς εἰς οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν μηνὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἤρξατο ζοροβαβελ ὁ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ιωσεδεκ καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐρχόμενοι ἀπὸ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔστησαν τοὺς λευίτας ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιῶντας τὰ ἔργα ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 9** Ao seu lado fez os reparos Refaías, filho de Hur, governador da metade do distrito de Jerusalém;
Near them was working Rephaiah, the son of Hur, the ruler of half Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔστη ἰησοῦς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καδμηηλ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ ἰουδα ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιῶντας τὰ ἔργα ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ υἱοὶ ἡναδαδ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν οἱ λευῖται
- 10** ao seu lado Jedaías, filho de Harumafe, defronte de sua casa; ao seu lado Hatus, filho de Hasabnéias.
By his side was Jedaiah, the son of Harumaph, opposite his house. And by him was Hattush, the son of Hashabneiah.
καὶ ἔθεμελιώσαν τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐστολισμένοι ἐν σάλπιγγιν καὶ οἱ λευῖται υἱοὶ ασαφ ἐν κυμβάλοις τοῦ αἰνεῖν τὸν κύριον ἐπὶ χεῖρας δαυὶδ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ
- 11** Malquias, filho de Harim, e Hassube, filho de Paate-Moabe, repararam outra parte, como também a torre dos fornos;
Malchijah, the son of Harim, and Hasshub, the son of Pahath-moab, were working on another part, and the tower of the ovens.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν ἐν αἴνῳ καὶ ἀνθομολογήσει τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι ἀγαθόν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐσήμαινον φωνὴν μεγάλην αἰνεῖν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπὶ θεμελιώσει οἴκου κυρίου
- 12** e ao seu lado Salum, filho de Haloés, governador da outra metade do distrito de Jerusalém, ele e as suas filhas.
Near them was Shallum, the son of Hallohesh, the ruler of half Jerusalem, with his daughters.
καὶ πολλοὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ ἄρχοντες τῶν πατριῶν οἱ πρεσβύτεροι οἱ εἶδον τὸν οἶκον τὸν πρῶτον ἐν θεμελιώσει αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦτον τὸν οἶκον ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτῶν ἐκλαιον φωνῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ὄχλος ἐν σημασίᾳ μετ' εὐφροσύνης τοῦ ὑψῶσαι ᾠδὴν
- 13** A porta do vale, repararam-na Hanum e os moradores de Zanoa; estes a edificaram, e lhe assentaram os batentes, com seus ferrolhos e trancas, como também mil côvados de muro até a porto do monturo.
Hanun and the people of Zanoah were working on the doorway of the valley; they put it up and put up its doors, with their locks and rods, and a thousand cubits of wall as far as the doorway where the waste material was placed.
καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ λαὸς ἐπιγινώσκων φωνὴν σημασίας τῆς εὐφροσύνης ἀπὸ τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ κλαυθμοῦ τοῦ λαοῦ ὅτι ὁ λαὸς ἐκραύγασεν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἡ φωνὴ ἠκούετο ἕως ἀπὸ μακρόθεν
- 1** Ora, quando Sambalate ouviu que edificávamos o muro, ardeu em ira, indignou-se muito e escarneceu dos judeus;
Now, Sanballat, hearing that we were building the wall, was very angry, and in his wrath made sport of the Jews.
καὶ ἤκουσαν οἱ θλιβόντες ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμιν ὅτι οἱ υἱοὶ τῆς ἀποικίας οἰκοδομοῦσιν οἶκον τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἰσραηλ
- 2** e falou na presença de seus irmãos e do exército de Samária, dizendo: Que fazem estes fracos judeus? Fortificar-se-ão? Oferecerão sacrificios? Acabarão a obra num só dia? Vivificarão dos montões de pó as pedras que foram queimadas?
And in the hearing of his countrymen and the army of Samaria he said, What are these feeble Jews doing? will they make themselves strong? will they make offerings? will they get the work done in a day? will they make the stones which have been burned come again out of the dust?
καὶ ἤγγισαν πρὸς ζοροβαβελ καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας τῶν πατριῶν καὶ εἶπαν αὐτοῖς οἰκοδομήσομεν μεθ' ὑμῶν ὅτι ὡς ὑμεῖς ἐκζητοῦμεν τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν καὶ αὐτῷ ἡμεῖς θυσιάζομεν ἅπασαν τὴν ἡμέραν ἀσαραδῶν βασιλέως ἀσσυρ τοῦ ἐνέγκαντος ἡμᾶς ὧδε

- 3 Ora, estava ao lado dele Tobias, o amonita, que disse: Ainda que edifiquem, vindo uma raposa derrubará o seu muro de pedra.
Now Tobiah the Ammonite was by him, and he said, Such is their building that if a fox goes up it, their stone wall will be broken down.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ζοροβαβελ καὶ ἰησοῦς καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν πατριῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐχ ἡμῖν καὶ ὑμῖν τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι οἶκον τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ὅτι ἡμεῖς αὐτοὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ οἰκοδομήσομεν τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἡμῶν ὡς ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν κύριος ὁ βασιλεὺς περσῶν
- 4 Ouve, ó nosso Deus, pois somos tão desprezados; faze recair o opróbrio deles sobre as suas cabaças, e faze com que eles sejam um despojo numa terra de cativoiro.
Give ear, O our God, for we are looked down on: let their words of shame be turned back on themselves, and let them be given up to wasting in a land where they are prisoners:
καὶ ἦν ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς ἐκλύων τὰς χεῖρας τοῦ λαοῦ ἰουδα καὶ ἐνεπόδιζον αὐτοὺς τοῦ οἰκοδομεῖν
- 5 Não cubras a sua iniquidade, e não se risque de diante de ti o seu pecado, pois que te provocaram à ira na presença dos edificadores.
Let not their wrongdoing be covered or their sin washed away from before you: for they have made you angry before the builders.
καὶ μισθοῦμενοι ἐπ' αὐτοὺς βουλευόμενοι τοῦ διασκεδάσαι βουλὴν αὐτῶν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν καὶ ἕως βασιλείας δαρείου βασιλέως περσῶν
- 6 Assim edificamos o muro; e todo o muro se completou até a metade da sua altura; porque o coração do povo se inclinava a trabalhar.
So we went on building the wall; and all the wall was joined together half-way up: for the people were working hard.
καὶ ἐν βασιλείᾳ ασουηρου ἐν ἀρχῇ βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἔγραψαν ἐπιστολὴν ἐπὶ οἰκοῦντας ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 7 Mas, ouvindo Sambalate e Tobias, e os arábios, o amonitas e os asdoditas, que ia avante a reparação dos muros de Jerusalém e que já as brechas se começavam a fechar, iraram-se sobremodo;
But when it came to the ears of Sanballat and Tobiah and the Arabians and the Ammonites and the Ashdodites, that the building of the walls of Jerusalem was going forward and the broken places were being made good, they were full of wrath;
καὶ ἐν ἡμέραις αρθασασθα ἔγραψεν ἐν εἰρήνῃ μιθραδάτη ταβηλ σὺν καὶ τοῖς λοιποῖς συνδούλοις αὐτοῦ πρὸς αρθασασθα βασιλέα περσῶν ἔγραψεν ὁ φορολόγος γραφὴν συριστι καὶ ἡρμηνευμένην
- 8 e coligaram-se todos, para virem guerrear contra Jerusalém e fazer confusão
And they made designs, all of them together, to come and make an attack on Jerusalem, causing trouble there.
ραουμ βααλατμ καὶ σαμσαι ὁ γραμματεὺς ἔγραψαν ἐπιστολὴν μίαν κατὰ ἱερουσαλημ τῷ αρθασασθα βασιλεῖ
- 9 Nós, porém, oramos ao nosso Deus, e pusemos guarda contra eles de dia e de noite.
But we made our prayer to God, and had men on watch against them day and night because of them.
τάδε ἔκρινεν ραουμ βααλατμ καὶ σαμσαι ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι σύνδουλοι ἡμῶν δινάιοι αφαρσαθαχάιοι ταρφαλλαῖοι αφαρσαῖοι αρχαῖοι βαβυλώνιοι σουσαναχάιοι οἱ εἰσιν ἡλαμαῖοι
- 10 Então disse Judá: Desfalecem as forças dos carregadores, e há muito escombros; não poderemos edificar o muro.
And Judah said, The strength of the workmen is giving way, and there is much waste material; it is impossible for us to put up the wall.
καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι ἐθνῶν ὧν ἀπόκτισεν ασενναφαρ ὁ μέγας καὶ ὁ τίμιος καὶ κατόκτισεν αὐτοὺς ἐν πόλεσιν τῆς σομορων καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 11 E os nossos inimigos disseram: Nada saberão nem verão, até que entremos no meio deles, e os matemos, e façamos cessar a obra.
And those who were against us said, Without their knowledge and without their seeing us, we will come among them and put them to death, causing the work to come to a stop.
αὕτη ἡ διαταγὴ τῆς ἐπιστολῆς ἧς ἀπέστειλαν πρὸς αὐτόν πρὸς αρθασασθα βασιλέα παῖδές σου ἄνδρες πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 12 Mas sucedeu que, vindo os judeus que habitavam entre eles, dez vezes nos disseram: De todos os lugares de onde moram subirão contra nós.
And it came about that when the Jews who were living near them came, they said to us ten times, From all directions they are coming against us.
γνωστὸν ἔστω τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅτι οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἀναβάντες ἀπὸ σοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἤλθοσαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τὴν πόλιν τὴν ἀποστάτιν καὶ πονηρὰν οἰκοδομοῦσιν καὶ τὰ τεῖχη αὐτῆς κατηρτισμένοι εἰσὶν καὶ θεμελίους αὐτῆς ἀνόψωσαν

- 13** Pelo que nos lugares baixos por detrás do muro e nos lugares abertos, dispus o povo segundo suas famílias com as suas espadas, com as suas lanças, e com os seus arcos.
So in the lowest part of the space at the back of the walls, in the open places, I put the people by families, with their swords, their spears, and their bows.
νῦν οὖν γνωστὸν ἔστω τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅτι ἐὰν ἡ πόλις ἐκεῖνη ἀνοικοδομηθῇ καὶ τὰ τεῖχη αὐτῆς καταρτισθῶσιν φόροι οὐκ ἔσονται σοι οὐδὲ δώσουσιν καὶ τοῦτο βασιλεῖς κακοποιεῖ
- 14** Olhei, levantei-me, e disse aos nobres, aos magistrados e ao resto do povo: Não os temais! Lembrai-vos do Senhor, grande e temível, e pelejai por vossos irmãos, vossos filhos, vossas filhas, vossas mulheres e vossas casas.
And after looking, I got up and said to the great ones and to the chiefs and to the rest of the people, Have no fear of them: keep in mind the Lord who is great and greatly to be feared, and take up arms for your brothers, your sons, and your daughters, your wives and your houses.
καὶ ἀσχημοσύνην βασιλέως οὐκ ἔξεστιν ἡμῖν ἰδεῖν διὰ τοῦτο ἐπέμψαμεν καὶ ἐγνωρίσαμεν τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 15** Quando os nossos inimigos souberam que nós tínhamos sido avisados, e que Deus tinha dissipado o conselho deles, todos voltamos ao muro, cada um para a sua obra.
And when it came to the ears of those who were against us, that we had knowledge of their designs and that God had made their purpose come to nothing, we all went back to the wall, everyone to his work
ἵνα ἐπισκέψηται ἐν βιβλίῳ ὑπομνηματισμοῦ τῶν πατέρων σου καὶ εὐρήσεις καὶ γνώση ὅτι ἡ πόλις ἐκεῖνη πόλις ἀποστάτις καὶ κακοποιούσα βασιλεῖς καὶ χώρας καὶ φυγάδια δούλων ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ἀπὸ χρόνον αἰῶνος διὰ ταῦτα ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἡρημώθη
- 16** Desde aquele dia metade dos meus moços trabalhavam na obra, e a outra metade empunhava as lanças, os escudos, os arcos, e as couraças; e os chefes estavam por detrás de toda a casa de Judá.
And from that time, half of my servants were doing their part of the work, and half kept the spears and body-covers and the bows and the metal war-dresses; and the chiefs were at the back of the men of Judah.
γνωρίζομεν οὖν ἡμεῖς τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅτι ἐὰν ἡ πόλις ἐκεῖνη οἰκοδομηθῇ καὶ τὰ τεῖχη αὐτῆς καταρτισθῇ οὐκ ἔστιν σοι εἰρήνη
- 17** Os que estavam edificando o muro, e os carregadores que levavam as cargas, cada um com uma das mãos fazia a obra e com a outra segurava a sua arma;
Those who were building the wall and those who were moving material did their part, everyone working with one hand, with his spear in the other;
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ραοὺμ βααλατὰμ καὶ σαμσαὶ γραμματέα καὶ τοὺς καταλοῖπους συνδούλους αὐτῶν τοὺς οἰκοῦντας ἐν σαμαρείᾳ καὶ τοὺς καταλοῖπους πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ εἰρήνην καὶ φησιν
- 18** e cada um dos edificadores trazia a sua espada à cinta, e assim edificavam. E o que tocava a trombeta estava no meu lado.
Every builder was working with his sword at his side. And by my side was a man for sounding the horn.
ὁ φορολόγος ὃν ἀπεστείλατε πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἐκλήθη ἔμπροσθεν ἐμοῦ
- 19** Disse eu aos nobres, aos magistrados e ao resto do povo: Grande e extensa é a obra, e nós estamos separados no muro, longe uns dos outros;
And I said to the great ones and the chiefs and the rest of the people, The work is great and widely spaced and we are far away from one another on the wall:
καὶ παρ' ἐμοῦ ἐτέθη γνώμη καὶ ἐπεσκεψάμεθα καὶ εὗραμεν ὅτι ἡ πόλις ἐκεῖνη ἀφ' ἡμερῶν αἰῶνος ἐπὶ βασιλεῖς ἐπαίρεται καὶ ἀποστάσεις καὶ φυγάδια γίνονται ἐν αὐτῇ
- 20** em qualquer lugar em que ouvirdes o som da trombeta, ali vos ajuntareis conosco. O nosso Deus pelejará por nós.
Wherever you may be when the horn is sounded, come here to us; our God will be fighting for us.
καὶ βασιλεῖς ἰσχυροὶ γίνονται ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ ἐπικρατοῦντες ὅλης τῆς ἐσπέρας τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ φόροι πλήρεις καὶ μέρος δίδεται αὐτοῖς
- 21** Assim trabalhávamos na obra; e metade deles empunhava as lanças desde a subida da alva até o sair das estrelas.
So we went on with the work: and half of them had spears in their hands from the dawn of the morning till the stars were seen.
καὶ νῦν θέτε γνώμην καταργῆσαι τοὺς ἄνδρας ἐκείνους καὶ ἡ πόλις ἐκεῖνη οὐκ οἰκοδομηθήσεται ἔτι ὅπως ἀπὸ τῆς γνώμης
- 22** Também nesse tempo eu disse ao povo: Cada um com o seu moço pernoite em Jerusalém, para que de noite nos sirvam de guardas, e de dia trabalhem.
And at the same time I said to the people, Let everyone with his servant come inside Jerusalem for the night, so that at night they may keep watch for us, and go on working by day.
πεφυλαγμένοι ἦτε ἄνεσιν ποιῆσαι περὶ τούτου μήποτε πληθυνθῇ ἀφανισμὸς εἰς κακοποίησιν βασιλεῦσιν

- 23 Desta maneira nem eu, nem meus irmãos, nem meus moços, nem os homens da guarda que me acompanhavam largávamos as nossas vestes; cada um ia com a arma à sua direita.
So not one of us, I or my brothers or my servants or the watchmen who were with me, took off his clothing, everyone went armed to the water.
τότε ὁ φορολόγος τοῦ αρθασασθα βασιλέως ἀνέγνω ἐνώπιον ραουμ καὶ σαμσαι γραμματέως καὶ συνδούλων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν σπουδῇ εἰς ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἐν ιουδα καὶ κατήγγησαν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἵπποις καὶ δυνάμει
- 1 Então se levantou um grande clamor do povo e de duas mulheres contra os judeus, seus irmãos.
Then there was a great outcry from the people and their wives against their countrymen the Jews.
καὶ ἐπροφήτευσεν αγγαιος ὁ προφήτης καὶ ζαχαριαιος ὁ τοῦ ἀδδω προφητεῖαν ἐπὶ τοὺς ιουδαίους τοὺς ἐν ιουδα καὶ ιερουσαλημ ἐν ὀνόματι θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐπ' αὐτοὺς
- 2 Pois havia alguns que diziam: Nós, nossos filhos e nossas filhas somos muitos; que se nos dê trigo, para que comamos e vivamos.
For there were some who said, We, our sons and our daughters, are a great number: let us get grain, so that we may have food for our needs.
τότε ἀνέστησαν ζοροβαβελ ὁ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ υἱὸς ἰωσεδεκ καὶ ἤρξαντο οἰκοδομῆσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ τὸν ἐν ιερουσαλημ καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν οἱ προφῆται τοῦ θεοῦ βοηθοῦντες αὐτοῖς
- 3 Também havia os que diziam: Estamos empenhando nossos campos, as nossas vinhas e as nossas casas, para conseguirmos trigo durante esta fome.
And there were some who said, We are giving our fields and our vine-gardens and our houses for debt: let us get grain because we are in need.
ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ καιρῷ ἦλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς θανθαναὶ ἔπαρχος πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ σαθαρβουζανα καὶ οἱ σύνδουλοι αὐτῶν καὶ τοῖα εἶπαν αὐτοῖς τίς ἔθηκεν ὑμῖν γνώμην τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον καὶ τὴν χορηγίαν ταύτην καταρτίσασθαι
- 4 Havia ainda outros que diziam: Temos tomado dinheiro emprestado até para o tributo do rei sobre os nossos campos e as nossas vinhas.
And there were others who said, We have given up our fields and our vine-gardens to get money for the king's taxes.
τότε ταῦτα εἶπσαν αὐτοῖς τίνα ἐστὶν τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν οἰκοδομούντων τὴν πόλιν ταύτην
- 5 Ora, a nossa carne é como a carne de nossos irmãos, e nossos filhos como os filhos deles; e eis que estamos sujeitando nossos filhos e nossas filhas para serem servos, e algumas de nossas filhas já estão reduzidas à escravidão. Não está em nosso poder evitá-lo, pois outros têm os nossos campos e as nossas vinhas.
But our flesh is the same as the flesh of our countrymen, and our children as their children: and now we are giving our sons and daughters into the hands of others, to be their servants, and some of our daughters are servants even now: and we have no power to put a stop to it; for other men have our fields and our vine-gardens.
καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ιουδα καὶ οὐ κατήγγησαν αὐτοὺς ἕως γνώμης τῷ δαρείῳ ἀπηνέχθη καὶ τότε ἀπεστάλη τῷ φορολόγῳ ὑπὲρ τούτου
- 6 Ouvindo eu, pois, o seu clamor, e estas palavras, muito me indignei.
And on hearing their outcry and what they said I was very angry.
διασάφησις ἐπιστολῆς ἧς ἀπέστειλεν θανθαναὶ ὁ ἔπαρχος τοῦ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ σαθαρβουζανα καὶ οἱ σύνδουλοι αὐτῶν ἀφαρσαχαῖοι οἱ ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ δαρείῳ τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 7 Então consultei comigo mesmo; depois contendi com do nobres e com os magistrados, e disse-lhes: Estais tomando juros, cada um de seu irmão. E ajuntei contra eles uma grande assembléia.
And after turning it over in my mind, I made a protest to the chiefs and the rulers, and said to them, Every one of you is taking interest from his countryman. And I got together a great meeting of protest.
ῥῆσιν ἀπέστειλαν πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ τάδε γέγραπται ἐν αὐτῷ δαρείῳ τῷ βασιλεῖ εἰρήνη πᾶσα
- 8 E disse-lhes: Nós, segundo as nossas posses, temos resgatado os judeus, nossos irmãos, que foram vendidos às nações; e vós venderíeis os vossos irmãos, ou seriam vendidos a nós? Então se calaram, e não acharam o que responder.
And I said to them, We have given whatever we were able to give, to make our brothers the Jews free, who were servants and prisoners of the nations: and would you now give up your brothers for a price, and are they to become our property? Then they said nothing, answering not a word.
γνωστὸν ἔστω τῷ βασιλεῖ ὅτι ἐπορεύθημεν εἰς τὴν ιουδαίαν χώραν εἰς οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ αὐτὸς οἰκοδομεῖται λίθοις ἐκλεκτοῖς καὶ ξύλα ἐντίθεται ἐν τοῖς τοίχοις καὶ τὸ ἔργον ἐκεῖνο ἐπιδέξιον γίνεται καὶ εὐδοοῦται ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν

- 9 Disse mais: Não é bom o que fazeis; porventura não devíeis andar no temor do nosso Deus, por causa do opróbrio dos povos, os nosso inimigos? 10Também eu, meus irmãos e meus moços lhes temos emprestado dinheiro e trigo. Deixemos, peço-vos este ganho.
 And I said, What you are doing is not good: is it not the more necessary for you to go in the fear of our God, because of the shame which the nations may put on us?
 τότε ἠρωτήσαμεν τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἐκείνους καὶ οὕτως εἶπαμεν αὐτοῖς τίς ἔθηκεν ὑμῖν γνώμην τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον οἰκοδομήσαι καὶ τὴν χορηγίαν ταύτην καταρτίσασθαι
- 11 Restitui-lhes hoje os seus campos, as suas vinhas, os seus olivais e as suas casas, como também a centésima parte do dinheiro, do trigo, do mosto e do azeite, que deles tendes exigido.
 Give back to them this very day their fields, their vine-gardens, their olive-gardens, and their houses, as well as a hundredth part of the money and the grain and the wine and the oil which you have taken from them.
 καὶ τοιοῦτο ῥῆμα ἀπεκρίθησαν ἡμῖν λέγοντες ἡμεῖς ἐσμεν δοῦλοι τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ οἰκοδομοῦμεν τὸν οἶκον ὃς ἦν ᾠκοδομημένος πρὸ τούτου ἔτι πολλά καὶ βασιλεὺς τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ μέγας ᾠκοδόμησεν αὐτὸν καὶ κατηρτίσαστο αὐτὸν
- 12 Então disseram: Nós lho restituiremos, e nada lhes pediremos; faremos assim como dizes. Então, chamando os sacerdotes, fi-los jurar que fariam conforme prometeram.
 Then they said, We will give them back, and take nothing for them; we will do as you say. Then I sent for the priests and made them take an oath that they would keep this agreement.
 αὐτοῖς ἀφ' ὅτε δὲ παρώργισαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν τὸν θεὸν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἔδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλέως βαβυλωνῶνος τοῦ χαλδαίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον κατέλυσεν καὶ τὸν λαὸν ἀπόκτισεν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 13 Também sacudi as minhas vestes, e disse: Assim sacuda Deus da sua casa e do seu trabalho todo homem que não cumprir esta promessa; assim mesmo seja ele sacudido e despojado. E toda a congregação disse: Amém! E louvaram ao Senhor; e o povo fez conforme a sua promessa.
 And shaking out the folds of my robe, I said, So may God send out from his house and his work every man who does not keep this agreement; even so let him be sent out and made as nothing. And all the meeting of the people said, So be it, and gave praise to the Lord. And the people did as they had said.
 ἀλλ' ἐν ἔτει πρώτῳ κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως κύρος ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔθετο γνώμην τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦτον οἰκοδομηθῆναι
- 14 Além disso, desde o dia em que fui nomeado seu governador na terra de Judá, desde o ano vinte até o anos trinta e dois do rei Artaxerxes, isto é, por doze anos, nem eu nem meus irmãos comemos o pão devido ao governador.
 Now from the time when I was made ruler of the people in the land of Judah, from the twentieth year till the thirty-second year of Artaxerxes the king, for twelve years, I and my servants have never taken the food which was the right of the ruler.
 καὶ τὰ σκεύη τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ τὰ χρυσᾶ καὶ τὰ ἀργυρᾶ ἃ ναβουχοδονοσορ ἐξήνεγκεν ἀπὸ οἴκου τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπήνεγκεν αὐτὰ εἰς ναὸν τοῦ βασιλέως ἐξήνεγκεν αὐτὰ κύρος ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀπὸ ναοῦ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔδωκεν τῷ σασαβασαρ τῷ θησαυροφύλακι τῷ ἐπὶ τοῦ θησαυροῦ
- 15 Mas os primeiros governadores, que foram antes de mim, oprimiram o povo, e tomaram-lhe pão e vinho e, além disso, quarenta siclos de prata; e até os seus moços dominavam sobre o povo. Porém eu assim não fiz, por causa do temor de Deus.
 But earlier rulers who were before me made the people responsible for their upkeep, and took from them bread and wine at the rate of forty shekels of silver; and even their servants were lords over the people: but I did not do so, because of the fear of God.
 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ πάντα τὰ σκεύη λαβὲ καὶ πορεύου θεὸς αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τῷ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ εἰς τὸν ἑαυτῶν τόπον
- 16 Também eu prossegui na obra deste muro, e terra nenhuma compramos; e todos os meus moços se juntaram ali para a obra.
 And I kept on with the work of this wall, and we got no land for ourselves: and all my servants were helping with the work.
 τότε σασαβασαρ ἐκεῖνος ἦλθεν καὶ ἔδωκεν θεμελίους τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἀπὸ τότε ἕως τοῦ νῦν ᾠκοδομήθη καὶ οὐκ ἐτελέσθη
- 17 Sentavam-se à minha mesa cento e cinqüenta homens dentre os judeus e os magistrados, além dos que vinham ter conosco dentre as nações que estavam ao redor de nós.
 And more than this, a hundred and fifty of the Jews and the rulers were guests at my table, in addition to those who came to us from the nations round about us.
 καὶ νῦν εἰ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ἀγαθὸν ἐπισκεπήτω ἐν οἴκῳ τῆς γάζης τοῦ βασιλέως βαβυλωνῶνος ὅπως γινῶς ὅτι ἀπὸ βασιλέως κύρου ἐτέθη γνώμη οἰκοδομήσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκ εἰνὸν τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ γινῶς ὁ βασιλεὺς περὶ τούτου πεμψάτω πρὸς ἡμᾶς

- 1** Quando Sambalate, Tobias e Gesem, o arábio, e o resto dos nossos inimigos souberam que eu já tinha edificado o muro e que nele já não havia brecha alguma, ainda que até este tempo não tinha posto as portas nos portais,
Now when word was given to Sanballat and Tobiah and to Geshem the Arabian and to the rest of our haters, that I had done the building of the wall and that there were no more broken places in it (though even then I had not put up the doors in the doorways);
τότε δαρείος ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔθηκεν γνώμην καὶ ἐπεσκέψατο ἐν ταῖς βιβλιοθήκαις ὅπου ἡ γὰζα κεῖται ἐν βαβυλῶνι
- 2** Sambalate e Gesem mandaram dizer-me: Vem, encontremo-nos numa das aldeias da planície de Ono. Eles, porém, intentavam fazer-me mal.
Sanballat and Geshem sent to me saying, Come, let us have a meeting in one of the little towns in the lowland of Ono. But their purpose was to do me evil.
καὶ εὐρέθη ἐν πόλει ἐν τῇ βάρει τῆς μῆδων πόλεως κεφαλὴς μία καὶ τοῦτο ἦν γεγραμμένον ἐν αὐτῇ ὑπόμνημα
- 3** E enviei-lhes mensageiros a dizer: Estou fazendo uma grande obra, de modo que não poderei descer. Por que cessaria esta obra, enquanto eu a deixasse e fosse ter convosco?
And I sent men to them saying, I am doing a great work, so that it is not possible for me to come down: is the work to be stopped while I go away from it and come down to you?
ἐν ἔτει πρώτῳ κύρου βασιλείῳ κύρος ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔθηκεν γνώμην περὶ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ οἶκος οἰκοδομηθήτω καὶ τόπος οὗ θυσιάσουσιν τὰ θυσιάσματα καὶ ἔθη κεν ἔπαρμα ὕψος πήχεις ἐξήκοντα πλάτος αὐτοῦ πήχεων ἐξήκοντα
- 4** Do mesmo modo mandaram dizer-se quatro vezes; e do mesmo modo lhes respondi.
And four times they sent to me in this way, and I sent them the same answer.
καὶ δόμοι λίθινοι κραταιοὶ τρεῖς καὶ δόμος ξύλινος εἷς καὶ ἡ δαπάνη ἐξ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλείῳ δοθήσεται
- 5** Então Sambalate, ainda pela quinta vez, me enviou o seu moço com uma carta aberta na mão,
Then Sanballat sent his servant to me a fifth time with an open letter in his hand;
καὶ τὰ σκεύη οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ τὰ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ τὰ χρυσᾶ ἃ ναβουχοδονοσορ ἐξήνεγκεν ἀπὸ οἴκου τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐκόμισεν εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ δοθήτω καὶ ἀπελθάτω εἰς τὸν ναὸν τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐπὶ τόπου οὗ ἐτέθη ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 6** na qual estava escrito: Entre as nações se ouviu, e Gesem o diz, que tu e os judeus intentais revoltar-vos, e por isso tu estás edificando o muro, e segundo se diz, queres fazer-te rei deles;
And in it these words were recorded: It is said among the nations, and Geshem says so, that you and the Jews are hoping to make yourselves free from the king's authority; and that this is why you are building the wall: and they say that it is your purpose to be their king;
νῦν δώσετε ἔπαρχει πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ σαθαρθουζανα καὶ οἱ σύνδουλοι αὐτῶν αφαρσαχαῖοι οἱ ἐν πέρα τοῦ ποταμοῦ μακρὰν ὄντες ἐκεῖθεν
- 7** e que constituíste profetas para proclamarem a respeito de ti em Jerusalém: Há rei em Judá. Ora, estas coisas chegarão aos ouvidos do rei; vem pois, agora e consultemos juntamente.
And that you have prophets preaching about you in Jerusalem, and saying, There is a king in Judah: now an account of these things will be sent to the king. So come now, and let us have a discussion.
ἄφετε τὸ ἔργον οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ οἱ ἀφηγοῦμενοι τῶν ἰουδαίων καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῶν ἰουδαίων οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκεῖνον οἰκοδομεῖτωσαν ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ
- 8** Então mandei dizer-lhe: De tudo o que dizes, coisa nenhuma sucedeu, mas tu mesmo o inventas.
Then I sent to him, saying, No such things as you say are being done, they are only a fiction you have made up yourself.
καὶ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐτέθη γνώμη μήποτε τι ποιήσετε μετὰ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τῶν ἰουδαίων τοῦ οἰκοδομήσαι οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκεῖνον καὶ ἀπὸ ὑπαρχόντων βασιλείῳ τῶν φόρον πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἐπιμελῶς δαπάνη ἔστω διδομένη τοῖς ἀνδράσιν ἐκείνοις τὸ μὴ καταργηθῆναι
- 9** Pois todos eles nos procuravam atemorizar, dizendo: As suas mãos hão de largar a obra, e não se efetuará. Mas agora, ó Deus, fortalece as minhas mãos.
For they were hoping to put fear in us, saying, Their hands will become feeble and give up the work so that it may not get done. But now, O God, make my hands strong.
καὶ ὁ ἄν ὑστέρημα καὶ υἱοὺς βοῶν καὶ κριῶν καὶ ἀμνοὺς εἰς ὀλοκαυτώσεις τῷ θεῷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πυρούς ἄλας οἶνον ἔλαιον κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τῶν ἱερέων τῶν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἔστω δι δόμενον αὐτοῖς ἡμέραν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὃ ἐὰν αἰτήσωσιν

- 10** Fui à casa de Semaías, filho de Delaías, filho de Meetabel, que estava em recolhimento; e disse ele: Ajuntemo-nos na casa de Deus, dentro do templo, e fechemos as suas portas, pois virão matar-te; sim, de noite virão matar-te.
And I went to the house of Shemaiah, the son of Delaiah, the son of Mehetabel, who was shut up; and he said, Let us have a meeting in the house of God, inside the Temple, and let the doors be shut: for they will come to put you to death; truly, in the night they will come to put you to death.
ἵνα ὅσιν προσφέροντες εὐωδίας τῷ θεῷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ προσεύχονται εἰς ζωὴν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν υἰῶν αὐτοῦ
- 11** Eu, porém, respondi: Um homem como eu fugiria? e quem há que, sendo tal como eu, possa entrar no templo e viver? De maneira nenhuma entrarei.
And I said, Am I the sort of man to go in flight? what man, in my position, would go into the Temple to keep himself safe? I will not go in.
καὶ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐτέθη γνώμη ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἀλλάξει τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καθαιρεθήσεται ζῶλον ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ὀρθωμένος παγήσεται ἐπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ τὸ κατ' ἐμὲ ποιηθήσεται
- 12** E percebi que não era Deus que o enviara; mas ele pronunciou essa profecia contra mim, porquanto Tobias e Sambalate o haviam subornado.
Then it became clear to me that God had not sent him: he had given this word of a prophet against me himself: and Tobiah and Sanballat had given him money to do so.
καὶ ὁ θεὸς οὗ κατασκευοὶ τὸ ὄνομα ἐκεῖ καταστρέψει πάντα βασιλέα καὶ λαὸν ὃς ἐκτενεῖ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἀλλάξει ἢ ἀφανίσει τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκεῖνον τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐγὼ δαρείος ἔθηκα γνώμην ἐπιμελῶς ἔσται
- 13** Eles o subornaram para me atemorizar, a fim de que eu assim fizesse, e pecasse, para que tivessem de que me infamar, e assim vituperassem.
For this reason they had given him money, in order that I might be overcome by fear and do what he said and do wrong, and so they would have reason to say evil about me and put shame on me.
τότε θανατῶσαι ἔπαρχος πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ σαθαρβουζανα καὶ οἱ σύνδουλοι αὐτοῦ πρὸς ὃ ἀπέστειλεν δαρείος ὁ βασιλεὺς οὕτως ἐποίησαν ἐπιμελῶς
- 14** Lembra-te, meu Deus, de Tobias e de Sambalate, conforme estas suas obras, e também da profetisa Noadiah, e dos demais profetas que procuravam atemorizar-me.
Keep in mind, O my God, Tobiah and Sanballat and what they did, and Noadiah, the woman prophet, and the rest of the prophets whose purpose was to put fear into me.
καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τῶν ἰουδαίων ὀκοδομοῦσαν καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἐν προφητεῖα ἀγγαίου τοῦ προφήτου καὶ ζαχαρίου υἱοῦ ἀδδω καὶ ἀνφοδομήσαν καὶ κατηρτίσαντο ἀπὸ γνώμης θεοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀπὸ γνώμης κύρου καὶ δαρείου καὶ αρθασασθα βασιλέων περσῶν
- 15** Acabou-se, pois, o muro aos vinte e cinco do mês de elul, em cinqüenta e dois dias.
So the wall was complete on the twenty-fifth day of the month Elul, in fifty-two days.
καὶ ἐτέλεσαν τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ἕως ἡμέρας τρίτης μηνὸς ἀδαρ ὃ ἔστιν ἔτος ἕκτον τῇ βασιλείᾳ δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 16** Quando todos os nosso inimigos souberam disso, todos os povos que havia em redor de nós temeram, e abateram-se muito em seu próprio conceito; pois perceberam que fizemos esta obra com o auxílio do nosso Deus.
And when our haters had news of this, all the nations round about us were full of fear and were greatly shamed, for they saw that this work had been done by our God.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι υἰῶν ἀποικεσίας ἐγκαίνια τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ
- 17** Além disso, naqueles dias o nobres de Judá enviaram muitas cartas a Tobias, e as cartas de Tobias vinham para eles.
And further, in those days the chiefs of Judah sent a number of letters to Tobiah, and his letters came to them.
καὶ προσήνεγκαν εἰς τὰ ἐγκαίνια τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ μόσχους ἑκατὸν κριοὺς διακοσίους ἀμνοὺς τετρακοσίους χιμάρους αἰγῶν περὶ ἁμαρτίας ὑπὲρ παντὸς ἰσραὴλ δώδεκα εἰς ἅρθμον φυλῶν ἰσραὴλ
- 18** Pois muitos em Judá estavam ligados a ele por juramento, por ser ele genro de Secanias, filho de Ará, e por haver seu filho Joanã casado com a filha de Mesulão, filho de Berequias.
For in Judah there were a number of people who had made an agreement by oath with him, because he was the son-in-law of Shecaniah, the son of Arah; and his son Jehohanan had taken as his wife the daughter of Meshullam, the son of Berechiah.
καὶ ἔστησαν τοὺς ἱερεῖς ἐν διαίρεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς λευῖτας ἐν μερισμοῖς αὐτῶν ἐπὶ δουλείᾳ θεοῦ τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν βιβλίου μουσῆ

- 19 Também as boas ações dele contavam perante mim, e as minhas palavras transmitiam a ele. Tobias, pois, escrevia cartas para me atemorizar.
And they said much before me of the good he had done, and gave him accounts of my words. And Tobiah sent letters with the purpose of causing me fear.
καὶ ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ τῆς ἀποικεσίας τὸ πασχα τῆ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου
- 1 Ora, depois que o muro foi edificado, tendo eu assentado as portas, e havendo sido designados os porteiros, os cantores e os levitas,
Now when the building of the wall was complete and I had put up the doors, and the door-keepers and the music-makers and the Levites had been given their places,
καὶ μετὰ τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ἐν βασιλείᾳ ἀρθασασθα βασιλέως περσῶν ἀνέβη ἐσδρας υἱὸς σαραιου υἱοῦ ἀζαριου υἱοῦ ἐλκία
- 2 pus Hanâni, meu irmão, e Hananias, governador do castelo, sobre Jerusalém; pois ele era homem fiel e temente a Deus, mais do que muitos;
I made my brother Hanani, and Hananiah, the ruler of the tower, responsible for the government of Jerusalem: for he was a man of good faith, fearing God more than most.
υἱοῦ σαλουμ υἱοῦ σαδδουκ υἱοῦ αχιτωβ
- 3 e eu lhes disse: Não se abram as portas de Jerusalém até que o sol aqueça; e enquanto os guardas estiverem nos postos se fechem e se tranquem as portas; e designei dentre os moradores de Jerusalém guardas, cada um por seu turno, e cada um diante da sua casa.
And I said to them, Do not let the doors of Jerusalem be open till the sun is high; and while the watchmen are in their places, let the doors be shut and locked: and let the people of Jerusalem be put on watch, every one in his watch, opposite his house.
υἱοῦ σαμαρια υἱοῦ εσρια υἱοῦ μαρερωθ
- 4 Ora, a cidade era larga e grande, mas o povo dentro dela era pouco, e ainda as casa não estavam edificadas.
Now the town was wide and great: but the people in it were only a small number, and the houses had not been put up.
υἱοῦ ζαρια υἱοῦ σαουια υἱοῦ βοκκι
- 5 Então o meu Deus me pôs no coração que ajuntasse os nobres, os magistrados e o povo, para registrar as genealogias. E achei o livro da genealogia dos que tinham subido primeiro e achei escrito nele o seguinte:
And my God put it into my heart to get together the rulers and the chiefs and the people so that they might be listed by families. And I came across a record of the names of those who came up at the first, and in it I saw these words:
υἱοῦ ἀβισουε υἱοῦ φινεες υἱοῦ ἐλεαζαρ υἱοῦ ααρων τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ πρώτου
- 6 Este são os filhos da província que subiram do cativo dentro os exilados, que Nabucodonozor, rei da Babilônia, transportara e que voltaram para Jerusalém e para Judá, cada um para a sua cidade,
These are the people of the divisions of the kingdom, among those who had been made prisoners by Nebuchadnezzar, the king of Babylon, and taken away by him, who went back to Jerusalem and Judah, every one to his town;
αὐτὸς ἐσδρας ἀνέβη ἐκ βαβυλῶνος καὶ αὐτὸς γραμματεὺς ταχὺς ἐν νόμῳ μουσῆ ὃν ἔδωκεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅτι χεὶρ κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐζήτει αὐτός
- 7 os quais vieram com Zorobabel, Jesuá, Neemias, Azarias, Raamias, Naamâni, Mardoqueu, Bilsã, Misperete, Bigvai, Neum e Baaná. Este é o número dos homens do povo de Israel:
Who came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, Raamiah, Nahamani, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:
καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἀπὸ υἰῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ οἱ ἄδοντες καὶ οἱ πολωροὶ καὶ οἱ ναθιμι εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ἔτει ἐβδόμῳ τῷ ἀρθασασθα τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 8 foram os filhos de Parós, dois mil cento e setenta e dois;
The children of Parosh, two thousand, one hundred and seventy-two.
καὶ ἤλθοσαν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ τοῦτο ἔτος ἑβδομον τῷ βασιλεῖ

- 9 os filhos de Sefatias, trezentos e setenta e dois;
The children of Shephatiah, three hundred and seventy-two.
ὅτι ἐν μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου αὐτὸς ἐθεμελίωσεν τὴν ἀνάβασιν τὴν ἀπὸ βαβυλῶνος ἐν δὲ τῇ πρώτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πέμπτου ἦλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ ὅτι χεὶρ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ ἦν ἄγαθὴ ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 10 os filhos de Ará, seiscentos e cinqüenta e dois;
The children of Arah, six hundred and fifty-two.
ὅτι ἐσδρας ἔδωκεν ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ ζητῆσαι τὸν νόμον καὶ ποιεῖν καὶ διδάσκειν ἐν ἰσραὴλ προστάγματα καὶ κρίματα
- 11 os filhos de Paate-Moabe, dos filhos de Jesuá e de Joabe, dois mil oitocentos e dezoito;
The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand, eight hundred and eighteen.
καὶ αὕτη ἡ διασάφισις τοῦ διατάγματος οὗ ἔδωκεν ἀρθασασθα τῷ ἐσδρα τῷ ἱερεὶ τῷ γραμματεῖ βιβλίου λόγων ἐντολῶν κυρίου καὶ προσταγμάτων αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραὴλ
- 12 os filhos de Elão, mil duzentos e cinqüenta e quatro;
The children of Elam, a thousand, two hundred and fifty-four.
ἀρθασασθα βασιλεὺς βασιλέων ἐσδρα γραμματεὶ νόμου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τετέλεστο ὁ λόγος καὶ ἡ ἀπόκρισις
- 13 os filhos de Zatu, oitocentos e quarenta e cinco;
The children of Zattu, eight hundred and forty-five.
ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐτέθη γνώμη ὅτι πᾶς ὁ ἐκουσιαζόμενος ἐν βασιλείᾳ μου ἀπὸ λαοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἱερέων καὶ λευιτῶν πορευθῆναι εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ μετὰ σοῦ πορευθῆναι
- 14 os filhos de Zacai, setecentos e sessenta;
The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and sixty.
ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν ἐπὶ τὰ συμβούλων ἀπεστάλη ἐπισκέψασθαι ἐπὶ τὴν ἰουδαίαν καὶ εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ νόμῳ θεοῦ αὐτῶν τῷ ἐν χειρὶ σου
- 15 os filhos de Binuí, seiscentos e quarenta e oito;
The children of Binnui, six hundred and forty-eight.
καὶ εἰς οἶκον κυρίου ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον ὃ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ σύμβουλοι ἠκουσιάσθησαν τῷ θεῷ τοῦ ἰσραὴλ τῷ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ κατασκευοῦντι
- 16 os filhos de Bebai, seiscentos e vinte e oito;
The children of Bebai, six hundred and twenty-eight.
καὶ πᾶν ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον ὃ τι ἐὰν εὔρης ἐν πάσῃ χώρᾳ βαβυλῶνος μετὰ ἐκουσιασμοῦ τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἱερέων τῶν ἐκουσιαζομένων εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 17 os filhos de Azgade, dois mil trezentos e vinte e dois;
The children of Azgad, two thousand, three hundred and twenty-two.
καὶ πᾶν προσπορευόμενον τοῦτον ἐτοίμως ἔνταξον ἐν βιβλίῳ τούτῳ μόσχους κριοῦς ἀμνοῦς καὶ θυσίας αὐτῶν καὶ σπονδάς αὐτῶν καὶ προσοίσεις αὐτὰ ἐπὶ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν τοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 18 os filhos de Adonirão, seiscentos e sessenta e sete;
The children of Adonikam, six hundred and sixty-seven.
καὶ εἴ τι ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου ἀγαθὸν ἦ ἐν καταλοίπῳ τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ τοῦ χρυσοῦ ποιῆσαι ὡς ἀρεστὸν τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν ποιήσατε
- 19 os filhos de Bigvai, dois mil e sessenta e sete;
The children of Bigvai, two thousand and sixty-seven.
καὶ τὰ σκεύη τὰ διδόμενά σοι εἰς λειτουργίαν οἴκου θεοῦ παράδος ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ

- 20** os filhos de Adim, seiscentos e cinquenta e cinco;
The children of Adin, six hundred and fifty-five.
καὶ κατάλοιπον χρείας οἴκου θεοῦ σου ὃ ἂν φανῆ σοι δοῦναι δώσεις ἀπὸ οἴκων γάζης βασιλέως
- 21** os filhos de Ater, de Ezequias, noventa e oito;
The children of Ater, of Hezekiah, ninety-eight.
καὶ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐγὼ ἀρθασασθα βασιλεύς ἔθηκα γνώμην πάσαις ταῖς γάζαις ταῖς ἐν πέρα τοῦ ποταμοῦ ὅτι πᾶν ὃ ἂν αἰτήσῃ ὑμᾶς ἐσδρας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ γραμματεὺς τοῦ νόμου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐτοίμως γιγνέσθω
- 22** os filhos de Hasum, trezentos e vinte e oito;
The children of Hashum, three hundred and twenty-eight.
ἕως ἀργυρίου ταλάντων ἑκατὸν καὶ ἕως πυροῦ κόρων ἑκατὸν καὶ ἕως οἴνου βάδων ἑκατὸν καὶ ἕως ἐλαίου βάδων ἑκατὸν καὶ ἅλας οὗ οὐκ ἔστιν γραφή
- 23** os filhos de Bezai, trezentos e vinte e quatro;
The children of Bezai, three hundred and twenty-four.
πᾶν ὃ ἔστιν ἐν γνώμῃ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ γιγνέσθω προσέχετε μὴ τις ἐπιχειρήσῃ εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ μήποτε γένηται ὀργὴ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ
- 24** os filhos de Harife, cento e doze;
The children of Hariph, a hundred and twelve.
καὶ ὑμῖν ἐγνώρισται ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ τοῖς λευίταις ἄδουσιν πυλωροῖς ναθιμι καὶ λειτουργοῖς οἴκου θεοῦ τούτου φόρος μὴ ἔστω σοι οὐκ ἐξουσιάσεις καταδουλοῦσθαι αὐτούς
- 25** os filhos de Gibeão, noventa e cinco;
The children of Gibeon, ninety-five.
καὶ σύ ἐσδρα ὡς ἡ σοφία τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν χειρὶ σου κατάρτησον γραμματεῖς καὶ κριτὰς ἵνα ὧσιν κρίνοντες παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τῷ ἐν πέρα τοῦ ποταμοῦ πᾶσιν τοῖς εἰδόσιν νόμον τοῦ θεοῦ σου καὶ τῷ μὴ εἰδότι γνωριεῖτε
- 26** os filhos de Belém e de Netofá, cento e oitenta e oito;
The men of Beth-lehem and Netophah, a hundred and eighty-eight.
καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἂν μὴ ᾔποιῶν νόμον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ νόμον τοῦ βασιλέως ἐτοίμως τὸ κρίμα ἔσται γιγνόμενον ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἂν τε εἰς θάνατον ἂν τε εἰς παιδείαν ἂν τε εἰς ζημίαν τοῦ βίου ἂν τε εἰς δεσμά
- 27** os homens de Anatote, cento e vinte e oito;
The men of Anathoth, a hundred and twenty-eight.
εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ὃς ἔδωκεν οὕτως ἐν καρδίᾳ τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ δοξάσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τὸν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 28** os homens de Bete-Azmavete, quarenta e dois;
The men of Beth-azmaveth, forty-two.
καὶ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐκλινεν ἔλεος ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῶν συμβούλων αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντων τῶν ἀρχόντων τοῦ βασιλέως τῶν ἐπηρμένων καὶ ἐγὼ ἐκραταιώθην ὡς χεὶρ θεοῦ ἡ ἀγαθὴ ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ συνῆξα ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ ἄρχοντας ἀναβῆναι μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 1** Então todo o povo se ajuntou como um só homem, na praça diante da porta das águas; e disseram a Esdras, o escriba, que trouxesse o livro da lei de Moisés, que o Senhor tinha ordenado a Israel.
And when the seventh month came, the children of Israel were in their towns. And all the people came together like one man into the wide place in front of the water-doorway; and they made a request to Ezra the scribe that he would put before them the book of the law of Moses which the Lord had given to Israel.
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ ἄρχοντες πατριῶν αὐτῶν οἱ ὀδηγοὶ ἀναβαίνοντες μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν βασιλείᾳ ἀρθασασθα τοῦ βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος

- 2 E Esdras, o sacerdote, trouxe a lei perante a congregação, tanto de homens como de mulheres, e de todos os que podiam ouvir com entendimento, no primeiro dia do sétimo mês.
 And Ezra the priest put the law before the meeting of the people, before the men and women and all those who were able to take it in, on the first day of the seventh month.
 ἀπὸ υἰῶν φινεες γηρσωμ ἀπὸ υἰῶν ιθαμαρ δανιηλ ἀπὸ υἰῶν δαυιδ ατους
- 3 E leu nela diante da praça que está fronteira à porta das águas, desde a alva até o meio-dia, na presença dos homens e das mulheres, e dos que podiam entender; e os ouvidos de todo o povo estavam atentos ao livro da lei.
 He was reading it in the wide place in front of the water-doorway, from early morning till the middle of the day, in the hearing of all those men and women whose minds were able to take it in; and the ears of all the people were open to the book of the law.
 ἀπὸ υἰῶν σαχανια ἀπὸ υἰῶν φορος ζαχαριας καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ τὸ σύστρεμμα ἑκατὸν καὶ πενήκοντα
- 4 Esdras, o escriba, ficava em pé sobre um estrado de madeira, que fizeram para esse fim e estavam em pé junto a ele, à sua direita, Matitias, Sema, Ananías, Urias, Hilquias e Maaséias; e à sua esquerda, Pedaías, Misael, Malquias, Hasum, Hasbadana, Zacarias e Mesulão.
 And Ezra the scribe took his place on a tower of wood which they had made for the purpose; and by his side were placed Mattithiah and Shema and Anaiah and Uriah and Hilkiah and Maaseiah on the right; and on the left, Pedaiah and Mishael and Malchijah and Hashum and Hashbaddanah, Zechariah and Meshullam.
 ἀπὸ υἰῶν φααθμωαβ ελιανα υἰὸς ζαριαι καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ διακόσιοι τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 5 E Esdras abriu o livro à vista de todo o povo (pois estava acima de todo o povo); e, abrindo-o ele, todo o povo se pôs em pé.
 And Ezra took the book, opening it before the eyes of all the people (for he was higher than the people); and when it was open, all the people got to their feet:
 ἀπὸ υἰῶν ζαθοης σεχενιας υἰὸς αζηηλ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ τριακόσιοι τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 6 Então Esdras bendisse ao Senhor, o grande Deus; e todo povo, levantando as mãos, respondeu: Amém! amém! E, inclinando-se, adoraram ao Senhor, com os rostos em terra.
 And Ezra gave praise to the Lord, the great God. And all the people in answer said, So be it, so be it; lifting up their hands; and with bent heads they gave worship to the Lord, going down on their faces to the earth.
 καὶ ἀπὸ υἰῶν αδιν ωβηθ υἰὸς ιωναθαν καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ πενήκοντα τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 7 Também Jesuá, Bani, Serebias, Jamim, Acube; Sabetai, Hodias, Maaséias, Quelita, Azarias, Jozabade, Hanã, Pelaías e os levitas explicavam ao povo a lei; e o povo estava em pé no seu lugar.
 And Jeshua and Bani and Sherebiah and Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodiah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites made the law clear to the people: and the people kept in their places.
 καὶ ἀπὸ υἰῶν ηλαμ ιεσια υἰὸς αθελια καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἑβδομήκοντα τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 8 Assim leram no livro, na lei de Deus, distintamente; e deram o sentido, de modo que se entendesse a leitura.
 And they gave out the words of the book the law of God, clearly, and gave the sense of it, so that their minds were able to take it in.
 καὶ ἀπὸ υἰῶν σαφατια ζαβδια υἰὸς μιχαηλ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ὀγδοήκοντα τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 9 E Neemias, que era o governador, e Esdras, sacerdote e escriba, e os levitas que ensinavam o povo, disseram a todo o povo: Este dia é consagrado ao Senhor vosso Deus; não pranteeis nem choreis. Pois todo o povo chorava, ouvindo as palavras da lei.
 And Nehemiah, who was the Tirshatha, and Ezra, the priest and scribe, and the Levites who were the teachers of the people, said to all the people, This day is holy to the Lord your God; let there be no sorrow or weeping; for all the people were weeping on hearing the words of the law.
 καὶ ἀπὸ υἰῶν ιωαβ αβαδια υἰὸς ηηλ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ διακόσιοι δέκα ὀκτὼ τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 10 Disse-lhes mais: Ide, comei as gorduras, e bebei as doçuras, e enviad porções aos que não têm nada preparado para si; porque este dia é consagrado ao nosso Senhor. Portanto não vos entristeçais, pois a alegria do Senhor é a vossa força.
 Then he said to them, Go away now, and take the fat for your food and the sweet for your drink, and send some to him for whom nothing is made ready: for this day is holy to our Lord: and let there be no grief in your hearts; for the joy of the Lord is your strong place.
 καὶ ἀπὸ υἰῶν βαανι σαλιμουθ υἰὸς ιωσηφια καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν ἑξήκοντα τὰ ἄρσενικά

- 11** Os levitas, pois, fizeram calar todo o povo, dizendo: Calai-vos, porque este dia é santo; por isso não vos entristeçais.
So the Levites made all the people quiet, saying, Be quiet, for the day is holy; and do not give way to grief.
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν βαβὶ ζαχαρια υἱὸς βαβὶ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἑβδομήκοντα ὀκτὼ τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 12** Então todo o povo se foi para comer e beber, e para enviar porções, e para fazer grande regozijo, porque tinha entendido as palavras que lhe foram referidas.
And all the people went away to take food and drink, and to send food to others, and to be glad, because the words which were said to them had been made clear.
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ασγαδ ἰωαναν υἱὸς ακαταν καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἑκατὸν δέκα τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 13** Ora, no dia seguinte ajuntaram-se os cabeças das casas paternas de todo o povo, os sacerdotes e os levitas, na presença de Esdras, o escriba, para examinarem as palavras da lei;
And on the second day the heads of families of all the people and the priests and the Levites came together to Ezra the scribe, to give attention to the words of the law.
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν αδωνικαμ ἔσχατοι καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν αλιφαλατ ιηλ καὶ σαμια καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν ἐξήκοντα τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 14** e acharam escrito na lei que o Senhor, por intermédio de Moisés, ordenara que os filhos de Israel habitassem em cabanas durante a festa do sétimo mês;
And they saw that it was recorded in the law that the Lord had given orders by Moses, that the children of Israel were to have tents for their living-places in the feast of the seventh month:
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν βαγο ουθι καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἑβδομήκοντα τὰ ἄρσενικά
- 15** e que publicassem e fizessem passar pregão por todas as suas cidades, e em ramos de oliveiras, de zambujeiros e de murtas, folhas de palmeiras, e ramos de outras árvores frondosas, para fazerdes cabanas, como está escrito.
And that they were to give out an order, and make it public in all their towns and in Jerusalem, saying, Go out to the mountain and get olive branches and branches of field olives and of myrtle, and palm branches and branches of thick trees, to make tents, as it says in the book.
καὶ συνῆξα αὐτοὺς πρὸς τὸν ποταμὸν τὸν ἐρχόμενον πρὸς τὸν εὐι καὶ παρενεβάλομεν ἐκεῖ ἡμέρας τρεῖς καὶ συνῆκα ἐν τῷ λαῷ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν λευι οὐχ εὔρον ἐ κεῖ
- 16** Saíu, pois, o povo e trouxe os ramos; e todos fizeram para si cabanas, cada um no eirado da sua casa, nos seus pátios, nos átrios da casa de Deus, na praça da porta das águas, e na praça da porta de Efraim.
And the people went out and got them and made themselves tents, every one on the roof of his house, and in the open spaces and in the open squares of the house of God, and in the wide place of the water-doorway, and the wide place of the doorway of Ephraim.
καὶ ἀπέστειλα τῷ ελεαζαρ τῷ αρηηλ τῷ σαμια καὶ τῷ αλωναμ καὶ τῷ ιαριβ καὶ τῷ ελναθαν καὶ τῷ νathan καὶ τῷ ζαχαρια καὶ τῷ μεσουλαμ ἄνδρας καὶ τῷ ιωαριβ καὶ τῷ ελναθαν συνίοντας
- 17** E toda a comunidade dos que tinham voltado do cativoiro fez cabanas, e habitaram nelas; pois não tinham feito assim os filhos de Israel desde os dias de Josué, filho de Num, até aquele dia. E houve mui grande regozijo.
All the people who had been prisoners and had come back, made tents and were living in them: for from the time of Jeshua, the son of Nun, till that day, the children of Israel had not done so. And there was very great joy.
καὶ ἐξήνεγκα αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ ἄρχοντος ἐν ἀργυρίῳ τοῦ τόπου καὶ ἔθηκα ἐν στόματι αὐτῶν λόγους λαλῆσαι πρὸς τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτῶν τοὺς ναθιμ ἐν ἀργυρίῳ τοῦ τόπου τοῦ ἐνέγκαι ἡμῖν ἄδοντας εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 18** E Esdras leu no livro da lei de Deus todos os dias, desde o primeiro até o último; e celebraram a festa por sete dias, e no oitavo dia houve uma assembléia solene, segundo a ordenança.
And day by day, from the first day till the last, he was reading from the book of the law of God. And they kept the feast for seven days: and on the eighth day there was a holy meeting, as it is ordered in the law.
καὶ ἤλθοσαν ἡμῖν ὡς χεῖρ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἀγαθὴ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἀνὴρ σαχωλ ἀπὸ υἱῶν μοολι υἱοῦ λευι υἱοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀρχὴν ἤλθοσαν υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ὀκτωκαίδεκα

- 1** Ora, no dia vinte e quatro desse mês, se ajuntaram os filhos de Israel em jejum, vestidos de sacos e com terra sobre as cabeças.
Now on the twenty-fourth day of this month the children of Israel came together, taking no food and putting haircloth and dust on their bodies.
καὶ ὡς ἐτελέσθη ταῦτα ἤγγισαν πρὸς με οἱ ἄρχοντες λέγοντες οὐκ ἐχωρίσθη ὁ λαὸς ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ λευῖται ἀπὸ λαῶν τῶν γαιῶν ἐν μακρύμμασιν αὐτῶν τῷ χανανι ὁ εθι ὁ φερεζι ὁ ιεβουσι ὁ αμμωνι ὁ μοαβι ὁ μοσερι καὶ ὁ αμορι
- 2** E os da linhagem de Israel se apartaram de todos os estrangeiros, puseram-se em pé e confessaram os seus pecados e as iniquidades de seus pais.
And the seed of Israel made themselves separate from all the men of other nations, publicly requesting forgiveness for their sins and the wrongdoing of their fathers.
ὄτι ἐλάβοσαν ἀπὸ θυγατέρων αὐτῶν ἑαυτοῖς καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ παρήχθη σπέρμα τὸ ἅγιον ἐν λαοῖς τῶν γαιῶν καὶ χεῖρ τῶν ἀρχόντων ἐν τῇ ἀσυνθεσίᾳ ταύτῃ ἐν ἀρχῇ
- 3** E, levantando-se no seu lugar, leram no livro da lei do Senhor seu Deus, uma quarta parte do dia; e outra quarta parte fizeram confissão, e adoraram ao Senhor seu Deus.
And for a fourth part of the day, upright in their places, they were reading from the book of the law of their God; and for a fourth part of the day they were requesting forgiveness and worshipping the Lord their God.
καὶ ὡς ἤκουσα τὸν λόγον τοῦτον διέρρηξα τὰ ἱμάτιά μου καὶ ἐπαλλόμην καὶ ἐτίλλον ἀπὸ τῶν τριγῶν τῆς κεφαλῆς μου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ πώγωνός μου καὶ ἐκαθήμην ἡρεμάζων
- 4** Então Jesuá, Bani, Cadmiel, Sebanias, Buni, Serebias, Bani e Quenâni se puseram em pé sobre os degraus dos levitas, e clamaram em alta voz ao Senhor seu Deus.
Then Jeshua, and Bani, Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani, and Chenani took their places on the steps of the Levites, crying in a loud voice to the Lord their God.
καὶ συνήχθησαν πρὸς με πᾶς ὁ διώκων λόγον θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ ἀσυνθεσίᾳ τῆς ἀποικίας καὶ ἐγὼ καθήμενος ἡρεμάζων ἕως τῆς θυσίας τῆς ἑσπερινῆς
- 5** E os levitas Jesuá, Cadmiel, Bani, Hasabnéias, Serebias, Hodias, Sebanias e Petaías disseram: Levantai-vos, bendizei ao Senhor vosso Deus de eternidade em eternidade.
Bendito seja o teu glorioso nome, que está exaltado sobre toda benção e louvor.
Then the Levites, Jeshua, and Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabneiah, Sherebiah, Hodiah, Shebaniah, and Pethahiah said, Get up and give praise to the Lord your God for ever and ever. Praise be to your great name which is lifted up high over all blessing and praise.
καὶ ἐν θυσίᾳ τῇ ἑσπερινῇ ἀνέστην ἀπὸ ταπεινώσεώς μου καὶ ἐν τῷ διαρρηξαί με τὰ ἱμάτιά μου καὶ ἐπαλλόμην καὶ κλίνω ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατά μου καὶ ἐκπετάζω τὰς χεῖράς μου πρὸς κ ὕριον τὸν θεὸν
- 6** Tu, só tu, és Senhor; tu fizeste o céu e o céu dos céus, juntamente com todo o seu exército, a terra e tudo quanto nela existe, os mares e tudo quanto neles já, e tu os conservas a todos, e o exército do céu te adora.
You are the Lord, even you only; you have made heaven, the heaven of heavens with all their armies, the earth and all things in it, the seas and everything in them; and you keep them from destruction: and the armies of heaven are your worshippers.
καὶ εἶπα κύριε ἡσχύνθην καὶ ἐνετράπην τοῦ ὑψῶσαι τὸ πρόσωπόν μου πρὸς σέ ὅτι αἱ ἀνομίαι ἡμῶν ἐπληθύνθησαν ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς ἡμῶν καὶ αἱ πλημμέλειαι ἡμῶν ἐμεγαλύνθησαν ἕως εἰς οὐρανόν
- 7** Tu és o Senhor, o Deus que elegeste a Abrão, e o tiraste de Ur dos caldeus, e lhe puseste por nome Abraão;
You are the Lord, the God, who took Abram and made him yours, guiding him from Ur of the Chaldees, and gave him the name of Abraham;
ἀπὸ ἡμερῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ἐσμεν ἐν πλημμελείᾳ μεγάλη ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις ἡμῶν παρεδόθημεν ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἡμῶν ἐν χειρὶ βασιλέων τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ καὶ ἐν διαρπαγῇ καὶ ἐν αἰσχύνῃ προσώπου ἡμῶν ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 8** e achaste o seu coração fiel perante ti, e fizeste com ele o pacto de que darias à sua descendência a terra dos cananeus, dos heteus, dos amorreus, dos perizeus, dos jebuseus e dos girgaseus; e tu cumpriste as tuas palavras, pois és justo.
You saw that his heart was true to you, and made an agreement with him to give the land of the Canaanite, the Hittite, the Amorite and the Perizzite and the Jebusite and the Girgashite, even to give it to his seed, and you have done what you said; for righteousness is yours:
καὶ νῦν ἐπιεικέσατο ἡμῖν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν τοῦ καταλιπεῖν ἡμῖν εἰς σωτηρίαν καὶ δοῦναι ἡμῖν στήριγμα ἐν τόπῳ ἀγιάσματος αὐτοῦ τοῦ φωτίσαι ὀφθαλμοὺς ἡμῶν καὶ δοῦναι ἡμῖν ζωοποίησιν μικρὰν ἐν τῇ δουλείᾳ ἡμῶν

- 9 Também viste a aflição de nossos pais no Egito, e ouviste o seu clamor junto ao Mar Vermelho;
 And you saw the trouble of our fathers in Egypt, and their cry came to your ears by the Red Sea;
 ὅτι δοῦλοὶ ἔσμεν καὶ ἐν τῇ δουλείᾳ ἡμῶν οὐκ ἐγκατέλιπεν ἡμᾶς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν καὶ ἔκλινεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἔλεος ἐνώπιον βασιλέων περσῶν δοῦναι ἡμῖν ζωοποίησιν τοῦ ὑψῶσαι αὐτοὺς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ ἀναστῆσαι τὰ ἔρημα αὐτῆς καὶ τοῦ δοῦναι ἡμῖν φραγμὸν ἐν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 10 e o operaste sinais e prodígios contra Faraó; e contra todos os seus servos, e contra todo o povo da sua terra; pois sabias com que soberba eles os haviam tratado; e assim adquiriste renome, como hoje se vê.
 And you did signs and wonders on Pharaoh and all his servants and all the people of his land; for you saw how cruel they were to them. So you got yourself a name as it is today.
 τί εἶπωμεν ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν μετὰ τοῦτο ὅτι ἐγκατελίπομεν ἐντολὰς σου
- 11 Fendente o mar diante deles, de modo que passaram pelo meio do mar, em seco; e lançaste os seus perseguidores nas profundezas, como uma pedra nas águas impetuosas.
 By you the sea was parted before them, so that they went through the sea on dry land; and those who went after them went down into the deep, like a stone into great waters.
 ἃς ἔδωκας ἡμῖν ἐν χειρὶ δούλων σου τῶν προφητῶν λέγων ἡ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύεσθε κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν γῆ μετακινουμένη ἐστὶν ἐν μετακινήσει λαῶν τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐν μακρόμμασιν αὐτῶν ὧν ἔπλησαν αὐτήν ἀπὸ στόματος ἐπὶ στόμα ἐν ἀκαθαρσίαις αὐτῶν
- 12 Além disso tu os guiaste de dia por uma coluna de nuvem e de noite por uma coluna de fogo, para os alumiaves no caminho por onde haviam de ir.
 And you went before them by day in a pillar of cloud, and in a pillar of fire by night, to give them light on the way they were to go.
 καὶ νῦν τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν μὴ δώτε τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν θυγατέρων αὐτῶν μὴ λάβητε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐκζητήσετε εἰρήνην αὐτῶν καὶ ἀγαθὸν αὐτῶν ἕως αἰῶνος ὅπως ἐνισχύσητε καὶ φάγητε τὰ ἀγαθὰ τῆς γῆς καὶ κληροδοτήσητε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν ἕως αἰῶνος
- 13 Desceste sobre o monte Sinai, do céu falaste com eles, e lhes deste juízos retos e leis verdadeiras, bons estatutos e mandamentos;
 And you came down on Mount Sinai, and your voice came to them from heaven, giving them right decisions and true laws, good rules and orders:
 καὶ μετὰ πᾶν τὸ ἐρχόμενον ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἐν ποιήμασιν ἡμῶν τοῖς πονηροῖς καὶ ἐν πλημμελείᾳ ἡμῶν τῇ μεγάλῃ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὡς ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ὅτι ἐκούφισας ἡμῶν τὰς ἀνομίας καὶ ἔδωκας ἡμῖν σωτηρίαν
- 14 o teu santo sábado lhes fizeste conhecer; e lhes ordenaste mandamentos e estatutos e uma lei, por intermédio de teu servo Moisés.
 And you gave them word of your holy Sabbath, and gave them orders and rules and a law, by the hand of Moses your servant:
 ὅτι ἐπεστρέψαμεν διασκεδάσαι ἐντολὰς σου καὶ ἐπιγαμβρεῦσαι τοῖς λαοῖς τῶν γαιῶν μὴ παροξυνθῆς ἐν ἡμῖν ἕως συντελείας τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ἐγκατάλειμμα καὶ διασφζόμενον
- 15 Do céu lhes deste pão quando tiveram fome, e da rocha fizeste brotar água quando tiveram sede; e lhes ordenaste que entrassem para possuir a terra que com juramento lhes havias prometido dar.
 And you gave them bread from heaven when they were in need, and made water come out of the rock for their drink, and gave them orders to go in and take for their heritage the land which your hand had been lifted up to give them.
 κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ δίκαιος σὺ ὅτι κατελείφθημεν διασφζόμενοι ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη ἰδοὺ ἡμεῖς ἐναντίον σου ἐν πλημμελείαις ἡμῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν στήναι ἐνώπιόν σου ἐπὶ τούτῳ
- 1 Os que selaram foram: Neemias, o governador, filho de Hacalias, Zedequias,
 Now those who put down their names were Nehemiah the Tirshatha, the son of Hacaliah, and Zedekiah,
 καὶ ὡς προσηύξατο ἐσδρας καὶ ὡς ἐξηγόρευσεν κλαίων καὶ προσευχόμενος ἐνώπιον οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ συνήχθησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ ἐκκλησία πολλή σφόδρα ἄνδρες καὶ γυναικες καὶ νεανίσκοι ὅτι ἔκλαυσεν ὁ λαὸς καὶ ὑψῶσεν κλαίων
- 2 Seraías, Azarias, Jeremias,
 Seraiah, Azariah, Jeremiah,
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη σεχενιας υἱὸς υἱλ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ἡλαμ καὶ εἶπεν τῷ ἐσδρα ἡμεῖς ἠσυνθετήσαμεν τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν καὶ ἐκαθήσαμεν γυναῖκας ἀλλοτρίας ἀπὸ λαῶν τῆς γῆς καὶ νῦν ἔστιν ὑπομονὴ τῷ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τούτῳ

- 3 **Pasur, Amarias, Malquias,**
Pashhur, Amariah, Malchijah,
καὶ νῦν διαθώμεθα διαθήκην τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἐκβαλεῖν πάσας τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰ γενόμενα ἐξ αὐτῶν ὡς ἂν βούλη ἀνάστηθι καὶ φοβέρισον αὐτοὺς ἐν ἐντολαῖς θεοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ ὡς ὁ νόμος γενηθήτω
- 4 **Hatus, Sebanias, Maluque,**
Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluch,
ἀνάστα ὅτι ἐπὶ σὲ τὸ ῥῆμα καὶ ἡμεῖς μετὰ σοῦ κραταιοῦ καὶ ποιήσον
- 5 **Harim, Meremote, Obadiah,**
Harim, Meremoth, Obadiah,
καὶ ἀνέστη ἐσδρας καὶ ὄρκισεν τοὺς ἄρχοντας τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ λευίτας καὶ πάντα ἰσραὴλ τοῦ ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ ὤμοσαν
- 6 **Daniel, Ginetom, Baruque,**
Daniel, Ginnethon, Baruch,
καὶ ἀνέστη ἐσδρας ἀπὸ προσώπου οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς γαζοφυλάκιον ἰωαναν υἱοῦ ἐλισουβ καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἐκεῖ ἄρτον οὐκ ἔφαγεν καὶ ὕδωρ οὐκ ἔπιεν ὅτι ἐπένθει ἐπὶ τῇ ἀσυνθεσίᾳ τῆς ἀποικίας
- 7 **Mesulão, Abias, Miamim,**
Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin,
καὶ παρήνεγκαν φωνὴν ἐν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ πᾶσιν τοῖς υἱοῖς τῆς ἀποικίας τοῦ συναθροισθῆναι εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 8 **Maazias, Bilgai e Semaías;estes foram os sacerdotes.**
Maaziah, Bilgai, Shemaiah; these were the priests.
καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἂν μὴ ἔλθῃ εἰς τρεῖς ἡμέρας ὡς ἡ βουλή τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ἀναθεματισθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ ὑπαρξίς αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς διασταλήσεται ἀπὸ ἐκκλησίας τῆς ἀποικίας
- 9 **E os levitas: Jesuá, filho de Azanias, Binuí, dos filhos de Henadade, Cadmiel,**
And the Levites: by name, Jeshua, the son of Azaniah, Binnui, of the sons of Henadad, Kadmiel,
καὶ συνήχθησαν πάντες ἄνδρες ἰουδα καὶ βενιαμὴν εἰς ἱερουσαλὴμ εἰς τὰς τρεῖς ἡμέρας οὗτος ὁ μῆν ὁ ἕνατος ἐν εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς ἐκάθισεν πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐν πλατείᾳ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ ἀπὸ θορύβου αὐτῶν περὶ τοῦ ῥήματος καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ χιμῶνος
- 10 **e seus irmãos, Sebanias, Hodias, Quelita, Pelaías, Hanã,**
And their brothers, Shebaniah, Hodiah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan,
καὶ ἀνέστη ἐσδρας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὑμεῖς ἠσυνθετήκατε καὶ ἐκαθίσατε γυναῖκας ἄλλοτριᾶς τοῦ προσθεῖναι ἐπὶ πλημμέλειαν ἰσραὴλ
- 11 **Mica, Reobe, Hasabias,**
Mica, Rehob, Hashabiah,
καὶ νῦν δότε αἶνεσιν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν καὶ ποιήσατε τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ διαστάλητε ἀπὸ λαῶν τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν γυναικῶν τῶν ἀλλοτριῶν
- 12 **Zacur, Serebias, Sebanias,**
Zaccur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah,
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν πᾶσα ἡ ἐκκλησία καὶ εἶπαν μέγα τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμά σου ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ποιῆσαι

13 Hodias, Bani e Benínu.

Hodiah, Bani, Beninu.

ἀλλὰ ὁ λαὸς πολὺς καὶ ὁ καιρὸς χειμερινός καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν δύναμις στήναι ἔξω καὶ τὸ ἔργον οὐκ εἰς ἡμέραν μίαν καὶ οὐκ εἰς δύο ὅτι ἐπληθύναμεν τοῦ ἀδικῆσαι ἐν τῷ ῥήματι τούτῳ

14 Os chefes do povo: Parós, Paate-Moabe, Elão, Zatu, Bani,

The chiefs of the people: Parosh, Pahath-moab, Elam, Zattu, Bani,

στήτωσαν δὴ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἡμῶν τῇ πάσῃ ἐκκλησίᾳ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐν πόλεσιν ἡμῶν ὃς ἐκάθισεν γυναῖκας ἀλλοτρίας ἐλθέτωσαν εἰς καιροὺς ἀπὸ συνταγῶν καὶ μετ' αὐτῶν πρεσβύτεροι πόλεως καὶ πόλεως καὶ κριταὶ τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι ὀργὴν θυμοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐξ ἡμῶν περὶ τοῦ ῥήματος τούτου

15 Buni, Azgade, Bebai,

Bunni, Azgad, Bebai,

πλὴν ἰωναθαν υἱὸς ασαηλ καὶ ιαζια υἱὸς θεκουε μετ' ἐμοῦ περὶ τούτου καὶ μεσουλαμ καὶ σαβαθαι ὁ λευίτης βοηθῶν αὐτοῖς

16 Adonias, Bigvai, Adim,

Adonijah, Bigvai, Adin,

καὶ ἐποίησαν οὕτως υἱοὶ τῆς ἀποικίας καὶ διεστάλθησαν εσδρας ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἄνδρες ἄρχοντες πατριῶν τῷ οἴκῳ καὶ πάντες ἐν ὀνόμασιν ὅτι ἐπέστρεψαν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ δεκάτου ἐκζητῆσαι τὸ ῥῆμα

17 Ater, Ezequias, Azur,

Ater, Hezekiah, Azzur,

καὶ ἐτέλεσαν ἐν πᾶσιν ἀνδράσιν οἱ ἐκάθισαν γυναῖκας ἀλλοτρίας ἕως ἡμέρας μιᾶς τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου

18 Hodias, Asum, Bezai,

Hodiah, Hashum, Bezai,

καὶ εὐρέθησαν ἀπὸ υἱῶν τῶν ἱερέων οἱ ἐκάθισαν γυναῖκας ἀλλοτρίας ἀπὸ υἱῶν ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ ιωσεδεκ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ μασσα καὶ ελιεζερ καὶ ιαριβ καὶ γαδαλια

19 Harife, Anotote, Nobai,

Hariph, Anathoth, Nobai,

καὶ ἔδωκαν χεῖρα αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐξενέγκαι γυναῖκας αὐτῶν καὶ πλημμελείας κριὸν ἐκ προβάτων περὶ πλημμελήσεως αὐτῶν

20 Magpias, Mesulão, Hezir,

Magpiash, Meshullam, Hezir,

καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ἐμμηρ ἀνανι καὶ ζαβδία

21 Mesezabel, Zadoque, Jadua,

Meshezabel, Zadok, Jaddua,

καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ἠραμ μασαία καὶ ελία καὶ σαμαία καὶ ἠηλ καὶ οζία

22 Pelatias, Hanã, Anaías,

Pelatiah, Hanan, Anaiah,

καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν φασουρ ἐλιωναι μασαία καὶ ἰσμαηλ καὶ ναθαναηλ καὶ ἰωζαβαδ καὶ ἠλασα

23 Oséias, Hananias, Ananías,

Hoshea, Hananiah, Hasshub,

καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν λευιτῶν ἰωζαβαδ καὶ σαμου καὶ κωλια αὐτὸς κωλιτας καὶ φαθαία καὶ ἰοδομ καὶ ελιεζερ

- 24 Haloés, Pilá, Sobeque,
Hallohesh, Pilha, Shobek,
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἄδόντων ελισαφ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πυλωρῶν σελλημ καὶ τελημ καὶ ὠδοε
- 25 Reum, Hasabna, Maaséias,
Rehum, Hashabnah, Maaseiah,
καὶ ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ υἱῶν φορος ραμια καὶ ιαζια καὶ μελχια καὶ μεαμιν καὶ ελεαζαρ καὶ ασαβια καὶ βαναια
- 26 Aías, Hanā, Anā,
And Ahiah, Hanan, Anan,
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ηλαμ μαθανια καὶ ζαχαρια καὶ ιαῖηλ καὶ αβδια καὶ ιαριμωθ καὶ ηλια
- 27 Maluque, Harim e Baaná.
Malluch, Harim, Baanah.
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ζαθουα ελιωηαι ελισουβ μαθανια καὶ ιαριμωθ καὶ ζαβαδ καὶ οζιζα
- 28 E o resto do povo, os sacerdotes, os porteiros, os cantores, os netinins, e todos os que se tinham separado dos povos de outras terras para seguir a lei de Deus, suas mulheres, seus filhos e suas filhas, todos os que tinham conhecimento e entendimento,
And the rest of the people, the priests, the Levites, the door-keepers, the music-makers, the Nethinim, and all those who had made themselves separate from the peoples of the lands, to keep the law of God, their wives, their sons, and their daughters, everyone who had knowledge and wisdom;
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν βαβι ιωαναν ανανια καὶ ζαβου οθαλι
- 29 aderiram a seus irmãos, os seus nobres, e convieram num juramento sob pena de maldição de que andariam na lei de Deus, a qual foi dada por intermédio de Moisés, servo de Deus, e de que guardariam e cumpririam todos os mandamentos do Senhor, nosso Senhor, e os seus juízos e os seus estatutos;
They were united with their brothers, their rulers, and put themselves under a curse and an oath, to keep their steps in the way of God's law, which was given by Moses, the servant of God, and to keep and do all the orders of the Lord, our Lord, and his decisions and his rules;
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν βανουι μεσουλαμ μαλουχ αδαιας ιασουβ καὶ σαλουια καὶ ρημωθ
- 30 de que não daríamos as nossas filhas aos povos da terra, nem tomaríamos as filhas deles para os nossos filhos;
And that we would not give our daughters to the peoples of the lands, or take their daughters for our sons;
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν φααθμωαβ εδενε χαληλ βαναια μασηα μαθανια βεσεληλ καὶ βανουι καὶ μανασση
- 31 de que, se os povos da terra trouxessem no dia de sábado qualquer mercadoria ou quaisquer cereais para venderem, nada lhes compraríamos no sábado, nem em dia santificado; e de que abriríamos mão do produto do sétimo ano e da cobrança nele de todas as dívidas.
And if the peoples of the lands come to do trade in goods or food on the Sabbath day, that we would do no trade with them on the Sabbath or on a holy day: and that in the seventh year we would take no payment from any debtor.
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ηραμ ελιεζερ ιεσσα μελχια σαμαια σεμεων
- 32 Também sobre nós impusemos ordenanças, obrigando-nos a dar a cada ano a terça parte dum siclo para o serviço da casa do nosso Deus;
And we made rules for ourselves, taxing ourselves a third of a shekel every year for the upkeep of the house of our God;
βενιαμιν μαλουχ σαμαρια
- 33 para os pães da proposição, para a contínua oferta de cereais, para o contínuo holocausto dos sábados e das luas novas, para as festas fixas, para as coisas sagradas, para as ofertas pelo pecado a fim de fazer expiação por Israel, e para toda a obra da casa do nosso Deus.
For the holy bread, and for the regular meal offering and the regular burned offering on the Sabbaths and at the new moon and the fixed feasts, and for the sin-offerings to take away the sin of Israel, and for all the work of the house of our God.
καὶ ἀπὸ υἱῶν ησαμ μαθανι μαθαθα ζαβεδ ελιφαλεθ ιεραμι μανασση σεμεῖ

- 34 E nós, os sacerdotes, os levitas e o povo lançamos sortes acerca da oferta da lenha que havíamos de trazer à casa do nosso Deus, segundo as nossas casas paternas, a tempos determinados, de ano em ano, para se queimar sobre o altar do Senhor nosso Deus, como está escrito na lei.
 And we, the priests and the Levites and the people, made selection, by the decision of the Lord, of those who were to take the wood offering into the house of God, by families at the regular times, year by year, to be burned on the altar of the Lord our God, as it is recorded in the law;
 ἀπὸ υἰῶν βανι μοοδι αμραμ ουηλ
- 35 Também nos obrigamos a trazer de ano em ano à casa do Senhor as primícias de todos os frutos de todas as árvores;
 And to take the first-fruits of our land, and the first-fruits of every sort of tree, year by year, into the house of the Lord;
 βαναια βαδαια χελια
- 36 e a trazer os primogênitos dos nossos filhos, e os do nosso gado, como está escrito na lei, e os primogênitos das nossas manadas e dos nossos rebanhos à casa do nosso Deus, aos sacerdotes que ministram na casa do nosso Deus;
 As well as the first of our sons and of our cattle, as it is recorded in the law, and the first lambs of our herds and of our flocks, which are to be taken to the house of our God, to the priests who are servants in the house of our God:
 ουιεχωα ιεραμωθ ελιασιβ
- 37 e as primícias da nossa mas, e as nossas ofertas alçadas, e o fruto de toda sorte de árvores, para as câmaras da casa de nosso Deus; e os dízimos da nossa terra aos levitas; pois eles, os levitas, recebem os dízimos em todas as cidades por onde temos lavoura.
 And that we would take the first of our rough meal, and our lifted offerings, and the fruit of every sort of tree, and wine and oil, to the priests, to the rooms of the house of our God; and the tenth of the produce of our land to the Levites; for they, the Levites, take a tenth in all the towns of our ploughed land.
 μαθανια μαθαναι και ἐποίησαν
- 38 E o sacerdote, filho de Arão, deve estar com os levitas quando estes receberem os dízimos; e os levitas devem trazer o dízimo dos dízimos à casa do nosso Deus, para as câmaras, dentro da tesouraria.
 And the priest, the son of Aaron, is to be with the Levites, when the Levites take the tenths: and the Levites are to take a tenth of the tenths into the house of our God, to the rooms, into the store-house;
 οἱ υἱοὶ βανουι και οἱ υἱοὶ σεμεῖ
- 39 Pois os filhos de Israel e os filhos de Levi devem trazer ofertas alçadas dos cereais, do mosto e do azeite para aquelas câmaras, em que estão os utensílios do santuário, como também os sacerdotes que ministram, e os porteiros, e os cantores; e assim não negligenciarmos a casa do nosso Deus.
 For the children of Israel and the children of Levi are to take the lifted offering of the grain and wine and oil into the rooms where the vessels of the holy place are, together with the priests and the door-keepers and the makers of music: and we will not give up caring for the house of our God.
 και σελεμια και ναθαν και αδαια
- 1 Ora, os príncipes do povo habitaram em Jerusalém; e o restante do povo lançou sortes, para atirar um de cada dez que habitasse na santa cidade de Jerusalém, ficando nove nas outras cidades.
 And the rulers of the people were living in Jerusalem: the rest of the people made selection, by the decision of chance, of one out of every ten to be living in Jerusalem, the holy town; the other nine to go to the other towns.
 λόγοι νεεμια υἱοῦ αχαλια και ἐγένετο ἐν μηνὶ χασεηλου ἔτους εικοστοῦ και ἐγὼ ἤμην ἐν σουσαν αβιρα
- 2 E o povo bendisse todos os homens que voluntariamente se ofereceram para habitar em Jerusalém.
 And the people gave a blessing to all the men who were freely offering to take up their places in Jerusalem.
 και ἦλθεν ανανι εἰς ἀπὸ ἀδελφῶν μου αὐτὸς και ἄνδρες ιουδα και ἠρώτησα αὐτοὺς περι τῶν σωθέντων οἱ κατελείφθησαν ἀπὸ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας και περι ιερουσαλημ

- 3 Estes, pois, são os chefes da província que habitaram em Jerusalém; porém nas cidades de Judá habitou cada um na sua possessão, nas suas cidades, a saber, Israel, os sacerdotes, os levitas, os netinins e os filhos dos servos de Salomão.
 Now these are the chiefs of the divisions of the country who were living in Jerusalem: but in the towns of Judah everyone was living on his heritage in the towns, that is, Israel, the priests, the Levites, the Nethinim, and the children of Solomon's servants.
 και εἶποσαν πρὸς με οἱ καταλειπόμενοι οἱ καταλειφθέντες ἀπὸ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἐκεῖ ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ ἐν πονηρίᾳ μεγάλη καὶ ἐν ὀνειδισμῷ καὶ τείχη ἱερουσαλημ καθηρημένα καὶ αἱ πύλαι αὐτῆς ἐνεπρήσθησαν ἐν πυρὶ
- 4 E habitaram em Jerusalém alguns dos filhos de Judá e dos filhos de Benjamim. Dos filhos de Judá: Ataías, filho de Uzias, filho de Zacarias, filho de Amarias, filho de Sefatias, filho de Maalelel, dos filhos de Pérez;
 And in Jerusalem there were living certain of the children of Judah and of Benjamin. Of the children of Judah: Athaiah, the son of Uziah, the son of Zechariah, the son of Amariah, the son of Shephatiah, the son of Mahalalel, of the children of Perez;
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαί με τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐκάθισα καὶ ἔκλαυσα καὶ ἐπένησα ἡμέρας καὶ ἤμην νηστεύων καὶ προσευχόμενος ἐνώπιον θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 5 e Maaséias, filho de Baruque, filho de Col-Hoze, filho de Hazaiás, filho de Adaiás, filho de Joiaribe, filho de Zacarias, filho de Silôni.
 And Maaseiah, the son of Baruch, the son of Col-hozeh, the son of Hazaiah, the son of Adaiah, the son of Joiarib, the son of Zechariah, the son of the Shilonite.
 και εἶπα μὴ δὴ κύριε ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ὁ μέγας καὶ ὁ φοβερός φυλάσσωσιν τὴν διαθήκην καὶ τὸ ἔλεος τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν αὐτὸν καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ
- 6 Todos os filhos de Pérez que habitaram em Jerusalém foram quatrocentos e sessenta e oito homens valentes.
 All the sons of Perez living in Jerusalem were four hundred and sixty-eight men of good position.
 ἔστω δὴ τὸ οὖς σου προσέχον καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου ἀνεφγμένοι τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι προσευχὴν δούλου σου ἢ ἐγὼ προσεύχομαι ἐνώπιόν σου σήμερον ἡμέραν καὶ νύκτα περὶ υἱῶν ἰσραηλ δούλων σου καὶ ἐξαγορεύω ἐπὶ ἀμαρτίαις υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὡς ἡμάρτομέν σοι καὶ ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ οἶκος πατρὸς μου ἡμάρτομεν
- 7 São estes os filhos de Benjamim: Salu, filho de Mesulão, filho de Joede, filho de Pedaías, filho de Colaías, filho de Maaséias, filho de Itiel, filho de Jesaías.
 And these are the sons of Benjamin: Sallu, the son of Meshullam, the son of Joed, the son of Pedaiah, the son of Kolaiah, the son of Maaseiah, the son of Ithiel, the son of Jeshaiiah.
 διαλύσει διελύσαμεν πρὸς σὲ καὶ οὐκ ἐφυλάξαμεν τὰς ἐντολὰς καὶ τὰ προτάγματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ἃ ἐνετείλω τῷ μουσῆ παιδί σου
- 8 E depois dele Gabai, Salai, ...novecentos e vinte e oito.
 And after him Gabbai, Sallai, nine hundred and twenty-eight.
 μνήσθητι δὴ τὸν λόγον ὃν ἐνετείλω τῷ μουσῆ παιδί σου λέγων ὑμεῖς ἐὰν ἀσυνθετήσητε ἐγὼ διασκορπιῶ ὑμᾶς ἐν τοῖς λαοῖς
- 9 Joel, filho de Zicri, superintendente sobre eles; e Judá, filho de Senua, o segundo sobre a cidade.
 And Joel, the son of Zichri, was their overseer; and Judah, the son of Hassenuah, was second over the town.
 και ἐὰν ἐπιστρέψητε πρὸς με καὶ φυλάξητε τὰς ἐντολὰς μου καὶ ποιήσητε αὐτάς ἐὰν ἦ ἡ διασπορὰ ὑμῶν ἀπ' ἄκρου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐκεῖθεν συνάξω αὐτοὺς καὶ εἰσάξω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἐξελεξάμην κατασκηνῶσαι τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ
- 10 Dos sacerdotes: Jedaías, filho de Joiaribe, Jaquim,
 Of the priests: Jedaiah, the son of Joiarib, Jachin,
 και αὐτοὶ παῖδές σου καὶ λαός σου οὗς ἐλντρῶσω ἐν δυνάμει σου τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου τῇ κραταιᾷ
- 11 Seraías, filho de Hilquias, filho de Mesulão, filho de Zadoque, filho de Meraiote, filho de Altube, príncipe sobre a casa de Deus;
 Seraiah, the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, the ruler of the house of God,
 μὴ δὴ κύριε ἀλλ' ἔστω τὸ οὖς σου προσέχον εἰς τὴν προσευχὴν τοῦ δούλου σου καὶ εἰς τὴν προσευχὴν παίδων σου τῶν θελότων φοβεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ εὐδώσον δὴ τῷ παιδί σου σήμερον καὶ δὸς αὐτὸν εἰς οἰκτιρμοὺς ἐνώπιον τοῦ ἀνδρὸς τούτου καὶ ἐγὼ ἤμην οἰνοχόος τῷ βασιλεῖ

- 1 Ora, estes são os sacerdotes e os levitas que subiram com Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e com Jesuá: Seraías, Jeremias, Esdras,
Now these are the priests and the Levites who went up with Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua: Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra,
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν μηνὶ νισαν ἔτους εἰκοστοῦ αῤῥασασθα βασιλεῖ καὶ ἦν ὁ οἶνος ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἔλαβον τὸν οἶνον καὶ ἔδωκα τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἕτερος ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 2 Amarias, Maluque, Hatus,
Amariah, Malluch, Hattush,
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ὁ βασιλεὺς διὰ τί τὸ πρόσωπόν σου πονηρὸν καὶ οὐκ εἶ μετριάζων οὐκ ἔστιν τοῦτο εἰ μὴ πονηρία καρδίας καὶ ἐφοβήθην πολὺ σφόδρα
- 3 Ido, Ginetói, Abias,
Shecaniah, Rehum, Meremoth,
καὶ εἶπα τῷ βασιλεῖ ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ζήτω διὰ τί οὐ μὴ γένηται πονηρὸν τὸ πρόσωπόν μου διότι ἡ πόλις οἶκος μνημείων πατέρων μου ἠρημώθη καὶ αἱ πύλαι αὐτῆς κατ
εβρώθησαν ἐν πυρί
- 4 Secanias, Reum, Meremote,
Iddo, Ginnethoi, Abijah,
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ὁ βασιλεὺς περὶ τίνος τοῦτο σὺ ζητεῖς καὶ προσηυξάμην πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 5 Míamim, Maadías, Bilga,
Mijamin, Maadiah, Bilgah,
καὶ εἶπα τῷ βασιλεῖ εἰ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ἀγαθὸν καὶ εἰ ἀγαθυνθήσεται ὁ παῖς σου ἐνώπιόν σου ὥστε πέμψαι αὐτὸν εἰς ἰουδα εἰς πόλιν μνημείων πατέρων μου καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσω α
ὕτην
- 6 Semaías, Joiaribe, Jedaías,
Shemaiah, and Joiarib, Jedaiah,
καὶ εἶπέν μοι ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἡ παλλακὴ ἡ καθημένη ἐχόμενα αὐτοῦ ἕως πότε ἔσται ἡ πορεία σου καὶ πότε ἐπιστρέψεις καὶ ἠγαθύνθη ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἀπέστειλὲν με κ
αὶ ἔδωκα αὐτῷ ὄρον
- 7 Salu, Amoque, Hilquias e Jedaías; estes foram os chefes dos sacerdotes e de seus irmãos, nos dias de Jesuá.
Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. These were the chiefs of the priests and of their brothers in the days of Jeshua.
καὶ εἶπα τῷ βασιλεῖ εἰ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ἀγαθὸν δότω μοι ἐπιστολὰς πρὸς τοὺς ἐπάρχους πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ ὥστε παραγαγεῖν με ἕως ἔλθω ἐπὶ ἰουδαν
- 8 E os levitas: Jesuá, Binuí, Cadmiel, Serebias, Judá, Matanias; este e seus irmãos dirigiam os louvores.
And the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, and Mattaniah, who was over the music-makers, he and his brothers.
καὶ ἐπιστολήν ἐπὶ ασαφ φύλακα τοῦ παραδείσου ὃς ἔστιν τῷ βασιλεῖ ὥστε δοῦναί μοι ζύλα στεγάσαι τὰς πύλας καὶ εἰς τὸ τεῖχος τῆς πόλεως καὶ εἰς οἶκον ὃν εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς αὐ
τόν καὶ ἔδωκέν μοι ὁ βασιλεὺς ὡς χεῖρ θεοῦ ἡ ἀγαθή
- 9 E Baquebuquias e Uni, seus irmãos, estavam defronte deles segundo os seus cargos.
And Bakkukiah and Unno, their brothers, were opposite them in their watches.
καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς τοὺς ἐπάρχους πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς τὰς ἐπιστολὰς τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μετ' ἐμοῦ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀρχηγὸς δυνάμεως καὶ ἰπτεῖς
- 10 Jesuá foi pai de Joiakim, Joiakim de Eliasibe, Eliasibe de Joiada,
And Jeshua was the father of Joiakim, and Joiakim was the father of Eliashib, and Eliashib was the father of Joiada,
καὶ ἤκουσεν σαναβαλλατ ὁ ἀρωνὶ καὶ τωβία ὁ δοῦλος ὁ ἀμμωνι καὶ πονηρὸν αὐτοῖς ἐγένετο ὅτι ἦκει ἄνθρωπος ζητῆσαι ἀγαθὸν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 11 Joiada de Jonatã, e Jonatã de Jaddua.
And Joiada was the father of Jonathan, and Jonathan was the father of Jaddua.
καὶ ἦλθον εἰς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἤμην ἐκεῖ ἡμέρας τρεῖς

- 12** E nos dias de Joiachim foram sacerdotes, chefes das casas paternas: por Seraías, Meraías; por Jeremias, Hananias;
And in the days of Joiakim there were priests, heads of families: of Seraiah, Meraiah; of Jeremiah, Hananiah;
καὶ ἀνέστην νυκτὸς ἐγὼ καὶ ἄνδρες ὀλίγοι μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀπήγγειλα ἀνθρώπῳ τί ὁ θεὸς δίδωσιν εἰς καρδίαν μου τοῦ ποιῆσαι μετὰ τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ κτήνος οὐκ ἔστιν μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰ μὴ τὸ κτήνος ᾧ ἐγὼ ἐπιβαίνω ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 13** por Esdras, Mesulão; por Amarias, Jeoanã;
Of Ezra, Meshullam; of Amariah, Jehohanan;
καὶ ἐξῆλθον ἐν πύλῃ τοῦ γωληλα καὶ πρὸς στόμα πηγῆς τῶν συκῶν καὶ εἰς πύλην τῆς κοπρίας καὶ ἤμην συντρίβων ἐν τῷ τείχει ἱερουσαλὴμ ὃ αὐτοὶ καθαιροῦσιν καὶ πύλαι αὐτῆς κατεβρόθησαν πυρί
- 14** por Malúqui, Jonatã; por Sebanias, José;
Of Malluchi, Jonathan; of Shebaniah, Joseph;
καὶ παρῆλθον ἐπὶ πύλην τοῦ αἰν καὶ εἰς κολυμβήθραν τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ οὐκ ἦν τόπος τῷ κτήνει παρελθεῖν ὑποκάτω μου
- 15** por Harim, Adná; por Meraiote, Helcai;
Of Harim, Adna; of Meraioth, Helkai;
καὶ ἤμην ἀναβαίνων ἐν τῷ τείχει χειμάρρου νυκτὸς καὶ ἤμην συντρίβων ἐν τῷ τείχει καὶ ἤμην ἐν πύλῃ τῆς φάραγγος καὶ ἐπέστρεψα
- 16** por Ido, Zacarias; por Gineton, Mesulão;
Of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, Meshullam;
καὶ οἱ φυλάσσοντες οὐκ ἔγνωσαν τί ἐπορεύθην καὶ τί ἐγὼ ποίω καὶ τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις καὶ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν καὶ τοῖς ἐντίμοις καὶ τοῖς στρατηγοῖς καὶ τοῖς καταλοίοις τοῖς ποιούσιν τὰ ἔργα ἕως τότε οὐκ ἀπήγγειλα
- 17** por Abias, Zicri; por Miniamim, por Moadias, Piltai;
Of Abijah, Zichri; of Miniamin, of Moadiah, Piltai;
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς αὐτούς ὑμεῖς βλέπετε τὴν πονηρίαν ἐν ἣ ἔσμεν ἐν αὐτῇ πῶς ἱερουσαλὴμ ἔρημος καὶ αἱ πύλαι αὐτῆς ἐδόθησαν πυρί δευτε καὶ διοικοδομήσωμεν τὸ τεῖχος ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ οὐκ ἐσόμεθα ἔτι ὄνειδος
- 18** por Bilga, Samua; por Semaías, Jeonathã;
Of Bilgah, Shammua; of Shemaiah, Jehonathan;
καὶ ἀπήγγειλα αὐτοῖς τὴν χεῖρα τοῦ θεοῦ ἣ ἔστιν ἀγαθὴ ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ τοὺς λόγους τοῦ βασιλέως οὗς εἶπέν μοι καὶ εἶπα ἀναστῶμεν καὶ οἰκοδομήσωμεν καὶ ἐκραταιώθησαν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῶν εἰς ἀγαθόν
- 19** por Joiaribe, Matenai; por Jedaías, Uzi;
And of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, Uzzi;
καὶ ἤκουσεν σαναβαλλὰτ ὁ ἀραων καὶ τωβία ὁ δοῦλος ὁ ἀμμωνι καὶ γησαμ ὁ ἀραβι καὶ ἐξεγέλασαν ἡμᾶς καὶ ἦλθον ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ εἶπαν τί τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ὃ ὑμεῖς ποιεῖτε ἢ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ὑμεῖς ἀποστατεῖτε
- 20** por Salai, Calai; por Amoque, Eber;
Of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, Eber;
καὶ ἐπέστρεψα αὐτοῖς λόγον καὶ εἶπα αὐτοῖς ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ αὐτὸς εὐδοῶσει ἡμῖν καὶ ἡμεῖς δοῦλοι αὐτοῦ καθαροὶ καὶ οἰκοδομήσωμεν καὶ ὑμῖν οὐκ ἔστιν μερίς καὶ δικαιοσύνη καὶ μνημόσυνον ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ

- 1** Naquele dia leu-se o livro de Moisés, na presença do povo, e achou-se escrito nele que os amonitas e os moabitas não entrassem jamais na assembléias de Deus;
On that day there was a reading from the book of Moses in the hearing of the people; and they saw that it said in the book that no Ammonite or Moabite might ever come into the meeting of God;
καὶ ἀνέστη εἰλισουβ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ ᾠκοδόμησαν τὴν πύλιν τὴν προβατικὴν αὐτοὶ ἠγίασαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἔστησαν θύρας αὐτῆς καὶ ἕως πύργου τῶν ἑκατὸν ἠγίασαν ἕως πύργου ανανειλ
- 2** porquanto não tinham saído ao encontro dos filhos de Israel com pão e água, mas contra eles assalariaram Balaão para os amaldiçoar; contudo o nosso Deus converteu a maldição em benção.
Because they did not give the children of Israel bread and water when they came to them, but got Balaam to put a curse on them: though the curse was turned into a blessing by our God.
καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρας υἰῶν ἀνδρῶν ἱερῶ καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρας υἰῶν ζακχουρ υἱοῦ αμαρι
- 3** Ouvindo eles esta lei, apartaram de Israel toda a multidão mista.
So after hearing the law, they took out of Israel all the mixed people.
καὶ τὴν πύλιν τὴν ἰχθυρῶν ᾠκοδόμησαν υἱοὶ ασανα αὐτοὶ ἔστῆσαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἔστησαν θύρας αὐτῆς καὶ κλειῖθρα αὐτῆς καὶ μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς
- 4** Ora, antes disto Eliasibe, sacerdote, encarregado das câmaras da casa de nosso Deus, se aparentara com Tobias,
Now before this, Eliashib the priest, who had been placed over the rooms of the house of our God, being a friend of Tobiah,
καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν κατέσχευ ἀπὸ ραμωθ υἱὸς ουρια υἱοῦ ακως καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν κατέσχευ μοσολλαμ υἱὸς βαραχιου υἱοῦ μασεζεβηλ καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν κατέσχευ σαδωκ υἱὸς βαανα
- 5** e lhe fizera uma câmara grande, onde dantes se recolhiam as ofertas de cereais, o incenso, os utensílios, os dízimos dos cereais, do mosto e do azeite, que eram dados por ordenança aos levitas, aos cantores e aos porteiros, como também as ofertas alçadas para os sacerdotes.
Had made ready for him a great room, where at one time they kept the meal offerings, the perfume, and the vessels and the tenths of the grain and wine and oil which were given by order to the Levites and the music-makers and the door-keepers, and the lifted offerings for the priests.
καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν κατέσχεσαν οἱ θεκων καὶ αδωρημ οὐκ εἰσήνεγκαν τράχηλον αὐτῶν εἰς δουλείαν αὐτῶν
- 6** Mas durante todo este tempo não estava eu em Jerusalém, porque no ano trinta e dois de Artaxerxes, rei da Babilônia, fui ter com o rei; mas a cabo de alguns dias pedi licença ao rei,
But all this time I was not at Jerusalem: for in the thirty-second year of Artaxerxes, king of Babylon, I went to the king; and after some days, I got the king to let me go,
καὶ τὴν πύλιν τοῦ ἰσανα ἐκράτησαν ιωῖδα υἱὸς φασεκ καὶ μεσουλαμ υἱὸς βασωδια αὐτοὶ ἔστῆσαν αὐτὴν καὶ ἔστησαν θύρας αὐτῆς καὶ κλειῖθρα αὐτῆς καὶ μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς
- 8** Isso muito me desagradou; pelo que lancei todos os móveis da casa de Tobias fora da câmara.
And it was evil in my eyes: so I had all Tobiah's things put out of the room.
καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν ἐκράτησεν ανανιας υἱὸς τοῦ ροκεῖμ καὶ κατέλιπον ἱερουσαλημ ἕως τοῦ τείχους τοῦ πλατέος
- 9** Então, por minha ordem purifiquei as câmaras; e tornei a trazer para ali os utensílios da casa de Deus, juntamente com as ofertas de cereais e o incenso.
Then I gave orders, and they made the rooms clean: and I put back in them the vessels of the house of God, with the meal offerings and the perfume.
καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν ἐκράτησεν ραφαια ἄρχων ἡμίσιους περιχώρου ἱερουσαλημ
- 10** Também soube que os quinhões dos levitas não se lhes davam, de maneira que os levitas e os cantores, que faziam o serviço, tinham fugido cada um para o seu campo.
And I saw that the Levites had not been given what was needed for their support; so that the Levites and the music-makers, who did the work, had gone away, everyone to his field.
καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτῶν ἐκράτησεν ιεδαια υἱὸς ερωμαφ καὶ κατέναντι οἰκίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐκράτησεν ατους υἱὸς ασβανια

- 11** Então contendi com os magistrados e disse: Por que se abandonou a casa de Deus? Eu, pois, ajuntei os levitas e os cantores e os restaurei no seu posto.
Then I made protests to the chiefs, and said, Why has the house of God been given up? And I got them together and put them in their places.
 και δευτερος εκράτησεν μελχιας υιός ηραμ και ασουβ υιός φααθμωαβ και έως πύργου τών θαννουριμ
- 12** Então todo o Judá trouxe para os celeiros os dízimos dos cereais, do mosto e do azeite.
Then all Judah came with the tenth part of the grain and wine and oil and put it into the store-houses.
 και επί χειρα αυτού εκράτησεν σαλουμ υιός αλλωης ἄρχων ἡμίσεος περιχώρου ιερουσαλημ αὐτὸς και αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτοῦ
- 13** E por tesoureiros pus sobre os celeiros Selemias, o sacerdote, e Zadoque, o escrivão, e Pedaías, dentre os levitas, e como ajudante deles Hanã, filho de Zacur, filho de Matanias, porque foram achados fiéis; e se lhes encarregou de fazerem a distribuição entre seus irmãos.
And I made controllers over the store-houses, Shelemiah the priest and Zadok the scribe, and of the Levites, Pedaiah: and with them was Hanan, the son of Zaccur the son of Mattaniah: they were taken to be true men and their business was the distribution of these things to their brothers.
 τὴν πύλην τῆς φάραγγος εκράτησαν ανουν και οἱ κατοικοῦντες ζανω αὐτοὶ ὠκοδόμησαν αὐτὴν και ἔστησαν θύρας αὐτῆς και κλειθρα αὐτῆς και μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς και χιλίους πύλης εις ἐν τῷ τείχει ἕως πύλης τῆς κοπρίας
- 14** Por isto, Deus meu, lembra-te de mim, e não risques as beneficências que eu tenho feito para a casa do meu Deus e para o serviço dela.
Keep me in mind, O my God, in connection with this, and do not let the good which I have done for the house of my God and its worship go from your memory completely.
 και τὴν πύλην τῆς κοπρίας εκράτησεν μελχια υιός ρηχαβ ἄρχων περιχώρου βηθαχαρμ αὐτὸς και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ και ἐσκέπασαν αὐτὴν και ἔστησαν θύρας αὐτῆς και κλειθρα αὐτῆς και μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς
- 15** Naqueles dias vi em Judá homens que pisavam lugares no sábado, e traziam molhos, que carregavam sobre jumentos; vi também vinho, uvas e figos, e toda sorte de cargas, que eles traziam a Jerusalém no dia de sábado; e protestei contra eles quanto ao dia em que estavam vendendo mantimentos.
In those days, I saw in Judah some who were crushing grapes on the Sabbath, and getting in grain and putting it on asses; as well as wine and grapes and figs and all sorts of goods which they took into Jerusalem on the Sabbath day: and I gave witness against them on the day when they were marketing food.
 και τὸ τεῖχος κολυμβήθρας τῶν κωδίων τῆ κουρῆ τοῦ βασιλέως και ἕως τῶν κλιμάκων τῶν καταβαινουσῶν ἀπὸ πόλεως δαυιδ
- 16** E em Jerusalém habitavam homens de Tiro, os quais traziam peixes e toda sorte de mercadorias, que vendiam no sábado aos filhos de Judá, e em Jerusalém.
And there were men of Tyre there, who came with fish and all sorts of goods, trading with the children of Judah and in Jerusalem on the Sabbath.
 ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εκράτησεν νεεμιας υιός αζαβουχ ἄρχων ἡμίσεος περιχώρου βηθσουρ ἕως κήπου τάφου δαυιδ και ἕως τῆς κολυμβήθρας τῆς γεγονυίας και ἕως βηθαγγαβαριμ
- 17** Então contendi com os nobres de Judá, e lhes disse: Que mal é este que fazeis, profanando o dia de sábado?
Then I made protests to the chiefs of Judah, and said to them, What is this evil which you are doing, not keeping the Sabbath day holy?
 ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εκράτησαν οἱ λευῖται ραουμ υιός βανι επί χειρα αὐτοῦ εκράτησεν ασαβια ἄρχων ἡμίσεος περιχώρου κεῖλα τῷ περιχώρῳ αὐτοῦ
- 18** Porventura não fizeram vossos pais assim, e não trouxe nosso Deus todo este mal sobre nós e sobre esta cidade? Contudo vós ainda aumentais a ira sobre Israel, profanando o sábado.
Did not your fathers do the same, and did not our God send all this evil on us and on this town? but you are causing more wrath to come on Israel by not keeping the Sabbath holy.
 μετ' αὐτὸν εκράτησαν ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν βενι υιός ηναδαδ ἄρχων ἡμίσεος περιχώρου κεῖλα
- 19** E sucedeu que, ao começar a fazer-se escuro nas portas de Jerusalém, antes do sábado, eu ordenei que elas fossem fechadas, e mandei que não as abrissem até passar o sábado e pus às portas alguns de meus moços, para que nenhuma carga entrasse no dia de sábado.
And so, when the streets of Jerusalem were getting dark before the Sabbath, I gave orders for the doors to be shut and not to be open again till after the Sabbath: and I put some of my servants by the door so that nothing might be taken in on the Sabbath day.
 και εκράτησεν ἐπὶ χειρα αὐτοῦ αζουρ υιός ιησοῦ ἄρχων τοῦ μασφε μέτρον δευτερον πύργου ἀναβάσεως τῆς συναπτούσης τῆς γωνίας

- 20 Então os negociantes e os vendedores de toda sorte de mercadorias passaram a noite fora de Jerusalém, uma ou duas vezes.
So the traders in all sorts of goods took their night's rest outside Jerusalem once or twice.
μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν βαρουχ υἱὸς ζαβου μέτρον δεύτερον ἀπὸ τῆς γωνίας ἕως θύρας βηθελισουβ τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ μεγάλου
- 21 Protestei, pois, contra eles, dizendo-lhes: Por que passais a noite defronte do muro? Se outra vez o fizerdes, hei de lançar mão em vós. Daquele tempo em diante não vieram no sábado.
Then I gave witness against them and said, Why are you waiting all night by the wall? if you do so again I will have you taken prisoners. From that time they did not come again on the Sabbath.
μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν μεραμωθ υἱὸς ουρια υἱοῦ ακως μέτρον δεύτερον ἀπὸ θύρας βηθελισουβ ἕως ἐκλείψεως βηθελισουβ
- 22 Também ordenei aos levitas que se purificassem, e viessem guardar as portas, para santificar o sábado. Nisso também, Deus meu, lembra-te de mim, e perdoa-me segundo a abundância da tua misericórdia.
And I gave the Levites orders to make themselves clean and come and keep the doors and make the Sabbath holy. Keep this in mind to my credit, O my God, and have mercy on me, for great is your mercy.
καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς ἄνδρες ἀγεχαρ
- 23 Vi também naqueles dias judeus que tinham casado com mulheres asdoditas, amonitas, e moabitas;
And in those days I saw the Jews who were married to women of Ashdod and Ammon and Moab:
καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν βενιαμιν καὶ ασουβ κατέναντι οἴκου αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν αζαρια υἱὸς μασσηα υἱοῦ ανανια ἐχόμενα οἴκου αὐτοῦ
- 24 e seus filhos falavam no meio asdodita, e não podiam falar judaico, senão segundo a língua de seu povo.
And their children were talking half in the language of Ashdod; they had no knowledge of the Jews' language, but made use of the language of the two peoples.
μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν βανι υἱὸς ηναδαῶ μέτρον δεύτερον ἀπὸ βηθαζαρια ἕως τῆς γωνίας καὶ ἕως τῆς καμπῆς
- 25 Contendi com eles, e os amaldiçoei; espanquei alguns deles e, arrancando-lhes os cabelos, os fiz jurar por Deus, e lhes disse: Não darei vossas filhas a seus filhos, e não tomareis suas filhas para vossos filhos, nem para vós mesmos.
And I took up the cause against them, cursing them and giving blows to some of them and pulling out their hair; and I made them take an oath by God, saying, You are not to give your daughters to their sons or take their daughters for your sons or for yourselves.
φαλαλ υἱοῦ ευζαι ἐξ ἐναντίας τῆς γωνίας καὶ ὁ πύργος ὁ ἐξέχων ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως ὁ ἀνώτερος ὁ τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς φυλακῆς καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν φαδαϊα υἱὸς φορος
- 26 Não pecou nisso Salomão, rei de Israel? Entre muitas nações não havia rei semelhante a ele, e ele era amado de seu Deus, e Deus o constituiu rei sobre todo o Israel. Contudo mesmo a ele as mulheres estrangeiras o fizeram pecar.
Was it not in these things that Solomon, king of Israel, did wrong? among a number of nations there was no king like him, and he was dear to his God, and God made him king over all Israel: but even he was made to do evil by strange women.
καὶ οἱ ναθινι ἦσαν οἰκοῦντες ἐν τῷ οφθαλ. ἕως κήπου πόλης τοῦ ὕδατος εἰς ἀνατολάς καὶ ὁ πύργος ὁ ἐξέχων
- 27 E dar-vos-íamos nós ouvidos, para fazermos todo este grande mal, esta infidelidade contra o nosso Deus, casando com mulheres estrangeiras?
Are we then without protest to let you do all this great evil, sinning against our God by taking strange women for your wives?
μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησαν οἱ θεκωιν μέτρον δεύτερον ἐξ ἐναντίας τοῦ πύργου τοῦ μεγάλου τοῦ ἐξέχοντος καὶ ἕως τοῦ τείχους τοῦ οφθα
- 28 Também um dos filhos de Joiada, filho do sumo sacerdote Eliasibe, era genro de Sambalate, o horonita, pelo que o afugentei de mim.
And one of the sons of Joiada, the son of Eliashib, the chief priest, was son-in-law to Sanballat the Horonite: so I sent him away from me.
ἀνώτερον πόλης τῶν ἱππων ἐκράτησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς ἀνὴρ ἐξ ἐναντίας οἴκου αὐτοῦ
- 29 Lembra-te deles, Deus meu, pois contaminaram o sacerdocio, como tambem o pacto do sacerdocio e dos levitas.
Keep them in mind, O my God, because they have put shame on the priests' name and on the agreement of the priests and the Levites.
μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν σαδδουκ υἱὸς εμμηρ ἐξ ἐναντίας οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν σαμαϊα υἱὸς σεχενια φύλαξ τῆς πόλης τῆς ἀνατολῆς

- 30 Assim os purifiquei de tudo que era estrangeiro, e determinei os cargos para os sacerdotes e para os levitas, cada um na sua função;
 So I made them clean from all strange people, and had regular watches fixed for the priests and for the Levites, everyone in his work;
 μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν ανανια υἱὸς σελεμια καὶ ανουμι υἱὸς σελεφ ὁ ἔκτος μέτρον δεῦτερον μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν μεσουλαμ υἱὸς βαρχια ἐξ ἐναντίας γαζοφυλακίου αὐτοῦ
- 31 como também o que diz respeito à oferta da lenha em tempos determinados, e bem assim às primícias. Lembra-te de mim, Deus meu, para o meu bem.
 And for the wood offering, at fixed times, and for the first fruits. Keep me in mind, O my God, for good.
 μετ' αὐτὸν ἐκράτησεν μελχια υἱὸς τοῦ σαραφι ἕως βηθαναθινιμ καὶ οἱ ῥοποπῶλαι ἀπέναντι πύλης τοῦ μαφεκαδ καὶ ἕως ἀναβάσεως τῆς καμπῆς
- 1 Sucedeu nos dias de Assuero, o Assuero que reinou desde a Índia até a Etiópia, sobre cento e vinte e seis províncias,
 Now it came about in the days of Ahasuerus, (that Ahasuerus who was ruler of a hundred and twenty-seven divisions of the kingdom, from India as far as Ethiopia:)
 καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἀρταξέρξου οὗτος ὁ ἀρταξέρξης ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰνδικῆς ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἐπτὰ χωρῶν ἐκράτησεν
- 2 que, estando o rei Assuero assentado no seu trono do seu reino em Susã, a capital,
 That in those days, when King Ahasuerus was ruling in Shushan, his strong town,
 ἐν αὐταῖς ταῖς ἡμέραις ὅτε ἐθρονίσθη ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀρταξέρξης ἐν σοῦσοις τῇ πόλει
- 3 no terceiro ano de seu reinado, deu um banquete a todos os seus príncipes e seus servos, estando assim perante ele o poder da Pérsia e da Média, os nobres e os oficiais das províncias.
 In the third year of his rule he gave a feast to all his captains and his servants; and the captains of the army of Persia and Media, the great men and the rulers of the divisions of his kingdom, were present before him;
 ἐν τῷ τρίτῳ ἔτει βασιλεύοντος αὐτοῦ δοχὴν ἐποίησεν τοῖς φίλοις καὶ τοῖς λουποῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ τοῖς περσῶν καὶ μῆδων ἐνδόξοις καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν τῶν σατραπῶν
- 4 Nessa ocasião ostentou as riquezas do seu glorioso reino, e o esplendor da sua excelente grandeza, por muitos dias, a saber cento e oitenta dias.
 And for a long time, even a hundred and eighty days, he let them see all the wealth and the glory of his kingdom and the great power and honour which were his.
 καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα μετὰ τὸ δεῖξαι αὐτοῖς τὸν πλοῦτον τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν δόξαν τῆς εὐφροσύνης τοῦ πλούτου αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἡμέρας ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα
- 5 E, acabado aqueles dias, deu o rei um banquete a todo povo que se achava em Susã, a capital, tanto a grandes como a pequenos, por sete dias, no pátio do jardim do palácio real.
 And at the end of that time, the king gave a feast for all the people who were present in Shushan, the king's town, small as well as great, for seven days, in the outer square of the garden of the king's house.
 ὅτε δὲ ἀνεπληρώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ γάμου ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πότον τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τοῖς εὐρεθεῖσιν εἰς τὴν πόλιν ἐπὶ ἡμέρας ἕξ ἐν αὐτῇ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 6 As cortinas eram de pano branco verde e azul celeste, atadas com cordões de linho fino e de púrpura a argola de prata e a colunas de mármore; os leitos eram de ouro e prata sobre um pavimento mosaico de pórfiro, de mármore, de madreperla e de pedras preciosas.
 There were fair hangings of white and green and blue, fixed with cords of purple and the best linen to silver rings and pillars of polished stone: the seats were of gold and silver on a floor of red and white and yellow and black stone.
 κεκοσμημένη βυσσίνους καὶ καρπασίνους τεταμένους ἐπὶ σχοινίοις βυσσίνους καὶ πορφυροῖς ἐπὶ κύβοις χρυσοῖς καὶ ἀργυροῖς ἐπὶ στύλοις παρίνοις καὶ λιθίνοις κλῖναι χρυσαῖ καὶ ἀργυραῖ ἐπὶ λιθοστρώτου σμαραγδῖτου λίθου καὶ πιννίνου καὶ παρίνου λίθου καὶ στρωματὰ διαφανεῖς ποικίλως διηνηθισμένα κύκλω ῥόδα πεπασμένα
- 7 Dava-se de beber em copos de ouro, os quais eram diferentes uns dos outros; e havia vinho real em abundância, segundo a generosidade do rei.
 And they gave them drink in gold vessels, every vessel being different, and wine of the kingdom, freely given by the king.
 ποτήρια χρυσαῖ καὶ ἀργυραῖ καὶ ἀνθράκινον κυλίκιον προκειμένον ἀπὸ ταλάντων τρισμυρίων οἴνος πολὺς καὶ ἡδύς ὃν αὐτὸς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔπινεν
- 8 E bebiam como estava prescrito, sem constrangimento; pois o rei tinha ordenado a todos os oficiais do palácio que fizessem conforme a vontade de cada um.
 And the drinking was in keeping with the law; no one was forced: for the king had given orders to all the chief servants of his house to do as was pleasing to every man.
 ὁ δὲ πότος οὗτος οὐ κατὰ προκειμένον νόμον ἐγένετο οὕτως δὲ ἠθέλησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐπέταξεν τοῖς οἰκονόμοις ποιῆσαι τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων

- 9 Também a rainha Vasti deu um banquete às mulheres no palácio do rei Assuero.
And Vashti the queen gave a feast for the women in the house of King Ahasuerus.
καὶ ἀστὶν ἡ βασίλισσα ἐποίησε πότον ταῖς γυναῖξιν ἐν τοῖς βασιλείοις ὅπου ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀρταξέρξης
- 10 Ao sétimo dia, o rei, estando já o seu coração alegre do vinho, mandou a Meumã, Bizta, Harbona, Bigta, Abagta, Zétar e Carcás, os sete eunucos que serviam na presença do rei Assuero,
On the seventh day, when the heart of the king was glad with wine, he gave orders to Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, and Abagtha, Zethar, and Carcas, the seven unsexed servants who were waiting before Ahasuerus the king,
ἐν δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἑβδόμῃ ἡδέως γενόμενος ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν τῷ ἀμαν καὶ βαζαν καὶ θαρρα καὶ βοραζη καὶ ζαθολθα καὶ αβαταζα καὶ θαραβα τοῖς ἐπτὰ εὐνούχοις τοῖς διακόνου τοῦ βασιλέως ἀρταξέρξου
- 11 que introduzisses à presença do rei a rainha Vasti, com a coroa real, para mostrar aos povos e aos príncipes a sua formosura, pois era formosíssima.
That Vashti the queen was to come before him, crowned with her crown, and let the people and the captains see her: for she was very beautiful.
εἰσαγαγεῖν τὴν βασίλισσαν πρὸς αὐτὸν βασιλεύειν αὐτὴν καὶ περιθεῖναι αὐτῇ τὸ διάδημα καὶ δεῖξαι αὐτὴν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἄρχουσιν καὶ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὸ κάλλος αὐτῆς ὅτι καλὴ ἦν
- 12 A rainha Vasti, porém, recusou atender à ordem do rei dada por intermédio dos eunucos; pelo que o rei muito se enfureceu, e se inflamou de ira.
But when the servants gave her the king's order, Vashti the queen said she would not come: then the king was very angry, and his heart was burning with wrath.
καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν αὐτοῦ ἀστὶν ἡ βασίλισσα ἐλθεῖν μετὰ τῶν εὐνούχων καὶ ἐλυπήθη ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ὠργίσθη
- 13 Então perguntou o rei aos sábios que conheciam os tempos (pois assim se tratavam os negócios do rei, na presença de todos os que sabiam a lei e o direito;
And the king said to the wise men, who had knowledge of the times, (for this was the king's way with all who were expert in law and in the giving of decisions:
καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς φίλοις αὐτοῦ κατὰ ταῦτα ἐλάλησεν ἀστὶν ποιήσατε οὖν περὶ τούτου νόμον καὶ κρίσιν
- 14 e os mais chegados a ele eram: Carsena, Setar, Admata, Társis, Meres, Marsena, Memucã, os sete príncipes da Pérsia e da Média, que viam o rosto do rei e ocupavam os primeiros assentos no reino)
And second only to him were Carshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena, and Memucan, the seven rulers of Persia and Media, who were friends of the king, and had the first places in the kingdom:)
καὶ προσῆλθεν αὐτῷ ἀρκεσαιος καὶ σαρσαθαιος καὶ μαλησεαρ οἱ ἄρχοντες περσῶν καὶ μῆδων οἱ ἐγγυὲς τοῦ βασιλέως οἱ πρῶτοι παρακαθήμενοι τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 15 o que se devia fazer, segundo a lei, à rainha Vasti, por não haver cumprido a ordem do rei Assuero dada por intermédio dos eunucos.
What is to be done by law to Vashti the queen, because she has not done what King Ahasuerus, by his servants, gave her orders to do?
καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν αὐτῷ κατὰ τοὺς νόμους ὡς δεῖ ποιῆσαι ἀστὶν τῇ βασιλίσει ὅτι οὐκ ἐποίησεν τὰ ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως προσταχθέντα διὰ τῶν εὐνούχων
- 16 Respondeu Memucã na presença do rei e dos príncipes: Não somente contra o rei pecou a rainha Vasti, mas também contra todos os príncipes, e contra todos os povos que há em todas as províncias do rei Assuero.
And before the king and the captains, Memucan gave his answer: Vashti the queen has done wrong, not only to the king, but to all the captains and to all the peoples in all the divisions of the kingdom of King Ahasuerus;
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ μουχαιος πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας οὐ τὸν βασιλέα μόνον ἠδίκησεν ἀστὶν ἡ βασίλισσα ἀλλὰ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ τοὺς ἡγουμένους τοῦ βασιλέως
- 17 Pois o que a rainha fez chegará ao conhecimento de todas as mulheres, induzindo-as a desprezarem seus maridos quando se disser: O rei Assuero mandou que introduzisses à sua presença a rainha Vasti, e ela não veio.
For news of what the queen has done will come to the ears of all women, and they will no longer give respect to their husbands when it is said to them, King Ahasuerus gave orders for Vashti the queen to come before him and she came not.
καὶ γὰρ διηγήσατο αὐτοῖς τὰ ῥήματα τῆς βασιλίσεως καὶ ὡς ἀντεῖπεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ὡς οὖν ἀντεῖπεν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἀρταξέρξης

- 18 E neste mesmo dia as princesas da Pérsia e da Média, sabendo do que fez a rainha, dirão o mesmo a todos os príncipes do rei; e assim haverá muito desprezo e indignação.
And the wives of the captains of Persia and Media, hearing what the queen has done, will say the same to all the king's captains. So there will be much shame and wrath.
 οὕτως σήμερον αἱ τυραννίδες αἱ λουπαὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων περσῶν καὶ μῆδων ἀκούσασαι τὰ τῷ βασιλεῖ λεχθέντα ὑπ' αὐτῆς τολμήσουσιν ὁμοίως ἀτιμάσαι τοὺς ἄνδρας αὐτῶν
- 19 Se bem parecer ao rei, saia da sua parte um edito real, e escreva-se entre as leis dos persas e dos medos para que não seja alterado, que Vasti não entre mais na presença do rei Assuero, e dê o rei os seus direitos de rainha a outra que seja melhor do que ela.
If it is pleasing to the king, let an order go out from him, and let it be recorded among the laws of the Persians and the Medes, so that it may never be changed, that Vashti is never again to come before King Ahasuerus; and let the king give her place to another who is better than she.
 εἰ οὖν δοκεῖ τῷ βασιλεῖ προσταξάτω βασιλικόν καὶ γραφήτω κατὰ τοὺς νόμους μῆδων καὶ περσῶν καὶ μὴ ἄλλως χρησάσθω μηδὲ εἰσελθάτω ἔτι ἡ βασίλισσα πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτῆς δότω ὁ βασιλεὺς γυναικὶ κρείττονι αὐτῆς
- 20 E quando o decreto que o rei baixar for publicado em todo o seu reino, grande como é, todas as mulheres darão honra a seus maridos, tanto aos nobres como aos humildes.
And when this order, given by the king, is made public through all his kingdom (for it is great), all the wives will give honour to their husbands, great as well as small.
 καὶ ἀκουσθήτω ὁ νόμος ὁ ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως ὃν ἐὰν ποιῆ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὕτως πᾶσαι αἱ γυναῖκες περιθήσουσιν τιμὴν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν ἑαυτῶν ἀπὸ πτωχοῦ ἕως πλουσίου
- 21 Pareceu bem este conselho ao rei e aos príncipes; e o rei fez conforme a palavra de Memucã,
And this suggestion seemed good to the king and the captains; and the king did as Memucan said;
 καὶ ἤρρεσεν ὁ λόγος τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσι καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καθὰ ἐλάλησεν ὁ μουχαιος
- 22 enviando cartas a todas as províncias do rei, a cada província segundo o seu modo de escrever e a cada povo segundo a sua língua, mandando que cada homem fosse senhor em sua casa, e que falasse segundo a língua de seu povo.
And sent letters to all the divisions of the kingdom, to every division in the writing commonly used there, and to every people in the language which was theirs, saying that every man was to be the ruler in his house, and that this order was to be given out in the language of his people.
 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν βασιλείαν κατὰ χώραν κατὰ τὴν λέξιν αὐτῶν ὥστε εἶναι φόβον αὐτοῖς ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις αὐτῶν
- 1 Passadas estas coisas e aplacada a ira do rei Assuero, lembrou-se ele de Vasti, do que ela fizera e do que se decretara a seu respeito.
After these things, when the king's feelings were calmer, the thought of Vashti and what she had done and the order he had made against her, came back to his mind.
 καὶ μετὰ τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐκόπασεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ θυμοῦ καὶ οὐκέτι ἐμνήσθη τῆς ἀσπιν μνημονεύων οἷα ἐλάλησεν καὶ ὡς κατέκρινεν αὐτήν
- 2 Então disseram os servos do rei que lhe ministravam: Busquem-se para o rei moças virgens e formosas.
Then the servants who were waiting on the king said to him, Let search be made for some fair young virgins for the king:
 καὶ εἶπαν οἱ διάκονοι τοῦ βασιλέως ζητηθήτω τῷ βασιλεῖ κοράσια ἄφθορα καλὰ τῷ εἶδει
- 3 Ponha o rei em todas as províncias do seu reino oficiais que ajuntem todas as moças virgens e formosas em Susã, a capital, na casa das mulheres, sob a custódia de Hegai, eunuco do rei, guarda das mulheres; e dêem-se-lhes os seus cosméticos.
Let the king give authority to certain men in all the divisions of his kingdom, to get together all the fair young virgins and send them to Shushan, the king's town, to the women's house, under the care of Hegai, the king's servant, the keeper of the women: and let the things needed for making them clean be given to them;
 καὶ καταστήσει ὁ βασιλεὺς κομάρχας ἐν πάσαις ταῖς χώραις τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιλεξάτωσαν κοράσια παρθενικὰ καλὰ τῷ εἶδει εἰς σουσαν τὴν πόλιν εἰς τὸν γυναικῶνα καὶ παραδοθήτωσαν τῷ εὐνοῦχῳ τοῦ βασιλέως τῷ φύλακι τῶν γυναικῶν καὶ δοθήτω σμήγμα καὶ ἡ λοιπὴ ἐπιμέλεια
- 4 E a donzela que agradar ao rei seja rainha em lugar de Vasti. E isso pareceu bem ao rei; e ele assim fez.
And let the girl who is pleasing to the king be queen in place of Vashti. And the king was pleased with this suggestion; and he did so.
 καὶ ἡ γυνὴ ἣ ἂν ἀρέσῃ τῷ βασιλεῖ βασιλεύσει ἀντὶ ἀσπιν καὶ ἤρρεσεν τῷ βασιλεῖ τὸ πρᾶγμα καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως
- 5 Havia então em Susã, a capital, certo judeu, benjamita, cujo nome era Mardoqueu, filho de Jair, filho de Simei, filho de Quis,
Now there was a certain Jew in Shushan named Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite;
 καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἦν Ἰουδαῖος ἐν σουσοῖς τῇ πόλει καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ μαρδοχαιὸς ὁ τοῦ ἰαῖρου τοῦ σεμείου τοῦ κισαίου ἐκ φυλῆς βενιαμιν

- 6 que tinha sido levado de Jerusalém com os cativos que foram deportados com Jeconias, rei de Judá, o qual nabucodonosor, rei de Babilônia, transportara.
Who had been taken away from Jerusalem among those who had been made prisoner with Jeconiah, king of Judah, when Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, had taken him away.
ὁς ἦν αἰχμάλωτος ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ ἦν ἠχμαλώτευσεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος
- 7 Criara ele Hadassa, isto é, Ester, filha de seu tio, pois não tinha ela nem pai nem mãe; e era donzela esbelta e formosa; e, morrendo seu pai e sua mãe, Mardoqueu a tomara por filha.
And he had been a father to Hadassah, that is Esther, the daughter of his father's brother: for she had no father or mother, and she was very beautiful; and when her father and mother were dead, Mordecai took her for his daughter.
καὶ ἦν τούτῳ παῖς θρεπτή θυγάτηρ αμιναδαβ ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῇ εσθηρ ἐν δὲ τῷ μεταλλάξαι αὐτῆς τοὺς γονεῖς ἐπαίδευσεν αὐτὴν ἐαυτῷ εἰς γυναῖκα καὶ ἦν τὸ κοράσιον καλὸν τῷ εἶδει
- 8 Tendo se divulgado a ordem do rei e o seu edito, e ajuntando-se muitas donzelas em Susã, a capital, sob a custódia de Hegai, levaram também Ester ao palácio do rei, à custódia de Hegai, guarda das mulheres.
So when the order made by the king was publicly given out, and a number of girls had been placed in the care of Hegai in the king's house in Shushan, Esther was taken into the king's house and put in the care of Hegai, the keeper of the women.
καὶ ὅτε ἠκούσθη τὸ τοῦ βασιλέως πρόσταγμα συνήχθησαν κοράσια πολλὰ εἰς σουσαν τὴν πόλιν ὑπὸ χεῖρα γαι καὶ ἦχθη εσθηρ πρὸς γαι τὸν φύλακα τῶν γυναικῶν
- 9 E a donzela gradou-lhe, e alcançou o favor dele; pelo que ele se apressou em dar-lhe os cosméticos e os devidos alimentos, como também sete donzelas escolhidas do palácio do rei; e a fez passar com as suas donzelas ao melhor lugar na casa das mulheres.
And he was pleased with the girl and was kind to her; and he quickly gave her what was needed for making her clean, and the things which were hers by right, and seven servant-girls who were to be hers from the king's house: and he had her and her servant-girls moved to the best place in the women's part of the house.
καὶ ἤρεσεν αὐτῷ τὸ κοράσιον καὶ εὔρεν χάριν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσπευσεν αὐτῇ δοῦναι τὸ σμήγμα καὶ τὴν μερίδα καὶ τὰ ἐπτὰ κοράσια τὰ ἀποδεδειγμένα αὐτῇ ἐκ βασιλικῆς αἰ ἐχρήσατο αὐτῇ καλῶς καὶ ταῖς ἄβραις αὐτῆς ἐν τῷ γυναικῶνι
- 10 Ester, porém, não tinha declarado o seu povo nem a sua parentela, pois Mardoqueu lhe tinha ordenado que não o declarasse.
Esther had not said what family or people she came from, for Mordecai had given her orders not to do so.
καὶ οὐχ ὑπέδειξεν εσθηρ τὸ γένος αὐτῆς οὐδὲ τὴν πατρίδα ὁ γὰρ μαρδοχαῖος ἐνετείλατο αὐτῇ μὴ ἀπαγγεῖλαι
- 11 E cada dia Mardoqueu passeava diante do pátio da casa das mulheres, para lhe informar como Ester passava e do que lhe sucedia.
And every day Mordecai took his walk before the square of the women's house, to see how Esther was and what would be done to her.
καθ' ἑκάστην δὲ ἡμέραν ὁ μαρδοχαῖος περιεπάτει κατὰ τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν γυναικειάν ἐπισκοπῶν τί εσθηρ συμβήσεται
- 12 Ora, quando chegava a vez de cada donzela vir ao Rei Assuero, depois que fora feito a cada uma segundo prescrito para as mulheres, por doze meses (pois assim se cumpriam os dias de seus preparativos, a saber, seis meses com óleo de mirra, e seis meses com especiarias e unguentos em uso entre as mulheres);
Now every girl, when her turn came, had to go in to King Ahasuerus, after undergoing, for a space of twelve months, what was ordered by the law for the women (for this was the time necessary for making them clean, that is, six months with oil of myrrh and six months with sweet perfumes and such things as are needed for making women clean):
οὗτος δὲ ἦν καιρὸς κορασίου εἰσελθεῖν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ὅταν ἀναπληρώσῃ μῆνας δέκα δύο οὕτως γὰρ ἀναπληροῦνται αἱ ἡμέραι τῆς θεραπείας μῆνας ἕξ ἀλειφόμεναι ἐν σμυρνί νῳ ἐλαίῳ καὶ μῆνας ἕξ ἐν τοῖς ἀρώμασιν καὶ ἐν τοῖς σμήγμασιν τῶν γυναικῶν
- 13 desta maneira vinha a donzela ao rei: dava-lhe tudo quanto ela quisesse para levar consigo da casa das mulheres para o palácio do rei;
And in this way the girl went in to the king; whatever she had a desire for was given to her to take with her from the women's house into the house of the king.
καὶ τότε εἰσπορεύεται πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ὃ ἐὰν εἴπῃ παραδώσει αὐτῇ συνεισέργεσθαι αὐτῇ ἀπὸ τοῦ γυναικῶνος ἕως τῶν βασιλείων

- 14** à tarde ela entrava, e pela manhã voltava para a segunda casa das mulheres, à custódia de Saasgaz, eunuco do rei, guarda das concubinas; ela não tornava mais ao rei, salvo se o rei desejasse, e fosse ela chamada por nome.
In the evening she went, and on the day after she came back to the second house of the women, into the keeping of Shaashgaz, one of the king's unsexed servants who had the care of the king's wives: only if the king had delight in her and sent for her by name did she go in to him again.
δειλης εισπορεύεται και πρὸς ἡμέραν ἀποτρέχει εἰς τὸν γυναικῶνα τὸν δευτερον οὗ γαι ὁ εὐνοῦχος τοῦ βασιλέως ὁ φύλαξ τῶν γυναικῶν και οὐκέτι εισπορεύεται πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐν μὴ κληθῆ ὀνόματι
- 15** Ora, quando chegou a vez de Ester, filha de Abiail, tio de mardoqueu, que a tomara por sua filha, para ir ao rei, coisa nenhuma pediu senão o que indicou Hegai, eunuco do rei, guarda das mulheres. Mas Ester alcançava graça aos olhos de todos quantos a viam.
Now when the time came for Esther, the daughter of Abihail, his father's brother, whom Mordecai had taken as his daughter, to go in to the king, she made request for nothing but what Hegai, the king's servant and keeper of the women, had given her. And Esther was looked on kindly by all who saw her.
ἐν δὲ τῷ ἀναπληροῦσθαι τὸν χρόνον εσθηρ τῆς θυγατρὸς ἀμιναδαβ ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς μαρδοχαίου εισελθεῖν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα οὐδὲν ἠθέτησεν ὧν αὐτῇ ἐνετείλατο ὁ εὐνοῦχος ὁ φύλαξ τῶν γυναικῶν ἦν γὰρ εσθηρ εὐρίσκουσα χάριν παρὰ πάντων τῶν βλέπόντων αὐτήν
- 16** Ester foi levada ao rei Assuero, ao palácio real, no décimo mês, que é o mês de tebete, no sétimo ano de seu reinado.
So Esther was taken in to King Ahasuerus in his house in the tenth month, which is the month Tebeth, in the seventh year of his rule.
και εισήλθεν εσθηρ πρὸς ἀρταξέρξην τὸν βασιλέα τῷ δωδεκάτῳ μηνί ὅς ἐστιν ἀδαρ τῷ ἐβδόμῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ
- 17** E o rei amou a Ester mais do que a todas mulheres, e ela alcançou graça e favor diante dele mais do que todas as virgens; de sorte que lhe pôs sobre a cabeça a coroa real, e afez rainha em lugar de Vasti.
And Esther was more pleasing to the king than all the women, and to his eyes she was fairer and more full of grace than all the other virgins: so he put his crown on her head and made her queen in place of Vashti.
και ἠράσθη ὁ βασιλεὺς εσθηρ και εὔρεν χάριν παρὰ πάσας τὰς παρθένους και ἐπέθηκεν αὐτῇ τὸ διάδημα τὸ γυναικεῖον
- 18** Então o rei deu um grande banquete a todos os seus príncipes e aos seus servos; era um banquete em honra de Ester; e concedeu alívio às províncias, e fez presentes com régia liberalidade.
Then the king gave a great feast for all his captains and his servants, even Esther's feast; and he gave orders through all the divisions of his kingdom for a day of rest from work, and gave wealth from his store.
και ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πότον πᾶσι τοῖς φίλοις αὐτοῦ και ταῖς δυνάμεσιν ἐπὶ ἡμέρας ἐπτὰ και ὑψωσεν τοὺς γάμους εσθηρ και ἄφρσιν ἐποίησεν τοῖς ὑπὸ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ
- 19** Quando pela segunda vez se ajuntavam as virgens, Mardoqueu estava sentado à porta do rei.
And when the virgins came together in the second house of the women, Mordecai took his seat in the doorway of the king's house.
ὁ δὲ μαρδοχαῖος ἐθεράπευεν ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ
- 20** Ester, porém, como Mardoqueu lhe ordenara, não tinha declarado a sua parentela nem o seu povo: porque obedecia as ordens de Mardoqueu como quando estava sendo criada em casa dele.
Esther had still said nothing of her family or her people, as Mordecai had given her orders; for Esther did what Mordecai said, as when she was living with him.
ἡ δὲ εσθηρ οὐχ ὑπέδειξεν τὴν πατρίδα αὐτῆς οὕτως γὰρ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῇ μαρδοχαῖος φοβεῖσθαι τὸν θεὸν και ποιεῖν τὰ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ και εσθηρ οὐ μ ἐτήλλαξεν τὴν ἀγωγὴν αὐτῆς
- 21** Naqueles dias, estando Mardoqueu sentado à porta do rei, dois eunucos do rei, os guardas da porta, Bigtã e Teres, se indignaram e procuravam tirar a vida ao rei Assuero.
In those days, while Mordecai was seated at the king's doorway, two of the king's servants, Bigthan and Teresh, keepers of the door, being angry, were looking for a chance to make an attack on King Ahasuerus.
και ἐλυπήθησαν οἱ δύο εὐνοῦχοι τοῦ βασιλέως οἱ ἀρχισωματοφύλακες ὅτι προήχθη μαρδοχαῖος και ἐζήτουν ἀποκτεῖναι ἀρταξέρξην τὸν βασιλέα

- 22 E veio isto ao conhecimento de Mardoqueu, que revelou à rainha Ester; e Ester o disse ao rei em nome de Mardoqueu.
 And Mordecai, having knowledge of their purpose, sent word of it to Esther the queen; and Esther gave the news to the king in Mordecai's name.
 και ἐδηλώθη μαρδοχαίῳ ὁ λόγος καὶ ἐσήμανεν εσθηρ καὶ αὐτὴ ἐνεφάνισεν τῷ βασιλεῖ τὰ τῆς ἐπιβουλῆς
- 23 Quando se investigou o negócio e se achou ser verdade, ambos foram enforcados; e isso foi escrito no livro das crônicas perante o rei.
 And when the thing had been looked into, it was seen to be true, and the two of them were put to death by hanging on a tree: and it was put down in the records before the king.
 ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς ἤτασεν τοὺς δύο εὐνούχους καὶ ἐκρέμασεν αὐτούς καὶ προσέταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καταχωρίσαι εἰς μνημόσυνον ἐν τῇ βασιλικῇ βιβλιοθήκῃ ὑπὲρ τῆς εὐνοίας μαρδοχαίου ἐν ἐγκωμίῳ
- 1 Depois destas coisas o rei Assuero engrandeceu a Hamã, filho de Hamedata, o agagita, e o exaltou, pondo-lhe o assento acima dos de todos os príncipes que estavam com ele.
 After these things, by the order of the king, Haman, the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, was lifted up and given a position of honour and a higher place than all the other captains who were with him.
 μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα ἐδόξασεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀρταξέρξης αμαν αμαδαθου βουγαῖον καὶ ὕψωσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐπροτοβάθρει πάντων τῶν φίλων αὐτοῦ
- 2 E todos os servos do rei que estavam à porta do rei se inclinavam e se prostravam perante Hamã, porque assim ordenara o rei a seu respeito: porém Mardoqueu não se inclinava nem se prostrava.
 And all the king's servants who were in the king's house went down to the earth before Haman and gave him honour: for so the king had given orders. But Mordecai did not go down before him or give him honour.
 και πάντες οἱ ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ προσεκύνουν αὐτῷ οὕτως γὰρ προσέταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ποιῆσαι ὁ δὲ μαρδοχαῖος οὐ προσεκύνει αὐτῷ
- 3 Então os servos do rei que estavam à porta do rei disseram a Mardoqueu: Por que transgrides a ordem do rei?
 Then the king's servants who were in the king's house said to Mordecai, Why do you go against the king's order?
 και ἐλάλησαν οἱ ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τοῦ βασιλέως τῷ μαρδοχαίῳ μαρδοχαῖε τί παρακούεις τὰ ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως λεγόμενα
- 4 E sucedeu que, dizendo-lhe eles isso dia após dia, e não lhes dando ele ouvidos, o fizeram saber a Hamã, para verem se o procedimento de Mardoqueu seria tolerado; pois ele lhes tinha declarado que era judeu.
 Now when they had said this to him day after day and he gave no attention, they let Haman have news of it, to see if Mordecai's behaviour would be overlooked: for he had said to them that he was a Jew.
 καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν ἐλάλουν αὐτῷ καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουεν αὐτῶν καὶ ὑπέδειξαν τῷ αμαν μαρδοχαῖον τοῖς τοῦ βασιλέως λόγοις ἀντιτασσόμενον καὶ ὑπέδειξεν αὐτοῖς ὁ μαρδοχαῖος ὅτι ιουδαῖός ἐστιν
- 5 Vendo, pois, Hamã que Mardoqueu não se inclinava nem se prostrava diante dele, encheu-se de furor.
 And when Haman saw that Mordecai did not go down before him and give him honour, Haman was full of wrath.
 και ἐπιγνοὺς αμαν ὅτι οὐ προσκυνεῖ αὐτῷ μαρδοχαῖος ἐθυμώθη σφόδρα
- 6 Mas, achou pouco tirar a vida somente a Mardoqueu; porque lhe haviam declarado o povo de Mardoqueu. Por esse motivo Hamã procurou destruir todos os judeus, o povo de Mardoqueu, que havia em todo o reino de Assuero.
 But it was not enough for him to make an attack on Mordecai only; for they had made clear to him who Mordecai's people were; so Haman made it his purpose to put an end to all the Jews, even Mordecai's people, through all the kingdom of Ahasuerus.
 και ἐβουλεύσατο ἀφανίσει πάντας τοὺς ὑπὸ τὴν ἀρταξέρξου βασιλείαν ιουδαίους

- 7 No primeiro mês, que é o mês de nisã, no ano duodécimo do rei Assuero, se lançou Pur, isto é, a sorte, perante Hamã, para cada dia e para mês, até o duodécimo, que é o mês de adar.
- In the first month, the month Nisan, in the twelfth year of King Ahasuerus, from day to day and from month to month they went on looking for a sign given by Pur (that is chance) before Haman, till the sign came out for the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, the month Adar.
- καὶ ἐποίησεν ψήφισμα ἐν ἔτει δωδεκάτῳ τῆς βασιλείας ἀρταξέρξου καὶ ἔβαλεν κλήρους ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας καὶ μῆνα ἐκ μηνῶς ὅστε ἀπολέσαι ἐν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ τὸ γένος μαρδοχαίου καὶ ἔπεσεν ὁ κλήρος εἰς τὴν τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτην τοῦ μηνός ὅς ἐστιν ἀδαρ
- 8 E Hamã disse ao rei Assuero: Existe espalhado e disperso entre os povos em todas as províncias do teu reino um povo, cujas leis são diferentes das leis de todos os povos, e que não cumprem as leis do rei; pelo que não convém ao rei tolerá-lo.
- And Haman said to King Ahasuerus, There is a certain nation living here and there in small groups among the people in all the divisions of your kingdom; their laws are different from those of any other nation, and they do not keep the king's laws: for this reason it is not right for the king to let them be.
- καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἀρταξέρξην λέγων ὑπάρχει ἔθνος διεσπαρμένον ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ σου οἱ δὲ νόμοι αὐτῶν ἕξαστοι παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῶν δὲ ὁμῶν τοῦ βασιλέως παρακοοῦσιν καὶ οὐ συμφέρει τῷ βασιλεῖ ἕασαι αὐτούς
- 9 Se bem parecer ao rei, decrete-se que seja destruído; e eu pagarei dez mil talentos de prata aos encarregados dos negócios do rei, para os recolherem ao tesouro do rei.
- If it is the king's pleasure, let a statement ordering their destruction be put in writing: and I will give to those responsible for the king's business, ten thousand talents of silver for the king's store-house.
- εἰ δοκεῖ τῷ βασιλεῖ δογματισάτω ἀπολέσαι αὐτούς κἀγὼ διαγράψω εἰς τὸ γαζοφυλάκιον τοῦ βασιλέως ἀργυρίου τάλαντα μύρια
- 10 Então o rei tirou do seu dedo o anel, e o deu a Hamã, filho de Hamedata, o agagita, o inimigo dos judeus;
- And the king took his ring from his hand and gave it to Haman, the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the hater of the Jews.
- καὶ περιελόμενος ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν δακτύλιον ἔδωκεν εἰς χεῖρα τῷ αμαν σφραγίσαι κατὰ τῶν γεγραμμένων κατὰ τῶν ἰουδαίων
- 11 e disse o rei a Hamã: Essa prata te é dada, como também esse povo, para fazeres dele o que bem parecer aos teus olhos.
- And the king said to Haman, The money is yours, and the people, to do with them whatever seems right to you.
- καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ αμαν τὸ μὲν ἀργύριον ἔχε τῷ δὲ ἔθνη χρῶ ὡς βούλει
- 12 Então foram chamados os secretários do rei no primeiro mês, no dia treze do mesmo e, conforme tudo, quando Hamã ordenou, se escreveu aos sátrapas do rei, e aos governadores que havia sobre todas as províncias, e aos príncipes de todos os povos; a cada província segundo o seu modo de escrever, e a cada povo segundo a sua língua; em nome do rei Assuero se escreveu, e com o anel do rei se selou.
- Then on the thirteenth day of the first month, the king's scribes were sent for, and they put in writing Haman's orders to all the king's captains and the rulers of every division of his kingdom and the chiefs of every people: for every division of the kingdom in the writing commonly used there, and to every people in the language which was theirs; it was signed in the name of King Ahasuerus and stamped with the king's ring.
- καὶ ἐκλήθησαν οἱ γραμματεῖς τοῦ βασιλέως μηνὶ πρώτῳ τῇ τρισκαιδεκάτῃ καὶ ἔγραψαν ὡς ἐπέταξεν αμαν τοῖς στρατηγοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν κατὰ πᾶσαν χώραν ἀπὸ Ἰνδικῆς ἕως τῆς αἰθιοπίας ταῖς ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἑπτὰ χώρας τοῖς τε ἄρχουσι τῶν ἔθνων κατὰ τὴν αὐτῶν λέξιν δι' ἀρταξέρξου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 13 Entiaram-se as cartas pelos correios a todas províncias do rei, para que destruíssem, matassem, e fizessem perecer todos os judeus, moços e velhos, crianças e mulheres, em um mesmo dia, a treze do duodécimo mês, que é o mês de adar, e para que lhes saqueassem os bens.
- And letters were sent by the runners into every division of the kingdom ordering the death and destruction of all Jews, young and old, little children and women, on the same day, even the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, the month Adar, and the taking of all their goods by force.
- καὶ ἀπεστάλη διὰ βιβλιαφόρων εἰς τὴν ἀρταξέρξου βασιλείαν ἀφανίσαι τὸ γένος τῶν ἰουδαίων ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ μηνός δωδεκάτου ὅς ἐστιν ἀδαρ καὶ διαρπάσαι τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῶν
- 14 Uma cópia do documento havia de ser publicada como decreto em cada província, para que todos os povos estivessem preparados para aquele dia.
- A copy of the writing, to be made public in every part of the kingdom, was sent out to all the peoples, so that they might be ready when that day came.
- τὰ δὲ ἀντίγραφα τῶν ἐπιστολῶν ἐξετίθετο κατὰ χώραν καὶ προσετάγη πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐτοίμους εἶναι εἰς τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην

- 15** Os correios saíram às pressas segundo a ordem do rei, e o decreto foi proclamado em Susã, a capital. Então, o rei e Hamã se assentaram a beber, mas a cidade de Susã estava perplexa.
 The runners went out quickly by the king's order, and a public statement was made in Shushan: and the king and Haman took wine together: but the town of Shushan was troubled.
 ἐσπεύδετο δὲ τὸ πρῶγμα καὶ εἰς σουσαν ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς καὶ αμαν ἐκοθωνίζοντο ἐταράσσετο δὲ ἡ πόλις
- 1** Quando Mardoqueu soube tudo quanto se havia passado, rasgou as suas vestes, vestiu-se de saco e de cinza, e saiu pelo meio da cidade, clamando com grande e amargo clamor;
 Now when Mordecai saw what was done, pulling off his robe, he put on haircloth, with dust on his head, and went out into the middle of the town, crying out with a loud and bitter cry.
 ὁ δὲ μαρδοχαῖος ἐπιγνοὺς τὸ συντελούμενον διέρρηξεν τὰ ἰμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνεδύσατο σάκκον καὶ κατεπάσατο σποδὸν καὶ ἐκπηδήσας διὰ τῆς πλατείας τῆς πόλεως ἐβόα φωνῇ μεγάλῃ αἴρεται ἔθνος μηδὲν ἠδικηκός
- 2** e chegou até diante da porta do rei, pois ninguém vestido de saco podia entrar pelas portas do rei.
 And he came even before the king's doorway; for no one might come inside the king's door clothed in haircloth.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἔως τῆς πύλης τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἔστη οὐ γὰρ ἦν ἐξὸν αὐτῷ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν σάκκον ἔχοντι καὶ σποδόν
- 3** Em todas as províncias aonde chegava a ordem do rei, e o seu decreto, havia entre os judeus grande pranto, com jejum, e choro, e lamentação; e muitos se deitavam em saco e em cinza.
 And in every part of the kingdom, wherever the king's word and his order came, there was great sorrow among the Jews, and weeping and crying and going without food; and numbers of them were stretched on the earth covered with dust and haircloth.
 καὶ ἐν πάσῃ χώρᾳ οὗ ἔξετίθετο τὰ γράμματα κραυγὴ καὶ κοπετὸς καὶ πένθος μέγα τοῖς ἰουδαίοις σάκκον καὶ σποδὸν ἔστρωσαν ἑαυτοῖς
- 4** Quando vieram as moças de Ester e os eunucos lho fizeram saber, a rainha muito se entristeceu; e enviou roupa para Mardoqueu, a fim de que, despindo-lhe o saco, lha vestissem; ele, porém, não a aceitou.
 And Esther's women and her servants came and gave her word of it. Then great was the grief of the queen: and she sent robes for Mordecai, so that his clothing of haircloth might be taken off; but he would not have them.
 καὶ εἰσῆλθον αἱ ἄβραι καὶ οἱ εὐνοῦχοι τῆς βασιλίσσης καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν αὐτῇ καὶ ἐταράχθη ἀκούσασα τὸ γεγονὸς καὶ ἀπέστειλεν στολίσαι τὸν μαρδοχαῖον καὶ ἀφελῆσθαι αὐτοῦ τὸν σάκκον ὁ δὲ οὐκ ἐπέισθη
- 5** Então Ester mandou chamar Hataque, um dos eunucos do rei, que este havia designado para a servir, e o mandou ir ter com Mardoqueu para saber que era aquilo, e por que era.
 Then Esther sent for Hathach, one of the king's unsexed servants whom he had given her for waiting on her, and she gave him orders to go to Mordecai and see what this was and why it was.
 ἡ δὲ εσθηρ προσεκαλέσατο ἀγραθαῖον τὸν εὐνοῦχον αὐτῆς ὃς παρεστήκει αὐτῇ καὶ ἀπέστειλεν μαθεῖν αὐτῇ παρὰ τοῦ μαρδοχαίου τὸ ἀκριβές
- 7** e Mardoqueu lhe fez saber tudo quanto lhe tinha sucedido, como também a soma exata do dinheiro que Hamã prometera pagar ao tesouro do rei pela destruição dos judeus.
 And Mordecai gave him an account of what had taken place, and of the amount of money which Haman had said he would put into the king's store for the destruction of the Jews.
 ὁ δὲ μαρδοχαῖος ὑπέδειξεν αὐτῷ τὸ γεγονὸς καὶ τὴν ἐπαγγελίαν ἣν ἐπηγγείλατο αμαν τῷ βασιλεῖ εἰς τὴν γάζαν ταλάντων μυρίων ἵνα ἀπολέσῃ τοὺς ἰουδαίους

- 8 Também lhe deu a cópia do decreto escrito que se publicara em susã para os destruir, para que a mostrasse a Ester, e lhe explicasse, ordenando-lhe que fosse ter com o rei, e lhe pedisse misericórdia e lhe fizesse súplica ao seu povo.
 And he gave him the copy of the order which had been given out in Shushan for their destruction, ordering him to let Esther see it, and to make it clear to her; and to say to her that she was to go in to the king, requesting his mercy, and making prayer for her people.
 και τὸ ἀντίγραφον τὸ ἐν σοῦσοις ἐκτεθὲν ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἀπολέσθαι αὐτοὺς ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ δεῖξαι τῇ εσθηρ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐντείλασθαι αὐτῇ εἰσελθούσῃ παραιτήσασθαι τὸν βασιλέα και ἀξιῶσαι αὐτὸν περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ μνησθεῖσα ἡμερῶν ταπεινώσεώς σου ὡς ἐτράφης ἐν χειρὶ μου διότι αμαν ὁ δευτερεύων τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐλάλησεν καθ' ἡμῶν εἰς θάνατον ἐπικάλεσαι τὸν κύριον και λάλησον τῷ βασιλεῖ περὶ ἡμῶν και ῥῶσαι ἡμᾶς ἐκ θανάτου
- 9 Veio, pois, Hataque, e referiu a Ester as palavras de Mardoqueu.
 And Hathach came back and gave Esther an account of what Mordecai had said.
 εἰσελθὼν δὲ ὁ ἀγραθαῖος ἐλάλησεν αὐτῇ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 10 Então falou Ester a Hataque, mandando-o dizer a Mardoqueu:
 Then Esther sent Hathach to say to Mordecai:
 εἶπεν δὲ εσθηρ πρὸς ἀγραθαῖον πορευέθητι πρὸς μαρδοχαῖον και εἰπὸν ὅτι
- 11 Todos os servos do rei, e o povo das províncias do rei, bem sabem que, para todo homem ou mulher que entrar à presença do rei no pátio interior sem ser chamado, não há senão uma sentença, a de morte, a menos que o rei estenda para ele o cetro de ouro, para que viva; mas eu já há trinta dias não sou chamada para entrar a ter com o rei.
 It is common knowledge among all the king's servants and the people of every part of the kingdom, that if anyone, man or woman, comes to the king in his inner room without being sent for, there is only one law for him, that he is to be put to death; only those to whom the king's rod of gold is stretched out may keep their lives: but I have not been sent for to come before the king these thirty days.
 τὰ ἔθνη πάντα τῆς βασιλείας γινώσκει ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἢ γυνή ὃς εἰσελεύσεται πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν ἄκλητος οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ σωτηρία πλὴν ᾧ ἐκτείνῃ εἰ ὁ βασιλεὺς τὴν χρυσὴν ῥάβδον οὗτος σωθήσεται κἀγὼ οὐ κέκλημαι εἰσελθεῖν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα εἰσὶν αὐταὶ ἡμέραι τριάκοντα
- 12 E referiram a Mardoqueu as palavras de Ester.
 And they said these words to Mordecai.
 και ἀπήγγειλεν ἀγραθαῖος μαρδοχαίῳ πάντας τοὺς λόγους εσθηρ
- 13 Então Mardoqueu mandou que respondessem a Ester: Não imagines que, por estares no palácio do rei, terás mais sorte para escapar do que todos os outros judeus.
 Then Mordecai sent this answer back to Esther: Do not have the idea that you in the king's house will be safe from the fate of all the Jews.
 και εἶπεν μαρδοχαῖος πρὸς ἀγραθαῖον πορευέθητι και εἰπὸν αὐτῇ εσθηρ μὴ εἴπῃς σεαυτῇ ὅτι σωθήσῃ μόνῃ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ παρὰ πάντας τοὺς ἰουδαίους
- 14 Pois, se de todo te calares agora, de outra parte se levantarão socorro e livramento para os judeus, mas tu e a casa de teu pai perecereis; e quem sabe se não foi para tal tempo como este que chegaste ao reino?
 If at this time you say nothing, then help and salvation will come to the Jews from some other place, but you and your father's family will come to destruction: and who is to say that you have not come to the kingdom even for such a time as this?
 ὡς ὅτι ἐὰν παρακούσῃς ἐν τούτῳ τῷ καιρῷ ἄλλοθεν βοήθεια και σκέπη ἔσται τοῖς ἰουδαίοις σὺ δὲ και ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρός σου ἀπολεισθε και τίς οἶδεν εἰ εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τούτον ἐβασίλευσας
- 15 De novo Ester mandou-os responder a Mardoqueu:
 Then Esther sent them back to Mordecai with this answer:
 και ἐξαπέστειλεν εσθηρ τὸν ἤκοντα πρὸς αὐτὴν πρὸς μαρδοχαῖον λέγουσα

- 16** Vai, ajunta todos os judeus que se acham em Susã, e jejuai por mim, e não comais nem bebais por três dias, nem de noite nem de dia; e eu e as minhas moças também assim jejuaremos. Depois irei ter com o rei, ainda que isso não é segundo a lei; e se eu perecer, pereci.
Go, get together all the Jews who are present in Shushan, and go without food for me, taking no food or drink night or day for three days: and I and my women will do the same; and so I will go in to the king, which is against the law: and if death is to be my fate, then let it come.
βαδίσας ἐκκλησίασον τοὺς ἰουδαίους τοὺς ἐν σουσοῖς καὶ νηστεύσατε ἐπ' ἐμοὶ καὶ μὴ φάγητε μηδὲ πίνετε ἐπὶ ἡμέρας τρεῖς νόκτα καὶ ἡμέραν καγὼ δὲ καὶ αἱ ἄβραι μου ἀσιτήσομεν καὶ τότε εἰσελεύσομαι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα παρὰ τὸν νόμον ἐὰν καὶ ἀπολέσθαι με ἦ
- 17** Então Mardoqueu foi e fez conforme tudo quanto Ester lhe ordenara.
So Mordecai went away and did everything as Esther had said.
καὶ βαδίσας μαρδοχαῖος ἐποίησεν ὅσα ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ εσθηρ
- 1** Ao terceiro dia Ester se vestiu de trajes reais, e se pôs no pátio interior do palácio do rei, defronte da sala do rei; e o rei estava assentado sobre o seu trono, na sala real, defronte da entrada.
Now on the third day, Esther put on her queen's robes, and took her place in the inner room of the king's house, facing the king's house: and the king was seated on his high seat in the king's house, facing the doorway of the house.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ὡς ἐπαύσατο προσευχομένη ἐξεδύσατο τὰ ἱμάτια τῆς θεραπείας καὶ περιεβάλετο τὴν δόξαν αὐτῆς
- 2** E sucedeu que, vendo o rei à rainha Ester, que estava em pé no pátio, ela alcançou favor dele; e o rei estendeu para Ester o cetro de ouro que tinha na sua mão. Ester, pois, chegou-se e tocou na ponta do cetro.
And when the king saw Esther the queen waiting in the inner room, looking kindly on her he put out the rod of gold in his hand to her. So Esther came near and put her fingers on the top of the rod.
καὶ ἄρας τὴν χρυσοῦν ῥάβδον ἐπέθηκεν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῆς καὶ ἠσπάσατο αὐτὴν καὶ εἶπεν λάλησόν μοι
- 3** Então o rei lhe disse: O que é, rainha Ester? qual é a tua petição? Até metade do reino se te dará.
Then the king said, What is your desire, Queen Esther, and what is your request? I will give it to you, even to the half of my kingdom.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεύς τί θέλεις εσθηρ καὶ τί σοῦ ἐστιν τὸ ἀξίωμα ἕως τοῦ ἡμίσιους τῆς βασιλείας μου καὶ ἔσται σοι
- 4** Ester respondeu: Se parecer bem ao rei, venha hoje com Hamã ao banquete que tenho preparado para o rei.
And Esther in answer said, If it seems good to the king, let the king and Haman come today to the feast which I have made ready for him.
εἶπεν δὲ εσθηρ ἡμέρα μου ἐπίσημος σήμερόν ἐστιν εἰ οὖν δοκεῖ τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐλθάτω καὶ αὐτὸς καὶ αμὰν εἰς τὴν δοχὴν ἣν ποιήσω σήμερον
- 5** Então disse o rei: Fazei Hamã apressar-se para que se cumpra a vontade de Ester. Vieram, pois, o rei e Hamã ao banquete que Ester tinha preparado.
Then the king said, Let Haman come quickly, so that what Esther has said may be done. So the king and Haman came to the feast which Esther had made ready.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεύς κατασπεύσατε αμὰν ὅπως ποιήσωμεν τὸν λόγον εσθηρ καὶ παραγίνονται ἀμφοτέροι εἰς τὴν δοχὴν ἣν εἶπεν εσθηρ
- 6** De novo disse o rei a Ester, no banquete do vinho: Qual é a tua petição? e ser-te-á concedida; e qual é o teu rogo? e se te dará, ainda que seja metade do reino.
And while they were drinking wine the king said to Esther, What is your prayer? for it will be given to you and what is your request? for it will be done, even to the half of my kingdom.
ἐν δὲ τῷ πότῳ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς εσθηρ τί ἐστιν βασιλίσσα εσθηρ καὶ ἔσται σοι ὅσα ἀξιοῖς
- 7** Ester respondeu, dizendo; Eis a minha petição e o meu rogo:
Then Esther said in answer, My prayer and my request is this:
καὶ εἶπεν τὸ αἴτημά μου καὶ τὸ ἀξιωμα μου

- 8 Se tenho alcançado favor do rei, e se parecer bem ao rei concenter-me a minha petição e cumprir o meu rogo, venha o rei com Hamã ao banquete que lhes hei de preparar, e amanhã farei conforme a palavra do rei.
 If I have the king's approval, and if it is the king's pleasure to give me my prayer and do my request, let the king and Haman come to the feast which I will make ready for them, and tomorrow I will do as the king has said.
 εἰ εὖρον χάριν ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως ἐλθάτω ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ αμᾶν ἐπὶ τὴν αὐριον εἰς τὴν δοχὴν ἣν ποιήσω αὐτοῖς καὶ αὐριον ποιήσω τὰ αὐτά
- 9 Então naquele dia Hamã saiu alegre e de bom ânimo; porém, vendo Mardoqueu à porta do rei, e que ele não se levantava nem tremia diante dele, Hamã se encheu de furor contra Mardoqueu.
 Then on that day Haman went out full of joy and glad in heart; but when he saw Mordecai in the king's doorway, and he did not get to his feet or give any sign of fear before him, Haman was full of wrath against Mordecai.
 καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ αμᾶν ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως ὑπερχαρῆς εὐφραϊνόμενος ἐν δὲ τῷ ἰδεῖν αμᾶν μαρδοχαῖον τὸν ἰουδαῖον ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ ἐθυμώθη σφόδρα
- 10 Contudo Hamã se refreou, e foi para casa; enviou e mandou vir os seus amigos, e Zéres, sua mulher.
 But controlling himself, he went to his house; and he sent for his friends and Zeresh, his wife.
 καὶ εἰσελθὼν εἰς τὰ ἴδια ἐκάλεσεν τοὺς φίλους καὶ ζωσαραν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ
- 11 E contou-lhes Hamã a glória de suas riquezas, a multidão de seus filhos, e tudo em que o rei o tinha engrandecido, e como o havia exaltado sobre os príncipes e servos do rei.
 And he gave them an account of the glories of his wealth, and the number of children he had, and the ways in which he had been honoured by the king, and how he had put him over the captains and servants of the king.
 καὶ ὑπέδειξεν αὐτοῖς τὸν πλοῦτον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν δόξαν ἣν ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτῷ περιέθηκεν καὶ ὡς ἐποίησεν αὐτὸν πρωτεύειν καὶ ἡγεῖσθαι τῆς βασιλείας
- 12 E acrescentou: Tampouco a rainha Ester a ninguém fez vir com o rei ao banquete que preparou, senão a mim; e também para amanhã estou convidado por ela juntamente com o rei.
 And Haman said further, Truly, Esther the queen let no man but myself come in to the feast which she had made ready for the king; and tomorrow again I am to be her guest with the king.
 καὶ εἶπεν αμᾶν οὐ κέκληκεν ἡ βασίλισσα μετὰ τοῦ βασιλέως οὐδένα εἰς τὴν δοχὴν ἀλλ' ἢ ἐμέ καὶ εἰς τὴν αὐριον κέκλημαι
- 13 Todavia tudo isso não me satisfaz, enquanto eu vir o judeu Mardoqueu sentado à porta do rei.
 But all this is nothing to me while I see Mordecai the Jew seated by the king's doorway.
 καὶ ταῦτά μοι οὐκ ἀρέσκει ὅταν ἴδω μαρδοχαῖον τὸν ἰουδαῖον ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ
- 14 Então lhe disseram Zéres, sua mulher, e todos os seus amigos: Faça-se uma forca de cinquenta côvados de altura, e pela manhã dize ao rei que nela seja enforcado Mardoqueu; e então entra alegre com o rei para o banquete. E este conselho agradou a Hamã, que mandou fazer a forca.
 Then his wife Zeresh and all his friends said to him, Let a pillar, fifty cubits high, be made ready for hanging him, and in the morning get the king to give orders for the hanging of Mordecai: then you will be able to go to the feast with the king with a glad heart. And Haman was pleased with the suggestion, and he had the pillar made.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ζωσαρα ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ φίλοι κοπήτω σοι ξύλον πηχῶν πενήτηκοντα ὄρθρου δὲ εἰπὸν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ κρεμασθήτω μαρδοχαῖος ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου σὺ δὲ εἶσε λθε εἰς τὴν δοχὴν σὺν τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εὐφραίνου καὶ ἤρρεσεν τὸ ῥῆμα τῷ αμᾶν καὶ ἠτοιμάσθη τὸ ξύλον
- 1 Naquela mesma noite fugiu do rei o sono; então ele mandou trazer o livro de registro das crônicas, as quais se leram diante do rei.
 That night the king was unable to get any sleep; and he sent for the books of the records; and while some one was reading them to the king,
 ὁ δὲ κύριος ἀπέστησεν τὸν ὕπνον ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως τὴν νύκτα ἐκείνην καὶ εἶπεν τῷ διδασκάλῳ αὐτοῦ εἰσφέρειν γράμματα μνημόσυνα τῶν ἡμερῶν ἀναγινώσκειν αὐτῷ
- 2 E achou-se escrito que Mardoqueu tinha denunciado Bigtã e Teres, dois dos eunucos do rei, guardas da porta, que tinham procurado tirar a vida ao rei Assuero.
 It came out that it was recorded in the book how Mordecai had given word of the designs of Bigthana and Teresh, two of the king's servants, keepers of the door, by whom an attack on the king had been designed.
 εὗρεν δὲ τὰ γράμματα τὰ γραφέντα περὶ μαρδοχαίου ὡς ἀπήγγειλεν τῷ βασιλεῖ περὶ τῶν δύο εὐνούχων τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν τῷ φυλάσσειν αὐτοὺς καὶ ζητῆσαι ἐπιβαλεῖν τὰς χεῖρας ἀρταξέρξει

- 3 E o rei perguntou: Que honra, ou dignidade, foi conferida a Mardoqueu por Isso? Responderam os moços do rei que o serviam: Coisa nenhuma se lhe fez.
And the king said, What honour and reward have been given to Mordecai for this? Then the servants who were waiting on the king said, Nothing has been done for him.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τίνα δόξαν ἢ χάριν ἐποιήσαμεν τῷ μαρδοχαίῳ καὶ εἶπαν οἱ διάκονοι τοῦ βασιλέως οὐκ ἐποίησας αὐτῷ οὐδέν
- 4 Então disse o rei: Quem está no pátio? Ora, Hamã acabara de entrar no pátio exterior do palácio real para falar com o rei, a fim de que se enforcasse Mardoqueu na forca que lhe tinha preparado.
Then the king said, Who is in the outer room? Now Haman had come into the outer room to get the king's authority for the hanging of Mordecai on the pillar which he had made ready for him.
ἐν δὲ τῷ πυνθάνεσθαι τὸν βασιλέα περὶ τῆς εὐνοίας μαρδοχαίου ἰδοὺ αμὰν ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τίς ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ ὁ δὲ αμὰν εἰσῆλθεν εἰπεῖν τῷ βασιλεῖ κρεμάσαι τὸν μαρδοχαῖον ἐπὶ τῷ ξύλῳ ᾧ ἠτοίμασεν
- 5 E os servos do rei lhe responderam: Eis que Hamã está esperando no pátio. E disse o rei que entrasse.
And the king's servants said to him, See, Haman is waiting in the outer room. And the king said, Let him come in.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ διάκονοι τοῦ βασιλέως ἰδοὺ αμὰν ἔστηκεν ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καλέσατε αὐτόν
- 6 Hamã, pois, entrou. Perguntou-lhe o rei: Que se fará ao homem a quem o rei se agrada honrar? Então Hamã disse consigo mesmo: A quem se agradaria o rei honrar mais do que a mim?
So Haman came in. And the king said to him, What is to be done to the man whom the king has delight in honouring? Then the thought came into Haman's mind, Whom, more than myself, would the king have pleasure in honouring?
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ αμὰν τί ποιήσω τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ὃν ἐγὼ θέλω δοξάσαι εἶπεν δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ αμὰν τίνα θέλει ὁ βασιλεὺς δοξάσαι εἰ μὴ ἐμέ
- 7 Pelo que disse Hamã ao rei: Para o homem a quem o rei se agrada honrar,
And Haman, answering the king, said, For the man whom the king has delight in honouring,
εἶπεν δὲ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἄνθρωπον ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς θέλει δοξάσαι
- 8 sejam trazidos trajés reais que o rei tenha usado, e o cavalo em que o rei costuma andar, e ponha-se-lhe na cabeça uma coroa real;
Let them take the robes which the king generally puts on, and the horse on which the king goes, and the crown which is on his head:
ἐνεγκάτωσαν οἱ παῖδες τοῦ βασιλέως στολὴν βυσσίνην ἣν ὁ βασιλεὺς περιβάλλεται καὶ ἵππον ἐφ' ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπιβαίνει
- 9 sejam entregues os trajés e o cavalo à mão dum dos príncipes mais nobres do rei, e vistam deles aquele homem a quem o rei se agrada honrar, e façam-no andar montado pela praça da cidade, e proclamem diante dele: Assim se faz ao homem a quem o rei se agrada honrar!
And let the robes and the horse be given to one of the king's most noble captains, so that they may put them on the man whom the king has delight in honouring, and let him go on horseback through the streets of the town, with men crying out before him, So let it be done to the man whom the king has delight in honouring.
καὶ δότω ἐνὶ τῶν φίλων τοῦ βασιλέως τῶν ἐνδόξων καὶ στολισάτω τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀγαπᾷ καὶ ἀναβιβασάτω αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ἵππον καὶ κηρυσσέτω διὰ τῆς πλατείας τῆς πόλεως λέγων οὕτως ἔσται παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς δοξάζει
- 10 Então disse o rei a Hamã: Apressa-te, toma os trajés e o cavalo como disseste, e faze assim para com o judeu Mardoqueu, que está sentado à porta do rei; e não deixes falhar coisa alguma de tudo quanto disseste.
Then the king said to Haman, Go quickly, and take the robes and the horse, as you have said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, who is seated at the king's doorway: see that you do everything as you have said.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ αμὰν καθὼς ἐλάλησας οὕτως ποιήσον τῷ μαρδοχαίῳ τῷ ἰουδαίῳ τῷ θεραπεύοντι ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ καὶ μὴ παραπεσάτω σου λόγος ὃν ἐλάλησας

- 11** Hamã, pois, tomou os trajas e o cavalo e vestiu a Mardoqueu, e o fez andar montado pela praça da cidade, e proclamou diante dele: Assim se faz ao homem a quem o rei se agrada honrar!
- Then Haman took the robes and the horse, and dressing Mordecai in the robes, he made him go on horseback through the streets of the town, crying out before him, So let it be done to the man whom the king has delight in honouring.
- ἔλαβεν δὲ αμιαν τὴν στολὴν καὶ τὸν ἵππον καὶ ἐστόλισεν τὸν μαρδοχαῖον καὶ ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ἵππον καὶ διήλθεν διὰ τῆς πλατείας τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐκήρυσσεν λέγων οὕτως ἔσται παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ ὃν ὁ βασιλεὺς θέλει δοξάζειν
- 12** Depois disto Mardoqueu voltou para a porta do rei; porém Hamã se recolheu a toda pressa para sua casa, lamentando-se e de cabeça coberta.
- And Mordecai came back to the king's doorway. But Haman went quickly back to his house, sad and with his head covered.
- ἐπέστρεψεν δὲ ὁ μαρδοχαῖος εἰς τὴν αὐλήν αμιαν δὲ ὑπέστρεψεν εἰς τὰ ἴδια λυπούμενος κατὰ κεφαλῆς
- 13** E contou Hamã a Zerés, sua mulher, e a todos os seus amigos tudo quanto lhe tinha sucedido. Então os seus sábios e Zerés, sua mulher, lhe disseram: Se Mardoqueu, diante de quem já começaste a cair, é da linhagem dos judeus, não prevalecerás contra ele, antes certamente cairás diante dele.
- And Haman gave his wife Zeresh and all his friends an account of what had taken place. Then his wise men and his wife Zeresh said to him, If Mordecai, who is starting to get the better of you, is of the seed of the Jews, you will not be able to do anything against him, but you will certainly go down before him.
- καὶ διηγῆσατο αμιαν τὰ συμβεβηκότα αὐτῷ ζωσαρα τῇ γυναικὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῖς φίλοις καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ φίλοι καὶ ἡ γυνὴ εἰ ἐκ γένους ἰουδαίων μαρδοχαῖος ἤρξαι ταπεινοῦσθαι ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ πεσὼν πεσῆ οὐ μὴ δύνῃ αὐτὸν ἀμύνασθαι ὅτι θεὸς ζῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 14** Enquanto estes ainda falavam com ele, chegaram os eunucos do rei, e se apressaram a levar Hamã ao banquete que Ester preparara.
- While they were still talking, the king's servants came to take Haman to the feast which Esther had made ready.
- ἔτι αὐτῶν λαλούντων παραγίνονται οἱ εὐνοῦχοι ἐπισπεύδοντες τὸν αμιαν ἐπὶ τὸν πότον ὃν ἠτοίμασεν εσθηρ
- 1** Entraram, pois, o rei e Hamã para se banquetear com a rainha Ester.
- So the king and Haman came to take wine with Esther the queen.
- εἰσηλθὼν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ αμιαν συμπιεῖν τῇ βασιλίσση
- 2** Ainda outra vez disse o rei a Ester, no segundo dia, durante o banquete do vinho: Qual é a tua petição, rainha Ester? e ser-te-á concedida; e qual é o teu rogo? Até metade do reino se te dará.
- And the king said to Esther again on the second day, while they were drinking, What is your prayer, Queen Esther? for it will be given to you; and what is your request? for it will be done, even to the half of my kingdom.
- εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς εσθηρ τῇ δευτέρᾳ ἡμέρᾳ ἐν τῷ πότῳ τί ἐστὶν εσθηρ βασίλισσα καὶ τί τὸ αἴτημά σου καὶ τί τὸ ἀξιώμά σου καὶ ἔστω σοὶ ἕως τοῦ ἡμίσεος τῆς βασιλείας μου
- 3** Então respondeu a rainha Ester, e disse: Ó rei! se eu tenho alcançado o teu favor, e se parecer bem ao rei, seja-me concedida a minha vida, eis a minha petição, e o meu povo, eis o meu rogo;
- Then Esther the queen, answering, said, If I have your approval, O king, and if it is the king's pleasure, let my life be given to me in answer to my prayer, and my people at my request:
- καὶ ἀποκριθεῖσα εἶπεν εἰ εἶδρον χάριν ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως δοθῆτω ἡ ψυχὴ μου τῷ αἰτήματί μου καὶ ὁ λαός μου τῷ ἀξιώματί μου
- 4** porque fomos vendidos, eu e o meu povo, para sermos destruídos, mortos e exterminados; se ainda por servos e por servas nos tivessem vendido, eu teria me calado, ainda que o adversário não poderia ter compensado a perda do rei.
- For we are given up, I and my people, to destruction and death and to be cut off. If we had been taken as men-servants and women-servants for a price, I would have said nothing, for our trouble is little in comparison with the king's loss.
- ἐπράθημεν γὰρ ἐγὼ τε καὶ ὁ λαός μου εἰς ἀπώλειαν καὶ διαρπαγὴν καὶ δουλείαν ἡμεῖς καὶ τὰ τέκνα ἡμῶν εἰς παῖδας καὶ παιδίσκας καὶ παρήκουσα οὐ γὰρ ἄξιός ὁ διάβολος τῆς αὐλῆς τοῦ βασιλέως

- 5 Então falou o rei Assuero, e disse à rainha Ester: Quem é e onde está esse, cujo coração o instigou a fazer assim?
 Then King Ahasuerus said to Esther the queen, Who is he and where is he who has had this evil thought in his heart?
 εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τίς οὗτος ὅστις ἐτόλμησεν ποιῆσαι τὸ πρᾶγμα τοῦτο
- 6 Respondeu Ester: Um adversário e inimigo, este perverso Hamã! Então Hamã ficou aterrorizado perante o rei e a rainha.
 And Esther said, Our hater and attacker is this evil Haman. Then Haman was full of fear before the king and the queen.
 εἶπεν δὲ εσθηρ ἄνθρωπος ἐχθρὸς αμαν ὁ πονηρὸς οὗτος αμαν δὲ ἐταράχθη ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῆς βασιλείσης
- 7 E o rei, no seu furor, se levantou do banquete do vinho e entrou no jardim do palácio; Hamã, porém, ficou para rogar à rainha Ester pela sua vida, porque viu que já o mal lhe estava determinado pelo rei.
 And the king in his wrath got up from the feast and went into the garden: and Haman got to his feet to make a prayer for his life to Esther the queen: for he saw that the king's purpose was evil against him.
 ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς ἐξανέστη ἐκ τοῦ συμποσίου εἰς τὸν κήπον ὁ δὲ αμαν παρηγεῖτο τὴν βασιλίσσαν ἑώρα γὰρ ἑαυτὸν ἐν κακοῖς ὄντα
- 8 Ora, o rei voltou do jardim do palácio à sala do banquete do vinho; e Hamã havia caído prostrado sobre o leito em que estava Ester. Então disse o rei: Porventura quereria ele também violar a rainha perante mim na minha própria casa? Ao sair essa palavra da boca do rei, cobriram a Hamã o rosto.
 Then the king came back from the garden into the room where they had been drinking; and Haman was stretched out on the seat where Esther was. Then the king said, Is he taking the queen by force before my eyes in my house? And while the words were on the king's lips, they put a cloth over Haman's face.
 ἐπέστρεψεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐκ τοῦ κήπου αμαν δὲ ἐπιπετώκει ἐπὶ τὴν κλίνην ἀξιῶν τὴν βασιλίσσαν εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὥστε καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα βιάζει ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ μου αμαν δὲ ἄκο ὕσας διετράπη τῷ προσώπῳ
- 9 Então disse Harbona, um dos eunucos que serviam diante do rei: Eis que a forca de cinquenta côvados de altura que Hamã fizera para Mardoqueu, que falara em defesa do rei, está junto à casa de Hamã. Então disse o rei: Enforcai-o nela.
 Then Harbonah, one of the unsexed servants waiting before the king, said, See, the pillar fifty cubits high, which Haman made for Mordecai, who said a good word for the king, is still in its place in Haman's house. Then the king said, Put him to death by hanging him on it.
 εἶπεν δὲ βουγαθαν εἷς τῶν εὐνούχων πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἰδοὺ καὶ ξύλον ἠτοιμάσεν αμαν μαρδοχαίῳ τῷ λαλήσαντι περὶ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ὄρθωται ἐν τοῖς αμαν ξύλον πηχῶν πεντ ἡκοντα εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς σταυρωθήτω ἐπ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 Enforcaram-no, pois, na forca que ele tinha preparado para Mardoqueu. Então o furor do rei se aplacou.
 So Haman was put to death by hanging him on the pillar he had made for Mordecai. Then the king's wrath became less.
 καὶ ἐκρεμάσθη αμαν ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου ὃ ἠτοιμάσεν μαρδοχαίῳ καὶ τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐκόπασεν τοῦ θυμοῦ
- 1 Naquele mesmo dia deu o rei Assuero à rainha Ester a casa de Hamã, o inimigo dos judeus. E Mardoqueu apresentou-se perante o rei, pois Ester tinha declarado o que ele era.
 That day the king gave all the family of Haman, the hater of the Jews, to Esther the queen. And Mordecai came before the king, for Esther had made clear what he was to her.
 καὶ ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀρταξέρξης ἐδωρήσατο εσθηρ ὅσα ὑπῆρχεν αμαν τῷ διαβόλῳ καὶ μαρδοχαῖος προσεκλήθη ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως ὑπέδειξεν γὰρ εσθηρ ὅτι ἐνοικεῖ οὔται αὐτῇ
- 2 O rei tirou o seu anel que ele havia tomado a Hamã, e o deu a Mardoqueu. E Ester encarregou Mardoqueu da casa de Hamã.
 And the king took off his ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it to Mordecai. And Esther put Mordecai over the family of Haman.
 ἔλαβεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τὸν δακτύλιον ὃν ἀφείλατο αμαν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν μαρδοχαίῳ καὶ κατέστησεν εσθηρ μαρδοχαῖον ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν αμαν

- 3 Tornou Ester a falar perante o rei e, lançando-se-lhe aos pés, com lágrimas suplicou que revogasse a maldade de Hamã, o agagita, e o intento que este projetara contra os judeus.
Then Esther again came before the king, falling down at his feet, and made request to him with weeping, that he would put a stop to the evil purposes of Haman the Agagite and the designs which he had made against the Jews.
καὶ προσθεῖσα ἐλάλησεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ προσέπεσεν πρὸς τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤξιον ἀφελεῖν τὴν αμὰν κακίαν καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν τοῖς ἰουδαίοις
- 4 Então o rei estendeu para Ester o cetro de ouro. Ester, pois, levantou-se e, pondo-se em pé diante do rei,
Then the king put out the rod of gold to Esther, and she got up before the king.
ἐξέτεινεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐσθῆρ τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν χρυσοῦν ἐξηγέρθη δὲ ἐσθῆρ παρεστηκέναι τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 5 disse: Se parecer bem ao rei, e se eu tenho alcançado o seu favor, e se este negócio é reto diante do rei, e se eu lhe agrado, escreva-se que se revoguem as cartas concebidas por Hamã, filho de Hamedata, o agagita, as quais ele escreveu para destruir os judeus que há em todas as províncias do rei.
And she said, If it is the king's pleasure and if I have his approval and this thing seems right to the king and I am pleasing to him, then let letters be sent giving orders against those which Haman, the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, sent out for the destruction of the Jews in all divisions of the kingdom:
καὶ εἶπεν ἐσθῆρ εἰ δοκεῖ σοι καὶ εὖρον χάριν πεμφθῆτω ἀποστραφῆναι τὰ γράμματα τὰ ἀπεσταλμένα ὑπὸ αμὰν τὰ γραφέντα ἀπολέσθαι τοὺς ἰουδαίους οἳ εἰσιν ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ σου
- 6 Pois como poderei ver a calamidade que sobrevirá ao meu povo? ou como poderei ver a destruição da minha parentela?
For how is it possible for me to see the evil which is to overtake my nation? how may I see the destruction of my people?
πῶς γὰρ δυνήσομαι ἰδεῖν τὴν κάκωσιν τοῦ λαοῦ μου καὶ πῶς δυνήσομαι σωθῆναι ἐν τῇ ἀπωλείᾳ τῆς πατρίδος μου
- 7 Então disse o rei Assuero à rainha Ester e ao judeu Mardoqueu: Eis que dei a Ester a casa de Hamã, e a ele enforcaram, porquanto estenderá as mãos contra os judeus.
Then King Ahasuerus said to Esther the queen and to Mordecai the Jew, See now, I have given Esther the family of Haman, and he has come to his death by hanging, because he made an attack on the Jews.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ἐσθῆρ εἰ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αμὰν ἔδωκα καὶ ἐχαρισάμην σοι καὶ αὐτὸν ἐκρέμασα ἐπὶ ζύλου ὅτι τὰς χεῖρας ἐπήνεγκε τοῖς ἰουδαίοις τί ἔτι ἐπιζητεῖς
- 8 Escrevei vós também a respeito dos judeus, em nome do rei, como vos parecer bem, e selai-o com o anel do rei; pois um documento escrito em nome do rei e selado com o anel do rei não se pode revogar.
So now send a letter about the Jews, writing whatever seems good to you, in the king's name, and stamping it with the king's ring: for a writing signed in the king's name and stamped with the king's ring may not be changed.
γράψατε καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόματός μου ὡς δοκεῖ ὑμῖν καὶ σφραγίσατε τῷ δακτυλίῳ μου ὅσα γὰρ γράφεται τοῦ βασιλέως ἐπιτάξαντος καὶ σφραγισθῆ τῷ δακτυλίῳ μου οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς ἀντειπεῖν
- 9 Então foram chamados os secretários do rei naquele mesmo tempo, no terceiro mês, que é o mês de sivã, no vigésimo terceiro dia; e se escreveu conforme tudo quanto Mardoqueu ordenou a respeito dos judeus, aos sátrapas, aos governadores e aos príncipes das províncias, que se estendem da Índia até a Etiópia, cento e vinte e sete províncias, a cada província segundo o seu modo de escrever, e a cada povo conforme a sua língua; como também aos judeus segundo o seu modo de escrever e conforme a tua língua.
Then at that time, on the twenty-third day of the third month, which is the month Sivan, the king's scribes were sent for; and everything ordered by Mordecai was put in writing and sent to the Jews and the captains and the rulers and the chiefs of all the divisions of the kingdom from India to Ethiopia, a hundred and twenty-seven divisions, to every division in the writing commonly used there, and to every people in their language, and to the Jews in their writing and their language.
ἐκλήθησαν δὲ οἱ γραμματεῖς ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνί ὅς ἐστι νῖσα τρίτη καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔτους καὶ ἐγράφη τοῖς ἰουδαίοις ὅσα ἐνετείλατο τοῖς οἰκονόμοις καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν τῶν στρατῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ἰνδικῆς ἕως τῆς αἰθιοπίας ἑκατὸν εἰκοσι ἐπτὰ σατραπείαις κατὰ χώραν καὶ χώραν κατὰ τὴν ἐαυτῶν λέξιν

- 10** Mardoqueu escreveu as cartas em nome do rei Assuero e, selando-as com anel do rei, enviou-as pela mão dos correios montados, que cavalgavam sobre ginetes que se usavam no serviço real e que eram da coudelaria do rei.
 The letters were sent in the name of King Ahasuerus and stamped with his ring, and they were taken by men on horseback, going on the quick-running horses used for the king's business, the offspring of his best horses:
 ἐγράφη δὲ διὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐσφραγίσθη τῷ δακτυλίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαπέστειλαν τὰ γράμματα διὰ βιβλιαφόρων
- 11** Nestas cartas o rei concedia aos judeus que havia em cada cidade que se reunissem e se dispusessem para defenderem as suas vidas, e para destruírem, matarem e esterminarem todas as forças do povo e da província que os quisessem assaltar, juntamente com os seus pequeninos e as suas mulheres, e que saqueassem os seus bens,
 In these letters the king gave authority to the Jews in every town to come together and make a fight for their lives, and to send death and destruction on the power of any people in any part of the kingdom attacking them or their children or their women, and to take their goods from them by force,
 ὡς ἐπέταξεν αὐτοῖς κρῆσθαι τοῖς νόμοις αὐτῶν ἐν πάσῃ πόλει βοηθησαὶ τε αὐτοῖς καὶ κρῆσθαι τοῖς ἀντιδικοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ τοῖς ἀντικειμένοις αὐτῶν ὡς βούλονται
- 12** num mesmo dia, em todas as províncias do rei Assuero, do dia treze do duodécimo mês, que é o mês de adar.
 On one day in every division of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, that is, on the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, the month Adar.
 ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ ἀρταξέρξου τῇ τρισκαιδεκάτῃ τοῦ δωδεκάτου μηνός ὃς ἐστὶν ἀδαρ
- 13** E uma cópia da carta, que seria divulgada como decreto em todas as províncias, foi publicada entre todos os povos, para que os judeus estivessem preparados para aquele dia, a fim de se vingarem de seus inimigos.
 A copy of the writing, to be made public as an order in every division of the kingdom, was given out to all the peoples, so that the Jews might be ready when that day came to give punishment to their haters.
 τὰ δὲ ἀντίγραφα ἐκτιθέσθωσαν ὀφθαλμοφανῶς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ ἐτοιμοὺς τε εἶναι πάντας τοὺς ἰουδαίους εἰς ταύτην τὴν ἡμέραν πολεμῆσαι αὐτῶν τοὺς ὑπεναντίους
- 14** Partiram, pois, os correios montados em ginetes que se usavam no serviço real, apressados e impelidos pela ordem do rei; e foi proclamado o decreto em Susã, a capital.
 So the men went out on the quick-running horses used on the king's business, wasting no time and forced on by the king's order; and the order was given out in Shushan, the king's town.
 οἱ μὲν οὖν ἰπτεῖς ἐξῆλθον σπεύδοντες τὰ ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως λεγόμενα ἐπιτελεῖν ἐξετέθη δὲ τὸ πρόσταγμα καὶ ἐν σοῦσοις
- 15** Então Mardoqueu saiu da presença do rei, vestido de um traje real azul celeste e branco, trazendo uma grande coroa de ouro, e um manto de linho fino e de púrpura, e a cidade de Susã exultou e se alegrou.
 And Mordecai went out from before the king, dressed in king-like robes of blue and white, and with a great crown of gold and clothing of purple and the best linen: and all the town of Shushan gave loud cries of joy.
 ὁ δὲ μαρδοχαῖος ἐξῆλθεν ἐστολισμένος τὴν βασιλικὴν στολὴν καὶ στέφανον ἔχων χρυσοῦν καὶ διάδημα βύσσινον πορφυροῦν ἰδόντες δὲ οἱ ἐν σοῦσοις ἐχάρησαν
- 16** E para os judeus houve luz e alegria, gozo e honra.
 And the Jews had light and joy and honour.
 τοῖς δὲ ἰουδαίοις ἐγένετο φῶς καὶ εὐφροσύνη
- 17** Também em toda a província, e em toda cidade, aonde chegava a ordem do rei ao seu decreto, havia entre os judeus alegria e gozo, banquetes e festas; e muitos, dentre os povos da terra, se fizeram judeus, pois o medo dos judeus tinha caído sobre eles.
 And in every part of the kingdom and in every town, wherever the king's letter and his order came, the Jews were glad with great joy, and had a feast and a good day. And a great number of the people of the land became Jews: for the fear of the Jews had come on them.
 κατὰ πόλιν καὶ χώραν οὗ ἂν ἐξετέθη τὸ πρόσταγμα οὗ ἂν ἐξετέθη τὸ ἔκθεμα χαρὰ καὶ εὐφροσύνη τοῖς ἰουδαίοις κώθων καὶ εὐφροσύνη καὶ πολλοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν περιετέμοντο καὶ ἰουδαῖζον διὰ τὸν φόβον τῶν ἰουδαίων

- 1** Ora, no duodécimo mês que é o mês de adar, no dia treze do mês, em que a ordem do rei e o seu decreto estavam para se executar, no dia em que os inimigos dos judeus esperavam assenhorar-se deles, sucedeu o contrário, de modo que os judeus foram os que se assenhorearam do que os odiavam.
Now on the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month Adar, when the time came for the king's order to be put into effect, on the very day when the haters of the Jews had been hoping to have rule over them; though the opposite had come about, and the Jews had rule over their haters;
ἐν γὰρ τῷ δωδεκάτῳ μηνὶ τρισκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ὃς ἐστὶν ἀδαρ παρήν τὰ γράμματα τὰ γραφέντα ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 2** Ajuntaram-se, pois os judeus nas suas cidades, em todas as províncias do rei Assuero, para pôr as mãos naqueles que procuravam o seu mal; e ninguém podia resistir-lhes, porque o medo deles caíra sobre todos aqueles povos.
On that day, the Jews came together in their towns through all the divisions of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, for the purpose of attacking all those who were attempting evil against them: and everyone had to give way before them, for the fear of them had come on all the peoples.
ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἀπόλοντο οἱ ἀντικείμενοι τοῖς ἰουδαίοις οὐδεὶς γὰρ ἀντέστη φοβούμενος αὐτούς
- 3** E todos os príncipes das províncias, os sátrapas, os governadores e os que executavam os negócios do rei auxiliavam aos judeus, porque tinha caído sobre eles o medo de Mardoqueu.
And all the chiefs and the captains and the rulers and those who did the king's business gave support to the Jews; because the fear of Mordecai had come on them.
οἱ γὰρ ἄρχοντες τῶν σατραπῶν καὶ οἱ τύραννοι καὶ οἱ βασιλικοὶ γραμματεῖς ἐτίμων τοὺς ἰουδαίους ὁ γὰρ φόβος μαρδοχαίου ἐνέκειτο αὐτοῖς
- 4** Pois Mardoqueu era grande na casa do rei, e a sua fama se espalhava por todas as províncias, porque o homem ia se tornando cada vez mais poderoso.
For Mordecai was great in the king's house, and word of him went out through every part of the kingdom: for the man Mordecai became greater and greater.
προσέπεσεν γὰρ τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ βασιλέως ὀνομασθῆναι ἐν πάσῃ τῇ βασιλείᾳ
- 5** Feriram, pois, os judeus a todos os seus inimigos a golpes de espada, matando-os e destruindo-os; e aos que os odiavam trataram como quiseram.
So the Jews overcame all their attackers with the sword and with death and destruction, and did to their haters whatever they had a desire to do.
- 6** E em Susã, a capital, os judeus mataram e destruíram quinhentos homens;
And in Shushan the Jews put to death five hundred men.
καὶ ἐν σοῦσοις τῇ πόλει ἀπέκτειναν οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἄνδρας πεντακοσίους
- 7** como também mataram Parsandata, Dalfom, Aspata,
They put to death Parshandatha, Dalphon, Aspatha,
τόν τε φαρσαννεστῆν καὶ δελφὸν καὶ φασγα
- 8** Porata, Adalia, Aridata,
Poratha, Adalia, Aridatha,
καὶ φαρδαθα καὶ βαρεα καὶ σαρβαχα
- 9** Parmasta, Arisai, Aridai e Vaizata,
Parmashta, Arisai, Aridai, and Vaizatha,
καὶ μαρμασιμα καὶ αρουφαιὸν καὶ αρσαιὸν καὶ ζαβουθαιθᾶν
- 10** os dez filhos de Hamã, filho de Hamedata, o inimigo dos judeus; porém ao despojo não estederam a mão.
The ten sons of Haman the son of Hammedatha, the hater of the Jews; but they put not a hand on any of their goods.
τοὺς δέκα υἱοὺς αμαν αμαδαθου βουγαίου τοῦ ἐχθροῦ τῶν ἰουδαίων καὶ διήρπασαν
- 11** Nesse mesmo dia veio ao conhecimento do rei o número dos mortos em Susã, a capital.
On that day the number of those who had been put to death in the town of Shushan was given to the king.
ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐπεδόθη ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶ βασιλεῖ τῶν ἀπολωλότων ἐν σοῦσοις

- 12 E disse o rei à rainha Ester: Em Susã, a capital, os judeus mataram e destruíram quinhentos homens e os dez filhos de Hamã; que não teriam feito nas demais províncias do rei? Agora, qual é a tua petição? e te será concedida; e qual é ainda o teu rogo? e atender-se-á.
 And the king said to Esther the queen, The Jews have put five hundred men to death in Shushan, as well as the ten sons of Haman: what then have they done in the rest of the kingdom! Now what is your prayer? for it will be given to you; what other request have you? and it will be done.
 εἶπεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς ἐσθηρ ἀπόλεσαν οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἐν σοῦσοις τῇ πόλει ἄνδρας πεντακοσίους ἐν δὲ τῇ περιχώρῳ πῶς οἶει ἐχρήσαντο τί οὖν ἀξιοῖς ἔτι καὶ ἔσται σοι
- 13 Respondeu Ester: Se parecer bem ao rei, conceda aos judeus se acham em Susã que façam ainda amanhã conforme o decreto de hoje; e que os dez filhos de Hamã sejam pendurados na forca.
 Then Esther said, If it is the king's pleasure, let authority be given to the Jews in Shushan to do tomorrow as has been done today, and let orders be given for the hanging of Haman's ten sons.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἐσθηρ τῷ βασιλεῖ δοθήτω τοῖς ἰουδαίοις χρῆσθαι ὡσαύτως τὴν αὔριον ὥστε τοὺς δέκα υἱοὺς κρεμάσαι αμᾶν
- 14 Então o rei mandou que assim se fizesse; e foi publicado em edito em Susã, e os dez filhos de Hamã foram dependurados.
 And the king said that this was to be done, and the order was given out in Shushan, and the hanging of Haman's ten sons was effected.
 καὶ ἐπέτρεψεν οὕτως γενέσθαι καὶ ἐξέθηκε τοῖς ἰουδαίοις τῆς πόλεως τὰ σώματα τῶν υἱῶν αμᾶν κρεμάσαι
- 15 Os judeus que se achavam em Susã reuniram-se também no dia catorze do mês de adar, e mataram em Susã trezentos homens; porém ao despojo não estenderam a mão.
 For the Jews who were in Shushan came together again on the fourteenth day of the month Adar and put to death three hundred men in Shushan; but they put not a hand on their goods.
 καὶ συνήχθησαν οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἐν σοῦσοις τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ ἀδαρ καὶ ἀπέκτειναν ἄνδρας τριακοσίους καὶ οὐδὲν διήρπασαν
- 16 Da mesma sorte os demais judeus que se achavam nas províncias do rei se reuniram e se dispuseram em defesa das suas vidas, e tiveram repouso dos seus inimigos, matando dos que os odiavam setenta e cinco mil; porém ao despojo não estenderam a mão.
 And the other Jews in every division of the kingdom came together, fighting for their lives, and got salvation from their haters and put seventy-five thousand of them to death; but they did not put a hand on their goods.
 οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ τῶν ἰουδαίων οἱ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ συνήχθησαν καὶ ἑαυτοῖς ἐβοήθουν καὶ ἀνεπαύσαντο ἀπὸ τῶν πολεμίων ἀπόλεσαν γὰρ αὐτῶν μυρίου πεντακισχιλίους τῇ τρισκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ ἀδαρ καὶ οὐδὲν διήρπασαν
- 17 Sucedeu isso no dia treze do mês de adar e no dia catorze descansaram, e o fizeram dia de banquetes e de alegria.
 This they did on the thirteenth day of the month Adar; and on the fourteenth day of the same month they took their rest, and made it a day of feasting and joy.
 καὶ ἀνεπαύσαντο τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ αὐτοῦ μηνὸς καὶ ἦγον αὐτὴν ἡμέραν ἀναπαύσεως μετὰ χαρᾶς καὶ εὐφροσύνης
- 18 Mas os judeus que se achavam em Susã se ajuntaram no dia treze como também no dia catorze; e descansaram no dia quinze, fazendo-o dia de banquetes e de alegria.
 But the Jews in Shushan came together on the thirteenth and on the fourteenth day of the month; and on the fifteenth day they took their rest, and made it a day of feasting and joy.
 οἱ δὲ ἰουδαῖοι οἱ ἐν σοῦσοις τῇ πόλει συνήχθησαν καὶ τῇ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ καὶ οὐκ ἀνεπαύσαντο ἦγον δὲ καὶ τὴν πεντεκαίδεκάτην μετὰ χαρᾶς καὶ εὐφροσύνης
- 19 Portanto os judeus das aldeias, que habitam nas cidades não muradas, fazem do dia catorze do mês de adar dia de alegria e de banquetes, e de festas, e dia de mandarem porções escolhidas uns aos outros.
 So the Jews of the country places living in unwalled towns make the fourteenth day of the month Adar a day of feasting and joy and a good day, a day for sending offerings one to another.
 διὰ τοῦτο οὖν οἱ ἰουδαῖοι οἱ διεσπαρμένοι ἐν πάσῃ χώρᾳ τῇ ἔξω ἄγουσιν τὴν τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτην τοῦ ἀδαρ ἡμέραν ἀγαθὴν μετ' εὐφροσύνης ἀποστέλλοντες μερίδας ἕκαστος τῷ πλησίον οἱ δὲ κατοικοῦντες ἐν ταῖς μητροπόλεσιν καὶ τὴν πεντεκαίδεκάτην τοῦ ἀδαρ ἡμέραν εὐφροσύνης ἀγαθὴν ἄγουσιν ἐξαποστέλλοντες μερίδας τοῖς πλησίον
- 20 mardoqueu escreveu estas coisas, e enviou cartas a todos os judeus que se achavam em todas as províncias do rei Assuero, aos de perto e aos de longe,
 And Mordecai sent letters to all the Jews in every division of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, near and far,
 ἔγραψεν δὲ μαρδοχαῖος τοὺς λόγους τούτους εἰς βιβλίον καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν τοῖς ἰουδαίοις ὅσοι ἦσαν ἐν τῇ ἀρταξέρξου βασιλείᾳ τοῖς ἐγγύς καὶ τοῖς μακρὰν

- 21 ordenando-lhes que guardassem o dia catorze do mês de adar e o dia quinze do mesmo, todos os anos,
Ordering them to keep the fourteenth day of the month Adar and the fifteenth day of the same month, every year,
στήσαι τὰς ἡμέρας ταύτας ἀγαθὰς ἄγειν τε τὴν τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτην καὶ τὴν πεντεκαίδεκάτην τοῦ ἀδαρ
- 22 como os dias em que os judeus tiveram repouso dos seus inimigos, e o mês em que se lhes mudou a tristeza em alegria, e o pranto em dia de festa, a fim de que os fizessem dias de banquetes e de alegria, e de mandarem porções escolhidas uns aos outros, e dádivas aos pobres.
As days on which the Jews had rest from their haters, and the month which for them was turned from sorrow to joy, and from weeping to a good day: and that they were to keep them as days of feasting and joy, of sending offerings to one another and good things to the poor.
ἐν γὰρ ταύταις ταῖς ἡμέραις ἀνεπαύσαντο οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἀπὸ τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν μῆνα ἐν ᾧ ἐστράφη αὐτοῖς ὡς ἦν ἀδαρ ἀπὸ πένθους εἰς χαρὰν καὶ ἀπὸ ὀδύνης εἰς ἀγαθὴν ἢ μέραν ἄγειν ὄλον ἀγαθὰς ἡμέρας γάμων καὶ εὐφροσύνης ἐξαποστέλλοντας μερίδας τοῖς φίλοις καὶ τοῖς πτωχοῖς
- 23 E os judeus se comprometeram a fazer como já tinham começado, e como Mardoqueu lhes tinha escrito;
And the Jews gave their word to go on as they had been doing and as Mordecai had given them orders in writing;
καὶ προσεδέξαντο οἱ ἰουδαῖοι καθὼς ἔγραψεν αὐτοῖς ὁ μαρδοχαῖος
- 24 porque Hamã, filho de Hamedata, o agagita, o inimigo de todos os judeus, tinha intentado destruir os judeus, e tinha lançado Pur, isto é, a sorte, para os assolar e destruir;
Because Haman, the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the hater of all the Jews, had made designs for their destruction, attempting to get a decision by Pur (that is, chance) with a view to putting an end to them and cutting them off;
πῶς αἰμὰν αμαδαθὸν ὁ μακεδὼν ἐπολέμει αὐτούς καθὼς ἔθετο ψήφισμα καὶ κλήρον ἀφανίσαι αὐτούς
- 25 mas quando isto veio perante o rei, ordenou ele por cartas que o mau intento que Hamã formara contra os judeus recaísse sobre a sua cabeça, e que ele e seus filhos fossem pendurados na forca.
But when the business was put before the king, he gave orders by letters that the evil design which he had made against the Jews was to be turned against himself; and that he and his sons were to be put to death by hanging.
καὶ ὡς εἰσηλθεν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα λέγον κρεμάσαι τὸν μαρδοχαῖον ὅσα δὲ ἐπεχείρησεν ἐπάξει ἐπὶ τοὺς ἰουδαίους κακὰ ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐγένοντο καὶ ἐκρεμάσθη αὐτὸς καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ
- 26 Por isso aqueles dias se chamaram Purim, segundo o nome Pur. portanto, por causa de todas as palavras daquela carta, e do que tinham testemunhado nesse sentido, e do que lhes havia sucedido,
So these days were named Purim, after the name of Pur. And so, because of the words of this letter, and of what they had seen in connection with this business, and what had come to them,
διὰ τοῦτο ἐπεκλήθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι αὗται φρουραὶ διὰ τοὺς κλήρους ὅτι τῇ διαλέκτῳ αὐτῶν καλοῦνται φρουραὶ διὰ τοὺς λόγους τῆς ἐπιστολῆς ταύτης καὶ ὅσα πεπόνθασιν διὰ τὰ αὐτὰ καὶ ὅσα αὐτοῖς ἐγένετο
- 27 os judeus concordaram e se comprometeram por si, sua descendência, e por todos os que haviam de unir-se com eles, a não deixarem de guardar estes dois dias, conforme o que se escreveras a respeito deles, e segundo o seu tempo determinado, todos os anos;
The Jews made a rule and gave an undertaking, causing their seed and all those who were joined to them to do the same, so that it might be in force for ever, that they would keep those two days, as ordered in the letter, at the fixed time every year;
καὶ ἔστησεν καὶ προσεδέχοντο οἱ ἰουδαῖοι ἐφ' ἑαυτοῖς καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς προστεθειμένοις ἐπ' αὐτῶν οὐδὲ μὴν ἄλλως χρήσονται αἱ δὲ ἡμέραι αὗται μνημόσυνον ἐπιτελούμενον κατὰ γενεὰν καὶ γενεὰν καὶ πόλιν καὶ πατριὰν καὶ χώραν
- 28 e a fazerem com que esses dias fossem lembrados e guardados por toda geração, família, província e cidade; e que esses dias de Purim não fossem revogados entre os judeus, e que a memória deles nunca percesse dentre a sua descendência.
And that those days were to be kept in memory through every generation and every family, in every division of the kingdom and every town, that there might never be a time when these days of Purim would not be kept among the Jews, or when the memory of them would go from the minds of their seed.
αἱ δὲ ἡμέραι αὗται τῶν φρουρῶν ἀχθήσονται εἰς τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον καὶ τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ ἐκλίπη ἐκ τῶν γενεῶν

- 29 Então a rainha Ester, filha de Abiail, e o judeu Mardoqueu escreveram cartas com toda a autoridade para confirmar esta segunda carta a respeito de Purim,
Then Esther the queen, daughter of Abihail, and Mordecai the Jew, sent a second letter giving the force of their authority to the order about the Purim.
 και ἔγραψεν εσθηρ ἡ βασίλισσα θυγάτηρ αμιναδαβ και μαρδοχαῖος ὁ ιουδαῖος ὅσα ἐποίησαν τό τε στερέωμα τῆς ἐπιστολῆς τῶν φρουραι
- 30 e enviaram-nas a todos os judeus, às cento e vinte e sete províncias do reino de Assuero, com palavras de paz e de verdade,
And he sent letters to all the Jews in the hundred and twenty-seven divisions of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, with true words of peace,
- 31 para confirmar esses dias de Purim nos seus tempos determinados, como o judeu Mardoqueu e a rainha Ester lhes tinham ordenado, e como eles se haviam obrigado por si e pela sua descendência no tocante a seus jejuns e suas lamentações.
Giving the force of law to these days of Purim at their fixed times, as they had been ordered by Mordecai the Jew and Esther the queen, and in keeping with the rules they had made for themselves and their seed, in connection with their time of going without food and their cry for help.
 και μαρδοχαῖος και εσθηρ ἡ βασίλισσα ἔστησαν ἑαυτοῖς καθ' ἑαυτῶν και τότε στήσαντες κατὰ τῆς ὑγείας αὐτῶν και τὴν βουλὴν αὐτῶν
- 32 A ordem de Ester confirmou o que dizia respeito ao Purim; e foi isso registrado nos anais.
The order given by Esther gave the force of law to the rules about the Purim; and it was recorded in the book.
 και εσθηρ λόγῳ ἔστησεν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα και ἐγράφη εἰς μνημόσυνον
- 1 O rei Assuero impôs tributo à terra e às ilhas do mar.
And King Ahasuerus put a tax on the land and on the islands of the sea.
 ἔγραψεν δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς τέλη ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν τῆς τε γῆς και τῆς θαλάσσης
- 2 Quanto a todos os atos do seu poder e do seu valor, e a narrativa completa da grandeza de Mardoqueu, com que o rei o exaltou, porventura não estão eles escritos no livro dos anais dos reis da Média e da Pérsia?
And all his acts of power and his great strength and the full story of the high place which the king gave Mordecai, are they not recorded in the book of the history of the kings of Media and Persia?
 και τὴν ἰσχὸν αὐτοῦ και ἀνδραγαθίαν πλουτόν τε και δόξαν τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἰδοῦ γέγραπται ἐν βιβλίῳ βασιλέων περσῶν και μῆδων εἰς μνημόσυνον
- 3 Pois o judeu Mardoqueu foi o segundo depois do rei Assuero, e grande entre os judeus, e estimado pela multidão de seus irmãos, porque procurava o bem-estar do seu povo, e falava pela paz de toda sua nação.
For Mordecai the Jew was second only to King Ahasuerus, and great among the Jews and respected by the body of his countrymen; working for the good of his people, and saying words of peace to all his seed.
 ὁ δὲ μαρδοχαῖος διεδέχετο τὸν βασιλέα ἀρταξέρξην και μέγας ἦν ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ και δεδοξασμένος ὑπὸ τῶν ιουδαίων και φιλούμενος διηγείτο τὴν ἀγωγὴν παντὶ τῷ ἔθνει αὐτοῦ .
- 1 Havia um homem na terra de Uz, cujo nome era Jó. Era homem íntegro e reto, que temia a Deus e se desviava do mal.
There was a man in the land of Uz whose name was Job. He was without sin and upright, fearing God and keeping himself far from evil.
 ἄνθρωπος τις ἦν ἐν χώρᾳ τῇ αουσιτιδι ᾧ ὄνομα ιωβ και ἦν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος ἀληθινός ἄμεμπτος δίκαιος θεοσεβής ἀπεχόμενος ἀπὸ παντὸς πονηροῦ πράγματος
- 2 Nasceram-lhe sete filhos e três filhas.
And he had seven sons and three daughters.
 ἐγένοντο δὲ αὐτῷ υἱοὶ ἑπτὰ και θυγατέρες τρεῖς

- 3** Possuía ele sete mil ovelhas, três mil camelos, quinhentas juntas de bois e quinhentas jumentas, tendo também muitíssima gente ao seu serviço; de modo que este homem era o maior de todos os do Oriente.
And of cattle he had seven thousand sheep and goats, and three thousand camels, and a thousand oxen, and five hundred she-asses, and a very great number of servants. And the man was greater than any of the sons of the east.
καὶ ἦν τὰ κτήνη αὐτοῦ πρόβατα ἑπτακισχίλια κάμηλοι τρισχίλια ζεύγη βοῶν πεντακόσια ὄνοι θήλειαι νομάδες πεντακόσια καὶ ὑπηρεσία πολλή σφόδρα καὶ ἔργα μεγάλα ἦν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἦν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος εὐγενῆς τῶν ἀφ' ἡλίου ἀνατολῶν
- 4** **Iam seus filhos à casa uns dos outros e faziam banquetes cada um por sua vez; e mandavam convidar as suas três irmãs para comerem e beberem com eles.**
His sons regularly went to one another's houses, and every one on his day gave a feast: and at these times they sent for their three sisters to take part in their feasts with them.
συμπορευόμενοι δὲ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ πρὸς ἀλλήλους ἐποιοῦσαν πότον καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν συμπαραλαμβάνοντες ἅμα καὶ τὰς τρεῖς ἀδελφὰς αὐτῶν ἐσθίειν καὶ πίνειν μετ' αὐτῶν
- 5** **E sucedia que, tendo decorrido o turno de dias de seus banquetes, enviava Jó e os santificava; e, levantando-se de madrugada, oferecia holocaustos segundo o número de todos eles; pois dizia Jó: Talvez meus filhos tenham pecado, e blasfemado de Deus no seu coração. Assim o fazia Jó continuamente.**
And at the end of their days of feasting, Job sent and made them clean, getting up early in the morning and offering burned offerings for them all. For, Job said, It may be that my sons have done wrong and said evil of God in their hearts. And Job did this whenever the feasts came round.
καὶ ὡς ἂν συνετελέσθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ πότου ἀπέστειλεν ἰωβ καὶ ἐκαθάριζεν αὐτοὺς ἀνιστάμενος τὸ πρωὶ καὶ προσέφερεν περὶ αὐτῶν θυσίας κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν καὶ μόσχον ἓνα περὶ ἁμαρτίας περὶ τῶν ψυχῶν αὐτῶν ἔλεγεν γὰρ ἰωβ μήποτε οἱ υἱοὶ μου ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ αὐτῶν κακὰ ἐνενόησαν πρὸς θεόν οὕτως οὖν ἐποίει ἰωβ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 6** **Ora, chegando o dia em que os filhos de Deus vieram apresentar-se perante o Senhor, veio também Satanás entre eles.**
And there was a day when the sons of the gods came together before the Lord, and the Satan came with them.
καὶ ὡς ἐγένετο ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη καὶ ἰδοὺ ἦλθον οἱ ἄγγελοι τοῦ θεοῦ παραστῆναι ἐνώπιον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ὁ διάβολος ἦλθεν μετ' αὐτῶν
- 7** **O Senhor perguntou a Satanás: Donde vens? E Satanás respondeu ao Senhor, dizendo: De rodear a terra, e de passear por ela.**
And the Lord said to the Satan, Where do you come from? And the Satan said in answer, From wandering this way and that on the earth, and walking about on it.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τῷ διαβόλῳ πόθεν παραγέγονας καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ διάβολος τῷ κυρίῳ εἶπεν περιελθὼν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐμπεριπατήσας τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανὸν πάρειμι
- 8** **Disse o Senhor a Satanás: Notaste porventura o meu servo Jó, que ninguém há na terra semelhante a ele, homem íntegro e reto, que teme a Deus e se desvia do mal?**
And the Lord said to the Satan, Have you taken note of my servant Job, for there is no one like him on the earth, a man without sin and upright, fearing God and keeping himself far from evil?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ κύριος προσέσχες τῇ διανοίᾳ σου κατὰ τοῦ παιδός μου ἰωβ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν κατ' αὐτὸν τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἄνθρωπος ἄμειπτος ἀληθινός θεοσεβής ἀπεχόμενος ἀπὸ παντὸς πονηροῦ πράγματος
- 9** **Então respondeu Satanás ao Senhor, e disse: Porventura Jó teme a Deus de balde?**
And the Satan said in answer to the Lord, Is it for nothing that Job is a god-fearing man?
ἀπεκρίθη δὲ ὁ διάβολος καὶ εἶπεν ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου μὴ δωρεὰν σέβεται ἰωβ τὸν θεόν
- 10** **Não o tens protegido de todo lado a ele, a sua casa e a tudo quanto tem? Tens abençoado a obra de suas mãos, e os seus bens se multiplicam na terra.**
Have you yourself not put a wall round him and his house and all he has on every side, blessing the work of his hands, and increasing his cattle in the land?
οὐ σὺ περιέφραξας τὰ ἔξω αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἔσω τῆς οἰκίας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἔξω πάντων τῶν ὄντων αὐτῷ κύκλῳ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ εὐλόγησας καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτοῦ πολλὰ ἐποίησας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 11** **Mas estende agora a tua mão, e toca-lhe em tudo quanto tem, e ele blasfemarás de ti na tua face!**
But now, put out your hand against all he has, and he will be cursing you to your face.
ἀλλὰ ἀπόστειλον τὴν χεῖρά σου καὶ ἅψαι πάντων ὧν ἔχει εἰ μὴν εἰς πρόσωπόν σε εὐλογήσει

- 12** Ao que disse o Senhor a Satanás: Eis que tudo o que ele tem está no teu poder; somente contra ele não estendas a tua mão. E Satanás saiu da presença do Senhor.
And the Lord said to the Satan, See, I give all he has into your hands, only do not put a finger on the man himself. And the Satan went out from before the Lord.
τότε εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τῷ διαβόλῳ ἰδοὺ πάντα ὅσα ἔστιν αὐτῷ δίδωμι ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ἀλλὰ αὐτοῦ μὴ ἄψη καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ διάβολος παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου
- 13** Certo dia, quando seus filhos e suas filhas comiam e bebiam vinho em casa do irmão mais velho,
And there was a day when his sons and daughters were feasting in the house of their oldest brother,
καὶ ἦν ὡς ἡμέρα αὕτη οἱ υἱοὶ ἰωβ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτοῦ ἔπινον οἶνον ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτῶν τοῦ πρεσβυτέρου
- 14** veio um mensageiro a Jó e lhe disse: Os bois lavravam, e as jumentas pasciam junto a eles;
And a man came to Job, and said, The oxen were ploughing, and the asses were taking their food by their side:
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄγγελος ἦλθεν πρὸς ἰωβ καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τὰ ζεύγη τῶν βοῶν ἠροτρία καὶ αἱ θήλειαι ὄνοι ἐβόσκοντο ἐχόμενοι αὐτῶν
- 15** e deram sobre eles os sabeus, e os tomaram; mataram os moços ao fio da espada, e só eu escapei para trazer-te a nova.
And the men of Sheba came against them and took them away, putting the young men to the sword, and I was the only one who got away safe to give you the news.
καὶ ἐλθόντες οἱ αἰχμαλωτεύοντες ἠχμαλώτευσαν αὐτὰς καὶ τοὺς παῖδας ἀπέκτειναν ἐν μαχαίραις σωθεὶς δὲ ἐγὼ μόνος ἦλθον τοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλαι σοι
- 16** Enquanto este ainda falava, veio outro e disse: Fogo de Deus caiu do céu e queimou as ovelhas e os moços, e os consumiu; e so eu escapei para trazer-te a nova.
And this one was still talking when another came, and said, The fire of God came down from heaven, burning up the sheep and the goats and the young men completely, and I was the only one who got away safe to give you the news.
ἔτι τούτου λαλοῦντος ἦλθεν ἕτερος ἄγγελος καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ἰωβ πῦρ ἔπεσεν ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ κατέκαυσεν τὰ πρόβατα καὶ τοὺς ποιμένας κατέφαγεν ὁμοίως καὶ σωθεὶς ἐγὼ μόνος ἦλθον τοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλαι σοι
- 17** Enquanto este ainda falava, veio outro e disse: Os caldeus, dividindo-se em três bandos, deram sobre os camelos e os tomaram; e mataram os moços ao fio da espada; e só eu escapei para trazer-te a nova.
And this one was still talking when another came, and said, The Chaldaeans made themselves into three bands, and came down on the camels and took them away, putting the young men to the sword, and I was the only one who got away safe to give you the news.
ἔτι τούτου λαλοῦντος ἦλθεν ἕτερος ἄγγελος καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς ἰωβ οἱ ἱππεῖς ἐποίησαν ἡμῖν κεφαλὰς τρεῖς καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν τὰς καμήλους καὶ ἠχμαλώτευσαν αὐτὰς καὶ τοὺς παῖδας ἀπέκτειναν ἐν μαχαίραις ἐσώθη δὲ ἐγὼ μόνος καὶ ἦλθον τοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλαι σοι
- 18** Enquanto este ainda falava, veio outro e disse: Teus filhos e tuas filhas estavam comendo e bebendo vinho em casa do irmão mais velho;
And this one was still talking when another came, and said, Your sons and your daughters were feasting together in their oldest brother's house,
ἔτι τούτου λαλοῦντος ἄλλος ἄγγελος ἔρχεται λέγων τῷ ἰωβ τῶν υἱῶν σου καὶ τῶν θυγατέρων σου ἐσθιόντων καὶ πινόντων παρὰ τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτῶν τῷ πρεσβυτέρῳ
- 19** e eis que sobrevindo um grande vento de além do deserto, deu nos quatro cantos da casa, e ela caiu sobre os mancebos, de sorte que morreram; e só eu escapei para trazer-te a nova.
When a great wind came rushing from the waste land against the four sides of the house, and it came down on the young men, and they are dead; and I was the only one who got away safe to give you the news.
ἐξαίφνης πνεῦμα μέγα ἐπῆλθεν ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἦψατο τῶν τεσσάρων γωνιῶν τῆς οἰκίας καὶ ἔπεσεν ἡ οἰκία ἐπὶ τὰ παιδιά σου καὶ ἐτελεύτησαν ἐσώθη δὲ ἐγὼ μόνος καὶ ἦλθον τοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλαι σοι
- 20** Então Jó se levantou, rasgou o seu manto, rapou a sua cabeça e, lançando-se em terra, adorou;
Then Job got up, and after parting his clothing and cutting off his hair, he went down on his face to the earth, and gave worship, and said,
οὕτως ἀναστὰς ἰωβ διέρρηξεν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκείρατο τὴν κόμην τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ πεσὼν χαμαὶ προσεκύνησεν καὶ εἶπεν

- 21 e disse: Nu saí do ventre de minha mãe, e nu tornarei para lá. O Senhor deu, e o Senhor tirou; bendito seja o nome do Senhor.
With nothing I came out of my mother's body, and with nothing I will go back there; the Lord gave and the Lord has taken away; let the Lord's name be praised.
αὐτὸς γυμνὸς ἐξῆλθον ἐκ κοιλίας μητρός μου γυμνὸς καὶ ἀπελεύσομαι ἐκεῖ ὁ κύριος ἔδωκεν ὁ κύριος ἀφείλατο ὡς τῷ κυρίῳ ἔδοξεν οὕτως καὶ ἐγένετο εἶη τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου εὐλο-
γημένον
- 22 Em tudo isso Jó não pecou, nem atribuiu a Deus falta alguma.
In all this Job did no sin, and did not say that God's acts were foolish.
ἐν τούτοις πᾶσιν τοῖς συμβεβηκόσιν αὐτῷ οὐδὲν ἤμαρτεν ἰωβ ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ οὐκ ἔδωκεν ἀφροσύνην τῷ θεῷ
- 1 Chegou outra vez o dia em que os filhos de Deus vieram apresentar-se perante o Senhor; e veio também Satanás entre eles apresentar-se perante o Senhor.
And there was a day when the sons of the gods came together before the Lord, and the Satan came with them.
ἐγένετο δὲ ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη καὶ ἦλθον οἱ ἄγγελοι τοῦ θεοῦ παραστήναι ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ ὁ διάβολος ἦλθεν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν παραστήναι ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου
- 2 Então o Senhor perguntou a Satanás: Donde vens? Respondeu Satanás ao Senhor, dizendo: De rodear a terra, e de passear por ela.
And the Lord said to the Satan, Where do you come from? And the Satan said in answer, From wandering this way and that on the earth, and walking about on it.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τῷ διαβόλῳ πόθεν σὺ ἔρχῃ τότε εἶπεν ὁ διάβολος ἐνώπιον τοῦ κυρίου διαπορευθεὶς τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανὸν καὶ ἐμπεριπατήσας τὴν σύμπασαν πᾶρειμι
- 3 Disse o Senhor a Satanás: Notaste porventura o meu servo Jó, que ninguém há na terra semelhante a ele, homem íntegro e reto, que teme a Deus e se desvia do mal? Ele ainda retém a sua integridade, embora me incitasses contra ele, para o consumir sem causa.
And the Lord said to the Satan, Have you taken note of my servant Job, for there is no one like him on the earth, a man without sin and upright, fearing God and keeping himself far from evil? and he still keeps his righteousness, though you have been moving me to send destruction on him without cause.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ κύριος πρὸς τὸν διάβολον προσέσχες οὖν τῷ θεράποντί μου ἰωβ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν κατ' αὐτὸν τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἄνθρωπος ἄκακος ἀληθινός ἄμεμπτος θεοσεβής ἀπεχόμενος ἀπὸ παντὸς κακοῦ ἔτι δὲ ἔχει ἀκακίας σὺ δὲ εἶπας τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ διὰ κενῆς ἀπολέσαι
- 4 Então Satanás respondeu ao Senhor: Pele por pele! Tudo quanto o homem tem dará pela sua vida.
And the Satan said in answer to the Lord, Skin for skin, all a man has he will give for his life.
ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ὁ διάβολος εἶπεν τῷ κυρίῳ δέρμα ὑπὲρ δέρματος ὅσα ὑπάρχει ἀνθρώπῳ ὑπὲρ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ἐκτείσει
- 5 Estende agora a mão, e toca-lhe nos ossos e na carne, e ele blasfemar de ti na tua face!
But now, if you only put your hand on his bone and his flesh, he will certainly be cursing you to your face.
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ ἀποστειλάς τὴν χειρὰ σου ἄψαι τῶν ὀστέων αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν σαρκῶν αὐτοῦ εἰ μὴν εἰς πρόσωπόν σε εὐλογήσει
- 6 Disse, pois, o Senhor a Satanás: Eis que ele está no teu poder; somente poupa-lhe a vida.
And the Lord said to the Satan, See, he is in your hands, only do not take his life.
εἶπεν δὲ ὁ κύριος τῷ διαβόλῳ ἰδοὺ παραδίδωμί σοι αὐτόν μόνον τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ διαφύλαξον
- 7 Saiu, pois, Satanás da presença do Senhor, e feriu Jó de úlceras malignas, desde a planta do pé até o alto da cabeça.
And the Satan went out from before the Lord, and sent on Job an evil disease covering his skin from his feet to the top of his head.
ἐξῆλθεν δὲ ὁ διάβολος ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἐπαισεν τὸν ἰωβ ἔλκει πονηρῷ ἀπὸ ποδῶν ἕως κεφαλῆς
- 8 E Jó, tomando um caco para com ele se raspar, sentou-se no meio da cinza.
And he took a broken bit of a pot, and, seated in the dust, was rubbing himself with the sharp edge of it.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ὄστρακον ἵνα τὸν ἰχθῶρα ξύη καὶ ἐκάθητο ἐπὶ τῆς κοπρίας ἔξω τῆς πόλεως

9 Então sua mulher lhe disse: Ainda reténs a tua integridade? Blasfema de Deus, e morre.

And his wife said to him, Are you still keeping your righteousness? Say a curse against God, and put an end to yourself.

χρόνου δὲ πολλοῦ προβεβηκότος εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ μέχρι τίνος καρτερήσεις λέγων [9α] ἰδοὺ ἀναμένω χρόνον ἔτι μικρὸν προσδεχόμενος τὴν ἐλπίδα τῆς σωτηρίας μου [9β] ἰδοὺ γὰρ ἠφάνισται σου τὸ μνημόσυνον ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς υἱοὶ καὶ θυγατέρες ἐμῆς κοιλίας ὠδίνες καὶ πόνοι οὓς εἰς τὸ κενὸν ἐκοπίασα μετὰ μόχθων [9ξ] σὺ τε αὐτὸς ἐν σαρκίᾳ σκωλήκων κάθησαι διανυκτερεύων αἴθριος [9δ] κἀγὼ πλανήτις καὶ λάτρις τόπον ἐκ τόπου περιερχομένη καὶ οἰκίαν ἐξ οἰκίας προσδεχομένη τὸν ἥλιον πότε δύσεται ἵνα ἀναπαύσωμαι αὐτῶν μόχθων καὶ τῶν ὁδυνῶν αἱ μὲν νῦν συνέχουσιν [9ε] ἀλλὰ εἰπὸν τι ῥῆμα εἰς κύριον καὶ τελεῦτα

10 Mas ele lhe disse: Como fala qualquer doida, assim falas tu; receberemos de Deus o bem, e não receberemos o mal? Em tudo isso não pecou Jó com os seus lábios.

And he said to her, You are talking like one of the foolish women. If we take the good God sends us, are we not to take the evil when it comes? In all this Job kept his lips from sin.

ὁ δὲ ἐμβλέψας εἶπεν αὐτῇ ὡσπερ μία τῶν ἀφρόνων γυναικῶν ἐλάλησας εἰ τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἐδεξάμεθα ἐκ χειρὸς κυρίου τὰ κακὰ οὐχ ὑποίσομεν ἐν πᾶσιν τούτοις τοῖς συμβεβηκόσιν αὐτῷ οὐδὲν ἤμαρτεν ἰωβ τοῖς χεῖλεσιν ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ

11 Ouvindo, pois, três amigos de Jó todo esse mal que lhe havia sucedido, vieram, cada um do seu lugar: Elifaz o temanita, Bildade o suíta e Zofar o naamatita; pois tinham combinado para virem condoer- se dele e consolá-lo.

And Job's three friends had word of all this evil which had come on him. And they came every one from his place, Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite. So they came together to a meeting-place, in order that they might go and make clear to Job their grief for him, and give him comfort.

ἀκούσαντες δὲ οἱ τρεῖς φίλοι αὐτοῦ τὰ κακὰ πάντα τὰ ἐπελθόντα αὐτῷ παρεγένοντο ἕκαστος ἐκ τῆς ἰδίας χώρας πρὸς αὐτὸν ελιφας ὁ θαιμανων βασιλεὺς βαλδαδ ὁ σαυχαίων τὸ ραννος σωφαρ ὁ μιναιών βασιλεὺς καὶ παρεγένοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁμοθυμαδὸν τοῦ παρακαλέσαι καὶ ἐπισκέψασθαι αὐτόν

12 E, levantando de longe os olhos e não o reconhecendo, choraram em alta voz; e, rasgando cada um o seu manto, lançaram pó para o ar sobre as suas cabeças.

And lifting up their eyes when they were still far off, it did not seem that the man they saw was Job because of the change in him. And they gave way to bitter weeping, with signs of grief, and put dust on their heads.

ἰδόντες δὲ αὐτὸν πόρρωθεν οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν καὶ βοήσαντες φωνῇ μεγάλῃ ἔκλαυσαν ῥήζαντες ἕκαστος τὴν ἑαυτοῦ στολὴν καὶ καταπασάμενοι γῆν

13 E ficaram sentados com ele na terra sete dias e sete noites; e nenhum deles lhe dizia palavra alguma, pois viam que a dor era muito grande.

And they took their seats on the earth by his side for seven days and seven nights: but no one said a word to him, for they saw that his pain was very great.

παρεκάθισαν αὐτῷ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ἑπτὰ νύκτας καὶ οὐδεὶς αὐτῶν ἐλάλησεν ἑώρων γὰρ τὴν πληγὴν δεινὴν οὖσαν καὶ μεγάλην σφόδρα

1 Depois disso abriu Jó a sua boca, e amaldiçoou o seu dia.

Then, opening his mouth, and cursing the day of his birth,

μετὰ τοῦτο ἠνοιξεν ἰωβ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ

2 E Jó falou, dizendo:

Job made answer and said,

καὶ κατηράσατο τὴν ἡμέραν αὐτοῦ λέγων

3 Pereça o dia em que nasci, e a noite que se disse: Foi concebido um homem!

Let destruction take the day of my birth, and the night on which it was said, A man child has come into the world.

ἀπόλοιτο ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν ἣ ἔγεννήθην καὶ ἡ νύξ ἐν ἣ εἶπαν ἰδοὺ ἄρσεν

4 Converta-se aquele dia em trevas; e Deus, lá de cima, não tenha cuidado dele, nem resplandeça sobre ele a luz.

That day--let it be dark; let not God take note of it from on high, and let not the light be shining on it;

ἡ ἡμέρα ἐκεῖνη εἶη σκότος καὶ μὴ ἀναζητήσαι αὐτὴν ὁ κύριος ἄνωθεν μηδὲ ἔλθοι εἰς αὐτὴν φέγγος

- 5 Reclamem-no para si as trevas e a sombra da morte; habitem sobre ele nuvens; espante-o tudo o que escurece o dia.
Let the dark and the black night take it for themselves; let it be covered with a cloud; let the dark shades of day send fear on it.
ἐκλάβοι δὲ αὐτὴν σκότος καὶ σκιὰ θανάτου ἐπέλθοι ἐπ' αὐτὴν γνόφος
- 6 Quanto àquela noite, dela se apodere a escuridão; e não se regozije ela entre os dias do ano; e não entre no número dos meses.
That night--let the thick dark take it; let it not have joy among the days of the year; let it not come into the number of the months.
καταραθεῖ ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ ἡ νύξ ἐκείνη ἀπενέγκαιτο αὐτὴν σκότος μὴ εἶη εἰς ἡμέρας ἐνιαυτοῦ μηδὲ ἀριθμηθεῖ εἰς ἡμέρας μηνῶν
- 7 Ah! que estéril seja aquela noite, e nela não entre voz de regozijo.
As for that night, let it have no fruit; let no voice of joy be sounded in it;
ἀλλὰ ἡ νύξ ἐκείνη εἶη ὀδύνη καὶ μὴ ἔλθοι ἐπ' αὐτὴν εὐφροσύνη μηδὲ χαρμονή
- 8 Amaldiçoem-na aqueles que amaldiçoam os dias, que são peritos em suscitar o leviatã.
Let it be cursed by those who put a curse on the day; who are ready to make Leviathan awake.
ἀλλὰ καταράσαιο αὐτὴν ὁ καταρώμενος τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκείνην ὁ μέλλων τὸ μέγα κῆτος χειρώσασθαι
- 9 As estrelas da alva se lhe escureçam; espere ela em vão a luz, e não veja as pálpebras da manhã;
Let its morning stars be dark; let it be looking for light, but may it not have any; let it not see the eyes of the dawn.
σκοτωθεῖ τὰ ἄστρα τῆς νυκτὸς ἐκείνης ὑπομῖναι καὶ εἰς φωτισμὸν μὴ ἔλθοι καὶ μὴ ἴδοι ἑωσφόρον ἀνατέλλοντα
- 10 porquanto não fechou as portas do ventre de minha mãe, nem escondeu dos meus olhos a aflicção.
Because it did not keep the doors of my mother's body shut, so that trouble might be veiled from my eyes.
ὅτι οὐ συνέκλεισεν πύλας γαστρὸς μητρὸς μου ἀπήλλαξεν γὰρ ἂν πόνον ἀπὸ ὀφθαλμῶν μου
- 11 Por que não morri ao nascer? por que não expirei ao vir à luz?
Why did death not take me when I came out of my mother's body, why did I not, when I came out, give up my last breath?
διὰ τί γὰρ ἐν κοιλίᾳ οὐκ ἐτελεύτησα ἐκ γαστρὸς δὲ ἐξῆλθον καὶ οὐκ εὐθὺς ἀπωλόμην
- 12 Por que me receberam os joelhos? e por que os seios, para que eu mamasse?
Why did the knees take me, or why the breasts that they might give me milk?
ἵνα τί δὲ συνήντησάν μοι γόνατα ἵνα τί δὲ μαστοὺς ἐθήλασα
- 13 Pois agora eu estaria deitado e quieto; teria dormido e estaria em repouso,
For then I might have gone to my rest in quiet, and in sleep have been in peace,
νῦν ἂν κοιμηθεῖς ἡσύχασα ὑπνώσας δὲ ἀνεπαυσάμην
- 14 com os reis e conselheiros da terra, que reedificavam ruínas para si,
With kings and the wise ones of the earth, who put up great houses for themselves;
μετὰ βασιλέων βουλευτῶν γῆς οἱ ἠγαυριῶντο ἐπὶ ξίφεσιν
- 15 ou com os príncipes que tinham ouro, que enchiam as suas casas de prata;
Or with rulers who had gold, and whose houses were full of silver;
ἢ μετὰ ἀρχόντων ὧν πολὺς ὁ χρυσὸς οἱ ἔπλησαν τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν ἀργυρίου
- 16 ou, como aborto oculto, eu não teria existido, como as crianças que nunca viram a luz.
Or as a child dead at birth I might never have come into existence; like young children who have not seen the light.
ἢ ὥσπερ ἔκτρομα ἐκπορευόμενον ἐκ μήτρας μητρὸς ἢ ὥσπερ νήπιοι οἱ οὐκ εἶδον φῶς

- 17 Ali os ímpios cessam de perturbar; e ali repousam os cansados.
 There the passions of the evil are over, and those whose strength has come to an end have rest.
 ἐκεῖ ἀσεβεῖς ἐξέκαυσαν θυμὸν ὀργῆς ἐκεῖ ἀνεπαύσαντο κατάκοποι τῷ σώματι
- 18 Ali os presos descansam juntos, e não ouvem a voz do exator.
 There the prisoners are at peace together; the voice of the overseer comes not again to their ears.
 ὁμοθυμαδὸν δὲ οἱ αἰώνιοι οὐκ ἤκουσαν φωνὴν φορολόγου
- 19 O pequeno e o grande ali estão e o servo está livre de seu senhor.
 The small and the great are there, and the servant is free from his master.
 μικρὸς καὶ μέγας ἐκεῖ ἐστὶν καὶ θεράπων οὐ δεδουκῶς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ
- 20 Por que se concede luz ao aflito, e vida aos amargurados de alma;
 Why does he give light to him who is in trouble, and life to the bitter in soul;
 ἵνα τί γὰρ δέδοται τοῖς ἐν πικρία φῶς ζωὴ δὲ ταῖς ἐν ὀδύναις ψυχαῖς
- 21 que anelam pela morte sem que ela venha, e cavam em procura dela mais do que de tesouros escondidos;
 To those whose desire is for death, but it comes not; who are searching for it more than for secret wealth;
 οἱ ὁμείρονται τοῦ θανάτου καὶ οὐ τυγχάνουσιν ἀνορύσσοντες ὥσπερ θησαυροὺς
- 22 que muito se regozijam e exultam, quando acham a sepultura?
 Who are glad with great joy, and full of delight when they come to their last resting-place;
 περιχαρεῖς δὲ ἐγένοντο ἐὰν κατατύχωσιν
- 23 Sim, por que se concede luz ao homem cujo caminho está escondido, e a quem Deus cercou de todos os lados?
 To a man whose way is veiled, and who is shut in by God?
 θάνατος ἀνδρὶ ἀνάπνομα συνέκλεισεν γὰρ ὁ θεὸς κατ' αὐτοῦ
- 24 Pois em lugar de meu pão vem o meu suspiro, e os meus gemidos se derramam como água.
 In place of my food I have grief, and cries of sorrow come from me like water.
 πρὸ γὰρ τῶν σίτων μου στεναγμὸς μοι ἦκει δακρῦν δὲ ἐγὼ συνεχόμενος φόβῳ
- 25 Porque aquilo que temo me sobrevém, e o que receio me acontece.
 For I have a fear and it comes on me, and my heart is greatly troubled.
 φόβος γὰρ ὃν ἐφρόντισα ἦλθεν μοι καὶ ὃν ἐδεδοίκεν συνήνητησέν μοι
- 26 Não tenho repouso, nem sossego, nem descanso; mas vem a perturbação.
 I have no peace, no quiet, and no rest; nothing but pain comes on me.
 οὔτε εἰρήνευσα οὔτε ἡσύχασα οὔτε ἀνεπαυσάμην ἦλθεν δέ μοι ὀργή
- 1 Então respondeu Elifaz, o temanita, e disse:
 And Eliphaz the Temanite made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἐλιφας ὁ θαιμανίτης λέγει
- 2 Se alguém intentar falar-te, enfadarte-ás? Mas quem poderá conter as palavras?
 If one says a word, will it be a weariness to you? but who is able to keep from saying what is in his mind?
 μὴ πολλάκις σοι λελάληται ἐν κόπῳ ἰσχὺν δὲ ῥημάτων σου τίς ὑποίσει

- 3 Eis que tens ensinado a muitos, e tens fortalecido as mãos fracas.
Truly, you have been a helper to others, and you have made feeble hands strong;
εἰ γὰρ σὺ ἐνουθέτησας πολλοὺς καὶ χεῖρας ἀσθενοῦς παρεκάλεσας
- 4 As tuas palavras têm sustentado aos que cambaleavam, e os joelhos desfalecentes tens fortalecido.
He who was near to falling has been lifted up by your words, and you have given strength to bent knees.
ἀσθενοῦντάς τε ἐξανέστησας ῥήμασιν γόνασιν τε ἀδυνατοῦσιν θάρσος περιέθηκας
- 5 Mas agora que se trata de ti, te enfadas; e, tocando-te a ti, te desanimas.
But now it has come on you and it is a weariness to you; you are touched by it and your mind is troubled.
νῦν δὲ ἤκει ἐπὶ σὲ πόνος καὶ ἤψατό σου σὺ δὲ ἐσπούδασας
- 6 Porventura não está a tua confiança no teu temor de Deus, e a tua esperança na integridade dos teus caminhos?
Is not your fear of God your support, and your upright way of life your hope?
πότερον οὐχ ὁ φόβος σου ἐστὶν ἐν ἀφροσύνῃ καὶ ἡ ἐλπίς σου καὶ ἡ ἀκακία τῆς ὁδοῦ σου
- 7 Lembra-te agora disto: qual o inocente que jamais pereceu? E onde foram os retos destruídos?
Have you ever seen destruction come to an upright man? or when were the god-fearing ever cut off?
μνήσθητι οὖν τίς καθαρὸς ὢν ἀπόλετο ἢ πότε ἀληθινοὶ ὀλόρριζοι ἀπόλοντο
- 8 Conforme tenho visto, os que lavram iniquidade e semeiam o mal segam o mesmo.
What I have seen is that those by whom trouble has been ploughed, and evil planted, get the same for themselves.
καθ' ὃν τρόπον εἶδον τοὺς ἀροτριῶντας τὰ ἄτοπα οἱ δὲ σπεύροντες αὐτὰ ὀδύνας θεριοῦσιν ἑαυτοῖς
- 9 Pelo sopro de Deus perecem, e pela rajada da sua ira são consumidos.
By the breath of God destruction takes them, and by the wind of his wrath they are cut off.
ἀπὸ προστάγματος κυρίου ἀπολοῦνται ἀπὸ δὲ πνεύματος ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ ἀφανισθήσονται
- 10 Cessa o rugido do leão, e a voz do leão feroz; os dentes dos leõezinhos se quebram.
Though the noise of the lion and the sounding of his voice, may be loud, the teeth of the young lions are broken.
σθένος λέοντος φωνὴ δὲ λεαίνης γαυρίαμα δὲ δρακόντων ἐσβέσθη
- 11 Perece o leão velho por falta de presa, e os filhotes da leoa andam dispersos.
The old lion comes to his end for need of food, and the young of the she-lion go wandering in all directions.
μυρμηκολέων ὄλετο παρὰ τὸ μὴ ἔχειν βοράν σκύμοι δὲ λεόντων ἔλιπον ἀλλήλους
- 12 Ora, uma palavra se me disse em segredo, e os meus ouvidos perceberam um sussurro dela.
A word was given to me secretly, and the low sound of it came to my ears.
εἰ δέ τι ῥῆμα ἀληθινὸν ἐγεγόνει ἐν λόγοις σου οὐθὲν ἄν σοι τούτων κακὸν ἀπήνησεν πότερον οὐ δέξεταί μου τὸ οὖς ἐξαΐσια παρ' αὐτοῦ
- 13 Entre pensamentos nascidos de visões noturnas, quando cai sobre os homens o sono profundo,
In troubled thoughts from visions of the night, when deep sleep comes on men,
φόβοι δὲ καὶ ἠγὼ νυκτερινὴ ἐπιπίπτων φόβος ἐπ' ἀνθρώπους
- 14 sobrevieram-me o espanto e o tremor, que fizeram estremecer todos os meus ossos.
Fear came on me and shaking, and my bones were full of trouble;
φρίκη δέ μοι συνήνησεν καὶ τρόμος καὶ μέγਾਲος μου τὰ ὀστέα συνέσεισεν

- 15 Então um espírito passou por diante de mim; arrepiaram-se os cabelos do meu corpo.
And a breath was moving over my face; the hair of my flesh became stiff:
καὶ πνεῦμα ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπῆλθεν ἔφριξαν δέ μου τρίχες καὶ σάρκες
- 16 Parou ele, mas não pude discernir a sua aparência; um vulto estava diante dos meus olhos; houve silêncio, então ouvi uma voz que dizia:
Something was present before me, but I was not able to see it clearly; there was a form before my eyes: a quiet voice came to my ears, saying:
ἀνέστην καὶ οὐκ ἐπέγνων εἶδον καὶ οὐκ ἦν μορφή πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν μου ἀλλ' ἡ αὐραν καὶ φωνὴν ἤκουον
- 17 Pode o homem mortal ser justo diante de Deus? Pode o varão ser puro diante do seu Criador?
May a man be upright before God? or a man be clean before his Maker?
τί γάρ μὴ καθαρὸς ἔσται βροτὸς ἐναντίον κυρίου ἢ ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων αὐτοῦ ἄμεμπτος ἀνὴρ
- 18 Eis que Deus não confia nos seus servos, e até a seus anjos atribui loucura;
Truly, he puts no faith in his servants, and he sees error in his angels;
εἰ κατὰ παίδων αὐτοῦ οὐ πιστεύει κατὰ δὲ ἀγγέλων αὐτοῦ σκολιόν τι ἐπενόησεν
- 19 quanto mais aos que habitam em casas de lodo, cujo fundamento está no pó, e que são esmagados pela traça!
How much more those living in houses of earth, whose bases are in the dust! They are crushed more quickly than an insect;
τοὺς δὲ κατοικοῦντας οἰκίας πηλίνας ἐξ ὧν καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ πηλοῦ ἔσμεν ἐπαισεν αὐτοὺς σιτὸς τρόπον
- 20 Entre a manhã e a tarde são destruídos; perecem para sempre sem que disso se faça caso.
Between morning and evening they are completely broken; they come to an end for ever, and no one takes note.
καὶ ἀπὸ πρωῒθεν ἕως ἑσπέρας οὐκέτι εἰσὶν παρὰ τὸ μὴ δύνασθαι αὐτοὺς ἑαυτοῖς βοηθῆσαι ἀπώλοντο
- 21 Se dentro deles é arrancada a corda da sua tenda, porventura não morrem, e isso sem atingir a sabedoria?
If their tent-cord is pulled up, do they not come to an end, and without wisdom?
ἐνεφύσησεν γὰρ αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐξηράνθησαν ἀπώλοντο παρὰ τὸ μὴ ἔχειν αὐτοὺς σοφίαν
- 1 Chama agora; há alguém que te responda; E a qual dentre os entes santos te dirigirás?
Give now a cry for help; is there anyone who will give you an answer? and to which of the holy ones will you make your prayer?
ἐπικάλῃσαι δὲ εἰ τίς σοι ὑπακούσεται ἢ εἰ τίνα ἀγγέλων ἁγίων ὄψη
- 2 Pois a dor destrói o louco, e a inveja mata o tolo.
For wrath is the cause of death to the foolish, and he who has no wisdom comes to his end through passion.
καὶ γὰρ ἄφρονα ἀναιρεῖ ὀργή πεπλανημένον δὲ θανατοῖ ζῆλος
- 3 Bem vi eu o louco lançar raízes; mas logo amaldiçoei a sua habitação:
I have seen the foolish taking root, but suddenly the curse came on his house.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἐώρακα ἄφρονας ρίζαν βάλλοντας ἀλλ' εὐθέως ἐβρώθη αὐτῶν ἡ δίαίτα
- 4 Seus filhos estão longe da segurança, e são pisados nas portas, e não há quem os livre.
Now his children have no safe place, and they are crushed before the judges, for no one takes up their cause.
πόρρω γένονται οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ σωτηρίας κολαβρισθεῖσαν δὲ ἐπὶ θύραις ἡσσόνων καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐξαιρούμενος
- 5 A sua messe é devorada pelo faminto, que até dentre os espinhos a tira; e o laço abre as fauces para a fazenda deles.
Their produce is taken by him who has no food, and their grain goes to the poor, and he who is in need of water gets it from their spring.
ἂ γὰρ ἐκεῖνοι συνήγαγον δίκαιοι ἔδονται αὐτοὶ δὲ ἐκ κακῶν οὐκ ἐξαίρετοι ἔσονται ἐκσιφωνισθεῖ αὐτῶν ἡ ἰσχὺς

- 6 Porque a aflição não procede do pó, nem a tribulação brota da terra;
For evil does not come out of the dust, or trouble out of the earth;
οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ τῆς γῆς κόπος οὐδὲ ἐξ ὀρέων ἀναβλαστήσει πόνος
- 7 mas o homem nasce para a tribulação, como as faíscas voam para cima.
But trouble is man's fate from birth, as the flames go up from the fire.
ἀλλὰ ἄνθρωπος γεννᾶται κόπῳ νεοσσοὶ δὲ γυπὸς τὰ ὑψηλὰ πέτονται
- 8 Mas quanto a mim eu buscaria a Deus, e a Deus entregaria a minha causa;
But as for me, I would make my prayer to God, and I would put my cause before him:
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ ἐγὼ δεηθήσομαι κυρίου κύριον δὲ τὸν πάντων δεσπότην ἐπικαλέσομαι
- 9 o qual faz coisas grandes e inescrutáveis, maravilhas sem número.
Who does great things outside our knowledge, wonders without number:
τὸν ποιοῦντα μεγάλα καὶ ἀνεξιχνίαστα ἔνδοξά τε καὶ ἐξαίσια ὧν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμὸς
- 10 Ele derrama a chuva sobre a terra, e envia águas sobre os campos.
Who gives rain on the earth, and sends water on the fields:
τὸν διδόντα ὑετὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἀποστέλλοντα ὕδωρ ἐπὶ τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανόν
- 11 Ele põe num lugar alto os abatidos; e os que choram são exaltados à segurança.
Lifting up those who are low, and putting the sad in a safe place;
τὸν ποιοῦντα ταπεινοὺς εἰς ὕψος καὶ ἀπολωλότας ἐξεγείροντα
- 12 Ele frustra as maquinações dos astutos, de modo que as suas mãos não possam levar coisa alguma a efeito.
Who makes the designs of the wise go wrong, so that they are unable to give effect to their purposes.
διαλλάσσοντα βουλὰς πανούργων καὶ οὐ μὴ ποιήσουσιν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῶν ἀληθές
- 13 Ele apanha os sábios na sua própria astúcia, e o conselho dos perversos se precipita.
He takes the wise in their secret designs, and the purposes of the twisted are cut off suddenly.
ὁ καταλαμβάνων σοφοὺς ἐν τῇ φρονήσει βουλήν δὲ πολυπλόκων ἐξέστησεν
- 14 Eles de dia encontram as trevas, e ao meio-dia andam às apalpadelas, como de noite.
In the daytime it becomes dark for them, and in the sunlight they go feeling about as if it was night.
ἡμέρας συναντήσεται αὐτοῖς σκότος τὸ δὲ μεσημβρινὸν ψηλαφήσασαν ἴσα νυκτί
- 15 Mas Deus livra o necessitado da espada da boca deles, e da mão do poderoso.
But he keeps safe from their sword those who have no father, and the poor from the power of the strong.
ἀπόλοιντο δὲ ἐν πολέμῳ ἀδύνατος δὲ ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ χειρὸς δυνάστου
- 16 Assim há esperança para o pobre; e a iniquidade tapa a boca.
So the poor man has hope, and the mouth of the evil-doer is stopped.
εἴη δὲ ἀδυνάτῳ ἐλπίς ἀδίκου δὲ στόμα ἐμφραχθεῖη
- 17 Eis que bem-aventurado é o homem a quem Deus corrige; não desprezes, pois, a correção do Todo-Poderoso.
Truly, that man is happy who has training from the hand of God: so do not let your heart be shut to the teaching of the Ruler of all.
μακάριος δὲ ἄνθρωπος ὃν ἤλεγξεν ὁ κύριος νοουθήτημα δὲ παντοκράτορος μὴ ἀπαναίνου

- 18 Pois ele faz a ferida, e ele mesmo a liga; ele fere, e as suas mãos curam.
For after his punishment he gives comfort, and after wounding, his hands make you well.
αὐτὸς γὰρ ἀλγεῖν ποιεῖ καὶ πάλιν ἀποκαθίστησιν ἔπαισεν καὶ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ἰάσαντο
- 19 Em seis angústias te livrará, e em sete o mal não te tocará.
He will keep you safe from six troubles, and in seven no evil will come near you.
ἑξάκις ἐξ ἀναγκῶν σε ἐξελεῖται ἐν δὲ τῷ ἐβδόμῳ οὐ μὴ ἄψηταί σου κακόν
- 20 Na fome te livrará da morte, e na guerra do poder da espada.
When there is need of food he will keep you from death, and in war from the power of the sword.
ἐν λιμῷ ῥύσεται σε ἐκ θανάτου ἐν πολέμῳ δὲ ἐκ χειρὸς σιδήρου λύσει σε
- 21 Do açoite da língua estarás abrigado, e não temerás a assolação, quando chegar.
He will keep you safe from the evil tongue; and you will have no fear of wasting when it comes.
ἀπὸ μάστιγος γλώσσης σε κρύψει καὶ οὐ μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ κακῶν ἐρχομένων
- 22 Da assolação e da fome te rirá, e dos animais da terra não terás medo.
You will make sport of destruction and need, and will have no fear of the beasts of the earth.
ἀδίκων καὶ ἀνόμων καταγελάσει ἀπὸ δὲ θηρίων ἀγρίων οὐ μὴ φοβηθῆς
- 23 Pois até com as pedras do campo terás a tua aliança, e as feras do campo estarão em paz contigo.
For you will be in agreement with the stones of the earth, and the beasts of the field will be at peace with you.
θῆρες γὰρ ἄγριοι εἰρηνεύσουσίν σοι
- 24 Saberás que a tua tenda está em paz; visitarás o teu rebanho, e nada te faltará.
And you will be certain that your tent is at peace, and after looking over your property you will see that nothing is gone.
εἶτα γνώσει ὅτι εἰρηνεύσει σου ὁ οἶκος ἢ δὲ δίαίτα τῆς σκηνῆς σου οὐ μὴ ἀμάρτη
- 25 Também saberás que se multiplicará a tua descendência e a tua posteridade como a erva da terra.
You will be certain that your seed will be great, and your offspring like the plants of the earth.
γνώσει δὲ ὅτι πολὺ τὸ σπέρμα σου τὰ δὲ τέκνα σου ἔσται ὥσπερ τὸ παμβότανον τοῦ ἀγροῦ
- 26 Em boa velhice irás à sepultura, como se recolhe o feixe de trigo a seu tempo.
You will come to your last resting-place in full strength, as the grain is taken up to the crushing-floor in its time.
ἐλεύσει δὲ ἐν τάφῳ ὥσπερ σῖτος ὄριμος κατὰ καιρὸν θεριζόμενος ἢ ὥσπερ θιμωνιὰ ἄλωνος καθ' ὥραν συγκομισθεῖσα
- 27 Eis que isso já o havemos inquirido, e assim o é; ouve-o, e conhece-o para teu bem.
See, we have made search with care, and it is so; it has come to our ears; see that you take note of it for yourself.
ἰδοὺ ταῦτα οὕτως ἐξιχνιάσαμεν ταῦτά ἐστιν ἢ ἀκηκόαμεν σὺ δὲ γνώθι σεαυτῷ εἴ τι ἔπραξας
- 1 Então Jó, respondendo, disse:
And Job made answer and said,
ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Oxalá de fato se pesasse a minha magoa, e juntamente na balança se pusesse a minha calamidade!
If only my passion might be measured, and put into the scales against my trouble!
εἰ γὰρ τις ἰστῶν στήσαι μου τὴν ὀργὴν τὰς δὲ ὀδύνας μου ἄραι ἐν ζυγῷ ὁμοθυμαδόν

- 3 Pois, na verdade, seria mais pesada do que a areia dos mares; por isso é que as minhas palavras têm sido temerárias.
For then its weight would be more than the sand of the seas: because of this my words have been uncontrolled.
καὶ δὴ ἄμμου παραλίας βαρυτέρα ἔσται ἀλλ' ὡς ἔοικεν τὰ ῥήματά μου ἔστιν φαῦλα
- 4 Porque as flechas do Todo-Poderoso se cravaram em mim, e o meu espírito suga o veneno delas; os terrores de Deus se arremetem contra mim.
For the arrows of the Ruler of all are present with me, and their poison goes deep into my spirit: his army of fears is put in order against me.
βέλη γὰρ κυρίου ἐν τῷ σώματί μου ἔστιν ὃν ὁ θυμὸς αὐτῶν ἐκπίνει μου τὸ αἷμα ὅταν ἄρξωμαι λαλεῖν κεντοῦσί με
- 5 Zurrará o asno montês quando tiver erva? Ou mugirá o boi junto ao seu pasto?:
Does the ass of the fields give out his voice when he has grass? or does the ox make sounds over his food?
τί γάρ μὴ διὰ κενῆς κεκραῖεται ὄνος ἄγριος ἀλλ' ἢ τὰ σῖτα ζητῶν εἰ δὲ καὶ ῥήξει φωνὴν βοῦς ἐπὶ φάτνης ἔχων τὰ βρώματα
- 6 Pode se comer sem sal o que é insípido? Ou há gosto na clara do ovo?
Will a man take food which has no taste without salt? or is there any taste in the soft substance of purslain?
εἰ βρωθήσεται ἄρτος ἄνευ ἀλός εἰ δὲ καὶ ἔστιν γεῦμα ἐν ῥήμασιν κενοῖς
- 7 Nessas coisas a minha alma recusa tocar, pois são para mim qual comida repugnante.
My soul has no desire for such things, they are as disease in my food.
οὐ δύναται γὰρ παύσασθαι μου ἡ ψυχὴ βρόμον γὰρ ὀρώ τὰ σῖτά μου ὥσπερ ὀσμὴν λέοντος
- 8 Quem dera que se cumprisse o meu rogo, e que Deus me desse o que anelo!
If only I might have an answer to my prayer, and God would give me my desire!
εἰ γὰρ δόξη καὶ ἔλθοι μου ἡ αἴτησις καὶ τὴν ἐλπίδα μου δόξη ὁ κύριος
- 9 que fosse do agrado de Deus esmagar-me; que soltasse a sua mão, e me exterminasse!
If only he would be pleased to put an end to me; and would let loose his hand, so that I might be cut off!
ἀρξάμενος ὁ κύριος τρωσάτω με εἰς τέλος δὲ μὴ με ἀνελέτω
- 10 Isto ainda seria a minha consolação, e exultaria na dor que não me poupa; porque não tenho negado as palavras do Santo.
So I would still have comfort, and I would have joy in the pains of death, for I have not been false to the words of the Holy One.
εἶη δέ μου πόλις τάφος ἐφ' ἧς ἐπὶ τειχέων ἠλλόμην ἐπ' αὐτῆς οὐ μὴ φεισῶμαι οὐ γὰρ ἐψευσάμην ῥήματα ἁγία θεοῦ μου
- 11 Qual é a minha força, para que eu espere? Ou qual é o meu fim, para que me porte com paciência?
Have I strength to go on waiting, or have I any end to be looking forward to?
τίς γάρ μου ἡ ἰσχὺς ὅτι ὑπομένω ἢ τίς μου ὁ χρόνος ὅτι ἀνέχεται μου ἡ ψυχὴ
- 12 É a minha força a força da pedra? Ou é de bronze a minha carne?
Is my strength the strength of stones, or is my flesh brass?
μὴ ἰσχὺς λίθων ἢ ἰσχὺς μου ἢ αἱ σάρκες μου εἰσιν χάλκειαι
- 13 Na verdade não há em mim socorro nenhum. Não me desamparou todo o auxílio eficaz?
I have no help in myself, and wisdom is completely gone from me.
ἢ οὐκ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐπεποίθειν βοήθεια δὲ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἄπεστιν
- 14 Ao que desfalece devia o amigo mostrar compaixão; mesmo ao que abandona o temor do Todo-Poderoso.
He whose heart is shut against his friend has given up the fear of the Ruler of all.
ἀπειπάτό με ἔλεος ἐπισκοπῆ δὲ κυρίου ὑπερεῖδέν με

- 15 Meus irmãos houveram-se aleivosamente, como um ribeiro, como a torrente dos ribeiros que passam,
My friends have been false like a stream, like streams in the valleys which come to an end:
οὐ προσεῖδόν με οἱ ἐγγύτατοί μου ὥσπερ χειμάρρους ἐκλείπων ἢ ὥσπερ κῦμα παρήλθόν με
- 16 os quais se turvam com o gelo, e neles se esconde a neve;
Which are dark because of the ice, and the snow falling into them;
οἴτινές με διευλαβοῦντο νῦν ἐπιπεπτώκασίν μοι ὥσπερ χιῶν ἢ κρύσταλλος πεπηγώς
- 17 no tempo do calor vão minguando; e quando o calor vem, desaparecem do seu lugar.
Under the burning sun they are cut off, and come to nothing because of the heat.
καθὼς τακεῖσα θέρμης γενομένης οὐκ ἐπεγνώσθη ὅπερ ἦν
- 18 As caravanas se desviam do seu curso; sobem ao deserto, e perecem.
The camel-trains go out of their way; they go up into the waste and come to destruction.
οὕτως κάγῳ κατελείφθη ὑπὸ πάντων ἀπωλόμην δὲ καὶ ἔξουκος ἐγενόμην
- 19 As caravanas de Tema olham; os viandantes de Sabá por eles esperam.
The camel-trains of Tema were searching with care, the bands of Sheba were waiting for them:
ἴδετε ὁδοὺς θαιμανῶν ἀτραποὺς σαβῶν οἱ διορῶντες
- 20 Ficam envergonhados por terem confiado; e, chegando ali, se confundem.
They were put to shame because of their hope; they came and their hope was gone.
καὶ αἰσχύνην ὀφειλήσουσιν οἱ ἐπὶ πόλεσιν καὶ χρήμασιν πεποιθότες
- 21 Agora, pois, tais vos tornastes para mim; vedes a minha calamidade e temeis.
So have you now become to me; you see my sad condition and are in fear.
ἀτὰρ δὲ καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐπέβητέ μοι ἀνελεημόνως ὥστε ἰδόντες τὸ ἐμὸν τραῦμα φοβήθητε
- 22 Acaso disse eu: Dai-me um presente? Ou: Fazei-me uma oferta de vossos bens?
Did I say, Give me something? or, Make a payment for me out of your wealth?
τί γάρ μή τι ὑμᾶς ἤτησα ἢ τῆς παρ' ὑμῶν ἰσχὺς ἐπίδέομαι
- 23 Ou: Livrai-me das mãos do adversário? Ou: Resgatai-me das mãos dos opressores ?
Or, Get me out of the power of my hater? or, Give money so that I may be free from the power of the cruel ones?
ὥστε σῶσαί με ἐξ ἐχθρῶν ἢ ἐκ χειρὸς δυναστῶν ῥύσασθαί με
- 24 Ensinaí-me, e eu me calarei; e fazei-me entender em que errei.
Give me teaching and I will be quiet; and make me see my error.
διδάξατέ με ἐγὼ δὲ κωφεύσω εἴ τι πεπλάνημαι φράσατέ μοι
- 25 Quão poderosas são as palavras da boa razão! Mas que é o que a vossa argüição reprova?
How pleasing are upright words! but what force is there in your arguments?
ἀλλ' ὡς ἔοικεν φαῦλα ἀληθινοῦ ῥήματα οὐ γὰρ παρ' ὑμῶν ἰσχὺν αἰτοῦμαι
- 26 Acaso pretendes reprovar palavras, embora sejam as razões do desesperado como vento?
My words may seem wrong to you, but the words of him who has no hope are for the wind.
οὐδὲ ὁ ἔλεγχος ὑμῶν ῥήμασίν με παύσει οὐδὲ γὰρ ὑμῶν φθέγμα ῥήματος ἀνέξομαι

- 27 Até quereis lançar sortes sobre o órfão, e fazer mercadoria do vosso amigo.
Truly, you are such as would give up the child of a dead man to his creditors, and would make a profit out of your friend.
 πλήν ὅτι ἐπ' ὀρφανῷ ἐπιπίπτετε ἐνάλλεσθε δὲ ἐπὶ φίλῳ ὑμῶν
- 28 Agora, pois, por favor, olhai para, mim; porque de certo à vossa face não mentirei.
Now then, let your eyes be turned to me, for truly I will not say what is false to your face.
 νυνὶ δὲ εἰσβλέψας εἰς πρόσωπα ὑμῶν οὐ ψεύσομαι
- 29 Mudai de parecer, peço-vos, não haja injustiça; sim, mudai de parecer, que a minha causa é justa.
Let your minds be changed, and do not have an evil opinion of me; yes, be changed, for my righteousness is still in me.
 καθίσατε δὴ καὶ μὴ εἶη ἄδικον καὶ πάλιν τῷ δικαίῳ συνέρχεσθε
- 30 Há iniquidade na minha língua? Ou não poderia o meu paladar discernir coisas perversas?
Is there evil in my tongue? is not the cause of my trouble clear to me?
 οὐ γάρ ἐστιν ἐν γλώσσῃ μου ἄδικον ἢ ὁ λάρυγξ μου οὐχὶ σύνεσιν μελετᾷ
- 1 Porventura não tem o homem duro serviço sobre a terra? E não são os seus dias como os do jornaleiro?
Has not man his ordered time of trouble on the earth? and are not his days like the days of a servant working for payment?
 πότερον οὐχὶ πειρατήριόν ἐστιν ὁ βίος ἀνθρώπου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ὥσπερ μισθίου αὐθημερινοῦ ἢ ζωῆ αὐτοῦ
- 2 Como o escravo que suspira pela sombra, e como o jornaleiro que espera pela sua paga,
As a servant desiring the shades of evening, and a workman looking for his payment:
 ἢ ὥσπερ θεράπων δεδουκῶς τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ καὶ τετευχῶς σκιάς ἢ ὥσπερ μισθωτὸς ἀναμένων τὸν μισθὸν αὐτοῦ
- 3 assim se me deram meses de escassez, e noites de aflição se me ordenaram.
So I have for my heritage months of pain to no purpose, and nights of weariness are given to me.
 οὕτως κάγω ὑπέμεινα μῆνας κενούς νύκτες δὲ ὀδυνῶν δεδομένα μοι εἰσιν
- 4 Havendo-me deitado, digo: Quando me levantarei? Mas comprida é a noite, e farto-me de me revolver na cama até a alva.
When I go to my bed, I say, When will it be time to get up? but the night is long, and I am turning from side to side till morning light.
 ἐὰν κοιμηθῶ λέγω πότε ἡμέρα ὡς δ' ἂν ἀναστῶ πάλιν πότε ἐσπέρα πλήρης δὲ γίνομαι ὀδυνῶν ἀπὸ ἐσπέρας ἕως πρωί
- 5 A minha carne se tem vestido de vermes e de torrões de pó; a minha pele endurece, e torna a rebentar-se.
My flesh is covered with worms and dust; my skin gets hard and then is cracked again.
 φύρεται δέ μου τὸ σῶμα ἐν σαπρία σκωλήκων τήκω δὲ βόλακας γῆς ἀπὸ ἰχώρος ζύων
- 6 Os meus dias são mais velozes do que a lançadeira do tecelão, e chegam ao fim sem esperança.
My days go quicker than the cloth-worker's thread, and come to an end without hope.
 ὁ δὲ βίος μου ἐστιν ἐλαφρότερος λαλιάς ἀπόλωλεν δὲ ἐν κενῇ ἐλπίδι
- 7 Lembra-te de que a minha vida é um sopro; os meus olhos não tornarão a ver o bem.
O, keep in mind that my life is wind: my eye will never again see good.
 μνήσθητι οὖν ὅτι πνεῦμά μου ἢ ζωῆ καὶ οὐκέτι ἐπανελεύσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός μου ἰδεῖν ἀγαθόν
- 8 Os olhos dos que agora me vêem não me verão mais; os teus olhos estarão sobre mim, mas não serei mais.
The eye of him who sees me will see me no longer: your eyes will be looking for me, but I will be gone.
 οὐ περιβλέψεται με ὀφθαλμὸς ὀρωντός με οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου ἐν ἐμοί καὶ οὐκέτι εἰμι

- 9 Tal como a nuvem se desfaz e some, aquele que desce à sepultura nunca tornará a subir.
A cloud comes to an end and is gone; so he who goes down into the underworld comes not up again.
ὥσπερ νέφος ἀποκαθαρθὲν ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ ἐὰν γὰρ ἄνθρωπος καταβῆ εἰς ἄδην οὐκέτι μὴ ἀναβῆ
- 10 Nunca mais tornará à sua casa, nem o seu lugar o conhecerá mais.
He will not come back to his house, and his place will have no more knowledge of him.
οὐδ' οὐ μὴ ἐπιστρέψῃ ἔτι εἰς τὸν ἴδιον οἶκον οὐδὲ μὴ ἐπιγνῶ αὐτὸν ἔτι ὁ τόπος αὐτοῦ
- 11 Por isso não reprimirei a minha boca; falarei na angústia do meu espírito, queixar-me-ei na amargura da minha alma.
So I will not keep my mouth shut; I will let the words come from it in the pain of my spirit, my soul will make a bitter outcry.
ἀτὰρ οὖν οὐδὲ ἐγὼ φείσομαι τῷ στόματί μου λαλήσω ἐν ἀνάγκῃ ὧν ἀνοιξῶ πικρίαν ψυχῆς μου συνεχόμενος
- 12 Sou eu o mar, ou um monstro marinho, para que me ponhas uma guarda?
Am I a sea, or a sea-beast, that you put a watch over me?
πότερον θάλασσά εἰμι ἢ δράκων ὅτι κατέταζας ἐπ' ἐμὲ φυλακῆν
- 13 Quando digo: Confortar-me-á a minha cama, meu leito aliviará a minha queixa,
When I say, In my bed I will have comfort, there I will get rest from my disease;
εἶπα ὅτι παρακαλέσει με ἡ κλίνη μου ἀνοίσω δὲ πρὸς ἑμαυτὸν ἰδίᾳ λόγον τῇ κοίτῃ μου
- 14 então me espantas com sonhos, e com visões me atemorizas;
Then you send dreams to me, and visions of fear;
ἐκφοβεῖς με ἐνυπνίοις καὶ ἐν ὁράμασίν με καταπλήσσεις
- 15 de modo que eu escolheria antes a estrangulação, e a morte do que estes meus ossos.
So that a hard death seems better to my soul than my pains.
ἀπαλλάξεις ἀπὸ πνεύματός μου τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἀπὸ δὲ θανάτου τὰ ὀστέα μου
- 16 A minha vida abomino; não quero viver para sempre; retira-te de mim, pois os meus dias são vaidade.
I have no desire for life, I would not be living for ever! Keep away from me, for my days are as a breath.
οὐ γὰρ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ζήσομαι ἵνα μακροθυμήσω ἀπόστα ἀπ' ἐμοῦ κενὸς γάρ μου ὁ βίος
- 17 Que é o homem, para que tanto o engrandesças, e ponhas sobre ele o teu pensamento,
What is man, that you have made him great, and that your attention is fixed on him,
τί γάρ ἐστιν ἄνθρωπος ὅτι ἐμεγάλυνας αὐτὸν ἢ ὅτι προσέχεις τὸν νοῦν εἰς αὐτὸν
- 18 e cada manhã o visitas, e cada momento o proves?
And that your hand is on him every morning, and that you are testing him every minute?
ἢ ἐπισκοπῆν αὐτοῦ ποιῆσθαι ἕως τὸ πρωὶ καὶ εἰς ἀνάπαυσιν αὐτὸν κρινεῖς
- 19 Até quando não apartarás de mim a tua vista, nem me largarás, até que eu possa engolir a minha saliva?
How long will it be before your eyes are turned away from me, so that I may have a minute's breathing-space?
ἕως τίνος οὐκ ἔῃς με οὐδὲ προΐη με ἕως ἂν καταπίω τὸν πτύελόν μου ἐν ὀδύῃ
- 20 Se peço, que te faço a ti, ó vigia dos homens? Por que me fizeste alvo dos teus dardos? Por que a mim mesmo me tornei pesado?
If I have done wrong, what have I done to you, O keeper of men? why have you made me a mark for your blows, so that I am a weariness to myself?
εἰ ἐγὼ ἤμαρτον τί δύναμαι σοὶ πρᾶξαι ὁ ἐπιστάμενος τὸν νοῦν τῶν ἀνθρώπων διὰ τί ἔθου με κατεντευκτῆν σου εἰμὶ δὲ ἐπὶ σοὶ φορτίον

- 21 Por que me não perdoas a minha transgressão, e não tiras a minha iniquidade? Pois agora me deitarei no pó; tu me buscarás, porém eu não serei mais.
 And why do you not take away my sin, and let my wrongdoing be ended? for now I go down to the dust, and you will be searching for me with care, but I will be gone.
 και διὰ τί οὐκ ἐποιήσω τῆς ἀνομίας μου λήθην καὶ καθαρισμὸν τῆς ἀμαρτίας μου νυνὶ δὲ εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσομαι ὀρθρίζων δὲ οὐκέτι εἰμί
- 1 Então respondeu Bildade, o suíta, dizendo:
 Then Bildad the Shuhite made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ βαλδαδ ὁ σανχίτης λέγει
- 2 Até quando falarás tais coisas, e até quando serão as palavras da tua boca qual vento impetuoso?
 How long will you say these things, and how long will the words of your mouth be like a strong wind?
 μέχρι τίνος λαλήσεις ταῦτα πνεῦμα πολυρῆμον τοῦ στόματός σου
- 3 Perverteria Deus o direito? Ou perverteria o Todo-Poderoso a justiça?
 Does God give wrong decisions? or is the Ruler of all not upright in his judging?
 μή ὁ κύριος ἀδικήσει κρίνων ἢ ὁ τὰ πάντα ποιήσας ταράζει τὸ δίκαιον
- 4 Se teus filhos pecaram contra ele, ele os entregou ao poder da sua transgressão.
 If your children have done evil against him, then their punishment is from his hand.
 εἰ οἱ υἱοὶ σου ἤμαρτον ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ἀπέστειλεν ἐν χειρὶ ἀνομίας αὐτῶν
- 5 Mas, se tu com empenho buscares a Deus, e ,ao Todo-Poderoso fizeres a tua súplica,
 If you will make search for God with care, and put your request before the Ruler of all;
 σὺ δὲ ὀρθρίζε πρὸς κύριον παντοκράτορα δεόμενος
- 6 se fores puro e reto, certamente mesmo agora ele despertará por ti, e tornará segura a habitação da tua justiça.
 If you are clean and upright; then he will certainly be moved to take up your cause, and will make clear your righteousness by building up your house again.
 εἰ καθαρὸς εἶ καὶ ἀληθινὸς δεήσεως ἐπακούσεται σου ἀποκαταστήσει δέ σοι δίαιταν δικαιοσύνης
- 7 Embora tenha sido pequeno o teu princípio, contudo o teu último estado aumentará grandemente.
 And though your start was small, your end will be very great.
 ἔσται οὖν τὰ μὲν πρῶτά σου ὀλίγα τὰ δὲ ἔσχατά σου ἀμύθητα
- 8 Indaga, pois, eu te peço, da geração passada, e considera o que seus pais descobriram.
 Put the question now to the past generations, and give attention to what has been searched out by their fathers:
 ἐπερώτησον γὰρ γενεὰν πρώτην ἐξιχνίασον δὲ κατὰ γένος πατέρων
- 9 Porque nós somos de ontem, e nada sabemos, porquanto nossos dias sobre a terra, são uma sombra.
 (For we are but of yesterday, and have no knowledge, because our days on earth are gone like a shade:)
 χθιζοὶ γὰρ ἐσμεν καὶ οὐκ οἶδαμεν σκιὰ γὰρ ἐστὶν ἡμῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὁ βίος
- 10 Não te ensinarão eles, e não te falarão, e do seu entendimento não proferirão palavras?
 Will they not give you teaching, and say words of wisdom to you?
 ἢ οὐχ οὗτοί σε διδάξουσιν καὶ ἀναγγελοῦσιν καὶ ἐκ καρδίας ἐξάξουσιν ῥήματα
- 11 Pode o papiro desenvolver-se fora de um pântano. Ou pode o junco crescer sem água?
 Will the river-plant come up in its pride without wet earth? will the grass get tall without water?
 μὴ θάλλει πάπυρος ἄνευ ὕδατος ἢ ὑψωθήσεται βούτομον ἄνευ πότου

- 12 Quando está em flor e ainda não cortado, seca-se antes de qualquer outra erva.
When it is still green, without being cut down, it becomes dry and dead before any other plant.
ἔτι ὄν ἐπὶ ῥίζης καὶ οὐ μὴ θερισθῆ ἢ πρὸ τοῦ πιεῖν πᾶσα βοτάνη οὐχὶ ξηραίνεται
- 13 Assim são as veredas de todos quantos se esquecem de Deus; a esperança do ímpio perecerá,
So is the end of all who do not keep God in mind; and the hope of the evil-doer comes to nothing:
οὕτως τοίνυν ἔσται τὰ ἔσχατα πάντων τῶν ἐπιλανθανομένων τοῦ κυρίου ἐλπίς γὰρ ἀσεβοῦς ἀπολεῖται
- 14 a sua segurança se desfará, e a sua confiança será como a teia de aranha.
Whose support is cut off, and whose hope is no stronger than a spider's thread.
ἀοίκητος γὰρ αὐτοῦ ἔσται ὁ οἶκος ἀράχνη δὲ αὐτοῦ ἀποβήσεται ἢ σκηνή
- 15 Encostar-se-á à sua casa, porém ela não subsistirá; apegar-se-lhe-á, porém ela não permanecerá.
He is looking to his family for support, but it is not there; he puts his hope in it, but it comes to nothing.
ἐὰν ὑπερείσῃ τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ στή ἐπιλαβομένου δὲ αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ὑπομείνῃ
- 16 Ele está verde diante do sol, e os seus renovos estendem-se sobre o seu jardim;
He is full of strength before the sun, and his branches go out over his garden.
ὕγρὸς γὰρ ἔστιν ὑπὸ ἡλίου καὶ ἐκ σαπρίας αὐτοῦ ὁ ῥάδαμος αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται
- 17 as suas raízes se entrelaçam junto ao monte de pedras; até penetra o pedregal.
His roots are twisted round the stones, forcing their way in between them.
ἐπὶ συναγωγῆν λίθων κοιμᾶται ἐν δὲ μέσῳ χαλίκων ζήσεται
- 18 Mas quando for arrancado do seu lugar, então este o negará, dizendo: Nunca te vi.
If he is taken away from his place, then it will say, I have not seen you.
ἐὰν καταπίῃ ὁ τόπος ψεύσεται αὐτόν οὐχ ἑώρακας τοιαῦτα
- 19 Eis que tal é a alegria do seu caminho; e da terra outros brotarão.
Such is the joy of his way, and out of the dust another comes up to take his place.
ὅτι καταστροφή ἀσεβοῦς τοιαύτη ἐκ δὲ γῆς ἄλλον ἀναβλαστήσει
- 20 Eis que Deus não rejeitará ao reto, nem tomará pela mão os malfeitores;
Truly, God will not give up him who is without sin, and will not take evil-doers by the hand.
ὁ γὰρ κύριος οὐ μὴ ἀποποιήσεται τὸν ἄκακον πᾶν δὲ δῶρον ἀσεβοῦς οὐ δέξεται
- 21 ainda de riso te encherá a boca, e os teus lábios de louvor.
The time will come when your mouth will be full of laughing, and cries of joy will come from your lips.
ἀληθινῶν δὲ στόμα ἐμπλήσει γέλωτος τὰ δὲ χεῖλη αὐτῶν ἐξομολογήσεως
- 22 Teus aborrecedores se vestirão de confusão; e a tenda dos ímpios não subsistirá.
Your haters will be clothed with shame, and the tent of the sinner will not be seen again.
οἱ δὲ ἐχθροὶ αὐτῶν ἐνδύσονται αἰσχύνῃν δίαιτα δὲ ἀσεβοῦς οὐκ ἔσται
- 1 Então Jó respondeu, dizendo:
And Job made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει

- 2 Na verdade sei que assim é; mas como pode o homem ser justo para com Deus?
Truly, I see that it is so: and how is it possible for a man to get his right before God?
ἐπ' ἀληθείας οἶδα ὅτι οὕτως ἐστὶν πῶς γὰρ ἔσται δίκαιος βροτὸς παρὰ κυρίῳ
- 3 Se alguém quisesse contender com ele, não lhe poderia responder uma vez em mil.
If a man was desiring to go to law with him, he would not be able to give him an answer to one out of a thousand questions.
ἐὰν γὰρ βούληται κριθῆναι αὐτῷ οὐ μὴ ὑπακούσῃ αὐτῷ ἵνα μὴ ἀντεῖπῃ πρὸς ἓνα λόγον αὐτοῦ ἐκ χιλίων
- 4 Ele é sábio de coração e poderoso em forças; quem se endureceu contra ele, e ficou seguro?
He is wise in heart and great in strength: who ever made his face hard against him, and any good came of it?
σοφὸς γὰρ ἐστὶν διανοία κραταιὸς τε καὶ μέγας τίς σκληρὸς γενόμενος ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὑπέμεινε
- 5 Ele é o que remove os montes, sem que o saibam, e os transtorna no seu furor;
It is he who takes away the mountains without their knowledge, overturning them in his wrath:
ὁ παλαιῶν ὄρη καὶ οὐκ οἶδασιν ὁ καταστρέφων αὐτὰ ὀργῇ
- 6 o que sacode a terra do seu lugar, de modo que as suas colunas estremecem;
Who is moving the earth out of its place, so that its pillars are shaking:
ὁ σειῶν τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανὸν ἐκ θεμελίων οἱ δὲ στῦλοι αὐτῆς σαλεύονται
- 7 o que dá ordens ao sol, e ele não nasce; o que sela as estrelas;
Who gives orders to the sun, and it does not give its light; and who keeps the stars from shining.
ὁ λέγων τῷ ἡλίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἀνατέλλει κατὰ δὲ ἄστρων κατασφραγίζει
- 8 o que sozinho estende os céus, e anda sobre as ondas do mar;
By whose hand the heavens were stretched out, and who is walking on the waves of the sea:
ὁ τανύσας τὸν οὐρανὸν μόνος καὶ περιπατῶν ὡς ἐπ' ἐδάφους ἐπὶ θαλάσσης
- 9 o que fez a ursa, o Oriom, e as Pléiades, e as recâmaras do sul;
Who made the Bear and Orion, and the Pleiades, and the store-houses of the south:
ὁ ποιῶν πλειάδα καὶ ἔσπερον καὶ ἀρκτοῦρον καὶ ταμίεια νότου
- 10 o que faz coisas grandes e insondáveis, e maravilhas que não se podem contar.
Who does great things not to be searched out; yes, wonders without number.
ὁ ποιῶν μεγάλα καὶ ἀνεξιχνίαστα ἐνδοξά τε καὶ ἐξαίσια ὧν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμὸς
- 11 Eis que ele passa junto a mim, e, não o vejo; sim, vai passando adiante, mas não o percebo.
See, he goes past me and I see him not: he goes on before, but I have no knowledge of him.
ἐὰν ὑπερβῇ με οὐ μὴ ἴδω καὶ ἐὰν παρέλθῃ με οὐδ' ὧς ἔγνων
- 12 Eis que arrebatada a presa; quem o pode impedir? Quem lhe dirá: Que é o que fazes?
If he puts out his hand to take, by whom may it be turned back? who may say to him, What are you doing?
ἐὰν ἀπαλλάξῃ τίς ἀποστρέψει ἢ τίς ἐρεῖ αὐτῷ τί ἐποίησας
- 13 Deus não retirará a sua ira; debaixo dele se curvaram os aliados de Raabe;
God's wrath may not be turned back; the helpers of Rahab were bent down under him.
αὐτὸς γὰρ ἀπέστραπται ὀργὴν ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ἐκάμφθησαν κήτη τὰ ὑπ' οὐρανόν

- 14 quanto menos lhe poderei eu responder ou escolher as minhas palavras para discutir com ele?
How much less may I give an answer to him, using the right words in argument with him?
ἐὰν δέ μου ὑπακούσῃται ἢ διακρινεῖ τὰ ῥήματά μου
- 15 Embora, eu seja justo, não lhe posso responder; tenho de pedir misericórdia ao meu juiz.
Even if my cause was good, I would not be able to give an answer; I would make request for grace from him who was against me.
ἐάν τε γὰρ ὃ δίκαιος οὐκ εἰσακούσεται μου τοῦ κρίματος αὐτοῦ δεηθήσομαι
- 16 Ainda que eu chamasse, e ele me respondesse, não poderia crer que ele estivesse escutando a minha voz.
If I had sent for him to be present, and he had come, I would have no faith that he would give ear to my voice.
ἐάν τε καλέσω καὶ ὑπακούσῃ οὐ πιστεύω ὅτι εἰσακήκοέν μου
- 17 Pois ele me quebranta com uma tempestade, e multiplica as minhas chagas sem causa.
For I would be crushed by his storm, my wounds would be increased without cause.
μὴ γνώφω με ἐκτρίψῃ πολλὰ δέ μου τὰ συντρίμματα πεποιήκεν διὰ κενῆς
- 18 Não me permite respirar, antes me farta de amarguras.
He would not let me take my breath, but I would be full of bitter grief.
οὐκ ἔα γάρ με ἀναπνεῦσαι ἐνέπλησεν δέ με πικρίας
- 19 Se fosse uma prova de força, eis-me aqui, diria ele; e se fosse questão de juízo, quem o citaria para comparecer?
If it is a question of strength, he says, Here I am! and if it is a question of a cause at law, he says, Who will give me a fixed day?
ὅτι μὲν γὰρ ἰσχύι κρατεῖ τίς οὖν κρίματι αὐτοῦ ἀντιστήσεται
- 20 Ainda que eu fosse justo, a minha própria boca me condenaria; ainda que eu fosse perfeito, então ela me declararia perverso:
Though I was in the right, he would say that I was in the wrong; I have done no evil; but he says that I am a sinner.
ἐὰν γὰρ ὃ δίκαιος τὸ στόμα μου ἀσεβήσῃ ἐάν τε ὃ ἄμemptος σκολιὸς ἀποβήσομαι
- 21 Eu sou inocente; não estimo a mim mesmo; desprezo a minha vida.
I have done no wrong; I give no thought to what becomes of me; I have no desire for life.
εἶτε γὰρ ἠσέβησα οὐκ οἶδα τῇ ψυχῇ πλὴν ὅτι ἀφαιρεῖται μου ἡ ζωὴ
- 22 Tudo é o mesmo, portanto digo: Ele destrói o reto e o ímpio.
It is all the same to me; so I say, He puts an end to the sinner and to him who has done no wrong together.
διὸ εἶπον μέγαν καὶ δυνάστην ἀπολλύει ὀργή
- 23 Quando o açoite mata de repente, ele zomba da calamidade dos inocentes.
If death comes suddenly through disease, he makes sport of the fate of those who have done no wrong.
ὅτι φαῦλοι ἐν θανάτῳ ἐξαισίου ἀλλὰ δίκαιοι καταγελῶνται
- 24 A terra está entregue nas mãos do ímpio. Ele cobre o rosto dos juizes; se não é ele, quem é, logo?
The land is given into the power of the evil-doer; the faces of its judges are covered; if not by him, then who has done it?
παραδέδονται γὰρ εἰς χεῖρας ἀσεβοῦς πρόσωπα κριτῶν αὐτῆς συγκαλύπτει εἰ δὲ μὴ αὐτός τις ἐστίν
- 25 Ora, os meus dias são mais velozes do que um correio; fogem, e não vêem o bem.
My days go quicker than a post-runner: they go in flight, they see no good.
ὁ δὲ βίος μου ἐστίν ἐλαφρότερος δρομέως ἀπέδρασαν καὶ οὐκ εἶδον

- 26 Eles passam como balsas de junco, como águia que se lança sobre a presa.
 They go rushing on like reed-boats, like an eagle dropping suddenly on its food.
 ἢ καὶ ἔστιν ναυσὶν ἴχνος ὁδοῦ ἢ ἀετοῦ πετομένου ζητοῦντος βοράν
- 27 Se eu disser: Eu me esquecerei da minha queixa, mudarei o meu aspecto, e tomarei alento;
 If I say, I will put my grief out of mind, I will let my face be sad no longer and I will be bright;
 ἐάν τε γὰρ εἶπω ἐπιλήσομαι λαλῶν συγκύψας τῷ προσώπῳ στενάξω
- 28 então tenho pavor de todas as minhas dores; porque bem sei que não me terás por inocente.
 I go in fear of all my pains; I am certain that I will not be free from sin in your eyes.
 σείομαι πᾶσιν τοῖς μέλεσιν οἶδα γὰρ ὅτι οὐκ ἀθῶόν με ἐάσεις
- 29 Eu serei condenado; por que, pois, trabalharei em vão?
 You will not let me be clear of sin! why then do I take trouble for nothing?
 ἐπειδὴ δέ εἰμι ἀσεβής διὰ τί οὐκ ἀπέθανον
- 30 Se eu me lavar com água de neve, e limpar as minhas mãos com sabão,
 If I am washed with snow water, and make my hands clean with soap;
 ἐὰν γὰρ ἀπολούσωμαι χιόνι καὶ ἀποκαθάρωμαι χερσὶν καθαραῖς
- 31 mesmo assim me submergirás no fosso, e as minhas próprias vestes me abominarão.
 Then you will have me pushed into the dust, so that I will seem disgusting to my very clothing.
 ἱκανῶς ἐν ῥύπῳ με ἔβαψας ἐβδελύξατο δέ με ἡ στολή
- 32 Porque ele não é homem, como eu, para eu lhe responder, para nos encontrarmos em juízo.
 For he is not a man as I am, that I might give him an answer, that we might come together before a judge.
 οὐ γὰρ εἶ ἄνθρωπος κατ' ἐμέ ᾧ ἀντικρινῶμαι ἵνα ἔλθωμεν ὁμοθυμαδὸν εἰς κρίσιν
- 33 Não há entre nós árbitro para pôr a mão sobre nós ambos.
 There is no one to give a decision between us, who might have control over us.
 εἶθε ἦν ὁ μεσίτης ἡμῶν καὶ ἐλέγχων καὶ διακούων ἀνὰ μέσον ἀμφοτέρων
- 34 Tire ele a sua vara de cima de mim, e não me amedronte o seu terror;
 Let him take away his rod from me and not send his fear on me:
 ἀπαλλαξάτω ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τὴν ῥάβδον ὁ δὲ φόβος αὐτοῦ μὴ με στροβείτω
- 35 então falarei, e não o temerei; pois eu não sou assim em mim mesmo.
 Then I would say what is in my mind without fear of him; for there is no cause of fear in myself.
 καὶ οὐ μὴ φοβηθῶ ἀλλὰ λαλήσω οὐ γὰρ οὕτω συνεπίσταμαι
- 1 Tendo tédio à minha vida; darei livre curso à minha queixa, falarei na amargura da minha alma:
 My soul is tired of life; I will let my sad thoughts go free in words; my soul will make a bitter outcry.
 κάμων τῇ ψυχῇ μου στένων ἐπαφήσω ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὰ ῥήματά μου λαλήσω πικρία ψυχῆς μου συνεχόμενος
- 2 Direi a Deus: Não me condene; faze-me saber por que contendes comigo.
 I will say to God, Do not put me down as a sinner; make clear to me what you have against me.
 καὶ ἔρω πρὸς κύριον μὴ με ἀσεβεῖν δίδασκε καὶ διὰ τί με οὕτως ἔκρινας

- 3 Tens prazer em oprimir, em desprezar a obra das tuas mãos e favorecer o desígnio dos ímpios?
What profit is it to you to be cruel, to give up the work of your hands, looking kindly on the design of evil-doers?
ἢ καλὸν σοι ἐὰν ἀδικήσω ὅτι ἀπείπω ἔργα χειρῶν σου βουλῇ δὲ ἀσεβῶν προσέσχες
- 4 Tens tu olhos de carne? Ou vês tu como vê o homem?
Have you eyes of flesh, or do you see as man sees?
ἢ ὥσπερ βροτὸς ὄρᾳ καθορᾷς ἢ καθὼς ὄρᾳ ἄνθρωπος βλέψῃ
- 5 São os teus dias como os dias do homem? Ou são os teus anos como os anos de um homem,
Are your days as the days of man, or your years like his,
ἢ ὁ βίος σου ἀνθρώπινός ἐστιν ἢ τὰ ἔτη σου ἀνδρός
- 6 para te informares da minha iniquidade, e averiguares o meu pecado,
That you take note of my sin, searching after my wrongdoing,
ὅτι ἀνεζήτησας τὴν ἀνομίαν μου καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας μου ἐξιχνίασας
- 7 ainda que tu sabes que eu não sou ímpio, e que não há ninguém que possa livrar-me da tua mão?
Though you see that I am not an evil-doer; and there is no one who is able to take a man out of your hands?
οἶδας γὰρ ὅτι οὐκ ἠσέβησα ἀλλὰ τίς ἐστιν ὁ ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν σου ἐξαιρούμενος
- 8 As tuas mãos me fizeram e me deram forma; e te voltas agora para me consumir?
Your hands made me, and I was formed by you, but then, changing your purpose, you gave me up to destruction.
αἱ χεῖρές σου ἐπλασάν με καὶ ἐποίησάν με μετὰ ταῦτα μεταβαλὼν με ἔπαισας
- 9 Lembra-te, pois, de que do barro me formaste; e queres fazer-me tornar ao pó?
O keep in mind that you made me out of earth; and will you send me back again to dust?
μνήσθητι ὅτι πηλὸν με ἐπλασας εἰς δὲ γῆν με πάλιν ἀποστρέφεις
- 10 Não me vazaste como leite, e não me coalhaste como queijo?
Was I not drained out like milk, becoming hard like cheese?
ἢ οὐχ ὥσπερ γάλα με ἡμελξας ἐτύρωσας δέ με ἴσα τυρῶ
- 11 De pele e carne me vestiste, e de ossos e nervos me teceste.
By you I was clothed with skin and flesh, and joined together with bones and muscles.
δέρμα καὶ κρέας με ἐνέδυσας ὀστέοις δὲ καὶ νεύροις με ἐνείρας
- 12 Vida e misericórdia me tens concedido, e a tua providência me tem conservado o espírito.
You have been kind to me, and your grace has been with me, and your care has kept my spirit safe.
ζωὴν δὲ καὶ ἔλεος ἔθου παρ' ἐμοί ἢ δὲ ἐπισκοπὴ σου ἐφύλαξέν μου τὸ πνεῦμα
- 13 Contudo ocultaste estas coisas no teu coração; bem sei que isso foi o teu desígnio.
But you kept these things in the secret of your heart; I am certain this was in your thoughts:
ταῦτα ἔχων ἐν σεαυτῷ οἶδα ὅτι πάντα δύνασαι ἀδυνατεῖ δέ σοι οὐθέν
- 14 Se eu pecar, tu me observas, e da minha iniquidade não me absolverás.
That, if I did wrong, you would take note of it, and would not make me clear from sin:
ἐάν τε γὰρ ἀμάρτω φυλάσσεις με ἀπὸ δὲ ἀνομίας οὐκ ἀθῶόν με πεποίηκας

- 15 Se for ímpio, ai de mim! Se for justo, não poderei levantar a minha cabeça, estando farto de ignomínia, e de contemplar a minha miséria.
That, if I was an evil-doer, the curse would come on me; and if I was upright, my head would not be lifted up, being full of shame and overcome with trouble.
ἐάν τε γὰρ ἀσεβῆς ὦ οἴμμοι ἐάν τε ὦ δίκαιος οὐ δύναμαι ἀνακύψαι πλήρης γὰρ ἀτιμίας εἰμί
- 16 Se a minha cabeça se exaltar, tu me caças como a um leão feroz; e de novo fazes maravilhas contra mim.
And that if there was cause for pride, you would go after me like a lion; and again put out your wonders against me:
ἀγρεύομαι γὰρ ὥσπερ λέων εἰς σφαγὴν πάλιν δὲ μεταβαλὼν δεινῶς με ὀλέκεις
- 17 Tu renovas contra mim as tuas testemunhas, e multiplicas contra mim a tua ira; reveses e combate estão comigo.
That you would send new witnesses against me, increasing your wrath against me, and letting loose new armies on me.
ἐπανακαινίζων ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὴν ἔτασίν μου ὀργῇ δὲ μεγάλῃ μοι ἐχρήσω ἐπήγαγες δὲ ἐπ' ἐμὲ πειρατήρια
- 18 Por que, pois, me tiraste da madre? Ah! se então tivera expirado, e olhos nenhuns me vissem!
Why then did you make me come out of my mother's body? It would have been better for me to have taken my last breath, and for no eye to have seen me,
ἵνα τί οὖν ἐκ κοιλίας με ἐξήγαγες καὶ οὐκ ἀπέθανον ὀφθαλμοὶ δέ με οὐκ εἶδεν
- 19 Então fora como se nunca houvera sido; e da madre teria sido levado para a sepultura.
And for me to have been as if I had not been; to have been taken from my mother's body straight to my last resting-place.
καὶ ὥσπερ οὐκ ὦν ἐγενόμην διὰ τί γὰρ ἐκ γαστρὸς εἰς μνήμα οὐκ ἀπηλλάγην
- 20 Não são poucos os meus dias? Cessa, pois, e deixa-me, para que por um pouco eu tome alento;
Are not the days of my life small in number? Let your eyes be turned away from me, so that I may have a little pleasure,
ἧ οὐκ ὀλίγος ἐστὶν ὁ χρόνος τοῦ βίου μου ἔασόν με ἀναπαύσασθαι μικρὸν
- 21 antes que me vá para o lugar de que não voltarei, para a terra da escuridão e das densas trevas,
Before I go to the place from which I will not come back, to the land where all is dark and black,
πρὸ τοῦ με πορευθῆναι ὅθεν οὐκ ἀναστρέψω εἰς γῆν σκοτεινὴν καὶ γνοφερὰν
- 22 terra escuríssima, como a própria escuridão, terra da sombra trevosa e do caos, e onde a própria luz é como a escuridão.
A land of thick dark, without order, where the very light is dark.
εἰς γῆν σκότους αἰωνίου οὗ οὐκ ἐστὶν φέγγος οὐδὲ ὄραν ζωὴν βροτῶν
- 1 Então respondeu Zofar, o naamatita, dizendo:
Then Zophar the Naamathite made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ σωφάρ ὁ μιναιῖος λέγει
- 2 Não se dará resposta à multidão de palavras? ou será justificado o homem falador?
Are all these words to go unanswered? and is a man seen to be right because he is full of talk?
ὁ τὰ πολλὰ λέγων καὶ ἀντακούσεται ἢ καὶ ὁ εὐλαλος οἶεται εἶναι δίκαιος εὐλογημένος γεννητὸς γυναικὸς ὀλιγόβιος
- 3 Acaso as tuas jactâncias farão calar os homens? e zombarás tu sem que ninguém te envergonhe?
Are your words of pride to make men keep quiet? and are you to make sport, with no one to put you to shame?
μὴ πολλὸς ἐν ῥήμασιν γίνου οὐ γὰρ ἐστὶν ὁ ἀντικρινόμενός σοι
- 4 Pois dizes: A minha doutrina é pura, e limpo sou aos teus olhos.
You may say, My way is clean, and I am free from sin in your eyes.
μὴ γὰρ λέγε ὅτι καθαρὸς εἰμι τοῖς ἔργοις καὶ ἄμεμπτος ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ

- 5 Mas, na verdade, oxalá que Deus falasse e abrisse os seus lábios contra ti,
But if only God would take up the word, opening his lips in argument with you;
ἀλλὰ πῶς ἂν ὁ κύριος λαλήσαι πρὸς σέ καὶ ἀνοίξει χεῖλη αὐτοῦ μετὰ σοῦ
- 6 e te fizesse saber os segredos da sabedoria, pois é multiforme o seu entendimento; sabe, pois, que Deus exige de ti menos do que merece a tua iniquidade.
And would make clear to you the secrets of wisdom, and the wonders of his purpose!
εἶτα ἀναγγελεῖ σοι δύναμιν σοφίας ὅτι διπλοῦς ἔσται τῶν κατὰ σέ καὶ τότε γνώση ὅτι ἄξιά σοι ἀπέβη ἀπὸ κυρίου ὧν ἡμάρτηκας
- 7 Poderás descobrir as coisas profundas de Deus, ou descobrir perfeitamente o Todo-Poderoso?
Are you able to take God's measure, to make discovery of the limits of the Ruler of all?
ἢ ἴχνος κυρίου εὐρήσεις ἢ εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα ἀφίκου ἃ ἐποίησεν ὁ παντοκράτωρ
- 8 Como as alturas do céu é a sua sabedoria; que poderás tu fazer? Mais profunda é ela do que o Seol; que poderás tu saber?
They are higher than heaven; what is there for you to do? deeper than the underworld, and outside your knowledge;
ὕψηλός ὁ οὐρανός καὶ τί ποιήσεις βαθύτερα δὲ τῶν ἐν ᾧδου τί οἶδας
- 9 Mais comprida é a sua medida do que a terra, e mais larga do que o mar.
Longer in measure than the earth, and wider than the sea.
ἢ μακρότερα μέτρου γῆς ἢ εὐρους θαλάσσης
- 10 Se ele passar e prender alguém, e chamar a juízo, quem o poderá impedir?
If he goes on his way, shutting a man up and putting him to death, who may make him go back from his purpose?
ἐὰν δὲ καταστρέψῃ τὰ πάντα τίς ἐρεῖ αὐτῷ τί ἐποίησας
- 11 Pois ele conhece os homens vãos; e quando vê a iniquidade, não atentará para ela?
For in his eyes men are as nothing; he sees evil and takes note of it.
αὐτὸς γὰρ οἶδεν ἔργα ἀνόμων ἰδὼν δὲ ἄτοπα οὐ παρόψεται
- 12 Mas o homem vão adquirirá entendimento, quando a cria do asno montês nascer homem.
And so a hollow-minded man will get wisdom, when a young ass of the field gets teaching.
ἄνθρωπος δὲ ἄλλως νήχεται λόγοις βροτὸς δὲ γεννητὸς γυναικὸς ἴσα ὄνῳ ἐρημίτη
- 13 Se tu preparares o teu coração, e estenderes as mãos para ele;
But if you put your heart right, stretching out your hands to him;
εἰ γὰρ σὺ καθαρὰν ἔθου τὴν καρδίαν σου ὑπτιάζεις δὲ χεῖρας πρὸς αὐτόν
- 14 se há iniquidade na tua mão, lança-a para longe de ti, e não deixes a perversidade habitar nas tuas tendas;
If you put far away the evil of your hands, and let no wrongdoing have a place in your tent;
εἰ ἄνομόν τί ἐστὶν ἐν χερσίν σου πόρρω ποιήσον αὐτὸ ἀπὸ σοῦ ἀδικία δὲ ἐν διαίτη σου μὴ ἀλισθήτω
- 15 então levantarás o teu rosto sem mácula, e estarás firme, e não temerás.
Then truly your face will be lifted up, with no mark of sin, and you will be fixed in your place without fear:
οὕτως γὰρ ἀναλάμψει σου τὸ πρόσωπον ὥσπερ ὕδωρ καθαρὸν ἐκδύση δὲ ῥύπον καὶ οὐ μὴ φοβηθῆς
- 16 Pois tu te esquecerás da tua miséria; apenas te lembrarás dela como das águas que já passaram.
For your sorrow will go from your memory, like waters flowing away:
καὶ τὸν κόπον ἐπιλήση ὥσπερ κῦμα παρελθὸν καὶ οὐ πτοηθήση

- 17 E a tua vida será mais clara do que o meio-dia; a escuridão dela será como a alva.
 And your life will be brighter than day; though it is dark, it will become like the morning.
 ἡ δὲ εὐχὴ σου ὥσπερ ἑωσφόρος ἐκ δὲ μεσημβρίας ἀνατελεῖ σοι ζωή
- 18 E terás confiança, porque haverá esperança; olharás ao redor de ti e repousarás seguro.
 And you will be safe because there is hope; after looking round, you will take your rest in quiet;
 πεποιθώς τε ἔση ὅτι ἔστιν σοι ἐλπίς ἐκ δὲ μερίμνης καὶ φροντίδος ἀναφανεῖταί σοι εἰρήνη
- 19 Deitar-te-ás, e ninguém te amedrontará; muitos procurarão obter o teu favor.
 Sleeping with no fear of danger; and men will be desiring to have grace in your eyes;
 ἡσυχάσεις γάρ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ πολεμῶν σε μεταβαλόμενοι δὲ πολλοὶ σου δεηθήσονται
- 20 Mas os olhos dos ímpios desfalecerão, e para eles não haverá refúgio; a sua esperança será o expirar.
 But the eyes of the evil-doers will be wasting away; their way of flight is gone, and their only hope is the taking of their last breath.
 σωτηρία δὲ αὐτοὺς ἀπολείπει ἡ γὰρ ἐλπίς αὐτῶν ἀπώλεια ὀφθαλμοὶ δὲ ἀσεβῶν τακίησονται
- 1 Então Jó respondeu, dizendo:
 And Job made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβῶν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Sem dúvida vós sois o povo, e convosco morrerá a sabedoria.
 No doubt you have knowledge, and wisdom will come to an end with you.
 εἶτα ὑμεῖς ἐστε ἄνθρωποι ἢ μεθ' ὑμῶν τελευτήσει σοφία
- 3 Mas eu tenho entendimento como, vos; eu não vos sou inferior. Quem não sabe tais coisas como essas?
 But I have a mind as well as you; I am equal to you: yes, who has not knowledge of such things as these?
 κάμοι μὲν καρδία καθ' ὑμᾶς ἔστιν
- 4 Sou motivo de riso para os meus amigos; eu, que invocava a Deus, e ele me respondia: o justo e reto servindo de irrisão!
 It seems that I am to be as one who is a cause of laughing to his neighbour, one who makes his prayer to God and is answered! the upright man who has done no wrong is to be made sport of!
 δίκαιος γὰρ ἀνὴρ καὶ ἄμεμπτος ἐγενήθη εἰς χλεύασμα
- 5 No pensamento de quem está seguro há desprezo para a desgraça; ela está preparada para aquele cujos pés resvalam.
 In the thought of him who is in comfort there is no respect for one who is in trouble; such is the fate of those whose feet are slipping.
 εἰς χρόνον γὰρ τακτὸν ἡτοιμάστο πεσεῖν ὑπὸ ἄλλους οἴκους τε αὐτοῦ ἐκπορθεῖσθαι ὑπὸ ἀνόμων
- 6 As tendas dos assoladores têm descanso, e os que provocam a Deus estão seguros; os que trazem o seu deus na mão!
 There is wealth in the tents of those who make destruction, and those by whom God is moved to wrath are safe; even those whose god is their strength.
 οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ μηδεὶς πεποιθέτω πονηρὸς ὢν ἀθῶος ἔσεσθαι ὅσοι παροργίζουσιν τὸν κύριον ὡς οὐχὶ καὶ ἔτασις αὐτῶν ἔσται
- 7 Mas, pergunta agora às alimárias, e elas te ensinarão; e às aves do céu, e elas te farão saber;
 But put now a question to the beasts, and get teaching from them; or to the birds of the heaven, and they will make it clear to you;
 ἀλλὰ δὴ ἐπερώτησον τετράποδα ἐάν σοι εἴπωσιν πετεινὰ δὲ οὐρανοῦ ἐάν σοι ἀπαγγείλωσιν

- 8 ou fala com a terra, e ela te ensinará; até os peixes o mar to declararão.
Or to the things which go flat on the earth, and they will give you wisdom; and the fishes of the sea will give you news of it.
ἐκδιήγησαι δὲ γῆ ἔάν σοι φράση καὶ ἐξηγήσονται σοὶ οἱ ἰχθύες τῆς θαλάσσης
- 9 Qual dentre todas estas coisas não sabe que a mão do Senhor fez isto?
Who does not see by all these that the hand of the Lord has done this?
τίς οὐκ ἔγνω ἐν πᾶσι τούτοις ὅτι χεὶρ κυρίου ἐποίησεν ταῦτα
- 10 Na sua mão está a vida de todo ser vivente, e o espírito de todo o gênero humano.
In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all flesh of man.
εἰ μὴ ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ψυχή πάντων τῶν ζώντων καὶ πνεῦμα παντὸς ἀνθρώπου
- 11 Porventura o ouvido não prova as palavras, como o paladar prova o alimento?
Are not words tested by the ear, even as food is tasted by the mouth?
οὓς μὲν γὰρ ῥήματα διακρίνει λάρυγξ δὲ σῖτα γεύεται
- 12 Com os anciãos está a sabedoria, e na longura de dias o entendimento.
Old men have wisdom, and a long life gives knowledge.
ἐν πολλῷ χρόνῳ σοφία ἐν δὲ πολλῷ βίῳ ἐπιστήμη
- 13 Com Deus está a sabedoria e a força; ele tem conselho e entendimento.
With him there is wisdom and strength; power and knowledge are his.
παρ' αὐτῷ σοφία καὶ δύναμις αὐτῷ βουλή καὶ σύνεσις
- 14 Eis que ele derriba, e não se pode reedificar; ele encerra na prisão, e não se pode abrir.
Truly, there is no building up of what is pulled down by him; when a man is shut up by him, no one may let him loose.
ἐὰν καταβάλῃ τίς οἰκοδομήσει ἐὰν κλείσῃ κατὰ ἀνθρώπων τίς ἀνοίξει
- 15 Ele retém as águas, e elas secam; solta-as, e elas inundam a terra.
Truly, he keeps back the waters and they are dry; he sends them out and the earth is overturned.
ἐὰν κολύσῃ τὸ ὄδιον ξηρανεῖ τὴν γῆν ἐὰν δὲ ἐπαφῇ ἀπώλεσεν αὐτὴν καταστρέψας
- 16 Com ele está a força e a sabedoria; são dele o enganado e o enganador.
With him are strength and wise designs; he who is guided into error, together with his guide, are in his hands;
παρ' αὐτῷ κράτος καὶ ἰσχύς αὐτῷ ἐπιστήμη καὶ σύνεσις
- 17 Aos conselheiros leva despojados, e aos juizes faz desvairar.
He takes away the wisdom of the wise guides, and makes judges foolish;
διάγων βουλευτὰς αἰχμαλώτους κριτὰς δὲ γῆς ἐξέστησεν
- 18 Solta o cinto dos reis, e lhes ata uma corda aos lombos.
He undoes the chains of kings, and puts his band on them;
καθίζάνων βασιλεῖς ἐπὶ θρόνους καὶ περιέδησεν ζώνη ὀσφύας αὐτῶν
- 19 Aos sacerdotes leva despojados, e aos poderosos transtorna.
He makes priests prisoners, overturning those in safe positions;
ἐξαποστέλλων ἱερεῖς αἰχμαλώτους δυνάστας δὲ γῆς κατέστρεψεν

- 20 Aos que são dignos da confiança emudece, e tira aos anciãos o discernimento.
He makes the words of responsible persons without effect, and takes away the good sense of the old;
διαλλάσσω χειλή πιστῶν σύνεσιν δὲ πρεσβυτέρων ἔγνω
- 21 Derrama desprezo sobre os príncipes, e afrouxa o cinto dos fortes.
He puts shame on chiefs, and takes away the power of the strong;
ἐκχέων ἀτιμίαν ἐπ' ἄρχοντας ταπεινοὺς δὲ ἰάσατο
- 22 Das trevas descobre coisas profundas, e traz para a luz a sombra da morte.
Uncovering deep things out of the dark, and making the deep shade bright;
ἀνακαλύπτων βαθέα ἐκ σκότους ἐξήγαγεν δὲ εἰς φῶς σκιὰν θανάτου
- 23 Multiplica as nações e as faz perecer; alarga as fronteiras das nações, e as leva cativas.
Increasing nations, and sending destruction on them; making wide the lands of peoples, and then giving them up.
πλανῶν ἔθνη καὶ ἀπολλύων αὐτὰ καταστρωννύων ἔθνη καὶ καθοδηγῶν αὐτὰ
- 24 Tira o entendimento aos chefes do povo da terra, e os faz vaguear pelos desertos, sem caminho.
He takes away the wisdom of the rulers of the earth, and sends them wandering in a waste where there is no way.
διαλλάσσω καρδίας ἀρχόντων γῆς ἐπλάνησεν δὲ αὐτοὺς ὁδῶ ἧ οὐκ ἦδεισαν
- 25 Eles andam nas trevas às apalpadelas, sem luz, e ele os faz cambalear como um ébrio.
They go feeling about in the dark without light, wandering without help like those overcome with wine.
ψηλαφήσασιν σκότος καὶ μὴ φῶς πλανηθείησαν δὲ ὥσπερ ὁ μεθύων
- 1 Eis que os meus olhos viram tudo isto, e os meus ouvidos o ouviram e entenderam.
Truly, my eye has seen all this, word of it has come to my ear, and I have knowledge of it.
ἰδοὺ ταῦτα ἐώρακέν μου ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς καὶ ἀκήκοέν μου τὸ οὖς
- 2 O que vós sabeis também eu o sei; não vos sou inferior.
The same things are in my mind as in yours; I am equal to you.
καὶ οἶδα ὅσα καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐπίστασθε καὶ οὐκ ἀσυνετώτερός εἰμι ὑμῶν
- 3 Mas eu falarei ao Todo-Poderoso, e quero defender-me perante Deus.
But I would have talk with the Ruler of all, and my desire is to have an argument with God.
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλ' ἐγὼ πρὸς κύριον λαλήσω ἐλέγξω δὲ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ἐὰν βούληται
- 4 Vós, porém, sois forjadores de mentiras, e vós todos, médicos que não valem nada.
But you put a false face on things; all your attempts to put things right are of no value.
ὕμεῖς δὲ ἐστε ἰατροὶ ἄδικοι καὶ ἰαταὶ κακῶν πάντες
- 5 Oxalá vos calásseis de todo, pois assim passaríeis por sábios.
If only you would keep quiet, it would be a sign of wisdom!
εἴη δὲ ὑμῖν κωφεῦσαι καὶ ἀποβήσεται ὑμῖν εἰς σοφίαν
- 6 Ouvei agora a minha defesa, e escutai os argumentos dos meus lábios.
Give ear to the argument of my mouth, and take note of the words of my lips.
ἀκούσατε ἔλεγγον στόματός μου κρίσιν δὲ χειλέων μου προσέχετε

- 7 Falareis falsamente por Deus, e por ele proferireis mentiras?
Will you say in God's name what is not right, and put false words into his mouth?
πότερον οὐκ ἔναντι κυρίου λαλεῖτε ἔναντι δὲ αὐτοῦ φθέγγεσθε δόλον
- 8 Fareis aceitação da sua pessoa? Contendereis a favor de Deus?
Will you have respect for God's person in this cause, and put yourselves forward as his supporters?
ἢ ὑποστελεῖσθε ὑμεῖς δὲ αὐτοὶ κριταὶ γένεσθε
- 9 Ser-vos-ia bom, se ele vos esquadrinhasse? Ou zombareis dele, como quem zomba de um homem?
Will it be good for you to be searched out by him, or have you the thought that he may be guided into error like a man?
καλὸν γε ἐὰν ἐξιγνιάσῃ ὑμᾶς εἰ γὰρ τὰ πάντα ποιοῦντες προστεθήσεσθε αὐτῷ
- 10 Certamente vos repreenderá, se em oculto vos deixardes levar de respeitos humanos.
He will certainly put you right, if you have respect for persons in secret.
οὐθὲν ἦττον ἐλέγξει ὑμᾶς εἰ δὲ καὶ κρυφῇ πρόσωπα θαυμάσετε
- 11 Não vos amedrontará a sua majestade? E não cairá sobre vós o seu terror?
Will not his glory put you in fear, so that your hearts will be overcome before him?
πότερον οὐχὶ δεινὰ αὐτοῦ στροβήσει ὑμᾶς φόβος δὲ παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐπιπυσεῖται ὑμῖν
- 12 As vossas máximas são provérbios de cinza; as vossas defesas são torres de barro.
Your wise sayings are only dust, and your strong places are only earth.
ἀποβήσεται δὲ ὑμῶν τὸ ἀγαυρίαμα ἴσα σποδῷ τὸ δὲ σῶμα πήλινον
- 13 Calai-vos perante mim, para que eu fale, e venha sobre mim o que vier.
Keep quiet, and let me say what is in my mind, whatever may come to me.
κωφεύσατε ἵνα λαλήσω καὶ ἀναπαύσωμαι θυμοῦ
- 14 Tomarei a minha carne entre os meus dentes, e porei a minha vida na minha mão.
I will take my flesh in my teeth, and put my life in my hand.
ἀναλαβὼν τὰς σάρκας μου τοῖς ὀδοῦσιν ψυχὴν δέ μου θήσω ἐν χειρὶ
- 15 Eis que ele me matará; não tenho esperança; contudo defenderei os meus caminhos diante dele.
Truly, he will put an end to me; I have no hope; but I will not give way in argument before him;
ἐὰν με χειρώσῃται ὁ δυνάστης ἐπεὶ καὶ ἤρκηται ἢ μὴν λαλήσω καὶ ἐλέγξω ἔναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 16 Também isso será a minha salvação, pois o ímpio não virá perante ele.
And that will be my salvation, for an evil-doer would not come before him,
καὶ τοῦτό μοι ἀποβήσεται εἰς σωτηρίαν οὐ γὰρ ἔναντίον αὐτοῦ δόλος εἰσελεύσεται
- 17 Ouvei atentamente as minhas palavras, e chegue aos vossos ouvidos a minha declaração.
Give ear with care to my words, and keep what I say in your minds.
ἀκούσατε ἀκούσατε τὰ ῥήματά μου ἀναγγελῶ γὰρ ὑμῶν ἀκουόντων
- 18 Eis que já pus em ordem a minha causa, e sei que serei achado justo:
See now, I have put my cause in order, and I am certain that I will be seen to be right.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐγγύς εἰμι τοῦ κρίματός μου οἶδα ἐγὼ ὅτι δίκαιος ἀναφανοῦμαι

- 19 Quem é o que contenderá comigo? Pois então me calaria e renderia o espírito.
Is any one able to take up the argument against me? If so, I would keep quiet and give up my breath.
τίς γάρ ἐστιν ὁ κριθησόμενός μοι ὅτι νῦν κωφεύσω καὶ ἐκλείψω
- 20 Concede-me somente duas coisas; então não me esconderei do teu rosto:
Only two things do not do to me, then I will come before your face:
δυεῖν δέ μοι χρῆσις τότε ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου σου οὐ κρυβήσομαι
- 21 desvia a tua mão rara longe de mim, e não me amedronte o teu terror.
Take your hand far away from me; and let me not be overcome by fear of you.
τὴν χεῖρα ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἀπέχου καὶ ὁ φόβος σου μὴ με καταπλησσέτω
- 22 Então chama tu, e eu responderei; ou eu falarei, e me responde tu.
Then at the sound of your voice I will give answer; or let me put forward my cause for you to give me an answer.
εἶτα καλέσεις ἐγὼ δέ σοι ὑπακούσομαι ἢ λαλήσεις ἐγὼ δέ σοι δώσω ἀνταπόκρισιν
- 23 Quantas iniqüidades e pecados tenho eu? Faze-me saber a minha transgressão e o meu pecado.
What is the number of my evil-doings and my sins? give me knowledge of them.
πόσαι εἰσὶν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι μου καὶ αἱ ἀνομίαι μου δίδαξόν με τίνας εἰσὶν
- 24 Por que escondes o teu rosto, e me tens por teu inimigo?
Why is your face veiled from me, as if I was numbered among your haters?
διὰ τί ἀπ' ἐμοῦ κρύπτῃ ἤγησαι δέ με ὑπεναντίον σοι
- 25 Acossarás uma folha arrebatada pelo vento? E perseguirás o restolho seco?
Will you be hard on a leaf in flight before the wind? will you make a dry stem go more quickly on its way?
ἢ ὡς φύλλον κινούμενον ὑπὸ ἀνέμου εὐλαβηθήσῃ ἢ ὡς χόρτω φερομένῳ ὑπὸ πνεύματος ἀντίκεισαί μοι
- 26 Pois escreves contra mim coisas amargas, e me fazes herdar os erros da minha mocidade;
For you put bitter things on record against me, and send punishment on me for the sins of my early years;
ὅτι κατέγραψας κατ' ἐμοῦ κακά περιέθηκας δέ μοι νεότητος ἁμαρτίας
- 27 também pões no tronco os meus pés, e observas todos os meus caminhos, e marcas um termo ao redor dos meus pés,
And you put chains on my feet, watching all my ways, and making a limit for my steps;
ἔθου δέ μου τὸν πόδα ἐν κολύματι ἐφύλαξας δέ μου πάντα τὰ ἔργα εἰς δὲ ρίζας τῶν ποδῶν μου ἀφίκου
- 28 apesar de eu ser como uma coisa podre que se consome, e como um vestido, ao qual rói a traça.
Though a man comes to nothing like a bit of dead wood, or like a robe which has become food for the worm.
ὁ παλαιοῦται ἴσα ἄσκῳ ἢ ὥσπερ ἱμάτιον σητόβρωτον
- 1 O homem, nascido da mulher, é de poucos dias e cheio de inquietação.
As for man, the son of woman, his days are short and full of trouble.
βροτὸς γὰρ γεννητὸς γυναικὸς ὀλιγόβιος καὶ πλήρης ὀργῆς
- 2 Nasce como a flor, e murcha; fuge também como a sombra, e não permanece.
He comes out like a flower, and is cut down: he goes in flight like a shade, and is never seen again.
ἢ ὥσπερ ἄνθος ἀνθήσαν ἐξέπεσεν ἀπέδρα δὲ ὥσπερ σκιά καὶ οὐ μὴ στή

- 3 Sobre esse tal abres os teus olhos, e a mim me fazes entrar em juízo contigo?
 Is it on such a one as this that your eyes are fixed, with the purpose of judging him?
 οὐχὶ καὶ τούτου λόγον ἐποιήσω καὶ τοῦτον ἐποίησας εἰσελθεῖν ἐν κρίματι ἐνώπιόν σου
- 4 Quem do imundo tirará o puro? Ninguém.
 If only a clean thing might come out of an unclean! But it is not possible.
 τίς γὰρ καθαρὸς ἔσται ἀπὸ ρύπου ἀλλ' οὐθεὶς
- 5 Visto que os seus dias estão determinados, contigo está o número dos seus meses; tu lhe puseste limites, e ele não poderá passar além deles.
 If his days are ordered, and you have knowledge of the number of his months, having given him a fixed limit past which he may not go;
 ἐὰν καὶ μία ἡμέρα ὁ βίος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀριθμητοὶ δὲ μῆνες αὐτοῦ παρὰ σοὶ εἰς χρόνον ἔθου καὶ οὐ μὴ ὑπερβῆ
- 6 Desvia dele o teu rosto, para que ele descanse e, como o jornaleiro, tenha contentamento no seu dia.
 Let your eyes be turned away from him, and take your hand from him, so that he may have pleasure at the end of his day, like a servant working for payment.
 ἀπόστα ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἵνα ἡσυχάσῃ καὶ εὐδοκίησῃ τὸν βίον ὥσπερ ὁ μισθωτὸς
- 7 Porque há esperança para a árvore, que, se for cortada, ainda torne a brotar, e que não cessem os seus renovos.
 For there is hope of a tree; if it is cut down, it will come to life again, and its branches will not come to an end.
 ἔστιν γὰρ δένδρον ἐλπίς ἐὰν γὰρ ἐκκοπῆ ἔτι ἐπανθήσει καὶ ὁ ῥάδαμος αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ἐκλίπῃ
- 8 Ainda que envelheça a sua raiz na terra, e morra o seu tronco no pó,
 Though its root may be old in the earth, and its cut-off end may be dead in the dust;
 ἐὰν γὰρ γηράσῃ ἐν γῆ ἡ ῥίζα αὐτοῦ ἐν δὲ πέτρῃ τελευτήσῃ τὸ στέλεχος αὐτοῦ
- 9 contudo ao cheiro das águas brotará, e lançará ramos como uma planta nova.
 Still, at the smell of water, it will make buds, and put out branches like a young plant.
 ἀπὸ ὀσμῆς ὕδατος ἀνθήσει ποιήσει δὲ θερισμὸν ὥσπερ νεόφυτον
- 10 O homem, porém, morre e se desfaz; sim, rende o homem o espírito, e então onde está?
 But man comes to his death and is gone: he gives up his spirit, and where is he?
 ἀνὴρ δὲ τελευτήσας ὄχρετο πεσὼν δὲ βροτὸς οὐκέτι ἔστιν
- 11 Como as águas se retiram de um lago, e um rio se esgota e seca,
 The waters go from a pool, and a river becomes waste and dry;
 χρόνῳ γὰρ σπανίζεται θάλασσα ποταμὸς δὲ ἐρημωθεὶς ἐξηράνθη
- 12 assim o homem se deita, e não se levanta; até que não haja mais céus não acordará nem será despertado de seu sono.
 So man goes down to his last resting-place and comes not again: till the heavens come to an end, they will not be awake or come out of their sleep.
 ἄνθρωπος δὲ κοιμηθεὶς οὐ μὴ ἀναστῆ ἕως ἂν ὁ οὐρανὸς οὐ μὴ συρραφῆ καὶ οὐκ ἐξυπνισθήσονται ἐξ ὕπνου αὐτῶν
- 13 Oxalá me escondesses no Seol, e me ocultasses até que a tua ira tenha passado; que me determinasses um tempo, e te lembrasses de mim!
 If only you would keep me safe in the underworld, putting me in a secret place till your wrath is past, giving me a fixed time when I might come to your memory again!
 εἰ γὰρ ὄφελον ἐν ᾗδῃ με ἐφύλαξας ἔκρυψας δέ με ἕως ἂν παύσῃται σου ἡ ὀργὴ καὶ τάξι μοι χρόνον ἐν ᾧ μνησθῆναι μου ποιήσῃ
- 14 Morrendo o homem, acaso tornará a viver? Todos os dias da minha lida esperaria eu, até que viesse a minha mudança.
 If death takes a man, will he come to life again? All the days of my trouble I would be waiting, till the time came for me to be free.
 ἐὰν γὰρ ἀποθάνῃ ἄνθρωπος ζήσεται συντελέσας ἡμέρας τοῦ βίου αὐτοῦ ὑπομενῶ ἕως ἂν πάλιν γένωμαι

- 15 Chamar-me-ias, e eu te responderia; almejarias a obra de tuas mãos.
At the sound of your voice I would give an answer, and you would have a desire for the work of your hands.
εἶτα καλέσεις ἐγὼ δέ σοι ὑπακούσομαι τὰ δὲ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν σου μὴ ἀποποιῶ
- 16 Então contarias os meus passos; não estarias a vigiar sobre o meu pecado;
For now my steps are numbered by you, and my sin is not overlooked.
ἠρίθμησας δέ μου τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα καὶ οὐ μὴ παρέλθῃ σε οὐδὲν τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν μου
- 17 a minha transgressão estaria selada num saco, e ocultarias a minha iniquidade.
My wrongdoing is corded up in a bag, and my sin is shut up safe.
ἐσφράγισας δέ μου τὰς ἀνομίας ἐν βαλλαντίῳ ἐπεσημήνω δέ εἰ τι ἄκων παρέβην
- 18 Mas, na verdade, a montanha cai e se desfaz, e a rocha se remove do seu lugar.
But truly a mountain falling comes to dust, and a rock is moved from its place;
καὶ πλὴν ὄρος πίπτον διαπυρρῆται καὶ πέτρα παλαιωθήσεται ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτῆς
- 19 As águas gastam as pedras; as enchentes arrebata o solo; assim tu fazes perecer a esperança do homem.
The stones are crushed small by the force of the waters; the dust of the earth is washed away by their overflowing; and so you put an end to the hope of man.
λίθους ἐλέαναν ὕδατα καὶ κατέκλυσεν ὕδατα ὕπτια τοῦ χόματος τῆς γῆς καὶ ὑπομονὴν ἀνθρώπου ἀπόλεσας
- 20 Prevaleces para sempre contra ele, e ele passa; mudas o seu rosto e o despedes.
You overcome him for ever, and he is gone; his face is changed in death, and you send him away.
ὥσας αὐτὸν εἰς τέλος καὶ ὤχετο ἐπέστησας αὐτῷ τὸ πρόσωπον καὶ ἐξαπέστειλας
- 21 Os seus filhos recebem honras, sem que ele o saiba; são humilhados sem que ele o perceba.
His sons come to honour, and he has no knowledge of it; they are made low, but he is not conscious of it.
πολλῶν δὲ γενομένων τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ οὐκ οἶδεν ἐὰν δὲ ὀλίγοι γένωνται οὐκ ἐπίσταται
- 22 Sente as dores do seu próprio corpo somente, e só por si mesmo lamenta.
Only his flesh still has pain, and his soul is sad.
ἀλλ' ἢ αἰ σάρκες αὐτοῦ ἠλγησαν ἢ δὲ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἐπένησεν
- 1 Então respondeu Elifaz, o temanita:
And Eliphaz the Temanite made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ ελιφας ὁ θαιμανίτης λέγει
- 2 Porventura responderá o sábio com ciência de vento? E encherá do vento oriental o seu ventre,
Will a wise man make answer with knowledge of no value, or will he give birth to the east wind?
πότερον σοφὸς ἀπόκρισιν δώσει συνέσεως πνεύματος καὶ ἐνέπλησεν πόνον γαστρὸς
- 3 argüindo com palavras que de nada servem, ou com razões com que ele nada aproveita?
Will he make arguments with words in which is no profit, and with sayings which have no value?
ἐλέγχων ἐν ῥήμασιν οἷς οὐ δεῖ ἐν λόγοις οἷς οὐδὲν ὄφελος
- 4 Na verdade tu destróis a reverência, e impedes a meditação diante de Deus.
Truly, you make the fear of God without effect, so that the time of quiet worship before God is made less by your outcry.
οὐ καὶ σὺ ἀπεποιήσω φόβον συνετελέσω δὲ ῥήματα τοιαῦτα ἔναντι τοῦ κυρίου

- 5 Pois a tua iniquidade ensina a tua boca, e escolhes a língua dos astutos.
For your mouth is guided by your sin, and you have taken the tongue of the false for yourself.
ἐνοχος εἶ ῥήμασιν στόματός σου οὐδὲ διέκρινας ῥήματα δυναστῶν
- 6 A tua própria boca te condena, e não eu; e os teus lábios testificam contra ti.
It is by your mouth, even yours, that you are judged to be in the wrong, and not by me; and your lips give witness against you.
ἐλέγξαι σε τὸ σὸν στόμα καὶ μὴ ἐγὼ τὰ δὲ χεῖλι σου καταμαρτυρήσουσίν σου
- 7 És tu o primeiro homem que nasceu? Ou foste dado à luz antes dos outeiros?
Were you the first man to come into the world? or did you come into being before the hills?
τί γάρ μὴ πρῶτος ἀνθρώπων ἐγενήθης ἢ πρὸ θινῶν ἐπάγης
- 8 Ou ouviste o secreto conselho de Deus? E a ti só reservas a sabedoria?
Were you present at the secret meeting of God? and have you taken all wisdom for yourself?
ἢ σύνταγμα κυρίου ἀκήκοας εἰς δὲ σὲ ἀφίκετο σοφία
- 9 Que sabes tu, que nós não saibamos; que entendes, que não haja em nós?
What knowledge have you which we have not? is there anything in your mind which is not in ours?
τί γὰρ οἶδας ὃ οὐκ οἶδαμεν ἢ τί συνίεις ὃ οὐχὶ καὶ ἡμεῖς
- 10 Conosco estão os encanecidos e idosos, mais idosos do que teu pai.
With us are men who are grey-haired and full of years, much older than your father.
καὶ γε πρεσβύτης καὶ γε παλαιὸς ἐν ἡμῖν βαρύτερος τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἡμέραις
- 11 Porventura fazes pouco caso das consolações de Deus, ou da palavra que te trata benignamente?
Are the comforts of God not enough for you, and the gentle word which was said to you?
ὀλίγα ὧν ἡμέρτηκας μεμαστίγῳσαι μεγάλως ὑπερβαλλόντως λελάληκας
- 12 Por que te arrebatava o teu coração, e por que flamejam os teus olhos,
Why is your heart uncontrolled, and why are your eyes lifted up;
τί ἐτόλμησεν ἡ καρδία σου ἢ τί ἐπήνεγκαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου
- 13 de modo que voltas contra Deus o teu espírito, e deixas sair tais palavras da tua boca?
So that you are turning your spirit against God, and letting such words go out of your mouth?
ὅτι θυμὸν ἔρρηξας ἔναντι κυρίου ἐξήγαγες δὲ ἐκ στόματος ῥήματα τοιαῦτα
- 14 Que é o homem, para que seja puro? E o que nasce da mulher, para que fique justo?
What is man, that he may be clean? and how may the son of woman be upright?
τίς γὰρ ὧν βροτός ὅτι ἔσται ἄμεμπτος ἢ ὡς ἐσόμενος δίκαιος γεννητός γυναικός
- 15 Eis que Deus não confia nos seus santos, e nem o céu é puro aos seus olhos;
Truly, he puts no faith in his holy ones, and the heavens are not clean in his eyes;
εἰ κατὰ ἁγίων οὐ πιστεύει οὐρανὸς δὲ οὐ καθαρὸς ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 16 quanto menos o homem abominável e corrupto, que bebe a iniquidade como a água?
How much less one who is disgusting and unclean, a man who takes in evil like water!
ἔα δὲ ἐβδελυγμένος καὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἀνὴρ πίνων ἀδικίας ἴσα ποτῶ

- 17 Escuta-me e to mostrarei; contar-te-ei o que tenho visto
 Take note and give ear to my words; and I will say what I have seen:
 ἀναγγελῶ δέ σοι ἄκουέ μου ἃ δὴ ἐώρακα ἀναγγελῶ σοι
- 18 (o que os sábios têm anunciado e seus pais não o ocultaram;
 (The things which wise men have got from their fathers, and have not kept secret from us;
 ἃ σοφοὶ ἐροῦσιν καὶ οὐκ ἔκρυψαν πατέρας αὐτῶν
- 19 aos quais somente era dada a terra, não havendo estranho algum passado por entre eles);
 For only to them was the land given, and no strange people were among them:)
 αὐτοῖς μόνοις ἐδόθη ἡ γῆ καὶ οὐκ ἐπῆλθεν ἀλλογενῆς ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 20 Todos os dias passa o ímpio em angústia, sim, todos os anos que estão reservados para o opressor.
 The evil man is in pain all his days, and the number of the years stored up for the cruel is small.
 πᾶς ὁ βίος ἀσεβοῦς ἐν φροντίδι ἔτη δὲ ἀριθμητὰ δεδομένα δυνάστη
- 21 O sonido de terrores está nos seus ouvidos; na prosperidade lhe sobrevém o assolador.
 A sound of fear is in his ears; in time of peace destruction will come on him:
 ὁ δὲ φόβος αὐτοῦ ἐν ὠσὶν αὐτοῦ ὅταν δοκῇ ἡδὴ εἰρηνεύειν ἤξει αὐτοῦ ἡ καταστροφή
- 22 Ele não crê que tornará das trevas, mas que o espera a espada.
 He has no hope of coming safe out of the dark, and his fate will be the sword;
 μὴ πιστευέτω ἀποστραφῆναι ἀπὸ σκοτόυς ἐντέταλται γὰρ ἡδὴ εἰς χεῖρας σιδήρου
- 23 Anda vagueando em busca de pão, dizendo: Onde está? Bem sabe que o dia das trevas lhe está perto, à mão.
 He is wandering about in search of bread, saying, Where is it? and he is certain that the day of trouble is ready for him:
 κατατέτακται δὲ εἰς σῖτα γυψίν οἶδεν δὲ ἐν ἑαυτῷ ὅτι μένει εἰς πτώμα ἡμέρα δὲ αὐτὸν σκοτεινὴ στροβήσει
- 24 Amedrontam-no a angústia e a tribulação; prevalecem contra ele, como um rei preparado para a peleja.
 He is greatly in fear of the dark day, trouble and pain overcome him:
 ἀνάγκη δὲ καὶ θλίψις αὐτὸν καθέξει ὥσπερ στρατηγὸς πρωτοστάτης πίπτων
- 25 Porque estendeu a sua mão contra Deus, e contra o Todo-Poderoso se porta com soberba;
 Because his hand is stretched out against God, and his heart is lifted up against the Ruler of all,
 ὅτι ἤρκεν χεῖρας ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου ἔναντι δὲ κυρίου παντοκράτορος ἐτραχηλίασεν
- 26 arremete contra ele com dura cerviz, e com as saliências do seu escudo;
 Running against him like a man of war, covered by his thick breastplate; even like a king ready for the fight,
 ἔδραμεν δὲ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὕβρει ἐν πάχει νότου ἀσπίδος αὐτοῦ
- 27 porquanto cobriu o seu rosto com a sua gordura, e criou carne gorda nas ilhargas;
 Because his face is covered with fat, and his body has become thick;
 ὅτι ἐκάλυπεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐν στέατι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν περιστόμιον ἐπὶ τῶν μηρίων
- 28 e habitou em cidades assoladas, em casas em que ninguém deveria morar, que estavam a ponto de tornar-se em montões de ruínas;
 And he has made his resting-place in the towns which have been pulled down, in houses where no man had a right to be, whose fate was to become masses of broken walls.
 αὐλισθεῖη δὲ πόλεις ἐρήμους εἰσέλθοι δὲ εἰς οἴκους ἀουκήτους ἃ δὲ ἐκεῖνοι ἠτοίμασαν ἄλλοι ἀποίσονται

- 29 não se enriquecerá, nem subsistirá a sua fazenda, nem se estenderão pela terra as suas possessões.
He does not get wealth for himself, and is unable to keep what he has got; the heads of his grain are not bent down to the earth.
 οὔτε μὴ πλουτισθῆ οὔτε μὴ μείνῃ αὐτοῦ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα οὐ μὴ βάλλῃ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν σκιάν
- 30 Não escapará das trevas; a chama do fogo secará os seus ramos, e ao sopro da boca de Deus desaparecerá.
He does not come out of the dark; his branches are burned by the flame, and the wind takes away his bud.
 οὐδὲ μὴ ἐκφύγῃ τὸ σκότος τὸν βλαστὸν αὐτοῦ μαράναι ἄνεμος ἐκπέσει δὲ αὐτοῦ τὸ ἄνθος
- 31 Não confie na vaidade, enganando-se a si mesmo; pois a vaidade será a sua recompensa.
Let him not put his hope in what is false, falling into error: for he will get deceit as his reward.
 μὴ πιστευέτω ὅτι ὑπομενεῖ κενὰ γὰρ ἀποβήσεται αὐτῷ
- 32 Antes do seu dia se cumprirá, e o seu ramo não reverdecerá.
His branch is cut off before its time, and his leaf is no longer green.
 ἡ τομὴ αὐτοῦ πρὸ ὥρας φθαρήσεται καὶ ὁ ῥάδαμνος αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ πυκάσῃ
- 33 Sacudirá as suas uvas verdes, como a vide, e deixará cair a sua flor como a oliveira.
He is like a vine whose grapes do not come to full growth, or an olive-tree dropping its flowers.
 τρυγηθεῖ δὲ ὡσπερ ὄμφαξ πρὸ ὥρας ἐκπέσει δὲ ὡς ἄνθος ἐλαίας
- 34 Pois a assembléia dos ímpios é estéril, e o fogo consumirá as tendas do suborno.
For the band of the evil-doers gives no fruit, and the tents of those who give wrong decisions for reward are burned with fire.
 μαρτύριον γὰρ ἀσεβοῦς θάνατος πῦρ δὲ καύσει οἴκους δωροδεκτῶν
- 35 Concebem a malícia, e dão à luz a iniquidade, e o seu coração prepara enganar.
Evil has made them with child, and they give birth to trouble; and the fruit of their body is shame for themselves.
 ἐν γαστρὶ δὲ λήμψεται ὀδύνας ἀποβήσεται δὲ αὐτῷ κενὰ ἢ δὲ κοιλία αὐτοῦ ὑποίσει δόλον
- 1 Então Jó respondeu, dizendo:
And Job made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Tenho ouvido muitas coisas como essas; todos vós sois consoladores molestos.
Such things have frequently come to my ears: you are comforters who only give trouble.
 ἀκήκοα τοιαῦτα πολλά παρακλήτορες κακῶν πάντες
- 3 Não terão fim essas palavras de vento? Ou que é o que te provoca, para assim responderes?
May words which are like the wind be stopped? or what is troubling you to make answer to them?
 τί γάρ μὴ τὰξις ἐστὶν ῥήμασιν πνεύματος ἢ τί παρενοχλήσει σοι ὅτι ἀποκρίνη
- 4 Eu também poderia falar como vós falais, se vós estivésseis em meu lugar; eu poderia amontoar palavras contra vós, e contra vós menear a minha cabeça;
It would not be hard for me to say such things if your souls were in my soul's place; joining words together against you, and shaking my head at you:
 κἀγὼ καθ' ὑμᾶς λαλήσω εἰ ὑπέκειτό γε ἡ ψυχή ὑμῶν ἀντὶ τῆς ἐμῆς εἶτ' ἐναλοῦμαι ὑμῖν ῥήμασιν κινήσω δὲ καθ' ὑμῶν κεφαλὴν
- 5 poderia fortalecer-vos com a minha boca, e a consolação dos meus lábios poderia mitigar a vossa dor.
I might give you strength with my mouth, and not keep back the comfort of my lips.
 εἶη δὲ ἰσχύς ἐν τῷ στόματί μου κίνησιν δὲ χειλέων οὐ φείσομαι

- 6 Ainda que eu fale, a minha dor não se mitiga; e embora me cale, qual é o meu alívio?
If I say what is in my mind, my pain becomes no less: and if I keep quiet, how much of it goes from me?
ἐὰν γὰρ λαλήσω οὐκ ἀλγήσω τὸ τραῦμα ἐὰν δὲ καὶ σιωπήσω τί ἔλαττον τρωθήσομαι
- 7 Mas agora, ó Deus, me deixaste exausto; assolaste toda a minha companhia.
But now he has overcome me with weariness and fear, and I am in the grip of all my trouble.
νῦν δὲ κατάκοπὸν με πεποίηκεν μορὸν σεσηπῶτα
- 8 Tu me emagreceste, e isso constituiu uma testemunha contra mim; contra mim se levanta a minha magreza, e o meu rosto testifica contra mim.
It has come up as a witness against me, and the wasting of my flesh makes answer to my face.
καὶ ἐπελάβου μου εἰς μαρτύριον ἐγενήθη καὶ ἀνέστη ἐν ἔμοι τὸ ψεῦδος μου κατὰ πρόσωπόν μου ἀνταπεκρίθη
- 9 Na sua ira ele me despedaça, e me perseguiu; rangeu os dentes contra mim; o meu adversário aguça os seus olhos contra mim.
I am broken by his wrath, and his hate has gone after me; he has made his teeth sharp against me: my haters are looking on me with cruel eyes;
ὀργῇ χρησάμενος κατέβαλέν με ἔβρυξεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τοὺς ὀδόντας βέλη πειρατῶν αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἐμοὶ ἔτεσεν
- 10 Os homens abrem contra mim a boca; com desprezo me ferem nas faces, e contra mim se ajuntam à uma.
Their mouths are open wide against me; the blows of his bitter words are falling on my face; all of them come together in a mass against me.
ἀκίσιν ὀφθαλμῶν ἐνήλατο ὅξεϊ ἔπαισέν με εἰς σιαγόνα ὁμοθυμαδὸν δὲ κατέδραμον ἐπ' ἐμοί
- 11 Deus me entrega ao ímpio, nas mãos dos iníquos me faz cair.
God gives me over to the power of sinners, sending me violently into the hands of evil-doers.
παρέδωκεν γάρ με ὁ κύριος εἰς χεῖρας ἀδίκου ἐπὶ δὲ ἀσεβέσιν ἔρριπέν με
- 12 Descansado estava eu, e ele me quebrantou; e pegou-me pelo pescoço, e me despedaça; colocou-me por seu alvo;
I was in comfort, but I have been broken up by his hands; he has taken me by the neck, shaking me to bits; he has put me up as a mark for his arrows.
εἰρηνεύοντα διεσκέδασέν με λαβὼν με τῆς κόμης διέτιλεν κατέστησέν με ὥσπερ σκοπὸν
- 13 cercam-me os seus flecheiros. Atravessa-me os rins, e não me poupa; derrama o meu fel pela terra.
His bowmen come round about me; their arrows go through my body without mercy; my life is drained out on the earth.
ἐκύκλωσάν με λόγχαις βάλλοντες εἰς νεφρούς μου οὐ φειδόμενοι ἐξέχεαν εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν χολὴν μου
- 14 Quebranta-me com golpe sobre golpe; arremete contra mim como um guerreiro.
I am broken with wound after wound; he comes rushing on me like a man of war.
κατέβαλόν με πτόμα ἐπὶ πτόματι ἔδραμον πρὸς με δυνάμενοι
- 15 Sobre a minha pele così saco, e deitei a minha glória no pó.
I have made haircloth the clothing of my skin, and my horn is rolled in the dust.
σάκκον ἔραψα ἐπὶ βύρσης μου τὸ δὲ σθένος μου ἐν γῇ ἐσβέσθη
- 16 O meu rosto todo está inflamado de chorar, e há sombras escuras sobre as minhas pálpebras,
My face is red with weeping, and my eyes are becoming dark;
ἢ γαστήρ μου συγκέκασται ἀπὸ κλαυθμοῦ ἐπὶ δὲ βλεφάροις μου σκιά
- 17 embora não haja violência nas minhas mãos, e seja pura a minha oração.
Though my hands have done no violent acts, and my prayer is clean.
ἄδικον δὲ οὐδὲν ἦν ἐν χερσίν μου εὐχὴ δέ μου καθαρὰ

- 18 ó terra, não cubras o meu sangue, e não haja lugar em que seja abafado o meu clamor!
O earth, let not my blood be covered, and let my cry have no resting-place!
 γῆ μὴ ἐπικαλύψῃς ἐφ' αἵματι τῆς σαρκός μου μηδὲ εἶη τόπος τῆ κραυγῆ μου
- 19 Eis que agora mesmo a minha testemunha está no céu, e o meu fiador nas alturas.
Even now my witness is in heaven, and the supporter of my cause is on high.
 καὶ νῦν ἰδοῦ ἐν οὐρανοῖς ὁ μάρτυς μου ὁ δὲ συνίστωρ μου ἐν ὑψίστοις
- 20 Os meus amigos zombam de mim; mas os meus olhos se desfazem em lágrimas diante de Deus,
My friends make sport of me; to God my eyes are weeping,
 ἀφίκοιτό μου ἡ δέησις πρὸς κύριον ἔναντι δὲ αὐτοῦ στάζει μου ὁ ὀφθαλμός
- 21 para que ele defenda o direito que o homem tem diante de Deus e o que o filho do homem tem perante, o seu proximo.
So that he may give decision for a man in his cause with God, and between a son of man and his neighbour.
 εἶη δὲ ἔλεγχος ἀνδρὶ ἔναντι κυρίου καὶ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 22 Pois quando houver decorrido poucos anos, eu seguirei o caminho por onde não tornareí.
For in a short time I will take the journey from which I will not come back.
 ἔτη δὲ ἀριθμητὰ ἤκασιν ὁδῶ δέ ἤ οὐκ ἐπαναστραφήσομαι πορεύσομαι
- 1 O meu espírito está quebrantado, os meus dias se extinguem, a sepultura me está preparada!
My spirit is broken, my days are ended, the last resting-place is ready for me.
 ὀλέκομαι πνεύματι φερόμενος δέομαι δὲ ταφῆς καὶ οὐ τυγχάνω
- 2 Deveras estou cercado de zombadores, e os meus olhos contemplam a sua provocação!
Truly, those who make sport of me are round about me, and my eyes become dark because of their bitter laughing.
 λίσσομαι κάμων καὶ τί ποιήσας
- 3 Dá-me, peço-te, um penhor, e sê o meu fiador para contigo; quem mais há que me dê a mão?
Be pleased, now, to be responsible for me to yourself; for there is no other who will put his hand in mine.
 ἔκλεψαν δέ μου τὰ ὑπάρχοντα ἀλλότριον τίς ἐστίν οὗτος τῆ χειρὶ μου συνδεθήτω
- 4 Porque aos seus corações encobriste o entendimento, pelo que não os exaltarás.
You have kept their hearts from wisdom: for this cause you will not give them honour.
 ὅτι καρδίαν αὐτῶν ἔκρυψας ἀπὸ φρονήσεως διὰ τοῦτο οὐ μὴ ὑψώσῃς αὐτούς
- 5 Quem entrega os seus amigos como presa, os olhos de seus filhos desfalecerão.
As for him who is false to his friend for a reward, light will be cut off from the eyes of his children.
 τῆ μερίδι ἀναγγελεῖ κακίας ὀφθαλμοὶ δέ μου ἐφ' υἱοῖς ἐτάκησαν
- 6 Mas a mim me pôs por motejo dos povos; tornei-me como aquele em cujo rosto se cospe.
He has made me a word of shame to the peoples; I have become a mark for their sport.
 ἔθου δέ με θρόλημα ἐν ἔθνεσιν γέλως δὲ αὐτοῖς ἀπέβην
- 7 De mágoa se escureceram os meus olhos, e todos os meus membros são como a sombra.
My eyes have become dark because of my pain, and all my body is wasted to a shade.
 πεπώρονται γὰρ ἀπὸ ὀργῆς οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου πεπολιόρκημαι μέγᾳλωσ ὑπὸ πάντων

- 8 Os retos pasmam disso, e o inocente se levanta contra o ímpio.
The upright are surprised at this, and he who has done no wrong is troubled because of the evil-doers.
θαῦμα ἔσχεν ἀληθινός ἐπὶ τούτῳ δίκαιος δὲ ἐπὶ παρανόμῳ ἐπανασταίη
- 9 Contudo o justo prossegue no seu caminho e o que tem mãos puras vai crescendo em força.
Still the upright keeps on his way, and he who has clean hands gets new strength.
σχοίη δὲ πιστὸς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ὁδὸν καθαρὸς δὲ χεῖρας ἀναλάβοι θάρσος
- 10 Mas tornai vós todos, e vinde, e sábio nenhum acharei entre vós.
But come back, now, all of you, come; and I will not see a wise man among you.
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ πάντες ἐρείδετε καὶ δεῦτε δὴ οὐ γὰρ εὐρίσκω ἐν ὑμῖν ἀληθές
- 11 Os meus dias passaram, malograram-se os meus propósitos, as aspirações do meu coração.
My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the desires of my heart.
αἱ ἡμέραι μου παρήλθον ἐν βρόμῳ ἐρράγη δὲ τὰ ἄρθρα τῆς καρδίας μου
- 12 Trocam a noite em dia; dizem que a luz está perto das trevas. el,
They are changing night into day; they say, The light is near the dark.
νύκτα εἰς ἡμέραν ἔθηκαν φῶς ἐγγὺς ἀπὸ προσώπου σκότους
- 13 Se eu olhar o Seol como a minha casa, se nas trevas estender a minha cama,
If I am waiting for the underworld as my house, if I have made my bed in the dark;
ἐὰν γὰρ ὑπομείνω ἄδης μου ὁ οἶκος ἐν δὲ γνόφῳ ἔστρωταί μου ἡ στρωμνὴ
- 14 se eu clamar à cova: Tu és meu pai; e aos vermes: Vós sois minha mãe e minha irmã;
If I say to the earth, You are my father; and to the worm, My mother and my sister;
θάνατον ἐπεκαλεσάμην πατέρα μου εἶναι μητέρα δέ μου καὶ ἀδελφὴν σαπρίαν
- 15 onde está então a minha esperança? Sim, a minha esperança, quem a poderá ver?
Where then is my hope? and who will see my desire?
ποῦ οὖν μου ἔτι ἐστὶν ἡ ἐλπίς ἢ τὰ ἀγαθὰ μου ὄψομαι
- 16 Acaso descera comigo até os ferrolhos do Seol? Descansaremos juntos no pó?
Will they go down with me into the underworld? Will we go down together into the dust?
ἢ μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰς ἄδην καταβήσονται ἢ ὁμοθυμαδὸν ἐπὶ χώματος καταβησόμεθα
- 1 Então respondeu Bildade, o suíta:
Then Bildad the Shuhite made answer and said,
ὑπολαβὼν δὲ βαλδαδ ὁ σανχίτης λέγει
- 2 Até quando estareis à procura de palavras? considerai bem, e então falaremos.
How long will it be before you have done talking? Get wisdom, and then we will say what is in our minds.
μέχρι τίνος οὐ παύση ἐπίσχες ἵνα καὶ αὐτοὶ λαλήσωμεν
- 3 Por que somos tratados como gado, e como estultos aos vossos olhos?
Why do we seem as beasts in your eyes, and as completely without knowledge?
διὰ τί ὡσπερ τετράποδα σεσιωπήκαμεν ἐναντίον σου

- 4 Oh tu, que te despedaças na tua ira, acaso por amor de ti será abandonada a terra, ou será a rocha removida do seu lugar?
But come back, now, come: you who are wounding yourself in your passion, will the earth be given up because of you, or a rock be moved out of its place?
κέχρηται σοι ὀργή τί γάρ ἐάν σὺ ἀποθάνῃς ἀοίκητος ἢ ὑπ' οὐρανόν ἢ καταστραφήσεται ὄρη ἐκ θεμελίων
- 5 Na verdade, a luz do ímpio se apagará, e não resplandecerá a chama do seu fogo.
For the light of the sinner is put out, and the flame of his fire is not shining.
καὶ φῶς ἀσεβῶν σβεσθήσεται καὶ οὐκ ἀποβήσεται αὐτῶν ἡ φλόξ
- 6 A luz se escurecerá na sua tenda, e a lâmpada que está sobre ele se apagará.
The light is dark in his tent, and the light shining over him is put out.
τὸ φῶς αὐτοῦ σκότος ἐν διαίτῃ ὁ δὲ λύχνος ἐπ' αὐτῷ σβεσθήσεται
- 7 Os seus passos firmes se estreitarão, e o seu próprio conselho o derribará.
The steps of his strength become short, and by his design destruction overtakes him.
θηρεύσαισαν ἐλάχιστοι τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ σφάλαι δὲ αὐτοῦ ἡ βουλή
- 8 Pois por seus próprios pés é ele lançado na rede, e pisa nos laços armados.
His feet take him into the net, and he goes walking into the cords.
ἐμβέβληται δὲ ὁ ποὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν παγίδι ἐν δικτύῳ ἐλιχθείη
- 9 A armadilha o apanha pelo calcanhar, e o laço o prende;
His foot is taken in the net; he comes into its grip.
ἔλθοισαν δὲ ἐπ' αὐτὸν παγίδες κατισχύσει ἐπ' αὐτὸν διψῶντας
- 10 a corda do mesmo está-lhe escondida na terra, e uma armadilha na vereda.
The twisted cord is put secretly in the earth to take him, and the cord is placed in his way.
κέκρυπται ἐν τῇ γῆ σχοινίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ σύλλημψις αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τριβῶν
- 11 Terrores o amedrontam de todos os lados, e de perto lhe perseguem os pés.
He is overcome by fears on every side, they go after him at every step.
κύκλω ὀλέσαισαν αὐτὸν ὀδύνη πολλοὶ δὲ περὶ πόδας αὐτοῦ ἔλθοισαν ἐν λιμῷ στενῷ
- 12 O seu vigor é diminuído pela fome, e a destruição está pronta ao seu lado.
His strength is made feeble for need of food, and destruction is waiting for his falling footstep.
πτῶμα δὲ αὐτῷ ἡτοιμάσται ἐξαισίον
- 13 São devorados os membros do seu corpo; sim, o primogênito da morte devora os seus membros.
His skin is wasted by disease, and his body is food for the worst of diseases.
βρωθείησαν αὐτοῦ κλώνες ποδῶν κατέδεται δὲ τὰ ὥραϊα αὐτοῦ θάνατος
- 14 Arrancado da sua tenda, em que confiava, é levado ao rei dos terrores.
He is pulled out of his tent where he was safe, and he is taken away to the king of fears.
ἐκραγεῖ δὲ ἐκ διαίτης αὐτοῦ ἴασις σχοίη δὲ αὐτὸν ἀνάγκη αἰτία βασιλικῆ
- 15 Na sua tenda habita o que não lhe pertence; espalha-se enxofre sobre a sua habitação.
In his tent will be seen that which is not his, burning stone is dropped on his house.
κατασκηνώσει ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ αὐτοῦ ἐν νυκτὶ αὐτοῦ κατασπαρήσονται τὰ εὐπρεπῆ αὐτοῦ θεῖω

- 16 Por baixo se secam as suas raízes, e por cima são cortados os seus ramos.
Under the earth his roots are dry, and over it his branch is cut off.
ὑποκάτωθεν αἱ ῥίζαι αὐτοῦ ξηρανθήσονται καὶ ἐπάνωθεν ἐπιπεσεῖται θερισμὸς αὐτοῦ
- 17 A sua memória perece da terra, e pelas praças não tem nome.
His memory is gone from the earth, and in the open country there is no knowledge of his name.
τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτοῦ ἀπόλοιτο ἐκ γῆς καὶ ὑπάρχει ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐξωτέρω
- 18 É lançado da luz para as trevas, e afugentado do mundo.
He is sent away from the light into the dark; he is forced out of the world.
ἀπόσειεν αὐτὸν ἐκ φωτὸς εἰς σκότος
- 19 Não tem filho nem neto entre o seu povo, e descendente nenhum lhe ficará nas moradas.
He has no offspring or family among his people, and in his living-place there is no one of his name.
οὐκ ἔσται ἐπίγνηστος ἐν λαῷ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ σεσωσμένος ἐν τῇ ὑπ' οὐρανὸν ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ ἀλλ' ἐν τοῖς αὐτοῦ ζήσονται ἕτεροι
- 20 Do seu dia pasmam os do ocidente, assim como os do oriente ficam sobressaltados de horror.
At his fate those of the west are shocked, and those of the east are overcome with fear.
ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐστέναζαν ἔσχατοι πρώτους δὲ ἔσχεν θαῦμα
- 21 Tais são, na verdade, as moradas do, impio, e tal é o lugar daquele que não conhece a Deus.
Truly, these are the houses of the sinner, and this is the place of him who has no knowledge of God.
οὗτοί εἰσιν οἴκοι ἀδίκων οὗτος δὲ ὁ τόπος τῶν μὴ εἰδόντων τὸν κύριον
- 1 Então Jó respondeu:
And Job made answer and said,
ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Até quando afligireis a minha alma, e me atormentareis com palavras?
How long will you make my life bitter, crushing me with words?
ἕως τίνος ἔγκοπον ποιήσετε ψυχὴν μου καὶ καθαιρεῖτε με λόγοις
- 3 Já dez vezes me haveis humilhado; não vos envergonhais de me maltratardes?
Ten times now you have made sport of me; it gives you no sense of shame to do me wrong.
γινώτε μόνον ὅτι ὁ κύριος ἐποίησέ με οὕτως καταλαλεῖτέ μου οὐκ αἰσχυνόμενοι με ἐπίκεισθέ μοι
- 4 Embora haja eu, na verdade, errado, comigo fica o meu erro.
And, truly, if I have been in error, the effect of my error is only on myself.
ναὶ δὴ ἐπ' ἀληθείας ἐγὼ ἐπλανήθην παρ' ἐμοὶ δὲ ἀυλίζεται πλάνος [4α] λαλήσαι ῥῆμα ὃ οὐκ ἔδει τὰ δὲ ῥήματά μου πλανᾶται καὶ οὐκ ἐπὶ καιροῦ
- 5 Se deveras vos quereis engrandecer contra mim, e me incriminar pelo meu opróbrio,
If you make yourselves great against me, using my punishment as an argument against me,
ἔα δὲ ὅτι ἐπ' ἐμοὶ μεγαλύνεσθε ἐνάλλεσθε δέ μοι ὀνειδίει
- 6 sabeí então que Deus é o que transtornou a minha causa, e com a sua rede me cercou.
Be certain that it is God who has done me wrong, and has taken me in his net.
γινώτε οὖν ὅτι ὁ κύριός ἐστιν ὁ ταραξίας ὀχύρωμα δὲ αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ὕψωσεν

- 7 Eis que clamo: Violência! mas não sou ouvido; grito: Socorro! mas não há justiça.
Truly, I make an outcry against the violent man, but there is no answer: I give a cry for help, but no one takes up my cause.
ἰδοὺ γελῶ ὄνειδει καὶ οὐ λαλήσω κεκράζομαι καὶ οὐδαμοῦ κρίμα
- 8 com muros fechou ele o meu caminho, de modo que não posso passar; e pôs trevas nas minhas veredas.
My way is walled up by him so that I may not go by: he has made my roads dark.
κύκλω περιφοδόμημαι καὶ οὐ μὴ διαβῶ ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου σκότος ἔθετο
- 9 Da minha honra me despojou, e tirou-me da cabeça a coroa.
He has put off my glory from me, and taken the crown from my head.
τὴν δὲ δόξαν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐξέδυσεν ἀφείλεν δὲ στέφανον ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς μου
- 10 Quebrou-me de todos os lados, e eu me vou; arrancou a minha esperança, como a, uma árvore.
I am broken down by him on every side, and I am gone; my hope is uprooted like a tree.
διέσπασέν με κύκλω καὶ ὠχόμην ἐξέκοψεν δὲ ὥσπερ δένδρον τὴν ἐλπίδα μου
- 11 Acende contra mim a sua ira, e me considera como um de seus adversários.
His wrath is burning against me, and I am to him as one of his haters.
δεινῶς δέ μοι ὀργῇ ἐχρήσατο ἠγήσατο δέ με ὥσπερ ἐχθρόν
- 12 Juntas as suas tropas avançam, levantam contra mim o seu caminho, e se acampam ao redor da minha tenda.
His armies come on together, they make their road high against me, and put up their tents round mine.
ὁμοθυμαδὸν δὲ ἦλθον τὰ πειρατήρια αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἐμοὶ ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου ἐκύκλωσάν με ἐγκάθετοι
- 13 Ele pôs longe de mim os meus irmãos, e os que me conhecem tornaram-se estranhos para mim.
He has taken my brothers far away from me; they have seen my fate and have become strange to me.
ἀπ' ἐμοῦ δὲ ἀδελφοί μου ἀπέστησαν ἔγνωσαν ἀλλοτρίους ἢ ἐμέ φίλοι δέ μου ἀνελεήμονες γεγόνασιν
- 14 Os meus parentes se afastam, e os meus conhecidos se esquecem de, mim.
My relations and my near friends have given me up, and those living in my house have put me out of their minds.
οὐ προσεποιήσαντό με οἱ ἐγγύτατοί μου καὶ οἱ εἰδότες μου τὸ ὄνομα ἐπελάθοντό μου
- 15 Os meus domésticos e as minhas servas me têm por estranho; vim a ser um estrangeiro aos seus olhos.
I am strange to my women-servants, and seem to them as one from another country.
γείτονες οἰκίας θεράπαιναί τέ μου ἀλλογενῆς ἦμην ἐναντίον αὐτῶν
- 16 Chamo ao meu criado, e ele não me responde; tenho que suplicar-lhe com a minha boca.
At my cry my servant gives me no answer, and I have to make a prayer to him.
θεράποντά μου ἐκάλεσα καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσεν στόμα δέ μου ἐδέετο
- 17 O meu hálito é intolerável à minha mulher; sou repugnante aos filhos de minha mãe.
My breath is strange to my wife, and I am disgusting to the offspring of my mother's body.
καὶ ἰκέτευον τὴν γυναῖκά μου προσεκαλούμην δὲ κολακεύων υἱοὺς παλλακίδων μου
- 18 Até os pequeninos me desprezam; quando me levanto, falam contra mim.
Even young children have no respect for me; when I get up their backs are turned on me.
οἱ δὲ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνά με ἀπεποιήσαντο ὅταν ἀναστῶ κατ' ἐμοῦ λαλοῦσιν

- 19 Todos os meus amigos íntimos me abominam, e até os que eu amava se tornaram contra mim.
All the men of my circle keep away from me; and those dear to me are turned against me.
ἐβδελύξαντο δέ με οἱ εἰδότες με οὐδς δὴ ἠγαπήκειν ἐπανέστησάν μοι
- 20 Os meus ossos se apegam à minha pele e à minha carne, e só escapei com a pele dos meus dentes.
My bones are joined to my skin, and I have got away with my flesh in my teeth.
ἐν δέρματί μου ἐσάπησαν αἱ σάρκες μου τὰ δὲ ὀστᾶ μου ἐν ὀδοῦσιν ἔχεται
- 21 Compadecei-vos de mim, amigos meus; compadecei-vos de mim; pois a mão de Deus me tocou.
Have pity on me, have pity on me, O my friends! for the hand of God is on me.
ἐλεήσατέ με ἐλεήσατέ με ὃ φίλοι χειρὶ γὰρ κυρίου ἡ ἀψαμένη μου ἐστιν
- 22 Por que me perseguis assim como Deus, e da minha carne não vos fartais?
Why are you cruel to me, like God, for ever saying evil against me?
διὰ τί δέ με διώκετε ὥσπερ καὶ ὁ κύριος ἀπὸ δὲ σαρκῶν μου οὐκ ἐμπίπλασθε
- 23 Oxalá que as minhas palavras fossem escritas! Oxalá que fossem gravadas num livro!
If only my words might be recorded! if they might be put in writing in a book!
τίς γὰρ ἂν δόξη γραφῆναι τὰ ῥήματά μου τεθῆναι δὲ αὐτὰ ἐν βιβλίῳ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 24 Que, com pena de ferro, e com chumbo, fossem para sempre esculpidas na rocha!
And with an iron pen and lead be cut into the rock for ever!
ἐν γραφείῳ σιδηρῷ καὶ μολίβῳ ἢ ἐν πέτραις ἐγγλυφῆναι
- 25 Pois eu sei que o meu Redentor vive, e que por fim se levantará sobre a terra.
But I am certain that he who will take up my cause is living, and that in time to come he will take his place on the dust;
οἶδα γὰρ ὅτι ἀέναός ἐστιν ὁ ἐκλύειν με μέλλον ἐπὶ γῆς
- 26 E depois de consumida esta minha pele, então fora da minha carne verei a Deus;
And ... without my flesh I will see God;
ἀναστήσαι τὸ δέρμα μου τὸ ἀνατλῶν ταῦτα παρὰ γὰρ κυρίου ταῦτά μοι συνετελέσθη
- 27 vê-lo-ei ao meu lado, e os meus olhos o contemplarão, e não mais como adversário. O meu coração desfalece dentro de mim!
Whom I will see on my side, and not as one strange to me. My heart is broken with desire.
ἂ ἐγὼ ἐμαντῷ συνεπίσταμαι ἂ ὁ ὀφθαλμός μου ἐόρακεν καὶ οὐκ ἄλλος πάντα δέ μοι συνετελέσται ἐν κόλπῳ
- 28 Se disserdes: Como o havemos de perseguir! e que a causa deste mal se acha em mim,
If you say, How cruel we will be to him! because the root of sin is clearly in him:
εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐρεῖτε τί ἐροῦμεν ἔναντι αὐτοῦ καὶ ῥίζαν λόγου εὐρήσομεν ἐν αὐτῷ
- 29 temei vós a espada; porque o furor traz os castigos da espada, para saberdes que há um juízo.
Be in fear of the sword, for the sword is the punishment for such things, so that you may be certain that there is a judge.
ἐλάβήθητε δὴ καὶ ὑμεῖς ἀπὸ ἐπικαλύματος θυμὸς γὰρ ἐπ' ἀνόμους ἐπελεύσεται καὶ τότε γνώσονται ποῦ ἐστιν αὐτῶν ἡ ὕλη
- 1 Então respondeu Zofar, o naamatita:
Then Zophar the Naamathite made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ σωφάρ ὁ μιναιῖος λέγει

- 2 Ora, os meus pensamentos me fazem responder, e por isso eu me apresso.
For this cause my thoughts are troubling me and driving me on.
οὐχ οὕτως ὑπελάμβανον ἀντερεῖν σε ταῦτα καὶ οὐχὶ συνίετε μᾶλλον ἢ καὶ ἐγώ
- 3 Estou ouvindo a tua repreensão, que me envergonha, mas o espírito do meu entendimento responde por mim.
I have to give ear to arguments which put me to shame, and your answers to me are wind without wisdom.
παιδείαν ἐντροπῆς μου ἀκούσομαι καὶ πνεῦμα ἐκ τῆς συνέσεως ἀποκρίνεταιί μοι
- 4 Não sabes tu que desde a antigüidade, desde que o homem foi posto sobre a terra,
Have you knowledge of this from early times, when man was placed on the earth,
μὴ ταῦτα ἔγνωσ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἔτι ἀφ' οὗ ἐτέθη ἄνθρωπος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 5 o triunfo dos iníquos é breve, e a alegria dos ímpios é apenas dum momento?
That the pride of the sinner is short, and the joy of the evil-doer but for a minute?
εὐφροσύνη γὰρ ἀσεβῶν πτώμα ἐξαισίον χαρμονὴ δὲ παρανόμων ἀπόλεια
- 6 Ainda que a sua exaltação suba até o ceu, e a sua cabeça chegue até as nuvens,
Though he is lifted up to the heavens, and his head goes up to the clouds;
ἐὰν ἀναβῆ εἰς οὐρανὸν αὐτοῦ τὰ δῶρα ἢ δὲ θυσία αὐτοῦ νεφῶν ἄψηται
- 7 contudo, como o seu próprio esterco, perecerá para sempre; e os que o viam perguntarão: Onde está?
Like the waste from his body he comes to an end for ever: those who have seen him say, Where is he?
ὅταν γὰρ δοκῆ ἤδη κατεστηρίχθαι τότε εἰς τέλος ἀπολείται οἱ δὲ ἰδόντες αὐτὸν ἐροῦσιν ποῦ ἐστιν
- 8 Dissipar-se-á como um sonho, e não será achado; será afugentado qual uma visão da noite.
He is gone like a dream, and is not seen again; he goes in flight like a vision of the night.
ὥσπερ ἐνύπνιον ἐκπετασθὲν οὐ μὴ εὔρεθῆ ἔπειτα δὲ ὥσπερ φάσμα νυκτερινόν
- 9 Os olhos que o viam não o verão mais, nem o seu lugar o contemplará mais.
The eye which saw him sees him no longer; and his place has no more knowledge of him.
ὀφθαλμοὺς παρέβλεψεν καὶ οὐ προσθήσει καὶ οὐκέτι προσνοήσει αὐτὸν ὁ τόπος αὐτοῦ
- 10 Os seus filhos procurarão o favor dos pobres, e as suas mãos restituirão os seus lucros ilícitos.
His children are hoping that the poor will be kind to them, and his hands give back his wealth.
τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ ὀλέσαισαν ἤττονες αἱ δὲ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ πυρσεύσαισαν ὀδύνας
- 11 Os seus ossos estão cheios do vigor da sua juventude, mas este se deitará com ele no pó.
His bones are full of young strength, but it will go down with him into the dust.
ὅστ' αὐτοῦ ἐνεπλήσθησαν νεότητος αὐτοῦ καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ χώματος κοιμηθήσεται
- 12 Ainda que o mal lhe seja doce na boca, ainda que ele o esconda debaixo da sua língua,
Though evil-doing is sweet in his mouth, and he keeps it secretly under his tongue;
ἐὰν γλυκανθῆ ἐν στόματι αὐτοῦ κακία κρύψει αὐτὴν ὑπὸ τὴν γλῶσσαν αὐτοῦ
- 13 ainda que não o queira largar, antes o retenha na sua boca,
Though he takes care of it, and does not let it go, but keeps it still in his mouth;
οὐ φείσεται αὐτῆς καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαταλείψει αὐτὴν καὶ συνέξει αὐτὴν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λάρυγγος αὐτοῦ

- 14 contudo a sua comida se transforma nas suas entranhas; dentro dele se torna em fel de áspides.
His food becomes bitter in his stomach; the poison of snakes is inside him.
καὶ οὐ μὴ δυνηθῆ ῥοηθῆσαι ἑαυτῷ χολῆ ἀσπίδος ἐν γαστρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 15 Engoliu riquezas, mas vomitá-las-á; do ventre dele Deus as lançará.
He takes down wealth as food, and sends it up again; it is forced out of his stomach by God.
πλοῦτος ἀδίκως συναγόμενος ἐξεμεσθήσεται ἐξ οἰκίας αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσει αὐτὸν ἄγγελος
- 16 Veneno de áspides sorverá, língua de víbora o matará.
He takes the poison of snakes into his mouth, the tongue of the snake is the cause of his death.
θυμὸν δὲ δρακόντων θηλάσειεν ἀνέλοι δὲ αὐτὸν γλώσσα ὄφεως
- 17 Não verá as correntes, os rios e os ribeiros de mel e de manteiga.
Let him not see the rivers of oil, the streams of honey and milk.
μὴ ἴδοι ἄμελξιν νομάδων μηδὲ νομάς μέλιτος καὶ βουτύρου
- 18 O que adquiriu pelo trabalho, isso restituirá, e não o engolirá; não se regozijará conforme a fazenda que ajuntou.
He is forced to give back the fruit of his work, and may not take it for food; he has no joy in the profit of his trading.
εἰς κενὰ καὶ μάταια ἐκοπίασεν πλοῦτον ἐξ οὗ οὐ γεύσεται ὥσπερ στρίφνος ἀμάσητος ἀκατάποτος
- 19 Pois que oprimiu e desamparou os pobres, e roubou a casa que não edificou.
Because he has been cruel to the poor, turning away from them in their trouble; because he has taken a house by force which he did not put up;
πολλῶν γὰρ ἀδυνάτων οἶκους ἔθλασεν δίκαιαν δὲ ἤρπασεν καὶ οὐκ ἔστησεν
- 20 Porquanto não houve limite à sua cobiça, nada salvará daquilo em que se deleita.
There is no peace for him in his wealth, and no salvation for him in those things in which he took delight.
οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῦ σωτηρία τοῖς ὑπάρχουσιν ἐν ἐπιθυμίᾳ αὐτοῦ οὐ σωθήσεται
- 21 Nada escapou à sua voracidade; pelo que a sua prosperidade não perdurará.
He had never enough for his desire; for this cause his well-being will quickly come to an end.
οὐκ ἔστιν ὑπόλειμμα τοῖς βρώμασιν αὐτοῦ διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἀνθήσει αὐτοῦ τὰ ἀγαθὰ
- 22 Na plenitude da sua abastança, estará angustiado; toda a força da miséria virá sobre ele.
Even when his wealth is great, he is full of care, for the hand of everyone who is in trouble is turned against him.
ὅταν δὲ δοκῆ ἤδη πεπληρῶσθαι θλιβήσεται πᾶσα δὲ ἀνάγκη ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐπελεύσεται
- 23 Mesmo estando ele a encher o seu estômago, Deus mandará sobre ele o ardor da sua ira, que fará chover sobre ele quando for comer.
God gives him his desire, and sends the heat of his wrath on him, making it come down on him like rain.
εἰ πως πληρῶσαι γαστέρα αὐτοῦ ἐπαποστεῖλαι ἐπ' αὐτὸν θυμὸν ὀργῆς νίψαι ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὀδύνας
- 24 Ainda que fuja das armas de ferro, o arco de bronze o atravessará.
He may go in flight from the iron spear, but the arrow from the bow of brass will go through him;
καὶ οὐ μὴ σωθῆ ἐκ χειρὸς σιδήρου τρώσαι αὐτὸν τόξον χάλκειον
- 25 Ele arranca do seu corpo a flecha, que sai resplandecente do seu fel; terrores vêm sobre ele.
He is pulling it out, and it comes out of his back; and its shining point comes out of his side; he is overcome by fears.
διεξέλθοι δὲ διὰ σώματος αὐτοῦ βέλος ἀστραπαὶ δὲ ἐν διαίταις αὐτοῦ περιπατήσασαν ἐπ' αὐτῷ φόβοι

- 26 Todas as trevas são reservadas para os seus tesouros; um fogo não assoprado o consumirá, e devorará o que ficar na sua tenda.
All his wealth is stored up for the dark; a fire not made by man sends destruction on him, and on everything in his tent.
 πάν δὲ σκότος αὐτῷ ὑπομείναι κατέδετα αὐτὸν πῦρ ἄκαυστον κακῶσαι δὲ αὐτοῦ ἐπήλυτος τὸν οἶκον
- 27 Os céus revelarão a sua iniquidade, e contra ele a terra se levantará.
The heavens make clear his sin, and the earth gives witness against him.
 ἀνακαλύψαι δὲ αὐτοῦ ὁ οὐρανὸς τὰς ἀνομίας γῆ δὲ ἐπανασταίη αὐτῷ
- 28 As rendas de sua casa ir-se-ão; no dia da ira de Deus todas se derramarão.
The produce of his house is taken away into another country, like things given into the hands of others in the day of wrath.
 ἐλκύσαι τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἀπόλεια εἰς τέλος ἡμέρα ὀργῆς ἐπέλθοι αὐτῷ
- 29 Esta, da parte de Deus, é a porção do ímpio; esta é a herança que Deus lhe reserva.
This is the reward of the evil man, and the heritage given to him by God.
 αὕτη ἡ μερὶς ἀνθρώπου ἀσεβοῦς παρὰ κυρίου καὶ κτῆμα ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῷ παρὰ τοῦ ἐπισκόπου
- 1 Então Jó respondeu:
Then Job made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Ouvi atentamente as minhas palavras; seja isto a vossa consolação.
Give attention with care to my words; and let this be your comfort.
 ἀκούσατε ἀκούσατέ μου τῶν λόγων ἵνα μὴ ᾗ μοι παρ' ὑμῶν αὕτη ἡ παράκλησις
- 3 Sofrei-me, e eu falarei; e, havendo eu falado, zombai.
Let me say what is in my mind, and after that, go on making sport of me.
 ἄρατέ με ἐγὼ δὲ λαλήσω εἴτ' οὐ καταγελάσετε μου
- 4 É porventura do homem que eu me queixo? Mas, ainda que assim fosse, não teria motivo de me impacientar?
As for me, is my outcry against man? is it then to be wondered at if my spirit is troubled?
 τί γάρ μὴ ἀνθρώπου μου ἢ ἔλεγξις ἢ διὰ τί οὐ θυμωθήσομαι
- 5 Olhai para mim, e pasmai, e ponde a mão sobre a boca.
Take note of me and be full of wonder, put your hand on your mouth.
 εἰσβλέψαντες εἰς ἐμὲ θαυμάσατε χεῖρα θέντες ἐπὶ σιαγόνι
- 6 Quando me lembro disto, me perturbo, e a minha carne estremece de horror.
At the very thought of it my flesh is shaking with fear.
 ἐάν τε γὰρ μνησθῶ ἐσπούδακα ἔχουσιν δέ μου τὰς σάρκας ὀδύναι
- 7 Por que razão vivem os ímpios, envelhecem, e ainda se robustecem em poder?
Why is life given to the evil-doers? why do they become old and strong in power?
 διὰ τί ἀσεβεῖς ζῶσιν πεπαλαίωνται δὲ καὶ ἐν πλούτῳ
- 8 Os seus filhos se estabelecem à vista deles, e os seus descendentes perante os seus olhos.
Their children are ever with them, and their offspring before their eyes.
 ὁ σπόρος αὐτῶν κατὰ ψυχὴν τὰ δὲ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς

- 9 As suas casas estão em paz, sem temor, e a vara de Deus não está sobre eles.
Their houses are free from fear, and the rod of God does not come on them.
οἱ οἴκοι αὐτῶν εὐθηνούσιν φόβος δὲ οὐδαμοῦ μάστιξ δὲ παρὰ κυρίου οὐκ ἔστιν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς
- 10 O seu touro gera, e não falha; pare a sua vaca, e não aborta.
Their ox is ready at all times to give seed; their cow gives birth, without dropping her young.
ἡ βοῦς αὐτῶν οὐκ ὠμοτόκησεν διεσώθη δὲ αὐτῶν ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχουσα καὶ οὐκ ἔσφαλεν
- 11 Eles fazem sair os seus pequeninos, como a um rebanho, e suas crianças andam saltando.
They send out their young ones like a flock, and their children have pleasure in the dance,
μένουσιν δὲ ὡς πρόβατα αἰώνια τὰ δὲ παῖδια αὐτῶν προσπαίζουσιν
- 12 Levantam a voz, ao som do tamboril e da harpa, e regozijam-se ao som da flauta.
They make songs to the instruments of music, and are glad at the sound of the pipe.
ἀναλαβόντες ψαλτήριον καὶ κιθάραν καὶ εὐφραίνονται φωνῇ ψαλμοῦ
- 13 Na prosperidade passam os seus dias, e num momento descem ao Seol.
Their days come to an end without trouble, and suddenly they go down to the underworld.
συνετέλεσαν δὲ ἐν ἀγαθοῖς τὸν βίον αὐτῶν ἐν δὲ ἀναπαύσει ἕδου ἐκοιμήθησαν
- 14 Eles dizem a Deus: retira-te de nós, pois não desejamos ter conhecimento dos teus caminhos.
Though they said to God, Go away from us, for we have no desire for the knowledge of your ways.
λέγει δὲ κυρίῳ ἀπόστα ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὁδοὺς σου εἰδέναι οὐ βούλομαι
- 15 Que é o Todo-Poderoso, para que nós o sirvamos? E que nos aproveitará, se lhe fizermos orações?
What is the Ruler of all, that we may give him worship? and what profit is it to us to make prayer to him?
τί ἰκανός ὄτι δουλεύσομεν αὐτῷ καὶ τίς ὠφέλεια ὄτι ἀπαντήσομεν αὐτῷ
- 16 Vede, porém, que eles não têm na mão a prosperidade; esteja longe de mim o conselho dos ímpios!
Truly, is not their well-being in their power? (The purpose of the evil-doers is far from me.)
ἐν χερσὶν γὰρ ἦν αὐτῶν τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἔργα δὲ ἀσεβῶν οὐκ ἐφορᾷ
- 17 Quantas vezes sucede que se apague a lâmpada dos ímpios? que lhes sobrevenha a sua destruição? que Deus na sua ira lhes reparta dores?
How frequently is the light of the evil-doers put out, or does trouble come on them? how frequently does his wrath take them with cords?
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ καὶ ἀσεβῶν λύχνος σβεσθήσεται ἐπελεύσεται δὲ αὐτοῖς ἡ καταστροφή ὠδίνες δὲ αὐτοὺς ἔξουσιν ἀπὸ ὀργῆς
- 18 que eles sejam como a palha diante do vento, e como a pragana, que o redemoinho arrebatava?
How frequently are they as dry stems before the wind, or as grass taken away by the storm-wind?
ἔσονται δὲ ὥσπερ ἄχυρα πρὸ ἀνέμου ἢ ὥσπερ κονιορτός ὃν ὑφέϊλατο λαῖλαψ
- 19 Deus, dizeis vós, reserva a iniquidade do pai para seus filhos, mas é a ele mesmo que Deus deveria punir, para que o conheça.
You say, God keeps punishment stored up for his children. Let him send it on the man himself, so that he may have the punishment of it!
ἐκλίποι υἱοὺς τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ ἀνταποδώσει πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ γνώσεται
- 20 Vejam os seus próprios olhos a sua ruína, e beba ele do furor do Todo-Poderoso.
Let his eyes see his trouble, and let him be full of the wrath of the Ruler of all!
ἴδουσιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ σφαγὴν ἀπὸ δὲ κυρίου μὴ διασωθεῖν

- 21 Pois, que lhe importa a sua casa depois de morto, quando lhe for cortado o número dos seus meses?
 For what interest has he in his house after him, when the number of his months is ended?
 ὅτι τί θέλημα αὐτοῦ ἐν οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτόν καὶ ἀριθμοὶ μηνῶν αὐτοῦ διηρέθησαν
- 22 Acaso se ensinará ciência a Deus, a ele que julga os excelsos?
 Is anyone able to give teaching to God? for he is the judge of those who are on high.
 πότερον οὐχὶ ὁ κύριός ἐστιν ὁ διδάσκων σύνεσιν καὶ ἐπιστήμην αὐτὸς δὲ φόνους διακρινεῖ
- 23 Um morre em plena prosperidade, inteiramente sossegado e tranqüilo;
 One comes to his end in complete well-being, full of peace and quiet:
 οὗτος ἀποθανεῖται ἐν κράτει ἀπλοσύνης αὐτοῦ ὅλος δὲ εὐπαθῶν καὶ εὐθηνῶν
- 24 com os seus baldes cheios de leite, e a medula dos seus ossos umedecida.
 His buckets are full of milk, and there is no loss of strength in his bones.
 τὰ δὲ ἔγκατα αὐτοῦ πλήρη στέατος μυελὸς δὲ αὐτοῦ διαχεῖται
- 25 Outro, ao contrário, morre em amargura de alma, não havendo provado do bem.
 And another comes to his end with a bitter soul, without ever tasting good.
 ὁ δὲ τελευτᾷ ὑπὸ πικρίας ψυχῆς οὐ φαγὼν οὐδὲν ἀγαθόν
- 26 Juntamente jazem no pó, e os vermes os cobrem.
 Together they go down to the dust, and are covered by the worm.
 ὁμοθυμαδὸν δὲ ἐπὶ γῆς κοιμῶνται σαπρία δὲ αὐτοὺς ἐκάλυψεν
- 27 Eis que conheço os vossos pensamentos, e os maus intentos com que me fazeis injustiça.
 See, I am conscious of your thoughts, and of your violent purposes against me;
 ὥστε οἶδα ὑμᾶς ὅτι τόλμη ἐπίκεισθέ μοι
- 28 Pois dizeis: Onde está a casa do príncipe, e onde a tenda em que morava o ímpio?
 For you say, Where is the house of the ruler, and where is the tent of the evil-doer?
 ὅτι ἔρεῖτε ποῦ ἐστὶν οἶκος ἄρχοντος καὶ ποῦ ἐστὶν ἡ σκέπη τῶν σκηνωμάτων τῶν ἀσεβῶν
- 29 Porventura não perguntastes aos viandantes? e não aceitais o seu testemunho,
 Have you not put the question to the travellers, and do you not take note of their experience?
 ἐρωτήσατε παραπορευομένους ὁδὸν καὶ τὰ σημεῖα αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀπαλλοτριώσετε
- 30 de que o mau é preservado no dia da destruição, e poupado no dia do furor?
 How the evil man goes free in the day of trouble, and has salvation in the day of wrath?
 ὅτι εἰς ἡμέραν ἀπωλείας κουφίζεται ὁ πονηρὸς εἰς ἡμέραν ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ ἀπαχθήσονται
- 31 Quem acusará diante dele o seu caminho? e quem lhe dará o pago do que fez?
 Who will make his way clear to his face? and if he has done a thing, who gives him punishment for it?
 τίς ἀπαγγελεῖ ἐπὶ προσώπῳ αὐτοῦ τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐποίησεν τίς ἀνταποδώσει αὐτῷ
- 32 Ele é levado para a sepultura, e vigiam-lhe o túmulo.
 He is taken to his last resting-place, and keeps watch over it.
 καὶ αὐτὸς εἰς τάφους ἀπηνέχθη καὶ ἐπὶ σορῷ ἠγγρόπησεν

- 33 Os torrões do vale lhe são doces, e o seguirão todos os homens, como ele o fez aos inumeráveis que o precederam.
The earth of the valley covering his bones is sweet to him, and all men come after him, as there were unnumbered before him.
ἐγλυκάνθησαν αὐτῷ χάλικες χειμάρρου καὶ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἀπελεύσεται καὶ ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ ἀναρίθμητοι
- 34 Como, pois, me ofereceis consolações vãs, quando nas vossas respostas só resta falsidade?
Why then do you give me comfort with words in which there is no profit, when you see that there is nothing in your answers but deceit?
πῶς δὲ παρακαλεῖτέ με κενά τὸ δὲ ἐμὲ καταπαύσασθαι ἀφ' ὑμῶν οὐδέν
- 1 Então respondeu Elifaz, o temanita:
Then Eliphaz the Temanite made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ ελιφας ὁ θαιμανίτης λέγει
- 2 Pode o homem ser de algum proveito a Deus? Antes a si mesmo é que o prudente será proveitoso.
Is it possible for a man to be of profit to God? No, for a man's wisdom is only of profit to himself.
πότερον οὐχὶ ὁ κύριός ἐστιν ὁ διδάσκων σύνεσιν καὶ ἐπιστήμην
- 3 Tem o Todo-Poderoso prazer em que tu sejas justo, ou lucro em que tu faças perfeitos os teus caminhos?
Is it of any interest to the Ruler of all that you are upright? or is it of use to him that your ways are without sin?
τί γὰρ μέλει τῷ κυρίῳ ἐὰν σὺ ἦσθα τοῖς ἔργοις ἄμεμπτος ἢ ὠφέλεια ὅτι ἀπλώσης τὴν ὁδὸν σου
- 4 É por causa da tua reverência que te repreende, ou que entra contigo em juízo?
Is it because you give him honour that he is sending punishment on you and is judging you?
ἦ λόγον σου ποιούμενος ἐλέγξει σε καὶ συνεισελεύσεται σοι εἰς κρίσιν
- 5 Não é grande a tua malícia, e sem termo as tuas iniquidades?
Is not your evil-doing great? and there is no end to your sins.
πότερον οὐχὶ ἡ κακία σου ἐστιν πολλή ἀναρίθμητοι δὲ σου εἰσιν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι
- 6 Pois sem causa tomaste penhões a teus irmaos e aos nus despojaste dos vestidos.
For you have taken your brother's goods when he was not in your debt, and have taken away the clothing of those who have need of it.
ἠνεχύραζες δὲ τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου διὰ κενῆς ἀμφίαισιν δὲ γυμνῶν ἀφείλου
- 7 Não deste ao cansado água a beber, e ao faminto retiveste o pão.
You do not give water to the tired traveller, and from him who has no food you keep back bread.
οὐδὲ ὕδωρ διψῶντας ἐπίτισας ἀλλὰ πεινόντων ἐστέρησας ψωμόν
- 8 Mas ao poderoso pertencia a terra, e o homem acatado habitava nela.
For it was the man with power who had the land, and the man with an honoured name who was living in it.
ἐθαύμασας δὲ τινῶν πρόσωπον ᾤκισας δὲ τοὺς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 9 Despediste vazias as viúvas, e os braços dos órfãos foram quebrados.
You have sent widows away without hearing their cause, and you have taken away the support of the child who has no father.
χήρας δὲ ἐξαπέστειλας κενάς ὄρφανούς δὲ ἐκάκωσας
- 10 Por isso é que estás cercado de laços, e te perturba um pavor repentino,
For this cause nets are round your feet, and you are overcome with sudden fear.
τοιγαροῦν ἐκύκλωσάν σε παγίδες καὶ ἐσπούδασέν σε πόλεμος ἐξαισίος

- 11 ou trevas de modo que nada podes ver, e a inundação de águas te cobre.
Your light is made dark so that you are unable to see, and you are covered by a mass of waters.
 τὸ φῶς σοι σκότος ἀπέβη κοιμηθέντα δὲ ὕδωρ σε ἐκάλυψεν
- 12 Não está Deus na altura do céu? Olha para as mais altas estrelas, quão elevadas estão!
Is not God as high as heaven? and see the stars, how high they are!
 μὴ οὐχὶ ὁ τὰ ὑψηλὰ ναίων ἐφορᾷ τοὺς δὲ ὕβρει φερομένους ἐταπεινώσεν
- 13 E dizes: Que sabe Deus? Pode ele julgar através da escuridão?
And you say, What knowledge has God? is he able to give decisions through the deep dark?
 καὶ εἶπας τί ἔγνω ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ἢ κατὰ τοῦ γνόφου κρινεῖ
- 14 Grossas nuvens o encobrem, de modo que não pode ver; e ele passeia em volta da abóbada do céu.
Thick clouds are covering him, so that he is unable to see; and he is walking on the arch of heaven.
 νέφη ἀποκρυφὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐχ ὄραθήσεται καὶ γῦρον οὐρανοῦ διαπορεύσεται
- 15 Queres seguir a vereda antiga, que pisaram os homens iníquos?
Will you keep the old way by which evil men went?
 μὴ τρίβον αἰώνιον φυλάξεις ἢν ἐπάτησαν ἄνδρες ἄδικοι
- 16 Os quais foram arrebatados antes do seu tempo; e o seu fundamento se derramou qual um rio.
Who were violently taken away before their time, who were overcome by the rush of waters:
 οἱ συνελήμφθησαν ἄωροι ποταμὸς ἐπιρρέων οἱ θεμέλιοι αὐτῶν
- 17 Diziam a Deus: retira-te de nós; e ainda: Que é que o Todo-Poderoso nos pode fazer?
Who said to God, Go away from us; and, What is the Ruler of all able to do to us?
 οἱ λέγοντες κύριος τί ποιήσει ἡμῖν ἢ τί ἐπάξεται ἡμῖν ὁ παντοκράτωρ
- 18 Contudo ele encheu de bens as suas casas. Mas longe de mim estejam os conselhos dos ímpios!
Though he made their houses full of good things: but the purpose of the evil-doers is far from me!
 ὃς δὲ ἐνέπλησεν τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν ἀγαθῶν βουλή δὲ ἀσεβῶν πόρρω ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 19 Os justos o vêem, e se alegram: e os inocentes escarnecem deles,
The upright saw it and were glad: and those who had done no wrong made sport of them,
 ἰδόντες δίκαιοι ἐγέλασαν ἄμεμπτος δὲ ἐμυκτήρισεν
- 20 dizendo: Na verdade são exterminados os nossos adversários, e o fogo consumiu o que deixaram.
Saying, Truly, their substance is cut off, and their wealth is food for the fire.
 εἰ μὴ ἠφανίσθη ἢ ὑπόστασις αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ κατάλειμμα αὐτῶν καταφάγεται πῦρ
- 21 Apega-te, pois, a Deus, e tem paz, e assim te sobrevirá o bem.
Put yourself now in a right relation with him and be at peace: so will you do well in your undertakings.
 γενοῦ δὴ σκληρὸς ἐὰν ὑπομείνης εἴτ' ὁ καρπὸς σου ἔσται ἐν ἀγαθοῖς
- 22 Aceita, peço-te, a lei da sua boca, e põe as suas palavras no teu coração.
Be pleased to take teaching from his mouth, and let his words be stored up in your heart.
 ἔκλαβε δὲ ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἐξηγορίαν καὶ ἀνάλαβε τὰ ῥήματα αὐτοῦ ἐν καρδίᾳ σου

- 23 Se te voltares para o Todo-Poderoso, serás edificado; se lançares a iniquidade longe da tua tenda,
 If you come back to the Ruler of all, making yourself low before him; if you put evil far away from your tents;
 ἐὰν δὲ ἐπιστραφῆς καὶ ταπεινώσης σεαυτὸν ἔναντι κυρίου πόρρω ἐποίησας ἀπὸ διαίτης σου τὸ ἄδικον
- 24 e deitares o teu tesouro no pó, e o ouro de Ofir entre as pedras dos ribeiros,
 And put your gold in the dust, even your gold of Ophir among the rocks of the valleys;
 θήσῃ ἐπὶ χώματι ἐν πέτρᾳ καὶ ὡς πέτρα χειμάρρους ὠφει
- 25 então o Todo-Poderoso será o teu tesouro, e a tua prata preciosa.
 Then the Ruler of all will be your gold, and his teaching will be your silver;
 ἔσται οὖν σου ὁ παντοκράτωρ βοηθὸς ἀπὸ ἐχθρῶν καθαρὸν δὲ ἀποδώσει σε ὥσπερ ἀργύριον πετυρωμένον
- 26 Pois então te deleitarás no Todo-Poderoso, e levantarás o teu rosto para Deus.
 For then you will have delight in the Ruler of all, and your face will be lifted up to God.
 εἶτα παρρησιασθήσῃ ἔναντι κυρίου ἀναβλέψας εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἰλαρῶς
- 27 Tu orarás a ele, e ele te ouvirá; e pagará os teus votos.
 You will make your prayer to him, and be answered; and you will give effect to your oaths.
 εὐξαμένου δέ σου πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰσακούσεται σου δώσει δέ σοι ἀποδοῦναι τὰς εὐχάς
- 28 Também determinarás algum negócio, e ser-te-á firme, e a luz brilhará em teus caminhos.
 Your purposes will come about, and light will be shining on your ways.
 ἀποκαταστήσει δέ σοι δίαιταν δικαιοσύνης ἐπὶ δὲ ὁδοῖς σου ἔσται φέγγος
- 29 Quando te abaterem, dirás: haja exaltação! E Deus salvará ao humilde.
 For God makes low those whose hearts are lifted up, but he is a saviour to the poor in spirit.
 ὅτι ἐταπεινώσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἐρεῖς ὑπερηφανεύσατο καὶ κύφοντα ὀφθαλμοῖς σώσει
- 30 E livrará até o que não é inocente, que será libertado pela pureza de tuas mãos.
 He makes safe the man who is free from sin, and if your hands are clean, salvation will be yours.
 ῥύσεται ἀθῶν καὶ διασώθητι ἐν καθαραῖς χερσίν σου
- 1 Então Jó respondeu:
 And Job made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Ainda hoje a minha queixa está em amargura; o peso da mão dele é maior do que o meu gemido.
 Even today my outcry is bitter; his hand is hard on my sorrow.
 καὶ δὴ οἶδα ὅτι ἐκ χειρός μου ἡ ἔλεγχίς ἐστίν καὶ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ βαρεῖα γέγονεν ἐπ' ἐμῷ στεναγμῷ
- 3 Ah, se eu soubesse onde encontrá-lo, e pudesse chegar ao seu tribunal!
 If only I had knowledge of where he might be seen, so that I might come even to his seat!
 τίς δ' ἄρα γνοίη ὅτι εὔρομι αὐτὸν καὶ ἔλθοιμι εἰς τέλος
- 4 Exporia ante ele a minha causa, e encheria a minha boca de argumentos.
 I would put my cause in order before him, and my mouth would be full of arguments.
 εἶπομι δὲ ἐμαυτοῦ κρίμα τὸ δὲ στόμα μου ἐμπλήσοιμι ἐλέγχων

- 5 Saber as palavras com que ele me respondesse, e entenderia o que me dissesse.
I would see what his answers would be, and have knowledge of what he would say to me.
γνώψην δὲ ῥήματα ἃ μοι ἐρεῖ αἰσθοίμην δὲ τίνα μοι ἀπαγγελεῖ
- 6 Acaso contenderia ele comigo segundo a grandeza do seu poder? Não; antes ele me daria ouvidos.
Would he make use of his great power to overcome me? No, but he would give attention to me.
καὶ εἰ ἐν πολλῇ ἰσχύϊ ἐπελεύσεται μοι εἴτα ἐν ἀπειλῇ μοι οὐ χρήσεται
- 7 Ali o reto pleitearia com ele, e eu seria absolvido para sempre por meu Juiz.
There an upright man might put his cause before him; and I would be free for ever from my judge.
ἀλήθεια γὰρ καὶ ἔλεγχος παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐξαγάγοι δὲ εἰς τέλος τὸ κρίμα μου
- 8 Eis que vou adiante, mas não está ali; volto para trás, e não o percebo;
See, I go forward, but he is not there; and back, but I do not see him;
εἰς γὰρ πρῶτα πορεύσομαι καὶ οὐκέτι εἰμί τὰ δὲ ἐπ' ἐσχάτοις τί οἶδα
- 9 procuro-o à esquerda, onde ele opera, mas não o vejo; viro-me para a direita, e não o diviso.
I am looking for him on the left hand, but there is no sign of him; and turning to the right, I am not able to see him.
ἀριστερὰ ποιήσαντος αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ κατέσχον περιβαλεῖ δεξιὰ καὶ οὐκ ὄψομαι
- 10 Mas ele sabe o caminho por que eu ando; provando-me ele, sairei como o ouro.
For he has knowledge of the way I take; after I have been tested I will come out like gold.
οἶδεν γὰρ ἤδη ὁδόν μου διεκρινεν δέ με ὡσπερ τὸ χρυσίον
- 11 Os meus pés se mantiveram nas suas pisadas; guardei o seu caminho, e não me desviei dele.
My feet have gone in his steps; I have kept in his way, without turning to one side or to the other.
ἐξελεύσομαι δὲ ἐν ἐντάλμασιν αὐτοῦ ὁδοῦς γὰρ αὐτοῦ ἐφύλαξα καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκκλίνω
- 12 Nunca me aparte do preceito dos seus lábios, e escondi no meu peito as palavras da sua boca.
I have never gone against the orders of his lips; the words of his mouth have been stored up in my heart.
ἀπὸ ἐνταλμάτων αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ παρέλθω ἐν δὲ κόλπῳ μου ἔκρυσα ῥήματα αὐτοῦ
- 13 Mas ele está resolvido; quem então pode desviá-lo? E o que ele quiser, isso fará.
But his purpose is fixed and there is no changing it; and he gives effect to the desire of his soul.
εἰ δὲ καὶ αὐτὸς ἔκρινεν οὕτως τίς ἐστιν ὁ ἀντιπῶν αὐτῷ ὃ γὰρ αὐτὸς ἠθέλησεν καὶ ἐποίησεν
- 14 Pois cumprirá o que está ordenado a meu respeito, e muitas coisas como estas ainda tem consigo.
For what has been ordered for me by him will be gone through to the end: and his mind is full of such designs.
- 15 Por isso me perturbo diante dele; e quando considero, tenho medo dele.
For this cause I am in fear before him, my thoughts of him overcome me.
διὰ τούτου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐσπούδακα νοουθετούμενος δὲ ἐφρόντισα αὐτοῦ [15α] ἐπὶ τούτῳ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ κατασπουδασθῶ κατανοήσω καὶ πτοηθήσομαι ἐξ αὐτοῦ
- 16 Deus macerou o meu coração; o Todo-Poderoso me perturbou.
For God has made my heart feeble, and my mind is troubled before the Ruler of all.
κύριος δὲ ἐμαλάκυνεν τὴν καρδίαν μου ὃ δὲ παντοκράτωρ ἐσπούδασέν με

- 17 Pois não estou desfalecido por causa das trevas, nem porque a escuridão cobre o meu rosto.
For I am overcome by the dark, and by the black night which is covering my face.
οὐ γὰρ ἦδριν ὅτι ἐπελεύσεταιί μοι σκότος πρὸ προσώπου δέ μου ἐκάλυψεν γνώφος
- 1 Por que o Todo-Poderoso não designa tempos? e por que os que o conhecem não vêem os seus dias?
Why are times not stored up by the Ruler of all, and why do those who have knowledge of him not see his days?
διὰ τί δὲ κύριον ἔλαθον ὄραι
- 2 Há os que removem os limites; roubam os rebanhos, e os apascentam.
The landmarks are changed by evil men, they violently take away flocks, together with their keepers.
ἀσεβεῖς δὲ ὄριον ὑπερέβησαν ποιμνιον σὺν ποιμένι ἀρπάσαντες
- 3 Levam o jumento do órfão, tomam em penhor o boi da viúva.
They send away the ass of him who has no father, they take the widow's ox for debt.
ὕποζύγιον ὄρφανῶν ἀπήγαγον καὶ βοῦν χήρας ἠνεχύρασαν
- 4 Desviam do caminho os necessitados; e os oprimidos da terra juntos se escondem.
The crushed are turned out of the way; all the poor of the earth go into a secret place together.
ἐξέκλιναν ἀδυνάτους ἐξ ὁδοῦ δικαίας ὁμοθυμαδὸν ἐκρύβησαν πραεῖς γῆς
- 5 Eis que, como jumentos monteses no deserto, saem eles ao seu trabalho, procurando no ermo a presa que lhes sirva de sustento para seus filhos.
Like asses in the waste land they go out to their work, looking for food with care; from the waste land they get bread for their children.
ἀπέβησαν δὲ ὡσπερ ὄνοι ἐν ἀγρῷ ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ ἐξελθόντες τὴν ἑαυτῶν πρᾶξιν ἠδύνθη αὐτῷ ἄρτος εἰς νεωτέρους
- 6 No campo segam o seu pasto, e vindimam a vinha do ímpio.
They get mixed grain from the field, and they take away the late fruit from the vines of those who have wealth.
ἀγρὸν πρὸ ὥρας οὐκ αὐτῶν ὄντα ἐθέρισαν ἀδύνατοι δὲ ἀμπελῶνας ἀσεβῶν ἀμισθὶ καὶ ἀσιτὶ ἠργάσαντο
- 7 Passam a noite nus, sem roupa, não tendo cobertura contra o frio.
They take their rest at night without clothing, and have no cover in the cold.
γυμνοὺς πολλοὺς ἐκοίμισαν ἄνευ ἱματίων ἀμφίασιν δὲ ψυχῆς αὐτῶν ἀφείλαντο
- 8 Pelas chuvas das montanhas são molhados e, por falta de abrigo, abraçam-se com as rochas.
They are wet with the rain of the mountains, and get into the cracks of the rock for cover.
ἀπὸ ψεκᾶδων ὀρέων ὑγραίνονται παρὰ τὸ μὴ ἔχειν αὐτοὺς σκέπην πέτραν περιεβάλοντο
- 9 Há os que arrancam do peito o órfão, e tomam o penhor do pobre;
The child without a father is forced from its mother's breast, and they take the young children of the poor for debt.
ἤρπασαν ὄρφανὸν ἀπὸ μαστοῦ ἐκπεπωκότα δὲ ἐταπεινώσαν
- 10 fazem que estes andem nus, sem roupa, e, embora famintos, carreguem os molhos.
Others go about without clothing, and though they have no food, they get in the grain from the fields.
γυμνοὺς δὲ ἐκοίμισαν ἀδίκως πεινῶντων δὲ τὸν ψωμὸν ἀφείλαντο
- 11 Espremem o azeite dentro dos muros daqueles homens; pisam os seus lagares, e ainda têm sede.
Between the lines of olive-trees they make oil; though they have no drink, they are crushing out the grapes.
ἐν στενοῖς ἀδίκως ἐνήδρευσαν ὄδον δὲ δικαίαν οὐκ ἤδεισαν

- 12 Dentro das cidades gemem os moribundos, e a alma dos feridos clama; e contudo Deus não considera o seu clamor.
From the town come sounds of pain from those who are near death, and the soul of the wounded is crying out for help; but God does not take note of their prayer.
οἱ ἐκ πόλεως καὶ οἴκων ἰδίων ἐξεβάλλοντο ψυχή δὲ νηπίων ἐστέναζεν μέγα αὐτὸς δὲ διὰ τί τούτων ἐπισκοπὴν οὐ πεποιήται
- 13 Há os que se revoltam contra a luz; não conhecem os caminhos dela, e não permanecem nas suas veredas.
Then there are those who are haters of the light, who have no knowledge of its ways, and do not go in them.
ἐπὶ γῆς ὄντων αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν ὁδὸν δὲ δικαιοσύνης οὐκ ἤδεισαν οὐδὲ ἀτραποὺς αὐτῆς ἐπορεύθησαν
- 14 O homicida se levanta de madrugada, mata o pobre e o necessitado, e de noite torna-se ladrão.
He who is purposing death gets up before day, so that he may put to death the poor and those in need.
γνοὺς δὲ αὐτῶν τὰ ἔργα παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς σκότος καὶ νυκτὸς ἔσται ὡς κλέπτῃς
- 15 Também os olhos do adúltero aguardam o crepúsculo, dizendo: Ninguém me verá; e disfarça o rosto.
And the man whose desire is for the wife of another is waiting for the evening, saying, No eye will see me; and he puts a cover on his face. And in the night the thief goes about;
καὶ ὀφθαλμὸς μοιχοῦ ἐφύλαξεν σκότος λέγων οὐ προσονήσει με ὀφθαλμὸς καὶ ἀποκρυβὴν προσώπου ἔθετο
- 16 Nas trevas minam as casas; de dia se conservam encerrados; não conhecem a luz.
In the dark he makes holes in the walls of houses: in the daytime they are shutting themselves up, they have no knowledge of the light.
διώρυξεν ἐν σκότει οἰκίας ἡμέρας ἐσφράγισαν ἑαυτοὺς οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν φῶς
- 17 Pois para eles a profunda escuridão é a sua manhã; porque são amigos das trevas espessas.
For the middle of the night is as morning to them, they are not troubled by the fear of the dark.
ὅτι ὁμοθυμαδὸν τὸ πρῶτὸ αὐτοῖς σκιά θανάτου ὅτι ἐπιγνώσεται ταραχὰς σκιάς θανάτου
- 18 São levados ligeiramente sobre a face das águas; maldita é a sua porção sobre a terra; não tornam pelo caminho das vinhas.
They go quickly on the face of the waters; their heritage is cursed in the earth; the steps of the crusher of grapes are not turned to their vine-garden.
ἐλαφρὸς ἐστὶν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ὕδατος καταραθεῖ ἡ μερὶς αὐτῶν ἐπὶ γῆς
- 19 A sequidão e o calor desfazem as, águas da neve; assim faz o Seol aos que pecaram.
Snow waters become dry with the heat: so do sinners go down into the underworld.
ἀναφανεῖ δὲ τὰ φυτὰ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ γῆς ξηρὰ ἀγκαλίδα γὰρ ὀρφανῶν ἤρπασαν
- 20 A madre se esquecerá dele; os vermes o comerão gostosamente; não será mais lembrado; e a iniquidade se quebrará como árvore.
The public place of his town has no more knowledge of him, and his name has gone from the memory of men: he is rooted up like a dead tree.
εἴτ' ἀνεμνήσθη αὐτοῦ ἡ ἀμαρτία ὥσπερ δὲ ὀμίχλη δρόσου ἀφανὴς ἐγένετο ἀποδοθεῖ δὲ αὐτῷ ἃ ἔπραξεν συντριβεῖ δὲ πᾶς ἄδικος ἴσα ξύλω ἀνιάτω
- 21 Ele despoja a estéril que não dá à luz, e não faz bem à viúva.
He is not kind to the widow, and he has no pity for her child.
στεῖραν γὰρ οὐκ εὖ ἐποίησεν καὶ γύναιον οὐκ ἠλέησεν
- 22 Todavia Deus prolonga a vida dos valentes com a sua força; levantam-se quando haviam desesperado da vida.
But God by his power gives long life to the strong; he gets up again, though he has no hope of life.
θυμῷ δὲ κατέστρεψεν ἀδυνάτους ἀναστὰς τοιγαροῦν οὐ μὴ πιστεύσει κατὰ τῆς ἑαυτοῦ ζωῆς

- 23 Se ele lhes dá descanso, estribam-se, nisso; e os seus olhos estão sobre os caminhos deles.
He takes away his fear of danger and gives him support; and his eyes are on his ways.
μαλακισθεις μη ἐλπίζετω ὑγιασθῆναι ἀλλὰ πεσεῖται νόσῳ
- 24 Eles se exaltam, mas logo desaparecem; são abatidos, colhidos como os demais, e cortados como as espigas do trigo.
For a short time they are lifted up; then they are gone; they are made low, they are pulled off like fruit, and like the heads of grain they are cut off.
πολλοὺς γὰρ ἐκάκωσεν τὸ ὕψωμα αὐτοῦ ἐμαράνθη δὲ ὥσπερ μολόχη ἐν καύματι ἢ ὥσπερ στάχυς ἀπὸ καλάμης αὐτόματος ἀποπεσῶν
- 25 Se não é assim, quem me desmentirá e desfará as minhas palavras?
And if it is not so, now, who will make it clear that my words are false, and that what I say is of no value?
εἰ δὲ μή τις ἐστὶν ὁ φάμενος ψευδῆ με λέγειν καὶ θήσει εἰς οὐδὲν τὰ ῥήματά μου
- 1 Então respondeu Bildade, o suíta:
Then Bildad the Shuhite made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ βαλδαδ ὁ σουχίτης λέγει
- 2 Com Deus estão domínio e temor; ele faz reinar a paz nas suas alturas.
Rule and power are his; he makes peace in his high places.
τί γὰρ προοίμιον ἢ φόβος παρ' αὐτοῦ ὁ ποιῶν τὴν σύμπασαν ἐν ὑψίστῳ
- 3 Acaso têm número os seus exércitos? E sobre quem não se levanta a sua luz?
Is it possible for his armies to be numbered? and on whom is not his light shining?
μη γὰρ τις ὑπολάβοι ὅτι ἐστὶν παρέλκυσις πειραταῖς ἐπὶ τίνας δὲ οὐκ ἐπελεύσεται ἔνεδρα παρ' αὐτοῦ
- 4 Como, pois, pode o homem ser justo diante de Deus, e como pode ser puro aquele que nasce da mulher?
How then is it possible for man to be upright before God? or how may he be clean who is a son of woman?
πῶς γὰρ ἔσται δίκαιος βροτὸς ἐναντι κυρίου ἢ τίς ἂν ἀποκαθαρίσαι ἑαυτὸν γεννητὸς γυναικός
- 5 Eis que até a lua não tem brilho, e as estrelas não são puras aos olhos dele;
See, even the moon is not bright, and the stars are not clean in his eyes:
εἰ σελήνη συντάσσει καὶ οὐκ ἐπιφάσκει ἄστρα δὲ οὐ καθαρὰ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 6 quanto menos o homem, que é um verme, e o filho do homem, que é um vermezinho!
How much less man who is an insect, and the son of man who is a worm!
ἔα δὲ ἄνθρωπος σαπρία καὶ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου σκόληξ
- 1 Então Jó respondeu:
Then Job made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει
- 2 Como tens ajudado ao que não tem força e sustentado o braço que não tem vigor!
How have you given help to him who has no power! how have you been the salvation of the arm which has no strength!
τίني πρόσκεισαι ἢ τίني μέλλεις βοηθεῖν πότερον οὐχ ᾧ πολλὴ ἰσχὺς καὶ ᾧ βραχίων κραταιός ἐστιν
- 3 como tens aconselhado ao que não tem sabedoria, e plenamente tens revelado o verdadeiro conhecimento!
How have you given teaching to him who has no wisdom, and fully made clear true knowledge!
τίني συμβεβούλευσαι οὐχ ᾧ πᾶσα σοφία ἢ τίني ἐπακολουθήσεις οὐχ ᾧ μεγίστη δύναμις

- 4 Para quem proferiste palavras? E de quem é o espírito que saiu de ti?
To whom have your words been said? and whose spirit came out from you?
τίνοι ἀνήγγειλας ῥήματα πνοὴ δὲ τίνος ἐστὶν ἢ ἐξεληθοῦσα ἐκ σοῦ
- 5 Os mortos tremem debaixo das águas, com os que ali habitam.
The shades in the underworld are shaking; the waters and those living in them.
μὴ γίγαντες μαιωθήσονται ὑποκάτωθεν ὕδατος καὶ τῶν γειτόνων αὐτοῦ
- 6 O Seol está nu perante Deus, e não há cobertura para o Abadom.
The underworld is uncovered before him, and Destruction has no veil.
γυμνὸς ὁ ἄδης ἐπὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν περιβόλαιον τῇ ἀπωλείᾳ
- 7 Ele estende o norte sobre o vazio; suspende a terra sobre o nada.
By his hand the north is stretched out in space, and the earth is hanging on nothing.
ἐκτείνων βορέαν ἐπ' οὐδὲν κρεμάζων γῆν ἐπὶ οὐδενός
- 8 Prende as águas em suas densas nuvens, e a nuvem não se rasga debaixo delas.
By him the waters are shut up in his thick clouds, and the cloud does not give way under them.
δεσμεύων ὕδωρ ἐν νεφέλαις αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐρράγη νέφος ὑποκάτω αὐτοῦ
- 9 Encobre a face do seu trono, e sobre ele estende a sua nuvem.
By him the face of his high seat is veiled, and his cloud stretched out over it.
ὁ κρατῶν πρόσωπον θρόνου ἐκπετάζων ἐπ' αὐτὸν νέφος αὐτοῦ
- 10 Marcou um limite circular sobre a superfície das águas, onde a luz e as trevas se confinam.
By him a circle is marked out on the face of the waters, to the limits of the light and the dark.
πρόσταγμα ἐγύρωσεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ὕδατος μέχρι συντελείας φωτὸς μετὰ σκότους
- 11 As colunas do céu tremem, e se espantam da sua ameaça.
The pillars of heaven are shaking, and are overcome by his sharp words.
στῦλοι οὐρανοῦ ἐπετάσθησαν καὶ ἐξέστησαν ἀπὸ τῆς ἐπιτιμήσεως αὐτοῦ
- 12 Com o seu poder fez sossegar o mar, e com o seu entendimento abateu a Raabe.
By his power the sea was made quiet; and by his wisdom Rahab was wounded.
ἰσχύι κατέπαυσεν τὴν θάλασσαν ἐπιστήμη δὲ ἔτρωσε τὸ κῆτος
- 13 Pelo seu sopro ornou o céu; a sua mão traspassou a serpente veloz.
By his wind the heavens become bright: by his hand the quickly moving snake was cut through.
κλειῖθρα δὲ οὐρανοῦ δεδοίκασιν αὐτόν προστάγματι δὲ ἐθανάτωσεν δράκοντα ἀποστάτην
- 14 Eis que essas coisas são apenas as orlas dos seus caminhos; e quão pequeno é o sussurro que dele, ouvimos! Mas o trovão do seu poder, quem o poderá entender?
See, these are only the outskirts of his ways; and how small is that which comes to our ears about him! But the thunder of his acts of power is outside all knowledge.
ἰδοὺ ταῦτα μέρη ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ ἱκμάδα λόγου ἀκουσόμεθα ἐν αὐτῷ σθένος δὲ βροντῆς αὐτοῦ τίς οἶδεν ὅποτε ποιήσει
- 1 E prosseguindo Jό em seu discurso, disse:
And Job again took up the word and said,
ἔτι δὲ προσθεὶς ἰωβ εἶπεν τῷ προοιμίῳ

- 2 Vive Deus, que me tirou o direito, e o Todo-Poderoso, que me amargurou a alma;
By the life of God, who has taken away my right; and of the Ruler of all, who has made my soul bitter;
ζῆ κύριος ὃς οὕτω με κέκρικεν καὶ ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὁ πικράνας μου τὴν ψυχὴν
- 3 enquanto em mim houver alento, e o sopro de Deus no meu nariz,
(For all my breath is still in me, and the spirit of God is my life;)
ἢ μὴν ἔτι τῆς πνοῆς μου ἐνοῦσης πνεῦμα δὲ θεῖον τὸ περιόν μοι ἐν ῥίσι
- 4 não falarão os meus lábios iniquidade, nem a minha língua pronunciará engano.
Truly, there is no deceit in my lips, and my tongue does not say what is false.
μὴ λαλήσειν τὰ χεῖλη μου ἄνομα οὐδὲ ἡ ψυχὴ μου μελετήσῃ ἄδικα
- 5 Longe de mim que eu vos dê razão; até que eu morra, nunca apartarei de mim a minha integridade.
Let it be far from me! I will certainly not say that you are right! I will come to death before I give up my righteousness.
μὴ μοι εἶη δικαίους ὑμᾶς ἀποφῆναι ἕως ἂν ἀποθάνω οὐ γὰρ ἀπαλλάξω μου τὴν ἀκακίαν
- 6 é minha justiça me apegarei e não a largarei; o meu coração não reprova dia algum da minha vida.
I will keep it safe, and will not let it go: my heart has nothing to say against any part of my life.
δικαιοσύνη δὲ προσέχων οὐ μὴ προῶμαι οὐ γὰρ σύνοϊδα ἐμαντῶ ἄτοπα πράξας
- 7 Seja como o ímpio o meu inimigo, e como o perverso aquele que se levantar contra mim.
Let my hater be like the evil man, and let him who comes against me be as the sinner.
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ εἶησαν οἱ ἐχθροί μου ὥσπερ ἡ καταστροφὴ τῶν ἀσεβῶν καὶ οἱ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐπανιστανόμενοι ὥσπερ ἡ ἀπώλεια τῶν παρανόμων
- 8 Pois qual é a esperança do ímpio, quando Deus o cortar, quando Deus lhe arrebatar a alma?
For what is the hope of the sinner when he is cut off, when God takes back his soul?
καὶ τίς γάρ ἐστιν ἐλπίς ἀσεβεῖ ὅτι ἐπέχει πεποιθὼς ἐπὶ κύριον ἄρα σωθήσεται
- 9 Acaso Deus lhe ouvirá o clamor, sobrevivendo-lhe a tribulação?
Will his cry come to the ears of God when he is in trouble?
ἢ τὴν δέησιν αὐτοῦ εἰσακούσεται κύριος ἢ ἐπελθούσης αὐτῷ ἀνάγκης
- 10 Deleitar-se-á no Todo-Poderoso, ou invocará a Deus em todo o tempo?
Will he take delight in the Ruler of all, and make his prayer to God at all times?
μὴ ἔχει τινὰ παρρησίαν ἔναντι αὐτοῦ ἢ ὡς ἐπικαλεσαμένου αὐτοῦ εἰσακούσεται αὐτοῦ
- 11 Ensinar-vos-ei acerca do poder de Deus, e não vos encobrirei o que está com o Todo-Poderoso.
I will give you teaching about the hand of God; I will not keep secret from you what is in the mind of the Ruler of all.
ἀλλὰ δὴ ἀναγγελῶ ὑμῖν τί ἐστὶν ἐν χεὶρὶ κυρίου ἃ ἐστὶν παρὰ παντοκράτορι οὐ ψεύσομαι
- 12 Eis que todos vós já vistes isso; por que, pois, vos entregais completamente à vaidade?
Truly, you have all seen it yourselves; why then have you become completely foolish?
ἰδοὺ δὴ πάντες οἴδατε ὅτι κενὰ κενοῖς ἐπιβάλλετε
- 13 Esta é da parte de Deus a porção do ímpio, e a herança que os opressores recebem do Todo-Poderoso:
This is the punishment of the evil-doer from God, and the heritage given to the cruel by the Ruler of all.
αὕτη ἡ μερὶς ἀνθρώπου ἀσεβοῦς παρὰ κυρίου κτῆμα δὲ δυναστῶν ἐλεύσεται παρὰ παντοκράτορος ἐπ' αὐτούς

- 14** Se os seus filhos se multiplicarem, será para a espada; e a sua prole não se fartará de pão.
If his children are increased, it is for the sword; and his offspring have not enough bread.
ἐὰν δὲ πολλοὶ γένωνται οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς σφαγὴν ἔσονται ἐὰν δὲ καὶ ἀνδρωθῶσιν προσαιτήσουσιν
- 15** Os que ficarem dele, pela peste serão sepultados, e as suas viúvas não chorarão.
When those of his house who are still living come to their end by disease, they are not put into the earth, and their widows are not weeping for them.
οἱ δὲ περιόντες αὐτοῦ ἐν θανάτῳ τελευτήσουσιν χήρας δὲ αὐτῶν οὐθεις ἐλεήσει
- 16** Embora amontoe prata como pó, e acumule vestes como barro,
Though he may get silver together like dust, and make ready great stores of clothing;
ἐὰν συναγάγη ὥσπερ γῆν ἀργύριον ἴσα δὲ πηλῷ ἐτοιμάσῃ χρυσίον
- 17** ele as pode acumular, mas o justo as vestirá, e o inocente repartirá a prata.
He may get them ready, but the upright will put them on, and he who is free from sin will take the silver for a heritage.
ταῦτα πάντα δίκαιοι περιποιήσονται τὰ δὲ χρήματα αὐτοῦ ἀληθινοὶ καθέξουσιν
- 18** A casa que ele edifica é como a teia da aranha, e como a cabana que o guarda faz.
His house has no more strength than a spider's thread, or a watchman's tent.
ἀπέβη δὲ ὁ οἶκος αὐτοῦ ὥσπερ σῆτες καὶ ὥσπερ ἀράχνη
- 19** Rico se deita, mas não o fará mais; abre os seus olhos, e já se foi a sua riqueza.
He goes to rest full of wealth, but does so for the last time: on opening his eyes, he sees it there no longer.
πλούσιος κοιμηθεὶς καὶ οὐ προσθήσει ὀφθαλμοῦς αὐτοῦ διήνοιξεν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν
- 20** Pavores o alcançam como um dilúvio; de noite o arrebatada a tempestade.
Fears overtake him like rushing waters; in the night the storm-wind takes him away.
συνήντησαν αὐτῷ ὥσπερ ὕδωρ αἰ ὀδύναι νυκτὶ δὲ ὑφέλατο αὐτὸν γνόφος
- 21** O vento oriental leva-o, e ele se vai; sim, varre-o com ímpeto do seu lugar:
The east wind takes him up and he is gone; he is forced violently out of his place.
ἀναλήμψεται αὐτὸν καύσων καὶ ἀπελεύσεται καὶ λικμήσει αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ
- 22** Pois atira contra ele, e não o poupa, e ele foge precipitadamente do seu poder.
God sends his arrows against him without mercy; he goes in flight before his hand.
καὶ ἐπιρρίψει ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ οὐ φείσεται ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ φυγῆ φεύζεται
- 23** Bate palmas contra ele, e assobia contra ele do seu lugar.
Men make signs of joy because of him, driving him from his place with sounds of hissing.
κροτήσει ἐπ' αὐτοῦ χεῖρας αὐτοῦ καὶ συριεῖ αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ
- 1** Na verdade, há minas donde se extrai a prata, e também lugar onde se refina o ouro:
Truly there is a mine for silver, and a place where gold is washed out.
ἔστιν γὰρ ἀργυρίῳ τόπος ὅθεν γίνεται τόπος δὲ χρυσίῳ ὅθεν διηθεῖται
- 2** O ferro tira-se da terra, e da pedra se funde o cobre.
Iron is taken out of the earth, and stone is changed into brass by the fire.
σίδηρος μὲν γὰρ ἐκ γῆς γίνεται χαλκὸς δὲ ἴσα λίθῳ λατομεῖται

- 3 Os homens põem termo às trevas, e até os últimos confins exploram as pedras na escuridão e nas trevas mais densas.
Man puts an end to the dark, searching out to the farthest limit the stones of the deep places of the dark.
τάξιν ἔθετο σκότει καὶ πᾶν πέρας αὐτὸς ἐξακριβάζεται λίθος σκοτία καὶ σκιὰ θανάτου
- 4 Abrem um poço de mina longe do lugar onde habitam; são esquecidos pelos viajantes, ficando pendentes longe dos homens, e oscilam de um lado para o outro.
He makes a deep mine far away from those living in the light of day; when they go about on the earth, they have no knowledge of those who are under them, who are hanging far from men, twisting from side to side on a cord.
διακοπή χειμάρρου ἀπὸ κονίας οἱ δὲ ἐπιλανθανόμενοι ὁδὸν δικαίαν ἠσθένησαν ἐκ βροτῶν
- 5 Quanto à terra, dela procede o pão, mas por baixo é revolvida como por fogo.
As for the earth, bread comes out of it; but under its face it is turned up as if by fire.
γῆ ἐξ αὐτῆς ἐξελεύσεται ἄρτος ὑποκάτω αὐτῆς ἐστράφη ὥσει πῦρ
- 6 As suas pedras são o lugar de safiras, e têm pó de ouro.
Its stones are the place of sapphires, and it has dust of gold.
τόπος σαφείρου οἱ λίθοι αὐτῆς καὶ χῶμα χρυσίον αὐτῶ
- 7 A ave de rapina não conhece essa vereda, e não a viram os olhos do falcão.
No bird has knowledge of it, and the hawk's eye has never seen it.
τρίβος οὐκ ἔγνω αὐτὴν πετεινόν καὶ οὐ παρέβλεψεν αὐτὴν ὀφθαλμὸς γυπὸς
- 8 Nunca a pisaram feras altivas, nem o feroz leão passou por ela.
The great beasts have not gone over it, and the cruel lion has not taken that way.
οὐκ ἐπάτησαν αὐτὴν υἱοὶ ἀλαζόνων οὐ παρήλθεν ἐπ' αὐτῆς λέων
- 9 O homem estende a mão contra a pederneira, e revolve os montes desde as suas raízes.
Man puts out his hand on the hard rock, overturning mountains by the roots.
ἐν ἀκροτόμῳ ἐξέτεινεν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ κατέστρεψεν δὲ ἐκ ῥιζῶν ὄρη
- 10 Corta canais nas pedras, e os seus olhos descobrem todas as coisas preciosas.
He makes deep ways, cut through the rock, and his eye sees everything of value.
δίνας δὲ ποταμῶν ἔρρηξεν πᾶν δὲ ἔντιμον εἶδέν μου ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς
- 11 Ele tapa os veios d'água para que não gotejem; e tira para a luz o que estava escondido.
He keeps back the streams from flowing, and makes the secret things come out into the light.
βάθη δὲ ποταμῶν ἀνεκάλυψεν ἔδειξεν δὲ ἑαυτοῦ δύναμιν εἰς φῶς
- 12 Mas onde se achará a sabedoria? E onde está o lugar do entendimento?
But where may wisdom be seen? and where is the resting-place of knowledge?
ἢ δὲ σοφία πόθεν εὐρέθη ποῖος δὲ τόπος ἐστὶν τῆς ἐπιστήμης
- 13 O homem não lhe conhece o caminho; nem se acha ela na terra dos viventes.
Man has not seen the way to it, and it is not in the land of the living.
οὐκ οἶδεν βροτὸς ὁδὸν αὐτῆς οὐδὲ μὴ εὐρεθῆ ἔν ἀνθρώποις

- 14 O abismo diz: Não está em mim; e o mar diz: Ela não está comigo.
The deep waters say, It is not in me: and the sea says, It is not with me.
ἄβυσσος εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἐμοί καὶ θάλασσα εἶπεν οὐκ ἔστιν μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 15 Não pode ser comprada com ouro fino, nem a peso de prata se trocará.
Gold may not be given for it, or a weight of silver in payment for it.
οὐ δώσει συγκλεισμὸν ἀντ' αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ σταθήσεται ἀργύριον ἀντάλλαγμα αὐτῆς
- 16 Nem se pode avaliar em ouro fino de Ofir, nem em pedras preciosas de berilo, ou safira.
It may not be valued with the gold of Ophir, with the onyx of great price, or the sapphire.
καὶ οὐ συμβασταχθήσεται χρυσίῳ ὦφιρ ἐν ὄνυχι τιμίῳ καὶ σαφείρῳ
- 17 Com ela não se pode comparar o ouro ou o vidro; nem se trocara por jóias de ouro fino.
Gold and glass are not equal to it in price, and it may not be exchanged for jewels of the best gold.
οὐκ ἰσωθήσεται αὐτῇ χρυσίον καὶ ὕαλος καὶ τὸ ἄλλαγμα αὐτῆς σκεύη χρυσᾶ
- 18 Não se fará menção de coral nem de cristal; porque a aquisição da sabedoria é melhor que a das pérolas.
There is no need to say anything about coral or crystal; and the value of wisdom is greater than that of pearls.
μετέωρα καὶ γαβις οὐ μνησθήσεται καὶ ἔλκυσσον σοφίαν ὑπὲρ τὰ ἐσώτατα
- 19 Não se lhe igualará o topázio da Etiópia, nem se pode comprar por ouro puro.
The topaz of Ethiopia is not equal to it, and it may not be valued with the best gold.
οὐκ ἰσωθήσεται αὐτῇ τοπάζιον αἰθιοπίας χρυσίῳ καθαρῷ οὐ συμβασταχθήσεται
- 20 Donde, pois, vem a sabedoria? Onde está o lugar do entendimento?
From where then does wisdom come, and where is the resting-place of knowledge?
ἢ δὲ σοφία πόθεν εὐρέθη ποῖος δὲ τόπος ἐστὶν τῆς συνέσεως
- 21 Está encoberta aos olhos de todo vivente, e oculta às aves do céu.
For it is kept secret from the eyes of all living, unseen by the birds of the air.
λέληθεν πάντα ἄνθρωπον καὶ ἀπὸ πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐκρύβη
- 22 O Abadom e a morte dizem: Ouvimos com os nossos ouvidos um rumor dela.
Destruction and Death say, We have only had word of it with our ears.
ἢ ἀπώλεια καὶ ὁ θάνατος εἶπαν ἀκηκόαμεν δὲ αὐτῆς τὸ κλέος
- 23 Deus entende o seu caminho, e ele sabe o seu lugar.
God has knowledge of the way to it, and of its resting-place;
ὁ θεὸς εἶ συνέστησεν αὐτῆς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτὸς δὲ οἶδεν τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς
- 24 Porque ele perscruta até as extremidades da terra, sim, ele vê tudo o que há debaixo do céu.
For his eyes go to the ends of the earth, and he sees everything under heaven.
αὐτὸς γὰρ τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανὸν πᾶσαν ἐφορᾷ εἰδὼς τὰ ἐν τῇ γῆ πάντα ἃ ἐποίησεν
- 25 Quando regulou o peso do vento, e fixou a medida das águas;
When he made a weight for the wind, measuring out the waters;
ἀνέμων σταθμὸν ὕδατός τε μέτρα

- 26 quando prescreveu leis para a chuva e caminho para o relâmpago dos trovões;
When he made a law for the rain, and a way for the thunder-flames;
ὄτε ἐποίησεν οὕτως ὑετὸν ἠρίθμησεν καὶ ὁδὸν ἐν τινάγματι φωνάς
- 27 então viu a sabedoria e a manifestou; estabeleceu-a, e também a esquadrinhou.
Then he saw it, and put it on record; he gave it its fixed form, searching it out completely.
τότε εἶδεν αὐτήν καὶ ἐξηγήσατο αὐτήν ἐτοιμάσας ἐξιχνίασεν
- 28 E disse ao homem: Eis que o temor do Senhor é a sabedoria, e o apartar-se do mal é o entendimento.
And he said to man, Truly the fear of the Lord is wisdom, and to keep from evil is the way to knowledge.
εἶπεν δὲ ἀνθρώπῳ ἰδοὺ ἡ θεοσεβεία ἐστὶν σοφία τὸ δὲ ἀπέχεσθαι ἀπὸ κακῶν ἐστὶν ἐπιστήμη
- 1 E prosseguindo Jό no seu discurso, disse:
And Job again took up the word and said,
ἔτι δὲ προσθεὶς ἰωβ εἶπεν τῷ προοιμίῳ
- 2 Ah! quem me dera ser como eu fui nos meses do passado, como nos dias em que Deus me guardava;
If only I might again be as I was in the months which are past, in the days when God was watching over me!
τίς ἂν με θεῖη κατὰ μῆνα ἔμπροσθεν ἡμερῶν ὧν με ὁ θεὸς ἐφύλαξεν
- 3 quando a sua lâmpada luzia sobre o minha cabeça, e eu com a sua luz caminhava através das trevas;
When his light was shining over my head, and when I went through the dark by his light.
ὡς ὄτε ἠύγει ὁ λύχνος αὐτοῦ ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς μου ὄτε τῷ φωτὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπορευόμην ἐν σκότει
- 4 como era nos dias do meu vigor, quando o íntimo favor de Deus estava sobre a minha tenda;
As I was in my flowering years, when my tent was covered by the hand of God;
ὄτε ἤμην ἐπιφρίθων ὁδοῖς ὅτε ὁ θεὸς ἐπισκοπῆν ἐποιεῖτο τοῦ οἴκου μου
- 5 quando o Todo-Poderoso ainda estava comigo, e os meus filhos em redor de mim;
While the Ruler of all was still with me, and my children were round me;
ὄτε ἤμην ὑλώδης λίαν κύκλω δέ μου οἱ παῖδες
- 6 quando os meus passos eram banhados em leite, e a rocha me deitava ribeiros de azeite!
When my steps were washed with milk, and rivers of oil were flowing out of the rock for me.
ὄτε ἐχέοντό μου αἱ ὁδοὶ βουτύρῳ τὰ δὲ ὄρη μου ἐχέοντο γάλακτι
- 7 Quando eu saía para a porta da cidade, e na praça preparava a minha cadeira,
When I went out of my door to go up to the town, and took my seat in the public place,
ὄτε ἐξεπορευόμην ὄρθριος ἐν πόλει ἐν δὲ πλατεΐαις ἐτίθετό μου ὁ δίφρος
- 8 os moços me viam e se escondiam, e os idosos se levantavam e se punham em pé;
The young men saw me, and went away, and the old men got up from their seats;
ιδόντες με νεανίσκοι ἐκρύβησαν πρεσβῦται δὲ πάντες ἔστησαν
- 9 os príncipes continham as suas palavras, e punham a mão sobre a sua boca;
The rulers kept quiet, and put their hands on their mouths;
ἀδροὶ δὲ ἐπαύσαντο λαλοῦντες δάκτυλον ἐπιθέντες ἐπὶ στόματι

- 10 a voz dos nobres emudecia, e a língua se lhes pegava ao paladar.
The chiefs kept back their words, and their tongues were joined to the roofs of their mouths.
οἱ δὲ ἀκούσαντες ἐμακάρισάν με καὶ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν τῷ λάρυγγι αὐτῶν ἐκολλήθη
- 11 Pois, ouvindo-me algum ouvido, me tinha por bem-aventurado; e vendo-me algum olho, dava testemunho de mim;
For when it came to their ears, men said that I was truly happy; and when their eyes saw, they gave witness to me;
ὅτι οὕτως ἤκουσεν καὶ ἐμακάρισέν με ὀφθαλμὸς δὲ ἰδὼν με ἐξέκλινεν
- 12 porque eu livrava o miserável que clamava, e o órfão que não tinha quem o socorresse.
For I was a saviour to the poor when he was crying for help, to the child with no father, and to him who had no supporter.
διέσωσα γὰρ πτωχὸν ἐκ χειρὸς δυνάστου καὶ ὀρφανῷ ᾧ οὐκ ἦν βοηθὸς ἐβοήθησα
- 13 A bênção do que estava a perecer vinha sobre mim, e eu fazia rejubilar-se o coração da viúva.
The blessing of him who was near to destruction came on me, and I put a song of joy into the widow's heart.
εὐλογία ἀπολλυμένου ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἔλθοι στόμα δὲ χήρας με εὐλόγησεν
- 14 vestia-me da retidão, e ela se vestia de mim; como manto e diadema era a minha justiça.
I put on righteousness as my clothing, and was full of it; right decisions were to me a robe and a head-dress.
δικαιοσύνην δὲ ἐνεδεδώκειν ἡμφιασάμην δὲ κρίμα ἴσα διπλοῖδι
- 15 Fazia-me olhos para o cego, e pés para o coxo;
I was eyes to the blind, and feet to him who had no power of walking.
ὀφθαλμὸς ἦμην τυφλῶν ποὺς δὲ χωλῶν
- 16 dos necessitados era pai, e a causa do que me era desconhecido examinava com diligência.
I was a father to the poor, searching out the cause of him who was strange to me.
ἐγὼ ἦμην πατὴρ ἀδυνάτων δίκην δὲ ἦν οὐκ ἤδειν ἐξιχνίασα
- 17 E quebrava os caninos do perverso, e arrancava-lhe a presa dentre os dentes.
By me the great teeth of the evil-doer were broken, and I made him give up what he had violently taken away.
συνέτριψα δὲ μύλας ἀδίκων ἐκ δὲ μέσου τῶν ὀδόντων αὐτῶν ἄρπαγμα ἐξέσπασα
- 18 Então dizia eu: No meu ninho expirarei, e multiplicarei os meus dias como a areia;
Then I said, I will come to my end with my children round me, my days will be as the sand in number;
εἶπα δὲ ἡ ἡλικία μου γηράσει ὥσπερ στέλεχος φοίνικος πολὺν χρόνον βιώσω
- 19 as minhas raízes se estendem até as águas, e o orvalho fica a noite toda sobre os meus ramos;
My root will be open to the waters, and the night mist will be on my branches,
ἡ ῥίζα μου διήνουκται ἐπὶ ὕδατος καὶ δρόσος ἀλλισθήσεται ἐν τῷ θερισμῷ μου
- 20 a minha honra se renova em mim, e o meu arco se revigora na minha mão.
My glory will be ever new, and my bow will be readily bent in my hand.
ἡ δόξα μου καινὴ μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ τὸ τόξον μου ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ πορεύεται
- 21 A mim me ouviam e esperavam, e em silêncio atendiam ao meu conselho.
Men gave ear to me, waiting and keeping quiet for my suggestions.
ἐμοῦ ἀκούσαντες προσέσχον ἐσιώπησαν δὲ ἐπὶ τῇ ἐμῇ βουλῇ

- 22 Depois de eu falar, nada replicavam, e minha palavra destilava sobre eles;
 After I had said what was in my mind, they were quiet and let my words go deep into their hearts;
 ἐπὶ δὲ τῷ ἔμφῳ ῥήματι οὐ προσέθεντο περιχαρεῖς δὲ ἐγίνοντο ὅπταν αὐτοῖς ἐλάλουν
- 23 esperavam-me como à chuva; e abriam a sua boca como à chuva tardia.
 They were waiting for me as for the rain, opening their mouths wide as for the spring rains.
 ὥσπερ γῆ διψῶσα προσδεχομένη τὸν ὑετὸν οὕτως οὗτοι τὴν ἐμὴν λαλιάν
- 24 Eu lhes sorria quando não tinham confiança; e não desprezavam a luz do meu rosto;
 I was laughing at them when they had no hope, and the light of my face was never clouded by their fear.
 ἐὰν γελᾶσω πρὸς αὐτούς οὐ μὴ πιστεύσωσιν καὶ φῶς τοῦ προσώπου μου οὐκ ἀπέπιπτεν
- 25 eu lhes escolhia o caminho, assentava-me como chefe, e habitava como rei entre as suas tropas, como aquele que consola os aflitos.
 I took my place as a chief, guiding them on their way, and I was as a king among his army. ...
 ἐξελεξάμην ὁδὸν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκάθισα ἄρχων καὶ κατεσκήνουν ὡσεὶ βασιλεὺς ἐν μονοζώνοις ὃν τρόπον παθεινὸς παρακαλῶν
- 1 Mas agora zombam de mim os de menos idade do que eu, cujos pais teria eu desdenhado de pôr com os cães do meu rebanho.
 But now those who are younger than I make sport of me; those whose fathers I would not have put with the dogs of my flocks.
 νυνὶ δὲ κατεγέλασάν μου ἐλάχιστοι νῦν νοθετοῦσίν με ἐν μέρει ὧν ἐξουδένουν πατέρας αὐτῶν οὐδὲ οὐχ ἡγησάμην εἶναι ἀξιους κυνῶν τῶν ἐμῶν νομάδων
- 2 Pois de que me serviria a força das suas mãos, homens nos quais já pereceu o vigor?
 Of what use is the strength of their hands to me? all force is gone from them.
 καὶ γε ἰσχὺς χειρῶν αὐτῶν ἵνα τί μοι ἐπ' αὐτοῦς ἀπόλετο συντέλεια
- 3 De míngua e fome emagreçam; andam roendo pelo deserto, lugar de ruínas e desolação.
 They are wasted for need of food, biting the dry earth; their only hope of life is in the waste land.
 ἐν ἐνδείᾳ καὶ λιμῷ ἄγονος οἱ φεύγοντες ἀνυδρον ἐχθὲς συνοχὴν καὶ τάλαιπωρίαν
- 4 Apanham malvas junto aos arbustos, e o seu mantimento são as raízes dos zimbros.
 They are pulling off the salt leaves from the brushwood, and making a meal of roots.
 οἱ περικλῶντες ἄλιμα ἐπὶ ἡχοῦντι οἴτινες ἄλιμα ἦν αὐτῶν τὰ σῖτα ἄτιμοι δὲ καὶ πεφασλισμένοι ἐνδειεῖς παντὸς ἀγαθοῦ οἱ καὶ ρίζας ξύλων ἐμασῶντο ὑπὸ λιμοῦ μεγάλου
- 5 São expulsos do meio dos homens, que gritam atrás deles, como atrás de um ladrão.
 They are sent out from among their townsmen, men are crying after them as thieves
 ἐπανεστῆσάν μοι κλέπται
- 6 Têm que habitar nos desfiladeiros sombrios, nas cavernas da terra e dos penhascos.
 They have to get a resting-place in the hollows of the valleys, in holes of the earth and rocks.
 ὧν οἱ οἴκοι αὐτῶν ἦσαν τρωγλαὶ πετρῶν
- 7 Bramam entre os arbustos, ajuntam-se debaixo das urtigas.
 They make noises like asses among the brushwood; they get together under the thorns.
 ἀνὰ μέσον εὐήχων βοήσονται οἱ ὑπὸ φρύγανα ἄγρια διητῶντο
- 8 São filhos de insensatos, filhos de gente sem nome; da terra foram enxotados.
 They are sons of shame, and of men without a name, who have been forced out of the land.
 ἀφρόνων υἱοὶ καὶ ἀτίμων ὄνομα καὶ κλέος ἐσβεσμένον ἀπὸ γῆς

- 9 Mas agora vim a ser a sua canção, e lhes sirvo de provérbio.
And now I have become their song, and I am a word of shame to them.
νυνὶ δὲ κιθάρα ἐγὼ εἰμι αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμὲ θρόλημα ἔχουσιν
- 10 Eles me abominam, afastam-se de mim, e no meu rosto não se privam de cuspir.
I am disgusting to them; they keep away from me, and put marks of shame on me.
ἐβδελύξαντο δέ με ἀποστάντες μακράν ἀπὸ δὲ προσώπου μου οὐκ ἐφείσαντο πτύελον
- 11 Porquanto Deus desatou a minha corda e me humilhou, eles sacudiram de si o freio perante o meu rosto.
For he has made loose the cord of my bow, and put me to shame; he has sent down my flag to the earth before me.
ἀνοίξας γὰρ φαρέτραν αὐτοῦ ἐκάκωσέν με καὶ χαλινὸν τοῦ προσώπου μου ἐξάπεστειλαν
- 12 ã direita levanta-se gente vil; empurram os meus pés, e contra mim erigem os seus caminhos de destruição.
The lines of his men of war put themselves in order, and make high their ways of destruction against me:
ἐπὶ δεξιῶν βλαστοῦ ἐπανεστήσαν πόδα αὐτῶν ἐξέτειναν καὶ ὠδοποίησαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τρίβους ἀπωλείας αὐτῶν
- 13 Estragam a minha vereda, promovem a minha calamidade; não há quem os detenha.
They have made waste my roads, with a view to my destruction; his bowmen come round about me;
ἐξετρίβησαν τρίβοι μου ἐξέδυσεν γάρ μου τὴν στολήν
- 14 Vêm como por uma grande brecha, por entre as ruínas se precipitam.
As through a wide broken place in the wall they come on, I am overturned by the shock of their attack.
βέλεσιν αὐτοῦ κατηκόντισέν με κέχρηταί μοι ὡς βούλεται ἐν ὀδύναις πέφυρμαι
- 15 Sobrevieram-me pavores; é perseguida a minha honra como pelo vento; e como nuvem passou a minha felicidade.
Fears have come on me; my hope is gone like the wind, and my well-being like a cloud.
ἐπιστρέφονται δέ μου αἱ ὀδύνη ὄχρετό μου ἡ ἐλπίς ὡσπερ πνεῦμα καὶ ὡσπερ νέφος ἡ σωτηρία μου
- 16 E agora dentro de mim se derrama a minha alma; os dias da aflicção se apoderaram de mim.
But now my soul is turned to water in me, days of trouble overtake me:
καὶ νῦν ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐκχυθήσεται ἡ ψυχή μου ἔχουσιν δέ με ἡμέραι ὀδυνῶν
- 17 De noite me são traspassados os ossos, e o mal que me corrói não descansa.
The flesh is gone from my bones, and they give me no rest; there is no end to my pains.
νυκτὶ δέ μου τὰ ὀστᾶ συγκέκασται τὰ δὲ νεῦρά μου διαλέλυται
- 18 Pela violência do mal está desfigurada a minha veste; como a gola da minha túnica, me aperta.
With great force he takes a grip of my clothing, pulling me by the neck of my coat.
ἐν πολλῇ ἰσχύϊ ἐπελάβετό μου τῆς στολῆς ὡσπερ τὸ περιστόμιον τοῦ χιτῶνός μου περιέσχεν με
- 19 Ele me lançou na lama, e fiquei semelhante ao pó e à cinza.
Truly God has made me low, even to the earth, and I have become like dust.
ἦγησαι δέ με ἴσα πηλῶ ἐν γῆ καὶ σποδῶ μου ἡ μερίς
- 20 Clamo a ti, e não me respondes; ponho-me em pé, e não atentas para mim.
You give no answer to my cry, and take no note of my prayer.
κέκραγα δὲ πρὸς σὲ καὶ οὐκ εἰσακούεις μου ἔστησαν καὶ κατενόησάν με

- 21 Tornas-te cruel para comigo; com a força da tua mão me persegues.
 You have become cruel to me; the strength of your hand is hard on me.
 ἐπέβης δέ μοι ἀνελεημόνως χειρὶ κραταιᾷ με ἑμαστίγωσας
- 22 Levantas-me sobre o vento, fazes-me cavalgar sobre ele, e dissolves-me na tempestade.
 Lifting me up, you make me go on the wings of the wind; I am broken up by the storm.
 ἔταξας δέ με ἐν ὀδύναις καὶ ἀπέρριψάς με ἀπὸ σωτηρίας
- 23 Pois eu sei que me levarás à morte, e à casa do ajuntamento destinada a todos os viventes.
 For I am certain that you will send me back to death, and to the meeting-place ordered for all living.
 οἶδα γὰρ ὅτι θάνατός με ἐκτρίψει οἰκία γὰρ παντὶ θνητῷ γῆ
- 24 Contudo não estende a mão quem está a cair? ou não clama por socorro na sua calamidade?
 Has not my hand been stretched out in help to the poor? have I not been a saviour to him in his trouble?
 εἰ γὰρ ὄφελον δυναίμην ἑμαυτὸν χειρώσασθαι ἢ δεηθεῖς γε ἐτέρου καὶ ποιήσει μοι τοῦτο
- 25 Não chorava eu sobre aquele que estava aflito? ou não se angustiava a minha alma pelo necessitado?
 Have I not been weeping for the crushed? and was not my soul sad for him who was in need?
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπὶ παντὶ ἀδυνάτῳ ἔκλαυσα ἐστέναξα δὲ ἰδὼν ἄνδρα ἐν ἀνάγκαις
- 26 Todavia aguardando eu o bem, eis que me veio o mal, e esperando eu a luz, veio a escuridão.
 For I was looking for good, and evil came; I was waiting for light, and it became dark.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπέχων ἀγαθοῖς ἰδοῦ συνήντησάν μοι μᾶλλον ἡμέραι κακῶν
- 27 As minhas entranhas fervem e não descansam; os dias da aflicção me surpreenderam.
 My feelings are strongly moved, and give me no rest; days of trouble have overtaken me.
 ἡ κοιλία μου ἐξέξεσεν καὶ οὐ σιωπήσεται προέφθασάν με ἡμέραι πτωχείας
- 28 Denegrado ando, mas não do sol; levanto-me na congregação, e clamo por socorro.
 I go about in dark clothing, uncomforted; I get up in the public place, crying out for help.
 στένων πεπόμεναι ἄνευ φημοῦ ἔστηκα δὲ ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ κεκραγῶς
- 29 Tornei-me irmão dos chacais, e companheiro dos avestruzes.
 I have become a brother to the jackals, and go about in the company of ostriches.
 ἀδελφὸς γέγονα σειρήνων ἐταῖρος δὲ στρουθῶν
- 30 A minha pele enegrece e se me cai, e os meus ossos estão queimados do calor.
 My skin is black and dropping off me; and my bones are burning with the heat of my disease.
 τὸ δὲ δέρμα μου ἐσκότῶται μεγάλως τὰ δὲ ὀστᾶ μου ἀπὸ καύματος
- 31 Pelo que se tornou em pranto a minha harpa, e a minha flauta em voz dos que choram.
 And my music has been turned to sorrow, and the sound of my pipe into the noise of weeping.
 ἀπέβη δὲ εἰς πάθος μου ἡ κιθάρα ὃ δὲ ψαλμός μου εἰς κλαυθμὸν ἐμοί
- 1 Fiz pacto com os meus olhos; como, pois, os fixaria numa virgem?
 I made an agreement with my eyes; how then might my eyes be looking on a virgin?
 διαθήκην ἐθέμην τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς μου καὶ οὐ συνήσω ἐπὶ παρθένον

- 2 Pois que porção teria eu de Deus lá de cima, e que herança do Todo-Poderoso lá do alto?
For what is God's reward from on high, or the heritage given by the Ruler of all from heaven?
καὶ τί ἐμέρισεν ὁ θεὸς ἀπάνωθεν καὶ κληρονομία ἰκανοῦ ἐξ ὑψίστων
- 3 Não é a destruição para o perverso, e o desastre para os obradores da iniquidade?
Is it not trouble for the sinner, and destruction for the evil-doers?
οὐχὶ ἀπώλεια τῷ ἀδίκῳ καὶ ἀπαλλοτρίωσις τοῖς ποιῶσιν ἀνομίαν
- 4 Não vê ele os meus caminhos, e não conta todos os meus passos?
Does he not see my ways, and are not my steps all numbered?
οὐχὶ αὐτὸς ὄψεται ὁδὸν μου καὶ πάντα τὰ διαβήματά μου ἐξαριθμήσεται
- 5 Se eu tenho andado com falsidade, e se o meu pé se tem apressado após o engano
If I have gone in false ways, or my foot has been quick in working deceit;
εἰ δὲ ἤμην πεπορευμένος μετὰ γελιοαστῶν εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐσπούδασεν ὁ πούς μου εἰς δόλον
- 6 (pese-me Deus em balanças fiéis, e conheça a minha integridade);
(Let me be measured in upright scales, and let God see my righteousness:)
ἰσταίη με ἄρα ἐν ζυγῷ δικαίῳ οἶδεν δὲ ὁ κύριος τὴν ἀκακίαν μου
- 7 se os meus passos se têm desviado do caminho, e se o meu coração tem seguido os meus olhos, e se qualquer mancha se tem pegado às minhas mãos;
If my steps have been turned out of the way, or if my heart went after my eyes, or if the property of another is in my hands;
εἰ ἐξέκλινεν ὁ πούς μου ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ εἰ δὲ καὶ τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ ἐπηκολούθησεν ἡ καρδία μου εἰ δὲ καὶ ταῖς χερσίν μου ἠψάμην δώρων
- 8 então semeie eu e outro coma, e seja arrancado o produto do meu campo.
Let me put seed in the earth for another to have the fruit of it, and let my produce be uprooted.
σπείραμι ἄρα καὶ ἄλλοι φάγοισαν ἄρριζος δὲ γενοίμην ἐπὶ γῆς
- 9 Se o meu coração se deixou seduzir por causa duma mulher, ou se eu tenho armado traição à porta do meu próximo,
If my heart went after another man's wife, or if I was waiting secretly at my neighbour's door;
εἰ ἐξηκολούθησεν ἡ καρδία μου γυναικὶ ἀνδρὸς ἐτέρου εἰ καὶ ἐγκάθετος ἐγενόμην ἐπὶ θύραις αὐτῆς
- 10 então moa minha mulher para outro, e outros se encurvem sobre ela.
Then let my wife give pleasure to another man and let others make use of her body.
ἀρέσαι ἄρα καὶ ἡ γυνή μου ἐτέρῳ τὰ δὲ νήπιά μου ταπεινωθεῖη
- 11 Pois isso seria um crime infame; sim, isso seria uma iniquidade para ser punida pelos juizes;
For that would be a crime; it would be an act for which punishment would be measured out by the judges:
θυμὸς γὰρ ὀργῆς ἀκατάσχετος τὸ μῖναναι ἀνδρὸς γυναῖκα
- 12 porque seria fogo que consome até Abadom, e desarraigaria toda a minha renda.
It would be a fire burning even to destruction, and taking away all my produce.
πῦρ γὰρ ἐστὶν καιόμενον ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν μερῶν οὗ δ' ἂν ἐπέλθῃ ἐκ ριζῶν ἀπόλεσεν
- 13 Se desprezei o direito do meu servo ou da minha serva, quando eles pleitearam comigo,
If I did wrong in the cause of my man-servant, or my woman-servant, when they went to law with me;
εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐφάυλισα κρίμα θεράποντός μου ἢ θεραπαίνης κρινομένων αὐτῶν πρὸς με

- 14 então que faria eu quando Deus se levantasse? E quando ele me viesse inquirir, que lhe responderia?
 What then will I do when God comes as my judge? and what answer may I give to his questions?
 τί γὰρ ποιήσω ἐὰν ἔτασίν μου ποιήσῃται ὁ κύριος ἐὰν δὲ καὶ ἐπισκοπήν τίνα ἀπόκρισιν ποιήσομαι
- 15 Aquele que me formou no ventre não o fez também a meu servo? E não foi um que nos plasmou na madre?
 Did not God make him as well as me? did he not give us life in our mothers' bodies?
 πότερον οὐχ ὡς καὶ ἐγὼ ἐγενόμην ἐν γαστρὶ καὶ ἐκεῖνοι γεγονάσιν γεγονάμεν δὲ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ κοιλίᾳ
- 16 Se tenho negado aos pobres o que desejavam, ou feito desfalecer os olhos da viúva,
 If I kept back the desire of the poor; if the widow's eye was looking for help to no purpose;
 ἀδύνατοι δὲ χρεῖαν ἦν ποτ' εἶχον οὐκ ἀπέτυχον χήρας δὲ τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν οὐκ ἐξέτηξα
- 17 ou se tenho comido sozinho o meu bocado, e não tem comido dele o órfão também
 If I kept my food for myself, and did not give some of it to the child with no father;
 εἰ δὲ καὶ τὸν ψωμὸν μου ἔφαγον μόνος καὶ οὐχὶ ὀρφανῶ μετέδωκα
- 18 (pois desde a minha mocidade o órfão cresceu comigo como com seu pai, e a viúva, tenho-a guiado desde o ventre de minha mãe);
 (For I was cared for by God as by a father from my earliest days; he was my guide from the body of my mother;)
 ὅτι ἐκ νεότητός μου ἐξέτρεφον ὡς πατὴρ καὶ ἐκ γαστρὸς μητρὸς μου ὠδήγησα
- 19 se tenho visto alguém perecer por falta de roupa, ou o necessitado não ter com que se cobrir;
 If I saw one near to death for need of clothing, and that the poor had nothing covering him;
 εἰ δὲ καὶ ὑπερεῖδον γυμνὸν ἀπολλόμενον καὶ οὐκ ἠμφίασα
- 20 se os seus lombos não me abençoaram, se ele não se aquentava com os velos dos meus cordeiros;
 If his back did not give me a blessing, and the wool of my sheep did not make him warm;
 ἀδύνατοι δὲ εἰ μὴ εὐλόγησάν με ἀπὸ δὲ κουρᾶς ἀμνῶν μου ἐθερμάνθησαν οἱ ὦμοι αὐτῶν
- 21 se levantei a minha mão contra o órfão, porque na porta via a minha ajuda;
 If my hand had been lifted up against him who had done no wrong, when I saw that I was supported by the judges;
 εἰ ἐπῆρα ὀρφανῶ χεῖρα πεποιθὼς ὅτι πολλή μοι βοήθεια περίεστιν
- 22 então caia do ombro a minha espádua, e separe-se o meu braço da sua junta.
 May my arm be pulled from my body, and be broken from its base.
 ἀποσταίη ἄρα ὁ ὄμος μου ἀπὸ τῆς κλειδός ὁ δὲ βραχίον μου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀγκῶνός μου συντριβείη
- 23 Pois a calamidade vinda de Deus seria para mim um horror, e eu não poderia suportar a sua majestade.
 For the fear of God kept me back, and because of his power I might not do such things.
 φόβος γὰρ κυρίου συνέσχευε με καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ λήμματος αὐτοῦ οὐχ ὑποίσω
- 24 Se do ouro fiz a minha esperança, ou disse ao ouro fino: Tu és a minha confiança;
 If I made gold my hope, or if I ever said to the best gold, I have put my faith in you;
 εἰ ἔταξα χρυσίον ἰσχύον μου εἰ δὲ καὶ λίθῳ πολυτελεῖ ἐπεποιθήσα
- 25 se me regozijei por ser grande a minha riqueza, e por ter a minha mão alcança o muito;
 If I was glad because my wealth was great, and because my hand had got together a great store;
 εἰ δὲ καὶ εὐφράνθην πολλοῦ πλοῦτου μοι γενομένου εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐπ' ἀναριθμήτοις ἐθέμην χεῖρά μου

- 26 se olhei para o sol, quando resplandecia, ou para a lua, quando ela caminhava em esplendor,
If, when I saw the sun shining, and the moon moving on its bright way,
 ἢ οὐχ ὀρώ μὲν ἥλιον τὸν ἐπιφάσκοντα ἐκλείποντα σελήνην δὲ φθίνουσιν οὐ γὰρ ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐστίν
- 27 e o meu coração se deixou enganar em oculto, e a minha boca beijou a minha mão;
A secret feeling of worship came into my heart, and my hand gave kisses from my mouth;
 καὶ εἰ ἠπατήθη λάθρᾳ ἡ καρδία μου εἰ δὲ καὶ χεῖρά μου ἐπιθεῖς ἐπὶ στόματί μου ἐφίλησα
- 28 isso também seria uma iniquidade para ser punida pelos juizes; pois assim teria negado a Deus que está lá em cima.
That would have been another sin to be rewarded with punishment by the judges; for I would have been false to God on high.
 καὶ τοῦτό μοι ἄρα ἀνομία ἡ μεγίστη λογισθεῖη ὅτι ἐψευσάμην ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ ὑψίστου
- 29 Se me regozizei com a ruína do que me tem ódio, e se exulteí quando o mal lhe sobreveio
If I was glad at the trouble of my hater, and gave cries of joy when evil overtook him;
 εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐπιχαρῆς ἐγενόμην πτώματι ἐχθρῶν μου καὶ εἶπεν ἡ καρδία μου εὐγῆ
- 30 (mas eu não deixei pecar a minha boca, pedindo com imprecação a sua morte);
(For I did not let my mouth give way to sin, in putting a curse on his life;)
 ἀκούσαι ἄρα τὸ οὖς μου τὴν κατάραν μου θρυληθεῖν δὲ ἄρα ὑπὸ λαοῦ μου κακούμενος
- 31 se as pessoas da minha tenda não disseram: Quem há que não se tenha saciado com carne provida por ele?
If the men of my tent did not say, Who has not had full measure of his meat?
 εἰ δὲ καὶ πολλὰκις εἶπον αἱ θεραπείαι μου τίς ἂν δόξῃ ἡμῖν τῶν σαρκῶν αὐτοῦ πλησθῆναι λίαν μου χρηστοῦ ὄντος
- 32 O estrangeiro não passava a noite na rua; mas eu abria as minhas portas ao viandante;
The traveller did not take his night's rest in the street, and my doors were open to anyone on a journey;
 ἔξω δὲ οὐκ ἠυλίξετο ξένος ἡ δὲ θύρα μου παντὶ ἐλθόντι ἀνέφκτο
- 33 se, como Adão, encobri as minhas transgressões, ocultando a minha iniquidade no meu seio,
If I kept my evil doings covered, and my sin in the secret of my breast,
 εἰ δὲ καὶ ἁμαρτῶν ἀκουσίως ἔκρυψα τὴν ἁμαρτίαν μου
- 34 porque tinha medo da grande multidão, e o desprezo das famílias me aterrorizava, de modo que me calei, e não saí da porta...
For fear of the great body of people, or for fear that families might make sport of me, so that I kept quiet, and did not go out of my door;
 οὐ γὰρ διετράπην πολυοχλίαν πλήθους τοῦ μὴ ἐξαγορευσαί ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν εἰ δὲ καὶ εἴασα ἀδύνατον ἐξελεῖν θύραν μου κόλπῳ κενῷ
- 35 Ah! quem me dera um que me ouvisse! Eis a minha defesa, que me responda o Todo-Poderoso! Oxalá tivesse eu a acusação escrita pelo meu adversário!
If only God would give ear to me, and the Ruler of all would give me an answer! or if what he has against me had been put in writing!
 τίς δόξῃ ἀκούοντά μου χεῖρα δὲ κυρίου εἰ μὴ ἐδεδοίκεν συγγραφὴν δέ ἦν εἶχον κατὰ τινος
- 36 Por certo eu a levaria sobre o ombro, sobre mim a ataria como coroa.
Truly I would take up the book in my hands; it would be to me as a crown;
 ἐπ' ὅμοις ἂν περιθέμενος στέφανον ἀνεγίνωσκον
- 37 Eu lhe daria conta dos meus passos; como príncipe me chegaria a ele
I would make clear the number of my steps, I would put it before him like a prince! The words of Job are ended.
 καὶ εἰ μὴ ῥήξας αὐτήν ἀπέδωκα οὐθὲν λαβὼν παρὰ χρεοφειλέτου

- 38 Se a minha terra clamar contra mim, e se os seus sulcos juntamente chorarem;
If my land has made an outcry against me, or the ploughed earth has been in sorrow;
εἰ ἐπ' ἔμοί ποτε ἡ γῆ ἐστέναξεν εἰ δὲ καὶ οἱ αὐλακες αὐτῆς ἔκλαυσαν ὁμοθυμαδόν
- 39 se comi os seus frutos sem dinheiro, ou se fiz que morressem os seus donos;
If I have taken its produce without payment, causing the death of its owners;
εἰ δὲ καὶ τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῆς ἔφαγον μόνος ἄνευ τιμῆς εἰ δὲ καὶ ψυχὴν κυρίου τῆς γῆς ἐκβαλὼν ἐλόπησα
- 40 por trigo me produza cardos, e por cevada joio. Acabaram-se as palavras de Jó.
Then in place of grain let thorns come up, and in place of barley evil-smelling plants.
ἀντὶ πυροῦ ἄρα ἐξέλθοι μοι κνίδη ἀντὶ δὲ κριθῆς βάτος καὶ ἐπαύσατο ἰωβ ῥήμασιν
- 1 E aqueles três homens cessaram de responder a Jó; porque era justo aos seus próprios olhos.
So these three men gave no more answers to Job, because he seemed to himself to be right.
ἠσύχασαν δὲ καὶ οἱ τρεῖς φίλοι αὐτοῦ ἔτι ἀντειπεῖν ἰωβ ἦν γὰρ ἰωβ δίκαιος ἐναντίον αὐτῶν
- 2 Então se acendeu a ira de Eliú, filho de Baraquel, o buzita, da família de Rão; acendeu-se a sua ira contra Jó, porque este se justificava a si mesmo, e não a Deus.
And Elihu, the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the family of Ram, was angry, burning with wrath against Job, because he seemed to himself more right than God;
ὠργίσθη δὲ ελιους ὁ τοῦ βαραχιηλ ὁ βουζίτης ἐκ τῆς συγγενείας ραμ τῆς αουσίτιδος χώρας ὠργίσθη δὲ τῷ ἰωβ σφόδρα διότι ἀπέφηνεν ἑαυτὸν δίκαιον ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 3 Também contra os seus três amigos se acendeu a sua ira, porque não tinham achado o que responder, e contudo tinham condenado a Jó.
And he was angry with his three friends, because they had been unable to give him an answer, and had not made Job's sin clear.
καὶ κατὰ τῶν τριῶν δὲ φίλων ὠργίσθη σφόδρα διότι οὐκ ἠδυνήθησαν ἀποκριθῆναι ἀντίθετα ἰωβ καὶ ἔθεντο αὐτὸν εἶναι ἀσεβῆ
- 4 Ora, Eliú havia esperado para falar a Jó, porque eles eram mais idosos do que ele.
Now Elihu had kept quiet while Job was talking, because they were older than he;
ελιους δὲ ὑπέμεινεν δοῦναι ἀπόκρισιν ἰωβ ὅτι πρεσβύτεροι αὐτοῦ εἰσιν ἡμέραις
- 5 Quando, pois, Eliú viu que não havia resposta na boca daqueles três homens, acendeu-se-lhe a ira.
And when Elihu saw that there was no answer in the mouth of the three men, he was very angry.
καὶ εἶδεν ελιους ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀπόκρισις ἐν στόματι τῶν τριῶν ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργὴ αὐτοῦ
- 6 Então respondeu Eliú, filho de Baraquel, o buzita, dizendo: Eu sou de pouca idade, e vós sois, idosos; arreceei-me e temi de vos declarar a minha opinião.
And Elihu, the son of Barachel the Buzite, made answer and said, I am young, and you are very old, so I was in fear, and kept myself from putting my knowledge before you.
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ ελιους ὁ τοῦ βαραχιηλ ὁ βουζίτης εἶπεν νεώτερος μὲν εἰμι τῷ χρόνῳ ὑμεῖς δὲ ἐστε πρεσβύτεροι διὸ ἠσύχασα φοβηθεὶς τοῦ ὑμῖν ἀναγγεῖλαι τὴν ἑμαυτοῦ ἐπιστήμην
- 7 Dizia eu: Falem os dias, e a multidão dos anos ensine a sabedoria.
I said to myself, It is right for the old to say what is in their minds, and for those who are far on in years to give out wisdom.
εἶπα δὲ ὅτι ὁ χρόνος ἐστὶν ὁ λαλῶν ἐν πολλοῖς δὲ ἔτεσιν οἶδασιν σοφίαν
- 8 Há, porém, um espírito no homem, e o sopro do Todo-Poderoso o faz entendido.
But truly it is the spirit in man, even the breath of the Ruler of all, which gives them knowledge.
ἀλλὰ πνεῦμά ἐστιν ἐν βροτοῖς πνοὴ δὲ παντοκράτορός ἐστιν ἡ διδάσκουσα
- 9 Não são os velhos que são os sábios, nem os anciãos que entendem o que é reto.
It is not the old who are wise, and those who are full of years have not the knowledge of what is right.
οὐχ οἱ πολυχρόνιοι εἰσιν σοφοὶ οὐδ' οἱ γέροντες οἶδασιν κρίμα

- 10** Pelo que digo: Ouvi-me, e também eu declararei a minha opinião.
So I say, Give ear to me, and I will put forward my knowledge.
διὸ εἶπα ἀκούσατέ μου καὶ ἀναγγελῶ ὑμῖν ἃ οἶδα
- 11** Eis que aguardei as vossas palavras, escutei as vossas considerações, enquanto buscáveis o que dizer.
I was waiting for your words, I was giving ear to your wise sayings; while you were searching out what to say,
ἐνωτίζεσθέ μου τὰ ῥήματα ἐρῶ γὰρ ὑμῶν ἀκούοντων ἄχρι οὗ ἐτάσητε λόγους
- 12** Eu, pois, vos prestava toda a minha atenção, e eis que não houve entre vós quem convencesse a Jó, nem quem respondesse às suas palavras;
I was taking note; and truly not one of you was able to make clear Job's error, or to give an answer to his words.
καὶ μέχρι ὑμῶν συνήσω καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἦν τῷ ἰωβ ἐλέγγων ἀνταποκρινόμενος ῥήματα αὐτοῦ ἐξ ὑμῶν
- 13** pelo que não digais: Achamos a sabedoria; Deus é que pode derrubá-lo, e não o homem.
Take care that you do not say, Wisdom is here; God may overcome him, but not man.
ἵνα μὴ εἴπητε εὕρομεν σοφίαν κυρίῳ προσθέμενοι
- 14** Ora ele não dirigiu contra mim palavra alguma, nem lhe responderei com as vossas palavras.
I will not put forward words like these, or make use of your sayings in answer to him.
ἄνθρωπῳ δὲ ἐπετρέψατε λαλήσαι τοιαῦτα ῥήματα
- 15** Estão pasmados, não respondem mais; faltam-lhes as palavras.
Fear has overcome them, they have no more answers to give; they have come to an end of words.
ἐπτοήθησαν οὐκ ἀπεκρίθησαν ἔτι ἐπαλαίωσαν ἐξ αὐτῶν λόγους
- 16** Hei de eu esperar, porque eles não falam, porque já pararam, e não respondem mais?
And am I to go on waiting while they have nothing to say? while they keep quiet and give no more answers?
ὑπέμεινα οὐ γὰρ ἐλάλησαν ὅτι ἔστησαν οὐκ ἀπεκρίθησαν
- 17** Eu também darei a minha resposta; eu também declararei a minha opinião.
I will give my answer; I will put forward my knowledge:
ὑπολαβῶν δὲ ελιους λέγει
- 18** Pois estou cheio de palavras; o espírito dentro de mim me constrange.
For I am full of words, I am unable to keep in my breath any longer:
πάλιν λαλήσω πλήρης γάρ εἰμι ῥημάτων ὀλέκει γὰρ με τὸ πνεῦμα τῆς γαστρός
- 19** Eis que o meu peito é como o mosto, sem respiradouro, como odres novos que estão para arrebentar.
My stomach is like wine which is unable to get out; like skins full of new wine, it is almost burst.
ἢ δὲ γαστήρ μου ὥσπερ ἄσκος γλεύκους ζέων δεδεμένος ἢ ὥσπερ φουσητὴρ χαλκῶς ἐρρηγῶς
- 20** Falarei, para que ache alívio; abrirei os meus lábios e responderei:
Let me say what is in my mind, so that I may get comfort; let me give answer with open mouth.
λαλήσω ἵνα ἀναπαύσωμαι ἀνοιξίας τὰ χεῖλη
- 21** Que não faça eu acepção de pessoas, nem use de lisonjas para com o homem.
Let me not give respect to any man, or give names of honour to any living.
ἄνθρωπον γὰρ οὐ μὴ αἰσχυθῶ ἀλλὰ μὴν οὐδὲ βροτὸν οὐ μὴ ἐντραπῶ

- 22 **Porque não sei usar de lisonjas; do contrário, em breve me levaria o meu Criador.**
For I am not able to give names of honour to any man; and if I did, my Maker would quickly take me away.
οὐ γὰρ ἐπίσταμαι θαυμάσαι πρόσωπον εἰ δὲ μή καὶ ἐμὲ σῆτες ἔδονται
- 1 **Ouve, pois, as minhas palavras, ó Jó, e dá ouvidos a todas as minhas declarações.**
And now, O Job, give ear to my words, and take note of all I say.
οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ ἄκουσον ἰωβ τὰ ῥήματά μου καὶ λαλιὰν ἐνωτίζου μου
- 2 **Eis que já abri a minha boca; já falou a minha língua debaixo do meu paladar.**
See, now my mouth is open, my tongue gives out words.
ἰδοὺ γὰρ ἤνοιξα τὸ στόμα μου καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἡ γλῶσσά μου
- 3 **As minhas palavras declaram a integridade do meu coração, e os meus lábios falam com sinceridade o que sabem.**
My heart is overflowing with knowledge, my lips say what is true.
καθαρά μου ἡ καρδία ῥήμασιν σύνεσις δὲ χειλέων μου καθαρὰ νοήσει
- 4 **O Espírito de Deus me fez, e o sopro do Todo-Poderoso me dá vida.**
The spirit of God has made me, and the breath of the Ruler of all gives me life.
πνεῦμα θεῖον τὸ ποιήσάν με πνοὴ δὲ παντοκράτορος ἡ διδάσκουσά με
- 5 **Se podes, responde-me; põe as tuas palavras em ordem diante de mim; apresenta-te.**
If you are able, give me an answer; put your cause in order, and come forward.
ἐὰν δύνῃ δός μοι ἀπόκρισιν πρὸς ταῦτα ὑπόμεινον στῆθι κατ' ἐμὲ καὶ ἐγὼ κατὰ σέ
- 6 **Eis que diante de Deus sou o que tu és; eu também fui formado do barro.**
See, I am the same as you are in the eyes of God; I was cut off from the same bit of wet earth.
ἐκ πηλοῦ διήρτισαι σὺ ὡς καὶ ἐγὼ ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ διηρτίσμεθα
- 7 **Eis que não te perturbará nenhum medo de mim, nem será pesada sobre ti a minha mão.**
Fear of me will not overcome you, and my hand will not be hard on you.
οὐχ ὁ φόβος μου σε στροβήσει οὐδὲ ἡ χεὶρ μου βαρεῖα ἔσται ἐπὶ σοί
- 8 **Na verdade tu falaste aos meus ouvidos, e eu ouvi a voz das tuas palavras. Dizia:**
But you said in my hearing, and your voice came to my ears:
πλὴν εἶπας ἐν ὠσίν μου φωνὴν ῥημάτων σου ἀκήκοα
- 9 **Limpo estou, sem transgressão; puro sou, e não há em mim iniquidade.**
I am clean, without sin; I am washed, and there is no evil in me:
διότι λέγεις καθαρὸς εἰμι οὐχ ἁμαρτῶν ἄμεμπτος δέ εἰμι οὐ γὰρ ἠνόμησα
- 10 **Eis que Deus procura motivos de inimizade contra mim, e me considera como o seu inimigo.**
See, he is looking for something against me; in his eyes I am as one of his haters;
μέμψιν δὲ κατ' ἐμοῦ εὔρεν ἡγηται δέ με ὥσπερ ὑπεναντίον
- 11 **Põe no tronco os meus pés, e observa todas as minhas veredas.**
He puts chains on my feet; he is watching all my ways.
ἔθετο δὲ ἐν ζύλῳ τὸν πόδα μου ἐφύλαξεν δέ μου πάσας τὰς ὁδοὺς

- 12** Eis que nisso não tens razão; eu te responderei; porque Deus é maior do que o homem.
Truly, in saying this you are wrong; for God is greater than man.
πῶς γὰρ λέγεις δίκαιός εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἐπακήκοέν μου αἰώνιος γὰρ ἔστιν ὁ ἐπάνω βροτῶν
- 13** Por que razão contendes com ele por não dar conta dos seus atos?
Why do you put forward your cause against him, saying, He gives no answer to any of my words?
λέγεις δὲ διὰ τί τῆς δίκης μου οὐκ ἐπακήκοεν πᾶν ῥῆμα
- 14** Pois Deus fala de um modo, e ainda de outro se o homem não lhe atende.
For God gives his word in one way, even in two, and man is not conscious of it:
ἐν γὰρ τῷ ἅπαξ λαλήσαι ὁ κύριος ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἐνύπνιον
- 15** Em sonho ou em visão de noite, quando cai sono profundo sobre os homens, quando adormecem na cama;
In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep comes on men, while they take their rest on their beds;
ἢ ἐν μελέτῃ νυκτερινῇ ὡς ὅταν ἐπιπίπτῃ δεινὸς φόβος ἐπ' ἀνθρώπους ἐπὶ νυσταγμάτων ἐπὶ κοίτης
- 16** então abre os ouvidos dos homens, e os atemoriza com avisos,
Then he makes his secrets clear to men, so that they are full of fear at what they see;
τότε ἀνακαλύπτει νοῦν ἀνθρώπων ἐν εἶδεσιν φόβου τοιούτοις αὐτοῦς ἐξεφόβησεν
- 17** para apartar o homem do seu desígnio, e esconder do homem a soberba;
In order that man may be turned from his evil works, and that pride may be taken away from him;
ἀποστρέψαι ἄνθρωπον ἐξ ἀδικίας τὸ δὲ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ πτώματος ἐρρύσατο
- 18** para reter a sua alma da cova, e a sua vida de passar pela espada.
To keep back his soul from the underworld, and his life from destruction.
ἐφείσατο δὲ τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ θανάτου καὶ μὴ πεσεῖν αὐτὸν ἐν πολέμῳ
- 19** Também é castigado na sua cama com dores, e com incessante contenda nos seus ossos;
Pain is sent on him as a punishment, while he is on his bed; there is no end to the trouble in his bones;
πάλιν δὲ ἤλεγξεν αὐτὸν ἐν μαλακίᾳ ἐπὶ κοίτης καὶ πλήθος ὀστέων αὐτοῦ ἐνάρκησεν
- 20** de modo que a sua vida abomina o pão, e a sua alma a comida apeteceível.
He has no desire for food, and his soul is turned away from delicate meat;
πᾶν δὲ βρωτὸν σίτου οὐ μὴ δύνηται προσδέξασθαι καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ βρώσιν ἐπιθυμήσει
- 21** Consume-se a sua carne, de maneira que desaparece, e os seus ossos, que não se viam, agora aparecem.
His flesh is so wasted away, that it may not be seen, and his bones. ...
ἕως ἂν σαπῶσιν αὐτοῦ αἱ σάρκες καὶ ἀποδείξῃ τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτοῦ κενά
- 22** A sua alma se vai chegando à cova, e a sua vida aos que trazem a morte.
And his soul comes near to the underworld, and his life to the angels of death.
ἤγγισεν δὲ εἰς θάνατον ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἢ δὲ ζωὴ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἄδη

- 23 Se com ele, pois, houver um anjo, um intérprete, um entre mil, para declarar ao homem o que lhe é justo,
If now there may be an angel sent to him, one of the thousands which there are to be between him and God, and to make clear to man what is right for him;
ἐὰν ὤσιν χίλιοι ἄγγελοι θανατηφόροι εἰς αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ τρώσῃ αὐτόν ἐὰν νοήσῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ ἐπιστραφεῖν ἐπὶ κύριον ἀναγγεῖλη δὲ ἀνθρώπῳ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ μέμψιν τὴν δὲ ἄνοιαν αὐτοῦ δεῖξῃ
- 24 então terá compaixão dele, e lhe dirá: Livra-o, para que não desça à cova; já achei resgate.
And if he has mercy on him, and says, Let him not go down to the underworld, I have given the price for his life:
ἀνθέξεται τοῦ μὴ πεσεῖν αὐτὸν εἰς θάνατον ἀνανεώσει δὲ αὐτοῦ τὸ σῶμα ὡσπερ ἄλοιφῆν ἐπὶ τοίχῳ τὰ δὲ ὅστ᾽ αὐτοῦ ἐμπλήσει μυελοῦ
- 25 Sua carne se reverdecerá mais do que na sua infância; e ele tornará aos dias da sua juventude.
Then his flesh becomes young again, and he comes back to the days of his early strength;
ἀπαλυνεῖ δὲ αὐτοῦ τὰς σάρκας ὡσπερ νηπίου ἀποκαταστήσει δὲ αὐτὸν ἀνδρωθέντα ἐν ἀνθρώποις
- 26 Deveras orará a Deus, que lhe será propício, e o fará ver a sua face com júbilo, e restituirá ao homem a sua justiça.
He makes his prayer to God, and he has mercy on him; he sees God's face with cries of joy; he gives news of his righteousness to men;
εὐξάμενος δὲ πρὸς κύριον καὶ δεκτῷ αὐτῷ ἔσται εἰσελεύσεται δὲ προσώπῳ καθαρῷ σὺν ἐξηγορίᾳ ἀποδώσει δὲ ἀνθρώποις δικαιοσύνην
- 27 Cantará diante dos homens, e dirá: Pequei, e perverti o direito, o que de nada me aproveitou.
He makes a song, saying, I did wrong, turning from the straight way, but he did not give me the reward of my sin.
εἶτα τότε ἀπομέμψεται ἄνθρωπος αὐτὸς ἑαυτῷ λέγων οἷα συνετέλουν καὶ οὐκ ἄξια ἦτασέν με ὧν ἤμαρτον
- 28 Mas Deus livrou a minha alma de ir para a cova, e a minha vida verá a luz.
He kept my soul from the underworld, and my life sees the light in full measure.
σῶσον ψυχὴν μου τοῦ μὴ ἐλθεῖν εἰς διαφθοράν καὶ ἡ ζωὴ μου φῶς ὄψεται
- 29 Eis que tudo isto Deus faz duas e três vezes para com o homem,
Truly, God does all these things to man, twice and three times,
ἰδοὺ πάντα ταῦτα ἐργᾶται ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ὁδοῦς τρεῖς μετὰ ἀνδρός
- 30 para reconduzir a sua alma da cova, a fim de que seja iluminado com a luz dos viventes.
Keeping back his soul from the underworld, so that he may see the light of life.
ἀλλ' ἐρρύσατο τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐκ θανάτου ἵνα ἡ ζωὴ μου ἐν φωτὶ αἰνῇ αὐτόν
- 31 Escuta, pois, ó Jó, ouve-me; cala-te, e eu falarei.
Take note O Job, give ear to me; keep quiet, while I say what is in my mind.
ἐνωτίξω ἰωβ καὶ ἄκουέ μου κώφευσον καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι λαλήσω
- 32 Se tens alguma coisa que dizer, responde-me; fala, porque desejo justificar-te.
If you have anything to say, give me an answer; for it is my desire that you may be judged free from sin.
εἰ εἰσὶν λόγοι ἀποκρίθητί μοι λάλησον θέλω γὰρ δικαιωθῆναι σε
- 33 Se não, escuta-me tu; cala-te, e ensinar-te-ei a sabedoria.
If not, give attention to me, and keep quiet, and I will give you wisdom.
εἰ μὴ σὺ ἄκουσόν μου κώφευσον καὶ διδάξω σε σοφίαν

- 1 **Proseguiu Eliú, dizendo:**
And Elihu made answer and said,
ὕπολαβὼν δὲ ελιους λέγει
- 2 **Ouvi, vós, sábios, as minhas palavras; e vós, entendidos, inclinaí os ouvidos para mim.**
Give ear, you wise, to my words; and you who have knowledge, give attention to me;
ἀκούσατέ μου σοφοί ἐπιστάμενοι ἐνωτίζεσθε τὸ καλόν
- 3 **Pois o ouvido prova as palavras, como o paladar experimenta a comida.**
For words are tested by the ear, as food is tasted by the mouth.
ὅτι οὗς λόγους δοκιμάζει καὶ λάρυγξ γεύεται βρῶσιν
- 4 **O que é direito escolhamos para nós; e conheçamos entre nós o que é bom.**
Let us make the decision for ourselves as to what is right; let us have the knowledge among ourselves of what is good.
κρίσιν ἐλώμεθα ἑαυτοῖς γινώμεν ἀνὰ μέσον ἑαυτῶν ὃ τι καλόν
- 5 **Pois Jó disse: Sou justo, e Deus tirou-me o direito.**
For Job has said, I am upright, and it is God who has taken away my right;
ὅτι εἶρηκεν ἰωβ δίκαιός εἰμι ὁ κύριος ἀπήλλαξέν μου τὸ κρίμα
- 6 **Apesar do meu direito, sou considerado mentiroso; a minha ferida é incurável, embora eu esteja sem transgressão.**
Though I am right, still I am in pain; my wound may not be made well, though I have done no wrong.
ἐψεύσατο δὲ τῷ κρίματί μου βίαιον τὸ βέλος μου ἄνευ ἀδικίας
- 7 **Que homem há como Jó, que bebe o escárnio como água,**
What man is like Job, a man who freely makes sport of God,
τίς ἀνὴρ ὥσπερ ἰωβ πίνων μυκτηρισμὸν ὥσπερ ὕδωρ
- 8 **que anda na companhia dos malfeitores, e caminha com homens ímpios?**
And goes in the company of evil-doers, walking in the way of sinners?
οὐχ ἁμαρτῶν οὐδὲ ἀσεβήσας ἢ ὁδοῦ κοινωνήσας μετὰ ποιούντων τὰ ἄνομα τοῦ πορευθῆναι μετὰ ἀσεβῶν
- 9 **Porque disse: De nada aproveita ao homem o comprazer-se em Deus.**
For he has said, It is no profit to a man to take delight in God.
μὴ γὰρ εἴτης ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται ἐπισκοπὴ ἀνδρός καὶ ἐπισκοπὴ αὐτῷ παρὰ κυρίου
- 10 **Pelo que ouvi-me, vós homens de entendimento: longe de Deus o praticar a maldade, e do Todo-Poderoso o cometer a iniquidade!**
Now then, you wise, take note; you men of knowledge, give ear to me. Let it be far from God to do evil, and from the Ruler of all to do wrong.
διό συνετοί καρδίας ἀκούσατέ μου μή μοι εἴη ἐναντι κυρίου ἀσεβῆσαι καὶ ἐναντι παντοκράτορος ταράξει τὸ δίκαιον
- 11 **Pois, segundo a obra do homem, ele lhe retribui, e faz a cada um segundo o seu caminho.**
For he gives to every man the reward of his work, and sees that he gets the fruit of his ways.
ἀλλὰ ἀποδοῖ ἀνθρώπῳ καθὰ ποιεῖ ἕκαστος αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τρίβῳ ἀνδρὸς εὐρήσει αὐτόν
- 12 **Na verdade, Deus não procederá impiamente, nem o Todo-Poderoso perverterá o juízo.**
Truly, God does not do evil, and the Ruler of all is not a false judge.
οἴη δὲ τὸν κύριον ἄτοπα ποιήσειν ἢ ὁ παντοκράτωρ ταράξει κρίσιν

- 13 Quem lhe entregou o governo da terra? E quem lhe deu autoridade sobre o mundo todo?
Who put the earth into his care, or made him responsible for the world?
ὃς ἐποίησεν τὴν γῆν τίς δέ ἐστιν ὁ ποιῶν τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανὸν καὶ τὰ ἐνόντα πάντα
- 14 Se ele retirasse para si o seu espírito, e recolhesse para si o seu fôlego,
If he made his spirit come back to him, taking his breath into himself again,
εἰ γὰρ βούλοιτο συνέχειν καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα παρ' αὐτῷ κατασχεῖν
- 15 toda a carne juntamente expiraria, e o homem voltaria para o pó.
All flesh would come to an end together, and man would go back to the dust.
τελευτήσει πᾶσα σὰρξ ὁμοθυμαδὸν πᾶς δὲ βροτὸς εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσεται ὅθεν καὶ ἐπλάσθη
- 16 Se, pois, há em ti entendimento, ouve isto, inclina os ouvidos às palavras que profiro.
If you are wise, take note of this; give ear to the voice of my words.
εἰ δὲ μὴ νοθετῆ ἄκουε ταῦτα ἐνωτίζου φωνὴν ῥημάτων
- 17 Acaso quem odeia o direito governará? Quererás tu condenar aquele que é justo e poderoso?
How may a hater of right be a ruler? and will you say that the upright Ruler of all is evil?
ἰδὲ σὺ τὸν μισοῦντα ἄνομα καὶ τὸν ὀλλύντα τοὺς πονηροὺς ὄντα αἰώνιον δίκαιον
- 18 aquele que diz a um rei: ó vil? e aos príncipes: ó ímpios?
He who says to a king, You are an evil-doer; and to rulers, You are sinners;
ἀσεβῆς ὁ λέγων βασιλεῖ παρανομεῖς ἀσεβέστατε τοῖς ἄρχουσιν
- 19 que não faz acepção das pessoas de príncipes, nem estima o rico mais do que o pobre; porque todos são obra de suas mãos?
Who has no respect for rulers, and who gives no more attention to those who have wealth than to the poor, for they are all the work of his hands.
ὃς οὐκ ἐπισχύνθη πρόσωπον ἐντίμου οὐδὲ οἶδεν τιμὴν θέσθαι ἀδροῖς θαυμασθῆναι πρόσωπα αὐτῶν
- 20 Eles num momento morrem; e à meia-noite os povos são perturbados, e passam, e os poderosos são levados não por mão humana.
Suddenly they come to an end, even in the middle of the night: the blow comes on the men of wealth, and they are gone, and the strong are taken away without the hand of man.
κενὰ δὲ αὐτοῖς ἀποβήσεται τὸ κεκραγέαι καὶ δεῖσθαι ἀνδρός ἐχρήσαντο γὰρ παρανόμως ἐκκλινομένων ἀδυνάτων
- 21 Porque os seus olhos estão sobre os caminhos de cada um, e ele vê todos os seus passos.
For his eyes are on the ways of a man, and he sees all his steps.
αὐτὸς γὰρ ὁρατῆς ἐστιν ἔργων ἀνθρώπων λέληθεν δὲ αὐτὸν οὐδὲν ὧν πράσσουν
- 22 Não há escuridão nem densas trevas, onde se escondam os obradores da iniquidade.
There is no dark place, and no thick cloud, in which the workers of evil may take cover.
οὐδὲ ἔσται τόπος τοῦ κρυβῆναι τοὺς ποιοῦντας τὰ ἄνομα
- 23 Porque Deus não precisa observar por muito tempo o homem para que este compareça perante ele em juízo.
For he does not give man a fixed time to come before him to be judged.
ὅτι οὐκ ἐπ' ἄνδρα θήσει ἔτι ὁ γὰρ κύριος πάντα ἐφορᾷ

- 24 Ele quebranta os fortes, sem inquirição, e põe outros em lugar deles.
He sends the strong to destruction without searching out their cause, and puts others in their place.
ὁ καταλαμβάνων ἀνεξιχνίαστα ἔνδοξά τε καὶ ἐξαισία ὧν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμὸς
- 25 Pois conhecendo ele as suas obras, de noite os transtorna, e ficam esmagados.
For he has knowledge of their works, overturning them in the night, so that they are crushed.
ὁ γνωρίζων αὐτῶν τὰ ἔργα καὶ στρέφει νύκτα καὶ ταπεινωθήσονται
- 26 Ele os fere como ímpios, à vista dos circunstantes;
The evil-doers are broken by his wrath, he puts his hand on them with force before the eyes of all onlookers.
ἔσβεσεν δὲ ἀσεβεῖς ὁρατοὶ δὲ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 27 porquanto se desviaram dele, e não quiseram compreender nenhum de seus caminhos,
Because they did not go after him, and took no note of his ways,
ὄτι ἐξέκλιναν ἐκ νόμου θεοῦ δικαιώματα δὲ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν
- 28 de sorte que o clamor do pobre subisse até ele, e que ouvisse o clamor dos aflitos.
So that the cry of the poor might come up to him, and the prayer of those in need come to his ears.
τοῦ ἐπαγαγεῖν ἐπ' αὐτὸν κραυγὴν πένητος καὶ κραυγὴν πτωχῶν εἰσακούσεται
- 29 Se ele dá tranqüilidade, quem então o condenará? Se ele encobrir o rosto, quem então o poderá contemplar, quer seja uma nação, quer seja um homem só?
...
καὶ αὐτὸς ἡσυχίαν παρέξει καὶ τίς καταδικάζεται καὶ κρύψει πρόσωπον καὶ τίς ὄψεται αὐτόν καὶ κατὰ ἔθνους καὶ κατὰ ἀνθρώπου ὁμοῦ
- 30 para que o ímpio não reine, e não haja quem iluda o povo.
...
βασιλεύων ἄνθρωπον ὑποκριτὴν ἀπὸ δυσκολίας λαοῦ
- 31 Pois, quem jamais disse a Deus: Sofri, ainda que não pequei;
...
ὄτι πρὸς τὸν ἰσχυρὸν ὁ λέγων εἴληφα οὐκ ἐνεχυράσω
- 32 o que não vejo, ensina-me tu; se fiz alguma maldade, nunca mais a hei de fazer?
...
ἄνευ ἑμαυτοῦ ὄψομαι σὺ δεῖξόν μοι εἰ ἀδικίαν ἤργασάμην οὐ μὴ προσθήσω
- 33 Será a sua recompensa como queres, para que a recuses? Pois tu tens que fazer a escolha, e não eu; portanto fala o que sabes.
...
μὴ παρὰ σοῦ ἀποτείσει αὐτήν ὅτι ἀπόση ὅτι σὺ ἐκλέξῃ καὶ οὐκ ἐγώ καὶ τί ἔγνωσ λάλησον
- 34 Os homens de entendimento dir-me-ão, e o varão sábio, que me ouvir:
Men of knowledge, and all wise men, hearing me, will say,
διὸ συνετοὶ καρδίας ἐροῦσιν ταῦτα ἀνὴρ δὲ σοφὸς ἀκήκοέν μου τὸ ῥῆμα
- 35 Já fala sem conhecimento, e às suas palavras falta sabedoria.
Job's words do not come from knowledge; they are not the fruit of wisdom.
ιωβ δὲ οὐκ ἐν συνέσει ἐλάλησεν τὰ δὲ ῥήματα αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐν ἐπιστήμῃ

- 36 Oxalá que Jó fosse provado até o fim; porque responde como os iníquos.
 May Job be tested to the end, because his answers have been like those of evil men.
 οὐ μὴν δὲ ἀλλὰ μάθε ἰωβ μὴ δῶς ἔτι ἀνταπόκρισιν ὥσπερ οἱ ἄφρονες
- 37 Porque ao seu pecado acrescenta a rebelião; entre nós bate as palmas, e multiplica contra Deus as suas palavras.
 For in addition to his sin, he is uncontrolled in heart; before our eyes he makes sport of God, increasing his words against him.
 ἵνα μὴ προσθῶμεν ἐφ' ἁμαρτίας ἡμῶν ἀνομία δὲ ἐφ' ἡμῖν λογισθήσεται πολλὰ λαλούντων ῥήματα ἐναντίον τοῦ κυρίου
- 1 Disse mais Eliú:
 And Elihu made answer and said,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ελιους λέγει
- 2 Tens por direito dizeres: Maior é a minha justiça do que a de Deus?
 Does it seem to you to be right, and righteousness before God, to say,
 τί τοῦτο ἡγήσω ἐν κρίσει σὺ τίς εἶ ὅτι εἶπας δίκαιός εἰμι ἐναντι κυρίου
- 3 Porque dizes: Que me aproveita? Que proveito tenho mais do que se eu tivera pecado?
 What profit is it to me, and how am I better off than if I had done wrong?
 ἢ ἐρεῖς τί ποιήσω ἁμαρτῶν
- 4 Eu te darei respostas, a ti e aos teus amigos contigo.
 I will make answer to you and to your friends:
 ἐγὼ σοὶ δώσω ἀπόκρισιν καὶ τοῖς τρισὶν φίλοις σου
- 5 Atenta para os céus, e vê; e contempla o firmamento que é mais alto do que tu.
 Let your eyes be turned to the heavens, and lifted up to see the skies; they are higher than you.
 ἀνάβλεψον εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἰδέ κατάμαθε δὲ νέφη ὡς ὑψηλὰ ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 6 Se pecares, que efetuarás contra ele? Se as tuas transgressões se multiplicarem, que lhe farás com isso?
 If you have done wrong, is he any the worse for it? and if your sins are great in number, what is it to him?
 εἰ ἡμαρτες τί πράξεις εἰ δὲ καὶ πολλὰ ἠνόμησας τί δύνασαι ποιῆσαι
- 7 Se fores justo, que lhe darás, ou que receberá ele da tua mão?
 If you are upright, what do you give to him? or what does he take from your hand?
 ἐπεὶ δὲ οὖν δίκαιος εἶ τί δώσεις αὐτῷ ἢ τί ἐκ χειρός σου λήμψεται
- 8 A tua impiedade poderia fazer mal a outro tal como tu; e a tua justiça poderia aproveitar a um filho do homem.
 Your evil-doing may have an effect on a man like yourself, or your righteousness on a son of man.
 ἀνδρὶ τῷ ὁμοίῳ σου ἢ ἀσέβειά σου καὶ υἱῷ ἀνθρώπου ἢ δικαιοσύνη σου
- 9 Por causa da multidão das opressões os homens clamam; clamam por socorro por causa do braço dos poderosos.
 Because the hand of the cruel is hard on them, men are making sounds of grief; they are crying out for help because of the arm of the strong.
 ἀπὸ πλήθους συκοφαντούμενοι κεκράζονται βοήσονται ἀπὸ βραχίονος πολλῶν
- 10 Mas ninguém diz: Onde está Deus meu Criador, que inspira canções durante a noite;
 But no one has said, Where is God my Maker, who gives songs in the night;
 καὶ οὐκ εἶπεν ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ θεὸς ὁ ποιήσας με ὁ κατατάσων φυλακὰς νυκτερινάς

- 11 que nos ensina mais do que aos animais da terra, e nos faz mais sábios do que as aves do céu?
Who gives us more knowledge than the beasts of the earth, and makes us wiser than the birds of the heaven?
ὁ διορίζων με ἀπὸ τετραπόδων γῆς ἀπὸ δὲ πετεινῶν οὐρανοῦ
- 12 Ali clamam, porém ele não responde, por causa da arrogância os maus.
There they are crying out because of the pride of the evil-doers, but he gives them no answer.
ἐκεῖ κεκράζονται καὶ οὐ μὴ εἰσακούσῃ καὶ ἀπὸ ὕβρεως πονηρῶν
- 13 Certo é que Deus não ouve o grito da vaidade, nem para ela atentará o Todo-Poderoso.
But God will not give ear to what is false, or the Ruler of all take note of it;
ἄτοπα γὰρ οὐ βούλεται ὁ κύριος ἰδεῖν αὐτὸς γὰρ ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὁρατῆς ἔστιν
- 14 Quanto menos quando tu dizes que não o vês. A causa está perante ele; por isso espera nele.
How much less when you say that you do not see him; that the cause is before him, and you are waiting for him.
τῶν συντελούντων τὰ ἄνομα καὶ σώσει με κρίθητι δὲ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ εἰ δύνασαι αἰνέσαι αὐτόν ὡς ἔστιν
- 15 Mas agora, porque a sua ira ainda não se exerce, nem grandemente considera ele a arrogância,
And now ... ;
καὶ νῦν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἐπισκεπτόμενος ὀργὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔγνω παραπτώματι σφόδρα
- 16 por isso abre Jó em vão a sua boca, e sem conhecimento multiplica palavras.
And Job's mouth is open wide to give out what is of no profit, increasing words without knowledge.
καὶ ἰωβ ματαίως ἀνοίγει τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀγνωσίᾳ ῥήματα βαρύνει
- 1 Prosseguiu ainda Eliú e disse:
And Elihu went on to say,
προσθεῖς δὲ ἐλιους ἔτι λέγει
- 2 Espera-me um pouco, e mostrar-te-ei que ainda há razões a favor de Deus.
Give me a little more time, and I will make it clear to you; for I have still something to say for God.
μεινόν με μικρὸν ἔτι ἵνα διδάξω σε ἔτι γὰρ ἐν ἐμοί ἔστιν λέξις
- 3 De longe trarei o meu conhecimento, e ao meu criador atribuirei a justiça.
I will get my knowledge from far, and I will give righteousness to my Maker.
ἀναλαβὼν τὴν ἐπιστήμην μου μακρὰν ἔργοις δέ μου δίκαια ἔρῳ
- 4 Pois, na verdade, as minhas palavras não serão falsas; contigo está um que tem perfeito conhecimento.
For truly my words are not false; one who has all knowledge is talking with you.
ἐπ' ἀληθείας καὶ οὐκ ἄδικα ῥήματα ἀδίκως συνίεις
- 5 Eis que Deus é mui poderoso, contudo a ninguém despre grande é no poder de entendimento.
Truly, God gives up the hard-hearted, and will not give life to the sinner.
γίγνωσκε δὲ ὅτι ὁ κύριος οὐ μὴ ἀποποιήσῃται τὸν ἄκακον δυνατὸς ἰσχύι καρδίας
- 6 Ele não preserva a vida do ímpio, mas faz justiça aos aflitos.
His eyes are ever on the upright, and he gives to the crushed their right;
ἀσεβῆ οὐ μὴ ζωοποιήσει καὶ κρίμα πτωχῶν δώσει

- 7 Do justo não aparta os seus olhos; antes com os reis no trono os faz sentar para sempre, e assim são exaltados.
Lifting them up to the seat of kings, and making them safe for ever.
οὐκ ἀφελεῖ ἀπὸ δικαίου ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ μετὰ βασιλέων εἰς θρόνον καὶ καθιεῖ αὐτοὺς εἰς νεῖκος καὶ ὑψωθήσονται
- 8 E se estão presos em grilhões, e amarrados com cordas de aflição,
And if they have been prisoned in chains, and taken in cords of trouble,
καὶ εἰ πεπεδημένοι ἐν χειροπέδαις συσχεθήσονται ἐν σχοινίοις πενίας
- 9 então lhes faz saber a obra deles, e as suas transgressões, porquanto se têm portado com soberba.
Then he makes clear to them what they have done, even their evil works in which they have taken pride.
καὶ ἀναγγελεῖ αὐτοῖς τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ παραπτώματα αὐτῶν ὅτι ἰσχύσουσιν
- 10 E abre-lhes o ouvido para a instrução, e ordena que se convertam da iniquidade.
Their ear is open to his teaching, and he gives them orders so that their hearts may be turned from evil.
ἀλλὰ τοῦ δικαίου εἰσακούσεται καὶ εἶπεν ὅτι ἐπιστραφήσονται ἐξ ἀδικίας
- 11 Se o ouvirem, e o servirem, acabarão seus dias em prosperidade, e os seus anos em delícias.
If they give ear to his voice, and do his word, then he gives them long life, and years full of pleasure.
ἐὰν ἀκούσωσιν καὶ δουλεύσωσιν συντελέσουσιν τὰς ἡμέρας αὐτῶν ἐν ἀγαθοῖς καὶ τὰ ἔτη αὐτῶν ἐν εὐπρεπείαις
- 12 Mas se não o ouvirem, à espada serão passados, e expirarão sem conhecimento.
But if not, they come to their end, and give up their breath without knowledge.
ἀσεβεῖς δὲ οὐ διασώζει παρά τὸ μὴ βούλεσθαι εἰδέναι αὐτοὺς τὸν κύριον καὶ διότι νοθετούμενοι ἀνήκοοι ἦσαν
- 13 Assim os ímpios de coração amontoam, a sua ira; e quando Deus os põe em grilhões, não clamam por socorro.
Those who have no fear of God keep wrath stored up in their hearts; they give no cry for help when they are made prisoners.
καὶ ὑποκριται καρδίᾳ τάξουσιν θυμὸν οὐ βοήσονται ὅτι ἔδησεν αὐτούς
- 14 Eles morrem na mocidade, e a sua vida perece entre as prostitutas.
They come to their end while they are still young, their life is short like that of those who are used for sex purposes in the worship of their gods.
ἀποθάνοι τοίνυν ἐν νεότητι ἢ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν ἢ δὲ ζωῇ αὐτῶν τιτρωσκομένη ὑπὸ ἀγγέλων
- 15 Ao aflito livra por meio da sua aflição, e por meio da opressão lhe abre os ouvidos.
He makes the wrong done to the poor the way of their salvation, opening their ears by their trouble.
ἀνθ' ὧν ἔθλιψαν ἀσθενῆ καὶ ἀδύνατον κρίμα δὲ πραέων ἐκθήσει
- 16 Assim também quer induzir-te da angústia para um lugar espaçoso, em que não há aperto; e as iguarias da tua mesa serão cheias de gordura.
...
καὶ προσέτι ἠπάτησέν σε ἐκ στόματος ἐχθροῦ ἄβυσσος κατάχυσις ὑποκάτω αὐτῆς καὶ κατέβη τράπεζά σου πλήρης πίότητος
- 17 Mas tu estás cheio do juízo do ímpio; o juízo e a justiça tomam conta de ti.
...
οὐχ ὑστερήσει δὲ ἀπὸ δικαίων κρίμα
- 18 Cuida, pois, para que a ira não te induza a escarnecer, nem te desvie a grandeza do resgate.
...
θυμὸς δὲ ἐπ' ἀσεβεῖς ἔσται δι' ἀσεβειαν δώρων ὧν ἐδέχοντο ἐπ' ἀδικίας

19 Prevalecerá o teu clamor, ou todas as forças da tua fortaleza, para que não estejas em aperto?

...

μή σε ἐκκλινάτω ἐκὼν ὁ νοῦς δεήσεως ἐν ἀνάγκῃ ὄντων ἀδυνάτων καὶ πάντα τοὺς κραταιοῦντας ἰσχύον

20 Não suspires pela noite, em que os povos sejam tomados do seu lugar.

...

μή ἐξελεύσῃς τὴν νύκτα τοῦ ἀναβῆναι λαοὺς ἀντ' αὐτῶν

21 Guarda-te, e não declines para a iniquidade; porquanto isso escolheste antes que a aflição.

Take care not to be turned to sin, for you have taken evil for your part in place of sorrow.

ἀλλὰ φύλαξαι μὴ πράξεῖς ἄτοπα ἐπὶ τοῦτον γὰρ ἐξεῖλω ἀπὸ πτωχείας

22 Eis que Deus é excelso em seu poder; quem é ensinador como ele?

Truly God is lifted up in strength; who is a ruler like him?

ἰδοὺ ὁ ἰσχυρὸς κραταιώσει ἐν ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ τίς γάρ ἐστιν κατ' αὐτὸν δυνάστης

23 Quem lhe prescreveu o seu caminho? Ou quem poderá dizer: Tu praticaste a injustiça?

Who ever gave orders to him, or said to him, You have done wrong?

τίς δέ ἐστιν ὁ ἐτάζων αὐτοῦ τὰ ἔργα ἢ τίς ὁ εἶπας ἐπραξεν ἄδικα

24 Lembra-te de engrandecer a sua obra, de que têm cantado os homens.

See that you give praise to his work, about which men make songs.

μνήσθητι ὅτι μεγάλα ἐστὶν αὐτοῦ τὰ ἔργα ὧν ἤρξαν ἄνδρες

25 Todos os homens a vêem; de longe a contempla o homem.

All people are looking on it; man sees it from far.

πᾶς ἄνθρωπος εἶδεν ἐν ἑαυτῷ ὅσοι τιτρωσκόμενοί εἰσιν βροτοί

26 Eis que Deus é grande, e nós não o conhecemos, e o número dos seus anos não se pode esquadrihar.

Truly, God is great, greater than all our knowledge; the number of his years may not be searched out.

ἰδοὺ ὁ ἰσχυρὸς πολὺς καὶ οὐ γνωσόμεθα ἀριθμὸς ἐτῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέραντος

27 Pois atraí a si as gotas de água, e do seu vapor as destila em chuva,

For he takes up the drops from the sea; he sends them through his mist as rain,

ἀριθμηταὶ δὲ αὐτῷ σταγόνες ὑετοῦ καὶ ἐπιχυθήσονται ὑετῷ εἰς νεφέλην

28 que as nuvens derramam e gotejam abundantemente sobre o homem.

Flowing down from the sky, and dropping on the peoples.

ῥυήσονται παλαιώματα ἐσκίασεν δὲ νέφη ἐπὶ ἀμυθήτων βροτῶν [8α] ὥραν ἔθετο κτήνεσιν οἶδασιν δὲ κοίτης τάξιν [8β] ἐπὶ τούτοις πᾶσιν οὐκ ἐξίσταται σου ἡ διάνοια οὐδὲ διαλάσσειται σου ἡ καρδιά ἀπὸ σώματος

29 Poderá alguém entender as dilatações das nuvens, e os trovões do seu pavilhão?

And who has knowledge of how the clouds are stretched out, or of the thunders of his tent?

καὶ ἐὰν συνῆ ἀπεκτάσεις νεφέλης ἰσότητα σκηνῆς αὐτοῦ

- 30 Eis que ao redor de si estende a sua luz, e cobre o fundo do mar.
See, he is stretching out his mist, covering the tops of the mountains with it.
ἰδοὺ ἐκτείνει ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἦδω καὶ ῥιζώματα τῆς θαλάσσης ἐκάλυψεν
- 31 Pois por estas coisas julga os povos e lhes dá mantimento em abundância.
For by these he gives food to the peoples, and bread in full measure.
ἐν γὰρ αὐτοῖς κρινεῖ λαοὺς δώσει τροφήν τῷ ἰσχύοντι
- 32 Cobre as mãos com o relâmpago, e dá-lhe ordem para que fira o alvo.
He takes the light in his hands, sending it against the mark.
ἐπὶ χειρῶν ἐκάλυψεν φῶς καὶ ἐνετείλατο περὶ αὐτῆς ἐν ἀπαντῶντι
- 33 O fragor da tempestade dá notícia dele; até o gado presente a sua aproximação.
The thunder makes clear his passion, and the storm gives news of his wrath.
ἀναγγελεῖ περὶ αὐτοῦ φίλον αὐτοῦ κτήσις καὶ περὶ ἀδικίας
- 1 Sobre isso também treme o meu coração, e salta do seu lugar.
At this my heart is shaking; it is moved out of its place.
καὶ ταύτης ἐταράχθη ἡ καρδία μου καὶ ἀπερρή ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτῆς
- 2 Dai atentamente ouvidos ao estrondo da voz de Deus e ao somido que sai da sua boca.
Give ear to the rolling noise of his voice; to the hollow sound which goes out of his mouth.
ἄκουε ἀκοὴν ἐν ὄργῃ θυμοῦ κυρίου καὶ μελέτη ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται
- 3 Ele o envia por debaixo de todo o céu, e o seu relâmpago até os confins da terra.
He sends it out through all the heaven, and his thunder-flame to the ends of the earth.
ὑποκάτω παντὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀρχὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ φῶς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πτερύγων τῆς γῆς
- 4 Depois do relâmpago ruge uma grande voz; ele troveja com a sua voz majestosa; e não retarda os raios, quando é ouvida a sua voz.
After it a voice is sounding, thundering out the word of his power; he does not keep back his thunder-flames; from his mouth his voice is sounding.
ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ βοήσεται φωνὴ βροντήσεται ἐν φωνῇ ὕβρεως αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀνταλλάξει αὐτοὺς ὅτι ἀκούσει φωνὴν αὐτοῦ
- 5 Com a sua voz troveja Deus maravilhosamente; faz grandes coisas, que nós não compreendemos.
He does wonders, more than may be searched out; great things of which we have no knowledge;
βροντήσεται ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ἐν φωνῇ αὐτοῦ θαυμάσια ἐποίησεν γὰρ μεγάλα ἃ οὐκ ᾔδειμεν
- 6 Pois à neve diz: Cai sobre a terra; como também às chuvas e aos aguaceiros: Sede copiosos.
For he says to the snow, Make the earth wet; and to the rain-storm, Come down.
συντάσσω χιόνι γίνου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ χειμῶν ὑετός καὶ χειμῶν ὑετῶν δυναστείας αὐτοῦ
- 7 Ele sela as mãos de todo homem, para que todos saibam que ele os fez.
He puts an end to the work of every man, so that all may see his work.
ἐν χειρὶ παντὸς ἀνθρώπου κατασφραγίζει ἵνα γνῶ πᾶς ἄνθρωπος τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ἀσθένειαν
- 8 E as feras entram nos esconderijos e ficam nos seus covis.
Then the beasts go into their holes, and take their rest.
εἰσῆλθεν δὲ θηρία ὑπὸ σκέπην ἠσύχασαν δὲ ἐπὶ κοιτῆς

- 9 Da recâmara do sul sai o tufão, e do norte o frio.
Out of its place comes the storm-wind, and the cold out of its store-houses.
ἐκ ταμείων ἐπέρχονται δῖναι ἀπὸ δὲ ἀκρωτηρίων ψύχος
- 10 Ao sopra de Deus forma-se o gelo, e as largas águas são congeladas.
By the breath of God ice is made, and the wide waters are shut in.
καὶ ἀπὸ πνοῆς ἰσχυροῦ δώσει πάγος οἰακίζει δὲ τὸ ὕδωρ ὡς ἐν βούλῃται
- 11 Também de umidade carrega as grossas nuvens; as nuvens espalham relâmpagos.
The thick cloud is weighted with thunder-flame, and the cloud sends out its light;
καὶ ἐκλεκτὸν καταπλάσσει νεφέλη διασκορπιεῖ νέφος φῶς αὐτοῦ
- 12 Fazem evoluções sob a sua direção, para efetuar tudo quanto lhes ordena sobre a superfície do mundo habitável:
And it goes this way and that, round about, turning itself by his guiding, to do whatever he gives orders to be done, on the face of his world of men,
καὶ αὐτὸς κυκλώματα διαστρέφει ἐν θεβουλαθῶ εἰς ἔργα αὐτῶν πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντεῖληται αὐτοῖς ταῦτα συντέτακται παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 13 seja para disciplina, ou para a sua terra, ou para beneficência, que as faça vir.
For a rod, or for a curse, or for mercy, causing it to come on the mark.
ἐὰν εἰς παιδείαν ἐὰν εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ ἐὰν εἰς ἔλεος εὐρήσει αὐτόν
- 14 A isto, Jó, inclina os teus ouvidos; pára e considera as obras maravilhosas de Deus.
Give ear to this, O Job, and keep quiet in your place; and take note of the wonders worked by God.
ἐνωτίζου ταῦτα ἰωβ στήθι νουθετοῦ δύναμιν κυρίου
- 15 Sabes tu como Deus lhes dá as suas ordens, e faz resplandecer o relâmpago da sua nuvem?
Have you knowledge of God's ordering of his works, how he makes the light of his cloud to be seen?
οἶδαμεν ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἔθετο ἔργα αὐτοῦ φῶς ποιήσας ἐκ σκότους
- 16 Compreendes o equilíbrio das nuvens, e as maravilhas daquele que é perfeito nos conhecimentos;
Have you knowledge of the balancings of the clouds, the wonders of him who has all wisdom?
ἐπίσταται δὲ διάκρισιν νεφῶν ἐξάισια δὲ πτώματα πονηρῶν
- 17 tu cujas vestes são quentes, quando há calma sobre a terra por causa do vento sul?
You, whose clothing is warm, when the earth is quiet because of the south wind,
σοῦ δὲ ἡ στολὴ θερμὴ ἡσυχάζεται δὲ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 18 Acaso podes, como ele, estender o firmamento, que é sólido como um espelho fundido?
Will you, with him, make the skies smooth, and strong as a polished looking-glass?
στερεώσεις μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς παλαιώματα ἰσχυραὶ ὡς ὄρασις ἐπιχύσεως
- 19 Ensina-nos o que lhe diremos; pois nós nada poderemos pôr em boa ordem, por causa das trevas.
Make clear to me what we are to say to him; we are unable to put our cause before him, because of the dark.
διὰ τί διδάξόν με τί ἐροῦμεν αὐτῷ καὶ παυσώμεθα πολλὰ λέγοντες
- 20 Contar-lhe-ia alguém que eu quero falar. Ou desejaria um homem ser devorado?
How may he have knowledge of my desire for talk with him? or did any man ever say, May destruction come on me?
μὴ βίβλος ἢ γραμματεὺς μοι παρέστηκεν ἵνα ἄνθρωπον ἐστηκῶς κατασιωπήσω

- 21 E agora o homem não pode olhar para o sol, que resplandece no céu quando o vento, tendo passado, o deixa limpo.
And now the light is not seen, for it is dark because of the clouds; but a wind comes, clearing them away.
πάσιν δ' οὐχ ὀρατὸν τὸ φῶς τηλαυγές ἐστιν ἐν τοῖς παλαιώμασιν ὥσπερ τὸ παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ νεφῶν
- 22 Do norte vem o áureo esplendor; em Deus há tremenda majestade.
A bright light comes out of the north; God's glory is greatly to be feared.
ἀπὸ βορρᾶ νέφη χρυσαυγούνα ἐπὶ τούτοις μεγάλη ἡ δόξα καὶ τιμὴ παντοκράτορος
- 23 Quanto ao Todo-Poderoso, não o podemos compreender; grande é em poder e justiça e pleno de retidão; a ninguém, pois, oprimirá.
There is no searching out of the Ruler of all: his strength and his judging are great; he is full of righteousness, doing no wrong.
καὶ οὐχ εὐρίσκομεν ἄλλον ὅμοιον τῇ ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ ὁ τὰ δίκαια κρίνων οὐκ οἶει ἐπακούειν αὐτόν
- 24 Por isso o temem os homens; ele não respeita os que se julgam sábios.
For this cause men go in fear of him; he has no respect for any who are wise in heart.
διὸ φοβηθήσονται αὐτόν οἱ ἄνθρωποι φοβηθήσονται δὲ αὐτόν καὶ οἱ σοφοὶ καρδία
- 1 Depois disso o Senhor respondeu a Jó dum redemoinho, dizendo:
And the Lord made answer to Job out of the storm-wind, and said,
μετὰ δὲ τὸ παύσασθαι ελιουν τῆς λέξεως εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τῷ ἰωβ διὰ λαίλαπος καὶ νεφῶν
- 2 Quem é este que escurece o conselho com palavras sem conhecimento?
Who is this who makes the purpose of God dark by words without knowledge?
τίς οὗτος ὁ κρύπτων με βουλὴν συνέχων δὲ ῥήματα ἐν καρδίᾳ ἐμὲ δὲ οἶεται κρύπτειν
- 3 Agora cinge os teus lombos, como homem; porque te perguntarei, e tu me responderás.
Get your strength together like a man of war; I will put questions to you, and you will give me the answers.
ζῶσαι ὥσπερ ἀνὴρ τὴν ὀσφύν σου ἐρωτήσω δέ σε σὺ δέ μοι ἀποκρίθητι
- 4 Onde estavas tu, quando eu lançava os fundamentos da terra? Faze-mo saber, se tens entendimento.
Where were you when I put the earth on its base? Say, if you have knowledge.
ποῦ ἦς ἐν τῷ θεμελιοῦν με τὴν γῆν ἀπάγγελον δέ μοι εἰ ἐπίστη σύνεσιν
- 5 Quem lhe fixou as medidas, se é que o sabes? ou quem a mediu com o cordel?
By whom were its measures fixed? Say, if you have wisdom; or by whom was the line stretched out over it?
τίς ἔθετο τὰ μέτρα αὐτῆς εἰ οἶδας ἢ τίς ὁ ἐπαγαγὼν σπαρτίον ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 6 Sobre que foram firmadas as suas bases, ou quem lhe assentou a pedra de esquina,
On what were its pillars based, or who put down its angle-stone,
ἐπὶ τίνος οἱ κρίκοι αὐτῆς πεπήγασιν τίς δὲ ἐστιν ὁ βαλὼν λίθον γωνιαῖον ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 7 quando juntas cantavam as estrelas da manhã, e todos os filhos de Deus bradavam de júbilo?
When the morning stars made songs together, and all the sons of the gods gave cries of joy?
ὅτε ἐγενήθησαν ἄστρα ἦνεσάν με φωνῇ μεγάλῃ πάντες ἄγγελοί μου
- 8 Ou quem encerrou com portas o mar, quando este rompeu e saiu da madre;
Or where were you when the sea came to birth, pushing out from its secret place;
ἔφραξα δὲ θάλασσαν πύλαις ὅτε ἐμαίμασεν ἐκ κοιλίας μητρὸς αὐτῆς ἐκπορευομένη

- 9 quando eu lhe pus nuvens por vestidura, e escuridão por faixas,
When I made the cloud its robe, and put thick clouds as bands round it,
ἐθέμην δὲ αὐτῇ νέφος ἀμφίασιν ὀμίχλη δὲ αὐτὴν ἐσπαργάνωσα
- 10 e lhe tracei limites, pondo-lhe portas e ferrolhos,
Ordering a fixed limit for it, with locks and doors;
ἐθέμην δὲ αὐτῇ ὄρια περιθεις κλειῖθρα καὶ πύλας
- 11 e lhe disse: Até aqui virás, porém não mais adiante; e aqui se quebrarão as tuas ondas orgulhosas?
And said, So far you may come, and no farther; and here the pride of your waves will be stopped?
εἶπα δὲ αὐτῇ μέχρι τούτου ἐλεύσει καὶ οὐχ ὑπερβήσῃ ἀλλ' ἐν σεαυτῇ συντριβήσεται σου τὰ κύματα
- 12 Desde que começaram os teus dias, deste tu ordem à madrugada, ou mostraste à alva o seu lugar,
Have you, from your earliest days, given orders to the morning, or made the dawn conscious of its place;
ἦ ἐπὶ σοῦ συντέταχα φέγγος πρωινόν ἐωσφόρος δὲ εἶδεν τὴν ἑαυτοῦ τάξιν
- 13 para que agarrasse nas extremidades da terra, e os ímpios fossem sacudidos dela?
So that it might take a grip of the skirts of the earth, shaking all the evil-doers out of it?
ἐπιλαβέσθαι πτερύγων γῆς ἐκτινάξαι ἀσεβεῖς ἐξ αὐτῆς
- 14 A terra se transforma como o barro sob o selo; e todas as coisas se assinalam como as cores dum vestido.
It is changed like wet earth under a stamp, and is coloured like a robe;
ἦ σὺ λαβὼν γῆν πηλὸν ἐπλασας ζῶον καὶ λαλητὸν αὐτὸν ἔθου ἐπὶ γῆς
- 15 E dos ímpios é retirada a sua luz, e o braço altivo se quebranta.
And from the evil-doers their light is kept back, and the arm of pride is broken.
ἀφείλας δὲ ἀπὸ ἀσεβῶν τὸ φῶς βραχίονα δὲ ὑπερηφάνων συνέτριψας
- 16 Acaso tu entraste até os mananciais do mar, ou passeaste pelos recessos do abismo?
Have you come into the springs of the sea, walking in the secret places of the deep?
ἦλθες δὲ ἐπὶ πηγὴν θαλάσσης ἐν δὲ ἴχνεσιν ἀβύσσου περιπάτησας
- 17 Ou foram-te descobertas as portas da morte, ou viste as portas da sombra da morte?
Have the doors of death been open to you, or have the door-keepers of the dark ever seen you?
ἀνοίγονται δέ σοι φόβῳ πύλαι θανάτου πυλωροὶ δὲ ἤδου ἰδόντες σε ἔπηξαν
- 18 Compreendeste a largura da terra? Faze-mo saber, se sabes tudo isso.
Have you taken note of the wide limits of the earth? Say, if you have knowledge of it all.
νενοθετησαι δὲ τὸ εὖρος τῆς ὑπ' οὐρανόν ἀνάγγελιον δὴ μοι πόση τίς ἐστιν
- 19 Onde está o caminho para a morada da luz? E, quanto às trevas, onde está o seu lugar,
Which is the way to the resting-place of the light, and where is the store-house of the dark;
ποιὰ δὲ γῆ ἀυλίζεται τὸ φῶς σκότους δὲ ποῖος ὁ τόπος
- 20 para que às tragas aos seus limites, e para que saibas as veredas para a sua casa?
So that you might take it to its limit, guiding it to its house?
εἰ ἀγάγεις με εἰς ὄρια αὐτῶν εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐπίστασαι τρίβους αὐτῶν

- 21 De certo tu o sabes, porque já então eras nascido, e porque é grande o número dos teus dias!
No doubt you have knowledge of it, for then you had come to birth, and the number of your days is great.
οἶδα ἄρα ὅτι τότε γεγέννησαι ἀριθμὸς δὲ ἐτῶν σου πολὺς
- 22 Acaso entraste nos tesouros da neve, e viste os tesouros da saraiva,
Have you come into the secret place of snow, or have you seen the store-houses of the ice-drops,
ἦλθες δὲ ἐπὶ θησαυροῦς χιόνος θησαυροῦς δὲ χαλάζης ἐόρακας
- 23 que eu tenho reservado para o tempo da angústia, para o dia da peleja e da guerra?
Which I have kept for the time of trouble, for the day of war and fighting?
ἀπόκειται δέ σοι εἰς ὄραν ἐχθρῶν εἰς ἡμέραν πολέμου καὶ μάχης
- 24 Onde está o caminho para o lugar em que se reparte a luz, e se espalha o vento oriental sobre a terra?
Which is the way to the place where the wind is measured out, and the east wind sent out over the earth?
πόθεν δὲ ἐκπορεύεται πάχνη ἢ διασκεδάννυται νότος εἰς τὴν ὑπ' οὐρανόν
- 25 Quem abriu canais para o aguaceiro, e um caminho para o relâmpago do trovão;
By whom has the way been cut for the flowing of the rain, and the flaming of the thunder;
τίς δὲ ἠτοίμασεν ὑετῶ λάβρω ῥύσιν ὁδὸν δὲ κυδοιμῶν
- 26 para fazer cair chuva numa terra, onde não há ninguém, e no deserto, em que não há gente;
Causing rain to come on a land where no man is living, on the waste land which has no people;
τοῦ ὑετίσαι ἐπὶ γῆν οὗ οὐκ ἀνὴρ ἔρημον οὗ οὐχ ὑπάρχει ἄνθρωπος ἐν αὐτῇ
- 27 para fartar a terra deserta e assolada, e para fazer crescer a tenra relva?
To give water to the land where there is waste and destruction, and to make the dry land green with young grass?
τοῦ χορτάσαι ἄβατον καὶ ἀοίκητον καὶ τοῦ ἐκβλαστήσαι ἕξοδον χλόης
- 28 A chuva porventura tem pai? Ou quem gerou as gotas do orvalho?
Has the rain a father? or who gave birth to the drops of night mist?
τίς ἐστιν ὑετοῦ πατήρ τίς δὲ ἐστιν ὁ τετοκῶς βόλους δρόσου
- 29 Do ventre de quem saiu o gelo? E quem gerou a geada do céu?
Out of whose body came the ice? and who gave birth to the cold mist of heaven?
ἐκ γαστρὸς δὲ τίνος ἐκπορεύεται ὁ κρύσταλλος πάχνην δὲ ἐν οὐρανῷ τίς τέτοκεν
- 30 Como pedra as águas se endurecem, e a superfície do abismo se congela.
The waters are joined together, hard as a stone, and the face of the deep is covered.
ἢ καταβαίνει ὡσπερ ὕδωρ ῥέον πρόσωπον δὲ ἀβύσσου τίς ἐπηξεν
- 31 Podes atar as cadeias das Plêiades, ou soltar os atilhos do Oriom?
Are the bands of the Pleiades fixed by you, or are the cords of Orion made loose?
συνήκας δὲ δεσμὸν πλειάδος καὶ φραγμὸν ὠρίωνος ἦνοιξας
- 32 Ou fazer sair as constelações a seu tempo, e guiar a urso com seus filhos?
Do you make Mazzaroth come out in its right time, or are the Bear and its children guided by you?
ἦ διανοίξεις μαζουρωθ ἐν καιρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσπερον ἐπὶ κόμης αὐτοῦ ἄξεις αὐτά

- 33 Sabes tu as ordenanças dos céus, ou podes estabelecer o seu domínio sobre a terra?
Have you knowledge of the laws of the heavens? did you give them rule over the earth?
ἐπίστασαι δὲ τροπὰς οὐρανοῦ ἢ τὰ ὑπ' οὐρανὸν ὁμοθυμαδὸν γινόμενα
- 34 Ou podes levantar a tua voz até as nuvens, para que a abundância das águas te cubra?
Is your voice sent up to the cloud, so that you may be covered by the weight of waters?
καλέσεις δὲ νέφος φωνῆ καὶ τρόμφ ὕδατος λάβρω ὑπακούσεται σου
- 35 Ou ordenarás aos raios de modo que saiam? Eles te dirão: Eis-nos aqui?
Do you send out the thunder-flames, so that they may go, and say to you, Here we are?
ἀποστελεῖς δὲ κερανοῦς καὶ πορεύσονται ἐροῦσιν δέ σοι τί ἐστὶν
- 36 Quem pôs sabedoria nas densas nuvens, ou quem deu entendimento ao meteoro?
Who has put wisdom in the high clouds, or given knowledge to the lights of the north?
τίς δὲ ἔδωκεν γυναιξὶν ὑφάσματος σοφίαν ἢ ποικιλτικὴν ἐπιστήμην
- 37 Quem numerará as nuvens pela sabedoria? Ou os odres do céu, quem os esvaziará,
By whose wisdom are the clouds numbered, or the water-skins of the heavens turned to the earth,
τίς δὲ ὁ ἀριθμῶν νέφη σοφία οὐρανὸν δὲ εἰς γῆν ἐκλινεν
- 38 quando se funde o pó em massa, e se pegam os torrões uns aos outros?
When the earth becomes hard as metal, and is joined together in masses?
κέχυται δὲ ὥσπερ γῆ κονία κεκόλληκα δὲ αὐτὸν ὥσπερ λίθω κύβον
- 1 Sabes tu o tempo do parto das cabras montesas, ou podes observar quando é que parem as corças?
\38:39\Do you go after food for the she-lion, or get meat so that the young lions may have enough,
εἰ ἔγνωσ καιρὸν τοκετοῦ τραγέλαφων πέτρας ἐφύλαξας δὲ ὠδῖνας ἐλάφων
- 2 Podes contar os meses que cumprem, ou sabes o tempo do seu parto?
\38:40\When they are stretched out in their holes, and are waiting in the brushwood?
ἠρίθμησας δὲ αὐτῶν μῆνας πλήρεις τοκετοῦ ὠδῖνας δὲ αὐτῶν ἔλυσας
- 3 Encurvam-se, dão à luz as suas crias, lançam de si a sua prole.
\38:41\Who gives in the evening the meat he is searching for, when his young ones are crying to God; when the young lions with loud noise go wandering after their food?
ἐξέθρεψας δὲ αὐτῶν τὰ παιδιά ἔξω φόβου ὠδῖνας αὐτῶν ἐξαποστελεῖς
- 4 Seus filhos enrijam, crescem no campo livre; saem, e não tornam para elas:
\39:1\Have you knowledge of the rock-goats? or do you see the roes giving birth to their young?
ἀπορρήξουσιν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν πληθυνθήσονται ἐν γενήματι ἐξελεύσονται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀνακάμψουσιν αὐτοῖς
- 5 Quem despediu livre o jumento montês, e quem soltou as prisões ao asno veloz,
\39:2\Is the number of their months fixed by you? or is the time when they give birth ordered by you?
τίς δὲ ἐστὶν ὁ ἀφεις ὄνον ἄγριον ἐλεύθερον δεσμοῦς δὲ αὐτοῦ τίς ἔλυσεν
- 6 ao qual dei o ermo por casa, e a terra salgada por morada?
\39:3\They are bent down, they give birth to their young, they let loose the fruit of their body.
ἐθέμην δὲ τὴν δίαταν αὐτοῦ ἔρημον καὶ τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτοῦ ἄλμυρίδα

- 7 Ele despreza o tumulto da cidade; não obedece os gritos do condutor.
\\39:4\\Their young ones are strong, living in the open country; they go out and do not come back again.
καταγελῶν πολυοχλίας πόλεως μέμψιν δὲ φορολόγου οὐκ ἀκούων
- 8 O circuito das montanhas é o seu pasto, e anda buscando tudo o que está verde.
\\39:5\\Who has let the ass of the fields go free? or made loose the bands of the loud-voiced beast?
κατασκέπεται ὄρη νομῆν αὐτοῦ καὶ ὀπίσω παντὸς χλωροῦ ζητεῖ
- 9 Quererá o boi selvagem servir-te? ou ficará junto à tua manjedoura?
\\39:6\\To whom I have given the waste land for a heritage, and the salt land as a living-place.
βουλήσεται δέ σοι μονόκερωσ δουλεῦσαι ἢ κοιμηθῆναι ἐπὶ φάτνης σου
- 10 Podes amarrar o boi selvagem ao arado com uma corda, ou esterroará ele após ti os vales?
\\39:7\\He makes sport of the noise of the town; the voice of the driver does not come to his ears;
δήσεις δὲ ἐν ἱμάσι ζυγὸν αὐτοῦ ἢ ἑλκύσει σου αὔλακας ἐν πεδίῳ
- 11 Ou confiarás nele, por ser grande a sua força, ou deixarás a seu cargo o teu trabalho?
\\39:8\\He goes looking for his grass-lands in the mountains, searching out every green thing.
πέποιθας δὲ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ὅτι πολλή ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπαφήσεις δὲ αὐτῷ τὰ ἔργα σου
- 12 Fiarás dele que te torne o que semeaste e o recolha à tua eira?
\\39:9\\Will the ox of the mountains be your servant? or is his night's resting-place by your food-store?
πιστεύσεις δὲ ὅτι ἀποδώσει σοι τὸν σπόρον εἰσοίσει δέ σου τὸν ἄλωνα
- 13 Movem-se alegremente as asas da avestruz; mas é benigno o adorno da sua plumagem?
\\39:10\\Will he be pulling your plough with cords, turning up the valleys after you?
πτέρυξ τερπομένων νεελασα ἐὰν συλλάβῃ ασιδα καὶ νεσσα
- 14 Pois ela deixa os seus ovos na terra, e os aquece no pó,
\\39:11\\Will you put your faith in him, because his strength is great? will you give the fruit of your work into his care?
ὅτι ἀφήσει εἰς γῆν τὰ ῥὰ αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπὶ χοῦν θάλπει
- 15 e se esquece de que algum pé os pode pisar, ou de que a fera os pode calcar.
\\39:12\\Will you be looking for him to come back, and get in your seed to the crushing-floor?
καὶ ἐπελάθετο ὅτι ποὺς σκορπιεῖ καὶ θηρία ἀγροῦ καταπατήσει
- 16 Endurece-se para com seus filhos, como se não fossem seus; embora se perca o seu trabalho, ela está sem temor;
\\39:13\\Is the wing of the ostrich feeble, or is it because she has no feathers,
ἀπεσκλήρυνεν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς ὥστε μὴ ἑαυτῇ εἰς κενὸν ἐκοπίασεν ἄνευ φόβου
- 17 porque Deus a privou de sabedoria, e não lhe repartiu entendimento.
\\39:14\\That she puts her eggs on the earth, warming them in the dust,
ὅτι κατεσιώπησεν αὐτῇ ὁ θεὸς σοφίαν καὶ οὐκ ἐμέρισεν αὐτῇ ἐν τῇ συνέσει
- 18 Quando ela se levanta para correr, zomba do cavalo, e do cavaleiro.
\\39:15\\Without a thought that they may be crushed by the foot, and broken by the beasts of the field?
κατὰ καιρὸν ἐν ὕψει ὑψώσει καταγελάσεται ἵππου καὶ τοῦ ἐπιβάτου αὐτοῦ

- 19 Acaso deste força ao cavalo, ou revestiste de força o seu pescoço?
\\39:16\\She is cruel to her young ones, as if they were not hers; her work is to no purpose; she has no fear.
ἢ σὺ περιέθηκας ἵππῳ δόναμιν ἐνέδυσας δὲ τραχήλῳ αὐτοῦ φόβον
- 20 Fizeste-o pular como o gafanhoto? Terrível é o fogoso respirar das suas ventas.
\\39:17\\For God has taken wisdom from her mind, and given her no measure of knowledge.
περιέθηκας δὲ αὐτῷ πανοπλίαν δόξαν δὲ στηθέων αὐτοῦ τόλμη
- 21 Escarva no vale, e folga na sua força, e sai ao encontro dos armados.
\\39:18\\When she is shaking her wings on high, she makes sport of the horse and of him who is seated on him.
ἀνορούσσω ἐν πεδίῳ γαυριᾶ ἐκπορεύεται δὲ εἰς πεδίον ἐν ἰσχύι
- 22 Ri-se do temor, e não se espanta; e não torna atrás por causa da espada.
\\39:19\\Do you give strength to the horse? is it by your hand that his neck is clothed with power?
συναυτῶν βέλαι καταγελά και οὐ μὴ ἀποστραφῆ ἀπὸ σιδήρου
- 23 Sobre ele ragem a aljava, a lança cintilante e o dardo.
\\39:20\\Is it through you that he is shaking like a locust, in the pride of his loud-sounding breath?
ἐπ' αὐτῷ γαυριᾶ τόξον και μάχαιρα
- 24 Tremendo e enfurecido devora a terra, e não se contém ao som da trombeta.
\\39:21\\He is stamping with joy in the valley; he makes sport of fear.
και ὀργῆ ἀφανιεῖ τὴν γῆν και οὐ μὴ πιστεύσει ἕως ἂν σημάνη σάλπιγξ
- 25 Toda vez que soa a trombeta, diz: Eia! E de longe cheira a guerra, e o trovão dos capitães e os gritos.
\\39:22\\In his strength he goes out against the arms of war, turning not away from the sword.
σάλπιγγος δὲ σημαινούσης λέγει εὗγε πόρρωθεν δὲ ὀσφραίνεται πολέμου σὺν ἄλματι και κραυγῆ
- 26 É pelo teu entendimento que se eleva o gavião, e estende as suas asas para o sul?
\\39:23\\The bow is sounding against him; he sees the shining point of spear and arrow.
ἐκ δὲ τῆς σῆς ἐπιστήμης ἔστηκεν ἰέραξ ἀναπετάσας τὰς πτέρυγας ἀκίνητος καθορῶν τὰ πρὸς νότον
- 27 Ou se remonta a águia ao teu mandado, e põe no alto o seu ninho?
\\39:24\\Shaking with passion, he is biting the earth; he is not able to keep quiet at the sound of the horn;
ἐπὶ δὲ σῷ προστάγματι ὑψοῦται ἀετός γῆν δὲ ἐπὶ νοσσιᾶς αὐτοῦ καθεσθεις ἀλίζεται
- 28 Mora nas penhas e ali tem a sua pousada, no cume das penhas, no lugar seguro.
\\39:25\\When it comes to his ears he says, Aha! He is smelling the fight from far off, and hearing the thunder of the captains, and the war-cries.
ἐπ' ἐξοχῆ πέτρας και ἀποκρύφῳ
- 29 Dali descobre a presa; seus olhos a avistam de longe.
\\39:26\\Is it through your knowledge that the hawk takes his flight, stretching out his wings to the south?
ἐκεῖσε ὦν ζητεῖ τὰ σῖτα πόρρωθεν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ σκοπεύουσιν
- 30 Seus filhos chupam o sangue; e onde há mortos, ela aí está.
\\39:27\\Or is it by your orders that the eagle goes up, and makes his resting-place on high?
νεοσσοὶ δὲ αὐτοῦ φύρονται ἐν αἵματι οὗ δ' ἂν ὧσι τεθνεῶτες παραχρῆμα εὐρίσκονται

- 1 Disse mais o Senhor a Jó:
\\40:6\\Then the Lord made answer to Job out of the storm-wind, and said,
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ ἰωβ καὶ εἶπεν
- 2 Contenderá contra o Todo-Poderoso o censorador? Quem assim argúi a Deus, responde a estas coisas.
\\40:7\\Get your strength together like a man of war: I will put questions to you, and you will give me the answers.
μὴ κρίσιν μετὰ ἱκανοῦ ἐκκλινεῖ ἐλέγχων θεὸν ἀποκριθήσεται αὐτήν
- 3 Então Jó respondeu ao Senhor, e disse:
\\40:8\\Will you even make my right of no value? will you say that I am wrong in order to make clear that you are right?
ὕπολαβῶν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει τῷ κυρίῳ
- 4 Eis que sou vil; que te responderia eu? Antes ponho a minha mão sobre a boca.
\\40:9\\Have you an arm like God? have you a voice of thunder like his?
τί ἐτι ἐγὼ κρίνομαι νοουθετούμενος καὶ ἐλέγχων κύριον ἀκούων τιαυῦτα οὐθὲν ὦν ἐγὼ δὲ τίνα ἀπόκρισιν δῶ πρὸς ταῦτα χεῖρα θήσω ἐπὶ στόματί μου
- 5 Uma vez tenho falado, e não replicarei; ou ainda duas vezes, porém não prosseguirei.
\\40:10\\Put on the ornaments of your pride; be clothed with glory and power:
ἄπαξ λελάληκα ἐπὶ δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ οὐ προσθήσω
- 6 Então, do meio do redemoinho, o Senhor respondeu a Jó:
\\40:11\\Let your wrath be overflowing; let your eyes see all the sons of pride, and make them low.
ἔτι δὲ ὑπολαβῶν ὁ κύριος εἶπεν τῷ ἰωβ ἐκ τοῦ νέφους
- 7 Cinge agora os teus lombos como homem; eu te perguntarei a ti, e tu me responderás.
\\40:12\\Send destruction on all who are lifted up, pulling down the sinners from their places.
μὴ ἀλλὰ ζῶσαι ὥσπερ ἀνὴρ τὴν ὀσφύν σου ἐρωτήσω δέ σε σὺ δέ μοι ἀποκρίθητι
- 8 Farás tu vão também o meu juízo, ou me condenarás para te justificares a ti?
\\40:13\\Let them be covered together in the dust; let their faces be dark in the secret place of the underworld.
μὴ ἀποποιῶ μου τὸ κρίμα οἶει δέ με ἄλλως σοι κεχρηματικένας ἢ ἵνα ἀναφανῆς δίκαιος
- 9 Ou tens braço como Deus; ou podes tropejar com uma voz como a dele?
\\40:14\\Then I will give praise to you, saying that your right hand is able to give you salvation.
ἢ βραχίων σοί ἐστιν κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου ἢ φωνῆ κατ' αὐτὸν βροντᾶς
- 10 Orna-te, pois, de excelência e dignidade, e veste-te de glória e de esplendor.
\\40:15\\See now the Great Beast, whom I made, even as I made you; he takes grass for food, like the ox.
ἀνάλαβε δὴ ὕψος καὶ δύναμιν δόξαν δὲ καὶ τιμὴν ἀμφίεσαι
- 11 Derrama as inundações da tua ira, e atenta para todo soberbo, e abate-o.
\\40:16\\His strength is in his body, and his force in the muscles of his stomach.
ἀπόστειλον δὲ ἀγγέλους ὀργῆ πᾶν δὲ ὑβριστὴν ταπεινώσον
- 12 Olha para todo soberbo, e humilha-o, e calca aos pés os ímpios onde estão.
\\40:17\\His tail is curving like a cedar; the muscles of his legs are joined together.
ὕπερήφανον δὲ σβέσον σῆψον δὲ ἀσεβεῖς παραχρῆμα

- 13 **Esconde-os juntamente no pó; ata-lhes os rostos no lugar escondido.**
 V40:18\His bones are pipes of brass, his legs are like rods of iron.
 κρύψον δὲ εἰς γῆν ἕξω ὁμοθυμαδὸν τὰ δὲ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν ἀτιμίας ἐμπλησον
- 14 **Então também eu de ti confessarei que a tua mão direita te poderá salvar.**
 V40:19\He is the chief of the ways of God, made by him for his pleasure.
 ὁμολογήσω ἄρα ὅτι δύναται ἡ δεξιὰ σου σῶσαι
- 15 **Contempla agora o hipopótamo, que eu criei como a ti, que come a erva como o boi.**
 V40:20\He takes the produce of the mountains, where all the beasts of the field are at play.
 ἀλλὰ δὴ ἰδοὺ θηρία παρὰ σοί χόρτον ἴσα βουσὶν ἐσθίει
- 16 **Eis que a sua força está nos seus lombos, e o seu poder nos músculos do seu ventre.**
 V40:21\He takes his rest under the trees of the river, and in the pool, under the shade of the water-plants.
 ἰδοὺ δὴ ἰσχύς αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ὀσφύι ἡ δὲ δύναμις ἐπ' ὀμφαλοῦ γαστρὸς
- 17 **Ele enrija a sua cauda como o cedro; os nervos das suas coxas são entretecidos.**
 V40:22\He is covered by the branches of the trees; the grasses of the stream are round him.
 ἔστησεν οὐρὰν ὡς κυπάρισσον τὰ δὲ νεῦρα αὐτοῦ συμπέλεκται
- 18 **Os seus ossos são como tubos de bronze, as suas costelas como barras de ferro.**
 V40:23\Truly, if the river is overflowing, it gives him no cause for fear; he has no sense of danger, even if Jordan is rushing against his mouth.
 αἱ πλευραὶ αὐτοῦ πλευραὶ χάλκεια ἡ δὲ ῥάχις αὐτοῦ σίδηρος χυτός
- 19 **Ele é obra prima dos caminhos de Deus; aquele que o fez o proveu da sua espada.**
 V40:24\Will anyone take him when he is on the watch, or put metal teeth through his nose?
 τοῦτ' ἔστιν ἀρχὴ πλάσματος κυρίου πεποιημένον ἐγκαταπαίζεσθαι ὑπὸ τῶν ἀγγέλων αὐτοῦ
- 20 **Em verdade os montes lhe produzem pasto, onde todos os animais do campo folgam.**
 V41:1\Is it possible for Leviathan to be pulled out with a fish-hook, or for a hook to be put through the bone of his mouth?
 ἐπελθὼν δὲ ἐπ' ὄρος ἀκρότομον ἐποίησεν χαρμονὴν τετράποσιν ἐν τῷ ταρτάρῳ
- 21 **Deita-se debaixo dos lotos, no esconderijo dos canaviais e no pântano.**
 V41:2\Will you put a cord into his nose, or take him away with a cord round his tongue?
 ὑπὸ παντοδαπὰ δένδρα κοιμᾶται παρὰ πάπυρον καὶ κάλαμον καὶ βούτομον
- 22 **Os lotos cobrem-no com sua sombra; os salgueiros do ribeiro o cercam.**
 V41:3\Will he make prayers to you, or say soft words to you?
 σκιάζονται δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ δένδρα μεγάλα σὺν ῥαδάμνοις καὶ κλώνες ἄγνου
- 23 **Eis que se um rio trasborda, ele não treme; sente-se seguro ainda que o Jordão se levante até a sua boca.**
 V41:4\Will he make an agreement with you, so that you may take him as a servant for ever?
 ἐὰν γένηται πλήμυρα οὐ μὴ αἰσθηθῆ ἔπειθειν ὅτι προσκρούσει ὁ ἰορδάνης εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ
- 24 **Poderá alguém apanhá-lo quando ele estiver de vigia, ou com laços lhe furar o nariz?**
 V41:5\Will you make sport with him, as with a bird? or put him in chains for your young women?
 ἐν τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ αὐτοῦ δέξεται αὐτόν ἐνσκολιευόμενος τρήσει ῥίνα

- 1 Poderás tirar com anzol o leviatã, ou apertar-lhe a língua com uma corda?
¶41:10¶He is so cruel that no one is ready to go against him. Who then is able to keep his place before me?
οὐχ ἐόρακας αὐτὸν οὐδὲ ἐπὶ τοῖς λεγομένοις τεθαύμακας
- 2 Poderás meter-lhe uma corda de junco no nariz, ou com um gancho furar a sua queixada?
¶41:11¶Who ever went against me, and got the better of me? There is no one under heaven!
οὐ δέδοικας ὅτι ἠτοίμασταί μοι τίς γάρ ἐστιν ὁ ἐμοὶ ἀντιστάς
- 3 Porventura te fará muitas súplicas, ou brandamente te falará?
¶41:12¶I will not keep quiet about the parts of his body, or about his power, and the strength of his frame.
ἢ τίς ἀντιστήσεται μοι καὶ ὑπομενεῖ εἰ πᾶσα ἡ ὑπ' οὐρανὸν ἐμῆ ἐστιν
- 4 Fará ele aliança contigo, ou o tomarás tu por servo para sempre?
¶41:13¶Who has ever taken off his outer skin? who may come inside his inner coat of iron?
οὐ σιωπήσομαι δι' αὐτόν καὶ λόγον δυνάμεως ἐλεήσει τὸν ἴσον αὐτοῦ
- 5 Brincarás com ele, como se fora um pássaro, ou o prenderás para tuas meninas?
¶41:14¶Who has made open the doors of his face? Fear is round about his teeth.
τίς ἀποκαλύψει πρόσωπον ἐνδύσεως αὐτοῦ εἰς δὲ πτύξιν θώρακος αὐτοῦ τίς ἂν εἰσέλθοι
- 6 Farão os sócios de pesca tráfico dele, ou o dividirão entre os negociantes?
¶41:15¶His back is made of lines of plates, joined tight together, one against the other, like a stamp.
πύλας προσώπου αὐτοῦ τίς ἀνοίξει κύκλω ὀδόντων αὐτοῦ φόβος
- 7 Poderás encher-lhe a pele de arpões, ou a cabeça de físgas?
¶41:16¶One is so near to the other that no air may come between them.
τὰ ἔγκατα αὐτοῦ ἀσπίδες χάλκεια σύνδεσμος δὲ αὐτοῦ ὥσπερ συμπίτης λίθος
- 8 Põe a tua mão sobre ele; lembra-te da peleja; nunca mais o farás!
¶41:17¶They take a grip of one another; they are joined together, so that they may not be parted.
εἷς τοῦ ἐνὸς κολλῶνται πνεῦμα δὲ οὐ μὴ διέλθῃ αὐτόν
- 9 Eis que é vã a esperança de apanhá-lo; pois não será um homem derrubado só ao vê-lo?
¶41:18¶His sneezings give out flames, and his eyes are like the eyes of the dawn.
ἀνὴρ τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ προσκολληθήσεται συνέχονται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποσπασθῶσιν
- 10 Ninguém há tão ousado, que se atreva a despertá-lo; quem, pois, é aquele que pode erguer-se diante de mim?
¶41:19¶Out of his mouth go burning lights, and flames of fire are jumping up.
ἐν παρὰμῷ αὐτοῦ ἐπιφύσκειται φέγγος οἱ δὲ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ εἶδος ἑωσφόρου
- 11 Quem primeiro me deu a mim, para que eu haja de retribuir-lhe? Pois tudo quanto existe debaixo de todo céu é meu.
¶41:20¶Smoke comes out of his nose, like a pot boiling on the fire.
ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἐκπορεύονται λαμπάδες καίόμεναι καὶ διαρριπτοῦνται ἐσχάραι πυρός
- 12 Não me calarei a respeito dos seus membros, nem da sua grande força, nem da graça da sua estrutura.
¶41:21¶His breath puts fire to coals, and a flame goes out of his mouth.
ἐκ μυκτῆρων αὐτοῦ ἐκπορεύεται καπνὸς καμίνου καιομένης πυρὶ ἀνθρώκων

- 13 Quem lhe pode tirar o vestido exterior? Quem lhe penetrará a couraça dupla?
 V41:22\Strength is in his neck, and fear goes dancing before him.
 ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἄνθρακες φλῶξ δὲ ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἐκπορεύεται
- 14 Quem jamais abriu as portas do seu rosto? Pois em roda dos seus dentes está o terror.
 V41:23\The plates of his flesh are joined together, fixed, and not to be moved.
 ἐν δὲ τραχήλῳ αὐτοῦ ἀυλίζεται δύναμις ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ τρέχει ἀπόλεια
- 15 As suas fortes escamas são o seu orgulho, cada uma fechada como por um selo apertado.
 V41:24\His heart is as strong as a stone, hard as the lower crushing-stone.
 σάρκες δὲ σώματος αὐτοῦ κεκόλληται καταχέει ἐπ' αὐτόν οὐ σαλευθήσεται
- 16 Uma à outra se chega tão perto, que nem o ar passa por entre elas.
 V41:25\When he gets ready for the fight, the strong are overcome with fear.
 ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ πέπηγεν ὡς λίθος ἔστηκεν δὲ ὥσπερ ἄκμων ἀνήλατος
- 17 Um as outras se ligam; tanto aderem entre si, que não se podem separar.
 V41:26\The sword may come near him but is not able to go through him; the spear, or the arrow, or the sharp-pointed iron.
 στραφέντος δὲ αὐτοῦ φόβος θηρίοις τετράποσιν ἐπὶ γῆς ἀλλομένους
- 18 Os seus espirros fazem resplandecer a luz, e os seus olhos são como as pestanas da alva.
 V41:27\Iron is to him as dry grass, and brass as soft wood.
 ἐὰν συναντήσωσιν αὐτῷ λόγχοι οὐδὲν μὴ ποιήσωσιν δόρυ ἐπηρμένον καὶ θώρακα
- 19 Da sua boca saem tochas; faíscas de fogo saltam dela.
 V41:28\The arrow is not able to put him to flight: stones are no more to him than dry stems.
 ἦγεται μὲν γὰρ σίδηρον ἄχυρα χαλκὸν δὲ ὥσπερ ξύλον σαθρόν
- 20 Dos seus narizes procede fumaça, como de uma panela que ferve, e de juncos que ardem.
 V41:29\A thick stick is no better than a leaf of grass, and he makes sport of the onrush of the spear.
 οὐ μὴ τρώση αὐτόν τόξον χάλκειον ἦγεται μὲν πετροβόλον χόρτον
- 21 O seu hálito faz incender os carvões, e da sua boca sai uma chama.
 V41:30\Under him are sharp edges of broken pots: as if he was pulling a grain-crushing instrument over the wet earth.
 ὡς καλάμη ἐλογίσθησαν σφῦραι καταγελαῖ δὲ σειμοῦ πυρφόρου
- 22 No seu pescoço reside a força; e diante dele anda saltando o terror.
 V41:31\The deep is boiling like a pot of spices, and the sea like a perfume-vessel.
 ἡ στρωμνὴ αὐτοῦ ὀβελίσκοι ὀξεῖς πᾶς δὲ χρυσὸς θαλάσσης ὑπ' αὐτόν ὥσπερ πηλὸς ἀμύθητος
- 23 Os tecidos da sua carne estão pegados entre si; ela é firme sobre ele, não se pode mover.
 V41:32\After him his way is shining, so that the deep seems white.
 ἀναζει τὴν ἄβυσσον ὥσπερ χαλκεῖον ἦγεται δὲ τὴν θάλασσαν ὥσπερ ἐξάλειπτρον
- 24 O seu coração é firme como uma pedra; sim, firme como a pedra inferior dumá mó.
 V41:33\On earth there is not another like him, who is made without fear.
 τὸν δὲ τάρταρον τῆς ἄβύσσου ὥσπερ αἰχμάλωτον ἐλογίσατο ἄβυσσον εἰς περίπατον

- 25 Quando ele se levanta, os valentes são atemorizados, e por causa da consternação ficam fora de si.
 V41:34 Everything which is high goes in fear of him; he is king over all the sons of pride.
 οὐκ ἔστιν οὐδὲν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὅμοιον αὐτῷ πεπονημένον ἐγκαταπαίττεισθαι ὑπὸ τῶν ἀγγέλων μου
- 1 Então respondeu Jó ao Senhor:
 And Job said in answer to the Lord,
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ἰωβ λέγει τῷ κυρίῳ
- 2 Bem sei eu que tudo podes, e que nenhum dos teus propósitos pode ser impedido.
 I see that you are able to do every thing, and to give effect to all your designs.
 οἶδα ὅτι πάντα δύνασαι ἀδυνατεῖ δέ σοι οὐθέν
- 3 Quem é este que sem conhecimento obscurece o conselho? por isso falei do que não entendia; coisas que para mim eram demasiado maravilhosas, e que eu não conhecia.
 Who is this who makes dark the purpose of God by words without knowledge? For I have been talking without knowledge about wonders not to be searched out.
 τίς γάρ ἐστιν ὁ κρύπτων σε βουλήν φειδόμενος δὲ ῥημάτων καὶ σὲ οἶεται κρύπτειν τίς δὲ ἀναγγελεῖ μοι ἃ οὐκ ἦδεν μεγάλα καὶ θαυμαστά ἃ οὐκ ἠπιστάμην
- 4 Ouve, pois, e eu falarei; eu te perguntarei, e tu me responderas.
 Give ear to me, and I will say what is in my mind; I will put questions to you, and you will give me the answers.
 ἄκουσον δὲ μου κύριε ἵνα κἀγὼ λαλήσω ἐρωτήσω δέ σε σὺ δέ με δίδασκον
- 5 Com os ouvidos eu ouvira falar de tí; mas agora te vêem os meus olhos.
 Word of you had come to my ears, but now my eye has seen you.
 ἀκοήν μὲν ὥτὸς ἤκουόν σου τὸ πρότερον νυνὶ δὲ ὁ ὀφθαλμός μου ἐόρακέν σε
- 6 Pelo que me abomino, e me arrependo no pó e na cinza.
 For this cause I give witness that what I said is false, and in sorrow I take my seat in the dust.
 διὸ ἐφάυλισα ἑμαυτὸν καὶ ἐτάκην ἡγῆμαι δὲ ἑμαυτὸν γῆν καὶ σποδόν
- 7 Sucedeu pois que, acabando o Senhor de dizer a Jó aquelas palavras, o Senhor disse a Elifaz, o temanita: A minha ira se acendeu contra ti e contra os teus dois amigos, porque não tendes falado de mim o que era reto, como o meu servo Jó.
 And it came about, after he had said these words to Job, that the Lord said to Eliphaz the Temanite, I am very angry with you and your two friends, because you have not said what is right about me, as my servant Job has.
 ἐγένετο δὲ μετὰ τὸ λαλήσαι τὸν κύριον πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα τῷ ἰωβ εἶπεν ὁ κύριος ελιφας τῷ θαιμανίτῃ ἡμαρτες σὺ καὶ οἱ δύο φίλοι σου οὐ γὰρ ἐλαλήσατε ἐνώπιόν μου ἀλλήθες οὐδὲν ὥσπερ ὁ θεράπων μου ἰωβ
- 8 Tomai, pois, sete novilhos e sete carneiros, e ide ao meu servo Jó, e oferecei um holocausto por vós; e o meu servo Jó orará por vós; porque deveras a ele aceitarei, para que eu não vos trate conforme a vossa estultícia; porque vós não tendes falado de mim o que era reto, como o meu servo Jó.
 And now, take seven oxen and seven sheep, and go to my servant Job, and give a burned offering for yourselves, and my servant Job will make prayer for you, that I may not send punishment on you; because you have not said what is right about me, as my servant Job has.
 νῦν δὲ λάβετε ἑπτὰ μόσχους καὶ ἑπτὰ κριοὺς καὶ πορεύθητε πρὸς τὸν θεράποντά μου ἰωβ καὶ ποιήσει κάρπωσιν περὶ ὑμῶν ἰωβ δὲ ὁ θεράπων μου εὔξεται περὶ ὑμῶν ὅτι εἰ μὴ πρὸσωπον αὐτοῦ λήμψομαι εἰ μὴ γὰρ δι' αὐτὸν ἀπόλεσα ἂν ὑμᾶς οὐ γὰρ ἐλαλήσατε ἀληθῆς κατὰ τοῦ θεράποντός μου ἰωβ
- 9 Então foram Elifaz o temanita, e Bildade o suíta, e Zofar o naamatita, e fizeram como o Senhor lhes ordenara; e o Senhor aceitou a Jó.
 And Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite, went and did as the Lord had said. And the Lord gave ear to Job.
 ἐπορεύθη δὲ ελιφας ὁ θαιμανίτης καὶ βαλδαδ ὁ σαυχίτης καὶ σοφαρ ὁ μιναιῖος καὶ ἐποίησαν καθὼς συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς ὁ κύριος καὶ ἔλυσεν τὴν ἁμαρτίαν αὐτοῖς διὰ ἰωβ

- 10** O Senhor, pois, virou o cativo de Jó, quando este orava pelos seus amigos; e o Senhor deu a Jó o dobro do que antes possuía.
And the Lord made up to Job for all his losses, after he had made prayer for his friends: and all Job had before was increased by the Lord twice as much.
 ὁ δὲ κύριος ἠύξησεν τὸν ἰωβ εὐξαμένου δὲ αὐτοῦ καὶ περὶ τῶν φίλων αὐτοῦ ἀφῆκεν αὐτοῖς τὴν ἀμαρτίαν ἔδωκεν δὲ ὁ κύριος διπλά ὅσα ἦν ἔμπροσθεν ἰωβ εἰς διπλασιασμόν
- 11** Então vieram ter com ele todos os seus irmãos, e todas as suas irmãs, e todos quantos dantes o conheceram, e comeram com ele pão em sua casa; condoeram-se dele, e o consolaram de todo o mal que o Senhor lhe havia enviado; e cada um deles lhe deu uma peça de dinheiro e um pendente de ouro.
And all his brothers and sisters, and his friends of earlier days, came and took food with him in his house; and made clear their grief for him, and gave him comfort for all the evil which the Lord had sent on him; and they all gave him a bit of money and a gold ring.
 ἦκουσαν δὲ πάντες οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ ἀδελφαὶ αὐτοῦ πάντα τὰ συμβεβηκότα αὐτῷ καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ πάντες ὅσοι ἤδεισαν αὐτὸν ἐκ πρώτου φαγόντες δὲ καὶ πίνοντες παρ' αὐτῷ παρεκάλεσαν αὐτόν καὶ ἐθαύμασαν ἐπὶ πᾶσιν οἷς ἐπήγαγεν αὐτῷ ὁ κύριος ἔδωκεν δὲ αὐτῷ ἕκαστος ἀμνάδα μίαν καὶ τετράδραχμον χρυσοῦν ἄσημον
- 12** E assim abençoou o Senhor o último estado de Jó, mais do que o primeiro; pois Jó chegou a ter catorze mil ovelhas, seis mil camelos, mil juntas de bois e mil jumentas.
And the Lord's blessing was greater on the end of Job's life than on its start: and so he came to have fourteen thousand sheep and goats, and six thousand camels, and two thousand oxen, and a thousand she-asses.
 ὁ δὲ κύριος εὐλόγησεν τὰ ἔσχατα ἰωβ ἢ τὰ ἔμπροσθεν ἦν δὲ τὰ κτήνη αὐτοῦ πρόβατα μύρια τετρακισχίλια κάμηλοι ἑξακισχίλια ζεύγη βοῶν χίλια ὄνοι θήλειαι νομάδες χίλια
- 13** Também teve sete filhos e três filhas.
And he had seven sons and three daughters.
 γεννῶνται δὲ αὐτῷ υἱοὶ ἑπτὰ καὶ θυγατέρες τρεῖς
- 14** E chamou o nome da primeira Jemima, e o nome da segunda Quezia, e o nome da terceira Quéren-Hapucue.
And he gave the first the name of Jemimah, the second Keziah, and the third Keren-happuch;
 καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὴν μὲν πρώτην ἡμέραν τὴν δὲ δευτέραν κασιάν τὴν δὲ τρίτην ἀμαλθείας κέρας
- 15** E em toda a terra não se acharam mulheres tão formosas como as filhas de Jó; e seu pai lhes deu herança entre seus irmãos.
And there were no women so beautiful as the daughters of Job in all the earth: and their father gave them a heritage among their brothers.
 καὶ οὐχ εὐρέθησαν κατὰ τὰς θυγατέρας ἰωβ βελτίους αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ὕπ' οὐρανόν ἔδωκεν δὲ αὐταῖς ὁ πατήρ κληρονομίαν ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς
- 16** Depois disto viveu Jó cento e quarenta anos, e viu seus filhos, e os filhos de seus filhos: até a quarta geração.
And after this Job had a hundred and forty years of life, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations.
 ἔζησεν δὲ ἰωβ μετὰ τὴν πληγὴν ἔτη ἑκατὸν ἑβδομήκοντα τὰ δὲ πάντα ἔζησεν ἔτη διακόσια τεσσαράκοντα ὀκτώ καὶ εἶδεν ἰωβ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ τετάρτην γενεάν
- 17** Então morreu Jó, velho e cheio de dias.
And Job came to his end, old and full of days.
 καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἰωβ πρεσβύτερος καὶ πλήρης ἡμερῶν [17α] γέγραπται δὲ αὐτὸν πάλιν ἀναστήσεσθαι μεθ' ὧν ὁ κύριος ἀνίστησιν [17β] οὗτος ἐρμηνεύεται ἐκ τῆς συριακῆς βίβλου ἐν μὲν γῆ κατοικῶν τῇ ασιτίδι ἐπὶ τοῖς ὀρίοις τῆς ἰουμαίας καὶ ἀραβίας προὑπῆρχεν δὲ αὐτῷ ὄνομα ἰωβαβ [17ξ] λαβὼν δὲ γυναῖκα ἀράβισσαν γεννᾷ υἱόν ᾧ ὄνομα ἐννων ἢ ν δὲ αὐτὸς πατὴρ μὲν ζαρὲ τῶν ἡσαν υἱῶν υἱὸς μητρὸς δὲ βοσορρας ὥστε εἶναι αὐτὸν πέμπτον ἀπὸ ἀβρααμ [17δ] καὶ οὗτοι οἱ βασιλεῖς οἱ βασιλεύσαντες ἐν ἐδωμ ἦς καὶ αὐτὸς ἦρξεν χώρας πρώτος βαλακ ὁ τοῦ βεωρ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ δενναβα μετὰ δὲ βαλακ ἰωβαβ ὁ καλούμενος ἰωβ μετὰ δὲ τοῦτον ἀσομ ὁ ὑπάρχων ἡγεμὼν ἐκ τῆς θαϊμανίτιδος χώρας μετὰ δὲ τοῦτον ἀσαδ υἱὸς βαραδ ὁ ἐκκόψας μαδιαμ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μωβαβ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ πόλει αὐτοῦ γεθθαμ [17ε] οἱ δὲ ἐλθόντες πρὸς αὐτὸν φίλοι ἐλιφας τῶν ἡσαν υἱῶν θαιμανων βασιλεὺς βαλδαδ ὁ σαυχαίων τύραννος σωφαρ ὁ μιναιῶν βασιλεὺς .
- 1** Bem-aventurado o homem que não anda segundo o conselho dos ímpios, nem se detém no caminho dos pecadores, nem se assenta na roda dos escarnecedores;
Happy is the man who does not go in the company of sinners, or take his place in the way of evil-doers, or in the seat of those who do not give honour to the Lord.
 μακάριος ἀνὴρ ὃς οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ἐν βουλῇ ἀσεβῶν καὶ ἐν ὁδῷ ἀμαρτωλῶν οὐκ ἔστη καὶ ἐπὶ καθέδραν λοιμῶν οὐκ ἐκάθισεν

- 2 antes tem seu prazer na lei do Senhor, e na sua lei medita de dia e noite.
But whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and whose mind is on his law day and night.
 ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ κυρίου τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ αὐτοῦ μελετήσῃ ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός
- 3 Pois será como a árvore plantada junto às correntes de águas, a qual dá o seu fruto na estação própria, e cuja folha não cai; e tudo quanto fizer prosperará.
He will be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, which gives its fruit at the right time, whose leaves will ever be green; and he will do well in all his undertakings.
 καὶ ἔσται ὡς τὸ ξύλον τὸ πεφυτευμένον παρὰ τὰς διεξόδους τῶν ὑδάτων ὃ τὸν καρπὸν αὐτοῦ δώσει ἐν καιρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ φύλλον αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπορρηθήσεται καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ποιῇ κατευδοθήσεται
- 4 Não são assim os ímpios, mas são semelhantes à moinha que o vento espalha.
The evil-doers are not so; but are like the dust from the grain, which the wind takes away.
 οὐχ οὕτως οἱ ἀσεβεῖς οὐχ οὕτως ἀλλ' ἢ ὡς ὁ χνοῦς ὃν ἐκριπτεῖ ὁ ἄνεμος ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 5 Pelo que os ímpios não subsistirão no juízo, nem os pecadores na congregação dos justos;
For this cause there will be no mercy for sinners when they are judged, and the evil-doers will have no place among the upright,
 διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἀναστήσονται ἀσεβεῖς ἐν κρίσει οὐδὲ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἐν βουλῇ δικαίων
- 6 porque o Senhor conhece o caminho dos justos, mas o caminho dos ímpios conduz à ruína.
Because the Lord sees the way of the upright, but the end of the sinner is destruction.
 ὅτι γινώσκει κύριος ὁδὸν δικαίων καὶ ὁδὸς ἀσεβῶν ἀπολεῖται
- 1 Por que se amotinam as nações, e os povos tramam em vão?
Why are the nations so violently moved, and why are the thoughts of the people so foolish?
 ἵνα τί ἐφρόαζαν ἔθνη καὶ λαοὶ ἐμελέτησαν κενά
- 2 Os reis da terra se levantam, e os príncipes juntos conspiram contra o Senhor e contra o seu ungido, dizendo:
The kings of the earth have taken their place, and the rulers are fixed in their purpose, against the Lord, and against the king of his selection, saying,
 παρέστησαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες συνήχθησαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ κατὰ τοῦ χριστοῦ αὐτοῦ διάψαλμα
- 3 Rompamos as suas ataduras, e sacudamos de nós as suas cordas.
Let their chains be broken, and their cords taken from off us.
 διαρρήξωμεν τοὺς δεσμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπορρίψωμεν ἀφ' ἡμῶν τὸν ζυγὸν αὐτῶν
- 4 Aquele que está sentado nos céus se rirá; o Senhor zombará deles.
Then he whose seat is in the heavens will be laughing; the Lord will make sport of them.
 ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν οὐρανοῖς ἐκγελάσεται αὐτούς καὶ ὁ κύριος ἐκμυκτηριεῖ αὐτούς
- 5 Então lhes falará na sua ira, e no seu furor os confundirá, dizendo:
Then will his angry words come to their ears, and by his wrath they will be troubled:
 τότε λαλήσει πρὸς αὐτούς ἐν ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ θυμῷ αὐτοῦ ταράξει αὐτούς
- 6 Eu tenho estabelecido o meu Rei sobre Sião, meu santo monte.
But I have put my king on my holy hill of Zion.
 ἐγὼ δὲ κατεστάθην βασιλεὺς ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ σιων ὄρος τὸ ἅγιον αὐτοῦ

- 7 Falarei do decreto do Senhor; ele me disse: Tu és meu Filho, hoje te gerei.
I will make clear the Lord's decision: he has said to me, You are my son, this day have I given you being.
διαγγέλλων τὸ πρόσταγμα κυρίου κύριος εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱός μου εἶ σύ ἐγὼ σήμερον γεγέννηκά σε
- 8 Pede-me, e eu te darei as nações por herança, e as extremidades da terra por possessão.
Make your request to me, and I will give you the nations for your heritage, and the farthest limits of the earth will be under your hand.
αἰτησαι παρ' ἐμοῦ καὶ δώσω σοι ἔθνη τὴν κληρονομίαν σου καὶ τὴν κατάσχεσίν σου τὰ πέρατα τῆς γῆς
- 9 Tu os quebrarás com uma vara de ferro; tu os despedaçarás como a um vaso de oleiro.
They will be ruled by you with a rod of iron; they will be broken like a potter's vessel.
ποιμανεῖς αὐτούς ἐν ῥάβδῳ σιδηρᾷ ὡς σκεῦος κεραμέως συντρίψεις αὐτούς
- 10 Agora, pois, ó reis, sede prudentes; deixai-vos instruir, juízes da terra.
So now be wise, you kings: take his teaching, you judges of the earth.
καὶ νῦν βασιλεῖς σύνετε παιδεύθητε πάντες οἱ κρίνοντες τὴν γῆν
- 11 Servi ao Senhor com temor, e regozijai-vos com tremor.
Give worship to the Lord with fear, kissing his feet and giving him honour,
δουλεύσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν φόβῳ καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε αὐτῷ ἐν τρόμῳ
- 12 Beijai o Filho, para que não se ire, e pereçais no caminho; porque em breve se inflamará a sua ira. Bem-aventurados todos aqueles que nele confiam.
For fear that he may be angry, causing destruction to come on you, because he is quickly moved to wrath. Happy are all those who put their faith in him.
δράξασθε παιδείας μήποτε ὀργισθῆ κύριος καὶ ἀπολεισθε ἐξ ὁδοῦ δικαίας ὅταν ἐκκαυθῆ ἐν τάχει ὁ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ μακάριοι πάντες οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 1 Senhor, como se têm multiplicado os meus adversários! Muitos se levantam contra mim.
<A Psalm. Of David. When he went in flight from Absalom his son.>
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ὅποτε ἀπεδίδρασκεν ἀπὸ προσώπου αβεσσαλωμ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 2 Muitos são os que dizem de mim: Não há socorro para ele em Deus.
3:1\Lord, how greatly are they increased who make attacks on me! in great numbers they come against me.
κύριε τί ἐπληθύνθησαν οἱ θλίβοντές με πολλοὶ ἐπανίστανται ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 3 Mas tu, Senhor, és um escudo ao redor de mim, a minha glória, e aquele que exulta a minha cabeça.
3:2\Unnumbered are those who say of my soul, There is no help for him in God. (Selah.)
πολλοὶ λέγουσιν τῇ ψυχῇ μου οὐκ ἔστιν σωτηρία αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ θεῷ αὐτοῦ διάψαλμα
- 4 Com a minha voz clamo ao Senhor, e ele do seu santo monte me responde.
3:3\But your strength, O Lord, is round me, you are my glory and the lifter up of my head.
σὺ δέ κύριε ἀντιλήπτωρ μου εἶ δόξα μου καὶ ὑψῶν τὴν κεφαλὴν μου
- 5 Eu me deito e durmo; acordo, pois o Senhor me sustenta.
3:4\I send up a cry to the Lord with my voice, and he gives me an answer from his holy hill. (Selah.)
φωνῆ μου πρὸς κύριον ἐκέκραξα καὶ ἐπήκουσέν μου ἐξ ὄρους ἁγίου αὐτοῦ διάψαλμα
- 6 Não tenho medo dos dez milhares de pessoas que se puseram contra mim ao meu redor.
3:5\I took my rest in sleep, and then again I was awake; for the Lord was my support.
ἐγὼ ἐκοιμήθην καὶ ὑπνωσα ἐξηγέρθην ὅτι κύριος ἀντιλήμψεται μου

- 7 Levanta-te, Senhor! salva-me, Deus meu! pois tu feres no queixo todos os meus inimigos; quebras os dentes aos ímpios.
 \3:6I will have no fear, though ten thousand have come round me, putting themselves against me.
 οὐ φοβηθήσομαι ἀπὸ μυριάδων λαοῦ τῶν κύκλω συνεπιτιθεμένων μοι
- 8 A salvação vem do Senhor; sobre o teu povo seja a tua bênção.
 \3:7Come to me, Lord; keep me safe, O my God; for you have given all my haters blows on their face-bones; the teeth of the evil-doers have been broken by you.
 ἀνάστα κύριε σῶσόν με ὁ θεός μου ὅτι σὺ ἐπάταξας πάντας τοὺς ἐχθραίνοντάς μοι ματαιῶς ὀδόντας ἀμαρτωλῶν συνέτριψας
- 1 Responde-me quando eu clamar, ó Deus da minha justiça! Na angústia me deste largueza; tem misericórdia de mim e ouve a minha oração.
 &lfto the chief music-maker on corded instruments. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ψαλμοῖς ᾠδῆ τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Filhos dos homens, até quando convertereis a minha glória em infâmia? Até quando amareis a vaidade e buscareis a mentira?
 \4:1Give answer to my cry, O God of my righteousness; make me free from my troubles; have mercy on me, and give ear to my prayer.
 ἐν τῷ ἐπικαλεῖσθαί με εἰσήκουσέν μου ὁ θεός τῆς δικαιοσύνης μου ἐν θλίψει ἐπλάτυνάς μοι οἰκτιρήσόν με καὶ εἰσάκουσον τῆς προσευχῆς μου
- 3 Sabei que o Senhor separou para si aquele que é piedoso; o Senhor me ouve quando eu clamo a ele.
 \4:2O you sons of men, how long will you go on turning my glory into shame? how long will you give your love to foolish things, going after what is false? (Selah.)
 υἱοὶ ἀνθρώπων ἕως πότε βαρυκάρδιοι ἵνα τί ἀγαπᾶτε ματαιότητα καὶ ζητεῖτε ψεῦδος διάψαλμα
- 4 Irai-vos e não pequeis; consultai com o vosso coração em vosso leito, e calai-vos.
 \4:3See how the Lord has made great his mercy for me; the Lord will give ear to my cry.
 καὶ γνῶτε ὅτι ἐθαυμάστωσεν κύριος τὸν ὄσιον αὐτοῦ κύριος εἰσακούσεται μου ἐν τῷ κεκραγένοι με πρὸς αὐτόν
- 5 Oferecei sacrifícios de justiça, e confiai no Senhor.
 \4:4Let there be fear in your hearts, and do no sin; have bitter feelings on your bed, but make no sound. (Selah.)
 ὀργίξεσθε καὶ μὴ ἀμαρτάνετε λέγετε ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς κοίταις ὑμῶν κατανύγητε διάψαλμα
- 6 Muitos dizem: Quem nos mostrará o bem? Levanta, Senhor, sobre nós a luz do teu rosto.
 \4:5Give the offerings of righteousness, and put your faith in the Lord.
 θύσατε θυσίαν δικαιοσύνης καὶ ἐλπίσατε ἐπὶ κύριον
- 7 Puseste no meu coração mais alegria do que a deles no tempo em que se lhes multiplicam o trigo e o vinho.
 \4:6There are numbers who say, Who will do us any good? the light of his face has gone from us.
 πολλοὶ λέγουσιν τίς δεῖξει ἡμῖν τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἐσημειώθη ἐφ' ἡμᾶς τὸ φῶς τοῦ προσώπου σου κύριε
- 8 Em paz me deitarei e dormirei, porque só tu, Senhor, me fazes habitar em segurança.
 \4:7Lord, you have put joy in my heart, more than they have when their grain and their wine are increased.
 ἔδωκας εὐφροσύνην εἰς τὴν καρδίαν μου ἀπὸ καιροῦ σίτου καὶ οἴνου καὶ ἐλαίου αὐτῶν ἐπληθύνθησαν
- 1 Dá ouvidos às minhas palavras, ó Senhor; atende aos meus gemidos.
 &lfto the chief music-maker on wind instruments. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῆς κληρονομουσίας ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Atende à voz do meu clamor, Rei meu e Deus meu, pois é a ti que oro.
 \5:1Give ear to my words, O Lord; give thought to my heart-searchings.
 τὰ ῥήματά μου ἐνότισαι κύριε σύνες τῆς κραυγῆς μου

- 3 Pela manhã ouves a minha voz, ó Senhor; pela manhã te apresento a minha oração, e vigio.
 \5:2\Let the voice of my cry come to you, my King and my God; for to you will I make my prayer.
 πρόσχες τῇ φωνῇ τῆς δεήσεώς μου ὁ βασιλεύς μου καὶ ὁ θεός μου ὅτι πρὸς σὲ προσεύξομαι κύριε
- 4 Porque tu não és um Deus que tenha prazer na iniquidade, nem contigo habitará o mal.
 \5:3\My voice will come to you in the morning, O Lord; in the morning will I send my prayer to you, and keep watch.
 τὸ πρωὶ εἰσακούση τῆς φωνῆς μου τὸ πρωὶ παραστήσομαί σοι καὶ ἐπόψομαι
- 5 Os arrogantes não subsistirão diante dos teus olhos; detestas a todos os que praticam a maldade.
 \5:4\For you are not a God who takes pleasure in wrongdoing; there is no evil with you.
 ὅτι οὐχὶ θεὸς θέλων ἀνομίαν σὺ εἶ οὐδὲ παροικήσει σοι πονηρευόμενος
- 6 Destróis aqueles que proferem a mentira; ao sanguinário e ao fraudulento o Senhor abomina.
 \5:5\The sons of pride have no place before you; you are a hater of all workers of evil.
 οὐ διαμενοῦσιν παράνομοι κατέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν σου ἐμίσησας πάντας τοὺς ἐργαζομένους τὴν ἀνομίαν
- 7 Mas eu, pela grandeza da tua benignidade, entrarei em tua casa; e em teu temor me inclinarei para o teu santo templo.
 \5:6\You will send destruction on those whose words are false; the cruel man and the man of deceit are hated by the Lord.
 ἀπολεῖς πάντας τοὺς λαλοῦντας τὸ ψεῦδος ἄνδρα αἱμάτων καὶ δόλιον βδελύσσεται κύριος
- 8 Guia-me, Senhor, na tua justiça, por causa dos meus inimigos; aplanar diante de mim o teu caminho.
 \5:7\But as for me, I will come into your house, in the full measure of your mercy; and in your fear I will give worship, turning my eyes to your holy Temple.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐν τῷ πλήθει τοῦ ἐλέους σου εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου προσκυνήσω πρὸς ναὸν ἁγίον σου ἐν φόβῳ σου
- 9 Porque não há fidelidade na boca deles; as suas entranhas são verdadeiras maldades, a sua garganta é um sepulcro aberto; lisonjeiam com a sua língua.
 \5:8\Be my guide, O Lord, in the ways of your righteousness, because of those who are against me; make your way straight before my face.
 κύριε ὁδήγησόν με ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου ἕνεκα τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου κατεύθυνον ἐνώπιόν μου τὴν ὁδόν σου
- 10 Declara-os culpados, ó Deus; que caíam por seus próprios conselhos; lança-os fora por causa da multidão de suas transgressões, pois se revoltaram contra ti.
 \5:9\For no faith may be put in their words; their inner part is nothing but evil; their throat is like an open place for the dead; smooth are the words of their tongues.
 ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν ἀλήθεια ἢ καρδία αὐτῶν ματαία τάφος ἀνεωγμένος ὁ λάρυγξ αὐτῶν ταῖς γλώσσαις αὐτῶν ἐδολιοῦσαν
- 11 Mas alegrem-se todos os que confiam em ti; exultem eternamente, porquanto tu os defendes; sim, gloriem-se em ti os que amam o teu nome.
 \5:10\Send them to destruction, O Lord; let their evil designs be the cause of their fall; let them be forced out by all their sins; because they have gone against your authority.
 κρίνον αὐτούς ὁ θεός ἀποπεσάτωσαν ἀπὸ τῶν διαβουλίῶν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν ἀσεβειῶν αὐτῶν ἐξώσον αὐτούς ὅτι παρεπικρανάν σε κύριε
- 12 Pois tu, Senhor, abençoa o justo; tu o circundas do teu favor como de um escudo.
 \5:11\But let all those who put their faith in you be glad with cries of joy at all times, and let all the lovers of your name be glad in you.
 καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν πάντες οἱ ἐλπίζοντες ἐπὶ σέ εἰς αἰῶνα ἀγαλλιάσονται καὶ κατασκηνώσεις ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ καυχῆσονται ἐν σοὶ πάντες οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 1 Senhor, não me repreendas na tua ira, nem me castigues no teu furor.
 <To the chief music-maker on corded instruments, on the Sheminith. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ὕμνοις ὑπὲρ τῆς ὀργῆς ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ
- 2 Tem compaixão de mim, Senhor, porque sou fraco; sara-me, Senhor, porque os meus ossos estão perturbados.
 \6:1\O Lord, do not be bitter with me in your wrath; do not send punishment on me in the heat of your passion.
 κύριε μὴ τῷ θυμῷ σου ἐλέγξης με μηδὲ τῇ ὀργῇ σου παιδεύσης με

- 3 Também a minha alma está muito perturbada; mas tu, Senhor, até quando?...
 16:2\Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I am wasted away: make me well, for even my bones are troubled.
 ἐλέησόν με κύριε ὅτι ἀσθενής εἰμι ἰασαί με κύριε ὅτι ἐταράχθη τὰ ὀστά μου
- 4 Volta-te, Senhor, livra a minha alma; salva-me por tua misericórdia.
 16:3\My soul is in bitter trouble; and you, O Lord, how long?
 καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐταράχθη σφόδρα καὶ σὺ κύριε ἕως πότε
- 5 Pois na morte não há lembrança de ti; no Seol quem te louvará?
 16:4\Come back, O Lord, make my soul free; O give me salvation because of your mercy.
 ἐπίστρεψον κύριε ῥῦσαι τὴν ψυχὴν μου σῶσόν με ἕνεκεν τοῦ ἐλέους σου
- 6 Estou cansado do meu gemido; toda noite faço nadar em lágrimas a minha cama, inundo com elas o meu leito.
 16:5\For in death there is no memory of you; in the underworld who will give you praise?
 ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ θανάτῳ ὁ μνημονεύων σου ἐν δὲ τῷ ἅδῃ τίς ἐξομολογήσεται σοι
- 7 Os meus olhos estão consumidos pela mágoa, e enfraquecem por causa de todos os meus inimigos.
 16:6\The voice of my sorrow is a weariness to me; all the night I make my bed wet with weeping; it is watered by the drops flowing from my eyes.
 ἐκοπίασα ἐν τῷ στεναγμῷ μου λούσω καθ' ἐκάστην νύκτα τὴν κλίνην μου ἐν δάκρυσίν μου τὴν στρωμνὴν μου βρέξω
- 8 Apartai-vos de mim todos os que praticais a iniquidade; porque o Senhor já ouviu a voz do meu pranto.
 16:7\My eyes are wasting away with trouble; they are becoming old because of all those who are against me.
 ἐταράχθη ἀπὸ θυμοῦ ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου ἐπαλαιώθην ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐχθροῖς μου
- 9 O Senhor já ouviu a minha súplica, o Senhor aceita a minha oração.
 16:8\Go from me, all you workers of evil; for the Lord has given ear to the voice of my weeping.
 ἀπόστητε ἀπ' ἐμοῦ πάντες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν ὅτι εἰσήκουσεν κύριος τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ κλαυθμοῦ μου
- 10 Serão envergonhados e grandemente perturbados todos os meus inimigos; tornarão atrás e subitamente serão envergonhados.
 16:9\The Lord has given ear to my request; the Lord has let my prayer come before him.
 εἰσήκουσεν κύριος τῆς δεήσεώς μου κύριος τὴν προσευχὴν μου προσεδέξατο
- 1 Senhor, Deus meu, confio, salva-me de todo o que me persegue, e livra-me;
 <Shiggaion of David; a song which he made to the Lord, about the words of Cush the Benjamite.>\
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ὃν ἤσεν τῷ κυρίῳ ὑπὲρ τῶν λόγων χουσι υἱοῦ ἰεμενι
- 2 para que ele não me arrebate, qual leão, despedaçando-me, sem que haja quem acuda.
 17:1\O Lord my God, I put my faith in you; take me out of the hands of him who is cruel to me, and make me free;
 κύριε ὁ θεός μου ἐπὶ σοὶ ἤλιψα σῶσόν με ἐκ πάντων τῶν διωκόντων με καὶ ῥῦσαί με
- 3 Senhor, Deus meu, se eu fiz isto, se há perversidade nas minhas mãos,
 17:2\So that he may not come rushing on my soul like a lion, wounding it, while there is no one to be my saviour.
 μήποτε ἀρπάσῃ ὡς λέων τὴν ψυχὴν μου μὴ ὄντος λυτρουμένου μηδὲ σῶζοντος
- 4 se paguei com o mal àquele que tinha paz comigo, ou se despojei o meu inimigo sem causa.
 17:3\O Lord my God, if I have done this; if my hands have done any wrong;
 κύριε ὁ θεός μου εἰ ἐποίησα τοῦτο εἰ ἔστιν ἀδικία ἐν χερσίν μου

- 5 persiga-me o inimigo e alcance-me; calque aos pés a minha vida no chão, e deite no pó a minha glória.
 V7:4\If I have given back evil to him who did evil to me, or have taken anything from him who was against me without cause;
 εἰ ἀνταπέδωκα τοῖς ἀνταποδιδούσιν μοι κακά ἀποπέσειν ἄρα ἀπὸ τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου κενός
- 6 Ergue-te, Senhor, na tua ira; levanta-te contra o furor dos meus inimigos; desperta-te, meu Deus, pois tens ordenado o juízo.
 V7:5\Let my hater go after my soul and take it; let my life be crushed to the earth, and my honour into the dust. (Selah.)
 καταδιώξει ἄρα ὁ ἐχθρὸς τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ καταλάβοι καὶ καταπατήσει εἰς γῆν τὴν ζωὴν μου καὶ τὴν δόξαν μου εἰς χοῦν κατασκηνώσει διάψαλμα
- 7 Reúna-se ao redor de ti a assembléia dos povos, e por cima dela remonta-te ao alto.
 V7:6\Come up, Lord, in your wrath; be lifted up against my haters; be awake, my God, give orders for the judging.
 ἀνάστηθι κύριε ἐν ὀργῇ σου ὑψώθητι ἐν τοῖς πέρασι τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου ἐξεγέρθητι κύριε ὁ θεός μου ἐν προστάγματι ᾧ ἐνετείλω
- 8 O Senhor julga os povos; julga-me, Senhor, de acordo com a minha justiça e conforme a integridade que há em mim.
 V7:7\The meeting of the nations will be round you; take your seat, then, over them, on high.
 καὶ συναγωγὴ λαῶν κυκλώσει σε καὶ ὑπὲρ ταύτης εἰς ὕψος ἐπίστρεψον
- 9 Cesse a maldade dos ímpios, mas estabeleça-se o justo; pois tu, ó justo Deus, provas o coração e os rins.
 V7:8\The Lord will be judge of the peoples; give a decision for me, O Lord, because of my righteousness, and let my virtue have its reward.
 κύριος κρινεῖ λαούς κρινόν με κύριε κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην μου καὶ κατὰ τὴν ἀκακίαν μου ἐπ' ἐμοί
- 10 O meu escudo está em Deus, que salva os retos de coração.
 V7:9\O let the evil of the evil-doer come to an end, but give strength to the upright: for men's minds and hearts are tested by the God of righteousness.
 συντελεσθήτω δὴ πονηρία ἀμαρτωλῶν καὶ κατευθυνεῖς δίκαιον ἐτάζων καρδίας καὶ νεφροῦς ὁ θεός
- 11 Deus é um juiz justo, um Deus que sente indignação todos os dias.
 V7:10\God, who is the saviour of the upright in heart, is my breastplate.
 δικαία ἡ βοήθειά μου παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ σῶζοντος τοὺς εὐθεῖς τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 12 Se o homem não se arrepender, Deus afiará a sua espada; armado e teso está o seu arco;
 V7:11\God is the judge of the upright, and is angry with the evil-doers every day.
 ὁ θεὸς κριτὴς δίκαιος καὶ ἰσχυρὸς καὶ μακρόθυμος μὴ ὀργὴν ἐπάγων καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν
- 13 já preparou armas mortíferas, fazendo suas setas inflamadas.
 V7:12\If a man is not turned from his evil, he will make his sword sharp; his bow is bent and ready.
 ἐὰν μὴ ἐπιστραφήτε τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ στιλβώσει τὸ τόξον αὐτοῦ ἐνέτεινεν καὶ ἠτοίμασεν αὐτὸ
- 14 Eis que o mau está com dores de perversidade; concedeu a malvadez, e dará à luz a falsidade.
 V7:13\He has made ready for him the instruments of death; he makes his arrows flames of fire.
 καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ ἠτοίμασεν σκευὴ θανάτου τὰ βέλη αὐτοῦ τοῖς καιομένοις ἐξειργάσατο
- 15 Abre uma cova, aprofundando-a, e cai na cova que fez.
 V7:14\That man is a worker of evil; the seed of wrongdoing has given birth to deceit.
 ἰδοὺ ὠδίνησεν ἀδικίαν συνέλαβεν πόνον καὶ ἔτεκεν ἀνομίαν
- 16 A sua malvadez recairá sobre a sua cabeça, e a sua violência descera sobre o seu crânio.
 V7:15\He has made a hole deep in the earth, and is falling into the hole which he has made
 λάκκον ὄρυξεν καὶ ἀνέσκαψεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐμπεσεῖται εἰς βόθρον ὃν εἰργάσατο

- 17 Eu louvarei ao Senhor segundo a sua justiça, e cantarei louvores ao nome do Senhor, o Altíssimo.
 \7:16\His wrongdoing will come back to him, and his violent behaviour will come down on his head.
 ἐπιστρέψει ὁ πόνος αὐτοῦ εἰς κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ κορυφὴν αὐτοῦ ἡ ἀδικία αὐτοῦ καταβήσεται
- 1 Ó Senhor, Senhor nosso, quão admirável é o teu nome em toda a terra, tu que puseste a tua glória dos céus!
 &lfTo the chief music-maker on the Gittith. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν ληνῶν ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ
- 2 Da boca das crianças e dos que mamam tu suscitaste força, por causa dos teus adversários para fazeres calar o inimigo e vingador.
 \8:1\O Lord, our Lord, whose glory is higher than the heavens, how noble is your name in all the earth!
 κύριε ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ὡς θαυμαστὸν τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ ὅτι ἐπῆρθη ἡ μεγαλοπρέπεια σου ὑπεράνω τῶν οὐρανῶν
- 3 Quando contemplo os teus céus, obra dos teus dedos, a lua e as estrelas que estabeleceste,
 \8:2\You have made clear your strength even out of the mouths of babies at the breast, because of those who are against you; so that you may put to shame the cruel and violent man.
 ἐκ στόματος νηπίων καὶ θηλαζόντων κατηρτίσω αἶνον ἔνεκα τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου τοῦ καταλῦσαι ἐχθρὸν καὶ ἐκδικητήν
- 4 que é o homem, para que te lembres dele? e o filho do homem, para que o visites?
 \8:3\When I see your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have put in their places;
 ὅτι ὄψομαι τοὺς οὐρανοὺς ἔργα τῶν δακτύλων σου σελήνην καὶ ἀστέρας ἃ σὺ ἐθεμελίωσας
- 5 Contudo, pouco abaixo de Deus o fizeste; de glória e de honra o coroaste.
 \8:4\What is man, that you keep him in mind? the son of man, that you take him into account?
 τί ἐστὶν ἄνθρωπος ὅτι μνησθήσῃ αὐτοῦ ἢ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου ὅτι ἐπισκέπτη αὐτόν
- 6 Deste-lhe domínio sobre as obras das tuas mãos; tudo puseste debaixo de seus pés:
 \8:5\For you have made him only a little lower than the gods, crowning him with glory and honour.
 ἠλάττωσας αὐτόν βραχύ τι παρ' ἀγγέλους δόξῃ καὶ τιμῇ ἐστεφάνωσας αὐτόν
- 7 todas as ovelhas e bois, assim como os animais do campo,
 \8:6\You have made him ruler over the works of your hands; you have put all things under his feet;
 καὶ κατέστησας αὐτόν ἐπὶ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν σου πάντα ὑπέταξας ὑποκάτω τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 8 as aves do céu, e os peixes do mar, tudo o que passa pelas veredas dos mares.
 \8:7\All sheep and oxen, and all the beasts of the field;
 πρόβατα καὶ βόας πάσας ἔτι δὲ καὶ τὰ κτήνη τοῦ πεδίου
- 9 Ó Senhor, Senhor nosso, quão admirável é o teu nome em toda a terra!
 \8:8\The birds of the air and the fish of the sea, and whatever goes through the deep waters of the seas.
 τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἰχθύας τῆς θαλάσσης τὰ διαπορευόμενα τρίβους θαλασσῶν
- 1 Eu te louvarei, Senhor, de todo o meu coração; contarei todas as tuas maravilhas.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker on Muthlabben. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν κρυφίων τοῦ υἱοῦ ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ

- 2 Em ti me alegrarei e exultarei; cantarei louvores ao teu nome, ó Altíssimo;
 19:1 I will give you praise, O Lord, with all my heart; I will make clear all the wonder of your works.
 ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι κύριε ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ μου διηγῆσομαι πάντα τὰ θαυμάσιά σου
- 3 porquanto os meus inimigos retrocedem, caem e perecem diante de ti.
 19:2 I will be glad and have delight in you: I will make a song of praise to your name, O Most High.
 εὐφρανθήσομαι καὶ ἀγαλλιάσομαι ἐν σοὶ ψαλῶ τῷ ὀνόματί σου ὕμνιστε
- 4 Sustentaste o meu direito e a minha causa; tu te assentaste no tribunal, julgando justamente.
 19:3 When my haters are turned back, they will be broken and overcome before you.
 ἐν τῷ ἀποστραφῆναι τὸν ἐχθρόν μου εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω ἀσθενήσουσιν καὶ ἀπολοῦνται ἀπὸ προσώπου σου
- 5 Repreendeste as nações, destruíste os ímpios; apagaste o seu nome para sempre e eternamente.
 19:4 For you gave approval to my right and my cause; you were seated in your high place judging in righteousness.
 ὅτι ἐποίησας τὴν κρίσιν μου καὶ τὴν δίκην μου ἐκάθισας ἐπὶ θρόνου ὁ κρίνων δικαιοσύνην
- 6 Os inimigos consumidos estão; perpétuas são as suas ruínas.
 19:5 You have said sharp words to the nations, you have sent destruction on the sinners, you have put an end to their name for ever and ever.
 ἐπετίμησας ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἀπόλετο ὁ ἀσεβής τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἐξήλειψας εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 7 Mas o Senhor está entronizado para sempre; preparou o seu trono para exercer o juízo.
 19:6 You have given their towns to destruction; the memory of them has gone; they have become waste for ever.
 τοῦ ἐχθροῦ ἐξέλιπον αἱ ῥομφαῖαι εἰς τέλος καὶ πόλεις καθεῖλες ἀπόλετο τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῶν μετ' ἤχους
- 8 Ele mesmo julga o mundo com justiça; julga os povos com equidade.
 19:7 But the Lord is King for ever: he has made ready his high seat for judging.
 καὶ ὁ κύριος εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα μένει ἡτοιμάσεν ἐν κρίσει τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ
- 9 O Senhor é também um alto refúgio para o oprimido, um alto refúgio em tempos de angústia.
 19:8 And he will be the judge of the world in righteousness, giving true decisions for the peoples.
 καὶ αὐτὸς κρινεῖ τὴν οἰκουμένην ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ κρινεῖ λαοὺς ἐν εὐθύτητι
- 10 Em ti confiam os que conhecem o teu nome; porque tu, Senhor, não abandonas aqueles que te buscam.
 19:9 The Lord will be a high tower for those who are crushed down, a high tower in times of trouble;
 καὶ ἐγένετο κύριος καταφυγὴ τῷ πένητι βοηθὸς ἐν εὐκαιρίαις ἐν θλίψει
- 11 Cantai louvores ao Senhor, que habita em Sião; anunciai entre os povos os seus feitos.
 19:10 And those who have knowledge of your name will put their faith in you; because you, Lord, have ever given your help to those who were waiting for you.
 καὶ ἐλπιάτωσαν ἐπὶ σὲ οἱ γινώσκοντες τὸ ὄνομά σου ὅτι οὐκ ἐγκατέλιπες τοὺς ἐκζητοῦντάς σε κύριε
- 12 Pois ele, o vingador do sangue, se lembra deles; não se esquece do clamor dos aflitos.
 19:11 Make songs of praise to the Lord, whose house is in Zion: make his doings clear to the people.
 ψάλατε τῷ κυρίῳ τῷ κατοικοῦντι ἐν σιὼν ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτοῦ
- 13 Tem misericórdia de mim, Senhor; olha a aflição que sofro daqueles que me odeiam, tu que me levantas das portas da morte.
 19:12 When he makes search for blood, he has them in his memory: he is not without thought for the cry of the poor.
 ὅτι ἐκζητῶν τὰ αἵματα αὐτῶν ἐμνήσθη οὐκ ἐπελάθετο τῆς κραυγῆς τῶν πενιτῶν

- 14 para que eu conte todos os teus louvores nas portas da filha de Sião e me alegre na tua salvação.
 19:13\Have mercy on me, O Lord, and see how I am troubled by my haters; let me be lifted up from the doors of death;
 ἐλέησόν με κύριε ἰδὲ τὴν ταπεινώσιν μου ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου ὁ ὑψῶν με ἐκ τῶν πυλῶν τοῦ θανάτου
- 15 Afundaram-se as nações na cova que abriram; na rede que ocultaram ficou preso o seu pé.
 19:14\So that I may make clear all your praise in the house of the daughter of Zion: I will be glad because of your salvation.
 ὅπως ἂν ἐξαγγείλω πάσας τὰς αἰνέσεις σου ἐν ταῖς πύλαις τῆς θυγατρὸς σιων ἀγαλλιάσομαι ἐπὶ τῷ σωτηρίῳ σου
- 16 O Senhor deu-se a conhecer, executou o juízo; enlaçado ficou o ímpio nos seus próprios feitos.
 19:15\The nations have gone down into the hole which they made: in their secret net is their foot taken.
 ἐνεπάγησαν ἔθνη ἐν διαφθορᾷ ἣ ἐποίησαν ἐν παγίδι ταύτη ἣ ἔκρυψαν συνελήμφθη ὁ ποὺς αὐτῶν
- 17 Os ímpios irão para o Seol, sim, todas as nações que se esquecem de Deus.
 19:16\The Lord has given knowledge of himself through his judging: the evil-doer is taken in the net which his hands had made. (Higgaion. Selah.)
 γινώσκεται κύριος κρίματα ποιῶν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ συνελήμφθη ὁ ἁμαρτωλὸς ὧδὴ διαψάλματος
- 18 Pois o necessitado não será esquecido para sempre, nem a esperança dos pobres será frustrada perpetuamente.
 19:17\The sinners and all the nations who have no memory of God will be turned into the underworld.
 ἀποστραφήτωσαν οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ εἰς τὸν ᾗδην πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὰ ἐπιλανθανόμενα τοῦ θεοῦ
- 19 Levanta-te, Senhor! Não prevaleça o homem; sejam julgadas as nações na tua presença!
 19:18\For the poor will not be without help; the hopes of those in need will not be crushed for ever.
 ὅτι οὐκ εἰς τέλος ἐπιλησθήσεται ὁ πτωχὸς ἢ ὑπομονὴ τῶν πενήτων οὐκ ἀπολείται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 20 Senhor, incute-lhes temor! Que as nações saibam que não passam de meros homens!
 19:19\Up! O Lord; let not man overcome you: let the nations be judged before you.
 ἀνάστηθι κύριε μὴ κραταιούσθω ἄνθρωπος κριθήτωσαν ἔθνη ἐνώπιόν σου
- 1 Por que te conservas ao longe, Senhor? Por que te escondes em tempos de angústia?
 Why do you keep far away, O Lord? why are you not to be seen in times of trouble?
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ πέποιθα πᾶς ἐρεῖτε τῇ ψυχῇ μου μεταναστεύου ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη ὡς στρουθίου
- 2 Os ímpios, na sua arrogância, perseguem furiosamente o pobre; sejam eles apanhados nas ciladas que maquinaram.
 The evil-doer in his pride is cruel to the poor; let him be taken by the tricks of his invention.
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἐνέτειναν τόξον ἠτοίμασαν βέλη εἰς φαρέτραν τοῦ κατατοξεῦσαι ἐν σκοτομῆνῃ τοὺς εὐθεῖς τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 3 Pois o ímpio gloria-se do desejo do seu coração, e o que é dado à rapina despreza e maldiz o Senhor.
 For the evil-doer is lifted up because of the purpose of his heart, and he whose mind is fixed on wealth is turned away from the Lord, saying evil against him.
 ὅτι ἂ κατηρτίσω καθεῖλον ὁ δὲ δίκαιος τί ἐποίησεν
- 4 Por causa do seu orgulho, o ímpio não o busca; todos os seus pensamentos são: Não há Deus.
 The evil-doer in his pride says, God will not make a search. All his thoughts are, There is no God.
 κύριος ἐν ναῷ ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ κύριος ἐν οὐρανῷ ὁ θρόνος αὐτοῦ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν πένητα ἀποβλέπουσιν τὰ βλέφαρα αὐτοῦ ἐξετάζει τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 5 Os seus caminhos são sempre prósperos; os teus juízos estão acima dele, fora da sua vista; quanto a todos os seus adversários, ele os trata com desprezo.
 His ways are ever fixed; your decisions are higher than he may see: as for his haters, they are as nothing to him.
 κύριος ἐξετάζει τὸν δίκαιον καὶ τὸν ἀσεβῆ ὁ δὲ ἀγαπῶν ἀδικίαν μισεῖ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν

- 6 Diz em seu coração: Não serei abalado; nunca me verei na adversidade.
He has said in his heart, I will not be moved: through all generations I will never be in trouble.
 ἐπιβρέξει ἐπὶ ἁμαρτωλοὺς παγίδας πῦρ καὶ θεῖον καὶ πνεῦμα καταγίδος ἡ μερίς τοῦ ποτηρίου αὐτῶν
- 7 A sua boca está cheia de imprecações, de enganos e de opressão; debaixo da sua língua há malícia e iniquidade.
His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and false words: under his tongue are evil purposes and dark thoughts.
 ὅτι δίκαιος κύριος καὶ δικαιοσύνας ἠγάπησεν εὐθύτητα εἶδεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ
- 1 No Senhor confio. Como, pois, me dizeis: Foge para o monte, como um pássaro?
<For the chief music-maker. Of David.> In the Lord put I my faith; how will you say to my soul, Go in flight like a bird to the mountain?
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῆς ὁγδόης ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Pois eis que os ímpios armam o arco, põem a sua flecha na corda, para atirarem, às ocultas, aos retos de coração.
See, the bows of the evil-doers are bent, they make ready their arrows on the cord, so that they may send them secretly against the upright in heart.
 σῶσόν με κύριε ὅτι ἐκλέλοιπεν ὁστος ὅτι ὠλιγόθησαν αἱ ἀλήθειαι ἀπὸ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 3 Quando os fundamentos são destruídos, que pode fazer o justo?
If the bases are broken down, what is the upright man to do?
 μάταια ἐλάλησεν ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ χεῖλη δόλια ἐν καρδίᾳ καὶ ἐν καρδίᾳ ἐλάλησαν
- 4 O Senhor está no seu santo templo, o trono do Senhor está nos céus; os seus olhos contemplam, as suas pálpebras provam os filhos dos homens.
The Lord is in his holy Temple, the Lord's seat is in heaven; his eyes are watching and testing the children of men.
 ἐξολεθρεύσαι κύριος πάντα τὰ χεῖλη τὰ δόλια καὶ γλώσσαν μεγαλορήμονα
- 5 O Senhor prova o justo e o ímpio; a sua alma odeia ao que ama a violência.
The Lord puts the upright and the sinner to the test, but he has hate in his soul for the lover of violent acts.
 τοὺς εἰπόντας τὴν γλῶσσαν ἡμῶν μεγαλυνοῦμεν τὰ χεῖλη ἡμῶν παρ' ἡμῶν ἐστὶν τίς ἡμῶν κύριός ἐστιν
- 6 Sobre os ímpios fará chover brasas de fogo e enxofre; um vento abrasador será a porção do seu copo.
On the evil-doer he will send down fire and flames, and a burning wind; with these will their cup be full.
 ἀπὸ τῆς ταλαιπωρίας τῶν πτωχῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ στεναγμοῦ τῶν πενήτων νῦν ἀναστήσομαι λέγει κύριος θήσομαι ἐν σωτηρίᾳ παρρησιάσομαι ἐν αὐτῷ
- 7 Porque o Senhor é justo; ele ama a justiça; os retos, pois, verão o seu rosto.
For the Lord is upright; he is a lover of righteousness: the upright will see his face.
 τὰ λόγια κυρίου λόγια ἀγνά ἀργύριον πεπτρωμένον δοκίμιον τῇ γῆ κεκαθαρισμένον ἑπταπλασίως
- 1 Salva-nos, Senhor, pois não existe mais o piedoso; os fiéis desapareceram dentre os filhos dos homens.
<For the chief music-maker on the Sheminith. A Psalm. Of David.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Cada um fala com falsidade ao seu próximo; falam com lábios lisonjeiros e coração dobre.
\12:1\Send help, Lord, for mercy has come to an end; there is no more faith among the children of men.
 ἕως πότε κύριε ἐπιλήση μου εἰς τέλος ἕως πότε ἀποστρέψεις τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 3 Corte o Senhor todos os lábios lisonjeiros e a língua que fala soberbamente,
\12:2\Everyone says false words to his neighbour: their tongues are smooth in their talk, and their hearts are full of deceit.
 ἕως τίνος θήσομαι βουλὰς ἐν ψυχῇ μου ὁδύνας ἐν καρδίᾳ μου ἡμέρας ἕως πότε ὑψωθήσεται ὁ ἐχθρός μου ἐπ' ἐμέ

- 4 os que dizem: Com a nossa língua prevaleceremos; os nossos lábios a nós nos pertecem; quem sobre nós é senhor?
 \12:3\The smooth lips and the tongue of pride will be cut off by the Lord.
 ἐπίβλεψον εἰσάκουσόν μου κύριε ὁ θεός μου φώτισον τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου μήποτε ὑπνώσω εἰς θάνατον
- 5 Por causa da opressão dos pobres, e do gemido dos necessitados, levantar-me-ei agora, diz o Senhor; porei em segurança quem por ela suspira.
 \12:4\They have said, With our tongues will we overcome; our lips are ours: who is lord over us?
 μήποτε εἴπη ὁ ἐχθρός μου ἰσχυσα πρὸς αὐτόν οἱ θλιβόντές με ἀγαλλιάσονται ἐὰν σαλευθῶ
- 6 As palavras do Senhor são palavras puras, como prata refinada numa fornalha de barro, purificada sete vezes.
 \12:5\Because of the crushing of the poor and the weeping of those in need, now will I come to his help, says the Lord; I will give him the salvation which he is desiring.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπὶ τῷ ἑλέει σου ἤλπισα ἀγαλλιάσεται ἡ καρδία μου ἐπὶ τῷ σωτηρίῳ σου ἄσω τῷ κυρίῳ τῷ εὐεργετήσαντί με καὶ ψαλῶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου τοῦ ὑψίστου
- 1 Até quando, ó Senhor, te esquecerás de mim? para sempre? Até quando esconderás de mim o teu rosto?
 &lfto the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.> Will you for ever put me out of your memory, O Lord? will your face for ever be turned away from me?
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ εἶπεν ἄφρων ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν θεός διέφθειραν καὶ ἐβδελύχθησαν ἐν ἐπιτηδεύμασιν οὐκ ἔστιν ποιῶν χρηστότητα οὐκ ἔστιν ἕως ἐνός
- 2 Até quando encherei de cuidados a minha alma, tendo tristeza no meu coração cada dia? Até quando o meu inimigo se exaltará sobre mim?
 How long is my soul to be in doubt, with sorrow in my heart all the day? how long will he who is against me be given power over me?
 κύριος ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ διέκυψεν ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων τοῦ ἰδεῖν εἰ ἔστιν συνίων ἢ ἐκζητῶν τὸν θεόν
- 3 Considera e responde-me, ó Senhor, Deus meu; alumia os meus olhos para que eu não durma o sono da morte;
 Let my voice come before you, and give me an answer, O Lord my God; let your light be shining on me, so that the sleep of death may not overtake me;
 πάντες ἐξέκλιναν ἅμα ἠχρεώθησαν οὐκ ἔστιν ποιῶν χρηστότητα οὐκ ἔστιν ἕως ἐνός τάφος ἀνεωγμένος ὁ λάρυγξ αὐτῶν ταῖς γλώσσαις αὐτῶν ἐδολιοῦσαν ἰὸς ἀσπίδων ὑπὸ τὰ χεῖρα αὐτῶν ὧν τὸ στόμα ἀρᾶς καὶ πικρίας γέμει ὄξεῖς οἱ πόδες αὐτῶν ἐκχέαι αἷμα σύντριμμα καὶ ταλαιπωρία ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ὁδὸν εἰρήνης οὐκ ἔγνωσαν οὐκ ἔστιν φόβος θεοῦ ἀπέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν
- 4 para que o meu inimigo não diga: Prevaleci contra ele; e os meus adversários não se alegrem, em sendo eu abalado.
 And he who is against me may not say, I have overcome him; and those who are troubling me may not be glad when I am moved.
 οὐχὶ γνώσονται πάντες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν οἱ κατεσθίοντες τὸν λαόν μου βρώσει ἄρτου τὸν κύριον οὐκ ἐπεκαλέσαντο
- 5 Mas eu confio na tua benignidade; o meu coração se regozija na tua salvação.
 But I have had faith in your mercy; my heart will be glad in your salvation.
 ἐκεῖ ἐδειλίασαν φόβῳ οὗ οὐκ ἦν φόβος ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἐν γενεᾷ δικαία
- 6 Cantarei ao Senhor, porquanto me tem feito muito bem.
 I will make a song to the Lord, because he has given me my reward.
 βουλὴν πτωχοῦ κατησχύνετε ὅτι κύριος ἐλπὶς αὐτοῦ ἔστιν
- 1 Diz o néscio no seu coração: Não há Deus. Os homens têm-se corrompido, fazem-se abomináveis em suas obras; não há quem faça o bem.
 &lfto the chief music-maker. Of David.> The foolish man has said in his heart, God will not do anything. They are unclean, they have done evil works; there is not one who does good.
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ κύριε τίς παρουκήσει ἐν τῷ σκηνώματί σου καὶ τίς κατασκηνώσει ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ ἁγίῳ σου
- 2 O Senhor olhou do céu para os filhos dos homens, para ver se havia algum que tivesse entendimento, que buscasse a Deus.
 The Lord was looking down from heaven on the children of men, to see if there were any who had wisdom, searching after God.
 πορευόμενος ἄνωμος καὶ ἐργαζόμενος δικαιοσύνην λαλῶν ἀλήθειαν ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ

- 3 Desviaram-se todos e juntamente se fizeram imundos; não há quem faça o bem, não há sequer um.
They have all gone out of the way together; they are unclean, there is not one who does good, no, not one.
 ὅς οὐκ ἐδόλωσεν ἐν γλώσσει αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἐποίησεν τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ κακὸν καὶ ὀνειδισμὸν οὐκ ἔλαβεν ἐπὶ τοὺς ἔγγιστα αὐτοῦ
- 4 Acaso não tem conhecimento nem sequer um dos que praticam a iniquidade, que comem o meu povo como se comessem pão, e que não invocam o Senhor?
Have all the workers of evil no knowledge? they take my people for food as they would take bread; they make no prayer to the Lord.
 ἐξουδένονται ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ πονηρευόμενος τοὺς δὲ φοβουμένους κύριον δοξάζει ὁ ὀμνῶν τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἁθετῶν
- 5 Achar-se-ão ali em grande pavor, porque Deus está na geração dos justos.
Then were they in great fear: for God is in the generation of the upright.
 τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔδωκεν ἐπὶ τόκῳ καὶ δῶρα ἐπ' ἀθροῖς οὐκ ἔλαβεν ὁ ποιῶν ταῦτα οὐ σαλευθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1 Quem, Senhor, habitará na tua tenda? quem morará no teu santo monte?
<A Psalm. Of David.> Lord, who may have a resting-place in your tent, a living-place on your holy hill?
 στηλογραφία τῷ δαυιδ φύλαξόν με κύριε ὅτι ἐπὶ σοὶ ἤλπισα
- 2 Aquele que anda irrepreensivelmente e pratica a justiça, e do coração fala a verdade;
He who goes on his way uprightly, doing righteousness, and saying what is true in his heart;
 εἶπα τῷ κυρίῳ κύριός μου εἰ σὺ ὅτι τῶν ἀγαθῶν μου οὐ χρείαν ἔχεις
- 3 que não difama com a sua língua, nem faz o mal ao seu próximo, nem contra ele aceita nenhuma afronta;
Whose tongue is not false, who does no evil to his friend, and does not take away the good name of his neighbour;
 τοῖς ἁγίοις τοῖς ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ ἐθαυμάστωσεν πάντα τὰ θελήματα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 4 aquele a cujos olhos o réprobo é desprezado, mas que honra os que temem ao Senhor; aquele que, embora jure com dano seu, não muda;
Who gives honour to those who have the fear of the Lord, turning away from him who has not the Lord's approval. He who takes an oath against himself, and makes no change.
 ἐπληθύνθησαν αἱ ἀσθένειαι αὐτῶν μετὰ ταῦτα ἐτάχυναν οὐ μὴ συναγάγω τὰς συναγωγὰς αὐτῶν ἐξ αἱμάτων οὐδὲ μὴ μνησθῶ τῶν ὀνομάτων αὐτῶν διὰ χειλέων μου
- 5 que não empresta o seu dinheiro a juros, nem receba peitas contra o inocente. Aquele que assim procede nunca será abalado.
He who does not put out his money at interest, or for payment give false decisions against men who have done no wrong. He who does these things will never be moved.
 κύριος ἡ μερίς τῆς κληρονομίας μου καὶ τοῦ ποτηρίου μου σὺ εἶ ὁ ἀποκαθιστῶν τὴν κληρονομίαν μου ἐμοί
- 1 Guarda-me, ó Deus, porque em ti me refugio.
<Michtam. Of David.> Keep me safe, O God: for in you I have put my faith.
 προσευχὴ τοῦ δαυιδ εἰσάκουσον κύριε τῆς δικαιοσύνης μου πρόσχες τῇ δεήσει μου ἐνώτισαι τῆς προσευχῆς μου οὐκ ἐν χειλεσιν δολίοις
- 2 Digo ao Senhor: Tu és o meu Senhor; além de ti não tenho outro bem.
O my soul, you have said to the Lord, You are my Lord: I have no good but you.
 ἐκ προσώπου σου τὸ κρίμα μου ἐξέλθοι οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἰδέτωσαν εὐθύτητας
- 3 Quanto aos santos que estão na terra, eles são os ilustres nos quais está todo o meu prazer.
As for the saints who are in the earth, they are the noble in whom is all my delight.
 ἐδοκίμασας τὴν καρδίαν μου ἐπεσκέψω νυκτός ἐπύρωσάς με καὶ οὐχ εὐρέθη ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀδικία

- 4 Aqueles que escolhem a outros deuses terão as suas dores multiplicadas; eu não oferecerei as suas libações de sangue, nem tomarei os seus nomes nos meus lábios.
Their sorrows will be increased who go after another god; I will not take drink offerings from their hands, or take their names on my lips.
 ὅπως ἂν μὴ λαλήσῃ τὸ στόμα μου τὰ ἔργα τῶν ἀνθρώπων διὰ τοὺς λόγους τῶν χειλέων σου ἐγὼ ἐφύλαξα ὁδοὺς σκληρὰς
- 5 Tu, Senhor, és a porção da minha herança e do meu cálice; tu és o sustentáculo do meu quinhão.
The Lord is my heritage and the wine of my cup; you are the supporter of my right.
 κατάρτισαι τὰ διαβήματά μου ἐν ταῖς τρίβους σου ἵνα μὴ σαλευθῶσιν τὰ διαβήματά μου
- 6 As sortes me caíram em lugares deliciosos; sim, coube-me uma formosa herança.
Fair are the places marked out for me; I have a noble heritage.
 ἐγὼ ἐκέκραξα ὅτι ἐπήκουσάς μου ὁ θεὸς κλῖνον τὸ οὖς σου ἐμοὶ καὶ εἰσάκουσον τῶν ῥημάτων μου
- 7 Bendigo ao Senhor que me aconselha; até os meus rins me ensinam de noite.
I will give praise to the Lord who has been my guide; knowledge comes to me from my thoughts in the night.
 θαυμάσωσιν τὰ ἔλεή σου ὁ σφύζων τοὺς ἐλπίζοντας ἐπὶ σὲ ἐκ τῶν ἀνθεστηκότων τῇ δεξιᾷ σου
- 8 Tenho posto o Senhor continuamente diante de mim; porquanto ele está à minha mão direita, não serei abalado.
I have put the Lord before me at all times; because he is at my right hand, I will not be moved.
 φύλαξόν με ὡς κόραν ὀφθαλμοῦ ἐν σκέπη τῶν πτερυγῶν σου σκεπάσεις με
- 9 Porquanto está alegre o meu coração e se regozija a minha alma; também a minha carne habitará em segurança.
Because of this my heart is glad, and my glory is full of joy: while my flesh takes its rest in hope.
 ἀπὸ προσώπου ἀσεβῶν τῶν τλαιπωρησάντων με οἱ ἐχθροὶ μου τὴν ψυχὴν μου περιέσχον
- 10 Pois não deixarás a minha alma no Seol, nem permitirás que o teu Santo veja corrupção.
For you will not let my soul be prisoned in the underworld; you will not let your loved one see the place of death.
 τὸ στέαρ αὐτῶν συνέκλεισαν τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν ἐλάλησεν ὑπερηφανίαν
- 11 Tu me farás conhecer a vereda da vida; na tua presença há plenitude de alegria; à tua mão direita há delícias perpetuamente.
You will make clear to me the way of life; where you are joy is complete; in your right hand there are pleasures for ever and ever.
 ἐκβάλλοντές με νυκτὶ περιεκύκλωσάν με τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν ἔθεντο ἐκκλῖναι ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 1 Ouve, Senhor, a justa causa; atende ao meu clamor; dá ouvidos à minha oração, que não procede de lábios enganosos.
<A Prayer. Of David.> Let my cause come to your ears, O Lord, give attention to my cry; give ear to my prayer which goes not out from false lips.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ παιδὶ κυρίου τῷ δαυιδ ἃ ἐλάλησεν τῷ κυρίῳ τοὺς λόγους τῆς ὀδῆς ταύτης ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐρρύσατο αὐτὸν κύριος ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς σαουλ
- 2 Venha de ti a minha sentença; atendam os teus olhos à equidade.
Be my judge; for your eyes see what is right.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἀγαπήσω σε κύριε ἢ ἰσχύς μου
- 3 Provas-me o coração, visitas-me de noite; examinas-me e não achas iniquidade; a minha boca não transgride.
You have put my heart to the test, searching me in the night; you have put me to the test and seen no evil purpose in me; I will keep my mouth from sin.
 κύριος στερέωμά μου καὶ καταφυγή μου καὶ ῥύστης μου ὁ θεὸς μου βοηθός μου καὶ ἐλπὶς ἐπ' αὐτόν ὑπερασπιστής μου καὶ κέρας σωτηρίας μου ἀντιλήμπτω μου

- 4 Quanto às obras dos homens, pela palavra dos teus lábios eu me tenho guardado dos caminhos do homem violento.
As for the works of men, by the word of your lips I have kept myself from the ways of the violent.
αἰνῶν ἐπικαλέσομαι κύριον καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου σωθήσομαι
- 5 Os meus passos apegaram-se às tuas veredas, não resvalaram os meus pés.
I have kept my feet in your ways, my steps have not been turned away.
περιέσχον με ὠδῖνες θανάτου καὶ χεῖμαρροι ἀνομίας ἐξετάραζάν με
- 6 A tí, ó Deus, eu clamo, pois tu me ouvirás; inclina para mim os teus ouvidos, e ouve as minhas palavras.
My cry has gone up to you, for you will give me an answer, O God: let your ear be turned to me, and give attention to my words.
ὠδῖνες ἄθου περιεκύκλωσάν με προέφθασάν με παγίδες θανάτου
- 7 Faze maravilhosas as tuas beneficências, ó Salvador dos que à tua destra se refugiam daqueles que se levantam contra eles.
Make clear the wonder of your mercy, O saviour of those who put their faith in your right hand, from those who come out against them.
καὶ ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαί με ἐπεκαλεσάμην τὸν κύριον καὶ πρὸς τὸν θεόν μου ἐκέκραξα ἤκουσεν ἐκ ναοῦ ἁγίου αὐτοῦ φωνῆς μου καὶ ἡ κραυγὴ μου ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὰ ὦτα αὐτοῦ
- 8 Guarda-me como à menina do olho; esconde-me, à sombra das tuas asas,
Keep me as the light of your eyes, covering me with the shade of your wings,
καὶ ἐσαλεύθη καὶ ἐντρομος ἐγενήθη ἡ γῆ καὶ τὰ θεμέλια τῶν ὀρέων ἐταράχθησαν καὶ ἐσαλεύθησαν ὅτι ὠργίσθη αὐτοῖς ὁ θεός
- 9 dos ímpios que me despojam, dos meus inimigos mortais que me cercam.
From the evil-doers who are violent to me, and from those who are round me, desiring my death.
ἀνέβη καπνὸς ἐν ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ πῦρ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ κατεφλόγισεν ἄνθρακες ἀνήφθησαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 10 Eles fecham o seu coração; com a boca falam soberbamente.
They are shut up in their fat: with their mouths they say words of pride.
καὶ ἐκλινεν οὐρανὸν καὶ κατέβη καὶ γνόφος ὑπὸ τοῦς πόδας αὐτοῦ
- 11 Andam agora rodeando os meus passos; fixam em mim os seus olhos para me derrubarem por terra.
They have made a circle round our steps: their eyes are fixed on us, forcing us down to the earth;
καὶ ἐπέβη ἐπὶ χερουβὶν καὶ ἐπετάσθη ἐπετάσθη ἐπὶ πτερύγων ἀνέμων
- 12 Parecem-se com o leão que deseja arrebatá-la sua presa, e com o leãozinho que espreita em esconderijos.
Like a lion desiring its food, and like a young lion waiting in secret places.
καὶ ἔθετο σκότος ἀποκρυφὴν αὐτοῦ κύκλω αὐτοῦ ἢ σκιαν αὐτοῦ σκοτεινὸν ὕδωρ ἐν νεφέλαις ἀέρων
- 13 Levanta-te, Senhor, detém-nos, derruba-os; livra-me dos ímpios, pela tua espada,
Up! Lord, come out against him, make him low, with your sword be my saviour from the evil-doer.
ἀπὸ τῆς τηλαυγήσεως ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ αἱ νεφέλαι διήλθον χάλασα καὶ ἄνθρακες πυρός
- 14 dos homens, pela tua mão, Senhor, dos homens do mundo, cujo quinhão está nesta vida. Enche-lhes o ventre da tua ira entesourada. Fartem-se dela os seus filhos, e dêem ainda os sobejos por herança aos seus pequeninos.
With your hand, O Lord, from men, even men of the world, whose heritage is in this life, and whom you make full with your secret wealth: they are full of children; after their death their offspring take the rest of their goods.
καὶ ἐβρόντησεν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ κύριος καὶ ὁ ὕψιστος ἔδωκεν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ

- 15** Quanto a mim, em retidão contemplarei a tua face; eu me satisfarei com a tua semelhança quando acordar.
As for me, I will see your face in righteousness: when I am awake it will be joy enough for me to see your form.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν βέλη καὶ ἐσκόρπισεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀστραπαὺς ἐπλήθυνεν καὶ συνετάραξεν αὐτούς
- 1** Eu te amo, ó Senhor, força minha.
<To the chief music-maker. Of the servant of the Lord, of David, who said the words of this song to the Lord on the day when the Lord made him free from the hand of all his haters, and from the hand of Saul; and he said,>
εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2** O Senhor é a minha rocha, a minha fortaleza e o meu libertador; o meu Deus, o meu rochedo, em quem me refúgio; o meu escudo, a força da minha salvação, e o meu alto refúgio.
\\18:1\\I will give you my love, O Lord, my strength.
οἱ οὐρανοὶ διηγούνται δόξαν θεοῦ ποίησιν δὲ χειρῶν αὐτοῦ ἀναγγέλλει τὸ στερέωμα
- 3** Invoco o Senhor, que é digno de louvor, e sou salvo dos meus inimigos.
\\18:2\\The Lord is my Rock, my walled town, and my saviour; my God, my Rock, in him will I put my faith; my breastplate, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.
ἡμέρα τῆ ἡμέρα ἐρεύγεται ῥῆμα καὶ νύξ νυκτὶ ἀναγγέλλει γῶσιν
- 4** Cordas de morte me cercaram, e torrentes de perdição me amedrontaram.
\\18:3\\I will send up my cry to the Lord, who is to be praised; so will I be made safe from those who are against me.
οὐκ εἰσὶν λαλιαὶ οὐδὲ λόγοι ὧν οὐχὶ ἀκούονται αἱ φωναὶ αὐτῶν
- 5** Cordas de Seol me cingiram, laços de morte me surpreenderam.
\\18:4\\The cords of death were round me, and the seas of evil put me in fear.
εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἐξῆλθεν ὁ φόβος αὐτῶν καὶ εἰς τὰ πέρατα τῆς οἰκουμένης τὰ ῥήματα αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ ἡλίῳ ἔθετο τὸ σκίνωμα αὐτοῦ
- 6** Na minha angústia invoquei o Senhor, sim, clamei ao meu Deus; do seu templo ouviu ele a minha voz; o clamor que eu lhe fiz chegou aos seus ouvidos.
\\18:5\\The cords of hell were round me: the nets of death came on me.
καὶ αὐτὸς ὡς νυμφίος ἐκπορευόμενος ἐκ παστοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀγαλλιάσεται ὡς γίγας δραμεῖν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ
- 7** Então a terra se abalou e tremeu, e os fundamentos dos montes também se moveram e se abalaram, porquanto ele se indignou.
\\18:6\\In my trouble my voice went up to the Lord, and my cry to my God: my voice came to his hearing in his holy Temple, and my prayer came before him, even into his ears.
ἀπ' ἄκρου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἡ ἔξοδος αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ κατάντημα αὐτοῦ ἕως ἄκρου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὃς ἀποκρυβῆσεται τὴν θέρμην αὐτοῦ
- 8** Das suas narinas subiu fumaça, e da sua boca saiu fogo devorador; dele saíram brasas ardentes.
\\18:7\\Then trouble and shock came on the earth; and the bases of the mountains were moved and shaking, because he was angry.
ὁ νόμος τοῦ κυρίου ἄωμος ἐπιστρέφων ψυχὰς ἡ μαρτυρία κυρίου πιστὴ σοφίζουσα νήπια
- 9** Ele abaixou os céus e desceu; trevas espessas havia debaixo de seus pés.
\\18:8\\There went up a smoke from his nose, and a fire of destruction from his mouth: flames were lighted by it.
τὰ δικαιώματα κυρίου εὐθεῖα εὐφραίνοντα καρδίαν ἡ ἐντολὴ κυρίου τηλαυγῆς φωτίζουσα ὀφθαλμούς
- 10** Montou num querubim, e voou; sim, voou sobre as asas do vento.
\\18:9\\The heavens were bent, so that he might come down; and it was dark under his feet.
ὁ φόβος κυρίου ἀγνός διαμένων εἰς αἰῶνα αἰῶνος τὰ κρίματα κυρίου ἀληθινὰ δεδικαιωμένα ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό

- 11 Fez das trevas o seu retiro secreto; o pavilhão que o cercava era a escuridão das águas e as espessas nuvens do céu.
 \18:10\And he went in flight through the air, seated on a storm-cloud: going quickly on the wings of the wind.
 ἐπιθυμητὰ ὑπὲρ χρυσίον καὶ λίθον τίμιον πολλὸν καὶ γλυκύτερα ὑπὲρ μέλι καὶ κηρίον
- 12 Do resplendor da sua presença saíram, pelas suas espessas nuvens, saraiva e brasas de fogo.
 \18:11\He made the dark his secret place; his tent round him was the dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.
 καὶ γὰρ ὁ δοῦλός σου φυλάσσει αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ φυλάσσειν αὐτὰ ἀνταπόδοσις πολλή
- 13 O Senhor trovejou a sua voz; e havia saraiva e brasas de fogo.
 \18:12\Before his shining light his dark clouds went past, raining ice and fire.
 παραπτώματα τίς συνήσει ἐκ τῶν κρυφίων μου καθάρισόν με
- 14 Despediu as suas setas, e os espalhou; multiplicou raios, e os perturbou.
 \18:13\The Lord made thunder in the heavens, and the voice of the Highest was sounding out: a rain of ice and fire.
 καὶ ἀπὸ ἀλλοτρίων φεῖσαι τοῦ δούλου σου ἐν μὴ μου κατακυριεύσωσιν τότε ἄμωμος ἔσομαι καὶ καθαρισθήσομαι ἀπὸ ἁμαρτίας μεγάλης
- 15 Então foram vistos os leitos das águas, e foram descobertos os fundamentos do mundo, à tua repreensão, Senhor, ao sopro do vento das tuas narinas.
 \18:14\He sent out his arrows, driving them in all directions; by his flames of fire they were troubled.
 καὶ ἔσονται εἰς εὐδοκίαν τὰ λόγια τοῦ στόματός μου καὶ ἡ μελέτη τῆς καρδίας μου ἐνώπιόν σου διὰ παντός κύριε βοηθέ μου καὶ λυτρωτά μου
- 1 Os céus proclamam a glória de Deus e o firmamento anuncia a obra das suas mãos.
 <To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ
- 2 Um dia faz declaração a outro dia, e uma noite revela conhecimento a outra noite.
 \19:1\The heavens are sounding the glory of God; the arch of the sky makes clear the work of his hands.
 ἐπακούσαι σου κύριος ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως ὑπερασπίσαι σου τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θεοῦ ιακωβ
- 3 Não há fala, nem palavras; não se lhes ouve a voz.
 \19:2\Day after day it sends out its word, and night after night it gives knowledge.
 ἐξαποστεῖλαι σοι βοήθειαν ἐξ ἁγίου καὶ ἐκ σιων ἀντιλάβοιτό σου
- 4 Por toda a terra estende-se a sua linha, e as suas palavras até os confins do mundo. Neles pôs uma tenda para o sol,
 \19:3\There are no words or language; their voice makes no sound.
 μνησθεῖν πάσης θυσίας σου καὶ τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμά σου πιανάτω διάψαλμα
- 5 que é qual noivo que sai do seu tálamo, e se alegra, como um herói, a correr a sua carreira.
 \19:4\Their line has gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them has he put a tent for the sun,
 δόξη σοι κατὰ τὴν καρδίαν σου καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν βουλὴν σου πληρῶσαι
- 6 A sua saída é desde uma extremidade dos céus, e o seu curso até a outra extremidade deles; e nada se esconde ao seu calor.
 \19:5\Who is like a newly married man coming from his bride-tent, and is glad like a strong runner starting on his way.
 ἀγαλλιασόμεθα ἐν τῷ σωτηρίῳ σου καὶ ἐν ὀνόματι θεοῦ ἡμῶν μεγαλυνθησόμεθα πληρῶσαι κύριος πάντα τὰ αἰτήματά σου
- 7 A lei do Senhor é perfeita, e refrigera a alma; o testemunho do Senhor é fiel, e dá sabedoria aos simples.
 \19:6\His going out is from the end of the heaven, and his circle to the ends of it; there is nothing which is not open to his heat.
 νῦν ἔγνω ὅτι ἔσωσεν κύριος τὸν χριστὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπακούσεται αὐτοῦ ἐξ οὐρανοῦ ἁγίου αὐτοῦ ἐν δυναστείαις ἡ σωτηρία τῆς δεξιᾶς αὐτοῦ

- 8 Os preceitos do Senhor são retos, e alegram o coração; o mandamento do Senhor é puro, e alumia os olhos.
 \19:7\The law of the Lord is good, giving new life to the soul: the witness of the Lord is certain, giving wisdom to the foolish.
 οὔτοι ἐν ἄρμασιν καὶ οὔτοι ἐν ἵπποις ἡμεῖς δὲ ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν μεγαλυνθησόμεθα
- 9 O temor do Senhor é limpo, e permanece para sempre; os juízos do Senhor são verdadeiros e inteiramente justos.
 \19:8\The orders of the Lord are right, making glad the heart: the rule of the Lord is holy, giving light to the eyes.
 αὐτοὶ συνεποδίσθησαν καὶ ἔπασαν ἡμεῖς δὲ ἀνέστημεν καὶ ἀνωρθώθημεν
- 10 Mais desejáveis são do que o ouro, sim, do que muito ouro fino; e mais doces do que o mel e o que goteja dos favos.
 \19:9\The fear of the Lord is clean, and has no end; the decisions of the Lord are true and full of righteousness.
 κύριε σῶσον τὸν βασιλέα σου καὶ ἐπάκουσον ἡμῶν ἐν ἧ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα ἐπικαλεσώμεθά σε
- 1 O Senhor te ouça no dia da angústia; o nome do Deus de Jacó te proteja.
 <To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Envie-te socorro do seu santuário, e te sustenha de Sião.
 \20:1\May the Lord give ear to you in the day of trouble; may you be placed on high by the name of the God of Jacob;
 κύριε ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου εὐφρανθήσεται ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ σωτηρίῳ σου ἀγαλλιάσεται σφοδρὰ
- 3 Lembre-se de todas as tuas ofertas, e aceite os teus holocaustos.
 \20:2\May he send you help from the holy place, and give you strength from Zion;
 τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ἔδωκας αὐτῷ καὶ τὴν θέλησιν τῶν χειλέων αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐστέρησας αὐτὸν διάψαλμα
- 4 Conceda-te conforme o desejo do teu coração, e cumpra todo o teu desígnio.
 \20:3\May he keep all your offerings in mind, and be pleased with the fat of your burned offerings; (Selah.)
 ὅτι προέφθασας αὐτὸν ἐν εὐλογίαις χρηστότητος ἔθικας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ στέφανον ἐκ λίθου τιμίου
- 5 Nós nos alegraremos pela tua salvação, e em nome do nosso Deus arvoraremos pendões; satisfaça o Senhor todas as tuas petições.
 \20:4\May he give you your heart's desire, and put all your purposes into effect.
 ζωνῆν ἠτήσατό σε καὶ ἔδωκας αὐτῷ μακρότητα ἡμερῶν εἰς αἰῶνα αἰῶνος
- 6 Agora sei que o Senhor salva o seu ungido; ele lhe responderá lá do seu santo céu, com a força salvadora da sua destra.
 \20:5\We will be glad in your salvation, and in the name of our God we will put up our flags: may the Lord give you all your requests.
 μεγάλη ἡ δόξα αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ σωτηρίῳ σου δόξαν καὶ μεγαλοπρέπειαν ἐπιθήσεις ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 7 Uns confiam em carros e outros em cavalos, mas nós faremos menção do nome do Senhor nosso Deus.
 \20:6\Now am I certain that the Lord gives salvation to his king; he will give him an answer from his holy heaven with the strength of salvation in his right hand.
 ὅτι δώσεις αὐτῷ εὐλογίαν εἰς αἰῶνα αἰῶνος εὐφρανεῖς αὐτὸν ἐν χαρᾷ μετὰ τοῦ προσώπου σου
- 8 Uns encurvam-se e caem, mas nós nos erguemos e ficamos de pé.
 \20:7\Some put their faith in carriages and some in horses; but we will be strong in the name of the Lord our God.
 ὅτι ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐλπίζει ἐπὶ κύριον καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐλέει τοῦ ὑψίστου οὐ μὴ σαλευθῆ
- 9 Salva-nos, Senhor; ouça-nos o Rei quando clamarmos.
 \20:8\They are bent down and made low; but we have been lifted up.
 εὐρεθεῖ ἡ χεὶρ σου πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου ἡ δεξιὰ σου εὖροι πάντα τοὺς μισοῦντάς σε

- 1** Na tua força, ó Senhor, o rei se alegra; e na tua salvação quão grandemente se regozija!
&lfTo the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>\
εις τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῆς ἀντιλήψεως τῆς ἑωθινῆς ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ
- 2** Concedeste-lhe o desejo do seu coração, e não lhe negaste a petição dos seus lábios.
v21:1\The king will be glad in your strength, O Lord; how great will be his delight in your salvation!
ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεός μου πρόσχευ μοι ἵνα τί ἐγκατέλιπές με μακρὰν ἀπὸ τῆς σωτηρίας μου οἱ λόγοι τῶν παραπτωμάτων μου
- 3** Pois o proveste de bênçãos excelentes; puseste-lhe na cabeça uma coroa de ouro fino.
v21:2\You have given him his heart's desire, and have not kept back the request of his lips. (Selah.)
ὁ θεός μου κεκράζομαι ἡμέρας καὶ οὐκ εἰσακούσῃ καὶ νυκτός καὶ οὐκ εἰς ἄνοιαν ἐμοί
- 4** Vida te pediu, e lha deste, longura de dias para sempre e eternamente.
v21:3\For you go before him with the blessings of good things: you put a crown of fair gold on his head.
σὺ δὲ ἐν ἁγίοις κατοικεῖς ὁ ἔπαινος ἰσραηλ
- 5** Grande é a sua glória pelo teu socorro; de honra e de majestade o revestes.
v21:4\He made request to you for life, and you gave it to him, long life for ever and ever.
ἐπὶ σοὶ ἤλπισαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἤλπισαν καὶ ἐρρύσω αὐτούς
- 6** Sim, tu o fazes para sempre abençoado; tu o enches de gozo na tua presença.
v21:5\His glory is great in your salvation: honour and authority have you put on him.
πρὸς σὲ ἐκέκραζαν καὶ ἐσώθησαν ἐπὶ σοὶ ἤλπισαν καὶ οὐ κατησχόνθησαν
- 7** Pois o rei confia no Senhor; e pela bondade do Altíssimo permanecerá inabalável.
v21:6\For you have made him a blessing for ever: you have given him joy in the light of your face.
ἐγὼ δὲ εἰμι σκώληξ καὶ οὐκ ἄνθρωπος ὄνειδος ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἐξουδένημα λαοῦ
- 8** A tua mão alcançará todos os teus inimigos, a tua destra alcançará todos os que te odeiam.
v21:7\For the king has faith in the Lord, and through the mercy of the Most High he will not be moved.
πάντες οἱ θεωροῦντές με ἐξεμυκτήρισάν με ἐλάλησαν ἐν χεῖλεσιν ἐκίνησαν κεφαλὴν
- 9** Tu os farás qual fornalha ardente quando vieres; o Senhor os consumirá na sua indignação, e o fogo os devorará.
v21:8\Your hand will make a search for all your haters; your right hand will be hard on all those who are against you.
ἤλπισεν ἐπὶ κύριον ῥυσάσθω αὐτόν σωσάτω αὐτόν ὅτι θέλει αὐτόν
- 10** A sua prole destruirás da terra, e a sua descendência dentre os filhos dos homens.
v21:9\You will make them like a flaming oven before you; the Lord in his wrath will put an end to them, and they will be burned up in the fire.
ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ ἐκσπάσας με ἐκ γαστροῦ ἢ ἐλπίς μου ἀπὸ μαστῶν τῆς μητρός μου
- 11** Pois intentaram o mal contra ti; maquinaram um ardid, mas não prevalecerão.
v21:10\Their fruit will be cut off from the earth, and their seed from among the children of men.
ἐπὶ σὲ ἐπερρίφην ἐκ μήτρας ἐκ κοιλίας μητρός μου θεός μου εἶ σὺ
- 12** Porque tu os porás em fuga; contra os seus rostos assestarás o teu arco.
v21:11\For their thoughts were bitter against you: they had an evil design in their minds, which they were not able to put into effect.
μὴ ἀποστῆς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὅτι θλίψις ἐγγύς ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ βοηθῶν

- 13** Exalta-te, Senhor, na tua força; então cantaremos e louvaremos o teu poder.
 \21:12\Their backs will be turned when you make ready the cords of your bow against their faces.
 περιεκύκλωσάν με μόσχοι πολλοί ταῦροι πίονες περιέσχον με
- 1** Deus meu, Deus meu, por que me desamparaste? por que estás afastado de me auxiliar, e das palavras do meu bramido?
 <To the chief music-maker on Aijeleth-hash-shahar. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ κύριος ποιμαίνει με καὶ οὐδέν με ὑστερήσει
- 2** Deus meu, eu clamo de dia, porém tu não me ouves; também de noite, mas não acho sossego.
 \22:1\My God, my God, why are you turned away from me? why are you so far from helping me, and from the words of my crying?
 εἰς τόπον χλόης ἐκεῖ με κατεσκίησεν ἐπὶ ὕδατος ἀναπαύσεως ἐξέθρεψέν με
- 3** Contudo tu és santo, entronizado sobre os louvores de Israel.
 \22:2\O my God, I make my cry in the day, and you give no answer; and in the night, and have no rest.
 τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐπέστρεψεν ὠδήγησέν με ἐπὶ τρίβους δικαιοσύνης ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ
- 4** Em ti confiaram nossos pais; confiaram, e tu os livraste.
 \22:3\But you are holy, O you who are seated among the praises of Israel.
 ἐὰν γὰρ καὶ πορευθῶ ἐν μέσῳ σκιᾶς θανάτου οὐ φοβηθήσομαι κακὰ ὅτι σὺ μετ' ἐμοῦ εἶ ἡ ῥάβδος σου καὶ ἡ βακτηρία σου αὐταὶ με παρεκάλεσαν
- 5** A ti clamaram, e foram salvos; em ti confiaram, e não foram confundidos.
 \22:4\Our fathers had faith in you: they had faith and you were their saviour.
 ἠτοίμασας ἐνώπιόν μου τράπεζαν ἐξ ἐναντίας τῶν θλιβόντων με ἐλίπανας ἐν ἐλαίῳ τὴν κεφαλὴν μου καὶ τὸ ποτήριόν σου μεθύσκον ὡς κράτιστον
- 6** Mas eu sou verme, e não homem; opróbrio dos homens e desprezado do povo.
 \22:5\They sent up their cry to you and were made free: they put their faith in you and were not put to shame.
 καὶ τὸ ἔλεός σου καταδιώξεταί με πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς μου καὶ τὸ κατοικεῖν με ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου εἰς μακρότητα ἡμερῶν
- 1** O Senhor é o meu pastor; nada me faltará.
 <A Psalm. Of David.> The Lord takes care of me as his sheep; I will not be without any good thing.
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ τῆς μιᾶς σαββάτων τοῦ κυρίου ἡ γῆ καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς ἡ οἰκουμένη καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 2** Deitar-me faz em pastos verdejantes; guia-me mansamente a águas tranqüilas.
 He makes a resting-place for me in the green fields: he is my guide by the quiet waters.
 αὐτὸς ἐπὶ θαλασσῶν ἐθεμελίωσεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπὶ ποταμῶν ἠτοίμασεν αὐτήν
- 3** Refrigera a minha alma; guia-me nas veredas da justiça por amor do seu nome.
 He gives new life to my soul: he is my guide in the ways of righteousness because of his name.
 τίς ἀναβήσεται εἰς τὸ ὄρος τοῦ κυρίου καὶ τίς στήσεται ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ
- 4** Ainda que eu ande pelo vale da sombra da morte, não temerei mal algum, porque tu estás comigo; a tua vara e o teu cajado me consolam.
 Yes, though I go through the valley of deep shade, I will have no fear of evil; for you are with me, your rod and your support are my comfort.
 ἀθῶος χερσὶν καὶ καθαρὸς τῇ καρδίᾳ ὅς οὐκ ἔλαβεν ἐπὶ ματαίῳ τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ὤμοσεν ἐπὶ δόλῳ τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 5** Preparas uma mesa perante mim na presença dos meus inimigos; unges com óleo a minha cabeça, o meu cálice transborda.
 You make ready a table for me in front of my haters: you put oil on my head; my cup is overflowing.
 οὗτος λήμψεται εὐλογία ἀπὸ κυρίου καὶ ἐλεημοσύνην ἀπὸ θεοῦ σωτήρος αὐτοῦ

- 6 Certamente que a bondade e a misericórdia me seguirão todos os dias da minha vida, e habitarei na casa do Senhor por longos dias.
Truly, blessing and mercy will be with me all the days of my life; and I will have a place in the house of the Lord all my days.
αὐτὴ ἡ γενεὰ ζητούντων αὐτόν ζητούντων τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ θεοῦ ἰακωβ διάψαλμα
- 1 Do Senhor é a terra e a sua plenitude; o mundo e aqueles que nele habitam.
<A Psalm. Of David.> The earth is the Lord's, with all its wealth; the world and all the people living in it.
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ πρὸς σέ κύριε ἦρα τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὁ θεός μου
- 2 Porque ele a fundou sobre os mares, e a firmou sobre os rios.
For by him it was based on the seas, and made strong on the deep rivers.
ἐπὶ σοὶ πέποιθα μὴ κατασχυθεῖν μηδὲ καταγελασάτωσάν μου οἱ ἐχθροί μου
- 3 Quem subirá ao monte do Senhor, ou quem estará no seu lugar santo?
Who may go up into the hill of the Lord? and who may come into his holy place?
καὶ γὰρ πάντες οἱ ὑπομένοντές σε οὐ μὴ κατασχυθῶσιν αἰσχυθήτωσαν πάντες οἱ ἀνομοῦντες διὰ κενῆς
- 4 Aquele que é limpo de mãos e puro de coração; que não entrega a sua alma à vaidade, nem jura enganosamente.
He who has clean hands and a true heart; whose desire has not gone out to foolish things, who has not taken a false oath.
τὰς ὁδοὺς σου κύριε γνώρισόν μοι καὶ τὰς τρίβους σου δίδαξόν με
- 5 Este receberá do Senhor uma bênção, e a justiça do Deus da sua salvação.
He will have blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.
ὁδήγησόν με ἐπὶ τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου καὶ δίδαξόν με ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ θεός ὁ σωτήρ μου καὶ σὲ ὑπέμεινα ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 6 Tal é a geração daqueles que o buscam, aqueles que buscam a tua face, ó Deus de Jacó.
This is the generation of those whose hearts are turned to you, even to your face, O God of Jacob. (Selah.)
μνήσθητι τῶν οἰκτιρισμῶν σου κύριε καὶ τὰ ἐλέη σου ὅτι ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνός εἰσιν
- 7 Levantai, ó portas, as vossas cabeças; levantai-vos, ó entradas eternas, e entrará o Rei da Glória.
Let your heads be lifted up, O doors; be lifted up, O you eternal doors: that the King of glory may come in.
ἀμαρτίας νεότητός μου καὶ ἀγνοίας μου μὴ μνησθῆς κατὰ τὸ ἔλεός σου μνήσθητί μου σὺ ἕνεκα τῆς χρηστότητός σου κύριε
- 8 Quem é o Rei da Glória? O Senhor forte e poderoso, o Senhor poderoso na batalha.
Who is the King of glory? The Lord of strength and power, the Lord strong in war.
χρηστός καὶ εὐθής ὁ κύριος διὰ τοῦτο νομοθετήσει ἀμαρτάνοντας ἐν ὁδῷ
- 9 Levantai, ó portas, as vossas cabeças; levantai-vos, ó entradas eternas, e entrará o Rei da Glória.
Let your heads be lifted up, O doors; let them be lifted up, O you eternal doors: that the King of glory may come in.
ὁδηγήσει πρᾶξεις ἐν κρίσει διδάξει πρᾶξεις ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ
- 10 Quem é esse Rei da Glória? O Senhor dos exércitos; ele é o Rei da Glória.
Who is the King of glory? The Lord of armies, he is the King of glory. (Selah.)
πᾶσαι αἱ ὁδοὶ κυρίου ἔλεος καὶ ἀλήθεια τοῖς ἐκζητοῦσιν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ μαρτύρια αὐτοῦ
- 1 A tí, Senhor, elevo a minha alma.
<Of David.> To you, O Lord, my soul is lifted up.
τοῦ δαυιδ κρῖνόν με κύριε ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐν ἀκακία μου ἐπορεύθην καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ ἐλπίζων οὐ μὴ ἀσθενήσω

- 2 Deus meu, em ti confio; não seja eu envergonhado; não triunfem sobre mim os meus inimigos.
O my God, I have put my faith in you, let me not be shamed; let not my haters be glorying over me.
δοκίμασόν με κύριε καὶ πείρασόν με πύρωσον τοὺς νεφρούς μου καὶ τὴν καρδίαν μου
- 3 Não seja envergonhado nenhum dos que em ti esperam; envergonhados sejam os que sem causa procedem traiçoeiramente.
Let no servant of yours be put to shame; may those be shamed who are false without cause.
ὅτι τὸ ἔλεός σου κατέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν μου ἐστὶν καὶ εὐηρέστησα ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου
- 4 Faze-me saber os teus caminhos, Senhor; ensina-me as tuas veredas.
Make your steps clear to me, O Lord; give me knowledge of your ways.
οὐκ ἐκάθισα μετὰ συνεδρίου ματαιότητος καὶ μετὰ παρανομοῦντων οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθω
- 5 Guia-me na tua verdade, e ensina-me; pois tu és o Deus da minha salvação; por ti espero o dia todo.
Be my guide and teacher in the true way; for you are the God of my salvation; I am waiting for your word all the day.
ἐμίσησα ἐκκλησίαν πονηρευομένων καὶ μετὰ ἀσεβῶν οὐ μὴ καθίσω
- 6 Lembra-te, Senhor, da tua compaixão e da tua benignidade, porque elas são eternas.
O Lord, keep in mind your pity and your mercies; for they have been from the earliest times.
νίψομαι ἐν ἰσχυροῖς τὰς χεῖράς μου καὶ κυκλώσω τὸ θυσιαστήριόν σου κύριε
- 7 Não te lembres dos pecados da minha mocidade, nem das minhas transgressões; mas, segundo a tua misericórdia, lembra-te de mim, pela tua bondade, ó Senhor.
Do not keep in mind my sins when I was young, or my wrongdoing; let your memory of me be full of mercy, O Lord, because of your righteousness.
τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι φωνὴν αἰνέσεως καὶ διηγῆσασθαι πάντα τὰ θαυμάσιά σου
- 8 Bom e reto é o Senhor; pelo que ensina o caminho aos pecadores.
Good and upright is the Lord: so he will be the teacher of sinners in the way.
κύριε ἠγάπησα εὐπρέπειαν οἴκου σου καὶ τόπον σκηνώματος δόξης σου
- 9 Guia os mansos no que é reto, e lhes ensina o seu caminho.
He will be an upright guide to the poor in spirit: he will make his way clear to them.
μὴ συναπολέσης μετὰ ἀσεβῶν τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ μετὰ ἀνδρῶν αἱμάτων τὴν ζωὴν μου
- 10 Todas as veredas do Senhor são misericórdia e verdade para aqueles que guardam o seu pacto e os seus testemunhos.
All the ways of the Lord are mercy and good faith for those who keep his agreement and his witness.
ὧν ἐν χερσὶν ἀνομίαι ἢ δεξιὰ αὐτῶν ἐπλήσθη δώρων
- 11 Por amor do teu nome, Senhor, perdoa a minha iniquidade, pois é grande.
Because of your name, O Lord, let me have forgiveness for my sin, which is very great.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἐν ἀκακίᾳ μου ἐπορεύθην λύτρωσαί με καὶ ἐλέησόν με
- 12 Qual é o homem que teme ao Senhor? Este lhe ensinará o caminho que deve escolher.
If a man has the fear of the Lord, the Lord will be his teacher in the way of his pleasure.
ὁ γὰρ πρὸς μου ἔσται ἐν εὐθύτητι ἐν ἐκκλησίαις εὐλόγησέ σε κύριε
- 1 Julga-me, ó Senhor, pois tenho andado na minha integridade; no Senhor tenho confiado sem vacilar.
<Of David.> O Lord, be my judge, for my behaviour has been upright: I have put my faith in the Lord, I am not in danger of slipping.
τοῦ δαυὶδ πρὸ τοῦ χρισθῆναι κύριος φωτισμός μου καὶ σωτήρ μου τίνα φοβηθήσομαι κύριος ὑπερασπιστὴς τῆς ζωῆς μου ἀπὸ τίνος δειλιάσω

- 2 Examina-me, Senhor, e prova-me; esquadrinha o meu coração e a minha mente.
Put me in the scales, O Lord, so that I may be tested; let the fire make clean my thoughts and my heart.
ἐν τῷ ἐγγίξειν ἐπ' ἐμὲ κακοῦντας τοῦ φαγεῖν τὰς σάρκας μου οἱ θλιβόντές με καὶ οἱ ἐχθροί μου αὐτοὶ ἠσθένησαν καὶ ἔπεσαν
- 3 Pois a tua benignidade está diante dos meus olhos, e tenho andado na tua verdade.
For your mercy is before my eyes; and I have gone in the way of your good faith.
ἐὰν παρατάξῃται ἐπ' ἐμὲ παρεμβολή οὐ φοβηθήσεται ἡ καρδιά μου ἐὰν ἐπαναστῇ ἐπ' ἐμὲ πόλεμος ἐν ταύτῃ ἐγὼ ἐλπίζω
- 4 Não me tenho assentado com homens falsos, nem associo com dissimuladores.
I have not taken my seat with foolish persons, and I do not go with false men.
μίαν ἡτησάμην παρὰ κυρίου ταύτην ἐκζητήσω τοῦ κατοικεῖν με ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς μου τοῦ θεωρεῖν με τὴν τερπνότητα τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἐπισκέπτεσθαι τὸν ναὸν αὐτοῦ
- 5 Odeio o ajuntamento de malfeitores; não me sentarei com os ímpios.
I have been a hater of the band of wrongdoers, and I will not be seated among sinners.
ὄτι ἔκρουσέν με ἐν σικνηῇ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κακῶν μου ἐσκέπασέν με ἐν ἀποκρύφῳ τῆς σικνηῆς αὐτοῦ ἐν πέτρᾳ ὕψωσέν με
- 6 Lavo as minhas mãos na inocência; e assim, ó Senhor, me acerco do teu altar,
I will make my hands clean from sin; so will I go round your altar, O Lord;
καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ὕψωσεν τὴν κεφαλὴν μου ἐπ' ἐχθρούς μου ἐκύκλωσα καὶ ἔθυσα ἐν τῇ σικνηῇ αὐτοῦ θυσίαν ἀλαλαγμοῦ ᾄσομαι καὶ ψαλῶ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 7 para fazer ouvir a voz de louvor, e contar todas as tuas maravilhas.
That I may give out the voice of praise, and make public all the wonders which you have done.
εἰσάκουσον κύριε τῆς φωνῆς μου ἧς ἐκέκραξα ἐλέησόν με καὶ εἰσάκουσόν μου
- 8 Ó Senhor, eu amo o recinto da tua casa e o lugar onde permanece a tua glória.
Lord, your house has been dear to me, and the resting-place of your glory.
σοὶ εἶπεν ἡ καρδιά μου ἐζήτησεν τὸ πρόσωπόν μου τὸ πρόσωπόν σου κύριε ζητήσω
- 9 Não colhas a minha alma com a dos pecadores, nem a minha vida a dos homens sanguinolentos,
Let not my soul be numbered among sinners, or my life among men of blood;
μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ μὴ ἐκκλίνῃς ἐν ὀργῇ ἀπὸ τοῦ δούλου σου βοηθός μου γενοῦ μὴ ἀποσκορακίσῃς με καὶ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπῃς με ὁ θεὸς ὁ σωτὴρ μου
- 10 em cujas mãos há malefício, e cuja destra está cheia de subornos.
In whose hands are evil designs, and whose right hands take money for judging falsely.
ὄτι ὁ πατήρ μου καὶ ἡ μήτηρ μου ἐγκατέλιπόν με ὁ δὲ κύριος προσελάβετό με
- 11 Quanto a mim, porém, ando na minha integridade; resgata-me e tem compaixão de mim.
But as for me, I will go on in my upright ways: be my saviour, and have mercy on me.
νομοθέτησόν με κύριε τῇ ὁδῷ σου καὶ ὁδήγησόν με ἐν τριβῶ εὐθείᾳ ἕνεκα τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου
- 12 O meu pé está firme em terreno plano; nas congregações bendirei ao Senhor.
I have a safe resting-place for my feet; I will give praise to the Lord in the meetings of the people.
μὴ παραδῶς με εἰς ψυχὰς θλιβόντων με ὅτι ἐπανέστησάν μοι μάρτυρες ἄδικοι καὶ ἐψεύσατο ἡ ἀδικία ἐαυτῇ

- 1** O Senhor é a minha luz e a minha salvação; a quem temerei? O Senhor é a força da minha vida; de quem me recearei?
<Of David.> The Lord is my light and my salvation; who is then a cause of fear to me? the Lord is the strength of my life; who is a danger to me?
τοῦ δαυιδ πρὸς σέ κύριε ἐκέκραξα ὁ θεός μου μὴ παρασιωπήσης ἀπ' ἐμοῦ μήποτε παρασιωπήσης ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ὁμοιωθῆσομαι τοῖς καταβαίνουσιν εἰς λάκκον
- 2** Quando os malvados investiram contra mim, para comerem as minhas carnes, eles, meus adversários e meus inimigos, tropeçaram e caíram.
When evil-doers, even my haters, came on me to put an end to me, they were broken and put to shame.
εἰσάκουσον τῆς φωνῆς τῆς δεήσεώς μου ἐν τῷ δέεσθαί με πρὸς σέ ἐν τῷ με αἶρειν χεῖράς μου πρὸς ναὸν ἁγίων σου
- 3** Ainda que um exército se acampe contra mim, o meu coração não temerá; ainda que a guerra se levante contra mim, conservarei a minha confiança.
Even if an army came against me with its tents, my heart would have no fear: if war was made on me, my faith would not be moved.
μὴ συνελκύσης μετὰ ἁμαρτωλῶν τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ μετὰ ἐργαζομένων ἀδικίαν μὴ συναπολέσης με τῶν λαλούντων εἰρήνην μετὰ τῶν πλησίων αὐτῶν κακὰ δὲ ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις αὐτῶν
- 4** Uma coisa pedi ao Senhor, e a buscarei: que possa morar na casa do Senhor todos os dias da minha vida, para contemplar a formosura do Senhor, e inquirir no seu templo.
One prayer have I made to the Lord, and this is my heart's desire; that I may have a place in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, looking on his glory, and getting wisdom in his Temple.
δὸς αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ τὴν πονηρίαν τῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων αὐτῶν κατὰ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν δὸς αὐτοῖς ἀπόδος τὸ ἀνταπόδομα αὐτῶν αὐτοῖς
- 5** Pois no dia da adversidade me esconderá no seu pavilhão; no recôndito do seu tabernáculo me esconderá; sobre uma rocha me elevará.
For in the time of trouble he will keep me safe in his tent: in the secret place of his tent he will keep me from men's eyes; high on a rock he will put me.
ὅτι οὐ συνήκαν εἰς τὰ ἔργα κυρίου καὶ εἰς τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ καθελεῖς αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐ μὴ οἰκοδομήσεις αὐτοὺς
- 6** E agora será exaltada a minha cabeça acima dos meus inimigos que estão ao redor de mim; e no seu tabernáculo oferecerei sacrifícios de júbilo; cantarei, sim, cantarei louvores ao Senhor.
And now my head will be lifted up higher than my haters who are round me: because of this I will make offerings of joy in his tent; I will make a song, truly I will make a song of praise to the Lord.
εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὅτι εἰσήκουσεν τῆς φωνῆς τῆς δεήσεώς μου
- 7** Ouve, ó Senhor, a minha voz quando clamo; compadece-te de mim e responde-me.
O Lord, let the voice of my cry come to your ears: have mercy on me, and give me an answer.
κύριος βοηθός μου καὶ ὑπεραπιστής μου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἤλπισεν ἡ καρδιά μου καὶ ἐβοηθήθην καὶ ἀνέθαλ.εν ἡ σὰρξ μου καὶ ἐκ θελήματός μου ἐξομολογήσομαι αὐτῷ
- 8** Quando disseste: Buscai o meu rosto; o meu coração te disse a ti: O teu rosto, Senhor, buscarei.
When you said, Make search for my face, my heart said to you, For your face will I make my search.
κύριος κραταίωμα τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑπεραπιστής τῶν σωτηρίων τοῦ χριστοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐστιν
- 9** Não escondas de mim o teu rosto, não rejeites com ira o teu servo, tu que tens sido a minha ajuda. Não me enjeites nem me desampares, ó Deus da minha salvação.
Let not your face be covered from me; do not put away your servant in wrath; you have been my help: do not give me up or take your support from me, O God of my salvation.
σῶσον τὸν λαόν σου καὶ εὐλόγησον τὴν κληρονομίαν σου καὶ ποιμανον αὐτοὺς καὶ ἔπαρον αὐτοὺς ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 1** A ti clamo, ó Senhor; rocha minha, não emudeças para comigo; não suceda que, calando-te a meu respeito, eu me torne semelhante aos que descem à cova.
<Of David.> My cry goes up to you, O Lord, my Rock; do not keep back your answer from me, so that I may not become like those who go down into the underworld.
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ἐξοδίου σκηνῆς ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ υἱοὶ θεοῦ ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ υἱοὺς κριῶν ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν καὶ τιμὴν

- 2 Ouve a voz das minhas súplicas, quando a ti clamo, quando levanto as minhas mãos para o teu santo templo.
Give ear to the voice of my prayer, when I am crying to you, when my hands are lifted up to your holy place.
ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ προσκυνήσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν αὐλῇ ἁγία αὐτοῦ
- 3 Não me arrastes juntamente com os ímpios e com os que praticam a iniquidade, que falam de paz ao seu próximo, mas têm o mal no seu coração.
Do not take me away with the sinners and the workers of evil, who say words of peace to their neighbours, but evil is in their hearts.
φωνὴ κυρίου ἐπὶ τῶν ὑδάτων ὁ θεὸς τῆς δόξης ἐβρόντησεν κύριος ἐπὶ ὑδάτων πολλῶν
- 4 Retribui-lhes segundo as suas obras e segundo a malícia dos seus feitos; dá-lhes conforme o que fizeram as suas mãos; retribui-lhes o que eles merecem.
Give them the right reward of their acts, and of their evil doings: give them punishment for the works of their hands, let them have their full reward.
φωνὴ κυρίου ἐν ἰσχύι φωνὴ κυρίου ἐν μεγαλοπρεπείᾳ
- 5 Porquanto eles não atentam para as obras do Senhor, nem para o que as suas mãos têm feito, ele os derrubará e não os reedificará
Because they have no respect for the works of the Lord, or for the things which his hands have made, they will be broken down and not lifted up by him.
φωνὴ κυρίου συντριβόντος κέδρους καὶ συντρίψει κύριος τὰς κέδρους τοῦ λιθάνου
- 6 Bendito seja o Senhor, porque ouviu a voz das minhas súplicas.
May the Lord be praised, because he has given ear to the voice of my prayer.
καὶ λεπυνεῖ αὐτὰς ὡς τὸν μόσχον τὸν λίβανον καὶ ὁ ἠγαπημένος ὡς υἱὸς μονοκερώτων
- 7 O Senhor é a minha força e o meu escudo; nele confiou o meu coração, e fui socorrido; pelo que o meu coração salta de prazer, e com o meu cântico o louvarei.
The Lord is my strength and my breastplate, my heart had faith in him and I am helped; for this cause my heart is full of rapture, and I will give him praise in my song.
φωνὴ κυρίου διακόπτοντος φλόγα πυρός
- 8 O Senhor é a força do seu povo; ele é a fortaleza salvadora para o seu ungido.
The Lord is their strength, and a strong place of salvation for his king.
φωνὴ κυρίου συσσειόντος ἔρημον καὶ συσσειεῖ κύριος τὴν ἔρημον καδης
- 9 Salva o teu povo, e abençoa a tua herança; apascenta-os e exalta-os para sempre.
Be a saviour to your people, and send a blessing on your heritage: be their guide, and let them be lifted up for ever.
φωνὴ κυρίου καταρτιζομένου ἐλάφους καὶ ἀποκαλύψει δρυμούς καὶ ἐν τῷ ναῷ αὐτοῦ πᾶς τις λέγει δόξαν
- 1 Tributai ao Senhor, ó filhos dos poderosos, tributai ao Senhor glória e força.
<A Psalm. Of David.> Give to the Lord, you sons of the gods, give to the Lord glory and strength.
εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς ψῆδης τοῦ ἐγκαινισμοῦ τοῦ οἴκου τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Tributai ao Senhor a glória devida ao seu nome; adorai o Senhor vestidos de trajas santos.
Give to the Lord the full glory of his name; give him worship in holy robes.
ὕψώσω σε κύριε ὅτι ὑπέλαβές με καὶ οὐκ ἠϋφρανας τοὺς ἐχθρούς μου ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 3 A voz do Senhor ouve-se sobre as águas; o Deus da glória troveja; o Senhor está sobre as muitas águas.
The voice of the Lord is on the waters: the God of glory is thundering, the Lord is on the great waters.
κύριε ὁ θεός μου ἐκέκραξα πρὸς σέ καὶ ἴασω με
- 4 A voz do Senhor é poderosa; a voz do Senhor é cheia de majestade.
The voice of the Lord is full of power; the voice of the Lord has a noble sound.
κύριε ἀνήγαγες ἐξ ἄδου τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἔσωσάς με ἀπὸ τῶν καταβαινόντων εἰς λάκκον

- 5 A voz do Senhor quebra os cedros; sim, o Senhor quebra os cedros do Líbano.
By the voice of the Lord are the cedar-trees broken, even the cedars of Lebanon are broken by the Lord.
ψάλατε τῷ κυρίῳ οἱ ὄσιοι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῇ μνήμῃ τῆς ἁγιωσύνης αὐτοῦ
- 6 Ele faz o Líbano saltar como um bezerro; e Siriom, como um filhote de boi selvagem.
He makes them go jumping about like a young ox; Lebanon and Sirion like a young mountain ox.
ὄτι ὄργῃ ἐν τῷ θυμῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ζωὴ ἐν τῷ θελήματι αὐτοῦ τὸ ἐσπέρας ἀυλισθήσεται κλαυθμὸς καὶ εἰς τὸ πρωὶ ἀγαλλίασις
- 7 A voz do Senhor lança labaredas de fogo.
At the voice of the Lord flames of fire are seen.
ἐγὼ δὲ εἶπα ἐν τῇ εὐθηνία μου οὐ μὴ σαλευθῶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 8 A voz do Senhor faz tremer o deserto; o Senhor faz tremer o deserto de Cades.
At the voice of the Lord there is a shaking in the waste land, even a shaking in the waste land of Kadesh.
κύριε ἐν τῷ θελήματί σου παρέσχου τῷ κάλλει μου δύναμιν ἀπέστρεψας δὲ τὸ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ ἐγενήθην τεταραγμένος
- 9 A voz do Senhor faz as corças dar à luz, e desnuda as florestas; e no seu templo todos dizem: Glória!
At the voice of the Lord the roes give birth, the leaves are taken from the trees: in his Temple everything says, Glory.
πρὸς σέ κύριε κεκράζομαι καὶ πρὸς τὸν θεόν μου δεηθήσομαι
- 10 O Senhor está entronizado sobre o dilúvio; o Senhor se assenta como rei, perpetuamente.
The Lord had his seat as king when the waters came on the earth; the Lord is seated as king for ever.
τίς ὠφέλεια ἐν τῷ αἵματί μου ἐν τῷ καταβῆναί με εἰς διαφθοράν μὴ ἐξομολογήσεται σοι χοῦς ἢ ἀναγγελεῖ τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου
- 11 O Senhor dará força ao seu povo; o Senhor abençoará o seu povo com paz.
The Lord will give strength to his people; the Lord will give his people the blessing of peace.
ἤκουσεν κύριος καὶ ἠλέησέν με κύριος ἐγενήθη βοηθός μου
- 1 Exaltar-te-ei, ó Senhor, porque tu me levantaste, e não permitiste que meus inimigos se alegrassem sobre mim.
<A Psalm. A Song at the blessing of the House. Of David.>\
εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ἐκστάσεως
- 2 Ó Senhor, Deus meu, a ti clamei, e tu me curaste.
\30:1\I will give you praise and honour, O Lord, because through you I have been lifted up; you have not given my haters cause to be glad over me.
ἐπὶ σοί κύριε ἤλπισα μὴ κατασχυνθεῖν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου ῥύσαι με καὶ ἐξελοῦ με
- 3 Senhor, fizeste subir a minha alma do Seol, conservaste-me a vida, dentre os que descem à cova.
\30:2\O Lord my God, I sent up my cry to you, and you have made me well.
κλῖνον πρὸς με τὸ οὖς σου τάχυνον τοῦ ἐξελεῖσθαι με γενοῦ μοι εἰς θεὸν ὑπερασπιστὴν καὶ εἰς οἶκον καταφυγῆς τοῦ σῶσαί με
- 4 Cantai louvores ao Senhor, vós que sois seus santos, e louvai o seu santo nome.
\30:3\O Lord, you have made my soul come again from the underworld: you have given me life and kept me from going down among the dead.
ὅτι κραταίωμά μου καὶ καταφυγή μου εἶ σὺ καὶ ἔνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου ὀδηγήσεις με καὶ διαθρέψεις με
- 5 Porque a sua ira dura só um momento; no seu favor está a vida. O choro pode durar uma noite; pela manhã, porém, vem o cântico de júbilo.
\30:4\Make songs to the Lord, O you saints of his, and give praise to his holy name.
ἐξάζεις με ἐκ παγίδος ταύτης ἧς ἔκρυσάν μοι ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ ὑπερασπιστής μου

- 6 Quanto a mim, dizia eu na minha prosperidade: Jamais serei abalado.
 \30:5\For his wrath is only for a minute; in his grace there is life; weeping may be for a night, but joy comes in the morning.
 εις χειράς σου παραθήσομαι τὸ πνευμά μου ἐλντρώσω με κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῆς ἀληθείας
- 7 Tu, Senhor, pelo teu favor fizeste que a minha montanha permanecesse forte; ocultaste o teu rosto, e fiquei conturbado.
 \30:6\When things went well for me I said, I will never be moved.
 ἐμίσησας τοὺς διαφυλάσσοντας ματαιότητας διὰ κενῆς ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ ἤλπισα
- 8 A ti, Senhor, clamei, e ao Senhor supliquei:
 \30:7\Lord, by your grace you have kept my mountain strong: when your face was turned from me I was troubled.
 ἀγαλλιάσομαι καὶ εὐφρανθήσομαι ἐπὶ τῷ ἐλέει σου ὅτι ἐπεῖδες τὴν ταπεινώσιν μου ἔσωσας ἐκ τῶν ἀναγκῶν τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 9 Que proveito haverá no meu sangue, se eu descer à cova? Porventura te louvará o pó? Anunciará ele a tua verdade?
 \30:8\My voice went up to you, O Lord; I made my prayer to the Lord.
 καὶ οὐ συνέκλεισάς με εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθροῦ ἔστησας ἐν εὐρυχώρῳ τοὺς πόδας μου
- 10 Ouve, Senhor, e tem compaixão de mim! Ó Senhor, sê o meu ajudador!
 \30:9\What profit is there in my blood if I go down into the underworld? will the dust give you praise, or be a witness to your help?
 ἐλέησόν με κύριε ὅτι θλίβομαι ἐταράχθη ἐν θυμῷ ὁ ὀφθαλμός μου ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ ἡ γαστήρ μου
- 11 Tornaste o meu pranto em regozijo, tiraste o meu cilício, e me cingiste de alegria;
 \30:10\Give ear to me, O Lord, and have mercy on me: Lord, be my helper.
 ὅτι ἐξέλιπεν ἐν δόδνῃ ἡ ζωὴ μου καὶ τὰ ἔτη μου ἐν στεναγμοῖς ἠσθένησεν ἐν πτωχείᾳ ἡ ἰσχὺς μου καὶ τὰ ὀσῆ μου ἐταράχθησαν
- 12 para que a minha alma te cante louvores, e não se cale. Senhor, Deus meu, eu te louvarei para sempre.
 \30:11\By you my sorrow is turned into dancing; you have taken away my clothing of grief, and given me robes of joy;
 παρὰ πάντας τοὺς ἐχθροὺς μου ἐγενήθην ὄνειδος καὶ τοῖς γείτοσίν μου σφόδρα καὶ φόβος τοῖς γνωστοῖς μου οἱ θεωροῦντές με ἔξω ἔφυγον ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 1 Em ti, Senhor, me refugio; nunca seja eu envergonhado; livra-me pela tua justiça!
 <To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>\n
 τῷ δαυιδ συνέσεως μακάριοι ὧν ἀφῆθσαν αἱ ἀνομίαι καὶ ὧν ἐπεκαλύφθησαν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι
- 2 Inclina para mim os teus ouvidos, livra-me depressa! Sê para mim uma rocha de refúgio, uma casa de defesa que me salve!
 \31:1\In you, O Lord, have I put my hope; let me never be shamed; keep me safe in your righteousness.
 μακάριος ἀνὴρ οὗ οὐ μὴ λογίσσεται κύριος ἁμαρτίαν οὐδὲ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ δόλος
- 3 Porque tu és a minha rocha e a minha fortaleza; pelo que, por amor do teu nome, guia-me e encaminha-me.
 \31:2\Let your ear be turned to me; take me quickly out of danger; be my strong Rock, my place of strength where I may be safe.
 ὅτι ἐσίγησα ἐπαλαιώθη τὰ ὀσῆ μου ἀπὸ τοῦ κράζειν με ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 4 Tira-me do laço que me armaram, pois tu és o meu refúgio.
 \31:3\For you are my Rock and my strong tower; go in front of me and be my guide, because of your name.
 ὅτι ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς ἐβαρύνθη ἐπ' ἐμέ ἡ χεῖρ σου ἐστράφην εἰς ταλαιπωρίαν ἐν τῷ ἐμπαγήναι ἄκανθαν διάψαλμα
- 5 Nas tuas mãos entrego o meu espírito; tu me remiste, ó Senhor, Deus da verdade.
 \31:4\Take me out of the net which they have put ready for me secretly; for you are my strength.
 τὴν ἁμαρτίαν μου ἐγνώρισα καὶ τὴν ἀνομίαν μου οὐκ ἐκάλυψα εἶπα ἐξαγορεύσω κατ' ἐμοῦ τὴν ἀνομίαν μου τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ σὺ ἀφήκας τὴν ἀσέβειαν τῆς ἁμαρτίας μου διάψαλμα

- 6 Odeias aqueles que atentam para ídolos vãos; eu, porém, confio no Senhor.
 \31:5\Into your hands I give my spirit; you are my saviour, O Lord God for ever true.
 ὑπὲρ ταύτης προσεύξεται πᾶς ὁσῖος πρὸς σὲ ἐν καιρῷ εὐθέτω πλην ἐν κατακλυσμῷ ὑδάτων πολλῶν πρὸς αὐτὸν οὐκ ἐγγιούσιν
- 7 Eu me alegrarei e regozijarei na tua benignidade, pois tens visto a minha aflição. Tens conhecido as minhas angústias,
 \31:6\I am full of hate for those who go after false gods; but my hope is in the Lord.
 σὺ μου εἶ καταφυγὴ ἀπὸ θλίψεως τῆς περιεχούσης με τὸ ἀγαλλιάμα μου λύτρωσαί με ἀπὸ τῶν κυκλωσάντων με διάψαλμα
- 8 e não me entregaste nas mãos do inimigo; puseste os meus pés num lugar espaçoso.
 \31:7\I will be glad and have delight in your mercy; because you have seen my trouble; you have had pity on my soul in its sorrows;
 συνειτῶ σε καὶ συμβιβῶ σε ἐν ὁδῷ ταύτη ἢ πορεύσει ἐπιστηριῶ ἐπὶ σὲ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου
- 9 Tem compaixão de mim, ó Senhor, porque estou angustiado; consumidos estão de tristeza os meus olhos, a minha alma e o meu corpo.
 \31:8\And you have not given me into the hand of my hater; you have put my feet in a wide place.
 μὴ γίνεσθε ὡς ἵππος καὶ ἡμίονος οἷς οὐκ ἔστιν σῦνεσις ἐν χαλινῷ καὶ κημῷ τὰς σιαγόνας αὐτῶν ἄγξαι τῶν μὴ ἐγγιζόντων πρὸς σέ
- 10 Pois a minha vida está gasta de tristeza, e os meus anos de suspiros; a minha força desfalece por causa da minha iniquidade, e os meus ossos se consomem.
 \31:9\Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I am in trouble; my eyes are wasted with grief, I am wasted in soul and body.
 πολλαὶ αἰ μάστιγες τοῦ ἁμαρτωλοῦ τὸν δὲ ἐλπίζοντα ἐπὶ κύριον ἔλεος κυκλώσει
- 11 Por causa de todos os meus adversários tornei-me em opróbrio, sim, sobremodo o sou para os meus vizinhos, e horror para os meus conhecidos; os que me vêem na rua fogem de mim.
 \31:10\My life goes on in sorrow, and my years in weeping; my strength is almost gone because of my sin, and my bones are wasted away.
 εὐφράνθητε ἐπὶ κύριον καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε δίκαιοι καὶ καυχᾶσθε πάντες οἱ εὐθεῖς τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 1 Bem-aventurado aquele cuja transgressão é perdoada, e cujo pecado é coberto.
 <Of David. Maschil.> Happy is he who has forgiveness for his wrongdoing, and whose sin is covered.
 τῷ δαυιδ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε δίκαιοι ἐν τῷ κυρίῳ τοῖς εὐθέσι πρέπει αἴνεσις
- 2 Bem-aventurado o homem a quem o Senhor não atribui a iniquidade, e em cujo espírito não há dolo.
 Happy is the man in whom the Lord sees no evil, and in whose spirit there is no deceit.
 ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν κιθάρᾳ ἐν ψαλτηρίῳ δεκαχόρδῳ ψάλατε αὐτῷ
- 3 Enquanto guardei silêncio, consumiram-se os meus ossos pelo meu bramido durante o dia todo.
 When I kept my mouth shut, my bones were wasted, because of my crying all through the day.
 ἄσατε αὐτῷ ἄσμα καινὸν καλῶς ψάλατε ἐν ἀλαλαγμῷ
- 4 Porque de dia e de noite a tua mão pesava sobre mim; o meu humor se tornou em sequidão de estio.
 For the weight of your hand was on me day and night; my body became dry like the earth in summer. (Selah.)
 ὅτι εὐθὺς ὁ λόγος τοῦ κυρίου καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ ἐν πίστει
- 5 Confessei-te o meu pecado, e a minha iniquidade não encobri. Disse eu: Confessarei ao Senhor as minhas transgressões; e tu perdoaste a culpa do meu pecado.
 I made my wrongdoing clear to you, and did not keep back my sin. I said, I will put it all before the Lord; and you took away my wrongdoing and my sin. (Selah.)
 ἀγαπᾷ ἐλεημοσύνην καὶ κρίσιν τοῦ ἐλέους κυρίου πλήρης ἡ γῆ

- 6 Pelo que todo aquele é piedoso ore a ti, a tempo de te poder achar; no trasbordar de muitas águas, estas e ele não chegarão.
For this cause let every saint make his prayer to you at a time when you are near: then the overflowing of the great waters will not overtake him.
τῷ λόγῳ τοῦ κυρίου οἱ οὐρανοὶ ἐστερεώθησαν καὶ τῷ πνεύματι τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις αὐτῶν
- 7 Tu és o meu esconderijo; preservas-me da angústia; de alegres cânticos de livramento me cercas.
You are my safe and secret place; you will keep me from trouble; you will put songs of salvation on the lips of those who are round me. (Selah.)
συνάγων ὡς ἀσκὸν ὕδατα θαλάσσης τιθεὶς ἐν θησαυροῖς ἀβύσσους
- 8 Instruir-te-ei, e ensinar-te-ei o caminho que deves seguir; aconselhar-te-ei, tendo-te sob a minha vista.
I will give you knowledge, teaching you the way to go; my eye will be your guide.
φοβηθήτω τὸν κύριον πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ δὲ σαλευθήτωσαν πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν οἰκουμένην
- 9 Não sejas como o cavalo, nem como a mula, que não têm entendimento, cuja boca precisa de cabresto e freio; de outra forma não se sujeitarão.
Do not be like the horse or the ass, without sense; ...
ὅτι αὐτὸς εἶπεν καὶ ἐγενήθησαν αὐτὸς ἐνετείλατο καὶ ἐκτίσθησαν
- 10 O ímpio tem muitas dores, mas aquele que confia no Senhor, a misericórdia o cerca.
The sinner will be full of trouble; but mercy will be round the man who has faith in the Lord.
κύριος διασκεδάζει βουλὰς ἐθνῶν ἄθετεῖ δὲ λογισμοὺς λαῶν καὶ ἄθετεῖ βουλὰς ἀρχόντων
- 11 Alegrai-vos no Senhor, e regozijai-vos, vós justos; e cantai de júbilo, todos vós que sois retos de coração.
Be glad in the Lord with joy, you upright men; give cries of joy, all you whose hearts are true.
ἡ δὲ βουλὴ τοῦ κυρίου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα μένει λογισμοὶ τῆς καρδίας αὐτοῦ εἰς γενεὰν καὶ γενεάν
- 1 Regozijai-vos no Senhor, vós justos, pois aos retos fica bem o louvor.
Be glad in the Lord, O doers of righteousness; for praise is beautiful for the upright.
τῷ δαυιδ ὁπότε ἠλλοίωσεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐναντίον ἀβιμελεχ καὶ ἀπέλυσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἀπῆλθεν
- 2 Louvai ao Senhor com harpa, cantai-lhe louvores com saltério de dez cordas.
Give praise to the Lord on the corded instrument; make melody to him with instruments of music.
ἐλόγησω τὸν κύριον ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ διὰ παντὸς ἡ αἶνεσις αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ στόματί μου
- 3 Cantai-lhe um cântico novo; tocai bem e com júbilo.
Make a new song to him; playing expertly with a loud noise.
ἐν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπαινεσθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἀκουσάτωσαν πραεῖς καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν
- 4 Porque a palavra do Senhor é reta; e todas as suas obras são feitas com fidelidade.
For the word of the Lord is upright, and all his works are certain.
μεγαλύνετε τὸν κύριον σὺν ἐμοί καὶ ὑψώσωμεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό
- 5 Ele ama a retidão e a justiça; a terra está cheia da benignidade do Senhor.
His delight is in righteousness and wisdom; the earth is full of the mercy of the Lord.
ἐξεξήτησα τὸν κύριον καὶ ἐπήκουσέν μου καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν παρῳικῶν μου ἐρρύσατό με
- 6 Pela palavra do Senhor foram feitos os céus, e todo o exército deles pelo sopro da sua boca.
By the word of the Lord were the heavens made; and all the army of heaven by the breath of his mouth.
προσέλθατε πρὸς αὐτόν καὶ φωτίσθητε καὶ τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν οὐ μὴ καταισχυθῆ

- 7 Ele ajunta as águas do mar como num montão; põe em tesouros os abismos.
He makes the waters of the sea come together in a mass; he keeps the deep seas in store-houses.
 οὗτος ὁ πτωχὸς ἐκέκραξεν καὶ ὁ κύριος εἰσήκουσεν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν θλίψεων αὐτοῦ ἔσωσεν αὐτόν
- 8 Tema ao Senhor a terra toda; temam-no todos os moradores do mundo.
Let the earth be full of the fear of the Lord; let all the people of the world be in holy fear of him.
 παρεμβλεῖ ἄγγελος κυρίου κύκλω τῶν φοβουμένων αὐτὸν καὶ ῥύσεται αὐτούς
- 9 Pois ele falou, e tudo se fez; ele mandou, e logo tudo apareceu.
For he gave the word, and it was done; by his order it was fixed for ever.
 γεύσασθε καὶ ἴδετε ὅτι χρηστὸς ὁ κύριος μακάριος ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐλπίζει ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 10 O Senhor desfaz o conselho das nações, anula os intentos dos povos.
The Lord undoes the designs of the nations; he makes the thoughts of the peoples without effect.
 φοβήθητε τὸν κύριον οἱ ἅγιοι αὐτοῦ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὑστέρημα τοῖς φοβουμένοις αὐτόν
- 11 O conselho do Senhor permanece para sempre, e os intentos do seu coração por todas as gerações.
The Lord's purpose is eternal, the designs of his heart go on through all the generations of man.
 πλούσιοι ἐπτώχευσαν καὶ ἐπείνασαν οἱ δὲ ἐκζητοῦντες τὸν κύριον οὐκ ἐλαττωθήσονται παντὸς ἀγαθοῦ διάψαλμα
- 12 Bem-aventurada é a nação cujo Deus é o Senhor, o povo que ele escolheu para sua herança.
Happy is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom he has taken for his heritage.
 δεῦτε τέκνα ἀκούσατέ μου φόβον κυρίου διδάξω ὑμᾶς
- 13 O Senhor olha lá do céu; vê todos os filhos dos homens;
The Lord is looking down from heaven; he sees all the sons of men;
 τίς ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος ὁ θέλων ζωὴν ἀγαπῶν ἡμέρας ἰδεῖν ἀγαθὰς
- 14 da sua morada observa todos os moradores da terra,
From his house he keeps watch on all who are living on the earth;
 παῦσον τὴν γλῶσσάν σου ἀπὸ κακοῦ καὶ χεῖλῃ σου τοῦ μὴ λαλῆσαι δόλον
- 15 aquele que forma o coração de todos eles, que contempla todas as suas obras.
He makes all their hearts; their works are clear to him.
 ἔκκλινον ἀπὸ κακοῦ καὶ ποιήσον ἀγαθόν ζήτησον εἰρήνην καὶ δίωξον αὐτήν
- 16 Um rei não se salva pela multidão do seu exército; nem o homem valente se livra pela muita força.
A king's salvation is not in the power of his army; a strong man does not get free by his great strength.
 ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου ἐπὶ δικαίους καὶ ὄτα αὐτοῦ εἰς δέησιν αὐτῶν
- 17 O cavalo é vã esperança para a vitória; não pode livrar ninguém pela sua grande força.
A horse is a false hope; his great power will not make any man free from danger.
 πρόσωπον δὲ κυρίου ἐπὶ ποιούντας κακὰ τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ἐκ γῆς τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῶν
- 18 Eis que os olhos do Senhor estão sobre os que o temem, sobre os que esperam na sua benignidade,
See, the eye of the Lord is on those in whose hearts is the fear of him, on those whose hope is in his mercy;
 ἐκέκραξαν οἱ δίκαιοι καὶ ὁ κύριος εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν θλίψεων αὐτῶν ἐρρύσατο αὐτούς

- 19 para os livrar da morte, e para os conservar vivos na fome.
To keep their souls from death; and to keep them living in time of need.
ἐγγὺς κύριος τοῖς συντετριμμένοις τὴν καρδίαν καὶ τοὺς ταπεινοὺς τῷ πνεύματι σώσει
- 20 A nossa alma espera no Senhor; ele é o nosso auxílio e o nosso escudo.
Our souls are waiting for the Lord; he is our help and our salvation.
πολλὰ αἱ θλίψεις τῶν δικαίων καὶ ἐκ πασῶν αὐτῶν ῥύσεται αὐτούς
- 21 Pois nele se alegra o nosso coração, porquanto temos confiado no seu santo nome.
For in him our hearts have joy; in his holy name is our hope.
κύριος φυλάσσει πάντα τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτῶν ἐν ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐ συντριβήσεται
- 22 Seja a tua benignidade, Senhor, sobre nós, assim como em ti esperamos.
Let your mercy be on us, O Lord, as we are waiting for you.
θάνατος ἀμαρτωλῶν πονηρός καὶ οἱ μισοῦντες τὸν δίκαιον πλημμελήσουσιν
- 1 Bendirei ao Senhor em todo o tempo; o seu louvor estará continuamente na minha boca.
<Of David. When he made a change in his behaviour before Abimelech, who sent him away, and he went.>
τῷ δαυιδ δίκασον κύριε τοὺς ἀδικοῦντάς με πολέμησον τοὺς πολεμοῦντάς με
- 2 No Senhor se gloria a minha alma; ouçam-no os mansos e se alegrem.
\\34:1\\I will be blessing the Lord at all times; his praise will be ever in my mouth.
ἐπιλαβοῦ ὄπλου καὶ θυρεοῦ καὶ ἀνάστηθι εἰς βοήθειάν μου
- 3 Engrandeci ao Senhor comigo, e juntos exaltemos o seu nome.
\\34:2\\My soul will say great things of the Lord: the poor in spirit will have knowledge of it and be glad.
ἔκχεον ῥομφαίαν καὶ σύγκλεισον ἐξ ἐναντίας τῶν καταδιωκόντων με εἰπὼν τῇ ψυχῇ μου σωτηρία σου ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 4 Busquei ao Senhor, e ele me respondeu, e de todos os meus temores me livrou.
\\34:3\\O give praise to the Lord with me; let us be witnesses together of his great name.
αἰσχυνθήτωσαν καὶ ἐντραπήτωσαν οἱ ζητοῦντες τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἀποστραφήτωσαν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ καταισχυνθήτωσαν οἱ λογιζόμενοι μοι κακά
- 5 Olhai para ele, e sede iluminados; e os vossos rostos jamais serão confundidos.
\\34:4\\I was searching for the Lord, and he gave ear to my voice, and made me free from all my fears.
γενηθήτωσαν ὡσεὶ χνοῦς κατὰ πρόσωπον ἀνέμου καὶ ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐκθλίβων αὐτούς
- 6 Clamou este pobre, e o Senhor o ouviu, e o livrou de todas as suas angústias.
\\34:5\\Let your eyes be turned to him and you will have light, and your faces will not be shamed.
γενηθήτω ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν σκότος καὶ ὀλισθημα καὶ ἄγγελος κυρίου καταδιώκων αὐτούς
- 7 O anjo do Senhor acampa-se ao redor dos que o temem, e os livra.
\\34:6\\This poor man's cry came before the Lord, and he gave him salvation from all his troubles.
ὅτι δωρεὰν ἔκρυσάν μοι διαφθορὰν παγίδος αὐτῶν μάτην ὠνείδισαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 8 Provai, e vede que o Senhor é bom; bem-aventurado o homem que nele se refugia.
\\34:7\\The angel of the Lord is ever watching over those who have fear of him, to keep them safe.
ἐλθέτω αὐτοῖς παγίς ἢ οὐ γινώσκουσιν καὶ ἡ θήρα ἢ ἐκρυσαν συλλαβέτω αὐτούς καὶ ἐν τῇ παγίδι πεσοῦνται ἐν αὐτῇ

- 9 Temei ao Senhor, vós, seus santos, porque nada falta aos que o temem.
\\34:8\\By experience you will see that the Lord is good; happy is the man who has faith in him.
ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ μου ἀγαλλιᾶσεται ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ τερφθήσεται ἐπὶ τῷ σωτηρίῳ αὐτοῦ
- 10 Os leõesinhos necessitam e sofrem fome, mas àqueles que buscam ao Senhor, bem algum lhes faltará.
\\34:9\\Keep yourselves in the fear of the Lord, all you his saints; for those who do so will have no need of anything.
πάντα τὰ ὁστά μου ἐροῦσιν κύριε τίς ὁμοίός σοι ρύόμενος πτωχὸν ἐκ χειρὸς στερεωτέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ πτωχὸν καὶ πένητα ἀπὸ τῶν διαρπαζόντων αὐτόν
- 11 Vinde, filhos, ouvi-me; eu vos ensinarei o temor do Senhor.
\\34:10\\The young lions are in need and have no food; but those who are looking to the Lord will have every good thing.
ἀναστάντες μάρτυρες ἄδικοι ἃ οὐκ ἐγίνωσκον ἠρώτων με
- 12 Quem é o homem que deseja a vida, e quer longos dias para ver o bem?
\\34:11\\Come, children, give attention to me; I will be your teacher in the fear of the Lord.
ἀνταπεδίδοσάν μοι πονηρὰ ἀντὶ καλῶν καὶ ἀτεκνίαν τῇ ψυχῇ μου
- 13 Guarda a tua língua do mal, e os teus lábios de falarem dolosamente.
\\34:12\\What man has a love of life, and a desire that his days may be increased so that he may see good?
ἐγὼ δὲ ἐν τῷ αὐτοῦ παρενοχλεῖν μοι ἐνεδύομαι σάκκον καὶ ἐταπείνουν ἐν νηστείᾳ τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ ἡ προσευχὴ μου εἰς κόλπον μου ἀποστραφήσεται
- 14 Aparta-te do mal, e faze o bem: busca a paz, e segue-a.
\\34:13\\Keep your tongue from evil, and your lips from words of deceit.
ὡς πλησίον ὡς ἀδελφὸν ἡμέτερον οὕτως εὐηρέστουν ὡς πενθῶν καὶ σκυθρωπάζων οὕτως ἐταπεινούμην
- 15 Os olhos do Senhor estão sobre os justos, e os seus ouvidos atentos ao seu clamor.
\\34:14\\Be turned from evil, and do good; make a search for peace, desiring it with all your heart.
καὶ κατ' ἐμοῦ ὑψοφάνθησαν καὶ συνήχθησαν συνήχθησαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ μάστιγες καὶ οὐκ ἔγνω διεσχίσθησαν καὶ οὐ κατενόγησαν
- 16 A face do Senhor está contra os que fazem o mal, para desarraigar da terra a memória deles.
\\34:15\\The eyes of the Lord are on the upright, and his ears are open to their cry.
ἐπείρασάν με ἐξεμυκτήρισάν με μυκτηρισμὸν ἔβρυξαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τοὺς ὀδόντας αὐτῶν
- 17 Os justos clama, e o Senhor os ouve, e os livra de todas as suas angústias.
\\34:16\\The face of the Lord is against those who do evil, to take away the memory of them from the earth.
κύριε πότε ἐπόψη ἀποκατάστησον τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἀπὸ τῆς κακουργίας αὐτῶν ἀπὸ λεόντων τὴν μονογενῆ μου
- 18 Perto está o Senhor dos que têm o coração quebrantado, e salva os contritos de espírito.
\\34:17\\The cry of the upright comes before the Lord, and he takes them out of all their troubles.
ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι κύριε ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ πολλῇ ἐν λαῷ βαρεῖ αἰνέσω σε
- 19 Muitas são as aflições do justo, mas de todas elas o Senhor o livra.
\\34:18\\The Lord is near the broken-hearted; he is the saviour of those whose spirits are crushed down.
μὴ ἐπιχαρεῖσάν μοι οἱ ἐχθραίνοντές μοι ἀδίκως οἱ μισοῦντές με δωρεὰν καὶ διανεύοντες ὀφθαλμοῖς
- 20 Ele lhe preserva todos os ossos; nem sequer um deles se quebra.
\\34:19\\Great are the troubles of the upright: but the Lord takes him safely out of them all.
ὅτι ἐμοὶ μὲν εἰρηνικὰ ἐλάλουν καὶ ἐπ' ὀργὴν δόλους διελογίζοντο

- 21 A malícia matará o ímpio, e os que odeiam o justo serão condenados.
 \34:20\He keeps all his bones: not one of them is broken.
 και ἐπλάτουναν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν εἶπαν εὖγε εὖγε εἶδαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν
- 22 O Senhor resgata a alma dos seus servos, e nenhum dos que nele se refugiam será condenado.
 \34:21\Evil will put an end to the sinner, and those who are haters of righteousness will come to destruction.
 εἶδες κύριε μὴ παρασιωπήσης κύριε μὴ ἀποστῆς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 1 Contende, Senhor, com aqueles que contendem comigo; combate contra os que me combatem.
 <Of David.> O Lord, be on my side against those who are judging me; be at war with those who make war against me.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ δούλῳ κυρίου τῷ δαυιδ
- 2 Pega do escudo e do pavês, e levanta-te em meu socorro.
 Be a breastplate to me, and give me your help.
 φησὶν ὁ παράνομος τοῦ ἀμαρτάνειν ἐν ἑαυτῷ οὐκ ἔστιν φόβος θεοῦ ἀπέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ
- 3 Tira da lança e do dardo contra os que me perseguem. Dize à minha alma: Eu sou a tua salvação.
 Take up your spear and keep back my attackers; say to my soul, I am your salvation.
 ὅτι ἐδόλωσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ τοῦ εὐρεῖν τὴν ἀνομίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ μισῆσαι
- 4 Sejam envergonhados e confundidos os que buscam a minha vida; voltem atrás e se confundam os que contra mim intentam o mal.
 Let them be overcome and put to shame who make attempts to take my soul; let those who would do me damage be turned back and made foolish.
 τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἀνομία καὶ δόλος οὐκ ἐβουλήθη συνιέναι τοῦ ἀγαθῶναι
- 5 Sejam como a moinha diante do vento, e o anjo do Senhor os faça fugir.
 Let them be like dust from the grain before the wind; let the angel of the Lord send them in flight.
 ἀνομίαν διελογίσαστο ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης αὐτοῦ παρέστη πάση ὁδῷ οὐκ ἀγαθῇ τῇ δὲ κακία οὐ προσώχθισεν
- 6 Seja o seu caminho tenebroso e escorregadio, e o anjo do Senhor os persiga.
 Let their way be dark and full of danger; let them be troubled by the angel of the Lord.
 κύριε ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ τὸ ἔλεός σου καὶ ἡ ἀλήθειά σου ἕως τῶν νεφελῶν
- 7 Pois sem causa me armaram ocultamente um laço; sem razão cavaram uma cova para a minha vida.
 For without cause they have put a net ready for me secretly, in which to take my soul.
 ἡ δικαιοσύνη σου ὡσεὶ ὄρη θεοῦ τὰ κρίματά σου ἄβυσσος πολλή ἀνθρώπους καὶ κτήνη σώσεις κύριε
- 8 Sobrevenha-lhes inesperadamente a destruição, e prenda-os o laço que ocultaram; caiam eles nessa mesma destruição.
 Let destruction come on them without their knowledge; let them be taken themselves in their secret nets, falling into the same destruction.
 ὡς ἐπλήθυνας τὸ ἔλεός σου ὁ θεός οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐν σκέπη τῶν πτερῶν σου ἐλπιούσιν
- 9 Então minha alma se regozijará no Senhor; exultará na sua salvação.
 And my soul will have joy in the Lord; it will be glad in his salvation.
 μεθυσθήσονται ἀπὸ πίετος τοῦ οἴκου σου καὶ τὸν χειμάρρουν τῆς τρυφῆς σου ποτιεῖς αὐτούς
- 10 Todos os meus ossos dirão: Ó Senhor, quem é como tu, que livras o fraco daquele que é mais forte do que ele? sim, o pobre e o necessitado, daquele que o rouba.
 All my bones will say, Lord, who is like you? The saviour of the poor man from the hands of the strong, of him who is poor and in need from him who takes his goods.
 ὅτι παρὰ σοὶ πηγὴ ζωῆς ἐν τῷ φωτί σου ὁψόμεθα φῶς

- 11 Levantam-se testemunhas maliciosas; interrogam-me sobre coisas que eu ignoro.
False witnesses got up: they put questions to me about crimes of which I had no knowledge.
παράτεινον τὸ ἔλεός σου τοῖς γινώσκουσίν σε καὶ τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου τοῖς εὐθέσι τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 12 Tornam-me o mal pelo bem, causando-me luto na alma.
They gave me back evil for good, troubling my soul.
μὴ ἐλθέτω μοι πῶς ὑπερηφανίας καὶ χεὶρ ἁμαρτωλῶν μὴ σαλεύσαι με
- 13 Mas, quanto a mim, estando eles enfermos, vestia-me de cilício, humilhava-me com o jejum, e orava de cabeça sobre o peito.
But as for me, when they were ill I put on the clothing of sorrow: I went without food and was sad, and my prayer came back again to my heart.
ἐκεῖ ἔπεσον οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν ἐξώσθησαν καὶ οὐ μὴ δύνονται στήναι
- 1 A transgressão fala ao ímpio no íntimo do seu coração; não há temor de Deus perante os seus olhos.
<To the chief music-maker. Of the servant of the Lord. Of David.>
τοῦ δαυιδ μὴ παραζήλου ἐν πονηρευομένοις μηδὲ ζήλου τοὺς ποιῶντας τὴν ἀνομίαν
- 2 Porque em seus próprios olhos se lisonjeia, cuidando que a sua iniquidade não será descoberta e detestada.
\36:1\The sin of the evil-doer says in his heart, There is no fear of the Lord before his eyes.
ὅτι ὡσεὶ χόρτος ταχὺ ἀποξηρανθήσονται καὶ ὡσεὶ λάχανα χλόης ταχὺ ἀποπεσοῦνται
- 3 As palavras da sua boca são malícia e engano; deixou de ser prudente e de fazer o bem.
\36:2\For he takes comfort in the thought that his sin will not be uncovered and hated.
ἐλπισον ἐπὶ κύριον καὶ ποιεὶ χρηστότητα καὶ κατασκίνου τὴν γῆν καὶ ποιμανθήσῃ ἐπὶ τῷ πλούτῳ αὐτῆς
- 4 Maquina o mal na sua cama; põe-se em caminho que não é bom; não odeia o mal.
\36:3\In the words of his mouth are evil and deceit; he has given up being wise and doing good.
κατατρήψον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ δώσει σοὶ τὰ αἰτήματα τῆς καρδίας σου
- 5 A tua benignidade, Senhor, chega até os céus, e a tua fidelidade até as nuvens.
\36:4\He gives thought to evil on his bed; he takes a way which is not good; he is not a hater of evil.
ἀποκάλυπον πρὸς κύριον τὴν ὁδὸν σου καὶ ἐλπισον ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ αὐτὸς ποιήσει
- 6 A tua justiça é como os montes de Deus, os teus juízos são como o abismo profundo. Tu, Senhor, preservas os homens e os animais.
\36:5\Your mercy, O Lord, is in the heavens, and your strong purpose is as high as the clouds.
καὶ ἐξοίσει ὡς φῶς τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου καὶ τὸ κρίμα σου ὡς μεσημβρίαν
- 7 Quão preciosa é, ó Deus, a tua benignidade! Os filhos dos homens se refugiam à sombra das tuas asas.
\36:6\Your righteousness is like the mountains of God; your judging is like the great deep; O Lord, you give life to man and beast.
ὑποτάγηθι τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἰκέτευσον αὐτόν μὴ παραζήλου ἐν τῷ κατευδομένῳ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ ποιῶντι παρανομίας
- 8 Eles se fartarão da gordura da tua casa, e os farás beber da corrente das tuas delícias;
\36:7\How good is your loving mercy, O God! the children of men take cover under the shade of your wings.
παῦσαι ἀπὸ ὀργῆς καὶ ἐγκατάλιπε θυμὸν μὴ παραζήλου ὥστε πονηρεύεσθαι
- 9 pois em ti está o manancial da vida; na tua luz vemos a luz.
\36:8\The delights of your house will be showered on them; you will give them drink from the river of your pleasures.
ὅτι οἱ πονηρευόμενοι ἐξολεθρευθήσονται οἱ δὲ ὑπομένοντες τὸν κύριον αὐτοὶ κληρονομήσουσιν γῆν

- 10** Continua a tua benignidade aos que te conhecem, e a tua justiça aos retos de coração.
\\36:9\\For with you is the fountain of life: in your light we will see light.
καὶ ἔτι ὀλίγον καὶ οὐ μὴ ὑπάρξῃ ὁ ἁμαρτωλὸς καὶ ζητήσεις τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ εὕρης
- 11** Não venha sobre mim o pé da soberba, e não me mova a mão dos ímpios.
\\36:10\\O let there be no end to your loving mercy to those who have knowledge of you, or of your righteousness to the upright in heart.
οἱ δὲ πραεῖς κληρονομήσουσιν γῆν καὶ κατατρυφήσουσιν ἐπὶ πλήθει εἰρήνης
- 12** Ali caídos estão os que praticavam a iniquidade; estão derrubados, e não se podem levantar.
\\36:11\\Let not the foot of pride come against me, or the hand of the evil-doers put me out of my place.
παρατηρήσεται ὁ ἁμαρτωλὸς τὸν δίκαιον καὶ βρῦξει ἐπ' αὐτὸν τοὺς ὀδόντας αὐτοῦ
- 1** Não te enfades por causa dos malfetores, nem tenhas inveja dos que praticam a iniquidade.
<Of David.> Do not be angry because of the wrongdoers, or have envy of the workers of evil.
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ εἰς ἀνάμνησιν περὶ σαββάτου
- 2** Pois em breve murcharão como a relva, e secarão como a erva verde.
For they will quickly be cut down like grass, and become dry like the green plants.
κύριε μὴ τῷ θυμῷ σου ἐλέγξῃς με μηδὲ τῇ ὀργῇ σου παιδεύῃς με
- 3** Confia no Senhor e faze o bem; assim habitarás na terra, e te alimentarás em segurança.
Have faith in the Lord, and do good; be at rest in the land, and go after righteousness.
ὄτι τὰ βέλη σου ἐνεπάγησάν μοι καὶ ἐπεστήρισας ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὴν χεῖρά σου
- 4** Deleita-te também no Senhor, e ele te concederá o que deseja o teu coração.
So will your delight be in the Lord, and he will give you your heart's desires.
οὐκ ἔστιν ἴσσις ἐν τῇ σαρκί μου ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς ὀργῆς σου οὐκ ἔστιν εἰρήνη τοῖς ὀστέοις μου ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν μου
- 5** Entrega o teu caminho ao Senhor; confia nele, e ele tudo fará.
Put your life in the hands of the Lord; have faith in him and he will do it.
ὄτι αἱ ἀνομίαι μου ὑπερῆραν τὴν κεφαλὴν μου ὡσεὶ φορτίον βαρὺ ἐβαρύνθησαν ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 6** E ele fará sobressair a tua justiça como a luz, e o teu direito como o meio-dia.
And he will make your righteousness be seen like the light, and your cause like the shining of the sun.
προσώζεσαν καὶ ἐσάπησαν οἱ μὴλωπές μου ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς ἀφροσύνης μου
- 7** Descansa no Senhor, e espera nele; não te enfades por causa daquele que prospera em seu caminho, por causa do homem que executa maus desígnios.
Take your rest in the Lord, waiting quietly for him; do not be angry because of the man who does well in his evil ways, and gives effect to his bad designs.
ἐταλαιπώρησα καὶ κατεκάμφθην ἕως τέλους ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν σκυθρωπάζων ἐπορευόμενῃ
- 8** Deixa a ira, e abandona o furor; não te enfades, pois isso só leva à prática do mal.
Put an end to your wrath and be no longer bitter; do not give way to angry feeling which is a cause of sin.
ὄτι αἱ ψυαὶ μου ἐπλήσθησαν ἐμπαιγμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἴσσις ἐν τῇ σαρκί μου
- 9** Porque os malfetores serão exterminados, mas aqueles que esperam no Senhor herdarão a terra.
For the evil-doers will be cut off: but those who have faith in the Lord will have the earth for their heritage.
ἐκακώθην καὶ ἐταπεινώθην ἕως σφόδρα ὠρυσόμεν ἀπὸ στεναγμοῦ τῆς καρδίας μου

- 10** Pois ainda um pouco, e o ímpio não existirá; atentarás para o seu lugar, e ele ali não estará.
For in a short time the evil-doer will be gone: you will go searching for his place, and it will not be there.
κύριε ἐναντίον σου πᾶσα ἡ ἐπιθυμία μου καὶ ὁ στεναγμός μου ἀπὸ σοῦ οὐκ ἐκρύβη
- 11** Mas os mansos herdarão a terra, e se deleitarão na abundância de paz.
But the gentle will have the earth for their heritage; they will take their delight in peace without measure.
ἡ καρδιά μου ἐταράχθη ἐγκατέλιπέν με ἡ ἰσχὺς μου καὶ τὸ φῶς τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν μου καὶ αὐτὸ οὐκ ἔστιν μετ' ἐμοῦ
- 12** O ímpio máquina contra o justo, e contra ele range os dentes,
The sinner has evil designs against the upright, lifting up the voice of wrath against him.
οἱ φίλοι μου καὶ οἱ πλησίον μου ἐξ ἐναντίας μου ἤγγισαν καὶ ἔστησαν καὶ οἱ ἔγγιστά μου ἀπὸ μακρόθεν ἔστησαν
- 13** mas o Senhor se ri do ímpio, pois vê que vem chegando o seu dia.
He will be laughed at by the Lord, who sees that his day is coming.
καὶ ἐξεβίασαντο οἱ ζητοῦντες τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ οἱ ζητοῦντες τὰ κακά μοι ἐλάλησαν ματαιότητος καὶ δολιότητος ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐμελέτησαν
- 14** Os ímpios têm puxado da espada e têm entesado o arco, para derrubarem o poder e necessitado, e para matarem os que são retos no seu caminho.
The evil-doers have taken out their swords, their bows are bent; for crushing the poor, and to put to death those who are upright in their ways.
ἐγὼ δὲ ὡσεὶ κωφὸς οὐκ ἤκουον καὶ ὡσεὶ ἄλαλος οὐκ ἀνοίγων τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ
- 15** Mas a sua espada lhes entrará no coração, e os seus arcos quebrados.
But their swords will be turned into their hearts, and their bows will be broken.
καὶ ἐγενόμην ὡσεὶ ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἀκούων καὶ οὐκ ἔχων ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ ἔλεγμούς
- 16** Mais vale o pouco que o justo tem, do que as riquezas de muitos ímpios.
The little which the good man has is better than the wealth of evil-doers.
ὅτι ἐπὶ σοὶ κύριε ἤλπισα σὺ εἰσακούση κύριε ὁ θεός μου
- 17** Pois os braços dos ímpios serão quebrados, mas o Senhor sustém os justos.
For the arms of the evil-doers will be broken: but the Lord is the support of the good.
ὅτι εἶπα μήποτε ἐπιχαρῶσιν μοι οἱ ἐχθροί μου καὶ ἐν τῷ σαλευθῆναι πόδας μου ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐμεγαλορρημόνησαν
- 18** O Senhor conhece os dias dos íntegros, e a herança deles permanecerá para sempre.
The days of the upright are numbered by the Lord, and their heritage will be for ever.
ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰς μάστιγας ἔτοιμος καὶ ἡ ἀλγηδὼν μου ἐνώπιόν μου διὰ παντός
- 19** Não serão envergonhados no dia do mal, e nos dias da fome se fartarão.
They will not be shamed in the evil time, and in the days when all are in need of food they will have enough.
ὅτι τὴν ἀνομίαν μου ἐγὼ ἀναγγελῶ καὶ μερμυνήσω ὑπὲρ τῆς ἀμαρτίας μου
- 20** Mas os ímpios perecerão, e os inimigos do Senhor serão como a beleza das pastagens; desaparecerão, em fumaça se desfarão.
But the wrongdoers will come to destruction, and the haters of the Lord will be like the fat of lambs, they will be burned up; they will go up in smoke, and never again be seen.
οἱ δὲ ἐχθροί μου ζῶσιν καὶ κεκραταίονται ὑπὲρ ἐμὲ καὶ ἐπληθύνθησαν οἱ μισοῦντές με ἀδίκως

- 21 O ímpio toma emprestado, e não paga; mas o justo se compadece e dá.
The sinner takes money and does not give it back; but the upright man has mercy, and gives to others.
 οἱ ἀνταποδιδόντες κακὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν ἐνδιέβαλλον με ἐπεὶ κατεδίωκον δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἀπέρριψάν με τὸν ἀγαπητὸν ὡσεὶ νεκρὸν ἐβδελυγμένον
- 22 Pois aqueles que são abençoados pelo Senhor herdarão a terra, mas aqueles que são por ele amaldiçoados serão exterminados.
Those who have his blessing will have the earth for their heritage; but those who are cursed by him will be cut off.
 μὴ ἐγκαταλίπης με κύριε ὁ θεός μου μὴ ἀποστῆς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 23 Confirmados pelo Senhor são os passos do homem em cujo caminho ele se deleita;
The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord, and he takes delight in his way.
 πρόσχες εἰς τὴν βοήθειάν μου κύριε τῆς σωτηρίας μου
- 1 Ó Senhor, não me repreendas na tua ira, nem me castigues no teu furor.
 <A Psalm. Of David. To keep in memory.>\&t\&
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ ἰδιθουν ᾠδὴ τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Porque as tuas flechas se cravaram em mim, e sobre mim a tua mão pesou.
 \38:1\O Lord, be not bitter with me in your wrath; let not your hand be on me in the heat of your passion.
 εἶπα φυλάξω τὰς ὁδοὺς μου τοῦ μὴ ἁμαρτάνειν ἐν γλώσση μου ἐθέμην τῷ στόματί μου φυλακὴν ἐν τῷ συστήναι τὸν ἁμαρτωλὸν ἐναντίον μου
- 3 Não há coisa sã na minha carne, por causa da tua cólera; nem há saúde nos meus ossos, por causa do meu pecado.
 \38:2\For your arrows have gone into my flesh, and I am crushed under the weight of your hand.
 ἐκωφώθην καὶ ἐταπεινώθην καὶ ἐσίγησα ἐξ ἀγαθῶν καὶ τὸ ἄλγημά μου ἀνεκαινίσθη
- 4 Pois já as minhas iniquidades submergem a minha cabeça; como carga pesada excedem as minhas forças.
 \38:3\My flesh is wasted because of your wrath; and there is no peace in my bones because of my sin.
 ἐθερμάνθη ἡ καρδία μου ἐντός μου καὶ ἐν τῇ μελέτῃ μου ἐκκαυθήσεται πῦρ ἐλάλησα ἐν γλώσση μου
- 5 As minhas chagas se tornam fétidas e purulentas, por causa da minha loucura.
 \38:4\For my crimes have gone over my head; they are like a great weight which is more than my strength.
 γνώρισόν μοι κύριε τὸ πέρας μου καὶ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡμερῶν μου τίς ἐστὶν ἵνα γινῶ τί ὑστερῶ ἐγώ
- 6 Estou encurvado, estou muito abatido, ando lamentando o dia todo.
 \38:5\My wounds are poisoned and evil-smelling, because of my foolish behaviour.
 ἰδοὺ παλαιστὰς ἔθου τὰς ἡμέρας μου καὶ ἡ ὑπόστασις μου ὡσεὶ οὐθὲν ἐνώπιόν σου πλὴν τὰ σύμπαντα ματαιότης πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ζῶν διάψαλμα
- 7 Pois os meus lombos estão cheios de ardor, e não há coisa sã na minha carne.
 \38:6\I am troubled, I am made low; I go weeping all the day.
 μέντοιγε ἐν εἰκόνι διαπορεύεται ἄνθρωπος πλὴν μάτην ταρασσονται θησαυρίζει καὶ οὐ γινώσκει τίτιν συνάξει αὐτὰ
- 8 Estou gasto e muito esmagado; dou rugidos por causa do desassossego do meu coração.
 \38:7\For my body is full of burning; all my flesh is unhealthy.
 καὶ νῦν τίς ἢ ὑπομονή μου οὐχὶ ὁ κύριος καὶ ἡ ὑπόστασις μου παρὰ σοῦ ἐστὶν
- 9 Senhor, diante de ti está todo o meu desejo, e o meu suspirar não te é oculto.
 \38:8\I am feeble and crushed down; I gave a cry like a lion because of the grief in my heart.
 ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἀνομιῶν μου ῥῦσαί με ὄνειδος ἄφρονι ἔδωκάς με

- 10** O meu coração está agitado; a minha força me falta; quanto à luz dos meus olhos, até essa me deixou.
 \38:9\Lord, all my desire is before you; my sorrow is not kept secret from you.
 ἔκωφόθην καὶ οὐκ ἤνοιξα τὸ στόμα μου ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ ποιήσας με
- 11** Os meus amigos e os meus companheiros afastaram-se da minha chaga; e os meus parentes se pôem à distância.
 \38:10\My heart goes out in pain, my strength is wasting away; as for the light of my eyes, it is gone from me.
 ἀπόστησον ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τὰς μάστιγὰς σου ἀπὸ τῆς ἰσχύος τῆς χειρὸς σου ἐγὼ ἐξέλιπον
- 12** Também os que buscam a minha vida me armam laços, e os que procuram o meu mal dizem coisas perniciosas,
 \38:11\My lovers and my friends keep away from my disease; my relations keep far away.
 ἐν ἐλεγμοῖς ὑπὲρ ἀνομίας ἐπαίδευσας ἄνθρωπον καὶ ἐξέτηξας ὡς ἀράχην τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ πλὴν μάτην ταρασσεται πᾶς ἄνθρωπος διάψαλμα
- 13** Mas eu, como um surdo, não ouço; e sou qual um mudo que não abre a boca.
 \38:12\Those who have a desire to take my life put nets for me; those who are designing my destruction say evil things against me, all the day their minds are full of deceit.
 εἰσάκουσον τῆς προσευχῆς μου κύριε καὶ τῆς δεήσεώς μου ἐνώτισαι τῶν δακρῶν μου μὴ παρασιωπήσης ὅτι πάροικος ἐγὼ εἰμι παρὰ σοὶ καὶ παρεπίδημος καθὼς πάντες οἱ πατέρες μου
- 14** Assim eu sou como homem que não ouve, e em cuja boca há com que replicar.
 \38:13\But I kept my ears shut like a man without hearing; like a man without a voice, never opening his mouth.
 ἄνες μοι ἵνα ἀναψύξω πρὸ τοῦ με ἀπελθεῖν καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ ὑπάρξω
- 1** Disse eu: Guardarei os meus caminhos para não pecar com a minha língua; guardarei a minha boca com uma mordaca, enquanto o ímpio estiver diante de mim.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker. Of Jeduthun. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ δαυιδ ψαλμός
- 2** Com silêncio fiquei qual um mundo; calava-me mesmo acerca do bem; mas a minha dor se agravou.
 \39:1\I said, I will give attention to my ways, so that my tongue may do no wrong; I will keep my mouth under control, while the sinner is before me.
 ὑπομένων ὑπέμεινα τὸν κύριον καὶ προσέσχεν μοι καὶ εἰσήκουσεν τῆς δεήσεώς μου
- 3** Escandescu-se dentro de mim o meu coração; enquanto eu meditava acendeu-se o fogo; então com a minha língua, dizendo;
 \39:2\I made no sound, I said no word, even of good; and I was moved with sorrow.
 καὶ ἀνήγαγέν με ἐκ λάκκου ταλαιπωρίας καὶ ἀπὸ πηλοῦ ἰλύος καὶ ἔστησεν ἐπὶ πέτραν τοὺς πόδας μου καὶ κατηύθυνεν τὰ διαβήματά μου
- 4** Faze-me conhecer, ó Senhor, o meu fim, e qual a medida dos meus dias, para que eu saiba quão frágil sou.
 \39:3\My heart was burning in my breast; while I was deep in thought the fire was lighted; then I said with my tongue,
 καὶ ἐνέβαλεν εἰς τὸ στόμα μου ἄσμα καινὸν ὕμνον τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ὄψονται πολλοὶ καὶ φοβηθήσονται καὶ ἐλπιούσιν ἐπὶ κύριον
- 5** Eis que mediste os meus dias a palmos; o tempo da minha vida é como que nada diante de ti. Na verdade, todo homem, por mais firme que esteja, é totalmente vaidade.
 \39:4\Lord, give me knowledge of my end, and of the measure of my days, so that I may see how feeble I am.
 μακάριος ἀνὴρ οὗ ἔστιν τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἐλπίς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐνέβλεψεν εἰς ματαιότητας καὶ μανίας ψευδεῖς
- 6** Na verdade, todo homem anda qual uma sombra; na verdade, em vão se inquieta, amontoa riquezas, e não sabe quem as levará.
 \39:5\You have made my days no longer than a hand's measure; and my years are nothing in your eyes; truly, every man is but a breath. (Selah.)
 πολλὰ ἐποίησας σὺ κύριε ὁ θεός μου τὰ θαυμάσιά σου καὶ τοῖς διαλογισμοῖς σου οὐκ ἔστιν τίς ὁμοιωθήσεται σοὶ ἀπήγγειλα καὶ ἐλάλησα ἐπληθύνθησαν ὑπὲρ ἀριθμὸν

- 7 Agora, pois, Senhor, que espero eu? a minha esperança está em ti.
 \39:6\Truly, every man goes on his way like an image; he is troubled for no purpose: he makes a great store of wealth, and has no knowledge of who will get it.
 θυσίαν και προσφορὰν οὐκ ἠθέλησας ὥτια δὲ κατηρτίσω μοι ὀλοκαύτωμα και περι ἁμαρτίας οὐκ ἤτησας
- 8 Livra-me de todas as minhas transgressões; não me faças o opróbrio do insensato.
 \39:7\And now, Lord, what am I waiting for? my hope is in you.
 τότε εἶπον ἰδοὺ ἤκω ἐν κεφαλίδι βιβλίου γέγραπται περι ἔμοῦ
- 9 Emudecido estou, não abro a minha boca; pois tu és que agiste,
 \39:8\Make me free from all my sins; do not let me be shamed by the man of evil behaviour.
 τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ θέλημά σου ὁ θεός μου ἐβουλήθην και τὸν νόμον σου ἐν μέσῳ τῆς κοιλίας μου
- 10 Tira de sobre mim o teu flagelo; estou desfalecido pelo golpe da tua mão.
 \39:9\I was quiet, and kept my mouth shut; because you had done it.
 εὐηγγελισάμην δικαιοσύνην ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ μεγάλῃ ἰδοὺ τὰ χεῖλη μου οὐ μὴ κωλύσω κύριε σὺ ἔγνωσ
- 11 Quando com repreensões castigas o homem por causa da iniquidade, destróis, como traça, o que ele tem de precioso; na verdade todo homem é vaidade.
 \39:10\No longer let your hand be hard on me; I am wasted by the blows of your hand.
 τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου οὐκ ἔκρυσα ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου και τὸ σωτήριόν σου εἶπα οὐκ ἔκρυσα τὸ ἔλεός σου και τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου ἀπὸ συναγωγῆς πολλῆς
- 12 Ouve, Senhor, a minha oração, e inclina os teus ouvidos ao meu clamor; não te cales perante as minhas lágrimas, porque sou para contigo como um estranho, um peregrino como todos os meus pais.
 \39:11\By the weight of your wrath against man's sin, the glory of his form is wasted away; truly every man is but a breath. (Selah.)
 σὺ δέ κύριε μὴ μακρόνης τοὺς οἰκτιρισμούς σου ἀπ' ἔμοῦ τὸ ἔλεός σου και ἡ ἀλήθειά σου διὰ παντὸς ἀντελάβοντό μου
- 13 Desvia de mim o teu olhar, para que eu tome alento, antes que me vá e não exista mais.
 \39:12\Let my prayer come to your ears, O Lord, and give attention to my cry, make an answer to my weeping: for my time here is short before you, and in a little time I will be gone, like all my fathers.
 ὅτι περιέσχον με κακά ὧν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμός κατέλαβόν με αἱ ἀνομίαι μου και οὐκ ἠδυνήθην τοῦ βλέπειν ἐπληθύνθησαν ὑπὲρ τὰς τρίχας τῆς κεφαλῆς μου και ἡ καρδία μου ἐγκ ατέλιπέν με
- 1 Esperei com paciência pelo Senhor, e ele se inclinou para mim e ouviu o meu clamor.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker. Of David. A Psalm.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ
- 2 Também me tirou duma cova de destruição, dum charco de lodo; pôs os meus pés sobre uma rocha, firmou os meus passos.
 \40:1\When I was waiting quietly for the Lord, his heart was turned to me, and he gave ear to my cry.
 μακάριος ὁ συνίων ἐπὶ πτωχῶν και πένητα ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πονηρᾷ ῥύσεται αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος
- 3 Pôs na minha boca um cântico novo, um hino ao nosso Deus; muitos verão isso e temerão, e confiarão no Senhor.
 \40:2\He took me up out of a deep waste place, out of the soft and sticky earth; he put my feet on a rock, and made my steps certain.
 κύριος διαφυλάξαι αὐτὸν και ζῆσαι αὐτὸν και μακαρίσαι αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ γῆ και μὴ παραδῶῃ αὐτὸν εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθροῦ αὐτοῦ
- 4 Bem-aventurado o homem que faz do Senhor a sua confiança, e que não atenta para os soberbos nem para os apóstatas mentirosos.
 \40:3\And he put a new song in my mouth, even praise to our God; numbers have seen it with fear, and put their faith in the Lord.
 κύριος βοηθήσαι αὐτῷ ἐπὶ κλίνης ὀδύνης αὐτοῦ ὄλην τὴν κοίτην αὐτοῦ ἔστρεψας ἐν τῇ ἀρρωστίᾳ αὐτοῦ

- 5 Muitas são, Senhor, Deus meu, as maravilhas que tens operado e os teus pensamentos para conosco; ninguém há que se possa comparar a ti; eu quisera anunciá-los, e manifestá-los, mas são mais do que se podem contar.
 \40:4\Happy is the man who has faith in the Lord, and does not give honour to the men of pride or to those who are turned away to deceit.
 ἐγὼ εἶπα κύριε ἐλέησόν με ἵασαι τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὅτι ἡμαρτόν σοι
- 6 Sacrifício e oferta não desejas; abriste-me os ouvidos; holocausto e oferta de expiação pelo pecado não reclamaste.
 \40:5\O Lord my God, great are the wonders which you have done in your thought for us; it is not possible to put them out in order before you; when I would give an account of them, their number is greater than I may say.
 οἱ ἐχθροί μου εἶπαν κακά μοι πότε ἀποθανεῖται καὶ ἀπολείται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 7 Então disse eu: Eis aqui venho; no rolo do livro está escrito a meu respeito:
 \40:6\You had no desire for offerings of beasts or fruits of the earth; ears you made for me: for burned offerings and sin offerings you made no request.
 καὶ εἰ εἰσεπορεύετο τοῦ ἰδεῖν μάτην ἐλάλει ἢ καρδία αὐτοῦ συνήγαγεν ἀνομίαν ἐαυτῷ ἐξεπορεύετο ἔξω καὶ ἐλάλει
- 8 Deleito-me em fazer a tua vontade, ó Deus meu; sim, a tua lei está dentro do meu coração.
 \40:7\Then I said, See, I come; it is recorded of me in the roll of the book,
 ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ κατ' ἐμοῦ ἐψιθύριζον πάντες οἱ ἐχθροί μου κατ' ἐμοῦ ἐλογίζοντο κακά μοι
- 9 Tenho proclamado boas-novas de justiça na grande congregação; eis que não retive os meus lábios;
 \40:8\My delight is to do your pleasure, O my God; truly, your law is in my heart.
 λόγον παράνομον κατέθεντο κατ' ἐμοῦ μὴ ὁ κοιμώμενος οὐχὶ προσθήσει τοῦ ἀναστῆναι
- 10 Não ocultei dentro do meu coração a tua justiça; apregoei a tua fidelidade e a tua salvação; não escondi da grande congregação a tua benignidade e a tua verdade.
 \40:9\I have given news of righteousness in the great meeting; O Lord, you have knowledge that I have not kept back my words.
 καὶ γὰρ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τῆς εἰρήνης μου ἐφ' ὃν ἤλπισα ὁ ἐσθίων ἄρτους μου ἐμεγάλυνεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ πτερνισμόν
- 11 Não detenhas para comigo, Senhor a tua compaixão; a tua benignidade e a tua fidelidade sempre me guardem.
 \40:10\Your righteousness has not been folded away in my heart; I have made clear your true word and your salvation; I have not kept secret your mercy or your faith from the great meeting.
 σὺ δὲ κύριε ἐλέησόν με καὶ ἀνάστησόν με καὶ ἀνταποδώσω αὐτοῖς
- 12 Pois males sem número me têm rodeado; as minhas iniquidades me têm alcançado, de modo que não posso ver; são mais numerosas do que os cabelos da minha cabeça, pelo que desfalece o meu coração.
 \40:11\Take not away your gentle mercies from me, O Lord; let your mercy and your faith keep me safe for ever.
 ἐν τούτῳ ἔγνων ὅτι θεθέληκάς με ὅτι οὐ μὴ ἐπιχαρῆ ὁ ἐχθρός μου ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 13 Digna-te, Senhor, livra-me; Senhor, apressa-te em meu auxílio.
 \40:12\For unnumbered evils are round about me; my sins have overtaken me, so that I am bent down with their weight; they are more than the hairs of my head, my strength is gone because of them.
 ἐμοῦ δὲ διὰ τὴν ἀκακίαν ἀντελάβου καὶ ἐβεβαίωσάς με ἐνώπιόν σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 14 Sejam à uma envergonhados e confundidos os que buscam a minha vida para destruí-la; tornem atrás e confundam-se os que me desejam o mal.
 \40:13\Be pleased, O Lord, to take me out of danger; O Lord, come quickly and give me help.
 εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα γένοιτο γένοιτο

- 1** Bem-aventurado é aquele que considera o pobre; o Senhor o livrará no dia do mal.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>l
 εἰς τὸ τέλος εἰς σύνεσιν τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε
- 2** O Senhor o guardará, e o conservará em vida; será abençoado na terra; tu, Senhor não o entregarás à vontade dos seus inimigos.
 ¶41:1\Happy is the man who gives thought to the poor; the Lord will be his saviour in the time of trouble.
 ὄν τρόπον ἐπιποθεῖ ἡ ἔλαφος ἐπὶ τὰς πηγὰς τῶν ὑδάτων οὕτως ἐπιποθεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ μου πρὸς σέ ὁ θεός
- 3** O Senhor o sustentará no leito da enfermidade; tu lhe amaciará a cama na sua doença.
 ¶41:2\The Lord will keep him safe, and give him life; the Lord will let him be a blessing on the earth, and will not give him into the hand of his haters.
 ἐδίψησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τὸν ζῶντα πότε ἤξω καὶ ὀφθήσομαι τῷ προσώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 4** Disse eu da minha parte: Senhor, compadece-te de mim, sara a minha alma, pois pequei contra ti.
 ¶41:3\The Lord will be his support on his bed of pain: by you will all his grief be turned to strength.
 ἐγενήθη μοι τὰ δάκρυά μου ἄρτος ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς ἐν τῷ λέγεσθαί μοι καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν ποῦ ἐστιν ὁ θεός σου
- 5** Os meus inimigos falam mal de mim, dizendo: Quando morrerá ele, e perecerá o seu nome?
 ¶41:4\I said, Lord, have mercy on me; make my soul well, because my faith is in you.
 ταῦτα ἐμνήσθην καὶ ἐξέχεα ἐπ' ἐμέ τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὅτι διελεύσομαι ἐν τόπῳ σκηνῆς θαυμαστῆς ἕως τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν φωνῇ ἀγαλλιάσεως καὶ ἐξομολογήσεως ἡχοῦ ἐορτάζοντος
- 6** E, se algum deles vem ver-me, diz falsidades; no seu coração amontoa a maldade; e quando ele sai, é disso que fala.
 ¶41:5\My haters say evil against me, When will he be dead, and his name come to an end?
 ἵνα τί περίλυπος εἶ ψυχὴ καὶ ἵνα τί συνταράσσεις με ἔλπισον ἐπὶ τὸν θεόν ὅτι ἐξομολογήσομαι αὐτῷ σωτήριον τοῦ προσώπου μου ὁ θεός μου
- 7** Todos os que me odeiam cochicham entre si contra mim; contra mim maquinam o mal, dizendo:
 ¶41:6\If one comes to see me, deceit is in his heart; he keeps a store of evil, which he makes public in every place.
 πρὸς ἐμαυτὸν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐταράχθη διὰ τοῦτο μνησθήσομαί σου ἐκ γῆς ἰορδάνου καὶ ἁρμονιμὸν ἀπὸ ὄρους μικροῦ
- 8** Alguma coisa ruim se lhe apegar; e agora que está deitado, não se levantará mais.
 ¶41:7\All my haters are talking secretly together against me; they are designing my downfall.
 ἄβυσσος ἄβυσσον ἐπικαλεῖται εἰς φωνὴν τῶν καταρακτῶν σου πάντες οἱ μετεωρισμοὶ σου καὶ τὰ κύματά σου ἐπ' ἐμέ διηλθον
- 9** Até o meu próprio amigo íntimo em quem eu tanto confiava, e que comia do meu pão, levantou contra mim o seu calcanhar.
 ¶41:8\They say, He has an evil disease, which will not let him go: and now that he is down he will not get up again.
 ἡμέρας ἐντελεῖται κύριος τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ καὶ νυκτὸς ὥδη παρ' ἐμοὶ προσευχὴ τῷ θεῷ τῆς ζωῆς μου
- 10** Mas tu, Senhor, compadece-te de mim e levanta-me, para que eu lhes retribua.
 ¶41:9\Even my dearest friend, in whom I had faith, who took bread with me, is turned against me.
 ἐρῶ τῷ θεῷ ἀντιλήπτωρ μου εἶ διὰ τί μου ἐπελάθου ἵνα τί σκυθρωπάζων πορεύομαι ἐν τῷ ἐκθλίβειν τὸν ἐχθρόν μου
- 11** Por isso conheço eu que te deleitas em mim, por não triunfar de mim o meu inimigo
 ¶41:10\But you, O Lord, have mercy on me, lifting me up, so that I may give them their punishment.
 ἐν τῷ καταθλάσαι τὰ ὀστά μου ὠνειδισάν με οἱ θλίβοντές με ἐν τῷ λέγειν αὐτούς μοι καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν ποῦ ἐστιν ὁ θεός σου

- 12** Quanto a mim, tu me sustentas na minha integridade, e me colocas diante da tua face para sempre.
 \41:11\By this I see that you have pleasure in me, because my hater does not overcome me.
 ἵνα τί περιίλπος εἶ ψυχὴ καὶ ἵνα τί συνταράσσεις με ἔλπισον ἐπὶ τὸν θεόν ὅτι ἐξομολογήσομαι αὐτῷ ἢ σωτηρία τοῦ προσώπου μου ὁ θεός μου
- 1** Como o cervo anseia pelas correntes das águas, assim a minha alma anseia por tí, ó Deus!
 <To the chief music-maker. Maschil. Of the sons of Korah.>\
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ κρινὸν με ὁ θεός καὶ δίκασον τὴν δίκην μου ἐξ ἔθνους οὐχ ὀσίου ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἀδίκου καὶ δολίου ῥῦσαί με
- 2** A minha alma tem sede de Deus, do Deus vivo; quando entrarei e verei a face de Deus?
 \42:1\Like the desire of the roe for the water-streams, so is my soul's desire for you, O God.
 ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ θεός κραταίωμά μου ἵνα τί ἀπόσω με καὶ ἵνα τί σκυθρωπάζων πορεύομαι ἐν τῷ ἐκθλίβειν τὸν ἐχθρόν μου
- 3** As minhas lágrimas têm sido o meu alimento de dia e de noite, porquanto se me diz constantemente: Onde está o teu Deus?
 \42:2\My soul is dry for need of God, the living God; when may I come and see the face of God?
 ἐξαπόστειλον τὸ φῶς σου καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου αὐτά με ὠδήγησαν καὶ ἤγαγόν με εἰς ὄρος ἁγίων σου καὶ εἰς τὰ σκηνώματά σου
- 4** Dentro de mim derramo a minha alma ao lembrar-me de como eu ia com a multidão, guiando-a em procissão à casa de Deus, com brados de júbilo e louvor, uma multidão que festejava.
 \42:3\My tears have been my food day and night, while they keep saying to me, Where is your God?
 καὶ εἰσελεύσομαι πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριον τοῦ θεοῦ πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τὸν εὐφραίνοντα τὴν νεότητά μου ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι ἐν κιθάρα ὁ θεός ὁ θεός μου
- 5** Por que estás abatida, ó minha alma, e por que te perturbas dentro de mim? Espera em Deus, pois ainda o louvarei pela salvação que há na sua presença.
 \42:4\Let my soul be overflowing with grief when these things come back to my mind, how I went in company to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, with the song of those who were keeping the feast.
 ἵνα τί περιίλπος εἶ ψυχὴ καὶ ἵνα τί συνταράσσεις με ἔλπισον ἐπὶ τὸν θεόν ὅτι ἐξομολογήσομαι αὐτῷ σωτήριον τοῦ προσώπου μου ὁ θεός μου
- 1** Faze-me justiça, ó Deus, e pleiteia a minha causa contra uma nação ímpia; livra-me do homem fraudulento e iníquo.
 Be my judge, O God, supporting my cause against a nation without religion; O keep me from the false and evil man.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε εἰς σύνεσιν ψαλμὸς
- 2** Pois tu és o Deus da minha fortaleza; por que me rejeitaste? por que ando em pranto por causa da opressão do inimigo?
 You are the God of my strength; why have you put me from you? why do I go in sorrow because of the attacks of my haters?
 ὁ θεός ἐν τοῖς ὧσιν ἡμῶν ἠκούσαμεν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἀνήγγειλαν ἡμῖν ἔργον ὃ εἰργάσω ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτῶν ἐν ἡμέραις ἀρχαίαις
- 3** Envia a tua luz e a tua verdade, para que me guiem; levem-me elas ao teu santo monte, e à tua habitação.
 O send out your light and your true word; let them be my guide: let them take me to your holy hill, and to your tents.
 ἡ χεὶρ σου ἔθνη ἐξωλέθρευσεν καὶ κατεφύτευσας αὐτούς ἐκάκωσας λαοὺς καὶ ἐξέβαλες αὐτούς
- 4** Então irei ao altar de Deus, a Deus, que é a minha grande alegria; e ao som da harpa te louvarei, ó Deus, Deus meu.
 Then I will go up to the altar of God, to the God of my joy; I will be glad and give praise to you on an instrument of music, O God, my God.
 οὐ γὰρ ἐν τῇ ῥομφαίᾳ αὐτῶν ἐκληρονόμησαν γῆν καὶ ὁ βραχίων αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔσωσεν αὐτούς ἀλλ' ἡ δεξιὰ σου καὶ ὁ βραχίον σου καὶ ὁ φωτισμὸς τοῦ προσώπου σου ὅτι εὐδόκησας ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 5** Por que estás abatida, ó minha alma? e por que te perturbas dentro de mim? Espera em Deus, pois ainda o louvarei, a ele que é o meu socorro, e o meu Deus.
 Why are you crushed down, O my soul? and why are you troubled in me? put your hope in God, for I will again give him praise who is my help and my God.
 σὺ εἶ αὐτὸς ὁ βασιλεύς μου καὶ ὁ θεός μου ὁ ἐντελλόμενος τὰς σωτηρίας ἰακωβ

- 1 Ó Deus, nós ouvimos com os nossos ouvidos, nossos pais nos têm contado os feitos que realizaste em seus dias, nos tempos da antigüidade.
&lfTo the chief music-maker. Of the sons of Korah Maschil.>f
εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε εἰς σύνεσιν ᾧδῆ ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἀγαπητοῦ
- 2 Tu expeliste as nações com a tua mão, mas a eles plantaste; afligiste os povos, mas a eles estendes-te largamente.
¶44:1¶It has come to our ears, O God, our fathers have given us the story, of the works which you did in their days, in the old times,
ἐξηρεύξατο ἡ καρδία μου λόγον ἀγαθόν λέγω ἐγὼ τὰ ἔργα μου τῷ βασιλεῖ ἡ γλῶσσά μου κάλαμος γραμματέως ὄξυγράφου
- 3 Pois não foi pela sua espada que conquistaram a terra, nem foi o seu braço que os salvou, mas a tua destra e o teu braço, e a luz do teu rosto, porquanto te agradaste deles.
¶44:2¶Uprooting the nations with your hand, and planting our fathers in their place; cutting down the nations, but increasing the growth of your people.
ὠραῖος κάλλει παρὰ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐξεχύθη χάρις ἐν χειρῶσίν σου διὰ τοῦτο εὐλόγησέν σε ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 4 Tu és o meu Rei, ó Deus; ordena livramento para Jacó.
¶44:3¶For they did not make the land theirs by their swords, and it was not their arms which kept them safe; but your right hand, and your arm, and the light of your face, because you had pleasure in them.
περίζωσαι τὴν ῥομφαίαν σου ἐπὶ τὸν μηρόν σου δυνατέ τῆ ὠραιότητί σου καὶ τῷ κάλλει σου
- 5 Por tí derrubamos os nossos adversários; pelo teu nome pisamos os que se levantam contra nós.
¶44:4¶You are my King and my God; ordering salvation for Jacob.
καὶ ἔντεινον καὶ κατευοδοῦ καὶ βασιλεύε ἔνεκεν ἀληθείας καὶ πραΰτητος καὶ δικαιοσύνης καὶ ὀδηγήσει σε θυμαστῶς ἡ δεξιὰ σου
- 6 Pois não confio no meu arco, nem a minha espada me pode salvar.
¶44:5¶Through you will we overcome our haters; by your name will they be crushed under our feet who are violent against us.
τὰ βέλη σου ἠκονημένα δυνατέ λαοὶ ὑποκάτω σου πεσοῦνται ἐν καρδίᾳ τῶν ἐχθρῶν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 7 Mas tu nos salvaste dos nossos adversários, e confundiste os que nos odeiam.
¶44:6¶I will not put faith in my bow, my sword will not be my salvation.
ὁ θρόνος σου ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος ῥάβδος εὐθύτητος ἡ ῥάβδος τῆς βασιλείας σου
- 8 Em Deus é que nos temos gloriado o dia todo, e sempre louvaremos o teu nome.
¶44:7¶But it is you who have been our saviour from those who were against us, and have put to shame those who had hate for us.
ἠγάπησας δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἐμίσησας ἀνομίαν διὰ τοῦτο ἔχρισέν σε ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεός σου ἔλαιον ἀγαλλιᾶσεως παρὰ τοὺς μετόχους σου
- 9 Mas agora nos rejeitaste e nos humilhaste, e não sais com os nossos exércitos.
¶44:8¶Our pride is in God at all times, to his name we give praise for ever. (Selah.)
σμύρνα καὶ στακτὴ καὶ κασία ἀπὸ τῶν ἱματίων σου ἀπὸ βάρων ἐλεφαντίνων ἐξ ὧν ἠϋφρανάν σε
- 10 Fizeste-nos voltar as costas ao inimigo e aqueles que nos odeiam nos despojam à vontade.
¶44:9¶But now you have sent us away from you, and put us to shame; you do not go out with our armies.
θυγατέρες βασιλείων ἐν τῇ τιμῇ σου παρέστη ἡ βασίλισσα ἐκ δεξιῶν σου ἐν ἱματισμῷ διαχρῦσῳ περιβεβλημένη πεποικιλμένη
- 11 Entregaste-nos como ovelhas para alimento, e nos espalhaste entre as nações.
¶44:10¶Because of this we are turned back by the attacker: those who have hate for us take our goods for themselves.
ἄκουσον θύγατερ καὶ ἰδὲ καὶ κλῖνον τὸ οὖς σου καὶ ἐπιλάθου τοῦ λαοῦ σου καὶ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρός σου

- 12 Vendeste por nada o teu povo, e não lucraste com o seu preço.
 V44:11\You have made us like sheep which are taken for meat; we are put to flight among the nations.
 ὅτι ἐπεθύμησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ κάλλους σου ὅτι αὐτός ἐστιν ὁ κύριός σου
- 13 Puseste-nos por opróbrio aos nossos vizinhos, por escárnio e zombaria àqueles que estão à roda de nós.
 V44:12\You let your people go for nothing; your wealth is not increased by their price.
 καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν αὐτῷ θυγατέρες τύρου ἐν δώροις τὸ πρόσωπόν σου λιτανεύσουσιν οἱ πλούσιοι τοῦ λαοῦ
- 14 Puseste-nos por provérbio entre as nações, por ludíbrico entre os povos.
 V44:13\You have made us to be looked down on by our neighbours, we are laughed at and shamed by those who are round about us.
 πᾶσα ἡ δόξα αὐτῆς θυγατρὸς βασιλέως ἔσωθεν ἐν κροσσωτοῖς χρυσοῖς περιβεβλημένη πεπουκιμένη
- 15 A minha ignomínia está sempre diante de mim, e a vergonha do meu rosto me cobre,
 V44:14\Our name is a word of shame among the nations, a sign for the shaking of heads among the peoples.
 ἀπενεχθήσονται τῷ βασιλεῖ παρθένοι ὀπίσω αὐτῆς αἱ πλησίον αὐτῆς ἀπενεχθήσονται σοι
- 16 à voz daquele que afronta e blasfema, à vista do inimigo e do vingador.
 V44:15\My downfall is ever before me, and I am covered with the shame of my face;
 ἀπενεχθήσονται ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ ἀγαλλιάσει ἀχθήσονται εἰς ναὸν βασιλέως
- 17 Tudo isto nos sobreveio; todavia não nos esquecemos de ti, nem nos houvemento falsamente contra o teu pacto.
 V44:16\Because of the voice of him who says sharp and bitter words; because of the hater and him who is the instrument of punishment.
 ἀντὶ τῶν πατέρων σου ἐγενήθησάν σοι υἱοὶ καταστήσεις αὐτοὺς ἄρχοντας ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 18 O nosso coração não voltou atrás, nem os nossos passos se desviaram das tuas veredas,
 V44:17\All this has come on us, but still we have kept you in our memory; and we have not been false to your word.
 μνησθήσονται τοῦ ὀνόματός σου ἐν πάσῃ γενεᾷ καὶ γενεᾷ διὰ τοῦτο λαοὶ ἐξομολογήσονται σοι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 1 O meu coração trasborda de boas palavras; dirijo os meus versos ao rei; a minha língua é qual pena de um hábil escriba.
 &lfto the chief music-maker; put to Shoshannim. Of the sons of Korah. Maschil. A Song of loves.>l
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν υἱῶν κορε ὑπὲρ τῶν κρυφίων ψαλμός
- 2 Tu és o mais formoso dos filhos dos homens; a graça se derramou nos teus lábios; por isso Deus te abençoou para sempre.
 V45:1\My heart is flowing over with good things; my words are of that which I have made for a king; my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.
 ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν καταφυγὴ καὶ δύναμις βοηθὸς ἐν θλίψεσιν ταῖς εὐρούσαις ἡμᾶς σφόδρα
- 3 Cinge a tua espada à coxa, ó valente, na tua glória e majestade.
 V45:2\You are fairer than the children of men; grace is flowing through your lips; for this cause the blessing of God is with you for ever.
 διὰ τοῦτο οὐ φοβηθησόμεθα ἐν τῷ ταράσσεσθαι τὴν γῆν καὶ μετατίθεσθαι ὄρη ἐν καρδίαις θαλασσῶν
- 4 E em tua majestade cavalga vitoriosamente pela causa da verdade, da mansidão e da justiça, e a tua destra te ensina coisas terríveis.
 V45:3\Put on your sword, make it ready at your side, O strong chief, with your glory and power.
 ἤχησαν καὶ ἐταράχθησαν τὰ ὕδατα αὐτῶν ἐταράχθησαν τὰ ὄρη ἐν τῇ κραταιότητι αὐτοῦ διάψαλμα
- 5 As tuas flechas são agudas no coração dos inimigos do rei; os povos caem debaixo de ti.
 V45:4\And go nobly on in your power, because you are good and true and without pride; and your right hand will be teaching you things of fear.
 τοῦ ποταμοῦ τὰ ὀρμήματα εὐφραίνουσιν τὴν πόλιν τοῦ θεοῦ ἠγάσεν τὸ σκῆνωμα αὐτοῦ ὁ ὕψιστος

- 6 O teu trono, ó Deus, subsiste pelos séculos dos séculos; cetro de equidade é o cetro do teu reino.
 \45:5\Your arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's haters; because of them the peoples are falling under you.
 ó θεός ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς οὐ σαλευθήσεται βοηθήσει αὐτῇ ὁ θεός τὸ πρὸς πρωί
- 7 Amaste a justiça e odiaste a iniquidade; por isso Deus, o teu Deus, te ungiu com óleo de alegria, mais do que a teus companheiros.
 \45:6\Your seat of power, O God, is for ever and ever; the rod of your kingdom is a rod of honour.
 ἐταράχθησαν ἔθνη ἔκλιναν βασιλείαι ἔδωκεν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ ἐσαλεύθη ἡ γῆ
- 8 Todas as tuas vestes cheiram a mirra a aloés e a cássia; dos palácios de marfim os instrumentos de cordas e te alegam.
 \45:7\You have been a lover of righteousness and a hater of evil: and so God, your God, has put the oil of joy on your head, lifting you high over all other kings.
 κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων μεθ' ἡμῶν ἀντιλήπτωρ ἡμῶν ὁ θεός ιακωβ διάψαλμα
- 9 Filhas de reis estão entre as tuas ilustres donzelas; à tua mão direita está a rainha, ornada de ouro de Ofir.
 \45:8\Your robes are full of the smell of all sorts of perfumes and spices; music from the king's ivory houses has made you glad.
 δεῦτε ἴδετε τὰ ἔργα κυρίου ἃ ἔθετο τέρατα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 10 Ouve, filha, e olha, e inclina teus ouvidos; esquece-te do teu povo e da casa de teu pai.
 \45:9\Kings' daughters are among your noble women: on your right is the queen in gold of Ophir.
 ἀνταναιρῶν πολέμουσ μεχρὶ τῶν περάτων τῆς γῆς τόξον συντρίψει καὶ συγκλάσει ὄπλον καὶ θυρεοῦσ κατακαύσει ἐν πυρί
- 11 Então o rei se afeiçoará à tua formosura. Ele é teu senhor, presta-lhe, pois, homenagem.
 \45:10\O daughter, give thought and attention, and let your ear be open; no longer keep in mind your people, and your father's house;
 σχολάσατε καὶ γνῶτε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεός ὑψωθήσομαι ἐν τοῖσ ἔθνεσιν ὑψωθήσομαι ἐν τῇ γῇ
- 12 A filha de Tiro estará ali com presentes; os ricos do povo suplicarão o teu favor.
 \45:11\So will the king have a great desire for you, seeing how beautiful you are; because he is your lord, give him honour.
 κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων μεθ' ἡμῶν ἀντιλήπτωρ ἡμῶν ὁ θεός ιακωβ
- 1 Deus é o nosso refúgio e fortaleza, socorro bem presente na angústia.
 &l\To the chief music-maker. Of the sons of Korah; put to Alamothe. A Song.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν υἱῶν κορε ψαλμός
- 2 Pelo que não temeremos, ainda que a terra se mude, e ainda que os montes se projetem para o meio dos mares;
 \46:1\God is our harbour and our strength, a very present help in trouble.
 πάντα τὰ ἔθνη κροτήσατε χεῖρας ἀλαλάξατε τῷ θεῷ ἐν φωνῇ ἀγαλλιáσεωσ
- 3 ainda que as águas rujam e espumem, ainda que os montes se abalem pela sua braveza.
 \46:2\For this cause we will have no fear, even though the earth is changed, and though the mountains are moved in the heart of the sea;
 ὅτι κύριος ὕψιστος φοβερός βασιλεὺσ μέγασ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 4 Há um rio cujas correntes alegam a cidade de Deus, o lugar santo das moradas do Altíssimo.
 \46:3\Though its waters are sounding and troubled, and though the mountains are shaking with their violent motion. (Selah.)
 ὑπέταξεν λαοῦσ ἡμῖν καὶ ἔθνη ὑπὸ τοῦσ πόδασ ἡμῶν
- 5 Deus está no meio dela; não será abalada; Deus a ajudará desde o raiar da alva.
 \46:4\There is a river whose streams make glad the resting-place of God, the holy place of the tents of the Most High.
 ἐξελέξατο ἡμῖν τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ τὴν καλλονὴν ιακωβ ἣν ἠγάπησεν διάψαλμα

- 6 Bramam nações, reinos se abalam; ele levanta a sua voz, e a terra se derrete.
 \46:5\God has taken his place in her; she will not be moved: he will come to her help at the dawn of morning.
 ἀνέβη ὁ θεὸς ἐν ἀλαλαγμῷ κύριος ἐν φωνῇ σάλπιγγος
- 7 O Senhor dos exércitos está conosco; o Deus de Jacó é o nosso refúgio.
 \46:6\The nations were angry, the kingdoms were moved; at the sound of his voice the earth became like wax.
 ψάλατε τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ψάλατε ψάλατε τῷ βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν ψάλατε
- 8 Vinde contemplai as obras do Senhor, as desolações que tem feito na terra.
 \46:7\The Lord of armies is with us; the God of Jacob is our high tower. (Selah.)
 ὅτι βασιλεὺς πάσης τῆς γῆς ὁ θεός ψάλατε συνετῶς
- 9 Ele faz cessar as guerras até os confins da terra; quebra o arco e corta a lança; queima os carros no fogo.
 \46:8\Come, see the works of the Lord, the destruction which he has made in the earth.
 ἐβασίλευσεν ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη ὁ θεὸς κάθηται ἐπὶ θρόνου ἁγίου αὐτοῦ
- 10 Aquietai-vos, e sabeí que eu sou Deus; sou exaltado entre as nações, sou exaltado na terra.
 \46:9\He puts an end to wars over all the earth; by him the bow is broken, and the spear cut in two, and the carriage burned in the fire.
 ἄρχοντες λαῶν συνήχθησαν μετὰ τοῦ θεοῦ αβρααμ ὅτι τοῦ θεοῦ οἱ κραταιοὶ τῆς γῆς σφόδρα ἐπήρθησαν
- 1 Batei palmas, todos os povos; aclamai a Deus com voz de júbilo.
 <To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah.>\
 ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε δευτέρᾳ σαββάτου
- 2 Porque o Senhor Altíssimo é tremendo; é grande Rei sobre toda a terra.
 \47:1\O make a glad noise with your hands, all you peoples; letting your voices go up to God with joy.
 μέγας κύριος καὶ αἰνετὸς σφόδρα ἐν πόλει τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ὄρει ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ
- 3 Ele nos sujeitou povos e nações sob os nossos pés.
 \47:2\For the Lord Most High is to be feared; he is a great King over all the earth.
 εἶ ῥιζῶν ἀγαλλιάματι πάσης τῆς γῆς ὄρη σιων τὰ πλευρὰ τοῦ βορρᾶ ἡ πόλις τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ μεγάλου
- 4 Escolheu para nós a nossa herança, a glória de Jacó, a quem amou.
 \47:3\He will put down the peoples under us, and the nations under our feet.
 ὁ θεὸς ἐν ταῖς βάρεσιν αὐτῆς γινώσκειται ὅταν ἀντιλαμβάνηται αὐτῆς
- 5 Deus subiu entre aplausos, o Senhor subiu ao som de trombeta.
 \47:4\He will give us our heritage, the glory of Jacob who is dear to him. (Selah.)
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ οἱ βασιλεῖς συνήχθησαν ἤλθοσαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό
- 6 Cantai louvores a Deus, cantai louvores; cantai louvores ao nosso Rei, cantai louvores.
 \47:5\God has gone up with a glad cry, the Lord with the sound of the horn.
 αὐτοὶ ἰδόντες οὕτως ἐθαύμασαν ἐταράχθησαν ἐσαλεύθησαν
- 7 Pois Deus é o Rei de toda a terra; cantai louvores com salmo.
 \47:6\Give praises to God, make songs of praise; give praises to our King, make songs of praise.
 τρόμος ἐπελάβετο αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ ᾠδῖνες ὡς τικτούσης

- 8 Deus reina sobre as nações; Deus está sentado sobre o seu santo trono.
¶47:7¶For God is the King of all the earth; make songs of praise with knowledge.
ἐν πνεύματι βιαίῳ συντρίψεις πλοῖα θαρσις
- 9 Os príncipes dos povos se reúnem como povo do Deus de Abraão, porque a Deus pertencem os escudos da terra; ele é sumamente exaltado.
¶47:8¶God is the ruler over the nations; God is on the high seat of his holy rule.
καθάπερ ἠκούσαμεν οὕτως εἶδομεν ἐν πόλει κυρίου τῶν δυνάμεων ἐν πόλει τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ὁ θεὸς ἐθεμελίωσεν αὐτὴν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα διάψαλμα
- 1 Grande é o Senhor e mui digno de ser louvado, na cidade do nosso Deus, no seu monte santo.
<A Song. A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah.>
εἰς τὸ τέλος τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε ψαλμός
- 2 De bela e alta situação, alegria de toda terra é o monte Sião aos lados do norte, a cidade do grande Rei.
¶48:1¶Great is the Lord and greatly to be praised, in the town of our God, in his holy mountain.
ἀκούσατε ταῦτα πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἐνωτίσασθε πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν οἰκουμένην
- 3 Nos palácios dela Deus se fez conhecer como alto refúgio.
¶48:2¶Beautiful in its high position, the joy of all the earth, is the mountain of Zion, the mountain of God, the town of the great King.
οἱ τε γηγενεῖς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ πλοῦσιος καὶ πένης
- 4 Pois eis que os reis conspiraram; juntos vieram chegando.
¶48:3¶In its buildings God is seen to be a high tower.
τὸ στόμα μου λαλήσει σοφίαν καὶ ἡ μελέτη τῆς καρδίας μου σύνεσιν
- 5 Viram-na, e então ficaram maravilhados; ficaram assombrados e se apressaram em fugir.
¶48:4¶For see! the kings came together by agreement, they were joined together.
κλινῶ εἰς παραβολὴν τὸ οὖς μου ἀνοιξῶ ἐν ψαλτηρίῳ τὸ πρόβλημά μου
- 6 Aí se apoderou deles o tremor, sentiram dores como as de uma parturiente.
¶48:5¶They saw it, and so were full of wonder; they were troubled, and went quickly away in fear.
ἵνα τί φοβοῦμαι ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πονηρᾷ ἢ ἀνομία τῆς πτέρνης μου κυκλώσει με
- 7 Com um vento oriental quebraste as naus de Társis.
¶48:6¶Shaking came on them and pain, as on a woman in childbirth.
οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπὶ τῇ δυνάμει αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ πλήθει τοῦ πλοῦτου αὐτῶν καυχώμενοι
- 8 Como temos ouvido, assim vimos na cidade do Senhor dos exércitos, na cidade do nosso Deus; Deus a estabelece para sempre.
¶48:7¶By you the ships of Tarshish are broken as by an east wind.
ἀδελφὸς οὐ λυτροῦται λυτρώσεται ἄνθρωπος οὐ δώσει τῷ θεῷ ἐξίλασμα αὐτοῦ
- 9 Temos meditado, ó Deus, na tua benignidade no meio do teu templo.
¶48:8¶As it came to our ears so have we seen it, in the town of the Lord of armies, in the town of our God; God will keep it fixed for ever. (Selah.)
καὶ τὴν τιμὴν τῆς λυτρώσεως τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ
- 10 Como é o teu nome, ó Deus, assim é o teu louvor até os confins da terra; de retidão está cheia a tua destra.
¶48:9¶Our thoughts were of your mercy, O God, while we were in your Temple.
καὶ ἐκόπασεν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ζήσεται εἰς τέλος ὅτι οὐκ ὄνεται καταφθοράν ὅταν ἴδῃ σοφοὺς ἀποθνήσκοντας

- 11** Alegre-se o monte Sião, regozijem-se as filhas de Judá, por causa dos teus juízos.
 \48:10\As your name is, O God, so is your praise to the ends of the earth; your right hand is full of righteousness.
 ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἄφρον καὶ ἄνους ἀπολοῦνται καὶ καταλείψουσιν ἄλλοτρίους τὸν πλοῦτον αὐτῶν
- 12** Dai voltas a Sião, ide ao redor dela; contai as suas torres.
 \48:11\Let there be joy in the mountain of Zion, and let the daughters of Judah be glad, because of your wise decisions.
 καὶ οἱ τάφοι αὐτῶν οἰκία αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα σκηνώματα αὐτῶν εἰς γενεάν καὶ γενεάν ἐπεκαλέσαντο τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν γαιῶν αὐτῶν
- 13** Notai bem os seus antemuros, percorrei os seus palácios, para que tudo narreis à geração seguinte.
 \48:12\Make your way about Zion, and go round it, numbering its towers.
 καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἐν τιμῇ ὧν οὐ συνήκεν παρασυνεβλήθη τοῖς κτήνεσιν τοῖς ἀνοήτοις καὶ ὁμοιώθη αὐτοῖς
- 14** Porque este Deus é o nosso Deus para todo o sempre; ele será nosso guia até a morte.
 \48:13\Take note of its strong walls, looking well at its fair buildings; so that you may give word of it to the generation which comes after.
 αὕτη ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν σκάνδαλον αὐτοῖς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν εὐδοκήσουσιν διάψαλμα
- 1** Ovi isto, vós todos os povos; inclinaí os ouvidos, todos os habitantes do mundo,
 <Alamoth. To the chief music-maker. Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm.>
 ψαλμὸς τῷ ασαφ θεὸς θεῶν κύριος ἐλάλησεν καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὴν γῆν ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου καὶ μέχρι δυσμῶν
- 2** quer humildes quer grandes, tanto ricos como pobres.
 \49:1\Give attention to this, all you peoples; let your ears be open, all you who are living in the world.
 ἐκ σιων ἡ εὐπρέπεια τῆς ὠραιότητος αὐτοῦ ὁ θεὸς ἐμφανῶς ἤξει
- 3** A minha boca falará a sabedoria, e a meditação do meu coração será de entendimento.
 \49:2\High and low together, the poor, and those who have wealth.
 ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν καὶ οὐ παρασιωπῆσεται πῦρ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ καυθήσεται καὶ κύκλω αὐτοῦ καταγιγῆσθαι σφόδρα
- 4** Inclinarei os meus ouvidos a uma parábola; decifrarei o meu enigma ao som da harpa.
 \49:3\From my mouth will come words of wisdom; and in the thoughts of my heart will be knowledge.
 προσκαλέσεται τὸν οὐρανὸν ἄνω καὶ τὴν γῆν διακρίνει τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 5** Por que temeria eu nos dias da adversidade, ao cercar-me a iniquidade dos meus perseguidores,
 \49:4\I will put my teaching into a story; I will make my dark sayings clear with music.
 συναγάγετε αὐτῷ τοὺς ὄσιους αὐτοῦ τοὺς διατιθεμένους τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ θυσίαις
- 6** dos que confiam nos seus bens e se gloriam na multidão das suas riquezas?
 \49:5\What cause have I for fear in the days of evil, when the evil-doing of those who are working for my downfall is round about me?
 καὶ ἀναγγελοῦσιν οἱ οὐρανοὶ τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ ὅτι ὁ θεὸς κριτῆς ἐστὶν διάψαλμα
- 7** Nenhum deles de modo algum pode remir a seu irmão, nem por ele dar um resgate a Deus,
 \49:6\Even of those whose faith is in their wealth, and whose hearts are lifted up because of their stores.
 ἄκουσον λαὸς μου καὶ λαλήσω σοι ἰσραηλ καὶ διαμαρτύρομαί σοι ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεός σου εἰμι ἐγώ
- 8** (pois a redenção da sua vida é caríssima, de sorte que os seus recursos não dariam;)
 \49:7\Truly, no man may get back his soul for a price, or give to God the payment for himself;
 οὐκ ἐπὶ ταῖς θυσίαις σου ἐλέγξω σε τὰ δὲ ὀλοκαυτώματά σου ἐνώπιόν μου ἐστὶν διὰ παντός

- 9 para que continuasse a viver para sempre, e não visse a cova.
 \49:8\Because it takes a great price to keep his soul from death, and man is not able to give it.)
 οὐδέξομαι ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου σου μόσχους οὐδέ ἐκ τῶν ποιμνίων σου χιμάρους
- 10 Sim, ele verá que até os sábios morrem, que perecem igualmente o néscio e o estúpido, e deixam a outros os seus bens.
 \49:9\So that he might have eternal life, and never see the underworld.
 ὅτι ἐμά ἐστιν πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ δρομοῦ κτήνη ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν καὶ βόες
- 11 O pensamento íntimo deles é que as suas casas são perpétuas e as suas habitações de geração em geração; dão às suas terras os seus próprios nomes.
 \49:10\For he sees that wise men come to their end, and foolish persons of low behaviour come to destruction together, letting their wealth go to others.
 ἔγνωκα πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ὠραιότης ἀγροῦ μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐστιν
- 12 Mas o homem, embora esteja em honra, não permanece; antes é como os animais que perecem.
 \49:11\The place of the dead is their house for ever, and their resting-place through all generations; those who come after them give their names to their lands.
 ἐὰν πεινάσω οὐ μή σοι εἶπω ἐμὴ γὰρ ἐστιν ἡ οἰκουμένη καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς
- 13 Este é o destino dos que confiam em si mesmos; o fim dos que se satisfazem com as suas próprias palavras.
 \49:12\But man, like the animals, does not go on for ever; he comes to an end like the beasts.
 μὴ φάγομαι κρέα ταύρων ἢ αἶμα τράγων πίομαι
- 14 Como ovelhas são arrebanhados ao Seol; a morte os pastorea; ao romper do dia os retos terão domínio sobre eles; e a sua formosura se consumirá no Seol, que lhes será por habitação.
 \49:13\This is the way of the foolish; their silver is for those who come after them, and their children get the pleasure of their gold. (Selah.)
 θῦσον τῷ θεῷ θυσίαν αἰνέσεως καὶ ἀπόδος τῷ ὑψίστῳ τὰς εὐχὰς σου
- 15 Mas Deus remirá a minha alma do poder do Seol, pois me receberá.
 \49:14\Death will give them their food like sheep; the underworld is their fate and they will go down into it; their flesh is food for worms; their form is wasted away; the underworld is their resting-place for ever.
 καὶ ἐπικάλεσαί με ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως καὶ ἐξελοῦμαί σε καὶ δοξάσεις με διάψαλμα
- 16 Não temas quando alguém se enriquece, quando a glória da sua casa aumenta.
 \49:15\But God will get back my soul; for he will take me from the power of death. (Selah.)
 τῷ δὲ ἀμαρτωλῷ εἶπεν ὁ θεός ἵνα τί σὺ διηγῆ τὰ δικαιώματά μου καὶ ἀναλαμβάνεις τὴν διαθήκην μου διὰ στόματός σου
- 17 Pois, quando morrer, nada levará consigo; a sua glória não descera após ele.
 \49:16\Have no fear when wealth comes to a man, and the glory of his house is increased;
 σὺ δὲ ἐμίσησας παιδεῖαν καὶ ἐξέβαλες τοὺς λόγους μου εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω
- 18 Ainda que ele, enquanto vivo, se considera feliz e os homens o louvam quando faz o bem a si mesmo,
 \49:17\For at his death, he will take nothing away; his glory will not go down after him.
 εἰ θεώρεις κλέπτην συνέτρεχες αὐτῷ καὶ μετὰ μοιχῶν τὴν μερίδα σου ἐτίθεις
- 19 ele irá ter com a geração de seus pais; eles nunca mais verão a luz
 \49:18\Though he might have pride in his soul in his life-time, and men will give you praise if you do well for yourself,
 τὸ στόμα σου ἐπλεόνασεν κακίαν καὶ ἡ γλῶσσά σου περιέπλεκεν δολιότητα

- 20 Mas o homem, embora esteja em honra, não permanece; antes é como os animais que perecem.
 \49:19\He will go to the generation of his fathers; he will not see the light again.
 καθήμενος κατὰ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου κατελάλεις καὶ κατὰ τοῦ υἱοῦ τῆς μητρὸς σου ἐτίθεις σκάνδαλον
- 1 O Poderoso, o Senhor Deus, fala e convoca a terra desde o nascer do sol até o seu ocaso.
 <A Psalm. Of Asaph.> The God of gods, even the Lord, has sent out his voice, and the earth is full of fear; from the coming up of the sun to its going down.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Desde Sião, a perfeição da formosura. Deus resplandece.
 From Zion, most beautiful of places, God has sent out his light.
 ἐν τῷ ἔλθειν πρὸς αὐτὸν ναθαν τὸν προφήτην ἠνίκα εἰσῆλθεν πρὸς βηρσαβεε
- 3 O nosso Deus vem, e não guarda silêncio; diante dele há um fogo devorador, e grande tormenta ao seu redor.
 Our God will come, and will not keep quiet; with fire burning before him, and storm-winds round him.
 ἐλέησόν με ὁ θεὸς κατὰ τὸ μέγα ἔλεός σου καὶ κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν οἰκτιρμῶν σου ἐξάλειψον τὸ ἀνόμημά μου
- 4 Ele intima os altos céus e a terra, para o julgamento do seu povo:
 His voice will go out to the heavens and to the earth, for the judging of his people:
 ἐπὶ πλεῖον πλὴνόν με ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας μου καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ἁμαρτίας μου καθάρισόν με
- 5 Congregai os meus santos, aqueles que fizeram comigo um pacto por meio de sacrifícios.
 Let my saints come together to me; those who have made an agreement with me by offerings.
 ὅτι τὴν ἀνομίαν μου ἐγὼ γινώσκω καὶ ἡ ἁμαρτία μου ἐνώπιόν μου ἐστὶν διὰ παντός
- 6 Os céus proclamam a justiça dele, pois Deus mesmo é Juiz.
 And let the heavens make clear his righteousness; for God himself is the judge. (Selah.)
 σοὶ μόνω ἤμαρτον καὶ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιόν σου ἐποίησα ὅπως ἂν δικαιωθῆς ἐν τοῖς λόγοις σου καὶ νικήσῃς ἐν τῷ κρίνεσθαί σε
- 7 Ouve, povo meu, e eu falarei; ouve, ó Israel, e eu te protestarei: Eu sou Deus, o teu Deus.
 Give ear, O my people, to my words; O Israel, I will be a witness against you; I am God, even your God.
 ἰδοὺ γὰρ ἐν ἀνομίαις συνελήμφθην καὶ ἐν ἁμαρτίαις ἐκίσσησέν με ἡ μήτηρ μου
- 8 Não te repreendo pelos teus sacrifícios, pois os teus holocaustos estão de contínuo perante mim.
 I will not take up a cause against you because of your offerings, or because of your burned offerings, which are ever before me.
 ἰδοὺ γὰρ ἀλήθειαν ἠγάπησας τὰ ἄδηλα καὶ τὰ κρύφια τῆς σοφίας σου ἐδήλωσάς μοι
- 9 Da tua casa não aceitarei novilho, nem bodes dos teus currais.
 I will take no ox out of your house, or he-goats from your flocks;
 ῥαντιεῖς με ὑσώπω καὶ καθαρισθήσομαι πλυνεῖς με καὶ ὑπερ χιόνα λευκανθήσομαι
- 10 Porque meu é todo animal da selva, e o gado sobre milhares de outeiros.
 For every beast of the woodland is mine, and the cattle on a thousand hills.
 ἀκουτιεῖς με ἀγαλλίασιν καὶ εὐφροσύνην ἀγαλλιάσονται ὅστᾳ τεταπεινωμένα
- 11 Conheço todas as aves dos montes, e tudo o que se move no campo é meu.
 I see all the birds of the mountains, and the beasts of the field are mine.
 ἀπόστρεψον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπὸ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν μου καὶ πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας μου ἐξάλειψον

- 12** Se eu tivesse fome, não to diria pois meu é o mundo e a sua plenitude.
If I had need of food, I would not give you word of it; for the earth is mine and all its wealth.
 καρδίαν καθαρὰν κτίσον ἐν ἐμοί ὁ θεὸς καὶ πνεῦμα εὐθὲς ἐγκαίνισον ἐν τοῖς ἐγκάτοις μου
- 13** Comerei eu carne de touros? ou beberei sangue de bodes?
Am I to take the flesh of the ox for my food, or the blood of goats for my drink?
 μὴ ἀπορρίψῃς με ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου σου καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιόν σου μὴ ἀντανέλης ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 14** Oferece a Deus por sacrificio açôes de graças, e paga ao Altíssimo os teus votos;
Make an offering of praise to God; keep the agreements which you have made with the Most High;
 ἀπόδος μοι τὴν ἀγαλλίασιν τοῦ σωτηρίου σου καὶ πνεύματι ἡγεμονικῷ στήρισόν με
- 15** e invoca-me no dia da angústia; eu te livrarei, e tu me glorificarás.
Let your voice come up to me in the day of trouble; I will be your saviour, so that you may give glory to me.
 διδάξω ἀνόμους τὰς ὁδοὺς σου καὶ ἀσεβεῖς ἐπὶ σὲ ἐπιστρέψουσιν
- 16** Mas ao ímpio diz Deus: Que fazes tu em recitares os meus estatutos, e em tomares o meu pacto na tua boca,
But to the sinner, God says, What are you doing, talking of my laws, or taking the words of my agreement in your mouth?
 ῥῦσαί με ἐξ αἱμάτων ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεὸς τῆς σωτηρίας μου ἀγαλλιάσεται ἢ γλώσσά μου τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου
- 17** visto que aborreces a correção, e lanças as minhas palavras para trás de tí?
Seeing that you have no desire for my teaching, turning your back on my words.
 κύριε τὰ χεῖλη μου ἀνοίξεις καὶ τὸ στόμα μου ἀναγγελεῖ τὴν αἴνεσίν σου
- 18** Quando vês um ladrão, tu te comprazes nele; e tens parte com os adúlteros.
When you saw a thief, you were in agreement with him, and you were joined with those who took other men's wives.
 ὅτι εἰ ἠθέλησας θυσίαν ἔδωκα ἅν ὀλοκαυτώματα οὐκ εὐδοκήσεις
- 19** Soltas a tua boca para o mal, e a tua língua trama enganos.
You have given your mouth to evil, your tongue to words of deceit.
 θυσία τῷ θεῷ πνεῦμα συντετριμμένον καρδίαν συντετριμμένην καὶ τεταπεινωμένην ὁ θεὸς οὐκ ἐξουθενώσει
- 20** Tu te sentas a falar contra teu irmão; difamas o filho de tua mãe.
You say evil of your brother; you make false statements against your mother's son.
 ἀγάθονον κύριε ἐν τῇ εὐδοκίᾳ σου τὴν σιων καὶ οἰκοδομηθήτω τὰ τεῖχη ἱερουσαλημ
- 21** Estas coisas tens feito, e eu me calei; pensavas que na verdade eu era como tu; mas eu te argüirei, e tudo te porei à vista.
These things have you done, and I said nothing; it seemed to you that I was such a one as yourself; but I will make a protest against you, and put them in order before your eyes.
 τότε εὐδοκήσεις θυσίαν δικαιοσύνης ἀναφορὰν καὶ ὀλοκαυτώματα τότε ἀνοίσουσιν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριόν σου μόσχους
- 1** Compadece-te de mim, ó Deus, segundo a tua benignidade; apaga as minhas tansgressões, segundo a multidão das tuas misericórdias.
<To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος συνέσεως τῷ δαυιδ

- 2 Lava-me completamente da minha iniquidade, e purifica-me do meu pecado.
\\51:1\\When Nathan the prophet came to him, after he had gone in to Bath-sheba.>\\
ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν δωκεν τὸν ἰδουμαῖον καὶ ἀναγγεῖλαι τῷ σαουλ καὶ εἰπεῖν αὐτῷ ἦλθεν δαυιδ εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἀβιμελεχ
- 3 Pois eu conheço as minhas transgressões, e o meu pecado está sempre diante de mim.
\\51:1\\Have pity on me, O God, in your mercy; out of a full heart, take away my sin.
τί ἐγκανχᾶ ἐν κακίᾳ ὁ δυνατός ἀνομίαν ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 4 Contra tí, contra tí somente, pequei, e fiz o que é mau diante dos teus olhos; de sorte que és justificado em falares, e inculpável em julgares.
\\51:2\\Let all my wrongdoing be washed away, and make me clean from evil.
ἀδικίαν ἐλογίσαστο ἡ γλῶσσά σου ὡσεὶ ξυρὸν ἠκονημένον ἐποίησας δόλον
- 5 Eis que eu nasci em iniquidade, e em pecado me concedeu minha mãe.
\\51:3\\For I am conscious of my error; my sin is ever before me.
ἠγάπησας κακίαν ὑπὲρ ἀγαθωσύνην ἀδικίαν ὑπὲρ τὸ λαλήσαι δικαιοσύνην διάψαλμα
- 6 Eis que desejas que a verdade esteja no íntimo; faze-me, pois, conhecer a sabedoria no secreto da minha alma.
\\51:4\\Against you, you only, have I done wrong, working that which is evil in your eyes; so that your words may be seen to be right, and you may be clear when you are judging.
ἠγάπησας πάντα τὰ ῥήματα καταποντισμοῦ γλῶσσαν δολίαν
- 7 Purifica-me com hissopo, e ficarei limpo; lava-me, e ficarei mais alvo do que a neve.
\\51:5\\Truly, I was formed in evil, and in sin did my mother give me birth.
διὰ τοῦτο ὁ θεὸς καθελεί σε εἰς τέλος ἐκτίλαι σε καὶ μεταναστεύσει σε ἀπὸ σκηνώματος καὶ τὸ ῥίζωμά σου ἐκ γῆς ζώντων διάψαλμα
- 8 Faze-me ouvir júbilo e alegria, para que se regozijem os ossos que esmagaste.
\\51:6\\Your desire is for what is true in the inner parts: in the secrets of my soul you will give me knowledge of wisdom.
καὶ ὕψονται δίκαιοι καὶ φοβηθήσονται καὶ ἐπ' αὐτὸν γελάσονται καὶ ἐροῦσιν
- 9 Esconde o teu rosto dos meus pecados, e apaga todas as minhas iniquidades.
\\51:7\\Make me free from sin with hyssop: let me be washed whiter than snow.
ἰδοὺ ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐκ ἔθετο τὸν θεὸν βοηθὸν αὐτοῦ ἀλλ' ἐπήλπισεν ἐπὶ τὸ πλῆθος τοῦ πλούτου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐδυναμώθη ἐπὶ τῇ ματαιότητι αὐτοῦ
- 10 Cria em mim, ó Deus, um coração puro, e renova em mim um espírito estável.
\\51:8\\Make me full of joy and rapture; so that the bones which have been broken may be glad.
ἐγὼ δὲ ὡσεὶ ἐλαία κατάκαρπος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ ἦλπισα ἐπὶ τὸ ἔλεος τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 11 Não me lances fora da tua presença, e não retire de mim o teu santo Espírito.
\\51:9\\Let your face be turned from my wrongdoing, and take away all my sins.
ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ὅτι ἐποίησας καὶ ὑπομενῶ τὸ ὄνομά σου ὅτι χρηστὸν ἐναντίον τῶν ὀσίων σου
- 1 Por que te glorias na malícia, ó homem poderoso? pois a bondade de Deus subsiste em todo o tempo.
<To the chief music-maker. Maschil. Of David.\\
εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ μαελεθ συνέσεως τῷ δαυιδ

- 2 A tua língua maquina planos de destruição, como uma navalha afiada, ó tu que usas de dolo.
 \52:1\When Doeg the Edomite came to Saul saying, David has come to the house of Ahimelech.>\
 εἶπεν ἄφρων ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν θεός διεφθάρησαν καὶ ἐβδελύχθησαν ἐν ἀνομίαις οὐκ ἔστιν ποιῶν ἀγαθόν
- 3 Tu amas antes o mal do que o bem, e o mentir do que o falar a verdade.
 \52:1\Why do you take pride in wrongdoing, lifting yourself up against the upright man all the day?
 ó θεός ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ διέκυψεν ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων τοῦ ἰδεῖν εἰ ἔστιν συνίων ἢ ἐκζητῶν τὸν θεόν
- 4 Amas todas as palavras devoradoras, ó língua fraudulenta.
 \52:2\Purposing destruction, using deceit; your tongue is like a sharp blade.
 πάντες ἐξέκλιναν ἅμα ἠχρεώθησαν οὐκ ἔστιν ποιῶν ἀγαθόν οὐκ ἔστιν ἕως ἐνός
- 5 Também Deus te esmagará para sempre; arrebatar-te-á e arrancar-te-á da tua habitação, e desarraigar-te-á da terra dos vivos.
 \52:3\You have more love for evil than for good, for deceit than for works of righteousness. (Selah.)
 οὐχὶ γινώσκονται πάντες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν οἱ ἔσθοντες τὸν λαόν μου βρώσει ἄρτου τὸν θεὸν οὐκ ἐπεκαλέσαντο
- 6 Os justos o verão e temerão; e se rirão dele, dizendo:
 \52:4\Destruction is in all your words, O false tongue.
 ἐκεῖ φοβηθήσονται φόβον οὐδ' οὐκ ἦν φόβος ὅτι ὁ θεός διεσκόρπισεν ὅσα ἀνθρωπαρέσκων κατησχύνθησαν ὅτι ὁ θεός ἐξουδένωσεν αὐτούς
- 7 Eis aqui o homem que não tomou a Deus por sua fortaleza; antes confiava na abundância das suas riquezas, e se fortalecia na sua perversidade.
 \52:5\But God will put an end to you for ever; driving you out from your tent, uprooting you from the land of the living. (Selah.)
 τίς δώσει ἐκ σιων τὸ σωτήριον τοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέψαι κύριον τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀγαλλιάσεται ἰακωβ καὶ εὐφρανθήσεται ἰσραὴλ
- 1 Diz o néscio no seu coração: Não há Deus. Corromperam-se e cometeram abominável iniquidade; não há quem faça o bem.
 <To the chief music-maker; put to Mahalath. Maschil. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ὕμνοις συνέσεως τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Deus olha lá dos céus para os filhos dos homens, para ver se há algum que tenha entendimento, que busque a Deus.
 \53:1\The foolish man has said in his heart, God will not do anything. They are unclean, they have done evil works; there is not one who does good.
 ἐν τῷ ἔλθεῖν τοὺς ζιφαιούς καὶ εἰπεῖν τῷ σαουλ οὐκ ἰδοὺ δαυὶδ κέκρυπται παρ' ἡμῖν
- 3 Desviaram-se todos, e juntamente se fizeram imundos; não há quem faça o bem, não há sequer um.
 \53:2\God was looking down from heaven on the children of men, to see if there were any who had wisdom, searching after God.
 ó θεός ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί σου σῶσόν με καὶ ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου κρῖνόν με
- 4 Acaso não têm conhecimento os que praticam a iniquidade, os quais comem o meu povo como se comessem pão, e não invocam a Deus?
 \53:3\Every one of them has gone back; they are unclean: there is not one who does good, no, not one.
 ó θεός εἰσάκουσον τῆς προσευχῆς μου ἐνώτισαι τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματός μου
- 5 Eis que eles se acham em grande pavor onde não há motivo de pavor, porque Deus espalhará os ossos daqueles que se acampam contra ti; tu os confundirás, porque Deus os rejeitou.
 \53:4\Have the workers of evil no knowledge? they take my people for food, as they would take bread; they make no prayer to God.
 ὅτι ἀλλότριοι ἐπανεστήσαν ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ κραταιοὶ ἐζήτησαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου οὐ προσέθεντο τὸν θεὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν διάψαλμα

- 6 Oxalá que de Sião viesse a salvação de Israel! Quando Deus fizer voltar os cativos do seu povo, então se regozijará Jacó e se alegrará Israel.
 \53:5\They were in great fear, where there was no cause for fear: for the bones of those who make war on you have been broken by God; you have put them to shame, because God has no desire for them.
 ἰδοὺ γὰρ ὁ θεὸς βοηθεῖ μοι καὶ ὁ κύριος ἀντιλήμπτωρ τῆς ψυχῆς μου
- 1 Salva-me, ó Deus, pelo teu nome, e faze-me justiça pelo teu poder.
 <To the chief music-maker; on Neginoth. Maschil. Of David.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ὕμνοις συνέσεως τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Ó Deus, ouve a minha oração, dá ouvidos às palavras da minha boca.
 \54:1\When the Ziphites came and said to Saul, Is not David keeping himself secret among us?>
 ἐνώτισαι ὁ θεός τὴν προσευχὴν μου καὶ μὴ ὑπερίδῃς τὴν δέησίν μου
- 3 Porque homens insolentes se levantam contra mim, e violentos procuram a minha vida; eles não põem a Deus diante de si.
 \54:1\Let your name be my salvation, O God; let my cause be judged by your strength.
 πρόσχες μοι καὶ εἰσάκουσόν μου ἐλυπήθην ἐν τῇ ἀδόλεσχίᾳ μου καὶ ἐταράχθην
- 4 Eis que Deus é o meu ajudador; o Senhor é quem sustenta a minha vida.
 \54:2\Let my prayer come before you, O God; give ear to the words of my mouth.
 ἀπὸ φωνῆς ἐχθροῦ καὶ ἀπὸ θλίψεως ἀμαρτωλοῦ ὅτι ἐξέκλιναν ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἀνομίαν καὶ ἐν ὀργῇ ἐνεκότουν μοι
- 5 Faze recair o mal sobre os meus inimigos; destrói-os por tua verdade.
 \54:3\For men who are going after me have come out against me, violent men are purposing to take my soul; they have not put God before their eyes. (Selah.)
 ἡ καρδία μου ἐταράχθη ἐν ἐμοί καὶ δειλία θανάτου ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 6 De livre vontade te oferecerei sacrifícios; louvarei o teu nome, ó Senhor, porque é bom.
 \54:4\See, God is my helper: the Lord is the great supporter of my soul.
 φόβος καὶ τρόμος ἦλθεν ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ ἐκάλυψέν με σκότος
- 7 Porque tu me livraste de toda a angústia; e os meus olhos viram a ruína dos meus inimigos.
 \54:5\Let the evil works of my haters come back on them again; let them be cut off by your good faith.
 καὶ εἶπα τίς δώσει μοι πτέρυγας ὥσει περιστερᾶς καὶ πετασθήσομαι καὶ καταπαύσω
- 1 Dá ouvidos, ó Deus, à minha oração, e não te escondas da minha súplica.
 <To the chief music-maker, on Neginoth. Maschil. Of David.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων μεμακρυσμένου τῷ δαυὶδ εἰς στηλογραφίαν ὅποτε ἐκράτησαν αὐτὸν οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι ἐν γεθ
- 2 Atende-me, e ouve-me; agitado estou, e ando perplexo,
 \55:1\Give hearing to my prayer, O God; and let not your ear be shut against my request.
 ἐλέησόν με κύριε ὅτι κατεπάτησέν με ἄνθρωπος ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν πολεμῶν ἔθλιψέν με
- 3 por causa do clamor do inimigo e da opressão do ímpio; pois lançam sobre mim iniquidade, e com furor me perseguem.
 \55:2\Give thought to me, and let my prayer be answered: I have been made low in sorrow;
 κατεπάτησάν με οἱ ἐχθροί μου ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν ὅτι πολλοὶ οἱ πολεμοῦντές με ἀπὸ ὕψους

- 4 O meu coração confrange-se dentro de mim, e terrores de morte sobre mim caíram.
 \55:3\I am troubled because of the voice of the cruel ones, because of the loud cry of the evil-doers; for they put a weight of evil on me, and they are cruel in their hate for me.
 ἡμέρας φοβηθήσομαι ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπὶ σοὶ ἐλπῶ
- 5 Temor e tremor me sobrevêm, e o horror me envolveu.
 \55:4\My heart is deeply wounded, and the fear of death has come on me.
 ἐν τῷ θεῷ ἐπαινέσω τοὺς λόγους μου ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ ἤλπισα οὐ φοβηθήσομαι τί ποιήσει μοι σάρξ
- 6 Pelo que eu disse: Ah! quem me dera asas como de pomba! então voaria, e encontraria descanso.
 \55:5\Fear and shaking have come over me, with deep fear I am covered.
 ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν τοὺς λόγους μου ἐβδελύσσοντο κατ' ἐμοῦ πάντες οἱ διαλογισμοὶ αὐτῶν εἰς κακόν
- 7 Eis que eu fugiria para longe, e pernoitaria no deserto.
 \55:6\And I said, If only I had wings like a dove! for then I would go in flight from here and be at rest.
 παροικήσουσιν καὶ κατακρύψουσιν αὐτοὶ τὴν πτέρναν μου φυλάξουσιν καθάπερ ὑπέμειναν τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 8 Apressar-me-ia a abrigar-me da fúria do vento e da tempestade.
 \55:7\I would go wandering far away, living in the waste land. (Selah.)
 ὑπὲρ τοῦ μηθενὸς σώσεις αὐτούς ἐν ὀργῇ λαοὺς κατάρξεις ὁ θεός
- 9 Destrói, Senhor, confunde as suas línguas, pois vejo violência e contenda na cidade.
 \55:8\I would quickly take cover from the driving storm and from the violent wind.
 τὴν ζῶήν μου ἐξήγγειλά σοι ἔθου τὰ δάκρυά μου ἐνώπιόν σου ὡς καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐπαγγελίᾳ σου
- 10 Dia e noite andam ao redor dela, sobre os seus muros; também iniquidade e malícia estão no meio dela.
 \55:9\Send destruction on them, O Lord, make a division of tongues among them: for I have seen fighting and violent acts in the town.
 ἐπιστρέψουσιν οἱ ἐχθροὶ μου εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω ἐν ᾗ ἂν ἡμέρα ἐπικαλέσωμαί σε ἰδοὺ ἔγνω ὅτι θεός μου εἶ σύ
- 11 Há destruição lá dentro; opressão e fraude não se apartam das suas ruas.
 \55:10\By day and night they go round the town, on the walls; trouble and sorrow are in the heart of it.
 ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ αἰνέσω ῥῆμα ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ αἰνέσω λόγον
- 12 Pois não é um inimigo que me afronta, então eu poderia suportá-lo; nem é um adversário que se exalta contra mim, porque dele poderia esconder-me;
 \55:11\Evil is there; cruel rule and deceit are ever in the streets.
 ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ ἤλπισα οὐ φοβηθήσομαι τί ποιήσει μοι ἄνθρωπος
- 13 mas és tu, homem meu igual, meu companheiro e meu amigo íntimo.
 \55:12\For it was not my hater who said evil of me; that would have been no grief to me; it was not one outside the number of my friends who made himself strong against me, or I would have kept myself from him in a secret place;
 ἐν ἐμοί ὁ θεός αἰ εὐχαὶ ἕς ἀποδώσω αἰνέσεώς σοι
- 14 Conservávamos juntos tranqüilamente, e em companhia andávamos na casa de Deus.
 \55:13\But it was you, my equal, my guide, my well-loved friend.
 ὅτι ἔρρῶσω τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐκ θανάτου καὶ τοὺς πόδας μου ἐξ ὀλισθήματος τοῦ εὐαρεστῆσαι ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν φωτὶ ζώντων

- 1 **Compadece-te de mim, ó Deus, pois homens me calcam aos pés e, pelejando, me aflingem o dia todo.**
 To the chief music-maker; put to Jonath elem rehokim. Of David. Michtam. When the Philistines took him in Gath.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος μὴ διαφθείρης τῷ δαυιδ εἰς στηλογραφίαν ἐν τῷ αὐτὸν ἀποδιδράσκειν ἀπὸ προσώπου σαουλ εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον
- 2 **Os meus inimigos me calcam aos pés o dia todo, pois são muitos os que insolentemente pelem contra mim.**
 \56:1\Have mercy on me, O God, for man is attempting my destruction; every day he makes cruel attacks against me.
 ἐλέησόν με ὁ θεός ἐλέησόν με ὅτι ἐπὶ σοὶ πέποιθεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ ἐν τῇ σκιᾷ τῶν πτερύγων σου ἐλπῶ ἕως οὗ παρέλθῃ ἡ ἀνομία
- 3 **No dia em que eu temer, hei de confiar em ti.**
 \56:2\My haters are ever ready to put an end to me; great numbers are lifting themselves up against me.
 κεκράζομαι πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τὸν ὑψιστὸν τὸν θεὸν τὸν εὐεργετήσαντά με
- 4 **Em Deus, cuja palavra eu lovo, em Deus ponho a minha confiança e não terei medo;**
 \56:3\In the time of my fear, I will have faith in you.
 ἐξαπέστειλεν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἔσωσέν με ἔδωκεν εἰς ὄνειδος τοὺς καταπατοῦντάς με διάψαλμα ἐξαπέστειλεν ὁ θεὸς τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν αὐτοῦ
- 5 **Todos os dias torcem as minhas palavras; todos os seus pensamentos são contra mim para o mal.**
 \56:4\In God will I give praise to his word; in God have I put my hope; I will have no fear of what flesh may do to me.
 καὶ ἐρρύσατο τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐκ μέσου σκόνων ἐκοιμήθην τεταραγμένος υἱὸ ἀνθρώπων οἱ ὀδόντες αὐτῶν ὄπλον καὶ βέλη καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν μάχαιρα ὀξεῖα
- 6 **Ajuntam-se, escondem-se, espiam os meus passos, como que aguardando a minha morte.**
 \56:5\Every day they make wrong use of my words; all their thoughts are against me for evil.
 ὑψώθητι ἐπὶ τοὺς οὐρανοὺς ὁ θεός καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἡ δόξα σου
- 7 **Escaparão eles por meio da sua iniquidade? Ó Deus, derruba os povos na tua ira!**
 \56:6\They come together, they are waiting in secret places, they take note of my steps, they are waiting for my soul.
 παγίδα ἠτοιμάσαν τοῖς ποσίν μου καὶ κατέκαμψαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὄρυξαν πρὸ προσώπου μου βόθρον καὶ ἐνέπεσαν εἰς αὐτὸν διάψαλμα
- 8 **Tu contaste as minhas aflições; põe as minhas lágrimas no teu odre; não estão elas no teu livro?**
 \56:7\By evil-doing they will not get free from punishment. In wrath, O God, let the peoples be made low.
 ἐτοιμὴ ἡ καρδία μου ὁ θεός ἐτοιμὴ ἡ καρδία μου ἔσομαι καὶ ψαλῶ
- 9 **No dia em que eu te invocar retrocederão os meus inimigos; isto eu sei, que Deus está comigo.**
 \56:8\You have seen my wanderings; put the drops from my eyes into your bottle; are they not in your record?
 ἐξεγέρθητι ἡ δόξα μου ἐξεγέρθητι ψαλτήριον καὶ κιθάρα ἐξεγερθήσομαι ὄρθρου
- 10 **Em Deus, cuja palavra eu louvo, no Senhor, cuja palavra eu louvo,**
 \56:9\When I send up my cry to you, my haters will be turned back; I am certain of this, for God is with me.
 ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι ἐν λαοῖς κύριε ψαλῶ σοι ἐν ἔθνεσιν
- 11 **em Deus ponho a minha confiança, e não terei medo; que me pode fazer o homem?**
 \56:10\In God will I give praise to his word; in the Lord will I give praise to his word.
 ὅτι ἐμεγαλύνθη ἕως τῶν οὐρανῶν τὸ ἔλεός σου καὶ ἕως τῶν νεφελῶν ἡ ἀλήθειά σου
- 12 **Sobre mim estão os votos que te fiz, ó Deus; eu te oferecerei ações de graças;**
 \56:11\In God have I put my hope, I will have no fear of what man may do to me.
 ὑψώθητι ἐπὶ τοὺς οὐρανοὺς ὁ θεός καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἡ δόξα σου

- 1** Compadee-te de mim, ó Deus, compadece-te de mim, pois em ti se refugia a minha alma; à sombra das tuas asas me refugiarei, até que passem as calamidades.
&IfTo the chief music-maker; put to Al-tashheth. Michtam. Of David. When he went in flight from Saul, in the hole of the rock.>
εἰς τὸ τέλος μὴ διαφθείρης τῷ δαυιδ εἰς στηλογραφίαν
- 2** Clamarei ao Deus altíssimo, ao Deus que por mim tudo executa.
\\57:1\\Have mercy on me, O God, have mercy on me; for the hope of my soul is in you: I will keep myself safely under the shade of your wings, till these troubles are past.
εἰ ἀληθῶς ἄρα δικαιοσύνην λαλεῖτε εὐθεῖα κρίνετε οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 3** Ele do céu enviará seu auxílio , e me salvará, quando me ultrajar aquele que quer calçar-me aos pés. Deus enviará a sua misericórdia e a sua verdade.
\\57:2\\I will send up my cry to the Most High God; to God who does all things for me.
καὶ γὰρ ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀνομίας ἐργάζεσθε ἐν τῇ γῆ ἀδικίαν αἱ χεῖρες ὑμῶν συμπλέκουσιν
- 4** Estou deitado no meio de leões; tenho que deitar-me no meio daqueles que respiram chamas, filhos dos homens, cujos dentes são lanças e flechas, e cuja língua é espada afiada.
\\57:3\\He will send from heaven, and take me from the power of him whose desire is for my destruction. God will send out his mercy and his good faith.
ἀπηλλοτριώθησαν οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἀπὸ μήτρας ἐπλανήθησαν ἀπὸ γαστροῦ ἐλάλησαν ψεύδη
- 5** Sê exaltado, ó Deus, acima dos céus; seja a tua glória sobre toda a terra.
\\57:4\\My soul is among lions; I am stretched out among those who are on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and whose tongue is a sharp sword.
θυμὸς αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὴν ὁμοίωσιν τοῦ ὄφεως ὡσεὶ ἀσπίδος κωφῆς καὶ βουούσης τὰ ὦτα αὐτῆς
- 6** Armaram um laço para os meus passos, a minha alma ficou abatida; cavaram uma cova diante de mim, mas foram eles que nela caíram.
\\57:5\\O God, be lifted up higher than the heavens; let your glory be over all the earth.
ἦτις οὐκ εἰσακούσεται φωνὴν ἐπαδόντων φαρμάκου τε φαρμακευομένου παρὰ σοφοῦ
- 7** Resoluto está o meu coração, ó Deus, resoluto está o meu coração; cantarei, sim, cantarei louvores.
\\57:6\\They have made ready a net for my steps; my soul is bent down; they have made a great hole before me, and have gone down into it themselves. (Selah.)
ὁ θεὸς συνέτριψεν τοὺς ὀδόντας αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν τὰς μύλας τῶν λεόντων συνέθλασεν κύριος
- 8** Desperta, minha alma; despertai, alaúde e harpa; eu mesmo despertarei a aurora.
\\57:7\\My heart is fixed, O God, my heart is fixed; I will make songs, and give praise.
ἐξουδενωθήσονται ὡς ὕδωρ διαπορευόμενον ἐντενεῖ τὸ τόξον αὐτοῦ ἕως οὗ ἀσθενήσουσιν
- 9** Louvar-te-ei, Senhor, entre os povos; cantar-te-ei louvores entre as nações.
\\57:8\\You are my glory; let the instruments of music be awake; I myself will be awake with the dawn.
ὡσεὶ κηρὸς ὁ τακεῖς ἀνταναιρεθήσονται ἐπέπεσε πῦρ καὶ οὐκ εἶδον τὸν ἥλιον
- 10** Pois a tua benignidade é grande até os céus, e a tua verdade até as nuvens.
\\57:9\\I will give you praise, O Lord, among the peoples; I will make songs to you among the nations.
πρὸ τοῦ συνιέναι τὰς ἀκάνθας ὑμῶν τὴν ῥάμνον ὡσεὶ ζῶντας ὡσεὶ ἐν ὄργῃ καταπίεται ἡμᾶς
- 11** Sê exaltado, ó Deus, acima dos céus; e seja a tua glória sobre a terra.
\\57:10\\For your mercy is great, stretching up to the heavens, and your righteousness goes up to the clouds.
εὐφρανθήσεται δίκαιος ὅταν ἴδῃ ἐκδίκησιν ἀσεβῶν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ νίπεται ἐν τῷ αἵματι τοῦ ἁμαρτωλοῦ

- 1 Falais de veras o que é reto, vós os poderosos? Julgais retamente, ó filhos dos homens?
&lfTo the chief music-maker; put to Al-tashheth. Michtam. Of David.>f
εις τὸ τέλος μὴ διαφθείρης τῷ δαυιδ εἰς στηλογραφίαν ὅποτε ἀπέστειλεν σαουλ καὶ ἐφύλαξεν τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ τοῦ θανατῶσαι αὐτόν
- 2 Não, antes no coração forjais iniquidade; sobre a terra fazeis pesar a violência das vossas mãos.
\\58:1\\Is there righteousness in your mouths, O you gods? are you upright judges, O you sons of men?
ἐξελοῦ με ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου ὁ θεός καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐπανιστανομένων ἐπ' ἐμὲ λύτρωσαί με
- 3 Alienam-se os ímpios desde a madre; andam errados desde que nasceram, proferindo mentiras.
\\58:2\\The purposes of your hearts are evil; your hands are full of cruel doings on the earth.
ῥῶσαί με ἐκ τῶν ἐργαζομένων τὴν ἀνομίαν καὶ ἐξ ἀνδρῶν αἱμάτων σῶσόν με
- 4 Têm veneno semelhante ao veneno da serpente; são como a víbora surda, que tapa os seus ouvidos,
\\58:3\\The evil-doers are strange from the first; from the hour of their birth they go out of the true way, saying false words.
ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἐθήρευσαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐπέθεντο ἐπ' ἐμὲ κραταιοὶ οὔτε ἡ ἀνομία μου οὔτε ἡ ἁμαρτία μου κύριε
- 5 de sorte que não ouve a voz dos encantadores, nem mesmo do encantador perito em encantamento.
\\58:4\\Their poison is like the poison of a snake; they are like the adder, whose ears are shut;
ἄνευ ἀνομίας ἔδραμον καὶ κατεύθυναν ἐξεγέρθητι εἰς συνάντησίν μου καὶ ἰδέ
- 6 Ó Deus, quebra-lhes os dentes na sua boca; arranca, Senhor, os caninos aos filhos dos leões.
\\58:5\\Who will not be moved by the voice of the wonder-worker, however great are his powers.
καὶ σύ κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ πρόσχευ τοῦ ἐπισκέπασθαι πάντα τὰ ἔθνη μὴ οἰκτιρήσης πάντας τοὺς ἐργαζομένους τὴν ἀνομίαν διάψαλμα
- 7 Sumam-se como águas que se escoam; sejam pisados e murcham como a relva macia.
\\58:6\\O God, let their teeth be broken in their mouths; let the great teeth of the young lions be pulled out, O Lord.
ἐπιστρέψουσιν εἰς ἐσπέραν καὶ λιμώξουσιν ὡς κύων καὶ κυκλώσουσιν πόλιν
- 8 Sejam como a lesma que se derrete e se vai; como o aborto de mulher, que nunca viu o sol.
\\58:7\\Let them be turned to liquid like the ever-flowing waters; let them be cut off like the grass by the way.
ἰδοὺ ἀποφθεγγζονται ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν καὶ ῥομφαία ἐν τοῖς χεῖλεσιν αὐτῶν ὅτι τίς ἤκουσεν
- 9 Que ele arrebate os espinheiros antes que cheguem a aquecer as vossas panelas, assim os verdes, como os que estão ardendo.
\\58:8\\Let them be like an after-birth which is turned to water and comes to an end; like the fruit of a woman who gives birth before her time, let them not see the sun.
καὶ σύ κύριε ἐκγέλαση αὐτοῦς ἐξουδενώσεις πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 10 O justo se alegrará quando vir a vingança; lavará os seus pés no sangue do ímpio.
\\58:9\\Before they are conscious of it, let them be cut down like thorns; let a strong wind take them away like waste growth.
τὸ κράτος μου πρὸς σὲ φυλάξω ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἀντιλήμπτωρ μου εἶ
- 11 Então dirão os homens: Deveras há uma recompensa para o justo; deveras há um Deus que julga na terra.
\\58:10\\The upright man will be glad when he sees their punishment; his feet will be washed in the blood of the evil-doer.
ὁ θεός μου τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ προφθάσει με ὁ θεός δείξει μοι ἐν τοῖς ἐχθροῖς μου
- 1 Livra-me, Deus meu, dos meus inimigos; protege-me daqueles que se levantam contra mim.
&lfTo the chief music-maker; put to At-tashheth. Michtam. Of David. When Saul sent, and they were watching the house, to put him to death.>f
εις τὸ τέλος τοῖς ἀλλοιωθησομένοις ἔτι εἰς στηλογραφίαν τῷ δαυιδ εἰς διδασχὴν

- 2 Livra-me do que praticam a iniquidade, e salva-me dos homens sanguinários.
 \59:1\Take me out of the hands of the cruel ones, O my God; keep me safe from those who come up against me.
 ὁπότε ἐνεπύρισεν τὴν μεσοποταμίαν συρίας καὶ τὴν συρίαν σωβα καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ιωαβ καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν φάραγγα τῶν ἁλῶν δώδεκα χιλιάδας
- 3 Pois eis que armam ciladas à minha alma; os fortes se ajuntam contra mim, não por transgressão minha nem por pecado meu, ó Senhor.
 \59:2\Take me out of the power of the workers of evil, and keep me safe from the men of blood.
 ὁ θεός ἀπόσω ἡμᾶς καὶ καθεῖλες ἡμᾶς ὠργίσθης καὶ οἰκτίρησας ἡμᾶς
- 4 Eles correm, e se preparam, sem culpa minha; desperta para me ajudares, e olha.
 \59:3\For see, they are watching in secret for my soul; the strong have come together against me? but not because of my sin, or my evil-doing, O Lord.
 συνέσεισας τὴν γῆν καὶ συνετάραξας αὐτὴν ἴσασαι τὰ συντρίμματα αὐτῆς ὅτι ἐσαλεύθη
- 5 Tu, ó Senhor, Deus dos exércitos, Deus de Israel, desperta para punir todas as nações; não tenhas misericórdia de nenhum dos pérfidos que praticam a iniquidade.
 \59:4\For no sin of mine they go quickly and get themselves ready; be awake and come to my help, and see.
 ἔδειξας τῷ λαῷ σου σκληρὰ ἐπότισας ἡμᾶς οἶνον κατανύξεως
- 6 Eles voltam à tarde, uivam como cães, e andam rodeando a cidade.
 \59:5\You, O Lord God of armies, are the God of Israel; come now and give punishment to the nations; have no mercy on any workers of deceit. (Selah.)
 ἔδωκας τοῖς φοβουμένοις σε σημείωσιν τοῦ φυγεῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου τόξου διάψαλμα
- 7 Eis que eles soltam gritos; espadas estão nos seus lábios; porque (pensam eles), quem ouve?
 \59:6\They come back in the evening; they make a noise like a dog, and go round the town.
 ὅπως ἂν ῥυσθῶσιν οἱ ἀγαπητοί σου σώσον τῇ δεξιᾷ σου καὶ ἐπάκουσόν μου
- 8 Mas tu, Senhor, te rirás deles; zombarás de todas as nações.
 \59:7\See, hate is dropping from their lips; curses are on their tongues: they say, Who gives attention to it?
 ὁ θεός ἐλάλησεν ἐν τῷ ἄγῳ αὐτοῦ ἀγαλλίασομαι καὶ διαμεριῶ σικιμα καὶ τὴν κοιλάδα τῶν σκηνῶν διαμετρήσω
- 9 Em ti, força minha, esperarei; pois Deus é o meu alto refúgio.
 \59:8\But you are laughing at them, O Lord; you will make sport of all the nations.
 ἐμός ἐστιν γαλααδ καὶ ἐμός ἐστιν μανασση καὶ εφραιμ κραταίωσις τῆς κεφαλῆς μου ιουδας βασιλεύς μου
- 10 O meu Deus com a sua benignidade virá ao meu encontro; Deus me fará ver o meu desejo sobre os meus inimigos.
 \59:9\O my strength, I will put my hope in you; because God is my strong tower.
 μωαβ λέβης τῆς ἐλπίδος μου ἐπὶ τὴν ιδουμαίαν ἐκτενῶ τὸ ὑπόδημά μου ἐμοὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ὑπετάγησαν
- 11 Não os mates, para que meu povo não se esqueça; espalha-os pelo teu poder, e abate-os ó Senhor, escudo nosso.
 \59:10\The God of my mercy will go before me: God will let me see my desire effected on my haters.
 τίς ἀπάξει με εἰς πόλιν περιοχῆς τίς ὀδηγήσει με ἕως τῆς ιδουμαίας
- 12 Pelo pecado da sua boca e pelas palavras dos seus lábios fiquem presos na sua soberba. Pelas maldições e pelas mentiras que proferem,
 \59:11\Put them not to death, for so my people will keep the memory of them: let them be sent in all directions by your power; make them low, O Lord our saviour.
 οὐχὶ σύ ὁ θεός ὁ ἀπωσάμενος ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἐξελεύθη ὁ θεός ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν ἡμῶν
- 13 consome-os na tua indignação; consome-os, de modo que não existem mais; para que saibam que Deus reina sobre Jacó, até os confins da terra.
 \59:12\Because of the sin of their mouths and the word of their lips, let them even be taken in their pride; and for their curses and their deceit,
 δὸς ἡμῖν βοήθειαν ἐκ θλίψεως καὶ ματαία σωτηρία ἀνθρώπου

- 14** Eles tornam a vir à tarde, uivam como cães, e andam rodeando a cidade;
 \59:13\Put an end to them in your wrath, put an end to them, so that they may not be seen again; let them see that God is ruling in Jacob and to the ends of the earth. (Selah.)
 ἐν δὲ τῷ θεῷ ποιήσομεν δύναμιν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐξουθενώσει τοὺς θλίβοντας ἡμᾶς
- 1** Ó Deus, tu nos rejeitaste, tu nos esmagaste, tu tens estado indignado; oh, restabelece-nos.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker; put to Shushan-eduth. Michtam. Of David.\>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ὕμνοις τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2** Abalaste a terra, e a fendeste; sara as suas fendas, pois ela treme.
 \60:1\For teaching. When he was fighting against Aram-naharaim and Aramzobah, when Joab came back, and put twelve thousand of the Edomites to death, in the Valley of Salt.>\>\
 εἰσάκουσον ὁ θεὸς τῆς δεήσεώς μου πρόσχες τῇ προσευχῇ μου
- 3** Ao teu povo fizeste ver duras coisas; fizeste-nos beber o vinho de aturdimiento.
 \60:1\God, you have put us away from you, you have sent us in all directions, you have been angry; O be turned to us again.
 ἀπὸ τῶν περάτων τῆς γῆς πρὸς σὲ ἐκέκραξα ἐν τῷ ἀκηδιάσαι τὴν καρδίαν μου ἐν πέτρα ὕψωσάς με
- 4** Deste um estandarte aos que te temem, para o qual possam fugir de diante do arco.
 \60:2\By the power of your hand the earth is shaking and broken; make it strong again, for it is moved.
 ὠδήγησάς με ὅτι ἐγενήθης ἐλπίς μου πύργος ισχύος ἀπὸ προσώπου ἐχθροῦ
- 5** Para que os teus amados sejam livres, salva-nos com a tua destra, e responde-nos.
 \60:3\You have made the people see hard times; you have given us the wine of shaking for our drink.
 παρρηκίησεν ἐν τῷ σκηνώματί σου εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας σκεπασθήσομαι ἐν σκέπῃ τῶν πτερόγων σου διάψαλμα
- 6** Deus falou na sua santidade: Eu exultarei; repartirei Siquém e medirei o vale de Sucote.
 \60:4\Give a safe place to those who have fear of you, where they may go in flight from before the bow. (Selah.)
 ὅτι σὺ ὁ θεὸς εἰσήκουσας τῶν εὐχῶν μου ἔδωκας κληρονομίαν τοῖς φοβουμένοις τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 7** Meu é Gileade, e meu é Manassés; Efraim é o meu capacete; Judá é o meu cetro.
 \60:5\So that your loved ones may be made safe, let your right hand be my salvation, and give me an answer.
 ἡμέρας ἐφ' ἡμέρας βασιλέως προσθήσεις ἔτη αὐτοῦ ἕως ἡμέρας γενεᾶς καὶ γενεᾶς
- 8** Moabe é a minha bacia de lavar; sobre Edom lançarei o meu sapato; sobre a Filístia darei o brado de vitória.
 \60:6\God has said in his holy place, I will be glad: I will make a division of Shechem, and the valley of Succoth will be measured out.
 διαμενεῖ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ ἔλεος καὶ ἀλήθειαν αὐτοῦ τίς ἐκζητήσει
- 9** Quem me conduzirá à cidade forte? Quem me guiará até Edom?
 \60:7\Gilead is mine, and Manasseh is mine; and Ephraim is the strength of my head; Judah is my law-giver;
 οὕτως ψαλῶ τῷ ὀνόματί σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος τοῦ ἀποδοῦναί με τὰς εὐχάς μου ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας
- 1** Ouve, ó Deus, o meu clamor; atende à minha oração.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker. On a corded instrument. Of David.>\>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ ἰδιθουν ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ

- 2 Desde a extremidade da terra clamo a ti, estando abatido o meu coração; leva-me para a rocha que é mais alta do que eu.
 \61:1\Let my cry come to you, O God; let your ears be open to my prayer.
 οὐχὶ τῷ θεῷ ὑποταγίσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου παρ' αὐτοῦ γὰρ τὸ σωτήριόν μου
- 3 Pois tu és o meu refúgio, uma torre forte contra o inimigo.
 \61:2\From the end of the earth will I send up my cry to you, when my heart is overcome: take me to the rock which is over-high for me.
 καὶ γὰρ αὐτὸς θεὸς μου καὶ σωτὴρ μου ἀντιλήμπτωρ μου οὐ μὴ σαλευθῶ ἐπὶ πλεῖον
- 4 Deixa-me habitar no teu tabernáculo para sempre; dá que me abrigue no esconderijo das tuas asas.
 \61:3\For you have been my secret place, and my high tower from those who made war on me.
 ἕως πότε ἐπιτίθεσθε ἐπ' ἄνθρωπον φονεῦετε πάντες ὡς τοίχῳ κεκλιμένῳ καὶ φραγμῷ ὀσμένῳ
- 5 Pois tu, ó Deus, ouviste os meus votos; deste-me a herança dos que temem o teu nome.
 \61:4\I will make your tent my resting-place for ever: I will keep myself under the cover of your wings. (Selah.)
 πλὴν τὴν τιμὴν μου ἐβουλεύσαντο ἀπόσασθαι ἔδραμον ἐν ψεύδει τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν εὐλογοῦσαν καὶ τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν κατηρῶντο διάψαλμα
- 6 Prolongarás os dias do rei; e os seus anos serão como muitas gerações.
 \61:5\For you, O God, have made answer to my prayers; you have given me the heritage of those who give honour to your name.
 πλὴν τῷ θεῷ ὑποτάγητι ἡ ψυχὴ μου ὅτι παρ' αὐτοῦ ἡ ὑπομονή μου
- 7 Ele permanecerá no trono diante de Deus para sempre; faze que a benignidade e a fidelidade o preservem.
 \61:6\You will give the king long life; and make his years go on through the generations.
 ὅτι αὐτὸς θεὸς μου καὶ σωτὴρ μου ἀντιλήμπτωρ μου οὐ μὴ μεταναστεύσω
- 8 Assim cantarei louvores ao teu nome perpetuamente, para pagar os meus votos de dia em dia.
 \61:7\May the seat of his authority be before God for ever; may mercy and righteousness keep him safe.
 ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ τὸ σωτήριόν μου καὶ ἡ δόξα μου ὁ θεὸς τῆς βοηθείας μου καὶ ἡ ἐλπίς μου ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ
- 1 Somente em Deus espera silenciosa a minha alma; dele vem a minha salvação.
 &lfto the chief music-maker. After Jeduthun. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ἐν τῷ εἶναι αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῆς ἰουδαίας
- 2 Só ele é a minha rocha e a minha salvação; é ele a minha fortaleza; não serei grandemente abalado.
 \62:1\My soul, put all your faith in God; for from him comes my salvation.
 ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεός μου πρὸς σὲ ὀρθρίζω ἐδίψησέν σοι ἡ ψυχὴ μου ποσαπλῶς σοι ἡ σὰρξ μου ἐν γῆ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἀβάτῳ καὶ ἀνύδρῳ
- 3 Até quando acometeréis um homem, todos vós, para o derrubardes, como a um muro pendido, uma cerca prestes a cair?
 \62:2\He only is my Rock and my salvation; he is my high tower; I will not be greatly moved.
 οὕτως ἐν τῷ ἀγίῳ ὄφθην σοι τοῦ ἰδεῖν τὴν δύναμίν σου καὶ τὴν δόξαν σου
- 4 Eles somente consultam como derrubá-lo da sua alta posição; deleitam-se em mentiras; com a boca bendizem, mas no íntimo maldizem.
 \62:3\How long will you go on designing evil against a man? running against him as against a broken wall, which is on the point of falling?
 ὅτι κρείσσον τὸ ἔλεός σου ὑπὲρ ζώας τὰ χεῖλη μου ἐπαινέσουσίν σε
- 5 Ó minha alma, espera silenciosa somente em Deus, porque dele vem a minha esperança.
 \62:4\Their only thought is to put him down from his place of honour; their delight is in deceit: blessing is in their mouths but cursing in their hearts. (Selah.)
 οὕτως εὐλόγησώ σε ἐν τῇ ζωῇ μου ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἄρῳ τὰς χεῖράς μου

- 6 Só ele é a minha rocha e a minha salvação; é a minha fortaleza; não serei abalado.
 \62:5\My soul, put all your faith in God; for from him comes my hope.
 ὡσεὶ στέατος καὶ πιότητος ἐμπλησθεὶ ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ χεὶρ ἀγαλλιᾶσεως αἰνέσει τὸ στόμα μου
- 7 Em Deus está a minha salvação e a minha glória; Deus é o meu forte rochedo e o meu refúgio.
 \62:6\He only is my Rock and my salvation; he is my high tower; I will not be greatly moved.
 εἰ ἐμνημόνευόν σου ἐπὶ τῆς στρωμνῆς μου ἐν τοῖς ὄρθοις ἐμελέτων εἰς σέ
- 8 Confiai nele, ó povo, em todo o tempo; derramai perante ele o vosso coração; Deus é o nosso refúgio.
 \62:7\In God is my salvation, and my glory; the Rock of my strength, and my safe place.
 ὅτι ἐγενήθη βοήθης μου καὶ ἐν τῇ σκέπῃ τῶν πτερυγῶν σου ἀγαλλιάσομαι
- 9 Certamente que os filhos de Adão são vaidade, e os filhos dos homens são desilusão; postos na balança, subiriam; todos juntos são mais leves do que um sopro.
 \62:8\Have faith in him at all times, you people; let your hearts go flowing out before him: God is our safe place. (Selah.)
 ἐκολλήθη ἡ ψυχὴ μου ὀπίσω σου ἐμοῦ ἀντελάβετο ἡ δεξιὰ σου
- 10 Não confieis na opressão, nem vos vanglorieis na rapina; se as vossas riquezas aumentarem, não ponhais nelas o coração.
 \62:9\Truly men of low birth are nothing, and men of high position are not what they seem; if they are put in the scales together they are less than a breath.
 αὐτοὶ δὲ εἰς μάτην ἐζήτησαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου εἰσελεύσονται εἰς τὰ κατώτατα τῆς γῆς
- 11 Uma vez falou Deus, duas vezes tenho ouvido isto: que o poder pertence a Deus.
 \62:10\Have no faith in the rewards of evil-doing, or in profits wrongly made: if your wealth is increased, do not put your hopes on it.
 παραδοθήσονται εἰς χεῖρας ῥωμαίας μερίδες ἀλωπέκων ἔσονται
- 12 A ti também, Senhor, pertence a benignidade; pois retribuís a cada um segundo a sua obra.
 \62:11\Once has God said, twice has it come to my ears, that power is God's:
 ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς εὐφρανθήσεται ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ ἐπαινεσθήσεται πᾶς ὁ ὁμνῶν ἐν αὐτῷ ὅτι ἐνεφράγη στόμα λαλούντων ἄδικα
- 1 Ó Deus, tu és o meu Deus; ansiosamente te busco. A minha alma tem sede de ti; a minha carne te deseja muito em uma terra seca e cansada, onde não há água.
 <A Psalm. Of David. When he was in the waste land of Judah.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Assim no santuário te contemplo, para ver o teu poder e a tua glória.
 \63:1\O God, you are my God; early will I make my search for you: my soul is dry for need of you, my flesh is wasted with desire for you, as a dry and burning land where no water is;
 εἰσάκουσον ὁ θεὸς τῆς φωνῆς μου ἐν τῷ δέεσθαί με ἀπὸ φόβου ἐχθροῦ ἐξελοῦ τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 3 Porquanto a tua benignidade é melhor do que a vida, os meus lábios te louvarão.
 \63:2\To see your power and your glory, as I have seen you in the holy place.
 ἐσκέπασάς με ἀπὸ συστροφῆς πονηρευομένων ἀπὸ πλήθους ἐργαζομένων τὴν ἀνομίαν
- 4 Assim eu te bendirei enquanto viver; em teu nome levantarei as minhas mãos.
 \63:3\Because your mercy is better than life, my lips will give you praise.
 οἵτινες ἠκόνησαν ὡς ῥωμαίαν τὰς γλώσσας αὐτῶν ἐνέτειναν τόξον αὐτῶν πρᾶγμα πικρὸν

- 5 A minha alma se farta, como de tutano e de gordura; e a minha boca te louva com alegres lábios.
 \63:4\So will I go on blessing you all my life, lifting up my hands in your name.
 τοῦ κατατοξεῦσαι ἐν ἀποκρύφοις ἄμωμον ἐξάπινα κατατοξεύσουσιν αὐτὸν καὶ οὐ φοβηθήσονται
- 6 quando me lembro de ti no meu leito, e medito em ti nas vigílias da noite,
 \63:5\My soul will be comforted, as with good food; and my mouth will give you praise with songs of joy;
 ἐκραταίωσαν ἐάντοῖς λόγον πονηρὸν διηγήσαντο τοῦ κρύψαι παγίδας εἶπαν τίς ὄψεται αὐτούς
- 7 pois tu tens sido o meu auxílio; de júbilo canto à sombra das tuas asas.
 \63:6\When the memory of you comes to me on my bed, and when I give thought to you in the night-time.
 ἐξηρένησαν ἀνομίας ἐξέλιπον ἐξερευνῶντες ἐξερευνήσει προσελεύσεται ἄνθρωπος καὶ καρδία βαθεῖα
- 8 A minha alma se apega a ti; a tua destra me sustenta.
 \63:7\Because you have been my help, I will have joy in the shade of your wings.
 καὶ ὑψοθήσεται ὁ θεός βέλος νηπίων ἐγενήθησαν αἱ πληγαὶ αὐτῶν
- 9 Mas aqueles que procuram a minha vida para a destruírem, irão para as profundezas da terra.
 \63:8\My soul keeps ever near you: your right hand is my support.
 καὶ ἐξησθένησαν ἐπ' αὐτούς αἱ γλώσσαι αὐτῶν ἐταράχθησαν πάντες οἱ θεωροῦντες αὐτούς
- 10 Serão entregues ao poder da espada, servidão de pasto aos chacais.
 \63:9\But those whose desire is my soul's destruction will go down to the lower parts of the earth.
 καὶ ἐφοβήθη πᾶς ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἀνήγγειλαν τὰ ἔργα τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὰ ποιήματα αὐτοῦ συνῆκαν
- 11 Mas o rei se regozijará em Deus; todo o que por ele jura se gloriará, porque será tapada a boca aos que falam a mentira.
 \63:10\They will be cut off by the sword; they will be food for foxes.
 εὐφρανθήσεται δίκαιος ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐλπιδεῖ ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ ἐπαινεσθήσονται πάντες οἱ εὐθεῖς τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 1 Ouve, ó Deus, a minha voz na minha queixa; preserva a minha voz na minha queixa; preserva a minha vida do horror do inimigo.
 &lfto the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ᾠδὴ ἱερειμου καὶ ἰεζεκὴλ ἐκ τοῦ λόγου τῆς παροικίας ὅτε ἔμελλον ἐκπορεύεσθαι
- 2 Esconde-me do secreto conselho dos maus, e do ajuntamento dos que praticam a iniquidade,
 \64:1\O God, let the voice of my grief come to your ear: keep my life from the fear of those who are against me.
 σοὶ πρέπει ὕμνος ὁ θεός ἐν σιων καὶ σοὶ ἀποδοθήσεται εὐχὴ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 3 os quais afiaram a sua língua como espada, e armaram por suas flechas palavras amargas.
 \64:2\Keep me safe from the secret purpose of wrongdoers; from the band of the workers of evil;
 εἰσάκουσον προσευχῆς μου πρὸς σὲ πᾶσα σὰρξ ἤξει
- 4 Para em lugares ocultos atirarem sobre o íntegro; disparam sobre ele repentinamente, e não temem.
 \64:3\Who make their tongues sharp like a sword, and whose arrows are pointed, even bitter words;
 λόγοι ἀνομιῶν ὑπερδυνάμωσαν ἡμᾶς καὶ τὰς ἀσεβείας ἡμῶν σὺ ἰλάση
- 5 Firmam-se em mau intento; falam de armar laços secretamente, e dizem: Quem nos verá?
 \64:4\So that in secret they may let loose their arrows at the upright, suddenly and unseen.
 μακάριος ὃν ἐξελέξω καὶ προσελάβου κατασκηνώσει ἐν ταῖς ἀύλαις σου πλησθησόμεθα ἐν τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς τοῦ οἴκου σου ἅγιος ὁ ναός σου θαυμαστός ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ

- 6 Planejam iniquidades; ocultam planos bem traçados; pois o íntimo e o coração do homem são inescrutáveis.
 \64:5\They make themselves strong in an evil purpose; they make holes for secret nets; they say, Who will see it,
 ἐπάκουσον ἡμῶν ὁ θεὸς ὁ σωτὴρ ἡμῶν ἢ ἐλπὶς πάντων τῶν περάτων τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐν θαλάσῃ μακρὰν
- 7 Mas Deus disparará sobre eles uma seta, e de repente ficarão feridos.
 \64:6\Or make discovery of our secret purpose? The design is framed with care; and the inner thought of a man, and his heart, is deep.
 ἐτοιμάζων ὄρη ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ περιεζωσμένος ἐν δυναστείᾳ
- 8 Assim serão levados a tropeçar, por causa das suas próprias línguas; todos aqueles que os virem fugirão.
 \64:7\But God sends out an arrow against them; suddenly they are wounded.
 ὁ συνταράσσων τὸ κύτος τῆς θαλάσσης ἤχους κυμάτων αὐτῆς παραχθήσονται τὰ ἔθνη
- 9 E todos os homens temerão, e anunciarão a obra de Deus, e considerarão a obra de Deus, e considerarão prudentemente os seus feitos.
 \64:8\The evil of their tongues is the cause of their fall; all those who see them are shaking their heads at them.
 καὶ φοβηθήσονται οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὰ πέριπα ἀπὸ τῶν σημείων σου ἐξόδους πρωΐας καὶ ἑσπέρας τέρψεις
- 10 O justo se alegrará no Senhor e confiará nele, e todos os de coração reto cantarão louvores.
 \64:9\And in fear men make public the works of God; and giving thought to his acts they get wisdom.
 ἐπεσκέψω τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐμέθυσας αὐτὴν ἐπλήθυνας τοῦ πλουτίσαι αὐτὴν ὁ ποταμὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπληρώθη ὑδάτων ἠτοίμασας τὴν τροφήν αὐτῶν ὅτι οὕτως ἡ ἑτοιμασία σου
- 1 A ti, ó Deus, é devido o louvor em Sião; e a ti se pagará o voto.
 <To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David. A Song.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψῆδῆ ψαλμοῦ ἀναστάσεως ἀλαλάξατε τῷ θεῷ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 2 Ó tu que ouves a oração! a ti virá toda a carne.
 \65:1\It is right for you, O God, to have praise in Zion: to you let the offering be made.
 ψάλατε δὴ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ δότε δόξαν αἰνέσει αὐτοῦ
- 3 Prevaecem as iniquidades contra mim; mas as nossas transgressões, tu as perdoarás.
 \65:2\To you, O hearer of prayer, let the words of all flesh come.
 εἶπατε τῷ θεῷ ὡς φοβερὰ τὰ ἔργα σου ἐν τῷ πλήθει τῆς δυνάμεώς σου ψεύσονται σε οἱ ἐχθροί σου
- 4 Bem-aventurado aquele a quem tu escolhes, e fazes chegar a ti, para habitar em teus átrios! Nós seremos satisfeitos com a bondade da tua casa, do teu santo templo.
 \65:3\Evils have overcome us: but as for our sins, you will take them away.
 πᾶσα ἡ γῆ προσκυνησάτωσάν σοι καὶ ψαλάτωσάν σοι ψαλάτωσαν τῷ ὀνόματί σου διάψαλμα
- 5 Com prodígios nos respondes em justiça, ó Deus da nossa salvação, a esperança de todas as extremidades da terra, e do mais remoto mar;
 \65:4\Happy is the man of your selection, to whom you give a resting-place in your house; we will be full of the good things out of your holy place.
 δεῦτε καὶ ἴδετε τὰ ἔργα τοῦ θεοῦ φοβερὸς ἐν βουλαῖς ὑπὲρ τοῦς υἱοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 6 tu que pela tua força consolidas os montes, cingido de poder;
 \65:5\You will give us an answer in righteousness by great acts of power, O God of our salvation; you who are the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of the far-off lands of the sea;
 ὁ μεταστρέφων τὴν θάλασσαν εἰς ξηρὰν ἐν ποταμῷ διελεύσονται ποδί ἐκεῖ εὐφρανθησόμεθα ἐπ' αὐτῷ

- 7 que aplacas o ruído dos mares, o ruído das suas ondas, e o tumulto dos povos.
 \65:6\The God by whose strength the mountains are fixed; who is robed with power:
 τῷ δεσπόζοντι ἐν τῇ δυναστείᾳ αὐτοῦ τοῦ αἰῶνος οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη ἐπιβλέπουσιν οἱ παραπικραίνοντες μὴ ὑψούσθωσαν ἐν ἑαυτοῖς διάψαλμα
- 8 Os que habitam os confins da terra são tomados de medo à vista dos teus sinais; tu fazes exultar de júbilo as saídas da manhã e da tarde.
 \65:7\Who makes the loud voice of the sea quiet, and puts an end to the sound of its waves.
 εὐλογεῖτε ἔθνη τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ ἀκουτίσασθε τὴν φωνὴν τῆς αἰνέσεως αὐτοῦ
- 9 Tu visitas a terra, e a regas; grandemente e enriqueces; o rio de Deus está cheio d'água; tu lhe dás o trigo quando assim a tens preparado;
 \65:8\Those in the farthest parts of the earth have fear when they see your signs: the outgoings of the morning and evening are glad because of you.
 τοῦ θεμένου τὴν ψυχὴν μου εἰς ζωὴν καὶ μὴ δόντος εἰς σάλον τοὺς πόδας μου
- 10 enches d'água os seus sulcos, aplanando-lhes as leivas, amolecendo-a com a chuva, e abençoando as suas novidades.
 \65:9\You have given your blessing to the earth, watering it and making it fertile; the river of God is full of water: and having made it ready, you give men grain.
 ὅτι ἐδοκίμασας ἡμᾶς ὁ θεὸς ἐπύρωσας ἡμᾶς ὡς πυροῦται τὸ ἀργύριον
- 11 Coroas o ano com a tua bondade, e as tuas veredas destilam gordura;
 \65:10\You make the ploughed lands full of water; you make smooth the slopes: you make the earth soft with showers, sending your blessing on its growth.
 εἰσήγαγες ἡμᾶς εἰς τὴν παγίδα ἔθου θλίψεις ἐπὶ τὸν νῶτον ἡμῶν
- 12 destilam sobre as pastagens do deserto, e os outeiros se cingem de alegria.
 \65:11\The year is crowned with the good you give; life-giving rain is dropping from your footsteps,
 ἐπεβίβασας ἀνθρώπους ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς ἡμῶν διήλθομεν διὰ πυρὸς καὶ ὕδατος καὶ ἐξήγαγες ἡμᾶς εἰς ἀναψυχὴν
- 13 As pastagens revestem-se de rebanhos, e os vales se cobrem de trigo; por isso eles se regozijam, por isso eles cantam.
 \65:12\Falling on the grass of the waste land: and the little hills are glad on every side.
 εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου ἐν ὀλοκαυτώμασιν ἀποδώσω σοι τὰς εὐχὰς μου
- 1 Louvai a Deus com brados de júbilo, todas as terras.
 <To the chief music-maker. A Song. A Psalm.> Send up a glad cry to God, all the earth:
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ὕμνοις ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς
- 2 Cantai a glória do seu nome, dai glória em seu louvor.
 Make a song in honour of his name: give praise and glory to him.
 ὁ θεὸς οἰκτιρήσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ εὐλογήσαι ἡμᾶς ἐπιφάναι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς διάψαλμα
- 3 Dizei a Deus: Quão tremendas são as tuas obras! pela grandeza do teu poder te lisonjeiam os teus inimigos.
 Say to God, How greatly to be feared are your works! because of your great power your haters are forced to put themselves under your feet.
 τοῦ γνῶναι ἐν τῇ γῆ τὴν ὁδόν σου ἐν πᾶσιν ἔθνεσιν τὸ σωτήριόν σου
- 4 Toda a terra te adorará e te cantará louvores; eles cantarão o teu nome.
 Let all the earth give you worship, and make songs to you; let them make songs to your name. (Selah.)
 ἐξομολογησάσθωσάν σοι λαοὶ ὁ θεὸς ἐξομολογησάσθωσάν σοι λαοὶ πάντες
- 5 Vinde, e vede as obras de Deus; ele é tremendo nos seus feitos para com os filhos dos homens.
 Come and see the works of God: he is to be feared in all he does to the children of men.
 εὐφρανθήτωσαν καὶ ἀγαλλιάσθωσαν ἔθνη ὅτι κρινεῖς λαοὺς ἐν εὐθύτητι καὶ ἔθνη ἐν τῇ γῆ ὀδηγήσεις διάψαλμα

- 6 **Converteu o mar em terra seca; passaram o rio a pé; ali nos alegramos nele.**
The sea was turned into dry land: they went through the river on foot: there did we have joy in him.
 ἔξομολογησάσθωσάν σοι λαοὶ ὁ θεός ἔξομολογησάσθωσάν σοι λαοὶ πάντες
- 7 **Ele governa eternamente pelo seu poder; os seus olhos estão sobre as nações; não se exaltem os rebeldes.**
He is ruling in power for ever; his eyes are watching the nations: may his haters have no strength against him. (Selah.)
 γῆ ἔδωκεν τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῆς εὐλογῆσαι ἡμᾶς ὁ θεός ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν
- 8 **Bendizei, povos, ao nosso Deus, e fazei ouvir a voz do seu louvor;**
Give blessings to our God, O you peoples, let the voice of his praise be loud;
 εὐλογῆσαι ἡμᾶς ὁ θεός καὶ φοβηθήτωσαν αὐτὸν πάντα τὰ πέρατα τῆς γῆς
- 1 **Deus se compadecerá de nós e nos abençoar, e faça resplandecer o seu rosto sobre nós,**
<To the chief music-maker. With corded instruments. A Psalm. A Song.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ δαυὶδ ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς
- 2 **para que se conheça na terra o seu caminho e entre todas as nações a sua salvação.**
¶67:1\May God give us mercy and blessing, and let the light of his face be shining on us; (Selah.)
 ἀναστήτω ὁ θεός καὶ διασκορπισθήτωσαν οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ φυγέτωσαν οἱ μισοῦντες αὐτὸν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 3 **Louvem-te, ó Deus, os povos; louvem-te os povos todos.**
¶67:2\So that men may see your way on the earth, and your salvation among all nations.
 ὡς ἐκλείπει καπνὸς ἐκλιπέτωσαν ὡς τήκεται κηρὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου πυρὸς οὕτως ἀπόλοιτο οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 4 **Alegrem-se e regozijem-se as nações, pois julgas os povos com equidade, e guias as nações sobre a terra.**
¶67:3\Let the peoples give you praise, O God; let all the peoples give you praise.
 καὶ οἱ δίκαιοι εὐφρανθήτωσαν ἀγαλλιᾶσθωσαν ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ τερφθήτωσαν ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ
- 5 **Louvem-te, ó Deus, os povos; louvem os povos todos.**
¶67:4\O let the nations be glad, and make song of joy; for you will be the judge of the peoples in righteousness, guiding the nations of the earth. (Selah.)
 ἄσατε τῷ θεῷ ψάλατε τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ὁδοποιήσατε τῷ ἐπιβεβηκότι ἐπὶ δυσμῶν κύριος ὄνομα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ταραχθήσονται ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 6 **A terra tem produzido o seu fruto; e Deus, o nosso Deus, tem nos abençoado.**
¶67:5\Let the peoples give you praise, O God; let all the peoples give you praise.
 τοῦ πατρὸς τῶν ὀρφανῶν καὶ κριτοῦ τῶν χηρῶν ὁ θεός ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ
- 7 **Deus nos tem abençoado; temam-no todas as extremidades da terra!**
¶67:6\The earth has given her increase; and God, even our God, will give us his blessing.
 ὁ θεός κατοικίζει μονοτρόπους ἐν οἴκῳ ἐξάγων πεπεδημένους ἐν ἀνδρείᾳ ὁμοίως τοὺς παραπικραίνοντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν τάφοις
- 1 **Levanta-se Deus! Sejam dispersos os seus inimigos; fuja de diante dele os que o odeiam!**
<To the chief music-maker. Of David. A Psalm. A Song.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 **Como é impelida a fumaça, assim tu os impeles; como a cera se derrete diante do fogo, assim pereçam os ímpios diante de Deus.**
¶68:1\Let God be seen, and let his haters be put to flight; let those who are against him be turned back before him.
 σῶσόν με ὁ θεός ὅτι εἰσιήλθοσαν ὕδατα ἕως ψυχῆς μου

- 3 Mas alegrem-se os justos, e se regozijem na presença de Deus, e se encham de júbilo.
 \68:2\Let them be like smoke before the driving wind; as wax turning soft before the fire, so let them come to an end before the power of God.
 ἐνεπάγην εἰς ἰλὸν βυθοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὑπόστασις ἤλθον εἰς τὰ βάθη τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ καταγιγίς κατεπόντισέν με
- 4 Cantai a Deus, cantai louvores ao seu nome; louvai aquele que cavalga sobre as nuvens, pois o seu nome é Já; exultai diante dele.
 \68:3\But let the upright be glad; let them have delight before God; let them be full of joy.
 ἐκοπίασα κράζων ἐβραγγίασεν ὁ λάρυγξ μου ἐξέλειπον οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλπίζειν ἐπὶ τὸν θεόν μου
- 5 Pai de órfãos e juiz de viúvas é Deus na sua santa morada.
 \68:4\Make songs to God, make songs of praise to his name; make a way for him who comes through the waste lands; his name is Jah; be glad before him.
 ἐπληθύνθησαν ὑπὲρ τὰς τρίχας τῆς κεφαλῆς μου οἱ μισοῦντές με δωρεάν ἐκραταιώθησαν οἱ ἐχθροί μου οἱ ἐκδιώκόντές με ἀδίκως ἃ οὐχ ἤρπασα τότε ἀπετίγγουν
- 6 Deus faz que o solitário viva em família; liberta os presos e os faz prosperar; mas os rebeldes habitam em terra árida.
 \68:5\A father to those who have no father, a judge of the widows, is God in his holy place.
 ὁ θεός σου ἔγνωσ τὴν ἀφροσύνην μου καὶ αἱ πλημμέλειά μου ἀπὸ σοῦ οὐκ ἐκρύβησαν
- 7 Ó Deus! quando saías à frente do teu povo, quando caminhavas pelo deserto,
 \68:6\Those who are without friends, God puts in families; he makes free those who are in chains; but those who are turned away from him are given a dry land.
 μὴ αἰσχυροθείησαν ἐπ' ἐμοὶ οἱ ὑπομένοντές σε κύριε κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων μὴ ἐντραπήθησαν ἐπ' ἐμοὶ οἱ ζητοῦντές σε ὁ θεὸς τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 8 a terra se abalava e os céus gotejavam perante a face de Deus; o próprio Sinai tremeu na presença de Deus, do Deus de Israel.
 \68:7\O God, when you went out before your people, wandering through the waste land; (Selah.)
 ὅτι ἔνεκα σοῦ ὑπήνεγκα ὄνειδισμόν ἐκάλυψεν ἐντροπή τὸ πρόσωπόν μου
- 9 Tu, ó Deus, mandaste copiosa chuva; restauraste a tua herança, quando estava cansada.
 \68:8\The earth was shaking and the heavens were streaming, because God was present; even Sinai itself was moved before God, the God of Israel.
 ἀπηλλοτριωμένος ἐγενήθη τῶν ἀδελφοῖς μου καὶ ξένος τοῖς υἱοῖς τῆς μητρός μου
- 10 Nela habitava o teu rebanho; da tua bondade, ó Deus, proveste o pobre.
 \68:9\You, O God, did freely send the rain, giving strength to the weariness of your heritage.
 ὅτι ὁ ζῆλος τοῦ οἴκου σου κατέφαγέ με καὶ οἱ ὄνειδισμοὶ τῶν ὄνειδιζόντων σε ἐπέπεσαν ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 11 O Senhor proclama a palavra; grande é a companhia dos que anunciam as boas-novas.
 \68:10\Those whose resting-place was there, even the poor, were comforted by your good things, O God.
 καὶ συνέκαμψα ἐν νηστεία τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ ἐγενήθη εἰς ὄνειδισμόν ἐμοί
- 12 Reis de exércitos fogem, sim, fogem; as mulheres em casa repartem os despojos.
 \68:11\The Lord gives the word; great is the number of the women who make it public.
 καὶ ἐθέμην τὸ ἔνδομά μου σάκκον καὶ ἐγενόμην αὐτοῖς εἰς παραβολήν
- 13 Deitados entre rediz, sois como as asas da pomba cobertas de prata, com as suas penas de ouro amarelo.
 \68:12\Kings of armies quickly go in flight: and the women in the houses make a division of their goods.
 κατ' ἐμοῦ ἠδολέσχουν οἱ καθήμενοι ἐν πύλῃ καὶ εἰς ἐμὲ ἔψαλλον οἱ πίνοντες τὸν οἶνον
- 14 Quando o Todo-Poderoso ali dispersou os reis, caiu neve em Zalmom.
 \68:13\Will you take your rest among the flocks? like the wings of a dove covered with silver, and its feathers with yellow gold.
 ἐγὼ δὲ τῇ προσευχῇ μου πρὸς σέ κύριε καιρὸς εὐδοκίας ὁ θεός ἐν τῷ πλήθει τοῦ ἐλέους σου ἐπάκουσόν μου ἐν ἀληθείᾳ τῆς σωτηρίας σου

- 15** Monte grandíssimo é o monte de Basã; monte de cimos numerosos é o monte de Basã!
 √68:14\When the Most High put the kings to flight, it was as white as snow in Salmon.
 σωσον με απο πηλου ινα μη εμπαγω ρυθεινη εκ των μισουντων με και εκ του βαθους των υδατων
- 16** Por que estás, ó monte de cimos numerosos, olhando com inveja o monte que Deus desejou para sua habitação? Na verdade o Senhor habitará nele eternamente.
 √68:15\A hill of God is the hill of Bashan; a hill with high tops is the hill of Bashan.
 μη με καταποντισατω καταγεις υδατος μηδε καταπιετω με βυθος μηδε συχετω επ' εμε φρεαρ το στομα αυτου
- 17** Os carros de Deus são miríades, milhares de milhares. O Senhor está no meio deles, como em Sinai no santuário.
 √68:16\Why are you looking with envy, you high hills, on the hill desired by God as his resting-place? truly, God will make it his house for ever.
 εισακουσον μου κυριε οτι χρηστον το ελεος σου κατα το πληθος των οικτιρμων σου επιβλεπον επ' εμε
- 18** Tu subiste ao alto, levando os teus cativos; recebeste dons dentre os homens, e até dentre os rebeldes, para que o Senhor Deus habitasse entre eles.
 √68:17\The war-carriage of God is among Israel's thousands; the Lord has come from Sinai to the holy place.
 μη αποστρεψης το προσωπον σου απο του παιδος σου οτι θλιβομαι ταχυ επακουσον μου
- 19** Bendito seja o Senhor, que diariamente leva a nossa carga, o Deus que é a nossa salvação.
 √68:18\You have gone up on high, taking your prisoners with you; you have taken offerings from men; the Lord God has taken his place on the seat of his power.
 προσχες τη ψυχη μου και λυτρωσαι αυτην ενεκα των εχθρων μου ρυσαι με
- 20** Deus é para nós um Deus de libertação; a Jeová, o Senhor, pertence o livramento da morte.
 √68:19\Praise be to the Lord, who is our support day by day, even the God of our salvation. (Selah.)
 su gar ginwskεις τον ονειδισμον μου και την αισχυνην μου και την εντροπην μου εναντιον σου παντες οι θλιβοντες με
- 21** Mas Deus esmagará a cabeça de seus inimigos, o crânio cabeludo daquele que prossegue em suas culpas.
 √68:20\Our God is for us a God of salvation; his are the ways out of death.
 ονειδισμον προσεδοκησεν η ψυχη μου και ταιλιπωριαν και υπεμεινα συλλυπουμενον και ουχ υπηρξεν και παρακαλουντας και ουχ ευρον
- 22** Disse o Senhor: Eu os farei voltar de Basã; fá-los-ei voltar das profundezas do mar;
 √68:21\The heads of the haters of God will be crushed; even the head of him who still goes on in his evil ways.
 και εδωκαν εις το βρωμα μου χολην και εις την διψαν μου εποτισαν με οξος
- 23** para que mergulhes o teu pé em sangue, e para que a língua dos teus cães tenha dos inimigos o seu quinhão.
 √68:22\The Lord said, I will make them come back from Bashan, and from the deep parts of the sea;
 γενηθητω η τραπεζα αυτων ενωπιον αυτων εις παγίδα και εις ανταποδοσιν και εις σκανδαλον
- 24** Viu-se, ó Deus, a tua entrada, a entrada do meu Deus, meu Rei, no santuário.
 √68:23\So that your foot may be red with blood, and the tongues of your dogs with the same.
 σκοτισθητωσαν οι οφθαλμοι αυτων του μη βλεπειν και τον νωτον αυτων δια παντος συγκαμψον
- 25** Iam na frente os cantores, atrás os tocadores de instrumentos, no meio as donzelas que tocavam adufes.
 √68:24\We see your going, O God: even the going of my God, my King, into the holy place.
 εκχεον επ' αυτους την οργην σου και ο θυμος της οργης σου καταλαβει αυτους
- 26** Bendizeí a Deus nas congregações, ao Senhor, vós que sois da fonte de Israel.
 √68:25\The makers of songs go before, the players of music come after, among the young girls playing on brass instruments.
 γενηθητω η επαυλις αυτων ηρημωμενη και εν τοις σικνωμασιν αυτων μη εστο ο κατοικων

- 27 Ali está Benjamim, o menor deles, na frente; os chefes de Judá com o seu ajuntamento; os chefes de Judá com o seu ajuntamento; os chefes de Zebulom e os chefes de Naftali.
 \68:26\Give praise to God in the great meeting; even the Lord, you who come from the fountain of Israel.
 ὅτι ὄν σὺ ἐπάταξας αὐτοὶ κατεδίωξαν καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄλλος τῶν τραυματιῶν σου προσέθηκαν
- 28 Ordena, ó Deus, a tua força; confirma, ó Deus, o que já fizeste por nós.
 \68:27\There is little Benjamin ruling them, the chiefs of Judah and their army, the rulers of Zebulun and the rulers of Naphtali.
 πρόσθεσ ἀνομίαν ἐπὶ τὴν ἀνομίαν αὐτῶν καὶ μὴ εἰσελθέτωσαν ἐν δικαιοσύνη σου
- 29 Por amor do teu templo em Jerusalém, os reis te trarão presentes.
 \68:28\O God, send out your strength; the strength, O God, with which you have done great things for us,
 ἐξαλειφθήτωσαν ἐκ βίβλου ζώντων καὶ μετὰ δικαίων μὴ γραφήτωσαν
- 30 Repreende as feras dos caniçais, a multidão dos touros, com os bezerros dos povos. Calca aos pés as suas peças de prata; dissipa os povos que se deleitam na guerra.
 \68:29\Out of your Temple in Jerusalem.
 πτωχὸς καὶ ἀλγῶν εἰμι ἐγὼ καὶ ἡ σωτηρία τοῦ προσώπου σου ὁ θεὸς ἀντελάβετό μου
- 31 Venham embaixadores do Egito; estenda a Etiópia ansiosamente as mãos para Deus.
 \68:30\Say sharp words to the beast among the water-plants, the band of strong ones, with the lords of the peoples, put an end to the people whose delight is in war.
 αἰνέσω τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θεοῦ μετ' ὧδῆς μεγαλυνῶ αὐτὸν ἐν αἰνέσει
- 32 Reinos da terra, cantai a Deus, cantai louvores ao Senhor,
 \68:31\Kings will give you offerings, they will come out of Egypt; from Pathros will come offerings of silver; Ethiopia will be stretching out her hands to God.
 καὶ ἀρέσει τῷ θεῷ ὑπὲρ μόσχον νέον κέρατα ἐκφέροντα καὶ ὀπλάς
- 33 àquele que vai montado sobre os céus dos céus, que são desde a antiguidade; eis que faz ouvir a sua voz, voz veemente.
 \68:32\Make songs to God, you kingdoms of the earth; O make songs of praise to the Lord; (Selah.)
 ἰδέτωσαν πτωχοὶ καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν ἐκζητήσατε τὸν θεόν καὶ ζήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν
- 34 Atribuí a Deus força; sobre Israel está a sua excelência, e a sua força nos firmamento.
 \68:33\To him who goes on the clouds of heaven, the heaven which was from earliest times; he sends out his voice of power.
 ὅτι εἰσήκουσεν τῶν πενήτων ὁ κύριος καὶ τοὺς πεπεδημένους αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξουδένωσεν
- 35 Ó Deus, tu és tremendo desde o teu santuário; o Deus de Israel, ele dá força e poder ao seu povo. Bendito seja Deus!
 \68:34\Make clear that strength is God's: he is lifted up over Israel, and his power is in the clouds.
 αἰνεσάτωσαν αὐτὸν οἱ οὐρανοὶ καὶ ἡ γῆ θάλασσα καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔρποντα ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 1 Salva-me, ó Deus, pois as águas me sobem até o pescoço.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker; put to Shoshannim. Of David.>l
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ δαυὶδ εἰς ἀνάμνησιν
- 2 Atolei-me em profundo lamaçal, onde não se pode firmar o pé; entrei na profundidade das águas, onde a corrente me submerge.
 \69:1\Be my saviour, O God; because the waters have come in, even to my neck.
 εἰς τὸ σῶσαί με κύριον ὁ θεός εἰς τὴν βοήθειάν μου πρόσχες
- 3 Estou cansado de clamar; secou-se-me a garganta; os meus olhos desfalecem de esperar por meu Deus.
 \69:2\My feet are deep in the soft earth, where there is no support; I have come into deep waters, the waves are flowing over me.
 αἰσχυνθεῖσαν καὶ ἐντραπειήσαν οἱ ζητοῦντές μου τὴν ψυχὴν ἀποστραφείησαν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ καταισχυνθεῖσαν οἱ βουλόμενοί μοι κακά

- 4 Aqueles que me odeiam sem causa são mais do que os cabelos da minha cabeça; poderosos são aqueles que procuram destruir-me, que me atacam com mentiras; por isso tenho de restituir o que não extorqui.
 \69:3\I am tired with my crying; my throat is burning: my eyes are wasted with waiting for my God.
 ἀποστραφείησαν παραντίκα αἰσχυρόμενοι οἱ λέγοντές μοι εὐγε εὐγε
- 5 Tu, ó Deus, bem conheces a minha estultícia, e as minhas culpas não são ocultas.
 \69:4\Those who have hate for me without cause are greater in number than the hairs of my head; those who are against me, falsely desiring my destruction, are very strong; I gave back what I had not taken away.
 ἀγαλλιάσθωσαν καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν ἐπὶ σοὶ πάντες οἱ ζητοῦντές σε καὶ λεγέτωσαν διὰ παντός μεγαλυνθήτω ὁ θεός οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸ σωτήριόν σου
- 6 Não sejam envergonhados por minha causa aqueles que esperam em ti, ó Senhor Deus dos exércitos; não sejam confundidos por minha causa aqueles que te buscam, ó Deus de Israel.
 \69:5\O God, you see how foolish I am; and my wrongdoing is clear to you.
 ἐγὼ δὲ πτωχὸς καὶ πένης ὁ θεός βοήθησόν μοι βοηθός μου καὶ ῥύστης μου εἶ σύ κύριε μὴ χρονίσης
- 1 Apressa-te, ó Deus, em me livrar; Senhor, apressa-te em socorrer-me.
 &lfTo the chief music-maker. Of David. To keep in memory.>f\
 τῷ δαυιδ υἱῶν ιωναδαβ καὶ τῶν πρώτων αἰχμαλωτισθέντων ὁ θεός ἐπὶ σοὶ ἤλπισα μὴ καταισχυθεῖν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 2 Fiquem envergonhados e confundidos os que procuram tirar-me a vida; tornem atrás e confundam-se os que me desejam o mal.
 \70:1\Let your salvation come quickly, O God; come quickly to my help, O Lord.
 ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου ῥύσαι με καὶ ἐξελοῦ με κλῖνον πρὸς με τὸ οὖς σου καὶ σῶσόν με
- 3 Sejam cobertos de vergonha os que dizem: Ah! Ah!
 \70:2\Let those who go after my soul have shame and trouble; let those who have evil designs against me be turned back and made foolish.
 γενοῦ μοι εἰς θεὸν ὑπερασπιστὴν καὶ εἰς τόπον ὄχυρόν τοῦ σῶσαί με ὅτι στερέωμά μου καὶ καταφυγή μου εἶ σύ
- 4 Folguem e alegrem-se em ti todos os que te buscam; e aqueles que amam a tua salvação digam continuamente: engrandecido seja Deus.
 \70:3\Let those who say Aha, aha! be turned back as a reward of their shame.
 ὁ θεός μου ῥύσαι με ἐκ χειρὸς ἀμαρτωλοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς παρανομοῦντος καὶ ἀδικοῦντος
- 5 Eu, porém, estou aflito e necessitado; apressa-te em me valer, ó Deus. Tu és o meu amparo e o meu libertador; Senhor, não te detenhas.
 \70:4\Let all those who are looking for you be glad and have joy in you; let the lovers of your salvation ever say, May God be great.
 ὅτι σὺ εἶ ἡ ὑπομονή μου κύριε κύριος ἡ ἐλπίς μου ἐκ νεότητός μου
- 1 Em ti, Senhor, me refugio; nunca seja eu confundido.
 In you, O Lord, have I put my hope; let me never be shamed.
 εἰς σαλωμων ὁ θεός τὸ κρίμα σου τῷ βασιλεῖ δὸς καὶ τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου τῷ υἱῷ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 2 Na tua justiça socorre-me e livra-me; inclina os teus ouvidos para mim, e salva-me.
 Keep me safe in your righteousness, and come to my help; give ear to my voice, and be my saviour.
 κρίνειν τὸν λαόν σου ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ τοὺς πτωχοὺς σου ἐν κρίσει
- 3 Sê tu para mim uma rocha de refúgio a que sempre me acolha; deste ordem para que eu seja salvo, pois tu és a minha rocha e a minha fortaleza.
 Be my strong Rock, the strong place of my salvation; for you are my Rock, and my safe place.
 ἀναλαβέτω τὰ ὄρη εἰρήνην τῷ λαῷ σου καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ

- 4 **Livra-me, Deus meu, da mão do ímpio, do poder do homem injusto e cruel,**
O my God, take me out of the hand of the sinner, out of the hand of the evil and cruel man.
κρινεῖ τοὺς πτωχοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ σώσει τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν πενήτων καὶ ταπεινώσει συκοφάντην
- 5 **Pois tu és a minha esperança, Senhor Deus; tu és a minha confiança desde a minha mocidade.**
For you are my hope, O Lord God; I have had faith in you from the time when I was young.
καὶ συμπαραμενεῖ τῷ ἡλίῳ καὶ πρὸ τῆς σελήνης γενεὰς γενεῶν
- 6 **Em ti me tenho apoiado desde que nasci; tu és aquele que me tiraste das entranhas de minha mãe. O meu louvor será teu constantemente.**
You have been my support from the day of my birth; you took me out of my mother's body; my praise will be ever of you.
καὶ καταβήσεται ὡς ἕτερος ἐπὶ πόκον καὶ ὡσεὶ σταγόνες στάζουσιν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 7 **Sou para muitos um assombro, mas tu és o meu refúgio forte.**
I am a wonder to all; but you are my strong tower.
ἀνατελεῖ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ δικαιοσύνη καὶ πλῆθος εἰρήνης ἕως οὗ ἀνταναιρεθῆ ἡ σελήνη
- 8 **A minha boca se enche do teu louvor e da tua glória continuamente.**
My mouth will be full of your praise and glory all the day.
καὶ κατακυριεύσει ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ἕως θαλάσσης καὶ ἀπὸ ποταμοῦ ἕως περάτων τῆς οἰκουμένης
- 9 **Não me enjeites no tempo da velhice; não me desampares, quando se forem acabando as minhas forças.**
Do not give me up when I am old; be my help even when my strength is gone.
ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ προπεσοῦνται αἰθίοπες καὶ οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτοῦ χοῦν λείξουσιν
- 10 **Porque os meus inimigos falam de mim, e os que espreitam a minha vida consultam juntos,**
For my haters are waiting secretly for me; and those who are watching for my soul are banded together in their evil designs,
βασιλεῖς θαρσις καὶ αἱ νῆσοι δῶρα προσοίσουσιν βασιλεῖς ἀράβων καὶ σαβα δῶρα προσάξουσιν
- 11 **dizendo: Deus o desamparou; persegui-o e predeí-o, pois não há quem o livre.**
Saying, God has given him up; go after him and take him, for he has no helper.
καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν αὐτῷ πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη δουλεύουσιν αὐτῷ
- 12 **Ó Deus, não te alongues de mim; meu Deus, apressa-te em socorrer-me.**
O God, be not far from me; O my God, come quickly to my help.
ὅτι ἐρρύσατο πτωχὸν ἐκ χειρὸς δυνάστου καὶ πένητα ᾧ οὐχ ὑπῆρχεν βοηθός
- 13 **Sejam envergonhados e consumidos os meus adversários; cubram-se de opróbrio e de confusão aqueles que procuram o meu mal.**
Let those who say evil against my soul be overcome and put to shame; let my haters be made low and have no honour.
φείσεται πτωχοῦ καὶ πένητος καὶ ψυχὰς πενήτων σώσει
- 14 **Mas eu esperarei continuamente, e te louvarei cada vez mais.**
But I will go on ever hoping, and increasing in all your praise.
ἐκ τόκου καὶ ἐξ ἀδικίας λυτρώσεται τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐντιμον τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 15 **A minha boca falará da tua justiça e da tua salvação todo o dia, posto que não conheça a sua grandeza.**
My mouth will make clear your righteousness and your salvation all the day; for they are more than may be measured.
καὶ ζήσεται καὶ δοθήσεται αὐτῷ ἐκ τοῦ χρυσοῦ τῆς ἀραβίας καὶ προσεύξονται περὶ αὐτοῦ διὰ παντός ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν εὐλογήσουσιν αὐτόν

- 16** Virei na força do Senhor Deus; farei menção da tua justiça, da tua tão somente.
I will give news of the great acts of the Lord God; my words will be of your righteousness, and of yours only.
 ἔσται στήριγμα ἐν τῇ γῆ ἐπ' ἄκρων τῶν ὄρεων ὑπεραρθήσεται ὑπὲρ τὸν λίβανον ὁ καρπὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξανθήσουσιν ἐκ πόλεως ὡσεὶ χόρτος τῆς γῆς
- 17** Ensinaste-me, ó Deus, desde a minha mocidade; e até aqui tenho anunciado as tuas maravilhas.
O God, you have been my teacher from the time when I was young; and I have been talking of your works of wonder even till now.
 ἔστω τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εὐλογημένον εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας πρὸ τοῦ ἡλίου διαμενεῖ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐλογηθήσονται ἐν αὐτῷ πᾶσαι αἱ φυλαὶ τῆς γῆς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη μακαριοῦσιν αὐτὸν
- 18** Agora, quando estou velho e de cabelos brancos, não me desampares, ó Deus, até que tenha anunciado a tua força a esta geração, e o teu poder a todos os vindouros.
Now when I am old and grey-headed, O God, give me not up; till I have made clear your strength to this generation, and your power to all those to come.
 εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὁ ποιῶν θαυμάσια μόνος
- 19** A tua justiça, ó Deus, atinge os altos céus; tu tens feito grandes coisas; ó Deus, quem é semelhante a ti?
Your righteousness, O God, is very high; you have done great things; O God, who is like you?
 καὶ εὐλογητὸν τὸ ὄνομα τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ πληρωθήσεται τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ γένοιτο γένοιτο
- 20** Tu, que me fizeste ver muitas e penosas tribulações, de novo me restituirás a vida, e de novo me tirarás dos abismos da terra.
You, who have sent great and bitter troubles on me, will give me life again, lifting me up from the deep waters of the underworld.
 ἐξέλιπον οἱ ὕμνοι δαυὶδ τοῦ υἱοῦ ἰεσσαί
- 1** Ó Deus, dá ao rei os teus juízes, e a tua justiça ao filho do rei.
<Of Solomon.> Give the king your authority, O God, and your righteousness to the king's son.
 ψαλμὸς τῷ ασαφ ὡς ἀγαθὸς τῷ ἰσραηλ ὁ θεὸς τοῖς εὐθέσι τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 2** Julgue ele o teu povo com justiça, e os teus pobres com equidade.
May he be a judge of your people in righteousness, and make true decisions for the poor.
 ἐμοῦ δὲ παρὰ μικρὸν ἐσαλεύθησαν οἱ πόδες παρ' ὀλίγον ἐξεχύθη τὰ διαβήματά μου
- 3** Que os montes tragam paz ao povo, como também os outeiros, com justiça.
May the mountains give peace to the people, and the hills righteousness.
 ὅτι ἐξήλωσα ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀνόμοις εἰρήνην ἀμαρτωλῶν θεωρῶν
- 4** Julgue ele os aflitos do povo, salve os filhos do necessitado, e esmague o opressor.
May he be a judge of the poor among the people, may he give salvation to the children of those who are in need; by him let the violent be crushed.
 ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνάενσις τῷ θανάτῳ αὐτῶν καὶ στερέωμα ἐν τῇ μάστιγι αὐτῶν
- 5** Viva ele enquanto existir o sol, e enquanto durar a lua, por todas as gerações.
May his life go on as long as the sun and moon, through all generations.
 ἐν κόποις ἀνθρώπων οὐκ εἰσὶν καὶ μετὰ ἀνθρώπων οὐ μαστιγωθήσονται
- 6** Desça como a chuva sobre o prado, como os chuveiros que regam a terra.
May he come down like rain on the cut grass; like showers watering the earth.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐκράτησεν αὐτοὺς ἡ ὑπερηφανία περιεβάλλοντο ἀδικίαν καὶ ἀσέβειαν αὐτῶν

- 7 Nos seus dias floreaça a justiça, e haja abundância de paz enquanto durar a lua.
In his days may the upright do well, living in peace as long as there is a moon in heaven.
 ἐξελεύσεται ὡς ἐκ στεάτος ἡ ἀδικία αὐτῶν διήλθοσαν εἰς διάθεσιν καρδίας
- 8 Domine de mar a mar, e desde o Rio até as extremidades da terra.
Let his kingdom be from sea to sea, from the River to the ends of the earth.
 διανοήθησαν καὶ ἐλάλησαν ἐν πονηρίᾳ ἀδικίαν εἰς τὸ ὕψος ἐλάλησαν
- 9 Inclinem-se diante dele os seus adversários, e os seus inimigos lambam o pó.
Let those who are against him go down before him; and let his haters be low in the dust.
 ἔθεντο εἰς οὐρανὸν τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν διήλθεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 10 Paguem-lhe tributo os reis de Társis e das ilhas; os reis de Sabá e de Seba ofereçam-lhe dons.
Let the kings of Tarshish and of the islands come back with offerings; let the kings of Sheba and Seba give of their stores.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐπιστρέψει ὁ λαός μου ἐνταῦθα καὶ ἡμέραι πλήρεις εὐρεθήσονται αὐτοῖς
- 11 Todos os reis se prostrem perante ele; todas as nações o sirvam.
Yes, let all kings go down before him; let all nations be his servants.
 καὶ εἶπαν πῶς ἔγνω ὁ θεός καὶ εἰ ἔστιν γνώσις ἐν τῷ ὑψίστῳ
- 12 Porque ele livra ao necessitado quando clama, como também ao aflito e ao que não tem quem o ajude.
For he will be a saviour to the poor in answer to his cry; and to him who is in need, without a helper.
 ἰδοὺ οὗτοι ἁμαρτωλοὶ καὶ εὐθνοῦνται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα κατέσχον πλούτου
- 13 Compadece-se do pobre e do necessitado, e a vida dos necessitados ele salva.
He will have pity on the poor, and be the saviour of those who are in need.
 καὶ εἶπα ἄρα ματαιῶς ἐδικαίωσα τὴν καρδίαν μου καὶ ἐνιψάμην ἐν ἀθώοις τὰς χεῖράς μου
- 14 Ele os liberta da opressão e da violência, e precioso aos seus olhos é o sangue deles.
He will keep their souls free from evil designs and violent attacks; and their blood will be of value in his eyes.
 καὶ ἐγενόμην μεμαστιγωμένος ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν καὶ ὁ ἔλεγχός μου εἰς τὰς πρωίας
- 15 Viva, pois, ele; e se lhe dê do ouro de Sabá; e continuamente se faça por ele oração, e o bendigam em todo o tempo.
May he have long life, and may gold from Sheba be given to him: may prayers be made for him at all times; may blessings be on him every day.
 εἰ ἔλεγον διηγῆσομαι οὕτως ἰδοὺ τῆ γενεᾷ τῶν υἱῶν σου ἠσυνθέτηκα
- 16 Haja abundância de trigo na terra sobre os cumes dos montes; ondule o seu fruto como o Líbano, e das cidades floresçam homens como a erva da terra.
May there be wide-stretching fields of grain in the land, shaking on the top of the mountains, full of fruit like Lebanon: may its stems be unnumbered like the grass of the earth.
 καὶ ὑπέλαβον τοῦ γνῶναι τοῦτο κόπος ἔστιν ἐναντίον μου
- 17 Permaneça o seu nome eternamente; continue a sua fama enquanto o sol durar, e os homens sejam abençoados nele; todas as nações o chamem bem-aventurado.
May his name go on for ever, as long as the sun: may men be blessing themselves by him; may all nations be blessing his name.
 ἕως εἰσέλθω εἰς τὸ ἁγιαστήριον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ συνῶ εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα αὐτῶν

- 18** Bendito seja o Senhor Deus, o Deus de Israel, o único que faz maravilhas.
Praise be to the Lord God, the God of Israel, the only doer of wonders.
 πλήν διὰ τὰς δολιότητας ἔθου αὐτοῖς κατέβαλες αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ ἐπαρθῆναι
- 19** Bendito seja para sempre o seu nome glorioso, e encha-se da sua glória toda a terra. Amém e amém.
Praise to the glory of his noble name for ever; let all the earth be full of his glory. So be it, So be it.
 πῶς ἐγένοντο εἰς ἐρήμωσιν ἐξάπινα ἐξέλιπον ἀπώλοντο διὰ τὴν ἀνομίαν αὐτῶν
- 20** Findam aqui as orações de Davi, filho de Jessé.
The prayers of David, the son of Jesse, are ended. <A Psalm. Of Asaph.>
 ὡσεὶ ἐνώπιον ἐξεγειρομένου κύριε ἐν τῇ πόλει σου τὴν εἰκόνα αὐτῶν ἐξουδενώσεις
- 1** Verdadeiramente bom é Deus para com Israel, para com os limpos de coração.
Truly, God is good to Israel, even to such as are clean in heart.
 συνέσεως τῷ ασαφ ἵνα τί ἀπόσω ὁ θεός εἰς τέλος ὠργίσθη ὁ θυμός σου ἐπὶ πρόβατα νομῆς σου
- 2** Quanto a mim, os meus pés quase resvalaram; pouco faltou para que os meus passos escorregassem.
But as for me, my feet had almost gone from under me; I was near to slipping;
 μνήσθητι τῆς συναγωγῆς σου ἧς ἐκτίσω ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἐλυτρώσω ῥάβδον κληρονομίας σου ὄρος σιων τοῦτο ὃ κατεσκήνωσας ἐν αὐτῷ
- 3** Pois eu tinha inveja dos soberbos, ao ver a prosperidade dos ímpios.
Because of my envy of the men of pride, when I saw the well-being of the wrongdoers.
 ἔπαρον τὰς χειρὰς σου ἐπὶ τὰς ὑπερηφανίας αὐτῶν εἰς τέλος ὅσα ἐπονηρεύσατο ὁ ἐχθρὸς ἐν τοῖς ἀγίοις σου
- 4** Porque eles não sofrem dores; são e robusto é o seu corpo.
For they have no pain; their bodies are fat and strong.
 καὶ ἐνεκαυχήσαντο οἱ μισοῦντές σε ἐν μέσῳ τῆς ἐορτῆς σου ἔθεντο τὰ σημεῖα αὐτῶν σημεῖα καὶ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν
- 5** Não se acham em tribulações como outra gente, nem são afligidos como os demais homens.
They are not in trouble as others are; they have no part in the unhappy fate of men.
 ὡς εἰς τὴν εἴσοδον ὑπεράνω
- 6** Pelo que a soberba lhes cinge o pescoço como um colar; a violência os cobre como um vestido.
For this reason pride is round them like a chain; they are clothed with violent behaviour as with a robe.
 ὡς ἐν δρυμῷ ξύλων ἀξίναις ἐξέκοψαν τὰς θύρας αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἐν πελέκει καὶ λαξευτηρίῳ κατέρραξαν αὐτήν
- 7** Os olhos deles estão inchados de gordura; trasbordam as fantasias do seu coração.
Their eyes are bursting with fat; they have more than their heart's desire.
 ἐνεπύρισαν ἐν πυρὶ τὸ ἀγιαστήριόν σου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐβεβήλωσαν τὸ σκῆνωμα τοῦ ὀνόματός σου
- 8** Motejam e falam maliciosamente; falam arrogantemente da opressão.
Their thoughts are deep with evil designs; their talk from their seats of power is of cruel acts.
 εἶπαν ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν ἡ συγγένεια αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ δεῦτε καὶ κατακαύσωμεν πάσας τὰς ἐορτὰς τοῦ θεοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 9** Põem a sua boca contra os céus, e a sua língua percorre a terra.
Their mouth goes up to heaven; their tongues go walking through the earth.
 τὰ σημεῖα ἡμῶν οὐκ εἶδομεν οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι προφήτης καὶ ἡμᾶς οὐ γνώσεται ἔτι

- 10** Pelo que o povo volta para eles e não acha neles falta alguma.
For this reason they are full of bread; and water is ever flowing for them.
ἕως πότε ὁ θεός ὀνειδιεῖ ὁ ἐχθρὸς παροξυνεῖ ὁ ὑπεναντίος τὸ ὄνομά σου εἰς τέλος
- 11** E dizem: Como o sabe Deus? e: Há conhecimento no Altíssimo?
And they say, How will the Lord see this? is there knowledge in the Most High?
ἵνα τί ἀποστρέφεις τὴν χεῖρά σου καὶ τὴν δεξιάν σου ἐκ μέσου τοῦ κόλπου σου εἰς τέλος
- 12** Eis que estes são ímpios; sempre em segurança, aumentam as suas riquezas.
Truly, such are the sinners; they do well at all times, and their wealth is increased.
ὁ δὲ θεὸς βασιλεὺς ἡμῶν πρὸ αἰῶνος εἰργάσατο σωτηρίαν ἐν μέσῳ τῆς γῆς
- 13** Na verdade que em vão tenho purificado o meu coração e lavado as minhas mãos na inocência,
As for me, I have made my heart clean to no purpose, washing my hands in righteousness;
σὺ ἐκραταίωσας ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου τὴν θάλασσαν σὺ συνέτριψας τὰς κεφαλὰς τῶν δρακόντων ἐπὶ τοῦ ὕδατος
- 14** pois todo o dia tenho sido afligido, e castigado cada manhã.
For I have been troubled all the day; every morning have I undergone punishment.
σὺ συνέθλασας τὰς κεφαλὰς τοῦ δράκοντος ἔδωκας αὐτὸν βρῶμα λαοῖς τοῖς αἰθίοψιν
- 15** Se eu tivesse dito: Também falarei assim; eis que me teria havido traiçoeiramente para com a geração de teus filhos.
If I would make clear what it is like, I would say, You are false to the generation of your children.
σὺ διέρρηξας πηγὰς καὶ χειμάρρους σὺ ἐξήρνας ποταμοὺς ἠθαμ
- 16** Quando me esforçava para compreender isto, achei que era tarefa difícil para mim,
When my thoughts were turned to see the reason of this, it was a weariness in my eyes;
σὴ ἐστὶν ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ σὴ ἐστὶν ἡ νύξ σὺ κατηρτίσω φαῦσιν καὶ ἥλιον
- 17** até que entrei no santuário de Deus; então percebi o fim deles.
Till I went into God's holy place, and saw the end of the evil-doers.
σὺ ἐποίησας πάντα τὰ ὄρια τῆς γῆς θέρος καὶ ἔαρ σὺ ἐπλασας αὐτά
- 18** Certamente tu os pões em lugares escorregadios, tu os lanças para a ruína.
You put their feet where there was danger of slipping, so that they go down into destruction.
μνήσθητι ταύτης ἐχθρὸς ὀνειδίσεν τὸν κύριον καὶ λαὸς ἄφρων παρώξυνεν τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 19** Como caem na desolação num momento! ficam totalmente consumidos de terrores.
How suddenly are they wasted! fears are the cause of their destruction.
μὴ παραδῶς τοῖς θηρίοις ψυχὴν ἐξομολογουμένην σοι τῶν ψυχῶν τῶν πενήτων σου μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ εἰς τέλος
- 20** Como faz com um sonho o que acorda, assim, ó Senhor, quando acordares, desprezarás as suas fantasias.
As a dream when one is awake, they are ended; they are like an image gone out of mind when sleep is over.
ἐπίβλεψον εἰς τὴν διαθήκην σου ὅτι ἐπληρώθησαν οἱ ἐσκοτισμένοι τῆς γῆς οἴκων ἀνομιῶν
- 21** Quando o meu espírito se amargurava, e sentia picadas no meu coração,
My heart was made bitter, and I was pained by the bite of grief:
μὴ ἀποστραφήτω τεταπεινωμένος κατησχυμένος πτωχὸς καὶ πένης αἰνέσουσιν τὸ ὄνομά σου

- 22 estava embrutecido, e nada sabia; era como animal diante de ti.
As for me, I was foolish, and without knowledge; I was like a beast before you.
ἀνάστα ὁ θεός δίκασον τὴν δίκην σου μνήσθητι τῶν ὀνειδισμῶν σου τῶν ὑπὸ ἄφρονος ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 23 Todavía estou sempre contigo; tu me seguras a mão direita.
But still I am ever with you; you have taken me by my right hand.
μὴ ἐπιλάβῃ τῆς φωνῆς τῶν ἱκετῶν σου ἢ ὑπερηφανία τῶν μισούντων σε ἀνέβη διὰ παντὸς πρὸς σέ
- 1 Ó Deus, por que nos rejeitaste para sempre? Por que se acende a tua ira contra o rebanho do teu pasto?
<Maschil. Of Asaph.> Of God, why have you put us away from you for ever? why is the fire of your wrath smoking against the sheep who are your care?
εἰς τὸ τέλος μὴ διαφθείρης ψαλμὸς τῷ ασαφ ᾠδῆς
- 2 Lembra-te da tua congregação, que compraste desde a antigüidade, que remiste para ser a tribo da tua herança, e do monte Sião, em que tens habitado.
Keep in mind your band of worshippers, for whom you gave payment in the days which are past, whom you took for yourself as the people of your heritage; even this mountain of Zion, which has been your resting-place.
ἐξομολογησόμεθα σοι ὁ θεός ἐξομολογησόμεθα καὶ ἐπικαλεσόμεθα τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 3 Dirige os teus passos para as perpétuas ruínas, para todo o mal que o inimigo tem feito no santuário.
Go up and see the unending destruction; all the evil which your haters have done in the holy place;
διηγῆσομαι πάντα τὰ θαυμάσιά σου ὅταν λάβω καιρὸν ἐγὼ εὐθύτητας κρινῶ
- 4 Os teus inimigos bramam no meio da tua assembléia; põem nela as suas insígnias por sinais.
Sending out their voices like lions among your worshippers; they have put up their signs to be seen.
ἐτάκη ἡ γῆ καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ ἐγὼ ἐστερέωσα τοὺς στύλους αὐτῆς διάψαλμα
- 5 A entrada superior cortaram com machados a grade de madeira.
They are cutting down, like a man whose blade is lifted up against the thick trees.
εἶπα τοῖς παρανομοῦσιν μὴ παρανομεῖτε καὶ τοῖς ἁμαρτάνουσιν μὴ ὑψοῦτε κέρασ
- 6 Eis que toda obra entalhada, eles a despedaçaram a machados e martelos.
Your doors are broken down with hammers and iron blades.
μὴ ἐπαίρετε εἰς ὕψος τὸ κέρασ ὑμῶν μὴ λαλεῖτε κατὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἀδικίαν
- 7 Lançaram fogo ao teu santuário; profanaram, derrubando-a até o chão, a morada do teu nome.
They have put on fire your holy place; they have made the place of your name unclean, pulling it down to the earth.
ὅτι οὔτε ἀπὸ ἐξόδων οὔτε ἀπὸ δυσμῶν οὔτε ἀπὸ ἐρήμων ὀρέων
- 8 Disseram no seu coração: Despojemo-la duma vez. Queimaram todas as sinagogas de Deus na terra.
They have said in their hearts, Let us put an end to them all together; they have given over to the fire all God's places of worship in the land.
ὅτι ὁ θεός κριτῆς ἐστὶν τοῦτον ταπεινοὶ καὶ τοῦτον ὑψοῖ
- 9 Não vemos mais as nossas insígnias, não há mais profeta; nem há entre nós alguém que saiba até quando isto durará.
We do not see our signs: there is no longer any prophet, or anyone among us to say how long.
ὅτι ποτήριον ἐν χειρὶ κυρίου οἴνου ἀκράτου πλήρες κεράσματος καὶ ἐκλινεν ἐκ τούτου εἰς τοῦτο πλὴν ὁ τρυγίας αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξεκένωθη πίνονται πάντες οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ τῆς γῆς

- 10** Até quando, ó Deus, o adversário afrontará? O inimigo ultrajará o teu nome para sempre?
O God, how long will those who are against us say cruel things? will the hater go on looking down on your name for ever?
ἐγὼ δὲ ἀγαλλιάσομαι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ψαλῶ τῷ θεῷ ἰακωβ
- 11** Por que reténs a tua mão, sim, a tua destra? Tira-a do teu seio, e consome-os.
Why are you keeping back your hand, and covering your right hand in your robe?
καὶ πάντα τὰ κέρατα τῶν ἀμαρτωλῶν συγκλάσω καὶ ὑψωθήσεται τὰ κέρατα τοῦ δικαίου
- 1** Damos-te graças, ó Deus, damos-te graças, pois o teu nome está perto; os que invocam o teu nome anunciam as tuas maravilhas.
<To the chief music-maker; put to Al-tashheth. A Psalm. Of Asaph. A Song.>
εἰς τὸ τέλος ἐν ὕμνοις ψαλμὸς τῷ ασαφ ᾠδὴ πρὸς τὸν ἀσσύριον
- 2** Quando chegar o tempo determinado, julgarei retamente.
¶75:1¶To you, O God, we give praise, to you we give praise: and those who give honour to your name make clear your works of power.
γνωστὸς ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ ὁ θεὸς ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ μέγα τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 3** Dissolve-se a terra e todos os seus moradores, mas eu lhe fortaleci as colunas.
¶75:2¶When the right time has come, I will be the judge in righteousness.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν εἰρήνῃ ὁ τόπος αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ κατοικητήριον αὐτοῦ ἐν σιων
- 4** Digo eu aos arrogantes: Não seiais arrogantes; e aos ímpios: Não levanteis a frente;
¶75:3¶When the earth and all its people become feeble, I am the support of its pillars. (Selah.)
ἐκεῖ συνέτριψεν τὰ κράτη τῶν τόξων ὄπλον καὶ ρομφαίαν καὶ πόλεμον διάψαλμα
- 5** não levanteis ao alto a vossa frente, nem faleis com arrogância.
¶75:4¶I say to the men of pride, Let your pride be gone: and to the sinners, Let not your horn be lifted up.
φωτίζεις σὺ θαυμαστῶς ἀπὸ ὀρέων αἰωνίων
- 6** Porque nem do oriente, nem do ocidente, nem do deserto vem a exaltação.
¶75:5¶Let not your horn be lifted up: let no more words of pride come from your outstretched necks.
ἐταράχθησαν πάντες οἱ ἀσύνετοι τῇ καρδίᾳ ὑπνωσαν ὑπνον αὐτῶν καὶ οὐχ εὔρον οὐδὲν πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ πλοῦτου ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 7** Mas Deus é o que julga; a um abate, e a outro exalta.
¶75:6¶For honour does not come from the east, or from the west, or uplifting from the south;
ἀπὸ ἐπιτιμῆσεώς σου ὁ θεὸς ἰακωβ ἐνύσταξαν οἱ ἐπιβεβηκότες τοὺς ἵππους
- 8** Porque na mão do Senhor há um cálice, cujo vinho espuma, cheio de mistura, do qual ele dá a beber; certamente todos os ímpios da terra sorverão e beberão as suas fezes.
¶75:7¶But God is the judge, putting down one, and lifting up another.
σὺ φοβερὸς εἶ καὶ τίς ἀντιστήσεται σοι ἀπὸ τότε ἡ ὀργή σου
- 9** Mas, quanto a mim, exultarei para sempre, cantarei louvores ao Deus de Jacó.
¶75:8¶For in the hand of the Lord is a cup, and the wine is red; it is well mixed, overflowing from his hand: he will make all the sinners of the earth take of it, even to the last drop.
ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἤκούτισας κρίσιν γῆ ἐφοβήθη καὶ ἠσύχασεν

- 10** E quebrantarei todas as forças dos ímpios, mas as forças dos justos serão exaltadas.
 \75:9\But I will ever be full of joy, making songs of praise to the God of Jacob.
 ἐν τῷ ἀναστῆναι εἰς κρίσιν τὸν θεὸν τοῦ σῶσαι πάντας τοὺς πραεῖς τῆς γῆς διάψαλμα
- 1** Conhecido é Deus em Judá, grande é o seu nome em Israel.
 <To the chief music-maker; put to Neginoth. A Psalm. Of Asaph. A Song.>\
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ ἰδιθουν τῷ ασαφ ψαλμός
- 2** Em Salém está a sua tenda, e a sua morada em Sião.
 \76:1\In Judah is the knowledge of God; his name is great in Israel,
 φωνῆ μου πρὸς κύριον ἐκέκραξα φωνῆ μου πρὸς τὸν θεόν καὶ προσέσχεν μοι
- 3** Ali quebrou ele as flechas do arco, o escudo, a espada, e a guerra.
 \76:2\In Salem is his tent, his resting-place in Zion.
 ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεώς μου τὸν θεὸν ἐξεζήτησα ταῖς χερσίν μου νυκτὸς ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἠπατήθην ἀπηνήνατο παρακληθῆναι ἡ ψυχὴ μου
- 4** Glorioso és tu, mais majestoso do que os montes eternos.
 \76:3\There were the arrows of the bow broken, there he put an end to body-cover, sword, and fight. (Selah.)
 ἐμνήσθην τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εὐφράνθην ἠδολέσχισα καὶ ὀλιγοψύχησεν τὸ πνεῦμά μου διάψαλμα
- 5** Os ousados de coração foram despojados; dormiram o seu último sono; nenhum dos homens de força pôde usar as mãos.
 \76:4\You are shining and full of glory, more than the eternal mountains.
 προκατελάβοντο φυλακὰς οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἐταράχθην καὶ οὐκ ἐλάλησα
- 6** Â tua repreensão, ó Deus de Jacó, cavaleiros e cavalos ficaram estirados sem sentidos.
 \76:5\Gone is the wealth of the strong, their last sleep has overcome them; the men of war have become feeble.
 διελογισάμην ἡμέρας ἀρχαίας καὶ ἔτη αἰώνια ἐμνήσθην καὶ ἐμελέτησα
- 7** Tu, sim, tu és tremendo; e quem subsistirá à tua vista, quando te irares?
 \76:6\At the voice of your wrath, O God of Jacob, deep sleep has overcome carriage and horse.
 νυκτὸς μετὰ τῆς καρδίας μου ἠδολέσχουν καὶ ἔσκαλλεν τὸ πνεῦμά μου
- 8** Desde o céu fizeste ouvir o teu juízo; a terra tremeu e se aquietou,
 \76:7\You, you are to be feared; who may keep his place before you in the time of your wrath?
 μὴ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας ἀπόσεται κύριος καὶ οὐ προσθήσει τοῦ εὐδοκῆσαι ἔτι
- 9** quando Deus se levantou para julgar, para salvar a todos os mansos da terra.
 \76:8\From heaven you gave your decision; the earth, in its fear, gave no sound,
 ἢ εἰς τέλος τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ ἀποκόψει ἀπὸ γενεᾶς εἰς γενεάν
- 10** Na verdade a cólera do homem redundará em teu louvor, e do restante da cólera tu te cingirás.
 \76:9\When God took his place as judge, for the salvation of the poor on the earth. (Selah.)
 ἢ ἐπιλήσεται τοῦ οἰκτιρῆσαι ὁ θεὸς ἢ συνέξει ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ τοὺς οἰκτιρμοὺς αὐτοῦ διάψαλμα
- 11** Fazei votos, e pagai-os ao Senhor, vosso Deus; tragam presentes, os que estão em redor dele, àquele que deve ser temido.
 \76:10\The ... will give you praise; the rest of ...
 καὶ εἶπα νῦν ἠρξάμην αὐτῇ ἡ ἀλλοίωσις τῆς δεξιᾶς τοῦ ὑψίστου

- 12** Ele ceifará o espírito dos príncipes; é tremendo para com os reis da terra.
 V76:11\Give to the Lord your God what is his by right; let all who are round him give offerings to him who is to be feared.
 ἐμνήσθην τῶν ἔργων κυρίου ὅτι μνησθήσομαι ἀπὸ τῆς ἀρχῆς τῶν θαυμασίων σου
- 1** Levanto a Deus a minha voz; a Deus levanto a minha voz, para que ele me ouça.
 <To the chief music-maker. After Jeduthun. Of Asaph. A Psalm.>
 συνέσεως τῷ ἀσαφ προσέχετε λαός μου τὸν νόμον μου κλίνετε τὸ οὖς ὑμῶν εἰς τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματός μου
- 2** No dia da minha angústia busco ao Senhor; de noite a minha mão fica estendida e não se cansa; a minha alma recusa ser consolada.
 V77:1\I was crying to God with my voice; even to God with my voice, and he gave ear to me.
 ἀνοίξω ἐν παραβολαῖς τὸ στόμα μου φθέγξομαι προβλήματα ἀπ' ἀρχῆς
- 3** Lembro-me de Deus, e me lamento; queixo-me, e o meu espírito desfalece.
 V77:2\In the day of my trouble, my heart was turned to the Lord: my hand was stretched out in the night without resting; my soul would not be comforted.
 ὅσα ἠκούσαμεν καὶ ἔγνωμεν αὐτὰ καὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν διηγήσαντο ἡμῖν
- 4** Conservas vigilantes os meus olhos; estou tão perturbado que não posso falar.
 V77:3\I will keep God in memory, with sounds of grief; my thoughts are troubled, and my spirit is overcome. (Selah.)
 οὐκ ἐκρύβη ἀπὸ τῶν τέκνων αὐτῶν εἰς γενεὰν ἑτέραν ἀπαγγέλλοντες τὰς αἰνέσεις τοῦ κυρίου καὶ τὰς δυναστείας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐποίησεν
- 5** Considero os dias da antigüidade, os anos dos tempos passados.
 V77:4\You keep my eyes from sleep; I am so troubled that no words come.
 καὶ ἀνέστησεν μαρτύριον ἐν ἰακωβ καὶ νόμον ἔθετο ἐν ἰσραὴλ ὅσα ἐνετείλατο τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν τοῦ γνωρίσαι αὐτὰ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν
- 6** De noite lembro-me do meu cântico; consulto com o meu coração, e examino o meu espírito.
 V77:5\My thoughts go back to the days of the past, to the years which are gone.
 ὅπως ἂν γνῶ γενεὰ ἑτέρα υἱοὶ οἱ τεχνησόμενοι καὶ ἀναστήσονται καὶ ἀπαγγελοῦσιν αὐτὰ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν
- 7** Rejeitará o Senhor para sempre e não tornará a ser favorável?
 V77:6\The memory of my song comes back to me in the night; my thoughts are moving in my heart; my spirit is searching with care.
 ἵνα θῶνται ἐπὶ τὸν θεὸν τὴν ἐλπίδα αὐτῶν καὶ μὴ ἐπιλάβονται τῶν ἔργων τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ ἐκζητήσουσιν
- 8** Cessou para sempre a sua benignidade? Acabou-se a sua promessa para todas as gerações
 V77:7\Will the Lord put me away for ever? will he be kind no longer?
 ἵνα μὴ γένωνται ὡς οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν γενεὰ σκολιὰ καὶ παραπικραίνουσα γενεὰ ἣτις οὐ κατηύθυνεν τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῆς καὶ οὐκ ἐπιστώθη μετὰ τοῦ θεοῦ τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτῆς
- 9** Esqueceu-se Deus de ser compassivo? Ou na sua ira encerrou ele as suas ternas misericórdias?
 V77:8\Is his mercy quite gone for ever? has his word come to nothing?
 υἱοὶ εφραὶμ ἐντεινοντες καὶ βάλλοντες τόξοις ἐστράφησαν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πολέμου
- 10** E eu digo: Isto é minha enfermidade; acaso se mudou a destra do Altíssimo?
 V77:9\Has God put away the memory of his pity? are his mercies shut up by his wrath? (Selah.)
 οὐκ ἐφύλαξαν τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἤθελον πορεύεσθαι
- 11** Recordarei os feitos do Senhor; sim, me lembrarei das tuas maravilhas da antigüidade.
 V77:10\And I said, It is a weight on my spirit; but I will keep in mind the years of the right hand of the Most High.
 καὶ ἐπελάθοντο τῶν εὐεργεσιῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν θαυμασίων αὐτοῦ ὧν ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς

- 12 Meditarei também em todas as tuas obras, e ponderarei os teus feitos poderosos
 \77:11\I will keep in mind the works of Jah: I will keep the memory of your wonders in the past.
 ἐναντίον τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν ἃ ἐποίησεν θαυμάσια ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐν πεδίῳ τάνεως
- 13 O teu caminho, ó Deus, é em santidade; que deus é grande como o nosso Deus?
 \77:12\I will give thought to all your work, while my mind goes over your acts of power.
 διέρρηξεν θάλασσαν καὶ διήγαγεν αὐτούς ἔστησεν ὕδατα ὡσεὶ ἄσκον
- 14 Tu és o Deus que fazes maravilhas; tu tens feito notória a tua força entre os povos.
 \77:13\Your way, O God, is holy: what god is so great as our God?
 καὶ ὠδήγησεν αὐτούς ἐν νεφέλῃ ἡμέρας καὶ ὄλην τὴν νύκτα ἐν φωτισμῷ πυρός
- 15 Com o teu braço remiste o teu povo, os filhos de Jacó e de José.
 \77:14\You are the God who does works of power: you have made your strength clear to the nations.
 διέρρηξεν πέτραν ἐν ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἐπότισεν αὐτούς ὡς ἐν ἀβύσσῳ πολλῇ
- 16 As águas te viram, ó Deus, as águas te viram, e tremeram; os abismos também se abalaram.
 \77:15\With your arm you have made your people free, the sons of Jacob and Joseph. (Selah.)
 καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ὕδωρ ἐκ πέτρας καὶ κατήγαγεν ὡς ποταμοὺς ὕδατα
- 17 As nuvens desfizeram-se em água; os céus retumbaram; as tuas flechas também correram de uma para outra parte.
 \77:16\The waters saw you, O God; the waters saw you, they were in fear: even the deep was troubled.
 καὶ προσέθεντο ἔτι τοῦ ἀμαρτάνειν αὐτῷ παρεπίκραναν τὸν ὑψιστον ἐν ἀνύδρῳ
- 18 A voz do teu trovão estava no redemoinho; os relâmpagos alumiarão o mundo; a terra se abalou e tremeu.
 \77:17\The clouds sent out water; the skies gave out a sound; truly, your arrows went far and wide.
 καὶ ἐξεπείρασαν τὸν θεὸν ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις αὐτῶν τοῦ αἰτῆσαι βρώματα ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν
- 19 Pelo mar foi teu caminho, e tuas veredas pelas grandes águas; e as tuas pegadas não foram conhecidas.
 \77:18\The voice of your thunder went rolling on; the world was flaming with the light of the storm; the earth was shaking.
 καὶ κατελάλησαν τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἶπαν μὴ δυνήσεται ὁ θεὸς ἐτοιμάσαι τράπεζαν ἐν ἐρήμῳ
- 20 Guiaste o teu povo, como a um rebanho, pela mão de Moisés e de Arão.
 \77:19\Your way was in the sea, and your road in the great waters; there was no knowledge of your footsteps.
 ἐπεὶ ἐπάταξεν πέτραν καὶ ἐρρύησαν ὕδατα καὶ χεῖμαρροι κατεκλύσθησαν μὴ καὶ ἄρτον δύναται δοῦναι ἢ ἐτοιμάσαι τράπεζαν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ
- 1 Escutai o meu ensino, povo meu; inclinai os vossos ouvidos às palavras da minha boca.
 <Maschil. Of Asaph.> Give ear, O my people, to my law; let your ears be bent down to the words of my mouth.
 ψαλμὸς τῷ ασαφ ὁ θεὸς ἤλθοσαν ἔθνη εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν σου ἐμίαναν τὸν ναὸν τὸν ἅγιόν σου ἔθεντο ἱερουσαλημ εἰς ὄπωροφυλάκιον
- 2 Abrirei a minha boca numa parábola; proporei enigmas da antiguidade,
 Opening my mouth I will give out a story, even the dark sayings of old times;
 ἔθεντο τὰ θνησιμαῖα τῶν δούλων σου βρώματα τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τὰς σάρκας τῶν ὀσίων σου τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς
- 3 coisas que temos ouvido e sabido, e que nossos pais nos têm contado.
 Which have come to our hearing and our knowledge, as they were given to us by our fathers.
 ἐξέχεαν τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν ὡς ὕδωρ κύκλῳ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ θάπτων

- 4 Não os encobriremos aos seus filhos, cantaremos às gerações vindouras os louvores do Senhor, assim como a sua força e as maravilhas que tem feito.
We will not keep them secret from our children; we will make clear to the coming generation the praises of the Lord and his strength, and the great works of wonder which he has done.
ἐγενήθημεν ὄνειδος τοῖς γείτοσιν ἡμῶν μυκτηρισμὸς καὶ χλευασμὸς τοῖς κύκλῳ ἡμῶν
- 5 Porque ele estabeleceu um testemunho em Jacó, e instituiu uma lei em Israel, as quais coisas ordenou aos nossos pais que as ensinassem a seus filhos;
He put up a witness in Jacob, and made a law in Israel; which he gave to our fathers so that they might give knowledge of them to their children;
ἕως πότε κύριε ὀργισθήσῃ εἰς τέλος ἐκκαυθήσεται ὡς πῦρ ὁ ζῆλός σου
- 6 para que as soubesse a geração vindoura, os filhos que houvesse de nascer, os quais se levantassem e as contassem a seus filhos,
So that the generation to come might have knowledge of them, even the children of the future, who would give word of them to their children;
ἔκχεον τὴν ὀργὴν σου ἐπὶ ἔθνη τὰ μὴ γινώσκοντά σε καὶ ἐπὶ βασιλείας αἰ τὸ ὄνομά σου οὐκ ἐπεκαλέσαντο
- 7 a fim de que pusessem em Deus a sua esperança, e não se esquecessem das obras de Deus, mas guardassem os seus mandamentos;
So that they might put their hope in God, and not let God's works go out of their minds, but keep his laws;
ὄτι κατέφαγον τὸν ἰακωβ καὶ τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ ἠρήμωσαν
- 8 e que não fossem como seus pais, geração contumaz e rebelde, geração de coração instável, cujo espírito não foi fiel para com Deus.
And not be like their fathers, a stiff-necked and uncontrolled generation; a generation whose heart was hard, whose spirit was not true to God.
μὴ μνησθῆς ἡμῶν ἀνομιῶν ἀρχαίων ταχὺ προκαταλαβέτωσαν ἡμᾶς οἱ οἰκτιρμοὶ σου ὅτι ἐπτοχεύσαμεν σφόδρα
- 9 Os filhos de Efraim, armados de arcos, retrocederam no dia da peleja.
The children of Ephraim, armed with bows, were turned back on the day of the fight.
βοήθησον ἡμῖν ὁ θεὸς ὁ σωτὴρ ἡμῶν ἕνεκα τῆς δόξης τοῦ ὀνόματός σου κύριε ῥύσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν ἕνεκα τοῦ ὀνόματός σου
- 10 Não guardaram o pacto de Deus, e recusaram andar na sua lei;
They were not ruled by God's word, and they would not go in the way of his law;
μήποτε εἴπωσιν τὰ ἔθνη ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν καὶ γνωσθήτω ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐνώπιον τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν ἡμῶν ἡ ἐκδίκησις τοῦ αἵματος τῶν δούλων σου τοῦ ἐκκεχυμένου
- 11 esqueceram-se das suas obras e das maravilhas que lhes fizera ver.
They let his works go out of their memory, and the wonders which he had made them see.
εἰσελθάτω ἐνώπιόν σου ὁ στεναγμὸς τῶν πεπεδημένων κατὰ τὴν μεγαλωσύνην τοῦ βραχίονός σου περιποίησαι τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν τεθνατωμένων
- 12 Maravilhas fez ele à vista de seus pais na terra do Egito, no campo de Zoá.
He did great works before the eyes of their fathers, in the land of Egypt, in the fields of Zoan.
ἀπόδος τοῖς γείτοσιν ἡμῶν ἑπταπλασίονα εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτῶν τὸν ὄνειδισμὸν αὐτῶν ὃν ὄνειδίσαν σε κύριε
- 13 Dividiu o mar, e os fez passar por ele; fez com que as águas parassem como um montão.
The sea was cut in two so that they might go through; the waters were massed together on this side and on that.
ἡμεῖς δὲ λαός σου καὶ πρόβατα τῆς νομῆς σου ἀνθομολογησόμεθά σοι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα εἰς γενεάν καὶ γενεάν ἐξαγγελοῦμεν τὴν αἴνεσίν σου
- 1 Ó Deus, as nações invadiram a tua herança; contaminaram o teu santo templo; reduziram Jerusalém a ruínas.
<Ita Psalm. Of Asaph.> O God, the nations have come into your heritage; they have made your holy Temple unclean; they have made Jerusalem a mass of broken walls.
εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων μαρτύριον τῷ ασαφ ψαλμὸς ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἄσσυριου

- 2 Deram os cadáveres dos teus servos como pastos às aves dos céus, e a carne dos teus santos aos animais da terra.
They have given the bodies of your servants as food to the birds of the air, and the flesh of your saints to the beasts of the earth.
 ὁ ποιμαίνων τὸν ἰσραηλ πρόσχες ὁ ὀδηγῶν ὡσεὶ πρόβατα τὸν ἰωσηφ ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τῶν χερουβὶν ἐμφάνηθι
- 3 Derramaram o sangue deles como água ao redor de Jerusalém, e não houve quem os sepultasse.
Their blood has been flowing like water round about Jerusalem; there was no one to put them in their last resting-place.
 ἐναντίον εφραϊμ καὶ βενιαμὶν καὶ μανασσῆ ἐξέγειρον τὴν δυναστείαν σου καὶ ἐλθὲ εἰς τὸ σῶσαι ἡμᾶς
- 4 Somos feitos o opróbrio dos nossos vizinhos, o escárnio e a zombaria dos que estão em redor de nós.
We are looked down on by our neighbours, we are laughed at and made sport of by those who are round us.
 ὁ θεὸς ἐπίστρεψον ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπίφανον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ σωθησόμεθα
- 5 Até quando, Senhor? Indignar-te-ás para sempre? Arderá o teu zelo como fogo?
How long, O Lord? will you be angry for ever? will your wrath go on burning like fire?
 κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων ἕως πότε ὀργίξῃ ἐπὶ τὴν προσευχὴν τοῦ δούλου σου
- 6 Derrama o teu furor sobre as nações que não te conhecem, e sobre os reinos que não invocam o teu nome;
Let your wrath be on the nations who have no knowledge of you, and on the kingdoms who have not made prayer to your name.
 ψωμιεῖς ἡμᾶς ἄρτον δακρύων καὶ ποτιεῖς ἡμᾶς ἐν δάκρυσιν ἐν μέτρῳ
- 7 porque eles devoraram a Jacó, e assolaram a sua morada.
For they have taken Jacob for their meat, and made waste his house.
 ἔθου ἡμᾶς εἰς ἀντιλογίαν τοῖς γείτοσιν ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ ἐχθροὶ ἡμῶν ἐμυκτήρισαν ἡμᾶς
- 8 Não te lembres contra nós das iniquidades de nossos pais; venha depressa ao nosso encontro a tua compaixão, pois estamos muito abatidos.
Do not keep in mind against us the sins of our fathers; let your mercy come to us quickly, for we have been made very low.
 κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων ἐπίστρεψον ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπίφανον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ σωθησόμεθα διάψαλμα
- 9 Ajuda-nos, ó Deus da nossa salvação, pela glória do teu nome; livra-nos, e perdoa os nossos pecados, por amor do teu nome.
Give us help, O God of our salvation, for the glory of your name; take us out of danger and give us forgiveness for our sins, because of your name.
 ἄμπελον ἐξ αἰγύπτου μετήρας ἐξέβαλες ἔθνη καὶ κατεφύτευσας αὐτήν
- 10 Por que diriam as nações: Onde está o seu Deus? Torne-se manifesta entre as nações, à nossa vista, a vingança do sangue derramado dos teus servos.
Why may the nations say, Where is their God? Let payment for the blood of your servants be made openly among the nations before our eyes.
 ὠδοποίησας ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῆς καὶ κατεφύτευσας τὰς ρίζας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπλήσθη ἡ γῆ
- 11 Chegue à tua presença o gemido dos presos; segundo a grandeza do teu braço, preserva aqueles que estão condenados à morte.
Let the cry of the prisoner come before you; with your strong arm make free the children of death;
 ἐκάλυψεν ὄρη ἡ σκιὰ αὐτῆς καὶ αἱ ἀναδενδράδες αὐτῆς τὰς κέδρους τοῦ θεοῦ
- 12 E aos nossos vizinhos, deita-lhes no regaço, setuplicadamente, a injúria com que te injuriaram, Senhor.
And give punishment seven times over into the breast of our neighbours for the bitter words which they have said against you, O Lord.
 ἐξέτεινεν τὰ κλήματα αὐτῆς ἕως θαλάσσης καὶ ἕως ποταμοῦ τὰς παραφύδας αὐτῆς
- 13 Assim nós, teu povo ovelhas de teu pasto, te louvaremos eternamente; de geração em geração publicaremos os teus louvores.
So we your people, and the sheep of your flock, will give you glory for ever: we will go on praising you through all generations.
 ἵνα τί καθεῖλες τὸν φραγμὸν αὐτῆς καὶ τρυγῶσιν αὐτὴν πάντες οἱ παραπορευόμενοι τὴν ὁδόν

- 1 Ó pastor de Israel, dá ouvidos; tu, que guias a José como a um rebanho, que estás entronizado sobre os querubins, resplandece.
&lfTo the chief music-maker; put to Shoshannim-eduth. Of Asaph. A Psalm.>l
εις τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν ληνῶν τῷ ασαφ ψαλμός
- 2 Perante Efraim, Benjamim e Manassés, desperta o teu poder, e vem salvar-nos.
∅80:1\Give ear, O Keeper of Israel, guiding Joseph like a flock; you who have your seat on the winged ones, let your glory be seen.
ἀγαλλιᾶσθε τῷ θεῷ τῷ βοηθῷ ἡμῶν ἀλαλάξατε τῷ θεῷ ἰακωβ
- 3 Reabilita-nos, ó Deus; faze resplandecer o teu rosto, para que sejamos salvos.
∅80:2\Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh, let your strength be awake from sleep, and come as our salvation.
λάβετε ψαλμὸν καὶ δότε τύμπανον ψαλτήριον τερπνὸν μετὰ κιθάρας
- 4 Ó Senhor Deus dos exércitos, até quando te indignarás contra a oração do teu povo?
∅80:3\Take us back again, O God; let us see the shining of your face, and let us be safe.
σαλπίσσατε ἐν νεομηνία σάλπιγγι ἐν εὐσήμῳ ἡμέρα ἑορτῆς ἡμῶν
- 5 Tu os alimentaste com pão de lágrimas, e lhes deste a beber lágrimas em abundância.
∅80:4\O Lord God of armies, how long will your wrath be burning against the rest of your people?
ὅτι πρόσταγμα τῷ ἰσραηλ ἐστὶν καὶ κρίμα τῷ θεῷ ἰακωβ
- 6 Tu nos fazes objeto de escárnio entre os nossos vizinhos; e os nossos inimigos zombam de nós entre si.
∅80:5\You have given them the bread of weeping for food; for their drink you have given them sorrow in great measure.
μαρτύριον ἐν τῷ ἰωσηφ ἔθετο αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ ἐξελθεῖν αὐτὸν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου γλῶσσαν ἦν οὐκ ἔγνω ἤκουσεν
- 7 Reabilita-nos, ó Deus dos exércitos; faze resplandecer o teu rosto, para que sejamos salvos.
∅80:6\You make us a cause of war among our neighbours; our haters are laughing at us among themselves.
ἀπέστησεν ἀπὸ ἄρσεων τὸν νότον αὐτοῦ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ κοφίνῳ ἐδούλευσαν
- 8 Trouxeste do Egito uma videira; lançaste fora as nações, e a plantaste.
∅80:7\Take us back again, O God of armies; let us see the shining of your face, and let us be safe.
ἐν θλίψει ἐπεκαλέσω με καὶ ἐρρησάμην σε ἐπήκουσά σου ἐν ἀποκρύφῳ καταγίδος ἐδοκίμασά σε ἐπὶ ὕδατος ἀντιλογίας διάψαλμα
- 9 Preparaste-lhe lugar; e ela deitou profundas raízes, e encheu a terra.
∅80:8\You took a vine out of Egypt: driving out the nations, and planting it in their land.
ἄκουσον λαός μου καὶ διαμαρτύρομαί σοι ἰσραηλ ἐὰν ἀκούσης μου
- 10 Os montes cobriram-se com a sua sombra, e os cedros de Deus com os seus ramos.
∅80:9\You made ready a place for it, so that it might take deep root, and it sent out its branches over all the land.
οὐκ ἔσται ἐν σοὶ θεός πρόσφατος οὐδὲ προσκυνήσεις θεῷ ἄλλοτρίῳ
- 11 Ela estendeu a sua ramagem até o mar, e os seus rebentos até o Rio.
∅80:10\The mountains were covered with its shade, and the great trees with its branches.
ἐγὼ γάρ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὁ ἀναγαγὼν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου πλάτυνον τὸ στόμα σου καὶ πληρώσω αὐτό
- 12 Por que lhe derrubaste as cercas, de modo que a vindimam todos os que passam pelo caminho?
∅80:11\It sent out its arms to the Sea, and its branches to the River.
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν ὁ λαός μου τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ ἰσραηλ οὐ προσέσχεν μοι

- 13 O javali da selva a devasta, e as feras do campo alimentam-se dela.
 \80:12\Why are its walls broken down by your hands, so that all who go by may take its fruit?
 και ἐξαπέστειλα αὐτοὺς κατὰ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα τῶν καρδιῶν αὐτῶν πορεύσονται ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αὐτῶν
- 14 Ó Deus dos exércitos, volta-te, nós te rogamos; atende do céu, e vê, e visita esta videira,
 \80:13\It is uprooted by the pigs from the woods, the beasts of the field get their food from it.
 εἰ ὁ λαός μου ἤκουσέν μου ἰσραηλ ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου εἰ ἐπορεύθη
- 15 a videira que a tua destra plantou, e o sarmento que fortificaste para ti.
 \80:14\Come back, O God of armies: from heaven let your eyes be turned to this vine, and give your mind to it,
 ἐν τῷ μηδενὶ ἂν τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν ἐταπεινώσω καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς θλίβοντας αὐτοὺς ἐπέβαλον τὴν χειρὰ μου
- 16 Está queimada pelo fogo, está cortada; eles perecem pela repreensão do teu rosto.
 \80:15\Even to the tree which was planted by your right hand, and to the branch which you made strong for yourself.
 οἱ ἐχθροὶ κυρίου ἐψεύσαντο αὐτῷ καὶ ἔσται ὁ καιρὸς αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 17 Seja a tua mão sobre o varão da tua destra, sobre o filho do homem que fortificaste para ti.
 \80:16\It is burned with fire; it is cut down: they are made waste by the wrath of your face.
 και ἐψώμισεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ στέατος πυροῦ καὶ ἐκ πέτρας μέλι ἐχόρτασεν αὐτούς
- 1 Cantai alegremente a Deus, nossa fortaleza; erguei alegres vozes ao Deus de Jacó.
 <To the chief music-maker; put to the Gittith. Of Asaph.>\
 ψαλμὸς τῷ ασαφ ὁ θεὸς ἔστι ἐν συναγωγῇ θεῶν ἐν μέσῳ δὲ θεοῦ διακρίνει
- 2 Entoai um salmo, e fazei soar o adufe, a suave harpa e o saltério.
 \81:1\Make a song to God our strength: make a glad cry to the God of Jacob.
 ἕως πότε κρίνετε ἀδικίαν καὶ πρόσωπα ἁμαρτωλῶν λαμβάνετε διάψαλμα
- 3 Tocai a trombeta pela lua nova, pela lua cheia, no dia da nossa festa.
 \81:2\Take up the melody, playing on an instrument of music, even on corded instruments.
 κρίνατε ὄρφανὸν καὶ πτωχόν ταπεινὸν καὶ πένητα δικαιώσατε
- 4 Pois isso é um estatuto para Israel, e uma ordenança do Deus de Jacó.
 \81:3\Let the horn be sounded in the time of the new moon, at the full moon, on our holy feast-day:
 ἐξέλεσθε πένητα καὶ πτωχόν ἐκ χειρὸς ἁμαρτωλοῦ ῥύσασθε
- 5 Ordenou-o por decreto em José, quando saiu contra a terra do Egito. Ouvi uma voz que não conhecia, dizendo:
 \81:4\For this is a rule for Israel, and a law of the God of Jacob.
 οὐκ ἔγνωσαν οὐδὲ συνῆκαν ἐν σκότει διαπορεύονται σαλευθήσονται πάντα τὰ θεμέλια τῆς γῆς
- 6 Livrei da carga o seu ombro; as suas mãos ficaram livres dos cestos.
 \81:5\He gave it to Joseph as a witness, when he went out over the land of Egypt; then the words of a strange tongue were sounding in my ears.
 ἐγὼ εἶπα θεοὶ ἐστε καὶ υἱοὶ ὑψίστου πάντες
- 7 Na angústia clamaste e te livrei; respondi-te no lugar oculto dos tronões; provei-te junto às águas de Meribá.
 \81:6\I took the weight from his back; his hands were made free from the baskets.
 ὑμεῖς δὲ ὡς ἄνθρωποι ἀποθνήσκετε καὶ ὡς εἶς τῶν ἀρχόντων πίπτετε

8 Ouve-me, povo meu, e eu te admoestarei; ó Israel, se me escutasses!

∕81:7∕You gave a cry in your trouble, and I made you free; I gave you an answer in the secret place of the thunder; I put you to the test at the waters of Meribah. (Selah.)

ἀνάστα ὁ θεός κρῖνον τὴν γῆν ὅτι σὺ κατακληρονομήσεις ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν

1 Deus está na assembléia divina; julga no meio dos deuses:

<A Psalm. Of Asaph.> God is in the meeting-place of God; he is judging among the gods.

ὥδῃ ψαλμοῦ τῷ ασαφ

2 Até quando julgareis injustamente, e tereis respeito às pessoas dos ímpios?

How long will you go on judging falsely, having respect for the persons of evil-doers? (Selah.)

ὁ θεός τίς ὁμοιωθήσεται σοι μὴ σιγήσης μηδὲ καταπραΰνης ὁ θεός

3 Fazei justiça ao pobre e ao órfão; procedei retamente com o aflito e o desamparado.

Give ear to the cause of the poor and the children without fathers; let those who are troubled and in need have their rights.

ὅτι ἰδοὺ οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου ἤχησαν καὶ οἱ μισοῦντές σε ἦραν κεφαλὴν

4 Livrai o pobre e o necessitado, livrai-os das mãos dos ímpios.

Be the saviour of the poor and those who have nothing; take them out of the hand of the evil-doers.

ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν σου κατεπανουργέσαντο γνώμην καὶ ἐβουλεύσαντο κατὰ τῶν ἀγίων σου

5 Eles nada sabem, nem entendem; andam vagueando às escuras; abalam-se todos os fundamentos da terra.

They have no knowledge or sense; they go about in the dark: all the bases of the earth are moved.

εἶπαν δεῦτε καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσωμεν αὐτούς ἐξ ἔθνους καὶ οὐ μὴ μνησθῆ τὸ ὄνομα ἰσραὴλ ἔτι

6 Eu disse: Vós sois deuses, e filhos do Altíssimo, todos vós.

I said, You are gods; all of you are the sons of the Most High:

ὅτι ἐβουλεύσαντο ἐν ὁμοίᾳ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό κατὰ σοῦ διαθήκην διέθεντο

7 Todavía, como homens, haveis de morrer e, como qualquer dos príncipes, haveis de cair.

But you will come to death like men, falling like one of the rulers of the earth.

τὰ σκηνώματα τῶν ἰδουμαίων καὶ οἱ ἰσμαλίται μοαβ καὶ οἱ αἰθιοπιοὶ

8 Levanta-te, ó Deus, julga a terra; pois a ti pertencem todas as nações.

Up! O God, come as judge of the earth; for all the nations are your heritage.

γεβαλ καὶ αμμων καὶ αμαληκ καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι μετὰ τῶν κατοικοῦντων τὸν ἔθρον

1 Ó Deus, não guardes silêncio; não te cales nem fiques impassível, ó Deus.

<A Song. A Psalm. Of Asaph.>

εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν ληνῶν τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε ψαλμός

2 Pois eis que teus inimigos se alvoroçam, e os que te odeiam levantam a cabeça.

∕83:1∕O God, do not keep quiet: let your lips be open and take no rest, O God.

ὡς ἀγαπητὰ τὰ σκηνώματά σου κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων

3 Astutamente formam conselho contra o teu povo, e conspiram contra os teus protegidos.

∕83:2∕For see! those who make war on you are out of control; your haters are lifting up their heads.

ἐπιποθεῖ καὶ ἐκλείπει ἡ ψυχὴ μου εἰς τὰς αὐλὰς τοῦ κυρίου ἡ καρδία μου καὶ ἡ σάρξ μου ἠγαλλιάσαντο ἐπὶ θεὸν ζῶντα

- 4 Dizem eles: Vinde, e apaguemo-los para que não sejam nação, nem seja lembrado mais o nome de Israel.
 \83:3\They have made wise designs against your people, talking together against those whom you keep in a secret place.
 και γὰρ στρουθίον εὔρεν ἑαυτῷ οἰκίαν και τρυγῶν νοσσιᾶν ἑαυτῇ οὐ θήσει τὰ νοσσία αὐτῆς τὰ θυσιαστήριά σου κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων ὁ βασιλεύς μου και ὁ θεός μου
- 5 Pois à uma se conluiam; aliam-se contra ti
 \83:4\They have said, Come, let us put an end to them as a nation; so that the name of Israel may go out of man's memory.
 μακάριοι οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων αἰνέσουσίν σε διάψαλμα
- 6 as tendas de Edom e os ismaelitas, Moabe e os hagarenos,
 \83:5\For they have all come to an agreement; they are all joined together against you:
 μακάριος ἀνὴρ οὗ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀντίλημις αὐτοῦ παρὰ σοῦ κύριε ἀναβάσεις ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ διέθετο
- 7 Gebal, Amom e Amaleque, e a Filístia com os habitantes de tiro.
 \83:6\The tents of Edom and the Ishmaelites; Moab and the Hagarites;
 ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ τοῦ κλαυθμῶνος εἰς τόπον ὃν ἔθετο και γὰρ εὐλογίας δώσει ὁ νομοθετῶν
- 8 Também a Assíria se ligou a eles; eles são o braço forte dos filhos de Ló.
 \83:7\Gebal and Ammon and Amalek; the Philistines and the people of Tyre;
 πορεύονται ἐκ δυνάμεως εἰς δύναμιν ὀφθήσεται ὁ θεὸς τῶν θεῶν ἐν σιῶν
- 9 Faze-lhes como fizeste a Midiã, como a Sísera, como a Jabim junto ao rio Quisom,
 \83:8\Assur is joined with them; they have become the support of the children of Lot. (Selah.)
 κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων εἰσάκουσον τῆς προσευχῆς μου ἐνώτισαι ὁ θεὸς ἰακωβ διάψαλμα
- 10 os quais foram destruídos em En-Dor; tornaram-se esterco para a terra.
 \83:9\Do to them what you did to the Midianites; what you did to Sisera and Jabin, at the stream of Kishon:
 ὑπερασπιστὰ ἡμῶν ἰδέ ὁ θεός και ἐπίβλεψον ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ χριστοῦ σου
- 11 Faze aos seus nobres como a Orebe e a Zeebe; e a todos os seus príncipes como a Zebá e a Zalmuna,
 \83:10\Who came to destruction at En-dor; their bodies became dust and waste.
 ὅτι κρείσσων ἡμέρα μία ἐν ταῖς ἀυλαῖς σου ὑπὲρ χιλιάδας ἐξελεξάμην παραρριπτεῖσθαι ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ μᾶλλον ἢ οἰκεῖν ἐν σκηνώμασιν ἀμαρτωλῶν
- 12 que disseram: Tomemos para nós as pastagens de Deus.
 \83:11\Make their chiefs like Oreb and Zeeb; and all their rulers like Zebah and Zalmunna:
 ὅτι ἔλεον και ἀλήθειαν ἀγαπᾷ κύριος ὁ θεός χάριν και δόξαν δώσει κύριος οὐ στερήσει τὰ ἀγαθὰ τοὺς πορευομένους ἐν ἀκακίᾳ
- 13 Deus meu, faze-os como um turbilhão de pó, como a palha diante do vento.
 \83:12\Who have said, Let us take for our heritage the resting-place of God.
 κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων μακάριος ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἐλπίζων ἐπὶ σέ
- 1 Quão amável são os teus tabernáculos, ó Senhor dos exércitos!
 <To the chief music-maker; put to the Gittith A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah.>
 εἰς τὸ τέλος τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε ψαλμός
- 2 A minha alma suspira! sim, desfalece pelos átrios do Senhor; o meu coração e a minha carne clamam pelo Deus vivo.
 \84:1\How dear are your tents, O Lord of armies!
 εὐδόκησας κύριε τὴν γῆν σου ἀπέστρεψας τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ἰακωβ

- 3 Até o pardal encontrou casa, e a andorinha ninho para si, onde crie os seus filhotes, junto aos teus altares, ó Senhor dos exércitos, Rei meu e Deus meu.
 \84:2\The passion of my soul's desire is for the house of the Lord; my heart and my flesh are crying out for the living God.
 ἀφῆκας τὰς ἀνομίας τῷ λαῷ σου ἐκάλυψας πάσας τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν διάψαλμα
- 4 Bem-aventurados os que habitam em tua casa; louvar-te-ão continuamente.
 \84:3\The little birds have places for themselves, where they may put their young, even your altars, O Lord of armies, my King and my God.
 κατέπαυσας πᾶσαν τὴν ὀργὴν σου ἀπέστρεψας ἀπὸ ὀργῆς θυμοῦ σου
- 5 Bem-aventurados os homens cuja força está em ti, em cujo coração os caminhos altos.
 \84:4\Happy are they whose resting-place is in your house: they will still be praising you. (Selah.)
 ἐπίστρεψον ἡμᾶς ὁ θεὸς τῶν σωτηριῶν ἡμῶν καὶ ἀπόστρεψον τὸν θυμὸν σου ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 6 Passando pelo vale de Baca, fazem dele um lugar de fontes; e a primeira chuva o cobre de bênçãos.
 \84:5\Happy is the man whose strength is in you; in whose heart are the highways to Zion.
 μὴ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ὀργισθῆσθαι ἡμῖν ἢ διατενεῖς τὴν ὀργὴν σου ἀπὸ γενεᾶς εἰς γενεάν
- 7 Vão sempre aumentando de força; cada um deles aparece perante Deus em Sião.
 \84:6\Going through the valley of balsam-trees, they make it a place of springs; it is clothed with blessings by the early rain.
 ὁ θεὸς σὺ ἐπιστρέψας ζωώσεις ἡμᾶς καὶ ὁ λαός σου εὐφρανθήσεται ἐπὶ σοί
- 8 Senhor Deus dos exércitos, escuta a minha oração; inclina os ouvidos, ó Deus de Jacó!
 \84:7\They go from strength to strength; every one of them comes before God in Zion.
 δεῖξον ἡμῖν κύριε τὸ ἔλεός σου καὶ τὸ σωτήριόν σου δόξης ἡμῖν
- 9 Olha, ó Deus, escudo nosso, e contempla o rosto do teu ungido.
 \84:8\O Lord God of armies, let my prayer come to you: give ear, O God of Jacob. (Selah.)
 ἀκούσομαι τί λαλήσει ἐν ἐμοὶ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὅτι λαλήσει εἰρήνην ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀσίους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐπιστρέφοντας πρὸς αὐτὸν καρδίαν
- 10 Porque vale mais um dia nos teus átrios do que em outra parte mil. Preferiria estar à porta da casa do meu Deus, a habitar nas tendas da perversidade.
 \84:9\O God, let your eyes be on him who is our safe cover, and let your heart be turned to your king.
 πλὴν ἐγγὺς τῶν φοβουμένων αὐτὸν τὸ σωτήριον αὐτοῦ τοῦ κατασκηνῶσαι δόξαν ἐν τῇ γῆ ἡμῶν
- 11 Porquanto o Senhor Deus é sol e escudo; o Senhor dará graça e glória; não negará bem algum aos que andam na retidão.
 \84:10\For a day in your house is better than a thousand. It is better to be a door-keeper in the house of my God, than to be living in the tents of sin.
 ἔλεος καὶ ἀλήθεια συνήντησαν δικαιοσύνη καὶ εἰρήνη κατεφίλησαν
- 12 Ó Senhor dos exércitos, bem-aventurado o homem que em ti põe a sua confiança.
 \84:11\The Lord God is our sun and our strength: the Lord will give grace and glory: he will not keep back any good thing from those whose ways are upright.
 ἀλήθεια ἐκ τῆς γῆς ἀνέτειλεν καὶ δικαιοσύνη ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ διέκυψεν
- 1 Mostraste favor, Senhor, à tua terra; fizeste regressar os cativos de Jacó.
 <To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah.>
 προσευχὴ τῷ δαυὶδ κλῖνον κύριε τὸ οὖς σου καὶ ἐπάκουσόν μου ὅτι πτωχὸς καὶ πένης εἰμι ἐγώ
- 2 Perdoaste a iniquidade do teu povo; cobriste todos os seus pecados.
 \85:1\Lord, you were good to your land: changing the fate of Jacob.
 φύλαξον τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὅτι ὀσιός εἰμι σῶσον τὸν δοῦλόν σου ὁ θεός μου τὸν ἐλπίζοντα ἐπὶ σέ

- 3** Retraíste toda a tua cólera; refreaste o ardor da tua ira.
 \85:2\The wrongdoing of your people had forgiveness; all their sin had been covered. (Selah.)
 ἐλέησόν με κύριε ὅτι πρὸς σέ κεκράξομαι ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 4** Restabelece-nos, ó Deus da nossa salvação, e faze cessar a tua indignação contra nós.
 \85:3\You were no longer angry: you were turned from the heat of your wrath.
 εὐφρανον τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ δούλου σου ὅτι πρὸς σέ κύριε ἦρα τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 5** Estarás para sempre irado contra nós? estenderás a tua ira a todas as gerações?
 \85:4\Come back to us, O God of our salvation, and be angry with us no longer.
 ὅτι σύ κύριε χρηστός καὶ ἐπιεικής καὶ πολυέλεος πᾶσι τοῖς ἐπικαλουμένοις σε
- 6** Não tornarás a vivificar-nos, para que o teu povo se regozije em ti?
 \85:5\Will you go on being angry with us for ever? will you keep your wrath against us through all the long generations?
 ἐνώτισαι κύριε τὴν προσευχὴν μου καὶ πρόσχες τῇ φωνῇ τῆς δεήσεώς μου
- 7** Mostra-nos, Senhor, a tua benignidade, e concede-nos a tua salvação.
 \85:6\Will you not give us life again, so that your people may be glad in you?
 ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεώς μου ἐκέκραξα πρὸς σέ ὅτι εἰσήκουσάς μου
- 8** Escutarei o que Deus, o Senhor, disser; porque falará de paz ao seu povo, e aos seus santos, contanto que não voltem à insensatez.
 \85:7\Let us see your mercy, O Lord, and give us your salvation.
 οὐκ ἔστιν ὁμοίός σοι ἐν θεοῖς κύριε καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν κατὰ τὰ ἔργα σου
- 9** Certamente que a sua salvação está perto aqueles que o temem, para que a glória habite em nossa terra.
 \85:8\I will give ear to the voice of the Lord; for he will say words of peace to his people and to his saints; but let them not go back to their foolish ways.
 πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὅσα ἐποίησας ἤξουσιν καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν ἐνώπιόν σου κύριε καὶ δοξάσουσιν τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 10** A benignidade e a fidelidade se encontraram; a justiça e a paz se beijaram.
 \85:9\Truly, his salvation is near to his worshippers; so that glory may be in our land.
 ὅτι μέγας εἶ σὺ καὶ ποιῶν θαυμάσια σὺ εἶ ὁ θεὸς μόνος ὁ μέγας
- 11** A fidelidade brota da terra, e a justiça olha desde o céu.
 \85:10\Mercy and faith have come together; righteousness and peace have given one another a kiss.
 ὀδήγησόν με κύριε τῇ ὁδῷ σου καὶ πορεύσομαι ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου εὐφρανθήτω ἡ καρδία μου τοῦ φοβεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 12** O Senhor dará o que é bom, e a nossa terra produzirá o seu fruto.
 \85:11\Faith comes up from the earth like a plant; righteousness is looking down from heaven.
 ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι κύριε ὁ θεός μου ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ μου καὶ δοξάσω τὸ ὄνομά σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 13** A justiça irá adiante dele, marcando o caminho com as suas pegadas.
 \85:12\The Lord will give what is good; and our land will give its increase.
 ὅτι τὸ ἔλεός σου μέγα ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ ἐρρῶσω τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐξ ἕδου κατωτάτου
- 1** Inclina, Senhor, os teus ouvidos, e ouve-me, porque sou pobre e necessitado.
 <A Prayer. Of David.> Let your ears be open to my voice, O Lord, and give me an answer; for I am poor and in need.
 τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε ψαλμὸς ψόδης οἱ θεμέλιοι αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν τοῖς ἁγίοις

- 2 Preserva a minha vida, pois sou piedoso; o Deus meu, salva o teu servo, que em ti confia.
Keep my soul, for I am true to you; O my God, give salvation to your servant, whose hope is in you.
ἀγαπᾷ κύριος τὰς πύλας σιων ὑπὲρ πάντα τὰ σκηνώματα ιακωβ
- 3 Compadece-te de mim, ó Senhor, pois a ti clamo o dia todo.
Have mercy on me, O Lord; for my cry goes up to you all the day.
δεδοξασμένα ἐλαλήθη περι σοῦ ἡ πόλις τοῦ θεοῦ διάψαλμα
- 4 Alegria a alma do teu servo, pois a ti, Senhor, elevo a minha alma.
Make glad the soul of your servant; for it is lifted up to you, O Lord.
μνησθήσομαι ρααβ καὶ βαβυλῶνος τοῖς γινώσκουσιν με καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀλλόφυλοι καὶ τύρος καὶ λαὸς αἰθιοπῶν οὗτοι ἐγενήθησαν ἐκεῖ
- 5 Porque tu, Senhor, és bom, e pronto a perdoar, e abundante em benignidade para com todos os que te invocam.
You are good, O Lord, and full of forgiveness; your mercy is great to all who make their cry to you.
μήτηρ σιων ἐρεῖ ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἐγενήθη ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐθεμελίωσεν αὐτήν ὁ ὕψιστος
- 6 Dá ouvidos, Senhor, à minha oração, e atende à voz das minhas súplicas.
O Lord, give ear to my prayer; and take note of the sound of my requests.
κύριος διηγήσεται ἐν γραφῇ λαῶν καὶ ἀρχόντων τούτων τῶν γεγενημένων ἐν αὐτῇ διάψαλμα
- 7 No dia da minha angústia clamo a tí, porque tu me respondes.
In the day of my trouble I send up my cry to you; for you will give me an answer.
ὡς εὐφραينوμένων πάντων ἡ κατοικία ἐν σοί
- 1 O fundamento dela está nos montes santos.
<Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm. A Song.> This house is resting on the holy mountain.
ὦδὴ ψαλμοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς κορε εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ μαελεθ τοῦ ἀποκριθῆναι συνέσεως αιμιαν τῷ ἰσραηλίτῃ
- 2 O Senhor ama as portas de Sião mais do que todas as habitações de Jacó.
The Lord has more love for the doors of Zion than for all the tents of Jacob.
κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῆς σωτηρίας μου ἡμέρας ἐκέκραξα καὶ ἐν νυκτὶ ἐναντίον σου
- 3 Coisas gloriosas se dizem de tí, ó cidade de Deus.
Noble things are said of you, O town of God. (Selah.)
εἰσελθάτω ἐνώπιόν σου ἡ προσευχή μου κλίνον τὸ οὖς σου εἰς τὴν δέησίν μου κύριε
- 4 Farei menção de Raabe e de Babilônia dentre os que me conhecem; eis que da Filístia, e de Tiro, e da Etiópia, se dirá: Este nasceu ali.
Rahab and Babylon will be named among those who have knowledge of me; see, Philistia and Tyre, with Ethiopia; this man had his birth there.
ὅτι ἐπλήσθη κακῶν ἡ ψυχή μου καὶ ἡ ζωὴ μου τῷ ᾄδῃ ἤγγισεν
- 5 Sim, de Sião se dirá: Este e aquele nasceram ali; e o próprio Altíssimo a estabelecerá.
And of Zion it will be said, This or that man had his birth there; and the Most High will make her strong.
προσελογίσθη μετὰ τῶν καταβαινόντων εἰς λάκκον ἐγενήθη ὡς ἄνθρωπος ἀβοήθητος ἐν νεκροῖς ἐλεύθερος
- 6 O Senhor, ao registrar os povos, dirá: Este nasceu ali.
The Lord will keep in mind, when he is writing the records of the people, that this man had his birth there. (Selah.)
ὡσεὶ τραυματῖαι ἐρριμμένοι καθεύδοντες ἐν τάφῳ ὧν οὐκ ἐμνήσθης ἔτι καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς σου ἀπόσθησαν

- 7 Tanto os cantores como os que tocam instrumentos dirão: Todas as minhas fontes estão em ti.
The players on instruments will be there, and the dancers will say, All my springs are in you.
ἐθεντό με ἐν λάκκῳ κατωτάτῳ ἐν σκοτεινοῖς καὶ ἐν σκιᾷ θανάτου
- 1 Ó Senhor, Deus da minha salvação, dia e noite clamo diante de ti.
<A Song. A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah. To the chief music-maker; put to Mahalath Leannoth. Maschil. Of Heman the Ezrahite.>
συνέσεως αιθαν τῷ ἰσραηλίτῃ
- 2 Chegue à tua presença a minha oração, inclina os teus ouvidos ao meu clamor;
\\88:1\\O Lord, God of my salvation, I have been crying to you for help by day and by night:
τὰ ἐλέη σου κύριε εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἄσσομαι εἰς γενεὰν καὶ γενεὰν ἀπαγγελῶ τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου ἐν τῷ στόματί μου
- 3 porque a minha alma está cheia de angústias, e a minha vida se aproxima do Seol.
\\88:2\\Let my prayer come before you; give ear to my cry:
ὅτι εἶπας εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἔλεος οἰκοδομηθήσεται ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ἐτοιμασθήσεται ἡ ἀλήθειά σου
- 4 Já estou contado com os que descem à cova; estou como homem sem forças,
\\88:3\\For my soul is full of evils, and my life has come near to the underworld.
διεθέμην διαθήκην τοῖς ἐκλεκτοῖς μου ὥμοσα δαυιδ τῷ δοῦλῳ μου
- 5 atirado entre os finados; como os mortos que jazem na sepultura, dos quais já não te lembras, e que são desamparados da tua mão.
\\88:4\\I am numbered among those who go down into the earth; I have become like a man for whom there is no help:
ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος ἐτοιμάσω τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ οἰκοδομήσω εἰς γενεὰν καὶ γενεὰν τὸν θρόνον σου διάψαλμα
- 6 Puseste-me na cova mais profunda, em lugares escuros, nas profundezas.
\\88:5\\My soul is among the dead, like those in the underworld, to whom you give no more thought; for they are cut off from your care.
ἐξομολογήσονται οἱ οὐρανοὶ τὰ θαυμάσιά σου κύριε καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ ἁγίων
- 7 Sobre mim pesa a tua cólera; tu me esmagaste com todas as tuas ondas.
\\88:6\\You have put me in the lowest deep, even in dark places.
ὅτι τίς ἐν νεφέλαις ἰσωθήσεται τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ τίς ὁμοιωθήσεται τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν υἱοῖς θεοῦ
- 8 Apartaste de mim os meus conhecidos, fizeste-me abominável para eles; estou encerrado e não posso sair.
\\88:7\\The weight of your wrath is crushing me, all your waves have overcome me. (Selah.)
ὁ θεὸς ἐνδοξαζόμενος ἐν βουλῇ ἁγίων μέγας καὶ φοβερός ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς περικύκλω αὐτοῦ
- 9 Os meus olhos desfalecem por causa da aflição. Clamo a ti todo dia, Senhor, estendendo-te as minhas mãos.
\\88:8\\You have sent my friends far away from me; you have made me a disgusting thing in their eyes: I am shut up, and not able to come out.
κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων τίς ὁμοίός σοι δυνατὸς εἶ κύριε καὶ ἡ ἀλήθειά σου κύκλω σου
- 10 Mostrarás tu maravilhas aos mortos? ou levantam-se os mortos para te louvar?
\\88:9\\My eyes are wasting away because of my trouble: Lord, my cry has gone up to you every day, my hands are stretched out to you.
σὺ δεσπάζεις τοῦ κράτους τῆς θαλάσσης τὸν δὲ σάλον τῶν κυμάτων αὐτῆς σὺ καταπραΰνεις
- 11 Será anunciada a tua benignidade na sepultura, ou a tua fidelidade no Abadom?
\\88:10\\Will you do works of wonder for the dead? will the shades come back to give you praise? (Selah.)
σὺ ἐταπεινώσας ὡς τραυματίαν ὑπερήφανον καὶ ἐν τῷ βραχίονι τῆς δυνάμεώς σου διεσκόρπισας τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου

- 12 Serão conhecidas nas trevas as tuas maravilhas, e a tua justiça na terra do esquecimento?
 \88:11\Will the story of your mercy be given in the house of the dead? will news of your faith come to the place of destruction?
 σοί εἰσιν οἱ οὐρανοί καὶ σὴ ἔστιν ἡ γῆ τὴν οἰκουμένην καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς σὺ ἔθεμελίωσας
- 13 Eu, porém, Senhor, clamo a ti; de madrugada a minha oração chega à tua presença.
 \88:12\May there be knowledge of your wonders in the dark? or of your righteousness where memory is dead?
 τὸν βορρᾶν καὶ θαλάσσας σὺ ἔκτισας θαβωρ καὶ ερμων ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἀγαλλιάσονται
- 14 Senhor, por que me rejeitas? por que escondes de mim a tua face?
 \88:13\But to you did I send up my cry, O Lord; in the morning my prayer came before you.
 σὸς ὁ βραχίον μετὰ δυναστείας κραταιωθήτω ἡ χεὶρ σου ὑψωθήτω ἡ δεξιὰ σου
- 15 Estou aflito, e prestes a morrer desde a minha mocidade; soffro os teus terrores, estou desamparado.
 \88:14\Lord, why have you sent away my soul? why is your face covered from me?
 δικαιοσύνη καὶ κρίμα ἐτοιμασία τοῦ θρόνου σου ἔλεος καὶ ἀλήθεια προπορεύσεται πρὸ προσώπου σου
- 16 Sobre mim tem passado a tua ardente indignação; os teus terrores deram cabo de mim.
 \88:15\I have been troubled and in fear of death from the time when I was young; your wrath is hard on me, and I have no strength.
 μακάριος ὁ λαὸς ὁ γινώσκων ἀλαλαγμὸν κύριε ἐν τῷ φωτὶ τοῦ προσώπου σου πορεύσονται
- 17 Como águas me rodeiam todo o dia; cercam-me todos juntos.
 \88:16\The heat of your wrath has gone over me; I am broken by your cruel punishments.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἀγαλλιάσονται ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν καὶ ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου ὑψωθήσονται
- 18 Aparte de mim amigos e companheiros; os meus conhecidos se acham nas trevas.
 \88:17\They are round me all the day like water; they have made a circle about me.
 ὅτι τὸ καύχημα τῆς δυνάμεως αὐτῶν εἶ σὺ καὶ ἐν τῇ εὐδοκίᾳ σου ὑψωθήσεται τὸ κέρας ἡμῶν
- 1 Cantarei para sempre as benignidades do Senhor; com a minha boca proclamarei a todas as gerações a tua fidelidade.
 <Maschil. Of Ethan the Ezrahite.>\n
 προσευχὴ τοῦ μουσῆ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ κύριε καταφυγὴ ἐγενήθης ἡμῖν ἐν γενεᾷ καὶ γενεᾷ
- 2 Digo, pois: A tua benignidade será renovada para sempre; tu confirmarás a tua fidelidade até nos céus, dizendo:
 \89:1\My song will be of the mercies of the Lord for ever: with my mouth will I make his faith clear to all generations.
 πρὸ τοῦ ὄρη γενηθῆναι καὶ πλασθῆναι τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν οἰκουμένην καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος σὺ εἶ
- 3 Fiz um pacto com o meu escolhido; jurei ao meu servo Davi:
 \89:2\For you have said, Mercy will be made strong for ever; my faith will be unchanging in the heavens.
 μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς ἄνθρωπον εἰς ταπεινώσιν καὶ εἶπας ἐπιστρέψατε υἱοὶ ἀνθρώπων
- 4 Estabelecerei para sempre a tua descendência, e firmarei o teu trono por todas as gerações.
 \89:3\I have made an agreement with the man of my selection, I have made an oath to David my servant;
 ὅτι χίλια ἔτη ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα ἢ ἔχθές ἤτις διήλθεν καὶ φυλακὴ ἐν νυκτί
- 5 Os céus louvarão as tuas maravilhas, ó Senhor, e a tua fidelidade na assembléia dos santos.
 \89:4\I will make your seed go on for ever, your kingdom will be strong through all generations. (Selah.)
 τὰ ἐξουδενώματα αὐτῶν ἔτη ἔσονται τὸ πρῶι ὡσεὶ γλόη παρέλθου

- 6 Pois quem no firmamento se pode igualar ao Senhor? Quem entre os filhos de Deus é semelhante ao Senhor,
 \89:5\In heaven let them give praise for your wonders, O Lord; and your unchanging faith among the saints.
 τὸ πρῶι ἀνθήσαι καὶ παρέλθοι τὸ ἐσπέρας ἀποπέσοι σκληρυνθεῖη καὶ ξηρανθεῖη
- 7 um Deus sobremodo tremendo na assembléia dos santos, e temível mais do que todos os que estão ao seu redor?
 \89:6\For who is there in the heavens in comparison with the Lord? who is like the Lord among the sons of the gods?
 ὅτι ἐξελίπομεν ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ σου καὶ ἐν τῷ θυμῷ σου ἐταράχθημεν
- 8 Ó Senhor, Deus dos exércitos, quem é poderoso como tu, Senhor, com a tua fidelidade ao redor de ti?
 \89:7\God is greatly to be feared among the saints, and to be honoured over all those who are about him.
 ἔθου τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν ἐνώπιόν σου ὁ αἰὼν ἡμῶν εἰς φωτισμὸν τοῦ προσώπου σου
- 9 Tu dominas o ímpio do mar; quando as suas ondas se levantam tu as fazes aquietar.
 \89:8\O Lord God of armies, who is strong like you, O Jah? and your unchanging faith is round about you.
 ὅτι πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι ἡμῶν ἐξέλιπον καὶ ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ σου ἐξελίπομεν τὰ ἔτη ἡμῶν ὡς ἀράχνην ἐμελέτων
- 10 Tu abateste a Raabe como se fora ferida de morte; com o teu braço poderoso espalhaste os teus inimigos.
 \89:9\You have rule over the sea in storm; when its waves are troubled, you make them calm.
 αἱ ἡμέραι τῶν ἐτῶν ἡμῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐβδομήκοντα ἔτη ἐὰν δὲ ἐν δυναστεῖαις ὀγδοήκοντα ἔτη καὶ τὸ πλεῖον αὐτῶν κόπος καὶ πόνος ὅτι ἐπῆλθεν πραύτης ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ παιδευθησ ὁμεθα
- 11 São teus os céus, e tua é a terra; o mundo e a sua plenitude, tu os fundaste.
 \89:10\Rahab was crushed by you like one wounded to death; with your strong arm you put to flight all your haters.
 τίς γινώσκει τὸ κράτος τῆς ὀργῆς σου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ φόβου σου τὸν θυμὸν σου
- 12 O norte e o sul, tu os criaste; o Tabor e o Hermom regozijam-se em teu nome.
 \89:11\Yours are the heavens, and the earth is yours; you have made the world, and everything which is in it.
 ἐξαριθμήσασθαι τὴν δεξιάν σου οὕτως γνώρισον καὶ τοὺς πεπεδημένους τῇ καρδίᾳ ἐν σοφίᾳ
- 13 Tu tens um braço poderoso; forte é a tua mão, e elevado a tua destra.
 \89:12\You have made the north and the south; Tabor and Hermon are sounding with joy at your name.
 ἐπίστρεψον κύριε ἕως πότε καὶ παρακλήθητι ἐπὶ τοῖς δούλοις σου
- 14 Justiça e juízo são a base do teu trono; benignidade e verdade vão adiante de ti.
 \89:13\Yours is an arm of power; strong is your hand and high your right hand.
 ἐνεπλήσθημεν τὸ πρῶι τοῦ ἐλέους σου καὶ ἠγαλλιασάμεθα καὶ εὐφράνηθημεν ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἡμέραις ἡμῶν
- 15 Bem-aventurado o povo que conhece o som festivo, que anda, ó Senhor, na luz da tua face,
 \89:14\The seat of your kingdom is resting on righteousness and right judging: mercy and good faith come before your face.
 εὐφράνηθημεν ἀνθ' ὧν ἡμερῶν ἐταπεινώσας ἡμᾶς ἐτῶν ὧν εἶδομεν κακά
- 16 que se regozija em teu nome todo o dia, e na tua justiça é exaltado.
 \89:15\Happy are the people who have knowledge of the holy cry: the light of your face, O Lord, will be shining on their way.
 καὶ ἰδὲ ἐπὶ τοὺς δούλους σου καὶ τὰ ἔργα σου καὶ ὁδήγησον τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν

- 17** Pois tu és a glória da sua força; e pelo teu favor será exaltado o nosso poder.
189:16 In your name will they have joy all the day: in your righteousness will they be lifted up.
καὶ ἔστω ἡ λαμπρότης κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν ἡμῶν κατεύθυνον ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 1** Senhor, tu tens sido o nosso refúgio de geração em geração.
<A Prayer of Moses, the man of God.> Lord, you have been our resting-place in all generations.
αἴνος ᾠδῆς τῷ δαυιδ ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν βοηθείᾳ τοῦ ὑψίστου ἐν σκέπη τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀλλισθήσεται
- 2** Antes que nascessem os montes, ou que tivesses formado a terra e o mundo, sim, de eternidade a eternidade tu és Deus.
Before the mountains were made, before you had given birth to the earth and the world, before time was, and for ever, you are God.
ἐρεῖ τῷ κυρίῳ ἀντιλήμπτωρ μου εἶ καὶ καταφυγή μου ὁ θεός μου ἐλπῶ ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 3** Tu reduces o homem ao pó, e dizes: Voltai, filhos dos homens!
You send man back to his dust; and say, Go back, you children of men.
ὅτι αὐτὸς ῥύσεται με ἐκ παγίδος θηρευτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ λόγου ταραχώδους
- 4** Porque mil anos aos teus olhos são como o dia de ontem que passou, e como uma vigília da noite.
For to you a thousand years are no more than yesterday when it is past, and like a watch in the night.
ἐν τοῖς μεταφρένοις αὐτοῦ ἐπισκιάσει σοι καὶ ὑπὸ τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτοῦ ἐλπιδίς ὄπλω κυκλώσει σε ἡ ἀλήθεια αὐτοῦ
- 5** Tu os levas como por uma torrente; são como um sono; de manhã são como a erva que cresce;
...
οὐ φοβηθήσῃ ἀπὸ φόβου νυκτερινοῦ ἀπὸ βέλους πετομένου ἡμέρας
- 6** de manhã cresce e floresce; à tarde corta-se e seca.
In the morning it is green; in the evening it is cut down, and becomes dry.
ἀπὸ πράγματος διαπορευομένου ἐν σκότει ἀπὸ συμπτώματος καὶ δαιμονίου μεσημβρινοῦ
- 7** Pois somos consumidos pela tua ira, e pelo teu furor somos conturbados.
We are burned up by the heat of your passion, and troubled by your wrath.
πεσεῖται ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους σου χιλιάς καὶ μυριάς ἐκ δεξιῶν σου πρὸς σέ δὲ οὐκ ἐγγιῖ
- 8** Diante de ti puseste as nossas iniquidades, à luz do teu rosto os nossos pecados ocultos.
You have put our evil doings before you, our secret sins in the light of your face.
πλὴν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου κατανοήσεις καὶ ἀνταπόδοσιν ἁμαρτωλῶν ὄψη
- 9** Pois todos os nossos dias vão passando na tua indignação; acabam-se os nossos anos como um suspiro.
For all our days have gone by in your wrath; our years come to an end like a breath.
ὅτι σύ κύριε ἡ ἐλπίς μου τὸν ὑψιστον ἔθου καταφυγὴν σου
- 10** A duração da nossa vida é de setenta anos; e se alguns, pela sua robustez, chegam a oitenta anos, a medida deles é canseira e enfado; pois passa rapidamente, e nós voamos.
The measure of our life is seventy years; and if through strength it may be eighty years, its pride is only trouble and sorrow, for it comes to an end and we are quickly gone.
οὐ προσελύσεται πρὸς σέ κακὰ καὶ μάστιξ οὐκ ἐγγιῖ τῷ σκηνώματί σου
- 11** Quem conhece o poder da tua ira? e a tua cólera, segundo o temor que te é devido?
Who has knowledge of the power of your wrath, or who takes note of the weight of your passion?
ὅτι τοῖς ἀγγέλοις αὐτοῦ ἐντελεῖται περὶ σοῦ τοῦ διαφυλάττει σε ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς σου

- 12 Ensina-nos a contar os nossos dias de tal maneira que alcancemos corações sábios.
So give us knowledge of the number of our days, that we may get a heart of wisdom.
ἐπὶ χειρῶν ἀροῦσίν σε μήποτε προσκόψῃς πρὸς λίθον τὸν πόδα σου
- 13 Volta-te para nós, Senhor! Até quando? Tem compaixão dos teus servos.
Come back, O Lord; how long? let your purpose for your servants be changed.
ἐπ' ἀσπίδα καὶ βασιλίσκον ἐπιβήσῃ καὶ καταπατήσεις λέοντα καὶ δράκοντα
- 14 Sacia-nos de manhã com a tua benignidade, para que nos regozijemos e nos alegremos todos os nossos dias.
In the morning give us your mercy in full measure; so that we may have joy and delight all our days.
ὄτι ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἤλπισεν καὶ ῥύσομαι αὐτόν σκεπάσω αὐτόν ὅτι ἔγνω τὸ ὄνομά μου
- 15 Alegra-nos pelos dias em que nos afligiste, e pelos anos em que vimos o mal.
Make us glad in reward for the days of our sorrow, and for the years in which we have seen evil.
ἐπικαλέσεται με καὶ εἰσακούσομαι αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰμι ἐν θλίψει καὶ ἐξελοῦμαι καὶ δοξάσω αὐτόν
- 16 Apareça a tua obra aos teus servos, e a tua glória sobre seus filhos.
Make your work clear to your servants, and your glory to their children.
μακρότητα ἡμερῶν ἐμπλήσω αὐτόν καὶ δείξω αὐτῷ τὸ σωτήριόν μου
- 1 Aquele que habita no esconderijo do Altíssimo, à sombra do Todo-Poderoso descansará.
Happy is he whose resting-place is in the secret of the Lord, and under the shade of the wings of the Most High;
ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς εἰς τὴν ἡμέραν τοῦ σαββάτου
- 2 Direi do Senhor: Ele é o meu refúgio e a minha fortaleza, o meu Deus, em quem confio.
Who says of the Lord, He is my safe place and my tower of strength: he is my God, in whom is my hope.
ἀγαθὸν τὸ ἐξομολογεῖσθαι τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ψάλλειν τῷ ὀνόματί σου ὕψιστε
- 3 Porque ele te livra do laço do passarinho, e da peste perniciosa.
He will take you out of the bird-net, and keep you safe from wasting disease.
τοῦ ἀναγγέλλειν τὸ πρὸ τὸ ἔλεός σου καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειάν σου κατὰ νύκτα
- 4 Ele te cobre com as suas penas, e debaixo das suas asas encontras refúgio; a sua verdade é escudo e broquel.
You will be covered by his feathers; under his wings you will be safe: his good faith will be your salvation.
ἐν δεκαχόρδῳ ψαλτηρίῳ μετ' ᾠδῆς ἐν κιθάρα
- 5 Não temerás os terrores da noite, nem a seta que voe de dia,
You will have no fear of the evil things of the night, or of the arrow in flight by day,
ὄτι εὐφρανάς με κύριε ἐν τῷ ποιήματί σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν σου ἀγαλλιᾶσομαι
- 6 nem peste que anda na escuridão, nem mortandade que assole ao meio-dia.
Or of the disease which takes men in the dark, or of the destruction which makes waste when the sun is high.
ὡς ἐμεγαλύνθη τὰ ἔργα σου κύριε σφόδρα ἐβαθύνθησαν οἱ διαλογισμοί σου
- 7 Mil poderão cair ao teu lado, e dez mil à tua direita; mas tu não serás atingido.
You will see a thousand falling by your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it will not come near you.
ἀνήρ ἄφρων οὐ γνώσεται καὶ ἀσύνητος οὐ συνήσει ταῦτα

- 8 **Somente com os teus olhos contemplarás, e verás a recompensa dos ímpios.**
Only with your eyes will you see the reward of the evil-doers.
 ἐν τῷ ἀνατεῖλαι τοὺς ἀμαρτωλοὺς ὡς χόρτον καὶ διέκυψαν πάντες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν ὅπως ἂν ἐξολεθρευθῶσιν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 9 **Porquanto fizeste do Senhor o teu refúgio, e do Altíssimo a tua habitação,**
Because you have said, I am in the hands of the Lord, the Most High is my safe resting-place;
 σὺ δὲ ὕψιστος εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα κύριε
- 10 **nenhum mal te sucederá, nem praga alguma chegará à tua tenda.**
No evil will come on you, and no disease will come near your tent.
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου ἀπολοῦνται καὶ διασκορπισθήσονται πάντες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν
- 11 **Porque aos seus anjos dará ordem a teu respeito, para te guardarem em todos os teus caminhos.**
For he will give you into the care of his angels to keep you wherever you go.
 καὶ ὑψοθήσεται ὡς μονοκέρωτος τὸ κέρασ μου καὶ τὸ γῆράς μου ἐν ἐλαίῳ πίονι
- 12 **Eles te susterão nas suas mãos, para que não tropeces em alguma pedra.**
In their hands they will keep you up, so that your foot may not be crushed against a stone.
 καὶ ἐπεῖδεν ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου ἐν τοῖς ἐχθροῖς μου καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐπανιστανομένοις ἐπ' ἐμὲ πονηρευομένοις ἀκούσεται τὸ οὖς μου
- 13 **Pisarás o leão e a áspide; calcarás aos pés o filho do leão e a serpente.**
You will put your foot on the lion and the snake; the young lion and the great snake will be crushed under your feet.
 δίκαιος ὡς φοῖνιξ ἀνθήσει ὡσεὶ κέδρος ἢ ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ πληθυνθήσεται
- 14 **Pois que tanto me amou, eu o livrarei; pô-lo-ei num alto retiro, porque ele conhece o meu nome.**
Because he has given me his love, I will take him out of danger: I will put him in a place of honour, because he has kept my name in his heart.
 πεφτυμένοι ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν ταῖς ἀύλαις τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐξανθήσουσιν
- 15 **Quando ele me invocar, eu lhe responderei; estarei com ele na angústia, livrá-lo-ei, e o honrarei.**
When his cry comes up to me, I will give him an answer: I will be with him in trouble; I will make him free from danger and give him honour.
 ἔτι πληθυνθήσονται ἐν γῆρῳ πίονι καὶ εὐπαθοῦντες ἔσονται
- 16 **Com longura de dias fartá-lo-ei, e lhe mostrarei a minha salvação.**
With long life will he be rewarded; and I will let him see my salvation.
 τοῦ ἀναγγεῖλαι ὅτι εὐθὺς κύριος ὁ θεός μου καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀδικία ἐν αὐτῷ
- 1 **Bom é render graças ao Senhor, e cantar louvores ao teu nome, ó Altíssimo,**
 <A Psalm. A Song for the Sabbath.>\
- 2 **anunciar de manhã a tua benignidade, e à noite a tua fidelidade,**
 Ὡ2:1\It is a good thing to give praise to the Lord, and to make melody to your name, O Most High;
 ἔτοιμος ὁ θρόνος σου ἀπὸ τότε ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος σὺ εἶ

- 3 sobre um instrumento de dez cordas, e sobre o saltério, ao som solene da harpa.
 \92:2\To make clear your mercy in the morning, and your unchanging faith every night;
 ἐπήραν οἱ ποταμοὶ κύριε ἐπήραν οἱ ποταμοὶ φωνὰς αὐτῶν
- 4 Pois me alegraste, Senhor, pelos teus feitos; exultarei nas obras das tuas mãos.
 \92:3\On a ten-corded instrument, and on an instrument of music with a quiet sound.
 ἀπὸ φωνῶν ὑδάτων πολλῶν θαυμαστοὶ οἱ μετεωρισμοὶ τῆς θαλάσσης θαυμαστὸς ἐν ὑψηλοῖς ὁ κύριος
- 5 Quão grandes são, ó Senhor, as tuas obras! quão profundos são os teus pensamentos!
 \92:4\For you, O Lord, have made me glad through your work; I will have joy in the works of your hands.
 τὰ μαρτύριά σου ἐπιστῶθησαν σφόδρα τῷ οἴκῳ σου πρέπει ἀγίασμα κύριε εἰς μακρότητα ἡμερῶν
- 1 O Senhor reina; está vestido de majestade. O Senhor se revestiu, cingiu-se de fortaleza; o mundo também está estabelecido, de modo que não pode ser abalado.
 The Lord is King; he is clothed with glory; the Lord is clothed with strength; power is the cord of his robe; the world is fixed, so that it may not be moved.
 ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ τετράδι σαββάτων ὁ θεὸς ἐκδικήσεων κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐκδικήσεων ἐπαρρησιάσατο
- 2 O teu trono está firme desde a antiguidade; desde a eternidade tu existes.
 The seat of your power has been from the past; you are eternal.
 ὑψώθητι ὁ κρίνων τὴν γῆν ἀπόδος ἀνταπόδοσιν τοῖς ὑπερηφάνοις
- 3 Os rios levantaram, ó Senhor, os rios levantaram o seu ruído, os rios levantam o seu fragor.
 The rivers send up, O Lord, the rivers send up their voices; they send them up with a loud cry.
 ἕως πότε ἁμαρτωλοὶ κύριε ἕως πότε ἁμαρτωλοὶ κανχήσονται
- 4 Mais que o ruído das grandes águas, mais que as vagas estrondosas do mar, poderoso é o Senhor nas alturas.
 The Lord in heaven is stronger than the noise of great waters, yes, he is stronger than the great waves of the sea.
 φθέγγονται καὶ λαλήσουσιν ἀδικίαν λαλήσουσιν πάντες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν
- 5 Mui fiéis são os teus testemunhos; a santidade convém à tua casa, Senhor, para sempre.
 Your witness is most certain; it is right for your house to be holy, O Lord, for ever.
 τὸν λαόν σου κύριε ἐταπείνωσαν καὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν σου ἐκάκωσαν
- 1 Ó Senhor, Deus da vingança, ó Deus da vingança, resplandece!
 O God, in whose hands is punishment, O God of punishment, let your shining face be seen.
 αἶνος ᾠδῆς τῷ δαυιδ δεῦτε ἀγαλλιασώμεθα τῷ κυρίῳ ἀλαλάζωμεν τῷ θεῷ τῷ σωτῆρι ἡμῶν
- 2 Exalta-te, ó juiz da terra! dá aos soberbos o que merecem.
 Be lifted up, O judge of the earth; let their reward come to the men of pride.
 προφθάσωμεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐν ἐξομολογήσει καὶ ἐν ψαλμοῖς ἀλαλάζωμεν αὐτῷ
- 3 Até quando os ímpios, Senhor, até quando os ímpios exultarão?
 How long will sinners, O Lord, how long will sinners have joy over us?
 ὅτι θεὸς μέγας κύριος καὶ βασιλεὺς μέγας ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς θεοὺς
- 4 Até quando falarão, dizendo coisas arrogantes, e se gloriarão todos os que praticam a iniquidade?
 Words of pride come from their lips; all the workers of evil say great things of themselves.
 ὅτι ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ τὰ πέρατα τῆς γῆς καὶ τὰ ὕψη τῶν ὀρέων αὐτοῦ εἰσιν

- 5 Esmagam o teu povo, ó Senhor, e afligem a tua herança.
Your people are crushed by them, O Lord, your heritage is troubled,
ὅτι αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ θάλασσα καὶ αὐτὸς ἐποίησεν αὐτήν καὶ τὴν ξηρὰν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ἔπλασαν
- 6 Matam a viúva e o estrangeiro, e tiram a vida ao órfão.
They put to death the widow and the guest, they take the lives of children who have no father;
δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ προσπέσωμεν αὐτῷ καὶ κλαύσωμεν ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ ποιήσαντος ἡμᾶς
- 7 E dizem: O Senhor não vê; o Deus de Jacó não o percebe.
And they say, Jah will not see it, the God of Jacob will not give thought to it.
ὅτι αὐτός ἐστιν ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν καὶ ἡμεῖς λαὸς νομῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ πρόβατα χειρὸς αὐτοῦ σήμερον ἐὰν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ἀκούσητε
- 8 Atendei, ó néscios, dentre o povo; e vós, insensatos, quando haveis de ser sábios?
Give your mind to my words, you who are without wisdom among the people; you foolish men, when will you be wise?
μὴ σκληρόνητε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ὡς ἐν τῷ παραπικρασμῷ κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν τοῦ πειρασμοῦ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 9 Aquele que fez ouvido, não ouvirá? ou aquele que formou o olho, não verá?
Has he by whom your ears were planted no hearing? or is he blind by whom your eyes were formed?
οὐ ἐπείρασαν οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν ἐδοκίμασαν καὶ εἶδον τὰ ἔργα μου
- 10 Porventura aquele que disciplina as nações, não corrigirá? Aquele que instrui o homem no conhecimento,
He who is the judge of the nations, will he not give men the reward of their acts, even he who gives knowledge to man?
τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη προσώχθισα τῇ γενεᾷ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εἶπα ἄει πλανῶνται τῇ καρδίᾳ καὶ αὐτοὶ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν τὰς ὁδοὺς μου
- 11 o Senhor, conhece os pensamentos do homem, que são vaidade.
The Lord has knowledge of the thoughts of man, for they are only a breath.
ὡς ὄμοσα ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ μου εἰ εἰσελεύσονται εἰς τὴν κατάπαυσίν μου
- 1 Vinde, cantemos alegremente ao Senhor, cantemos com júbilo à rocha da nossa salvação.
O come, let us make songs to the Lord; sending up glad voices to the Rock of our salvation.
ὅτε ὁ οἶκος ἠχοδομεῖτο μετὰ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ὧδῃ τῷ δαυιδ ἤσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ᾄσμα καινόν ἤσατε τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 2 Apresentemo-nos diante dele com ações de graças, e celebremo-lo com salmos de louvor.
Let us come before his face with praises; and make melody with holy songs.
ἤσατε τῷ κυρίῳ εὐλογήσατε τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εὐαγγελίζεσθε ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας τὸ σωτήριον αὐτοῦ
- 3 Porque o Senhor é Deus grande, e Rei grande acima de todos os deuses.
For the Lord is a great God, and a great King over all gods.
ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς λαοῖς τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ
- 4 Nas suas mãos estão as profundezas da terra, e as alturas dos montes são suas.
The deep places of the earth are in his hand; and the tops of the mountains are his.
ὅτι μέγας κύριος καὶ αἰνετὸς σφόδρα φοβερὸς ἐστὶν ἐπὶ πάντα τοὺς θεοὺς
- 5 Seu é o mar, pois ele o fez, e as suas mãos formaram a serra terra seca.
The sea is his, and he made it; and the dry land was formed by his hands.
ὅτι πάντες οἱ θεοὶ τῶν ἔθνῶν δαιμόνια ὁ δὲ κύριος τοὺς οὐρανοὺς ἐποίησεν

- 6 Oh, vinde, adoremos e prostremo-nos; ajoelhemos diante do Senhor, que nos criou.
O come, let us give worship, falling down on our knees before the Lord our Maker.
ἐξομολόγησις καὶ ὠραιότης ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ἁγιωσύνη καὶ μεγαλοπρέπεια ἐν τῷ ἁγιάσματι αὐτοῦ
- 7 Porque ele é o nosso Deus, e nós povo do seu pasto e ovelhas que ele conduz. Oxalá que hoje ouvísseis a sua voz:
For he is our God; and we are the people to whom he gives food, and the sheep of his flock. Today, if you would only give ear to his voice!
ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ αἱ πατριαὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν καὶ τιμὴν
- 8 Não endureçais o vosso coração como em Meribá, como no dia de Massá no deserto,
Let not your hearts be hard, as at Meribah, as in the day of Massah in the waste land;
ἐνέγκατε τῷ κυρίῳ δόξαν ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ἄρατε θυσίας καὶ εἰσπορεύεσθε εἰς τὰς αὐλὰς αὐτοῦ
- 9 quando vossos pais me tentaram, me provaram e viram a minha obra.
When your fathers put me to the test and saw my power and my work.
προσκυνήσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν αὐλῇ ἁγία αὐτοῦ σαλευθήτω ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 10 Durante quarenta anos estive irritado com aquela geração, e disse: É um povo que erra de coração, e não conhece os meus caminhos;
For forty years I was angry with this generation, and said, They are a people whose hearts are turned away from me, for they have no knowledge of my ways;
εἶπατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ὁ κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν καὶ γὰρ κατόρθωσεν τὴν οἰκουμένην ἣτις οὐ σαλευθήσεται κρινεῖ λαοὺς ἐν εὐθύτητι
- 11 por isso jurei na minha ira: Eles não entrarão no meu descanso.
And I made an oath in my wrath, that they might not come into my place of rest.
εὐφραίνεσθωσαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθω ἡ γῆ σαλευθήτω ἡ θάλασσα καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς
- 1 Cantai ao Senhor um cântico novo, cantai ao Senhor, todos os moradores da terra.
O make a new song to the Lord; let all the earth make melody to the Lord.
τῷ δαυιδ ὅτε ἡ γῆ αὐτοῦ καθίσταται ὁ κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ἀγαλλιᾶσθω ἡ γῆ εὐφρανθήτωσαν νῆσοι πολλαί
- 2 Cantai ao Senhor, bendizei o seu nome; anunciai de dia em dia a sua salvação.
Make songs to the Lord, blessing his name; give the good news of his salvation day by day.
νεφέλη καὶ γνόφος κύκλω αὐτοῦ δικαιοσύνη καὶ κρίμα κατόρθωσις τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ
- 3 Anunciai entre as nações a sua glória, entre todos os povos as suas maravilhas.
Make clear his glory to the nations, and his wonders to all the peoples.
πῦρ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ προπορεύεται καὶ φλογεῖ κύκλω τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ
- 4 Porque grande é o Senhor, e digno de ser louvado; ele é mais temível do que todos os deuses.
For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised; he is more to be feared than all other gods.
ἔφαναν αἱ ἀστραπαὶ αὐτοῦ τῇ οἰκουμένῃ εἶδεν καὶ ἐσαλεύθη ἡ γῆ
- 5 Porque todos os deuses dos povos são ídolos; mas o Senhor fez os céus.
For all the gods of the nations are false gods; but the Lord made the heavens.
τὰ ὄρη ἐτάκησαν ὡσεὶ κηρὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 6 Glória e majestade estão diante dele, força e formosura no seu santuário.
Honour and glory are before him: strong and fair is his holy place.
ἀνήγγειλαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδον πάντες οἱ λαοὶ τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ

- 7 Tributai ao Senhor, ó famílias dos povos, tributai ao Senhor glória e força.
Give to the Lord, O you families of the peoples, give to the Lord glory and strength.
αἰσχυνθήτωσαν πάντες οἱ προσκυνούντες τοῖς γλυπτοῖς οἱ ἐγκουχόμενοι ἐν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν προσκυνήσατε αὐτῷ πάντες οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ
- 8 Tributai ao Senhor a glória devida ao seu nome; trazei oferendas, e entrai nos seus átrios.
Give to the Lord the glory of his name; take with you an offering and come into his house.
ἤκουσεν καὶ εὐφράνθη σιων καὶ ἠγαλλιᾶσαντο αἱ θυγατέρες τῆς ἰουδαίας ἕνεκεν τῶν κριμάτων σου κύριε
- 9 Adorai ao Senhor vestidos de trajes santos; tremei diante dele, todos os habitantes da terra.
O give worship to the Lord in holy robes; be in fear before him, all the earth.
ὅτι σὺ εἶ κύριος ὁ ὑψιστος ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν σφόδρα ὑπερυψώθης ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς θεούς
- 10 Dizei entre as nações: O Senhor reina; ele firmou o mundo, de modo que não pode ser abalado. Ele julgará os povos com retidão.
Say among the nations, The Lord is King; yes, the world is ordered so that it may not be moved; he will be an upright judge of the peoples.
οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸν κύριον μισεῖτε πονηρόν φυλάσσει κύριος τὰς ψυχὰς τῶν ὁσίων αὐτοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς ἀμαρτωλῶν ῥύσεται αὐτούς
- 11 Alegrem-se os céus, e regozije-se a terra; brame o mar e a sua plenitude.
Let the heavens have joy and the earth be glad; let the sea be thundering with all its waters;
φῶς ἀνέτειλεν τῷ δικαίῳ καὶ τοῖς εὐθέσι τῇ καρδίᾳ εὐφροσύνη
- 12 Exulte o campo, e tudo o que nele há; então cantarão de júbilo todas as árvores do bosque
Let the field be glad, and everything which is in it; yes, let all the trees of the wood be sounding with joy,
εὐφράνθητε δίκαιοι ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῇ μνήμῃ τῆς ἀγιωσύνης αὐτοῦ
- 1 O Senhor reina, regozije-se a terra; alegrem-se as numerosas ilhas.
The Lord is King, let the earth have joy; let all the sea-lands be glad.
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ἤσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἥσμα καινόν ὅτι θανασταῖ ἐποίησεν κύριος ἔσωσεν αὐτῷ ἡ δεξιὰ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ βραχίον ὁ ἅγιος αὐτοῦ
- 2 Nuvens e escuridão estão ao redor dele; justiça e equidade são a base do seu trono.
Dark clouds are round him; his kingdom is based on righteousness and right judging.
ἐγνώρισεν κύριος τὸ σωτήριον αὐτοῦ ἐναντίον τῶν ἐθνῶν ἀπεκάλυψεν τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ
- 3 Adiante dele vai um fogo que abrasa os seus inimigos em redor.
Fire goes before him, burning up all those who are against him round about.
ἐμνήσθη τοῦ ἐλέους αὐτοῦ τῷ ἰακωβ καὶ τῆς ἀληθείας αὐτοῦ τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ εἶδον πάντα τὰ πέρατα τῆς γῆς τὸ σωτήριον τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 4 Os seus relâmpagos alumiam o mundo; a terra os vê e treme.
His bright flames give light to the world; the earth saw it with fear.
ἀλαλάξατε τῷ θεῷ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἤσατε καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε καὶ ψάλατε
- 5 Os montes, como cerça, se derretem na presença do Senhor, na presença do Senhor de toda a terra.
The mountains became like wax at the coming of the Lord, at the coming of the Lord of all the earth.
ψάλατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν κιθάρᾳ ἐν κιθάρᾳ καὶ φωνῇ ψαλμοῦ
- 6 Os céus anunciam a sua justiça, e todos os povos vêem a sua glória.
The heavens gave out the news of his righteousness, and all the people saw his glory.
ἐν σάλπιγγιν ἑλαταῖς καὶ φωνῇ σάλπιγγος κερατίνης ἀλαλάξατε ἐνώπιον τοῦ βασιλέως κυρίου

- 7 Confundidos são todos os que servem imagens esculpidas, que se gloriam de ídolos; prostrai-vos diante dele, todos os deuses.
Shamed be all those who give worship to images, and take pride in false gods; give him worship, all you gods.
σαλευθήτω ἡ θάλασσα καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς ἡ οἰκουμένη καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 8 Sião ouve e se alegra, e regozijam-se as filhas de Judá por causa dos teus juízos, Senhor.
Zion gave ear and was glad; and the daughters of Judah were full of joy, because of your decisions, O Lord.
ποταμοὶ κροτήσουσιν χειρὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ τὰ ὄρη ἀγαλλιάσονται
- 9 Pois tu, Senhor, és o Altíssimo sobre toda a terra; tu és sobremodo exaltado acima de todos os deuses.
For you, Lord, are most high over the earth; you are lifted up over all other gods.
ὅτι ἦκει κρῖναι τὴν γῆν κρινεῖ τὴν οἰκουμένην ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ λαοὺς ἐν εὐθύτητι
- 1 Cantai ao Senhor um cântico novo, porque ele tem feito maravilhas; a sua destra e o seu braço santo lhe alcançaram a vitória.
<A Psalm.> O make a new song to the Lord, because he has done works of wonder; with his right hand, and with his holy arm, he has overcome.
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ὁ κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν ὀργιζέσθωσαν λαοὶ ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τῶν χερουβιν σαλευθήτω ἡ γῆ
- 2 O Senhor fez notória a sua salvação, manifestou a sua justiça perante os olhos das nações.
The Lord has given to all the knowledge of his salvation; he has made clear his righteousness in the eyes of the nations.
κύριος ἐν σιων μέγας καὶ ὑψηλός ἐστιν ἐπὶ πάντα τοὺς λαοὺς
- 3 Lembrou-se da sua misericórdia e da sua fidelidade para com a casa de Israel; todas as extremidades da terra viram a salvação do nosso Deus.
He has kept in mind his mercy and his unchanging faith to the house of Israel; all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.
ἐξομολογήσασθωσαν τῷ ὀνόματί σου τῷ μέγῳ ὅτι φοβερὸν καὶ ἅγιόν ἐστιν
- 4 Celebrai com júbilo ao Senhor, todos os habitantes da terra; dai brados de alegria, regozijai-vos, e cantai louvores.
Let all the earth send out a glad cry to the Lord; sounding with a loud voice, and praising him with songs of joy.
καὶ τιμῆ βασιλέως κρίσιν ἀγαπᾷ σὺ ἡτοίμασας εὐθύτητας κρίσιν καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐν ἰακώβ σὺ ἐποίησας
- 5 Louvai ao Senhor com a harpa; com a harpa e a voz de canto.
Make melody to the Lord with instruments of music; with a corded instrument and the voice of song.
ὕψοῦτε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ προσκυνεῖτε τῷ ὑποποδίῳ τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἅγιός ἐστιν
- 6 Com trombetas, e ao som de buzinas, exultai diante do Rei, o Senhor.
With wind instruments and the sound of the horn, make a glad cry before the Lord, the King.
μουσῆς καὶ ααρων ἐν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ σαμουηλ ἐν τοῖς ἐπικαλουμένοις τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐπεκαλοῦντο τὸν κύριον καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπήκουσεν αὐτῶν
- 7 Brame o mar e a sua plenitude, o mundo e os que nele habitam;
Let the sea be thundering, with all its waters; the world, and all who are living in it;
ἐν στόλῳ νεφέλης ἐλάλει πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἐφύλασσον τὰ μαρτύρια αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ προστάγματα ἃ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς
- 8 batam palmas os rios; à uma regozijem-se os montes
Let the streams make sounds of joy with their hands; let the mountains be glad together,
κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν σὺ ἐπήκουες αὐτῶν ὁ θεός σου εὐίλατος ἐγένου αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐκδικῶν ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτῶν
- 9 diante do Senhor, porque vem julgar a terra; com justiça julgará o mundo, e os povos com equidade.
Before the Lord, for he has come as judge of the earth; judging the world in righteousness, and giving true decisions for the peoples.
ὕψοῦτε κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν καὶ προσκυνεῖτε εἰς ὄρος ἅγιον αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἅγιος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν

- 1** O Senhor reina, tremam os povos; ele está entronizado sobre os querubins, estremeça a terra.
The Lord is King; let the peoples be in fear: his seat is on the winged ones; let the earth be moved.
 ψαλμός εις εξομολόγησιν ἀλαλάξατε τῷ κυρίῳ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 2** O Senhor é grande em Sião, e exaltado acima de todos os povos.
The Lord is great in Zion; he is high over all the nations.
 δουλεύσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ εισέλθατε ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀγαλλιάσει
- 3** Louvem o teu nome, grande e tremendo; pois é santo.
Let them give praise to your name, for it is great and to be feared; holy is he.
 γνῶτε ὅτι κύριος αὐτός ἐστιν ὁ θεός αὐτός ἐποίησεν ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἡμεῖς λαὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ πρόβατα τῆς νομῆς αὐτοῦ
- 4** És Rei poderoso que amas a justiça; estabeleces a equidade, executas juízo e justiça em Jacó.
The king's power is used for righteousness; you give true decisions, judging rightly in the land of Jacob.
 εισέλθατε εἰς τὰς πύλας αὐτοῦ ἐν εξομολογήσει εἰς τὰς αὐλὰς αὐτοῦ ἐν ὕμνοις ἐξομολογεῖσθε αὐτῷ αἰνεῖτε τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 5** Exaltai o Senhor nosso Deus, e prostrai-vos diante do escabelo de seus pés; porque ele é santo.
Give high honour to the Lord our God, worshipping at his feet; holy is he.
 ὅτι χρηστὸς κύριος εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕως γενεᾶς καὶ γενεᾶς ἡ ἀλήθεια αὐτοῦ
- 1** Celebrai com júbilo ao Senhor, todos os habitantes da terra.
<A Psalm of Praise.> Make a glad sound to the Lord, all the earth.
 τῷ δαυὶδ ψαλμός ἔλεος καὶ κρίσιν ᾄσομαί σοι κύριε
- 2** Servi ao Senhor com alegria, e apresentai-vos a ele com cântico.
Give worship to the Lord with joy; come before him with a song.
 ψαλῶ καὶ συνήσω ἐν ὁδῷ ἀμώμῳ πότε ἦξεις πρὸς με διεπορευόμεν ἐν ἀκακίᾳ καρδίας μου ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου μου
- 3** Sabei que o Senhor é Deus! Foi ele quem nos fez, e somos dele; somos o seu povo e ovelhas do seu pasto.
Be certain that the Lord is God; it is he who has made us, and we are his; we are his people, and the sheep to whom he gives food.
 οὐ προεθέμην πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν μου πρᾶγμα παράνομον ποιῶντας παραβάσεις ἐμίσησα
- 4** Entrai pelas suas portas com ação de graças, e em seus átrios com louvor; dai-lhe graças e bendizei o seu nome.
Come into his doors with joy, and into his house with praise; give him honour, blessing his name.
 οὐκ ἐκολλήθη μοι καρδία σκαμβή ἐκκλίνοντος ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τοῦ πονηροῦ οὐκ ἐγίνωσκον
- 5** Porque o Senhor é bom; a sua benignidade dura para sempre, e a sua fidelidade de geração em geração.
For the Lord is good, and his mercy is never-ending; his faith is unchanging through all generations.
 τὸν καταλαλοῦντα λάθρᾳ τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ τοῦτον ἐξεδίωκον ὑπερηφάνῳ ὀφθαλμῷ καὶ ἀπλήστῳ καρδίᾳ τούτῳ οὐ συνήσθιον
- 1** Cantarei a benignidade e o juízo; a ti, Senhor, cantarei.
<A Psalm. Of David.> I will make a song of mercy and righteousness; to you, O Lord, will I make melody.
 προσευχῆ τῷ πτωχῷ ὅταν ἀκηδιάσῃ καὶ ἐναντίον κυρίου ἐκχέῃ τὴν δέησιν αὐτοῦ
- 2** Portar-me-ei sabiamente no caminho reto. Oh, quando virás ter comigo? Andarei em minha casa com integridade de coração.
I will do wisely in the way of righteousness: O when will you come to me? I will be walking in my house with a true heart.
 εισάκουσον κύριε τῆς προσευχῆς μου καὶ ἡ κραυγὴ μου πρὸς σὲ ἐλθάτω

- 3 Não porei coisa torpe diante dos meus olhos; aborreço as ações daqueles que se desviam; isso não se apagará a mim.
I will not put any evil thing before my eyes; I am against all turning to one side; I will not have it near me.
μη ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐν ἧ ἂν ἡμέρα θλίβωμαι κλῖνον τὸ οὖς σου πρὸς με ἐν ἧ ἂν ἡμέρα ἐπικαλέσωμαί σε ταχὺ εἰσάκουσόν μου
- 4 Longe de mim estará o coração perverso; não conhecerei o mal.
The false heart I will send away from me: I will not have an evil-doer for a friend.
ὄτι ἐξέλιπον ὡσεὶ καπνὸς αἱ ἡμέραι μου καὶ τὰ ὀστέ μου ὡσεὶ φρύγιον συνεφρύγησαν
- 5 Aquele que difama o seu próximo às escondidas, eu o destruirei; aquele que tem olhar altivo e coração soberbo, não o tolerarei.
I will put to death anyone who says evil of his neighbour secretly; the man with a high look and a heart of pride is disgusting to me.
ἐπλήγη ὡσεὶ χόρτος καὶ ἐξηράνη ἡ καρδία μου ὅτι ἐπελαθόμην τοῦ φαγεῖν τὸν ἄρτον μου
- 6 Os meus olhos estão sobre os fiéis da terra, para que habitem comigo; o que anda no caminho perfeito, esse me servirá.
My eyes will be on those of good faith in the land, so that they may be living in my house; he who is walking in the right way will be my servant.
ἀπὸ φωνῆς τοῦ στεναγμοῦ μου ἐκολλήθη τὸ ὄστούν μου τῇ σαρκί μου
- 7 O que usa de fraude não habitará em minha casa; o que profere mentiras não estará firme perante os meus olhos.
The worker of deceit will not come into my house; the false man will have no place before my eyes.
ὁμοιώθην πελεκᾶνι ἐρημικῶ ἐγενήθην ὡσεὶ νυκτικόραξ ἐν οἰκοπέδῳ
- 8 De manhã em manhã destruirei todos os ímpios da terra, para desarraigar da cidade do Senhor todos os que praticam a iniquidade.
Morning by morning will I put to death all the sinners in the land, so that all evil-doers may be cut off from Jerusalem.
ἠγγρύνησα καὶ ἐγενήθην ὡσεὶ στρουθίον μονάζον ἐπὶ δώματι
- 1 Ó Senhor, ouve a minha oração, e chegue a ti o meu clamor.
<A Prayer of the man who is in trouble, when he is overcome, and puts his grief before the Lord.>\
τῷ δαυιδ εὐλόγει ἡ ψυχὴ μου τὸν κύριον καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐντός μου τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιον αὐτοῦ
- 2 Não escondas de mim o teu rosto no dia da minha angústia; inclina para mim os teus ouvidos; no dia em que eu clamar, ouve-me depressa.
Give ear to my prayer, O Lord, and let my cry come to you.
εὐλόγει ἡ ψυχὴ μου τὸν κύριον καὶ μὴ ἐπιλανθάνου πάσας τὰς ἀνταποδόσεις αὐτοῦ
- 3 Pois os meus dias se desvanecem como fumaça, e os meus ossos ardem como um tição.
Let not your face be veiled from me in the day of my trouble; give ear to me, and let my cry be answered quickly.
τὸν εὐλατεῦοντα πάσαις ταῖς ἀνομίαις σου τὸν ἰώμενον πάσας τὰς νόσους σου
- 4 O meu coração está ferido e seco como a erva, pelo que até me esqueço de comer o meu pão.
My days are wasted like smoke, and my bones are burned up as in a fire.
τὸν λυτρούμενον ἐκ φθορᾶς τὴν ζωὴν σου τὸν στεφανοῦντά σε ἐν ἐλέει καὶ οἰκτιρμοῖς
- 5 Por causa do meu doloroso gemer, os meus ossos se apegam à minha carne.
My heart is broken; it has become dry and dead like grass, so that I give no thought to food.
τὸν ἐμπιπλῶντα ἐν ἀγαθοῖς τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν σου ἀνακαινισθήσεται ὡς ἀετοῦ ἢ νεότης σου
- 6 Sou semelhante ao pelicano no deserto; cheguei a ser como a coruja das ruínas.
Because of the voice of my sorrow, my flesh is wasted to the bone.
ποιῶν ἐλεημοσύνας ὁ κύριος καὶ κρίμα πᾶσι τοῖς ἀδικουμένοις

- 7 Vigio, e tornei-me como um passarinho solitário no telhado.
\\102:6\\I am like a bird living by itself in the waste places; like the night-bird in a waste of sand.
ἐγνώρισεν τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ τῷ μουσῇ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ τὰ θελήματα αὐτοῦ
- 8 Os meus inimigos me afrontam todo o dia; os que contra mim se enfurecem, me amaldiçoam.
\\102:7\\I keep watch like a bird by itself on the house-top.
οἰκτίρων καὶ ἐλεήμων ὁ κύριος μακρόθυμος καὶ πολυέλεος
- 9 Pois tenho comido cinza como pão, e misturado com lágrimas a minha bebida,
\\102:8\\My haters say evil of me all day; those who are violent against me make use of my name as a curse.
οὐκ εἰς τέλος ὀργισθήσεται οὐδὲ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα μνηεῖ
- 10 por causa da tua indignação e da tua ira; pois tu me levantaste e me arrojaste de ti.
\\102:9\\I have had dust for bread and my drink has been mixed with weeping:
οὐ κατὰ τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἡμῶν ἐποίησεν ἡμῖν οὐδὲ κατὰ τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν ἀνταπέδωκεν ἡμῖν
- 11 Os meus dias são como a sombra que declina, e eu, como a erva, me vou secando.
\\102:10\\Because of your passion and your wrath, for I have been lifted up and then made low by you.
ὅτι κατὰ τὸ ὕψος τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἐκραταίωσεν κύριος τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοὺς φοβουμένους αὐτόν
- 12 Mas tu, Senhor, estás entronizado para sempre, e o teu nome será lembrado por todas as gerações.
\\102:11\\My days are like a shade which is stretched out; I am dry like the grass.
καθ' ὅσον ἀπέχουσιν ἀνατολαὶ ἀπὸ δυσμῶν ἐμάκρυνεν ἀφ' ἡμῶν τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν
- 13 Tu te levantarás e terás piedade de Sião; pois é o tempo de te compadeceres dela, sim, o tempo determinado já chegou.
\\102:12\\But you, O Lord, are eternal; and your name will never come to an end.
καθὼς οἰκτῖρει πατὴρ υἱούς οἰκτίρησεν κύριος τοὺς φοβουμένους αὐτόν
- 14 Porque os teus servos têm prazer nas pedras dela, e se compadecem do seu pó.
\\102:13\\You will again get up and have mercy on Zion: for the time has come for her to be comforted.
ὅτι αὐτὸς ἔγνω τὸ πλάσμα ἡμῶν μνήσθητι ὅτι χοῦς ἐσμεν
- 15 As nações, pois, temerão o nome do Senhor, e todos os reis da terra a tua glória,
\\102:14\\For your servants take pleasure in her stones, looking with love on her dust.
ἄνθρωπος ὡσεὶ χόρτος αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ἄνθος τοῦ ἀγροῦ οὕτως ἐξανθήσει
- 16 quando o Senhor edificar a Sião, e na sua glória se manifestar,
\\102:15\\So the nations will give honour to the name of the Lord, and all the kings of the earth will be in fear of his glory:
ὅτι πνεῦμα διῆλθεν ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ οὐχ ὑπάρξει καὶ οὐκ ἐπιγνώσεται ἔτι τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ
- 17 atendendo à oração do desamparado, e não desprezando a sua súplica.
\\102:16\\When the Lord has put up the walls of Zion, and has been in his glory;
τὸ δὲ ἔλεος τοῦ κυρίου ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος ἐπὶ τοὺς φοβουμένους αὐτόν καὶ ἡ δικαιοσύνη αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ υἱοὺς υἰῶν
- 18 Escreva-se isto para a geração futura, para que um povo que está por vir louve ao Senhor.
\\102:17\\When he has given ear to the prayer of the poor, and has not put his request on one side.
τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ καὶ μεμνημένοις τῶν ἐντολῶν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτάς

- 19 Pois olhou do alto do seu santuário; dos céus olhou o Senhor para a terra,
 \102:18\This will be put in writing for the coming generation, and the people of the future will give praise to the Lord.
 κύριος ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἠτοίμασεν τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ πάντων δεσπόζει
- 20 para ouvir o gemido dos presos, para libertar os sentenciados à morte;
 \102:19\For from his holy place the Lord has seen, looking down on the earth from heaven;
 εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον πάντες οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ δυνατοὶ ἰσχυροὶ ποιοῦντες τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς φωνῆς τῶν λόγων αὐτοῦ
- 21 a fim de que seja anunciado em Sião o nome do Senhor, e o seu louvor em Jerusalém,
 \102:20\Hearing the cry of the prisoner, making free those for whom death is ordered;
 εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον πᾶσαι αἱ δυνάμεις αὐτοῦ λειτουργοὶ αὐτοῦ ποιοῦντες τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ
- 22 quando se congregarem os povos, e os reinos, para servirem ao Senhor.
 \102:21\So that they may give out the name of the Lord in Zion, and his praise in Jerusalem;
 εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ τῆς δεσποτείας αὐτοῦ εὐλόγει ἡ ψυχὴ μου τὸν κύριον
- 1 Bendize, ó minha alma, ao Senhor, e tudo o que há em mim bendiga o seu santo nome.
 <Of David.> Give praise to the Lord, O my soul; let everything in me give praise to his holy name.
 τῷ δαυιδ εὐλόγει ἡ ψυχὴ μου τὸν κύριον κύριε ὁ θεὸς μου ἐμεγαλύνθης σφόδρα ἐξομολόγησιν καὶ εὐπρέπειαν ἐνεδύσω
- 2 Bendize, ó minha alma, ao Senhor, e não te esqueças de nenhum dos seus benefícios.
 Give praise to the Lord, O my soul; let not all his blessings go from your memory.
 ἀναβαλλόμενος φῶς ὡς ἱμάτιον ἐκτείνων τὸν οὐρανὸν ὡσεὶ δέσπιν
- 3 É ele quem perdoa todas as tuas iniquidades, quem sara todas as tuas enfermidades,
 He has forgiveness for all your sins; he takes away all your diseases;
 ὁ στεγάζων ἐν ὕδασιν τὰ ὑπερῶα αὐτοῦ ὁ τιθεὶς νέφη τὴν ἐπίβασιν αὐτοῦ ὁ περιπατῶν ἐπὶ πτερύγων ἀνέμων
- 4 quem redime a tua vida da cova, quem te coroa de benignidade e de misericórdia,
 He keeps back your life from destruction, crowning you with mercy and grace.
 ὁ ποιῶν τοὺς ἀγγέλους αὐτοῦ πνεύματα καὶ τοὺς λειτουργοὺς αὐτοῦ πῦρ φλέγον
- 5 quem te supre de todo o bem, de sorte que a tua mocidade se renova como a da águia.
 He makes your mouth full of good things, so that your strength is made new again like the eagle's.
 ἐθεμελίωσεν τὴν γῆν ἐπὶ τὴν ἀσφάλειαν αὐτῆς οὐ κλιθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 6 O Senhor executa atos de justiça, e juízo a favor de todos os oprimidos.
 The Lord gives decisions in righteousness for all who are in trouble.
 ἄβυσσος ὡς ἱμάτιον τὸ περιβόλαιον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων στήσονται ὕδατα
- 7 Fez notórios os seus caminhos a Moisés, e os seus feitos aos filhos de Israel.
 He gave knowledge of his way to Moses, and made his acts clear to the children of Israel.
 ἀπὸ ἐπιτιμῆσεώς σου φεύζονται ἀπὸ φωνῆς βροντῆς σου δειλιάσουσιν
- 8 Compassivo e misericordioso é o Senhor; tardio em irar-se e grande em benignidade.
 The Lord is kind and full of pity, not quickly made angry, but ever ready to have mercy.
 ἀναβαίνουσιν ὄρη καὶ καταβαίνουσιν πεδία εἰς τόπον ὃν ἐθεμελίωσας αὐτοῖς

- 9 Não repreenderá perpetuamente, nem para sempre conservará a sua ira.
His feeling will no longer be bitter; he will not keep his wrath for ever.
ὄριον ἔθου ὃ οὐ παρελεύσονται οὐδὲ ἐπιστρέψουσιν καλύψαι τὴν γῆν
- 10 Não nos trata segundo os nossos pecados, nem nos retribui segundo as nossas iniquidades.
He has not given us the punishment for our sins, or the reward of our wrongdoing.
ὁ ἐξαποστέλλων πηγὰς ἐν φάραγγιν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὀρέων διελεύσονται ὕδατα
- 11 Pois quanto o céu está elevado acima da terra, assim é grande a sua benignidade para com os que o temem.
For as the heaven is high over the earth, so great is his mercy to his worshippers.
ποτιοῦσιν πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ προσδέζονται ὄναγροι εἰς δίψαν αὐτῶν
- 12 Quanto o oriente está longe do ocidente, tanto tem ele afastado de nós as nossas transgressões.
As far as the east is from the west, so far has he put our sins from us.
ἐπ' αὐτὰ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ κατασκηνώσει ἐκ μέσου τῶν πετρῶν δώσουσιν φωνήν
- 13 Como um pai se compadece de seus filhos, assim o Senhor se compadece daqueles que o temem.
As a father has pity on his children, so the Lord has pity on his worshippers.
ποτίζων ὄρη ἐκ τῶν ὑπερέων αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ καρποῦ τῶν ἔργων σου χορτασθήσεται ἡ γῆ
- 14 Pois ele conhece a nossa estrutura; lembra-se de que somos pó.
For he has knowledge of our feeble frame; he sees that we are only dust.
ἐξανατέλλων χόρτον τοῖς κτήνεσιν καὶ γλόην τῇ δουλείᾳ τῶν ἀνθρώπων τοῦ ἐξαγαγεῖν ἄρτον ἐκ τῆς γῆς
- 15 Quanto ao homem, os seus dias são como a erva; como a flor do campo, assim ele floresce.
As for man, his days are as grass: his beautiful growth is like the flower of the field.
καὶ οἶνος εὐφραίνει καρδίαν ἀνθρώπου τοῦ ἱλαρῶνα πρόσωπον ἐν ἐλαίῳ καὶ ἄρτος καρδίαν ἀνθρώπου στηρίζει
- 16 Pois, passando por ela o vento, logo se vai, e o seu lugar não a conhece mais.
The wind goes over it and it is gone; and its place sees it no longer.
χορτασθήσεται τὰ ξύλα τοῦ πεδίου αἱ κέδροι τοῦ λιβάνου ἃς ἐφύτευσεν
- 17 Mas é de eternidade a eternidade a benignidade do Senhor sobre aqueles que o temem, e a sua justiça sobre os filhos dos filhos,
But the mercy of the Lord is eternal for his worshippers, and their children's children will see his righteousness;
ἐκεῖ στρουθία ἐννοσεύσουσιν τοῦ ἐρωδιοῦ ἢ οἰκία ἠγεῖται αὐτῶν
- 18 sobre aqueles que guardam o seu pacto, e sobre os que se lembram dos seus preceitos para os cumprirem.
If they keep his agreement, and have his laws in mind to do them.
ὄρη τὰ ὑψηλὰ ταῖς ἐλάφοις πέτρα καταφυγὴ τοῖς χοιρογρυλλίοις
- 19 O Senhor estabeleceu o seu trono nos céus, e o seu reino domina sobre tudo.
The Lord has made ready his high seat in the heavens; his kingdom is ruling over all.
ἐποίησεν σελήνην εἰς καιρούς ὃ ἥλιος ἔγνω τὴν δύσιν αὐτοῦ
- 20 Bendizei ao Senhor, vós anjos seus, poderosos em força, que cumpris as suas ordens, obedecendo à voz da sua palavra!
Give praise to the Lord, you his angels, who are great in strength, doing his orders, and waiting for his voice.
ἔθου σκότος καὶ ἐγένετο νύξ ἐν αὐτῇ διελεύσονται πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ δρυμοῦ

- 21 Bendizei ao Senhor, vós todos os seus exércitos, vós ministros seus, que executais a sua vontade!
Give praise to the Lord, all you his armies; and you his servants who do his pleasure.
σκύμνοι ὠρυόμενοι ἀρπάσαι καὶ ζητῆσαι παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ βρῶσιν αὐτοῖς
- 22 Bendizei ao Senhor, vós todas as suas obras, em todos os lugares do seu domínio! Bendizei, ó minha alma ao Senhor!
Give praise to the Lord, all his works, in all places under his rule: give praise to the Lord, O my soul.
ἀνέτειλεν ὁ ἥλιος καὶ συνήχθησαν καὶ ἐν ταῖς μάνδραις αὐτῶν κοιτασθήσονται
- 1 Bendize, ó minha alma, ao Senhor! Senhor, Deus meu, tu és magnificentíssimo! Estás vestido de honra e de majestade,
Give praise to the Lord, O my soul. O Lord my God, you are very great; you are robed with honour and power.
αλληλουια ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐπικαλεῖσθε τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 2 tu que te cobres de luz como de um manto, que estendes os céus como uma cortina.
You are clothed with light as with a robe; stretching out the heavens like a curtain:
ἤσατε αὐτῷ καὶ ψάλατε αὐτῷ διηγήσασθε πάντα τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ
- 3 És tu que pões nas águas os vigamentos da tua morada, que fazes das nuvens o teu carro, que andas sobre as asas do vento;
The arch of your house is based on the waters; you make the clouds your carriage; you go on the wings of the wind:
ἐπαινεῖσθε ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι τῷ ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ εὐφρανθήτω καρδία ζητούντων τὸν κύριον
- 4 que fazes dos ventos teus mensageiros, dum fogo abrasador os teus ministros.
He makes winds his angels, and flames of fire his servants.
ζητήσατε τὸν κύριον καὶ κραταιώθητε ζητήσατε τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ διὰ παντός
- 5 Lançaste os fundamentos da terra, para que ela não fosse abalada em tempo algum.
He has made the earth strong on its bases, so that it may not be moved for ever and ever;
μνήσθητε τῶν θαυμασίων αὐτοῦ ὧν ἐποίησεν τὰ τέρατα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ κρίματα τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ
- 6 Tu a cobriste do abismo, como dum vestido; as águas estavam sobre as montanhas.
Covering it with the sea as with a robe: the waters were high over the mountains;
σπέρμα αβρααμ δοῦλοι αὐτοῦ υἱοὶ ἰακωβ ἐκλεκτοὶ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Â tua repreensão fugiram; à voz do teu trovão puseram-se em fuga.
At the voice of your word they went in flight; at the sound of your thunder they went away in fear;
αὐτὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ τὰ κρίματα αὐτοῦ
- 8 Elevaram-se as montanhas, desceram os vales, até o lugar que lhes determinaste.
The mountains came up and the valleys went down into the place which you had made ready for them.
ἐμνήσθη εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα διαθήκης αὐτοῦ λόγου οὗ ἐνετείλατο εἰς χιλίας γενεάς
- 9 Limite lhes traçaste, que não haviam de ultrapassar, para que não tornassem a cobrir a terra.
You made a limit over which they might not go, so that the earth would never again be covered by them.
ὃν διέθετο τῷ αβρααμ καὶ τοῦ ὄρκου αὐτοῦ τῷ ἰσαακ
- 10 És tu que nos vales fazes rebentar nascentes, que correm entre as colinas.
You sent the springs into the valleys; they are flowing between the hills.
καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὴν τῷ ἰακωβ εἰς πρόσταγμα καὶ τῷ ἰσραὴλ διαθήκην αἰώνιον

- 11** Dão de beber a todos os animais do campo; ali os asnos monteses matam a sua sede.
They give drink to every beast of the field; the mountain asses come to them for water.
λέγων σοὶ δώσω τὴν γῆν χανααν σχοίνισμα κληρονομίας ὑμῶν
- 12** Junto delas habitam as aves dos céus; dentre a ramagem fazem ouvir o seu canto.
The birds of the air have their resting-places by them, and make their song among the branches.
ἐν τῷ εἶναι αὐτοῦς ἀριθμῷ βραχεῖς ὀλιγοστοῦς καὶ παροίκους ἐν αὐτῇ
- 13** Da tua alta morada regas os montes; a terra se farta do fruto das tuas obras.
He sends down rain from his store-houses on the hills: the earth is full of the fruit of his works.
καὶ διήλθον ἐξ ἔθνους εἰς ἔθνος ἐκ βασιλείας εἰς λαὸν ἕτερον
- 14** Fazes crescer erva para os animais, e a verdura para uso do homem, de sorte que da terra tire o alimento,
He makes the grass come up for the cattle, and plants for the use of man; so that bread may come out of the earth;
οὐκ ἀφήκεν ἄνθρωπον ἀδικῆσαι αὐτοῦς καὶ ἤλεγξεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν βασιλεῖς
- 15** o vinho que alegra o seu coração, o azeite que faz reluzir o seu rosto, e o pão que lhe fortalece o coração.
And wine to make glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face shining, and bread giving strength to his heart.
μὴ ἄπτεσθε τῶν χριστῶν μου καὶ ἐν τοῖς προφήταις μου μὴ πονηρεῦσεθε
- 16** Saciam-se as árvores do Senhor, os cedros do Líbano que ele plantou,
The trees of the Lord are full of growth, the cedars of Lebanon of his planting;
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν λιμὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν πᾶν στήριγμα ἄρτου συνέτριψεν
- 17** nos quais as aves se aninham, e a cegonha, cuja casa está nos ciprestes.
Where the birds have their resting-places; as for the stork, the tall trees are her house.
ἀπέστειλεν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν ἄνθρωπον εἰς δοῦλον ἐπράθη ἰωσηφ
- 18** Os altos montes são um refúgio para as cabras montesas, e as rochas para os querogrilos.
The high hills are a safe place for the mountain goats, and the rocks for the small beasts.
ἐταπεινώσαν ἐν πέδαις τοῦς πόδας αὐτοῦ σίδηρον διήλθεν ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ
- 19** Designou a lua para marcar as estações; o sol sabe a hora do seu ocaso.
He made the moon for a sign of the divisions of the year; teaching the sun the time of its going down.
μέχρι τοῦ ἐλθεῖν τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ τὸ λόγιον κυρίου ἐπύρωσεν αὐτόν
- 20** Fazes as trevas, e vem a noite, na qual saem todos os animais da selva.
When you make it dark, it is night, when all the beasts of the woods come quietly out of their secret places.
ἀπέστειλεν βασιλεὺς καὶ ἔλυσεν αὐτόν ἄρχων λαῶν καὶ ἀφήκεν αὐτόν
- 21** Os leões novos os animais bramam pela presa, e de Deus buscam o seu sustento.
The young lions go thundering after their food; searching for their meat from God.
κατέστησεν αὐτὸν κύριον τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄρχοντα πάσης τῆς κτήσεως αὐτοῦ
- 22** Quando nasce o sol, logo se recolhem e se deitam nos seus covis.
The sun comes up, and they come together, and go back to their secret places to take their rest.
τοῦ παιδεῦσαι τοῦς ἄρχοντας αὐτοῦ ὡς ἑαυτὸν καὶ τοῦς πρεσβυτέρους αὐτοῦ σοφίσαι

- 23 Então sai o homem para a sua lida e para o seu trabalho, até a tarde.
Man goes out to his work, and to his business, till the evening.
καὶ εἰσήλθεν ἰσραηλ εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἰακωβ παρόκησεν ἐν γῆ χαμ
- 24 Ó Senhor, quão multiformes são as tuas obras! Todas elas as fizeste com sabedoria; a terra está cheia das tuas riquezas.
O Lord, how great is the number of your works! in wisdom you have made them all; the earth is full of the things you have made.
καὶ ἠύξησεν τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ σφόδρα καὶ ἐκραταίωσεν αὐτὸν ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ
- 25 Eis também o vasto e espaçoso mar, no qual se movem seres inumeráveis, animais pequenos e grandes.
There is the great, wide sea, where there are living things, great and small, more than may be numbered.
μετέστρεψεν τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν τοῦ μισῆσαι τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ τοῦ δολιοῦσθαι ἐν τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ
- 26 Ali andam os navios, e o leviatã que formaste para nele folgar.
There go the ships; there is that great beast, which you have made as a plaything.
ἐξαπέστειλεν μουσῆν τὸν δοῦλον αὐτοῦ ααρων ὃν ἐξελέξατο αὐτόν
- 27 Todos esperam de ti que lhes dês o sustento a seu tempo.
All of them are waiting for you, to give them their food in its time.
ἔθετο ἐν αὐτοῖς τοὺς λόγους τῶν σημείων αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν τεράτων ἐν γῆ χαμ
- 28 Tu lho dás, e eles o recolhem; abres a tua mão, e eles se fartam de bens.
They take what you give them; they are full of the good things which come from your open hand.
ἐξαπέστειλεν σκότος καὶ ἐσκότασεν καὶ παρεπίκραναν τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ
- 29 Escondes o teu rosto, e ficam perturbados; se lhes tiras a respiração, morrem, e voltam para o seu pó.
If your face is veiled, they are troubled; when you take away their breath, they come to an end, and go back to the dust.
μετέστρεψεν τὰ ὕδατα αὐτῶν εἰς αἶμα καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν τοὺς ἰχθύας αὐτῶν
- 30 Envias o teu fôlego, e são criados; e assim renovas a face da terra.
If you send out your spirit, they are given life; you make new the face of the earth.
ἐξῆρψεν ἡ γῆ αὐτῶν βατράχους ἐν τοῖς ταμειοῖς τῶν βασιλείων αὐτῶν
- 31 Permaneça para sempre a glória do Senhor; regozije-se o Senhor nas suas obras;
Let the glory of the Lord be for ever; let the Lord have joy in his works:
εἶπεν καὶ ἦλθεν κυνόμυια καὶ σκνίπες ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὀρίοις αὐτῶν
- 32 ele olha para a terra, e ela treme; ele toca nas montanhas, e elas fumegam.
At whose look the earth is shaking; at whose touch the mountains send out smoke.
ἔθετο τὰς βροχὰς αὐτῶν χάλαζαν πῦρ καταφλέγον ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν
- 33 Cantarei ao Senhor enquanto eu viver; cantarei louvores ao meu Deus enquanto eu existir.
I will make songs to the Lord all my life; I will make melody to my God while I have my being.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὰς ἀμπέλους αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς συκᾶς αὐτῶν καὶ συνέτριψεν πᾶν ξύλον ὀρίου αὐτῶν
- 34 Seja-lhe agradável a minha meditação; eu me regozijarei no Senhor.
Let my thoughts be sweet to him: I will be glad in the Lord.
εἶπεν καὶ ἦλθεν ἀκρις καὶ βροῦχος οὗ οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμὸς

- 35 Sejam extirpados da terra os pecadores, e não subsistam mais os ímpios. Bendize, ó minha alma, ao Senhor. Louvai ao Senhor.
Let sinners be cut off from the earth, and let all evil-doers come to an end. Give praise to the Lord, O my soul. Give praise to the Lord.
καὶ κατέφαγεν πάντα τὸν χόρτον ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτῶν καὶ κατέφαγεν τὸν καρπὸν τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν
- 1 Dai graças ao Senhor; invocai o seu nome; fazei conhecidos os seus feitos entre os povos.
O give praise to the Lord; give honour to his name, talking of his doings among the peoples.
αλληλοῦσα ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι χρηστός ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 2 Cantai-lhe, cantai-lhe louvores; falai de todas as suas maravilhas.
Let your voice be sounding in songs and melody; let all your thoughts be of the wonder of his works.
τίς λαλήσει τὰς δυναστείας τοῦ κυρίου ἀκουστάς ποιήσει πάσας τὰς αἰνέσεις αὐτοῦ
- 3 Gloríai-vos no seu santo nome; regozije-se o coração daqueles que buscam ao Senhor.
Have glory in his holy name; let the hearts of those who are searching after the Lord be glad.
μακάριοι οἱ φυλάσσοντες κρίσιν καὶ ποιῶντες δικαιοσύνην ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ
- 4 Buscai ao Senhor e a sua força; buscai a sua face continuamente.
Let your search be for the Lord and for his strength; let your hearts ever be turned to him.
μνήσθητι ἡμῶν κύριε ἐν τῇ εὐδοκίᾳ τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἐπίσκεψαι ἡμᾶς ἐν τῷ σωτηρίῳ σου
- 5 Lembrai-vos das maravilhas que ele tem feito, dos seus prodígios e dos juízos da sua boca,
Keep in mind the great works which he has done; his wonders, and the decisions of his mouth;
τοῦ ἰδεῖν ἐν τῇ χρηστότητι τῶν ἐκλεκτῶν σου τοῦ εὐφρανθῆναι ἐν τῇ εὐφροσύνῃ τοῦ ἔθνους σου τοῦ ἐπαινῆσθαι μετὰ τῆς κληρονομίας σου
- 6 vós, descendência de Abraão, seu servo, vós, filhos de Jacó, seus escolhidos.
O you seed of Abraham, his servant, you children of Jacob, his loved ones.
ἡμᾶρτομεν μετὰ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ἠνομήσαμεν ἠδικήσαμεν
- 7 Ele é o Senhor nosso Deus; os seus juízos estão em toda a terra.
He is the Lord our God: he is judge of all the earth.
οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ οὐ συνῆκαν τὰ θαυμάσιά σου οὐκ ἐμνήσθησαν τοῦ πλήθους τοῦ ἔλεους σου καὶ παρεπείκρναν ἀναβαίνοντες ἐν τῇ ἐρυθρᾷ θαλάσῃ
- 8 Lembra-se perpetuamente do seu pacto, da palavra que ordenou para mil gerações;
He has kept his agreement in mind for ever, the word which he gave for a thousand generations;
καὶ ἔσωσεν αὐτοὺς ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ τοῦ γνωρίσαι τὴν δυναστείαν αὐτοῦ
- 9 do pacto que fez com Abraão, e do seu juramento a Isaac;
The agreement which he made with Abraham, and his oath to Isaac;
καὶ ἐπετίμησεν τῇ ἐρυθρᾷ θαλάσῃ καὶ ἐξηράνθη καὶ ὠδήγησεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἀβύσσῳ ὡς ἐν ἐρήμῳ
- 10 o qual ele confirmou a Jacó por estatuto, e a Israel por pacto eterno,
And he gave it to Jacob for a law, and to Israel for an eternal agreement;
καὶ ἔσωσεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς μισούντων καὶ ἐλυτρώσατο αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθροῦ
- 11 dizendo: A ti darei a terra de Canaã, como porção da vossa herança.
Saying, To you will I give the land of Canaan, the measured line of your heritage:
καὶ ἐκάλυπεν ὕδωρ τοὺς θλίβοντας αὐτοὺς εἶς ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐχ ὑπελείφθη

- 12 Quando eles eram ainda poucos em número, de pouca importância, e forasteiros nela,
When they were still small in number, and strange in the land;
καὶ ἐπίστευσαν ἐν τοῖς λόγοις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦσαν τὴν αἴνεσιν αὐτοῦ
- 13 andando de nação em nação, dum reino para outro povo,
When they went about from one nation to another, and from one kingdom to another people.
ἐτάχονα ἐπελάθοντο τῶν ἔργων αὐτοῦ οὐχ ὑπέμειναν τὴν βουλήν αὐτοῦ
- 14 não permitiu que ninguém os oprimisse, e por amor deles repreendeu reis, dizendo:
He would not let anyone do them wrong; he even kept back kings because of them,
καὶ ἐπεθύμησαν ἐπιθυμίαν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἐπείρασαν τὸν θεὸν ἐν ἀνύδρῳ
- 15 Não toqueis nos meus unguídos, e não maltrateis os meus profetas.
Saying, Put not your hand on those who have been marked with my holy oil, and do my prophets no wrong.
καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς τὸ αἶτημα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν πλησμονὴν εἰς τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν
- 16 Chamou a fome sobre a terra; retirou-lhes todo o sustento do pão.
And he took away all food from the land, so that the people were without bread.
καὶ παρώργισαν μουσῆν ἐν τῇ παρεμβολῇ καὶ ααρὼν τὸν ἅγιον κυρίου
- 17 Enviou adiante deles um varão; José foi vendido como escravo;
He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was given as a servant for a price:
ἠνοίχθη ἡ γῆ καὶ κατέπιεν δαθὰν καὶ ἐκάλυψεν ἐπὶ τὴν συναγωγὴν αβιρων
- 18 feriram-lhe os pés com grillhões; puseram-no a ferro,
His feet were fixed in chains; his neck was put in iron bands;
καὶ ἐξεκαύθη πῦρ ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ αὐτῶν φλόξ κατέφλεξεν ἁμαρτωλούς
- 19 até o tempo em que a sua palavra se cumpriu; a palavra do Senhor o provou.
Till the time when his word came true; he was tested by the word of the Lord.
καὶ ἐποίησαν μόσχον ἐν χωρηβ καὶ προσεκύνησαν τῷ γλυπτῷ
- 20 O rei mandou, e fez soltá-lo; o governador dos povos o libertou.
The king sent men to take off his chains; even the ruler of the people, who let him go free.
καὶ ἠλλάξαντο τὴν δόξαν αὐτῶν ἐν ὁμοιώματι μόσχου ἔσθοντος χόρτον
- 21 Fê-lo senhor da sua casa, e governador de toda a sua fazenda,
He made him lord of his house, and ruler over everything he had;
ἐπελάθοντο τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ σφύζοντος αὐτούς τοῦ ποιήσαντος μεγάλα ἐν αἰγύπτῳ
- 22 para, a seu gosto, dar ordens aos príncipes, e ensinar aos anciãos a sabedoria.
To give his chiefs teaching at his pleasure, and so that his law-givers might get wisdom from him.
θαυμαστὰ ἐν γῆ χαμ φοβερὰ ἐπὶ θαλάσσης ἐρυθρᾶς
- 23 Então Israel entrou no Egito, e Jacó peregrinou na terra de Cão.
Then Israel came into Egypt, and Jacob was living in the land of Ham.
καὶ εἶπεν τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτούς εἰ μὴ μουσῆς ὁ ἐκλεκτὸς αὐτοῦ ἔστιν ἐν τῇ θραύσει ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι τὴν ὀργὴν αὐτοῦ τοῦ μὴ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι

- 24 E o Senhor multiplicou sobremodo o seu povo, e o fez mais poderoso do que os seus inimigos.
And his people were greatly increased, and became stronger than those who were against them.
καὶ ἐξουδένωσαν γῆν ἐπιθυμητὴν οὐκ ἐπίστευσαν τῷ λόγῳ αὐτοῦ
- 25 Mudou o coração destes para que odiassem o seu povo, e tratassem astutamente aos seus servos.
Their hearts were turned to hate against his people, so that they made secret designs against them.
καὶ ἐγόγγυσαν ἐν τοῖς σκηνώμασιν αὐτῶν οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου
- 26 Enviou Moisés, seu servo, e Arão, a quem escolhera,
He sent Moses, his servant, and Aaron, the man of his selection.
καὶ ἐπῆρεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ αὐτοῖς τοῦ καταβαλεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 27 os quais executaram entre eles os seus sinais e prodígios na terra de Cão.
He let his signs be seen among the people, and his wonders in the land of Ham.
καὶ τοῦ καταβαλεῖν τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ διασκορπίσαι αὐτοὺς ἐν ταῖς χώραις
- 28 Mandou à escuridão que a escurecesse; e foram rebeldes à sua palavra.
He sent black night and made it dark; and they did not go against his word.
καὶ ἐτελέσθησαν τῷ βεελφεγῶρ καὶ ἔφαγον θυσίας νεκρῶν
- 29 Converteu-lhes as águas em sangue, e fez morrer os seus peixes.
At his word their waters were turned to blood, and he sent death on all their fish.
καὶ παρώξυναν αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπληθύνθη ἐν αὐτοῖς ἡ πτώσις
- 30 A terra deles produziu rãs em abundância, até nas câmaras dos seus reis.
Their land was full of frogs, even in the rooms of the king.
καὶ ἔστη φινεες καὶ ἐξιλιάσατο καὶ ἐκόπασεν ἡ θραῦσις
- 31 Ele falou, e vieram enxames de moscas em todo o seu térmo.
He gave the word, and there came the dog-fly, and insects over all the land.
καὶ ἐλογίσθη αὐτῷ εἰς δικαιοσύνην εἰς γενεὰν καὶ γενεὰν ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 32 Deu-lhes saraiva por chuva, e fogo abrasador na sua terra.
He gave them ice for rain, and flaming fire in their land.
καὶ παρώργισαν αὐτὸν ἐφ' ὕδατος ἀντιλογίας καὶ ἐκακώθη μουσῆς δι' αὐτούς
- 33 Feriu-lhes também as vinhas e os figueirais, e quebrou as árvores da sua terra.
He gave their vines and their fig-trees to destruction, and the trees of their land were broken down.
ὅτι παρεπίκραναν τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ καὶ διέστειλεν ἐν τοῖς χεῖλεσιν αὐτοῦ
- 34 Ele falou, e vieram gafanhotos, e pulgões em quantidade inumerável,
At his word the locusts came, and young locusts more than might be numbered,
οὐκ ἐξωλέθρευσαν τὰ ἔθνη ἃ εἶπεν κύριος αὐτοῖς
- 35 que comeram toda a erva da sua terra, e devoraram o fruto dos seus campos.
And put an end to all the plants of their land, taking all the fruit of the earth for food.
καὶ ἐμίγησαν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἔμαθον τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν

- 36 Feriu também todos os primogênitos da terra deles, as primícias de toda a sua força.
He put to death the first child of every family in the land, the first-fruits of their strength.
καὶ ἐδοῦλευσαν τοῖς γλυπτοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγενήθη αὐτοῖς εἰς σκάνδαλον
- 37 E fez sair os israelitas com prata e ouro, e entre as suas tribos não havia quem tropeçasse.
He took his people out with silver and gold: there was not one feeble person among them.
καὶ ἔθυσαν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν τοῖς δαιμονίοις
- 38 O Egito alegrou-se quando eles saíram, porque o temor deles o dominara.
Egypt was glad when they went; for the fear of them had come down on them.
καὶ ἐξέχεαν αἷμα ἀθῶν αἷμα υἱῶν αὐτῶν καὶ θυγατέρων ὧν ἔθυσαν τοῖς γλυπτοῖς χανασαν καὶ ἐφονοκτονήθη ἡ γῆ ἐν τοῖς αἵμασιν
- 39 Estendeu uma nuvem para os cobrir, e um fogo para os alumiar de noite.
A cloud was stretched over them for a cover; and he sent fire to give light in the night.
καὶ ἐμίανθη ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπόρνευσαν ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αὐτῶν
- 40 Eles pediram, e ele fez vir codornizes, e os saciou com pão do céu.
At the people's request he sent birds, and gave them the bread of heaven for food.
καὶ ὠργίσθη θυμῷ κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐβδελύξατο τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ
- 41 Fendeu a rocha, e dela brotaram águas, que correram pelos lugares áridos como um rio.
His hand made the rock open, and the waters came streaming out; they went down through the dry places like a river.
καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας ἐθνῶν καὶ ἐκυρίευσαν αὐτῶν οἱ μισοῦντες αὐτούς
- 42 Porque se lembrou da sua santa palavra, e de Abraão, seu servo.
For he kept in mind his holy word, and Abraham, his servant.
καὶ ἔθλιψαν αὐτοὺς οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐταπεινώθησαν ὑπὸ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν
- 43 Fez sair com alegria o seu povo, e com cânticos de júbilo os seus escolhidos.
And he took his people out with joy, the men of his selection with glad cries:
πλεονάκις ἔρρυσάτο αὐτούς αὐτοὶ δὲ παρεπίκραναν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ βουλῇ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐταπεινώθησαν ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις αὐτῶν
- 44 Deu-lhes as terras das nações, e eles herdaram o fruto do trabalho dos povos,
And gave them the lands of the nations; and they took the work of the peoples for a heritage;
καὶ εἶδεν ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαι αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ αὐτὸν εἰσακοῦσαι τῆς δεήσεως αὐτῶν
- 45 para que guardassem os seus preceitos, e observassem as suas leis. Louvai ao Senhor
So that they might keep his orders, and be true to his laws. Give praise to the Lord.
καὶ ἐμνήσθη τῆς διαθήκης αὐτοῦ καὶ μετεμελήθη κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τοῦ ἔλεους αὐτοῦ
- 1 Louvai ao Senhor. Louvai ao Senhor, porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
Let the Lord be praised. O give praise to the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
αλληλουια ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι χρηστός ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 2 Quem pode referir os poderosos feitos do Senhor, ou anunciar todo o seu louvor?
Who is able to give an account of the great acts of the Lord, or to make clear all his praise?
εἰπάτωσαν οἱ λελυτρωμένοι ὑπὸ κυρίου οὗς ἐλυτρώσατο ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθροῦ

- 3 Bem-aventurados os que observam o direito, que praticam a justiça em todos os tempos.
Happy are they whose decisions are upright, and he who does righteousness at all times.
ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν συνήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν καὶ δυσμῶν καὶ βορρᾶ καὶ θαλάσσης
- 4 Lembra-te de mim, Senhor, quando mostrares favor ao teu povo; visita-me com a tua salvação,
Keep me in mind, O Lord, when you are good to your people; O let your salvation come to me;
ἐπληθήθησαν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν ἀνδρῶ ὁδὸν πόλεως κατοικητηρίου οὐχ εὔρον
- 5 para que eu veja a prosperidade dos teus escolhidos, para que me alegre com a alegria da tua nação, e me glorie juntamente com a tua herança.
So that I may see the well-being of the people of your selection, and have a part in the joy of your nation, and take pride in your heritage.
πεινῶντες καὶ διψῶντες ἡ ψυχή αὐτῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐξέλιπεν
- 6 Nós pecamos, como nossos pais; cometemos a iniquidade, andamos perversamente.
We are sinners like our fathers, we have done wrong, our acts are evil.
καὶ ἐκέκραζαν πρὸς κύριον ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀναγκῶν αὐτῶν ἐρρύσατο αὐτούς
- 7 Nossos pais não atentaram para as tuas maravilhas no Egito, não se lembraram da multidão das tuas benignidades; antes foram rebeldes contra o Altíssimo junto ao Mar Vermelho.
Our fathers did not give thought to your wonders in Egypt; they did not keep in memory the great number of your mercies, but gave you cause for wrath at the sea, even at the Red Sea.
καὶ ὠδήγησεν αὐτούς εἰς ὁδὸν εὐθείαν τοῦ πορευθῆναι εἰς πόλιν κατοικητηρίου
- 8 Não obstante, ele os salvou por amor do seu nome, para fazer conhecido o seu poder.
But he was their saviour because of his name, so that men might see his great power.
ἐξομολογησάσθωσαν τῷ κυρίῳ τὰ ἐλέη αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 9 Pois repreendeu o Mar Vermelho e este se secou; e os fez caminhar pelos abismos como pelo deserto.
By his word the Red Sea was made dry: and he took them through the deep waters as through the waste land.
ὅτι ἐχόρτασεν ψυχὴν κενὴν καὶ ψυχὴν πεινῶσαν ἐνέπλησεν ἀγαθῶν
- 10 Salvou-os da mão do adversário, livrou-os do poder do inimigo.
And he took them safely out of the hands of their haters, and kept them from the attacks of those who were against them.
καθημένους ἐν σκότει καὶ σκιᾷ θανάτου πεπεδημένους ἐν πτωχείᾳ καὶ σιδήρῳ
- 11 As águas, porém, cobriram os seus adversários; nem um só deles ficou.
And the waters went over their haters; all of them came to an end.
ὅτι παρεπύκρναν τὰ λόγια τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ τὴν βουλὴν τοῦ ὑψίστου παρώξυναν
- 12 Então creram nas palavras dele e cantaram-lhe louvor.
Then they had faith in his words; they gave him songs of praise.
καὶ ἐταπεινώθη ἐν κόποις ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν ἠσθένησαν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθῶν
- 13 Cedo, porém, se esqueceram das suas obras; não esperaram pelo seu conselho;
But their memory of his works was short; not waiting to be guided by him,
καὶ ἐκέκραζαν πρὸς κύριον ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀναγκῶν αὐτῶν ἔσωσεν αὐτούς

- 14** mas deixaram-se levar pela cobiça no deserto, e tentaram a Deus no ermo.
They gave way to their evil desires in the waste land, and put God to the test in the dry places.
καὶ ἐξήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ἐκ σκότους καὶ σκιᾶς θανάτου καὶ τοὺς δεσμοὺς αὐτῶν διέρρηξεν
- 15** E ele lhes deu o que pediram, mas fê-los definhar de doença.
And he gave them their request, but sent a wasting disease into their souls.
ἐξομολογησάσθωσαν τῷ κυρίῳ τὰ ἐλέη αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 16** Tiveram inveja de Moisés no acampamento, e de Arão, o santo do Senhor.
They were full of envy against Moses among the tents, and against Aaron, the holy one of the Lord.
ὅτι συνέτριψεν πύλας χαλκᾶς καὶ μογλοὺς σιδηροῦς συνέκλασεν
- 17** Abriu-se a terra, e engoliu a Datã, e cobriu a companhia de Abirão;
The earth opening put an end to Dathan, covering up Abiram and his band.
ἀντελάβετο αὐτῶν ἐξ ὁδοῦ ἀνομίας αὐτῶν διὰ γὰρ τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῶν ἐταπεινώθησαν
- 18** ateou-se um fogo no meio da congregação; e chama abrasou os ímpios.
And a fire was lighted among their tents; the sinners were burned up by the flames.
πᾶν βρῶμα ἐβδελύξατο ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτῶν καὶ ἤγγισαν ἕως τῶν πυλῶν τοῦ θανάτου
- 19** Fizeram um bezerro em Horebe, e adoraram uma imagem de fundição.
They made a young ox in Horeb, and gave worship to an image of gold.
καὶ ἐέκραξαν πρὸς κύριον ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀναγκῶν αὐτῶν ἔσωσεν αὐτούς
- 20** Assim trocaram a sua glória pela figura de um boi que come erva.
And their glory was changed into the image of an ox, whose food is grass.
ἀπέστειλεν τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἴασατο αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐρρύσατο αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῶν διαφθορῶν αὐτῶν
- 21** Esqueceram-se de Deus seu Salvador, que fizera grandes coisas no Egito,
They had no memory of God their saviour, who had done great things in Egypt;
ἐξομολογησάσθωσαν τῷ κυρίῳ τὰ ἐλέη αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 22** maravilhas na terra de Cão, coisas tremendas junto ao Mar Vermelho.
Works of wonder in the land of Ham, and things of fear by the Red Sea.
καὶ θυσάτωσαν θυσίαν αἰνέσεως καὶ ἐξαγγελιάτωσαν τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀγαλλιάσει
- 23** Pelo que os teria destruído, como dissera, se Moisés, seu escolhido, não se tivesse interposto diante dele, para desviar a sua indignação, a fim de que não os destruísse.
And he was purposing to put an end to them if Moses, his special servant, had not gone up before him, between him and his people, turning back his wrath, to keep them from destruction.
οἱ καταβαίνοντες εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν ἐν πλοίοις ποιοῦντες ἔργασίαν ἐν ὕδασι πολλοῖς
- 24** Também desprezaram a terra aprazível; não confiaram na sua promessa;
They were disgusted with the good land; they had no belief in his word;
αὐτοὶ εἶδον τὰ ἔργα κυρίου καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ βυθῷ

- 25 antes murmuraram em suas tendas e não deram ouvidos à voz do Senhor.
Talking against him secretly in their tents, they did not give ear to the voice of the Lord.
εἶπεν καὶ ἔστη πνεῦμα καταγίδος καὶ ὑψώθη τὰ κύματα αὐτῆς
- 26 Pelo que levantou a sua mão contra eles, afirmando que os faria cair no deserto;
So he made an oath against them, to put an end to them in the waste land:
ἀναβαίνουνσιν ἕως τῶν οὐρανῶν καὶ καταβαίνουνσιν ἕως τῶν ἀβύσσων ἢ ψυχὴ αὐτῶν ἐν κακοῖς ἐτήκετο
- 27 que dispersaria também a sua descendência entre as nações, e os espalharia pelas terras.
That their children might be mixed among the nations, and sent away into other lands.
ἐταράχθησαν ἐσαλεύθησαν ὡς ὁ μεθύων καὶ πᾶσα ἡ σοφία αὐτῶν κατεπόθη
- 28 Também se apegaram a Baal-Peor, e comeram sacrifícios oferecidos aos mortos.
And they were joined to Baal-peor, and took part in the offerings to the dead.
καὶ ἐκέκραζαν πρὸς κύριον ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἀναγκῶν αὐτῶν ἐξήγαγεν αὐτούς
- 29 Assim o provocaram à ira com as suas ações; e uma praga rebentou entre eles.
So they made him angry by their behaviour; and he sent disease on them.
καὶ ἐπέταξεν τῇ καταγίδι καὶ ἔστη εἰς αὐραν καὶ ἐσίγησαν τὰ κύματα αὐτῆς
- 30 Então se levantou Finéias, que executou o juízo; e cessou aquela praga.
Then Phinehas got up, and made prayer for them; and the disease went no farther.
καὶ εὐφράνθησαν ὅτι ἠσύχασαν καὶ ὠδήγησεν αὐτούς ἐπὶ λιμένα θελήματος αὐτῶν
- 31 E isto lhe foi imputado como justiça, de geração em geração, para sempre.
And all the generations coming after him kept the memory of his righteousness for ever.
ἐξομολογησάσθωσαν τῷ κυρίῳ τὰ ἐλέη αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 32 Indignaram-no também junto às águas de Meribá, de sorte que sucedeu mal a Moisés por causa deles;
They made God angry again at the waters of Meribah, so that Moses was troubled because of them;
ὕψωσάτωσαν αὐτὸν ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ λαοῦ καὶ ἐν καθέδρᾳ πρεσβυτέρων αἰνεσάτωσαν αὐτόν
- 33 porque amarguraram o seu espírito; e ele falou imprudentemente com seus lábios.
For they made his spirit bitter, and he said unwise things.
ἔθετο ποταμοὺς εἰς ἔρημον καὶ διεξόδους ὑδάτων εἰς δίψαν
- 34 Não destruíram os povos, como o Senhor lhes ordenara;
They did not put an end to the peoples, as the Lord had said;
γῆν καρποφόρον εἰς ἄλμην ἀπὸ κακίας τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν αὐτῇ
- 35 antes se misturaram com as nações, e aprenderam as suas obras.
But they were joined to the nations, learning their works.
ἔθετο ἔρημον εἰς λίμνας ὑδάτων καὶ γῆν ἄνυδρον εἰς διεξόδους ὑδάτων
- 36 Serviram aos seus ídolos, que vieram a ser-lhes um laço;
And they gave worship to images; which were a danger to them:
καὶ κατόκισεν ἐκεῖ πεινῶντας καὶ συνεστήσαντο πόλιν κατοικεσίας

- 37 sacrificaram seus filhos e suas filhas aos demônios;
They even made offerings of their sons and their daughters to evil spirits,
καὶ ἔσπειραν ἀγρούς καὶ ἐφύτευσαν ἀμπελώνας καὶ ἐποίησαν καρπὸν γενήματος
- 38 e derramaram sangue inocente, o sangue de seus filhos e de suas filhas, que eles sacrificaram aos ídolos de Canaã; e a terra foi manchada com sangue.
And gave the blood of their sons and their daughters who had done no wrong, offering them to the images of Canaan; and the land was made unclean with blood.
καὶ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς καὶ ἐπληθύνθησαν σφόδρα καὶ τὰ κτήνη αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐσμίκρυνεν
- 39 Assim se contaminaram com as suas obras, e se prostituíram pelos seus feitos.
So they became unclean through their works, going after their evil desires.
καὶ ὀλιγώθησαν καὶ ἐκακώθησαν ἀπὸ θλίψεως κακῶν καὶ ὀδύνης
- 40 Pelo que se acendeu a ira do Senhor contra o seu povo, de modo que abominou a sua herança;
Then the wrath of the Lord was burning against his people, and he was angry with his heritage.
ἐξεχόθη ἐξουδένωσις ἐπ' ἄρχοντας καὶ ἐπλάνησεν αὐτοὺς ἐν ἀβάτῳ καὶ οὐχ ὀδῶ
- 41 entregou-os nas mãos das nações, e aqueles que os odiavam dominavam sobre eles.
And he gave them into the hands of the nations; and they were ruled by their haters.
καὶ ἐβοήθησεν πένητι ἐκ πτωχείας καὶ ἔθετο ὡς πρόβατα πατριάς
- 42 Os seus inimigos os oprimiram, e debaixo das mãos destes foram eles humilhados.
By them they were crushed, and made low under their hands.
ὄψονται εὐθεῖς καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται καὶ πᾶσα ἀνομία ἐμφράξει τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς
- 43 Muitas vezes os livrou; mas eles foram rebeldes nos seus desígnios, e foram abatidos pela sua iniquidade.
Again and again he made them free; but their hearts were turned against his purpose, and they were overcome by their sins.
τίς σοφὸς καὶ φυλάξει ταῦτα καὶ συνήσουσιν τὰ ἔλεη τοῦ κυρίου
- 1 Dai graças ao Senhor, porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
O give praise to the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
ὥδῃ ψαλμοῦ τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 digam-no os remidos do Senhor, os quais ele remiu da mão do inimigo,
Let those whose cause the Lord has taken up say so, his people whom he has taken out of the hands of their haters;
ἐτοιμὴ ἡ καρδία μου ὁ θεός ἐτοιμὴ ἡ καρδία μου ἴσομαι καὶ ψαλῶ ἐν τῇ δόξῃ μου
- 3 e os que congregou dentre as terras, do Oriente e do Ocidente, do Norte e do Sul.
Making them come together out of all the lands, from the east and from the west, from the north and from the south.
ἐξεγέρθητι ψαλτήριον καὶ κιθάρα ἐξεγερθήσομαι ὄρθρου
- 4 Andaram desgarrados pelo deserto, por caminho ermo; não acharam cidade em que habitassem.
They were wandering in the waste places; they saw no way to a resting-place.
ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι ἐν λαοῖς κύριε καὶ ψαλῶ σοι ἐν ἔθνεσιν
- 5 Andavam famintos e sedentos; desfalecia-lhes a alma.
Their souls became feeble for need of food and drink.
ὅτι μέγα ἐπάνω τῶν οὐρανῶν τὸ ἔλεός σου καὶ ἕως τῶν νεφελῶν ἡ ἀλήθειά σου

- 6 E clamaram ao Senhor na sua tribulação, e ele os livrou das suas angústias;
Then they sent up their cry to the Lord in their sorrow, and he gave them salvation out of all their troubles;
ὕψωθητι ἐπὶ τοὺς οὐρανούς ὁ θεός καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἡ δόξα σου
- 7 conduziu-os por um caminho direito, para irem a uma cidade em que habitassem.
Guiding them in the right way, so that they might come into the town of their resting-place.
ὅπως ἂν ῥυθῶσιν οἱ ἀγαπητοὶ σου σῶσον τῆ δεξιᾷ σου καὶ ἐπάκουσόν μου
- 8 Dêem graças ao Senhor pela sua benignidade, e pelas suas maravilhas para com os filhos dos homens!
Let men give praise to the Lord for his mercy, and for the wonders which he does for the children of men!
ὁ θεὸς ἐλάλησεν ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ ὑψωθήσομαι καὶ διαμεριῶ σικιμα καὶ τὴν κοιλάδα τῶν σκιηῶν διαμετρήσω
- 9 Pois ele satisfaz a alma sedenta, e enche de bens a alma faminta.
He gives its desire to the unresting soul, so that it is full of good things.
ἐμός ἐστιν γαλααδ καὶ ἐμός ἐστιν μανασση καὶ εφραιμ ἀντίλημψις τῆς κεφαλῆς μου ιουδας βασιλεὺς μου
- 10 Quanto aos que se assentavam nas trevas e sombra da morte, presos em aflição e em ferros,
Those who were in the dark, in the black night, in chains of sorrow and iron;
μοαβ λέβης τῆς ἐλπίδος μου ἐπὶ τὴν ιδουμαίαν ἐκτενῶ τὸ ὑπόδημά μου ἐμοὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ὑπετάγησαν
- 11 por se haverem rebelado contra as palavras de Deus, e desprezado o conselho do Altíssimo,
Because they went against the words of God, and gave no thought to the laws of the Most High:
τίς ἀπάξει με εἰς πόλιν περιοχῆς τίς ὀδηγήσει με ἕως τῆς ιδουμαίας
- 12 eis que lhes abateu o coração com trabalho; tropeçaram, e não houve quem os ajudasse.
So that he made their hearts weighted down with grief; they were falling, and had no helper.
οὐχὶ σὺ ὁ θεός ὁ ἀποσάμενος ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἐξελεύσει ὁ θεός ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν ἡμῶν
- 13 Então clamaram ao Senhor na sua tribulação, e ele os livrou das suas angústias.
Then they sent up their cry to the Lord in their sorrow, and he gave them salvation out of all their troubles.
δοὺς ἡμῖν βοήθειαν ἐκ θλίψεως καὶ ματαία σωτηρία ἀνθρώπου
- 14 Tirou-os das trevas e da sombra da morte, e quebrou-lhes as prisões.
He took them out of the dark and the black night, and all their chains were broken.
ἐν τῷ θεῷ ποιήσομεν δύναμιν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐξουθενώσει τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ἡμῶν
- 1 Preparado está o meu coração, ó Deus; cantarei, sim, cantarei louvores, com toda a minha alma.
<A Song. A Psalm. Of David.>
εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ δαυιδ ψαλμός ὁ θεός τὴν αἴνεσίν μου μὴ παρασιωπήσης
- 2 Despertai, saltério e harpa; eu mesmo despertarei a aurora.
|108:1|O God, my heart is fixed; I will make songs and melody, even with my glory.
ὄτι στόμα ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ στόμα δολίου ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἠνοίχθη ἐλάλησαν κατ' ἐμοῦ γλώσση δολία
- 3 Louvar-te-ei entre os povos, Senhor, cantar-te-ei louvores entre as nações.
|108:2|Give out your sounds, O corded instruments: the dawn will be awaking with my song.
καὶ λόγοις μίσους ἐκύκλωσάν με καὶ ἐπολέμησάν με δωρεάν

- 4 Pois grande, acima dos céus, é a tua benignidade, e a tua verdade ultrapassa as mais altas nuvens.
 \108:3\I will give you praise, O Lord, among the peoples; I will make melody to you among the nations.
 ἀντὶ τοῦ ἀγαπᾶν με ἐνδιέβαλλον με ἐγὼ δὲ προσευχόμεν
- 5 Sê exaltado, ó Deus, acima dos céus, e seja a tua glória acima de toda a terra!
 \108:4\For your mercy is higher than the heavens: and your unchanging faith than the clouds.
 καὶ ἔθεντο κατ' ἐμοῦ κακὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν καὶ μῖσος ἀντὶ τῆς ἀγαπήσεώς μου
- 6 Para que sejam livres os teus amados, salva-nos com a tua destra, e ouve-nos.
 \108:5\Be lifted up, O God, higher than the heavens; let your glory be over all the earth.
 κατὰστησον ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἀμαρτωλὸν καὶ διάβολος στήτω ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ
- 7 Deus falou no seu santuário: Eu me regozijarei; repartirei Siquém, e medirei o vale de Sucote.
 \108:6\Let your right hand be stretched out for salvation, and give me an answer, so that your loved ones may be safe from danger.
 ἐν τῷ κρίνεσθαι αὐτὸν ἐξέλθοι καταδικασμένος καὶ ἡ προσευχὴ αὐτοῦ γενέσθω εἰς ἀμαρτίαν
- 8 Meu é Gileade, meu é Manassés; também Efraim é o meu capacete; Judá o meu cetro.
 \108:7\This is the word of the holy God: I will be glad; I will make Shechem a heritage, measuring out the valley of Succoth.
 γενηθήτωσαν αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτοῦ ὀλίγαι καὶ τὴν ἐπισκοπὴν αὐτοῦ λάβοι ἕτερος
- 9 Moabe a minha bacia de lavar; sobre Edom lançarei o meu sapato; sobre a Filístia bradarei em triunfo.
 \108:8\Gilead is mine; Manasseh is mine; Ephraim is the strength of my head; Judah is my law-giver;
 γενηθήτωσαν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ὄρφανοὶ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ χήρα
- 10 Quem me conduzirá à cidade fortificada? Quem me guiará até Edom?
 \108:9\Moab is my washpot; on Edom is the resting-place of my shoe; over Philistia will I send out a glad cry.
 σαλευόμενοι μεταναστήτωσαν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπειτησάτωσαν ἐκβληθήτωσαν ἐκ τῶν οἰκοπέδων αὐτῶν
- 11 Porventura não nos rejeitaste, ó Deus? Não sais, ó Deus, com os nossos exércitos.
 \108:10\Who will take me into the strong town? who will be my guide into Edom?
 ἐξερευνησάτω δανειστῆς πάντα ὅσα ὑπάρχει αὐτῷ διαρπασάτωσαν ἀλλότριοι τοὺς πόρους αὐτοῦ
- 12 Dá-nos auxílio contra o adversário, pois não é o socorro da parte do homem.
 \108:11\Have you not sent us away from you, O God? and you go not out with our armies.
 μὴ ὑπαρξάτω αὐτῷ ἀντιλήμπτωρ μηδὲ γενηθήτω οἰκτίρμων τοῖς ὄρφανοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 13 Em Deus faremos proezas; porque é ele quem calcará aos pés os nossos inimigos.
 \108:12\Give us help in our trouble; for there is no help in man.
 γενηθήτω τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ εἰς ἐξολέθρευσιν ἐν γενεᾷ μιᾷ ἐξαλειφθήτω τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 1 Ó Deus do meu louvor, não te cales;
 <To the chief music-maker. Of David. A Psalm.> God of my praise, let my prayer be answered;
 τῷ δαυιδ ψαλμός εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τῷ κυρίῳ μου κάθου ἐκ δεξιῶν μου ἕως ἂν θῶ τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου ὑποπόδιον τῶν ποδῶν σου
- 2 pois a boca do ímpio e a boca fraudulenta se abrem contra mim; falam contra mim com uma língua mentirosa.
 For the mouth of the sinner is open against me in deceit: his tongue has said false things against me.
 ῥάβδον δυνάμεώς σου ἐξαποστελεῖ κύριος ἐκ σιων καὶ κατακυριεύει ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου

- 3 Eles me cercam com palavras de ódio, e pelejam contra mim sem causa.
Words of hate are round about me; they have made war against me without cause.
 μετὰ σοῦ ἡ ἀρχὴ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τῆς δυνάμεώς σου ἐν ταῖς λαμπρότησιν τῶν ἁγίων ἐκ γαστρὸς πρὸ ἑωσφόρου ἐξεγέννησά σε
- 4 Em paga do meu amor são meus adversários; mas eu me dedico à oração.
For my love they give me back hate; but I have given myself to prayer.
 ὤμοσεν κύριος καὶ οὐ μεταμεληθήσεται σὺ εἶ ἱερεὺς εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα κατὰ τὴν τάξιν μελχισεδεκ
- 5 Retribuem-me o mal pelo bem, e o ódio pelo amor.
They have put on me evil for good; hate in exchange for my love.
 κύριος ἐκ δεξιῶν σου συνέθλασεν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ βασιλεῖς
- 6 Põe sobre ele um ímpio, e esteja à sua direita um acusador.
Put an evil man over him; and let one be placed at his right hand to say evil of him.
 κρινεῖ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν πληρώσει πτώματα συνθλάσει κεφαλὰς ἐπὶ γῆς πολλῶν
- 7 Quando ele for julgado, saia condenado; e em pecado se lhe torne a sua oração!
When he is judged, let the decision go against him; and may his prayer become sin.
 ἐκ χειμάρρου ἐν ὁδῷ πίεται διὰ τοῦτο ὑψώσει κεφαλὴν
- 1 Disse o Senhor ao meu Senhor: Assenta-te à minha direita, até que eu ponha os teus inimigos por escabelo dos teus pés.
<A Psalm. Of David.> The Lord said to my lord, Be seated at my right hand, till I put all those who are against you under your feet.
 αλληλουια ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι κύριε ἐν ὄλῃ καρδίᾳ μου ἐν βουλῇ εὐθειῶν καὶ συναγωγῇ
- 2 O Senhor enviará de Sião o cetro do teu poder. Domina no meio dos teus inimigos.
The Lord will send out the rod of your strength from Zion; be king over your haters.
 μέγала τὰ ἔργα κυρίου ἐξεζητημένα εἰς πάντα τὰ θελήματα αὐτοῦ
- 3 O teu povo apresentar-se-á voluntariamente no dia do teu poder, em trajes santos; como vindo do próprio seio da alva, será o orvalho da tua mocidade.
Your people give themselves gladly in the day of your power; like the dew of the morning on the holy mountains is the army of your young men.
 ἐξομολόγησις καὶ μεγαλοπρέπεια τὸ ἔργον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ δικαιοσύνη αὐτοῦ μένει εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 4 Jurou o Senhor, e não se arrependerá: Tu és sacerdote para sempre, segundo a ordem de Melquisedeque.
The Lord has made an oath, and will not take it back. You are a priest for ever, after the order of Melchizedek.
 μνεῖαν ἐποιήσατο τῶν θαυμασίων αὐτοῦ ἐλεήμων καὶ οἰκτίρμων ὁ κύριος
- 5 O Senhor, à tua direita, quebrantará reis no dia da sua ira.
In the day of his wrath kings will be wounded by the Lord at your right hand.
 τροφὴν ἔδωκεν τοῖς φοβουμένοις αὐτόν μνησθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα διαθήκης αὐτοῦ
- 6 Julgará entre as nações; enchê-las-á de cadáveres; quebrantará os cabeças por toda a terra.
He will be judge among the nations, the valleys will be full of dead bodies; the head over a great country will be wounded by him.
 ἰσχὺν ἔργων αὐτοῦ ἀνήγγειλεν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς κληρονομίαν ἐθνῶν
- 7 Pelo caminho beberá da corrente, e prosseguirá de cabeça erguida.
He will take of the stream by the way; so his head will be lifted up.
 ἔργα χειρῶν αὐτοῦ ἀλήθεια καὶ κρίσις πισταὶ πᾶσαι αἱ ἐντολαὶ αὐτοῦ

- 1** Louvai ao Senhor. De todo o coração darei graças ao Senhor, no concílio dos retos e na congregação.
Let the Lord be praised. I will give praise to the Lord with all my heart, among the upright, and in the meeting of the people.
αλληλουια μακάριος άνηρ ό φοβούμενος τόν κύριον έν ταίς έντολαίς αυτού θελήσει σφόδρα
- 2** Grandes são as obras do Senhor, e para serem estudadas por todos os que nelas se comprazem.
The works of the Lord are great, searched out by all those who have delight in them.
δυνατόν έν τή γή έσται τó σπέρμα αυτού γενεά εϋθειών εϋλογηθήσεται
- 3** Glória e majestade há em sua obra; e a sua justiça permanece para sempre.
His work is full of honour and glory; and his righteousness is unchanging for ever.
δόξα και πλουτός έν τῷ οίκῳ αυτού και ή δικαιοσύνη αυτού μένει εις τόν αιώνα του αιώνος
- 4** Ele fez memoráveis as suas maravilhas; compassivo e misericordioso é o Senhor.
Certain for ever is the memory of his wonders: the Lord is full of pity and mercy.
έξανέτειλεν έν σκότει φώς τοίς εϋθέσιν έλεήμων και οικτίρμων και δίκαιος
- 5** Dá mantimento aos que o temem; lembra-se sempre do seu pacto.
He has given food to his worshippers; he will keep his agreement in mind for ever.
χρηστός άνηρ ό οικτίρων και κιχρών οικονομήσει τούς λόγους αυτού έν κρίσει
- 6** Mostrou ao seu povo o poder das suas obras, dando-lhe a herança das nações.
He has made clear to his people the power of his works, giving them the heritage of the nations.
ότι εις τόν αιώνα ου σαλευθήσεται εις μνημόσυνον αιώνιον έσται δίκαιος
- 7** As obras das suas mãos são verdade e justiça; fiéis são todos os seus preceitos;
The works of his hands are faith and righteousness; all his laws are unchanging.
άπό άκοής πονηράς ου φοβηθήσεται έτοιμη ή καρδιά αυτού έλπίζειν έπι κύριον
- 8** firmados estão para todo o sempre; são feitos em verdade e retidão.
They are fixed for ever and ever, they are done in faith and righteousness.
έστήρικται ή καρδιά αυτού ου μη φοβηθῆ έως ου έπίδη έπι τούς έχθρούς αυτού
- 9** Enviou ao seu povo a redenção; ordenou para sempre o seu pacto; santo e tremendo é o seu nome.
He has sent salvation to his people; he has given his word for ever: holy is his name and greatly to be feared.
έσκόρπισεν έδωκεν τοίς πένησιν ή δικαιοσύνη αυτού μένει εις τόν αιώνα του αιώνος τó κέρας αυτού ύψωθήσεται έν δόξη
- 10** O temor do Senhor é o princípio da sabedoria; têm bom entendimento todos os que cumprem os seus preceitos; o seu louvor subsiste para sempre.
The fear of the Lord is the best part of wisdom: all those who keep his laws are wise: his praise is eternal.
άμαρτωλός όνεται και όργισθήσεται τούς όδόντας αυτού βρύξει και τακήσεται έπιθυμία άμαρτωλών άπολείται
- 1** Louvai ao Senhor. Bem-aventurado o homem que teme ao Senhor, que em seus mandamentos tem grande prazer!
Let the Lord be praised. Happy is the man who gives honour to the Lord, and has great delight in his laws.
αλληλουια αινείτε παιδες κύριον αινείτε τó όνομα κυρίου
- 2** A sua descendência será poderosa na terra; a geração dos retos será abençoada.
His seed will be strong on the earth; blessings will be on the generation of the upright.
είη τó όνομα κυρίου εϋλογημένον άπό του νυν και έως του αιώνος

- 3 Bens e riquezas há na sua casa; e a sua justiça permanece para sempre.
A store of wealth will be in his house, and his righteousness will be for ever.
ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου μέχρι δυσμῶν αἰνεῖτε τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου
- 4 Aos retos nasce luz nas trevas; ele é compassivo, misericordioso e justo.
For the upright there is a light shining in the dark; he is full of grace and pity.
ὕψηλός ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὁ κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς οὐρανοὺς ἡ δόξα αὐτοῦ
- 5 Ditoso é o homem que se compadece, e empresta, que conduz os seus negócios com justiça;
All is well for the man who is kind and gives freely to others; he will make good his cause when he is judged.
τίς ὡς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν ὑψηλοῖς κατοικῶν
- 6 pois ele nunca será abalado; o justo ficará em memória eterna.
He will not ever be moved; the memory of the upright will be living for ever.
καὶ τὰ ταπεινὰ ἐφορῶν ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 7 Ele não teme más notícias; o seu coração está firme, confiando no Senhor.
He will have no fear of evil news; his heart is fixed, for his hope is in the Lord.
ὁ ἐγείρων ἀπὸ γῆς πτωχὸν καὶ ἀπὸ κοπρίας ἀνυψῶν πένητα
- 8 O seu coração está bem firmado, ele não terá medo, até que veja cumprido o seu desejo sobre os seus adversários.
His heart is resting safely, he will have no fear, till he sees trouble come on his haters.
τοῦ καθίσει αὐτὸν μετὰ ἀρχόντων μετὰ ἀρχόντων λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 9 Espalhou, deu aos necessitados; a sua justiça subsiste para sempre; o seu poder será exaltado em honra.
He has given with open hands to the poor; his righteousness is for ever; his horn will be lifted up with honour.
ὁ κατοικίζων στειρὰν ἐν οἴκῳ μητέρα τέκνων εὐφραινομένην
- 1 Louvai ao Senhor. Louvai, servos do Senhor, louvai o nome do Senhor.
Let the Lord be praised. O you servants of the Lord, give praise to the name of the Lord.
ἀλληλουῖα ἐν ἐξόδῳ ἰσραὴλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου οἴκου ἰακωβ ἐκ λαοῦ βαρβάρου
- 2 Bendito seja o nome do Senhor, desde agora e para sempre.
Let blessing be on the name of the Lord, from this time and for ever.
ἐγενήθη ἰουδαία ἀγίασμα αὐτοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἐξουσία αὐτοῦ
- 3 Desde o nascimento do sol até o seu ocaso, há de ser louvado o nome do Senhor.
From the coming up of the sun to its going down, the Lord's name is to be praised.
ἡ θάλασσα εἶδεν καὶ ἔφυγεν ὁ ἰορδάνης ἐστράφη εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω
- 4 Exaltado está o Senhor acima de todas as nações, e a sua glória acima dos céus.
The Lord is high over all nations, and his glory is higher than the heavens.
τὰ ὄρη ἐσκίρτησαν ὡσεὶ κριοὶ καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ ὡς ἀρνία προβάτων
- 5 Quem é semelhante ao Senhor nosso Deus, que tem o seu assento nas alturas,
Who is like the Lord our God, who is seated on high,
τί σοί ἐστιν θάλασσα ὅτι ἔφυγες καὶ σοί ἰορδάνη ὅτι ἀνεχώρησας εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω

- 6 que se inclina para ver o que está no céu e na terra?
Looking down on the heavens, and on the earth?
 τὰ ὄρη ὅτι ἐσκιρτήσατε ὡσεὶ κριοὶ καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ ὡς ἀρνία προβάτων
- 7 Ele levanta do pó o pobre, e do monturo ergue o necessitado,
He takes the poor man out of the dust, lifting him up from his low position;
 ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου ἐσαλεύθη ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ἰακωβ
- 8 para o fazer sentar com os príncipes, sim, com os príncipes do seu povo.
To give him a place among the rulers, even with the rulers of his people.
 τοῦ στρέψαντος τὴν πέτραν εἰς λίμνας ὑδάτων καὶ τὴν ἀκρότομον εἰς πηγὰς ὑδάτων
- 9 Ele faz com que a mulher estéril habite em família, e seja alegre mãe de filhos. Louvai ao Senhor.
He gives the unfertile woman a family, making her a happy mother of children. Give praise to the Lord.
 μὴ ἡμῖν κύριε μὴ ἡμῖν ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ ὀνόματί σου δὸς δόξαν ἐπὶ τῷ ἐλέει σου καὶ τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου
- 1 Quando Israel saiu do Egito, e a casa de Jacó dentre um povo de língua estranha,
When Israel came out of Egypt, the children of Jacob from a people whose language was strange to them;
 ἀλληλουῖα ἠγάπησα ὅτι εἰσακούσεται κύριος τῆς φωνῆς τῆς δεήσεώς μου
- 2 Judá tornou-lhe o santuário, e Israel o seu domínio.
Judah became his holy place, and Israel his kingdom.
 ὅτι ἔκλινεν τὸ οὖς αὐτοῦ ἐμοὶ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις μου ἐπικαλέσομαι
- 3 O mar viu isto, e fugiu; o Jordão tornou atrás.
The sea saw it, and went in flight; Jordan was turned back.
 περιέσχον με ὠδίνες θανάτου κίνδυνοι ἄδου εὔροσάν με θλίψιν καὶ ὀδύνην εὔρον
- 4 Os montes saltaram como carneiros, e os outeiros como cordeiros do rebanho.
The mountains were jumping like goats, and the little hills like lambs.
 καὶ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἐπεκαλεσάμην ὃ κύριε ῥῦσαι τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 5 Que tens tu, ó mar, para fugires? e tu, ó Jordão, para tornares atrás?
What was wrong with you, O sea, that you went in flight? O Jordan, that you were turned back?
 ἐλεήμων ὁ κύριος καὶ δίκαιος καὶ ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐλεᾷ
- 6 E vós, montes, que saltais como carneiros, e vós outeiros, como cordeiros do rebanho?
You mountains, why were you jumping like goats, and you little hills like lambs?
 φυλάσσω τὰ νήπια ὁ κύριος ἐταπεινώθη καὶ ἔσωσέν με
- 7 Treme, ó terra, na presença do Senhor, na presença do Deus de Jacó,
Be troubled, O earth, before the Lord, before the God of Jacob;
 ἐπίστρεψον ἡ ψυχὴ μου εἰς τὴν ἀνάπαυσίν σου ὅτι κύριος ἐνηργέτησέν σε
- 8 o qual converteu a rocha em lago de águas, a pederneira em manancial.
Who made the rock into a water-spring, and the hard stone into a fountain.
 ὅτι ἐξεύλατο τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐκ θανάτου τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς μου ἀπὸ δακρύων καὶ τοὺς πόδας μου ἀπὸ ὀλισθήματος

- 1** Não a nós, Senhor, não a nós, mas ao teu nome dá glória, por amor da tua benignidade e da tua verdade.
Not to us, O Lord, not to us, but to your name let glory be given, because of your mercy and your unchanging faith.
αλληλουια ἐπίστευσα διὸ ἐλάλησα ἐγὼ δὲ ἐταπεινώθην σφόδρα
- 2** Por que perguntariam as nações: Onde está o seu Deus?
Why may the nations say, Where is now their God?
ἐγὼ εἶπα ἐν τῇ ἐκστάσει μου πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ψεύστης
- 3** Mas o nosso Deus está nos céus; ele faz tudo o que lhe apraz.
But our God is in heaven: he has done whatever was pleasing to him.
τί ἀνταποδώσω τῷ κυρίῳ περὶ πάντων ὧν ἀνταπέδωκέν μοι
- 4** Os ídolos deles são prata e ouro, obra das mãos do homem.
Their images are silver and gold, the work of men's hands.
ποτήριον σωτηρίου λήμψομαι καὶ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἐπικαλέσομαι
- 6** têm ouvidos, mas não ouvem; têm nariz, mas não cheiram;
They have ears, but no hearing; they have noses, but no sense of smell;
τίμιος ἐναντίον κυρίου ὁ θάνατος τῶν ὀσίων αὐτοῦ
- 7** têm mãos, mas não apalpm; têm pés, mas não andam; nem som algum sai da sua garganta.
They have hands without feeling, and feet without power of walking; and no sound comes from their throat.
ὦ κύριε ἐγὼ δοῦλος σός ἐγὼ δοῦλος σός καὶ υἱὸς τῆς παιδείας σου διέβρηξας τοὺς δεσμούς μου
- 8** Semelhantes a eles sejam os que fazem, e todos os que neles confiam.
Those who make them are like them; and so is everyone who puts his faith in them.
σοὶ θύσω θυσίαν αἰνέσεως
- 9** Confia, ó Israel, no Senhor; ele é seu auxílio e seu escudo.
O Israel, have faith in the Lord: he is their help and their breastplate.
τὰς εὐχὰς μου τῷ κυρίῳ ἀποδώσω ἐναντίον παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 10** Casa de Arão, confia no Senhor; ele é seu auxílio e seu escudo.
O house of Aaron, have faith in the Lord: he is their help and their breastplate.
ἐν ἀβυλῆς οἴκου κυρίου ἐν μέσῳ σου ιερουσαλημ
- 1** Amo ao Senhor, porque ele ouve a minha voz e a minha súplica.
I have given my love to the Lord, because he has given ear to the voice of my cry and my prayer.
αλληλουια αἰνεῖτε τὸν κύριον πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἐπαινέσατε αὐτόν πάντες οἱ λαοί
- 2** Porque inclina para mim o seu ouvido, invocá-lo-ei enquanto viver.
He has let my request come before him, and I will make my prayer to him all my days.
ὅτι ἐκραταιώθη τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ ἡ ἀλήθεια τοῦ κυρίου μένει εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1** Louvai ao Senhor todas as nações, exaltai-o todos os povos.
Let all the nations give praise to the Lord: let all the people give him praise.
αλληλουια ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι ἀγαθός ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ

- 2 Porque a sua benignidade é grande para conosco, e a verdade do Senhor dura para sempre. Louvai ao Senhor.
For great is his mercy to us, and his faith is unchanging for ever. Praise be to the Lord.
εἰπάτω δὴ οἶκος ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἀγαθός ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 1 Dai graças ao Senhor, porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
O give praise to the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
αλληλοῦια α# αλφ μακάριοι οἱ ἄμωμοι ἐν ὁδῷ οἱ πορευόμενοι ἐν νόμῳ κυρίου
- 2 Diga, pois, Israel: A sua benignidade dura para sempre.
Let Israel now say, that his mercy is unchanging for ever.
μακάριοι οἱ ἐξερευνῶντες τὰ μαρτύρια αὐτοῦ ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ ἐκζητήσουσιν αὐτόν
- 3 Diga, pois, a casa de Arão: A sua benignidade dura para sempre.
Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy is unchanging for ever.
οὐ γὰρ οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐπορεύθησαν
- 4 Digam, pois, os que temem ao Senhor: A sua benignidade dura para sempre.
Let all worshippers of the Lord now say, that his mercy is unchanging for ever.
σὺ ἐνετεύλω τὰς ἐντολάς σου φυλάξασθαι σφόδρα
- 5 Do meio da angústia invoquei o Senhor; o Senhor me ouviu, e me pôs em um lugar largo.
I made my prayer to the Lord in my trouble: and the Lord gave me an answer, and put me in a wide place.
ὄφελον κατευθυνθείησαν αἱ ὁδοί μου τοῦ φυλάξασθαι τὰ δικαιώματά σου
- 6 O Senhor é por mim, não recearei; que me pode fazer o homem?
The Lord is on my side; I will have no fear: what is man able to do to me?
τότε οὐ μὴ ἐπαισχυνθῶ ἐν τῷ με ἐπιβλέπειν ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς σου
- 7 O Senhor é por mim entre os que me ajudam; pelo que verei cumprido o meu desejo sobre os que me odeiam.
The Lord is my great helper: I will see my desire against my haters.
ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι κύριε ἐν εὐθύτητι καρδίας ἐν τῷ μεμαθηκέναι με τὰ κρίματα τῆς δικαιοσύνης σου
- 8 É melhor refugiar-se no Senhor do que confiar no homem.
It is better to have faith in the Lord than to put one's hope in man.
τὰ δικαιώματά σου φυλάξω μὴ με ἐγκαταλίπῃς ἕως σφόδρα
- 9 É melhor refugiar-se no Senhor do que confiar nos príncipes.
It is better to have faith in the Lord than to put one's hope in rulers.
β# βηθ ἐν τίνι κατορθώσει ὁ νεώτερος τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ φυλάσσεσθαι τοὺς λόγους σου
- 10 Todas as nações me cercaram, mas em nome do Senhor eu as exterminarei.
All the nations have come round me; but in the name of the Lord I will have them cut down.
ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ μου ἐξεζήτησά σε μὴ ἀπόσῃ με ἀπὸ τῶν ἐντολῶν σου
- 11 Cercaram-me, sim, cercaram-me; mas em nome do Senhor eu as exterminarei.
They are round me, yes, they are all about me; but in the name of the Lord I will have them cut down.
ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου ἔκρυσα τὰ λόγια σου ὅπως ἂν μὴ ἀμάρτω σοι

- 12 Cercaram-me como abelhas, mas apagaram-se como fogo de espinhos; pois em nome do Senhor as exterminei.
They are round me like bees; but they are put out like a fire among thorns; for in the name of the Lord I will have them cut down.
εὐλογητὸς εἶ κύριε διδάξόν με τὰ δικαιώματά σου
- 13 Com força me impeliste para me fazeres cair, mas o Senhor me ajudou.
I have been hard pushed by you, so that I might have a fall: but the Lord was my helper.
ἐν τοῖς χεῖλεσίν μου ἐξήγγειλα πάντα τὰ κρίματα τοῦ στόματός σου
- 14 O Senhor é a minha força e o meu cântico; tornou-se a minha salvação.
The Lord is my strength and my song; he has become my salvation.
ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τῶν μαρτυρίων σου ἐτέρφθην ὡς ἐπὶ παντὶ πλούτῳ
- 15 Nas tendas dos justos há jubiloso cântico de vitória; a destra do Senhor faz proezas.
The sound of joy and salvation is in the tents of the upright; the right hand of the Lord does works of power.
ἐν ταῖς ἐντολαῖς σου ἀδολεσχήσω καὶ κατανοήσω τὰς ὁδοὺς σου
- 16 A destra do Senhor se exalta, a destra do Senhor faz proezas.
The right hand of the Lord is lifted up; the right hand of the Lord does works of power.
ἐν τοῖς δικαιώμασίν σου μελετήσω οὐκ ἐπιλήσομαι τῶν λόγων σου
- 17 Não morrerei, mas viverei, e contarei as obras do Senhor.
Life and not death will be my part, and I will give out the story of the works of the Lord.
γ# γυμαλ ἀνταπόδος τῷ δούλῳ σου ζήσομαι καὶ φυλάξω τοὺς λόγους σου
- 18 O Senhor castigou-me muito, mas não me entregou à morte.
The hand of Jah has been hard on me; but he has not given me up to death.
ἀποκάλυπον τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου καὶ κατανοήσω τὰ θαυμάσιά σου ἐκ τοῦ νόμου σου
- 19 Abre-me as portas da justiça, para que eu entre por elas e dê graças ao Senhor.
Let the doors of righteousness be open to me; I will go in and give praise to the Lord.
πάροικος ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐν τῇ γῆ μὴ ἀποκρύψης ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τὰς ἐντολάς σου
- 20 Esta é a porta do Senhor; por ela os justos entrarão.
This is the door of the Lord's house; the workers of righteousness will go in through it.
ἐπεπόθησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου τοῦ ἐπιθυμῆσαι τὰ κρίματά σου ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ
- 21 Graças te dou porque me ouviste, e te tornaste a minha salvação.
I will give you praise, for you have given me an answer, and have become my salvation.
ἐπετίμησας ὑπερηφάνους ἐπικατάρτατοι οἱ ἐκκλίνοντες ἀπὸ τῶν ἐντολῶν σου
- 22 A pedra que os edificadores rejeitaram, essa foi posta como pedra angular.
The stone which the builders put on one side has become the chief stone of the building.
περίελε ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὄνειδος καὶ ἐξουδένωσιν ὅτι τὰ μαρτύριά σου ἐξεζήτησα
- 23 Foi o Senhor que fez isto e é maravilhoso aos nossos olhos.
This is the Lord's doing; it is a wonder in our eyes.
καὶ γὰρ ἐκάθισαν ἄρχοντες καὶ κατ' ἐμοῦ κατελάλουν ὁ δὲ δούλός σου ἠδολέσχει ἐν τοῖς δικαιώμασίν σου

- 24 Este é o dia que o Senhor fez; regozijemo-nos, e alegremo-nos nele.
This is the day which the Lord has made; we will be full of joy and delight in it.
 και γὰρ τὰ μαρτύριά σου μελέτη μου ἐστὶν καὶ αἱ συμβουλῖαι μου τὰ δικαιώματά σου
- 25 Ó Senhor, salva, nós te pedimos; ó Senhor, nós te pedimos, envia-nos a prosperidade.
Send salvation now, O Lord; Lord, send us your blessing.
 δὴ δελθ ἐκολλήθη τῷ ἐδάφει ἡ ψυχὴ μου ζῆσόν με κατὰ τὸν λόγον σου
- 26 Bendito aquele que vem em nome do Senhor; da casa do Senhor vos bendizemos.
A blessing be on him who comes in the name of the Lord; we give you blessing from the house of the Lord.
 τὰς ὁδοὺς μου ἐξηγγεῖλα καὶ ἐπήκουσάς μου δίδαξόν με τὰ δικαιώματά σου
- 27 O Senhor é Deus, e nos concede a luz; atai a vítima da festa com cordas às pontas do altar.
The Lord is God, and he has given us light; let the holy dance be ordered with branches, even up to the horns of the altar.
 ὁδὸν δικαιωμάτων σου συνέτισόν με καὶ ἀδολεσχῆσω ἐν τοῖς θαυμασίοις σου
- 28 Tu és o meu Deus, e eu te darei graças; tu és o meu Deus, e eu te exaltarei.
You are my God, and I will give you praise; my God, and I will give honour to your name.
 ἔσταξεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἀπὸ ἀκηδίας βεβαίωσόν με ἐν τοῖς λόγοις σου
- 29 Dai graças ao Senhor, porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre. a tua palavra.
O give praise to the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
 ὁδὸν ἀδικίας ἀπόστησον ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ τῷ νόμῳ σου ἐλέησόν με
- 1 Bem-aventurados os que trilham com integridade o seu caminho, os que andam na lei do Senhor!
<lt;A> Happy are they who are without sin in their ways, walking in the law of the Lord.
 ᾠδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν πρὸς κύριον ἐν τῷ θλίβεσθαί με ἐκέκραξα καὶ εἰσήκουσέν μου
- 2 Bem-aventurados os que guardam os seus testemunhos, que o buscam de todo o coração,
Happy are they who keep his unchanging word, searching after him with all their heart.
 κύριε ῥῦσαι τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἀπὸ χειλέων ἀδίκων καὶ ἀπὸ γλώσσης δολίας
- 3 que não praticam iniquidade, mas andam nos caminhos dele!
They do no evil; they go in his ways.
 τί δοθείη σοι καὶ τί προστεθείη σοι πρὸς γλώσσαν δολίαν
- 4 Tu ordenaste os teus preceitos, para que fossem diligentemente observados.
You have put your orders into our hearts, so that we might keep them with care.
 τὰ βέλη τοῦ δυνατοῦ ἠκονημένα σὺν τοῖς ἄνθρωποις τοῖς ἐρημικοῖς
- 5 Oxalá sejam os meus caminhos dirigidos de maneira que eu observe os teus estatutos!
If only my ways were ordered so that I might keep your rules!
 οἶμοι ὅτι ἡ παροικία μου ἐμακρύνθη κατεσκίνωσα μετὰ τῶν σκηνωμάτων κηδαρ
- 6 Então não ficarei confundido, atentando para todos os teus mandamentos.
Then I would not be put to shame, as long as I have respect for all your teaching.
 πολλὰ παρώκησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου

- 7 Louvar-te-ei com retidão de coração, quando tiver aprendido as tuas retas ordenanças.
I will give you praise with an upright heart in learning your right decisions.
μετὰ τῶν μισούντων τὴν εἰρήνην ἤμην εἰρηνικός ὅταν ἐλάλουν ἀπὸ τοῖς ἐπολέμου με δωρεάν
- 1 Na minha angústia clamei ao Senhor, e ele me ouviu.
<A Song of the going up.> In my trouble my cry went up to the Lord, and he gave me an answer.
ὥδῃ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν ἤρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου εἰς τὰ ὄρη πόθεν ἔξει ἡ βοήθειά μου
- 2 Senhor, livra-me dos lábios mentirosos e da língua enganadora.
O Lord, be the saviour of my soul from false lips, and from the tongue of deceit.
ἡ βοήθειά μου παρὰ κυρίου τοῦ ποιήσαντος τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 3 Que te será dado, ou que te será acrescentado, língua enganadora?
What punishment will he give you? what more will he do to you, you false tongue?
μὴ δῶς εἰς σάλον τὸν πόδα σου μηδὲ νυστάξει ὁ φυλάσσων σε
- 4 Flechas agudas do valente, com brasas vivas de zimbro!
Sharp arrows of the strong, and burning fire.
ἰδοὺ οὐ νυστάξει οὐδὲ ὑπνώσει ὁ φυλάσσων τὸν Ἰσραὴλ
- 5 Ai de mim, que peregrino em Meseque, e habito entre as tendas de Quedar!
Sorrow is mine because I am strange in Meshech, and living in the tents of Kedar.
κύριος φυλάξει σε κύριος σκέπη σου ἐπὶ χεῖρα δεξιάν σου
- 6 Há muito que eu habito com aqueles que odeiam a paz.
My soul has long been living with the haters of peace.
ἡμέρας ὁ ἥλιος οὐ συγκάψει σε οὐδὲ ἡ σελήνη τὴν νύκτα
- 7 Eu sou pela paz; mas quando falo, eles são pela guerra.
I am for peace: but when I say so, they are for war.
κύριος φυλάξει σε ἀπὸ παντὸς κακοῦ φυλάξει τὴν ψυχὴν σου
- 1 Elevo os meus olhos para os montes; de onde me vem o socorro?
<A Song of the going up.> My eyes are lifted up to the hills: O where will my help come from?
ὥδῃ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν εὐφράνθην ἐπὶ τοῖς εἰρηκόσιν μοι εἰς οἶκον κυρίου πορευσόμεθα
- 2 O meu socorro vem do Senhor, que fez os céus e a terra.
Your help comes from the Lord, who made heaven and earth.
ἐστῶτες ἦσαν οἱ πόδες ἡμῶν ἐν ταῖς ἀύλαις σου ἱερουσαλημ
- 3 Não deixará vacilar o teu pé; aquele que te guarda não dormitará.
May he not let your foot be moved: no need of sleep has he who keeps you.
ἱερουσαλημ οἰκοδομουμένη ὡς πόλις ἧς ἡ μετοχὴ αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό
- 4 Eis que não dormitará nem dormirá aquele que guarda a Israel.
See, the eyes of Israel's keeper will not be shut in sleep.
ἐκεῖ γὰρ ἀνέβησαν αἱ φυλαὶ φυλαὶ κυρίου μαρτύριον τῷ Ἰσραὴλ τοῦ ἐξομολογήσασθαι τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου

- 5 O Senhor é quem te guarda; o Senhor é a tua sombra à tua mão direita.
The Lord is your keeper; the Lord is your shade on your right hand.
ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἐκάθισαν θρόνοι εἰς κρίσιν θρόνοι ἐπὶ οἶκον δαυὶδ
- 6 De dia o sol não te ferirá, nem a lua de noite.
You will not be touched by the sun in the day, or by the moon at night.
ἐρωτήσατε δὴ τὰ εἰς εἰρήνην τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ εὐθηνία τοῖς ἀγαπῶσίν σε
- 7 O Senhor te guardará de todo o mal; ele guardará a tua vida.
The Lord will keep you safe from all evil; he will take care of your soul.
γενέσθω δὴ εἰρήνη ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου καὶ εὐθηνία ἐν ταῖς πυργοβάρεσίν σου
- 8 O Senhor guardará a tua saída e a tua entrada, desde agora e para sempre.
The Lord will keep watch over your going out and your coming in, from this time and for ever.
ἐνεκα τῶν ἀδελφῶν μου καὶ τῶν πλησίων μου ἐλάλουν δὴ εἰρήνην περὶ σοῦ
- 1 Alegrei-me quando me disseram: Vamos à casa do Senhor.
<A Song of the going up. Of David.> I was glad because they said to me, We will go into the house of the Lord.
ὥδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν πρὸς σέ ἦρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου τὸν κατοικοῦντα ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ
- 2 Os nossos pés estão parados dentro das tuas portas, ó Jerusalém!
At last our feet were inside your doors, O Jerusalem.
ἰδοὺ ὡς ὀφθαλμοὶ δούλων εἰς χεῖρας τῶν κυρίων αὐτῶν ὡς ὀφθαλμοὶ παιδίσκης εἰς χεῖρας τῆς κυρίας αὐτῆς οὕτως οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν ἕως οὗ οἰκτιρῆσαι ἡμᾶς
- 3 Jerusalém, que és edificada como uma cidade compacta,
O Jerusalem, you are like a town which is well joined together;
ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς κύριε ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς ὅτι ἐπὶ πολὺ ἐπλήσθημεν ἐξουδενώσεως
- 4 aonde sobem as tribos, as tribos do Senhor, como testemunho para Israel, a fim de darem graças ao nome do Senhor.
To which the tribes went up, even the tribes of the Lord, for a witness to Israel, to give praise to the name of the Lord.
ἐπὶ πλεῖον ἐπλήσθη ἡ ψυχὴ ἡμῶν τὸ ὄνειδος τοῖς εὐθηνούσιν καὶ ἡ ἐξουδένωσις τοῖς ὑπερηφάνοις
- 1 A ti levanto os meus olhos, ó tu que estás entronizado nos céus.
<A Song of the going up.> To you my eyes are lifted up, even to you whose seat is in the heavens.
ὥδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν εἰ μὴ ὅτι κύριος ἦν ἐν ἡμῖν εἰπάτω δὴ ἰσραηλ
- 2 Eis que assim como os olhos dos servos atentam para a mão do seu senhor, e os olhos da serva para a mão de sua senhora, assim os nossos olhos atentam para o Senhor nosso Deus, até que ele se compadeça de nós.
See! as the eyes of servants are turned to the hands of their masters, and the eyes of a servant-girl to her owner, so our eyes are waiting for the Lord our God, till he has mercy on us.
εἰ μὴ ὅτι κύριος ἦν ἐν ἡμῖν ἐν τῷ ἐπαναστήναι ἀνθρώπους ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 3 Compadece-te de nós, ó Senhor, compadece-te de nós, pois estamos sobremodo fartos de desprezo.
Have mercy on us, O Lord, have mercy on us: for all men are looking down on us.
ἄρα ζῶντας ἂν κατέπιον ἡμᾶς ἐν τῷ ὀργισθῆναι τὸν θυμὸν αὐτῶν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς

- 4 A nossa alma está sobremodo farta da zomabaria dos arrogantes, e do desprezo dos soberbos.
For long enough have men of pride made sport of our soul.
ἄρα τὸ ὕδωρ κατεπόντισεν ἡμᾶς χεῖμαρρον διήλθεν ἡ ψυχὴ ἡμῶν
- 1 Se não fora o Senhor, que esteve ao nosso lado, ora diga Israel:
<A Song of the going up. Of David.> If it had not been the Lord who was on our side (let Israel now say);
ὦδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπὶ κύριον ὡς ὄρος σιών οὐ σαλευθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ὁ κατοικῶν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 Se não fora o Senhor, que esteve ao nosso lado, quando os homens se levantaram contra nós,
If it had not been the Lord who was on our side, when men came up against us;
ὄρη κύκλω αὐτῆς καὶ κύριος κύκλω τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 3 eles nos teriam tragado vivos, quando a sua ira se acendeu contra nós;
They would have made a meal of us while still living, in the heat of their wrath against us:
ὄτι οὐκ ἀφήσει τὴν ῥάβδον τῶν ἀμαρτωλῶν ἐπὶ τὸν κληρὸν τῶν δικαίων ὅπως ἂν μὴ ἐκτείνωσιν οἱ δίκαιοι ἐν ἀνομίᾳ χεῖρας αὐτῶν
- 4 as águas nos teriam submergido, e a torrente teria passado sobre nós;
We would have been covered by the waters; the streams would have gone over our soul;
ἀγάθυνον κύριε τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς καὶ τοῖς εὐθέσι τῆ καρδίᾳ
- 5 sim, as águas impetuosas teriam passado sobre nós.
Yes, the waters of pride would have gone over our soul.
τοὺς δὲ ἐκκλίνοντας εἰς τὰς στραγγαλιὰς ἀπάξει κύριος μετὰ τῶν ἐργαζομένων τὴν ἀνομίαν εἰρήνη ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 1 Aqueles que confiam no Senhor são como o monte Sião, que não pode ser abalado, mas permanece para sempre.
<A Song of the going up.> Those whose hope is in the Lord are like the mountain of Zion, which may not be moved, but keeps its place for ever.
ὦδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέψαι κύριον τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν σιών ἐγενήθημεν ὡς παρακεκλημένοι
- 2 Como estão os montes ao redor de Jerusalém, assim o Senhor está ao redor do seu povo, desde agora e para sempre.
As the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord is round about his people, from this time and for ever.
τότε ἐπλήσθη χαρᾶς τὸ στόμα ἡμῶν καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα ἡμῶν ἀγαλλιάσεως τότε ἐροῦσιν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐμεγάλυνεν κύριος τοῦ ποιῆσαι μετ' αὐτῶν
- 3 Porque o cetro da impiedade não repousará sobre a sorte dos justos, para que os justos não estendam as suas mãos para cometer a iniquidade.
For the rod of sinners will not be resting on the heritage of the upright; so that the upright may not put out their hands to evil.
ἐμεγάλυνεν κύριος τοῦ ποιῆσαι μεθ' ἡμῶν ἐγενήθημεν εὐφραινόμενοι
- 4 Faze o bem, ó Senhor, aos bons e aos que são retos de coração.
Do good, O Lord, to those who are good, and to those who are upright in heart.
ἐπίστρεψον κύριε τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ἡμῶν ὡς χεῖμαρρους ἐν τῷ νότῳ
- 5 Mas aos que se desviam para os seus caminhos tortuosos, levá-los-á o Senhor juntamente com os que praticam a maldade. Que haja paz sobre Israel.
But as for such as are turned out of the straight way, the Lord will take them away with the workers of evil. Let peace be on Israel.
οἱ σπεύροντες ἐν δάκρυσιν ἐν ἀγαλλιάσει θεριοῦσιν

- 1 Quando o Senhor trouxe do cativo os que voltaram a Sião, éramos como os que estão sonhando.
<A Song of the going up.> When the Lord made a change in Zion's fate, we were like men in a dream.
ὥδῃ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν τῷ σαλωμων ἐὰν μὴ κύριος οἰκοδομήσῃ οἶκον εἰς μάτην ἐκοπίασαν οἱ οἰκοδομοῦντες αὐτόν ἐὰν μὴ κύριος φυλάξῃ πόλιν εἰς μάτην ἠγρόπησεν ὁ φυλάσσω
v
- 2 Então a nossa boca se encheu de riso e a nossa língua de cânticos. Então se dizia entre as nações: Grandes coisas fez o Senhor por eles.
Then our mouths were full of laughing, and our tongues gave a glad cry; they said among the nations, The Lord has done great things for them.
εἰς μάτην ὑμῖν ἐστὶν τοῦ ὀρθοῦ εὐφρανέσθαι μετὰ τὸ καθῆσθαι οἱ ἐσθοντες ἄρτον ὀδύνης ὅταν δῶ τοῖς ἀγαπητοῖς αὐτοῦ ὕπνον
- 3 Sim, grandes coisas fez o Senhor por nós, e por isso estamos alegres.
The Lord has done great things for us; because of which we are glad.
ἰδοὺ ἡ κληρονομία κυρίου υἱοῖ ὁ μισθὸς τοῦ καρποῦ τῆς γαστρὸς
- 4 Faze regressar os nossos cativos, Senhor, como as correntes no sul.
Let our fate be changed, O Lord, like the streams in the South.
ὡσεὶ βέλη ἐν χειρὶ δυνατοῦ οὕτως οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν ἐκτετιναγμένων
- 5 Os que semeiam em lágrimas, com cânticos de júbilo segarão.
Those who put in seed with weeping will get in the grain with cries of joy.
μακάριος ἄνθρωπος ὃς πληρώσει τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν αὐτοῦ ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐ κατασχυνθήσονται ὅταν λαῶσι τοῖς ἐχθροῖς αὐτῶν ἐν πύλῃ
- 1 Se o Senhor não edificar a casa, em vão trabalham os que a edificam; se o Senhor não guardar a cidade, em vão vigia a sentinela.
<A Song of the going up. Of Solomon.> If the Lord is not helping the builders, then the building of a house is to no purpose: if the Lord does not keep the town, the watchman keeps his watch for nothing.
ὥδῃ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν μακάριοι πάντες οἱ φοβούμενοι τὸν κύριον οἱ πορευόμενοι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 2 Inútil vos será levantar de madrugada, repousar tarde, comer o pão de dores, pois ele supre aos seus amados enquanto dormem.
It is of no use for you to get up early, and to go late to your rest, with the bread of sorrow for your food; for the Lord gives to his loved ones in sleep.
τοὺς πόνους τῶν καρπῶν σου φάγεσαι μακάριος εἶ καὶ καλῶς σοι ἔσται
- 3 Eis que os filhos são herança da parte do Senhor, e o fruto do ventre o seu galardão.
See, sons are a heritage from the Lord; the fruit of the body is his reward.
ἡ γυνή σου ὡς ἄμπελος εὐθηνούσα ἐν τοῖς κλίτεσι τῆς οἰκίας σου οἱ υἱοὶ σου ὡς νεόφυτα ἐλαιῶν κύκλω τῆς τραπέζης σου
- 4 Como flechas na mão dum homem valente, assim os filhos da mocidade.
Like arrows in the hand of a man of war, are the children of the young.
ἰδοὺ οὕτως εὐλογηθήσεται ἄνθρωπος ὁ φοβούμενος τὸν κύριον
- 5 Bem-aventurado o homem que enche deles a sua aljava; não serão confundidos, quando falarem com os seus inimigos à porta.
Happy is the man who has a good store of them; he will not be put to shame, but his cause will be supported by them against his haters.
εὐλογήσαι σε κύριος ἐκ σιων καὶ ἰδοὺ τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἱερουσαλημ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου
- 1 Bem-aventurado todo aquele que teme ao Senhor e anda nos seus caminhos.
<A Song of the going up.> Happy is the worshipper of the Lord, who is walking in his ways.
ὥδῃ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν πλεονάκις ἐπολέμησάν με ἐκ νεότητός μου εἰπάτω δὴ ἰσραηλ

- 2 Pois comerás do trabalho das tuas mãos; feliz serás, e te irá bem.
You will have the fruit of the work of your hands: happy will you be, and all will be well for you.
πλεονάκις ἐπολέμησάν με ἐκ νεότητός μου καὶ γὰρ οὐκ ἠδυνήθησάν μοι
- 3 A tua mulher será como a videira frutífera, no interior da tua casa; os teus filhos como plantas de oliveira, ao redor da tua mesa.
Your wife will be like a fertile vine in the inmost parts of your house: your children will be like olive plants round your table.
ἐπὶ τοῦ νότου μου ἐτέκταινον οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἐμάκρυναν τὴν ἀνομίαν αὐτῶν
- 4 Eis que assim será abençoado o homem que teme ao Senhor.
See! this is the blessing of the worshipper of the Lord.
κύριος δίκαιος συνέκοψεν ἀγένας ἁμαρτωλῶν
- 5 De Sião o Senhor te abençoará; verás a prosperidade de Jerusalém por todos os dias da tua vida,
May the Lord send you blessing out of Zion: may you see the good of Jerusalem all the days of your life.
αἰσχυνθήτωσαν καὶ ἀποστραφήτωσαν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω πάντες οἱ μισοῦντες σιων
- 6 e verás os filhos de teus filhos. A paz seja sobre Israel.
May you see your children's children. Peace be on Israel.
γενηθήτωσαν ὡς χόρτος δωμάτων ὃς πρὸ τοῦ ἐκσπασθῆναι ἐξηράνθη
- 1 Gravemente me angustiaram desde a minha mocidade, diga agora Israel;
<A Song of the going up.> Great have been my troubles from the time when I was young (let Israel now say);
ὥδῃ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν ἐκ βαθέων ἐκέκραξά σε κύριε
- 2 gravemente me angustiaram desde a minha mocidade, todavia não prevaleceram contra mim.
Great have been my troubles from the time when I was young, but my troubles have not overcome me.
κύριε εἰσάκουσον τῆς φωνῆς μου γενηθήτω τὰ ὦτά σου προσέχοντα εἰς τὴν φωνὴν τῆς δεήσεώς μου
- 3 Os lavradores araram sobre as minhas costas; compridos fizeram os seus sulcos.
The ploughmen were ploughing on my back; long were the wounds they made.
ἐὰν ἀνομίας παρατηρήσῃ κύριε κύριε τίς ὑποστήσεται
- 4 O Senhor é justo; ele corta as cordas dos ímpios.
The Lord is true: the cords of the evil-doers are broken in two.
ὅτι παρὰ σοὶ ὁ ἰλασμός ἐστιν
- 5 Sejam envergonhados e repelidos para trás todos os que odeiam a Sião.
Let all the haters of Zion be shamed and turned back.
ἔνεκεν τοῦ νόμου σου ὑπέμεινά σε κύριε ὑπέμεινεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου εἰς τὸν λόγον σου
- 6 Sejam como a erva dos telhados, que seca antes de florescer;
Let them be like the grass on the house-tops, which is dry before it comes to full growth.
ἤλπισεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον ἀπὸ φυλακῆς πρωΐας μέχρι νυκτός ἀπὸ φυλακῆς πρωΐας ἐλπισάτω ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον
- 7 com a qual o segador não enche a mão, nem o regaço o que ata os feixes;
He who gets in the grain has no use for it; and they do not make bands of it for the grain-stems.
ὅτι παρὰ τῷ κυρίῳ τὸ ἔλεος καὶ πολλὴ παρ' αὐτῷ λύτρωσις

- 8** nem dizem os que passam: A bênção do Senhor seja sobre vós; nós vos abençoamos em nome do Senhor.
 And those who go by do not say, The blessing of the Lord be on you; we give you blessing in the name of the Lord.
 καὶ αὐτὸς λυτρώσεται τὸν ἰσραὴλ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν ἀνομιῶν αὐτοῦ
- 1** Das profundezas clamo a ti, ó Senhor.
 <A Song of the going up.> Out of the deep have I sent up my cry to you, O Lord.
 ᾠδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν τῷ δαυὶδ κύριε οὐχ ὑψώθη μου ἡ καρδία οὐδὲ ἐμετεωρίσθησαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου οὐδὲ ἐπορεύθην ἐν μεγάλοις οὐδὲ ἐν θαυμασίοις ὑπὲρ ἐμέ
- 2** Senhor, escuta a minha voz; estejam os teus ouvidos atentos à voz das minhas súplicas.
 Lord, let my voice come before you: let your ears be awake to the voice of my prayer.
 εἰ μὴ ἐταπεινοφρόνουν ἀλλὰ ὑψώσα τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὡς τὸ ἀπογεγαλακτισμένον ἐπὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀνταπόδοσις ἐπὶ τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 3** Se tu, Senhor, observares as iniquidades, Senhor, quem subsistirá?
 O Jah, if you took note of every sin, who would go free?
 ἐλπιάτω ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 1** Senhor, o meu coração não é soberbo, nem os meus olhos são altivos; não me ocupo de assuntos grandes e maravilhosos demais para mim.
 <A Song of the going up. Of David.> Lord, there is no pride in my heart and my eyes are not lifted up; and I have not taken part in great undertakings, or in things over-hard for me.
 ᾠδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν μνήσθητι κύριε τοῦ δαυὶδ καὶ πάσης τῆς πραύτητος αὐτοῦ
- 2** Pelo contrário, tenho feito acalmar e sossegar a minha alma; qual criança desmamada sobre o seio de sua mãe, qual criança desmamada está a minha alma para comigo.
 See, I have made my soul calm and quiet, like a child on its mother's breast; my soul is like a child on its mother's breast.
 ὡς ὤμοσεν τῷ κυρίῳ ἠΐξατο τῷ θεῷ ἰακώβ
- 3** Espera, ó Israel, no Senhor, desde agora e para sempre.
 O Israel, have hope in the Lord, from this time and for ever.
 εἰ εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς σκῆνωμα οἴκου μου εἰ ἀναβήσομαι ἐπὶ κλίνης στρωμνῆς μου
- 1** Lembra-te, Senhor, a bem de Davi, de todas as suas aflições;
 <A Song of the going up.> Lord, give thought to David, and to all his troubles;
 ᾠδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν τῷ δαυὶδ ἰδοὺ δὴ τί καλὸν ἢ τί τερπνὸν ἀλλ' ἢ τὸ κατοικεῖν ἀδελφοῦς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό
- 2** como jurou ao Senhor, e fez voto ao Poderoso de Jacó, dizendo:
 How he made an oath to the Lord, and gave his word to the great God of Jacob, saying,
 ὡς μύρον ἐπὶ κεφαλῆς τὸ καταβαῖνον ἐπὶ πάγονα τὸν πάγονα τὸν ααρὼν τὸ καταβαῖνον ἐπὶ τὴν ᾠαν τοῦ ἐνδύματος αὐτοῦ
- 3** Não entrarei na casa em que habito, nem subirei ao leito em que durmo;
 Truly, I will not come into my house, or go to my bed,
 ὡς δρόσος αερμων ἡ καταβαίνουσα ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη σιων ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἐνετείλατο κύριος τὴν εὐλογίαν καὶ ζωὴν ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 1** Oh! quão bom e quão suave é que os irmãos vivam em união!
 <A Song of the going up. Of David.> See how good and how pleasing it is for brothers to be living together in harmony!
 ᾠδὴ τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν ἰδοὺ δὴ εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον πάντες οἱ δοῦλοι κυρίου οἱ ἐστῶτες ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν αὐλαῖς οἴκου θεοῦ ἡμῶν

- 2 **É como o óleo precioso sobre a cabeça, que desceu sobre a barba, a barba de Arão, que desceu sobre a gola das suas vestes;**
It is like oil of great price on the head, flowing down over the face, even Aaron's face: coming down to the edge of his robe;
ἐν ταῖς νυξίν ἐπάρατε τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν εἰς τὰ ἅγια καὶ εὐλογεῖτε τὸν κύριον
- 3 **como o orvalho de Hermon, que desce sobre os montes de Sião; porque ali o Senhor ordenou a bênção, a vida para sempre.**
Like the dew of Hermon, which comes down on the mountains of Zion: for there the Lord gave orders for the blessing, even life for ever.
εὐλογήσει σε κύριος ἐκ σιων ὁ ποιήσας τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 1 **Eis aqui, bendizei ao Senhor, todos vós, servos do Senhor, que de noite assistis na casa do Senhor.**
<A Song of the going up.> Give praise to the Lord, all you servants of the Lord, who take your places in the house of the Lord by night.
ἀλληλουια αἰνεῖτε τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου αἰνεῖτε δοῦλοι κυρίου
- 2 **Erguei as mãos para o santuário, e bendizei ao Senhor.**
Give praise to the Lord, lifting up your hands in his holy place.
οἱ ἐστῶτες ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν ἀυλαῖς οἴκου θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 3 **Desde Sião te abençoe o Senhor, que fez os céus e a terra.**
May the Lord, who made heaven and earth, send you blessing out of Zion,
αἰνεῖτε τὸν κύριον ὅτι ἀγαθὸς κύριος ψάλατε τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ὅτι καλόν
- 1 **Louvai ao Senhor. Louvai o nome do Senhor; louvai-o, servos do Senhor,**
Let the Lord be praised. O you servants of the Lord, give praise to the name of the Lord.
ἀλληλουια ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ ὅτι χρηστός ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 2 **vós que assistis na casa do Senhor, nos átrios da casa do nosso Deus.**
You who are in the house of the Lord, and in the open spaces of the house of our God,
ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ θεῷ τῶν θεῶν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 3 **Louvai ao Senhor, porque o Senhor é bom; cantai louvores ao seu nome, porque ele é bondoso.**
Give praise to Jah, for he is good: make melody to his name, for it is pleasing.
ἐξομολογεῖσθε τῷ κυρίῳ τῶν κυρίων ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 4 **Porque o Senhor escolheu para si a Jacó, e a Israel para seu tesouro peculiar.**
For the Lord has taken Jacob for himself, and Israel for his property.
τῷ ποιῶντι θαυμάσια μέγала μόνῳ ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 5 **Porque eu conheço que o Senhor é grande e que o nosso Senhor está acima de todos os deuses.**
I know that the Lord is great, and that our Lord is greater than all other gods.
τῷ ποιήσαντι τοὺς οὐρανοὺς ἐν συνέσει ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 6 **Tudo o que o Senhor deseja ele o faz, no céu e na terra, nos mares e em todos os abismos.**
The Lord has done whatever was pleasing to him, in heaven, and on the earth, in the seas and in all the deep waters.
τῷ στερεώσαντι τὴν γῆν ἐπὶ τῶν ὑδάτων ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 7 **Faz subir os vapores das extremidades da terra; faz os relâmpagos para a chuva; tira os ventos dos seus tesouros.**
He makes the mists go up from the ends of the earth; he makes thunder-flames for the rain; he sends out the winds from his store-houses.
τῷ ποιήσαντι φῶτα μέγала μόνῳ ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ

- 8 Foi ele que feriu os primogênitos do Egito, desde os homens até os animais;
He put to death the first-fruits of Egypt, of man and of beast.
τὸν ἥλιον εἰς ἐξουσίαν τῆς ἡμέρας ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 9 que operou sinais e prodígios no meio de ti, ó Egito, contra Faraó e contra os seus servos;
He sent signs and wonders among you, O Egypt, on Pharaoh, and on all his servants.
τὴν σελήνην καὶ τὰ ἄστρα εἰς ἐξουσίαν τῆς νυκτός ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 10 que feriu muitas nações, e matou reis poderosos:
He overcame great nations, and put strong kings to death;
τῷ πατάξαντι αἴγυπτον σὺν τοῖς πρωτοτόκοις αὐτῶν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 11 a Siom, rei dos amorreus, e a Ogue, rei de Basã, e a todos os reinos de Canaã;
Sihon, king of the Amorites, and Og, king of Bashan, and all the kingdoms of Canaan;
καὶ ἐξαγαγόντι τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 12 e deu a terra deles em herança, em herança a Israel, seu povo.
And gave their land for a heritage, even for a heritage to Israel his people.
ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾶ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 13 O teu nome, ó Senhor, subsiste para sempre; e a tua memória, ó Senhor, por todas as gerações.
O Lord, your name is eternal; and the memory of you will have no end.
τῷ καταδιελόντι τὴν ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν εἰς διαίρεσεις ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 14 Pois o Senhor julgará o seu povo, e se compadecerá dos seus servos.
For the Lord will be judge of his people's cause; his feelings will be changed to his servants.
καὶ διαγαγόντι τὸν Ἰσραὴλ διὰ μέσου αὐτῆς ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 15 Os ídolos das nações são prata e ouro, obra das mãos dos homens;
The images of the nations are silver and gold, the work of men's hands.
καὶ ἐκτινάξαντι φαραῶ καὶ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτοῦ εἰς θάλασσαν ἐρυθρὰν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 16 têm boca, mas não falam; têm olhos, mas não vêem;
They have mouths, but no voice, they have eyes, but they do not see;
τῷ διαγαγόντι τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ τῷ ἐξαγαγόντι ὕδωρ ἐκ πέτρας ἀκροτόμου ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 17 têm ouvidos, mas não ouvem; nem há sopro algum na sua boca.
They have ears, but no hearing; and there is no breath in their mouths.
τῷ πατάξαντι βασιλεῖς μεγάλους ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 18 Semelhantemente a eles se tornarão os que os fazem, e todos os que neles confiam.
Those who make them are like them; and so is everyone who puts his hope in them.
καὶ ἀποκτείναντι βασιλεῖς κραταιούς ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 19 Ó casa de Israel, bendizei ao Senhor; ó casa de Arão, bendizei ao Senhor;
Give praise to the Lord, O children of Israel: give praise to the Lord, O sons of Aaron:
τὸν σὴν βασιλέα τῶν αμορραίων ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ

- 20 ó casa de Levi, bendizei ao Senhor; vós, os que temeis ao Senhor, bendizei ao Senhor.
Give praise to the Lord, O sons of Levi: let all the worshippers of the Lord give him praise.
καὶ τὸν ὠγ βασιλέα τῆς βασαν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 21 Desde Sião seja bendito o Senhor, que habita em Jerusalém. Louvai ao Senhor.
Praise be to the Lord out of Zion, even to the Lord whose house is in Jerusalem, Let the Lord be praised.
καὶ δόντι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν κληρονομίαν ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ
- 1 Dai graças ao Senhor, porque ele é bom; porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre.
O give praise to the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
τῷ δαυιδ ἐπὶ τῶν ποταμῶν βαβυλῶνος ἐκεῖ ἐκαθίσασαμεν καὶ ἐκλαύσαμεν ἐν τῷ μνησθῆναι ἡμᾶς τῆς σιων
- 2 Dai graças ao Deus dos deuses, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre
O give praise to the God of gods: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
ἐπὶ ταῖς ἰτέαις ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ἐκρεμάσαμεν τὰ ὄργανα ἡμῶν
- 3 Dai graças ao Senhor dos senhores, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
O give praise to the Lord of lords: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἐπληρώτησαν ἡμᾶς οἱ αἰχμαλωτεύσαντες ἡμᾶς λόγους ψῶδων καὶ οἱ ἀπαγαγόντες ἡμᾶς ὕμνον ᾤσατε ἡμῖν ἐκ τῶν ψῶδων σιων
- 4 ao único que faz grandes maravilhas, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
To him who only does great wonders: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
πῶς ᾤσωμεν τὴν ψῶδὴν κυρίου ἐπὶ γῆς ἀλλοτρίας
- 5 àquele que com entendimento fez os céus, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
To him who by wisdom made the heavens: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
ἐὰν ἐπιλάθωμαι σου ιερουσαλημ ἐπιλησθεῖη ἡ δεξιὰ μου
- 6 àquele que estendeu a terra sobre as águas, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
To him by whom the earth was stretched out over the waters: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
κολληθεῖη ἡ γλῶσσά μου τῷ λάρυγγί μου ἐὰν μὴ σου μνησθῶ ἐὰν μὴ προανατάξωμαι τὴν ιερουσαλημ ἐν ἀρχῇ τῆς εὐφροσύνης μου
- 7 àquele que fez os grandes luminares, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
To him who made great lights: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
μνησθητι κύριε τῶν υἰῶν ἐδωμ τὴν ἡμέραν ιερουσαλημ τῶν λεγόντων ἐκκενοῦτε ἐκκενοῦτε ἕως ὁ θεμέλιος ἐν αὐτῇ
- 8 o sol para governar de dia, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
The sun to have rule by day: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
θυγάτηρ βαβυλῶνος ἡ ταλαίπωρος μακάριος ὅς ἀνταποδώσει σοι τὸ ἀνταπόδομά σου ὃ ἀνταπέδωκας ἡμῖν
- 9 a lua e as estrelas para presidirem a noite, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre;
The moon and the stars to have rule by night: for his mercy is unchanging for ever.
μακάριος ὅς κρατήσῃ καὶ ἐδαφιεῖ τὰ νήπιά σου πρὸς τὴν πέτραν
- 1 Junto aos rios de Babilônia, ali nos assentamos e nos pusemos a chorar, recordando-nos de Sião.
By the rivers of Babylon we were seated, weeping at the memory of Zion,
τῷ δαυιδ ἐξομολογήσομαι σοι κύριε ἐν ὄλῃ καρδίᾳ μου ὅτι ἤκουσας τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματός μου καὶ ἐναντίον ἀγγέλων ψαλῶ σοι

- 2 Nos salgueiros que há no meio dela penduramos as nossas harpas,
Hanging our instruments of music on the trees by the waterside.
προσκυνήσω πρὸς ναὸν ἁγίόν σου καὶ ἐξομολογήσομαι τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἐπὶ τῷ ἔλεει σου καὶ τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου ὅτι ἔμεγάλυνας ἐπὶ πᾶν ὄνομα τὸ λόγιόν σου
- 3 pois ali aqueles que nos levaram cativos nos pediam canções; e os que nos atormentavam, que os alegrássemos, dizendo: Cantai-nos um dos cânticos de Sião.
For there those who had taken us prisoners made request for a song; and those who had taken away all we had gave us orders to be glad, saying, Give us one of the songs of Zion.
ἐν ᾗ ἂν ἡμέρα ἐπικαλέσωμαι σε ταχὺ ἐπάκουσόν μου πολυωρήσεις με ἐν ψυχῇ μου ἐν δυνάμει
- 4 Mas como entoaremos o cântico do Senhor em terra estrangeira?
How may we give the Lord's song in a strange land?
ἐξομολογησάσθωσάν σοι κύριε πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἤκουσαν πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματός σου
- 5 Se eu me esquecer de ti, ó Jerusalém, esqueça-se a minha destra da sua destreza.
If I keep not your memory, O Jerusalem, let not my right hand keep the memory of its art.
καὶ ἀσάτωσαν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς κυρίου ὅτι μεγάλη ἡ δόξα κυρίου
- 6 Apegue-se-me a língua ao céu da boca, se não me lembrar de ti, se eu não preferir Jerusalém à minha maior alegria.
If I let you go out of my thoughts, and if I do not put Jerusalem before my greatest joy, let my tongue be fixed to the roof of my mouth.
ὄτι ὑψηλὸς κύριος καὶ τὰ ταπεινὰ ἐφορᾷ καὶ τὰ ὑψηλὰ ἀπὸ μακρόθεν γινώσκει
- 7 Lembra-te, Senhor, contra os edomitas, do dia de Jerusalém, porque eles diziam: Arrasai-a, arrasai-a até os seus alicerces.
O Lord, keep in mind against the children of Edom the day of Jerusalem; how they said, Let it be uncovered, uncovered even to its base.
ἐὰν πορευθῶ ἐν μέσφ θλίψεως ζήσεις με ἐπ' ὀργὴν ἐχθρῶν μου ἐξέτεινας χεῖρά σου καὶ ἔσωσέν με ἡ δεξιὰ σου
- 8 Ah! filha de Babilônia, devastadora; feliz aquele que te retribuir consoante nos fizeste a nós;
O daughter of Babylon, whose fate is destruction; happy is the man who does to you what you have done to us.
κύριος ἀνταποδώσει ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ κύριε τὸ ἔλεός σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν σου μὴ παρῆς
- 1 Graças te dou de todo o meu coração; diante dos deuses a ti canto louvores.
<Of David.> I will give you praise with all my heart: I will make melody to you before the gods.
εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ κύριε ἔδοκίμασάς με καὶ ἔγνως με
- 2 Inclino-me para o teu santo templo, e louvo o teu nome pela tua benignidade, e pela tua fidelidade; pois engrandeceste acima de tudo o teu nome e a tua palavra.
I will give worship before your holy Temple, praising your name for your mercy and for your unchanging faith: for you have made your word greater than all your name.
σὺ ἔγνως τὴν καθέδραν μου καὶ τὴν ἔγερσίν μου σὺ συνῆκας τοὺς διαλογισμούς μου ἀπὸ μακρόθεν
- 3 No dia em que eu clamei, atendeste-me; alentaste-me, fortalecendo a minha alma.
When my cry came to your ears you gave me an answer, and made me great with strength in my soul.
τὴν τρίβον μου καὶ τὴν σχοῖνόν μου σὺ ἐξιχνίασας καὶ πάσας τὰς ὁδοὺς μου προεῖδες
- 4 Todos os reis da terra de louvarão, ó Senhor, quando ouvirem as palavras da tua boca;
All the kings of the earth will give you praise, O Lord, when the words of your mouth come to their ears.
ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν λόγος ἐν γλώσσῃ μου

- 5 e cantarão os caminhos do Senhor, pois grande é a glória do Senhor.
They will make songs about the ways of the Lord; for great is the glory of the Lord.
 ἰδοὺ κύριε σὺ ἔγνωσ πάντα τὰ ἔσχατα καὶ τὰ ἀρχαῖα σὺ ἔπλασάς με καὶ ἔθηκας ἐπ' ἐμέ τὴν χειρὰ σου
- 6 Ainda que o Senhor é excelso, contudo atenta para o humilde; mas ao soberbo, conhece-o de longe.
Though the Lord is high, he sees those who are low; and he has knowledge from far off of those who are lifted up.
 ἐθαυμαστῶθη ἡ γνῶσις σου ἐξ ἐμοῦ ἐκραταιώθη οὐ μὴ δόνωμαι πρὸς αὐτήν
- 7 Embora eu ande no meio da angústia, tu me revivificas; contra a ira dos meus inimigos estendes a tua mão, e a tua destra me salva.
Even when trouble is round me, you will give me life; your hand will be stretched out against the wrath of my haters, and your right hand will be my salvation.
 τοῦ πορευθῶ ἀπὸ τοῦ πνεύματός σου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου σου τοῦ φύγω
- 8 O Senhor aperfeiçoará o que me diz respeito. A tua benignidade, ó Senhor, dura para sempre; não abandones as obras das tuas mãos.
The Lord will make all things complete for me: O Lord, your mercy is eternal; do not give up the works of your hands.
 ἐὰν ἀναβῶ εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν σὺ εἶ ἐκεῖ ἐὰν καταβῶ εἰς τὸν ᾗδην πάρει
- 1 Senhor, tu me sondas, e me conheces.
<To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.> O Lord, you have knowledge of me, searching out all my secrets.
 εἰς τὸ τέλος ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυὶδ
- 2 Tu conheces o meu sentar e o meu levantar; de longe entendes o meu pensamento.
You have knowledge when I am seated and when I get up, you see my thoughts from far away.
 ἐξελοῦ με κύριε ἐξ ἀνθρώπου πονηροῦ ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς ἀδίκου ῥῦσαι με
- 3 Esquadrinhas o meu andar, e o meu deitar, e conheces todos os meus caminhos.
You keep watch over my steps and my sleep, and have knowledge of all my ways.
 οἵτινες ἐλογίσαντο ἀδικίας ἐν καρδίᾳ ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν παρετάσσοντο πολέμους
- 4 Sem que haja uma palavra na minha língua, eis que, ó Senhor, tudo conheces.
For there is not a word on my tongue which is not clear to you, O Lord.
 ἠκόνησαν γλῶσσαν αὐτῶν ὡσεὶ ὄφρατος ἰὸς ἀσπίδων ὑπὸ τὰ χεῖρα αὐτῶν διάψαλμα
- 5 Tu me cercaste em volta, e puseste sobre mim a tua mão.
I am shut in by you on every side, and you have put your hand on me.
 φύλαξόν με κύριε ἐκ χειρὸς ἁμαρτωλοῦ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων ἀδίκων ἐξελοῦ με οἵτινες ἐλογίσαντο ὑποσκελίσαι τὰ διαβήματά μου
- 6 Tal conhecimento é maravilhoso demais para mim; elevado é, não o posso atingir.
Such knowledge is a wonder greater than my powers; it is so high that I may not come near it.
 ἔκρυσαν ὑπερήφανοι παγίδα μοι καὶ σχοινία διέτειναν παγίδας τοῖς ποσίν μου ἐχόμενα τρίβου σκάνδαλον ἔθεντό μοι διάψαλμα
- 7 Para onde me irei do teu Espírito, ou para onde fugirei da tua presença?
Where may I go from your spirit? how may I go in flight from you?
 εἶπα τῷ κυρίῳ θεός μου εἶ σὺ ἐνώτισαι κύριε τὴν φωνὴν τῆς δεήσεώς μου
- 8 Se subir ao céu, tu aí estás; se fizer no Seol a minha cama, eis que tu ali estás também.
If I go up to heaven, you are there: or if I make my bed in the underworld, you are there.
 κύριε κύριε δύναμις τῆς σωτηρίας μου ἐπεσκίασας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν μου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πολέμου

- 9 Se tomar as asas da alva, se habitar nas extremidades do mar,
If I take the wings of the morning, and go to the farthest parts of the sea;
μη παραδῶς με κύριε ἀπὸ τῆς ἐπιθυμίας μου ἁμαρτωλῶ διελογίσαντο κατ' ἐμοῦ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπῃς με μήποτε ὑψωθῶσιν διάψαλμα
- 10 ainda ali a tua mão me guiará e a tua destra me susterá.
Even there will I be guided by your hand, and your right hand will keep me.
ἡ κεφαλὴ τοῦ κυκλώματος αὐτῶν κόπος τῶν χειλέων αὐτῶν καλύψει αὐτούς
- 11 Se eu disser: Ocultem-me as trevas; torne-se em noite a luz que me circunda;
If I say, Only let me be covered by the dark, and the light about me be night;
πεσοῦνται ἐπ' αὐτούς ἄνθρακες ἐν πυρὶ καταβαλεῖς αὐτούς ἐν ταλαιπωρίας οὐ μὴ ὑποστῶσιν
- 12 nem ainda as trevas são escuras para ti, mas a noite resplandece como o dia; as trevas e a luz são para ti a mesma coisa.
Even the dark is not dark to you; the night is as bright as the day: for dark and light are the same to you.
ἀνὴρ γλωσσώδης οὐ κατευθυνθήσεται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἄνδρα ἄδικον κακὰ θηρεύσει εἰς διαφθοράν
- 13 Pois tu formaste os meus rins; entreteceste-me no ventre de minha mãe.
My flesh was made by you, and my parts joined together in my mother's body.
ἔγνωσιν ὅτι ποιήσει κύριος τὴν κρίσιν τοῦ πτωχοῦ καὶ τὴν δίκην τῶν πενήτων
- 14 Eu te louvarei, porque de um modo tão admirável e maravilhoso fui formado; maravilhosas são as tuas obras, e a minha alma o sabe muito bem.
I will give you praise, for I am strangely and delicately formed; your works are great wonders, and of this my soul is fully conscious.
πλὴν δίκαιοι ἐξομολογήσονται τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ κατοικήσουσιν εὐθεῖς σὺν τῷ προσώπῳ σου
- 1 Livra-me, ó Senhor, dos homens maus; guarda-me dos homens violentos,
<To the chief music-maker. A Psalm. Of David.>
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ κύριε ἐκέκραξα πρὸς σέ εἰσάκουσόν μου πρόσχευε τῇ φωνῇ τῆς δεήσεώς μου ἐν τῷ κεκραγένοι με πρὸς σέ
- 2 os quais maquinam maldades no coração; estão sempre projetando guerras.
\140:1\O Lord, take me out of the power of the evil man; keep me safe from the violent man:
κατευθυνθήτω ἡ προσευχή μου ὡς θυμίαμα ἐνώπιόν σου ἔπαρσις τῶν χειρῶν μου θυσία ἔσπερινή
- 3 Aguçaram as línguas como a serpente; peçonha de áspides está debaixo dos seus lábios.
\140:2\For their hearts are full of evil designs; and they are ever making ready causes of war.
θοῦ κύριε φυλακὴν τῷ στόματί μου καὶ θύραν περιοχῆς περὶ τὰ χεῖλη μου
- 4 Guarda-me, ó Senhor, das mãos dos ímpios; conserva-me dos homens violentos, os quais planejaram transtornar os meus passos.
\140:3\Their tongues are sharp like the tongue of a snake; the poison of snakes is under their lips. (Selah.)
μὴ ἐκκλίνῃς τὴν καρδίαν μου εἰς λόγους πονηρίας τοῦ προφασίζεσθαι προφάσεις ἐν ἁμαρτίαις σὺν ἀνθρώποις ἐργαζομένοις ἀνομίαν καὶ οὐ μὴ συνδύασω μετὰ τῶν ἐκλεκτῶν αὐτῶν
- 5 Os soberbos armaram-me laços e cordas; estenderam uma rede à beira do caminho; puseram-me armadilhas.
\140:4\O Lord, take me out of the hands of sinners; keep me safe from the violent man: for they are designing my downfall.
παιδεύσει με δίκαιος ἐν ἐλέει καὶ ἐλέγξει με ἔλαιον δὲ ἁμαρτωλοῦ μὴ λιπανάτω τὴν κεφαλὴν μου ὅτι ἔτι καὶ ἡ προσευχή μου ἐν ταῖς εὐδοκίαις αὐτῶν

- 6 Eu disse, ao Senhor: Tu és o meu Deus; dá ouvidos, ó Senhor, à voz das minhas súplicas.
 \140:5\The men of pride have put secret cords for my feet; stretching nets in my way, so that they may take me with their tricks. (Selah.)
 κατεπόθησαν ἐχόμενα πέτρας οἱ κριταὶ αὐτῶν ἀκούσονται τὰ ῥήματά μου ὅτι ἠδύνθησαν
- 7 Ó Senhor, meu Senhor, meu forte libertador, tu cobriste a minha cabeça no dia da batalha.
 \140:6\I have said to the Lord, You are my God: give ear, O Lord, to the voice of my prayer.
 ὡσεὶ πάχος γῆς διερράγη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς διεσκορπίσθη τὰ ὀστά ἡμῶν παρὰ τὸν ἕδην
- 8 Não concedas, ó Senhor, aos ímpios os seus desejos; não deixes ir por diante o seu mau propósito.
 \140:7\O Lord God, the strength of my salvation, you have been a cover over my head in the day of the fight.
 ὅτι πρὸς σέ κύριε κύριε οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ μου ἐπὶ σέ ἤλπισα μὴ ἀντανέλης τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 9 Não levantem a cabeça os que me cercam; cubra-os a maldade dos seus lábios.
 \140:8\O Lord, give not the wrongdoer his desire; give him no help in his evil designs, or he may be uplifted in pride. (Selah.)
 φύλαξόν με ἀπὸ παγίδος ἧς συνεστήσαντό μοι καὶ ἀπὸ σκανδάλων τῶν ἐργαζομένων τὴν ἀνομίαν
- 10 Caiam sobre eles brasas vivas; sejam lançados em covas profundas, para que não se tornem a levantar!
 \140:9\As for those who come round me, let their heads be covered by the evil of their lips.
 πεσοῦνται ἐν ἀμφιβλήστρω αὐτοῦ ἁμαρτωλοὶ κατὰ μόνας εἰμὶ ἐγὼ ἕως οὗ ἂν παρέλθω
- 1 Ó Senhor, a ti clamo; dá-te pressa em me acudir! Dá ouvidos à minha voz, quando a ti clamo!
 <A Psalm. Of David.> Lord, I have made my cry to you; come to me quickly; give ear to my voice, when it goes up to you.
 συνέσεως τῷ δαυιδ ἐν τῷ εἶναι αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ προσευχῇ
- 2 Suba a minha oração, como incenso, diante de ti, e seja o levantar das minhas mãos como o sacrifício da tarde!
 Let my prayer be ordered before you like a sweet smell; and let the lifting up of my hands be like the evening offering.
 φωνῇ μου πρὸς κύριον ἐκέκραξα φωνῇ μου πρὸς κύριον ἐδεήθην
- 3 Põe, ó Senhor, uma guarda à minha boca; vigia a porta dos meus lábios!
 O Lord, keep a watch over my mouth; keep the door of my lips.
 ἐκχεῶ ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ τὴν δέησίν μου τὴν θλιψίν μου ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ἀπαγγελῶ
- 4 Não inclines o meu coração para o mal, nem para se ocupar de coisas más, com aqueles que praticam a iniquidade; e não coma eu das suas gulodices!
 Keep my heart from desiring any evil thing, or from taking part in the sins of the evil-doers with men who do wrong; and let me have no part in their good things.
 ἐν τῷ ἐκλείπειν ἐξ ἐμοῦ τὸ πνευμά μου καὶ σὺ ἔγνως τὰς τρίβους μου ἐν ὁδῷ ταύτῃ ἧ ἐπορευόμην ἔκρυσαν παγίδα μοι
- 5 Fira-me o justo, será isso uma benignidade; e repreenda-me, isso será como óleo sobre a minha cabeça; não o recuse a minha cabeça; mas continuarei a orar contra os feitos dos ímpios.
 Let the upright give me punishment; and let the god-fearing man put me in the right way; but I will not let the oil of sinners come on my head: when they do evil I will give myself to prayer.
 κατενόουν εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ καὶ ἐπέβλεπον ὅτι οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐπιγινώσκων με ἀπόλετο φυγὴ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ ἐκζητῶν τὴν ψυχὴν μου
- 6 Quando os seus juizes forem arremessados dum penha abaixo, saberão que as palavras do Senhor são verdadeiras.
 When destruction comes to their judges by the side of the rock, they will give ear to my words, for they are sweet.
 ἐκέκραξα πρὸς σέ κύριε εἶπα σὺ εἶ ἡ ἐλπίς μου μερίς μου ἐν γῆ ζώντων

- 7 Como quando alguém lavra e sulca a terra, são os nossos ossos espalhados à boca do Seol.
Our bones are broken up at the mouth of the underworld, as the earth is broken by the plough.
πρόσχες πρὸς τὴν δέησίν μου ὅτι ἐταπεινώθην σφόδρα ῥύσαι με ἐκ τῶν καταδικόντων με ὅτι ἐκραταιώθησαν ὑπὲρ ἐμέ
- 8 Mas os meus olhos te contemplo, ó Senhor, meu Senhor; em ti tenho buscado refúgio; não me deixes sem defesa!
But my eyes are turned to you, O Lord God: my hope is in you; let not my soul be given up to death.
ἐξάγαγε ἐκ φυλακῆς τὴν ψυχὴν μου τοῦ ἐξομολογήσασθαι τῷ ὀνόματί σου κύριε ἐμὲ ὑπομενοῦσιν δίκαιοι ἕως οὗ ἀνταποδοῖς μοι
- 1 Com a minha voz clamo ao Senhor; com a minha voz ao Senhor suplico.
<Maschil. Of David. A prayer when he was in the hole of the rock.>
ψαλμὸς τῷ δαυιδ ὅτε αὐτὸν ὁ υἱὸς καταδιώκει κύριε εἰσάκουσον τῆς προσευχῆς μου ἐνώτισαι τὴν δέησίν μου ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου ἐπάκουσόν μου ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου
- 2 Derramo perante ele a minha queixa; diante dele exponho a minha tribulação.
\\142:1\\The sound of my cry went up to the Lord; with my voice I made my prayer for grace to the Lord.
καὶ μὴ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς κρίσιν μετὰ τοῦ δούλου σου ὅτι οὐ δικαιοθήσεται ἐνώπιόν σου πᾶς ζῶν
- 3 Quando dentro de mim esmorece o meu espírito, então tu conheces a minha vereda; no caminho em que eu ando ocultaram-me um laço.
\\142:2\\I put all my sorrows before him; and made clear to him all my trouble.
ὅτι κατεδίωξεν ὁ ἐχθρὸς τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐταπεινώσεν εἰς γῆν τὴν ζωὴν μου ἐκάθισέν με ἐν σκοτεινοῖς ὡς νεκρὸς αἰῶνος
- 4 Olha para a minha mão direita, e vê, pois não há quem me conheça; refúgio me faltou; ninguém se interessa por mim.
\\142:3\\When my spirit is overcome, your eyes are on my goings; nets have been secretly placed in the way in which I go.
καὶ ἠκηδίασεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὸ πνεῦμά μου ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐταράχθη ἡ καρδιά μου
- 5 A ti, ó Senhor, clamei; eu disse: Tu és o meu refúgio, o meu quinhão na terra dos viventes.
\\142:4\\Looking to my right side, I saw no man who was my friend: I had no safe place; no one had any care for my soul.
ἐμνήσθην ἡμερῶν ἀρχαίων καὶ ἐμελέτησα ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις σου ἐν ποιήμασιν τῶν χειρῶν σου ἐμελέτων
- 6 Atende ao meu clamor, porque estou muito abatido; livra-me dos meus perseguidores, porque são mais fortes do que eu.
\\142:5\\I have made my cry to you, O Lord; I have said, You are my safe place, and my heritage in the land of the living.
διεπέτασα τὰς χειρὰς μου πρὸς σέ ἡ ψυχὴ μου ὡς γῆ ἄνυδρός σοι διάψαλμα
- 7 Tira-me da prisão, para que eu louve o teu nome; os justos me rodearão, pois me farás muito bem.
\\142:6\\Give ear to my cry, for I am made very low: take me out of the hands of my haters, for they are stronger than I.
ταχὺ εἰσάκουσόν μου κύριε ἐξέλιπεν τὸ πνεῦμά μου μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ὁμοιωθῆσομαι τοῖς καταβαίνουσιν εἰς λάκκον
- 1 Ó Senhor, ouve a minha oração, dá ouvidos às minhas súplicas! Atende-me na tua fidelidade, e na tua retidão;
<A Psalm. Of David.> Let my prayer come to you, O Lord; give ear to my requests for your grace; keep faith with me, and give me an answer in your righteousness;
τῷ δαυιδ πρὸς τὸν γολιαδ εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς μου ὁ διδάσκων τὰς χειρὰς μου εἰς παράταξιν τοὺς δακτύλους μου εἰς πόλεμον
- 2 e não entres em juízo com o teu servo, porque à tua vista não se achará justo nenhum vivente.
Let not your servant come before you to be judged; for no man living is upright in your eyes.
ἔλεός μου καὶ καταφυγὴ μου ἀντιλήμπτωρ μου καὶ ῥύστης μου ὑπεραπιστῆς μου καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἤλπισα ὁ ὑποτάσσων τὸν λαόν μου ὑπ' ἐμέ
- 3 Pois o inimigo me perseguiu; abateu-me até o chão; fez-me habitar em lugares escuros, como aqueles que morreram há muito.
The evil man has gone after my soul; my life is crushed down to the earth: he has put me in the dark, like those who have long been dead.
κύριε τί ἐστιν ἄνθρωπος ὅτι ἐγνώσθης αὐτῷ ἢ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου ὅτι λογίζῃ αὐτόν

- 4 Pelo que dentro de mim esmorece o meu espírito, e em mim está desolado o meu coração.
Because of this my spirit is overcome; and my heart is full of fear.
ἄνθρωπος ματαιώθητι ὡμιώθη αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ σκιὰ παράγουσιν
- 5 Lembro-me dos dias antigos; considero todos os teus feitos; medito na obra das tuas mãos.
I keep in mind the early days of the past, giving thought to all your acts, even to the work of your hands.
κύριε κλῖνον οὐρανοῦς σου καὶ κατέβηθι ἄψαι τῶν ὀρέων καὶ καπνισθήσονται
- 6 A ti estendo as minhas mãos; a minha alma, qual terra sedenta, tem sede de ti.
My hands are stretched out to you: my soul is turned to you, like a land in need of water. (Selah.)
ἄστραπτον ἀστραπὴν καὶ σκορπιεῖς αὐτούς ἐξαπόστειλον τὰ βέλη σου καὶ συνταράξεις αὐτούς
- 7 Atende-me depressa, ó Senhor; o meu espírito desfalece; não escondas de mim o teu rosto, para que não me torne semelhante aos que descem à cova.
Be quick in answering me, O Lord, for the strength of my spirit is gone: let me see your face, so that I may not be like those who go down into the underworld.
ἐξαπόστειλον τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐξ ὕψους ἐξελοῦ με καὶ ῥύσαι με ἐξ ὑδάτων πολλῶν ἐκ χειρὸς υἰῶν ἄλλοτρίων
- 8 Faze-me ouvir da tua benignidade pela manhã, pois em ti confio; faze-me saber o caminho que devo seguir, porque a ti elevo a minha alma.
Let the story of your mercy come to me in the morning, for my hope is in you: give me knowledge of the way in which I am to go; for my soul is lifted up to you.
ὦν τὸ στόμα ἐλάλησεν ματαιότητα καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ αὐτῶν δεξιὰ ἀδικίας
- 9 Livra-me, ó Senhor, dos meus inimigos; porque em ti é que eu me refugio.
O Lord, take me out of the hands of my haters; my soul is waiting for you.
ὁ θεὸς φῶδὴν καινὴν ἄσομαί σοι ἐν ψαλτηρίῳ δεκαχόρδῳ ψαλῶ σοι
- 10 Ensina-me a fazer a tua vontade, pois tu és o meu Deus; guie-me o teu bom Espírito por terreno plano.
Give me teaching so that I may do your pleasure; for you are my God: let your good Spirit be my guide into the land of righteousness.
τῷ διδόντι τὴν σωτηρίαν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν τῷ λυτρουμένῳ δαυιδ τὸν δοῦλον αὐτοῦ ἐκ ῥομφαίας πονηρᾶς
- 11 Vivifica-me, ó Senhor, por amor do teu nome; por amor da tua justiça, tira-me da tribulação.
Give me life, O Lord, because of your name; in your righteousness take my soul out of trouble.
ῥύσαι με καὶ ἐξελοῦ με ἐκ χειρὸς υἰῶν ἄλλοτρίων ὦν τὸ στόμα ἐλάλησεν ματαιότητα καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ αὐτῶν δεξιὰ ἀδικίας
- 12 E por tua benignidade extermina os meus inimigos, e destrói todos os meus adversários, pois eu sou servo.
And in your mercy put an end to my haters, and send destruction on all those who are against my soul; for I am your servant.
ὦν οἱ υἱοὶ ὡς νεόφυτα ἠδρυμένα ἐν τῇ νεότητι αὐτῶν αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῶν κεκαλλωπισμένα περικεκοσμημένα ὡς ὁμοίωμα ναοῦ
- 1 Bendito seja o Senhor, minha rocha, que adestra as minhas mãos para a peleja e os meus dedos para a guerra;
<A Psalm. Of David.> Praise be to the God of my strength, teaching my hands the use of the sword, and my fingers the art of fighting;
αἴνεσις τῷ δαυιδ ὑψώσω σε ὁ θεὸς μου ὁ βασιλεὺς μου καὶ εὐλογήσω τὸ ὄνομά σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 2 meu refúgio e minha fortaleza, meu alto retiro e meu e meu libertador, escudo meu, em quem me refugio; ele é quem me sujeita o meu povo.
He is my strength, and my Rock; my high tower, and my saviour; my keeper and my hope: he gives me authority over my people.
καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν εὐλογήσω σε καὶ αἰνέσω τὸ ὄνομά σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 3 Ó Senhor, que é o homem, para que tomes conhecimento dele, e o filho do homem, para que o consideres?
Lord, what is man, that you keep him in mind? or the son of man that you take him into account?
μέγας κύριος καὶ αἰνετὸς σφόδρα καὶ τῆς μεγαλωσύνης αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν πέρας

- 4 O homem é semelhante a um sopro; os seus dias são como a sombra que passa.
Man is like a breath: his life is like a shade which is quickly gone.
 γενεὰ καὶ γενεὰ ἐπαινέσει τὰ ἔργα σου καὶ τὴν δύναμίν σου ἀπαγγελοῦσιν
- 5 Abaixa, ó Senhor, o teu céu, e desce! Toca os montes, para que fumeguem!
Come down, O Lord, from your heavens: at your touch let the mountains give out smoke.
 τὴν μεγαλοπρέπειαν τῆς δόξης τῆς ἀγιωσύνης σου λαλήσουσιν καὶ τὰ θαυμάσιά σου διηγήσονται
- 6 Arremessa os teus raios, e dissipa-os; envia as tuas flechas, e desbarata-os!
With your storm-flames send them in flight: send out your arrows for their destruction.
 καὶ τὴν δύναμιν τῶν φοβερῶν σου ἐροῦσιν καὶ τὴν μεγαλωσύνην σου διηγήσονται
- 7 Estende as tuas mãos desde o alto; livra-me, e arrebatame das poderosas águas e da mão do estrangeiro,
Put out your hand from on high; make me free, take me safely out of the great waters, and out of the hands of strange men;
 μνήμην τοῦ πλήθους τῆς χρηστότητός σου ἐξερεῶσονται καὶ τῆ δικαιοσύνη σου ἀγαλλιάσονται
- 8 cuja boca fala vaidade, e cuja mão direita é a destra da falsidade.
In whose mouths are false words, and whose right hand is a right hand of deceit.
 οἰκτίρων καὶ ἐλεήμων ὁ κύριος μακρόθυμος καὶ πολυέλεος
- 9 A ti, ó Deus, cantarei um cântico novo; com a harpa de dez cordas te cantarei louvores,
I will make a new song to you, O God; I will make melody to you on an instrument of ten cords.
 χρηστὸς κύριος τοῖς σύμπασι καὶ οἱ οἰκτιρμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 10 sim, a ti que das a vitória aos reis, e que livras da espada maligna a teu servo Davi.
It is God who gives salvation to kings; and who kept his servant David from the wounding sword.
 ἐξομολογησάσθωσάν σοι κύριε πάντα τὰ ἔργα σου καὶ οἱ ὄσιοί σου εὐλογησάτωσάν σε
- 11 Livra-me, e tira-me da mão do estrangeiro, cuja boca fala mentiras, e cuja mão direita é a destra da falsidade.
Make me free, and take me out of the hands of strange men, in whose mouths are false words, and whose right hand is a right hand of deceit.
 δόξαν τῆς βασιλείας σου ἐροῦσιν καὶ τὴν δυναστείαν σου λαλήσουσιν
- 12 Sejam os nossos filhos, na sua mocidade, como plantas bem desenvolvidas, e as nossas filhas como pedras angulares lavradas, como as de um palácio.
Our sons are like tall young plants; and our daughters like the shining stones of a king's house;
 τοῦ γνωρίσαι τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθρώπων τὴν δυναστείαν σου καὶ τὴν δόξαν τῆς μεγαλοπρεπείας τῆς βασιλείας σου
- 13 Estejam repletos os nossos celeiros, fornecendo toda sorte de provisões; as nossas ovelhas produzam a milhares e a dezenas de milhares em nosos campos;
Our store-houses are full of all good things; and our sheep give birth to thousands and ten thousands in our fields.
 ἡ βασιλεία σου βασιλεία πάντων τῶν αἰώνων καὶ ἡ δεσποτεία σου ἐν πάσῃ γενεᾷ καὶ γενεᾷ [13a] πιστὸς κύριος ἐν τοῖς λόγοις αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁσὶος ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτοῦ
- 14 os nossos bois levem ricas cargas; e não haja assaltos, nem sortidas, nem clamores em nossas ruas!
Our oxen are well weighted down; our cows give birth safely; there is no going out, and there is no cry of sorrow in our open places.
 ὑποστηρίζει κύριος πάντας τοὺς καταπίπτοντας καὶ ἀνορθοὶ πάντας τοὺς κατερραγμένους
- 15 Bem-aventurado o povo a quem assim sucede! Bem-aventurado o povo cujo Deus é o Senhor.
Happy is the nation whose ways are so ordered: yes, happy is the nation whose God is the Lord.
 οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ πάντων εἰς σὲ ἐλπίζουσιν καὶ σὺ δίδως τὴν τροφήν αὐτῶν ἐν εὐκαιρίᾳ

- 1** Eu te exaltarei, ó Deus, rei meu; e bendirei o teu nome pelos séculos dos séculos.
<A Song of praise. Of David.> Let me give glory to you, O God, my King; and blessing to your name for ever and ever.
αλληλουια αγγαιου και ζαχαριου αινει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον
- 2** Cada dia te bendirei, e louvarei o teu nome pelos séculos dos séculos.
Every day will I give you blessing, praising your name for ever and ever.
αινεσω κυριον εν ζωη μου ψαλω τω θεω μου εως υπαρχω
- 3** Grande é o Senhor, e mui digno de ser louvado; e a sua grandeza é insondável.
Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised; his power may never be searched out.
μη πεποιθατε επ' αρχοντας και επ' υιους ανθρωπων οις ουκ εστιν σωτηρια
- 4** Uma geração louvará as tuas obras à outra geração, e anunciará os teus atos poderosos.
One generation after another will give praise to your great acts, and make clear the operation of your strength.
εξελευσεται το πνευμα αυτου και επιστρεψει εις την γην αυτου εν εκεινη τη ημερα απολουνται παντες οι διαλογισμοι αυτων
- 5** Na magnificência gloriosa da tua majestade e nas tuas obras maravilhosas meditarei;
My thoughts will be of the honour and glory of your rule, and of the wonder of your works.
μακαριος ου ο θεος ιακωβ βοηθος η ελπις αυτου επι κυριον τον θεον αυτου
- 6** falar-se-á do poder dos teus feitos tremendos, e eu contarei a tua grandeza.
Men will be talking of the power and fear of your acts; I will give word of your glory.
τον ποιησαντα τον ουρανον και την γην την θαλασσαν και παντα τα εν αυτοις τον φυλασσοντα αληθειαν εις τον αιωνα
- 7** Publicarão a memória da tua grande bondade, e com júbilo celebrarão a tua justiça.
Their sayings will be full of the memory of all your mercy, and they will make songs of your righteousness.
ποιοუნτα κριμα τοις αδικουμενοις διδοντα τροφην τοις πεινωσιν κυριος λυει πεπεδημενους
- 8** Bondoso e compassivo é o Senhor, tardio em irar-se, e de grande benignidade.
The Lord is full of grace and pity; not quickly angry, but great in mercy.
κυριος ανορθοι καταρραγμενους κυριος σοφοι τυφλους κυριος αγαπη δικαιους
- 9** O Senhor é bom para todos, e as suas misericórdias estão sobre todas as suas obras.
The Lord is good to all men; and his mercies are over all his works.
κυριος φυλασσει τους προσηλυτους ορφανον και χηραν αναλημψεται και οδον αμαρτωλων αφανει
- 10** Todas as tuas obras te louvarão, ó Senhor, e os teus santos te bendirão.
All the works of your hands give praise to you, O Lord; and your saints give you blessing.
βασιλευσει κυριος εις τον αιωνα ο θεος σου σιων εις γενεαν και γενεαν
- 1** Louvai ao Senhor. Ó minha alma, louva ao Senhor.
Let the Lord be praised. Give praise to the Lord, O my soul.
αλληλουια αγγαιου και ζαχαριου αινειτε τον κυριον οτι αγαθον ψαλμος τω θεω ημων ηδυνθειη αινεσις
- 2** Louvarei ao Senhor durante a minha vida; cantarei louvores ao meu Deus enquanto viver.
While I have breath I will give praise to the Lord: I will make melody to my God while I have my being.
οικοδομων ιερουσαλημ ο κυριος και τας διασπορας του ισραηλ επισυναξει

- 3 Não confieis em príncipes, nem em filho de homem, em quem não há auxílio.
Put not your faith in rulers, or in the son of man, in whom there is no salvation.
ὁ ἰώμενος τοὺς συντετριμμένους τὴν καρδίαν καὶ δεσμεύων τὰ συντρίμματα αὐτῶν
- 4 Sai-lhe o espírito, e ele volta para a terra; naquele mesmo dia perecem os seus pensamentos.
Man's breath goes out, he is turned back again to dust; in that day all his purposes come to an end.
ὁ ἀριθμῶν πλήθη ἄστρων καὶ πᾶσιν αὐτοῖς ὀνόματα καλῶν
- 5 Bem-aventurado aquele que tem o Deus de Jacó por seu auxílio, e cuja esperança está no Senhor seu Deus
Happy is the man who has the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in the Lord his God:
μέγας ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν καὶ μεγάλη ἡ ἰσχύς αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς συνέσεως αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμὸς
- 6 que fez os céus e a terra, o mar e tudo quanto neles há, e que guarda a verdade para sempre;
Who made heaven and earth, the sea, and all things in them; who keeps faith for ever:
ἀναλαμβάνων πραεῖς ὁ κύριος ταπεινῶν δὲ ἁμαρτωλοὺς ἕως τῆς γῆς
- 7 que faz justiça aos oprimidos, que dá pão aos famintos. O Senhor solta os encarcerados;
Who gives their rights to those who are crushed down; and gives food to those who are in need of it: the Lord makes the prisoners free;
ἐξάρξατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν ἐξομολογήσει ψάλατε τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἐν κιθάρᾳ
- 8 o Senhor abre os olhos aos cegos; o Senhor levanta os abatidos; o Senhor ama os justos.
The Lord makes open the eyes of the blind; the Lord is the lifter up of those who are bent down; the Lord is a lover of the upright;
τῷ περιβάλλοντι τὸν οὐρανὸν ἐν νεφέλαις τῷ ἐτοιμάζοντι τῇ γῇ ὑετὸν τῷ ἐξανατέλλοντι ἐν ὄρει χόρτον καὶ γλῶσσην τῇ δουλείᾳ τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 9 O Senhor preserva os peregrinos; ampara o órfão e a viúva; mas transtorna o caminho dos ímpios.
The Lord takes care of those who are in a strange land; he gives help to the widow and to the child who has no father; but he sends destruction on the way of sinners.
διδόντι τοῖς κτήνεσι τροφήν αὐτῶν καὶ τοῖς νεοσσοῖς τῶν κοράκων τοῖς ἐπικαλουμένοις αὐτόν
- 10 O Senhor reinará eternamente: o teu Deus, ó Sião, reinará por todas as gerações. Louvai ao Senhor!
The Lord will be King for ever; your God, O Zion, will be King through all generations. Praise be to the Lord.
οὐκ ἐν τῇ δυναστείᾳ τοῦ ἵππου θελήσει οὐδὲ ἐν ταῖς κνήμαις τοῦ ἀνδρὸς εὐδοκεῖ
- 1 Louvai ao Senhor; porque é bom cantar louvores ao nosso Deus; pois isso é agradável, e decoroso é o louvor.
Give praise to the Lord; for it is good to make melody to our God; praise is pleasing and beautiful.
ἀλληλουῖα ἀγγαίου καὶ ζαχαρίου ἐπαίνει ἱερουσαλημ τὸν κύριον αἶνει τὸν θεόν σου σιων
- 2 O Senhor edifica Jerusalém, congrega os dispersos de Israel;
The Lord is building up Jerusalem; he makes all the outlaws of Israel come together.
ὅτι ἐνίσχυσεν τοὺς μογλοὺς τῶν πυλῶν σου εὐλόγησεν τοὺς υἱοὺς σου ἐν σοί
- 3 sara os quebrantados de coração, e cura-lhes as feridas;
He makes the broken-hearted well, and puts oil on their wounds.
ὁ τιθεὶς τὰ ὄρια σου εἰρήνην καὶ στέαρ πυροῦ ἐμπιπλῶν σε
- 4 conta o número das estrelas, chamando-as a todas pelos seus nomes.
He sees the number of the stars; he gives them all their names.
ὁ ἀποστέλλων τὸ λόγιον αὐτοῦ τῇ γῇ ἕως τάχους δραμεῖται ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ

- 5 Grande é o nosso Senhor, e de grande poder; não há limite ao seu entendimento.
Great is our Lord, and great his power; there is no limit to his wisdom.
τοῦ διδόντος χιόνα ὡσεὶ ἔριον ὀμίγλην ὡσεὶ σποδὸν πάσσοντος
- 6 O Senhor eleva os humildes, e humilha os perversos até a terra.
The Lord gives help to the poor in spirit; but he sends sinners down in shame.
βάλλοντος κρύσταλλον αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ψωμούς κατὰ πρόσωπον ψύχους αὐτοῦ τίς ὑποστήσεται
- 7 Cantai ao Senhor em ação de graças; com a harpa cantai louvores ao nosso Deus.
Make songs of praise to the Lord; make melody to our God with instruments of music.
ἀποστελεῖ τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ καὶ τήξει αὐτὰ πνεύσει τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ῥυήσεται ὕδατα
- 8 Ele é que cobre o céu de nuvens, que prepara a chuva para a terra, e que faz produzir erva sobre os montes;
By his hand the heaven is covered with clouds and rain is stored up for the earth; he makes the grass tall on the mountains.
ἀπαγγέλλον τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ τῷ ἰακωβ δικαιώματα καὶ κρίματα αὐτοῦ τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 9 que dá aos animais o seu alimento, e aos filhos dos corvos quando clamam.
He gives food to every beast, and to the young ravens in answer to their cry.
οὐκ ἐποίησεν οὕτως παντὶ ἔθνει καὶ τὰ κρίματα αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐδήλωσεν αὐτοῖς
- 1 Louvai ao Senhor! Louvai ao Senhor desde o céu, louvai-o nas alturas!
Give praise to the Lord. Let the Lord be praised from the heavens: give him praise in the skies.
αλληλουια αγγαίου καὶ ζαχαρίου αἰνεῖτε τὸν κύριον ἐκ τῶν οὐρανῶν αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ὑψίστοις
- 2 Louvai-o, todos os seus anjos; louvai-o, todas as suas hostes!
Give praise to him, all you his angels: give praise to him, all his armies.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν πάντες οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν πᾶσαι αἱ δυνάμεις αὐτοῦ
- 3 Louvai-o, sol e lua; louvai-o, todas as estrelas luzentes!
Give praise to him, you sun and moon: give praise to him, all you stars of light.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἥλιος καὶ σελήνη αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν πάντα τὰ ἄστρα καὶ τὸ φῶς
- 4 Louvai-o, céus dos céus, e as águas que estão sobre os céus!
Give praise to him, you highest heavens, and you waters which are over the heavens.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν οἱ οὐρανοὶ τῶν οὐρανῶν καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ὑπεράνω τῶν οὐρανῶν
- 5 Louvem eles o nome do Senhor; pois ele deu ordem, e logo foram criados.
Let them give praise to the name of the Lord: for he gave the order, and they were made.
αἰνεσάτωσαν τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ὅτι αὐτὸς εἶπεν καὶ ἐγενήθησαν αὐτὸς ἐνετείλατο καὶ ἐκτίσθησαν
- 6 Também ele os estabeleceu para todo sempre; e lhes fixou um limite que nenhum deles ultrapassará.
He has put them in their places for ever; he has given them their limits which may not be broken.
ἔστησεν αὐτὰ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος πρόσταγμα ἔθετο καὶ οὐ παρελεύσεται
- 7 Louvai ao Senhor desde a terra, vós, monstros marinhos e todos os abismos;
Give praise to the Lord from the earth, you great sea-beasts, and deep places:
αἰνεῖτε τὸν κύριον ἐκ τῆς γῆς δράκοντες καὶ πᾶσαι ἄβυσσοι

- 8 fogo e saraiva, neve e vapor; vento tempestuoso que excuta a sua palavra;
Fire and rain of ice, snow and mists; storm-wind, doing his word:
πῦρ χάλαζα χιών κρύσταλλος πνεῦμα καταγίδος τὰ ποιοῦντα τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ
- 9 montes e todos os outeiros; árvores frutíferas e todos os cedros;
Mountains and all hills; fruit-trees and all trees of the mountains:
τὰ ὄρη καὶ πάντες οἱ βουνοὶ ξύλα καρποφόρα καὶ πᾶσαι κέδροι
- 10 feras e todo o gado; répteis e aves voadoras;
Beasts and all cattle; insects and winged birds:
τὰ θηρία καὶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη ἔρπετὰ καὶ πετεινὰ πτερωτά
- 11 reis da terra e todos os povos; príncipes e todos os juizes da terra;
Kings of the earth, and all peoples; rulers and all judges of the earth:
βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντες λαοὶ ἄρχοντες καὶ πάντες κριταὶ γῆς
- 12 mancebos e donzelas; velhos e crianças!
Young men and virgins; old men and children:
νεανίσκοι καὶ παρθένοι πρεσβῦται μετὰ νεωτέρων
- 13 Louvem eles o nome do Senhor, pois só o seu nome é excelso; a sua glória é acima da terra e do céu.
Let them give glory to the name of the Lord: for his name only is to be praised: his kingdom is over the earth and the heaven.
αἰνεσάτωσαν τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ὅτι ὑψώθη τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ μόνου ἢ ἐξομολόγησις αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ γῆς καὶ οὐρανοῦ
- 14 Ele também exalta o poder do seu povo, o louvor de todos os seus santos, dos filhos de Israel, um povo que lhe é chegado. Louvai ao Senhor!
He has put on high the horn of his people, for the praise of all his saints; even the children of Israel, a people which is near to him. Let the Lord be praised.
καὶ ὑψώσει κέρας λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ὕμνος πᾶσι τοῖς ὁσίοις αὐτοῦ τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λαῶ ἐγγίζοντι αὐτῷ
- 1 Louvai ao Senhor! Cantai ao Senhor um cântico novo, e o seu louvor na assembléia dos santos!
Let the Lord be praised. Make a new song to the Lord, let his praise be in the meeting of his saints.
αλληλοῦια ἤσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἄσμα καινόν ἢ αἶνεσις αὐτοῦ ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ ὁσίων
- 2 Alegre-se Israel naquele que o fez; regozijem-se os filhos de Sião no seu Rei.
Let Israel have joy in his maker; let the children of Zion be glad in their King.
εὐφρανθήτω ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τῷ ποιήσαντι αὐτόν καὶ υἱοὶ σιων ἀγαλλιᾶσθωσαν ἐπὶ τῷ βασιλεῖ αὐτῶν
- 3 Louvem-lhe o nome com danças, cantem-lhe louvores com adufe e harpa.
Let them give praise to his name in the dance: let them make melody to him with instruments of brass and corded instruments of music.
αἰνεσάτωσαν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐν χορῷ ἐν τυμπάνῳ καὶ ψαλτηρίῳ ψαλάτωσαν αὐτῷ
- 4 Porque o Senhor se agrada do seu povo; ele adorna os mansos com a salvação.
For the Lord has pleasure in his people: he gives the poor in spirit a crown of salvation.
ὅτι εὐδοκεῖ κύριος ἐν λαῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑψώσει πραεῖς ἐν σωτηρίᾳ
- 5 Exultem de glória os santos, cantem de alegria nos seus leitos.
Let the saints have joy and glory: let them give cries of joy on their beds.
καυχῆσονται ὅσοι ἐν δόξῃ καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσονται ἐπὶ τῶν κοιτῶν αὐτῶν

- 6 Estejam na sua garganta os altos louvores de Deus, e na sua mão espada de dois gumes,
Let the high praises of God be in their mouths, and a two-edged sword in their hands;
αἱ ὑψώσεις τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν τῷ λάρυγγι αὐτῶν καὶ ῥομφαῖαι δίστομοι ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 7 para exercerem vingança sobre as nações, e castigos sobre os povos;
To give the nations the reward of their sins, and the peoples their punishment;
τοῦ ποιῆσαι ἐκδίκησιν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐλεγμοὺς ἐν τοῖς λαοῖς
- 8 para prenderem os seus reis com cadeias, e os seus nobres com grilhões de ferro;
To put their kings in chains, and their rulers in bands of iron;
τοῦ δῆσαι τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἐν πέδαις καὶ τοὺς ἐνδόξους αὐτῶν ἐν χειροπέδαις σιδηραῖς
- 9 para executarem neles o juízo escrito; esta honra será para todos os santos. Louvai ao Senhor!
To give them the punishment which is in the holy writings: this honour is given to all his saints. Praise be to the Lord.
τοῦ ποιῆσαι ἐν αὐτοῖς κρίμα ἔγγραπτον δόξα αὐτῆ ἐστὶν πᾶσι τοῖς ὁσίοις αὐτοῦ
- 1 Louvai ao Senhor! Louvai a Deus no seu santuário; louvai-o no firmamento do seu poder!
Let the Lord be praised. Give praise to God in his holy place: give him praise in the heaven of his power.
ἀλληλουῖα αἰνεῖτε τὸν θεὸν ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις αὐτοῦ αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν στερεώματι δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ
- 2 Louvai-o pelos seus atos poderosos; louvai-o conforme a excelência da sua grandeza!
Give him praise for his acts of power: give him praise in the measure of his great strength.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ταῖς δυναστεῖαις αὐτοῦ αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῆς μεγαλωσύνης αὐτοῦ
- 3 Louvai-o ao som de trombeta; louvai-o com saltério e com harpa!
Give him praise with the sound of the horn: give him praise with corded instruments of music.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν ἤχῳ σάλπιγγος αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν ψαλτηρίῳ καὶ κιθάρῳ
- 4 Louvai-o com adufe e com danças; louvai-o com instrumentos de cordas e com flauta!
Give him praise with instruments of brass and in the dance: give him praise with horns and corded instruments.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν τυμπάνῳ καὶ χορῷ αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν χορδαῖς καὶ ὄργάνῳ
- 5 Louvai-o com címbalos sonoros; louvai-o com címbalos altissonantes!
Give him praise with the loud brass: give him praise with the high-sounding brass.
αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν κυμβάλοις εὐήχοις αἰνεῖτε αὐτὸν ἐν κυμβάλοις ἀλαλαγμοῦ
- 6 Tudo quanto tem fôlego louve ao Senhor. Louvai ao Senhor!
Let everything which has breath give praise to the Lord. Let the Lord be praised.
πᾶσα πνοὴ αἰνεσάτω τὸν κύριον ἀλληλουῖα
- 1 Provérbios de Salomão, filho de Davi, rei de Israel:
The wise sayings of Solomon, the son of David, king of Israel.
παροιμίαι σαλωμώντος υἱοῦ δαυὶδ ὃς ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἰσραὴλ
- 2 Para se conhecer a sabedoria e a instrução; para se entenderem as palavras de inteligência;
To have knowledge of wise teaching; to be clear about the words of reason:
γινῶναι σοφίαν καὶ παιδείαν νοῆσαί τε λόγους φρονήσεως

- 3 para se instruir em sábio procedimento, em retidão, justiça e equidade;
To be trained in the ways of wisdom, in righteousness and judging truly and straight behaviour:
δέξασθαί τε στροφῆς λόγων νοήσαι τε δικαιοσύνην ἀληθῆ καὶ κρίμα κατευθύνειν
- 4 para se dar aos simples prudência, e aos jovens conhecimento e bom siso.
To make the simple-minded sharp, and to give the young man knowledge, and serious purpose:
ἴνα δῶ ἀκάκοις πανουργίαν παιδὶ δὲ νέφῳ αἴσθησίν τε καὶ ἔννοιαν
- 5 Ouça também, o sábio e cresça em ciência, e o entendido adquira habilidade,
(The wise man, hearing, will get greater learning, and the acts of the man of good sense will be wisely guided:)
τῶνδε γὰρ ἀκούσας σοφὸς σοφώτερος ἔσται ὁ δὲ νοήμων κυβέρνησιν κτήσεται
- 6 para entender provérbios e parábolas, as palavras dos sábios, e seus enigmas.
To get the sense of wise sayings and secrets, and of the words of the wise and their dark sayings.
νοήσει τε παραβολὴν καὶ σκοτεινὸν λόγον ῥήσεις τε σοφῶν καὶ αἰνίγματα
- 7 O temor do Senhor é o princípio do conhecimento; mas os insensatos desprezam a sabedoria e a instrução.
The fear of the Lord is the start of knowledge: but the foolish have no use for wisdom and teaching.
ἀρχὴ σοφίας φόβος θεοῦ σύνεσις δὲ ἀγαθὴ πᾶσι τοῖς ποιοῦσιν αὐτὴν εὐσέβεια δὲ εἰς θεὸν ἀρχὴ αἰσθήσεως σοφίαν δὲ καὶ παιδείαν ἀσεβεῖς ἐξουθενήσουσιν
- 8 Filho meu, ouve a instrução de teu pai, e não deixes o ensino de tua mãe.
My son, give ear to the training of your father, and do not give up the teaching of your mother:
ἄκουε υἱέ παιδείαν πατρός σου καὶ μὴ ἀπόση θεσμοὺς μητρός σου
- 9 Porque eles serão uma grinalda de graça para a tua cabeça, e colares para o teu pescoço.
For they will be a crown of grace for your head, and chain-ornaments about your neck.
στέφανον γὰρ χαρίτων δέξει σὴ κορυφῇ καὶ κλοιὸν χρύσειον περὶ σῶ τραχήλῳ
- 10 Filho meu, se os pecadores te quiserem seduzir, não consintas.
My son, if sinners would take you out of the right way, do not go with them.
υἱέ μὴ σε πλανήσωσιν ἄνδρες ἀσεβεῖς μηδὲ βουληθῆς ἐὰν παρακαλέσωσί σε λέγοντες
- 11 Se disserem: Vem conosco; embosquemo-nos para derramar sangue; espreitemos sem razão o inocente;
If they say, Come with us; let us make designs against the good, waiting secretly for the upright, without cause;
ἐλθε μεθ' ἡμῶν κοινώησον αἵματος κρύψομεν δὲ εἰς γῆν ἄνδρα δίκαιον ἀδίκως
- 12 traguemo-los vivos, como o Seol, e inteiros como os que descem à cova;
Let us overcome them living, like the underworld, and in their strength, as those who go down to death;
καταπίομεν δὲ αὐτὸν ὥσπερ ἄδης ζῶντα καὶ ἄρωμεν αὐτοῦ τὴν μνήμην ἐκ γῆς
- 13 acharemos toda sorte de bens preciosos; encheremos as nossas casas de despojos;
Goods of great price will be ours, our houses will be full of wealth;
τὴν κτήσιν αὐτοῦ τὴν πολυτελεῆ καταλαβόμεθα πλήσωμεν δὲ οἶκους ἡμετέρους σκύλων
- 14 lançarás a tua sorte entre nós; teremos todos uma só bolsa;
Take your chance with us, and we will all have one money-bag:
τὸν δὲ σὸν κληρὸν βάλε ἐν ἡμῖν κοινὸν δὲ βαλλάντιον κτησόμεθα πάντες καὶ μαρσίπιον ἐν γεννηθῆτω ἡμῖν

- 15 filho meu, não andes no caminho com eles; guarda da sua vereda o teu pé,
My son, do not go with them; keep your feet from their ways:
μη πορευθῆς ἐν ὁδῷ μετ' αὐτῶν ἐκκλινον δὲ τὸν πόδα σου ἐκ τῶν τριβῶν αὐτῶν
- 16 porque os seus pés correm para o mal, e eles se apressam a derramar sangue.
For their feet are running after evil, and they are quick to take a man's life.
οἱ γὰρ πόδες αὐτῶν εἰς κακίαν τρέχουσιν καὶ ταχινοὶ τοῦ ἐκχέαι αἷμα
- 17 Pois de balde se estende a rede à vista de qualquer ave.
Truly, to no purpose is the net stretched out before the eyes of the bird:
οὐ γὰρ ἀδίκως ἐκτείνεται δίκτυα πτερωτοῖς
- 18 Mas estes se põem em emboscadas contra o seu próprio sangue, e as suas próprias vidas espreitam.
And they are secretly waiting for their blood and making ready destruction for themselves.
αὐτοὶ γὰρ οἱ φόνου μετέχοντες θησαυρίζουσιν ἑαυτοῖς κακὰ ἢ δὲ καταστροφή ἀνδρῶν παρανόμων κακὴ
- 19 Tais são as veredas de todo aquele que se entrega à cobiça; ela tira a vida dos que a possuem.
Such is the fate of everyone who goes in search of profit; it takes away the life of its owners.
αὗται αἱ ὁδοὶ εἰσιν πάντων τῶν συντελούντων τὰ ἄνομα τῇ γὰρ ἀσεβείᾳ τὴν ἑαυτῶν ψυχὴν ἀφαιροῦνται
- 20 A suprema sabedoria altissonantemente clama nas ruas; nas praças levanta a sua voz.
Wisdom is crying out in the street; her voice is loud in the open places;
σοφία ἐν ἐξόδοις ὑμνεῖται ἐν δὲ πλατείαις παρρησίαν ἄγει
- 21 Do alto dos muros clama; às entradas das portas e na cidade profere as suas palavras:
Her words are sounding in the meeting-places, and in the doorways of the town:
ἐπ' ἄκρων δὲ τειχέων κηρύσσεται ἐπὶ δὲ πύλαις δυναστῶν παρεδρεύει ἐπὶ δὲ πύλαις πόλεως θαρροῦσα λέγει
- 22 Até quando, ó estúpidos, amareis a estupidez? e até quando se deleitarão no escárnio os escarnecedores, e odiarão os insensatos o conhecimento?
How long, you simple ones, will foolish things be dear to you? and pride a delight to the haters of authority? how long will the foolish go on hating knowledge?
ὅσον ἂν χρόνον ἄκακοι ἔχονται τῆς δικαιοσύνης οὐκ αἰσχυρῆσονται οἱ δὲ ἄφρονες τῆς ὕβρεως ὄντες ἐπιθυμηταὶ ἀσεβεῖς γενόμενοι ἐμίσησαν αἴσθησιν
- 23 Converti-vos pela minha repreensão; eis que derramarei sobre vós o meu; espírito e vos farei saber as minhas palavras.
Be turned again by my sharp words: see, I will send the flow of my spirit on you, and make my words clear to you.
καὶ ὑπεύθυνοι ἐγένοντο ἐλέγχους ἰδοὺ προήσομαι ὑμῖν ἐμῆς πνοῆς ῥῆσιν διδάξω δὲ ὑμᾶς τὸν ἐμὸν λόγον
- 24 Mas, porque clamei, e vós recusastes; porque estendi a minha mão, e não houve quem desse atenção;
Because your ears were shut to my voice; no one gave attention to my out-stretched hand;
ἐπειδὴ ἐκάλουν καὶ οὐχ ὑπηκούσατε καὶ ἐξέτεινον λόγους καὶ οὐ προσείχετε
- 25 antes desprezastes todo o meu conselho, e não fizestes caso da minha repreensão;
You were not controlled by my guiding, and would have nothing to do with my sharp words:
ἀλλὰ ἀκύρους ἐποιεῖτε ἐμὰς βουλὰς τοῖς δὲ ἐμοῖς ἐλέγχους ἠπειθήσατε
- 26 também eu me rirei no dia da vossa calamidade; zombarei, quando sobrevier o vosso terror,
So in the day of your trouble I will be laughing; I will make sport of your fear;
τοιγαροῦν κἀγὼ τῇ ὑμετέρᾳ ἀπωλείᾳ ἐπιγελάσομαι καταχαροῦμαι δὲ ἡνίκα ἂν ἔρχηται ὑμῖν ὄλεθρος

- 27 quando o terror vos sobrevier como tempestade, e a vossa calamidade passar como redemoinho, e quando vos sobrevierem aperto e angústia.
 When your fear comes on you like a storm, and your trouble like a rushing wind; when pain and sorrow come on you.
 καὶ ὡς ἂν ἀφίκηται ὑμῖν ἄφνω θόρυβος ἢ δὲ καταστροφή ὁμοίως καταγίδι παρῆ καὶ ὅταν ἔρχηται ὑμῖν θλίψις καὶ πολιορκία ἢ ὅταν ἔρχηται ὑμῖν ὄλεθρος
- 28 Então a mim clamarão, mas eu não responderei; diligentemente me buscarão, mas não me acharão.
 Then I will give no answer to their cries; searching for me early, they will not see me:
 ἔσται γὰρ ὅταν ἐπικαλέσησθέ με ἐγὼ δὲ οὐκ εἰσακούσομαι ὑμῶν ζητήσουσίν με κακοὶ καὶ οὐχ εὐρήσουσιν
- 29 Porquanto aborreceram o conhecimento, e não preferiram o temor do Senhor;
 For they were haters of knowledge, and did not give their hearts to the fear of the Lord:
 ἐμίσησαν γὰρ σοφίαν τὸν δὲ φόβον τοῦ κυρίου οὐ προεΐλαντο
- 30 não quiseram o meu conselho e desprezaram toda a minha repreensão;
 They had no desire for my teaching, and my words of protest were as nothing to them.
 οὐδὲ ἤθελον ἐμαῖς προσέχειν βουλαῖς ἐμυκτῆριζον δὲ ἐμοὺς ἐλέγχους
- 31 portanto comerão do fruto do seu caminho e se fartarão dos seus próprios conselhos.
 So the fruit of their way will be their food, and with the designs of their hearts they will be made full.
 τοιγαροῦν ἔδονται τῆς ἑαυτῶν ὁδοῦ τοὺς καρποὺς καὶ τῆς ἑαυτῶν ἀσεβείας πλησθήσονται
- 32 Porque o desvio dos néscios os matará, e a prosperidade dos loucos os destruirá.
 For the turning back of the simple from teaching will be the cause of their death, and the peace of the foolish will be their destruction.
 ἀνθ' ὧν γὰρ ἠδίκουν νηπίους φονευθήσονται καὶ ἐξετασμός ἀσεβεῖς ὀλεῖ
- 33 Mas o que me der ouvidos habitará em segurança, e estará tranquilo, sem receio do mal.
 But whoever gives ear to me will take his rest safely, living in peace without fear of evil.
 ὁ δὲ ἐμοῦ ἀκούων κατασκηνώσει ἐπ' ἐλπίδι καὶ ἡσυχάσει ἀφόβως ἀπὸ παντὸς κακοῦ
- 1 Filho meu, se aceitares as minhas palavras, e entesourares contigo os meus mandamentos,
 My son, if you will take my words to your heart, storing up my laws in your mind;
 υἱέ ἐὰν δεξάμενος ῥῆσιν ἐμῆς ἐντολῆς κρύψῃς παρὰ σεαυτῷ
- 2 para fazeres atento à sabedoria o teu ouvido, e para inclinares o teu coração ao entendimento;
 So that your ear gives attention to wisdom, and your heart is turned to knowledge;
 ὑπακούσεται σοφίας τὸ οὖς σου καὶ παραβαλεῖς καρδίαν σου εἰς σύνεσιν παραβαλεῖς δὲ αὐτήν ἐπὶ νοουθήτησιν τῷ υἱῷ σου
- 3 sim, se clamares por discernimento, e por entendimento alçares a tua voz;
 Truly, if you are crying out for good sense, and your request is for knowledge;
 ἐὰν γὰρ τὴν σοφίαν ἐπικαλέσῃ καὶ τῇ συνέσει δῶς φωνήν σου τὴν δὲ αἴσθησιν ζητήσῃς μεγάλη τῇ φωνῇ
- 4 se o buscares como a prata e o procurares como a tesouros escondidos;
 If you are looking for her as for silver, and searching for her as for stored-up wealth;
 καὶ ἐὰν ζητήσῃς αὐτήν ὡς ἀργύριον καὶ ὡς θησαυροὺς ἐξερευνήσῃς αὐτήν
- 5 então entenderás o temor do Senhor, e acharás o conhecimento de Deus.
 Then the fear of the Lord will be clear to you, and knowledge of God will be yours.
 τότε συνήσεις φόβον κυρίου καὶ ἐπίγνωσιν θεοῦ εὐρήσεις

- 6 **Porque o Senhor dá a sabedoria; da sua boca procedem o conhecimento e o entendimento;**
For the Lord gives wisdom; out of his mouth come knowledge and reason:
ὅτι κύριος δίδωσιν σοφίαν καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ γνώσις καὶ σύνεσις
- 7 **ele reserva a verdadeira sabedoria para os retos; e escudo para os que caminham em integridade,**
He has salvation stored up for the upright, he is a breastplate to those in whom there is no evil;
καὶ θησαυρίζει τοῖς κατορθοῦσι σωτηρίαν ὑπερασπιεῖ τὴν πορείαν αὐτῶν
- 8 **guardando-lhes as veredas da justiça, e preservando o caminho dos seus santos.**
He keeps watch on the ways which are right, and takes care of those who have the fear of him.
τοῦ φυλάζει ὁδοὺς δικαιομάτων καὶ ὁδὸν εὐλαβουμένων αὐτὸν διαφυλάζει
- 9 **Então entenderás a retidão, a justiça, a equidade, e todas as boas veredas.**
Then you will have knowledge of righteousness and right acting, and upright behaviour, even of every good way.
τότε συνήσεις δικαιοσύνην καὶ κρίμα καὶ κατορθώσεις πάντα ἄξονας ἀγαθούς
- 10 **Pois a sabedoria entrará no teu coração, e o conhecimento será aprazível à tua alma;**
For wisdom will come into your heart, and knowledge will be pleasing to your soul;
ἐὰν γὰρ ἔλθῃ ἡ σοφία εἰς σὴν διάνοιαν ἢ δὲ αἴσθησις τῆ σῆ ψυχῆ καλὴ εἶναι δόξη
- 11 **o bom siso te protegerá, e o discernimento e guardará;**
Wise purposes will be watching over you, and knowledge will keep you;
βουλὴ καλὴ φυλάξει σε ἔννοια δὲ ὁσία τηρήσει σε
- 12 **para te livrar do mau caminho, e do homem que diz coisas perversas;**
Giving you salvation from the evil man, from those whose words are false;
ἵνα ῥύσῃται σε ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ κακῆς καὶ ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς λαλοῦντος μηδὲν πιστόν
- 13 **dos que deixam as veredas da retidão, para andarem pelos caminhos das trevas;**
Who give up the way of righteousness, to go by dark roads;
ὃ οἱ ἐγκαταλείποντες ὁδοὺς εὐθείας τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐν ὁδοῖς σκότους
- 14 **que se alegram de fazer o mal, e se deleitam nas perversidades dos maus;**
Who take pleasure in wrongdoing, and have joy in the evil designs of the sinner;
οἱ εὐφρανόμενοι ἐπὶ κακοῖς καὶ χαίροντες ἐπὶ διαστροφῇ κακῇ
- 15 **dos que são tortuosos nas suas veredas; e iníquos nas suas carreiras;**
Whose ways are not straight, and whose footsteps are turned to evil:
ὧν αἱ τρίβοι σκολιαὶ καὶ καμπύλαι αἱ τροχιαὶ αὐτῶν
- 16 **e para te livrar da mulher estranha, da estrangeira que lisonjeia com suas palavras;**
To take you out of the power of the strange woman, who says smooth words with her tongue;
τοῦ μακράν σε ποιῆσαι ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ εὐθείας καὶ ἀλλότριον τῆς δικαίας γνώμης
- 17 **a qual abandona o companheiro da sua mocidade e se esquece do concerto do seu Deus;**
Who is false to the husband of her early years, and does not keep the agreement of her God in mind:
υἰὲ μὴ σε καταλάβῃ κακὴ βουλὴ ἢ ἀπολείπουσα διδασκαλίαν νεότητος καὶ διαθήκην θεῖαν ἐπιλελησμένη

- 18** pois a sua casa se inclina para a morte, e as suas veredas para as sombras.
For her house is on the way down to death; her footsteps go down to the shades:
 ἔθετο γὰρ παρὰ τῷ θανάτῳ τὸν οἶκον αὐτῆς καὶ παρὰ τῷ ἄδῃ μετὰ τῶν γηγενῶν τοὺς ἄξονας αὐτῆς
- 19** Nenhum dos que se dirigem a ela, tornara a sair, nem retomará as veredas da vida.
Those who go to her do not come back again; their feet do not keep in the ways of life:
 πάντες οἱ πορευόμενοι ἐν αὐτῇ οὐκ ἀναστρέφουσιν οὐδὲ μὴ καταλάβωσιν τρίβους εὐθείας οὐ γὰρ καταλαμβάνονται ὑπὸ ἐνιαυτῶν ζωῆς
- 20** Assim andarás pelo caminho dos bons, e guardarás as veredas dos justos.
So that you may go in the way of good men, and keep in the footsteps of the upright.
 εἰ γὰρ ἐπορεύοντο τρίβους ἀγαθὰς εὔροσαν ἂν τρίβους δικαιοσύνης λείους
- 21** Porque os retos habitarão a terra, e os íntegros permanecerão nela.
For the upright will be living in the land, and the good will have it for their heritage.
 χρηστοὶ ἔσονται οἰκῆτορες γῆς ἄκακοι δὲ ὑπολειφθήσονται ἐν αὐτῇ ὅτι εὐθεῖς κατασκηνώσουσι γῆν καὶ ὅσιοι ὑπολειφθήσονται ἐν αὐτῇ
- 22** Mas os ímpios serão exterminados da terra, e dela os aleivosos serão desarraigados.
But sinners will be cut off from the land, and those whose acts are false will be uprooted.
 ὁδοὶ ἀσεβῶν ἐκ γῆς ὀλοῦνται οἱ δὲ παράνομοι ἐξωσθήσονται ἀπ' αὐτῆς
- 1** Filho meu, não te esqueças da minha instrução, e o teu coração guarde os meus mandamentos;
My son, keep my teaching in your memory, and my rules in your heart:
 υἱέ ἐμῶν νομίμων μὴ ἐπιλανθάνου τὰ δὲ ῥήματά μου τηρεῖτω σὴ καρδία
- 2** porque eles te darão longura de dias, e anos de vida e paz.
For they will give you increase of days, years of life, and peace.
 μῆκος γὰρ βίου καὶ ἔτη ζωῆς καὶ εἰρήνην προσθήσουσίν σοι
- 3** Não se afastem de ti a benignidade e a fidelidade; ata-as ao teu pescoço, escreve-as na tábua do teu coração;
Let not mercy and good faith go from you; let them be hanging round your neck, recorded on your heart;
 ἐλεημοσύνη καὶ πίστις μὴ ἐκλιπέτωσάν σε ἄφρασαι δὲ αὐτὰς ἐπὶ σῶ τραχήλῳ καὶ ἐυρήσεις χάριν
- 4** assim acharás favor e bom entendimento à vista de Deus e dos homens.
So you will have grace and a good name in the eyes of God and men.
 καὶ προνοῦ καλὰ ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἀνθρώπων
- 5** Confia no Senhor de todo o teu coração, e não te estribes no teu próprio entendimento.
Put all your hope in God, not looking to your reason for support.
 ἴσθι πεποιθὼς ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ ἐπὶ θεῷ ἐπὶ δὲ σῆ σοφία μὴ ἐπαίρου
- 6** Reconhece-o em todos os teus caminhos, e ele endireitará as tuas veredas.
In all your ways give ear to him, and he will make straight your footsteps.
 ἐν πάσαις ὁδοῖς σου γνώριζε αὐτήν ἵνα ὀρθοτομῇ τὰς ὁδοὺς σου ὃ δὲ πούς σου οὐ μὴ προσκόπτῃ
- 7** Não sejas sábio a teus próprios olhos; teme ao Senhor e aparta-te do mal.
Put no high value on your wisdom: let the fear of the Lord be before you, and keep yourself from evil:
 μὴ ἴσθι φρόνιμος παρὰ σεαυτῷ φοβοῦ δὲ τὸν θεὸν καὶ ἐκκλινε ἀπὸ παντὸς κακοῦ

- 8 Isso será saúde para a tua carne; e refrigério para os teus ossos.
This will give strength to your flesh, and new life to your bones.
τότε ἰασίς ἔσται τῷ σώματί σου καὶ ἐπιμέλεια τοῖς ὀστέοις σου
- 9 Honra ao Senhor com os teus bens, e com as primícias de toda a tua renda;
Give honour to the Lord with your wealth, and with the first-fruits of all your increase:
τίμα τὸν κύριον ἀπὸ σῶν δικαίων πόνων καὶ ἀπάρχου αὐτῷ ἀπὸ σῶν καρπῶν δικαιοσύνης
- 10 assim se encherão de fartura os teus celeiros, e trasbordarão de mosto os teus lagares.
So your store-houses will be full of grain, and your vessels overflowing with new wine.
ἵνα πίμπληται τὰ ταμίαιά σου πλησμονῆς σίτου οἴνω δὲ αἱ ληνοὶ σου ἐκβλύζωσιν
- 11 Filho meu, não rejeites a disciplina do Senhor, nem te enojas da sua repreensão;
My son, do not make your heart hard against the Lord's teaching; do not be made angry by his training:
υἱέ μὴ ὀλιγώρει παιδείας κυρίου μηδὲ ἐκλύου ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ἐλεγχόμενος
- 12 porque o Senhor repreende aquele a quem ama, assim como o pai ao filho a quem quer bem.
For to those who are dear to him the Lord says sharp words, and makes the son in whom he has delight undergo pain.
ὄν γὰρ ἀγαπᾷ κύριος παιδεύει μαστιγοῖ δὲ πάντα υἱὸν ὃν παραδέχεται
- 13 Feliz é o homem que acha sabedoria, e o homem que adquire entendimento;
Happy is the man who makes discovery of wisdom, and he who gets knowledge.
μακάριος ἄνθρωπος ὃς εὔρεν σοφίαν καὶ θνητὸς ὃς εἶδεν φρόνησιν
- 14 pois melhor é o lucro que ela dá do que o lucro da prata, e a sua renda do que o ouro.
For trading in it is better than trading in silver, and its profit greater than bright gold.
κρεῖττον γὰρ αὐτὴν ἐμπορεύεσθαι ἢ χρυσοῦ καὶ ἀργυρίου θησαυροῦς
- 15 Mais preciosa é do que as jóias, e nada do que possas desejar é comparável a ela.
She is of more value than jewels, and nothing for which you may have a desire is fair in comparison with her.
τιμιωτέρα δὲ ἔστιν λίθων πολυτελῶν οὐκ ἀντιτάσσεται αὐτῇ οὐδὲν πονηρὸν εὐγνωστός ἔστιν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐγγίξουσιν αὐτῇ πᾶν δὲ τίμιον οὐκ ἄξιον αὐτῆς ἔστιν
- 16 Longura de dias há na sua mão direita; na sua esquerda riquezas e honra.
Long life is in her right hand, and in her left are wealth and honour.
μῆκος γὰρ βίου καὶ ἔτη ζωῆς ἐν τῇ δεξιᾷ αὐτῆς ἐν δὲ τῇ ἀριστερᾷ αὐτῆς πλοῦτος καὶ δόξα [16a] ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτῆς ἐκπορεύεται δικαιοσύνη νόμον δὲ καὶ ἔλεον ἐπὶ γλῶσση
ς φορεῖ
- 17 Os seus caminhos são caminhos de delícias, e todas as suas veredas são paz.
Her ways are ways of delight, and all her goings are peace.
αἱ ὁδοὶ αὐτῆς ὁδοὶ καλαὶ καὶ πάντες οἱ τρίβου αὐτῆς ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 18 É árvore da vida para os que dela lançam mão, e bem-aventurado é todo aquele que a retém.
She is a tree of life to all who take her in their hands, and happy is everyone who keeps her.
ξύλον ζωῆς ἔστι πᾶσι τοῖς ἀνεχομένοις αὐτῆς καὶ τοῖς ἐπηρειδομένοις ἐπ' αὐτὴν ὡς ἐπὶ κύριον ἀσφαλῆς

- 19 O Senhor pela sabedoria fundou a terra; pelo entendimento estabeleceu o céu.
The Lord by wisdom put in position the bases of the earth; by reason he put the heavens in their place.
ὁ θεὸς τῇ σοφίᾳ ἐθεμελίωσεν τὴν γῆν ἠτοίμασεν δὲ οὐρανὸς ἐν φρονήσει
- 20 Pelo seu conhecimento se fendem os abismos, e as nuvens destilam o orvalho.
By his knowledge the deep was parted, and dew came dropping from the skies.
ἐν αἰσθήσει ἄβυσσοι ἐρράγησαν νέφη δὲ ἐρρύησαν δρόσους
- 21 Filho meu, não se apartem estas coisas dos teus olhos: guarda a verdadeira sabedoria e o bom siso;
My son, keep good sense, and do not let wise purpose go from your eyes.
υἱέ μὴ παραρρυῆς τήρησον δὲ ἐμὴν βουλὴν καὶ ἔννοιαν
- 22 assim serão elas vida para a tua alma, e adorno para o teu pescoço.
So they will be life for your soul, and grace for your neck.
ἵνα ζήσῃ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καὶ χάρις ἧ περὶ σῶ τραχήλω [22a] ἔσται δὲ ἴασις ταῖς σαρκί σου καὶ ἐπιμέλεια τοῖς σοῖς ὀστέοις
- 23 Então andarás seguro pelo teu caminho, e não tropeçarás o teu pé.
Then you will go safely on your way, and your feet will have no cause for slipping.
ἵνα πορεύῃ πεποιθὸς ἐν εἰρήνῃ πάσας τὰς ὁδοὺς σου ὁ δὲ πούς σου οὐ μὴ προσκόψῃ
- 24 Quando te deitares, não temerás; sim, tu te deitarás e o teu sono será suave.
When you take your rest you will have no fear, and on your bed sleep will be sweet to you.
ἐὰν γὰρ κάθῃ ἄφοβος ἔσῃ ἐὰν δὲ καθεύδῃς ἡδέως ὑπνώσεις
- 25 Não temas o pavor repentino, nem a assolação dos ímpios quando vier.
Have no fear of sudden danger, or of the storm which will come on evil-doers:
καὶ οὐ φοβηθήσῃ πτόησιν ἐπελθοῦσαν οὐδὲ ὀρμῆς ἀσεβῶν ἐπερχομένης
- 26 Porque o Senhor será a tua confiança, e guardará os teus pés de serem presos.
For the Lord will be your hope, and will keep your foot from being taken in the net.
ὁ γὰρ κύριος ἔσται ἐπὶ πασῶν ὁδῶν σου καὶ ἐρείσει σὸν πόδα ἵνα μὴ σαλευθῆς
- 27 Não negues o bem a quem de direito, estando no teu poder fazê-lo.
Do not keep back good from those who have a right to it, when it is in the power of your hand to do it.
μὴ ἀπόσχῃ εὖ ποιεῖν ἐνδεῆ ἠνίκα ἂν ἔχη ἡ χεὶρ σου βοηθεῖν
- 28 Não digas ao teu próximo: Vai, e volta, amanhã to darei; tendo-o tu contigo.
Say not to your neighbour, Go, and come again, and tomorrow I will give; when you have it by you at the time.
μὴ εἴπῃς ἐπανελθῶν ἐπάνηκε καὶ αὔριον δώσω δυνατοῦ σου ὄντος εὖ ποιεῖν οὐ γὰρ οἶδας τί τέξεται ἢ ἐπιούσα
- 29 Não maquines o mal contra o teu próximo, que habita contigo confiadamente.
Do not make evil designs against your neighbour, when he is living with you without fear.
μὴ τεκτῆνῃ ἐπὶ σὸν φίλον κακὰ παροικοῦντα καὶ πεποιθότα ἐπὶ σοί
- 30 Não contendas com um homem, sem motivo, não te havendo ele feito o mal.
Do not take up a cause at law against a man for nothing, if he has done you no wrong.
μὴ φιλεχθρήσῃς πρὸς ἄνθρωπον μάτην μὴ τι εἰς σὲ ἐργάσῃται κακόν

- 31 Não tenhas inveja do homem violento, nem escolhas nenhum de seus caminhos.
Have no envy of the violent man, or take any of his ways as an example.
μη κτήση κακῶν ἀνδρῶν ὄνειδη μηδὲ ζηλώσης τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν
- 32 Porque o perverso é abominação para o Senhor, mas com os retos está o seu segredo.
For the wrong-hearted man is hated by the Lord, but he is a friend to the upright.
ἀκάθαρτος γὰρ ἔναντι κυρίου πᾶς παράνομος ἐν δὲ δικαίοις οὐ συνεδριάζει
- 33 A maldição do Senhor habita na casa do ímpio, mas ele abençoa a habitação dos justos.
The curse of the Lord is on the house of the evil-doer, but his blessing is on the tent of the upright.
κατὰρα θεοῦ ἐν οἴκοις ἀσεβῶν ἐπαύλεις δὲ δικαίων εὐλογοῦνται
- 34 Ele escarnece dos escarnecedores, mas dá graça aos humildes.
He makes sport of the men of pride, but he gives grace to the gentle-hearted.
κύριος ὑπερηφάνους ἀντιτάσσεται ταπεινοῖς δὲ δίδωσιν χάριν
- 35 Os sábios herdarão honra, mas a exaltação dos loucos se converte em ignomínia.
The wise will have glory for their heritage, but shame will be the reward of the foolish.
δόξαν σοφοὶ κληρονομήσουσιν οἱ δὲ ἀσεβεῖς ὕψωσαν ἀτιμίαν
- 1 Ouve, filhos, a instrução do pai, e estai atentos para conhecerdes o entendimento.
Give ear, my sons, to the teaching of a father; give attention so that you may have knowledge:
ἀκούσατε παῖδες παιδείαν πατρὸς καὶ προσέχετε γνῶναι ἔννοιαν
- 2 Pois eu vos dou boa doutrina; não abandoneis o meu ensino.
For I give you good teaching; do not give up the knowledge you are getting from me.
δῶρον γὰρ ἀγαθὸν δωροῦμαι ὑμῖν τὸν ἐμὸν νόμον μὴ ἐγκαταλίπητε
- 3 Quando eu era filho aos pés de meu, pai, tenro e único em estima diante de minha mãe,
For I was a son to my father, a gentle and an only one to my mother.
υἱὸς γὰρ ἐγενόμην κἀγὼ πατρὶ ὑπήκοος καὶ ἀγαπώμενος ἐν προσώπῳ μητρὸς
- 4 ele me ensinava, e me dizia: Retenha o teu coração as minhas palavras; guarda os meus mandamentos, e vive.
And he gave me teaching, saying to me, Keep my words in your heart; keep my rules so that you may have life:
οἱ ἔλεγον καὶ ἐδίδασκόν με ἐρειδέτω ὁ ἡμέτερος λόγος εἰς σὴν καρδίαν
- 5 Adquire a sabedoria, adquiere o entendimento; não te esqueças nem te desvies das palavras da minha boca.
Get wisdom, get true knowledge; keep it in memory, do not be turned away from the words of my mouth.
φύλασσε ἐντολὰς μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ μηδὲ παρίδῃς ῥῆσιν ἐμοῦ στόματος
- 6 Não a abandones, e ela te guardará; ama-a, e ela te preservará.
Do not give her up, and she will keep you; give her your love, and she will make you safe.
μηδὲ ἐγκαταλίπῃς αὐτήν καὶ ἀνθῆξεται σου ἐράσθητι αὐτῆς καὶ τηρήσει σε
- 8 Estima-a, e ela te exaltarão; se a abraçares, ela te honrará.
Put her in a high place, and you will be lifted up by her; she will give you honour, when you give her your love.
περιχαράκωσον αὐτήν καὶ ὑψώσει σε τίμησον αὐτήν ἵνα σε περιλάβῃ

- 9 Ela dará à tua cabeça uma grinalda de graça; e uma coroa de glória te entregará.
She will put a crown of grace on your head, giving you a head-dress of glory.
ἵνα δῶ τῇ σῇ κεφαλῇ στέφανον χαρίτων στεφάνῳ δὲ τρυφῆς ὑπερασπίση σου
- 10 Ouve, filho meu, e aceita as minhas palavras, para que se multipliquem os anos da tua vida.
Give ear, O my son, and let your heart be open to my sayings; and long life will be yours.
ἄκουε υἱέ καὶ δέξαι ἐμοὺς λόγους καὶ πληθυνθήσεται ἔτη ζωῆς σου ἵνα σοι γένωνται πολλαὶ ὁδοὶ βίου
- 11 Eu te ensinei o caminho da sabedoria; guiei-te pelas veredas da retidão.
I have given you teaching in the way of wisdom, guiding your steps in the straight way.
ὁδοὺς γὰρ σοφίας διδάσκω σε ἐμβιβάζω δέ σε τροχαῖς ὀρθαῖς
- 12 Quando andares, não se embarçarão os teus passos; e se correres, não tropeçarás.
When you go, your way will not be narrow, and in running you will not have a fall.
ἐὰν γὰρ πορεύῃ οὐ συγκλεισθήσεται σου τὰ διαβήματα ἐὰν δὲ τρέχῃς οὐ κοπιήσεις
- 13 Apega-te à instrução e não a largues; guarda-a, porque ela é a tua vida.
Take learning in your hands, do not let her go: keep her, for she is your life.
ἐπιλαβοῦ ἐμῆς παιδείας μὴ ἀφῆς ἀλλὰ φύλαξον αὐτήν σεαυτῷ εἰς ζωὴν σου
- 14 Não entres na vereda dos ímpios, nem andes pelo caminho dos maus.
Do not go in the road of sinners, or be walking in the way of evil men.
ὁδοὺς ἀσεβῶν μὴ ἐπέλθῃς μηδὲ ζηλώσης ὁδοὺς παρανόμων
- 15 Evita-o, não passes por ele; desvia-te dele e passa de largo.
Keep far from it, do not go near; be turned from it, and go on your way.
ἐν ᾧ ἂν τόπῳ στρατοπεδεύσωσιν μὴ ἐπέλθῃς ἐκεῖ ἔκκλινον δὲ ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ παράλλαξον
- 16 Pois não dormem, se não fizerem o mal, e foge deles o sono se não fizerem tropeçar alguém.
For they take no rest till they have done evil; their sleep is taken away if they have not been the cause of someone's fall.
οὐ γὰρ μὴ ὑπνώσωσιν ἐὰν μὴ κακοποιήσωσιν ἀφήρηται ὁ ὕπνος αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ κοιμῶνται
- 17 Porque comem o pão da impiedade, e bebem o vinho da violência.
The bread of evil-doing is their food, the wine of violent acts their drink.
οἶδε γὰρ σιτοῦνται σῖτα ἀσεβείας οἶνῳ δὲ παρανόμῳ μεθύσκονται
- 18 Mas a vereda dos justos é como a luz da aurora que vai brilhando mais e mais até ser dia perfeito.
But the way of the upright is like the light of early morning, getting brighter and brighter till the full day.
αἱ δὲ ὁδοὶ τῶν δικαίων ὁμοίως φωτὶ λάμπουσιν προπορεύονται καὶ φωτίζουσιν ἕως κατορθώσῃ ἡ ἡμέρα
- 19 O caminho dos ímpios é como a escuridão: não sabem eles em que tropeçam.
The way of sinners is dark; they see not the cause of their fall.
αἱ δὲ ὁδοὶ τῶν ἀσεβῶν σκοτειναὶ οὐκ οἶδασιν πῶς προσκόπτουσιν
- 20 Filho meu, atenta para as minhas palavras; inclina o teu ouvido às minhas instruções.
My son, give attention to my words; let your ear be turned to my sayings.
υἱέ ἐμῆ ῥήσει πρόσεχε τοῖς δὲ ἐμοῖς λόγοις παράβαλε σὸν οὖς

- 21** Não se apartem elas de diante dos teus olhos; guarda-as dentro do teu coração.
Let them not go from your eyes; keep them deep in your heart.
 ὅπως μὴ ἐκλίπωσίν σε αἱ πηγαί σου φύλασσε αὐτὰς ἐν σῆ καρδίᾳ
- 22** Porque são vida para os que as encontram, e saúde para todo o seu corpo.
For they are life to him who gets them, and strength to all his flesh.
 ζωὴ γὰρ ἐστὶν τοῖς εὐρίσκουσιν αὐτὰς καὶ πάση σαρκὶ ἰασις
- 23** Guarda com toda a diligência o teu coração, porque dele procedem as fontes da vida.
And keep watch over your heart with all care; so you will have life.
 πάση φυλακῇ τήρει σὴν καρδίαν ἐκ γὰρ τούτων ἔξοδοι ζωῆς
- 24** Desvia de ti a malignidade da boca, e alonga de ti a perversidade dos lábios.
Put away from you an evil tongue, and let false lips be far from you.
 περίελε σεαυτοῦ σκολιὸν στόμα καὶ ἄδικα χεῖλη μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ ἄπωσαι
- 25** Dirijam-se os teus olhos para a frente, e olhem as tuas pálpebras diretamente diante de ti.
Keep your eyes on what is in front of you, looking straight before you.
 οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου ὀρθὰ βλέπεωσαν τὰ δὲ βλέφαρά σου νευέτω δίκαια
- 26** Pondera a vereda de teus pés, e serão seguros todos os teus caminhos.
Keep a watch on your behaviour; let all your ways be rightly ordered.
 ὀρθὰς τροχιάς ποιεῖ σοῖς ποσὶν καὶ τὰς ὁδοὺς σου κατεύθυνε
- 27** Não declines nem para a direita nem para a esquerda; retira o teu pé do mal.
Let there be no turning to the right or to the left, keep your feet from evil.
 μὴ ἐκκλίνῃς εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ μηδὲ εἰς τὰ ἀριστερά ἀπόστρεψον δὲ σὸν πόδα ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ κακῆς [27α] ὁδοὺς γὰρ τὰς ἐκ δεξιῶν οἶδεν ὁ θεός διεστραμμένα δὲ εἰσὶν αἱ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν [27β] αὐτὸς δὲ ὀρθὰς ποιήσει τὰς τροχιάς σου τὰς δὲ πορείας σου ἐν εἰρήνῃ προάξει
- 1** Filho meu, atende à minha sabedoria; inclinao teu ouvido à minha prudência;
My son, give attention to my wisdom; let your ear be turned to my teaching;
 υἱέ ἐμῆ σοφία πρόσσεχε ἐμοῖς δὲ λόγοις παράβαλλε σὸν οὖς
- 2** para que observes a discricão, e os teus lábios guardem o conhecimento.
So that you may be ruled by a wise purpose, and your lips may keep knowledge.
 ἵνα φυλάξης ἔννοιαν ἀγαθὴν αἰσθησιν δὲ ἐμῶν χειλέων ἐντέλλομαι σοι
- 3** Porque os lábios da mulher licenciosa destilam mel, e a sua boca e mais macia do que o azeite;
For honey is dropping from the lips of the strange woman, and her mouth is smoother than oil;
 μὴ πρόσσεχε φαύλη γυναικὶ μέλι γὰρ ἀποστάζει ἀπὸ χειλέων γυναικὸς πόρνης ἢ πρὸς καιρὸν λιπαίνει σὸν φάρυγγα
- 4** mas o seu fim é amargoso como o absinto, agudo como a espada de dois gumes.
But her end is bitter as wormwood, and sharp as a two-edged sword;
 ὕστερον μέντοι πικρότερον χολῆς εὐρήσεις καὶ ἠκονημένον μᾶλλον μαχαίρας διστόμου

- 5 Os seus pés descem à morte; os seus passos seguem no caminho do Seol.
Her feet go down to death, and her steps to the underworld;
τῆς γὰρ ἀφροσύνης οἱ πόδες κατάγουσιν τοὺς χρωμένους αὐτῇ μετὰ θανάτου εἰς τὸν ᾗδην τὰ δὲ ἴχνη αὐτῆς οὐκ ἐρείδεται
- 6 Ela não pondera a vereda da vida; incertos são os seus caminhos, e ela o ignora.
She never keeps her mind on the road of life; her ways are uncertain, she has no knowledge.
ὁδοὺς γὰρ ζωῆς οὐκ ἐπέρχεται σφαλераὶ δὲ αἱ τροχιαὶ αὐτῆς καὶ οὐκ εὐγνωστοὶ
- 7 Agora, pois, filhos, dai-me ouvidos, e não vos desvieis das palavras da minha boca.
Give ear to me then, my sons, and do not put away my words from you.
νῦν οὖν υἱέ ἄκουέ μου καὶ μὴ ἀκύρους ποιήσης ἐμοὺς λόγους
- 8 Afasta para longe dela o teu caminho, e não te aproximes da porta da sua casa;
Go far away from her, do not come near the door of her house;
μακρὰν ποιήσον ἀπ' αὐτῆς σὴν ὁδὸν μὴ ἐγγίσης πρὸς θύραις οἴκων αὐτῆς
- 9 para que não dês a outros a tua honra, nem os teus anos a cruéis;
For fear that you may give your honour to others, and your wealth to strange men:
ἵνα μὴ πρόη ἄλλοις ζωὴν σου καὶ σὸν βίον ἀνελεήμοσιν
- 10 para que não se fartem os estranhos dos teus bens, e não entrem os teus trabalhos na casa do estrangeiro,
And strange men may be full of your wealth, and the fruit of your work go to the house of others;
ἵνα μὴ πλησθῶσιν ἀλλότριοι σῆς ἰσχῦος οἱ δὲ σοὶ πόννοι εἰς οἴκους ἀλλοτρίων εἰσέλθωσιν
- 11 e gemas no teu fim, quando se consumirem a tua carne e o teu corpo,
And you will be full of grief at the end of your life, when your flesh and your body are wasted;
καὶ μεταμεληθήσῃ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων ἡνίκα ἂν κατατριβῶσιν σάρκες σώματός σου
- 12 e digas: Como detestei a disciplina! e desprezou o meu coração a repreensão!
And you will say, How was teaching hated by me, and my heart put no value on training;
καὶ ἐρεῖς πῶς ἐμίσησα παιδείαν καὶ ἐλέγχους ἐξέκλινεν ἡ καρδιά μου
- 13 e não escutei a voz dos que me ensinavam, nem aos que me instruíam inclinei o meu ouvido!
I did not give attention to the voice of my teachers, my ear was not turned to those who were guiding me!
οὐκ ἤκουον φωνὴν παιδεύοντός με καὶ διδάσκοντός με οὐδὲ παρέβαλλον τὸ οὖς μου
- 14 Quase cheguei à ruína completa, no meio da congregação e da assembléia.
I was in almost all evil in the company of the people.
παρ' ὀλίγον ἐγενόμην ἐν παντὶ κακῶ ἐν μέσῳ ἐκκλησίας καὶ συναγωγῆς
- 15 Bebe a água da tua própria cisterna, e das correntes do teu poço.
Let water from your store and not that of others be your drink, and running water from your fountain.
πῖνε ὕδατα ἀπὸ σῶν ἀγγείων καὶ ἀπὸ σῶν φρεάτων πηγῆς
- 16 Derramar-se-iam as tuas fontes para fora, e pelas ruas os ribeiros de águas?
Let not your springs be flowing in the streets, or your streams of water in the open places.
μὴ ὑπερεκχεῖσθω σοὶ τὰ ὕδατα ἐκ τῆς σῆς πηγῆς εἰς δὲ σὰς πλατείας διαπορευέσθω τὰ σὰ ὕδατα

- 17 Sejam para ti só, e não para os estranhos juntamente contigo.
 Let them be for yourself only, not for other men with you.
 ἔστω σοι μόνῳ ὑπάρχοντα καὶ μηδεὶς ἀλλότριος μετασχέτω σοι
- 18 Seja bendito o teu manancial; e regozija-te na mulher da tua mocidade.
 Let blessing be on your fountain; have joy in the wife of your early years.
 ἡ πηγὴ σου τοῦ ὕδατος ἔστω σοι ἰδίᾳ καὶ συνευφραίνου μετὰ γυναικὸς τῆς ἐκ νεότητός σου
- 19 Como corça amorosa, e graciosa cabra montesa saciem-te os seus seios em todo o tempo; e pelo seu amor sê encantado perpetuamente.
 As a loving hind and a gentle doe, let her breasts ever give you rapture; let your passion at all times be moved by her love.
 ἔλαφος φιλίας καὶ πῶλος σῶν χαρίτων ὁμιλεῖτω σοι ἡ δὲ ἰδίᾳ ἠγείσθω σου καὶ συνέστω σοι ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ ἐν γὰρ τῇ ταύτης φιλίᾳ συμπεριφερόμενος πολλοστὸς ἔση
- 20 E por que, filho meu, andarias atraído pela mulher licenciosa, e abraçarias o seio da adúltera?
 Why let yourself, my son, go out of the way with a strange woman, and take another woman in your arms?
 μὴ πολὺς ἴσθι πρὸς ἀλλοτρίαν μηδὲ συνέχου ἀγκάλαις τῆς μὴ ἰδίας
- 21 Porque os caminhos do homem estão diante dos olhos do Senhor, o qual observa todas as suas veredas.
 For a man's ways are before the eyes of the Lord, and he puts all his goings in the scales.
 ἐνώπιον γὰρ εἰσιν τῶν τοῦ θεοῦ ὀφθαλμῶν ὁδοὶ ἀνδρός εἰς δὲ πάσας τὰς τροχιὰς αὐτοῦ σκοπεύει
- 22 Quanto ao ímpio, as suas próprias iniquidades o prenderão, e pelas cordas do seu pecado será detido.
 The evil-doer will be taken in the net of his crimes, and prisoned in the cords of his sin.
 παρανομίαι ἀνδρα ἀγρεύουσιν σειραῖς δὲ τῶν ἑαυτοῦ ἁμαρτιῶν ἕκαστος σφίγγεται
- 23 Ele morre pela falta de disciplina; e pelo excesso da sua loucura anda errado.
 He will come to his end for need of teaching; he is so foolish that he will go wandering from the right way.
 οὗτος τελευτᾷ μετὰ ἀπαιδεύτων ἐκ δὲ πλήθους τῆς ἑαυτοῦ βιότητος ἐξερρίφη καὶ ἀπώλετο δι' ἀφροσύνην
- 1 Filho meu, se ficaste por fiador do teu próximo, se te empenhaste por um estranho,
 My son, if you have made yourself responsible for your neighbour, or given your word for another,
 υἱέ ἐὰν ἐγγυήσῃ σὸν φίλον παραδώσεις σὴν χεῖρα ἐχθρῷ
- 2 estás enredado pelos teus lábios; estás preso pelas palavras da tua boca.
 You are taken as in a net by the words of your mouth, the sayings of your lips have overcome you.
 παγίς γὰρ ἰσχυρὰ ἀνδρὶ τὰ ἴδια χεῖλη καὶ ἀλίσκεται χεῖρ εἰς ἰδίῳ στόματος
- 3 Faze pois isto agora, filho meu, e livra-te, pois já caíste nas mãos do teu próximo; vai, humilha-te, e importuna o teu próximo;
 Do this, my son, and make yourself free, because you have come into the power of your neighbour; go without waiting, and make a strong request to your neighbour.
 ποίει υἱέ ἂ ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι καὶ σῶζου ἡκείνους γὰρ εἰς χεῖρας κακῶν διὰ σὸν φίλον ἴθι μὴ ἐκλυόμενος παρόξυνε δὲ καὶ τὸν φίλον σου ὃν ἐνεγυήσω
- 4 não dês sono aos teus olhos, nem adormecimento às tuas pálpebras;
 Give no sleep to your eyes, or rest to them;
 μὴ δῶς ὕπνον σοῖς ὄμμασιν μηδὲ ἐπινυστάξης σοῖς βλεφάροις
- 5 livra-te como a gazela da mão do caçador, e como a ave da mão do passarinhoiro.
 Make yourself free, like the roe from the hand of the archer, and the bird from him who puts a net for her.
 ἴνα σῶξῃ ὥσπερ δορκὰς ἐκ βρόχων καὶ ὥσπερ ὄρνενον ἐκ παγίδος

- 6 Vai ter com a formiga, ó preguiçoso, considera os seus caminhos, e sê sábio;
 Go to the ant, you hater of work; give thought to her ways and be wise:
 ἴθι πρὸς τὸν μύρμηκα ὃ ὀκνηρὸ καὶ ζήλωσον ἰδὼν τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ γενοῦ ἐκείνου σοφώτερος
- 7 a qual, não tendo chefe, nem superintendente, nem governador,
 Having no chief, overseer, or ruler,
 ἐκείνῳ γὰρ γεωργίου μὴ ὑπάρχοντος μηδὲ τὸν ἀναγκάζοντα ἔχων μηδὲ ὑπὸ δεσπότην ὦν
- 8 no verão faz a provisão do seu mantimento, e ajunta o seu alimento no tempo da ceifa.
 She gets her meat in the summer, storing up food at the time of the grain-cutting.
 ἐτοιμάζεται θέρους τὴν τροφὴν πολλήν τε ἐν τῷ ἀμῆτῳ ποιεῖται τὴν παράθεσιν [8α] ἢ πορεύθητι πρὸς τὴν μέλισσαν καὶ μάθε ὡς ἐργάτις ἐστὶν τὴν τε ἐργασίαν ὡς σεμνὴν ποιεῖται [8β] ἧς τοὺς πόνους βασιλεῖς καὶ ἰδιῶται πρὸς ὑγίειαν προσφέρονται ποθεινὴ δὲ ἐστὶν πᾶσιν καὶ ἐπίδοξος [8ξ] καίπερ οὕσα τῇ ῥώμῃ ἀσθενὴς τὴν σοφίαν τιμήσασα προήχθη
- 9 o preguiçoso, até quando ficarás deitado? quando te levantarás do teu sono?
 How long will you be sleeping, O hater of work? when will you get up from your sleep?
 ἕως τίνος ὀκνηρὸ κατάκεισαι πότε δὲ ἐξ ὕπνου ἐγερθήσῃ
- 10 um pouco para dormir, um pouco para toscanear, um pouco para cruzar as mãos em repouso;
 A little sleep, a little rest, a little folding of the hands in sleep:
 ὀλίγον μὲν ὑπνοῖς ὀλίγον δὲ κάθῃσαι μικρὸν δὲ νυστάζεις ὀλίγον δὲ ἐναγκαλίξῃ χερσὶν στήθῃ
- 11 assim te sobrevirá a tua pobreza como um ladrão, e a tua necessidade como um homem armado.
 Then loss will come on you like an outlaw, and your need like an armed man
 εἴτ' ἐμπαράγινεται σοι ὡσπερ κακὸς ὀδοιπόρος ἡ πενία καὶ ἡ ἐνδεια ὡσπερ ἀγαθὸς δρομεύς [11α] ἐὰν δὲ ἄοκνος ἦς ἤξει ὡσπερ πηγὴ ὁ ἀμητός σου ἡ δὲ ἐνδεια ὡσπερ κακὸς δρομεύς ἀπαντομολήσει
- 12 O homem vil, o homem iníquo, anda com a perversidade na boca,
 A good-for-nothing man is an evil-doer; he goes on his way causing trouble with false words;
 ἀνὴρ ἄφρον καὶ παράνομος πορεύεται ὁδοὺς οὐκ ἀγαθὰς
- 13 pisca os olhos, faz sinais com os pés, e acena com os dedos;
 Making signs with his eyes, rubbing with his feet, and giving news with his fingers;
 ὁ δ' αὐτὸς ἐννεύει ὀφθαλμῷ σημαίνει δὲ ποδί διδάσκει δὲ ἐννεύμασιν δακτύλων
- 14 perversidade há no seu coração; todo o tempo maquina o mal; anda semeando contendas.
 His mind is ever designing evil: he lets loose violent acts.
 διεστραμμένη δὲ καρδίᾳ τεκταίνεται κακὰ ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ ὁ τοιοῦτος ταραχὰς συνίστησιν πόλει
- 15 Pelo que a sua destruição virá repentinamente; subitamente será quebrantado, sem que haja cura.
 For this cause his downfall will be sudden; quickly he will be broken, and there will be no help for him.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐξαπίνης ἔρχεται ἡ ἀπώλεια αὐτοῦ διακοπὴ καὶ συντριβὴ ἀνιάτος
- 16 Há seis coisas que o Senhor detesta; sim, há sete que ele abomina:
 Six things are hated by the Lord; seven things are disgusting to him:
 ὅτι χαίρει πᾶσιν οἷς μισεῖ ὁ κύριος συντριβεται δὲ δι' ἀκαθαρσίαν ψυχῆς

- 17 olhos altivos, língua mentirosa, e mãos que derramam sangue inocente;
 Eyes of pride, a false tongue, hands which take life without cause;
 ὀφθαλμὸς ὑβριστοῦ γλῶσσα ἄδικος χεῖρες ἐκχέουσαι αἷμα δικαίου
- 18 coração que maquina projetos iníquos, pés que se apressam a correr para o mal;
 A heart full of evil designs, feet which are quick in running after sin;
 καὶ καρδία τεκταινομένη λογισμοὺς κακοῦς καὶ πόδες ἐπισπεύδοντες κακοποιεῖν
- 19 testemunha falsa que profere mentiras, e o que semeia contendas entre irmãos.
 A false witness, breathing out untrue words, and one who lets loose violent acts among brothers.
 ἐκκαίει ψεῦδη μάρτυς ἄδικος καὶ ἐπιπέμπει κρίσεις ἀνὰ μέσον ἀδελφῶν
- 20 Filho meu, guarda o mandamento de, teu pai, e não abandones a instrução de tua mãe;
 My son, keep the rule of your father, and have in memory the teaching of your mother:
 υἱέ φύλασσε νόμους πατρὸς σου καὶ μὴ ἀπόση θεσμοὺς μητρὸς σου
- 21 ata-os perpetuamente ao teu coração, e pendura-os ao teu pescoço.
 Keep them ever folded in your heart, and have them hanging round your neck.
 ἄφασαι δὲ αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ σῆ ψυχῇ διὰ παντὸς καὶ ἐγκλοῖωσαι ἐπὶ σφ̄ τραχήλῳ
- 22 Quando caminhares, isso te guiará; quando te deitares, te guardará; quando acordares, falará contigo.
 In your walking, it will be your guide; when you are sleeping, it will keep watch over you; when you are awake, it will have talk with you.
 ἡνίκα ἂν περιπατῆς ἐπάγου αὐτήν καὶ μετὰ σοῦ ἔστω ὡς δ' ἂν καθεύδῃς φυλασσέτω σε ἵνα ἐγειρομένῳ συλλαλήῃ σοι
- 23 Porque o mandamento é uma lâmpada, e a instrução uma luz; e as repreensões da disciplina são o caminho da vida,
 For the rule is a light, and the teaching a shining light; and the guiding words of training are the way of life.
 ὅτι λύχνος ἐντολῆ νόμου καὶ φῶς καὶ ὁδὸς ζωῆς ἔλεγχος καὶ παιδεία
- 24 para te guardarem da mulher má, e das lisonjas da língua da adúltera.
 They will keep you from the evil woman, from the smooth tongue of the strange woman.
 τοῦ διαφυλάσσειν σε ἀπὸ γυναικὸς ὑπάνδρου καὶ ἀπὸ διαβολῆς γλώσσης ἄλλοτριάς
- 25 Não cobices no teu coração a sua formosura, nem te deixes prender pelos seus olhares.
 Let not your heart's desire go after her fair body; let not her eyes take you prisoner.
 μὴ σε νικήσῃ κάλλους ἐπιθυμία μηδὲ ἀγρευθῆς σοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς μηδὲ συναρπασθῆς ἀπὸ τῶν αὐτῆς βλεφάρων
- 26 Porque o preço da prostituta é apenas um bocado de pão, mas a adúltera anda à caça da própria vida do homem.
 For a loose woman is looking for a cake of bread, but another man's wife goes after one's very life.
 τιμὴ γὰρ πόρνης ὅση καὶ ἐνὸς ἄρτου γυνὴ δὲ ἀνδρῶν τιμίας ψυχὰς ἀγρεύει
- 27 Pode alguém tomar fogo no seu seio, sem que os seus vestidos se queimem?
 May a man take fire to his breast without burning his clothing?
 ἀποδήσει τις πῦρ ἐν κόλπῳ τὰ δὲ ἱμάτια οὐ κατακαύσει
- 28 Ou andarás sobre as brasas sem que se queimem os seus pés?
 Or may one go on lighted coals, and his feet not be burned?
 ἢ περιπατήσῃ τις ἐπ' ἀνθρώκων πυρὸς τοῦς δὲ πόδας οὐ κατακαύσει

- 29 Assim será o que entrar à mulher do seu proximo; não ficará inocente quem a tocar.
So it is with him who goes in to his neighbour's wife; he who has anything to do with her will not go free from punishment.
οὕτως ὁ εἰσελθὼν πρὸς γυναῖκα ὑπανδρον οὐκ ἀθωωθήσεται οὐδὲ πᾶς ὁ ἀπτόμενος αὐτῆς
- 30 Não é desprezado o ladrão, mesmo quando furta para saciar a fome?
Men do not have a low opinion of a thief who takes food when he is in need of it:
οὐ θαυμαστὸν ἐὰν ἀλφῆ τις κλέπτων κλέπτει γὰρ ἵνα ἐμπλήσῃ τὴν ψυχὴν πεινῶν
- 31 E, se for apanhado, pagará sete vezes tanto, dando até todos os bens de sua casa.
But if he is taken in the act he will have to give back seven times as much, giving up all his property which is in his house.
ἐὰν δὲ ἀλφῆ ἀποτεῖσει ἑπταπλάσια καὶ πάντα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα αὐτοῦ δοῦς ῥύσεται ἑαυτὸν
- 32 O que adultera com uma mulher é falto de entendimento; destrói-se a si mesmo, quem assim procede.
He who takes another man's wife is without all sense: he who does it is the cause of destruction to his soul.
ὁ δὲ μοιχὸς δι' ἔνδειαν φρενῶν ἀπόλειαν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ περιποιεῖται
- 33 Receberá feridas e ignomínia, e o seu opróbrio nunca se apagará;
Wounds will be his and loss of honour, and his shame may not be washed away.
ὀδύνας τε καὶ ἀτιμίας ὑποφέρει τὸ δὲ ὄνειδος αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξαλειφθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 34 porque o ciúme enfurece ao marido, que de maneira nenhuma poupará no dia da vingança.
For bitter is the wrath of an angry husband; in the day of punishment he will have no mercy.
μεστὸς γὰρ ζήλου θυμὸς ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς οὐ φείσεται ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κρίσεως
- 35 Não aceitará resgate algum, nem se aplacará, ainda que multipliques os presentes.
He will not take any payment; and he will not make peace with you though your money offerings are increased.
οὐκ ἀνταλλάσσεται οὐδενὸς λύτρου τὴν ἔχθραν οὐδὲ μὴ διαλυθῆ πολλῶν δώρων
- 1 Filho meu, guarda as minhas palavras, e entesoura contigo os meus mandamentos.
My son, keep my sayings, and let my rules be stored up with you.
υἱέ φύλασσε ἐμοὺς λόγους τὰς δὲ ἐμὰς ἐντολάς κρύψων παρὰ σεαυτῷ [1α] υἱέ τίμα τὸν κύριον καὶ ἰσχύσεις πλὴν δὲ αὐτοῦ μὴ φοβοῦ ἄλλον
- 2 Observa os meus mandamentos e vive; guarda a minha lei, como a menina dos teus olhos.
Keep my rules and you will have life; let my teaching be to you as the light of your eyes;
φύλαξον ἐμὰς ἐντολάς καὶ βιώσεις τοὺς δὲ ἐμοὺς λόγους ὥσπερ κόρας ὀμμάτων
- 3 Ata-os aos teus dedos, escreve-os na tábuca do teu coração.
Let them be fixed to your fingers, and recorded in your heart.
περίθου δὲ αὐτοὺς σοῖς δακτύλοις ἐπίγραψον δὲ ἐπὶ τὸ πλάτος τῆς καρδίας σου
- 4 Dize à sabedoria: Tu és minha irmã; e chama ao entendimento teu amigo íntimo,
Say to wisdom, You are my sister; let knowledge be named your special friend:
εἶπον τὴν σοφίαν σὴν ἀδελφὴν εἶναι τὴν δὲ φρόνησιν γνώριμον περιποίησαι σεαυτῷ
- 5 para te guardarem da mulher alheia, da adúltera, que lisonjeia com as suas palavras.
So that they may keep you from the strange woman, even from her whose words are smooth.
ἵνα σε τηρήσῃ ἀπὸ γυναικὸς ἀλλοτριᾶς καὶ πονηρᾶς ἐὰν σε λόγοις τοῖς πρὸς χάριν ἐμβάληται

- 6 **Porque da janela da minha casa, por minhas grades olhando eu,**
Looking out from my house, and watching through the window,
ἀπὸ γὰρ θυρίδος ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτῆς εἰς τὰς πλατείας παρακώπτουσα
- 7 **vi entre os simples, divisei entre os jovens, um mancebo falto de juízo,**
I saw among the young men one without sense,
ὄν ἂν ἴδῃ τῶν ἀφρόνων τέκνων νεανίαν ἐνδεῆ φρενῶν
- 8 **que passava pela rua junto à esquina da mulher adúltera e que seguia o caminho da sua casa,**
Walking in the street near the turn of her road, going on the way to her house,
παραπορευόμενον παρὰ γωνίαν ἐν διόδῳ οἴκων αὐτῆς
- 9 **no crepúsculo, à tarde do dia, à noite fechada e na escuridão;**
At nightfall, in the evening of the day, in the black dark of the night.
καὶ λαλοῦντα ἐν σκότει ἐσπερινῶ ἡνίκα ἂν ἡσυχία νυκτερινῆ ἦ καὶ γνοφώδης
- 10 **e eis que uma mulher lhe saiu ao encontro, ornada à moda das prostitutas, e astuta de coração.**
And the woman came out to him, in the dress of a loose woman, with a designing heart;
ἡ δὲ γυνὴ συναντῶ αὐτῷ εἶδος ἔχουσα πορνικόν ἢ ποιεῖ νέων ἐξίπτασθαι καρδίας
- 11 **Ela é turbulenta e obstinada; não param em casa os seus pés;**
She is full of noise and uncontrolled; her feet keep not in her house.
ἀνεπτειρωμένη δὲ ἐστὶν καὶ ἄσωτος ἐν οἴκῳ δὲ οὐχ ἡσυχάζουσιν οἱ πόδες αὐτῆς
- 12 **ora está ela pelas ruas, ora pelas praças, espreitando por todos os cantos.**
Now she is in the street, now in the open spaces, waiting at every turning of the road.
χρόνον γὰρ τινα ἔξω ῥέμβεται χρόνον δὲ ἐν πλατείαις παρὰ πᾶσαν γωνίαν ἐνεδρεῦει
- 13 **Pegou dele, pois, e o beijou; e com semblante impudico lhe disse:**
So she took him by his hand, kissing him, and without a sign of shame she said to him:
εἶτα ἐπιλαβομένη ἐφίλησεν αὐτόν ἀναιδεῖ δὲ προσώπῳ προσεῖπεν αὐτῷ
- 14 **Sacrifícios pacíficos tenho comigo; hoje paguei os meus votos.**
I have a feast of peace-offerings, for today my oaths have been effected.
θυσία εἰρηνικὴ μοί ἐστὶν σήμερον ἀποδίδωμι τὰς εὐχάς μου
- 15 **Por isso saí ao teu encontro a buscar-te diligentemente, e te achei.**
So I came out in the hope of meeting you, looking for you with care, and now I have you.
ἔνεκα τούτου ἐξῆλθον εἰς συνάντησίν σοι ποθοῦσα τὸ σὸν πρόσωπον εὐρηκά σε
- 16 **Já cobri a minha cama de cobertas, de colchas de linho do Egito.**
My bed is covered with cushions of needlework, with coloured cloths of the cotton thread of Egypt;
κειρίαις τέτακα τὴν κλίνην μου ἀμφιτάποις δὲ ἔστρωκα τοῖς ἀπ' αἰγύπτου
- 17 **Já perfumei o meu leito com mirra, aloés e cinamomo.**
I have made my bed sweet with perfumes and spices.
διέρραγκα τὴν κοίτην μου κρόκῳ τὸν δὲ οἶκόν μου κινναμώμῳ

- 18 Vem, saciemo-nos de amores até pela manhã; alegremo-nos com amores.
Come, let us take our pleasure in love till the morning, having joy in love's delights.
ἐλθὲ καὶ ἀπολαύσωμεν φιλίας ἕως ὄρθρου δεῦρο καὶ ἐγκυλισθῶμεν ἔρωτι
- 19 Porque meu marido não está em casa; foi fazer uma jornada ao longe;
For the master of the house is away on a long journey:
οὐ γὰρ πάρεστιν ὁ ἀνὴρ μου ἐν οἴκῳ πεπόρευται δὲ ὁδὸν μακρὰν
- 20 um saquitel de dinheiro levou na mão; só lá para o dia da lua cheia voltará para casa.
He has taken a bag of money with him; he is coming back at the full moon.
ἐνδεσμον ἀργυρίου λαβὼν ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ δι' ἡμερῶν πολλῶν ἐπανήξει εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 21 Ela o faz ceder com a multidão das suas palavras sedutoras, com as lisonjas dos seus lábios o arrasta.
With her fair words she overcame him, forcing him with her smooth lips.
ἀπεπλάνησεν δὲ αὐτὸν πολλῇ ὁμιλίᾳ βρόχοις τε τοῖς ἀπὸ χειλέων ἐξώκειλεν αὐτόν
- 22 Ele a segue logo, como boi que vai ao matadouro, e como o louco ao castigo das prisões;
The simple man goes after her, like an ox going to its death, like a roe pulled by a cord;
ὁ δὲ ἐπηκολούθησεν αὐτῇ κεφωθεὶς ὥσπερ δὲ βοῦς ἐπὶ σφαγῆν ἄγεται καὶ ὥσπερ κύων ἐπὶ δεσμοῦς
- 23 até que uma flecha lhe atravesse o fígado, como a ave que se apressa para o laço, sem saber que está armado contra a sua vida.
Like a bird falling into a net; with no thought that his life is in danger, till an arrow goes into his side.
ἢ ὡς ἔλαφος τοξεύματι πεπληγὼς εἰς τὸ ἦπαρ σπεύδει δὲ ὥσπερ ὄρνενον εἰς παγίδα οὐκ εἰδὼς ὅτι περὶ ψυχῆς τρέχει
- 24 Agora, pois, filhos, ouvi-me, e estai atentos às palavras da minha boca.
So now, my sons, give ear to me; give attention to the sayings of my mouth;
νῦν οὖν υἱέ ἄκουέ μου καὶ πρόσεχε ῥήμασιν στόματός μου
- 25 Não se desvie para os seus caminhos o teu coração, e não andes perdido nas suas veredas.
Let not your heart be turned to her ways, do not go wandering in her footsteps.
μὴ ἐκκλινάτω εἰς τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῆς ἡ καρδιά σου
- 26 Porque ela a muitos tem feito cair feridos; e são muitíssimos os que por ela foram mortos.
For those wounded and made low by her are great in number; and all those who have come to their death through her are a great army.
πολλοὺς γὰρ τρώσασα καταβέβληκεν καὶ ἀναρίθμητοὶ εἰσιν οὗς πεφόνευκεν
- 27 Caminho de Seol é a sua casa, o qual desce às câmaras da morte.
Her house is the way to the underworld, going down to the rooms of death.
ὁδοὶ ᾄδου ὁ οἶκος αὐτῆς κατάγουσαι εἰς τὰ ταμίεια τοῦ θανάτου
- 1 Não clama porventura a sabedoria, e não faz o entendimento soar a sua voz?
Is not wisdom crying out, and the voice of knowledge sounding?
σὺ τὴν σοφίαν κηρύξεις ἵνα φρόνησῖς σοι ὑπακούσῃ
- 2 No cume das alturas, junto ao caminho, nas encruzilhadas das veredas ela se coloca.
At the top of the highways, at the meeting of the roads, she takes her place;
ἐπὶ γὰρ τῶν ὑψηλῶν ἄκρων ἐστὶν ἀνὰ μέσον δὲ τῶν τριβῶν ἕστηκεν

- 3 Junto às portas, à entrada da cidade, e à entrada das portas está clamando:
Where the roads go into the town her cry goes out, at the doorways her voice is loud:
παρὰ γὰρ πύλαις δυναστῶν παρεδρεύει ἐν δὲ εἰσόδοις ὑμνεῖται
- 4 A vós, ó homens, clamo; e a minha voz se dirige aos filhos dos homens.
I am crying out to you, O men; my voice comes to the sons of men.
ὁμᾶς ὃ ἄνθρωποι παρακαλῶ καὶ προίεμαι ἐμὴν φωνὴν υἱοῖς ἀνθρώπων
- 5 Aprendeí, ó simples, a prudência; entendi, ó loucos, a sabedoria.
Become expert in reason, O you simple ones; you foolish ones, take training to heart.
νοήσατε ἄκακοι πανουργίαν οἱ δὲ ἀπαίδευτοι ἔνθεσθε καρδίαν
- 6 Ouí vós, porque profiro coisas excelentes; os meus lábios se abrem para a equidade.
Give ear, for my words are true, and my lips are open to give out what is upright.
εἰσακούσατέ μου σεμνὰ γὰρ ἐρῶ καὶ ἀνοίσω ἀπὸ χειλέων ὀρθά
- 7 Porque a minha boca profere a verdade, os meus lábios abominam a impiedade.
For good faith goes out of my mouth, and false lips are disgusting to me.
ὅτι ἀλήθειαν μελετήσῃ ὁ φάρυγξ μου ἐβδελυγμένα δὲ ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ χεῖλη ψευδῆ
- 8 Justas são todas as palavras da minha boca; não há nelas nenhuma coisa tortuosa nem perversa.
All the words of my mouth are righteousness; there is nothing false or twisted in them.
μετὰ δικαιοσύνης πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματός μου οὐδὲν ἐν αὐτοῖς σκολιὸν οὐδὲ στραγγαλῶδες
- 9 Todas elas são retas para o que bem as entende, e justas para os que acham o conhecimento.
They are all true to him whose mind is awake, and straightforward to those who get knowledge.
πάντα ἐνώπια τοῖς συνιούσιν καὶ ὀρθὰ τοῖς εὐρίσκουσι γνῶσιν
- 10 Aceitai antes a minha correção, e não a prata; e o conhecimento, antes do que o ouro escolhido.
Take my teaching, and not silver; get knowledge in place of the best gold.
λάβετε παιδείαν καὶ μὴ ἀργύριον καὶ γνῶσιν ὑπὲρ χρυσίου δεδοκιμασμένον ἀνθαιρεῖσθε δὲ αἴσθησιν χρυσίου καθαροῦ
- 11 Porque melhor é a sabedoria do que as jóias; e de tudo o que se deseja nada se pode comparar com ela.
For wisdom is better than jewels, and all things which may be desired are nothing in comparison with her.
κρείσσων γὰρ σοφία λίθων πολυτελῶν πᾶν δὲ τίμιον οὐκ ἄξιον αὐτῆς ἐστίν
- 12 Eu, a sabedoria, habito com a prudência, e possuo o conhecimento e a discricção.
I, wisdom, have made wise behaviour my near relation; I am seen to be the special friend of wise purposes.
ἐγὼ ἡ σοφία κατεσκήνωσα βουλήν καὶ γνῶσιν καὶ ἐννοιαν ἐγὼ ἐπεκαλεσάμην
- 13 O temor do Senhor é odiar o mal; a soberba, e a arrogância, e o mau caminho, e a boca perversa, eu os odeio.
The fear of the Lord is seen in hating evil: pride, a high opinion of oneself, the evil way, and the false tongue, are unpleasing to me.
φόβος κυρίου μισεῖ ἀδικίαν ὕβριν τε καὶ ὑπερηφανίαν καὶ ὁδοὺς πονηρῶν μεμίσηκα δὲ ἐγὼ διεστραμμένας ὁδοὺς κακῶν
- 14 Meu é o conselho, e a verdadeira sabedoria; eu sou o entendimento; minha é a fortaleza.
Wise design and good sense are mine; reason and strength are mine.
ἐμὴ βουλή καὶ ἀσφάλεια ἐμὴ φρόνησις ἐμὴ δὲ ἰσχύς

- 15 Por mim reinam os reis, e os príncipes decretam o que justo.
Through me kings have their power, and rulers give right decisions.
δι' ἐμοῦ βασιλεῖς βασιλεύουσιν καὶ οἱ δυνάσται γράφουσιν δικαιοσύνην
- 16 Por mim governam os príncipes e os nobres, sim, todos os juizes da terra.
Through me chiefs have authority, and the noble ones are judging in righteousness.
δι' ἐμοῦ μεγιστᾶνες μεγαλύνονται καὶ τύραννοι δι' ἐμοῦ κρατοῦσι γῆς
- 17 Eu amo aos que me amam, e os que diligentemente me buscam me acharão.
Those who have given me their love are loved by me, and those who make search for me with care will get me.
ἐγὼ τοὺς ἐμὲ φιλοῦντας ἀγαπῶ οἱ δὲ ἐμὲ ζητοῦντες εὐρήσουσιν
- 18 Riquezas e honra estão comigo; sim, riquezas duráveis e justiça.
Wealth and honour are in my hands, even wealth without equal and righteousness.
πλοῦτος καὶ δόξα ἐμοὶ ὑπάρχει καὶ κτήσις πολλῶν καὶ δικαιοσύνη
- 19 Melhor é o meu fruto do que o ouro, sim, do que o ouro refinado; e a minha renda melhor do que a prata escolhida.
My fruit is better than gold, even than the best gold; and my increase is more to be desired than silver.
βέλτιον ἐμὲ καρπίζεσθαι ὑπὲρ χρυσίον καὶ λίθον τίμιον τὰ δὲ ἐμὰ γενήματα κρείσσω ἀργυρίου ἐκλεκτοῦ
- 20 Ando pelo caminho da retidão, no meio das veredas da justiça,
I go in the road of righteousness, in the way of right judging:
ἐν ὁδοῖς δικαιοσύνης περιπατῶ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τριβῶν δικαιώματος ἀναστρέφομαι
- 21 dotando de bens permanentes os que me amam, e enchendo os seus tesouros.
So that I may give my lovers wealth for their heritage, making their store-houses full.
ἵνα μερίσω τοῖς ἐμὲ ἀγαπῶσιν ὑπαρξίν καὶ τοὺς θησαυροὺς αὐτῶν ἐμπλήσω ἀγαθῶν [21α] ἐὰν ἀναγγείλω ὑμῖν τὰ καθ' ἡμέραν γινόμενα μνημονεύσω τὰ ἐξ αἰῶνος ἀριθμῆσαι
- 22 O Senhor me criou como a primeira das suas obras, o princípio dos seus feitos mais antigos.
The Lord made me as the start of his way, the first of his works in the past.
κύριος ἔκτισέν με ἀρχὴν ὁδῶν αὐτοῦ εἰς ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 23 Desde a eternidade fui constituída, desde o princípio, antes de existir a terra.
From eternal days I was given my place, from the birth of time, before the earth was.
πρὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος ἐθεμελίωσέν με ἐν ἀρχῇ
- 24 Antes de haver abismos, fui gerada, e antes ainda de haver fontes cheias d'água.
When there was no deep I was given birth, when there were no fountains flowing with water.
πρὸ τοῦ τὴν γῆν ποιῆσαι καὶ πρὸ τοῦ τὰς ἀβύσσους ποιῆσαι πρὸ τοῦ προελθεῖν τὰς πηγὰς τῶν ὑδάτων
- 25 Antes que os montes fossem firmados, antes dos outeiros eu nasci,
Before the mountains were put in their places, before the hills was my birth:
πρὸ τοῦ ὄρη ἐδρασθῆναι πρὸ δὲ πάντων βουνῶν γενῆ με
- 26 quando ele ainda não tinha feito a terra com seus campos, nem sequer o princípio do pó do mundo.
When he had not made the earth or the fields or the dust of the world.
κύριος ἐποίησεν χώρας καὶ ἀοικήτους καὶ ἄκρα οἰκούμενα τῆς ὑπ' οὐρανόν

- 27 Quando ele preparava os céus, aí estava eu; quando traçava um círculo sobre a face do abismo,
When he made ready the heavens I was there: when he put an arch over the face of the deep:
 ήνίκα ήτοιμάζεν τόν ούρανόν συμπαρήμην αὐτῷ και ὅτε ἀφώριζεν τόν ἑαυτοῦ θρόνον ἐπ' ἀνέμων
- 28 quando estabelecia o firmamento em cima, quando se firmavam as fontes do abismo,
When he made strong the skies overhead: when the fountains of the deep were fixed:
 ήνίκα ισχυρὰ ἐποιεί τὰ ἄνω νέφη και ὡς ἀσφαλεῖς ἐτίθει πηγὰς τῆς ὑπ' οὐρανόν
- 29 quando ele fixava ao mar o seu termo, para que as águas não traspassassem o seu mando, quando traçava os fundamentos da terra,
When he put a limit to the sea, so that the waters might not go against his word: when he put in position the bases of the earth:
 και ισχυρὰ ἐποιεί τὰ θεμέλια τῆς γῆς
- 30 então eu estava ao seu lado como arquiteto; e era cada dia as suas delícias, alegrando-me perante ele em todo o tempo;
Then I was by his side, as a master workman: and I was his delight from day to day, playing before him at all times;
 ήμην παρ' αὐτῷ ἀρμόζουσα ἐγὼ ήμην ἢ προσέχαιρεν καθ' ήμέραν δε εὐφραινόμενη ἐν προσώπῳ αὐτοῦ ἐν παντί καιρῷ
- 31 folgando no seu mundo habitável, e achando as minhas delícias com os filhos dos homens.
Playing in his earth; and my delight was with the sons of men.
 ὅτε εὐφραίνετο τὴν οἰκουμένην συντελέσας και ἐνευφραίνετο ἐν υἱοῖς ἀνθρώπων
- 32 Agora, pois, filhos, ouvi-me; porque felizes são os que guardam os meus caminhos.
Give ear to me then, my sons: for happy are those who keep my ways.
 νῦν οὖν υἱέ ἀκουέ μου
- 34 Feliz é o homem que me dá ouvidos, velando cada dia às minhas entradas, esperando junto às ombreiras da minha porta.
Happy is the man who gives ear to me, watching at my doors day by day, keeping his place by the pillars of my house.
 μακάριος ἀνήρ ὃς εισακούσεται μου και ἄνθρωπος ὃς τὰς ἐμὰς ὁδοὺς φυλάζει ἀγρυπνῶν ἐπ' ἐμαῖς θύραις καθ' ήμέραν τηρῶν σταθμοὺς ἐμῶν εισόδων
- 35 Porque o que me achar achará a vida, e alcançará o favor do Senhor.
For whoever gets me gets life, and grace from the Lord will come to him.
 αἱ γὰρ ἔξοδοί μου ἔξοδοι ζωῆς και ἐτοιμάζεται θέλησις παρὰ κυρίου
- 36 Mas o que pecar contra mim fará mal à sua própria alma; todos os que me odeiam amam a morte.
But he who does evil to me, does wrong to his soul: all my haters are in love with death.
 οἱ δε εἰς ἐμὲ ἀμαρτάνοντες ἀσεβοῦσιν τὰς ἑαυτῶν ψυχὰς και οἱ μισοῦντές με ἀγαπῶσιν θάνατον
- 1 A sabedoria já edificou a sua casa, já lavrou as suas sete colunas;
Wisdom has made her house, putting up her seven pillars.
 ή σοφία ὠκοδόμησεν ἑαυτῇ οἶκον και ὑπήρεισεν στύλους ἑπτὰ
- 2 já imolou as suas vítimas, misturou o seu vinho, e preparou a sua mesa.
She has put her fat beasts to death; her wine is mixed, her table is ready.
 ἔσφαξεν τὰ ἑαυτῆς θύματα ἐκέρασεν εἰς κρατῆρα τὸν ἑαυτῆς οἶνον και ήτοιμάσατο τὴν ἑαυτῆς τράπεζαν
- 3 Já enviou as suas criadas a clamar sobre as alturas da cidade, dizendo:
She has sent out her women-servants; her voice goes out to the highest places of the town, saying,
 ἀπέστειλεν τοὺς ἑαυτῆς δούλους συγκαλούσα μετὰ ὑψηλοῦ κηρύγματος ἐπὶ κρατῆρα λέγουσα

- 4 Quem é simples, volte-se para cá. Aos faltos de entendimento diz:
Whoever is simple, let him come in here; and to him who has no sense, she says:
ὅς ἐστιν ἄφρων ἐκκλινάτω πρὸς με καὶ τοῖς ἐνδεδέσι φρενῶν εἶπεν
- 5 Vinde, comei do meu pão, e bebei do vinho que tenho misturado.
Come, take of my bread, and of my wine which is mixed.
ἔλθατε φάγετε τῶν ἐμῶν ἄρτων καὶ πίνετε οἶνον ὃν ἐκέρασα ὑμῖν
- 6 Deixai a insensatez, e vivei; e andai pelo caminho do entendimento.
Give up the simple ones and have life, and go in the way of knowledge.
ἀπολείπετε ἀφροσύνην καὶ ζήσεσθε καὶ ζητήσατε φρόνησιν ἵνα βιώσητε καὶ κατορθώσατε ἐν γνώσει σύνεσιν
- 7 O que repreende ao escarnekedor, traz afronta sobre si; e o que censura ao ímpio, recebe a sua mancha.
He who gives teaching to a man of pride gets shame for himself; he who says sharp words to a sinner gets a bad name.
ὁ παιδεύων κακοῦς λήμψεται ἑαυτῷ ἀτιμίαν ἐλέγχων δὲ τὸν ἀσεβῆ μωμήσεται ἑαυτόν
- 8 Não repreendas ao escarnekedor, para que não te odeie; repreende ao sábio, e amar-te-á.
Do not say sharp words to a man of pride, or he will have hate for you; make them clear to a wise man, and you will be dear to him.
μὴ ἔλεγγε κακοῦς ἵνα μὴ μισῶσιν σε ἔλεγγε σοφόν καὶ ἀγαπήσει σε
- 9 Instrui ao sábio, e ele se fará mais, sábio; ensina ao justo, e ele crescerá em entendimento.
Give teaching to a wise man, and he will become wiser; give training to an upright man, and his learning will be increased.
δίδου σοφῷ ἀφορμὴν καὶ σοφώτερος ἔσται γνώριζε δικαίῳ καὶ προσθήσει τοῦ δέχεσθαι
- 10 O temor do Senhor é o princípio sabedoria; e o conhecimento do Santo é o entendimento.
The fear of the Lord is the start of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One gives a wise mind
ἀρχὴ σοφίας φόβος κυρίου καὶ βουλή ἀγίου σύνεσις [10α] τὸ γὰρ γνῶναι νόμον διανοίας ἐστὶν ἀγαθῆς
- 11 Porque por mim se multiplicam os teus dias, e anos de vida se te acrescentarão.
For by me your days will be increased, and the years of your life will be long.
τούτῳ γὰρ τῷ τρόπῳ πολλὴν ζήσεις χρόνον καὶ προστεθήσεται σοὶ ἔτη ζωῆς σου
- 12 Se fores sábio, para ti mesmo o serás; e, se fores escarnekedor, tu só o suportarás.
If you are wise, you are wise for yourself; if your heart is full of pride, you only will have the pain of it.
υἱὲ ἐὰν σοφὸς γένη σεαυτῷ σοφὸς ἔσῃ καὶ τοῖς πλησίον ἐὰν δὲ κακὸς ἀποβῆς μόνος ἀναντλήσεις κακά [12α] ὃς ἐρείδεται ἐπὶ ψεύδεσιν οὗτος ποιμανεῖ ἀνέμους ὁ δ' αὐτὸς διώξεται ὄρνεα πετόμενα [12β] ἀπέλιπεν γὰρ ὁδοῦς τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ ἀμπελώνας τοὺς δὲ ἄξονας τοῦ ἰδίου γεωργίου πεπλάνηται [12ξ] διαπορεύεται δὲ δι' ἀνόδρου ἐρήμου καὶ γῆν διαταταγμένην ἐν διψώδεσιν συνάγει δὲ χερσὶν ἀκαρπίαν
- 13 A mulher tola é alvoroçadora; é insensata, e não conhece o pudor.
The foolish woman is full of noise; she has no sense at all.
γυνὴ ἄφρων καὶ θρασεῖα ἐνδεῆς ψωμοῦ γίνεται ἢ οὐκ ἐπίσταται αἰσχύνην
- 14 Senta-se à porta da sua casa ou numa cadeira, nas alturas da cidade,
Seated at the door of her house, in the high places of the town,
ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ θύραις τοῦ ἑαυτῆς οἴκου ἐπὶ δίφρου ἐμφανῶς ἐν πλατείαις

- 15 chamando aos que passam e seguem direitos o seu caminho:
Crying out to those who go by, going straight on their way, she says:
προσκαλουμένη τοὺς παριόντας καὶ κατευθύνοντας ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν
- 16 Quem é simples, volte-se para cá! E aos faltos de entendimento diz:
Whoever is simple, let him come in here: and to him who is without sense, she says:
ὅς ἐστιν ὑμῶν ἀφρονέστατος ἐκκλινάτω πρὸς με ἐνδεέσι δὲ φρονήσεως παρακελεύομαι λέγουσα
- 17 As águas roubadas são doces, e o pão comido às ocultas é agradável.
Drink taken without right is sweet, and food in secret is pleasing.
ἄρτων κρυφίων ἡδέως ἄψασθε καὶ ὕδατος κλοπῆς γλυκεροῦ
- 18 Mas ele não sabe que ali estão os mortos; que os seus convidados estão nas profundezas do Seol.
But he does not see that the dead are there, that her guests are in the deep places of the underworld.
ὁ δὲ οὐκ οἶδεν ὅτι γηγενεῖς παρ' αὐτῆ ὄλλονται καὶ ἐπὶ πέτευρον ἄδου συναντᾷ [18a] ἀλλὰ ἀποπήδησον μὴ ἐγγρονίσης ἐν τῷ τόπῳ μηδὲ ἐπιστήσης τὸ σὸν ὄμμα πρὸς αὐτήν [18β] οὕτως γὰρ διαβήση ὕδωρ ἀλλότριον καὶ ὑπερβήση ποταμὸν ἀλλότριον [18ξ] ἀπὸ δὲ ὕδατος ἀλλοτρίου ἀπόσχου καὶ ἀπὸ πηγῆς ἀλλοτρίας μὴ πίης [18δ] ἵνα πολὺν ζήτησις χρόνον προστεθῆ δέ σοι ἔτη ζωῆς
- 1 Provérbios de Salomão. Um filho sábio alegra a seu pai; mas um filho insensato é a tristeza de sua mãe.
A wise son makes a glad father, but a foolish son is a sorrow to his mother.
υἱὸς σοφὸς εὐφραίνει πατέρα υἱὸς δὲ ἄφρων λύπη τῇ μητρὶ
- 2 Os tesouros da impiedade de nada aproveitam; mas a justiça livra da morte.
Wealth which comes from sin is of no profit, but righteousness gives salvation from death.
οὐκ ὠφελήσουσιν θησαυροὶ ἀνόμους δικαιοσύνη δὲ ῥύσεται ἐκ θανάτου
- 3 O Senhor não deixa o justo passar fome; mas o desejo dos ímpios ele rechaça.
The Lord will not let the upright be in need of food, but he puts far from him the desire of the evil-doers.
οὐ λιμοκτονήσει κύριος ψυχὴν δικαίαν ζῶν δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἀνατρέψει
- 4 O que trabalha com mão remissa empobrece; mas a mão do diligente enriquece.
He who is slow in his work becomes poor, but the hand of the ready worker gets in wealth.
πενία ἄνδρα ταπεινοῖ χεῖρες δὲ ἀνδρείων πλουτίζουσιν [4a] υἱὸς πεπαιδευμένος σοφὸς ἔσται τῷ δὲ ἄφρονι διακόνῳ χρήσεται
- 5 O que ajunta no verão é filho prudente; mas o que dorme na sega é filho que envergonha.
He who in summer gets together his store is a son who does wisely; but he who takes his rest when the grain is being cut is a son causing shame.
δισωθή ἀπὸ καύματος υἱὸς νοήμων ἀνεμόφορος δὲ γίνεται ἐν ἀμήτῳ υἱὸς παράνομος
- 6 Bênçãos caem sobre a cabeça do justo; porém a boca dos ímpios esconde a violência.
Blessings are on the head of the upright, but the face of sinners will be covered with sorrow.
εὐλογία κυρίου ἐπὶ κεφαλῆν δικαίου στόμα δὲ ἀσεβῶν καλύψει πένθος ἄωρον
- 7 A memória do justo é abençoada; mas o nome dos ímpios apodrecerá.
The memory of the upright is a blessing, but the name of the evil-doer will be turned to dust.
μνήμη δικαίων μετ' ἐγκωμίων ὄνομα δὲ ἀσεβοῦς σβέννυται

- 8 O sábio de coração aceita os mandamentos; mas o insensato palra dor cairá.
The wise-hearted man will let himself be ruled, but the man whose talk is foolish will have a fall.
 σοφὸς καρδίᾳ δέξεται ἐντολὰς ὁ δὲ ἄστεγος χεῖλεσιν σκολιάζων ὑποσκελισθήσεται
- 9 Quem anda em integridade anda seguro; mas o que perverte os seus caminhos será conhecido.
He whose ways are upright will go safely, but he whose ways are twisted will be made low.
 ὃς πορεύεται ἀπλῶς πορεύεται πεποιθῶς ὁ δὲ διαστρέφων τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ γνωσθήσεται
- 10 O que acena com os olhos dá dores; e o insensato palrador cairá.
He who makes signs with his eyes is a cause of trouble, but he who makes a man see his errors is a cause of peace.
 ὁ ἐννεύων ὀφθαλμοῖς μετὰ δόλου συνάγει ἀνδράσι λύπας ὁ δὲ ἐλέγχων μετὰ παρρησίας εἰρηνοποιεῖ
- 11 A boca do justo é manancial de vida, porém a boca dos ímpios esconde a violência.
The mouth of the upright man is a fountain of life, but the mouth of the evil-doer is a bitter cup.
 πηγὴ ζωῆς ἐν χειρὶ δικαίου στόμα δὲ ἀσεβοῦς καλύπτει ἀπόλεια
- 12 O ódio excita contendas; mas o amor cobre todas as transgressões.
Hate is a cause of violent acts, but all errors are covered up by love.
 μῖσος ἐγείρει νεῖκος πάντας δὲ τοὺς μὴ φιλονεικοῦντας καλύπτει φιλία
- 13 Nos lábios do entendido se acha a sabedoria; mas a vara é para as costas do que é falto de entendimento.
In the lips of him who has knowledge wisdom is seen; but a rod is ready for the back of him who is without sense.
 ὃς ἐκ χειλέων προφέρει σοφίαν ῥάβδῳ τύπτει ἄνδρα ἀκάρδιον
- 14 Os sábios entesouram o conhecimento; porém a boca do insensato é uma destruição iminente.
Knowledge is stored up by the wise, but the mouth of the foolish man is a destruction which is near.
 σοφοὶ κρύψουσιν αἴσθησιν στόμα δὲ προπετοῦς ἐγγίζει συντριβῆ
- 15 Os bens do rico são a sua cidade forte; a ruína dos pobres é a sua pobreza.
The property of the man of wealth is his strong town: the poor man's need is his destruction.
 κτήσις πλουσίων πόλις ὄχυρά συντριβῆ δὲ ἀσεβῶν πενία
- 16 O trabalho do justo conduz à vida; a renda do ímpio, para o pecado.
The work of the upright gives life: the increase of the evil-doer is a cause of sin.
 ἔργα δικαίων ζωὴν ποιεῖ καρποὶ δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἁμαρτίας
- 17 O que atende à instrução está na vereda da vida; mas o que rejeita a repreensão anda errado.
He who takes note of teaching is a way of life, but he who gives up training is a cause of error.
 ὁδοὺς δικαίας ζωῆς φυλάσσει παιδεία παιδεία δὲ ἀνεξέλεγκτος πλανᾶται
- 18 O que encobre o ódio tem lábios falsos; e o que espalha a calúnia é um insensato.
Hate is covered up by the lips of the upright man, but he who lets out evil about another is foolish.
 καλύπτουσιν ἔχθραν χεῖλη δίκαια οἱ δὲ ἐκφέροντες λοιδορίας ἀφρονέστατοὶ εἰσιν
- 19 Na multidão de palavras não falta transgressão; mas o que refreia os seus lábios é prudente.
Where there is much talk there will be no end to sin, but he who keeps his mouth shut does wisely.
 ἐκ πολλολογίας οὐκ ἐκφεύξῃ ἁμαρτίαν φειδόμενος δὲ χειλέων νοήμων ἔση

- 20 A língua do justo é prata escolhida; o coração dos ímpios é de pouco valor.
The tongue of the upright man is like tested silver: the heart of the evil-doer is of little value.
 ἄργυρος πεπυρωμένος γλῶσσα δικαίου καρδία δὲ ἀσεβοῦς ἐκλείπει
- 21 Os lábios do justo apascentam a muitos; mas os insensatos, por falta de entendimento, morrem.
The lips of the upright man give food to men, but the foolish come to death for need of sense.
 χεῖλη δικαίων ἐπίσταται ὑψηλά οἱ δὲ ἄφρονες ἐν ἐνδείᾳ τελευτῶσιν
- 22 A bênção do Senhor é que enriquece; e ele não a faz seguir de dor alguma.
The blessing of the Lord gives wealth: hard work makes it no greater.
 εὐλογία κυρίου ἐπὶ κεφαλῆν δικαίου αὕτη πλουτίζει καὶ οὐ μὴ προστεθῆ αὐτῇ λύπη ἐν καρδίᾳ
- 23 É um divertimento para o insensato o praticar a iniquidade; mas a conduta sábia é o prazer do homem entendido.
It is sport to the foolish man to do evil, but the man of good sense takes delight in wisdom.
 ἐν γέλωτι ἄφρων πράσσει κακά ἡ δὲ σοφία ἀνδρὶ τίκται φρόνησιν
- 24 O que o ímpio teme, isso virá sobre ele; mas aos justos se lhes concederá o seu desejo.
The thing feared by the evil-doer will come to him, but the upright man will get his desire.
 ἐν ἀπωλείᾳ ἀσεβῆς περιφέρεται ἐπιθυμία δὲ δικαίου δεκτὴ
- 25 Como passa a tempestade, assim desaparece o ímpio; mas o justo tem fundamentos eternos.
When the storm-wind is past, the sinner is seen no longer, but the upright man is safe for ever.
 παραπορευομένης καταγίδος ἀφανίζεται ἀσεβῆς δίκαιος δὲ ἐκκλίνει σφύζεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 26 Como vinagre para os dentes, como fumaça para os olhos, assim é o preguiçoso para aqueles que o mandam.
Like acid drink to the teeth and as smoke to the eyes, so is the hater of work to those who send him.
 ὥσπερ ὄμφαξ ὁδοῦσι βλαβερὸν καὶ καπνὸς ὄμμασιν οὕτως παρανομία τοῖς χρωμένοις αὐτήν
- 27 O temor do Senhor aumenta os dias; mas os anos os ímpios serão abreviados.
The fear of the Lord gives long life, but the years of the evil-doer will be cut short.
 φόβος κυρίου προστίθησιν ἡμέρας ἔτη δὲ ἀσεβῶν ὀλιγωθήσεται
- 28 A esperança dos justos é alegria; mas a expectativa dos ímpios perecerá.
The hope of the upright man will give joy, but the waiting of the evil-doer will have its end in sorrow.
 ἐγγρονίζει δικαίοις εὐφροσύνη ἐλπίς δὲ ἀσεβῶν ὄλλυται
- 29 O caminho do Senhor é fortaleza para os retos; mas é destruição para os que praticam a iniquidade.
The way of the Lord is a strong tower for the upright man, but destruction to the workers of evil.
 ὀχύρωμα ὀσίου φόβος κυρίου συντριβὴ δὲ τοῖς ἐργαζομένοις κακά
- 30 O justo nunca será abalado; mas os ímpios não habitarão a terra.
The upright man will never be moved, but evil-doers will not have a safe resting-place in the land.
 δίκαιος τὸν αἰῶνα οὐκ ἐνδώσει ἀσεβεῖς δὲ οὐκ οικήσουσιν γῆν
- 31 A boca do justo produz sabedoria; porém a língua perversa será desarraigada.
The mouth of the upright man is budding with wisdom, but the twisted tongue will be cut off.
 στόμα δικαίου ἀποστάζει σοφίαν γλῶσσα δὲ ἀδίκου ἐξολεῖται

- 32 Os lábios do justo sabem o que agrada; porém a boca dos ímpios fala perversidades.
The lips of the upright man have knowledge of what is pleasing, but twisted are the mouths of evil-doers.
χειλή ἀνδρῶν δικαίων ἀποστάζει χάριτας στόμα δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἀποστρέφεται
- 1 A balança enganosa é abominação para o Senhor; mas o peso justo é o seu prazer.
Scales of deceit are hated by the Lord, but a true weight is his delight.
ζυγοὶ δόλιοι βδέλυγμα ἐνώπιον κυρίου στάθμιον δὲ δίκαιον δεκτὸν αὐτῷ
- 2 Quando vem a soberba, então vem a desonra; mas com os humildes está a sabedoria.
When pride comes, there comes shame, but wisdom is with the quiet in spirit.
οὐ ἐὰν εἰσέλθῃ ὕβρις ἐκεῖ καὶ ἀτιμία στόμα δὲ ταπεινῶν μελετᾷ σοφίαν
- 3 A integridade dos retos os guia; porém a perversidade dos desleais os destrói.
The righteousness of the upright will be their guide, but the twisted ways of the false will be their destruction.
ἀποθανῶν δίκαιος ἔλπιεν μετάμειλον πρόχειρος δὲ γίνεται καὶ ἐπίχαρτος ἀσεβῶν ἀπώλεια
- 5 A justiça dos perfeitos endireita o seu caminho; mas o ímpio cai pela sua impiedade.
The righteousness of the good man will make his way straight, but the sin of the evil-doer will be the cause of his fall.
δικαιοσύνη ἀμώμους ὀρθοτομεῖ ὁδοῦς ἀσέβεια δὲ περιπίπτει ἀδικία
- 6 A justiça dos retos os livra; mas os traiçoeiros são apanhados nas, suas próprias cobiças.
The righteousness of the upright will be their salvation, but the false will themselves be taken in their evil designs.
δικαιοσύνη ἀνδρῶν ὀρθῶν ῥύεται αὐτούς τῇ δὲ ἀπωλείᾳ αὐτῶν ἀλίσκονται παράνομοι
- 7 Morrendo o ímpio, perece a sua esperança; e a expectativa da iniqüidade.
At the death of an upright man his hope does not come to an end, but the hope of the evil-doer comes to destruction.
τελευτήσαντος ἀνδρὸς δικαίου οὐκ ὄλλυται ἐλπίς τὸ δὲ καύχημα τῶν ἀσεβῶν ὄλλυται
- 8 O justo é libertado da angústia; e o ímpio fica em seu lugar.
The upright man is taken out of trouble, and in his place comes the sinner.
δίκαιος ἐκ θήρας ἐκδύνει ἀντ' αὐτοῦ δὲ παραδίδοται ὁ ἀσεβῆς
- 9 O hipócrita com a boca arruína o seu proximo; mas os justos são libertados pelo conhecimento.
With his mouth the evil man sends destruction on his neighbour; but through knowledge the upright are taken out of trouble.
ἐν στόματι ἀσεβῶν παγὶς πολίταις αἴσθησις δὲ δικαίων εὖοδος
- 10 Quando os justos prosperam, exulta a cidade; e quando perecem os ímpios, há júbilo.
When things go well for the upright man, all the town is glad; at the death of sinners, there are cries of joy.
ἐν ἀγαθοῖς δικαίων κατῶρθωσεν πόλις
- 11 Pela bênção dos retos se exalta a cidade; mas pela boca dos ímpios é derrubada.
By the blessing of the upright man the town is made great, but it is overturned by the mouth of the evil-doer.
στόμασιν δὲ ἀσεβῶν κατεσκάφη
- 12 Quem despreza o seu próximo é falto de senso; mas o homem de entendimento se cala.
He who has a poor opinion of his neighbour has no sense, but a wise man keeps quiet.
μυκτηρίζει πολίτας ἐνδεῆς φρενῶν ἀνὴρ δὲ φρόνιμος ἡσυχίαν ἄγει

- 13 O que anda mexericando revela segredos; mas o fiel de espírito encobre o negócio.
He who goes about talking of others makes secrets public, but the true-hearted man keeps things covered.
άνηρ δὲ γλωσσος ἀποκαλύπτει βουλὰς ἐν συνεδρίῳ πιστὸς δὲ πνοῆ κρύπτει πράγματα
- 14 Quando não há sábia direção, o povo cai; mas na multidão de conselheiros há segurança.
When there is no helping suggestion the people will have a fall, but with a number of wise guides they will be safe.
οἷς μὴ ὑπάρχει κυβέρνησις πίπτουσιν ὥσπερ φύλλα σωτηρία δὲ ὑπάρχει ἐν πολλῇ βουλῇ
- 15 Decerto sofrerá prejuízo aquele que fica por fiador do estranho; mas o que aborrece a fiança estará seguro.
He who makes himself responsible for a strange man will undergo much loss; but the hater of such undertakings will be safe.
πονηρὸς κακοποιεῖ ὅταν συμμείξῃ δικαίῳ μισεῖ δὲ ἤχον ἀσφαλείας
- 16 A mulher aprazível obtém honra, e os homens violentos obtém riquezas.
A woman who is full of grace is honoured, but a woman hating righteousness is a seat of shame: those hating work will undergo loss, but the strong keep their wealth.
γυνὴ εὐχάριστος ἐγείρει ἄνδρι δόξαν θρόνος δὲ ἀτιμίας γυνὴ μισοῦσα δίκαια πλοῦτου ὀκνηροὶ ἐνδεεῖς γίνονται οἱ δὲ ἄνδρεῖοι ἐρείδονται πλοῦτῳ
- 17 O homem bondoso faz bem à sua, própria alma; mas o cruel faz mal a si mesmo.
The man who has mercy will be rewarded, but the cruel man is the cause of trouble to himself.
τῆ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ ἀγαθὸν ποιεῖ ἄνηρ ἐλεήμων ἐξολλύει δὲ αὐτοῦ σῶμα ὁ ἀνελεήμων
- 18 O ímpio recebe um salário ilusório; mas o que semeia justiça recebe galardão seguro.
The sinner gets the payment of deceit; but his reward is certain who puts in the seed of righteousness.
ἀσεβῆς ποιεῖ ἔργα ἄδικα σπέρμα δὲ δικαίων μισθὸς ἀληθείας
- 19 Quem é fiel na retidão encaminha, para a vida, e aquele que segue o mal encontra a morte.
So righteousness gives life; but he who goes after evil gets death for himself.
υἱὸς δίκαιος γεννᾶται εἰς ζωὴν διωγμὸς δὲ ἀσεβοῦς εἰς θάνατον
- 20 Abominação para o Senhor são os perversos de coração; mas os que são perfeitos em seu caminho são o seu deleite.
The uncontrolled are hated by the Lord, but those whose ways are without error are his delight
βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ διεστραμμένοι ὁδοὶ προσδεκτοὶ δὲ αὐτῷ πάντες ἄμωμοι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν
- 21 Decerto o homem mau não ficará sem castigo; porém a descendência dos justos será livre.
Certainly the evil-doer will not go free from punishment, but the seed of the upright man will be safe.
χεῖρὶ χειρᾶς ἐμβαλὼν ἀδίκως οὐκ ἀτιμώρητος ἔσται ὁ δὲ σπείρων δικαιοσύνην λήμψεται μισθὸν πιστόν
- 22 Como jóia de ouro em focinho de porca, assim é a mulher formosa que se aparta da discrição.
Like a ring of gold in the nose of a pig, is a beautiful woman who has no sense.
ὥσπερ ἐνώτιον ἐν ῥινὶ ὄς οὕτως γυναικὶ κακόφρονι κάλλος
- 23 O desejo dos justos é somente o bem; porém a expectativa dos ímpios é a ira.
The desire of the upright man is only for good, but wrath is waiting for the evil-doer.
ἐπιθυμία δικαίων πᾶσα ἀγαθὴ ἐλπὶς δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἀπολεῖται
- 24 Um dá liberalmente, e se torna mais rico; outro retém mais do que é justo, e se empobrece.
A man may give freely, and still his wealth will be increased; and another may keep back more than is right, but only comes to be in need.
εἰσὶν οἱ τὰ ἴδια σπείροντες πλεῖονα ποιοῦσιν εἰσὶν καὶ οἱ συνάγοντες ἐλαττονοῦνται

- 25 A alma generosa prosperará, e o que regar também será regado.
He who gives blessing will be made fat, but the curser will himself be cursed.
 ψυχὴ εὐλογουμένη πᾶσα ἀπλὴ ἀνὴρ δὲ θυμώδης οὐκ εὐσχήμων
- 26 Ao que retém o trigo o povo o amaldiçoa; mas bênção haverá sobre a cabeça do que o vende.
He who keeps back grain will be cursed by the people; but a blessing will be on the head of him who lets them have it for a price.
 ὁ συνέχων σίτον ὑπολίπειτο αὐτὸν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν εὐλογία δὲ εἰς κεφαλὴν τοῦ μεταδιδόντος
- 27 O que busca diligentemente o bem, busca favor; mas ao que procura o mal, este lhe sobrevirá.
He who, with all his heart, goes after what is good is searching for grace; but he who is looking for trouble will get it.
 τεκταινόμενος ἀγαθὰ ζητεῖ χάριν ἀγαθὴν ἐκζητοῦντα δὲ κακὰ καταλήμψεται αὐτόν
- 28 Aquele que confia nas suas riquezas, cairá; mas os justos reverdecerão como a folhagem.
He who puts his faith in wealth will come to nothing; but the upright man will be full of growth like the green leaf.
 ὁ πεποιθὼς ἐπὶ πλούτῳ οὗτος πεσεῖται ὁ δὲ ἀντιλαμβανόμενος δικαίων οὗτος ἀνατελεῖ
- 29 O que perturba a sua casa herdará o vento; e o insensato será servo do entendido de coração.
The troubler of his house will have the wind for his heritage, and the foolish will be servant to the wise-hearted.
 ὁ μὴ συμπεριφερόμενος τῷ ἑαυτοῦ οἴκῳ κληρονομήσει ἄνεμον δουλεύσει δὲ ἄφρων φρονίμῳ
- 30 O fruto do justo é árvore de vida; e o que ganha almas sábio é.
The fruit of righteousness is a tree of life, but violent behaviour takes away souls.
 ἐκ καρποῦ δικαιοσύνης φύεται δένδρον ζωῆς ἀφαιροῦνται δὲ ἄωροι ψυχαὶ παρανόμων
- 31 Eis que o justo é castigado na terra; quanto mais o ímpio e o pecador!
If the upright man is rewarded on earth, how much more the evil-doer and the sinner!
 εἰ ὁ μὲν δίκαιος μόλις σφύζεται ὁ ἀσεβῆς καὶ ἁμαρτωλὸς ποῦ φανεῖται
- 1 O que ama a correção ama o conhecimento; mas o que aborrece a repreensão é insensato.
A lover of training is a lover of knowledge; but a hater of teaching is like a beast.
 ὁ ἀγαπῶν παιδείαν ἀγαπᾷ αἴσθησιν ὁ δὲ μισθὼν ἐλέγχους ἄφρων
- 2 O homem de bem alcançará o favor do Senhor; mas ao homem de perversos desígnios ele condenará.
A good man has grace in the eyes of the Lord; but the man of evil designs gets punishment from him.
 κρείσσων ὁ εὐρὼν χάριν παρὰ κυρίῳ ἀνὴρ δὲ παράνομος παρασιωπηθήσεται
- 3 O homem não se estabelece pela impiedade; a raiz dos justos, porém, nunca será, removida.
No man will make himself safe through evil-doing; but the root of upright men will never be moved.
 οὐ κατορθώσει ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ἀνόμου αἰ δὲ ρίζαι τῶν δικαίων οὐκ ἐξαρθήσονται
- 4 A mulher virtuosa é a coroa do seu marido; porém a que procede vergonhosamente é como apodrecimento nos seus ossos.
A woman of virtue is a crown to her husband; but she whose behaviour is a cause of shame is like a wasting disease in his bones.
 γυνὴ ἀνδρεία στέφανος τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς ὥσπερ δὲ ἐν ζύλῳ σκώλης οὕτως ἄνδρα ἀπόλλυσιν γυνὴ κακοποιός
- 5 Os pensamentos do justo são retos; mas os conselhos do ímpio são falsos.
The purposes of upright men are right, but the designs of evil-doers are deceit.
 λογισμοὶ δικαίων κρίματα κυβερνώσιν δὲ ἀσεβεῖς δόλους

- 6 As palavras dos ímpios são emboscadas para derramarem sangue; a boca dos retos, porém, os livrará.
The words of sinners are destruction for the upright; but the mouth of upright men is their salvation.
 λόγοι ἀσεβῶν δόλιοι στόμα δὲ ὀρθῶν ῥύσεται αὐτούς
- 7 Transtornados serão os ímpios, e não serão mais; porém a casa dos justos permanecerá.
Evil-doers are overturned and never seen again, but the house of upright men will keep its place.
 οὗ ἔν στραφῆ ἀσεβῆς ἀφανίζεται οἶκοι δὲ δικαίων παραμένουσιν
- 8 Segundo o seu entendimento é louvado o homem; mas o perverso decoração é desprezado.
A man will be praised in the measure of his wisdom, but a wrong-minded man will be looked down on.
 στόμα συνετοῦ ἐγκωμιάζεται ὑπὸ ἀνδρὸς νοθοκαρδίου δὲ μυκτηρίζεται
- 9 Melhor é o que é estimado em pouco e tem servo, do que quem se honra a si mesmo e tem falta de pão.
He who is of low position and has a servant, is better than one who has a high opinion of himself and is in need of bread.
 κρείσσων ἀνὴρ ἐν ἀτιμίᾳ δουλεύων ἑαυτῷ ἢ τιμὴν ἑαυτῷ περιτιθεὶς καὶ προσδεόμενος ἄρτου
- 10 O justo olha pela vida dos seus animais; porém as entranhas dos ímpios são cruéis.
An upright man has thought for the life of his beast, but the hearts of evil-doers are cruel.
 δίκαιος οἰκτίρει ψυχὰς κτηνῶν αὐτοῦ τὰ δὲ σπλάγχνα τῶν ἀσεβῶν ἀνελεήμονα
- 11 O que lavra a sua terra se fartará de pão; mas o que segue os ociosos é falto de entendimento.
He who does work on his land will not be short of bread; but he who goes after foolish men is without sense.
 ὁ ἐργαζόμενος τὴν ἑαυτοῦ γῆν ἐμπλησθήσεται ἄρτων οἱ δὲ διώκοντες μάταια ἐνδεεῖς φρενῶν [11a] ὅς ἐστιν ἡδὺς ἐν οἴνων διατριβαῖς ἐν τοῖς ἑαυτοῦ ὀχυρώμασιν καταλείπει ἀτιμίαν
- 12 Deseja o ímpio o despojo dos maus; porém a raiz dos justos produz o seu próprio fruto.
The resting-place of the sinner will come to destruction, but the root of upright men is for ever.
 ἐπιθυμῖαι ἀσεβῶν κακαὶ αἱ δὲ ῥίζαι τῶν εὐσεβῶν ἐν ὀχυρώμασιν
- 13 Pela transgressão dos lábios se enlaça o mau; mas o justo escapa da angústia.
In the sin of the lips is a net which takes the sinner, but the upright man will come out of trouble.
 δι' ἁμαρτίαν χειλέων ἐπίπτει εἰς παγίδας ἁμαρτωλός ἐκφεύγει δὲ ἐξ αὐτῶν δίκαιος [13a] ὁ βλέπων λεῖτα ἐλεηθήσεται ὁ δὲ συναντῶν ἐν πύλαις ἐκθλίψει ψυχὰς
- 14 Do fruto das suas palavras o homem se farta de bem; e das obras das suas mãos se lhe retribui.
From the fruit of his mouth will a man have good food in full measure, and the work of a man's hands will be rewarded.
 ἀπὸ καρπῶν στόματος ψυχὴ ἀνδρὸς πλησθήσεται ἀγαθῶν ἀνταπόδομα δὲ χειλέων αὐτοῦ δοθήσεται αὐτῷ
- 15 O caminho do insensato é reto aos seus olhos; mas o que dá ouvidos ao conselho é sábio.
The way of the foolish man seems right to him? but the wise man gives ear to suggestions.
 ὁδοὶ ἀφρόνων ὀρθαὶ ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν εἰσακούει δὲ συμβουλίας σοφός
- 16 A ira do insensato logo se revela; mas o prudente encobre a afronta.
A foolish man lets his trouble be openly seen, but a sharp man keeps shame secret.
 ἄφρων αὐθημερὸν ἐξαγγέλλει ὀργὴν αὐτοῦ κρύπτει δὲ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ἀτιμίαν πανοῦργος

- 17 Quem fala a verdade manifesta a justiça; porém a testemunha falsa produz a fraude.
The breathing out of true words gives knowledge of righteousness; but a false witness gives out deceit.
ἐπιδεικνυμένην πίστιν ἀπαγγέλλει δίκαιος ὁ δὲ μάρτυς τῶν ἀδίκων δόλιος
- 18 Há palrador cujas palavras ferem como espada; porém a língua dos sábios traz saúde.
There are some whose uncontrolled talk is like the wounds of a sword, but the tongue of the wise makes one well again.
εἰσὶν οἱ λέγοντες τιτρώσκουσιν μαχαίρα γλῶσσαι δὲ σοφῶν ἰῶνται
- 19 O lábio veraz permanece para sempre; mas a língua mentirosa dura só um momento.
True lips are certain for ever, but a false tongue is only for a minute.
χεῖλη ἀληθινὰ κατορθοῖ μαρτυρίαν μάρτυς δὲ ταχὺς γλῶσσαν ἔχει ἄδικον
- 20 Engano há no coração dos que maquinam o mal; mas há gozo para os que aconselham a paz.
Deceit is in the heart of those whose designs are evil, but for those purposing peace there is joy.
δόλος ἐν καρδίᾳ τεκταινομένου κακά οἱ δὲ βουλόμενοι εἰρήνην εὐφρανθήσονται
- 21 Nenhuma desgraça sobrevém ao justo; mas os ímpios ficam cheios de males.
No trouble will come to upright men, but sinners will be full of evil.
οὐκ ἀρέσει τῷ δικαίῳ οὐδὲν ἄδικον οἱ δὲ ἀσεβεῖς πλησθήσονται κακῶν
- 22 Os lábios mentirosos são abomináveis ao Senhor; mas os que praticam a verdade são o seu deleite.
False lips are hated by the Lord, but those whose acts are true are his delight.
βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ χεῖλη ψευδῆ ὁ δὲ ποιῶν πίστεις δεκτὸς παρ' αὐτῷ
- 23 O homem prudente encobre o conhecimento; mas o coração dos tolos proclama a estultícia.
A sharp man keeps back his knowledge; but the heart of foolish men makes clear their foolish thoughts.
ἀνήρ συνετὸς θρόνος αἰσθήσεως καρδία δὲ ἀφρόνων συναντήσεται ἀραῖς
- 24 A mão dos diligentes dominará; mas o indolente será tributário servil.
The hand of the ready worker will have authority, but he who is slow in his work will be put to forced work.
χεῖρ ἐκλεκτῶν κρατήσκει εὐχερῶς δόλιοι δὲ ἔσονται εἰς προνομήν
- 25 A ansiedade no coração do homem o abate; mas uma boa palavra o alegra.
Care in the heart of a man makes it weighted down, but a good word makes it glad.
φοβερὸς λόγος καρδίαν ταρασσει ἀνδρὸς δικαίου ἀγγελία δὲ ἀγαθὴ εὐφραίνει αὐτόν
- 26 O justo é um guia para o seu próximo; mas o caminho dos ímpios os faz errar.
The upright man is a guide to his neighbour, but the way of evil-doers is a cause of error to them.
ἐπιγνώμων δίκαιος ἑαυτοῦ φίλος ἔσται αἱ δὲ γνῶμαι τῶν ἀσεβῶν ἀνεπιεικεῖς ἀμαρτάνοντας καταδιώξεται κακά ἢ δὲ ὁδὸς τῶν ἀσεβῶν πλανήσκει αὐτούς
- 27 O preguiçoso não apanha a sua caça; mas o bem precioso do homem é para o diligente.
He who is slow in his work does not go in search of food; but the ready worker gets much wealth.
οὐκ ἐπιτεύξεται δόλιος θήρας κτήμα δὲ τίμιον ἀνήρ καθαρὸς
- 28 Na vereda da justiça está a vida; e no seu caminho não há morte.
In the road of righteousness is life, but the way of the evil-doer goes to death.
ἐν ὁδοῖς δικαιοσύνης ζωὴ ὁδοὶ δὲ μνησικακῶν εἰς θάνατον

- 1** O filho sábio ouve a instrução do pai; mas o escarnekedor não escuta a repreensão.
A wise son is a lover of teaching, but the ears of the haters of authority are shut to sharp words.
 υἱὸς πανούργου ὑπήκοος πατρί υἱὸς δὲ ἀνήκοος ἐν ἀπωλείᾳ
- 2** Do fruto da boca o homem come o bem; mas o apetite dos prevaricadores alimenta-se da violência.
A man will get good from the fruit of his lips, but the desire of the false is for violent acts.
 ἀπὸ καρπῶν δικαιοσύνης φάγεται ἀγαθὸς ψυχᾷ δὲ παρανόμων ὀλοῦνται ἄωροι
- 3** O que guarda a sua boca preserva a sua vida; mas o que muito abre os seus lábios traz sobre si a ruína.
He who keeps a watch on his mouth keeps his life; but he whose lips are open wide will have destruction.
 ὃς φυλάσσει τὸ ἑαυτοῦ στόμα τηρεῖ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν ὁ δὲ προπετῆς χεῖλεσιν πτοήσῃ ἑαυτόν
- 4** O preguiçoso deseja, e coisa nenhuma alcança; mas o desejo do diligente será satisfeito.
The hater of work does not get his desires, but the soul of the hard workers will be made fat.
 ἐν ἐπιθυμίαις ἐστὶν πᾶς ἀεργὸς χεῖρες δὲ ἀνδρείων ἐν ἐπιμελείᾳ
- 5** O justo odeia a palavra mentirosa, mas o ímpio se faz odioso e se cobre de vergonha.
The upright man is a hater of false words; the evil-doer gets a bad name and is put to shame.
 λόγον ἄδικον μισεῖ δίκαιος ἀσεβῆς δὲ αἰσχύνεται καὶ οὐχ ἔξει παρρησίαν
- 6** A justiça guarda ao que é reto no seu caminho; mas a perversidade transtorna o pecador.
Righteousness keeps safe him whose way is without error, but evil-doers are overturned by sin.
 δικαιοσύνη φυλάσσει ἀκάκους τοὺς δὲ ἀσεβεῖς φάλους ποιεῖ ἁμαρτία
- 7** Há quem se faça rico, não tendo coisa alguma; e quem se faça pobre, tendo grande riqueza.
A man may be acting as if he had wealth, but have nothing; another may seem poor, but have great wealth.
 εἰσὶν οἱ πλουτίζοντες ἑαυτοὺς μηδὲν ἔχοντες καὶ εἰσὶν οἱ ταπεινοῦντες ἑαυτοὺς ἐν πολλῷ πλούτῳ
- 8** O resgate da vida do homem são as suas riquezas; mas o pobre não tem meio de se resgatar.
A man will give his wealth in exchange for his life; but the poor will not give ear to sharp words.
 λύτρον ἀνδρὸς ψυχῆς ὁ ἴδιος πλοῦτος πτωχὸς δὲ οὐχ ὑφίσταται ἀπειλήν
- 9** A luz dos justos alegre; porem a lâmpada dos ímpios se apagará.
There is a glad dawn for the upright man, but the light of the sinner will be put out.
 φῶς δικαίοις διὰ παντός φῶς δὲ ἀσεβῶν σβέννυται [9a] ψυχᾷ δόλιαι πλανῶνται ἐν ἁμαρτίας δίκαιοι δὲ οἰκτίρουν καὶ ἐλεῶσιν
- 10** Da soberba só provém a contenda; mas com os que se aconselham se acha a sabedoria.
The only effect of pride is fighting; but wisdom is with the quiet in spirit.
 κακὸς μεθ' ὕβρεως πρᾶσσει κακά οἱ δὲ ἑαυτῶν ἐπιγνώμονες σοφοί
- 11** A riqueza adquirida às pressas diminuirá; mas quem a ajunta pouco a pouco terá aumento.
Wealth quickly got will become less; but he who gets a store by the work of his hands will have it increased.
 ὕπαρξις ἐπισπουδαζομένη μετὰ ἀνομίας ἐλάσσων γίνεται ὁ δὲ συνάγων ἑαυτῷ μετ' εὐσεβείας πληθυνθήσεται δίκαιος οἰκτῖρει καὶ κυχρᾷ
- 12** A esperança adiada entristece o coração; mas o desejo cumprido é árvore devida.
Hope put off is a weariness to the heart; but when what is desired comes, it is a tree of life.
 κρείσσων ἐναρχόμενος βοηθῶν καρδίᾳ τοῦ ἐπαγγελλομένου καὶ εἰς ἐλπίδα ἄγοντος δένδρον γὰρ ζωῆς ἐπιθυμία ἀγαθή

- 13 O que despreza a palavra traz sobre si a destruição; mas o que teme o mandamento será galardoado.
He who makes sport of the word will come to destruction, but the respecter of the law will be rewarded.
 ὃς καταφρονεῖ πράγματος καταφρονηθήσεται ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ὁ δὲ φοβούμενος ἐντολήν οὗτος ὑγιαίνει [13α] υἱὸν δολίῳ οὐδὲν ἔσται ἀγαθόν οἰκέτη δὲ σοφῶ εὐδοοὶ ἔσονται πράξεις καὶ ἰκατευθυνθήσεται ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτοῦ
- 14 O ensino do sábio é uma fonte devida para desviar dos laços da morte.
The teaching of the wise is a fountain of life, turning men away from the nets of death.
 νόμος σοφοῦ πηγὴ ζωῆς ὁ δὲ ἄνους ὑπὸ παγίδος θανεῖται
- 15 O bom senso alcança favor; mas o caminho dos prevaricadores é aspero:
Wise behaviour gets approval, but the way of the false is their destruction.
 σύνεσις ἀγαθὴ δίδωσιν χάριν τὸ δὲ γνῶναι νόμον διανοίας ἐστὶν ἀγαθῆς ὁδοὶ δὲ καταφρονούντων ἐν ἀπωλείᾳ
- 16 Em tudo o homem prudente procede com conhecimento; mas o tolo espraia a sua insensatez.
A sharp man does everything with knowledge, but a foolish man makes clear his foolish thoughts.
 πᾶς πανούργος πράσσει μετὰ γνώσεως ὁ δὲ ἄφρων ἐξεπέτασεν ἑαυτοῦ κακίαν
- 17 O mensageiro perverso faz cair no mal; mas o embaixador fiel traz saúde.
A man taking false news is a cause of trouble, but he who gives news rightly makes things well.
 βασιλεὺς θρασὺς ἐμπειεῖται εἰς κακά ἄγγελος δὲ πιστὸς ῥύσεται αὐτόν
- 18 Pobreza e afronta virão ao que rejeita a correção; mas o que guarda a repreensão será honrado.
Need and shame will be the fate of him who is uncontrolled by training; but he who takes note of teaching will be honoured.
 πενίαν καὶ ἀτιμίαν ἀφαιρεῖται παιδεία ὁ δὲ φυλάσσειν ἐλέγχους δοξασθήσεται
- 19 O desejo que se cumpre deleita a alma; mas apartar-se do ma e abominação para os tolos.
To get one's desire is sweet to the soul, but to give up evil is disgusting to the foolish.
 ἐπιθυμῖαι εὐσεβῶν ἠδύνουσιν ψυχὴν ἔργα δὲ ἀσεβῶν μακρὰν ἀπὸ γνώσεως
- 20 Quem anda com os sábios será sábio; mas o companheiro dos tolos sofre aflição.
Go with wise men and be wise: but he who keeps company with the foolish will be broken.
 ὁ συμπορευόμενος σοφοῖς σοφὸς ἔσται ὁ δὲ συμπορευόμενος ἄφροσι γνωσθήσεται
- 21 O mal persegue os pecadores; mas os justos são galardoados com o bem.
Evil will overtake sinners, but the upright will be rewarded with good.
 ἁμαρτάνοντας καταδιώξεται κακά τοὺς δὲ δικαίους καταλήμψεται ἀγαθὰ
- 22 O homem de bem deixa uma herança aos filhos de seus filhos; a riqueza do pecador, porém, é reservada para o justo.
The heritage of the good man is handed down to his children's children; and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the upright man.
 ἀγαθὸς ἀνὴρ κληρονομήσει υἱοὺς υἱῶν θησαυρίζεται δὲ δικαίους πλοῦτος ἀσεβῶν
- 23 Abundância de mantimento há, na lavoura do pobre; mas se perde por falta de juízo.
There is much food in the ploughed land of the poor; but it is taken away by wrongdoing.
 δίκαιοι ποιήσουσιν ἐν πλούτῳ ἔτη πολλὰ ἄδικοι δὲ ἀπολοῦνται συντόμως

- 24 **Aquele que poupa a vara aborrece a seu filho; mas quem o ama, a seu tempo o castiga.**
He who keeps back his rod is unkind to his son: the loving father gives punishment with care.
 ὃς φείδεται τῆς βακτηρίας μισεῖ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ ὁ δὲ ἀγαπῶν ἐπιμελῶς παιδεύει
- 25 **O justo come e fica satisfeito; mas o apetite dos ímpios nunca se satisfaz.**
The upright man has food to the full measure of his desire, but there will be no food for the stomach of evil-doers.
 δίκαιος ἔσθων ἐμπιπλᾷ τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ψυχαὶ δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἐνδεεῖς
- 1 **Toda mulher sábia edifica a sua casa; a insensata, porém, derruba-a com as suas mãos.**
Wisdom is building her house, but the foolish woman is pulling it down with her hands.
 σοφαὶ γυναῖκες ὠκοδόμησαν οἴκους ἡ δὲ ἄφρων κατέσκαπεν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῆς
- 2 **Quem anda na sua retidão teme ao Senhor; mas aquele que é perverso nos seus caminhos despreza-o.**
He who goes on his way in righteousness has before him the fear of the Lord; but he whose ways are twisted gives him no honour.
 ὁ πορευόμενος ὀρθῶς φοβεῖται τὸν κύριον ὁ δὲ σκολιάζων ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ ἀτιμασθήσεται
- 3 **Na boca do tolo está a vara da soberba, mas os lábios do sábio preservá-lo-ão.**
In the mouth of the foolish man is a rod for his back, but the lips of the wise will keep them safe.
 ἐκ στόματος ἀφρόνων βακτηρία ὕβρεως χεῖλη δὲ σοφῶν φυλάσσει αὐτούς
- 4 **Onde não há bois, a manjedoura está vazia; mas pela força do boi há abundância de colheitas.**
Where there are no oxen, their food-place is clean; but much increase comes through the strength of the ox.
 οὐ μὴ εἰσιν βόες φάνται καθαραὶ οὐ δὲ πολλὰ γενήματα φανερά βοὸς ἰσχύς
- 5 **A testemunha verdadeira não mentirá; a testemunha falsa, porém, se desboca em mentiras.**
A true witness does not say what is false, but a false witness is breathing out deceit.
 μάρτυς πιστὸς οὐ ψεύδεται ἐκκαίει δὲ ψεύδη μάρτυς ἄδικος
- 6 **O escarnecedor busca sabedoria, e não a encontra; mas para o prudente o conhecimento é fácil.**
The hater of authority, searching for wisdom, does not get it; but knowledge comes readily to the open-minded man.
 ζητήσεις σοφίαν παρὰ κακοῖς καὶ οὐχ εὐρήσεις αἰσθησις δὲ παρὰ φρονίμοις εὐχερῆς
- 7 **Vai-te da presença do homem insensato, pois nele não acharás palavras de ciência.**
Go away from the foolish man, for you will not see the lips of knowledge.
 πάντα ἐναντία ἀνδρὶ ἄφρονι ὄπλα δὲ αἰσθήσεως χεῖλη σοφά
- 8 **A sabedoria do prudente é entender o seu caminho; porém a estultícia dos tolos é enganar.**
The wisdom of the man of good sense makes his way clear; but the unwise behaviour of the foolish is deceit.
 σοφία πανούργων ἐπιγνώσεται τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν ἄνοια δὲ ἀφρόνων ἐν πλάνῃ
- 9 **A culpa zomba dos insensatos; mas os retos têm o favor de Deus.**
In the tents of those hating authority there is error, but in the house of the upright man there is grace.
 οἰκίαι παρανόμων ὀφειλήσουσιν καθαρισμὸν οἰκίαι δὲ δικαίων δεκταί
- 10 **O coração conhece a sua própria amargura; e o estranho não participa da sua alegria.**
No one has knowledge of a man's grief but himself; and a strange person has no part in his joy.
 καρδία ἀνδρὸς αἰσθητικὴ λυπηρὰ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ὅταν δὲ εὐφραίνεται οὐκ ἐπιμείγνεται ὕβρει

- 11 A casa dos ímpios se desfará; porém a tenda dos retos florescerá.
The house of the sinner will be overturned, but the tent of the upright man will do well.
οικίαι ἀσεβῶν ἀφανισθήσονται σκηναὶ δὲ κατορθούντων στήσονται
- 12 Há um caminho que ao homem parece direito, mas o fim dele conduz à morte.
There is a way which seems straight before a man, but its end is the ways of death.
ἔστιν ὁδὸς ἣ δοκεῖ ὀρθὴ εἶναι παρὰ ἀνθρώπους τὰ δὲ τελευταῖα αὐτῆς ἔρχεται εἰς πυθμένα ἕδου
- 13 Até no riso terá dor o coração; e o fim da alegria é tristeza.
Even while laughing the heart may be sad; and after joy comes sorrow.
ἐν εὐφροσύναις οὐ προσμείγνυται λύπη τελευταῖα δὲ χαρὰ εἰς πένθος ἔρχεται
- 14 Dos seus próprios caminhos se fartará o infiel de coração, como também o homem bom se contentará dos seus.
He whose heart is turned away will have the reward of his ways in full measure; but a good man will have the reward of his doings.
τῶν ἑαυτοῦ ὁδῶν πλησθήσεται θρασυκάρδιος ἀπὸ δὲ τῶν διανοημάτων αὐτοῦ ἀνὴρ ἀγαθὸς
- 15 O simples dá crédito a tudo; mas o prudente atenta para os seus passos.
The simple man has faith in every word, but the man of good sense gives thought to his footsteps.
ἄκακος πιστεύει παντὶ λόγῳ πανοῦργος δὲ ἔρχεται εἰς μετάνοιαν
- 16 O sábio teme e desvia-se do mal, mas o tolo é arrogante e dá-se por seguro.
The wise man, fearing, keeps himself from evil; but the foolish man goes on in his pride, with no thought of danger.
σοφὸς φοβηθεὶς ἐξέκλινεν ἀπὸ κακοῦ ὁ δὲ ἄφρων ἑαυτῷ πεποιθῶς μείγνυται ἀνόμῳ
- 17 Quem facilmente se ira fará doidices; mas o homem discreto é paciente;
He who is quickly angry will do what is foolish, but the man of good sense will have quiet.
ὀξύθυμος πράσσει μετὰ ἀβουλίας ἀνὴρ δὲ φρόνιμος πολλὰ ὑποφέρει
- 18 Os simples herdaram a estultícia; mas os prudentes se coroam de conhecimento.
Foolish behaviour is the heritage of the simple, but men of good sense are crowned with knowledge.
μεριϋνται ἄφρονες κακίαν οἱ δὲ πανοῦργοι κρατήσουσιν αἰσθήσεως
- 19 Os maus inclinam-se perante os bons; e os ímpios diante das portas dos justos.
The knees of the evil are bent before the good; and sinners go down in the dust at the doors of the upright.
ὀλισθήσουσιν κακοὶ ἔναντι ἀγαθῶν καὶ ἀσεβεῖς θεραπεύσουσιν θύρας δικαίων
- 20 O pobre é odiado até pelo seu vizinho; mas os amigos dos ricos são muitos.
The poor man is hated even by his neighbour, but the man of wealth has numbers of friends.
φίλοι μισήσουσιν φίλους πτωχοῦς φίλοι δὲ πλουσίων πολλοί
- 21 O que despreza ao seu vizinho peca; mas feliz é aquele que se compadece dos pobres.
He who has no respect for his neighbour is a sinner, but he who has pity for the poor is happy.
ὁ ἀτιμάζων πένητας ἀμαρτάνει ἔλεων δὲ πτωχοῦς μακαριστός
- 22 Porventura não erram os que maquinam o mal? mas há beneficência e fidelidade para os que planejam o bem.
Will not the designers of evil come into error? But mercy and good faith are for the designers of good.
πλανώμενοι τεκταίνουσι κακὰ ἔλεον δὲ καὶ ἀλήθειαν τεκταίνουσιν ἀγαθοὶ οὐκ ἐπίστανται ἔλεον καὶ πίστιν τέκτονες κακῶν ἐλεημοσύνη δὲ καὶ πίστις παρὰ τέκτοσιν ἀγαθοῖς

- 23 Em todo trabalho há proveito; meras palavras, porém, só encaminham para a penúria.
In all hard work there is profit, but talk only makes a man poor.
 ἐν παντὶ μεριμνῶντι ἔνεστιν περισσόν ὃ δὲ ἡδὺς καὶ ἀνάληγτος ἐν ἐνδείᾳ ἔσται
- 24 A coroa dos sábios é a sua riqueza; porém a estultícia dos tolos não passa de estultícia.
Their wisdom is a crown to the wise, but their foolish behaviour is round the head of the unwise.
 στέφανος σοφῶν πανοῦργος ἢ δὲ διατριβὴ ἀφρόνων κακὴ
- 25 A testemunha verdadeira livra as almas; mas o que fala mentiras é traidor.
A true witness is the saviour of lives; but he who says false things is a cause of deceit.
 ῥύσεται ἐκ κακῶν ψυχὴν μάρτυς πιστός ἐκκαίει δὲ ψεύδη δόλιος
- 26 No temor do Senhor há firme confiança; e os seus filhos terão um lugar de refúgio.
For him in whose heart is the fear of the Lord there is strong hope: and his children will have a safe place.
 ἐν φόβῳ κυρίου ἐλπίς ἰσχύος τοῖς δὲ τέκνοις αὐτοῦ καταλείπει ἔρεισμα
- 27 O temor do Senhor é uma fonte de vida, para o homem se desviar dos laços da morte.
The fear of the Lord is a fountain of life, by which one may be turned from the nets of death.
 πρόσταγμα κυρίου πηγὴ ζωῆς ποιεῖ δὲ ἐκκλίνειν ἐκ παγίδος θανάτου
- 28 Na multidão do povo está a glória do rei; mas na falta de povo está a ruína do príncipe.
A king's glory is in the number of his people: and for need of people a ruler may come to destruction.
 ἐν πολλῷ ἔθνει δόξα βασιλέως ἐν δὲ ἐκλείπει λαοῦ συντριβὴ δυνάστου
- 29 Quem é tardio em irar-se é grande em entendimento; mas o que é de ânimo precipitado exalta a loucura.
He who is slow to be angry has great good sense; but he whose spirit is over-quick gives support to what is foolish.
 μακρόθυμος ἀνὴρ πολλὸς ἐν φρονήσει ὃ δὲ ὀλιγόψυχος ἰσχυρῶς ἄφρων
- 30 O coração tranqüilo é a vida da carne; a inveja, porém, é a podridão dos ossos.
A quiet mind is the life of the body, but envy is a disease in the bones.
 πραῦθυμος ἀνὴρ καρδίας ἰατρὸς σῆς δὲ ὀστέων καρδία αἰσθητικὴ
- 31 O que oprime ao pobre insulta ao seu Criador; mas honra-o aquele que se compadece do necessitado.
He who is hard on the poor puts shame on his Maker; but he who has mercy on those who are in need gives him honour.
 ὃ συκοφαντῶν πένητα παροξύνει τὸν ποιήσαντα αὐτόν ὃ δὲ τιμῶν αὐτὸν ἐλεᾷ πτωχόν
- 32 O ímpio é derrubado pela sua malícia; mas o justo até na sua morte acha refúgio.
The sinner is overturned in his evil-doing, but the upright man has hope in his righteousness.
 ἐν κακίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἀπωσθήσεται ἀσεβῆς ὃ δὲ πεποιθὼς τῇ ἑαυτοῦ ὀσιότητι δίκαιος
- 33 No coração do prudente repousa a sabedoria; mas no coração dos tolos não é conhecida.
Wisdom has her resting-place in the mind of the wise, but she is not seen among the foolish.
 ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀγαθῆ ἀνδρὸς σοφία ἐν δὲ καρδίᾳ ἀφρόνων οὐ διαγινώσκεται
- 34 A justiça exalta as nações; mas o pecado é o opróbrio dos povos.
By righteousness a nation is lifted up, but sin is a cause of shame to the peoples.
 δικαιοσύνη ὑψοῖ ἔθνος ἔλασσοῦσι δὲ φυλάς ἁμαρτίαι

- 35** O favor do rei é concedido ao servo que procede sabiamente; mas sobre o que procede indignamente cairá o seu furor.
The king has pleasure in a servant who does wisely, but his wrath is against him who is a cause of shame.
 δεκτὸς βασιλεῖ ὑπηρέτης νοήμων τῇ δὲ ἑαυτοῦ εὐστροφία ἀφαιρεῖται ἀτιμίαν
- 1** A resposta branda desvia o furor, mas a palavra dura suscita a ira.
By a soft answer wrath is turned away, but a bitter word is a cause of angry feelings.
 ὀργὴ ἀπόλλυσιν καὶ φρονίμους ἀπόκρισις δὲ ὑποπίπτουσα ἀποστρέφει θυμὸν λόγος δὲ λυπηρὸς ἐγείρει ὀργάς
- 2** A língua dos sábios destila o conhecimento; porém a boca dos tolos derrama a estultícia.
Knowledge is dropping from the tongue of the wise; but from the mouth of the foolish comes a stream of foolish words.
 γλῶσσα σοφῶν καλὰ ἐπίσταται στόμα δὲ ἀφρόνων ἀναγγελεῖ κακά
- 3** Os olhos do Senhor estão em todo lugar, vigiando os maus e os bons.
The eyes of the Lord are in every place, keeping watch on the evil and the good.
 ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου σκοπεύουσιν κακοὺς τε καὶ ἀγαθοὺς
- 4** Uma língua suave é árvore de vida; mas a língua perversa quebranta o espírito.
A comforting tongue is a tree of life, but a twisted tongue is a crushing of the spirit.
 ἴασις γλώσσης δένδρον ζωῆς ὃ δὲ συντηρῶν αὐτὴν πλησθήσεται πνεύματος
- 5** O insensato despreza a correção e seu pai; mas o que atende à admoestação prudentemente se haverá.
A foolish man puts no value on his father's training; but he who has respect for teaching has good sense.
 ἄφρων μυκτηρίζει παιδείαν πατρὸς ὃ δὲ φυλάσσων ἐντολὰς πανουργότερος
- 6** Na casa do justo há um grande tesouro; mas nos lucros do ímpio há perturbação.
In the house of the upright man there is a great store of wealth; but in the profits of the sinner there is trouble.
 ἐν πλεοναζούσῃ δικαιοσύνῃ ἰσχὺς πολλή οἱ δὲ ἀσεβεῖς ὀλόρριζοι ἐκ γῆς ὀλοῦνται οἶκος δικαίων ἰσχὺς πολλή καρποὶ δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἀπολοῦνται
- 7** Os lábios dos sábios difundem conhecimento; mas não o faz o coração dos tolos.
The lips of the wise keep knowledge, but the heart of the foolish man is not right.
 χεῖλη σοφῶν δέδεται αἰσθήσει καρδίαι δὲ ἀφρόνων οὐκ ἀσφαλεῖς
- 8** O sacrifício dos ímpios é abominável ao Senhor; mas a oração dos retos lhe é agradável.
The offering of the evil-doer is disgusting to the Lord, but the prayer of the upright man is his delight.
 θυσία ἀσεβῶν βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ εὐχαι δὲ κατευθυνόντων δεκταὶ παρ' αὐτῷ
- 9** O caminho do ímpio é abominável ao Senhor; mas ele ama ao que segue a justiça.
The way of the evil-doer is disgusting to the Lord, but he who goes after righteousness is dear to him.
 βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ ὁδοὶ ἀσεβοῦς διώκοντας δὲ δικαιοσύνην ἀγαπᾷ
- 10** Há disciplina severa para o que abandona a vereda; e o que aborrece a repreensão morrerá.
There is bitter punishment for him who is turned from the way; and death will be the fate of the hater of teaching.
 παιδεία ἀκάκος γνωρίζεται ὑπὸ τῶν παριόντων οἱ δὲ μισοῦντες ἐλέγχους τελευτῶσιν αἰσχρῶς
- 11** O Seol e o Abadom estão abertos perante o Senhor; quanto mais o coração dos filhos dos homens!
Before the Lord are the underworld and destruction: how much more, then, the hearts of the children of men!
 ἄδης καὶ ἀπόλεια φανερά παρὰ τῷ κυρίῳ πῶς οὐχὶ καὶ αἱ καρδίαι τῶν ἀνθρώπων

- 12 O escarnecedor não gosta daquele que o repreende; não irá ter com os sábios.
The hater of authority has no love for teaching; he will not go to the wise.
 οὐκ ἀγαπήσει ἀπαιδέυτος τοὺς ἐλέγχοντας αὐτόν μετὰ δὲ σοφῶν οὐχ ὁμιλήσει
- 13 O coração alegre aformoseia o rosto; mas pela dor do coração o espírito se abate.
A glad heart makes a shining face, but by the sorrow of the heart the spirit is broken.
 καρδίας εὐφραινομένης πρόσωπον θάλλει ἐν δὲ λύπαις οὔσης σκυθρωπάζει
- 14 O coração do inteligente busca o conhecimento; mas a boca dos tolos se apascenta de estultícia.
The heart of the man of good sense goes in search of knowledge, but foolish things are the food of the unwise.
 καρδία ὀρθῆ ζητεῖ αἰσθησιν στόμα δὲ ἀπαιδευτῶν γνώσεται κακά
- 15 Todos os dias do aflito são maus; mas o coração contente tem um banquete contínuo.
All the days of the troubled are evil; but he whose heart is glad has an unending feast.
 πάντα τὸν χρόνον οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ τῶν κακῶν προσδέχονται κακά οἱ δὲ ἀγαθοὶ ἡσυχάζουσιν διὰ παντός
- 16 Melhor é o pouco com o temor do Senhor, do que um grande tesouro, e com ele a inquietação.
Better is a little with the fear of the Lord, than great wealth together with trouble.
 κρείσσων μικρὰ μερὶς μετὰ φόβου κυρίου ἢ θησαυροὶ μεγάλοι μετὰ ἀφοβίας
- 17 Melhor é um prato de hortaliça, onde há amor, do que o boi gordo, e com ele o ódio.
Better is a simple meal where love is, than a fat ox and hate with it.
 κρείσσων ξενισμὸς λαχάνων πρὸς φιλίαν καὶ χάριν ἢ παράθεσις μόνων μετὰ ἐχθρας
- 18 O homem iracundo suscita contendas; mas o longânimo apazigua a luta.
An angry man makes men come to blows, but he who is slow to get angry puts an end to fighting.
 ἀνὴρ θυμώδης παρασκευάζει μάχας μακρόθυμος δὲ καὶ τὴν μέλλουσαν καταπραΰνει [18α] μακρόθυμος ἀνὴρ κατασβέσει κρίσεις ὁ δὲ ἀσεβὴς ἐγείρει μάλλον
- 19 O caminho do preguiçoso é como a sebe de espinhos; porém a vereda dos justos é uma estrada real.
Thorns are round the way of the hater of work; but the road of the hard worker becomes a highway.
 ὁδοὶ ἀεργῶν ἐστρωμέναι ἀκάνθαις αἱ δὲ τῶν ἀνδρείων τετριμμέναι
- 20 O filho sábio alegre a seu pai; mas o homem insensato despreza a sua mãe.
A wise son makes a glad father, but a foolish man has no respect for his mother.
 υἱὸς σοφὸς εὐφραίνει πατέρα υἱὸς δὲ ἄφρων μυκτηρίζει μητέρα αὐτοῦ
- 21 A estultícia é alegria para o insensato; mas o homem de entendimento anda retamente.
Foolish behaviour is joy to the unwise; but a man of good sense makes his way straight.
 ἀνοήτου τρίβοι ἐνδεεῖς φρενῶν ἀνὴρ δὲ φρόνιμος κατευθύνων πορεύεται
- 22 Onde não há conselho, frustram-se os projetos; mas com a multidão de conselheiros se estabelecem.
Where there are no wise suggestions, purposes come to nothing; but by a number of wise guides they are made certain.
 ὑπερτίθενται λογισμοὺς οἱ μὴ τιμώντες συνέδρια ἐν δὲ καρδίαις βουλευομένων μένει βουλή
- 23 O homem alegre-se em dar uma resposta adequada; e a palavra a seu tempo quão boa é!
A man has joy in the answer of his mouth: and a word at the right time, how good it is!
 οὐ μὴ ὑπακούσῃ ὁ κακὸς αὐτῇ οὐδὲ μὴ εἴπῃ καίριόν τι καὶ καλὸν τῷ κοινῷ

- 24 Para o sábio o caminho da vida é para cima, a fim de que ele se desvie do Seol que é em baixo.
Acting wisely is the way of life, guiding a man away from the underworld.
ὁδοὶ ζωῆς διανοήματα συνετοῦ ἵνα ἐκκλίνας ἐκ τοῦ ᾧδου σωθῆ
- 25 O Senhor desarraiga a casa dos soberbos, mas estabelece a herança da viúva.
The house of the man of pride will be uprooted by the Lord, but he will make safe the heritage of the widow.
οἴκους ὑβριστῶν κατασπᾶ κύριος ἐστήρισεν δὲ ὄριον χήρας
- 26 Os desígnios dos maus são abominação para o Senhor; mas as palavras dos limpos lhe são aprazíveis.
Evil designs are disgusting to the Lord, but the words of the clean-hearted are pleasing.
βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ λογισμός ἄδικος ἀγνῶν δὲ ῥήσεις σεμναί
- 27 O que se dá à cobiça perturba a sua própria casa; mas o que aborrece a peita viverá.
He whose desires are fixed on profit is a cause of trouble to his family; but he who has no desire for offerings will have life.
ἐξόλλυσιν αὐτὸν ὁ δωρολήπτης ὁ δὲ μισῶν δώρων λήμψεις σφύζεται [27α] ἐλεημοσύνας καὶ πίστεσιν ἀποκαθαίρονται ἁμαρτίαι τῷ δὲ φόβῳ κυρίου ἐκκλίνει πᾶς ἀπὸ κακοῦ
- 28 O coração do justo medita no que há de responder; mas a boca dos ímpios derrama coisas más.
The heart of the upright gives thought to his answer; but from the mouth of the evil-doer comes a stream of evil things.
καρδία δικαίων μελετῶσιν πίστεις στόμα δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἀποκρίνεται κακά [28α] δεκταὶ παρὰ κυρίῳ ὁδοὶ ἀνθρώπων δικαίων διὰ δὲ αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ἐχθροὶ φίλοι γίνονται
- 29 Longe está o Senhor dos ímpios, mas ouve a oração dos justos.
The Lord is far from sinners, but his ear is open to the prayer of the upright.
μακρὰν ἀπέχει ὁ θεὸς ἀπὸ ἀσεβῶν εὐχαῖς δὲ δικαίων ἐπακούει [29α] κρείσσων ὀλίγη λήμψις μετὰ δικαιοσύνης ἢ πολλὰ γενήματα μετὰ ἀδικίας [29β] καρδία ἀνδρὸς λογιζέσθω δίκαια ἵνα ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ διορθωθῆ τὰ διαβήματα αὐτοῦ
- 30 A luz dos olhos alegre o coração, e boas-novas engordam os ossos.
The light of the eyes is a joy to the heart, and good news makes the bones fat.
θεωρῶν ὀφθαλμὸς καλὰ εὐφραίνει καρδίαν φήμη δὲ ἀγαθὴ πιαίνει ὀστᾶ
- 32 Quem rejeita a correção menospreza a sua alma; mas aquele que escuta a advertência adquire entendimento.
He who will not be controlled by training has no respect for his soul, but he who gives ear to teaching will get wisdom.
ὃς ἀπωθεῖται παιδείαν μισεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ δὲ τηρῶν ἐλέγχους ἀγαπᾶ ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ
- 33 O temor do Senhor é a instrução da sabedoria; e adiante da honra vai a humildade.
The fear of the Lord is the teaching of wisdom; and a low opinion of oneself goes before honour.
φόβος θεοῦ παιδεία καὶ σοφία καὶ ἀρχὴ δόξης ἀποκριθήσεται αὐτῇ
- 2 Todos os caminhos do homem são limpos aos seus olhos; mas o Senhor pesa os espíritos.
All a man's ways are clean to himself; but the Lord puts men's spirits into his scales.
πάντα τὰ ἔργα τοῦ ταπεινοῦ φανερὰ παρὰ τῷ θεῷ οἱ δὲ ἀσεβεῖς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κακῇ ὀλοῦνται
- 5 Todo homem arrogante é abominação ao Senhor; certamente não ficará impune.
Everyone who has pride in his heart is disgusting to the Lord; he will certainly not go free from punishment.
ἀκάθαρτος παρὰ θεῷ πᾶς ὑψηλοκάρδιος χειρὶ δὲ χεῖρας ἐμβάλων ἀδίκως οὐκ ἀθωωθήσεται

- 7 Quando os caminhos do homem agradam ao Senhor, faz que até os seus inimigos tenham paz com ele.
When a man's ways are pleasing to the Lord, he makes even his haters be at peace with him.
ἀρχὴ ὁδοῦ ἀγαθῆς τὸ ποιεῖν τὰ δίκαια δεκτὰ δὲ παρὰ θεῶν μᾶλλον ἢ θύειν θυσίας
- 8 Melhor é o pouco com justiça, do que grandes rendas com injustiça.
Better is a little with righteousness, than great wealth with wrongdoing.
ὁ ζητῶν τὸν κύριον εὐρήσει γνώσιν μετὰ δικαιοσύνης οἱ δὲ ὀρθῶς ζητοῦντες αὐτὸν εὐρήσουσιν εἰρήνην
- 9 O coração do homem propõe o seu caminho; mas o Senhor lhe dirige os passos.
A man may make designs for his way, but the Lord is the guide of his steps.
πάντα τὰ ἔργα τοῦ κυρίου μετὰ δικαιοσύνης φυλάσσεται δὲ ὁ ἀσεβῆς εἰς ἡμέραν κακίην
- 10 Nos lábios do rei acham-se oráculos; em juízo a sua boca não prevarica.
Decision is in the lips of the king: his mouth will not go wrong in judging.
μαντεῖον ἐπὶ χεῖρεσιν βασιλέως ἐν δὲ κρίσει οὐ μὴ πλανηθῆ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ
- 11 O peso e a balança justos são do Senhor; obra sua são todos os pesos da bolsa.
True measures and scales are the Lord's: all the weights of the bag are his work.
ῥοπή ζυγοῦ δικαιοσύνη παρὰ κυρίῳ τὰ δὲ ἔργα αὐτοῦ στάθμια δίκαια
- 12 Abominação é para os reis o praticarem a impiedade; porque com justiça se estabelece o trono.
Evil-doing is disgusting to kings: for the seat of the ruler is based on righteousness.
βδέλυγμα βασιλεῖ ὁ ποιῶν κακά μετὰ γὰρ δικαιοσύνης ἐτοιμάζεται θρόνος ἀρχῆς
- 13 Lábios justos são o prazer dos reis; e eles amam aquele que fala coisas retas.
Lips of righteousness are the delight of kings; and he who says what is upright is dear to him.
δεκτὰ βασιλεῖ χεῖλη δίκαια λόγους δὲ ὀρθοῦς ἀγαπᾷ
- 14 O furor do rei é mensageiro da morte; mas o homem sábio o aplacará.
The wrath of the king is like those who give news of death, but a wise man will put peace in place of it.
θυμὸς βασιλέως ἄγγελος θανάτου ἀνὴρ δὲ σοφὸς ἐξιλιάσεται αὐτόν
- 15 Na luz do semblante do rei está a vida; e o seu favor é como a nuvem de chuva serôdia.
In the light of the king's face there is life; and his approval is like a cloud of spring rain.
ἐν φωτὶ ζωῆς υἱὸς βασιλέως οἱ δὲ προσδεκτοὶ αὐτῷ ὥσπερ νέφος ὄψιμον
- 16 Quanto melhor é adquirir a sabedoria do que o ouro! e quanto mais excelente é escolher o entendimento do que a prata!
How much better it is to get wisdom than gold! and to get knowledge is more to be desired than silver.
νοσσηαὶ σοφίας αἰρετώτεραι χρυσοῦ νοσσηαὶ δὲ φρονήσεως αἰρετώτεραι ὑπὲρ ἀργύριον
- 17 A estrada dos retos desvia-se do mal; o que guarda o seu caminho preserva a sua vida.
The highway of the upright is to be turned away from evil: he who takes care of his way will keep his soul.
τρίβοι ζωῆς ἐκκλίνουσιν ἀπὸ κακῶν μήκος δὲ βίου ὁδοὶ δικαιοσύνης ὁ δεχόμενος παιδείαν ἐν ἀγαθοῖς ἔσται ὁ δὲ φυλάσσων ἐλέγχους σοφισθήσεται ὅς φυλάσσει τὰς ἑαυτοῦ ὁδοὺς τηρεῖ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν ἀγαπῶν δὲ ζωὴν αὐτοῦ φείσεται στόματος αὐτοῦ

- 18 A soberba precede a destruição, e a altivez do espírito precede a queda.
Pride goes before destruction, and a stiff spirit before a fall.
 πρὸ συντριβῆς ἡγεῖται ὕβρις πρὸ δὲ πτώματος κακοφροσύνη
- 19 Melhor é ser humilde de espírito com os mansos, do que repartir o despojo com os soberbos.
Better it is to have a gentle spirit with the poor, than to take part in the rewards of war with men of pride.
 κρείσσων πραῦθυμος μετὰ ταπεινώσεως ἢ ὅς διαιρεῖται σκῦλα μετὰ ὕβριστῶν
- 20 O que atenta prudentemente para a palavra prosperará; e feliz é aquele que confia no Senhor.
He who gives attention to the law of right will get good; and whoever puts his faith in the Lord is happy.
 συνετὸς ἐν πράγμασιν εὐρετῆς ἀγαθῶν πεποιθὸς δὲ ἐπὶ θεῷ μακαριστός
- 21 O sábio de coração será chamado prudente; e a doçura dos lábios aumenta o saber.
The wise-hearted will be named men of good sense: and by pleasing words learning is increased.
 τοὺς σοφοὺς καὶ συνετοὺς φαύλους καλοῦσιν οἱ δὲ γλυκεῖς ἐν λόγῳ πλείονα ἀκούσονται
- 22 O entendimento, para aquele que o possui, é uma fonte de vida, porém a estultícia é o castigo dos insensatos.
Wisdom is a fountain of life to him who has it; but the punishment of the foolish is their foolish behaviour.
 πηγὴ ζωῆς ἔννοια τοῖς κεκτημένοις παιδεία δὲ ἀφρόνων κακὴ
- 23 O coração do sábio instrui a sua boca, e aumenta o saber nos seus lábios.
The heart of the wise man is the teacher of his mouth, and gives increased learning to his lips.
 καρδία σοφοῦ νοήσει τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰδίου στόματος ἐπὶ δὲ χεῖλεσιν φορέσει ἐπιγνωμοσύνην
- 24 Palavras suaves são como favos de mel, doçura para a alma e saúde para o corpo.
Pleasing words are like honey, sweet to the soul and new life to the bones.
 κηρία μέλιτος λόγοι καλοὶ γλύκασμα δὲ αὐτῶν ἴασις ψυχῆς
- 25 Há um caminho que ao homem parece direito, mas o fim dele conduz à morte.
There is a way which seems straight before a man, but its end is the ways of death.
 εἰσὶν ὁδοὶ δοκοῦσαι εἶναι ὀρθαὶ ἀνδρὶ τὰ μέντοι τελευταῖα αὐτῶν βλέπει εἰς τυθμένα ἄδου
- 26 O apetite do trabalhador trabalha por ele, porque a sua fome o incita a isso.
The desire of the working man is working for him, for his need of food is driving him on.
 ἀνὴρ ἐν πόνοις πονεῖ ἑαυτῷ καὶ ἐκβιάζεται ἑαυτοῦ τὴν ἀπόλειαν ὁ μὲντοι σκολιὸς ἐπὶ τῷ ἑαυτοῦ στόματι φορεῖ τὴν ἀπόλειαν
- 27 O homem vil suscita o mal; e nos seus lábios há como que um fogo ardente.
A good-for-nothing man is a designer of evil, and in his lips there is a burning fire.
 ἀνὴρ ἄφρων ὀρύσσει ἑαυτῷ κακὰ ἐπὶ δὲ τῶν ἑαυτοῦ χεπέων θησαυρίζει πῦρ
- 28 O homem perverso espalha contendas; e o difamador separa amigos íntimos.
A man of twisted purposes is a cause of fighting everywhere: and he who says evil secretly makes trouble between friends.
 ἀνὴρ σκολιὸς διαπέμπεται κακὰ καὶ λαμπτήρα δόλου πυρσεύει κακοῖς καὶ διαχωρίζει φίλους
- 29 O homem violento alicia o seu vizinho, e guia-o por um caminho que não é bom.
A violent man puts desire of evil into his neighbour's mind, and makes him go in a way which is not good.
 ἀνὴρ παράνομος ἀποπειρᾶται φίλων καὶ ἀπάγει αὐτοὺς ὁδοὺς οὐκ ἀγαθὰς

- 30 Quando fecha os olhos fá-lo para maquinar perversidades; quando morde os lábios, efetua o mal.
He whose eyes are shut is a man of twisted purposes, and he who keeps his lips shut tight makes evil come about.
 στηρίζων ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ λογίζεται διεστραμμένα ὀρίζει δὲ τοῖς χεῖλεσιν αὐτοῦ πάντα τὰ κακά οὗτος κάμινός ἐστιν κακίας
- 31 Coroa de honra são as cãs, a qual se obtém no caminho da justiça.
The grey head is a crown of glory, if it is seen in the way of righteousness.
 στέφανος καυχήσεως γήρας ἐν δὲ ὁδοῖς δικαιοσύνης εὐρίσκεται
- 32 Melhor é o longânimo do que o valente; e o que domina o seu espírito do que o que toma uma cidade.
He who is slow to be angry is better than a man of war, and he who has control over his spirit than he who takes a town.
 κρείσσων ἀνὴρ μακρόθυμος ἰσχυροῦ ὁ δὲ κρατῶν ὀργῆς κρείσσων καταλαμβανομένου πόλιν
- 33 A sorte se lança no regaço; mas do Senhor procede toda a disposição dela.
A thing may be put to the decision of chance, but it comes about through the Lord.
 εἰς κόλπους ἐπέρχεται πάντα τοῖς ἀδίκους παρὰ δὲ κυρίου πάντα τὰ δίκαια
- 1 Melhor é um bocado seco, e com ele a tranqüilidade, do que a casa cheia de festins, com rixas.
Better a bit of dry bread in peace, than a house full of feasting and violent behaviour.
 κρείσσων ψωμὸς μεθ' ἡδονῆς ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἢ οἶκος πλήρης πολλῶν ἀγαθῶν καὶ ἀδίκων θυμάτων μετὰ μάχης
- 2 O servo prudente dominará sobre o filho que procede indignamente; e entre os irmãos receberá da herança.
A servant who does wisely will have rule over a son causing shame, and will have his part in the heritage among brothers.
 οἰκέτης νοήμων κρατήσῃ δεσποτῶν ἀφρόνων ἐν δὲ ἀδελφοῖς διελεῖται μέρη
- 3 O crisol é para a prata, e o forno para o ouro; mas o Senhor é que prova os corações.
The heating-pot is for silver and the oven-fire for gold, but the Lord is the tester of hearts.
 ὥσπερ δοκιμάζεται ἐν καμίνῳ ἄργυρος καὶ χρυσός οὕτως ἐκλεκταὶ καρδίαι παρὰ κυρίῳ
- 4 O malfazejo atenta para o lábio iníquo; o mentiroso inclina os ouvidos para a língua maligna.
A wrongdoer gives attention to evil lips, and a man of deceit gives ear to a damaging tongue.
 κακὸς ὑπακούει γλώσσης παρανόμων δίκαιος δὲ οὐ προσέχει χεῖλεσιν ψευδέσιν
- 5 O que escarnece do pobre insulta ao seu Criador; o que se alegra da calamidade não ficará impune.
Whoever makes sport of the poor puts shame on his Maker; and he who is glad because of trouble will not go free from punishment.
 ὁ καταγελῶν πτωχοῦ παροξύνει τὸν ποιήσαντα αὐτόν ὁ δὲ ἐπιχαίρων ἀπολλυμένῳ οὐκ ἀθωοθήσεται ὁ δὲ ἐπισπλαγχνιζόμενος ἐλεηθήσεται
- 6 Coroa dos velhos são os filhos dos filhos; e a glória dos filhos são seus pais.
Children's children are the crown of old men, and the glory of children is their fathers.
 στέφανος γερόντων τέκνα τέκνων καύχημα δὲ τέκνων πατέρες αὐτῶν [6a] τοῦ πιστοῦ ὅλος ὁ κόσμος τῶν χρημάτων τοῦ δὲ ἀπίστου οὐδὲ ὀβολός
- 7 Não convém ao tolo a fala excelente; quanto menos ao príncipe o lábio mentiroso!
Fair words are not to be looked for from a foolish man, much less are false lips in a ruler.
 οὐχ ἀρμόσει ἄφρονι χεῖλη πιστὰ οὐδὲ δικαίῳ χεῖλη ψευδῆ
- 8 Pedra preciosa é a peita aos olhos de quem a oferece; para onde quer que ele se volte, serve-lhe de proveito.
An offering of money is like a stone of great price in the eyes of him who has it: wherever he goes, he does well.
 μισθὸς χαρίτων ἢ παιδεία τοῖς χρωμένοις οὗ δ' ἂν ἐπιστρέψῃ εὐδοθηθήσεται

- 9 O que perdoa a transgressão busca a amizade; mas o que renova a questão, afastam amigos íntimos.
He who keeps a sin covered is looking for love; but he who keeps on talking of a thing makes division between friends.
 ὃς κρύπτει ἀδικήματα ζητεῖ φιλίαν ὃς δὲ μισεῖ κρύπτειν διίστησιν φίλους καὶ οἰκείους
- 10 Mais profundamente entra a repreensão no prudente, do que cem açoites no insensato.
A word of protest goes deeper into one who has sense than a hundred blows into a foolish man.
 συντρίβει ἀπειλὴ καρδίαν φρονίμου ἄφρων δὲ μαστιγῶθεις οὐκ αἰσθάνεται
- 11 O rebelde não busca senão o mal; portanto um mensageiro cruel será enviado contra ele.
An uncontrolled man is only looking for trouble, so a cruel servant will be sent against him.
 ἀντιλογίας ἐγείρει πᾶς κακός ὁ δὲ κύριος ἄγγελον ἀνελεήμονα ἐκπέμψει αὐτῷ
- 12 Encontre-se o homem com a urso roubada dos filhotes, mas não com o insensato na sua estultícia.
It is better to come face to face with a bear whose young ones have been taken away than with a foolish man acting foolishly.
 ἐμπεσεῖται μέριμνα ἀνδρὶ νοήμονι οἱ δὲ ἄφρονες διαλογοῦνται κακά
- 13 Quanto àquele que torna mal por bem, não se apartará o mal da sua casa.
If anyone gives back evil for good, evil will never go away from his house.
 ὃς ἀποδίδωσιν κακὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν οὐ κινήθησεται κακὰ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ
- 14 O princípio da contenda é como o soltar de águas represadas; deixa por isso a porfia, antes que haja rixas.
The start of fighting is like the letting out of water: so give up before it comes to blows.
 ἐξουσίαν δίδωσιν λόγοις ἀρχὴ δικαιοσύνης προηγείται δὲ τῆς ἐνδείας στάσις καὶ μάχη
- 15 O que justifica o ímpio, e o que condena o justo, são abomináveis ao Senhor, tanto um como o outro.
He who gives a decision for the evil-doer and he who gives a decision against the upright, are equally disgusting to the Lord.
 ὃς δίκαιον κρίνει τὸν ἄδικον ἄδικον δὲ τὸν δίκαιον ἀκάθαρτος καὶ βδελυκτὸς παρὰ θεῷ
- 16 De que serve o preço na mão do tolo para comprar a sabedoria, visto que ele não tem entendimento?
How will money in the hand of the foolish get him wisdom, seeing that he has no sense?
 ἵνα τί ὑπῆρξεν χρήματα ἄφρονι κτήσασθαι γὰρ σοφίαν ἀκάθαρτος οὐ δυνήσεται [16a] ὃς ὑψηλὸν ποιεῖ τὸν ἑαυτοῦ οἶκον ζητεῖ συντριβὴν ὁ δὲ σκολιάζων τοῦ μαθεῖν ἐμπεσεῖται εἰς κακά
- 17 O amigo ama em todo o tempo; e para a angústia nasce o irmão.
A friend is loving at all times, and becomes a brother in times of trouble.
 εἰς πάντα καιρὸν φίλος ὑπαρχέτω σοι ἀδελφοὶ δὲ ἐν ἀνάγκαις χρήσιμοι ἔστωσαν τούτου γὰρ χάριν γεννῶνται
- 18 O homem falto de entendimento compromete-se, tornando-se fiador na presença do seu vizinho.
A man without sense gives his hand in an agreement, and makes himself responsible before his neighbour.
 ἀνὴρ ἄφρων ἐπικροτεῖ καὶ ἐπιχαίρει ἑαυτῷ ὡς καὶ ὁ ἐγγυώμενος ἐγγύη τὸν ἑαυτοῦ φίλον
- 19 O que ama a contenda ama a transgressão; o que faz alta a sua porta busca a ruína.
The lover of fighting is a lover of sin: he who makes high his doorway is looking for destruction.
 φιλαμαρτήμων χαίρει μάχαις

- 20 O perverso de coração nunca achará o bem; e o que tem a língua dobre virá a cair no mal.
 Nothing good comes to him whose heart is fixed on evil purposes: and he who has an evil tongue will come to trouble.
 ὁ δὲ σκληροκάριος οὐ συναντᾷ ἀγαθοῖς ἀνὴρ εὐμετάβολος γλώσση ἐμπεσεῖται εἰς κακά
- 21 O que gera um tolo, para sua tristeza o faz; e o pai do insensato não se alegrará.
 He who has an unwise son gets sorrow for himself, and the father of a foolish son has no joy.
 καρδία δὲ ἄφρονος ὀδύνη τῷ κεκτημένῳ αὐτὴν οὐκ εὐφραίνεται πατὴρ ἐπὶ υἱῷ ἀπαιδεύτῳ υἱὸς δὲ φρόνιμος εὐφραίνει μητέρα αὐτοῦ
- 22 O coração alegre serve de bom remédio; mas o espírito abatido seca os ossos.
 A glad heart makes a healthy body, but a crushed spirit makes the bones dry.
 καρδία εὐφραينوμένη εὐεκτεῖν ποιεῖ ἀνδρὸς δὲ λυπηροῦ ξηραίνεται τὰ ὀστέα
- 23 O ímpio recebe do regaço a peita, para perverter as veredas da justiça.
 A sinner takes an offering out of his robe, to get a decision for himself in a cause.
 λαμβάνοντος δῶρα ἐν κόλπῳ ἀδίκως οὐ κατευοδοῦνται ὁδοὶ ἀσεβῆς δὲ ἐκκλίνει ὁδοὺς δικαιοσύνης
- 24 O alvo do inteligente é a sabedoria; mas os olhos do insensato estão nas extremidades da terra.
 Wisdom is before the face of him who has sense; but the eyes of the foolish are on the ends of the earth.
 πρόσωπον συνετὸν ἀνδρὸς σοφοῦ οἱ δὲ ὀφθαλμοὶ τοῦ ἄφρονος ἐπ' ἄκρα γῆς
- 25 O filho insensato é tristeza para seu, pai, e amargura para quem o deu à luz.
 A foolish son is a grief to his father, and bitter pain to her who gave him birth.
 ὀργὴ πατρὶ υἱὸς ἄφρων καὶ ὀδύνη τῇ τεκούσῃ αὐτοῦ
- 26 Não é bom punir ao justo, nem ferir aos nobres por causa da sua retidão.
 To give punishment to the upright is not good, or to give blows to the noble for their righteousness.
 ζημιοῦν ἄνδρα δίκαιον οὐ καλόν οὐδὲ ὄσιον ἐπιβουλεύειν δυνάσταις δικαίοις
- 27 Refreia as suas palavras aquele que possui o conhecimento; e o homem de entendimento é de espírito sereno.
 He who has knowledge says little: and he who has a calm spirit is a man of good sense.
 ὃς φεῖδεται ῥῆμα προσέσθαι σκληρόν ἐπιγνώμων μακρόθυμος δὲ ἀνὴρ φρόνιμος
- 28 Até o tolo, estando calado, é tido por sábio; e o que cerra os seus lábios, por entendido.
 Even the foolish man, when he keeps quiet, is taken to be wise: when his lips are shut he is credited with good sense.
 ἀνοήτῳ ἐπερωτήσαντι σοφίαν σοφία λογισθήσεται ἐνεὸν δὲ τις ἑαυτὸν ποιήσας δόξει φρόνιμος εἶναι
- 1 Aquele que vive isolado busca seu próprio desejo; insurge-se contra a verdadeira sabedoria.
 He who keeps himself separate for his private purpose goes against all good sense.
 προφάσεις ζητεῖ ἀνὴρ βουλόμενος χωρίζεσθαι ἀπὸ φίλων ἐν παντὶ δὲ καιρῷ ἐπονείδιστος ἔσται
- 2 O tolo não toma prazer no entendimento, mas tão somente em revelar a sua opinião.
 A foolish man has no pleasure in good sense, but only to let what is in his heart come to light.
 οὐ χρεῖαν ἔχει σοφίας ἐνδεῆς φρενῶν μᾶλλον γὰρ ἄγεται ἀφροσύνη
- 3 Quando vem o ímpio, vem também o desprezo; e com a desonra vem o opróbrio.
 When the evil-doer comes, a low opinion comes with him, and with the loss of honour comes shame.
 ὅταν ἔλθῃ ἀσεβῆς εἰς βάθος κακῶν καταφρονεῖ ἐπέρχεται δὲ αὐτῷ ἀτιμία καὶ ὄνειδος

- 4 **Aguas profundas são as palavras da boca do homem; e a fonte da sabedoria é um ribeiro que corre.**
The words of a man's mouth are like deep waters: the fountain of wisdom is like a flowing stream.
ὕδωρ βαθὺ λόγος ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀνδρός ποταμὸς δὲ ἀναπηδῶει καὶ πηγὴ ζωῆς
- 5 **Não é bom ter respeito à pessoa do ímpio, nem privar o justo do seu direito.**
To have respect for the person of the evil-doer is not good, or to give a wrong decision against the upright.
θαυμάσαι πρόσωπον ἀσεβοῦς οὐ καλόν οὐδὲ ὅσιον ἐκκλίνειν τὸ δίκαιον ἐν κρίσει
- 6 **Os lábios do tolo entram em contendas, e a sua boca clama por açoites.**
A foolish man's lips are a cause of fighting, and his mouth makes him open to blows.
χεῖλη ἄφρονος ἄγουσιν αὐτὸν εἰς κακά τὸ δὲ στόμα αὐτοῦ τὸ θρασὺ θάνατον ἐπικαλεῖται
- 7 **A boca do tolo é a sua própria destruição, e os seus lábios um laço para a sua alma.**
The mouth of a foolish man is his destruction, and his lips are a net for his soul.
στόμα ἄφρονος συντριβὴ αὐτῷ τὰ δὲ χεῖλη αὐτοῦ παγίς τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ
- 8 **As palavras do difamador são como bocados doces, que penetram até o íntimo das entranhas.**
The words of one who says evil of his neighbour secretly are like sweet food, and go down into the inner parts of the stomach.
ὀκνηροὺς καταβάλλει φόβος ψυχῶν δὲ ἀνδρογύνων πεινάσουσιν
- 9 **Aquele que é remisso na sua obra é irmão do que é destruidor.**
He who does not give his mind to his work is brother to him who makes destruction.
ὁ μὴ ἰώμενος ἑαυτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτοῦ ἀδελφός ἐστιν τοῦ λυμαιομένου ἑαυτόν
- 10 **Torre forte é o nome do Senhor; para ela corre o justo, e está seguro.**
The name of the Lord is a strong tower: the upright man running into it is safe.
ἐκ μεγαλωσύνης ἰσχύος ὄνομα κυρίου αὐτῷ δὲ προσδραμόντες δίκαιοι ὑψοῦνται
- 11 **Os bens do rico são a sua cidade forte, e como um muro alto na sua imaginação.**
The property of a man of wealth is his strong town, and it is as a high wall in the thoughts of his heart.
ὑπαρξίς πλουσίου ἀνδρὸς πόλις ὄχυρά ἢ δὲ δόξα αὐτῆς μέγα ἐπισκιάζει
- 12 **Antes da ruína eleva-se o coração do homem; e adiante da honra vai a humildade.**
Before destruction the heart of man is full of pride, and before honour goes a gentle spirit.
πρὸ συντριβῆς ὑψοῦται καρδία ἀνδρός καὶ πρὸ δόξης ταπεινοῦται
- 13 **Responder antes de ouvir, é estultícia e vergonha.**
To give an answer before hearing is a foolish thing and a cause of shame.
ὃς ἀποκρίνεται λόγον πρὶν ἀκοῦσαι ἀφροσύνη αὐτῷ ἐστιν καὶ ὄνειδος
- 14 **O espírito do homem o sustentará na sua enfermidade; mas ao espírito abatido quem o levantará?**
The spirit of a man will be his support when he is ill; but how may a broken spirit be lifted up?
θυμὸν ἀνδρὸς πρᾶνθει θεράπων φρόνιμος ὀλιγόψυχον δὲ ἄνδρα τίς ὑποίσει
- 15 **O coração do entendido adquire conhecimento; e o ouvido dos sábios busca conhecimento;**
The heart of the man of good sense gets knowledge; the ear of the wise is searching for knowledge.
καρδία φρονίμου κτᾶται αἴσθησιν ὅσα δὲ σοφῶν ζητεῖ ἔννοιαν

- 16 O presente do homem alarga-lhe o caminho, e leva-o à presença dos grandes.
 A man's offering makes room for him, letting him come before great men.
 δόμα ἀνθρώπου ἐμπλατύνει αὐτὸν καὶ παρὰ δυνάσταις καθιζάνει αὐτόν
- 17 O que primeiro começa o seu pleito parece justo; até que vem o outro e o examina.
 The man who first puts his cause before the judge seems to be in the right; but then his neighbour comes and puts his cause in its true light.
 δίκαιος ἑαυτοῦ κατήγορος ἐν πρωτολογία ὡς δ' ἂν ἐπιβάλῃ ὁ ἀντίδικος ἐλέγχεται
- 18 A sorte faz cessar os pleitos, e decide entre os poderosos.
 The decision of chance puts an end to argument, parting the strong.
 ἀντιλογίας παύει κληρὸς ἐν δὲ δυνάσταις ὀρίζει
- 19 um irmão ajudado pelo irmão é como uma cidade fortificada; é forte como os ferrolhos dum castelo.
 A brother wounded is like a strong town, and violent acts are like a locked tower.
 ἀδελφὸς ὑπὸ ἀδελφοῦ βοηθούμενος ὡς πόλις ὄχυρὰ καὶ ὑψηλὴ ἰσχύει δὲ ὥσπερ τεθεμελιωμένον βασιλεῖον
- 20 O homem se fartará do fruto da sua boca; dos renovos dos seus lábios se fartará.
 With the fruit of a man's mouth his stomach will be full; the produce of his lips will be his in full measure.
 ἀπὸ καρπῶν στόματος ἀνὴρ πίμπλησιν κοιλίαν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ δὲ καρπῶν χειλέων αὐτοῦ ἐμπλησθήσεται
- 21 A morte e a vida estão no poder da língua; e aquele que a ama comerá do seu fruto.
 Death and life are in the power of the tongue; and those to whom it is dear will have its fruit for their food.
 θάνατος καὶ ζωὴ ἐν χειρὶ γλώσσης οἱ δὲ κρατοῦντες αὐτῆς ἔδονται τοὺς καρποὺς αὐτῆς
- 22 Quem encontra uma esposa acha uma coisa boa; e alcança o favor do Senhor.
 Whoever gets a wife gets a good thing, and has the approval of the Lord.
 ὃς εὔρεν γυναῖκα ἀγαθὴν εὔρεν χάριτας ἔλαβεν δὲ παρὰ θεοῦ ἰλαρότητα [22α] ὃς ἐκβάλλει γυναῖκα ἀγαθὴν ἐκβάλλει τὰ ἀγαθὰ ὁ δὲ κατέχων μοιχαλίδα ἄφρων καὶ ἄσεβής
- 3 A estultícia do homem perverte o seu caminho, e o seu coração se irrita contra o Senhor.
 By his foolish behaviour a man's ways are turned upside down, and his heart is bitter against the Lord.
 ἀφροσύνη ἀνδρὸς λυμαίνεται τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ τὸν δὲ θεὸν αἰτιᾶται τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 4 As riquezas granjeiam muitos amigos; mas do pobre o seu próprio amigo se separa.
 Wealth makes a great number of friends; but the poor man is parted from his friend.
 πλοῦτος προστίθησιν φίλους πολλοὺς ὁ δὲ πτωχὸς καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὑπάρχοντος φίλου λείπεται
- 5 A testemunha falsa não ficará impune; e o que profere mentiras não escapará.
 A false witness will not go without punishment, and the breather out of deceit will not go free.
 μάρτυς ψευδῆς οὐκ ἀτιμώρητος ἔσται ὁ δὲ ἐγκαλῶν ἀδίκως οὐ διαφεύξεται
- 6 Muitos procurarão o favor do liberal; e cada um é amigo daquele que dá presentes.
 Great numbers will make attempts to get the approval of a ruler: and every man is the special friend of him who has something to give.
 πολλοὶ θεραπεύουσιν πρόσωπα βασιλέων πᾶς δὲ ὁ κακὸς γίνεται ὄνειδος ἀνδρὶ

- 7 Todos os irmãos do pobre o aborrecem; quanto mais se afastam dele os seus amigos! persegue-os com súplicas, mas eles já se foram.
All the brothers of the poor man are against him: how much more do his friends go far from him! ...
 πᾶς ὃς ἀδελφὸν πτωχὸν μισεῖ καὶ φιλίας μακρὰν ἔσται ἔννοια ἀγαθὴ τοῖς εἰδόσιν αὐτὴν ἐγγιεὶ ἀνὴρ δὲ φρόνιμος εὐρήσει αὐτήν ὁ πολλὰ κακοποιῶν τελεσιουργεῖ κακίαν ὃς δὲ ἐρ
 εθίζει λόγους οὐ σωθήσεται
- 8 O que adquire a sabedoria é amigo de si mesmo; o que guarda o entendimento prosperará.
He who gets wisdom has love for his soul: he who keeps good sense will get what is truly good.
 ὁ κτώμενος φρόνησιν ἀγαπᾷ ἑαυτὸν ὃς δὲ φυλάσσει φρόνησιν εὐρήσει ἀγαθά
- 9 A testemunha falsa não ficará impune, e o que profere mentiras perecerá.
A false witness will not go without punishment, and the breather out of deceit will be cut off.
 μάρτυς ψευδῆς οὐκ ἀτιμώρητος ἔσται ὃς δ' ἂν ἐκκαύσῃ κακίαν ἀπολείται ὑπ' αὐτῆς
- 10 Ao tolo não convém o luxo; quanto menos ao servo dominar os príncipes!
Material comfort is not good for the foolish; much less for a servant to be put over rulers.
 οὐ συμφέρει ἄφρονι τρυφή καὶ ἐὰν οἰκέτης ἄρξῃται μεθ' ὕβρεως δυναστεύειν
- 11 A discrição do homem fá-lo tardio em irar-se; e sua glória está em esquecer ofensas.
A man's good sense makes him slow to wrath, and the overlooking of wrongdoing is his glory.
 ἐλεήμων ἀνὴρ μακροθυμεῖ τὸ δὲ καύχημα αὐτοῦ ἐπέρχεται παρανόμοις
- 12 A ira do rei é como o bramido do leão; mas o seu favor é como o orvalho sobre a erva.
The king's wrath is like the loud cry of a lion, but his approval is like dew on the grass.
 βασιλέως ἀπειλὴ ὁμοία βρυγμῷ λέοντος ὥσπερ δὲ δρόσος ἐπὶ χόρτῳ οὕτως τὸ ἰλαρὸν αὐτοῦ
- 13 O filho insensato é a calamidade do pai; e as rixas da mulher são uma goteira contínua.
A foolish son is the destruction of his father; and the bitter arguments of a wife are like drops of rain falling without end.
 αἰσχύνῃ πατρὶ υἱὸς ἄφρων καὶ οὐχ ἀγναὶ εὐχαὶ ἀπὸ μισθώματος ἑταίρας
- 14 Casa e riquezas são herdadas dos pais; mas a mulher prudente vem do Senhor.
House and wealth are a heritage from fathers, but a wife with good sense is from the Lord.
 οἶκον καὶ ὑπαρξίν μερίζουσιν πατέρες παισίν παρὰ δὲ θεοῦ ἀρμόζεται γυνὴ ἀνδρὶ
- 15 A preguiça faz cair em profundo sono; e o ocioso padecerá fome.
Hate of work sends deep sleep on a man: and he who has no industry will go without food.
 δειλία κατέχει ἀνδρογύναιον ψυχὴ δὲ ἀεργοῦ πεινάσει
- 16 Quem guarda o mandamento guarda a sua alma; mas aquele que não faz caso dos seus caminhos morrerá.
He who keeps the law keeps his soul; but death will be the fate of him who takes no note of the word.
 ὃς φυλάσσει ἐντολὴν τηρεῖ τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν ὁ δὲ καταφρονῶν τῶν ἑαυτοῦ ὁδῶν ἀπολείται
- 17 O que se compadece do pobre empresta ao Senhor, que lhe retribuirá o seu benefício.
He who has pity on the poor gives to the Lord, and the Lord will give him his reward.
 δανίζει θεῷ ὁ ἐλεῶν πτωχὸν κατὰ δὲ τὸ δόμα αὐτοῦ ἀνταποδώσει αὐτῷ

- 18 Corrige a teu filho enquanto há esperança; mas não te incites a destruí-lo.
Give your son training while there is hope; let not your heart be purposing his death.
παίδευε υἱόν σου οὕτως γὰρ ἔσται εὐελπὶς εἰς δὲ ὕβριν μὴ ἐπαίρου τῆ ψυχῆ σου
- 19 Homem de grande ira tem de sofrer o castigo; porque se o livrares, terás de o fazer de novo.
A man of great wrath will have to take his punishment: for if you get him out of trouble you will have to do it again.
κακόφρων ἀνὴρ πολλὰ ζημιωθήσεται ἐὰν δὲ λοιμεύηται καὶ τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ προσθήσει
- 20 Ouve o conselho, e recebe a correção, para que sejas sábio nos teus últimos dias.
Let your ear be open to suggestion and take teaching, so that at the end you may be wise.
ἄκουε υἱέ παιδείαν πατρὸς σου ἵνα σοφὸς γένη ἐπ' ἐσχάτων σου
- 21 Muitos são os planos no coração do homem; mas o desígnio do Senhor, esse prevalecerá.
A man's heart may be full of designs, but the purpose of the Lord is unchanging.
πολλοὶ λογισμοὶ ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀνδρός ἡ δὲ βουλή τοῦ κυρίου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα μένει
- 22 O que faz um homem desejável é a sua benignidade; e o pobre é melhor do que o mentiroso.
The ornament of a man is his mercy, and a poor man is better than one who is false.
καρπὸς ἀνδρὶ ἐλεημοσύνη κρείστων δὲ πτωχὸς δίκαιος ἢ πλούσιος ψεύστης
- 23 O temor do Senhor encaminha para a vida; aquele que o tem ficará satisfeito, e mal nenhum o visitará.
The fear of the Lord gives life: and he who has it will have need of nothing; no evil will come his way.
φόβος κυρίου εἰς ζωὴν ἀνδρὶ ὁ δὲ ἄφοβος ἀλισθήσεται ἐν τόποις οὓς οὐκ ἐπισκοπεῖται γνώσις
- 24 O preguiçoso esconde a sua mão no prato, e nem ao menos quer levá-la de novo à boca.
The hater of work puts his hand deep into the basin, and will not even take it to his mouth again.
ὁ ἐγκρύπτων εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτοῦ χεῖρας ἀδίκως οὐδὲ τῷ στόματι οὐ μὴ προσαγάγῃ αὐτάς
- 25 Fere ao escarnecedor, e o simples aprenderá a prudência; repreende ao que tem entendimento, e ele crescerá na ciência.
When blows overtake the man of pride, the simple will get sense; say sharp words to the wise, and knowledge will be made clear to him.
λοιμοῦ μαστιγούμενου ἄφρων πανουργότερος γίνεται ἐὰν δὲ ἐλέγχῃς ἄνδρα φρόνιμον νοήσει αἴσθησιν
- 26 O que aflige a seu pai, e faz fugir a sua mãe, é filho que envergonha e desonra.
He who is violent to his father, driving away his mother, is a son causing shame and a bad name.
ὁ ἀτιμάζων πατέρα καὶ ἀποθούμενος μητέρα αὐτοῦ κατασχυνθήσεται καὶ ἐπονειδιστὸς ἔσται
- 27 Cessa, filho meu, de ouvir a instrução, e logo te desviarás das palavras do conhecimento.
A son who no longer gives attention to teaching is turned away from the words of knowledge.
υἱὸς ἀπολειπόμενος φυλάξει παιδείαν πατρὸς μελετήσει ῥήσεις κακάς
- 28 A testemunha vil escarnece da justiça; e a boca dos ímpios engole a iniquidade.
A good-for-nothing witness makes sport of the judge's decision: and the mouth of evil-doers sends out evil like a stream.
ὁ ἐγγύμενος παῖδα ἄφρονα καθυβρίζει δίκαιωμα στόμα δὲ ἄσεβων καταπίεται κρίσεις
- 29 A condenação está preparada para os escarnecedores, e os açoites para as costas dos tolos.
Rods are being made ready for the man of pride, and blows for the back of the foolish.
ἐτοιμάζονται ἀκολάστοις μάστιγες καὶ τιμωρία ὅμοις ἀφρόνων

- 1** O vinho é escarnecedor, e a bebida forte alvoroçadora; e todo aquele que neles errar não é sábio.
Wine makes men foolish, and strong drink makes men come to blows; and whoever comes into error through these is not wise.
 ἀκόλαστον οἶνος καὶ ὕβριστικὸν μέθη πᾶς δὲ ὁ συμμειγνύμενος αὐτῇ οὐκ ἔσται σοφός
- 2** Como o bramido do leão é o terror do rei; quem o provoca a ira peca contra a sua própria vida.
The wrath of a king is like the loud cry of a lion: he who makes him angry does wrong against himself.
 οὐ διαφέρει ἀπειλὴ βασιλέως θυμὸς λέοντος ὁ δὲ παροξύνων αὐτὸν ἀμαρτάνει εἰς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν
- 3** Honroso é para o homem o desviar-se de questōes; mas todo insensato se entremete nelas.
It is an honour for a man to keep from fighting, but the foolish are ever at war.
 δόξα ἀνδρὶ ἀποστρέφασθαι λοιδορίας πᾶς δὲ ἄφρων τοιούτοις συμπλέκεται
- 4** O preguiçoso não lavra no outono; pelo que mendigará na sega, e nada receberá.
The hater of work will not do his ploughing because of the winter; so at the time of grain-cutting he will be requesting food and will get nothing.
 ὀνειδιζόμενος ὀκνηρὸς οὐκ αἰσχύνεται ὡσαύτως καὶ ὁ δανιζόμενος σῖτον ἐν ἀμῆτῳ
- 5** Como águas profundas é o propósito no coração do homem; mas o homem inteligente o descobrirá.
The purpose in the heart of a man is like deep water, but a man of good sense will get it out.
 ὕδωρ βαθὺ βουλὴ ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀνδρός ἀνὴρ δὲ φρόνιμος ἐξαντλήσει αὐτήν
- 6** Muitos há que proclamam a sua própria bondade; mas o homem fiel, quem o achará?
Most men make no secret of their kind acts: but where is a man of good faith to be seen?
 μέγα ἄνθρωπος καὶ τίμιον ἀνὴρ ἐλεήμων ἀνδρα δὲ πιστὸν ἔργον εὐρεῖν
- 7** O justo anda na sua integridade; bem-aventurados serão os seus filhos depois dele.
An upright man goes on in his righteousness: happy are his children after him!
 ὃς ἀναστρέφεται ἄμωμος ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ μακαρίου τοῦ παῖδας αὐτοῦ καταλείψει
- 8** Assentando-se o rei no trono do juízo, com os seus olhos joeira a todo malfeitor.
A king on the seat of judging puts to flight all evil with his eyes.
 ὅταν βασιλεὺς δίκαιος καθίσῃ ἐπὶ θρόνου οὐκ ἐναντιοῦται ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ πᾶν πονηρὸν
- 9** Quem pode dizer: Purifiquei o meu coração, limpo estou de meu pecado?
Who is able to say, I have made my heart clean, I am free from my sin?
 τίς καυχῆσεται ἀγνήν ἔχειν τὴν καρδίαν ἢ τίς παρρησιάσεται καθαρὸς εἶναι ἀπὸ ἁμαρτιῶν [9α] κακολογούντος πατέρα ἢ μητέρα σβεσθήσεται λαμπτήρ αἱ δὲ κόραι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ ὄψονται σκότος [9β] μερὶς ἐπισπουδαζομένη ἐν πρώτοις ἐν τοῖς τελευταίοις οὐκ εὐλογηθήσεται [9ζ] μὴ εἴπῃς τείσομαι τὸν ἐχθρὸν ἀλλὰ ὑπόμεινον τὸν κύριον ἵνα σοὶ βῇ ὁθήσῃ
- 10** O peso fraudulento e a medida falsa são abominação ao Senhor, tanto uma como outra coisa.
Unequal weights and unequal measures, they are all disgusting to the Lord.
 στάθμιον μέγα καὶ μικρὸν καὶ μέτρα δισσή ἀκάθαρτα ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἀμώτερα
- 11** Até a criança se dá a conhecer pelas suas ações, se a sua conduta é pura e reta.
Even a child may be judged by his doings, if his work is free from sin and if it is right.
 καὶ ὁ ποιῶν αὐτὰ ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αὐτοῦ συμποδισθήσεται νεανίσκος μετὰ ὀσίου καὶ εὐθεῖα ἢ ὁδὸς αὐτοῦ

- 12 O ouvido que ouve, e o olho que vê, o Senhor os fez a ambos.
The hearing ear and the seeing eye are equally the Lord's work.
 οὗς ἀκούει καὶ ὀφθαλμὸς ὁρᾷ κυρίου ἔργα καὶ ἀμφότερα
- 13 Não ames o sono, para que não empobreças; abre os teus olhos, e te fartarás de pão.
Do not be a lover of sleep, or you will become poor: keep your eyes open, and you will have bread enough.
 μὴ ἀγάπα καταλαεῖν ἵνα μὴ ἐξαρθῆς διάνοιζον τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου καὶ ἐμπλήσθητι ἄρτων
- 23 Pesos fraudulentos são abomináveis ao Senhor; e balanças enganosas não são boas.
Unequal weights are disgusting to the Lord, and false scales are not good.
 βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ δισσὸν στάθμιον καὶ ζυγὸς δόλιος οὐ καλὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 24 Os passos do homem são dirigidos pelo Senhor; como, pois, poderá o homem entender o seu caminho?
A man's steps are of the Lord; how then may a man have knowledge of his way?
 παρὰ κυρίου εὐθύνεται τὰ διαβήματα ἀνδρὶ θνητὸς δὲ πῶς ἂν νοήσαι τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ
- 25 Laço é para o homem dizer precipitadamente: É santo; e, feitos os votos, então refletir.
It is a danger to a man to say without thought, It is holy, and, after taking his oaths, to be questioning if it is necessary to keep them.
 παγὶς ἀνδρὶ ταχύ τι τῶν ἰδίων ἀγιάσαι μετὰ γὰρ τὸ εὐξασθαι μετανοεῖν γίνεται
- 26 O rei sábio joeira os ímpios e faz girar sobre eles a roda.
A wise king puts evil-doers to flight, and makes their evil-doing come back on them.
 λικμήτωρ ἀσεβῶν βασιλεὺς σοφὸς καὶ ἐπιβαλεῖ αὐτοῖς τροχόν
- 27 O espírito do homem é a lâmpada do Senhor, a qual esquadrinha todo o mais íntimo do coração.
The Lord keeps watch over the spirit of man, searching all the deepest parts of the body.
 φῶς κυρίου πνοὴ ἀνθρώπων ὃς ἐρευνᾷ ταμίεια κοιλίας
- 28 A benignidade e a verdade guardam o rei; e com a benignidade sustém ele o seu trono.
Mercy and good faith keep the king safe, and the seat of his power is based on upright acts.
 ἐλεημοσύνη καὶ ἀλήθεια φυλακὴ βασιλεῖ καὶ περικυκλώσουσιν ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ
- 29 A glória dos jovens é a sua força; e a beleza dos velhos são as cãs.
The glory of young men is their strength, and the honour of old men is their grey hairs.
 κόσμος νεανίας σοφία δόξα δὲ πρεσβυτέρων πολιαί
- 30 Os açoites que ferem purificam do mal; e as feridas penetram até o mais íntimo do corpo.
By the wounds of the rod evil is taken away, and blows make clean the deepest parts of the body.
 ὑπόπια καὶ συντρίμματα συναντᾷ κακοῖς πληγαὶ δὲ εἰς ταμίεια κοιλίας
- 1 Como corrente de águas é o coração do rei na mão do Senhor; ele o inclina para onde quer.
The king's heart in the hands of the Lord is like the water streams, and by him it is turned in any direction at his pleasure.
 ὡσπερ ὄρμη ὕδατος οὕτως καρδία βασιλέως ἐν χειρὶ θεοῦ οὗ ἂν θέλων νεύσῃ ἐκεῖ ἔκλινεν αὐτήν
- 2 Todo caminho do homem é reto aos seus olhos; mas o Senhor pesa os corações.
Every way of a man seems right to himself, but the Lord is the tester of hearts.
 πᾶς ἀνὴρ φαίνεται ἑαυτῷ δίκαιος κατευθύνει δὲ καρδίας κύριος

- 3 Fazer justiça e julgar com retidão é mais aceitável ao Senhor do que oferecer-lhe sacrifício.
To do what is right and true is more pleasing to the Lord than an offering.
 ποιεῖν δίκαια καὶ ἀληθεύειν ἀρεστὰ παρὰ θεῶ ἢ θυσιῶν αἶμα
- 4 Olhar altivo e coração orgulhoso, tal lâmpada dos ímpios é pecado.
A high look and a heart of pride, * of the evil-doer is sin.**
 μεγαλόφρων ἐφ' ὕβρει θρασυκάρδιος λαμπτήρ δὲ ἀσεβῶν ἀμαρτία
- 6 Ajustar tesouros com língua falsa é uma vaidade fugitiva; aqueles que os buscam, buscam a morte.
He who gets stores of wealth by a false tongue, is going after what is only breath, and searching for death.
 ὁ ἐνεργῶν θησαυρίσματα γλώσση ψευδεῖ μάταια διώκει ἐπὶ παγίδας θανάτου
- 7 A violência dos ímpios arrebatá-los-á, porquanto recusam praticar a justiça.
By their violent acts the evil-doers will be pulled away, because they have no desire to do what is right.
 ὄλεθρος ἀσεβέσιν ἐπιξενωθήσεται οὐ γὰρ βούλονται πράσσειν τὰ δίκαια
- 8 O caminho do homem perverso é tortuoso; mas o proceder do puro é reto.
Twisted is the way of him who is full of crime; but as for him whose heart is clean, his work is upright.
 πρὸς τοὺς σκολιοὺς σκολιῶς ὁδοὺς ἀποστέλλει ὁ θεὸς ἀγνὰ γὰρ καὶ ὀρθὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 9 Melhor é morar num canto do eirado, do que com a mulher rixosa numa casa ampla.
It is better to be living in an angle of the house-top, than with a bitter-tongued woman in a wide house.
 κρεῖσσον οἰκεῖν ἐπὶ γωνίας ὑπαίθρου ἢ ἐν κεκονιαμένοις μετὰ ἀδικίας καὶ ἐν οἴκῳ κοινῷ
- 10 A alma do ímpio deseja o mal; o seu próximo não agrada aos seus olhos.
The desire of the evil-doer is fixed on evil: he has no kind feeling for his neighbour.
 ψυχὴ ἀσεβοῦς οὐκ ἐλεηθήσεται ὑπ' οὐδενὸς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 11 Quando o escarnecedor é castigado, o simples torna-se sábio; e, quando o sábio é instruído, recebe o conhecimento.
When the man of pride undergoes punishment, the simple man gets wisdom; and by watching the wise he gets knowledge.
 ζημιουμένου ἀκολάστου πανουργότερος γίνεται ὁ ἄκακος συνίων δὲ σοφὸς δέξεται γνῶσιν
- 12 O justo observa a casa do ímpio; precipitam-se os ímpios na ruína.
The Upright One, looking on the house of the evil-doer, lets sinners be overturned to their destruction.
 συνίει δίκαιος καρδίας ἀσεβῶν καὶ φαυλίζει ἀσεβεῖς ἐν κακοῖς
- 13 Quem tapa o seu ouvido ao clamor do pobre, também clamará e não será ouvido.
He whose ears are stopped at the cry of the poor, will himself get no answer to his cry for help.
 ὃς φράσσει τὰ ὦτα τοῦ μὴ ἐπακοῦσαι ἀσθενοῦς καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπικαλέσεται καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ εἰσακούων
- 14 O presente que se dá em segredo aplaca a ira; e a dádiva às escondidas, a forte indignação.
By a secret offering wrath is turned away, and the heat of angry feelings by money in the folds of the robe.
 δόσις λάθριος ἀνατρέπει ὀργὰς δῶρων δὲ ὁ φειδόμενος θυμὸν ἐγείρει ἰσχυρόν
- 15 A execução da justiça é motivo de alegria para o justo; mas é espanto para os que praticam a iniquidade.
It is a joy to the good man to do right, but it is destruction to the workers of evil.
 εὐφροσύνη δικαίων ποιεῖν κρίμα ὅσιος δὲ ἀκάθαρτος παρὰ κακούργοις

- 16 O homem que anda desviado do caminho do entendimento repousará na congregação dos mortos.
The wanderer from the way of knowledge will have his resting-place among the shades.
ἀνὴρ πλανώμενος ἐξ ὁδοῦ δικαιοσύνης ἐν συναγωγῇ γιγάντων ἀναπαύσεται
- 17 Quem ama os prazeres empobrecerá; quem ama o vinho e o azeite nunca enriquecera.
The lover of pleasure will be a poor man: the lover of wine and oil will not get wealth.
ἀνὴρ ἐνδεῆς ἀγαπᾷ εὐφροσύνην φιλῶν οἶνον καὶ ἔλαιον εἰς πλοῦτον
- 18 Resgate para o justo é o ímpio; e em lugar do reto ficará o prevaricador.
The evil-doer will be given as a price for the life of the good man, and the worker of deceit in the place of the upright.
περικάθαρμα δὲ δικαίου ἄνομος
- 19 Melhor é morar numa terra deserta do que com a mulher rixosa e iracunda.
It is better to be living in a waste land, than with a bitter-tongued and angry woman.
κρεῖσσον οἰκεῖν ἐν γῆ ἐρήμῳ ἢ μετὰ γυναικὸς μαχίμου καὶ γλωσσώδους καὶ ὀργίλου
- 20 Há tesouro precioso e azeite na casa do sábio; mas o homem insensato os devora.
There is a store of great value in the house of the wise, but it is wasted by the foolish man.
θησαυρὸς ἐπιθυμητὸς ἀναπαύσεται ἐπὶ στόματος σοφοῦ ἄφρονες δὲ ἄνδρες καταπίονται αὐτόν
- 21 Aquele que segue a justiça e a bondade achará a vida, a justiça e a honra.
He who goes after righteousness and mercy will get life, righteousness, and honour.
ὁδὸς δικαιοσύνης καὶ ἐλεημοσύνης εὐρήσει ζωὴν καὶ δόξαν
- 22 O sábio escala a cidade dos valentes, e derriba a fortaleza em que ela confia.
A wise man goes up into the town of the strong ones, and overcomes its strength in which they put their faith.
πόλεις ὀχυρὰς ἐπέβη σοφὸς καὶ καθεῖλεν τὸ ὀχύρωμα ἐφ' ᾧ ἐπεποιθισαν οἱ ἄσεβεῖς
- 23 O que guarda a sua boca e a sua língua, guarda das angústias a sua alma.
He who keeps watch over his mouth and his tongue keeps his soul from troubles.
ὃς φυλάσσει τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν γλῶσσαν διατηρεῖ ἐκ θλίψεως τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ
- 24 Quanto ao soberbo e presumido, zombador é seu nome; ele procede com insolente orgulho.
The man of pride, lifted up in soul, is named high-hearted; he is acting in an outburst of pride.
θρασὺς καὶ αὐθάδης καὶ ἀλαζῶν λοιμὸς καλεῖται ὃς δὲ μνησικακεῖ παράνομος
- 25 O desejo do preguiçoso o mata; porque as suas mãos recusam-se a trabalhar.
The desire of the hater of work is death to him, for his hands will do no work.
ἐπιθυμῖαι ὀκνηρὸν ἀποκτείνουσιν οὐ γὰρ προαιροῦνται αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ποιεῖν τι
- 26 Todo o dia o ímpio cobiça; mas o justo dá, e não retém.
All the day the sinner goes after his desire: but the upright man gives freely, keeping nothing back.
ἀσεβῆς ἐπιθυμεῖ ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐπιθυμίας κακὰς ὃ δὲ δίκαιος ἐλεᾷ καὶ οἰκτῖρει ἀφειδῶς
- 27 O sacrifício dos ímpios é abominação; quanto mais oferecendo-o com intenção maligna!
The offering of evil-doers is disgusting: how much more when they give it with an evil purpose!
θυσίαι ἀσεβῶν βδέλυγμα κυρίῳ καὶ γὰρ παρανόμως προσφέρουσιν αὐτάς

- 28 A testemunha mentirosa perecerá; mas o homem que ouve falará sem ser contestado.
A false witness will be cut off, ...
μάρτυς ψευδῆς ἀπολείται ἀνὴρ δὲ ὑπὴκοος φυλασσόμενος λαλήσει
- 29 O homem ímpio endurece o seu rosto; mas o reto considera os seus caminhos.
The evil-doer makes his face hard, but as for the upright, he gives thought to his way.
ἀσεβῆς ἀνὴρ ἀναιδῶς ὑφίσταται προσώπῳ ὁ δὲ εὐθῆς αὐτὸς συνίει τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ
- 30 Não há sabedoria, nem entendimento, nem conselho contra o Senhor.
Wisdom and knowledge and wise suggestions are of no use against the Lord.
οὐκ ἔστιν σοφία οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνδρεία οὐκ ἔστιν βουλή πρὸς τὸν ἀσεβῆ
- 31 O cavalo prepara-se para o dia da batalha; mas do Senhor vem a vitória.
The horse is made ready for the day of war, but power to overcome is from the Lord.
ἵππος ἐτοιμάζεται εἰς ἡμέραν πολέμου παρὰ δὲ κυρίου ἡ βοήθεια
- 1 Mais digno de ser escolhido é o bom nome do que as muitas riquezas; e o favor é melhor do que a prata e o ouro.
A good name is more to be desired than great wealth, and to be respected is better than silver and gold.
αἰρετώτερον ὄνομα καλὸν ἢ πλοῦτος πολὺς ὑπὲρ δὲ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον χάρις ἀγαθή
- 2 O rico e o pobre se encontram; quem os faz a ambos é o Senhor.
The man of wealth and the poor man come face to face: the Lord is the maker of them all.
πλούσιος καὶ πτωχὸς συνήντησαν ἀλλήλοις ἀμφοτέρους δὲ ὁ κύριος ἐποίησεν
- 3 O prudente vê o perigo e esconde-se; mas os simples passam adiante e sofrem a pena.
The sharp man sees the evil and takes cover: the simple go straight on and get into trouble.
πανούργος ἰδὼν πονηρὸν τιμωρούμενον κραταιῶς αὐτὸς παιδεύεται οἱ δὲ ἄφρονες παρελθόντες ἐξημώθησαν
- 4 O galardão da humildade e do temor do Senhor é riquezas, e honra e vida.
The reward of a gentle spirit and the fear of the Lord is wealth and honour and life.
γενεὰ σοφίας φόβος κυρίου καὶ πλοῦτος καὶ δόξα καὶ ζωὴ
- 5 Espinhos e laços há no caminho do perverso; o que guarda a sua alma retira-se para longe deles.
Thorns and nets are in the way of the twisted: he who keeps watch over his soul will be far from them.
τριβόλοι καὶ παγίδες ἐν ὁδοῖς σκολιαῖς ὁ δὲ φυλάσσων τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν ἀφέξεται αὐτῶν
- 7 O rico domina sobre os pobres; e o que toma emprestado é servo do que empresta.
The man of wealth has rule over the poor, and he who gets into debt is a servant to his creditor.
πλούσιοι πτωχῶν ἄρξουσιν καὶ οἰκέται ἰδίους δεσπότης δανιοῦσιν
- 8 O que semear a perversidade segará males; e a vara da sua indignação falhará.
By planting the seed of evil a man will get in the grain of sorrow, and the rod of his wrath will be broken.
ὁ σπείρων φαῦλα θερίσει κακὰ πλῆγην δὲ ἔργων αὐτοῦ συντελέσει [8α] ἄνδρα ἰλαρὸν καὶ δότην εὐλογεῖ ὁ θεός ματαιότητα δὲ ἔργων αὐτοῦ συντελέσει
- 9 Quem vê com olhos bondosos será abençoado; porque dá do seu pão ao pobre.
He who is kind will have a blessing, for he gives of his bread to the poor.
ὁ ἐλεῶν πτωχὸν αὐτὸς διατραφήσεται τῶν γὰρ ἑαυτοῦ ἄρτων ἔδωκεν τῷ πτωχῷ [9α] νίκην καὶ τιμὴν περιποιεῖται ὁ δῶρα δούς τὴν μέντοι ψυχὴν ἀφαιρεῖται τῶν κεκτημένων

- 10** Lança fora ao escarnekedor, e a contenda se irá; cessarao a rixa e a injúria.
Send away the man of pride, and argument will go out; truly fighting and shame will come to an end.
 ἔκβαλε ἐκ συνεδρίου λοιμόν καὶ συνεξελεύσεται αὐτῷ νεῖκος ὅταν γὰρ καθίσῃ ἐν συνεδρίῳ πάντας ἀτιμάζει
- 11** O que ama a pureza do coração, e que tem graça nos seus lábios, terá por seu amigo o rei.
He whose heart is clean is dear to the Lord; for the grace of his lips the king will be his friend.
 ἀγαπᾷ κύριος ὁσίας καρδίας δεκτοὶ δὲ αὐτῷ πάντες ἄμωμοι χεῖλεσιν ποιμαίνει βασιλεύς
- 12** Os olhos do Senhor preservam o que tem conhecimento; mas ele transtorna as palavras do prevaricador.
The eyes of the Lord keep knowledge, but by him the acts of the false man will be overturned.
 οἱ δὲ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου διατηροῦσιν αἴσθησιν φαυλίζει δὲ λόγους παράνομος
- 13** Diz o preguiçoso: um leão está lá fora; serei morto no meio das ruas.
The hater of work says, There is a lion outside: I will be put to death in the streets.
 προφασίζεται καὶ λέγει ὀκνηρὸς λέων ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἐν δὲ ταῖς πλατείαις φονευταί
- 14** Cova profunda é a boca da adúltera; aquele contra quem o Senhor está irado cairá nela.
The mouth of strange women is a deep hole: he with whom the Lord is angry will go down into it.
 βόθρος βαθὺς στόμα παρανόμου ὁ δὲ μισηθεὶς ὑπὸ κυρίου ἐμπεσεῖται εἰς αὐτόν [14α] εἰσὶν ὁδοὶ κακαὶ ἐνώπιον ἀνδρός καὶ οὐκ ἀγαπᾷ τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀποστρέφειν δὲ δεῖ ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ σκολιᾶς καὶ κακῆς
- 15** A estultícia está ligada ao coração do menino; mas a vara da correção a afugentará dele.
Foolish ways are deep-seated in the heart of a child, but the rod of punishment will send them far from him.
 ἄνοια ἐξήπται καρδίας νέου ῥάβδος δὲ καὶ παιδεία μακρὰν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 16** O que para aumentar o seu lucro oprime o pobre, e dá ao rico, certamente chegará à: penuria.
He who is cruel to the poor for the purpose of increasing his profit, and he who gives to the man of wealth, will only come to be in need.
 ὁ συκοφαντῶν πένητα πολλὰ ποιεῖ τὰ ἑαυτοῦ δίδωσιν δὲ πλουσίῳ ἐπ' ἐλάσσονι
- 17** Inclina o teu ouvido e ouve as palavras dos sábios, e aplica o teu coração ao meu conhecimento.
Let your ear be bent down for hearing my words, and let your heart give thought to knowledge.
 λόγοις σοφῶν παράβαλλε σὸν οὖς καὶ ἄκουε ἐμὸν λόγον τὴν δὲ σὴν καρδίαν ἐπίστησον ἵνα γνῶς ὅτι καλοὶ εἰσιν
- 18** Porque será coisa suave, se os guardares no teu peito, se estiverem todos eles prontos nos teus lábios.
For it is a delight to keep them in your heart, to have them ready on your lips.
 καὶ ἂν ἐμβάλῃς αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου εὐφρανοῦσίν σε ἅμα ἐπὶ σοῖς χεῖλεσιν
- 19** Para que a tua confiança esteja no senhor, a ti tos fiz saber hoje, sim, a ti mesmo.
So that your faith may be in the Lord, I have made them clear to you this day, even to you.
 ἵνα σου γένηται ἐπὶ κύριον ἢ ἐλπίς καὶ γνωρίση σοι τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ
- 20** Porventura não te escrevi excelentes coisas acerca dos conselhos e do conhecimento,
Have I not put in writing for you thirty sayings, with wise suggestions and knowledge,
 καὶ σὺ δὲ ἀπόγραψαι αὐτὰ σεαυτῷ τρισσῶς εἰς βουλὴν καὶ γνώσιν ἐπὶ τὸ πλάτος τῆς καρδίας σου

- 21 para te fazer saber a certeza das palavras de verdade, para que possas responder com palavras de verdade aos que te enviarem?
 To make you see how certain are true words, so that you may give a true answer to those who put questions to you?
 διδάσκω οὖν σε ἀληθῆ λόγον καὶ γνῶσιν ἀγαθὴν ὑπακοῦειν τοῦ ἀποκρίνεσθαι λόγους ἀληθείας τοῖς προβαλλομένοις σοι
- 22 Não roubes ao pobre, porque é pobre; nem oprimas ao aflito na porta;
 Do not take away the property of the poor man because he is poor, or be cruel to the crushed ones when they come before the judge:
 μὴ ἀποβιάζου πένητα πτωχὸς γὰρ ἐστὶν καὶ μὴ ἀτιμίας ἀσθενῆ ἐν πύλαις
- 23 porque o Senhor defenderá a sua causa em juízo, e aos que os roubam lhes tirará a vida.
 For the Lord will give support to their cause, and take the life of those who take their goods.
 ὁ γὰρ κύριος κρινεῖ αὐτοῦ τὴν κρίσιν καὶ ῥύσῃ σὴν ἄσυλον ψυχὴν
- 24 Não faças amizade com o iracundo; nem andes com o homem colérico;
 Do not be friends with a man who is given to wrath; do not go in the company of an angry man:
 μὴ ἴσθι ἐταῖρος ἀνδρὶ θυμώδει φίλῳ δὲ ὀργίλῳ μὴ συναλιζοῦ
- 25 para que não aprendas as suas veredas, e tomes um laço para a tua alma.
 For fear of learning his ways and making a net ready for your soul.
 μήποτε μάθῃς τῶν ὁδῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ λάβῃς βρόχους τῆ σῆ ψυχῆ
- 26 Não estejas entre os que se comprometem, que ficam por fiadores de dívidas.
 Be not one of those who give their hands in an agreement, or of those who make themselves responsible for debts:
 μὴ δίδου σεαυτὸν εἰς ἐγγύην αἰσχυρόμενος πρόσωπον
- 27 Se não tens com que pagar, por que tirariam a tua cama de debaixo de ti?
 If you have nothing with which to make payment, he will take away your bed from under you.
 ἐὰν γὰρ μὴ ἔχῃς πόθεν ἀποτίσης λήμψονται τὸ στρώμα τὸ ὑπὸ τὰς πλευράς σου
- 28 Não removas os limites antigos que teus pais fixaram.
 Let not the old landmark be moved which your fathers have put in place.
 μὴ μέταιρε ὄρια αἰώνια ἃ ἔθεντο οἱ πατέρες σου
- 29 Vês um homem hábil na sua obrar? esse perante reis assistirá; e não assistirá perante homens obscuros.
 Have you seen a man who is expert in his business? he will take his place before kings; his place will not be among low persons.
 ὀρατικὸν ἄνδρα καὶ ὄξυν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτοῦ βασιλεῦσι δεῖ παρεστάναι καὶ μὴ παρεστάναι ἀνδράσι νοθηροῖς
- 1 Quando te assentares a comer com um governador, atenta bem para aquele que está diante de ti;
 When you take your seat at the feast with a ruler, give thought with care to what is before you;
 ἐὰν καθίσῃς δειπνεῖν ἐπὶ τραπέζης δυναστῶν νοητῶς νόει τὰ παρατιθέμενά σοι
- 2 e põe uma faca à tua garganta, se fores homem de grande appetite.
 And put a knife to your throat, if you have a strong desire for food.
 καὶ ἐπιβάλλε τὴν χειρὰ σου εἰδὼς ὅτι τοιαῦτά σε δεῖ παρασκευάσαι
- 3 Não cobices os seus manjares gostosos, porque é comida enganadora.
 Have no desire for his delicate food, for it is the bread of deceit.
 εἰ δὲ ἀπληστότερος εἶ μὴ ἐπιθύμει τῶν ἐδεσμάτων αὐτοῦ ταῦτα γὰρ ἔχεται ζωῆς ψευδοῦς

- 4 Não te fatigues para seres rico; dá de mão à tua própria sabedoria:
Take no care to get wealth; let there be an end to your desire for money.
μη παρεκτείνου πένης ὧν πλουσίῳ τῇ δὲ σῆ ἐννοία ἀπόσχου
- 5 Fitando tu os olhos nas riquezas, elas se vão; pois fazem para si asas, como a águia, voam para o céu.
Are your eyes lifted up to it? it is gone: for wealth takes to itself wings, like an eagle in flight up to heaven.
ἐὰν ἐπιστήσης τὸ σὸν ὄμμα πρὸς αὐτόν οὐδαμοῦ φανεῖται κατεσκευάσται γὰρ αὐτῷ πτέρυγες ὥσπερ ἀετοῦ καὶ ὑποστρέφει εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ προεστηκότος αὐτοῦ
- 6 Não comas o pão do avarento, nem cobices os seus manjares gostosos.
Do not take the food of him who has an evil eye, or have any desire for his delicate meat:
μη συνδείπνει ἀνδρὶ βασκάνῳ μηδὲ ἐπιθύμει τῶν βρωμάτων αὐτοῦ
- 7 Porque, como ele pensa consigo mesmo, assim é; ele te diz: Come e bebe; mas o seu coração não está contigo.
For as the thoughts of his heart are, so is he: Take food and drink, he says to you; but his heart is not with you.
ὃν τρόπον γὰρ εἴ τις καταπίοι τρίχα οὕτως ἐσθίει καὶ πίνει
- 8 Vomitarás o bocado que comeste, e perderás as tuas suaves palavras.
The food which you have taken will come up again, and your pleasing words will be wasted.
μηδὲ πρὸς σὲ εἰσαγάγῃς αὐτὸν καὶ φάγῃς τὸν ψωμόν σου μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐξεμέσει γὰρ αὐτὸν καὶ λυμανεῖται τοὺς λόγους σου τοὺς καλοὺς
- 9 Não fales aos ouvidos do tolo; porque desprezará a sabedoria das tuas palavras.
Say nothing in the hearing of a foolish man, for he will put no value on the wisdom of your words.
εἰς ὧτα ἄφρονος μηδὲν λέγε μήποτε μυκτηρίση τοὺς συνετοὺς λόγους σου
- 10 Não removas os limites antigos; nem entres nos campos dos órfãos,
Do not let the landmark of the widow be moved, and do not go into the fields of those who have no father;
μη μεταθῆς ὄρια αἰώνια εἰς δὲ κτῆμα ὀρφανῶν μὴ εἰσέλθῃς
- 11 porque o seu redentor é forte; ele lhes pleiteará a causa contra ti.
For their saviour is strong, and he will take up their cause against you.
ὁ γὰρ λυτρούμενος αὐτοὺς κύριος κραταιὸς ἐστὶν καὶ κρινεῖ τὴν κρίσιν αὐτῶν μετὰ σοῦ
- 12 Aplica o teu coração à instrução, e os teus ouvidos às palavras do conhecimento.
Give your heart to teaching, and your ears to the words of knowledge.
δοῦς εἰς παιδείαν τὴν καρδίαν σου τὰ δὲ ὄτᾳ σου ἐτοίμασον λόγοις αἰσθήσεως
- 13 Não retires da criança a disciplina; porque, fustigando-a tu com a vara, nem por isso morrerá.
Do not keep back training from the child: for even if you give him blows with the rod, it will not be death to him.
μη ἀπόσχῃ νήπιον παιδεύειν ὅτι ἐὰν πατάξῃς αὐτὸν ῥάβδῳ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ
- 14 Tu a fustigarás com a vara e livrarás a sua alma do Seol.
Give him blows with the rod, and keep his soul safe from the underworld.
σὺ μὲν γὰρ πατάξεις αὐτὸν ῥάβδῳ τὴν δὲ ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐκ θανάτου ῥύσῃ
- 15 Filho meu, se o teu coração for sábio, alegrar-se-á o meu coração, sim, ó, meu próprio;
My son, if your heart becomes wise, I, even I, will be glad in heart;
υἱέ ἐὰν σοφὴ γένηται σου ἡ καρδία εὐφρανεῖς καὶ τὴν ἐμὴν καρδίαν

- 16 e exultará o meu coração, quando os teus lábios falarem coisas retas.
And my thoughts in me will be full of joy when your lips say right things.
καὶ ἐνδιατρίψει λόγοις τὰ σὰ χεῖλη πρὸς τὰ ἐμὰ χεῖλη ἐὰν ὀρθὰ ᾧσιν
- 17 Não tenhas inveja dos pecadores; antes conserva-te no temor do Senhor todo o dia.
Have no envy of sinners in your heart, but keep in the fear of the Lord all through the day;
μὴ ζηλοῦτόω ἡ καρδία σου ἀμαρτωλοῦς ἀλλὰ ἐν φόβῳ κυρίου ἴσθι ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 18 Porque de veras terás uma recompensa; não será malograda a tua esperança.
For without doubt there is a future, and your hope will not be cut off.
ἐὰν γὰρ τηρήσῃς αὐτὰ ἔσται σοὶ ἔκγονα ἡ δὲ ἐλπίς σου οὐκ ἀποστήσεται
- 19 Ouve tu, filho meu, e sê sábio; e dirige no caminho o teu coração.
Give ear, my son, and be wise, guiding your heart in the right way.
ἄκουε υἱέ καὶ σοφὸς γίνου καὶ κατεύθυνε ἐννοίας σῆς καρδίας
- 20 Não estejas entre os beberrões de vinho, nem entre os comilões de carne.
Do not be among those who give themselves to wine-drinking, or among those who make themselves full with meat:
μὴ ἴσθι οἰνοπότης μηδὲ ἐκτείνου συμβολαῖς κρεῶν τε ἀγορασμοῖς
- 21 Porque o bebedor e o comilão caem em pobreza; e a sonolência cobrirá de trapos o homem.
For those who take delight in drink and feasting will come to be in need; and through love of sleep a man will be poorly clothed.
πᾶς γὰρ μέθυσος καὶ πορνοκόπος πτωχεύσει καὶ ἐνδύσεται διερρηγμένα καὶ ῥακώδη πᾶς ὑπνώδης
- 22 Ouve a teu pai, que te gerou; e não desprezes a tua mãe, quando ela envelhecer.
Give ear to your father whose child you are, and do not keep honour from your mother when she is old.
ἄκουε υἱέ πατρός τοῦ γεννήσαντός σε καὶ μὴ καταφρόνει ὅτι γεγήρακέν σου ἡ μήτηρ
- 24 Grandemente se regozijará o pai do justo; e quem gerar um filho sábio, nele se alegrará.
The father of the upright man will be glad, and he who has a wise child will have joy because of him.
καλῶς ἐκτρέφει πατήρ δίκαιος ἐπὶ δὲ υἱῷ σοφῷ εὐφραίνεται ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ
- 25 Alegrem-se teu pai e tua mãe, e regozije-se aquela que te deu à luz.
Let your father and your mother be glad, let her who gave you birth have joy.
εὐφραινέσθω ὁ πατήρ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ χαιρέτω ἡ τεκοῦσά σε
- 26 Filho meu, dá-me o teu coração; e deleitem-se os teus olhos nos meus caminhos.
My son, give me your heart, and let your eyes take delight in my ways.
δός μοι υἱέ σὴν καρδίαν οἱ δὲ σοὶ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἐμὰς ὁδοὺς τηρείωσαν
- 27 Porque cova profunda é a prostituta; e poço estreito é a aventureira.
For a loose woman is a deep hollow, and a strange woman is a narrow water-hole.
πίθος γὰρ τετρημένος ἐστὶν ἀλλότριος οἶκος καὶ φρέαρ στενὸν ἀλλότριον
- 28 Também ela, como o salteador, se põe a espreitar; e multiplica entre os homens os prevaricadores.
Yes, she is waiting secretly like a beast for its food, and deceit by her is increased among men.
οὗτος γὰρ συντόμως ἀπολεῖται καὶ πᾶς παράνομος ἀναλωθήσεται

- 29 Para quem são os ais? para quem os pesares? para quem as pelejas, para quem as queixas? para quem as feridas sem causa? e para quem os olhos vermelhos?
Who says, Oh! who says, Ah! who has violent arguments, who has grief, who has wounds without cause, whose eyes are dark?
τίνοι οὐαί τίνοι θόρυβος τίνοι κρίσις τίνοι ἀηδίαι καὶ λέσχει τίνοι συντρίμματα διὰ κενῆς τίνος πέλειοι οἱ ὀφθαλμοί
- 30 Para os que se demoram perto do vinho, para os que andam buscando bebida misturada.
Those who are seated late over the wine: those who go looking for mixed wine.
οὐ τῶν ἐγγροσιζόντων ἐν οἴνοις οὐ τῶν ἰχνεύοντων ποῦ πότοι γίνονται
- 31 Não olhes para o vinho quando se mostra vermelho, quando resplandece no copo e se escoia suavemente.
Keep your eyes from looking on the wine when it is red, when its colour is bright in the cup, when it goes smoothly down:
μὴ μεθύσκεσθε οἶνον ἀλλὰ ὀμιλεῖτε ἀνθρώποις δικαίοις καὶ ὀμιλεῖτε ἐν περιπάτοις ἐὰν γὰρ εἰς τὰς φιάλας καὶ τὰ ποτήρια δῶς τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου ὕστερον περιπατήσεις γυμνότερος ὑπέρου
- 32 No seu fim mordeá como a cobra, e como o basilisco picará.
In the end, its bite is like that of a snake, its wound like the wound of a poison-snake.
τὸ δὲ ἔσχατον ὥσπερ ὑπὸ ὄφεως πεπληγὼς ἐκτείνεται καὶ ὥσπερ ὑπὸ κέραστου διαχεῖται αὐτῷ ὁ ἰός
- 33 Os teus olhos verão coisas estranhas, e tu falarás perversidades.
Your eyes will see strange things, and you will say twisted things.
οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου ὅταν ἴδωσιν ἀλλοτριὰν τὸ στόμα σου τότε λαλήσει σκολιά
- 34 o serás como o que se deita no meio do mar, e como o que dorme no topo do mastro.
Yes, you will be like him who takes his rest on the sea, or on the top of a sail-support.
καὶ κατακεῖσθαι ὥσπερ ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης καὶ ὥσπερ κυβερνήτης ἐν πολλῷ κλύδωνι
- 35 E diràs: Espancaram-me, e não me doeu; bateram-me, e não o senti; quando virei a despertar? ainda tornarei a buscá-lo outra vez.
They have overcome me, you will say, and I have no pain; they gave me blows without my feeling them: when will I be awake from my wine? I will go after it again.
ἐρεῖς δὲ τύπτουσίν με καὶ οὐκ ἐπόνεσα καὶ ἐνέπαιξάν μοι ἐγὼ δὲ οὐκ ἤδειν πότε ὄρθρος ἔσται ἵνα ἐλθὼν ζητήσω μεθ' ὧν συνελεύσομαι
- 1 Não tenhas inveja dos homens malignos; nem desejes estar com eles;
Have no envy for evil men, or any desire to be with them:
οὐ μὴ ζηλώσης κακοῦς ἀνδρας μηδὲ ἐπιθυμῆσης εἶναι μετ' αὐτῶν
- 2 porque o seu coração medita a violência; e os seus lábios falam maliciosamente.
For the purposes of their hearts are destruction, and their lips are talking of trouble.
ψεύδη γὰρ μελετᾷ ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν καὶ πόνους τὰ χεῖλη αὐτῶν λαλεῖ
- 3 Com a sabedoria se edifica a casa, e com o entendimento ela se estabelece;
The building of a house is by wisdom, and by reason it is made strong:
μετὰ σοφίας οἰκοδομεῖται οἶκος καὶ μετὰ συνέσεως ἀνορθοῦται
- 4 e pelo conhecimento se encherão as câmaras de todas as riquezas preciosas e deleitáveis.
And by knowledge its rooms are full of all dear and pleasing things.
μετὰ αἰσθήσεως ἐμπίμπλαται ταμίεια ἐκ παντὸς πλοῦτου τιμίου καὶ καλοῦ

- 5 O sábio é mais poderoso do que o forte; e o inteligente do que o que possui a força.
A wise man is strong; and a man of knowledge makes strength greater.
κρείσσων σοφὸς ἰσχυροῦ καὶ ἀνὴρ φρόνησιν ἔχων γεωργίου μεγάλου
- 6 Porque com conselhos prudentes tu podes fazer a guerra; e há vitória na multidão dos conselheiros.
For by wise guiding you will overcome in war: and in a number of wise guides there is salvation.
μετὰ κυβερνήσεως γίνεται πόλεμος βοήθεια δὲ μετὰ καρδίας βουλευτικῆς
- 7 A sabedoria é alta demais para o insensato; ele não abre a sua boca na porta.
Wisdom is outside the power of the foolish: he keeps his mouth shut in the public place.
σοφία καὶ ἔννοια ἀγαθὴ ἐν πύλαις σοφῶν σοφοὶ οὐκ ἐκκλίνουσιν ἐκ στόματος κυρίου
- 8 Aquele que cuida em fazer o mal, mestre de maus intentos o chamarão.
He whose purposes are bad will be named a man of evil designs.
ἀλλὰ λογίζονται ἐν συνεδρίοις ἀπαιδεύτοις συναντᾷ θάνατος
- 9 O desígnio do insensato é pecado; e abominável aos homens é o escarnecedor.
The purpose of the foolish is sin: and the hater of authority is disgusting to others.
ἀποθνήσκει δὲ ἄφρων ἐν ἀμαρτίαις ἀκαθαρσία δὲ ἀνδρὶ λοιμῶ ἐμμολυνθήσεται
- 10 Se enfraqueces no dia da angústia, a tua força é pequena.
If you give way in the day of trouble, your strength is small.
ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κακῆ καὶ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως ἕως ἂν ἐκλίπη
- 11 Livra os que estão sendo levados à morte, detém os que vão tropeçando para a matança.
Be the saviour of those who are given up to death, and do not keep back help from those who are slipping to destruction.
ῥῦσαι ἀγομένους εἰς θάνατον καὶ ἐκπρίου κτεινομένους μὴ φείσῃ
- 12 Se disseres: Eis que não o sabemos; porventura aquele que pesa os corações não o percebe? e aquele que guarda a tua vida não o sabe? e não retribuirá a cada um conforme a sua obra?
If you say, See, we had no knowledge of this: does not the tester of hearts give thought to it? and he who keeps your soul, has he no knowledge of it? and will he not give to every man the reward of his work?
ἐὰν δὲ εἴπῃς οὐκ οἶδα τοῦτον γίνωσκε ὅτι κύριος καρδίας πάντων γινώσκει καὶ ὁ πλάσας πνοὴν πᾶσιν αὐτὸς οἶδεν πάντα ὡς ἀποδίδωσιν ἐκάστῳ κατὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 13 Come mel, filho meu, porque é bom, e do favo de mel, que é doce ao teu paladar.
My son, take honey, for it is good; and the flowing honey, which is sweet to your taste:
φάγε μέλι νιὲ ἀγαθὸν γὰρ κηρίον ἵνα γλυκανθῆ σου ὁ φάρυγξ
- 14 Sabe que é assim a sabedoria para a tua alma: se a achares, haverá para ti recompensa, e não será malograda a tua esperança.
So let your desire be for wisdom: if you have it, there will be a future, and your hope will not be cut off.
οὕτως αἰσθήσῃ σοφίαν τῇ σῆ ψυχῇ ἐὰν γὰρ εὔρης ἔσται καλὴ ἢ τελευτῆ σου καὶ ἐλπίς σε οὐκ ἐγκαταλείψει
- 15 Não te ponhas de emboscada, ó ímpio, contra a habitação do justo; nem assoles a sua pousada.
Do not keep a secret watch, O evil-doer, against the fields of the upright man, or send destruction on his resting-place:
μὴ προσαγάγῃς ἀσεβῆ νομῆ δικαίων μηδὲ ἀπατηθῆς χορτασία κοιλίας

- 16** Porque sete vezes cai o justo, e se levanta; mas os ímpios são derribados pela calamidade.
For an upright man, after falling seven times, will get up again: but trouble is the downfall of the evil.
 ἐπτὰκι γὰρ πεσεῖται ὁ δίκαιος καὶ ἀναστήσεται οἱ δὲ ἀσεβεῖς ἀσθενήσουσιν ἐν κακοῖς
- 17** Quando cair o teu inimigo, não te alegres, e quando tropeçar, não se regozije o teu coração;
Do not be glad at the fall of your hater, and let not your heart have joy at his downfall:
 ἐὰν πέσῃ ὁ ἐχθρὸς σου μὴ ἐπιχαρῆς αὐτῷ ἐν δὲ τῷ ὑποσκελισματι αὐτοῦ μὴ ἐπαίρου
- 18** para que o Senhor não o veja, e isso seja mau aos seus olhos, e desvie dele, a sua ira.
For fear that the Lord may see it, and it may be evil in his eyes, and his wrath may be turned away from him.
 ὅτι ὄψεται κύριος καὶ οὐκ ἀρέσει αὐτῷ καὶ ἀποστρέψει τὸν θυμὸν αὐτοῦ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 19** Não te aflijas por causa dos malfeitores; nem tenhas inveja dos ímpios;
Do not be troubled because of evil-doers, or have envy of sinners:
 μὴ χαῖρε ἐπὶ κακοποιοῖς μηδὲ ζήλον ἀμαρτωλοῦς
- 20** porque o maligno não tem futuro; e a lâmpada dos ímpios se apagará.
For there will be no future for the evil man; the light of sinners will be put out.
 οὐ γὰρ μὴ γένηται ἔκγονα πονηρῶν λαμπτήρ δὲ ἀσεβῶν σβεσθήσεται
- 21** Filho meu, teme ao Senhor, e ao rei; e não te entremetas com os que gostam de mudanças.
My son, go in fear of the Lord and the king: have nothing to do with those who are in high positions:
 φοβοῦ τὸν θεὸν υἱέ καὶ βασιλέα καὶ μηθετέρῳ αὐτῶν ἀπειθήσης
- 22** Porque de repente se levantará a sua calamidade; e a ruína deles, quem a conhecerá?
For their downfall will come suddenly; and who has knowledge of the destruction of those in high positions?
 ἐξαίφνης γὰρ τείσονται τοὺς ἀσεβεῖς τὰς δὲ τιμωρίας ἀμφοτέρων τίς γνώσεται [22α] λόγον φυλασσόμενος υἱὸς ἀπωλείας ἐκτὸς ἔσται δεχόμενος δὲ ἐδέξατο αὐτόν [22β] μηδὲν ψεῦδος ἀπὸ γλώσσης βασιλεῖ λεγέσθω καὶ οὐδὲν ψεῦδος ἀπὸ γλώσσης αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ἐξέλθῃ [22ξ] μάχαιρα γλώσσα βασιλέως καὶ οὐ σαρκίνη ὅς δ' ἂν παραδοθῇ συντριβήσεται [22δ] ἐὰν γὰρ ὀξυνθῇ ὁ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ σὺν νεύροις ἀνθρώπους ἀναλίσκει [22ε] καὶ ὅσα ἀνθρώπων κατατρώγει καὶ συγκαίει ὡσπερ φλόξ ὡστε ἄβρωτα εἶναι νεοσσοῖς ἀετῶν
- 23** Também estes são provérbios dos sábios: Fazer acepção de pessoas no juízo não é bom.
These are more sayings of the wise: To have respect for a person's position when judging is not good.
 ταῦτα δὲ λέγω ὑμῖν τοῖς σοφοῖς ἐπιγινώσκειν αἰδεῖσθαι πρόσωπον ἐν κρίσει οὐ καλόν
- 24** Aquele que disser ao ímpio: Justo és; os povos o amaldiçoarão, as nações o detestarão;
He who says to the evil-doer, You are upright, will be cursed by peoples and hated by nations.
 ὁ εἰπὼν τὸν ἀσεβῆ δίκαιός ἐστιν ἐπικατάρατος λαοῖς ἔσται καὶ μισητὸς εἰς ἔθνη
- 25** mas para os que julgam retamente haverá delícias, e sobre eles virá copiosa bênção.
But those who say sharp words to him will have delight, and a blessing of good will come on them.
 οἱ δὲ ἐλέγχοντες βελτίους φανοῦνται ἐπ' αὐτοὺς δὲ ἦξει εὐλογία ἀγαθὴ
- 26** O que responde com palavras retas beija os lábios.
He gives a kiss with his lips who gives a right answer.
 χεῖλη δὲ φιλήσουσιν ἀποκρινόμενα λόγους ἀγαθοῦς

- 27 **Prepara os teus trabalhos de fora, apronta bem o teu campo; e depois edifica a tua casa.**
Put your work in order outside, and make it ready in the field; and after that, see to the building of your house.
 ἐτοίμαζε εἰς τὴν ἔξοδον τὰ ἔργα σου καὶ παρασκευάζου εἰς τὸν ἀγρὸν καὶ πορεύου κατόπισθ' ἐν μου καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσεις τὸν οἶκόν σου
- 28 **Não sejas testemunha sem causa contra o teu próximo; e não enganes com os teus lábios.**
Do not be a violent witness against your neighbour, or let your lips say what is false.
 μὴ ἴσθι ψευδῆς μάρτυς ἐπὶ σὸν πολίτην μηδὲ πλατύνου σοὶς χεῖρες
- 29 **Não digas: Como ele me fez a mim, assim lhe farei a ele; pagarei a cada um segundo a sua obra.**
Say not, I will do to him as he has done to me; I will give the man the reward of his work.
 μὴ εἴπῃς ὃν τρόπον ἐχρήσατό μοι χρῆσομαι αὐτῷ τείσομαι δὲ αὐτὸν ἅ με ἠδίκησεν
- 30 **Passei junto ao campo do preguiçoso, e junto à vinha do homem falto de entendimento;**
I went by the field of the hater of work, and by the vine-garden of the man without sense;
 ὡςπερ γεώργιον ἀνήρ ἄφρων καὶ ὡςπερ ἀμπελῶν ἄνθρωπος ἐνδεὴς φρενῶν
- 31 **e eis que tudo estava cheio de cardos, e a sua superfície coberta de urtigas, e o seu muro de pedra estava derrubado.**
And it was all full of thorns, and covered with waste plants, and its stone wall was broken down.
 ἐὰν ἀφῆς αὐτόν χερσωθήσεται καὶ χορτομανήσει ὅλος καὶ γίνεται ἐκλειμμένος οἱ δὲ φραγμοὶ τῶν λίθων αὐτοῦ κατασκάπτονται
- 32 **O que tendo eu visto, o considerei; e, vendo-o, recebi instrução.**
Then looking at it, I gave thought: I saw, and I got teaching from it.
 ὕστερον ἐγὼ μετενόησα ἐπέβλεψα τοῦ ἐκλέξασθαι παιδείαν
- 33 **Um pouco para dormir, um pouco para toscanear, um pouco para cruzar os braços em repouso;**
A little sleep, a little rest, a little folding of the hands in sleep:
 ὀλίγον νυστάζω ὀλίγον δὲ καθυπνῶ ὀλίγον δὲ ἐναγκαλιζομαι χερσὶν στήθη
- 34 **assim sobrevirá a tua pobreza como um salteador, e a tua necessidade como um homem armado.**
So loss will come on you like an outlaw, and your need like an armed man.
 ἐὰν δὲ τοῦτο ποιῆς ἤξει προπορευομένη ἡ πενία σου καὶ ἡ ἐνδειά σου ὡςπερ ἀγαθὸς δρομεύς
- 1 **Palavras de Agur, filho de Jaqué de Massá. Diz o homem a Itiel, e a Ucal:**
The words of Agur, the son of Jakeh, from Massa. The man says: I am full of weariness, O God, I am full of weariness; O God, I have come to an end:
 τοὺς ἐμοὺς λόγους υἱέ φοβήθητι καὶ δεξάμενος αὐτοὺς μετανόει τάδε λέγει ὁ ἀνὴρ τοῖς πιστεύουσιν θεῷ καὶ παύομαι
- 2 **Na verdade que eu sou mais estúpido do que ninguém; não tenho o entendimento do homem;**
For I am more like a beast than any man, I have no power of reasoning like a man:
 ἀφρονέστατος γάρ εἰμι πάντων ἀνθρώπων καὶ φρόνησις ἀνθρώπων οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἐμοί
- 3 **não aprendi a sabedoria, nem tenho o conhecimento do Santo.**
I have not got wisdom by teaching, so that I might have the knowledge of the Holy One.
 θεὸς δεδίδαχέν με σοφίαν καὶ γνῶσιν ἁγίων ἔγνωκα

- 4 Quem subiu ao céu e desceu? quem encerrou os ventos nos seus punhos? mas amarrou as águas no seu manto? quem estabeleceu todas as extremidades da terra? qual é o seu nome, e qual é o nome de seu filho? Certamente o sabes!
 Who has gone up to heaven and come down? who has taken the winds in his hands, imprisoning the waters in his robe? by whom have all the ends of the earth been fixed? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if you are able to say?
 τίς ἀνέβη εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ κατέβη τίς συνήγαγεν ἀνέμους ἐν κόλπῳ τίς συνέστρεψεν ὕδωρ ἐν ἱματίῳ τίς ἐκράτησεν πάντων τῶν ἄκρων τῆς γῆς τί ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἢ τί ὄνομα τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ἵνα γνῶς
- 5 Toda palavra de Deus é pura; ele é um escudo para os que nele confiam.
 Every word of God is tested: he is a breastplate to those who put their faith in him.
 πάντες λόγοι θεοῦ πεπωρωμένοι ὑπερασπίζει δὲ αὐτὸς τῶν εὐλαβουμένων αὐτόν
- 6 Nada acrescentes às suas palavras, para que ele não te repreenda e tu sejas achado mentiroso.
 Make no addition to his words, or he will make clear your error, and you will be seen to be false.
 μὴ προσθῆς τοῖς λόγοις αὐτοῦ ἵνα μὴ ἐλέγξῃ σε καὶ ψευδοῦς γένη
- 7 Duas coisas te peço; não mas negues, antes que morra:
 I have made request to you for two things; do not keep them from me before my death:
 δύο αἰτούμαι παρὰ σοῦ μὴ ἀφέλῃς μου χάριν πρὸ τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν με
- 8 Alonga de mim a falsidade e a mentira; não me dês nem a pobreza nem a riqueza: dá-me só o pão que me é necessário;
 Put far from me all false and foolish things: do not give me great wealth or let me be in need, but give me only enough food:
 μάταιον λόγον καὶ ψευδῆ μακράν μου ποιήσον πλοῦτον δὲ καὶ πενίαν μὴ μοι δῶς σύνταξον δέ μοι τὰ δέοντα καὶ τὰ αὐτάρκη
- 9 para que eu de farto não te negue, e diga: Quem é o Senhor? ou, empobrecendo, não venha a furtar, e profane o nome de Deus.
 For fear that if I am full, I may be false to you and say, Who is the Lord? or if I am poor, I may become a thief, using the name of my God wrongly.
 ἵνα μὴ πλησθεὶς ψευδοῦς γένωμαι καὶ εἶπω τίς με ὄρᾳ ἢ πενηθεὶς κλέψω καὶ ὁμόσω τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θεοῦ
- 10 Não calunies o servo diante de seu senhor, para que ele não te amaldiçoe e fiques tu culpado.
 Do not say evil of a servant to his master, or he will put a curse on you, and you will get into trouble.
 μὴ παραδῶς οἰκέτην εἰς χεῖρας δεσπότης μήποτε καταράσῃται σε καὶ ἀφανισθῆς
- 11 Há gente que amaldiçoa a seu pai, e que não bendiz a sua mãe.
 There is a generation who put a curse on their father, and do not give a blessing to their mother.
 ἔκγονον κακὸν πατέρα καταρᾶται τὴν δὲ μητέρα οὐκ εὐλογεῖ
- 12 Há gente que é pura aos seus olhos, e contudo nunca foi lavada da sua imundícia.
 There is a generation who seem to themselves to be free from sin, but are not washed from their unclean ways.
 ἔκγονον κακὸν δίκαιον ἑαυτὸν κρίνει τὴν δὲ ἔξοδον αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀπένιψεν
- 13 Há gente cujos olhos são altivos, e cujas pálpebras são levantadas para cima.
 There is a generation, O how full of pride are their eyes! O how their brows are lifted up!
 ἔκγονον κακὸν ὑψηλοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ἔχει τοῖς δὲ βλεφάροις αὐτοῦ ἐπαίρεται
- 14 Há gente cujos dentes são como espadas; e cujos queixais são como facas, para devorarem da terra os aflitos, e os necessitados dentre os homens.
 There is a generation whose teeth are like swords, their strong teeth like knives, for the destruction of the poor from the earth, and of those who are in need from among men.
 ἔκγονον κακὸν μαχαίρας τοὺς ὀδόντας ἔχει καὶ τὰς μύλας τομίδας ὥστε ἀναλίσκειν καὶ κατεσθίειν τοὺς ταπεινοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ τοὺς πένητας αὐτῶν ἐξ ἀνθρώπων

- 15 A sanguessuga tem duas filhas, a saber: Dá, Dá. Há três coisas que nunca se fartam; sim, quatro que nunca dizem: Basta;
The night-spirit has two daughters, Give, give. There are three things which are never full, even four which never say, Enough:
 τῆ βδέλλη τρεῖς θυγατέρες ἦσαν ἀγαπήσει ἀγαπώμενοι καὶ αἱ τρεῖς αὐταὶ οὐκ ἐνεπίπλασαν αὐτήν καὶ ἡ τετάρτη οὐκ ἠρκέσθη εἰπεῖν ἰκανόν
- 16 o Seol, a madre estéril, a terra que não se farta d'água, e o fogo que nunca diz: Basta.
The underworld, and the woman without a child; the earth which never has enough water, and the fire which never says, Enough.
 ἄδης καὶ ἔρως γυναικὸς καὶ τάρταρος καὶ γῆ οὐκ ἐμπιπλάμενη ὕδατος καὶ ὕδωρ καὶ πῦρ οὐ μὴ εἴπωσιν ἀρκεῖ
- 17 Os olhos que zombam do pai, ou desprezam a obediência à mãe, serão arrancados pelos corvos do vale e devorados pelos filhos da águia.
The eye which makes sport of a father, and sees no value in a mother when she is old will be rooted out by the ravens of the valley, and be food for the young eagles.
 ὀφθαλμὸν καταγελῶντα πατρὸς καὶ ἀτιμάζοντα γῆρας μητρὸς ἐκκόψαισαν αὐτὸν κόρακες ἐκ τῶν φαράγγων καὶ καταφάγοισαν αὐτὸν νεοσσοὶ ἀετῶν
- 18 Há três coisas que são maravilhosas demais para mim, sim, há quatro que não conheço:
There are three things, the wonder of which overcomes me, even four things outside my knowledge:
 τρία δὲ ἐστὶν ἀδύνατά μοι νοῆσαι καὶ τὸ τέταρτον οὐκ ἐπιγινώσκω
- 19 o caminho da águia no ar, o caminho da cobra na penha, o caminho do navio no meio do mar, e o caminho do homem com uma virgem.
The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a snake on a rock; the way of a ship in the heart of the sea; and the way of a man with a girl.
 ἴχνη ἀετοῦ πετομένου καὶ ὁδοῦ ὄφρατος ἐπὶ πέτρας καὶ τρίβου νηὸς ποντοπορούσης καὶ ὁδοῦ ἀνδρὸς ἐν νεότητι
- 20 Tal é o caminho da mulher adúltera: ela come, e limpa a sua boca, e diz: não pratiquei iniquidade.
This is the way of a false wife; she takes food, and, cleaning her mouth, says, I have done no wrong.
 τοιαύτη ὁδὸς γυναικὸς μοιχαλίδος ἢ ὅταν πράξῃ ἀπονισαμένη οὐδὲν φησὶν πεπραχέναι ἄτοπον
- 21 Por três coisas estremece a terra, sim, há quatro que não pode suportar:
For three things the earth is moved, and there are four which it will not put up with:
 διὰ τριῶν σειέται ἡ γῆ τὸ δὲ τέταρτον οὐ δύναται φέρειν
- 22 o escravo quando reina; o tolo quando se farta de comer;
A servant when he becomes a king; a man without sense when his wealth is increased;
 ἐὰν οἰκέτης βασιλεύσῃ καὶ ἄφρων πλησθῇ σιτίων
- 23 a mulher desdenhada quando se casa; e a serva quando fica herdeira da sua senhora.
A hated woman when she is married; and a servant-girl who takes the place of her master's wife.
 καὶ οἰκέτις ἐὰν ἐκβάλλῃ τὴν ἑαυτῆς κυρίαν καὶ μισητὴ γυνὴ ἐὰν τύχῃ ἀνδρὸς ἀγαθοῦ
- 24 Quatro coisas há na terra que são pequenas, entretanto são extremamente sábias;
There are four things which are little on the earth, but they are very wise:
 τέσσαρα δὲ ἐστὶν ἐλάχιστα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ταῦτα δὲ ἐστὶν σοφώτερα τῶν σοφῶν
- 25 as formigas são um povo sem força, todavia no verão preparam a sua comida;
The ants are a people not strong, but they put by a store of food in the summer;
 οἱ μύρμηκες οἷς μὴ ἔστιν ἰσχύς καὶ ἐτοιμάζονται θέρους τὴν τροφήν
- 26 os queregrilos são um povo débil, contudo fazem a sua casa nas rochas;
The conies are only a feeble people, but they make their houses in the rocks;
 καὶ οἱ χοιρογύλλιοι ἔθνος οὐκ ἰσχυρόν οἱ ἐποιήσαντο ἐν πέτραις τοὺς ἑαυτῶν οἴκους

- 27 os gafanhotos não têm rei, contudo marcham todos enfileirados;
The locusts have no king, but they all go out in bands;
 ἄβασίλευτόν ἐστιν ἡ ἀκρις καὶ ἐκστρατεύει ἀφ' ἐνὸς κελεύσματος εὐτάκτως
- 28 a lagartixa apanha-se com as mãos, contudo anda nos palácios dos reis.
You may take the lizard in your hands, but it is in kings' houses.
 καὶ καλαβώτης χερσὶν ἐρειδόμενος καὶ εὐάλωτος ὧν κατοικεῖ ἐν ὀχυρώμασιν βασιλέως
- 29 Há três que andam com elegância, sim, quatro que se movem airosamente:
There are three things whose steps are good to see, even four whose goings are fair:
 τρία δὲ ἐστὶν ἃ εὐόδως πορεύεται καὶ τὸ τέταρτον ὃ καλῶς διαβαίνει
- 30 o leão, que é o mais forte entre os animais, e que não se desvia diante de ninguém;
The lion, which is strongest among beasts, not turning from his way for any;
 σκύμνος λέοντος ἰσχυρότερος κτηνῶν ὃς οὐκ ἀποστρέφεται οὐδὲ καταπήσει κτήνος
- 31 o galo empreado, o bode, e o rei à frente do seu povo.
The war-horse, and the he-goat, and the king when his army is with him.
 καὶ ἄλεκτωρ ἐμπεριπατῶν θηλείας εὐψυχος καὶ τράγος ἠγούμενος αἰπολίου καὶ βασιλεὺς δημηγορῶν ἐν ἔθνει
- 32 Se procedeste loucamente em te elevares, ou se maquinaste o mal, põe a mão sobre a boca.
If you have done foolishly in lifting yourself up, or if you have had evil designs, put your hand over your mouth.
 ἐὰν πρόη σεαυτὸν εἰς εὐφοροσύνην καὶ ἐκτείνης τὴν χεῖρά σου μετὰ μάχης ἀτιμασθήση
- 33 Como o espremer do leite produz queijo verde, e o espremer do nariz produz sangue, assim o espremer da ira produz contenda.
The shaking of milk makes butter, and the twisting of the nose makes blood come: so the forcing of wrath is a cause of fighting.
 ἄμελγε γάλα καὶ ἔσται βούτυρον ἐὰν δὲ ἐκπιέξης μυκτῆρας ἐξελεύσεται αἷμα ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλκης λόγους ἐξελεύσονται κρίσεις καὶ μάχαι
- 1 As palavras do rei Lemuel, rei de Massá, que lhe ensinou sua mãe.
The words of Lemuel, king of Massa: the teaching which he had from his mother.
 οἱ ἐμοὶ λόγοι εἴρηνται ὑπὸ θεοῦ βασιλέως χρηματισμός ὃν ἐπαίδευσεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ
- 2 Que te direi, filho meu? e que te direi, ó filho do meu ventre? e que te direi, ó filho dos meus votos?
What am I to say to you, O Lemuel, my oldest son? and what, O son of my body? and what, O son of my oaths?
 τί τέκνον τηρήσεις τί ῥήσεις θεοῦ πρωτογενές σοὶ λέγω υἱέ τί τέκνον ἐμῆς κοιλίας τί τέκνον ἐμῶν εὐχῶν
- 3 Não dêś às mulheres a tua força, nem os teus caminhos às que destroem os reis.
Do not give your strength to women, or your ways to that which is the destruction of kings.
 μὴ δῶς γυναιξὶ σὸν πλοῦτον καὶ τὸν σὸν νοῦν καὶ βίον εἰς ὑστεροβουλίαν
- 4 Não é dos reis, ó Lemuel, não é dos reis beber vinho, nem dos príncipes desejar bebida forte;
It is not for kings, O Lemuel, it is not for kings to take wine, or for rulers to say, Where is strong drink?
 μετὰ βουλῆς πάντα ποιεῖ μετὰ βουλῆς οἰνοπότει οἱ δυνάσται θυμώδεις εἰσὶν οἶνον δὲ μὴ πινέτωσαν
- 5 para que não bebam, e se esqueçam da lei, e pervertam o direito de quem anda aflito.
For fear that through drinking they may come to have no respect for the law, wrongly judging the cause of those who are in trouble.
 ἵνα μὴ πiónτες ἐπιλάθωνται τῆς σοφίας καὶ ὀρθὰ κρίναι οὐ μὴ δύνονται τοὺς ἀσθενεῖς

- 6 Dai bebida forte ao que está para perecer, e o vinho ao que está em amargura de espírito.
Give strong drink to him who is near to destruction, and wine to him whose soul is bitter:
δίδοτε μέθην τοῖς ἐν λύπαις καὶ οἶνον πίνειν τοῖς ἐν ὀδύναϊς
- 7 Bebam e se esqueçam da sua pobreza, e da sua miséria não se lembrem mais.
Let him have drink, and his need will go from his mind, and the memory of his trouble will be gone.
ἵνα ἐπιλάθωνται τῆς πενίας καὶ τῶν πόνων μὴ μνησθῶσιν ἔτι
- 8 Abre a tua boca a favor do mudo, a favor do direito de todos os desamparados.
Let your mouth be open for those who have no voice, in the cause of those who are ready for death.
ἄνοιγε σὸν στόμα λόγῳ θεοῦ καὶ κρίνε πάντας ὑγιῶς
- 9 Abre a tua boca; julga retamente, e faz justiça aos pobres e aos necessitados.
Let your mouth be open, judging rightly, and give right decisions in the cause of the poor and those in need.
ἄνοιγε σὸν στόμα καὶ κρίνε δικαίως διάκρινε δὲ πάντα καὶ ἀσθενῆ
- 10 Álefe. Mulher virtuosa, quem a pode achar? Pois o seu valor muito excede ao de jóias preciosas.
Who may make discovery of a woman of virtue? For her price is much higher than jewels.
γυναῖκα ἀνδρείαν τίς εὐρήσει τιμιωτέρα δὲ ἐστὶν λίθων πολυτελῶν ἢ τοιαύτη
- 11 Bete. O coração do seu marido confia nela, e não lhe haverá falta de lucro.
The heart of her husband has faith in her, and he will have profit in full measure.
θαρσεῖ ἐπ' αὐτῇ ἡ καρδία τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς ἡ τοιαύτη καλῶν σκύλων οὐκ ἀπορήσει
- 12 Guímel. Ela lhe faz bem, e não mal, todos os dias da sua vida.
She does him good and not evil all the days of her life.
ἐνεργεῖ γὰρ τῷ ἀνδρὶ ἀγαθὰ πάντα τὸν βίον
- 13 Dálete. Ela busca lã e linho, e trabalha de boa vontade com as mãos.
She gets wool and linen, working at the business of her hands.
μηρυομένη ἔρια καὶ λίνον ἐποίησεν εὐχρηστον ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῆς
- 14 Hê. É como os navios do negociante; de longe traz o seu pão.
She is like the trading-ships, getting food from far away.
ἐγένετο ὡσεὶ ναῦς ἐμπορευομένη μακρόθεν συνάγει δὲ αὕτη τὸν βίον
- 15 Vave. E quando ainda está escuro, ela se levanta, e dá mantimento à sua casa, e a tarefa às suas servas.
She gets up while it is still night, and gives meat to her family, and their food to her servant-girls.
καὶ ἀνίσταται ἐκ νυκτῶν καὶ ἔδωκεν βρώματα τῷ οἴκῳ καὶ ἔργα ταῖς θεραπαίναϊς
- 16 Zaine. Considera um campo, e compra-o; planta uma vinha com o fruto de suas maos.
After looking at a field with care, she gets it for a price, planting a vine-garden with the profit of her work.
θεωρήσασα γεώργιον ἐπρίατο ἀπὸ δὲ καρπῶν χειρῶν αὐτῆς κατεφύτευσεν κτῆμα
- 17 Hete. Cinge os seus lombos de força, e fortalece os seus braços.
She puts a band of strength round her, and makes her arms strong.
ἀναζωσαμένη ἰσχυρῶς τὴν ὀσφὺν αὐτῆς ἤρεισεν τοὺς βραχίονας αὐτῆς εἰς ἔργον

- 18 Tete. Prova e vê que é boa a sua mercadoria; e a sua lâmpada não se apaga de noite.
She sees that her marketing is of profit to her: her light does not go out by night.
 ἐγεύσατο ὅτι καλόν ἐστιν τὸ ἐργάζεσθαι καὶ οὐκ ἀποσβέννυται ὄλην τὴν νύκτα ὁ λύχνος αὐτῆς
- 19 Iode. Estende as mãos ao fuso, e as suas mãos pegam na roca.
She puts her hands to the cloth-working rod, and her fingers take the wheel.
 τοὺς πῆχεις αὐτῆς ἐκτείνει ἐπὶ τὰ συμφέροντα τὰς δὲ χεῖρας αὐτῆς ἐρείδει εἰς ἄτρακτον
- 20 Cafe. Abre a mão para o pobre; sim, ao necessitado estende as suas mãos.
Her hands are stretched out to the poor; yes, she is open-handed to those who are in need.
 χεῖρας δὲ αὐτῆς διήνοιζεν πένητι καρπὸν δὲ ἐξέτεινεν πτωχῶ
- 21 Lâmede. Não tem medo da neve pela sua família; pois todos os da sua casa estão vestidos de escarlate.
She has no fear of the snow for her family, for all those in her house are clothed in red.
 οὐ φροντίζει τῶν ἐν οἴκῳ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ὅταν που χρονίῃ πάντες γὰρ οἱ παρ' αὐτῆς ἐνδιδύσκονται
- 22 Meme. Faz para si cobertas; de linho fino e de púrpura é o seu vestido.
She makes for herself cushions of needlework; her clothing is fair linen and purple.
 δισσὺς χλαίνας ἐποίησεν τῷ ἀνδρὶ αὐτῆς ἐκ δὲ βύσσου καὶ πορφύρας ἑαυτῇ ἐνδύματα
- 23 Nune. Conhece-se o seu marido nas portas, quando se assenta entre os anciãos da terra.
Her husband is a man of note in the public place, when he takes his seat among the responsible men of the land.
 περιβλεπτος δὲ γίνεται ἐν πύλαις ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ἥνικα ἂν καθίση ἐν συνεδρίῳ μετὰ τῶν γερόντων κατοίκων τῆς γῆς
- 24 Sâmerue. Faz vestidos de linho, e vende-os, e entrega cintas aos mercadores.
She makes linen robes and gets a price for them, and traders take her cloth bands for a price.
 σινδόνας ἐποίησεν καὶ ἀπέδοτο περιζώματα δὲ τοῖς χαναναίοις
- 25 Aine. A força e a dignidade são os seus vestidos; e ri-se do tempo vindouro.
Strength and self-respect are her clothing; she is facing the future with a smile.
 στόμα αὐτῆς διήνοιζεν προσεχόντως καὶ ἐννόμως καὶ τάξιν ἐστείλατο τῇ γλώσσει αὐτῆς
- 26 Pê. Abre a sua boca com sabedoria, e o ensino da benevolência está na sua língua.
Her mouth is open to give out wisdom, and the law of mercy is on her tongue.
 ἰσχὸν καὶ εὐπρέπειαν ἐνεδύσατο καὶ εὐφράνθη ἐν ἡμέραις ἐσχάταις
- 27 Tsadé. Olha pelo governo de sua casa, e não come o pão da preguiça.
She gives attention to the ways of her family, she does not take her food without working for it.
 στεγναὶ διατριβαὶ οἴκων αὐτῆς σίτα δὲ ὀκηρὰ οὐκ ἔφαγεν
- 28 Côfe. Levantam-se seus filhos, e lhe chamam bem-aventurada, como também seu marido, que a louva, dizendo:
Her children get up and give her honour, and her husband gives her praise, saying,
 τὸ στόμα δὲ ἀνοίγει σοφῶς καὶ νομοθέσιμος ἡ δὲ ἐλεημοσύνη αὐτῆς ἀνέστησεν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπλούτησαν καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς ἤνεσεν αὐτήν
- 29 Reche. Muitas mulheres têm procedido virtuosamente, mas tu a todas sobrepujas.
Unnumbered women have done well, but you are better than all of them.
 πολλαὶ θυγατέρες ἐκτήσαντο πλοῦτον πολλαὶ ἐποίησαν δυνατὰ σὺ δὲ ὑπέρκεισαι καὶ ὑπερῆρας πάσας

- 30 **Chine. Enganosa é a graça, e vã é a formosura; mas a mulher que teme ao Senhor, essa será louvada.**
Fair looks are a deceit, and a beautiful form is of no value; but a woman who has the fear of the Lord is to be praised.
 ψευδεῖς ἀρέσκειαι καὶ μάταιον κάλλος γυναικός γυνὴ γὰρ συνετὴ εὐλογεῖται φόβον δὲ κυρίου αὕτη αἰνεῖτω
- 31 **Tau. Dai-lhe do fruto das suas mãos, e louvem-na nas portas as suas obras.**
Give her credit for what her hands have made: let her be praised by her works in the public place.
 δότε αὐτῇ ἀπὸ καρπῶν χειρῶν αὐτῆς καὶ αἰνεῖσθω ἐν πόλαις ὁ ἀνὴρ αὐτῆς .
- 1 **Palavras do pregador, filho de Davi, rei em Jerusalém.**
The words of the Preacher, the son of David, king in Jerusalem.
 ῥήματα ἐκκλησιαστοῦ υἱοῦ δαυιδ βασιλέως ἰσραηλ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 **Vaidade de vaidades, diz o pregador; vaidade de vaidades, tudo é vaidade.**
All is to no purpose, said the Preacher, all the ways of man are to no purpose.
 ματαιότης ματαιοτήτων εἶπεν ὁ ἐκκλησιαστής ματαιότης ματαιοτήτων τὰ πάντα ματαιότης
- 3 **Que proveito tem o homem, de todo o seu trabalho, com que se afadiga debaixo do sol?**
What is a man profited by all his work which he does under the sun?
 τίς περισσεία τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐν παντὶ μόχθῳ αὐτοῦ ᾧ μοχθεῖ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 4 **Uma geração vai-se, e outra geração vem, mas a terra permanece para sempre.**
One generation goes and another comes; but the earth is for ever.
 γενεὰ πορεύεται καὶ γενεὰ ἔρχεται καὶ ἡ γῆ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἔστηκεν
- 5 **O sol nasce, e o sol se põe, e corre de volta ao seu lugar donde nasce.**
The sun comes up and the sun goes down, and goes quickly back to the place where he came up.
 καὶ ἀνατέλλει ὁ ἥλιος καὶ δύνει ὁ ἥλιος καὶ εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ ἔλκει
- 6 **O vento vai para o sul, e faz o seu giro vai para o norte; volve-se e revolve-se na sua carreira, e retoma os seus circuitos.**
The wind goes to the south, turning back again to the north; circling round for ever.
 ἀνατέλλον αὐτὸς ἐκεῖ πορεύεται πρὸς νότον καὶ κυκλοῖ πρὸς βορρᾶν κυκλοῖ κυκλῶν πορεύεται τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ ἐπὶ κύκλους αὐτοῦ ἐπιστρέφει τὸ πνεῦμα
- 7 **Todos os riberios vão para o mar, e contudo o mar não se enche; ao lugar para onde os rios correm, para ali continuam a correr.**
All the rivers go down to the sea, but the sea is not full; to the place where the rivers go, there they go again.
 πάντες οἱ χεῖμαρροι πορεύονται εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ἡ θάλασσα οὐκ ἔσται ἐμπιπλαμένη εἰς τόπον οὗ οἱ χεῖμαρροι πορεύονται ἐκεῖ αὐτοὶ ἐπιστρέφουσιν τοῦ πορευθῆναι
- 8 **Todas as coisas estão cheias de cansaço; ninguém o pode exprimir: os olhos não se fartam de ver, nem os ouvidos se enchem de ouvir.**
All things are full of weariness; man may not give their story: the eye has never enough of its seeing, or the ear of its hearing.
 πάντες οἱ λόγοι ἔγκοποι οὐ δυνήσεται ἀνὴρ τοῦ λαλεῖν καὶ οὐκ ἐμπλησθήσεται ὀφθαλμὸς τοῦ ὁρᾶν καὶ οὐ πληρωθήσεται οὖς ἀπὸ ἀκροάσεως
- 9 **O que tem sido, isso é o que há de ser; e o que se tem feito, isso se tornará a fazer; nada há que seja novo debaixo do sol.**
That which has been, is that which is to be, and that which has been done, is that which will be done, and there is no new thing under the sun.
 τί τὸ γεγονός αὐτὸ τὸ γενησόμενον καὶ τί τὸ πεποιημένον αὐτὸ τὸ ποιηθόμενον καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν πᾶν πρόσφατον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 10 **Há alguma coisa de que se possa dizer: Voê, isto é novo? ela já existiu nos séculos que foram antes de nós.**
Is there anything of which men say, See, this is new? It has been in the old time which was before us.
 ὃς λαλήσει καὶ ἐρεῖ ἰδὲ τοῦτο καινόν ἐστιν ἤδη γέγονεν ἐν τοῖς αἰῶσιν τοῖς γενομένοις ἀπὸ ἔμπροσθεν ἡμῶν

- 11** Já não há lembrança das gerações passadas; nem das gerações futuras haverá lembrança entre os que virão depois delas.
There is no memory of those who have gone before, and of those who come after there will be no memory for those who are still to come after them.
 οὐκ ἔστιν μνήμη τοῖς πρώτοις καί γε τοῖς ἐσχάτοις γενομένοις οὐκ ἔσται αὐτοῖς μνήμη μετὰ τῶν γενησομένων εἰς τὴν ἐσχάτην
- 12** Eu, o pregador, fui rei sobre Israel em Jerusalém.
I, the Preacher, was king over Israel in Jerusalem.
 ἐγὼ ἐκκλησιαστὴς ἐγενόμην βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ ἰσραὴλ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 13** E apliquei o meu coração a inquirir e a investigar com sabedoria a respeito de tudo quanto se faz debaixo do céu; essa enfadonha ocupação deu Deus aos filhos dos homens para nela se exercitarem.
And I gave my heart to searching out in wisdom all things which are done under heaven: it is a hard thing which God has put on the sons of men to do.
 καὶ ἔδωκα τὴν καρδίαν μου τοῦ ἐκζητῆσαι καὶ τοῦ κατασκέψασθαι ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ περὶ πάντων τῶν γινομένων ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανὸν ὅτι περισπασμὸν πονηρὸν ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ περισπᾶσθαι ἐν αὐτῷ
- 14** Atentei para todas as obras que se e fazem debaixo do sol; e eis que tudo era vaidade e desejo vão.
I have seen all the works which are done under the sun; all is to no purpose, and desire for wind.
 εἶδον σὺν πάντα τὰ ποιήματα τὰ πεποιημένα ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον καὶ ἰδοὺ τὰ πάντα ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 15** O que é torto não se pode endireitar; o que falta não se pode enumerar.
That which is bent may not be made straight, and that which is not there may not be numbered.
 διεστραμμένον οὐ δυνήσεται τοῦ ἐπικοσμηθῆναι καὶ ὑστέρημα οὐ δυνήσεται τοῦ ἀριθμηθῆναι
- 16** Falei comigo mesmo, dizendo: Eis que eu me engrandeci, e sobrepujei em sabedoria a todos os que houve antes de mim em Jerusalém; na verdade, tenho tido larga experiência da sabedoria e do conhecimento.
I said to my heart, See, I have become great and am increased in wisdom more than any who were before me in Jerusalem--yes, my heart has seen much wisdom and knowledge.
 ἐλάλησα ἐγὼ ἐν καρδίᾳ μου τῷ λέγειν ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ ἐμεγαλύνθην καὶ προσέθηκα σοφίαν ἐπὶ πᾶσιν οἱ ἐγένοντο ἔμπροσθέν μου ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ καρδία μου εἶδεν πολλά σοφίαν καὶ γνῶσιν
- 17** E apliquei o coração a conhecer a sabedoria e a conhecer os desvarios e as loucuras; e vim a saber que também isso era desejo vão.
And I gave my heart to getting knowledge of wisdom, and of the ways of the foolish. And I saw that this again was desire for wind.
 καὶ ἔδωκα καρδίαν μου τοῦ γνῶναι σοφίαν καὶ γνῶσιν παραβολὰς καὶ ἐπιστήμην ἔργων ὅτι καὶ γε τοῦτ' ἔστιν προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 18** Porque na muita sabedoria há muito enfado; e o que aumenta o conhecimento aumenta a tristeza.
Because in much wisdom is much grief, and increase of knowledge is increase of sorrow.
 ὅτι ἐν πλήθει σοφίας πλήθος γνώσεως καὶ ὁ προστιθεὶς γνῶσιν προσθήσει ἄλγημα
- 1** Disse eu a mim mesmo: Ora vem, eu te provarei com a alegria; portanto goza o prazer; mas eis que também isso era vaidade.
I said in my heart, I will give you joy for a test; so take your pleasure--but it was to no purpose.
 εἶπον ἐγὼ ἐν καρδίᾳ μου δεῦρο δὴ πειράσω σε ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ ἰδὲ ἐν ἀγαθῷ καὶ ἰδοὺ καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης
- 2** Do riso disse: Está doido; e da alegria: De que serve estar.
Of laughing I said, It is foolish; and of joy--What use is it?
 τῷ γέλωτι εἶπα περιφορὰν καὶ τῇ εὐφροσύνῃ τί τοῦτο ποιεῖς

- 3** Busquei no meu coração como estimular com vinho a minha carne, sem deixar de me guiar pela sabedoria, e como me apoderar da estultícia, até ver o que era bom que os filhos dos homens fizessem debaixo do céu, durante o número dos dias de sua vida.
I made a search with my heart to give pleasure to my flesh with wine, still guiding my heart with wisdom, and to go after foolish things, so that I might see what was good for the sons of men to do under the heavens all the days of their life.
κατεσκεψάμην ἐν καρδίᾳ μου τοῦ ἐλκύσαι εἰς οἶνον τὴν σάρκα μου καὶ καρδίᾳ μου ὠδήγησεν ἐν σοφίᾳ καὶ τοῦ κρατῆσαι ἐπ' ἀφροσύνη ἕως οὗ ἴδω ποῖον τὸ ἀγαθὸν τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ὃ ποιήσουσιν ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ἀριθμὸν ἡμερῶν ζωῆς αὐτῶν
- 4** Fiz para mim obras magníficas: edifiquei casas, plantei vinhas;
I undertook great works, building myself houses and planting vine-gardens.
ἐμεγάλυνα ποιήμα μου ὠκοδόμησά μοι οἴκους ἐφύτευσά μοι ἀμπελῶνας
- 5** fiz hortas e jardins, e plantei neles árvores frutíferas de todas as espécies.
I made myself gardens and fruit gardens, planting in them fruit-trees of all sorts.
ἐποίησά μοι κήπους καὶ παραδείσους καὶ ἐφύτευσα ἐν αὐτοῖς ξύλον πᾶν καρποῦ
- 6** Fiz tanques de águas, para deles regar o bosque em que reverdeciam as árvores.
I made pools to give water for the woods with their young trees.
ἐποίησά μοι κολυμβήθρας ὑδάτων τοῦ ποτίσαι ἀπ' αὐτῶν δρυμὸν βλαστῶντα ξύλα
- 7** Comprei servos e servas, e tive servos nascidos em casa; também tive grandes possessões de gados e de rebanhos, mais do que todos os que houve antes de mim em Jerusalém.
I got men-servants and women-servants, and they gave birth to sons and daughters in my house. I had great wealth of herds and flocks, more than all who were in Jerusalem before me.
ἐκτησάμην δούλους καὶ παιδίσκας καὶ οἰκογενεῖς ἐγένοντό μοι καὶ γε κτήσις βουκολίου καὶ ποιμνίου πολλῆ ἐγένετό μοι ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς γενομένους ἔμπροσθέν μου ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 8** Ajuntei também para mim prata e ouro, e tesouros dos reis e das províncias; provi-me de cantores e cantoras, e das delícias dos filhos dos homens, concubinas em grande número.
I got together silver and gold and the wealth of kings and of countries. I got makers of song, male and female; and the delights of the sons of men--girls of all sorts to be my brides.
συνήγαγόν μοι καὶ γε ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ περιουσιασμοὺς βασιλέων καὶ τῶν χωρῶν ἐποίησά μοι ἄδοντας καὶ ἀδούσας καὶ ἐντροφήματα υἱῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου οἰνοχόον καὶ οἰνοχόας
- 9** Assim me engrandeci, e me tornei mais rico do que todos os que houve antes de mim em Jerusalém; perseverou também comigo a minha sabedoria.
And I became great; increasing more than all who had been before me in Jerusalem, and my wisdom was still with me.
καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθην καὶ προσέθηκα παρὰ πάντας τοὺς γενομένους ἔμπροσθέν μου ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ γε σοφία μου ἐστάθη μοι
- 10** E tudo quanto desejaram os meus olhos não lho neguei, nem privei o meu coração de alegria alguma; pois o meu coração se alegrou por todo o meu trabalho, e isso foi o meu proveito de todo o meu trabalho.
And nothing which was desired by my eyes did I keep from them; I did not keep any joy from my heart, because my heart took pleasure in all my work, and this was my reward.
καὶ πᾶν ὃ ἤτησαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου οὐχ ὑφέϊλον ἀπ' αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀπεκώλυσα τὴν καρδίαν μου ἀπὸ πάσης εὐφροσύνης ὅτι καρδίᾳ μου εὐφράνθη ἐν παντὶ μόχθῳ μου καὶ τοῦτο ἐγένετο μερὶς μου ἀπὸ παντὸς μόχθου μου

- 11** Então olhei eu para todas as obras que as minhas mãos haviam feito, como também para o trabalho que eu aplicara em fazê-las; e eis que tudo era vaidade e desejo vão, e proveito nenhum havia debaixo do sol.
 Then I saw all the works which my hands had made, and everything I had been working to do; and I saw that all was to no purpose and desire for wind, and there was no profit under the sun.
 και ἐπέβλεψα ἐγὼ ἐν πᾶσιν ποιήμασίν μου οἷς ἐποίησαν αἱ χεῖρές μου καὶ ἐν μόχθῳ ᾧ ἐμόχθησα τοῦ ποιεῖν καὶ ἰδοὺ τὰ πάντα ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος καὶ οὐκ ἔστι ν περισσεια ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 12** Virei-me para contemplar a sabedoria, e a loucura, e a estultícia; pois que fará o homem que seguir ao rei? O mesmo que já se fez!
 And I went again in search of wisdom and of foolish ways. What may the man do who comes after the king? The thing which he has done before.
 και ἐπέβλεψα ἐγὼ τοῦ ἰδεῖν σοφίαν καὶ περιφορὰν καὶ ἀφροσύνην ὅτι τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐπελεύσεται ὀπίσω τῆς βουλῆς τὰ ὅσα ἐποίησεν αὐτὴν
- 13** Então vi eu que a sabedoria é mais excelente do que a estultícia, quanto a luz é mais excelente do que as trevas.
 Then I saw that wisdom is better than foolish ways--as the light is better than the dark.
 και εἶδον ἐγὼ ὅτι ἔστιν περισσεια τῇ σοφίᾳ ὑπὲρ τὴν ἀφροσύνην ὡς περισσεια τοῦ φωτὸς ὑπὲρ τὸ σκότος
- 14** Os olhos do sábio estão na sua cabeça, mas o louco anda em trevas; contudo percebi que a mesma coisa lhes sucede a ambos.
 The wise man's eyes are in his head, but the foolish man goes walking in the dark; but still I saw that the same event comes to them all.
 τοῦ σοφοῦ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐν κεφαλῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ ἄφρων ἐν σκότει πορεύεται καὶ ἔγνω καὶ γε ἐγὼ ὅτι συνάντημα ἐν συναντήσεται τοῖς πᾶσιν αὐτοῖς
- 15** Pelo que eu disse no meu coração: Como acontece ao estulto, assim me sucederá a mim; por que então busquei eu mais a sabedoria; Então respondi a mim mesmo que também isso era vaidade.
 Then said I in my heart: As it comes to the foolish man, so will it come to me; so why have I been wise overmuch? Then I said in my heart: This again is to no purpose.
 και εἶπα ἐγὼ ἐν καρδίᾳ μου ὡς συνάντημα τοῦ ἄφρονος καὶ γε ἐμοὶ συναντήσεται μοι καὶ ἵνα τί ἐσοφισάμην ἐγὼ τότε περισσὸν ἐλάλησα ἐν καρδίᾳ μου διότι ἄφρων ἐκ περισσεύματος λαλεῖ ὅτι καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης
- 16** Pois do sábio, bem como do estulto, a memória não durará para sempre; porquanto de tudo, nos dias futuros, total esquecimento haverá. E como morre o sábio, assim morre o estulto!
 Of the wise man, as of the foolish man, there is no memory for ever, seeing that those who now are will have gone from memory in the days to come. See how death comes to the wise as to the foolish!
 ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν μνήμη τοῦ σοφοῦ μετὰ τοῦ ἄφρονος εἰς αἰῶνα καθότι ἤδη αἱ ἡμέραι αἱ ἐρχόμεναι τὰ πάντα ἐπελήσθη καὶ πῶς ἀποθανεῖται ὁ σοφὸς μετὰ τοῦ ἄφρονος
- 17** Pelo que aborreci a vida, porque a obra que se faz debaixo do sol me era penosa; sim, tudo é vaidade e desejo vão.
 So I was hating life, because everything under the sun was evil to me: all is to no purpose and desire for wind.
 και ἐμίσησα σὺν τὴν ζωὴν ὅτι πονηρὸν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὸ ποίημα τὸ πεποιημένον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὅτι τὰ πάντα ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 18** Também eu aborreci todo o meu trabalho em que me afadigara debaixo do sol, visto que tenho de deixá-lo ao homem que virá depois de mim.
 Hate had I for all my work which I had done, because the man who comes after me will have its fruits.
 και ἐμίσησα ἐγὼ σὺν πάντα μόχθον μου ὃν ἐγὼ μοχθῶ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὅτι ἀφίω αὐτὸν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τῷ γινομένῳ μετ' ἐμέ
- 19** E quem sabe se será sábio ou estulto? Contudo, ele se assenhoreará de todo o meu trabalho em que me afadiguei, e em que me houve sabiamente debaixo do sol; também isso é vaidade.
 And who is to say if that man will be wise or foolish? But he will have power over all my work which I have done and in which I have been wise under the sun. This again is to no purpose.
 και τίς οἶδεν εἰ σοφὸς ἔσται ἢ ἄφρων καὶ ἐξουσιάζεται ἐν παντὶ μόχθῳ μου ᾧ ἐμόχθησα καὶ ᾧ ἐσοφισάμην ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης

- 20 Pelo que eu me volvi e entreguei o meu coração ao desespero no tocante a todo o trabalho em que me afadigara debaixo do sol.
So my mind was turned to grief for all the trouble I had taken and all my wisdom under the sun.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψα ἐγὼ τοῦ ἀποτάξασθαι τῇ καρδίᾳ μου ἐπὶ παντὶ τῷ μόχθῳ ᾧ ἐμόχθησα ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 21 Porque há homem cujo trabalho é feito com sabedoria, e ciência, e destreza; contudo, deixará o fruto do seu labor para ser porção de quem não trabalhou nele; também isso é vaidade e um grande mal.
Because there is a man whose work has been done with wisdom, with knowledge, and with an expert hand; but one who has done nothing for it will have it for his heritage.
This again is to no purpose and a great evil.
ὅτι ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος οὗ μόχθος αὐτοῦ ἐν σοφίᾳ καὶ ἐν γνώσει καὶ ἐν ἀνδρείᾳ καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐκ ἐμόχθησεν ἐν αὐτῷ δώσει αὐτῷ μερίδα αὐτοῦ καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης καὶ πονηρία μεγάλη
- 22 Pois, que alcança o homem com todo o seu trabalho e com a fadiga em que ele anda trabalhando debaixo do sol?
What does a man get for all his work, and for the weight of care with which he has done his work under the sun?
ὅτι τί γίνεται τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐν παντὶ μόχθῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν προαιρέσει καρδίας αὐτοῦ ᾧ αὐτὸς μοχθεῖ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 23 Porque todos os seus dias são dores, e o seu trabalho é vexação; nem de noite o seu coração descansa. Também isso é vaidade.
All his days are sorrow, and his work is full of grief. Even in the night his heart has no rest. This again is to no purpose.
ὅτι πᾶσαι αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτοῦ ἀλγημάτων καὶ θυμὸς περισπασμὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ γε ἐν νυκτὶ οὐ κοιμᾶται ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης ἐστίν
- 24 Não há nada melhor para o homem do que comer e beber, e fazer que a sua alma goze do bem do seu trabalho. Vi que também isso vem da mão de Deus.
There is nothing better for a man than taking meat and drink, and having delight in his work. This again I saw was from the hand of God.
οὐκ ἔστιν ἀγαθὸν ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ ὃ φάγεται καὶ ὃ πίνεται καὶ ὃ δείξει τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ ἀγαθὸν ἐν μόχθῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ γε τοῦτο εἶδον ἐγὼ ὅτι ἀπὸ χειρὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ἐστίν
- 25 Pois quem pode comer, ou quem pode gozar. melhor do que eu?
Who may take food or have pleasure without him?
ὅτι τίς φάγεται καὶ τίς φείσεται πάρεξ αὐτοῦ
- 26 Porque ao homem que lhe agrada, Deus dá sabedoria, e conhecimento, e alegria; mas ao pecador dá trabalho, para que ele ajunte e amontoe, a fim de dá-lo àquele que agrada a Deus: Também isso é vaidade e desejo vão.
To the man with whom he is pleased, God gives wisdom and knowledge and joy; but to the sinner he gives the work of getting goods together and storing up wealth, to give to him in whom God has pleasure. This again is to no purpose and desire for wind.
ὅτι τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τῷ ἀγαθῷ πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν σοφίαν καὶ γνώσιν καὶ εὐφροσύνην καὶ τῷ ἁμαρτάνοντι ἔδωκεν περισπασμὸν τοῦ προσθεῖναι καὶ τοῦ συναγαγεῖν τοῦ δοῦναι τῷ ἀγαθῷ πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 1 Tudo tem a sua ocasião própria, e há tempo para todo propósito debaixo do céu.
For everything there is a fixed time, and a time for every business under the sun.
τοῖς πᾶσιν χρόνος καὶ καιρὸς τῷ παντὶ πράγματι ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανόν
- 2 Há tempo de nascer, e tempo de morrer; tempo de plantar, e tempo de arrancar o que se plantou;
A time for birth and a time for death; a time for planting and a time for uprooting;
καιρὸς τοῦ τεκεῖν καὶ καιρὸς τοῦ ἀποθανεῖν καιρὸς τοῦ φυτεῦσαι καὶ καιρὸς τοῦ ἐκτίλαι πεφυτευμένον
- 3 tempo de matar, e tempo de curar; tempo de derribar, e tempo de edificar;
A time to put to death and a time to make well; a time for pulling down and a time for building up;
καιρὸς τοῦ ἀποκτεῖναι καὶ καιρὸς τοῦ ἰάσασθαι καιρὸς τοῦ καθελεῖν καὶ καιρὸς τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι

- 4 tempo de chorar, e tempo de rir; tempo de prantear, e tempo de dançar;
 A time for weeping and a time for laughing; a time for sorrow and a time for dancing;
 καιρός τοῦ κλαῦσαι καὶ καιρός τοῦ γελάσαι καιρός τοῦ κόψασθαι καὶ καιρός τοῦ ὀρχήσασθαι
- 5 tempo de espalhar pedras, e tempo de juntar pedras; tempo de abraçar, e tempo de abster-se de abraçar;
 A time to take stones away and a time to get stones together; a time for kissing and a time to keep from kissing;
 καιρός τοῦ βαλεῖν λίθους καὶ καιρός τοῦ συναγαγεῖν λίθους καιρός τοῦ περιλαβεῖν καὶ καιρός τοῦ μακρυνθῆναι ἀπὸ περιλήψεως
- 6 tempo de buscar, e tempo de perder; tempo de guardar, e tempo de deitar fora;
 A time for search and a time for loss; a time to keep and a time to give away;
 καιρός τοῦ ζητῆσαι καὶ καιρός τοῦ ἀπολέσαι καιρός τοῦ φυλάξαι καὶ καιρός τοῦ ἐκβαλεῖν
- 7 tempo de rasgar, e tempo de coser; tempo de estar calado, e tempo de falar;
 A time for undoing and a time for stitching; a time for keeping quiet and a time for talk;
 καιρός τοῦ ῥήξαι καὶ καιρός τοῦ ῥάψαι καιρός τοῦ σιγᾶν καὶ καιρός τοῦ λαλεῖν
- 8 tempo de amar, e tempo de odiar; tempo de guerra, e tempo de paz.
 A time for love and a time for hate; a time for war and a time for peace.
 καιρός τοῦ φιλεῖν καὶ καιρός τοῦ μισῆσαι καιρός πολέμου καὶ καιρός εἰρήνης
- 9 Que proveito tem o trabalhador naquilo em que trabalha?
 What profit has the worker in the work which he does?
 τίς περισσεία τοῦ ποιούντος ἐν οἷς αὐτὸς μοχθεῖ
- 10 Tenho visto o trabalho penoso que Deus deu aos filhos dos homens para nele se exercitarem.
 I saw the work which God has put on the sons of man.
 εἶδον σὺν τὸν περισπασμὸν ὃν ἔδωκεν ὁ θεὸς τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τοῦ περισπᾶσθαι ἐν αὐτῷ
- 11 Tudo fez formoso em seu tempo; também pôs na mente do homem a idéia da eternidade, se bem que este não possa descobrir a obra que Deus fez desde o princípio até o fim.
 He has made everything right in its time; but he has made their hearts without knowledge, so that man is unable to see the works of God, from the first to the last.
 σὺν τὰ πάντα ἐποίησεν καλὰ ἐν καιρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ γε σὺν τὸν αἰῶνα ἔδωκεν ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν ὅπως μὴ εὕρῃ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τὸ ποίημα ὃ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς καὶ μέχρι τέλους
- 12 Sei que não há coisa melhor para eles do que se regozijarem e fazerem o bem enquanto viverem;
 I am certain that there is nothing better for a man than to be glad, and to do good while life is in him.
 ἔγνων ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀγαθὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς εἰ μὴ τοῦ εὐφρανθῆναι καὶ τοῦ ποιεῖν ἀγαθὸν ἐν ζωῇ αὐτοῦ
- 13 e também que todo homem coma e beba, e goze do bem de todo o seu trabalho é dom de Deus.
 And for every man to take food and drink, and have joy in all his work, is a reward from God.
 καὶ γε πᾶς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς φάγεται καὶ πίνεται καὶ ἴδη ἀγαθὸν ἐν παντὶ μόχθῳ αὐτοῦ δόμα θεοῦ ἔστιν
- 14 Eu sei que tudo quanto Deus faz durará eternamente; nada se lhe pode acrescentar, e nada se lhe pode tirar; e isso Deus faz para que os homens temam diante dele:
 I am certain that whatever God does will be for ever. No addition may be made to it, nothing may be taken from it; and God has done it so that man may be in fear before him.
 ἔγνων ὅτι πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὁ θεός αὐτὰ ἔσται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐπ' αὐτῷ οὐκ ἔστιν προσθεῖναι καὶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀφελεῖν καὶ ὁ θεὸς ἐποίησεν ἵνα φοβηθῶσιν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ

- 15 O que é, já existiu; e o que há de ser, também já existiu; e Deus procura de novo o que já se passou.
 Whatever is has been before, and what is to be is now; because God makes search for the things which are past.
 τὸ γενόμενον ἤδη ἔστιν καὶ ὅσα τοῦ γίνεσθαι ἤδη γέγονεν καὶ ὁ θεὸς ζητήσῃ τὸν διωκόμενον
- 16 Vi ainda debaixo do sol que no lugar da retidão estava a impiedade; e que no lugar da justiça estava a impiedade ainda.
 And again, I saw under the sun, in the place of the judges, that evil was there; and in the place of righteousness, that evil was there.
 καὶ ἔτι εἶδον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον τόπον τῆς κρίσεως ἐκεῖ ὁ ἀσεβῆς καὶ τόπον τοῦ δικαίου ἐκεῖ ὁ ἀσεβῆς
- 17 Eu disse no meu coração: Deus julgará o justo e o ímpio; porque há um tempo para todo propósito e para toda obra.
 I said in my heart, God will be judge of the good and of the bad; because a time for every purpose and for every work has been fixed by him.
 εἶπα ἐγὼ ἐν καρδίᾳ μου σὺν τὸν δίκαιον καὶ σὺν τὸν ἀσεβῆ κρινεῖ ὁ θεός ὅτι καιρὸς τῷ παντὶ πράγματι καὶ ἐπὶ παντὶ τῷ ποιήματι
- 18 Disse eu no meu coração: Isso é por causa dos filhos dos homens, para que Deus possa prová-los, e eles possam ver que são em si mesmos como os brutos.
 I said in my heart, It is because of the sons of men, so that God may put them to the test and that they may see themselves as beasts.
 ἐκεῖ εἶπα ἐγὼ ἐν καρδίᾳ μου περὶ λαλιᾶς υἱῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ὅτι διακρινεῖ αὐτοὺς ὁ θεός καὶ τοῦ δεῖξαι ὅτι αὐτοὶ κτήνη εἰσὶν καὶ γε αὐτοῖς
- 19 Pois o que sucede aos filhos dos homens, isso mesmo também sucede aos brutos; uma e a mesma coisa lhes sucede; como morre um, assim morre o outro; todos têm o mesmo fôlego; e o homem não tem vantagem sobre os brutos; porque tudo é vaidade.
 Because the fate of the sons of men and the fate of the beasts is the same. As is the death of one so is the death of the other, and all have one spirit. Man is not higher than the beasts; because all is to no purpose.
 ὅτι συνάντημα υἱῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου καὶ συνάντημα τοῦ κτήνους συνάντημα ἐν αὐτοῖς ὡς ὁ θάνατος τούτου οὕτως ὁ θάνατος τούτου καὶ πνεῦμα ἐν τοῖς πᾶσιν καὶ τί ἐπερίσσευσε ἢ ὁ ἄνθρωπος παρὰ τὸ κτήνος οὐδὲν ὅτι τὰ πάντα ματαιότης
- 20 Todos vão para um lugar; todos são pó, e todos ao pó tornarão.
 All go to one place, all are of the dust, and all will be turned to dust again.
 τὰ πάντα πορεύεται εἰς τόπον ἓνα τὰ πάντα ἐγένετο ἀπὸ τοῦ χοός καὶ τὰ πάντα ἐπιστρέφει εἰς τὸν χοῦν
- 21 Quem sabe se o espírito dos filhos dos homens vai para cima, e se o espírito dos brutos desce para a terra?
 Who is certain that the spirit of the sons of men goes up to heaven, or that the spirit of the beasts goes down to the earth?
 καὶ τίς οἶδεν πνεῦμα υἱῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἰ ἀναβαίνει αὐτὸ εἰς ἄνω καὶ πνεῦμα τοῦ κτήνους εἰ καταβαίνει αὐτὸ κάτω εἰς γῆν
- 22 Pelo que tenho visto que não há coisa melhor do que alegrar-se o homem nas suas obras; porque esse é o seu quinhão; pois quem o fará voltar para ver o que será depois dele?
 So I saw that there is nothing better than for a man to have joy in his work--because that is his reward. Who will make him see what will come after him?
 καὶ εἶδον ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀγαθὸν εἰ μὴ ὃ εὐφρανθήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐν ποιήμασιν αὐτοῦ ὅτι αὐτὸ μέρος αὐτοῦ ὅτι τίς ἄξει αὐτὸν τοῦ ἰδεῖν ἐν ᾧ ἐὰν γένηται μετ' αὐτὸν
- 1 Depois volvi-me, e atentei para todas as opressões que se fazem debaixo do sol; e eis as lágrimas dos oprimidos, e eles não tinham consolador; do lado dos seus opressores havia poder; mas eles não tinham consolador.
 And again I saw all the cruel things which are done under the sun; there was the weeping of those who have evil done to them, and they had no comforter: and from the hands of the evil-doers there went out power, but they had no comforter.
 καὶ ἐπέστρεψα ἐγὼ καὶ εἶδον σὺν πάσας τὰς συκοφαντίας τὰς γινομένας ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον καὶ ἰδοὺ δάκρυον τῶν συκοφαντούμενων καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς παρακαλῶν καὶ ἀπὸ χειρὸς συκοφαντούντων αὐτοὺς ἰσχύς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς παρακαλῶν
- 2 Pelo que julguei mais felizes os que já morreram, do que os que vivem ainda.
 So my praise was for the dead who have gone to their death, more than for the living who still have life.
 καὶ ἐπήνεσα ἐγὼ σὺν τοὺς τεθνηκότας τοὺς ἤδη ἀποθανόντας ὑπὲρ τοὺς ζῶντας ὅσοι αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἕως τοῦ νῦν

- 3 E melhor do que uns e outros é aquele que ainda não é, e que não viu as más obras que se fazem debaixo do sol.
Yes, happier than the dead or the living seemed he who has not ever been, who has not seen the evil which is done under the sun.
καὶ ἀγαθὸς ὑπὲρ τοῦς δύο τούτους ὅστις οὐπω ἐγένετο ὃς οὐκ εἶδεν σὺν τῷ ποίημα τὸ πονηρὸν τὸ πεποιημένον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 4 Também vi eu que todo trabalho e toda destreza em obras provêm da inveja que o homem tem do seu próximo. Também isso é e vaidade e desejo vão.
And I saw that the cause of all the work and of everything which is done well was man's envy of his neighbour. This again is to no purpose and a desire for wind.
καὶ εἶδον ἐγὼ σὺν πάντα τὸν μόχθον καὶ σὺν πᾶσαν ἀνδρείαν τοῦ ποιήματος ὅτι αὐτὸ ζῆλος ἀνδρὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐταίρου αὐτοῦ καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 5 O tolo cruza as mãos, e come a sua; própria carne.
The foolish man, folding his hands, takes the flesh of his body for food.
ὁ ἄφρων περιέλαβεν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔφαγεν τὰς σάρκας αὐτοῦ
- 6 Melhor é um punhado com tranqüilidade do que ambas as mãos cheias com trabalho e vão desejo.
One hand full of rest is better than two hands full of trouble and desire for wind.
ἀγαθὸν πλήρωμα δρακὸς ἀναπαύσεως ὑπὲρ πλήρωμα δύο δρακῶν μόχθου καὶ προαιρέσεως πνεύματος
- 7 Outra vez me volvi, e vi vaidade debaixo do sol.
Then I came back, and I saw an example of what is to no purpose under the sun.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψα ἐγὼ καὶ εἶδον ματαιότητα ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 8 Há um que é só, não tendo parente; não tem filho nem irmão e, contudo, de todo o seu trabalho não há fim, nem os seus olhos se fartam de riquezas. E ele não pergunta: Para quem estou trabalhando e privando do bem a minha alma? Também isso é vaidade a e enfadonha ocupação.
It is one who is by himself, without a second, and without son or brother; but there is no end to all his work, and he has never enough of wealth. For whom, then, am I working and keeping myself from pleasure? This again is to no purpose, and a bitter work.
ἔστιν εἷς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν δευτερός καὶ γε υἱὸς καὶ ἀδελφὸς οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν περασμὸς τῷ παντὶ μόχθῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ γε ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐμπίπλονται πλούτου καὶ τίς ἢ ἐγὼ μοχθῶ καὶ στερίσκω τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἀπὸ ἀγαθοσύνης καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης καὶ περισπασμὸς πονηρὸς ἔστιν
- 9 Melhor é serem dois do que um, porque têm melhor paga do seu trabalho.
Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their work.
ἀγαθοὶ οἱ δύο ὑπὲρ τὸν ἓνα οἷς ἔστιν αὐτοῖς μισθὸς ἀγαθὸς ἐν μόχθῳ αὐτῶν
- 10 Pois se caírem, um levantará o seu companheiro; mas ai do que estiver só, pois, caindo, não haverá outro que o levante.
And if one has a fall, the other will give him a hand; but unhappy is the man who is by himself, because he has no helper.
ὅτι ἐὰν πέσωσιν ὁ εἷς ἐγερεῖ τὸν μέτοχον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐαὶ αὐτῷ τῷ ἐνὶ ὅταν πέσῃ καὶ μὴ ἦ δευτερός τοῦ ἐγεῖραι αὐτόν
- 11 Também, se dois dormirem juntos, eles se aquestrarão; mas um só como se aquestrará?
So again, if two are sleeping together they are warm, but how may one be warm by himself?
καὶ γε ἐὰν κοιμηθῶσιν δύο καὶ θέρμη αὐτοῖς καὶ ὁ εἷς πῶς θερμανθῆ
- 12 E, se alguém quiser prevalecer contra um, os dois lhe resistirão; e o cordão de três dobras não se quebra tão depressa.
And two attacked by one would be safe, and three cords twisted together are not quickly broken.
καὶ ἐὰν ἐπικραταιωθῆ ὁ εἷς οἱ δύο στήσονται κατέναντι αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ σπαρτίον τὸ ἔντριτον οὐ ταχέως ἀπορραγήσεται
- 13 Melhor é o mancebo pobre e sábio do que o rei velho e insensato, que não se deixa mais admoestar,
A young man who is poor and wise is better than a king who is old and foolish and will not be guided by the wisdom of others.
ἀγαθὸς παῖς πένης καὶ σοφὸς ὑπὲρ βασιλέα πρεσβύτερον καὶ ἄφρονα ὃς οὐκ ἔγνω τοῦ προσέχειν ἔτι

- 14 embora tenha saído do cárcere para reinar, ou tenha nascido pobre no seu próprio reino.
Because out of a prison the young man comes to be king, though by birth he was only a poor man in the kingdom.
ὅτι ἐξ οἴκου τῶν δεσμίων ἐξελεύσεται τοῦ βασιλεῦσαι ὅτι καί γε ἐν βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐγεννήθη πένης
- 15 Vi a todos os viventes que andavam debaixo do sol, e eles estavam com o mancebo, o sucessor, que havia de ficar no lugar do rei.
I saw all the living under the sun round the young man who was to be ruler in place of the king.
εἶδον σὺν πάντας τοὺς ζῶντας τοὺς περιπατοῦντας ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον μετὰ τοῦ νεανίσκου τοῦ δευτέρου ὃς στήσεται ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 16 Todo o povo, à testa do qual se achava, era inumerável; contudo os que lhe sucederam não se regozijarão a respeito dele. Na verdade também isso é vaidade e desejo vão.
There was no end of all the people, of all those whose head he was, but they who come later will have no delight in him. This again is to no purpose and desire for wind.
οὐκ ἔστιν περασμὸς τῷ παντὶ λαῷ τοῖς πᾶσιν ὅσοι ἐγένοντο ἔμπροσθεν αὐτῶν καί γε οἱ ἔσχατοι οὐκ εὐφρανθήσονται ἐν αὐτῷ ὅτι καί γε τοῦτο ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 1 Guarda o teu pé, quando fores à casa de Deus; porque chegar-se para ouvir é melhor do que oferecer sacrifícios de tolos; pois não sabem que fazem mal.
\5:2Be not unwise with your mouth, and let not your heart be quick to say anything before God, because God is in heaven and you are on the earth--so let not the number of your words be great.
μὴ σπεῦδε ἐπὶ στόματί σου καὶ καρδία σου μὴ ταχυνάτω τοῦ ἐξενέγκαι λόγον πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ σὺ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐπὶ τούτῳ ἔστωσαν οἱ λόγοι σου ὀλίγοι
- 2 Não te precipites com a tua boca, nem o teu coração se apresse a pronunciar palavra alguma na presença de Deus; porque Deus está no céu, e tu estás sobre a terra; portanto sejam poucas as tuas palavras.
\5:3As a dream comes from much business, so the voice of a foolish man comes with words in great number.
ὅτι παραγίνεται ἐνύπνιον ἐν πλήθει περισπασμοῦ καὶ φωνὴ ἄφρονος ἐν πλήθει λόγων
- 3 Porque, da multidão de trabalhos vêm os sonhos, e da multidão de palavras, a voz do tolo.
\5:4When you take an oath before God, put it quickly into effect, because he has no pleasure in the foolish; keep the oath you have taken.
καθὼς ἂν εὗξη εὐχὴν τῷ θεῷ μὴ χρονίσης τοῦ ἀποδοῦναι αὐτήν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν θέλημα ἐν ἄφροσιν σὺν ὅσα ἐὰν εὗξη ἀπόδος
- 4 Quando a Deus fizeres algum voto, não tardes em cumpri-lo; porque não se agrada de tolos. O que votares, paga-o.
\5:5It is better not to take an oath than to take an oath and not keep it.
ἀγαθὸν τὸ μὴ εὗξασθαί σε ἢ τὸ εὗξασθαί σε καὶ μὴ ἀποδοῦναι
- 5 Melhor é que não votes do que votares e nao pagares.
\5:6Let not your mouth make your flesh do evil. And say not before the angel, It was an error. So that God may not be angry with your words and put an end to the work of your hands.
μὴ δῶς τὸ στόμα σου τοῦ ἐξαμαρτῆσαι τὴν σάρκα σου καὶ μὴ εἴπης πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι ἄγνοιά ἐστιν ἵνα μὴ ὀργισθῇ ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ φωνῇ σου καὶ διαφθείρῃ τὰ ποιήματα χειρῶν σου
- 6 Não consintas que a tua boca faça pecar a tua carne, nem digas na presença do anjo que foi erro; por que razão se iraria Deus contra a tua voz, e destruiria a obra das tuas mãos?
\5:7Because much talk comes from dreams and things of no purpose. But let the fear of God be in you.
ὅτι ἐν πλήθει ἐνυπνίων καὶ ματαιότητες καὶ λόγοι πολλοὶ ὅτι σὺν τὸν θεὸν φοβοῦ
- 7 Porque na multidão dos sonhos há vaidades e muitas palavras; mas tu teme a Deus.
\5:8If you see the poor under a cruel yoke, and law and right being violently overturned in a country, be not surprised, because one authority is keeping watch on another and there are higher than they.
ἐὰν συκοφαντίαν πένητος καὶ ἀρπαγὴν κρίματος καὶ δικαιοσύνης ἴδῃς ἐν χώρᾳ μὴ θαυμάσης ἐπὶ τῷ πράγματι ὅτι ὑψηλὸς ἐπάνω ὑψηλοῦ φυλάξει καὶ ὑψηλοὶ ἐπ' αὐτούς

- 8 Se vires em alguma província opressão de pobres, e a perversão violenta do direito e da justiça, não te maravilhes de semelhante caso. Pois quem está altamente colocado tem superior que o vigia; e há mais altos ainda sobre eles.
 \5:9\It is good generally for a country where the land is worked to have a king.
 και περισσεια γης εν παντι εστι βασιλευς του αγρου ειργασμενου
- 9 O proveito da terra é para todos; até o rei se serve do campo.
 \5:10\He who has a love for silver never has enough silver, or he who has love for wealth, enough profit. This again is to no purpose.
 αγαπων αργυριον ου πλησθησεται αργυριου και τις ηγαπησεν εν πληθει αυτων γενημα και γε τουτο ματαιοτης
- 10 Quem ama o dinheiro não se fartará de dinheiro; nem o que ama a riqueza se fartará do ganho; também isso é vaidade.
 \5:11\When goods are increased, the number of those who take of them is increased; and what profit has the owner but to see them?
 εν πληθει της αγαθωσυνης επληθυνθησαν εσθοντες αυτην και τι ανδρεια τω παρ' αυτης οτι αλλ' η του οραν οφθαλμοις αυτου
- 11 Quando se multiplicam os bens, multiplicam-se também os que comem; e que proveito tem o seu dono senão o de vê-los com os seus olhos?
 \5:12\The sleep of a working man is sweet, if he has little food or much; but to him who is full, sleep will not come.
 γλυκυσ οπνος του δουλου ει ολιγον και ει πολυ φαγεται και τω εμπλησθεντι του πλουτησαι ουκ εστιν αφιον αυτον του υπνωσαι
- 12 Doce é o sono do trabalhador, quer coma pouco quer muito; mas a saciedade do rico não o deixa dormir.
 \5:13\There is a great evil which I have seen under the sun--wealth kept by the owner to be his downfall.
 εστιν αρρωστια ην ειδον υπο τον ηλιον πλουτον φυλασσομενον τω παρ' αυτου εις κακιαν αυτου
- 13 Há um grave mal que vi debaixo do sol: riquezas foram guardadas por seu donó para o seu próprio dano;
 \5:14\And I saw the destruction of his wealth by an evil chance; and when he became the father of a son he had nothing in his hand.
 και απολειται ο πλουτος εκεινος εν περιπασμω πονηρω και εγεννησεν υιον και ουκ εστιν εν χειρι αυτου ουδεν
- 14 e as mesmas riquezas se perderam por qualquer má aventura; e havendo algum filho nada fica na sua mão.
 \5:15\As he came from his mother at birth, so does he go again; he gets from his work no reward which he may take away in his hand.
 καθως εξηλθεν απο γαστρος μητρος αυτου γυμνος επιστρεψει του πορευθηναι ως ηκει και ουδεν ου λημψεται εν μοχθω αυτου ινα πορευθη εν χειρι αυτου
- 15 Como saiu do ventre de sua mãe, assim também se irá, nu como veio; e nada tomará do seu trabalho, que possa levar na mão.
 \5:16\And this again is a great evil, that in all points as he came so will he go; and what profit has he in working for the wind?
 και γε τουτο πονηρα αρρωστια ωσπερ γαρ παρεγενετο ουτως και απελευσεται και τις περισσεια αυτω η μοχθει εις ανεμον
- 16 Ora isso é um grave mal; porque justamente como veio, assim há de ir; e que proveito lhe vem de ter trabalhado para o vento,
 \5:17\All his days are in the dark, and he has much sorrow, pain, disease, and trouble.
 και γε πασαι αι ημεραι αυτου εν σκοτει και πενθει και θυμω πολλω και αρρωστια και χολω
- 17 e de haver passado todos os seus dias nas trevas, e de haver padecido muito enfado, enfermidades e aborrecimento?
 \5:18\This is what I have seen: it is good and fair for a man to take meat and drink and to have joy in all his work under the sun, all the days of his life which God has given him; that is his reward.
 ιδου ο ειδον εγω αγαθον ο εστιν καλον του φαγειν και του πιειν και του ιδειν αγαθωσυνην εν παντι μοχθω αυτου ω εν μοχθη υπο τον ηλιον αριθμων ημερων ζωης αυτου ων εδ ωκεν αυτω ο θεος οτι αυτω μερις αυτου

- 18 Eis aqui o que eu vi, uma boa e bela coisa: alguém comer e beber, e gozar cada um do bem de todo o seu trabalho, com que se afadiga debaixo do sol, todos os dias da vida que Deus lhe deu; pois esse é o seu quinhão.
 \5:19\Every man to whom God has given money and wealth and the power to have pleasure in it and to do his part and have joy in his work: this is given by God.
 και γε πας ο ανθρωπος ο εδωκεν αυτω ο θεος πλουτον και υπαρχοντα και εξουσιασεν αυτον του φαγειν απ' αυτου και του λαβειν το μέρος αυτου και του ευφρανθηαι εν μοχθω αυτου τουτο δομα θεου εστιν
- 19 E quanto ao homem a quem Deus deu riquezas e bens, e poder para desfrutá-los, receber o seu quinhão, e se regozijar no seu trabalho, isso é dom de Deus.
 \5:20\He will not give much thought to the days of his life; because God lets him be taken up with the joy of his heart.
 οτι ου πολλα μνησθησεται τας ημερας της ζωης αυτου οτι ο θεος περισπα αυτον εν ευφοροσυνη καρδιας αυτου
- 1 Há um mal que tenho visto debaixo do sol, e que pesa muito sobre o homem:
 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, and it is hard on men;
 εστιν πονηρια ην ειδον υπο τον ηλιον και πολλη εστιν επι τον ανθρωπον
- 2 um homem a quem Deus deu riquezas, bens e honra, de maneira que nada lhe falta de tudo quanto ele deseja, contudo Deus não lhe dá poder para daí comer, antes o estranho lho come; também isso é vaidade e grande mal.
 A man to whom God gives money, wealth, and honour so that he has all his desires but God does not give him the power to have joy of it, and a strange man takes it. This is to no purpose and an evil disease.
 ανηρ ο δωσει αυτω ο θεος πλουτον και υπαρχοντα και δοξαν και ουκ εστιν υστερων τη ψυχη αυτου απο παντων ων επιθυμησει και ουκ εξουσιασει αυτω ο θεος του φαγειν απ' αυτου οτι ανηρ ξενος φάγεται αυτον τουτο ματαιοτης και αρρωστια πονηρα εστιν
- 3 Se o homem gerar cem filhos, e viver muitos anos, de modo que os dias da sua vida sejam muitos, porém se a sua alma não se fartar do bem, e além disso não tiver sepultura, digo que um aborto é melhor do que ele;
 If a man has a hundred children, and his life is long so that the days of his years are great in number, but his soul takes no pleasure in good, and he is not honoured at his death; I say that a birth before its time is better than he.
 εαν γεννηση ανηρ εκατον και ετη πολλα ζησεται και πληθος ο τι εσονται ημεραι ετων αυτου και ψυχη αυτου ουκ εμπλησθησεται απο της αγαθωσυνης και γε ταφη ουκ εγενετο αυτω ειπα αγαθον υπερ αυτον το εκτρωμα
- 4 porquanto de balde veio, e em trevas se vai, e de trevas se cobre o seu nome;
 In wind it came and to the dark it will go, and with the dark will its name be covered.
 οτι εν ματαιοτητι ηλθεν και εν σκοτει πορευεται και εν σκοτει ονομα αυτου καλυφθησεται
- 5 e ainda que nunca viu o sol, nem o conheceu, mais descanso tem do que o tal;
 Yes, it saw not the sun, and it had no knowledge; it is better with this than with the other.
 και γε ηλιον ουκ ειδεν και ουκ εγνω αναπαυσις τουτω υπερ τουτον
- 6 e embora vivesse duas vezes mil anos, mas não gozasse o bem, - não vão todos para um mesmo lugar?
 And though he goes on living a thousand years twice over and does not see good, are not the two going to the same place?
 και ει εξησεν χιλιον ετων καθοδους και αγαθωσυνην ουκ ειδεν μη ουκ εις τονπον ενα τα παντα πορευεται
- 7 Todo o trabalho do homem é para a sua boca, e contudo não se satisfaz o seu apetite.
 All the work of man is for his mouth, and still he has a desire for food.
 πας μοχος του ανθρωπου εις στομα αυτου και γε η ψυχη ου πληρωθησεται
- 8 Pois, que vantagem tem o sábio sobre o tolo? e que tem o pobre que sabe andar perante os vivos?
 What have the wise more than the foolish? and what has the poor man by walking wisely before the living?
 οτι τις περισσεια τω σοφω υπερ τον αφρονα διοτι ο πενης οιδεν πορευθηαι κατεναντι της ζωης

- 9 Melhor é a vista dos olhos do que o vaguear da cobiça; também isso é vaidade, e desejo vão.
What the eyes see is better than the wandering of desire. This is to no purpose and a desire for wind.
 ἀγαθὸν ὄραμα ὀφθαλμῶν ὑπὲρ πορευόμενον ψυχῇ καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης καὶ προαίρεσις πνεύματος
- 10 Seja qualquer o que for, já há muito foi chamado pelo seu nome; e sabe-se que é homem; e ele não pode contender com o que é mais forte do que ele.
That which is, has been named before, and of what man is there is knowledge. He has no power against one stronger than he.
 εἶ τι ἐγένετο ἤδη κέκληται ὄνομα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγνώσθη ὃ ἐστὶν ἄνθρωπος καὶ οὐ δυνήσεται τοῦ κριθῆναι μετὰ τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ ὑπὲρ αὐτόν
- 11 Visto que as muitas palavras aumentam a vaidade, que vantagem tira delas o homem?
There are words without number for increasing what is to no purpose, but what is man profited by them?
 ὅτι εἰσὶν λόγοι πολλοὶ πληθύνοντες ματαιότητα τί περισσὸν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ
- 12 Porque, quem sabe o que é bom nesta vida para o homem, durante os poucos dias da sua vida vã, os quais gasta como sombra? pois quem declarará ao homem o que será depois dele debaixo do sol?
Who is able to say what is good for man in life all the days of his foolish life which he goes through like a shade? who will say what is to be after him under the sun?
 ὅτι τίς οἶδεν τί ἀγαθὸν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐν τῇ ζωῇ ἀριθμὸν ἡμερῶν ζωῆς ματαιότητος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὰς ἐν σκιᾷ ὅτι τίς ἀπαγγελεῖ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τί ἔσται ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 1 Melhor é o bom nome do que o melhor unguento, e o dia da morte do que o dia do nascimento.
A good name is better than oil of great price, and the day of death than the day of birth.
 ἀγαθὸν ὄνομα ὑπὲρ ἔλαιον ἀγαθὸν καὶ ἡμέρα τοῦ θανάτου ὑπὲρ ἡμέραν γενέσεως αὐτοῦ
- 2 Melhor é ir à casa onde há luto do que ir a casa onde há banquete; porque naquela se vê o fim de todos os homens, e os vivos o aplicam ao seu coração.
It is better to go to the house of weeping, than to go to the house of feasting; because that is the end of every man, and the living will take it to their hearts.
 ἀγαθὸν πορευθῆναι εἰς οἶκον πένθους ἢ ὅτι πορευθῆναι εἰς οἶκον πότου καθότι τοῦτο τέλος παντὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου καὶ ὁ ζῶν δώσει εἰς καρδίαν αὐτοῦ
- 3 Melhor é a mágoa do que o riso, porque a tristeza do rosto torna melhor o coração.
Sorrow is better than joy; when the face is sad the mind gets better.
 ἀγαθὸν θυμὸς ὑπὲρ γέλωτα ὅτι ἐν κακίᾳ προσώπου ἀγαθυνθήσεται καρδία
- 4 O coração dos sábios está na casa do luto, mas o coração dos tolos na casa da alegria.
The hearts of the wise are in the house of weeping; but the hearts of the foolish are in the house of joy.
 καρδία σοφῶν ἐν οἴκῳ πένθους καὶ καρδία ἀφρόνων ἐν οἴκῳ εὐφροσύνης
- 5 Melhor é ouvir a repreensão do sábio do que ouvir alguém a canção dos tolos.
It is better to take note of the protest of the wise, than for a man to give ear to the song of the foolish.
 ἀγαθὸν τὸ ἀκοῦσαι ἐπιτίμησιν σοφοῦ ὑπὲρ ἄνδρα ἀκούοντα ᾄσμα ἀφρόνων
- 6 Pois qual o crepitar dos espinhos debaixo da panela, tal é o riso do tolo; também isso é vaidade.
Like the cracking of thorns under a pot, so is the laugh of a foolish man; and this again is to no purpose.
 ὅτι ὡς φωνὴ τῶν ἀκανθῶν ὑπὸ τὸν λέβητα οὕτως γέλως τῶν ἀφρόνων καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης
- 7 Verdadeiramente a opressão faz endoidecer até o sábio, e a peita corrompe o coração.
The wise are troubled by the ways of the cruel, and the giving of money is the destruction of the heart.
 ὅτι ἡ συκοφαντία περιφέρει σοφὸν καὶ ἀπόλλυσι τὴν καρδίαν εὐτονίας αὐτοῦ

- 8 Melhor é o fim dum coisa do que o princípio; melhor é o paciente do que o arrogante.
The end of a thing is better than its start, and a gentle spirit is better than pride.
ἀγαθὴ ἐσχάτη λόγων ὑπὲρ ἀρχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀγαθὸν μακρόθυμος ὑπὲρ ὑψηλὸν πνεύματι
- 9 Não te apresses no teu espírito a irar-te, porque a ira abriga-se no seio dos tolos.
Be not quick to let your spirit be angry; because wrath is in the heart of the foolish.
μὴ σπεύσης ἐν πνεύματί σου τοῦ θυμοῦσθαι ὅτι θυμὸς ἐν κόλπῳ ἀφρόνων ἀναπαύσεται
- 10 Não digas: Por que razão foram os dias passados melhores do que estes; porque não provém da sabedoria esta pergunta.
Say not, Why were the days which have gone by better than these? Such a question comes not from wisdom.
μὴ εἴπης τί ἐγένετο ὅτι αἱ ἡμέραι αἱ πρότεροι ἦσαν ἀγαθαὶ ὑπὲρ ταύτας ὅτι οὐκ ἐν σοφίᾳ ἐπιρώτησας περὶ τούτου
- 11 Tão boa é a sabedoria como a herança, e mesmo de mais proveito para os que vêem o sol.
Wisdom together with a heritage is good, and a profit to those who see the sun.
ἀγαθὴ σοφία μετὰ κληροδοσίας καὶ περισσεΐα τοῖς θεωροῦσιν τὸν ἥλιον
- 12 Porque a sabedoria serve de defesa, como de defesa serve o dinheiro; mas a excelência da sabedoria é que ela preserva a vida de quem a possui.
Wisdom keeps a man from danger even as money does; but the value of knowledge is that wisdom gives life to its owner.
ὅτι ἐν σκιᾷ αὐτῆς ἡ σοφία ὡς σκιὰ τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ περισσεΐα γνώσεως τῆς σοφίας ζωοποιήσεται τὸν παρ' αὐτῆς
- 13 Considera as obras de Deus; porque quem poderá endireitar o que ele fez torto?
Give thought to the work of God. Who will make straight what he has made bent?
ἰδὲ τὰ ποιήματα τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι τίς δυνήσεται τοῦ κοσμήσαι ὃν ἂν ὁ θεὸς διαστρέψῃ αὐτόν
- 14 No dia da prosperidade regozija-te, mas no dia da adversidade considera; porque Deus fez tanto este como aquele, para que o homem nada descubra do que há de vir depois dele.
In the day of wealth have joy, but in the day of evil take thought: God has put the one against the other, so that man may not be certain what will be after him.
ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἀγαθωσύνης ζῆθι ἐν ἀγαθῷ καὶ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κακίας ἰδέ καὶ γε σὺν τούτῳ σύμφωνον τούτῳ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς περὶ λαλιᾶς ἵνα μὴ εὕρῃ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ μηδέν
- 15 Tudo isto vi nos dias da minha vaidade: há justo que perece na sua justiça, e há ímpio que prolonga os seus dias na sua maldade.
These two have I seen in my life which is to no purpose: a good man coming to his end in his righteousness, and an evil man whose days are long in his evil-doing.
σὺν τὰ πάντα εἶδον ἐν ἡμέραις ματαιότητός μου ἔστιν δίκαιος ἀπολλύμενος ἐν δικαίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔστιν ἀσεβῆς μένων ἐν κακίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 16 Não sejas demasiadamente justo, nem demasiadamente sábio; por que te destruirias a ti mesmo?
Be not given overmuch to righteousness and be not over-wise. Why let destruction come on you?
μὴ γίνου δίκαιος πολὺ καὶ μὴ σοφίζου περισσά μήποτε ἐκπλαγῆς
- 17 Não sejas demasiadamente ímpio, nem sejas tolo; por que morrerias antes do teu tempo?
Be not evil overmuch, and be not foolish. Why come to your end before your time?
μὴ ἀσεβήσης πολὺ καὶ μὴ γίνου σκληρὸς ἵνα μὴ ἀποθάνῃς ἐν οὐ καιρῷ σου
- 18 Bom é que retenhas isso, e que também daquilo não retires a tua mão; porque quem teme a Deus escapa de tudo isso.
It is good to take this in your hand and not to keep your hand from that; he who has the fear of God will be free of the two.
ἀγαθὸν τὸ ἀντέχεσθαι σε ἐν τούτῳ καὶ γε ἀπὸ τούτου μὴ ἀνῆς τὴν χεῖρά σου ὅτι φοβούμενος τὸν θεὸν ἐξελεύσεται τὰ πάντα

- 19 A sabedoria fortalece ao sábio mais do que dez governadores que haja na cidade.
Wisdom makes a wise man stronger than ten rulers in a town.
 ἡ σοφία βοηθήσει τῷ σοφῷ ὑπὲρ δέκα ἐξουσιάζοντας τοὺς ὄντας ἐν τῇ πόλει
- 20 Pois não há homem justo sobre a terra, que faça o bem, e nunca peque.
There is no man on earth of such righteousness that he does good and is free from sin all his days.
 ὅτι ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἔστιν δίκαιος ἐν τῇ γῆ ὃς ποιήσει ἀγαθὸν καὶ οὐχ ἁμαρτήσεται
- 21 Não escutes a todas as palavras que se disserem, para que não venhas a ouvir o teu servo amaldiçoar-te;
Do not give ear to all the words which men say, for fear of hearing the curses of your servant.
 καὶ γε εἰς πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς λαλήσουσιν μὴ θῆς καρδίαν σου ὅπως μὴ ἀκούσης τοῦ δούλου σου καταρωμένου σε
- 22 pois tu sabes também que muitas vezes tu amaldiçoaste a outros.
Your heart has knowledge how frequently others have been cursed by you.
 ὅτι πλειστάκις πονηρεύσεται σε καὶ καθόδους πολλὰς κακώσει καρδίαν σου ὅπως καὶ γε σὺ κατηράσω ἐτέρους
- 23 Tudo isto provei-o pela sabedoria; e disse: Far-me-ei sábio; porém a sabedoria ainda ficou longe de mim.
All this I have put to the test by wisdom; I said, I will be wise, but it was far from me.
 πάντα ταῦτα ἐπείρασα ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ εἶπα σοφισθήσομαι
- 24 Longe está o que já se foi, e profundíssimo; quem o poderá achar?
Far off is true existence, and very deep; who may have knowledge of it?
 καὶ αὐτὴ ἐμακρύνθη ἀπ' ἐμοῦ μακρὰν ὑπὲρ ὃ ἦν καὶ βαθὺ βάθος τίς εὕρησει αὐτό
- 25 Eu me volvi, e apliquei o meu coração para saber, e inquirir, e buscar a sabedoria e a razão de tudo, e para conhecer que a impiedade é insensatez e que a estultícia é loucura.
I gave my mind to knowledge and to searching for wisdom and the reason of things, and to the discovery that sin is foolish, and that to be foolish is to be without one's senses.
 ἐκύκλωσα ἐγὼ καὶ ἡ καρδία μου τοῦ γινῶναι καὶ τοῦ κατασκεύασθαι καὶ ζητῆσαι σοφίαν καὶ ψῆφον καὶ τοῦ γινῶναι ἀσεβοῦς ἀφροσύνην καὶ σκληρίαν καὶ περιφοράν
- 26 E eu achei uma coisa mais amarga do que a morte, a mulher cujo coração são laços e redes, e cujas mãos são grillhões; quem agradar a Deus escapará dela; mas o pecador virá a ser preso por ela.
And I saw a thing more bitter than death, even the woman whose heart is full of tricks and nets, and whose hands are as bands. He with whom God is pleased will get free from her, but the sinner will be taken by her.
 καὶ εὕρισκω ἐγὼ πικρότερον ὑπὲρ θάνατον σὺν τὴν γυναῖκα ἣτις ἔστιν θηρεύματα καὶ σαγήνη καρδία αὐτῆς δεσμοὶ χεῖρες αὐτῆς ἀγαθὸς πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐξαιρεθήσεται ἰ ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἁμαρτάνων συλλημφθήσεται ἐν αὐτῇ
- 27 Vedes aqui, isto achei, diz o pregador, conferindo uma coisa com a outra para achar a causa;
Look! this I have seen, said the Preacher, taking one thing after another to get the true account,
 ἰδὲ τοῦτο εὔρον εἶπεν ὁ ἐκκλησιαστής μία τῇ μιᾷ τοῦ εὕρεῖν λογισμόν
- 28 causa que ainda busco, mas não a achei; um homem entre mil achei eu, mas uma mulher entre todas, essa não achei.
For which my soul is still searching, but I have it not; one man among a thousand have I seen; but a woman among all these I have not seen.
 ὃν ἔτι ἐζήτησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ οὐχ εὔρον ἄνθρωπον ἓνα ἀπὸ χιλίων εὔρον καὶ γυναῖκα ἐν πᾶσι τούτοις οὐχ εὔρον
- 29 Eis que isto tão-somente achei: que Deus fez o homem reto, mas os homens buscaram muitos artificios.
This only have I seen, that God made men upright, but they have been searching out all sorts of inventions.
 πλὴν ἰδὲ τοῦτο εὔρον ὃ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς σὺν τὸν ἄνθρωπον εὐθὴ καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐζήτησαν λογισμοὺς πολλοὺς

- 1 Quem é como o sábio? e quem sabe a interpretação das coisas? A sabedoria do homem faz brilhar o seu rosto, e com ela a dureza do seu rosto se transforma.
Who is like the wise man? and to whom is the sense of anything clear? A man's wisdom makes his face shining, and his hard face will be changed.
τίς οἶδεν σοφούς καὶ τίς οἶδεν λύσιν ῥήματος σοφία ἀνθρώπου φωτιεῖ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναιδῆς πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ μισηθήσεται
- 2 Eu digo: Observa o mandamento do rei, e isso por causa do juramento a Deus.
I say to you, Keep the king's law, from respect for the oath of God.
στόμα βασιλέως φύλαξον καὶ περὶ λόγου ὄρκου θεοῦ μὴ σπουδάσης
- 3 Não te apresses a sair da presença dele; nem persistas em alguma coisa má; porque ele faz tudo o que lhe agrada.
Be not quick to go from before him. Be not fixed in an evil design, because he does whatever is pleasing to him.
ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ πορεύση μὴ στήης ἐν λόγῳ πονηρῷ ὅτι πᾶν ὃ ἐὰν θελήσῃ ποιήσῃ
- 4 Porque a palavra do rei é suprema; e quem lhe dirá: que fazes?
The word of a king has authority; and who may say to him, What is this you are doing?
καθὼς λαλεῖ βασιλεὺς ἐξουσιάζων καὶ τίς ἐρεῖ αὐτῷ τί ποιήσεις
- 5 Quem guardar o mandamento não experimentará nenhum mal; e o coração do sábio discernirá o tempo e o juízo.
Whoever keeps the law will come to no evil: and a wise man's heart has knowledge of time and of decision.
ὁ φυλάσσων ἐντολὴν οὐ γνώσεται ῥῆμα πονηρὸν καὶ καιρὸν κρίσεως γινώσκει καρδία σοφοῦ
- 6 Porque para todo propósito há tempo e juízo; porquanto a miséria do homem pesa sobre ele.
For every purpose there is a time and a decision, because the sorrow of man is great in him.
ὅτι παντὶ πράγματι ἔστιν καιρὸς καὶ κρίσις ὅτι γνώσις τοῦ ἀνθρώπου πολλή ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 7 Porque não sabe o que há de suceder; pois quem lho dará a entender como há de ser?
No one is certain what is to be, and who is able to say to him when it will be?
ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν γινώσκων τί τὸ ἐσόμενον ὅτι καθὼς ἔσται τίς ἀναγγελεῖ αὐτῷ
- 8 Nenhum homem há que tenha domínio sobre o espírito, para o reter; nem que tenha poder sobre o dia da morte; nem há licença em tempo de guerra; nem tampouco a impiedade livrará aquele que a ela está entregue.
No man has authority over the wind, to keep the wind; or is ruler over the day of his death. In war no man's time is free, and evil will not keep the sinner safe.
οὐκ ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος ἐξουσιάζων ἐν πνεύματι τοῦ κωλύσαι σὺν τῷ πνεύματι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐξουσία ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ θανάτου καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀποστολή ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ καὶ οὐ διασώσει ἃ σέβεια τὸν παρ' αὐτῆς
- 9 Tudo isto tenho observado enquanto aplicava o meu coração a toda obra que se faz debaixo do sol; tempo há em que um homem tem domínio sobre outro homem para o seu próprio dano.
All this have I seen, and have given my heart to all the work which is done under the sun: there is a time when man has power over man for his destruction.
καὶ σὺν πᾶν τοῦτο εἶδον καὶ ἔδωκα τὴν καρδίαν μου εἰς πᾶν ποίημα ὃ πεποιήται ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον τὰ ὅσα ἐξουσιάσατο ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ κακῶσαι αὐτόν
- 10 Vi também os ímpios sepultados, os que antes entravam e saíam do lugar santo; e foram esquecidos na cidade onde haviam assim procedido; também isso é vaidade.
And then I saw evil men put to rest, taken even from the holy place; and they went about and were praised in the town because of what they had done. This again is to no purpose.
καὶ τότε εἶδον ἄσεβεῖς εἰς τάφους εἰσαχθέντας καὶ ἐκ τόπου ἁγίου ἐπορεύθησαν καὶ ἐπηνέθησαν ἐν τῇ πόλει ὅτι οὕτως ἐποίησαν καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης
- 11 Porquanto não se executa logo o juízo sobre a má obra, o coração dos filhos dos homens está inteiramente disposto para praticar o mal.
Because punishment for an evil work comes not quickly, the minds of the sons of men are fully given to doing evil.
ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν γινομένη ἀντίρρησις ἀπὸ τῶν ποιούντων τὸ πονηρὸν ταχὺ διὰ τοῦτο ἐπληροφόρηθη καρδία υἱῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐν αὐτοῖς τοῦ ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν

- 12 Ainda que o pecador faça o mal cem vezes, e os dias se lhe prolonguem, contudo eu sei com certeza que bem sucede aos que temem a Deus, porque temem diante dele;
Though a sinner does evil a hundred times and his life is long, I am certain that it will be well for those who go in fear of God and are in fear before him.
 ὅς ἡμαρτεν ἐποίησεν τὸ πονηρὸν ἀπὸ τότε καὶ ἀπὸ μακρότητος αὐτῷ ὅτι καὶ γε γινώσκω ἐγὼ ὅτι ἔσται ἀγαθὸν τοῖς φοβουμένοις τὸν θεόν ὅπως φοβῶνται ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 13 ao ímpio, porém, não irá bem, e ele não prolongará os seus dias, que são como a sombra; porque ele não teme diante de Deus.
But it will not be well for the evil-doer; he will not make his days long like a shade, because he has no fear before God.
 καὶ ἀγαθὸν οὐκ ἔσται τῷ ἀσεβεῖ καὶ οὐ μακρυνεῖ ἡμέρας ἐν σκιᾷ ὅς οὐκ ἔστιν φοβούμενος ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 14 Ainda há outra vaidade que se faz sobre a terra: há justos a quem sucede segundo as obras dos ímpios, e há ímpios a quem sucede segundo as obras dos justos. Eu disse que também isso é vaidade.
There is a thing which is to no purpose done on the earth: that there are good men to whom is given the same punishment as those who are evil, and there are evil men who get the reward of the good. I say that this again is to no purpose.
 ἔστιν ματαιότης ἢ πεποιήται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὅτι εἰσὶ δίκαιοι ὅτι φθάνει πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὡς ποίημα τῶν ἀσεβῶν καὶ εἰσὶν ἀσεβεῖς ὅτι φθάνει πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὡς ποίημα τῶν δικαίων εἶπα ὅτι καὶ γε τοῦτο ματαιότης
- 15 Exalto, pois, a alegria, porquanto o homem nenhuma coisa melhor tem debaixo do sol do que comer, beber e alegrar-se; porque isso o acompanhará no seu trabalho nos dias da sua vida que Deus lhe dá debaixo do sol.
So I gave praise to joy, because there is nothing better for a man to do under the sun than to take meat and drink and be happy; for that will be with him in his work all the days of his life which God gives him under the sun.
 καὶ ἐπήνεσα ἐγὼ σὺν τῇ εὐφροσύνῃ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀγαθὸν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὅτι εἰ μὴ τοῦ φαγεῖν καὶ τοῦ πιεῖν καὶ τοῦ εὐφρανθῆναι καὶ αὐτὸ συμπροσέσται αὐτῷ ἐν μόχθῳ αὐτοῦ ἡμέρας ζωῆς αὐτοῦ ὅσας ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁ θεὸς ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 16 Quando apliquei o meu coração a conhecer a sabedoria, e a ver o trabalho que se faz sobre a terra (pois homens há que nem de dia nem de noite conseguem dar sono aos seus olhos),
When I gave my mind to the knowledge of wisdom and to seeing the business which is done on the earth (and there are those whose eyes see not sleep by day or by night),
 ἐν οἷς ἔδωκα τὴν καρδίαν μου τοῦ γνῶναι σοφίαν καὶ τοῦ ἰδεῖν τὸν περισπασμὸν τὸν πεποιημένον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὅτι καὶ γε ἐν ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἐν νυκτὶ ὕπνον ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν βλέπων
- 17 então contemplei toda obra de Deus, e vi que o homem não pode compreender a obra que se faz debaixo do sol; pois por mais que o homem trabalhe para a descobrir, não a achará; embora o sábio queira conhecê-la, nem por isso a poderá compreender.
Then I saw all the work of God, and that man may not get knowledge of the work which is done under the sun; because, if a man gives hard work to the search he will not get knowledge, and even if the wise man seems to be coming to the end of his search, still he will be without knowledge.
 καὶ εἶδον σὺν πάντα τὰ ποιήματα τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι οὐ δυνήσεται ἄνθρωπος τοῦ εὐρεῖν σὺν τῷ ποίημα τὸ πεποιημένον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὅσα ἂν μοχθήσῃ ὁ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ ζητῆσαι καὶ οὐ χ εὐρήσει καὶ γε ὅσα ἂν εἴπῃ ὁ σοφὸς τοῦ γνῶναι οὐ δυνήσεται τοῦ εὐρεῖν
- 1 Deveras a tudo isto apliquei o meu coração, para claramente entender tudo isto: que os justos, e os sábios, e as suas obras, estão nas mãos de Deus; se é amor ou se é ódio, não o sabe o homem; tudo passa perante a sua face.
All this I took to heart, and my heart saw it all: that the upright and the wise and their works are in the hand of God; and men may not be certain if it will be love or hate; all is to no purpose before them.
 ὅτι σὺν πᾶν τοῦτο ἔδωκα εἰς καρδίαν μου καὶ καρδία μου σὺν πᾶν εἶδεν τοῦτο ὡς οἱ δίκαιοι καὶ οἱ σοφοὶ καὶ ἐργασίαι αὐτῶν ἐν χειρὶ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ γε ἀγάπην καὶ γε μῖσος οὐκ ἔστιν εἰδὼς ὁ ἄνθρωπος τὰ πάντα πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν

- 2 Tudo sucede igualmente a todos: o mesmo sucede ao justo e ao ímpio, ao bom e ao mau, ao puro e ao impuro; assim ao que sacrifica como ao que não sacrifica; assim ao bom como ao pecador; ao que jura como ao que teme o juramento.
 Because to all there is one event, to the upright man and to the evil, to the clean and to the unclean, to him who makes an offering and to him who makes no offering; as is the good so is the sinner; he who takes an oath is as he who has fear of it.
 ματαιότης ἐν τοῖς πᾶσιν συνάντημα ἐν τῷ δικαίῳ καὶ τῷ ἀσεβεῖ τῷ ἀγαθῷ καὶ τῷ κακῷ καὶ τῷ καθαρῷ καὶ τῷ ἀκαθάρτῳ καὶ τῷ θυσιάζοντι καὶ τῷ μὴ θυσιάζοντι ὡς ὁ ἀγαθὸς ὡς ὁ ἁμαρτάνων ὡς ὁ ὀμνύων καθὼς ὁ τὸν ὄρκον φοβούμενος
- 3 Este é o mal que há em tudo quanto se faz debaixo do sol: que a todos sucede o mesmo. Também o coração dos filhos dos homens está cheio de maldade; há desvarios no seu coração durante a sua vida, e depois se vão aos mortos.
 This is evil in all things which are done under the sun: that there is one fate for all, and the hearts of the sons of men are full of evil; while they have life their hearts are foolish, and after that--to the dead.
 τοῦτο πονηρὸν ἐν παντὶ πεποιημένῳ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὅτι συνάντημα ἐν τοῖς πᾶσιν καὶ γε καρδία υἱῶν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐπληρώθη πονηροῦ καὶ περιφέρεια ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν ἐν ζωῇ αὐτῶν καὶ ὀπίσω αὐτῶν πρὸς τοὺς νεκροῦς
- 4 Ora, para aquele que está na companhia dos vivos há esperança; porque melhor é o cão vivo do que o leão morto.
 For him who is joined to all the living there is hope; a living dog is better than a dead lion.
 ὅτι τίς ὃς κοινωνεῖ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς ζῶντας ἔστιν ἐλπίς ὅτι ὁ κύνων ὁ ζῶν αὐτὸς ἀγαθὸς ὑπὲρ τὸν λέοντα τὸν νεκρόν
- 5 Pois os vivos sabem que morrerão, mas os mortos não sabem coisa nenhuma, nem tampouco têm eles daí em diante recompensa; porque a sua memória ficou entregue ao esquecimento.
 The living are conscious that death will come to them, but the dead are not conscious of anything, and they no longer have a reward, because there is no memory of them.
 ὅτι οἱ ζῶντες γινώσκονται ὅτι ἀποθανοῦνται καὶ οἱ νεκροὶ οὐκ εἰσιν γινώσκοντες οὐδὲν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς ἔτι μισθός ὅτι ἐπελήσθη ἡ μνήμη αὐτῶν
- 6 Tanto o seu amor como o seu ódio e a sua inveja já pereceram; nem têm eles daí em diante parte para sempre em coisa alguma do que se faz debaixo do sol.
 Their love and their hate and their envy are now ended; and they have no longer a part for ever in anything which is done under the sun.
 καὶ γε ἀγάπη αὐτῶν καὶ γε μῖσος αὐτῶν καὶ γε ζήλος αὐτῶν ἤδη ἀπόλετο καὶ μερίς οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς ἔτι εἰς αἰῶνα ἐν παντὶ τῷ πεποιημένῳ ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 7 Vai, pois, come com alegria o teu pão .e bebe o teu vinho com coração contente; pois há muito que Deus se agrada das tuas obras.
 Come, take your bread with joy, and your wine with a glad heart. God has taken pleasure in your works.
 δεῦρο φάγε ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ ἄρτον σου καὶ πίε ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀγαθῇ οἶνόν σου ὅτι ἤδη εὐδόκησεν ὁ θεὸς τὰ ποιήματά σου
- 8 Sejam sempre alvas as tuas vestes, e nunca falte o óleo sobre a tua cabeça.
 Let your clothing be white at all times, and let not your head be without oil.
 ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ ἔστωσαν ἱμάτιά σου λευκά καὶ ἔλαιον ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν σου μὴ ὑστερησάτω
- 9 Goza a vida com a mulher que amas, todos os dias da tua vida vã, os quais Deus te deu debaixo do sol, todos os dias da tua vida vã; porque este é o teu quinhão nesta vida, e do teu trabalho, que tu fazes debaixo do sol.
 Have joy with the woman of your love all the days of your foolish life which he gives you under the sun. Because that is your part in life and in your work which you do under the sun.
 ἰδε ζῶην μετὰ γυναικὸς ἧς ἠγάπησας πάσας ἡμέρας ζωῆς ματαιότητός σου τὰς δοθείσας σοι ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον πάσας ἡμέρας ματαιότητός σου ὅτι αὐτὸ μερίς σου ἐν τῇ ζωῇ σου καὶ ἐν τῷ μόχθῳ σου ᾧ σὺ μοχθεῖς ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον
- 10 Tudo quanto te vier à mão para fazer, faze-o conforme as tuas forças; porque no Seol, para onde tu vais, não há obra, nem projeto, nem conhecimento, nem sabedoria alguma.
 Whatever comes to your hand to do with all your power, do it because there is no work, or thought, or knowledge, or wisdom in the place of the dead to which you are going.
 πάντα ὅσα ἂν εὕρη ἡ χεὶρ σου τοῦ ποιῆσαι ὡς ἡ δύναμις σου ποιήσον ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ποίημα καὶ λογισμὸς καὶ γνῶσις καὶ σοφία ἐν ᾗδῃ ὅπου σὺ πορεύῃ ἐκεῖ

- 11** Observei ainda e vi que debaixo do sol não é dos ligeiros a carreira, nem dos fortes a peleja, nem tampouco dos sábios o pão, nem ainda dos prudentes a riqueza, nem dos entendidos o favor; mas que a ocasião e a sorte ocorrem a todos.
 And again I saw under the sun that the reward goes not to him who is quick, or the fruits of war to the strong; and there is no bread for the wise, or wealth for men of learning, or respect for those who have knowledge; but time and chance come to all.
 ἐπέστρεψα καὶ εἶδον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὅτι οὐ τοῖς κούφοις ὁ δρόμος καὶ οὐ τοῖς δυνατοῖς ὁ πόλεμος καὶ γε οὐ τοῖς σοφοῖς ἄρτος καὶ γε οὐ τοῖς συνετοῖς πλοῦτος καὶ γε οὐ τοῖς γινώσκουσιν χάρις ὅτι καιρὸς καὶ ἀπάντημα συναντήσεται τοῖς πᾶσιν αὐτοῖς
- 12** Pois o homem não conhece a sua hora. Como os peixes que se apanham com a rede maligna, e como os passarinhos que se prendem com o laço, assim se enlaçam também os filhos dos homens no mau tempo, quando este lhes sobrevém de repente.
 Even man has no knowledge of his time; like fishes taken in an evil net, or like birds taken by deceit, are the sons of men taken in an evil time when it comes suddenly on them.
 ὅτι καὶ γε οὐκ ἔγνω ὁ ἄνθρωπος τὸν καιρὸν αὐτοῦ ὡς οἱ ἰχθύες οἱ θηρεύμενοι ἐν ἀμφιβλήστρω κακῷ καὶ ὡς ὄρνεα τὰ θηρεύμενα ἐν παγίδι ὡς αὐτὰ παγιδεύονται οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἰς καιρὸν πονηρὸν ὅταν ἐπιέσῃ ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἄφνω
- 13** Também vi este exemplo de sabedoria debaixo do sol, que me pareceu grande:
 This again I have seen under the sun as wisdom and it seemed great to me.
 καὶ γε τοῦτο εἶδον σοφίαν ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον καὶ μεγάλη ἐστὶν πρὸς με
- 14** Houve uma pequena cidade em que havia poucos homens; e veio contra ela um grande rei, e a cercou e levantou contra ela grandes tranqueiras.
 There was a little town and the number of its men was small, and there came a great king against it and made an attack on it, building works of war round about it.
 πόλις μικρὰ καὶ ἄνδρες ἐν αὐτῇ ὀλίγοι καὶ ἔλθη ἐπ' αὐτὴν βασιλεὺς μέγας καὶ κυκλώσῃ αὐτὴν καὶ οἰκοδομήσῃ ἐπ' αὐτὴν χάρακας μεγάλους
- 15** Ora, achou-se nela um sábio pobre, que livrou a cidade pela sua sabedoria; contudo ninguém se lembrou mais daquele homem pobre.
 Now there was in the town a poor, wise man, and he, by his wisdom, kept the town safe. But no one had any memory of that same poor man.
 καὶ εὔρη ἐν αὐτῇ ἄνδρα πένητα σοφὸν καὶ διασώσει αὐτὸς τὴν πόλιν ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἐμνήσθη σὺν τοῦ ἀνδρὸς τοῦ πένητος ἐκεῖνου
- 16** Então disse eu: Melhor é a sabedoria do que a força; todavia a sabedoria do pobre é desprezada, e as suas palavras não são ouvidas.
 Then I said, Wisdom is better than strength, but the poor man's wisdom is not respected, and his words are not given a hearing.
 καὶ εἶπα ἐγὼ ἀγαθὴ σοφία ὑπὲρ δύναμιν καὶ σοφία τοῦ πένητος ἐξουθενωμένη καὶ λόγοι αὐτοῦ οὐκ εἰσὶν ἀκουόμενοι
- 17** As palavras dos sábios ouvidas em silêncio valem mais do que o clamor de quem governa entre os tolos.
 The words of the wise which come quietly to the ear are noted more than the cry of a ruler among the foolish.
 λόγοι σοφῶν ἐν ἀναπαύσει ἀκούονται ὑπὲρ κραυγὴν ἐξουσιαζόντων ἐν ἀφροσύναις
- 18** Melhor é a sabedoria do que as armas de guerra; mas um só pecador faz grande dano ao bem.
 Wisdom is better than instruments of war, but one sinner is the destruction of much good.
 ἀγαθὴ σοφία ὑπὲρ σκευὴ πολέμου καὶ ἀμαρτάνων εἰς ἀπολέσει ἀγαθωσύνην πολλήν
- 1** As moscas mortas fazem com que o unguento do perfumista emita mau cheiro; assim um pouco de estultícia pesa mais do que a sabedoria e a honra.
 Dead flies make the oil of the perfumer give out an evil smell; more valued is a little wisdom than the great glory of the foolish.
 μύϊα θανατοῦσαι σαπριοῦσιν σκευασίαν ἐλαίου ἡδύσματος τίμιον ὀλίγον σοφίας ὑπὲρ δόξαν ἀφροσύνης μεγάλης
- 2** O coração do sábio o inclina para a direita, mas o coração do tolo o inclina para a esquerda.
 The heart of the wise man goes in the right direction; but the heart of a foolish man in the wrong.
 καρδία σοφοῦ εἰς δεξιὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ καρδία ἄφρονος εἰς ἀριστερὸν αὐτοῦ

- 3 E, até quando o tolo vai pelo caminho, falta-lhe o entendimento, e ele diz a todos que é tolo.
 And when the foolish man is walking in the way, he has no sense and lets everyone see that he is foolish.
 καί γε ἐν ὁδῷ ὅταν ἄφρων πορεύηται καρδία αὐτοῦ ὑστερήσει καὶ ἂ λογιεῖται πάντα ἀφροσύνη ἐστίν
- 4 Se se levantar contra ti o espírito do governador, não deixes o teu lugar; porque a deferência desfaz grandes ofensas.
 If the wrath of the ruler is against you, keep in your place; in him who keeps quiet even great sins may be overlooked.
 ἐὰν πνεῦμα τοῦ ἐξουσιάζοντος ἀναβῆ ἐπὶ σέ τόπον σου μὴ ἀφῆς ὅτι ἴαμα καταπαύσει ἀμαρτίας μεγάλας
- 5 Há um mal que vi debaixo do sol, semelhante a um erro que procede do governador:
 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, like an error which comes by chance from a ruler:
 ἔστιν πονηρία ἣν εἶδον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον ὡς ἀκούσιον ὃ ἐξῆλθεν ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ ἐξουσιάζοντος
- 6 a estultícia está posta em grande dignidade, e os ricos estão assentados em lugar humilde.
 The foolish are placed in high positions, but men of wealth are kept low.
 ἐδόθη ὁ ἄφρων ἐν ὕψει μεγάλοις καὶ πλούσιοι ἐν ταπεινῷ καθήσονται
- 7 Tenho visto servos montados a cavalo, e príncipes andando a pé como servos.
 I have seen servants on horses, and rulers walking on the earth as servants.
 εἶδον δούλους ἐφ' ἵππους καὶ ἄρχοντας πορευομένους ὡς δούλους ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 8 Aquele que abrir uma cova, nela cairá; e quem romper um muro, uma cobra o morderá.
 He who makes a hole for others will himself go into it, and for him who makes a hole through a wall the bite of a snake will be a punishment.
 ὁ ὀρύσσων βόθρον ἐν αὐτῷ ἐμπεσεῖται καὶ καθαιροῦντα φραγμὸν δήξεται αὐτὸν ὄφις
- 9 Aquele que tira pedras é maltratado por elas, e o que racha lenha corre perigo nisso.
 He who gets out stones from the earth will be damaged by them, and in the cutting of wood there is danger.
 ἐξαίρων λίθους διαπονηθήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς σχίζων ξύλα κινδυνεύσει ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 10 Se estiver embotado o ferro, e não se afiar o corte, então se deve pôr mais força; mas a sabedoria é proveitosa para dar prosperidade.
 If the iron has no edge, and he does not make it sharp, then he has to put out more strength; but wisdom makes things go well.
 ἐὰν ἐκπέση τὸ σιδήριον καὶ αὐτὸς πρόσωπον ἐτάραξεν καὶ δυνάμεις δυναμώσει καὶ περισσεία τοῦ ἀνδρείου σοφία
- 11 Se a cobra morder antes de estar encantada, não há vantagem no encantador.
 If a snake gives a bite before the word of power is said, then there is no longer any use in the word of power.
 ἐὰν δάκη ὁ ὄφις ἐν οὐ ψιθυρισμῷ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν περισσεία τῷ ἐπάδοντι
- 12 As palavras da boca do sábio são cheias de graça, mas os lábios do tolo o devoram.
 The words of a wise man's mouth are sweet to all, but the lips of a foolish man are his destruction.
 λόγοι στόματος σοφοῦ χάρις καὶ χεῖλη ἄφρονος καταποντιοῦσιν αὐτόν
- 13 O princípio das palavras da sua boca é estultícia, e o fim do seu discurso é loucura perversa.
 The first words of his mouth are foolish, and the end of his talk is evil crime.
 ἀρχὴ λόγων στόματος αὐτοῦ ἀφροσύνη καὶ ἐσχάτη στόματος αὐτοῦ περιφέρεια πονηρά
- 14 O tolo multiplica as palavras, todavia nenhum homem sabe o que há de ser; e quem lhe poderá declarar o que será depois dele?
 The foolish are full of words; man has no knowledge of what will be; and who is able to say what will be after him?
 καὶ ὁ ἄφρων πληθύνει λόγους οὐκ ἔγνω ὁ ἄνθρωπος τί τὸ γενόμενον καὶ τί τὸ ἐσόμενον ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ τίς ἀναγγελεῖ αὐτῷ

- 15 O trabalho do tolo o fatiga, de sorte que não sabe ir à cidade.
The work of the foolish will be a weariness to him, because he has no knowledge of the way to the town.
μόχθος τῶν ἀφρόνων κοπώσει αὐτούς ὃς οὐκ ἔγνω τοῦ πορευθῆναι εἰς πόλιν
- 16 Ai de ti, ó terra, quando o teu rei é criança, e quando os teus príncipes banqueteam de manhã!
Unhappy is the land whose king is a boy, and whose rulers are feasting in the morning.
οὐαί σοι πόλις ἧς ὁ βασιλεὺς σου νεώτερος καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντές σου ἐν πρωΐᾳ ἐσθίουσιν
- 17 Bem-aventurada tu, ó terra, quando o teu rei é filho de nobres, e quando os teus príncipes comem a tempo, para refazerem as forças, e não para bebedice!
Happy is the land whose ruler is of noble birth, and whose chiefs take food at the right time, for strength and not for feasting.
μακαρία σύ γῆ ἧς ὁ βασιλεὺς σου υἱὸς ἐλευθέρων καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντές σου πρὸς καιρὸν φάγονται ἐν δυνάμει καὶ οὐκ αἰσχυνθήσονται
- 18 Pela preguiça se enfraquece o teto, e pela frouxidão das mãos a casa tem goteiras.
When no work is done the roof goes in, and when the hands do nothing water comes into the house.
ἐν ὀκνηρίαις ταπεινωθήσεται ἡ δόκωσις καὶ ἐν ἀργίᾳ χειρῶν στάζει ἡ οἰκία
- 19 Para rir é que se dá banquete, e o vinho alegre a vida; e por tudo o dinheiro responde.
A feast is for laughing, and wine makes glad the heart; but by the one and the other money is wasted.
εἰς γέλωτα ποιοῦσιν ἄρτον καὶ οἶνος εὐφραίνει ζῶντας καὶ τοῦ ἀργυρίου ἐπακούσεται σὺν τὰ πάντα
- 20 Nem ainda no teu pensamento amaldiçoês o rei; nem tampouco na tua recâmara amaldiçoês o rico; porque as aves dos céus levarão a voz, e uma criatura alada dará notícia da palavra.
Say not a curse against the king, even in your thoughts; and even secretly say not a curse against the man of wealth; because a bird of the air will take the voice, and that which has wings will give news of it.
καὶ γε ἐν συνειδήσει σου βασιλέα μὴ καταράσῃ καὶ ἐν ταμιεῖοις κοιτώνων σου μὴ καταράσῃ πλούσιον ὅτι πετεινὸν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀποίσει σὺν τὴν φωνὴν καὶ ὁ ἔχων τὰς πτέρυγας ἀπαγγελεῖ λόγον
- 1 Lança o teu pão sobre as águas, porque depois de muitos dias o acharás.
Put out your bread on the face of the waters; for after a long time it will come back to you again.
ἀπόστειλον τὸν ἄρτον σου ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ ὕδατος ὅτι ἐν πλήθει τῶν ἡμερῶν εὐρήσεις αὐτόν
- 2 Reparte com sete, e ainda até com oito; porque não sabes que mal haverá sobre a terra.
Give a part to seven or even to eight, because you have no knowledge of the evil which will be on the earth.
δὸς μερίδα τοῖς ἐπτὰ καὶ γε τοῖς ὀκτώ ὅτι οὐ γινώσκεις τί ἔσται πονηρὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 3 Estando as nuvens cheias de chuva, derramam-na sobre a terra. Caindo a árvore para o sul, ou para o norte, no lugar em que a árvore cair, ali ficará.
If the clouds are full of rain, they send it down on the earth; and if a tree comes down to the south, or the north, in whatever place it comes down, there it will be.
ἐὰν πληρωθῶσιν τὰ νέφη ὑετοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχέουσιν καὶ ἐὰν πέσῃ ξύλον ἐν τῷ νότῳ καὶ ἐὰν ἐν τῷ βορρᾷ τόπῳ οὐ πεσεῖται τὸ ξύλον ἐκεῖ ἔσται
- 4 Quem observa o vento, não semeará, e o que atenta para as nuvens não segará.
He who is watching the wind will not get the seed planted, and he who is looking at the clouds will not get in the grain.
τηρῶν ἄνεμον οὐ σπερεῖ καὶ βλέπων ἐν ταῖς νεφέλαις οὐ θερίσει

- 5 Assim como tu não sabes qual o caminho do vento, nem como se formam os ossos no ventre da que está grávida, assim também não sabes as obras de Deus, que faz todas as coisas.
As you have no knowledge of the way of the wind, or of the growth of the bones in the body of her who is with child, even so you have no knowledge of the works of God who has made all.
ἐν οἷς οὐκ ἔστιν γινώσκων τίς ἡ ὁδὸς τοῦ πνεύματος ὡς ὅσα ἐν γαστρὶ τῆς κυοφορούσης οὕτως οὐ γνώσει τὰ ποιήματα τοῦ θεοῦ ὅσα ποιήσει σὺν τὰ πάντα
- 6 Pela manhã semeia a tua semente, e à tarde não retenhas a tua mão; pois tu não sabes qual das duas prosperará, se esta, se aquela, ou se ambas serão, igualmente boas.
In the morning put your seed into the earth, and till the evening let not your hand be at rest; because you are not certain which will do well, this or that--or if the two will be equally good.
ἐν προίᾳ σπείρον τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ εἰς ἑσπέραν μὴ ἀφέτω ἡ χεὶρ σου ὅτι οὐ γινώσκεις ποῖον στοιχήσει ἢ τοῦτο ἢ τοῦτο καὶ ἐὰν τὰ δύο ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἀγαθὰ
- 7 Doce é a luz, e agradável é aos olhos ver o sol.
Truly the light is sweet, and it is good for the eyes to see the sun.
καὶ γλυκὸ τὸ φῶς καὶ ἀγαθὸν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς τοῦ βλέπειν σὺν τὸν ἥλιον
- 8 Se, pois, o homem viver muitos anos, regozije-se em todos eles; contudo lembre-se dos dias das trevas, porque hão de ser muitos. Tudo quanto sucede é vaidade.
But even if a man's life is long and he has joy in all his years, let him keep in mind the dark days, because they will be great in number. Whatever may come is to no purpose.
ὅτι καὶ ἐὰν ἔτη πολλὰ ζήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐν πᾶσιν αὐτοῖς εὐφρανθήσεται καὶ μνησθήσεται τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ σκότους ὅτι πολλαὶ ἔσονται πᾶν τὸ ἐρχόμενον ματαιότης
- 9 Alegra-te, mancebo, na tua mocidade, e anime-te o teu coração nos dias da tua mocidade, e anda pelos caminhos do teu coração, e pela vista dos teus olhos; sabe, porém, que por todas estas coisas Deus te trará a juízo.
Have joy, O young man, while you are young; and let your heart be glad in the days of your strength, and go in the ways of your heart, and in the desire of your eyes; but be certain that for all these things God will be your judge.
εὐφραίνου νεανίσκε ἐν νεότητί σου καὶ ἀγαθυνάτω σε ἡ καρδία σου ἐν ἡμέραις νεότητός σου καὶ περιπάτει ἐν ὁδοῖς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐν ὁράσει ὀφθαλμῶν σου καὶ γνῶθι ὅτι ἐπὶ πᾶσι τούτοις ἄξει σε ὁ θεὸς ἐν κρίσει
- 10 Afasta, pois, do teu coração o desgosto, remove da tua carne o mal; porque a mocidade e a aurora da vida são vaidade.
So put away trouble from your heart, and sorrow from your flesh; because the early years and the best years are to no purpose.
καὶ ἀπόστησον θυμὸν ἀπὸ καρδίας σου καὶ παράγαγε πονηρίαν ἀπὸ σαρκός σου ὅτι ἡ νεότης καὶ ἡ ἀνοία ματαιότης
- 1 Lembra-te também do teu Criador nos dias da tua mocidade, antes que venham os maus dias, e cheguem os anos em que dirás: Não tenho prazer neles;
Let your mind be turned to your Maker in the days of your strength, while the evil days come not, and the years are far away when you will say, I have no pleasure in them;
καὶ μνήσθητι τοῦ κτίσαντός σε ἐν ἡμέραις νεότητός σου ἕως ὅτου μὴ ἔλθωσιν ἡμέραι τῆς κακίας καὶ φθάσωσιν ἔτη ἐν οἷς ἐρεῖς οὐκ ἔστιν μοι ἐν αὐτοῖς θέλημα
- 2 antes que se escureçam o sol e a luz, e a lua, e as estrelas, e tornem a vir as nuvens depois da chuva;
While the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, are not dark, and the clouds come not back after the rain;
ἕως οὗ μὴ σκοτισθῇ ὁ ἥλιος καὶ τὸ φῶς καὶ ἡ σελήνη καὶ οἱ ἀστέρεις καὶ ἐπιστρέψωσιν τὰ νέφη ὀπίσω τοῦ ὑετοῦ
- 3 no dia em que tremerem os guardas da casa, e se curvarem os homens fortes, e cessarem os moedores, por já serem poucos, e se escurecerem os que olham pelas janelas,
In the day when the keepers of the house are shaking for fear, and the strong men are bent down, and the women who were crushing the grain are at rest because their number is small, and those looking out of the windows are unable to see;
ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐὰν σαλευθῶσιν φύλακες τῆς οἰκίας καὶ διαστραφῶσιν ἄνδρες τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ἤργησαν αἱ ἀλήθουσαι ὅτι ὀλιγόθησαν καὶ σκοτάσουσιν αἱ βλέπουσαι ἐν ταῖς ὀπαῖς
- 4 e as portas da rua se fecharem; quando for baixo o ruído da moedura, e nos levantarmos à voz das aves, e todas as filhas da música ficarem abatidas;
When the doors are shut in the street, and the sound of the crushing is low, and the voice of the bird is soft, and the daughters of music will be made low;
καὶ κλείσουσιν θύρας ἐν ἀγορᾷ ἐν ἀσθενείᾳ φωνῆς τῆς ἀληθοῦσης καὶ ἀναστήσεται εἰς φωνὴν τοῦ στρουθίου καὶ ταπεινωθήσονται πᾶσαι αἱ θυγατέρες τοῦ ἕσματος

- 5 como também quando temerem o que é alto, e houver espantos no caminho; e florescer a amendoeira, e o gafanhoto for um peso, e falhar o desejo; porque o homem se vai à sua casa eterna, e os pranteadores andarão rodeando pela praça;
And he is in fear of that which is high, and danger is in the road, and the tree is white with flower, and the least thing is a weight, and desire is at an end, because man goes to his last resting-place, and those who are sorrowing are in the streets;
καί γε ἀπὸ ὕψους ὄψονται καὶ θάμβοι ἐν τῇ ὁδοῦ καὶ ἀνθήσῃ τὸ ἀμύγδαλον καὶ παχυνθῆ ἢ ἀκρίς καὶ διασκεδασθῆ ἢ κάππαρις ὅτι ἐπορεύθη ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἰς οἶκον αἰῶνος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκύκλωσαν ἐν ἀγορᾷ οἱ κοπτόμενοι
- 6 antes que se rompa a cadeia de prata, ou se quebre o copo de ouro, ou se despedace o cântaro junto à fonte, ou se desfaça a roda junto à cisterna,
Before ever the silver cord is cut, or the vessel of gold is broken, or the pot is broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the water-hole;
ἕως ὅτου μὴ ἀνατραπῆ σχοινίον τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ συνθλιβῆ ἀνθέμιον τοῦ χρυσοῦ καὶ συντριβῆ ὕδρια ἐπὶ τὴν πηγὴν καὶ συντροχάσῃ ὁ τροχὸς ἐπὶ τὸν λάκκον
- 7 e o pó volte para a terra como o era, e o espírito volte a Deus que o deu.
And the dust goes back to the earth as it was, and the spirit goes back to God who gave it.
καὶ ἐπιστρέψῃ ὁ χοῦς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ὡς ἦν καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα ἐπιστρέψῃ πρὸς τὸν θεόν ὃς ἔδωκεν αὐτό
- 8 Vaidade de vaidades, diz o pregador, tudo é vaidade.
All things are to no purpose, says the Preacher, all is to no purpose.
ματαιότης ματαιότητων εἶπεν ὁ ἐκκλησιαστής τὰ πάντα ματαιότης
- 9 Além de ser sábio, o pregador também ensinou ao povo o conhecimento, meditando, e estudando, e pondo em ordem muitos provérbios.
And because the Preacher was wise he still gave the people knowledge; searching out, testing, and putting in order a great number of wise sayings.
καὶ περισσὸν ὅτι ἐγένετο ἐκκλησιαστής σοφός ἐτι ἐδίδαξεν γινώσιν σὺν τὸν λαόν καὶ οὓς ἐξιχνιάσεται κόσμιον παραβολῶν
- 10 Procurou o pregador achar palavras agradáveis, e escreveu com acerto discursos plenos de verdade.
The Preacher made search for words which were pleasing, but his writing was in words upright and true.
πολλὰ ἐζήτησεν ἐκκλησιαστής τοῦ εὐρεῖν λόγους θελήματος καὶ γεγραμμένον εὐθύτητος λόγους ἀληθείας
- 11 As palavras dos sábios são como agulhões; e como pregos bem fixados são as palavras coligidas dos mestres, as quais foram dadas pelo único pastor.
The words of the wise are pointed, and sayings grouped together are like nails fixed with a hammer; they are given by one guide.
λόγοι σοφῶν ὡς τὰ βούκεντρα καὶ ὡς ἤλοι πεφυτευμένοι οἱ παρὰ τῶν συναγαμάτων ἐδόθησαν ἐκ ποιμένος ἑνὸς καὶ περισσὸν ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 12 Além disso, filho meu, sê avisado. De fazer muitos livros não há fim; e o muito estudar é enfado da carne.
And further, my son, take note of this: of the making of books there is no end, and much learning is a weariness to the flesh.
υἱέ μου φύλαξαι ποιῆσαι βιβλία πολλά οὐκ ἔστιν περασμός καὶ μελέτη πολλὴ κόπωσης σαρκός
- 13 Este é o fim do discurso; tudo já foi ouvido: Teme a Deus, e guarda os seus mandamentos; porque isto é todo o dever do homem.
This is the last word. All has been said. Have fear of God and keep his laws; because this is right for every man.
τέλος λόγου τὸ πᾶν ἀκούεται τὸν θεὸν φοβοῦ καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ φύλασσε ὅτι τοῦτο πᾶς ὁ ἄνθρωπος
- 14 Porque Deus há de trazer a juízo toda obra, e até tudo o que está encoberto, quer seja bom, quer seja mau.
God will be judge of every work, with every secret thing, good or evil.
ὅτι σὺν πᾶν τὸ ποίημα ὁ θεὸς ἄξει ἐν κρίσει ἐν παντὶ παρεωραμένῳ ἐν ἀγαθὸν καὶ ἐν πονηρόν .
- 1 O cântico dos cânticos, que é de Salomão.
The song of Songs, which is Solomon's.
ᾠσμα ᾠσμάτων ὃ ἔστιν τῷ σαλωμων

- 2 Beije-me ele com os beijos da sua boca; porque melhor é o seu amor do que o vinho.
 Let him give me the kisses of his mouth: for his love is better than wine.
 φιλησάτω με ἀπὸ φιλημάτων στόματος αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀγαθοὶ μαστοὶ σου ὑπὲρ οἶνον
- 3 Suave é o cheiro dos teus perfumes; como perfume derramado é o teu nome; por isso as donzelas te amam.
 Sweet is the smell of your perfumes; your name is as perfume running out; so the young girls give you their love.
 καὶ ὁσμὴ μύρων σου ὑπὲρ πάντα τὰ ἀρώματα μύρον ἐκκενωθὲν ὄνομά σου διὰ τοῦτο νεάνιδες ἠγάπησάν σε
- 4 Leva-me tu; correremos após ti. O rei me introduziu nas suas recâmaras; em ti nos alegraremos e nos regozijaremos; faremos menção do teu amor mais do que do vinho; com razão te amam.
 Take me to you, and we will go after you: the king has taken me into his house. We will be glad and full of joy in you, we will give more thought to your love than to wine: rightly are they your lovers.
 εἰλικυσάν σε ὀπίσω σου εἰς ὁσμὴν μύρων σου δραμοῦμεν εἰσήνεγκέν με ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς τὸ ταμίειον αὐτοῦ ἀγαλλιασώμεθα καὶ εὐφρανθῶμεν ἐν σοὶ ἀγαπήσομεν μαστούς σου ὑπὲρ οἶνον εὐθύτης ἠγάπησέν σε
- 5 Eu sou morena, mas formosa, ó filhas de Jerusalém, como as tendas de Quedar, como as cortinas de Salomão.
 I am dark, but fair of form, O daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon.
 μέλαινά εἰμι καὶ καλὴ θυγατέρες ιερουσαλημ ὡς σκηνώματα κηδαρ ὡς δέρρεις σαλωμων
- 6 Não repareis em eu ser morena, porque o sol crestou-me a tez; os filhos de minha mãe indignaram-se contra mim, e me puseram por guarda de vinhas; a minha vinha, porém, não guardei.
 Let not your eyes be turned on me, because I am dark, because I was looked on by the sun; my mother's children were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the vine-gardens; but my vine-garden I have not kept.
 μὴ βλέψητέ με ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι μεμελανωμένη ὅτι παρέβλεψέν με ὁ ἥλιος υἱοὶ μητρός μου ἐμαχέσαντο ἐν ἐμοὶ ἔθεντό με φυλάκισσαν ἐν ἀμπελώσιν ἀμπελῶνα ἐμὸν οὐκ ἐφύλαξα
- 7 Dize-me, ó tu, a quem ama a minha alma: Onde apascentas o teu rebanho, onde o fazes deitar pelo meio-dia; pois, por que razão seria eu como a que anda errante pelos rebanhos de teus companheiros?
 Say, O love of my soul, where you give food to your flock, and where you make them take their rest in the heat of the day; why have I to be as one wandering by the flocks of your friends?
 ἀπάγγελόν μοι ὃν ἠγάπησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ποῦ ποιμαίνεις ποῦ κοιτάζεις ἐν μεσημβρίᾳ μήποτε γένωμαι ὡς περιβαλλομένη ἐπ' ἀγέλαις ἐταίρων σου
- 8 Se não o sabes, ó tu, a mais formosa entre as mulheres, vai seguindo as pisadas das ovelhas, e apascenta os teus cabritos junto às tendas dos pastores.
 If you have not knowledge, O most beautiful among women, go on your way in the footsteps of the flock, and give your young goats food by the tents of the keepers.
 ἐὰν μὴ γνῶς σεαυτὴν ἢ καλὴ ἐν γυναιξίν ἔξελθε σὺ ἐν πτέρναις τῶν ποιμνίων καὶ ποιμαίνε τὰς ἐρίφους σου ἐπὶ σκηνώμασιν τῶν ποιμένων
- 9 A uma égua dos carros de Faraó eu te comparo, ó amada minha.
 I have made a comparison of you, O my love, to a horse in Pharaoh's carriages.
 τῇ ἵπῳ μου ἐν ἄρμασιν φαραω ὁμοίωσά σε ἡ πλησίον μου
- 10 Formosas são as tuas faces entre as tuas tranças, e formoso o teu pescoço com os colares.
 Your face is a delight with rings of hair, your neck with chains of jewels.
 τί ὠραιώθησαν σιαγόνες σου ὡς τρυγόνες τράχηλός σου ὡς ὀρμίσκοι
- 11 Nós te faremos umas tranças de ouro, marchetadas de pontinhos de prata.
 We will make you chains of gold with ornaments of silver.
 ὁμοιώματα χρυσοῦ ποιήσομέν σοι μετὰ στιγμάτων τοῦ ἀργυρίου

- 12 Enquanto o rei se assentava à sua mesa, dava o meu nardo o seu cheiro.
While the king is seated at his table, my spices send out their perfume.
ἕως οὗ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν ἀνακλίσει αὐτοῦ νάρδος μου ἔδωκεν ὄσμήν αὐτοῦ
- 13 O meu amado é para mim como um saquitel de mirra, que repousa entre os meus seios.
As a bag of myrrh is my well-loved one to me, when he is at rest all night between my breasts.
ἀπόδεσμος τῆς στακτῆς ἀδελφιδός μου ἐμοὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν μαστῶν μου ἀύλισθήσεται
- 14 O meu amado é para mim como um ramalhete de hena nas vinhas de En-Gedi.
My love is to me as a branch of the cypress-tree in the vine-gardens of En-gedi.
βότρυς τῆς κύπρου ἀδελφιδός μου ἐμοὶ ἐν ἀμπελῶσιν εγγαδδι
- 15 Eis que és formosa, ó amada minha, eis que és formosa; os teus olhos são como pombas.
See, you are fair, my love, you are fair; you have the eyes of a dove.
ἰδοὺ εἶ καλή ἢ πλησίον μου ἰδοὺ εἶ καλή ὀφθαλμοὶ σου περιστεραιί
- 16 Eis que és formoso, ó amado meu, como amável és também; o nosso leito é viçoso.
See, you are fair, my loved one, and a pleasure; our bed is green.
ἰδοὺ εἶ καλός ὁ ἀδελφιδός μου καὶ γε ὠραῖος πρὸς κλίνη ἡμῶν σύσκιος
- 17 As traves da nossa casa são de cedro, e os caibros de cipreste.
Cedar-trees are the pillars of our house; and our boards are made of fir-trees.
δοκοὶ οἴκων ἡμῶν κέδροι φατνώματα ἡμῶν κυάρισσοι
- 1 Eu sou a rosa de Sarom, o lírio dos vales.
I am a rose of Sharon, a flower of the valleys.
ἐγὼ ἄνθος τοῦ πεδίου κρίνον τῶν κοιλάδων
- 2 Qual o lírio entre os espinhos, tal é a minha amada entre as filhas.
As the lily-flower among the thorns of the waste, so is my love among the daughters.
ὡς κρίνον ἐν μέσῳ ἀκανθῶν οὕτως ἢ πλησίον μου ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν θυγατέρων
- 3 Qual a macieira entre as árvores do bosque, tal é o meu amado entre os filhos; com grande gozo sentei-me à sua sombra; e o seu fruto era doce ao meu paladar.
As the apple-tree among the trees of the wood, so is my loved one among the sons. I took my rest under his shade with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste.
ὡς μῆλον ἐν τοῖς ξύλοις τοῦ δρυμοῦ οὕτως ἀδελφιδός μου ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν υἱῶν ἐν τῇ σκιᾷ αὐτοῦ ἐπεθύμησα καὶ ἐκάθισα καὶ καρπὸς αὐτοῦ γλυκὺς ἐν λάρυγγί μου
- 4 Levou-me à sala do banquetete, e o seu estandarte sobre mim era o amor.
He took me to the house of wine, and his flag over me was love.
εἰσαγάγετέ με εἰς οἶκον τοῦ οἴνου τάξατε ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἀγάπην
- 5 Sustentai-me com passas, confortai-me com maçãs, porque desfaleço de amor.
Make me strong with wine-cakes, let me be comforted with apples; I am overcome with love.
στηρίσατέ με ἐν ἀμόραις στοιβάσατέ με ἐν μήλοις ὅτι τετρωμένη ἀγάπης ἐγὼ
- 6 A sua mão esquerda esteja debaixo da minha cabeça, e a sua mão direita me abraça.
His left hand is under my head, and his right hand is round about me.
ἐὐώνυμος αὐτοῦ ὑπὸ τὴν κεφαλὴν μου καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ αὐτοῦ περιλήμψεται με

- 7 Conjuuro-vos, ó filhas de Jerusalém, pelas gazelas e cervas do campo, que não acordeis nem desperteis o amor, até que ele o queira.
I say to you, O daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes of the field, do not let love be moved till it is ready.
ὄρκισα ὑμᾶς θυγατέρες ιερουσαλημ ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ισχύσεσιν τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐὰν ἐγείρητε καὶ ἐξεγείρητε τὴν ἀγάπην ἕως οὗ θελήσῃ
- 8 A voz do meu amado! eis que vem aí, saltando sobre os montes, pulando sobre os outeiros.
The voice of my loved one! See, he comes dancing on the mountains, stepping quickly on the hills.
φωνὴ ἀδελφιδοῦ μου ἰδοὺ οὗτος ἦκει πηδῶν ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη διαλλόμενος ἐπὶ τοὺς βουνοὺς
- 9 O meu amado é semelhante ao gamo, ou ao filho do veado; eis que está detrás da nossa parede, olhando pelas janelas, lançando os olhos pelas grades.
My loved one is like a roe; see, he is on the other side of our wall, he is looking in at the windows, letting himself be seen through the spaces.
ὁμοίός ἐστιν ἀδελφιδός μου τῇ δορκάδι ἢ νεβρῶ ἑλάφον ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη βαιθηλ ἰδοὺ οὗτος ἔστηκεν ὀπίσω τοῦ τοίχου ἡμῶν παρακώπτων διὰ τῶν θυρίδων ἐκκόπτων διὰ τῶν δικτύων
- 10 Fala o meu amado e me diz: Levanta-te, amada minha, formosa minha, e vem.
My loved one said to me, Get up, my love, my fair one, and come away.
ἀποκρίνεται ἀδελφιδός μου καὶ λέγει μοι ἀνάστα ἔλθέ ἢ πλησίον μου καλὴ μου περιστερὰ μου
- 11 Pois eis que já passou o inverno; a chuva cessou, e se foi;
For, see, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone;
ὅτι ἰδοὺ ὁ χειμῶν παρήλθεν ὁ ὑετὸς ἀπήλθεν ἐπορεύθη ἑαυτῶ
- 12 aparecem as flores na terra; já chegou o tempo de cantarem as aves, e a voz da rola ouve-se em nossa terra.
The flowers are come on the earth; the time of cutting the vines is come, and the voice of the dove is sounding in our land;
τὰ ἄνθη ὤφθη ἐν τῇ γῆ καιρὸς τῆς τομῆς ἐφθακεν φωνὴ τοῦ τρυγόνος ἠκούσθη ἐν τῇ γῆ ἡμῶν
- 13 A figueira começa a dar os seus primeiros figos; as vides estão em flor e exalam o seu aroma. Levanta-te, amada minha, formosa minha, e vem.
The fig-tree puts out her green fruit and the vines with their young fruit give a good smell. Get up from your bed, my beautiful one, and come away.
ἢ συκῆ ἐξήνεγκεν ὀλύνθους αὐτῆς αἱ ἄμπελοι κυπρίζουσιν ἔδωκαν ὀσμὴν ἀνάστα ἔλθέ ἢ πλησίον μου καλὴ μου περιστερὰ μου
- 14 Pomba minha, que andas pelas fendas das penhas, no oculto das ladeiras, mostra-me o teu semblante faze-me ouvir a tua voz; porque a tua voz é doce, e o teu semblante formoso.
O my dove, you are in the holes of the mountain sides, in the cracks of the high hills; let me see your face, let your voice come to my ears; for sweet is your voice, and your face is fair.
καὶ ἔλθε σὺ περιστερὰ μου ἐν σκέπη τῆς πέτρας ἐχόμενα τοῦ προτειχίσματος δεῖξόν μοι τὴν ὄψιν σου καὶ ἀκούτισόν με τὴν φωνήν σου ὅτι ἡ φωνὴ σου ἠδεῖα καὶ ἡ ὄψις σου ὡραία
- 15 Apanhai-nos as raposas, as raposinhas, que fazem mal às vinhas; pois as nossas vinhas estão em flor.
Take for us the foxes, the little foxes, which do damage to the vines; our vines have young grapes.
πιάσατε ἡμῖν ἀλώπεκας μικροὺς ἀφανίζοντας ἀμπελώνας καὶ αἱ ἄμπελοι ἡμῶν κυπρίζουσιν
- 16 O meu amado é meu, e eu sou dele; ele apascenta o seu rebanho entre os lírios.
My loved one is mine, and I am his: he takes his food among the flowers.
ἀδελφιδός μου ἐμοί κἀγὼ αὐτῶ ὁ ποιμαίνων ἐν τοῖς κρίνοις
- 17 Antes que refresque o dia, e fujam as sombras, volta, amado meu, e faze-te semelhante ao gamo ou ao filho dos veados sobre os montes de Beter.
Till the evening comes, and the sky slowly becomes dark, come, my loved one, and be like a roe on the mountains of Bether.
ἕως οὗ διαπνεύσῃ ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ κινηθῶσιν αἱ σκιαί ἀπόστρεψον ὁμοιώθητι σὺ ἀδελφιδέ μου τῶ δόρκωνι ἢ νεβρῶ ἑλάφον ἐπὶ ὄρη κοιλωμάτων

- 1** De noite, em meu leito, busquei aquele a quem ama a minha alma; busquei-o, porém não o achei.
 By night on my bed I was looking for him who is the love of my soul: I was looking for him, but I did not see him.
 ἐπὶ κοίτην μου ἐν νυξὶν ἐζήτησα ὃν ἠγάπησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐζήτησα αὐτὸν καὶ οὐχ εὔρον αὐτὸν ἐκάλεσα αὐτὸν καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσέν μου
- 2** Levantar-me-ei, pois, e rodarei a cidade; pelas ruas e pelas praças buscarei aquele a quem ama a minha alma. Busquei-o, porém não o achei.
 I will get up now and go about the town, in the streets and in the wide ways I will go after him who is the love of my soul: I went after him, but I did not see him.
 ἀναστήσομαι δὴ καὶ κυκλώσω ἐν τῇ πόλει ἐν ταῖς ἀγοραῖς καὶ ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις καὶ ζητήσω ὃν ἠγάπησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐζήτησα αὐτὸν καὶ οὐχ εὔρον αὐτὸν
- 3** Encontraram-me os guardas que rondavam pela cidade; eu lhes perguntei: Vistes, porventura, aquele a quem ama a minha alma?
 The watchmen who go about the town came by me; to them I said, Have you seen him who is my heart's desire?
 εὔροσάν με οἱ τηροῦντες οἱ κυκλοῦντες ἐν τῇ πόλει μὴ ὃν ἠγάπησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου εἶδετε
- 4** Apenas me tinha apartado deles, quando achei aquele a quem ama a minha alma; detive-o, e não o deixei ir embora, até que o introduzi na casa de minha mãe, na câmara daquela que me concebeu:
 I was but a little way from them, when I came face to face with him who is the love of my soul. I took him by the hands, and did not let him go, till I had taken him into my mother's house, and into the room of her who gave me birth.
 ὡς μικρὸν ὅτε παρήλθον ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἕως οὗ εὔρον ὃν ἠγάπησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐκράτησα αὐτὸν καὶ οὐκ ἀφήσω αὐτὸν ἕως οὗ εἰσήγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς οἶκον μητρός μου καὶ εἰς ταμίειον τῆς συλλαβούσης με
- 5** Conjuuro-vos, ó filhos de Jerusalém, pelas gazelas e cervas do campo, que não acordeis, nem desperteis o amor, até que ele o queira.
 I say to you, O daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes of the field, let not love be moved till it is ready.
 ὦρκισα ὑμᾶς θυγατέρες ιερουσαλημ ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἰσχύσεσιν τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐὰν ἐγείρητε καὶ ἐξεγείρητε τὴν ἀγάπην ἕως ἂν θελήσῃ
- 6** Que é isso que sobe do deserto, como colunas de fumaça, perfumado de mirra, de incenso, e de toda sorte de pós aromáticos do mercador?
 Who is this coming out of the waste places like pillars of smoke, perfumed with sweet spices, with all the spices of the trader?
 τίς αὕτη ἡ ἀναβαίνουσα ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου ὡς στελέχη καπνοῦ τεθυμιαμένη σμύρναν καὶ λίβανον ἀπὸ πάντων κονιορτῶν μυρεψοῦ
- 7** Eis que é a liteira de Salomão; estão ao redor dela sessenta valentes, dos valentes de Israel,
 See, it is the bed of Solomon; sixty men of war are about it, of the army of Israel,
 ἰδοὺ ἡ κλίνη τοῦ σαλωμων ἐξήκοντα δυνατοὶ κύκλω αὐτῆς ἀπὸ δυνατῶν ισραηλ
- 8** todos armados de espadas, destros na guerra, cada um com a sua espada a cinta, por causa dos temores noturnos.
 All of them armed with swords, trained in war; every man has his sword at his side, because of fear in the night.
 πάντες κατέχοντες ῥομφαίαν δεδιδαγμένοι πόλεμον ἀνὴρ ῥομφαία αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ μηρὸν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ θάμβους ἐν νυξίν
- 9** O rei Salomão fez para si um palanquim de madeira do Líbano.
 King Solomon made himself a bed of the wood of Lebanon.
 φορεῖον ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων ἀπὸ ξύλων τοῦ λιβάνου
- 10** Fez-lhe as colunas de prata, o estrado de ouro, o assento de púrpura, o interior carinhosamente revestido pelas filhas de Jerusalém.
 He made its pillars of silver, its base of gold, its seat of purple, the middle of it of ebony.
 στύλους αὐτοῦ ἐποίησεν ἀργύριον καὶ ἀνάκλιτον αὐτοῦ χρύσειον ἐπιβάσις αὐτοῦ πορφυρᾶ ἐντὸς αὐτοῦ λιθόστρωτον ἀγάπην ἀπὸ θυγατέρων ιερουσαλημ
- 11** Saí, ó filhas de Sião, e contemplei o rei Salomão com a coroa de que sua mãe o coroou no dia do seu desposório, no dia do júbilo do seu coração.
 Go out, O daughters of Jerusalem, and see King Solomon, with the crown which his mother put on his head on the day when he was married, and on the day of the joy of his heart.
 ἐξέλθατε καὶ ἴδετε ἐν τῷ βασιλεῖ σαλωμων ἐν τῷ στεφάνῳ ᾧ ἐστεφάνωσεν αὐτὸν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ νυμφεύσεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ εὐφροσύνης καρδίας αὐτοῦ

- 1** Como és formosa, amada minha, eis que és formosa! os teus olhos são como pombas por detrás do teu véu; o teu cabelo é como o rebanho de cabras que descem pelas colinas de Gileade.
 See, you are fair, my love, you are fair; you have the eyes of a dove; your hair is as a flock of goats, which take their rest on the side of Gilead.
 ἰδοὺ εἶ καλή ἢ πλησίον μου ἰδοὺ εἶ καλή ὀφθαλμοί σου περιστεραί ἐκτὸς τῆς σιωπῆσεώς σου τρίχωμά σου ὡς ἀγέλαι τῶν αἰγῶν αἶ ἀπεκαλύφθησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ γαλααδ
- 2** Os teus dentes são como o rebanho das ovelhas tosquiadas, que sobem do lavadouro, e das quais cada uma tem gêmeos, e nenhuma delas é desfilhada.
 Your teeth are like a flock of sheep whose wool is newly cut, which come up from the washing; every one has two lambs, and there is not one without young.
 ὀδόντες σου ὡς ἀγέλαι τῶν κεκαρμένων αἶ ἀνέβησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ λουτροῦ αἶ πᾶσαι διδυμεύουσαι καὶ ἀτεκνοῦσα οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐταῖς
- 3** Os teus lábios são como um fio de escarlate, e a tua boca é formosa; as tuas faces são como as metades de uma roma por detrás do teu véu.
 Your red lips are like a bright thread, and your mouth is fair of form; the sides of your head are like pomegranate fruit under your veil.
 ὡς σπαρτίον τὸ κόκκινον χεῖλη σου καὶ ἡ λαλιά σου ὡραία ὡς λέπυρον τῆς ῥόας μῆλόν σου ἐκτὸς τῆς σιωπῆσεώς σου
- 4** O teu pescoço é como a torre de Davi, edificada para sala de armas; no qual pendem mil broquéis, todos escudos de guerreiros valentes.
 Your neck is like the tower of David made for a store-house of arms, in which a thousand breastplates are hanging, breastplates for fighting-men.
 ὡς πύργος δαυὶδ τράχηλός σου ὁ ὀκδομημένος εἰς θαλιπυθ χίλιοι θυρεοὶ κρέμανται ἐπ' αὐτόν πᾶσαι βολίδες τῶν δυνατῶν
- 5** Os teus seios são como dois filhos gêmeos da gazela, que se apascentam entre os lírios.
 Your two breasts are like two young roes of the same birth, which take their food among the lilies.
 δύο μαστοὶ σου ὡς δύο νεβροὶ δίδυμοὶ δορκάδος οἱ νεμόμενοι ἐν κρίνοις
- 6** Antes que refresque o dia e fujam as sombras, irei ao monte da mirra e ao outeiro do incenso.
 Till the evening comes, and the sky slowly becomes dark, I will go to the mountain of myrrh, and to the hill of frankincense.
 ἕως οὗ διαπνέσῃ ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ κινηθῶσιν αἶ σκιαὶ πορεύσομαι ἑμαυτῷ πρὸς τὸ ὄρος τῆς σμύρνης καὶ πρὸς τὸν βουνὸν τοῦ λιβάνου
- 7** Tu és toda formosa, amada minha, e em ti não há mancha.
 You are all fair, my love; there is no mark on you.
 ὅλη καλή εἶ ἢ πλησίον μου καὶ μῶμος οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν σοί
- 8** Vem comigo do Líbano, noiva minha, vem comigo do Líbano. Olha desde o cume de Amana, desde o cume de Senir e de Hermom, desde os covis dos leões, desde os montes dos leopardos.
 Come with me from Lebanon, my bride, with me from Lebanon; see from the top of Amana, from the top of Senir and Hermon, from the places of the lions, from the mountains of the leopards.
 δεῦρο ἀπὸ λιβάνου νόμφη δεῦρο ἀπὸ λιβάνου ἐλεύσῃ καὶ διελεύσῃ ἀπὸ ἀρχῆς πίστεως ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς σανιρ καὶ ερμων ἀπὸ μανδρῶν λεόντων ἀπὸ ὀρέων παρδάλεων
- 9** Enlevaste-me o coração, minha irmã, noiva minha; enlevaste-me o coração com um dos teus olhares, com um dos colares do teu pescoço.
 You have taken away my heart, my sister, my bride; you have taken away my heart, with one look you have taken it, with one chain of your neck!
 ἐκαρδίωσας ἡμᾶς ἀδελφή μου νόμφη ἐκαρδίωσας ἡμᾶς ἐνὶ ἀπὸ ὀφθαλμῶν σου ἐν μιᾷ ἐνθέματι τραχήλων σου
- 10** Quão doce é o teu amor, minha irmã, noiva minha! quanto melhor é o teu amor do que o vinho! e o aroma dos teus unguentos do que o de toda sorte de especiarias!
 How fair is your love, my sister! How much better is your love than wine, and the smell of your oils than any perfume!
 τί ἐκαλλιώθησαν μαστοὶ σου ἀδελφή μου νόμφη τί ἐκαλλιώθησαν μαστοὶ σου ἀπὸ οἴνου καὶ ὀσμὴ ἱματίων σου ὑπὲρ πάντα τὰ ἀρώματα
- 11** Os teus lábios destilam o mel, noiva minha; mel e leite estão debaixo da tua língua, e o cheiro dos teus vestidos é como o cheiro do Líbano.
 Your lips are dropping honey; honey and milk are under your tongue; and the smell of your clothing is like the smell of Lebanon.
 κηρίον ἀποστᾶζουσιν χεῖλη σου νόμφη μέλι καὶ γάλα ὑπὸ τὴν γλῶσσάν σου καὶ ὀσμὴ ἱματίων σου ὡς ὀσμὴ λιβάνου

- 12** Jardim fechado é minha irmã, minha noiva, sim, jardim fechado, fonte selada.
A garden walled-in is my sister, my bride; a garden shut up, a spring of water stopped.
κῆπος κεκλεισμένος ἀδελφή μου νύμφη κῆπος κεκλεισμένος πηγὴ ἐσφραγισμένη
- 13** Os teus renovos são um pomar de romãs, com frutos excelentes; a hena juntamente com nardo,
The produce of the garden is pomegranates; with all the best fruits, henna and spikenard,
ἀποστολαί σου παράδεισος ῥοῶν μετὰ καρποῦ ἀκροδρύων κύπροι μετὰ νάρδων
- 14** o nardo, e o açafraão, o cálamo, e o cinamomo, com toda sorte de árvores de incenso; a mirra e o aloés, com todas as principais especiarias.
Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices.
νάρδος καὶ κρόκος κάλαμος καὶ κιννάμωμον μετὰ πάντων ξύλων τοῦ λιβάνου σμύρνα αλωθ μετὰ πάντων πρώτων μύρων
- 15** És fonte de jardim, poço de águas vivas, correntes que manam do Líbano!
You are a fountain of gardens, a spring of living waters, and flowing waters from Lebanon.
πηγὴ κήπων φρέαρ ὕδατος ζῶντος καὶ ροιζοῦντος ἀπὸ τοῦ λιβάνου
- 16** Levanta-te, vento norte, e vem tu, vento sul; assopra no meu jardim, espalha os seus aromas. Entre o meu amado no seu jardim, e coma os seus frutos excelentes!
Be awake, O north wind; and come, O south, blowing on my garden, so that its spices may come out. Let my loved one come into his garden, and take of his good fruits.
ἐξεγέρθητι βορρᾶ καὶ ἔρχου νότε διάπνευσον κηπὸν μου καὶ βρυσάτωσαν ἀρώματά μου καταβήτω ἀδελφιδὸς μου εἰς κῆπον αὐτοῦ καὶ φαγέτω καρπὸν ἀκροδρύων αὐτοῦ
- 1** Venho ao meu jardim, minha irmã, noiva minha, para colher a minha mirra com o meu bálsamo, para comer o meu favo com o meu mel, e beber o meu vinho com o meu leite. Comei, amigos, bebei abundantemente, ó amados.
I have come into my garden, my sister, my bride; to take my myrrh with my spice; my wax with my honey; my wine with my milk. Take meat, O friends; take wine, yes, be overcome with love.
εἰσηλθὼν εἰς κηπὸν μου ἀδελφή μου νύμφη ἐτρύγησα σμύρναν μου μετὰ ἀρωμάτων μου ἔφαγον ἄρτον μου μετὰ μέλιτός μου ἔπιον οἶνόν μου μετὰ γάλακτός μου φάγετε πλησίον καὶ πίετε καὶ μεθύσθητε ἀδελφοί
- 2** Eu dormia, mas o meu coração velava. Eis a voz do meu amado! Está batendo: Abre-me, minha irmã, amada minha, pomba minha, minha imaculada; porque a minha cabeça está cheia de orvalho, os meus cabelos das gotas da noite.
I am sleeping, but my heart is awake; it is the sound of my loved one at the door, saying, Be open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my very beautiful one; my head is wet with dew, and my hair with the drops of the night.
ἐγὼ καθεύδω καὶ ἡ καρδία μου ἀγρυπνεῖ φωνὴ ἀδελφιδοῦ μου κρούει ἐπὶ τὴν θύραν ἀνοιξόν μοι ἀδελφή μου ἡ πλησίον μου περιστερὰ μου τελεία μου ὅτι ἡ κεφαλὴ μου ἐπλήσθη ἡ δρόσου καὶ οἱ βόστρυχοί μου ψεκάδων νυκτός
- 3** Já despi a minha túnica; como a tornarei a vestir? já lavei os meus pés; como os tornarei a sujar?
I have put off my coat; how may I put it on? My feet are washed; how may I make them unclean?
ἐξεδυσάμην τὸν χιτῶνά μου πῶς ἐνδύσωμαι αὐτόν ἐνιψάμην τοὺς πόδας μου πῶς μολυνῶ αὐτούς
- 4** O meu amado meteu a sua mão pela fresta da porta, e o meu coração estremeceu por amor dele.
My loved one put his hand on the door, and my heart was moved for him.
ἀδελφιδὸς μου ἀπέστειλεν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς ὀπῆς καὶ ἡ κοιλία μου ἐθροήθη ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 5** Eu me levantei para abrir ao meu amado; e as minhas mãos destilavam mirra, e os meus dedos gotejavam mirra sobre as aldravas da fechadura.
I got up to let my loved one in; and my hands were dropping with myrrh, and my fingers with liquid myrrh, on the lock of the door.
ἀνέστην ἐγὼ ἀνοίξιαι τῷ ἀδελφιδῷ μου χεῖρές μου ἔσταξαν σμύρναν δάκτυλοί μου σμύρναν πλήρη ἐπὶ χειρας τοῦ κλείθρου

- 6 Eu abri ao meu amado, mas ele já se tinha retirado e ido embora. A minha alma tinha desfalecido quando ele falara. Busquei-o, mas não o pude encontrar; chamei-o, porém ele não me respondeu.
I made the door open to my loved one; but my loved one had taken himself away, and was gone, my soul was feeble when his back was turned on me; I went after him, but I did not come near him; I said his name, but he gave me no answer.
ἤνοιξα ἐγὼ τῷ ἀδελφιδῷ μου ἀδελφιδός μου παρήλθεν ψυχὴ μου ἐξῆλθεν ἐν λόγῳ αὐτοῦ ἐζήτησα αὐτὸν καὶ οὐχ εὔρον αὐτόν ἐκάλεσα αὐτόν καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσέν μου
- 7 Encontraram-me os guardas que rondavam pela cidade; espancaram-me, feriram-me; tiraram-me o manto os guardas dos muros.
The keepers who go about the town overtook me; they gave me blows and wounds; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me.
εὐροσάν με οἱ φύλακες οἱ κυκλοῦντες ἐν τῇ πόλει ἐπάταξάν με ἐτραυμάτισάν με ἦραν τὸ θέριστρόν μου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ φύλακες τῶν τειχέων
- 8 Conjuro-vos, ó filhas de Jerusalém, se encontrardes o meu amado, que lhe digais que estou enferma de amor.
I say to you, O daughters of Jerusalem, if you see my loved one, what will you say to him? That I am overcome with love.
ὄρκισα ὑμᾶς θυγατέρες ιερουσαλημ ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἰσχύσεσιν τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐὰν εὔρητε τὸν ἀδελφιδόν μου τί ἀπαγγείλητε αὐτῷ ὅτι τετρωμένη ἀγάπης εἰμι ἐγώ
- 9 Que é o teu amado mais do que outro amado, ó tu, a mais formosa entre as mulheres? Que é o teu amado mais do que outro amado, para que assim nos conjures?
What is your loved one more than another, O fairest among women? What is your loved one more than another, that you say this to us?
τί ἀδελφιδός σου ἀπὸ ἀδελφιδοῦ ἢ καλὴ ἐν γυναιξίν τί ἀδελφιδός σου ἀπὸ ἀδελφιδοῦ ὅτι οὕτως ὄρκισας ἡμᾶς
- 10 O meu amado é cândido e rubicundo, o primeiro entre dez mil.
My loved one is white and red, the chief among ten thousand.
ἀδελφιδός μου λευκὸς καὶ πυρρὸς ἐκλελογισμένος ἀπὸ μυριάδων
- 11 A sua cabeça é como o ouro mais refinado, os seus cabelos são crespos, pretos como o corvo.
His head is as the most delicate gold; his hair is thick, and black as a raven.
κεφαλὴ αὐτοῦ χρυσίον καὶ φαῶ βόστρυχοι αὐτοῦ ἐλάται μέλανες ὡς κόραξ
- 12 Os seus olhos são como pombas junto às correntes das águas, lavados em leite, postos em engaste.
His eyes are as the eyes of doves by the water streams, washed with milk, and rightly placed.
ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ὡς περιστεραι ἐπὶ πληρώματα ὑδάτων λελουσμένοι ἐν γάλακτι καθήμεναι ἐπὶ πληρώματα ὑδάτων
- 13 As suas faces são como um canteiro de bálsamo, os montões de ervas aromáticas; e os seus lábios são como lírios que gotejam mirra.
His face is as beds of spices, giving out perfumes of every sort; his lips like lilies, dropping liquid myrrh.
σιαγόνες αὐτοῦ ὡς φιάλαι τοῦ ἀρώματος φύουσαι μυρεψικά χεῖλη αὐτοῦ κρίνα στάζοντα σμύρναν πλήρη
- 14 Os seus braços são como cilindros de ouro, guarnecidos de crisólitas; e o seu corpo é como obra de marfim, coberta de safiras.
His hands are as rings of gold ornamented with beryl-stones; his body is as a smooth plate of ivory covered with sapphires.
χεῖρες αὐτοῦ τορευταὶ χρυσαὶ πεπληρωμένοι θαρσις κοιλία αὐτοῦ πυξίον ἐλεφάντινον ἐπὶ λίθου σαφείρου
- 15 As suas pernas como colunas de mármore, colocadas sobre bases de ouro refinado; o seu semblante como o líbano, excelente como os cedros.
His legs are as pillars of stone on a base of delicate gold; his looks are as Lebanon, beautiful as the cedar-tree.
κνήμαι αὐτοῦ στῦλοι μαρμάρινοι τεθεμελιωμένοι ἐπὶ βάσεις χρυσαῶς εἶδος αὐτοῦ ὡς λίβανος ἐκλεκτὸς ὡς κέδροι
- 16 O seu falar é muitíssimo suave; sim, ele é totalmente desejável. Tal é o meu amado, e tal o meu amigo, ó filhas de Jerusalém.
His mouth is most sweet; yes, he is all beautiful. This is my loved one, and this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.
φάρυγγς αὐτοῦ γλυκασμοὶ καὶ ὅλος ἐπιθυμία οὗτος ἀδελφιδός μου καὶ οὗτος πλησίον μου θυγατέρες ιερουσαλημ

- 1** Para onde foi o teu amado, ó tu, a mais formosa entre as mulheres? para onde se retirou o teu amado, a fim de que o busquemos juntamente contigo?
Where is your loved one gone, O most fair among women? Where is your loved one turned away, that we may go looking for him with you?
ποῦ ἀπῆλθεν ὁ ἀδελφιδός σου ἢ καλὴ ἐν γυναιξίν ποῦ ἀπέβλεψεν ὁ ἀδελφιδός σου καὶ ζητήσομεν αὐτὸν μετὰ σοῦ
- 2** O meu amado desceu ao seu jardim, aos canteiros de bálsamo, para apascentar o rebanho nos jardins e para colher os lírios.
My loved one is gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to take food in the gardens, and to get lilies.
ἀδελφιδός μου κατέβη εἰς κήπον αὐτοῦ εἰς φιάλας τοῦ ἀρώματος ποιμαίνειν ἐν κήποις καὶ συλλέγειν κρίνα
- 3** Eu sou do meu amado, e o meu amado é meu; ele apascenta o rebanho entre os lírios.
I am for my loved one, and my loved one is for me; he takes food among the lilies.
ἐγὼ τῷ ἀδελφιδῷ μου καὶ ἀδελφιδός μου ἐμοὶ ὁ ποιμαίνων ἐν τοῖς κρίνοις
- 4** Formosa és, amada minha, como Tirza, apazível como Jerusalém, imponente como um exército com bandeiras.
You are beautiful, O my love, as Tirzah, as fair as Jerusalem; you are to be feared like an army with flags.
καλὴ εἶ ἢ πλησίον μου ὡς εὐδοκία ὠραία ὡς ιερουσαλημ θάμβος ὡς τεταγμένοι
- 5** Desvia de mim os teus olhos, porque eles me perturbam. O teu cabelo é como o rebanho de cabras que descem pelas colinas de Gileade.
Let your eyes be turned away from me; see, they have overcome me; your hair is as a flock of goats which take their rest on the side of Gilead.
ἀπόστρεψον ὀφθαλμούς σου ἀπεναντίον μου ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἀνεπτέρωσάν με τρίχωμά σου ὡς ἀγέλαι τῶν αἰγῶν αἱ ἀνεφάνησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ γαλααδ
- 6** Os teus dentes são como o rebanho de ovelhas que sobem do lavadouro, e das quais cada uma tem gêmeos, e nenhuma delas é desfilhada.
Your teeth are like a flock of sheep which come up from the washing; every one has two lambs, and there is not one without young.
ὀδόντες σου ὡς ἀγέλαι τῶν κεκαρμένων αἱ ἀνέβησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ λουτροῦ αἱ πᾶσαι διδυμεύουσαι καὶ ἀτεκνοῦσα οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐταῖς
- 7** As tuas faces são como as metades de uma romã, por detrás do teu véu.
Like pomegranate fruit are the sides of your head under your veil.
ὡς σπαρτίον τὸ κόκκινον χεῖλη σου καὶ ἡ λαλιά σου ὠραία ὡς λέπυρον τῆς ῥόας μῆλόν σου ἐκτὸς τῆς σιωπῆσεώς σου
- 8** Há sessenta rainhas, oitenta concubinas, e virgens sem número.
There are sixty queens, and eighty servant-wives, and young girls without number.
ἑξήκοντά εἰσιν βασίλισσαι καὶ ὀγδοήκοντα παλλακαὶ καὶ νεάνιδες ὧν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμός
- 9** Mas uma só é a minha pomba, a minha imaculada; ela é a única de sua mãe, a escolhida da que a deu à luz. As filhas viram-na e lhe chamaram bem-aventurada; viram-na as rainhas e as concubinas, e louvaram-na.
My dove, my very beautiful one, is but one; she is the only one of her mother, she is the dearest one of her who gave her birth. The daughters saw her, and gave her a blessing; yes, the queens and the servant-wives, and they gave her praises.
μία ἔστιν περιστέρα μου τελεία μου μία ἔστιν τῇ μητρὶ αὐτῆς ἐκλεκτὴ ἔστιν τῇ τεκούσῃ αὐτῆς εἶδοσαν αὐτὴν θυγατέρες καὶ μακαριοῦσιν αὐτὴν βασίλισσαι καὶ παλλακαὶ καὶ αἱ ἰνέσουσιν αὐτήν
- 10** Quem é esta que aparece como a alva do dia, formosa como a lua, brilhante como o sol, imponente como um exército com bandeiras?
Who is she, looking down as the morning light, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, who is to be feared like an army with flags?
τίς αὕτη ἢ ἐκκύπτουσα ὡσεὶ ὄρθρος καλὴ ὡς σελήνη ἐκλεκτὴ ὡς ὁ ἥλιος θάμβος ὡς τεταγμένοι
- 11** Desci ao jardim das nogueiras, para ver os renovos do vale, para ver se florescia as vides e se as romanzeiras estavam em flor.
I went down into the garden of nuts to see the green plants of the valley, and to see if the vine was in bud, and the pomegranate-trees were in flower.
εἰς κήπον καρύας κατέβην ἰδεῖν ἐν γενήμασιν τοῦ χειμάρρου ἰδεῖν εἰ ἦνθησεν ἡ ἄμπελος ἐξήνθησαν αἱ ῥόαι ἐκεῖ δώσω τοὺς μαστοὺς μου σοί

- 12 Antes de eu o sentir, pôs-me a minha alma nos carros do meu nobre povo.
Before I was conscious of it, ...
οὐκ ἔγνω ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἔθετό με ἄρματα αμιναδαβ
- 1 Quão formosos são os teus pés nas sandálias, ó filha de príncipe! Os contornos das tuas coxas são como jóias, obra das mãos de artista.
How beautiful are your feet in their shoes, O king's daughter! The curves of your legs are like jewels, the work of the hands of a good workman:
ἐπίστρεφε ἐπίστρεφε ἡ σουλαμίτις ἐπίστρεφε ἐπίστρεφε καὶ ὀψόμεθα ἐν σοὶ τί ὄψεσθε ἐν τῇ σουλαμίτιδι ἡ ἐρχομένη ὡς χοροὶ τῶν παρεμβολῶν
- 2 O teu umbigo como uma taça redonda, a que não falta bebida; o teu ventre como montão de trigo, cercado de lírios.
Your stomach is a store of grain with lilies round it, and in the middle a round cup full of wine.
τί ὠραιώθησαν διαβήματά σου ἐν ὑποδήμασιν θύγατερ ναδαβ ῥυθμοὶ μηρῶν σου ὅμοιοι ὀρμίσκοις ἔργῳ χειρῶν τεχνίτου
- 3 Os teus seios são como dois filhos gêmeos da gazela.
Your two breasts are like two young roes of the same birth.
ὀμφαλός σου κρατῆρ τορευτὸς μὴ ὑστερούμενος κρᾶμα κοιλία σου θιμωνιά σίτου πεφραγμένη ἐν κρίνοις
- 4 O teu pescoço como a torre de marfim; os teus olhos como as piscinas de Hesbom, junto à porta de Bate-Rabim; o teu nariz é como torre do Líbano, que olha para Damasco.
Your neck is as a tower of ivory; your eyes like the waters in Heshbon, by the doorway of Bath-rabim; your nose is as the tower on Lebanon looking over Damascus:
δύο μαστοὶ σου ὡς δύο νεβροὶ δίδυμοὶ δορκάδος
- 5 A tua cabeça sobre ti é como o monte Carmelo, e os cabelos da tua cabeça como a púrpura; o rei está preso pelas tuas tranças.
Your head is like Carmel, and the hair of your head is like purple, in whose net the king is prisoner.
τράχηλός σου ὡς πύργος ἐλεφάντινος ὀφθαλμοὶ σου ὡς λίμναι ἐν εσεβων ἐν πύλαις θυγατρὸς πολλῶν μυκτῆρ σου ὡς πύργος τοῦ λιβάνου σκοπεύων πρόσωπον δαμασκοῦ
- 6 Quão formosa, e quão aprazível és, ó amor em delícias!
How beautiful and how sweet you are, O love, for delight.
κεφαλή σου ἐπὶ σὲ ὡς κάρμηλος καὶ πλόκιον κεφαλῆς σου ὡς πορφύρα βασιλεὺς δεδεμένος ἐν παραδρομαῖς
- 7 Essa tua estatura é semelhante à palmeira, e os teus seios aos cachos de uvas.
You are tall like a palm-tree, and your breasts are like the fruit of the vine.
τί ὠραιώθης καὶ τί ἠδύνθης ἀγάπη ἐν τρυφαῖς σου
- 8 Disse eu: Subirei à palmeira, pegarei em seus ramos; então sejam os teus seios como os cachos da vide, e o cheiro do teu fôlego como o das maçãs,
I said, Let me go up the palm-tree, and let me take its branches in my hands: your breasts will be as the fruit of the vine, and the smell of your breath like apples;
τοῦτο μέγεθός σου ὁμοιώθη τῷ φοίνικι καὶ οἱ μαστοὶ σου τοῖς βότρυσιν
- 9 e os teus beijos como o bom vinho para o meu amado, que se bebe suavemente, e se escolhe pelos lábios e dentes.
And the roof of your mouth like good wine flowing down smoothly for my loved one, moving gently over my lips and my teeth.
εἶπα ἀναβήσομαι ἐν τῷ φοίνικι κρατήσω τῶν ὕψεων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσονται δὴ μαστοὶ σου ὡς βότρυες τῆς ἀμπέλου καὶ ὁσμὴ ῥινός σου ὡς μῆλα
- 10 Eu sou do meu amado, e o seu amor é por mim.
I am for my loved one, and his desire is for me.
καὶ λάρυγξ σου ὡς οἶνος ὁ ἀγαθὸς πορευόμενος τῷ ἀδελφιδῷ μου εἰς εὐθύθητα ἱκανούμενος χεῖλεσίν μου καὶ ὄδοῦσιν
- 11 Vem, ó amado meu, saiamos ao campo, passemos as noites nas aldeias.
Come, my loved one, let us go out into the field; let us take rest among the cypress-trees.
ἐγὼ τῷ ἀδελφιδῷ μου καὶ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἡ ἐπιστροφή αὐτοῦ

- 12 Levantemo-nos de manhã para ir às vinhas, vejamos se florescem as vides, se estão abertas as suas flores, e se as romanzeiras já estão em flor; ali te darei o meu amor.
Let us go out early to the vine-gardens; let us see if the vine is in bud, if it has put out its young fruit, and the pomegranate is in flower. There I will give you my love.
ἐλθέ ἀδελφιδέ μου ἐξέλθωμεν εἰς ἀγρόν ἀύλισθῶμεν ἐν κώμαις
- 13 As mandrágoras exalam perfume, e às nossas portas há toda sorte de excelentes frutos, novos e velhos; eu os guardei para ti, ó meu amado.
The mandrakes give out a sweet smell, and at our doors are all sorts of good fruits, new and old, which I have kept for my loved one.
ὀρθρίσωμεν εἰς ἀμπελῶνας ἰδῶμεν εἰ ἦνθησεν ἡ ἄμπελος ἦνθησεν ὁ κυπρισμός ἦνθησαν αἱ ῥόαι ἐκεῖ δώσω τοὺς μαστοὺς μου σοί
- 1 Ah! quem me dera que foras como meu irmão, que mamou os seios de minha mãe! quando eu te encontrasse lá fora, eu te beijaria; e não me desprezariam!
Oh that you were my brother, who took milk from my mother's breasts! When I came to you in the street, I would give you kisses; yes, I would not be looked down on.
τίς δῶν σε ἀδελφιδόν μου θηλάζοντα μαστοὺς μητρὸς μου εὐρουσά σε ἕξω φιλήσω σε καὶ γε οὐκ ἐξουδενώσουσίν μοι
- 2 Eu te levaria e te introduziria na casa de minha mãe, e tu me instruirias; eu te daria a beber vinho aromático, o mosto das minhas romãs.
I would take you by the hand into my mother's house, and she would be my teacher. I would give you drink of spiced wine, drink of the pomegranate.
παραλήμψομαί σε εἰσάξω σε εἰς οἶκον μητρὸς μου καὶ εἰς ταμίειον τῆς συλλαβούσης με ποτιῶ σε ἀπὸ οἴνου τοῦ μυρεψικοῦ ἀπὸνάματος ῥοῶν μου
- 3 A sua mão esquerda estaria debaixo da minha cabeça, e a sua direita me abraçaria.
His left hand would be under my head, and his right hand about me.
εὐώνυμος αὐτοῦ ὑπὸ τὴν κεφαλὴν μου καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ αὐτοῦ περιλήμψεται με
- 4 Conjuro-vos, ó filhas de Jerusalém, que não acordeis nem desperteis o amor, até que ele o queira.
I say to you, O daughters of Jerusalem, do not let love be moved till it is ready.
ὄρκισα ὑμᾶς θυγατέρες ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἰσχύσεσιν τοῦ ἀγροῦ τί ἐγείρητε καὶ τί ἐξεγείρητε τὴν ἀγάπην ἕως ἂν θελήσῃ
- 5 Quem é esta que sobe do deserto, e vem encostada ao seu amado? Debaixo da macieira te despertei; ali esteve tua mãe com dores; ali esteve com dores aquela que te deu à luz.
Who is this, who comes up from the waste places, resting on her loved one? It was I who made you awake under the apple-tree, where your mother gave you birth; there she was in pain at your birth.
τίς αὕτη ἡ ἀναβαίνουσα λελευκανθισμένη ἐπιστηριζομένη ἐπὶ τὸν ἀδελφιδὸν αὐτῆς ὑπὸ μῆλον ἐξήγειρά σε ἐκεῖ ὠδίνησέν σε ἡ μήτηρ σου ἐκεῖ ὠδίνησέν σε ἡ τεκοῦσά σου
- 6 Põe-me como selo sobre o teu coração, como selo sobre o teu braço; porque o amor é forte como a morte; o ciúme é cruel como o Seol; a sua chama é chama de fogo, verdadeira labareda do Senhor.
Put me as a sign on your heart, as a sign on your arm; love is strong as death, and wrath bitter as the underworld: its coals are coals of fire; violent are its flames.
θές με ὡς σφραγίδα ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν σου ὡς σφραγίδα ἐπὶ τὸν βραχίονά σου ὅτι κραταιὰ ὡς θάνατος ἀγάπη σκληρὸς ὡς ἄδης ζῆλος περίπτερα αὐτῆς περίπτερα πυρὸς φλόγες αὐτῆς
- 7 As muitas águas não podem apagar o amor, nem os rios afogá-lo. Se alguém oferecesse todos os bens de sua casa pelo amor, seria de todo desprezado.
Much water may not put out love, or the deep waters overcome it: if a man would give all the substance of his house for love, it would be judged a price not great enough.
ὔδωρ πολλὸ οὐ δυνήσεται σβέσαι τὴν ἀγάπην καὶ ποταμοὶ οὐ συγκλύσουσιν αὐτὴν ἐὰν δῶ ἀνὴρ τὸν πάντα βίον αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἀγάπῃ ἐξουδενώσει ἐξουδενώσουσιν αὐτόν
- 8 Temos uma irmã pequena, que ainda não tem seios; que faremos por nossa irmã, no dia em que ela for pedida em casamento?
We have a young sister, and she has no breasts; what are we to do for our sister in the day when she is given to a man?
ἀδελφὴ ἡμῖν μικρὰ καὶ μαστοὺς οὐκ ἔχει τί ποιήσωμεν τῇ ἀδελφῇ ἡμῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐὰν λαληθῇ ἐν αὐτῇ
- 9 Se ela for um muro, edificaremos sobre ela uma torrezinha de prata; e, se ela for uma porta, cercá-la-emos com tábuas de cedro.
If she is a wall, we will make on her a strong base of silver; and if she is a door, we will let her be shut up with cedar-wood.
εἰ τεῖχος ἐστὶν οἰκοδομήσωμεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐπάλλξεις ἀργυρᾶς καὶ εἰ θύρα ἐστὶν διαγράψωμεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν σανίδα κεδρίνην

- 10 Eu era um muro, e os meus seios eram como as suas torres; então eu era aos seus olhos como aquela que acha paz.
I am a wall, and my breasts are like towers; then was I in his eyes as one to whom good chance had come.
ἐγὼ τείχος καὶ μαστοὶ μου ὡς πύργοι ἐγὼ ἤμην ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτοῦ ὡς εὐρίσκουσα εἰρήνην
- 11 Teve Salomão uma vinha em Baal-Hamom; arrendou essa vinha a uns guardas; e cada um lhe devia trazer pelo seu fruto mil peças de prata.
Solomon had a vine-garden at Baal-hamon; he let out the vine-garden to keepers; every one had to give a thousand bits of silver for its fruit.
ἀμπελῶν ἐγενήθη τῷ σαλωμων ἐν βεελαμων ἔδωκεν τὸν ἀμπελῶνα αὐτοῦ τοῖς τηροῦσιν ἀνὴρ οἴσει ἐν καρπῷ αὐτοῦ χιλίους ἀργυρίου
- 12 A minha vinha que me pertence está diante de mim; tu, ó Salomão, terás as mil peças de prata, e os que guardam o fruto terão duzentas.
My vine-garden, which is mine, is before me: you, O Solomon, will have the thousand, and those who keep the fruit of them two hundred.
ἀμπελῶν μου ἐμὸς ἐνώπιόν μου οἱ χίλιοι σοὶ σαλωμων καὶ οἱ διακόσιοι τοῖς τηροῦσι τὸν καρπὸν αὐτοῦ
- 13 ç tu, que habitas nos jardins, os companheiros estão atentos para ouvir a tua voz; faze-me, pois, também ouvi-la:
You who have your resting-place in the gardens, the friends give ear to your voice; make me give ear to it.
ὁ καθήμενος ἐν κήποις ἐταῖροι προσέχοντες τῇ φωνῇ σου ἀκούτισόν με
- 14 Vem depressa, amado meu, e faze-te semelhante ao gamo ou ao filho da gazela sobre os montes dos aromas.
Come quickly, my loved one, and be like a roe on the mountains of spice.
φύγε ἀδελφιδέ μου καὶ ὁμοιώθητι τῇ δορκάδι ἢ τῷ νεβρῷ τῶν ἐλάφων ἐπὶ ὄρη ἀρωμάτων .
- 1 A visão de Isaías, filho de Amoz, que ele teve a respeito de Judá e Jerusalém, nos dias de Uzias, Jotão, Acaz, e Ezequias, reis de Judá.
The vision of Isaiah, the son of Amoz, which he saw about Judah and Jerusalem, in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah.
ὄρασις ἦν εἶδεν ἠσαιας υἱὸς αμωσ ἦν εἶδεν κατὰ τῆς ιουδαίας καὶ κατὰ ιερουσαλημ ἐν βασιλείᾳ οζιου καὶ ιωθαμ καὶ αχαζ καὶ εζεκιου οἱ ἐβασίλευσαν τῆς ιουδαίας
- 2 Ouvei, ó céus, e dá ouvidos, ó terra, porque falou o Senhor: Criei filhos, e os engrandeci, mas eles se rebelaram contra mim.
Give ear, O heavens, and you, O earth, to the word which the Lord has said: I have taken care of my children till they became men, but their hearts have been turned away from me.
ἄκουε οὐρανέ καὶ ἐνωτίζου γῆ ὅτι κύριος ἐλάλησεν υἱοὺς ἐγέννησα καὶ ὕψωσα αὐτοὶ δέ με ἠθέτησαν
- 3 O boi conhece o seu possuidor, e o jumento a manjedoura do seu dono; mas Israel não tem conhecimento, o meu povo não entende.
Even the ox has knowledge of its owner, and the ass of the place where its master puts its food: but Israel has no knowledge, my people give no thought to me.
ἔγνω βοῦς τὸν κτησάμενον καὶ ὄνος τὴν φάτνην τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ δέ με οὐκ ἔγνω καὶ ὁ λαός με οὐ συνήκεν
- 4 Ah, nação pecadora, povo carregado de iniquidade, descendência de malfeitores, filhos que praticam a corrupção! Deixaram o Senhor, desprezaram o Santo de Israel, voltaram para trás.
O nation full of sin, a people weighted down with crime, a generation of evil-doers, false-hearted children: they have gone away from the Lord, they have no respect for the Holy One of Israel, their hearts are turned back from him.
οὐαὶ ἔθνος ἀμαρτωλὸν λαὸς πλήρης ἀμαρτιῶν σπέρμα πονηρὸν υἱοὶ ἄνομοι ἐγκατελίπατε τὸν κύριον καὶ παρωργίσατε τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 5 Por que seríeis ainda castigados, que persistis na rebeldia? Toda a cabeça está enferma e todo o coração fraco.
Why will you have more and more punishment? why keep on in your evil ways? Every head is tired and every heart is feeble.
τί ἔτι πληγῆτε προστιθέντες ἀνομίαν πᾶσα κεφαλὴ εἰς πόνον καὶ πᾶσα καρδιά εἰς λύπην
- 6 Desde a planta do pé até a cabeça não há nele coisa sã; há só feridas, contusões e chagas vivas; não foram espremidas, nem atadas, nem amolecidas com óleo.
The body, from head to foot, is all diseased; it is a mass of open wounds, marks of blows, and broken flesh: the flow of blood has not been stopped, and no oil has been put on the wounds.
ἀπὸ ποδῶν ἕως κεφαλῆς οὔτε τραῦμα οὔτε μώλωψ οὔτε πληγὴ φλεγμίνουσα οὐκ ἔστιν μάλαγμα ἐπιθεῖναι οὔτε ἔλαιον οὔτε καταδέσμους

- 7 O vosso país está assolado; as vossas cidades abrasadas pelo fogo; a vossa terra os estranhos a devoram em vossa presença, e está devastada, como por uma pilhagem de estrangeiros.
Your country has become waste; your towns are burned with fire; as for your land, it is overturned before your eyes, made waste and overcome by men from strange lands.
ή γῆ ὑμῶν ἔρημος αἱ πόλεις ὑμῶν πυρίκαυστοι τὴν χώραν ὑμῶν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν ἄλλότριοι κατεσθίουσιν αὐτήν καὶ ἠρήμωται κατεστραμμένη ὑπὸ λαῶν ἄλλοτρίων
- 8 E a filha de Sião é deixada como a cabana na vinha, como a choupana no pepinal, como cidade sitiada.
And the daughter of Zion has become like a tent in a vine-garden, like a watchman's house in a field of fruit, like a town shut in by armies.
ἐγκαταλειφθήσεται ἡ θυγάτηρ σιων ὡς σκηνὴ ἐν ἀμπελῶνι καὶ ὡς ὀπωροφυλάκιον ἐν σικυηράτῳ ὡς πόλις πολιορκουμένη
- 9 Se o Senhor dos exércitos não nos deixara alguns sobreviventes, já como Sodoma seríamos, e semelhantes a Gomorra.
If the Lord of armies had not kept some at least of us safe, we would have been like Sodom, and the fate of Gomorrah would have been ours.
καὶ εἰ μὴ κύριος σαβαωθ ἐγκατέλιπεν ἡμῖν σπέρμα ὡς σοδομα ἂν ἐγενήθημεν καὶ ὡς γομορρα ἂν ὁμοιωθήμεν
- 10 Ouvei a palavra do Senhor, governadores de Sodoma; dai ouvidos à lei do nosso Deus, ó povo de Gomorra.
Give ear to the word of the Lord, you rulers of Sodom; let your hearts be turned to the law of our God, you people of Gomorrah.
ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου ἄρχοντες σοδομων προσέχετε νόμον θεοῦ λαὸς γομορρας
- 11 De que me serve a mim a multidão de vossos sacrifícios? diz o Senhor. Estou farto dos holocaustos de carneiros, e da gordura de animais cevados; e não me agrado do sangue de novilhos, nem de cordeiros, nem de bodes.
What use to me is the number of the offerings which you give me? says the Lord; your burned offerings of sheep, and the best parts of fat cattle, are a weariness to me; I take no pleasure in the blood of oxen, or of lambs, or of he-goats.
τί μοι πλῆθος τῶν θυσιῶν ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος πλήρης εἰμὶ ὀλοκαυτωμάτων κριῶν καὶ στέαρ ἄρνων καὶ αἷμα ταύρων καὶ τράγων οὐ βούλομαι
- 12 Quando vindes para comparecerdes perante mim, quem requereu de vós isto, que viésseis pisar os meus átrios?
At whose request do you come before me, making my house unclean with your feet?
οὐδ' ἐὰν ἔρχησθε ὀφθῆναι μοι τίς γὰρ ἐξεζήτησεν ταῦτα ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν πατεῖν τὴν αὐλήν μου
- 13 Não continueis a trazer ofertas vãs; o incenso é para mim abominação. As luas novas, os sábados, e a convocação de assembléias ... não posso suportar a iniquidade e o ajuntamento solene!
Give me no more false offerings; the smoke of burning flesh is disgusting to me, so are your new moons and Sabbaths and your holy meetings.
οὐ προσθήσεσθε ἐὰν φέρητε σεμιδαλιν μάταιον θυμίαμα βδέλυγμά μοι ἐστὶν τὰς νομηνίας ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ σάββατα καὶ ἡμέραν μεγάλην οὐκ ἀνέχομαι νηστείαν καὶ ἄργιαν
- 14 As vossas luas novas, e as vossas festas fixas, a minha alma as aborrece; já me são pesadas; estou cansado de as sofrer.
Your new moons and your regular feasts are a grief to my soul: they are a weight in my spirit; I am crushed under them.
καὶ τὰς νομηνίας ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς ἐορτὰς ὑμῶν μισεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐγενήθητέ μοι εἰς πλησμονὴν οὐκέτι ἀνήσω τὰς ἁμαρτίας ὑμῶν
- 15 Quando estenderdes as vossas mãos, esconderei de vós os meus olhos; e ainda que multipliqueis as vossas orações, não as ouvirei; porque as vossas mãos estão cheias de sangue.
And when your hands are stretched out to me, my eyes will be turned away from you: even though you go on making prayers, I will not give ear: your hands are full of blood.
ὅταν τὰς χεῖρας ἐκτείνητε πρὸς με ἀποστρέψω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου ἀφ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἐὰν πληθύνητε τὴν δέησιν οὐκ εἰσακούσομαι ὑμῶν αἱ γὰρ χεῖρες ὑμῶν αἵματος πλήρεις
- 16 Lavai-vos, purificai-vos; tirai de diante dos meus olhos a maldade dos vossos atos; cessai de fazer o mal;
Be washed, make yourselves clean; put away the evil of your doings from before my eyes; let there be an end of sinning;
λοῦσασθε καθαροὶ γένεσθε ἀφέλετε τὰς πονηρίας ἀπὸ τῶν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν ἀπέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν μου παύσασθε ἀπὸ τῶν πονηριῶν ὑμῶν

- 17 aprendei a fazer o bem; buscai a justiça, acabai com a opressão, fazei justiça ao órfão, defendei a causa da viúva.
Take pleasure in well-doing; let your ways be upright, keep down the cruel, give a right decision for the child who has no father, see to the cause of the widow.
 μάθετε καλὸν ποιεῖν ἐκζητήσατε κρίσιν ῥύσασθε ἀδικούμενον κρίνατε ὀρφανῶ καὶ δικαιοῦσατε χήραν
- 18 Vinde, pois, e arrazoemos, diz o Senhor: ainda que os vossos pecados são como a escarlata, eles se tornarão brancos como a neve; ainda que são vermelhos como o carmesim, tornar-se-ão como a lã.
Come now, and let us have an argument together, says the Lord: how may your sins which are red like blood be white as snow? how may their dark purple seem like wool?
 καὶ δεῦτε καὶ διελεγχθῶμεν λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐὰν ᾧσιν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι ὑμῶν ὡς φοινικοῦν ὡς χιόνα λευκανῶ ἐὰν δὲ ᾧσιν ὡς κόκκινον ὡς ἔριον λευκανῶ
- 19 Se quiserdes, e me ouvirdes, comereis o bem desta terra;
If you will give ear to my word and do it, the good things of the land will be yours;
 καὶ ἐὰν θέλητε καὶ εἰσακούσητέ μου τὰ ἀγαθὰ τῆς γῆς φάγεσθε
- 20 mas se recusardes, e fordes rebeldes, sereis devorados à espada; pois a boca do Senhor o disse.
But if your hearts are turned against me, I will send destruction on you by the sword; so the Lord has said.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ θέλητε μηδὲ εἰσακούσητέ μου μάχαιρα ὑμᾶς κατέδεται τὸ γὰρ στόμα κυρίου ἐλάλησεν ταῦτα
- 21 Como se fez prostituta a cidade fiel! ela que estava cheia de retidão! A justiça habitava nela, mas agora homicidas.
The upright town has become untrue; there was a time when her judges gave right decisions, when righteousness had a resting-place in her, but now she is full of those who take men's lives.
 πῶς ἐγένετο πόρνη πόλις πιστῆ σιων πλήρης κρίσεως ἐν ἣ δικαιοσύνη ἐκοιμήθη ἐν αὐτῇ νῦν δὲ φονευταί
- 22 A tua prata tornou-se em escória, o teu vinho se misturou com água.
Your silver is no longer true metal, your wine is mixed with water.
 τὸ ἀργύριον ὑμῶν ἀδόκιμον οἱ κάπηλοι σου μίσγουσι τὸν οἶνον ὕδατι
- 23 Os teus príncipes são rebeldes, e companheiros de ladrões; cada um deles ama as peitas, e anda atrás de presentes; não fazem justiça ao órfão, e não chega perante eles a causa da viúva.
Your chiefs have gone against the Lord, they have become friends of thieves; every one of them is looking for profit and going after rewards; they do not give right decisions for the child who has no father, and they do not let the cause of the widow come before them.
 οἱ ἄρχοντές σου ἀπειθοῦσιν κοινῶν κλεπτῶν ἀγαπῶντες δῶρα διώκοντες ἀνταπόδομα ὀρφανοῖς οὐ κρίνοντες καὶ κρίσιν χηρῶν οὐ προσέχοντες
- 24 portanto diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos, o Poderoso de Israel: Ah! livrar-me-ei dos meus adversários, e vingar-me-ei dos meus inimigos.
For this reason the Lord, the Lord of armies, the Strong One of Israel, has said, I will put an end to my haters, and send punishment on those who are against me;
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει ὁ δεσπότης κύριος σαβαωθ οὐαὶ οἱ ἰσχύοντες ἰσραηλ. οὐ παύσεται γὰρ μου ὁ θυμὸς ἐν τοῖς ὑπεναντίοις καὶ κρίσιν ἐκ τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου ποιήσω
- 25 Voltarei contra ti a minha mão, e purificarei como com potassa a tua escória; e tirar-te-ei toda impureza;
And my hand will again be on you, washing away what is unclean as with soap, and taking away all your false metal;
 καὶ ἐπάξω τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ πυρώσω σε εἰς καθαρὸν τοὺς δὲ ἀπειθοῦντας ἀπολέσω καὶ ἀφελῶ πάντας ἀνόμους ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ πάντας ὑπερηφάνους ταπεινώσω
- 26 e te restituirei os teus juízes, como eram dantes, e os teus conselheiros, como no princípio, então serás chamada cidade de justiça, cidade fiel.
And I will give you judges again as at the first, and wise guides as in the past; then you will be named, The Town of Righteousness, the true town.
 καὶ ἐπιστήσω τοὺς κριτάς σου ὡς τὸ πρότερον καὶ τοὺς συμβούλους σου ὡς τὸ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα κληθήσῃ πόλις δικαιοσύνης μητρόπολις πιστῆ σιων
- 27 Sião será resgatada pela justiça, e os seus convertidos, pela retidão.
Upright acts will be the price of Zion's forgiveness, and by righteousness will men be living there.
 μετὰ γὰρ κρίματος σωθήσεται ἡ αἰχμαλωσία αὐτῆς καὶ μετὰ ἐλεημοσύνης

- 28 Mas os transgressores e os pecadores serão juntamente destruídos; e os que deixarem o Senhor serão consumidos.
 But a common destruction will overtake sinners and evil-doers together, and those who have gone away from the Lord will be cut off.
 καὶ συντριβήσονται οἱ ἄνομοι καὶ οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἅμα καὶ οἱ ἐγκαταλείποντες τὸν κύριον συντελεσθήσονται
- 29 Porque vos envergonhareis por causa dos terebintos de que vos agradaastes, e sereis confundidos por causa dos jardins que escolhesteis.
 For you will be put to shame because of the trees of your desire, and because of the gardens of your pleasure.
 διότι αἰσχυνθήσονται ἐπὶ τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν ἃ αὐτοὶ ἠβούλοντο καὶ ἐπισχύνθησαν ἐπὶ τοῖς κήποις αὐτῶν ἃ ἐπεθύμησαν
- 30 Pois sereis como um carvalho cujas folhas são murchas, e como um jardim que não tem água.
 For you will be like a tree whose leaves have become dry, and like a garden without water.
 ἔσονται γὰρ ὡς τερέβινθος ἀποβεβληκυῖα τὰ φύλλα καὶ ὡς παράδεισος ὕδωρ μὴ ἔχων
- 31 E o forte se tornará em estopa, e a sua obra em faísca; e ambos arderão juntamente, e não haverá quem os apague.
 And the strong will be as food for the fire, and his work as a flame; and they will be burned together, with no one to put out the fire.
 καὶ ἔσται ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτῶν ὡς καλάμη στιππύου καὶ αἱ ἐργασίαι αὐτῶν ὡς σπινθήρες πυρός καὶ κατακαυθήσονται οἱ ἄνομοι καὶ οἱ ἁμαρτωλοὶ ἅμα καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ σβέσων
- 1 A visão que teve Isaías, filho de Amoz, a respeito de Judá e de Jerusalém.
 The word which Isaiah, the son of Amoz, saw about Judah and Jerusalem.
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος παρὰ κυρίου πρὸς ἡσaiαν υἱὸν αμοῦς περὶ τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ περὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 Acontecerá nos últimos dias que se firmará o monte da casa do Senhor, será estabelecido como o mais alto dos montes e se elevará por cima dos outeiros; e concorrerão a ele todas as nações.
 And it will come about in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord will be placed on the top of the mountains, and be lifted up over the hills; and all nations will come to it.
 ὅτι ἔσται ἐν ταῖς ἐσχάταις ἡμέραις ἐμφανὲς τὸ ὄρος κυρίου καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπ' ἄκρων τῶν ὄρεων καὶ ὑψωθήσεται ὑπεράνω τῶν βουνῶν καὶ ἤξουσιν ἐπ' αὐτὸ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 3 Irão muitos povos, e dirão: Vinde, e subamos ao monte do Senhor, à casa do Deus de Jacó, para que nos ensine os seus caminhos, e andemos nas suas veredas; porque de Sião sairá a lei, e de Jerusalém a palavra do Senhor.
 And the peoples will say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob: and he will give us knowledge of his ways, and we will be guided by his word; for out of Zion the law will go out, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem.
 καὶ πορεύσονται ἔθνη πολλὰ καὶ ἐροῦσιν δεῦτε καὶ ἀναβῶμεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος κυρίου καὶ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἰακωβ καὶ ἀναγγελεῖ ἡμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πορευσόμεθα ἐν αὐτῇ ἕκ γὰρ σιων ἐξελεύσεται νόμος καὶ λόγος κυρίου ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ
- 4 E ele julgará entre as nações, e repreenderá a muitos povos; e estes converterão as suas espadas em relhas de arado, e as suas lanças em foices; uma nação não levantará espada contra outra nação, nem aprenderão mais a guerra.
 And he will be the judge between the nations, and the peoples will be ruled by his decisions: and their swords will be turned into plough-blades, and their spears into vine-knives: no longer will the nations be turning their swords against one another, and the knowledge of war will be gone for ever.
 καὶ κρινεῖ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ἐλέγξει λαὸν πολὺν καὶ συγκόψουσιν τὰς μαχαίρας αὐτῶν εἰς ἄροτρα καὶ τὰς ζιβύνας αὐτῶν εἰς δρέπανα καὶ οὐ λήμψεται ἔτι ἔθνος ἐπ' ἔθνος μάχαιραν καὶ οὐ μὴ μάθωσιν ἔτι πολεμεῖν
- 5 Vinde, ó casa de Jacó, e andemos na luz do Senhor.
 O family of Jacob, come, and let us go in the light of the Lord.
 καὶ νῦν ὁ οἶκος τοῦ ἰακωβ δεῦτε πορευθῶμεν τῷ φωτὶ κυρίου

- 6 Mas tu rejeitaste o teu povo, a casa de Jacó; porque estão cheios de adivinhadores do Oriente, e de agoureiros, como os filisteus, e fazem alianças com os filhos dos estrangeiros.
For you, O Lord, have given up your people, the family of Jacob, because they are full of the evil ways of the east, and make use of secret arts like the Philistines, and are friends with the children of strange countries.
ἀνῆκεν γὰρ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ὅτι ἐνεπλήσθη ὡς τὸ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἡ χώρα αὐτῶν κληδονισμῶν ὡς ἡ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων καὶ τέκνα πολλὰ ἀλλόφυλα ἐγενήθη αὐτοῖς
- 7 A sua terra está cheia de prata e ouro, e são sem limite os seus tesouros; a sua terra está cheia de cavalos, e os seus carros não tem fim.
And their land is full of silver and gold, and there is no end to their stores; their land is full of horses, and there is no end to their carriages.
ἐνεπλήσθη γὰρ ἡ χώρα αὐτῶν ἀργυρίου καὶ χρυσοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμὸς τῶν θησαυρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐνεπλήσθη ἡ γῆ ἵππων καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀριθμὸς τῶν ἀρμάτων αὐτῶν
- 8 Também a sua terra está cheia de ídolos; inclinam-se perante a obra das suas mãos, diante daquilo que os seus dedos fabricaram.
Their land is full of images; they give worship to the work of their hands, even to that which their fingers have made.
καὶ ἐνεπλήσθη ἡ γῆ βδελυγμάτων τῶν ἔργων τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ προσεκύνησαν οἷς ἐποίησαν οἱ δάκτυλοι αὐτῶν
- 9 Assim, pois, o homem é abatido, e o varão é humilhado; não lhes perdoes!
And the poor man's head is bent, and the great man goes down on his face: for this cause there will be no forgiveness for their sin.
καὶ ἔκυψεν ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἐταπεινώθη ἀνὴρ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀνήσω αὐτοῦς
- 10 Entra nas rochas, e esconde-te no pó, de diante da espantosa presença do Senhor e da glória da sua majestade.
Go into a hole in the rock, covering yourselves with dust, in fear of the Lord, before the glory of his power.
καὶ νῦν εἰσέλθετε εἰς τὰς πέτρας καὶ κρύπτεσθε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ φόβου κυρίου καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτοῦ ὅταν ἀναστῇ θραῦσαι τὴν γῆν
- 11 Os olhos altivos do homem serão abatidos, e a altivez dos varões será humilhada, e só o Senhor será exaltado naquele dia.
The high looks of man will be put to shame, and the pride of men will be made low, and only the Lord will be lifted up in that day.
οἱ γὰρ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου ὑψηλοὶ ὁ δὲ ἄνθρωπος ταπεινός καὶ ταπεινωθήσεται τὸ ὕψος τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ ὑψωθήσεται κύριος μόνος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 12 Pois o Senhor dos exércitos tem um dia contra todo soberbo e altivo, e contra todo o que se exalta, para que seja abatido;
For the day of the Lord of armies is coming on all the pride of men, and on all who are high and lifted up;
ἡμέρα γὰρ κυρίου σαβαωθ ἐπὶ πάντα ὑβριστὴν καὶ υπερήφανον καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα ὑψηλὸν καὶ μετέωρον καὶ ταπεινωθήσονται
- 13 contra todos os cedros do Líbano, altos e sublimes; e contra todos os carvalhos de Basã;
And on all the high trees of Lebanon, and on all the strong trees of Bashan;
καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν κέδρον τοῦ λιβάνου τῶν ὑψηλῶν καὶ μετεώρων καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν δένδρον βαλάνου βασαν
- 14 contra todos os montes altos, e contra todos os outeiros elevados;
And on all the high mountains, and on all the hills which are lifted up;
καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν ὄρος καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν
- 15 contra toda torre alta, e contra todo muro fortificado;
And on every high tower, and on every strong wall;
καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα πύργον ὑψηλὸν καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν τεῖχος ὑψηλὸν
- 16 e contra todos os navios de Társis, e contra toda a nau vistosa.
And on all the ships of Tarshish, and on all the fair boats.
καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν πλοῖον θαλάσσης καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν θεὰν πλοίων κάλλους

- 17 E a altivez do homem será humilhada, e o orgulho dos varões se abaterá, e só o Senhor será exaltado naquele dia.
 And the high looks of man will be put to shame, and the pride of men will be made low: and only the Lord will be lifted up in that day.
 καὶ ταπεινωθήσεται πᾶς ἄνθρωπος καὶ πεσεῖται ὕψος ἀνθρώπων καὶ ὑψωθήσεται κύριος μόνος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 18 E os ídolos desaparecerão completamente.
 And the images will never be seen again.
 καὶ τὰ χειροποίητα πάντα κατακρύψουσιν
- 19 Então os homens se meterão nas cavernas das rochas, e nas covas da terra, por causa da presença espantosa do Senhor, e da glória da sua majestade, quando ele se levantar para assombrar a terra.
 And men will go into cracks of the rocks, and into holes of the earth, for fear of the Lord, and before the glory of his power, when he comes out of his place, shaking the earth with his strength.
 εἰσενέγκαντες εἰς τὰ σπήλαια καὶ εἰς τὰς σχισμὰς τῶν πετρῶν καὶ εἰς τὰς τρώγλας τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ φόβου κυρίου καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτοῦ ὅταν ἀναστῇ θραῦσαι τὴν γῆν
- 20 Naquele dia o homem lançará às toupeiras e aos morcegos os seus ídolos de prata, e os seus ídolos de ouro, que fizeram para ante eles se prostrarem,
 In that day men will put their images of silver and of gold, which they made for worship, in the keeping of the beasts of the dark places;
 τῇ γὰρ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκβαλεῖ ἄνθρωπος τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτοῦ τὰ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ τὰ χρυσᾶ ἃ ἐποίησαν προσκυνεῖν τοῖς ματαίοις καὶ ταῖς νυκτερίσιν
- 21 para se meter nas fendas das rochas, e nas cavernas das penhas, por causa da presença espantosa do Senhor e da glória da sua majestade, quando ele se levantar para assombrar a terra.
 To take cover in the cracks of the rocks, and in the holes of the hills, for fear of the Lord, and before the glory of his power, when he comes out of his place, shaking the earth with his strength.
 τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὰς τρώγλας τῆς στερεᾶς πέτρας καὶ εἰς τὰς σχισμὰς τῶν πετρῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ φόβου κυρίου καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτοῦ ὅταν ἀναστῇ θραῦσαι τὴν γῆν
- 1 Porque eis que o Senhor Deus dos exércitos está tirando de Jerusalém e de Judá o bordão e o cajado, isto é, todo o recurso de pão, e todo o recurso de água;
 For the Lord, the Lord of armies, is about to take away from Jerusalem and from Judah all their support; their store of bread and of water;
 ἰδοὺ δὴ ὁ δεσπότης κύριος σαβαωθ ἀφελεῖ ἀπὸ τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ ἰσχύοντα καὶ ἰσχύουσαν ἰσχὴν ἄρτου καὶ ἰσχὴν ὕδατος
- 2 o valente e o soldado, o juiz e o profeta, o adivinho e o ancião;
 The strong man and the man of war; the judge and the prophet; the man who has knowledge of secret arts, and the man who is wise because of his years;
 γίγαντα καὶ ἰσχύοντα καὶ ἄνθρωπον πολεμιστὴν καὶ δικαστὴν καὶ προφήτην καὶ στοχαστὴν καὶ πρεσβύτερον
- 3 o capitão de cinqüenta e o respeitável, o conselheiro, o artífice hábil e o encantador perito;
 The captain of fifty, and the man of high position, and the wise guide, and the wonder-worker, and he who makes use of secret powers.
 καὶ πεντηκόνταρχον καὶ θαυμαστὸν σύμβουλον καὶ σοφὸν ἀρχιτέκτονα καὶ συνετὸν ἀκροατὴν
- 4 e dar-lhes-ei meninos por príncipes, e crianças governarão sobre eles.
 And I will make children their chiefs, and foolish ones will have rule over them.
 καὶ ἐπιστήσω νεανίσκους ἄρχοντας αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμπαῖκται κυριεύσουσιν αὐτῶν
- 5 O povo será oprimido; um será contra o outro, e cada um contra o seu próximo; o menino se atreverá contra o ancião, e o vil contra o nobre.
 And the people will be crushed, every one by his neighbour; the young will be full of pride against the old, and those of low position will be lifted up against the noble.
 καὶ συμπεσεῖται ὁ λαὸς ἄνθρωπος πρὸς ἄνθρωπον καὶ ἄνθρωπος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ προσκόψει τὸ παιδίον πρὸς τὸν πρεσβύτερον ὁ ἄτιμος πρὸς τὸν ἔντιμον

- 6 Quando alguém pegar de seu irmão na casa de seu pai, dizendo: Tu tens roupa, tu serás o nosso príncipe, e tomarás sob a tua mão esta ruína.
When one man puts his hand on another in his father's house, and says, You have clothing, be our ruler and be responsible for us in our sad condition:
ὅτι ἐπιλήμψεται ἄνθρωπος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ ἢ τοῦ οἰκείου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ λέγων ἰμάτιον ἔχεις ἀρχηγὸς ἡμῶν γενοῦ καὶ τὸ βρῶμα τὸ ἐμὸν ὑπὸ σὲ ἔστω
- 7 Naquele dia levantará este a sua voz, dizendo: Não quero ser médico; pois em minha casa não há pão nem roupa; não me haveis de constituir governador sobre o povo.
Then he will say with an oath, I will not be a helper, for in my house there is no bread or clothing: I will not let you make me a ruler of the people.
καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ἐρεῖ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ οὐκ ἔσομαί σου ἀρχηγός οὐ γὰρ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου ἄρτος οὐδὲ ἰμάτιον οὐκ ἔσομαι ἀρχηγός τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου
- 8 Pois Jerusalém tropeçou, e Judá caiu; porque a sua língua e as suas obras são contra o Senhor, para afrontarem a sua gloriosa presença.
For Jerusalem has become feeble, and destruction has come on Judah, because their words and their acts are against the Lord, moving the eyes of his glory to wrath.
ὅτι ἀνεῖται ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἡ ἰουδαία συμπέτωκεν καὶ αἱ γλῶσσαι αὐτῶν μετὰ ἀνομίας τὰ πρὸς κύριον ἀπειθοῦντες διότι νῦν ἐταπεινώθη ἡ δόξα αὐτῶν
- 9 O aspecto do semblante dá testemunho contra eles; e, como Sodoma, publicam os seus pecados sem os disfarçar. Ai da sua alma! porque eles fazem mal a si mesmos.
Their respect for a man's position is a witness against them; and their sin is open to the view of all; like that of Sodom, it is not covered. A curse on their soul! for the measure of their sin is full.
καὶ ἡ αἰσχρὴν τοῦ προσώπου αὐτῶν ἀντέστη αὐτοῖς τὴν δὲ ἀμαρτίαν αὐτῶν ὡς σοδομων ἀνήγγειλαν καὶ ἐνεφάνισαν οὐαὶ τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν διότι βεβούλουνται βουλὴν πονηρὰν κ' αθ' ἑαυτῶν
- 10 Dizei aos justos que bem lhes irá; porque comerão do fruto das suas obras.
Happy is the upright man! for he will have joy of the fruit of his ways.
εἰπόντες δὴσωμεν τὸν δίκαιον ὅτι δύσχρηστος ἡμῖν ἔστιν τοίνυν τὰ γενήματα τῶν ἔργων αὐτῶν φάγονται
- 11 Ai do ímpio! mal lhe irá; pois se lhe fará o que as suas mãos fizeram.
Unhappy is the sinner! for the reward of his evil doings will come on him.
οὐαὶ τῷ ἀνόμῳ πονηρὰ κατὰ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ συμβήσεται αὐτῷ
- 12 Quanto ao meu povo, crianças são os seus opressores, e mulheres dominam sobre eles. Ah, povo meu! os que te guiam te enganam, e destroem o caminho das tuas veredas.
As for my people, their ruler is acting like a child, and those who have authority over them are women. O my people, your guides are the cause of your wandering, turning your footsteps out of the right way.
λαός μου οἱ πράκτορες ὑμῶν καλαμῶνται ὑμᾶς καὶ οἱ ἀπαιτοῦντες κυριεύουσιν ὑμῶν λαός μου οἱ μακαρίζοντες ὑμᾶς πλανῶσιν ὑμᾶς καὶ τὸν τρίβον τῶν ποδῶν ὑμῶν ταρασσουσιν
- 13 O Senhor levanta-se para pleitear, e põe-se de pé para julgar os povos.
The Lord is ready to take up his cause against his people, and is about to come forward as their judge.
ἀλλὰ νῦν καταστήσεται εἰς κρίσιν κύριος καὶ στήσει εἰς κρίσιν τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 14 O Senhor entra em juízo contra os anciãos do seu povo, e contra os seus príncipes; sois vós que consumistes a vinha; o espólio do pobre está em vossas casas.
The Lord comes to be the judge of their responsible men and of their rulers: it is you who have made waste the vine-garden, and in your houses is the property of the poor which you have taken by force.
αὐτὸς κύριος εἰς κρίσιν ἤξει μετὰ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ μετὰ τῶν ἀρχόντων αὐτοῦ ὑμεῖς δὲ τί ἐνεπυρίσατε τὸν ἀμπελῶνά μου καὶ ἡ ἀρπαγὴ τοῦ πτωχοῦ ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις ὑμῶν
- 15 Que quereis vós, que esmagais o meu povo e moeis o rosto do pobre? diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos.
By what right are you crushing my people, and putting a bitter yoke on the necks of the poor? This is the word of the Lord, the Lord of armies.
τί ὑμεῖς ἀδικεῖτε τὸν λαόν μου καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον τῶν πτωχῶν καταισχύνετε

- 16** Diz ainda mais o Senhor: Porquanto as filhas de Sião são altivas, e andam de pescoço emproado, lançando olhares impudentes; e, ao andarem, vão de passos curtos, fazendo tinir os ornamentos dos seus pés;
 Again, the Lord has said, Because the daughters of Zion are full of pride, and go with outstretched necks and wandering eyes, with their foot-chains sounding when they go:
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ὑψώθησαν αἱ θυγατέρες σιων καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὑψηλῶ τραχήλῳ καὶ ἐν νεύμασιν ὀφθαλμῶν καὶ τῇ πορείᾳ τῶν ποδῶν ἅμα σύρουσαι τοὺς χιτῶνας καὶ ἰ τοῖς ποσὶν ἅμα παίζουσαι
- 17** o Senhor fará tnhosa a cabeça das filhas de Sião, e o Senhor porá a descoberto a sua nudez.
 The Lord will send disease on the heads of the daughters of Zion, and the Lord will let their secret parts be seen.
 καὶ ταπεινώσει ὁ θεὸς ἀρχούσας θυγατέρας σιων καὶ κύριος ἀποκαλύψει τὸ σχῆμα αὐτῶν
- 18** Naquele dia lhes trará o Senhor o ornamento dos pés, e as coifas, e as luetas;
 In that day the Lord will take away the glory of their foot-rings, and their sun-jewels, and their moon-ornaments,
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἀφελεῖ κύριος τὴν δόξαν τοῦ ἱματισμοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς κόσμους αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἐμπλόκια καὶ τοὺς κοσύμβους καὶ τοὺς μηνίσκους
- 19** os pendentes, e os braceletes, e os véus;
 The ear-rings, and the chains, and the delicate clothing,
 καὶ τὸ κάθεμα καὶ τὸν κόσμον τοῦ προσώπου αὐτῶν
- 20** os diademas, as cadeias dos artelhos, os cintos, as caixinhas de perfumes e os amuletos;
 The head-bands, and the arm-chains, and the worked bands, and the perfume-boxes, and the jewels with secret powers,
 καὶ τὴν σύνθεσιν τοῦ κόσμου τῆς δόξης καὶ τοὺς χλιδῶνας καὶ τὰ ψέλια καὶ τὸ ἐμπλόκιον καὶ τὰ περιδέξια καὶ τοὺς δακτυλίους καὶ τὰ ἐνώτια
- 21** os anéis, e as jóias pendentes do nariz;
 The rings, and the nose-jewels,
 καὶ τὰ περιπόρφυρα καὶ τὰ μεσοπόρφυρα
- 22** os vestidos de festa, e os mantos, e os xales, e os bolsos;
 The feast-day dresses, and the robes, and the wide skirts, and the handbags,
 καὶ τὰ ἐπιβλήματα τὰ κατὰ τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ τὰ διαφανῆ λακωνικὰ
- 23** os vestidos diáfanos, e as capinhas de linho, e os turbantes, e os véus.
 The looking-glasses, and the fair linen, and the high head-dresses, and the veils.
 καὶ τὰ βύσσινα καὶ τὰ ὑακίνθινα καὶ τὰ κόκκινα καὶ τὴν βύσσον σὺν χρυσίῳ καὶ ὑακίνθῳ συγκαθουφασμένα καὶ θέριστρα κατάκλιτα
- 24** E será que em lugar de perfume haverá mau cheiro, e por cinto, uma corda; em lugar de encrespadura de cabelos, calvície; e em lugar de veste luxuosa, cinto de cilício; e queimadura em lugar de formosura.
 And in the place of sweet spices will be an evil smell, and for a fair band a thick cord; for a well-dressed head there will be the cutting-off of the hair, and for a beautiful robe there will be the clothing of sorrow; the mark of the prisoner in place of the ornaments of the free.
 καὶ ἔσται ἀντὶ ὀσμῆς ἡδέιας κονιορτός καὶ ἀντὶ ζώνης σχινίῳ ζώσῃ καὶ ἀντὶ τοῦ κόσμου τῆς κεφαλῆς τοῦ χρυσοῦ φαλάκρωμα ἕξις διὰ τὰ ἔργα σου καὶ ἀντὶ τοῦ χιτῶνος τοῦ μεσοπορφύρου περιζώση σάκκον
- 25** Teus varões cairão à espada, e teus valentes na guerra.
 Your men will be put to the sword, and your men of war will come to destruction in the fight.
 καὶ ὁ υἱός σου ὁ κάλλιστος ὃν ἀγαπᾷς μαχαίρᾳ πεσεῖται καὶ οἱ ἰσχύοντες ἡμῶν μαχαίρᾳ πεσοῦνται

- 26 E as portas da cidade gemerão e se carpirão e, desolada, ela se sentará no pó.
 And in the public places of her towns will be sorrow and weeping; and she will be seated on the earth, waste and uncovered.
 και ταπεινωθήσονται και πενήθουσιν αι θήκαι του κόσμου υμων και καταλειφθήση μόνη και εις την γην εδαφισθήση
- 1 Sete mulheres naquele dia lançarão mão dum só homem, dizendo: Nós comeremos do nosso pão, e nos vestiremos de nossos vestidos; tão somente queremos ser chamadas pelo teu nome; tira o nosso opróbrio.
 And in that day seven women will put their hands on one man, saying, There will be no need for you to give us food or clothing, only let us go under your name, so that our shame may be taken away.
 και επιλήμψονται επτά γυναίκες ανθρώπου ενός λέγουσαι τον άρτον ημων φαγόμεθα και τα ιμάτια ημων περιβαλούμεθα πλην το όνομα το σόν κεκλήσθω εφ' ημάς άφελε τον όν ειδισμόν ημων
- 2 Naquele dia o renovo do Senhor será cheio de beleza e de glória, e o fruto da terra excelente e formoso para os que escaparem de Israel.
 In that day will the young growth of the Lord be beautiful in glory, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride of those who are still living in Israel.
 τη δε ημέρα εκείνη επιλάμψει ό θεός εν βουλή μετá δόξης επι της γης του ύψώσαι και δοξάσαι το καταλειφθέν του ισραηλ
- 3 E será que aquele que ficar em Sião e permanecer em Jerusalém, será chamado santo, isto é, todo aquele que estiver inscrito entre os vivos em Jerusalém;
 And it will come about that the rest of the living in Zion, and of those who have been kept from destruction in Jerusalem, will be named holy, even everyone who has been recorded for life in Jerusalem:
 και εσται το ύπολειφθέν εν σιον και το καταλειφθέν εν ιερουσαλημ άγιοι κληθήσονται πάντες οι γραφέντες εις ζωήν εν ιερουσαλημ
- 4 Quando o Senhor tiver lavado a imundícia das filhas de Sião, e tiver limpadado o sangue de Jerusalém do meio dela com o espírito de justiça, e com o espírito de ardor.
 When Zion has been washed from her sin by the Lord, and Jerusalem made clean from her blood by a judging and a burning wind.
 ότι εκπλυνεί κύριος τον ρύπον των υιών και των θυγατέρων σιον και το αίμα εκκαθαριεί εκ μέσου αυτών εν πνεύματι κρίσεως και πνεύματι καύσεως
- 5 E criará o Senhor sobre toda a extensão do monte Sião, e sobre as assembléias dela, uma nuvem de dia, e uma fumaça, e um resplendor de fogo flamejante de noite; porque sobre toda a glória se estenderá um dossel.
 And over every living-place on Mount Zion, all over all her meetings, the Lord will make a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night, for over all, the glory of the Lord will be a cover and a tent;
 και ήξει και εσται πās τόπος του όρους σιον και πάντα τα περικύκλω αυτης σκιάσει νεφέλη ημέρας και ως καπνού και ως φωτός πυρός καιομένου νυκτός πάση τη δόξη σκεπασθήσεται
- 6 Também haverá de dia um pavilhão para sombra contra o calor, e para refúgio e esconderijo contra a tempestade e a chuva.
 And a shade in the daytime from the heat, and a safe cover from storm and from rain.
 και εσται εις σκιάν από καύματος και εν σκέπη και εν άποκρύφω από σκληρότητος και ύετου
- 1 Ora, seja-me permitido cantar para o meu bem amado uma canção de amor a respeito da sua vinha. O meu amado possuía uma vinha num outeiro fertilíssimo.
 Let me make a song about my loved one, a song of love for his vine-garden. My loved one had a vine-garden on a fertile hill:
 άσω δη τῷ ήγαπημένῳ άσμα του ήγαπητου τῷ άμπελωνί μου άμπελών εγενήθη τῷ ήγαπημένῳ εν κέρατι εν τόπω πίνι
- 2 E, revolvendo-a com enxada e limpando-a das pedras, plantou- a de excelentes vides, e edificou no meio dela uma torre, e também construiu nela um lagar; e esperava que desse uvas, mas deu uvas bravas.
 And after working the earth of it with a spade, he took away its stones, and put in it a very special vine; and he put up a watchtower in the middle of it, hollowing out in the rock a place for the grape-crushing; and he was hoping that it would give the best grapes, but it gave common grapes.
 και φραγμόν περιέθηκα και έχαράκωσα και εφύτευσα άμπελον σωρηχ και φκοδόμησα πύργον εν μέσω αυτού και προλήνιον ώρυξα εν αυτῷ και εμεινα του ποιήσαι σταφυλήν ε ποιήσεν δε άκάνθας

- 3 Agora, pois, ó moradores de Jerusalém, e homens de Judá, julgai, vos peço, entre mim e a minha vinha.
And now, you people of Jerusalem and you men of Judah, be the judges between me and my vine-garden.
καὶ νῦν ἄνθρωπος τοῦ ἰουδα καὶ οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν ἱερουσαλημ κρίνατε ἐν ἐμοὶ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἀμπελώνος μου
- 4 Que mais se podia fazer à minha vinha, que eu lhe não tenha feito? e por que, esperando eu que desse uvas, veio a produzir uvas bravas?
Is there anything which might have been done for my vine-garden which I have not done? why then, when I was hoping for the best grapes did it give me common grapes?
τί ποιήσω ἐτι τῷ ἀμπελώνί μου καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησα αὐτῷ διότι ἔμεινα τοῦ ποιῆσαι σταφυλήν ἐποίησεν δὲ ἀκάνθας
- 5 Agora, pois, vos farei saber o que eu hei de fazer à minha vinha: tirarei a sua sebe, e será devorada; derrubarei a sua parede, e sera pisada;
And now, this is what I will do to my vine-garden: I will take away the circle of thorns round it, and it will be burned up; its wall will be broken down and the beasts of the field will go through it;
νῦν δὲ ἀναγγεῶ ὑμῖν τί ποιήσω τῷ ἀμπελώνί μου ἀφελῶ τὸν φραγμὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται εἰς διαρπαγὴν καὶ καθελῶ τὸν τοῖχον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται εἰς καταπάτημα
- 6 e a tornarei em deserto; não será podada nem cavada, mas crescerão nela sarças e espinheiro; e às nuvens darei ordem que não derramem chuva sobre ela.
And I will make it waste; its branches will not be touched with the knife, or the earth worked with the spade; but blackberries and thorns will come up in it: and I will give orders to the clouds not to send rain on it.
καὶ ἀνήσω τὸν ἀμπελώνα μου καὶ οὐ μὴ τμηθῆ ἢ οὐδὲ μὴ σκαφῆ καὶ ἀναβήσεται εἰς αὐτὸν ὡς εἰς χέρσον ἄκανθα καὶ ταῖς νεφέλαις ἐντελοῦμαι τοῦ μὴ βρέξει εἰς αὐτὸν ὑετόν
- 7 Pois a vinha do Senhor dos exércitos é a casa de Israel, e os homens de Judá são a planta das suas delícias; e esperou que exercessem juízo, mas eis aqui derramamento de sangue; justiça, e eis aqui clamor.
For the vine-garden of the Lord of armies is the people of Israel, and the men of Judah are the plant of his delight: and he was looking for upright judging, and there was blood; for righteousness, and there was a cry for help.
ὁ γὰρ ἀμπελὼν κυρίου σαβαωθ οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐστὶν καὶ ἄνθρωπος τοῦ ἰουδα νεόφυτον ἠγαπημένον ἔμεινα τοῦ ποιῆσαι κρίσιν ἐποίησεν δὲ ἀνομίαν καὶ οὐ δικαιοσύνην ἀλλὰ κραυγὴν
- 8 Ai dos que ajuntam casa a casa, dos que acrescentam campo a campo, até que não haja mais lugar, de modo que habitem sós no meio da terra!
Cursed are those who are joining house to house, and putting field to field, till there is no more living-space for any but themselves in all the land!
οὐαὶ οἱ συνάπτοντες οἰκίαν πρὸς οἰκίαν καὶ ἀγρὸν πρὸς ἀγρὸν ἐγγίζοντες ἵνα τοῦ πλησίου ἀφελῶνται τι μὴ οἰκήσετε μόνοι ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 9 A meus ouvidos disse o Senhor dos exércitos: Em verdade que muitas casas ficarão desertas, e até casas grandes e lindas sem moradores.
The Lord of armies has said to me secretly, Truly, numbers of great and fair houses will be waste, with no one living in them.
ἠκούσθη γὰρ εἰς τὰ ὄτα κυρίου σαβαωθ ταῦτα ἐὰν γὰρ γένωνται οἰκίαι πολλαὶ εἰς ἔρημον ἔσονται μεγάλαι καὶ καλαὶ καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν αὐταῖς
- 10 E dez jeiras de vinha darão apenas um bato, e um hõmer de semente não dará mais do que uma efa.
For ten fields of vines will only give one measure of wine, and a great amount of seed will only give a small measure of grain.
οὗ γὰρ ἐργῶνται δέκα ζεύγη βοῶν ποιήσει κεράμιον ἓν καὶ ὁ σπείρων ἄρτάβας ἕξ ποιήσει μέτρα τρία
- 11 Ai dos que se levantam cedo para correrem atrás da bebida forte e continuam até a noite, até que o vinho os esquite!
Cursed are those who get up early in the morning to give themselves up to strong drink; who keep on drinking far into the night till they are heated with wine!
οὐαὶ οἱ ἐγειρόμενοι τὸ πρωὶ καὶ τὸ σικερα διόκοντες οἱ μένοντες τὸ ὄψε ὁ γὰρ οἶνος αὐτοῦς συγκαύσει
- 12 Têm harpas e alaúdes, tamboris e pífanos, e vinho nos seus banquetes; porém não olham para a obra do Senhor, nem consideram as obras das mãos dele.
And corded instruments and wind-instruments and wine are in their feasts: but they give no thought to the work of the Lord, and they are not interested in what his hands are doing.
μετὰ γὰρ κιθάρας καὶ ψαλτηρίου καὶ τυμπάνων καὶ αὐλῶν τὸν οἶνον πίνουσιν τὰ δὲ ἔργα κυρίου οὐκ ἐμβλέπουσιν καὶ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ οὐ κατανοοῦσιν

- 13** Portanto o meu povo é levado cativo, por falta de entendimento; e os seus nobres estão morrendo de fome, e a sua multidão está seca de sede.
For this cause my people are taken away as prisoners into strange countries for need of knowledge: and their rulers are wasted for need of food, and their loud-voiced feasters are dry for need of water.
τοῖνυν αἰχμάλωτος ὁ λαός μου ἐγενήθη διὰ τὸ μὴ εἰδέναι αὐτοὺς τὸν κύριον καὶ πλῆθος ἐγενήθη νεκρῶν διὰ λιμὸν καὶ δίψαν ὕδατος
- 14** Por isso o Seol aumentou o seu apetite, e abriu a sua boca desmesuradamente; e para lá descem a glória deles, a sua multidão, a sua pompa, e os que entre eles se exultam.
For this cause the underworld has made wide its throat, opening its mouth without limit: and her glory, and the noise of her masses, and her loud-voiced feasters, will go down into it.
καὶ ἐπλάτνεν ὁ ᾄδης τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ διήνοιξεν τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ τοῦ μὴ διαλιπεῖν καὶ καταβήσονται οἱ ἔνδοξοι καὶ οἱ μεγάλοι καὶ οἱ πλούσιοι καὶ οἱ λοιμοὶ αὐτῆς
- 15** O homem se abate, e o varão se humilha, e os olhos dos altivos se abaixam.
And the poor man's head is bent, and the great man goes down on his face, and the eyes of pride are put to shame:
καὶ ταπεινωθήσεται ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἀτιμασθήσεται ἀνὴρ καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ οἱ μετέωροι ταπεινωθήσονται
- 16** Mas o Senhor dos exércitos é exaltado pelo juízo, e Deus, o Santo, é santificado em justiça.
But the Lord of armies is lifted up as judge, and the Holy God is seen to be holy in righteousness.
καὶ ὑψωθήσεται κύριος σαβαωθ ἐν κρίματι καὶ ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἅγιος δοξασθήσεται ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ
- 17** Então os cordeiros pastarão como em seus pastos; e nos campos desertos se apascentarão cevados e cabritos.
Then the lambs will get food as in their grass-lands, and the fat cattle will be feasting in the waste places.
καὶ βοσκηθήσονται οἱ διηρπασμένοι ὡς ταῦροι καὶ τὰς ἐρήμους τῶν ἀπειλημένων ἄρνες φάγονται
- 18** Ai dos que puxam a iniquidade com cordas de falsidade, e o pecado como com tirantes de carros!
Cursed are those who make use of ox-cords for pulling the evil thing, and the bands of a young ox for their sin!
οὐαὶ οἱ ἐπισπόμενοι τὰς ἀμαρτίας ὡς σχοινίῳ μακρῷ καὶ ὡς ζυγοῦ ἱμάντι δαμάλεως τὰς ἀνομίας
- 19** E dizem: Apressse-se Deus, avie a sua obra, para que a vejamos; e aproxime-se e venha o propósito do Santo de Israel, para que o conheçamos.
Who say, Let him do his work quickly, let him make it sudden, so that we may see it: let the design of the Holy One of Israel come near, so that it may be clear to us.
οἱ λέγοντες τὸ τάχος ἐγγισάτω ἃ ποιήσει ἵνα ἴδωμεν καὶ ἐλθάτω ἡ βουλὴ τοῦ ἁγίου ἰσραὴλ ἵνα γνῶμεν
- 20** Ai dos que ao mal chamam bem, e ao bem mal; que põem as trevas por luz, e a luz por trevas, e o amargo por doce, e o doce por amargo!
Cursed are those who give the name of good to evil, and of evil to what is good: who make light dark, and dark light: who make bitter sweet, and sweet bitter!
οὐαὶ οἱ λέγοντες τὸ πονηρὸν καλὸν καὶ τὸ καλὸν πονηρὸν οἱ τιθέντες τὸ σκότος φῶς καὶ τὸ φῶς σκότος οἱ τιθέντες τὸ πικρὸν γλυκὸν καὶ τὸ γλυκὸν πικρὸν
- 21** Ai dos que são sábios a seus próprios olhos, e astutos em seu próprio conceito!
Cursed are those who seem wise to themselves, and who take pride in their knowledge!
οὐαὶ οἱ συνετοὶ ἐν ἑαυτοῖς καὶ ἐνώπιον ἑαυτῶν ἐπιστήμονες
- 22** Ai dos que são poderosos para beber vinho, e valentes para misturar bebida forte;
Cursed are those who are strong to take wine, and great in making mixed drinks!
οὐαὶ οἱ ἰσχύοντες ὑμῶν οἱ τὸν οἶνον πίνοντες καὶ οἱ δυνάσται οἱ κεραννύντες τὸ σικερα
- 23** dos que justificam o ímpio por peitas, e ao inocente lhe tiram o seu direito!
Who for a reward give support to the cause of the sinner, and who take away the righteousness of the upright from him.
οἱ δικαιοῦντες τὸν ἀσεβῆ ἕνεκεν δώρων καὶ τὸ δίκαιον τοῦ δικαίου αἶροντες

- 24 Pelo que, como a língua de fogo consome o restolho, e a palha se desfaz na chama assim a raiz deles será como podridão, e a sua flor se esvaecerá como pó; porque rejeitaram a lei do Senhor dos exércitos, e desprezaram a palavra do santo de Israel,
 For this cause, as the waste of the grain is burned up by tongues of fire, and as the dry grass goes down before the flame, so their root will be like the dry stems of grain, and their flower will go up in dust: because they have gone against the law of the Lord of armies, and have given no honour to the word of the Holy One of Israel.
 διὰ τοῦτο ὄν τρόπον καυθήσεται καλάμη ὑπὸ ἄνθρακος πυρὸς καὶ συγκαυθήσεται ὑπὸ φλογὸς ἀνειμένης ἡ ῥίζα αὐτῶν ὡς χνοὺς ἔσται καὶ τὸ ἄνθος αὐτῶν ὡς κονιορτὸς ἀναβήσεται οὐ γὰρ ἠθέλησαν τὸν νόμον κυρίου σαβαωθ ἀλλὰ τὸ λόγιον τοῦ ἁγίου ἰσραηλ παρῶζοναν
- 25 Por isso se acendeu a ira do Senhor contra o seu povo, e o Senhor estendeu a sua mão contra ele, e o feriu; e as montanhas tremeram, e os seus cadáveres eram como lixo no meio das ruas; com tudo isto não tornou atrás a sua ira, mas ainda está estendida a sua mão.
 For this reason the wrath of the Lord has been burning against his people, and his hand has been stretched out against them in punishment, and the hills were shaking, and their dead bodies were like waste in the open places of the town.
 καὶ ἐθυμώθη ὀργῇ κύριος σαβαωθ ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπέβαλεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτούς καὶ παρωξύνθη τὰ ὄρη καὶ ἐγενήθη τὰ θνησιμαῖα αὐτῶν ὡς κοπρία ἐν μέσῳ ὁδοῦ καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τούτοις οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ὁ θυμὸς ἀλλ' ἔτι ἡ χεὶρ ὑψηλή
- 26 E ele arvorará um estandarte para as nações de longe, e lhes assobiará desde a extremidade da terra; e eis que virão muito apressadamente.
 And he will let a flag be lifted up as a sign to a far-off nation, whistling to them from the ends of the earth: and they will come quickly and suddenly.
 τοιγαροῦν ἀρεῖ σύσημον ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τοῖς μακρὰν καὶ συριεῖ αὐτοῖς ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆς γῆς καὶ ἰδοὺ ταχὺ κούφως ἔρχονται
- 27 Não há entre eles cansado algum nem quem tropece; ninguém cochila nem dorme; não se lhe desata o cinto dos lombos, nem se lhe quebra a correia dos sapatos.
 There is no weariness among them, and no man is feeble-footed: they come without resting or sleeping, and the cord of their shoes is not broken.
 οὐ πεινάσουσιν οὐδὲ κοπιάσουσιν οὐδὲ νυστάξουσιν οὐδὲ κοιμηθήσονται οὐδὲ λύσουσιν τὰς ζώνας αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ὀσφύος αὐτῶν οὐδὲ μὴ ῥαγῶσιν οἱ ἱμάντες τῶν ὑποδημάτων αὐτῶν
- 28 As suas flechas são agudas, e todos os seus arcos retesados; os cascos dos seus cavalos são reputados como pederneira, e as rodas dos seus carros qual redemoinho.
 Their arrows are sharp, and every bow is bent: the feet of their horses are like rock, and their wheels are like a rushing storm.
 ὦν τὰ βέλη ὀξεῖά ἐστιν καὶ τὰ τόξα αὐτῶν ἐντεταμένα οἱ πόδες τῶν ἵππων αὐτῶν ὡς στερεὰ πέτρα ἐλογίσθησαν οἱ τροχοὶ τῶν ἁρμάτων αὐτῶν ὡς καταγίς
- 29 O seu rugido é como o do leão; rugem como filhos de leão; sim, rugem e agarram a presa, e a levam, e não há quem a livre.
 The sound of their armies will be like the voice of a lion, and their war-cry like the noise of young lions: with loud cries they will come down on their food and will take it away safely, and there will be no one to take it out of their hands.
 ὀρμῶσιν ὡς λέοντες καὶ παρέστηκαν ὡς σκύμνος λέοντος καὶ ἐπιλήμνεται καὶ βοήσει ὡς θηρίου καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ῥύόμενος αὐτούς
- 30 E bramarão contra eles naquele dia, como o bramido do mar; e se alguém olhar para a terra, eis que só verá trevas e angústia, e a luz se escurecerá nas nuvens sobre ela.
 And his voice will be loud over him in that day like the sounding of the sea: and if a man's eyes are turned to the earth, it is all dark and full of trouble; and the light is made dark by thick clouds.
 καὶ βοήσει δι' αὐτούς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὡς φωνὴ θαλάσσης κυμαινούσης καὶ ἐμβλέπονται εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ ἰδοὺ σκότος σκληρὸν ἐν τῇ ἀπορίᾳ αὐτῶν
- 1 No ano em que morreu o rei Uzias, eu vi o Senhor assentado sobre um alto e sublime trono, e as orlas do seu manto enchem o templo.
 In the year of King Uzziah's death I saw the Lord seated in his place, high and lifted up, and the Temple was full of the wide skirts of his robe.
 καὶ ἐγένετο τοῦ ἔνιαυτοῦ οὗ ἀπέθανεν οὐζίας ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶδον τὸν κύριον καθήμενον ἐπὶ θρόνου ὑψηλοῦ καὶ ἐπηρμένου καὶ πλήρης ὁ οἶκος τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ
- 2 Ao seu redor havia serafins; cada um tinha seis asas; com duas cobria o rosto, e com duas cobria os pés e com duas voava.
 Over him were the winged ones: every one had six wings; two for covering his face, two for covering his feed, and two for flight.
 καὶ σεραφιν εἰστήκεισαν κύκλῳ αὐτοῦ ἕξ πτέρυγες τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ ἕξ πτέρυγες τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ ταῖς μὲν δυσὶν κατεκάλυπτον τὸ πρόσωπον καὶ ταῖς δυσὶν κατεκάλυπτον τοὺς πόδας καὶ τὰς αἰς δυσὶν ἐπέταντο

- 3 E clamavam uns para os outros, dizendo: Santo, santo, santo é o Senhor dos exércitos; a terra toda está cheia da sua glória.
And one said in a loud voice to another, Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of armies: all the earth is full of his glory.
καὶ ἐκέκραγον ἕτερος πρὸς τὸν ἕτερον καὶ ἔλεγον ἅγιος ἅγιος ἅγιος κύριος σαβαωθ πλήρης πᾶσα ἡ γῆ τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ
- 4 E as bases dos limiares moveram-se à voz do que clamava, e a casa se enchia de fumaça.
And the bases of the door-pillars were shaking at the sound of his cry, and the house was full of smoke.
καὶ ἐπήρθη τὸ ὑπέρθυρον ἀπὸ τῆς φωνῆς ἧς ἐκέκραγον καὶ ὁ οἶκος ἐπλήσθη καπνοῦ
- 5 Então disse eu: Ai de mim! pois estou perdido; porque sou homem de lábios impuros, e habito no meio dum povo de impuros lábios; e os meus olhos viram o rei, o Senhor dos exércitos!
Then I said, The curse is on me, and my fate is destruction; for I am a man of unclean lips, living among a people of unclean lips; for my eyes have seen the King, the Lord of armies.
καὶ εἶπα ὃ τάλας ἐγὼ ὅτι κατανένυγμαὶ ὅτι ἄνθρωπος ὢν καὶ ἀκάθαρτα χεῖλη ἔχων ἐν μέσῳ λαοῦ ἀκάθαρτα χεῖλη ἔχοντος ἐγὼ οἰκῶ καὶ τὸν βασιλέα κύριον σαβαωθ εἶδον τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς μου
- 6 Então vouu para mim um dos serafins, trazendo na mão uma brasa viva, que tirara do altar com uma tenaz;
Then a winged one came to me with a burning coal in his hand, which he had taken from off the altar with the fire-spoon.
καὶ ἀπεστάλη πρὸς με ἐν τῶν σεραφιν καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ εἶχεν ἄνθρακα ὃν τῇ λαβίδι ἔλαβεν ἀπὸ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 7 e com a brasa tocou-me a boca, e disse: Eis que isto tocou os teus lábios; e a tua iniquidade foi tirada, e perdoado o teu pecado.
And after touching my mouth with it, he said, See, your lips have been touched with this; and your evil is taken away, and you are made clean from sin.
καὶ ἤψατο τοῦ στόματός μου καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἤψατο τοῦτο τῶν χειλέων σου καὶ ἀφελεῖ τὰς ἀνομίας σου καὶ τὰς ἁμαρτίας σου περικαθαριεῖ
- 8 Depois disto ouvi a voz do Senhor, que dizia: A quem enviarei, e quem irá por nós? Então disse eu: Eis-me aqui, envia-me a mim.
And the voice of the Lord came to my ears, saying, Whom am I to send, and who will go for us? Then I said, Here am I, send me.
καὶ ἤκουσα τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου λέγοντος τίνα ἀποστείλω καὶ τίς πορεύεται πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ εἶπα ἰδοὺ εἰμι ἐγὼ ἀποστειλὼν με
- 9 Disse, pois, ele: Vai, e dize a este povo: Ouvis, de fato, e não entendeis, e vedes, em verdade, mas não percebeis.
And he said, Go, and say to this people, You will go on hearing, but learning nothing; you will go on seeing, but without getting wiser.
καὶ εἶπεν πορεύθητι καὶ εἰπὸν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ἀκοῆ ἀκούσετε καὶ οὐ μὴ συνῆτε καὶ βλέποντες βλέπετε καὶ οὐ μὴ ἴδητε
- 10 Engorda o coração deste povo, e endurece-lhe os ouvidos, e fecha-lhe os olhos; para que ele não veja com os olhos, e ouça com os ouvidos, e entenda com o coração, e se converta, e seja sarado.
Make the hearts of this people fat, and let their ears be stopped, and their eyes shut; for fear that they may see with their eyes, and be hearing with their ears, and their heart may become wise, and they may be turned to me and made well.
ἐπαχύνθη γὰρ ἡ καρδία τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου καὶ τοῖς ὠσίν αὐτῶν βαρέως ἤκουσαν καὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν ἐκάμμυσαν μήποτε ἴδωσιν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς καὶ τοῖς ὠσίν ἀκούσωσιν καὶ τῇ καρδίᾳ συνῶσιν καὶ ἐπιστρέψωσιν καὶ ἰάσομαι αὐτούς
- 11 Então disse eu: Até quando, Senhor? E respondeu: Até que sejam assoladas as cidades, e fiquem sem habitantes, e as casas sem moradores, e a terra seja de todo assolada,
Then I said, Lord, how long? And he said in answer, Till the towns are waste and unpeopled, and the houses have no men, and the land becomes completely waste,
καὶ εἶπα ἕως πότε κύριε καὶ εἶπεν ἕως ἂν ἐρημωθῶσιν πόλεις παρὰ τὸ μὴ κατοικεῖσθαι καὶ οἴκοι παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ἀνθρώπους καὶ ἡ γῆ καταλειφθήσεται ἔρημος
- 12 e o Senhor tenha removido para longe dela os homens, e sejam muitos os lugares abandonados no meio da terra.
And the Lord has taken men far away, and there are wide waste places in the land.
καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα μακρυνεῖ ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ οἱ καταλειφθέντες πληθυνθήσονται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς

13 Mas se ainda ficar nela a décima parte, tornará a ser consumida, como o terebinto, e como o carvalho, dos quais, depois de derrubados, ainda fica o toco. A santa semente é o seu toco.

And even if there is still a tenth part in it, it will again be burned, like a tree of the woods whose broken end is still in the earth after the tree has been cut down (the holy seed is the broken end).

καὶ ἔτι ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἔστιν τὸ ἐπιδέκατον καὶ πάλιν ἔσται εἰς προνομὴν ὡς τερέβινθος καὶ ὡς βάλανος ὅταν ἐκπέσῃ ἀπὸ τῆς θήκης αὐτῆς

1 Sucedeu, pois, nos dias de Acáz, filho de Jotão, filho de Uzias, rei de Judá, que Rezim, rei da Síria, e Peca, filho de Remalias, rei de Israel, subiram a Jerusalém, para pelejarem contra ela, mas não a puderam conquistar.

Now it came about in the days of Ahaz, the son of Jotham, the son of Uzziah, king of Judah, that Rezin, the king of Aram, and Pekah, the son of Remaliah, the king of Israel, came up to Jerusalem to make war against it, but were not able to overcome it.

καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἀχαζ τοῦ ἰωαθαμ τοῦ υἱοῦ οὐζίου βασιλέως ἰουδα ἀνέβη ραασσων βασιλεὺς ἀραμ καὶ φακεε υἱὸς ρομελίου βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ πολεμήσασαι αὐτήν καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνήθησαν πολιορκῆσαι αὐτήν

2 Quando deram aviso à casa de Davi, dizendo: A Síria fez aliança com Efraim; ficou agitado o coração de Acáz, e o coração do seu povo, como se agitam as árvores do bosque à força do vento.

And word came to the family of David that Aram had put up its tents in Ephraim. And the king's heart, and the hearts of his people, were moved, like the trees of the wood shaking in the wind.

καὶ ἀνηγγέλη εἰς τὸν οἶκον δαυιδ λέγοντες συνεφώνησεν ἀραμ πρὸς τὸν εφραϊμ καὶ ἐξέστη ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ὃν τρόπον ὅταν ἐν δρυμῷ ξύλον ὑπὸ πνεύματος σαλευθῆ

3 Então disse o Senhor a Isaías: saí agora, tu e teu filho Sear-Jasube, ao encontro de Acáz, ao fim do aqueduto da piscina superior, na estrada do campo do lavandeiro, Then the Lord said to Isaiah, Go out now, you and Shear-jashub, your son, and you will come across Ahaz at the end of the stream flowing from the higher pool, in the highway of the washerman's field;

καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἠσαιαν ἔξελθε εἰς συνάντησιν ἀχαζ σὺ καὶ ὁ καταλειφθεὶς ἰασουβ ὁ υἱός σου πρὸς τὴν κολυμβήθραν τῆς ἄνω ὁδοῦ τοῦ ἀγροῦ τοῦ γναφέως

4 e dize-lhe: Acautela-te e aquieta-te; não temas, nem te desfaleça o coração por causa destes dois pedaços de tições fumegantes; por causa do ardor da ira de Rezim e da Síria, e do filho de Remalias.

And say to him, Take care and be quiet; have no fear, and do not let your heart be feeble, because of these two ends of smoking fire-wood, because of the bitter wrath of Rezin and Aram, and of the son of Remaliah.

καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῷ φύλαξαι τοῦ ἡσυχάσαι καὶ μὴ φοβοῦ μηδὲ ἡ ψυχὴ σου ἀσθενεῖτω ἀπὸ τῶν δύο ξύλων τῶν δαλῶν τῶν καπνιζομένων τούτων ὅταν γὰρ ὀργὴ τοῦ θυμοῦ μου γένηται πάλιν ἰάσομαι

5 Porquanto a Síria maquinou o mal contra ti, com Efraim e com o filho de Remalias, dizendo:

Because Aram has made evil designs against you, saying,

καὶ ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀραμ καὶ ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ρομελίου ὅτι ἐβουλεύσαντο βουλήν πονηρὰν περὶ σοῦ λέγοντες

6 Subamos contra Judá, e amedrontemo-lo, e demos sobre ele, tomando-o para nós, e façamos reinar no meio dele o filho de Tabeel.

Let us go up against Judah, troubling her, and forcing our way into her, and let us put up a king in her, even the son of Tabeel:

ἀναβησόμεθα εἰς τὴν ἰουδαίαν καὶ συλλαλήσαντες αὐτοῖς ἀποστρέψομεν αὐτοὺς πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ βασιλεύσομεν αὐτῆς τὸν υἱὸν ταβηλ

7 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Isto não subsistirá, nem tampouco acontecerá.

This is the word of the Lord God: This design will not come about or be effected.

τάδε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ οὐ μὴ ἐμμεῖνῃ ἡ βουλή αὕτη οὐδὲ ἔσται

8 Pois a cabeça da Síria é Damasco, e o cabeça de Damasco é Rezim; e dentro de sessenta e cinco anos Efraim será quebrantado, e deixará de ser povo.

For the head of Aram is Damascus, and the head of Damascus is Rezin (and in sixty-five years from now Ephraim will be broken, and will no longer be a people):

ἀλλ' ἡ κεφαλὴ ἀραμ δαμασκός ἀλλ' ἔτι ἐξήκοντα καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν ἐκλείψει ἡ βασιλεία εφραϊμ ἀπὸ λαοῦ

- 9 Entretanto a cabeça de Efraim será Samária, e o cabeça de Samária o filho de Remalias; se não o crerdes, certamente não haveis de permanecer.
And the head of Ephraim is Samaria, and the head of Samaria is Remaliah's son. If you will not have faith, your kingdom will be broken.
 και ἡ κεφαλὴ εφραϊμ σομορων και ἡ κεφαλὴ σομορων υἱὸς τοῦ ρομελιου και ἐὰν μὴ πιστεύσητε οὐδὲ μὴ συνῆτε
- 10 De novo falou o Senhor com Acaz, dizendo:
And Isaiah said again to Ahaz,
 και προσέθετο κύριος λαλήσαι τῷ αχαζ λέγων
- 11 Pede para ti ao Senhor teu Deus um sinal; pede-o ou em baixo nas profundezas ou em cima nas alturas.
Make a request to the Lord your God for a sign, a sign in the deep places of the underworld, or in the high heavens.
 αἰτήσαι σεαυτῷ σημεῖον παρὰ κυρίου θεοῦ σου εἰς βάθος ἢ εἰς ὕψος
- 12 Acaz, porém, respondeu: Não o pedirei nem porei à prova o Senhor.
But Ahaz said, I will not put the Lord to the test by making such a request.
 και εἶπεν αχαζ οὐ μὴ αἰτήσω οὐδ' οὐ μὴ πειράσω κύριον
- 13 Então disse Isaías: Ouvi agora, ó casa de Davi: Pouco vos é afadigardes os homens, que ainda afadigareis também ao meu Deus?
And he said, Give ear now, O family of David: is it not enough that you are driving men to disgust? will you do the same to my God?
 και εἶπεν ἀκούσατε δὴ οἶκος δαυιδ μὴ μικρὸν ὑμῖν ἀγῶνα παρέχειν ἀνθρώποις και πῶς κυρίῳ παρέχετε ἀγῶνα
- 14 Portanto o Senhor mesmo vos dará um sinal: eis que uma virgem conceberá, e dará à luz um filho, e será o seu nome Emanuel.
For this cause the Lord himself will give you a sign; a young woman is now with child, and she will give birth to a son, and she will give him the name Immanuel.
 διὰ τοῦτο δώσει κύριος αὐτὸς ὑμῖν σημεῖον ἰδοὺ ἡ παρθένος ἐν γαστρὶ ἔξει και τέξεται υἱόν και καλέσεις τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εμμανουηλ
- 15 Manteiga e mel comerá, quando ele souber rejeitar o mal e escolher o bem.
Butter and honey will be his food, when he is old enough to make a decision between evil and good.
 βούτυρον και μέλι φάγεται πρὶν ἢ γνῶναι αὐτὸν ἢ προελέσθαι πονηρὰ ἐκλέξεται τὸ ἀγαθόν
- 16 Pois antes que o menino saiba rejeitar o mal e escolher o bem, será desolada a terra dos dois reis perante os quais tu tremes de medo.
For before the child is old enough to make a decision between evil and good, the land whose two kings you are now fearing will have become waste.
 διότι πρὶν ἢ γνῶναι τὸ παιδίον ἀγαθὸν ἢ κακὸν ἀπειθεῖ πονηρία τοῦ ἐκλέξασθαι τὸ ἀγαθόν και καταλειφθήσεται ἡ γῆ ἢν σὺ φοβῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν δύο βασιλέων
- 17 Mas o Senhor fará vir sobre ti, e sobre o teu povo e sobre a casa de teu pai, dias tais, quais nunca vieram, desde o dia em que Efraim se separou de Judá, isto é, fará vir o rei da Assíria.
The Lord is about to send on you, and on your people, and on your father's house, such a time of trouble as there has not been from the days of the separating of Ephraim from Judah; even the coming of the king of Assyria.
 ἀλλὰ ἐπάξει ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ σὲ και ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν σου και ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἡμέρας αἰ οὐπω ἤκασιν ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἀφείλεν εφραϊμ ἀπὸ ἰουδα τὸν βασιλέα τῶν ἀσσυρίων
- 18 Naquele dia assobiará o Senhor às moscas que há no extremo dos rios do Egito, e às abelhas que estão na terra da Assíria.
And it will be in that day that the Lord will make a piping sound for the fly which is in the end of the rivers of Egypt, and for the bee which is in the land of Assyria.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ συριεῖ κύριος μυῖαις ὃ κυριεύει μέρους ποταμοῦ αἰγύπτου και τῇ μελίσῃ ἢ ἐστὶν ἐν χώρᾳ ἀσσυρίων
- 19 E elas virão, e pousarão todas nos vales desertos e nas fendas das rochas, e sobre todos os espinheirais, e sobre todos os prados.
And they will come, covering all the waste valleys, and the holes of the rocks, and the thorns, and all the watering-places.
 και ἐλεύσονται πάντες και ἀναπαύσονται ἐν ταῖς φάραγξι τῆς χώρας και ἐν ταῖς τρώγλαις τῶν πετρῶν και εἰς τὰ σπήλαια και εἰς πᾶσαν ῥαγάδα και ἐν παντὶ ξύλω

- 20 Naquele dia rapará o Senhor com uma navalha alugada, que está além do Rio, isto é, com o rei da Assíria, a cabeça e os cabelos dos pés; e até a barba arrancará.
 In that day will the Lord take away the hair of the head and of the feet, as well as the hair of the face, with a blade got for a price from the other side of the River; even with the king of Assyria.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ξυρήσει κύριος τῷ ξυρῷ τῷ μεγάλῳ καὶ μεμεθυμένῳ ὃ ἐστὶν πέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ βασιλέως ἄσσυρίων τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ τὰς τρίχας τῶν ποδῶν καὶ τὸν πάγον να ἀφελεῖ
- 21 Sucederá naquele dia que um homem criará uma vaca e duas ovelhas;
 And it will be in that day that a man will give food to a young cow and two sheep;
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ θρέψει ἄνθρωπος δάμαλιν βοῶν καὶ δύο πρόβατα
- 22 e por causa da abundância do leite que elas hão de dar, comerá manteiga; pois manteiga e mel comerá todo aquele que ficar de resto no meio da terra.
 And they will give so much milk that he will be able to have butter for his food: for butter and honey will be the food of all who are still living in the land.
 καὶ ἔσται ἀπὸ τοῦ πλεῖστον ποιεῖν γάλα βούτυρον καὶ μέλι φάγεται πᾶς ὁ καταλειφθεὶς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 23 Sucederá também naquele dia que todo lugar, em que antes havia mil vides, do valor de mil siclos de prata, será para sarças e para espinheiros.
 And it will be in that day that in every place where before there were a thousand vines valued at a thousand shekels of silver, there will be nothing but blackberries and thorns.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ πᾶς τόπος οὗ ἔαν ὧσιν χίλια ἄμπελοι χιλίων σίκλων εἰς χέρσον ἔσονται καὶ εἰς ἄκανθαν
- 24 Com arco e flechas entrarão ali; porque as sarças e os espinheiros cobrirão toda a terra.
 Men will come there with bows and arrows, because all the land will be full of blackberries and thorns.
 μετὰ βέλους καὶ τοξεύματος εἰσελεύσονται ἐκεῖ ὅτι χέρσος καὶ ἄκανθα ἔσται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 25 Quanto a todos os outeiros que costumavam cavar com enxadas, para ali não chegarás, por medo das sarças e dos espinheiros; mas servirão de pasto para os bois, e serão pisados pelas ovelhas.
 And they will send out the oxen and the sheep on all the hills which before were worked with the spade, ... fear of blackberries and thorns.
 καὶ πᾶν ὄρος ἀροτριώμενον ἀροτριάθησεται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐπέλθῃ ἐκεῖ φόβος ἔσται γὰρ ἀπὸ τῆς χέρσου καὶ ἀκάνθης εἰς βόσκημα προβάτου καὶ εἰς καταπάτημα βοός
- 1 Disse-me também o Senhor: Toma uma tábua grande e escreve nela em caracteres legíveis: Maer-Salal-Has-Baz;
 And the Lord said to me, Take a great writing-board, and on it put down in common letters, Maher-shalal-hash-baz;
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με λαβὲ σεαυτῷ τόμον καινοῦ μεγάλου καὶ γράψον εἰς αὐτὸν γραφίδι ἀνθρώπου τοῦ ὀξέως προνομὴν ποιῆσαι σκύλων πάρεστιν γάρ
- 2 tomei pois, comigo fiéis testemunhas, a Urias sacerdote, e a Zacarias, filho de Jeberequias.
 And take true witnesses to the writing, Uriah the priest, and Zechariah, the son of Jeberechiah.
 καὶ μάρτυράς μοι ποιήσον πιστοὺς ἀνθρώπους τὸν ουριαν καὶ τὸν ζαχαριαν υἱὸν βαραχιου
- 3 E fui ter com a profetisa; e ela concebeu, e deu à luz um filho; e o Senhor me disse: Põe-lhe o nome de Maer-Salal-Has-Baz.
 And I went in to my wife, and she became with child, and gave birth to a son. Then the Lord said to me, Give him the name Maher-shalal-hash-baz,
 καὶ προσῆλθον πρὸς τὴν προφῆτιν καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔλαβεν καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱὸν καὶ εἶπεν κύριός μοι κάλεσον τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ταχέως σκύλευσον ὀξέως προνόμους
- 4 Pois antes que o menino saiba dizer meu pai ou minha mãe, se levarão as riquezas de Damasco, e os despojos de Samária, diante do rei da Assíria.
 For before the child is able to say, Father, or, Mother, the wealth of Damascus and the goods of Samaria will be taken away by the king of Assyria.
 διότι πρὶν ἢ γνῶναι τὸ παιδίον καλεῖν πατέρα ἢ μητέρα λήμψεται δύναμιν δαμασκού καὶ τὰ σκύλα σαμαρείας ἔναντι βασιλέως ἄσσυρίων
- 5 E continuou o Senhor a falar ainda comigo, dizendo:
 And the Lord said again to me,
 καὶ προσέθετο κύριος λαλήσαί μοι ἔτι

- 6 Porquanto este povo rejeitou as águas de Siloa, que correm brandamente, e se alegrou com Rezim e com o filho de Remalias,
 Because this people will have nothing to do with the softly-flowing waters of Shiloah, and have fear of Rezin and Remaliah's son;
 διὰ τὸ μὴ βούλεσθαι τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ σιλωαμ τὸ πορευόμενον ἡσυχῇ ἀλλὰ βούλεσθαι ἔχειν τὸν ραασων καὶ τὸν υἱὸν ρομελίου βασιλέα ἐφ' ὑμῶν
- 7 eis que o Senhor fará vir sobre eles as águas do Rio, fortes e impetuosas, isto é, o rei da Assíria, com toda a sua glória; e subirá sobre todos os seus leitos, e transbordará por todas as suas ribanceiras;
 For this cause the Lord is sending on them the waters of the River, deep and strong, even the king of Assyria and all his glory: and it will come up through all its streams, overflowing all its edges:
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἀνάγει κύριος ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τὸ ἰσχυρὸν καὶ τὸ πολὺ τὸν βασιλέα τῶν ἀσσυρίων καὶ τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ πᾶσαν φάραγγα ὑμῶν καὶ περιπατήσει ἐπὶ πᾶν τεῖχος ὑμῶν
- 8 e passará a Judá, inundando-o, e irá passando por ele e chegará até o pescoço; e a extensão de suas asas encherá a largura da tua terra, ó Emanuel.
 And it will come on into Judah; rushing on and overflowing, till the waters are up to the neck; *** and his outstretched wings will be covering the land from side to side: for God is with us.
 καὶ ἀφελεῖ ἀπὸ τῆς ἰουδαίας ἄνθρωπον ὃς δυνήσεται κεφαλὴν ἄραι ἢ δυνατὸν συντελέσασθαι τι καὶ ἔσται ἡ παρεμβολὴ αὐτοῦ ὥστε πληρῶσαι τὸ πλάτος τῆς χώρας σου μεθ' ἡμῶν ὁ θεός
- 9 Exasperai-vos, ó povos, e sereis quebrantados; dai ouvidos, todos os que sois de terras longínquas; cingi-vos e sereis feitos em pedaços, cingi-vos e sereis feitos em pedaços;
 Have knowledge, O peoples, and be in fear; give ear, all you far-off parts of the earth:
 γινῶτε ἔθνη καὶ ἡττᾶσθε ἐπακούσατε ἕως ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ἰσχυρότεες ἡττᾶσθε ἐὰν γὰρ πάλιν ἰσχύσητε πάλιν ἡττηθήσεσθε
- 10 Tomai juntamente conselho, e ele será frustrado; dizei uma palavra, e ela não subsistirá; porque Deus é conosco.
 Let your designs be formed, and they will come to nothing; give your orders, and they will not be effected: for God is with us.
 καὶ ἦν ἂν βουλευθήσεσθε βουλὴν διασκεδάσει κύριος καὶ λόγον ὃν ἐὰν λαλήσητε οὐ μὴ ἐμμεῖν ὑμῖν ὅτι μεθ' ἡμῶν κύριος ὁ θεός
- 11 Pois assim o Senhor me falou, com sua forte mão deitada em mim, e me admoestou a que não andasse pelo caminho deste povo, dizendo:
 For the Lord, controlling me with a strong hand, gave me orders not to go in the way of this people, saying,
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος τῇ ἰσχυρᾷ χειρὶ ἀπειθοῦσιν τῇ πορείᾳ τῆς ὁδοῦ τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου λέγοντες
- 12 Não chameis conspiração a tudo quanto este povo chama conspiração; e não temais aquilo que ele teme, nem por isso vos assombreis.
 Do not say, It is holy, about everything of which this people says, It is holy; and do not be in fear of what they go in fear of.
 μήποτε εἶπητε σκληρὸν πᾶν γὰρ ὃ ἐὰν εἶπη ὁ λαὸς οὗτος σκληρὸν ἔστιν τὸν δὲ φόβον αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ φοβηθῆτε οὐδὲ μὴ παραχθῆτε
- 13 Ao Senhor dos exércitos, a ele santificai; e seja ele o vosso temor e seja ele o vosso assombro.
 But let the Lord of armies be holy to you, and go in fear of him, giving honour to him.
 κύριον αὐτὸν ἀγιάσατε καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσται σου φόβος
- 14 Então ele vos será por santuário; mas servirá de pedra de tropeço, e de rocha de escândalo, às duas casas de Israel; de armadilha e de laço aos moradores de Jerusalém.
 And he will be for a holy place: but for a stone of falling and a rock of trouble to the two houses of Israel, and to the men of Jerusalem, for a net in which they may be taken.
 καὶ ἐὰν ἐπ' αὐτῷ πεποιθῶς ἦς ἔσται σοι εἰς ἀγίασμα καὶ οὐχ ὡς λίθου προσκόμῃ συναντήσεσθε αὐτῷ οὐδὲ ὡς πέτρας πτόματι ὃ δὲ οἶκος ἰακωβ ἐν παγίδι καὶ ἐν κοιλιάματι ἐγκαθήμενοι ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 15 E muitos dentre eles tropeçarão, e cairão, e serão quebrantados, e enlaçados, e presos.
 And numbers of them, falling on the stone, will be broken, and will be taken in the net.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀδυνατήσουσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς πολλοὶ καὶ πεσοῦνται καὶ συντριβήσονται καὶ ἐγγιούσιν καὶ ἀλώσονται ἄνθρωποι ἐν ἀσφαλείᾳ ὄντες

- 16** Ata o testemunho, sela a lei entre os meus discípulos.
Let my teaching be kept secret: and my words be given to my disciples only.
 τότε φανεροὶ ἔσονται οἱ σφραγιζόμενοι τὸν νόμον τοῦ μὴ μαθεῖν
- 17** Esperarei no Senhor, que esconde o seu rosto da casa de Jacó, e a ele aguardarei.
And I will be waiting for the Lord, whose face is veiled from the house of Jacob, and I will be looking for him.
 καὶ ἐρεῖ μενῶ τὸν θεὸν τὸν ἀποστρέψαντα τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου ἰακωβ καὶ πεποιθῶς ἔσομαι ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 18** Eis-me aqui, com os filhos que me deu o Senhor; são como sinais e portentos em Israel da parte do Senhor dos exércitos, que habita no monte Sião.
See, I and the children whom the Lord has given me, are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the Lord of armies, whose resting-place is in Mount Zion.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ καὶ τὰ παιδιά ἃ μοι ἔδωκεν ὁ θεός καὶ ἔσται εἰς σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ παρὰ κυρίου σαβαωθ ὃς κατοικεῖ ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιών
- 19** Quando vos disserem: Consultai os que têm espíritos familiares e os feiticeiros, que chilreiam e murmuram, respondei: Acaso não consultará um povo a seu Deus? acaso a favor dos vivos consultará os mortos?
And when they say to you, Make request for us to those who have control of spirits, and to those wise in secret arts, who make hollow bird-like sounds; is it not right for a people to make request to their gods, to make request for the living to the dead?
 καὶ ἐὰν εἴπωσιν πρὸς ὑμᾶς ζητήσατε τοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς φωνοῦντας καὶ τοὺς ἐγγαστριμύθους τοὺς κενολογοῦντας οἱ ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας φωνοῦσιν οὐκ ἔθνος πρὸς θεὸν αὐτοῦ τί ἐκζητοῦσιν περὶ τῶν ζώντων τοὺς νεκρούς
- 20** A Lei e ao Testemunho! se eles não falarem segundo esta palavra, nunca lhes raiará a alva.
Then say to them, Put your faith in the teaching and the witness. ... If they do not say such things. ... For him there is no dawn. ...
 νόμον γὰρ εἰς βοήθειαν ἔδωκεν ἵνα εἴπωσιν οὐχ ὡς τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο περὶ οὗ οὐκ ἔστιν δῶρα δοῦναι περὶ αὐτοῦ
- 21** E passarão pela terra duramente oprimidos e famintos; e, tendo fome, se agastarão, e amaldiçoarão o seu rei e o seu Deus, olhando para o céu em cima;
And he will go through the land in bitter trouble and in need of food; and when he is unable to get food, he will become angry, cursing his king and his God, and his eyes will be turned to heaven on high;
 καὶ ἦξει ἐφ' ὑμᾶς σκληρὰ λιμός καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἂν πεινάσητε λυπηθήσεσθε καὶ κακῶς ἐρεῖτε τὸν ἄρχοντα καὶ τὰ παταχρα καὶ ἀναβλέψονται εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἄνω
- 22** e para a terra em baixo, e eis aí angústia e escuridão, tristeza da aflição; e para as trevas serão empurrados.
And he will be looking down on the earth, and there will be trouble and dark clouds, black night where there is no seeing.
 καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν κάτω ἐμβλέψονται καὶ ἰδοὺ θλίψις καὶ στενοχωρία καὶ σκότος ἀπορία στενὴ καὶ σκότος ὅσπερ μὴ βλέπειν
- 1** Mas para a que estava aflita não haverá escuridão. Nos primeiros tempos, ele envileceu a terra de Zebulom, e a terra de Naftali; mas nos últimos tempos fará glorioso o caminho do mar, além do Jordão, a Galiléia dos gentios.
In earlier times he made the land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali of small value, but after that he gave it glory, by the way of the sea, on the other side of Jordan, Galilee of the nations.
 ὁ λαὸς ὁ πορευόμενος ἐν σκότει ἴδετε φῶς μέγα οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν χώρᾳ καὶ σκιᾷ θανάτου φῶς λάμπει ἐφ' ὑμᾶς
- 2** O povo que andava em trevas viu uma grande luz; e sobre os que habitavam na terra de profunda escuridão resplandeceu a luz.
The people who went in the dark have seen a great light, and for those who were living in the land of the deepest night, the light is shining.
 τὸ πλεῖστον τοῦ λαοῦ ὃ κατήγαγες ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ σου καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται ἐνώπιόν σου ὡς οἱ εὐφρανόμενοι ἐν ἀμήτῳ καὶ ὃν τρόπον οἱ διαιρούμενοι σκῆλα
- 3** Tu multiplicaste este povo, a alegria lhe aumentaste; todos se alegrarão perante ti, como se alegram na ceifa e como exultam quando se repartem os despojos.
You have made them very glad, increasing their joy. They are glad before you as men are glad in the time of getting in the grain, or when they make division of the goods taken in war.
 διότι ἀφήρηται ὁ ζυγὸς ὁ ἐπ' αὐτῶν κείμενος καὶ ἡ ῥάβδος ἡ ἐπὶ τοῦ τραχήλου αὐτῶν τὴν γὰρ ῥάβδον τῶν ἀπαιτούντων διεσκέδασεν κύριος ὡς τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐπὶ μαδιαμ

- 4 **Porque tu quebraste o jugo da sua carga e o bordão do seu ombro, que é o cetro do seu opressor, como no dia de Midiã.**
For by your hand the yoke on his neck and the rod on his back, even the rod of his cruel master, have been broken, as in the day of Midian.
ὅτι πᾶσαν στολὴν ἐπισυνηγμένην δόλω καὶ ἱμάτιον μετὰ καταλλαγῆς ἀποτείσουσιν καὶ θελήσουσιν εἰ ἐγενήθησαν πυρίκαυστοι
- 5 **Porque todo calçado daqueles que andavam no tumulto, e toda capa revolvida em sangue serão queimados, servindo de pasto ao fogo.**
For every boot of the man of war with his sounding step, and the clothing rolled in blood, will be for burning, food for the fire.
ὅτι παιδίον ἐγεννήθη ἡμῖν υἱὸς καὶ ἐδόθη ἡμῖν οὗ ἡ ἀρχὴ ἐγενήθη ἐπὶ τοῦ ὄμου αὐτοῦ καὶ καλεῖται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ μεγάλης βουλῆς ἄγγελος ἐγὼ γὰρ ἄξω εἰρήνην ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας εἰρήνην καὶ ὑγίαιαν αὐτῶ
- 6 **Porque um menino nos nasceu, um filho se nos deu; e o governo estará sobre os seus ombros; e o seu nome será: Maravilhoso Conselheiro, Deus Forte, Pai Eterno, Príncipe da Paz.**
For to us a child has come, to us a son is given; and the government has been placed in his hands; and he has been named Wise Guide, Strong God, Father for ever, Prince of Peace.
μεγάλῃ ἡ ἀρχὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς εἰρήνης αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν ὄριον ἐπὶ τὸν θρόνον δαυὶδ καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ κατορθῶσαι αὐτὴν καὶ ἀντιλαβέσθαι αὐτῆς ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ ἐν κρηματι ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον ὁ ζήλος κυρίου σαβαωθ ποιήσει ταῦτα
- 7 **Do aumento do seu governo e da paz não haverá fim, sobre o trono de Davi e no seu reino, para o estabelecer e o fortificar em retidão e em justiça, desde agora e para sempre; o zelo do Senhor dos exércitos fará isso.**
Of the increase of his rule and of peace there will be no end, on the seat of David, and in his kingdom; to make it strong, supporting it with wise decision and righteousness, now and for ever. By the fixed purpose of the Lord of armies this will be done.
θάνατον ἀπέστειλεν κύριος ἐπὶ ἰακωβ καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ
- 8 **O Senhor enviou uma palavra a Jacó, e ela caiu em Israel.**
The Lord has sent a word to Jacob, and it has come on Israel;
καὶ γνώσονται πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τοῦ εφραιμ καὶ οἱ ἐγκαθήμενοι ἐν σαμαρείᾳ ἐφ' ὕβρει καὶ ὑψηλῇ καρδίᾳ λέγοντες
- 9 **E todo o povo o saberá, Efraim e os moradores de Samária, os quais em soberba e altivez de coração dizem:**
And all the people will have experience of it, even Ephraim and the men of Samaria, who say in the pride of their uplifted hearts,
πλίνθοι πεπτῶκασιν ἀλλὰ δεῦτε λαξεύσωμεν λίθους καὶ ἐκκόψωμεν συκαμίνους καὶ κέδρους καὶ οἰκοδομήσωμεν ἑαυτοῖς πύργον
- 10 **Os tijolos cairão, mas com cantaria tornaremos a edificar; cortaram-se os sicômoros, mas por cedros os substituiremos.**
The bricks have come down, but we will put up buildings of cut stone in their place: the sycamores are cut down, but they will be changed to cedars.
καὶ ῥάξει ὁ θεὸς τοὺς ἐπανιστανομένους ἐπ' ὄρος σιων ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν διασκεδάσει
- 11 **Pelo que o Senhor suscita contra eles os adversários de Rezim, e instiga os seus inimigos,**
For this cause the Lord has made strong the haters of Israel, driving them on to make war against him;
συρίαν ἀφ' ἡλίου ανατολῶν καὶ τοὺς Ἕλληνας ἀφ' ἡλίου δυσμῶν τοὺς κατεσθίοντας τὸν ἰσραηλ ὅλῳ τῷ στόματι ἐπὶ τούτοις πᾶσιν οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ὁ θυμὸς ἀλλ' ἔτι ἡ χεὶρ ὑψηλῆ
- 12 **os sírios do Oriente, e os filisteus do Ocidente; e eles devoram a Israel à boca escancarada. Com tudo isso não se apartou a sua ira, mas ainda está estendida a sua mão.**
Aram on the east, and the Philistines on the west, who have come against Israel with open mouths. For all this his wrath is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.
καὶ ὁ λαὸς οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ἕως ἐπλήρη καὶ τὸν κύριον οὐκ ἐξεζήτησαν
- 13 **Todavia o povo não se voltou para quem o feriu, nem buscou ao Senhor dos exércitos.**
But the heart of the people was not turned to him who sent punishment on them, and they made no prayer to the Lord of armies.
καὶ ἀφεῖλεν κύριος ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ κεφαλὴν καὶ οὐράν μέγαν καὶ μικρὸν ἐν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ

- 14** Pelo que o Senhor cortou de Israel a cabeça e a cauda, o ramo e o junco, num mesmo dia.
 For this cause the Lord took away from Israel head and tail, high and low, in one day.
 πρεσβύτερη καὶ τοὺς τὰ πρόσωπα θαυμάζοντας αὐτῆ ἢ ἀρχὴ καὶ προφήτην διδάσκοντα ἄνομα οὗτος ἢ οὐρά
- 15** O ancião e o varão de respeito, esse é a cabeça; e o profeta que ensina mentiras, esse é a cauda.
 The man who is honoured and responsible is the head, and the prophet who gives false teaching is the tail.
 καὶ ἔσονται οἱ μακαρίζοντες τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον πλανῶντες καὶ πλανῶσιν ὅπως καταπίωσιν αὐτούς
- 16** Porque os que guiam este povo o desencaminham; e os que por eles são guiados são devorados.
 For the guides of this people are the cause of their wandering from the right way, and those who are guided by them come to destruction.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐπὶ τοὺς νεανίσκους αὐτῶν οὐκ εὐφρανθήσεται ὁ θεὸς καὶ τοὺς ὀρφανούς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς χήρας αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐλεήσει ὅτι πάντες ἄνομοι καὶ πονηροὶ καὶ πᾶν στόμα λαλεῖ ἄδικα ἐπὶ πᾶσιν τούτοις οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ὁ θυμὸς ἀλλ' ἔτι ἡ χεὶρ ὑψηλὴ
- 17** Pelo que o Senhor não se regozija nos seus jovens, e não se compadece dos seus órfãos e das suas viúvas; porque todos eles são profanos e malfeitores, e toda boca profere doidices. Com tudo isso não se apartou a sua ira, mas ainda está estendida a sua mão.
 For this cause the Lord will have no pleasure in their young men, and no pity on their widows and the children without fathers: for they are all haters of God and evil-doers, and foolish words come from every mouth. For all this his wrath is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.
 καὶ καυθήσεται ὡς πῦρ ἡ ἀνομία καὶ ὡς ἄγρωστις ξηρὰ βρωθήσεται ὑπὸ πυρός καὶ καυθήσεται ἐν τοῖς δάσσει τοῦ ὄρυμοῦ καὶ συγκαταφάγεται τὰ κύκλω τῶν βουνῶν πάντα
- 18** Pois a impiedade lavra como um fogo que devora espinhos e abrolhos, e se ateia no emaranhado da floresta; e eles sobem ao alto em espessas nuvens de fumaça.
 For evil was burning like a fire; the blackberries and thorns were burned up; the thick woods took fire, rolling up in dark clouds of smoke.
 διὰ θυμὸν ὀργῆς κυρίου συγκέκαυται ἡ γῆ ὅλη καὶ ἔσται ὁ λαὸς ὡς ὑπὸ πυρός κατακεκαυμένος ἄνθρωπος τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐλεήσει
- 19** Por causa da ira do Senhor dos exércitos a terra se queima, e o povo é como pasto do fogo; ninguém poupa ao seu irmão.
 The land was dark with the wrath of the Lord of armies: the people were like those who take men's flesh for food.
 ἀλλὰ ἐκκλίνει εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ ὅτι πεινάσει καὶ φάγεται ἐκ τῶν ἀριστερῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐμπλησθῆ ἄνθρωπος ἔσθων τὰς σάρκας τοῦ βραχίονος αὐτοῦ
- 20** Se colher da banda direita, ainda terá fome, e se comer da banda esquerda, ainda não se fartará; cada um comerá a carne de seu braço.
 On the right a man was cutting off bits and was still in need; on the left a man took a meal but had not enough; no man had pity on his brother; every man was making a meal of the flesh of his neighbour.
 φάγεται γὰρ μανασση τοῦ εφραιμ καὶ εφραιμ τοῦ μανασση ὅτι ἅμα πολιορκήσουσιν τὸν ἰουδαν ἐπὶ τούτοις πᾶσιν οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ὁ θυμὸς ἀλλ' ἔτι ἡ χεὶρ ὑψηλὴ
- 1** Ai dos que decretam leis injustas, e dos escrivães que escrevem perversidades;
 Cursed are those who make evil decisions, and the writers who make the records of their cruel acts:
 οὐαὶ τοῖς γράφουσιν πονηρίαν γράφοντες γὰρ πονηρίαν γράφουσιν
- 2** para privarem da justiça os necessitados, e arrebatarem o direito aos aflitos do meu povo; para despojarem as viúvas e roubarem os órfãos!
 Who do wrong to the poor in their cause, and take away the right of the crushed among my people, so that they may have the property of widows, and get under their power those who have no father.
 ἐκκλίνοντες κρίσιν πτωχῶν ἀρπάζοντες κρίμα πενήτων τοῦ λαοῦ μου ὥστε εἶναι αὐτοῖς χήραν εἰς ἀρπαγὴν καὶ ὀρφανὸν εἰς προνομήν
- 3** Mas que fareis vós no dia da visitação, e na desolação, que há de vir de longe? a quem recorrereis para obter socorro, e onde deixareis a vossa riqueza?
 And what will you do in the day of punishment, and in the destruction which is coming from far? to whom will you go for help, and what will become of your glory?
 καὶ τί ποιήσουσιν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐπισκοπῆς ἢ γὰρ θλίψις ὑμῖν πόρρωθεν ἦξει καὶ πρὸς τίνα καταφεύξεσθε τοῦ βοηθηθῆναι καὶ ποῦ καταλείπετε τὴν δόξαν ὑμῶν

- 4 Nada mais resta senão curvar-vos entre os presos, ou cair entre os mortos. Com tudo isso não se apartou a sua ira, mas ainda está estendida a sua mão.
... For all this his wrath is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.
τοῦ μὴ ἐμπεσεῖν εἰς ἐπαγωγὴν ἐπὶ πᾶσι τούτοις οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ὁ θυμὸς ἀλλ' ἔτι ἡ χεὶρ ὑψηλή
- 5 Ai da Assíria, a vara da minha ira, porque a minha indignação é como bordão nas suas mãos.
Ho! Assyrian, the rod of my wrath, the instrument of my punishment!
οὐαὶ ἄσσυρίοις ἡ ῥάβδος τοῦ θυμοῦ μου καὶ ὀργῆς ἐστὶν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 6 Eu a envio contra uma nação ímpia; e contra o povo do meu furor lhe dou ordem, para tomar o despojo, para arrebatat a presa, e para os pisar aos pés, como a lama das ruas.
I will send him against a nation of wrongdoers, and against the people of my wrath I will give him orders, to take their wealth in war, crushing them down like the dust in the streets.
τὴν ὀργὴν μου εἰς ἔθνος ἄνομον ἀποστελεῶ καὶ τῷ ἐμῷ λαῷ συντάξω ποιῆσαι σκῦλα καὶ προνομὴν καὶ καταπατεῖν τὰς πόλεις καὶ θεῖναι αὐτὰς εἰς κονιορτόν
- 7 Todavia ela não entende assim, nem o seu coração assim o imagina; antes no seu coração intenta destruir e desarraigar não poucas nações.
But this is not what is in his mind, and this is not his design; but his purpose is destruction, and the cutting off of more and more nations.
αὐτὸς δὲ οὐχ οὕτως ἐνεθυμήθη καὶ τῇ ψυχῇ οὐχ οὕτως λελόγισται ἀλλὰ ἀπαλλάξει ὁ νοῦς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ ἔθνη ἐξολεθρεῦσαι οὐκ ὀλίγα
- 8 Pois diz: Não são meus príncipes todos eles reis?
For he says, Are not all my captains kings?
καὶ ἐὰν εἴπωσιν αὐτῷ σὺ μόνος εἶ ἄρχων
- 9 Não é Calnó como Carquêmis? não é Hamate como Arpade? e Samária como Damasco?
Will not the fate of Calno be like that of Carchemish? is not Hamath as Arpad? is not Samaria as Damascus?
καὶ ἐρεῖ οὐκ ἔλαβον τὴν χώραν τὴν ἐπάνω βαβυλῶνος καὶ χαλανη οὗ ὁ πύργος ὀκοδομήθη καὶ ἔλαβον ἀραβίαν καὶ δαμασκὸν καὶ σαμάρειαν
- 10 Do mesmo modo que a minha mão alcançou os reinos dos ídolos, ainda que as suas imagens esculpidas eram melhores do que as de Jerusalém e de Samária.
As my hand has come on the kingdoms of the images, whose pictured images were more in number than those of Jerusalem and Samaria;
ὄν τρόπον ταύτας ἔλαβον ἐν τῇ χειρὶ μου καὶ πάσας τὰς ἀρχὰς λήμψομαι ὀλολύξατε τὰ γλυπτὰ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐν σαμαρείᾳ
- 11 como fiz a Samária e aos seus ídolos, não o farei igualmente a Jerusalém e aos seus ídolos?
So, as I have done to Samaria and her images, I will do to Jerusalem and her images.
ὄν τρόπον γὰρ ἐποίησα σαμαρείᾳ καὶ τοῖς χειροποιήτοις αὐτῆς οὕτως ποιήσω καὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῆς
- 12 Por isso acontecerá que, havendo o Senhor acabado toda a sua obra no monte Sião e em Jerusalém, então castigará o rei da Assíria pela arrogância do seu coração e a pomba da altivez dos seus olhos.
For this cause it will be that, when the purpose of the Lord against Mount Zion and Jerusalem is complete, I will send punishment on the pride of the heart of the king of Assyria, and on the glory of his uplifted eyes.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν συντελέσῃ κύριος πάντα ποιῶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιων καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ἐπάξει ἐπὶ τὸν νοῦν τὸν μέγαν τὸν ἄρχοντα τῶν ἄσσυρίων καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ὕψος τῆς δόξης τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ
- 13 Porquanto diz ele: Com a força da minha mão o fiz, e com a minha sabedoria, porque sou entendido; eu removi os limites dos povos, e roubei os seus tesouros, e como valente abati os que se sentavam sobre tronos.
For he has said, By the strength of my hand I have done it, and by my knowledge, for I am wise: and I have taken away the limits of the peoples' lands, and the stores of their wealth have become mine; and I have made towns low in the dust, sending destruction on those living in them;
εἶπεν γὰρ τῇ ἰσχύϊ ποιήσω καὶ τῇ σοφίᾳ τῆς συνέσεως ἀφελῶ ὄρια ἐθνῶν καὶ τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῶν προνομεύσω καὶ σεισω πόλεις κατοικουμένας

- 14** E achou a minha mão as riquezas dos povos como a um ninho; e como se juntam os ovos abandonados, assim eu ajuntei toda a terra; e não houve quem movesse a asa, ou abrisse a boca, ou chilreasse.
 And I have put my hands on the wealth of the peoples, as on the place where a bird has put her eggs; and as a man may take the eggs from which a bird has gone, so I have taken all the earth for myself: and not a wing was moved, and not a mouth gave out a sound.
 και την οικουμένην ὅλην καταλήμψομαι τῇ χειρὶ ὡς νοσσιὰν καὶ ὡς καταλελειμμένα φᾶ ἄρῳ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὃς διαφεύξεται με ἢ ἀντίπη μοι
- 15** Porventura gloriar-se-á o machado contra o que corta com ele? ou se engrandecerá a serra contra o que a maneja? como se a vara movesse o que a levanta, ou o bordão levantasse aquele que não é pau!
 Will the axe say high-sounding words against him who is using it, or the blade be full of pride against him who is cutting with it? As if a rod had the power of shaking him who is using it, or as if a stick might take up him who is not wood.
 μὴ δοξασθήσεται ἀξίνη ἄνευ τοῦ κόπτοντος ἐν αὐτῇ ἢ ὑψωθήσεται πρίων ἄνευ τοῦ ἔλκοντος αὐτόν ὡσαύτως ἐάν τις ἄρη ῥάβδον ἢ ξύλον
- 16** Pelo que o Senhor Deus dos exércitos fará definir os que entre eles são gordos, e debaixo da sua glória ateará um incêndio, como incêndio de fogo.
 For this cause the Lord, the Lord of armies, will make his fat become wasted; and in his inner parts a fire will be lighted like a burning flame.
 και οὐχ οὕτως ἀλλὰ ἀποστελεῖ κύριος σαβαωθ εἰς τὴν σὴν τιμὴν ἀτιμίαν καὶ εἰς τὴν σὴν δόξαν πῦρ καιόμενον καθήσεται
- 17** A Luz de Israel virá a ser um fogo e o seu Santo uma labareda, que num só dia abrasará e consumirá os seus espinheiros e as suas sarças.
 And the light of Israel will be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: wasting and burning up his thorns in one day.
 και ἔσται τὸ φῶς τοῦ ἰσραηλ εἰς πῦρ καὶ ἁγιάσει αὐτόν ἐν πυρὶ καιομένῳ καὶ φάγεται ὡσεὶ χόρτον τὴν ὅλην τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ
- 18** Também consumirá a glória da sua floresta, e do seu campo fértil, desde a alma até o corpo; e será como quando um doente vai definhando.
 And he will put an end to the glory of his woods and of his planted fields, soul and body together; and it will be as when a man is wasted by disease.
 ἀποσβεσθήσεται τὰ ὄρη καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ καὶ οἱ ὄρυμοὶ καὶ καταφάγεται ἀπὸ ψυχῆς ἕως σαρκῶν καὶ ἔσται ὁ φεύγων ὡς ὁ φεύγων ἀπὸ φλογὸς καιομένης
- 19** E o resto das árvores da sua floresta será tão pouco que um menino as poderá contar.
 And the rest of the trees of his wood will be small in number, so that a child may put them down in writing.
 και οἱ καταλειφθέντες ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἔσονται ἀριθμὸς καὶ παιδίον γράψει αὐτούς
- 20** E acontecerá naquele dia que o resto de Israel, e os que tiverem escapado da casa de Jacó, nunca mais se estribarão sobre aquele que os feriu; antes se estribarão lealmente sobre o Senhor, o Santo de Israel.
 And it will be in that day that the rest of Israel, and those of Jacob who have come safely through these troubles, will no longer go for help to him whose rod was on their back, but their faith will be in the Lord, the Holy One of Israel.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ οὐκέτι προστεθήσεται τὸ καταλειφθὲν ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ σωθέντες τοῦ ἰακωβ οὐκέτι μὴ πεποιθότες ὄσιν ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀδικήσαντας αὐτούς ἀλλὰ ἔσονται πεποιθότες ἐπὶ τὸν θεὸν τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραηλ τῇ ἀληθείᾳ
- 21** Um resto voltará; sim, o resto de Jacó voltará para o Deus forte.
 The rest, even the rest of Jacob, will come back to the Strong God.
 και ἔσται τὸ καταλειφθὲν τοῦ ἰακωβ ἐπὶ θεὸν ισχύοντα
- 22** Porque ainda que o teu povo, ó Israel, seja como a areia do mar, só um resto dele voltará. Uma destruição está determinada, trasbordando de justiça.
 For though your people, O Israel, are as the sand of the sea, only a small number will come back: for the destruction is fixed, overflowing in righteousness.
 και ἐὰν γένηται ὁ λαὸς ἰσραηλ ὡς ἡ ἄμμος τῆς θαλάσσης τὸ κατάλειμμα αὐτῶν σωθήσεται λόγον γὰρ συντελῶν καὶ συντέμνων ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ
- 23** Pois uma destruição, e essa já determinada, o Senhor Deus dos exércitos executará no meio de toda esta terra.
 For the Lord, the Lord of armies, is about to make destruction complete in all the land.
 ὅτι λόγον συντετμημένον ποιήσει ὁ θεὸς ἐν τῇ οικουμένην ὅλην

- 24 Pelo que assim diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos: Ó povo meu, que habitas em Sião, não temas a Assíria, quando te ferir com a vara, e contra ti levantar o seu bordão a maneira dos egípcios;
 For this cause the Lord, the Lord of armies, says, O my people living in Zion, have no fear of the Assyrian, even if his rod comes on your back, and his stick is lifted up as in Egypt.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ μὴ φοβοῦ ὁ λαός μου οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν σιων ἀπὸ ἀσσυρίων ὅτι ἐν ῥάβδῳ πατάξει σε πληγὴν γὰρ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ σὲ τοῦ ἰδεῖν ὁδὸν αἰγύπτου
- 25 porque daqui a bem pouco se cumprirá a minha indignação, e a minha ira servirá para os consumir.
 For in a very short time my passion will be over, and my wrath will be turned to their destruction.
 ἔτι γὰρ μικρὸν καὶ παύσεται ἡ ὀργή ὁ δὲ θυμός μου ἐπὶ τὴν βουλήν αὐτῶν
- 26 E o Senhor dos exércitos suscitará contra ela um flagelo, como a matança de Midiã junto à rocha de Orebe; e a sua vara se estenderá sobre o mar, e ele a levantará como no Egito.
 And the Lord of armies will be shaking a whip against him, as when he overcame Midian at the rock of Oreb: and his rod will be lifted up against them as it was against the Egyptians.
 καὶ ἐπεγερεῖ ὁ θεὸς ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κατὰ τὴν πληγὴν τὴν μαδιαμ ἐν τόπῳ θλίψεως καὶ ὁ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ τῇ ὁδῷ τῇ κατὰ θάλασσαν εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν κατ' αἴγυπτον
- 27 E naquele dia a sua carga será tirada do teu ombro, e o seu jugo do teu pescoço; e o jugo será quebrado por causa da gordura.
 And in that day the weight which he put on your back will be taken away, and his yoke broken from off your neck.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀφαιρεθήσεται ὁ φόβος αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ὁ ζυγὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὤμου σου καὶ καταφθαρήσεται ὁ ζυγὸς ἀπὸ τῶν ὤμων ὑμῶν
- 28 Os assírios já chegaram a Aiate, passaram por Migrom; em Micmás deixam depositada a sua bagagem;
 He has gone up from Pene-Rimmon, he has come to Aiath; he has gone past Migron, at Michmash he puts his forces in order.
 ἦξει γὰρ εἰς τὴν πόλιν αγγαι καὶ παρελεύσεται εἰς μαγεδω καὶ ἐν μαχμας θήσει τὰ σκεύη αὐτοῦ
- 29 já atravessaram o desfiladeiro, já se alojam em Geba; Ramá treme, Gibeá de Saul já fugiu.
 They have gone across the mountain; Geba will be our resting-place tonight, they say: Ramah is shaking with fear; Gibeah of Saul has gone in flight.
 καὶ παρελεύσεται φάραγγα καὶ ἦξει εἰς αγγαι φόβος λήμψεται ραμα πόλιν σαουλ φεύζεται
- 30 Clama com alta voz, ó filha de Galim! Ouve, ó Laís! Responde-lhe, ó Anatote!
 Give a loud cry, daughter of Gallim; let Laishah give ear; let Anathoth give answer to her.
 ἡ θυγάτηρ γαλλιμ ἐπακούσεται λαισα ἐπακούσεται αναθωθ
- 31 Já se foi Madmena; os moradores de Gebim procuram refúgio.
 Madmenah has gone; the men of Gebim are putting their goods in a safe place.
 ἐξέστη μαδεβηνα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες γιββιμ παρακαλεῖτε
- 32 Hoje mesmo parará em Nobe; sacudirá o punho contra o monte da filha de Sião, o outeiro de Jerusalém.
 This very day he is stopping at Nob; he is shaking his hand against the mountain of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem.
 σήμερον ἐν ὁδῷ τοῦ μείναι τῇ χειρὶ παρακαλεῖτε τὸ ὄρος τὴν θυγατέρα σιων καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ οἱ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 33 Eis que o Senhor Deus dos exércitos cortará os ramos com violência; e os de alta estatura serão cortados, e os elevados serão abatidos.
 See, the Lord, the Lord of armies, is cutting off his branches with a great noise, and his strong ones are falling and his high ones are coming down.
 ἰδοὺ γὰρ ὁ δεσπότης κύριος σαβαωθ συνταράσσει τοὺς ἐνδόξους μετὰ ἰσχύος καὶ οἱ ὑψηλοὶ τῇ ὕβρει συντριβήσονται καὶ οἱ ὑψηλοὶ ταπεινωθήσονται

- 34 E cortará com o ferro o emaranhado da floresta, e o Líbano cairá pela mão de um poderoso.
 And he is cutting down the thick places of the wood with an axe, and Lebanon with its tall trees is coming down.
 και πεσοῦνται οἱ ὕψηλοι μαχαίρα ὃ δὲ λίβανος σὺν τοῖς ὕψηλοῖς πεσεῖται
- 1 Então brotará um rebento do toco de Jessé, e das suas raízes um renovo frutificará.
 And there will come a rod out of the broken tree of Jesse, and a branch out of his roots will give fruit.
 και ἐξελεύσεται ῥάβδος ἐκ τῆς ῥίζης ιεσσαῖ και ἄνθος ἐκ τῆς ῥίζης ἀναβήσεται
- 2 E repousará sobre ele o Espírito do Senhor, o espírito de sabedoria e de entendimento, o espírito de conselho e de fortaleza, o espírito de conhecimento e de temor do Senhor.
 And the spirit of the Lord will be resting on him, the spirit of wisdom and good sense, the spirit of wise guiding and strength, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord;
 και ἀναπαύσεται ἐπ' αὐτὸν πνεῦμα τοῦ θεοῦ πνεῦμα σοφίας και συνέσεως πνεῦμα βουλῆς και ἰσχύος πνεῦμα γνώσεως και εὐσεβείας
- 3 E deleitar-se-á no temor do Senhor; e não julgará segundo a vista dos seus olhos, nem decidirá segundo o ouvir dos seus ouvidos;
 And he will not be guided in his judging by what he sees, or give decisions by the hearing of his ears:
 ἐμπλήσει αὐτὸν πνεῦμα φόβου θεοῦ οὐ κατὰ τὴν δόξαν κρινεῖ οὐδὲ κατὰ τὴν λαλιὰν ἐλέγξει
- 4 mas julgará com justiça os pobres, e decidirá com equidade em defesa dos mansos da terra; e ferirá a terra com a vara de sua boca, e com o sopro dos seus lábios matará o ímpio.
 But he will do right in the cause of the poor, and give wise decisions for those in the land who are in need; and the rod of his mouth will come down on the cruel, and with the breath of his lips he will put an end to the evil-doer.
 ἀλλὰ κρινεῖ ταπεινῶ κρίσειν και ἐλέγξει τοὺς ταπεινοὺς τῆς γῆς και πατάξει γῆν τῶ λόγῳ τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ και ἐν πνεύματι διὰ χειλέων ἀνελεῖ ἀσεβῆ
- 5 A justiça será o cinto dos seus lombos, e a fidelidade o cinto dos seus rins.
 And righteousness will be the cord of his robe, and good faith the band round his breast.
 και ἔσται δικαιοσύνη ἐξωσμένος τὴν ὄσφιν αὐτοῦ και ἀληθεία εἰλημένος τὰς πλευράς
- 6 Morará o lobo com o cordeiro, e o leopardo com o cabrito se deitará; e o bezerro, e o leão novo e o animal cevado viverão juntos; e um menino pequeno os conduzirá.
 And the wolf will be living with the lamb, and the leopard will take his rest with the young goat; and the lion will take grass for food like the ox; and the young lion will go with the young ones of the herd; and a little child will be their guide.
 και συμβοσκηθήσεται λύκος μετὰ ἀρνός και ἀρδαλις συναναπαύσεται ἐρίφῳ και μοσχάριον και ταῦρος και λέων ἅμα βοσκηθήσονται και παιδίον μικρὸν ἄξει αὐτούς
- 7 A vaca e a urso pastarão juntas, e as suas crias juntas se deitarão; e o leão comerá palha como o boi.
 And the cow and the bear will be friends while their young ones are sleeping together.
 και βοῦς και ἄρκος ἅμα βοσκηθήσονται και ἅμα τὰ παιδιά αὐτῶν ἔσονται και λέων και βοῦς ἅμα φάγονται ἄχυρα
- 8 A criança de peito brincará sobre a toca da áspide, e a desmamada meterá a sua mão na cova do basilisco.
 And the child at the breast will be playing by the hole of the snake, and the older child will put his hand on the bright eye of the poison-snake.
 και παιδίον νήπιον ἐπὶ τρώγλην ἀσπίδων και ἐπὶ κοίτην ἐκγόνων ἀσπίδων τὴν χεῖρα ἐπιβαλεῖ
- 9 Não se fará mal nem dano algum em todo o meu santo monte; porque a terra se encherá do conhecimento do Senhor, como as águas cobrem o mar.
 There will be no cause of pain or destruction in all my holy mountain: for the earth will be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the sea is covered by the waters.
 και οὐ μὴ κακοποιήσωσιν οὐδὲ μὴ δύνωνται ἀπολέσαι οὐδένα ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου ὅτι ἐνεπλήσθη ἡ σύμπασα τοῦ γνῶναι τὸν κύριον ὡς ὕδωρ πολλὸ κατακαλύψει θαλάσσας
- 10 Naquele dia a raiz de Jessé será posta por estandarte dos povos, à qual recorrerão as nações; gloriosas lhe serão as suas moradas.
 And in that day, the eyes of the nations will be turned to the root of Jesse which will be lifted up as the flag of the peoples; and his resting-place will be glory.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἡ ῥίζα τοῦ ιεσσαῖ και ὁ ἀνιστάμενος ἄρχειν ἐθνῶν ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἔθνη ἐλπιούσιν και ἔσται ἡ ἀνάπαυσις αὐτοῦ τιμῆ

- 11** Naquele dia o Senhor tornará a estender a sua mão para adquirir outra vez e resto do seu povo, que for deixado, da Assíria, do Egito, de Patros, da Etiópia, de Elão, de Sinar, de Hamate, e das ilhas de mar.
 And in that day the hand of the Lord will be stretched out the second time to get back the rest of his people, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the sea-lands.
 και ἔσται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ προσθήσει κύριος τοῦ δεῖξαι τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ τοῦ ζηλωσαι τὸ καταλειφθῆν ὑπόλοιπον τοῦ λαοῦ ὃ ἂν καταλειφθῆ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀσσυρίων και ἀπὸ αἰγύπτου και βαβυλωνίας και αιθιοπίας και ἀπὸ αἰλαμιτῶν και ἀπὸ ἡλίου ἀνατολῶν και ἐξ ἀραβίας
- 12** Levantará um pendão entre as nações e ajuntará os desterrados de Israel, e es dispersos de Judá congregará desde os quatro confins da terra.
 And he will put up a flag as a sign to the nations, and he will get together those of Israel who had been sent away, and the wandering ones of Judah, from the four ends of the earth.
 και ἀρεῖ σημεῖον εἰς τὰ ἔθνη και συνάξει τοὺς ἀπολομένους ἰσραηλ και τοὺς διεσπαρμένους τοῦ ἰουδα συνάξει ἐκ τῶν τεσσάρων πτερύγων τῆς γῆς
- 13** Também se esvaecerá a inveja de Efraim, e os vexadores de Judá serão desarraigados; Efraim não invejará a Judá e Judá não vexará a Efraim.
 And the envy of Ephraim will be gone, and those who make trouble for Judah will come to an end: Ephraim will have no more envy of Judah, and there will be an end of Judah's hate for Ephraim.
 και ἀφαιρεθήσεται ὁ ζῆλος εφραιμ και οἱ ἐχθροὶ ἰουδα ἀπολοῦνται εφραιμ οὐ ζηλώσει ἰουδαν και ἰουδας οὐ θλίψει εφραιμ
- 14** Antes voarão sobre os ombros des filisteus ao Ocidente; juntos despojarão aos filhos do Oriente; em Edom e Moabe porão as suas mãos, e os filhos de Amom lhes obedecerão.
 And they will be united in attacking the Philistines on the west, and together they will take the goods of the children of the east: their hand will be on Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon will be under their rule.
 και πετασθήσονται ἐν πλοίοις ἀλλοφύλων θάλασσαν ἅμα προνομεύσουσιν και τοὺς ἀφ' ἡλίου ἀνατολῶν και ἰδουμαίαν και ἐπὶ μοαβ πρῶτον τὰς χεῖρας ἐπιβαλοῦσιν οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ αμμων πρῶτοι ὑπακούουσιν
- 15** E o Senhor destruirá totalmente a língua do mar do Egito; e vibrará a sua mão contra o Rio com o seu vento abrasador, e, ferindo- o, dividi-lo-á em sete correntes, e fará que por ele passem a pé enxuto.
 And the Lord will make the tongue of the Egyptian sea completely dry; and with his burning wind his hand will be stretched out over the River, and it will be parted into seven streams, so that men may go over it with dry feet.
 και ἐρημώσει κύριος τὴν θάλασσαν αἰγύπτου και ἐπιβαλεῖ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμὸν πνεύματι βιαίῳ και πατάξει ἐπὶ τὰ φάραγγας ὥστε διαπορεύεσθαι αὐτὸν ἐν ὑποδήμασιν
- 16** Assim haverá caminho plano para e restante do seu povo, que voltar da Assíria, como houve para Israel no dia em que subiu da terra do Egito.
 And there will be a highway for the rest of his people from Assyria; as there was for Israel in the day when he came up out of the land of Egypt.
 και ἔσται δίοδος τῷ καταλειφθέντι μου λαῷ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ και ἔσται τῷ ἰσραηλ ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα ὅτε ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 1** Dirás, pois, naquele dia: Graças te dou, ó Senhor; porque, ainda que te iraste contra mim, a tua ira se retirou, e tu me confortaste.
 And in that day you will say I will give praise to you, O Lord; for though you were angry with me, your wrath is turned away, and I am comforted.
 και ἔρεῖς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ εὐλογήσω σε κύριε διότι ὠργίσθης μοι και ἀπέστρεψας τὸν θυμὸν σου και ἠλέησάς με
- 2** Eis que Deus é a minha salvação; eu confiarei e não temerei porque o Senhor, sim o Senhor é a minha força e o meu cântico; e se tornou a minha salvação.
 See, God is my salvation; I will have faith in the Lord, without fear: for the Lord Jah is my strength and song; and he has become my salvation.
 ἰδοὺ ὁ θεός μου σωτήρ μου κύριος πεποιθώς ἔσομαι ἐπ' αὐτῷ και σωθήσομαι ἐν αὐτῷ και οὐ φοβηθήσομαι διότι ἡ δόξα μου και ἡ αἰνεσίς μου κύριος και ἐγένετό μοι εἰς σωτηρίαν
- 3** Portanto com alegria tirareis águas das fontes da salvação.
 So with joy will you get water out of the springs of salvation.
 και ἀντλήσετε ὕδωρ μετ' εὐφροσύνης ἐκ τῶν πηγῶν τοῦ σωτηρίου

- 4 E direis naquele dia: Dai graças ao Senhor, invocai o seu nome, fazei notórios os seus feitos entre os povos, proclamai quão excelso é o seu nome.
And in that day you will say, Give praise to the Lord, let his name be honoured, give word of his doings among the peoples, say that his name is lifted up.
καὶ ἐρεῖς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὕμνεῖτε κύριον βοᾶτε τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὰ ἐνδοξα αὐτοῦ μνησθεσθε ὅτι ὑψώθη τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 5 Cantai ao Senhor; porque fez coisas grandiosas; saiba-se isso em toda a terra.
Make a song to the Lord; for he has done noble things: give news of them through all the earth.
ὕμνήσατε τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ὅτι ὑψηλὰ ἐποίησεν ἀναγγεῖλατε ταῦτα ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ
- 6 Exulta e canta de gozo, ó habitante de Sião; porque grande é o Santo de Israel no meio de ti.
Let your voice be sounding in a cry of joy, O daughter of Zion, for great is the Holy One of Israel among you.
ἀγαλλιᾶσθε καὶ εὐφραίνεσθε οἱ κατοικοῦντες σιων ὅτι ὑψώθη ὁ ἅγιος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 1 Oráculo acerca de Babilônia, que Isaías, filho de Amoz, recebeu numa visão.
The word of the Lord about Babylon which Isaiah, the son of Amoz, saw.
ὄρασις ἣν εἶδεν ἡσαιας υἱὸς αμωσ κατὰ βαβυλῶνος
- 2 Alçai uma bandeira sobre o monte escaldado; levantai a voz para eles; acenai-lhes com a mão, para que entrem pelas portas dos príncipes.
Put up a flag on a clear mountain-top, make a loud outcry to them, give directions with the hand, so that they may go into the doors of the great ones.
ἐπ' ὄρους πεδινοῦ ἄρατε σημεῖον ὑψώσατε τὴν φωνὴν αὐτοῖς μὴ φοβείσθε παρακαλεῖτε τῇ χειρὶ ἀνοίξατε οἱ ἄρχοντες
- 3 Eu dei ordens aos meus consagrados; sim, já chamei os meus valentes para executarem a minha ira, os que exultam arrogantemente.
I have given orders to my holy ones, I have sent out my men of war, those of mine who take pride in their power, to give effect to my wrath.
ἐγὼ συντάσσω καὶ ἐγὼ ἄγω αὐτούς ἡγιασμένοι εἰσὶν καὶ ἐγὼ ἄγω αὐτούς γίγαντες ἔρχονται πληρῶσαι τὸν θυμὸν μου χαίροντες ἅμα καὶ ὑβρίζοντες
- 4 Eis um tumulto sobre os montes, como o de grande multidão! Eis um tumulto de reinos, de nações congregadas! O Senhor dos exércitos passa em revista o exército para a guerra.
The noise of great numbers in the mountains, like the noise of a strong people! The noise of the kingdoms of the nations meeting together! The Lord of armies is numbering his forces for war.
φωνὴ ἔθνῶν πολλῶν ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ὁμοία ἔθνῶν πολλῶν φωνὴ βασιλέων καὶ ἔθνῶν συνηγμένων κύριος σαβαωθ ἐντέταλται ἔθνει ὀπλομάχῳ
- 5 Vêm duma terra de longe, desde a extremidade do céu, o Senhor e os instrumentos da sua indignação, para destruir toda aquela terra.
They come from a far country, from the farthest part of heaven, even the Lord and the instruments of his wrath, with destruction for all the land.
ἔρχεσθαι ἐκ γῆς πόρρωθεν ἀπ' ἄκρου θεμελίου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ κύριος καὶ οἱ ὀπλομάχοι αὐτοῦ τοῦ καταφθεῖραι τὴν οἰκουμένην ὅλην
- 6 Uivai, porque o dia do Senhor está perto; virá do Todo-Poderoso como assolação.
Send out a cry of grief; for the day of the Lord is near; it comes as destruction from the Most High.
ὀλολύζετε ἐγγὺς γὰρ ἡ ἡμέρα κυρίου καὶ συντριβὴ παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ ἦξει
- 7 Pelo que todas as mãos se debilitarão, e se derreterá o coração de todos os homens.
For this cause all hands will be feeble, and every heart of man be turned to water;
διὰ τοῦτο πᾶσα χεὶρ ἐκλυθήσεται καὶ πᾶσα ψυχὴ ἀνθρώπου δειλιάσει

- 8 E ficarão desanimados; e deles se apoderarão dores e ais; e se angustiarão, como a mulher que está de parto; olharão atônitos uns para os outros; os seus rostos serão rostos flamejantes.
 Their hearts will be full of fear; pains and sorrows will overcome them; they will be in pain like a woman in childbirth; they will be shocked at one another; their faces will be like flames.
 και παραχθήσονται οί πρέσβεις και ώδίνες αυτόους έξουσιν ώς γυναικός τικτούσης και συμφοράσουσιν έτερος προς τον έτερον και έκστήσονται και τó πρόσωπον αυτόων ώς φλόξ μεταβαλοῦσιν
- 9 Eis que o dia do Senhor vem, horrendo, com furor e ira ardente; para pôr a terra em assolação e para destruir do meio dela os seus pecadores.
 See, the day of the Lord is coming, cruel, with wrath and burning passion: to make the land a waste, driving the sinners in it to destruction.
 ιδου γάρ ήμέρα κυρίου άνιατος έρχεται θυμου και όργης θεϊναι την οικουμένην όλην έρημον και τους άμαρτωλους άπολέσαι έξ αυτής
- 10 Pois as estrelas do céu e as suas constelações não deixarão brilhar a sua luz; o sol se escurecerá ao nascer, e a lua não fará resplandecer a sua luz.
 For the stars of heaven and its bright armies will not give their light: the sun will be made dark in his journey through the heaven, and the moon will keep back her light.
 οί γάρ άστéρες του ούρανοῦ και ό ώρίων και πās ό κόσμος του ούρανοῦ τó φώς ου δώσουσιν και σκοτισθήσεται του ήλιου ανατέλλοντος και ή σελήνη ου δώσει τó φώς αυτής
- 11 E visitarei sobre o mundo a sua maldade, e sobre os ímpios a sua iniquidade; e farei cessar a arrogância dos atrevidos, e abaterei a soberba dos cruéis.
 And I will send punishment on the world for its evil, and on the sinners for their wrongdoing; and I will put an end to all pride, and will make low the power of the cruel.
 και έντελοῦμαι τη οικουμένη όλη κακά και τοίς άσεβέσιν τās άμαρτίας αυτόων και άπολω ὕβριν άνόμων και ὕβριν ύπερηφάνων ταπεινώσω
- 12 Farei que os homens sejam mais raros do que o ouro puro, sim mais raros do que o ouro fino de Ofir.
 I will make men so small in number, that a man will be harder to get than gold, even the best gold of Ophir.
 και έσονται οί καταλειμμένοι έντιμοι μάλλον ή τó χρυσιον τó άπυρον και ό άνθρωπος μάλλον έντιμος έσαι ή ό λίθος ό εκ σουφιρ
- 13 Pelo que farei estremecer o céu, e a terra se movera do seu lugar, por causa do furor do Senhor dos exércitos, e por causa do dia da sua ardente ira.
 For this cause the heavens will be shaking, and the earth will be moved out of its place, in the wrath of the Lord of armies, and in the day of his burning passion.
 ό γάρ ουρανος θυμωθήσεται και ή γη σεισθήσεται εκ των θεμελιών αυτής δια θυμον όργης κυρίου σαβαωθ τη ήμέρα ή άν επέλθη ό θυμός αυτού
- 14 E como a corça quando é perseguida, e como a ovelha que ninguém recolhe, assim cada um voltará para o seu povo, e cada um fugirá para a sua terra.
 And it will be that, like a roe in flight, and like wandering sheep, they will go every man to his people and to his land.
 και έσονται οί καταλειμμένοι ώς δορκάδιον φεῦγον και ώς πρόβατον πλανώμενον και ουκ έσαι ό συνάγων ώστε άνθρωπον εις τον λαον αυτού αποστραφήναι και άνθρωπον εις την χώραν αυτού διώξει
- 15 Todo o que for achado será traspassado; e todo o que for apanhado, cairá à espada.
 Everyone who is overtaken will have a spear put through him, and everyone who goes in flight will be put to the sword.
 ός γάρ αν άλφ ήττηθήσεται και οίτινες συνηγμένοι εισίν μαχαίρα πεσοῦνται
- 16 E suas crianças serão despedaçadas perante os seus olhos; as suas casas serão saqueadas, e as suas mulheres violadas.
 Their young children will be broken up before their eyes; their goods will be taken away, and their wives made the property of others.
 και τὰ τέκνα αυτόων ένόπιον αυτόων ράξουσιν και τās οικίας αυτόων προνομεύσουσιν και τās γυναίκας αυτόων έξουσιν
- 17 Eis que suscitarei contra eles os medos, que não farão caso da prata, nem tampouco no ouro terão prazer.
 See, I am driving the Medes against them, who put no value on silver and have no pleasure in gold.
 ιδου επεγειρω ύμιν τους μήδους οί ου λογίζονται άργύριον ουδέ χρυσίου χρείαν έχουσιν

- 18 E os seus arcos despedaçarão aos mancebos; e não se compadecerão do fruto do ventre; os seus olhos não pouparão as crianças.
In their hands are bows and spears; they are cruel, violently putting the young men to death, and crushing the young women; they have no pity for children, and no mercy for the fruit of the body.
τοξεύματα νεανίσκων συντρίψουσιν καὶ τὰ τέκνα ὄμων οὐ μὴ ἐλεήσωσιν οὐδὲ ἐπὶ τοῖς τέκνοις οὐ φείσονται οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτῶν
- 19 E Babilônia, a glória dos reinos, o esplendor e o orgulho dos caldeus, será como Sodoma e Gomorra, quando Deus as transtornou.
And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beautiful town which is the pride of the Chaldaeans, will be like God's destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.
καὶ ἔσται βαβυλῶν ἢ καλεῖται ἔνδοξος ὑπὸ βασιλείως χαλδαίων ὄν τρόπον κατέστρεψεν ὁ θεὸς σοδομα καὶ γομορρα
- 20 Nunca mais será habitada, nem nela morará alguém de geração em geração; nem o árabe armará ali a sua tenda; nem tampouco os pastores ali farão deitar os seus rebanhos.
People will never be living in it again, and it will have no more men from generation to generation: the Arab will not put up his tent there; and those who keep sheep will not make it a resting-place for their flocks.
οὐ κατοικηθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον οὐδὲ μὴ εἰσέλθωσιν εἰς αὐτὴν διὰ πολλῶν γενεῶν οὐδὲ μὴ διέλθωσιν αὐτὴν ἄραβες οὐδὲ ποιμένες οὐ μὴ ἀναπαύσονται ἐν αὐτῇ
- 21 Mas as feras do deserto repousarão ali, e as suas casas se encherão de horríveis animais; e ali habitarão as avestruzes, e os sátiros pularão ali.
But the beasts of the waste land will have their holes there; and the houses will be full of crying jackals, and ostriches will have their place there, and evil spirits will be dancing there.
καὶ ἀναπαύσονται ἐκεῖ θηρία καὶ ἐμπλησθήσονται αἱ οἰκίαι ἤχου καὶ ἀναπαύσονται ἐκεῖ σειρήνες καὶ δαιμόνια ἐκεῖ ὀρχήσονται
- 22 As hienas uivarão nos seus castelos, e os chacais nos seus palácios de prazer; bem perto está o seu tempo, e os seus dias não se prolongarão.
And wolves will be answering one another in their towers, and jackals in their houses of pleasure: her time is near, and her days of power will quickly be ended.
καὶ ὀνοκένταυροι ἐκεῖ κατοικήσουσιν καὶ νοσσοποιήσουσιν ἐχίνοι ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις αὐτῶν ταχὺ ἔρχεται καὶ οὐ χρονεῖ
- 1 Pois o Senhor se compadecerá de Jacó, e ainda escolherá a Israel e os porá na sua própria terra; e ajuntar-se-ão com eles os estrangeiros, e se apegarão à casa de Jacó.
For the Lord will have mercy on Jacob, and will again make Israel his special people, and will put them in their land; and the man from a strange country will take his place among them and be joined to the family of Jacob.
καὶ ἐλεήσει κύριος τὸν ἰακωβ καὶ ἐκλέξεται ἔτι τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀναπαύσονται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ γιῶρας προστεθήσεται πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ προστεθήσεται πρὸς τὸν οἶκον ἰακωβ
- 2 E os povos os receberão, e os levarão aos seus lugares; e a casa de Israel os possuirá por servos e por servas, na terra do Senhor e cativarão aqueles que os cativaram, e dominarão os seus opressores.
And the people will take them with them to their place: and the children of Israel will give them a heritage in the Lord's land as men-servants and women-servants, making them prisoners whose prisoners they were; and they will be rulers over their masters.
καὶ λήμψονται αὐτοὺς ἔθνη καὶ εἰσάξουσιν εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτῶν καὶ κατακληρονομήσουσιν καὶ πληθυνθήσονται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς δούλους καὶ δούλας καὶ ἔσονται αἰχμάλωτοι οἱ αἰχμαλωτεύσαντες αὐτούς καὶ κυριευθήσονται οἱ κυριεύσαντες αὐτῶν
- 3 No dia em que Deus vier a dar-te descanso do teu trabalho, e do teu tremor, e da dura servidão com que te fizeram servir,
And it will be, in the day when the Lord gives you rest from your sorrow, and from your trouble, and from the hard yoke which they had put on you,
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀναπαύσει σε ὁ θεὸς ἐκ τῆς ὀδύνης καὶ τοῦ θυμοῦ σου καὶ τῆς δουλείας σου τῆς σκληρᾶς ἣς ἐδούλευσας αὐτοῖς
- 4 proferirás esta parábola contra o rei de Babilônia, e dirás: Como cessou o opressor! como cessou a tirania!
That you will take up this bitter song against the king of Babylon, and say, How has the cruel overseer come to an end! He who was lifted up in pride is cut off;
καὶ λήμψη τὸν θρῆνον τοῦτον ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἐρεῖς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ πῶς ἀναπέπυται ὁ ἀπαιτῶν καὶ ἀναπέπυται ὁ ἐπισπουδαστής
- 5 Já quebrantou o Senhor o bastão dos ímpios e o cetro dos dominadores;
The stick of the evil-doers, the rod of the rulers, is broken by the Lord;
συνέτριψεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν ζυγὸν τῶν ἀμαρτωλῶν τὸν ζυγὸν τῶν ἀρχόντων

- 6 cetro que feria os povos com furor, com açoites incessantes, e que em ira dominava as nações com uma perseguição irresistível.
He whose rod was on the peoples with an unending wrath, ruling the nations in passion, with an uncontrolled rule.
πατάξας ἔθνος θυμῷ πληγῆ ἀνιάτω παίων ἔθνος πληγῆν θυμοῦ ἢ οὐκ ἐφείσατο
- 7 Toda a terra descansa, e está sossegada! Rompem em brados de júbilo.
All the earth is at rest and is quiet: they are bursting into song.
ἀνεπαύσατο πεποιθώς πᾶσα ἡ γῆ βοᾷ μετ' εὐφροσύνης
- 8 Até as faias se alegram sobre ti, e os cedros do Líbano, dizendo: Desde que tu caíste ninguém sobe contra nós para nos cortar.
Even the trees of the wood are glad over you, the trees of Lebanon, saying, From the time of your fall no wood-cutter has come up against us with an axe.
καὶ τὰ ξύλα τοῦ λιβάνου εὐφράνθησαν ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ ἡ κέδρος τοῦ λιβάνου ἀφ' οὗ σὺ κεκοίμησαι οὐκ ἀνέβη ὁ κόπτων ἡμᾶς
- 9 O Seol desde o profundo se turbou por ti, para sair ao teu encontro na tua vinda; ele despertou por ti os mortos, todos os que eram príncipes da terra, e fez levantar dos seus tronos todos os que eram reis das nações.
The underworld is moved at your coming: the shades of the dead are awake before you, even the strong ones of the earth; all the kings of the world have got up from their seats.
ὁ ᾗδης κάτωθεν ἐπικράνθη συναντήσας σοὶ συνηγέρθησάν σοι πάντες οἱ γίγαντες οἱ ἄρξαντες τῆς γῆς οἱ ἐγείραντες ἐκ τῶν θρόνων αὐτῶν πάντας βασιλεῖς ἐθνῶν
- 10 Estes todos responderão, e te dirão: Tu também estás fraco como nós, e te tornaste semelhante a nós.
They all make answer and say to you, Have you become feeble like us? have you been made even as we are?
πάντες ἀποκριθήσονται καὶ ἐροῦσίν σοι καὶ σὺ ἐάλως ὥσπερ καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐν ἡμῖν δὲ κατελογίσθης
- 11 Está derrubada até o Seol a tua pompa, o som dos teus alaúdes; os bichinhos debaixo de ti se estendem e os bichos te cobrem.
Your pride has gone down into the underworld, and the noise of your instruments of music; the worms are under you, and your body is covered with them.
κατέβη δὲ εἰς ᾗδου ἡ δόξα σου ἡ πολλή σου εὐφροσύνη ὑποκάτω σου στρώσουσιν σῆψιν καὶ τὸ κατακάλυμμά σου σκόληξ
- 12 Como caíste do céu, ó estrela da manhã, filha da alva! como foste lançado por terra tu que prostravas as nações!
How great is your fall from heaven, O shining one, son of the morning! How are you cut down to the earth, low among the dead bodies!
πῶς ἐξέπεσεν ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὁ ἐωσφόρος ὁ πρωὶ ἀνατέλλον συνετριβὴ εἰς τὴν γῆν ὁ ἀποστέλλον πρὸς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 13 E tu dizias no teu coração: Eu subirei ao céu; acima das estrelas de Deus exaltarei o meu trono; e no monte da congregação me assentarei, nas extremidades do norte;
For you said in your heart, I will go up to heaven, I will make my seat higher than the stars of God; I will take my place on the mountain of the meeting-place of the gods, in the inmost parts of the north.
σὺ δὲ εἶπας ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ σου εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἀναβήσομαι ἐπάνω τῶν ἄστρον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ θήσω τὸν θρόνον μου καθιῶ ἐν ὄρει ὑψηλῷ ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη τὰ ὑψηλὰ τὰ πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 14 subirei acima das alturas das nuvens, e serei semelhante ao Altíssimo.
I will go higher than the clouds; I will be like the Most High.
ἀναβήσομαι ἐπάνω τῶν νεφελῶν ἔσομαι ὅμοιος τῷ ὑψίστῳ
- 15 Contudo levado serás ao Seol, ao mais profundo do abismo.
But you will come down to the underworld, even to its inmost parts.
νῦν δὲ εἰς ᾗδου καταβήσῃ καὶ εἰς τὰ θεμέλια τῆς γῆς
- 16 Os que te virem te contemplarão, considerar-te-ão, e dirão: É este o varão que fazia estremecer a terra, e que fazia tremer os reinos?
Those who see you will be looking on you with care, they will be in deep thought, saying, Is this the troubler of the earth, the shaker of kingdoms?
οἱ ιδόντες σε θαυμάσουσιν ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ ἐροῦσιν οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ παροξύνων τὴν γῆν σείων βασιλεῖς

- 17 Que punha o mundo como um deserto, e assolava as suas cidades? que a seus cativos não deixava ir soltos para suas casas?
Who made the world a waste, overturning its towns; who did not let his prisoners loose from the prison-house.
ὁ θεὸς τὴν οἰκουμένην ὄλην ἔρημον καὶ τὰς πόλεις καθεῖλεν τοὺς ἐν ἐπαγωγῇ οὐκ ἔλυσεν
- 18 Todos os reis das nações, todos eles, dormem com glória, cada um no seu túmulo.
All the kings of the earth are at rest in glory, every man in his house,
πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐκοιμήθησαν ἐν τιμῇ ἄνθρωπος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 19 Mas tu és lançado da tua sepultura, como um renovo abominável, coberto de mortos atravessados a espada, como os que descem às pedras da cova, como cadáver pisado aos pés.
But you, like a birth before its time, are stretched out with no resting-place in the earth; clothed with the bodies of the dead who have been put to the sword, who go down to the lowest parts of the underworld; a dead body, crushed under foot.
σὺ δὲ ῥιφήσῃ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν ὡς νεκρὸς ἐβδελυγμένος μετὰ πολλῶν τεθνηκότων ἐκκεκενημένων μαχαίραις καταβαινόντων εἰς ἄδου ὄν τρόπον ἰμάτιον ἐν αἵματι πεφυρμένον οὐκ ἔσται καθαρὸν
- 20 Com eles não te reunirás na sepultura; porque destruíste a tua terra e mataste o teu povo. Que a descendência dos malignos não seja nomeada para sempre!
As for your fathers, you will not be united with them in their resting-place, because you have been the cause of destruction to your land, and of death to your people; the seed of the evil-doer will have no place in the memory of man.
οὕτως οὐδὲ σὺ ἔσῃ καθαρὸς διότι τὴν γῆν μου ἀπόλεσας καὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἀπέκτεινας οὐ μὴ μείνης εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον σπέρμα πονηρὸν
- 21 Preparai a matança para os filhos por causa da maldade de seus pais, para que não se levantem, e possuam a terra, e encham o mundo de cidades.
Make ready a place of death for his children, because of the evil-doing of their father; so that they may not come up and take the earth for their heritage, covering the face of the world with waste places.
ἐτοίμασον τὰ τέκνα σου σφαγῆναι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἵνα μὴ ἀναστῶσιν καὶ τὴν γῆν κληρονομήσωσιν καὶ ἐμπλήσωσι τὴν γῆν πόλεων
- 22 Levantar-me-ei contra eles, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e exterminarei de Babilônia o nome, e os sobreviventes, o filho, e o neto, diz o Senhor.
For I will come up against them, says the Lord of armies, cutting off from Babylon name and offspring, son and son's son, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐπαναστήσομαι αὐτοῖς λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ καὶ ἀπολῶ αὐτῶν ὄνομα καὶ κατάλειμμα καὶ σπέρμα τάδε λέγει κύριος
- 23 E reduzi-la-ei a uma possessão do ouriço, e a lagoas de águas; e varrê-la-ei com a vassoura da destruição, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
And I will make you a heritage for the hedgehog, and pools of water: and I will go through it with the brush of destruction, says the Lord of armies.
καὶ θήσω τὴν βαβυλωνίαν ἔρημον ὥστε κατοικεῖν ἐχίνους καὶ ἔσται εἰς οὐδέν καὶ θήσω αὐτὴν πληοῦ βάραθρον εἰς ἀπόλειαν
- 24 O Senhor dos exércitos jurou, dizendo: Como pensei, assim sucederá, e como determinei, assim se efetuará.
The Lord has taken an oath, saying, My design will certainly come about, and my purpose will be effected:
τάδε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ ὄν τρόπον εἶρηκα οὕτως ἔσται καὶ ὄν τρόπον βεβούλευμαι οὕτως μενεῖ
- 25 Quebrantarei o assírio na minha terra e nas minhas montanhas o pisarei; então o seu jugo se apartará deles e a sua carga se desviará dos seus ombros.
To let the Assyrian be broken in my land, and crushed under foot on my mountains: there will his yoke be taken away from them, and his rule over them come to an end.
τοῦ ἀπολέσαι τοὺς ἄσσυριούς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἐμῆς καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀρέων μου καὶ ἔσονται εἰς καταπάτημα καὶ ἀφαιρεθήσεται ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὁ ζυγὸς αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ κῶδος αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ὤμων ἀφαιρεθήσεται
- 26 Este é o conselho que foi determinado sobre toda a terra; e esta é a mão que está estendida sobre todas as nações.
This is the purpose for all the earth: and this is the hand stretched out over all nations.
αὕτη ἡ βουλή ἦν βεβούλευται κύριος ἐπὶ τὴν οἰκουμένην ὄλην καὶ αὕτη ἡ χεὶρ ἡ ὑψηλὴ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς οἰκουμένης

- 27 Pois o Senhor dos exércitos o determinou, e quem o invalidará? A sua mão estendida está, e quem a fará voltar atrás?
For it is the purpose of the Lord of armies, and who will make it of no effect? when his hand is stretched out, by whom may it be turned back?
ἄ γὰρ ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἅγιος βεβούλευται τίς διασκεδάσει καὶ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν ὑψηλὴν τίς ἀποστρέψει
- 28 No ano em que morreu o rei Acaz, veio este oráculo.
In the year of the death of King Ahaz this word came to the prophet:
τοῦ ἔτους οὗ ἀπέθανεν αχαζ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐγενήθη τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο
- 29 Não te alegres, ó Filístia toda, por ser quebrada a vara que te feria; porque da raiz da cobra sairá um basilisco, e o seu fruto será uma serpente voadora.
Be not glad, O Philistia, all of you, because the rod which was on you is broken: for out of the snake's root will come a poison-snake, and its fruit will be a winged poison-snake.
μὴ εὐφρανθεῖτε πάντες οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι συνεντρίβη γὰρ ὁ ζυγὸς τοῦ παίοντος ὑμᾶς ἐκ γὰρ σπέρματος ὄφεων ἐξελεύσεται ἔκγονα ἀσπίδων καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα αὐτῶν ἐξελεύσονται ὄφεις πετόμενοι
- 30 E os primogênitos dos pobres serão apascentados, e os necessitados se deitarão seguros; mas farei morrer de fome a tua raiz, e será destruído o teu restante.
And the poorest of the land will have food, and those in need will be given a safe resting-place: but your seed will come to an end for need of food, and the rest of you will be put to the sword.
καὶ βοσκηθήσονται πτωχοὶ δι' αὐτοῦ πτωχοὶ δὲ ἄνδρες ἐπ' εἰρήνης ἀναπαύσονται ἀνελεῖ δὲ λιμῶ τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ τὸ κατάλειμμά σου ἀνελεῖ
- 31 Uiva, ó porta; grita, ó cidade; tu, ó Filístia, estás toda derretida; porque do norte vem fumaça; e não há vacilante nas suas fileiras.
Send out a cry, O door! Make sounds of sorrow, O town! All your land has come to nothing, O Philistia; for there comes a smoke out of the north, and everyone keeps his place in the line.
ὀλολύζετε πύλαι πόλεων κεκραγέτωσαν πόλεις τεταραγμέναι οἱ ἀλλόφυλοι πάντες ὅτι καπνὸς ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἔρχεται καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν τοῦ εἶναι
- 32 Que se responderá pois aos mensageiros do povo? Que o Senhor fundou a Sião, e que nela acharão refúgio os aflitos do seu povo.
What answer, then, will my people give to the representatives of the nation? That the Lord is the builder of Zion, and she will be a safe place for the poor of his people.
καὶ τί ἀποκριθήσονται βασιλεῖς ἐθνῶν ὅτι κύριος ἐθεμελίωσεν σιών καὶ δι' αὐτοῦ σωθήσονται οἱ ταπεινοὶ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 1 Oráculo acerca de Moabe. Porque Ar foi destruída numa noite, Moabe está desfeita; porque Quir foi destruída numa noite, Moabe está desfeita.
The word about Moab. For in a night Ar of Moab has become waste, and is seen no longer; for in a night Kir of Moab has become waste, and is seen no longer.
τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ κατὰ τῆς μοαβίτιδος νυκτὸς ἀπολείται ἢ μοαβίτις νυκτὸς γὰρ ἀπολείται τὸ τεῖχος τῆς μοαβίτιδος
- 2 Subiu a filha de Dibom aos altos para chorar; por Nebo e por Medeba pranteia Moabe; em todas as cabeças há calva, e toda barba é rapada.
The daughter of Dibon has gone up to the high places, weeping: Moab is sounding her cry of sorrow over Nebo, and over Medeba: everywhere the hair of the head and of the face is cut off.
λυπεῖσθε ἐφ' ἑαυτοῖς ἀπολείται γὰρ καὶ δηβων οὗ ὁ βωμὸς ὑμῶν ἐκεῖ ἀναβήσεσθε κλαίειν ἐπὶ ναβου τῆς μοαβίτιδος ὀλολύζετε ἐπὶ πάσης κεφαλῆς φαλάκρωμα πάντες βραχίονες κατατετμημένοι
- 3 Nas suas ruas cingem-se de saco; nos seus terraços e nas suas praças todos andam pranteando, e choram abundantemente.
In their streets they are covering themselves with haircloth: on the tops of their houses, and in their public places, there is crying and bitter weeping.
ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις αὐτῆς περιζώσασθε σάκκους καὶ κόπτεσθε ἐπὶ τῶν δωμάτων αὐτῆς καὶ ἐν ταῖς ρύμαις αὐτῆς πάντες ὀλολύζετε μετὰ κλαυθμοῦ
- 4 Assim Hesbom como Eleale andam gritando; até Jaz se ouve a sua voz; por isso os armados de Moabe clamam; estremece-lhes a alma.
Heshbon is crying out, and Elealeh; their voice is sounding even to Jahaz: for this cause the heart of Moab is shaking; his soul is shaking with fear.
ὅτι κέκραγεν εσεβων καὶ ελεαλη ἕως ιασσα ἠκούσθη ἡ φωνὴ αὐτῶν διὰ τοῦτο ἢ ὀσφὺς τῆς μοαβίτιδος βοᾷ ἢ ψυχὴ αὐτῆς γνώσεται

- 5 O meu coração clama por causa de Moabe; fogem os seus nobres para Zoar, qual uma novilha de três anos; pois vão chorando pela encosta de Luíte; no caminho de Horonaim levantam um grito de destruição.
 My heart is crying out for Moab; her people go in flight to Zoar, and to Eglath-shelishiyah; for they go up with weeping by the slope of Luhith; on the way to Horonaim they send up a cry of destruction.
 ἡ καρδία τῆς μοαβίτιδος βοᾷ ἐν αὐτῇ ἕως σηγῶρ δάμαλις γάρ ἐστὶν τριετής ἐπὶ δὲ τῆς ἀναβάσεως τῆς λουιθ πρὸς σὲ κλαίοντες ἀναβήσονται τῇ ὁδῷ αρωνιμ βοᾷ σύντριμμα καὶ ἰσεισμός
- 6 As águas de Ninrim são desoladas; secou-se a relva, definiu a erva verde, e não há verdura alguma.
 The waters of Ninrim will become dry: for the grass is burned up, the young grass is coming to an end, every green thing is dead.
 τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς νεμριμ ἔρημον ἔσται καὶ ὁ χόρτος αὐτῆς ἐκλείψει χόρτος γὰρ χλωρὸς οὐκ ἔσται
- 7 Pelo que a abundância que ajuntaram, e o que guardaram, para além do ribeiro dos salgueiros o levam.
 For this cause they will take away their wealth, and the stores they have got together, over the stream of the water-plants.
 μὴ καὶ οὕτως μέλλει σωθῆναι ἐπάξω γὰρ ἐπὶ τὴν φάραγγα ἄραβας καὶ λήμψονται αὐτήν
- 8 Pois o pranto já rodeou os limites de Moabe; até Eglaim chegou o seu clamor, e ainda até Beer-Elim o seu rugido.
 For the cry has gone round the limits of Moab; as far as to Eglaim and Beer-elim.
 συνῆψεν γὰρ ἡ βοή τὸ ὄριον τῆς μοαβίτιδος τῆς αγαλλιμ καὶ ὀλολυγμός αὐτῆς ἕως τοῦ φρέατος τοῦ αιλιμ
- 9 Pois as águas de Dimom estão cheias de sangue; pelo que ainda acrescentarei mais a Dimom, um leão contra aqueles que escaparem de Moabe, e contra o restante que ficou na terra.
 For the waters of Dimon are full of blood: and I'm sending even more on Moab, a lion on those of Moab who go in flight, and on the rest of the land.
 τὸ δὲ ὕδωρ τὸ ρεμμων πλησθήσεται αἵματος ἐπάξω γὰρ ἐπὶ ρεμμων ἄραβας καὶ ἄρῶ τὸ σπέρμα μοαβ καὶ αριηλ καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον αδαμα
- 1 Enviaram cordeiros ao governador da terra, desde Sela, pelo deserto, até o monte da filha de Sião.
 And they will send ... to the mountain of the daughter of Zion.
 ἀποστελῶ ὡς ἔρπετὰ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν μὴ πέτρα ἔρημός ἐστὶν τὸ ὄρος σιων
- 2 Pois como pássaros que vagueiam, como ninhada dispersa, assim são as filhas de Moabe junto aos vaus do Arnom.
 For the daughters of Moab will be like wandering birds, like a place from which the young birds have gone in flight, at the ways across the Arnon.
 ἔση γὰρ ὡς πετεινοῦ ἀνιπαταμένου νεοσσὸς ἀφηρημένος θύγατερ μοαβ ἔπειτα δέ αρνων
- 3 Dá conselhos, executa juízo; põe a tua sombra como a noite ao pino do meio-dia; esconde os desterrados, e não traias o fugitivo.
 Give wise directions, make a decision; let your shade be as night in full day: keep safe those who are in flight; do not give up the wandering ones.
 πλείονα βουλεύου ποιεῖτε σκέπην πένθους αὐτῇ διὰ παντός ἐν μεσημβρινῇ σκοτία φεύγουσιν ἐξέστησαν μὴ ἀπαχθῆς
- 4 Habitem entre vós os desterrados de Moabe; serve-lhes de refúgio perante a face do destruidor. Quando o homem violento tiver fim, e a destruição tiver cessado, havendo os opressores desaparecido de sobre a terra,
 Let those who have been forced out of Moab have a resting-place with you; be a cover to them from him who is making waste their land: till the cruel ones are cut off, and wasting has come to an end, and those who take pleasure in crushing the poor are gone from the land.
 παροικήσουσιν σοι οἱ φυγάδες μοαβ ἔσονται σκέπη ὑμῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου διώκοντος ὅτι ἦρθη ἡ συμμαχία σου καὶ ὁ ἄρχων ἀπόλετο ὁ καταπατῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 5 então um trono será estabelecido em benignidade, e sobre ele no tabernáculo de Davi se assentará em verdade um que julgue, e que procure a justiça e se apresse a praticar a retidão.
 Then a king's seat will be based on mercy, and one will be seated on it in the tent of David for ever; judging uprightly, and quick to do righteousness.
 καὶ διορθωθήσεται μετ' ἐλέους θρόνος καὶ καθίεται ἐπ' αὐτοῦ μετὰ ἀληθείας ἐν σκηνῇ δαυιδ κρίνων καὶ ἐκζητῶν κρίμα καὶ σπεύδων δικαιοσύνην

- 6 Ouvimos da soberba de Moabe, a soberbíssima; da sua arrogância, da sua soberba, e da sua insolência; de nada valem as suas jactâncias.
We have had word of the pride of Moab, how great it is; how he is lifted up in pride and passion: his high words about himself are false.
ἠκούσαμεν τὴν ὕβριν μοαβ ὕβριστῆς σφόδρα τὴν ὑπερηφανίαν ἐξήρας οὐχ οὕτως ἡ μαντεία σου
- 7 portanto Moabe pranteará; prantearão todos por Moabe; pelos bolos de passas de Quir-Haresete suspirareis, inteiramente desanimados.
For this cause everyone in Moab will give cries of grief for Moab: crushed to the earth, they will be weeping for the men of Kir-hareseth.
οὐχ οὕτως ὀλολύξει μοαβ ἐν γὰρ τῇ μοαβίτιδι πάντες ὀλολύξουσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν δεσεθ μελετήσεις καὶ οὐκ ἐντραπήση
- 8 porque os campos de Hesbom enfraqueceram, e a vinha de Sibma; os senhores das nações derrubaram os seus ramos, que chegaram a Jazer e penetraram no deserto; os seus rebentos se estenderam e passaram além do mar.
For the fields of Heshbon are waste, the vine of Sibmah is dead; the lords of nations were overcome by the produce of her vines; her vine-plants went as far as Jazer, and came even to the waste land; her branches were stretched out to the sea.
τὰ πεδία εσεβων πενήθει ἀμπελος σεβαμα καταπίνοντες τὰ ἔθνη καταπατήσατε τὰς ἀμπέλους αὐτῆς ἕως ιαζηρ οὐ μὴ συνάψητε πλανήθητε τὴν ἔρημον οἱ ἀπεσταλμένοι ἐγκατελείφθησαν διέβησαν γὰρ τὴν ἔρημον
- 9 Pelo que prantearei, com o pranto de Jazer, a vinha de Sibma; regar-te-ei com as minhas lágrimas, ó Hesbom e Eleale; porque sobre os teus frutos de verão e sobre a tua sega caiu o grito da batalha.
For this cause my sorrow for the vine of Sibmah will be like the weeping for Jazer: my eyes are dropping water on you, O Heshbon and Eleale! For they are sounding the war-cry over your summer fruits and the getting in of your grain;
διὰ τοῦτο κλαύσομαι ὡς τὸν κλαυθμὸν ιαζηρ ἀμπελον σεβαμα τὰ δένδρα σου κατέβαλεν εσεβων καὶ ελεαλη ὅτι ἐπὶ τῷ θερισμῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ τρυγήτῳ σου καταπατήσω καὶ πάντα πεσοῦνται
- 10 A alegria e o regozijo são tirados do fértil campo, e nas vinhas não se canta, nem há júbilo algum; já não se pisam as uvas nos lagares. Eu fiz cessar os gritos da vindima.
And all joy is gone; no longer are they glad for the fertile field; and in the vine-gardens there are no songs or sounds of joy: the crushing of grapes has come to an end, and its glad cry has been stopped.
καὶ ἀρθήσεται εὐφροσύνη καὶ ἀγαλλίαμα ἐκ τῶν ἀμπελώνων σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἀμπελῶσίν σου οὐ μὴ εὐφρανθήσονται καὶ οὐ μὴ πατήσουσιν οἶνον εἰς τὰ ὑπολήνια πέπανται γὰρ
- 11 Pelo que minha alma lamenta por Moabe como harpa, e o meu íntimo por Quir-Heres.
For this cause the cords of my heart are sounding for Moab, and I am full of sorrow for Kir-heres.
διὰ τοῦτο ἡ κοιλία μου ἐπὶ μοαβ ὡς κιθάρα ἠγήσει καὶ τὰ ἐντός μου ὡσεὶ τεῖχος ὃ ἐνεκαίνισας
- 12 E será que, quando Moabe se apresentar, quando se cansar nos altos, e entrar no seu santuário a orar, nada alcançará.
And when Moab goes up to the high place, and makes prayer in the house of his god, it will have no effect.
καὶ ἔσται εἰς τὸ ἐντραπήναί σε ὅτι ἐκοπίασεν μοαβ ἐπὶ τοῖς βωμοῖς καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὰ χειροποίητα αὐτῆς ὥστε προσεύξασθαι καὶ οὐ μὴ δύνηται ἐξελεῖσθαι αὐτόν
- 13 Essa é a palavra que o Senhor falou no passado acerca de Moabe.
This is the word which the Lord said about Moab in the past.
τοῦτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ μοαβ ὅποτε καὶ ἐλάλησεν
- 14 Mas agora diz o Senhor: Dentro de três anos, tais como os anos do jornaleiro, será envilecida a glória de Moabe, juntamente com toda a sua grande multidão; e os que lhe restarem serão poucos e débeis.
But now the Lord has said, In three years, the years of a servant working for payment, the glory of Moab, all that great people, will be turned to shame, and the rest of Moab will be very small and without honour.
καὶ νῦν λέγω ἐν τρισὶν ἔτεσιν ἐτῶν μισθωτοῦ ἀτιμασθήσεται ἡ δόξα μοαβ ἐν παντὶ τῷ πλούτῳ τῷ πολλῷ καὶ καταλειφθήσεται ὀλιγοστὸς καὶ οὐκ ἐντιμος

- 1** Oráculo acerca de Damasco. Eis que Damasco será tirada, para não mais ser cidade, e se tornará um montão de ruínas.
The word about Damascus. See, they have made Damascus a town no longer; it has become a waste place.
τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ κατὰ δαμασκοῦ ἰδοὺ δαμασκὸς ἀρθήσεται ἀπὸ πόλεων καὶ ἔσται εἰς πτώσιν
- 2** As cidades de Aroer serão abandonadas; hão de ser para os rebanhos, que se deitarão sem haver quem os espante.
Her towns are unpeopled for ever; there the flocks take their rest in peace, without fear.
καταλειμμένη εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα εἰς κοίτην ποιμνίων καὶ ἀνάπαυσιν καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ διώκων
- 3** E a fortaleza de Efraim cessará, como também o reino de Damasco e o resto da Síria; serão como a glória dos filhos de Israel, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
The strong tower has gone from Ephraim, and the kingdom from Damascus: the rest of Aram will come to destruction, and be made like the glory of the children of Israel, says the Lord of armies.
καὶ οὐκέτι ἔσται ὄχυρὰ τοῦ καταφυγεῖν εφραϊμ καὶ οὐκέτι ἔσται βασιλεία ἐν δαμασκῶ καὶ τὸ λοιπὸν τῶν σύρων ἀπολεῖται οὐ γὰρ σὺ βελτίων εἶ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ τῆς δόξης αὐτῶν τάδε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ
- 4** E será diminuída naquele dia a glória de Jacó, e a gordura da sua carne desaparecerá.
And it will be in that day that the glory of Jacob will be made small, and the strength of his body will become feeble.
ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔκλειψις τῆς δόξης ἰακωβ καὶ τὰ πύονα τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ σεισθήσεται
- 5** E será como o segador que colhe o trigo, e que com o seu braço sega as espigas; sim, será como quando alguém colhe espigas no vale de Refaim.
And it will be like a man cutting the growth of his grain, pulling together the heads of the grain with his arm; even as when they get in the grain in the valley of Rephaim.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς τρόπον ἕνα τις συναγάγη ἀμμήτων ἐστηκότα καὶ σπέρμα σταχύων ἐν τῷ βραχίονι αὐτοῦ ἀμῆσιν καὶ ἔσται ὡς τρόπον ἕνα τις συναγάγη στάχυν ἐν φάραγγι στερεῇ
- 6** Mas ainda ficarão nele alguns rabiscos, como no sacudir da oliveira: duas ou três azeitonas na mais alta ponta dos ramos, e quatro ou cinco nos ramos mais exteriores de uma árvore frutífera, diz o Senhor Deus de Israel.
But it will be like a man shaking an olive-tree, something will still be there, two or three berries on the top of the highest branch, four or five on the outside branches of a fertile tree, says the Lord, the God of Israel.
καὶ καταλειφθῆ ἐν αὐτῇ καλάμη ἢ ὡς ῥόγες ἐλαιᾶς δύο ἢ τρεῖς ἐπ' ἄκρου μετεώρου ἢ τέσσαρες ἢ πέντε ἐπὶ τῶν κλάδων αὐτῶν καταλειφθῆ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ
- 7** Naquele dia atentaré o homem para o seu Criador, e os seus olhos olharão para o Santo de Israel.
In that day a man's heart will be turned to his Maker, and his eyes to the Holy One of Israel.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ πεποιθὼς ἔσται ἄνθρωπος ἐπὶ τῷ ποιήσαντι αὐτόν οἱ δὲ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐμβλέψονται
- 8** E não atentaré para os altares, obra das suas mãos; nem olharé para o que fizeram seus dedos, para os aserins e para os altares do incenso.
He will not be looking to the altars, the work of his hands, or to the wood pillars or to the sun-images which his fingers have made.
καὶ οὐ μὴ πεποιθότες ὦσιν ἐπὶ τοῖς βωμοῖς οὐδὲ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν ἃ ἐποίησαν οἱ δάκτυλοι αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ὄψονται τὰ δένδρα αὐτῶν οὐδὲ τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν
- 9** Naquele dia as suas cidades fortificadas serão como os lugares abandonados no bosque ou sobre o cume das montanhas, os quais foram abandonados ante os filhos de Israel; e haverá assolação.
In that day your towns will be like the waste places of the Hivites and the Amorites which the children of Israel took for a heritage, and they will come to destruction.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσονται αἱ πόλεις σου ἐγκαταλειμμέναι ὡς τρόπον ἐγκατέλιπον οἱ ἀμορραῖοι καὶ οἱ εὐαῖοι ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔσονται ἔρημοι
- 10** Porquanto te esqueceste do Deus da tua salvação, e não te lembraste da rocha da tua fortaleza; por isso, ainda que faças plantações deleitosas e ponhas nelas sarmentos de uma vide estranha,
For you have not given honour to the God of your salvation, and have not kept in mind the Rock of your strength; for this cause you made a garden of Adonis, and put in it the vine-cuttings of a strange god;
διότι κατέλιπες τὸν θεὸν τὸν σωτήρᾶ σου καὶ κυρίου τοῦ βοηθοῦ σου οὐκ ἐμνήσθης διὰ τοῦτο φυτεύσεις φύτευμα ἄπιστον καὶ σπέρμα ἄπιστον

- 11 e as façãs crescer no dia em que as plantares, e florescer na manhã desse dia, a colheita voará no dia da tribulaçã e das dores insofríveis.
In the day of your planting you were watching its growth, and in the morning your seed was flowering: but its fruit is wasted away in the day of grief and bitter sorrow.
 τῆ δὲ ἡμέρα ἧ ἂν φυτεύσης πλανηθήσῃ τὸ δὲ πρωὶ ἐὰν σπείρης ἀνθήσει εἰς ἀμητὸν ἧ ἂν ἡμέρα κληρώσῃ καὶ ὡς πατὴρ ἀνθρώπου κληρώσῃ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου
- 12 Ai do bramido de muitos povos que bramam como o bramido dos mares; e do rugido das nações que rugem como o rugido de impetuosas águas.
Ah! the voice of peoples, like the loud sounding of the seas, and the thundering of great nations rushing on like the bursting out of waters!
 οὐαὶ πληθος ἐθνῶν πολλῶν ὡς θάλασσα κυμαίνουσα οὕτως παραχθήσεσθε καὶ νῶτος ἐθνῶν πολλῶν ὡς ὕδωρ ἠχῆσει
- 13 Rugem as nações, como rugem as muitas águas; mas Deus as repreenderá, e elas fugirão para longe; e serão afugentadas como a pragana dos montes diante do vento e como a poeira num redemoinho diante do tufão.
But he will put a stop to them, and make them go in flight far away, driving them like the waste of the grain on the tops of the mountains before the wind, and like the circling dust before the storm.
 ὡς ὕδωρ πολλὸ ἐθνη πολλὰ ὡς ὕδατος πολλοῦ βία καταφερομένου καὶ ἀποσκορακιεῖ αὐτὸν καὶ πόρρω αὐτὸν διώξεται ὡς χνοῦν ἀχύρου λικμώντων ἀπέναντι ἀνέμου καὶ ὡς κονι ορτὸν τροχοῦ καταγιγίς φέρουσα
- 14 Ao anoitecer, eis o terror! e antes que amanheça eles já não existem. Esse é o quinhão daqueles que nos despojam, e a sorte daqueles que nos saqueiam.
In the evening there is fear, and in the morning they are gone. This is the fate of those who take our goods, and the reward of those who violently take our property for themselves.
 πρὸς ἐσπέραν ἔσται πένθος πρὶν ἢ πρωὶ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται αὕτη ἢ μερὶς τῶν ὑμᾶς προνομευσάντων καὶ κληρονομία τοῖς ὑμᾶς κληρονομήσασι
- 1 Ai da terra do roçar das asas, que está além dos rios da Etiópia;
Ho! land of the sounding of wings, on the other side of the rivers of Ethiopia:
 οὐαὶ γῆς πλοίων πτέρυγες ἐπέκεινα ποταμῶν αἰθιοπίας
- 2 que envia embaixadores por mar em navios de junco sobre as águas, dizendo: Ide, mensageiros velozes, a um povo de alta estatura e de tez luzidia, a um povo terrível desde o seu princípio, a uma nação forte e vitoriosa, cuja terra os rios dividem!
Which sends its representatives by the sea, even in ships of papyrus on the waters. Go back quickly, O representatives, to a nation tall and smooth, to a people causing fear through all their history; a strong nation, crushing down its haters, whose land is cut through by rivers.
 ὁ ἀποστέλλων ἐν θαλάσῃ ὄμηρα καὶ ἐπιστολὰς βυβλίνιας ἐπάνω τοῦ ὕδατος πορεύσονται γὰρ ἄγγελοι κοῦφοι πρὸς ἔθνος μετέωρον καὶ ξένον λαὸν καὶ χαλεπὸν τίς αὐτοῦ ἐπέκει να ἔθνος ἀνέλπιστον καὶ καταπεπατημένον νῦν οἱ ποταμοὶ τῆς γῆς
- 3 Vede, todos vós, habitantes do mundo, e vós os moradores da terra, quando se arvorar a bandeira nos montes; e ouvi, quando se tocar a trombeta.
All you peoples of the world, and you who are living on the earth, when a flag is lifted up on the mountains, give attention; and when the horn is sounded, give ear.
 πάντες ὡς χώρα κατοικουμένη κατοικηθήσεται ἡ χώρα αὐτῶν ὡσεὶ σημεῖον ἀπὸ ὄρους ἀρθῆ ὡς σάλπιγγος φωνὴ ἀκουστὸν ἔσται
- 4 Pois assim me disse o Senhor: estarei quieto, olhando desde a minha morada, como o ardor do sol resplandecente, como a nuvem do orvalho no calor da sega.
For this is what the Lord has said to me: I will be quiet, watching from my place; like the clear heat when the sun is shining, like a mist of dew in the heat of summer.
 ὅτι οὕτως εἶπέν μοι κύριος ἀσφάλεια ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἐμῇ πόλει ὡς φῶς καύματος μεσημβρίας καὶ ὡς νεφέλη δρόσου ἡμέρας ἀμήτου ἔσται
- 5 Pois antes da sega, quando acaba a flor e o gomo se torna uva prestes a amadurecer, ele cortará com foices os sarmentos e tirará os ramos, e os lançará fora.
For before the time of getting in the grapes, after the opening of the bud, when the flower has become a grape ready for crushing, he will take away the small branches with knives, cutting down and taking away the wide-stretching branches.
 πρὸ τοῦ θερισμοῦ ὅταν συντελεσθῆ ἄνθος καὶ ὄμφαξ ἀνθήσῃ ἄνθος ὄμφακίζουσα καὶ ἀφελεῖ τὰ βοτρύδια τὰ μικρὰ τοῖς δρεπάνοις καὶ τὰς κληματίδας ἀφελεῖ καὶ κατακόψει
- 6 Serão deixados juntos para as aves dos montes e os animais da terra; e sobre eles veranearão as aves de rapina, e todos os animais da terra invernarão sobre eles.
They will be for the birds of the mountains, and for the beasts of the earth: the birds will come down on them in the summer, and the beasts of the earth in the winter.
 καὶ καταλείψει ἅμα τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ συναχθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἤξει

- 7 Naquele tempo será levado um presente ao Senhor dos exércitos da parte dum povo alto e de tez luzidia, e dum povo terrível desde o seu princípio, uma nação forte e vitoriosa, cuja terra os rios dividem; um presente, sim, será levado ao lugar do nome do Senhor dos exércitos, ao monte Sião.
In that time an offering will be made to the Lord of armies from a people tall and smooth, causing fear through all their history; a strong nation, crushing down its haters, whose land is cut through by rivers, an offering taken to the place of the name of the Lord of armies, even Mount Zion.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἀνευχεθήσεται δῶρα κυρίῳ σαβαωθ ἐκ λαοῦ τεθλιμμένου καὶ τετιμμένου καὶ ἀπὸ λαοῦ μεγάλου ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον ἔθνος ἐλπίζον καὶ καταπεπαισμημένον ὃ ἐστὶν ἐν μέρει ποταμοῦ τῆς χώρας αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸν τόπον οὗ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου σαβαωθ ἐπεκλήθη ὄρος σιών
- 1 Profecia acerca do Egito. Eis que o Senhor vem cavalgando numa nuvem ligeira, e entra no Egito; e os ídolos do Egito estremecerão diante dele, e o coração dos egípcios se derreterá dentro de si.
The word about Egypt. See, the Lord is seated on a quick-moving cloud, and is coming to Egypt: and the false gods of Egypt will be troubled at his coming, and the heart of Egypt will be turned to water.
ὄρασις αἰγύπτου ἰδοὺ κύριος κάθηται ἐπὶ νεφέλης κούφης καὶ ἦξει εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ σεισθήσεται τὰ χειροποίητα αἰγύπτου ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν ἠττηθήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 2 Incitarei egípcios contra egípcios; e cada um pelejará contra o seu irmão, e cada um contra o seu próximo, cidade contra cidade, reino contra reino.
And I will send the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they will be fighting every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbour; town against town, and kingdom against kingdom.
καὶ ἐπεγερθήσονται αἰγύπτιοι ἐπ' αἰγυπτίους καὶ πολεμήσει ἄνθρωπος τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄνθρωπος τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ πόλις ἐπὶ πόλιν καὶ νομὸς ἐπὶ νομόν
- 3 E o espírito dos egípcios se esvaecerá dentro deles; eu destruirei o seu conselho; e eles consultarão os seus ídolos, e encantadores, e necromantes e feiticeiros.
And the spirit of Egypt will be troubled in her, and I will make her decisions without effect: and they will be turning to the false gods, and to those who make hollow sounds, and to those who have control of spirits, and to those who are wise in secret arts.
καὶ ταραχθήσεται τὸ πνεῦμα τῶν αἰγυπτίων ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ τὴν βουλήν αὐτῶν διασκεδάσω καὶ ἐπερωτήσουσιν τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἀγάλματα αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς ἐκ τῆς γῆς φωνοῦντας καὶ τοὺς ἐγγαστριμύθους
- 4 Pelo que entregarei os egípcios nas mãos de um senhor duro; e um rei rigoroso os dominará, diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos.
And I will give the Egyptians into the hand of a cruel lord; and a hard king will be their ruler, says the Lord, the Lord of armies.
καὶ παραδώσω αἴγυπτον εἰς χεῖρας ἀνθρώπων κυρίων σκληρῶν καὶ βασιλεῖς σκληροὶ κυριεύσουσιν αὐτῶν τότε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ
- 5 e as águas do Nilo minguarão, e o rio se esgotará e secará.
And the waters of the sea will be cut off, and the river will become dry and waste:
καὶ πίνονται οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὕδωρ τὸ παρὰ θάλασσαν ὃ δὲ ποταμὸς ἐκλείπει καὶ ξηρανθήσεται
- 6 Também os rios exalarão um fedor; diminuirão e secarão os canais do Egito; as canas e os juncos murcharão.
And the rivers will have an evil smell; the stream of Egypt will become small and dry: all the water-plants will come to nothing.
καὶ ἐκλείψουσιν οἱ ποταμοὶ καὶ αἱ διώρυγες τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ ξηρανθήσεται πᾶσα συναγωγή ὕδατος καὶ ἐν παντὶ ἔλει καλάμου καὶ παπύρου
- 7 Os prados junto ao Nilo, ao longo das suas margens, sim, tudo o que foi semeado junto dele secará, será arrancado, e deixará de existir.
The grass-lands by the Nile, and everything planted by the Nile, will become dry, or taken away by the wind, and will come to an end.
καὶ τὸ ἄχι τὸ γλωρὸν πᾶν τὸ κύκλω τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ πᾶν τὸ σπειρόμενον διὰ τοῦ ποταμοῦ ξηρανθήσεται ἀνεμόφορον
- 8 E os pescadores gemerão, e lamentarão todos os que lançam anzol ao Nilo, e desfalecerão os que estendem rede sobre as águas.
The fishermen will be sad, and all those who put fishing-lines into the Nile will be full of grief, and those whose nets are stretched out on the waters will have sorrow in their hearts.
καὶ στενάξουσιν οἱ ἀλεεῖς καὶ στενάξουσιν πάντες οἱ βάλλοντες ἄγκιστρον εἰς τὸν ποταμὸν καὶ οἱ βάλλοντες σαγήνας καὶ οἱ ἀμφιβολεῖς πενθήσουσιν

- 9 Envergonhar-se-ão os que trabalham em linho fino, e os que tecem pano branco.
And all the workers in linen thread, and those who make cotton cloth, will be put to shame.
καὶ αἰσχὴν λήμψεται τοὺς ἐργαζομένους τὸ λίνον τὸ σχιστὸν καὶ τοὺς ἐργαζομένους τὴν βύσσον
- 10 E os que são as colunas do Egito serão esmagados, e todos os que trabalham, por salário serão entristecidos.
And the makers of twisted thread will be crushed, and those who ... will be sad in heart.
καὶ ἔσονται οἱ διαζόμενοι αὐτὰ ἐν ὀδῶνι καὶ πάντες οἱ τὸν ζῦθον ποιῶντες λυπηθήσονται καὶ τὰς ψυχὰς πονέσουσιν
- 11 Na verdade estultos são os príncipes de Zoã; o conselho dos mais sábios conselheiros de Faraó se embruteceu. Como pois a Faraó direis: Sou filho de sábios, filho de reis antigos?
The chiefs of Zoan are completely foolish; the wisest guides of Pharaoh have become like beasts: how do you say to Pharaoh, I am the son of the wise, the offspring of early kings?
καὶ μοῦροι ἔσονται οἱ ἄρχοντες τάνεως οἱ σοφοὶ σύμβουλοι τοῦ βασιλέως ἡ βουλή αὐτῶν μορανθήσεται πῶς ἐρεῖτε τῷ βασιλεῖ υἱοὶ συνετῶν ἡμεῖς υἱοὶ βασιλέων τῶν ἐξ ἀρχῆς
- 12 Onde estão agora os teus sábios? anunciem-te agora, e te façam saber o que o Senhor dos exércitos determinou contra o Egito.
Where, then, are your wise men? let them make clear to you, let them give you knowledge of the purpose of the Lord of armies for Egypt.
ποῦ εἰσιν νῦν οἱ σοφοὶ σου καὶ ἀναγγελάτωσάν σοι καὶ εἰπάτωσαν τί βεβούλευται κύριος σαβαωθ ἐπ' αἴγυπτον
- 13 Estultos tornaram-se os príncipes de Zoã, enganados estão os príncipes de Mênfis; fizeram errar o Egito, os que são a pedra de esquina das suas tribos.
The chiefs of Zoan have become foolish, the chiefs of Noph are tricked, the heads of her tribes are the cause of Egypt's wandering out of the way.
ἐξέλιπον οἱ ἄρχοντες τάνεως καὶ ὑψώθησαν οἱ ἄρχοντες μέμφεως καὶ πλανήσουσιν αἴγυπτον κατὰ φυλάς
- 14 O Senhor derramou no meio deles um espírito de confusão; e eles fizeram errar o Egito em todas as suas obras, como o bêbedo vai cambaleando no seu vômito.
The Lord has sent among them a spirit of error: and by them Egypt is turned out of the right way in all her doings, as a man overcome by wine is uncertain in his steps.
κύριος γὰρ ἐκέρασεν αὐτοῖς πνεῦμα πλανήσεως καὶ ἐπλάνησαν αἴγυπτον ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις αὐτῶν ὡς πλανᾶται ὁ μεθύων καὶ ὁ ἐμῶν ἅμα
- 15 E não haverá para o Egito coisa alguma que possa fazer cabeça ou cauda, ramo ou junco.
And in Egypt there will be no work for any man, head or tail, high or low, to do.
καὶ οὐκ ἔσται τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις ἔργον ὃ ποιήσει κεφαλὴν καὶ οὐρὰν ἀρχὴν καὶ τέλος
- 16 Naquele dia os egípcios serão como mulheres, e tremerão e temerão por vibrar o Senhor dos exércitos a sua mão contra eles.
In that day the Egyptians will be like women: and the land will be shaking with fear because of the waving of the Lord's hand stretched out over it.
τῇ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσονται οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ὡς γυναῖκες ἐν φόβῳ καὶ ἐν τρόμῳ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς χειρὸς κυρίου σαβαωθ ἦν αὐτὸς ἐπιβαλεῖ αὐτοῖς
- 17 E a terra de Judá será um espanto para o Egito; todo aquele a quem isso se anunciar se assombrará, por causa do propósito que o Senhor dos exércitos determinou contra eles.
And the land of Judah will become a cause of great fear to Egypt; whenever its name comes to mind, Egypt will be in fear before the Lord of armies because of his purpose against it.
καὶ ἔσται ἡ χώρα τῶν ιουδαίων τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις εἰς φόβητρον πᾶς ὃς ἐὰν ὀνομάσῃ αὐτὴν αὐτοῖς φοβηθήσονται διὰ τὴν βουλὴν ἣν βεβούλευται κύριος ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 18 Naquele dia haverá cinco cidades na terra do Egito que falem a língua de Canaã e façam juramento ao Senhor dos exércitos. Uma destas se chamará Cidade de destruição.
In that day there will be five towns in the land of Egypt using the language of Canaan, and making oaths to the Lord of armies; and one of them will be named, The Town of the Sun.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσονται πέντε πόλεις ἐν αἰγύπτῳ λαλοῦσαι τῇ γλώσσῃ τῇ χανανίτιδι καὶ ὀμνύουσαι τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου πόλις-ασεδεκ κληθήσεται ἡ μία πόλις

- 19** Naquele dia haverá um altar dedicado ao Senhor no meio da terra do Egito, e uma coluna se erigirá ao Senhor, na sua fronteira.
In that day there will be an altar to the Lord in the middle of the land of Egypt, and a pillar to the Lord at the edge of the land.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνῃ ἔσται θυσιαστήριον τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν χώρᾳ αἰγυπτίων καὶ στήλη πρὸς τὸ ὄριον αὐτῆς τῷ κυρίῳ
- 20** E servirá isso de sinal e de testemunho ao Senhor dos exércitos na terra do Egito; quando clamarem ao Senhor por causa dos opressores, ele lhes enviará um salvador, que os defenderá e os livrará.
And it will be a sign and a witness to the Lord of armies in the land of Egypt: when they are crying out to the Lord because of their cruel masters, then he will send them a saviour and a strong one to make them free.
**καὶ ἔσται εἰς σημεῖον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα κυρίῳ ἐν χώρᾳ αἰγύπτου ὅτι κεκραῖζονται πρὸς κύριον διὰ τοὺς θλίβοντας αὐτούς καὶ ἀποστελεῖ αὐτοῖς κύριος ἄνθρωπον ὃς σώσει αὐτούς κ
ρίνων σώσει αὐτούς**
- 21** E o Senhor se dará a conhecer ao Egito e os egípcios conhecerão ao Senhor naquele dia, e o adorarão com sacrifícios e ofertas, e farão votos ao Senhor, e os cumprirão.
And the Lord will give the knowledge of himself to Egypt, and the Egyptians will give honour to the Lord in that day; they will give him worship with offerings and meal offerings, and will take an oath to the Lord and give effect to it.
καὶ γνωστὸς ἔσται κύριος τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις καὶ γνώσονται οἱ αἰγύπτιοι τὸν κύριον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνῃ καὶ ποιήσουσιν θυσίας καὶ εὐξονται εὐχὰς τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἀποδώσουσιν
- 22** E ferirá o Senhor aos egípcios; feri-los-á, mas também os curará; e eles se voltarão para o Senhor, que ouvirá as súplicas deles e os curará.
And the Lord will send punishment on Egypt, and will make them well again; and when they come back to the Lord he will give ear to their prayer and take away their disease.
καὶ πατάξει κύριος τοὺς αἰγυπτίους πληγῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἰάσεται αὐτούς ἰάσει καὶ ἐπιστραφήσονται πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἰσακούσεται αὐτῶν καὶ ἰάσεται αὐτούς
- 23** Naquele dia haverá estrada do Egito até a Assíria, e os assírios virão ao Egito, e os egípcios irão à Assíria; e os egípcios adorarão com os assírios.
In that day there will be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria, and Assyria will come into Egypt, and Egypt will come into Assyria; and the Egyptians will give worship to the Lord together with the Assyrians.
**τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνῃ ἔσται ὁδὸς αἰγύπτου πρὸς ἀσσυρίους καὶ εἰσελεύσονται ἀσσύριοι εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ αἰγύπτιοι πορεύσονται πρὸς ἀσσυρίους καὶ δουλεύσουσιν οἱ αἰγύπτιοι τοῖς ἀ
σσυρίοις**
- 24** Naquele dia Israel será o terceiro com os egípcios e os assírios, uma bênção no meio da terra;
In that day Israel will be the third together with Egypt and Assyria, a blessing in the earth:
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνῃ ἔσται ἰσραηλ τρίτος ἐν τοῖς ἀσσυρίοις καὶ ἐν τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις εὐλογημένος ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 25** porquanto o Senhor dos exércitos os tem abençoado, dizendo: Bem-aventurado seja o Egito, meu povo, e a Assíria, obra de minhas mãos, e Israel, minha herança.
Because of the blessing of the Lord of armies which he has given them, saying, A blessing on Egypt my people, and on Assyria the work of my hands, and on Israel my heritage.
ἦν εὐλόγησεν κύριος σαβαωθ λέγων εὐλογημένος ὁ λαός μου ὁ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ὁ ἐν ἀσσυρίοις καὶ ἡ κληρονομία μου ἰσραηλ
- 1** No ano em que Tartã, enviado por Sargão, rei da Assíria, veio a Asdode, e guerreou contra Asdode, e a tomou;
In the year when the Tartan came to Ashdod, sent by Sargon, king of Assyria, and made war against it and took it;
τοῦ ἔτους οὗ εἰσῆλθεν ταναθαν εἰς ἄζωτον ἠνίκα ἀπεστάλη ὑπὸ ἀρνα βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων καὶ ἐπολέμησεν τὴν ἄζωτον καὶ κατελάβετο αὐτήν
- 2** falou o Senhor, naquele tempo, por intermédio de Isaías, filho de Amoz, dizendo: Vai, solta o cilício de teus lombos, e descalça os sapatos dos teus pés. E ele assim o fez, andando nu e descalço.
At that time the word of the Lord came to Isaiah, the son of Amoz, saying, Go, and take off your robe, and your shoes from your feet; and he did so, walking unclothed and without shoes on his feet.
**τότε ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς ἠσαιαν λέγων πορεύου καὶ ἄφελε τὸν σάκκον ἀπὸ τῆς ὀσφύος σου καὶ τὰ σανδάλιά σου ὑπόλυσαι ἀπὸ τῶν ποδῶν σου καὶ ἐποίησεν οὕτως πορευόμεν
ος γυμνός καὶ ἀνυπόδετος**

- 3 Então disse o Senhor: Assim como o meu servo Isaías andou três anos nu e descalço, por sinal e portento contra o Egito e contra a Etiópia,
And the Lord said, As my servant Isaiah has gone unclothed and without shoes for three years as a sign and a wonder to Egypt and Ethiopia,
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ὃν τρόπον πεπόρευται ἠσαιας ὁ παῖς μου γυμνὸς καὶ ἀνυπόδετος τρία ἔτη ἔσται σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα τοῖς αἰγυπτίοις καὶ αἰθίοψιν
- 4 assim o rei da Assíria levará em cativo os presos do Egito, e os exilados da Etiópia, tanto moços como velhos, nus e descalços, e com as nádegas descobertas, para vergonha do Egito.
So will the king of Assyria take away the prisoners of Egypt and those forced out of Ethiopia, young and old, unclothed and without shoes, and with backs uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.
ὅτι οὕτως ἄξει βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν αἰγύπτου καὶ αἰθίοπων νεανίσκους καὶ πρεσβύτας γυμνὸς καὶ ἀνυποδέτους ἀνακεκαλυμμένους τὴν αἰσχύνην αἰγύπτου
- 5 E assombrar-se-ão, e envergonhar-se-ão por causa da Etiópia, sua esperança, e do Egito, sua glória.
And they will be full of fear, and will no longer have faith in Ethiopia which was their hope, or in Egypt which was their glory.
καὶ αἰσχυνθήσονται ἡττηθέντες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ἐπὶ τοῖς αἰθίοψιν ἐφ' οἷς ἦσαν πεποιθότες οἱ αἰγύπτιοι ἦσαν γὰρ αὐτοῖς δόξα
- 6 Então os moradores desta região litorânea dirão naquele dia: Vede que tal é a nossa esperança, aquilo que buscamos por socorro, para nos livrarmos do rei da Assíria! Como pois escaparemos nós?
And those living by the sea will say in that day, See the fate of our hope to whom we went for help and salvation from the king of Assyria: what hope have we then of salvation?
καὶ ἐροῦσιν οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν τῇ νήσῳ ταύτῃ ἰδοὺ ἡμεῖς ἤμεν πεποιθότες τοῦ φυγεῖν εἰς αὐτοὺς εἰς βοήθειαν οἱ οὐκ ἐδύναντο σωθῆναι ἀπὸ βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων καὶ πῶς ἡμεῖς σωθησόμεθα
- 1 Oráculo acerca do deserto do mar. Como os tufões de vento do sul, que tudo assolam, aí vem do deserto, duma terra horrível.
The word about the waste land. As storm-winds in the South go rushing through, it comes from the waste land, from the land greatly to be feared.
τὸ ὄραμα τῆς ἐρήμου ὡς καταγίς δι' ἐρήμου διέλθοι ἐξ ἐρήμου ἐρχομένη ἐκ γῆς φοβερὸν
- 2 Dura visão me foi manifesta: o pérfido trata perfidamente, e o destruidor anda destruindo. Sobe, ó Elão, sitia, ó Média; já fiz cessar todo o seu gemido.
A vision of fear comes before my eyes; the worker of deceit goes on in his false way, and the waster goes on making waste. Up! Elam; to the attack! Media; I have put an end to her sorrow.
τὸ ὄραμα καὶ σκληρὸν ἀνηγγέλη μοι ὁ ἀθετῶν ἀθετεῖ ὁ ἀνομῶν ἀνομεῖ ἐπ' ἐμοὶ οἱ αἰλαμίται καὶ οἱ πρέσβεις τῶν περσῶν ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐρχονται νῦν στενάξω καὶ παρακαλέσω ἐμαυτὸν
- 3 Pelo que os meus lombos estão cheios de angústia; dores apoderaram-se de mim como as dores de mulher na hora do parto; estou tão atribulado que não posso ouvir, e tão desfalecido que não posso ver.
For this cause I am full of bitter grief; pains like the pains of a woman in childbirth have come on me: I am bent down with sorrow at what comes to my ears; I am shocked by what I see.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐνεπλήσθη ἡ ὀσφύς μου ἐκλύσεως καὶ ὠδίνες ἔλαβόν με ὡς τὴν τίκτουσαν ἠδίκησα τὸ μὴ ἀκοῦσαι ἐσπούδασα τὸ μὴ βλέπειν
- 4 O meu coração se agita, o horror apavora-me; o crepúsculo, que desejava, tem-se-me tornado em tremores.
My mind is wandering, fear has overcome me: the evening of my desire has been turned into shaking for me.
ἡ καρδία μου πλανᾶται καὶ ἡ ἀνομία με βαπτίζει ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐφέστηκεν εἰς φόβον
- 5 Eles põem a mesa, estendem os tapetes, comem, bebem. Levantai-vos, príncipes, e ungi o escudo.
They make ready the table, they put down the covers, they take food and drink. Up! you captains; put oil on your breastplates.
ἐτοίμασον τὴν τράπεζαν πίετε φάγετε ἀναστάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες ἐτοιμάσατε θυρεοὺς
- 6 Porque assim me disse o Senhor: Vai, põe uma sentinela; e ela que diga o que vir.
For so has the Lord said to me, Go, let a watchman be placed; let him give word of what he sees:
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με βαδίσας σεαυτῷ στήσον σκοπὸν καὶ ὁ ἄν ἴδῃς ἀνάγγειλον

- 7 Quando vir uma tropa de cavaleiros de dois a dois, uma tropa de jumentos, ou uma tropa de camelos, escute a sentinela atentamente com grande cuidado.
And when he sees war-carriages, horsemen by twos, war-carriages with asses, war-carriages with camels, let him give special attention.
καὶ εἶδον ἀναβάτας ἰππεῖς δύο ἀναβάτην ὄνου καὶ ἀναβάτην καμήλου ἀκρόασαι ἀκρόασιν πολλήν
- 8 Então clamou aquele que viu: Senhor, sobre a torre de vigia estou em pé continuamente de dia, e de guarda me ponho todas as noites.
And the watchman gave a loud cry, O my lord, I am on the watchtower all day, and am placed in my watch every night:
καὶ κάλεσον ουριαν εἰς τὴν σκοπιὰν κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ἔστιν διὰ παντὸς ἡμέρας καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ἔστιν ὅλην τὴν νύκτα
- 9 E eis aqui agora vem uma tropa de homens, cavaleiros de dois a dois. Então ele respondeu e disse: Caiu, caiu Babilônia; e todas as imagens esculpidas de seus deuses são despedaçadas até o chão.
See, here come war-carriages with men, horsemen by twos: and in answer he said, Babylon is made low, is made low, and all her images are broken on the earth.
καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἔρχεται ἀναβάτης συνωρίδος καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν πέπτωκεν βαβυλῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἀγάλματα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ χειροποίητα αὐτῆς συνετριβήσαν εἰς τὴν γῆν
- 10 Ah, malhada minha, e trigo da minha eira! o que ouvi do Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel, isso vos tenho anunciado.
O my crushed ones, the grain of my floor! I have given you the word which came to me from the Lord of armies, the God of Israel.
ἀκούσατε οἱ καταλελειμμένοι καὶ οἱ ὀδυνώμενοι ἀκούσατε ἃ ἤκουσα παρὰ κυρίου σαβαωθ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀνήγγειλεν ἡμῖν
- 11 Oráculo acerca de Dumá. Alguém clama a mim de Seir: Guarda, que horas são da noite? guarda, que horas são da noite?
The word about Edom. A voice comes to me from Seir, Watchman, how far gone is the night? how far gone is the night?
τὸ ὄραμα τῆς ἰδουμαίας πρὸς ἐμὲ καλεῖ παρὰ τοῦ σιμρ φυλάσσετε ἐπάλξεις
- 12 Respondeu o guarda: Vem a manhã, e também a noite; se quereis perguntar, perguntai; voltai, vinde.
The watchman says, The morning has come, but night is still to come: if you have questions to put, put them, and come back again.
φυλάσσω τὸ πρωὶ καὶ τὴν νύκτα ἐὰν ζητῆς ζήτηί καὶ παρ' ἐμοὶ οἶκει
- 13 Oráculo contra a Arábia. Nos bosques da Arábia passareis a noite, ó caravanas de dedanitas.
The word about Arabia. In the thick woods of Arabia will be your night's resting-place, O travelling bands of Dedanites!
ἐν τῷ ὄρυμῳ ἐσπέρας κοιμηθήσῃ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ δαιδαν
- 14 Saí com água ao encontro dos sedentos; ó moradores da terra de Tema, saí com pão ao encontro dos fugitivos.
Give water to him who is in need of water; give bread, O men of the land of Tema, to those in flight.
εἰς συνάντησιν διψῶντι ὕδωρ φέρετε οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν χώρᾳ θαιμαν ἄρτοις συναντᾶτε τοῖς φεύγουσιν
- 15 pois fogem diante das espadas, diante da espada desembainhada, e diante do arco armado, e diante da pressão da guerra.
For they are in flight from the sharp sword, and the bent bow, and from the trouble of war.
διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν φευγόντων καὶ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν πλανωμένων καὶ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῆς μαχαίρας καὶ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν τοξευμάτων τῶν διατεταμένων καὶ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν πεπτωκότων ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ
- 16 porque assim me disse o Senhor: Dentro de um ano, tal como os anos de jornaleiro, toda a glória de Qedar esvaecerá.
For so has the Lord said to me, In a year, by the years of a servant working for payment, all the glory of Kedar will come to an end:
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπέν μοι κύριος ἔτι ἐνιαυτὸς ὡς ἐνιαυτὸς μισθοτοῦ ἐκλείψει ἡ δόξα τῶν υἱῶν κηδαρ
- 17 e os restantes do número dos flecheiros, os valentes dos filhos de Qedar, serão diminuídos; porque assim o disse o Senhor, Deus de Israel.
And the rest of the bowmen, the men of war of the children of Kedar, will be small in number: for the Lord, the God of Israel, has said it.
καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον τῶν τοξευμάτων τῶν ἰσχυρῶν υἱῶν κηδαρ ἔσται ὀλίγον διότι κύριος ἐλάλησεν ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ

- 1** Oráculo acerca do vale da visão. Que tens agora, pois que com todos os teus subiste aos telhados?
The word about the valley of vision. Why have all your people gone up to the house-tops?
 τὸ ῥῆμα τῆς φάραγγος σίων τί ἐγένετό σοι νῦν ὅτι ἀνέβητε πάντες εἰς δώματα
- 2** e tu que estás cheia de clamor, cidade turbulenta, cidade alegre; os teus mortos não são mortos à espada, nem mortos em guerra.
You, who are full of loud voices, a town of outcries, given up to joy; your dead men have not been put to the sword, or come to their death in war.
 μάταια ἐνεπλήσθη ἡ πόλις βοώντων οἱ τραυματῖαι σου οὐ τραυματῖαι μαχαίρας οὐδὲ οἱ νεκροὶ σου νεκροὶ πολέμου
- 3** Todos os teus homens principais juntamente fugiram, sem o arco foram presos; todos os que em ti se acharam, foram presos juntamente, embora tivessem fugido para longe.
All your rulers ... have gone in flight; all your strong ones have gone far away.
 πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες σου πεφεύγασιν καὶ οἱ ἄλόντες σκληρῶς δεδεμένοι εἰσὶν καὶ οἱ ἰσχύοντες ἐν σοὶ πόρρω πεφεύγασιν
- 4** Portanto digo: Desviai de mim a vista, e chorarei amargamente; não vos canseis mais em consolar-me pela destruição da filha do meu povo.
For this cause I have said, Let your eyes be turned away from me in my bitter weeping; I will not be comforted for the wasting of the daughter of my people.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἶπα ἄφετέ με πικρῶς κλαύσομαι μὴ κατισχύσητε παρακαλεῖν με ἐπὶ τὸ σύντριμμα τῆς θυγατρὸς τοῦ γένους μου
- 5** Porque dia de destroço, de atropelamento, e de confusão é este da parte do Senhor Deus dos exércitos, no vale da visão; um derrubar de muros, e um clamor até as montanhas.
For it is a day of trouble and of crushing down and of destruction from the Lord, the Lord of armies, in the valley of vision; ...
 ὅτι ἡμέρα ταραχῆς καὶ ἀπωλείας καὶ καταπατήματος καὶ πλάνησις παρὰ κυρίου σαβαωθ ἐν φάραγγι σίων πλανῶνται ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου πλανῶνται ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη
- 6** Elão tomou a aljava, juntamente com carros e cavaleiros, e Quir descobriu os escudos.
And Elam was armed with arrows, and Aram came on horseback; and the breastplate of Kir was uncovered.
 οἱ δὲ αἰλαμίται ἔλαβον φαρέτρας ἀναβάται ἄνθρωποι ἐφ' ἵππους καὶ συναγωγὴ παρατάξεως
- 7** Os teus mais formosos vales ficaram cheios de carros, e os cavaleiros postaram-se contra as portas.
And your most fertile valleys were full of war-carriages, and the horsemen took up their positions in front of the town.
 καὶ ἔσσονται αἱ ἐκλεκταὶ φάραγγές σου πλησθήσονται ἀρμάτων οἱ δὲ ἵππεῖς ἐμφράξουσι τὰς πύλας σου
- 8** Tirou-se a cobertura de Judá; e naquele dia olhaste para as armas da casa do bosque.
He took away the cover of Judah; and in that day you were looking with care at the store of arms in the house of the woods.
 καὶ ἀνακαλύψουσιν τὰς πύλας ἰουδα καὶ ἐμβλέψονται τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ εἰς τοὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς οἴκους τῆς πόλεως
- 9** E vistas que as brechas da cidade de Davi eram muitas; e ajuntastes as águas da piscina de baixo;
And you saw all the broken places in the wall of the town of David: and you got together the waters of the lower pool.
 καὶ ἀνακαλύψουσιν τὰ κρυπτὰ τῶν οἰκῶν τῆς ἄκρας δαυὶδ καὶ εἶδον ὅτι πλείους εἰσὶν καὶ ὅτι ἀπέστρεψαν τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς ἀρχαίας κολυμβήθρας εἰς τὴν πόλιν
- 10** e contastes as casas de Jerusalém, e derrubastes as casas, para fortalecer os muros;
And you had the houses of Jerusalem numbered, pulling down the houses to make the wall stronger.
 καὶ ὅτι καθείλουσιν τοὺς οἴκους ἱερουσαλημ εἰς ὄχύρωμα τοῦ τείχους τῆ πόλει
- 11** fizestes também um reservatório entre os dois muros para as águas da piscina velha; mas não olhastes para aquele que o tinha feito, nem considerastes o que o formou desde a antiguidade.
And you made a place between the two walls for storing the waters of the old pool: but you gave no thought to him who had done this, and were not looking to him by whom it had been purposed long before.
 καὶ ἐποιήσατε ἑαυτοῖς ὕδωρ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δύο τειχέων ἐσώτερον τῆς κολυμβήθρας τῆς ἀρχαίας καὶ οὐκ ἐνεβλέψατε εἰς τὸν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ποιήσαντα αὐτὴν καὶ τὸν κτίσαντα αὐτὴν οὐκ εἶδετε

- 12 O Senhor Deus dos exércitos vos convidou naquele dia para chorar e prantear, para rapar a cabeça e cingir o cilício;
 And in that day the Lord, the Lord of armies, was looking for weeping, and cries of sorrow, cutting off of the hair, and putting on the clothing of grief:
 και ἐκάλεσεν κύριος σαβαωθ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ κλαυθμὸν και κοπετὸν και ζύρησιν και ζῶσιν σάκκων
- 13 mas eis aqui gozo e alegria; matam-se bois, degolam-se ovelhas, come-se carne, bebe-se vinho, e se diz: Comamos e bebamos, porque amanhã morreremos.
 But in place of these there was joy and delight, oxen and sheep were being made ready for food, there was feasting and drinking: men said, Now is the time for food and wine, for tomorrow death comes.
 αὐτοὶ δὲ ἐποίησαντο εὐφροσύνην και ἀγαλλίαμα σφάζοντες μόσχους και θύοντες πρόβατα ὥστε φαγεῖν κρέα και πιεῖν οἶνον λέγοντες φάγωμεν και πῖομεν αὐριον γὰρ ἀποθνήσκουμεν
- 14 Mas o Senhor dos exércitos revelou-se aos meus ouvidos, dizendo: Certamente esta maldade não se vos perdoará até que morrais, diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos.
 And the Lord of armies said to me secretly, Truly, this sin will not be taken from you till your death, says the Lord, the Lord of armies.
 και ἀνακεκαλυμμένα ταῦτά ἐστιν ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν κυρίου σαβαωθ ὅτι οὐκ ἀφεθήσεται ὑμῖν αὕτη ἡ ἀμαρτία ἕως ἂν ἀποθάνητε
- 15 Assim diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos: Anda, vai ter com esse administrador, Sebna, o mordomo, e pergunta-lhe:
 The Lord, the Lord of armies, says, Go to this person in authority, this Shebna, who is over the house; who has made himself a resting-place on high, cutting out a place for himself in the rock, and say,
 τάδε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ πορεύου εἰς τὸ παστοφόριον πρὸς σομναν τὸν ταμίαν και εἰπὸν αὐτῷ
- 16 Que fazes aqui? ou que parente tens tu aqui, para que cavasses aqui uma sepultura? Cavando em lugar alto a tua sepultura, cinzelando na rocha morada para ti mesmo!
 Who are you, and by what right have you made for yourself a resting-place here?
 τί σὺ ὧδε και τί σοὶ ἐστιν ὧδε ὅτι ἐλατόμησας σεαυτῷ ὧδε μνημεῖον και ἐποίησας σεαυτῷ ἐν ὑψηλῷ μνημεῖον και ἔγραψας σεαυτῷ ἐν πέτρᾳ σκηνήν
- 17 Eis que o Senhor te arrojará violentamente, ó homem forte, e seguramente te prenderá.
 See, O strong man, the Lord will send you violently away, gripping you with force,
 ἰδοὺ δὴ κύριος σαβαωθ ἐκβαλεῖ και ἐκτρίψει ἄνδρα και ἀφελεῖ τὴν στολήν σου
- 18 Certamente te enrolará como uma bola, e te lançará para um país espaçoso. Ali morrerás, e ali irão os teus magníficos carros, ó tu, opróbrio da casa do teu senhor.
 Twisting you round and round like a ball he will send you out into a wide country: there you will come to your end, and there will be the carriages of your pride, O shame of your lord's house!
 και τὸν στέφανόν σου τὸν ἔνδοξον και ῥίψει σε εἰς χώραν μεγάλην και ἀμέτρητον και ἐκεῖ ἀποθανῆ και θήσει τὸ ἄρμα σου τὸ καλὸν εἰς ἀτιμίαν και τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἄρχοντός σου εἰς καταπάτημα
- 19 E demitir-te-ei do teu posto; e da tua categoria serás derrubado.
 And I will have you forced out of your place of authority, and pulled down from your position.
 και ἀφαιρεθήσῃ ἐκ τῆς οἰκονομίας σου και ἐκ τῆς στάσεώς σου
- 20 Naquele dia chamarei a meu servo Eliaquim, filho de Hilquias,
 And in that day I will send for my servant, Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah:
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καλέσω τὸν παῖδά μου ελιακιμ τὸν τοῦ χελκιου
- 21 e vesti-lo-ei da tua túnica, e cingi-lo-ei com o teu cinto, e entregarei nas suas mãos o teu governo; e ele será como pai para os moradores de Jerusalém, e para a casa de Judá.
 And I will put your robe on him, and put your band about him, and I will give your authority into his hand: and he will be a father to the men of Jerusalem, and to the family of Judah.
 και ἐνδύσω αὐτὸν τὴν στολήν σου και τὸν στέφανόν σου δώσω αὐτῷ και τὸ κράτος και τὴν οἰκονομίαν σου δώσω εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ και ἔσται ὡς πατὴρ τοῖς ἐνοικοῦσιν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και τοῖς ἐνοικοῦσιν ἐν ἰουδα

- 22 Porei a chave da casa de Davi sobre o seu ombro; ele abrirá, e ninguém fechará; fechará, e ninguém abrirá.
And I will give the key of the family of David into his care; and what he keeps open will be shut by no one, and what he keeps shut no one will make open.
καὶ δώσω τὴν δόξαν δαυιδ αὐτῷ καὶ ἄρξει καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἀντιλέγων
- 23 E fixá-lo-ei como a um prego num lugar firme; e será como um trono de honra para a casa de seu pai.
And I will put him like a nail in a safe place; and he will be for a seat of glory to his father's family.
καὶ στήσω αὐτὸν ἄρχοντα ἐν τόπῳ πιστῷ καὶ ἔσται εἰς θρόνον δόξης τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 24 Nele, pois, pendurarão toda a glória da casa de seu pai, a prole e a progênie, todos os vasos menores, desde as taças até os jarros.
And all the glory of his father's family will be hanging on him, all their offspring, every small vessel, even the cups and the basins.
καὶ ἔσται πεποιθῶς ἐπ' αὐτὸν πᾶς ἔνδοξος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου καὶ ἔσονται ἐπικρεμάμενοι αὐτῷ
- 25 Naquele dia, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, cederá o prego fincado em lugar firme; será cortado, e cairá; e a carga que nele estava se desprenderá, porque o Senhor o disse.
In that day, says the Lord of armies, will the nail fixed in a safe place give way; and it will be cut down, and in its fall the weight hanging on it will be cut off, for the Lord has said it.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τάδε λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ κινηθήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἐστηριγμένος ἐν τόπῳ πιστῷ καὶ πεσεῖται καὶ ἀφαιρεθήσεται ἡ δόξα ἢ ἐπ' αὐτόν ὅτι κύριος ἐλάλησεν
- 1 Oráculo acerca de Tiro. Uivai, navios de Társis, porque ela está desolada, a ponto de não haver nela casa nem abrigo; desde a terra de Quitim lhes foi isso revelado.
The word about Tyre. Let a cry of sorrow go up, O ships of Tarshish, because your strong place is made waste; on the way back from the land of Kittim the news is given to them.
τὸ ὄραμα τύρου ὀλολύζετε πλοῖα καρχηδόνας ὅτι ἀπόλετο καὶ οὐκέτι ἔρχονται ἐκ γῆς κιτιαίων ἦκται αἰχμάλωτος
- 2 Calai-vos, moradores do litoral, vós a quem encheram os mercadores de Sidom, navegando pelo mar.
Send out a cry of grief, you men of the sea-land, traders of Zidon, who go over the sea, whose representatives are on great waters;
τίνοι ὅμοιοι γεγόνασιν οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν τῇ νήσῳ μεταβόλοι φοινίκης διαπερῶντες τὴν θάλασσαν
- 3 Por sobre grandes águas foi-lhe trazida a sua provisão, a semente de Sior, a ceifa do Nilo; e ela se tornou a feira das nações.
Who get in the seed of Shihor, whose wealth is the trade of the nations.
ἐν ὕδατι πολλῷ σπέρμα μεταβόλων ὡς ἀμητοῦ εἰσφερομένου οἱ μεταβόλοι τῶν ἐθνῶν
- 4 Envergonha-te, ó Sidom; porque o mar falou, a fortaleza do mar disse: Eu não tive dores de parto, nem dei à luz, nem ainda criei mancebos, nem eduquei donzelas.
Be shamed, O Zidon: for the sea, the strong place of the sea has said, I have not been with child, or given birth; I have not taken care of young men, or kept watch over the growth of virgins.
αἰσχύνθητι σιδῶν εἶπεν ἡ θάλασσα ἢ δὲ ἰσχυρὸς τῆς θαλάσσης εἶπεν οὐκ ὠδινον οὐδὲ ἔτεκον οὐδὲ ἐξέθρεψα νεανίσκους οὐδὲ ὕψωσα παρθένους
- 5 Quando a notícia chegar ao Egito, assim haverá dores quando se ouvirem as notícias de Tiro.
When the news comes to Egypt they will be bitterly pained at the fate of Tyre.
ὅταν δὲ ἀκουστὸν γένηται αἰγύπτῳ λήμψεται αὐτοὺς ὀδύνη περὶ τύρου
- 6 Passai a Társis; uivai, moradores do litoral.
Go over to Tarshish; give cries of sorrow, O men of the sea-land.
ἀπέλθατε εἰς καρχηδόνα ὀλολύζατε οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν τῇ νήσῳ ταύτῃ
- 7 É esta, porventura, a vossa cidade alegre, cuja origem é dos dias antigos, cujos pés a levavam para longe a peregrinar?
Is this the town which was full of joy, whose start goes back to times long past, whose wanderings took her into far-off countries?
οὐχ αὕτη ἦν ὁμῶν ἢ ὕβρις ἢ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς πρὶν ἢ παραδοθῆναι αὐτήν

- 8 Quem formou este desígnio contra Tiro, distribuidora de coroas, cujos mercadores eram príncipes e cujos negociantes eram os mais nobres da terra?
By whom was this purposed against Tyre, the crowning town, whose traders are chiefs, whose business men are honoured in the land?
τίς ταῦτα ἐβούλευσεν ἐπὶ τύρον μὴ ἦσσαν ἐστὶν ἢ οὐκ ἰσχύει οἱ ἔμποροι αὐτῆς ἔνδοξοι ἄρχοντες τῆς γῆς
- 9 O Senhor dos exércitos formou este desígnio para denegrir a soberba de toda a glória, e para reduzir à ignomínia os ilustres da terra.
It was the purpose of the Lord of armies to put pride to shame, to make sport of the glory of those who are honoured in the earth.
κύριος σαβαωθ ἐβουλεύσατο παραλῦσαι πᾶσαν τὴν ὕβριν τῶν ἐνδόξων καὶ ἀτιμάσαι πᾶν ἔνδοξον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 10 Inunda como o Nilo a tua terra, ó filha de Társis; já não há mais o que te refreie.
Let your land be worked with the plough, O daughter of Tarshish; there is no longer any harbour.
ἐργάζου τὴν γῆν σου καὶ γὰρ πλοῖα οὐκέτι ἔρχεται ἐκ καρχηδόνας
- 11 Ele estendeu a sua mão sobre o mar, e abalou os reinos; o Senhor deu mandado contra Canaã, para destruir as suas fortalezas.
His hand is stretched out over the sea, the kingdoms are shaking: the Lord has given orders about Canaan, to make waste its strong places.
ἡ δὲ χεὶρ σου οὐκέτι ἰσχύει κατὰ θάλασσαν ἢ παροξύνουσα βασιλεῖς κύριος σαβαωθ ἐνετείλατο περὶ χανααν ἀπολέσαι αὐτῆς τὴν ἰσχύον
- 12 E disse: Não continuarás mais a te regozijar, ó oprimida donzela, filha de Sidom; levanta-te, passa a Chipre, e ainda ali não terás descanso.
And he said, There is no more joy for you, O crushed virgin daughter of Zidon: up! go over to Kittim; even there you will have no rest.
καὶ ἐροῦσιν οὐκέτι μὴ προσθῆτε τοῦ ὑβρίζειν καὶ ἀδικεῖν τὴν θυγατέρα σιδῶνος καὶ ἐὰν ἀπέλθῃς εἰς κιτιεῖς οὐδὲ ἐκεῖ σοι ἀνάπαυσις ἔσται
- 13 Eis a terra dos caldeus! este é o povo, não foi a Assíria. Destinou a Tiro para as feras do deserto; levantaram as suas torres de sítio; derrubaram os palácios dela; a ruínas a reduziu.
...
καὶ εἰς γῆν χαλδαίων καὶ αὕτη ἠρήμωται ἀπὸ τῶν ἀσσυρίων οὐδὲ ἐκεῖ σοι ἀνάπαυσις ἔσται ὅτι ὁ τοίχος αὐτῆς πέπτωκεν
- 14 Uivai, navios de Társis; porque está desolada a vossa fortaleza.
Let a cry of sorrow go up, O ships of Tarshish: because your strong place is made waste.
ὀλολύζετε πλοῖα καρχηδόνας ὅτι ἀπώλετο τὸ ὄχύρωμα ὑμῶν
- 15 Naquele dia Tiro será posta em esquecimento por setenta anos, conforme os dias dum rei; mas depois de findos os setenta anos, sucederá a Tiro como se diz na canção da prostituta.
And it will be in that day that Tyre will go out of mind for seventy years, that is, the days of one king: after the end of seventy years it will be for Tyre as in the song of the loose woman.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καταλειφθήσεται τύρος ἑτη ἑβδομήκοντα ὡς χρόνος βασιλείως ὡς χρόνος ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἔσται μετὰ ἑβδομήκοντα ἑτη ἔσται τύρος ὡς ἄσμα πόρνης
- 16 Toma a harpa, rodeia a cidade, ó prostituta, entregue ao esquecimento; toca bem, canta muitos cânticos, para que haja memória de ti.
Take an instrument of music, go about the town, O loose woman who has gone out from the memory of man; make sweet melody with songs, so that you may come back to men's minds.
λαβὲ κιθάραν ῥέμβευσον πόλεις πόρνη ἐπιλεησιμένη καλῶς κιθάρισον πολλὰ ᾄσον ἵνα σου μνεία γένηται
- 17 No fim de setenta anos o Senhor visitará a Tiro, e ela tornará à sua ganância de prostituta, e fornicará com todos os reinos que há sobre a face da terra.
And it will be after the end of seventy years, that the Lord will have mercy on Tyre, and she will go back to her trade, acting as a loose woman with all the kingdoms of the world on the face of the earth.
καὶ ἔσται μετὰ ἑβδομήκοντα ἑτη ἐπισκοπὴν ποιήσει ὁ θεὸς τύρου καὶ πάλιν ἀποκατασταθήσεται εἰς τὸ ἀρχαῖον καὶ ἔσται ἐμπόριον πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις τῆς οἰκουμένης

- 18** E será consagrado ao Senhor o seu comércio e a sua ganância de prostituta; não se entesourará, nem se guardará; mas o seu comércio será para os que habitam perante o Senhor, para que comam suficientemente; e tenham vestimenta esplêndida.
 And her goods and her trade will be holy to the Lord: they will not be kept back or stored up; for her produce will be for those living in the Lord's land, to give them food for their needs, and fair clothing.
 και ἔσται αὐτῆς ἡ ἐμπορία καὶ ὁ μισθὸς ἅγιον τῷ κυρίῳ οὐκ αὐτοῖς συναχθήσεται ἀλλὰ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἔναντι κυρίου πᾶσα ἡ ἐμπορία αὐτῆς φαγεῖν καὶ πιεῖν καὶ ἐμπλησθῆναι εἰς συμβολὴν μνημόσυνον ἔναντι κυρίου
- 1** Eis que o Senhor esvazia a terra e a desola, transtorna a sua superfície e dispersa os seus moradores.
 See, the Lord is making the earth waste and unpeopled, he is turning it upside down, and sending the people in all directions.
 ἰδοὺ κύριος καταφθεῖρει τὴν οἰκουμένην καὶ ἐρημώσει αὐτὴν καὶ ἀνακαλύψει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς καὶ διασπερεῖ τοὺς ἐνοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ
- 2** E o que suceder ao povo, sucederá ao sacerdote; ao servo, como ao seu senhor; à serva, como à sua senhora; ao comprador, como ao vendedor; ao que empresta, como ao que toma emprestado; ao que recebe usura, como ao que paga usura.
 And it will be the same for the people as for the priest; for the servant as for his master; and for the woman-servant as for her owner; the same for the one offering goods for a price as for him who takes them; the same for him who gives money at interest and for him who takes it; the same for him who lets others have the use of his property as for those who make use of it.
 καὶ ἔσται ὁ λαὸς ὡς ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ὁ παῖς ὡς ὁ κύριος καὶ ἡ θεράπινα ὡς ἡ κυρία ἔσται ὁ ἀγοράζων ὡς ὁ πωλῶν καὶ ὁ δανείζων ὡς ὁ δανειζόμενος καὶ ὁ ὀφείλων ὡς ὁ ὀφείλει
- 3** De todo se esvaziará a terra, e de todo será saqueada, porque o Senhor pronunciou esta palavra.
 The earth will be completely waste and without men; for this is the word of the Lord.
 φθορᾷ φθαρήσεται ἡ γῆ καὶ προνομῆ προνομηθήσεται ἡ γῆ τὸ γὰρ στόμα κυρίου ἐλάλησεν ταῦτα
- 4** A terra pranteia e se murcha; o mundo enfraquece e se murcha; enfraquecem os mais altos do povo da terra.
 The earth is sorrowing and wasting away, the world is full of grief and wasting away, the high ones of the earth come to nothing.
 ἐπένθησεν ἡ γῆ καὶ ἐφθάρη ἡ οἰκουμένη ἐπένθησαν οἱ ὑψηλοὶ τῆς γῆς
- 5** Na verdade a terra está contaminada debaixo dos seus habitantes; porquanto transgridem as leis, mudam os estatutos, e quebram o pacto eterno.
 The earth has been made unclean by those living in it; because the laws have not been kept by them, the orders have been changed, and the eternal agreement has been broken.
 ἡ δὲ γῆ ἡνόμησεν διὰ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας αὐτὴν διότι παρέβησαν τὸν νόμον καὶ ἥλλαξαν τὰ προστάγματα διαθήκην αἰώνιον
- 6** Por isso a maldição devora a terra, e os que habitam nela sofrem por serem culpados; por isso são queimados os seus habitantes, e poucos homens restam.
 For this cause the earth is given up to the curse, and those in it are judged as sinners: for this cause those living on the earth are burned up, and the rest are small in number.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀρὰ ἔδεται τὴν γῆν ὅτι ἡμάρτοσαν οἱ κατοικοῦντες αὐτὴν διὰ τοῦτο πτωχοὶ ἔσονται οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν τῇ γῇ καὶ καταλειφθήσονται ἄνθρωποι ὀλίγοι
- 7** Pranteia o mosto, enfraquece a vide, e suspiram todos os que eram alegres de coração.
 The new wine is thin, the vine is feeble, and all the glad-hearted make sounds of grief.
 πενθήσει οἶνος πενθήσει ἄμπελος στενάξουσιν πάντες οἱ εὐφραινόμενοι τὴν ψυχὴν
- 8** Cessa o folguedo dos tamboris, acaba a algazarra dos jubilantes, cessa a alegria da harpa.
 The pleasing sound of all instruments of music has come to an end, and the voices of those who are glad.
 πέπνυται εὐφροσύνη τυμπάνων πέπνυται αὐθάδεια καὶ πλοῦτος ἀσεβῶν πέπνυται φωνὴ κιθάρας
- 9** Já não bebem vinho ao som das canções; a bebida forte é amarga para os que a bebem.
 There is no more drinking of wine with a song; strong drink will be bitter to those who take it.
 ἡσχύνθησαν οὐκ ἔπιον οἶνον πικρὸν ἐγένετο τὸ σικερα τοῖς πίνουσιν

- 10 Demolida está a cidade desordeira; todas as casas estão fechadas, de modo que ninguém pode entrar.
The town is waste and broken down: every house is shut up, so that no man may come in.
ἡρημώθη πᾶσα πόλις κλείσει οἰκίαν τοῦ μὴ εἰσελθεῖν
- 11 Há lastimoso clamor nas ruas por falta do vinho; toda a alegria se escureceu, já se foi o prazer da terra.
There is a crying in the streets because of the wine; there is an end of all delight, the joy of the land is gone.
ὀλολύζετε περὶ τοῦ οἴνου πανταχῆ πέπυται πᾶσα εὐφροσύνη τῆς γῆς
- 12 Na cidade só resta a desolação, e a porta está reduzida a ruínas.
In the town all is waste, and in the public place is destruction.
καὶ καταλειφθήσονται πόλεις ἔρημοι καὶ οἴκοι ἐγκαταλειμμένοι ἀπολοῦνται
- 13 Pois será no meio da terra, entre os povos, como a sacudidura da oliveira, e como os rabiscos, quando está acabada a vindima.
For it will be in the heart of the earth among the peoples, like the shaking of an olive-tree, as the last of the grapes after the getting-in is done.
ταῦτα πάντα ἔσται ἐν τῇ γῆ ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐθνῶν ὃν τρόπον ἂν τις καλαμῆσῃται ἐλαίαν οὕτως καλαμῆσονται αὐτούς καὶ ἂν παύσῃται ὁ τρύγητος
- 14 Estes alçarão a sua voz, bradando de alegria; por causa da majestade do Senhor clamarão desde o mar.
But those will be making sounds of joy; they will be crying loudly from the sea for the glory of the Lord.
οὗτοι φωνῆ βοήσονται οἱ δὲ καταλειφθέντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εὐφρανθήσονται ἅμα τῇ δόξῃ κυρίου ταραχθήσεται τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς θαλάσσης
- 15 Por isso glorificai ao Senhor no Oriente, e na região litorânea do mar ao nome do Senhor Deus de Israel.
Give praise to the Lord in the east, to the name of the Lord, the God of Israel, in the sea-lands.
διὰ τοῦτο ἡ δόξα κυρίου ἐν ταῖς νήσοις ἔσται τῆς θαλάσσης τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἔνδοξον ἔσται κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ
- 16 Dos confins da terra ouvimos cantar: Glória ao Justo. Mas eu digo: Emagreço, emagreço, ai de mim! os pérfidos tratam perfidamente; sim, os pérfidos tratam muito perfidamente.
From the farthest part of the earth comes the sound of songs, glory to the upright. But I said, I am wasting away, wasting away, the curse is on me! The false ones go on in their false way, yes, they go on acting falsely.
ἀπὸ τῶν περὺγων τῆς γῆς τέρατα ἠκούσαμεν ἐλπίς τῷ εὐσεβεῖ καὶ ἐροῦσιν οὐαὶ τοῖς ἀθετοῦσιν οἱ ἀθετοῦντες τὸν νόμον
- 17 O pavor, e a cova, e o laço vêm sobre ti, ó morador da terra.
Fear, and death, and the net, are come on you, O people of the earth.
φόβος καὶ βόθυνος καὶ παγὶς ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τοὺς ἐνοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 18 Aquele que fugir da voz do pavor cairá na cova, e o que subir da cova o laço o prenderá; porque as janelas do alto se abrirem, e os fundamentos da terra tremem.
And it will be that he who goes in flight from the sound of fear will be overtaken by death; and he who gets free from death will be taken in the net: for the windows on high are open, and the bases of the earth are shaking.
καὶ ἔσται ὁ φεύγων τὸν φόβον ἐμπεσεῖται εἰς τὸν βόθυνον ὁ δὲ ἐκβαίνων ἐκ τοῦ βοθύνου ἀλώσεται ὑπὸ τῆς παγίδος ὅτι θυρίδες ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἠνεόχθησαν καὶ σεισθήσεται τὰ θεμέλια τῆς γῆς
- 19 A terra está de todo quebrantada, a terra está de todo fendida, a terra está de todo abalada.
The earth is completely broken, it is parted in two, it is violently moved.
ταραχῆ ταραχθήσεται ἡ γῆ καὶ ἀπορία ἀπορηθήσεται ἡ γῆ

- 20 A terra cambaleia como o ébrio, e balanceia como a rede de dormir; e a sua transgressão se torna pesada sobre ela, e ela cai, e nunca mais se levantará.
The earth will be moving uncertainly, like a man overcome by drink; it will be shaking like a tent; and the weight of its sin will be on it, crushing it down so that it will not get up again.
ἐκλινεν καὶ σεισθήσεται ὡς ὀπωροφυλάκιον ἡ γῆ ὡς ὁ μεθύων καὶ κραιπαλῶν καὶ πεσεῖται καὶ οὐ μὴ δύνηται ἀναστῆναι κατίσχυσεν γὰρ ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἡ ἀνομία
- 21 Naquele dia o Senhor castigará os exércitos do alto nas alturas, e os reis da terra sobre a terra.
And in that day the Lord will send punishment on the army of the high ones on high, and on the kings of the earth on the earth.
καὶ ἐπάξει ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὸν κόσμον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τὴν χεῖρα καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς
- 22 E serão ajuntados como presos numa cova, e serão encerrados num cárcere; e serão punidos depois de muitos dias.
And they will be got together, like prisoners in the prison-house; and after a long time they will have their punishment.
καὶ συνάξουσιν καὶ ἀποκλείουσιν εἰς ὄχυρῶμα καὶ εἰς δεσμοτήριον διὰ πολλῶν γενεῶν ἐπισκοπὴ ἔσται αὐτῶν
- 23 Então a lua se confundirá, e o sol se envergonhará, pois o Senhor dos exércitos reinará no monte Sião e em Jerusalém; e perante os seus anciãos manifestará a sua glória.
Then the moon will be veiled, and the sun put to shame; for the Lord of armies will be ruling in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem, and before his judges he will let his glory be seen.
καὶ τακῆσεται ἡ πλίνθος καὶ πεσεῖται τὸ τεῖχος ὅτι βασιλεύσει κύριος ἐν σιων καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐνώπιον τῶν πρεσβυτέρων δοξασθήσεται
- 1 ç Senhor, tu és o meu Deus; exaltarte-ei a ti, e louvarei o teu nome; porque fizeste maravilhas, os teus conselhos antigos, em fidelidade e em verdade.
O Lord, you are my God; I will give praise to you, I will give honour to your name; for you have done great acts of power; your purposes in the past have been made true and certain in effect.
κύριε ὁ θεός μου δοξάσω σε ὑμνήσω τὸ ὄνομά σου ὅτι ἐποίησας θαυμαστὰ πράγματα βουλὴν ἀρχαίαν ἀληθινὴν γένοιτο κύριε
- 2 Porque da cidade fizeste um montão, e da cidade fortificada uma ruína, e do paço dos estranhos, que não seja mais cidade; e ela jamais se tornará a edificar.
For you have made a town a waste place: a strong town a mass of broken walls; the tower of the men of pride has come to an end; it will never be put up again.
ὅτι ἔθηκας πόλεις εἰς χῶμα πόλεις ὄχυρὰς τοῦ πεσεῖν αὐτῶν τὰ θεμέλια τῶν ἀσεβῶν πόλεις εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα οὐ μὴ οἰκοδομηθῆ
- 3 Pelo que te glorificará um povo poderoso; e a cidade das nações formidáveis te temerá:
For this cause will the strong people give glory to you, the town of the cruel ones will be in fear of you.
διὰ τοῦτο εὐλογήσει σε ὁ λαὸς ὁ πτωχός καὶ πόλεις ἀνθρώπων ἀδικουμένων εὐλογήσουσίν σε
- 4 Porque tens sido a fortaleza do pobre, a fortaleza do necessitado na sua angústia, refúgio contra a tempestade, e sombra contra o calor, pois o assopro dos violentos é como a tempestade contra o muro.
For you have been a strong place for the poor and the crushed in their trouble, a safe place from the storm, a shade from the heat, when the wrath of the cruel ones is like a winter storm.
ἐγένου γὰρ πάση πόλει ταπεινῇ βοηθός καὶ τοῖς ἀθυμήσασιν διὰ ἔνδειαν σκέπη ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων πονηρῶν ῥύση αὐτούς σκέπη διψόντων καὶ πνεῦμα ἀνθρώπων ἀδικουμένων
- 5 Como o calor em lugar seco, tu abaterás o tumulto dos estranhos; como se abranda o calor pela sombra da espessa nuvem, assim acabará o cântico dos violentos.
As heat by the shade of a cloud, the noise of the men of pride has been made quiet by you; as heat by the shade of a cloud, the song of the cruel ones has been stopped.
εὐλογήσουσίν σε ὡς ἄνθρωποι ὀλιγόψυχοι διψῶντες ἐν σιων ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων ἀσεβῶν οἷς ἡμᾶς παρέδωκας
- 6 E o Senhor dos exércitos dará neste monte a todos os povos um banquete de coisas gordurosas, banquete de vinhos puros, de coisas gordurosas feitas de tutanos, e de vinhos puros, bem purificados.
And in this mountain will the Lord of armies make for all peoples a feast of good things, a feast of wines long stored, of good things sweet to the taste, of wines long kept and tested.
καὶ ποιήσει κύριος σαβαωθ πασι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τοῦτο πίνονται εὐφροσύνην πίνονται οἶνον χρίσονται μύρον

- 7 E destruirá neste monte a cobertura que cobre todos os povos, e o véu que está posto sobre todas as nações.
 And in this mountain he will put an end to the shade covering the face of all peoples, and the veil which is stretched over all nations.
 ἐν τῷ ὄρει τούτῳ παράδος ταῦτα πάντα τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἢ γὰρ βουλὴ αὕτη ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 8 Aniquilará a morte para sempre, e assim enxugará o Senhor Deus as lágrimas de todos os rostos, e tirará de toda a terra o opróbrio do seu povo; porque o Senhor o disse.
 He has put an end to death for ever; and the Lord God will take away all weeping; and he will put an end to the shame of his people in all the earth: for the Lord has said it.
 κατέπιεν ὁ θάνατος ἰσχύσας καὶ πάλιν ἀφεῖλεν ὁ θεὸς πᾶν δάκρυον ἀπὸ παντὸς προσώπου τὸ ὄνειδος τοῦ λαοῦ ἀφεῖλεν ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς γῆς τὸ γὰρ στόμα κυρίου ἐλάλησεν
- 9 E naquele dia se dirá: Eis que este é o nosso Deus; por ele temos esperado, para que nos salve. Este é o Senhor; por ele temos esperado; na sua salvação gozaremos e nos alegraremos.
 And in that day it will be said, See, this is our God; we have been waiting for him, and he will be our saviour: this is the Lord in whom is our hope; we will be glad and have delight in his salvation.
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἰδοὺ ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐφ' ᾧ ἠλπίζομεν καὶ ἠγαλλιώμεθα καὶ εὐφρανθησόμεθα ἐπὶ τῇ σωτηρίᾳ ἡμῶν
- 10 Porque a mão do Senhor repousará neste monte; e Moabe será trilhado no seu lugar, assim como se trilha a palha na água do monturo.
 For in this mountain will the hand of the Lord come to rest, and Moab will be crushed down in his place, even as the dry stems of the grain are crushed under foot in the waste place.
 ὅτι ἀνάπαυσιν δώσει ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τοῦτο καὶ καταπατηθήσεται ἡ μοαβίτις ὃν τρόπον πατοῦσιν ἄλωνα ἐν ἀμάξαις
- 11 E estenderá as suas mãos no meio disso, assim como as estende o nadador para nadar; mas o Senhor abaterá a sua altivez juntamente com a perícia das suas mãos.
 And if he puts out his hands, like a man stretching out his hands in swimming, the Lord will make low his pride, however expert his designs.
 καὶ ἀνήσει τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ὃν τρόπον καὶ αὐτὸς ἐταπεινώσεν τοῦ ἀπολέσαι καὶ ταπεινώσει τὴν ὕβριν αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἧ τὰς χεῖρας ἐπέβαλεν
- 12 E abaixará as altas fortalezas dos teus muros; abatê-las-á e derrubá-las-á por terra até o pó.
 And the strong tower of your walls has been broken by him, made low, and crushed even to the dust.
 καὶ τὸ ὕψος τῆς καταφυγῆς τοῦ τοίχου σου ταπεινώσει καὶ καταβήσεται ἕως τοῦ ἐδάφους
- 1 Naquele dia se entoará este cântico na terra de Judá: uma cidade forte temos, a que Deus pôs a salvação por muros e antemuros.
 In that day will this song be made in the land of Judah: We have a strong town; he will make salvation our walls and towers.
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἄσονται τὸ ἄσμα τοῦτο ἐπὶ γῆς ἰουδα λέγοντες ἰδοὺ πόλις ὀχυρὰ καὶ σωτήριον ἡμῶν θήσει τεῖχος καὶ περίτοιχος
- 2 Abri as portas, para que entre nela a nação justa, que observa a verdade.
 Let the doors be open, so that the upright nation which keeps faith may come in.
 ἀνοίξατε πύλας εἰσελθάτω λαὸς φυλάσσω δικαιοσύνην καὶ φυλάσσω ἀλήθειαν
- 3 Tu conservarás em paz aquele cuja mente está firme em ti; porque ele confia em ti.
 The man whose heart is unmoved you will keep in peace, because his hope is in you.
 ἀντιλαμβανόμενος ἀληθείας καὶ φυλάσσω εἰρήνην ὅτι ἐπὶ σοὶ
- 4 Confiai sempre no Senhor; porque o Senhor Deus é uma rocha eterna.
 Let your hope be in the Lord for ever: for the Lord Jah is an unchanging Rock.
 ἠλπισαν κύριε ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος ὁ θεὸς ὁ μέγας ὁ αἰώνιος
- 5 porque ele tem derrubado os que habitam no alto, na cidade elevada; abate-a, abate-a até o chão; e a reduz até o pó.
 For he has made low those who are lifted up, all the people of the town of pride: he makes it low, crushing it down to the earth; he makes it low in the dust.
 ὃς ταπεινώσας κατήγαγε τοὺς ἐνοικοῦντας ἐν ὑψηλοῖς πόλεις ὀχυρὰς καταβαλεῖς καὶ κατὰξεις ἕως ἐδάφους

- 6 Pisam-na os pés, os pés dos pobres, e os passos dos necessitados.
It will be crushed under the feet of the poor and the steps of those who are in need.
καὶ πατήσουσιν αὐτοὺς πόδες πραέων καὶ ταπεινῶν
- 7 O caminho do justo é plano; tu, que és reto, nivelas a sua vereda.
The way of the good man is straight; the road of the upright is made smooth by you.
ὁδὸς εὐσεβῶν εὐθεῖα ἐγένετο καὶ παρεσκευασμένη ἡ ὁδὸς τῶν εὐσεβῶν
- 8 No caminho dos teus juízos, Senhor, temos esperado por ti; no teu nome e na tua memória está o desejo da nossa alma.
We have been waiting for you, O Lord; the desire of our soul is for the memory of your name.
ἢ γὰρ ὁδὸς κυρίου κρίσις ἠλίπισαμεν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ ἐπὶ τῇ μνεῖα
- 9 Minha alma te deseja de noite; sim, o meu espírito, dentro de mim, diligentemente te busca; porque, quando os teus juízos estão na terra, os moradores do mundo aprendem justiça.
In the night the desire of my soul has been for you; early will my spirit be searching for you; for when your punishments come on the earth, the people of the world will get the knowledge of righteousness.
ἢ ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ ἡμῶν ἐκ νυκτὸς ὀρθηρίζει τὸ πνευμά μου πρὸς σέ ὁ θεός διότι φῶς τὰ προστάγματά σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς δικαιοσύνην μάθετε οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 10 Ainda que se mostre favor ao ímpio, ele não aprende a justiça; até na terra da retidão ele pratica a iniquidade, e não atenta para a majestade do Senhor.
Even if you are kind to the evil-doer, he will not go after righteousness; even in the land of the upright he will still go on in his wrongdoing, and will not see the glory of the Lord.
πέπυται γὰρ ὁ ἀσεβής οὐ μὴ μάθῃ δικαιοσύνην ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀλήθειαν οὐ μὴ ποιήσῃ ἀρθήτω ὁ ἀσεβής ἵνα μὴ ἴδῃ τὴν δόξαν κυρίου
- 11 Senhor, a tua mão está levantada, contudo eles não a vêem; vê-la-ão, porém, e confundir-se-ão por causa do zelo que tens do teu povo; e o fogo reservado para os teus adversários os devorará.
Lord, your hand is lifted up, but they do not see: let them see ... yes, your haters will be burned up in the fire.
κύριε ὑψηλός σου ὁ βραχίων καὶ οὐκ ἤδεισαν γνόντες δὲ αἰσχυνθήσονται ζῆλος λήμψεται λαὸν ἀπαίδευτον καὶ νῦν πῦρ τοὺς ὑπεναντίους ἔδεται
- 12 Senhor, tu há de estabelecer para nós a paz; pois tu fizeste para nós todas as nossas obras.
Lord, you will give us peace: for all our works are the outcome of your purpose.
κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν εἰρήνην δὸς ἡμῖν πάντα γὰρ ἀπέδωκας ἡμῖν
- 13 ç Senhor Deus nosso, outros senhores além de ti têm tido o domínio sobre nós; mas, por ti só, nos lembramos do teu nome.
O Lord, our God, other lords than you have had rule over us; but in you only is our salvation, and no other name will we take on our lips.
κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν κτήσαι ἡμᾶς κύριε ἐκτὸς σοῦ ἄλλον οὐκ οἶδαμεν τὸ ὄνομά σου ὀνομάζομεν
- 14 Os falecidos não tornarão a viver; os mortos não ressuscitarão; por isso os visitaste e destruístes, e fizeste perecer toda a sua memória.
The dead will not come back to life: their spirits will not come back to earth; for this cause you have sent destruction on them, so that the memory of them is dead.
οἱ δὲ νεκροὶ ζῶην οὐ μὴ ἴδωσιν οὐδὲ ἰατροὶ οὐ μὴ ἀναστήσωσιν διὰ τοῦτο ἐπίγαγες καὶ ἀπώλεσας καὶ ἦρας πᾶν ἄρσεν αὐτῶν
- 15 Tu, Senhor, aumentaste a nação; aumentaste a nação e te fizeste glorioso; alargaste todos os confins da terra.
You have made the nation great, O Lord, you have made it great; glory is yours: you have made wide the limits of the land.
πρόσθεες αὐτοῖς κακὰ κύριε πρόσθεες κακὰ πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐνδόξοις τῆς γῆς
- 16 Senhor, na angústia te buscaram; quando lhes sobreveio a tua correção, derramaram-se em oração.
Lord, in trouble our eyes have been turned to you, we sent up a prayer when your punishment was on us.
κύριε ἐν θλίψει ἐμήσθην σου ἐν θλίψει μικρᾷ ἡ παιδεία σου ἡμῖν

- 17 Como a mulher grávida, quando está próxima a sua hora, tem dores de parto e dá gritos nas suas dores, assim fomos nós diante de ti, ó Senhor!
As a woman with child, whose time is near, is troubled, crying out in her pain; so have we been before you, O Lord.
καὶ ὡς ἡ ὠδίνουσα ἐγγίζει τοῦ τεκεῖν καὶ ἐπὶ τῇ ὠδίνι αὐτῆς ἐκέκραξεν οὕτως ἐγενήθημεν τῷ ἀγαπητῷ σου διὰ τὸν φόβον σου κύριε
- 18 Concebemos nós, e tivemos dores de parto, mas isso foi como se tivéssemos dado à luz o vento; livramento não trouxemos à terra; nem nasceram moradores do mundo.
We have been with child, we have been in pain, we have given birth to wind; no salvation has come to the earth through us, and no children have come into the world.
ἐν γαστρὶ ἐλάβομεν καὶ ὠδινήσαμεν καὶ ἐτέκομεν πνεῦμα σωτηρίας σου ἐποιήσαμεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀλλὰ πεσοῦνται οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 19 Os teus mortos viverão, os seus corpos ressuscitarão; despertai e exultai, vós que habitais no pó; porque o teu orvalho é orvalho de luz, e sobre a terra das sombras fá-lo-ás cair.
Your dead will come back; their dead bodies will come to life again. Those in the dust, awaking from their sleep, will send out a song; for your dew is a dew of light, and the earth will give birth to the shades.
ἀναστήσονται οἱ νεκροὶ καὶ ἐγερθήσονται οἱ ἐν τοῖς μνημείοις καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται οἱ ἐν τῇ γῇ ἢ γὰρ δρόσος ἢ παρὰ σοῦ ἴαμα αὐτοῖς ἐστιν ἢ δὲ γῆ τῶν ἀσεβῶν πεσεῖται
- 20 Vem, povo meu, entra nas tuas câmaras, e fecha as tuas portas sobre ti; esconde-te só por um momento, até que passe a indignação.
Come, my people, into your secret places, and let your doors be shut: keep yourself safe for a short time, till his wrath is over.
βάδιξε λαός μου εἴσελθε εἰς τὰ ταμίαιά σου ἀπόκλεισον τὴν θύραν σου ἀποκρύβηθι μικρὸν ὅσον ὅσον ἕως ἂν παρέλθῃ ἡ ὀργὴ κυρίου
- 21 Pois eis que o Senhor está saindo do seu lugar para castigar os moradores da terra por causa da sua iniquidade; e a terra descobrirá o seu sangue, e não encobrirá mais os seus mortos.
For the Lord is coming out of his place to send punishment on the people of the earth for their evil-doing: the earth will let the blood drained out on her be seen, and will keep her dead covered no longer.
ἰδοὺ γὰρ κύριος ἀπὸ τοῦ ἁγίου ἐπάγει τὴν ὀργὴν ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐνοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀνακαλύψει ἡ γῆ τὸ αἷμα αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ κατακαλύψει τοὺς ἀνηρημένους
- 1 Naquele dia o Senhor castigará com a sua dura espada, grande e forte, o leviatã, a serpente fugitiva, e o leviatã, a serpente tortuosa; e matará o dragão, que está no mar.
In that day the Lord, with his great and strong and cruel sword, will send punishment on Leviathan, the quick-moving snake, and on Leviathan, the twisted snake; and he will put to death the dragon which is in the sea.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐπάξει ὁ θεὸς τὴν μάχαιραν τὴν ἀγίαν καὶ τὴν μεγάλην καὶ τὴν ἰσχυρὰν ἐπὶ τὸν δράκοντα ὄφιν φεύγοντα ἐπὶ τὸν δράκοντα ὄφιν σκολιὸν καὶ ἀνελεῖ τὸν δράκοντα
- 2 Naquele dia haverá uma vinha deliciosa; cantai a seu respeito.
In that day it will be said, A vine-garden of delight, make a song about it.
τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀμπελῶν καλὸς ἐπιθύμημα ἐξάρχειν κατ' αὐτῆς
- 3 Eu, o Senhor, a guardo, e a cada momento a regarei; para que ninguém lhe faça dano, de noite e de dia a guardarei.
I, the Lord, am watching it; I will give it water at all times: I will keep it night and day, for fear that any damage comes to it.
ἐγὼ πόλις ἰσχυρὰ πόλις πολιορκουμένη μάτην ποτιῶ αὐτὴν ἀλώσεται γὰρ νυκτὸς ἡμέρας δὲ πεσεῖται τὸ τεῖχος
- 4 Não há indignação em mim; oxalá que fossem ordenados diante de mim em guerra sarças e espinheiros! eu marcharia contra eles e juntamente os queimaria.
My passion is over: if the thorns were fighting against me, I would make an attack on them, and they would be burned up together.
οὐκ ἐστιν ἡ οὐκ ἐπελάβετο αὐτῆς τίς με θήσει φυλάσσειν καλάμην ἐν ἀργῷ διὰ τὴν πολεμίαν ταύτην ἠθέτηκα αὐτὴν τοίνυν διὰ τοῦτο ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς πάντα ὅσα συνέταξεν κατακέκαυμαι
- 5 Ou, então, busquem o meu refúgio, e façai, paz comigo; sim, façam paz comigo.
Or let him put himself under my power, and make peace with me.
βοήσονται οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ ποιήσωμεν εἰρήνην αὐτῷ ποιήσωμεν εἰρήνην

- 6 Dias virão em que Jacó lançará raízes; Israel florescerá e brotará; e eles encherão de fruto a face do mundo.
In days to come Jacob will take root: Israel will put out buds and flowers; and the face of the world will be full of fruit.
οἱ ἐρχόμενοι τέκνα ιακωβ βλαστήσει καὶ ἐξανθήσει ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐμπλησθήσεται ἡ οἰκουμένη τοῦ καρποῦ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Porventura feriu-os o Senhor como feriu aos que os feriram? ou matou-os ele assim como matou aos que por eles foram mortos?
Is his punishment like the punishment of those who overcame him? or are his dead as great in number as those he put to the sword?
μὴ ὡς αὐτὸς ἐπάταξεν καὶ αὐτὸς οὕτως πληγήσεται καὶ ὡς αὐτὸς ἀνεῖλεν οὕτως ἀναιρεθήσεται
- 8 Com medida contendeste com eles, quando os rejeitaste; ele a removeu com o seu vento forte, no tempo do vento leste.
Your anger against her has been made clear by driving her away; he has taken her away with his storm-wind in the day of his east wind.
μαχόμενος καὶ ὀνειδίζων ἐξαποστελεῖ αὐτούς οὐ σὺ ἦσθα ὁ μελετῶν τῷ πνεύματι τῷ σκληρῷ ἀνελεῖν αὐτούς πνεύματι θυμοῦ
- 9 Por isso se expiará a iniquidade de Jacó; e este será todo o fruto da remoção do seu pecado: ele fará todas as pedras do altar como pedras de cal feitas em pedaços, de modo que os aserins e as imagens do sol não poderão ser mais levantados.
So by this will the sin of Jacob be covered, and this is all the fruit of taking away his punishment; when all the stones of the altar are crushed together, so that the wood pillars and the sun-images will not be put up again.
διὰ τοῦτο ἀφαιρεθήσεται ἡ ἀνομία ιακωβ καὶ τοῦτό ἐστιν ἡ εὐλογία αὐτοῦ ὅταν ἀφέλωμαι αὐτοῦ τὴν ἀμαρτίαν ὅταν θῶσιν πάντας τοὺς λίθους τῶν βωμῶν κατακεκομμένους ὡς κονίαν λεπτήν καὶ οὐ μὴ μείνη τὰ δένδρα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ εἰδωλα αὐτῶν ἐκκεκομμένα ὥσπερ δρυμὸς μακράν
- 10 porque a cidade fortificada está solitária, uma habitação rejeitada e abandonada como um deserto; ali pastarão os bezerras, ali também se deitarão e devorarão os seus ramos.
For the strong town is without men, an unpeopled living-place; and she has become a waste land: there the young ox will take his rest, and its branches will be food for him.
τὸ κατοικούμενον ποιμνιον ἀνεμιμένον ἔσται ὡς ποιμνιον καταλειμμένον καὶ ἔσται πολὺν χρόνον εἰς βόσκημα καὶ ἐκεῖ ἀναπαύσονται
- 11 Quando os seus ramos se secam, são quebrados; vêm as mulheres e lhes ateiam fogo; porque este povo não é povo de entendimento; por isso aquele que o fez não se compadecerá dele, e aquele que o formou não lhe mostrará nenhum favor.
When its branches are dry they will be broken off; the women will come and put fire to them: for it is a foolish people; for this cause he who made them will have no mercy on them, and he whose work they are will not have pity on them.
καὶ μετὰ χρόνον οὐκ ἔσται ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν χλωρὸν διὰ τὸ ξηρανθῆναι γυναῖκες ἐρχόμεναι ἀπὸ θεᾶς δεῦτε οὐ γὰρ λαὸς ἐστὶν ἔχων σύνεσιν διὰ τοῦτο οὐ μὴ οἰκτιρήσῃ ὁ ποιήσας αὐτὸς οὐδὲ ὁ πλάσας αὐτούς οὐ μὴ ἐλεήσῃ
- 12 Naquele dia o Senhor padejará o seu trigo desde as correntes do Rio, até o ribeiro do Egito; e vós, ó filhos de Israel, sereis colhidos um a um.
And it will be in that day that the Lord will get together his grain, from the River to the stream of Egypt, and you will be got together with care, O children of Israel.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ συμφράξει κύριος ἀπὸ τῆς διώρυγος τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἕως ῥινοκοροούρων ὑμεῖς δὲ συναγάγετε τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ κατὰ ἓνα ἓνα
- 13 E naquele dia se tocará uma grande trombeta; e os que andavam perdidos pela terra da Assíria, e os que foram desterrados para a terra do Egito tornarão a vir; e adorarão ao Senhor no monte santo em Jerusalém.
And it will be in that day that a great horn will be sounded; and those who were wandering in the land of Assyria, and those who had been sent away into the land of Egypt, will come; and they will give worship to the Lord in the holy mountain at Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ σαλπιοῦσιν τῇ σάλπιγγι τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἤξουσιν οἱ ἀπολόμενοι ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ τῶν ἀσσυρίων καὶ οἱ ἀπολόμενοι ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν τῷ κυρίῳ ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιον ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 1 Ai da vaidosa coroa dos bêbedos de Efraim, e da flor murchada do seu glorioso ornamento, que está sobre a cabeça do fértil vale dos vencidos do vinho.
Ho! crown of pride of those who are given up to wine in Ephraim, and the dead flower of his glory which is on the head of those who are overcome by strong drink!
οὐαὶ τῷ στεφάνῳ τῆς ὕβρεως οἱ μισθωτοὶ εφραιμ τὸ ἄνθος τὸ ἐκπεσὸν ἐκ τῆς δόξης ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ παχέος οἱ μεθύοντες ἄνευ οἴνου

- 2 Eis que o Senhor tem um valente e poderoso; como tempestade de saraiva, tormenta destruidora, como tempestade de impetuosas águas que transbordam, ele a derrubará violentamente por terra.
 See, the Lord has a strong and cruel one; like a rain of ice, a storm of destruction, like the overflowing of a strong river, he will violently overcome them.
 ἰδοὺ ἰσχυρὸν καὶ σκληρὸν ὁ θυμὸς κυρίου ὡς χάλαζα καταφερομένη οὐκ ἔχουσα σκέπην βία καταφερομένη ὡς ὕδατος πολὺ πλῆθος σῦρον χώραν τῆ γῆ ποιήσει ἀνάπαυσιν ταῖς χερσίν
- 3 A vaidosa coroa dos bêbedos de Efraim será pisada aos pés;
 The crown of pride of those who are given up to wine in Ephraim will be crushed under foot;
 καὶ τοῖς ποσὶν καταπατηθήσεται ὁ στέφανος τῆς ὕβρεως οἱ μισθωτοὶ τοῦ εφραιμ
- 4 e a flor murchada do seu glorioso ornamento, que está sobre a cabeça do fértil vale, será como figo que amadurece antes do verão, que, vendo-o alguém, e mal tomando-o na mão, o engole.
 And the dead flower of his glory, which is on the head of the fertile valley, will be like the first early fruit before the summer; which a man takes and puts in his mouth the minute he sees it.
 καὶ ἔσται τὸ ἄνθος τὸ ἐκπεσὸν τῆς ἐλπίδος τῆς δόξης ἐπ' ἄκρου τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ ὑψηλοῦ ὡς πρόδρομος σύκου ὁ ἰδὼν αὐτὸ πρὶν ἢ εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ λαβεῖν θελήσει αὐτὸ καταπιεῖν
- 5 Naquele dia o Senhor dos exércitos será por coroa de glória e diadema de formosura para o restante de seu povo;
 In that day will the Lord of armies be a crown of glory, and a fair ornament, to the rest of his people;
 τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσται κύριος σαβαωθ ὁ στέφανος τῆς ἐλπίδος ὁ πλακεῖς τῆς δόξης τῷ καταλειφθέντι μου λαῷ
- 6 e por espírito de juízo para o que se assenta a julgar, e por fortaleza para os que fazem recuar a peleja até a porta.
 And a spirit of wisdom to the judge, and strength to those who keep back the attackers at the door of the town.
 καταλειφθήσονται ἐπὶ πνεύματι κρίσεως ἐπὶ κρίσιν καὶ ἰσχύον κωλύων ἀνελεῖν
- 7 Mas também estes cambaleiam por causa do vinho, e com a bebida forte se desencaminham; até o sacerdote e o profeta cambaleiam por causa da bebida forte, estão tontos do vinho, desencaminham-se por causa da bebida forte; erram na visão, e tropeçam no juízo.
 And further, these are uncertain through wine, and have gone out of the right way through strong drink: the priest and the prophet are uncertain through strong drink, they are overcome by wine, they have gone out of the way through strong drink; their vision is false, they go wrong in their decisions.
 οὗτοι γὰρ οἶνω πεπλανημένοι εἰσὶν ἐπλανήθησαν διὰ τὸ σικερα ἱερεὺς καὶ προφήτης ἐξέστησαν διὰ τὸν οἶνον ἐσεισθησαν ἀπὸ τῆς μέθης τοῦ σικερα ἐπλανήθησαν τοῦτ' ἔστι φάσμα
- 8 Pois todas as suas mesas estão cheias de vômitos e de sujidade, e não há lugar que esteja limpo.
 For all the tables are covered with coughed-up food, so that there is not a clean place.
 ἀρὰ ἔδεται ταύτην τὴν βουλήν αὕτη γὰρ ἡ βουλή ἐνεκεν πλεονεξίας
- 9 Ora, a quem ensinará ele o conhecimento? e a quem fará entender a mensagem? aos desmamados, e aos arrancados dos seios?
 To whom will he give knowledge? and to whom will he make clear the word? Will it be to those who have newly given up milk, and who have only now been taken from the breast?
 τίτι ἀνηγγείλαμεν κακὰ καὶ τίτι ἀνηγγείλαμεν ἀγγελίαν οἱ ἀπογεγαλακτισμένοι ἀπὸ γάλακτος οἱ ἀπεσπασμένοι ἀπὸ μαστοῦ
- 10 Pois é preceito sobre preceito, preceito sobre preceito; regra sobre regra, regra sobre regra; um pouco aqui, um pouco ali.
 For it is one rule after another; one line after another; here a little, there a little.
 θλίψιν ἐπὶ θλίψιν προσδέχου ἐλπίδα ἐπ' ἐλπίδι ἔτι μικρὸν ἔτι μικρὸν

- 11** Na verdade por lábios estranhos e por outra língua falará a este povo;
No, but with broken talk, and with a strange tongue, he will give his word to this people:
διὰ φαυλισμὸν χειλέων διὰ γλώσσης ἐτέρας ὅτι λαλήσουσιν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ
- 12** ao qual disse: Este é o descanso, dai descanso ao cansado; e este é o refrigerio; mas não quiseram ouvir.
To whom he said, This is the rest, give rest to him who is tired; and by this you may get new strength; but they would not give ear.
λέγοντες αὐτῷ τοῦτο τὸ ἀνάπαυμα τῷ πεινῶντι καὶ τοῦτο τὸ σύντριμμα καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησαν ἀκοῦειν
- 13** Assim pois a palavra do Senhor lhes será preceito sobre preceito, preceito sobre preceito; regra sobre regra, regra sobre regra; um pouco aqui, um pouco ali; para que vão, e caiam para trás, e fiquem quebrantados, enlaçados, e presos.
For this cause the word of the Lord will be to them rule after rule, line after line, here a little, there a little; so that they may go on their way, and falling back may be broken, and taken in the net.
καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς τὸ λόγιον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ θλίψις ἐπὶ θλίψιν ἐλπίς ἐπ' ἐλπίδι ἔτι μικρὸν ἔτι μικρὸν ἵνα πορευθῶσιν καὶ πέσωσιν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ κινδυνεύουσιν καὶ συντριβήσονται καὶ ἀλώσονται
- 14** Ouvi, pois, a palavra do Senhor, homens escarnecedores, que dominais este povo que está em Jerusalém.
Give ear then to the word of the Lord, you men of pride, the rulers of this people in Jerusalem:
διὰ τοῦτο ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου ἄνδρες τεθλιμμένοι καὶ ἄρχοντες τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου τοῦ ἐν ιερουσαλημ
- 15** Porquanto dizeis: Fizemos pacto com a morte, e com o Seol fizemos aliança; quando passar o flagelo trasbordante, não chegará a nós; porque fizemos da mentira o nosso refúgio, e debaixo da falsidade nos escondemos.
Because you have said, We have made death our friend, and with the underworld we have made an agreement; when the overflowing waters come through they will not come near us; for we are looking to false words for help, taking cover in what is untrue:
ὅτι εἶπατε ἐποιήσαμεν διαθήκην μετὰ τοῦ ᾄδου καὶ μετὰ τοῦ θανάτου συνθήκας καταγιγίς φερομένη ἐὰν παρέλθῃ οὐ μὴ ἔλθῃ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἐθήκαμεν ψεῦδος τὴν ἐλπίδα ἡμῶν καὶ τῷ ψεύδει σκεπασθησόμεθα
- 16** Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que ponho em Sião como alicerce uma pedra, uma pedra provada, pedra preciosa de esquina, de firme fundamento; aquele que crer não se apressará.
For this cause says the Lord God, See, I am placing in Zion as a base, a stone, a tested stone, an angle-stone which is certain and of great value: and he who has faith will not give way.
διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐμβαλῶ εἰς τὰ θεμέλια σιων λίθον πολυτελεῆ ἐκλεκτὸν ἀκρογωνιαῖον ἔντιμον εἰς τὰ θεμέλια αὐτῆς καὶ ὁ πιστεύων ἐπ' αὐτῷ οὐ μὴ καταίσχυθη
- 17** E farei o juízo a linha para medir, e a justiça o prumo; e a saraiva varrerá o refúgio da mentira, e as águas inundarão o esconderijo.
And I will make right decision the measuring-line, and righteousness the weight: and the ice-storm will take away the safe place of false words, and the secret place will be covered by the flowing waters.
καὶ θήσω κρίσιν εἰς ἐλπίδα ἢ δὲ ἐλεημοσύνη μου εἰς σταθμούς καὶ οἱ πεποιθότες μάτην ψεύδει ὅτι οὐ μὴ παρέλθῃ ὑμᾶς καταγιγίς
- 18** E o vosso pacto com a morte será anulado; e a vossa aliança com o Seol não subsistirá; e, quando passar o flagelo trasbordante, sereis abatidos por ele.
And the help you were looking for from death will come to nothing, and your agreement with the underworld will be broken; when the overflowing waters come through, then you will be overcome by them.
μὴ καὶ ἀφῆλθ ὑμῶν τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ θανάτου καὶ ἡ ἐλπίς ὑμῶν ἢ πρὸς τὸν ᾄδην οὐ μὴ ἐμμεῖνη καταγιγίς φερομένη ἐὰν ἐπέλθῃ ἔσεσθε αὐτῇ εἰς καταπάτημα
- 19** Todas as vezes que passar, vos arrebatará; porque de manhã em manhã passará, de dia e de noite; e será motivo de terror o só ouvir tal notícia.
Whenever they come through they will overtake you; for they will come through morning after morning, by day and by night: and the news will be nothing but fear.
ὅταν παρέλθῃ λήμψεται ὑμᾶς πρῶι πρῶι παρελεύσεται ἡμέρας καὶ ἐν νυκτι ἔσται ἐλπίς πονηρὰ μάθετε ἀκοῦειν

- 20 Pois a cama é tão curta que nela ninguém se pode estender; e o cobertor tão estreito que com ele ninguém se pode cobrir.
For the bed is not long enough for a man to be stretched out on: and the cover is not wide enough for him to be covered with.
στενοχωρούμενοι οὐ δυνάμεθα μάχεσθαι αὐτοὶ δὲ ἀσθενοῦμεν τοῦ ἡμᾶς συναχθῆναι
- 21 Porque o Senhor se levantará como no monte Perazim, e se irará como no vale de Gibeão, para realizar a sua obra, a sua estranha obra, e para executar o seu ato, o seu estranho ato.
For the Lord will come up as on Mount Perazim, he will be moved to wrath as in the valley of Gibeon; so that he may do his work--strange is his work; and give effect to his act--unnatural is his act.
ὥσπερ ὄρος ἀσεβῶν ἀναστήσεται καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ φάραγγι γαβῶν μετὰ θυμοῦ ποιήσει τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ πικρίας ἔργον ὃ δὲ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ ἀλλοτρίως χρήσεται καὶ ἡ πικρία αὐτοῦ ἀλλοτρία
- 22 Agora, pois, não sejais escarnecedores, para que os vossos grilhões não se façam mais fortes; porque da parte do Senhor Deus dos exércitos ouvi um decreto de destruição completa e decisiva, sobre toda terra.
And now, take care that you do not make sport of him, or your bands will be made strong; for I have had word from the Lord, the Lord of armies, of an end, of a complete end, which is to come on all the land.
καὶ ὑμεῖς μὴ εὐφρανθεῖτε μηδὲ ἰσχυσάτωσαν ὑμῶν οἱ δεσμοὶ διότι συντετελεσμένα καὶ συντετμημένα πράγματα ἤκουσα παρὰ κυρίου σαβαωθ ἃ ποιήσει ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 23 Inclinaí os ouvidos, e ouvi a minha voz; escutai, e ouvi o meu discurso.
Let your ears be open to my voice; give attention to what I say.
ἐνωτίξεσθε καὶ ἀκούετε τῆς φωνῆς μου προσέχετε καὶ ἀκούετε τοὺς λόγους μου
- 24 Porventura lavra continuamente o lavrador, para semear? ou está sempre abrindo e esterroando a sua terra?
Is the ploughman for ever ploughing? does he not get the earth ready and broken up for the seed?
μὴ ὄλην τὴν ἡμέραν μέλλει ὁ ἀροτριῶν ἀροτριᾶν ἢ σπόρον προετοιμάσει πρὶν ἐργάσασθαι τὴν γῆν
- 25 Não é antes assim: quando já tem nivelado a sua superfície, então espalha a nigela, semeia o cominho, lança o trigo a eito, a cevada no lugar determinado e a espelta na margem?
When the face of the earth has been levelled, does he not put in the different sorts of seed, and the grain in lines, and the barley in its place, and the spelt at the edge?
οὐχ ὅταν ὁμαλίση αὐτῆς τὸ πρόσωπον τότε σπείρει μικρὸν μελάνθιον καὶ κύμινον καὶ πάλιν σπείρει πυρὸν καὶ κριθὴν καὶ ζῆαν ἐν τοῖς ὀρίοις σου
- 26 Pois o seu Deus o instrui devidamente e o ensina.
For his God is his teacher, giving him the knowledge of these things.
καὶ παιδευθήσῃ κρίματι θεοῦ σου καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ
- 27 Porque a nigela não se trilha com instrumento de trilhar, nem sobre o cominho passa a roda de carro; mas a nigela é debulhada com uma vara, e o cominho com um pau.
For the fitches are not crushed with a sharp instrument, and a cart-wheel is not rolled over the cummin; but the grain of the fitches is hammered out with a stick, and of the cummin with a rod.
οὐ γὰρ μετὰ σκληρότητος καθαίρεται τὸ μελάνθιον οὐδὲ τροχὸς ἀμάξης περιάζει ἐπὶ τὸ κύμινον ἀλλὰ ῥάβδῳ ἐκτινάσσεται τὸ μελάνθιον τὸ δὲ κύμινον
- 28 Acaso é esmiuçado o trigo? não; não se trilha continuamente, nem se esmiúça com as rodas do seu carro e os seus cavalos; não se esmiúça.
Is the grain for bread crushed? He does not go on crushing it for ever, but he lets his cart-wheels and his horses go over it without crushing it.
μετὰ ἄρτου βρωθήσεται οὐ γὰρ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐγὼ ὑμῖν ὀργισθήσομαι οὐδὲ φωνὴ τῆς πικρίας μου καταπατήσῃ ὑμᾶς
- 29 Até isso procede do Senhor dos exércitos, que é maravilhoso em conselho e grande em obra.
This comes from the Lord of armies, purposing wonders, and wise in all his acts.
καὶ ταῦτα παρὰ κυρίου σαβαωθ ἐξῆλθεν τὰ τέρατα βουλευσασθε ὑψώσατε ματαίαν παράκλησιν

- 1 Ah! Ariel, Ariel, cidade onde Davi acampou! Acrescentai ano a ano; completem as festas o seu ciclo.
Ho! Ariel, Ariel, the town against which David made war; put year to year, let the feasts come round:
οὐαὶ πόλις αριηλ ἦν δαυιδ ἐπολέμησεν συναγάγετε γενήματα ἐνιαυτὸν ἐπ' ἐνιαυτὸν φάγεσθε γὰρ σὺν μοαβ
- 2 Então porei Ariel em aperto, e haverá pranto e lamentação; e ela será para mim como Ariel.
And I will send trouble on Ariel, and there will be weeping and cries of grief; and she will be to me as Ariel.
ἐκθλίψω γὰρ αριηλ καὶ ἔσται αὐτῆς ἡ ἰσχὺς καὶ τὸ πλοῦτος ἐμοί
- 3 Acamparei contra ti em redor, e te sitiarei com baluartes, e levantarei tranqueiras contra ti.
And I will make war on you like David, and you will be shut in by earthworks, and I will make towers round you.
καὶ κυκλώσω ὡς δαυιδ ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ βαλῶ περὶ σὲ χάρακα καὶ θήσω περὶ σὲ πύργους
- 4 Então serás abatida, falarás de debaixo da terra, e a tua fala desde o pó sairá fraca; e será a tua voz debaixo da terra, como a dum necromante, e a tua fala assobiará desde o pó.
And you will be made low, and your voice will come out of the earth, and your words will be low out of the dust; and your voice will come out of the earth like that of a spirit, making bird-like noises out of the dust.
καὶ ταπεινωθήσονται οἱ λόγοι σου εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν οἱ λόγοι σου δύσονται καὶ ἔσται ὡς οἱ φωνοῦντες ἐκ τῆς γῆς ἡ φωνή σου καὶ πρὸς τὸ ἔδαφος ἡ φωνή σου ἀσθενήσῃ
- 5 E a multidão dos teus inimigos será como o pó miúdo, e a multidão dos terríveis como a pragana que passa; e isso acontecerá num momento, repentinamente.
And the army of your attackers will be like small dust, and all the cruel ones like dry stems gone before the wind; suddenly it will come about.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς κονιορτὸς ἀπὸ τροχοῦ ὁ πλοῦτος τῶν ἀσεβῶν καὶ ὡς χνοὺς φερόμενος καὶ ἔσται ὡς στιγμή παραχρῆμα
- 6 Da parte do Senhor dos exércitos será ela visitada com trovões, e com terremotos, e grande ruído, como tufão, e tempestade, e labareda de fogo consumidor.
The Lord of armies will come in with thunder and earth-shaking and great noise, with rushing wind and storm, and the flame of burning fire.
παρὰ κυρίου σαβαωθ ἐπισκοπή γὰρ ἔσται μετὰ βροντῆς καὶ σεισμοῦ καὶ φωνῆς μεγάλης καταγλις φερομένη καὶ φλόξ πυρὸς κατασθίουσα
- 7 E como o sonho e uma visão de noite será a multidão de todas as nações que hão de pelear contra Ariel, sim a multidão de todos os que pelearão contra ela e contra a sua fortaleza e a puserem em aperto.
And all the nations making war on Ariel, and all those who are fighting against her and shutting her in with their towers, will be like a dream, like a vision of the night.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ὁ ἐνυπνιαζόμενος ἐν ὕπνῳ ὁ πλοῦτος τῶν ἐθνῶν πάντων ὅσοι ἐπεστράτευσαν ἐπὶ αριηλ καὶ πάντες οἱ στρατεύσάμενοι ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ πάντες οἱ συνηγμένοι ἐπ' αὐτήν καὶ θλίβοντες αὐτήν
- 8 Será também como o faminto que sonha que está a comer, mas, acordando, sente-se vazio; ou como o sedento que sonha que está a beber, mas, acordando, desfalecido se acha, e ainda com sede; assim será a multidão de todas as nações que pelearão contra o monte Sião.
And it will be like a man desiring food, and dreaming that he is feasting; but when he is awake there is nothing in his mouth: or like a man in need of water, dreaming that he is drinking; but when he is awake he is feeble and his soul is full of desire: so will all the nations be which make war on Mount Zion.
καὶ ἔσονται ὡς οἱ ἐν ὕπνῳ πίνοντες καὶ ἔσθοντες καὶ ἐξαναστάντων μάταιον αὐτῶν τὸ ἐνύπνιον καὶ ὄν τρόπον ἐνυπνιάζεται ὁ διψῶν ὡς πίνων καὶ ἐξαναστὰς ἔτι διψῶν ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ εἰς κενὸν ἤλπισεν οὕτως ἔσται ὁ πλοῦτος πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ὅσοι ἐπεστράτευσαν ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος σιών
- 9 Pasmai, e maravilhai-vos; cegai-vos e ficai cegos; bêbedos estão, mas não de vinho, andam cambaleando, mas não de bebida forte.
Be surprised and full of wonder; let your eyes be covered and be blind: be overcome, but not with wine; go with uncertain steps, but not because of strong drink.
ἐκλύθητε καὶ ἔκστητε καὶ κραιπαλήσατε οὐκ ἀπὸ σικερα οὐδὲ ἀπὸ οἴνου
- 10 Porque o Senhor derramou sobre vós um espírito de profundo sono, e fechou os vossos olhos, os profetas; e vendou as vossas cabeças, os videntes.
For the Lord has sent on you a spirit of deep sleep; and by him your eyes, the prophets, are shut, and your heads, the seers, are covered.
ὅτι πεπότικεν ὑμᾶς κύριος πνεύματι κατανύξεως καὶ καμύσει τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τῶν προφητῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τῶν ἀρχόντων αὐτῶν οἱ ὄρωντες τὰ κρυπτά

- 11** Pelo que toda visão vos é como as palavras dum livro selado que se dá ao que sabe ler, dizendo: Ora lê isto; e ele responde: Não posso, porque está selado.
 And the vision of all this has become to you like the words of a book which is shut, which men give to one who has knowledge of writing, saying, Make clear to us what is in the book: and he says, I am not able to, for the book is shut:
 και ἔσονται ὑμῖν πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα ὡς οἱ λόγοι τοῦ βιβλίου τοῦ ἐσφραγισμένου τούτου ὃ ἐὰν δῶσιν αὐτὸ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐπισταμένῳ γράμματα λέγοντες ἀνάγνωθι ταῦτα καὶ ἐρεῖ οὐ δύναμαι ἀναγνῶναι ἐσφράγισται γάρ
- 12** Ou dá-se o livro ao que não sabe ler, dizendo: Ora lê isto; e ele responde: Não sei ler.
 And they give it to one without learning, saying, Make clear to us what is in the book: and he says, I have no knowledge of writing.
 και δοθήσεται τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο εἰς χεῖρας ἀνθρώπου μὴ ἐπισταμένου γράμματα καὶ ἐρεῖ αὐτῷ ἀνάγνωθι τοῦτο καὶ ἐρεῖ οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι γράμματα
- 13** Por isso o Senhor disse: Pois que este povo se aproxima de mim, e com a sua boca e com os seus lábios me honra, mas tem afastado para longe de mim o seu coração, e o seu temor para comigo consiste em mandamentos de homens, aprendidos de cor;
 And the Lord said, because this people come near to me with their mouths, and give honour to me with their lips, but their heart is far from me, and their fear of me is false, a rule given them by the teaching of men;
 και εἶπεν κύριος ἐγγίζει μοι ὁ λαὸς οὗτος τοῖς χεῖλεσιν αὐτῶν τιμῶσίν με ἡ δὲ καρδία αὐτῶν πόρρω ἀπέχει ἀπ' ἐμοῦ μάτην δὲ σέβονται με διδάσκοντες ἐντάλματα ἀνθρώπων καὶ διδασκαλίας
- 14** portanto eis que continuarei a fazer uma obra maravilhosa com este povo, sim uma obra maravilhosa e um assombro; e a sabedoria dos seus sábios perecerá, e o entendimento dos seus entendidos se esconderá.
 For this cause I will again do a strange thing among this people, a thing to be wondered at: and the wisdom of their wise men will come to nothing, and the sense of their guides will no longer be seen.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ προσθήσω τοῦ μεταθεῖναι τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ μεταθήσω αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀπολώ τὴν σοφίαν τῶν σοφῶν καὶ τὴν σύνεσιν τῶν συνετῶν κρύψω
- 15** Ai dos que escondem profundamente o seu propósito do Senhor, e fazem as suas obras às escuras, e dizem: Quem nos vê? e quem nos conhece?
 Cursed are those who go deep to keep their designs secret from the Lord, and whose works are in the dark, and who say, Who sees us? and who has knowledge of our acts?
 οὐαὶ οἱ βαθέως βουλὴν ποιῶντες καὶ οὐ διὰ κυρίου οὐαὶ οἱ ἐν κρυφῇ βουλὴν ποιῶντες καὶ ἔσται ἐν σκότει τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐροῦσιν τίς ἡμᾶς ἐώρακεν καὶ τίς ἡμᾶς γνώσεται ἢ ἃ ἡμεῖς ποιῶμεν
- 16** Vós tudo perverteis! Acaso o oleiro há de ser reputado como barro, de modo que a obra diga do seu artífice: Ele não me fez; e o vaso formado diga de quem o formou: Ele não tem entendimento?
 You are turning things upside down! Is the wet earth the same to you as the one who is forming it? will the thing made say of him who made it, He made me not: or the thing formed say of him who gave it form, He has no knowledge?
 οὐχ ὡς ὁ πηλὸς τοῦ κεραμέως λογισθήσεσθε μὴ ἐρεῖ τὸ πλάσμα τῷ πλάσαντι οὐ σύ με ἔπλασας ἢ τὸ ποίημα τῷ ποιήσαντι οὐ συνετῶς με ἐποίησας
- 17** Porventura dentro ainda de muito pouco tempo não se converterá o Líbano em campo fértil? e o campo fértil não se reputará por um bosque?
 In a very short time Lebanon will become a fertile field, and the fertile field will seem like a wood.
 οὐκέτι μικρὸν καὶ μετατεθήσεται ὁ λίβανος ὡς τὸ ὄρος τὸ χερμελ καὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ χερμελ εἰς δρυμὸν λογισθήσεται
- 18** Naquele dia os surdos ouvirão as palavras do livro, e dentre a escuridão e dentre as trevas os olhos dos cegos a verão.
 And in that day those whose ears are stopped will be hearing the words of the book; and the eyes of the blind will see through the mist and the dark.
 και ἀκούσονται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ κωφοὶ λόγους βιβλίου καὶ οἱ ἐν τῷ σκότει καὶ οἱ ἐν τῇ ὁμίχλῃ ὀφθαλμοὶ τυφλῶν βλέψονται
- 19** E os mansos terão cada vez mais gozo no Senhor, e os pobres dentre os homens se alegrarão no santo de Israel.
 And the poor will have their joy in the Lord increased, and those in need will be glad in the Holy One of Israel.
 και ἀγαλλιάσονται πτωχοὶ διὰ κύριον ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ οἱ ἀπηλιπισμένοι τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἐμπλησθήσονται εὐφροσύνης

- 20 Porque o opressor é reduzido a nada, e não existe mais o escarnecedor, e todos os que se dão à iniquidade são desarraigados;
For the cruel one has come to nothing; and those who make sport of the Lord are gone; and those who are watching to do evil are cut off:
 ἐξέλιπεν ἄνομος καὶ ἀπόλετο ὑπερήφανος καὶ ἐξωλεθρεύθησαν οἱ ἀνομοῦντες ἐπὶ κακία
- 21 os que fazem por culpado o homem numa causa, os que armam laços ao que repreende na porta, e os que por um nada desviam o justo.
Who give help to a man in a wrong cause, and who put a net for the feet of him who gives decisions in the public place, taking away a man's right without cause.
 καὶ οἱ ποιοῦντες ἁμαρτεῖν ἀνθρώπους ἐν λόγῳ πάντας δὲ τοὺς ἐλέγχοντας ἐν πύλαις πρόσκομμα θήσουσιν καὶ ἐπλαγίασαν ἐν ἀδίκῳ δίκαιον
- 22 Portanto o Senhor, que remiu a Abraão, assim diz acerca da casa de Jacó: Jacó não será agora envergonhado, nem agora se descorará a sua face.
For this reason the Lord, the saviour of Abraham, says about the family of Jacob, Jacob will not now be put to shame, or his face be clouded with fear.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰακωβ ὃν ἀφόρισεν ἐξ ἀβρααμ οὐ νῦν αἰσχυνθήσεται ἰακωβ οὐδὲ νῦν τὸ πρόσωπον μεταβαλεῖ ἰσραηλ
- 23 Mas quando virem seus filhos a obra das minhas mãos no meio deles, santificarão o meu nome; sim santificarão ao Santo de Jacó, e temerão ao Deus de Israel.
But when they, the children of Jacob, see the work of my hands among them, they will give honour to my name; yes, they will give honour to the Holy One of Jacob, and go in fear of the God of Israel.
 ἀλλ' ὅταν ἴδωσιν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν τὰ ἔργα μου δι' ἐμὲ ἀγιάσουσιν τὸ ὄνομά μου καὶ ἀγιάσουσιν τὸν ἅγιον ἰακωβ καὶ τὸν θεὸν τοῦ ἰσραηλ φοβηθήσονται
- 24 E os errados de espírito virão a ter entendimento, e os murmuradores aprenderão instrução.
Those whose hearts were turned away from him will get knowledge, and those who made an outcry against him will give attention to his teaching.
 καὶ γνώσονται οἱ τῷ πνεύματι πλανώμενοι σύνεσιν οἱ δὲ γογγύζοντες μαθήσονται ὑπακούειν καὶ αἱ γλώσσαι αἱ ψελλιζούσαι μαθήσονται λαλεῖν εἰρήνην
- 1 Ai dos filhos rebeldes, diz o Senhor, que tomam conselho, mas não de mim; e que fazem aliança, mas não pelo meu espírito, para acrescentarem pecado a pecado;
Ho! uncontrolled children, says the Lord, who give effect to a purpose which is not mine, and who make an agreement, but not by my spirit, increasing their sin:
 οὐαὶ τέκνα ἀποστάται τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐποιήσατε βουλήν οὐ δι' ἐμοῦ καὶ συνθήκας οὐ διὰ τοῦ πνεύματός μου προσθεῖναι ἁμαρτίας ἐφ' ἁμαρτίας
- 2 que se põem a caminho para descer ao Egito, sem pedirem o meu conselho; para se fortificarem com a força de Faraó, e para confiarem na sombra do Egito!
Who make a move to go down into Egypt, without authority from me; who are looking to the strength of Pharaoh for help, and whose hope is in the shade of Egypt.
 οἱ πορευόμενοι καταβῆναι εἰς αἴγυπτον ἐμὲ δὲ οὐκ ἐπηρώτησαν τοῦ βοηθηθῆναι ὑπὸ φαραω καὶ σκεπασθῆναι ὑπὸ αἰγυπτίων
- 3 Portanto, a força de Faraó se vos tornará em vergonha, e a confiança na sombra do Egito em confusão.
And the strength of Pharaoh will be your shame, and your hope in the shade of Egypt will come to nothing.
 ἔσται γὰρ ὑμῖν ἡ σκέπη φαραω εἰς αἰσχύνην καὶ τοῖς πεποιθόσιν ἐπ' αἴγυπτον ὄνειδος
- 4 Pois embora os seus oficiais estejam em Zoã, e os seus embaixadores cheguem a Hanes,
For his chiefs are at Zoan, and his representatives have come to Hanes.
 ὅτι εἰσὶν ἐν τάνει ἀρχηγοὶ ἄγγελοι πονηροὶ μάτην κοπίασουσιν
- 5 eles se envergonharão de um povo que de nada lhes servirá, nem de ajuda, nem de proveito, porém de vergonha como também de opróbrio.
For they have all come with offerings to a people of no use to them, in whom is no help or profit, but only shame and a bad name.
 πρὸς λαόν ὃς οὐκ ὠφελήσει αὐτοὺς οὔτε εἰς βοήθειαν οὔτε εἰς ὠφέλειαν ἀλλὰ εἰς αἰσχύνην καὶ ὄνειδος
- 6 Oráculo contra a Besta do Sul. Através da terra de aflição e de angústia, de onde vem a leoa e o leão, o basilisco, a áspide e a serpente voadora, levam às costas de jumentinhos as suas riquezas, e sobre as corcovas de camelos os seus tesouros, a um povo que de nada lhes aproveitará.
The word about the Beasts of the South. Through the land of trouble and grief, the land of the she-lion and the voice of the lion, of the snake and the burning winged snake, they take their wealth on the backs of young asses, and their stores on camels, to a people in whom is no profit.
 ἡ ὄρασις τῶν τετραπόδων τῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τῇ θλίψει καὶ τῇ στενοχωρίᾳ λέων καὶ σκύμνος λέοντος ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ἀσπίδες καὶ ἔκγονα ἀσπίδων πετομένων οἱ ἔφερον ἐπ' ὄνων καὶ καμήλων τὸν πλοῦτον αὐτῶν πρὸς ἔθνος ὃ οὐκ ὠφελήσει αὐτοὺς εἰς βοήθειαν ἀλλὰ εἰς αἰσχύνην καὶ ὄνειδος

- 7 Pois o Egito os ajuda em vão, e para nenhum fim; pelo que lhe tenho chamado Raabe que não se move.
For there is no use or purpose in the help of Egypt: so I have said about her, She is Rahab, who has come to an end.
αἰγύπτιοι μάταια καὶ κενὰ ὠφελήσουσιν ὑμᾶς ἀπάγγελον αὐτοῖς ὅτι ματαία ἡ παράκλησις ὑμῶν αὕτη
- 8 Vai pois agora, escreve isso numa tábuia perante eles, registra-o num livro; para que fique como testemunho para o tempo vindouro, para sempre.
Now go, put it in writing before them on a board, and make a record of it in a book, so that it may be for the future, a witness for all time to come.
νῦν οὖν καθίσας γράψον ἐπὶ πυξίου ταῦτα καὶ εἰς βιβλίον ὅτι ἔσται εἰς ἡμέρας καιρῶν ταῦτα καὶ ἕως εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 9 Pois este é um povo rebelde, filhos mentirosos, filhos que não querem ouvir a lei do Senhor;
For they are an uncontrolled people, false-hearted, who will not give ear to the teaching of the Lord:
ὅτι λαὸς ἀπειθῆς ἔστιν υἱοὶ ψευδεῖς οἱ οὐκ ἠβούλοντο ἀκοῦειν τὸν νόμον τοῦ θεοῦ
- 10 que dizem aos videntes: Não vejais; e aos profetas: Não profetizeis para nós o que é reto; dizei-nos coisas aprazíveis, e profetizai-nos ilusões;
Who say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Do not give us word of what is true, but say false things to give us pleasure:
οἱ λέγοντες τοῖς προφήταις μὴ ἀναγγέλλετε ἡμῖν καὶ τοῖς τὰ ὀράματα ὀρθῶσιν μὴ λαλεῖτε ἡμῖν ἀλλὰ ἡμῖν λαλεῖτε καὶ ἀναγγέλλετε ἡμῖν ἑτέραν πλάνησιν
- 11 desviai-vos do caminho, apartai-vos da vereda; fazei que o Santo de Israel deixe de estar perante nós.
Get out of the good way, turning from the right road; do not keep the Holy One of Israel before our minds.
καὶ ἀποστρέψατε ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ταύτης ἀφέλετε ἀφ' ἡμῶν τὸν τρίβον τοῦτον καὶ ἀφέλετε ἀφ' ἡμῶν τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 12 Pelo que assim diz o Santo de Israel: Visto como rejeitais esta palavra, e confiais na opressão e na perversidade, e sobre elas vos estribais,
For this cause the Holy One of Israel says, Because you will not give ear to this word, and are looking for help in ways of deceit and evil, and are putting your hope in them:
διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ ἅγιος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἠπειθήσατε τοῖς λόγοις τούτοις καὶ ἠλπίσατε ἐπὶ ψεύδει καὶ ὅτι ἐγόγγυσας καὶ πεποιθὼς ἐγένου ἐπὶ τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ
- 13 por isso esta maldade vos será como brecha que, prestes a cair, já forma barriga num alto muro, cuja queda virá subitamente, num momento.
This sin will be to you like a crack in a high wall, causing its fall suddenly and in a minute.
διὰ τοῦτο ἔσται ὑμῖν ἡ ἀμαρτία αὕτη ὡς τεῖχος πῖπτον παραχρῆμα πόλεως ὄχυρᾶς ἐαλωκυίας ἧς παραχρῆμα πάρεστιν τὸ πτώμα
- 14 E ele o quebrará como se quebra o vaso do oleiro, despedaçando-o por completo, de modo que não se achará entre os seus pedaços um caco que sirva para tomar fogo da lareira, ou tirar água da poça.
And he will let it be broken as a potter's vessel is broken: it will be smashed to bits without mercy; so that there will not be a bit in which one may take fire from the fireplace, or water from the spring.
καὶ τὸ πτώμα αὐτῆς ἔσται ὡς σύντριμμα ἀγγείου ὄστρακίνου ἐκ κεραμίου λεπτὰ ὥστε μὴ εὑρεῖν ἐν αὐτοῖς ὄστρακον ἐν ᾧ πῦρ ἀρεῖς καὶ ἐν ᾧ ἀποσυριεῖς ὕδωρ μικρὸν
- 15 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus, o Santo de Israel: Voltando e descansando, sereis salvos; no sossego e na confiança estará a vossa força. Mas não quisestes;
For the Lord, the Holy One of Israel, said, In quiet and rest is your salvation: peace and hope are your strength: but you would not have it so.
οὕτω λέγει κύριος ὁ ἅγιος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὅταν ἀποστραφῆς στενάζῃς τότε σωθήσῃ καὶ γνώσῃ τοῦ ἦσθα ὅτε ἐπεποιθῆς ἐπὶ τοῖς ματαίοις ματαία ἡ ἰσχὺς ὑμῶν ἐγενήθη καὶ οὐκ ἦβο ὕλεσθε ἀκοῦειν
- 16 antes dissestes: Não; porém sobre cavalos fugiremos; portanto fugireis; e: Sobre cavalos ligeiros cavalgaremos; portanto hão de ser ligeiros os vossos perseguidores.
Saying, No, for we will go in flight on horses; so you will certainly go in flight: and, We will go on the backs of quick-running beasts; so those who go after you will be quick-footed.
ἀλλ' εἶπατε ἐφ' ἵππων φευξόμεθα διὰ τοῦτο φευξέσθε καὶ εἶπατε ἐπὶ κούφοις ἀναβάται ἐσόμεθα διὰ τοῦτο κούφοι ἔσονται οἱ διώκοντες ὑμᾶς
- 17 Pela ameaça de um só fugirão mil; e pela ameaça de cinco vós fugireis; até que fiqueis como o mastro no cume do monte, e como o estandarte sobre o outeiro.
A thousand will go in fear before one; even before five you will go in flight: till you are like a pillar by itself on the top of a mountain, and like a flag on a hill.
διὰ φωνὴν ἐνὸς φεύζονται χίλιοι καὶ διὰ φωνὴν πέντε φεύζονται πολλοὶ ἕως ἂν καταλειφθῆτε ὡς ἰστός ἐπ' ὄρους καὶ ὡς σημαίαν φέρων ἐπὶ βουνοῦ

- 18** Por isso o Senhor esperará, para ter misericórdia de vós; e por isso se levantará, para se compadecer de vós; porque o Senhor é um Deus de equidade; bem-aventurados todos os que por ele esperam.
 For this cause the Lord will be waiting, so that he may be kind to you; and he will be lifted up, so that he may have mercy on you; for the Lord is a God of righteousness: there is a blessing on all whose hope is in him.
 και πάλιν μενεῖ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οἰκτιρῆσαι ὑμᾶς καὶ διὰ τοῦτο ὑψωθήσεται τοῦ ἐλεῆσαι ὑμᾶς διότι κριτῆς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐστὶν καὶ ποῦ καταλείπετε τὴν δόξαν ὑμῶν μακάριοι οἱ ἐμμένοντες ἐν αὐτῷ
- 19** Na verdade o povo habitará em Sião, em Jerusalém; não choraráis mais; certamente se compadecerá de ti, à voz do teu clamor; e, ouvindo-a, te responderá.
 O people, living in Zion, at Jerusalem, your weeping will be ended; he will certainly have mercy on you at the sound of your cry; when it comes to his ear, he will give you an answer.
 διότι λαὸς ἅγιος ἐν σιων οἰκήσει καὶ ἱερουσαλημ κλαυθμῷ ἔκλαυσεν ἐλέησόν με ἐλεήσει σε τὴν φωνὴν τῆς κραυγῆς σου ἡνίκα εἶδεν ἐπήκουσέν σου
- 20** Embora vos dê o Senhor pão de angústia e água de aperto, contudo não se esconderão mais os teus mestres; antes os teus olhos os verão;
 And though the Lord will give you the bread of trouble and the water of grief, you will no longer put your teacher on one side, but you will see your teacher:
 και δώσει κύριος ὑμῖν ἄρτον θλίψεως καὶ ὕδωρ στενόν καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ ἐγγίσωσίν σοι οἱ πλανῶντές σε ὅτι οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου ὄψονται τοὺς πλανῶντάς σε
- 21** e os teus ouvidos ouvirão a palavra do que está por detrás de ti, dizendo: Este é o caminho, andai nele; quando vos desviardes para a direita ou para a esquerda.
 And at your back, when you are turning to the right hand or to the left, a voice will be sounding in your ears, saying, This is the way in which you are to go.
 και τὰ ὀπίσσω σου ἀκούσονται τοὺς λόγους τῶν ὀπίσσω σε πλανησάντων οἱ λέγοντες αὕτη ἡ ὁδὸς πορευθῶμεν ἐν αὐτῇ εἴτε δεξιὰ εἴτε ἀριστερά
- 22** E contaminareis a cobertura de prata das tuas imagens esculpidas, e o revestimento de ouro das tuas imagens fundidas; e as lançarás fora como coisa imunda; e lhes dirás: Fora daqui.
 And you will make unclean what is covering your pictured images of silver, and the plating of your images of gold: you will send them away as an unclean thing, saying, Be gone!
 και ἐξαρεῖς τὰ εἰδῶλα τὰ περιηργυρωμένα καὶ τὰ περικεχυρωμένα λεπτὰ ποιήσεις καὶ λικμήσεις ὡς ὕδωρ ἀποκαθιμένης καὶ ὡς κόπρον ὄσεις αὐτά
- 23** Então ele te dará chuva para a tua semente, com que semeares a terra, e trigo como produto da terra, o qual será pingue e abundante. Naquele dia o teu gado pastará em largos pastos.
 And he will give rain for your seed, so that you may put it in the earth; and you will have bread from the produce of the earth, good and more than enough for your needs: in that day the cattle will get their food in wide grass-lands.
 τότε ἔσται ὁ ὑετὸς τῷ σπέρματι τῆς γῆς σου καὶ ὁ ἄρτος τοῦ γενήματος τῆς γῆς σου ἔσται πλησιονὴ καὶ λιπαρὸς καὶ βοσκηθήσεται σου τὰ κτήνη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ τόπον πίονα καὶ εὐρύχωρον
- 24** Os bois e os jumentinhos que lavram a terra, comerão forragem com sal, que terá sido padejada com a pá e com o forcado,
 And the oxen and the young asses which are used for ploughing, will have salted grain which has been made free from the waste with fork and basket.
 οἱ ταῦροι ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ βόες οἱ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν γῆν φάγονται ἄχυρα ἀναπεποιημένα ἐν κριθῇ λελικμημένα
- 25** Sobre todo monte alto, e todo outeiro elevado haverá riberios e correntes de águas, no dia da grande matança, quando caírem as torres.
 And there will be rivers and streams of water on every tall mountain and on every high hill, in the day when great numbers are put to the sword, when the towers come down.
 και ἔσται ἐπὶ παντὸς ὄρους ὑψηλοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ παντὸς βουνοῦ μετεώρου ὕδωρ διαπορευόμενον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅταν ἀπόλωνται πολλοὶ καὶ ὅταν πέσωσιν πύργοι
- 26** E a luz da lua será como a luz do sol, e a luz do sol sete vezes maior, como a luz de sete dias, no dia em que o Senhor atar a contusão do seu povo, e curar a chaga da sua ferida.
 And the light of the moon will be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun will be seven times greater, as the light of seven days, in the day when the Lord puts oil on the wounds of his people, and makes them well from the blows they have undergone.
 και ἔσται τὸ φῶς τῆς σελήνης ὡς τὸ φῶς τοῦ ἡλίου καὶ τὸ φῶς τοῦ ἡλίου ἔσται ἑπταπλάσιον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὅταν ἰάσῃται κύριος τὸ σύντριμμα τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ὀδύνην τῆς πληγῆς σου ἰάσεται

- 27 Eis que o nome do Senhor vem de longe ardendo na sua ira, e com densa nuvem de fumaça; os seus lábios estão cheios de indignação, e a sua língua é como um fogo consumidor;
See, the name of the Lord is coming from far, burning with his wrath, with thick smoke going up: his lips are full of passion, and his tongue is like a burning fire:
ἰδοὺ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου διὰ χρόνου ἔρχεται πολλοῦ καιόμενος ὁ θυμὸς μετὰ δόξης τὸ λόγιον τῶν χειλέων αὐτοῦ τὸ λόγιον ὀργῆς πλήρες καὶ ἡ ὀργὴ τοῦ θυμοῦ ὡς πῦρ ἔδεται
- 28 e a sua respiração é como o ribeiro transbordante, que chega até o pescoço, para peneirar as nações com peneira de destruição; e um freio de fazer errar estará nas queixadas dos povos.
And his breath is as an overflowing stream, coming up even to the neck, shaking the nations for their destruction, like the shaking of grain in a basket: and he will put a cord in the mouths of the people, turning them out of their way.
καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ ὡς ὕδωρ ἐν φάραγγι σῦρον ἦξει ἕως τοῦ τραχήλου καὶ διαιρεθήσεται τοῦ ἔθνη ταράξει ἐπὶ πλάνησει ματαία καὶ διώξεται αὐτοὺς πλάνησις καὶ λήμνεται αὐτοὺς κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν
- 29 um cântico haverá entre vós, como na noite em que se celebra uma festa santa; e alegria de coração, como a daquele que sai ao som da flauta para vir ao monte do Senhor, à Rocha de Israel.
You will have a song, as in the night when a holy feast is kept; and you will be glad in heart, as when they go with music of the pipe to the mountain of the Lord, the Rock of Israel.
μὴ διὰ παντὸς δεῖ ὑμᾶς εὐφραίνεσθαι καὶ εἰσπορεύεσθαι εἰς τὰ ἁγία μου διὰ παντὸς ὡσεὶ ἐορτάζοντας καὶ ὡσεὶ εὐφραινομένους εἰσελθεῖν μετὰ αὐλοῦ εἰς τὸ ὄρος τοῦ κυρίου πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 30 O Senhor fará ouvir a sua voz majestosa, e mostrará a descida do seu braço, na indignação da sua ira, e a labareda dum fogo consumidor, e tempestade forte, e dilúvio e pedra de saraiva.
And the Lord will send out the sound of his great voice, and they will see his arm stretched out, with the heat of his wrath, and the flame of a burning fire; with a cloud-burst, and storm, and a rain of ice.
καὶ ἀκουστήν ποιήσει ὁ θεὸς τὴν δόξαν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν θυμὸν τοῦ βραχίονος αὐτοῦ δεῖξει μετὰ θυμοῦ καὶ ὀργῆς καὶ φλογὸς κατεσθιούσης κεραυνώσει βιαίως καὶ ὡς ὕδωρ καὶ χάλαζα συγκαταφερομένη βία
- 31 Com a voz do Senhor será desfeita em pedaços a Assíria, quando ele a ferir com a vara.
For through the voice of the Lord the Assyrian will be broken, and the Lord's rod will be lifted up against him.
διὰ γὰρ φωνὴν κυρίου ἠττηθήσονται Ἀσσύριοι τῇ πληγῇ ἣ ἂν πατάξῃ αὐτούς
- 32 E a cada golpe do bordão de castigo, que o Senhor lhe der, haverá tamboris e harpas; e com combates de brandimento combaterá contra eles.
And every blow of the rod of his punishment, which the Lord will send on him, will be with the sound of music: and with the waving of his sword the Lord will make war against him.
καὶ ἔσται αὐτῷ κυκλόθεν ὄθεν ἦν αὐτῷ ἡ ἐλπίς τῆς βοήθειας ἐφ' ἣ αὐτὸς ἐπεποιθεῖ αὐτοὶ μετὰ αὐλῶν καὶ κιθάρας πολεμήσουσιν αὐτὸν ἐκ μεταβολῆς
- 33 Porque uma fogueira está, de há muito, preparada; sim, está preparada para o rei; fez-se profunda e larga; a sua pira é fogo, e tem muita lenha; o assopro do Senhor como torrente de enxofre a acende.
For a place of fire has long been ready; yes, it has been made ready for the king; he has made it deep and wide: it is massed with fire and much wood; the breath of the Lord, like a stream of fire, puts a light to it.
σὺ γὰρ πρὸ ἡμερῶν ἀπαιτηθήσῃ μὴ καὶ σοὶ ἠτοιμάσθη βασιλεύειν φάραγγα βαθεῖαν ξύλα κείμενα πῦρ καὶ ξύλα πολλά ὁ θυμὸς κυρίου ὡς φάραγξ ὑπὸ θείου καιομένη
- 1 Ai dos que descem ao Egito a buscar socorro, e se estribam em cavalos, e têm confiança em carros, por serem muitos, e nos cavaleiros, por serem muito fortes; e não atentam para o Santo de Israel, e não buscam ao Senhor.
Cursed are those who go down to Egypt for help, and who put their faith in horses; looking to war-carriages for salvation, because of their numbers; and to horsemen, because they are very strong; but they are not looking to the Holy One of Israel, or turning their hearts to the Lord;
οὐαὶ οἱ καταβαίνοντες εἰς Αἴγυπτον ἐπὶ βοήθειαν οἱ ἐφ' ἵπποις πεποιθότες καὶ ἐφ' ἄρμασιν ἔστιν γὰρ πολλά καὶ ἐφ' ἵπποις πλήθος σφόδρα καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν πεποιθότες ἐπὶ τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὸν θεὸν οὐκ ἐξεζήτησαν

2 Todavia também ele é sábio, e fará vir o mal, e não retirará as suas palavras; mas levantar-se-á contra a casa dos malfetores, e contra a ajuda dos que praticam a iniquidade.
Though he is wise, and able to send evil, and his purpose will not be changed; but he will go against the house of the evil-doers, and against those to whom they are looking for help.

καὶ αὐτὸς σοφὸς ἦγεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κακά και ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ἀθετηθῆ και ἐπαναστήσεται ἐπ' οἴκους ἀνθρώπων πονηρῶν και ἐπὶ τὴν ἐλπίδα αὐτῶν τὴν ματαίαν

3 Ora os egípcios são homens, e não Deus; e os seus cavalos carne, e não espírito; e quando o Senhor estender a sua mão, tanto tropeçará quem dá auxílio, como cairá quem recebe auxílio, e todos juntamente serão consumidos.

For the Egyptians are men, and not God; and their horses are flesh, and not spirit: and when the Lord's hand is stretched out, the helper and he who is helped will come down together.

αιγυπτιον ἄνθρωπον και οὐ θεόν ἵππων σάρκας και οὐκ ἔστιν βοήθεια ὁ δὲ κύριος ἐπάξει τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτοὺς και κοπάσουσιν οἱ βοηθοῦντες και ἅμα πάντες ἀπολοῦνται

4 Pois assim me diz o Senhor: Como o leão e o cachorro do leão rugem sobre a sua presa, e quando se convoca contra eles uma multidão de pastores não se espantam das suas vozes, nem se abstem pelo seu alarido, assim o Senhor dos exércitos descenderá, para pelejar sobre o monte Sião, e sobre o seu outeiro.

For the Lord has said to me, As a lion, or a young lion, makes an angry noise over his food, and if a band of herdsmen come out against him, he will not be in fear of their voices, or give up his food for their noise: so the Lord of armies will come down to make war against Mount Zion and its hill.

ὅτι οὕτως εἶπέν μοι κύριος ὄν τρόπον ἐὰν βοήσῃ ὁ λέων ἢ ὁ σκύμνος ἐπὶ τῇ θήρᾳ ἢ ἔλαβεν και κεκράξῃ ἐπ' αὐτῇ ἕως ἂν ἐμπλησθῆ τὰ ὄρη τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ και ἠττήθησαν και τὸ πλῆθος τοῦ θυμοῦ ἐπτοήθησαν οὕτως καταβήσεται κύριος σαβαωθ ἐπιστρατεῦσαι ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ σιών ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη αὐτῆς

5 Como aves quando adejam, assim o Senhor dos exércitos protegerá a Jerusalém; ele a protegerá e a livrará, e, passando, a salvará.

Like birds with outstretched wings, so will the Lord of armies be a cover to Jerusalem; he will be a cover and salvation for it, going over it he will keep it from danger.

ὡς ὄρνεα πετόμενα οὕτως ὑπερασπιεῖ κύριος ὑπὲρ ἱερουσαλημ και ἐξελεῖται και περιποιήσεται και σώσει

6 Voltai-vos, filhos de Israel, para aquele contra quem vos tendes profundamente rebelado.

Come back to him who has been so deeply sinned against by the children of Israel.

ἐπιστρέφητε οἱ τὴν βαθεῖαν βουλήν βουλευόμενοι και ἄνομον

7 Pois naquele dia cada um lançará fora os seus ídolos de prata, e os seus ídolos de ouro, que vos fabricaram as vossas mãos para pecardes.

For in that day they will all give up their images of silver and of gold, the sin which they made for themselves.

ὅτι τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκεῖνη ἀπαρνήσονται οἱ ἄνθρωποι τὰ χειροποίητα αὐτῶν τὰ ἀργυρᾶ και τὰ χρυσᾶ ἃ ἐποίησαν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῶν

8 E o assírio cairá pela espada, não de varão; e a espada, não de homem, o consumirá; e fugirá perante a espada, e os seus mancebos serão sujeitos a trabalhos forçados.

Then the Assyrian will come down by the sword, but not of man; the sword, not of men, will be the cause of his destruction: and he will go in flight from the sword, and his young men will be put to forced work.

και πεσεῖται ασσουρ οὐ μάχαιρα ἀνδρὸς οὐδὲ μάχαιρα ἀνθρώπου καταφάγεται αὐτόν και φεύξεται οὐκ ἀπὸ προσώπου μαχαίρας οἱ δὲ νεανίσκοι ἔσονται εἰς ἠττημα

9 A sua rocha passará de medo, e os seus oficiais em pânico desertarão da bandeira, diz o Senhor, cujo fogo está em Sião e em Jerusalém sua fornalha.

And his rock will come to nothing because of fear, and his chiefs will go in flight from the flag, says the Lord, whose fire is in Zion, and his altar in Jerusalem.

πέτρα γὰρ περιλημφθήσονται ὡς χάρακι και ἠττηθήσονται ὁ δὲ φεύγων ἀλώσεται τάδε λέγει κύριος μακάριος ὃς ἔχει ἐν σιών σπέρμα και οικείους ἐν ἱερουσαλημ

1 Eis que reinará um rei com justiça, e com retidão governarão príncipes.

See, a king will be ruling in righteousness, and chiefs will give right decisions.

ἰδοὺ γὰρ βασιλεὺς δίκαιος βασιλεύσει και ἄρχοντες μετὰ κρίσεως ἄρξουσιν

2 um varão servirá de abrigo contra o vento, e um refúgio contra a tempestade, como ribeiros de águas em lugares secos, e como a sombra duma grande penha em terra sedenta.

And a man will be as a safe place from the wind, and a cover from the storm; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shade of a great rock in a waste land.

και ἔσται ὁ ἄνθρωπος κρύπτων τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ και κρυβήσεται ὡς ἀφ' ὕδατος φερομένου και φανήσεται ἐν σιών ὡς ποταμὸς φερόμενος ἐνδοξος ἐν γῆ διψώσῃ

- 3 Os olhos dos que vêem não se ofuscarão, e os ouvidos dos que ouvem escutarão.
 And the eyes of those who see will not be shut, and those who have hearing will give ear to the word.
 καὶ οὐκέτι ἔσονται πεποιθότες ἐπ' ἀνθρώποις ἀλλὰ τὰ ὄτα δώσουσιν ἀκούειν
- 4 O coração dos imprudentes entenderá o conhecimento, e a língua dos gagos estará pronta para falar distintamente.
 The man of sudden impulses will become wise in heart, and he whose tongue is slow will get the power of talking clearly.
 καὶ ἡ καρδία τῶν ἀσθενούντων προσέξει τοῦ ἀκούειν καὶ αἱ γλῶσσαι αἱ ψελλίζουσαι ταχὺ μαθήσονται λαλεῖν εἰρήνην
- 5 Ao tolo nunca mais se chamará nobre, e do avarento nunca mais se dirá que é generoso.
 The foolish man will no longer be named noble, and they will not say of the false man that he is a man of honour.
 καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ εἴπωσιν τῷ μορῷ ἄρχειν καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ εἴπωσιν οἱ ὑπηρέται σου σίγα
- 6 Pois o tolo fala tolices, e o seu coração trama iniquidade, para cometer profanação e proferir mentiras contra o Senhor, para deixar com fome o faminto e fazer faltar a bebida ao sedento.
 For the foolish man will say foolish things, having evil thoughts in his heart, working what is unclean, and talking falsely about the Lord, to keep food from him who is in need of it, and water from him whose soul is desiring it.
 ὁ γὰρ μορὸς μορὰ λαλήσει καὶ ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ μάταια νοήσει τοῦ συντελεῖν ἄνομα καὶ λαλεῖν πρὸς κύριον πλάνησιν τοῦ διασπεῖραι ψυχὰς πεινώσας καὶ τὰς ψυχὰς τὰς διψῶσας κενὰς ποιῆσαι
- 7 Também as maquinações do fraudulento são más; ele maquina invenções malignas para destruir os mansos com palavras falsas, mesmo quando o pobre fala o que é reto.
 The designs of the false are evil, purposing the destruction of the poor man by false words, even when he is in the right.
 ἡ γὰρ βουλή τῶν πονηρῶν ἄνομα βουλευέσεται καταφθεῖραι ταπεινὸς ἐν λόγοις ἀδίκους καὶ διασκεδάσαι λόγους ταπεινῶν ἐν κρίσει
- 8 Mas o nobre projeta coisas nobres; e nas coisas nobres persistirá.
 But the noble-hearted man has noble purposes, and by these he will be guided.
 οἱ δὲ εὐσεβεῖς συνετὰ ἐβουλευσαντο καὶ αὕτη ἡ βουλή μενεῖ
- 9 Levantai-vos, mulheres que estais sossegadas e ouvi a minha voz; e vós, filhas, que estais , tão seguras, inclinai os ouvidos às minhas palavras.
 Give ear to my voice, you women who are living in comfort; give attention to my words, you daughters who have no fear of danger.
 γυναῖκες πλούσιαι ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς μου θυγατέρες ἐν ἐλπίδι ἀκούσατε τοὺς λόγους μου
- 10 Num ano e dias vireis a ser perturbadas, ó mulheres que tão seguras estais; pois a vindima falhará, e a colheita não virá.
 In not much more than a year, you, who are not looking for evil, will be troubled: for the produce of the vine-gardens will be cut off, and there will be no getting in of the grapes.
 ἡμέρας ἑνιαυτοῦ μνεῖαν ποιήσασθε ἐν ὀδύνη μετ' ἐλπίδος ἀνήλωται ὁ τρύγητος πέπαυται ὁ σπόρος καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ ἔλθῃ
- 11 Tremei, mulheres que estais sossegadas, e turbai-vos, vós que estais tão seguras; despi-vos e ponde-vos nuas, e cingi com saco os vossos lombos.
 Be shaking with fear, you women who are living in comfort; be troubled, you who have no fear of danger: take off your robes and put on clothing of grief.
 ἔκστητε λυπήθητε αἱ πεποιθῦναι ἐκδόσασθε γυμναὶ γένεσθε περιζώσασθε σάκκους τὰς ὀσφύας
- 12 Batei nos peitos pelos campos aprazíveis, e pela vinha frutífera;
 Have sorrow for the fields, the pleasing fields, the fertile vine;
 καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν μαστῶν κόπτεσθε ἀπὸ ἀγροῦ ἐπιθυμήματος καὶ ἀμπέλου γενήματος
- 13 pela terra do meu povo, que produz espinheiros e sarças, e por todas as casas de alegria, na cidade jubilosa.
 And for the land of my people, where thorns will come up; even for all the houses of joy in the glad town.
 ἡ γῆ τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἄκανθα καὶ χόρτος ἀναβήσεται καὶ ἐκ πάσης οἰκίας εὐφροσύνη ἀρθήσεται πόλις πλουσία

- 14 Porque o palácio será abandonado, a cidade populosa ficará deserta; e o outeiro e a torre da guarda servirão de cavernas para sempre, para alegria dos asnos monteses, e para pasto dos rebanhos;
 For the fair houses will have no man living in them; the town which was full of noise will become a waste; the hill and the watchtower will be unpeopled for ever, a joy for the asses of the woods, a place of food for the flocks;
 οἴκοι ἐγκαταλελειμμένοι πλούτον πόλεως καὶ οἴκους ἐπιθυμητοῦς ἀφήσουσιν καὶ ἔσονται αἱ κῶμαι σπήλαια ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος εὐφροσύνη ὄνων ἀγρίων βοσκήματα ποιμένων
- 15 até que se derrame sobre nós o espírito lá do alto, e o deserto se torne em campo fértil, e o campo fértil seja reputado por um bosque.
 Till the spirit comes on us from on high, and the waste land becomes a fertile field, and the fertile field is changed into a wood.
 ἕως ἂν ἐπέλθῃ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς πνεῦμα ἀφ' ὕψηλοῦ καὶ ἔσται ἔρημος ὁ χερμελ καὶ ὁ χερμελ εἰς δρυμὸν λογισθήσεται
- 16 Então o juízo habitará no deserto, e a justiça morará no campo fértil.
 Then in the waste land there will be an upright rule, and righteousness will have its place in the fertile field.
 καὶ ἀναπαύσεται ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνη ἐν τῷ καρμῆλῳ κατοικήσει
- 17 E a obra da justiça será paz; e o efeito da justiça será sossego e segurança para sempre.
 And the work of righteousness will be peace; and the effect of an upright rule will be to take away fear for ever.
 καὶ ἔσται τὰ ἔργα τῆς δικαιοσύνης εἰρήνη καὶ κρατήσῃ ἡ δικαιοσύνη ἀνάπαυσιν καὶ πεποιθότες ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 18 O meu povo habitará em morada de paz, em moradas bem seguras, e em lugares quietos de descanso.
 And my people will be living in peace, in houses where there is no fear, and in quiet resting-places.
 καὶ κατοικήσει ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἐν πόλει εἰρήνης καὶ ἐνοικήσει πεποιθώς καὶ ἀναπαύσονται μετὰ πλούτου
- 19 Mas haverá saraiva quando cair o bosque; e a cidade será inteiramente abatida.
 But the tall trees will come down with a great fall, and the town will be low in a low place.
 ἡ δὲ χάλαζα ἐὰν καταβῆ οὐκ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἦξει καὶ ἔσονται οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν τοῖς δρυμοῖς πεποιθότες ὡς οἱ ἐν τῇ πεδινῇ
- 20 Bem-aventurados sois vós os que semeais junto a todas as águas, que deixais livres os pés do boi e do jumento.
 Happy are you who are planting seed by all the waters, and sending out the ox and the ass.
 μακάριοι οἱ σπείροντες ἐπὶ πᾶν ὕδωρ οὗ βοῦς καὶ ὄνος πατεῖ
- 1 Ai de ti que despojas, e que não foste despojado; e que procedes perfidamente, e que não foste tratado perfidamente! quando acabares de destruir, serás destruído; e, quando acabares de tratar perfidamente, perfidamente te tratarão.
 Ho! you who make waste those who did not make you waste; acting falsely to those who were not false to you. When you have come to an end of wasting, you will be made waste, and after your false acts, they will do the same to you.
 οὐαὶ τοῖς ταλαιπωροῦσιν ὑμᾶς ὑμᾶς δὲ οὐδεὶς ποιεῖ ταλαιπώρους καὶ ὁ ἀθετῶν ὑμᾶς οὐκ ἀθετεῖ ἀλώσονται οἱ ἀθετοῦντες καὶ παραδοθήσονται καὶ ὡς σῆς ἐπὶ ἱματίου οὕτως ἦτ τηθήσονται
- 2 ç Senhor, tem misericórdia de nós; por ti temos esperado. Sê tu o nosso braço cada manhã, como também a nossa salvação no tempo da tribulação.
 O Lord, have mercy on us; for we have been waiting for your help: be our strength every morning, our salvation in time of trouble.
 κύριε ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς ἐπὶ σοὶ γὰρ πεποιθαμεν ἐγενήθη τὸ σπέρμα τῶν ἀπειθοῦντων εἰς ἀπώλειαν ἡ δὲ σωτηρία ἡμῶν ἐν καιρῷ θλίψεως
- 3 Ao ruído do tumulto fogem os povos; à tua exaltação as nações são dispersas.
 At the loud noise the peoples have gone in flight; at your coming up the nations have gone in all directions.
 διὰ φωνὴν τοῦ φόβου σου ἐξέστησαν λαοὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ φόβου σου καὶ διεσπάρησαν τὰ ἔθνη

- 4 Então ajuntar-se-á o vosso despojo como ajunta a lagarta; como os gafanhotos saltam, assim sobre ele saltarão os homens.
And the goods taken in war will be got together like the massing of young locusts; men will be rushing on them like the rushing of locusts.
νῦν δὲ συναχθήσεται τὰ σκῦλα ὑμῶν μικροῦ καὶ μεγάλου ὄν τρόπον ἕάν τις συναγάγη ἀκρίδας οὕτως ἐμπαίξουσιν ὑμῖν
- 5 O Senhor é exalçado, pois habita nas alturas; encheu a Sião de retidão e justiça.
The Lord is lifted up; his place is on high: he has made Zion full of righteousness and true religion.
ἅγιος ὁ θεὸς ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν ὑψηλοῖς ἐνεπλήσθη σιων κρίσεως καὶ δικαιοσύνης
- 6 Será ele a estabilidade dos teus tempos, abundância de salvação, sabedoria, e conhecimento; e o temor do Senhor é o seu tesouro.
And she will have no more fear of change, being full of salvation, wisdom, and knowledge: the fear of the Lord is her wealth.
ἐν νόμῳ παραδοθήσονται ἐν θησαυροῖς ἡ σωτηρία ἡμῶν ἐκεῖ σοφία καὶ ἐπιστήμη καὶ εὐσέβεια πρὸς τὸν κύριον οὗτοί εἰσιν θησαυροὶ δικαιοσύνης
- 7 Eis que os valentes estão clamando de fora; e os embaixadores da paz estão chorando amargamente.
See, the men of war are sorrowing outside the town: those who came looking for peace are weeping bitterly.
ἰδοὺ δὴ ἐν τῷ φόβῳ ὑμῶν αὐτοὶ φοβηθήσονται οὓς ἐφοβεῖσθε φοβηθήσονται ἀφ' ὑμῶν ἄγγελοι γὰρ ἀποσταλήσονται ἀξιοῦντες εἰρήνην πικρῶς κλαίοντες παρακαλοῦντες εἰρήνην
- 8 As estradas estão desoladas, cessam os que passam pelas veredas; alianças se rompem, testemunhas se desprezam, e não se faz caso dos homens.
The highways are waste, no man is journeying there: the agreement is broken, he has made sport of the towns, he has no thought for man.
ἐρημωθήσονται γὰρ αἱ τούτων ὁδοὶ πέπανται ὁ φόβος τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ἡ πρὸς τούτους διαθήκη αἴρεται καὶ οὐ μὴ λογίσσηθε αὐτοὺς ἀνθρώπους
- 9 A terra pranteia, desfalece; o Líbano se envergonha e se murcha; Sarom se tornou como um deserto; Basã e Carmelo ficam despidos de folhas.
The earth is sorrowing and wasting away; Lebanon is put to shame and has become waste; Sharon is like the Arabah; and in Bashan and Carmel the leaves are falling.
ἐπένθησεν ἡ γῆ ἠσχύνθη ὁ λίβανος ἔλη ἐγένετο ὁ σαρων φανερὰ ἔσται ἡ γαλιλαία καὶ ὁ κάρμηλος
- 10 Agora me levantarei, diz o Senhor; agora me erguerei; agora serei exaltado.
Now will I come forward, says the Lord; now will I be lifted up; now will my power be seen.
νῦν ἀναστήσομαι λέγει κύριος νῦν δοξαστήσομαι νῦν ὑψωθήσομαι
- 11 Concebeis palha, produzis restolho; e o vosso fôlego é um fogo que vos devorará.
Your designs will be without profit, and their effect will be nothing: you will be burned up by the fire of my breath.
νῦν ὕψεσθε νῦν αἰσθηθήσεσθε ματαία ἔσται ἡ ἰσχὺς τοῦ πνεύματος ὑμῶν πῦρ ὑμᾶς κατέδεται
- 12 E os povos serão como as queimas de cal, como espinhos cortados que são queimados no fogo.
And the peoples will be like the burning of chalk: as thorns cut down, which are burned in the fire.
καὶ ἔσονται ἔθνη κατακεκαυμένα ὡς ἄκανθα ἐν ἀγρῷ ἐρριμμένη καὶ κατακεκαυμένη
- 13 Ouvei, vós os que estais longe, o que tenho feito; e vós, que estais vizinhos, reconhecei o meu poder.
Give ear, you who are far off, to what I have done: see my power, you who are near.
ἀκούσονται οἱ πόρρωθεν ἃ ἐποίησα γνώσονται οἱ ἐγγίζοντες τὴν ἰσχύον μου
- 14 Os pecadores de Sião se assombraram; o tremor apoderou-se dos ímpios. Quem dentre nós pode habitar com o fogo consumidor? quem dentre nós pode habitar com as labaredas eternas?
The sinners in Zion are full of fear; the haters of God are shaking with wonder. Who among us may keep his place before the burning fire? who among us may see the eternal burnings?
ἀπέστησαν οἱ ἐν σιων ἄνομοι λήμψεται τρόμος τοὺς ἀσεβεῖς τίς ἀναγγελεῖ ὑμῖν ὅτι πῦρ καίεται τίς ἀναγγελεῖ ὑμῖν τὸν τόπον τὸν αἰώνιον

- 15** Aquele que anda em justiça, e fala com retidão; aquele que rejeita o ganho da opressão; que sacode as mãos para não receber peitas; o que tapa os ouvidos para não ouvir falar do derramamento de sangue, e fecha os olhos para não ver o mal;
He whose ways are true, and whose words are upright; he who gives no thought to the profits of false acts, whose hands have not taken rewards, who will have no part in putting men to death, and whose eyes are shut against evil;
 πορευόμενος ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ λαλῶν εὐθεῖαν ὁδὸν μισῶν ἀνομίαν καὶ ἀδικίαν καὶ τὰς χεῖρας ἀποσειόμενος ἀπὸ δώρων βαρύνων τὰ ὄτα ἵνα μὴ ἀκούσῃ κρίσιν αἵματος καμμύων τὸς ὀφθαλμοὺς ἵνα μὴ ἴδῃ ἀδικίαν
- 16** este habitará nas alturas; as fortalezas das rochas serão o seu alto refúgio; dar-se-lhe-á o seu pão; as suas águas serão certas.
He will have a place on high: he will be safely shut in by the high rocks: his bread will be given to him; his waters will be certain.
 οὗτος οἰκήσει ἐν ὑψηλῷ σπηλαίῳ πέτρας ἰσχυρᾶς ἄρτος αὐτῷ δοθήσεται καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ αὐτοῦ πιστόν
- 17** Os teus olhos verão o rei na sua formosura, e verão a terra que se estende em amplidão.
Your eyes will see the king in his glory: they will be looking on a far-stretching land.
 βασιλέα μετὰ δόξης ὄψεσθε καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ὄψονται γῆν πόρρωθεν
- 18** O teu coração meditará no terror, dizendo: Onde está aquele que serviu de escrivão? onde está o que pesou o tributo? onde está o que contou as torres?
Your heart will give thought to the cause of your fear: where is the scribe, where is he who made a record of the payments, where is he by whom the towers were numbered?
 ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν μελετήσῃ φόβον ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ γραμματικοὶ ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ συμβουλευόντες ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ ἀριθμῶν τοὺς τρεφομένους
- 19** Não verás mais aquele povo feroz, povo de fala obscura, que não se pode compreender, e de língua tão estranha que não se pode entender.
Never again will you see the cruel people, a people whose tongue has no sense for you; whose language is strange to you.
 μικρὸν καὶ μέγαν λαόν ᾧ οὐ συνεβουλευσάντο οὐδὲ ἦδει βαθύφωνον ὥστε μὴ ἀκοῦσαι λαὸς πεφραυλισμένος καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν τῷ ἀκούοντι σύνεσις
- 20** Olha para Sião, a cidade das nossas festas solenes; os teus olhos verão a Jerusalém, habitação quieta, tenda que não será removida, cujas estacas nunca serão arrancadas, e das suas cordas nenhuma se quebrará.
Let your eyes be resting on Zion, the town of our holy feasts: you will see Jerusalem, a quiet resting-place, a tent which will not be moved, whose tent-pins will never be pulled up, and whose cords will never be broken.
 ἰδοὺ σιών ἡ πόλις τὸ σωτήριον ἡμῶν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου ὄψονται ἱερουσαλημ πόλις πλουσία σκηναὶ αἱ οὐ μὴ σεισθῶσιν οὐδὲ μὴ κινηθῶσιν οἱ πάσσαλοι τῆς σκηνῆς αὐτῆς εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον οὐδὲ τὰ σχοινία αὐτῆς οὐ μὴ διαρραγῶσιν
- 21** Mas o Senhor ali estará conosco em majestade, nesse lugar de largos rios e correntes, no qual não entrará barco de remo, nem por ele passará navio grande.
But there the Lord will be with us in his glory, ... wide rivers and streams; where no boat will go with blades, and no fair ship will be sailing.
 ὅτι τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου μέγα ὑμῖν τόπος ὑμῖν ἔσται ποταμοὶ καὶ διώρυγες πλατεῖς καὶ εὐρύχωροι οὐ πορεύσῃ ταύτην τὴν ὁδὸν οὐδὲ πορεύσεται πλοῖον ἐλαῶνον
- 22** Porque o Senhor é o nosso juiz; o Senhor é nosso legislador; o Senhor é o nosso rei; ele nos salvará.
For the Lord is our judge, the Lord is our law-giver, the Lord is our king; he will be our saviour.
 ὁ γὰρ θεὸς μου μέγας ἐστίν οὐ παρελεύσεται με κύριος κριτὴς ἡμῶν κύριος ἄρχων ἡμῶν κύριος βασιλεὺς ἡμῶν κύριος οὗτος ἡμᾶς σώσει
- 23** As tuas cordas ficaram frouxas; elas não puderam ter firme o seu mastro, nem servir para estender a vela; então a presa de abundantes despojos se repartirá; e ate os coxos participarão da presa.
Your cords have become loose; they were not able to make strong the support of their sails, the sail was not stretched out: then the blind will take much property, the feeble-footed will make division of the goods of war.
 ἐρράγησαν τὰ σχοινία σου ὅτι οὐκ ἐνίσχυσεν ὁ ἰστός σου ἔκλινεν οὐ χαλάσει τὰ ἰστία οὐκ ἀρεῖ σημεῖον ἕως οὗ παραδοθῇ εἰς προνομήν τοῖνον πολλοὶ χωλοὶ προνομήν ποιήσουσιν

- 24 E morador nenhum dirá: Enfermo estou; o povo que nela habitar será perdoado da sua iniquidade.
And the men of Zion will not say, I am ill: for its people will have forgiveness for their sin.
 και οὐ μὴ εἴπη κοπιῶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ ἐνοικῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀφέθη γὰρ αὐτοῖς ἡ ἁμαρτία
- 1 Chegai-vos, nações, para ouvir, e vós, povos, escutai; ouça a terra, e a sua plenitude, o mundo e tudo quanto ele produz.
Come near, you nations, and give ear; take note, you peoples: let the earth and everything in it give ear; the world and all those living in it.
 προσαγάγετε ἔθνη καὶ ἀκούσατε ἄρχοντες ἀκουσάτω ἡ γῆ καὶ οἱ ἐν αὐτῇ ἡ οἰκουμένη καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ ἐν αὐτῇ
- 2 Porque a indignação do Senhor está sobre todas as nações, e o seu furor sobre todo o exército delas; ele determinou a sua destruição, entregou-as à matança.
For the Lord is angry with all the nations, and his wrath is burning against all their armies: he has put them to the curse, he has given them to destruction.
 διότι θυμὸς κυρίου ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ ὀργὴ ἐπὶ τὸν ἀριθμὸν αὐτῶν τοῦ ἀπολέσαι αὐτοὺς καὶ παραδοῦναι αὐτοὺς εἰς σφαγὴν
- 3 E os seus mortos serão arrojados, e dos seus cadáveres subirá o mau cheiro; e com o seu sangue os montes se derreterão.
Their dead bodies will be thick on the face of the earth, and their smell will come up, and the mountains will be flowing with their blood, and all the hills will come to nothing.
 οἱ δὲ τραυματῖαι αὐτῶν ῥιφήσονται καὶ οἱ νεκροὶ καὶ ἀναβήσεται αὐτῶν ἡ ὀσμὴ καὶ βραχίσειται τὰ ὄρη ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῶν
- 4 E todo o exército dos céus se dissolverá, e o céu se enrolará como um livro; e todo o seu exército desvanecerá, como desvanece a folha da vide e da figueira.
And the heavens will be rolled together like the roll of a book: and all their army will be gone, like a dead leaf from the vine, or a dry fruit from the fig-tree.
 καὶ ἐλυγήσεται ὁ οὐρανὸς ὡς βιβλίον καὶ πάντα τὰ ἄστρα πεσεῖται ὡς φύλλα ἐξ ἀμπέλου καὶ ὡς πίπτει φύλλα ἀπὸ συκῆς
- 5 Pois a minha espada se embriagou no céu; eis que sobre Edom descera, e sobre o povo do meu anátema, para exercer juízo.
For my sword in heaven is full of wrath: see, it is coming down on Edom, in punishment on the people of my curse.
 ἐμεθύσθη ἡ μάχαιρά μου ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τὴν ἰδουμαίαν καταβήσεται καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν τῆς ἀπωλείας μετὰ κρίσεως
- 6 A espada do Senhor está cheia de sangue, está cheia de gordura, de sangue de cordeiros e de bodes, da gordura dos rins de carneiros; porque o Senhor tem sacrifício em Bozra, e grande matança na terra de Edom.
The sword of the Lord is full of blood, it is fat with the best of the meat, with the blood of lambs and goats, with the best parts of the sheep: for the Lord has a feast in Bozrah, and much cattle will be put to death in the land of Edom.
 ἡ μάχαιρα κυρίου ἐνεπλήσθη αἵματος ἐπαχύνθη ἀπὸ στέατος ἄρνων καὶ ἀπὸ στέατος τράγων καὶ κριῶν ὅτι θυσία κυρίῳ ἐν βοσορ καὶ σφαγὴ μεγάλη ἐν τῇ ἰδουμαίᾳ
- 7 E os bois selvagens cairão com eles, e os novilhos com os touros; e a sua terra embriagar-se-á de sangue, e o seu pó se engrossará de gordura.
And the strong oxen will go down to death together with the smaller cattle.
 καὶ συμπεσοῦνται οἱ ἄδροι μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ κριοὶ καὶ οἱ ταῦροι καὶ μεθύσθησεται ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ στέατος αὐτῶν ἐμπλησθήσεται
- 8 Pois o Senhor tem um dia de vingança, um ano de retribuições pela causa de Sião.
For it is the day of the Lord's punishment, when he gives payment for the wrongs done to Zion.
 ἡμέρα γὰρ κρίσεως κυρίου καὶ ἐνιαυτὸς ἀνταποδόσεως κρίσεως σίων
- 9 E os ribeiros de Edom transformarse-ão em pez, e o seu solo em enxofre, e a sua terra tornar-se-á em pez ardente.
And its streams will be turned into boiling oil, and its dust into burning stone, and all the land will be on fire.
 καὶ στραφήσονται αὐτῆς αἱ φάραγγες εἰς πίσσαν καὶ ἡ γῆ αὐτῆς εἰς θεῖον καὶ ἔσται αὐτῆς ἡ γῆ καιομένη ὡς πίσσα
- 10 Nem de noite nem de dia se apagará; para sempre a sua fumaça subirá; de geração em geração será assolada; pelos séculos dos séculos ninguém passará por ela.
It will not be put out day or night; its smoke will go up for ever: it will be waste from generation to generation; no one will go through it for ever.
 νυκτὸς καὶ ἡμέρας καὶ οὐ σβεσθήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον καὶ ἀναβήσεται ὁ καπνὸς αὐτῆς ἄνω εἰς γενεὰς ἐρημωθήσεται καὶ εἰς χρόνον πολὺν

- 11 Mas o pelicano e o ouriço a possuirão; a coruja e o corvo nela habitarão; e ele estenderá sobre ela o cordel de confusão e o prumo de vaidade.
But the birds of the waste land will have their place there; it will be a heritage for the bittern and the raven: and it will be measured out with line and weight as a waste land.
καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ ὄρνεα καὶ ἐχῖνοι καὶ ἴβεις καὶ κόρακες καὶ ἐπιβληθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτὴν σπαρτίον γεωμετρίας ἐρήμου καὶ ὄνοκένταυροι οἰκήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 12 Eles chamarão ao reino os seus nobres, mas nenhum haverá; e todos os seus príncipes não serão coisa nenhuma.
The jackals will be there, and her great ones will be gone; they will say, There is no longer a kingdom there, and all her chiefs will have come to an end.
οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῆς οὐκ ἔσονται οἱ γὰρ βασιλεῖς αὐτῆς καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῆς καὶ οἱ μεγιστᾶνες αὐτῆς ἔσονται εἰς ἀπώλειαν
- 13 E crescerão espinhos nos seus palácios, urtigas e cardos nas suas fortalezas; e será uma habitação de chacais, um sítio para avestruzes.
And thorns will come up in her fair houses, and waste plants in her strong towers: and foxes will make their holes there, and it will be a meeting-place for ostriches.
καὶ ἀναφύσει εἰς τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν ἀκάνθινα ξύλα καὶ εἰς τὰ ὄχυράματα αὐτῆς καὶ ἔσται ἔπαυλις σειρήνων καὶ αὐλὴ στρουθῶν
- 14 E as feras do deserto se encontrarão com hienas; e o sátiro clamará ao seu companheiro; e Lilite pousará ali, e achará lugar de repouso para si.
And the beasts of the waste places will come together with the jackals, and the evil spirits will be crying to one another, even the night-spirit will come and make her resting-place there.
καὶ συναντήσουσιν δαιμόνια ὄνοκενταύροις καὶ βοήσουσιν ἕτερος πρὸς τὸν ἕτερον ἐκεῖ ἀναπαύσονται ὄνοκένταυροι εὖρον γὰρ αὐτοῖς ἀνάπαυσιν
- 15 Ali fará a coruja o seu ninho, e porá os seus ovos, e aninhará os seus filhotes, e os recolherá debaixo da sua sombra; também ali se ajuntarão os abutres, cada fêmea com o seu companheiro.
The arrowsnake will make her hole and put her eggs there, and get her young together under her shade: there the hawks will come together by twos.
ἐκεῖ ἐνόσσευσεν ἐχῖνος καὶ ἔσωσεν ἡ γῆ τὰ παιδιά αὐτῆς μετὰ ἀσφαλείας ἐκεῖ ἔλαφοι συνήνησαν καὶ εἶδον τὰ πρόσωπα ἀλλήλων
- 16 Buscai no livro do Senhor, e lede: nenhuma destas criaturas faltará, nenhuma será privada do seu companheiro; porque é a boca dele que o ordenou, e é o seu espírito que os ajuntou.
See what is recorded in the book of the Lord: all these will be there, not one without the other: the mouth of the Lord has given the order, and his spirit has made them come together.
ἀριθμῶ παρήλθον καὶ μία αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀπόλετο ἑτέρα τὴν ἑτέραν οὐκ ἐζήτησαν ὅτι κύριος ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ συνήγαγεν αὐτάς
- 17 Ele mesmo lançou as sortes por eles, e a sua mão lhes repartiu a terra com o cordel; para sempre a possuirão; de geração em geração habitarão nela.
And he has given them their heritage, and by his hand it has been measured out to them: it will be theirs for ever, their resting-place from generation to generation.
καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπιβαλεῖ αὐτοῖς κληρούς καὶ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ διεμέρισεν βόσκεσθαι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα χρόνον κληρονομήσετε εἰς γενεὰς γενεῶν ἀναπαύσονται ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 1 O deserto e a terra sedenta se regozijarão; e o ermo exultará e florescerá;
The waste land and the dry places will be glad; the lowland will have joy and be full of flowers.
εὐφράνθητι ἔρημος διψῶσα ἀγαλλιάσθω ἔρημος καὶ ἀνθείτω ὡς κρίνον
- 2 como o narciso florescerá abundantemente, e também exultará de júbilo e romperá em cânticos; dar-se-lhe-á a glória do Líbano, a excelência do Carmelo e Sarom; eles verão a glória do Senhor, a majestade do nosso Deus.
It will be flowering like the rose; it will be full of delight and songs; the glory of Lebanon will be given to it; the pride of Carmel and Sharon: they will see the glory of the Lord, the power of our God.
καὶ ἐξανθήσει καὶ ἀγαλλιάσεται τὰ ἔρημα τοῦ ιορδάνου καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ λιβάνου ἐδόθη αὐτῇ καὶ ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ καρμήλου καὶ ὁ λαός μου ὄψεται τὴν δόξαν κυρίου καὶ τὸ ὕψος τοῦ θεοῦ
- 3 Fortalecei as mãos fracas, e firmai os joelhos trementes.
Make strong the feeble hands, give support to the shaking knees.
ἰσχύσατε χεῖρες ἀνεμῆναι καὶ γόνατα παραλελυμένα

- 4 Dizei aos turbados de coração: Sede fortes, não temais; eis o vosso Deus! com vingança virá, sim com a recompensa de Deus; ele virá, e vos salvará.
Say to those who are full of fear, Be strong and take heart: see, your God will give punishment; the reward of God will come; he himself will come to be your saviour.
παρακαλέσατε οἱ ὀλιγόψυχοι τῇ διανοίᾳ ἰσχύσατε μὴ φοβεῖσθε ἰδοὺ ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν κρίσιν ἀνταποδίδωσιν καὶ ἀνταποδώσει αὐτὸς ἧξει καὶ σώσει ἡμᾶς
- 5 Então os olhos dos cegos serão abertos, e os ouvidos dos surdos se desimpedirão.
Then the eyes of the blind will see, and the ears which are stopped will be open.
τότε ἀνοιχθήσονται ὀφθαλμοὶ τυφλῶν καὶ ὄτα κωφῶν ἀκούσονται
- 6 Então o coxo saltará como o cervo, e a língua do mudo cantará de alegria; porque águas arrebentarão no deserto e ribeiros no ermo.
Then will the feeble-footed be jumping like a roe, and the voice which was stopped will be loud in song: for in the waste land streams will be bursting out, and waters in the dry places.
τότε ἀλείται ὡς ἔλαφος ὁ χολός καὶ τρανὴ ἔσται γλῶσσα μογιλάων ὅτι ἐρράγη ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὕδωρ καὶ φάραγξ ἐν γῆ διψώση
- 7 E a miragem tornar-se-á em lago, e a terra sedenta em mananciais de águas; e nas habitações em que jaziam os chacais haverá erva com canas e juncos.
And the burning sand will become a pool, and the dry earth springs of waters: the fields where the sheep take their food will become wet land, and water-plants will take the place of grass.
καὶ ἡ ἄνυδρος ἔσται εἰς ἔλη καὶ εἰς τὴν διψῶσαν γῆν πηγὴ ὕδατος ἔσται ἐκεῖ εὐφροσύνη ὀρνέων ἔπαυλις καλάμου καὶ ἔλη
- 8 E ali haverá uma estrada, um caminho que se chamará o caminho santo; o imundo não passará por ele, mas será para os remidos. Os caminhantes, até mesmo os loucos, nele não errarão.
And a highway will be there; its name will be, The Holy Way; the unclean and the sinner may not go over it, and those who go on it will not be turned out of the way by the foolish.
ἐκεῖ ἔσται ὁδὸς καθαρὰ καὶ ὁδὸς ἀγία κληθήσεται καὶ οὐ μὴ παρέλθῃ ἐκεῖ ἀκάθαρτος οὐδὲ ἔσται ἐκεῖ ὁδὸς ἀκάθαρτος οἱ δὲ διεσπαρμένοι πορεύσονται ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ μὴ πλανηθῶσιν
- 9 Ali não haverá leão, nem animal feroz subirá por ele, nem se achará nele; mas os redimidos andarão por ele.
No lion will be there, or any cruel beast; they will not be seen there; but those for whom the Lord has given a price,
καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐκεῖ λέων οὐδὲ τῶν θηρίων τῶν πονηρῶν οὐ μὴ ἀναβῆ ἔπ' αὐτὴν οὐδὲ μὴ εὐρεθῆ ἐκεῖ ἀλλὰ πορεύσονται ἐν αὐτῇ λελυτρωμένοι
- 10 E os resgatados do Senhor voltarão; e virão a Sião com júbilo, e alegria eterna haverá sobre as suas cabeças; gozo e alegria alcançarão, e deles fugirá a tristeza e o gemido.
Even those whom he has made free, will come back again; they will come with songs to Zion; on their heads will be eternal joy; delight and joy will be theirs, and sorrow and sounds of grief will be gone for ever.
καὶ συναγμένοι διὰ κύριον ἀποστραφήσονται καὶ ἤξουσιν εἰς σιών μετ' εὐφροσύνης καὶ εὐφροσύνη αἰώνιος ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς αὐτῶν ἐπὶ γὰρ κεφαλῆς αὐτῶν αἶνεσις καὶ ἀγαλλίαμα καὶ εὐφροσύνη καταλήμψεται αὐτοὺς ἀπέδρα ὁδὸν καὶ λύπη καὶ στεναγμός
- 1 No ano décimo quarto do rei Ezequias Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria, subiu contra todas as cidades fortificadas de Judá, e as tomou.
And it came about in the fourteenth year of King Hezekiah that Sennacherib, king of Assyria, came up against all the walled towns of Judah and took them.
καὶ ἐγένετο τοῦ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτου ἔτους βασιλεύοντος ἐζεκιου ἀνέβη σενναχηριμ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τῆς ἰουδαίας τὰς ὄχυράς καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτάς
- 2 Ora, o rei da Assíria enviou Rabsaqué, de Laquis a Jerusalém, ao rei Ezequias, com um grande exército; e ele parou junto ao aqueduto da piscina superior, que está junto ao caminho do campo do lavandeiro.
And the king of Assyria sent the Rab-shakeh from Lachish to Jerusalem to King Hezekiah with a strong force, and he took up his position by the stream of the higher pool, by the highway of the washerman's
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ραψακην ἐκ λαχίς εἰς ἱερουσαλημ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐζεκιαν μετὰ δυνάμεως πολλῆς καὶ ἔστη ἐν τῷ ὕδραγωγῷ τῆς κολυμβήθρας τῆς ἄνω ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τοῦ ἀγροῦ τοῦ γναφέως

- 3 Então saíram a ter com ele Eliaquim, filho de Hilquias, o mordomo, e Sebna, o escrivão, e Joá, filho de Asafe, o cronista.
And there came out to him Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah, who was over the house, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, the son of Asaph, the recorder.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ελιακιμ ὁ τοῦ χελκιου ὁ οἰκονόμος καὶ σομνας ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ ιωαχ ὁ τοῦ ασαφ ὁ ὑπομνηματογράφος
- 4 E Rabsaqué lhes disse: Ora, dizei a Ezequias: Assim diz o grande rei, o rei da Assíria: Que confiança é essa em que te estribas?
And the Rab-shakeh said to them, Say now to Hezekiah, These are the words of the great king, the king of Assyria: In what are you placing your hope?
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ραφακις εἶπατε εζεκια τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς ὁ μέγας βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων τί πεποιθὼς εἶ
- 5 Bem posso eu dizer: Teu conselho e poder para a guerra são apenas vãs palavras. Em quem pois agora confias, visto que contra mim te rebelas?
You say you have a design and strength for war, but these are only words: now to whom are you looking for support, that you have gone against my authority?
μὴ ἐν βουλῇ ἢ λόγοις χειλέων παράταξις γίνεται καὶ νῦν ἐπὶ τίνι πέποιθας ὅτι ἀπειθεῖς μοι
- 6 Eis que confias no Egito, aquele bordão de cana quebrada que, se alguém se apoiar nele, lhe entrará pela mão, e a furará; assim é Faraó, rei do Egito, para com todos os que nele confiam.
See, you are basing your hope on that broken rod of Egypt, which will go into a man's hand if he makes use of it for a support; for so is Pharaoh, king of Egypt, to all who put their faith in him.
ἰδοὺ πεποιθὼς εἶ ἐπὶ τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν καλαμίνην τὴν τεθλασμένην ταύτην ἐπ' αἴγυπτον ὅς ἂν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐπιστηρισθῇ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ οὕτως ἐστὶν φαραω βασιλεὺς ὅς αἰγύπτου καὶ πάντες οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπ' αὐτῷ
- 7 Mas se me disseres: No Senhor, nosso Deus, confiamos; porventura não é esse aquele cujos altos e cujos altares Ezequias tirou, e disse a Judá e a Jerusalém: Perante este altar adorareis?
And if you say to me, Our hope is in the Lord our God; is it not he whose high places and altars Hezekiah has taken away, saying to Judah and Jerusalem that worship may only be given before this altar?
εἰ δὲ λέγετε ἐπὶ κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν πεποιθήμεν
- 8 Ora, pois, faze uma aposta com o meu senhor, o rei da Assíria; dar-te-ei dois mil cavalos, se tu puderes dar cavaleiros para eles.
And now, take a chance with my master, the king of Assyria, and I will give you two thousand horses, if you are able to put horsemen on them.
νῦν μείχθητε τῷ κυρίῳ μου τῷ βασιλεῖ ἀσσυρίων καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν δισχιλίαν ἵππων εἰ δυνήσεσθε δοῦναι ἀναβάτας ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 9 Como então poderás repelir um só príncipe dos menores servos do meu senhor, quando confias no Egito pelos carros e cavaleiros?
How then may you put to shame the least of my master's servants? and you have put your hope in Egypt for war-carriages and horsemen:
καὶ πῶς δύνασθε ἀποστρέψαι εἰς πρόσωπον τοπάρχου ἑνός οἰκέται εἰσὶν οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπ' αἰγυπτίους εἰς ἵππον καὶ ἀναβάτην
- 10 Porventura subi eu agora sem o Senhor contra esta terra, para destruí-la? O Senhor mesmo me disse: Sobe contra esta terra, e destrói-a.
And have I now come to send destruction on this land without the Lord's authority? It was the Lord himself who said to me, Go up against this land and make it waste.
καὶ νῦν μὴ ἄνευ κυρίου ἀνέβημεν ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν ταύτην πολεμῆσαι αὐτήν
- 11 Então disseram Eliaquim, Sebna, e Joá, a Rabsaqué: Pedimos- te que fales aos teus servos em aramaico, porque bem o entendemos; e não nos fales em judaico, aos ouvidos do povo que está sobre o muro.
Then Eliakim and Shebna and Joah said to the Rab-shakeh, Please make use of the Aramaean language in talking to your servants, for we are used to it, and do not make use of the Jews' language in the hearing of the people on the wall.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ελιακιμ καὶ σομνας καὶ ιωαχ λάλησον πρὸς τοὺς παῖδάς σου συριστί ἀκούομεν γὰρ ἡμεῖς καὶ μὴ λάλει πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἰουδαϊστί καὶ ἵνα τί λαλεῖς εἰς τὰ ὦτα τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῶν ἐπὶ τῷ τείχῳ

- 12 Rabsaqué, porém, disse: Porventura mandou-me o meu senhor só ao teu senhor e a ti, para dizer estas palavras e não aos homens que estão assentados sobre o muro, que juntamente convosco hão de comer o próprio excremento e beber a própria urina?
 But the Rab-shakeh said, Is it to your master or to you that my master has sent me to say these words? has he not sent me to the men seated on the wall? for they are the people who will be short of food with you when the town is shut in.
 και εἶπεν ραψακις πρὸς αὐτούς μη πρὸς τὸν κύριον ὑμῶν ἢ πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἀπέσταλκέν με ὁ κύριός μου λαλῆσαι τοὺς λόγους τούτους οὐχὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἀνθρώπους τοὺς καθημένους ἐπὶ τῷ τείχει ἵνα φάγωσιν κόπρον καὶ πίωσιν οὖρον μεθ' ὑμῶν ἅμα
- 13 Então Rabsaqué se pôs em pé, e clamou em alta voz na língua judaica, e disse: Ouvi as palavras do grande rei, do rei da Assíria.
 Then the Rab-shakeh got up and said with a loud voice in the Jews' language, Give ear to the words of the great king, the king of Assyria:
 και ἔστη ραψακις καὶ ἐβόησεν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ ἰουδαϊστὶ καὶ εἶπεν ἀκούσατε τοὺς λόγους τοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ μεγάλου βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 14 Assim diz o rei: Não vos engane Ezequias; porque não vos poderá livrar.
 This is what the king says: Do not be tricked by Hezekiah, for there is no salvation for you in him.
 τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς μη ἀπατάτω ὑμᾶς εζεκιας λόγοις οἱ οὐ δυνήσονται ῥύσασθαι ὑμᾶς
- 15 Nem tampouco Ezequias vos faça confiar no Senhor, dizendo: Infallivelmente nos livrará o Senhor, e esta cidade não será entregue nas mãos do rei da Assíria.
 And do not let Hezekiah make you put your faith in the Lord, saying, The Lord will certainly keep us safe, and this town will not be given into the hands of the king of Assyria.
 και μη λεγέτω ὑμῖν εζεκιας ὅτι ῥύσεται ὑμᾶς ὁ θεός καὶ οὐ μη παραδοθῆ ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἐν χειρὶ βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 16 Não deis ouvidos a Ezequias; porque assim diz o rei da Assíria: Fazei as vossas pazes comigo, e saí a mim; e coma cada um da sua vide, e da sua figueira, e beba cada um da água da sua cisterna;
 Do not give ear to Hezekiah, for this is what the king of Assyria says, Make peace with me, and come out to me; and everyone will be free to take the fruit of his vine and of his fig-tree, and the water of his spring;
 μη ἀκούετε εζεκίου τάδε λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων εἰ βούλεσθε εὐλογηθῆναι ἐκπορεύεσθε πρὸς με καὶ φάγεσθε ἕκαστος τὴν ἄμπελον αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς συκᾶς καὶ πίεσθε ὕδωρ τοῦ λάκκου ὑμῶν
- 17 até que eu venha, e vos leve para uma terra semelhante à vossa, terra de trigo e de mosto, terra de pão e de vinhas.
 Till I come and take you away to a land like yours, a land of grain and wine, a land of bread and vine-gardens.
 ἕως ἄν ἔλθω καὶ λάβω ὑμᾶς εἰς γῆν ὡς ἡ γῆ ὑμῶν γῆ σίτου καὶ οἴνου καὶ ἄρτων καὶ ἀμπελώνων
- 18 Guardai-vos, para que não vos engane Ezequias, dizendo: O Senhor nos livrará. Porventura os deuses das nações livraram cada um a sua terra das mãos do rei da Assíria?
 Give no attention to Hezekiah when he says to you, The Lord will keep us safe. Has any one of the gods of the nations kept his land from falling into the hands of the king of Assyria?
 μη ὑμᾶς ἀπατάτω εζεκιας λέγων ὁ θεός ὑμῶν ῥύσεται ὑμᾶς μη ἐρρῶσαντο οἱ θεοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν ἕκαστος τὴν ἑαυτοῦ χώραν ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 19 Onde estão os deuses de Hamate e de Arpade? onde estão os deuses de Sefarvaim? porventura livraram eles a Samária da minha mão?
 Where are the gods of Hamath and of Arpad? where are the gods of Sepharvaim? where are the gods of Samaria? and have they kept Samaria out of my hand?
 ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ θεός αἰμαθ καὶ αρφαθ καὶ ποῦ ὁ θεός τῆς πόλεως σεφαριμ μη ἐδύναντο ῥύσασθαι σαμάρειαν ἐκ χειρὸς μου
- 20 Quais dentre todos os deuses destes países livraram a sua terra das minhas mãos, para que o Senhor possa livrar a Jerusalém das minhas mãos?
 Who among all the gods of these countries have kept their country from falling into my hand, to give cause for the thought that the Lord will keep Jerusalem from falling into my hand?
 τίς τῶν θεῶν πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν τούτων ἐρρῶσατο τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς μου ὅτι ῥύσεται ὁ θεός ἱερουσαλημ ἐκ χειρὸς μου

- 21 Eles, porém, se calaram e não lhe responderam palavra; porque havia mandado do rei, dizendo: Não lhe respondais.
But they kept quiet and gave him no answer: for the king's order was, Give him no answer.
καὶ ἐσιώπησαν καὶ οὐδεὶς ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ λόγον διὰ τὸ προστάξει τὸν βασιλέα μηδένα ἀποκριθῆναι
- 22 Então Eliaquim, filho de Hilquias, o mordomo, e Sebna, o escrivão, e Joá, filho de Asafe, o cronista, vieram a Ezequias, com as vestiduras rasgadas, e lhe referiram as palavras de Rabsaqué.
Then Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah, who was over the house, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, the son of Asaph, the recorder, came to Hezekiah with their clothing parted as a sign of grief, and gave him an account of what the Rab-shakeh had said.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν ελιακιμ ὁ τοῦ χελκιου ὁ οἰκονόμος καὶ σομνας ὁ γραμματεὺς τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ιωαχ ὁ τοῦ ασαφ ὁ ὑπομνηματογράφος πρὸς εζεκιαν ἐσχισμένοι τοὺς χιτῶνας καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν αὐτῷ τοὺς λόγους ραψακου
- 1 Tendo ouvido isso o rei Ezequias, rasgou as suas vestes, e se cobriu de saco, e entrou na casa do Senhor.
And on hearing it Hezekiah took off his robe and put on haircloth and went into the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι τὸν βασιλέα εζεκιαν ἔσχισεν τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ σάκκον περιεβάλετο καὶ ἀνέβη εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 2 Também enviou Eliaquim, o mordomo, Sebna, o escrivão, e os anciãos dos sacerdotes, cobertos de saco, a Isaías, filho de Amoz, o profeta,
And he sent Eliakim, who was over the house, and Shebna the scribe, and the chief priests, dressed in haircloth, to Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ελιακιμ τὸν οἰκονόμον καὶ σομναν τὸν γραμματέα καὶ τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τῶν ἱερέων περιβεβλημένους σάκκους πρὸς ἠσαιαν υἱὸν αμωσ τὸν προφήτην
- 3 para lhe dizerem: Assim diz Ezequias: Este dia é dia de angústia e de vitupérios, e de blasfêmias, porque chegados são os filhos ao parto, e força não há para os dar à luz.
And they said to him, Hezekiah says, This day is a day of trouble and punishment and shame: for the children are ready to come to birth, but there is no strength to give birth to them.
καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει εζεκιαις ἡμέρα θλίψεως καὶ ὄνειδισμοῦ καὶ ἐλεγμοῦ καὶ ὀργῆς ἡ σήμερον ἡμέρα ὅτι ἦκει ἡ ὥδιν τῇ τικτούσῃ ἰσχὺν δὲ οὐκ ἔχει τοῦ τεκεῖν
- 4 Porventura o Senhor teu Deus terá ouvido as palavras de Rabsaqué, a quem enviou o rei da Assíria, seu amo, para afrontar o Deus vivo, e para o vituperar com as palavras que o Senhor teu Deus tem ouvido; faze oração pelo resto que ficou.
It may be that the Lord your God will give ear to the words of the Rab-shakeh, whom the king of Assyria, his master, has sent to say evil things against the living God, and will make his words come to nothing: so make your prayer for the rest of the people.
εἰσακούσαι κύριος ὁ θεός σου τοὺς λόγους ραψακου οὓς ἀπέστειλεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ὄνειδίζειν θεὸν ζῶντα καὶ ὄνειδίζειν λόγους οὓς ἤκουσεν κύριος ὁ θεός σου καὶ δεηθήσῃ πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεόν σου περὶ τῶν καταλειμμένων τούτων
- 5 Foram, pois, os servos do rei Ezequias ter com Isaías,
So the servants of King Hezekiah came to Isaiah.
καὶ ἦλθον οἱ παῖδες τοῦ βασιλέως πρὸς ἠσαιαν
- 6 e Isaías lhes disse: Dizei a vosso amo: Assim diz o Senhor: Não temas à vista das palavras que ouviste, com as quais os servos do rei da Assíria me blasfemaram.
And Isaiah said to them, This is what you are to say to your master: The Lord says, Be not troubled by the words which the servants of the king of Assyria have said against me in your hearing.
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἠσαιας οὕτως ἐρεῖτε πρὸς τὸν κύριον ὑμῶν τάδε λέγει κύριος μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ τῶν λόγων ὧν ἤκουσας οὓς ὄνειδίσάν με οἱ πρέσβεις βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 7 Eis que meterei nele um espírito, e ele ouvirá uma nova, e voltará para a sua terra; e fá-lo-ei cair morto à espada na sua própria terra.
See, I will put a spirit into him, and bad news will come to his ears, and he will go back to his land; and there I will have him put to death.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐμβαλῶ εἰς αὐτὸν πνεῦμα καὶ ἀκούσας ἀγγελίαν ἀποστραφήσεται εἰς τὴν χώραν αὐτοῦ καὶ πεσεῖται μαχαίρῃ ἐν τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ

- 8 Voltou pois Rabsaqué, e achou o rei da Assíria pelejando contra Libna; porque ouvira que se havia retirado de Laquis.
So the Rab-shakeh went back, and when he got there the king of Assyria was making war against Libnah: for it had come to his ears that the king of Assyria had gone away from Lachish.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ραψακης καὶ κατέλαβεν πολιορκοῦντα τὸν βασιλέα λομναν καὶ ἤκουσεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων ὅτι
- 9 Então ouviu ele dizer a respeito de Tiraca, rei da Etiópia: Saiu para te fazer guerra. Assim que ouviu isto, enviou mensageiros a Ezequias, dizendo:
And when news came to him that Tirhakah, king of Ethiopia, had made an attack on him, ... And he sent representatives to Hezekiah, king of Judah, saying,
ἐξῆλθεν θαρακα βασιλεὺς αἰθιοπίων πολιορκῆσαι αὐτόν καὶ ἀκούσας ἀπέστρεψεν καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους πρὸς εζεκιαν λέγων
- 10 Assim falareis a Ezequias, rei de Judá: Não te engane o teu Deus, em quem confias, dizendo: Jerusalém não será entregue na mão do rei da Assíria.
This is what you are to say to Hezekiah, king of Judah: Let not your God, in whom is your faith, give you a false hope, saying, Jerusalem will not be given into the hands of the king of Assyria.
οὕτως ἐρεῖτε εζεκια βασιλεῖ τῆς ιουδαίας μὴ σε ἀπατάτω ὁ θεός σου ἐφ' ᾧ πεποιθὼς εἶ ἐπ' αὐτῷ λέγων οὐ μὴ παραδοθῆ ἱερουσαλημ εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 11 Eis que já tens ouvido o que fizeram os reis da Assíria a todas as terras, destruindo-as totalmente; e serás tu livrado?
No doubt the story has come to your ears of what the kings of Assyria have done to all lands, putting them to the curse: and will you be kept safe from their fate?
ἢ οὐκ ἤκουσας ἃ ἐποίησαν βασιλεῖς ἀσσυρίων πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ὡς ἀπόλεσαν
- 12 Porventura as livraram os deuses das nações que meus pais destruíram: Gozã, e Harã, e Rezeze, e os filhos de Edem que estavam em Telassar?
Did the gods of the nations keep safe those on whom my fathers sent destruction, Gozan and Haran and Rezep, and the children of Eden who were in Telassar?
μὴ ἐρρύσαντο αὐτοὺς οἱ θεοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς οἱ πατέρες μου ἀπόλεσαν τὴν τε γωζαν καὶ χαρραν καὶ ραφες αἱ εἰσιν ἐν χώρᾳ θεμαδ
- 13 Onde está o rei de Hamate, e o rei de Arpade, e o rei da cidade de Sefarvaim, Hena e Iva?
Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arpad, and the king of the town of Sepharvaim, of Hena, and Ivva?
ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ βασιλεῖς αιμαθ καὶ αρφαθ καὶ πόλεως σεφαριμ αναγ ουγανα
- 14 Recebendo pois Ezequias as cartas das mãos dos mensageiros, e lendo-as, subiu à casa do Senhor; e Ezequias as estendeu perante o Senhor.
And Hezekiah took the letter from the hands of those who had come with it; and after reading it, Hezekiah went up to the house of the Lord, opening the letter there before the Lord,
καὶ ἔλαβεν εζεκιας τὸ βιβλίον παρὰ τῶν ἀγγέλων καὶ ἤνοιξεν αὐτὸ ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 15 E orou Ezequias ao Senhor, dizendo:
And he made prayer to the Lord, saying,
καὶ προσεύξατο εζεκιας πρὸς κύριον λέγων
- 16 O Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel, tu que estás sentado sobre os querubins; tu, só tu, és o Deus de todos os reinos da terra; tu fizeste o céu e a terra.
O Lord of armies, the God of Israel, seated between the winged ones, you only are the God of all the kingdoms of the earth; you have made heaven and earth.
κύριε σαβαωθ ὁ θεὸς ισραηλ ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τῶν χερουβιν σὺ θεὸς μόνος εἶ πάσης βασιλείας τῆς οἰκουμένης σὺ ἐποίησας τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν
- 17 Inclina, ó Senhor, o teu ouvido, e ouve; abre, Senhor, os teus olhos, e vê; e ouve todas as palavras de Senaqueribe, as quais ele mandou para afrontar o Deus vivo.
Let your ear be turned to us, O Lord; let your eyes be open, O Lord, and see: take note of all the words of Sennacherib who has sent men to say evil against the living God.
εἰσάκουσον κύριε εἴσβλεψον κύριε καὶ ἰδὲ τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἀπέστειλεν σενναχηριμ ὀνειδίζειν θεὸν ζῶντα
- 18 Verdade é, Senhor, que os reis da Assíria têm assolado todos os países, e suas terras,
Truly, O Lord, the kings of Assyria have made waste all the nations and their lands,
ἐπ' ἀληθείας γὰρ ἠρήμωσαν βασιλεῖς ἀσσυρίων τὴν οἰκουμένην ὅλην καὶ τὴν χώραν αὐτῶν

- 19 e lançado no fogo os seus deuses; porque deuses não eram, mas obra de mãos de homens, madeira e pedra; por isso os destruíram.
And have given their gods to the fire: for they were no gods, but wood and stone, the work of men's hands; so they have given them to destruction.
καὶ ἐνέβαλον τὰ εἰδωλα αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ πῦρ οὐ γὰρ θεοὶ ἦσαν ἀλλὰ ἔργα χειρῶν ἀνθρώπων ξύλα καὶ λίθοι καὶ ἀπόλεσαν αὐτούς
- 20 Agora, pois, ó Senhor nosso Deus, livra-nos da sua mão, para que todos os reinos da terra saibam que só tu és o Senhor.
But now, O Lord our God, give us salvation from his hand, so that it may be clear to all the kingdoms of the earth that you, and you only, are the Lord.
σὺ δὲ κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν σῶσον ἡμᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτῶν ἵνα γινῶ πάσα βασιλεία τῆς γῆς ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ θεὸς μόνος
- 21 Então Isaías, filho de Amoz, mandou dizer a Ezequias: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Portanto me fizeste a tua súplica contra Senaqueribe, rei de Assíria,
Then Isaiah, the son of Amoz, sent to Hezekiah, saying, The Lord, the God of Israel, says, The prayer you have made to me against Sennacherib, king of Assyria, has come to my ears.
καὶ ἀπεστάλη ἠσυχίας υἱὸς ἀμὼς πρὸς ἐζεκιαν καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ἤκουσα ἃ προσήξω πρὸς με περὶ σενναχηριμ βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων
- 22 esta é a palavra que o Senhor falou a respeito dele: A virgem, a filha de Sião, te despreza, e de ti zomba; a filha de Jerusalém meneia a cabeça por detrás de ti.
This is the word which the Lord has said about him: In the eyes of the virgin daughter of Zion you are shamed and laughed at; the daughter of Jerusalem has made sport of you.
οὗτος ὁ λόγος ὃν ἐλάλησεν περὶ αὐτοῦ ὁ θεὸς ἐφ' αὐτίσεν σε καὶ ἐμυκτήρισέν σε παρθένος θυγάτηρ σιων ἐπὶ σοὶ κεφαλὴν ἐκίνησεν θυγάτηρ ἱερουσαλημ
- 23 A quem afrontaste e de quem blasfemaste? contra quem alçaste a voz e ergueste os teus olhos ao alto? Contra o Santo de Israel.
Against whom have you said evil and bitter things? and against whom has your voice been loud and your eyes lifted up? even against the Holy One of Israel.
τίνα ὠνειδίσας καὶ παρῶξνας ἢ πρὸς τίνα ὕψωσας τὴν φωνὴν σου καὶ οὐκ ἦρας εἰς ὕψος τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου εἰς τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 24 Por meio de teus servos afrontaste o Senhor, e disseste: Com a multidão dos meus carros subi eu aos cumes dos montes, aos últimos recessos do Líbano; e cortei os seus altos cedros e as suas faias escolhidas; e entrei no seu cume mais elevado, no bosque do seu campo fértil.
You have sent your servants with evil words against the Lord, and have said, With all my war-carriages I have come up to the top of the mountains, to the inmost parts of Lebanon; and its tall cedars will be cut down, and the best trees of its woods: I will come up into his highest places, into his thick woods.
ὅτι δι' ἀγγέλων ὠνειδίσας κύριον σὺ γὰρ εἶπας τῷ πλήθει τῶν ἀρμάτων ἐγὼ ἀνέβην εἰς ὕψος ὀρέων καὶ εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα τοῦ λιβάνου καὶ ἔκοψα τὸ ὕψος τῆς κέδρου αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ κάλλος τῆς κυπαρίσσου καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς ὕψος μέρους τοῦ δρυμοῦ
- 25 Eu cavei, e bebi as águas; e com as plantas de meus pés sequei todos os rios do Egito.
I have made water-holes and taken their waters, and with my foot I have made all the rivers of Egypt dry.
καὶ ἔθηκα γέφυραν καὶ ἠρήμωσα ὕδατα καὶ πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν ὕδατος
- 26 Não ouviste que já há muito tempo eu fiz isso, e que já desde os dias antigos o tinha determinado? Agora porém o executei, para que fosses tu o que reduzisses as cidades fortificadas a montões de ruínas.
Has it not come to your ears how I did it long before, purposing it in times long past? Now I have given effect to my design, so that by you strong towns might be turned into masses of broken walls.
οὐ ταῦτα ἤκουσας πάλαι ἃ ἐγὼ ἐποίησα ἐξ ἀρχαίων ἡμερῶν συνέταξα νῦν δὲ ἐπέδειξα ἐξερημῶσαι ἔθνη ἐν ὄχυροῖς καὶ ἐνοικοῦντας ἐν πόλεσιν ὄχυραῖς
- 27 Por isso os seus moradores, dispondo de pouca força, andaram atemorizados e envergonhados; tornaram-se como a erva do campo, e como a relva verde, e como o feno dos telhados ou dum campo, que se queimaram antes de amadurecer.
This is why their townsmen had no power, they were broken and put to shame; they were like the grass of the field, or a green plant; like the grass on the house-tops, which a cold wind makes waste.
ἀνήκα τὰς χεῖρας καὶ ἐξηράνθησαν καὶ ἐγένοντο ὡς χόρτος ξηρὸς ἐπὶ δωματίων καὶ ὡς ἄγρωστις

- 28 Mas eu conheço o teu sentar, o teu sair e o teu entrar, e o teu furor contra mim.
But I have knowledge of your getting up and your resting, of your going out and your coming in.
νῦν δὲ τὴν ἀνάπαυσίν σου καὶ τὴν ἔξοδόν σου καὶ τὴν εἰσοδόν σου ἐγὼ ἐπίσταμαι
- 29 Por causa do teu furor contra mim, e porque a tua arrogância subiu até os meus ouvidos, portanto porei o meu anzol no teu nariz e o meu freio na tua boca, e te farei voltar pelo caminho por onde vieste.
Because your wrath against me and your pride have come to my ears, I will put my hook in your nose and my cord in your lips, and I will make you go back by the way you came.
ὁ δὲ θυμὸς σου ὃν ἐθυμώθης καὶ ἡ πικρία σου ἀνέβη πρὸς με καὶ ἐμβαλῶ φιδόν εἰς τὴν ῥινά σου καὶ χαλινὸν εἰς τὰ χεῖλη σου καὶ ἀποστρέψω σε τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἦλθες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 30 E isto te será por sinal: este ano comereis o que espontaneamente nascer, e no segundo ano o que daí proceder; e no terceiro ano semeai e colhei, plantai vinhas, e comei os frutos delas.
And this will be the sign to you: you will get your food this year from what comes up of itself, and in the second year from the produce of the same; and in the third year you will put in your seed, and get in the grain, and make vine-gardens, and take of their fruit.
τοῦτο δέ σοι τὸ σημεῖον φάγε τοῦτον τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν ἃ ἔσπαρκας τῷ δὲ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ δευτέρῳ τὸ κατάλειμμα τῷ δὲ τρίτῳ σπείραντες ἀμήσατε καὶ φυτεύσατε ἀμπελῶνας καὶ φάγεσθε τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῶν
- 31 Pois o restante da casa de Judá, que sobreviveu, tornará a lançar raízes para baixo, e dará fruto para cima.
And those of Judah who are still living will again take root in the earth, and give fruit.
καὶ ἔσονται οἱ καταλελειμμένοι ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ φυήσουσιν ῥίζαν κάτω καὶ ποιήσουσιν σπέρμα ἄνω
- 32 Porque de Jerusalém sairá o restante, e do monte Sião os que escaparam; o zelo do Senhor dos exércitos fará isso.
For from Jerusalem those who have been kept safe will go out, and those who are still living will go out of Mount Zion: by the fixed purpose of the Lord of armies this will be done.
ὅτι ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ ἐξελεύσονται οἱ καταλελειμμένοι καὶ οἱ σωζόμενοι ἐξ ὄρους σιών ὁ ζήλος κυρίου σαβαωθ ποιήσει ταῦτα
- 33 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor acerca do rei da Assíria: Não entrará nesta cidade, nem lançará nela flecha alguma; tampouco virá perante ela com escudo, ou levantará contra ela tranqueira.
For this cause the Lord says about the king of Assyria, He will not come into this town, or send an arrow against it; he will not come before it with arms, or put up an earthwork against it.
διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ βασιλείᾳ ἀσσυρίων οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην οὐδὲ μὴ βάλῃ ἐπ' αὐτὴν βέλος οὐδὲ μὴ ἐπιβάλῃ ἐπ' αὐτὴν θυρεὸν οὐδὲ μὴ κυκλώσῃ ἐπ' αὐτὴν χάρακα
- 34 Pelo caminho por onde veio, por esse voltará; mas nesta cidade não entrará, diz o Senhor.
By the way he came he will go back, and he will not get into this town.
ἀλλὰ τῇ ὁδῷ ἣ ἦλθεν ἐν αὐτῇ ἀποστραφήσεται τάδε λέγει κύριος
- 35 Porque eu defenderei esta cidade, para a livrar, por amor de mim e, por amor do meu servo Davi.
For I will keep this town safe, for my honour, and for the honour of my servant David.
ὕπερασπιῶ ὑπὲρ τῆς πόλεως ταύτης τοῦ σῶσαι αὐτὴν δι' ἐμὲ καὶ διὰ δαυὶδ τὸν παῖδά μου
- 36 Então saiu o anjo do Senhor, e feriu no arraial dos assírios a cento e oitenta e cinco mil; e quando se levantaram pela manhã cedo, eis que todos estes eram corpos mortos.
And the angel of the Lord went out and put to death in the army of the Assyrians a hundred and eighty-five thousand men: and when the people got up early in the morning, there was nothing to be seen but dead bodies.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ ἀνέειλεν ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς τῶν ἀσσυρίων ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα πέντε χιλιάδας καὶ ἑξαναστάντες τὸ πρωὶ εὔρον πάντα τὰ σώματα νεκρά

- 37 Assim Senaqueribe, rei da Assíria, se retirou, e se foi, e voltou, e habitou em Nínive.
Sennacherib, king of Assyria, went back to his place at Nineveh.
καὶ ἀποστραφεὶς ἀπῆλθεν βασιλεὺς ἀσσυρίων καὶ ὄκησεν ἐν νινευῆ
- 38 E sucedeu que, enquanto ele adorava na casa de Nisroque, seu deus, Adrameleb, que e Sarezzer, seus filhos, o mataram à espada; e escaparam para a terra de Arará. E Ezar-Hadom, seu filho, reinou em seu lugar.
And it came about, when he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that his sons Adrammelech and Sharezer put him to death with the sword, and they went in flight into the land of Ararat. And Esar-haddon, his son, became king in his place.
καὶ ἐν τῷ αὐτὸν προσκυνεῖν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ νασαραχ τὸν παταχρον αὐτοῦ ἀδραμελεχ καὶ σαρασαρ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν μαχαίραις αὐτοὶ δὲ διεσώθησαν εἰς ἄρμενίαν καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν ασορδαν ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ
- 1 Naqueles dias Ezequias adoeceu e esteve à morte. E veio ter com ele o profeta Isaías, filho de Amoz, e lhe disse: Assim diz o Senhor: Põe em ordem a tua casa, porque morrerás, e não viverás.
In those days Hezekiah was ill and near death. And Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, came to him, and said to him, The Lord says, Put your house in order; for your death is near.
ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἐμαλακίσθη εζεκιας ἕως θανάτου καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ησαιας υἱὸς αμωσ ὁ προφήτης καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κύριος τάξει περὶ τοῦ οἴκου σου ἀποθνήσκεις γὰρ σὺ καὶ οὐ ζήσῃ
- 2 Então virou Ezequias o seu rosto para a parede, e orou ao Senhor,
And Hezekiah, turning his face to the wall, made his prayer to the Lord, saying,
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν εζεκιας τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ προσηύξατο πρὸς κύριον
- 3 e disse: Lembra-te agora, ó Senhor, peço-te, de que modo tenho andado diante de ti em verdade, e com coração perfeito, e tenho feito o que era reto aos teus olhos. E chorou Ezequias amargamente.
O Lord, keep in mind how I have been true to you with all my heart, and have done what is good in your eyes. And Hezekiah gave way to bitter weeping.
λέγων μνήσθητι κύριε ὡς ἐπορεύθην ἐνώπιόν σου μετὰ ἀληθείας ἐν καρδίᾳ ἀληθινῇ καὶ τὰ ἄρεστὰ ἐνώπιόν σου ἐποίησα καὶ ἐκλαυσεν εζεκιας κλαυθμῷ μεγάλῳ
- 4 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Isaías, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to Isaiah, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ησαιαν λέγων
- 5 Vai e dize a Ezequias: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Davi teu pai: Ouvi a tua oração, e vi as tuas lágrimas; eis que acrescentarei aos teus dias quinze anos.
Go to Hezekiah, and say, The Lord, the God of David, your father, says, Your prayer has come to my ears, and I have seen your weeping: see, I will give you fifteen more years of life.
πορεύθητι καὶ εἰπὸν εζεκια τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς δαυιδ τοῦ πατρός σου ἤκουσα τῆς φωνῆς τῆς προσευχῆς σου καὶ εἶδον τὰ δάκρυά σου ἰδοὺ προστίθημι πρὸς τὸν χρόνον σου ἕτη δέκα πέντε
- 6 Livrar-te-ei das mãos do rei da Assíria, a ti, e a esta cidade; eu defenderei esta cidade.
And I will keep you and this town safe from the hands of the king of Assyria: and I will keep watch over this town.
καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς βασιλέως ἀσσυρίων σώσω σε καὶ ὑπὲρ τῆς πόλεως ταύτης ὑπερασπιῶ
- 7 E isto te será da parte do Senhor como sinal de que o Senhor cumprirá esta palavra que falou:
And Isaiah said, This is the sign the Lord will give you, that he will do what he has said:
τοῦτο δέ σοι τὸ σημεῖον παρὰ κυρίου ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ποιήσει τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο

- 8 Eis que farei voltar atrás dez graus a sombra no relógio de Acáz, pelos quais já declinou com o sol. Assim recuou o sol dez graus pelos quais já tinha declinado.
See, I will make the shade which has gone down on the steps of Ahaz with the sun, go back ten steps. So the shade went back the ten steps by which it had gone down.
τὴν σκιὰν τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν οὗς κατέβη ὁ ἥλιος τοὺς δέκα ἀναβαθμοὺς τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ πατρὸς σου ἀποστρέψω τὸν ἥλιον τοὺς δέκα ἀναβαθμοὺς καὶ ἀνέβη ὁ ἥλιος τοὺς δέκα ἀναβαθμοὺς οὗς κατέβη ἡ σκιά
- 9 O escrito de Ezequias, rei de Judá, depois de ter estado doente, e de ter convalescido de sua enfermidade.
The writing of Hezekiah, king of Judah, after he had been ill, and had got better from his disease.
προσευχὴ ἐζεκιου βασιλέως τῆς ιουδαίας ἠνίκα ἐμαλακίσθη καὶ ἀνέστη ἐκ τῆς μαλακίας αὐτοῦ
- 10 Eu disse: Na tranqüilidade de meus dias hei de entrar nas portas do Seol; estou privado do resto de meus anos.
I said, In the quiet of my days I am going down into the underworld: the rest of my years are being taken away from me.
ἐγὼ εἶπα ἐν τῷ ὕψει τῶν ἡμερῶν μου ἐν πύλαις ᾗδου καταλείψω τὰ ἔτη τὰ ἐπίλοιπα
- 11 Eu disse: Já não verei mais ao Senhor na terra dos vivos; jamais verei o homem com os moradores do mundo.
I said, I will not see the Lord, even the Lord in the land of the living: I will not see man again or those living in the world.
εἶπα οὐκέτι μὴ ἶδω τὸ σωτήριον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς οὐκέτι μὴ ἶδω ἄνθρωπον
- 12 A minha habitação já foi arrancada e arrebatada de mim, qual tenda de pastor; enrolei como tecelão a minha vida; ele me corta do tear; do dia para a noite tu darás cabo de mim.
My resting-place is pulled up and taken away from me like a herdsman's tent: my life is rolled up like a linen-worker's thread; I am cut off from the cloth on the frame: from day even to night you give me up to pain.
ἐκ τῆς συγγενείας μου κατέλιπον τὸ λοιπὸν τῆς ζωῆς μου ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὡσπερ ὁ καταλύων σκηνὴν πήξας τὸ πνεῦμά μου παρ' ἐμοὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἰστός ἐρίθου ἐγγυζούσης ἐκτεμεῖν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ παρεδόθην
- 13 Clamei por socorro até a madrugada; como um leão, assim ele quebrou todos os meus ossos; do dia para a noite tu darás cabo de mim.
I am crying out with pain till the morning; it is as if a lion was crushing all my bones.
ἕως προῦ ὡς λέοντι οὕτως τὰ ὀστέα μου συνέτριψεν ἀπὸ γὰρ τῆς ἡμέρας ἕως τῆς νυκτὸς παρεδόθην
- 14 Como a andorinha, ou o grou, assim eu chilreava; e gemia como a pomba; os meus olhos se cansavam de olhar para cima; ó Senhor, ando oprimido! fica por meu fiador.
I make cries like a bird; I give out sounds of grief like a dove: my eyes are looking up with desire; O Lord, I am crushed, take up my cause.
ὡς χελιδῶν οὕτως φωνήσω καὶ ὡς περιστερά οὕτως μελετήσω ἐξέλιπον γὰρ μου οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ τοῦ βλέπειν εἰς τὸ ὕψος τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πρὸς τὸν κύριον ὃς ἐξείλατό με
- 15 Que direi? como mo prometeu, assim ele mesmo o cumpriu; assim passarei mansamente por todos os meus anos, por causa da amargura da minha alma.
What am I to say? seeing that it is he who has done it: all my time of sleeping I am turning from side to side without rest.
καὶ ἀφείλατό μου τὴν ὀδύνην τῆς ψυχῆς
- 16 ç Senhor por estas coisas vivem os homens, e inteiramente nelas está a vida do meu espírito; portanto restabelece-me, e faze-me viver.
O Lord, for this cause I am waiting for you, give rest to my spirit: make me well again, and let me come back to life.
κύριε περὶ αὐτῆς γὰρ ἀνηγγέλη σοι καὶ ἐξήγειράς μου τὴν πνοήν καὶ παρακληθεὶς ἔζησα
- 17 Eis que foi para minha paz que eu estive em grande amargura; tu, porém, amando a minha alma, a livraste da cova da corrupção; porque lançaste para trás das tuas costas todos os meus pecados.
See, in place of peace my soul had bitter sorrow. but you have kept back my soul from the underworld; for you have put all my sins out of your memory.
εἶλον γὰρ μου τὴν ψυχὴν ἵνα μὴ ἀπόληται καὶ ἀπέρριψας ὀπίσω μου πάσας τὰς ἁμαρτίας μου

- 18** Pois não pode louvar-te o Seol, nem a morte cantar-te os louvores; os que descem para a cova não podem esperar na tua verdade.
For the underworld is not able to give you praise, death gives you no honour: for those who go down into the underworld there is no hope in your mercy.
οὐ γὰρ οἱ ἐν ᾧδου αἰνέσουσίν σε οὐδὲ οἱ ἀποθανόντες εὐλογήσουσίν σε οὐδὲ ἐλπιοῦσιν οἱ ἐν ᾧδου τὴν ἐλεημοσύνην σου
- 19** O vivente, o vivente é que te louva, como eu hoje faço; o pai aos filhos faz notória a tua verdade.
The living, the living man, he will give you praise, as I do this day: the father will give the story of your mercy to his children.
οἱ ζῶντως εὐλογήσουσίν σε ὃν τρόπον κἀγὼ ἀπὸ γὰρ τῆς σήμερον παιδία ποιήσω ἃ ἀναγγελοῦσιν τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου
- 20** O Senhor está prestes a salvar-me; pelo que, tangendo eu meus instrumentos, nós o louvaremos todos os dias de nossa vida na casa do Senhor.
O Lord, quickly be my saviour; so we will make my songs to corded instruments all the days of our lives in the house of the Lord.
κύριε τῆς σωτηρίας μου καὶ οὐ παύσομαι εὐλογῶν σε μετὰ ψαλτηρίου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς μου κατέναντι τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 21** Ora Isaías dissera: Tomem uma pasta de figos, e a ponham como cataplasma sobre a úlcera; e Ezequias sarará.
And Isaiah said, Let them take a cake of figs, and put it on the diseased place, and he will get well.
καὶ εἶπεν ἠσαιας πρὸς ἐζεκιαν λαβὲ παλάθην ἐκ σύκων καὶ τριῶνον καὶ κατάπλασαι καὶ ὑγιῆς ἔσῃ
- 22** Também dissera Ezequias: Qual será o sinal de que hei de subir à casa do Senhor?
And Hezekiah said, What is the sign that I will go up to the house of the Lord?
καὶ εἶπεν ἐζεκιαι τοῦτο τὸ σημεῖον ὅτι ἀναβήσομαι εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 1** Naquele tempo enviou Merodach-Baladã, filho de Baladã, rei de Babilônia, cartas e um presente a Ezequias; porque tinha ouvido dizer que havia estado doente e que já tinha convalescido.
At that time Merodach-baladan, the son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent letters with an offering to Hezekiah, because he had news that Hezekiah had been ill, and was well again.
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἀπέστειλεν μαρωδαχ υἱὸς τοῦ λααδαν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῆς βαβυλωνίας ἐπιστολὰς καὶ πρέσβεις καὶ δῶρα ἐζεκια ἤκουσεν γὰρ ὅτι ἐμαλακίσθη ἕως θανάτου καὶ ἄ νέστη
- 2** E Ezequias se alegrou com eles, e lhes mostrou a casa do seu tesouro, a prata, e o ouro, e as especiarias, e os melhores unguentos, e toda a sua casa de armas, e tudo quanto se achava nos seus tesouros; coisa nenhuma houve, nem em sua casa, nem em todo o seu domínio, que Ezequias lhes não mostrasse.
And Hezekiah was glad at their coming, and let them see all his store of wealth, the silver and the gold and the spices and the oil, and all the house of his arms, and everything there was in his stores: there was nothing in all his house or his kingdom which he did not let them see.
καὶ ἐχάρη ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐζεκια χαρὰν μεγάλην καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ νεχωθα καὶ τῆς στακτῆς καὶ τῶν θυμιαμάτων καὶ τοῦ μύρου καὶ τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ τοῦ χρυσίου καὶ ἰ πάντας τοὺς οἴκους τῶν σκευῶν τῆς γάζης καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἦν ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἦν οὐθέν ὃ οὐκ ἔδειξεν ἐζεκια ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 3** Então o profeta Isaías veio ao rei Ezequias, e lhe perguntou: Que foi que aqueles homens disseram, e donde vieram ter contigo? Respondeu Ezequias: Duma terra remota vieram ter comigo, de Babilônia.
Then Isaiah the prophet came to King Hezekiah, and said to him, What did these men say, and where did they come from? And Hezekiah said, They came from a far country, even from Babylon.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἠσαιας ὁ προφήτης πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ἐζεκιαν καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν τί λέγουσιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτοι καὶ πόθεν ἦκασιν πρὸς σέ καὶ εἶπεν ἐζεκια ἐκ γῆς πόρρωθεν ἦκασιν πρὸς με ἐκ βαβυλώνος
- 4** Ele ainda perguntou: Que foi que viram em tua casa? Respondeu Ezequias: Viram tudo quanto há em minha casa; coisa nenhuma há nos meus tesouros que eu deixasse de lhes mostrar.
And he said, What have they seen in your house? And Hezekiah said in answer, They saw everything in my house: there is nothing among my stores which I did not let them see.
καὶ εἶπεν ἠσαιας τί εἶδον ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου καὶ εἶπεν ἐζεκια πάντα τὰ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου εἶδον καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου ὃ οὐκ εἶδον ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰ ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς μου

- 5 Então disse Isaías a Ezequias: Ouve a palavra do Senhor dos exércitos:
Then said Isaiah to Hezekiah, Give ear to the word of the Lord of armies:
καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἡσαιας ἄκουσον τὸν λόγον κυρίου σαβαωθ
- 6 Eis que virão dias em que tudo quanto houver em tua casa, juntamente com o que entesouraram teus pais até o dia de hoje, será levado para Babilônia; não ficará coisa alguma, disse o Senhor.
Truly, the days are coming when everything in your house, and whatever your fathers have put in store till this day, will be taken away to Babylon: all will be gone.
ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ λήμψονται πάντα τὰ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου καὶ ὅσα συνήγαγον οἱ πατέρες σου ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης εἰς βαβυλῶνα ἧξει καὶ οὐδὲν οὐ μὴ καταλίπωσιν εἶπεν δὲ ὁ θεός
- 7 E dos teus filhos, que de ti procederem, e que tu gerares, alguns serão levados cativos, para que sejam eunucos no palácio do rei de Babilônia.
And your sons, even your offspring, will they take away to be unsexed servants in the house of the king of Babylon.
ὅτι καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν τέκνων σου ὧν ἐγέννησας λήμψονται καὶ ποιήσουσιν σπάδοντας ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως τῶν βαβυλωνίων
- 8 Então disse Ezequias a Isaías: Tua é a palavra do Senhor que disseste. Disse mais: Porque haverá paz e verdade em meus dias.
Then said Hezekiah to Isaiah, Good is the word of the Lord which you have said. And he said in his heart, There will be peace and quiet in my days.
καὶ εἶπεν εζεκιαις πρὸς ἡσαιαν ἀγαθὸς ὁ λόγος κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν γενέσθω δὴ εἰρήνη καὶ δικαιοσύνη ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις μου .
- 1 Consolai, consolai o meu povo, diz o vosso Deus.
Give comfort, give comfort, to my people, says your God.
παρακαλεῖτε παρακαλεῖτε τὸν λαόν μου λέγει ὁ θεός
- 2 Falai benignamente a Jerusalém, e bradai-lhe que já a sua malícia é acabada, que a sua iniquidade está expiada e que já recebeu em dobro da mão do Senhor, por todos os seus pecados.
Say kind words to the heart of Jerusalem, crying out to her that her time of trouble is ended, that her punishment is complete; that she has been rewarded by the Lord's hand twice over for all her sins.
ἱερεῖς λαλήσατε εἰς τὴν καρδίαν ἱερουσαλημ παρακαλέσατε αὐτήν ὅτι ἐπλήσθη ἡ ταπεινώσις αὐτῆς λέλυται αὐτῆς ἡ ἀμαρτία ὅτι ἐδέξατο ἐκ χειρὸς κυρίου διπλᾶ τὰ ἀμαρτήματα αὐτῆς
- 3 Eis a voz do que clama: Preparai no deserto o caminho do Senhor; endireitai no ermo uma estrada para o nosso Deus.
A voice of one crying, Make ready in the waste land the way of the Lord, make level in the lowland a highway for our God.
φωνὴ βοῶντος ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐτοιμάσατε τὴν ὁδὸν κυρίου εὐθείας ποιεῖτε τὰς τρίβους τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 4 Todo vale será levantado, e será abatido todo monte e todo outeiro; e o terreno acidentado será nivelado, e o que é escabroso, aplanado.
Let every valley be lifted up, and every mountain and hill be made low, and let the rough places become level, and the hilltops become a valley,
πᾶσα φάραγξ πληρωθήσεται καὶ πᾶν ὄρος καὶ βουνὸς ταπεινωθήσεται καὶ ἔσται πάντα τὰ σκολιὰ εἰς εὐθείαν καὶ ἡ τραχεῖα εἰς πεδία
- 5 A glória do Senhor se revelará; e toda a carne juntamente a verá; pois a boca do Senhor o disse.
And the glory of the Lord will be made clear, and all flesh will see it together, for the mouth of the Lord has said it.
καὶ ὀφθήσεται ἡ δόξα κυρίου καὶ ὄψεται πᾶσα σὰρξ τὸ σωτήριον τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι κύριος ἐλάλησεν
- 6 Uma voz diz: Clama. Respondi eu: Que hei de clamar? Toda a carne é erva, e toda a sua beleza como a flor do campo.
A voice of one saying, Give a cry! And I said, What is my cry to be? All flesh is grass, and all its strength like the flower of the field.
φωνὴ λέγοντος βόησον καὶ εἶπα τί βοήσω πᾶσα σὰρξ χόρτος καὶ πᾶσα δόξα ἀνθρώπου ὡς ἄνθος χόρτου

- 7 Seca-se a erva, e murcha a flor, soprando nelas o hálito do Senhor. Na verdade o povo é erva.
The grass becomes dry, the flower is dead; because the breath of the Lord goes over it: truly the people is grass.
ἐξηράνθη ὁ χόρτος καὶ τὸ ἄνθος ἐξέπεσεν
- 8 Seca-se a erva, e murcha a flor; mas a palavra de nosso Deus subsiste eternamente.
The grass is dry, the flower is dead; but the word of our God is eternal.
τὸ δὲ ῥῆμα τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν μένει εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 9 Tu, anunciador de boas-novas a Sião, sobe a um monte alto. Tu, anunciador de boas-novas a Jerusalém, levanta a tua voz fortemente; levanta-a, não temas, e dize às cidades de Judá: Eis aqui está o vosso Deus.
You who give good news to Zion, get up into the high mountain; you who give good news to Jerusalem, let your voice be strong; let it be sounding without fear; say to the towns of Judah, See, your God!
ἐπ' ὄρος ὕψηλὸν ἀνάβηθι ὁ εὐαγγελιζόμενος σιων ὕψωσον τῇ ἰσχύϊ τὴν φωνήν σου ὁ εὐαγγελιζόμενος ἱερουσαλημ ὑψώσατε μὴ φοβεῖσθε εἰπὸν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα ἰδοὺ ὁ θεὸς ὁμῶν
- 10 Eis que o Senhor Deus virá com poder, e o seu braço dominará por ele; eis que o seu galardão está com ele, e a sua recompensa diante dele.
See, the Lord God will come as a strong one, ruling in power: see, those made free by him are with him, and those whom he has made safe go before him.
ἰδοὺ κύριος μετὰ ἰσχύος ἔρχεται καὶ ὁ βραχίον μετὰ κυριείας ἰδοὺ ὁ μισθὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ἔργον ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 11 Como pastor ele apascentará o seu rebanho; entre os seus braços recolherá os cordeirinhos, e os levará no seu regaço; as que amamentam, ele as guiará mansamente.
He will give food to his flock like a keeper of sheep; with his arm he will get it together, and will take up the lambs on his breast, gently guiding those which are with young.
ὡς ποιμὴν ποιμανεῖ τὸ ποίμνιον αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ βραχίονι αὐτοῦ συνάξει ἄρνas καὶ ἐν γαστρὶ ἐχούσας παρακαλέσει
- 12 Quem mediu com o seu punho as águas, e tomou a medida dos céus aos palmos, e recolheu numa medida o pó da terra e pesou os montes com pesos e os outeiros em balanças,
In the hollow of whose hand have the waters been measured? and who is able to take the heavens in his stretched-out fingers? who has got together the dust of the earth in a measure? who has taken the weight of the mountains, or put the hills into the scales?
τίς ἐμέτρησεν τῇ χειρὶ τὸ ὕδωρ καὶ τὸν οὐρανὸν σπιθαμῇ καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν δρακί τίς ἔστησεν τὰ ὄρη σταθμῶ καὶ τὰς νάπας ζυγῶ
- 13 Quem guiou o Espírito do Senhor, ou, como seu conselheiro o ensinou?
By whom has the spirit of the Lord been guided, or who has been his teacher?
τίς ἔγνω νοῦν κυρίου καὶ τίς αὐτοῦ σύμβουλος ἐγένετο ὃς συμβιβῆ αὐτόν
- 14 Com quem tomou ele conselho, para que lhe desse entendimento, e quem lhe mostrou a vereda do juízo? quem lhe ensinou conhecimento, e lhe mostrou o caminho de entendimento?
Who gave him suggestions, and made clear to him the right way? who gave him knowledge, guiding him in the way of wisdom?
ἢ πρὸς τίνα συνεβουλεύσατο καὶ συνεβίβασεν αὐτόν ἢ τίς ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ κρίσιν ἢ ὁδὸν συνέσεως τίς ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ
- 15 Eis que as nações são consideradas por ele como a gota dum balde, e como o pó miúdo das balanças; eis que ele levanta as ilhas como a uma coisa pequeníssima.
See, the nations are to him like a drop hanging from a bucket, and like the small dust in the scales: he takes up the islands like small dust.
εἰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὡς σταγὸν ἀπὸ κάδου καὶ ὡς ῥοπή ζυγοῦ ἐλογίσθησαν καὶ ὡς σιέλως λογισθήσονται
- 16 Nem todo o Líbano basta para o fogo, nem os seus animais bastam para um holocausto.
And Lebanon is not enough to make a fire with, or all its cattle enough for a burned offering.
ὁ δὲ λίβανος οὐχ ἰκανὸς εἰς καῦσιν καὶ πάντα τὰ τετράποδα οὐχ ἰκανὰ εἰς ὀλοκάρπωσιν

- 17 Todas as nações são como nada perante ele; são por ele reputadas menos do que nada, e como coisa vã.
All the nations are as nothing before him; even less than nothing, a thing of no value.
καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὡς οὐδὲν εἰσι καὶ εἰς οὐθὲν ἐλογίσθησαν
- 18 A quem, pois, podeis assemelhar a Deus? ou que figura podeis comparar a ele?
Whom then is God like, in your opinion? or what will you put forward as a comparison with him?
τίνι ὁμοιώσατε κύριον καὶ τίνι ὁμοιώματι ὁμοιώσατε αὐτόν
- 19 Quanto ao ídolo, o artífice o funde, e o ourives o cobre de ouro, e forja cadeias de prata para ele.
The workman makes an image, and the gold-worker puts gold plates over it, and makes silver bands for it.
μὴ εἰκόνα ἐποίησεν τέκτων ἢ χρυσοχόος χωνεύσας χρυσίον περιεχρύσωσεν αὐτόν ὁμοίωμα κατεσκεύασεν αὐτόν
- 20 O empobrecido, que não pode oferecer tanto, escolhe madeira que não apodrece; procura para si um artífice perito, para gravar uma imagem que não se pode mover.
The wise workman makes selection of the mulberry-tree of the offering, a wood which will not become soft; so that the image may be fixed to it and not be moved.
ξόλον γὰρ ἄσηπτον ἐκλέγεται τέκτων καὶ σοφῶς ζητεῖ πῶς στήσει αὐτοῦ εἰκόνα καὶ ἵνα μὴ σαλευῖται
- 21 Porventura não sabeis? porventura não ouvís? ou desde o princípio não se vos notificou isso mesmo? ou não tendes entendido desde a fundação da terra?
Have you no knowledge of it? has it not come to your ears? has not news of it been given to you from the first? has it not been clear to you from the time when the earth was placed on its base?
οὐ γνώσεσθε οὐκ ἀκούσεσθε οὐκ ἀνηγγέλη ἐξ ἀρχῆς ὑμῖν οὐκ ἔγνωτε τὰ θεμέλια τῆς γῆς
- 22 E ele o que está assentado sobre o círculo da terra, cujos moradores são para ele como gafanhotos; é ele o que estende os céus como cortina, e o desenrola como tenda para nela habitar.
It is he who is seated over the arch of the earth, and the people in it are as small as locusts; by him the heavens are stretched out like an arch, and made ready like a tent for a living-place.
ὁ κατέχων τὸν γῦρον τῆς γῆς καὶ οἱ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ ὡς ἀκρίδες ὁ στήσας ὡς καμάραν τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ διατείνας ὡς σκηνὴν κατοικεῖν
- 23 E ele o que reduz a nada os príncipes, e torna em coisa vã os juízes da terra.
He makes rulers come to nothing; the judges of the earth are of no value.
ὁ διδοὺς ἄρχοντας εἰς οὐδὲν ἄρχειν τὴν δὲ γῆν ὡς οὐδὲν ἐποίησεν
- 24 Na verdade, mal se tem plantado, mal se tem semeado e mal se tem arraigado na terra o seu tronco, quando ele sopra sobre eles, e secam-se, e a tempestade os leva como à pragana.
They have only now been planted, and their seed put into the earth, and they have only now taken root, when he sends out his breath over them and they become dry, and the storm-wind takes them away like dry grass.
οὐ γὰρ μὴ σπείρωσιν οὐδὲ μὴ φυτεύσωσιν οὐδὲ μὴ ριζωθῆ εἰς τὴν γῆν ἢ ρίζα αὐτῶν ἔπνευσεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐξηράνθησαν καὶ καταγιγίς ὡς φρύγανα ἀναλήμμεται αὐτούς
- 25 A quem, pois, me comparareis, para que eu lhe seja semelhante? diz o Santo.
Who then seems to you to be my equal? says the Holy One.
νῦν οὖν τίνι με ὁμοιώσατε καὶ ὑψωθήσομαι εἶπεν ὁ ἅγιος
- 26 Levantai ao alto os vossos olhos, e vede: quem criou estas coisas? Foi aquele que faz sair o exército delas segundo o seu número; ele as chama a todas pelos seus nomes; por ser ele grande em força, e forte em poder, nenhuma faltará.
Let your eyes be lifted up on high, and see: who has made these? He who sends out their numbered army: who has knowledge of all their names: by whose great strength, because he is strong in power, all of them are in their places.
ἀναβλέψατε εἰς ὕψος τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ ἴδετε τίς κατέδειξεν πάντα ταῦτα ὁ ἐκφέρων κατὰ ἀριθμὸν τὸν κόσμον αὐτοῦ πάντας ἐπ' ὀνόματι καλέσει ἀπὸ πολλῆς δόξης καὶ ἐν κράτει ἰσχύος οὐδὲν σε ἔλαθεν

- 27 Por que dizes, ó Jacó, e falas, ó Israel: O meu caminho está escondido ao Senhor, e o meu juízo passa despercebido ao meu Deus?
 Why do you say, O Jacob, such words as these, O Israel, The Lord's eyes are not on my way, and my God gives no attention to my cause?
 μή γάρ εἶπης ἰακωβ καὶ τί ἐλάλησας ἰσραηλ ἀπεκρόβη ἢ ὁδός μου ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ὁ θεός μου τὴν κρίσιν ἀφεῖλεν καὶ ἀπέστη
- 28 Não sabes, não ouviste que o eterno Deus, o Senhor, o Criador dos confins da terra, não se cansa nem se fatiga? E inescrutável o seu entendimento.
 Have you no knowledge of it? has it not come to your ears? The eternal God, the Lord, the Maker of the ends of the earth, is never feeble or tired; there is no searching out of his wisdom.
 καὶ νῦν οὐκ ἔγνωσ εἰ μὴ ἤκουσας θεὸς αἰώνιος ὁ θεὸς ὁ κατασκευάσας τὰ ἄκρα τῆς γῆς οὐ πεινάσει οὐδὲ κοπιήσει οὐδὲ ἔστιν ἐξεύρεσις τῆς φρονήσεως αὐτοῦ
- 29 Ele dá força ao cansado, e aumenta as forças ao que não tem nenhum vigor.
 He gives power to the feeble, increasing the strength of him who has no force.
 διδοὺς τοῖς πεινώσιν ἰσχύον καὶ τοῖς μὴ ὀδυνωμένοις λύπην
- 30 Os jovens se cansarão e se fatigarão, e os mancebos cairão,
 Even the young men will become feeble and tired, and the best of them will come to the end of his strength;
 πεινάσουσιν γὰρ νεότεροι καὶ κοπιήσουσιν νεανίσκοι καὶ ἐκλεκτοὶ ἀνίσχυες ἔσονται
- 31 mas os que esperam no Senhor renovarão as suas forças; subirão com asas como águias; correrão, e não se cansarão; andarão, e não se fatigarão.
 But those who are waiting for the Lord will have new strength; they will get wings like eagles: running, they will not be tired, and walking, they will have no weariness.
 οἱ δὲ ὑπομένοντες τὸν θεὸν ἀλλάξουσιν ἰσχύον πτεροφυήσουσιν ὡς ἀετοὶ δραμοῦνται καὶ οὐ κοπιήσουσιν βαδιοῦνται καὶ οὐ πεινάσουσιν
- 1 Calai-vos diante de mim, ó ilhas; e renovem os povos as forças; cheguem-se, e então falem; cheguemo-nos juntos a juízo.
 Come quietly before me, O sea-lands, and let the peoples get together their strength: let them come near; then let them say what they have to say: let us put forward our cause against one another.
 ἐγκαινίξεσθε πρὸς με νῆσοι οἱ γὰρ ἄρχοντες ἀλλάξουσιν ἰσχύον ἐγγισάτωσαν καὶ λαλησάτωσαν ἅμα τότε κρίσιν ἀναγγελάτωσαν
- 2 Quem suscitou do Oriente aquele cujos passos a vitória acompanha? Quem faz que as nações se lhe submetam e que ele domine sobre reis? Ele os entrega à sua espada como o pó, e ao seu arco como pragana arrebatada pelo vento.
 Who sent out from the east one who is right wherever he goes? he gives the nations into his hands, and makes him ruler over kings; he gives them as the dust to his sword, as dry stems before the wind to his bow.
 τίς ἐξήγειρεν ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν δικαιοσύνην ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὴν κατὰ πόδας αὐτοῦ καὶ πορεύεται δώσει ἐναντίον ἔθνων καὶ βασιλεῖς ἐκστήσει καὶ δώσει εἰς γῆν τὰς μαχαίρας αὐτῶν καὶ ὡς φρύγανα ἐξωσμένα τὰ τόξα αὐτῶν
- 3 Ele os persegue, e passa adiante em segurança, até por uma vereda em que com os seus pés nunca tinha trilhado.
 He goes after them safely, not touching the road with his feet.
 καὶ διώξεται αὐτοὺς καὶ διελεύσεται ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἢ ὁδὸς τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 4 Quem operou e fez isto, chamando as gerações desde o princípio? Eu, o Senhor, que sou o primeiro, e que com os últimos sou o mesmo.
 Whose purpose and work was it? His who sent out the generations from the start. I the Lord, the first, and with the last, I am he.
 τίς ἐνήργησεν καὶ ἐποίησεν ταῦτα ἐκάλεσεν αὐτὴν ὁ καλῶν αὐτὴν ἀπὸ γενεῶν ἀρχῆς ἐγὼ θεὸς πρῶτος καὶ εἰς τὰ ἐπερχόμενα ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 5 As ilhas o viram, e temeram; os confins da terra tremeram; aproximaram-se, e vieram.
 The sea-lands saw it, and were in fear; the ends of the earth were shaking: they came near.
 εἶδσαν ἔθνη καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν τὰ ἄκρα τῆς γῆς ἤγγισαν καὶ ἤλθοσαν ἅμα

- 6 um ao outro ajudou, e ao seu companheiro disse: Esforça-te.
They gave help everyone to his neighbour; and everyone said to his brother, Take heart!
κρίνων ἕκαστος τῷ πλησίον καὶ τῷ ἀδελφῷ βοηθήσαι καὶ ἐρεῖ
- 7 Assim o artífice animou ao ourives, e o que alisa com o martelo ao que bate na bigorna, dizendo da coisa soldada: Boa é. Então com pregos a segurou, para que não viesse a mover-se.
So the metal-worker put heart into the gold-worker, and he who was hammering the metal smooth said kind words to the iron-worker, saying of the plate, It is ready: and he put it together with nails, so that there might be no slipping.
ἴσχυσεν ἀνὴρ τέκτων καὶ χαλκεὺς τύπτων σφύρη ἅμα ἐλαύνων ποτὲ μὲν ἐρεῖ σύμβλημα καλὸν ἐστὶν ἰσχύρωσαν αὐτὰ ἐν ἡλοῖς θήσουσιν αὐτὰ καὶ οὐ κινήθουσιν
- 8 Mas tu, ó Israel, servo meu, tu Jacó, a quem escolhi, descendência de Abraão,
But as for you, Israel, my servant, and you, Jacob, whom I have taken for myself, the seed of Abraham my friend:
σὺ δὲ ἰσραηλ παῖς μου ἰακωβ ὃν ἐξελεξάμην σπέρμα αβρααμ ὃν ἠγάπησα
- 9 tomei desde os confins da terra, e te chamei desde os seus cantos, e te disse: Tu és o meu servo, a ti te escolhi e não te rejeitei;
You whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and sent for from its farthest parts, saying to you, You are my servant, whom I have taken for myself, and whom I have not given up:
οὐ ἀντελαβόμεν ἅπ' ἄκρων τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκ τῶν σκοπιῶν αὐτῆς ἐκάλεσά σε καὶ εἶπά σοι παῖς μου εἶ ἐξελεξάμην σε καὶ οὐκ ἐγκατέλιπόν σε
- 10 não temas, porque eu sou contigo; não te assombres, porque eu sou teu Deus; eu te fortaleço, e te ajudo, e te sustento com a destra da minha justiça.
Have no fear, for I am with you; do not be looking about in trouble, for I am your God; I will give you strength, yes, I will be your helper; yes, my true right hand will be your support.
μὴ φοβοῦ μετὰ σοῦ γάρ εἰμι μὴ πλανῶ ἐγὼ γάρ εἰμι ὁ θεός σου ὁ ἐνισχύσας σε καὶ ἐβοήθησά σοι καὶ ἠσφαλισάμην σε τῇ δεξιᾷ τῇ δικαίᾳ μου
- 11 Eis que envergonhados e confundidos serão todos os que se irritam contra ti; tornar-se-ão em nada; e os que contenderem contigo perecerão.
Truly, all those who are angry with you will be made low and put to shame: those desiring to do you wrong will come to nothing and never again be seen.
ἰδοὺ αἰσχυνοῦνται καὶ ἐντραπήσονται πάντες οἱ ἀντικείμενοί σοι ἔσονται γὰρ ὡς οὐκ ὄντες καὶ ἀπολοῦνται πάντες οἱ ἀντίδικοί σου
- 12 Quanto aos que pelem contigo, buscá-los-ás, mas não os acharás; e os que guerreiam contigo tornar-se-ão em nada e perecerão.
You will make search for your haters but they will not be there; those who make war against you will be as nothing and will come to destruction.
ζητήσεις αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐ μὴ εὔρης τοὺς ἀνθρώπους οἱ παροινήσουσιν εἰς σέ ἔσονται γὰρ ὡς οὐκ ὄντες καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται οἱ ἀντιπολεμοῦντές σε
- 13 Porque eu, o Senhor teu Deus, te seguro pela tua mão direita, e te digo: Não temas; eu te ajudarei.
For I, the Lord your God, have taken your right hand in mine, saying to you, Have no fear; I will be your helper.
ὅτι ἐγὼ ὁ θεός σου ὁ κρατῶν τῆς δεξιᾶς σου ὁ λέγων σοι μὴ φοβοῦ
- 14 Não temas, ó bichinho de Jacó, nem vós, povozinho de Israel; eu te ajudo, diz o Senhor, e o teu redentor é o Santo de Israel.
Have no fear, you worm Jacob, and you men of Israel; I will be your helper, says the Lord, even he who takes up your cause, the Holy One of Israel.
ἰακωβ ὀλιγοστός ἰσραηλ ἐγὼ ἐβοήθησά σοι λέγει ὁ θεός ὁ λυτρούμενός σε ἰσραηλ
- 15 Eis que farei de ti um trilho novo, que tem dentes agudos; os montes trilharás e os moerás, e os outeiros tornarás como a pragana.
See, I will make you like a new grain-crushing instrument with teeth, crushing the mountains small, and making the hills like dry stems.
ἰδοὺ ἐποίησά σε ὡς τροχὸς ἀμάξης ἀλοῶντας καινοὺς πριστηροειδεῖς καὶ ἀλόησεις ὄρη καὶ λεπτυνεῖς βουνοὺς καὶ ὡς χνοῦν θήσεις

- 16** Tu os padejarás e o vento os levará, e o redemoinho os espalhará; e tu te alegrarás no Senhor e te gloriarás no Santo de Israel.
 You will send the wind over them, and it will take them away; they will go in all directions before the storm-wind: you will have joy in the Lord, and be glad in the Holy One of Israel.
 καὶ λικμήσεις καὶ ἄνεμος λήμψεται αὐτούς καὶ καταγίς διασπερεῖ αὐτούς σὺ δὲ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀγαλλιάσονται
- 17** Os pobres e necessitados buscam água, e não há, e a sua língua se seca de sede; mas eu o Senhor os ouvirei, eu o Deus de Israel não os desampararei.
 The poor and crushed are looking for water where no water is, and their tongue is dry for need of it: I the Lord will give ear to their prayer, I the God of Israel will not give them up.
 οἱ πτωχοὶ καὶ οἱ ἐνδεεῖς ζητήσουσιν γὰρ ὕδωρ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἡ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆς δίψης ἐξηράνθη ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐγὼ ἐπακούσομαι ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαταλείψω αὐτούς
- 18** Abrirei rios nos altos desnudados, e fontes no meio dos vales; tornarei o deserto num lago d'água, e a terra seca em mananciais.
 I will make rivers on the dry mountain-tops, and fountains in the valleys: I will make the waste land a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water.
 ἀλλὰ ἀνοίξω ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ποταμοὺς καὶ ἐν μέσῳ πεδίων πηγὰς ποιήσω τὴν ἔρημον εἰς ἕλη καὶ τὴν διψῶσαν γῆν ἐν ὑδραγωγοῖς
- 19** Plantarei no deserto o cedro, a acácia, a murta, e a oliveira; e porei no ermo juntamente a faia, o olmeiro e o buxo;
 I will put in the waste land the cedar, the acacia, the myrtle, and the olive-tree; and in the lowland will be planted the fir-tree, the plane, and the cypress together:
 θήσω εἰς τὴν ἄνυδρον γῆν κέδρον καὶ πύξον καὶ μυρσίνην καὶ κυπάρισσον καὶ λεύκην
- 20** para que todos vejam, e saibam, e considerem, e juntamente entendam que a mão do Senhor fez isso, e o Santo de Israel o criou.
 So that they may see and be wise and give their mind to it, and that it may be clear to them all that the hand of the Lord has done this, and that the Holy One of Israel has made it.
 ἵνα ἴδωσιν καὶ γνῶσιν καὶ ἐννοηθῶσιν καὶ ἐπιστῶνται ἅμα ὅτι χεὶρ κυρίου ἐποίησεν ταῦτα πάντα καὶ ὁ ἅγιος τοῦ ἰσραὴλ κατέδειξεν
- 21** Apresentai a vossa demanda, diz o Senhor; trazei as vossas firmes razões, diz o Rei de Jacó.
 Put forward your cause, says the Lord; let your strong argument come out, says the King of Jacob.
 ἐγγίξει ἡ κρίσις ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡγγισαν αἱ βουλαὶ ὑμῶν λέγει ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰακωβ
- 22** Tragam-nas, e assim nos anunciem o que há de acontecer; anunciai-nos as coisas passadas, quais são, para que as consideremos, e saibamos o fim delas; ou mostrai-nos coisas vindouras.
 Let the future be made clear to us: give us news of the past things, so that we may give thought to them; or of the things to come, so that we may see if they are true.
 ἐγγισάτωσαν καὶ ἀναγγειλάτωσαν ὑμῖν ἃ συμβήσεται ἢ τὰ πρότερα τίνα ἦν εἶπατε καὶ ἐπιστήσομεν τὸν νοῦν καὶ γνωσόμεθα τί τὰ ἔσχατα καὶ τὰ ἐπερχόμενα εἶπατε ἡμῖν
- 23** Anunciai-nos as coisas que ainda hão de vir, para que saibamos que sois deuses; fazei bem, ou fazei mal, para que nos assombremos, e fiquemos atemorizados.
 Give us word of what will be after this, so that we may be certain that you are gods: yes, do good or do evil, so that we may all see it and be surprised.
 ἀναγγεῖλατε ἡμῖν τὰ ἐπερχόμενα ἐπ' ἐσχάτου καὶ γνωσόμεθα ὅτι θεοὶ ἐστε εὖ ποιήσατε καὶ κακώσατε καὶ θαυμάσομεθα καὶ ὀψόμεθα ἅμα
- 24** Eis que vindes do nada, e a vossa obra do que nada é; abominação é quem vos escolhe.
 But you are nothing, and your work is of no value: foolish is he who takes you for his gods.
 ὅτι πόθεν ἐστὲ ὑμεῖς καὶ πόθεν ἡ ἐργασία ὑμῶν ἐκ γῆς βδέλυγμα ἐξελέξαντο ὑμᾶς
- 25** Do norte suscitei a um que já é chegado; do nascente do sol a um que invoca o meu nome; e virá sobre os magistrados como sobre o lodo, e como o oleiro pisa o barro.
 I have sent for one from the north, and from the dawn he has come; in my name he will get rulers together and go against them; they will be like dust, even as the wet earth is stamped on by the feet of the potter.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἡγεῖρα τὸν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ τὸν ἀφ' ἡλίου ἀνατολῶν κληθήσονται τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐρχέσθωσαν ἄρχοντες καὶ ὡς πηλὸς κεραμέως καὶ ὡς κεραμεὺς καταπατῶν τὸν πηλόν οὕτως καταπατηθήσεσθε

- 26 Quem anunciou isso desde o princípio, para que o possamos saber? ou dantes, para que digamos: Ele é justo? Mas não há quem anuncie, nem tampouco quem manifeste, nem tampouco quem ouça as vossas palavras.
Who has given knowledge of it from the first, so that we may be certain of it? and from the start, so that we may say, His word is true? There is no one who gives news, or says anything, or who gives ear to your words.
τίς γὰρ ἀναγγελεῖ τὰ ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἵνα γινώμεν καὶ τὰ ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ἐροῦμεν ὅτι ἀληθὴ ἐστὶν οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ προλέγων οὐδὲ ὁ ἀκούων ἡμῶν τοὺς λόγους
- 27 Eu sou o que primeiro direi a Sião: Ei-los, ei-los; e a Jerusalém darei um mensageiro que traz boas-novas.
I was the first to give word of it to Zion, and I gave the good news to Jerusalem.
ἀρχὴν σιων δώσω καὶ ἱερουσαλημ παρακαλέσω εἰς ὁδόν
- 28 E quando eu olho, não há ninguém; nem mesmo entre eles há conselheiro que possa responder palavra, quando eu lhes perguntar.
And I saw that there was no man, even no wise man among them, who might give an answer to my questions.
ἀπὸ γὰρ τῶν ἐθνῶν ἰδοὺ οὐδεὶς καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν εἰδώλων αὐτῶν οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀναγγέλλων καὶ ἐὰν ἐρωτήσω αὐτοὺς πόθεν ἐστέ οὐ μὴ ἀποκριθῶσιν μοι
- 29 Eis que todos são vaidade. As suas obras não são coisa alguma; as suas imagens de fundição são vento e coisa vã.
Truly they are all nothing, their works are nothing and of no value: their metal images are of no more use than wind.
εἰσὶν γὰρ οἱ ποιοῦντες ἡμᾶς καὶ μάτην οἱ πλανῶντες ἡμᾶς
- 1 Eis aqui o meu servo, a quem sustenho; o meu escolhido, em quem se compraz a minha alma; pus o meu espírito sobre ele. ele trará justiça às nações.
See my servant, whom I am supporting, my loved one, in whom I take delight: I have put my spirit on him; he will give the knowledge of the true God to the nations.
ιακωβ ὁ παῖς μου ἀντιλήμψομαι αὐτοῦ ἰσραηλ ὁ ἐκλεκτός μου προσεδέξατο αὐτὸν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἔδωκα τὸ πνεῦμά μου ἐπ' αὐτόν κρίσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐξοίσει
- 2 Não clamará, não se exaltará, nem fará ouvir a sua voz na rua.
He will make no cry, his voice will not be loud: his words will not come to men's ears in the streets.
οὐ κεκράζεται οὐδὲ ἀνήσει οὐδὲ ἀκουσθήσεται ἔξω ἢ φωνὴ αὐτοῦ
- 3 A cana trilhada, não a quebrará, nem apagará o pavio que fumega; em verdade trará a justiça;
He will not let a crushed stem be quite broken, and he will not let a feebly burning light be put out: he will go on sending out the true word to the peoples.
κάλαμον τεθλασμένον οὐ συντρίψει καὶ λίνον καπνίζόμενον οὐ σβέσει ἀλλὰ εἰς ἀλήθειαν ἐξοίσει κρίσιν
- 4 não faltará nem será quebrantado, até que ponha na terra a justiça; e as ilhas aguardarão a sua lei.
His light will not be put out, and he will not be crushed, till he has given the knowledge of the true God to the earth, and the sea-lands will be waiting for his teaching.
ἀναλάμψει καὶ οὐ θραυσθήσεται ἕως ἂν θῆ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κρίσιν καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ὄνομτι αὐτοῦ ἔθνη ἐλπιούσιν
- 5 Assim diz Deus, o Senhor, que criou os céus e os desenrolou, e estendeu a terra e o que dela procede; que dá a respiração ao povo que nela está, e o espírito aos que andam nela.
God the Lord, even he who made the heavens, measuring them out on high; stretching out the earth, and giving its produce; he who gives breath to the people on it, and life to those who go about on it, says:
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ποιήσας τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ πήξας αὐτόν ὁ στερεώσας τὴν γῆν καὶ τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ διδοὺς πνοὴν τῷ λαῷ τῷ ἐπ' αὐτῆς καὶ πνεῦμα τοῖς πατοῦσιν αὐτήν
- 6 Eu o Senhor te chamei em justiça; tomei-te pela mão, e te guardei; e te dei por pacto ao povo, e para luz das nações;
I the Lord have made you the vessel of my purpose, I have taken you by the hand, and kept you safe, and I have given you to be an agreement to the people, and a light to the nations:
ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐκάλεσά σε ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ κρατήσω τῆς χειρός σου καὶ ἐνισχύσω σε καὶ ἔδωκά σε εἰς διαθήκην γένους εἰς φῶς ἐθνῶν

- 7 para abrir os olhos dos cegos, para tirar da prisão os presos, e do cárcere os que jazem em trevas.
To give eyes to the blind, to make free the prisoners from the prison, to let out those who are shut up in the dark.
 ἀνοίξει ὀφθαλμοὺς τυφλῶν ἐξαγαγεῖν ἐκ δεσμῶν δεδεμένους καὶ ἐξ οἴκου φυλακῆς καθημένους ἐν σκότει
- 8 Eu sou o Senhor; este é o meu nome; a minha glória, pois, a outrem não a darei, nem o meu louvor às imagens esculpidas.
I am the Lord; that is my name: I will not give my glory to another, or my praise to pictured images.
 ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦτο μού ἐστιν τὸ ὄνομα τὴν δόξαν μου ἐτέρῳ οὐ δώσω οὐδὲ τὰς ἀρετὰς μου τοῖς γλυπτοῖς
- 9 Eis que as primeiras coisas já se realizaram, e novas coisas eu vos anuncio; antes que venham à luz, vo-las faço ouvir.
See, the things said before have come about, and now I give word of new things: before they come I give you news of them.
 τὰ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἰδοὺ ἤκασιν καὶ καινὰ ἃ ἐγὼ ἀναγγεῖλω καὶ πρὸ τοῦ ἀνατεῖλαι ἐδηλώθη ὑμῖν
- 10 Cantai ao Senhor um cântico novo, e o seu louvor desde a extremidade da terra, vós, os que navegais pelo mar, e tudo quanto há nele, vós ilhas, e os vossos habitantes.
Make a new song to the Lord, and let his praise be sounded from the end of the earth; you who go down to the sea, and everything in it, the sea-lands and their people.
 ὑμνήσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ὕμνον καινόν ἢ ἀρχὴ αὐτοῦ δοξάζετε τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆς γῆς οἱ καταβαίνοντες εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ πλέοντες αὐτήν αἱ νῆσοι καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες αὐτὰς
- 11 Alcem a voz o deserto e as suas cidades, com as aldeias que Quedar habita; exultem os que habitam nos penhascos, e clamem do cume dos montes.
Let the waste land and its flocks be glad, the tent-circles of Kedar; let the people of the rock give a glad cry, from the top of the mountains let them make a sound of joy.
 εὐφράνθητι ἔρημος καὶ αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῆς ἐπαύλεις καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες κηδαρ εὐφρανθήσονται οἱ κατοικοῦντες πέτραν ἀπ' ἄκρων τῶν ὄρεων βοήσουσιν
- 12 Dêem glória ao Senhor, e anunciem nas ilhas o seu louvor.
Let them give glory to the Lord, sounding his praise in the sea-lands.
 δώσουσιν τῷ θεῷ δόξαν τὰς ἀρετὰς αὐτοῦ ἐν ταῖς νήσοις ἀναγγελοῦσιν
- 13 O Senhor sai como um valente, como homem de guerra desperta o zelo; clamará, e fará grande ruído, e mostrar-se-á valente contra os seus inimigos.
The Lord will go out as a man of war, he will be moved to wrath like a fighting-man: his voice will be strong, he will give a loud cry; he will go against his attackers like a man of war.
 κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῶν δυνάμεων ἐξελεύσεται καὶ συντρίψει πόλεμον ἐπεγερεῖ ζῆλον καὶ βοήσεται ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ μετὰ ἰσχύος
- 14 Por muito tempo me calei; estive em silêncio, e me contive; mas agora darei gritos como a que está de parto, arfando e arquejando.
I have long been quiet, I have kept myself in and done nothing: now I will make sounds of pain like a woman in childbirth, breathing hard and quickly.
 ἐσιώπησα μὴ καὶ αἰεὶ σιωπήσομαι καὶ ἀνέξομαι ἐκαρτέρησα ὡς ἡ τίκτουσα ἐκστήσω καὶ ξηρανῶ ἄμα
- 15 Os montes e outeiros tornarei em deserto, e toda a sua erva farei secar; e tornarei os rios em ilhas, e secarei as lagoas.
I will make waste mountains and hills, drying up all their plants; and I will make rivers dry, and pools dry land.
 καὶ θήσω ποταμοὺς εἰς νήσους καὶ ἔλη ξηρανῶ
- 16 E guiarei os cegos por um caminho que não conhecem; fá-los- ei caminhar por veredas que não têm conhecido; tornarei as trevas em luz perante eles, e aplanados os caminhos escabrosos. Estas coisas lhes farei; e não os desampararei.
And I will take the blind by a way of which they had no knowledge, guiding them by roads strange to them: I will make the dark places light before them, and the rough places level. These things will I do and will not give them up.
 καὶ ἄξω τυφλοὺς ἐν ὁδῷ ἣ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν καὶ τρίβους οὗς οὐκ ἤδεισαν πατήσαι ποιήσω αὐτούς ποιήσω αὐτοῖς τὸ σκότος εἰς φῶς καὶ τὰ σκολιὰ εἰς εὐθείαν ταῦτα τὰ ῥήματα ποιήσω καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαταλείψω αὐτούς

- 17 Tornados para trás e cobertos de vergonha serão os que confiam em imagens esculpidas, que dizem às imagens de fundição: Vós sois nossos deuses.
They will be turned back and be greatly shamed who put their hope in pictured images, who say to metal images, You are our gods.
 αὐτοὶ δὲ ἀπεστράφησαν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω αἰσχύνθητε αἰσχύνῃν οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπὶ τοῖς γλυπτοῖς οἱ λέγοντες τοῖς χωνευτοῖς ὑμεῖς ἐστε θεοὶ ἡμῶν
- 18 Surdos, ouvi; e vós, cegos, olhai, para que possais ver.
Give ear, you whose ears are shut; and let your eyes be open, you blind, so that you may see.
 οἱ κωφοὶ ἀκούσατε καὶ οἱ τυφλοὶ ἀναβλέψατε ἰδεῖν
- 19 Quem é cego, senão o meu servo, ou surdo como o meu mensageiro, que envio? e quem é cego como o meu dedicado, e cego como o servo do Senhor?
Who is blind, but my servant? who has his ears stopped, but he whom I send? who is blind as my true one, or who has his ears shut like the Lord's servant?
 καὶ τίς τυφλὸς ἀλλ' ἢ οἱ παῖδες μου καὶ κωφοὶ ἀλλ' ἢ οἱ κυριεύοντες αὐτῶν καὶ ἐτυφλώθησαν οἱ δοῦλοι τοῦ θεοῦ
- 20 Tu vês muitas coisas, mas não as guardas; ainda que ele tenha os ouvidos abertos, nada ouve.
Seeing much, but keeping nothing in mind; his ears are open, but there is no hearing.
 εἶδετε πλεονάκις καὶ οὐκ ἐφυλάξασθε ἡνοιγμένα τὰ ὄτα καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατε
- 21 Foi do agrado do Senhor, por amor da sua justiça, engrandecer a lei e torná-la gloriosa.
It was the Lord's pleasure, because of his righteousness, to make the teaching great and give it honour.
 κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐβούλετο ἵνα δικαιωθῇ καὶ μεγάλη αἶνεσιν καὶ εἶδον
- 22 Mas este é um povo roubado e saqueado; todos estão enlaçados em cavernas, e escondidos nas casas dos cárceres; são postos por presa, e ninguém há que os livre; por despojo, e ninguém diz: Restitui.
But this is a people whose property has been taken away from them by force; they are all taken in holes, and shut up in prisons: they are made prisoners, and no one makes them free; they are taken by force and no one says, Give them back.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ λαὸς πεπρονουμένος καὶ διηρπασμένος ἡ γὰρ παγίς ἐν τοῖς ταμείοις πανταχοῦ καὶ ἐν οἴκοις ἅμα ὅπου ἔκρυψαν αὐτούς ἐγένοντο εἰς προνομίην καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐξαίρουμένος ἄρπαγμα καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ λέγων ἀπόδος
- 23 Quem há entre vós que a isso dará ouvidos? que atenderá e ouvirá doravante?
Who is there among you who will give ear to this? who will give attention to it for the time to come?
 τίς ἐν ὑμῖν ὃς ἐνωτιεῖται ταῦτα εἰσακούσεται εἰς τὰ ἐπερχόμενα
- 24 Quem entregou Jacó por despojo, e Israel aos roubadores? porventura não foi o Senhor, aquele contra quem pecamos, e em cujos caminhos eles não queriam andar, e cuja lei não queriam observar?
Who gave up Jacob to those who took away his goods, and Israel to his attackers? Did not the Lord? he against whom they did wrong, and in whose ways they would not go, turning away from his teaching.
 τίς ἔδωκεν εἰς διαρπαγὴν ἰακωβ καὶ ἰσραὴλ τοῖς προνομεύουσιν αὐτόν οὐχὶ ὁ θεὸς ᾧ ἡμάρτοσαν αὐτῷ καὶ οὐκ ἐβούλοντο ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ πορεύεσθαι οὐδὲ ἀκούειν τοῦ νόμου αὐτοῦ
- 25 Pelo que o Senhor derramou sobre Israel a indignação da sua ira, e a violência da guerra; isso lhe ateou fogo ao redor; contudo ele não o percebeu; e o queimou; contudo ele não se compenetrava disso.
For this reason he let loose on him the heat of his wrath, and his strength was like a flame; and it put fire round about him, but he did not see it; he was burned, but did not take it to heart.
 καὶ ἐπήγαγεν ἐπ' αὐτούς ὄργην θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ κατίσχυσεν αὐτούς πόλεμος καὶ οἱ συμφλέγοντες αὐτούς κύκλω καὶ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ἕκαστος αὐτῶν οὐδὲ ἔθεντο ἐπὶ ψυχὴν
- 1 Mas agora, assim diz o Senhor que te criou, ó Jacó, e que te formou, ó Israel: Não temas, porque eu te remi; chamei-te pelo teu nome, tu és meu.
But now, says the Lord your Maker, O Jacob, and your life-giver, O Israel: have no fear, for I have taken up your cause; naming you by your name, I have made you mine.
 καὶ νῦν οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ποιήσας σε ἰακωβ ὁ πλάσας σε ἰσραὴλ μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι ἐλυτρώσάμην σε ἐκάλεσά σε τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐμὸς εἶ σύ

- 2 Quando passares pelas águas, eu serei contigo; quando pelos rios, eles não te submergirão; quando passares pelo fogo, não te queimarás, nem a chama arderá em ti.
When you go through the waters, I will be with you; and through the rivers, they will not go over you: when you go through the fire, you will not be burned; and the flame will have no power over you.
καὶ ἐὰν διαβαίνης δι' ὕδατος μετὰ σοῦ εἰμι καὶ ποταμοὶ οὐ συγκλύσουσίν σε καὶ ἐὰν διέλθῃς διὰ πυρός οὐ μὴ κατακαυθῆς φλόξ οὐ κατακαύσει σε
- 3 Porque eu sou o Senhor teu Deus, o Santo de Israel, o teu Salvador; por teu resgate dei o Egito, e em teu lugar a Etiópia e Seba.
For I am the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, your saviour; I have given Egypt as a price for you, Ethiopia and Seba for you.
ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεός σου ὁ ἅγιος Ἰσραηλ ὁ σφύζων σε ἐποίησά σου ἄλλαγμα αἴγυπτον καὶ αἰθιοπίαν καὶ σοήνην ὑπὲρ σοῦ
- 4 Visto que foste precioso aos meus olhos, e és digno de honra e eu te amo, portanto darei homens por ti, e es povos pela tua vida.
Because of your value in my eyes, you have been honoured, and loved by me; so I will give men for you, and peoples for your life.
ἀφ' οὗ ἔντιμος ἐγένου ἐναντίον μου ἐδοξάσθης κἀγὼ σε ἠγάπησα καὶ δώσω ἀνθρώπους πολλοὺς ὑπὲρ σοῦ καὶ ἄρχοντας ὑπὲρ τῆς κεφαλῆς σου
- 5 Não temas, pois, porque eu sou contigo; trarei a tua descendência desde o Oriente, e te juntarei desde o Ocidente.
Have no fear, for I am with you: I will take your seed from the east, and get you together from the west;
μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι μετὰ σοῦ εἰμι ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἄξω τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ ἀπὸ δυσμῶν συνάξω σε
- 6 Direi ao Norte: Dá; e ao Sul: Não retenhas; trazei meus filhos de longe, e minhas filhas das extremidades da terra;
I will say to the north, Give them up; and to the south, Do not keep them back; send back my sons from far, and my daughters from the end of the earth;
ἐρῶ τῷ βορρᾶ ἄγε καὶ τῷ λιβί μὴ κώλυε ἄγε τοὺς υἱοὺς μου ἀπὸ γῆς πόρρωθεν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας μου ἀπ' ἄκρων τῆς γῆς
- 7 a todo aquele que é chamado pelo meu nome, e que criei para minha glória, e que formei e fiz.
Every one who is named by my name, and whom I have made for my glory, who has been formed and designed by me.
πάντας ὅσοι ἐπικέκληνται τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐν γὰρ τῇ δόξῃ μου κατεσκεύασα αὐτὸν καὶ ἔπλασα καὶ ἐποίησα αὐτόν
- 8 Fazei sair o povo que é cego e tem olhos; e os surdos que têm ouvidos.
Send out the blind people who have eyes, and those who have ears, but they are shut.
καὶ ἐξήγαγον λαὸν τυφλόν καὶ ὀφθαλμοὶ εἰσιν ὡσαύτως τυφλοὶ καὶ κωφοὶ τὰ ὄτα ἔχοντες
- 9 Todas as nações se congreguem, e os povos se reúnam; quem dentre eles pode anunciar isso, e mostrar-nos coisas já passadas? apresentem as suas testemunhas, para que se justifiquem; e para que se ouça, e se diga: Verdade é.
Let all the nations come together, and let the peoples be present: who among them is able to make this clear, and give us word of earlier things? let their witnesses come forward, so that they may be seen to be true, and that they may give ear, and say, It is true.
πάντα τὰ ἔθνη συνήχθησαν ἅμα καὶ συναχθήσονται ἄρχοντες ἐξ αὐτῶν τίς ἀναγγελεῖ ταῦτα ἢ τὰ ἐξ ἀρχῆς τίς ἀναγγελεῖ ὑμῖν ἀγαγέτωσαν τοὺς μάρτυρας αὐτῶν καὶ δικαιωθήτωσαν καὶ εἰπάτωσαν ἀληθῆ
- 10 Vós sois as minhas testemunhas, do Senhor, e o meu servo, a quem escolhi; para que o saibais, e me creiais e entendais que eu sou o mesmo; antes de mim Deus nenhum se formou, e depois de mim nenhum haverá.
You are my witnesses, says the Lord, and my servant whom I have taken for myself: so that you may see and have faith in me, and that it may be clear to you that I am he; before me there was no God formed, and there will not be after me.
γένεσθέ μοι μάρτυρες κἀγὼ μάρτυς λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός καὶ ὁ παῖς ὃν ἐξελεξάμην ἵνα γνῶτε καὶ πιστεύσητε καὶ συνῆτε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι ἔμπροσθέν μου οὐκ ἐγένετο ἄλλος θεός καὶ μετ' ἐμὲ οὐκ ἔσται
- 11 Eu, eu sou o Senhor, e fora de mim não há salvador.
I, even I, am the Lord; and there is no saviour but me.
ἐγὼ ὁ θεός καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἄρεξ ἐμοῦ σφύζων

- 12 Eu anunciei, e eu salvei, e eu o mostrei; e deus estranho não houve entre vós; portanto vós sois as minhas testemunhas, diz o Senhor.
I gave the word, and made it clear, and there was no strange god among you: for this reason you are my witnesses, says the Lord.
ἀνήγγειλα καὶ ἔσωσα ὠνεΐδισα καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἐν ὑμῖν ἀλλότριος ὑμεῖς ἐμοὶ μάρτυρες κἀγὼ μάρτυς λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός
- 13 Eu sou Deus; também de hoje em diante, eu o sou; e ninguém há que possa fazer escapar das minhas mãos; operando eu, quem impedirá?
From time long past I am God, and from this day I am he: there is no one who is able to take you out of my hand: when I undertake a thing, by whom will my purpose be changed?
ἐτι ἀπ' ἀρχῆς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν μου ἐξαιρούμενος ποιήσω καὶ τίς ἀποστρέψει αὐτό
- 14 Assim diz o Senhor, vosso Redentor, o Santo de Israel: Por amor de vós enviarei a Babilônia, e a todos os fugitivos farei embarcar até os caldeus, nos navios com que se vangloriavam.
The Lord, who has taken up your cause, the Holy One of Israel, says, Because of you I have sent to Babylon, and made all their seers come south, and the Chaldaeans whose cry is in the ships.
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός ὁ λυτρούμενος ὑμᾶς ὁ ἅγιος ἰσραηλ ἔνεκεν ὑμῶν ἀποστελῶ εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἐπεγερῶ πάντας φεύγοντας καὶ χαλδαῖοι ἐν πλοίοις δεθήσονται
- 15 Eu sou o Senhor, vosso Santo, o Criador de Israel, vosso Rei.
I am the Lord, your Holy One, the Maker of Israel, your King.
ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεός ὁ ἅγιος ὑμῶν ὁ καταδείξας ἰσραηλ βασιλέα ὑμῶν
- 16 Assim diz o Senhor, o que preparou no mar um caminho, e nas águas impetuosas uma vereda;
This is the word of the Lord, who makes a way in the sea, and a road through the deep waters;
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ διδοὺς ὁδὸν ἐν θαλάσῃ καὶ ἐν ὕδατι ἰσχυρῶ τρίβον
- 17 o que faz sair o carro e o cavalo, o exército e a força; eles juntamente se deitam, e jamais se levantarão; estão extintos, apagados como uma torcida.
Who sends out the war-carriages and the horses, the army with all its force; they have come down, they will not get up again; like a feebly burning light they are put out.
ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν ἄρματα καὶ ἵππον καὶ ὄχλον ἰσχυρόν ἀλλὰ ἐκοιμήθησαν καὶ οὐκ ἀναστήσονται ἐσβέσθησαν ὡς λίνον ἐσβεσμένον
- 18 Não vos lembreis das coisas passadas, nem considereis as antigas.
Give no thought to the things which are past; let the early times go out of your minds.
μὴ μνημονεύετε τὰ πρότα καὶ τὰ ἀρχαῖα μὴ συλλογίζεσθε
- 19 Eis que faço uma coisa nova; agora está saindo à luz; porventura não a percebeis? eis que porei um caminho no deserto, e rios no ermo.
See, I am doing a new thing; now it is starting; will you not take note of it? I will even make a way in the waste land, and rivers in the dry country.
ἰδοὺ ποιῶ καινὰ ἃ νῦν ἀνατελεῖ καὶ γνώσεσθε αὐτά καὶ ποιήσω ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὁδὸν καὶ ἐν τῇ ἀνύδρῳ ποταμούς
- 20 Os animais do campo me honrarão, os chacais e os avestruzes; porque porei águas no deserto, e rios no ermo, para dar de beber ao meu povo, ao meu escolhido,
The beasts of the field will give me honour, the jackals and the ostriches: because I send out waters in the waste land, and rivers in the dry country, to give drink to the people whom I have taken for myself:
εὐλογήσει με τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ σειρήνες καὶ θυγατέρες στρουθῶν ὅτι ἔδωκα ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὕδωρ καὶ ποταμούς ἐν τῇ ἀνύδρῳ ποτίσαι τὸ γένος μου τὸ ἐκλεκτόν
- 21 esse povo que formei para mim, para que publicasse o meu louvor.
Even the people whom I made to be the witnesses of my praise.
λαόν μου ὃν περιποιησάμην τὰς ἀρετὰς μου δηγεῖσθαι
- 22 Contudo tu não me invocaste a mim, ó Jacó; mas te cansaste de mim, ó Israel.
But you have made no prayer to me, O Jacob: and you have given no thought to me, O Israel.
οὐ νῦν ἐκάλεσά σε ἰακωβ οὐδὲ κοπιᾶσαί σε ἐποίησα ἰσραηλ

- 23 Não me trouxeste o gado miúdo dos teus holocaustos, nem me honraste com os teus sacrifícios; não te fiz servir com ofertas, nem te fatiguei com incenso.
 You have not made me burned offerings of sheep, or given me honour with your offerings of beasts; I did not make you servants to give me an offering, and I did not make you tired with requests for perfumes.
 οὐκ ἔμοι πρόβατα τῆς ὀλοκαρπώσεώς σου οὐδὲ ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις σου ἐδόξασάς με οὐδὲ ἔγκοπον ἐποίησά σε ἐν λιβάνῳ
- 24 Não me compraste por dinheiro cana aromática, nem com a gordura dos teus sacrifícios me satisfizeste; mas me deste trabalho com os teus pecados, e me cansaste com as tuas iniquidades.
 You have not got me sweet-smelling plants with your money, or given me pleasure with the fat of your offerings: but you have made me a servant to your sins, and you have made me tired with your evil doings.
 οὐδὲ ἐκτήσω μοι ἀργυρίου θυμίαμα οὐδὲ τὸ στέαρ τῶν θυσιῶν σου ἐπεθύμησα ἀλλὰ ἐν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις σου καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις σου προέστην σου
- 25 Eu, eu mesmo, sou o que apago as tuas transgressões por amor de mim, e dos teus pecados não me lembro.
 I, even I, am he who takes away your sins; and I will no longer keep your evil doings in mind.
 ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ἐξαλείφω τὰς ἀνομίας σου καὶ οὐ μὴ μνησθήσομαι
- 26 Procura lembrar-me; entremos juntos em juízo; apresenta as tuas razões, para que te possas justificar!
 Put me in mind of this; let us take up the cause between us: put forward your cause, so that you may be seen to be in the right.
 σὺ δὲ μνήσθητι καὶ κριθῶμεν λέγε σὺ τὰς ἀνομίας σου πρῶτος ἵνα δικαιωθῆς
- 27 Teu primeiro pai pecou, e os teus intérpretes prevaricaram contra mim.
 Your first father was a sinner, and your guides have gone against my word.
 οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν πρῶτοι καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν ἠνόμησαν εἰς ἐμέ
- 28 Pelo que profanei os príncipes do santuário; e entreguei Jacó ao anátema, e Israel ao opróbrio.
 Your chiefs have made my holy place unclean, so I have made Jacob a curse, and Israel a thing of shame.
 καὶ ἐμίαναν οἱ ἄρχοντες τὰ ἅγια μου καὶ ἔδωκα ἀπολέσαι ἰακωβ καὶ ἰσραηλ εἰς ὄνειδισμόν
- 1 Agora, pois, ouve, ó Jacó, servo meu, ó Israel, a quem escolhi.
 And now, give ear, O Jacob my servant, and Israel whom I have taken for myself:
 νῦν δὲ ἄκουσον παῖς μου ἰακωβ καὶ ἰσραηλ ὃν ἐξελεξάμην
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor que te criou e te formou desde o ventre, e que te ajudará: Não temas, ó Jacó, servo meu, e tu, Jesurum, a quem escolhi.
 The Lord who made you, forming you in your mother's body, the Lord, your helper, says, Have no fear, O Jacob my servant, and you, Jeshurun, whom I have taken for myself.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ποιήσας σε καὶ ὁ πλάσας σε ἐκ κοιλίας ἔτι βοηθηθήσῃ μὴ φοβοῦ παῖς μου ἰακωβ καὶ ὁ ἠγαπημένος ἰσραηλ ὃν ἐξελεξάμην
- 3 Porque derramarei água sobre o sedento, e correntes sobre a terra seca; derramarei o meu Espírito sobre a tua posteridade, e a minha bênção sobre a tua descendência;
 For I will send water on the land needing it, and streams on the dry earth: I will let my spirit come down on your seed, and my blessing on your offspring.
 ὅτι ἐγὼ δώσω ὕδωρ ἐν δίψει τοῖς πορευομένοις ἐν ἀνύδρῳ ἐπιθήσω τὸ πνεῦμά μου ἐπὶ τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ τὰς εὐλογίας μου ἐπὶ τὰ τέκνα σου
- 4 e brotarão como a erva, como salgueiros junto às correntes de águas.
 And they will come up like grass in a well-watered field, like water-plants by the streams.
 καὶ ἀνατελοῦσιν ὡσεὶ χόρτος ἀνὰ μέσον ὕδατος καὶ ὡς ἰτέα ἐπὶ παραρρέον ὕδωρ

- 5 Este dirá: Eu sou do Senhor; e aquele se chamará do nome de Jacó; e aquele outro escreverá na própria mão: Eu sou do Senhor; e por sobrenome tomará o nome de Israel.
One will say, I am the Lord's; and another will give himself the name, Jacob; another will put a mark on his hand, I am the Lord's, and another will take the name of Israel for himself.
οὗτος ἐρεῖ τοῦ θεοῦ εἰμι καὶ οὗτος βοήσεται ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι ἰακωβ καὶ ἕτερος ἐπιγράψει τοῦ θεοῦ εἰμι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι ἰσραηλ.
- 6 Assim diz o Senhor, Rei de Israel, seu Redentor, o Senhor dos exércitos: Eu sou o primeiro, e eu sou o último, e fora de mim não há Deus.
The Lord, the King of Israel, even the Lord of armies who has taken up his cause, says, I am the first and the last, and there is no God but me.
οὗτος λέγει ὁ θεὸς ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὁ ῥυσάμενος αὐτὸν θεὸς σαβαωθ ἐγὼ πρῶτος καὶ ἐγὼ μετὰ ταῦτα πλὴν ἐμοῦ οὐκ ἔστιν θεός
- 7 Quem há como eu? Que o proclame e o exponha perante mim! Quem tem anunciado desde os tempos antigos as coisas vindouras? Que nos anuncie as que ainda hão de vir.
If there is one like me, let him come forward and say it, let him make it clear and put it in order before me: who has made clear in the past the things to come? let him make clear the future to me.
τίς ὡσπερ ἐγὼ στήτω καλεσάτω καὶ ἐτοιμασάτω μοι ἅφ' οὗ ἐποίησα ἄνθρωπον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ τὰ ἐπερχόμενα πρὸ τοῦ ἐλθεῖν ἀναγγελάτωσαν ὑμῖν
- 8 Não vos assombréis, nem temais; porventura não vo-lo declarei há muito tempo, e não vo-lo anunciei? Vós sois as minhas testemunhas! Acaso há outro Deus além de mim? Não, não há Rocha; não conheço nenhuma.
Have no fear, be strong in heart; have I not made it clear to you in the past, and let you see it? and you are my witnesses. Is there any God but me, or a Rock of whom I have no knowledge?
μὴ παρακαλύπτεσθε οὐκ ἅπ' ἀρχῆς ἠγνωτίσασθε καὶ ἀπήγγελα ὑμῖν μάρτυρες ὑμεῖς ἔστε εἰ ἔστιν θεὸς πλὴν ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν τότε
- 9 Todos os artifices de imagens esculpidas são nada; e as suas coisas mais desejáveis são de nenhum préstimo; e suas próprias testemunhas nada vêem nem entendem, para que eles sejam confundidos.
Those who make a pictured image are all of them as nothing, and the things of their desire will be of no profit to them: and their servants see not, and have no knowledge; so they will be put to shame.
οἱ πλάσσοντες καὶ γλύφοντες πάντες μάταιοι οἱ ποιῶντες τὰ καταθῦμα αὐτῶν ἃ οὐκ ὠφελήσει αὐτούς ἀλλὰ αἰσχυνθήσονται
- 10 Quem forma um deus, e funde uma imagem de escultura, que é de nenhum préstimo?
Whoever makes a god, makes nothing but a metal image in which there is no profit.
πάντες οἱ πλάσσοντες θεὸν καὶ γλύφοντες ἀνωφελῆ
- 11 Eis que todos os seus seguidores ficarão confundidos; e os artifices são apenas homens; ajuntem-se todos, e se apresentem; assombrar-se-ão, e serão juntamente confundidos.
Truly, all those who make use of secret arts will be put to shame, and their words of power are only words of men: let them all come forward together; they will all be in fear and be put to shame.
καὶ πάντες ὅθεν ἐγένοντο ἐξηράνθησαν καὶ κωφοὶ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων συναχθήτωσαν πάντες καὶ στήτωσαν ἅμα ἐντραπήτωσαν καὶ αἰσχυνθήτωσαν ἅμα
- 12 O ferreiro faz o machado, e trabalha nas brasas, e o forja com martelos, e o forja com o seu forte braço; ademais ele tem fome, e a sua força falta; não bebe água, e desfalece.
The iron-worker is heating the metal in the fire, giving it form with his hammers, and working on it with his strong arm: then for need of food his strength gives way, and for need of water he becomes feeble.
ὅτι ὄξυνεν τέκτων σίδηρον σκεπάρνῳ εἰργάσατο αὐτὸ καὶ ἐν τερέτρῳ ἔτριψεν αὐτὸ εἰργάσατο αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ βραχίονι τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτοῦ καὶ πεινάσει καὶ ἀσθενήσει καὶ οὐ μὴ πῖν ὕδωρ ἐκλεξάμενος
- 13 O carpinteiro estende a régua sobre um pau, e com lápis esboça um deus; dá-lhe forma com o cepilho; torna a esboçá-lo com o compasso; finalmente dá-lhe forma à semelhança dum homem, segundo a beleza dum homem, para habitar numa casa.
The woodworker is measuring out the wood with his line, marking it out with his pencil: after smoothing it with his plane, and making circles on it with his instrument, he gives it the form and glory of a man, so that it may be placed in the house.
τέκτων ξύλον ἔστησεν αὐτὸ ἐν μέτρῳ καὶ ἐν κόλλῃ ἐρρυθμίσεν αὐτὸ ἐποίησεν αὐτὸ ὡς μορφήν ἀνδρὸς καὶ ὡς ὠραιότητα ἀνθρώπου στήσαι αὐτὸ ἐν οἴκῳ

- 14 Um homem corta para si cedros, ou toma um cipreste, ou um carvalho; assim escolhe dentre as árvores do bosque; planta uma faia, e a chuva a faz crescer.
He has cedars cut down for himself, he takes an oak and lets it get strong among the trees of the wood; he has an ash-tree planted, and the rain gives it growth.
ὁ ἔκοψεν ξύλον ἐκ τοῦ ὄρυμοῦ ὃ ἐφύτευσεν κύριος καὶ ὑετὸς ἐμήκυνεν
- 15 Então ela serve ao homem para queimar: da madeira toma uma parte e com isso se aquece; acende um fogo e assa o pão; também faz um deus e se prostra diante dele; fabrica uma imagem de escultura, e se ajoelha diante dela.
Then it will be used to make a fire, so that a man may get warm; he has the oven heated with it and makes bread: he makes a god with it, to which he gives worship: he makes a pictured image out of it, and goes down on his face before it.
ἵνα ἢ ἀνθρώποις εἰς καθῆσιν καὶ λαβὼν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐθερμάνθη καὶ καύσαντες ἔψωσαν ἄρτους ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὸ δὲ λοιπὸν εἰργάσαντο εἰς θεοὺς καὶ προσκυνῶσιν αὐτούς
- 16 Ele queima a metade no fogo, e com isso prepara a carne para comer; faz um assado, e dele se farta; também se aquece, e diz: Ah! já me aquecei, já vi o fogo.
With part of it he makes a fire, and on the fire he gets meat cooked and takes a full meal: he makes himself warm, and says, Aha! I am warm, I have seen the fire:
οὗ τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ κατέκαυσαν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ καύσαντες ἔψωσαν ἄρτους ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ κρέας ὀπτήσας ἔφαγεν καὶ ἐνεπλήσθη καὶ θερμανθεὶς εἶπεν ἡδὺ μοι ὅτι ἐθερμάνθη καὶ εἶδον πῦρ
- 17 Então do resto faz para si um deus, uma imagem de escultura; ajoelha-se diante dela, prostra-se, e lhe dirige a sua súplica dizendo: Livra-me porquanto tu és o meu deus.
And the rest of it he makes into a god, even his pictured image: he goes down on his face before it, giving worship to it, and making prayer to it, saying, Be my saviour; for you are my god.
τὸ δὲ λοιπὸν ἐποίησεν εἰς θεὸν γλυπτὸν καὶ προσκυνεῖ αὐτῷ καὶ προσεύχεται λέγων ἐξελοῦ με ὅτι θεός μου εἶ σύ
- 18 Nada sabem, nem entendem; porque se lhe untaram os olhos, para que não vejam, e o coração, para que não entendam.
They have no knowledge or wisdom; for he has put a veil over their eyes, so that they may not see; and on their hearts, so that they may not give attention.
οὐκ ἔγνωσαν φρονῆσαι ὅτι ἀπημαυρώθησαν τοῦ βλέπειν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ τοῦ νοῆσαι τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν
- 19 E nenhum deles reflete; e não têm conhecimento nem entendimento para dizer: Metade queimei no fogo, e assei pão sobre as suas brasas; fiz um assado e dele comi; e faria eu do resto uma abominação? ajoelhar-me-ei ao que saiu duma árvore?
And no one takes note, no one has enough knowledge or wisdom to say, I have put part of it in the fire, and made bread on it; I have had a meal of the flesh cooked with it: and am I now to make the rest of it into a false god? am I to go down on my face before a bit of wood?
καὶ οὐκ ἐλογίσατο τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἀνελογίσατο ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἔγνω τῇ φρονήσει ὅτι τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ κατέκαυσεν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἔψωσεν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀνθράκων αὐτοῦ ἄρτους καὶ ὀπτήσας κρέας ἔφαγεν καὶ τὸ λοιπὸν αὐτοῦ εἰς βδέλυγμα ἐποίησεν καὶ προσκυνῶσιν αὐτῷ
- 20 Apascenta-se de cinza. O seu coração enganado o desviou, de maneira que não pode livrar a sua alma, nem dizer: Porventura não há uma mentira na minha mão direita?
As for him whose food is the dust of a dead fire, he has been turned from the way by a twisted mind, so that he is unable to keep himself safe by saying, What I have here in my hand is false.
γινώτε ὅτι σποδὸς ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν καὶ πλανῶνται καὶ οὐδεὶς δύναται ἐξελεῖσθαι τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἴδετε οὐκ ἐρεῖτε ὅτι ψευδὸς ἐν τῇ δεξιᾷ μου
- 21 Lembra-te destas coisas, ó Jacó, sim, tu ó Israel; porque tu és meu servo! Eu te formei, meu servo és tu; ó Israel não te esquecerei de ti.
Keep these things in mind, O Jacob; and you Israel, for you are my servant: I have made you; you are my servant; O Israel, I will not let you go out of my memory.
μνήσθητι ταῦτα ἰακώβ καὶ ἰσραὴλ ὅτι παῖς μου εἶ σύ ἔπλασά σε παῖδά μου καὶ σύ ἰσραὴλ μὴ ἐπιλανθάνου μου
- 22 Apagai as tuas transgressões como a névoa, e os teus pecados como a nuvem; torna-te para mim, porque eu te remi.
I have put your evil doings out of my mind like a thick cloud, and your sins like a mist: come back to me; for I have taken up your cause.
ἰδοὺ γὰρ ἀπῆλειψα ὡς νεφέλην τὰς ἀνομίας σου καὶ ὡς γνόφον τὰς ἁμαρτίας σου ἐπιστράφητι πρὸς με καὶ λυτρώσομαί σε

- 23** Cantai alegres, vós, ó céus, porque o Senhor fez isso; exultai vós, as partes mais baixas da terra; vós, montes, retumbai com júbilo; também vós, bosques, e todas as árvores em vós; porque o Senhor remiu a Jacó, e se glorificará em Israel.
 Make a song, O heavens, for the Lord has done it: give a loud cry, you deep parts of the earth: let your voices be loud in song, you mountains, and you woods with all your trees: for the Lord has taken up the cause of Jacob, and will let his glory be seen in Israel.
 εὐφράνθητε οὐρανοὶ ὅτι ἠλέησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἰσραὴλ σαλπίζατε θεμέλια τῆς γῆς βοήσατε ὄρη εὐφροσύνην οἱ βουνοὶ καὶ πάντα τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐλυτρώσατο ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰσραὴλ δοξασθήσεται
- 24** Assim diz o Senhor, teu Redentor, e que te formou desde o ventre: Eu sou o Senhor que faço todas as coisas, que sozinho estendi os céus, e espraiei a terra (quem estava comigo?);
 The Lord, who has taken up your cause, and who gave you life in your mother's body, says, I am the Lord who makes all things; stretching out the heavens by myself, and giving the earth its limits; who was with me?
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ λυτρούμενός σε καὶ ὁ πλάσσων σε ἐκ κοιλίας ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ συντελῶν πάντα ἐξέτεινα τὸν οὐρανὸν μόνος καὶ ἐστερέωσα τὴν γῆν τίς ἕτερος
- 25** que desfaço os sinais dos profetas falsos, e torno loucos os adivinhos, que faço voltar para trás os sábios, e converto em loucura a sua ciência;
 Who makes the signs of those who give word of the future come to nothing, so that those who have knowledge of secret arts go off their heads; turning the wise men back, and making their knowledge foolish:
 διασκεδάσει σημεῖα ἐγγαστριμύθων καὶ μαντείας ἀπὸ καρδίας ἀποστρέφων φρονίμους εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ τὴν βουλὴν αὐτῶν μορεύων
- 26** sou eu que confirmo a palavra do meu servo, e cumprio o conselho dos meus mensageiros; que digo de Jerusalém: Ela será habitada; e das cidades de Judá: Elas serão edificadas, e eu levantarei as suas ruínas;
 Who makes the word of his servants certain, and gives effect to the purposes of his representatives; who says of Jerusalem, Her people will come back to her; and of the towns of Judah, I will give orders for their building, and will make her waste places fertile again:
 καὶ ἰσθῶν ῥήματα παιδὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν βουλὴν τῶν ἀγγέλων αὐτοῦ ἀληθεύων ὁ λέγων ἱερουσαλὴμ κατοικηθήσῃ καὶ ταῖς πόλεσιν τῆς ἰουδαίας οἰκοδομηθήσεσθε καὶ τὰ ἔρημα αὐτῆς ἀνατελεῖ
- 27** que digo ao abismo: Seca-te, eu secarei os teus rios;
 Who says to the deep, Be dry, and I will make your rivers dry:
 ὁ λέγων τῇ ἀβύσσῳ ἐρημωθήσῃ καὶ τοὺς ποταμούς σου ξηρανῶ
- 28** que digo de Ciro: Ele é meu pastor, e cumprirá tudo o que me apraz; de modo que ele também diga de Jerusalém: Ela será edificada, e o fundamento do templo será lançado.
 Who says of Cyrus, He will take care of my sheep, and will do all my pleasure: who says of Jerusalem, I will give the word for your building; and of the Temple, Your bases will be put in place.
 ὁ λέγων κύρω φρονεῖν καὶ πάντα τὰ θελήματά μου ποιήσει ὁ λέγων ἱερουσαλὴμ οἰκοδομηθήσῃ καὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν ἅγιόν μου θεμελιώσω
- 1** Assim diz o Senhor ao seu ungido, a Ciro, a quem tomo pela mão direita, para abater nações diante de sua face, e descingir os lombos dos reis; para abrir diante dele as portas, e as portas não se fecharão;
 The Lord says to the man of his selection, to Cyrus, whom I have taken by the right hand, putting down nations before him, and taking away the arms of kings; making the doors open before him, so that the ways into the towns may not be shut;
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῷ χριστῷ μου κύρω οὗ ἐκράτησα τῆς δεξιᾶς ἐπακοῦσαι ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ ἔθνη καὶ ἰσχὴν βασιλέων διαρρήξω ἀνοίξω ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ θύρας καὶ πόλεις οὐ συγκλεισθήσονται
- 2** eu irei adiante de ti, e tornarei planos os lugares escabrosos; quebrarei as portas de bronze, e despedaçarei os ferrolhos de ferro.
 I will go before you, and make the rough places level: the doors of brass will be broken, and the iron rods cut in two:
 ἐγὼ ἔμπροσθέν σου πορεύσομαι καὶ ὄρη ὀμαλιῶ θύρας χαλκᾶς συντρίψω καὶ μοχλοὺς σιδηροῦς συγκλάσω

- 3 Dar-te-ei os tesouros das trevas, e as riquezas encobertas, para que saibas que eu sou o Senhor, o Deus de Israel, que te chamo pelo teu nome.
And I will give you the stores of the dark, and the wealth of secret places, so that you may be certain that I am the Lord, who gave you your name, even the God of Israel.
καὶ δώσω σοι θησαυροὺς σκοτεινοὺς ἀποκρύφους ἀοράτους ἀνοίξω σοὶ ἵνα γνῶς ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ καλῶν τὸ ὄνομά σου θεὸς ἰσραηλ
- 4 Por amor de meu servo Jacó, e de Israel, meu escolhido, eu te chamo pelo teu nome; ponho-te o teu sobrenome, ainda que não me conheças.
Because of Jacob my servant, and Israel whom I have taken for myself, I have sent for you by name, giving you a name of honour, though you had no knowledge of me.
ἔνεκεν ἰακώβ τοῦ παιδός μου καὶ ἰσραηλ τοῦ ἐκλεκτοῦ μου ἐγὼ καλέσω σε τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ προσδέξομαι σε σὺ δὲ οὐκ ἔγνως με
- 5 Eu sou o Senhor, e não há outro; fora de mim não há Deus; eu te cinjo, ainda que tu não me conheças.
I am the Lord, and there is no other; there is no God but me: I will make you ready for war, though you had no knowledge of me:
ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν ἐμοῦ θεὸς καὶ οὐκ ἦδεις με
- 6 Para que se saiba desde o nascente do sol, e desde o poente, que fora de mim não há outro; eu sou o Senhor, e não há outro.
So that they may see from the east and from the west that there is no God but me: I am the Lord, and there is no other.
ἵνα γνῶσιν οἱ ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου καὶ οἱ ἀπὸ δυσμῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν πλὴν ἐμοῦ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι
- 7 Eu formo a luz, e crio as trevas; eu faço a paz, e crio o mal; eu sou o Senhor, que faço todas estas coisas.
I am the giver of light and the maker of the dark; causing blessing, and sending troubles; I am the Lord, who does all these things.
ἐγὼ ὁ κατασκευάσας φῶς καὶ ποιήσας σκότος ὁ ποιῶν εἰρήνην καὶ κτίζων κακὰ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ποιῶν ταῦτα πάντα
- 8 Destilai vós, céus, dessas alturas a justiça, e chovam-na as nuvens; abra-se a terra, e produza a salvação e ao mesmo tempo faça nascer a justiça; eu, o Senhor, as criei:
Let righteousness come down, O heavens, from on high, and let the sky send it down like rain: let the earth be open to give the fruit of salvation, causing righteousness to come up with it; I the Lord have made it come about.
εὐφρανθήτω ὁ οὐρανὸς ἄνωθεν καὶ αἱ νεφέλαι ῥανάτωσαν δικαιοσύνην ἀνατειλᾶτω ἡ γῆ ἔλεος καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἀνατειλᾶτω ἅμα ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ κτίσας σε
- 9 Ai daquele que contende com o seu Criador! o caco entre outros cacos de barro! Porventura dirá o barro ao que o formou: Que fazes? ou dirá a tua obra: Não tens mãos?
Cursed is he who has an argument with his Maker, the pot which has an argument with the Potter! Will the wet earth say to him who is working with it, What are you doing, that your work has nothing by which it may be gripped?
ποῖον βέλτιον κατασκευάσα ὡς πηλὸν κεραμέως μὴ ὁ ἀροτριῶν ἀροτριάσει τὴν γῆν ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν μὴ ἐρεῖ ὁ πηλὸς τῷ κεραμεῖ τί ποιεῖς ὅτι οὐκ ἐργάζῃ οὐδὲ ἔχεις χεῖρας
- 10 Ai daquele que diz ao pai: Que é o que geras? e à mulher: Que dás tu à luz?
Cursed is he who says to a father, To what are you giving life? or to a woman, What are you in birth-pains with?
ὁ λέγων τῷ πατρί τί γεννήσεις καὶ τῇ μητρὶ τί ὠδινήσεις
- 11 Assim diz o Senhor, o Santo de Israel, aquele que o formou: Perguntai-me as coisas futuras; demandai-me acerca de meus filhos, e acerca da obra das minhas mãos.
The Lord, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, says, Will you put a question to me about the things which are to come, or will you give me orders about my sons, and the work of my hands?
ὅτι οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἅγιος ἰσραηλ ὁ ποιήσας τὰ ἐπερχόμενα ἐρωτήσατέ με περὶ τῶν υἱῶν μου καὶ περὶ τῶν θυγατέρων μου καὶ περὶ τῶν ἔργων τῶν χειρῶν μου ἐντεῖλ ἀσθέ μοι
- 12 Eu é que fiz a terra, e nela criei o homem; as minhas mãos estenderam os céus, e a todo o seu exército dei as minhas ordens.
I have made the earth, forming man on it: by my hands the heavens have been stretched out, and all the stars put in their ordered places.
ἐγὼ ἐποίησα γῆν καὶ ἄνθρωπον ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἐγὼ τῇ χειρὶ μου ἐστερέωσα τὸν οὐρανόν ἐγὼ πᾶσι τοῖς ἄστροις ἐνετειλάμην

- 13** Eu o despertei em justiça, e todos os seus caminhos endireitarei; ele edificará a minha cidade, e libertará os meus cativos, não por preço nem por presentes, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
I have sent him out to overcome the nations, and I will make all his ways straight: I will give him the work of building my town, and he will let my prisoners go free, without price or reward, says the Lord of armies.
 ἐγὼ ἤγειρα αὐτὸν μετὰ δικαιοσύνης βασιλέα καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ ὁδοὶ αὐτοῦ εὐθεΐαι οὗτος οἰκοδομήσει τὴν πόλιν μου καὶ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἐπιστρέψει οὐ μετὰ λύτρων οὐδὲ μετὰ δώρων εἶπεν κύριος σαβαωθ
- 14** Assim diz o Senhor: A riqueza do Egito, e as mercadorias da Etiópia, e os sabeus, homens de alta estatura, passarão para ti, e serão teus; irão atrás de ti; em grilhões virão; e, prostrando-se diante de ti, far-te-ão as suas súplicas, dizendo: Deus está contigo somente; e não há nenhum outro Deus.
The Lord says, The workmen of Egypt, and the traders of Ethiopia, and the tall Sabaeans, will come over the sea to you, and they will be yours; they will go after you; in chains they will come over: and they will go down on their faces before you, and will make prayer to you, saying, Truly, God is among you; and there is no other God.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος σαβαωθ ἐκοπίασεν αἴγυπτος καὶ ἐμπορία αἰθίοπων καὶ οἱ σεβωῖν ἄνδρες ὑψηλοὶ ἐπὶ σὲ διαβήσονται καὶ σοὶ ἔσονται δοῦλοι καὶ ὀπίσω σου ἀκολουθήσουσιν δεδεμένοι χειροπέδαις καὶ προσκυνήσουσίν σοι καὶ ἐν σοὶ προσεύξονται ὅτι ἐν σοὶ ὁ θεὸς ἐστὶν καὶ ἐροῦσιν οὐκ ἐστὶν θεὸς πλην σοῦ
- 15** Verdadeiramente tu és um Deus que te ocultas, ó Deus de Israel, o Salvador.
Truly, you have a secret God, the God of Israel is a Saviour!
 σὺ γὰρ εἶ θεὸς καὶ οὐκ ᾔδειμεν ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραὴλ σωτήρ
- 16** Envergonhar-se-ão, e também se confundirão todos; cairão juntos em ignomínia os que fabricam ídolos.
All those who have gone against him will be put to shame; the makers of images will be made low.
 αἰσχυνθήσονται καὶ ἐντραπήσονται πάντες οἱ ἀντικείμενοι αὐτῷ καὶ πορεύσονται ἐν αἰσχύνῃ ἐγκαινίζεσθε πρὸς με νῆσοι
- 17** Mas Israel será salvo pelo Senhor, com uma salvação eterna; pelo que não sereis jamais envergonhados nem confundidos em toda a eternidade.
But the Lord will make Israel free with an eternal salvation: you will not be put to shame or made low for ever and ever.
 ἰσραὴλ σφύζεται ὑπὸ κυρίου σωτηρίαν αἰώνιον οὐκ αἰσχυνθήσονται οὐδὲ μὴ ἐντραπῶσιν ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 18** Porque assim diz o Senhor, que criou os céus, o Deus que formou a terra, que a fez e a estabeleceu, não a criando para ser um caos, mas para ser habitada: Eu sou o Senhor e não há outro.
For this is the word of the Lord who made the heavens; he is God; the maker and designer of the earth; who made it not to be a waste, but as a living-place for man: I am the Lord, and there is no other.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ ποιήσας τὸν οὐρανὸν οὗτος ὁ θεὸς ὁ καταδείξας τὴν γῆν καὶ ποιήσας αὐτήν αὐτὸς διώρισεν αὐτήν οὐκ εἰς κενὸν ἐποίησεν αὐτήν ἀλλὰ κατοικεῖσθαι ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἐστὶν ἕτι
- 19** Não falei em segredo, nalgum lugar tenebroso da terra; não disse à descendência de Jacó: Buscai-me no caos; eu, o Senhor, falo a justiça, e proclamo o que é reto.
I have not given my word in secret, in a place in the underworld; I did not say to the seed of Jacob, Go into a waste land to make request of me: I the Lord say what is true, my word is righteousness.
 οὐκ ἐν κρυφῇ λελάληκα οὐδὲ ἐν τόπῳ γῆς σκοτεινῷ οὐκ εἶπα τῷ σπέρματι ἰακωβ μάταιον ζητήσατε ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος λαλῶν δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἀναγγέλλων ἀλήθειαν
- 20** Congregai-vos, e vinde; chegai-vos juntos, os que escapastes das nações; nada sabem os que conduzem em procissão as suas imagens de escultura, feitas de madeira, e rogam a um deus que não pode salvar.
Come together, even come near, you nations who are still living: they have no knowledge who take up their image of wood, and make prayer to a god in whom is no salvation.
 συνάχθητε καὶ ἦκετε βουλευσασθε ἅμα οἱ σφύζομενοι ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὐκ ἔγνωσαν οἱ αἶροντες τὸ ξύλον γλύμμα αὐτῶν καὶ προσευχόμενοι ὡς πρὸς θεοῦς οἱ οὐ σφύζουσιν

- 21** Anunciai e apresentai as razões: tomai conselho todos juntos. Quem mostrou isso desde a antigüidade? quem de há muito o anunciou? Porventura não sou eu, o Senhor? Pois não há outro Deus senão eu; Deus justo e Salvador não há além de mim.
 Give the word, put forward your cause, let us have a discussion together: who has given news of this in the past? who made it clear in early times? did not I, the Lord? and there is no God but me; a true God and a saviour; there is no other.
 εἰ ἀναγγελοῦσιν ἐγγισάτωσαν ἵνα γνῶσιν ἅμα τίς ἀκουσὰ ἐποίησεν ταῦτα ἀπ' ἀρχῆς τότε ἀνηγγέλη ὑμῖν ἐγὼ ὁ θεός καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἄλλος πλὴν ἐμοῦ δίκαιος καὶ σωτὴρ οὐκ ἔστιν πάρεξ ἐμοῦ
- 22** Olhai para mim, e sereis salvos, vós, todos os confins da terra; porque eu sou Deus, e não há outro.
 Let your hearts be turned to me, so that you may have salvation, all the ends of the earth: for I am God, and there is no other.
 ἐπιστρέφητε πρὸς με καὶ σωθήσεσθε οἱ ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεός καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἄλλος
- 23** Por mim mesmo jurei; já saí da minha boca a palavra de justiça, e não tornará atrás. Diante de mim se dobrará todo joelho, e jurará toda língua.
 By myself have I taken an oath, a true word has gone from my mouth, and will not be changed, that to me every knee will be bent, and every tongue will give honour.
 κατ' ἐμαντοῦ ὀμνῶ ἧ μὴν ἐξελεύσεται ἐκ τοῦ στόματός μου δικαιοσύνη οἱ λόγοι μου οὐκ ἀποστραφήσονται ὅτι ἐμοὶ κάμψει πᾶν γόνυ καὶ ἐξομολογήσεται πᾶσα γλῶσσα τῷ θεῷ
- 24** De mim se dirá: Tão somente no senhor há justiça e força. A ele virão, envergonhados, todos os que se irritarem contra ele.
 Only in the Lord will Jacob overcome and be strong: together all those who were angry with him will be put to shame and come to destruction.
 λέγον δικαιοσύνη καὶ δόξα πρὸς αὐτὸν ἤξουσιν καὶ αἰσχυνθήσονται πάντες οἱ ἀφορίζοντες ἑαυτούς
- 25** Mas no Senhor será justificada e se gloriará toda a descendência de Israel.
 In the Lord will all the seed of Israel get their rights, and they will give glory to him.
 ἀπὸ κυρίου δικαιωθήσονται καὶ ἐν τῷ θεῷ ἐνδοξασθήσονται πᾶν τὸ σπέρμα τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ
- 1** Bel se encurva, Nebo se abaixa; os seus ídolos são postos sobre os animais, sobre as bestas; essas cargas que costumáveis levar são pesadas para as bestas já cansadas.
 Bel is bent down, Nebo is falling; their images are on the beasts and on the cattle: the things which you took about have become a weight to the tired beast.
 ἔπεσε βηλ συνετριβὴ δαγων ἐγένετο τὰ γλυπτὰ αὐτῶν εἰς θηρία καὶ κτήνη αἴρετε αὐτὰ καταδεδεμένα ὡς φορτίον κοπιῶντι
- 2** Eles juntamente se abaxam e se encurvam; não podem salvar a carga, mas eles mesmos vão para o cativoiro.
 They are bent down, they are falling together: they were not able to keep their images safe, but they themselves have been taken prisoner.
 καὶ πεινῶντι καὶ ἐκλελυμένῳ οὐκ ἰσχύοντι ἅμα οἱ οὐ δυνήσονται σωθῆναι ἀπὸ πολέμου αὐτοὶ δὲ αἰχμάλωτοι ἦχθησαν
- 3** Ouve-me, ó casa de Jacó, e todo o resto da casa de Israel, vós que por mim tendes sido carregados desde o ventre, que tendes sido levados desde a madre.
 Give ear to me, O family of Jacob, and all the rest of the people of Israel, who have been supported by me from their birth, and have been my care from their earliest days:
 ἀκούσατέ μου οἶκος τοῦ ἰακωβ καὶ πᾶν τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ ἰσραηλ οἱ αἰρόμενοι ἐκ κοιλίας καὶ παιδευόμενοι ἐκ παιδίου
- 4** Até a vossa velhice eu sou o mesmo, e ainda até as cãs eu vos carregarei; eu vos criei, e vos levarei; sim, eu vos carregarei e vos livrarei.
 Even when you are old I will be the same, and when you are grey-haired I will take care of you: I will still be responsible for what I made; yes, I will take you and keep you safe.
 ἕως γήρους ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ ἕως ἂν καταγηράσητε ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐγὼ ἀνέχομαι ὑμῶν ἐγὼ ἐποίησα καὶ ἐγὼ ἀνήσω ἐγὼ ἀναλήψομαι καὶ σώσω ὑμᾶς
- 5** A quem me assemelhareis, e com quem me igualareis e me comparareis, para que sejamos semelhantes?
 Who in your eyes is my equal? or what comparison will you make with me?
 τίني με ὁμοιώσατε ἴδετε τεχνάσασθε οἱ πλανώμενοι

- 6 Os que prodigalizam o ouro da bolsa, e pesam a prata nas balanças, assalariam o ourives, e ele faz um deus; e diante dele se prostram e adora,
As for those who take gold out of a bag, and put silver in the scales, they give payment to a gold-worker, to make it into a god; they go down on their faces and give it worship.
οἱ συμβαλλόμενοι χρυσίον ἐκ μαρσιπίου καὶ ἀργύριον ἐν ζυγῷ στήσουσιν ἐν σταθμῷ καὶ μισθωσάμενοι χρυσοχόον ἐποίησαν χειροποίητα καὶ κύψαντες προσκυνοῦσιν αὐτοῖς
- 7 Eles o tomam sobre os ombros, o levam, e o colocam no seu lugar, e ali permanece; do seu lugar não se pode mover; e, se recorrem a ele, resposta nenhuma dá, nem livra alguém da sua tribulação.
They put him on their backs, and take him up, and put him in his fixed place, from which he may not be moved; if a man gives a cry for help to him, he is unable to give an answer, or get him out of his trouble.
αἴρουσιν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων καὶ πορεύονται ἐὰν δὲ θῶσιν αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ μένει οὐ μὴ κινηθῆ καὶ ὅς ἂν βοήσῃ πρὸς αὐτόν οὐ μὴ εἰσακούσῃ ἀπὸ κακῶν οὐ μὴ σώσῃ αὐτόν
- 8 Lembrai-vos, disto, e considerai; trazei-o à memória, ó transgressores.
Keep this in mind and be shamed; let it come back to your memory, you sinners.
μνήσθητε ταῦτα καὶ στενάξατε μετανοήσατε οἱ πεπλανημένοι ἐπιστρέψατε τῇ καρδίᾳ
- 9 Lembrai-vos das coisas passadas desde a antiguidade; que eu sou Deus, e não há outro; eu sou Deus, e não há outro semelhante a mim;
Let the things which are past come to your memory: for I am God, and there is no other; I am God, and there is no one like me;
καὶ μνήσθητε τὰ πρότερα ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεός καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν ἐμοῦ
- 10 que anuncio o fim desde o princípio, e desde a antiguidade as coisas que ainda não sucederam; que digo: O meu conselho subsistirá, e farei toda a minha vontade;
Making clear from the first what is to come, and from past times the things which have not so far come about; saying, My purpose is fixed, and I will do all my pleasure;
ἀναγγέλλων πρότερον τὰ ἔσχατα πρὶν αὐτὰ γενέσθαι καὶ ἅμα συνετελέσθη καὶ εἶπα πᾶσά μου ἡ βουλή στήσεται καὶ πάντα ὅσα βεβούλευμαι ποιήσω
- 11 chamando do oriente uma ave de rapina, e dum país remoto o homem do meu conselho; sim, eu o disse, e eu o cumprirei; formei esse propósito, e também o executarei.
Sending for a bird of strong flight from the east, the man of my purpose from a far country; I have said it, and I will give effect to it; the thing designed by me will certainly be done.
καλῶν ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν πετεινὸν καὶ ἀπὸ γῆς πόρρωθεν περὶ ᾧ βεβούλευμαι ἐλάλησα καὶ ἤγαγον ἔκτισα καὶ ἐποίησα ἤγαγον αὐτόν καὶ εὐδόσωα τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ
- 12 Ouve-me, ó duros de coração, os que estais longe da justiça.
Give ear to me, you feeble-hearted, who have no faith in my righteousness:
ἀκούσατέ μου οἱ ἀπολωλεκότες τὴν καρδίαν οἱ μακρὰν ἀπὸ τῆς δικαιοσύνης
- 13 Faça chegar a minha justiça; e ela não está longe, e a minha salvação não tardará; mas estabelecerei a salvação em Sião, e em Israel a minha glória.
My righteousness is near, it is not far off; salvation will come quickly; and I will make Zion free, and give Israel my glory.
ἤγγισα τὴν δικαιοσύνην μου καὶ τὴν σωτηρίαν τὴν παρ' ἐμοῦ οὐ βραδυνῶ δέδωκα ἐν σιων σωτηρίαν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ εἰς δόξασμα
- 1 Desce, e assenta-te no pó, ó virgem filha de Babilônia; assenta-te no chão sem trono, ó filha dos caldeus, porque nunca mais seras chamada a mimosa nem a delicada.
Come and take your seat in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon; come down from your seat of power, and take your place on the earth, O daughter of the Chaldaeans: for you will never again seem soft and delicate.
κατάβηθι κάθισον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν παρθένος θυγάτηρ βαβυλῶνος εἰσελθε εἰς τὸ σκότος θυγάτηρ χαλδαίων ὅτι οὐκέτι προστεθήσῃ κληθῆναι ἀπαλὴ καὶ τρυφερὰ
- 2 Toma a mó, e mói a farinha; remove o teu véu, suspende a cauda da tua vestidura, descobre as pernas e passa os rios.
Take the crushing-stones and get the meal crushed: take off your veil, put away your robe, let your legs be uncovered, go through the rivers.
λαβὲ μύλον ἄλεσον ἄλευρον ἀποκάλυψαι τὸ κατακάλυμμά σου ἀνακάλυψαι τὰς πολιάς ἀνάστυραι τὰς κνήμας διάβηθι ποταμούς

- 3 A tua nudez será descoberta, e ver-se-á o teu opróbrio; tomarei vingança, e não pouparei a homem algum.
The shame of your unclothed condition will be seen by all: I will give punishment without mercy,
ἀνακαλυφθήσεται ἡ αἰσχὺνὴ σου φανήσονται οἱ ὄνειδισμοί σου τὸ δίκαιον ἐκ σοῦ λήμψομαι οὐκέτι μὴ παραδῶ ἀνθρώποις
- 4 Quanto ao nosso Redentor, o Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome, o Santo de Israel.
Says the Lord who takes up our cause; the Lord of armies is his name, the Holy One of Israel.
εἶπεν ὁ ῥυσάμενός σε κύριος σαβαωθ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἅγιος ἰσραηλ
- 5 Assenta-te calada, e entra nas trevas, ó filha dos caldeus; porque não serás chamada mais a senhora de reinos.
Be seated in the dark without a word, O daughter of the Chaldaeans: for you will no longer be named, The Queen of Kingdoms.
κάθισον κατανευγμένη εἴσελθε εἰς τὸ σκότος θυγάτηρ χαλδαίων οὐκέτι μὴ κληθῆς ἰσχύς βασιλείας
- 6 Muito me agastei contra o meu povo, profanei a minha herança, e os entreguei na tua mão; não usaste de misericórdia para com eles, e até sobre os velhos fizeste muito pesado o teu jugo.
I was angry with my people, I put shame on my heritage, and gave them into your hands: you had no mercy on them; you put a cruel yoke on those who were old;
παρωξύνθη ἐπὶ τῷ λαῷ μου ἐμίανας τὴν κληρονομίαν μου ἐγὼ ἔδωκα εἰς τὴν χειρὰ σου σὺ δὲ οὐκ ἔδωκας αὐτοῖς ἔλεος τοῦ πρεσβυτέρου ἐβάρυνας τὸν ζυγὸν σφόδρα
- 7 E disseste: Eu serei senhora para sempre; de sorte que até agora não tomaste a peito estas coisas, nem te lembraste do fim delas.
And you said, I will be a queen for ever: you did not give attention to these things, and did not keep in mind what would come after.
καὶ εἶπας εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἔσομαι ἄρχουσα οὐκ ἐνόησας ταῦτα ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου οὐδὲ ἐμνήσθης τὰ ἔσχατα
- 8 Agora pois ouve isto, tu que és dada a prazeres, que habitas descuidada, que dizes no teu coração: Eu sou, e fora de mim não há outra; não ficarei viúva, nem conhecerei a perda de filhos.
So now take note of this, you who are given up to pleasure, living without fear of evil, saying in your heart, I am, and there is no one like me; I will never be a widow, or have my children taken from me.
νῦν δὲ ἄκουσον ταῦτα ἡ τρυφερὰ ἡ καθημένη πεποιθὺα ἡ λέγουσα ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῆς ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἑτέρα οὐ καθιῶ χήρα οὐδὲ γνώσομαι ὄρφανείαν
- 9 Mas ambas estas coisas virão sobre ti num momento, no mesmo dia, perda de filhos e viuvez; em toda a sua plenitude virão sobre ti, apesar da multidão das tuas feitiçarias, e da grande abundância dos teus encantamentos.
But these two things will come on you suddenly in one day, the loss of children and of husband: in full measure they will come on you, for all your secret arts, and all your wonders.
νῦν δὲ ἦξει ἐξαίφνης ἐπὶ σὲ τὰ δύο ταῦτα ἐν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ χηρεία καὶ ἀτεκνία ἦξει ἐξαίφνης ἐπὶ σὲ ἐν τῇ φαρμακείᾳ σου ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι τῶν ἐπασιδῶν σου σφόδρα
- 10 Porque confiaste na tua maldade e disseste: Ninguém me vê; a tua sabedoria e o teu conhecimento, essas coisas te perverteram; e disseste no teu coração: Eu sou, e fora de mim não há outra.
For you had faith in your evil-doing; you said, No one sees me; by your wisdom and knowledge you have been turned out of the way: and you have said in your heart, I am, and there is no other.
τῇ ἐλπίδι τῆς πονηρίας σου σὺ γὰρ εἶπας ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἑτέρα γνώθι ὅτι ἡ σύνεσις τούτων καὶ ἡ πορνεία σου ἔσται σοι αἰσχὺνὴ καὶ εἶπας τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἑτέρα
- 11 Pelo que sobre ti virá o mal de que por encantamentos não saberás livrar-te; e tal destruição cairá sobre ti, que não a poderás afastar; e virá sobre ti de repente tão tempestuosa desolação, que não a poderás conhecer.
Because of this evil will come on you, which may not be turned away for any price: and trouble will overtake you, from which no money will give salvation: destruction will come on you suddenly, without your knowledge.
καὶ ἦξει ἐπὶ σὲ ἀπώλεια καὶ οὐ μὴ γνώσῃς βόθυνος καὶ ἐμπροσθὴ εἰς αὐτόν καὶ ἦξει ἐπὶ σὲ ταλαιπωρία καὶ οὐ μὴ δυνήσῃ καθαρὰ γενέσθαι καὶ ἦξει ἐπὶ σὲ ἐξαίφνης ἀπώλεια καὶ οὐ μὴ γνώσῃς

- 12 Deixa-te estar com os teus encantamentos, e com a multidão das tuas feitiçarias em que te hás fatigado desde a tua mocidade, a ver se podes tirar proveito, ou se porventura podes inspirar terror.
Go on now with your secret arts, and all your wonder-working, to which you have given yourself up from your earliest days; it may be that they will be of profit to you, or by them you may put fear into your attackers.
στήθι νῦν ἐν ταῖς ἐπαουδαῖς σου καὶ τῇ πολλῇ φαρμακείᾳ σου ἃ ἐμάθηθες ἐκ νεότητός σου εἰ δυνήσῃ ὠφεληθῆναι
- 13 Cansaste-te na multidão dos teus conselhos; levantem-se pois agora e te salvem os astrólogos, que contemplam os astros, e os que nas luas novas prognosticam o que há de vir sobre ti.
But your mind is troubled by the number of your guides: let them now come forward for your salvation: the measurers of the heavens, the watchers of the stars, and those who are able to say from month to month what things are coming on you.
κεκοπίακας ἐν ταῖς βουλαῖς σου στήτωσαν καὶ σωσάτωσάν σε οἱ ἀστρολόγοι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ οἱ ὀρῶντες τοὺς ἀστέρας ἀναγγειλάτωσάν σοι τί μέλλει ἐπὶ σὲ ἔργεσθαι
- 14 Eis que são como restolho; o logo os queimarão; não poderão livrar-se do poder das chamas; pois não é um braseiro com que se aqueentar, nem fogo para se sentar junto dele.
Truly, they have become like dry stems, they have been burned in the fire; they are not able to keep themselves safe from the power of the flame: it is not a coal for warming them, or a fire by which a man may be seated.
ἰδοὺ πάντες ὡς φρύγανα ἐπὶ πυρὶ κατακαίονται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξέλωνται τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτῶν ἐκ φλογός ὅτι ἔχεις ἄνθρακας πυρός κάθισαι ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 15 Assim serão para contigo aqueles com quem te hás fatigado, os que tiveram negócios contigo desde a tua mocidade; andarão vagueando, cada um pelo seu caminho; não haverá quem te salve.
Small profit have you had from those who, from your earliest days, got great profit out of you; they have gone in flight, every one straight before him, and you have no saviour.
οὐτοὶ ἔσονται σοι βοήθεια ἐκοπίασας ἐν τῇ μεταβολῇ σου ἐκ νεότητος ἄνθρωπος καθ' ἑαυτὸν ἐπλανήθη σοὶ δὲ οὐκ ἔσται σωτηρία
- 1 Ouvi isto, casa de Jacó, que vos chamais do nome de Israel, e saístes dos lombos de Judá, que jurais pelo nome do Senhor, e fazeis menção do Deus de Israel, mas não em verdade nem em justiça.
Give ear to this, O family of Jacob, you who are named by the name of Israel, and have come out of the body of Judah; who take oaths by the name of the Lord, and make use of the name of the God of Israel, but not truly and not in good faith.
ἀκούσατε ταῦτα οἶκος ἰακωβ οἱ κεκλημένοι τῷ ὀνόματι ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ ἐξ ἰουδα ἐξελθόντες οἱ ὀμνύοντες τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ μιμησκόμενοι οὐ μετὰ ἀληθείας οὐδὲ μετὰ δικαιοσύνης
- 2 E até da santa cidade tomam o nome, e se firmam sobre o Deus de Israel; o Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome.
For they say that they are of the holy town, and put their faith in the God of Israel: the Lord of armies is his name.
καὶ ἀντεχόμενοι τῷ ὀνόματι τῆς πόλεως τῆς ἁγίας καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀντιστηριζόμενοι κύριος σαβαωθ ὄνομα αὐτῷ
- 3 Desde a antiguidade anunciei as coisas que haviam de ser; da minha boca é que saíram, e eu as fiz ouvir; de repente as pus por obra, e elas aconteceram.
I gave word in the past of the things which came about; they came from my mouth, and I made them clear: suddenly I did them, and they came about.
τὰ πρότερα ἔτι ἀνήγγεila καὶ ἐκ τοῦ στόματός μου ἐξῆλθεν καὶ ἀκουστὸν ἐγένετο ἐξάπινα ἐποίησα καὶ ἐπῆλθεν
- 4 Porque eu sabia que és obstinado, que a tua cerviz é um nervo de ferro, e a tua testa de bronze.
Because I saw that your heart was hard, and that your neck was an iron cord, and your brow brass;
γινώσκω ἐγὼ ὅτι σκληρὸς εἶ καὶ νεῦρον σιδηροῦν ὁ τράχηλός σου καὶ τὸ μέτωπόν σου χαλκοῦν
- 5 Há muito tas anunciei, e as manifestei antes que acontecessem, para que não disseses: O meu ídolo fez estas coisas, ou a minha imagem de escultura, ou a minha imagem de fundição as ordenou.
For this reason I made it clear to you in the past, before it came I gave you word of it: for fear that you might say, My god did these things, and my pictured and metal images made them come about.
καὶ ἀνήγγεila σοὶ πάλαι πρὶν ἔλθῆν ἐπὶ σὲ ἀκουστὸν σοὶ ἐποίησα μὴ εἶπης ὅτι τὰ εἰδωλά μου ἐποίησαν καὶ μὴ εἶπης ὅτι τὰ γλυπτὰ καὶ τὰ χωνευτὰ ἐνετείλατό μοι

- 6 Já o tens ouvido; olha bem para tudo isto; porventura não o anunciarás? Desde agora te mostro coisas novas e ocultas, que não sabias.
All this has come to your ears and you have seen it; will you not give witness to it? I am now making clear new things, even secret things, of which you had no knowledge.
 ἠκούσατε πάντα καὶ ὑμεῖς οὐκ ἔγνωτε ἀλλὰ καὶ ἀκουστά σοι ἐποίησα τὰ καινὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἃ μέλλει γίνεσθαι καὶ οὐκ εἶπας
- 7 São criadas agora, e não de há muito, e antes deste dia não as ouviste, para que não digas: Eis que já eu as sabia.
They have only now been effected, and not in the past: and before this day they had not come to your ears; for fear that you might say, I had knowledge of them.
 νῦν γίνεται καὶ οὐ πάλαι καὶ οὐ προτέραις ἡμέραις ἤκουσας αὐτὰ μὴ εἴπης ὅτι ναί γινώσκω αὐτά
- 8 Tu nem as ouviste, nem as conheceste, nem tampouco há muito foi aberto o teu ouvido; porque eu sabia que procedeste muito perfidamente, e que eras chamado transgressor desde o ventre.
Truly you had no word of them, no knowledge of them; no news of them in the past had come to your ears; because I saw how false was your behaviour, and that your heart was turned against me from your earliest days.
 οὔτε ἔγνωσ οὔτε ἠπίστω οὔτε ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἤνοιξά σου τὰ ὦτα ἔγνω γὰρ ὅτι ἀθετῶν ἀθετήσεις καὶ ἄνομος ἔτι ἐκ κοιλίας κληθήσῃ
- 9 Por amor do meu nome retardo a minha ira, e por causa do meu louvor me contenho para contigo, para que eu não te extermine.
Because of my name I will put away my wrath, and for my praise I will keep myself from cutting you off.
 ἔνεκεν τοῦ ἐμοῦ ὀνόματος δεῖξω σοι τὸν θυμὸν μου καὶ τὰ ἔνδοξά μου ἐπάξω ἐπὶ σοὶ ἵνα μὴ ἐξολεθρεύσω σε
- 10 Eis que te purifiquei, mas não como a prata; provei-te na fornalha da aflição,
See, I have been testing you for myself like silver; I have put you through the fire of trouble.
 ἰδοὺ πέπρακά σε οὐχ ἔνεκεν ἀργυρίου ἐξευλάμην δέ σε ἐκ καμίνου πτωχείας
- 11 Por amor de mim, por amor de mim o faço; porque como seria profanado o meu nome? A minha glória não a darei a outrem,
For myself, even because of my name, I will do it; for I will not let my name be shamed; and my glory I will not give to another.
 ἔνεκεν ἐμοῦ ποιήσω σοι ὅτι τὸ ἐμὸν ὄνομα βεβηλοῦται καὶ τὴν δόξαν μου ἐτέρῳ οὐ δώσω
- 12 Escuta-me, ó Jacó, e tu, ó Israel, a quem chamei; eu sou o mesmo, eu o primeiro, eu também o último.
Give ear to me, Jacob, and Israel, my loved one; I am he, I am the first and I am the last.
 ἄκουέ μου ἰακωβ καὶ ἰσραηλ ὃν ἐγὼ καλῶ ἐγὼ εἰμι πρῶτος καὶ ἐγὼ εἰμι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 13 Também a minha mão fundou a terra, e a minha destra estendeu os céus; quando eu os chamo, eles aparecem juntos.
Yes, by my hand was the earth placed on its base, and by my right hand the heavens were stretched out; at my word they take up their places.
 καὶ ἡ χεὶρ μου ἐθεμελίωσεν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἡ δεξιὰ μου ἐστερέωσεν τὸν οὐρανὸν καλέσω αὐτοὺς καὶ στήσονται ἅμα
- 14 Ajuntai-vos todos vós, e ouvi: Quem, dentre eles, tem anunciado estas coisas? Aquele a quem o Senhor amou executará a sua vontade contra Babilônia, e o seu braço será contra os caldeus.
Come together, all of you, and give ear; who among you has given news of these things? the Lord's loved one will do his pleasure with Babylon, and with the seed of the Chaldaeans.
 καὶ συναχθήσονται πάντες καὶ ἀκούσονται τίς αὐτοῖς ἀνήγγειλεν ταῦτα ἀγαπῶν σε ἐποίησα τὸ θέλημά σου ἐπὶ βαβυλῶνα τοῦ ἄραι σπέρμα χαλδαίων
- 15 Eu, eu o tenho dito; também já o chamei; eu o trouxe, e o seu caminho será próspero.
I, even I, have given the word; I have sent for him: I have made him come, and have given effect to his undertakings.
 ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα ἐγὼ ἐκάλεσα ἤγαγον αὐτὸν καὶ εὐδόωσα τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ

- 16** Chegai-vos a mim, ouvi isto: Não falei em segredo desde o princípio; desde o tempo em que aquilo se fez, eu estava ali; e agora o Senhor Deus me enviou juntamente com o seu Espírito.
Come near to me, and give ear to this; from the start I did not keep it secret; from the time of its coming into existence I was there: and now the Lord God has sent me, and given me his spirit.
προσαγάγετε πρὸς με καὶ ἀκούσατε ταῦτα οὐκ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἐν κρυφῇ ἐλάλησα οὐδὲ ἐν τόπῳ γῆς σκοτεινῷ ἡνίκα ἐγένετο ἐκεῖ ἡμῖν καὶ νῦν κύριος ἀπέσταλκέν με καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ
- 17** Assim diz o Senhor, o teu Redentor, o Santo de Israel: Eu sou o Senhor, o teu Deus, que te ensina o que é útil, e te guia pelo caminho em que deves andar.
The Lord who takes up your cause, the Holy One of Israel, says, I am the Lord your God, who is teaching you for your profit, guiding you by the way in which you are to go.
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ ῥυσάμενός σε ὁ ἅγιος Ἰσραηλ ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ θεός σου δέδειχά σοι τοῦ εὑρεῖν σε τὴν ὁδὸν ἐν ᾗ πορεύῃ ἐν αὐτῇ
- 18** Ah! se tivesses dado ouvidos aos meus mandamentos! então seria a tua paz como um rio, e a tua justiça como as ondas do mar;
If only you had given ear to my orders, then your peace would have been like a river, and your righteousness as the waves of the sea:
καὶ εἰ ἤκουσας τῶν ἐντολῶν μου ἐγένετο ἂν ὡσεὶ ποταμὸς ἡ εἰρήνη σου καὶ ἡ δικαιοσύνη σου ὡς κύμα θαλάσσης
- 19** também a tua descendência teria sido como a areia, e os que procedem das tuas entranhas como os seus grãos; o seu nome nunca seria cortado nem destruído de diante de mim.
Your seed would have been like the sand, and your offspring like the dust: your name would not be cut off or come to an end before me.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἂν ὡς ἡ ἄμμος τὸ σπέρμα σου καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου ὡς ὁ χοῦς τῆς γῆς οὐδὲ νῦν οὐ μὴ ἐξολεθρευθῆς οὐδὲ ἀπολείται τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐνώπιόν μου
- 20** Sai de Babilônia, fugi de entre os caldeus. E anunciai com voz de júbilo, fazei ouvir isto, e levai-o até o fim da terra; dizei: O Senhor remiu a seu servo Jacó;
Go out of Babylon, go in flight from the Chaldaeans; with the sound of song make it clear, give the news, let the word go out even to the end of the earth: say, The Lord has taken up the cause of his servant Jacob.
ἔξελθε ἐκ βαβυλῶνος φεύγων ἀπὸ τῶν χαλδαίων φωνὴν εὐφροσύνης ἀναγγεῖλατε καὶ ἀκουστὸν γενέσθω τοῦτο ἀπαγγεῖλατε ἕως ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς λέγετε ἑρρύσατο κύριος τὸν δοῦλον αὐτοῦ Ἰακώβ
- 21** e não tinham sede, quando os levava pelos desertos; fez-lhes correr água da rocha; fendeu a rocha, e as águas jorraram.
They had no need of water when he was guiding them through the waste lands: he made water come out of the rock for them: the rock was parted and the waters came flowing out.
καὶ ἂν διψήσωσιν δι' ἐρήμου ἄξει αὐτοὺς ὕδωρ ἐκ πέτρας ἐξάξει αὐτοῖς σχισθήσεται πέτρα καὶ ρυήσεται ὕδωρ καὶ πίεται ὁ λαός μου
- 22** Não há paz para os ímpios, diz o Senhor.
There is no peace, says the Lord, for the evil-doers.
οὐκ ἔστιν χαίρειν τοῖς ἀσεβέσιν λέγει κύριος
- 1** Ouvi-me, ilhas, e escutai vós, povos de longe: O Senhor chamou-me desde o ventre, desde as entranhas de minha mãe fez menção do meu nome
Give ear, O sea-lands, to me; and take note, you peoples from far: I have been marked out by the Lord from the first; when I was still in my mother's body, he had my name in mind:
ἀκούσατέ μου νῆσοι καὶ προσέχετε ἔθνη διὰ χρόνου πολλοῦ στήσεται λέγει κύριος ἐκ κοιλίας μητρός μου ἐκάλεσεν τὸ ὄνομά μου
- 2** e fez a minha boca qual espada aguda; na sombra da sua mão me escondeu; fez-me qual uma flecha polida, e me encobriu na sua aljava;
And he has made my mouth like a sharp sword, in the shade of his hand he has kept me; and he has made me like a polished arrow, keeping me in his secret place;
καὶ ἔθηκεν τὸ στόμα μου ὡσεὶ μάχαιραν ὀξεῖαν καὶ ὑπὸ τὴν σκέπη τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ ἔκρυψέν με ἔθηκεν με ὡς βέλος ἐκλεκτὸν καὶ ἐν τῇ φαρέτρᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐσκέπασέν με
- 3** e me disse: Tu és meu servo; és Israel, por quem hei de ser glorificado.
And he said to me, You are my servant, Israel, in whom my glory will be seen;
καὶ εἶπέν μοι δοῦλός μου εἰ σύ Ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐν σοὶ δοξασθήσομαι

- 4 Mas eu disse: Debalde tenho trabalhado, inútil e vãmente gastei as minhas forças; todavia o meu direito está perante o Senhor, e o meu galardão perante o meu Deus.
And I said, I have undergone weariness for nothing, I have given my strength for no purpose or profit: but still the Lord will take up my cause, and my God will give me my reward.
καὶ ἐγὼ εἶπα κενῶς ἐκοπίασα καὶ εἰς μάταιον καὶ εἰς οὐδὲν ἔδωκα τὴν ἰσχύον μου διὰ τοῦτο ἡ κρίσις μου παρὰ κυρίῳ καὶ ὁ πόνος μου ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ μου
- 5 E agora diz o Senhor, que me formou desde o ventre para ser o seu servo, para tornar a trazer-lhe Jacó, e para reunir Israel a ele (pois aos olhos do Senhor sou glorificado, e o meu Deus se fez a minha força).
And now, says the Lord, who made me his servant when I was still in my mother's body, so that I might make Jacob come back to him, and so that Israel might come together to him: and I was honoured in the eyes of the Lord, and my God became my strength.
καὶ νῦν οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ πλάσας με ἐκ κοιλίας δούλον ἑαυτῷ τοῦ συναγαγεῖν τὸν ἰακωβ καὶ ἰσραὴλ πρὸς αὐτόν συναχθῆσθαι καὶ δοξασθῆσθαι ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ὁ θεὸς μου ἔσται μου ἰσχύς
- 6 Sim, diz ele: Pouco é que sejas o meu servo, para restaurares as tribos de Jacó, e tornares a trazer os preservados de Israel; também te porei para luz das nações, para seres a minha salvação até a extremidade da terra.
It is not enough for one who is my servant to put the tribes of Jacob again in their place, and to get back those of Israel who have been sent away: my purpose is to give you as a light to the nations, so that you may be my salvation to the end of the earth.
καὶ εἶπέν μοι μέγα σοί ἐστιν τοῦ κληθῆναί σε παῖδά μου τοῦ στήσαι τὰς φυλάς ἰακωβ καὶ τὴν διασπορὰν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἐπιστρέψαι ἰδοὺ τέθεικά σε εἰς διαθήκην γένους εἰς φῶς ἐθνῶν τοῦ εἶναι σε εἰς σωτηρίαν ἕως ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς
- 7 Assim diz o Senhor, o Redentor de Israel, e o seu Santo, ao que é desprezado dos homens, ao que é aborrecido das nações, ao servo dos tiranos: Os reis o verão e se levantarão, como também os príncipes, e eles te adorarão, por amor do Senhor, que é fiel, e do Santo de Israel, que te escolheu.
The Lord who takes up Israel's cause, even his Holy One, says to him whom men make sport of, who is hated by the nations, a servant of rulers: Kings will see and get up from their places, and chiefs will give worship: because of the Lord who keeps faith; even the Holy One of Israel who has taken you for himself.
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ ῥυσάμενός σε ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ἀγιάσατε τὸν φαυλίζοντα τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ τὸν βδελυσσόμενον ὑπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν δούλων τῶν ἀρχόντων βασιλεῖς ὄψονται αὐτόν καὶ ἀναστήσονται ἄρχοντες καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν αὐτῷ ἕνεκεν κυρίου ὅτι πιστός ἐστιν ὁ ἅγιος ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐξελεξάμην σε
- 8 Assim diz o Senhor: No tempo aceitável te ouvi, e no dia da salvação te ajudei; e te guardarei, e te darei por pacto do povo, para restaurares a terra, e lhe dares em herança as herdades assoladas;
This is the word of the Lord: I have given ear to you at a good time, and I have been your helper in a day of salvation: and I will keep you safe, and will make you a glory for the people, putting the land in order, and giving them the heritages which now are waste;
οὕτως λέγει κύριος καιρῷ δεκτῷ ἐπήκουσά σου καὶ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ σωτηρίας ἐβοήθησά σοι καὶ ἔδωκά σε εἰς διαθήκην ἐθνῶν τοῦ καταστήσαι τὴν γῆν καὶ κληρονομήσαι κληρονομίαν ἐρήμου
- 9 para dizeres aos presos: Sai; e aos que estão em trevas: Aparecei; eles pastarão nos caminhos, e em todos os altos desnudados haverá o seu pasto.
Saying to those who are in chains, Go free; to those who are in the dark, Come out into the light. They will get food by the way wherever they go, and have grass-lands on all the dry mountain-tops.
λέγοντα τοῖς ἐν δεσμοῖς ἐξέλθατε καὶ τοῖς ἐν τῷ σκότει ἀνακαλυφθῆναι καὶ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν βοσκηθήσονται καὶ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς τρίβους ἡ νομὴ αὐτῶν
- 10 Nunca terão fome nem sede; não os afligirá nem a calma nem o sol; porque o que se compadece deles os guiará, e os conduzirá mansamente aos mananciais das águas.
They will not be in need of food or drink, or be troubled by the heat or the sun: for he who has mercy on them will be their guide, taking them by the springs of water.
οὐ πεινάσουσιν οὐδὲ διψήσουσιν οὐδὲ πατάξει αὐτούς καύσων οὐδὲ ὁ ἥλιος ἀλλὰ ὁ ἐλεῶν αὐτούς παρακαλέσει καὶ διὰ πηγῶν ὑδάτων ἄξει αὐτούς
- 11 Farei de todos os meus montes um caminho; e as minhas estradas serão exaltadas.
And I will make all my mountains a way, and my highways will be lifted up.
καὶ θήσω πᾶν ὄρος εἰς ὁδὸν καὶ πᾶσαν τρίβον εἰς βόσκημα αὐτοῖς

- 12 Eis que estes virão de longe, e eis que aqueles do Norte e do Ocidente, e aqueles outros da terra de Sinim.
See, these are coming from far; and these from the north and the west; and these from the land of Sinim.
ἰδοὺ οὗτοι πόρρωθεν ἔρχονται οὗτοι ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ οὗτοι ἀπὸ θαλάσσης ἄλλοι δὲ ἐκ γῆς περσῶν
- 13 Cantai, ó céus, e exulta, ó terra, e vós, montes, estalai de júbilo, porque o Senhor consolou o seu povo, e se compadeceu dos seus aflitos.
Let your voice be loud in song, O heavens; and be glad, O earth; make sounds of joy, O mountains, for the Lord has given comfort to his people, and will have mercy on his crushed ones.
εὐφραίνεσθε οὐρανοί καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθω ἡ γῆ ῥηξάτωσαν τὰ ὄρη εὐφροσύνην καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ δικαιοσύνην ὅτι ἠλέησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ταπεινοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ παρῆκαλεσεν
- 14 Mas Sião diz: O Senhor me desamparou, o meu Senhor se esqueceu de mim.
But Zion said, The Lord has given me up, I have gone from his memory.
εἶπεν δὲ σιων ἐγκατέλιπέν με κύριος καὶ ὁ κύριος ἐπελάθετό μου
- 15 pode uma mulher esquecer-se de seu filho de peito, de maneira que não se compadeça do filho do seu ventre? Mas ainda que esta se esquecesse, eu, todavia, não me esquecerei de ti.
Will a woman give up the child at her breast, will she be without pity for the fruit of her body? yes, these may, but I will not let you go out of my memory.
μὴ ἐπιλήσεται γυνὴ τοῦ παιδίου αὐτῆς τοῦ μὴ ἐλεῆσαι τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας αὐτῆς εἰ δὲ καὶ ἐπιλάθοιτο ταῦτα γυνὴ ἀλλ' ἐγὼ οὐκ ἐπιλήσομαι σου εἶπεν κύριος
- 16 Eis que nas palmas das minhas mãos eu te gravei; os teus muros estão continuamente diante de mim.
See, your name is marked on my hands; your walls are ever before me.
ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τῶν χειρῶν μου ἐξωγράφισά σου τὰ τείχη καὶ ἐνώπιόν μου εἶ διὰ παντός
- 17 Os teus filhos pressurosamente virão; mas os teus destruidores e os teus assoladores sairão do meio de ti.
Your builders are coming quickly; your haters and those who made you waste will go out of you.
καὶ ταχὺ οἰκοδομηθήσῃ ὑφ' ὧν καθηρέθης καὶ οἱ ἐρημώσαντές σε ἐκ σοῦ ἐξελεύσονται
- 18 Levanta os teus olhos ao redor, e olha; todos estes que se ajuntam vêm ter contigo. Vivo eu, diz o Senhor, que de todos estes te vestirás, como dum ornamento, e te cingirás deles como a noiva.
Let your eyes be lifted up round about, and see: they are all coming together to you. By my life, says the Lord, truly you will put them all on you as an ornament, and be clothed with them like a bride.
ἄρον κύκλω τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς σου καὶ ἰδὲ πάντας ἰδοὺ συνήχθησαν καὶ ἦλθοσαν πρὸς σέ ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ὅτι πάντας αὐτοὺς ἐνδύσει καὶ περιθήσει αὐτοὺς ὡς κόσμον νύμφης
- 19 Pois quanto aos teus desertos, e lugares desolados, e à tua terra destruída, serás agora estreita demais para os moradores, e os que te devoravam se afastarão para longe de ti.
For though the waste places of your land have been given to destruction, now you will not be wide enough for your people, and those who made you waste will be far away.
ὅτι τὰ ἔρημά σου καὶ τὰ διεφθαρμένα καὶ τὰ πεπτωκότα νῦν στενοχωρήσει ἀπὸ τῶν κατοικούντων καὶ μακρυνθήσονται ἀπὸ σοῦ οἱ καταπίνοντές σε
- 20 Os filhos de que foste privada ainda dirão aos teus ouvidos: Muito estreito é para mim este lugar; dá-me espaço em que eu habite.
The children to whom you gave birth in other lands will say in your ears, The place is not wide enough for me: make room for me to have a resting-place.
ἐροῦσιν γὰρ εἰς τὰ ὦτά σου οἱ υἱοὶ σου οὗς ἀπολώλεκας στενός μοι ὁ τόπος ποιήσόν μοι τόπον ἵνα κατοικήσω
- 21 Então no teu coração dirás: Quem me gerou estes, visto que eu era desfilhada e solitária, exilada e errante? quem, pois, me criou estes? Fui deixada sozinha; estes onde estavam?
Then you will say in your heart, Who has given me all these children? when my children had been taken from me, and I was no longer able to have others, who took care of these? when I was by myself, where then were these?
καὶ ἔρεις ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου τίς ἐγέννησέν μοι τούτους ἐγὼ δὲ ἄτεκνος καὶ χήρα τούτους δὲ τίς ἐξέθρεψέν μοι ἐγὼ δὲ κατελείφθην μόνη οὗτοι δὲ μοι ποῦ ἦσαν

- 22 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que levantarei a minha mão para as nações, e ante os povos arvorarei a minha bandeira; então eles trarão os teus filhos nos braços, e as tuas filhas serão levadas sobre os ombros.
This is the word of the Lord God: See, I will make a sign with my hand to the nations, and put up my flag for the peoples; and they will take up your sons on their beasts, and your daughters on their backs.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ αἶρω εἰς τὰ ἔθνη τὴν χειρά μου καὶ εἰς τὰς νῆσους ἀρῶ σύσσημόν μου καὶ ἄξουσιν τοὺς υἱοὺς σου ἐν κόλπῳ τὰς δὲ θυγατέρας σου ἐπ' ὤμων ἀροῦσιν
- 23 Reis serão os teus aios, e as suas rainhas as tuas amas; diante de ti se inclinarão com o rosto em terra e lambeirão o pó dos teus pés; e saberás que eu sou o Senhor, e que os que por mim esperam não serão confundidos.
And kings will take care of you, and queens will give you their milk: they will go down on their faces before you, kissing the dust of your feet; and you will be certain that I am the Lord, and that those who put their hope in me will not be shamed.
 καὶ ἔσονται βασιλεῖς τιθηνοὶ σου αἱ δὲ ἄρχουσαι τροφοὶ σου ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῆς γῆς προσκυνήσουσίν σοι καὶ τὸν χόυν τῶν ποδῶν σου λείξουσιν καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος καὶ οὐκ αἰσχυνθήσῃ
- 24 Acaso tirar-se-ia a presa ao valente? ou serão libertados os cativos de um tirano?
Will the goods of war be taken from the strong man, or the prisoners of the cruel one be let go?
 μὴ λήμψεται τις παρὰ γίγαντος σκῦλα καὶ ἐὰν αἰχμαλωτεύσῃ τις ἀδίκως σωθήσεται
- 25 Mas assim diz o Senhor: Certamente os cativos serão tirados ao valente, e a presa do tirano será libertada; porque eu contenderei com os que contendem contigo, e os teus filhos eu salvarei.
But the Lord says, Even the prisoners of the strong will be taken from him, and the cruel made to let go his goods: for I will take up your cause against your haters, and I will keep your children safe.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ἐὰν τις αἰχμαλωτεύσῃ γίγαντα λήμψεται σκῦλα λαμβάνων δὲ παρὰ ἰσχύοντος σωθήσεται ἐγὼ δὲ τὴν κρίσιν σου κρινῶ καὶ ἐγὼ τοὺς υἱοὺς σου ῥύσομαι
- 26 E sustentarei os teus opressores com a sua propria carne, e com o seu proprio sangue se embriagarão, como com mosto; e toda a carne saberá que eu sou o Senhor, o teu Salvador e o teu Redentor, o Poderoso de Jacó.
And the flesh of your attackers will be taken by themselves for food; and they will take their blood for drink, as if it was sweet wine: and all men will see that I the Lord am your saviour, even he who takes up your cause, the Strong One of Jacob.
 καὶ φάγονται οἱ θλίψαντές σε τὰς σάρκας αὐτῶν καὶ πίνονται ὡς οἶνον νέον τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν καὶ μεθυσθήσονται καὶ αἰσθανθήσεται πᾶσα σὰρξ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ῥυσάμενός σε καὶ ἀντιλαμβανόμενος ἰσχύος ἰακώβ
- 1 Assim diz o Senhor: Onde está a carta de divórcio de vossa mãe, pela qual eu a repudiei? ou quem é o meu credor, a quem eu vos tenha vendido? Eis que por vossas maldades fostes vendidos, e por vossas transgressões foi repudiada vossa mãe.
This is the word of the Lord: Where is the statement which I gave your mother when I put her away? or to which of my creditors have I given you for money? It was for your sins that you were given into the hands of others, and for your evil-doing was your mother put away.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ποῖον τὸ βιβλίον τοῦ ἀποστασίου τῆς μητρὸς ὑμῶν ᾧ ἐξαπέστειλα αὐτήν ἢ τίνι ὑπόχρεω πέπρακα ὑμᾶς ἰδοὺ ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ὑμῶν ἐπράθητε καὶ ταῖς ἀνομίαις ὑμῶν ἐξαπέστειλα τὴν μητέρα ὑμῶν
- 2 Por que razão, quando eu vim, ninguém apareceu? quando chamei, não houve quem respondesse? Acaso tanto se encolheu a minha mão, que já não possa remir? ou não tenho poder para livrar? Eis que com a minha repreensão faço secar o mar, e torno os rios em deserto; cheiram mal os seus peixes, pois não há água, e morrem de sede:
Why, then, when I came, was there no man? and no one to give answer to my voice? has my hand become feeble, so that it is unable to take up your cause? or have I no power to make you free? See, at my word the sea becomes dry, I make the rivers a waste land: their fish are dead for need of water, and make an evil smell.
 τί ὅτι ἦλθον καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἄνθρωπος ἐκάλεσα καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ὑπακούων μὴ οὐκ ἰσχύει ἡ χεὶρ μου τοῦ ῥύσασθαι ἢ οὐκ ἰσχύω τοῦ ἐξελεῖσθαι ἰδοὺ τῇ ἀπειλῇ μου ἐξηρημώσω τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ θήσω ποταμοὺς ἐρήμους καὶ ξηρανθήσονται οἱ ἰχθύες αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ὕδωρ καὶ ἀποθανοῦνται ἐν δὶψῃ
- 3 Eu visto os céus de negridão, e lhes ponho cilício por sua cobertura.
By me the heavens are clothed with black, and I make haircloth their robe.
 καὶ ἐνδύσω τὸν οὐρανὸν σκότος καὶ θήσω ὡς σάκκον τὸ περιβόλαιον αὐτοῦ

- 4 O Senhor Deus me deu a língua dos instruídos para que eu saiba sustentar com uma palavra o que está cansado; ele desperta-me todas as manhãs; desperta-me o ouvido para que eu ouça como discípulo.
The Lord God has given me the tongue of those who are experienced, so that I may be able to give the word a special sense for the feeble: every morning my ear is open to his teaching, like those who are experienced:
κύριος δίδωσίν μοι γλῶσσαν παιδείας τοῦ γνῶναι ἐν καιρῷ ἥνικα δεῖ εἰπεῖν λόγον ἔθικέν μοι πρῶι προσέθηκέν μοι ὡτίον ἀκούειν
- 5 O Senhor Deus abriu-me os ouvidos, e eu não fui rebelde, nem me retirei para trás.
And I have not put myself against him, or let my heart be turned back from him.
καὶ ἡ παιδεία κυρίου ἀνοίγει μου τὰ ὦτα ἐγὼ δὲ οὐκ ἀπειθῶ οὐδὲ ἀντιλέγω
- 6 Ofereci as minhas costas aos que me feriam, e as minhas faces aos que me arrancavam a barba; não escondi o meu rosto dos que me afrontavam e me cuspiam.
I was offering my back to those who gave me blows, and my face to those who were pulling out my hair: I did not keep my face covered from marks of shame.
τὸν νῶτόν μου δέδωκα εἰς μάστιγας τὰς δὲ σιαγῶνας μου εἰς ῥαπίσματα τὸ δὲ πρόσωπόν μου οὐκ ἀπέστρεψα ἀπὸ αἰσχύνῃς ἐμπτυσμάτων
- 7 Pois o Senhor Deus me ajuda; portanto não me sinto confundido; por isso pus o meu rosto como um seixo, e sei que não serei envergonhado.
For the Lord God is my helper; I will not be put to shame: so I have made my face like a rock, and I am certain that he will give me my right.
καὶ κύριος βοηθός μου ἐγενήθη διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἐνετρέπην ἀλλὰ ἔθικα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ὡς στερεὰν πέτραν καὶ ἔγνων ὅτι οὐ μὴ αἰσχυθῶ
- 8 Perto está o que me justifica; quem contendará comigo? apresentemo-nos juntos; quem é meu adversário? chegue-se para mim.
He who takes up my cause is near; who will go to law with me? let us come together before the judge: who is against me? let him come near to me.
ὅτι ἐγγίζει ὁ δικαιώσας με τίς ὁ κρινόμενός μοι ἀντιστήτω μοι ἅμα καὶ τίς ὁ κρινόμενός μοι ἐγγισάτω μοι
- 9 Eis que o Senhor Deus me ajuda; quem há que me condene? Eis que todos eles se envelhecerão como um vestido, e a traça os comerá.
See, the Lord God is my helper; who will give a decision against me? truly, all of them will become old like a robe; they will be food for the worm.
ἰδοὺ κύριος βοηθεῖ μοι τίς κακώσει με ἰδοὺ πάντες ὑμεῖς ὡς ἱμάτιον παλαιωθήσεσθε καὶ ὡς σῆς καταφάγεται ὑμᾶς
- 10 Quem há entre vós que tema ao Senhor? ouça ele a voz do seu servo. Aquele que anda em trevas, e não tem luz, confie no nome do Senhor, e firme-se sobre o seu Deus.
Who among you has the fear of the Lord, giving ear to the voice of his servant who has been walking in the dark and has no light? Let him put his faith in the name of the Lord, looking to his God for support.
τίς ἐν ὑμῖν ὁ φοβούμενος τὸν κύριον ἀκουσάτω τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ παιδὸς αὐτοῦ οἱ πορευόμενοι ἐν σκότει οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς φῶς πεποιθατε ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου καὶ ἀντιστηρίσασθε ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ
- 11 Eia! todos vós, que acendeis fogo, e vos cingis com tições acesos; andai entre as labaredas do vosso fogo, e entre os tições que ateastes! Isto vos sobrevirá da minha mão, e em tormentos jazereis.
See, all you who make a fire, arming yourselves with burning branches: go in the flame of your fire, and among the branches you have put a light to. This will you have from my hand, you will make your bed in sorrow.
ἰδοὺ πάντες ὑμεῖς πῦρ καίετε καὶ κατισχύετε φλόγα πορεύεσθε τῷ φωτὶ τοῦ πυρὸς ὑμῶν καὶ τῇ φλογί ἧ ἔξεκαύσατε δι' ἐμὲ ἐγένετο ταῦτα ὑμῖν ἐν λύπῃ κοιμηθήσεσθε
- 1 Ouvei-me vós, os que seguís a justiça, os que buscaís ao Senhor; olhai para a rocha donde fostes cortados, e para a caverna do poço donde fostes cavados.
Give ear to me, you who are searching for righteousness, who are looking for the Lord: see the rock from which you were cut out, and the hole out of which you were taken.
ἀκούσατέ μου οἱ διώκοντες τὸ δίκαιον καὶ ζητοῦντες τὸν κύριον ἐμβλέψατε εἰς τὴν στερεὰν πέτραν ἣν ἐλατομήσατε καὶ εἰς τὸν βόθυνον τοῦ λάκκου ὃν ὠρύξατε
- 2 Olhai para Abraão, vosso pai, e para Sara, que vos deu à luz; porque ainda quando ele era um só, eu o chamei, e o abençoei e o multipliquei.
Let your thoughts be turned to Abraham, your father, and to Sarah, who gave you birth: for when he was but one, my voice came to him, and I gave him my blessing, and made him a great people.
ἐμβλέψατε εἰς αβραὰμ τὸν πατέρα ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς σαρραν τὴν ὠδίνουσαν ὑμᾶς ὅτι εἷς ἦν καὶ ἐκάλεσα αὐτὸν καὶ εὐλόγησα αὐτὸν καὶ ἠγάπησα αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπλήθυνα αὐτόν

- 3 Porque o Senhor consolará a Sião; consolará a todos os seus lugares assolados, e fará o seu deserto como o Edem e a sua solidão como o jardim do Senhor; gozo e alegria se acharão nela, ação de graças, e voz de cântico.
For the Lord has given comfort to Zion: he has made glad all her broken walls; making her waste places like Eden, and changing her dry land into the garden of the Lord; joy and delight will be there, praise and the sound of melody.
καὶ σὲ νῦν παρακαλέσω σιών καὶ παρεκάλεσα πάντα τὰ ἔρημα αὐτῆς καὶ θήσω τὰ ἔρημα αὐτῆς ὡς παράδεισον κυρίου εὐφροσύνην καὶ ἀγαλλίαμα εὐρήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ ἐξομολόγησιν καὶ φωνὴν αἰνέσεως
- 4 Atendei-me, povo meu, e nação minha, inclinai os ouvidos para mim; porque de mim sairá a lei, e estabelecerei a minha justiça como luz dos povos.
Give attention to me, O my people; and give ear to me, O my nation; for teaching will go out from me, and the knowledge of the true God will be a light to the peoples.
ἀκούσατέ μου ἀκούσατε λαός μου καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς πρὸς με ἐνωτίσασθε ὅτι νόμος παρ' ἐμοῦ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ ἡ κρίσις μου εἰς φῶς ἐθνῶν
- 5 Perto está a minha justiça, vem saindo a minha salvação, e os meus braços governarão os povos; as ilhas me aguardam, e no meu braço esperam.
Suddenly will my righteousness come near, and my salvation will be shining out like the light; the sea-lands will be waiting for me, and they will put their hope in my strong arm.
ἐγγίζει ταχὺ ἡ δικαιοσύνη μου καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ὡς φῶς τὸ σωτήριόν μου καὶ εἰς τὸν βραχίονά μου ἔθνη ἐλπιοῦσιν ἐμὲ νῆσοι ὑπομενοῦσιν καὶ εἰς τὸν βραχίονά μου ἐλπιοῦσιν
- 6 Levantai os vossos olhos para os céus e olhai para a terra em baixo; porque os céus desaparecerão como a fumaça, e a terra se envelhecerá como um vestido; e os seus moradores morrerão semelhantemente; a minha salvação, porém, durará para sempre, e a minha justiça não será abolida.
Let your eyes be lifted up to the heavens, and turned to the earth which is under them: for the heavens will go in flight like smoke, and the earth will become old like a coat, and its people will come to destruction like insects: but my salvation will be for ever, and my righteousness will not come to an end.
ἄρατε εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ ἐμβλέψατε εἰς τὴν γῆν κάτω ὅτι ὁ οὐρανὸς ὡς καπνὸς ἐστερέωθη ἡ δὲ γῆ ὡς ἱμάτιον παλαιωθήσεται οἱ δὲ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν ὡσπερ ταῦτα ἀποθаноῦνται τὸ δὲ σωτήριόν μου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἔσται ἡ δὲ δικαιοσύνη μου οὐ μὴ ἐκλίπη
- 7 Ouve-me, vós que conheceis a justiça, vós, povo, em cujo coração está a minha lei; não temais o opróbrio dos homens, nem vos turbeis pelas suas injúrias.
Give ear to me, you who have knowledge of righteousness, in whose heart is my law; have no fear of the evil words of men, and give no thought to their curses.
ἀκούσατέ μου οἱ εἰδότες κρίσιν λαός μου οὐ ὁ νόμος μου ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ ὑμῶν μὴ φοβεῖσθε ὄνειδισμὸν ἀνθρώπων καὶ τῷ φαυλισμῷ αὐτῶν μὴ ἠτᾶσθε
- 8 Pois a traça os roerá como a um vestido, e o bicho os comerá como à lã; a minha justiça, porém, durará para sempre, e a minha salvação para todas as gerações.
For like a coat they will be food for the insect, the worm will make a meal of them like wool: but my righteousness will be for ever, and my salvation to all generations.
ὡσπερ γὰρ ἱμάτιον βρωθήσεται ὑπὸ χρόνου καὶ ὡς ἔρια βρωθήσεται ὑπὸ σιτῆος ἡ δὲ δικαιοσύνη μου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἔσται τὸ δὲ σωτήριόν μου εἰς γενεὰς γενεῶν
- 9 Desperta, desperta, veste-te de força, ó braço do Senhor; desperta como nos dias da antiguidade, como nas gerações antigas. Porventura não és tu aquele que cortou em pedaços a Raabe, e traspassou ao dragão,
Awake! awake! put on strength, O arm of the Lord, awake! as in the old days, in the generations long past. Was it not by you that Rahab was cut in two, and the dragon Wounded?
ἐξεγείρου ἐξεγείρου ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔνδυσαι τὴν ἰσχὺν τοῦ βραχίονός σου ἐξεγείρου ὡς ἐν ἀρχῇ ἡμέρας ὡς γενεὰ αἰῶνος οὐ σὺ εἶ
- 10 Não és tu aquele que secou o mar, as águas do grande abismo? o que fez do fundo do mar um caminho, para que por ele passassem os remidos?
Did you not make the sea dry, the waters of the great deep? did you not make the deep waters of the sea a way for the Lord's people to go through?
ἡ ἔρημοῦσα θάλασσαν ὕδωρ ἀβύσσου πλήθος ἡ θεῖσα τὰ βάθη τῆς θαλάσσης ὁδὸν διαβάσεως ῥυομένοις
- 11 Assim voltarão os resgatados do Senhor, e virão com júbilo a Sião; e haverá perpétua alegria sobre as suas cabeças; gozo e alegria alcançarão, a tristeza e o gemido fugirão.
Those whom the Lord has made free will come back with songs to Zion; and on their heads will be eternal joy: delight and joy will be theirs, and sorrow and sounds of grief will be gone for ever.
καὶ λευκωμένοις ὑπὸ γὰρ κυρίου ἀποστραφήσονται καὶ ἤξουσιν εἰς σιών μετ' εὐφροσύνης καὶ ἀγαλλιάματος αἰωνίου ἐπὶ γὰρ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτῶν ἀγαλλίασις καὶ αἴνεσις καὶ εὐφροσύνη καταλήμψεται αὐτούς ἀπέδρα ὁδύνη καὶ λύπη καὶ στεναγμός

- 12 Eu, eu sou aquele que vos consola; quem, pois, és tu, para teres medo dum homem, que é mortal, ou do filho do homem que se tornará como feno;
I, even I, am your comforter: are you so poor in heart as to be in fear of man who will come to an end, and of the son of man who will be like grass?
 ἐγὼ εἰμι ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ παρακαλῶν σε γνῶθι τίνα εὐλαβηθεῖσα ἐφοβήθης ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου θνητοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ υἱοῦ ἀνθρώπου οἷ ὡσεὶ χόρτος ἐξηράνθησαν
- 13 e te esqueces de Senhor, o teu Criador, que estendeu os céus, e fundou a terra, e temes continuamente o dia todo por causa do furor do opressor, quando se prepara para destruir? Onde está o furor do opressor?
And you have given no thought to the Lord your Maker, by whom the heavens were stretched out, and the earth placed on its base; and you went all day in fear of the wrath of the cruel one, when he was making ready for your destruction. And where is the wrath of the cruel one?
 καὶ ἐπελάθου θεὸν τὸν ποιήσαντά σε τὸν ποιήσαντα τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ θεμελιώσαντα τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐφόβου ἀεὶ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ θυμοῦ τοῦ θλίβοντός σε ὃν τρόπον γὰρ ἐβουλεύσατο τοῦ ἄραί σε καὶ νῦν ποῦ ὁ θυμὸς τοῦ θλίβοντός σε
- 14 O exilado cativo depressa será solto, e não morrerá para ir à sepultura, nem lhe faltará o pão.
The prisoner, bent under his chain, will quickly be made free, and will not go down into the underworld, and his bread will not come to an end.
 ἐν γὰρ τῷ σφύζεσθαί σε οὐ στήσεται οὐδὲ χρονεῖ
- 15 Pois eu sou o Senhor teu Deus, que agita o mar, de modo que bramem as suas ondas. O Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome.
For I am the Lord your God, who makes the sea calm when its waves are thundering: the Lord of armies is his name.
 ὅτι ἐγὼ ὁ θεὸς σου ὁ ταρασσὼν τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ἠχῶν τὰ κύματα αὐτῆς κύριος σαβαωθ ὄνομά μοι
- 16 E pus as minhas palavras na tua boca, e te cubro com a sombra da minha mão; para plantar os céus, e para fundar a terra, e para dizer a Sião: Tu és o meu povo.
And I have put my words in your mouth, covering you with the shade of my hand, stretching out the heavens, and placing the earth on its base, and saying to Zion, You are my people.
 θήσω τοὺς λόγους μου εἰς τὸ στόμα σου καὶ ὑπὸ τὴν σκιὰν τῆς χειρὸς μου σκεπάσω σε ἐν ᾗ ἔστησα τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἐθεμελίωσα τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐρεῖ σιων λαός μου εἶ σύ
- 17 Desperta, desperta, levanta-te, ó Jerusalém, que bebeste da mão do Senhor o cálice do seu furor; que bebeste da taça do atordoamento, e a esgotaste.
Awake! awake! up! O Jerusalem, you who have taken from the Lord's hand the cup of his wrath; tasting in full measure the wine which overcomes.
 ἐξεγείρου ἐξεγείρου ἀνάστηθι ἱερουσαλημ ἢ πιούσα τὸ ποτήριον τοῦ θυμοῦ ἐκ χειρὸς κυρίου τὸ ποτήριον γὰρ τῆς πτώσεως τὸ κόνδον τοῦ θυμοῦ ἐξέπιες καὶ ἐξεκένωσας
- 18 De todos os filhos que ela teve, nenhum há que a guie; e de todos os filhos que criou, nenhum há que a tome pela mão.
She has no one among all her children to be her guide; not one of the sons she has taken care of takes her by the hand.
 καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ παρακαλῶν σε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν τέκνων σου ὧν ἔτεκες καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀντιλαμβάνόμενος τῆς χειρὸς σου οὐδὲ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν σου ὧν ὕψωσας
- 19 Estas duas coisas te aconteceram; quem terá compaixão de ti? a assolação e a ruína, a fome e a espada; quem te consolará?
These two things have come on you; who will be weeping for you? wasting and destruction; death from need of food, and from the sword; how may you be comforted?
 δύο ταῦτα ἀντικείμενά σοι τίς σοι συλλυπηθήσεται πτῶμα καὶ σύντριμμα λιμὸς καὶ μάχαιρα τίς σε παρακαλέσει
- 20 Os teus filhos já desmaiaram, jazem nas esquinas de todas as ruas, como o antílope tomado na rede; cheios estão do furor do Senhor, e da repreensão do teu Deus.
Your sons are overcome, like a roe in a net; they are full of the wrath of the Lord, the punishment of your God.
 οἱ υἱοὶ σου οἱ ἀπορούμενοι οἱ καθεύδοντες ἐπ' ἄκρου πάσης ἐξόδου ὡς σευτλίον ἠμίεφθον οἱ πλήρεις θυμοῦ κυρίου ἐκλελυμένοι διὰ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ
- 21 Pelo que agora ouve isto, ó aflita, e embriagada, mas não de vinho.
So now give ear to this, you who are troubled and overcome, but not with wine:
 διὰ τοῦτο ἄκουε τεταπεινωμένη καὶ μεθύουσα οὐκ ἀπὸ οἴνου

- 22 Assim diz o Senhor Deus e o teu Deus, que pleiteia a causa do seu povo: Eis que eu tiro da tua mão a taça de atordoamento e o cálice do meu furor; nunca mais dele beberás;
This is the word of the Lord your master, even your God who takes up the cause of his people: See, I have taken out of your hand the cup which overcomes, even the cup of my wrath; it will not again be given to you:
οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ κρίνων τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ εἴληφα ἐκ τῆς χειρός σου τὸ ποτήριον τῆς πτώσεως τὸ κόνδου τοῦ θυμοῦ καὶ οὐ προσθήσῃ ἔτι πιεῖν αὐτὸ
- 23 mas pô-lo-ei nas mãos dos que te afligem, os quais te diziam: Abaixa-te, para que passemos sobre ti; e tu puseste as tuas costas como o chão, e como a rua para os que passavam.
And I will put it into the hand of your cruel masters, and of those whose yoke has been hard on you; who have said to your soul, Down on your face! so that we may go over you: and you have given your backs like the earth, even like the street, for them to go over.
καὶ ἐμβαλῶ αὐτὸ εἰς τὰς χεῖρας τῶν ἀδικησάντων σε καὶ τῶν ταπεινωσάντων σε οἱ εἶπαν τῇ ψυχῇ σου κόψον ἵνα παρέλθωμεν καὶ ἔθηκας ἴσα τῇ γῆ τὰ μετάφρενά σου ἔξω τοῖς παραπορευομένοις
- 1 Desperta, desperta, veste-te da tua fortaleza, Sião; veste-te dos teus vestidos formosos, ó Jerusalém, cidade santa; porque nunca mais entrará em ti nem incircunciso nem imundo.
Awake! awake! put on your strength, O Zion; put on your beautiful robes, O Jerusalem, the holy town: for from now there will never again come into you the unclean and those without circumcision.
ἐξεγείρου ἐξεγείρου σίων ἔνδυσαι τὴν ἰσχὸν σου σίων καὶ ἔνδυσαι τὴν δόξαν σου ἱερουσαλημ πόλις ἡ ἁγία οὐκέτι προστεθήσεται διελοθεῖν διὰ σοῦ ἀπερίτμητος καὶ ἀκάθαρτος
- 2 Sacode-te do pó; levanta-te, e assenta-te, ó Jerusalém; solta-te das ataduras de teu pescoço, ó cativa filha de Sião.
Make yourself clean from the dust; up! and take the seat of your power, O Jerusalem: the bands of your neck are loose, O prisoned daughter of Zion.
ἐκτίναξαι τὸν χοῦν καὶ ἀνάστηθι κάθισον ἱερουσαλημ ἔκδυσαι τὸν δεσμόν τοῦ τραχήλου σου ἡ αἰχμάλωτος θυγάτηρ σίων
- 3 Porque assim diz o Senhor: Por nada fostes vendidos; e sem dinheiro sereis resgatados.
For the Lord says, You were given for nothing, and you will be made free without price.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος δωρεὰν ἐπράθητε καὶ οὐ μετὰ ἀργυρίου λυτρωθήσεσθε
- 4 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: O meu povo desceu no princípio ao Egito, para peregrinar lá, e a Assíria sem razão o oprimiu.
For the Lord God says, My people went down at first into Egypt, to get a place for themselves there: and the Assyrian put a cruel yoke on them without cause.
οὕτως λέγει κύριος εἰς αἴγυπτον κατέβη ὁ λαός μου τὸ πρότερον παροικῆσαι ἐκεῖ καὶ εἰς ἀσσυρίους βία ἤχθησαν
- 5 E agora, que acho eu aqui? diz o Senhor, pois que o meu povo foi tomado sem nenhuma razão, os seus dominadores dão uivos sobre ele, diz o Senhor; e o meu nome é blasfemado incessantemente o dia todo!
Now then, what have I here? says the Lord, for my people are taken away without cause; they are made waste and give cries of sorrow, says the Lord, and all the day the nations put shame on my name.
καὶ νῦν τί ὧδέ ἐστε τάδε λέγει κύριος ὅτι ἐλήμφθη ὁ λαός μου δωρεὰν θαυμάζετε καὶ ὀλολύζετε τάδε λέγει κύριος δι' ὑμᾶς διὰ παντὸς τὸ ὄνομά μου βλασφημεῖται ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 6 Portanto o meu povo saberá o meu nome; portanto saberá naquele dia que sou eu o que falo; eis-me aqui.
For this cause I will make my name clear to my people; in that day they will be certain that it is my word which comes to them; see, here am I.
διὰ τοῦτο γινώσεται ὁ λαός μου τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι αὐτὸς ὁ λαλῶν πάρεμι
- 7 Quão formosos sobre os montes são os pés do que anuncia as boas-novas, que proclama a paz, que anuncia coisas boas, que proclama a salvação, que diz a Sião: O teu Deus reina!
How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of him who comes with good news, who gives word of peace, saying that salvation is near; who says to Zion, Your God is ruling!
ὡς ὦρα ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ὡς πόδες εὐαγγελιζομένου ἀκοὴν εἰρήνης ὡς εὐαγγελιζόμενος ἀγαθὰ ὅτι ἀκουστὴν ποιήσω τὴν σωτηρίαν σου λέγων σίων βασιλεύσει σου ὁ θεός

- 8 Eis a voz dos teus atalaias! eles levantam a voz, juntamente exultam; porque de perto contemplam a volta do Senhor a Sião.
The voice of your watchmen! their voices are loud in song together; for they will see him, eye to eye, when the Lord comes back to Zion.
ὅτι φωνὴ τῶν φυλασσόντων σε ὑψώθη καὶ τῇ φωνῇ ἅμα εὐφρανθήσονται ὅτι ὀφθαλμοὶ πρὸς ὀφθαλμοὺς ὄψονται ἡνίκα ἂν ἐλεήσει κύριος τὴν σιων
- 9 Clamai cantando, exultai juntamente, desertos de Jerusalém; porque o Senhor consolou o seu povo, remiu a Jerusalém.
Give sounds of joy, make melody together, waste places of Jerusalem: for the Lord has given comfort to his people, he has taken up the cause of Jerusalem.
ῥηξάτω εὐφροσύνην ἅμα τὰ ἔρημα ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι ἠλέησεν κύριος αὐτὴν καὶ ἐρρύσατο ἱερουσαλημ
- 10 O Senhor desnudou o seu santo braço à vista de todas as nações; e todos os confins da terra verão a salvação do nosso Deus.
The Lord has let his holy arm be seen by the eyes of all nations; and all the ends of the earth will see the salvation of our God.
καὶ ἀποκαλύψει κύριος τὸν βραχίονα αὐτοῦ τὸν ἅγιον ἐνώπιον πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ὄψονται πάντα τὰ ἄκρα τῆς γῆς τὴν σωτηρίαν τὴν παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ
- 11 Retirai-vos, retirai-vos, saí daí, não toqueis coisa imunda; saí do meio dela, purificai-vos, os que levais os vasos do Senhor.
Away! away! go out from there, touching no unclean thing; go out from among her; be clean, you who take up the vessels of the Lord.
ἀπόστητε ἀπόστητε ἐξέλθατε ἐκεῖθεν καὶ ἀκαθάρτου μὴ ἄπτεσθε ἐξέλθατε ἐκ μέσου αὐτῆς ἀφορίσθητε οἱ φέροντες τὰ σκεύη κυρίου
- 12 Pois não saireis apressadamente, nem ireis em fuga; porque o Senhor irá diante de vós, e o Deus de Israel será a vossa retaguarda.
For you will not go out suddenly, and you will not go in flight: for the Lord will go before you, and the God of Israel will come after you to keep you.
ὅτι οὐ μετὰ παραγῆς ἐξελεύσεσθε οὐδὲ φυγῆ πορεύσεσθε πορεύεται γὰρ πρότερος ὑμῶν κύριος καὶ ὁ ἐπισυνάγων ὑμᾶς κύριος ὁ θεὸς Ἰσραηλ
- 13 Eis que o meu servo procederá com prudência; será exaltado, e elevado, e mui sublime.
See, my servant will do well in his undertakings, he will be honoured, and lifted up, and be very high.
ἰδοὺ συνήσει ὁ παῖς μου καὶ ὑψωθήσεται καὶ δοξασθήσεται σφόδρα
- 14 Como pasmaram muitos à vista dele (pois o seu aspecto estava tão desfigurado que não era o de um homem, e a sua figura não era a dos filhos dos homens),
As peoples were surprised at him, And his face was not beautiful, so as to be desired: his face was so changed by disease as to be unlike that of a man, and his form was no longer that of the sons of men.
ὄν τρόπον ἐκστήσονται ἐπὶ σὲ πολλοὶ οὕτως ἀδοξήσει ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων τὸ εἶδος σου καὶ ἡ δόξα σου ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 15 assim ele espantará muitas nações; por causa dele reis taparão a boca; pois verão aquilo que não se lhes havia anunciado, e entenderão aquilo que não tinham ouvido.
So will nations give him honour; kings will keep quiet because of him: for what had not been made clear to them they will see; and they will give their minds to what had not come to their ears.
οὕτως θαυμάσονται ἔθνη πολλὰ ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ συνέξουσιν βασιλεῖς τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν ὅτι οἷς οὐκ ἀνηγγέλη περὶ αὐτοῦ ὄψονται καὶ οἱ οὐκ ἀκηκόασιν συνήσουσιν
- 1 Quem deu crédito à nossa pregação? e a quem se manifestou o braço do Senhor?
Who would have had faith in the word which has come to our ears, and to whom had the arm of the Lord been unveiled?
κύριε τίς ἐπίστευσεν τῇ ἀκοῇ ἡμῶν καὶ ὁ βραχίον κυρίου τίς ἀπεκαλύφθη
- 2 Pois foi crescendo como renovo perante ele, e como raiz que sai duma terra seca; não tinha formosura nem beleza; e quando olhávamos para ele, nenhuma beleza víamos, para que o desejássemos.
For his growth was like that of a delicate plant before him, and like a root out of a dry place: he had no grace of form, to give us pleasure;
ἀνηγγεῖλαμεν ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ ὡς παιδίον ὡς ῥίζα ἐν γῆ διψώσῃ οὐκ ἔστιν εἶδος αὐτῷ οὐδὲ δόξα καὶ εἶδομεν αὐτόν καὶ οὐκ εἶχεν εἶδος οὐδὲ κάλλος

- 3 Era desprezado, e rejeitado dos homens; homem de dores, e experimentado nos sofrimentos; e, como um de quem os homens escondiam o rosto, era desprezado, e não fizemos dele caso algum.
Men made sport of him, turning away from him; he was a man of sorrows, marked by disease; and like one from whom men's faces are turned away, he was looked down on, and we put no value on him.
ἀλλὰ τὸ εἶδος αὐτοῦ ἄτιμον ἐκλείπον παρὰ πάντας ἀνθρώπους ἄνθρωπος ἐν πληγῇ ὧν καὶ εἰδὼς φέρειν μαλακίαν ὅτι ἀπέστραπται τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἠτιμάσθη καὶ οὐκ ἐλογίσθη
- 4 Verdadeiramente ele tomou sobre si as nossas enfermidades, e carregou com as nossas dores; e nós o reputávamos por aflito, ferido de Deus, e oprimido.
But it was our pain he took, and our diseases were put on him: while to us he seemed as one diseased, on whom God's punishment had come.
οὗτος τὰς ἁμαρτίας ἡμῶν φέρει καὶ περὶ ἡμῶν ὀδυνᾶται καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐλογισάμεθα αὐτὸν εἶναι ἐν πόνῳ καὶ ἐν πληγῇ καὶ ἐν κακώσει
- 5 Mas ele foi ferido por causa das nossas transgressões, e esmagado por causa das nossas iniquidades; o castigo que nos traz a paz estava sobre ele, e pelas suas pisaduras fomos sarados.
But it was for our sins he was wounded, and for our evil doings he was crushed: he took the punishment by which we have peace, and by his wounds we are made well.
αὐτὸς δὲ ἐτραυματίσθη διὰ τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν καὶ μεμαλάκισται διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας ἡμῶν παιδεία εἰρήνης ἡμῶν ἐπ' αὐτόν τῷ μώλωπι αὐτοῦ ἡμεῖς ἰάθημεν
- 6 Todos nós andávamos desgarrados como ovelhas, cada um se desviava pelo seu caminho; mas o Senhor fez cair sobre ele a iniquidade de todos nós.
We all went wandering like sheep; going every one of us after his desire; and the Lord put on him the punishment of us all.
πάντες ὡς πρόβατα ἐπλανήθημεν ἄνθρωπος τῇ ὁδῷ αὐτοῦ ἐπλανήθη καὶ κύριος παρέδωκεν αὐτὸν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν
- 7 Ele foi oprimido e afligido, mas não abriu a boca; como um cordeiro que é levado ao matadouro, e como a ovelha que é muda perante os seus tosquiadores, assim ele não abriu a boca.
Men were cruel to him, but he was gentle and quiet; as a lamb taken to its death, and as a sheep before those who take her wool makes no sound, so he said not a word.
καὶ αὐτὸς διὰ τὸ κεκακῶσθαι οὐκ ἀνοίγει τὸ στόμα ὡς πρόβατον ἐπὶ σφαγῆν ἤχθη καὶ ὡς ἄμνος ἐναντίον τοῦ κείροντος αὐτὸν ἄφωνος οὕτως οὐκ ἀνοίγει τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ
- 8 Pela opressão e pelo juízo foi arrebatado; e quem dentre os da sua geração considerou que ele fora cortado da terra dos viventes, ferido por causa da transgressão do meu povo?
They took away from him help and right, and who gave a thought to his fate? for he was cut off from the land of the living: he came to his death for the sin of my people.
ἐν τῇ ταπεινώσει ἢ κρίσις αὐτοῦ ἤρθη τὴν γενεὰν αὐτοῦ τίς διηγήσεται ὅτι αἴρεται ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἢ ζωὴ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνομίων τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἤχθη εἰς θάνατον
- 9 E deram-lhe a sepultura com os ímpios, e com o rico na sua morte, embora nunca tivesse cometido injustiça, nem houvesse engano na sua boca.
And they put his body into the earth with sinners, and his last resting-place was with the evil-doers, though he had done no wrong, and no deceit was in his mouth.
καὶ δώσω τοὺς πονηροὺς ἀντὶ τῆς ταφῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς πλουσίους ἀντὶ τοῦ θανάτου αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀνομίαν οὐκ ἐποίησεν οὐδὲ εὐρέθη δόλος ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ
- 10 Todavia, foi da vontade do Senhor esmagá-lo, fazendo-o enfermar; quando ele se puser como oferta pelo pecado, verá a sua posteridade, prolongará os seus dias, e a vontade do Senhor prosperará nas suas mãos.
And the Lord was pleased ... see a seed, long life, ... will do well in his hand. ...
καὶ κύριος βούλεται καθαρῖσαι αὐτὸν τῆς πληγῆς ἐν ὧτε περὶ ἁμαρτίας ἢ ψυχῇ ὕμῶν ὀψεται σπέρμα μακρόβιον καὶ βούλεται κύριος ἀφελεῖν
- 11 Ele verá o fruto do trabalho da sua alma, e ficará satisfeito; com o seu conhecimento o meu servo justo justificará a muitos, e as iniquidades deles levará sobre si.
... made clear his righteousness before men ... had taken their sins on himself.
ἀπὸ τοῦ πόνου τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ δεῖξαι αὐτῷ φῶς καὶ πλάσαι τῇ συνέσει δικαιοῦσαι δίκαιον εὖ δουλεύοντα πολλοῖς καὶ τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν αὐτὸς ἀνοίσει

- 12** Pelo que lhe darei o seu quinhão com os grandes, e com os poderosos repartirá ele o despojo; porquanto derramou a sua alma até a morte, e foi contado com os transgressores; mas ele levou sobre si o pecado de muitos, e pelos transgressores intercedeu.
 For this cause he will have a heritage with the great, and he will have a part in the goods of war with the strong, because he gave up his life, and was numbered with the evil-doers; taking on himself the sins of the people, and making prayer for the wrongdoers.
 διὰ τοῦτο αὐτὸς κληρονομήσει πολλοὺς καὶ τῶν ἰσχυρῶν μεριεῖ σκῦλα ἀνθ' ὧν παρεδόθη εἰς θάνατον ἢ ψυχῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἀνόμοις ἐλογίσθη καὶ αὐτὸς ἁμαρτίας πολλῶν ἀνήνεγκεν καὶ διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν παρεδόθη
- 1** Canta, alegremente, ó estéril, que não deste à luz; exulta de prazer com alegre canto, e exclama, tu que não tiveste dores de parto; porque mais são os filhos da desolada, do que os filhos da casada, diz o Senhor.
 Let your voice be loud in song, O woman without children; make melody and sounds of joy, you who did not give birth: for the children of her who had no husband are more than those of the married wife, says the Lord.
 εὐφράνθητι στεῖρα ἢ οὐ τίκτουσα ῥῆξον καὶ βόησον ἢ οὐκ ὠδίνουσα ὅτι πολλὰ τὰ τέκνα τῆς ἐρήμου μᾶλλον ἢ τῆς ἐχούσης τὸν ἄνδρα εἶπεν γὰρ κύριος
- 2** Amplia o lugar da tua tenda, e estendam-se as cortinas das tuas habitações; não o impeças; alonga as tuas cordas, e firma bem as tuas estacas.
 Make wide the place of your tent, and let the curtains of your house be stretched out without limit: make your cords long, and your tent-pins strong.
 πλάτυνον τὸν τόπον τῆς σκηνῆς σου καὶ τῶν αὐλαίων σου πῆξον μὴ φείσῃ μάκρυνον τὰ σχοινίσματά σου καὶ τοὺς πασσάλους σου κατίσχυσον
- 3** Porque trasbordarás para a direita e para a esquerda; e a tua posteridade possuirá as nações e fará que sejam habitadas as cidades assoladas.
 For I will make wide your limits on the right hand and on the left; and your seed will take the nations for a heritage, and make the waste towns full of people.
 ἔτι εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ καὶ εἰς τὰ ἀριστερὰ ἐκπέτασον καὶ τὸ σπέρμα σου ἔθνη κληρονομήσει καὶ πόλεις ἡρηωμένους κατοικεῖς
- 4** Não temas, porque não serás envergonhada; e não te envergonhes, porque não sofrerás afrontas; antes te esquecerás da vergonha da tua mocidade, e não te lembrarás mais do opróbrio da tua viuvez.
 Have no fear; for you will not be shamed or without hope: you will not be put to shame, for the shame of your earlier days will go out of your memory, and you will no longer keep in mind the sorrows of your widowed years.
 μὴ φοβοῦ ὅτι κατησχύνθης μηδὲ ἐντραπῆς ὅτι ὠνειδίσθης ὅτι αἰσχύνῃ αἰώνιον ἐπιλήσῃ καὶ ὄνειδος τῆς χηρείας σου οὐ μὴ μνησθήσῃ
- 5** Pois o teu Criador é o teu marido; o Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome; e o Santo de Israel é o teu Redentor, que é chamado o Deus de toda a terra.
 For your Maker is your husband; the Lord of armies is his name: and the Holy One of Israel is he who takes up your cause; he will be named the God of all the earth.
 ὅτι κύριος ὁ ποιῶν σε κύριος σαβαωθ ὄνομα αὐτῷ καὶ ὁ ῥυσάμενός σε αὐτὸς θεὸς ἰσραὴλ πάση τῇ γῆ κληθήσεται
- 6** Porque o Senhor te chamou como a mulher desamparada e triste de espírito; como a mulher da mocidade, que fora repudiada, diz o teu Deus:
 For the Lord has made you come back to him, like a wife who has been sent away in grief of spirit; for one may not give up the wife of one's early days.
 οὐχ ὡς γυναῖκα καταλελειμμένην καὶ ὀλιγόψυχον κέκληκέν σε κύριος οὐδ' ὡς γυναῖκα ἐκ νεότητος μεμισημένην εἶπεν ὁ θεός σου
- 7** Por um breve momento te deixei, mas com grande compaixão te recolherei;
 For a short time I gave you up; but with great mercies I will take you back again.
 χρόνον μικρὸν κατέλιπόν σε καὶ μετὰ ἐλέους μεγάλου ἐλεήσω σε
- 8** num ímpeto de indignação escondi de ti por um momento o meu rosto; mas com benignidade eterna me compadecerei de ti, diz o Senhor, o teu Redentor.
 In overflowing wrath my face was veiled from you for a minute, but I will have pity on you for ever, says the Lord who takes up your cause.
 ἐν θυμῷ μικρῷ ἀπέστρεψα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἐν ἐλέει αἰωνίῳ ἐλεήσω σε εἶπεν ὁ ῥυσάμενός σε κύριος

- 9 Porque isso será para mim como as águas de Noé; como jurei que as águas de Noé não inundariam mais a terra, assim também jurei que não me irarei mais contra ti, nem te repreenderei.
For this is like the days of Noah to me: for as I took an oath that the waters of Noah would never again go over the earth, so have I taken an oath that I will not again be angry with you, or say bitter words to you.
ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἐπὶ νῶε τοῦτό μοι ἔστιν καθότι ὤμοσα αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ χρόνῳ ἐκεῖνῳ τῇ γῆ μὴ θυμωθῆσθεσθαι ἐπὶ σοὶ ἔτι μηδὲ ἐν ἀπειλῇ σου
- 10 Pois as montanhas se retirarão, e os outeiros serão removidos; porém a minha benignidade não se apartará de ti, nem será removido ao pacto da minha paz, diz o Senhor, que se compadece de ti.
For the mountains may be taken away, and the hills be moved out of their places, but my love will not be taken from you, or my agreement of peace broken, says the Lord, who has had mercy on you.
τὰ ὄρη μεταστήσεσθαι οὐδὲ οἱ βουνοὶ σου μετακινήσονται οὕτως οὐδὲ τὸ παρ' ἐμοῦ σοὶ ἔλεος ἐκλείψει οὐδὲ ἡ διαθήκη τῆς εἰρήνης σου οὐ μὴ μεταστή εἶπεν γὰρ κύριος ἰλεὼς σοὶ
- 11 e aflita arrojada com a tormenta e desconsolada eis que eu assentarei as tuas pedras com antimônio, e lançarei os teus alicerces com safiras.
O troubled one, storm-crushed, uncomforted! see, your stones will be framed in fair colours, and your bases will be sapphires.
ταπεινὴ καὶ ἀκατάστατος οὐ παρεκλήθης ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐτοιμάζω σοὶ ἄνθρακα τὸν λίθον σου καὶ τὰ θεμέλιά σου σάφειρον
- 12 Farei os teus baluartes de rubis, e as tuas portas de carbúnculos, e toda a tua muralha de pedras preciosas.
I will make your towers of rubies, and your doors of carbuncles, and the wall round you will be of all sorts of beautiful stones.
καὶ θήσω τὰς ἐπάλξεις σου ἴασπιν καὶ τὰς πύλας σου λίθους κρυστάλλου καὶ τὸν περίβολόν σου λίθους ἐκλεκτοῦς
- 13 E todos os teus filhos serão ensinados do Senhor; e a paz de teus filhos será abundante.
And all your builders will be made wise by the Lord; and great will be the peace of your children.
καὶ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς σου διδασκτοῦς θεοῦ καὶ ἐν πολλῇ εἰρήνῃ τὰ τέκνα σου
- 14 Com justiça serás estabelecida; estarás longe da opressão, porque já não temerás; e também do terror, porque a ti não chegará.
All your rights will be made certain to you: have no fear of evil, and destruction will not come near you.
καὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ οἰκοδομηθήσῃ ἀπέχου ἀπὸ ἀδίκου καὶ οὐ φοβηθήσῃ καὶ τρόμος οὐκ ἐγγεῖ σοὶ
- 15 Eis que embora se levantem contendias, isso não será por mim; todos os que contenderem contigo, por causa de ti cairão.
See, they may be moved to war, but not by my authority: all those who come together to make an attack on you, will be broken against you.
ἰδοὺ προσήλυτοι προσελεύσονται σοὶ δι' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ σὲ καταφεύξονται
- 16 Eis que eu criei o ferreiro, que assopra o fogo de brasas, e que produz a ferramenta para a sua obra; também criei o assolador, para destruir.
See, I have made the iron-worker, blowing on the burning coals, and making the instrument of war by his work; and I have made the waster for destruction.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κτίζω σε οὐχ ὡς χαλκεὺς φουσῶν ἄνθρακα καὶ ἐκφέρων σκεῦος εἰς ἔργον ἐγὼ δὲ ἐκτίσά σε οὐκ εἰς ἀπώλειαν φθεῖραι
- 17 Não prosperará nenhuma arma forjada contra ti; e toda língua que se levantar contra ti em juízo, tu a condenarás; esta é a herança dos servos do Senhor, e a sua justificação que de mim procede, diz o Senhor.
No instrument of war which is formed against you will be of any use; and every tongue which says evil against you will be judged false. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness comes from me, says the Lord.
πάν σκεῦος φθαρτόν ἐπὶ σὲ οὐκ εὐδώσω καὶ πᾶσα φωνὴ ἀναστήσεται ἐπὶ σὲ εἰς κρίσιν πάντας αὐτοὺς ἠττήσεις οἱ δὲ ἔνοχοί σου ἔσονται ἐν αὐτῇ ἔστιν κληρονομία τοῖς θεράπευουσιν κύριον καὶ ὑμεῖς ἔσεσθέ μοι δίκαιοι λέγει κύριος
- 1 ç vós, todos os que tendes sede, vinde às águas, e os que não tendes dinheiro, vinde, comprai, e comei; sim, vinde e comprai, sem dinheiro e sem preço, vinho e leite.
Ho! everyone in need, come to the waters, and he who has no strength, let him get food: come, get bread without money; wine and milk without price.
οἱ διψῶντες πορεύεσθε ἐφ' ὕδωρ καὶ ὅσοι μὴ ἔχετε ἀργύριον βαδίσαντες ἀγοράσατε καὶ πίετε ἄνευ ἀργυρίου καὶ τιμῆς οἴνου καὶ στέαρ

- 2 Por que gastais o dinheiro naquilo que não é pão! e o produto do vosso trabalho naquilo que não pode satisfazer? ouvi-me atentamente, e comei o que é bom, e deleitai-vos com a gordura.
 Why do you give your money for what is not bread, and the fruit of your work for what will not give you pleasure? Give ear to me, so that your food may be good, and you may have the best in full measure.
 ἵνα τί τιμᾶσθε ἀργυρίου καὶ τὸν μόχθον ὑμῶν οὐκ εἰς πλησμονὴν ἀκούσατέ μου καὶ φάγεσθε ἀγαθὰ καὶ ἐντροφήσει ἐν ἀγαθοῖς ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν
- 3 Inclinaí os vossos ouvidos, e vinde a mim; ouvi, e a vossa alma viverá; porque convosco farei um pacto perpétuo, dando-vos as firmes beneficências prometidas a Davi.
 Give ear, and come to me, take note with care, so that your souls may have life: and I will make an eternal agreement with you, even the certain mercies of David.
 προσέχετε τοῖς ὠτίοις ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπακολουθήσατε ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου ἐπακούσατέ μου καὶ ζήσεται ἐν ἀγαθοῖς ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν καὶ διαθήσομαι ὑμῖν διαθήκην αἰώνιον τὰ ὅσα δαυὶδ τὰ πιστά
- 4 Eis que eu o dei como testemunha aos povos, como príncipe e governador dos povos.
 See, I have given him as a witness to the peoples, a ruler and a guide to the nations.
 ἰδοὺ μαρτύριον ἐν ἔθνεσιν δέδωκα αὐτόν ἄρχοντα καὶ προστάσσοντα ἔθνεσιν
- 5 Eis que chamarás a uma nação que não conheces, e uma nação que nunca te conheceu a ti correrá, por amor do Senhor teu Deus, e do Santo de Israel; porque ele te glorificou.
 See, you will send for a nation of which you had no knowledge, and those who had no knowledge of you will come running to you, because of the Lord your God, and because of the Holy One of Israel, for he has given you glory.
 ἔθνη ἃ οὐκ ᾔδεισάν σε ἐπικαλέσονται σε καὶ λαοὶ οἳ οὐκ ἐπίστανται σε ἐπὶ σὲ καταφεύξονται ἕνεκεν τοῦ θεοῦ σου τοῦ ἁγίου ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἐδόξασέν σε
- 6 Buscai ao Senhor enquanto se pode achar, invocai-o enquanto está perto.
 Make search for the Lord while he is there, make prayer to him while he is near:
 ζητήσατε τὸν θεὸν καὶ ἐν τῷ εὐρίσκειν αὐτὸν ἐπικαλέσασθε ἡνίκα δ' ἂν ἐγγίξῃ ὑμῖν
- 7 Deixe o ímpio o seu caminho, e o homem maligno os seus pensamentos; volte-se ao Senhor, que se compadecerá dele; e para o nosso Deus, porque é generoso em perdoar.
 Let the sinner give up his way, and the evil-doer his purpose: and let him come back to the Lord, and he will have mercy on him; and to our God, for there is full forgiveness with him.
 ἀπολιπέτω ὁ ἀσεβὴς τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄνηρ ἄνομος τὰς βουλὰς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιστραφήτω ἐπὶ κύριον καὶ ἐλεηθήσεται ὅτι ἐπὶ πολὺ ἀφήσει τὰς ἁμαρτίας ὑμῶν
- 8 Porque os meus pensamentos não são os vossos pensamentos, nem os vossos caminhos os meus caminhos, diz o Senhor.
 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, or your ways my ways, says the Lord.
 οὐ γὰρ εἰσιν αἱ βουλαὶ μου ὥσπερ αἱ βουλαὶ ὑμῶν οὐδὲ ὥσπερ αἱ ὁδοὶ ὑμῶν αἱ ὁδοὶ μου λέγει κύριος
- 9 Porque, assim como o céu é mais alto do que a terra, assim são os meus caminhos mais altos do que os vossos caminhos, e os meus pensamentos mais altos do que os vossos pensamentos.
 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.
 ἀλλ' ὡς ἀπέχει ὁ οὐρανὸς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς οὕτως ἀπέχει ἡ ὁδός μου ἀπὸ τῶν ὁδῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ διανοήματα ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τῆς διανοίας μου
- 10 Porque, assim como a chuva e a neve descem dos céus e para lá não tornam, mas regam a terra, e a fazem produzir e brotar, para que dê semente ao semeador, e pão ao que come,
 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and does not go back again, but gives water to the earth, and makes it fertile, giving seed to the planter, and bread for food;
 ὡς γὰρ ἐὰν καταβῆ ὑετὸς ἢ χιών ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποστραφῆ ἕως ἂν μεθύσῃ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐκτέκῃ καὶ ἐκβλαστήσῃ καὶ δῶ σπέρμα τῷ σπείροντι καὶ ἄρτον εἰς βρῶσιν

- 11** assim será a palavra que sair da minha boca: ela não voltará para mim vazia, antes fará o que me apraz, e prosperará naquilo para que a envieí.
So will my word be which goes out of my mouth: it will not come back to me with nothing done, but it will give effect to my purpose, and do that for which I have sent it.
 οὕτως ἔσται τὸ ῥῆμά μου ὃ ἐὰν ἐξέλθῃ ἐκ τοῦ στόματός μου οὐ μὴ ἀποστραφῆ ἕως ἂν συντελεσθῇ ὅσα ἠθέλησα καὶ εὐοδώσω τὰς ὁδοὺς σου καὶ τὰ ἐντάγματά μου
- 12** Pois com alegria saireis, e em paz sereis guiados; os montes e os outeiros romperão em cânticos diante de vós, e todas as árvores de campo baterão palmas.
For you will go out with joy, and be guided in peace: the mountains and the hills will make melody before you, and all the trees of the fields will make sounds of joy.
 ἐν γὰρ εὐφροσύνῃ ἐξελεύσεσθε καὶ ἐν χαρᾷ διδαχθήσεσθε τὰ γὰρ ὄρη καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ ἐξαλοῦνται προσδεχόμενοι ὑμᾶς ἐν χαρᾷ καὶ πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐπικροτήσῃ τοῖς κλάδοις
- 13** Em lugar do espinheiro crescerá a faia, e em lugar da sarça crescerá a murta; o que será para o Senhor por nome, por sinal eterno, que nunca se apagará.
In place of the thorn will come up the fir-tree, and in place of the blackberry the myrtle: and it will be to the Lord for a name, for an eternal sign which will not be cut off.
 καὶ ἀντὶ τῆς στοιβῆς ἀναβήσεται κυπάρισσος ἀντὶ δὲ τῆς κονύζης ἀναβήσεται μυρσίνη καὶ ἔσται κύριος εἰς ὄνομα καὶ εἰς σημεῖον αἰώνιον καὶ οὐκ ἐκλείπει
- 1** Assim diz o Senhor: Mantende a retidão, e fazei justiça; porque a minha salvação está prestes a vir, e a minha justiça a manifestar-se.
The Lord says, Let your way of life be upright, and let your behaviour be rightly ordered: for my salvation is near, and my righteousness will quickly be seen.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος φυλάσσεσθε κρίσιν ποιήσατε δικαιοσύνην ἤγγισεν γὰρ τὸ σωτήριόν μου παραγίνεσθαι καὶ τὸ ἔλεός μου ἀποκαλυφθῆναι
- 2** Bem-aventurado o homem que fizer isto, e o filho do homem que lançar mão disto: que se abstém de profanar o sábado, e guarda a sua mão de cometer o mal.
Happy is the man who does this, and the son of man whose behaviour is so ordered; who keeps the Sabbath holy, and his hand from doing any evil.
 μακάριος ἀνὴρ ὁ ποιῶν ταῦτα καὶ ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἀντεχόμενος αὐτῶν καὶ φυλάσσων τὰ σάββατα μὴ βεβηλοῦν καὶ διατηρῶν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ μὴ ποιεῖν ἀδίκημα
- 3** E não fale o estrangeiro, que se houver unido ao Senhor, dizendo: Certamente o Senhor me separará do seu povo; nem tampouco diga o eunuco: Eis que eu sou uma árvore seca.
And let not the man from a strange country, who has been joined to the Lord, say, The Lord will certainly put a division between me and his people: and let not the unsexed man say, See, I am a dry tree.
 μὴ λεγέτω ὁ ἀλλογενὴς ὁ προσκειμένος πρὸς κύριον ἀφοριεῖ με ἄρα κύριος ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ λεγέτω ὁ εὐνοῦχος ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι ξύλον ξηρόν
- 4** Pois assim diz o Senhor a respeito dos eunucos que guardam os meus sábados, e escolhem as coisas que me agradam, e abraçam o meu pacto:
For the Lord says, As for the unsexed who keep my Sabbaths, and give their hearts to pleasing me, and keep their agreement with me:
 τάδε λέγει κύριος τοῖς εὐνοῦχοις ὅσοι ἂν φυλάζωνται τὰ σάββατά μου καὶ ἐκλέξωνται ἃ ἐγὼ θέλω καὶ ἀντέχωνται τῆς διαθήκης μου
- 5** Dar-lhes-ei na minha casa e dentro dos meus muros um memorial e um nome melhor do que o de filhos e filhas; um nome eterno darei a cada um deles, que nunca se apagará.
I will give to them in my house, and inside my walls, a place and a name better than that of sons and daughters; I will give them an eternal name which will not be cut off.
 δώσω αὐτοῖς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου καὶ ἐν τῷ τείχει μου τόπον ὀνομαστὸν κρείττω υἰῶν καὶ θυγατέρων ὄνομα αἰώνιον δώσω αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἐκλείπει
- 6** E aos estrangeiros, que se unirem ao Senhor, para o servirem, e para amarem o nome do Senhor, sendo deste modo servos seus, todos os que guardarem o sábado, não o profanando, e os que abraçarem o meu pacto,
And as for those from a strange country, who are joined to the Lord, to give worship to him and honour to his name, to be his servants, even everyone who keeps the Sabbath holy, and keeps his agreement with me:
 καὶ τοῖς ἀλλογενέσι τοῖς προσκειμένοις κυρίῳ δουλεῦειν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀγαπᾶν τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ εἶναι αὐτῷ εἰς δούλους καὶ δούλας καὶ πάντας τοὺς φυλασσομένους τὰ σάββατά μου μὴ βεβηλοῦν καὶ ἀντεχομένους τῆς διαθήκης μου

- 7 sim, a esses os levarei ao meu santo monte, e os alegrarei na minha casa de oração; os seus holocaustos e os seus sacrifícios serão aceitos no meu altar; porque a minha casa será chamada casa de oração para todos os povos.
I will make them come to my holy mountain, and will give them joy in my house of prayer; I will take pleasure in the burned offerings which they make on my altar: for my house will be named a house of prayer for all peoples.
εἰσάξω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου καὶ εὐφρανῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τῆς προσευχῆς μου τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν ἔσονται δεκταὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου μου ὁ γὰρ οἶκός μου οἶκος προσευχῆς κληθήσεται πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 8 Assim diz o Senhor Deus, que ajunta os dispersos de Israel: Ainda outros ajuntarei a ele, além dos que já se lhe ajuntaram.
The Lord God, who gets together the wandering ones of Israel, says, I will get together others in addition to those of Israel who have come back.
εἶπεν κύριος ὁ συνάγων τοὺς διεσπαρμένους ἰσραηλ ὅτι συνάξω ἐπ' αὐτὸν συναγωγῆν
- 9 Vós, todos os animais do campo, todos os animais do bosque, vinde comer.
All you beasts of the field, come together for your meat, even all you beasts of the wood.
πάντα τὰ θηρία τὰ ἄγρια δεῦτε φάγετε πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ δρυμοῦ
- 10 Todos os seus atalaias são cegos, nada sabem; todos são cães mudos, não podem ladrar; deitados, sonham e gostam de dormir.
His watchmen are blind, they are all without knowledge; they are all dogs without tongues, unable to make a sound; stretched out dreaming, loving sleep.
ἴδετε ὅτι πάντες ἐκτετόφλωνται οὐκ ἔγνωσαν φρονῆσαι πάντες κύνες ἐνεοὶ οὐ δυνήσονται ὑλακτεῖν ἐνυπνιαζόμενοι κοίτην φιλοῦντες νυστάζει
- 11 E estes cães são gulosos, nunca se podem fartar; e eles são pastores que nada compreendem; todos eles se tornam para o seu caminho, cada um para a sua ganância, todos sem exceção.
Yes, the dogs are for ever looking for food; while these, the keepers of the sheep, are without wisdom: they have all gone after their pleasure, every one looking for profit; they are all the same.
καὶ οἱ κύνες ἀναιδεῖς τῇ ψυχῇ οὐκ εἰδότες πλησμονήν καὶ εἰσιν πονηροὶ οὐκ εἰδότες σύνεσιν πάντες ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν ἐξηκολούθησαν ἕκαστος κατὰ τὸ ἑαυτοῦ
- 1 Perece o justo, e não há quem se importe com isso; os homens compassivos são arrebatados, e não há ninguém que entenda. Pois o justo é arrebatado da calamidade,
The upright man goes to his death, and no one gives a thought to it; and god-fearing men are taken away, and no one is troubled by it; for the upright man is taken away because of evil-doing, and goes into peace.
ἴδετε ὡς ὁ δίκαιος ἀπόλετο καὶ οὐδεὶς ἐκδέχεται τῇ καρδίᾳ καὶ ἄνδρες δίκαιοι αἴρονται καὶ οὐδεὶς κατανοεῖ ἀπὸ γὰρ προσώπου ἀδικίας ἦρται ὁ δίκαιος
- 2 entra em paz; descansam nas suas camas todos os que andam na retidão.
They are at rest in their last resting-places, every one going straight before him.
ἔσται ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἡ ταφὴ αὐτοῦ ἦρται ἐκ τοῦ μέσου
- 3 Mas chegai-vos aqui, vós os filhos da agoureira, linhagem do adúltero e da prostituta.
But come near, you sons of her who is wise in secret arts, the seed of her who is false to her husband, and of the loose woman.
ὁμεις δὲ προσάγετε ὧδε υἱοὶ ἄνομοι σπέρμα μοιχῶν καὶ πόρνης
- 4 De quem fazeis escárnio? Contra quem escancarais a boca, e deitais para fora a língua? Porventura não sois vós filhos da transgressão, estirpe da falsidade,
Of whom do you make sport? against whom is your mouth open wide and your tongue put out? are you not uncontrolled children, a false seed,
ἐν τίνι ἐνετροφήσατε καὶ ἐπὶ τίνα ἠνοίζατε τὸ στόμα ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τίνα ἐχαλάσατε τὴν γλῶσσαν ὑμῶν οὐχ ὁμεις ἐστε τέκνα ἀπωλείας σπέρμα ἄνομον
- 5 que vos inflamais junto aos terebintos, debaixo de toda árvore verde, e sacrificais os filhos nos vales, debaixo das fendas dos penhascos?
You who are burning with evil desire among the oaks, under every green tree; putting children to death in the valleys, under the cracks of the rocks?
οἱ παρακαλοῦντες ἐπὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα ὑπὸ δένδρα δασέα σφάζοντες τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς φάραγξιν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν πετρῶν

- 6 Por entre as pedras lisas do vale está o teu quinhão; estas, estas são a tua sorte; também a estas derramaste a tua libação e lhes oferecete uma oblação. Contentar-me-ia com estas coisas?
 Among the smooth stones of the valley is your heritage; they, even they, are your part: even to them have you made a drink offering and a meal offering. Is it possible for such things to be overlooked by me?
 ἐκείνη σου ἡ μερίς οὗτός σου ὁ κληρος κάκεινους ἐξέχεας σπονδὰς κάκεινους ἀνήνεγκας θυσίας ἐπὶ τούτοις οὐκ ὀργισθήσομαι
- 7 sobre um monte alto e levantado puseste a tua cama; e lá subiste para oferecer sacrificios.
 You have put your bed on a high mountain: there you went up to make your offering.
 ἐπ' ὄρος ὑψηλὸν καὶ μετέωρον ἐκεῖ σου ἡ κοίτη κάκει ἀνεβίβασας θυσίας
- 8 Detrás das portas e dos umbrais colocaste o teu memorial; pois te descobriste a outro que não a mim, e subiste, e alargaste a tua cama; e fizeste para tí um pacto com eles; amaste a sua cama, onde quer que a viste.
 And on the back of the doors and on the pillars you have put your sign: for you have been false to me with another; you have made your bed wide, and made an agreement with them; you had a desire for their bed where you saw it
 καὶ ὀπίσω τῶν σταθμῶν τῆς θύρας σου ἔθηκας μνημόσυνά σου ᾧ ὅτι ἐὰν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἀποστῆς πλεῖόν τι ἔξεις ἡγάπησας τοὺς κοιμωμένους μετὰ σοῦ
- 9 E foste ao rei com óleo, e multiplicaste os teus perfumes, e enviaste os teus embaixadores para longe, e te abateste até o Seol.
 And you went to Melech with oil and much perfume, and you sent your representatives far off, and went as low as the underworld.
 καὶ ἐπλήθυνας τὴν πορνείαν σου μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ πολλοὺς ἐποίησας τοὺς μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἀπέστειλας πρέσβεις ὑπὲρ τὰ ὄρια σου καὶ ἀπέστρεψας καὶ ἐταπεινώθης ἕως ᾧδου
- 10 Na tua comprida viagem te cansaste; contudo não disseste: Não há esperança; achaste com que renovar as tuas forças; por isso não enfraqueceste.
 You were tired with your long journeys; but you did not say, There is no hope: you got new strength, and so you were not feeble.
 ταῖς πολυοδίαις σου ἐκοπίσας καὶ οὐκ εἶπας παύσομαι ἐνισχύουσα ὅτι ἐπραξας ταῦτα διὰ τοῦτο οὐ κατεδεήθης μου
- 11 Mas de quem tiveste receio ou medo, para que mentisses, e não te lembrasses de mim, nem te importasses? Não é porventura porque eu me calei, e isso há muito tempo, e não me temes?
 And of whom were you in fear, so that you were false, and did not keep me in mind, or give thought to it? Have I not been quiet, keeping myself secret, and so you were not in fear of me?
 σὺ τίνα εὐλαβηθεῖσα ἐφοβήθης καὶ ἐψεύσω με καὶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθης μου οὐδὲ ἔλαβες με εἰς τὴν διάνοιαν οὐδὲ εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου κἀγὼ σε ἰδὼν παρορῶ καὶ ἐμὲ οὐκ ἐφοβήθης
- 12 Eu publicarei essa justiça tua; e quanto às tuas obras, elas não te aproveitarão.
 I will make clear what your righteousness is like and your works; you will have no profit in them.
 κἀγὼ ἀπαγγελῶ τὴν δικαιοσύνην μου καὶ τὰ κακά σου ἃ οὐκ ὠφελήσουσίν σε
- 13 Quando clamares, livrem-te os ídolos que ajuntaste; mas o vento a todos levará, e um assopro os arrebatará; mas o que confia em mim possuirá a terra, e herdarão o meu santo monte.
 Your false gods will not keep you safe in answer to your cry; but the wind will take them, they will be gone like a breath: but he who puts his hope in me will take the land, and will have my holy mountain as his heritage.
 ὅταν ἀναβοήσης ἐξελέσθωσάν σε ἐν τῇ θλίψει σου τούτους γὰρ πάντας ἄνεμος λήμψεται καὶ ἀποίσει καταγίγς οἱ δὲ ἀντεχόμενοί μου κτήσονται γῆν καὶ κληρονομήσουσιν τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου
- 14 E dir-se-á: Aplanai, aplanai, preparai e caminho, tirai os tropeços do caminho do meu povo.
 And I will say, Make it high, make it high, get ready the way, take the stones out of the way of my people.
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν καθαρίσατε ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ὁδοὺς καὶ ἄρατε σκῶλα ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ τοῦ λαοῦ μου

- 15** Porque assim diz o Alto e o Excelso, que habita na eternidade e cujo nome é santo: Num alto e santo lugar habito, e também com o contrito e humilde de espírito, para vivificar o espírito dos humildes, e para vivificar o coração dos contritos.
 For this is the word of him who is high and lifted up, whose resting-place is eternal, whose name is Holy: my resting-place is in the high and holy place, and with him who is crushed and poor in spirit, to give life to the spirit of the poor, and to make strong the heart of the crushed.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ ὕψιστος ὁ ἐν ὑψηλοῖς κατοικῶν τὸν αἰῶνα ἅγιος ἐν ἁγίοις ὄνομα αὐτοῦ κύριος ὕψιστος ἐν ἁγίοις ἀναπαύομενος καὶ ὀλιγοψύχοις διδοὺς μακροθυμίαν καὶ διδοὺς ζωὴν τοῖς συντετριμμένοις τὴν καρδίαν
- 16** Pois eu não contenderei para sempre, nem continuamente ficarei irado; porque de mim procede o espírito, bem como o fôlego da vida que eu criei.
 For I will not give punishment for ever, or be angry without end: for from me breath goes out; and I it was who made the souls.
 οὐκ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐκδικήσω ὑμᾶς οὐδὲ διὰ παντὸς ὀργισθήσομαι ὑμῖν πνεῦμα γὰρ παρ' ἐμοῦ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ πνοὴν πᾶσαν ἐγὼ ἐποίησα
- 17** Por causa da iniquidade da sua avareza me indignei e o ferí; escondi-me, e indignei-me; mas, rebelando-se, ele seguiu o caminho do seu coração.
 I was quickly angry with his evil ways, and sent punishment on him, veiling my face in wrath: and he went on, turning his heart from me.
 δι' ἁμαρτίαν βραχὺ τι ἐλύπησα αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπάταξα αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπέστρεψα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλυπήθη καὶ ἐπορεύθη στυγνὸς ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 18** Tenho visto os seus caminhos, mas eu o sararei; também o guiarei, e tornarei a dar-lhe consolação, a ele e aos que o pranteiam.
 I have seen his ways, and I will make him well: I will give him rest, comforting him and his people who are sad.
 τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ ἑώρακα καὶ ἰασάμην αὐτὸν καὶ παρεκάλεσα αὐτὸν καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτῷ παράκλησιν ἀληθινήν
- 19** Eu crio o fruto dos lábios; paz, paz, para o que está longe, e para o que está perto diz o Senhor; e eu o sararei.
 I will give the fruit of the lips: Peace, peace, to him who is near and to him who is far off, says the Lord; and I will make him well.
 εἰρήνην ἐπ' εἰρήνην τοῖς μακρὰν καὶ τοῖς ἐγγύς οὖσιν καὶ εἶπεν κύριος ἰάσομαι αὐτούς
- 20** Mas os ímpios são como o mar agitado; pois não pode estar quieto, e as suas águas lançam de si lama e lodo.
 But the evil-doers are like the troubled sea, for which there is no rest, and its waters send up earth and waste.
 οἱ δὲ ἄδικοι οὕτως κλυδωνισθήσονται καὶ ἀναπαύσασθαι οὐ δυνήσονται
- 21** Não há paz para os ímpios, diz o meu Deus.
 There is no peace, says my God, for the evil-doers.
 οὐκ ἔστιν χαίρειν τοῖς ἀσεβέσιν εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεός
- 1** Clama em alta voz, não te detenhas, levanta a tua voz como a trombeta e anuncia ao meu povo a sua transgressão, e à casa de Jacó os seus pecados.
 Make a loud cry, do not be quiet, let your voice be sounding like a horn, and make clear to my people their evil doings, and to the family of Jacob their sins.
 ἀναβόησον ἐν ἰσχύι καὶ μὴ φείση ὡς σάλπιγγα ὕψωσον τὴν φωνήν σου καὶ ἀνάγγειλον τῷ λαῷ μου τὰ ἁμαρτήματα αὐτῶν καὶ τῷ οἴκῳ Ἰακώβ τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῶν
- 2** Todavia me procuram cada dia, tomam prazer em saber os meus caminhos; como se fossem um povo que praticasse a justiça e não tivesse abandonado a ordenança do seu Deus, pedem-me juízos retos, têm prazer em se chegar a Deus!,
 Though they make prayer to me every day, and take pleasure in the knowledge of my ways: like a nation which has done righteousness, and has not given up the rules of their God, they make requests to me for the right orders, it is their delight to come near to God.
 ἐμὲ ἡμέραν ἐξ ἡμέρας ζητοῦσιν καὶ γινῶναι μου τὰς ὁδοὺς ἐπιθυμοῦσιν ὡς λαὸς δικαιοσύνην πεποιηκὸς καὶ κρίσιν θεοῦ αὐτοῦ μὴ ἐγκαταλειπὸς αἰτοῦσίν με νῦν κρίσιν δικαίαν καὶ ἐγγίξιν θεῷ ἐπιθυμοῦσιν

- 3 Por que temos nós jejuado, dizem eles, e tu não atentas para isso? por que temos afligido as nossas almas, e tu não o sabes? Eis que no dia em que jejuais, prosseguis nas vossas empresas, e exigis que se façam todos os vossos trabalhos.
 They say, Why have we kept ourselves from food, and you do not see it? why have we kept ourselves from pleasure, and you take no note of it? If, in the days when you keep from food, you take the chance to do your business, and get in your debts;
 λέγοντες τί ὅτι ἐνηστεύσαμεν καὶ οὐκ εἶδες ἐταπεινώσαμεν τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔγνωσ ἐν γὰρ ταῖς ἡμέραις τῶν νηστειῶν ὑμῶν εὐρίσκετε τὰ θελήματα ὑμῶν καὶ πάντα τοῦ ὅς ὑποχειρίου ὑμῶν ὑπονύσσετε
- 4 Eis que para contendas e rixas jejuais, e para ferirdes com punho iníquo! Jejuando vós assim como hoje, a vossa voz não se fara ouvir no alto.
 If keeping from food makes you quickly angry, ready for fighting and giving blows with evil hands; your holy days are not such as to make your voice come to my ears on high.
 εἰ εἰς κρίσεις καὶ μάχας νηστεύετε καὶ τύπτετε πυγμαῖς ταπεινὸν ἵνα τί μοι νηστεύετε ὡς σήμερον ἀκουσθῆναι ἐν κραυγῇ τὴν φωνὴν ὑμῶν
- 5 Seria esse o jejum que eu escolhi? o dia em que o homem aflija a sua alma? Consiste porventura, em inclinar o homem a cabeça como junco e em estender debaixo de si saco e cinza? chamarias tu a isso jejum e dia aceitável ao Senhor?
 Have I given orders for such a day as this? a day for keeping yourselves from pleasure? is it only a question of the bent head, of putting on haircloth, and being seated in the dust? is this what seems to you a holy day, well-pleasing to the Lord?
 οὐ ταύτην τὴν νηστείαν ἐξελεξάμην καὶ ἡμέραν ταπεινοῦν ἄνθρωπον τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ οὐδ' ἂν κάμψης ὡς κρίκον τὸν τράχηλόν σου καὶ σάκκον καὶ σποδὸν ὑποστρώσῃ οὐδ' οὐ τὼς καλέσετε νηστείαν δεκτὴν
- 6 Acaso não é este o jejum que escolhi? que soltes as ligaduras da impiedade, que desfaças as ataduras do jugo? e que deixes ir livres os oprimidos, e despedaces todo jugo?
 Is not this the holy day for which I have given orders: to let loose those who have wrongly been made prisoners, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the crushed go free, and every yoke be broken?
 οὐχὶ τοιαύτην νηστείαν ἐγὼ ἐξελεξάμην λέγει κύριος ἀλλὰ λῦε πάντα σύνδεσμον ἀδικίας διάλυε στραγγαλιὰς βιαίων συναλλαγμάτων ἀπόστειλε τεθραυσμένους ἐν ἀφέσει καὶ πᾶσαν συγγραφὴν ἄδικον διάσπα
- 7 Porventura não é também que repartas o teu pão com o faminto, e recolhas em casa os pobres desamparados? que vendo o nu, o cubras, e não te escondas da tua carne?
 Is it not to give your bread to those in need, and to let the poor who have no resting-place come into your house? to put a robe on the unclothed one when you see him, and not to keep your eyes shut for fear of seeing his flesh?
 διάθρυπτε πεινῶντι τὸν ἄρτον σου καὶ πτωχοῦς ἀστεγούς εἰσαγε εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου ἐὰν ἴδῃς γυμνὸν περιβάλε καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν οἰκείων τοῦ σπέρματός σου οὐχ ὑπερόψη
- 8 Então romperá a tua luz como a alva, e a tua cura apressadamente brotará. e a tua justiça irá adiante de ti; e a glória do Senhor será a tua retaguarda.
 Then will light be shining on you like the morning, and your wounds will quickly be well: and your righteousness will go before you, and the glory of the Lord will come after you.
 τότε ῥαγήσεται πρόμιον τὸ φῶς σου καὶ τὰ ἰάματά σου ταχὺ ἀνατελεῖ καὶ προπορεύσεται ἔμπροσθέν σου ἡ δικαιοσύνη σου καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ θεοῦ περιστελεῖ σε
- 9 Então clamarás, e o Senhor te responderá; gritarás, e ele dirá: Eis-me aqui. Se tirares do meio de ti o jugo, o estender do dedo, e o falar iniquamente;
 Then at the sound of your voice, the Lord will give an answer; at your cry he will say, Here am I. If you take away from among you the yoke, the putting out of the finger of shame, and the evil word;
 τότε βοήσῃ καὶ ὁ θεὸς εἰσακουσεται σου ἔτι λαλοῦντός σου ἐρεῖ ἰδοὺ πάρεμι ἐὰν ἀφέλῃς ἀπὸ σοῦ σύνδεσμον καὶ χειροτονίαν καὶ ῥῆμα γογγυσμοῦ
- 10 e se abrires a tua alma ao faminto, e fartares o aflito; então a tua luz nascerá nas trevas, e a tua escuridão será como o meio dia.
 And if you give your bread to those in need of it, so that the troubled one may have his desire; then you will have light in the dark, and your night will be as the full light of the sun:
 καὶ δῶς πεινῶντι τὸν ἄρτον ἐκ ψυχῆς σου καὶ ψυχὴν τεταπεινωμένην ἐμπλήσῃς τότε ἀνατελεῖ ἐν τῷ σκότει τὸ φῶς σου καὶ τὸ σκότος σου ὡς μεσημβρία

- 11** O Senhor te guiará continuamente, e te fartará até em lugares áridos, e fortificará os teus ossos; serás como um jardim regado, e como um manancial, cujas águas nunca falham.
And the Lord will be your guide at all times; in dry places he will give you water in full measure, and will make strong your bones; and you will be like a watered garden, and like an ever-flowing spring.
καὶ ἔσται ὁ θεὸς σου μετὰ σοῦ διὰ παντός καὶ ἐμπλησθήσῃ καθάπερ ἐπιθυμεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ σου καὶ τὰ ὀστά σου πιανθήσεται καὶ ἔσῃ ὡς κήπος μεθῶν καὶ ὡς πηγὴ ἣν μὴ ἐξέλιπεν ὄδωρ καὶ τὰ ὀστά σου ὡς βοτάνη ἀνατελεῖ καὶ πιανθήσεται καὶ κληρονομήσουσι γενεὰς γενεῶν
- 12** E os que de tí procederem edificarão as ruínas antigas; e tu levantarás os fundamentos de muitas gerações; e serás chamado reparador da brecha, e restaurador de veredas para morar.
And your sons will be building again the old waste places: you will make strong the bases of old generations: and you will be named, He who puts up the broken walls, and, He who makes ready the ways for use.
καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσονται σου αἱ ἔρημοι αἰώνιοι καὶ ἔσται σου τὰ θεμέλια αἰώνια γενεῶν γενεαῖς καὶ κληθήσῃ οἰκοδόμος φραγμῶν καὶ τοὺς τρίβους τοὺς ἀνὰ μέσον παύσεις
- 13** Se desviares do sábado o teu pé, e deixares de prosseguir nas tuas empresas no meu santo dia; se ao sábado chamares deleitoso, ao santo dia do Senhor, digno de honra; se o honrares, não seguindo os teus caminhos, nem te ocupando nas tuas empresas, nem falando palavras vãs;
If you keep the Sabbath with care, not doing your business on my holy day; and if the Sabbath seems to you a delight, and the new moon of the Lord a thing to be honoured; and if you give respect to him by not doing your business, or going after your pleasure, or saying unholy words;
ἐὰν ἀποστρέψῃς τὸν πόδα σου ἀπὸ τῶν σαββάτων τοῦ μὴ ποιεῖν τὰ θελήματά σου ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἁγίᾳ καὶ καλέσεις τὰ σάββατα τρυφερά ἅγια τῷ θεῷ σου οὐκ ἄρεις τὸν πόδα σου ἐπ' ἔργω οὐδὲ λαλήσεις λόγον ἐν ὀργῇ ἐκ τοῦ στόματός σου
- 14** então te deleitarás no Senhor, e eu te farei cavalgar sobre as alturas da terra, e te sustentarei com a herança de teu pai Jacó; porque a boca do Senhor o disse.
Then the Lord will be your delight; and I will put you on the high places of the earth; and I will give you the heritage of Jacob your father: for the mouth of the Lord has said it.
καὶ ἔσῃ πεποιθὼς ἐπὶ κύριον καὶ ἀναβιάσει σε ἐπὶ τὰ ἀγαθὰ τῆς γῆς καὶ ψωμιεῖ σε τὴν κληρονομίαν ἰακωβ τοῦ πατρός σου τὸ γὰρ στόμα κυρίου ἐλάλησεν ταῦτα
- 1** Eis que a mão do Senhor não está encolhida, para que não possa salvar; nem surdo o seu ouvido, para que não possa ouvir;
Truly, the Lord's hand has not become short, so that he is unable to give salvation; and his ear is not shut from hearing:
μὴ οὐκ ἰσχύει ἡ χεὶρ κυρίου τοῦ σῶσαι ἢ ἐβάρυνεν τὸ οὖς αὐτοῦ τοῦ μὴ εἰσακοῦσαι
- 2** mas as vossas iniquidades fazem separação entre vós e o vosso Deus; e os vossos pecados esconderam o seu rosto de vós, de modo que não vos ouça.
But your sins have come between you and your God, and by your evil doings his face has been veiled from you, so that he will give you no answer.
ἀλλὰ τὰ ἁμαρτήματα ὑμῶν διυστῶσιν ἀνὰ μέσον ὑμῶν καὶ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας ὑμῶν ἀπέστρεψεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ὑμῶν τοῦ μὴ ἐλεῆσαι
- 3** Porque as vossas mãos estão contaminadas de sangue, e os vossos dedos de iniquidade; os vossos lábios falam a mentira, a vossa língua pronuncia perversidade.
For your hands are unclean with blood, and your fingers with sin; your lips have said false things, and your tongue gives out deceit.
αἱ γὰρ χεῖρες ὑμῶν μεμολομμένα αιματι καὶ οἱ δάκτυλοι ὑμῶν ἐν ἁμαρτίαις τὰ δὲ χεῖλη ὑμῶν ἐλάλησεν ἀνομίαν καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα ὑμῶν ἀδικίαν μελετᾷ
- 4** Ninguém há que invoque a justiça com retidão, nem há quem pleiteie com verdade; confiam na vaidade, e falam mentiras; concebem o mal, e dão à luz a iniquidade.
No one puts forward an upright cause, or gives a true decision: their hope is in deceit, and their words are false; they are with child with sin, and give birth to evil.
οὐδεὶς λαλεῖ δίκαια οὐδὲ ἔστιν κρίσις ἀληθινὴ πεποιθασιν ἐπὶ ματαιοῖς καὶ λαλοῦσιν κενά ὅτι κούουσιν πόνον καὶ τίκτουσιν ἀνομίαν
- 5** Chocam ovos de basiliscos, e tecem teias de aranha; o que comer dos ovos deles, morrerá; e do ovo que for pisado sairá uma víbora.
They give birth to snake's eggs, and make spider's threads: whoever takes their eggs for food comes to his death, and the egg which is crushed becomes a poison-snake.
ὅα ἀσπίδων ἔρρηξαν καὶ ἰστὸν ἀράχνης ὑφαίνουσιν καὶ ὁ μέλλων τῶν ὀνῶν αὐτῶν φαγεῖν συντρίψας οὖριον εὔρεν καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ βασιλίσκος

- 6 As suas teias não prestam para vestidos; nem se poderão cobrir com o que fazem; as suas obras são obras de iniquidade, e atos de violência há nas suas mãos.
Their twisted threads will not make clothing, and their works will give them nothing for covering themselves: their works are works of sin, and violent acts are in their hands.
 ὁ ἰστός αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔσται εἰς ἱμάτιον οὐδὲ μὴ περιβάλονται ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων αὐτῶν τὰ γὰρ ἔργα αὐτῶν ἔργα ἀνομίας
- 7 Os seus pés correm para o mal, e se apressam para derramarem o sangue inocente; os seus pensamentos são pensamentos de iniquidade; a desolação e a destruição acham-se nas suas estradas.
Their feet go quickly to evil, and they take delight in the death of the upright; their thoughts are thoughts of sin; wasting and destruction are in their ways.
 οἱ δὲ πόδες αὐτῶν ἐπὶ πονηρίαν τρέχουσιν ταχινοὶ ἐκκέαι αἷμα καὶ οἱ διαλογισμοὶ αὐτῶν διαλογισμοὶ ἀφρόνων σύντριμμα καὶ ταλαιπωρία ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν
- 8 O caminho da paz eles não o conhecem, nem há justiça nos seus passos; fizeram para si veredas tortas; todo aquele que anda por elas não tem conhecimento da paz.
They have no knowledge of the way of peace, and there is no sense of what is right in their behaviour: they have made for themselves ways which are not straight; whoever goes in them has no knowledge of peace.
 καὶ ὁδὸν εἰρήνης οὐκ οἶδασιν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν κρίσις ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν αἱ γὰρ τρίβοι αὐτῶν διεστραμμέναι ὡς διοδεύουσιν καὶ οὐκ οἶδασιν εἰρήνην
- 9 Pelo que a justiça está longe de nós, e a retidão não nos alcança; esperamos pela luz, e eis que só há trevas; pelo resplendor, mas andamos em escuridão.
For this cause our right is far from us, and righteousness does not overtake us: we are looking for light, but there is only the dark; for the shining of the sun, but our way is in the night.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀπέστη ἡ κρίσις ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ καταλάβῃ αὐτοὺς δικαιοσύνη ὑπομεινάντων αὐτῶν φῶς ἐγένετο αὐτοῖς σκότος μείναντες αὐγὴν ἐν ἄωρίᾳ περιεπάτησαν
- 10 Apalpamos as paredes como cegos; sim, como os que não têm olhos andamos apalpando; tropeçamos ao meio-dia como no crepúsculo, e entre os vivos somos como mortos.
We go on our way, like blind men feeling for the wall, even like those who have no eyes: we are running against things in daylight as if it was evening; our place is in the dark like dead men.
 ψηλαφήσουσιν ὡς τυφλοὶ τοῖχον καὶ ὡς οὐχ ὑπαρχόντων ὀφθαλμῶν ψηλαφήσουσιν καὶ πεσοῦνται ἐν μεσημβρίᾳ ὡς ἐν μεσονυκτίῳ ὡς ἀποθνήσκοντες στενάζουσιν
- 11 Todos nós bramamos como ursos, e andamos gemendo como pombas; esperamos a justiça, e ela não aparece; a salvação, e ela está longe de nós.
We make noises of grief, like bears, and sad sounds like doves: we are looking for our right, but it is not there; for salvation, but it is far from us.
 ὡς ἄρκος καὶ ὡς περιστέρὰ ἅμα πορεύσονται ἀνεμείναμεν κρίσιν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν σωτηρία μακρὰν ἀφέστηκεν ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 12 Porque as nossas transgressões se multiplicaram perante ti, e os nossos pecados testificam contra nós; pois as nossas transgressões estão conosco, e conhecemos as nossas iniquidades.
For our evil doings are increased before you, and our sins give witness against us: for our evil doings are with us, and we have knowledge of our sins:
 πολλὴ γὰρ ἡμῶν ἡ ἀνομία ἐναντίον σου καὶ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι ἡμῶν ἀντέστησαν ἡμῖν αἱ γὰρ ἀνομίαι ἡμῶν ἐν ἡμῖν καὶ τὰ ἀδικήματα ἡμῶν ἔγνωμεν
- 13 transgredimos, e negamos o Senhor, e nos desviamos de seguir após o nosso Deus; falamos a opressão e a rebelião, concebemos e proferimos do coração palavras de falsidade.
We have gone against the Lord, and been false to him, turning away from our God, our words have been uncontrolled, and in our hearts are thoughts of deceit.
 ἠσεβήσαμεν καὶ ἐγνυσάμεθα καὶ ἀπέστημεν ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐλαλήσαμεν ἄδικα καὶ ἠπειθήσαμεν ἐκόομεν καὶ ἐμελετήσαμεν ἀπὸ καρδίας ἡμῶν λόγους ἀδίκους
- 14 Pelo que o direito se tornou atrás, e a justiça se pôs longe; porque a verdade anda tropeçando pelas ruas, e a equidade não pode entrar.
And the right is turned back, and righteousness is far away: for good faith is not to be seen in the public places, and upright behaviour may not come into the town.
 καὶ ἀπεστήσαμεν ὀπίσω τὴν κρίσιν καὶ ἡ δικαιοσύνη μακρὰν ἀφέστηκεν ὅτι καταναλώθη ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν ἡ ἀλήθεια καὶ δι' εὐθείας οὐκ ἠδύναντο διελθεῖν
- 15 Sim, a verdade desfalece; e quem se desvia do mal arrisca-se a ser despojado; e o Senhor o viu, e desagradou-lhe o não haver justiça.
Yes, faith is gone; and he whose heart is turned from evil comes into the power of the cruel: and the Lord saw it, and he was angry that there was no one to take up their cause.
 καὶ ἡ ἀλήθεια ἦρται καὶ μετέστησαν τὴν διάνοιαν τοῦ συνιέναι καὶ εἶδεν κύριος καὶ οὐκ ἤρεσεν αὐτῷ ὅτι οὐκ ἦν κρίσις

- 16 E viu que ninguém havia, e maravilhou-se de que não houvesse um intercessor; pelo que o seu próprio braço lhe trouxe a salvação, e a sua própria justiça o susteve;
And he saw that there was no man, and was surprised that there was no one to take up their cause: so his arm gave salvation, and he made righteousness his support.
καὶ εἶδεν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀνὴρ καὶ κατενόησεν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀντιλημψόμενος καὶ ἡμύνατο αὐτοὺς τῷ βραχίονι αὐτοῦ καὶ τῇ ἐλεημοσύνῃ ἐστηρίσατο
- 17 vestiu-se de justiça, como de uma couraça, e pôs na cabeça o capacete da salvação; e por vestidura pôs sobre si vestes de vingança, e cobriu-se de zelo, como de um manto.
Yes, he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and salvation as a head-dress; and he put on punishment as clothing, and wrath as a robe.
καὶ ἐνεδύσατο δικαιοσύνην ὡς θώρακα καὶ περιέθετο περικεφαλαίαν σωτηρίου ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς καὶ περιεβάλετο ἱμάτιον ἐκδικήσεως καὶ τὸ περιβόλαιον
- 18 Conforme forem as obras deles, assim será a sua retribuição, furor aos seus adversários, e recompensa aos seus inimigos; às ilhas dará ele a sua recompensa.
He will give them the right reward of their doings, wrath to his attackers, punishment to his haters, and even on the sea-lands he will send punishment.
ὡς ἀνταποδώσων ἀνταπόδοσιν ὄνειδος τοῖς ὑπεναντίοις
- 19 Então temerão o nome do Senhor desde o poente, e a sua glória desde o nascente do sol; porque ele virá tal uma corrente impetuosa, que o assopro do Senhor impele.
So they will see the name of the Lord from the west, and his glory from the east: for he will come like a rushing stream, forced on by a wind of the Lord.
καὶ φοβηθήσονται οἱ ἀπὸ δυσμῶν τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου καὶ οἱ ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἔνδοξον ἧξει γὰρ ὡς ποταμὸς βίαιος ἡ ὄργη παρὰ κυρίου ἧξει μετὰ θυμοῦ
- 20 E virá um Redentor a Sião e aos que em Jacó se desviarem da transgressão, diz o Senhor.
And as a saviour he will come to Zion, turning away sin from Jacob, says the Lord.
καὶ ἧξει ἕνεκεν σιων ὁ ῥύόμενος καὶ ἀποστρέψει ἀσεβείας ἀπὸ ἰακωβ
- 21 Quanto a mim, este é o meu pacto com eles, diz o Senhor: o meu Espírito, que está sobre tí, e as minhas palavras, que pus na tua boca, não se desviarão da tua boca, nem da boca dos teus filhos, nem da boca dos filhos dos teus filhos, diz o Senhor, desde agora e para todo o sempre.
And as for me, this is my agreement with them, says the Lord: my spirit which is on you, and my words which I have put in your mouth, will not go away from your mouth, or from the mouth of your seed, or from the mouth of your seed's seed, says the Lord, from now and for ever.
καὶ αὕτη αὐτοῖς ἡ παρ' ἐμοῦ διαθήκη εἶπεν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἐμὸν ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ τὰ ῥήματα ἃ ἔδωκα εἰς τὸ στόμα σου οὐ μὴ ἐκλίπη ἐκ τοῦ στόματός σου καὶ ἐκ τοῦ στόματος τοῦ σπέρματός σου εἶπεν γὰρ κύριος ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1 Levanta-te, resplandece, porque é chegada a tua luz, e é nascida sobre tí a glória do Senhor.
Up! let your face be bright, for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord is shining on you.
φωτίζου φωτίζου ἱερουσαλημ ἦκει γὰρ σου τὸ φῶς καὶ ἡ δόξα κυρίου ἐπὶ σὲ ἀνατέταλκεν
- 2 Pois eis que as trevas cobrirão a terra, e a escuridão os povos; mas sobre tí o Senhor virá surgindo, e a sua glória se verá sobre tí.
For truly, the earth will be dark, and the peoples veiled in blackest night; but the Lord will be shining on you, and his glory will be seen among you.
ἰδοὺ σκότος καὶ γνόφος καλύψει γῆν ἐπ' ἔθνη ἐπὶ δὲ σὲ φανήσεται κύριος καὶ ἡ δόξα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ σὲ ὀφθήσεται
- 3 E nações caminharão para a tua luz, e reis para o resplendor da tua aurora.
And nations will come to your light, and kings to your bright dawn.
καὶ πορεύσονται βασιλεῖς τῷ φωτί σου καὶ ἔθνη τῇ λαμπρότητί σου
- 4 Levanta em redor os teus olhos, e vê; todos estes se ajuntam, e vêm ter contigo; teus filhos vêm de longe, e tuas filhas se criarão a teu lado.
Let your eyes be lifted up, and see: they are all coming together to you: your sons will come from far, and your daughters taken with loving care.
ἄρον κύκλω τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς σου καὶ ἰδὲ συνηγμένα τὰ τέκνα σου ἰδοὺ ἦκασιν πάντες οἱ υἱοὶ σου μακρόθεν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες σου ἐπ' ὧμων ἀρθήσονται
- 5 Então o verás, e estarás radiante, e o teu coração estremecerá e se alegrará; porque a abundância do mar se tornará a tí, e as riquezas das nações a tí virão.
Then you will see, and be bright with joy, and your heart will be shaking with increase of delight: for the produce of the sea will be turned to you, the wealth of the nations will come to you.
τότε ὄψη καὶ φοβηθήσῃ καὶ ἐκστήσῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ ὅτι μεταβαλεῖ εἰς σὲ πλοῦτος θαλάσσης καὶ ἐθνῶν καὶ λαῶν καὶ ἧξουσὶν σοὶ

- 6 A multidão de camelos te cobrirá, os dromedários de Midiã e Efá; todos os de Sabá, virão; trarão ouro e incenso, e publicarão os louvores do Senhor.
 You will be full of camel-trains, even the young camels of Midian and Ephah; all from Sheba will come, with gold and spices, giving word of the great acts of the Lord.
 ἀγγέλαι καμήλων καὶ καλύψουσίν σε κάμηλοι μαδιαμ καὶ γαιφα πάντες ἐκ σαβα ἤξουσιν φέροντες χρυσίον καὶ λίβανον οἴσουσιν καὶ τὸ σωτήριον κυρίου εὐαγγελιοῦνται
- 7 Todos os rebanhos de Quedar se congregarão em ti, os carneiros de Nebaioite te servirão; com aceitação subirão ao meu altar, e eu glorificarei a casa da minha glória.
 All the flocks of Kedar will come together to you, the sheep of Nebaioth will be ready for your need; they will be pleasing offerings on my altar, and my house of prayer will be beautiful.
 καὶ πάντα τὰ πρόβατα κηδαρ συναχθήσονται σοι καὶ κριοὶ ναβαιωθ ἤξουσίν σοι καὶ ἀνενεχθήσεται δεκτὰ ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριόν μου καὶ ὁ οἶκος τῆς προσευχῆς μου δοξαστήσεται
- 8 Quem são estes que vêm voando como nuvens e como pombas para as suas janelas?
 Who are these coming like a cloud, like a flight of doves to their windows?
 τίνες οἶδε ὡς νεφέλαι πέτανται καὶ ὡς περιστεραι σὺν νεοσσοῖς
- 9 Certamente as ilhas me aguardarão, e vêm primeiro os navios de Társis, para trazerem teus filhos de longe, e com eles a sua prata e o seu ouro, para o nome do Senhor teu Deus, e para o Santo de Israel, porquanto ele te glorificou.
 Vessels of the sea-lands are waiting for me, and the ships of Tarshish first, so that your sons may come from far, and their silver and gold with them, to the place of the name of the Lord your God, and to the Holy One of Israel, because he has made you beautiful.
 ἐμὲ νῆσοι ὑπέμειναν καὶ πλοῖα θαρσις ἐν πρώτοις ἀγαγεῖν τὰ τέκνα σου μακρόθεν καὶ τὸν ἄργυρον καὶ τὸν χρυσὸν μετ' αὐτῶν διὰ τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τὸ ἅγιον καὶ διὰ τὸν ἅγιον τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἔνδοξον εἶναι
- 10 E estrangeiros edificarão os teus muros, e os seus reis te servirão; porque na minha ira te feri, mas na minha benignidade tive misericórdia de ti.
 And men from strange countries will be building up your walls, and their kings will be your servants: for in my wrath I sent punishment on you, but in my grace I have had mercy on you.
 καὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν ἄλλογενεῖς τὰ τείχη σου καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν παραστήσονται σοι διὰ γὰρ ὀργὴν μου ἐπάταξά σε καὶ διὰ ἔλεον ἠγάπησά σε
- 11 As tuas portas estarão abertas de contínuo; nem de dia nem de noite se fecharão; para que te sejam trazidas as riquezas das nações, e conduzidos com elas os seus reis.
 Your doors will be open at all times; they will not be shut day or night; so that men may come into you with the wealth of the nations, with their kings at their head.
 καὶ ἀνοιχθήσονται αἱ πύλαι σου διὰ παντός ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς οὐ κλεισθήσονται εἰσαγαγεῖν πρὸς σὲ δύναμιν ἐθνῶν καὶ βασιλεῖς ἀγομένους
- 12 Porque a nação e o reino que não te servirem perecerão; sim, essas nações serão de todo assoladas.
 For the nation or kingdom which will not be your servant will come to destruction; such nations will be completely waste.
 τὰ γὰρ ἔθνη καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς οἵτινες οὐ δουλεύσουσίν σοι ἀπολοῦνται καὶ τὰ ἔθνη ἐρημία ἐρημωθήσονται
- 13 A glória do Líbano virá a ti; a faia, o olmeiro, e o buxo conjuntamente, para ornarem o lugar do meu santuário; e farei glorioso o lugar em que assentam os meus pés.
 The glory of Lebanon will come to you, the cypress, the plane, and the sherrbin-tree together, to make my holy place beautiful; and the resting-place of my feet will be full of glory.
 καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ λιβάνου πρὸς σὲ ἤξει ἐν κυπαρίσσῳ καὶ πεύκῃ καὶ κέδρῳ ἅμα δοξάσαι τὸν τόπον τὸν ἅγιόν μου
- 14 Também virão a ti, inclinando-se, os filhos dos que te oprimiram; e prostrar-se-ão junto às plantas dos teus pés todos os que te desprezaram; e chamar-te-ão a cidade do Senhor, a Sião do Santo de Israel.
 And the sons of those who were cruel to you will come before you with bent heads; and those who made sport of you will go down on their faces at your feet; and you will be named, The Town of the Lord, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel.
 καὶ πορεύσονται πρὸς σὲ δεδουκότες υἱοὶ ταπεινωσάντων σε καὶ παροξυνάντων σε καὶ κληθήσῃ πόλις κυρίου σιων ἁγίου ἰσραηλ

- 15 Ao invés de seres abandonada e odiada como eras, de sorte que ninguém por ti passava, far-te-ei uma excelência perpétua, uma alegria de geração em geração.
And though you were turned away from, and hated, and had no helper, I will make you a pride for ever, a joy from generation to generation.
διὰ τὸ γεγενῆσθαι σε ἐγκαταλελειμμένην καὶ μεμισημένην καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθῶν καὶ θήσω σε ἀγαλλίαμα αἰώνιον εὐφροσύνην γενεῶν γενεαῖς
- 16 E mamarás o leite das nações, e te alimentará ao peito dos reis; assim saberás que eu sou o Senhor, o teu Salvador, e o teu Redentor, o Poderoso de Jacó.
And you will take the milk of the nations, flowing from the breast of kings; and you will see that I, the Lord, am your saviour, and he who takes up your cause, the Strong One of Jacob.
καὶ θηλάσεις γάλα ἐθνῶν καὶ πλοῦτον βασιλέων φάγεσαι καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ σφάζων σε καὶ ἐξαιρούμενός σε θεὸς ἰσραὴλ
- 17 Por bronze trarei ouro, por ferro trarei prata, por madeira bronze, e por pedras ferro; farei pacíficos os teus oficiais e justos os teus exatores.
In place of brass, I will give gold, and for iron silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: and I will make Peace your judge, and Righteousness your overseer.
καὶ ἀντὶ χαλκοῦ οἶσω σοι χρυσιόν ἀντὶ δὲ σιδήρου οἶσω σοι ἀργύριον ἀντὶ δὲ ξύλων οἶσω σοι χαλκόν ἀντὶ δὲ λίθων σίδηρον καὶ δώσω τοὺς ἄρχοντάς σου ἐν εἰρήνῃ καὶ τοὺς ἐπίσκοπούς σου ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ
- 18 Não se ouvirá mais de violência na tua terra, de desolação ou destruição nos teus termos; mas aos teus muros chamarás Salvação, e às tuas portas Louvor.
Violent acts will no longer be seen in your land, wasting or destruction in your limits; but your walls will be named, Salvation, and your doors Praise.
καὶ οὐκ ἀκουσθήσεται ἐτι ἀδικία ἐν τῇ γῆ σου οὐδὲ σύντριμμα οὐδὲ τλαιπωρία ἐν τοῖς ὀρίοις σου ἀλλὰ κληθήσεται σωτήριον τὰ τεῖχη σου καὶ αἱ πύλαι σου γλύμμα
- 19 Não te servirá mais o sol para luz do dia, nem com o seu resplendor a lua te alumiará; mas o Senhor será a tua luz perpétua, e o teu Deus a tua glória.
The sun will not be your light by day, and the moon will no longer be bright for you by night: but the Lord will be to you an eternal light, and your God your glory.
καὶ οὐκ ἔσται σοι ὁ ἥλιος εἰς φῶς ἡμέρας οὐδὲ ἀνατολή σελήνης φωτιεῖ σοι τὴν νύκτα ἀλλ' ἔσται σοι κύριος φῶς αἰώνιον καὶ ὁ θεὸς δόξα σου
- 20 Nunca mais se porá o teu sol, nem a tua lua minguará; porque o Senhor será a tua luz perpétua, e acabados serão os dias do teu luto.
Your sun will never again go down, or your moon keep back her light: for the Lord will be your eternal light, and the days of your sorrow will be ended.
οὐ γὰρ δύσεται ὁ ἥλιός σοι καὶ ἡ σελήνη σοι οὐκ ἐκλείψει ἔσται γὰρ κύριός σοι φῶς αἰώνιον καὶ ἀναπληρωθήσονται αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ πένθους σου
- 21 E todos os do teu povo serão justos; para sempre herdarão a terra; serão renovos por mim plantados, obra das minhas mãos, para que eu seja glorificado.
Your people will all be upright, the land will be their heritage for ever; the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, to be for my glory.
καὶ ὁ λαός σου πᾶς δίκαιος καὶ δι' αἰῶνος κληρονομήσουσιν τὴν γῆν φυλάσσω τὸ φύτευμα ἔργα χειρῶν αὐτοῦ εἰς δόξαν
- 22 O mais pequeno virá a ser mil, e o mínimo uma nação forte; eu, o Senhor, apressarei isso a seu tempo.
The smallest of their families will become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I, the Lord, will make it come quickly in its time.
ὁ ὀλιγοστός ἔσται εἰς χιλιάδας καὶ ὁ ἐλάχιστος εἰς ἔθνος μέγα ἐγὼ κύριος κατὰ καιρὸν συνάξω αὐτούς
- 1 O Espírito do Senhor Deus está sobre mim, porque o Senhor me ungiu para pregar boas-novas aos mansos; enviou-me a restaurar os contritos de coração, a proclamar liberdade aos cativos, e a abertura de prisão aos presos;
The spirit of the Lord is on me, because I am marked out by him to give good news to the poor; he has sent me to make the broken-hearted well, to say that the prisoners will be made free, and that those in chains will see the light again;
πνεῦμα κυρίου ἐπ' ἐμέ σὺ εἶπεν ἐχρισέν με εὐαγγελίσασθαι πτωχοῖς ἀπέσταλκέν με ἰάσασθαι τοὺς συντετριμμένους τῇ καρδίᾳ κηρύξαι αἰχμαλώτοις ἄφεςιν καὶ τυφλοῖς ἀνάβλ. εψιν
- 2 a apregoar o ano aceitável do Senhor e o dia da vingança do nosso Deus; a consolar todos os tristes;
To give knowledge that the year of the Lord's good pleasure has come, and the day of punishment from our God; to give comfort to all who are sad;
καλέσαι ἐνιαυτὸν κυρίου δεκτὸν καὶ ἡμέραν ἀνταποδόσεως παρακαλέσαι πάντας τοὺς πενθοῦντας

- 3 a ordenar acerca dos que choram em Sião que se lhes dê uma grinalda em vez de cinzas, óleo de gozo em vez de pranto, vestidos de louvor em vez de espírito angustiado; a fim de que se chamem árvores de justiça, plantação do Senhor, para que ele seja glorificado.
 To give them a fair head-dress in place of dust, the oil of joy in place of the clothing of grief, praise in place of sorrow; so that they may be named trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, and so that he may have glory.
 δοθῆναι τοῖς πενθοῦσιν σιων δόξαν ἀντὶ σποδοῦ ἄλειμμα εὐφροσύνης τοῖς πενθοῦσιν καταστολήν δόξης ἀντὶ πνεύματος ἁκηδίας καὶ κληθήσονται γενεαὶ δικαιοσύνης φύτευμα κυρίου εἰς δόξαν
- 4 E eles edificarão as antigas ruínas, levantarão as desolações de outrora, e restaurarão as cidades assoladas, as desolações de muitas gerações.
 And they will be building again the old broken walls, and will make new the old waste places, and will put up again the towns which have been waste for long generations.
 καὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν ἐρήμους αἰωνίας ἐξηρημωμένας πρότερον ἐξαναστήσουσιν καὶ καινοῦσιν πόλεις ἐρήμους ἐξηρημωμένας εἰς γενεάς
- 5 E haverá estrangeiros, que apascentarão os vossos rebanhos; e estranhos serão os vossos lavradores e os vossos vinheiros.
 And men from strange countries will be your herdsmen, and those who are not Israelites will be your ploughmen and vine-keepers.
 καὶ ἤξουσιν ἀλλογενεῖς ποιμαίνοντες τὰ πρόβατά σου καὶ ἀλλόφυλοι ἀροτῆρες καὶ ἀμπελουργοὶ
- 6 Mas vós sereis chamados sacerdotes do Senhor, e vos chamarão ministros de nosso Deus; comereis as riquezas das nações, e na sua glória vos gloriareis.
 But you will be named the priests of the Lord, the servants of our God: you will have the wealth of the nations for your food, and you will be clothed with their glory.
 ὑμεῖς δὲ ἱερεῖς κυρίου κληθήσεσθε λειτουργοὶ θεοῦ ἰσχύϊ ἐθνῶν κατέδεσθε καὶ ἐν τῷ πλούτῳ αὐτῶν θαυμασθήσεσθε
- 7 Em lugar da vossa vergonha, haveis de ter dupla honra; e em lugar de opróbrio exultareis na vossa porção; por isso na sua terra possuirão o dobro, e terão perpétua alegria.
 As they had twice as much grief, and marks of shame were their heritage, so in their land they will be rewarded twice over, and will have eternal joy.
 οὕτως ἐκ δευτέρας κληρονομήσουσιν τὴν γῆν καὶ εὐφροσύνη αἰώνιος ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς αὐτῶν
- 8 Pois eu, o Senhor, amo o juízo, aborreço o roubo e toda injustiça; fielmente lhes darei sua recompensa, e farei com eles um pacto eterno.
 For I, the Lord, take pleasure in upright judging; I will not put up with the violent taking away of right; and I will certainly give them their reward, and I will make an eternal agreement with them.
 ἐγὼ γάρ εἰμι κύριος ὁ ἀγαπῶν δικαιοσύνην καὶ μισῶν ἀρπάγματα ἐξ ἀδικίας καὶ δώσω τὸν μόχθον αὐτῶν δικαίως καὶ διαθήκην αἰώνιον διαθήσομαι αὐτοῖς
- 9 E a sua posteridade será conhecida entre as nações, e os seus descendentes no meio dos povos; todos quantos os virem os reconhecerão como descendência bendita do Senhor.
 And their seed will be noted among the nations, and their offspring among the peoples: it will be clear to all who see them that they are the seed to which the Lord has given his blessing.
 καὶ γνωσθήσεται ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα αὐτῶν πᾶς ὁ ὄρων αὐτοὺς ἐπιγνώσεται αὐτούς ὅτι οὗτοί εἰσιν σπέρμα ἠὺλογημένον ὑπὸ θεοῦ
- 10 Regozijar-me-ei muito no Senhor, a minha alma se alegrará no meu Deus, porque me vestiu de vestes de salvação, cobriu-me com o manto de justiça, como noivo que se adorna com uma grinalda, e como noiva que se enfeita com as suas jóias.
 I will be full of joy in the Lord, my soul will be glad in my God; for he has put on me the clothing of salvation, covering me with the robe of righteousness, as the husband puts on a fair head-dress, and the bride makes herself beautiful with jewels.
 καὶ εὐφροσύνη εὐφρανθήσονται ἐπὶ κύριον ἀγαλλιᾶσθω ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ ἐνέδυσεν γάρ με ἱμάτιον σωτηρίου καὶ χιτῶνα εὐφροσύνης ὡς νυμφίῳ περιέθηκέν μοι μίτραν καὶ ὡς νύμφην κατεκόσμησέν με κόσμῳ
- 11 Porque, como a terra produz os seus renovos, e como o horto faz brotar o que nele se semeia, assim o Senhor Deus fará brotar a justiça e o louvor perante todas as nações.
 For as the earth puts out buds, and as the garden gives growth to the seeds which are planted in it, so the Lord will make righteousness and praise to be flowering before all the nations.
 καὶ ὡς γῆν αὐξοῦσαν τὸ ἄνθος αὐτῆς καὶ ὡς κῆπος τὰ σπέρματα αὐτοῦ οὕτως ἀνατελεῖ κύριος δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἀγαλλίαμα ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν

- 1** Por amor de Sião não me calarei, e por amor de Jerusalém não descansarei, até que saia a sua justiça como um resplendor, e a sua salvação como uma tocha acesa.
Because of Zion I will not keep quiet, and because of Jerusalem I will take no rest, till her righteousness goes out like the shining of the sun, and her salvation like a burning light.
διὰ σιων οὐ σιωπήσομαι καὶ διὰ ἱερουσαλημ οὐκ ἀνήσω ἕως ἄν ἐξέλθῃ ὡς φῶς ἡ δικαιοσύνη μου τὸ δὲ σωτήριόν μου ὡς λαμπὰς καυθήσεται
- 2** E as nações verão a tua justiça, e todos os reis a tua glória; e chamar-te-ão por um nome novo, que a boca do Senhor designará.
And the nations will see your righteousness, and all kings your glory: and you will have a new name, given by the mouth of the Lord.
καὶ ὄψονται ἔθνη τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου καὶ βασιλεῖς τὴν δόξαν σου καὶ καλέσει σε τὸ ὄνομά σου τὸ καινόν ὃ ὁ κύριος ὀνομάσει αὐτό
- 3** Também serás uma coroa de adorno na mão do Senhor, e um diadema real na mão do teu Deus.
And you will be a fair crown in the hand of the Lord, and a king's head-dress in the hand of your God.
καὶ ἔση στέφανος κάλλους ἐν χειρὶ κυρίου καὶ διάδημα βασιλείας ἐν χειρὶ θεοῦ σου
- 4** Nunca mais te chamarão: Desamparada, nem a tua terra se denominará Desolada; mas chamar-te-ão Hefzibá, e à tua terra Beulá; porque o Senhor se agrada de ti; e a tua terra se casará.
You will not now be named, She who is given up; and your land will no longer be named, The waste land: but you will have the name, My pleasure is in her, and your land will be named, Married: for the Lord has pleasure in you, and your land will be married.
καὶ οὐκέτι κληθήσῃ καταλελειμμένη καὶ ἡ γῆ σου οὐ κληθήσεται ἔρημος σοὶ γὰρ κληθήσεται θέλημα ἐμόν καὶ τῇ γῆ σου οἰκουμένη
- 5** Pois como o mancebo se casa com a donzela, assim teus filhos se casarão contigo; e, como o noivo se alegra da noiva, assim se alegrará de ti o teu Deus
For as a young man takes a virgin for his wife, so will your maker be married to you: and as a husband has joy in his bride, so will the Lord your God be glad over you.
καὶ ὡς συνοικῶν νεανίσκος παρθένῳ οὕτως κατοικήσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ σου μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἔσται ὃν τρόπον εὐφρανθήσεται νυμφίος ἐπὶ νύμφῃ οὕτως εὐφρανθήσεται κύριος ἐπὶ σοὶ
- 6** e Jerusalém, sobre os teus muros pus atalaias, que não se calarão nem de dia, nem de noite; ó vós, os que fazeis lembrar ao Senhor, não descanséis,
I have put watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; they will not keep quiet day or night: you who are the Lord's recorders, take no rest,
καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν τειχῶν σου ἱερουσαλημ κατέστησα φύλακας ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν καὶ ὅλην τὴν νύκτα οἱ διὰ τέλους οὐ σιωπήσονται μιμησκόμενοι κυρίου
- 7** e não lhe deis a ele descanso até que estabeleça Jerusalém e a ponha por objeto de louvor na terra.
And give him no rest, till he puts Jerusalem in her place to be praised in the earth.
οὐκ ἔστιν γὰρ ὑμῖν ὁμοιος ἐὰν διορθώσῃ καὶ ποιήσῃ ἱερουσαλημ ἀγαυρίαμα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 8** Jurou o Senhor pela sua mão direita, e pelo braço da sua força: Nunca mais darei de comer o teu trigo aos teus inimigos, nem os estrangeiros beberão o teu mosto, em que trabalhaste.
The Lord has taken an oath by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Truly, I will no longer give your grain to be food for your haters; and men of strange countries will not take the wine for which your work has been done:
ὄμοσεν κύριος κατὰ τῆς δεξιᾶς αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τῆς ἰσχύος τοῦ βραχίονος αὐτοῦ εἰ ἔτι δώσω τὸν σῖτόν σου καὶ τὰ βρώματά σου τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου καὶ εἰ ἔτι πίνονται υἱοὶ ἀλλότρι οἱ τὸν οἶνόν σου ἐφ' ᾧ ἐμόχθησας
- 9** Mas os que o ajuntarem o comerão, e louvarão ao Senhor; e os que o colherem o beberão nos átrios do meu santuário.
But those who have got in the grain will have it for their food, and will give praise to the Lord; and those who have got in the grapes will take the wine of them in the open places of my holy house.
ἀλλ' ἢ οἱ συνάγοντες φάγονται αὐτὰ καὶ αἰνέσουσιν κύριον καὶ οἱ συνάγοντες πίνονται αὐτὰ ἐν ταῖς ἐπαύλεσιν ταῖς ἁγίαις μου
- 10** Passai, passai pelas portas; preparai o caminho ao povo; aplanai, aplanai a estrada, limpai-a das pedras; arvorai a bandeira aos povos.
Go through, go through the doors; make ready the way of the people; let the highway be lifted up; let the stones be taken away; let a flag be lifted up over the peoples.
πορεύεσθε διὰ τῶν πυλῶν μου καὶ ὁδοποιήσατε τῷ λαῷ μου καὶ τοὺς λίθους τοὺς ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ διαρρίψατε ἐξάρατε σύσσημον εἰς τὰ ἔθνη

- 11** Eis que o Senhor proclamou até as extremidades da terra: Dizei à filha de Sião: Eis que vem o teu Salvador; eis que com ele vem o seu galardão, e a sua recompensa diante dele.
The Lord has sent out word to the end of the earth, Say to the daughter of Zion, See, your saviour comes; those whom he has made free are with him, and those to whom he has given salvation go before him.
 ἰδοὺ γὰρ κύριος ἐποίησεν ἄκουστὸν ἕως ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς εἶπατε τῇ θυγατρὶ σιων ἰδοὺ σοὶ ὁ σωτὴρ παραγίνεται ἔχων τὸν ἑαυτοῦ μισθὸν καὶ τὸ ἔργον πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 12** E chamar-lhes-ão: Povo santo, remidos do Senhor; e tu serás chamada Procurada, cidade não desamparada.
And they will be named, The holy people, Those whose cause has been taken up by the Lord: and you will be named, Desired, A town not given up.
 καὶ καλέσει αὐτὸν λαὸν ἅγιον λελυτρωμένον ὑπὸ κυρίου σὺ δὲ κληθήσῃ ἐπιζητουμένη πόλις καὶ οὐκ ἐγκαταλειμμένη
- 1** Quem é este, que vem de Edom, de Bozra, com vestiduras tintas de escarlate? este que é glorioso no seu traje, que marcha na plenitude da sua força? Sou eu, que falo em justiça, poderoso para salvar.
Who is this who comes from Edom, with blood-red robes from Bozrah? he whose clothing is fair, stepping with pride in his great strength? I whose glory is in the right, strong for salvation.
 τίς οὗτος ὁ παραγινόμενος ἐξ ἐδομ ἐρύθημα ἱματίων ἐκ βοσορ οὕτως ὄραϊος ἐν στολῇ βία μετὰ ἰσχύος ἐγὼ διαλέγομαι δικαιοσύνην καὶ κρίσιν σωτηρίου
- 2** Por que está vermelha a tua vestidura, e as tuas vestes como as daquele que pisa no lagar?
Why is your clothing red, and why are your robes like those of one who is crushing the grapes?
 διὰ τί σου ἐρυθρὰ τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ τὰ ἐνδύματά σου ὡς ἀπὸ πατητοῦ ληνοῦ
- 3** Eu sozinho pisei no lagar, e dos povos ninguém houve comigo; eu os pisei na minha ira, e os esmaguei no meu furor, e o seu sangue salpicou as minhas vestes, e manchei toda a minha vestidura.
I have been crushing the grapes by myself, and of the peoples there was no man with me: in my wrath and in my passion, they were crushed under my feet; and my robes are marked with their life-blood, and all my clothing is red.
 πλήρης καταπεπατημένης καὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνὴρ μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ κατεπάτησα αὐτοὺς ἐν θυμῷ καὶ κατέθλασα αὐτοὺς ὡς γῆν καὶ κατήγαγον τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν εἰς γῆν
- 4** Porque o dia da vingança estava no meu coração, e o ano dos meus remidos é chegado.
For the day of punishment is in my heart, and the year for the payment of the price for my people has come.
 ἡμέρα γὰρ ἀνταποδόσεως ἐπῆλθεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐνιαυτὸς λυτρώσεως πάρεστιν
- 5** Olhei, mas não havia quem me ajudasse; e admirei-me de não haver quem me sustivesse; pelo que o meu próprio braço me trouxe a vitória; e o meu furor é que me susteve.
And I saw that there was no helper, and I was wondering that no one gave them support: so my arm did the work of salvation, and my wrath was my support.
 καὶ ἐπέβλεψα καὶ οὐδεὶς βοηθός καὶ προσενόησα καὶ οὐθεὶς ἀντελαμβάνετο καὶ ἐρρύσατο αὐτοὺς ὁ βραχίον μου καὶ ὁ θυμός μου ἐπέστη
- 6** Pisei os povos na minha ira, e os embriaguei no meu furor; e derramei sobre a terra o seu sangue.
And in my passion the peoples were crushed under my feet, and broken in my wrath, and I put down their strength to the earth.
 καὶ κατεπάτησα αὐτοὺς τῇ ὀργῇ μου καὶ κατήγαγον τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν εἰς γῆν
- 7** Celebrarei as benignidades do Senhor, e os louvores do Senhor, consoante tudo o que o Senhor nos tem concedido, e a grande bondade para com a casa de Israel, bondade que ele lhes tem concedido segundo as suas misericórdias, e segundo a multidão das suas benignidades.
I will give news of the mercies of the Lord, and his great acts, even all the things the Lord has done for us, in his great grace to the house of Israel; even all he has done for us in his unnumbered mercies.
 τὸν ἔλεον κυρίου ἐμνήσθην τὰς ἀρετὰς κυρίου ἐν πᾶσιν οἷς ὁ κύριος ἡμῖν ἀνταποδίδωσιν κύριος κριτὴς ἀγαθὸς τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ ἐπάγει ἡμῖν κατὰ τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῆς δικαιοσύνης αὐτοῦ

- 8** Porque dizia: Certamente eles são meu povo, filhos que não procederão com falsidade; assim ele se fez o seu Salvador.
For he said, Truly they are my people, children who will not be false: so he was their saviour out of all their trouble.
καὶ εἶπεν οὐχ ὁ λαός μου τέκνα οὐ μὴ ἀθετήσωσιν καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτοῖς εἰς σωτηρίαν
- 9** Em toda a angústia deles foi ele angustiado, e o anjo da sua presença os salvou; no seu amor, e na sua compaixão ele os remiu; e os tomou, e os carregou todos os dias da antiguidade.
It was no sent one or angel, but he himself who was their saviour: in his love and in his pity he took up their cause, and he took them in his arms, caring for them all through the years.
ἐκ πάσης θλίψεως οὐ πρέσβυς οὐδὲ ἄγγελος ἀλλ' αὐτὸς κύριος ἔσωσεν αὐτοὺς διὰ τὸ ἀγαπᾶν αὐτοὺς καὶ φεῖδεσθαι αὐτῶν αὐτὸς ἐλυτρώσατο αὐτοὺς καὶ ἀνέλαβεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ὕψωσεν αὐτοὺς πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 10** Eles, porém, se rebelaram, e contristaram o seu santo Espírito; pelo que se lhes tornou em inimigo, e ele mesmo pelejou contra eles.
But they went against him, causing grief to his holy spirit: so he was turned against them, and made war on them.
αὐτοὶ δὲ ἠπειθήσαν καὶ παρώξυναν τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐστράφη αὐτοῖς εἰς ἔχθραν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπολέμησεν αὐτούς
- 11** Todavia se lembrou dos dias da antiguidade, de Moisés, e do seu povo, dizendo: Onde está aquele que os fez subir do mar com os pastores do seu rebanho? Onde está o que pôs no meio deles o seu santo Espírito?
Then the early days came to their minds, the days of Moses his servant: and they said, Where is he who made the keeper of his flock come up from the sea? where is he who put his holy spirit among them,
καὶ ἐμνήσθη ἡμερῶν αἰωνίων ὁ ἀναβιβάσας ἐκ τῆς γῆς τὸν ποιμένα τῶν προβάτων ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ θεὸς ἐν αὐτοῖς τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον
- 12** Aquele que fez o seu braço glorioso andar à mão direita de Moisés? que fendeu as águas diante deles, para fazer para si um nome eterno?
He who made the arm of his glory go at the right hand of Moses, by whom the waters were parted before them, to make himself an eternal name;
ὁ ἀγαγὼν τῆ δεξιᾷ μουσῆν ὁ βραχίον τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ κατίσχυσεν ὕδωρ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτῷ ὄνομα αἰώνιον
- 13** Aquele que os guiou pelos abismos, como a um cavalo no deserto, de modo que nunca tropeçaram?
He who made them go through the deep waters, like a horse in the waste land?
ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς διὰ τῆς ἀβύσσου ὡς ἵππον δι' ἐρήμου καὶ οὐκ ἐκοπίασαν
- 14** Como ao gado que desce ao vale, o Espírito do Senhor lhes deu descanso; assim guiaste o teu povo, para te fazeres um nome glorioso.
Like the cattle which go down into the valley, they went without falling, the spirit of the Lord guiding them: so you went before your people, to make yourself a great name.
καὶ ὡς κτήνη διὰ πεδίου κατέβη πνεῦμα παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ὠδήγησεν αὐτούς οὕτως ἤγαγες τὸν λαόν σου ποιῆσαι σεαυτῷ ὄνομα δόξης
- 15** Atenta lá dos céus e vê, lá da tua santa e gloriosa habitação; onde estão o teu zelo e as tuas obras poderosas? A ternura do teu coração e as tuas misericórdias para comigo estancaram.
Let your eyes be looking down from heaven, from your holy and beautiful house: where is your deep feeling, the working of your power? do not keep back the moving of your pity and your mercies:
ἐπίστρεψον ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἰδὲ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ ἁγίου σου καὶ δόξης ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ ζῆλός σου καὶ ἡ ἰσχὺς σου ποῦ ἐστὶν τὸ πλῆθος τοῦ ἐλέους σου καὶ τῶν οἰκτιρμῶν σου ὅτι ἀνέσχου ἡμῶν
- 16** Mas tu és nosso Pai, ainda que Abraão não nos conhece, e Israel não nos reconhece; tu, ó Senhor, és nosso Pai; nosso Redentor desde a antiguidade é o teu nome.
For you are our father, though Abraham has no knowledge of us, and Israel gives no thought to us: you, O Lord, are our father; from the earliest days you have taken up our cause.
σὺ γὰρ ἡμῶν εἶ πατήρ ὅτι αβρααμ οὐκ ἔγνω ἡμᾶς καὶ ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἐπέγνω ἡμᾶς ἀλλὰ σὺ κύριε πατήρ ἡμῶν ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἐστὶν

- 17 Por que, ó Senhor, nos fazes errar dos teus caminhos? Por que endureces o nosso coração, para te não temermos? Faze voltar, por amor dos teus servos, as tribos da tua herança.
 O Lord, why do you send us wandering from your ways, making our hearts hard, so that we have no fear of you? Come back, because of your servants, the tribes of your heritage.
 τί ἐπλάνησας ἡμᾶς κύριε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ σου ἐσκλήρυνας ἡμῶν τὰς καρδίας τοῦ μὴ φοβεῖσθαι σε ἐπίστρεψον διὰ τοὺς δούλους σου διὰ τὰς φυλὰς τῆς κληρονομίας σου
- 18 Só por um pouco de tempo o teu santo povo a possuiu; os nossos adversários pisaram o teu santuário.
 Why have evil men gone over your holy place, so that it has been crushed under the feet of our haters?
 ἵνα μικρὸν κληρονομήσωμεν τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ ἁγίου σου οἱ ὑπεναντίοι ἡμῶν κατεπάτησαν τὸ ἁγίασμά σου
- 19 Somos feitos como aqueles sobre quem tu nunca dominaste, e como os que nunca se chamaram pelo teu nome.
 We have become as those who were never ruled by you, on whom your name was not named.
 ἐγενόμεθα ὡς τὸ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ὅτε οὐκ ἤρξας ἡμῶν οὐδὲ ἐπεκλήθη τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἐὰν ἀνοίξῃς τὸν οὐρανὸν τρόμος λήμψεται ἀπὸ σοῦ ὄρη καὶ τακίησονται
- 1 Oh! se fendesses os céus, e descesses, e os montes tremessem à tua presença,
 O let the heavens be broken open and come down, so that the mountains may be shaking before you,
 ὡς κηρὸς ἀπὸ πυρὸς τήκεται καὶ κατακαύσει πῦρ τοὺς ὑπεναντίους καὶ φανερὸν ἔσται τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἐν τοῖς ὑπεναντίοις ἀπὸ προσώπου σου ἔθνη παραχθήσονται
- 1 Oh! se fendesses os céus, e descesses, e os montes tremessem à tua presença,
 ¶64:2\As when fire puts the brushwood in flames, or as when water is boiling from the heat of the fire: to make your name feared by your haters, so that the nations may be shaking before you;
 ὡς κηρὸς ἀπὸ πυρὸς τήκεται καὶ κατακαύσει πῦρ τοὺς ὑπεναντίους καὶ φανερὸν ἔσται τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου ἐν τοῖς ὑπεναντίοις ἀπὸ προσώπου σου ἔθνη παραχθήσονται
- 2 como quando o fogo pega em acendalhas, e o fogo faz ferver a água, para fazeres notório o teu nome aos teus adversários, de sorte que à tua presença tremam as nações!
 ¶64:3\While you do acts of power for which we are not looking, and which have not come to the ears of men in the past.
 ὅταν ποιῆς τὰ ἔνδοξα τρόμος λήμψεται ἀπὸ σοῦ ὄρη
- 3 Quando fazias coisas terríveis, que não esperávamos, descias, e os montes tremiam à tua presença.
 ¶64:4\The ear has not had news of, or the eye seen, ... any God but you, working for the man who is waiting for him.
 ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος οὐκ ἠκούσαμεν οὐδὲ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν εἶδον θεὸν πλην σοῦ καὶ τὰ ἔργα σου ἃ ποιήσεις τοῖς ὑπομένουσιν ἔλεον
- 4 Porque desde a antiguidade não se ouviu, nem com ouvidos se percebeu, nem com os olhos se viu um Deus além de ti, que opera a favor daquele que por ele espera.
 ¶64:5\Will you not have mercy on him who takes pleasure in doing righteousness, even on those who keep in mind your ways? Truly you were angry, and we went on doing evil, and sinning against you in the past.
 συναντήσεται γὰρ τοῖς ποιούσιν τὸ δίκαιον καὶ τῶν ὁδῶν σου μνησθήσονται ἰδοὺ σὺ ὠργίσθης καὶ ἡμεῖς ἡμάρτομεν διὰ τοῦτο ἐπλανήθημεν
- 5 Tu sais ao encontro daquele que, com alegria, pratica a justiça, daqueles que se lembram de ti nos teus caminhos. Eis que te iraste, porque pecamos; há muito tempo temos estado em pecados; acaso seremos salvos?
 ¶64:6\For we have all become like an unclean person, and all our good acts are like a dirty robe: and we have all become old like a dead leaf, and our sins, like the wind, take us away.
 καὶ ἐγενήθημεν ὡς ἀκάθαρτοι πάντες ἡμεῖς ὡς ῥάκος ἀποκαθημένης πᾶσα ἡ δικαιοσύνη ἡμῶν καὶ ἐξερρήμεν ὡς φύλλα διὰ τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν οὕτως ἄνεμος οἶσει ἡμᾶς
- 6 Pois todos nós somos como o imundo, e todas as nossas justiças como trapo da imundícia; e todos nós murchamos como a folha, e as nossas iniquidades, como o vento, nos arrebataam.
 ¶64:7\And there is no one who makes prayer to your name, or who is moved to keep true to you: for your face is veiled from us, and you have given us into the power of our sins.
 καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ ἐπικαλούμενος τὸ ὄνομά σου καὶ ὁ μνησθεὶς ἀντιλαβέσθαι σου ὅτι ἀπέστρεψας τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀφ' ἡμῶν καὶ παρέδωκας ἡμᾶς διὰ τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἡμῶν

- 7 E não há quem invoque o teu nome, que desperte, e te detenha; pois escondeste de nós o teu rosto e nos consumiste, por causa das nossas iniquidades.
 \64:8\But now, O Lord, you are our father; we are the earth, and you are our maker; and we are all the work of your hand.
 και νυν κύριε πατήρ ἡμῶν σύ ἡμεῖς δὲ πηλὸς ἔργον τῶν χειρῶν σου πάντες
- 8 Mas agora, ó Senhor, tu és nosso Pai; nós somos o barro, e tu o nosso oleiro; e todos nós obra das tuas mãos.
 \64:9\Be not very angry, O Lord, and do not keep our sins in mind for ever: give ear to our prayer, for we are all your people.
 μὴ ὀργίζου ἡμῖν σφόδρα καὶ μὴ ἐν καιρῷ μνησθῆς ἁμαρτιῶν ἡμῶν καὶ νυν ἐπίβλεψον ὅτι λαός σου πάντες ἡμεῖς
- 9 Não te agastes tanto, ó Senhor, nem perpetuamente te lembres da iniquidade; olha, pois, nós te pedimos, todos nós somos o teu povo.
 \64:10\Your holy towns have become a waste, Zion has become a waste, Jerusalem is a mass of broken walls.
 πόλις τοῦ ἁγίου σου ἐγενήθη ἔρημος σιων ὡς ἔρημος ἐγενήθη ἱερουσαλημ εἰς κατάραν
- 10 As tuas santas cidades se tornaram em deserto, Sião está feita um ermo, Jerusalém uma desolação.
 \64:11\Our holy and beautiful house, where our fathers gave praise to you, is burned with fire; and all the things of our desire have come to destruction.
 ὁ οἶκος τὸ ἅγιον ἡμῶν καὶ ἡ δόξα ἣν ἠυλόγησαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἐγενήθη πυρίκαυστος καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐνδοξα συνέπεσεν
- 11 A nossa santa e gloriosa casa, em que te louvavam nossos pais, foi queimada a fogo; e todos os nossos lugares aprazíveis se tornaram em ruínas.
 \64:12\In view of all this, will you still do nothing, O Lord? will you keep quiet, and go on increasing our punishment?
 καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσι τούτοις ἀνέσχου κύριε καὶ ἐσιώπησας καὶ ἐταπεινώσας ἡμᾶς σφόδρα
- 1 Tornei-me acessível aos que não perguntavam por mim; fui achado daqueles que não me buscavam. A uma nação que não se chamava do meu nome eu disse: Eis-me aqui, eis-me aqui.
 I have been ready to give an answer to those who did not make prayer to me; I have been offering myself to those who were not searching for me; I said, Here am I, here am I, to a nation which gave no respect to my name.
 ἐμφανῆς ἐγενόμην τοῖς ἐμὲ μὴ ζητοῦσιν εὐρέθην τοῖς ἐμὲ μὴ ἐπερωτῶσιν εἶπα ἰδοὺ εἰμι τῷ ἔθνει οἷ οὐκ ἐκάλεσάν μου τὸ ὄνομα
- 2 Estendi as minhas mãos o dia todo a um povo rebelde, que anda por um caminho que não é bom, após os seus próprios pensamentos;
 All day my hands have been stretched out to an uncontrolled people, who go in an evil way, after the purposes of their hearts;
 ἐξεπέτασα τὰς χειρὰς μου ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν πρὸς λαὸν ἀπειθοῦντα καὶ ἀντιλέγοντα οἷ οὐκ ἐπορεύθησαν ὁδοῦ ἀληθινῆ ἄλλ' ὀπίσω τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν
- 3 povo que de contínuo me provoca diante da minha face, sacrificando em jardins e queimando incenso sobre tijolos;
 A people who make me angry every day, making offerings in gardens, and burning perfumes on bricks.
 ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ὁ παροξύνων με ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ διὰ παντός αὐτοὶ θυσιάζουσιν ἐν τοῖς κήποις καὶ θυμιῶσιν ἐπὶ ταῖς πλίνθοις τοῖς δαιμονίοις ἃ οὐκ ἔστιν
- 4 que se assenta entre as sepulturas, e passa as noites junto aos lugares secretos; que come carne de porco, achando-se caldo de coisas abomináveis nas suas vasilhas;
 Who are seated in the resting-places of the dead, and by night are in the secret places; who take pig's flesh for food, and have the liquid of disgusting things in their vessels.
 καὶ ἐν τοῖς μνήμασιν καὶ ἐν τοῖς σπηλαιῖς κοιμῶνται δι' ἐνύπνια οἷ ἔσθοντες κρέα ὕεια καὶ ζωμὸν θυσιῶν μεμολυμμένα πάντα τὰ σκεῦη αὐτῶν
- 5 e que dizem: Retira-te, e não te chegues a mim, porque sou mais santo do que tu. Estes são fumaça no meu nariz, um fogo que arde o dia todo.
 Who say, Keep away, do not come near me, for fear that I make you holy: these are a smoke in my nose, a fire burning all day.
 οἷ λέγοντες πόρρω ἀπ' ἐμοῦ μὴ ἐγγίσης μου ὅτι καθαρὸς εἰμι οὗτος καπνὸς τοῦ θυμοῦ μου πῦρ καίεται ἐν αὐτῷ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας
- 6 Eis que está escrito diante de mim: Não me calarei, mas eu pagarei, sim, deitar-lhes-ei a recompensa no seu seio;
 See, it is recorded before me, says the Lord: I will not keep back my hand, till I have sent punishment,
 ἰδοὺ γέγραπται ἐνώπιόν μου οὐ σιωπήσω ἕως ἂν ἀποδῶ εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτῶν

- 7 as suas iniquidades, e juntamente as iniquidades de seus pais, diz o Senhor, os quais queimaram incenso nos montes, e me afrontaram nos outeiros; pelo que lhes tornarei a medir as suas obras antigas no seu seio.
 For their sins and the sins of their fathers, who were burning perfumes on the mountains, and saying evil things against me on the hills: so I will take the measure of their sins, and will send the punishment for them into their breast.
 τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν καὶ τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν λέγει κύριος οἱ ἐθυμίασαν ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρέων καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν βουνῶν ὠνειδισάν με ἀποδώσω τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν κόλπον αὐτῶν
- 8 Assim diz o Senhor: Como quando se acha mosto num cacho de uvas, e se diz: Não o desperdices, pois há bênção nele; assim farei por amor de meus servos, para que eu não os destrua a todos.
 This is the word of the Lord: As the new wine is seen in the grapes, and they say, Do not send destruction on it, for a blessing is in it: so will I do for my servants, in order that I may not put an end to them all.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὃν τρόπον εὐρεθήσεται ὁ ῥῶξ ἐν τῷ βότρυι καὶ ἐροῦσιν μὴ λυμήνη αὐτὸν ὅτι εὐλογία κυρίου ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῷ οὕτως ποιήσω ἕνεκεν τοῦ δουλεύοντός μοι τοῦτο ὅ ἕνεκεν οὐ μὴ ἀπολέσω πάντα
- 9 E produzirei descendência a Jacó, e a Judá um herdeiro dos meus montes; e os meus escolhidos herdarão a terra e os meus servos nela habitarão.
 And I will take a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah one who will have my mountains for a heritage: and the people I have taken to be mine will have it for themselves, and my servants will have their resting-place there.
 καὶ ἐξάξω τὸ ἐξ ἰακωβ σπέρμα καὶ τὸ ἐξ ἰουδα καὶ κληρονομήσει τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου καὶ κληρονομήσουσιν οἱ ἐκλεκτοί μου καὶ οἱ δοῦλοί μου καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐκεῖ
- 10 E Sarom servirá de pasto de rebanhos, e o vale de Acor de repouso de gado, para o meu povo, que me buscou.
 And Sharon will be a grass-land for the flocks, and the valley of Achor a resting-place for the herds: for my people whose hearts have been turned back to me.
 καὶ ἔσονται ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐπαύλεις ποιμνίων καὶ φάραγξ ἀχωρ εἰς ἀνάπαυσιν βουκολίων τῷ λαῷ μου οἱ ἐζήτησάν με
- 11 Mas a vós, os que vos apartais do Senhor, os que vos esqueceis do meu santo monte, os que preparais uma mesa para a fortuna, e que misturais vinho para o Destino
 But as for you who have given up the Lord, who have no care for my holy mountain, who get ready a table for Chance, and make offerings of mixed wine to Fate;
 ὑμεῖς δὲ οἱ ἐγκαταλιπόντες με καὶ ἐπιλανθάνομενοι τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου καὶ ἐτοιμάζοντες τῷ δαίμονι τράπεζαν καὶ πληροῦντες τῇ τύχῃ κέρασμα
- 12 também vos destinarei à espada, e todos vos encurvareis à matança; porque quando chamei, não respondestes; quando falei, não ouvistes, mas fizestes o que era mau aos meus olhos, e escolhestes aquilo em que eu não tinha prazer.
 Your fate will be the sword, and you will all go down to death: because when my voice came to you, you made no answer; you did not give ear to my word; but you did what was evil in my eyes, desiring what was not pleasing to me.
 ἐγὼ παραδώσω ὑμᾶς εἰς μάχαιραν πάντες ἐν σφαγῇ πεσεῖσθε ὅτι ἐκάλεσα ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ὑπηκούσατε ἐλάλησα καὶ παρηκούσατε καὶ ἐποιήσατε τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἃ οὐκ ἐβουλόμην ἐξελέξασθε
- 13 Pelo que assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que os meus servos comerão, mas vós padecereis fome; eis que os meus servos beberão, mas vós tereis sede; eis que os meus servos se alegrarão, mas vós vos envergonhareis;
 For this cause says the Lord God, My servants will have food, but you will be in need of food: my servants will have drink, but you will be dry: my servants will have joy, but you will be shamed:
 διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ οἱ δουλεύοντές μοι φάγονται ὑμεῖς δὲ πεινάσετε ἰδοὺ οἱ δουλεύοντές μοι πίνονται ὑμεῖς δὲ διψήσετε ἰδοὺ οἱ δουλεύοντές μοι εὐφρανθήσονται ὑμεῖς δὲ αἰσχυνθήσεσθε
- 14 eis que os meus servos cantarão pela alegria de coração, mas vós chorareis pela tristeza de coração, e uivareis pela angústia de espírito.
 My servants will make songs in the joy of their hearts, but you will be crying for sorrow, and making sounds of grief from a broken spirit.
 ἰδοὺ οἱ δουλεύοντές μοι ἀγαλλιάσονται ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ ὑμεῖς δὲ κεκραῖξεσθε διὰ τὸν πόνον τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ συντριβῆς πνεύματος ὀλολύξετε
- 15 E deixareis o vosso nome para maldição aos meus escolhidos; e vos matará o Senhor Deus, mas a seus servos chamará por outro nome.
 And your name will become a curse to my people, and the Lord God will put you to death, and give his servants another name:
 καταλείψετε γὰρ τὸ ὄνομα ὑμῶν εἰς πλησμονὴν τοῖς ἐκλεκτοῖς μου ὑμᾶς δὲ ἀνελεῖ κύριος τοῖς δὲ δουλεύουσιν αὐτῷ κληθήσεται ὄνομα καινόν

- 16** De sorte que aquele que se bendisser na terra será bendito no Deus da verdade; e aquele que jurar na terra, jurará pelo Deus da verdade; porque já estão esquecidas as angústias passadas, e estão escondidas dos meus olhos.
 So that he who is requesting a blessing will make use of the name of the true God, and he who takes an oath will do so by the true God; because the past troubles are gone out of mind, and because they are covered from my eyes.
 ὁ εὐλογηθήσεται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εὐλογήσουσιν γὰρ τὸν θεὸν τὸν ἀληθινόν καὶ οἱ ὁμνούντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὁμοῦνται τὸν θεὸν τὸν ἀληθινόν ἐπιλήσονται γὰρ τὴν θλίψιν αὐτῶν τὴν πρότην καὶ οὐκ ἀναθήσεται αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν
- 17** Pois eis que eu crio novos céus e nova terra; e não haverá lembrança das coisas passadas, nem mais se recordarão:
 For see, I am making a new heaven and a new earth: and the past things will be gone completely out of mind.
 ἔσται γὰρ ὁ οὐρανὸς καινὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ καινὴ καὶ οὐ μὴ μνησθῶσιν τῶν προτέρων οὐδ' οὐ μὴ ἐπέλθῃ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν
- 18** Mas alegrai-vos e regozijai-vos perpetuamente no que eu crio; porque crio para Jerusalém motivo de exultação e para o seu povo motivo de gozo.
 But men will be glad and have joy for ever in what I am making; for I am making Jerusalem a delight, and her people a joy.
 ἀλλ' εὐφροσύνην καὶ ἀγαλλίαμα εὐρήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ποιῶ ἱερουσαλημ ἀγαλλίαμα καὶ τὸν λαόν μου εὐφροσύνην
- 19** E exultarei em Jerusalém, e folgarei no meu povo; e nunca mais se ouvirá nela voz de choro nem voz de clamor.
 And I will be glad over Jerusalem, and have joy in my people: and the voice of weeping will no longer be sounding in her, or the voice of grief.
 καὶ ἀγαλλιάσομαι ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ εὐφρανθήσομαι ἐπὶ τῷ λαῷ μου καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ ἀκουσθῆ ἔν αὐτῇ φωνὴ κλαυθμοῦ οὐδὲ φωνὴ κραυγῆς
- 20** Não haverá mais nela criança de poucos dias, nem velho que não tenha cumprido os seus dias; porque o menino morrerá de cem anos; mas o pecador de cem anos será amaldiçoado.
 No longer will there be there a child whose days are cut short, or an old man whose days have not come to their full measure: for the young man at his death will be a hundred years old, and he whose life is shorter than a hundred years will seem as one cursed.
 καὶ οὐ μὴ γένηται ἐκεῖ ἄωρος καὶ πρεσβύτης ὅς οὐκ ἐμπλήσει τὸν χρόνον αὐτοῦ ἔσται γὰρ ὁ νέος ἑκατὸν ἐτῶν ὁ δὲ ἀποθνήσκων ἁμαρτωλὸς ἑκατὸν ἐτῶν καὶ ἐπικατάρατος ἔσται
- 21** E eles edificarão casas, e as habitarão; e plantarão vinhas, e comerão o fruto delas.
 And they will be building houses and living in them; planting vine-gardens and getting the fruit of them.
 καὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν οἰκίας καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐνοικήσουσιν καὶ καταφυτεύσουσιν ἀμπελώνας καὶ αὐτοὶ φάγονται τὰ γενήματα αὐτῶν
- 22** Não edificarão para que outros habitem; não plantarão para que outros comam; porque os dias do meu povo serão como os dias da árvore, e os meus escolhidos gozarão por longo tempo das obras das suas mãos:
 They will no longer be building for the use of others, or planting for others to have the fruit: for the days of my people will be like the days of a tree, and my loved ones will have joy in full measure in the work of their hands.
 καὶ οὐ μὴ οἰκοδομήσουσιν καὶ ἄλλοι ἐνοικήσουσιν καὶ οὐ μὴ φυτεύσουσιν καὶ ἄλλοι φάγονται κατὰ γὰρ τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ ξύλου τῆς ζωῆς ἔσονται αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ λαοῦ μου τὰ ἔργα τῶν πόνων αὐτῶν παλαιώσουσιν
- 23** Não trabalharão debalde, nem terão filhos para calamidade; porque serão a descendência dos benditos do Senhor, e os seus descendentes estarão com eles.
 Their work will not be for nothing, and they will not give birth to children for destruction; for they are a seed to whom the Lord has given his blessing, and their offspring will be with them.
 οἱ δὲ ἐκλεκτοὶ μου οὐ κοπιάσουσιν εἰς κενὸν οὐδὲ τεκνοποιήσουσιν εἰς κατάραν ὅτι σπέρμα ἠὲ εὐλογημένον ὑπὸ θεοῦ ἔστιν καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτῶν ἔσονται
- 24** E acontecerá que, antes de clamarem eles, eu responderei; e estando eles ainda falando, eu os ouvirei.
 And before they make their request I will give an answer, and while they are still making prayer to me, I will give ear.
 καὶ ἔσται πρὶν κεκράξαι αὐτοὺς ἐγὼ ἐπακούσομαι αὐτῶν ἔτι λαλούντων αὐτῶν ἐρῶ τί ἔστιν

25 O lobo e o cordeiro juntos se apascentarão, o leão comerá palha como o boi; e pó será a comida da serpente. Não farão mal nem dano algum em todo o meu santo monte, diz o Senhor.

The wolf and the lamb will take their food together, and the lion will make a meal of grass like the ox: but dust will be the snake's food. There will be no cause of pain or destruction in all my holy mountain, says the Lord.

τότε λύκοι καὶ ἄρνες βοσκηθήσονται ἅμα καὶ λέων ὡς βοῦς φάγεται ἄχυρα ὄφις δὲ γῆν ὡς ἄρτον οὐκ ἀδικήσουσιν οὐδὲ μὴ λυμανοῦνται ἐπὶ τῷ ὄρει τῷ ἁγίῳ μου λέγει κύριος

1 Assim diz o Senhor: O céu é o meu trono, e a terra o escabelo dos meus pés. Que casa me edificaríeis vós? e que lugar seria o do meu descanso?

The Lord says, Heaven is the seat of my power, and earth is the resting-place for my feet: what sort of house will you make for me, and what place will be my resting-place?

οὕτως λέγει κύριος ὁ οὐρανός μοι θρόνος ἡ δὲ γῆ ὑποπόδιον τῶν ποδῶν μου ποῖον οἶκον οἰκοδομήσετέ μοι ἢ ποῖος τόπος τῆς καταπαύσεώς μου

2 A minha mão fez todas essas coisas, e assim todas elas vieram a existir, diz o Senhor; mas eis para quem olharei: para o humilde e contrito de espírito, que treme da minha palavra.

For all these things my hand has made, and they are mine, says the Lord; but to this man only will I give attention, to him who is poor and broken in spirit, fearing my word.

πάντα γὰρ ταῦτα ἐποίησεν ἡ χεὶρ μου καὶ ἔστιν ἐμὰ πάντα ταῦτα λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐπὶ τίνα ἐπιβλέψω ἀλλ' ἢ ἐπὶ τὸν ταπεινὸν καὶ ἠσύχιον καὶ τρέμοντα τοὺς λόγους μου

3 Quem mata um boi é como o que tira a vida a um homem; quem sacrifica um cordeiro, como o que quebra o pescoço a um cão; quem oferece uma oblação, como o que oferece sangue de porco; quem queima incenso, como o que bendiz a um ídolo. Porquanto eles escolheram os seus próprios caminhos, e tomam prazer nas suas abominações,

He who puts an ox to death puts a man to death; he who makes an offering of a lamb puts a dog to death; he who makes a meal offering makes an offering of pig's blood; he who makes an offering of perfumes for a sign gives worship to an image: as they have gone after their desires, and their soul takes pleasure in their disgusting things;

ὁ δὲ ἄνομος ὁ θύων μοι μόσχον ὡς ὁ ἀποκτένων κύνᾳ ὁ δὲ ἀναφέρων σμιδαλιν ὡς αἷμα ὕειν ὁ διδοὺς λίβανον εἰς μνημόσυνον ὡς βλάσφημος καὶ οὗτοι ἐξελέξαντο τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν ἢ ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτῶν ἠθέλησεν

4 também eu escolherei as suas aflições, farei vir sobre eles aquilo que temiam; porque quando clamei, ninguém respondeu; quando falei, eles não escutaram, mas fizeram o que era mau aos meus olhos, e escolheram aquilo em que eu não tinha prazer.

So I will go after trouble for them, and will send on them what they are fearing: because no one made answer to my voice, or gave ear to my word; but they did what was evil in my eyes, going after that in which I took no pleasure.

κἀγὼ ἐκλέξομαι τὰ ἐμπαίγματα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἀναποδώσω αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐκάλεσα αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσάν μου ἐλάλησα καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσαν καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον μου καὶ ἢ οὐκ ἐβουλόμην ἐξελέξαντο

5 Ouvi a palavra do Senhor, os que tremeis da sua palavra: Vossos irmãos, que vos odeiam e que para longe vos lançam por causa do meu nome, disseram: Seja glorificado o Senhor, para que vejamos a vossa alegria; mas eles serão confundidos.

Give ear to the word of the Lord, you who are in fear at his word: your countrymen, hating you, and driving you out because of my name, have said, Let the Lord's glory be made clear, so that we may see your joy; but they will be put to shame.

ἀκούσατε τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου οἱ τρέμοντες τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ εἶπατε ἀδελφοὶ ἡμῶν τοῖς μισοῦσιν ἡμᾶς καὶ βδελυσομένοις ἵνα τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου δοξασθῇ καὶ ὀφθῇ ἐν τῇ εὐφροσύνῃ αὐτῶν κάκεινοι αἰσχυρθήσονται

6 uma voz de grande tumulto vem da cidade, uma voz do templo, ei-la, a voz do Senhor, que dá a recompensa aos seus inimigos.

There is a noise of war from the town, a sound from the Temple, the voice of the Lord giving punishment to his haters.

φωνὴ κραυγῆς ἐκ πόλεως φωνὴ ἐκ ναοῦ φωνὴ κυρίου ἀναποδιδόντος ἀναπόδοσιν τοῖς ἀντικειμένοις

7 Antes que estivesse de parto, deu à luz; antes que lhe viessem as dores, deu à luz um filho.

Before her pains came, she gave birth; before her pains, she gave birth to a man-child.

πρὶν ἢ τὴν ὠδίνουσαν τεκεῖν πρὶν ἔλθειν τὸν πόνον τῶν ὠδίνων ἐξέφυγεν καὶ ἔτεκεν ἄρσεν

- 8 Quem jamais ouviu tal coisa? quem viu coisas semelhantes? Poder-se-ia fazer nascer uma terra num só dia? nasceria uma nação de uma só vez? Mas logo que Sião esteve de parto, deu à luz seus filhos.
 When has such a story come to men's ears? who has seen such things? will a land come to birth in one day? will a nation be given birth in a minute? For when Zion's pains came on her, she gave birth to her children straight away.
 τίς ἤκουσεν τοιοῦτο καὶ τίς ἐώρακεν οὕτως ἢ ὄδινεν γῆ ἐν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ ἢ καὶ ἐτέχθη ἔθνος εἰς ἅπαξ ὅτι ὄδινεν καὶ ἔτεκεν σίων τὰ παιδιά αὐτῆς
- 9 Acaso farei eu abrir a madre, e não farei nascer? diz o Senhor. Acaso eu que faço nascer, fecharei a madre? diz o teu Deus.
 Will I by whom the birth was started, not make it complete? says the Lord. Will I who make children come to birth, let them be kept back? says your God.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἔδοκα τὴν προσδοκίαν ταύτην καὶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθης μου εἶπεν κύριος οὐκ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ γεννώσας καὶ στείραν ἐποίησα εἶπεν ὁ θεός
- 10 Regozijai-vos com Jerusalém, e alegrai-vos por ela, vós todos os que a amais; enchei-vos por ela de alegria, todos os que por ela pranteastes;
 Have joy with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all you her lovers: take part in her joy, all you who are sorrowing for her:
 εὐφράνθητι ιερουσαλημ καὶ πανηγυρίσατε ἐν αὐτῇ πάντες οἱ ἀγαπῶντες αὐτήν χάριτε χαρᾶ πάντες ὅσοι πενθεῖτε ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 11 para que mameis e vos farteis dos peitos das suas consolações; para que sugueis, e vos deleiteis com a abundância da sua glória.
 So that you may take of the comfort flowing from her breasts, and be delighted with the full measure of her glory.
 ἵνα θηλάσητε καὶ ἐμπλησθῆτε ἀπὸ μαστοῦ παρακλήσεως αὐτῆς ἵνα ἐκθηλάσαντες τρυφήσητε ἀπὸ εἰσόδου δόξης αὐτῆς
- 12 Pois assim diz o Senhor: Eis que estenderei sobre ela a paz como um rio, e a glória das nações como um ribeiro que trasborda; então mamareis, ao colo vos trarão, e sobre os joelhos vos afagarão.
 For the Lord says, See, I will make her peace like a river, and the glory of the nations like an overflowing stream, and she will take her children in her arms, gently caring for them on her knees.
 ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐκκλίνω εἰς αὐτοὺς ὡς ποταμὸς εἰρήνης καὶ ὡς χειμάρρους ἐπικλύζων δόξαν ἔθνων τὰ παιδιά αὐτῶν ἐπ' ὤμων ἀρθήσονται καὶ ἐπὶ γονάτων παρακληθήσονται
- 13 Como alguém a quem consola sua mãe, assim eu vos consolarei; e em Jerusalém vós sereis consolados.
 As to one who is comforted by his mother, so will I give you comfort: and you will be comforted in Jerusalem.
 ὡς εἶ τινα μήτηρ παρακαλέσει οὕτως καὶ ἐγὼ παρακαλέσω ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐν ιερουσαλημ παρακληθήσεσθε
- 14 Isso vereis e alegrar-se-á o vosso coração, e os vossos ossos reverdecerão como a erva tenra; então a mão do Senhor será notória aos seus servos, e ele se indignará contra os seus inimigos.
 And you will see it and your heart will be glad, and your bones will get new strength, like young grass: and the hand of the Lord will be seen at work for his servants, and his wrath against his haters.
 καὶ ὄψεσθε καὶ χαρήσεται ὑμῶν ἡ καρδία καὶ τὰ ὀσᾶ ὑμῶν ὡς βοτάνη ἀνατελεῖ καὶ γνωσθήσεται ἡ χεὶρ κυρίου τοῖς σεβομένοις αὐτόν καὶ ἀπειλήσει τοῖς ἀπειθοῦσιν
- 15 Pois, eis que o Senhor virá com fogo, e os seus carros serão como o torvelinho, para retribuir a sua ira com furor, e a sua repreensão com chamadas de fogo.
 For the Lord is coming with fire, and his war-carriages will be like the storm-wind; to give punishment in the heat of his wrath, and his passion is like flames of fire.
 ἰδοὺ γὰρ κύριος ὡς πῦρ ἦξει καὶ ὡς καταιγὶς τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ ἀποδοῦναι ἐν θυμῷ ἐκδίκησιν καὶ ἀποσκορακισμόν ἐν φλογὶ πυρός
- 16 Porque com fogo e com a sua espada entrará o Senhor em juízo com toda a carne; e os que forem mortos pelo Senhor serão muitos.
 For with fire and sword will the Lord come, judging all the earth, and his sword will be on all flesh: and great numbers will be put to death by him.
 ἐν γὰρ τῷ πυρὶ κυρίου κριθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ καὶ ἐν τῇ ῥομφαίᾳ αὐτοῦ πᾶσα σὰρξ πολλοὶ τραυματῖαι ἔσονται ὑπὸ κυρίου

- 17** Os que se santificam, e se purificam para entrar nos jardins após uma deusa que está no meio, os que comem da carne de porco, e da abominação, e do rato, esses todos serão consumidos, diz o Senhor.
As for those who keep themselves separate, and make themselves clean in the gardens, going after one in the middle, taking pig's flesh for food, and other disgusting things, such as the mouse: their works and their thoughts will come to an end together, says the Lord.
οἱ ἀγνιζόμενοι καὶ καθαριζόμενοι εἰς τοὺς κήπους καὶ ἐν τοῖς προθύροις ἔσθοντες κρέας ὕειον καὶ τὰ βδελύγματα καὶ τὸν νῦν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἀναλωθήσονται εἶπεν κύριος
- 18** Pois eu conheço as suas obras e os seus pensamentos; vem o dia em que juntarei todas as nações e línguas; e elas virão, e verão a minha glória.
And I am coming to get together all nations and tongues: and they will come and will see my glory.
καὶ γὰρ τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν λογισμὸν αὐτῶν ἐπίσταμαι ἔρχομαι συναγαγεῖν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ τὰς γλώσσας καὶ ἤξουσιν καὶ ὄψονται τὴν δόξαν μου
- 19** Porei entre elas um sinal, e os que dali escaparem, eu os enviarei às nações, a Társis, Pul, e Lude, povos que atiram com o arco, a Tubal e Javã, até as ilhas de mais longe, que não ouviram a minha fama, nem viram a minha glória; e eles anunciarão entre as nações a minha glória.
And I will put a sign among them, and I will send those who are still living to the nations, to Tarshish, Put, and Lud, Meshech and Rosh, Tubal and Javan, to the sea-lands far away, who have not had word of me, or seen my glory; and they will give the knowledge of my glory to the nations.
καὶ καταλείψω ἐπ' αὐτῶν σημεῖα καὶ ἐξαποστελω ἐξ αὐτῶν σεσωσμένους εἰς τὰ ἔθνη εἰς θαρσις καὶ φουδ καὶ λουδ καὶ μοσοχ καὶ θοβελ καὶ εἰς τὴν ἑλλάδα καὶ εἰς τὰς νήσους τὰς ὄψεις οἱ οὐκ ἀκήκοασιν μου τὸ ὄνομα οὐδὲ ἐώρακασιν τὴν δόξαν μου καὶ ἀναγγελοῦσιν μου τὴν δόξαν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 20** E trarão todos os vossos irmãos, dentre todas as nações, como oblação ao Senhor; sobre cavalos, e em carros, e em liteiras, e sobre mulas, e sobre dromedários, os trarão ao meu santo monte, a Jerusalém, diz o Senhor, como os filhos de Israel trazem as suas ofertas em vasos limpos à casa do Senhor.
And they will take your countrymen out of all the nations for an offering to the Lord, on horses, and in carriages, and in carts, and on asses, and on camels, to my holy mountain Jerusalem, says the Lord, as the children of Israel take their offering in a clean vessel into the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἄξουσιν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν δῶρον κυρίῳ μεθ' ἵππων καὶ ἀρμάτων ἐν λαμπήναις ἡμιόνων μετὰ σκιαδίων εἰς τὴν ἁγίαν πόλιν ἱερουσαλημ εἶπεν κύριος ὡς ἂν ἐνέγκαισαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐμοὶ τὰς θυσίας αὐτῶν μετὰ ψαλμῶν εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 21** E também deles tomarei alguns para sacerdotes e para levitas, diz o Senhor.
And some of them will I take for priests and Levites, says the Lord.
καὶ ἀπ' αὐτῶν λήψομαι ἐμοὶ ἱερεῖς καὶ λευίτας εἶπεν κύριος
- 22** Pois, como os novos céus e a nova terra, que hei de fazer, durarão diante de mim, diz o Senhor, assim durará a vossa posteridade e o vosso nome.
For as the new heaven and the new earth which I will make will be for ever before me, says the Lord, so will your seed and your name be for ever.
ὃν τρόπον γὰρ ὁ οὐρανὸς καινὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ καινὴ ἣ ἐγὼ ποιῶ μένει ἐνώπιόν μου λέγει κύριος οὕτως στήσεται τὸ σπέρμα ὑμῶν καὶ τὸ ὄνομα ὑμῶν
- 23** E acontecerá que desde uma lua nova até a outra, e desde um sábado até o outro, virá toda a carne a adorar perante mim, diz o Senhor.
And it will be, that from new moon to new moon, and from Sabbath to Sabbath, all flesh will come to give worship before me, says the Lord.
καὶ ἔσται μῆνα ἐκ μηνὸς καὶ σάββατον ἐκ σαββάτου ἤξει πᾶσα σὰρξ ἐνώπιόν μου προσκυνῆσαι ἐν ἱερουσαλημ εἶπεν κύριος
- 24** E sairão, e verão os cadáveres dos homens que transgrediram contra mim; porque o seu verme nunca morrerá, nem o seu fogo se apagará; e eles serão um horror para toda a carne.
And they will go out to see the dead bodies of the men who have done evil against me: for their worm will ever be living, and their fire will never be put out, and they will be a thing of fear to all flesh.
καὶ ἐξελεύσονται καὶ ὄψονται τὰ κῶλα τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῶν παραβεβηκότων ἐν ἐμοὶ ὁ γὰρ σκόληξ αὐτῶν οὐ τελευτήσεται καὶ τὸ πῦρ αὐτῶν οὐ σβεσθήσεται καὶ ἔσονται εἰς ὄρασιν πάσης σαρκί.
- 1** As palavras de Jeremias, filho de Hilquias, um dos sacerdotes que estavam em Anatote, na terra de Benjamim;
The words of Jeremiah, the son of Hilkiah, of the priests who were in Anathoth in the land of Benjamin:
τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦ θεοῦ ὃ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ ἱερεμῖαν τὸν τοῦ χελκίου ἐκ τῶν ἱερέων ὃς κατῴκει ἐν αναθωθ ἐν γῆ βενιαμιν

- 2 ao qual veio a palavra do Senhor, nos dias de Josias, filho de Amom, rei de Judá, no décimo terceiro ano do seu reinado;
To whom the word of the Lord came in the days of Josiah, the son of Amon, king of Judah, in the thirteenth year of his rule.
ὁς ἐγενήθη λόγος τοῦ θεοῦ πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἰωσια υἱοῦ ἀμωμ βασιλέως ἰουδα ἔτους τρισκαιδεκάτου ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 3 e lhe veio também nos dias de Jeoiaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, até o fim do ano undécimo de Zedequias, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, até que Jerusalém foi levada em cativo no quinto mês.
And it came again in the days of Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah, up to the eleventh year of Zedekiah, the son of Josiah, king of Judah; till Jerusalem was taken away in the fifth month.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἰωακίμ υἱοῦ ἰωσια βασιλέως ἰουδα ἕως ἑνδεκάτου ἔτους σεδεκία υἱοῦ ἰωσια βασιλέως ἰουδα ἕως τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ μηνί
- 4 Ora veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Now the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 5 Antes que eu te formasse no ventre te conheci, e antes que saíesses da madre te santifiquei; às nações te dei por profeta.
Before you were formed in the body of your mother I had knowledge of you, and before your birth I made you holy; I have given you the work of being a prophet to the nations.
πρὸ τοῦ με πλάσαι σε ἐν κοιλίᾳ ἐπίσταμαί σε καὶ πρὸ τοῦ σε ἐξελεῖν ἐκ μήτρας ἡγίακά σε προφήτην εἰς ἔθνη τέθεικά σε
- 6 Então disse eu: Ah, Senhor Deus! Eis que não sei falar; porque sou um menino.
Then said I, O Lord God! see, I have no power of words, for I am a child.
καὶ εἶπα ὦ δέσποτα κύριε ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι λαλεῖν ὅτι νεώτερος ἐγὼ εἰμι
- 7 Mas o Senhor me respondeu: Não digas: Eu sou um menino; porque a todos a quem eu te enviar, irás; e tudo quanto te mandar dirás.
But the Lord said to me, Do not say, I am a child: for wherever I send you, you are to go, and whatever I give you orders to say, you are to say.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με μὴ λέγε ὅτι νεώτερος ἐγὼ εἰμι ὅτι πρὸς πάντας οὓς ἐὰν ἐξαποστείλω σε πορεύσῃ καὶ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν ἐντείλωμαί σοι λαλήσεις
- 8 Não temas diante deles; pois eu sou contigo para te livrar, diz o Senhor.
Have no fear because of them: for I am with you, to keep you safe, says the Lord.
μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν ὅτι μετὰ σοῦ ἐγὼ εἰμι τοῦ ἐξαιρεῖσθαί σε λέγει κύριος
- 9 Então estendeu o Senhor a mão, e tocou-me na boca; e disse-me o Senhor: Eis que ponho as minhas palavras na tua boca.
Then the Lord put out his hand, touching my mouth; and the Lord said to me, See, I have put my words in your mouth:
καὶ ἐξέτεινεν κύριος τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ πρὸς με καὶ ἤψατο τοῦ στόματός μου καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἰδοὺ δέδωκα τοὺς λόγους μου εἰς τὸ στόμα σου
- 10 Olha, ponho-te neste dia sobre as nações, e sobre os reinos, para arrancares e derribares, para destruíres e arruinares; e também para edificares e plantares.
See, this day I have put you over the nations and over the kingdoms, for uprooting and smashing down, for destruction and overturning, for building up and planting.
ἰδοὺ κατέστακά σε σήμερον ἐπὶ ἔθνη καὶ βασιλείας ἐκρίζουν καὶ κατασκάπτειν καὶ ἀπολλύειν καὶ ἀνοικοδομεῖν καὶ καταφυτεύειν
- 11 E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo: Que é que vês, Jeremias? Eu respondi: Vejo uma vara de amendoeira.
Again the word of the Lord came to me, saying, Jeremiah, what do you see? And I said, I see a branch of an almond-tree.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων τί σὺ ὄρᾳς ἱερεμία καὶ εἶπα βακτηρίαν καρυῖνην
- 12 Então me disse o Senhor: Viste bem; porque eu velo sobre a minha palavra para a cumprir.
Then the Lord said to me, You have seen well: for I keep watch over my word to give effect to it.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με καλῶς ἑώρακας διότι ἐγρήγορα ἐγὼ ἐπὶ τοὺς λόγους μου τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτούς

- 13** Veio a mim a palavra do Senhor segunda vez, dizendo: Que é que vês? E eu disse: Vejo uma panela a ferver, que se apresenta da banda do norte.
And the word of the Lord came to me a second time, saying, What do you see? And I said, I see a boiling pot, and its face is from the north.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με ἐκ δευτέρου λέγων τί σὺ ὄρῃς καὶ εἶπα λέβητα ὑποκαίόμενον καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου βορρᾶ
- 14** Ao que me disse o Senhor: Do norte se estenderá o mal sobre todos os habitantes da terra.
Then the Lord said to me, Out of the north evil will come, bursting out on all the people of the land.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἀπὸ προσώπου βορρᾶ ἔκκαυθήσεται τὰ κακὰ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν
- 15** Pois estou convocando todas as famílias dos reinos do norte, diz o Senhor; e, vindo, porá cada um o seu trono à entrada das portas de Jerusalém, e contra todos os seus muros em redor e contra todas as cidades de Judá.
For see, I will send for all the families of the kingdoms of the north, says the Lord; and they will come, everyone placing his high seat at the way into Jerusalem, and against its walls on every side, and against all the towns of Judah.
διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ συγκαλῶ πάσας τὰς βασιλείας ἀπὸ βορρᾶ τῆς γῆς λέγει κύριος καὶ ἤξουσιν καὶ θήσουσιν ἕκαστος τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τῶν πυλῶν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ τεῖχη τὰ κύκλω αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα
- 16** E pronunciarei contra eles os meus juizos, por causa de toda a sua malícia; pois me deixaram a mim, e queimaram incenso a deuses estranhos, e adoraram as obras das suas mãos.
And I will give my decision against them on account of all their evil-doing; because they have given me up, burning perfumes to other gods and worshipping the works of their hands.
καὶ λαλήσω πρὸς αὐτοὺς μετὰ κρίσεως περὶ πάσης τῆς κακίας αὐτῶν ὡς ἐγκατέλιπόν με καὶ ἔθυσαν θεοῖς ἄλλοτριῖς καὶ προσεκύνησαν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν
- 17** Tu, pois, cinge os teus lombos, e levanta-te, e dem-lhes tudo quanto eu te ordenar; não desanimes diante deles, para que eu não te desanime diante deles.
So make yourself ready, and go and say to them everything I give you orders to say: do not be overcome by fear of them, or I will send fear on you before them.
καὶ σὺ περίζωσαι τὴν ὀσφύν σου καὶ ἀνάστηθι καὶ εἰπὸν πρὸς αὐτοὺς πάντα ὅσα ἂν ἐντείλωμαί σοι μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν μηδὲ πτοηθῆς ἐναντίον αὐτῶν ὅτι μετὰ σὺ ἔγώ εἰμι τοῦ ἐξαιρεῖσθαί σε λέγει κύριος
- 18** Eis que hoje te ponho como cidade fortificada, e como coluna de ferro e muros de bronze contra toda a terra, contra os reis de Judá, contra os seus príncipes, contra os seus sacerdotes, e contra o povo da terra.
For see, this day have I made you a walled town, and an iron pillar, and walls of brass, against all the land, against the kings of Judah, against its captains, against its priests, and against the people of the land.
ἰδοὺ τέθεικά σε ἐν τῇ σήμερον ἡμέρᾳ ὡς πόλιν ὀχυρὰν καὶ ὡς τεῖχος χαλκοῦν ὀχυρὸν ἅπασιν τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἰουδα καὶ τοῖς ἄρχουσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς
- 19** E eles pelearão contra tí, mas não prevalecerão; porque eu sou contigo, diz o Senhor, para te livrar.
They will be fighting against you, but they will not overcome you: for I am with you, says the Lord, to give you salvation.
καὶ πολεμήσουσιν σε καὶ οὐ μὴ δύνωνται πρὸς σέ διότι μετὰ σοῦ ἐγώ εἰμι τοῦ ἐξαιρεῖσθαί σε εἶπεν κύριος
- 2** Vai, e clama aos ouvidos de Jerusalém, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: Lembro-me, a favor de tí, da devoção da tua mocidade, do amor dos teus desposórios, de como me seguiste no deserto, numa terra não semeada.
Go and say in the ears of Jerusalem, The Lord says, I still keep the memory of your kind heart when you were young, and your love when you became my bride; how you went after me in the waste of sand, in an unplanted land.
καὶ εἶπεν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐμνήσθην ἐλέους νεότητός σου καὶ ἀγάπης τελειώσεώς σου τοῦ ἐξακολουθῆσαι σε τῷ ἀγίῳ ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος
- 3** Então Israel era santo para o Senhor, primícias da sua novidade; todos os que o devoravam eram tidos por culpados; o mal vinha sobre eles, diz o Senhor.
Israel was holy to the Lord, the first-fruits of his increase: all who made attacks on him were judged as wrongdoers, evil came on them, says the Lord.
ἅγιος ἰσραηλ τῷ κυρίῳ ἀρχὴ γεννημάτων αὐτοῦ πάντες οἱ ἔσθοντες αὐτὸν πλημμελήσουσιν κακὰ ἤξει ἐπ' αὐτοὺς φησὶν κύριος

- 4 Ouvei a palavra do Senhor, ó casa de Jacó, e todas as famílias da casa de Israel;
Give ear to the words of the Lord, O sons of Jacob and all the families of Israel:
ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου οἶκος ιακώβ και πᾶσα πατριὰ οἴκου ισραηλ
- 5 assim diz o Senhor: Que injustiça acharam em mim vossos pais, para se afastarem de mim, indo após a vaidade, e tornando-se levianos?
These are the words of the Lord: What evil have your fathers seen in me that they have gone far from me, and, walking after what is false, have become false?
τάδε λέγει κύριος τί εὔροσαν οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ πλημμέλημα ὅτι ἀπέστησαν μακρὰν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ και ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω τῶν ματαίων και ἐματαιώθησαν
- 6 Eles não perguntaram: Onde está o Senhor, que nos fez subir da terra do Egito? que nos enviou através do deserto, por uma terra de charnecas e de covas, por uma terra de sequidão e densas trevas, por uma terra em que ninguém transitava, nem morava?
And they never said, Where is the Lord, who took us up out of the land of Egypt; who was our guide through the waste of sand, through an unplanted land full of deep holes, through a dry land of deep shade, which no one went through and where no man was living?
και οὐκ εἶπαν ποῦ ἐστιν κύριος ὁ ἀναγαγὼν ἡμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ὁ καθοδηγήσας ἡμᾶς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν γῆ ἀπέιρῳ και ἀβάτῳ ἐν γῆ ἀνύδρῳ και ἀκάρπῳ ἐν γῆ ἐν ᾗ οὐ διώδευσε ν ἐν αὐτῇ οὐθὲν και οὐ κατόκησεν ἐκεῖ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου
- 7 E eu vos introduzi numa terra fértil, para comerdes o seu fruto e o seu bem; mas quando nela entrastes, contaminastes a minha terra, e da minha herança fizestes uma abominação.
And I took you into a fertile land, where you were living on its fruit and its wealth; but when you came in, you made my land unclean, and made my heritage a disgusting thing.
και εἰσήγαγον ὑμᾶς εἰς τὸν κάρμηλον τοῦ φαγεῖν ὑμᾶς τοὺς καρποὺς αὐτοῦ και τὰ ἀγαθὰ αὐτοῦ και εἰσήλθατε και ἐμίανατε τὴν γῆν μου και τὴν κληρονομίαν μου ἔθεσθε εἰς βδ ἔλγμα
- 8 Os sacerdotes não disseram: Onde está o Senhor? E os que tratavam da lei não me conheceram, e os governadores prevaricaram contra mim, e os profetas profetizaram por Baal, e andaram após o que é de nenhum proveito.
The priests did not say, Where is the Lord? and those who were expert in the law had no knowledge of me: and the rulers did evil against me, and the prophets became prophets of the Baal, going after things without value.
οἱ ἱερεῖς οὐκ εἶπαν ποῦ ἐστιν κύριος και οἱ ἀντεχόμενοι τοῦ νόμου οὐκ ἠπίσταντό με και οἱ ποιμένες ἠσέβουν εἰς ἐμέ και οἱ προφῆται ἐπροφήτευσον τῇ βααλ και ὀπίσω ἀνωφελοῦς ἐπορεύθησαν
- 9 Portanto ainda contenderei convosco, diz o Senhor; e até com os filhos de vossos filhos contenderei.
For this reason, I will again put forward my cause against you, says the Lord, even against you and against your children's children.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐτι κριθήσομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος και πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν υἱῶν ὑμῶν κριθήσομαι
- 10 Pois passai às ilhas de Quitim, e vede; enviai a Quedar, e atentai bem; vede se jamais sucedeu coisa semelhante.
For go over to the sea-lands of Kittim and see; send to Kedar and give deep thought to it; and see if there has ever been such a thing.
διότι διέλθετε εἰς νήσους χεττιμ και ἴδετε και εἰς κηδαρ ἀποστείλατε και νοήσατε σφόδρα και ἴδετε εἰ γέγονεν τοιαῦτα
- 11 Acaso trocou alguma nação os seus deuses, que contudo não são deuses? Mas o meu povo trocou a sua glória por aquilo que é de nenhum proveito.
Has any nation ever made a change in their gods, though they are no gods? but my people have given up their glory in exchange for what is of no profit.
εἰ ἀλλάζονται ἔθνη θεοὺς αὐτῶν και οὗτοι οὐκ εἰσιν θεοὶ ὁ δὲ λαός μου ἠλλάξατο τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ ἐξ ἧς οὐκ ὠφελήθησονται
- 12 Espantai-vos disto, ó céus, e horrorizai-vos! ficai verdadeiramente desolados, diz o Senhor.
Be full of wonder, O heavens, at this; be overcome with fear, be completely waste, says the Lord.
ἐξέστη ὁ οὐρανὸς ἐπὶ τούτῳ και ἔφριξεν ἐπὶ πλεῖον σφόδρα λέγει κύριος

- 13** Porque o meu povo fez duas maldades: a mim me deixaram, o manancial de águas vivas, e cavaram para si cisternas, cisternas rotas, que não retêm as águas.
 For my people have done two evils; they have given up me, the fountain of living waters, and have made for themselves water-holes, cut out from the rock, broken water-holes, of no use for storing water.
 ὅτι δύο πονηρὰ ἐποίησεν ὁ λαός μου ἐμὲ ἐγκατέλιπον πηγὴν ὕδατος ζωῆς καὶ ὄρυξαν ἑαυτοῖς λάκκους συντετριμμένους οἱ οὐ δυνήσονται ὕδωρ συνέχειν
- 14** Acaso é Israel um servo? E ele um escravo nascido em casa? Por que, pois, veio a ser presa?
 Is Israel a servant? has he been a house-servant from birth? why has he been made waste?
 μὴ δοῦλός ἐστιν ἰσραηλ ἢ οἰκογενής ἐστιν διὰ τί εἰς προνομὴν ἐγένετο
- 15** Os leões novos rugiram sobre ele, e levantaram a sua voz; e fizeram da terra dele uma desolação; as suas cidades se queimaram, e ninguém habita nelas.
 The young lions have made an outcry against him with a loud voice: they have made his land waste; his towns are burned up, with no one living in them.
 ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὄρυοντο λέοντες καὶ ἔδωκαν τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῶν οἱ ἔταξαν τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ εἰς ἔρημον καὶ αἱ πόλεις αὐτοῦ κατεσκάφησαν παρὰ τὸ μὴ κατοικεῖσθαι
- 16** Até os filhos de Mênfis e de Tapanes te quebraram o alto da cabeça.
 Even the children of Noph and Tahpanhes have put shame on you.
 καὶ υἱοὶ μέμφεως καὶ ταφνας ἔγνωσάν σε καὶ κατέπειζόν σου
- 17** Porventura não trouxeste isso sobre ti mesmo, deixando o Senhor teu Deus no tempo em que ele te guiava pelo caminho?
 Has not this come on you because you have given up the Lord your God, who was your guide by the way?
 οὐχὶ ταῦτα ἐποίησέν σοι τὸ καταλιπεῖν σε ἐμὲ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 18** Agora, pois, que te importa a ti o caminho do Egito, para beberes as águas do Nilo? e que te importa a ti o caminho da Assíria, para beberes as águas do Eufrates?
 And now, what have you to do on the way to Egypt, to get your drink from the waters of the Nile? or what have you to do on the way to Assyria, to get your drink from the waters of the River?
 καὶ νῦν τί σοι καὶ τῇ ὁδῷ αἰγύπτου τοῦ πιεῖν ὕδωρ γῆων καὶ τί σοι καὶ τῇ ὁδῷ ἀσσυρίων τοῦ πιεῖν ὕδωρ ποταμῶν
- 19** A tua malícia te castigará, e as tuas apostasias te repreenderão; sabe, pois, e vê, que má e amarga coisa é o teres deixado o Senhor teu Deus, e o não haver em ti o temor de mim, diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos.
 The evil you yourselves have done will be your punishment, your errors will be your judge: be certain then, and see that it is an evil and a bitter thing to give up the Lord your God, and no longer to be moved by fear of me, says the Lord, the Lord of armies.
 παιδεύσει σε ἡ ἀποστασία σου καὶ ἡ κακία σου ἐλέγξει σε καὶ γνῶθι καὶ ἰδὲ ὅτι πικρόν σοι τὸ καταλιπεῖν σε ἐμὲ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός σου καὶ οὐκ εὐδόκησα ἐπὶ σοὶ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός σου
- 20** Já há muito quebraste o teu jugo, e rompeste as tuas ataduras, e disseste: Não servirei: Pois em todo outeiro alto e debaixo de toda árvore frondosa te deitaste, fazendo-te prostituta.
 For in the past, your yoke was broken by your hands and your cords parted; and you said, I will not be your servant; for on every high hill and under every branching tree, your behaviour was like that of a loose woman
 ὅτι ἀπ' αἰῶνος συνέτριψας τὸν ζυγόν σου διέσπασας τοὺς δεσμούς σου καὶ εἶπας οὐ δουλεύσω ἀλλὰ πορεύσομαι ἐπὶ πᾶν βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν καὶ ὑποκάτω παντὸς ξύλου κατασκίου ἐκεῖ διαχυθήσομαι ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ μου
- 21** Todavia eu mesmo te plantei como vide excelente, uma semente inteiramente fiel; como, pois, te tornaste para mim uma planta degenerada, de vida estranha?
 But when you were planted by me, you were a noble vine, in every way a true seed: how then have you been changed into the branching plant of a strange vine?
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐφύτευσά σε ἄμπελον καρποφόρον πᾶσαν ἀληθινὴν πῶς ἐστράφης εἰς πικρίαν ἢ ἄμπελος ἢ ἄλλοτρία
- 22** Pelo que, ainda que te laves com salitre, e uses muito sabão, a mancha da tua iniquidade está diante de mim, diz o Senhor Deus.
 For even if you are washed with soda and take much soap, still your evil-doing is marked before me, says the Lord God.
 ἐὰν ἀποπλύνη ἐν νίτρω καὶ πληθύνῃς σεαυτῇ πῶς κεκλιθῆσαι ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις σου ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ λέγει κύριος

- 23** Como dizes logo: Não estou contaminada nem andei após Baal? Vê o teu caminho no vale, conhece o que fizeste; dromedária ligeira és, que anda torcendo os seus caminhos;
How are you able to say, I am not unclean, I have not gone after the Baals? see your way in the valley, be clear about what you have done: you are a quick-footed camel twisting her way in and out;
πὼς ἐρεῖς οὐκ ἐμίανθην καὶ ὀπίσω τῆς βααλ οὐκ ἐπορεύθην ἰδὲ τὰς ὁδοὺς σου ἐν τῷ πολυανδρίῳ καὶ γνῶθι τί ἐποίησας ὅψε φωνὴ αὐτῆς ὠλόλυξεν τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῆς
- 24** asna selvagem acostumada ao deserto e que no ardor do cio sorve o vento; quem lhe pode impedir o desejo? Dos que a buscarem, nenhum precisa cansar-se; pois no mês dela, achá-la-ão.
An untrained ass, used to the waste land, breathing up the wind in her desire; at her time, who is able to send her away? all those who are looking for her will have no need to make themselves tired; in her month they will get her.
ἐπλάτουνεν ἐφ' ὕδατα ἐρήμου ἐν ἐπιθυμίαις ψυχῆς αὐτῆς ἐπνευματοφορεῖτο παρεδόθη τίς ἐπιστρέφει αὐτήν πάντες οἱ ζητοῦντες αὐτήν οὐ κοπιήσουσιν ἐν τῇ ταπεινώσει αὐτῆς ἐ ὕρῃσουσιν αὐτήν
- 25** Evita que o teu pé ande descalço, e que a tua garganta tenha sede. Mas tu dizes: Não há esperança; porque tenho amado os estranhos, e após eles andarei.
Do not let your foot be without shoes, or your throat dry from need of water: but you said, There is no hope: no, for I have been a lover of strange gods, and after them I will go.
ἀπόστρεψον τὸν πόδα σου ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ τραχείας καὶ τὸν φάρυγγά σου ἀπὸ δίψου ἢ δὲ εἶπεν ἀνδριοῦμαι ὅτι ἠγαπήκει ἄλλοτριούς καὶ ὀπίσω αὐτῶν ἐπορεύετο
- 26** Como fica confundido o ladrão quando o apanham, assim se confundem os da casa de Israel; eles, os seus reis, os seus príncipes, e os seus sacerdotes, e os seus profetas,
As the thief is shamed when he is taken, so is Israel shamed; they, their kings and their rulers, their priests and their prophets;
ὡς αἰσχρὴν κλέπτου ὅταν ἄλφ οὕτως αἰσχυνθήσονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ προφῆται αὐτῶν
- 27** que dizem ao pau: Tu és meu pai; e à pedra: Tu me geraste. Porque me viraram as costas, e não o rosto; mas no tempo do seu aperto dir-me-ão: Levanta-te, e salvamos.
Who say to a tree, You are my father; and to a stone, You have given me life: for their backs have been turned to me, not their faces: but in the time of their trouble they will say, Up! and be our saviour.
τῷ ξύλῳ εἶπαν ὅτι πατήρ μου εἶ σύ καὶ τῷ λίθῳ σὺ ἐγέννησάς με καὶ ἔστρεψαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ νῶτα καὶ οὐ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τῶν κακῶν αὐτῶν ἐροῦσιν ἀνάστα καὶ σὼσον ἡμᾶς
- 28** Mas onde estão os teus deuses que fizeste para ti? Que se levantem eles, se te podem livrar no tempo da tua tribulação; porque os teus deuses, ó Judá, são tão numerosos como as tuas cidades.
But where are the gods you have made for yourselves? let them come, if they are able to give you salvation in the time of your trouble: for the number of your gods is as the number of your towns, O Judah.
καὶ ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ θεοὶ σου οὓς ἐποίησας σεαυτῷ εἰ ἀναστήσονται καὶ σώσουσίν σε ἐν καιρῷ τῆς κακώσεώς σου ὅτι κατ' ἀριθμὸν τῶν πόλεόν σου ἦσαν θεοὶ σου ἰουδα καὶ κατ' ἀριθμὸν διόδων τῆς ἱερουσαλημ ἔθυον τῇ βααλ
- 29** Por que disputais comigo? Todos vós transgredistes contra mim diz o Senhor.
Why will you put forward your cause against me? You have all done evil against me, says the Lord.
ἵνα τί λαλεῖτε πρὸς με πάντες ὑμεῖς ἠσεβήσατε καὶ πάντες ὑμεῖς ἠνομήσατε εἰς ἐμέ λέγει κύριος
- 30** Em não castiguei os vossos filhos; eles não aceitaram a correção; a vossa espada devorou os vossos profetas como um leão destruidor.
I gave your children blows to no purpose; they got no good from training: your sword has been the destruction of your prophets, like a death-giving lion.
μάτην ἐπάταξα τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν παιδεῖαν οὐκ ἐδέξασθε μάχαιρα κατέφαγεν τοὺς προφῆτας ὑμῶν ὡς λέων ὀλεθρευὼν καὶ οὐκ ἐφοβήθητε
- 31** ç geração, considerai vós a palavra do Senhor: Porventura tenho eu sido para Israel um deserto? ou uma terra de espessa escuridão? Por que pois diz o meu povo: Andamos à vontade; não tornaremos mais a ti?
O generation, see the word of the Lord. Have I been a waste land to Israel? or a land of dark night? why do my people say, We have got loose, we will not come to you again?
ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου τάδε λέγει κύριος μὴ ἔρημος ἐγενόμην τῷ ἰσραηλ ἢ γῆ κεχερωμένη διὰ τί εἶπεν ὁ λαός μου οὐ κυριευθόμεθα καὶ οὐχ ἤξομεν πρὸς σὲ ἔτι

- 32 Porventura esquece-se a virgem dos seus enfeites, ou a esposa dos seus cendais? todavia o meu povo se esqueceu de mim por inumeráveis dias.
Is it possible for a virgin to put out of her memory her ornaments, or a bride her robes? but my people have put me out of their memories for unnumbered days.
μη ἐπιλήσεται νόμφη τὸν κόσμον αὐτῆς καὶ παρθένος τὴν στηθοδεσμίδα αὐτῆς ὃ δὲ λαός μου ἐπελάθετό μου ἡμέρας ὧν οὐκ ἔστιν ἀριθμός
- 33 Como ornamentas o teu caminho, para buscares o amor! de sorte que até às malignas ensinaste os teus caminhos.
With what care are your ways ordered when you are looking for love! so ... your ways.
τί ἐτι καλὸν ἐπιτηδεύεις ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς σου τοῦ ζητῆσαι ἀγάπην οὐχ οὕτως ἀλλὰ καὶ σὺ ἐπονηρεύσω τοῦ μιᾶναι τὰς ὁδοὺς σου
- 34 Até nas orlas dos teus vestidos se achou o sangue dos pobres inocentes; e não foi no lugar do arrombamento que os achaste; mas apesar de todas estas coisas,
And in the skirts of your robe may be seen the life-blood of those who have done no wrong: ...
καὶ ἐν ταῖς χερσίν σου εὐρέθησαν αἵματα ψυχῶν ἀθῶνων οὐκ ἐν διορύγμασιν εὔρον αὐτούς ἀλλ' ἐπὶ πάσῃ δρυί
- 35 ainda dizes: Eu sou inocente; certamente a sua ira se desviou de mim. Eis que entrarei em juízo contigo, porquanto dizes: Não pequeei.
And still you said, I have done no wrong; truly, his wrath is turned away from me. See, I will take up the cause against you, because you say, I have done no wrong.
καὶ εἶπας ἀθῶός εἰμι ἀλλὰ ἀποστραφήτω ὁ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κρίνομαι πρὸς σὲ ἐν τῷ λέγειν σε οὐχ ἡμαρτον
- 36 Por que te desvias tanto, mudando o teu caminho? Também pelo Egito serás envergonhada, como já foste envergonhada pela Assíria.
Why do you go about so much for the purpose of changing your way? you will be shamed on account of Egypt, as you were shamed on account of Assyria.
τί κατεφρόνησας σφόδρα τοῦ δευτερώσαι τὰς ὁδοὺς σου καὶ ἀπὸ αἰγύπτου καταισχυνθήσῃ καθὼς κατησχύνθησθαι ἀπὸ ασσυρ
- 37 Também daquele sairás com as mãos sobre a tua cabeça; porque o Senhor rejeitou as tuas confianças, e não prosperarás com elas.
Truly, you will go out from him with your hands on your head: for the Lord has given up those in whom you have put your faith, and they will be of no help to you.
ὅτι καὶ ἐντεῦθεν ἐξελεύσῃ καὶ αἱ χεῖρές σου ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς σου ὅτι ἀπόσατο κύριος τὴν ἐλπίδα σου καὶ οὐκ εὐδοθήσῃ ἐν αὐτῇ
- 1 Eles dizem: Se um homem despedir sua mulher, e ela se desligar dele, e se ajuntar a outro homem, porventura tornará ele mais para ela? Não se poluiria de toda aquela terra? Ora, tu te maculaste com muitos amantes; mas ainda assim, torna para mim, diz o Senbor.
They say, If a man puts away his wife and she goes from him and becomes another man's, will he go back to her again? will not that land have been made unclean? but though you have been acting like a loose woman with a number of lovers, will you now come back to me? says the Lord.
ἐὰν ἐξαποστείλῃ ἀνὴρ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέλθῃ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ γένηται ἀνδρὶ ἐτέρῳ μὴ ἀνακάμπουσα ἀνακάμψει πρὸς αὐτὸν ἔτι οὐ μαινομένη μιανθήσεται ἡ γυνὴ ἐκεῖν ἢ καὶ σὺ ἐξεπόρνευσας ἐν ποιμέσιν πολλοῖς καὶ ἀνέκαμπτες πρὸς με λέγει κύριος
- 2 Levanta os teus olhos aos altos escavados, e vê: onde é o lugar em que não te prostituíste? Nos caminhos te assentavas, esperando-os, como o árabe no deserto. Manchaste a terra com as tuas devassidões e com a tua malícia.
Let your eyes be lifted up to the open hilltops, and see; where have you not been taken by your lovers? You have been seated waiting for them by the wayside like an Arabian in the waste land; you have made the land unclean with your loose ways and your evil-doing.
ἄρον εἰς εὐθείαν τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου καὶ ἰδέ ποῦ οὐχὶ ἐξεφύρθησ ἐπὶ ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἐκάθισας αὐτοῖς ὡσεὶ κορόνη ἐρημουμένη καὶ ἐμίανας τὴν γῆν ἐν ταῖς πορνείαις σου καὶ ἐν ταῖς κακίαις σου
- 3 Pelo que foram retidas as chuvas copiosas, e não houve chuva tardia; contudo tens a fronte de uma prostituta, e não queres ter vergonha.
So the showers have been kept back, and there has been no spring rain; still your brow is the brow of a loose woman, you will not let yourself be shamed.
καὶ ἔσχεσ ποιμένας πολλοὺς εἰς πρόσκομμα σεαυτῇ ὅψις πόρνης ἐγένετό σοι ἀπηναισχύντησας πρὸς πάντας
- 4 Não me invocaste há pouco, dizendo: Pai meu, tu és o guia da minha mocidade;
Will you not, from this time, make your prayer to me, crying, My father, you are the friend of my early years?
οὐχ ὡς οἶκόν με ἐκάλεσας καὶ πατέρα καὶ ἀρχηγὸν τῆς παρθενίας σου

- 5 Reterá ele para sempre a sua ira? ou indignar-se-á continuamente? Eis que assim tens dito; porém tens feito todo o mal que pudeste.
Will he be angry for ever? will he keep his wrath to the end? These things you have said, and have done evil and have had your way.
μη διαμενει εις τον αιωνα η διαφυλαχθησεται εις νεικος ιδου ελλαησας και εποιησας τα πονηρα ταυτα και ηδυνασθης
- 6 Disse-me mais o Senhor nos dias do rei Josias: Viste, porventura, o que fez a apóstata Israel, como se foi a todo monte alto, e debaixo de toda árvore frondosa, e ali andou prostituindo-se?
And the Lord said to me in the days of Josiah the king, Have you seen what Israel, turning away from me, has done? She has gone up on every high mountain and under every branching tree, acting like a loose woman there.
και ειπεν κυριος προς με εν ταϊς ημεραις ιωσια του βασιλεως ειδες η εποιησεν μοι η κατοικια του ισραηλ επορευθησαν επι παν ορος υψηλον και υποκατω παντος ξυλου αλσωδου υς και επορευσαν εκει
- 7 E eu disse: Depois que ela tiver feito tudo isso, voltará para mim. Mas não voltou; e viu isso a sua aleivosa irmã Judá.
And I said, After she has done all these things she will come back to me; but she did not. And her false sister Judah saw it.
και ειπα μετα το πορνευσαι αυτην ταυτα παντα προς με αναστρεψον και ουκ ανεστρεψεν και ειδεν την ασυνθεσιαν αυτης η ασυνθετος ιουδα
- 8 Sim viu que, por causa de tudo isso, por ter cometido adultério a pérfida Israel, a despedi, e lhe dei o seu libelo de divórcio, que a aleivosa Judá, sua irmã, não temeu; mas se foi e também ela mesma se prostituiu.
And though she saw that, because Israel, turning away from me, had been untrue to me, I had put her away and given her a statement in writing ending the relation between us, still Judah, her false sister, had no fear, but went and did the same.
και ειδον διоти περι παντων ων κατελημφθη εν οις εμοιχατο η κατοικια του ισραηλ και εξαπεστειλα αυτην και εδωκα αυτη βιβλιον αποστασιου εις τας χειρας αυτης και ουκ εφ οβηθη η ασυνθετος ιουδα και επορευθη και επορευσεν και αυτη
- 9 E pela leviandade da sua prostituição contaminou a terra, porque adulterou com a pedra e com o pau.
So that through all her loose behaviour the land became unclean, and she was untrue, giving herself to stones and trees.
και εγενετο εις ουθεν η πορνεια αυτης και εμοιχευσεν το ξυλον και τον λιθον
- 10 Contudo, apesar de tudo isso a sua aleivosa irmã Judá não voltou para mim de todo o seu coração, mas fingidamente, diz o Senhor.
But for all this, her false sister Judah has not come back to me with all her heart, but with deceit, says the Lord.
και εν πασιν τουτοις ουκ επεστραφη προς με η ασυνθετος ιουδα εξ ολης της καρδιας αυτης αλλ' επι ψευδει
- 11 E o Senhor me disse: A pérfida Israel mostrou-se mais justa do que a aleivosa Judá.
And the Lord said to me, Israel in her turning away is seen to be more upright than false Judah.
και ειπεν κυριος προς με εδικαιωσεν την ψυχην αυτου ισραηλ απο της ασυνθετου ιουδα
- 12 Vai, pois, e apregoa estas palavras para a banda do norte, e diz: Volta, ó pérfida Israel, diz o Senhor. Não olharei em era para ti; porque misericordioso sou, diz o Senhor, e não conservarei para sempre a minha ira.
Go, and give out these words to the north, and say, Come back, O Israel, though you have been turned away from me, says the Lord; my face will not be against you in wrath: for I am full of mercy, says the Lord, I will not be angry for ever.
πορευου και αναγνωθι τους λογους τουτους προς βορραν και ερεις επιστραφητι προς με η κατοικια του ισραηλ λεγει κυριος και ου στηριω το προσωπον μου εφ' ημας οτι ελεημων εγω ειμι λεγει κυριος και ου μηνιω ημιν εις τον αιωνα
- 13 Somente reconhece a tua iniquidade: que contra o Senhor teu Deus transgrediste, e estendeste os teus favores para os estranhos debaixo de toda árvore frondosa, e não deste ouvidos à minha voz, diz o Senhor.
Only be conscious of your sin, the evil you have done against the Lord your God; you have gone with strange men under every branching tree, giving no attention to my voice, says the Lord.
πλην γνωθι την αδικιαν σου οτι εις κυριον τον θεον σου ησεβησας και διεχεας τας οδους σου εις αλλοτριους υποκατω παντος ξυλου αλσωδους της δε φωνης μου ουχ υπηκουσας λεγει κυριος

- 14** Voltai, ó filhos pérfidos, diz o Senhor; porque eu sou como esposo para vós; e vos tomarei, a um de uma cidade, e a dois de uma família; e vos levarei a Sião;
Come back, O children who are turned away, says the Lord; for I am a husband to you, and I will take you, one from a town and two from a family, and will make you come to Zion;
ἐπιστρέψατε υἱοὶ ἀφροσύνης λέγει κύριος διότι ἐγὼ κατακυριεύσω ὑμῶν καὶ λήψομαι ὑμᾶς ἕνα ἐκ πόλεως καὶ δύο ἐκ πατρῶος καὶ εἰσάξω ὑμᾶς εἰς σιών
- 15** e vos darei pastores segundo o meu coração, os quais vos apascentarão com ciência e com inteligência.
And I will give you keepers, pleasing to my heart, who will give you your food with knowledge and wisdom.
καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν ποιμένας κατὰ τὴν καρδίαν μου καὶ ποιμανοῦσιν ὑμᾶς ποιμαίνοντες μετ' ἐπιστήμης
- 16** E quando vos tiverdes multiplicado e frutificado na terra, naqueles dias, diz o Senhor, nunca mais se dirá: A arca do pacto do Senhor; nem lhes virá ela ao pensamento; nem dela se lembrarão; nem a visitarão; nem se fará mais.
And it will come about, when your numbers are increased in the land, in those days, says the Lord, that they will no longer say, The ark of the agreement of the Lord: it will not come into their minds, they will not have any memory of it, or be conscious of the loss of it, and it will not be made again.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν πληθυνθῆτε καὶ αὐξηθῆτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἐροῦσιν ἔτι κιβωτὸς διαθήκης ἁγίου ἰσραὴλ οὐκ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ καρδίαν οὐκ ὄνομασθήσεται οὐδὲ ἐπισκεφθήσεται καὶ οὐ ποιηθήσεται ἔτι
- 17** Naquele tempo chamarão a Jerusalém o trono do Senhor; e todas as nações se ajuntarão a ela, em nome do Senhor, a Jerusalém; e não mais andarão obstinadamente segundo o propósito do seu coração maligno.
At that time Jerusalem will be named the seat of the Lord's kingdom; and all the nations will come together to it, to the name of the Lord, to Jerusalem: and no longer will their steps be guided by the purposes of their evil hearts.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ καλέσουσιν τὴν ἱερουσαλὴμ θρόνος κυρίου καὶ συναχθήσονται εἰς αὐτὴν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ οὐ πορεύονται ἔτι ὀπίσω τῶν ἐθνῶν τῆς καρδίας αὐτῶν τῆς πονηρᾶς
- 18** Naqueles dias andarão a casa de Judá com a casa de Israel; e virão juntas da terra do norte, para a terra que dei em herança a vossos pais.
In those days the family of Judah will go with the family of Israel, and they will come together out of the land of the north into the land which I gave for a heritage to your fathers.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις συνελεύσονται οἶκος ἰουδα ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἤξουσιν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἀπὸ γῆς βορρᾶ καὶ ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν χωρῶν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἣν κατακληρονόμησα τοῖς πατέρας αὐτῶν
- 19** Pensei como te poria entre os filhos, e te daria a terra desejável, a mais formosa herança das nações. Também pensei que me chamarias meu Pai, e que de mim não te desviarias.
But I said, How am I to put you among the children, and give you a desired land, a heritage of glory among the armies of the nations? and I said, You are to say to me, My father; and not be turned away from me.
καὶ ἐγὼ εἶπα γένοιτο κύριε ὅτι τάξω σε εἰς τέκνα καὶ δώσω σοὶ γῆν ἐκλεκτὴν κληρονομίαν θεοῦ παντοκράτορος ἐθνῶν καὶ εἶπα πατέρα καλέσετέ με καὶ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ οὐκ ἀποστραφήσεσθε
- 20** Deveras, como a mulher se aparta aleivosamente do seu marido, assim aleivosamente te houveste comigo, ó casa de Israel, diz o Senhor.
Truly, as a wife is false to her husband, so have you been false to me, O Israel, says the Lord.
πλὴν ὡς ἀθετεῖ γυναῖκα εἰς τὸν συνόντα αὐτῇ οὕτως ἠθέτησεν εἰς ἐμὲ οἶκος ἰσραὴλ λέγει κύριος
- 21** Nos altos escarpados se ouve uma voz, o pranto e as súplicas dos filhos de Israel; porque perverteram o seu caminho, e se esqueceram do Senhor seu Deus.
A voice is sounding on the open hilltops, the weeping and the prayers of the children of Israel; because their way is twisted, they have not kept the Lord their God in mind.
φωνὴ ἐκ χειλέων ἠκούσθη κλαυθμοῦ καὶ δεήσεως υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ ὅτι ἠδίκησαν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν ἐπελάθοντο θεοῦ ἁγίου αὐτῶν
- 22** Voltai, ó filhos infieis, eu curarei a vossa infidelidade. Responderam eles: Eis-nos aqui, vimos a ti, porque tu és o Senhor nosso Deus.
Come back, you children who have been turned away, and I will take away your desire for wandering. See, we have come to you, for you are the Lord our God.
ἐπιστρέψατε υἱοὶ ἐπιστρέφοντες καὶ ἰάσομαι τὰ συντρίμματα ὑμῶν ἰδοὺ δοῦλοι ἡμεῖς ἐσόμεθα σοὶ ὅτι σὺ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν εἶ

- 23** Certamente em vão se confia nos outeiros e nas orgias nas montanhas; deveras no Senhor nosso Deus está a salvação de Israel.
Truly, the hills, and the noise of an army on the mountains, are a false hope: truly, in the Lord our God is the salvation of Israel.
 ὄντως εἰς ψεῦδος ἦσαν οἱ βουνοὶ καὶ ἡ δύναμις τῶν ὀρέων πλὴν διὰ κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἡ σωτηρία τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 24** A coisa vergonhosa, porém, devorou o trabalho de nossos pais desde a nossa mocidade os seus rebanhos e os seus gados os seus filhos e as suas filhas.
But the Baal has taken all the work of our fathers from our earliest days; their flocks and their herds, their sons and their daughters.
 ἡ δὲ αἰσχὺνη κατανόησεν τοὺς μόθους τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ἀπὸ νεότητος ἡμῶν τὰ πρόβατα αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς μόσχους αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν
- 25** Deitemo-nos em nossa vergonha, e cubra-nos a nossa confusão, porque temos pecado contra o Senhor nosso Deus, nós e nossos pais, desde a nossa mocidade até o dia de hoje; e não demos ouvidos à voz do Senhor nosso Deus.
Let us be stretched on the earth in our downfall, covering ourselves with our shame: for we have been sinners against the Lord our God, we and our fathers, from our earliest years even till this day: and we have not given ear to the voice of the Lord our God.
 ἐκοιμήθημεν ἐν τῇ αἰσχύνῃ ἡμῶν καὶ ἐπεκάλυψεν ἡμᾶς ἡ ἀτιμία ἡμῶν διότι ἔναντι τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἡμάρτομεν ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἀπὸ νεότητος ἡμῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ οὐχ ὑπηκούσαμεν τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 1** Se voltares, ó Israel, diz o Senhor, se voltares para mim e tirares as tuas abominações de diante de mim, e não andares mais vagueando;
If you will come back, O Israel, says the Lord, you will come back to me: and if you will put away your disgusting ways, you will not be sent away from before me.
 ἐὰν ἐπιστραφῇ Ἰσραὴλ λέγει κύριος πρὸς με ἐπιστραφήσεται ἐὰν περιέλῃ τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτοῦ ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου μου εὐλαβηθῇ
- 2** e se jurares: Como vive o Senhor, na verdade, na justiça e na retidão; então nele se bendirão as nações, e nele se gloriarão.
And you will take your oath, By the living Lord, in good faith and wisdom and righteousness; and the nations will make use of you as a blessing, and in you will they take a pride.
 καὶ ὁμολογήσῃ κύριος μετὰ ἀληθείας καὶ ἐν κρίσει καὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ καὶ εὐλογήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ ἔθνη καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ αἰνέσουσιν τῷ θεῷ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ
- 3** Porque assim diz o Senhor aos homens de Judá e a Jerusalém: Lavrai o vosso terreno alqueivado, e não semeis entre espinhos.
For this is what the Lord says to the men of Judah and to Jerusalem: Get your unworked land ploughed up, do not put in your seeds among thorns.
 ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος τοῖς ἀνδράσιν Ἰουδα καὶ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἱερουσαλὴμ νεώσατε ἑαυτοῖς νεώματα καὶ μὴ σπείρητε ἐπ' ἀκάνθαις
- 4** Circuncidai-vos ao Senhor, e tirai os prepúcios do vosso coração, ó homens de Judá e habitantes de Jerusalém, para que a minha indignação não venha a sair como fogo, e arda de modo que ninguém o possa apagar, por causa da maldade das vossas obras.
Undergo a circumcision of the heart, you men of Judah and people of Jerusalem: or my wrath may come out like fire, burning so that no one is able to put it out, because of the evil of your doings.
 περιτιμήθητε τῷ θεῷ ὑμῶν καὶ περιτέμεσθε τὴν σκληροκαρδίαν ὑμῶν ἄνδρες Ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλὴμ μὴ ἐξέλθῃ ὡς πῦρ ὁ θυμὸς μου καὶ ἐκκαυθήσεται καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ σβέσων ἀπὸ προσώπου πονηρίας ἐπιτηδευμάτων ὑμῶν
- 5** Anunciai em Judá, e publicai em Jerusalém; e dizei: Tocai a trombeta na terra; gritai em alta voz, dizendo: Ajuntai-vos, e entremos nas cidades fortificadas.
Say openly in Judah, give it out in Jerusalem, and say, Let the horn be sounded in the land: crying out in a loud voice, Come together, and let us go into the walled towns.
 ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐν τῷ Ἰουδα καὶ ἀκουσθήτω ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ εἶπατε σημάνατε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σάλπιγγι καὶ κεκραῖσατε μέγα εἶπατε συνάχθητε καὶ εἰσέλθωμεν εἰς τὰς πόλεις τὰς τειχίρεις
- 6** Arvorai um estandarte no caminho para Sião; buscai refúgio, não demoreis; porque eu trago do norte um mal, sim, uma grande destruição.
Put up a flag for a sign to Zion: go in flight so that you may be safe, waiting no longer: for I will send evil from the north, and a great destruction.
 ἀναλαβόντες φεύγετε εἰς Σιών σπεύσατε μὴ στήτε ὅτι κακὰ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ συντριβὴν μεγάλην

- 7 Subiu um leão da sua ramada, um destruidor de nações; ele já partiu, saiu do seu lugar para fazer da tua terra uma desolação, a fim de que as tuas cidades sejam assoladas, e ninguém habite nelas.
 A lion has gone up from his secret place in the woods, and one who makes waste the nations is on his way; he has gone out from his place, to make your land unpeopled, so that your towns will be made waste, with no man living in them.
 ἀνέβη λέων ἐκ τῆς μάνδρας αὐτοῦ ἐξολεθρεύων ἔθνη ἐξῆρην καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ τοῦ θείναι τὴν γῆν εἰς ἐρήμωσιν καὶ πόλεις καθαιρεθήσονται παρὰ τὸ μὴ κατοικεῖσθαι αὐτάς
- 8 Por isso cingi-vos de saco, lamentai, e uivai, porque o ardor da ira do Senhor não se desviou de nós.
 For this put on haircloth, with weeping and loud crying: for the burning wrath of the Lord is not turned back from us.
 ἐπὶ τούτοις περιζώσασθε σάκκους καὶ κόπτεσθε καὶ ἀλαλάξατε διότι οὐκ ἀπεστράφη ὁ θυμὸς κυρίου ἀφ' ὑμῶν
- 9 Naquele dia, diz o Senhor, desfalecerá o coração do rei e o coração dos príncipes; os sacerdotes pasmarão, e os profetas se maravilharão.
 And it will come about in that day, says the Lord, that the heart of the king will be dead in him, and the hearts of the rulers; and the priests will be overcome with fear, and the prophets with wonder.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος ἀπολεῖται ἡ καρδία τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἡ καρδία τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐκστήσονται καὶ οἱ προφῆται θαυμάσονται
- 10 Então disse eu: Ah, Senhor Deus! verdadeiramente trouxeste grande ilusão a este povo e a Jerusalém, dizendo: Tereis paz; entretanto a espada penetra-lhe até a alma.
 Then said I, Ah, Lord God! your words were not true when you said to this people and to Jerusalem, You will have peace; when the sword has come even to the soul.
 καὶ εἶπα ὃ δέσποτα κύριε ἄρα γε ἀπατῶν ἠπάτησας τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ τὴν ἱερουσαλημ λέγων εἰρήνη ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἦψατο ἡ μάχαιρα ἕως τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτῶν
- 11 Naquele tempo se dirá a este povo e a Jerusalém: Um vento abrasador, vindo dos altos escavados no deserto, aproxima-se da filha do meu povo, não para cirandar, nem para alimpar,
 At that time it will be said to this people and to Jerusalem, A burning wind from the open hilltops in the waste land is blowing on the daughter of my people, not for separating or cleaning the grain;
 ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐροῦσιν τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ καὶ τῇ ἱερουσαλημ πνεῦμα πλανήσεως ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὁδὸς τῆς θυγατρὸς τοῦ λαοῦ μου οὐκ εἰς καθαρὸν οὐδ' εἰς ἅγιον
- 12 mas um vento forte demais para isto virá da minha parte; agora também pronunciarei eu juízos contra eles.
 A full wind will come for me: and now I will give my decision against them.
 πνεῦμα πληρώσεως ἤξει μοι νῦν δὲ ἐγὼ λαλῶ κρίματα πρὸς αὐτούς
- 13 Eis que vem subindo como nuvens, como o redemoinho são os seus carros; os seus cavalos são mais ligeiros do que as águias. Ai de nós! pois estamos arruinados!
 See, he will come up like the clouds, and his war-carriages like the storm-wind: his horses are quicker than eagles. Sorrow is ours, for destruction has come on us.
 ἰδοὺ ὡς νεφέλη ἀναβήσεται καὶ ὡς καταγιγῆς τὰ ἄρματα αὐτοῦ κουφότεροι ἀετῶν οἱ ἵπποι αὐτοῦ οὐαὶ ἡμῖν ὅτι ταλαιπωροῦμεν
- 14 Lava o teu coração da maldade, ó Jerusalém, para que sejas salva; até quando permanecerão em ti os teus maus pensamentos?
 O Jerusalem, make your heart clean from evil, so that you may have salvation. How long are evil purposes to have a resting-place in you?
 ἀπόπλυνε ἀπὸ κακίας τὴν καρδίαν σου ἱερουσαλημ ἵνα σωθῆς ἕως πότε ὑπάρξουσιν ἐν σοὶ διαλογισμοὶ πόνων σου
- 15 Porque uma voz anuncia desde Dã, e proclama a calamidade desde o monte de Efraim.
 For a voice is sounding from Dan, giving out evil from the hills of Ephraim:
 διότι φωνὴ ἀναγγέλλοντος ἐκ δαν ἤξει καὶ ἀκουσθήσεται πόνος ἐξ ὄρους εφραϊμ
- 16 Anunciai isto às nações; eis, proclamai contra Jerusalém que vigias vêm de uma terra remota; eles levantam a voz contra as cidades de Judá.
 Make this come to the minds of the nations, make a statement openly against Jerusalem, that attackers are coming from a far country and their voices will be loud against the towns of Judah.
 ἀναμνήσατε ἔθνη ἰδοὺ ἦκασιν ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐν ἱερουσαλημ συστροφαι ἔρχονται ἐκ γῆς μακρόθεν καὶ ἔδωκαν ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα φωνὴν αὐτῶν

- 17 Como guardas de campo estão contra ela ao redor; porquanto ela se rebelou contra mim, diz o Senhor.
Like keepers of a field they are against her on every side; because she has been fighting against me, says the Lord.
ὡς φυλάσσοντες ἀγρὸν ἐγένοντο ἐπ' αὐτὴν κύκλω ὅτι ἐμοῦ ἠμέλησας λέγει κύριος
- 18 O teu caminho e as tuas obras te trouxeram essas coisas; essa e a tua iniquidade, e amargosa é, chegando até o coração.
Your ways and your doings have made these things come on you; this is your sin; truly it is bitter, going deep into your heart.
αἱ ὁδοί σου καὶ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματά σου ἐποίησαν ταυτά σοι αὕτη ἡ κακία σου ὅτι πικρά ὅτι ἤψατο ἕως τῆς καρδίας σου
- 19 Ah, entranhas minhas, entranhas minhas! Eu me torço em dores! Paredes do meu coração! O meu coração se aflige em mim. Não posso calar; porque tu, ó minha alma, ouviste o som da trombeta e o alarido da guerra.
My soul, my soul! I am pained to my inmost heart; my heart is troubled in me; I am not able to be quiet, because the sound of the horn, the note of war, has come to my ears.
τὴν κοιλίαν μου τὴν κοιλίαν μου ἀλγῶ καὶ τὰ αἰσθητήρια τῆς καρδίας μου μαϊμάσσει ἡ ψυχὴ μου σπαράσσεται ἡ καρδία μου οὐ σιωπήσομαι ὅτι φωνὴν σάλπιγγος ἤκουσεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου κραυγὴν πολέμου
- 20 Destruição sobre destruição se apregoa; porque já toda a terra está assolada; de repente são destruídas as minhas tendas, e as minhas cortinas num momento.
News is given of destruction on destruction; all the land is made waste: suddenly my tents, straight away my curtains, are made waste.
καὶ ταλαιπωρίαν συντριμμὸν ἐπικαλεῖται ὅτι τεταλαιπώρηκεν πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἄφνω τεταλαιπώρηκεν ἡ σκηνὴ διεσπάσθησαν αἱ δέρριες μου
- 21 Até quando verei o estandarte, e ouvirei a voz da trombeta?
How long will I go on seeing the flag and hearing the sound of the war-horn?
ἕως πότε ὄψομαι φεύγοντας ἀκούων φωνὴν σαλπύγγων
- 22 Deveras o meu povo é insensato, já me não conhece; são filhos obtusos, e não entendidos; são sábios para fazerem o mal, mas não sabem fazer o bem.
For my people are foolish, they have no knowledge of me; they are evil-minded children, without sense, all of them: they are wise in evil-doing, but have no knowledge of doing good.
διότι οἱ ἡγούμενοι τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἐμὲ οὐκ ᾔδεισαν υἱοὶ ἄφρονές εἰσιν καὶ οὐ συνετοὶ σοφοὶ εἰσιν τοῦ κακοποιῆσαι τὸ δὲ καλῶς ποιῆσαι οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν
- 23 Observei a terra, e eis que era sem forma e vazia; também os céus, e não tinham a sua luz.
Looking at the earth, I saw that it was waste and without form; and to the heavens, that they had no light.
ἐπέβλεψα ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐθέν καὶ εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ οὐκ ἦν τὰ φῶτα αὐτοῦ
- 24 Observei os montes, e eis que estavam tremendo; e todos os outeiros estremeciam.
Looking at the mountains, I saw them shaking, and all the hills were moved about.
εἶδον τὰ ὄρη καὶ ἦν τρέμοντα καὶ πάντας τοὺς βουνοὺς ταρασσομένους
- 25 Observei e eis que não havia homem algum, e todas as aves do céu tinham fugido.
Looking, I saw that there was no man, and all the birds of heaven had gone in flight.
ἐπέβλεψα καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐκ ἦν ἄνθρωπος καὶ πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐπτοεῖτο
- 26 Vi também que a terra fértil era um deserto, e todas as suas cidades estavam derrubadas diante do Senhor, diante do furor da sua ira.
Looking, I saw that the fertile field was a waste, and all its towns were broken down before the Lord and before his burning wrath.
εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ κάρμηλος ἔρημος καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις ἐμπεπυρισμένοι πυρὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου ὀργῆς θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ ἠφανίσθησαν
- 27 Pois assim diz o Senhor: Toda a terra ficará assolada; de todo, porém, não a consumirei.
For this is what the Lord has said: All the land will become a waste; I will make destruction complete.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἔρημος ἔσται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ συντέλειαν δὲ οὐ μὴ ποιήσω

- 28 Por isso lamentará a terra, e os céus em cima se enegrecerão; porquanto assim o disse eu, assim o propus, e não me arrependi, nem me desviarei disso.
The earth will be weeping for this, and the heavens on high will be black: because I have said it, and I will not go back from it; it is my purpose, and it will not be changed.
ἐπὶ τούτοις πενθεῖτω ἡ γῆ καὶ συσκοτασάτω ὁ οὐρανὸς ἄνωθεν διότι ἐλάλησα καὶ οὐ μετανοήσω ὄρμησα καὶ οὐκ ἀποστρέψω ἀπ' αὐτῆς
- 29 Ao clamor dos cavaleiros e dos flecheiros fogem todas as cidades; entram pelas matas, e trepam pelos penhascos; todas as cidades ficam desamparadas, e já ninguém habita nelas.
All the land is in flight because of the noise of the horsemen and the bowmen; they have taken cover in the woodland and up on the rocks: every town has been given up, not a man is living in them.
ἀπὸ φωνῆς ἰπέως καὶ ἐντεταμένου τόξου ἀνεχώρησεν πᾶσα χώρα εἰσέδυσαν εἰς τὰ σπήλαια καὶ εἰς τὰ ἄλση ἐκρύβησαν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς πέτρας ἀνέβησαν πᾶσα πόλις ἐγκατελείφθη οὐ κατοικεῖ ἐν αὐταῖς ἄνθρωπος
- 30 Agora, pois, ó assolada, que farás? Embora te vistas de escarlata, e te adornes com enfeites de ouro, embora te pintes em volta dos olhos com antimônio, de balde te farias bela; os teus amantes te desprezam, e procuram tirar-te a vida.
And you, when you are made waste, what will you do? Though you are clothed in red, though you make yourself beautiful with ornaments of gold, though you make your eyes wide with paint, it is for nothing that you make yourself fair; your lovers have no more desire for you, they have designs on your life.
καὶ σὺ τί ποιήσεις ἐν περιβάλλῃ κόκκινον καὶ κοσμήσῃ κόσμῳ χρυσοῦ καὶ ἐν ἐγγρίσῃ στίβι τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου εἰς μάτην ὁ ὠραϊσμός σου ἀπώσαντό σε οἱ ἐρασταὶ σου τὴν ψυχὴν σου ζητοῦσιν
- 31 Pois ouvi uma voz, como a de mulher que está de parto, a angústia como a de quem dá à luz o seu primeiro filho; a voz da filha de Sião, ofegante, que estende as mãos, dizendo: Ai de mim agora! porque a minha alma desfalece por causa dos assassinos.
A voice has come to my ears like the voice of a woman in birth-pains, the pain of one giving birth to her first child, the voice of the daughter of Zion, fighting for breath, stretching out her hands, saying, Now sorrow is mine! for my strength is gone from me before the takers of life.
ὅτι φωνὴν ὡς ὠδινούσης ἤκουσα τοῦ στεναγμοῦ σου ὡς πρωτοτοκοῦσης φωνὴ θυγατρὸς σιων ἐκλυθήσεται καὶ παρήσει τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς οἴμμοι ἐγὼ ὅτι ἐκλείπει ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀνηρημένοις
- 1 Dai voltas às ruas de Jerusalém, e vede agora, e informai- vos, e buscai pelas suas praças a ver se podeis achar um homem, se há alguém que pratique a justiça, que busque a verdade; e eu lhe perdoarei a ela.
Go quickly through the streets of Jerusalem, and see now, and get knowledge, and make a search in her wide places if there is a man, if there is one in her who is upright, who keeps faith; and she will have my forgiveness.
περιδράμετε ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἴδετε καὶ γνῶτε καὶ ζητήσατε ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις αὐτῆς ἐν εὗρητε ἄνδρα εἰ ἔστιν ποιῶν κρίμα καὶ ζητῶν πίστιν καὶ ἴλεως ἔσομαι αὐτῷ οἷς λέγει κύριος
- 2 E ainda que digam: Vive o Senhor; de certo falsamente juram.
And though they say, By the living Lord; truly their oaths are false.
ζῆ κύριος λέγουσιν διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἐπὶ ψεύδεσιν ὀμνύουσιν
- 3 ç Senhor, acaso não atentam os teus olhos para a verdade? feriste-os, porém não lhes doeu; consumiste-os, porém recusaram receber a correção; endureceram as suas faces mais do que uma rocha; recusaram-se a voltar.
O Lord, do not your eyes see good faith? you have given them punishment, but they were not troubled; you have sent destruction on them, but they did not take your teaching to heart: they have made their faces harder than a rock; they would not come back.
κύριε οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου εἰς πίστιν ἐμαστίγωσας αὐτούς καὶ οὐκ ἐπόνεσαν συντελέσας αὐτούς καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησαν δέξασθαι παιδεῖαν ἐστερέωσαν τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν ὑπὲρ πέτραν καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησαν ἐπιστραφεῖναι
- 4 Então disse eu: Deveras eles são uns pobres; são insensatos, pois não sabem o caminho do Senhor, nem a justiça do seu Deus.
Then I said, But these are the poor: they are foolish, for they have no knowledge of the way of the Lord or of the behaviour desired by their God.
καὶ ἐγὼ εἶπα ἴσως πτωχοὶ εἰσιν διότι οὐκ ἐδυνάστησαν ὅτι οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ὁδὸν κυρίου καὶ κρίσιν θεοῦ

- 5 Irei aos grandes, e falarei com eles; porque eles sabem o caminho do Senhor, e a justiça do seu Deus; mas aqueles de comum acordo quebraram o jugo, e romperam as ataduras.
I will go to the great men and have talk with them; for they have knowledge of the way of the Lord and of the behaviour desired by their God. But as for these, their one purpose is a broken yoke and burst bands.
πορεύσομαι πρὸς τοὺς ἄδρους καὶ λαλήσω αὐτοῖς ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἐπέγνωσαν ὁδὸν κυρίου καὶ κρίσιν θεοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁμοθυμαδὸν συνέτριψαν ζυγὸν διέρρηξαν δεσμούς
- 6 Por isso um leão do bosque os matará, um lobo dos desertos os destruirá; um leopardo vigia contra as suas cidades; todo aquele que delas sair será despedaçado; porque são muitas as suas transgressões, e multiplicadas as suas apostasias.
And so a lion from the woods will put them to death, a wolf of the waste land will make them waste, a leopard will keep watch on their towns, and everyone who goes out from them will be food for the beasts; because of the great number of their sins and the increase of their wrongdoing.
διὰ τοῦτο ἔπαισεν αὐτοὺς λέων ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους καὶ λύκος ἕως τῶν οἰκιῶν ὠλέθρευεν αὐτούς καὶ πάρδαλις ἐγγιγώρησεν ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν πάντες οἱ ἐκπορευόμενοι ἀπ' αὐτῶν θηρευθήσονται ὅτι ἐπλήθυναν ἀσεβείας αὐτῶν ἴσχυσαν ἐν ταῖς ἀποστροφαῖς αὐτῶν
- 7 Como poderei perdoar-te? pois teus filhos me abandonaram a mim, e juraram pelos que não são deuses; quando eu os tinha fartado, adulteraram, e em casa de meretrizes se ajuntaram em bandos.
How is it possible for you to have my forgiveness for this? your children have given me up, taking their oaths by those who are no gods: when I had given them food in full measure, they were false to their wives, taking their pleasure in the houses of loose women.
ποιὰ τοῦτων ἴλεως γένομαί σοι οἱ υἱοὶ σου ἐγκατέλιπόν με καὶ ὠμνουν ἐν τοῖς οὐκ οὐδὲν θεοῖς καὶ ἐχόρτασα αὐτούς καὶ ἐμοιγῶντο καὶ ἐν οἴκοις πορνῶν κατέλυον
- 8 Como cavalos de lançamento bem nutridos, andavam rinchando cada um à mulher do seu próximo.
They were full of desire, like horses after a meal of grain: everyone went after his neighbour's wife.
ἵπποι θηλυμανεῖς ἐγενήθησαν ἕκαστος ἐπὶ τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἐχρεμέτιζον
- 9 Acaso não hei de castigá-los por causa destas coisas? diz o Senhor; ou não hei de vingá-los de uma nação como esta?
Am I not to give punishment for these things? says the Lord: will not my soul take payment from such a nation as this?
μὴ ἐπὶ τοῦτοις οὐκ ἐπισκέψομαι λέγει κύριος ἢ ἐν ἔθνει τοιούτῳ οὐκ ἐκδικήσει ἡ ψυχὴ μου
- 10 Subi aos seus muros, e destruí-os; não façais, porém, uma destruição final; tirai os seus ramos; porque não são do Senhor.
Go up against her vines and make waste; let the destruction be complete: take away her branches, for they are not the Lord's.
ἀνάβητε ἐπὶ τοὺς προμαχῶνας αὐτῆς καὶ κατασκάψατε συντέλειαν δὲ μὴ ποιήσητε ὑπολίπεσθε τὰ ὑποστηρίγματα αὐτῆς ὅτι τοῦ κυρίου εἰσὶν
- 11 Porque aleivosissimamente se houveram contra mim a casa de Israel e a casa de Judá, diz o Senhor.
For the people of Israel and the people of Judah have been very false to me, says the Lord.
ὅτι ἁθετῶν ἠθέτησεν εἰς ἐμέ λέγει κύριος οἶκος ἰσραὴλ καὶ οἶκος ἰουδα
- 12 Negaram ao Senhor, e disseram: Não é ele; nenhum mal nos sobrevirá; nem veremos espada nem fome.
They would have nothing to do with the Lord, saying, He will do nothing, and no evil will come to us; we will not see the sword or be short of food:
ἐψεύσαντο τῷ κυρίῳ ἐαυτῶν καὶ εἶπαν οὐκ ἔστιν ταῦτα οὐχ ἦξει ἐφ' ἡμᾶς κακὰ καὶ μάχαιραν καὶ λιμὸν οὐκ ὀψόμεθα
- 13 E até os profetas se farão como vento, e a palavra não está com eles; assim se lhes fará.
And the prophets will become wind, and the word is not in them; so it will be done to them.
οἱ προφηταὶ ἡμῶν ἦσαν εἰς ἄνεμον καὶ λόγος κυρίου οὐχ ὑπῆρχεν ἐν αὐτοῖς οὕτως ἔσται αὐτοῖς

- 14** Portanto assim diz o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos: Porquanto proferis tal palavra, eis que converterei em fogo as minhas palavras na tua boca, e este povo em lenha, de modo que o fogo o consumirá.
For this reason the Lord, the God of armies, has said: Because you have said this, I will make my words in your mouth a fire, and this people wood, and they will be burned up by it.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἀνθ' ὃν ἐλαλήσατε τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δέδωκα τοὺς λόγους μου εἰς τὸ στόμα σου πῦρ καὶ τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ξύλα καὶ καταφάγετα ἰ αὐτούς
- 15** Eis que trago sobre vós uma nação de longe, ó casa de Israel, diz o Senhor; é uma nação durável, uma nação antiga, uma nação cuja língua ignoras, e não entenderás o que ela falar.
See, I will send you a nation from far away, O people of Israel, says the Lord; a strong nation and an old nation, a nation whose language is strange to you, so that you may not get the sense of their words.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἔθνος πόρρωθεν οἶκος ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος ἔθνος οὗ οὐκ ἀκούσῃ τῆς φωνῆς τῆς γλώσσης αὐτοῦ
- 16** A sua aljava é como uma sepultura aberta; todos eles são valentes.
Their arrows give certain death, they are all men of war.
πάντες ἰσχυροὶ
- 17** E comerão a tua sega e o teu pão, que teus filhos e tuas filhas haviam de comer; comerão os teus rebanhos e o teu gado; comerão a tua vide e a tua figueira; as tuas cidades fortificadas, em que confias, abatê-las-ão à espada.
They will take all the produce of your fields, which would have been food for your sons and your daughters: they will take your flocks and your herds: they will take all your vines and your fig-trees: and with the sword they will make waste your walled towns in which you put your faith.
καὶ κατέδονται τὸν θερισμὸν ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς ἄρτους ὑμῶν καὶ κατέδονται τοὺς υἱοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν καὶ κατέδονται τὰ πρόβατα ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς μόσχους ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ κατέδονται τοὺς ἀμπελῶνας ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς συκῶνας ὑμῶν καὶ τοὺς ἐλαιῶνας ὑμῶν καὶ ἀλοήσουσιν τὰς πόλεις τὰς ὄχυράς ὑμῶν ἐφ' αἷς ὑμεῖς πεποιθήατε ἐπ' αὐταῖς ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 18** Contudo, ainda naqueles dias, diz o Senhor, não farei de vós uma destruição final.
But even in those days, says the Lord, I will not let your destruction be complete.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου οὐ μὴ ποιήσω ὑμᾶς εἰς συντέλειαν
- 19** E quando disserdes: Por que nos fez o Senhor nosso Deus todas estas coisas? então lhes dirás: Como vós me deixastes, e servistes deuses estranhos na vossa terra, assim servireis estrangeiros, em terra que não é vossa.
And it will come about, when you say, Why has the Lord our God done all these things to us? that you will say to them, As you gave me up, making yourselves servants to strange gods in your land, so will you be servants to strange men in a land which is not yours.
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν εἶπητε τίνας ἔνεκεν ἐποίησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν ἅπαντα ταῦτα καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς ἀνθ' ὃν ἐδουλεύσατε θεοῖς ἀλλοτρίοις ἐν τῇ γῆ ὑμῶν οὕτως δουλεύετε ἀλλοτρίοις ἐν γῆ οὐχ ὑμῶν
- 20** Anunciai isto na casa de Jacó, e proclamai-o em Judá, dizendo:
Say this openly in Jacob and give it out in Judah, saying,
ἀναγγεῖλατε ταῦτα εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἰακωβ καὶ ἀκουσθήτω ἐν τῷ ἰουδα
- 21** Ouvi agora isto, ó povo insensato e sem entendimento, que tendes olhos e não vedes, que tendes ouvidos e não ouvis:
Give ear now to this, O foolish people without sense; who have eyes but see nothing, and ears without the power of hearing:
ἀκούσατε δὴ ταῦτα λαὸς μωρὸς καὶ ἀκάρδιος ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐ βλέπουσιν ὅσα αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἀκούουσιν

- 22 Não me temeis a mim? diz o Senhor; não treméis diante de mim, que pus a areia por limite ao mar, por ordenança eterna, que ele não pode passar? Ainda que se levantem as suas ondas, não podem prevalecer; ainda que bramem, não a podem traspassar.
 Have you no fear of me? says the Lord; will you not be shaking with fear before me, who have put the sand as a limit for the sea, by an eternal order, so that it may not go past it? and though it is ever in motion, it is not able to have its way; though the sound of its waves is loud, they are not able to go past it.
 μη ἐμὲ οὐ φοβηθήσεσθε λέγει κύριος ἢ ἀπὸ προσώπου μου οὐκ εὐλαβηθήσεσθε τὸν τάξαντα ἄμμον ὄριον τῆ θαλάσσης πρόσταγμα αἰώνιον καὶ οὐχ ὑπερβήσεται αὐτό καὶ ταραχθήσεται καὶ οὐ δυνήσεται καὶ ἠγήσουσιν τὰ κύματα αὐτῆς καὶ οὐχ ὑπερβήσεται αὐτό
- 23 Mas este povo é de coração obstinado e rebelde; rebelaram-se e foram-se.
 But the heart of this people is uncontrolled and turned away from me; they are broken loose and gone.
 τῷ δὲ λαῷ τούτῳ ἐγενήθη καρδία ἀνήκοος καὶ ἀπειθής καὶ ἐξέκλιναν καὶ ἀπήλθοσαν
- 24 E não dizem no seu coração: Temamos agora ao Senhor nosso Deus, que dá chuva, tanto a temporã como a tardia, a seu tempo, e nos conserva as semanas determinadas da sega.
 And they do not say in their hearts, Now let us give worship to our God, who gives the rain, the winter and the spring rain, at the right time; who keeps for us the ordered weeks of the grain-cutting.
 καὶ οὐκ εἶπον ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν φοβηθῶμεν δὴ κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν τὸν διδόντα ἡμῖν ὑετὸν πρόμιον καὶ ὄψιμον κατὰ καιρὸν πληρώσεως προστάγματος θερισμοῦ καὶ ἐφύλαξεν ἡμῖν
- 25 As vossas iniquidades desviaram estas coisas, e os vossos pecados apartaram de vos o bem.
 Through your evil-doing these things have been turned away, and your sins have kept back good from you.
 αἱ ἀνομίαι ὑμῶν ἐξέκλιναν ταῦτα καὶ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι ὑμῶν ἀπέστησαν τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἀφ' ὑμῶν
- 26 Porque ímpios se acham entre o meu povo; andam espiando, como espreitam os passarinhos. Armam laços, apanham os homens.
 For there are sinners among my people: they keep watch, like men watching for birds; they put a net and take men in it.
 ὅτι εὐρέθησαν ἐν τῷ λαῷ μου ἀσεβεῖς καὶ παγίδας ἔστησαν διαφθεῖραι ἄνδρας καὶ συνελαμβάνοσαν
- 27 Qual gaiola cheia de pássaros, assim as suas casas estão cheias de dolo; por isso se engrandeceram, e enriqueceram.
 As the fowl-house is full of birds, so are their houses full of deceit: for this reason they have become great and have got wealth.
 ὡς παγὶς ἐφεσταμένη πλήρης πετεινῶν οὕτως οἱ οἴκοι αὐτῶν πλήρεις δόλου διὰ τοῦτο ἐμεγαλύνθησαν καὶ ἐπλούτησαν
- 28 Engordaram-se, estão nédios; também excedem o limite da maldade; não julgam com justiça a causa dos órfãos, para que prospere, nem defendem o direito dos necessitados.
 They have become fat and strong: they have gone far in works of evil: they give no support to the cause of the child without a father, so that they may do well; they do not see that the poor man gets his rights.
 καὶ παρέβησαν κρίσιν οὐκ ἔκριναν κρίσιν ὀρφανοῦ καὶ κρίσιν χήρας οὐκ ἐκρίνοσαν
- 29 Acaso não hei de trazer o castigo por causa destas coisas? diz o senhor; ou não hei de vingá-lo de uma nação como esta?
 Am I not to give punishment for these things? says the Lord: will not my soul take payment from such a nation as this?
 μὴ ἐπὶ τούτοις οὐκ ἐπισκέψομαι λέγει κύριος ἢ ἐν ἔθνει τῷ τοιοῦτῳ οὐκ ἐκδικήσει ἡ ψυχὴ μου
- 30 Coisa espantosa e horrenda tem-se feito na terra:
 A thing of wonder and fear has come about in the land;
 ἔκστασις καὶ φρικτὰ ἐγενήθη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 31 os profetas profetizam falsamente, e os sacerdotes dominam por intermédio deles; e o meu povo assim o deseja. Mas que fareis no fim disso?
 The prophets give false words and the priests give decisions by their direction; and my people are glad to have it so: and what will you do in the end?
 οἱ προφῆται προφητεύουσιν ἄδικα καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐπεκρότησαν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ λαός μου ἠγάπησεν οὕτως καὶ τί ποιήσετε εἰς τὰ μετὰ ταῦτα

- 1** Fugi para segurança vossa, filhos de Benjamim, do meio de Jerusalém! Tocai a buzina em Tecoa, e levantai o sinal sobre Bete- Haquerem; porque do norte vem surgindo um grande mal, sim, uma grande destruição.
 Go in flight out of Jerusalem, so that you may be safe, you children of Benjamin, and let the horn be sounded in Tekoa, and the flag be lifted up on Beth-haccherem: for evil is looking out from the north, and a great destruction.
 ἐνισχύσατε υἱοὶ βενιαμὶν ἐκ μέσου τῆς ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ ἐν θεκουε σημάνατε σάλπιγγι καὶ ὑπὲρ βαιθαχαρμα ἄρατε σημεῖον ὅτι κακὰ ἐκκέκυφεν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ συντριβὴ μεγάλη γίνεται
- 2** A formosa e delicada, a filha de Sião, eu a exterminarei.
 The fair and delicate one, the daughter of Zion, will be cut off by my hand.
 καὶ ἀφαιρεθήσεται τὸ ὕψος σου θύγατερ σιών
- 3** Contra ela virão pastores com os seus rebanhos; levantarão contra ela as suas tendas em redor e apascentarão, cada um no seu lugar.
 Keepers of sheep with their flocks will come to her; they will put up their tents round her; everyone will get food in his place.
 εἰς αὐτὴν ἤξουσιν ποιμένες καὶ τὰ ποίμνια αὐτῶν καὶ πῆξουσιν ἐπ' αὐτὴν σκηνὰς κύκλω καὶ ποιμανοῦσιν ἕκαστος τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 4** Preparai a guerra contra ela; levantai-vos, e subamos ao meio-dia. Ai de nós! que ja declina o dia, que já se vão estendendo as sombras da tarde.
 Make war ready against her; up! let us go up when the sun is high. Sorrow is ours! for the day is turned and the shades of evening are stretched out.
 παρασκευάσασθε ἐπ' αὐτὴν εἰς πόλεμον ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀναβῶμεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν μεσημβρίας οὐαὶ ἡμῖν ὅτι κέκλικεν ἡ ἡμέρα ὅτι ἐκλείπουσιν αἱ σκιαί τῆς ἑσπέρας
- 5** Levantai-vos, e subamos de noite, e destruamos os seus palácios.
 Up! let us go up by night, and send destruction on her great houses.
 ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀναβῶμεν ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ καὶ διαφθείρωμεν τὰ θεμέλια αὐτῆς
- 6** Porque assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Cortai as suas árvores, e levantai uma tranqueira contra Jerusalém. Esta é a cidade que há de ser castigada; só opressão há no meio dela.
 For this is what the Lord of armies has said: Let trees be cut down and an earthwork be placed against Jerusalem: sorrow on the false town! inside her there is nothing but cruel ways.
 ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἔκκοψον τὰ ξύλα αὐτῆς ἔκχεον ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλὴμ δύναμιν ὃ πόλις ψευδῆς ὅλη καταδυναστεία ἐν αὐτῇ
- 7** Como o poço conserva frescas as suas águas, assim ela conserva fresca a sua maldade; violência e estrago se ouvem nela; enfermidade e feridas há diante de mim continuamente.
 As the spring keeps its waters cold, so she keeps her evil in her: the sound of cruel and violent behaviour is in her; before me at all times are disease and wounds.
 ὡς ψύχει λάκκος ὕδωρ οὕτως ψύχει κακία αὐτῆς ἀσέβεια καὶ τλαιπωρία ἀκουσθήσεται ἐν αὐτῇ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῆς διὰ παντός πόνω καὶ μάστιγι
- 8** Sé avisada, ó Jerusalém, para que não me aparte de ti; para que eu não te faça uma assolação, uma terra não habitada.
 Undergo teaching, O Jerusalem, or my soul will be turned away from you, and I will make you a waste, an unpeopled land.
 παιδευθήσῃ ἱερουσαλὴμ μὴ ἀποστή ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἀπὸ σοῦ μὴ ποιήσω σε ἄβατον γῆν ἣτις οὐ κατοικηθήσεται
- 9** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Na verdade respigarão o resto de Israel como uma vinha; torna a tua mão, como o vindimador, aos ramos.
 This is what the Lord of armies has said: Everything will be taken from the rest of Israel as the last grapes are taken from the vine; let your hand be turned to the small branches, like one pulling off grapes.
 ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος καλαμᾶσθε καλαμᾶσθε ὡς ἄμπελον τὰ κατάλοιπα τοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἐπιστρέψατε ὡς ὁ τρυγῶν ἐπὶ τὸν κάρταλλον αὐτοῦ

- 10** A quem falarei e testemunharei, para que ouçam? eis que os seus ouvidos estão incircuncisos, e eles não podem ouvir; eis que a palavra do Senhor se lhes tornou em opróbrio; nela não têm prazer.
 To whom am I to give word, witnessing so that they may take note? see, their ears are stopped, and they are not able to give attention: see, the word of the Lord has been a cause of shame to them, they have no delight in it.
 πρὸς τίνα λαλήσω καὶ διαμαρτύρωμαι καὶ ἀκούσεται ἰδοὺ ἀπερίτμητα τὰ ὄτα αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ δύνανται ἀκούειν ἰδοὺ τὸ ῥῆμα κυρίου ἐγένετο αὐτοῖς εἰς ὄνειδισμόν οὐ μὴ βουληθῶσιν αὐτὸ ἀκοῦσαι
- 11** Pelo que estou cheio de furor do Senhor; estou cansado de o conter; derrama-o sobre os meninos pelas ruas, e sobre a assembléia dos jovens também; porque até o marido com a mulher serão presos, e o velho com o que está cheio de dias.
 For this reason I am full of the wrath of the Lord, I am tired of keeping it in: may it be let loose on the children in the street, and on the band of the young men together: for even the husband with his wife will be taken, the old man with him who is full of days.
 καὶ τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐπλήσα καὶ ἐπέσχον καὶ οὐ συνετέλεσα αὐτούς ἐκχεῶ ἐπὶ νήπια ἐξώθεν καὶ ἐπὶ συναγωγὴν νεανίσκων ἅμα ὅτι ἀνὴρ καὶ γυνὴ συλλημφθήσονται πρεσβύτερος μετὰ πλήρους ἡμερῶν
- 12** As suas casas passarão a outros, como também os seus campos e as suas mulheres; porque estenderei a minha mão contra os habitantes da terra, diz o Senhor.
 And their houses will be handed over to others, their fields and their wives together: for my hand will be stretched out against the people of the land, says the Lord.
 καὶ μεταστραφήσονται αἱ οἰκίαι αὐτῶν εἰς ἑτέρους ἀγροὶ καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ὅτι ἐκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν ταύτην λέγει κύριος
- 13** Porque desde o menor deles até o maior, cada um se dá à avareza; e desde o profeta até o sacerdote, cada um procede perfidamente.
 For from the least of them even to the greatest, everyone is given up to getting money; from the prophet even to the priest, everyone is working deceit.
 ὅτι ἀπὸ μικροῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἕως μεγάλου πάντες συνετέλεσαντο ἄνομα ἀπὸ ἱερέως καὶ ἕως ψευδοπροφήτου πάντες ἐποίησαν ψευδῆ
- 14** Também se ocupam em curar superficialmente a ferida do meu povo, dizendo: Paz, paz; quando não há paz.
 And they have made little of the wounds of my people, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace.
 καὶ ἰῶντο τὸ σύντριμμα τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἐξουθενούντες καὶ λέγοντες εἰρήνη εἰρήνη καὶ ποῦ ἐστὶν εἰρήνη
- 15** Porventura se envergonharam por terem cometido abominação? Não, de maneira alguma; nem tampouco sabem que coisa é envergonhar- se. Portanto cairão entre os que caem; quando eu os visitar serão derribados, diz o Senhor.
 Let them be put to shame because they have done disgusting things. They had no shame, they were not able to become red with shame: so they will come down with those who are falling: when my punishment comes on them, they will be made low, says the Lord.
 κατησχύνθησαν ὅτι ἐξελίπισαν καὶ οὐδ' ὥς καταισχυνόμενοι κατησχύνθησαν καὶ τὴν ἀτιμίαν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔγνωσαν διὰ τοῦτο πεσοῦνται ἐν τῇ πτώσει αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν καιρῷ ἐπισκοπῆς αὐτῶν ἀπολοῦνται εἶπεν κύριος
- 16** Assim diz o Senhor: Ponde-vos nos caminhos, e vede, e perguntai pelas veredas antigas, qual é o bom caminho, e andai por ele; e achareis descanso para as vossas almas. Mas eles disseram: Não andaremos nele.
 This is what the Lord has said: Take your place looking out on the ways; make search for the old roads, saying, Where is the good way? and go in it that you may have rest for your souls. But they said, We will not go in it.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος στήτε ἐπὶ ταῖς ὁδοῖς καὶ ἴδετε καὶ ἐρωτήσατε τρίβους κυρίου αἰωνίους καὶ ἴδετε ποία ἐστὶν ἡ ὁδὸς ἡ ἀγαθὴ καὶ βαδίζετε ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ εὐρήσετε ἀνιμισμὸν ταῖς ψυχαῖς ὑμῶν καὶ εἶπαν οὐ πορευσόμεθα
- 17** Também pus atalaias sobre vós dizendo: Estai atentos à voz da buzina. Mas disseram: Não escutaremos.
 And I put watchmen over you, saying, Give attention to the sound of the horn; but they said, We will not give attention.
 κατέστακα ἐφ' ὑμᾶς σκοποὺς ἀκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς τῆς σάλπιγγος καὶ εἶπαν οὐκ ἀκουσόμεθα
- 18** Portanto ouvi, vós, nações, e informa-te tu, ó congregação, do que se faz entre eles!
 So then, give ear, you nations, and ...
 διὰ τοῦτο ἤκουσαν τὰ ἔθνη καὶ οἱ ποιμαίνοντες τὰ ποίμνια αὐτῶν

- 19** Ouve tu, ó terra! Eis que eu trarei o mal sobre este povo, o próprio fruto dos seus pensamentos; porque não estão atentos às minhas palavras; e quanto à minha lei, rejeitaram-na.
Give ear, O earth: see, I will make evil come on this people, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not given attention to my words, and they would have nothing to do with my law.
ἀκουε γῆ ἰδοῦ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον κακὰ τὸν καρπὸν ἀποστροφῆς αὐτῶν ὅτι τῶν λόγων μου οὐ προσέσχον καὶ τὸν νόμον μου ἀπόσαντο
- 20** Para que, pois, me vem o incenso de Sabá, ou a melhor cana aromática de terras remotas? Vossos holocaustos não são aceitáveis, nem me agradam os vossos sacrifícios.
To what purpose does sweet perfume come to me from Sheba, and spices from a far country? your burned offerings give me no pleasure, your offerings of beasts are not pleasing to me.
ἴνα τί μοι λίβανον ἐκ σαβα φέρετε καὶ κιννάμωμον ἐκ γῆς μακρόθεν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν οὐκ εἰσιν δεκτά καὶ αἱ θυσίαι ὑμῶν οὐχ ἡδυνάν μοι
- 21** Portanto assim diz o Senhor: Eis que armarei tropeços a este povo, e tropeçarão neles pais e filhos juntamente; o vizinho e o seu amigo perecerão.
For this reason the Lord has said, See, I will put stones in the way of this people: and the fathers and the sons together will go falling over them; the neighbour and his friend will come to destruction.
διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοῦ ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ἀσθένειαν καὶ ἀσθενήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ πατέρες καὶ υἱοὶ ἅμα γείτων καὶ ὁ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἀπολοῦνται
- 22** Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que um povo vem da terra do norte, e uma grande nação se levanta das extremidades da terra.
The Lord has said, See, a people is coming from the north country, a great nation will be put in motion from the inmost parts of the earth.
τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοῦ λαὸς ἔρχεται ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ ἔθνη ἐξεγερθήσεται ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς
- 23** Arco e lança trarão; são cruéis, e não usam de misericórdia; a sua voz ruge como o mar, e em cavalos vêm montados, dispostos como homens para a batalha, contra ti, ó filha de Sião.
Bows and spears are in their hands; they are cruel and have no mercy; their voice is like the thunder of the sea, and they go on horses; everyone in his place like men going to the fight, against you, O daughter of Zion.
τόξων καὶ ζιβύνην κρατήσουσιν ἰταμός ἐστιν καὶ οὐκ ἐλεήσει φωνὴ αὐτοῦ ὡς θάλασσα κυμαίνουσα ἐφ' ἵπποις καὶ ἄρμασιν παρατάσσεται ὡς πῦρ εἰς πόλεμον πρὸς σέ θύγατερ σιων
- 24** Ao ouvirmos a notícia disso, afrouxam-se as nossas mãos; apoderam-se de nós angústia e dores, como as de parturiente.
The news of it has come to our ears; our hands have become feeble: trouble has come on us and pain, like the pain of a woman in childbirth.
ἠκούσαμεν τὴν ἀκοὴν αὐτῶν παρελύθησαν αἱ χεῖρες ἡμῶν θλίψις κατέσχεν ἡμᾶς ὠδίνες ὡς τικτούσης
- 25** Não saiais ao campo, nem andeis pelo caminho; porque espada do inimigo e espanto há por todos os lados.
Go not out into the field or by the way; for there is the sword of the attacker, and fear on every side.
μὴ ἐκπορεύεσθε εἰς ἀγρὸν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς μὴ βαδίσετε ὅτι ῥομφαία τῶν ἐχθρῶν παρourkeῖ κυκλόθεν
- 26** ç filha do meu povo, cingi-te de saco, e revolve-te na cinza; pranteia como por um filho único, em pranto de grande amargura; porque de repente virá o destruidor sobre nós.
O daughter of my people, put on haircloth, rolling yourself in the dust: give yourself to sorrow, as for an only son, with most bitter cries of grief; for he who makes waste will come on us suddenly.
θύγατερ λαοῦ μου περιζῶσαι σάκκον κατάπασαι ἐν σποδῷ πένθος ἀγαπητοῦ ποιῆσαι σεαυτῇ κοπετὸν οἰκτρὸν ὅτι ἐξαίφνης ἦξει ταλαιπωρία ἐφ' ὑμᾶς
- 27** Por acrisolador e examinador te pus entre o meu povo, para que proves e examines o seu caminho.
I have made you a tester among my people, so that you may have knowledge of their way and put it to the test.
δοκιμαστὴν δέδωκά σε ἐν λαοῖς δεδοκιμασμένοις καὶ γνώση με ἐν τῷ δοκιμάσαι με τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν
- 28** Todos eles são os mais rebeldes, e andam espalhando calúnias; são bronze e ferro; todos eles andam corruptamente.
All of them are turned away, going about with false stories; they are brass and iron: they are all workers of deceit.
πάντες ἀνήκοοι πορευόμενοι σκολιῶς χαλκὸς καὶ σίδηρος πάντες διεφθαρμένοι εἰσίν

- 29 Já o fole se queimou; o chumbo se consumiu com o fogo; de balde continuam a fundição, pois os maus não são arrancados.
The blower is blowing strongly, the lead is burned away in the fire: they go on heating the metal to no purpose, for the evil-doers are not taken away.
 ἐξέλιπεν φουσητήρ ἀπὸ πυρός ἐξέλιπεν μόλιβος εἰς κενὸν ἀργυροκόπος ἀργυροκοπεῖ πονηρία αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐτάκη
- 30 Prata rejeitada lhes chamam, porque o Senhor os rejeitou.
They will be named waste silver, because the Lord has given them up.
 ἀργύριον ἀποδεδοκίμασμένον καλέσατε αὐτούς ὅτι ἀπεδοκίμασεν αὐτοὺς κύριος
- 2 Põe-te à porta da casa do Senhor, e proclama ali esta palavra, e dize: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor, todos de Judá, os que entraís por estas portas, para adorardes ao Senhor.
Take your place in the doorway of the Lord's house, and give out this word there, and say, Give ear to the word of the Lord, all you of Judah who come inside these doors to give worship to the Lord.
 ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου πᾶσα ἡ ἰουδαία
- 3 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Emendai os vossos caminhos e as vossas obras, e vos farei habitar neste lugar.
The Lord of armies, the God of Israel, says, Let your ways and your doings be changed for the better and I will let you go on living in this place.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ διορθώσατε τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν καὶ κατοικιῶ ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ
- 4 Não vos fieis em palavras falsas, dizendo: Templo do Senhor, templo do Senhor, templo do Senhor são estes.
Put no faith in false words, saying, The Temple of the Lord, the Temple of the Lord, the Temple of the Lord, are these.
 μὴ πεποιθατε ἐφ' ἑαυτοῖς ἐπὶ λόγοις ψευδέσιν ὅτι τὸ παράπαν οὐκ ὠφελήσουσιν ὑμᾶς λέγοντες ναὸς κυρίου ναὸς κυρίου ἐστίν
- 5 Mas, se deveras emendardes os vossos caminhos e as vossas obras; se deveras executardes a justiça entre um homem e o seu proximo;
For if your ways and your doings are truly changed for the better; if you truly give right decisions between a man and his neighbour;
 ὅτι ἐὰν διορθοῦντες διορθώσητε τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν καὶ ποιῶντες ποιήσητε κρίσιν ἀνὰ μέσον ἀνδρῶς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 6 se não oprimirdes o estrangeiro, e o órfão, e a viúva, nem derramardes sangue inocente neste lugar, nem andardes após outros deuses para vosso próprio mal,
If you are not cruel to the man from a strange country, and to the child without a father, and to the widow, and do not put the upright to death in this place, or go after other gods, causing damage to yourselves:
 καὶ προσήλυτον καὶ ὄρφανὸν καὶ χήραν μὴ καταδυναστεύσητε καὶ αἷμα ἄθῳν μὴ ἐκχέητε ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ καὶ ὀπίσω θεῶν ἀλλοτριῶν μὴ πορεύσηθε εἰς κακὸν ὑμῖν
- 7 então eu vos farei habitar neste lugar, na terra que dei a vossos pais desde os tempos antigos e para sempre.
Then I will let you go on living in this place, in the land which I gave to your fathers in the past and for ever.
 καὶ κατοικιῶ ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ἐν γῆ ἣ ἔδωκα τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν ἐξ αἰῶνος καὶ ἕως αἰῶνος
- 8 Eis que vós confiais em palavras falsas, que para nada são proveitosas.
See, you put your faith in false words which are of no profit.
 εἰ δὲ ὑμεῖς πεποιθατε ἐπὶ λόγοις ψευδέσιν ὅθεν οὐκ ὠφεληθήσεσθε
- 9 Furtareis vós, e matareis, e cometereis adultério, e jurareis falsamente, e queimareis incenso a Baal, e andareis após outros deuses que não conhecestes,
Will you take the goods of others, put men to death, and be untrue to your wives, and take false oaths, and have perfumes burned to the Baal, and go after other gods which are strange to you;
 καὶ φονεύετε καὶ μοιχᾶσθε καὶ κλέπτετε καὶ ὀμνύετε ἐπ' ἀδίκῳ καὶ ἐθυμιᾶτε τῇ βααλ καὶ ἐπορεύσηθε ὀπίσω θεῶν ἀλλοτριῶν ὧν οὐκ οἴδατε τοῦ κακῶς εἶναι ὑμῖν
- 10 e então vireis, e vos apresentareis diante de mim nesta casa, que se chama pelo meu nome, e direis: Somos livres para praticardes ainda todas essas abominações?
And come and take your place before me in this house, which is named by my name, and say, We have been made safe; so that you may do all these disgusting things?
 καὶ ἦλθετε καὶ ἕστητε ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ οὗ ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ εἶπατε ἀπεσχήμεθα τοῦ μὴ ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ βδελύγματα ταῦτα

- 11** Tornou-se, pois, esta casa, que se chama pelo meu nome, uma caverna de salteadores aos vossos olhos? Eis que eu, eu mesmo, vi isso, diz o Senhor.
Has this house, which is named by my name, become a hole of thieves to you? Truly I, even I, have seen it, says the Lord.
 μὴ σπήλαιον ληστῶν ὁ οἶκός μου οὗ ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐκεῖ ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν καὶ ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ ἐώρακα λέγει κύριος
- 12** Mas ide agora ao meu lugar, que estava em Siló, onde, ao princípio, fiz habitar o meu nome, e vede o que lhe fiz, por causa da maldade do meu povo Israel.
But go now to my place which was in Shiloh, where I put my name at first, and see what I did to it because of the evil-doing of my people Israel.
 ὅτι πορεύθητε εἰς τὸν τόπον μου τὸν ἐν σιλωμ οὗ κατεσκίνωσα τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐκεῖ ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ἴδετε ἃ ἐποίησα αὐτῷ ἀπὸ προσώπου κακίας λαοῦ μου ἰσραηλ
- 13** Agora, pois, porquanto fizestes todas estas obras, diz o Senhor, e quando eu vos falei insistentemente, vós não ouvistes, e quando vos chamei, não respondestes,
And now, because you have done all these works, says the Lord, and I sent my word to you, getting up early and sending, but you did not give ear; and my voice came to you, but you gave no answer:
 καὶ νῦν ἀνθ' ὧν ἐποιήσατε πάντα τὰ ἔργα ταῦτα καὶ ἐλάλησα πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατέ μου καὶ ἐκάλεσα ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθητε
- 14** farei também a esta casa, que se chama pelo meu nome, na qual confiáveis, e a este lugar, que vos dei a vós e a vossos pais, como fiz a Siló.
For this reason I will do to the house which is named by my name, and in which you have put your faith, and to the place which I gave to you and to your fathers, as I have done to Shiloh.
 καὶ ποιήσω τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ ᾧ ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐφ' ᾧ ὑμεῖς πεποιθήσατε ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἔδωκα ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν καθὼς ἐποίησα τῇ σιλωμ
- 15** E eu vos lançarei da minha presença, como lancei todos os vossos irmãos, toda a linhagem de Efraim.
And I will send you away from before my face, as I have sent away all your brothers, even all the seed of Ephraim.
 καὶ ἀπορρίψω ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ προσώπου μου καθὼς ἀπέρριψα τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑμῶν πᾶν τὸ σπέρμα εφραϊμ
- 16** Tu, pois, não ores por este povo, nem levantes por ele clamor ou oração, nem me importunes; pois eu não te ouvirei.
And as for you (Jeremiah), make no prayers for this people, send up no cry or prayer for them, make no request for them to me: for I will not give ear.
 καὶ σὺ μὴ προσεύχου περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου καὶ μὴ ἀξίου τοῦ ἐλεηθῆναι αὐτοὺς καὶ μὴ εὐχου καὶ μὴ προσέλθῃς μοι περὶ αὐτῶν ὅτι οὐκ εἰσακούσομαι
- 17** Não vês tu o que eles andam fazendo nas cidades de Judá, e nas ruas de Jerusalém?
Do you not see what they are doing in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem?
 ἢ οὐχ ὄρας τί αὐτοὶ ποιοῦσιν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἱερουσαλημ
- 18** Os filhos apanham a lenha, e os pais acendem o fogo, e as mulheres amassam a farinha para fazerem bolos à rainha do céu, e oferecem libações a outros deuses, a fim de me provocarem à ira.
The children go for wood, the fathers get the fire burning, the women are working the paste to make cakes for the queen of heaven, and drink offerings are drained out to other gods, moving me to wrath.
 οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν συλλέγουσιν ξύλα καὶ οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν καίουσι πῦρ καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν τρίβουσιν σταῖς τοῦ ποιῆσαι χυθῶνας τῇ στρατιᾷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἔσπεισαν σπονδὰς θεοῖς ἄλλοτρίοις ἵνα παροργίσωσίν με
- 19** Acaso é a mim que eles provocam à ira? diz o Senhor; não se provocam a si mesmos, para a sua própria confusão?
Are they moving me to wrath? says the Lord; are they not moving themselves to their shame?
 μὴ ἐμὲ αὐτοὶ παροργίζουσιν λέγει κύριος οὐχὶ ἑαυτοὺς ὅπως καταισχυθῆ τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν

- 20 Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que a minha ira e o meu furor se derramarão sobre este lugar, sobre os homens e sobre os animais, sobre as árvores do campo e sobre os frutos da terra; sim, acender-se-á, e não se apagará.
 So this is what the Lord God has said: See, my wrath and my passion will be let loose on this place, on man and beast, and on the trees of the field, and on the produce of the earth; it will be burning and will not be put out.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ὀργὴ καὶ θυμὸς μου χεῖται ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν ξύλον τοῦ ἀγροῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ γενήματα τῆς γῆς καὶ καυθήσεται καὶ οὐ σβεσθήσεται
- 21 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Ajuntai os vossos holocaustos aos vossos sacrifícios, e comei a carne.
 These are the words of the Lord of armies, the God of Israel: Put your burned offerings with your offerings of beasts, and take flesh for your food.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν συναγάγετε μετὰ τῶν θυσιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ φάγετε κρέα
- 22 Pois não falei a vossos pais no dia em que os tirei da terra do Egito, nem lhes ordenei coisa alguma acerca de holocaustos ou sacrifícios.
 For I said nothing to your fathers, and gave them no orders, on the day when I took them out of Egypt, about burned offerings or offerings of beasts:
 ὅτι οὐκ ἐλάλησα πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐνετείλαμην αὐτοῖς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἧ ἀνήγαγον αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου περὶ ὀλοκαυτωμάτων καὶ θυσίας
- 23 Mas isto lhes ordenei: Dai ouvidos à minha voz, e eu serei o vosso Deus, e vós sereis o meu povo; andai em todo o caminho que eu vos mandar, para que vos vá bem.
 But this was the order I gave them, saying, Give ear to my voice, and I will be your God, and you will be my people: go in all the way ordered by me, so that all may be well for you.
 ἀλλ' ἢ τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο ἐνετείλαμην αὐτοῖς λέγων ἀκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ ἔσομαι ὑμῖν εἰς θεόν καὶ ὑμεῖς ἔσεσθέ μοι εἰς λαόν καὶ πορεύεσθε ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου αἷς ἂν ἐντείλωμαι ὑμῖν ὅπως ἂν εὖ ᾦ ὑμῖν
- 24 Mas não ouviram, nem inclinaram os seus ouvidos; porém andaram nos seus próprios conselhos, no propósito do seu coração malvado; e andaram para trás, e não para diante.
 But they took no note and did not give ear, but were guided by the thoughts and the pride of their evil hearts, going back and not forward.
 καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσάν μου καὶ οὐ προσέσχεν τὸ οὖς αὐτῶν ἀλλ' ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν τοῖς ἐνθυμήμασιν τῆς καρδίας αὐτῶν τῆς κακῆς καὶ ἐγενήθησαν εἰς τὰ ὀπισθεν καὶ οὐκ εἰς τὰ ἔμπροσθεν
- 25 Desde o dia em que vossos pais saíram da terra do Egito, até hoje, tenho-vos enviado insistentemente todos os meus servos, os profetas, dia após dia;
 From the day when your fathers came out of Egypt till this day, I have sent my servants the prophets to you, getting up early every day and sending them:
 ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐξήλθοσαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐξπέστειλα πρὸς ὑμᾶς πάντας τοὺς δούλους μου τοὺς προφῆτας ἡμέρας καὶ ὄρθρου καὶ ἀπέστειλα
- 26 contudo não me deram ouvidos, nem inclinaram os seus ouvidos, mas endureceram a sua cerviz. Fizeram pior do que seus pais.
 But still they took no note and would not give ear, but they made their necks stiff, doing worse than their fathers.
 καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσάν μου καὶ οὐ προσέσχεν τὸ οὖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐσκλήρυναν τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῶν ὑπὲρ τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν
- 27 Dir-lhes-ás pois todas estas palavras, mas não te darão ouvidos; chamá-los-ás, mas não te responderão.
 And you are to say all these words to them, but they will not give ear to you: you will send out your voice to them, but they will give no answer.
 27-28 καὶ ἔρεις αὐτοῖς τὸν λόγον τοῦτον τοῦτο τὸ ἔθνος ὃ οὐκ ἤκουσεν τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου οὐδὲ ἐδέξατο παιδείαν ἐξέλιπεν ἡ πίστις ἐκ στόματος αὐτῶν
- 28 E lhes dirás: Esta é a nação que não obedeceu a voz do Senhor seu Deus e não aceitou a correção; já pereceu a verdade, e está exterminada da sua boca.
 And you are to say to them, This is the nation which has not given ear to the voice of their God, or taken his teaching to heart: good faith is dead and is cut off from their mouths.
 27-28

- 29 Corta os teus cabelos, Jerusalém, e lança-os fora, e levanta um pranto sobre os altos escavados; porque o Senhor já rejeitou e desamparou esta geração, objeto do seu furor.
Let your hair be cut off, O Jerusalem, and let it go, and let a song of grief go up on the open hilltops; for the Lord is turned away from the generation of his wrath and has given them up.
κεῖραι τὴν κεφαλὴν σου καὶ ἀπόρριπτε καὶ ἀνάλαβε ἐπὶ χειλέων θρῆνον ὅτι ἀπεδοκίμασεν κύριος καὶ ἀπόσατο τὴν γενεὰν τὴν ποιούσαν ταῦτα
- 30 Porque os filhos de Judá fizeram o que era mau aos meus olhos, diz o Senhor; puseram as suas abominações na casa que se chama pelo meu nome, para a contaminarem.
For the children of Judah have done what is evil in my eyes, says the Lord: they have put their disgusting images in the house which is named by my name, making it unclean.
ὅτι ἐποίησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον ἐμοῦ λέγει κύριος ἔταξαν τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ οὗ ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτόν τοῦ μῖναι αὐτόν
- 31 E edificaram os altos de Tofete, que está no Vale do filho de Hinom, para queimarem no fogo a seus filhos e a suas filhas, o que nunca ordenei, nem me veio à mente.
And they have put up the high place of Topheth in the valley of the son of Hinnom, burning their sons and their daughters there in the fire; a thing which was not ordered by me and never came into my mind.
καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν τὸν βωμὸν τοῦ ταφεθ ὃς ἐστὶν ἐν φάραγγι υἱοῦ εννομ τοῦ κατακαίειν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν ἐν πυρὶ ὃ οὐκ ἐνετείλαμην αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐ διεν οἴηθην ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου
- 32 Portanto, eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor, em que não se chamará mais Tofete, nem Vale do filho de Hinom, mas o Vale da Matança; pois enterrarão em Tofete, por não haver mais outro lugar.
For this cause, the days are coming, says the Lord, when it will no longer be named Topheth, or, The valley of the son of Hinnom, but, The valley of Death: for they will put the dead into the earth in Topheth till there is no more room.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ οὐκ ἐροῦσιν ἔτι βωμὸς τοῦ ταφεθ καὶ φάραγξ υἱοῦ εννομ ἀλλ' ἢ φάραγξ τῶν ἀνηρημένων καὶ θάψουσιν ἐν τῷ ταφεθ διὰ τὸ μὴ ὑπάρχειν τόπον
- 33 E os cadáveres deste povo servirão de pasto às aves do céu e aos animais da terra; e ninguém os enxotará.
And the bodies of this people will be food for the birds of heaven and for the beasts of the earth; and there will be no one to send them away.
καὶ ἔσονται οἱ νεκροὶ τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου εἰς βρῶσιν τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἀποσοβῶν
- 34 E farei cessar nas cidades de Judá, e nas ruas de Jerusalém, a voz de gozo e a voz de alegria, a voz de noivo e a voz de noiva; porque a terra se tornará em desolação.
And in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem, I will put an end to the laughing voices, the voice of joy and the voice of the newly-married man and the voice of the bride: for the land will become a waste.
καὶ καταλύσω ἐκ πόλεων ἰουδα καὶ ἐκ διόδων ἱερουσαλημ φωνὴν εὐφραϊνομένων καὶ φωνὴν χαιρόντων φωνὴν νυμφίου καὶ φωνὴν νύμφης ὅτι εἰς ἐρήμωσιν ἔσται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 1 Naquele tempo, diz o Senhor, tirarão para fora das suas sepulturas os ossos dos reis de Judá, e os ossos dos seus príncipes, e os ossos dos sacerdotes, e os ossos dos profetas, e os ossos dos habitantes de Jerusalém;
At that time, says the Lord, they will take the bones of the kings of Judah, and the bones of his rulers, and the bones of the priests, and the bones of the prophets, and the bones of the people of Jerusalem out of their resting-places:
ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ λέγει κύριος ἐξοίσουσιν τὰ ὀστᾶ τῶν βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ τὰ ὀστᾶ τῶν ἀρχόντων αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ὀστᾶ τῶν ἱερέων καὶ τὰ ὀστᾶ τῶν προφητῶν καὶ τὰ ὀστᾶ τῶν κατοικούντων ἱερουσαλημ ἐκ τῶν τάφων αὐτῶν
- 2 e serão expostos ao sol, e à lua, e a todo o exército do céu, a quem eles amaram, e a quem serviram, e após quem andaram, e a quem buscaram, e a quem adoraram; não serão recolhidos nem sepultados; serão como esterco sobre a face da terra.
And they will put them out before the sun and the moon and all the stars of heaven, whose lovers and servants they have been, after whom they have gone, to whom they have made prayers, and to whom they have given worship: they will not be put together or placed in the earth; they will be waste on the face of the earth.
καὶ ψύξουσιν αὐτὰ πρὸς τὸν ἥλιον καὶ τὴν σελήνην καὶ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς ἀστέρας καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν τὴν στρατιὰν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἃ ἠγάπησαν καὶ οἷς ἐδοῦλευσαν καὶ ὧν ἐπορεύθησαν ἀν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ὧν ἀντείχοντο καὶ οἷς προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς οὐ κοπήσονται καὶ οὐ ταφήσονται καὶ ἔσονται εἰς παράδειγμα ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς

- 3 E será escolhida antes a morte do que a vida por todos os que restarem desta raça maligna, que ficarem em todos os lugares onde os lancei, diz o senhor dos exércitos.
And death will be desired more than life by the rest of this evil family who are still living in all the places where I have sent them away, says the Lord of armies.
ὅτι εἶλοντο τὸν θάνατον ἢ τὴν ζωὴν καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς καταλοίποις τοῖς καταλειφθεῖσιν ἀπὸ τῆς γενεᾶς ἐκείνης ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ οὗ ἐὰν ἐξώσω αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ
- 4 Dize-lhes mais: Assim diz o Senhor: porventura cairão os homens, e não se levantarão? desviar-se-ão, e não voltarão?
Further, you are to say to them, This is what the Lord has said: Will those who are falling not be lifted up again? will he who has gone away not come back?
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος μὴ ὁ πίπτων οὐκ ἀνίσταται ἢ ὁ ἀποστρέφων οὐκ ἐπιστρέφει
- 5 Por que, pois, se desvia este povo de Jerusalém com uma apostasia contínua? ele retém o engano, recusa-se a voltar.
Why do these people of Jerusalem go back, for ever turning away? they will not give up their deceit, they will not come back.
διὰ τί ἀπέστρεψεν ὁ λαός μου οὗτος ἀποστροφῆν ἀναιδῆ καὶ κατεκρατήθησαν ἐν τῇ προαιρέσει αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησαν τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι
- 6 Eu escutei e ouvi; não falam o que é reto; ninguém há que se arrependa da sua maldade, dizendo: Que fiz eu? Cada um se desvia na sua carreira, como um cavalo que arremete com ímpeto na batalha.
I took note and gave ear, but no one said what is right: no man had regret for his evil-doing, saying, What have I done? everyone goes off on his way like a horse rushing to the fight.
ἐνωτίσασθε δὴ καὶ ἀκούσατε οὐχ οὕτως λαλήσουσιν οὐκ ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος μετανοῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κακίας αὐτοῦ λέγων τί ἐποίησα διέλιπεν ὁ τρέχων ἀπὸ τοῦ δρόμου αὐτοῦ ὡς ἵππος κάθιδρος ἐν χρεμετισμῷ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Até a cegonha no céu conhece os seus tempos determinados; e a rola, a andorinha, e o grou observam o tempo da sua arribação; mas o meu povo não conhece a ordenança do Senhor.
Truly, the stork in the heavens is conscious of her fixed times; the dove and the swallow and the crane keep to the times of their coming; but my people have no knowledge of the law of the Lord.
καὶ ἡ ασιδα ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἔγνω τὸν καιρὸν αὐτῆς τρυγῶν καὶ γελιδῶν ἀγροῦ στρουθία ἐφύλαξαν καιροὺς εἰσόδων αὐτῶν ὁ δὲ λαός μου οὐκ ἔγνω τὰ κρίματα κυρίου
- 8 Como pois dizeis: Nós somos sábios, e a lei do Senhor está conosco? Mas eis que a falsa pena dos escribas a converteu em mentira.
How is it that you say, We are wise and the law of the Lord is with us? But see, the false pen of the scribes has made it false.
πῶς ἐρεῖτε ὅτι σοφοὶ ἐσμεν ἡμεῖς καὶ νόμος κυρίου ἔστιν μεθ' ἡμῶν εἰς μάτην ἐγενήθη σχοῖνος ψευδῆς γραμματεῦσιν
- 9 Os sábios são envergonhados, espantados e presos; rejeitaram a palavra do Senhor; que sabedoria, pois, têm eles?
The wise men are shamed, they are overcome with fear and taken: see, they have given up the word of the Lord; and what use is their wisdom to them?
ἠσχύνθησαν σοφοὶ καὶ ἐποτήθησαν καὶ ἐάλωσαν ὅτι τὸν λόγον κυρίου ἀπεδοκίμασαν σοφία τίς ἔστιν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 10 Portanto darei suas mulheres a outros, e os seus campos aos conquistadores; porque desde o menor até o maior, cada um deles se dá à avareza; desde o profeta até o sacerdote, cada qual usa de falsidade.
So I will give their wives to others, and their fields to those who will take them for themselves: for everyone, from the least to the greatest, is given up to getting money; from the priest even to the prophet, everyone is false.
διὰ τοῦτο δώσω τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτῶν ἑτέροις καὶ τοὺς ἀγροὺς αὐτῶν τοῖς κληρονόμοις
- 13 Quando eu os colheria, diz o Senhor, já não há uvas na vide, nem figos na figueira; até a folha está caída; e aquilo mesmo que lhes dei se foi deles.
I will put an end to them completely, says the Lord: there are no grapes on the vine and no figs on the fig-tree, and the leaf is dry.
καὶ συνάξουσιν τὰ γενήματα αὐτῶν λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἔστιν σταφυλὴ ἐν ταῖς ἀμπέλοις καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν σῦκα ἐν ταῖς συκαῖς καὶ τὰ φύλλα κατερρῆκεν

- 14** Por que nos assentamos ainda? juntai-vos e entremos nas cidades fortes, e ali pereçamos; pois o Senhor nosso Deus nos destinou a perecer e nos deu a beber água de fel; porquanto pecamos contra o Senhor.
 Why are we seated doing nothing? come together, and let us go to the walled towns, and let destruction overtake us there, for the Lord our God has sent destruction on us, and given us bitter water for our drink, because we have done evil against the Lord.
 ἐπὶ τί ἡμεῖς καθήμεθα συνάχθητε καὶ εἰσέλθωμεν εἰς τὰς πόλεις τὰς ὀχυράς καὶ ἀπορριφώμεν ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἀπέρριψεν ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπότισεν ἡμᾶς ὕδωρ χολῆς ὅτι ἡμάρτομεν ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ
- 15** Esperamos a paz, porém não chegou bem algum; e o tempo da cura, e eis o terror.
 We were looking for peace, but no good came; and for a time of well-being, but there is only a great fear.
 συνήχθημεν εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀγαθὰ εἰς καιρὸν ἰάσεως καὶ ἰδοὺ σπουδὴ
- 16** Já desde Dã se ouve o resfolegar dos seus cavalos; a terra toda estremece à voz dos rinchos dos seus ginetes; porque vêm e devoram a terra e quanto nela há, a cidade e os que nela habitam.
 The loud breathing of the horses comes to our ears from Dan: at the sound of the outcry of his war-horses, all the land is shaking with fear; for they have come, and have made a meal of the land and everything in it; the town and the people living in it.
 ἐκ δαν ἀκουσόμεθα φωνὴν ὀξύτητος ἵππων αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ φωνῆς χρεμετισμοῦ ἵππασίας ἵππων αὐτοῦ ἐσεισθη πᾶσα ἡ γῆ καὶ ἥξει καὶ καταφάγεται τὴν γῆν καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς πᾶν καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ
- 17** Pois eis que envio entre vós serpentes, basiliscos, contra os quais não há encantamento; e eles vos morderão, diz o Senhor.
 See, I will send snakes and poison-snakes among you, against which the wonder-worker has no power; and they will give you wounds which may not be made well, says the Lord.
 διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξαποστέλλω εἰς ὑμᾶς ὄφεις θανατοῦντας οἷς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐπῆσαι καὶ δήξονται ὑμᾶς
- 18** Oxalá que eu pudesse consolar-me na minha tristeza! O meu coração desfalece dentro de mim.
 Sorrow has come on me! my heart in me is feeble.
 ἀνίατα μετ' ὀδύνης καρδίας ὑμῶν ἀπορουμένης
- 19** Eis o clamor da filha do meu povo, de toda a extensão da terra; Não está o Senhor em Sião? Não está nela o seu rei? Por que me provocaram a ira com as suas imagens esculpidas, com vaidades estranhas?
 The voice of the cry of the daughter of my people comes from a far land: Is the Lord not in Zion? is not her King in her? Why have they made me angry with their images and their strange gods which are no gods?
 ἰδοὺ φωνὴ κραυγῆς θυγατρὸς λαοῦ μου ἀπὸ γῆς μακρόθεν μὴ κύριος οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν σιων ἢ βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκεῖ διὰ τί παρώργισάν με ἐν τοῖς γλυπτοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν ματαίοις ἄλλοτριῶς
- 20** Passou a sega, findou o verão, e nós não estamos salvos.
 The grain-cutting is past, the summer is ended, and no salvation has come to us.
 διῆλθεν θέρος παρήλθεν ἄμητος καὶ ἡμεῖς οὐ διεσώθημεν
- 21** Estou quebrantado pela ferida da filha do meu povo; ando de luto; o espanto apoderou-se de mim.
 For the destruction of the daughter of my people I am broken: I am dressed in the clothing of grief; fear has taken me in its grip.
 ἐπὶ συντρίμματι θυγατρὸς λαοῦ μου ἐσκοτώθην ἀπορία κατίσχυσάν με ὠδίνες ὡς τικτούσης
- 22** Porventura não há bálsamo em Gileade? ou não se acha lá médico? Por que, pois, não se realizou a cura da filha do meu povo?
 Is there no life-giving oil in Gilead? is there no expert in medical arts? why then have my people not been made well?
 μὴ ῥητίνη οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν γαλααδ ἢ ἱατρὸς οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκεῖ διὰ τί οὐκ ἀνέβη ἴασις θυγατρὸς λαοῦ μου

- 1** Oxalá a minha cabeça se tornasse em águas, e os meus olhos numa fonte de lágrimas, para que eu chorasse de dia e de noite os mortos da filha do meu povo!
If only my head was a stream of waters and my eyes fountains of weeping, so that I might go on weeping day and night for the dead of the daughter of my people!
 τίς δῶη μοι ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ σταθμὸν ἔσχατον καὶ καταλείψω τὸν λαόν μου καὶ ἀπελεύσομαι ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὅτι πάντες μοιχῶνται σύνοδος ἄθετούντων
- 2** Oxalá que eu tivesse no deserto uma estalagem de viandantes, para poder deixar o meu povo, e me apartar dele! porque todos eles são adúlteros, um bando de aleivosos.
If only I had in the waste land a night's resting-place for travellers, so that I might go away, far from my people! for they are all untrue, a band of false men.
 καὶ ἐνέτειναν τὴν γλῶσσαν αὐτῶν ὡς τόξον ψεῦδος καὶ οὐ πίστις ἐνίσχυσεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἐκ κακῶν εἰς κακὰ ἐξήλθοσαν καὶ ἐμὲ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν
- 3** E encurvam a língua, como se fosse o seu arco, para a mentira; fortalecem-se na terra, mas não para a verdade; porque avançam de malícia em malícia, e a mim me não conhecem, diz o Senhor.
Their tongues are bent like a bow to send out false words: they have become strong in the land, but not for good faith: they go on from evil to evil, and they have no knowledge of me, says the Lord.
 ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ φυλάσασθε καὶ ἐπ' ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν μὴ πεποιθατε ὅτι πᾶς ἀδελφὸς πτέρνη πτερνιεῖ καὶ πᾶς φίλος δολίως πορεύεται
- 4** Guardai-vos cada um do seu próximo, e de irmão nenhum vos fieis; porque todo irmão não faz mais do que enganar, e todo próximo anda caluniando.
Let everyone keep watch on his neighbour, and put no faith in any brother: for every brother will certainly be tricking his brother, and every neighbour will go about saying evil.
 ἕκαστος κατὰ τοῦ φίλου αὐτοῦ καταπαίξεται ἀλήθειαν οὐ μὴ λαλήσωσιν μεμάθηκεν ἢ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν λαλεῖν ψευδῆ ἠδίκησαν καὶ οὐ διέλιπον τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι
- 5** E engana cada um a seu próximo, e nunca fala a verdade; ensinaram a sua língua a falar a mentira; andam-se cansando em praticar a iniquidade.
Everyone will make sport of his neighbour with deceit, not saying what is true: their tongues have been trained to say false words; they are twisted, hating to come back.
 τόκος ἐπὶ τόκῳ δόλος ἐπὶ δόλῳ οὐκ ἤθελον εἰδέναι με
- 6** A tua habitação está no meio do engano; pelo engano recusam-se a conhecer-me, diz o Senhor.
There is wrong on wrong, deceit on deceit; they have given up the knowledge of me, says the Lord.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πυρώσω αὐτοὺς καὶ δοκιμῶ αὐτούς ὅτι ποιήσω ἀπὸ προσώπου πονηρίας θυγατρὸς λαοῦ μου
- 7** Portanto assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eis que eu os fundirei e os provarei; pois, de que outra maneira poderia proceder com a filha do meu povo?
So the Lord of armies has said, See, I will make them soft in the fire and put them to the test; this I will do because of their evil-doing.
 βολὴς τιτρώσκουσα ἢ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν δόλια τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματος αὐτῶν τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ λαλεῖ εἰρηνικὰ καὶ ἐν ἑαυτῷ ἔχει τὴν ἔχθραν
- 8** uma flecha mortífera é a língua deles; fala engano; com a sua boca fala cada um de paz com o seu próximo, mas no coração arma-lhe ciladas.
His tongue is an arrow causing death; the words of his mouth are deceit: he says words of peace to his neighbour, but in his heart he is waiting secretly for him.
 μὴ ἐπὶ τούτοις οὐκ ἐπισκέψομαι λέγει κύριος ἢ ἐν λαῷ τῷ τοιούτῳ οὐκ ἐκδικήσει ἡ ψυχὴ μου
- 9** Não hei de castigá-los por estas coisas? diz o Senhor; ou não me vingarei de uma nação tal como esta?
Am I not to send punishment for these things? says the Lord: will not my soul take payment from such a nation as this?
 ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη λάβετε κοπετὸν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς τρίβους τῆς ἐρήμου θρῆνον ὅτι ἐξέλιπον παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ἀνθρώπους οὐκ ἤκουσαν φωνὴν ὑπάρξεως ἀπὸ πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἕως κτηνῶν ἐξέστησαν ὄχοντο
- 10** Pelos montes levantai choro e pranto, e pelas pastagens do deserto lamentação; porque já estão queimadas, de modo que ninguém passa por elas; nem se ouve mugido de gado; desde as aves dos céus até os animais, fugiram e se foram.
Give yourselves to weeping, crying out in sorrow for the mountains; and for the fields of the waste land send up a song of grief, because they are burned up, so that no one goes through; there is no sound of cattle; the bird of the heavens and the beast are in flight and are gone.
 καὶ δώσω τὴν ἱερουσαλήμ εἰς μετοικίαν καὶ εἰς κατοικητήριον δρακόντων καὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα εἰς ἀφανισμόν θήσομαι παρὰ τὸ μὴ κατοικεῖσθαι

- 11** E farei de Jerusalém montões de pedras, morada de chacais, e das cidades de Judá farei uma desolação, de sorte que fiquem sem habitantes.
 And I will make Jerusalem a mass of broken stones, the living-place of jackals; and I will make the towns of Judah a waste, with no man living there.
 τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ συνετός καὶ συνέτω τοῦτο καὶ ᾧ λόγος στόματος κυρίου πρὸς αὐτόν ἀναγγεῖλάτω ὑμῖν ἕνεκεν τίνος ἀπόλετο ἡ γῆ ἀνήφθη ὡς ἔρημος παρὰ τὸ μὴ διοδεύεσθαι αὐτήν
- 12** Quem é o homem sábio, que entenda isto? e a quem falou a boca do Senhor, para que o possa anunciar? Por que razão pereceu a terra, e se queimou como um deserto, de sorte que ninguém passa por ela?
 Who is the wise man able to see this? who is he to whom the word of the Lord has come, so that he may make it clear? why is the land given to destruction and burned up like a waste place, so that no one goes through?
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με διὰ τὸ ἐγκαταλιπεῖν αὐτοὺς τὸν νόμον μου ὃν ἔδωκα πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσαν τῆς φωνῆς μου
- 13** E diz o Senhor: porque deixaram a minha lei, que lhes pus diante, e não deram ouvidos à minha voz, nem andaram nela,
 And the Lord said, Because they have given up my law which I put before them, giving no attention to my voice and not being guided by it;
 ἀλλ' ἐπορεύθησαν ὀπίσω τῶν ἀρεστῶν τῆς καρδίας αὐτῶν τῆς κακῆς καὶ ὀπίσω τῶν εἰδώλων ἃ ἐδίδασαν αὐτοὺς οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν
- 14** antes andaram obstinadamente segundo o seu próprio coração, e após baalins, como lhes ensinaram os seus pais.
 But they have been walking in the pride of their hearts, going after the Baals, as their fathers gave them teaching.
 διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ψωμιῶ αὐτοὺς ἀνάγκας καὶ ποτιῶ αὐτοὺς ὕδωρ χολῆς
- 15** Portanto assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Eis que darei de comer losna a este povo, e lhe darei a beber água de fel.
 So the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said, I will give them, even this people, bitter plants for food and bitter water for drink.
 καὶ διασκορπιῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν εἰς οὓς οὐκ ἐγίνωσκον αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπαποστελῶ ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὴν μάχαιραν ἕως τοῦ ἐξαναλῶσαι αὐτοὺς ἐν αὐτῇ
- 16** Também os espalharei por entre nações que nem eles nem seus pais conheceram; e mandarei a espada após eles, até que venha a consumi-los.
 And I will send them wandering among the nations, among people strange to them and to their fathers: and I will send the sword after them till I have put an end to them.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος καλέσατε τὰς θρηνοῦσας καὶ ἐλθέτωσαν καὶ πρὸς τὰς σοφὰς ἀποστείλατε καὶ φθεγξάσθωσαν
- 17** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Considerai, e chamai as carpideiras, para que venham; e mandai procurar mulheres hábeis, para que venham também;
 This is what the Lord of armies has said: Take thought and send for the weeping women, so that they may come; and send for the wise women, so that they may come:
 καὶ λαβέτωσαν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς θρήνον καὶ καταγαγέτωσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν δάκρυα καὶ τὰ βλέφαρα ὑμῶν ρεῖτω ὕδωρ
- 18** e se apressem, e levantem o seu lamento sobre nós, para que se desfaçam em lágrimas os nossos olhos, e as nossas pálpebras destilem águas.
 Let them quickly make cries of sorrow for us, so that drops may be flowing from our eyes till they are streaming with water.
 ὅτι φωνὴ οἴκτου ἠκούσθη ἐν σιων πῶς ἐταλαιπωρήσαμεν κατησχύνθημεν σφόδρα ὅτι ἐγκατελίπομεν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἀπερρίψαμεν τὰ σκηνώματα ἡμῶν
- 19** Porque uma voz de pranto se ouviu de Sião: Como estamos arruinados! Estamos mui envergonhados, por termos deixado a terra, e por terem eles transtornado as nossas moradas.
 For a sound of weeping goes up from Zion, a cry, How has destruction come on us? we are overcome with shame because we have gone away from our land; he has sent us out from our house.
 ἀκούσατε δὴ γυναῖκες λόγον θεοῦ καὶ δεξάσθω τὰ ὅσα ὑμῶν λόγους στόματος αὐτοῦ καὶ διδάξατε τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν οἴκτον καὶ γυνὴ τὴν πλησίον αὐτῆς θρήνον
- 20** Contudo ouvi, vós, mulheres, a palavra do Senhor, e recebam os vossos ouvidos a palavra da sua boca; e ensinai a vossas filhas o pranto, e cada uma à sua vizinha a lamentação.
 But even now, give ear to the word of the Lord, O you women; let your ears be open to the word of his mouth, training your daughters to give cries of sorrow, everyone teaching her neighbour a song of grief.
 ὅτι ἀνέβη θάνατος διὰ τῶν θυρίδων ὑμῶν εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν τοῦ ἐκτριῖναι νήπια ἐξῶθεν καὶ νεανίσκους ἀπὸ τῶν πλατειῶν

- 21** Pois a morte subiu pelas nossas janelas, e entrou em nossos palácios, para exterminar das ruas as crianças, e das praças os mancebos.
For death has come up into our windows, forcing its way into our great houses; cutting off the children in the streets and the young men in the wide places.
καὶ ἔσονται οἱ νεκροὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων εἰς παράδειγμα ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ πεδίου τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν καὶ ὡς χόρτος ὀπίσω θερίζοντος καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ συνάγων
- 22** Fala: Assim diz o Senhor: Até os cadáveres dos homens cairão como esterco sobre a face do campo, e como gavela atrás do segador, e não há quem a recolha.
The bodies of men will be falling like waste on the open fields, and like grain dropped by the grain-cutter, and no one will take them up.
τάδε λέγει κύριος μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ σοφὸς ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ καυχᾶσθω ὁ πλούσιος ἐν τῷ πλούτῳ αὐτοῦ
- 23** Assim diz o Senhor: Não se glorie o sábio na sua sabedoria, nem se glorie o forte na sua força; não se glorie o rico nas suas riquezas;
This is the word of the Lord: Let not the wise man take pride in his wisdom, or the strong man in his strength, or the man of wealth in his wealth:
ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν τούτῳ καυχᾶσθω ὁ καυχώμενος συνίεν καὶ γινώσκειν ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ποιῶν ἔλεος καὶ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἐν τούτοις τὸ θέλημά μου λέγει κύριος
- 24** mas o que se gloriar, glorie-se nisto: em entender, e em me conhecer, que eu sou o Senhor, que faço benevolência, juízo e justiça na terra; porque destas coisas me agrado, diz o Senhor.
But if any man has pride, let it be in this, that he has the wisdom to have knowledge of me, that I am the Lord, working mercy, giving true decisions, and doing righteousness in the earth: for in these things I have delight, says the Lord.
ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐπισκέψομαι ἐπὶ πάντας περιτετημένους ἀκροβυστίας αὐτῶν
- 25** Eis que vêm dias, diz o Senhor, em que castigarei a todo circuncidado pela sua incircuncisão:
See, the day is coming, says the Lord, when I will send punishment on all those who have circumcision in the flesh;
ἐπ' αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν ἰουδαίαν καὶ ἐπὶ ἔδωμ καὶ ἐπὶ υἱοὺς αμμων καὶ ἐπὶ υἱοὺς μοαβ καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα περικειρόμενον τὰ κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ὅτι πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἀπερίτμητα σαρκὶ καὶ πᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ ἀπερίτμητοι καρδίας αὐτῶν
- 1** Ouvi a palavra que o Senhor vos fala a vós, ó casa de Israel.
Give ear to the word which the Lord says to you, O people of Israel:
ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ
- 2** Assim diz o Senhor: Não aprendais o caminho das nações, nem vos espanteis com os sinais do céu; porque deles se espantam as nações,
This is what the Lord has said: Do not go in the way of the nations; have no fear of the signs of heaven, for the nations go in fear of them.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς τῶν ἐθνῶν μὴ μανθάνετε καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν σημείων τοῦ οὐρανοῦ μὴ φοβεῖσθε ὅτι φοβοῦνται αὐτὰ τοῖς προσώποις αὐτῶν
- 3** pois os costumes dos povos são vaidade; corta-se do bosque um madeiro e se lavra com machado pelas mãos do artífice.
For that which is feared by the people is foolish: it is the work of the hands of the workman; for a tree is cut down by him out of the woods with his axe.
ὅτι τὰ νόμια τῶν ἐθνῶν μάταια ξύλον ἐστὶν ἐκ τοῦ δρυμοῦ ἐκκεκομμένον ἔργον τέκτονος καὶ χώνευμα
- 4** Com prata e com ouro o enfeitam, com pregos e com martelos o firmam, para que não se mova.
They make it beautiful with silver and gold; they make it strong with nails and hammers, so that it may not be moved.
ἀργυρίῳ καὶ χρυσίῳ κεκαλλωπισμένα ἐστὶν ἐν σφύραις καὶ ἤλοις ἐστερέωσαν αὐτὰ καὶ οὐ κινηθήσονται
- 5** São como o espantalho num pepinal, e não podem falar; necessitam de quem os leve, porquanto não podem andar. Não tenhais receio deles, pois não podem fazer o mal, nem tampouco têm poder de fazer o bem.
It is like a pillar in a garden of plants, and has no voice: it has to be lifted, for it has no power of walking. Have no fear of it; for it has no power of doing evil and it is not able to do any good.
αἰρόμενα ἀρθήσονται ὅτι οὐκ ἐπιβήσονται μὴ φοβηθῆτε αὐτὰ ὅτι οὐ μὴ κακοποιήσωσιν καὶ ἀγαθὸν οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτοῖς

- 9 Trazem de Tárzis prata em chapas, e ouro de Ufaz, trabalho do artífice, e das mãos do fundidor; seus vestidos são de azul e púrpura; obra de peritos são todos eles.
Silver hammered into plates is sent from Tarshish, and gold from Uphaz, the work of the expert workman and of the hands of the gold-worker; blue and purple is their clothing, all the work of expert men.
ἀργύριον τορευτὸν ἐστὶν οὐ πορεύονται ἀργύριον προσβλητὸν ἀπὸ θαρσις ἤξει χρυσίον μοφαζ καὶ χεῖρ χρυσοχόων ἔργα τεχνιτῶν πάντα ὑάκινθον καὶ πορφύραν ἐνδύσουσιν αὐτά
- 11 Assim lhes direis: Os deuses que não fizeram os céus e a terra, esses perecerão da terra e de debaixo dos céus.
This is what you are to say to them: The gods who have not made the heavens and the earth will be cut off from the earth and from under the heavens.
οὕτως ἐρεῖτε αὐτοῖς θεοὶ οἱ τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν οὐκ ἐποίησαν ἀπολέσθωσαν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ὑποκάτωθεν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τούτου
- 12 Ele fez a terra pelo seu poder; ele estabeleceu o mundo por sua sabedoria e com a sua inteligência estendeu os céus.
He has made the earth by his power, he has made the world strong in its place by his wisdom, and by his wise design the heavens have been stretched out.
κύριος ὁ ποιήσας τὴν γῆν ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ ὁ ἀνορθώσας τὴν οἰκουμένην ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῇ φρονήσει αὐτοῦ ἐξέτεινεν τὸν οὐρανὸν
- 13 Quando ele faz soar a sua voz, logo há tumulto de águas nos céus, e ele faz subir das extremidades da terra os vapores; faz os relâmpagos para a chuva, e dos seus tesouros faz sair o vento.
At the sound of his voice there is a massing of waters in the heavens, and he makes the mists go up from the ends of the earth; he makes the thunder-flames for the rain, and sends out the wind from his store-houses.
καὶ πλήθος ὕδατος ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἀνήγαγεν νεφέλας ἐξ ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ἀστραπὰς εἰς ὑπερὸν ἐποίησεν καὶ ἐξήγαγεν φῶς ἐκ θησαυρῶν αὐτοῦ
- 14 Todo homem se embruteceu e não tem conhecimento; da sua imagem esculpida envergonha-se todo fundidor; pois as suas imagens fundidas são falsas, e nelas não há fôlego.
Then every man becomes like a beast without knowledge; every gold-worker is put to shame by the image he has made: for his metal image is deceit, and there is no breath in them.
ἐμοράνθη πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἀπὸ γνώσεως κατησχύνθη πᾶς χρυσοχόος ἐπὶ τοῖς γλυπτοῖς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ψευδῆ ἐχώνευσαν οὐκ ἔστιν πνεῦμα ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 15 Vaidade são, obra de enganos; no tempo da sua visitaçāo virāo a perecer.
They are nothing, a work of error: in the time of their punishment, destruction will overtake them.
μάταιά ἐστιν ἔργα ἐμπειαιγμένα ἐν καιρῷ ἐπισκοπῆς αὐτῶν ἀπολοῦνται
- 16 Não é semelhante a estes aquele que é a porçāo de Jacó; porque ele é o que forma todas as coisas, e Israel é a tribo da sua herança. Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome.
The heritage of Jacob is not like these; for the maker of all things is his heritage: the Lord of armies is his name.
οὐκ ἔστιν τοιαύτη μερὶς τῷ ἰακωβ ὅτι ὁ πλάσας τὰ πάντα αὐτὸς κληρονομία αὐτοῦ κύριος ὄνομα αὐτῷ
- 17 Tira do chão a tua trouxa, ó tu que habitas em lugar sitiado.
Get your goods together and go out of the land, O you who are shut up in the walled town.
συνήγαγεν ἔξωθεν τὴν ὑπόστασίν σου κατοικοῦσα ἐν ἐκλεκτοῖς
- 18 Pois assim diz o Senhor: Eis que desta vez arrojarei como se fora com uma funda os moradores da terra, e os angustiarei, para que venham a senti-lo.
For the Lord has said, I will send the people in flight like a stone from the land at this time, troubling them so that they will be conscious of it.
ὅτι τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ σκελίζω τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἐν θλίψει ὅπως εὐρεθῆ ἡ πληγὴ σου
- 19 Ai de mim, por causa do meu quebrantamento! a minha chaga me causa grande dor; mas eu havia dito: Certamente isto é minha enfermidade, e eu devo suporta-la.
Sorrow is mine for I am wounded! my wound may not be made well; and I said, Cruel is my disease, I may not be free from it.
οὐαὶ ἐπὶ συντριμματί σου ἀλγερὰ ἢ πληγὴ σου κἀγὼ εἶπα ὄντως τοῦτο τὸ τραῦμά μου καὶ κατέλαβέν με

- 20 A minha tenda está destruída, e todas as minhas cordas estão rompidas; os meus filhos foram-se de mim, e não existem; ninguém há mais que estire a minha tenda, e que levante as minhas cortinas.
My tent is pulled down and all my cords are broken: my children have gone from me, and they are not: no longer is there anyone to give help in stretching out my tent and hanging up my curtains.
 ή σκηνή μου ἐταλαιπώρησεν ὄλετο καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ δέρρεις μου διεσπάρθησαν οἱ υἱοὶ μου καὶ τὰ πρόβατά μου οὐκ εἰσιν οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι τόπος τῆς σκηνῆς μου τόπος τῶν δέρρεων μου
- 21 Pois os pastores se embruteceram, e não buscaram ao Senhor; por isso não prosperaram, e todos os seus rebanhos se acham dispersos.
For the keepers of the sheep have become like beasts, not looking to the Lord for directions: so they have not done wisely and all their flocks have been put to flight.
 ὅτι οἱ ποιμένες ἠφρονέυσαντο καὶ τὸν κύριον οὐκ ἐξεζήτησαν διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἐνόησεν πᾶσα ἡ νομὴ καὶ διεσκορπίσθησαν
- 22 Eis que vem uma voz de rumor, um grande tumulto da terra do norte, para fazer das cidades de Judá uma assolação, uma morada de chacais.
News is going about, see, it is coming, a great shaking is coming from the north country, so that the towns of Judah may be made waste and become the living-place of jackals.
 φωνὴ ἀκοῆς ἰδοὺ ἔρχεται καὶ σεισμὸς μέγας ἐκ γῆς βορρᾶ τοῦ τάξει τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ κοίτην στρουθῶν
- 23 Eu sei, ó Senhor, que não é do homem o seu caminho; nem é do homem que caminha o dirigir os seus passos.
O Lord, I am conscious that a man's way is not in himself: man has no power of guiding his steps.
 οἶδα κύριε ὅτι οὐχὶ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἀνὴρ πορεύσεται καὶ κατορθώσει πορείαν αὐτοῦ
- 24 Corrige-me, ó Senhor, mas com medida justa; não na tua ira, para que não me reduzas a nada.
O Lord, put me right, but with wise purpose; not in your wrath, or you will make me small.
 παίδευσον ἡμᾶς κύριε πλὴν ἐν κρίσει καὶ μὴ ἐν θυμῷ ἵνα μὴ ὀλίγους ἡμᾶς ποιήσῃς
- 25 Derrama a tua indignação sobre as nações que não te conhecem, e sobre as famílias que não invocam o teu nome; porque devoraram a Jacó; sim, devoraram-no e consumiram-no, e assolaram a sua morada.
Let your wrath be let loose on the nations which have no knowledge of you, and on the families who give no worship to your name: for they have made a meal of Jacob, truly they have made a meal of him and put an end to him and made his fields a waste.
 ἔκχεον τὸν θυμὸν σου ἐπὶ ἔθνη τὰ μὴ εἰδότα σε καὶ ἐπὶ γενεάς αἱ τὸ ὄνομά σου οὐκ ἐπεκαλέσαντο ὅτι κατέφαγον τὸν ἰακωβ καὶ ἐξανήλωσαν αὐτὸν καὶ τὴν νομὴν αὐτοῦ ἠρήμωσαν
- 1 A palavra que veio a Jeremias, da parte do Senhor, dizendo:
The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, saying,
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος παρὰ κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμίαν λέγων
- 2 Ouvi as palavras deste pacto, e falai aos homens de Judá, e aos habitantes de Jerusalém.
Give ear to the words of this agreement, and say to the men of Judah and to the people of Jerusalem,
 ἀκούσατε τοὺς λόγους τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης καὶ λαλήσεις πρὸς ἄνδρας ἰουδα καὶ πρὸς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ
- 3 Dize-lhes pois: Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Maldito o homem que não ouvir as palavras deste pacto,
The Lord, the God of Israel, has said, Let that man be cursed who does not give ear to the words of this agreement,
 καὶ ἔρεις πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐκ ἀκούσεται τῶν λόγων τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης

- 4 que ordenei a vossos pais no dia em que os tirei da terra do Egito, da fornalha de ferro, dizendo: Ouvi a minha voz, e fazei conforme a tudo que vos mando; assim vós sereis o meu povo, e eu serei o vosso Deus;
To the order which I gave your fathers on the day when I took them out of the land of Egypt, out of the oven of iron, saying, Give ear to my voice, and do all the orders I have given you: so you will be my people, and I will be your God:
ἦς ἐνετειλάμην τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἀνήγαγον αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐκ καμίνου τῆς σιδηρᾶς λέγων ἀκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ ποιήσατε πάντα ὅσα ἐὰν ἐντείλωμαι ὑμῖν καὶ ἔσεσθέ μοι εἰς λαόν καὶ ἐγὼ ἔσομαι ὑμῖν εἰς θεόν
- 5 para que eu confirme o juramento que fiz a vossos pais de dar-lhes uma terra que manasse leite e mel, como se vê neste dia. Então eu respondi, e disse: Amém, ó Senhor.
So that I may give effect to the oath which I made to your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey as at this day. And I said in answer, So be it, O Lord.
ὅπως στήσω τὸν ὄρκον μου ὃν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι καθὼς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη καὶ ἀπεκρίθην καὶ εἶπα γένοιτο κύριε
- 6 Disse-me, pois, o Senhor: Proclama todas estas palavras nas cidades de Judá, e nas ruas de Jerusalém, dizendo: Ouvi as palavras deste pacto, e cumpri-as.
And the Lord said to me, Give out these words in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem, saying, Give ear to the words of this agreement and do them.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἀνάγνωθι τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐξῶθεν ἱερουσαλημ λέγων ἀκούσατε τοὺς λόγους τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης καὶ ποιήσατε αὐτούς
- 8 Mas não ouviram, nem inclinaram os seus ouvidos; antes andaram cada um na obstinação do seu coração malvado; pelo que eu trouxe sobre eles todas as palavras deste pacto, as quais lhes ordenei que cumprissem, mas não o fizeram.
But they gave no attention and did not give ear, but they went on, every man in the pride of his evil heart: so I sent on them all the curses in this agreement, which I gave them orders to keep, but they did not.
καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησαν
- 9 Disse-me mais o Senhor: Uma conspiração se achou entre os homens de Judá, e entre os habitantes de Jerusalém.
And the Lord said to me, There is an evil design at work among the men of Judah and the people of Jerusalem.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με εὐρέθη σύνδεσμος ἐν ἀνδράσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἱερουσαλημ
- 10 Tornaram às iniquidades de seus primeiros pais, que recusaram ouvir as minhas palavras; até se foram após outros deuses para os servir; a casa de Israel e a casa de Judá quebrantaram o meu pacto, que fiz com seus pais.
They are turned back to the sins of their fathers, who would not give ear to my words; they have gone after other gods and become their servants: the people of Israel and the people of Judah have not kept the agreement which I made with their fathers.
ἐπεστράφησαν ἐπὶ τὰς ἀδικίας τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν τῶν πρότερον οἱ οὐκ ἤθελον εἰσακοῦσαι τῶν λόγων μου καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτοὶ βαδίζουσιν ὀπίσω θεῶν ἄλλοτριῶν τοῦ δουλεῦν αὐ τοῖς καὶ διεσκέδασαν οἶκος ἰσραηλ καὶ οἶκος ἰουδα τὴν διαθήκην μου ἣν διεθέμην πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν
- 11 Portanto assim diz o Senhor: Eis que estou trazendo sobre eles uma calamidade de que não pederão escapar; clamarão a mim, mas eu não os ouvirei.
So the Lord has said, I will send evil on them, which they will not be able to get away from; and they will send up a cry for help to me, but I will not give ear to them.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον κακὰ ἐξ ὧν οὐ δυνήσονται ἐξελεῖν ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ κεκράζονται πρὸς με καὶ οὐκ εἰσακούσομαι αὐτῶν
- 12 Então irão as cidades de Judá e os habitantes de Jerusalém e clamarão aos deuses a que eles queimam incenso; estes, porém, de maneira alguma os livrarão no tempo da sua calamidade.
Then the towns of Judah and the people of Jerusalem will go crying for help to the gods to whom they have been burning perfumes: but they will give them no salvation in the time of their trouble.
καὶ πορεύσονται πόλεις ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ καὶ κεκράζονται πρὸς τοὺς θεοὺς οἷς αὐτοὶ θυμιῶσιν αὐτοῖς μὴ σώσουσιν αὐτοὺς ἐν καιρῷ τῶν κακῶν αὐτῶν
- 13 Pois, segundo o número das tuas cidades, são os teus deuses, ó Judá; e, segundo o número das ruas de Jerusalém, tendes levantado altares à impudência, altares para queimardes incenso a Baal.
For the number of your gods is as the number of your towns, O Judah; and for every street in Jerusalem you have put up altars to the Baal for burning perfumes to the Baal.
ὅτι κατ' ἀριθμὸν τῶν πόλεων σου ἦσαν θεοὶ σου ἰουδα καὶ κατ' ἀριθμὸν ἐξόδων τῆς ἱερουσαλημ ἐτάξατε βωμοὺς θυμιᾶν τῇ βααλ

- 14** Tu, pois, não ores por este povo, nem levantes por eles clamor nem oração; porque não os ouvirei no tempo em que eles clamarem a mim por causa da sua calamidade.
 And as for you, make no prayers for this people, send up no cry or prayer for them: for I will not give ear to their cry in the time of their trouble.
 καὶ σὺ μὴ προσεύχου περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου καὶ μὴ ἀξίου περὶ αὐτῶν ἐν δεήσει καὶ προσευχῇ ὅτι οὐκ εἰσακούσομαι ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐν ᾧ ἐπικαλοῦνται με ἐν καιρῷ κακώσεως αὐτῶν
- 15** Que direito tem a minha amada na minha casa, visto que com muitos tem cometido grande abominação, e as carnes santas se desviaram de ti? Quando tu fazes mal, então andas saltando de prazer.
 About Judah. What have you to do in my house? is it your thought that oaths and holy flesh will get you out of your trouble? will you make yourself safe in this way?
 τί ἡ ἡγαπημένη ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου ἐποίησεν βδέλυγμα μὴ εὐχαὶ καὶ κρέα ἅγια ἀφελούσιν ἀπὸ σοῦ τὰς κακίας σου ἢ τούτοις διαφεύξῃ
- 16** Denominou-te o Senhor oliveira verde, formosa por seus deliciosos frutos; mas agora, à voz dum grande tumulto, acendeu fogo nela, e se quebraram os seus ramos.
 You had been named by the Lord, A branching olive-tree, fair with beautiful fruit: with the noise of a great rushing he has put it on fire and its branches are broken.
 ἐλαίαν ὠραίαν εὐσκιον τῷ εἶδει ἐκάλεσεν κύριος τὸ ὄνομά σου εἰς φωνὴν περιτομῆς αὐτῆς ἀνήφθη πῦρ ἐπ' αὐτήν μεγάλη ἢ θλίψις ἐπὶ σέ ἡχρεώθησαν οἱ κλάδοι αὐτῆς
- 17** Porque o Senhor dos exércitos, que te plantou, pronunciou contra ti uma calamidade, por causa do grande mal que a casa de Israel e a casa de Judá fizeram, pois me provocaram à ira, queimando icenso a Baal.
 For the Lord of armies, by whom you were planted, has given his decision for evil against you, because of the evil which the people of Israel and the people of Judah have done, In moving me to wrath by offering perfumes to the Baal.
 καὶ κύριος ὁ καταφυτεύσας σε ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ σέ κακὰ ἀντὶ τῆς κακίας οἴκου ἰσραηλ καὶ οἴκου ἰουδα ὅτι ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς τοῦ παροργίσει με ἐν τῷ θυμῶν αὐτοῦς τῇ βααλ
- 18** E o Senhor mo fez saber, e eu o soube; então me fizeste ver as suas ações.
 And the Lord gave me knowledge of it and I saw it: then you made clear to me their doings.
 κύριε γνώρισόν μοι καὶ γνώσομαι τότε εἶδον τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτῶν
- 19** Mas eu era como um manso cordeiro, que se leva à matança; não sabia que era contra mim que maquinavam, dizendo: Destruamos a árvore com o seu fruto, e cortemo-lo da terra dos viventes, para que não haja mais memória do seu nome.
 But I was like a gentle lamb taken to be put to death; I had no thought that they were designing evil against me, saying, Come and let us make trouble his food, cutting him off from the land of the living, so that there may be no more memory of his name.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ὡς ἄρνιον ἄκακον ἀγόμενον τοῦ θύεσθαι οὐκ ἔγνων ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐλογίσαντο λογισμὸν πονηρὸν λέγοντες δεῦτε καὶ ἐμβάλωμεν ξύλον εἰς τὸν ἄρτον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκτρίψωμεν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ γῆς ζώντων καὶ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ μνησθῆ ἔτι
- 20** Mas, ó Senhor dos exércitos, justo Juiz, que provas o coração e a mente, permite que eu veja a tua vingança sobre eles; pois a ti descobri a minha causa.
 But, O Lord of armies, judging in righteousness, testing the thoughts and the heart, let me see your punishment come on them: for I have put my cause before you.
 κύριε κρίνων δίκαια δοκιμάζων νεφροῦς καὶ καρδίας ἰδοὺμὶ τὴν παρὰ σοῦ ἐκδίκησιν ἐξ αὐτῶν ὅτι πρὸς σέ ἀπεκάλυψα τὸ δικαίωμα μου
- 21** Portanto assim diz o Senhor acerca dos homens de Anathote, que procuram a tua vida, dizendo: Não profetizes no nome do Senhor, para que não morras às nossas mãos; or death will overtake you by our hands:
 So this is what the Lord of armies has said about the men of Anathoth who have made designs against your life, saying, You are not to be a prophet in the name of the Lord, or death will overtake you by our hands:
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας ἀναθωθ τοὺς ζητοῦντας τὴν ψυχὴν μου τοὺς λέγοντας οὐ μὴ προφητεύσης ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀποθανῆ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ἡμῶν
- 22** por isso assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eis que eu os punirei; os mancebos morrerão à espada, os seus filhos e as suas filhas morrerão de fome.
 So the Lord of armies has said, See, I will send punishment on them: the young men will be put to the sword; their sons and their daughters will come to death through need of food:
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπισκέψομαι ἐπ' αὐτοὺς οἱ νεανίσκοι αὐτῶν ἐν μαχαίρᾳ ἀποθανοῦνται καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῶν τελευτήσουσιν ἐν λιμῷ

- 23 E não ficará deles um resto; pois farei vir sobre os homens de Anathoth uma calamidade, sim, o ano da sua punição.
 Not one of them will keep his life, for I will send evil on the men of Anathoth in the year of their punishment.
 καὶ ἐγκατάλειμμα οὐκ ἔσται αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐπάξω κακὰ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν αναθωθ ἐν ἐνιαυτῷ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν
- 1 Justo és, ó Senhor, ainda quando eu pleiteio contigo; contudo pleitearei a minha causa diante de tí. Por que prospera o caminho dos ímpios? Por que vivem em paz todos os que procedem aleivosamente?
 You are in the right, O Lord, when I put my cause before you: still let me take up with you the question of your decisions: why does the evil-doer do well? why are the workers of deceit living in comfort?
 δίκαιος εἶ κύριε ὅτι ἀπολογήσομαι πρὸς σέ πλὴν κρίματα λαλήσω πρὸς σέ τί ὅτι ὁδοὺς ἀσεβῶν εὐοδοῦται εὐθνήσαν πάντες οἱ ἀθετοῦντες ἀθετήματα
- 2 Plantaste-os, e eles se arraigaram; medram, dão também fruto; chegado estás à sua boca, porém longe do seu coração.
 They have been planted by you, they have taken root; they go on and give fruit: you are near in their mouths but far from their thoughts.
 ἐφύτευσας αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐρριζώθησαν ἐτεκνοποίησαν καὶ ἐποίησαν καρπὸν ἐγγὺς εἶ σὺ τοῦ στόματος αὐτῶν καὶ πόρρω ἀπὸ τῶν νεφρῶν αὐτῶν
- 3 Mas tu, ó Senhor, me conheces, tu me vês, e provas o meu coração para contigo; tira-os como a ovelhas para o matadouro, e separa-os para o dia da matança.
 But you, O Lord, have knowledge of me; you see me, searching and testing how my heart is with you: let them be pulled out like sheep to be put to death, make them ready for the day of death.
 καὶ σὺ κύριε γινώσκεις με δεδοκίμακας τὴν καρδίαν μου ἐναντίον σου ἄγνισον αὐτοὺς εἰς ἡμέραν σφαγῆς αὐτῶν
- 4 Até quando lamentará a terra, e se secará a erva de todo o campo? Por causa da maldade dos que nela habitam, perecem os animais e as aves; porquanto disseram: Ele não vera o nosso fim.
 How long will the land have grief, and the plants of all the land be dry? because of the sins of the people living in it, destruction has overtaken the beasts and the birds; because they said, God does not see our ways.
 ἕως πότε πενθήσει ἡ γῆ καὶ πᾶς ὁ χόρτος τοῦ ἀγροῦ ξηρανθήσεται ἀπὸ κακίας τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν αὐτῇ ἠφανίσθησαν κτήνη καὶ πετεινά ὅτι εἶπαν οὐκ ὄψεται ὁ θεὸς ὁδοὺς ἡμῶν
- 5 Se te fatigas correndo com homens que vão a pé, então como poderás competir com cavalos? Se foges numa terra de paz, como hás de fazer na soberba do Jordão?
 If running with the fighting-men has made you tired, how will you be able to keep up with horses? and if in a land of peace you go in flight, what will become of you in the thick growth of Jordan?
 σοὺ οἱ πόδες τρέχουσιν καὶ ἐκλύουσίν σε πῶς παρασκευάσῃ ἐφ' ἵπποις καὶ ἐν γῆ εἰρήνης σὺ πέποιθας πῶς ποιήσεις ἐν φρυάγματι τοῦ ἰορδάνου
- 6 Pois até os teus irmãos, e a casa de teu pai, eles mesmos se houveram aleivosamente contigo; eles mesmos clamam após tí em altas vozes. Não te fies neles, ainda que te digam coisas boas.
 For even your brothers, your father's family, even they have been untrue to you, crying loudly after you: have no faith in them, though they say fair words to you.
 ὅτι καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοί σου καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ πατρὸς σου καὶ οὗτοι ἠθέτησάν σε καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐβόησαν ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω σου ἐπισυνήχθησαν μὴ πιστεύσης ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι λαλήσουσιν πρὸς σέ καλὰ
- 7 Desamparei a minha casa, abandonei a minha herança; entreguei a amada da minha alma na mão de seus inimigos.
 I have given up my house, I have let my heritage go; I have given the loved one of my soul into the hands of her haters.
 ἐγκαταλέλοιπα τὸν οἶκόν μου ἀφῆκα τὴν κληρονομίαν μου ἔδωκα τὴν ἠγαπημένην ψυχὴν μου εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθρῶν αὐτῆς
- 8 Tornou-se a minha herança para mim como leão numa floresta; levantou a sua voz contra mim, por isso eu a odeio.
 My heritage has become like a lion in the woodland to me; her voice has been loud against me; so I have hate for her.
 ἐγενήθη ἡ κληρονομία μου ἐμοὶ ὡς λέων ἐν δρυμῷ ἔδωκεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὴν φωνὴν αὐτῆς διὰ τοῦτο ἐμίσησα αὐτήν

- 9 Acaso é para mim a minha herança como uma ave de rapina de varias cores? Andam as aves de rapina contra ela em redor? Ide, pois, ajuntai a todos os animais do campo, trazei-os para a devorarem.
My heritage is like a brightly coloured bird to me; the cruel birds are attacking her on every side: go, get together all the beasts of the field, make them come for destruction.
μη σπήλαιον υαίνης ή κληρονομία μου έμοι ή σπήλαιον κύκλω αὐτῆς βαδίσατε συναγάγετε πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ καὶ ἐλθέτωσαν τοῦ φαγεῖν αὐτήν
- 10 Muitos pastores destruíram a minha vinha, pisaram o meu quinhão; tornaram em desolado deserto o meu quinhão aprazível.
The keepers of sheep have been the destruction of my vine-garden, crushing my heritage under their feet; they have made my fair heritage an unplanted waste;
ποιμένες πολλοὶ διέφθειραν τὸν ἀμπελῶνά μου ἐμόλυναν τὴν μερίδα μου ἔδωκαν μερίδα ἐπιθυμητὴν μου εἰς ἔρημον ἄβατον
- 11 Em assolação o tornaram; ele, desolado, clama a mim. Toda a terra está assolada, mas ninguém toma isso a peito.
They have made it waste; it is weeping to me, being wasted; all the land is made waste, because no man takes it to heart.
ἐτέθη εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἀπωλείας δι' ἐμὲ ἀφανισμῷ ἠφανίσθη πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνὴρ τιθέμενος ἐν καρδίᾳ
- 12 Sobre todos os altos escavados do deserto vieram destruidores, porque a espada do Senhor devora desde uma até outra extremidade da terra; não há paz para nenhuma carne.
Those who make waste have come on all the open hilltops in the waste land; for the sword of the Lord sends destruction from one end of the land to the other end of the land: no flesh has peace.
ἐπὶ πᾶσαν διεκβολὴν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἦλθον ταλαιπωροῦντες ὅτι μάχαιρα τοῦ κυρίου καταφάγεται ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆς γῆς ἕως ἄκρου τῆς γῆς οὐκ ἔστιν εἰρήνη πάσῃ σαρκί
- 13 Semearam trigo, mas segaram espinhos; cansaram-se, mas de nada se aproveitaram; haveis de ser envergonhados das vossas colheitas, por causa do ardor da ira do Senhor.
Though good grain was planted, they have got in thorns: they have given themselves pain without profit: they will be shamed on account of their produce, because of the burning wrath of the Lord.
σπεύρατε πυροῦς καὶ ἀκάνθας θερίσατε οἱ κληροὶ αὐτῶν οὐκ ὠφελήσουσιν αὐτοὺς αἰσχύνθητε ἀπὸ καυχήσεως ὑμῶν ἀπὸ ὄνειδισμοῦ ἔναντι κυρίου
- 14 Assim diz o Senhor acerca de todos os meus maus vizinhos, que tocam a minha herança que fiz herdar ao meu povo Israel: Eis que os arrancarei da sua terra, e a casa de Judá arrancarei do meio deles.
This is what the Lord has said against all my evil neighbours, who put their hands on the heritage which I gave my people Israel: See, I will have them uprooted from their land, uprooting the people of Judah from among them.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος περὶ πάντων τῶν γειτόνων τῶν πονηρῶν τῶν ἀπτομένων τῆς κληρονομίας μου ἧς ἐμέρισα τῷ λαῷ μου ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποσπῶ αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν ἰουδαὶν ἐκβαλῶ ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν
- 15 E depois de os haver eu arrancado, tornarei, e me compadecerei deles, e os farei voltar cada um à sua herança, e cada um à sua terra.
And it will come about that, after they have been uprooted, I will again have pity on them; and I will take them back, every man to his heritage and every man to his land.
καὶ ἔσται μετὰ τὸ ἐκβαλεῖν με αὐτοὺς ἐπιστρέψω καὶ ἐλεήσω αὐτοὺς καὶ κατοικίω αὐτοὺς ἕκαστον εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστον εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ
- 16 E será que, se diligentemente aprenderem os caminhos do meu povo, jurando pelo meu nome: Vive o Senhor; como ensinaram o meu povo a jurar por Baal; então edificar-se-ão no meio do meu povo.
And it will be that, if they give their minds to learning the ways of my people, using my name in their oaths, By the living Lord; as they have been teaching my people to take oaths by the Baal; then their place will be made certain among my people.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν μαθόντες μάθωσιν τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ λαοῦ μου τοῦ ὀμνύειν τῷ ὀνόματί μου ζῆ κύριος καθὼς ἐδίδασαν τὸν λαόν μου ὀμνύειν τῇ βααλ καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσονται ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ μου
- 17 Mas, se não quiserem ouvir, totalmente arrancarei a tal nação, e a farei perecer, diz o Senhor.
But if they will not give ear, then I will have that nation uprooted, and given to destruction, says the Lord.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἐπιστρέψωσιν καὶ ἐξαρῶ τὸ ἔθνος ἐκεῖνο ἐξάρσει καὶ ἀπωλεία

- 1** Assim me disse o Senhor: Vai, e compra-te um cinto de linho, e põe-no sobre os teus lombos, mas não o metas na água.
This is what the Lord said to me: Go and get yourself a linen band and put it round you and do not put it in water.
τάδε λέγει κύριος βάδισον καὶ κτήσαι σεαυτῷ περιζῶμα λινοῦν καὶ περίθου περὶ τὴν ὀσφύν σου καὶ ἐν ὕδατι οὐ διελεύσεται
- 2** E comprei o cinto, conforme a palavra do Senhor, e o pus sobre os meus lombos.
So, as the Lord said, I got a band for a price and put it round my body.
καὶ ἐκτησάμην τὸ περιζῶμα κατὰ τὸν λόγον κυρίου καὶ περιέθηκα περὶ τὴν ὀσφύν μου
- 3** Então me veio a palavra do Senhor pela segunda vez, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me a second time, saying,
καὶ ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 4** Toma o cinto que compraste e que trazes sobre os teus lombos, e levanta-te, vai ao Eufrates, e esconde-o ali na fenda duma rocha.
Take the band which you got for a price, which is round your body, and go to Parah and put it in a secret place there in a hole of the rock.
λαβὲ τὸ περιζῶμα τὸ περὶ τὴν ὀσφύν σου καὶ ἀνάστηθι καὶ βάδισον ἐπὶ τὸν εὐφράτην καὶ κατάκρυψον αὐτὸ ἐκεῖ ἐν τῇ τρυμαλιᾷ τῆς πέτρας
- 5** Fui, pois, e escondi-o junto ao Eufrates, como o Senhor me havia ordenado.
So I went and put it in a secret place by Parah, as the Lord had said to me.
καὶ ἐπορεύθην καὶ ἔκρυψα αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ εὐφράτῃ καθὼς ἐνετείλατό μοι κύριος
- 6** E passados muitos dias, me disse o Senhor: Levanta-te, vai ao Eufrates, e toma dali o cinto que te ordenei que escondesses ali.
Then after a long time, the Lord said to me, Up! go to Parah and get the band which I gave you orders to put there.
καὶ ἐγένετο μεθ' ἡμέρας πολλὰς καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἀνάστηθι βάδισον ἐπὶ τὸν εὐφράτην καὶ λαβὲ ἐκεῖθεν τὸ περιζῶμα ὃ ἐνετείλαμην σοι τοῦ κατακρύψαι ἐκεῖ
- 7** Então fui ao Eufrates, e cavei, e tomei o cinto do lugar onde e havia escondido; e eis que o cinto tinha apodrecido, e para nada prestava.
So I went to Parah and, uncovering the hole, took the band from the place where I had put it away: and the band was damaged and of no use for anything.
καὶ ἐπορεύθην ἐπὶ τὸν εὐφράτην ποταμὸν καὶ ὤρυξα καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ περιζῶμα ἐκ τοῦ τόπου οὗ κατώρυξα αὐτὸ ἐκεῖ καὶ ἰδοὺ διεφθαρμένον ἦν ὃ οὐ μὴ χρησθῆ εἰς οὐθέν
- 8** Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 9** Assim diz o Senhor: Do mesmo modo farei apodrecer a soberba de Judá, e a grande soberba de Jerusalém.
The Lord has said, In this way I will do damage to the pride of Judah and to the great pride of Jerusalem.
τάδε λέγει κύριος οὕτω φθερῶ τὴν ὕβριν ἰουδα καὶ τὴν ὕβριν ἱερουσαλημ
- 10** Este povo maligno, que se recusa a ouvir as minhas palavras, que caminha segundo a teimosia do seu coração, e que anda após deuses alheios, para os servir, e para os adorar, será tal como este cinto, que para nada presta.
These evil people who say they will not give ear to my words, who go on in the pride of their hearts and have become servants and worshippers of other gods, will become like this band which is of no use for anything.
τὴν πολλὴν ταύτην ὕβριν τοὺς μὴ βουλομένους ὑπακούειν τῶν λόγων μου καὶ πορευθέντας ὀπίσω θεῶν ἀλλοτριῶν τοῦ δουλεύειν αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῦ προσκυνεῖν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἔσονται ὡσπερ τὸ περιζῶμα τοῦτο ὃ οὐ χρησθήσεται εἰς οὐθέν

- 11** Pois, assim como se liga o cinto aos lombos do homem, assim eu liguei a mim toda a casa de Israel, e toda a casa de Judá, diz o Senhor, para me serem por povo, e por nome, e por louvor, e por glória; mas não quiseram ouvir:
 For as a band goes tightly round a man's body, so I made all the people of Israel and all the people of Judah tightly united to me; so that they might be a people for me and a name and a praise and a glory: but they would not give ear.
 ὅτι καθάπερ κολλᾶται τὸ περιζῶμα περὶ τὴν ὄσφυν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου οὕτως ἐκόλλησα πρὸς ἑμαυτὸν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ πᾶν οἶκον Ἰουδα τοῦ γενέσθαι μοι εἰς λαὸν ὀνομαστόν καὶ εἰς καύχημα καὶ εἰς δόξαν καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσάν μου
- 12** Pelo que lhes dirás esta palavra: Assim diz o Senhor Deus de Israel: Todo o odre se encherá de vinho. E dir-te-ão: Acaso não sabemos nós muito bem que todo o odre se encherá de vinho?
 So you are to say this word to them: This is the word of the Lord, the God of Israel: Every skin bottle will be full of wine; and they will say to you, Is it not quite clear to us that every skin bottle will be full of wine?
 καὶ ἔρεῖς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον πᾶς ἄσκὸς πληρωθήσεται οἴνου καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν εἴπωσιν πρὸς σέ μὴ γνόντες οὐ γνωσόμεθα ὅτι πᾶς ἄσκὸς πληρωθήσεται οἴνου
- 13** Então lhes dirás: Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que eu encherei de embriaguez a todos os habitantes desta terra, mesmo aos reis que se assentam sobre o trono de Davi, e aos sacerdotes, e aos profetas, e a todos os habitantes de Jerusalém.
 Then you are to say to them, The Lord has said, I will make all the people of this land, even the kings seated on David's seat, and the priests and the prophets and all the people of Jerusalem, overcome with strong drink.
 καὶ ἔρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πληρῶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν τοὺς καθημένους υἱοὺς δαυὶδ ἐπὶ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ τοὺς προφήτας καὶ τὸν Ἰουδαὶν καὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας Ἱερουσαλὴμ μεθύσματι
- 14** E atirá-los-ei uns contra os outros, mesmo os pais juntamente com os filhos, diz o Senhor; não terei pena nem pouparei, nem terei deles compaixão para não os destruir.
 I will have them smashed against one another, fathers and sons together, says the Lord: I will have no pity or mercy, I will have no feeling for them to keep me from giving them to destruction.
 καὶ διασκορπιῶ αὐτούς ἄνδρα καὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ οὐκ ἐπιποθήσω λέγει κύριος καὶ οὐ φείσομαι καὶ οὐκ οἰκτιρήσω ἀπὸ διαφθορᾶς αὐτῶν
- 15** Escutai, e inclinai os ouvidos; não vos ensoberbeçais, porque o Senhor falou.
 Give ear and let your ears be open; be not lifted up: for these are the words of the Lord.
 ἀκούσατε καὶ ἐνωτίσασθε καὶ μὴ ἐπαίρεσθε ὅτι κύριος ἐλάλησεν
- 16** Dai glória ao Senhor vosso Deus, antes que venha a escuridão e antes que tropecem vossos pés nos montes tenebrosos; antes que, esperando vós luz, ele a mude em densas trevas, e a reduza a profunda escuridão.
 Give glory to the Lord your God, before he makes it dark, and before your feet are slipping on the dark mountains, and, while you are looking for a light, he makes it into deep dark, into black night.
 δότε τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν δόξαν πρὸ τοῦ συσκοτάσαι καὶ πρὸς τοῦ προσκόψαι πόδας ὑμῶν ἐπ' ὄρη σκοτεινὰ καὶ ἀναμενεῖτε εἰς φῶς καὶ ἐκεῖ σκιά θανάτου καὶ τεθήσονται εἰς σκότος
- 17** Mas, se não ouvirdes, a minha alma chorará em oculto, por causa da vossa soberba; e amargamente chorarão os meus olhos, e se desfarão em lágrimas, porque o rebanho do Senhor se vai levado cativo.
 But if you do not give ear to it, my soul will be weeping in secret for your pride; my eye will be weeping bitterly, streaming with water, because the Lord's flock has been taken away as prisoners.
 ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἀκούσητε κεκρυμμένως κλαύσεται ἡ ψυχή ὑμῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου ὕβρεως καὶ κατάξουσιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν δάκρυα ὅτι συνεντρίβη τὸ ποίμνιον κυρίου
- 18** Dize ao rei e à rainha-mãe: Humilhai-vos, sentai-vos no chão; porque de vossas cabeças já caiu a coroa de vossa glória.
 Say to the king and to the queen-mother, Make yourselves low, be seated on the earth: for the crown of your glory has come down from your heads.
 εἶπατε τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ τοῖς δυναστεύουσιν ταπεινώθητε καὶ καθίσατε ὅτι καθηρέθη ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς ὑμῶν στέφανος δόξης ὑμῶν

- 19 As cidades do Negebe estão fechadas, e não há quem as abra; todo o Judá é levado cativo, sim, inteiramente cativo.
The towns of the south are shut up, and there is no one to make them open: Judah is taken away as prisoners; all Judah is taken away as prisoners.
πόλεις αἱ πρὸς νότον συνεκλείσθησαν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἀνοίγων ἀποκίσθη ἰουδας συνετέλεσεν ἀποικίαν τελείαν
- 20 Levantai os vossos olhos, e vede os que vêm do norte; onde está o rebanho que se te deu, o teu lindo rebanho?
Let your eyes be lifted up (O Jerusalem), and see those who are coming from the north. Where is the flock which was given to you, your beautiful flock?
ἀνάλαβε ὀφθαλμούς σου ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἴδε τοὺς ἐρχομένους ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ποῦ ἐστὶν τὸ ποίμνιον ὃ ἐδόθη σοι πρόβατα δόξης σου
- 21 Que dirás, quando ele puser sobre ti como cabeça os que ensinaste a serem teus amigos? Não te tomarão as dores, como as duma mulher que está de parto?
What will you say when he puts over you those whom you yourself have made your friends? will not pains take you like a woman in childbirth?
τί ἔρείς ὅταν ἐπισκέπτονται σε καὶ σὺ ἐδίδαξας αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ σὲ μαθήματα εἰς ἀρχὴν οὐκ ὠδίνες καθέξουσιν σε καθὼς γυναῖκα τίκτουσαν
- 22 Se disseres no teu coração: Por que me sobrevieram estas coisas? Pela multidão das tuas iniquidades se descobriram as tuas fraldas, e os teus calcanhares sofrem violência.
And if you say in your heart, Why have these things come on me? because of the number of your sins, your skirts have been uncovered and violent punishment overtakes you.
καὶ ἐὰν εἴπῃς ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου διὰ τί ἀπήνησέν μοι ταῦτα διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῆς ἀδικίας σου ἀνεκαλύφθη τὰ ὀπίσθιά σου παραδειγματισθῆναι τὰς πτέρνας σου
- 23 pode o etíope mudar a sua pele, ou o leopardo as suas malhas? então podereis também vós fazer o bem, habituados que estais a fazer o mal.
Is it possible for the skin of the Ethiopian to be changed, or the markings on the leopard? Then it might be possible for you to do good, who have been trained to do evil.
εἰ ἀλλάξεται αἰθίοψ τὸ δέρμα αὐτοῦ καὶ πάρδαλις τὰ ποικίλματα αὐτῆς καὶ ὑμεῖς δυνήσεσθε εὖ ποιῆσαι μεμαθηκότες τὰ κακά
- 24 Pelo que os espalharei como o restolho que passa arrebatado pelo vento do deserto.
So I will send them in all directions, as dry grass is taken away by the wind of the waste land.
καὶ διέσπειρα αὐτοὺς ὡς φρύγανα φερόμενα ὑπὸ ἀνέμου εἰς ἔρημον
- 25 Esta é a tua sorte, a porção que te é medida por mim, diz o Senhor; porque te esqueceste de mim, e confiaste em mentiras.
This is your fate, the part measured out to you by me, says the Lord, because you have put me out of your memory and put your faith in what is false.
οὗτος ὁ κληρὸς σου καὶ μερὶς τοῦ ἀπειθεῖν ὑμᾶς ἐμοὶ λέγει κύριος ὡς ἐπελάθου μου καὶ ἤλπισας ἐπὶ ψεύδεσιν
- 26 Assim também eu levantarei as tuas fraldas sobre o teu rosto, e aparecerá a tua ignominia.
So I will have your skirts uncovered before your face, in order that your shame may be seen.
κάγω ἀποκαλύψω τὰ ὀπίσω σου ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ ὀφθήσεται ἡ ἀτιμία σου
- 27 Os teus adultérios, e os teus rinchos, e a enormidade da tua prostituição, essas abominações tuas, eu as tenho visto sobre os outeiros no campo. Ai de ti, Jerusalém! até quando não te purificarás?
I have seen your disgusting acts, even your false behaviour and your cries of desire and your loose ways on the hills in the field. Unhappy are you, O Jerusalem, you have no desire to be made clean; how long will you be in turning back to me?
καὶ ἡ μοιχεία σου καὶ ὁ χρεμετισμός σου καὶ ἡ ἀπαλλοτριώσις τῆς πορνείας σου ἐπὶ τῶν βουνῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἀγροῖς ἐώρακα τὰ βδελύγματά σου οὐαὶ σοι ἱερουσαλημ ὅτι οὐκ ἔκαθαρίσθης ὀπίσω μου ἕως τίνος ἔτι
- 1 A palavra do Senhor, que veio a Jeremias, a respeito da seca.
The word of the Lord came to Jeremiah when there was no water.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν περὶ τῆς ἀβροχίας
- 2 Judá chora, e as suas portas estão enfraquecidas; eles se sentam de luto no chão; e o clamor de Jerusalém já vai subindo.
Judah is weeping and its doors are dark with sorrow, and people are seated on the earth clothed in black; and the cry of Jerusalem has gone up.
ἐπένθησεν ἡ ἰουδαία καὶ αἱ πύλαι αὐτῆς ἐκενώθησαν καὶ ἐσκοτώθησαν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἡ κραυγὴ τῆς ἱερουσαλημ ἀνέβη

- 3 E os seus nobres mandam os seus inferiores buscar água; estes vão às cisternas, e não acham água; voltam com os seus cântaros vazios; ficam envergonhados e confundidos, e cobrem as suas cabeças.
 Their great men have sent their servants for water: they come to the holes and there is no water to be seen; they come back with nothing in their vessels; they are overcome with shame and fear, covering their heads.
 και οι μεγαστάνες αὐτῆς ἀπέστειλαν τοὺς νεωτέρους αὐτῶν ἐφ' ὕδωρ ἤλθοσαν ἐπὶ τὰ φρέατα καὶ οὐχ εὔροσαν ὕδωρ καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν τὰ ἀγγεῖα αὐτῶν κενά
- 4 Por causa do solo ressecado, pois que não havia chuva sobre a terra, os lavradores ficam envergonhados e cobrem as suas cabeças.
 Those who do work on the land are in fear, for there has been no rain on the land, and the farmers are shamed, covering their heads.
 και τὰ ἔργα τῆς γῆς ἐξέλιπον ὅτι οὐκ ἦν ὑετός ἡσχύνθησαν γεωργοὶ ἐπεκάλυψαν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν
- 5 Pois até a cervo no campo pare, e abandona sua cria, porquanto não há erva.
 And the roe, giving birth in the field, lets her young one be uncared for, because there is no grass.
 και ἔλαφοι ἐν ἀγρῷ ἔτεκον καὶ ἐγκατέλιπον ὅτι οὐκ ἦν βοτάνη
- 6 E os asnos selvagens se põem nos altos escarpados e, ofegantes, sorvem o ar como os chacais; desfalecem os seus olhos, porquanto não ha erva.
 And the asses of the field on the open hilltops are opening their mouths wide like jackals to get air; their eyes are hollow because there is no grass.
 ὄνοι ἄγριοι ἔστησαν ἐπὶ νάπας εἴλκυσαν ἄνεμον ἐξέλιπον οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἦν χόρτος ἀπὸ λαοῦ ἀδικίας
- 7 Posto que as nossas iniquidades testifiquem contra nós, ó Senhor, opera tu por amor do teu nome; porque muitas são as nossas rebeldias; contra ti havemos pecado.
 Though our sins give witness against us, do something, O Lord, for the honour of your name: for again and again we have been turned away from you, we have done evil against you.
 εἰ αἱ ἀμαρτίαι ἡμῶν ἀντέστησαν ἡμῖν κύριε ποιήσον ἡμῖν ἕνεκεν σοῦ ὅτι πολλαὶ αἱ ἀμαρτίαι ἡμῶν ἐναντίον σοῦ ὅτι σοὶ ἡμάρτομεν
- 8 ç esperança de Israel, e Redentor seu no tempo da angústia! por que serias como um estrangeiro na terra? e como o viandante que arma a sua tenda para passar a noite?
 O you hope of Israel, its saviour in time of trouble, why are you like one who is strange in the land, and like a traveller putting up his tent for a night?
 ὑπομονὴ ἰσραηλ κύριε καὶ σὺ ζεις ἐν καιρῷ κακῶν ἵνα τί ἐγενήθης ὡσεὶ πάροικος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ὡς αὐτόχθων ἐκκλίνων εἰς κατάλυμα
- 9 Por que serias como homem surpreendido, como valoroso que não pode livrar? Mas tu estás no meio de nós, Senhor, e nós somos chamados pelo teu nome; não nos desampares.
 Why are you like a man surprised, like a man of war who is not able to give help? but you, O Lord, are with us, and we are named by your name; do not go away from us.
 μὴ ἔση ὡσπερ ἄνθρωπος ὑπνῶν ἢ ὡς ἀνὴρ οὐ δυνάμενος σφῶζειν καὶ σὺ ἐν ἡμῖν εἶ κύριε καὶ τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπικέκληται ἐφ' ἡμᾶς μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ ἡμῶν
- 10 Assim diz o Senhor acerca deste povo: Pois que tanto gostaram de andar errantes, e não detiveram os seus pés, por isso o Senhor não os aceita, mas agora se lembrará da iniquidade deles, e visitará os seus pecados.
 This is what the Lord has said about this people: Even so they have been glad to go from the right way; they have not kept their feet from wandering, so the Lord has no pleasure in them; now he will keep their wrongdoing in mind and send punishment for their sins.
 οὕτως λέγει κύριος τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ἠγάπησαν κινεῖν πόδας αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐφείσαντο καὶ ὁ θεὸς οὐκ εὐδόκησεν ἐν αὐτοῖς νῦν μνησθήσεται τῶν ἀδικιῶν αὐτῶν
- 11 Disse-me ainda o Senhor: Não rogues por este povo para seu bem.
 And the Lord said to me, Make no prayer for this people for their good.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με μὴ προσεύχου περὶ τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου εἰς ἀγαθὰ

- 12** Quando jejuarem, não ouvirei o seu clamor, e quando oferecerem holocaustos e oblações, não me agradarei deles; antes eu os consumirei pela espada, e pela fome e pela peste.
 When they go without food, I will not give ear to their cry; when they give burned offerings and meal offerings, I will not take pleasure in them: but I will put an end to them by the sword and by need of food and by disease.
 ὅτι ἐὰν νηστεύσωσιν οὐκ εἰσακούσομαι τῆς δεήσεως αὐτῶν καὶ ἐὰν προσενέγκωσιν ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ θυσίας οὐκ εὐδοκήσω ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἐν μαχαίρᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ καὶ ἐν θανάτῳ ἐγὼ συντελέσω αὐτούς
- 13** Então disse eu: Ah! Senhor Deus, eis que os profetas lhes dizem: Não vereis espada, e não tereis fome; antes vos darei paz verdadeira neste lugar.
 Then I said, Ah, Lord God! see, the prophets say to them, You will not see the sword or be short of food; but I will give you certain peace in this place.
 καὶ εἶπα ὃ κύριε ἰδοὺ οἱ προφῆται αὐτῶν προφητεύουσιν καὶ λέγουσιν οὐκ ὄψεσθε μάχαιραν οὐδὲ λιμὸς ἔσται ἐν ὑμῖν ὅτι ἀλήθειαν καὶ εἰρήνην δώσω ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ
- 14** E disse-me o Senhor: Os profetas profetizam mentiras em meu nome; não os envie, nem lhes dei ordem, nem lhes falei. Visão falsa, adivinhação, vaidade e o engano do seu coração é o que eles vos profetizam.
 Then the Lord said to me, The prophets say false words in my name, and I gave them no orders, and I said nothing to them: what they say to you is a false vision and wonder-working words without substance, the deceit of their hearts.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ψευδῆ οἱ προφῆται προφητεύουσιν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτούς καὶ οὐκ ἐνετείλαμην αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἐλάλησα πρὸς αὐτούς ὅτι ὀράσεις ψευδεῖς καὶ μαντείας καὶ οἰωνίσματα καὶ προαιρέσεις καρδίας αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ προφητεύουσιν ὑμῖν
- 15** Portanto assim diz o Senhor acerca dos profetas que profetizam em meu nome, sem que eu os tenha mandado, e que dizem: Nem espada, nem fome haverá nesta terra: A espada e a fome serão consumidos esses profetas.
 So this is what the Lord has said about the prophets who make use of my name, though I sent them not, and say, The sword and need of food will not be in this land: the sword and need of food will put an end to those prophets.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος περὶ τῶν προφητῶν τῶν προφητεούντων ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου ψευδῆ καὶ ἐγὼ οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτούς οἱ λέγουσιν μάχαιρα καὶ λιμὸς οὐκ ἔσται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ταύτης ἐν θανάτῳ νοσερῶ ἀποθανοῦνται καὶ ἐν λιμῷ συντελεσθήσονται οἱ προφῆται
- 16** E o povo a quem eles profetizam será lançado nas ruas de Jerusalém, por causa da fome e da espada; e não haverá quem os sepulte a eles, a suas mulheres, a seus filhos e a suas filhas; porque derramarei sobre eles a sua maldade.
 And the people to whom they are prophets will be pushed out dead into the streets of Jerusalem, because there is no food, and because of the sword; and they will have no one to put their bodies into the earth, them or their wives or their sons or their daughters: for I will let loose their evil-doing on them.
 καὶ ὁ λαὸς οἷς αὐτοὶ προφητεύουσιν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἔσονται ἐρριμμένοι ἐν ταῖς διόδοις ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ προσώπου μαχαίρας καὶ τοῦ λιμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ θάπτων αὐτούς καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκχεῶ ἐπ' αὐτούς τὰ κακὰ αὐτῶν
- 17** Portanto lhes dirás esta palavra: Os meus olhos derramem lágrimas de noite e de dia, e não cessem; porque a virgem filha do meu povo está gravemente ferida, de mui dolorosa chaga.
 And you are to say this word to them, Let my eyes be streaming with water night and day, and let it not be stopped; for the virgin daughter of my people is wounded with a great wound, with a very bitter blow.
 καὶ ἔρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τὸν λόγον τοῦτον καταγάγετε ἐπ' ὀφθαλμοὺς ὑμῶν δάκρυα ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός καὶ μὴ διαλιπέωσαν ὅτι συντρίμματι συνετρίβη θυγάτηρ λαοῦ μου καὶ πλῆγη ὀδυνηρὰ σφόδρα
- 18** Se eu saio ao campo, eis os mortos à espada, e, se entro na cidade, eis os debilitados pela fome; o profeta e o sacerdote percorrem a terra, e nada sabem.
 If I go out into the open country, there are those put to death by the sword! and if I go into the town, there are those who are diseased from need of food! for the prophet and the priest go about in the land and have no knowledge.
 ἐὰν ἐξέλθω εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἰδοὺ τραυματῖα μαχαίρας καὶ ἐὰν εἰσέλθω εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἰδοὺ πόνος λιμοῦ ὅτι ἱερεὺς καὶ προφήτης ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς γῆν ἣν οὐκ ᾔδεισαν

- 19** Porventura já de todo rejeitaste a Judá? Aborrece a tua alma a Sião? Por que nos feriste, de modo que não há cura para nós? Aguardamos a paz, e não chegou bem algum; e o tempo da cura, e eis o pavor!
 Have you completely given up Judah? is your soul turned in disgust from Zion? why have you given us blows from which there is no one to make us well? we were looking for peace, but no good came; and for a time of well-being, but there was only a great fear.
 μη ἀποδοκιμάζων ἀπεδοκίμασας τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ ἀπὸ σιων ἀπέστη ἡ ψυχὴ σου ἵνα τί ἔπαισας ἡμᾶς καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἡμῖν ἴασις ὑπεμείναμεν εἰς εἰρήνην καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἀγαθὰ εἰς καιρὸν ἰάσεως καὶ ἰδοὺ ταραχὴ
- 20** Ah, Senhor! reconhecemos a nossa impiedade e a iniquidade de nossos pais; pois contra ti havemos pecado.
 We are conscious, O Lord, of our sin and of the wrongdoing of our fathers: we have done evil against you.
 ἔγνωμεν κύριε ἀμαρτήματα ἡμῶν ἀδικίας πατέρων ἡμῶν ὅτι ἡμάρτομεν ἐναντίον σου
- 21** Não nos desprezes, por amor do teu nome; não tragas opróbrio sobre o trono da tua glória; lembra-te, e não anules o teu pacto conosco.
 Do not be turned from us in disgust, because of your name; do not put shame on the seat of your glory: keep us in mind, let not your agreement with us be broken.
 κόπασον διὰ τὸ ὄνομά σου μὴ ἀπολέσης θρόνον δόξης σου μνήσθητι μὴ διασκεδάσης τὴν διαθήκην σου τὴν μεθ' ἡμῶν
- 22** Há, porventura, entre os deuses falsos das nações, algum que faça chover? Ou podem os céus dar chuvas? Não és tu, ó Senhor, nosso Deus? Portanto em ti esperamos; pois tu tens feito todas estas coisas.
 Are any of the false gods of the nations able to make rain come? are the heavens able to give showers? are you not he, O Lord our God? so we will go on waiting for you, for you have done all these things.
 μη ἔστιν ἐν εἰδώλοις τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐτιζῶν καὶ εἰ ὁ οὐρανὸς δώσει πλησμονὴν αὐτοῦ οὐχί σὺ εἶ αὐτός καὶ ὑπομενοῦμέν σε ὅτι σὺ ἐποίησας πάντα ταῦτα
- 1** Disse-me, porém, o Senhor: Ainda que Moisés e Samuel se pusessem diante de mim, não poderia estar a minha alma com este povo. Lança-os de diante da minha face, e saiam eles.
 Then the Lord said to me, Even if Moses and Samuel came before me, I would have no desire for this people: send them away from before me, and let them go.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἐὰν στή μουσῆς καὶ σαμουηλ πρὸ προσώπου μου οὐκ ἔστιν ἡ ψυχὴ μου πρὸς αὐτούς ἐξαπόστειλον τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ ἐξελεθέωσαν
- 2** E quando te perguntarem: Para onde iremos? dir-lhes-ás: Assim diz o Senhor: Os que para a morte, para a morte; e os que para a espada, para a espada; e os que para a fome, para a fome; e os que para o cativoiro, para o cativoiro.
 And it will be, when they say to you, Where are we to go? then you are to say to them, The Lord has said, Such as are for death, to death; and such as are for the sword, to the sword; and such as are to be in need of food, to need of food; and such as are to be taken away prisoners, to be taken away.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν εἴπωσιν πρὸς σέ ποῦ ἐξελευσόμεθα καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὅσοι εἰς θάνατον εἰς θάνατον καὶ ὅσοι εἰς μάχαιραν εἰς μάχαιραν καὶ ὅσοι εἰς λιμὸν εἰς λιμὸν καὶ ὅσοι εἰς αἰχμαλωσίαν εἰς αἰχμαλωσίαν
- 3** Pois os visitarei com quatro gêneros de destruidores, diz o Senhor: com espada para matar, e com cães, para os dilacerarem, e com as aves do céu e os animais da terra, para os devorarem e destruírem.
 And I will put over them four divisions, says the Lord: the sword causing death, dogs pulling the dead bodies about, and the birds of heaven, and the beasts of the earth to take their bodies for food and put an end to them.
 καὶ ἐκδικήσω ἐπ' αὐτούς τέσσαρα εἶδη λέγει κύριος τὴν μάχαιραν εἰς σφαγὴν καὶ τοὺς κύνας εἰς διασπασμὸν καὶ τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς καὶ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰς βρῶσιν καὶ εἰς διαφθοράν
- 4** Entregá-los-ei para serem um espetáculo horrendo perante todos os reinos da terra, por causa de Manassés, filho de Ezequias, rei de Judá, por tudo quanto fez em Jerusalém.
 And I will make them a cause of fear to all the kingdoms of the earth, because of Manasseh, the son of Hezekiah, king of Judah, and what he did in Jerusalem.
 καὶ παραδώσω αὐτούς εἰς ἀνάγκας πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις τῆς γῆς διὰ μανασση υἱὸν εζεκιου βασιλέα ἰουδα περὶ πάντων ὧν ἐποίησεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 5** Pois quem se compadecerá de ti, ó Jerusalém? ou quem se entristecerá por ti? Quem se desviará para perguntar pela tua paz?
 For who will have pity on you, O Jerusalem? and who will have sorrow for you? or who will go out of his way to see how you are?
 τίς φείσεται ἐπὶ σοὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τίς δειλιάσει ἐπὶ σοὶ ἢ τίς ἀνακάμψει εἰς εἰρήνην σοι

- 6 Tu me rejeitaste, diz o Senhor, voltaste para trás; por isso estenderei a minha mão contra ti, e te destruirei; estou cansado de me abrandar.
 You have given me up, says the Lord, you have gone back: so my hand is stretched out against you for your destruction; I am tired of changing my purpose.
 σὺ ἀπεστράφης με λέγει κύριος ὀπίσω πορεύσει καὶ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου καὶ διαφθερῶ σε καὶ οὐκέτι ἀνήσω αὐτούς
- 7 E os padejei com a pá nas portas da terra; desfilhei, destruí o meu povo; não voltaram dos seus caminhos.
 And I have sent a cleaning wind on them in the public places of the land; I have taken their children from them; I have given my people to destruction; they have not been turned from their ways.
 καὶ διασπερῶ αὐτούς ἐν διασπορᾷ ἐν πύλαις λαοῦ μου ἠτεκνώθησαν ἀπόλεσαν τὸν λαόν μου διὰ τὰς κακίας αὐτῶν
- 8 As suas viúvas mais se me têm multiplicado do que a areia dos mares; trouxe ao meio-dia um destruidor sobre eles, até sobre a mãe de jovens; fiz que caísse de repente sobre ela angústia e terrores.
 I have let their widows be increased in number more than the sand of the seas: I have sent against them, against the mother and the young men, one who makes waste in the heat of the day, causing pain and fears to come on her suddenly.
 ἐπληθύνθησαν χῆραι αὐτῶν ὑπὲρ τὴν ἄμμον τῆς θαλάσσης ἐπήγαγον ἐπὶ μητέρα νεανίσκου ταλαιπωρίαν ἐν μεσημβρία ἐπέριψα ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐξαίφνης τρόμον καὶ σπουδὴν
- 9 A que dava à luz sete se enfraqueceu: expirou a sua alma; pôs-se-lhe o sol sendo ainda dia; ela se confundiu, e se envergonhou; e os que ficarem deles eu os entregarei à espada, diante dos seus inimigos, diz o Senhor.
 The mother of seven is without strength; her spirit is gone from her, her sun has gone down while it is still day: she has been shamed and overcome: and the rest of them I will give up to the sword before their haters, says the Lord.
 ἐκενώθη ἡ τίκτουσα ἐπτά ἀπεκάκησεν ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτῆς ἐπέδου ὁ ἥλιος αὐτῇ ἔτι μεσούσης τῆς ἡμέρας κατησχύνθη καὶ ὠνειδίσθη τοὺς καταλοιπούς αὐτῶν εἰς μάχαιραν δώσω ἕνα ντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν
- 10 Ai de mim, minha mãe! porque me deste à luz, homem de rixas e homem de contendas para toda a terra. Nunca lhes emprestei com usura, nem eles me emprestaram a mim com usura, todavia cada um deles me amaldiçoa.
 Sorrow is mine, my mother, because you have given birth to me, a cause of fighting and argument in all the earth! I have not made men my creditors and I am not in debt to any, but every one of them is cursing me.
 οἴμμοι ἐγὼ μήτηρ ὡς τίνα με ἔτεκες ἄνδρα δικαζόμενον καὶ διακρινόμενον πάση τῇ γῆ οὔτε ὠφέλησα οὔτε ὠφέλησέν με οὐδεὶς ἢ ἰσχύς μου ἐξέλιπεν ἐν τοῖς καταρωμένοις με
- 11 Assim seja, ó Senhor, se jamais deixei de suplicar-te pelo bem deles, ou de rogar-te pelo inimigo no tempo da calamidade e no tempo da angústia.
 ...
 γένοιτο δέσποτα κατευθυνόντων αὐτῶν εἰ μὴ παρέστην σοι ἐν καιρῷ τῶν κακῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν καιρῷ θλίψεως αὐτῶν εἰς ἀγαθὰ πρὸς τὸν ἐχθρόν
- 12 Pode alguém quebrar o ferro, o ferro do Norte, e o bronze?
 Is it possible for iron to be broken; even iron from the north, and brass?
 εἰ γνωσθήσεται σίδηρος καὶ περιβόλαιον χαλκοῦν
- 13 As tuas riquezas e os teus tesouros, eu os entregarei sem preço ao saque; e isso por todos os teus pecados, mesmo em todos os teus limites.
 I will give your wealth and your stores to your attackers, without a price, because of all your sins, even in every part of your land.
 ἢ ἰσχύς σου καὶ τοὺς θησαυρούς σου εἰς προνομήν δώσω ἀντάλλαγμα διὰ πάσας τὰς ἁμαρτίας σου καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὁρίοις σου
- 14 E farei que sirvas os teus inimigos numa terra que não conheces; porque o fogo se acendeu em minha ira, e sobre vós arderá.
 They will go away with your haters into a land which is strange to you: for my wrath is on fire with a flame which will be burning on you.
 καὶ καταδουλώσω σε κύκλῳ τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου ἐν τῇ γῆ ἣ οὐκ ἔιδεις ὅτι πῦρ ἐκκέκωνται ἐκ τοῦ θυμοῦ μου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καυθήσεται

- 15** Tu, ó Senhor, me conheces; lembra-te de mim, visita-me, e vingame dos meus perseguidores; não me arrebatas, por tua longanimidade. Sabe que por amor de ti tenho sofrido afronta.
O Lord, you have knowledge: keep me in mind and come to my help, and give their right reward to those who are attacking me; take me not away, for you are slow to be angry: see how I have undergone shame because of you from all those who make little of your word;
κύριε μνήσθητί μου καὶ ἐπίσκεψαί με καὶ ἀθώωσόν με ἀπὸ τῶν καταδιωκόντων με μὴ εἰς μακροθυμίαν γνώθι ὡς ἔλαβον περὶ σοῦ ὄνειδισμὸν
- 16** Acharam-se as tuas palavras, e eu as comi; e as tuas palavras eram para mim o gozo e alegria do meu coração; pois levo o teu nome, ó Senhor Deus dos exércitos.
But to me your word is a joy, making my heart glad; for I am named by your name, O Lord God of armies.
ὕπὸ τῶν ἀθετούντων τοὺς λόγους σου συντέλεσον αὐτούς καὶ ἔσται ὁ λόγος σου ἐμοὶ εἰς εὐφροσύνην καὶ χαρὰν καρδίας μου ὅτι ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπ' ἐμοὶ κύριε παντοκράτωρ
- 17** Não me assentei na roda dos que se alegram, nem me regozijei. Sentei-me a sós sob a tua mão, pois me encheste de indignação.
I did not take my seat among the band of those who are glad, and I had no joy; I kept by myself because of your hand; for you have made me full of wrath.
οὐκ ἐκάθισα ἐν συνεδρίῳ αὐτῶν παιζόντων ἀλλὰ εὐλαβοῦμην ἀπὸ προσώπου χειρὸς σου κατὰ μόνας ἐκαθήμην ὅτι πικρίας ἐνεπλήσθην
- 18** Por que é perpétua a minha dor, e incurável a minha ferida, que se recusa a ser curada? Serás tu para mim como ribeiro ilusório e como águas inconstantes?
Why is my pain unending and my wound without hope of being made well? Sorrow is mine, for you are to me as a stream offering false hope and as waters which are not certain.
ἵνα τί οἱ λυποῦντές με κατισχύουσίν μου ἢ πληγὴ μου στερεὰ πόθεν ἰαθήσομαι γινομένη ἐγενήθη μοι ὡς ὕδωρ ψευδὲς οὐκ ἔχον πίστιν
- 19** Portanto assim diz o Senhor: Se tu voltares, então te restaurarei, para estares diante de mim; e se apartares o precioso do vil, serás como a minha boca; tornem-se eles a ti, mas não voltes tu a eles.
For this cause the Lord has said, If you will come back, then I will again let you take your place before me; and if you give out what is of value and not that which has no value, you will be as my mouth: let them come back to you, but do not go back to them.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐὰν ἐπιστρέψῃς καὶ ἀποκαταστήσω σε καὶ πρὸ προσώπου μου στήσῃ καὶ ἐὰν ἐξαγάγῃς τίμιον ἀπὸ ἀναξίου ὡς στόμα μου ἔσῃ καὶ ἀναστρέψουσιν αὐτοὶ πρὸς σέ καὶ σὺ οὐκ ἀναστρέψεις πρὸς αὐτούς
- 20** E eu te porei contra este povo como forte muro de bronze; eles pelejarão contra ti, mas não prevalecerão contra ti; porque eu sou contigo para te salvar, para te livrar, diz o Senhor.
And I will make you a strong wall of brass to this people; they will be fighting against you, but they will not overcome you: for I am with you to keep you safe, says the Lord.
καὶ δώσω σε τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ὡς τεῖχος ὀχυρὸν χαλκοῦν καὶ πολεμήσουσιν πρὸς σέ καὶ οὐ μὴ δύνωνται πρὸς σέ διότι μετὰ σοῦ εἰμι τοῦ σῶζειν σε
- 21** E arrebatarte-ei da mão dos iníquos, e livrar-te-ei da mão dos cruéis.
I will keep you safe from the hands of the evil-doers, and I will give you salvation from the hands of the cruel ones.
καὶ ἐξαιρεῖσθαί σε ἐκ χειρὸς πονηρῶν καὶ λυτρώσομαί σε ἐκ χειρὸς λοιμῶν
- 1** E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then again the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ σὺ μὴ λάβῃς γυναῖκα λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ
- 2** Não tomarás a ti mulher, nem terás filhos nem filhas neste lugar.
You are not to take a wife for yourself or have sons or daughters in this place.
καὶ οὐ γεννηθήσεται σοι υἱὸς οὐδὲ θυγάτηρ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ

- 3 Pois assim diz o Senhor acerca dos filhos e das filhas que nascerem neste lugar, acerca de suas mães, que os tiverem, e de seus pais que os gerarem nesta terra:
For this is what the Lord has said about the sons and daughters who come to birth in this place, and about their mothers who have given them birth, and about their fathers who have given life to them in this land:
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος περὶ τῶν υἱῶν καὶ περὶ τῶν θυγατέρων τῶν γεννωμένων ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ καὶ περὶ τῶν μητέρων αὐτῶν τῶν τετοκυῖων αὐτοῦ καὶ περὶ τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν τῶν γεγεννηκότων αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ
- 4 Morrerão de enfermidades dolorosas, e não serão pranteados nem sepultados; serão como esterco sobre a face da terra; pela espada e pela fome serão consumidos, e os seus cadáveres servirão de pasto para as aves do céu e para os animais da terra.
Death from evil diseases will overtake them; there will be no weeping for them and their bodies will not be put to rest; they will be like waste on the face of the earth: the sword and need of food will put an end to them; their dead bodies will be meat for the birds of heaven and for the beasts of the earth.
ἐν θανάτῳ νοσερῶ ἀποθανοῦνται οὐ κοπήσονται καὶ οὐ ταφήσονται εἰς παράδειγμα ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς ἔσονται καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐν μαχαίρᾳ πεσοῦνται καὶ ἐν λιμῷ συντελεσθήσονται
- 5 Pois assim diz o Senhor: Não entres na casa que está de luto, nem vás a lamentá-los, nem te compadeças deles; porque deste povo, diz o Senhor, retirei a minha paz, benignidade e misericórdia.
For this is what the Lord has said: Do not go into the house of sorrow, do not go to make weeping or songs of grief for them: for I have taken away my peace from this people, says the Lord, even mercy and pity.
τάδε λέγει κύριος μὴ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς θίασον αὐτῶν καὶ μὴ πορευθῆς τοῦ κόψασθαι καὶ μὴ πενθήσῃς αὐτούς ὅτι ἀφέστακα τὴν εἰρήνην μου ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου
- 6 E morrerão nesta terra tanto grandes como pequenos; não serão sepultados, e não os prantearão, nem se farão por eles incisões, nem por eles se repararão os cabelos;
Death will overtake great as well as small in the land: their bodies will not be put in a resting-place, and no one will be weeping for them or wounding themselves or cutting off their hair for them:
οὐ μὴ κόψονται αὐτούς οὐδὲ ἐντομίδας οὐ μὴ ποιήσωσιν καὶ οὐ ξυρήσονται
- 7 nem pão se dará aos que estiverem de luto, para os consolar sobre os mortos; nem se lhes dará a beber o copo da consolação pelo pai ou pela mãe.
No one will make a feast for them in sorrow, to give them comfort for the dead, or put to their lips the cup of comfort on account of their father or their mother.
καὶ οὐ μὴ κλασθῆ ἄρτος ἐν πένθει αὐτῶν εἰς παράκλησιν ἐπὶ τεθνηκότι οὐ ποτιοῦσιν αὐτὸν ποτήριον εἰς παράκλησιν ἐπὶ πατρὶ καὶ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 8 Não entres na casa do banquete, para te assentares com eles a comer e a beber.
And you are not to go into the house of feasting, or be seated with them to take food or drink.
εἰς οἰκίαν πότου οὐκ εἰσελεύσῃ συγκαθίσει μετ' αὐτῶν τοῦ φαγεῖν καὶ πιεῖν
- 9 Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Eis que perante os vossos olhos, e em vossos dias, farei cessar deste lugar a voz de gozo e a voz de alegria, a voz do noivo e a voz da noiva.
For the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said, See, before your eyes and in your days I will put an end in this place to the laughing voices and the voice of joy; to the voice of the newly-married man and the voice of the bride.
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ καταλύω ἐκ τοῦ τόπου τούτου ἐνώπιον τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ὑμῶν φωνὴν χαρᾶς καὶ φωνὴν εὐφροσύνης φωνὴν νυμφίου καὶ φωνὴν νύμφης
- 10 E quando anunciares a este povo todas estas palavras, e eles te disserem: Por que pronuncia o Senhor sobre :nós todo este grande mal? Qual é a nossa iniquidade? Qual é o pecado que cometemos contra o Senhor nosso Deus?
And it will be, that when you say all these words to the people, then they will say to you, Why has the Lord done all this evil against us? what is our wrongdoing and what is our sin which we have done against the Lord our God?
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν ἀναγγεῖλῃς τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ἅπαντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα καὶ εἴπωσιν πρὸς σέ διὰ τί ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐφ' ἡμᾶς πάντα τὰ κακὰ ταῦτα τίς ἡ ἀδικία ἡμῶν καὶ τίς ἡ ἁμαρτία ἡμῶν ἢν ἡμάρτομεν ἐναντὶ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν

- 11** Então lhes dirás: Porquanto vossos pais me deixaram, diz o Senhor, e se foram após outros deuses, e os serviram e adoraram, e a mim me deixaram, e não guardaram a minha lei;
 Then you will say to them, Because your fathers have given me up, says the Lord, and have gone after other gods and become their servants and their worshippers, and have given me up and have not kept my law;
 και ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπόν με οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος και ᾤχοντο ὀπίσω θεῶν ἀλλοτριῶν και ἐδούλευσαν αὐτοῖς και προσεκύνησαν αὐτοῖς και ἐμε ἐγκατέλιπον και τὸν νόμον μου οὐκ ἐφυλάξαντο
- 12** e vós fizestes pior do que vossos pais; pois eis que andais, cada um de vós, após o pensamento obstinado do seu mau coração, recusando ouvir-me a mim;
 And you have done worse evil than your fathers; for see, every one of you is guided by the pride of his evil heart, so as not to give ear to me:
 και ὑμεῖς ἐπονηρεύσαθε ὑπὲρ τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν και ἰδοὺ ὑμεῖς πορεύεσθε ἕκαστος ὀπίσω τῶν ἀρεστώδων τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν τῆς πονηρᾶς τοῦ μὴ ὑπακούειν μου
- 13** portanto eu vos lançarei fora desta terra, para uma terra que não conhecestes, nem vós nem vossos pais; e ali servireis a deuses estranhos de dia e de noite; pois não vos concederei favor algum.
 For this reason I will send you away out of this land into a land which is strange to you, to you and to your fathers; there you will be the servants of other gods day and night, and you will have no mercy from me.
 και ἀπορρίψω ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ταύτης εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν οὐκ ᾔδειτε ὑμεῖς και οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν και δουλεύσετε ἐκεῖ θεοῖς ἑτέροις οἱ οὐ δώσουσιν ὑμῖν ἔλεος
- 14** Portanto, eis que dias vêm, diz o Senhor, em que não se dirá mais: Vive o Senhor: que fez subir os filhos de Israel da terra do Egito;
 For this cause, see, the days are coming, says the Lord, when it will no longer be said, By the living Lord, who took the children of Israel up out of the land of Egypt.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος και οὐκ ἐροῦσιν ἔτι ζῆ κύριος ὁ ἀναγαγὼν τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 15** mas sim: Vive o Senhor, que fez subir os filhos de Israel da terra do norte, e de todas as terras para onde os tinha lançado; porque eu os farei voltar à sua terra, que dei a seus pais.
 But, By the living Lord, who took the children of Israel up out of the land of the north, and from all the countries where he had sent them: and I will take them back again to their land which I gave to their fathers.
 ἀλλὰ ζῆ κύριος ὃς ἀνήγαγεν τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ γῆς βορρᾶ και ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν χωρῶν οὗ ἔξώσθησαν ἐκεῖ και ἀποκαταστήσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἣν ἔδωκα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν
- 16** Eis que mandarei vir muitos pescadores, diz o Senhor, os quais os pescarão; e depois mandarei vir muitos caçadores, os quais os caçarão de todo monte, e de todo outeiro, e até das fendas das rochas.
 See, I will send for great numbers of fishermen, says the Lord, and they will take them like fish in a net; and after that, I will send for numbers of bowmen, and they will go after them, driving them from every mountain and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω τοὺς ἄλεις τοὺς πολλοὺς λέγει κύριος και ἀλιεύσουσιν αὐτοὺς και μετὰ ταῦτα ἀποστελῶ τοὺς πολλοὺς θηρευτάς και θηρεύσουσιν αὐτοὺς ἐπάνω παντὸς ὄρους και ἐπάνω παντὸς βουνοῦ και ἐκ τῶν τρυμαλιῶν τῶν πετρῶν
- 17** Pois os meus olhos estão sobre todos os seus caminhos; não se acham eles escondidos da minha face, nem está a sua iniquidade encoberta aos meus olhos.
 For my eyes are on all their ways: there is no cover for them from my face, and their evil-doing is not kept secret from my eyes.
 ὅτι οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν και οὐκ ἐκρύβη τὰ ἀδικήματα αὐτῶν ἀπέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν μου
- 18** E eu retribuirei em dobro a sua iniquidade e o seu pecado, porque contaminaram a minha terra com os vultos inertes dos seus ídolos detestáveis, e das suas abominações encheram a minha herança.
 And I will give them the reward of their evil-doing and their sin twice over; because they have made my land unclean, and have made my heritage full of the bodies of their unholy and disgusting things.
 και ἀνταποδώσω διπλᾶς τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῶν και τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν ἐφ' αἷς ἐβεβήλωσαν τὴν γῆν μου ἐν τοῖς θνησιμαίοις τῶν βδελυγμάτων αὐτῶν και ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις αὐτῶν ἐν αἷς ἐπλημέλησαν τὴν κληρονομίαν μου

- 19** **ς** Senhor, força minha e fortaleza minha, e refúgio meu no dia da angústia, a ti virão as nações desde as extremidades da terra, e dirão: Nossos pais herdaram só mentiras, e vaidade, em que não havia proveito.
O Lord, my strength and my strong tower, my safe place in the day of trouble, the nations will come to you from the ends of the earth, and say, The heritage of our fathers is nothing but deceit, even false things in which there is no profit.
κύριε ἰσχύς μου καὶ βοήθειά μου καὶ καταφυγή μου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κακῶν πρὸς σὲ ἔθνη ἤξουσιν ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐροῦσιν ὡς ψευδῆ ἐκτήσαντο οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν εἰδῶλα καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτοῖς ὠφέλημα
- 20** **Pode um homem fazer para si deuses? Esses tais não são deuses!**
Will a man make for himself gods which are no gods?
εἰ ποιήσει ἑαυτῷ ἄνθρωπος θεοῦς καὶ οὗτοι οὐκ εἰσιν θεοί
- 21** **Portanto, eis que lhes farei conhecer, sim desta vez lhes farei conhecer o meu poder e a minha força; e saberão que o meu nome é Jeová.**
For this reason, truly, I will make them see, this once I will give them knowledge of my hand and my power; and they will be certain that my name is the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δηλώσω αὐτοῖς ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τούτῳ τὴν χεῖρά μου καὶ γνωριῶ αὐτοῖς τὴν δυνάμιν μου καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ὄνομά μοι κύριος
- 5** **Assim diz o Senhor: Maldito o varão que confia no homem, e faz da carne o seu braço, e aparta o seu coração do Senhor!**
This is what the Lord has said: Cursed is the man who puts his faith in man, and makes flesh his arm, and whose heart is turned away from the Lord.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς τὴν ἐλπίδα ἔχει ἐπ' ἄνθρωπον καὶ στηρίσει σάρκα βραχίονος αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ ἀπὸ κυρίου ἀποστή ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ
- 6** **Pois é como o junípero no deserto, e não verá vir bem algum; antes morará nos lugares secos do deserto, em terra salgada e inabitada.**
For he will be like the brushwood in the upland, and will not see when good comes; but his living-place will be in the dry places in the waste land, in a salt and unpeopled land.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ἡ ἀγριομυρική ἢ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ οὐκ ὄψεται ὅταν ἔλθῃ τὰ ἀγαθὰ καὶ κατασκηνώσει ἐν ἀλίμοις καὶ ἐν ἐρήμῳ ἐν γῆ ἄλμυρᾷ ἣτις οὐ κατοικεῖται
- 7** **Bendito o varão que confia no Senhor, e cuja esperança é o Senhor.**
A blessing is on the man who puts his faith in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is.
καὶ εὐλογημένος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς πέποιθεν ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἔσται κύριος ἐλπίς αὐτοῦ
- 8** **Porque é como a árvore plantada junto às águas, que estende as suas raízes para o ribeiro, e não receia quando vem o calor, mas a sua folha fica verde; e no ano de sequidão não se afadiga, nem deixa de dar fruto.**
For he will be like a tree planted by the waters, pushing out its roots by the stream; he will have no fear when the heat comes, but his leaf will be green; in a dry year he will have no care, and will go on giving fruit.
καὶ ἔσται ὡς ξύλον ἐθνηνοῦν παρ' ὕδατα καὶ ἐπὶ ἰκμάδα βαλεῖ ρίζας αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ φοβηθήσεται ὅταν ἔλθῃ καύμα καὶ ἔσται ἐπ' αὐτῷ στελέχη ἀλσώδη ἐν ἐνιαυτῷ ἀβροχίας οὐ φοβηθήσεται καὶ οὐ διαλείψει ποιῶν καρπὸν
- 9** **Enganoso é o coração, mais do que todas as coisas, e perverso; quem o poderá conhecer?**
The heart is a twisted thing, not to be searched out by man: who is able to have knowledge of it?
βαθεῖα ἡ καρδία παρὰ πάντα καὶ ἄνθρωπός ἐστιν καὶ τίς γνώσεται αὐτόν
- 10** **Eu, o Senhor, esquadrinho a mente, eu provo o coração; e isso para dar a cada um segundo os seus caminhos e segundo o fruto das suas ações.**
I the Lord am the searcher of the heart, the tester of the thoughts, so that I may give to every man the reward of his ways, in keeping with the fruit of his doings.
ἐγὼ κύριος ἐτάζων καρδίας καὶ δοκιμάζων νεφροὺς τοῦ δοῦναι ἐκάστῳ κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τοὺς καρποὺς τῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων αὐτοῦ

- 11** Como a perdiz que ajunta pintainhos que não são do seu ninho, assim é aquele que ajunta riquezas, mas não retamente; no meio de seus dias as deixará, e no seu fim se mostrará insensato.
 Like the partridge, getting eggs together but not producing young, is a man who gets wealth but not by right; before half his days are ended, it will go from him, and at his end he will be foolish.
 ἐφώνησεν πέρδιξ συνήγαγεν ἃ οὐκ ἔτεκεν ποιῶν πλοῦτον αὐτοῦ οὐ μετὰ κρίσεως ἐν ἡμίσει ἡμερῶν αὐτοῦ ἐγκαταλείψουσιν αὐτόν καὶ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἄφρων
- 12** Um trono glorioso, posto bem alto desde o princípio, é o lugar do nosso santuário.
 A seat of glory, placed on high from the first, is our holy place.
 θρόνος δόξης ὑψωμένος ἁγίασμα ἡμῶν
- 13** ç Senhor, esperança de Israel, todos aqueles que te abandonarem serão envergonhados. Os que se apartam de ti serão escritos sobre a terra; porque abandonam o Senhor, a fonte das águas vivas.
 O Lord, the hope of Israel, all who give you up will be put to shame; those who go away from you will be cut off from the earth, because they have given up the Lord, the fountain of living waters.
 ὑπομονὴ ἰσραηλ κύριε πάντες οἱ καταλιπόντες σε καταισχυνθήτωσαν ἀφεστηκότες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς γραφήτωσαν ὅτι ἐγκατέλιπον πηγὴν ζωῆς τὸν κύριον
- 14** Cura-me, ó Senhor, e serei curado; salva-me, e serei salvo; pois tu és o meu louvor.
 Make me well, O Lord, and I will be well; be my saviour, and I will be safe: for you are my hope.
 ἴασαί με κύριε καὶ ἰαθήσομαι σῶσόν με καὶ σωθήσομαι ὅτι καύχημά μου σὺ εἶ
- 15** Eis que eles me dizem: Onde está a palavra do Senhor? venha agora.
 See, they say to me, Where is the word of the Lord? let it come now.
 ἰδοὺ αὐτοὶ λέγουσι πρὸς με ποῦ ἔστιν ὁ λόγος κυρίου ἐλθάτω
- 16** Quanto a mim, não instei contigo para enviases sobre eles o mal, nem tampouco desejei o dia calamitoso; tu o sabes; o que saiu dos meus lábios estava diante de tua face.
 As for me, I have not said; Let the day of trouble come to them quickly; and I have not been hoping for the death-giving day; you have knowledge of what came from my lips; it was open before you.
 ἐγὼ δὲ οὐκ ἔκοπιασα κατακολουθῶν ὀπίσω σου καὶ ἡμέραν ἀνθρώπου οὐκ ἐπεθύμησα σὺ ἐπίστη τὰ ἐκπορευόμενα διὰ τῶν χειλέων μου πρὸ προσώπου σου ἔστιν
- 17** Não me sejas por espanto; meu refúgio és tu no dia da calamidade.
 Be not a cause of fear to me: you are my safe place in the day of evil.
 μὴ γενηθῆς μοι εἰς ἄλλοτρίωσιν φειδόμενός μου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πονηρᾷ
- 18** Envergonhem-se os que me perseguem, mas não me envergonhe eu; assombrem-se eles, mas não me assombre eu; traze sobre eles o dia da calamidade, e destrói-os com dobrada destruição.
 Let them be put to shame who are attacking me, but let me not be shamed; let them be overcome with fear, but let me not be overcome: send on them the day of evil, and put them to destruction twice over.
 καταισχυνθήτωσαν οἱ διώκοντές με καὶ μὴ καταισχυνθῆιν ἐγὼ πτοηθεῖσαν αὐτοὶ καὶ μὴ πτοηθεῖν ἐγὼ ἐπάγαγε ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἡμέραν πονηρὰν δισσὸν σύντριμμα σύντριπον αὐτοὺς
- 19** Assim me disse o Senhor: Vai, e põe-te na porta de Benjamim, pela qual entram os reis de Judá, e pela qual saem, como também em todas as portas de Jerusalém.
 This is what the Lord has said to me: Go and take your place in the doorway of Benjamin, where the kings of Judah come in and by which they go out, and in all the doorways of Jerusalem;
 τάδε λέγει κύριος βάδισον καὶ στηθὶ ἐν πύλαις υἰῶν λαοῦ σου ἐν αἷς εἰσπορεύονται ἐν αὐταῖς βασιλεῖς ἰουδα καὶ ἐν αἷς ἐκπορεύονται ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πύλαις ἱερουσαλημ

- 20 E dize-lhes: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor, vós, reis de Judá e todo o Judá, e todos os moradores de Jerusalém, que entraís por estas portas;
 And say to them, Give ear to the word of the Lord, you kings of Judah, and all the people of Jerusalem who come in by these doors:
 και ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου βασιλεῖς ἰουδα και πᾶσα ἰουδαία και πᾶσα ἱερουσαλημ οἱ εἰσπορευόμενοι ἐν ταῖς πύλαις ταύταις
- 21 assim diz o Senhor: Guardai-vos a vós mesmos, e não tragais cargas no dia de sábado, nem as introduzais pelas portas de Jerusalém;
 This is what the Lord has said: See to yourselves, that you take up no weight on the Sabbath day, or take it in through the doors of Jerusalem;
 τάδε λέγει κύριος φυλάσσετε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν και μὴ αἶρετε βαστάγματα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων και μὴ ἐκπορεύεσθε ταῖς πύλαις ἱερουσαλημ
- 22 nem tireis cargas de vossas casas no dia de sábado, nem façais trabalho algum; antes santificai o dia de sábado, como eu ordenei a vossos pais.
 And take no weight out of your houses on the Sabbath day, or do any work, but keep the Sabbath day holy, as I gave orders to your fathers;
 και μὴ ἐκφέρετε βαστάγματα ἐξ οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων και πᾶν ἔργον οὐ ποιήσετε ἀγιάσατε τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων καθὼς ἐνετειλάμην τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν και οὐκ ἤκουσαν και οὐκ ἔκλιναν τὸ οὖς αὐτῶν
- 23 Mas eles não escutaram, nem inclinaram os seus ouvidos; antes endureceram a sua cerviz, para não ouvirem, e para não receberem instrução.
 But they gave no attention and would not give ear, but they made their necks stiff so that they might not give ear and might not get teaching.
 και ἐσκήρυναν τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῶν ὑπὲρ τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν τοῦ μὴ ἀκοῦσαί μου και τοῦ μὴ δέξασθαι παιδείαν
- 24 Mas se vós diligentemente me ouvirdes, diz o Senhor, não introduzindo cargas pelas portas desta cidade no dia de sábado, e santificardes o dia de sábado, não fazendo nele trabalho algum,
 And it will be, that if with all care you give ear to me, says the Lord, and take no weight through the doorways of this town on the Sabbath day, but keep the Sabbath day holy and do no work in it;
 και ἔσται ἐὰν ἀκοῇ ἀκούσητέ μου λέγει κύριος τοῦ μὴ εἰσφέρειν βαστάγματα διὰ τῶν πυλῶν τῆς πόλεως ταύτης ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων και ἀγιάζειν τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων τοῦ μὴ ποιεῖν πᾶν ἔργον
- 25 então entrarão pelas portas desta cidade reis e príncipes, que se assentem sobre o trono de Davi, andando em carros e montados em cavalos, eles e seus príncipes, os homens de Judá, e os moradores de Jerusalém; e esta cidade será para sempre habitada.
 Then through the doors of this town there will come kings and princes, seated on the seat of David, going in carriages and on horseback, they and their princes, and the men of Judah and the people of Jerusalem: and this town will keep its place for ever.
 και εἰσελεύσονται διὰ τῶν πυλῶν τῆς πόλεως ταύτης βασιλεῖς και ἄρχοντες καθήμενοι ἐπὶ θρόνου δαυιδ και ἐπιβεβηκότες ἐφ' ἄρμασιν και ἵπποις αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ και οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν ἄνδρες ἰουδα και οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ και κατοικισθήσεται ἡ πόλις αὕτη εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 26 E virão das cidades de Judá, e dos arredores de Jerusalém, e da terra de Benjamim, e da planície, e da região montanhosa, e do e sul, trazendo à casa do Senhor holocaustos, e sacrificios, e ofertas de cereais, e incenso, trazendo também sacrificios de ação de graças.
 And they will come from the towns of Judah, and from the places round about Jerusalem, and from the land of Benjamin, and from the lowlands, and from the mountains, and from the South, with burned offerings and offerings of beasts and meal offerings and perfume and offerings of praise, to the house of the Lord.
 και ἤξουσιν ἐκ τῶν πόλεων ἰουδα και κυκλόθεν ἱερουσαλημ και ἐκ γῆς βενιαμιν και ἐκ τῆς πεδινῆς και ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους και ἐκ τῆς πρὸς νότον φέροντες ὀλοκαυτώματα και θυσιάαι και θυμιάματα και μανασα και λίβανον φέροντες αἶνεσιν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 27 Mas, se não me ouvirdes, para santificardes o dia de sábado, e para não trazerdes carga alguma, quando entrardes pelas portas de Jerusalém no dia de sábado, então acenderei fogo nas suas portas, o qual consumirá os palácios de Jerusalém, e não se apagará.
 But if you do not give ear to me, to keep the Sabbath day holy, and to let no weight be lifted and taken through the doors of Jerusalem on the Sabbath day: then I will put a fire in its doorways, burning up the great houses of Jerusalem, and it will never be put out.
 και ἔσται ἐὰν μὴ εἰσακούσητέ μου τοῦ ἀγιάζειν τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων τοῦ μὴ αἶρειν βαστάγματα και μὴ εἰσπορεύεσθαι ταῖς πύλαις ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων και ἀνάψω πῦρ ἐν ταῖς πύλαις αὐτῆς και καταφάγεται ἄμφοδα ἱερουσαλημ και οὐ σβεσθήσεται

- 1 A palavra que veio do Senhor a Jeremias, dizendo:
The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, saying,
ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος παρὰ κυρίου πρὸς ιερεμیان λέγων
- 2 Levanta-te, e desce à casa do oleiro, e lá te farei ouvir as minhas palavras.
Up! go down to the potter's house, and there I will let my words come to your ears.
ἀνάστηθι καὶ κατέβηθι εἰς οἶκον τοῦ κεραμέως καὶ ἐκεῖ ἀκούσῃ τοὺς λόγους μου
- 3 Desci, pois, à casa do oleiro, e eis que ele estava ocupado com a sua obra sobre as rodas.
Then I went down to the potter's house, and he was doing his work on the stones.
καὶ κατέβην εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κεραμέως καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἐποίει ἔργον ἐπὶ τῶν λίθων
- 4 Como o vaso, que ele fazia de barro, se estragou na mão do oleiro, tornou a fazer dele outro vaso, conforme pareceu bem aos seus olhos fazer.
And when the vessel, which he was forming out of earth, got damaged in the hand of the potter, he made it again into another vessel, as it seemed good to the potter to make it.
καὶ διέπεσεν τὸ ἀγγεῖον ὃ αὐτὸς ἐποίει ἐν ταῖς χερσίν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄλλιν αὐτὸς ἐποίησεν αὐτὸ ἀγγεῖον ἕτερον καθὼς ἤρεσεν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ τοῦ ποιῆσαι
- 5 Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 6 Não poderei eu fazer de vós como fez este oleiro, ó casa de Israel? diz o Senhor. Eis que, como o barro na mão do oleiro, assim sois vós na minha mão, ó casa de Israel.
O Israel, am I not able to do with you as this potter does? says the Lord. See, like earth in the potter's hand are you in my hands, O Israel.
εἰ καθὼς ὁ κεραμεὺς οὗτος οὐ δυνήσομαι τοῦ ποιῆσαι ὑμᾶς οἶκος ἰσραὴλ ἰδοὺ ὡς ὁ πηλὸς τοῦ κεραμέως ὑμεῖς ἐστε ἐν ταῖς χερσίν μου
- 7 Se em qualquer tempo eu falar acerca duma nação, e acerca dum reino, para arrancar, para derribar e para destruir,
Whenever I say anything about uprooting a nation or a kingdom, and smashing it and sending destruction on it;
πέρας λαλήσω ἐπὶ ἔθνους ἢ ἐπὶ βασιλείαν τοῦ ἐξῆραι αὐτοὺς καὶ τοῦ ἀπολλύειν
- 8 e se aquela nação, contra a qual falar, se converter da sua maldade, também eu me arrependerei do mal que intentava fazer-lhe.
If, in that very minute, that nation of which I was talking is turned away from its evil, my purpose of doing evil to them will be changed.
καὶ ἐπιστραφή τὸ ἔθνος ἐκεῖνο ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν κακῶν αὐτῶν καὶ μετανοήσω περὶ τῶν κακῶν ὧν ἐλογισάμην τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτοῖς
- 9 E se em qualquer tempo eu falar acerca duma nação e acerca dum reino, para edificar e para plantar,
And whenever I say anything about building up a nation or a kingdom, and planting it;
καὶ πέρας λαλήσω ἐπὶ ἔθνους καὶ ἐπὶ βασιλείαν τοῦ ἀνοικοδομεῖσθαι καὶ τοῦ καταφυτεύεσθαι
- 10 se ela fizer o mal diante dos meus olhos, não dando ouvidos à minha voz, então me arrependerei do bem que lhe intentava fazer.
If, in that very minute, it does evil in my eyes, going against my orders, then my good purpose, which I said I would do for them, will be changed.
καὶ ποιήσωσιν τὰ πονηρὰ ἐναντίον μου τοῦ μὴ ἀκούειν τῆς φωνῆς μου καὶ μετανοήσω περὶ τῶν ἀγαθῶν ὧν ἐλάλησα τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτοῖς
- 11 Ora pois, fala agora aos homens de Judá, e aos moradores de Jerusalém, dizendo: Assim diz o senhor: Eis que estou forjando mal contra vós, e projeto um plano contra vós; convertei-vos pois agora cada um do seu mau caminho, e emendai os vossos caminhos e as vossas ações.
Now, then, say to the men of Judah and to the people of Jerusalem, This is what the Lord has said: See, I am forming an evil thing against you, and designing a design against you: let every man come back now from his evil way, and let your ways and your doings be changed for the better.
καὶ νῦν εἰπὸν πρὸς ἄνδρας ἰουδα καὶ πρὸς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πλάσσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς κακὰ καὶ λογίζομαι ἐφ' ὑμᾶς λογισμὸν ἀποστραφήτω δὴ ἕκαστος ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ καλλίονα ποιήσετε τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν

- 12** Mas eles dizem: Não há esperança; porque após os nossos projetos andaremos, e cada um fará segundo o propósito obstinado do seu mau coração.
But they will say, There is no hope: we will go on in our designs, and every one of us will do what he is moved by the pride of his evil heart to do.
καὶ εἶπαν ἀνδριούμεθα ὅτι ὀπίσω τῶν ἀποστροφῶν ἡμῶν πορευσόμεθα καὶ ἕκαστος τὰ ἄρεστὰ τῆς καρδίας αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς ποιήσομεν
- 13** Portanto assim diz o Senhor: Perguntai agora entre as nações quem ouviu tais coisas? coisa mui horrenda fez a virgem de Israel!
So this is what the Lord has said: Make search among the nations and see who has had word of such things; the virgin of Israel has done a very shocking thing.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐρωτήσατε δὴ ἐν ἔθνεσιν τίς ἤκουσεν τιαυῦτα φρικτὰ ἃ ἐποίησεν σφόδρα παρθένος ἰσραηλ
- 14** Acaso desaparece a neve do Líbano dos penhascos do Siriom? Serão esgotadas as águas frias que vêm dos montes?
Will the white snow go away from the top of Sirion? will the cold waters flowing from the mountains become dry?
μὴ ἐκλείψουσιν ἀπὸ πέτρας μαστοὶ ἢ χιῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ λιβάνου μὴ ἐκκλινεῖ ὕδωρ βιαίως ἀνέμῳ φερόμενον
- 15** Contudo o meu povo se tem esquecido de mim, queimando incenso a deuses falsos; fizeram-se tropeçar nos seus caminhos, e nas veredas antigas, para que andassem por atalhos não aplainados;
For my people have put me out of their memory, burning perfumes to that which is nothing; and because of this, I will put a cause of falling in their ways, even in the old roads, and will make them go on side-roads, in a way not lifted up;
ὅτι ἐπελάθοντό μου ὁ λαός μου εἰς κενὸν ἐθυμίασαν καὶ ἀσθενήσουσιν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν σχοίνους αἰωνίους τοῦ ἐπιβῆναι τρίβους οὐκ ἔχοντας ὁδὸν εἰς πορείαν
- 16** para fazerem da sua terra objeto de espanto e de perpétuos assobios; todo aquele que passa por ela se espanta, e meneia a cabeça.
Making their land a thing of wonder, causing sounds of surprise for ever; everyone who goes by will be overcome with wonder, shaking his head.
τοῦ τάζει τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ σύριγμα αἰώνιον πάντες οἱ διαπορευόμενοι δι' αὐτῆς ἐκστήσονται καὶ κινήσουσιν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν
- 17** Com vento oriental os espalharei diante do inimigo; mostrar-lhes-ei as costas e não o rosto, no dia da sua calamidade.
I will send them in flight, as from an east wind, before the attacker; I will let them see my back and not my face on the day of their downfall.
ὡς ἄνεμον καύσωνα διασπερῶ αὐτοὺς κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν δεῖξω αὐτοῖς ἡμέραν ἀπολείας αὐτῶν
- 18** Então disseram: Vinde, e maquinemos projetos contra Jeremias; pois não perecerá a lei do sacerdote, nem o conselho do sábio, nem a palavra do profeta. Vinde, e firâmo-lo com a língua, e não atendamos a nenhuma das suas palavras.
Then they said, Come, let us make a design against Jeremiah; for teaching will never be cut off from the priest, or wisdom from the wise, or the word from the prophet. Come, let us make use of his words for an attack on him, and let us give attention with care to what he says.
καὶ εἶπαν δεῦτε λογισώμεθα ἐπὶ ιερεμῖαν λογισμόν ὅτι οὐκ ἀπολεῖται νόμος ἀπὸ ἱερέως καὶ βουλή ἀπὸ συνετοῦ καὶ λόγος ἀπὸ προφήτου δεῦτε καὶ πατάξωμεν αὐτὸν ἐν γλώσσει καὶ ἀκουσώμεθα πάντας τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ
- 19** Atende-me, ó Senhor, e ouve a voz dos que contendem comigo.
Give thought to me, O Lord, and give ear to the voice of those who put forward a cause against me.
εἰσάκουσόν μου κύριε καὶ εἰσάκουσον τῆς φωνῆς τοῦ δικαϊώματός μου
- 20** Porventura pagar-se-á mal por bem? Contudo cavaram uma cova para a minha vida. Lembra-te de que eu compareci na tua presença, para falar a favor deles, para desviar deles a tua indignação.
Is evil to be the reward of good? for they have made a deep hole for my soul. Keep in mind how I took my place before you, to say a good word for them so that your wrath might be turned away from them.
εἰ ἀνταποδίδεται ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν κακὰ ὅτι συνελάλησαν ῥήματα κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς μου καὶ τὴν κόλασιν αὐτῶν ἔκρυψάν μοι μνήσθητι ἐστηκότος μου κατὰ πρόσωπόν σου τοῦ λαλήσαι ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν ἀγαθὰ τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι τὸν θυμὸν σου ἀπ' αὐτῶν

- 21** Portanto entrega seus filhos à fome, e entrega-os ao poder da espada, e sejam suas mulheres roubadas dos filhos, e fiquem viúvas; e sejam seus maridos feridos de morte, e os seus jovens mortos à espada na peleja.
 For this cause, let their children be without food, and give them over to the power of the sword; and let their wives be without children and become widows; let their men be overtaken by death, and their young men be put to the sword in the fight.
 διὰ τοῦτο δὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν εἰς λιμὸν καὶ ἄθροισον αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας μαχαίρας γενέσθωσαν αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν ἄτεκνοι καὶ χήραι καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτῶν γενέσθωσαν ἀνηρημένοι θανάτῳ καὶ οἱ νεανίσκοι αὐτῶν πεπτωκότες μαχαίρᾳ ἐν πολέμῳ
- 22** Seja ouvido o clamor que vem de suas casas, quando de repente trouxeres tropas sobre eles; porque cavaram uma cova para prender-me e armaram laços aos meus pés.
 Let a cry for help go up from their houses, when you send an armed band on them suddenly: for they have made a hole in which to take me, and have put nets for my feet secretly.
 γενηθήτω κραυγὴ ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις αὐτῶν ἐπάξεις ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ληστὰς ἄφνω ὅτι ἐνεχείρησαν λόγον εἰς σύλλημψίν μου καὶ παγίδας ἔκρυψαν ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 23** Mas tu, ó Senhor, sabes todo o seu conselho contra mim para matar-me. Não perdoes a sua iniquidade, nem apagues o seu pecado de diante da tua face; mas sejam transtornados diante de ti; trata-os assim no tempo da tua ira.
 But you, Lord, have knowledge of all the designs which they have made against my life; let not their evil-doing be covered or their sin be washed away from before your eyes: but let it be a cause of falling before you: so do to them in the time of your wrath.
 καὶ σύ κύριε ἔγνωσ ἅπασαν τὴν βουλὴν αὐτῶν ἐπ' ἐμέ εἰς θάνατον μὴ ἀθωώσης τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου σου μὴ ἐξαλείψης γενέσθω ἡ ἀσθένεια αὐτῶν ἐναντίον σου ἐν καιρῷ θυμοῦ σου ποιήσον ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 1** Assim disse o Senhor: Vai, e compra uma botija de oleiro, e leva contigo alguns anciãos do povo e alguns anciãos dos sacerdotes;
 This is what the Lord has said: Go and get for money a potter's bottle made of earth, and take with you some of the responsible men of the people and of the priests;
 τότε εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με βάδισον καὶ κτήσαι βῆκον πεπλασμένον ὀστράκινον καὶ ἄξεις ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τῶν ἱερέων
- 2** e sai ao vale do filho de Hinom, que está à entrada da Porta Harsite, e apregoa ali as palavras que eu te disser;
 And go out to the valley of the son of Hinnom, by the way into the door of broken pots, and there say in a loud voice the words which I will give you;
 καὶ ἐξελεύσῃ εἰς τὸ πολυάνδριον υἱῶν τῶν τέκνων αὐτῶν ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τῶν προθύρων πύλης τῆς χαρσιθ καὶ ἀνάγνωθι ἐκεῖ πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἂν λαλήσω πρὸς σέ
- 3** e dirás: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor, ó reis de Judá, e moradores de Jerusalém. Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Eis que trarei sobre este lugar uma calamidade tal que fará retinir os ouvidos de quem quer que dela ouvir.
 Say, Give ear to the word of the Lord, O kings of Judah and people of Jerusalem; the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said, See, I will send evil on this place which will be bitter to the ears of anyone hearing of it.
 καὶ ἔρεῖς αὐτοῖς ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον κυρίου βασιλεῖς ἰουδα καὶ ἄνδρες ἰουδα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οἱ εἰσπορευόμενοι ἐν ταῖς πύλαις ταύταις τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον κακὰ ὥστε παντὸς ἀκούοντος αὐτὰ ἠχήσει ἀμφότερα τὰ ὦτα αὐτοῦ
- 4** Porquanto me deixaram, e profanaram este lugar, queimando nele incenso a outros deuses, que nunca conheceram, nem eles nem seus pais, nem os reis de Judá; e encheram este lugar de sangue de inocentes.
 Because they have given me up, and made this place a strange place, burning perfumes in it to other gods, of whom they and their fathers and the kings of Judah had no knowledge; and they have made this place full of the blood of those who have done no wrong;
 ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπόν με καὶ ἀπηλλοτριώσαν τὸν τόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐθυμίασαν ἐν αὐτῷ θεοῖς ἄλλοτρίοις οἷς οὐκ ᾔδεισαν αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς ἰουδα ἐπλησαν τὸν τόπον τοῦτον αἱμάτων ἀθώων
- 5** E edificaram os altos de Baal, para queimarem seus filhos no fogo em holocaustos a Baal; o que nunca lhes ordenei, nem falei, nem entrou no meu pensamento.
 And they have put up the high places of the Baal, burning their sons in the fire; a thing which was not ordered by me, and it was never in my mind:
 καὶ ὀκοδόμησαν ὑψηλὰ τῇ βααλ τοῦ κατακαίειν τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτῶν ἐν πυρὶ ἃ οὐκ ἐνετείλαμην οὐδὲ ἐλάλησα οὐδὲ διενόηθην ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου

- 6 Por isso eis que dias vêm, diz o Senhor, em que este lugar não se chamara mais Tofete, nem o vale do filho de Hinom, mas o vale da matança.
For this cause, see, a time is coming, says the Lord, when this place will no longer be named Topheth, or, The valley of the son of Hinnom, but, The valley of Death.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ οὐ κληθήσεται τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ἔτι διάπτωσις καὶ πολυάνδριον υἱοῦ εννομ ἄλλ' ἢ πολυάνδριον τῆς σφαγῆς
- 7 E tornarei vão o conselho de Judá e de Jerusalém neste lugar, e os farei cair à espada diante de seus inimigos e pela mão dos que procuram tirar-lhes a vida. Darei os seus cadáveres por pasto as aves do céu e aos animais da terra.
I will make the purpose of Judah and Jerusalem come to nothing in this place; I will have them put to the sword by their haters, and by the hands of those who have designs on their life; and their dead bodies I will give to be food for the birds of heaven and the beasts of the earth.
καὶ σφάξω τὴν βουλὴν ἰουδα καὶ τὴν βουλὴν ἱερουσαλημ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ καὶ καταβαλῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν μαχαίρᾳ ἐναντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν χερσίν τῶν ζητούντων τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν καὶ δώσω τοὺς νεκροὺς αὐτῶν εἰς βρώσιν τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς
- 8 E farei esta cidade objeto de espanto e de assobios; todo aquele que passar por ela se espantará, e assobiará, por causa de todas as suas pragas.
And I will make this town a thing of wonder and a cause of surprise; everyone who goes by will be overcome with wonder and make sounds of surprise, because of all its troubles.
καὶ τάξω τὴν πόλιν ταύτην εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ εἰς συριγμόν πᾶς ὁ παραπορευόμενος ἐπ' αὐτῆς σκυθρωπάσει καὶ συριεῖ ὑπὲρ πάσης τῆς πληγῆς αὐτῆς
- 9 E lhes farei comer a carne de seus filhos, e a carne de suas filhas, e comerá cada um a carne do seu próximo, no cerco e no aperto em que os apertarão os seus inimigos, e os que procuram tirar-lhes a vida.
I will make them take the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters for food, they will be making a meal of one another, because of their bitter need and the cruel grip of their haters and those who have made designs against their life.
καὶ ἔδονται τὰς σάρκας τῶν υἱῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς σάρκας τῶν θυγατέρων αὐτῶν καὶ ἕκαστος τὰς σάρκας τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἔδονται ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ καὶ ἐν τῇ πολιορκίᾳ ἢ πολιορκήσουσιν αὐτοὺς οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτῶν
- 10 Então quebrará a botija à vista dos homens que foram contigo,
Then let the potter's bottle be broken before the eyes of the men who have gone with you,
καὶ συντρίψεις τὸν βῆλον κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν ἐκπορευομένων μετὰ σοῦ
- 11 e lhes dirás: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Deste modo quebrarei eu a este povo, e a esta cidade, como se quebra o vaso do oleiro, de sorte que não pode mais refazer-se; e os enterrarão em Tofete, porque não haverá outro lugar para os enterrar.
And say to them, This is what the Lord of armies has said: Even so will this people and this town be broken by me, as a potter's bottle is broken and may not be put together again: and the bodies of the dead will be put in the earth in Topheth, till there is no more room.
καὶ ἐρεῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος οὕτως συντρίψω τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον καὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην καθὼς συντρίβεται ἄγγος ὀστράκινον ὃ οὐ δυνήσεται ἰαθῆναι ἔτι
- 12 Assim farei a este lugar e aos seus moradores, diz o Senhor; sim, porei esta cidade como Tofete.
This is what I will do to this place, says the Lord, and to its people, making this town like Topheth:
οὕτως ποιήσω λέγει κύριος τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ καὶ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἐν αὐτῷ τοῦ δοθῆναι τὴν πόλιν ταύτην ὡς τὴν διαπίπτουσαν
- 13 E as casas de Jerusalém, e as casas dos reis de Judá, serão imundas como o lugar de Tofete, como também todas as casas, sobre cujos terraços queimaram incenso a todo o exército dos céus, e ofereceram libações a deuses estranhos.
And the houses of Jerusalem, and the houses of the kings of Judah, which they have made unclean, will be like the place of Topheth, even all the houses on whose roofs perfumes have been burned to all the army of heaven, and drink offerings drained out to other gods.
καὶ οἱ οἴκοι ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οἱ οἴκοι βασιλέων ἰουδα ἔσονται καθὼς ὁ τόπος ὁ διαπίπτων τῶν ἀκαθαρσιῶν ἐν πάσαις ταῖς οἰκίαις ἐν αἷς ἐθυμίασαν ἐπὶ τῶν δομάτων αὐτῶν πᾶς ἢ τῇ στρατιᾷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἔσπεισαν σπονδὰς θεοῖς ἄλλοτρίοις

- 14 Então voltou Jeremias de Tofete, aonde o tinha enviado o Senhor a profetizar; e pôs-se em pé no átrio da casa do Senhor, e disse a todo o povo:
Then Jeremiah came from Topheth, where the Lord had sent him to give the prophet's word; and he took his place in the open square of the Lord's house, and said to all the people,
καὶ ἦλθεν ιερεμίας ἀπὸ τῆς διαπτώσεως οὗ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν κύριος ἐκεῖ τοῦ προφητεῦσαι καὶ ἔστη ἐν τῇ ἀλλῇ οἴκου κυρίου καὶ εἶπε πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαὸν
- 15 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Eis que trarei sobre esta cidade, e sobre todas as suas cercanias, todo o mal que pronunciei contra ela, porquanto endureceram a sua cerviz, para não ouvirem as minhas palavras.
The Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: See, I will send on this town and on all her towns all the evil which I have said; because they made their necks stiff, so that they might not give ear to my words.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην καὶ ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῆς ἅπαντα τὰ κακά ἃ ἐλάλησα ἐπ' αὐτήν ὅτι ἐσκήρυναν τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῶν τοῦ μὴ εἰσακούειν τῶν λόγων μου
- 1 Ora Pasur, filho de Imer, o sacerdote, que era superintendente da casa do Senhor, ouviu Jeremias profetizar estas coisas.
Now it came to the ears of Pashhur, the son of Immer the priest, who was chief in authority in the house of the Lord, that Jeremiah was saying these things;
καὶ ἤκουσεν πασχωρ υἱὸς εμμηρ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ οὗτος ἦν καθεσταμένος ἡγούμενος οἴκου κυρίου τοῦ ιερεμίου προφητεύοντος τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 2 Então feriu Pasur ao profeta Jeremias, e o meteu no cepo que está na porta superior de Benjamim, na casa do Senhor.
And Pashhur gave blows to Jeremiah and had his feet chained in a framework of wood in the higher doorway of Benjamin, which was in the house of the Lord.
καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐνέβαλεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν καταρράκτην ὃς ἦν ἐν πύλῃ οἴκου ἀποτεταγμένου τοῦ ὑπερφύου ὃς ἦν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 3 No dia seguinte, quando Pasur o tirou do cepo Jeremias lhe disse: O Senhor não te chama Pasur, mas Magor-Missabibe.
Then on the day after, Pashhur let Jeremiah loose. Then Jeremiah said to him, The Lord has given you the name of Magor-missabib (Cause-of-fear-on-every-side), not Pashhur.
καὶ ἐξήγαγεν πασχωρ τὸν ιερεμίαν ἐκ τοῦ καταρράκτου καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ιερεμίας οὐχὶ πασχωρ ἐκάλεσεν κύριος τὸ ὄνομά σου ἀλλ' ἦ μέτουικον
- 4 Porque assim diz o Senhor: Eis que farei de ti um terror para ti mesmo, e para todos os teus amigos. Eles cairão à espada de seus inimigos, e teus olhos o verão. Entregarei Judá todo na mão do rei de Babilônia; ele os levará cativos para Babilônia, e matá-los-á à espada.
For the Lord has said, See, I will make you a cause of fear to yourself and to all your friends: they will come to their death by the sword of their haters, and your eyes will see it: and I will give all Judah into the hands of the king of Babylon, and he will take them away prisoners into Babylon and put them to the sword.
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι σε εἰς μετουκίαν σὺν πᾶσι τοῖς φίλοις σου καὶ πεσοῦνται ἐν μαχαίρᾳ ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου ὄψονται καὶ σὲ καὶ πάντα ἰουδα ἃ δώσω εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ μετουκιοῦσιν αὐτοὺς καὶ κατακόψουσιν αὐτοὺς ἐν μαχαίραις
- 5 Também entregarei todas as riquezas desta cidade, todos os seus lucros, e todas as suas coisas preciosas, sim, todos os tesouros dos reis de Judá na mão de seus inimigos, que os saquearão e, tomando-os, os levarão a Babilônia.
And more than this, I will give all the wealth of this town and all its profits and all its things of value, even all the stores of the kings of Judah will I give into the hands of their haters, who will put violent hands on them and take them away to Babylon.
καὶ δώσω τὴν πᾶσαν ἰσχὺν τῆς πόλεως ταύτης καὶ πάντας τοὺς πόνους αὐτῆς καὶ πάντας τοὺς θησαυροὺς τοῦ βασιλέως ἰουδα εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄξουσιν αὐτοὺς εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 6 E tu, Pasur, e todos os moradores da tua casa ireis para o cativoiro; e virás para Babilônia, e ali morrerás, e ali serás sepultado, tu, e todos os teus amigos, aos quais profetizaste falsamente.
And you, Pashhur, and all who are in your house, will go away prisoners: you will come to Babylon, and there your body will be put to rest, you and all your friends, to whom you said false words.
καὶ σὺ καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου πορεύσεσθε ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ καὶ ἐν βαβυλῶνι ἀποθανῆ καὶ ἐκεῖ ταφήσῃ σὺ καὶ πάντες οἱ φίλοι σου οἷς ἐπροφήτευσας αὐτοῖς ψευδῆ

- 7 Seduziste-me, ó Senhor, e deixei-me seduzir; mais forte foste do que eu, e prevaleceste; sirvo de escárnio o dia todo; cada um deles zomba de mim.
O Lord, you have been false to me, and I was tricked; you are stronger than I, and have overcome me: I have become a thing to be laughed at all the day, everyone makes sport of me.
ἠπάτησάς με κύριε καὶ ἠπατήθην ἐκράτησας καὶ ἠδυνάσθης ἐγενόμην εἰς γέλωτα πᾶσαν ἡμέραν διετέλεσα μυκτηριζόμενος
- 8 Pois sempre que falo, grito, clamor: Violência e destruição; porque se tornou a palavra do Senhor um opróbrio para mim, e um ludíbrio o dia todo.
For every word I say is a cry for help; I say with a loud voice, Violent behaviour and wasting: because the word of the Lord is made a shame to me and a cause of laughing all the day.
ὄτι πικρῷ λόγῳ μου γελάσομαι ἄθεσίαν καὶ ταλαιπωρίαν ἐπικαλέσομαι ὅτι ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου εἰς ὀνειδισμόν ἐμοὶ καὶ εἰς χλευασμὸν πᾶσαν ἡμέραν μου
- 9 Se eu disser: Não farei menção dele, e não falarei mais no seu nome, então há no meu coração um como fogo ardente, encerrado nos meus ossos, e estou fatigado de contê-lo, e não posso mais.
And if I say, I will not keep him in mind, I will not say another word in his name; then it is in my heart like a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I am tired of keeping myself in, I am not able to do it.
καὶ εἶπα οὐ μὴ ὀνομάσω τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου καὶ οὐ μὴ λαλήσω ἔτι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς πῦρ καιόμενον φλέγον ἐν τοῖς ὀστέοις μου καὶ παρεῖμαι πάντοθεν καὶ οὐ δύναμαι φέρειν
- 10 Pois ouço a difamação de muitos, terror por todos os lados! Denunciai-o! Denunciemo-lo! dizem todos os meus íntimos amigos, aguardando o meu manquejar; bem pode ser que se deixe enganar; então prevaleceremos contra ele e nos vingaremos dele.
For numbers of them say evil secretly in my hearing (there is fear on every side): they say, Come, let us give witness against him; all my nearest friends, who are watching for my fall, say, It may be that he will be taken by deceit, and we will get the better of him and give him punishment.
ὅτι ἤκουσα ψόγον πολλῶν συναθροισζομένων κυκλόθεν ἐπισύστητε καὶ ἐπισυστῶμεν αὐτῷ πάντες ἄνδρες φίλοι αὐτοῦ τηρήσατε τὴν ἐπίνοιαν αὐτοῦ εἰ ἀπατηθήσεται καὶ δυνησόμεθα αὐτῷ καὶ λημψόμεθα τὴν ἐκδίκησιν ἡμῶν ἐξ αὐτοῦ
- 11 Mas o Senhor está comigo como um guerreiro valente; por isso tropeçarão os meus perseguidores, e não prevalecerão; ficarão muito confundidos, porque não alcançarão êxito, sim, terão uma confusão perpétua que nunca será esquecida.
But the Lord is with me as a great one, greatly to be feared: so my attackers will have a fall, and they will not overcome me: they will be greatly shamed, because they have not done wisely, even with an unending shame, kept in memory for ever.
καὶ κύριος μετ' ἐμοῦ καθὼς μαχητῆς ἰσχύων διὰ τοῦτο ἐδίωξαν καὶ νοῆσαι οὐκ ἠδύναντο ἠσχύνθησαν σφόδρα ὅτι οὐκ ἐνόησαν ἀτιμίας αὐτῶν αἱ δι' αἰῶνος οὐκ ἐπιλησθήσονται
- 12 Tu pois, ó Senhor dos exércitos, que provas o justo, e vês os pensamentos e o coração, permite que eu veja a tua vingança sobre eles; porque te confiei a minha causa.
But, O Lord of armies, testing the upright and seeing the thoughts and the heart, let me see your punishment come on them; for I have put my cause before you.
κύριε δοκιμάζων δίκαια συνίων νεφροῦς καὶ καρδίας ἴδοιμι τὴν παρὰ σοῦ ἐκδίκησιν ἐν αὐτοῖς ὅτι πρὸς σὲ ἀπεκάλυψα τὰ ἀπολογήματά μου
- 13 Cantai ao Senhor, louvai ao Senhor; pois livrou a alma do necessitado da mão dos malfeitores.
Make melody to the Lord, give praise to the Lord: for he has made the soul of the poor man free from the hands of the evil-doers.
ᾄσατε τῷ κυρίῳ αἰνέσατε αὐτῷ ὅτι ἐξείλατο ψυχὴν πένητος ἐκ χειρὸς πονηρευομένων
- 14 Maldito o dia em que nasci; não seja bendito o dia em que minha mãe me deu à luz.
A curse on the day of my birth: let there be no blessing on the day when my mother had me.
ἐπικατάρατος ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν ἣ ἐτέχθην ἐν αὐτῇ ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν ἣ ἔτεκέν με ἡ μήτηρ μου μὴ ἔστω ἐπευκτή
- 15 Maldito o homem que deu as novas a meu pai, dizendo: Nasceu- te um filho, alegrando-o com isso grandemente.
A curse on the man who gave the news to my father, saying, You have a male child; making him very glad.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ εὐαγγελισάμενος τῷ πατρί μου λέγων ἐτέχθη σοι ἄρσεν εὐφραινόμενος

- 16** E seja esse homem como as cidades que o senhor destruiu sem piedade; e ouça ele um clamor pela manhã, e um alarido ao meio-dia.
May that man be like the towns overturned by the Lord without mercy: let a cry for help come to his ears in the morning, and the sound of war in the middle of the day;
 ἔστω ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος ὡς αἱ πόλεις ἃς κατέστρεψεν κύριος ἐν θυμῷ καὶ οὐ μετεμελήθη ἀκουσάτω κραυγῆς τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἀλαλαγμοῦ μεσημβρίας
- 17** Por que não me matou na madre? assim minha mãe teria sido a minha sepultura, e teria ficado grávida perpetuamente!
Because he did not put me to death before my birth took place: so my mother's body would have been my last resting-place, and she would have been with child for ever.
 ὅτι οὐκ ἀπέκτεινέν με ἐν μήτρῳ μητρὸς καὶ ἐγένετό μοι ἡ μήτηρ μου τάφος μου καὶ ἡ μήτρα συλλήμψεως αἰωνίας
- 18** Por que saí da madre, para ver trabalho e tristeza, e para que se consumam na vergonha os meus dias?
Why did I come from my mother's body to see pain and sorrow, so that my days might be wasted with shame?
 ἵνα τί τοῦτο ἐξῆλθον ἐκ μήτρας τοῦ βλέπειν κόπους καὶ πόνους καὶ διετέλεσαν ἐν αἰσχύνῃ αἱ ἡμέραι μου
- 1** A palavra que veio a Jeremias da parte do Senhor, quando o rei Zedequias lhe enviou Pasur, filho de Malquias, e Sofonias, filho de Maaséias, o sacerdote, dizendo:
The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, when King Zedekiah sent to him Pashhur, the son of Malchiah, and Zephaniah, the son of Maaseiah the priest, saying,
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος παρὰ κυρίου πρὸς ιερεμیان ὅτε ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς σεδεκίας τὸν πασχωρ υἱὸν μελχιου καὶ σοφονιαν υἱὸν μαασαίου τὸν ἱερέα λέγων
- 2** Pergunta agora por nós ao Senhor, por que Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, guerreia contra nós; porventura o Senhor nos tratará segundo todas as suas maravilhas, e fará que o rei se retire de nós.
Will you get directions from the Lord for us; for Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, is making war against us; it may be that the Lord will do something for us like all the wonders he has done, and make him go away from us.
 ἐπερώτησον περὶ ἡμῶν τὸν κύριον ὅτι βασιλεὺς βαβυλωνος ἐφέστηκεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς εἰ ποιήσει κύριος κατὰ πάντα τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπελεύσεται ἀφ' ἡμῶν
- 3** Então Jeremias lhes respondeu: Assim direis a Zedequias:
Then Jeremiah said to them, This is what you are to say to Zedekiah:
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ιερεμίας οὕτως ἐρεῖτε πρὸς σεδεκιαν βασιλέα ιουδα
- 4** Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Eis que virarei contra vos as armas de guerra, que estão nas vossas mãos, com que vós pelejais contra o rei de Babilônia e contra os caldeus, que vos estão sitiando ao redor dos muros, e ajuntá-los-ei no meio desta cidade.
The Lord God of Israel has said, See, I am turning back the instruments of war in your hands, with which you are fighting against the king of Babylon and the Chaldeans, who are outside the walls and shutting you in; and I will get them together inside this town.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ μεταστρέφω τὰ ὄπλα τὰ πολεμικά ἐν οἷς ὑμεῖς πολεμεῖτε ἐν αὐτοῖς πρὸς τοὺς χалδαίους τοὺς συγκεκλεικότας ὑμᾶς ἐξωθεν τοῦ τείχους εἰς τὸ μέσον τῆς πόλεως ταύτης
- 5** E eu mesmo pelejarei contra vós com mão estendida, e com braço forte, e em ira, e em furor, e em grande indignação.
And I myself will be fighting against you with an outstretched hand and with a strong arm, even with angry feeling and passion and in great wrath.
 καὶ πολεμήσω ἐγὼ ὑμᾶς ἐν χειρὶ ἐκτεταμένῃ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι κραταιῷ μετὰ θυμοῦ καὶ ὀργῆς καὶ παροργισμοῦ μεγάλου
- 6** E ferirei os habitantes desta cidade, tanto os homens como os animais; de grande peste morrerão.
And I will send a great disease on the people living in this town, on man and on beast, causing their death.
 καὶ πατάξω πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ τὰ κτήνη ἐν θανάτῳ μεγάλῳ καὶ ἀποθανοῦνται

- 7 E depois disso, diz o Senhor, entregarei Zedequias, rei de Judá, e seus servos, e o povo, e os que desta cidade restarem da peste, e da espada, e da fome, sim entregá-los-ei na mão de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e na mão de seus inimigos, e na mão dos que procuram tirar-lhes a vida; e ele os passará ao fio da espada; não os poupará, nem se compadecerá, nem terá misericórdia.
 And after that, says the Lord, I will give up Zedekiah, king of Judah, and his servants and his people, even those in the town who have not come to their end from the disease and the sword and from need of food, into the hands of Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, and into the hands of their haters, and into the hands of those desiring their death: he will put them to the sword; he will not let anyone get away, he will have no pity or mercy.
 και μετα ταυτα ουτως λεγει κυριος δωσω τον σεδεκιαν βασιλεα ιουδα και τους παιδας αυτου και τον λαον τον καταλειφθεντα εν τη πολει ταυτη απο του θανατου και απο του λμου και απο της μαχαιρας εις χειρας εχθρων αυτων των ζητούντων τας ψυχας αυτων και κατακόψουσιν αυτοις εν στόματι μαχαιρας ου φείσομαι επ' αυτοις και ου μη οικτιρήσω αυτοις
- 8 E a este povo dirás: Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que ponho diante de vós o caminho da vida e o caminho da morte.
 And to this people you are to say, The Lord has said, See, I put before you the way of life and the way of death.
 και προς τον λαον τουτον ερεις ταδε λεγει κυριος ιδου εγω δεδωκα προ προσωπου υμων την οδον της ζωης και την οδον του θανατου
- 9 O que ficar nesta cidade há de morrer à espada, ou de fome, ou de peste; mas o que sair, e se render aos caldeus, que vos cercam, viverá, e terá a sua vida por despojo.
 He who keeps in this town will come to his death by the sword and through need of food and through disease; but he who goes out and gives himself up to the Chaldaeans who are shutting you in, will go on living, and will keep his life safe.
 ο καθημενος εν τη πολει ταυτη αποθανειται εν μαχαιρα και εν λιμω και ο εκπορευόμενος προσχωρησαι προς τους χαλδαιους τους συγκεκρικλικotas υμας ζησεται και εσται η ψυχη αυτου εις σκυλα και ζησεται
- 10 Porque pus o meu rosto contra esta cidade para mal, e não para bem, diz o Senhor; na mão do rei de Babilônia se entregará, e ele a queimará a fogo.
 For my face is turned to this town for evil and not for good, says the Lord: it will be given into the hands of the king of Babylon, and he will have it burned with fire.
 διοτι εστηρικα το προσωπον μου επι την πολιν ταυτην εις κακα και ουκ εις αγαθα εις χειρας βασιλεωσ βαβυλωνοσ παραδοθησεται και κατακαυσει αυτην εν πυρι
- 11 E à casa do rei de Judá dirás: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor:
 About the family of the king of Judah. Give ear to the word of the Lord;
 ο οικος βασιλεωσ ιουδα ακουσατε λογον κυριου
- 12 O casa de Davi, assim diz o Senhor: Executai justiça pela manhã, e livrai o espoliado da mão do opressor, para que não saia o meu furor como fogo, e se acenda, sem que haja quem o apague, por causa da maldade de vossas ações.
 O family of David, this is what the Lord has said: Do what is right in the morning, and make free from the hands of the cruel one him whose goods have been violently taken away, or my wrath will go out like fire, burning so that no one may put it out, because of the evil of your doings.
 οικος δαυιδ ταδε λεγει κυριος κρινατε το πρωι κριμα και κατευθυνατε και εξελεσθε διηρπασμενον εκ χειροσ αδικουντοσ αυτον οπωσ μη αναφθη ως πυρ η οργη μου και καυθησεται και ουκ εσται ο σβεσων
- 13 Eis que eu sou contra ti, ó moradora do vale, ó rocha da campina, diz o Senhor; contra vós que dizeis: Quem descera contra nós? ou: Quem entrará nas nossas moradas?
 See, I am against you, you who are living on the rock of the valley, says the Lord; you who say, Who will come down against us? or who will get into our houses?
 ιδου εγω προς σε τον κατοικουντα την κοιλαδα σορ την πεδινην τουσ λεγοντασ τις πτοησει ημασ η τις εισελευσεται προς το κατοικητηριον υμων
- 14 E eu vos castigarei segundo o fruto das vossas ações, diz o Senhor; e no seu bosque acenderei fogo que consumirá a tudo o que está em redor dela.
 I will send punishment on you in keeping with the fruit of your doings, says the Lord: and I will put a fire in her woodlands, burning up everything round about her.
 και αναψω πυρ εν τω δρυμω αυτης και εδεται παντα τα κύκλω αυτης
- 1 Assim diz o Senhor: Desce à casa do rei de Judá, e anuncia ali esta palavra.
 This is what the Lord has said: Go down to the house of the king of Judah and there give him this word,
 ταδε λεγει κυριος πορευου και καταβηθι εις τον οικον του βασιλεωσ ιουδα και λαλησεισ εκει τον λογον τουτον

- 2 E dize: Ouve a palavra do Senhor, ó rei de Judá, que te assentas no trono de Davi; ouvi, tu, e os teus servos, e o teu povo, que entras por estas portas.
And say, Give ear to the word of the Lord, O king of Judah, seated on the seat of David, you and your servants and your people who come in by these doors.
καὶ ἔρεῖς ἄκουε λόγον κυρίου βασιλεῦ ἰουδα ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ θρόνου δαυὶδ σὺ καὶ ὁ οἶκός σου καὶ ὁ λαός σου καὶ οἱ εἰσπορευόμενοι ταῖς πύλαις ταύταις
- 3 Assim diz o Senhor: Exercei o juízo e a justiça, e livrai o espoliado da mão do opressor. Não façais nenhum mal ou violencia ao estrangeiro, nem ao orfão, nem a viúva; não derrameis sangue inocente neste lugar.
This is what the Lord has said: Do what is right, judging uprightly, and make free from the hands of the cruel one him whose goods have been violently taken away: do no wrong and be not violent to the man from a strange country and the child without a father and the widow, and let not those who have done no wrong be put to death in this place.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ποιεῖτε κρίσιν καὶ δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἐξαιρεῖσθε διηρασμένον ἐκ χειρὸς ἀδικούντος αὐτὸν καὶ προσήλυτον καὶ ὄρφανὸν καὶ χήραν μὴ καταδυναστεύετε καὶ μὴ ἄσεβεῖτε καὶ αἷμα ἄθῳον μὴ ἐκχέετε ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ
- 4 Pois se deveras cumprirdes esta palavra, entrarão pelas portas desta casa reis que se assentem sobre o trono de Davi, andando em carros e montados em cavalos, eles, e os seus servos, e o seu povo.
For if you truly do this, then there will come in through the doors of this house kings seated on the seat of David, going in carriages and on horseback, he and his servants and his people
διότι ἐὰν ποιῶντες ποιήσητε τὸν λόγον τούτου καὶ εἰσελεύσονται ἐν ταῖς πύλαις τοῦ οἴκου τούτου βασιλεῖς καθήμενοι ἐπὶ θρόνου δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπιβεβηκότες ἐφ' ἁρμάτων καὶ ἵππων αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ λαὸς αὐτῶν
- 5 Mas se não derdes ouvidos a estas palavras, por mim mesmo tenho jurado, diz o Senhor, que esta casa se tornará em assolação.
But if you do not give ear to these words, I give you my oath by myself, says the Lord, that this house will become a waste.
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ποιήσητε τοὺς λόγους τούτους κατ' ἑμᾶν τοῦ ὄμοσα λέγει κύριος ὅτι εἰς ἐρήμωσιν ἔσται ὁ οἶκος οὗτος
- 6 Pois assim diz o Senhor acerca da casa do rei de Judá: Tu és para mim Gileade, e a cabeça do Líbano; todavia certamente farei de ti um deserto e cidades desabitadas.
For this is what the Lord has said about the family of the king of Judah: You are Gilead to me, and the top of Lebanon: but, truly, I will make you waste, with towns unpeopled.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος κατὰ τοῦ οἴκου βασιλέως ἰουδα γαλααδ σὺ μοι ἀρχὴ τοῦ λιβάνου ἐὰν μὴ θῶ σε εἰς ἔρημον πόλεις μὴ κατοικηθισομένας
- 7 E prepararei contra ti destruidores, cada um com as suas armas; os quais cortarão os teus cedros escolhidos, e os lançarão no fogo.
And I will make ready those who will send destruction on you, everyone armed for war: by them your best cedar-trees will be cut down and put in the fire.
καὶ ἐπάξω ἐπὶ σὲ ἄνδρα ὄλεθρεύοντα καὶ τὸν πέλεκυν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκκόψουσιν τὰς ἐκλεκτὰς κέδρους σου καὶ ἐμβαλοῦσιν εἰς τὸ πῦρ
- 8 E muitas nações passarão por esta cidade, e dirá cada um ao seu companheiro: Por que procedeu o Senhor assim com esta grande cidade?
And nations from all sides will go past this town, and every man will say to his neighbour, Why has the Lord done such things to this great town?
καὶ διελεύσονται ἔθνη διὰ τῆς πόλεως ταύτης καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ διὰ τί ἐποίησεν κύριος οὕτως τῇ πόλει τῇ μεγάλῃ ταύτῃ
- 9 Então responderão: Porque deixaram o pacto do Senhor seu Deus, e adoraram a outros deuses, e os serviram.
And they will say, Because they gave up the agreement of the Lord their God, and became worshippers and servants of other gods.
καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπον τὴν διαθήκην κυρίου θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ προσεκύνησαν θεοῖς ἄλλοτριῖς καὶ ἐδούλευσαν αὐτοῖς
- 10 Não choreis o morto, nem o lastimeis; mas chorai amargamente aquele que sai; porque não voltará mais, nem verá a terra onde nasceu.
Let there be no weeping for the dead, and make no songs of grief for him: but make bitter weeping for him who has gone away, for he will never come back or see again the country of his birth.
μὴ κλαίετε τὸν τεθνηκότα μηδὲ θρηνεῖτε αὐτὸν κλαύσατε κλαυθμῷ τὸν ἐκπορευόμενον ὅτι οὐκ ἐπιστρέψει ἔτι καὶ οὐ μὴ ἴδῃ τὴν γῆν πατρίδος αὐτοῦ

- 11** Pois assim diz o Senhor acerca de Salum, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, que reinou em lugar de Josias seu pai, que saiu deste lugar: Nunca mais voltará para cá,
For this is what the Lord has said about Shallum, the son of Josiah, king of Judah, who became king in place of Josiah his father, who went out from this place: He will never come back there again:
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ σελλημ υἱὸν ἰωσια τὸν βασιλεύοντα ἀντὶ ἰωσια τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ὃς ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου τούτου οὐκ ἀναστρέψει ἐκεῖ οὐκέτι
- 12** mas no lugar para onde o levaram cativo morrerá, e nunca mais verá esta terra.
But death will come to him in the place where they have taken him away prisoner, and he will never see this land again.
ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ οὗ μετόπισθα αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ ἀποθανεῖται καὶ τὴν γῆν ταύτην οὐκ ὄψεται ἔτι
- 13** Ai daquele que edifica a sua casa com iniquidade, e os seus aposentos com injustiça; que se serve do trabalho do seu próximo sem remunerá-lo, e não lhe dá o salário;
A curse is on him who is building his house by wrongdoing, and his rooms by doing what is not right; who makes use of his neighbour without payment, and gives him nothing for his work;
ὃ ὁ οἰκοδομῶν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ οὐ μετὰ δικαιοσύνης καὶ τὰ ὑπερφᾶ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐν κρίματι παρὰ τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἐργᾶται δωρεὰν καὶ τὸν μισθὸν αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ἀποδώσει αὐτῷ
- 14** que diz: Edificarei para mim uma casa espaçosa, e aposentos largos; e que lhe abre janelas, forrando-a de cedro, e pintando-a de vermelhão.
Who says, I will make a wide house for myself, and rooms of great size, and has windows cut out, and has it roofed with cedar and painted with bright red.
ὥκοδόμησας σεαυτῷ οἶκον σύμμετρον ὑπερφᾶ ῥιπιστα δισεταλμένα θυρίσιν καὶ ἐξυλωμένα ἐν κέδρῳ καὶ κεχρισμένα ἐν μίλτῳ
- 15** Acaso reinarás tu, porque procuras exceder no uso de cedro? O teu pai não comeu e bebeu, e não exercitou o juízo e a justiça? Por isso lhe sucedeu bem.
Are you to be a king because you make more use of cedar than your father? did not your father take food and drink and do right, judging in righteousness, and then it was well for him?
μὴ βασιλεύσεις ὅτι σὺ παροξύνῃ ἐν ἀγαθῷ τῷ πατρί σου οὐ φάγονται καὶ οὐ πίνονται βέλτιον ἢν σε ποιεῖν κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην καλήν
- 16** Julgou a causa do pobre e necessitado; então lhe sucedeu bem. Porventura não é isso conhecer-me? diz o Senhor.
He was judge in the cause of the poor and those in need; then it was well. Was not this to have knowledge of me? says the Lord.
οὐκ ἔγνωσαν οὐκ ἔκριναν κρίσιν ταπεινῶ οὐδὲ κρίσιν πένητος οὐ τοῦτο ἐστὶν τὸ μὴ γινῶναι σε ἐμέ λέγει κύριος
- 17** Mas os teus olhos e o teu coração não atentam senão para a tua ganância, e para derramar sangue inocente, e para praticar a opressão e a violência.
But your eyes and your heart are fixed only on profit for yourself, on causing the death of him who has done no wrong, and on violent and cruel acts.
ἰδοὺ οὐκ εἰσὶν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου οὐδὲ ἡ καρδία σου καλὴ ἀλλ' εἰς τὴν πλεονεξίαν σου καὶ εἰς τὸ αἷμα τὸ ἄθῳον τοῦ ἐκχέειν αὐτὸ καὶ εἰς ἀδίκημα καὶ εἰς φόνον τοῦ ποιεῖν
- 18** Portanto assim diz o Senhor acerca de Jehoiaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá: Não o lamentarão, dizendo: Ai, meu irmão! ou: Ai, minha irmã! nem o lamentarão, dizendo: Ai, Senhor! ou: Ai, sua majestade!
So this is what the Lord has said about Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah: They will make no weeping for him, saying, Ah my brother! or, Ah sister! they will make no weeping for him, saying, Ah lord! or, Ah his glory!
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ἰωακὶμ υἱὸν ἰωσια βασιλέα ἰουδα οὐαὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἄνδρα τοῦτον οὐ μὴ κόψονται αὐτὸν ὃ ἀδελφέ οὐδὲ μὴ κλαύσονται αὐτὸν οἴμμοι κύριε
- 19** Com a sepultura de jumento será sepultado, sendo arrastado e lançado fora das portas de Jerusalém.
They will do to him what they do to the dead body of an ass; his body will be pulled out and placed on the earth outside the doors of Jerusalem.
ταφὴν ὄνου ταφήσεται συμψησθεὶς ῥιφήσεται ἐπέκεινα τῆς πόλης ἱερουσαλημ
- 20** Sobe ao Líbano, e clama, e levanta a tua voz em Basã, e clama desde Abarim; porque são destruídos todos os teus namorados.
Go up to Lebanon and give a cry; let your voice be loud in Bashan, crying out from Abarim; for all your lovers have come to destruction
ἀνάβηθι εἰς τὸν λίβανον καὶ κέκραξον καὶ εἰς τὴν βασαν δὸς τὴν φωνὴν σου καὶ βόησον εἰς τὸ πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης ὅτι συνετριβήσαν πάντες οἱ ἔρασταί σου

- 21 Falei contigo no tempo da tua prosperidade; mas tu disseste: Não escutarei. Este tem sido o teu caminho, desde a tua mocidade, o não obedeceres à minha voz.
My word came to you in the time of your well-being; but you said, I will not give ear. This has been your way from your earliest years, you did not give attention to my voice.
ἐλάλησα πρὸς σὲ ἐν τῇ παραπτώσει σου καὶ εἶπας οὐκ ἀκούσομαι αὐτῆ ἢ ὁδός σου ἐκ νεότητός σου οὐκ ἤκουσας τῆς φωνῆς μου
- 22 O vento apascentará todos os teus pastores, e os teus namorados irão para o cativoiro; certamente então te confundirás,
All the keepers of your sheep will be food for the wind, and your lovers will be taken away prisoners: truly, then you will be shamed and unhonoured because of all your evil-doing.
πάντας τοὺς ποιμένας σου ποιμανεῖ ἄνεμος καὶ οἱ ἐρασταί σου ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ ἐξελεύσονται ὅτι τότε αἰσχυρθήσῃ καὶ ἀτιμωθήσῃ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν φιλοῦντων σε
- 23 e tu, que habitas no Líbano, aninhada nos cedros, como hás de gemer, quando te vierem as dores, os ais como da que está de parto!
O you who are living in Lebanon, making your living-place in the cedars, how greatly to be pitied will you be when pains come on you, as on a woman in childbirth!
κατοικοῦσα ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ ἐννοσσεύουσα ἐν ταῖς κέδροις καταστενάξεις ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν σοι ὠδῖνας ὡς τικτούσης
- 24 Vivo eu, diz o Senhor, ainda que Conias, filho de Jeioaquim, rei de Judá, fosse o anel do selo da minha mão direita, contudo eu dali te arrancaria;
By my life, says the Lord, even if Coniah, the son of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, was the ring on my right hand, even from there I would have you pulled off;
ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ἐὰν γενόμενος γένηται ιεχονίας υἱὸς ιωακίμ βασιλεὺς ἰουδα ἀποσφράγισμα ἐπὶ τῆς χειρὸς τῆς δεξιᾶς μου ἐκεῖθεν ἐκπάσω σε
- 25 e te entregaria na mão dos que procuram tirar-te a vida, e na mão daqueles diante dos quais tu temes, a saber, na mão de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e na mão dos caldeus.
And I will give you into the hands of those desiring your death, and into the hands of those whom you are fearing, even into the hands of Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, and into the hands of the Chaldeans.
καὶ παραδώσω σε εἰς χεῖρας τῶν ζητούντων τὴν ψυχὴν σου ὧν σὺ εὐλαβῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν εἰς χεῖρας τῶν χαλδαίων
- 26 A ti e a tua mãe, que te deu à luz, lançar-vos-ei para uma terra estranha, em que não nasceste, e ali morreréis.
I will send you out, and your mother who gave you birth, into another country not the land of your birth; and there death will come to you.
καὶ ἀπορρίψω σὲ καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου τὴν τεκοῦσάν σε εἰς γῆν οὗ οὐκ ἐτέχθης ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐκεῖ ἀποθανεῖσθε
- 27 Mas à terra para a qual eles almejam voltar, para lá não voltarão.
But to the land on which their soul's desire is fixed, they will never come back.
εἰς δὲ τὴν γῆν ἣν αὐτοὶ εὐχονται ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ ἀποστρέψωσιν
- 28 E este homem Conias algum vaso desprezado e quebrado, um vaso de que ninguém se agrada? Por que razão foram ele e a sua linhagem arremessados e arrojados para uma terra que não conhecem?
Is this man Coniah a broken vessel of no value? is he a vessel in which there is no pleasure? why are they violently sent out, he and his seed, into a land which is strange to them?
ἠτιμώθη ιεχονίας ὡς σκευὸς οὗ οὐκ ἔστιν χρεία αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐξερρίφη καὶ ἐξεβλήθη εἰς γῆν ἣν οὐκ ᾔδει
- 29 ç terra, terra, terra; ouve a palavra do Senhor.
O earth, earth, earth, give ear to the word of the Lord!
γῆ γῆ ἄκουε λόγον κυρίου
- 30 Assim diz o Senhor: Escrevei que este homem fica sem filhos, homem que não prosperará nos seus dias; pois nenhum da sua linhagem prosperará para assentar-se sobre o trono de Davi e reinar daqui em diante em Judá.
The Lord has said, Let this man be recorded as having no children, a man who will not do well in all his life: for no man of his seed will do well, seated on the seat of the kingdom of David and ruling again in Judah.
γράψον τὸν ἄνδρα τοῦτον ἐκκήρυκτον ἄνθρωπον ὅτι οὐ μὴ αὐξηθῆ ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος αὐτοῦ ἀνὴρ καθήμενος ἐπὶ θρόνου δαυὶδ ἄρχων ἔτι ἐν τῷ ἰουδα

- 1** Ai dos pastores que destroem e dispersam as ovelhas do meu pasto, diz o Senhor.
A curse is on the keepers who are causing the destruction and loss of the sheep of my field, says the Lord.
ὦ οἱ ποιμένες οἱ διασκορπίζοντες καὶ ἀπολλύοντες τὰ πρόβατα τῆς νομῆς μου
- 2** Portanto assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel, acerca dos pastores que apascentam o meu povo: Vós dispersastes as minhas ovelhas, e as afugentastes, e não as visitastes. Eis que visitarei sobre vós a maldade das vossas ações, diz o Senhor.
So this is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said against the keepers who have the care of my people: You have let my flock be broken up, driving them away and not caring for them; see, I will send on you the punishment for the evil of your doings, says the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμαίνοντας τὸν λαόν μου ὑμεῖς διεσκορπίσατε τὰ πρόβατά μου καὶ ἐξώσατε αὐτὰ καὶ οὐκ ἐπισκέψασθε αὐτὰ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐκδικῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς κατὰ τὰ πονηρὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν
- 3** E eu mesmo recolherei o resto das minhas ovelhas de todas as terras para onde as tiver afugentado, e as farei voltar aos seus apriscos; e frutificarão, e se multiplicarão.
And I will get the rest of my flock together from all the countries where I have sent them, and will make them come back again to their resting-place; and they will have offspring and be increased.
καὶ ἐγὼ εἰσδέξομαι τοὺς καταλοίπους τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς γῆς οὗ ἐξῶσα αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ καὶ καταστήσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν νομὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀυξηθήσονται καὶ πληθυνθήσονται
- 4** E levantarei sobre elas pastores que as apascentem, e nunca mais temerão, nem se assombrarão, e nem uma delas faltará, diz o Senhor.
And I will put over them keepers who will take care of them: never again will they be overcome with fear or be troubled, and there will not be the loss of one of them, says the Lord.
καὶ ἀναστήσω αὐτοῖς ποιμένας οἱ ποιμανοῦσιν αὐτούς καὶ οὐ φοβηθήσονται ἔτι οὐδὲ πτοηθήσονται λέγει κύριος
- 5** Eis que vêm dias, diz o Senhor, em que levantarei a Davi um Renovo justo; e, sendo rei, reinará e procederá sabiamente, executando o juízo e a justiça na terra.
See, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will give to David a true Branch, and he will be ruling as king, acting wisely, doing what is right, and judging uprightly in the land.
ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ ἀναστήσω τῷ δαυὶδ ἀνατολὴν δικαίαν καὶ βασιλεύσει βασιλεὺς καὶ συνήσει καὶ ποιήσει κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 6** Nos seus dias Judá será salvo, e Israel habitará seguro; e este é o nome de que será chamado: O SENHOR JUSTIÇA NOSSA.
In his days Judah will have salvation and Israel will be living without fear: and this is the name by which he will be named, The Lord is our righteousness.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αὐτοῦ σωθήσεται ἰουδας καὶ ἰσραὴλ κατασκηνώσει πεποιθώς καὶ τοῦτο τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ὃ καλέσει αὐτὸν κύριος ἰωσηδεκ
- 7** Portanto, eis que vêm dias, diz o Senhor, em que nunca mais dirão: Vive o Senhor, que tirou os filhos de Israel da terra do Egito;
And so, truly, the days are coming when they will say no longer, By the living Lord, who took the children of Israel up out of the land of Egypt;
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ οὐκ ἐροῦσιν ἔτι ζῆ κύριος ὃς ἀνήγαγεν τὸν οἶκον ἰσραὴλ ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 8** mas: Vive o Senhor, que tirou e que trouxe a linhagem da casa de Israel da terra do norte, e de todas as terras para onde os tinha arrojado; e eles habitarão na sua terra.
But, By the living Lord, who took up the seed of Israel, and made them come out of the north country, and from all the countries where I had sent them; and they will be living in the land which is theirs.
ἀλλὰ ζῆ κύριος ὃς συνήγαγεν ἅπαν τὸ σπέρμα ἰσραὴλ ἀπὸ γῆς βορρᾶ καὶ ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν χωρῶν οὗ ἐξῶσεν αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ καὶ ἀπεκατέστησεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν
- 9** Quanto aos profetas. O meu coração está quebrantado dentro de mim; todos os meus ossos estremeçam; sou como um homem embriagado, e como um homem vencido do vinho, por causa do Senhor, e por causa das suas santas palavras.
About the prophets. My heart is broken in me, all my bones are shaking; I am like a man full of strong drink, like a man overcome by wine; because of the Lord, and because of his holy words.
ἐν τοῖς προφήταις συνετρίβη ἡ καρδία μου ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐσαλεύθη πάντα τὰ ὀστέα μου ἐγενήθη ὡς ἀνὴρ συνετριμμένος καὶ ὡς ἄνθρωπος συνεχόμενος ἀπὸ οἴνου ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου εὐπρεπείας δόξης αὐτοῦ

- 10** Pois a terra está cheia de adúlteros; por causa da maldição a terra chora, e os pastos do deserto se secam. A sua carreira é má, e a sua força não é reta.
For the land is full of men who are untrue to their wives; because of the curse the land is full of grief; the green fields of the waste land have become dry; and they are quick to do evil, their strength is for what is not right.
ὅτι ἀπὸ προσώπου τούτων ἐπένθησεν ἡ γῆ ἐξηράνθησαν αἱ νομαὶ τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἐγένετο ὁ δρόμος αὐτῶν πονηρὸς καὶ ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτῶν οὐχ οὕτως
- 11** Porque tanto o profeta como o sacerdote são profanos; até na minha casa achei a sua maldade, diz o Senhor.
For the prophet as well as the priest is unclean; even in my house I have seen their evil-doing, says the Lord.
ὅτι ἱερεὺς καὶ προφήτης ἐμολύνθησαν καὶ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου εἶδον πονηρίας αὐτῶν
- 12** Portanto o seu caminho lhes será como veredas escorregadias na escuridão; serão empurrados e cairão nele; porque trarei sobre eles mal, o ano mesmo da sua punição, diz o Senhor.
For this cause their steps will be slipping on their way: they will be forced on into the dark and have a fall there: for I will send evil on them in the year of their punishment, says the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο γενέσθω ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν αὐτοῖς εἰς ὀλίσθημα ἐν γνόφῳ καὶ ὑποσκελισθήσονται καὶ πεσοῦνται ἐν αὐτῇ διότι ἐπάξω ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κακὰ ἐν ἐνιαυτῷ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν φησὶ ὁ κύριος
- 13** Nos profetas de Samária bem vi eu insensatez; profetizavam da parte de Baal, e faziam errar o meu povo Israel.
And I have seen ways without sense in the prophets of Samaria; they became prophets of the Baal, causing my people Israel to go wrong.
καὶ ἐν τοῖς προφήταις σαμαρείας εἶδον ἀνομήματα ἐπροφήτευσαν διὰ τῆς βααλ καὶ ἐπλάνησαν τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ
- 14** Mas nos profetas de Jerusalém vejo uma coisa horrenda: cometem adultérios, e andam com falsidade, e fortalecem as mãos dos malfeitores, de sorte que não se convertam da sua maldade; eles têm- se tornado para mim como Sodoma, e os moradores dela como Gomorra.
And in the prophets of Jerusalem I have seen a shocking thing; they are untrue to their wives, walking in deceit, and they make strong the hands of evil-doers, so that a man may not be turned back from his evil-doing; they have all become like Sodom to me, and its people like Gomorrah.
καὶ ἐν τοῖς προφήταις ἱερουσαλημ ἐώρακα φρικτὰ μοιχωμένους καὶ πορευομένους ἐν ψεύδεσι καὶ ἀντιλαμβανομένους χειρῶν πονηρῶν τοῦ μὴ ἀποστραφῆναι ἕκαστον ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς ἐγενήθησάν μοι πάντες ὡς σοδομα καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες αὐτήν ὡσπερ γομορρα
- 15** Portanto assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos acerca dos profetas: Eis que lhes darei a comer losna, e lhes farei beber águas de fel; porque dos profetas de Jerusalém saiu a contaminação sobre toda a terra.
So this is what the Lord of armies has said about the prophets: See, I will give them a bitter plant for their food, and bitter water for their drink: for from the prophets of Jerusalem unclean behaviour has gone out into all the land.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ψωμῶ αὐτοὺς ὀδύνην καὶ ποτιῶ αὐτοὺς ὕδωρ πικρὸν ὅτι ἀπὸ τῶν προφητῶν ἱερουσαλημ ἐξῆλθεν μολυσμὸς πάση τῇ γῇ
- 16** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Não deis ouvidos as palavras dos profetas, que vos profetizam a vós, ensinando-vos vaidades; falam da visão do seu coração, não da boca do Senhor.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: Do not give ear to the words which the prophets say to you: they give you teaching of no value: it is from themselves that their vision comes, and not out of the mouth of the Lord.
οὕτως λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ μὴ ἀκούετε τοὺς λόγους τῶν προφητῶν ὅτι ματαιοῦσιν ἑαυτοῖς ὄρασιν ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτῶν λαλοῦσιν καὶ οὐκ ἀπὸ στόματος κυρίου
- 17** Dizem continuamente aos que desprezam a palavra do Senhor: Paz tereis; e a todo o que anda na teimosia do seu coração, dizem: Não virá mal sobre vós.
They keep on saying to those who have no respect for the word of the Lord, You will have peace; and to everyone who goes on his way in the pride of his heart, they say, No evil will come to you.
λέγουσιν τοῖς ἀποθουμένοις τὸν λόγον κυρίου εἰρήνη ἔσται ὑμῖν καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς πορευομένοις τοῖς θελήμασιν αὐτῶν παντὶ τῷ πορευομένῳ πλάνη καρδίας αὐτοῦ εἶπαν οὐχ ἦξει ἐπὶ σὲ κακὰ

- 18 Pois quem dentre eles esteve no concílio do Senhor, para que percebesse e ouvisse a sua palavra, ou quem esteve atento e escutou a sua palavra?
For which of them has knowledge of the secret of the Lord, and has seen him, and given ear to his word? which of them has taken note of his word and given attention to it?
ὅτι τίς ἔστι ἐν ὑποστήματι κυρίου καὶ εἶδεν τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ τίς ἐνωτίσατο καὶ ἤκουσεν
- 19 Eis a tempestade do Senhor! A sua indignação, qual tempestade devastadora, já saiu; descarregar-se-á sobre a cabeça dos ímpios.
See, the storm-wind of the Lord, even the heat of his wrath, has gone out, a rolling storm, bursting on the heads of the evil-doers.
ἰδοὺ σεισμός παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ὄργη ἐκπορεύεται εἰς συσσεισμόν συστρεφομένη ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀσεβεῖς ἤξει
- 20 Não retrocederá a ira do Senhor, até que ele tenha executado e cumprido os seus desígnios. Nos últimos dias entenderéis isso claramente.
The wrath of the Lord will not be turned back till he has done, till he has put into effect, the purposes of his heart: in days to come you will have full knowledge of this.
καὶ οὐκέτι ἀποστρέψει ὁ θυμὸς κυρίου ἕως ἂν ποιήσῃ αὐτὸ καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀναστήσῃ αὐτὸ ἀπὸ ἐγχειρήματος καρδίας αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῶν ἡμερῶν νοήσουσιν αὐτά
- 21 Não mandei esses profetas, contudo eles foram correndo; não lhes falei a eles, todavia eles profetizaram.
I did not send these prophets, but they went running: I said nothing to them, but they gave out the prophet's word.
οὐκ ἀπέστειλλον τοὺς προφήτας καὶ αὐτοὶ ἔτρεχον οὐκ ἐλάλησα πρὸς αὐτούς καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐπροφήτευσαν
- 22 Mas se tivessem assistido ao meu concílio, então teriam feito o meu povo ouvir as minhas palavras, e o teriam desviado do seu mau caminho, e da maldade das suas ações.
But if they had been in my secret, then they would have made my people give ear to my words, turning them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings.
καὶ εἰ ἔστησαν ἐν τῇ ὑποστάσει μου καὶ εἰσήκουσαν τῶν λόγων μου καὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἂν ἀπέστρεφον αὐτούς ἀπὸ τῶν πονηρῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων αὐτῶν
- 23 Sou eu apenas Deus de perto, diz o Senhor, e não também Deus de longe?
Am I only a God who is near, says the Lord, and not a God at a distance?
θεὸς ἐγγίζων ἐγὼ εἰμι λέγει κύριος καὶ οὐχὶ θεὸς πόρρωθεν
- 24 Esconder-se-ia alguém em esconderijos, de modo que eu não o veja? diz o Senhor. Porventura não encho eu o céu e a terra? diz o Senhor.
In what secret place may a man take cover without my seeing him? says the Lord. Is there any place in heaven or earth where I am not? says the Lord.
εἰ κρυβήσεται ἄνθρωπος ἐν κρυφαίσις καὶ ἐγὼ οὐκ ὄψομαι αὐτόν μη οὐχὶ τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν ἐγὼ πληρῶ λέγει κύριος
- 25 Tenho ouvido o que dizem esses profetas que profetizam mentiras em meu nome, dizendo: Sonhei, sonhei.
My ears have been open to what the prophets have said, who say false words in my name, saying, I have had a dream, I have had a dream, I have had a dream,
ἤκουσα ἃ λαλοῦσιν οἱ προφήται ἃ προφητεύουσιν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου ψευδῆ λέγοντες ἠνυπνιασάμην ἐνύπνιον
- 26 Até quando se achará isso no coração dos profetas que profetizam mentiras, e que profetizam do engano do seu próprio coração?
Is (my word) in the hearts of the prophets who give out false words, even the prophets of the deceit of their hearts?
ἕως πότε ἔσται ἐν καρδίᾳ τῶν προφητῶν τῶν προφητευόντων ψευδῆ καὶ ἐν τῷ προφητεύειν αὐτούς τὰ θελήματα καρδίας αὐτῶν
- 27 Os quais cuidam fazer com que o meu povo se esqueça do meu nome pelos seus sonhos que cada um conta ao seu próximo, assim como seus pais se esqueceram do meu nome por causa de Baal.
Whose purpose is to take away the memory of my name from my people by their dreams, of which every man is talking to his neighbour, as their fathers gave up the memory of my name for the Baal.
τῶν λογιζομένων τοῦ ἐπιλαθέσθαι τοῦ νόμου μου ἐν τοῖς ἐνυπνίσις αὐτῶν ἃ διηγοῦντο ἕκαστος τῷ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καθάπερ ἐπελάθοντο οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν τοῦ ὀνόματός μου ἐν τῇ βααλ

- 28 O profeta que tem um sonho conte o sonho; e aquele que tem a minha palavra, fale fielmente a minha palavra. Que tem a palha com o trigo? diz o Senhor.
 If a prophet has a dream, let him give out his dream; and he who has my word, let him give out my word in good faith. What has the dry stem to do with the grain? says the Lord.
 ὁ προφήτης ἐν ᾧ τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἐστιν διηγησάσθω τὸ ἐνύπνιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν ᾧ ὁ λόγος μου πρὸς αὐτόν διηγησάσθω τὸν λόγον μου ἐπ' ἀληθείας τί τὸ ἄχυρον πρὸς τὸν σίτον οὕτως οἱ λόγοι μου λέγει κύριος
- 29 Não é a minha palavra como fogo, diz o Senhor, e como um martelo que esmiúça a pedra?
 Is not my word like fire? says the Lord; and like a hammer, smashing the rock to bits?
 οὐχὶ οἱ λόγοι μου ὥσπερ πῦρ φλέγον λέγει κύριος καὶ ὡς πέλυξ κόπτων πέτραν
- 30 Portanto, eis que eu sou contra os profetas, diz o Senhor, que furtam as minhas palavras, cada um ao seu próximo.
 For this cause I am against the prophets, says the Lord, who take my words, every one from his neighbour.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πρὸς τοὺς προφήτας λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοὺς κλέπτοντας τοὺς λόγους μου ἕκαστος παρὰ τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 31 Eis que eu sou contra os profetas, diz o Senhor, que usam de sua própria linguagem, e dizem: Ele disse.
 See, I am against the prophets, says the Lord, who let their tongues say, He has said.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πρὸς τοὺς προφήτας τοὺς ἐκβάλλοντας προφητείας γλώσσης καὶ νυστάζοντας νυσταγμὸν ἑαυτῶν
- 32 Eis que eu sou contra os que profetizam sonhos mentirosos, diz o Senhor, e os contam, e fazem errar o meu povo com as suas mentiras e com a sua vã jactância; pois eu não os envieï, nem lhes dei ordem; e eles não trazem proveito algum a este povo, diz o Senhor.
 See, I am against the prophets of false dreams, says the Lord, who give them out and make my people go out of the way by their deceit and their uncontrolled words: but I did not send them or give them orders; and they will be of no profit to this people, says the Lord.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πρὸς τοὺς προφήτας τοὺς προφητεύοντας ἐνύπνια ψευδῆ καὶ διηγούντο αὐτὰ καὶ ἐπλάνησαν τὸν λαόν μου ἐν τοῖς ψεύδεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς πλάνοις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγὼ οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐκ ἐνετείλαμην αὐτοῖς καὶ ὠφέλειαν οὐκ ὠφελήσουσιν τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον
- 33 Quando pois te perguntar este povo, ou um profeta, ou um sacerdote, dizendo: Qual é a profecia do Senhor? Então lhes dirás: Qual a profecia! que eu vos arrojarei, diz o Senhor.
 And if this people, or the prophet, or a priest, questioning you, says, What word of weight is there from the Lord? then you are to say to them, You are the word, for I will not be troubled with you any more, says the Lord.
 καὶ ἐὰν ἐρωτήσωσί σε ὁ λαὸς οὗτος ἢ ἱερεὺς ἢ προφήτης λέγων τί τὸ λῆμμα κυρίου καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς ἐστε τὸ λῆμμα καὶ ῥάξω ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος
- 34 E, quanto ao profeta, e ao sacerdote, e ao povo, que disser: A profecia do Senhor; eu castigarei aquele homem e a sua casa.
 And as for the prophet and the priest and the people who say, A word of weight from the Lord! I will send punishment on that man and on his house.
 καὶ ὁ προφήτης καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ὁ λαός οἱ ἂν εἴπωσιν λῆμμα κυρίου καὶ ἐκδικήσω τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκεῖνον καὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 35 Assim direis, cada um ao seu próximo, e cada um ao seu irmão: Que respondeu o Senhor? e: Que falou o Senhor?
 But this is what you are to say, every man to his neighbour and every man to his brother, What answer has the Lord given? and, What has the Lord said?
 ὅτι οὕτως ἐρεῖτε ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ τί ἀπεκρίθη κύριος καὶ τί ἐλάλησεν κύριος
- 36 Mas nunca mais fareis menção da profecia do Senhor, porque a cada um lhe servirá de profecia a sua própria palavra; pois torceis as palavras do Deus vivo, do Senhor dos exércitos, o nosso Deus.
 And you will no longer put people in mind of the word of weight of the Lord: for every man's word will be a weight on himself; for the words of the living God, of the Lord of armies, our God, have been twisted by you.
 καὶ λῆμμα κυρίου μὴ ὀνομάζετε ἔτι ὅτι τὸ λῆμμα τῷ ἄνθρωπῳ ἔσται ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ

- 37 Assim dirás ao profeta: Que te respondeu o Senhor? e: Que falou o Senhor?
 This is what you are to say to the prophet, What answer has the Lord given to you? and, What has the Lord said?
 και διὰ τί ἐλάλησεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν
- 38 Se, porém, disserdes: A profecia do Senhor; assim diz o Senhor: Porque dizeis esta palavra: A profecia do Senhor, quando eu mandei dizer-vos: Não direis: A profecia do Senhor;
 But if you say, The word of weight of the Lord; this is what the Lord has said: Because you say, The weight of the Lord, and I have sent to you, saying, You are not to say, The weight of the Lord;
 διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός ἀνθ' ὧν εἶπατε τὸν λόγον τοῦτον λῆμμα κυρίου καὶ ἀπέστειλα πρὸς ὑμᾶς λέγων οὐκ ἔρειτε λῆμμα κυρίου
- 39 por isso, eis que certamente eu vos levantarei, e vos lançarei fora da minha presença, a vós e a cidade que vos dei a vós e a vossos pais;
 For this reason, truly, I will put you completely out of my memory, and I will put you, and the town which I gave to you and to your fathers, away from before my face:
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ λαμβάνω καὶ ῥάσσω ὑμᾶς καὶ τὴν πόλιν ἣν ἔδωκα ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν
- 40 e porei sobre vós perpétuo opróbrio, e eterna vergonha, que não será esquecida.
 And I will give you a name without honour for ever, and unending shame which will never go from the memory of men.
 και δώσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ὄνειδισμὸν αἰώνιον καὶ ἀτιμίαν αἰώνιον ἣτις οὐκ ἐπιλησθήσεται
- 1 Fez-me o Senhor ver, e vi dois cestos de figos, postos diante do templo do Senhor. Sucedeu isso depois que Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, levava em cativo a Jeconias, filho de Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, e os príncipes de Judá, e os carpinteiros, e os ferreiros de Jerusalém, e os trouxera a Babilonia.
 The Lord gave me a vision, and I saw two baskets full of figs put in front of the Temple of the Lord, after Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, had taken prisoner Jeconiah, the son of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, and the chiefs of Judah, and the expert workmen and metal-workers from Jerusalem, and had taken them to Babylon.
 ἔδειξέν μοι κύριος δύο καλάθους σύκων κειμένους κατὰ πρόσωπον ναοῦ κυρίου μετὰ τὸ ἀποικίσαι ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος τὸν ιεχονιαν υἱὸν ιωακίμ βασιλέα ιουδα καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ τοὺς τεχνίτας καὶ τοὺς δεσμώτας καὶ τοὺς πλουσίους ἐξ ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 2 Um cesto tinha figos muito bons, como os figos temporãos; mas o outro cesto tinha figos muito ruins, que não se podiam comer, de ruins que eram.
 One basket had very good figs, like the figs which first come to growth: and the other basket had very bad figs, so bad that they were of no use for food.
 ὁ κάλαθος ὁ εἰς σύκων χρηστῶν σφόδρα ὡς τὰ σῦκα τὰ πρόιμα καὶ ὁ κάλαθος ὁ ἕτερος σύκων πονηρῶν σφόδρα ἃ οὐ βρωθήσεται ἀπὸ πονηρίας αὐτῶν
- 3 E perguntou-me o Senhor: Que vês tu, Jeremias? E eu respondi: Figos; os figos bons, muito bons, e os ruins, muito ruins, que não se podem comer, de ruins que são.
 Then the Lord said to me, What do you see, Jeremiah? And I said, Figs; the good figs are very good, and the bad very bad, and of no use for food, they are so bad.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με τί σὺ ὄρας ιερεμια καὶ εἶπα σῦκα τὰ χρηστὰ χρηστὰ λίαν καὶ τὰ πονηρὰ πονηρὰ λίαν ἃ οὐ βρωθήσεται ἀπὸ πονηρίας αὐτῶν
- 4 Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 5 Assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Como a estes bons figos, assim atentarei com favor para os exilados de Judá, os quais eu enviei deste lugar para a terra dos caldeus.
 This is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said: Like these good figs, so in my eyes will be the prisoners of Judah, whom I have sent from this place into the land of the Chaldaeans for their good.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὡς τὰ σῦκα τὰ χρηστὰ ταῦτα οὕτως ἐπιγνώσομαι τοὺς ἀποικισθέντας ιουδα οὓς ἐξαπέσταλκα ἐκ τοῦ τόπου τούτου εἰς γῆν χαλδαίων εἰς ἀγαθὰ
- 6 Porei os meus olhos sobre eles, para seu bem, e os farei voltar a esta terra. Edificá-los-ei, e não os demolirei; e plantá-los-ei, e não os arrancarei.
 For I will keep my eyes on them for good, and I will take them back again to this land, building them up and not pulling them down, planting them and not uprooting them.
 και στηριῶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς εἰς ἀγαθὰ καὶ ἀποκαταστήσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην εἰς ἀγαθὰ καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσω αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐ μὴ καθελῶ καὶ καταφυτεύσω αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκτίλω

- 7 E dar-lhes-ei coração para que me conheçam, que eu sou o Senhor; e eles serão o meu povo, e eu serei o seu Deus; pois se voltarão para mim de todo o seu coração.
And I will give them a heart to have knowledge of me, that I am the Lord: and they will be my people, and I will be their God: for they will come back to me with all their heart.
καὶ δώσω αὐτοῖς καρδίαν τοῦ εἰδέναι αὐτοὺς ἔμε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος καὶ ἔσονται μοι εἰς λαὸν καὶ ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς θεὸν ὅτι ἐπιστραφήσονται ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας αὐτῶν
- 8 E como os figos ruins, que não se podem comer, de ruins que são, certamente assim diz o Senhor: Do mesmo modo entregarei Zedequias, rei de Judá, e os seus príncipes, e o resto de Jerusalém, que ficou de resto nesta terra, e os que habitam na terra do Egito;
And like the bad figs which are so bad that they are of no use for food, so I will give up Zedekiah, king of Judah, and his chiefs and the rest of Jerusalem who are still in this land, and those who are in the land of Egypt:
καὶ ὡς τὰ σῦκα τὰ πονηρὰ ἃ οὐ βρωθήσεται ἀπὸ πονηρίας αὐτῶν τάδε λέγει κύριος οὕτως παραδώσω τὸν σεδεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα καὶ τοὺς μεγιστᾶνας αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον ἰερουσαλημ τοὺς ὑπολειμμένους ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν αἰγύπτῳ
- 9 eu farei que sejam espetáculo horrendo, uma ofensa para todos os reinos da terra, um opróbrio e provérbio, um escárnio, e uma maldição em todos os lugares para onde os arrojarei.
I will give them up to be a cause of fear and of trouble among all the kingdoms of the earth; to be a name of shame and common talk and a cutting word and a curse in all the places wherever I will send them wandering.
καὶ δώσω αὐτοὺς εἰς διασκορπισμὸν εἰς πάσας τὰς βασιλείας τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔσονται εἰς ὄνειδισμὸν καὶ εἰς παραβολὴν καὶ εἰς μῖσος καὶ εἰς κατάραν ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ οὗ ἐξῶσα αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ
- 10 E enviarei entre eles a espada, a fome e a peste, até que sejam consumidos de sobre a terra que lhes dei a eles e a seus pais.
And I will send the sword, and need of food, and disease, among them till they are all cut off from the land which I gave to them and to their fathers.
καὶ ἀποστελῶ εἰς αὐτοὺς τὸν λιμὸν καὶ τὸν θάνατον καὶ τὴν μάχαιραν ἕως ἂν ἐκλίπωσιν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς
- 1 A palavra que veio a Jeremias acerca de todo o povo de Judá, no ano quarto de Jeioaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá (que era o primeiro ano de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia,
The word which came to Jeremiah about all the people of Judah in the fourth year of Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah king of Judah; this was the first year of Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon.
ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν ἰουδα ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ τοῦ ἰωακὶμ υἱοῦ ἰωσῖα βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 2 a qual anunciou o profeta Jeremias a todo o povo de Judá, e a todos os habitantes de Jerusalém, dizendo:
This word Jeremiah gave out to all the people of Judah and to those living in Jerusalem, saying,
ὃν ἐλάλησεν πρὸς πάντα τὸν λαὸν ἰουδα καὶ πρὸς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἰερουσαλημ λέγων
- 3 Desde o ano treze de Josias, filho de Amom, rei de Judá, até o dia de hoje, período de vinte e três anos, tem vindo a mim a palavra do Senhor, e vo-la tenho anunciado, falando-vos insistentemente; mas vós não tendes escutado.
From the thirteenth year of Josiah, the son of Amon, king of Judah, even till this day, for twenty-three years, the word of the Lord has been coming to me, and I have given it to you, getting up early and talking to you; but you have not given ear.
ἐν τρισκαιδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἰωσῖα υἱοῦ ἀμὼς βασιλέως ἰουδα καὶ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης εἴκοσι καὶ τρία ἔτη καὶ ἐλάλησα πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὀρθρίζων καὶ λέγων
- 4 Também o Senhor vos tem enviado com insistência todos os seus servos, os profetas mas vós não escutastes, nem inclinastes os vossos ouvidos para ouvir,
And the Lord has sent to you all his servants the prophets, getting up early and sending them; but you have not given attention and your ear has not been open to give hearing;
καὶ ἀπέστειλον πρὸς ὑμᾶς τοὺς δούλους μου τοὺς προφῆτας ὀρθροῦ ἀποστέλλων καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσατε καὶ οὐ προσέσχετε τοῖς ὠσίν ὑμῶν

- 5 quando vos diziam: Converti-vos agora cada um do seu mau caminho, e da maldade das suas ações, e habitai na terra que o Senhor vos deu e a vossos pais, desde os tempos antigos e para sempre;
Saying, Come back now, everyone from his evil way and from the evil of your doings, and keep your place in the land which the Lord has given to you and to your fathers, from times long past even for ever:
λέγον ἀποστράφητε ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πονηρῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων ὑμῶν καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν ἀπ' αἰῶνος καὶ ἕως αἰῶνος
- 6 e não andeis após deuses alheios para os servirdes, e para os adorardes, nem me provoqueis à ira com a obra de vossas mãos; e não vos farei mal algum.
Do not go after other gods to be their servants and to give them worship, and do not make me angry with the work of your hands, causing evil to yourselves.
μὴ πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω θεῶν ἄλλοτριῶν τοῦ δουλεύειν αὐτοῖς καὶ τοῦ προσκυνεῖν αὐτοῖς ὅπως μὴ παροργίζητέ με ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν τοῦ κακῶσαι ὑμᾶς
- 7 Todavia não me escutastes, diz o Senhor, mas me provocastes à ira com a obra de vossas mãos, para vosso mal.
But you have not given ear to me, says the Lord; so that you have made me angry with the work of your hands, causing evil to yourselves.
καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατέ μου
- 8 Portanto assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Visto que não escutastes as minhas palavras
So this is what the Lord of armies has said: Because you have not given ear to my words,
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπειδὴ οὐκ ἐπιστεύσατε τοῖς λόγοις μου
- 9 eis que eu enviarei, e tomarei a todas as famílias do Norte, diz o Senhor, como também a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, meu servo, e os trarei sobre esta terra, e sobre os seus moradores, e sobre todas estas nações em redor. e os destruirei totalmente, e farei que sejam objeto de espanto, e de assobio, e de perpétuo opróbrio.
See, I will send and take all the families of the north, says the Lord, and Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, my servant, and make them come against this land, and against its people, and against all these nations on every side; and I will give them up to complete destruction, and make them a cause of fear and surprise and a waste place for ever.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω καὶ λήμψομαι τὴν πατριὰν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ ἄξω αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ταύτην καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας αὐτήν καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὰ κύκλῳ αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξερημώσω αὐτοὺς καὶ δώσω αὐτοὺς εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ εἰς συριγμὸν καὶ εἰς ὄνειδισμόν αἰώνιον
- 10 E farei cessar dentre eles a voz de gozo e a voz de alegria, a voz do noivo e a voz da noiva, o som das mós e a luz do candeeiro.
And more than this, I will take from them the sound of laughing voices, the voice of joy, the voice of the newly-married man, and the voice of the bride, the sound of the stones crushing the grain, and the shining of lights.
καὶ ἀπολωῶ ἀπ' αὐτῶν φωνὴν χαρᾶς καὶ φωνὴν εὐφροσύνης φωνὴν νυμφίου καὶ φωνὴν νύμφης ὁσμὴν μύρου καὶ φῶς λύχνου
- 11 E toda esta terra virá a ser uma desolação e um espanto; e estas nações servirão ao rei de Babilônia setenta anos.
All this land will be a waste and a cause of wonder; and these nations will be the servants of the king of Babylon for seventy years.
καὶ ἔσται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ δουλεύσουσιν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτη
- 12 Acontecerá, porém, que quando se cumprirem os setenta anos, castigarei o rei de Babilônia, e esta nação, diz o Senhor, castigando a sua iniquidade, e a terra dos caldeus; farei dela uma desolação perpetua.
And it will come about, after seventy years are ended, that I will send punishment on the king of Babylon, and on that nation, says the Lord, for their evil-doing, and on the land of the Chaldaeans; and I will make it a waste for ever.
καὶ ἐν τῷ πληρωθῆναι τὰ ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτη ἐκδικήσω τὸ ἔθνος ἐκεῖνο φησὶν κύριος καὶ θήσομαι αὐτοὺς εἰς ἀφανισμόν αἰώνιον
- 13 E trarei sobre aquela terra todas as minhas palavras, que tenho proferido contra ela, tudo quanto está escrito neste livro, que profetizou Jeremias contra todas as nações.
And I will make that land undergo everything I have said against it, even everything recorded in this book, which Jeremiah the prophet has said against all the nations.
καὶ ἐπάξω ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην πάντας τοὺς λόγους μου οὓς ἐλάλησα κατ' αὐτῆς πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ

- 14 Porque deles, sim, deles mesmos muitas nações e grandes reis farão escravos; assim lhes retribuirei segundo os seus feitos, e segundo as obras das suas mãos.
For a number of nations and great kings will make servants of them, even of them: and I will give them the reward of their acts, even the reward of the work of their hands.
ὁ ἐπροφήτευσεν ιερεμίας ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη τὰ αἰλαμ
- 15 Pois assim me disse o Senhor, o Deus de Israel: Toma da minha mão este cálice do vinho de furor, e faze que dele bebam todas as nações, às quais eu te enviar.
For this is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said to me: Take the cup of the wine of this wrath from my hand, and make all the nations to whom I send you take of it.
τάδε λέγει κύριος συντριβήτω τὸ τόξον αἰλαμ ἀρχὴ δυναστείας αὐτῶν
- 16 Beberão, e cambalearão, e enlouquecerão, por causa da espada, que eu enviarei entre eles.
And after drinking it, they will go rolling from side to side, and be off their heads, because of the sword which I will send among them.
καὶ ἐπάξω ἐπὶ αἰλαμ τέσσαρας ἀνέμους ἐκ τῶν τεσσάρων ἄκρων τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ διασπερῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἀνέμοις τούτοις καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἔθνος ὃ οὐχ ἦξει ἐκεῖ οἱ ἐξωσμένοι αἰλαμ
- 17 Então tomei o cálice da mão do Senhor, e fiz que bebessem todas as nações, às quais o Senhor me enviou:
Then I took the cup from the Lord's hand, and gave a drink from it to all the nations to whom the Lord sent me;
καὶ πτοήσω αὐτοὺς ἐναντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν τῶν ζητούντων τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπάξω ἐπ' αὐτοὺς κακὰ κατὰ τὴν ὀργὴν τοῦ θυμοῦ μου καὶ ἐπαποστελῶ ὀπίσω αὐτῶν τὴν μάχαιράν μου ἕως τοῦ ἐξαναλῶσαι αὐτούς
- 18 a Jerusalém, e às cidades de Judá, e aos seus reis, e aos seus príncipes, para fazer deles uma desolação, um espanto, um assobio e uma maldição, como hoje se ve;
Jerusalem and the towns of Judah and their kings and their princes, to make them a waste place, a cause of fear and surprise and a curse, as it is this day;
καὶ θήσω τὸν θρόνον μου ἐν αἰλαμ καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ ἐκεῖθεν βασιλέα καὶ μεγιστᾶνας
- 19 a Faraó, rei do Egito, e a seus servos, e a seus príncipes, e a todo o seu povo;
Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and his servants and his princes and all his people;
καὶ ἔσται ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῶν ἡμερῶν ἀποστρέψω τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν αἰλαμ λέγει κύριος
- 20 e a todo o povo misto, e a todos os reis da terra de Uz, e a todos os reis da terra dos filisteus, a Asquelom, a Gaza, a Ecom, e ao que resta de Asdode;
And all the mixed people and all the kings of the land of Uz, and all the kings of the land of the Philistines, and Ashkelon and Gaza and Ekron and the rest of Ashdod;
ἐν ἀρχῇ βασιλεύοντος σεδεκιου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐγένετο ὁ λόγος οὗτος περὶ αἰλαμ
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor: Põe-te no átrio da casa do Senhor e dize a todas as cidades de Judá que vêm adorar na casa do Senhor, todas as palavras que te mando que lhes fales; não omitas uma só palavra.
This is what the Lord has said: Take your place in the open square of the Lord's house and say to all the towns of Judah, who come into the Lord's house for worship, everything I give you orders to say to them: keep back not a word;
τῇ αἰγύπτῳ ἐπὶ δύναμιν φαραω νεχאו βασιλέως αἰγύπτου ὃς ἦν ἐπὶ τῷ ποταμῷ εὐφράτῃ ἐν χαρχαμῖς ὃν ἐπάταξε ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τετάρτῳ ιωακὶμ βασιλέως ιουδα
- 3 Bem pode ser que ouçam, e se convertam cada um do seu mau caminho, para que eu desista do mal que intento fazer-lhes por causa da maldade das suas ações.
It may be that they will give ear, and that every man will be turned from his evil way, so that my purpose of sending evil on them because of the evil of their doings may be changed.
ἀναλάβετε ὄπλα καὶ ἀσπίδας καὶ προσαγάγετε εἰς πόλεμον
- 4 Dize-lhes pois: Assim diz o Senhor: Se não me derdes ouvidos para andardes na minha lei, que pus diante de vós,
And you are to say to them, This is what the Lord has said: If you do not give ear to me and go in the way of my law which I have put before you,
ἐπισάζατε τοὺς ἵππους ἐπίβητε οἱ ἵππεῖς καὶ κατάστητε ἐν ταῖς περικεφαλαίαις ὑμῶν προβάλετε τὰ δόρατα καὶ ἐνδύσασθε τοὺς θώρακας ὑμῶν

- 5 e para ouvirdes as palavras dos meus servos, os profetas, que eu com insistência vos envio, mas não ouvistes;
 And give ear to the words of my servants the prophets whom I send to you, getting up early and sending them, though you gave no attention;
 τί ὅτι αὐτοὶ πτοοῦνται καὶ ἀποχωροῦσιν ὀπίσω διότι οἱ ἰσχυροὶ αὐτῶν κοπήσονται φυγῆ ἔφυγον καὶ οὐκ ἀνέστρεψαν περιεχόμενοι κυκλόθεν λέγει κύριος
- 6 então farei que esta casa seja como Siló, e farei desta cidade uma maldição para todas as nações da terra.
 Then I will make this house like Shiloh, and will make this town a curse to all the nations of the earth.
 μὴ φευγέτω ὁ κοῦφος καὶ μὴ ἀνασφῆσθω ὁ ἰσχυρὸς ἐπὶ βορρᾶν τὰ παρὰ τὸν εὐφράτην ἠσθένησαν πεπτώκασιν
- 7 E ouviram os sacerdotes, e os profetas, e todo o povo, a Jeremias, anunciando estas palavras na casa do Senhor.
 And in the hearing of the priests and the prophets and all the people, Jeremiah said these words in the house of the Lord.
 τίς οὗτος ὡς ποταμὸς ἀναβήσεται καὶ ὡς ποταμοὶ κυμαίνουσιν ὕδωρ
- 8 Tendo Jeremias acabado de dizer tudo quanto o Senhor lhe havia ordenado que dissesse a todo o povo, pegaram nele os sacerdotes, e os profetas, e todo o povo, dizendo: Certamente morrerás.
 Now, when Jeremiah had come to the end of saying everything the Lord had given him orders to say to all the people, the priests and the prophets and all the people took him by force, saying, Death will certainly be your fate.
 ὕδατα αἰγύπτου ὡσεὶ ποταμὸς ἀναβήσεται καὶ εἶπεν ἀναβήσομαι καὶ κατακαλύψω γῆν καὶ ἀπολωῶ κατοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ
- 9 Por que profetizaste em nome do Senhor, dizendo: Será como Siló esta casa, e esta cidade ficará assolada e desabitada? E ajuntou-se todo o povo contra Jeremias, na casa do Senhor.
 Why have you said in the name of the Lord, This house will be like Shiloh, and this land a waste with no one living in it? And all the people had come together to Jeremiah in the house of the Lord.
 ἐπίβητε ἐπὶ τοὺς ἵππους παρασκευάσατε τὰ ἄρματα ἐξέλθατε οἱ μαχηταὶ αἰθιόπων καὶ λίβυες καθωπλισμένοι ὅπλοις καὶ λυδοὶ ἀνάβητε ἐντεινάτε τόξον
- 10 Quando os príncipes de Judá ouviram estas coisas, subiram da casa do rei à casa do Senhor, e se assentaram à entrada da porta nova do Senhor.
 And the rulers of Judah, hearing of these things, came up from the king's house to the house of the Lord, and took their seats by the new door of the Lord's house.
 καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα ἐκείνη κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἡμέρα ἐκδικήσεως τοῦ ἐκδικῆσαι τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ καταφάγεται ἡ μάχαιρα κυρίου καὶ ἐμπλησθήσεται καὶ μεθυσθήσεται ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτῶν ὅτι θυσία τῷ κυρίῳ σαβαωθ ἀπὸ γῆς βορρᾶ ἐπὶ ποταμῷ εὐφράτη
- 11 Então falaram os sacerdotes e os profetas aos príncipes e a todo o povo, dizendo: Este homem é réu de morte, porque profetizou contra esta cidade, como ouvistes com os vossos próprios ouvidos.
 Then the priests and the prophets said to the rulers and to all the people, The right fate for this man is death; for he has said words against this town in your hearing.
 ἀνάβηθι γαλααδ καὶ λαβὲ ρητήν τῇ παρθένῳ θυγατρὶ αἰγύπτου εἰς κενὸν ἐπλήθυνας ἰάματά σου ὠφέλεια οὐκ ἔστιν σοί
- 12 E falou Jeremias a todos os príncipes e a todo o povo, dizendo: O Senhor enviou-me a profetizar contra esta casa, e contra esta cidade, todas as palavras que ouvistes.
 Then Jeremiah said to all the rulers and to all the people, The Lord has sent me as his prophet to say against this house and against this town all the words which have come to your ears.
 ἤκουσαν ἔθνη φωνὴν σου καὶ τῆς κραυγῆς σου ἐπλήσθη ἡ γῆ ὅτι μαχητὴς πρὸς μαχητὴν ἠσθένησεν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἔπεσαν ἀμφοτέροι
- 13 Agora, pois, melhorai os vossos caminhos e as vossas ações, e ouvi a voz do Senhor vosso Deus, e o Senhor desistirá do mal que falou contra vós.
 So now, make a change for the better in your ways and your doings, and give ear to the voice of the Lord your God; then the Lord will let himself be turned from the decision he has made against you for evil.
 ἃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ ἱερεμίου τοῦ ἐλθεῖν ναβουχοδονοσορ τὸν βασιλέα βαβυλώνης τοῦ κόψαι τὴν γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 14 Quanto a mim, eis que estou nas vossas mãos; fazei de mim conforme o que for bom e reto aos vossos olhos.
 As for me, here I am in your hands: do with me whatever seems good and right in your opinion.
 ἀναγγεῖλατε εἰς μάγδωλον καὶ παραγγεῖλατε εἰς μέμφιν εἶπατε ἐπίστηθι καὶ ἐτοίμασον ὅτι κατέφαγεν μάχαιρα τὴν σμίλακά σου

- 15 Sabei, porém, com certeza que, se me matardes a mim, trareis sangue inocente sobre vós, e sobre esta cidade, e sobre os seus habitantes; porque, na verdade, o Senhor me enviou a vós, para dizer aos vossos ouvidos todas estas palavras.
Only be certain that, if you put me to death, you will make yourselves and your town and its people responsible for the blood of one who has done no wrong: for truly, the Lord has sent me to you to say all these words in your ears.
διὰ τί ἔφυγεν ὁ ἄπις ὁ μόςχος ὁ ἐκλεκτός σου οὐκ ἔμεινεν ὅτι κύριος παρέλυσεν αὐτόν
- 16 Então disseram os príncipes e todo o povo aos sacerdotes e aos profetas: Este homem não é réu de morte, porque em nome do Senhor, nosso Deus, nos falou.
Then the rulers and all the people said to the priests and the prophets, It is not right for this man to be put to death: for he has said words to us in the name of the Lord our God.
καὶ τὸ πλῆθος σου ἠσθένησεν καὶ ἔπεσεν καὶ ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἐλάλει ἀναστῶμεν καὶ ἀναστρέψωμεν πρὸς τὸν λαὸν ἡμῶν εἰς τὴν πατρίδα ἡμῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου μαχαίρας ἑλληνικῆς
- 17 Também se levantaram alguns dos anciãos da terra, e falaram a toda a assembléia do povo, dizendo:
Then some of the responsible men of the land got up and said to all the meeting of the people,
καλέσατε τὸ ὄνομα φαραω νεχאו βασιλέως αἰγύπτου σαων-εσβι-εμωηδ
- 18 Miquéias, o morastita, profetizou nos dias de Ezequias, rei de Judá, e falou a todo o povo de Judá, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Sião será lavrada como um campo, e Jerusalém se tornará em montões de ruínas, e o monte desta casa como os altos de um bosque.
Micah the Morashtite, who was a prophet in the days of Hezekiah, king of Judah, said to all the people of Judah, This is what the Lord of armies has said: Zion will become like a ploughed field, and Jerusalem will become a mass of broken walls, and the mountain of the house like the high places of the woodland.
ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός ὅτι ὡς τὸ ἰταβύριον ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν καὶ ὡς ὁ κάρμηλος ἐν τῇ θαλάσῃ ἦξει
- 19 Mataram-no, porventura, Ezequias, rei de Judá, e todo o Judá? Antes não temeu este ao Senhor, e não implorou o favor do Senhor? e não se arrependeu o Senhor do mal que falara contra eles? Mas nós estamos fazendo um grande mal contra as nossas almas.
Did Hezekiah and all Judah put him to death? did he not in the fear of the Lord make prayer for the grace of the Lord, and the Lord let himself be turned from the decision he had made against them for evil? By this act we might do great evil against ourselves.
σκευῆ ἀποικισμού ποιήσον σεαυτῇ κατοικοῦσα θύγατερ αἰγύπτου ὅτι μέμφις εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἔσται καὶ κληθήσεται οὐαὶ διὰ τὸ μὴ ὑπάρχειν κατοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ
- 20 Também houve outro homem que profetizava em nome do Senhor: Urias, filho de Semaías, de Quiriate-Jearim, o qual profetizou contra esta cidade, e contra esta terra, conforme todas as palavras de Jeremias;
And there was another man who was a prophet of the Lord, Uriah, the son of Shemaiah of Kiriath-jearim; he said against this town and against this land all the words which Jeremiah had said:
δάμαλις κεκαλλωπισμένη αἴγυπτος ἀπόσπασμα ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἦλθεν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 21 e quando o rei Jeoiaquim, e todos os seus valentes, e todos os príncipes, ouviram as palavras dele, procurou o rei matá-lo; mas quando Urias o ouviu, temeu, e fugiu, e foi para o Egito;
And when his words came to the ears of Jehoiakim the king and all his men of war and his captains, the king would have put him to death; but Uriah, hearing of it, was full of fear and went in flight into Egypt:
καὶ οἱ μισθωτοὶ αὐτῆς ἐν αὐτῇ ὥσπερ μόςχοι σιτευτοὶ τρεφόμενοι ἐν αὐτῇ διότι καὶ αὐτοὶ ἀπεστράφησαν καὶ ἔφυγον ὁμοθυμαδὸν οὐκ ἔστησαν ὅτι ἡμέρα ἀπολείας ἦλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ καιρὸς ἐκδικήσεως αὐτῶν
- 22 mas o rei Jeoiaquim enviou ao Egito certos homens; Elnatã, filho de Achbor, e outros com ele,
And Jehoiakim the king sent Elnathan, the son of Achbor, and certain men with him, into Egypt.
φωνῇ ὡς ὄφεως συρίζοντος ὅτι ἐν ἄμμω πορεύσονται ἐν ἀξίνας ἦξουσιν ἐπ' αὐτήν ὡς κόπτοντες ζύλα

- 23 os quais tiraram a Urias do Egito, e o trouxeram ao rei Jeoiaquim, que o matou à espada, e lançou o seu cadáver nas sepulturas da plebe.
 And they took Uriah out of Egypt and came back with him to Jehoiakim the king; who put him to death with the sword, and had his dead body put into the resting-place of the bodies of the common people.
 ἐκκόψουσιν τὸν δρυμὸν αὐτῆς λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός ὅτι οὐ μὴ εἰκασθῆ ὅτι πληθύνει ὑπὲρ ἀκρίδα καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς ἀριθμὸς
- 24 Porém Aicão, filho de Safã, deu apoio a Jeremias, de sorte que não foi entregue na mão do povo, para ser morto.
 But Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, gave Jeremiah his help, so that he was not given into the hands of the people to be put to death.
 κατησχύνθη θυγάτηρ αἰγύπτου παρεδόθη εἰς χεῖρας λαοῦ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ
- 1 No princípio do reinado de Zedequias, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, veio esta palavra a Jeremias da parte do Senhor, dizendo:
 When Zedekiah, the son of Josiah, king of Judah, first became king this word came to Jeremiah from the Lord, saying,
 λόγος κυρίου ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ βαβυλῶνα
- 2 Assim me disse o Senhor: Faze-te brochas e canzís e põe-nos ao teu pescoço.
 This is what the Lord has said to me: Make for yourself bands and yokes and put them on your neck;
 ἀναγγεῖλατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἀκουσὰ ποιήσατε καὶ μὴ κρύψητε εἶπατε ἐάλωκεν βαβυλῶν κατησχύνθη βῆλος ἢ ἀπτόητος ἢ τρυφερὰ παρεδόθη μαρωδαχ
- 3 Depois envia-os ao rei de Edom, e ao rei de Moabe, e ao rei dos filhos de Amom, e ao rei de Tiro, e ao rei de Sidom, pela mão dos mensageiros que são vindos a Jerusalém a ter com zedequias, rei de Judá;
 And send them to the king of Edom, and to the king of Moab, and to the king of the children of Ammon, and to the king of Tyre, and to the king of Zidon, by their servants who come to Jerusalem, to Zedekiah, king of Judah;
 ὅτι ἀνέβη ἐπ' αὐτήν ἔθνος ἀπὸ βορρᾶ οὗτος θήσει τὴν γῆν αὐτῆς εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν αὐτῇ ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἕως κτήνους
- 4 e lhes darás uma mensagem para seus senhores, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Assim direis a vossos senhores:
 And give them orders to say to their masters, This is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: Say to your masters,
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἤξουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ βαδίζοντες καὶ κλαίοντες πορεύσονται τὸν κύριον θεὸν αὐτῶν ζητοῦντες
- 5 Sou eu que, com o meu grande poder e o meu braço estendido, fiz a terra com os homens e os animais que estão sobre a face da terra; e a dou a quem me apraz.
 I have made the earth, and man and beast on the face of the earth, by my great power and by my outstretched arm; and I will give it to anyone at my pleasure.
 ἕως σίων ἐρωτήσουσιν τὴν ὁδὸν ὧδε γὰρ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν δώσουσιν καὶ ἤξουσιν καὶ καταφεύξονται πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν διαθήκη γὰρ αἰώνιος οὐκ ἐπιλησθήσεται
- 6 E agora eu entreguei todas estas terras na mão de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, meu servo; e ainda até os animais do campo lhe dei, para que o sirvam.
 And now I have given all these lands into the hands of Nebuchadnezzar, the king of Babylon, my servant; and I have given the beasts of the field to him for his use.
 πρόβατα ἀπολωλότα ἐγενήθη ὁ λαός μου οἱ ποιμένες αὐτῶν ἐξῶσαν αὐτούς ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη ἀπεπλάνησαν αὐτούς ἐξ ὄρους ἐπὶ βουνὸν ὄχοντο ἐπελάθοντο κοίτης αὐτῶν
- 7 Todas as nações o servirão a ele, e a seu filho, e ao filho de seu filho, até que venha o tempo da sua própria terra; e então muitas nações e grandes reis se servirão dele.
 And all the nations will be servants to him and to his son and to his son's son, till the time comes for his land to be overcome: and then a number of nations and great kings will take it for their use.
 πάντες οἱ εὐρίσκοντες αὐτοὺς κατανάλισκον αὐτούς οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτῶν εἶπαν μὴ ἀνώμεν αὐτούς ἀνθ' ὧν ἡμαρτον τῷ κυρίῳ νομῆ δικαιοσύνης τῷ συναγαγόντι τοὺς πατέρας αὐτῶν
- 8 A nação e o reino que não servirem a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e que não puserem o seu pescoço debaixo do jugo do rei de Babilônia, punirei com a espada, com a fome, e com a peste a essa nação, diz o Senhor, até que eu os tenha consumido pela mão dele.
 And it will come about, that if any nation does not become a servant to this same Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, and does not put its neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, then I will send punishment on that nation, says the Lord, by the sword and need of food and by disease, till I have given them into his hands.
 ἀπαλλοτριώθητε ἐκ μέσου βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἀπὸ γῆς χαλδαίων καὶ ἐξέλθατε καὶ γένεσθε ὥσπερ δράκοντες κατὰ πρόσωπον προβάτων

- 9 Não deis ouvidos, pois, aos vossos profetas, e aos vossos adivinhadores, e aos vossos sonhos, e aos vossos agoureiros, e aos vossos encantadores, que vos dizem: Não servireis o rei de Babilônia;
 And you are not to give attention to your prophets or your readers of signs or your dreamers or those who see into the future or those who make use of secret arts, who say to you, You will not become servants of the king of Babylon:
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐγείρω ἐπὶ βαβυλῶνα συναγωγὰς ἔθνῶν ἐκ γῆς βορρᾶ καὶ παρατάζονται αὐτῇ ἐκεῖθεν ἀλώσεται ὡς βολὴς μαχητοῦ συνετοῦ οὐκ ἐπιστρέψει κενή
- 10 porque vos profetizam a mentira, para serdes removidos para longe da vossa terra, e eu vos expulsarei dela, e vós perecereis.
 For they say false words to you, so that you may be sent away far from your land, and so that you may be forced out by me and come to destruction.
 καὶ ἔσται ἡ χάλδαία εἰς προνομὴν πάντες οἱ προνομεύοντες αὐτὴν ἐμπλησθήσονται
- 11 Mas a nação que meter o seu pescoço sob o jugo do rei de Babilônia, e o servir, eu a deixarei na sua terra, diz o Senhor; e lavrá-la-á e habitará nela.
 But as for that nation which puts its neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon and becomes his servant, I will let that nation keep on in its land, farming it and living in it, says the Lord.
 ὅτι ἡὐφραίνεσθε καὶ κατεκαυχᾶσθε διαρπάζοντες τὴν κληρονομίαν μου διότι ἐσκιρτᾶτε ὡς βοῖδια ἐν βοτάνῃ καὶ ἐκερατίζετε ὡς ταῦροι
- 12 E falei com Zedequias, rei de Judá, conforme todas estas palavras: Metei os vossos pescoços no jugo do rei de Babilônia, e servi-o, a ele e ao seu povo, e vivei.
 And I said all this to Zedekiah, king of Judah, saying, Put your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon and become his servants and his people, so that you may keep your lives.
 ἡσχύνθη ἡ μήτηρ ὑμῶν σφόδρα μήτηρ ἐπ' ἀγαθὰ ἐσχάτη ἔθνῶν ἔρημος
- 13 Por que morreréis tu e o teu povo, à espada, de fome, e de peste, como o Senhor disse acerca da nação que não servir ao rei de Babilônia?
 Why are you desiring death, you and your people, by the sword, and because food is gone, and by disease, as the Lord has said of the nation which does not become the servant of the king of Babylon?
 ἀπὸ ὀργῆς κυρίου οὐ κατοικηθήσεται καὶ ἔσται εἰς ἀφανισμόν πᾶσα καὶ πᾶς ὁ διοδεύων διὰ βαβυλῶνος σκυθρωπάσει καὶ συριοῦσιν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν πληγὴν αὐτῆς
- 14 Não deis ouvidos às palavras dos profetas que vos dizem: Não servireis ao rei de Babilônia; porque vos profetizam a mentira.
 And you are not to give ear to the prophets who say to you, You will not become servants of the king of Babylon: for what they say is not true.
 παρατάξασθε ἐπὶ βαβυλῶνα κύκλῳ πάντες τείνοντες τόξον τοξεύσατε ἐπ' αὐτὴν μὴ φείσησθε ἐπὶ τοῖς τοξεύμασιν ὑμῶν
- 15 Pois não os enviei, diz o Senhor, mas eles profetizam falsamente em meu nome; para que eu vos lance fora, e venhais a perecer, vós e os profetas que vos profetizam.
 For I have not sent them, says the Lord, but they are saying what is false in my name, so that I might send you out by force, causing destruction to come on you and on your prophets.
 κατακροτήσατε ἐπ' αὐτὴν παρελύθησαν αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῆς ἔπεσαν αἱ ἐπάλξεις αὐτῆς καὶ κατεσκάφη τὸ τεῖχος αὐτῆς ὅτι ἐκδίκησις παρὰ θεοῦ ἔστιν ἐκδικεῖτε ἐπ' αὐτὴν καθὼς ἐποίησεν ποιήσατε αὐτῇ
- 16 Então falei aos sacerdotes, e a todo este povo, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: Não deis ouvidos às palavras dos vossos profetas, que vos profetizam dizendo: Eis que os utensílios da casa do senhor cedo voltarão de Babilônia; pois eles vos profetizam a mentira.
 And I said to the priests and to all the people, This is what the Lord has said: Give no attention to the words of your prophets who say to you, See, in a very little time now the vessels of the Lord's house will come back again from Babylon: for what they say to you is false.
 ἐξολεθρεύσατε σπέρμα ἐκ βαβυλῶνος κατέχοντα δρέπανον ἐν καιρῷ θερισμοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου μαχαίρας ἑλληνικῆς ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ ἀποστρέψουσιν καὶ ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ φεύζεται
- 17 Não lhes deis ouvidos; servi ao rei de Babilônia, e vivei. Por que se tornaria esta cidade em assolação?
 Give no attention to them; become servants of the king of Babylon and keep yourselves from death: why let this town become a waste?
 πρόβατον πλανώμενον ἰσραηλ. λέοντες ἐξῶσαν αὐτόν ὁ πρῶτος ἔφαγεν αὐτὸν βασιλεὺς ἀσσοῦρ καὶ οὗτος ὕστερον τὰ ὀστά αὐτοῦ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος

- 18 Se, porém, são profetas, e se está com eles a palavra do Senhor, intercedam agora junto ao Senhor dos exércitos, para que os utensílios que ficaram na casa do Senhor, e na casa do rei de Judá, e em Jerusalém, não vão para Babilônia.
 But if they are prophets, and if the word of the Lord is with them, let them now make request to the Lord of armies that the vessels which are still in the house of the Lord and in the house of the king of Judah and at Jerusalem, may not go to Babylon.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐκδικῶ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἐξεδίκησα ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα ασσοῦρ
- 19 Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos acerca das colunas, e do mar, e das bases, e dos demais utensílios que ficaram na cidade,
 For this is what the Lord has said about the rest of the vessels which are still in this town,
 καὶ ἀποκαταστήσω τὸν Ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὴν νομὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ νεμήσεται ἐν τῷ καρμῆλῳ καὶ ἐν ὄρει εφραιμ καὶ ἐν τῷ γαλααδ καὶ πλησθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ
- 20 os quais Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, não levou, quando transportou de Jerusalém para Babilônia a Jeconias, filho de Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, como também a todos os nobres de Judá e de Jerusalém;
 Which Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, did not take away, when he took Jeconiah, the son of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, a prisoner from Jerusalem to Babylon, with all the great men of Judah and Jerusalem;
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκεῖναις καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ζητήσουσιν τὴν ἀδικίαν Ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐχ ὑπάρξει καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας Ἰουδα καὶ οὐ μὴ εὑρεθῶσιν ὅτι ἕλωσ ἔσομαι τοῖς ὑπολείπει μόνους ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς λέγει κύριος
- 21 assim pois diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel, acerca dos utensílios que ficaram na casa do Senhor, e na casa do rei de Judá, e em Jerusalém:
 For this is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said about the rest of the vessels in the house of the Lord and in the house of the king of Judah and at Jerusalem:
 πικρῶς ἐπιβῆθι ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐκδίκησον μάχαιρα καὶ ἀφάνισον λέγει κύριος καὶ ποιεῖ κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ
- 22 Para Babilônia serão levados, e ali ficarão até o dia em que eu os visitar, diz o Senhor; então os farei subir, e os restituirei a este lugar.
 They will be taken away to Babylon, and there they will be till the day when I send their punishment on them, says the Lord. Then I will take them up and put them back in their place.
 φωνὴ πολέμου καὶ συντριβὴ μεγάλη ἐν γῆ χαλδαίων
- 1 E sucedeu no mesmo ano, no princípio do reinado de Zedequias, rei de Judá, no ano quarto, no mês quinto, que Hananias, filho de Azur, o profeta de Gibeão, me falou, na casa do Senhor, na presença dos sacerdotes e de todo o povo dizendo:
 And it came about in that year, when Zedekiah first became king of Judah, in the fourth year, in the fifth month, that Hananiah, the son of Azzur the prophet, who came from Gibeon, said to Jeremiah in the house of the Lord, before the priests and all the people,
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξεγείρω ἐπὶ βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας χαλδαίους ἄνεμον καύσωνα διαφθείροντα
- 2 Assim fala o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel, dizendo: Eu quebrarei o jugo do rei de Babilônia.
 These are the words of the Lord of armies, the God of Israel: By me the yoke of the king of Babylon has been broken.
 καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ εἰς βαβυλῶνα ὕβριστάς καὶ καθυβρίσουσιν αὐτὴν καὶ λυμανοῦνται τὴν γῆν αὐτῆς οὐαὶ ἐπὶ βαβυλῶνα κυκλόθεν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κακώσεως αὐτῆς
- 3 Dentro de dois anos, eu tornarei a trazer a este lugar todos os utensílios da casa do Senhor, que deste lugar tomou Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, levando-os para Babilônia.
 In the space of two years I will send back into this place all the vessels of the Lord's house which Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, took away from this place to Babylon:
 ἐπ' αὐτὴν τεινέτω ὁ τεινὼν τὸ τόξον αὐτοῦ καὶ περιθέσθω ὃ ἔστιν ὄπλα αὐτῷ καὶ μὴ φείσησθε ἐπὶ νεανίσκουσ αὐτῆς καὶ ἀφανίσατε πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμιν αὐτῆς
- 4 Também a Jeconias, filho de Jeoiaquim rei de Judá, e a todos os do cativo de, Judá, que entraram em Babilônia, eu os tornarei a trazer a este lugar, diz o Senhor; porque hei de quebrar o jugo do rei de Babilônia.
 And I will let Jeconiah, the son of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, come back to this place, with all the prisoners of Judah who went to Babylon, says the Lord: for I will have the yoke of the king of Babylon broken.
 καὶ πεσοῦνται τραυματῖαι ἐν γῆ χαλδαίων καὶ κατακεκενημένοι ἔξωθεν αὐτῆς

- 5 Então falou o profeta Jeremias ao profeta Hananias, na presença dos sacerdotes, e na presença de todo o povo que estava na casa do Senhor.
Then the prophet Jeremiah said to the prophet Hananiah, before the priests and all the people who had come into the house of the Lord,
διότι οὐκ ἐχίρευσεν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδας ἀπὸ θεοῦ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ κυρίου παντοκράτορος ὅτι ἡ γῆ αὐτῶν ἐπλήσθη ἀδικίας ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων ἰσραηλ
- 6 Disse pois Jeremias, o profeta: Amém! assim faça o Senhor; cumpra o Senhor as tuas palavras, que profetizaste, e torne ele a trazer os utensílios da casa do Senhor, e todos os do cativo, de Babilônia para este lugar.
The prophet Jeremiah said, So be it: may the Lord do so: may the Lord give effect to the words which you have said, and let the vessels of the Lord's house, and all the people who have been taken away, come back from Babylon to this place.
φεύγετε ἐκ μέσου βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἀνασφύζετε ἕκαστος τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ μὴ ἀπορριφῆτε ἐν τῇ ἀδικίᾳ αὐτῆς ὅτι καιρὸς ἐκδικήσεως αὐτῆς ἐστὶν παρὰ κυρίου ἀνταπόδομα αὐτῷ ὅς ἀνταποδίδωσιν αὐτῇ
- 7 Mas ouve agora esta palavra, que eu falo aos teus ouvidos e aos ouvidos de todo o povo:
But still, give ear to this word which I am saying to you and to all the people:
ποτήριον χρυσοῦν βαβυλῶν ἐν χειρὶ κυρίου μεθύσκον πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴνου αὐτῆς ἐπίοσαν ἔθνη διὰ τοῦτο ἐσαλεύθησαν
- 8 Os profetas que houve antes de mim e antes de ti, desde a antigüidade, profetizaram contra muitos países e contra grandes reinos, acerca de guerra, de fome e de peste.
The prophets, who were before me and before you, from early times gave word to a number of countries and great kingdoms about war and destruction and disease.
καὶ ἄφνω ἔπεσεν βαβυλῶν καὶ συνετρίβη θρηνεῖτε αὐτὴν λάβετε ῥητίνην τῇ διαφθορᾷ αὐτῆς εἴ πως ἰαθήσεται
- 9 Quanto ao profeta que profetuar de paz, quando se cumprir a palavra desse profeta, então será conhecido que o Senhor na verdade enviou o profeta.
The prophet whose words are of peace, when his words come true, will be seen to be a prophet whom the Lord has sent.
ἰατρεύσαμεν τὴν βαβυλῶνα καὶ οὐκ ἰάθη ἐγκαταλίπομεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἀπέλωμεν ἕκαστος εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἤγγισεν εἰς οὐρανὸν τὸ κρίμα αὐτῆς ἐξῆρεν ἕως τῶν ἄστρον
- 10 Então o profeta Hananias tomou o canzil do pescoço do profeta Jeremias e o quebrou.
Then Hananiah the prophet took the yoke from the neck of the prophet Jeremiah and it was broken by his hands.
ἐξήνεγκεν κύριος τὸ κρίμα αὐτοῦ δεῦτε καὶ ἀναγγελωμεν εἰς σιων τὰ ἔργα κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 11 E falou Hananias na presença de todo o povo, dizendo: Isto diz o Senhor: Assim dentro de dois anos quebrarei o jugo de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, de sobre o pescoço de todas as nações. E Jeremias, o profeta, se foi seu caminho.
And before all the people Hananiah said, The Lord has said, Even so will I let the yoke of the king of Babylon be broken off the necks of all the nations in the space of two years. Then the prophet Jeremiah went away.
παρασκευάζετε τὰ τοξέματα πληροῦτε τὰς φαρέτρας ἡγειρεν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα βασιλέως μῆδων ὅτι εἰς βαβυλῶνα ἡ ὄργη αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι αὐτὴν ὅτι ἐκδίκησις κυρίου ἐστὶν ἐκδίκησις λαοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν
- 12 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, depois de ter o profeta Hananias quebrado o jugo de sobre o pescoço do profeta Jeremias, dizendo:
Then after the yoke had been broken off the neck of the prophet Jeremiah by Hananiah the prophet, the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah, saying,
ἐπὶ τειχεῶν βαβυλῶνος ἄρατε σημεῖον ἐπιστήσατε φαρέτρας ἐγείρατε φυλακὰς ἐτοιμάσατε ὄπλα ὅτι ἐνεχείρησεν καὶ ποιήσει κύριος ἃ ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ τοῖς κατοικοῦντας βαβυλῶνα
- 13 Vai, e fala a Hananias, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor: Jugos de madeira quebraste, mas em vez deles farei jugos de ferro
Go and say to Hananiah, This is what the Lord has said: Yokes of wood have been broken by you, but in their place I will make yokes of iron.
κατασκηνοῦντας ἐφ' ὕδασι πολλοῖς καὶ ἐπὶ πλήθει θησαυρῶν αὐτῆς ἦκει τὸ πέρασ σου ἀληθῶς εἰς τὰ σπλάγγα σου

- 14** Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos o Deus de Israel Jugo de ferro pus sobre o, pescoço de todas estas nações, para servirem a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e o servirão; e até os animais do campo lhe dei.
 For the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: I have put a yoke of iron on the necks of all these nations, making them servants to Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon; and they are to be his servants: and in addition I have given him the beasts of the field.
 ὅτι ὁμοσεν κύριος κατὰ τοῦ βραχίονος αὐτοῦ διότι πληρώσω σε ἀνθρώπων ὡσεὶ ἀκρίδων καὶ φθέγγονται ἐπὶ σὲ οἱ καταβαίνοντες
- 15** Então disse o profeta Jeremias ao profeta Hananias: Ouve agora, Hananias: O Senhor não te enviou, mas tu fazes que este povo confie numa mentira.
 Then the prophet Jeremiah said to Hananiah the prophet, Give ear, now, Hananiah; the Lord has not sent you; but you are making this people put their faith in what is false.
 ποιῶν γῆν ἐν τῇ ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ ἐτοιμάζων οἰκουμένην ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ συνέσει αὐτοῦ ἐξέτεινεν τὸν οὐρανόν
- 16** Pelo que assim diz o Senhor: Eis que te lançarei de sobre a face da terra. Este ano morrerás, porque pregaste rebelião contra o Senhor.
 For this reason the Lord has said, See, I will send you away from off the face of the earth: this year death will overtake you, because you have said words against the Lord.
 εἰς φωνὴν ἔθετο ἦχος ὕδατος ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ ἀνήγαγεν νεφέλας ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ἀστραπᾶς εἰς ὑπερὸν ἐποίησεν καὶ ἐξήγαγεν φῶς ἐκ θησαυρῶν αὐτοῦ
- 17** Morreu, pois, Hananias, o profeta, no mesmo ano, no sétimo mês.
 So death came to Hananiah the prophet the same year, in the seventh month.
 ἐμωράνθη πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ἀπὸ γνώσεως κατησχύνθη πᾶς χρυσοχόος ἀπὸ τῶν γλυπτῶν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ψευδῆ ἐχώνευσαν οὐκ ἔστιν πνεῦμα ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 1** Ora, são estas as palavras da carta que Jeremias, o profeta, enviou de Jerusalém, aos que restavam dos anciãos do cativo, como também aos sacerdotes, e aos profetas, e a todo o povo, que Nabucodonozor levava cativos de Jerusalém para Babilônia,
 Now these are the words of the letter which Jeremiah the prophet sent from Jerusalem to the responsible men among those who had been taken away, and to the priests and the prophets and to all the rest of the people whom Nebuchadnezzar had taken away prisoners from Jerusalem to Babylon;
 ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους
- 2** depois de terem saído de Jerusalém o rei Jeconias, e a rainha-mãe, e os eunucos, e os príncipes de Judá e Jerusalém e os artífices e os ferreiros.
 (After Jeconiah the king and the queen-mother and the unsexed servants and the rulers of Judah and Jerusalem and the expert workmen and the metal-workers had gone away from Jerusalem;)
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ὕδατα ἀναβαίνει ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ ἔσται εἰς χειμάρρουν κατακλύζοντα καὶ κατακλύσει γῆν καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς πόλιν καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἰκεκράζονται οἱ ἄνθρωποι καὶ ἀλαλάξουσιν ἅπαντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν
- 3** Veio por mão de Elasa, filho de Safã, e de Gemarias, filho de Hilquias, os quais Zedequias, rei de Judá, enviou a Babilônia, a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia; eis as palavras da carta:
 By the hand of Elasah, the son of Shaphan, and Gemariah, the son of Hilkiah, (whom Zedekiah, king of Judah, sent to Babylon, to Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon,) saying,
 ἀπὸ φωνῆς ὁρμῆς αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀπλῶν τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ σεισμοῦ τῶν ἀρμάτων αὐτοῦ ἤχου τροχῶν αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐπέστρεψαν πατέρες ἐφ' υἱοὺς αὐτῶν ἀπὸ ἐκλύσεως χειρῶν αὐτῶν
- 4** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel, a todos os do cativo, que eu fiz levar cativos de Jerusalém para Babilônia:
 This is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said to all those whom I have taken away prisoners from Jerusalem to Babylon:
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐρχομένη τῷ ἀπολέσαι πάντας τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἀφανῶ τὴν τύρον καὶ τὴν σιδῶνα καὶ πάντας τοὺς καταλοίπους τῆς βοθησίας αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐξολεθρεύσει κύριος τοὺς καταλοίπους τῶν νήσων
- 5** Edificaí casas e habitai-as; plantai jardins, e comei o seu fruto.
 Go on building houses and living in them, and planting gardens and using the fruit of them;
 ἦκει φαλάκρωμα ἐπὶ γάζαν ἀπερρίφη ἀσκαλῶν καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι ἐνακιμ ἕως τίνος κόψεις

- 6 Tomai mulheres e gerai filhos e filhas; também tomai mulheres para vossos filhos, e dai vossas filhas a maridos, para que tenham filhos e filhas; assim multiplicai-vos ali, e não vos diminuais.
Take wives and have sons and daughters, and take wives for your sons, and give your daughters to husbands, so that they may have sons and daughters; and be increased in number there and do not become less.
ἡ μάχαιρα τοῦ κυρίου ἕως τίνος οὐχ ἡσυχάσεις ἀποκατάστηθι εἰς τὸν κολεόν σου ἀνάπαυσαι καὶ ἐπάρθητι
- 7 E procurai a paz da cidade, para a qual fiz que fôsseis levados cativos, e orai por ela ao Senhor: porque na sua paz vós tereis paz.
And be working for the peace of the land to which I have had you taken away prisoners, and make prayer to the Lord for it: for in its peace you will have peace.
πῶς ἡσυχάσει καὶ κύριος ἐνετείλατο αὐτῇ ἐπὶ τὴν ἀσκαλῶνα καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς παραθαλασσίους ἐπὶ τὰς καταλοίπους ἐπεγεροθῆναι
- 1 A palavra que do Senhor veio a Jeremias, dizendo:
The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, saying,
τῇ ἰδουμαίᾳ τὰδε λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι σοφία ἐν θαιμαν ἀπόλετο βουλή ἐκ συνετῶν ὄχητο σοφία αὐτῶν
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel: Escreve num livro todas as palavras que te falei;
The Lord, the God of Israel, has said, Put down in a book all the words which I have said to you.
ἠπατήθη ὁ τόπος αὐτῶν βαθύνατε εἰς κάθισιν οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν δαιδαν ὅτι δύσκολα ἐποίησεν ἡγαγον ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐν χρόνῳ ᾧ ἐπεσκεψάμην ἐπ' αὐτόν
- 3 pois eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor, em que farei voltar do cativo o meu povo Israel e Judá, diz o Senhor; e tornarei a trazê-los à terra que dei a seus pais, e a possuirão.
For see, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will let the fate of my people Israel and Judah be changed, says the Lord: and I will make them come back to the land which I gave to their fathers, so that they may take it for their heritage.
ὅτι τρυγηταὶ ἦλθόν σοι οὐ καταλείψουσίν σοι καταλείμματα ὡς κλέπται ἐν νυκτὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν χεῖρα αὐτῶν
- 4 E estas são as palavras que disse o Senhor, acerca de Israel e de Judá.
And these are the words which the Lord said about Israel and about Judah.
ὅτι ἐγὼ κατέσυρα τὸν ἡσαν ἀνεκάλυψα τὰ κρυπτὰ αὐτῶν κρυβῆναι οὐ μὴ δύνωνται ὄλοντο διὰ χεῖρα ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ γείτονος αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν
- 5 Assim, pois, diz o Senhor: Ouvimos uma voz de tremor, de temor mas não de paz.
This is what the Lord has said: A voice of shaking fear has come to our ears, of fear and not of peace.
ὕπολείπεσθαι ὄρφανόν σου ἵνα ζησηται καὶ ἐγὼ ζήσομαι καὶ χῆραι ἐπ' ἐμὲ πεποιθασιν
- 6 Perguntai, pois, e vede, se um homem pode dar à luz. Por que, pois, vejo a cada homem com as mãos sobre os lombos como a que está de parto? Por que empalideceram todos os rostos?
Put the question and see if it is possible for a man to have birth-pains: why do I see every man with his hands gripping his sides, as a woman does when the pains of birth are on her, and all faces are turned green?
ὅτι τὰδε εἶπεν κύριος οἷς οὐκ ἦν νόμος πιεῖν τὸ ποτήριον ἔπιον καὶ σὺ ἀθρομένη οὐ μὴ ἀθροθῆς ὅτι πίνων πίεσαι
- 7 Ah! porque aquele dia é tão grande, que não houve outro semelhante! É tempo de angústia para Jacó; todavia, há de ser livre dela.
Ha! for that day is so great that there is no day like it: it is the time of Jacob's trouble: but he will get salvation from it.
ὅτι κατ' ἐμαυτοῦ ὅμοσα λέγει κύριος ὅτι εἰς ἄβατον καὶ εἰς ὄνειδισμὸν καὶ εἰς κατάρασιν ἔση ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις αὐτῆς ἔσσονται ἔρημοι εἰς αἰῶνα
- 8 E será naquele dia, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, que eu quebrarei o jugo de sobre o seu pescoço, e romperei as suas brochas. Nunca mais se servirão dele os estrangeiros;
For it will come about on that day, says the Lord of armies, that his yoke will be broken off his neck, and his bands will be burst; and men of strange lands will no longer make use of him as their servant:
ἀκοὴν ἤκουσα παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ἀγγέλους εἰς ἔθνη ἀπέστειλεν συνάχθητε καὶ παραγένεσθε εἰς αὐτὴν ἀνάστητε εἰς πόλεμον

- 9 mas ele servirá ao Senhor, seu Deus, como também a Davi, seu rei, que lhe levantarei.
But they will be servants to the Lord their God and to David their king, whom I will give back to them.
μικρὸν ἔδωκά σε ἐν ἔθνεσιν εὐκαταφρόνητον ἐν ἀνθρώποις
- 10 Não temas pois tu, servo meu, Jacó, diz o Senhor, nem te espantes, ó Israel; pois eis que te livrarei de terras longinquas, se à tua descendência da terra do seu cativo; e Jacó voltará, e ficará tranqüilo e sossegado, e não haverá quem o atemorize.
So have no fear, O Jacob, my servant, says the Lord; and do not be troubled, O Israel: for see, I will make you come back from far away, and your seed from the land where they are prisoners; and Jacob will come back, and will be quiet and at peace, and no one will give him cause for fear.
ἡ παιγνία σου ἐνεχείρησέν σοι ἰταμία καρδίας σου κατέλυσεν τρυμαλιὰς πετρῶν συνέλαβεν ἰσχὺν βουνοῦ ὑψηλοῦ ὅτι ὕψωσεν ὥσπερ ἀετὸς νοσσιὰν αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖθεν καθελῶ σε
- 11 Porque eu sou contigo, diz o Senhor, para te salvar; porquanto darei fim cabal a todas as nações entre as quais te espalhei; a tí, porém, não darei fim, mas castigar-te-ei com medida justa, e de maneira alguma te terei por inocente.
For I am with you, says the Lord, to be your saviour: for I will put an end to all the nations where I have sent you wandering, but I will not put an end to you completely: though with wise purpose I will put right your errors, and will not let you go quite without punishment.
καὶ ἔσται ἡ ἰδουμαία εἰς ἄβατον πᾶς ὁ παραπορευόμενος ἐπ' αὐτὴν συριεῖ
- 12 Porque assim diz o Senhor: Incurável é a tua fratura, e gravíssima a tua ferida.
For the Lord has said, Your disease may not be made well and your wound is bitter.
ὥσπερ κατεστράφη σοδομα καὶ γομορρα καὶ αἱ ἀράουκοι αὐτῆς εἶπεν κύριος παντοκράτωρ οὐ μὴ καθίση ἐκεῖ ἄνθρωπος καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐνοικήση ἐκεῖ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου
- 13 Não há quem defenda a tua causa; para a tua ferida não há remédio nem cura.
There is no help for your wound, there is nothing to make you well.
ἰδοῦ ὥσπερ λέων ἀναβήσεται ἐκ μέσου τοῦ ἰορδάνου εἰς τόπον αἰθαμ ὅτι ταχὺ ἐκδιώξω αὐτοὺς ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς νεανίσκους ἐπ' αὐτὴν ἐπιστήσατε ὅτι τίς ὥσπερ ἐγὼ καὶ τίς ἀντιστήσεται μοι καὶ τίς οὗτος ποιμὴν ὃς στήσεται κατὰ πρόσωπόν μου
- 14 Todos os teus amantes se esqueceram de tí; não te procuram; pois te feri com ferida de inimigo, e com castigo de quem é cruel, porque é grande a tua culpa, e têm-se multiplicado os teus pecados.
Your lovers have no more thought for you, they go after you no longer; for I have given you the wound of a hater, even cruel punishment;
διὰ τοῦτο ἀκούσατε βουλήν κυρίου ἣν ἐβουλεύσατο ἐπὶ τὴν ἰδουμαίαν καὶ λογισμὸν αὐτοῦ ὃν ἐλογίσατο ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας θαιμαν ἐὰν μὴ συμψησθῶσιν τὰ ἐλάχιστα τῶν πρὸβᾶτων ἐὰν μὴ ἀβατωθῇ ἐπ' αὐτὴν κατάλυσις αὐτῶν
- 15 Por que gritas por causa da tua fratura? tua dor é incurável. Por ser grande a tua culpa, e por se terem multiplicado os teus pecados, é que te fiz estas coisas.
Why are you crying for help because of your wound? for your pain may never be taken away: because your evil-doing was so great and because your sins were increased, I have done these things to you.
ὅτι ἀπὸ φωνῆς πτώσεως αὐτῶν ἐσεισθη ἡ γῆ καὶ κραυγὴ σου ἐν θαλάσῃ ἠκούσθη
- 16 Portanto todos os que te devoram serão devorados, e todos os teus adversários irão, todos eles, para o cativo; e os que te roubam serão roubados, e a todos os que te saqueiam entregarei ao saque.
For this cause, all those who take you for their food will themselves become your food; and all your attackers, every one of them, will be taken prisoners; and those who send destruction on you will come to destruction; and all those who take away your goods by force will undergo the same themselves.
ἰδοῦ ὥσπερ ἀετὸς ὕψεται καὶ ἐκτενεῖ τὰς πτέρυγας ἐπ' ὄχρωμάτα αὐτῆς καὶ ἔσται ἡ καρδία τῶν ἰσχυρῶν τῆς ἰδουμαίας ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὡς καρδία γυναικὸς ὠδινούσης
- 17 Pois te restaurarei a saúde e te sararei as feridas, diz o Senhor; porque te chamaram a repudiada, dizendo: É Sião, à qual já ninguém procura.
For I will make you healthy again and I will make you well from your wounds, says the Lord; because they have given you the name of an outlaw, saying, It is Zion cared for by no man.
τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος μὴ υἱοὶ οὐκ εἰσιν ἐν ἰσραὴλ ἢ παραλημψόμενος οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς διὰ τί παρέλαβεν μελχομ τὸν γαδ καὶ ὁ λαὸς αὐτῶν ἐν πόλεσιν αὐτῶν ἐνοικήσει

- 18** Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que acabarei o cativo das tendas de Jacó, e apiedarme-ei das suas moradas; e a cidade será reedificada sobre o seu montão, e o palácio permanecerá como habitualmente.
The Lord has said, See, I am changing the fate of the tents of Jacob, and I will have pity on his houses; the town will be put up on its hill, and the great houses will be living-places again.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται φησὶν κύριος καὶ ἀκουτιῶ ἐπὶ ραββαθ θόρυβον πολέμων καὶ ἔσονται εἰς ἄβατον καὶ εἰς ἀπόλειαν καὶ βωμοὶ αὐτῆς ἐν πυρὶ κατακαυθήσονται καὶ ἰ παραλήμψεται ἰσραὴλ τὴν ἀρχὴν αὐτοῦ
- 19** E sairá deles ação de graças e a voz dos que se alegram; e multiplicá-los-ei, e não serão diminuídos; glorificá-los-ei, e não serão apoucados.
And from them will go out praise and the sound of laughing: and I will make them great in number, and they will not become less; and I will give them glory, and they will not be small.
ἀλάλαξον εσεβων ὅτι ὄλετο γαι κεκράξατε θυγατέρες ραββαθ περιζώσασθε σάκκους καὶ ἐπιλημπεύσασθε καὶ κόψασθε ἐπὶ μελχομ ὅτι ἐν ἀπουκία βαδιεῖται οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτοῦ ἅμα
- 20** E seus filhos serão como na antigüidade, e a sua congregação será estabelecida diante de mim, e castigarei todos os seus opressores.
And their children will be as they were in the old days, and the meeting of the people will have its place before me, and I will send punishment on all who are cruel to them.
τὶ ἀγαλλιάση ἐν τοῖς πεδίοις ενακιμ θύγατερ ἰταμίας ἢ πεποιθυῖα ἐπὶ θησαυροῖς αὐτῆς ἢ λέγουσα τίς εἰσελεύσεται ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 21** E o seu príncipe será deles, e o seu governador sairá do meio deles; e o farei aproximar, e ele se chegará a mim. Pois quem por si mesmo ousaria chegar-se a mim? diz o Senhor.
And their chief will be of their number; their ruler will come from among themselves; and I will let him be present before me, so that he may come near to me: for who may have strength of heart to come near me? says the Lord.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ φέρω φόβον ἐπὶ σέ εἶπεν κύριος ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς περιοίκου σου καὶ διασπαρήσεσθε ἕκαστος εἰς πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ συνάγων
- 23** Eis a tempestade do Senhor! A sua indignação já saiu, uma tempestade varredora; cairá cruelmente sobre a cabeça dos ímpios.
See, the storm-wind of the Lord, even the heat of his wrath, has gone out, a rolling storm, bursting on the heads of the evil-doers.
τῆ κηδαρ βασιλίση τῆς αὐλῆς ἦν ἐπάταξεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀνάβητε ἐπὶ κηδαρ καὶ πλήσατε τοὺς υἱοὺς κεδεμ
- 24** Não retrocederá o furor da ira do Senhor, até que ele tenha executado, e até que tenha cumprido os desígnios do seu coração. Nos últimos dias entenderéis isso.
The wrath of the Lord will not be turned back till he has done, till he has put into effect, the purposes of his heart: in days to come you will have full knowledge of this.
σκηνὰς αὐτῶν καὶ πρόβατα αὐτῶν λήμψονται ἱμάτια αὐτῶν καὶ πάντα τὰ σκεύη αὐτῶν καὶ καμήλους αὐτῶν λήμψονται ἑαυτοῖς καὶ καλέσατε ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἀπόλειαν κυκλόθεν
- 1** Naquele tempo, diz o Senhor, serei o Deus de todas as famílias de Israel, e elas serão o meu povo.
At that time, says the Lord, I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they will be my people.
τῆ μοαβ οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος οὐαὶ ἐπὶ ναβαν ὅτι ὄλετο ἐλήμφθη καριαθαιμ ἠσχύνθη αμαθ καὶ ἠττήθη
- 2** Assim diz o Senhor: O povo que escapou da espada achou graça no deserto. Eu irei e darei descanso a Israel.
The Lord has said, Grace came in the waste land to a people kept safe from the sword, even to Israel on the way to his resting-place.
οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι ἰατρεία μοαβ ἀγαυρίαμα ἐν εσεβων ἐλογίσαντο ἐπ' αὐτὴν κακὰ ἐκόψαμεν αὐτὴν ἀπὸ ἔθνους καὶ παῦσιν παύσεται ὀπισθέν σου βαδιεῖται μάχαιρα
- 3** De longe o Senhor me apareceu, dizendo: Pois que com amor eterno te amei, também com benignidade te atraí.
From far away he saw the Lord: my love for you is an eternal love: so with mercy I have made you come with me.
ὅτι φωνὴ κεκραγῶτων ἐξ ὠρωναιμ ὄλεθρος καὶ σύντριμμα μέγα
- 4** De novo te edificarei, e serás edificada ó virgem de Israel! ainda serás adornada com os teus adufes, e sairás nas danças dos que se alegram.
I will again make new your buildings, O virgin of Israel, and you will take up your place: again you will take up your instruments of music, and go out in the dances of those who are glad.
συνετρίβη μοαβ ἀναγγεῖλατε εἰς ζογορα

- 5 Ainda plantarás vinhas nos montes de Samária; os plantadores plantarão e gozarão dos frutos.
Again will your vine-gardens be planted on the hill of Samaria: the planters will be planting and using the fruit.
ὅτι ἐπλήσθη ἀλαωθ ἐν κλαυθμῷ ἀναβήσεται κλαίων ἐν ὄδῳ ὠρωναιμ κραυγὴν συντριμματος ἠκούσατε
- 6 Pois haverá um dia em que gritarão os vigias sobre o monte de Efraim: Levantai-vos, e subamos a Sião, ao Senhor nosso Deus.
For there will be a day when those who get in the grapes on the hills of Ephraim will be crying, Up! let us go up to Zion to the Lord our God.
φεύγετε καὶ σώσατε τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσεσθε ὡσπερ ὄνος ἄγριος ἐν ἐρήμῳ
- 7 Pois assim diz o Senhor: Cantai sobre Jacó com alegria, e exultai por causa da principal das nações; proclamai, cantai louvores, e dizei: Salva, Senhor, o teu povo, o resto de Israel.
For the Lord has said, Make a glad song for Jacob and give a cry on the top of the mountains: give the news, give praise, and say, The Lord has given salvation to his people, even to the rest of Israel.
ἐπειδὴ ἐπεποίθεις ἐν ὀχυρώμασιν σου καὶ σὺ συλλημφθήσῃ καὶ ἐξελεύσεται γαμῶς ἐν ἀποικία οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτοῦ ἅμα
- 8 Eis que os trarei da terra do norte e os congregarei das extremidades da terra; e com eles os cegos e aleijados, as mulheres grávidas e as de parto juntamente; em grande companhia voltarão para cá.
See, I will take them from the north country, and get them from the inmost parts of the earth, and with them the blind and the feeble-footed, the woman with child and her who is in birth-pains together: a very great army, they will come back here.
καὶ ἦξει ὄλεθρος ἐπὶ πᾶσαν πόλιν καὶ πόλις οὐ μὴ σωθῆ καὶ ἀπολείται ὁ αὐλὼν καὶ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται ἡ πεδινή καθὼς εἶπεν κύριος
- 9 Virão com choro, e com súplicas os levarei; guiá-los-ei aos ribeiros de águas, por caminho direito em que não tropeçarão; porque sou um pai para Israel, e Efraim é o meu primogênito.
They will come with weeping, and going before them I will be their guide: guiding them by streams of water in a straight way where there is no falling: for I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is the first of my sons.
δότε σημεῖα τῆ μοαβ ὅτι ἀφῆ ἀναφθήσεται καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ πόλεις αὐτῆς εἰς ἄβατον ἔσονται πόθεν ἔνοικος αὐτῆ
- 10 Ouvei a palavra do Senhor, ó nações, e anunciai-a nas longínquas terras marítimas, e dizei: Aquele que espalhou a Israel o congregará e o guardará, como o pastor ao seu rebanho.
Give ear to the word of the Lord, O you nations, and give news of it in the sea-lands far away, and say, He who has sent Israel wandering will get him together and will keep him as a keeper does his flock.
ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ποιῶν τὰ ἔργα κυρίου ἀμελῶς ἐξαίρων μάχαιραν αὐτοῦ ἀφ' αἵματος
- 11 Pois o Senhor resgatou a Jacó, e o livrou da mão do que era mais forte do que ele.
For the Lord has given a price for Jacob, and made him free from the hands of him who was stronger than he.
ἀνεπαύσατο μοαβ ἐκ παιδαρίου καὶ πεποιθὼς ἦν ἐπὶ τῆ δόξῃ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐνέχεεν ἐξ ἀγγείου εἰς ἀγγεῖον καὶ εἰς ἀποικισμὸν οὐκ ᾔχετο διὰ τοῦτο ἔστη γεῦμα αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ὁ σμῆ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξέλειπεν
- 12 E virão, e cantarão de júbilo nos altos de Sião, e ficarão radiantes pelos bens do Senhor, pelo trigo, o mosto, e o azeite, pelos cordeiros e os bezerros; e a sua vida será como um jardim regado, e nunca mais desfalecerão.
So they will come with songs on the high places, flowing together to the good things of the Lord, to the grain and the wine and the oil, to the young ones of the flock and of the herd: their souls will be like a watered garden, and they will have no more sorrow.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται φησὶν κύριος καὶ ἀποστελῶ αὐτῷ κλίνοντας καὶ κλινουσίην αὐτὸν καὶ τὰ σκευὴ αὐτοῦ λεπτυνοῦσιν καὶ τὰ κέρατα αὐτοῦ συγκόψουσιν

- 13 Então a virgem se alegrará na dança, como também os mancebos e os velhos juntamente; porque tornarei o seu pranto em gozo, e os consolarei, e lhes darei alegria em lugar de tristeza.
Then the virgin will have joy in the dance, and the young men and the old will be glad: for I will have their weeping turned into joy, I will give them comfort and make them glad after their sorrow.
καὶ κατασχυνθήσεται μοαβ ἀπὸ χαμῶς ὥσπερ κατασχύνθη οἶκος ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ βαιθηλ ἐλπίδος αὐτῶν πεποιθότες ἐπ' αὐτοῖς
- 14 E saciarei de gordura a alma dos sacerdotes, e o meu povo se fartará dos meus bens, diz o Senhor.
I will give the priests their desired fat things, and my people will have a full measure of my good things, says the Lord.
πῶς ἔρεϊτε ἰσχυροὶ ἔσμεν καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἰσχύων εἰς τὰ πολεμικά
- 15 Assim diz o Senhor: Ouviu-se um clamor em Ramá, lamentação e choro amargo. Raquel chora a seus filhos, e não se deixa consolar a respeito deles, porque já não existem.
So has the Lord said: In Ramah there is a sound of crying, weeping and bitter sorrow; Rachel weeping for her children; she will not be comforted for their loss.
ὄλετο μοαβ πόλις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκλεκτοὶ νεανίσκοι αὐτοῦ κατέβησαν εἰς σφαγὴν
- 16 Assim diz o Senhor: Reprime a tua voz do choro, e das lágrimas os teus olhos; porque há galardão para o teu trabalho, diz o Senhor, e eles voltarão da terra do inimigo.
The Lord has said this: Keep your voice from sorrow and your eyes from weeping: for your work will be rewarded, says the Lord; and they will come back from the land of their hater.
ἐγγὺς ἡμέρα μοαβ ἔλθειν καὶ πονηρία αὐτοῦ ταχεῖα σφόδρα
- 17 E há esperança para o teu futuro, diz o Senhor; pois teus filhos voltarão para os seus termos.
And there is hope for the future, says the Lord; and your children will come back to the land which is theirs.
κινήσατε αὐτῷ πάντες κυκλόθεν αὐτοῦ πάντες εἰδότες ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εἶπατε πῶς συνετρίβη βακτηρία εὐκλείης ῥάβδος μεγαλώματος
- 18 Bem ouvi eu que Ephraim se queixava, dizendo: Castigaste-me e fui castigado, como novilho ainda não domado; restaura-me, para que eu seja restaurado, pois tu és o Senhor meu Deus.
Certainly Ephraim's words of grief have come to my ears, You have given me training and I have undergone it like a young cow unused to the yoke: let me be turned and come back, for you are the Lord my God.
κατάβηθι ἀπὸ δόξης καὶ κάθισον ἐν ὑγρασίᾳ καθημένην δαιβῶν ἐκτρίβητε ὅτι ὄλετο μοαβ ἀνέβη εἰς σὲ λυμαινόμενος ὄχρῳμά σου
- 19 Na verdade depois que me desviei, arrependi-me; e depois que fui instruído, bati na minha coxa; fiquei confundido e envergonhado, porque suportei o opróbrio da minha mocidade.
Truly, after I had been turned, I had regret for my ways; and after I had got knowledge, I made signs of sorrow: I was put to shame, truly, I was covered with shame, because I had to undergo the shame of my early years.
ἐφ' ὁδοῦ στῆθι καὶ ἐπιδε καθημένη ἐν ἀροῇ καὶ ἐρώτησον φεύγοντα καὶ σφζόμενον καὶ εἰπόν τί ἐγένετο
- 20 Não é Ephraim meu filho querido? filhinho em quem me deleito? Pois quantas vezes falo contra ele, tantas vezes me lembro dele solícitamente; por isso se comovem por ele as minhas entranhas; deveras me compadecerei dele, diz o Senhor.
Is Ephraim my dear son? is he the child of my delight? for whenever I say things against him, I still keep him in my memory: so my heart is troubled for him; I will certainly have mercy on him, says the Lord.
κατασχύνθη μοαβ ὅτι συνετρίβη ὀλόλυξον καὶ κέκραζον ἀνάγγελον ἐν ἀρῶν ὅτι ὄλετο μοαβ
- 21 Põe-te marcos, faze postes que te guiem; dirige a tua atenção à estrada, ao caminho pelo qual foste; regressa, ó virgem de Israel, regressa a estas tuas cidades.
Put up guiding pillars, make road signs for yourself: give attention to the highway, even the way in which you went: be turned again, O virgin of Israel, be turned to these your towns.
καὶ κρίσις ἔρχεται εἰς γῆν τοῦ μισῶρ ἐπὶ χαιλῶν καὶ ἐπὶ ἰασσα καὶ ἐπὶ μοφαθ

- 22 Até quando andarás errante, ó filha rebelde? pois o senhor criou uma coisa nova na terra: uma mulher protege a um varão.
How long will you go on turning this way and that, O wandering daughter? for the Lord has made a new thing on the earth, a woman changed into a man.
καὶ ἐπὶ δαιβῶν καὶ ἐπὶ ναβαυ καὶ ἐπ' οἶκον δεβλαθαυμ
- 23 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Ainda dirão esta palavra na terra de Judá, e nas suas cidades, quando eu acabar o seu cativeiro: O Senhor te abençoe, ó morada de justiça, ó monte de santidade!
So the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said, Again will these words be used in the land of Judah and in its towns, when I have let their fate be changed: May the blessing of the Lord be on you, O resting-place of righteousness, O holy mountain.
καὶ ἐπὶ καριαθαυμ καὶ ἐπ' οἶκον γαμωλ καὶ ἐπ' οἶκον μαων
- 24 E nela habitarão Judá, e todas as suas cidades juntamente; como também os lavradores e os que pastoreiam os rebanhos.
And Judah and all its towns will be living there together; the farmers and those who go about with flocks.
καὶ ἐπὶ καριωθ καὶ ἐπὶ βοσορ καὶ ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις μωαβ τὰς πόρρω καὶ τὰς ἐγγύς
- 25 Pois saciarei a alma cansada, e fartarei toda alma desfalecida.
For I have given new strength to the tired soul and to every sorrowing soul in full measure.
κατεάχθη κέρασ μωαβ καὶ τὸ ἐπίχειρον αὐτοῦ συνετρίβη
- 26 Nisto acordei, e olhei; e o meu sono foi doce para mim.
At this, awaking from my sleep, I saw; and my sleep was sweet to me.
μεθύσατε αὐτόν ὅτι ἐπὶ κύριον ἐμεγαλύνθη καὶ ἐπικρούσει μωαβ ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται εἰς γέλωτα καὶ αὐτός
- 27 Eis que os dias vêm, diz o Senhor, em que sementearei de homens e de animais a casa de Israel e a casa de Judá.
See, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will have Israel and Judah planted with the seed of man and with the seed of beast.
καὶ εἰ μὴ εἰς γελοιασμὸν ἦν σοι ἰσραηλ εἰ ἐν κλοπαῖς σου εὐρέθη ὅτι ἐπολέμεις αὐτόν
- 28 E será que, como vigiei sobre eles para arrancar e derribar, para transtornar, destruir, e afligir, assim vigiarei sobre eles para edificar e para plantar, diz o Senhor.
And it will come about that, as I have been watching over them for the purpose of uprooting and smashing down and overturning and sending destruction and causing trouble; so I will be watching over them for the purpose of building up and planting, says the Lord.
κατέλιπον τὰς πόλεις καὶ ᾤκησαν ἐν πέτραις οἱ κατοικοῦντες μωαβ ἐγενήθησαν ὡς περιστερὰι νοσσεύουσαι ἐν πέτραις στόματι βοθύνου
- 29 Naqueles dias não dirão mais: Os pais comeram uvas verdes, e os dentes dos filhos se embotaram.
In those days they will no longer say, The fathers have been tasting bitter grapes and the children's teeth are put on edge.
ἤκουσα ὕβριν μωαβ ὕβρισεν λίαν ὕβριν αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑπερηφανίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ὑψώθη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ
- 30 Pelo contrário, cada um morrerá pela sua própria iniquidade; de todo homem que comer uvas verdes, é que os dentes se embotarão.
But everyone will be put to death for the evil which he himself has done: whoever has taken bitter grapes will himself have his teeth put on edge.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἔγνω ἔργα αὐτοῦ οὐχὶ τὸ ἱκανὸν αὐτοῦ οὐχ οὕτως ἐποίησεν
- 31 Eis que os dias vêm, diz o Senhor, em que farei um pacto novo com a casa de Israel e com a casa de Judá,
See, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will make a new agreement with the people of Israel and with the people of Judah:
διὰ τοῦτο ἐπὶ μωαβ ὀλοῦζετε πάντοθεν βοήσατε ἐπ' ἄνδρας κираδας ἀχμοῦ

- 32 não conforme o pacto que fiz com seus pais, no dia em que os tomei pela mão, para os tirar da terra do Egito, esse meu pacto que eles invalidaram, apesar de eu os haver desposado, diz o Senhor.
 Not like the agreement which I made with their fathers, on the day when I took them by the hand to be their guide out of the land of Egypt; which agreement was broken by them, and I gave them up, says the Lord.
 ὧς κλαυθμὸν ἰαζήρ ἀποκλαύσομαι σοι ἄμπελος σεβήμα κλήματά σου διήλθεν θάλασσαν ἰαζήρ ἤψαντο ἐπὶ ὀπώραν σου ἐπὶ τρυγηταῖς σου ὄλεθρος ἐπέτεσεν
- 33 Mas este é o pacto que farei com a casa de Israel depois daqueles dias, diz o Senhor: Porei a minha lei no seu interior, e a escreverei no seu coração; e eu serei o seu Deus e eles serão o meu povo.
 But this is the agreement which I will make with the people of Israel after those days, says the Lord; I will put my law in their inner parts, writing it in their hearts; and I will be their God, and they will be my people.
 συνεψήσθη χαρμοσύνη καὶ εὐφροσύνη ἐκ τῆς μωαβίτιδος καὶ οἶνος ἦν ἐπὶ ληνοῖς σου πρὸ οὐκ ἐπάτησαν οὐδὲ δειλῆς οὐκ ἐποίησαν αἰδαῶ
- 34 E não ensinarão mais cada um a seu próximo, nem cada um a seu irmão, dizendo: Conhecei ao Senhor; porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor deles até o maior, diz o Senhor; pois lhes perdoarei a sua iniquidade, e não me lembrarei mais dos seus pecados.
 And no longer will they be teaching every man his neighbour and every man his brother, saying, Get knowledge of the Lord: for they will all have knowledge of me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, says the Lord: for they will have my forgiveness for their evil-doing, and their sin will go from my memory for ever.
 ἀπὸ κραυγῆς εσεβων ἕως ελεαλη αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν ἔδωκαν φωνὴν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ ζογορ ἕως ωρωναμι καὶ αἰγαθ-σαλισια ὅτι καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ νεβριμ εἰς κατάκαυμα ἔσται
- 35 Assim diz o Senhor, que dá o sol para luz do dia, e a ordem estabelecida da lua e das estrelas para luz da noite, que agita o mar, de modo que bramem as suas ondas; o Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome:
 These are the words of the Lord, who has given the sun for a light by day, ordering the moon and stars for a light by night, who puts the sea in motion, causing the thunder of its waves; the Lord of armies is his name.
 καὶ ἀπολω τὸν μωαβ φησὶν κύριος ἀναβαίνοντα ἐπὶ βωμὸν καὶ θυμῶντα θεοῖς αὐτοῦ
- 36 Se esta ordem estabelecida falhar diante de mim, diz o Senhor, deixará também a linhagem de Israel de ser uma nação diante de mim para sempre.
 If the order of these things before me is ever broken, says the Lord, then will the seed of Israel come to an end as a nation before me for ever.
 διὰ τοῦτο καρδία μου μωαβ ὥσπερ αὐλοὶ βομβήσουσιν καρδία μου ἐπ' ἀνθρώπους κираδας ὥσπερ αὐλὸς βομβήσει διὰ τοῦτο ἃ περιεποιήσατο ἀπώλετο ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου
- 37 Assim diz o Senhor: Se puderem ser medidos os céus lá em cima, e sondados os fundamentos da terra cá em baixo, também eu rejeitarei toda a linhagem de Israel, por tudo quanto eles têm feito, diz o Senhor.
 This is what the Lord has said: If the heavens on high may be measured, and the bases of the earth searched out, then I will give up the seed of Israel, because of all they have done, says the Lord.
 πᾶσαν κεφαλὴν ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ξυρήσονται καὶ πᾶς πώγων ξυρηθήσεται καὶ πᾶσαι χεῖρες κόψονται καὶ ἐπὶ πάσης ὀσφύος σάκκος
- 38 Eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor, em que esta cidade será reedificada para o Senhor, desde a torre de Hananel até a porta da esquina.
 See, the days are coming, says the Lord, for the building of the Lord's town, from the tower of Hananel to the doorway of the angle.
 καὶ ἐπὶ πάντων τῶν δωματίων μωαβ καὶ ἐπὶ πλατείαις αὐτῆς ὅτι συνέτριψα τὸν μωαβ φησὶν κύριος ὡς ἀγγεῖον οὐ οὐκ ἔστιν χρεία αὐτοῦ
- 39 E a linha de medir estender-se-á para diante, até o outeiro de Garebe, e dará volta até Goa.
 And the measuring-line will go out in front of it as far as the hill Gareb, going round to Goah.
 πῶς κατήλλαξεν πῶς ἔστρεψεν νῶτον μωαβ ἠσχύνθη καὶ ἐγένετο μωαβ εἰς γέλωτα καὶ ἐγκότημα πᾶσιν τοῖς κύκλῳ αὐτῆς
- 40 E o vale inteiro dos cadáveres e da cinza, e todos os campos até o ribeiro de Cedrom, até a esquina da porta dos cavalos para o oriente, tudo será santo ao Senhor; nunca mais será arrancado nem derribado.
 And all the valley of the dead bodies, and all the field of death as far as the stream Kidron, up to the angle of the horses' doorway to the east, will be holy to the Lord; it will not again be uprooted or overturned for ever.
 ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος

- 13** E dei ordem a Banique, na presença deles, dizendo:
And I gave orders to Baruch in front of them, saying,
ὅσα ἐπροφήτευσεν ιερεμίας ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
- 15** pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Ainda se comprarão casas, e campos, e vinhas nesta terra.
For the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said, There will again be trading in houses and fields and vine-gardens in this land.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ λαβὲ τὸ ποτήριον τοῦ οἴνου τοῦ ἀκράτου τούτου ἐκ χειρὸς μου καὶ ποτιεῖς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη πρὸς ἃ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω σε πρὸς αὐτούς
- 16** E depois que dei a escritura da compra a Banique, filho de Nerias, orei ao Senhor, dizendo:
Now after I had given the paper to Baruch, the son of Neriah, I made my prayer to the Lord, saying,
καὶ πίνονται καὶ ἐξεμοῦνται καὶ μανήσονται ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς μαχαίρας ἧς ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτῶν
- 17** Ah! Senhor Deus! És tu que fizeste os céus e a terra com o teu grande poder, e com o teu braço estendido! Nada há que te seja demasiado difícil!
Ah Lord God! see, you have made the heaven and the earth by your great power and by your outstretched arm, and there is nothing you are not able to do:
καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ ποτήριον ἐκ χειρὸς κυρίου καὶ ἐπότισα τὰ ἔθνη πρὸς ἃ ἀπέστειλὲν με κύριος ἐπ' αὐτά
- 18** Usas de benignidade para com milhares e tornas a iniquidade dos pais ao seio dos filhos depois deles; tu és o grande, o poderoso Deus cujo nome é o Senhor dos exércitos.
You have mercy on thousands, and send punishment for the evil-doing of the fathers on their children after them: the great, the strong God, the Lord of armies is his name:
τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα καὶ βασιλεῖς ἰουδα καὶ ἄρχοντας αὐτοῦ τοῦ θείνου αὐτὰς εἰς ἐρήμωσιν καὶ εἰς ἄβατον καὶ εἰς συριγμὸν
- 19** Grande em conselho, e poderoso em obras, cujos olhos estão abertos sobre todos os caminhos dos filhos dos homens, para dares a cada um segundo os seus caminhos e segundo o fruto das suas obras;
Great in wisdom and strong in act: whose eyes are open on all the ways of the sons of men, giving to everyone the reward of his ways and the fruit of his doings:
καὶ τὸν φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς μεγιστᾶνας αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
- 20** puseste sinais e maravilhas na terra do Egito até o dia de hoje, tanto em Israel, como entre os outros homens; e te fizeste um nome, qual tu tens neste dia.
You have done signs and wonders in the land of Egypt, and even to this day, in Israel and among other men; and have made a name for yourself as at this day;
καὶ πάντας τοὺς συμμίκτους αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς ἀλλοφύλων τὴν ἀσκαλῶνα καὶ τὴν γάζαν καὶ τὴν ακκαρων καὶ τὸ ἐπίλοιπον ἀζώτου
- 21** E tiraste o teu povo Israel da terra do Egito, com sinais e com maravilhas, e com mão forte, e com braço estendido, e com grande terror;
And have taken your people Israel out of the land of Egypt with signs and with wonders and with a strong hand and an outstretched arm, causing great fear;
καὶ τὴν ἰδουμαϊαν καὶ τὴν μωαβίτιν καὶ τοὺς υἰοὺς αμμων
- 22** e lhes deste esta terra, que juraste a seus pais que lhes havias de dar, terra que mana leite e mel.
And have given them this land, which you gave your word to their fathers to give them, a land flowing with milk and honey;
καὶ πάντας βασιλεῖς τύρου καὶ βασιλεῖς σιδῶνος καὶ βασιλεῖς τοὺς ἐν τῷ πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης
- 23** E entraram nela, e a possuíram; mas não obedeceram à tua voz, nem andaram na tua lei; de tudo o que lhes mandaste fazer, eles não fizeram nada; pelo que ordenaste lhes sucedesse todo este mal.
And they came in and took it for their heritage, but they did not give ear to your voice, and were not ruled by your law; they have done nothing of all you gave them orders to do: so you have made all this evil come on them:
καὶ τὴν δαιδαν καὶ τὴν θαιμαν καὶ τὴν ρως καὶ πᾶν περικεκαρμένον κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ

- 24 Eis aqui os valados! já vieram contra a cidade para tomá-la e a cidade está entregue na mão dos caldeus que pelejam contra ela, pela espada, pela fome e pela peste. O que disseste se cumpriu, e eis aqui o estás presenciando.
See, they have made earthworks against the town to take it; and the town is given into the hands of the Chaldaeans who are fighting against it, because of the sword and need of food and disease: and what you have said has taken place, and truly you see it.
καὶ πάντας τοὺς συμμίκτους τοὺς καταλύοντας ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 25 Contudo tu me disseste, ó Senhor Deus: Compra-te o campo por dinheiro, e chama testemunhas, embora a cidade já esteja dada na mão dos caldeus:
And you have said to me, Give the money to get yourself a property, and have the business witnessed; though the town is given into the hands of the Chaldaeans.
καὶ πάντας βασιλεῖς αἰλαμ καὶ πάντας βασιλεῖς περσῶν
- 26 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah, saying,
καὶ πάντας βασιλεῖς ἀπὸ ἀπηλιώτου τοὺς πόρρω καὶ τοὺς ἐγγύς ἕκαστον πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πάσας τὰς βασιλείας τὰς ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς
- 27 Eis que eu sou o Senhor, o Deus de toda a carne; acaso há alguma coisa demasiado difícil para mim?
See, I am the Lord, the God of all flesh: is there anything so hard that I am unable to do it?
καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος παντοκράτωρ πίετε καὶ μεθύσθητε καὶ ἐξεμέσατε καὶ πεσεῖσθε καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀναστήτε ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς μαχαίρας ἧς ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω ἀνὰ μέσον ὑμῶν
- 28 Portanto assim diz o Senhor: Eis que eu entrego esta cidade na mão dos caldeus, e na mão de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e ele a tomará.
So this is what the Lord has said: See, I am giving this town into the hands of the Chaldaeans and into the hands of Nebuchadrezzar, the king of Babylon, and he will take it:
καὶ ἔσται ὅταν μὴ βούλωνται δέξασθαι τὸ ποτήριον ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς σου ὥστε πιεῖν καὶ ἐρεῖς οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος πίνοντες πίεσθε
- 29 E os caldeus que pelejam contra esta cidade entrarão nela, e lhe porão fogo, e a queimarão, juntamente com as casas sobre cujos terraços queimaram incenso a Baal e ofereceram libações a outros deuses, para me provocarem a ira.
And the Chaldaeans, who are fighting against this town, will come and put the town on fire, burning it together with the houses, on the roofs of which perfumes have been burned to the Baal, and drink offerings have been drained out to other gods, moving me to wrath.
ὅτι ἐν πόλει ἐν ἧ ὀνομάσθη τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτήν ἐγὼ ἄρχομαι κακῶσαι καὶ ὑμεῖς καθάρσει οὐ μὴ καθαρισθῆτε ὅτι μάχαιραν ἐγὼ καλῶ ἐπὶ τοὺς καθημένους ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 30 Pois os filhos de Israel e os filhos de Judá têm feito desde a sua mocidade tão somente o que era mau aos meus olhos; pois os filhos de Israel nada têm feito senão provocar-me à ira com as obras das suas mãos, diz o Senhor.
For the children of Israel and the children of Judah have done nothing but evil in my eyes from their earliest years: the children of Israel have only made me angry with the work of their hands, says the Lord.
καὶ σὺ προφητεύσεις ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ ἐρεῖς κύριος ἀφ' ὑψηλοῦ χρηματιεῖ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἁγίου αὐτοῦ δώσει φωνὴν αὐτοῦ λόγον χρηματιεῖ ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ καὶ αἰδαῶ ὥσπερ τρυγῶντες ἀποκριθήσονται καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς καθημένους ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 31 Na verdade esta cidade, desde o dia em que a edificaram e até o dia de hoje, tem provocado a minha ira e o meu furor, de sorte que eu a removerei de diante de mim,
For this town has been to me a cause of wrath and of burning passion from the day of its building till this day, so that I put it away from before my face:
ἦκει ὀλεθρος ἐπὶ μέρος τῆς γῆς ὅτι κρίσις τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν κρίνεται αὐτὸς πρὸς πᾶσαν σάρκα οἱ δὲ ἄσεβεῖς ἐδόθησαν εἰς μάχαιραν λέγει κύριος
- 32 por causa de toda a maldade dos filhos de Israel e dos filhos de Judá, que fizeram para me provocarem à ira, eles e os seus reis, os seus príncipes, os seus sacerdotes e os seus profetas, como também os homens de Judá e os moradores de Jerusalém.
Because of all the evil of the children of Israel and of the children of Judah, which they have done to make me angry, they and their kings, their princes, their priests, and their prophets, and the men of Judah and the people of Jerusalem.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ κακὰ ἔρχεται ἀπὸ ἔθνους ἐπὶ ἔθνος καὶ λαῶν μεγάλη ἐκπορεύεται ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς

- 33 E viraram para mim as costas, e não o rosto; ainda que eu os ensinava, com insistência, eles não deram ouvidos para receberem instrução.
And they have been turning their backs and not their faces to me: and though I was their teacher, getting up early and teaching them, their ears were not open to teaching.
καὶ ἔσονται τραυματῖαι ὑπὸ κυρίου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κυρίου ἐκ μέρους τῆς γῆς καὶ ἕως εἰς μέρος τῆς γῆς οὐ μὴ κατορυγῶσιν εἰς κόπρια ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς ἔσονται
- 34 Mas puseram as suas abominações na casa que se chama pelo meu nome, para a profanarem.
But they put their disgusting images into the house which is named by my name, making it unclean.
ἀλαλάξατε ποιμένες καὶ κεκραῖσατε καὶ κόπτεσθε οἱ κριοὶ τῶν προβάτων ὅτι ἐπληρώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι ὑμῶν εἰς σφαγὴν καὶ πεσεῖσθε ὥσπερ οἱ κριοὶ οἱ ἐκλεκτοὶ
- 35 Também edificaram os altos de Baal, que estão no vale do filho de Hinom, para fazerem passar seus filhos e suas filhas pelo fogo a Moloque; o que nunca lhes ordenei, nem me passou pela mente, que fizessem tal abominação, para fazerem pecar a Judá.
And they put up the high places of the Baal in the valley of the son of Hinnom, making their sons and their daughters go through the fire to Molech; which I did not give them orders to do, and it never came into my mind that they would do this disgusting thing, causing Judah to be turned out of the way.
καὶ ἀπολεῖται φυγὴ ἀπὸ τῶν ποιμένων καὶ σωτηρία ἀπὸ τῶν κριῶν τῶν προβάτων
- 36 E por isso agora assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel, acerca desta cidade, da qual vós dizeis: Já está dada na mão do rei de Babilônia, pela espada, e pela fome, e pela peste:
And now the Lord, the God of Israel, has said of this town, about which you say, It is given into the hands of the king of Babylon by the sword and by need of food and by disease:
φωνὴ κρᾶυγῆς τῶν ποιμένων καὶ ἀλαλαγμὸς τῶν προβάτων καὶ τῶν κριῶν ὅτι ὠλέθρευσεν κύριος τὰ βοσκήματα αὐτῶν
- 37 Eis que eu os congregarei de todos os países para onde os tenho lançado na minha ira, e no meu furor e na minha grande indignação; e os tornarei a trazer a este lugar, e farei que habitem nele seguramente.
See, I will get them together from all the countries where I have sent them in my wrath and in the heat of my passion and in my bitter feeling; and I will let them come back into this place where they may take their rest safely.
καὶ παύσεται τὰ κατάλοιπα τῆς εἰρήνης ἀπὸ προσώπου ὀργῆς θυμοῦ μου
- 38 E eles serão o meu povo, e eu serei o seu Deus.
And they will be my people, and I will be their God:
ἐγκατέλιπεν ὥσπερ λέων κατάλυμα αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐγενήθη ἡ γῆ αὐτῶν εἰς ἄβατον ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς μαχαίρας τῆς μεγάλης
- 1 E veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, segunda vez, estando ele ainda encarcerado no pátio da guarda, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah the second time, while he was still shut up in the place of the armed watchmen, saying,
ἐν ἀρχῇ βασιλείας ιωακὴμ υἱοῦ ιωσὶα ἐγενήθη ὁ λόγος οὗτος παρὰ κυρίου
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor que faz isto, o Senhor que forma isto, para o estabelecer; o Senhor é o seu nome.
These are the words of the Lord, who is doing it, the Lord who is forming it, to make it certain; the Lord is his name;
οὗτως εἶπεν κύριος στήθι ἐν αὐτῇ οἴκου κυρίου καὶ χρηματιεῖς ἅπασιν τοῖς ἰουδαίοις καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐρχομένοις προσκυνεῖν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἅπαντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς συνέταξά σοι αὐτοῖς χρηματίσαι μὴ ἀφέλης ῥῆμα
- 3 Clama a mim, e responder-te-ei, e anunciar-te-ei coisas grandes e ocultas, que não sabes.
Let your cry come to me, and I will give you an answer, and let you see great things and secret things of which you had no knowledge.
ἴσως ἀκούσονται καὶ ἀποστραφήσονται ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ παύσομαι ἀπὸ τῶν κακῶν ὧν ἐγὼ λογίζομαι τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτοῖς ἕνεκεν τῶν πονηρῶν ἐπιτῆδευμάτων αὐτῶν

- 4 Pois assim diz o Senhor, o Deus de Israel, acerca das casas desta cidade, e acerca das casas dos reis de Judá, que foram demolidas para fazer delas uma defesa contra os valados e contra a espada;
For this is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said about the houses of this town and the houses of the kings of Judah, which have been broken down to make earthworks and ...;
καὶ ἔρεις οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἔὰν μὴ ἀκούσῃτε μου τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐν τοῖς νομίμοις μου οἷς ἔδωκα κατὰ πρόσωπον ὑμῶν
- 5 entrementes os caldeus estão entrando a pelejar para os encher de cadáveres de homens que ferirei na minha ira e no meu furor; porquanto escondi o meu rosto desta cidade, por causa de toda a sua maldade.
... and to make them full of the dead bodies of men whom I have put to death in my wrath and in my passion, and because of whose evil-doing I have kept my face covered from this town.
εἰσακούειν τῶν λόγων τῶν παιδῶν μου τῶν προφητῶν οὓς ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὄρθρου καὶ ἀπέστειλα καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκούσατέ μου
- 6 Eis que lhe trarei a ela saúde e cura, e os sararei, e lhes manifestarei abundância de paz e de segurança.
See, I will make it healthy and well again, I will even make them well; I will let them see peace and good faith in full measure.
καὶ δώσω τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ὥσπερ σιλωμ καὶ τὴν πόλιν δώσω εἰς κατάραν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 7 E farei voltar do cativo os exilados de Judá e de Israel, e os edificarei como ao princípio.
And I will let the fate of Judah and of Israel be changed, building them up as at first.
καὶ ἦκουσαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ ψευδοπροφῆται καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τοῦ ἱερεμίου λαλοῦντος τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 8 E os purificarei de toda a iniquidade do seu pecado contra mim; e perdoarei todas as suas iniquidades, com que pecaram e transgrediram contra mim.
And I will make them clean from all their sin, with which they have been sinning against me; I will have forgiveness for all their sins, with which they have been sinning against me, and with which they have done evil against me.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἱερεμίου παυσαμένου λαλοῦντος πάντα ἃ συνέταξεν αὐτῷ κύριος λαλῆσαι παντὶ τῷ λαῷ καὶ συνελάβοσαν αὐτὸν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ ψευδοπροφῆται καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς λέγων θανάτῳ ἀποθανῆ
- 9 E esta cidade me servirá de nome de gozo, de louvor e de glória, diante de todas as nações da terra que ouvirem de todo o bem que eu lhe faço; e espantar-se-ão e perturbar-se-ão por causa de todo o bem, e por causa de toda a paz que eu lhe dou.
And this town will be to me for a name of joy, for a praise and a glory before all the nations of the earth, who, hearing of all the good which I am doing for them, will be shaking with fear because of all the good and the peace which I am doing for it.
ὅτι ἐπροφήτευσας τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου λέγων ὥσπερ σιλωμ ἔσται ὁ οἶκος οὗτος καὶ ἡ πόλις αὕτη ἐρημωθήσεται ἀπὸ κατοικούντων καὶ ἐξεκκλησιάσθη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐπὶ ἱερεμίου ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 10 Assim diz o Senhor: Neste lugar do qual vós dizeis: E uma desolação, sem homens nem animais, sim, nas cidades de Judá, e nas ruas de Jerusalém, que estão assoladas, sem homens, sem moradores e sem animais, ainda se ouvira
This is what the Lord has said: There will again be sounding in this place, of which you say, It is a waste, without man and without beast; even in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem which are waste and unpeopled, without man and without beast,
καὶ ἦκουσαν οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰουδα τὸν λόγον τοῦτον καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἐξ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως εἰς οἶκον κυρίου καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐν προθύροις πύλης κυρίου τῆς καινῆς
- 11 a voz de gozo e a voz de alegria, a voz de noivo e a voz de noiva, e a voz dos que dizem: Dai graças ao Senhor dos exércitos, porque bom é o Senhor, porque a sua benignidade dura para sempre; também se ouvirá a voz dos que trazem à casa do Senhor sacrifícios de ação de graças. Pois farei voltar a esta terra os seus exilados como no princípio, diz o Senhor.
Happy sounds, the voice of joy, the voice of the newly-married man and the voice of the bride, the voices of those who say, Give praise to the Lord of armies, for the Lord is good, for his mercy is unchanging for ever: the voices of those who go with praise into the house of the Lord. For I will let the land come back to its first condition, says the Lord.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ οἱ ψευδοπροφῆται πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ κρίσις θανάτου τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τούτῳ ὅτι ἐπροφήτευσεν κατὰ τῆς πόλεως ταύτης καθὼς ἠκούσατε ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν ὑμῶν

- 12** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Ainda neste lugar, que está deserto, sem homens, e sem animais, e em todas as suas cidades, haverá uma morada de pastores que façam repousar aos seus rebanhos.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: Again there will be in this place, which is a waste, without man and without beast, and in all its towns, a resting-place where the keepers of sheep will make their flocks take rest.
καὶ εἶπεν ἱερεμίας πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ λέγων κύριος ἀπέστειλέν με προφητεῦσαι ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους ὃς ἠκούσατε
- 13** Nas cidades da região montanhosa, nas cidades das planícies, e nas cidades do sul, e na terra de Benjamim, e nos contornos de Jerusalém, e nas cidades de Judá, ainda passarão os rebanhos pelas mãos dos contadores, diz o Senhor.
In the towns of the hill-country, in the towns of the lowland, and in the towns of the South and in the land of Benjamin and in the country round Jerusalem and in the towns of Judah, the flocks will again go under the hand of him who is numbering them, says the Lord.
καὶ νῦν βελτίους ποιήσατε τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἔργα ὑμῶν καὶ ἀκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου καὶ παύσεται κύριος ἀπὸ τῶν κακῶν ὧν ἐλάλησεν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς
- 14** Eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor, em que cumprirei a boa palavra que falei acerca da casa de Israel e acerca da casa de Judá.
See, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will give effect to the good word which I have said about the people of Israel and the people of Judah.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐν χερσίν ὑμῶν ποιήσατέ μοι ὡς συμφέρει καὶ ὡς βέλτιον ὑμῖν
- 15** Naqueles dias e naquele tempo farei que brote a Davi um Renovo de justiça; ele executará juízo e justiça na terra.
In those days and at that time, I will let a Branch of righteousness come up for David; and he will be a judge in righteousness in the land.
ἀλλ' ἢ γνόντες γνώσεσθε ὅτι εἰ ἀναιρεῖτέ με αἷμα ἄθῳον δίδοτε ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ ὅτι ἐν ἀληθείᾳ ἀπέσταλκέν με κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς λαλῆσαι εἰς τὰ ὅσα ὑμῶν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 16** Naqueles dias Judá será salvo e Jerusalém habitará em segurança; e este é o nome que lhe chamarão: O SENHOR É NOSSA JUSTIÇA.
In those days, Judah will have salvation and Jerusalem will be safe: and this is the name which will be given to her: The Lord is our righteousness.
καὶ εἶπαν οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ψευδοπροφήτας οὐκ ἔστιν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τούτῳ κρίσις θανάτου ὅτι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐλάλησεν πρὸς ἡμᾶς
- 17** Pois assim diz o Senhor: Nunca faltará a Davi varão que se assente sobre o trono da casa de Israel;
For the Lord has said, David will never be without a man to take his place on the seat of the kingdom of Israel;
καὶ ἀνέστησαν ἄνδρες τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τῆς γῆς καὶ εἶπαν πάσῃ τῇ συναγωγῇ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 18** nem aos sacerdotes levíticos faltará varão diante de mim para oferecer holocaustos, e queimar ofertas de cereais e oferecer sacrifícios continuamente.
And the priests and the Levites will never be without a man to come before me, offering burned offerings and perfumes and meal offerings and offerings of beasts at all times.
μικταίας ὁ μωραθίτης ἦν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐζεκιου βασιλέως ἰουδα καὶ εἶπεν παντὶ τῷ λαῷ ἰουδα οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος σιων ὡς ἀγρὸς ἀροτριάθησεται καὶ ἱερουσαλημ εἰς ἄβατον ἔσται καὶ τὸ ὄρος τοῦ οἴκου εἰς ἄλσος δρυμοῦ
- 19** E veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah, saying,
μὴ ἀνελὼν ἀνεῖλεν αὐτὸν ἐζεκιας καὶ πᾶς ἰουδα οὐχὶ ὅτι ἐφοβήθησαν τὸν κύριον καὶ ὅτι ἐδεήθησαν τοῦ προσώπου κυρίου καὶ ἐπαύσατο κύριος ἀπὸ τῶν κακῶν ὧν ἐλάλησεν ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐποιήσαμεν κακὰ μεγάλα ἐπὶ ψυχᾶς ἡμῶν
- 20** Assim diz o Senhor: se puderdes invalidar o meu pacto com o dia, e o meu pacto com a noite, de tal modo que não haja dia e noite a seu tempo,
The Lord has said: If it is possible for my agreement of the day and the night to be broken, so that day and night no longer come at their fixed times,
καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἦν προφητεῶν τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου ουρίας υἱὸς σαμαιοῦ ἐκ καριαθιαρὶμ καὶ ἐπροφήτευσεν περὶ τῆς γῆς ταύτης κατὰ πάντας τοὺς λόγους ἱερεμίου

- 21 também se poderá invalidar o meu pacto com Davi, meu servo, para que não tenha filho que reine no seu trono; como também o pacto com os sacerdotes levíticos, meus ministros.
 Then my agreement with my servant David may be broken, so that he no longer has a son to take his place on the seat of the kingdom; and my agreement with the Levites, the priests, my servants.
 και ἤκουσεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰωακὶμ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες πάντας τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐζήτουν ἀποκτεῖναι αὐτόν καὶ ἤκουσεν ουρίας καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς αἴγυπτον
- 22 Assim como não se pode contar o exército dos céus, nem medir-se a areia do mar, assim multiplicarei a descendência de Davi, meu servo, e os levitas, que ministram diante de mim.
 As it is not possible for the army of heaven to be numbered, or the sand of the sea measured, so will I make the seed of my servant David, and the Levites my servants.
 και ἐξαπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἄνδρας εἰς αἴγυπτον
- 23 E veio ainda a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah, saying,
 και ἐξηγάγosan αὐτόν ἐκεῖθεν καὶ εἰσηγάγosan αὐτόν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἐπάταξεν αὐτόν ἐν μαχαίρᾳ καὶ ἔρριψεν αὐτόν εἰς τὸ μνήμα υἱῶν λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 24 Acaso não observaste o que este povo está dizendo: As duas famílias que o Senhor escolheu, agora as rejeitou? Assim desprezam o meu povo, como se não fora um povo diante deles.
 Have you taken note of what these people have said, The two families, which the Lord took for himself, he has given up? This they say, looking down on my people as being, in their eyes, no longer a nation.
 πλὴν χεὶρ ἀχικαὶμ υἱοῦ σαφαν ἦν μετὰ ἱερεμίου τοῦ μὴ παραδοῦναι αὐτόν εἰς χεῖρας τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ μὴ ἀνελεῖν αὐτόν
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel: Vai, e fala a Zedequias, rei de Judá, e dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que estou prestes a entregar esta cidade na mão do rei de Babilônia, o qual a queimará a fogo.
 The Lord, the God of Israel, has said, Go and say to Zedekiah, king of Judah, This is what the Lord has said: See, I will give this town into the hands of the king of Babylon, and he will have it burned with fire:
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ποιήσον δεσμούς καὶ κλοιούς καὶ περίθου περὶ τὸν τράχηλόν σου
- 3 E tu não escaparás da sua mão; mas certamente serás preso e entregue na sua mão; e teus olhos verão os olhos do rei de Babilônia, e ele te falará boca a boca, e irás a Babilônia.
 And you will not get away from him, but will certainly be taken and given up into his hands; and you will see the king of Babylon, eye to eye, and he will have talk with you, mouth to mouth, and you will go to Babylon.
 και ἀποστελεῖς αὐτούς πρὸς βασιλέα ἰδουμαίας καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα μωαβ καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα υἱῶν αμμων καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα τύρου καὶ πρὸς βασιλέα σιδῶνος ἐν χερσὶν ἀγγέλων αὐτῶν τῶν ἐρχομένων εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτῶν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ πρὸς σεδεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα
- 4 Todavia ouve a palavra do Senhor, ó Zedequias, rei de Judá; assim diz o Senhor acerca de ti: Não morrerás à espada;
 But give ear to the word of the Lord, O Zedekiah, king of Judah; this is what the Lord has said about you: Death will not come to you by the sword:
 και συντάξεις αὐτοῖς πρὸς τοὺς κυρίους αὐτῶν εἰπεῖν οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ οὕτως ἐρεῖτε πρὸς τοὺς κυρίους ὑμῶν
- 5 em paz morrerás, e como queimavam perfumes a teus pais, os reis precedentes, que foram antes de ti, assim tos queimarão a ti; e te prantearão, dizendo: Ah Senhor! Pois eu disse a palavra, diz o Senhor.
 You will come to your end in peace; and such burnings as they made for your fathers, the earlier kings before you, will be made for you; and they will be weeping for you and saying, Ah lord! for I have said the word, says the Lord.
 ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐποίησα τὴν γῆν ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ μου τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐπιχειρῶ μου τῷ ὑψηλῷ καὶ δώσω αὐτὴν ᾧ ἐὰν δόξῃ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς μου
- 6 E anunciou Jeremias, o profeta, a Zedequias, rei de Judá, todas estas palavras, em Jerusalém,
 Then Jeremiah the prophet said all these things to Zedekiah, king of Judah, in Jerusalem,
 ἔδωκα τὴν γῆν τῷ ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος δουλεῦεν αὐτῷ καὶ τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐργάζεσθαι αὐτῷ

- 8** A palavra que da parte do Senhor veio a Jeremias, depois que o rei Zedequias fez um pacto com todo o povo que estava em Jerusalém, para lhe fazer proclamação de liberdade,
The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, after King Zedekiah had made an agreement with all the people in Jerusalem, to give news in public that servants were to be made free;
καὶ τὸ ἔθνος καὶ ἡ βασιλεία ὅσοι ἐὰν μὴ ἐμβάλωσιν τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῶν ὑπὸ τὸν ζυγὸν βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος ἐν μαχαίρᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ ἐπισκέψομαι αὐτούς εἶπεν κύριος ἕως ἐκλίπωσιν ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 9** para que cada um libertasse o seu escravo, e cada um a sua escrava, hebreu ou hebréia, de maneira que ninguém se servisse mais dos judeus, seus irmãos, como escravos.
That every man was to let his Hebrew man-servant and his Hebrew servant-girl go free; so that no one might make use of a Jew, his countryman, as a servant:
καὶ ὑμεῖς μὴ ἀκούετε τῶν ψευδοπροφητῶν ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν μαντευομένων ὑμῖν καὶ τῶν ἐνυπνιαζομένων ὑμῖν καὶ τῶν οἰωνισμάτων ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν φαρμακῶν ὑμῶν τῶν λεγόντων οὐ μὴ ἐργάσησθε τῷ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος
- 10** E obedeceram todos os príncipes e todo o povo que haviam entrado no pacto de libertarem cada qual o seu escravo, e cada qual a sua escrava, de maneira a não se servirem mais deles, sim, obedeceram e os libertaram.
And this was done by all the rulers and the people who had taken part in the agreement, and every one let his man-servant and his servant-girl go free, not to be used as servants any longer; they did so, and let them go.
ὅτι ψευδῆ αὐτοὶ προφητεύουσιν ὑμῖν πρὸς τὸ μακρῶναι ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ὑμῶν
- 11** Mas depois se arrependeram, e fizeram voltar os escravos e as escravas que haviam libertado, e tornaram a escravizá-los.
But later, they took back again the servants and the servant-girls whom they had let go free, and put them again under the yoke as servants and servant-girls.
καὶ τὸ ἔθνος ὃ ἐὰν εἰσαγάγῃ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτοῦ ὑπὸ τὸν ζυγὸν βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἐργάσῃται αὐτῷ καὶ καταλείψῃ αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐργάται αὐτῷ καὶ ἐνοικίσει ἐν αὐτῇ
- 12** Veio, pois, a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, da parte do Senhor, dizendo:
For this reason the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah from the Lord, saying,
καὶ πρὸς σεδεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα ἐλάλησα κατὰ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους λέγων εἰσαγάγετε τὸν τράχηλον ὑμῶν
- 14** Ao fim de sete anos libertareis cada um a seu irmão hebreu, que te for vendido, e te houver servido seis anos, e despedi-lo-ás livre de ti; mas vossos pais não me ouviram, nem inclinaram os seus ouvidos.
At the end of seven years every man is to let go his countryman who is a Hebrew, who has become yours for a price and has been your servant for six years; you are to let him go free: but your fathers gave no attention and did not give ear.
καὶ ἐργάσασθε τῷ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος ὅτι ἄδικα αὐτοὶ προφητεύουσιν ὑμῖν
- 15** E vos havíeis hoje arrependido, e tínheis feito o que é reto aos meus olhos, proclamando liberdade cada um ao seu próximo; e tínheis feito diante de mim um pacto, na casa que se chama pelo meu nome;
And now, turning away from evil, you had done what is right in my eyes, giving a public undertaking for every man to make his neighbour free; and you had made an agreement before me in the house which is named by my name:
ὅτι οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτούς φησὶν κύριος καὶ προφητεύουσιν τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐπ' ἀδίκῳ πρὸς τὸ ἀπολέσαι ὑμᾶς καὶ ἀπολείσθε ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ προφῆται ὑμῶν οἱ προφητεύοντες ὑμῖν ἐπ' ἀδίκῳ ψευδῇ
- 16** mudastes, porém, e profanastes o meu nome, e fizestes voltar cada um o seu escravo, e cada um a sua escrava, que havíeis deixado ir livres à vontade deles; e os sujeitastes de novo à servidão.
But again you have put shame on my name, and you have taken back, every one his man-servant and his servant-girl, whom you had sent away free, and you have put them under the yoke again to be your servants and servant-girls.
ὑμῖν καὶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ καὶ τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ἐλάλησα λέγων οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος μὴ ἀκούετε τῶν λόγων τῶν προφητῶν τῶν προφητευόντων ὑμῖν λεγόντων ἰδοὺ σκεὴ οἴκου κυρίου ἐπιστρέψει ἐκ βαβυλῶνος ὅτι ἄδικα αὐτοὶ προφητεύουσιν ὑμῖν οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτούς

- 18 Entregarei os homens que traspassaram o meu pacto, e não cumpriram as palavras do pacto que fizeram diante de mim com o bezerro que dividiram em duas partes, passando pelo meio das duas porções -
 And I will give the men who have gone against my agreement and have not given effect to the words of the agreement which they made before me, when the ox was cut in two and they went between the parts of it,
 εἰ προφήται εἰσιν καὶ εἰ ἔστιν λόγος κυρίου ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀπαντησάτωσάν μοι
- 19 os príncipes de Judá, os príncipes de Jerusalém, os eunucos, os sacerdotes, e todo o povo da terra, os mesmos que passaram pelo meio das porções do bezerro,
 The rulers of Judah and the rulers of Jerusalem, the unsexed servants and the priests and all the people of the land who went between the parts of the ox,
 ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος καὶ τῶν ἐπιλοίπων σκευῶν
- 20 entregá-los-ei, digo, na mão de seus inimigos, e na mão dos que procuram a sua morte. Os cadáveres deles servirão de pasto para as aves do céu e para os animais da terra.
 Even these I will give up into the hands of their haters and into the hands of those who have designs against their lives: and their dead bodies will become food for the birds of heaven and the beasts of the earth.
 ὧν οὐκ ἔλαβεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ὅτε ἀπόκισεν τὸν ιεχονιαν ἐξ ιερουσαλημ
- 22 Eis que eu darei ordem, diz o Senhor, e os farei tornar a esta cidade, e pelejarão contra ela, e a tomarão, e a queimarão a fogo; e das cidades de Judá farei uma assolação, de sorte que ninguém habite nelas.
 See, I will give orders, says the Lord, and make them come back to this town; and they will make war on it and take it and have it burned with fire: and I will make the towns of Judah waste and unpeopled.
 εἰς βαβυλῶνα εἰσελεύσεται λέγει κύριος
- 1 A palavra que da parte do Senhor veio a Jeremias, nos dias de Jeioaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, dizendo:
 The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, in the days of Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ τετάρτῳ ἔτι σεδεκια βασιλέως ιουδα ἐν μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ εἶπέν μοι ανανιας υἱὸς αζωρ ὁ ψευδοπροφήτης ὁ ἀπὸ γαβαων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου κατ' ὀφθαλμοῦς τῶν ἱερέων καὶ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων
- 2 Vai à casa dos recabitas, e fala com eles, introduzindo-os na casa do Senhor, em uma das câmaras, e lhes oferece vinho a beber.
 Go into the house of the Rechabites, and have talk with them, and take them into the house of the Lord, into one of the rooms, and give them wine.
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος συνέτριψα τὸν ζυγὸν τοῦ βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος
- 3 Então tomei a Jaazánias, filho de Jeremias, filho de Habazínias, e a seus irmãos, e a todos os seus filhos, e a toda a casa dos recabitas,
 Then I took Jaazaniah, the son of Jeremiah, the son of Habazziniah, and his brothers and all his sons and all the Rechabites;
 ἔτι δύο ἔτη ἡμερῶν ἐγὼ ἀποστρέψω εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον τὰ σκεύη οἴκου κυρίου
- 4 e os introduzi na casa do Senhor, na câmara dos filhos de Hanã, filho de Jigdalias, homem de Deus, a qual estava junto à câmara dos príncipes que ficava sobre a câmara de Maaséias, filho de Salum, guarda do vestibulo;
 And I took them into the house of the Lord, into the room of the sons of Hanan, the son of Igdaliah, the man of God, which was near the rulers' room, which was over the room of Maaseiah, the son of Shallum, the keeper of the door;
 καὶ ιεχονιαν καὶ τὴν ἀποικίαν ιουδα ὅτι συντρίψω τὸν ζυγὸν βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος
- 5 e pus diante dos filhos da casa dos recabitas taças cheias de vinho, e copos, e disse-lhes: Bebei vinho.
 And I put before the sons of the Rechabites basins full of wine and cups, and I said to them, Take some wine.
 καὶ εἶπεν ιερεμιας πρὸς ανανιαν κατ' ὀφθαλμοῦς παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ κατ' ὀφθαλμοῦς τῶν ἱερέων τῶν ἐστηκότων ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου

- 6 Eles, porém, disseram: Não beberemos vinho, porque Jonadabe, filho de Recabe, nosso pai, nos ordenou, dizendo: Nunca jamais bebereis vinho, nem vós nem vossos filhos;
But they said, We will take no wine: for Jonadab, the son of Rechab our father, gave us orders, saying, You are to take no wine, you or your sons, for ever:
καὶ εἶπεν ιερεμίας ἀληθῶς οὕτω ποιῆσαι κύριος στήσαι τὸν λόγον σου ὃν σὺ προφητεύεις τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι τὰ σκευὴ οἴκου κυρίου καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀπουκίαν ἐκ βαβυλῶνος εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον
- 7 não edificareis casa, nem semeareis semente, nem plantareis vinha, nem a possuireis; mas habitareis em tendas todos os vossos dias; para que vivais muitos dias na terra em que andais peregrinando.
And you are to make no houses, or put in seed, or get vine-gardens planted, or have any: but all your days you are to go on living in tents, so that you may have a long life in the land where you are living as in a strange country.
πλὴν ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον κυρίου ὃν ἐγὼ λέγω εἰς τὰ ὄτια ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς τὰ ὄτια παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ
- 8 Obedecemos pois à voz de Jonadabe, filho de Recabe, nosso pai, em tudo quanto nos ordenou, de não bebermos vinho em todos os nossos dias, nem nós, nem nossas mulheres, nem nossos filhos, nem nossas filhas;
And we have kept the rules of Jonadab, the son of Rechab our father, in everything which he gave us orders to do, drinking no wine all our days, we and our wives and our sons and our daughters;
οἱ προφήται οἱ γεγονότες πρότεροί μου καὶ πρότεροι ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ ἐπροφήτευσαν ἐπὶ γῆς πολλῆς καὶ ἐπὶ βασιλείας μεγάλης εἰς πόλεμον
- 9 nem de edificarmos casas para nossa habitação; nem de possuirmos vinha, nem campo, nem semente;
Building no houses for ourselves, having no vine-gardens or fields or seed:
ὁ προφήτης ὁ προφητεύσας εἰς εἰρήνην ἐλθόντος τοῦ λόγου γνώσκονται τὸν προφήτην ὃν ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοῖς κύριος ἐν πίστει
- 10 mas habitamos em tendas, e assim obedecemos e fazemos conforme tudo quanto nos ordenou Jonadabe, nosso pai.
But we have been living in tents, and have done everything which Jonadab our father gave us orders to do.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ανανίας ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ τοὺς κλοιοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ τραχήλου ιερεμίου καὶ συνέτριψεν αὐτούς
- 11 Sucedeu, porém, que, quando subia Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, contra esta terra, dissemos: Vinde, e vamo-nos a Jerusalém, por causa do exército dos caldeus, e por causa do exército dos sírios; e assim habitamos em Jerusalém.
But when Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, came up into the land, we said, Come, let us go to Jerusalem, away from the army of the Chaldeans and from the army of the Aramaeans: and so we are living in Jerusalem.
καὶ εἶπεν ανανίας κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος οὕτως συντρίψω τὸν ζυγὸν βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος ἀπὸ τραχήλων πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ὄχητο ιερεμίας εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ
- 12 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ιερεμίαν μετὰ τὸ συντρίψαι ανανίαν τοὺς κλοιοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ τραχήλου αὐτοῦ λέγων
- 13 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Vai, e dize aos homens de Judá e aos moradores de Jerusalém: Acaso não aceitareis instrução, para ouvirdes as minhas palavras? diz o Senhor.
This is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: Go and say to the men of Judah and the people of Jerusalem, Is there no hope of teaching you to give ear to my words? says the Lord.
βάδιζε καὶ εἰπὸν πρὸς ανανίαν λέγων οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος κλοιοὺς ξυλίνους συνέτριψας καὶ ποιήσω ἀντ' αὐτῶν κλοιοὺς σιδηροῦς
- 14 As palavras de Jonadabe, filho de Recabe, pelas quais ordenou a seus filhos que não bebessem vinho, foram guardadas; pois não o têm bebido até o dia de hoje, porque obedecem o mandamento de seu pai; a mim, porém, que vos tenho falado a vós, com insistência, vós não me ouvistes.
The orders which Jonadab, the son of Rechab, gave to his sons to take no wine, are done, and to this day they take no wine, for they do the orders of their father: but I have sent my words to you, getting up early and sending them, and you have not given ear to me.
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ζυγὸν σιδηροῦν ἔθηκα ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐργάζεσθαι τῷ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος

- 15 Também vos tenho enviado, insistentemente, todos os meus servos, os profetas, dizendo: Convertedei-vos agora, cada um do seu mau caminho, e emendai as vossas ações, e não vades após outros deuses para os servir, e assim habitareis na terra que vos dei a vós e a vossos pais; mas não inclinastes o vosso ouvido, nem me obedecestes a mim.
And I have sent you all my servants the prophets, getting up early and sending them, saying, Come back, now, every man from his evil way, and do better, and go not after other gods to become their servants, and you will go on living in the land which I have given to you and to your fathers: but your ears have not been open, and you have not given attention to me.
καὶ εἶπεν ἱερεμίας τῷ ἀνανία οὐκ ἀπέσταλκέν σε κύριος καὶ πεποιθέναι ἐποίησας τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ἐπ' ἀδίκῳ
- 16 Os filhos de Jonadabe, filho de Recabe, guardaram o mandamento de seu pai que ele lhes ordenou, mas este povo não me obedeceu;
Though the sons of Jonadab the son of Rechab have done the orders of their father which he gave them, this people has not given ear to me:
διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξαποστέλλω σε ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς τούτῳ τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἀποθανῆ
- 17 por isso assim diz o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Eis que trarei sobre Judá, e sobre todos os moradores de Jerusalem, todo o mal que pronunciei contra eles; pois lhes tenho falado, e não ouviram; e clamei a eles, e não responderam.
For this reason the Lord, the God of armies, the God of Israel, has said, See, I will send on Judah and on all the people of Jerusalem all the evil which I said I would do to them: because I sent my words to them, but they did not give ear; crying out to them, but they gave no answer.
καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ
- 1 Sucedeu pois no ano quarto de Jeoiaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, que da parte do Senhor veio esta palavra a Jeremias, dizendo:
Now it came about in the fourth year of Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah, that this word came to Jeremiah from the Lord, saying,
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι τῆς βίβλου οὓς ἀπέστειλεν ἱερεμίας ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τῆς ἀποικίας καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ψευδοπροφήτας ἐπιστολὴν εἰς βαβυλῶνα τῆ ἀποικία καὶ πρὸς ἅπαντα τὸν λαὸν
- 2 Toma o rolo dum livro, e escreve nele todas as palavras que te hei falado contra Israel, contra Judá e contra todas as nações, desde o dia em que eu te falei, desde os dias de Josias até o dia de hoje.
Take a book and put down in it all the words I have said to you against Israel and against Judah and against all the nations, from the day when my word came to you in the days of Josiah till this day.
ὑστερον ἐξελθόντος ἰαχονίου τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τῆς βασιλείσσης καὶ τῶν ἐνούχων καὶ παντὸς ἐλευθέρου καὶ δεσμώτου καὶ τεχνίτου ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ
- 3 Ouvirão talvez os da casa de Judá todo o mal que eu intento fazer-lhes; para que cada qual se converta do seu mau caminho, a fim de que eu perdoe a sua iniquidade e o seu pecado.
It may be that the people of Judah, hearing of all the evil which it is my purpose to do to them, will be turned, every man from his evil ways; so that they may have my forgiveness for their evil-doing and their sin.
ἐν χειρὶ ἔλεσα υἱοῦ σαφαν καὶ γαμαρίου υἱοῦ χελκιου ὃν ἀπέστειλεν σεδεκίας βασιλεὺς ἰουδα πρὸς βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος εἰς βαβυλῶνα λέγων
- 4 Então Jeremias chamou a Baruque, filho de Nerias; e escreveu Baruque, no rolo dum livro, enquanto Jeremias lhas ditava, todas as palavras que o Senhor lhe havia falado.
Then Jeremiah sent for Baruch, the son of Neriah; and Baruch took down from the mouth of Jeremiah all the words of the Lord which he had said to him, writing them in a book.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τὴν ἀποικίαν ἣν ἀπόκισα ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ
- 5 E Jeremias deu ordem a Banique, dizendo: Eu estou impedido; não posso entrar na casa do Senhor.
And Jeremiah gave orders to Baruch, saying, I am shut up, and am not able to go into the house of the Lord:
οἰκοδομήσατε οἶκους καὶ κατοικήσατε καὶ φυτεύσατε παραδείσους καὶ φάγετε τοὺς καρποὺς αὐτῶν

- 6 Entra pois tu e, pelo rolo que escreveste enquanto eu ditava, lê as palavras do Senhor aos ouvidos do povo, na casa do Senhor, no dia de jejum; e também as lerás aos ouvidos de todo o Judá que vem das suas cidades.
So you are to go, reading there from the book, which you have taken down from my mouth, the words of the Lord, in the hearing of the people in the Lord's house, on a day when they go without food, and in the hearing of all the men of Judah who have come out from their towns.
καὶ λάβετε γυναῖκας καὶ τεκνοποιήσατε υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ λάβετε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν γυναῖκας καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν ἀνδράσιν δότε καὶ πληθύνεσθε καὶ μὴ σμικρυνθῆτε
- 7 Pode ser que caia a sua súplica diante do Senhor, e se converta cada um do seu mau caminho; pois grande é a ira e o furor que o Senhor tem manifestado contra este povo.
It may be that their prayer for grace will go up to the Lord, and that every man will be turned from his evil ways: for great is the wrath and the passion made clear by the Lord against this people.
καὶ ζητήσατε εἰς εἰρήνην τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ἀπόκισα ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ καὶ προσεύξασθε περὶ αὐτῶν πρὸς κύριον ὅτι ἐν εἰρήνῃ αὐτῆς ἔσται εἰρήνη ὑμῖν
- 8 E fez Baruque, filho de Nerias, conforme tudo quanto lhe havia ordenado Jeremias, o profeta, lendo no livro as palavras do Senhor na casa do Senhor.
And Baruch, the son of Neriah, did as Jeremiah the prophet gave him orders to do, reading from the book the words of the Lord in the Lord's house.
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος μὴ ἀναπειθέτωσαν ὑμᾶς οἱ ψευδοπροφῆται οἱ ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ μὴ ἀναπειθέτωσαν ὑμᾶς οἱ μάντιες ὑμῶν καὶ μὴ ἀκούετε εἰς τὰ ἐνύπνια ὑμῶν ἃ ὑμεῖς ἐνυπνιάζετε
- 9 No quinto ano de Jeoiaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá, no mês nono, todo o povo em Jerusalém, como também todo o povo que vinha das cidades de Judá a Jerusalém, apregoaram um jejum diante do Senhor.
Now it came about in the fifth year of Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah, in the ninth month, that it was given out publicly that all the people in Jerusalem, and all the people who came from the towns of Judah to Jerusalem, were to keep from food before the Lord.
ὅτι ἄδικα αὐτοὶ προφητεύουσιν ὑμῖν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου καὶ οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτούς
- 10 Leu, pois, Banique no livro as palavras de Jeremias, na casa do Senhor, na câmara de Gemarias, filho de Safã, o escriba, no átrio superior, à entrada da porta nova da casa do Senhor, aos ouvidos de todo o povo.
Then Baruch gave a public reading of the words of Jeremiah from the book, in the house of the Lord, in the room of Gemariah, the son of Shaphan the scribe, in the higher square, as one goes in by the new doorway of the Lord's house, in the hearing of all the people.
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὅταν μέλλῃ πληροῦσθαι βαβυλῶνι ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτη ἐπισκέψομαι ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐπιστήσω τοὺς λόγους μου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τοῦ τὸν λαὸν ὑμῶν ἀποστρέψαι εἰς τὸν τόπον τοῦτον
- 11 E, ouvindo Micaías, filho de Gemarias, filho de Safã, todas as palavras do Senhor, naquele livro,
And Micaiah, the son of Gemariah, the son of Shaphan, after hearing all the words of the Lord from the book,
καὶ λογιῶμαι ἐφ' ὑμᾶς λογισμὸν εἰρήνης καὶ οὐ κακὰ τοῦ δοῦναι ὑμῖν ταῦτα
- 12 desceu à casa do rei, à câmara do escriba. E eis que todos os príncipes estavam ali assentados: Elisama, o escriba, e Delaías, filho de Semaías, e Elnatã, filho de Achbor, e Gemarias, filho de Safã, e Zedequias, filho de Hananias, e todos os outros príncipes.
Went down to the king's house, to the scribe's room: and all the rulers were seated there, Elishama the scribe and Delaiah, the son of Shemaiah, and Elnathan, the son of Achbor, and Gemariah, the son of Shaphan, and Zedekiah, the son of Hananiah, and all the rulers.
καὶ προσεύξασθε πρὸς με καὶ εἰσακούσομαι ὑμῶν
- 13 E Micaías anunciou-lhes todas as palavras que ouvira, quando Baruque leu o livro aos ouvidos do povo.
Then Micaiah gave them an account of all the words which had come to his ears when Baruch was reading the book to the people.
καὶ ἐκζητήσατέ με καὶ εὐρήσετέ με ὅτι ζητήσετέ με ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ ὑμῶν

- 14** Então todos os príncipes mandaram Jeúdi, filho de Netanias, filho Selemias, filho de Cuche, a Baruque, para lhe dizer: O rolo que leste aos ouvidos do povo, toma-o na tua mão, e vem. E Banique, filho de Nerias, tomou o rolo na sua mão, e foi ter com eles.
So all the rulers sent Jehudi, the son of Nathaniah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Cushi, to Baruch, saying, Take in your hand the book from which you have been reading to the people and come. So Baruch, the son of Neriah, took the book in his hand and came down to them.
καὶ ἐπιφανοῦμαι ὑμῖν
- 15** E disseram-lhe: Assenta-te agora, e lê-o aos nossos ouvidos. E Baruque o leu aos ouvidos deles.
Then they said to him, Be seated now, and give us a reading from it. So Baruch did so, reading it to them.
ὅτι εἶπατε κατέστησεν ἡμῖν κύριος προφήτας ἐν βαβυλῶνι
- 21** Então enviou o rei a Jeúdi para trazer o rolo; e Jeúdi tomou-o da câmara de Elisama, o escriba, e o leu aos ouvidos do rei e aos ouvidos de todos os príncipes que estavam em torno do rei.
So the king sent Jehudi to get the book, and he took it from the room of Elishama the scribe. And Jehudi gave a reading of it in the hearing of the king and all the rulers who were by the king's side.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἐπὶ αχιαβ καὶ ἐπὶ σεδεκιαν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ πατάξει αὐτοὺς κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς ὑμῶν
- 22** Ora, era o nono mês e o rei estava assentado na casa de inverno, e diante dele estava um braseiro aceso.
Now the king was seated in the winter house, and a fire was burning in the fireplace in front of him.
καὶ λήμψονται ἀπ' αὐτῶν κατάραν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ ἀποικίᾳ ἰουδα ἐν βαβυλῶνι λέγοντες ποιήσαι σε κύριος ὡς σεδεκιαν ἐποίησεν καὶ ὡς αχιαβ οὖς ἀπετηγάνισεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν πυρὶ
- 23** E havendo Jeúdi lido três ou quatro colunas, o rei as cortava com o canivete do escrivão, e as lançava no fogo que havia no braseiro, até que todo o rolo se consumiu no fogo que estava sobre o braseiro.
And it came about that whenever Jehudi, in his reading, had got through three or four divisions, the king, cutting them with his penknife, put them into the fire, till all the book was burned up in the fire which was burning in the fireplace.
δι' ἦν ἐποίησαν ἀνομίαν ἐν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐμοιχῶντο τὰς γυναῖκας τῶν πολιτῶν αὐτῶν καὶ λόγον ἐχρημάτισαν ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί μου ὃν οὐ συνέταξα αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐγὼ μάρτυς φησὶν κύριος
- 24** E não temeram, nem rasgaram os seus vestidos, nem o rei nem nenhum dos seus servos que ouviram todas aquelas palavras
But they had no fear and gave no signs of grief, not the king or any of his servants, after hearing all these words.
καὶ πρὸς σαμιαν τὸν νελαμίτην ἐρεῖς
- 25** e, posto que Elnatã, Delaías e Gema rias tivessem insistido com o rei que não queimasse o rolo, contudo ele não lhes deu ouvidos.
And Elnathan and Delaiah and Gemariah had made a strong request to the king not to let the book be burned, but he would not give ear to them.
οὐκ ἀπέστειλά σε τῷ ὀνόματί μου καὶ πρὸς σοφονιαν υἱὸν μασσαίου τὸν ἱερέα εἶπέ
- 26** Antes deu ordem o rei a Jerameel, filho do rei, e a Seraías, filho de Azriel, e a Selemias, filho de Abdeel, que prendessem a Baruque, o escrivão, e a Jeremias, o profeta; mas o Senhor os escondera.
And the king gave orders to Jerahmeel, the king's son, and Seraiah, the son of Azriel, and Shelemiah, the son of Abdeel, to take Baruch the scribe and Jeremiah the prophet: but the Lord kept them safe.
κύριος ἔδωκεν σε εἰς ἱερέα ἀντὶ ἰωδαε τοῦ ἱερέως γενέσθαι ἐπιστάτην ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ προφητεύοντι καὶ παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ μαινομένῳ καὶ δώσεις αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ ἀπόκλεισμα καὶ εἰς τὸν καταρράκτην
- 27** Depois que o rei queimara o rolo com as palavras que Banique escrevera da boca de Jeremias, veio a Jeremias a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then after the book, in which Baruch had put down the words of Jeremiah, had been burned by the king, the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah, saying,
καὶ νῦν διὰ τί συνελθοῦσθε ἱερεμιαν τὸν ἐξ ἀναθῶθ τὸν προφητεύσαντα ὑμῖν

- 28 Toma ainda outro rolo, e escreve nele todas aquelas palavras que estavam no primeiro rolo, que Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, queimou.
 Take another book and put down in it all the words which were in the first book, which Jehoiakim, king of Judah, put into the fire.
 οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἀπέστειλεν πρὸς ὑμᾶς εἰς βαβυλῶνα λέγων μακρὰν ἐστὶν οἰκοδομήσατε οἰκίας καὶ κατοικήσατε καὶ φυτεύσατε κήπους καὶ φάγεσθε τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῶν
- 29 E a Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, dirás: Assim diz o Senhor: Tu queimaste este rolo, dizendo: Por que escreveste nele anunciando: Certamente virá o rei da Babilônia, e destruirá esta terra e fará cessar nela homens e animais?,
 And about Jehoiakim, king of Judah, you are to say, This is what the Lord has said: You have put this book into the fire, saying, Why have you put in it that the king of Babylon will certainly come, causing the destruction of this land and putting an end to every man and beast in it?
 καὶ ἀνέγνω σοφονίας τὸ βιβλίον εἰς τὰ ὄτα ἱερεμίου
- 30 Portanto assim diz o Senhor acerca de Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá: Não terá quem se assente sobre o trono de Davi, e será lançado o seu cadáver ao calor de dia, e à geada de noite.
 For this reason the Lord has said of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, He will have no son to take his place on the seat of David: his dead body will be put out to undergo the heat of the day and the cold of the night.
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμίου λέγων
- 31 E castigá-lo-ei a ele, e a sua descendência e os seus servos, por causa da sua iniquidade; e trarei sobre ele e sobre os moradores de Jerusalém, e sobre os homens de Judá, todo o mal que tenho pronunciado contra eles, e que não ouviram.
 And I will send punishment on him and on his seed and on his servants for their evil-doing; I will send on them and on the people of Jerusalem and the men of Judah, all the evil which I said against them, but they did not give ear.
 ἀπόστειλον πρὸς τὴν ἀποικίαν λέγων οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἐπὶ σαμιαῖαν τὸν νελαμίτην ἐπειδὴ ἐπροφήτευσεν ὑμῖν σαμιαῖας καὶ ἐγὼ οὐκ ἀπέστειλα αὐτόν καὶ πεποιθέναι ἐποίησεν ὁ μᾶς ἐπ' ἀδίκους
- 32 Tomou, pois, Jeremias outro rolo, e o deu a Baruque, filho de Nérias, o escrivão, o qual escreveu nele, enquanto Jeremias ditava, todas as palavras do livro que Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, tinha queimado no fogo; e ainda se lhes acrescentaram muitas palavras semelhantes.
 Then Jeremiah took another book, and gave it to Baruch the scribe, the son of Neriah, who put down in it, from the mouth of Jeremiah, all the words of the book which had been burned in the fire by Jehoiakim, king of Judah: and in addition a number of other words of the same sort.
 διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπισκέψομαι ἐπὶ σαμιαῖαν καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ γένος αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται αὐτῶν ἄνθρωπος ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν τοῦ ἰδεῖν τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἃ ἐγὼ ποιήσω ὑμῖν οὐ κ' ὄψονται
- 1 E Zedequias, filho de Josias, a quem Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, constituiu rei na terra de Judá, reinou em lugar de Conias, filho de Jeoiaquim.
 And Zedekiah, the son of Josiah, became king in place of Coniah, the son of Jehoiakim, whom Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, made king in the land of Judah.
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος πρὸς ἱερεμίου παρὰ κυρίου εἰπεῖν
- 2 Mas nem ele, nem os seus servos, nem o povo da terra escutaram as palavras do Senhor que este falou por intermédio de Jeremias o profeta.
 But he and his servants and the people of the land did not give ear to the words of the Lord which he said by Jeremiah the prophet.
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ λέγων γράψον πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐχημάτισα πρὸς σέ ἐπὶ βιβλίου
- 3 Contudo mandou o rei Zedequias a Jeucal filho de Selemias, e a Sofonias, filho de Maasías, o sacerdote, ao profeta Jeremias, para lhe dizerem: Roga agora por nós ao Senhor nosso Deus,
 And Zedekiah the king sent Jehucal, the son of Shelemiah, and Zephaniah, the son of Maaseiah the priest, to the prophet Jeremiah, saying, Make prayer now to the Lord our God for us.
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἡμέρας ἔρχονται φησὶν κύριος καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὴν ἀποικίαν λαοῦ μου ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰουδα εἶπεν κύριος καὶ ἀποστρέψω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν καὶ κυριεύσουσιν αὐτῆς

- 4 Ora, Jeremias entrava e saía entre o povo; pois ainda não o tinham encerrado na prisão.
(Now Jeremiah was going about among the people, for they had not put him in prison.)
καὶ οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι οὓς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐπὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα
- 5 E o exército de Faraó saíra do Egito; quando, pois, os caldeus que estavam sitiando Jerusalém, ouviram esta notícia, retiraram-se de Jerusalém.
And Pharaoh's army had come out from Egypt: and the Chaldaeans, who were attacking Jerusalem, hearing news of them, went away from Jerusalem.)
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος φωνὴν φόβου ἀκούσεσθε φόβος καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν εἰρήνη
- 6 Então veio a Jeremias, o profeta, a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to the prophet Jeremiah, saying,
ἐρωτήσατε καὶ ἴδετε εἰ ἔτεκεν ἄρσεν καὶ περὶ φόβου ἐν ᾧ καθέξουσιν ὄσφυν καὶ σωτηρίαν διότι ἐώρακα πάντα ἄνθρωπον καὶ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς ὄσφους αὐτοῦ ἐστράφησαν
ν πρόσωπα εἰς ἴκτερον
- 7 Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel: Assim direis ao rei de Judá, que vos enviou a mim, para me consultar: Eis que o exército de Faraó, que saiu em vosso socorro, voltará para a sua terra no Egito.
The Lord, the God of Israel, has said: This is what you are to say to the king of Judah who sent you to get directions from me: See, Pharaoh's army, which has come out to your help, will go back to Egypt, to their land.
ἐγενήθη ὅτι μεγάλη ἡ ἡμέρα ἐκείνη καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν τοιαύτη καὶ χρόνος στενός ἐστιν τῷ ἰακωβ καὶ ἀπὸ τούτου σωθήσεται
- 8 E voltarão os caldeus, e pelejarão contra esta cidade, e a tomarão, e a queimarão a fogo.
And the Chaldaeans will come back again and make war against this town and they will take it and put it on fire.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ εἶπεν κύριος συντρίψω τὸν ζυγὸν ἀπὸ τοῦ τραχήλου αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς δεσμοὺς αὐτῶν διαρρήξω καὶ οὐκ ἐργῶνται αὐτοὶ ἔτι ἄλλοτριούς
- 9 Assim diz o Senhor: Não vos enganeis a vós mesmos, dizendo: Sem dúvida os caldeus se retirarão de nós; pois não se retirarão.
The Lord has said, Have no false hopes, saying to yourselves, The Chaldaeans will go away from us: for they will not go away.
καὶ ἐργῶνται τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν δαυὶδ βασιλέα αὐτῶν ἀναστήσω αὐτοῖς
- 12 saiu Jeremias de Jerusalém, a fim de ir à terra de Benjamim, para receber ali a sua parte no meio do povo.
Jeremiah went out of Jerusalem to go into the land of Benjamin, with the purpose of taking up his heritage there among the people.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἀνέστησα σύντριμμα ἀλγηρὰ ἢ πληγὴ σου
- 13 E quando ele estava à porta de Benjamim, achava-se ali um capitão da guarda, cujo nome era Iurias, filho de Selemias, filho de Hananias, o qual prendeu a Jeremias, o profeta, dizendo: Tu estás desertando para os caldeus.
But when he was at the Benjamin door, a captain of the watch named Irijah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Hananiah, who was stationed there, put his hand on Jeremiah the prophet, saying, You are going to give yourself up to the Chaldaeans.
οὐκ ἔστιν κρίνον κρίσιν σου εἰς ἀλγηρὸν ἰατρεύθης ὠφέλεια οὐκ ἔστιν σοι
- 14 E Jeremias disse: Isso é falso, não estou desertando para os caldeus. Mas ele não lhe deu ouvidos, de modo que prendeu a Jeremias e o levou aos príncipes.
Then Jeremiah said, That is not true; I am not going to the Chaldaeans. But he would not give ear to him: so Irijah made him prisoner and took him to the rulers.
πάντες οἱ φύλοι σου ἐπελάθοντό σου οὐ μὴ ἐπερωτήσουσιν ὅτι πληγὴν ἐχθροῦ ἔπαισά σε παιδεῖαν στερεάν ἐπὶ πᾶσαν ἀδικίαν σου ἐπλήθυναν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι σου
- 16 Tendo Jeremias entrado nas celas do calabouço, e havendo ficado ali muitos dias,
So Jeremiah came into the hole of the prison, under the arches, and was there for a long time.
διὰ τοῦτο πάντες οἱ ἔσθοντές σε βρωθήσονται καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου κρέας αὐτῶν πᾶν ἔδονται ἐπὶ πλῆθος ἀδικιῶν σου ἐπλήθυνθησαν αἱ ἁμαρτίαι σου ἐποίησαν ταῦτά σοι καὶ αἱ ἔσονται οἱ διαφοροῦντές σε εἰς διαφόρημα καὶ πάντας τοὺς προνομεύοντάς σε δώσω εἰς προνομίην

- 17 o rei Zedequias mandou soltá-lo e lhe perguntou em sua casa, em segredo: Há alguma palavra da parte do Senhor? Respondeu Jeremias: Há. E acrescentou: Na mão do rei de Babilônia serás entregue.
- Then King Zedekiah sent and got him out: and the king, questioning him secretly in his house, said, Is there any word from the Lord? And Jeremiah said, There is. Then he said, You will be given up into the hands of the king of Babylon.
- ὄτι ἀνάξω τὸ ἴμα σου ἀπὸ πληγῆς ὀδυνηρᾶς ἰατρῆσω σε φησὶν κύριος ὅτι ἐσπαρμένη ἐκλήθης θήρευμα ὑμῶν ἐστὶν ὅτι ζητῶν οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτήν
- 18 Disse mais Jeremias ao rei Zedequias: Em que tenho pecado contra ti, e contra os teus servos, e contra este povo, para que me pusésseis na prisão?
- Then Jeremiah said to King Zedekiah, What has been my sin against you or against your servants or against this people, that you have put me in prison?
- οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστρέψω τὴν ἀποικίαν ἰακωβ καὶ αἰχμαλωσίαν αὐτοῦ ἐλέησω καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσεται πόλις ἐπὶ τὸ ὕψος αὐτῆς καὶ ὁ ναὸς κατὰ τὸ κρίμα αὐτοῦ καθεδεῖται
- 19 Onde estão agora os vossos profetas que vos profetizavam, dizendo: O rei de Babilônia não virá contra vós nem contra esta terra?
- Where now are your prophets who said to you, The king of Babylon will not come against you and against this land?
- καὶ ἐξελεύσονται ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἄδοντες καὶ φωνῆ παιζόντων καὶ πλεονάσω αὐτούς καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐλαττωθῶσιν
- 20 Ora, pois, ouve agora, ó rei, meu senhor: seja aceita agora a minha súplica diante de ti; não me faças tornar à casa de Jônatas, o escriba, para que eu não venha a morrer ali.
- And now be pleased to give ear, O my lord the king; let my prayer for help come before you, and do not make me go back to the house of Jonathan the scribe, for fear that I may come to my death there.
- καὶ εἰσελεύσονται οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ὡς τὸ πρότερον καὶ τὰ μαρτύρια αὐτῶν κατὰ πρόσωπόν μου ὀρθωθήσεται καὶ ἐπισκέψομαι τοὺς θλίβοντας αὐτούς
- 21 Então ordenou o rei Zedequias que pusessem a Jeremias no átrio da guarda; e deram-lhe um bolo de pão cada dia, da rua dos padeiros, até que se gastou todo o pão da cidade. Assim ficou Jeremias no átrio da guarda.
- Then by the order of Zedekiah the king, Jeremiah was put into the place of the armed watchmen, and they gave him every day a cake of bread from the street of the bread-makers, till all the bread in the town was used up. So Jeremiah was kept in the place of the armed watchmen.
- καὶ ἔσονται ἰσχυρότεροι αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ὁ ἄρχων αὐτοῦ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ συνάξω αὐτούς καὶ ἀποστρέψουσιν πρὸς με ὅτι τίς ἐστὶν οὗτος ὃς ἔδωκεν τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ἀποστρέψαι πρὸς με φησὶν κύριος
- 1 Ouviram, pois, Sefatias, filho de Matã, e Gedalias, filho de Pasur, e Jeucal, filho de Selemias, e Pasur, filho de Malquias, as palavras que anunciava Jeremias a todo o povo, dizendo:
- Now it came to the ears of Shephatiah, the son of Mattan, and Gedaliah, the son of Pashhur, and Jucal, the son of Shelemiah, and Pashhur, the son of Malchiah, that Jeremiah had said to all the people,
- ἐν τῷ χρόνῳ ἐκείνῳ εἶπεν κύριος ἔσομαι εἰς θεὸν τῷ γένει ἰσραὴλ καὶ αὐτοὶ ἔσονται μοι εἰς λαόν
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor: O que ficar nesta cidade morrerá à espada, de fome e de peste; mas o que sair para os caldeus viverá; pois a sa vida lhe será por despojo, e vivera.
- These are the words of the Lord: Whoever goes on living in this town will come to his death by the sword or through need of food or by disease: but whoever goes out to the Chaldaeans will keep his life out of the power of the attackers and be safe.
- οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος εἶδρον θερμὸν ἐν ἐρήμῳ μετὰ ὀλωλότων ἐν μαχαίρᾳ βαδίσατε καὶ μὴ ὀλέσητε τὸν ἰσραὴλ
- 3 Assim diz o Senhor: Esta cidade infalivelmente será entregue na mão do exército do rei de Babilônia, e ele a tomará.
- The Lord has said, This town will certainly be given into the hands of the army of the king of Babylon, and he will take it.
- κύριος πόρρωθεν ὤφθη αὐτῷ ἀγάπησιν αἰωνίαν ἠγάπησά σε διὰ τοῦτο εἴλκυσά σε εἰς οἰκτίρημα
- 4 E disseram os príncipes ao rei: Morra este homem, visto que ele assim enfraquece as mãos dos homens de guerra que restam nesta cidade, e as mãos de todo o povo, dizendo-lhes tais palavras; porque este homem não busca a paz para este povo, porem o seu mal.
- Then the rulers said to the king, Let this man be put to death, because he is putting fear into the hearts of the men of war who are still in the town, and into the hearts of the people, by saying such things to them: this man is not working for the well-being of the people, but for their damage.
- ἔτι οἰκοδομήσω σε καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσῃ παρθένος ἰσραὴλ ἔτι λήμνη τύμπανόν σου καὶ ἐξελεύσῃ μετὰ συναγωγῆς παιζόντων

- 5 E disse o rei Zedequias: Eis que ele está na vossa mão; porque não é o rei que possa coisa alguma contra vós.
Then Zedekiah the king said, See, he is in your hands: for the king was not able to do anything against them.
ἔτι φυτεύσατε ἀμπελώνας ἐν ὄρεσιν σαμαρείας φυτεύσατε καὶ αἰνέσατε
- 6 Então tomaram a Jeremias, e o lançaram na cisterna de Malquias, filho do rei, que estava no átrio da guarda; e desceram Jeremias com cordas; mas na cisterna não havia água, senão lama, e atolou-se Jeremias na lama.
So they took Jeremiah and put him into the water-hole of Malchiah, the king's son, in the place of the armed watchmen: and they let Jeremiah down with cords. And in the hole there was no water, but wet earth: and Jeremiah went down into the wet earth.
ὅτι ἔστιν ἡμέρα κλήσεως ἀπολογουμένων ἐν ὄρεσιν εφραιμ ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀνάβητε εἰς σιων πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν
- 7 Quando Ebede-Meleque, o etíope, um eunuco que então estava na casa do rei, ouviu que tinham metido Jeremias na cisterna, o rei estava assentado à porta de Benjamim.
Now it came to the ears of Ebed-melech the Ethiopian, an unsexed servant in the king's house, that they had put Jeremiah into the water-hole; the king at that time being seated in the doorway of Benjamin:
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος τῷ ἰακωβ εὐφράνθητε καὶ χρεμετίσατε ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν ἔθνων ἀκουστὰ ποιήσατε καὶ αἰνέσατε εἶπατε ἔσωσεν κύριος τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 8 Saiu, pois, Ebede-Meleque da casa do rei, e falou ao rei, dizendo:
And Ebed-melech went out from the king's house and said to the king,
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἄγω αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ συνάξω αὐτοὺς ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ἐν ἑορτῇ φασηκ καὶ τεκνοποίηση ὄχλον πολὺν καὶ ἀποστρέψουσιν ὧδε
- 9 o rei, senhor meu, estes homens fizeram mal em tudo quanto fizeram a Jeremias, o profeta, lançando-o na cisterna; de certo morrerá no lugar onde se acha, por causa da fome, pois não há mais pão na cidade.
My lord the king, these men have done evil in all they have done to Jeremiah the prophet, whom they have put into the water-hole; and he will come to his death in the place where he is through need of food: for there is no more bread in the town.
ἐν κλαυθμῷ ἐξῆλθον καὶ ἐν παρακλήσει ἀνάξω αὐτοὺς ἀλιζῶν ἐπὶ διώρυγας ὑδάτων ἐν ὁδῷ ὀρθῇ καὶ οὐ μὴ πλανηθῶσιν ἐν αὐτῇ ὅτι ἐγενόμην τῷ ἰσραηλ εἰς πατέρα καὶ εφραιμ πρωτότοκός μου ἔστιν
- 10 Deu ordem, então, o rei a Ebede-Meleque, o etíope, dizendo: Toma contigo daqui três homens, e tira Jeremias, o profeta, da cisterna, antes que morra.
Then the king gave orders to Ebed-melech the Ethiopian, saying, Take with you three men from here and get Jeremiah out of the water-hole before death overtakes him.
ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου ἔθνη καὶ ἀναγγείλατε εἰς νήσους τὰς μακρότερον εἶπατε ὁ λυκμήσας τὸν ἰσραηλ συνάξει αὐτὸν καὶ φυλάξει αὐτὸν ὡς ὁ βόσκων τὸ ποιμνιον αὐτοῦ
- 11 Assim Ebede-Meleque tomou consigo os homens, e entrou na casa do rei, debaixo da tesouraria, e tomou dali uns trapos velhos e rotos, e roupas velhas, e desceu-os a Jeremias na cisterna por meio de cordas.
So Ebed-melech took the men with him and went into the house of the king, to the place where the clothing was kept, and got from there old clothing and bits of old cloth, and let them down by cords into the water-hole where Jeremiah was.
ὅτι ἐλυτρώσατο κύριος τὸν ἰακωβ ἐξείλατο αὐτὸν ἐκ χειρὸς στερεωτέρων αὐτοῦ
- 12 E disse Ebede-Meleque, o etíope, a Jeremias: Poe agora estes trapos velhos e rotos, debaixo dos teus sovacos, entre os braços e as cordas. E Jeremias assim o fez.
And Ebed-melech the Ethiopian said to Jeremiah, Put these bits of old cloth under your arms under the cords. And Jeremiah did so.
καὶ ἤξουσιν καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιων καὶ ἤξουσιν ἐπ' ἀγαθὰ κυρίου ἐπὶ γῆν σίτου καὶ οἴνου καὶ καρπῶν καὶ κτηνῶν καὶ προβάτων καὶ ἔσται ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτῶν ὥσπερ ξύλον ἔγκαρπον καὶ οὐ πεινάσουσιν ἔτι
- 13 E tiraram Jeremias com as cordas, e o alçaram da cisterna; e ficou Jeremias no átrio da guarda.
So pulling Jeremiah up with the cords they got him out of the water-hole: and Jeremiah was kept in the place of the armed watchmen.
τότε χαρήσονται παρθένοι ἐν συναγωγῇ νεανίσκων καὶ πρεσβῦται χαρήσονται καὶ στρέψω τὸ πένθος αὐτῶν εἰς χαρμονὴν καὶ ποιήσω αὐτοὺς εὐφραινομένους

- 14 Então mandou o rei Zedequias e fez vir à sua presença Jeremias, o profeta, à terceira entrada do templo do Senhor; e disse o rei a Jeremias: Vou perguntar-te uma coisa; não me encubras nada.
Then King Zedekiah sent for Jeremiah the prophet and took him into the rulers' doorway in the house of the Lord: and the king said to Jeremiah, I have a question to put to you; keep nothing back from me.
μεγαλυνῶ καὶ μεθύσω τὴν ψυχὴν τῶν ἱερέων υἰῶν λευὶ καὶ ὁ λαός μου τῶν ἀγαθῶν μου ἐμπλησθήσεται
- 15 E disse Jeremias a Zedequias: Se eu ta declarar, acaso não me matarás? E se eu te aconselhar, não me ouvirás.
Then Jeremiah said to Zedekiah, If I give you the answer to your question, will you not certainly put me to death? and if I make a suggestion to you, you will not give it a hearing.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος φωνὴ ἐν ραμα ἠκούσθη θρήνου καὶ κλαυθμοῦ καὶ ὄδυρμου ραχηλ ἀποκλειομένη οὐκ ἤθελεν παύσασθαι ἐπὶ τοῖς υἰοῖς αὐτῆς ὅτι οὐκ εἰσὶν
- 16 Então jurou o rei Zedequias a Jeremias, em segredo, dizendo: Vive o Senhor, que nos fez esta alma, que não te matarei nem te entregarei na mão destes homens que procuram a tua morte.
So King Zedekiah gave his oath to Jeremiah secretly, saying, By the living Lord, who gave us our life, I will not put you to death, or give you up to these men who are desiring to take your life.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος διαλιπέτω ἡ φωνή σου ἀπὸ κλαυθμοῦ καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου ἀπὸ δακρῶν σου ὅτι ἔστιν μισθὸς τοῖς σοῖς ἔργοις καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν ἐκ γῆς ἐχθρῶν
- 17 Então Jeremias disse a Zedequias: Assim diz o Senhor, Deus dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Se te renderes aos príncipes do rei de Babilônia, será poupada a tua vida, e esta cidade não se queimará a fogo, e viverás tu e a tua casa.
Then Jeremiah said to Zedekiah, These are the words of the Lord, the God of armies, the God of Israel: If you go out to the king of Babylon's captains, then you will have life, and the town will not be burned with fire, and you and your family will be kept from death:
μόνιμον τοῖς σοῖς τέκνοις
- 18 Mas, se não saíres aos príncipes do rei de Babilônia, então será entregue esta cidade na mão dos caldeus, e eles a queimarão a fogo, e tu não escaparás da sua mão.
But if you do not go out to the king of Babylon's captains, then this town will be given into the hands of the Chaldaeans and they will put it on fire, and you will not get away from them.
ἀκοὴν ἤκουσα εφραιμ ὄδυρομένου ἐπαίδευσάς με καὶ ἐπαιδεύθην ἐγὼ ὥσπερ μόσχος οὐκ ἐδιδάχθην ἐπίστρεψόν με καὶ ἐπιστρέψω ὅτι σὺ κύριος ὁ θεός μου
- 19 E disse o rei Zedequias a Jeremias: Receio-me dos judeus que se passaram para os caldeus, que seja entregue na mão deles, e escarneçam de mim.
And King Zedekiah said to Jeremiah, I am troubled on account of the Jews who have gone over to the Chaldaeans, for fear that they may give me up to them and they will put me to shame.
ὅτι ὕστερον αἰχμαλωσίας μου μετενόησα καὶ ὕστερον τοῦ γυνῶναι με ἐστέναξα ἐφ' ἡμέρας αἰσχύνης καὶ ὑπέδειξά σοι ὅτι ἔλαβον ὄνειδισμόν ἐκ νεότητός μου
- 20 Jeremias, porém, disse: Não te entregarão. Ouve, peço-te, a voz do Senhor, conforme a qual eu te falo; e bem te irá, e poupar-se-á a tua vida.
But Jeremiah said, They will not give you up: be guided now by the word of the Lord as I have given it to you, and it will be well for you, and you will keep your life.
υἱὸς ἀγαπητὸς εφραιμ ἐμοὶ παιδίον ἐντρυφῶν ὅτι ἀνθ' ὧν οἱ λόγοι μου ἐν αὐτῷ μνεῖα μνησθήσομαι αὐτοῦ διὰ τοῦτο ἔσπευσα ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἔλεῶν ἐλεήσω αὐτόν φησὶν κύριος
- 21 Mas, se tu recusares sair, esta é a palavra que me mostrou o Senhor:
But if you do not go out, this is what the Lord has made clear to me:
στήσον σεαυτὴν σίων ποιήσον τιμωρίαν δὸς καρδίαν σου εἰς τοὺς ὄμους ὁδὸν ἣν ἐπορεύθης ἀποστράφητι παρθένος ἰσραηλ ἀποστράφητι εἰς τὰς πόλεις σου πενθοῦσα
- 22 Eis que todas as mulheres que ficaram na casa do rei de Judá serão levadas aos príncipes do rei de Babilônia, e elas mesmas dirão: Os teus pacificadores te incitaram e prevaleceram contra ti; e agora que se atolaram os teus pés na lama, voltaram atrás.
See, all the rest of the women in the house of the king of Judah will be taken out to the king of Babylon's captains, and these women will say, Your nearest friends have been false to you and have got the better of you: they have made your feet go deep into the wet earth, and they are turned away back from you.
ἕως πότε ἀποστρέψεις θυγάτηρ ἠτιμωμένη ὅτι ἔκτισεν κύριος σωτηρίαν εἰς καταφύτευσιν καινὴν ἐν σωτηρίᾳ περιλεύσονται ἄνθρωποι

- 23 Todas as tuas mulheres e os teus filhos serão levados para fora aos caldeus; e tu não escaparás da sua mão, mas pela mão do rei de Babilônia serás preso, e esta cidade será queimada a fogo.
 And they will take all your wives and your children out to the Chaldaeans: and you will not get away out of their hands, but will be taken by the hands of the king of Babylon: and this town will be burned with fire.
 οὗτως εἶπεν κύριος ἐτι ἐροῦσιν τὸν λόγον τοῦτον ἐν γῆ ἰουδα καὶ ἐν πόλεσιν αὐτοῦ ὅταν ἀποστρέψω τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν αὐτοῦ εὐλογημένος κύριος ἐπὶ δίκαιον ὄρος τὸ ἅγιον αὐτοῦ
- 24 Então disse Zedequias a Jeremias: Ninguém saiba estas palavras, e não morrerás.
 Then Zedekiah said to Jeremiah, Let no man have knowledge of these words, and you will not be put to death.
 καὶ ἐνοικοῦντες ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ ἅμα γεωργῶ καὶ ἀρθήσεται ἐν ποιμνίῳ
- 25 Se os príncipes ouvirem que falei contigo, e vierem ter contigo e te disserem: Declara-nos agora o que disseste ao rei e o que o rei te disse; não no-lo encubras, e não te mataremos;
 But if it comes to the ears of the rulers that I have been talking with you, and they come and say to you, Give us word now of what you have said to the king and what the king said to you, keeping nothing back and we will not put you to death;
 ὅτι ἐμέθυσα πᾶσαν ψυχὴν διψῶσαν καὶ πᾶσαν ψυχὴν πεινῶσαν ἐνέπλησα
- 26 então lhes dirás: Eu lancei a minha súplica diante do rei, que não me fizesse tornar à casa de Jônatas, para morrer ali.
 Then you are to say to them, I made my request to the king, that he would not send me back to my death in Jonathan's house.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐξηγέρθη καὶ εἶδον καὶ ὁ ὕπνος μου ἠδύς μοι ἐγενήθη
- 27 Então vieram todos os principes a Jeremias, e o interrogaram; e ele lhes respondeu conforme todas as palavras que o rei lhe havia ordenado; assim cessaram de falar com ele, pois a coisa não foi percebida.
 Then all the rulers came to Jeremiah, questioning him: and he gave them an answer in the words the king had given him orders to say. So they said nothing more to him; for the thing was not made public.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται φησὶν κύριος καὶ σπερῶ τὸν ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὸν ἰουδαν σπέρμα ἀνθρώπου καὶ σπέρμα κτήνους
- 28 E ficou Jeremias no átrio da guarda, até o dia em que Jerusalém foi tomada.
 So Jeremiah was kept in the place of the armed watchmen till the day when Jerusalem was taken.
 καὶ ἔσται ὡσπερ ἐργηγόρου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καθαιρεῖν καὶ κακοῦν οὕτως γρηγορήσω ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τοῦ οἰκοδομεῖν καὶ καταφυτεύειν φησὶν κύριος
- 1 No ano nono de Zedequias, rei de Judá, no décimo mês, veio Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, e todo o seu exército contra Jerusalém, e a cercaram.
 And it came about, that when Jerusalem was taken, (in the ninth year of Zedekiah, king of Judah, in the tenth month, Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, with all his army, came against Jerusalem, shutting it in on every side;
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος παρὰ κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμίαν ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ δεκάτῳ τῷ βασιλεῖ σεδεκία οὗτος ἐνιαυτὸς ὀκτωκαιδέκατος τῷ βασιλεῖ ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεῖ βαβυλῶνος
- 2 No ano undécimo de Zedequias, no quarto mês, aos nove do mês, fez-se uma brecha na cidade.
 In the eleventh year of Zedekiah, in the fourth month, on the ninth day of the month, the town was broken into:)
 καὶ δύναμις βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος ἐχαράκωσεν ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἱερεμίας ἐφυλάσσετο ἐν αὐλῇ τῆς φυλακῆς ἣ ἔστιν ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 3 E entraram todos os príncipes do rei de Babilônia, e sentaram-se na porta do meio, os quais eram Nergal-Sarezer, Sangar-Nebo, Sarsequim, Rabe-Sáris Nergal Sarezer, Rabe-Maque, juntamente, com todo o resto dos principes do rei de Babilônia
 All the captains of the king of Babylon came in and took their places in the middle doorway of the town, Nergal-shar-ezer, ruler of Sin-magir, the Rabmag, and Nebushazban, the Rab-saris, and all the captains of the king of Babylon.
 ἐν ἣ κατέκλεισεν αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς σεδεκίας λέγων διὰ τί σὺ προφητεύεις λέγων οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι τὴν πόλιν ταύτην ἐν χερσὶν βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ λήμψεται αὐτήν

- 4 E sucedeu que, vendo-os Zedequias, rei de Judá, e todos os homens de guerra, fugiram, saindo da cidade de noite pelo caminho do jardim do rei, pela porta entre os dois muros; e seguiram pelo caminho da Arabá.
 And when Zedekiah, king of Judah, and all the men of war saw it, they went in flight from the town by night, by the way of the king's garden, through the doorway between the two walls: and they went out by the Arabah.
 και σεδεκιας ου μη σωθη εκ χειρὸς τῶν χαλδαιῶν ὅτι παραδόσει παραδοθήσεται εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ λαλήσει στόμα αὐτοῦ πρὸς στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ ὄψονται
- 5 Mas o exército dos caldeus os perseguiu; e eles alcançaram a Zedequias nas campinas de Jericó; e, prendendo-o, levaram-no a Nabucodonozor rei de Babilônia, a Ribla, na terra de Hamate; e o rei o sentenciou.
 But the Chaldaean army went after them and overtook Zedekiah in the lowlands of Jericho: and they made him a prisoner and took him up to Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, to Riblah in the land of Hamath, to be judged by him.
 καὶ εἰσελεύσεται σεδεκιας εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἐκεῖ καθιεῖται
- 6 E o rei de Babilônia matou os filhos de Zedequias em Ribla, à sua vista; também matou o rei de Babilônia a todos os nobres de Judá.
 Then the king of Babylon put the sons of Zedekiah to death before his eyes in Riblah: and the king of Babylon put to death all the great men of Judah.
 καὶ λόγος κυρίου ἐγενήθη πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν λέγων
- 7 Cegou os olhos a Zedequias, e o atou com cadeias de bronze, para levá-lo a Babilônia.
 And more than this, he put out Zedekiah's eyes, and had him put in chains to take him away to Babylon.
 ἰδοὺ αναμεηλ υἱὸς σαλωμ ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς σου ἔρχεται πρὸς σὲ λέγων κτήσαι σεαυτῷ τὸν ἀγρόν μου τὸν ἐν αναθωθ ὅτι σοὶ κρίμα παραλαβεῖν εἰς κτήσιν
- 8 Os caldeus incendiaram a casa do rei e as casas do povo, e derribaram os muros de Jerusalém.
 And the Chaldaeans put the king's house on fire, as well as the houses of the people, and had the walls of Jerusalem broken down.
 καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς με αναμεηλ υἱὸς σαλωμ ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς μου εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τῆς φυλακῆς καὶ εἶπέν μοι κτήσαι τὸν ἀγρόν μου τὸν ἐν γῆ βενιαμιν τὸν ἐν αναθωθ ὅτι σοὶ κρίμα κτήσασθαι καὶ σὺ πρεσβύτερος καὶ ἔγνων ὅτι λόγος κυρίου ἐστίν
- 9 Então, ao resto do povo, que ficara na cidade, aos desertores que se tinham passado para ele e ao resto do povo que havia ficado, levou-os Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, para Babilônia.
 Then Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, took away to Babylon as prisoners, all the rest of the workmen who were still in the town, as well as those who had given themselves up to him, and all the rest of the people.
 καὶ ἐκτησάμην τὸν ἀγρόν αναμεηλ υἱοῦ ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ ἔστησα αὐτῷ ἑπτὰ σίκλους καὶ δέκα ἀργυρίου
- 10 Mas aos pobres dentre o povo, que não tinham nada, Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, deixou-os ficar na terra de Judá; e ao mesmo tempo lhes deu vinhas e campos.
 But Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, let the poorest of the people, who had nothing whatever, go on living in the land of Judah, and gave them vine-gardens and fields at the same time.
 καὶ ἔγραψα εἰς βιβλίον καὶ ἐσφραγισάμην καὶ διεμαρτυράμην μάρτυρας καὶ ἔστησα τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ζυγῷ
- 11 Ora Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, havia ordenado acerca de Jeremias, a Nebuzaradão, capitão dos da guarda, dizendo:
 Now Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, gave orders about Jeremiah to Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, saying,
 καὶ ἔλαβον τὸ βιβλίον τῆς κτήσεως τὸ ἐσφραγισμένον καὶ τὸ ἀνεγνωσμένον
- 12 Toma-o, e trata-o bem, e não lhe faças mal algum; mas como ele te disser, assim procederás para com ele.
 Take him and keep an eye on him and see that no evil comes to him; but do with him whatever he says to you.
 καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτὸ τῷ βαρυχ υἱῷ νηριου υἱοῦ μασαιου κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αναμεηλ υἱοῦ ἀδελφοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς τῶν ἐστηκότων καὶ γραφόντων ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆς κτήσεως καὶ κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς τῶν ἰουδαίων τῶν ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῆς φυλακῆς

- 13** Pelo que Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, Nebusazbã, Rabe-Sáris, Nergal-Sarezer, Rabe-Maeue, e todos os príncipes do rei de Babilônia
So Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, sent Nebushazban, the Rab-saris, and Nergal-shar-ezer, the Rabmag, and all the chief captains of the king of Babylon,
καὶ συνέταξα τῷ βαρουχ κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν λέγων
- 14** mandaram retirar Jeremias do átrio da guarda, e o entregaram a Gedalias, filho de Aicão, filho de Safã, para que o levasse para casa; assim ele habitou entre o povo.
And they sent and took Jeremiah out of the place of the watchmen, and gave him into the care of Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, to take him to his house:
so he was living among the people.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος παντοκράτωρ λαβὲ τὸ βιβλίον τῆς κτήσεως τοῦτο καὶ τὸ βιβλίον τὸ ἀνεγνωσμένον καὶ θήσεις αὐτὸ εἰς ἀγγεῖον ὀστράκινον ἵνα διαμείνη ἡμέρας πλείους
- 15** Ora, a palavra do Senhor viera a Jeremias, estando ele ainda encarcerado no átrio da guarda, dizendo:
Now the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah while he was shut up in the place of the armed watchmen, saying,
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἔτι κτηθήσονται ἀγροὶ καὶ οἰκίαι καὶ ἀμπελώνες ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ
- 16** Vai, e fala a Ebede-Meleque, o etíope, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Eis que eu cumprirei as minhas palavras sobre esta cidade para mal e não para bem; e se cumprirão diante de ti naquele dia.
Go and say to Ebed-melech the Ethiopian, This is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: See, my words will come true for this town, for evil and not for good: they will come about before your eyes on that day.
καὶ προσευξάμην πρὸς κύριον μετὰ τὸ δοῦναί με τὸ βιβλίον τῆς κτήσεως πρὸς βαρουχ υἱὸν νηριου λέγων
- 17** A ti, porém, eu livrarei naquele dia, diz o Senhor, e não serás entregue na mão dos homens a quem temes.
But I will keep you safe on that day, says the Lord: you will not be given into the hands of the men you are fearing.
ὦ κύριε σὺ ἐποίησας τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν τῇ ἰσχύϊ σου τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ καὶ τῷ μετεώρῳ οὐ μὴ ἀποκρυβῆ ἀπὸ σοῦ οὐθέν
- 18** Pois certamente te salvarei, e não cairás à espada, mas a tua vida terá por despojo, porquanto confiaste em mim, diz o Senhor.
For I will certainly let you go free, and you will not be put to the sword, but your life will be given to you out of the hands of your attackers: because you have put your faith in me, says the Lord.
ποῖων ἔλεος εἰς χιλιάδας καὶ ἀποδιδοὺς ἀμαρτίας πατέρων εἰς κόλπους τέκνων αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτούς ὁ θεὸς ὁ μέγας καὶ ἰσχυρὸς
- 1** A palavra que veio a Jeremias da parte do Senhor, depois que Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, o deixara ir de Ramá, quando o havia tomado, estando ele atado com cadeias no meio de todos os do cativo de Jerusalém e de Judá, que estavam sendo levados cativos para Babilônia.
The word which came to Jeremiah from the Lord, after Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, had let him go from Ramah, when he had taken him; for he had been put in chains, among all the prisoners of Jerusalem and Judah who were taken away prisoners to Babylon.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν δεῦτερον καὶ αὐτὸς ἦν ἔτι δεδεμένος ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῆς φυλακῆς λέγων
- 2** Ora o capitão da guarda levou Jeremias, e lhe disse: O Senhor teu Deus pronunciou este mal contra este lugar;
And the captain of the armed men took Jeremiah and said to him, The Lord your God gave word of the evil which was to come on this place:
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ποιῶν γῆν καὶ πλάσσων αὐτήν τοῦ ἀνορθῶσαι αὐτήν κύριος ὄνομα αὐτῷ
- 3** e o Senhor o trouxe, e fez como havia dito; porque pecastes contra o Senhor, e não obedecestes à sua voz, portanto vos sucedeu tudo isto.
*** and the Lord has made it come, and has done as he said; because of your sin against the Lord in not giving ear to his voice; and that is why this thing has come on you.
κέκραζον πρὸς με καὶ ἀποκριθήσομαι σοι καὶ ἀπαγγελω σοι μέγала καὶ ἰσχυρά ἃ οὐκ ἔγνωσ αὐτά
- 4** Agora pois, eis que te solto hoje das cadeias que estão sobre as tuas mãos. Se te apraz vir comigo para Babilônia, vem, e eu velarei por ti; mas, se não te apraz vir comigo para Babilônia, deixa de vir. Olha, toda a terra está diante de ti; para onde te parecer bem e conveniente ir, para ali vai.
Now see, this day I am freeing you from the chains which are on your hands. If it seems good to you to come with me to Babylon, then come, and I will keep an eye on you; but if it does not seem good to you to come with me to Babylon, then do not come: see, all the land is before you; if it seems good and right to you to go on living in the land,
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ περὶ οἴκων τῆς πόλεως ταύτης καὶ περὶ οἴκων βασιλείως ἰουδα τῶν καθηρημένων εἰς χάρακας καὶ προμαχῶνας

- 5 Se assim quiseres, volta a Gedalias, filho de Aicão filho de Safã e a quem o rei de Babilônia constituiu governador das cidades de Judá, e habita com ele no meio do povo; ou vai para qualquer outra parte que te aprouver ir. E deu-lhe o capitão da guarda sustento para o caminho, e um presente, e o deixou ir.
 Then go back to Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, whom the king of Babylon has made ruler over the towns of Judah, and make your living-place with him among the people; or go wherever it seems right to you to go. So the captain of the armed men gave him food and some money and let him go.
 τοῦ μάχεσθαι πρὸς τοὺς χαλδαίους καὶ πληρῶσαι αὐτὴν τῶν νεκρῶν τῶν ἀνθρώπων οὓς ἐπάταξα ἐν ὀργῇ μου καὶ ἐν θυμῷ μου καὶ ἀπέστρεψα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν περὶ πασῶν τῶν πονηριῶν αὐτῶν
- 6 Assim veio Jeremias a Gedalias, filho de Aicão, a Mizpá, e habitou com ele no meio do povo que havia ficado na terra.
 So Jeremiah went to Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, in Mizpah, and was living with him among the people who were still in the land.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀνάγω αὐτῆ συνούλωσιν καὶ ἴαμα καὶ φανερώσω αὐτοῖς εἰσακούειν καὶ ἰατρεύσω αὐτὴν καὶ ποιήσω αὐτοῖς εἰρήνην καὶ πίστιν
- 7 Ouvindo pois todos os chefes das forças que estavam no campo, eles e os seus homens, que o rei de Babilônia havia constituído a Gedalias, filho de Aicão, governador da terra, e que lhe havia confiado homens, mulheres e crianças, os mais pobres da terra, que não foram levados cativos para Babilônia,
 Now when it came to the ears of all the captains of the forces who were in the field, and their men, that the king of Babylon had made Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, ruler in the land, and had put under his care the men and women and children, all the poorest of the land, those who had not been taken away to Babylon;
 καὶ ἐπιστρέψω τὴν ἀποικίαν ἰουδα καὶ τὴν ἀποικίαν ἰσραηλ καὶ οἰκοδομήσω αὐτοὺς καθὼς τὸ πρότερον
- 8 vieram ter com Gedalias, a Mizpá; e eram: Ismael, filho de Netanias, e Joanã e Jônatas, filhos de Careá, e Seraías, filho de Tanumete, e os filhos de Efai, o netofatita, e Jezanias, filho do maacatita, eles e os seus homens.
 Then they came to Gedaliah in Mizpah, even Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, and Johanan, the son of Kareah, and Seraiah, the son of Tanhumeth, and the sons of Ephai the Netophathite, and Jezaniah, the son of the Maacathite, they and their men.
 καὶ καθαριῶ αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἀδικιῶν αὐτῶν ὧν ἡμάρτοσάν μοι καὶ οὐ μὴ μνησθήσομαι ἀμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν ὧν ἡμαρτόν μοι καὶ ἀπέστησαν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
- 9 E jurou Gedalias, filho de Aicão, filho de Safã, eles e pos seus homens, dizendo: Não temais servir aos caldeus; habitai na terra, e servi o rei de Babilônia, e bem vos erá.
 And Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, took an oath to them and their men, saying, Have no fear of the servants of the Chaldaeans: go on living in the land, and become the servants of the king of Babylon, and all will be well.
 καὶ ἔσται εἰς εὐφροσύνην καὶ εἰς αἴνεσιν καὶ εἰς μεγαλειότητα παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς οἵτινες ἀκούσονται πάντα τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἃ ἐγὼ ποιήσω καὶ φοβηθήσονται καὶ πικρανθήσονται περὶ πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν καὶ περὶ πάσης τῆς εἰρήνης ἧς ἐγὼ ποιήσω αὐτοῖς
- 10 Quanto a mim, eis que habito em Mizpá, para vos representar diante dos caldeus que vierem a nós; vós, porém, colhei o vinho e os frutos de verão, e o azeite, e metei-os nos vossos vasos, e habitai nas vossas cidades, que tomastes.
 As for me, I will be living in Mizpah as your representative before the Chaldaeans who come to us: but you are to get in your wine and summer fruits and oil and put them in your vessels, and make living-places for yourselves in the towns which you have taken.
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἔτι ἀκουσθήσεται ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ ᾧ ὑμεῖς λέγετε ἔρημός ἐστιν ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων καὶ κτηνῶν ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐξωθεν ἱερουσαλημ ταῖς ἡρημωμέναις παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνη
- 11 Do mesmo modo, quando todos os judeus que estavam em Moabe, e entre os filhos de Amom, e em Edom, e os que havia em todos os países, ouviram que o rei de Babilônia havia deixado um resto em Judá, e que havia posto sobre eles a Guedalias, o de Aicão, filho de Safã;
 In the same way, when all the Jews who were in Moab and among the children of Ammon and in Edom and in all the countries, had news that the king of Babylon had let Judah keep some of its people and that he had put over them Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan;
 φωνὴ εὐφροσύνης καὶ φωνὴ χαρμοσύνης φωνὴ νυμφίου καὶ φωνὴ νύμφης φωνὴ λεγόντων ἐξομολογεῖσθε κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι ὅτι χρηστὸς κύριος ὅτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος ἀπὸ τοῦ καὶ εἰσοίσουσιν δῶρα εἰς οἶκον κυρίου ὅτι ἀποστρέψω πᾶσαν τὴν ἀποικίαν τῆς γῆς ἐκείνης κατὰ τὸ πρότερον εἶπεν κύριος

- 12** voltaram, então, todos os judeus de todos os lugares para onde foram arrojados, e vieram para a terra de Judá, a Gedalias, a Mizpá, e colheram vinho e frutos do verão com muita abundância.
 Then all the Jews came back from all the places to which they had gone in flight, and came to the land of Judah, to Gedaliah, to Mizpah, and got in a great store of wine and summer fruit.
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων ἔτι ἔσται ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ τῷ ἑρήμῳ παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνος καὶ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτοῦ καταλύματα ποιμένων κοιταζόντων πρόβατα
- 13** Joanã, filho de Careá, e todos os chefes das forças que estavam no campo vieram ter com Gedalias, a Mizpá,
 Now Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces which were in the field, came to Gedaliah in Mizpah,
 ἐν πόλεσιν τῆς ὄρεινῆς καὶ ἐν πόλεσιν τῆς σεφίλα καὶ ἐν πόλεσιν τῆς ναγεβ καὶ ἐν γῆ βενιαμιν καὶ ἐν ταῖς κύκλῳ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα ἔτι παρελεύσεται πρόβατα ἐπὶ ἰ χεῖρα ἀριθμοῦντος εἶπεν κύριος
- 1** Sucedeu, porém, no mês sétimo, que veio Ismael, filho de Netanias, filho de Elisama, de sangue real, e um dos nobres do rei, e dez homens com ele, a Gedalias, filho de Aicão, a Mizpá; e eles comeram pão juntos ali em Mizpá.
 Now it came about in the seventh month that Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, the son of Elishama, of the king's seed, having with him ten men, came to Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, in Mizpah; and they had a meal together in Mizpah.
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος πρὸς ἱερεμیان παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος καὶ πᾶν τὸ στρατόπεδον αὐτοῦ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ ἀρχῆς αὐτοῦ ἐπολέμουν ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα λέγων
- 2** E levantou-se Ismael, filho de Netanias, com os dez homens que estavam com ele, e feriram a Gedalias, filho de Aicão, filho de Safã, à espada, matando assim aquele que o rei de Babilônia havia posto por governador sobre a terra.
 Then Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, and the ten men who were with him, got up, and attacking Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, with the sword, put to death him whom the king of Babylon had made ruler over the land.
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος βάδισον πρὸς σεδεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῷ οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος παραδόσει παραδοθήσεται ἡ πόλις αὕτη εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ συλλήμψεται αὐτήν καὶ καύσει αὐτήν ἐν πυρὶ
- 3** Matou também Ismael a todos os judeus que estavam com Gedalias, em Mizpá, como também aos soldados caldeus que se achavam ali.
 And Ishmael put to death all the Jews who were with him, even with Gedaliah, at Mizpah, and the Chaldaean men of war.
 καὶ σὺ οὐ μὴ σωθῆς ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ συλλήμψει συλλημφθήσῃ καὶ εἰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ δοθήσῃ καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ ὄψονται καὶ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ μετὰ τὸ οὐ στόματός σου λαλήσει καὶ εἰς βαβυλῶνα εἰσελεύσῃ
- 4** Sucedeu pois no dia seguinte, depois que ele matara a Gedalias, sem ninguém o saber,
 Now on the second day after he had put Gedaliah to death, when no one had knowledge of it,
 ἀλλὰ ἄκουσον τὸν λόγον κυρίου σεδεκία βασιλεῦ ἰουδα οὕτως λέγει κύριος
- 5** que vieram de Siquém, de Siló e de Samária, oitenta homens, com a barba rapada, e os vestidos rasgados e tendo as carnes retalhadas, trazendo nas mãos ofertas de cereais e incenso, para os levarem à casa do Senhor.
 Some people came from Shechem, from Shiloh and Samaria, eighty men, with the hair of their faces cut off and their clothing out of order, and with cuts on their bodies, and in their hands meal offerings and perfumes which they were taking to the house of the Lord.
 ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἀποθανῆ καὶ ὡς ἔκλαυσαν τοὺς πατέρας σου τοὺς βασιλεύσαντας πρότερόν σου κλαύσονται καὶ σὲ καὶ ὃ ἄδων κόψονται σε ὅτι λόγον ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα εἶπεν κύριος
- 6** E, saindo-lhes ao encontro Ismael, filho de Netanias, desde Mizpá, ia chorando; e sucedeu que, encontrando-os, lhes disse: Vinde a Gedalias, filho de Aicão.
 And Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, went out from Mizpah with the purpose of meeting them, weeping on his way: and it came about that when he was face to face with them he said, Come to Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam.
 καὶ ἐλάλησεν ἱερεμίας πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα σεδεκιαν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐν ἱερουσαλημ

- 7 Chegando eles, porém, até o meio da cidade, Ismael, filho de Netanias, e os homens que estavam com ele mataram-nos e os lançaram num poço.
And when they came inside the town, Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, and the men who were with him, put them to death and put their bodies into a deep hole.
καὶ ἡ δύναμις βασιλέως βαβυλώνος ἐπολέμει ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα ἐπὶ λαχίς καὶ ἐπὶ ἀζήκα ὅτι αὐταὶ κατελείφθησαν ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα πόλεις ὄχυραὶ
- 8 Mas entre eles se acharam dez homens que disseram a Ismael: Não nos mates a nós, porque temos escondidos no campo depósitos de trigo, cevada, azeite e mel. E ele por isso os deixou, e não os matou entre seus irmãos.
But there were ten men among them who said to Ishmael, Do not put us to death, for we have secret stores, in the country, of grain and oil and honey. So he did not put them to death with their countrymen.
ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν παρὰ κυρίου μετὰ τὸ συντελέσαι τὸν βασιλέα σεδεκιαν διαθήκην πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τοῦ καλέσαι ἄφεσιν
- 9 E o poço em que Ismael lançou todos os cadáveres dos homens que matara por causa de Gedalias é o mesmo que fez o rei Asa, por causa de Baasa, rei de Israel; foi esse mesmo que Ismael, filho de Netanias, encheu de mortos.
Now the hole into which Ishmael had put the dead bodies of the men whom he had put to death, was the great hole which Asa the king had made for fear of Baasha, king of Israel: and Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, made it full of the bodies of those who had been put to death.
τοῦ ἐξαποστεῖλαι ἕκαστον τὸν παῖδα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστον τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ τὸν εβραῖον καὶ τὴν εβραϊαν ἐλευθέρους πρὸς τὸ μὴ δουλεύειν ἄνδρα ἐξ ἰουδα
- 10 E Ismael levou cativo a todo o resto do povo que estava em Mizpá: as filhas do rei, e todo o povo que ficara em Mizpá, que Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, havia confiado a Gedalias, filho de Aicão; e levou-os cativos Ismael, filho de Netanias, e se foi para passar aos filhos de Amom.
Then Ishmael took away as prisoners all the rest of the people who were in Mizpah, the king's daughters and all the people still in Mizpah, whom Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, had put under the care of Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam: Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, took them away prisoners with the purpose of going over to the children of Ammon.
καὶ ἐπεστράφησαν πάντες οἱ μεγιστᾶνες καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οἱ εἰσελθόντες ἐν τῇ διαθήκῃ τοῦ ἀποστεῖλαι ἕκαστον τὸν παῖδα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστον τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ
- 11 Ouvindo, porém, Joanã, filho de Careá, e todos os chefes das forças que estavam com ele, todo o mal que havia feito Ismael, filho de Netanias,
But when Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the armed forces who were with him, had news of all the evil which Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, had done,
καὶ ἔωσαν αὐτοὺς εἰς παῖδας καὶ παιδίσκας
- 12 tomaram todos os seus homens e foram pelear contra Ismael, filho de Netanias; e o acharam ao pé das grandes águas que há em Gibeão.
They took their men and went out to make war on Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, and they came face to face with him by the great waters in Gibeon.
καὶ ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν λέγων
- 13 E todo o povo que estava com Ismael se alegrou quando viu a Joanã, filho de Careá, e a todos os chefes das forças, que vinham com ele.
Now when all the people who were with Ishmael saw Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces with him, then they were glad.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἐγὼ ἐθέμιην διαθήκην πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐξειλάμην αὐτοὺς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας λέγων
- 14 E todo o povo que Ismael levava cativo de Mizpá virou as costas, e voltou, e foi para Joanã, filho de Careá.
And all the people whom Ishmael had taken away prisoners from Mizpah, turning round, came back and went to Johanan, the son of Kareah.
ὅταν πληρωθῇ ἕξ ἔτη ἀποστελεῖς τὸν ἀδελφόν σου τὸν εβραῖον ὃς πραθήσεται σοὶ καὶ ἐργᾶται σοὶ ἕξ ἔτη καὶ ἐξαποστελεῖς αὐτὸν ἐλεύθερον καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσάν μου καὶ οὐκ ἔκλινα ν τὸ οὖς αὐτῶν
- 15 Mas Ismael, filho de Netanias, com oito homens, escapou de Joanã e se foi para os filhos de Amom.
But Ishmael, the son of Nethaniah, got away from Johanan, with eight men, and went to the children of Ammon.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψαν σήμερον ποιῆσαι τὸ εὐθὲς πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν μου τοῦ καλέσαι ἄφεσιν ἕκαστον τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ συνετέλεσαν διαθήκην κατὰ πρόσωπόν μου ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ οὗ ἐπ ἐκλήθη τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτῷ

- 16** Então Joanã, filho de Careá, e todos os chefes das forças que estavam com ele, tomaram a todo o resto do povo que Ismael, filho de Netanias, tinha levado cativo de Mizpá, depois que matara Gedalias, filho de Aicão, a saber, aos soldados, as mulheres, aos meninos e aos eunucos, que Joanã havia recobrado de Gibeão,
 Then Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces who were with him, took all the rest of the people whom Ishmael, the son of Nathaniah, had made prisoners, after he had put to death Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the people from Mizpah, that is, the men of war and the women and the children and the unsexed servants, whom he had taken back with him from Gibeon:
 και ἐπιστρέψατε και ἐβεβηλώσατε τὸ ὄνομά μου τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι ἕκαστον τὸν παῖδα αὐτοῦ και ἕκαστον τὴν παιδίσκην αὐτοῦ οὓς ἐξάπεστεύλατε ἐλευθέρους τῇ ψυχῇ αὐτῶν ὑμῖν εἰς παῖδας και παιδίσκας
- 17** e partiram, indo habitar Gerute-Quimã, que está perto de Belém, para dali entrarem no Egito,
 And they went and were living in the resting-place of Chimham, which is near Beth-lehem on the way into Egypt,
 διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὑμεῖς οὐκ ἠκούσατέ μου τοῦ καλέσαι ἄφεςιν ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ καλῶ ἄφεςιν ὑμῖν εἰς μάχαιραν και εἰς τὸν θάνατον και εἰς τὸν λιμὸν και δώσω ὑμᾶς εἰς διασπορὰν πάσαις ταῖς βασιλείαις τῆς γῆς
- 18** por causa dos caldeus; pois os temiam, por ter Ismael, filho de Netanias, matado a Gedalias, filho de Aicão, a quem o rei de Babilônia tinha posto por governador sobre a terra.
 Because of the Chaldaeans: for they were in fear of them because Ishmael, the son of Nathaniah, had put to death Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, whom the king of Babylon had made ruler over the land.
 και δώσω τοὺς ἀνδρας τοὺς παρεληλυθότας τὴν διαθήκην μου τοὺς μὴ στήσαντας τὴν διαθήκην μου ἣν ἐποίησαν κατὰ πρόσωπόν μου τὸν μόσχον ὃν ἐποίησαν ἐργάζεσθαι αὐτῷ
- 1** Então chegaram todos os chefes das forças, e Joanã, filho de Careá, e Jezanias, filho de Hosaías, e todo o povo, desde o menor até o maior,
 Then all the captains of the forces, and Johanan, the son of Kareah, and Jezaniah, the son of Hoshaiiah, and all the people from the least to the greatest, came near,
 ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν παρὰ κυρίου ἐν ἡμέραις ἰωακὶμ βασιλέως ἰουδα λέγων
- 2** e disseram a Jeremias, o profeta: Seja aceita, pedimos-te, a nossa súplica diante de ti, e roga ao Senhor teu Deus, por nós e por todo este resto; porque de muitos restamos somente uns poucos, assim como nos vêem os teus olhos;
 And said to Jeremiah the prophet, Let our request come before you, and make prayer for us to the Lord your God, even for this small band of us; for we are only a small band out of what was a great number, as your eyes may see:
 βάδισον εἰς οἶκον ἀρχαβιν και ἄξεις αὐτοὺς εἰς οἶκον κυρίου εἰς μίαν τῶν αὐλῶν και ποτιεῖς αὐτοὺς οἶνον
- 3** para que o Senhor teu Deus nos ensine o caminho por onde havemos de andar e aquilo que havemos de fazer.
 That the Lord your God may make clear to us the way in which we are to go and what we are to do.
 και ἐξήγαγον τὸν ιεζονιαν υἱὸν ἱερεμῖαν υἱοῦ χαβασιν και τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ και τοὺς υἱοὺς αὐτοῦ και πᾶσαν τὴν οἰκίαν ἀρχαβιν
- 4** Respondeu-lhes Jeremias o profeta: Eu vos tenho ouvido; eis que orarei ao Senhor vosso Deus conforme as vossas palavras; e o que o Senhor vos responder, eu vo-lo declararei; não vos ocultarei nada.
 Then Jeremiah the prophet said to them, I have given ear to you; see, I will make prayer to the Lord your God, as you have said; and it will be that, whatever the Lord may say in answer to you, I will give you word of it, keeping nothing back.
 και εἰσήγαγον αὐτοὺς εἰς οἶκον κυρίου εἰς τὸ παστοφόριον υἱῶν ἀνανιου υἱοῦ γοδολιου ἀνθρώπου τοῦ θεοῦ ὃ ἐστιν ἐγγὺς τοῦ οἴκου τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν ἐπάνω τοῦ οἴκου μασσαίου υἱοῦ σελωμ τοῦ φυλάσσοντος τὴν αὐλήν
- 5** Então eles disseram a Jeremias: Seja o Senhor entre nós testemunha verdadeira e fiel, se assim não fizermos conforme toda a palavra com que te enviar a nós o Senhor teu Deus.
 Then they said to Jeremiah, May the Lord be a true witness against us in good faith, if we do not do everything which the Lord your God sends you to say to us.
 και ἔδωκα κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν κεράμιον οἴνου και ποτήρια και εἶπα πίετε οἶνον

- 6 Seja ela boa, ou seja má, à voz do Senhor nosso Deus, a quem te enviamos, obedeceremos, para que nos suceda bem, obedecendo à voz do Senhor nosso Deus.
If it is good or if it is evil, we will be guided by the voice of the Lord our God, to whom we are sending you; so that it may be well for us when we give ear to the voice of the Lord our God.
καὶ εἶπαν οὐ μὴ πῖωμεν οἶνον ὅτι ἰωναδαβ υἱὸς ρηχαβ ὁ πατὴρ ἡμῶν ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν λέγων οὐ μὴ πῖητε οἶνον ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν ἕως αἰῶνος
- 7 Ao fim de dez dias veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias.
And it came about that after ten days the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah.
καὶ οἰκίαν οὐ μὴ οἰκοδομήσητε καὶ σπέρμα οὐ μὴ σπείρητε καὶ ἀμπελῶν οὐκ ἔσται ὑμῖν ὅτι ἐν σκηναῖς οἰκήσετε πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὑμῶν ὅπως ἂν ζήσητε ἡμέρας πολλὰς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐφ' ἧς διατρίβετε ὑμεῖς ἐπ' αὐτῆς
- 8 Então chamou a Joana, filho de Careá, e a todos os chefes das forças que havia com ele, e a todo o povo, desde o menor até o maior,
And he sent for Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces who were still with him, and all the people, from the least to the greatest,
καὶ ἠκούσαμεν τῆς φωνῆς ἰωναδαβ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν πρὸς τὸ μὴ πιεῖν οἶνον πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἡμῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες ἡμῶν
- 9 e lhes disse: Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel, a quem me enviastes para apresentar a vossa súplica diante dele:
And said to them, These are the words of the Lord, the God of Israel, to whom you sent me to put your request before him:
καὶ πρὸς τὸ μὴ οἰκοδομεῖν οἰκίας τοῦ κατοικεῖν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἀμπελῶν καὶ ἀγρὸς καὶ σπέρμα οὐκ ἐγένετο ἡμῖν
- 10 Se de boa mente habitardes nesta terra, então vos edificarei, e não vos derrubarei; e vos plantarei, e não vos arrancarei; porque estou arrependido do mal que vos tenho feito.
If you still go on living in the land, then I will go on building you up and not pulling you down, planting you and not uprooting you: for my purpose of doing evil to you has been changed.
καὶ ὤκησαμεν ἐν σκηναῖς καὶ ἠκούσαμεν καὶ ἐποιήσαμεν κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν ἰωναδαβ ὁ πατὴρ ἡμῶν
- 11 Não temais o rei de Babilônia, a quem vós temeis; não o temais, diz o Senhor; pois eu sou convosco, para vos salvar e para vos livrar da sua mão.
Have no fear of the king of Babylon, of whom you are now in fear; have no fear of him, says the Lord: for I am with you to keep you safe and to give you salvation from his hands.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ὅτε ἀνέβη ναβουχοδοносор ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶπαμεν εἰσέλθατε καὶ εἰσέλθωμεν εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς δυνάμεως τῶν χαλδαίων καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς δυνάμεως τῶν ἄσσυρίων καὶ ὤκοῦμεν ἐκεῖ
- 12 E vos concederei misericórdia, para que ele tenha misericórdia de vós, e vos faça habitar na vossa terra.
And I will have mercy on you, so that he may have mercy on you and let you go back to your land.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 13 Mas se vós disserdes: Não habitaremos nesta terra; não obedecendo à voz do Senhor vosso Deus,
But if you say, We have no desire to go on living in this land; and do not give ear to the voice of the Lord your God,
οὕτως λέγει κύριος πορεύου καὶ εἰπὸν ἀνθρώπῳ ἰουδα καὶ τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἱερουσαλημ οὐ μὴ λάβητε παιδείαν τοῦ ἀκοῦειν τοὺς λόγους μου
- 14 e dizendo: Não; antes iremos para a terra do Egito, onde não veremos guerra, nem ouviremos o som de trombeta, nem teremos fome de pão, e ali habitaremos;
Saying, No, but we will go into the land of Egypt, where we will not see war, or be hearing the sound of the horn, or be in need of food; there we will make our living-place;
ἔστησαν ῥῆμα υἱοὶ ἰωναδαβ υἱοῦ ρηχαβ ὁ ἐνετείλατο τοῖς τέκνοις αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸ μὴ πιεῖν οἶνον καὶ οὐκ ἐπίσταν καὶ ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὄρθρου καὶ ἐλάλησα καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατε

- 15** nesse caso ouvi a palavra do Senhor, ó resto de Judá: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Se vós de todo vos propuserdes a entrar no Egito, e entrardes para lá peregrinar,
 Then give ear now to the word of the Lord, O you last of Judah: the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said, If your minds are fixed on going into Egypt and stopping there;
 και ἀπέστειλα πρὸς ὑμᾶς τοὺς παῖδάς μου τοὺς προφήτας λέγων ἀποστράφητε ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ βελτίω ποιήσατε τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω θεῶν ἐτέρων τοῦ δουλεῦν αὐτοῖς καὶ οἰκῆσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐκλίνετε τὰ ὄψα ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατε
- 16** então a espada que vós temeis vos alcançará ali na terra do Egito, e a fome que vós receais vos seguirá de perto mesmo no Egito, e ali morrereis.
 Then it will come about that the sword, which is the cause of your fear, will overtake you there in the land of Egypt, and need of food, which you are fearing, will go after you there in Egypt; and there death will come to you.
 και ἔστησαν υἱοὶ ἰωναδαβ υἱοῦ ρηχαβ τὴν ἐντολὴν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ὁ δὲ λαὸς οὗτος οὐκ ἠκουσάν μου
- 17** Assim sucederá a todos os homens que se propuserem a entrar no Egito, a fim de lá peregrinarem: morrerão à espada, de fome, e de peste; e deles não haverá quem reste ou escape do mal que eu trarei sobre eles.
 Such will be the fate of all the men whose minds are fixed on going into Egypt and stopping there; they will come to their end by the sword, by being short of food, and by disease: not one of them will keep his life or get away from the evil which I will send on them.
 διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ φέρω ἐπὶ ἰουδαὶν καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐλάλησα ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 18** Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Como se derramou a minha ira e a minha indignação sobre os habitantes de Jerusalém, assim se derramará a minha indignação sobre vós, quando entrardes no Egito. Sereis um espetáculo de execração, e de espanto, e de maldição, e de opróbrio; e não vereis mais este lugar.
 For this is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: As my wrath and passion have been let loose on the people of Jerusalem, so will my passion be let loose on you when you go into Egypt: and you will become an oath and a cause of wonder and a curse and a name of shame; and you will never see this place again.
 διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἐπειδὴ ἠκουσαν υἱοὶ ἰωναδαβ υἱοῦ ρηχαβ τὴν ἐντολὴν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτῶν ποιεῖν καθότι ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς ὁ πατήρ αὐτῶν
- 19** Falou o Senhor acerca de vós, ó resto de Judá: Não entreis no Egito. Tende por certo que hoje vos tenho avisado.
 The Lord has said about you, O last of Judah, Go not into Egypt: be certain that I have given witness to you this day.
 οὐ μὴ ἐκλίπη ἀνὴρ τῶν υἱῶν ἰωναδαβ υἱοῦ ρηχαβ παρεστηκὼς κατὰ πρόσωπόν μου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς γῆς
- 1** Tendo Jeremias acabado de falar a todo o povo todas as palavras do Senhor seu Deus, aquelas palavras com as quais o Senhor seu Deus lho havia enviado,
 And it came about that when Jeremiah had come to the end of giving all the people the words of the Lord their God, which the Lord their God had sent him to say to them, even all these words,
 και ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ τετάρτῳ ἰωακὶμ υἱοῦ ἰωσια βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2** então falaram Azarias, filho de Hosaías, e Joanã, filho de Careá, e todos os homens soberbos, dizendo a Jeremias: Tu dizes mentiras; o Senhor nosso Deus não te enviou a dizer: Não entreis no Egito para ali peregrinardes;
 Then Azariah, the son of Hoshaiiah, and Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the men of pride, said to Jeremiah, You have said what is false: the Lord our God has not sent you to say, You are not to go into the land of Egypt and make your living-place there:
 λαβὲ σεαυτῷ χαρτίον βιβλίου καὶ γράψον ἐπ' αὐτοῦ πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐχηρημάτισα πρὸς σὲ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπὶ ἰουδαὶν καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας λαλήσαντός μου πρὸς σε ἀφ' ἡμερῶν ἰωσια βασιλέως ἰουδα καὶ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης
- 3** mas Baruque, filho de Nerias, é que te incita contra nós, para nos entregar na mão dos caldeus, para eles nos matarem, ou para nos levarem cativos para Babilônia.
 But Baruch, the son of Neriah, is moving you against us, to give us up into the hands of the Chaldaeans so that they may put us to death, and take us away prisoners into Babylon.
 ἴσως ἀκούσεται ὁ οἶκος ἰουδα πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐγὼ λογιζομαι ποιῆσαι αὐτοῖς ἵνα ἀποστρέψωσιν ἀπὸ ὁδοῦ αὐτῶν τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ ἕως ἔσομαι ταῖς ἀδικίαις αὐτῶν καὶ ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτῶν

- 4 Não obedeceu pois Joanã, filho de Careá, nem nenhum de todos os príncipes dos exércitos, nem o povo todo, à voz do Senhor, para ficarem na terra de Judá.
So Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces, and all the people, did not give ear to the order of the Lord that they were to go on living in the land of Judah.
καὶ ἐκάλεσεν ιερεμίας τὸν βαρουχ υἱὸν νηριου καὶ ἔγραψεν ἀπὸ στόματος ιερεμιου πάντας τοὺς λόγους κυρίου οὓς ἐχρημάτισεν πρὸς αὐτόν εἰς χαρτίον βιβλίου
- 5 Mas Joanã, filho de Careá, e todos os chefes das forças tomaram a todo o resto de Judá, que havia voltado dentre todas as nações, para onde haviam sido arrojados, com o fim de peregrinarem na terra de Judá;
But Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces took all the rest of Judah who had come back into the land of Judah from all the nations where they had been forced to go;
καὶ ἐνετείλατο ιερεμίας τῷ βαρουχ λέγων ἐγὼ φυλάσσομαι οὐ μὴ δύνωμαι εἰσελθεῖν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 6 aos homens, às mulheres, às crianças, e às filhas do rei, e a toda pessoa que Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, deixara com Gedalias, filho de Aicão, filho de Safã, como também a Jeremias, o profeta, e a Baruque, filho de Nérias;
The men and the women and the children and the king's daughters, and every person whom Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, had put under the care of Gedaliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, and Jeremiah the prophet and Baruch, the son of Neriah;
καὶ ἀναγνώσθη ἐν τῷ χαρτίῳ τούτῳ εἰς τὰ ὄψια τοῦ λαοῦ ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ νηστείας καὶ ἐν ὧσὶ παντὸς ἰουδα τῶν ἐρχομένων ἐκ πόλεως αὐτῶν ἀναγνώσθη αὐτοῖς
- 7 e entraram na terra do Egito; pois não obedeceram à voz do Senhor; assim vieram até Tapanes.
And they came into the land of Egypt; for they did not give ear to the voice of the Lord: and they came to Tahpanhes.
ἴσως πεσεῖται ἔλεος αὐτῶν κατὰ πρόσωπον κυρίου καὶ ἀποστρέψουσιν ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτῶν τῆς πονηρᾶς ὅτι μέγας ὁ θυμὸς καὶ ἡ ὀργὴ κυρίου ἦν ἐλάλησεν ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον
- 8 Então veio a palavra do Senhor a Jeremias, em Tapanes, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah in Tahpanhes, saying,
καὶ ἐποίησεν βαρουχ κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ ιερεμίας τοῦ ἀναγῶναι ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ λόγους κυρίου ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 9 Toma na tua mão pedras grandes, e esconde-as com barro no pavimento que está à entrada da casa de Faraó em Tapanes, à vista dos homens de Judá;
Take in your hand some great stones, and put them in a safe place in the paste in the brickwork which is at the way into Pharaoh's house in Tahpanhes, before the eyes of the men of Judah;
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ὀγδόῳ βασιλεῖ ἰωακὴμ τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἐνάτῳ ἐξεκκλησίασαν νηστείαν κατὰ πρόσωπον κυρίου πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οἶκος ἰουδα
- 10 e dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Eis que eu enviarei, e tomarei a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, meu servo, e porei o seu trono sobre estas pedras que escondi; e ele estenderá o seu pavilhão real sobre elas.
And say to them, This is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: See, I will send and take Nebuchadrezzar, the king of Babylon, my servant, and he will put the seat of his kingdom on these stones which have been put in a safe place here by you; and his tent will be stretched over them.
καὶ ἀνεγίνωσκε βαρουχ ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοὺς λόγους ιερεμιου ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ἐν οἴκῳ γαμαριου υἱοῦ σαφαν τοῦ γραμματέως ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῇ ἐπάνω ἐν προθύροις πύλης τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου τῆς καινῆς ἐν ὧσὶ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ
- 11 Virá, e ferirá a terra do Egito, entregando à morte quem é para a morte, ao cativo quem é para o cativo, e à espada.
And he will come and overcome the land of Egypt; those who are for death will be put to death, those who are to be prisoners will be made prisoners, and those who are for the sword will be given to the sword.
καὶ ἤκουσεν μιχαιας υἱὸς γαμαριου υἱοῦ σαφαν ἅπαντας τοὺς λόγους κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ βιβλίου
- 12 E lançarei fogo às casas dos deuses do Egito; e ele os queimará e os levará cativos; e ornar-se-á da terra do Egito, como se veste o pastor com a sua roupa; e sairá dali em paz.
And he will put a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt; and they will be burned by him: and he will make Egypt clean as a keeper of sheep makes clean his clothing; and he will go out from there in peace.
καὶ κατέβη εἰς οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ γραμματέως καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες ἐκάθηντο ἐλισσάμενοι ὁ γραμματεὺς καὶ δαλαιας υἱὸς σελεμιου καὶ ἐλναθαν υἱὸς ακχοβωρ καὶ γαμαριας υἱὸς σαφαν καὶ σεδεκιαι υἱὸς ανανιου καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες

- 13 E quebrará as colunas de Bete-Semes, que está na terra do Egito; e as casas dos deuses do Egito queimarão a fogo.
And the stone pillars of Beth-shemesh in the land of Egypt will be broken by him, and the houses of the gods of Egypt burned with fire.
καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν αὐτοῖς μίχαιας πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὗς ἤκουσεν ἀναγινώσκοντας τοῦ βαρουχ εἰς τὰ ὄτα τοῦ λαοῦ
- 1 A palavra que veio a Jeremias, acerca de todos os judeus, que habitavam na terra do Egito, em Migdol, em Tapanes, em Mênfis, e no país de Patros:
The word which came to Jeremiah about all the Jews who were living in the land of Egypt, in Migdol and at Tahpanhes and at Noph and in the country of Pathros, saying,
καὶ ἐβασίλευσεν σεδεκίας υἱὸς ιωακίμ ἀντὶ ιωακίμ ὃν ἐβασίλευσεν ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεύειν τοῦ ιουδα
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Vós vistes todo o mal que fiz cair sobre Jerusalém, e sobre todas as cidades de Judá; e eis que elas são hoje uma desolação, e ninguém nelas habita;
The Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: You have seen all the evil which I have sent on Jerusalem and on all the towns of Judah; and now, this day they are waste and unpeopled;
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς τοὺς λόγους κυρίου οὗς ἐλάλησεν ἐν χειρὶ ἱερεμίου
- 3 por causa da sua maldade que fizeram, para me irarem, indo queimar incenso, e servir a outros deuses, a quem eles nunca conheceram, nem eles, nem vós, nem vossos pais.
Because of the evil which they have done, moving me to wrath by burning perfumes in worship to other gods, who were not their gods or yours or the gods of their fathers.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σεδεκίας τὸν ιωαχαλ υἱὸν σελεμίου καὶ τὸν σοφονίαν υἱὸν μασσαίου τὸν ἱερέα πρὸς ἱερεμίαν λέγων πρόσευξαι δὴ περὶ ἡμῶν πρὸς κύριον
- 4 Todavía eu vos envie persistentemente todos os meus servos, os profetas, para vos dizer: Ora, não façais esta coisa abominável que odeio!
And I sent all my servants the prophets to you, getting up early and sending them, saying, Do not do this disgusting thing which is hated by me.
καὶ ἱερεμίας ἦλθεν καὶ διῆλθεν διὰ μέσου τῆς πόλεως καὶ οὐκ ἔδωκαν αὐτὸν εἰς οἶκον τῆς φυλακῆς
- 5 Mas eles não escutaram, nem inclinaram os seus ouvidos, para se converterem da sua maldade, para não queimarem incenso a outros deuses.
But they gave no attention, and their ears were not open so that they might be turned from their evil-doing and from burning perfume to other gods.
καὶ δύναμις φαραώ ἐξῆλθεν ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἤκουσαν οἱ χαλδαῖοι τὴν ἀκοὴν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνέβησαν ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ
- 6 Pelo que se derramou a minha indignação e a minha ira, e acendeu-se nas cidades de Judá, e nas ruas de Jerusalém; e elas tornaram-se em deserto e em desolação, como hoje se vê.
Because of this, my passion and my wrath were let loose, burning in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem; and they are waste and unpeopled as at this day.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμίαν λέγων
- 7 Agora, pois, assim diz o Senhor, Deus dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Por que fazeis vós tão grande mal contra vós mesmos, para desarraigardes o homem e a mulher, a criança e o que mama, dentre vós, do meio de Judá, a fim de não vos deixardes ali resto algum;
So now, the Lord, the God of armies, the God of Israel, has said, Why are you doing this great evil against yourselves, causing every man and woman, little child and baby at the breast among you in Judah to be cut off till not one is still living;
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος οὕτως ἐρεῖς πρὸς βασιλέα ιουδα τὸν ἀποστείλαντα πρὸς σὲ τοῦ ἐκζητησαί με ἰδοὺ δύναμις φαραώ ἡ ἐξεληθοῦσα ὑμῖν εἰς βοήθειαν ἀποστρέψουσιν εἰς γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 8 irando-me com as obras de vossas mãos, queimando incenso a outros deuses na terra do Egito, aonde vós entrastes para lá peregrinardes, para que sejais exterminados, e para que sirvais de maldição e de opróbrio entre todas as nações da terra?
Moving me to wrath with the work of your hands, burning perfumes to other gods in the land of Egypt, where you have gone to make a place for yourselves, so that you may become a curse and a name of shame among all the nations of the earth?
καὶ ἀναστρέψουσιν αὐτοὶ οἱ χαλδαῖοι καὶ πολεμήσουσιν ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην καὶ συλλήμψονται αὐτὴν καὶ καύσουσιν αὐτὴν ἐν πυρὶ

- 9 Esquecesteis já as maldades de vossos pais, as maldades dos reis de Judá, as maldades das suas mulheres, as vossas maldades e as maldades das vossas mulheres, cometidas na terra de Judá e nas ruas de Jerusalém?
 Have you no memory of the evil-doing of your fathers, and the evil-doing of the kings of Judah, and the evil-doing of their wives, and the evil which you yourselves have done, and the evil which your wives have done, in the land of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem?
 ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος μὴ ὑπολάβητε ταῖς ψυχαῖς ὑμῶν λέγοντες ἀποτρέχοντες ἀπελεύσονται ἀφ' ἡμῶν οἱ χαλδαῖοι ὅτι οὐ μὴ ἀπέλωσιν
- 10 Não se humilharam até o dia de hoje, nem temeram, nem andaram na minha lei, nem nos meus estatutos, que pus diante de vós e diante de vossos pais.
 Even to this day their hearts are not broken, and they have no fear, and have not gone in the way of my law or of my rules which I gave to you and to your fathers.
 καὶ ἐὰν πατάξητε πᾶσαν δύναμιν τῶν χαλδαίων τοὺς πολεμοῦντας ὑμᾶς καὶ καταλειφθῶσιν τινες ἐκκεκεντημένοι ἕκαστος ἐν τῷ τόπῳ αὐτοῦ οὗτοι ἀναστήσονται καὶ καύσουσιν τὴν πόλιν ταύτην ἐν πυρὶ
- 11 Portanto assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Eis que eu ponho o meu rosto contra vós para mal, e para desarraigá-lo todo o Judá.
 So this is what the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: See, my face will be turned against you for evil, for the cutting off of all Judah;
 καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε ἀνέβη ἡ δύναμις τῶν χαλδαίων ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλὴμ ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς δυνάμεως φαραω
- 12 E tomarei os que restam de Judá, os quais puseram o seu rosto para entrar na terra do Egito, a fim de lá peregrinarem, e todos eles serão consumidos; na terra do Egito cairão; à espada, e de fome serão consumidos; desde o menor até o maior morrerão à espada e de fome; e tornar-se-ão um espetáculo de execração, de espanto, de maldição e de opróbrio.
 And I will take the last of Judah, whose minds are fixed on going into the land of Egypt and stopping there, and they will all come to their end, falling in the land of Egypt by the sword and by being short of food and by disease; death will overtake them, from the least to the greatest, death by the sword and by need of food: they will become an oath and a cause of wonder and a curse and a name of shame.
 ἐξῆλθεν ἱερεμίας ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλὴμ τοῦ πορευθῆναι εἰς γῆν βενιαμὴν τοῦ ἀγοράσαι ἐκεῖθεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 13 Pois castigarei os que habitam na terra do Egito, como castiguei Jerusalém, com a espada, a fome e a peste.
 For I will send punishment on those who are living in the land of Egypt, as I have sent punishment on Jerusalem, by the sword and by need of food and by disease:
 καὶ ἐγένετο αὐτὸς ἐν πύλῃ βενιαμὴν καὶ ἐκεῖ ἄνθρωπος παρ' ᾧ κατέλυεν σαρουίας υἱὸς σελεμίου υἱοῦ ανανίου καὶ συνέλαβεν τὸν ἱερεμῖαν λέγων πρὸς τοὺς χαλδαίους σὺ φεύγεις
- 14 De maneira que, da parte remanescente de Judá que entrou na terra do Egito a fim de lá peregrinar, não haverá quem escape e fique para tornar à terra de Judá, à qual era seu grande desejo voltar, para ali habitar; mas não voltarão, senão um pugilo de fugitivos.
 So that not one of the rest of Judah, who have gone into the land of Egypt and are living there, will get away or keep his life, to come back to the land of Judah where they are hoping to come back and be living again: for not one will come back, but only those who are able to get away.
 καὶ εἶπεν ψεῦδος οὐκ εἰς τοὺς χαλδαίους ἐγὼ φεύγω καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσεν αὐτοῦ καὶ συνέλαβεν σαρουίας τὸν ἱερεμῖαν καὶ εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν πρὸς τοὺς ἄρχοντας
- 15 Então responderam a Jeremias todos os homens que sabiam que suas mulheres queimavam incenso a outros deuses, e todas as mulheres que estavam presentes, uma grande multidão, a saber, todo o povo que habitava na terra do Egito, em Patros, dizendo:
 Then all the men who had knowledge that their wives were burning perfumes to other gods, and all the women who were present, a great meeting, answering Jeremiah, said,
 καὶ ἐπικράνησαν οἱ ἄρχοντες ἐπὶ ἱερεμῖαν καὶ ἐπάταξαν αὐτὸν καὶ ἀπέστειλαν αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν ἰωνθαν τοῦ γραμματέως ὅτι ταύτην ἐποίησαν εἰς οἰκίαν φυλακῆς
- 16 Quanto à palavra que nos anunciaste em nome do Senhor, não te obedeceremos a ti;
 As for the word which you have said to us in the name of the Lord, we will not give ear to you.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἱερεμίας εἰς οἰκίαν τοῦ λάκκου καὶ εἰς τὴν χερεθ καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐκεῖ ἡμέρας πολλάς

- 17 mas certamente cumpriremos toda a palavra que saiu da nossa boca, de queimarmos incenso à rainha do céu, e de lhe oferecermos libações, como nós e nossos pais, nossos reis e nossos príncipes, temos feito, nas cidades de Judá, e nas ruas de Jerusalém; então tínhamos fartura de pão, e prosperávamos, e não vimos mal algum.
But we will certainly do every word which has gone out of our mouths, burning perfumes to the queen of heaven and draining out drink offerings to her as we did, we and our fathers and our kings and our rulers, in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem: for then we had food enough and did well and saw no evil.
καὶ ἀπέστειλεν σεδεκίας καὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτόν καὶ ἠρώτα αὐτὸν ὁ βασιλεὺς κρυφαίως εἰπεῖν εἰ ἔστιν λόγος παρὰ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν ἔστιν εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος παραδοθῆσθαι
- 18 Mas desde que cessamos de queimar incenso à rainha do céu, e de lhe oferecer libações, temos tido falta de tudo, e temos sido consumidos pela espada e pela fome.
But from the time when we gave up burning perfumes to the queen of heaven and draining out drink offerings to her, we have been in need of all things, and have been wasted by the sword and by need of food.
καὶ εἶπεν ιερεμίας τῷ βασιλεῖ τί ἠδίκησά σε καὶ τοὺς παῖδάς σου καὶ τὸν λαὸν τοῦτον ὅτι σὺ δίδως με εἰς οἰκίαν φυλακῆς
- 19 E nós, as mulheres, quando queimávamos incenso à rainha do céu, e lhe oferecíamos libações, acaso lhe fizemos bolos para a adorar e lhe oferecemos libações sem nossos maridos?
And the women said, When we were burning perfumes to the queen of heaven and draining out drink offerings to her, did we make cakes in her image and give her our drink offerings without the knowledge of our husbands?
καὶ ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ προφῆται ὑμῶν οἱ προφητεύσαντες ὑμῖν λέγοντες ὅτι οὐ μὴ ἔλθῃ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ταύτην
- 20 Então disse Jeremias a todo o povo, aos homens e às mulheres, e a todo o povo que lhe havia dado essa resposta, dizendo:
Then Jeremiah said to all the people, to the men and women and all the people who had given him that answer,
καὶ νῦν κύριε βασιλεῦ πεσέτω τὸ ἔλεός μου κατὰ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ τί ἀποστρέφεις με εἰς οἰκίαν ἰωνathan τοῦ γραμματέως καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνω ἐκεῖ
- 21 Porventura não se lembrou o Senhor, e não lhe veio à mente o incenso que queimastes nas cidades de Judá e nas ruas de Jerusalém, vós e vossos pais, vossos reis e vossos príncipes, como também o povo da terra?
The perfumes which you have been burning in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem, you and your fathers and your kings and your rulers and the people of the land, had the Lord no memory of them, and did he not keep them in mind?
καὶ συνέταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐνεβάλοσαν αὐτὸν εἰς οἰκίαν τῆς φυλακῆς καὶ ἐδίδουσαν αὐτῷ ἄρτον ἓνα τῆς ἡμέρας ἕξωθεν οὗ πέσσουσιν ἕως ἐξέλιπον οἱ ἄρτοι ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐκάθισεν ιερεμίας ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῆς φυλακῆς
- 1 A palavra que Jeremias, o profeta, falou a Banique, filho de Nerias, quando este escrevia num livro as palavras ditadas por Jeremias, no quarto ano de Jeoiaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá:
The words which Jeremiah the prophet said to Baruch, the son of Neriah, when he put these words down in a book from the mouth of Jeremiah, in the fourth year of Jehoiakim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah; he said,
καὶ ἤκουσεν σαφατίας υἱὸς μαθαν καὶ γοδολιας υἱὸς πασχωρ καὶ ἰωαχαλ υἱὸς σελεμιου τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐλάλει ιερεμίας ἐπὶ τὸν λαὸν λέγων
- 2 Assim diz o Senhor, Deus de Israel, acerca de ti ó Baruque.
This is what the Lord, the God of Israel, has said of you, O Baruch:
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ καὶ ὁ ἐκπορευόμενος πρὸς τοὺς χαλδαίους ζήσεται καὶ ἔσται ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ εἰς εὖρεμα καὶ ἰζήσεται
- 3 Disseste: Ai de mim agora! porque me acrescentou o Senhor tristeza à minha dor; estou cansado do meu gemer, e não acho descanso.
You said, Sorrow is mine! for the Lord has given me sorrow in addition to my pain; I am tired with the sound of my sorrow, and I get no rest.
ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος παραδιδομένη παραδοθήσεται ἡ πόλις αὕτη εἰς χεῖρας δυνάμεως βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ συλλήμψεται αὐτήν

- 4** Isto lhe dirás: Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que estou a demolir o que edifiquei, e a arrancar o que plantei, e isso em toda esta terra.
This is what you are to say to him: The Lord has said, Truly, the building which I put up will be broken down, and that which was planted by me will be uprooted, and this through all the land;
 και εἶπαν τῷ βασιλεῖ ἀναιρεθῆτω δὴ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος ὅτι αὐτὸς ἐκλύει τὰς χεῖρας τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῶν πολεμούντων τῶν καταλειπομένων ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ τὰς χεῖρας παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ λαλῶν πρὸς αὐτοὺς κατὰ τοὺς λόγους τούτους ὅτι ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὗτος οὐ χρησιμολογεῖ εἰρήνην τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ ἀλλ' ἢ πονηρά
- 5** E procuras tu grandezas para ti mesmo? Não as busques; pois eis que estou trazendo o mal sobre toda a raça, diz o Senhor; porém te darei a tua vida por despojo, em todos os lugares para onde fores.
And as for you, are you looking for great things for yourself? Have no desire for them: for truly I will send evil on all flesh, says the Lord: but your life I will keep safe from attack wherever you go.
 και εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ἰδοὺ αὐτὸς ἐν χερσὶν ὑμῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἠδύνατο ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς αὐτοῦς
- 1** A palavra do Senhor, que veio a Jeremias, o profeta, acerca das nações.
The word of the Lord which came to Jeremiah the prophet about the nations.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἐνάτῳ τοῦ σεδεκια βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δεκάτῳ παρεγένετο ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπολιόρκουν αὐτήν
- 2** Acerca do Egito: a respeito do exército de Faraó-Neco, rei do Egito, que estava junto ao rio Eufrates em Carquêmis, ao qual Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, derrotou no quarto ano de Jeioaquim, filho de Josias, rei de Judá.
Of Egypt: about the army of Pharaoh-neco, king of Egypt, which was by the river Euphrates in Carchemish, which Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, overcame in the fourth year of Jehoiaquim, the son of Josiah, king of Judah.
 και ἐν τῷ ἐνδεκάτῳ ἔτει τοῦ σεδεκια ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ τετάρτῳ ἐνάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐρράγη ἡ πόλις
- 3** Prepara o escudo e o pavês, e chegai-vos para a peleja.
Get out the breastplate and body-cover, and come together to the fight.
 και εἰσῆλθον πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐν πύλῃ τῇ μέσῃ ναργαλασαρ καὶ σαμαγωθ καὶ ναβουσαχαρ καὶ ναβουσαρις καὶ ναργαασαερ ραβαμαγκαι οἱ κατάλοιποι ἡγεμόνες βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος
- 14** Anunciai-o no Egito, proclamai isto em Migdol; proclamai-o também em Mênfis, e em Tapanes; dizei: Apresenta-te, e prepara-te; porque a espada devorará o que está ao redor de ti.
Give the news in Migdol, make it public in Noph: say, Take up your positions and make yourselves ready; for on every side of you the sword has made destruction.
 και ἀπέστειλαν καὶ ἔλαβον τὸν ἱερεμιαν ἐξ αὐλῆς τῆς φυλακῆς καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτὸν πρὸς τὸν γοδολιαν υἱὸν αχκαμ υἱοῦ σαφαν καὶ ἐξήγαγον αὐτόν καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ
- 15** Por que está derribado o teu valente? Ele não ficou em pé, porque o Senhor o abateu.
Why has Apis, your strong one, gone in flight? he was not able to keep his place, because the Lord was forcing him down with strength.
 και πρὸς ἱερεμιαν ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῆς φυλακῆς λέγων
- 16** Fez tropeçar a multidão; caíram uns sobre os outros, e disseram: Levanta-te, e voltemos para o nosso povo, para a terra do nosso nascimento, por causa da espada que oprime.
... are stopped in their going, they are falling; and they say one to another, Let us get up and go back to our people, to the land of our birth, away from the cruel sword.
 πορεύου καὶ εἶπὸν πρὸς ἀβδεμελεχ τὸν αἰθίοπα οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ φέρω τοὺς λόγους μου ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν ταύτην εἰς κακὰ καὶ οὐκ εἰς ἀγαθὰ
- 17** Clamaram ali: Faraó, rei do Egito, é apenas um som; deixou passar o tempo assinalado.
Give a name to Pharaoh, king of Egypt: A noise who has let the time go by.
 και σώσω σε ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ οὐ μὴ δώσω σε εἰς χεῖρας τῶν ἀνθρώπων ὧν σὺ φοβῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν

- 18** Vivo eu, diz o Rei, cujo nome é o Senhor dos exércitos, que certamente como o Tabor entre os montes, e como o Carmelo junto ao mar, assim ele vira.
By my life, says the King, whose name is the Lord of armies, truly, like Tabor among the mountains and like Carmel by the sea, so will he come.
ὅτι σφύζων σώσω σε καὶ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ οὐ μὴ πέσης καὶ ἔσται ἡ ψυχὴ σου εἰς εὐρεμα ὅτι ἐπεποίθεις ἐπ' ἐμοί φησὶν κύριος
- 1** A palavra do Senhor que veio a Jeremias, o profeta, acerca dos filisteus, antes que Faraó ferisse a Gaza.
The word of the Lord which came to Jeremiah the prophet about the Philistines, before Pharaoh's attack on Gaza.
ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος παρὰ κυρίου πρὸς ιερεμϊαν ὕστερον μετὰ τὸ ἀποστεῖλαι αὐτὸν ναβουζαρδαν τὸν ἀρχιμάγειρον τὸν ἐκ δαμαν ἐν τῷ λαβεῖν αὐτὸν ἐν χειροπέδαις ἐν μέσῳ ἀποικίας ἰουδα τῶν ἡγγμένων εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 2** Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que do Norte se levantam as águas, e tornar-se-ão em torrente trasbordante, e alagarão a terra e quanto há nela, a cidade e os que nela habitam; os homens clamarão, e todos os habitantes da terra uivarão,
This is what the Lord has said: See, waters are coming up out of the north, and will become an overflowing stream, overflowing the land and everything in it, the town and those who are living in it; and men will give a cry, and all the people of the land will be crying out in pain.
καὶ ἔλαβεν αὐτὸν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐλάλησεν τὰ κακὰ ταῦτα ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦτον
- 3** ao ruído estrepitoso das unhas dos seus fortes cavalos, ao barulho de seus carros, ao estrondo das suas rodas; os pais não atendem aos filhos, por causa da fraqueza das mãos,
At the noise of the stamping of the feet of his war-horses, at the rushing of his carriages and the thunder of his wheels, fathers will give no thought to their children, because their hands are feeble;
καὶ ἐποίησεν κύριος ὅτι ἡμάρτετε αὐτῷ καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατε αὐτοῦ τῆς φωνῆς
- 4** por causa do dia que vem para destruir a todos os filisteus, para cortar de Tiro e de Sidom todo o resto que os socorra; pois o Senhor destruirá os filisteus, o resto da ilha de Caftor.
Because of the day which is coming with destruction on all the Philistines, cutting off from Tyre and Zidon the last of their helpers: for the Lord will send destruction on the Philistines, the rest of the sea-land of Caphtor.
ἰδοὺ ἔλυσά σε ἀπὸ τῶν χειροπέδων τῶν ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖράς σου εἰ καλὸν ἐναντίον σου ἔλθειν μετ' ἐμοῦ εἰς βαβυλῶνα ἦκε καὶ θήσω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου ἐπὶ σέ
- 5** A calvicie é vinda sobre Gaza; foi desarraigada Asquelom, bem como o resto do seu vale; até quando te sarjarás?
The hair is cut off from the head of Gaza; Ashkelon has come to nothing; the last of the Anakim are deeply wounding themselves.
εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀπὸ τρεχε καὶ ἀνάστρεψον πρὸς γοδολιαν υἱὸν αχικαμ υἱοῦ σαφαν ὃν κατέστησεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν γῆ ἰουδα καὶ οἴκησον μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ ἐν γῆ ἰουδα εἰς ἅπαντα τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς σου τοῦ πορευθῆναι πορεύου καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος δῶρα καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτόν
- 6** Ah espada do Senhor! até quando deixarás de repousar? volta para a tua bainha; descansa, e aquietate-te.
O sword of the Lord, how long will you have no rest? put yourself back into your cover; be at peace, be quiet.
καὶ ἦλθεν πρὸς γοδολιαν εἰς μασσηφα καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ καταλειφθέντος ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 7** Como podes estar quieta, se o Senhor te deu uma ordem? Contra Asquelom, e contra o litoral, é que ele a enviou.
How is it possible for it to be quiet, seeing that the Lord has given it orders? against Ashkelon and against the sea-land he has given it directions.
καὶ ἦκουσαν πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες τῆς δυνάμεως τῆς ἐν ἀγγρῷ αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτῶν ὅτι κατέστησεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος τὸν γοδολιαν ἐν τῇ γῆ καὶ παρεκατέθετο αὐτῷ ἄνδρας καὶ γυναῖκας αὐτῶν οὓς οὐκ ἀπόκισεν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 1** Acerca de Moabe. Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, Deus de Israel: Ai de Nebo, porque foi destruída; envergonhada está Quiriataim, já é tomada; Misgabe está envergonhada e espantada.
Of Moab. The Lord of armies, the God of Israel, has said: Sorrow on Nebo, for it has been made waste; Kiriathaim has been put to shame and is taken: the strong place is put to shame and broken down.
καὶ ἐγένετο τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ ἦλθεν ἰσμηλ υἱὸς ναθανιου υἱοῦ ελασα ἀπὸ γένους τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ δέκα ἄνδρες μετ' αὐτοῦ πρὸς γοδολιαν εἰς μασσηφα καὶ ἔφαγον ἐκεῖ ἄρτον ἅμα

- 2 O louvor de Moabe já não existe mais; em Hesbom projetaram mal contra ela, dizendo: Vinde, e exterminemo-la, para que não mais seja nação; também tu, ó Madmém, serás destruída; a espada te perseguirá.
The praise of Moab has come to an end; as for Heshbon, evil has been designed against her; come, let us put an end to her as a nation. But your mouth will be shut, O Madmen; the sword will go after you.
καὶ ἀνέστη ἰσραηλ καὶ οἱ δέκα ἄνδρες οἱ ἦσαν μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάταξαν τὸν γοδολιαν ὃν κατέστησεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 3 Voz de grito de Horonaim, ruína e grande destruição!
There is the sound of crying from Horonaim, wasting and great destruction;
καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἰουδαίους τοὺς ὄντας μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν μασσηφα καὶ πάντας τοὺς χαλδαίους τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐκεῖ
- 4 Está destruído Moabe; seus filhinhos fizeram ouvir um clamor.
Moab is broken; her cry has gone out to Zoar.
καὶ ἐγένετο τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ πατάξαντος αὐτοῦ τὸν γοδολιαν καὶ ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἔγνω
- 5 Pois pela subida de Luíte eles vão subindo com choro contínuo; porque na descida de Horonaim, ouviram a angústia do grito da destruição.
For by the slope of Luhith they will go up, weeping all the way; for on the way down to Horonaim the cry of destruction has come to their ears.
καὶ ἦλθοσαν ἄνδρες ἀπὸ συγεμ καὶ ἀπὸ σαλημ καὶ ἀπὸ σαμαρείας ὀγδοήκοντα ἄνδρες ἐξυρημένοι πάγωνας καὶ διερρηγμένοι τὰ ἱμάτια καὶ κοπτόμενοι καὶ μανασα καὶ λίβανος ἐν χερσίν αὐτῶν τοῦ εἰσενεγκεῖν εἰς οἶκον κυρίου
- 6 Fugi, salvai a vossa vida! Sede como o asno selvagem no deserto.
Go in flight, get away with your lives, and let your faces be turned to Aroer in the Arabah.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν εἰς ἀπάντησιν αὐτοῖς ἰσραηλ αὐτοὶ ἐπορεύοντο καὶ ἔκλαιον καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς εἰσέλθετε πρὸς γοδολιαν
- 7 Pois, porquanto confiaste nas tuas obras e nos teus tesouros, também tu serás tomada; e Quemós sairá para o cativoiro, os seus sacerdotes e os seus príncipes juntamente.
For because you have put your faith in your strong places, you, even you, will be taken: and Chemosh will go out as a prisoner, his priests and his rulers together.
καὶ ἐγένετο εἰσελθόντων αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ μέσον τῆς πόλεως ἔσφαζεν αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ φρέαρ
- 8 Porque virá o destruidor sobre cada uma das cidades e nenhuma escapará, e perecerá o vale, e destruir-se-á a planície, como disse o Senhor.
And the attacker will come against every town, not one will be safe; and the valley will be made waste, and destruction will come to the lowland, as the Lord has said.
καὶ δέκα ἄνδρες εὐρέθησαν ἐκεῖ καὶ εἶπαν τῷ ἰσραηλ μὴ ἀνέλθῃς ἡμᾶς ὅτι εἰσὶν ἡμῖν θησαυροὶ ἐν ἀργῷ πυροὶ καὶ κριθαὶ μέλι καὶ ἔλαιον καὶ παρῆλθεν καὶ οὐκ ἀνείλεν αὐτοὺς ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν
- 9 Dai asas a Moabe, porque voando sairá; e as suas cidades se tornarão em desolação, sem habitante.
Put up a pillar for Moab, for she will come to a complete end: and her towns will become a waste, without anyone living in them.
καὶ τὸ φρέαρ εἰς ὃ ἔρριψεν ἐκεῖ ἰσραηλ πάντας οὓς ἐπάταξεν φρέαρ μέγα τοῦτό ἐστιν ὃ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς ασα ἀπὸ προσώπου βαασα βασιλέως ἰσραηλ τοῦτο ἐνέπλησεν ἰσραηλ τραυματιῶν
- 10 Maldito aquele que fizer a obra do Senhor negligentemente, e maldito aquele que vedar do sangue a sua espada!
Let him be cursed who does the Lord's work half-heartedly; let him be cursed who keeps back his sword from blood.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ἰσραηλ πάντα τὸν λαὸν τὸν καταλειφθέντα εἰς μασσηφα καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας τοῦ βασιλέως ἧς παρεκατέθετο ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος τῷ γοδολια υἱῷ σχικαμ καὶ ὄχετο εἰς τὸ πέραν υἱῶν αμμων
- 11 Moabe tem estado sossegado desde a sua mocidade, e tem repousado como vinho sobre as fezes; não foi deitado de vasilha em vasilha, nem foi para o cativoiro; por isso permanece nele o seu sabor, e o seu cheiro não se altera.
From his earliest days, Moab has been living in comfort; like wine long stored he has not been drained from vessel to vessel, he has never gone away as a prisoner: so his taste is still in him, his smell is unchanged.
καὶ ἤκουσεν ἰωαναν υἱὸς καρφε καὶ πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες τῆς δυνάμεως οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐποίησεν ἰσραηλ

- 12** Portanto, eis que os dias vêm, diz o Senhor, em que lhe enviarei derramadores que o derramarão; e despejarão as suas vasilhas, e despedaçarão os seus jarros.
So truly, the days are coming, says the Lord, when I will send to him men who will have him turned over till there is no more wine in his vessels, and his wine-skins will be completely broken.
καὶ ἦγαγον ἅπαν τὸ στρατόπεδον αὐτῶν καὶ ὄχοντο πολεμεῖν αὐτὸν καὶ εὔρον αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ὕδατος πολλοῦ ἐν γαβῶν
- 13** E Moabe terá vergonha de Quemós, como se envergonhou a casa de Israel de Betel, sua confiança.
And Moab will be shamed on account of Chemosh, as the children of Israel were shamed on account of Beth-el their hope.
καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε εἶδον πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὁ μετὰ ἰσραηλ τὸν ἰωαναν καὶ τοὺς ἡγεμόνας τῆς δυνάμεως τῆς μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 14** Como direis: Somos valentes e homens fortes para a guerra?
How say you, We are men of war and strong fighters?
καὶ ἀνέστρεψαν πρὸς ἰωαναν
- 15** Já subiu o destruidor de Moabe e das suas cidades, e os seus mancebos escolhidos desceram à matança, diz o Rei, cujo nome é o Senhor dos exércitos.
He who makes Moab waste has gone up against her; and the best of her young men have gone down to their death, says the King, whose name is the Lord of armies.
καὶ ἰσραηλ ἐσώθη σὺν ὀκτὼ ἀνθρώποις καὶ ὄχετο πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἀμμων
- 16** A calamidade de Moabe está perto e muito se apressa o seu mal.
The fate of Moab is near, and trouble is coming on him very quickly.
καὶ ἔλαβεν ἰωαναν καὶ πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες τῆς δυνάμεως οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ πάντας τοὺς καταλοίπους τοῦ λαοῦ οὓς ἀπέστρεψεν ἀπὸ ἰσραηλ δυνατοὺς ἄνδρας ἐν πολέμῳ καὶ τὰς γυναικὰς καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ καὶ τοὺς εὐνούχους οὓς ἀπέστρεψεν ἀπὸ γαβῶν
- 17** Condoei-vos dele todos os que estais em seu redor, e todos os que sabeis o seu nome; dizei: Como se quebrou a vara forte, o cajado formoso!
All you who are round about him, give signs of grief for him, and all you who have knowledge of his name, say, How is the strong rod broken, even the beautiful branch!
καὶ ὄχοντο καὶ ἐκάθισαν ἐν γαβηρωθ-χαμααμ τὴν πρὸς βηθλεεμ τοῦ πορευθῆναι εἰσελθεῖν εἰς αἴγυπτον
- 18** Desce da tua glória, e senta-te no pó, ó moradora, filha de Dibom; porque o destruidor de Moabe subiu contra ti, e desfez as tuas fortalezas.
Come down from your glory, O people of Dibon, and take your seat in the place of the waste; for the attacker of Moab has gone up against you, sending destruction on your strong places.
ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν χαλδαίων ὅτι ἐφοβήθησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐπάταξεν ἰσραηλ τὸν γοδολιαν ὃν κατέστησεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 1** A respeito dos filhos de Amom. Assim diz o Senhor: Acaso Israel não tem filhos? Não tem herdeiro? Por que, então, possui Milcom a Gade, e o seu povo habita nas suas cidades?
About the children of Ammon. These are the words of the Lord: Has Israel no sons? has he no one to take the heritage? why then has Milcom taken Gad for himself, putting his people in its towns?
καὶ προσῆλθον πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ ἰωαναν καὶ αζαριας υἱὸς μασσαιου καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου
- 2** Portanto, eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor, em que farei ouvir contra Rabá dos filhos de Amom o alarido de guerra, e tornar-se-á num montão de ruínas, e os seus arrabaldes serão queimados a fogo; então Israel deserdarà aos que e deserdaram a ele, diz o Senhor.
Because of this, see, the days are coming when I will have a cry of war sounded against Rabbah, the town of the children of Ammon; it will become a waste of broken walls, and her daughter-towns will be burned with fire: then Israel will take the heritage of those who took his heritage, says the Lord.
πρὸς ἱερεμῖαν τὸν προφήτην καὶ εἶπαν αὐτῷ πεσέτω δὴ τὸ ἔλεος ἡμῶν κατὰ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ πρόσευξαι πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεόν σου περὶ τῶν καταλοίπων τούτων ὅτι κατελείφθημεν ὀλίγοι ἀπὸ πολλῶν καθὼς οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου βλέπουσιν

- 3 Uiva, ó Heshbom, porque é destruída Ai; clamai, ó filhas de Rabá, cingi-vos de sacos; lamentai, e dai voltas pelas sebes; porque Milcom irá em cativo, juntamente com os seus sacerdotes e os seus príncipes.
 Make sounds of grief, O Heshbon, for Ai is wasted; give loud cries, O daughters of Rabbah, and put haircloth round you: give yourselves to weeping, running here and there and wounding yourselves; for Milcom will be taken prisoner together with his rulers and his priests.
 και ἀναγγελάτω ἡμῖν κύριος ὁ θεός σου τὴν ὁδὸν ἧ πορευσόμεθα ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ λόγον ὃν ποιήσομεν
- 4 Por que te glorias nos vales, teus luxuriantes vales, ó filha apóstata? que confias nos teus tesouros, dizendo: Quem virá contra mim?
 Why are you lifted up in pride on account of your valleys, your flowing valley, O daughter ever turning away? who puts her faith in her wealth, saying, Who will come against me?
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἱερεμίας ἤκουσα ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ προσεύξομαι πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν κατὰ τοὺς λόγους ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσται ὁ λόγος ὃν ἂν ἀποκριθῆσεται κύριος ἀναγγελῶ ὑμῖν οὐ μὴ κρύψω ἀφ' ὑμῶν ῥῆμα
- 5 Eis que farei vir sobre ti pavor, diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos, de todos os que estão ao redor de ti; e sereis lançados fora, cada um para diante, e ninguém recolherá o desgarrado.
 See, I will send fear on you, says the Lord, the Lord of armies, from those who are round you on every side; you will be forced out, every man straight before him, and there will be no one to get together the wanderers.
 και αὐτοὶ εἶπαν τῷ ἱερεμια ἔστω κύριος ἐν ἡμῖν εἰς μάρτυρα δίκαιον καὶ πιστόν εἰ μὴ κατὰ πάντα τὸν λόγον ὃν ἂν ἀποστείλῃ σε κύριος πρὸς ἡμᾶς οὕτως ποιήσομεν
- 6 Mas depois disto farei voltar do cativo os filhos de Amom, diz o senhor.
 But after these things, I will let the fate of the children of Ammon be changed, says the Lord.
 και ἐὰν ἀγαθὸν καὶ ἐὰν κακὸν τὴν φωνὴν κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν οὐ ἡμεῖς ἀποστέλλομεν σε πρὸς αὐτόν ἀκουσόμεθα ἵνα βέλτιον ἡμῖν γένηται ὅτι ἀκουσόμεθα τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν
- 7 A respeito de Edom. Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Acaso não há mais sabedoria em Temã? Pereceu o conselho dos entendidos? Desvaneceu-se-lhes a sabedoria?
 About Edom. This is what the Lord of armies has said. Is there no more wisdom in Teman? have wise suggestions come to an end among men of good sense? has their wisdom completely gone?
 και ἐγενήθη μετὰ δέκα ἡμέρας ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἱερεμian
- 8 Fugi, voltai, habitai em profundezas, ó moradores de Dedã; porque trarei sobre ele a calamidade de Esaú, o tempo em que o punirei.
 Go in flight, go back, take cover in deep places, you who are living in Dedan; for I will send the fate of Edom on him, even the time of his punishment.
 και ἐκάλεσεν τὸν ἰωαναν καὶ τοὺς ἡγεμόνας τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου
- 9 Se vindimadores viessem a ti, não deixariam alguns rabiscos? se ladrões de noite, não te danificariam só o quanto lhes bastasse?
 If men came to get your grapes, would they not let some be uncut on the vines? if thieves came by night, would they not make waste till they had enough?
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος
- 10 Mas eu desnudei a Esaú, descobri os seus esconderijos, de modo que ele não se poderá esconder. E despojada a sua descendência, como também seus irmãos e seus vizinhos, e ele já não existe.
 I have had Esau searched out, uncovering his secret places, so that he may not keep himself covered: his seed is wasted and has come to an end, and there is no help from his neighbours.
 ἐὰν καθίσαντες καθίσητε ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ οἰκοδομήσω ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐ μὴ καθέλω καὶ φυτεύσω ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκτίλω ὅτι ἀναπέπαυμαι ἐπὶ τοῖς κακοῖς οἷς ἐποίησα ὑμῖν
- 11 Deixa os teus órfãos, eu os guardarei em vida; e as tuas viúvas confiem em mim.
 Put in my care your children who have no father, and I will keep them safe; and let your widows put their faith in me.
 μὴ φοβηθῆτε ἀπὸ προσώπου βασιλέως βαβυλωνος οὐ ἡμεῖς φοβείσθε ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ μὴ φοβηθῆτε φησὶν κύριος ὅτι μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι τοῦ ἐξαιρεῖσθαι ὑμᾶς καὶ σφῆξιν ὃ μᾶς ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτοῦ

- 12** Pois assim diz o Senhor: Eis que os que não estavam condenados a beber o copo, certamente o beberão; e ficarias tu inteiramente impune? Não ficarás impune, mas certamente o beberás.
 For the Lord has said, Those for whom the cup was not made ready will certainly be forced to take of it; and are you to go without punishment? you will not be without punishment, but will certainly be forced to take from the cup.
 και δώσω ὑμῖν ἔλεος και ἐλεήσω ὑμᾶς και ἐπιστρέψω ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν
- 13** Pois por mim mesmo jurei, diz o Senhor, que Bozra servirá de objeto de espanto, de opróbrio, de ruína, e de maldição; e todas as suas cidades se tornarão em desolações perpétuas.
 For I have taken an oath by myself, says the Lord, that Bozrah will become a cause of wonder, a name of shame, a waste and a curse; and all its towns will be waste places for ever.
 και εἰ λέγετε ὑμεῖς οὐ μὴ καθίσωμεν ἐν τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ πρὸς τὸ μὴ ἀκοῦσαι φωνῆς κυρίου
- 14** Eu ouvi novas da parte do Senhor, que um embaixador é enviado por entre as nações para lhes dizer: Ajuntai-vos, e vinde contra ela, e levantai-vos para a guerra.
 Word has come to me from the Lord, and a representative has been sent to the nations, to say, Come together and go up against her, and take your places for the fight.
 ὅτι εἰς γῆν αἰγύπτου εἰσελευσόμεθα και οὐ μὴ ἴδωμεν πόλεμον και φωνὴν σάλπιγγος οὐ μὴ ἀκούσωμεν και ἐν ἄρτοις οὐ μὴ πεινώσωμεν και ἐκεῖ οἰκήσωμεν
- 15** Pois eis que te farei pequeno entre as nações, desprezado entre os homens.
 For see, I have made you small among the nations, looked down on by men.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἂν ὑμεῖς δῶτε τὸ πρόσωπον ὑμῶν εἰς αἴγυπτον και εἰσέλθητε ἐκεῖ κατοικεῖν
- 16** Quanto à tua terribilidade, enganou-te a arrogância do teu coração, ó tu que habitas nas cavernas dos penhascos, que ocupas as alturas dos outeiros; ainda que ponhas o teu ninho no alto como a águia, de lá te derrubarei, diz o Senhor.
 ... the pride of your heart has been a false hope, O you who are living in the cracks of the rock, keeping your place on the top of the hill: even if you made your living-place as high as the eagle, I would make you come down, says the Lord.
 και ἔσται ἡ ρομφαία ἣν ὑμεῖς φοβεῖσθε ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῆς εὐρήσει ὑμᾶς ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτου και ὁ λιμὸς οὗ ὑμεῖς λόγον ἔχετε ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καταλήμψεται ὑμᾶς ὀπίσω ὑμῶν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ και ἐκεῖ ἀποθανεῖσθε
- 17** E Edom se tornará em objeto de espanto; todo aquele que passar por ela se espantará, e assobiará por causa de todas as suas pragas.
 And Edom will become a cause of wonder: everyone who goes by will be overcome with wonder, and make sounds of fear at all her punishments.
 και ἔσονται πάντες οἱ ἄνθρωποι και πάντες οἱ ἀλλογενεῖς οἱ θέντες τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν εἰς γῆν αἰγύπτου ἐνοικεῖν ἐκεῖ ἐκλείψουσιν ἐν τῇ ρομφαίᾳ και ἐν τῷ λιμῷ και οὐκ ἔσται αὐτῶν οὐθεὶς σφζόμενος ἀπὸ τῶν κακῶν ὧν ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 18** Como na subversão de Sodoma e Gomorra, e das cidades circunvizinhas, diz o Senhor, não habitará ninguém ali, nem peregrinará nela filho de homem.
 As at the downfall of Sodom and Gomorrah and their neighbouring towns, says the Lord, no man will be living in it, no son of man will have a resting-place there.
 ὅτι οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος καθὼς ἔσταζεν ὁ θυμὸς μου ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ οὕτως στάξει ὁ θυμὸς μου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς εἰσελθόντων ὑμῶν εἰς αἴγυπτον και ἔσεσθε εἰς ἄβατον και ὑποχείριοι και εἰς ἄραν και εἰς ὄνειδισμὸν και οὐ μὴ ἴδητε οὐκέτι τὸν τόπον τοῦτον
- 19** Eis que como leão subirá das margens do Jordão um inimigo contra a morada forte; mas de repente o farei correr dali; e ao escolhido, pô-lo-ei sobre ela. Pois quem é semelhante a mim? e quem me fixará um prazo? e quem é o pastor que me poderá resistir?
 See, he will come up like a lion from the thick growth of Jordan against the resting-place of Teman: but I will suddenly make him go in flight from her; and I will put over her the man of my selection: for who is like me? and who will put forward his cause against me? and what keeper of sheep will be able to keep his place before me?
 ἃ ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τοὺς καταλοίπους ἰουδα μὴ εἰσέλθητε εἰς αἴγυπτον και νῦν γνόντες γνώσεσθε

- 20 Portanto ouvi o conselho do Senhor, que ele decretou contra Edom, e os seus desígnios, que ele intentou contra os moradores de Temã: Até os mais novos do rebanho serão arrastados; certamente ele assolará as suas moradas sobre eles.
 For this cause give ear to the decision of the Lord which he has made against Edom, and to his purposes designed against the people of Teman: Truly, they will be pulled away by the smallest of the flock; truly, he will make waste their fields with them.
 ὅτι ἐπονηρεύσαθε ἐν ψυχαῖς ὑμῶν ἀποστειλαντές με λέγοντες πρόσευξαι περὶ ἡμῶν πρὸς κύριον καὶ κατὰ πάντα ἃ ἐὰν λαλήσῃ σοι κύριος ποιήσομεν
- 21 A terra estremecerá com o estrondo da sua queda; o som do seu clamor se ouvirá até o Mar Vermelho.
 The earth is shaking with the noise of their fall; their cry is sounding in the Red Sea.
 καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου ἧς ἀπέστειλὲν με πρὸς ὑμᾶς
- 22 Eis que como águia subirá, e voará, e estenderá as suas asas contra Bozra; e o coração do valente de Edom naquele dia se tornará como o coração da mulher que está em dores de parto.
 See, he will come up like an eagle in flight, stretching out his wings against Bozrah: and the hearts of Edom's men of war on that day will be like the heart of a woman in birth-pains.
 καὶ νῦν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ ἐκλείψετε ἐν τῷ τόπῳ οὗ ὑμεῖς βούλεσθε εἰσελθεῖν κατοικεῖν ἐκεῖ
- 1 A palavra que falou o Senhor acerca de Babilônia, acerca da terra dos caldeus, por intermédio de Jeremias o profeta.
 The word which the Lord said about Babylon, about the land of the Chaldaeans, by Jeremiah the prophet.
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ὡς ἐπαύσατο ιερεμίας λέγων πρὸς τὸν λαὸν πάντας τοὺς λόγους κυρίου οὓς ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν κύριος πρὸς αὐτοὺς πάντας τοὺς λόγους τούτους
- 2 Anunciai entre as nações e publicai, arvorando um estandarte; sim publicai, não encubrais; dizei: Tomada está Babilônia, confundido está Bel, caído está Merodaque, confundidos estão os seus ídolos, e caídos estão os seus deuses.
 Give it out among the nations, make it public, and let the flag be lifted up; give the word and keep nothing back; say, Babylon is taken, Bel is put to shame, Merodach is broken, her images are put to shame, her gods are broken.
 καὶ εἶπεν αζαριας υἱὸς μασσαιου καὶ ιωαναν υἱὸς καρηε καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ εἶπαντες τῷ ιερεμια λέγοντες ψεύδη οὐκ ἀπέστειλὲν σε κύριος πρὸς ἡμᾶς λέγων μὴ εἰσέλθητε εἰς αἴγυπτον οἰκεῖν ἐκεῖ
- 3 Pois do Norte sobe contra ela uma nação que fará da sua terra uma desolação, e não haverá quem nela habite; tanto os homens como os animais já fugiram e se foram.
 For out of the north a nation is coming up against her, which will make her land waste and unpeopled: they are in flight, man and beast are gone.
 ἀλλ' ἢ βαρουχ υἱὸς νηριου συμβάλλει σε πρὸς ἡμᾶς ἵνα δῶς ἡμᾶς εἰς χεῖρας τῶν χαλδαίων τοῦ θανατῶσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ ἀποικισθῆναι ἡμᾶς εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 4 Naqueles dias, e naquele tempo, diz o Senhor, os filhos de Israel virão, eles e os filhos de Judá juntamente; andando e chorando virão, e buscarão ao Senhor seu Deus.
 In those days and in that time, says the Lord, the children of Israel will come, they and the children of Judah together; they will go on their way weeping and making prayer to the Lord their God.
 καὶ οὐκ ἠκουσεν ιωαναν καὶ πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες τῆς δυνάμεως καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου κατοικῆσαι ἐν γῆ ιουδα
- 5 Acerca de Sião indagarão, tendo os seus rostos voltados para lá e dizendo: Vinde e uni-vos ao Senhor num pacto eterno que nunca será esquecido.
 They will be questioning about the way to Zion, with their faces turned in its direction, saying, Come, and be united to the Lord in an eternal agreement which will be kept in mind for ever.
 καὶ ἔλαβεν ιωαναν καὶ πάντες οἱ ἡγεμόνες τῆς δυνάμεως πάντας τοὺς καταλοιπούς ιουδα τοὺς ἀποστρέψαντας κατοικεῖν ἐν τῇ γῆ
- 6 Ovelhas perdidas têm sido o meu povo; os seus pastores as fizeram errar, e voltar aos montes; de monte para outeiro andaram, esqueceram-se do lugar de seu repouso.
 My people have been wandering sheep: their keepers have made them go out of the right way, turning them loose on the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, having no memory of their resting-place.
 τοὺς δυνατοὺς ἄνδρας καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰ νήπια καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ τὰς ψυχὰς ἃς κατέλιπεν ναβουζαρδαν μετὰ γοδολιου υἱοῦ αχικαμ καὶ ιερεμian τὸν πρ οφήτην καὶ βαρουχ υἱὸν νηριου

- 7 Todos os que as achavam as devoraram, e os seus adversários diziam: Culpa nenhuma teremos; porque pecaram contra o Senhor, a morada da justiça, sim, o Senhor, a esperança de seus pais.
They have been attacked by all those who came across them: and their attackers said, We are doing no wrong, because they have done evil against the Lord in whom is righteousness, against the Lord, the hope of their fathers.
καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς αἴγυπτον ὅτι οὐκ ἤκουσαν τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς ταφνας
- 8 Fugi do meio de Babilônia, e saí da terra dos caldeus, e sede como os bodes diante do rebanho.
Go in flight out of Babylon, go out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and be like he-goats before the flocks.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ιερემιαν ἐν ταφνας λέγων
- 9 Pois eis que eu suscitarei e farei subir contra Babilônia uma companhia de grandes nações da terra do Norte; e por-se-ão em ordem contra ela; dali será ela tomada. As suas flechas serão como as de valente herói; nenhuma tornará sem efeito.
For see, I am moving and sending up against Babylon a band of great nations from the north country: and they will put their armies in position against her; and from there she will be taken: their arrows will be like those of an expert man of war; not one will come back without getting its mark.
λαβὲ σεαυτῷ λίθους μεγάλους καὶ κατάκρυσον αὐτοὺς ἐν προθύροις ἐν πύλῃ τῆς οἰκίας φαραω ἐν ταφνας κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς ἀνδρῶν ιουδα
- 10 E Caldéia servirá de presa; todos os que a saquearem ficarão fartos, diz o Senhor.
And the wealth of Chaldaea will come into the hands of her attackers: all those who take her wealth will have enough, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐρεῖς οὗτος εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω καὶ ἄξω ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεῖα βαβυλῶνος καὶ θήσει αὐτοῦ τὸν θρόνον ἐπάνω τῶν λίθων τούτων ὧν κατέκρυσας καὶ ἀρεῖ τὰ ὄπλα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτοῦς
- 11 Embora vos alegreis e vos regozijeis, ó saqueadores da minha herança, embora andeis soltos como novilha que pisa a erva, e rincheis como cavalos vigorosos,
Because you are glad, because you are lifted up with pride, you wasters of my heritage, because you are playing like a young cow put out to grass, and you make a noise like strong horses;
καὶ εἰσελεύσεται καὶ πατάξει γῆν αἰγύπτου οὗς εἰς θάνατον εἰς θάνατον καὶ οὗς εἰς ἀποικισμόν εἰς ἀποικισμόν καὶ οὗς εἰς ῥομφαίαν εἰς ῥομφαίαν
- 12 muito envergonhada será vossa mãe, ficará humilhada a que vos deu à luz; eis que ela será a última das nações, um deserto, uma terra seca e uma solidão.
Your mother will be put to shame; she who gave you birth will be looked down on: see, she will be the last of the nations, a waste place, a dry and unwatered land.
καὶ καύσει πῦρ ἐν οἰκίαις θεῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμπυριεῖ αὐτὰς καὶ ἀποικιεῖ αὐτοὺς καὶ φθειριεῖ γῆν αἰγύπτου ὥσπερ φθειρίζει ποιμῆν τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἐν εἰρήνῃ
- 13 Por causa da ira do Senhor não será habitada, antes se tornará em total desolação; qualquer que passar por Babilônia se espantará, e assobiará por causa de todas as suas pragas.
Because of the wrath of the Lord no one will be living in it, and it will be quite unpeopled: everyone who goes by Babylon will be overcome with wonder, and make sounds of fear at all her punishments.
καὶ συντρίψει τοὺς στύλους ἡλίου πόλεως τοὺς ἐν ὄν καὶ τὰς οἰκίας αὐτῶν κατακαύσει ἐν πυρὶ
- 1 Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que levantarei um vento destruidor contra Babilônia, e contra os que habitam na Caldéia.
The Lord has said: See, I will make a wind of destruction come up against Babylon and against those who are living in Chaldaea;
ὁ λόγος ὁ γενόμενος πρὸς ιερემιαν ἅπασιν τοῖς ιουδαίοις τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἐν γῇ αἰγύπτῳ καὶ τοῖς καθημένοις ἐν μαγδῶλῳ καὶ ἐν ταφνας καὶ ἐν γῇ παθουρης λέγων
- 2 E enviarei padejadores contra Babilônia, que a padejarão, e esvaziarão a sua terra, quando vierem contra ela em redor no dia da calamidade.
And I will send men to Babylon to make her clean and get her land cleared: for in the day of trouble they will put up their tents against her on every side.
οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ὑμεῖς ἐωράκατε πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐπήγαγον ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις ιουδα καὶ ἰδοὺ εἰσὶν ἔρημοι ἀπὸ ἐνοίκων
- 3 Não arme o flecheiro o seu arco, nem se levante o que estiver armado da sua couraça; não perdoeis aos seus jovens; destruí completamente todo o seu exército.
Against her the bow of the archer is bent, and he puts on his coat of metal: have no mercy on her young men, give all her army up to the curse.
ἀπὸ προσώπου πονηρίας αὐτῶν ἧς ἐποίησαν παραπικρῶναί με πορευθέντες θυμιᾶν θεοῖς ἐτέροις οἷς οὐκ ἔγνωτε

- 4 Cairão mortos na terra dos caldeus, e feridos nas ruas dela.
And the dead will be stretched out in the land of the Chaldaeans, and the wounded in her streets.
καὶ ἀπέστειλα πρὸς ὑμᾶς τοὺς παῖδάς μου τοὺς προφῆτας ὄρθρου καὶ ἀπέστειλα λέγων μὴ ποιήσητε τὸ πρᾶγμα τῆς μολύνσεως ταύτης ἧς ἐμίσησα
- 5 Pois Israel e Judá não foram abandonados do seu Deus, o Senhor dos exércitos, ainda que a terra deles esteja cheia de culpas contra o Santo de Israel.
For Israel has not been given up, or Judah, by his God, by the Lord of armies; for their land is full of sin against the Holy One of Israel.
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσάν μου καὶ οὐκ ἔκλιναν τὸ οὖς αὐτῶν ἀποστρέψαι ἀπὸ τῶν κακῶν αὐτῶν πρὸς τὸ μὴ θυμῶν θεοῖς ἑτέροις
- 6 Fugi do meio de Babilônia, e livre cada um a sua vida; não sejais exterminados na sua punição; pois este é o tempo da vingança do Senhor; ele lhe dará o pago.
Go in flight out of Babylon, so that every man may keep his life; do not be cut off in her evil-doing; for it is the time of the Lord's punishment; he will give her her reward.
καὶ ἔσταζεν ἡ ὀργή μου καὶ ὁ θυμὸς μου καὶ ἐξεκαύθη ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐξώθεν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐγενήθησαν εἰς ἐρήμωσιν καὶ εἰς ἄβατον ὡς ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη
- 7 Na mão do Senhor a Babilônia era um copo de ouro, o qual embriagava a toda a terra; do seu vinho beberam as nações; por isso as nações estão fora de si.
Babylon has been a gold cup in the hand of the Lord, which has made all the earth overcome with wine: the nations have taken of her wine, and for this cause the nations have gone off their heads.
καὶ νῦν οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἵνα τί ὑμεῖς ποιεῖτε κακὰ μεγάλα ἐπὶ ψυχαῖς ὑμῶν ἐκκόψαι ὑμῶν ἄνθρωπον καὶ γυναῖκα νήπιον καὶ θηλάζοντα ἐκ μέσου ἰουδα πρὸς τὸ μὴ καταλειφθῆναι ὑμῶν μηδένα
- 8 Repentinamente caiu Babilônia, e ficou arruinada; uivai sobre ela; tomai bálsamo para a sua dor, talvez sare.
Sudden is the downfall of Babylon and her destruction: make cries of grief for her; take sweet oil for her pain, if it is possible for her to be made well.
παραπικρᾶναι με ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν θυμῶν θεοῖς ἑτέροις ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ εἰς ἣν εἰσῆλθατε ἐνοκεῖν ἐκεῖ ἵνα ἐκκοπήτε καὶ ἵνα γένησθε εἰς κατάραν καὶ εἰς ὄνειδισμόν ἐν ἅσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τῆς γῆς
- 9 Queríamos sarar Babilônia, ela, porém, não sarou; abandonai-a, e vamo-nos, cada qual para a sua terra; pois o seu julgamento chega até o céu, e se eleva até as mais altas nuvens.
We would have made Babylon well, but she is not made well: give her up, and let us go everyone to his country: for her punishment is stretching up to heaven, and lifted up even to the skies.
μὴ ἐπιλέησθε ὑμεῖς τῶν κακῶν τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν κακῶν τῶν βασιλέων ἰουδα καὶ τῶν κακῶν τῶν ἀρχόντων ὑμῶν καὶ τῶν κακῶν τῶν γυναικῶν ὑμῶν ὧν ἐποίησαν ἐν γῆ ἰουδα καὶ ἐξώθεν ἱερουσαλημ
- 10 O Senhor trouxe à luz a nossa justiça; vinde e anunciemos em Sião a obra do Senhor nosso Deus.
The Lord has made clear our righteousness: come, and let us give an account in Zion of the work of the Lord our God.
καὶ οὐκ ἐπαύσαντο ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ οὐκ ἀντείχοντο τῶν προσταγμάτων μου ὧν ἔδωκα κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν
- 11 Aguçai as flechas, preperai os escudos; o Senhor despertou o espírito dos reis dos medos; porque o seu intento contra Babilônia é para a destruir; pois esta é a vingança do Senhor, a vingança do seu templo.
Make bright the arrows; take up the body-covers: the Lord has been moving the spirit of the king of the Medes; because his design against Babylon is its destruction: for it is the punishment from the Lord, the payment for his Temple.
διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐφίστημι τὸ πρόσωπόν μου
- 12 Arvorai um estandarte sobre os muros de Babilônia, reforçai a guarda, colocai sentinelas, preparai as emboscadas; porque o Senhor tanto intentou como efetuou o que tinha dito acerca dos moradores de Babilônia.
Let the flag be lifted up against the walls of Babylon, make the watch strong, put the watchmen in their places, make ready a surprise attack: for it is the Lord's purpose, and he has done what he said about the people of Babylon.
τοῦ ἀπολέσαι πάντας τοὺς καταλοίπους τοὺς ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ πεσοῦνται ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ ἐκλείψουσιν ἀπὸ μικροῦ ἕως μεγάλου καὶ ἔσονται εἰς ὄνειδισμόν καὶ εἰς ἀπώλεια ν καὶ εἰς κατάραν

- 13 **ς tu, que habitas sobre muitas águas, rica de tesouros! é chegado o teu fim, a medida da tua ganância.**
O you whose living-place is by the wide waters, whose stores are great, your end is come, your evil profit is ended.
καὶ ἐπισκέψομαι ἐπὶ τοὺς καθημένους ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ὡς ἐπεσκεψάμην ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ καὶ ἐν θανάτῳ
- 14 **Juro o Senhor dos exércitos por si mesmo, dizendo: Certamente te encherei de homens, como de locustas; e eles levantarão o grito de vitória sobre ti.**
The Lord of armies has taken an oath by himself, saying, Truly, I will make you full with men as with locusts, and their voices will be loud against you.
καὶ οὐκ ἔσται σεφωσμένος οὐθεὶς τῶν ἐπιλοίπων ἰουδα τῶν παροικούντων ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι εἰς γῆν ἰουδα ἐφ' ἣν αὐτοὶ ἐλπίζουσιν ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι ἐκεῖ οὐ μὴ ἐπιστρέψωσιν ἀλλ' ἢ ἀνασεφωσμένοι
- 15 **É ele quem fez a terra com o seu poder, estabeleceu o mundo com a sua sabedoria, e estendeu os céus com o seu entendimento.**
He has made the earth by his power, he has made the world strong in its place by his wisdom, and by his wise design the heavens have been stretched out:
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν τῷ ἱερεμῖα πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ γνόντες ὅτι θυμῶσιν αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ γυναῖκες συναγωγὴ μεγάλη καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οἱ καθήμενοι ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐν παθοῦρη λέγοντες
- 16 **À sua voz, há grande tumulto de águas nas céus, e ele faz subir os vapores desde as extremidades da terra; faz os relâmpagos para a chuva, e tira o vento dos seus tesouros.**
At the sound of his voice there is a massing of the waters in the heavens, and he makes the mists go up from the ends of the earth; he makes the thunder-flames for the rain and sends out the wind from his store-houses.
ὁ λόγος ὃν ἐλάλησας πρὸς ἡμᾶς τῷ ὀνόματι κυρίου οὐκ ἀκούσομέν σου
- 17 **Embruteceu-se todo homem, de modo que não tem conhecimento; todo ourives é envergonhado pelas suas imagens esculpidas; pois as suas imagens de fundição são mentira, e não há espírito em nenhuma delas.**
Then every man becomes like a beast without knowledge; every gold-worker is put to shame by the image he has made: for his metal image is deceit, and there is no breath in them.
ὅτι ποιῶντες ποιήσομεν πάντα τὸν λόγον ὃς ἐξελεύσεται ἐκ τοῦ στόματος ἡμῶν θυμῶν τῇ βασιλίᾳ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ σπένδειν αὐτῇ σπονδὰς καθὰ ἐποιήσαμεν ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἡμῶν ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐξώθεν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπλήσθημεν ἄρτων καὶ ἐγενόμεθα χρηστοὶ καὶ κακὰ οὐκ εἶδομεν
- 18 **Vaidade são, obra de enganos; no tempo em que eu as visitar perecerão.**
They are nothing, a work of error: in the time of their punishment, destruction will overtake them.
καὶ ὡς διελίπομεν θυμῶντες τῇ βασιλίᾳ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἠλαττώθημεν πάντες καὶ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ ἐξελίπομεν
- 19 **Não é semelhante a estes a porção de Jacó; porque ele é o que forma todas as coisas; e Israel é a tribo da sua herança; o Senhor dos exércitos é o seu nome.**
The heritage of Jacob is not like these; for the maker of all things is his heritage: the Lord of armies is his name.
καὶ ὅτι ἡμεῖς θυμῶμεν τῇ βασιλίᾳ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐσπείσαμεν αὐτῇ σπονδὰς μὴ ἄνευ τῶν ἀνδρῶν ἡμῶν ἐποιήσαμεν αὐτῇ χαυῶνας καὶ ἐσπείσαμεν σπονδὰς αὐτῇ
- 20 **Tu me serves de martelo e de armas de guerra; contigo despedaçarei nações, e contigo destruirei os reis;**
You are my fighting axe and my instrument of war: with you the nations will be broken; with you kingdoms will be broken;
καὶ εἶπεν ἱερεμῖας παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τοῖς δυνατοῖς καὶ ταῖς γυναῖξιν καὶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ τοῖς ἀποκριθεῖσιν αὐτῷ λόγους λέγων
- 21 **contigo despedaçarei o cavalo e o seu cavaleiro; contigo despedaçarei e carro e o que nele vai;**
With you the horse and the horseman will be broken; with you the war-carriage and he who goes in it will be broken;
οὐχὶ τοῦ θυμιάματος οὗ ἐθυμιάσατε ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ἰουδα καὶ ἐξώθεν ἱερουσαλημ ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς ἡμῶν καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες ἡμῶν καὶ ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς ἐμνήσθη κύριος καὶ ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ
- 22 **contigo despedaçarei o homem e a mulher; contigo despedaçarei o velho e o moço; contigo despedaçarei o mancebo e a donzela;**
With you man and woman will be broken; with you the old man and the boy will be broken; with you the young man and the virgin will be broken;
καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο κύριος ἔτι φέρειν ἀπὸ προσώπου πονηρίας πραγμάτων ἡμῶν ἀπὸ τῶν βδελυγμάτων ὧν ἐποιήσατε καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡ γῆ ἡμῶν εἰς ἐρήμωσιν καὶ εἰς ἄβατον καὶ εἰς ἄβαν ὡς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ

- 23 contigo despedaçarei o pastor e o seu rebanho; contigo despedaçarei o lavrador e a sua junta de bois; e contigo despedaçarei governadores e magistrados.
 With you the keeper of sheep with his flock will be broken, and with you the farmer and his oxen will be broken, and with you captains and rulers will be broken.
 ἀπὸ προσώπου ὧν ἐθυμῶτε καὶ ὧν ἠμάρτετε τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου καὶ ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τοῖς μαρτυρίοις αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐπορεύθητε καὶ ἐπελάβετε ὑμῶν τὰ κακὰ ταῦτα
- 24 Ante os vossos olhos pagarei a Babilônia, e a todos os moradores da Caldéia, toda a sua maldade que fizeram em Sião, diz o Senhor.
 And I will give to Babylon, and to all the people of Chaldaea, their reward for all the evil they have done in Zion before your eyes, says the Lord.
 καὶ εἶπεν ἱερεμίας τῷ λαῷ καὶ ταῖς γυναῖξιν ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον κυρίου
- 25 Eis-me aqui contra ti, ó monte destruidor, diz o Senhor, que destróis toda a terra; estenderei a minha mão contra ti, e te revolverei dos penhascos abaixo, e farei de ti um monte incendiado.
 See, I am against you, says the Lord, O mountain of destruction, causing the destruction of all the earth: and my hand will be stretched out on you, rolling you down from the rocks, and making you a burned mountain.
 οὗτος εἶπεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραὴλ ὑμεῖς γυναῖκες τῷ στόματι ὑμῶν ἐλάλησατε καὶ ταῖς χερσὶν ὑμῶν ἐπληρώσατε λέγουσαι ποιοῦσαι ποιήσομεν τὰς ὁμολογίας ἡμῶν ὡς ὁμολογήσαμεν θυμῶν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ σπένδειν αὐτῇ σπονδὰς ἐμμείνασαι ἐνεμείνατε ταῖς ὁμολογίαις ὑμῶν καὶ ποιοῦσαι ἐποιήσατε
- 26 E não tomarão de ti pedra para esquina, nem pedra para fundamentos; mas desolada ficarás perpetuamente, diz o Senhor.
 And they will not take from you a stone for the angle of a wall or the base of a building; but you will be a waste place for ever, says the Lord.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου πᾶς ἰουδα οἱ καθημένοι ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἰδοὺ ὧμοσα τῷ ὀνόματί μου τῷ μεγάλῳ εἶπεν κύριος ἐὰν γένηται ἐτι ὄνομά μου ἐν τῷ στόματι παντὸς ἰουδα εἰπεῖν ζῆ κύριος κύριος ἐπὶ πάσῃ γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 27 Arvorai um estandarte na terra, tocai a trombeta entre as nações, preparai as nações contra ela, convocai contra ela os reinos de Arará, Mini, e Asquenaz; ponde sobre ela um capitão, fazei subir cavalos, como locustas eriçadas.
 Let a flag be lifted up in the land, let the horn be sounded among the nations, make the nations ready against her; get the kingdoms of Ararat, Minni, and Ashkenaz together against her, make ready a scribe against her; let the horses come up against her like massed locusts.
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐγγίγορα ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τοῦ κακῶσαι αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐκ ἀγαθῶσαι καὶ ἐκλείψουσιν πᾶς ἰουδα οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ ἕως ἂν ἐκλίψωσιν
- 28 Preparai contra ela as nações, os reis dos medos, os seus governadores e magistrados, e toda a terra do seu domínio.
 Make the nations ready for war against her, the king of the Medes and his rulers and all his captains, and all the land under his rule.
 καὶ οἱ σεσφόμενοι ἀπὸ ῥομφαίας ἐπιστρέψουσιν εἰς γῆν ἰουδα ὀλίγοι ἀριθμῷ καὶ γνώσονται οἱ κατάλοιποι ἰουδα οἱ καταστάντες ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ κατοικῆσαι ἐκεῖ λόγος τίνος ἐμμενεῖ
- 29 E a terra estremece e está angustiada; porque os desígnios do Senhor estão firmes contra Babilônia, para fazer da terra de Babilônia uma desolação, sem habitantes.
 And the land is shaking and in pain: for the purposes of the Lord are fixed, to make the land of Babylon an unpeopled waste.
 καὶ τοῦτο ὑμῖν τὸ σημεῖον ὅτι ἐπισκέψομαι ἐγὼ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς εἰς πονηρά
- 30 Os valentes de Babilônia cessaram de pelejar, ficam nas fortalezas, desfaleceu a sua força, tornaram-se como mulheres; incendiadas são as suas moradas, quebrados os seus ferrolhos.
 Babylon's men of war have kept back from the fight, waiting in their strong places; their strength has given way, they have become like women: her houses have been put on fire, her locks are broken.
 οὗτος εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δίδωμι τὸν οὐρανὸν βασιλέα αἰγύπτου εἰς χεῖρας ἐχθροῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς χεῖρας ζητούντων τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καθὼς ἔδωκα τὸν σεδεκιαν βασιλέα ἰουδα εἰς χεῖρας ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλέως βαβυλωνος ἐχθροῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ζητούντος τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ

- 31** Um correio corre ao encontro de outro correio, e um mensageiro ao encontro de outro mensageiro, para anunciar ao rei de Babilônia que a sua cidade está tomada de todos os lados.
One man, running, will give word to another, and one who goes with news will be handing it on to another, to give word to the king of Babylon that his town has been taken from every quarter:
 ó λόγος ὃν ἐλάλησεν ἱερεμίας ὁ προφήτης πρὸς βαρουχ υἱὸν νηριου ὅτε ἔγραφεν τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ ἀπὸ στόματος ἱερεμίου ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ τετάρτῳ τῷ ἰωακίμ υἱῷ ἰωσία βασιλέως ἰουδα
- 32** E os vaus estão ocupados, os canaviais queimados a fogo, e os homens de guerra assombrados.
And the ways across the river have been taken, and the water-holes ... burned with fire, and the men of war are in the grip of fear.
 οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἐπὶ σοὶ βαρουχ
- 33** Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: A filha de Babilônia é como a eira no tempo da debulha; ainda um pouco, e o tempo da sega lhe virá.
For these are the words of the Lord of armies, the God of Israel: The daughter of Babylon is like a grain-floor when it is stamped down; before long, the time of her grain-cutting will come.
 ὅτι εἶπας οἴμμοι οἴμμοι ὅτι προσέθηκεν κύριος κόπον ἐπὶ πόνον μοι ἐκοιμήθην ἐν στεναγμοῖς ἀνάπαυσιν οὐχ εὔρον
- 34** Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, devorou-me, esmagou-me, fez de mim um vaso vazio, qual monstro tragou-me, encheu o seu ventre do que eu tinha de delicioso; lançou-me fora.
Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, has made a meal of me, violently crushing me, he has made me a vessel with nothing in it, he has taken me in his mouth like a dragon, he has made his stomach full with my delicate flesh, crushing me with his teeth.
 εἶπὸν αὐτῷ οὕτως εἶπεν κύριος ἰδοὺ οὗς ἐγὼ φκοδόμησα ἐγὼ καθαιρῶ καὶ οὗς ἐγὼ ἐφύτευσα ἐγὼ ἐκτίλλω
- 35** A violência que se me fez a mim e à minha carne venha sobre Babilônia, diga a moradora de Sião. O meu sangue caia sobre os moradores de Caldéia, diga Jerusalém.
May the violent things done to me, and my downfall, come on Babylon, the daughter of Zion will say; and, May my blood be on the people of Chaldaeae, Jerusalem will say.
 καὶ σὺ ζητεῖς σεαυτῷ μέγала μὴ ζητήσης ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω κακὰ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν σάρκα λέγει κύριος καὶ δώσω τὴν ψυχὴν σου εἰς εὔρεμα ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ οὗ ἂν βαδίσης ἐκεῖ
- 1** Era Zedequias da idade de vinte e um anos quando começou a reinar, e reinou onze anos em Jerusalém. O nome de sua mãe era Hamutal, filha de Jeremias, de Libna.
Zedekiah was twenty-one years old when he became king; he was king for eleven years in Jerusalem: and his mother's name was Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.
 ὄντος εἰκοστοῦ καὶ ἐνὸς ἔτους σεδεκιου ἐν τῷ βασιλεύειν αὐτόν καὶ ἕνδεκα ἔτη ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὄνομα τῆ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ αμιτααλ θυγάτηρ ἱερεμίου ἐκ λοβενα
- 4** No ano nono do seu reinado, no mês décimo, no décimo dia do mês, veio Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, contra Jerusalém, ele e todo o seu exército, e se acamparam contra ela, e contra ela levantaram tranqueiras ao redor.
And in the ninth year of his rule, on the tenth day of the tenth month, Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, came against Jerusalem with all his army and took up his position before it, building earthworks all round it.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἐνάτῳ τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἐν μηνὶ τῷ δεκάτῳ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἦλθεν ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλωνος καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ περιεχαράκωσαν αὐτὴν καὶ περιφωκοδόμησαν αὐτὴν τετραπέδοις λίθοις κύκλῳ
- 5** Assim esteve cercada a cidade, até o ano undécimo do rei Zedequias.
So the town was shut in by their forces till the eleventh year of King Zedekiah.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἡ πόλις εἰς συνοχὴν ἕως ἕνδεκάτου ἔτους τῷ βασιλεῖ σεδεκια
- 6** No quarto mês, aos nove do mês, a fome prevalecia na cidade, de tal modo que não havia pão para o povo da terra.
In the fourth month, on the ninth day of the month, the store of food in the town was almost gone, so that there was no food for the people of the land.
 ἐν τῇ ἐνάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς καὶ ἐστερεώθη ὁ λιμὸς ἐν τῇ πόλει καὶ οὐκ ἦσαν ἄρτοι τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς

- 7 Então foi aberta uma brecha na cidade; e todos os homens de guerra fugiram, e saíram da cidade de noite, pelo caminho da porta entre os dois muros, a qual está junto ao jardim do rei, enquanto os caldeus estavam ao redor da cidade; e foram pelo caminho da Arabá.
Then an opening was made in the wall of the town, and all the men of war went in flight out of the town by night through the doorway between the two walls which was by the king's garden; (now the Chaldeans were stationed round the town:) and they went by the way of the Arabah.
καὶ διεκόπη ἡ πόλις καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισταὶ ἐξῆλθον νυκτὸς κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ τείχους καὶ τοῦ προτειχίσματος ὃ ἦν κατὰ τὸν κήπον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ οἱ χαλδαῖοι ἐπὶ τῆς πόλεως κύκλῳ καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν ὁδὸν τὴν εἰς αραβὰ
- 8 Mas o exército dos caldeus perseguiu o rei, e alcançou a Zedequias nas campinas de Jericó; e todo o seu exército se espalhou, abandonando-o.
And the Chaldaean army went after King Zedekiah and overtook him on the other side of Jericho, and all his army went in flight from him in every direction.
καὶ κατεδίωξεν ἡ δύναμις τῶν χαλδαίων ὀπίσω τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ κατέλαβον αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ περὶαν ἱερικῶ καὶ πάντες οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ διεσπάρησαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 9 Prenderam o rei, e o fizeram subir ao rei de Babilônia a Ribla na terra de Hamate, o qual lhe pronunciou a sentença.
Then they made the king a prisoner and took him up to the king of Babylon to Riblah in the land of Hamath to be judged.
καὶ συνέλαβον τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος εἰς δεβλαθα καὶ ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ μετὰ κρίσεως
- 10 E o rei de Babilônia matou os filhos de Zedequias à sua vista; e também matou a todos os príncipes de Judá em Ribla.
And the king of Babylon put the sons of Zedekiah to death before his eyes: and he put to death all the rulers of Judah in Riblah.
καὶ ἔσφαξεν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος τοὺς υἱοὺς σεδεκιου κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας ἰουδα ἔσφαξεν ἐν δεβλαθα
- 11 E cegou os olhos a Zedequias; e o atou com cadeias; e o rei de Babilônia o levou para Babilônia, e o conservou na prisão até o dia da sua morte.
And he put out Zedekiah's eyes; and the king of Babylon, chaining him in iron bands, took him to Babylon, and put him in prison till the day of his death.
καὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς σεδεκιου ἐξετύφλωσεν καὶ ἔδησεν αὐτὸν ἐν πέδαις καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτὸν βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος εἰς βαβυλῶνα καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν εἰς οἰκίαν μύλωνος ἕως ἡμέρας ἧς ἀπέθανεν
- 12 No quinto mês, no décimo dia do mês, que era o décimo nono ano do rei Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, veio a Jerusalém Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, que assistia na presença do rei de Babilônia.
Now in the fifth month, on the tenth day of the month, in the nineteenth year of King Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, a servant of the king of Babylon, came into Jerusalem.
καὶ ἐν μηνὶ πέμπτῳ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἦλθεν ναβουζαρδαν ὁ ἀρχιμαγείρος ὁ ἐστηκὸς κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος εἰς ἱερουσαλημ
- 13 E queimou a casa do Senhor, e a casa do rei; como também a todas as casas de Jerusalém, todas as casas importantes, ele as incendiou.
And he had the house of the Lord and the king's house and all the houses of Jerusalem, even every great house, burned with fire:
καὶ ἐνέπρησεν τὸν οἶκον κυρίου καὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ πάσας τὰς οἰκίας τῆς πόλεως καὶ πᾶσαν οἰκίαν μεγάλην ἐνέπρησεν ἐν πυρὶ
- 14 E todo o exército dos caldeus, que estava com o capitão da guarda, derribou todos os muros que rodeavam Jerusalém.
And the walls round Jerusalem were broken down by the Chaldaean army which was with the captain.
καὶ πᾶν τεῖχος ἱερουσαλημ κύκλῳ καθεῖλεν ἡ δύναμις τῶν χαλδαίων ἢ μετὰ τοῦ ἀρχιμαγείρου
- 16 Mas dos mais pobres da terra Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, deixou ficar alguns, para serem vinhateiros e lavradores.
But Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, let the poorest of the land go on living there, to take care of the vines and the fields.
καὶ τοὺς καταλοίπους τοῦ λαοῦ κατέλιπεν ὁ ἀρχιμαγείρος εἰς ἀμπελοουργοὺς καὶ εἰς γεωργοὺς

- 17 Os caldeus despedaçaram as colunas de bronze que estavam na casa do Senhor, e as bases, e o mar de bronze, que estavam na casa do Senhor, e levaram todo o bronze para Babilônia.
 And the brass pillars which were in the house of the Lord, and the wheeled bases and the great brass water-vessel in the house of the Lord, were broken up by the Chaldaeans, who took all the brass away to Babylon.
 και τοὺς στύλους τοὺς χαλκοῦς τοὺς ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου και τὰς βάσεις και τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν χαλκὴν τὴν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου συνέτριψαν οἱ χαλδαῖοι και ἔλαβον τὸν χαλκὸν αὐτῶν και ἀπήνεγκαν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 18 Também tomaram as caldeiras, as pás, as espevitadeiras, as bacias, as colheres, e todos os utensílios de bronze, com que se ministrava.
 And the pots and the spades and the scissors for the lights and the spoons, and all the brass vessels used in the Lord's house, they took away.
 και τὴν στεφάνην και τὰς φιάλας και τὰς κρεάγρας και πάντα τὰ σκεῦη τὰ χαλκᾶ ἐν οἷς ἐλειτούργουν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 19 De igual modo o capitão da guarda levou os copos, os braseiros, as bacias, as caldeiras, os castiçais, as colheres, e as tigelas. O que era de ouro, levou como ouro, e o que era de prata, como prata.
 And the cups and the fire-trays and the basins and the pots and the supports for the lights and the spoons and the wide basins; the gold of the gold vessels, and the silver of the silver vessels, the captain of the armed men took away.
 και τὰ σαφφωθ και τὰ μασμαρωθ και τοὺς ὑποχυτήρας και τὰς λυχνίας και τὰς θύσκακας και τοὺς κυάθους ἃ ἦν χρυσᾶ χρυσᾶ και ἃ ἦν ἀργυρᾶ ἀργυρᾶ ἔλαβεν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος
- 20 Quanto às duas colunas, ao mar, e aos doze bois de bronze que estavam debaixo das bases, que fizera o rei Salomão para a casa do Senhor, o peso do bronze de todos estes vasos era incalculável.
 The two pillars, the great water-vessel, and the twelve brass oxen which were under it, and the ten wheeled bases, which King Solomon had made for the house of the Lord: the brass of all these vessels was without weight.
 και οἱ στῦλοι δύο και ἡ θάλασσα μία και οἱ μόσχοι δώδεκα χαλκοῖ ὑποκάτω τῆς θαλάσσης ἃ ἐποίησεν ὁ βασιλεὺς σαλωμων εἰς οἶκον κυρίου οὐκ ἦν σταθμὸς τοῦ χαλκοῦ αὐτῶν
- 21 Dessas colunas, a altura de cada um era de dezoito côvados; doze côvados era a medida da sua circunferência; e era a sua espessura de quatro dedos; e era oca.
 And as for the pillars, one pillar was eighteen cubits high, and twelve cubits measured all round, and it was as thick as a man's hand: it was hollow.
 και οἱ στῦλοι τριάκοντα πέντε πήχων ὕψος τοῦ στύλου τοῦ ἐνός και σπαρτίον δώδεκα πήχεων περιεκύκλου αὐτόν και τὸ πάχος αὐτοῦ δακτύλων τεσσάρων κύκλω
- 22 E havia sobre ela um capitel de bronze; e a altura dum capitel era de cinco côvados, com uma rede e romãs sobre o capitel ao redor, tudo de bronze; e a segunda coluna tinha as mesmas coisas com as romãs.
 And there was a crown of brass on it: the crown was five cubits high, circled with a network and apples all of brass; and the second pillar had the same.
 και γείσος ἐπ' αὐτοῖς χαλκοῦν και πέντε πήχεων τὸ μήκος ὑπεροχῆ τοῦ γείσους τοῦ ἐνός και δίκτυον και ῥοαὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ γείσους κύκλω τὰ πάντα χαλκᾶ και κατὰ ταῦτα τῷ στύλῳ τῷ δευτέρῳ ὀκτώ ῥοαὶ τῷ πήχει τοῖς δώδεκα πήχεσιν
- 23 E havia noventa e seis romãs aos lados; as romãs todas, sobre a rede ao redor eram cem.
 There were ninety-six apples on the outside; the number of apples all round the network was a hundred.
 και ἦσαν αἱ ῥοαὶ ἐνενήκοντα ἕξ τὸ ἐν μέρος και ἦσαν αἱ πᾶσαι ῥοαὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ δικτύου κύκλω ἑκατόν
- 24 Levou também o capitão da guarda a Seraías, o principal sacerdote, e a Sofonias, o segundo sacerdote, e os três guardas da porta;
 And the captain of the armed men took Seraiah, the chief priest, and Zephaniah, the second priest, and the three door-keepers;
 και ἔλαβεν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος τὸν ἱερέα τὸν πρῶτον και τὸν ἱερέα τὸν δευτερεύοντα και τοὺς τρεῖς τοὺς φυλάττοντας τὴν ὁδὸν
- 25 e da cidade levou um oficial que tinha a seu cargo os homens de guerra; e a sete homens dos que assistiam ao rei e que se achavam na cidade; como também o escrivão-mor do exército, que registrava o povo da terra; e mais sessenta homens do povo da terra que se achavam no meio da cidade.
 And from the town he took the unsexed servant who was over the men of war, and seven of the king's near friends who were in the town, and the scribe of the captain of the army, who was responsible for getting the people of the land together in military order, and sixty men of the people of the land who were in the town.
 και εὐνοῦχον ἕνα ὃς ἦν ἐπιστάτης τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πολεμιστῶν και ἐπτὰ ἄνδρας ὀνομαστοὺς τοὺς ἐν προσώπῳ τοῦ βασιλέως τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐν τῇ πόλει και τὸν γραμματεᾶ τῶν δυνάμεων τὸν γραμματεῦοντα τῷ λαῷ τῆς γῆς και ἑξήκοντα ἀνθρώπους ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς τοὺς εὐρεθέντας ἐν μέσῳ τῆς πόλεως

- 26 Tomando-os pois Nebuzaradão, capitão da guarda, levou-os ao rei de Babilônia, a Ribla.
 These Nebuzaradan, the captain of the armed men, took with him to the king of Babylon at Riblah.
 και ἔλαβεν αὐτοὺς ναβουζαρδαν ὁ ἀρχιμάγειρος καὶ ἤγαγεν αὐτοὺς πρὸς βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος εἰς δεβλαθα
- 27 E o rei de Babilônia os feriu e os matou em Ribla, na terra de Hamate. Assim Judá foi levado cativo para fora da sua terra.
 And the king of Babylon put them to death at Riblah in the land of Hamath. So Judah was taken prisoner away from his land.
 και ἐπάταξεν αὐτοὺς βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν δεβλαθα ἐν γῆ αιμαθ
- 31 No ano trigésimo sétimo do cativo de Joaquim, rei de Judá, no mês duodécimo, aos vinte e cinco do mês, Evil-Merodaque, rei de Babilônia, no primeiro ano do seu reinado, levantou a cabeça de Joaquim, rei de Judá, e o tirou do cárcere;
 And in the thirty-seventh year after Jehoiachin, king of Judah, had been taken prisoner, in the twelfth month, on the twenty-fifth day of the month, Evil-merodach, king of Babylon, in the first year after he became king, took Jehoiachin, king of Judah, out of prison.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ τριακοστῷ καὶ ἐβδόμῳ ἔτει ἀποικισθέντος τοῦ ἰωακὴμ βασιλέως ἰουδα ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ μηνὶ ἐν τῇ τετράδι καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς ἔλαβεν οὐλαιμαραδαχ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ᾧ ἐβασίλευσεν τὴν κεφαλὴν ἰωακὴμ βασιλέως ἰουδα καὶ ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὸν ἐξ οἰκίας ἧς ἐφυλάττετο
- 32 e falou com ele benignamente, e pôs o trono dele acima dos tronos dos reis que estavam com ele em Babilônia;
 And he said kind words to him and put his seat higher than the seats of the other kings who were with him in Babylon.
 και ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ χρηστὰ καὶ ἔδωκεν τὸν θρόνον αὐτοῦ ἐπάνω τῶν θρόνων τῶν βασιλέων τῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν βαβυλῶνι
- 33 e lhe fez mudar a roupa da sua prisão; e Joaquim comia pão na presença do rei continuamente, todos os dias da sua vida.
 And his prison clothing was changed, and he was a guest at the king's table every day for the rest of his life.
 και ἤλλαξεν τὴν στολὴν τῆς φυλακῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἤσθιεν ἄρτον διὰ παντὸς κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἄς ἔζησεν
- 34 E, quanto à sua razão, foi-lhe dada pelo rei de Babilônia a sua porção quotidiana, até o dia da sua morte, durante todos os dias da sua vida.
 And for his food, the king gave him a regular amount every day till the day of his death, for the rest of his life.
 και ἡ σύνταξις αὐτῷ ἐδίδοτο διὰ παντὸς παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος ἐξ ἡμέρας εἰς ἡμέραν ἕως ἡμέρας ἧς ἀπέθανεν .
- 1 Como está sentada solitária a cidade que era tão populosa! tornou-se como viúva a que era grande entre as nações! A que era princesa entre as províncias tornou-se avassalada!
 See her seated by herself, the town which was full of people! She who was great among the nations has become like a widow! She who was a princess among the countries has come under the yoke of forced work!
 πῶς ἐκάθισεν μόνη ἡ πόλις ἡ πεπληθυμμένη λαῶν ἐγενήθη ὡς χήρα πεπληθυμμένη ἐν ἔθνεσιν ἄρχουσα ἐν χώραις ἐγενήθη εἰς φόρον
- 2 Chora amargamente de noite, e as lágrimas lhe correm pelas faces; não tem quem a console entre todos os seus amantes; todos os seus amigos se houveram aleivosamente com ela; tornaram-se seus inimigos.
 She is sorrowing bitterly in the night, and her face is wet with weeping; among all her lovers she has no comforter: all her friends have been false to her, they have become her haters.
 κλαίουσα ἐκλαυσεν ἐν νυκτί καὶ τὰ δάκρυα αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τῶν σιαγόνων αὐτῆς καὶ οὐχ ὑπάρχει ὁ παρακαλῶν αὐτὴν ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἀγαπώντων αὐτὴν πάντες οἱ φιλοῦντες αὐτὴν ἠθέτησαν ἐν αὐτῇ ἐγένοντο αὐτῇ εἰς ἐχθρούς
- 3 Judá foi para o cativo para sofrer aflição e dura servidão; ela habita entre as nações, não acha descanso; todos os seus perseguidores a alcançaram nas suas angústias.
 Judah has been taken away as a prisoner because of trouble and hard work; her living-place is among the nations, there is no rest for her: all her attackers have overtaken her in a narrow place.
 μετῴκησθη ἡ ἰουδαία ἀπὸ ταπεινώσεως αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπὸ πλήθους δουλείας αὐτῆς ἐκάθισεν ἐν ἔθνεσιν οὐχ εὔρεν ἀνάπαυσιν πάντες οἱ καταδιώκοντες αὐτὴν κατέλαβον αὐτὴν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν θλιβόντων

- 4 Os caminhos de Sião pranteiam, porque não há quem venha à assembléia solene; todas as suas portas estão desoladas; os seus sacerdotes suspiram; as suas virgens estão tristes, e ela mesma sofre amargamente.
The ways of Zion are sad, because no one comes to the holy meeting; all her doorways are made waste, her priests are breathing out sorrow: her virgins are troubled, and it is bitter for her.
όδοὶ σιων πενθοῦσιν παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ἐρχομένους ἐν ἑορτῇ πᾶσαι αἱ πόλαι αὐτῆς ἠφανισμένοι οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτῆς ἀναστενάζουσιν αἱ παρθένοι αὐτῆς ἀγόμεναι καὶ αὐτὴ πικρανομένη ἐν ἑαυτῇ
- 5 Os seus adversários a dominam, os seus inimigos prosperam; porque o Senhor a afligiu por causa da multidão das suas transgressões; os seus filhinhos marcharam para o cativoiro adiante do adversário.
Those who are against her have become the head, everything goes well for her haters; for the Lord has sent sorrow on her because of the great number of her sins: her young children have gone away as prisoners before the attacker.
ἐγένοντο οἱ θλίβοντες αὐτὴν εἰς κεφαλὴν καὶ οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτῆς εὐθουόσαν ὅτι κύριος ἐταπεινώσεν αὐτὴν ἐπὶ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν ἀσεβειῶν αὐτῆς τὰ νήπια αὐτῆς ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν αἰχμαλωσία κατὰ πρόσωπον θλίβοντος
- 6 E da filha de Sião já se foi todo o seu esplendor; os seus príncipes ficaram sendo como cervos que não acham pasto e caminham sem força adiante do perseguidor.
And all her glory has gone from the daughter of Zion: her rulers have become like harts with no place for food, and they have gone in flight without strength before the attacker.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ θυγατρὸς σιων πᾶσα ἡ εὐπρέπεια αὐτῆς ἐγένοντο οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῆς ὡς κριοὶ οὐχ εὐρίσκοντες νομὴν καὶ ἐπορεύοντο ἐν οὐκ ἰσχύι κατὰ πρόσωπον διώκοντος
- 7 Lembra-se Jerusalém, nos dias da sua aflição e dos seus exílios, de todas as suas preciosas coisas, que tivera desde os tempos antigos; quando caía o seu povo na mão do adversário, e não havia quem a socorresse, os adversários a viram, e zombaram da sua ruína.
Jerusalem keeps in mind, in the days of her sorrow and of her wanderings, all the desired things which were hers in days gone by; when her people came into the power of her hater and she had no helper, her attackers saw their desire effected on her and made sport of her destruction.
ἐμνήσθη ἱερουσαλημ ἡμερῶν ταπεινώσεως αὐτῆς καὶ ἀποσμῶν αὐτῆς πάντα τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα αὐτῆς ὅσα ἦν ἐξ ἡμερῶν ἀρχαίων ἐν τῷ πεσεῖν τὸν λαὸν αὐτῆς εἰς χεῖρας θλίβοντος καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθῶν αὐτῇ ἰδόντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ αὐτῆς ἐγέλασαν ἐπὶ μετοικεσίᾳ αὐτῆς
- 8 Jerusalém gravemente pecou, por isso se fez imunda; todos os que a honravam a desprezam, porque lhe viram a nudez; ela também suspira e se volta para trás.
Great is the sin of Jerusalem; for this cause she has become an unclean thing: all those who gave her honour are looking down on her, because they have seen her shame: now truly, breathing out grief, she is turned back.
ἀμαρτίαν ἡμαρτεν ἱερουσαλημ διὰ τοῦτο εἰς σάλον ἐγένετο πάντες οἱ δοξάζοντες αὐτὴν ἐταπεινώσαν αὐτὴν εἶδον γὰρ τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς καὶ γε αὐτὴ στενάζουσα καὶ ἀπεστράφη ὀπίσω
- 9 A sua imundícia estava nas suas fraldas; não se lembrava do seu fim; por isso foi espantosamente abatida; não há quem a console; vê, Senhor, a minha aflição; pois o inimigo se tem engrandecido.
In her skirts were her unclean ways; she gave no thought to her end; and her fall has been a wonder; she has no comforter: see her sorrow, O Lord; for the attacker is lifted up.
ἀκαθαρσία αὐτῆς πρὸς ποδῶν αὐτῆς οὐκ ἐμνήσθη ἔσχατα αὐτῆς καὶ κατεβίβασεν ὑπέρογκα οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ παρακαλῶν αὐτὴν ἰδέ κύριε τὴν ταπεινώσιν μου ὅτι ἐμεγαλόνθη ἐχθρὸς
- 10 Estendeu o adversário a sua mão a todas as coisas preciosas dela; pois ela viu entrar no seu santuário as nações, acerca das quais ordenaste que não entrassem na tua congregação.
The hand of her hater is stretched out over all her desired things; for she has seen that the nations have come into her holy place, about whom you gave orders that they were not to come into the meeting of your people.
χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐξέπέτασεν θλίβων ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα αὐτῆς εἶδεν γὰρ ἔθνη εἰσελθόντα εἰς τὸ ἅγιασμα αὐτῆς ἃ ἐνετείλω μὴ εἰσελθεῖν αὐτὰ εἰς ἐκκλησίαν σου

- 11** Todo o seu povo anda gemendo, buscando o pão; deram as suas coisas mais preciosas a troco de mantimento para refazerem as suas forças. Vê, Senhor, e contempla, pois me tornei desprezível.
Breathing out grief all her people are looking for bread; they have given their desired things for food to give them life: see, O Lord, and take note; for she has become a thing of shame.
πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτῆς καταστενάζοντες ζητοῦντες ἄρτον ἔδωκαν τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα αὐτῆς ἐν βρώσει τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι ψυχὴν ἰδέ κύριε καὶ ἐπιβλεψὼν ὅτι ἐγενήθη ἠτιμωμένη
- 12** Não vos comove isto a todos vós que passais pelo caminho? Atendei e vede se há dor igual a minha dor, que veio sobre mim, com que o Senhor me afligiu, no dia do furor da sua ira.
Come to me, all you who go by! Keep your eyes on me, and see if there is any pain like the pain of my wound, which the Lord has sent on me in the day of his burning wrath.
οὐ πρὸς ὑμᾶς πάντες οἱ παραπορευόμενοι ὁδὸν ἐπιστρέψατε καὶ ἴδετε εἰ ἔστιν ἄλγος κατὰ τὸ ἄλγος μου ὃ ἐγενήθη φθεγγόμενος ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐταπεινώσεν με κύριος ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 13** Desde o alto enviou fogo que entra nos meus ossos, o qual se assenhoreou deles; estendeu uma rede aos meus pés, fez-me voltar para trás, tornou-me desolada e desfalecida o dia todo.
From on high he has sent fire into my bones, and it has overcome them: his net is stretched out for my feet, I am turned back by him; he has made me waste and feeble all the day.
ἐξ ὕψους αὐτοῦ ἀπέστειλεν πῦρ ἐν τοῖς ὀστέοις μου κατήγαγεν αὐτὸ διεπέτασεν δίκτυον τοῖς ποσίν μου ἀπέστρεψέν με εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω ἔδωκέν με ἠφανισμένην ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν ὀδυμένην
- 14** O jugo das minhas transgressões foi atado; pela sua mão elas foram entretecidas e postas sobre o meu pescoço; ele abateu a minha força; entregou-me o Senhor nas mãos daqueles a quem eu não posso resistir.
A watch is kept on my sins; they are joined together by his hand, they have come on to my neck; he has made my strength give way: the Lord has given me up into the hands of those against whom I have no power.
ἐργηγορήθη ἐπὶ τὰ ἀσεβήματά μου ἐν χερσίν μου συνεπλάκησαν ἀνέβησαν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλόν μου ἠσθένησεν ἡ ἰσχὺς μου ὅτι ἔδωκεν κύριος ἐν χερσίν μου ὀδύνας οὐ δυνήσομαι στήναι
- 15** O Senhor desprezou todos os meus valentes no meio de mim; convocou contra mim uma assembléia para esmagar os meus mancebos; o Senhor pisou como num lagar a virgem filha de Judá.
The Lord has made sport of all my men of war in me, he has got men together against me to send destruction on my young men: the virgin daughter of Judah has been crushed like grapes under the feet of the Lord.
ἐξῆρην πάντας τοὺς ἰσχυροὺς μου ὁ κύριος ἐκ μέσου μου ἐκάλεσεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ καιρὸν τοῦ συντρίψαι ἐκλεκτοὺς μου ληνὸν ἐπάτησεν κύριος παρθένω θυγατρὶ ἰουδα ἐπὶ τούτοις ἐγὼ κλαίω
- 16** Por estas coisas vou chorando; os meus olhos, os meus olhos se desfazem em águas; porque está longe de mim um consolador que pudesse renovar o meu ânimo; os meus filhos estão desolados, porque prevaleceu o inimigo.
For these things I am weeping; my eye is streaming with water; because the comforter who might give me new life is far from me: my children are made waste, because the hater is strong.
ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου κατήγαγεν ὕδωρ ὅτι ἐμακρύνθη ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὁ παρακαλῶν με ὁ ἐπιστρέφων ψυχὴν μου ἐγένοντο οἱ υἱοὶ μου ἠφανισμένοι ὅτι ἐκραταιώθη ὁ ἐχθρὸς
- 17** Estende Sião as suas mãos, não há quem a console; ordenou o Senhor acerca de Jacó que fossem inimigos os que estão em redor dele; Jerusalém se tornou entre eles uma coisa imunda.
Zion's hands are outstretched; she has no comforter; the Lord has given orders to the attackers of Jacob round about him: Jerusalem has become like an unclean thing among them.
διεπέτασεν σιών χεῖρας αὐτῆς οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ παρακαλῶν αὐτήν ἐντειλατο κύριος τῷ ἰακωβ κόκλω αὐτοῦ οἱ θλιβόντες αὐτόν ἐγενήθη ἱερουσαλημ εἰς ἀποκαθμημένην ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτῶν

- 18** Justo é o Senhor, pois me rebelei contra os seus mandamentos; ouvi, rogo-vos, todos os povos, e vede a minha dor; para o cativo foram-se as minhas virgens e os meus mancebos.
The Lord is upright; for I have gone against his orders: give ear, now, all you peoples, and see my pain, my virgins and my young men have gone away as prisoners.
δίκαιός ἐστιν κύριος ὅτι τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ παρεπίκρανα ἀκούσατε δὴ πάντες οἱ λαοὶ καὶ ἴδετε τὸ ἄλγος μου παρθένοι μου καὶ νεανίσκοι μου ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ
- 19** Chamei os meus amantes, mas eles me enganaram; os meus sacerdotes e os meus anciãos expiraram na cidade, enquanto buscavam para si mantimento, para refazerem as suas forças.
I sent for my lovers, but they were false to me: my priests and my responsible men were breathing their last breath in the town, while they were looking for food to give them new life.
ἐκάλεσα τοὺς ἐραστάς μου αὐτοὶ δὲ παρελογίσαντό με οἱ ἱερεῖς μου καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροί μου ἐν τῇ πόλει ἐξέλιπον ὅτι ἐζήτησαν βρώσιν αὐτοῖς ἵνα ἐπιστρέψωσιν ψυχὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἰούχ εὔρον
- 20** Olha, Senhor, porque estou angustiada; turbadas estão as minhas entranhas; o meu coração está transtornado dentro de mim; porque gravemente me rebelei. Na rua me desfilha a espada, em casa é como a morte.
See, O Lord, for I am in trouble; the inmost parts of my body are deeply moved; my heart is turned in me; for I have been uncontrolled: outside the children are put to the sword, and in the house there is death.
ιδέ κύριε ὅτι θλίβομαι ἡ κοιλία μου ἐταράχθη καὶ ἡ καρδία μου ἐστράφη ἐν ἐμοί ὅτι παραπικραίνουσα παρεπίκρανα ἔξωθεν ἠτέκνωσέν με μάχαιρα ὡσπερ θάνατος ἐν οἴκῳ
- 21** Ouviram como estou gemendo; mas não há quem me console; todos os meus inimigos souberam do meu mal; alegram-se de que tu o determinaste; mas, em trazendo tu o dia que anunciaste, eles se tornarão semelhantes a mim.
Give ear to the voice of my grief; I have no comforter; all my haters have news of my troubles, they are glad because you have done it: let the day of fate come when they will be like me.
ἀκούσατε δὴ ὅτι στενάζω ἐγὼ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ παρακαλῶν με πάντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ μου ἤκουσαν τὰ κακά μου καὶ ἐχάρησαν ὅτι σὺ ἐποίησας ἐπήγαγες ἡμέραν ἐκάλεσας καιρὸν καὶ ἐγένετο ὅμοιοι ἐμοί
- 22** Venha toda a sua maldade para a tua presença, e faze-lhes como me fizeste a mim por causa de todas as minhas transgressões; pois muitos são os meus gemidos, e desfalecido está o meu coração.
Let all their evil-doing come before you; do to them as you have done to me for all my sins: for loud is the sound of my grief, and the strength of my heart is gone.
εἰσελθοὶ πᾶσα ἡ κακία αὐτῶν κατὰ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ ἐπιτύλλισον αὐτοῖς ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησας ἐπιφυλλίδα περὶ πάντων τῶν ἁμαρτημάτων μου ὅτι πολλοὶ οἱ στεναγμοὶ μου καὶ ἡ καρδία μου λυπεῖται
- 1** Como cobriu o Senhor de nuvens na sua ira a filha de Sião! derrubou do céu à terra a glória de Israel, e no dia da sua ira não se lembrou do escabelo de seus pés.
How has the daughter of Zion been covered with a cloud by the Lord in his wrath! he has sent down from heaven to earth the glory of Israel, and has not kept in memory the resting-place of his feet in the day of his wrath.
πῶς ἐγνόφωσεν ἐν ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ κύριος τὴν θυγατέρα σιων κατέρριψεν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ εἰς γῆν δόξασμα ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθη ὑποποδίου ποδῶν αὐτοῦ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ
- 2** Devorou o Senhor sem piedade todas as moradas de Jacó; derrubou no seu furor as fortalezas da filha de Judá; abateu-as até a terra. Tratou como profanos o reino e os seus príncipes.
The Lord has given up to destruction all the living-places of Jacob without pity; pulling down in his wrath the strong places of the daughter of Judah, stretching out on the earth the wounded, even her king and her rulers.
κατεπόντισεν κύριος οὐ φεισάμενος πάντα τὰ ὥραῖα ἰακωβ καθεῖλεν ἐν θυμῷ αὐτοῦ τὰ ὀχυρώματα τῆς θυγατρὸς ἰουδα ἐκόλλησεν εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐβεβήλωσεν βασιλεῖα αὐτῆς καὶ ἄρχοντας αὐτῆς
- 3** No furor da sua ira cortou toda a força de Israel; retirou para trás a sua destra de diante do inimigo; e ardeu contra Jacó, como labareda de fogo que tudo consome em redor.
In his burning wrath every horn of Israel has been cut off; his right hand has been turned back before the attacker: he has put a fire in Jacob, causing destruction round about.
συνέκλασεν ἐν ὀργῇ θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ πᾶν κέρασ ἰσραὴλ ἀπέστρεψεν ὀπίσω δεξιὰν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ προσώπου ἐχθροῦ καὶ ἀνήψεν ἐν ἰακωβ ὡς πῦρ φλόγα καὶ κατέφαγεν πάντα τὰ κύκλω

- 4 Armou o seu arco como inimigo, firmou a sua destra como adversário, e matou todo o que era formoso aos olhos; derramou a sua indignação como fogo na tenda da filha de Sião.
His bow has been bent for the attack, he has taken his place with his hand ready, in his hate he has put to death all who were pleasing to the eye: on the tent of the daughter of Zion he has let loose his passion like fire.
ἐνέτεινεν τόξον αὐτοῦ ὡς ἐχθρός ἐστερέωσεν δεξιὰν αὐτοῦ ὡς ὑπεναντίος καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν πάντα τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα ὀφθαλμῶν μου ἐν σικνηῇ θυγατρὸς σιων ἐξέχεεν ὡς πῦρ τὸν θυμὸν αὐτοῦ
- 5 Tornou-se o Senhor como inimigo; devorou a Israel, devorou todos os seus palácios, destruiu as suas fortalezas, e multiplicou na filha de Judá o pranto e a lamentação.
The Lord has become like one fighting against her, sending destruction on Israel; he has sent destruction on all her great houses, making waste his strong places: increasing the grief and the sorrow of the daughter of Judah.
ἐγενήθη κύριος ὡς ἐχθρός κατεπόντισεν ἰσραὴλ κατεπόντισεν πάσας τὰς βάρεις αὐτῆς διέφθειρεν τὰ ὄχυράματα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπλήθυνεν τῇ θυγατρὶ ἰουδα ταπεινουμένην καὶ τεταπεινωμένην
- 6 E arrancou a sua cabana com violência, como se fosse a de uma horta; destruiu o seu lugar de assembléia; o Senhor entregou ao esquecimento em Sião a assembléia solene e o sábado; e na indignação da sua ira rejeitou com desprezo o rei e o sacerdote.
And he has violently taken away his tent, as from a garden; he has made waste his meeting-place: the Lord has taken away the memory of feast and Sabbath in Zion, and in the passion of his wrath he is against king and priest.
καὶ διεπέτασεν ὡς ἄμπελον τὸ σκῆνωμα αὐτοῦ διέφθειρεν ἑορτὴν αὐτοῦ ἐπελάθετο κύριος ὃ ἐποίησεν ἐν σιων ἑορτῆς καὶ σαββάτου καὶ παρώξυνεν ἐμβριμῆματι ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ βασιλέα καὶ ἱερέα καὶ ἄρχοντα
- 7 Desprezou o Senhor o seu altar, detestou o seu santuário; entregou na mão do inimigo os muros dos seus palácios; deram-se gritos na casa do Senhor, como em dia de reunião solene.
The Lord has given up his altar and has been turned in hate from his holy place; he has given up into the hands of the attacker the walls of her great houses: their voices have been loud in the house of the Lord as in the day of a holy meeting.
ἀπόσαστο κύριος θυσιαστήριον αὐτοῦ ἀπετίναξεν ἁγίασμα αὐτοῦ συνέτριψεν ἐν χειρὶ ἐχθροῦ τεῖχος βάρειων αὐτῆς φωνὴν ἔδωκαν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου ὡς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἑορτῆς
- 8 Resolveu o Senhor destruir o muro da filha de Sião; estendeu o cordel, não reteve a sua mão de fazer estragos; fez gemer o antemuro e o muro; eles juntamente se enfraquecem.
It is the Lord's purpose to make waste the wall of the daughter of Zion; his line has been stretched out, he has not kept back his hand from destruction: he has sent sorrow on tower and wall, they have become feeble together.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν κύριος τοῦ διαφθεῖραι τεῖχος θυγατρὸς σιων ἐξέτεινεν μέτρον οὐκ ἀπέστρεψεν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ καταπατήματος καὶ ἐπένθησεν τὸ προτείχισμα καὶ τεῖχος ὁμοθυμαδὸν ἠσθένησεν
- 9 Sepultadas na terra estão as suas portas; ele destruiu e despedaçou os ferrolhos dela; o seu rei e os seus príncipes estão entre as nações; não há lei; também os seus profetas não recebem visão alguma da parte do Senhor.
Her doors have gone down into the earth; he has sent destruction on her locks: her king and her princes are among the nations where the law is not; even her prophets have had no vision from the Lord.
ἐνεπάγησαν εἰς γῆν πύλαι αὐτῆς ἀπόλεσεν καὶ συνέτριψεν μοχλοὺς αὐτῆς βασιλέα αὐτῆς καὶ ἄρχοντας αὐτῆς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὐκ ἔστιν νόμος καὶ γε προφῆται αὐτῆς οὐκ εἶδον ὄρασιν παρὰ κυρίου
- 10 Estão sentados no chão os anciãos da filha de Sião, e ficam calados; lançaram pó sobre as suas cabeças; cingiram sacos; as virgens de Jerusalém abaixaram as suas cabeças até o chão.
The responsible men of the daughter of Zion are seated on the earth without a word; they have put dust on their heads, they are clothed in haircloth: the heads of the virgins of Jerusalem are bent down to the earth.
ἐκάθισαν εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐσιώπησαν πρεσβύτεροι θυγατρὸς σιων ἀνεβίβασαν χοῦν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν περιεζώσαντο σάκκους κατήγαγον εἰς γῆν ἀρχηγούς παρθένους ἐν ἱερουσαλημ

- 11** Já se consumiram os meus olhos com lágrimas, turbada está a minha alma, o meu coração se derrama de tristeza por causa do quebrantamento da filha do meu povo; porquanto desfalecem os meninos e as crianças de peito pelas ruas da cidade.
My eyes are wasted with weeping, the inmost parts of my body are deeply moved, my inner parts are drained out on the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people; because of the young children and babies at the breast who are falling without strength in the open squares of the town.
ἐξέλιπον ἐν δάκρυσιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου ἐταράχθη ἡ καρδιά μου ἐξεχύθη εἰς γῆν ἡ δόξα μου ἐπὶ τὸ σύντριμμα τῆς θυγατρὸς τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἐν τῷ ἐκλιπεῖν νήπιον καὶ θηλάζοντα ἐν πλατείαις πόλεως
- 12** Ao desfalecerem, como feridos, pelas ruas da cidade, ao exalarem as suas almas no regaço de suas mães, perguntam a elas: Onde está o trigo e o vinho?
They say to their mothers, Where is grain and wine? when they are falling like the wounded in the open squares of the town, when their life is drained out on their mother's breast.
ταῖς μητέρας αὐτῶν εἶπαν ποῦ σῖτος καὶ οἶνος ἐν τῷ ἐκλύεσθαι αὐτοὺς ὡς τραυματίας ἐν πλατείαις πόλεως ἐν τῷ ἐκχεῖσθαι ψυχὰς αὐτῶν εἰς κόλπον μητέρων αὐτῶν
- 13** Que testemunho te darei, a que te compararei, ó filha de Jerusalém? A quem te assemelharei, para te consolar, ó virgem filha de Sião? pois grande como o mar é a tua ferida; quem te poderá curar?
What example am I to give you? what comparison am I to make for you, O daughter of Jerusalem? what am I to make equal to you, so that I may give you comfort, O virgin daughter of Zion? for your destruction is great like the sea: who is able to make you well?
τί μαρτυρήσω σοι ἢ τί ὁμοιώσω σοι θύγατερ ἱερουσαλημ τίς σώσει σε καὶ παρακαλέσει σε παρθένος θύγατερ σιων ὅτι ἐμεγαλύνθη ποτήριον συντριβῆς σου τίς ἰάσεται σε
- 14** Os teus profetas viram para ti visões falsas e insensatas; e não manifestaram a tua iniquidade, para te desviarem do cativo; mas viram para ti profecias vãs e coisas que te levaram ao exílio.
The visions which your prophets have seen for you are false and foolish; they have not made clear to you your sin so that your fate might be changed: but they have seen for you false words, driving you away.
προφηταὶ σου εἶδον σοὶ μάταια καὶ ἄφροσύνην καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκάλυψαν ἐπὶ τὴν ἀδικίαν σου τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι αἰχμαλωσίαν σου καὶ εἶδον σοὶ λήμματα μάταια καὶ ἐξώσματα
- 15** Todos os que passam pelo caminho batem palmas contra ti; eles assobiam e meneiam a cabeça sobre a filha de Jerusalém, dizendo: E esta a cidade que denominavam a perfeição da formosura, o gozo da terra toda?
All who go by make a noise with their hands at you; they make hisses, shaking their heads at the daughter of Jerusalem, and saying, Is this the town which was the crown of everything beautiful, the joy of all the earth?
ἐκρότησαν ἐπὶ σὲ χεῖρας πάντες οἱ παραπορευόμενοι ὁδὸν ἐσύρισαν καὶ ἐκίνησαν τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὴν θυγατέρα ἱερουσαλημ ἢ αὕτη ἡ πόλις ἣν ἐροῦσιν στέφανος δόξης εὐφροσύνης πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 16** Todos os teus inimigos abrem as suas bocas contra ti, assobiam, e rangem os dentes; dizem: Devoramo-la; certamente este e o dia que esperavamos; achamo-lo, vimo-lo.
All your haters are opening their mouths wide against you; making hisses and whistling through their teeth, they say, We have made a meal of her: certainly this is the day we have been looking for; it has come, we have seen it.
διήνοιξαν ἐπὶ σὲ στόμα αὐτῶν πάντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου ἐσύρισαν καὶ ἔβρυσαν ὀδόντας εἶπαν κατεπιόμεν αὐτήν πλην αὕτη ἡ ἡμέρα ἣν προσεδοκῶμεν εὐρομεν αὐτήν εἶδομεν
- 17** Fez o Senhor o que intentou; cumpriu a sua palavra, que ordenou desde os dias da antiguidade; derrubou, e não se apiedou; fez que o inimigo se alegrasse por tua causa, exaltou o poder dos teus adversários.
The Lord has done that which was his purpose; he has put into force the orders which he gave in the days which are past; pulling down without pity, he has made your hater glad over you, lifting up the horn of those who were against you.
ἐποίησεν κύριος ἃ ἐνεθυμήθη συνετέλεσεν ῥήματα αὐτοῦ ἃ ἐνετείλατο ἐξ ἡμερῶν ἀρχαίων καθεῖλεν καὶ οὐκ ἐφείσατο καὶ ἠύφρανεν ἐπὶ σὲ ἐχθρόν ὕψωσεν κέρασ θλίβοντός σε
- 18** Clama ao Senhor, ó filha de Sião; corram as tuas lágrimas, como um ribeiro, de dia e de noite; não te des repouso, nem descansem os teus olhos.
Let your cry go up to the Lord: O wall of the daughter of Zion, let your weeping be flowing down like a stream day and night; give yourself no rest, let not your eyes keep back the drops of sorrow.
ἐβόησεν καρδία αὐτῶν πρὸς κύριον τείχη σιων καταγάγετε ὡς χειμάρρους δάκρυα ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός μὴ δῶς ἔκνηψιν σεαυτῇ μὴ σιωπήσαιο θύγατερ ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου

- 19** Levanta-te, clama de noite no princípio das vigias; derrama o teu coração como águas diante do Senhor! Levanta a ele as tuas mãos, pela vida de teus filhinhos, que desfalecem de fome à entrada de todas as ruas.
 Up! give cries in the night, at the starting of the night-watches; let your heart be flowing out like water before the face of the Lord, lifting up your hands to him for the life of your young children who are falling down, feeble for need of food, at the top of every street.
 ἀνάστα ἀγαλλίασαι ἐν νυκτι εἰς ἀρχὰς φυλακῆς σου ἔκχεον ὡς ὕδωρ καρδίαν σου ἀπέναντι προσώπου κυρίου ἄρον πρὸς αὐτὸν χεῖράς σου περὶ ψυχῆς νηπίων σου τῶν ἐκλυομένων λιμῶ ἐπ' ἀρχῆς πασῶν ἐξόδων
- 20** Vê, ó Senhor, e considera a quem assim tens tratado! Acaso comerão as mulheres o fruto de si mesmas, as crianças que trazem nos braços? ou matar-se-á no santuário do Senhor o sacerdote e o profeta?
 Look! O Lord, see to whom you have done this! Are the women to take as their food the fruit of their bodies, the children who are folded in their arms? are the priest and the prophet to be put to death in the holy place of the Lord?
 ἰδέ κύριε καὶ ἐπίβλεψον τίνι ἐπεφύλλισας οὕτως εἰ φάγονται γυναῖκες καρπὸν κοιλίας αὐτῶν ἐπιφυλλίδα ἐποίησεν μάγειρος φονευθήσονται νήπια θηλάζοντα μαστούς ἀποκτενεῖς ἐν ἀγιάσματι κυρίου ἱερέα καὶ προφήτην
- 21** Jazem por terra nas ruas o moço e o velho; as minhas virgens e os meus jovens vieram a cair à espada; tu os mataste no dia da tua ira; trucidaste-os sem misericórdia.
 The young men and the old are stretched on the earth in the streets; my virgins and my young men have been put to the sword: you have sent death on them in the day of your wrath, causing death without pity.
 ἐκοιμήθησαν εἰς τὴν ἐξοδὸν παιδάριον καὶ πρεσβύτες παρθένοι μου καὶ νεανίσκοι μου ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν λιμῶ ἀπέκτεινας ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς σου ἔμα γείρευσας οὐκ ἐφείσω
- 22** Convocaste de toda a parte os meus terrores, como no dia de assembléia solene; não houve no dia da ira do Senhor quem escapasse ou ficasse; aqueles que eu trouxe nas mãos e criei, o meu inimigo os consumiu.
 As in the day of a holy meeting you have made fears come round me on every side, and no one got away or was kept safe in the day of the Lord's wrath: those who were folded in my arms, whom I took care of, have been sent to their destruction by my hater.
 ἐκάλεσεν ἡμέραν ἑορτῆς παρούκίας μου κυκλόθεν καὶ οὐκ ἐγένοντο ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς κυρίου ἀνασφζόμενος καὶ καταλειμμένος ὡς ἐπεκράτησα καὶ ἐπλήθυνα ἐχθρούς μου πάντας
- 1** Eu sou o homem que viu a aflição causada pela vara do seu furor.
 I am the man who has seen trouble by the rod of his wrath.
 ἐγὼ ἀνὴρ ὁ βλέπων πτωχείαν ἐν ῥάβδῳ θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 2** Ele me guiou e me fez andar em trevas e não na luz.
 By him I have been made to go in the dark where there is no light.
 παρέλαβέν με καὶ ἀπήγαγεν εἰς σκότος καὶ οὐ φῶς
- 3** Deveras fez virar e revirar a sua mão contra mim o dia todo.
 Truly against me his hand has been turned again and again all the day.
 πλὴν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐπέστρεψεν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 4** Fez envelhecer a minha carne e a minha pele; quebrou-me os ossos.
 My flesh and my skin have been used up by him and my bones broken.
 ἐπαλαίωσεν σάρκας μου καὶ δέρμα μου ὅστέα μου συνέτριψεν
- 5** Levantou trincheiras contra mim, e me cercou de fel e trabalho.
 He has put up a wall against me, shutting me in with bitter sorrow.
 ἀνωκοδόμησεν κατ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐκύκλωσεν κεφαλὴν μου καὶ ἐμόχθησεν

- 6 Fez-me habitar em lugares tenebrosos, como os que estavam mortos há muito.
He has kept me in dark places, like those who have been long dead.
ἐν σκοτεινοῖς ἐκάθισέν με ὡς νεκροῦς αἰῶνος
- 7 Cercou-me de uma sebe de modo que não posso sair; agravou os meus grilhões.
He has put a wall round me, so that I am not able to go out; he has made great the weight of my chain.
ἀνφοκοδόμησεν κατ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐξελεύσομαι ἐβάρυνεν χαλκόν μου
- 8 Ainda quando grito e clamo por socorro, ele exclui a minha oração.
Even when I send up a cry for help, he keeps my prayer shut out.
καὶ γε κεκράζομαι καὶ βοήσω ἀπέφραξεν προσευχὴν μου
- 9 Fechou os meus caminhos com pedras lavradas, fez tortuosas as minhas veredas.
He has put up a wall of cut stones about my ways, he has made my roads twisted.
ἀνφοκοδόμησεν ὁδοῦς μου ἐνέφραξεν τρίβους μου ἐτάραξεν
- 10 Fez-se-me como urso de emboscada, um leão em esconderijos.
He is like a bear waiting for me, like a lion in secret places.
ἄρκος ἐνεδρεύουσα αὐτός μοι λέων ἐν κρυφαίοις
- 11 Desviou os meus caminhos, e fez-me em pedaços; deixou-me desolado.
By him my ways have been turned on one side and I have been pulled in bits; he has made me waste.
κατεδίωξεν ἀφροσθηκότα καὶ κατέπαυσέν με ἔθετό με ἠφανισμένην
- 12 Armou o seu arco, e me pôs como alvo à flecha.
With his bow bent, he has made me the mark for his arrows.
ἐνέτεινεν τόξον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐστήλωσέν με ὡς σκοπὸν εἰς βέλος
- 13 Fez entrar nos meus rins as flechas da sua aljava.
He has let loose his arrows into the inmost parts of my body.
εἰσήγαγεν τοῖς νεφροῖς μου ἰοῦς φαρέτρας αὐτοῦ
- 14 Fui feito um objeto de escárnio para todo o meu povo, e a sua canção o dia todo.
I have become the sport of all the peoples; I am their song all the day.
ἐγενήθην γέλωσ παντὶ λαῷ μου ψαλμὸς αὐτῶν ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 15 Encheu-me de amarguras, fartou-me de absinto.
He has made my life nothing but pain, he has given me the bitter root in full measure.
ἐχόρτασέν με πικρίας ἐμέθυσέν με χολῆς
- 16 Quebrou com pedrinhas de areia os meus dentes, cobriu-me de cinza.
By him my teeth have been broken with crushed stones, and I am bent low in the dust.
καὶ ἐξέβαλεν ψήφω ὀδόντας μου ἐψώμισέν με σποδόν
- 17 Alongaste da paz a minha alma; esqueci-me do que seja a felicidade.
My soul is sent far away from peace, I have no more memory of good.
καὶ ἀπόσατο ἐξ εἰρήνης ψυχὴν μου ἐπελαθόμην ἀγαθὰ

- 18 Digo, pois: Já pereceu a minha força, como também a minha esperança no Senhor.
And I said, My strength is cut off, and my hope from the Lord.
καὶ εἶπα ἀπόλετο νεῖκός μου καὶ ἡ ἐλπίς μου ἀπὸ κυρίου
- 19 Lembra-te da minha aflição e amargura, do absinto e do fel.
Keep in mind my trouble and my wandering, the bitter root and the poison.
ἐμνήσθην ἀπὸ πτωχείας μου καὶ ἐκ διωγμοῦ μου πικρίας καὶ χολῆς μου
- 20 Minha alma ainda os conserva na memória, e se abate dentro de mim.
My soul still keeps the memory of them; and is bent down in me.
μνησθήσεται καὶ καταδολεσχήσει ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἡ ψυχὴ μου
- 21 Torno a trazer isso à mente, portanto tenho esperança.
This I keep in mind, and because of this I have hope.
ταύτην τάξω εἰς τὴν καρδίαν μου διὰ τοῦτο ὑπομενῶ
- 25 Bom é o Senhor para os que esperam por ele, para a alma que o busca.
The Lord is good to those who are waiting for him, to the soul which is looking for him.
ἀγαθὸς κύριος τοῖς ὑπομένουσιν αὐτόν ψυχῇ ἢ ζητήσῃ αὐτόν ἀγαθόν
- 26 Bom é ter esperança, e aguardar em silêncio a salvação do Senhor.
It is good to go on hoping and quietly waiting for the salvation of the Lord.
καὶ ὑπομενεῖ καὶ ἡσυχάζει εἰς τὸ σωτήριον κυρίου
- 27 Bom é para o homem suportar o jugo na sua mocidade.
It is good for a man to undergo the yoke when he is young.
ἀγαθὸν ἀνδρὶ ὅταν ἄρῃ ζυγὸν ἐν νεότητι αὐτοῦ
- 28 Que se assente ele, sozinho, e fique calado, porquanto Deus o pôs sobre ele.
Let him be seated by himself, saying nothing, because he has put it on him.
καθήσεται κατὰ μόνας καὶ σιωπήσεται ὅτι ἤρεν ἐφ' ἑαυτῷ
- 30 Dê a sua face ao que o fere; farte-se de afronta.
Let his face be turned to him who gives him blows; let him be full of shame.
δώσει τῷ παίοντι αὐτόν σιαγόνα χορτασθήσεται ὄνειδισμῶν
- 31 Pois o Senhor não rejeitará para sempre.
For the Lord does not give a man up for ever.
ὅτι οὐκ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἀπόσεται κύριος
- 32 Embora entristeça a alguém, contudo terá compaixão segundo a grandeza da sua misericórdia.
For though he sends grief, still he will have pity in the full measure of his love.
ὅτι ὁ ταπεινώσας οἰκτιρήσει κατὰ τὸ πλήθος τοῦ ἐλέους αὐτοῦ
- 33 Porque não aflige nem entristece de bom grado os filhos dos homens.
For he has no pleasure in troubling and causing grief to the children of men.
ὅτι οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐταπείνωσεν υἱοὺς ἀνδρῶς

- 34 **Pisar debaixo dos pés a todos os presos da terra,**
In a man's crushing under his feet all the prisoners of the earth,
 τοῦ ταπεινῶσαι ὑπὸ τοὺς πόδας αὐτοῦ πάντας δεσμίους γῆς
- 35 **perverter o direito do homem perante a face do Altíssimo,**
In his turning away the right of a man before the face of the Most High.
 τοῦ ἐκκλίνειν κρίσιν ἀνδρὸς κατέναντι προσώπου ὑψίστου
- 36 **subverter o homem no seu pleito, não são do agrado do senhor.**
In his doing wrong to a man in his cause, the Lord has no pleasure.
 καταδικάσαι ἄνθρωπον ἐν τῷ κρίνεσθαι αὐτὸν κύριος οὐκ εἶπεν
- 37 **Quem é aquele que manda, e assim acontece, sem que o Senhor o tenha ordenado?**
Who is able to say a thing, and give effect to it, if it has not been ordered by the Lord?
 τίς οὕτως εἶπεν καὶ ἐγενήθη κύριος οὐκ ἐνετείλατο
- 38 **Não sai da boca do Altíssimo tanto o mal como o bem?**
Do not evil and good come from the mouth of the Most High?
 ἐκ στόματος ὑψίστου οὐκ ἐξελεύσεται τὰ κακὰ καὶ τὸ ἀγαθόν
- 39 **Por que se queixaria o homem vivente, o varão por causa do castigo dos seus pecados?**
What protest may a living man make, even a man about the punishment of his sin?
 τί γογγύσει ἄνθρωπος ζῶν ἀνὴρ περὶ τῆς ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ
- 40 **Esquadrinhemos os nossos caminhos, provemo-los, e voltemos para o Senhor.**
Let us make search and put our ways to the test, turning again to the Lord;
 ἐξηρευνήθη ἡ ὁδὸς ἡμῶν καὶ ἠτάσθη καὶ ἐπιστρέψωμεν ἕως κυρίου
- 41 **Levantemos os nossos corações com as mãos para Deus no céu dizendo;**
Lifting up our hearts with our hands to God in the heavens.
 ἀναλάβωμεν καρδίας ἡμῶν ἐπὶ χειρῶν πρὸς ὑψηλὸν ἐν οὐρανῷ
- 42 **Nós transgredimos, e fomos rebeldes, e não perdoaste,**
We have done wrong and gone against your law; we have not had your forgiveness.
 ἡμαρτήσαμεν ἠσεβήσαμεν καὶ οὐχ ἰλάσθης
- 43 **Cobriste-te de ira, e nos perseguiste; mataste, não te apiedaste.**
Covering yourself with wrath you have gone after us, cutting us off without pity;
 ἐπεσκέπασας ἐν θυμῷ καὶ ἀπεδίωξας ἡμᾶς ἀπέκτεινας οὐκ ἐφείσω
- 44 **Cobriste-te de nuvens, para que não passe a nossa oração.**
Covering yourself with a cloud, so that prayer may not get through.
 ἐπεσκέπασας νεφέλην σεαυτῷ εἶνεκεν προσευχῆς
- 45 **Como escória e refugo nos puseste no meio dos povos.**
You have made us like waste and that for which there is no use, among the peoples.
 καμύσαι με καὶ ἀποσθῆναι ἔθηκας ἡμᾶς ἐν μέσῳ τῶν λαῶν

- 46 Todos os nossos inimigos abriram contra nós a sua boca.
The mouths of all our haters are open wide against us.
 διήνοιξαν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν πάντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ ἡμῶν
- 47 Temor e cova vieram sobre nós, assolação e destruição.
Fear and deep waters have come on us, wasting and destruction.
 φόβος καὶ θυμὸς ἐγενήθη ἡμῖν ἔπαρσις καὶ συντριβή
- 48 Torrentes de águas correm dos meus olhos, por causa da destruição da filha do meu povo.
Rivers of water are running down from my eyes, for the destruction of the daughter of my people.
 ἀφέσεις ὕδατων κατάρξει ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου ἐπὶ τὸ σύντριμμα τῆς θυγατρὸς τοῦ λαοῦ μου
- 49 Os meus olhos derramam lágrimas, e não cessam, sem haver intermissão,
My eyes are streaming without stopping, they have no rest,
 ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου κατεπόθη καὶ οὐ σιγήσομαι τοῦ μὴ εἶναι ἔκνηψιν
- 50 até que o Senhor atente e veja desde o céu.
Till the Lord's eye is turned on me, till he sees my trouble from heaven.
 ἕως οὗ διακύψῃ καὶ ἴδῃ κύριος ἐξ οὐρανοῦ
- 51 Os meus olhos me afligem, por causa de todas as filhas da minha cidade.
The Lord is unkind to my soul, more than all the daughters of my town.
 ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου ἐπιφυλλιεῖ ἐπὶ τὴν ψυχὴν μου παρὰ πάσας θυγατέρας πόλεως
- 52 Como ave me caçaram os que, sem causa, são meus inimigos.
They who are against me without cause have gone hard after me as if I was a bird;
 θηρεύοντες ἐθήρευσάν με ὡς στρουθίον οἱ ἐχθροὶ μου δωρεάν
- 53 Atiraram-me vivo na masmorra, e lançaram pedras sobre mim.
They have put an end to my life in the prison, stoning me with stones.
 ἐθανάτωσαν ἐν λάκκῳ ζωὴν μου καὶ ἐπέθηκαν λίθον ἐπ' ἐμοί
- 54 Águas correram sobre a minha cabeça; eu disse: Estou cortado.
Waters were flowing over my head; I said, I am cut off.
 ὑπερχύθη ὕδωρ ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν μου εἶπα ἀπόσμαι
- 55 Invoquei o teu nome, Senhor, desde a profundidade da masmorra.
I was making prayer to your name, O Lord, out of the lowest prison.
 ἐπεκαλεσάμην τὸ ὄνομά σου κύριε ἐκ λάκκου κατωτάτου
- 56 Ouviste a minha voz; não escondas o teu ouvido ao meu suspiro, ao meu clamor.
My voice came to you; let not your ear be shut to my breathing, to my cry.
 φωνὴν μου ἤκουσας μὴ κρύψῃς τὰ ὄτά σου εἰς τὴν δέησίν μου
- 57 Tu te aproximaste no dia em que te invoquei; disseste: Não temas.
You came near in the day when I made my prayer to you: you said, Have no fear.
 εἰς τὴν βοήθειάν μου ἤγγισας ἐν ἧ σε ἡμέρᾳ ἐπεκαλεσάμην εἰπάς μοι μὴ φοβοῦ

- 58 Pleiteaste, Senhor, a minha causa; remiste a minha vida.
O Lord, you have taken up the cause of my soul, you have made my life safe.
 ἐδίκασας κύριε τὰς δίκας τῆς ψυχῆς μου ἐλυτρόσω τὴν ζωὴν μου
- 59 Viste, Senhor, a injustiça que sofri; julga tu a minha causa.
O Lord, you have seen my wrong; be judge in my cause.
 εἶδες κύριε τὰς ταραχάς μου ἐκρινας τὴν κρίσιν μου
- 60 Viste toda a sua vingança, todos os seus desígnios contra mim.
You have seen all the evil rewards they have sent on me, and all their designs against me.
 εἶδες πᾶσαν τὴν ἐκδίκησιν αὐτῶν εἰς πάντας διαλογισμοὺς αὐτῶν ἐν ἐμοί
- 61 Ouviste as suas afrontas, Senhor, todos os seus desígnios contra mim,
Their bitter words have come to your ears, O Lord, and all their designs against me;
 ἤκουσας τὸν ὀνειδισμόν αὐτῶν πάντας τοὺς διαλογισμοὺς αὐτῶν κατ' ἐμοῦ
- 62 os lábios e os pensamentos dos que se levantam contra mim o dia todo.
The lips of those who came up against me, and their thoughts against me all the day.
 χεῖλη ἐπανιστανομένων μοι καὶ μελέτας αὐτῶν κατ' ἐμοῦ ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
- 63 Observa-os ao assentarem-se e ao levantarem-se; eu sou a sua canção.
Take note of them when they are seated, and when they get up; I am their song.
 καθέδραν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀνάστασιν αὐτῶν ἐπίβλεψον ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν
- 64 Tu lhes darás a recompensa, Senhor, conforme a obra das suas mãos.
You will give them their reward, O Lord, answering to the work of their hands.
 ἀποδώσεις αὐτοῖς ἀνταπόδομα κύριε κατὰ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν
- 65 Tu lhes darás dureza de coração, maldição tua sobre eles.
You will let their hearts be covered over with your curse on them.
 ἀποδώσεις αὐτοῖς ὑπερασπισμόν καρδίας μόχθον σου αὐτοῖς
- 66 Na tua ira os perseguirás, e os destruirás de debaixo dos teus céus, ó Senhor.
You will go after them in wrath, and put an end to them from under the heavens of the Lord.
 καταδιώξεις ἐν ὀργῇ καὶ ἐξαναλώσεις αὐτοὺς ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ κύριε
- 1 Como se escureceu o ouro! como se mudou o ouro puríssimo! como estão espalhadas as pedras do santuário pelas esquinas de todas as ruas!
How dark has the gold become! how changed the best gold! the stones of the holy place are dropping out at the top of every street.
 πῶς ἀμαυρωθήσεται χρυσίον ἀλλοιωθήσεται τὸ ἀργύριον τὸ ἀγαθόν ἐξεχύθησαν λίθοι ἄγιοι ἐπ' ἀρχῆς πασῶν ἐξόδων
- 2 Os preciosos filhos de Sião, comparáveis a ouro puro, como são agora reputados por vasos de barro, obra das mãos de oleiro!
The valued sons of Zion, whose price was the best gold, are looked on as vessels of earth, the work of the hands of the potter!
 υἱοὶ σιων οἱ τίμιοι οἱ ἐπηρμένον ἐν χρυσίῳ πῶς ἐλογίσθησαν εἰς ἀγγεῖα ὀστράκινα ἔργα χειρῶν κεραμέως
- 3 Até os chacais abaixam o peito, dão de mamar aos seus filhos; mas a filha do meu povo tornou-se cruel como os avestruzes no deserto.
Even the beasts of the waste land have full breasts, they give milk to their young ones: the daughter of my people has become cruel like the ostriches in the waste land.
 καὶ γε δράκοντες ἐξέδυσαν μαστοὺς ἐθήλασαν σκύμνοι αὐτῶν θυγατέρες λαοῦ μου εἰς ἀνίατον ὡς στρουθίων ἐν ἐρήμῳ

- 4 A língua do que mama fica pegada pela sede ao seu paladar; os meninos pedem pão, e ninguém lho reparte.
The tongue of the child at the breast is fixed to the roof of his mouth for need of drink: the young children are crying out for bread, and no man gives it to them.
ἐκολλήθη ἡ γλῶσσα θηλάζοντος πρὸς τὸν φάρυγγα αὐτοῦ ἐν δίψει νήπια ἤτησαν ἄρτον ὁ διακλῶν οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς
- 5 Os que comiam iguarias delicadas desfalecem nas ruas; os que se criavam em escarlata abraçam monturos.
Those who were used to feasting on delicate food are wasted in the streets: those who as children were dressed in purple are stretched out on the dust.
οἱ ἔσθοντες τὰς τρυφὰς ἠφανίσθησαν ἐν ταῖς ἐξόδοις οἱ τιθηνοῦμενοι ἐπὶ κόκκων περιεβάλοντο κοπρίας
- 6 Pois maior é a iniquidade da filha do meu povo do que o pecado de Sodoma, a qual foi subvertida como num momento, sem que mão alguma lhe tocasse.
For the punishment of the daughter of my people is greater than the punishment of Sodom, which was overturned suddenly without any hand falling on her.
καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθη ἀνομία θυγατρὸς λαοῦ μου ὑπὲρ ἀνομίας σοδομων τῆς κατεστραμμένης ὥσπερ σπουδῆ καὶ οὐκ ἐπόνεσαν ἐν αὐτῇ χεῖρας
- 7 Os seus nobres eram mais alvos do que a neve, mais brancos do que o leite, eram mais ruivos de corpo do que o coral, e a sua formosura era como a de safira.
Her holy ones were cleaner than snow, they were whiter than milk, their bodies were redder than corals, their form was as the sapphire:
ἐκαθαριώθησαν ναζιραῖοι αὐτῆς ὑπὲρ χιόνα ἔλαμψαν ὑπὲρ γάλα ἐπυρρόθησαν ὑπὲρ λίθους σαπφείρου τὸ ἀπόσπασμα αὐτῶν
- 8 Mas agora escureceu-se o seu parecer mais do que o negrume; eles não são reconhecidos nas ruas; a sua pele se lhes pegou aos ossos; secou-se, tornou-se como um pau. .
Their face is blacker than night; in the streets no one has knowledge of them: their skin is hanging on their bones, they are dry, they have become like wood.
ἐσκότασεν ὑπὲρ ἀσβόλην τὸ εἶδος αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐπεγνώσθησαν ἐν ταῖς ἐξόδοις ἐπάγη δέρμα αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰ ὀστέα αὐτῶν ἐξηράνθησαν ἐγενήθησαν ὥσπερ ξύλον
- 9 Os mortos à espada eram mais ditosos do que os mortos à fome, pois estes se esgotavam, como traspassados, por falta dos frutos dos campos.
Those who have been put to the sword are better off than those whose death is caused by need of food; for these come to death slowly, burned up like the fruit of the field.
καλοὶ ἦσαν οἱ τραυματῖαι ῥομφαίας ἢ οἱ τραυματῖαι λιμοῦ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐκκεκεντημένοι ἀπὸ γεννημάτων ἀγρῶν
- 10 As mãos das mulheres compassivas cozeram os próprios filhos; estes lhes serviram de alimento na destruição da filha do meu povo.
The hands of kind-hearted women have been boiling their children; they were their food in the destruction of the daughter of my people.
χεῖρες γυναικῶν οἰκτιρμόνων ἤψησαν τὰ παιδιά αὐτῶν ἐγενήθησαν εἰς βρῶσιν αὐταῖς ἐν τῷ συντρίμματι τῆς θυγατρὸς λαοῦ μου
- 11 Deu o Senhor cumprimento ao seu furor, derramou o ardor da sua ira; e acendeu um fogo em Sião, que consumiu os seus fundamentos.
The Lord has given full effect to his passion, he has let loose his burning wrath; he has made a fire in Zion, causing the destruction of its bases.
συνετέλεσεν κύριος θυμὸν αὐτοῦ ἐξέχεεν θυμὸν ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνῆεν πυρ ἐν σιων καὶ κατέφαγεν τὰ θεμέλια αὐτῆς
- 12 Não creram os reis da terra, bem como nenhum dos moradores do mundo, que adversário ou inimigo pudesse entrar pelas portas de Jerusalém.
To the kings of the earth and to all the people of the world it did not seem possible that the attackers and the haters would go into the doors of Jerusalem.
οὐκ ἐπίστευσαν βασιλεῖς γῆς πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν οἰκουμένην ὅτι εἰσελεύσεται ἐχθρὸς καὶ ἐκθλίβων διὰ τῶν πυλῶν ἱερουσαλημ
- 13 Isso foi por causa dos pecados dos seus profetas e das iniquidades dos seus sacerdotes, que derramaram no meio dela o sangue dos justos.
It is because of the sins of her prophets and the evil-doing of her priests, by whom the blood of the upright has been drained out in her.
ἐξ ἁμαρτιῶν προφητῶν αὐτῆς ἀδικιῶν ἱερέων αὐτῆς τῶν ἐκχεόντων αἷμα δίκαιον ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 14 Vagueiam como cegos pelas ruas; andam contaminados de sangue, de tal sorte que não se lhes pode tocar nas roupas.
They are wandering like blind men in the streets, they are made unclean with blood, so that their robes may not be touched by men.
ἐσαλεύθησαν ἐργήγοροι αὐτῆς ἐν ταῖς ἐξόδοις ἐμολύνθησαν ἐν αἵματι ἐν τῷ μὴ δύνασθαι αὐτοὺς ἤψαντο ἐνδυμάτων αὐτῶν

- 15 Desviai-vos! imundo! gritavam-lhes; desviai-vos, desviai-vos, não toqueis! Quando fugiram, e andaram, vagueando, dizia-se entre as nações: Nunca mais morarão aqui.
 Away! unclean! they were crying out to them, Away! away! let there be no touching: when they went away in flight and wandering, men said among the nations, There is no further resting-place for them.
 ἀπόστητε ἀκαθάρτων καλέσατε αὐτούς ἀπόστητε ἀπόστητε μὴ ἄπτεσθε ὅτι ἀνήφθησαν καὶ γε ἐσαλεύθησαν εἶπατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὐ μὴ προσθῶσιν τοῦ παροικεῖν
- 16 A ira do Senhor os espalhou; ele nunca mais tornará a olhar para eles; não respeitaram a pessoa dos sacerdotes, nem se compadeceram dos velhos.
 The face of the Lord has sent them in all directions; he will no longer take care of them: they had no respect for the priests, they gave no honour to the old men.
 πρόσωπον κυρίου μερὶς αὐτῶν οὐ προσθήσει ἐπιβλέψαι αὐτοῖς πρόσωπον ἱερέων οὐκ ἔλαβον πρεσβύτας οὐκ ἤλεησαν
- 17 Os nossos olhos desfaleciam, esperando o nosso vão socorro. em vigiando olhávamos para uma nação, que não podia, livrai.
 Our eyes are still wasting away in looking for our false help: we have been watching for a nation unable to give salvation.
 ἔτι ὄντων ἡμῶν ἐξέλιπον οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν εἰς τὴν βοήθειαν ἡμῶν μάταια ἀποσκοπευόντων ἡμῶν ἀπεσκοπεύσαμεν εἰς ἔθνος οὐ σῶζον
- 18 Espiaram os nossos passos, de maneira que não podíamos andar pelas nossas ruas; o nosso fim estava perto; estavam contados os nossos dias, porque era chegado o nosso fim.
 They go after our steps so that we may not go in our streets: our end is near, our days are numbered; for our end has come.
 ἐθηρεύσαμεν μικροὺς ἡμῶν τοῦ μὴ πορεύεσθαι ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις ἡμῶν ἤγγικεν ὁ καιρὸς ἡμῶν ἐπληρώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι ἡμῶν πάρεστιν ὁ καιρὸς ἡμῶν
- 19 Os nossos perseguidores foram mais ligeiros do que as águias do céu; sobre os montes nos perseguiram, no deserto nos armaram ciladas.
 Those who went after us were quicker than the eagles of the heaven, driving us before them on the mountains, waiting secretly for us in the waste land.
 κοῦφοι ἐγένοντο οἱ διώκοντες ἡμᾶς ὑπὲρ ἀετοὺς οὐρανοῦ ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ἐξήφθησαν ἐν ἐρήμῳ ἐνήδρευσαν ἡμᾶς
- 20 O fôlego da nossa vida, o unguido do Senhor, foi preso nas covas deles, o mesmo de quem dizíamos: Debaxo da sua sombra viveremos entre as nações.
 Our breath of life, he on whom the holy oil was put, was taken in their holes; of whom we said, Under his shade we will be living among the nations.
 πνεῦμα προσώπου ἡμῶν χριστὸς κυρίου συνελήμφθη ἐν ταῖς διαφθοραῖς αὐτῶν οὐ εἶπαμεν ἐν τῇ σκιᾷ αὐτοῦ ζησόμεθα ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 21 Regozija-te, e alegra-te, ó filha de Edom, que habitas na terra de Uz; o cálice te passará a ti também; embebedar-te-ás, e te descobrirás.
 Have joy and be glad, O daughter of Edom, living in the land of Uz: the cup will be given to you in your turn, and you will be overcome with wine and your shame will be seen.
 χαίρε καὶ εὐφραίνου θύγατερ ἰδουμαίας ἢ κατοικοῦσα ἐπὶ γῆς καὶ γε ἐπὶ σὲ διελεύσεται τὸ ποτήριον κυρίου καὶ μεθυσθήσῃ καὶ ἀποχεεῖς
- 22 Já se cumpriu o castigo da tua iniquidade, ó filha de Sião; ele nunca mais te levará para o cativo; ele visitará a tua iniquidade, ó filha de Edom; descobrirá os teus pecados.
 The punishment of your evil-doing is complete, O daughter of Zion; never again will he take you away as a prisoner: he will give you the reward of your evil-doing, O daughter of Edom; he will let your sin be uncovered.
 ἐξέλιπεν ἡ ἀνομία σου θύγατερ σιων οὐ προσθήσει ἔτι ἀποικίσει σε ἐπεσκέπαστο ἀνομίας σου θύγατερ εδωμ ἀπεκάλυψεν ἐπὶ τὰ ἀσεβήματά σου
- 1 Lembra-te, Senhor, do que nos tem sucedido; considera, e olha para o nosso opróbrio.
 Keep in mind, O Lord, what has come to us: take note and see our shame.
 μνήσθητι κύριε ὅ τι ἐγενήθη ἡμῖν ἐτίβλεψον καὶ ἰδὲ τὸν ὄνειδισμὸν ἡμῶν
- 2 A nossa herdade passou a estranhos, e as nossas casas a forasteiros.
 Our heritage is given up to men of strange lands, our houses to those who are not our countrymen.
 κληρονομία ἡμῶν μετεστράφη ἀλλοτριῶν οἱ οἴκοι ἡμῶν ξένοις
- 3 çrfãos somos sem pai, nossas mães são como viúvas.
 We are children without fathers, our mothers are like widows.
 ὄρφανοὶ ἐγενήθημεν οὐχ ὑπάρχει πατήρ μητέρες ἡμῶν ὡς αἱ χῆραι

- 4 A nossa água por dinheiro a bebemos, por preço vem a nossa lenha.
We give money for a drink of water, we get our wood for a price.
ἐξ ἡμερῶν ἡμῶν ξύλα ἡμῶν ἐν ἀλλάγματι ἦλθεν
- 5 Os nossos perseguidores estão sobre os nossos pescoços; estamos cansados, e não temos descanso.
Our attackers are on our necks: overcome with weariness, we have no rest.
ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον ἡμῶν ἐδιώχθημεν ἐκοπίασαμεν οὐκ ἀνεπαύθημεν
- 6 Aos egípcios e aos assírios estendemos as mãos, para nos fartarmos de pão.
We have given our hands to the Egyptians and to the Assyrians so that we might have enough bread.
αἴγυπτος ἔδωκεν χεῖρα ασσουρ εἰς πλησμονὴν αὐτῶν
- 7 Nossos pais pecaram, e já não existem; e nós levamos as suas iniquidades.
Our fathers were sinners and are dead; and the weight of their evil-doing is on us.
οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἥμαρτον οὐχ ὑπάρχουσιν ἡμεῖς τὰ ἀνομήματα αὐτῶν ὑπέσχομεν
- 8 Escravos dominam sobre nós; ninguém há que nos arranque da sua mão.
Servants are ruling over us, and there is no one to make us free from their hands.
δοῦλοι ἐκυρίευσαν ἡμῶν λυτρούμενος οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτῶν
- 9 Com perigo de nossas vidas obtemos o nosso pão, por causa da espada do deserto.
We put our lives in danger to get our bread, because of the sword of the waste land.
ἐν ταῖς ψυχαῖς ἡμῶν εἰσιόσομεν ἄρτον ἡμῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου ῥομφαίας τῆς ἐρήμου
- 10 Nossa pele está abraseada como um forno, por causa do ardor da fome.
Our skin is heated like an oven because of our burning heat from need of food.
τὸ δέριμα ἡμῶν ὡς κλίβανος ἐπελειώθη συνεσπάσθησαν ἀπὸ προσώπου καταιγίδων λιμοῦ
- 11 Forçaram as mulheres em Sião, as virgens nas cidades de Judá.
They took by force the women in Zion, the virgins in the towns of Judah.
γυναῖκας ἐν σιων ἔταπείνωσαν παρθένους ἐν πόλεσιν ἰουδα
- 12 Príncipes foram enforcados pelas mãos deles; as faces dos anciãos não foram respeitadas.
Their hands put princes to death by hanging; the faces of old men were not honoured.
ἄρχοντες ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν ἐκρεμάσθησαν πρεσβύτεροι οὐκ ἔδοξάσθησαν
- 13 Mancebos levaram a mó; meninos tropeçaram sob fardos de lenha.
The young men were crushing the grain, and the boys were falling under the wood.
ἐκλεκτοὶ κλαυθμὸν ἀνέλαβον καὶ νεανίσκοι ἐν ξύλῳ ἠσθένησαν
- 14 Os velhos já não se assentam nas portas, os mancebos já não cantam.
The old men are no longer seated in the doorway, and the music of the young men has come to an end.
καὶ πρεσβῦται ἀπὸ πύλης κατέπαυσαν ἐκλεκτοὶ ἐκ ψαλμῶν αὐτῶν κατέπαυσαν
- 15 Cessou o gozo de nosso coração; converteu-se em lamentação a nossa dança.
The joy of our hearts is ended; our dancing is changed into sorrow.
κατέλυσεν χαρὰ καρδίας ἡμῶν ἐστράφη εἰς πένθος ὁ χορὸς ἡμῶν

- 16 Caiu a coroa da nossa cabeça; ai de nós. porque pecamos.
The crown has been taken from our head: sorrow is ours, for we are sinners.
ἔπεσεν ὁ στέφανος τῆς κεφαλῆς ἡμῶν οὐαὶ δὴ ἡμῖν ὅτι ἡμάρτομεν
- 17 Portanto desmaiou o nosso coração; por isso se escureceram os nossos olhos.
Because of this our hearts are feeble; for these things our eyes are dark;
περὶ τούτου ἐγενήθη ὀδυνηρὰ ἡ καρδία ἡμῶν περὶ τούτου ἐσκότασαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν
- 18 Pelo monte de Sião, que está assolado, andam os chacais.
Because of the mountain of Zion which is a waste; jackals go over it.
ἐπ' ὄρος σιών ὅτι ἠφανίσθη ἀλώπεκες διήλθον ἐν αὐτῇ
- 19 Tu, Senhor, permaneces eternamente; e o teu trono subsiste de geração em geração.
You, O Lord, are seated as King for ever; the seat of your power is eternal.
σὺ δὲ κύριε εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα κατοικήσεις ὁ θρόνος σου εἰς γενεὰν καὶ γενεὰν
- 20 Por que te esquecerias de nós para sempre, por que nos desampararias por tanto tempo?
Why have we gone from your memory for ever? why have you been turned away from us for so long?
ἵνα τί εἰς νεῖκος ἐπιλήση ἡμῶν καταλείψεις ἡμᾶς εἰς μακρότητα ἡμερῶν
- 21 Converte-nos a tí, Senhor, e seremos convertidos; renova os nossos dias como dantes;
Make us come back to you, O Lord, and let us be turned; make our days new again as in the past.
ἐπιστρέψον ἡμᾶς κύριε πρὸς σέ καὶ ἐπιστραφησόμεθα καὶ ἀνακαίνισον ἡμέρας ἡμῶν καθὼς ἔμπροσθεν
- 22 se é que não nos tens de todo rejeitado, se é que não estás sobremaneira irado contra nos.
But you have quite given us up; you are full of wrath against us.
ὅτι ἀπωθούμενος ἀπόσω ἡμᾶς ὠργίσθης ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἕως σφόδρα .
- 1 Ora aconteceu no trigésimo ano, no quarto mês, no dia quinto do mês, que estando eu no meio dos cativos, junto ao rio Quebar, se abriam os céus, e eu tive visões de Deus.
Now it came about in the thirtieth year, in the fourth month, on the fifth day of the month, while I was by the river Chebar among those who had been made prisoners, that the heavens were made open and I saw visions of God.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ τριακοστῷ ἔτει ἐν τῷ τετάρτῳ μηνὶ πέμπτη τοῦ μηνὸς καὶ ἐγὼ ἤμην ἐν μέσῳ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ καὶ ἠνοίχθησαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ καὶ εἶδον ὀράσεις θεοῦ
- 2 No quinto dia do mês, já no quinto ano do cativo do rei Joaquim,
On the fifth day of the month, in the fifth year after King Jehoiachin had been made a prisoner,
πέμπτη τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦτο τὸ ἔτος τὸ πέμπτον τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τοῦ βασιλέως ἰωακίμ
- 3 veio expressamente a palavra do Senhor a Ezequiel, filho de Buzi, o sacerdote, na terra dos caldeus, junto ao rio Quebar; e ali esteve sobre ele a mão do Senhor.
The word of the Lord came to me, Ezekiel the priest, the son of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by the river Chebar; and the hand of the Lord was on me there.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἐζεκιήλ υἱὸν βουζὶ τὸν ἱερέα ἐν γῆ χαλδαίων ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμὲ χεὶρ κυρίου

- 4 Olhei, e eis que um vento tempestuoso vinha do norte, uma grande nuvem, com um fogo que emitia de contínuo labaredas, e um resplendor ao redor dela; e do meio do fogo saía uma coisa como o brilho de âmbar.
And, looking, I saw a storm-wind coming out of the north, a great cloud with flames of fire coming after one another, and a bright light shining round about it and in the heart of it was something coloured like electrum.
καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοῦ πνεῦμα ἐξαίρον ἤρχετο ἀπὸ βορρᾶ καὶ νεφέλη μεγάλη ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ φέγγος κύκλω αὐτοῦ καὶ πῦρ ἐξαστράπτων καὶ ἐν τῷ μέσῳ αὐτοῦ ὡς ὄρασις ἠλέκτρον ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ πυρὸς καὶ φέγγος ἐν αὐτῷ
- 5 E do meio dela saía a semelhança de quatro seres viventes. E esta era a sua aparência: tinham a semelhança de homem;
And in the heart of it were the forms of four living beings. And this was what they were like; they had the form of a man.
καὶ ἐν τῷ μέσῳ ὡς ὁμοίωμα τεσσάρων ζώων καὶ αὕτη ἡ ὄρασις αὐτῶν ὁμοίωμα ἀνθρώπου ἐπ' αὐτοῖς
- 6 cada um tinha quatro rostos, como também cada um deles quatro asas.
And every one had four faces, and every one of them had four wings.
καὶ τέσσαρα πρόσωπα τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ τέσσαρες πτέρυγες τῷ ἐνὶ
- 7 E as suas pernas eram retas; e as plantas dos seus pés como a planta do pé dum bezerro; e luziam como o brilho de bronze polido.
And their feet were straight feet; and the under sides of their feet were like the feet of oxen; and they were shining like polished brass.
καὶ τὰ σκέλη αὐτῶν ὀρθὰ καὶ πτερωτοὶ οἱ πόδες αὐτῶν καὶ σπινθῆρες ὡς ἐξαστράπτων χαλκός καὶ ἐλαφραὶ αἱ πτέρυγες αὐτῶν
- 8 E tinham mãos de homem debaixo das suas asas, aos quatro lados; e todos quatro tinham seus rostos e suas asas assim:
And they had the hands of a man under their wings; the four of them had faces on their four sides.
καὶ χεῖρ ἀνθρώπου ὑποκάτωθεν τῶν πτερύγων αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν τῶν τεσσάρων
- 9 Uniam-se as suas asas uma à outra; eles não se viravam quando andavam; cada qual andava para adiante de si;
They went without turning, every one went straight forward.
οὐκ ἐπεστρέφοντο ἐν τῷ βαδίσειν αὐτὰ ἕκαστον κατέναντι τοῦ προσώπου αὐτῶν ἐπορεύοντο
- 10 e a semelhança dos seus rostos era como o rosto de homem; e à mão direita todos os quatro tinham o rosto de leão, e à mão esquerda todos os quatro tinham o rosto de boi; e também tinham todos os quatro o rosto de águia;
As for the form of their faces, they had the face of a man, and the four of them had the face of a lion on the right side, and the four of them had the face of an ox on the left side, and the four of them had the face of an eagle.
καὶ ὁμοίωσις τῶν προσώπων αὐτῶν πρόσωπον ἀνθρώπου καὶ πρόσωπον λέοντος ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν καὶ πρόσωπον μόσχου ἐξ ἄριστερῶν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν καὶ πρόσωπον ἀετοῦ τοῖς τέσσαρσιν
- 11 assim eram os seus rostos. As suas asas estavam estendidas em cima; cada qual tinha duas asas que tocavam às de outro; e duas cobriam os corpos deles.
And their wings were separate at the top; two of the wings of every one were joined one to another, and two were covering their bodies.
καὶ αἱ πτέρυγες αὐτῶν ἐκτεταμέναι ἄνωθεν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν ἑκατέρω δύο συνεζευγμέναι πρὸς ἀλλήλας καὶ δύο ἐπεκάλυπτον ἐπάνω τοῦ σώματος αὐτῶν
- 12 E cada qual andava para adiante de si; para onde o espírito havia de ir, iam; não se viravam quando andavam.
Every one of them went straight forward; wherever the spirit was to go they went; they went on without turning.
καὶ ἑκάτερον κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπορεύετο οὐ ἂν ἦν τὸ πνεῦμα πορευόμενον ἐπορεύοντο καὶ οὐκ ἐπέστρεφον

- 13** No meio dos seres viventes havia uma coisa semelhante a ardentes brasas de fogo, ou a tochas que se moviam por entre os seres viventes; e o fogo resplandecia, e do fogo saíam relâmpagos.
And between the living beings it was like burning coals of fire, as if flames were going one after the other between the living beings; and the fire was bright, and out of the fire went thunder-flames.
καὶ ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ζῶων ὄρασις ὡς ἀνθράκων πυρὸς καιομένων ὡς ὄψις λαμπάδων συστρεφομένων ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ζῶων καὶ φέγγος τοῦ πυρὸς καὶ ἐκ τοῦ πυρὸς ἐξεπορεύετο ἄστραπή
- 15** Ora, eu olhei para os seres viventes, e vi rodas sobre a terra junto aos seres viventes, uma para cada um dos seus quatro rostos.
Now while I was looking at the four living beings, I saw one wheel on the earth, by the side of the living beings, for the four of them.
καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοῦ τροχὸς εἷς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐχόμενος τῶν ζῶων τοῖς τέσσαρσιν
- 16** O aspecto das rodas, e a obra delas, era como o brilho de crisólita; e as quatro tinham uma mesma semelhança; e era o seu aspecto, e a sua obra, como se estivesse uma roda no meio de outra roda.
The form of the wheels and their work was like a beryl; the four of them had the same form and design, and they were like a wheel inside a wheel.
καὶ τὸ εἶδος τῶν τροχῶν ὡς εἶδος θαρσις καὶ ὁμοίωμα ἐν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν καὶ τὸ ἔργον αὐτῶν ἦν καθὼς ἂν εἴη τροχὸς ἐν τροχῷ
- 17** Andando elas, iam em qualquer das quatro direções sem se virarem quando andavam.
The four of them went straight forward without turning to one side.
ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτῶν ἐπορεύοντο οὐκ ἐπέστρεφον ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὰ
- 18** Estas rodas eram altas e formidáveis; e as quatro tinham as suas cambotas cheias de olhos ao redor.
And I saw that they had edges, and their edges, even of the four, were full of eyes round about.
οὐδ' οἱ ὠτοὶ αὐτῶν καὶ ὕψος ἦν αὐτοῖς καὶ εἶδον αὐτὰ καὶ οἱ ὠτοὶ αὐτῶν πλήρεις ὀφθαλμῶν κυκλόθεν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν
- 19** E quando andavam os seres viventes, andavam as rodas ao lado deles; e quando os seres viventes se elevavam da terra, elevavam-se também as rodas.
And when the living beings went on, the wheels went by their side; and when the living beings were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up.
καὶ ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι τὰ ζῶα ἐπορεύοντο οἱ τροχοὶ ἐχόμενοι αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐξαιρεῖν τὰ ζῶα ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἐξήροντο οἱ τροχοὶ
- 20** Para onde o espírito queria ir, iam eles, mesmo para onde o espírito tinha de ir; e as rodas se elevavam ao lado deles; porque o espírito do ser vivente estava nas rodas.
Wherever the spirit was to go they went; and the wheels were lifted up by their side: for the spirit of the living beings was in the wheels.
οὗ ἂν ἦν ἡ νεφέλη ἐκεῖ τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ἐπορεύοντο τὰ ζῶα καὶ οἱ τροχοὶ καὶ ἐξήροντο σὺν αὐτοῖς διότι πνεῦμα ζωῆς ἦν ἐν τοῖς τροχοῖς
- 21** Quando aqueles andavam, andavam estas; e quando aqueles paravam, paravam estas; e quando aqueles se elevavam da terra, elevavam-se também as rodas ao lado deles; porque o espírito do ser vivente estava nas rodas.
When these went on, the others went; and when these came to rest, the others came to rest; and when these were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up by their side: for the spirit of the living beings was in the wheels.
ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὰ ἐπορεύοντο καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐστάναι αὐτὰ εἰστήκεισαν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐξαιρεῖν αὐτὰ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἐξήροντο σὺν αὐτοῖς ὅτι πνεῦμα ζωῆς ἦν ἐν τοῖς τροχοῖς
- 22** E por cima das cabeças dos seres viventes havia uma semelhança de firmamento, como o brilho de cristal terrível, estendido por cima, sobre a sua cabeça.
And over the heads of the living beings there was the form of an arch, looking like ice, stretched out over their heads on high.
καὶ ὁμοίωμα ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς αὐτοῖς τῶν ζῶων ὡσεὶ στερέωμα ὡς ὄρασις κρυστάλλου ἐκτεταμένον ἐπὶ τῶν περὶ γῶν αὐτῶν ἐπάνωθεν
- 23** E debaixo do firmamento estavam as suas asas direitas, uma em direção à outra; cada um tinha duas que lhe cobriam o corpo dum lado, e cada um tinha outras duas que o cobriam doutro lado.
Under the arch their wings were straight, one stretched out to another: every one had two wings covering their bodies on this side and two covering their bodies on that side.
καὶ ὑποκάτω τοῦ στερεώματος αἱ πτέρυγες αὐτῶν ἐκτεταμέναι περυσσόμεναι ἑτέρα τῇ ἑτέρῃ ἐκάστῳ δύο συνεζευγμένα ἐπικαλύπτουσαι τὰ σώματα αὐτῶν

- 24 E quando eles andavam, eu ouvia o ruído das suas asas, como o ruído de muitas águas, como a voz do Onipotente, o ruído de tumulto como o ruído dum exército; e, parando eles, abaixavam as suas asas.
 And when they went, the sound of their wings was like the sound of great waters to my ears, like the voice of the Ruler of all, a sound like the rushing of an army: when they came to rest they let down their wings.
 και ἤκουον τὴν φωνὴν τῶν περὺργων αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὰ ὡς φωνὴν ὕδατος πολλοῦ και ἐν τῷ ἐστάναι αὐτὰ κατέπανον αἱ πτέρυγες αὐτῶν
- 25 E ouvia-se uma voz por cima do firmamento, que estava por cima das suas cabeças; parando eles, abaixavam as suas asas.
 And there was a voice from the top of the arch which was over their heads: when they came to rest they let down their wings.
 και ἰδοὺ φωνὴ ὑπεράνωθεν τοῦ στερεώματος τοῦ ὄντος ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς αὐτῶν
- 26 E sobre o firmamento, que estava por cima das suas cabeças, havia uma semelhança de trono, como a aparência duma safira; e sobre a semelhança do trono havia como que a semelhança dum homem, no alto, sobre ele.
 And on the top of the arch which was over their heads was the form of a king's seat, like a sapphire stone; and on the form of the seat was the form of a man seated on it on high.
 ὡς ὄρασις λίθου σαπφείρου ὁμοίωμα θρόνου ἐπ' αὐτοῦ και ἐπὶ τοῦ ὁμοιώματος τοῦ θρόνου ὁμοίωμα ὡς εἶδος ἀνθρώπου ἄνωθεν
- 27 E vi como o brilho de âmbar, como o aspecto do fogo pelo interior dele ao redor desde a semelhança dos seus lombos, e daí para cima; e, desde a semelhança dos seus lombos, e daí para baixo, vi como a semelhança de fogo, e havia um resplendor ao redor dele.
 And I saw it coloured like electrum, with the look of fire in it and round it, going up from what seemed to be the middle of his body; and going down from what seemed to be the middle of his body I saw what was like fire, and there was a bright light shining round him.
 και εἶδον ὡς ὄψιν ἤλεκτρου ἀπὸ ὀράσεως ὀσφύος και ἐπάνω και ἀπὸ ὀράσεως ὀσφύος και ἕως κάτω εἶδον ὡς ὄρασιν πυρὸς και τὸ φέγγος αὐτοῦ κύκλῳ
- 28 Como o aspecto do arco que aparece na nuvem no dia da chuva, assim era o aspecto do resplendor em redor. Este era o aspecto da semelhança da glória do Senhor; e, vendo isso, caí com o rosto em terra, e ouvi uma voz de quem falava.
 Like the bow in the cloud on a day of rain, so was the light shining round him. And this is what the glory of the Lord was like. And when I saw it I went down on my face, and the voice of one talking came to my ears.
 ὡς ὄρασις τόξου ὅταν ᾗ ἐν τῇ νεφέλῃ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὑετοῦ οὕτως ἡ στάσις τοῦ φέγγους κυκλόθεν αὐτῆ ἡ ὄρασις ὁμοιώματος δόξης κυρίου και εἶδον και πίπτω ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου και ἤκουσα φωνὴν λαλοῦντος
- 1 E disse-me: Filho do homem, põe-te em pé, e falarei contigo.
 And he said to me, Son of man, get up on your feet, so that I may say words to you.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου στῆθι ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας σου και λαλήσω πρὸς σέ
- 2 Então, quando ele falava comigo entrou em mim o Espírito, e me pôs em pé, e ouvi aquele que me falava.
 And at his words the spirit came into me and put me on my feet; and his voice came to my ears.
 και ἦλθεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ πνεῦμα και ἀνέλαβέν με και ἐξῆρέν με και ἔστησέν με ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας μου και ἤκουον αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος πρὸς με
- 3 E disse-me ele: Filho do homem, eu te envio aos filhos de Israel, às nações rebeldes que se rebelaram contra mim; eles e seus pais têm transgredido contra mim até o dia de hoje.
 And he said to me, Son of man, I am sending you to the children of Israel, to an uncontrolled nation which has gone against me: they and their fathers have been sinners against me even to this very day.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἐξαποστέλλω ἐγὼ σε πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ τοὺς παραπικραίνοντάς με οἵτινες παρεπίκρανάν με αὐτοὶ και οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 4 E os filhos são de semblante duro e obstinados de coração. Eu te envio a eles, e lhes dirás: Assim diz o Senhor Deus.
 And the children are hard and stiff-hearted; I am sending you to them: and you are to say to them, These are the words of the Lord.
 και ἔρεις πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος

- 5 E eles, quer ouçam quer deixem de ouvir (porque eles são casa rebelde), não de saber que esteve no meio deles um profeta.
 And they, if they give ear to you or if they do not give ear (for they are an uncontrolled people), will see that there has been a prophet among them.
 ἐὰν ἄρα ἀκούσωσιν ἢ πτοηθῶσιν διότι οἶκος παραπικραίνων ἐστίν καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι προφήτης εἶ σύ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 6 E tu, ó filho do homem, não os temas, nem temas as suas palavras; ainda que estejam contigo sarças e espinhos, e tu habites entre escorpiões; não temas as suas palavras, nem te assustes com os seus semblantes, ainda que são casa rebelde.
 And you, son of man, have no fear of them or of their words, even if sharp thorns are round you and you are living among scorpions: have no fear of their words and do not be overcome by their looks, for they are an uncontrolled people.
 καὶ σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου μὴ φοβηθῆς αὐτοὺς μηδὲ ἐκστῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν διότι παροιστρήσουσι καὶ ἐπισυστήσονται ἐπὶ σὲ κύκλῳ καὶ ἐν μέσῳ σκορπίων σὺ κατοικεῖς τοὺς λόγους αὐτῶν μὴ φοβηθῆς καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν μὴ ἐκστῆς διότι οἶκος παραπικραίνων ἐστίν
- 7 Mas tu lhes dirás as minhas palavras, quer ouçam quer deixem de ouvir, pois são rebeldes.
 And you are to give them my words, if they give ear to you or if they do not: for they are uncontrolled.
 καὶ λαλήσεις τοὺς λόγους μου πρὸς αὐτούς ἐὰν ἄρα ἀκούσωσιν ἢ πτοηθῶσιν διότι οἶκος παραπικραίνων ἐστίν
- 8 Mas tu, ó filho do homem, ouve o que te digo; não sejas rebelde como a casa rebelde; abre a tua boca, e come o que eu te dou.
 But you, son of man, give ear to what I say to you, and do not be uncontrolled like that uncontrolled people: let your mouth be open and take what I give you.
 καὶ σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἄκουε τοῦ λαλοῦντος πρὸς σὲ μὴ γίνου παραπικραίνων καθὼς ὁ οἶκος ὁ παραπικραίνων χάνει τὸ στόμα σου καὶ φάγε ἃ ἐγὼ δίδωμί σοι
- 9 E quando olhei, eis que tua mão se estendia para mim, e eis que nela estava um rolo de livro.
 And looking, I saw a hand stretched out to me, and I saw the roll of a book in it;
 καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοῦ χεῖρ ἐκτεταμένη πρὸς με καὶ ἐν αὐτῇ κεφαλὴς βιβλίου
- 10 E abriu-o diante de mim; e o rolo estava escrito por dentro e por fora; e nele se achavam escritas lamentações, e suspiros e ais.
 And he put it open before me, and it had writing on the front and on the back; words of grief and sorrow and trouble were recorded in it.
 καὶ ἀνέλιξεν αὐτὴν ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐν αὐτῇ γεγραμμένα ἦν τὰ ὀπισθεν καὶ τὰ ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ἐγγράπτο εἰς αὐτὴν θρήνος καὶ μέλος καὶ οὐαί
- 1 Depois me disse: Filho do homem, come o que achares; come este rolo, e vai, fala à casa de Israel.
 And he said to me, Son of man, take this roll for your food, and go and say my words to the children of Israel.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου κατάφαγε τὴν κεφαλίδα ταύτην καὶ πορεύθητι καὶ λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ
- 2 Então abri a minha boca, e ele me deu a comer o rolo.
 And, on my opening my mouth, he made me take the roll as food.
 καὶ διήνοιξα τὸ στόμα μου καὶ ἐνώμισέν με τὴν κεφαλίδα
- 3 E disse-me: Filho do homem, dá de comer ao teu ventre, e enche as tuas entranhas deste rolo que eu te dou. Então o comi, e era na minha boca doce como o mel.
 And he said to me, Son of man, let your stomach make a meal of it and let your inside be full of this roll which I am giving you. Then I took it, and it was sweet as honey in my mouth.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τὸ στόμα σου φάγεται καὶ ἡ κοιλία σου πλησθήσεται τῆς κεφαλίδος ταύτης τῆς δεδομένης εἰς σὲ καὶ ἔφαγον αὐτὴν καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ στόματί μου ὡς μέλι γλυκάζον
- 4 Disse-me ainda: Filho do homem, vai, entra na casa de Israel, e dize-lhe as minhas palavras.
 And he said to me, Son of man, go now to the children of Israel, and say my words to them.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου βάδιζε εἰσελθε πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ λάλησον τοὺς λόγους μου πρὸς αὐτούς

- 5 Pois tu não és enviado a um povo de estranha fala, nem de língua difícil, mas à casa de Israel;
For you are not sent to a people whose talk is strange and whose language is hard, but to the children of Israel;
διότι οὐ πρὸς λαὸν βαθύχειλον καὶ βαρύγλωσσον σὺ ἐξαποστέλλῃ πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 6 nem a muitos povos de estranha fala, e de língua difícil, cujas palavras não possas entender; se eu aos tais te enviara, certamente te dariam ouvidos.
Not to a number of peoples whose talk is strange and whose language is hard and whose words are not clear to you. Truly, if I sent you to them they would give ear to you.
οὐδὲ πρὸς λαοὺς πολλοὺς ἀλλοφώνους ἢ ἀλλογλώσσους οὐδὲ στιβαροὺς τῇ γλώσσει ὄντας ὧν οὐκ ἀκούσῃ τοὺς λόγους αὐτῶν καὶ εἰ πρὸς τοιοῦτους ἐξαπέστειλά σε οὗτοι ἂν εἰσὶ κουσάν σου
- 7 Mas a casa de Israel não te quererá ouvir; pois eles não me querem escutar a mim; porque toda a casa de Israel é de frente obstinada e dura de coração.
But the children of Israel will not give ear to you; for they have no mind to give ear to me: for all the children of Israel have a hard brow and a stiff heart.
ὁ δὲ οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐ μὴ θελήσωσιν εἰσακοῦσαί σου διότι οὐ βούλονται εἰσακοῦειν μου ὅτι πᾶς ὁ οἶκος ἰσραηλ φιλόνεικοί εἰσιν καὶ σκληροκάρδιοι
- 8 Eis que fiz duro o teu rosto contra os seus rostos, e dura a tua frente contra a sua frente.
See, I have made your face hard against their faces, and your brow hard against their brows.
καὶ ἰδοὺ δέδωκα τὸ πρόσωπόν σου δυνατὸν κατέναντι τῶν προσώπων αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ νεῖκός σου κατισχύσω κατέναντι τοῦ νεῖκου αὐτῶν
- 9 Fiz como esmeril a tua frente, mais dura do que a pederneira. Não os temas pois, nem te assustes com os seus semblantes, ainda que são casa rebelde.
Like a diamond harder than rock I have made your brow: have no fear of them and do not be overcome by their looks, for they are an uncontrolled people.
καὶ ἔσται διὰ παντὸς κραταιότερον πέτρας μὴ φοβηθῆς ἀπ' αὐτῶν μηδὲ πτοηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν διότι οἶκος παραπικραίων ἐστίν
- 10 Disse-me mais: Filho do homem, recebe no teu coração todas as minhas palavras que te hei de dizer; e ouve-as com os teus ouvidos.
Then he said to me, Son of man, take into your heart all my words which I am about to say to you, and let your ears be open to them.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου πάντας τοὺς λόγους οὓς λελάληκα μετὰ σοῦ λαβὲ εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου καὶ τοῖς ὠσίν σου ἄκουε
- 11 E vai ter com os do cativoiro, com os filhos do teu povo, e lhes falarás, e tu dirás: Assim diz o Senhor Deus; quer ouçam quer deixem de ouvir.
And go now to those who have been taken away as prisoners, to the children of your people, and say to them, This is what the Lord has said; if they give ear or if they do not.
καὶ βάδιζε εἰσελθε εἰς τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ σου καὶ λαλήσεις πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐὰν ἄρα ἀκούσωσιν ἐὰν ἄρα ἐνδῶσιν
- 12 Então o Espírito me levantou, e ouvi por detrás de mim uma voz de grande estrondo, que dizia: Bendita seja a glória do Senhor, desde o seu lugar.
Then I was lifted up by the wind, and at my back the sound of a great rushing came to my ears when the glory of the Lord was lifted up from his place.
καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με πνεῦμα καὶ ἤκουσα κατόπισθέν μου φωνὴν σεισμοῦ μεγάλου εὐλογημένη ἡ δόξα κυρίου ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ
- 13 E ouvi o ruído das asas dos seres viventes, ao tocarem umas nas outras, e o banilho das rodas ao lado deles, e o sonido dum grande estrondo.
And there was the sound of the wings of the living beings touching one another, and the sound of the wheels at their side, the sound of a great rushing.
καὶ εἶδον φωνὴν πτερύγων τῶν ζώων πτερουσομένων ἑτέρα πρὸς τὴν ἑτέραν καὶ φωνὴ τῶν τροχῶν ἐχομένη αὐτῶν καὶ φωνὴ τοῦ σεισμοῦ
- 14 Então o Espírito me levantou, e me levou; e eu me fui, amargurado, na indignação do meu espírito; e a mão do Senhor era forte sobre mim.
And the wind, lifting me up, took me away: and I went in the heat of my spirit, and the hand of the Lord was strong on me.
καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα ἐξῆρén με καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με καὶ ἐπορεύθην ἐν ὀργῇ τοῦ πνεύματός μου καὶ χεὶρ κυρίου ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμὲ κραταιά
- 15 E vim ter com os do cativoiro, a Tel-Abibe, que moravam junto ao rio Quebar, e eu morava onde eles moravam; e por sete dias sentei-me ali, pasmado no meio deles.
Then I came to those who had been taken away as prisoners, who were at Telabib by the river Chebar, and I was seated among them full of wonder for seven days.
καὶ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν μετέωρος καὶ περιῆλθον τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ τοὺς ὄντας ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐκάθισα ἐκεῖ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἀναστρεφόμενος ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν

- 16** Ao fim de sete dias, veio a palavra do Senhor a mim, dizendo:
 And at the end of seven days, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ τὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 17** Filho do homem, eu te dei por atalaia sobre a casa de Israel; quando ouvires uma palavra da minha boca, avisá-los-ás da minha parte.
 Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the children of Israel: so give ear to the word of my mouth, and give them word from me of their danger.
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου σκοπὸν δέδωκά σε τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀκούση ἐκ στόματός μου λόγον καὶ διαπειλήση αὐτοῖς παρ' ἐμοῦ
- 18** Quando eu disser ao ímpio: Certamente morrerás; se não o avisares, nem falares para avisar o ímpio acerca do seu mau caminho, a fim de salvars a sua vida, aquele ímpio morrerá na sua iniquidade; mas o seu sangue, da tua mão o requererei:
 When I say to the evil-doer, Death will certainly be your fate; and you give him no word of it and say nothing to make clear to the evil-doer the danger of his evil way, so that he may be safe; that same evil man will come to death in his evil-doing; but I will make you responsible for his blood.
 ἐν τῷ λέγειν με τῷ ἀνόμῳ θανάτῳ θανατωθήσῃ καὶ οὐ διαστείλω αὐτῷ οὐδὲ ἐλάλησας τοῦ διαστείλασθαι τῷ ἀνόμῳ ἀποστρέψαι ἀπὸ τῶν ὁδῶν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ζῆσαι αὐτόν ὁ ἄνομος ἐκεῖνος τῇ ἀδικίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἀποθάνεται καὶ τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐκ χειρός σου ἐκζητήσω
- 19** Contudo se tu avisares o ímpio, e ele não se converter da sua impiedade e do seu mau caminho, ele morrerá na sua iniquidade; mas tu livraste a tua alma.
 But if you give the evil-doer word of his danger, and he is not turned from his sin or from his evil way, death will overtake him in his evil-doing; but your life will be safe.
 καὶ σὺ ἐὰν διαστείλῃ τῷ ἀνόμῳ καὶ μὴ ἀποστρέψῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ ὁ ἄνομος ἐκεῖνος ἐν τῇ ἀδικίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἀποθάνεται καὶ σὺ τὴν ψυχὴν σου ῥύσῃ
- 20** Semelhantemente, quando o justo se desviar da sua justiça, e praticar a iniquidade, e eu puser diante dele um tropeço, ele morrerá; porque não o avisaste, no seu pecado morrerá e não serão lembradas as suas ações de justiça que tiver praticado; mas o seu sangue, da tua mão o requererei.
 Again, when an upright man, turning away from his righteousness, does evil, and I put a cause of falling in his way, death will overtake him: because you have given him no word of his danger, death will overtake him in his evil-doing, and there will be no memory of the upright acts which he has done; but I will make you responsible for his blood.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀποστρέφειν δίκαιον ἀπὸ τῶν δικαιοσυνῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιῆση παράπτωμα καὶ δώσω τὴν βάσανον εἰς πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς ἀποθάνεται ὅτι οὐ διαστείλω αὐτῷ καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ ἀποθάνεται διότι οὐ μὴ μνησθῶσιν αἱ δικαιοσύναι αὐτοῦ ὡς ἐποίησεν καὶ τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς χειρός σου ἐκζητήσω
- 21** Mas se tu avisares o justo, para que o justo não peque, e ele não pecar, certamente viverá, porque recebeu o aviso; e tu livraste a tua alma.
 But if you say to the upright man that he is not to do evil, he will certainly keep his life because he took note of your word; and your life will be safe.
 σὺ δὲ ἐὰν διαστείλῃ τῷ δικαίῳ τοῦ μὴ ἁμαρτεῖν καὶ αὐτὸς μὴ ἁμάρτη ὁ δίκαιος ζῶν ζήσεται ὅτι διαστείλω αὐτῷ καὶ σὺ τὴν σεαυτοῦ ψυχὴν ῥύσῃ
- 22** E a mão do Senhor estava sobre mim ali, e ele me disse: Levanta-te, e sai ao vale, e ali falarei contigo.
 And the hand of the Lord was on me there; and he said, Get up and go out into the valley and there I will have talk with you.
 και ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμὲ χεῖρ κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ἀνάστηθι καὶ ἐξελθε εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἐκεῖ λαληθήσεται πρὸς σέ
- 23** Então me levantei, e saí ao vale; e eis que a glória do Senhor estava ali, como a glória que vi junto ao rio Quebar; e caí com o rosto em terra.
 Then I got up and went out into the valley; and I saw the glory of the Lord resting there as I had seen it by the river Chebar; and I went down on my face.
 καὶ ἀνέστην καὶ ἐξῆλθον εἰς τὸ πεδῖον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ δόξα κυρίου εἰστήκει καθὼς ἡ ὄρασις καὶ καθὼς ἡ δόξα ἣν εἶδον ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ καὶ πίπτω ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου
- 24** Então entrou em mim o Espírito, e me pôs em pé; e falou comigo, e me disse: Entra, encerra-te dentro da tua casa.
 Then the spirit came into me and put me on my feet; and he had talk with me and said to me, Go and keep yourself shut up inside your house.
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ πνεῦμα καὶ ἔστησέν με ἐπὶ πόδας μου καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς με καὶ εἶπέν μοι εἰσελθε καὶ ἐγκλείσθητι ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου σου
- 25** E quanto a ti, ó filho do homem, eis que porão cordas sobre ti, e te ligarão com elas, e tu não sairás por entre elas.
 But see, O son of man, I will put bands on you, prisoning you in them, and you will not go out among them:
 καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἰδοὺ δέδονται ἐπὶ σέ δεσμοὶ καὶ δήσουσίν σε ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξέλθῃς ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν

- 26 E eu farei que a tua língua se pegue ao teu paladar, e ficarás mudo, e não lhes servirás de repreendedor; pois casa rebelde são eles.
And I will make your tongue fixed to the roof of your mouth, so that you have no voice and may not make protests to them: for they are an uncontrolled people.
καὶ τὴν γλῶσσάν σου συνδήσω καὶ ἀποκωφωθήσῃ καὶ οὐκ ἔσῃ αὐτοῖς εἰς ἄνδρα ἐλέγχοντα διότι οἶκος παραπικραίων ἐστίν
- 27 Mas quando eu falar contigo, abrirei a tua boca, e lhes dirás: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Quem ouvir, ouça, e quem deixar de ouvir, deixe; pois casa rebelde são eles.
But when I have talk with you I will make your mouth open, and you are to say to them, This is what the Lord has said: Let the hearer give ear; and as for him who will not, let him keep his ears shut: for they are an uncontrolled people.
καὶ ἐν τῷ λαλεῖν με πρὸς σὲ ἀνοίξω τὸ στόμα σου καὶ ἑρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ ἀκούων ἀκουέτω καὶ ὁ ἀπειθῶν ἀπειθείτω διότι οἶκος παραπικραίων ἐστίν
- 1 Tu pois, ó filho do homem, toma um tijolo, e pô-lo-ás diante de ti, e grava nele uma cidade, a cidade de Jerusalém;
And you, son of man, take a brick and put it before you and on it make a picture of a town, even Jerusalem.
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λαβὲ σεαυτῷ πλίνθον καὶ θήσεις αὐτὴν πρὸ προσώπου σου καὶ διαγράψεις ἐπ' αὐτὴν πόλιν τὴν ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 e põe contra ela um cerco, e edifica contra ela uma fortificação, e levanta contra ela uma tranqueira; e coloca contra ela arraiais, e põe-lhe aríetes em redor.
And make an attack on it, shutting it in, building strong places against it, and making high an earthwork against it; and put up tents against it, placing engines all round it for smashing down its walls.
καὶ δώσεις ἐπ' αὐτὴν περιοχὴν καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις ἐπ' αὐτὴν προμαχῶνας καὶ περιβαλεῖς ἐπ' αὐτὴν χάρακα καὶ δώσεις ἐπ' αὐτὴν παρεμβολὰς καὶ τάξεις τὰς βελοστάσεις κύκλῳ
- 3 Toma também uma sertã de ferro, e põe-na por muro de ferro entre ti e a cidade; e olha para a cidade, e ela será cercada, e tu a cercarás; isso servirá de sinal para a casa de Israel.
And take a flat iron plate, and put it for a wall of iron between you and the town: and let your face be turned to it, and it will be shut in and you will make an attack on it.
This will be a sign to the children of Israel.
καὶ σὺ λαβὲ σεαυτῷ τήγανον σιδηροῦν καὶ θήσεις αὐτὸ τοῖχος σιδηροῦν ἀνὰ μέσον σοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐτοιμάσεις τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ ἔσται ἐν συγκλεισμῷ καὶ συγκλείσεις αὐτὴν σημείον ἐστὶν τοῦτο τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ
- 4 Tu também deita-te sobre o teu lado esquerdo, e põe sobre ele a iniquidade da casa de Israel; conforme o número dos dias em que te deitares sobre ele, levarás a sua iniquidade.
Then, stretching yourself out on your left side, take the sin of the children of Israel on yourself: for as long as you are stretched out, so long will the sin of the children of Israel be on you.
καὶ σὺ κοιμηθήσῃ ἐπὶ τὸ πλευρόν σου τὸ ἀριστερόν καὶ θήσεις τὰς ἀδικίας τοῦ οἴκου ἰσραηλ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ κατὰ ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡμερῶν πενήκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ὡς κοιμηθήσῃ ἐπ' αὐτὸ καὶ λήμψῃ τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῶν
- 5 Pois eu fixei os anos da sua iniquidade, para que eles te sejam contados em dias, trezentos e noventa dias; assim levarás a iniquidade da casa de Israel.
For I have had the years of their sin measured for you by a number of days, even three hundred and ninety days: and you will take on yourself the sin of the children of Israel.
καὶ ἐγὼ δέδωκά σοι τὰς δύο ἀδικίας αὐτῶν εἰς ἀριθμὸν ἡμερῶν ἐνενήκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ἡμέρας καὶ λήμψῃ τὰς ἀδικίας τοῦ οἴκου ἰσραηλ
- 6 E quando tiveres cumprido estes dias, deitar-te-ás sobre o teu lado direito, e levarás a iniquidade da casa de Judá; quarenta dias te dei, cada dia por um ano.
And when these days are ended, turning on your right side, you are to take on yourself the sin of the children of Judah: forty days, a day for a year, I have had it fixed for you.
καὶ συντελέσεις ταῦτα πάντα καὶ κοιμηθήσῃ ἐπὶ τὸ πλευρόν σου τὸ δεξιὸν καὶ λήμψῃ τὰς ἀδικίας τοῦ οἴκου ἰουδα τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας ἡμέραν εἰς ἑνιαυτὸν τέθεικά σοι
- 7 Dirigirás, pois, o teu rosto para o cerco de Jerusalém, com o teu braço descoberto; e profetizarás contra ela.
And let your face be turned to where Jerusalem is shut in, with your arm uncovered, and be a prophet against it.
καὶ εἰς τὸν συγκλεισμὸν ἱερουσαλημ ἐτοιμάσεις τὸ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ τὸν βραχίονά σου στερεώσεις καὶ προφητεύσεις ἐπ' αὐτὴν

- 8 E eis que porei sobre ti cordas; assim tu não te voltarás dum lado para o outro, até que tenhas cumprido os dias de teu cerco:
And see, I will put bands on you; and you will be stretched out without turning from one side to the other till the days of your attack are ended.
καὶ ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ δέδωκα ἐπὶ σὲ δεσμούς καὶ μὴ στραφῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ πλευροῦ σου ἐπὶ τὸ πλευρόν σου ἕως οὗ συντελεσθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ συγκλεισμοῦ σου
- 9 E tu toma trigo, e cevada, e favas, e lentilhas, e milho miúdo, e espelta, e mete-os numa só vasilha, e deles faze pão. Conforme o número dos dias que te deitares sobre o teu lado, trezentos e noventa dias, comerás disso.
And take for yourself wheat and barley and different sorts of grain, and put them in one vessel and make bread for yourself from them; all the days when you are stretched on your side it will be your food.
καὶ σὺ λαβὲ σεαυτῷ πυροῦς καὶ κριθῶς καὶ κύαμον καὶ φακὸν καὶ κέγγρον καὶ ὄλυραν καὶ ἐμβαλεῖς αὐτὰ εἰς ἄγγος ἐν ὀστράκινον καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτὰ σαυτῷ εἰς ἄρτους καὶ κατ' ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡμερῶν ἕς σὺ καθεῖδεις ἐπὶ τοῦ πλευροῦ σου ἐνενηκοντα καὶ ἑκατὸν ἡμέρας φάγεσαι αὐτὰ
- 10 E a tua comida, que hás de comer, será por peso, vinte siclos cada dia; de tempo em tempo a comerás.
And you are to take your food by weight, twenty shekels a day: you are to take it at regular times.
καὶ τὸ βρῶμά σου ὃ φάγεσαι ἐν σταθμῷ εἴκοσι σίκλους τὴν ἡμέραν ἀπὸ καιροῦ ἕως καιροῦ φάγεσαι αὐτὰ
- 11 Também beberás a água por medida, a sexta parte dum hin; de tempo em tempo beberás.
And you are to take water by measure, the sixth part of a hin: you are to take it at regular times.
καὶ ὕδωρ ἐν μέτρῳ πίεσαι τὸ ἕκτον τοῦ ἰν ἀπὸ καιροῦ ἕως καιροῦ πίεσαι
- 12 Tu a comerás como bolos de cevada, e à vista deles a assarás sobre o excremento humano.
And let your food be barley cakes, cooking it before their eyes with the waste which comes out of a man.
καὶ ἐγκρυφίαν κριθίνον φάγεσαι αὐτὰ ἐν βολβίτοις κόπρου ἀνθρωπίνης ἐγκρύψεις αὐτὰ κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν
- 13 E disse o Senhor: Assim comerão os filhos de Israel o seu pão imundo, entre as nações, para onde eu os lançarei.
And the Lord said, Even so the children of Israel will have unclean bread for their food among the nations where I am driving them.
καὶ ἔρεις τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὕτως φάγονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἀκάθαρτα ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 14 Então disse eu: Ah Senhor Deus! eis que a minha alma não foi contaminada: pois desde a minha mocidade até agora jamais comi do animal que morre de si mesmo, ou que é dilacerado por feras; nem carne abominável entrou na minha boca.
Then I said, Ah, Lord! see, my soul has never been unclean, and I have never taken as my food anything which has come to a natural death or has been broken by beasts, from the time when I was young even till now; no disgusting flesh has ever come into my mouth.
καὶ εἶπα μηδαμῶς κύριε θεὲ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἡ ψυχὴ μου οὐ μεμίανται ἐν ἀκαθαρσίᾳ καὶ θηριμαῖον καὶ θηριάλωτον οὐ βέβρωκα ἀπὸ γενέσεώς μου ἕως τοῦ νῦν οὐδὲ εἰσελήλυθεν εἰς τὸ στόμα μου πᾶν κρέας ἕωλον
- 15 Então me disse: Vê, eu te dou esterco de bois em lugar de excremento de homem; e sobre ele prepararás o teu pão,
Then he said to me, See, I have given you cow's waste in place of man's waste, and you will make your bread ready on it.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ἰδοὺ δέδωκά σοι βόλβιτα βοῶν ἀντὶ τῶν βολβίτων τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων καὶ ποιήσεις τοὺς ἄρτους σου ἐπ' αὐτῶν
- 16 Disse-me mais: Filho do homem, eis que quebrarei o báculo de pão em Jerusalém; e comerão o pão por peso, e com ansiedade; e beberão a água por medida, e com espanto;
And he said to me, Son of man, see, I will take away from Jerusalem her necessary bread: they will take their bread by weight and with care, measuring out their drinking-water with fear and wonder:
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ συντρίβω στήριγμα ἄρτου ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ φάγονται ἄρτον ἐν σταθμῷ καὶ ἐν ἐνδείᾳ καὶ ὕδωρ ἐν μέτρῳ καὶ ἐν ἀφανισμῷ πίνονται
- 17 até que lhes falte o pão e a água, e se espantem uns com os outros, e se definhem na sua iniquidade.
So that they may be in need of bread and water and be wondering at one another, wasting away in their sin.
ὅπως ἐνδεεῖς γένωνται ἄρτου καὶ ὕδατος καὶ ἀφανισθήσεται ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ τακῆσονται ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις αὐτῶν

- 1** E tu, ó filho do homem, toma uma espada afiada; como navalha de barbeiro a usarás, e a farás passar pela tua cabeça e pela tua barba. Então tomarás uma balança e repartirás os cabelos.
And you, son of man, take a sharp sword, using it like a haircutter's blade, and making it go over your head and the hair of your chin: and take scales for separating the hair by weight.
καὶ σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λαβὲ σεαυτῷ ῥομφαίαν ὀξεῖαν ὑπὲρ ζυρὸν κουρέως κτήση αὐτήν σεαυτῷ καὶ ἐπάξεις αὐτήν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν σου καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν πώγωνά σου καὶ λήμψη ζυγὸν σταθμίων καὶ διαστήσεις αὐτούς
- 2** A terça parte, queimá-la-ás no fogo, no meio da cidade, quando se cumprirem os dias do cerco; tomarás outra terça parte, e com uma espada feri-la-ás ao redor da cidade; e espalharás a outra terça parte ao vento; e eu desembainharei a espada atrás deles.
You are to have a third part burned with fire inside the town, when the days of the attack are ended; and a third part you are to take and give blows with the sword round about it; and give a third part for the wind to take away, and let loose a sword after them.
τὸ τέταρτον ἐν πυρὶ ἀνακαύσεις ἐν μέσῃ τῇ πόλει κατὰ τὴν πλήρωσιν τῶν ἡμερῶν τοῦ συγκλεισμοῦ καὶ λήμψη τὸ τέταρτον καὶ κατακαύσεις αὐτὸ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ τέταρτον κατακόψεις ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ κύκλῳ αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ τέταρτον διασκορπίσεις τῷ πνεύματι καὶ μάχαιραν ἐκκενώσω ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 3** E tomarás deles um pequeno número, e atá-los-ás nas bordas da tua capa.
And take from them a small number of hairs, folding them in your skirts.
καὶ λήμψη ἐκεῖθεν ὀλίγους ἐν ἀριθμῷ καὶ συμπεριλήμψη αὐτούς τῇ ἀναβολῇ σου
- 4** E ainda destes tomarás alguns e, lançando-os no meio do fogo, os queimarás no fogo; e dali sairá um fogo contra toda a casa de Israel.
And again take some of these and put them in the fire, burning them up in the fire; and say to all the children of Israel,
καὶ ἐκ τούτων λήμψη ἔτι καὶ ῥίψεις αὐτούς εἰς μέσον τοῦ πυρὸς καὶ κατακαύσεις αὐτούς ἐν πυρὶ ἐξ αὐτῆς ἐξελεύσεται πῦρ καὶ ἐρεῖς παντὶ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ
- 5** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Esta é Jerusalém; coloquei-a no meio das nações, estando os países ao seu redor;
This is what the Lord has said: This is Jerusalem: I have put her among the nations, and countries are round her on every side;
τάδε λέγει κύριος αὕτη ἡ ἱερουσαλημ ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐθνῶν τέθεικα αὐτήν καὶ τὰς κύκλῳ αὐτῆς χώρας
- 6** ela, porém, se rebelou perversamente contra os meus juízos, mais do que as nações, e os meus estatutos mais do que os países que estão ao redor dela; porque rejeitaram as minhas ordenanças, e nao andaram nos meus preceitos.
And she has gone against my orders by doing evil more than the nations, and against my rules more than the countries round her: for they have given up my orders, and as for my rules, they have not gone in the way of them.
καὶ ἐρεῖς τὰ δικαιώματά μου τῇ ἀνόμῳ ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ τὰ νόμιά μου ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν τῶν κύκλῳ αὐτῆς διότι τὰ δικαιώματά μου ἀπόσαντο καὶ ἐν τοῖς νομίμοις μου οὐκ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 7** Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Porque sois mais turbulentos do que as nações que estão ao redor de vós, e não tendes andado nos meus estatutos, nem guardado os meus juízos, e tendes procedido segundo as ordenanças das nações que estão ao redor de vós;
For this cause the Lord has said: Because you have been more uncontrolled than the nations round about you, and have not been guided by my rules or kept my orders, but have kept the orders of the nations round about you;
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ἡ ἀφορμὴ ὑμῶν ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν κύκλῳ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς νομίμοις μου οὐκ ἐπορεύθητε καὶ τὰ δικαιώματά μου οὐκ ἐποιήσατε ἀλλ' οὐδὲ κατὰ τὰ δικαιώματα τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν κύκλῳ ὑμῶν οὐ πεποιήκατε
- 8** por isso assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu, sim, eu, estou contra ti; e executarei juízos no meio de ti aos olhos das nações.
For this cause the Lord has said: See, I, even I, am against you; and I will be judging among you before the eyes of the nations.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ ποιήσω ἐν μέσῳ σου κρίμα ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐθνῶν
- 9** E por causa de todas as tuas abominações farei sem ti o que nunca fiz, e coisas às quais nunca mais farei semelhantes.
And I will do in you what I have not done and will not do again, because of all your disgusting ways.
καὶ ποιήσω ἐν σοὶ ἃ οὐ πεποιήκα καὶ ἃ οὐ ποιήσω ὅμοια αὐτοῖς ἔτι κατὰ πάντα τὰ βδελύγματά σου

- 10** portanto os pais comerão a seus filhos no meio de ti, e os filhos comerão a seus pais; e executarei em ti juízos, e todos os que restarem de ti, espalhá-los-ei a todos os ventos.
For this cause fathers will take their sons for food among you, and sons will make a meal of their fathers; and I will be judge among you, and all the rest of you I will send away to every wind.
διὰ τοῦτο πατέρες φάγονται τέκνα ἐν μέσῳ σου καὶ τέκνα φάγονται πατέρας καὶ ποιήσω ἐν σοὶ κρίματα καὶ διασκορπιῶ πάντας τοὺς καταλοίπους σου εἰς πάντα ἄνεμον
- 11** Portanto, tão certo como eu vivo, diz o Senhor Deus, pois que profanaste o meu santuário com todas as tuas coisas detestáveis, e com todas as tuas abominações, também eu te diminuirei; e não te perdoarei, nem terei piedade de ti.
For this cause, by my life, says the Lord, because you have made my holy place unclean with all your hated things and all your disgusting ways, you will become disgusting to me; my eye will have no mercy and I will have no pity.
διὰ τοῦτο ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος εἰ μὴ ἀνθ' ὧν τὰ ἁγία μου ἐμίανας ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς βδελύγμασίν σου καὶ γὰρ ἀπόσομαί σε οὐ φείσεται μου ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς καὶ γὰρ οὐκ ἐλεήσω
- 12** uma terça parte de ti morrerá da peste, e se consumirá de fome no meio de ti; e outra terça parte cairá à espada em redor de ti; e a outra terça parte, espalha-la-ei a todos os ventos, e desembainharei a espada atrás deles.
A third of you will come to death from disease, wasting away among you through need of food; a third will be put to the sword round about you; and a third I will send away to every wind, letting loose a sword after them.
τὸ τέταρτόν σου ἐν θανάτῳ ἀναλωθήσεται καὶ τὸ τέταρτόν σου ἐν λιμῷ συντελεσθήσεται ἐν μέσῳ σου καὶ τὸ τέταρτόν σου εἰς πάντα ἄνεμον σκορπιῶ αὐτούς καὶ τὸ τέταρτόν σου ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσοῦνται κύκλῳ σου καὶ μάχαιραν ἐκκενῶσω ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 13** Assim se cumprirá a minha ira, e satisfarei neles o meu furor, e me consolarei; e saberão que sou eu, o Senhor, que tenho falado no meu zelo, quando eu cumprir neles o meu furor.
So my wrath will be complete and my passion will come to rest on them; and they will be certain that I the Lord have given the word of decision, when my wrath against them is complete.
καὶ συντελεσθήσεται ὁ θυμὸς μου καὶ ἡ ὀργή μου ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἐπιγνώση διότι ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα ἐν ζήλῳ μου ἐν τῷ συντελέσει με τὴν ὀργήν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 14** Demais te farei uma desolação, e objeto de opróbrio entre as nações que estão em redor de ti, à vista de todos os que passarem.
And I will make you a waste and a name of shame among the nations round about you, in the eyes of everyone who goes by.
καὶ θήσομαι σε εἰς ἔρημον καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας σου κύκλῳ σου ἐνώπιον παντὸς διοδεύοντος
- 15** E isso será objeto de opróbrio e ludíbrio, e escarmento e espanto, às nações que estão em redor de ti, quando eu executar em ti juízos com ira, e com furor, e com furiosos castigos. Eu, o Senhor, o disse.
And you will be a name of shame and a cause of bitter words, an example and a wonder to the nations round about you, when I give effect to my judging among you in wrath and in passion and in burning protests: I the Lord have said it:
καὶ ἔση στενακτὴ καὶ δηλαῖστί ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τοῖς κύκλῳ σου ἐν τῷ ποιῆσαί με ἐν σοὶ κρίματα ἐν ἐκδικήσει θυμοῦ μου ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα
- 16** Quando eu enviar as malignas flechas da fome contra eles, flechas para a destruição, as quais eu mandarei para vos destruir; e aumentarei a fome sobre vós, e tirar-vos-ei o sustento do pão.
When I send on you the evil arrows of disease, causing destruction, which I will send to put an end to you; and, further, I will take away your necessary food.
ἐν τῷ ἐξαποστεῖλαι με τὰς βολίδας μου τοῦ λιμοῦ ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἔσονται εἰς ἐκλειψιν καὶ συντρίψω στήριγμα ἄρτου σου
- 17** E enviarei sobre vós a fome e feras, que te desfilharão; e a peste e o sangue passarão por ti; e trarei a espada sobre ti. Eu, o Senhor, o disse.
And I will send on you need of food and evil beasts, and they will be a cause of loss to you; and disease and violent death will go through you; and I will send the sword on you: I the Lord have said it.
καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ ἐπὶ σὲ λιμὸν καὶ θηρία πονηρὰ καὶ τιμωρήσομαί σε καὶ θάνατος καὶ αἷμα διελεύσονται ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ ῥομφαίαν ἐπάξω ἐπὶ σὲ κυκλόθεν ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα
- 1** E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων

- 2 Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto para os montes de Israel, e profetiza contra eles.
 Son of man, let your face be turned to the mountains of Israel, and be a prophet to them, and say,
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου στήρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη ἰσραηλ καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτὰ
- 3 E dize: Montes de Israel, ouvi a palavra do Senhor Deus. Assim diz o Senhor Deus aos montes, aos outeiros, às ravinas e aos vales: Eis que eu, sim eu, trarei a espada sobre vós, e destruirei os vossos altos.
 You mountains of Israel, give ear to the words of the Lord: this is what the Lord has said to the mountains and the hills, to the waterways and the valleys: See, I, even I, am sending on you a sword for the destruction of your high places.
 καὶ ἔρεῖς τὰ ὄρη ἰσραηλ ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου τάδε λέγει κύριος τοῖς ὄρεσιν καὶ τοῖς βουνοῖς καὶ ταῖς φάραγξιν καὶ ταῖς νάπαις ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἐξολεθρευθήσεται τὰ ὑψηλὰ ὑμῶν
- 4 E serão assolados os vossos altares, e quebrados os vossos altares de incenso; e arrojarei os vossos mortos diante dos vossos ídolos.
 And your altars will be made waste, and your sun-images will be broken: and I will have your dead men placed before your images.
 καὶ συντριβήσονται τὰ θυσιαστήρια ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ τεμένη ὑμῶν καὶ καταβαλῶ τραυματίας ὑμῶν ἐνώπιον τῶν εἰδώλων ὑμῶν
- 5 E porei os cadáveres dos filhos de Israel diante dos seus ídolos, e espalharei os vossos ossos em redor dos vossos altares.
 And I will put the dead bodies of the children of Israel in front of their images, sending your bones in all directions about your altars.
 καὶ διασκορπιῶ τὰ ὀστᾶ ὑμῶν κύκλῳ τῶν θυσιαστηρίων ὑμῶν
- 6 Em todos os vossos lugares habitáveis as cidades serão destruídas, e os altos assolados; para que os vossos altares sejam destruídos e assolados, e os vossos ídolos se quebrem e sejam destruídos, e os altares de incenso sejam cortados, e desfeitas as vossas obras.
 In all your living-places the towns will become broken walls, and the high places made waste; so that your altars may be broken down and made waste, and your images broken and ended, and so that your sun-images may be cut down and your works rubbed out.
 ἐν πάσῃ τῇ κατοικίᾳ ὑμῶν αἱ πόλεις ἐξερημωθήσονται καὶ τὰ ὑψηλὰ ἀφανισθήσεται ὅπως ἐξολεθρευθῆ τὰ θυσιαστήρια ὑμῶν καὶ συντριβήσονται τὰ εἶδωλα ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξαρθήσεται τὰ τεμένη ὑμῶν
- 7 E os traspassados cairão no meio de vós, e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
 And the dead will be falling down among you, and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
 καὶ πεσοῦνται τραυματῖαι ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 8 Contudo deixarei com vida um restante, visto que tereis alguns que escaparão da espada entre as nações, quando fordes espalhados pelos países.
 But still, I will keep a small band safe from the sword among the nations, when you are sent wandering among the countries.
 ἐν τῷ γενέσθαι ἐξ ὑμῶν ἀνασφoζόμενους ἐκ ῥομφαίας ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἐν τῷ διασκορπισμῷ ὑμῶν ἐν ταῖς χώραις
- 9 Então os que dentre vós escaparem se lembrarão de mim entre as nações para onde forem levados em cativeiro, quando eu lhes tiver quebrantado o coração corrompido, que se desviou de mim, e cegado os seus olhos, que se vão corrompendo após os seus ídolos; e terão nojo de si mesmos, por causa das maldades que fizeram em todas as suas abominações.
 And those of you who are kept safe will have me in mind among the nations where they have been taken away as prisoners, how I sent punishment on their hearts which were untrue to me, and on their eyes which were turned to their false gods: and they will be full of hate for themselves because of the evil things which they have done in all their disgusting ways.
 καὶ μνησθήσονται μου οἱ ἀνασφoζόμενοι ἐξ ὑμῶν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὗ ἠχμαλωτεύθησαν ἐκεῖ ὁμώμοκα τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν τῇ ἐκπορνεούσῃ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς αὐτῶν τοῖς πορνεύουσιν ὀπίσω τῶν ἐπιτηδεύματων αὐτῶν καὶ κόπονται πρόσωπα αὐτῶν ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς βδελύγμασιν αὐτῶν
- 10 E saberão que eu sou o Senhor; não disse de balde que lhes faria este mal.
 And they will be certain that I am the Lord: not for nothing did I say that I would do this evil to them.
 καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα

- 11** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Bate com a mão, e bate com o teu pé, e dize: Ah! por causa de todas as péssimas abominações da casa de Israel; pois eles cairão à espada, e de fome, e de peste.
This is what the Lord has said: Give blows with your hand, stamping with your foot, and say, O sorrow! because of all the evil and disgusting ways of the children of Israel: for death will overtake them by the sword and through need of food and by disease.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κρότησον τῇ χειρὶ καὶ ψόφησον τῷ ποδὶ καὶ εἰπὸν εὗγε εὗγε ἐπὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς βδελύγμασιν οἴκου ἰσραηλ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἐν θανάτῳ καὶ ἐν λιμῷ πεσοῦνται
- 12** O que estiver longe morrerá de peste; e, o que está perto cairá à espada; e o que ficar de resto e cercado morrerá de fome; assim cumprirei o meu furor contra eles.
He who is far away will come to his death by disease; he who is near will be put to the sword; he who is shut up will come to his death through need of food; and I will give full effect to my passion against them.
ὁ ἐγγὺς ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσεῖται ὁ δὲ μακρὰν ἐν θανάτῳ τελευτήσει καὶ ὁ περιεχόμενος ἐν λιμῷ συντελεσθήσεται καὶ συντελέσω τὴν ὀργὴν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 13** Então sabereis que eu sou o Senhor, quando os seus mortos estiverem estendidos no meio dos seus ídolos, em redor dos seus altares, em todo outeiro alto, em todos os cumes dos montes, e debaixo de toda árvore verde, e debaixo de todo carvalho frondoso, lugares onde ofereciam suave cheiro a todos os seus ídolos.
And you will be certain that I am the Lord, when their dead men are stretched among their images round about their altars on every high hill, on all the tops of the mountains, and under every branching tree, and under every thick oak-tree, the places where they made sweet smells to all their images.
καὶ γνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐν τῷ εἶναι τοὺς τραυματίας ὑμῶν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν εἰδώλων ὑμῶν κύκλῳ τῶν θυσιαστηρίων ὑμῶν ἐπὶ πάντα βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν καὶ ὑποκάτω δένδρου συσκίου οὗ ἔδωκαν ἐκεῖ ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας πᾶσι τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν
- 14** E estenderei a minha mão sobre eles, e farei a terra desolada e erma, em todas as suas habitações; desde o deserto até Dibla; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
And my hand will be stretched out against them, making the land waste and unpeopled, from the waste land to Riblah, through all their living-places: and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ θήσομαι τὴν γῆν εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ εἰς ὄλεθρον ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου δεβλαθα ἐκ πάσης τῆς κατοικίας καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 1** Demais veio a palavra do Senhor a mim, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2** E tu, ó filho do homem, assim diz o Senhor Deus à terra de Israel: Vem o fim, o fim vem sobre os quatro cantos da terra.
And you, son of man, say, This is what the Lord has said to the land of Israel: An end has come, the end has come on the four quarters of the land.
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος τῇ γῇ τοῦ ἰσραηλ πέρασ ἦκει τὸ πέρασ ἦκει ἐπὶ τὰς τέσσαρας πτέρυγας τῆς γῆς
- 3** Agora vem o fim sobre ti, e enviarei sobre ti a minha ira, e te julgarei conforme os teus caminhos; e trarei sobre ti todas as tuas abominações.
Now the end has come on you, and I will send my wrath on you, judging you for your ways, I will send punishment on you for all your disgusting acts.
ἦκει τὸ πέρασ
- 4** E não te pouparei, nem terei piedade de ti; mas eu te punirei por todos os teus caminhos, enquanto as tuas abominações estiverem no meio de ti; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
My eye will not have mercy on you, and I will have no pity: but I will send the punishment of your ways on you, and your disgusting works will be among you: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
ἐπὶ σὲ τὸν κατοικοῦντα τὴν γῆν ἦκει ὁ καιρὸς ἠγγικεν ἡ ἡμέρα οὐ μετὰ θορύβων οὐδὲ μετὰ ὠδίνων
- 5** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Mal sobre mal! eis que vem!
This is what the Lord has said: An evil, even one evil; see, it is coming.
νῦν ἐγγύθεν ἐκχεῶ τὴν ὀργὴν μου ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ συντελέσω τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐν σοὶ καὶ κρινῶ σε ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς σου καὶ δώσω ἐπὶ σὲ πάντα τὰ βδελύγματά σου

- 6 Vem o fim, o fim vem, despertou-se contra ti; eis que vem.
An end has come, the end has come; see, it is coming on you.
οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλεήσω διότι τὰς ὁδοὺς σου ἐπὶ σέ δώσω καὶ τὰ βδελύγματά σου ἐν μέσῳ σου ἔσονται καὶ ἐπιγνώση διότι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ τύπτων
- 7 Vem a tua ruína, ó habitante da terra! Vem o tempo; está perto o dia, o dia de tumulto, e não de gritos alegres, sobre os montes.
The crowning time has come on you, O people of the land: the time has come, the day is near; the day will not be slow in coming, it will not keep back.
νῦν τὸ πέρασ πρὸς σέ καὶ ἀποστελῶ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐκδικήσω σε ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς σου καὶ δώσω ἐπὶ σέ πάντα τὰ βδελύγματά σου
- 8 Agora depressa derramarei o meu furor sobre ti, e cumprirei a minha ira contra ti, e te julgarei conforme os teus caminhos; e te punirei por todas as tuas abominações.
Now, in a little time, I will let loose my passion on you, and give full effect to my wrath against you, judging you for your ways, and sending punishment on you for all your disgusting works.
οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου ἐπὶ σέ οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλεήσω διότι τὴν ὁδὸν σου ἐπὶ σέ δώσω καὶ τὰ βδελύγματά σου ἐν μέσῳ σου ἔσται καὶ ἐπιγνώση διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 9 E não te pouparei, nem terei piedade; conforme os teus caminhos, assim te punirei, enquanto as tuas abominações estiverem no meio de ti; e sabereis que eu, o Senhor, castigo.
My eye will not have mercy, and I will have no pity: I will send on you the punishment of your ways, and your disgusting works will be among you; and you will see that I am the Lord who gives punishment.
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος
- 10 Eis o dia! Eis que vem! Veio a tua ruína; já floresceu a vara, já brotou a soberba. :
See, the day; see, it is coming: the crowning time has gone out; the twisted way is flowering, pride has put out buds.
ἰδοὺ τὸ πέρασ ἦκει ἰδοὺ ἡμέρα κυρίου εἰ καὶ ἡ ῥάβδος ἤνθηκεν ἡ ὕβρις ἐξανέστηκεν
- 11 A violência se levantou em vara de iniquidade. nada restará deles, nem da sua multidão, nem dos seus bens. Não haverá eminência entre eles.
Violent behaviour has been lifted up into a rod of evil; it will not be slow in coming, it will not keep back.
καὶ συντρίψει στηρίγμα ἀνόμου καὶ οὐ μετὰ θορύβου οὐδὲ μετὰ σπουδῆς
- 12 Vem o tempo, é chegado o dia; não se alegre o comprador, e não se entristeça o vendedor; pois a ira está sobre toda a multidão deles.
The time has come, the day is near: let not him who gives a price for goods be glad, or him who gets the price have sorrow:
ἦκει ὁ καιρὸς ἰδοὺ ἡ ἡμέρα ὁ κτώμενος μὴ χαιρέτω καὶ ὁ πωλῶν μὴ θρηνεῖτω
- 13 Na verdade o vendedor não tornará a possuir o que vendeu, ainda que esteja por longo tempo entre os viventes; pois a visão, no tocante a toda a multidão deles, não voltará atrás; e ninguém prosperará na vida, pela sua iniquidade.
For the trader will not go back to the things for which he had his price, even while he is still living:
διότι ὁ κτώμενος πρὸς τὸν πωλοῦντα οὐκέτι μὴ ἐπιστρέψη καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἐν ὀφθαλμῷ ζωῆς αὐτοῦ οὐ κρατήσει
- 14 Já tocaram a trombeta, e tudo prepararam, mas não há quem vá à batalha; pois sobre toda a multidão deles está a minha ira.
And he who has given a price for goods will not get them, for my wrath is on all of them.
σαλπίζατε ἐν σάλπιγγι καὶ κρίνατε τὰ σύμπαντα
- 15 Fora está a espada, e dentro a peste e a fome; o que estiver no campo morrerá à espada; e o que estiver na cidade, devorá-lo-a a fome e a peste.
Outside is the sword, and inside disease and need of food: he who is in the open country will be put to the sword; he who is in the town will come to his end through need of food and disease.
ὁ πόλεμος ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἔξωθεν καὶ ὁ λιμὸς καὶ ὁ θάνατος ἔσωθεν ὁ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ τελευτήσει τοὺς δὲ ἐν τῇ πόλει λιμὸς καὶ θάνατος συντελέσει

- 16 E se escaparem alguns sobreviventes, estarão sobre os montes, como pombas dos vales, todos gemendo, cada um por causa da sua iniquidade.
And those of them who get away safely will go and be in the secret places like the doves of the valleys, all of them will come to death, every one in his sin.
καὶ ἀνασωθήσονται οἱ ἀνασφζόμενοι ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσονται ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων πάντας ἀποκτενῶ ἕκαστον ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις αὐτοῦ
- 17 Todas as mãos se enfraquecerão, e todos os joelhos se tornarão fracos como água.
All hands will be feeble and all knees without strength, like water.
πᾶσαι χεῖρες ἐκλυθήσονται καὶ πάντες μηροὶ μολυνθήσονται ὕγρασιᾷ
- 18 E se cingirão de sacos, e o terror os cobrirá; e sobre todos os rostos haverá vergonha e sobre todas as suas cabeças calva.
And they will put haircloth round them, and deep fear will be covering them; and shame will be on all faces, and the hair gone from all their heads.
καὶ περιζώσονται σάκκους καὶ καλύψει αὐτοὺς θάμβος καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν πρόσωπον αἰσχρὴν ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν κεφαλὴν φαλάκρωμα
- 19 A sua prata, lançá-la-ão pelas ruas, e o seu ouro será como imundícia; nem a sua prata nem o seu ouro os poderá livrar no dia do furor do Senhor; esses metais não lhes poderão saciar a fome, nem lhes encher o estômago; pois serviram de tropeço da sua iniquidade.
They will put out their silver into the streets, and their gold will be as an unclean thing; their silver and their gold will not be able to keep them safe in the day of the wrath of the Lord; they will not get their desire or have food for their need: because it has been the cause of their falling into sin.
τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτῶν ῥιφήσεται ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις καὶ τὸ χρυσίον αὐτῶν ὑπεροφθήσεται αἱ ψυχαὶ αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ ἐμπλησθῶσιν καὶ αἱ κοιλίαι αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ πληρωθῶσιν διότι βάσανος τῶν ἀδικιῶν αὐτῶν ἐγένετο
- 20 Converteram em soberba a formosura dos seus adornos, e deles fizeram as imagens das suas abominações, e as suas coisas detestáveis; por isso eu a fiz para eles como uma coisa imunda.
As for their beautiful ornament, they had put it on high, and had made the images of their disgusting and hated things in it: for this cause I have made it an unclean thing to them.
ἐκλεκτὰ κόσμου εἰς ὑπερηφανίαν ἔθεντο αὐτὰ καὶ εἰκόνας τῶν βδελυγμάτων αὐτῶν ἐποίησαν ἐξ αὐτῶν ἕνεκεν τούτου δέδωκα αὐτὰ αὐτοῖς εἰς ἀκαθαρσίαν
- 21 E entregá-la-ei nas mãos dos estrangeiros por presa, e aos ímpios da terra por despojo; e a profanarão.
And I will give it into the hands of men from strange lands who will take it by force, and to the evil-doers of the earth to have for themselves; and they will make it unholy.
καὶ παραδώσω αὐτὰ εἰς χεῖρας ἀλλοτριῶν τοῦ διαρπάσαι αὐτὰ καὶ τοῖς λοιμοῖς τῆς γῆς εἰς σκῦλα καὶ βεβηλώσουσιν αὐτὰ
- 22 E desviarei deles o meu rosto, e profanarão o meu lugar oculto; porque entrarão nele saqueadores, e o profanarão.
And my face will be turned away from them, and they will make my secret place unholy: violent men will go into it and make it unholy.
καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ μιανούσιν τὴν ἐπισκοπὴν μου καὶ εἰσελεύσονται εἰς αὐτὰ ἀφυλάκτως καὶ βεβηλώσουσιν αὐτὰ
- 23 Faze uma cadeia, porque a terra está cheia de crimes de sangue, e a cidade está cheia de violência.
Make the chain: for the land is full of crimes of blood, and the town is full of violent acts.
καὶ ποιήσουσι φυρμόν διότι ἡ γῆ πλήρης λαῶν καὶ ἡ πόλις πλήρης ἀνομίας
- 24 Pelo que trarei dentre as nações os piores, que possuirão as suas casas; e farei cessar a soberba dos poderosos; e os seus lugares santos serão profanados.
For this reason I will send the worst of the nations and they will take their houses for themselves: I will make the pride of their strength come to an end; and their holy places will be made unclean.
καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὸ φρύγμα τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτῶν καὶ μιανθήσεται τὰ ἅγια αὐτῶν
- 25 Quando vier a angústia eles buscarão a paz, mas não haverá paz.
Shaking fear is coming; and they will be looking for peace, and there will be no peace.
ἐξίλασμός ἦξει καὶ ζητήσει εἰρήνην καὶ οὐκ ἔσται

- 26 Miséria sobre miséria virá, e se levantará rumor sobre rumor; e buscarão do profeta uma visão; mas do sacerdote perecerá a lei, e dos anciãos o conselho.
 Destruction will come on destruction, and one story after another; and the vision of the prophet will be shamed, and knowledge of the law will come to an end among the priests, and wisdom among the old.
 οὐαὶ ἐπὶ οὐαὶ ἔσται καὶ ἀγγελία ἐπ' ἀγγελίαν ἔσται καὶ ζητηθήσεται ὄρασις ἐκ προφήτου καὶ νόμος ἀπολείται ἐξ ἱερέως καὶ βουλή ἐκ πρεσβυτέρων
- 27 O rei pranteará, e o príncipe se vestirá de desolação, e as mãos do povo da terra tremerão de medo. Conforme o seu caminho lhes farei, e conforme os seus merecimentos os julgarei; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
 The king will give himself up to sorrow, and the ruler will be clothed with wonder, and the hands of the people of the land will be troubled: I will give them punishment for their ways, judging them as it is right for them to be judged; and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
 ἄρχων ἐνδύσεται ἀφανισμόν καὶ αἱ χεῖρες τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς παραλυθήσονται κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν ποιήσω αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐν τοῖς κρίμασιν αὐτῶν ἐκδικήσω αὐτούς καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 1 Sucedeu pois, no sexto ano, no mês sexto, no quinto dia do mês, estando eu assentado na minha casa, e os anciãos de Judá assentados diante de mim, que ali a mão do Senhor Deus caiu sobre mim.
 Now in the sixth year, in the sixth month, on the fifth day of the month, when I was in my house and the responsible men of Judah were seated before me, the hand of the Lord came on me there.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἕκτῳ ἔτει ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ μηνὶ πέμπτη τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγὼ ἐκαθήμην ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰουδα ἐκάθηντο ἐνώπιόν μου καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμὲ χεὶρ κυρίου
- 2 Então olhei, e eis uma semelhança como aparência de fogo. Desde a aparência dos seus lombos, e para baixo, era fogo; e dos seus lombos, e para cima, como aspecto de resplendor, como e brilho de âmbar.
 And looking, I saw a form like fire; from the middle of his body and down there was fire: and up from the middle of his body a sort of shining, like electrum.
 καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁμοίωμα ἀνδρός ἀπὸ τῆς ὀσφύος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕως κάτω πῦρ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ὀσφύος αὐτοῦ ὑπεράνω ὡς ὄρασις ἠλέκτρον
- 3 E estendeu a forma duma mão, e me tomou por uma trança da minha cabeça; e o Espírito me levantou entre a terra e o céu, e nas visões de Deus me trouxe a Jerusalém, até a entrada da porta do pátio de dentro, que olha para o norte, onde estava o assento da imagem do ciúme, que provoca ciúme.
 And he put out the form of a hand and took me by the hair of my head; and the wind, lifting me up between the earth and the heaven, took me in the visions of God to Jerusalem, to the way into the inner door facing to the north; where was the seat of the image of envy.
 καὶ ἐξέτεινεν ὁμοίωμα χειρὸς καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με τῆς κορυφῆς μου καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με πνεῦμα ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς γῆς καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἤγαγέν με εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ὄρασει θεοῦ ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τῆς πύλης τῆς ἐσωτέρας τῆς βλεπούσης πρὸς βορρᾶν οὗ ἦν ἡ στήλη τοῦ κτωμένου
- 4 E eis que a glória do Deus de Israel estava ali, conforme a semelhança que eu tinha visto no vale.
 And I saw the glory of the Lord there, as in the vision which I saw in the valley.
 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ ἦν δόξα κυρίου θεοῦ ἰσραηλ κατὰ τὴν ὄρασιν ἣν εἶδον ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ
- 5 Então me disse: Filho do homem, levanta agora os teus olhos para o caminho do norte. Levantei, pois, os meus olhos para o caminho do norte, e eis que ao norte da porta do altar, estava esta imagem do ciúme na entrada.
 Then he said to me, Son of man, now let your eyes be lifted up in the direction of the north; and on looking in the direction of the north, to the north of the doorway of the altar, I saw this image of envy by the way in.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἀνάβλεψον τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ ἀνέβλεψα τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς μου πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τὴν πρὸς ἀνατολᾶς
- 6 E ele me disse: Filho do homem, vêς tu o que eles estão fazendo? as grandes abominações que a casa de Israel faz aqui, para que me afaste do meu santuário; Mas verás ainda outras grandes abominações.
 And he said to me, Son of man, do you see what they are doing? even the very disgusting things which the children of Israel are doing here, causing me to go far away from my holy place? but you will see other most disgusting things.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἐώρακας τί οὗτοι ποιοῦσιν ἀνομίας μεγάλας ποιοῦσιν ὧδε τοῦ ἀπέχεσθαι ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων μου καὶ ἔτι ὄψει ἀνομίας μείζονας

- 7 E levou-me à porta do átrio; então olhei, e eis que havia um buraco na parede.
And he took me to the door of the open place; and looking, I saw a hole in the wall.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τῆς αὐλῆς
- 8 Então ele me disse: Filho do homem, cava agora na parede. E quando eu tinha cavado na parede, eis que havia uma porta.
And he said to me, Son of man, make a hole in the wall: and after making a hole in the wall I saw a door.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ὄρυξον καὶ ὄρυξα καὶ ἰδοὺ θύρα μία
- 9 Disse-me ainda: Entra, e vê as ímpias abominações que eles fazem aqui.
And he said to me, Go in and see the evil and disgusting things which they are doing here.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με εἰσελθε καὶ ἰδὲ τὰς ἀνομίας ἃς οὗτοι ποιοῦσιν ὧδε
- 10 Entrei, pois, e olhei: E eis que toda a forma de répteis, e de animais abomináveis, e todos os ídolos da casa de Israel, estavam pintados na parede em todo o redor.
So I went in and saw; and there every sort of living thing which goes flat on the earth, and unclean beasts, and all the images of the children of Israel, were pictured round about on the wall.
καὶ εἰσῆλθον καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ μάταια βδελύγματα καὶ πάντα τὰ εἶδωλα οἴκου ἰσραὴλ διαγεγραμμένα ἐπ' αὐτοῦ κύκλῳ
- 11 E setenta homens dos anciãos da casa de Israel, com Jaazania, filho de Safã, no meio deles, estavam em pé diante das pinturas, e cada um tinha na mão o seu incensário; e subia o odor de uma nuvem de incenso.
And before them seventy of the responsible men of the children of Israel had taken their places, every man with a vessel for burning perfumes in his hand, and in the middle of them was Jaazaniah, the son of Shaphan; and a cloud of smoke went up from the burning perfume.
καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα ἄνδρες ἐκ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων οἴκου ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἰζωνίας ὁ τοῦ σαφαν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν εἰστήκει πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ ἕκαστος θυμιατήριον αὐτοῦ εἶχεν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ καὶ ἡ ἀτμὶς τοῦ θυμιάματος ἀνέβαινε
- 12 Então me disse: Viste, filho do homem, o que os anciãos da casa de Israel fazem nas trevas, cada um nas suas câmaras pintadas de imagens? Pois dizem: O Senhor não nos vê; o Senhor abandonou a terra.
And he said to me, Son of man, have you seen what the responsible men of the children of Israel do in the dark, every man in his room of pictured images? for they say, The Lord does not see us; the Lord has gone away from the land.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἑώρακας ἃ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ οἴκου ἰσραὴλ ποιοῦσιν ἕκαστος αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ κοιτῶνι τῷ κρυπτῷ αὐτῶν διότι εἶπαν οὐχ ὁρᾷ ὁ κύριος ἐγκαταλέλοιπεν κύριος τὴν γῆν
- 13 Também me disse: Verás ainda maiores abominações que eles fazem.
Then he said to me, You will see even more disgusting things which they do.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ἔτι ὄψει ἀνομίας μείζονας ἃς οὗτοι ποιοῦσιν
- 14 Depois me levou à entrada da porta da casa do Senhor, que olha para o norte; e eis que estavam ali mulheres assentadas chorando por Tamuz.
Then he took me to the door of the way into the Lord's house looking to the north; and there women were seated weeping for Tammuz.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τῆς πύλης οἴκου κυρίου τῆς βλεπούσης πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖ γυναῖκες καθήμεναι θρηνοῦσαι τὸν θαμμουζ
- 15 Então me disse: Viste, filho do homem? Verás ainda maiores abominações do que estas.
Then he said to me, Have you seen this, O son of man? you will see even more disgusting things than these.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἑώρακας καὶ ἔτι ὄψει ἐπιτηδεύματα μείζονα τούτων

- 16** E levou-me para o átrio interior da casa do Senhor; e eis que estavam à entrada do templo do Senhor, entre o pórtico e o altar, cerca de vinte e cinco homens, de costas para o templo do Senhor, e com os rostos para o oriente; e assim, virados para o oriente, adoravam o sol.
- And he took me into the inner square of the Lord's house, and at the door of the Temple of the Lord, between the covered way and the altar, there were about twenty-five men with their backs turned to the Temple of the Lord and their faces turned to the east; and they were worshipping the sun, turning to the east.
- καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὴν ἀλλήν οἴκου κυρίου τὴν ἐσωτέραν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τῶν προθύρων τοῦ ναοῦ κυρίου ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν αἰλαμ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ὡς εἴκοσι ἄνδρες ὡς τὰ ὀπίσθια αὐτῶν πρὸς τὸν ναὸν τοῦ κυρίου καὶ τὰ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν ἀπέναντι καὶ οὗτοι προσκυνοῦσιν τῷ ἡλίῳ
- 17** Então me disse: Viste, filho do homem? Acaso é isto coisa le
- Then he said to me, Have you seen this, O son of man? is it a small thing to the children of Judah that they do the disgusting things which they are doing here? for they have made the land full of violent behaviour, making me angry again and again: and see, they put the branch to my nose.
- καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ἐώρακας υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου μὴ μικρὰ τῷ οἴκῳ ἰουδα τοῦ ποιεῖν τὰς ἀνομίας ὡς πεποιθήκασιν ὧδε διότι ἔπλησαν τὴν γῆν ἀνομίας καὶ ἰδοὺ αὐτοὶ ὡς μυκτηρίζοντες
- 18**
- For this reason I will let loose my wrath: my eye will not have mercy, and I will have no pity.
- καὶ ἐγὼ ποιήσω αὐτοῖς μετὰ θυμοῦ οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλεήσω
- 1** Então me gritou aos ouvidos com grande voz, dizendo: Chegai, vós, os intendentos da cidade, cada um com as suas armas destruidoras na mão.
- Then crying out in my hearing in a loud voice, he said, Let the overseers of the town come near, every man armed.
- καὶ ἀνέκραγεν εἰς τὰ ὠτά μου φωνῇ μεγάλῃ λέγων ἤγγικεν ἡ ἐκδίκησις τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἕκαστος εἶχεν τὰ σκεύη τῆς ἐξολεθρεύσεως ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ
- 2** E eis que vinham seis homens do caminho da porta superior, que olha para o norte, e cada um com a sua arma de matança na mão; e entre eles um homem vestido de linho, com um tinteiro de escrivão à sua cintura. E entraram, e se puseram junto ao altar de bronze.
- And six men came from the way of the higher doorway looking to the north, every man with his axe in his hand: and one man among them was clothed in linen, with a writer's inkpot at his side. And they went in and took their places by the brass altar.
- καὶ ἰδοὺ ἕξ ἄνδρες ἤρχοντο ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ τῆς πύλης τῆς ὑψηλῆς τῆς βλεπούσης πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ ἐκάστου πέλυξ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ εἷς ἄνθρωπος ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ἐνδεδυκὸς ποδήρη ἠ καὶ ζώνη σαμφεῖρου ἐπὶ τῆς ὀσφύος αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσήλθοσαν καὶ ἔστησαν ἐχόμενοι τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου τοῦ χαλκοῦ
- 3** E a glória do Deus de Israel se levantou do querubim sobre o qual estava, e passou para a entrada da casa; e clamou ao homem vestido de linho, que trazia o tinteiro de escrivão à sua cintura.
- And the glory of the God of Israel had gone up from the winged ones on which it was resting, to the doorstep of the house. And crying out to the man clothed in linen who had the writer's inkpot at his side,
- καὶ δόξα θεοῦ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀνέβη ἀπὸ τῶν χερουβὶν ἡ οὐσα ἐπ' αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ αἶθριον τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἐκάλεσεν τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν ἐνδεδυκὸτα τὸν ποδήρη ὃς εἶχεν ἐπὶ τῆς ὀσφύος αὐτοῦ τὴν ζώνην
- 4** E disse-lhe o Senhor: Passa pelo meio da cidade, pelo meio de Jerusalém, e marca com um sinal as testas dos homens que suspiram e que gemem por causa de todas as abominações que se cometem no meio dela.
- The Lord said to him, Go through the town, through the middle of Jerusalem, and put a mark on the brows of the men who are sorrowing and crying for all the disgusting things which are done in it.
- καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν διέλθε μέσσην τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ δὸς τὸ σημεῖον ἐπὶ τὰ μέτωπα τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν καταστεναζόντων καὶ τῶν κατωδυνωμένων ἐπὶ πάσαις ταῖς ἀνομίαις ταῖς ὡς γινομέναις ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 5** E aos outros disse ele, ouvindo eu: Passai pela cidade após ele, e feri; não poupe o vosso olho, nem vos compadeçais.
- And to these he said in my hearing, Go through the town after him using your axes: do not let your eyes have mercy, and have no pity:
- καὶ τούτοις εἶπεν ἀκούοντός μου πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν πόλιν καὶ κόπτετε καὶ μὴ φείδεσθε τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς ὑμῶν καὶ μὴ ἐλεήσητε

- 6 Matai velhos, mancebos e virgens, criancinhas e mulheres, até exterminá-los; mas não vos chegueis a qualquer sobre quem estiver o sinal; e começai pelo meu santuário. Então começaram pelos anciãos que estavam diante da casa.
Give up to destruction old men and young men and virgins, little children and women: but do not come near any man who has the mark on him: and make a start at my holy place. So they made a start with the old men who were before the house.
πρεσβύτερον και νεανίσκον και παρθένον και νήπια και γυναίκας ἀποκτείνετε εις ἐξάλειψιν ἐπὶ δὲ πάντας ἐφ' οὓς ἐστὶν τὸ σημεῖον μὴ ἐγγίσητε και ἀπὸ τῶν ἁγίων μου ἄρξασθε και ἤρξαντο ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνδρῶν τῶν πρεσβυτέρων οἱ ἦσαν ἔσω ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ
- 7 E disse-lhes: Profanai a casa, e enchei os átrios de mortos; saí. E saíram, e feriram na cidade.
And he said to them, Make the house unclean, make the open places full of dead: go forward and send destruction on the town.
και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς μιάνετε τὸν οἶκον και πλήσατε τὰς ὁδοὺς νεκρῶν ἐκπορευόμενοι και κόπτετε
- 8 Sucedeu pois que, enquanto eles estavam ferindo, e ficando eu sozinho, caí com o rosto em terra, e clamei, e disse: Ah Senhor Deus! destruirás todo o restante de Israel, derramando a tua indignação sobre Jerusalém?
Now while they were doing so, and I was untouched, I went down on my face, and crying out, I said, Ah, Lord! will you give all the rest of Israel to destruction in letting loose your wrath on Jerusalem?
και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ κόπτειν αὐτούς και πίπτω ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου και ἀνεβόησα και εἶπα οἰμμοι κύριε ἐξαλείφεις σὺ τοὺς καταλοίπους τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ἐκχέαι σε τὸν θυμὸν σου ἐ πὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 9 Então me disse: A culpa da casa de Israel e de Judá é grandíssima, a terra está cheia de sangue, e a cidade cheia de injustiça; pois eles dizem: O Senhor abandonou a terra; o Senhor não vê.
Then he said to me, The sin of the children of Israel and Judah is very, very great, and the land is full of blood and the town full of evil ways: for they say, The Lord has gone away from the land, and the Lord does not see.
και εἶπεν πρὸς με ἀδικία τοῦ οἴκου Ἰσραὴλ και ἰουδα μεμεγάλυνται σφόδρα σφόδρα ὅτι ἐπλήσθη ἡ γῆ λαῶν πολλῶν και ἡ πόλις ἐπλήσθη ἀδικίας και ἀκαθαρσίας ὅτι εἶπαν ἐγκα ταλέλοιπεν κύριος τὴν γῆν οὐκ ἐφορᾷ ὁ κύριος
- 10 Também, quanto a mim, não pouparei nem me compadecerei; sobre a cabeça deles farei recair o seu caminho.
And as for me, my eye will not have mercy, and I will have no pity, but I will send the punishment of their ways on their heads.
και οὐ φείσεται μου ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλεήσω τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν εις κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν δέδωκα
- 11 E eis que o homem que estava vestido de linho, a cuja cintura estava o tinteiro, tornou com a resposta, dizendo: Fiz como me ordenaste.
Then the man clothed in linen, who had the inkpot at his side, came back and said, I have done what you gave me orders to do.
και ἰδοὺ ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἐνδεδικῶς τὸν ποδήρη και ἐζωσμένος τῇ ζώνῃ τὴν ὄσφον αὐτοῦ και ἀπεκρίνατο λέγων πεποίηκα καθὼς ἐνετείλω μοι
- 1 Depois olhei, e eis que no firmamento que estava por cima da cabeça dos querubins, apareceu sobre eles uma como pedra de safira, semelhante em forma a um trono.
Then looking, I saw that on the arch which was over the head of the winged ones there was seen over them what seemed like a sapphire stone, having the form of a king's seat.
και εἶδον και ἰδοὺ ἐπάνω τοῦ στερεώματος τοῦ ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς τῶν χερουβιν ὡς λίθος σαπφείρου ὁμοίωμα θρόνου ἐπ' αὐτῶν
- 2 E falou ao homem vestido de linho, dizendo: Vai por entre as rodas giradoras, até debaixo do querubim, enche as tuas mãos de brasas acesas dentre os querubins, e espalha-as sobre a cidade. E ele entrou à minha vista.
And he said to the man clothed in linen, Go in between the wheels, under the winged ones, and get your two hands full of burning coals from between the winged ones and send them in a shower over the town. And he went in before my eyes.
και εἶπεν πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν ἐνδεδικῶτα τὴν στολὴν εἰσελθε εις τὸ μέσον τῶν τροχῶν τῶν ὑποκάτω τῶν χερουβιν και πλησον τὰς δράκας σου ἀνθράκων πυρὸς ἐκ μέσου τῶν χερουβιν και διασκορπισον ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν και εἰσηλθεν ἐνώπιόν μου
- 3 E os querubins estavam de pé ao lado direito da casa, quando entrou o homem; e uma nuvem encheu o átrio interior.
Now the winged ones were stationed on the right side of the house when the man went in; and the inner square was full of the cloud.
και τὰ χερουβιν εἰστήκει ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ οἴκου ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι τὸν ἄνδρα και ἡ νεφέλη ἔπλησεν τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν

- 4 Então se levantou a glória do Senhor de sobre o querubim, e passou para a entrada da casa; e encheu-se a casa duma nuvem, e o átrio se encheu do resplendor da glória do Senhor.
 And the glory of the Lord went up from the winged ones and came to rest over the doorstep of the house; and the house was full of the cloud and the open square was full of the shining of the Lord's glory.
 και ἀπῆρεν ἡ δόξα κυρίου ἀπὸ τῶν χερουβιν εἰς τὸ αἶθριον τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἐπλησεν τὸν οἶκον ἡ νεφέλη καὶ ἡ ἀὐλὴ ἐπλήσθη τοῦ φέγγους τῆς δόξης κυρίου
- 5 E o ruído das asas dos querubins se ouvia até o átrio exterior, como a voz do Deus Todo-Poderoso, quando fala.
 And the sound of the wings of the winged ones was clear even in the outer square, like the voice of the Ruler of all.
 και φωνὴ τῶν πτερόγων τῶν χερουβιν ἠκούετο ἕως τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐξωτερῆς ὡς φωνὴ θεοῦ σαδδαι λαλοῦντος
- 6 Sucedeu pois que, dando ele ordem ao homem vestido de linho, dizendo: Toma fogo dentre as rodas, dentre os querubins, entrou ele, e pôs-se junto a uma roda.
 And when he gave orders to the man clothed in linen, saying, Take fire from between the wheels, from between the winged ones, then he went in and took his place at the side of a wheel.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐντέλλεσθαι αὐτὸν τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ἐνδεδυκότῃ τὴν στολὴν τὴν ἁγίαν λέγων λαβὲ πῦρ ἐκ μέσου τῶν τροχῶν ἐκ μέσου τῶν χερουβιν καὶ εἰσῆλθεν καὶ ἔστη ἐχόμενος τῶν τροχῶν
- 7 Então estendeu um querubim a sua mão de entre os querubins para o fogo que estava entre os querubins; e tomou dele e o pôs nas mãos do que estava vestido de linho, o qual o tomou, e saiu.
 And stretching out his hand to the fire which was between the winged ones, he took some of it and went out.
 και ἐξέτεινεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ εἰς μέσον τοῦ πυρὸς τοῦ ὄντος ἐν μέσῳ τῶν χερουβιν καὶ ἔλαβεν καὶ ἔδωκεν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας τοῦ ἐνδεδυκότος τὴν στολὴν τὴν ἁγίαν καὶ ἔλαβεν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν
- 8 E apareceu nos querubins uma semelhança de mão de homem debaixo das suas asas.
 And I saw the form of a man's hands among the winged ones under their wings.
 και εἶδον τὰ χερουβιν ὁμοίωμα χειρῶν ἀνθρώπων ὑποκάτωθεν τῶν πτερόγων αὐτῶν
- 9 Então olhei, e eis quatro rodas junto aos querubins, uma roda junto a um querubim, e outra roda junto a outro querubim; e o aspecto das rodas era como o brilho de pedra de crisólita.
 And looking, I saw four wheels by the side of the winged ones, one wheel by the side of a winged one and another wheel by the side of another: and the wheels were like the colour of a beryl stone to the eye.
 και εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ τροχοὶ τέσσαρες εἰστήκεισαν ἐχόμενοι τῶν χερουβιν τροχὸς εἷς ἐχόμενος χερουβ ἑνός καὶ ἡ ὄψις τῶν τροχῶν ὡς ὄψις λίθου ἄνθρακος
- 10 E, quanto ao seu aspecto, as quatro tinham a mesma semelhança, como se estivesse uma roda no meio doutra roda.
 In form the four of them were all the same, they seemed like a wheel inside a wheel.
 και ἡ ὄψις αὐτῶν ὁμοίωμα ἐν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν ὄν τρόπον ὅταν ᾖ τροχὸς ἐν μέσῳ τροχοῦ
- 11 Andando elas, iam em qualquer das quatro direções sem se virarem quando andavam, mas para o lugar para onde olhava a cabeça, para esse andavam; não se viravam quando andavam.
 When they were moving, they went on their four sides without turning; they went after the head in the direction in which it was looking; they went without turning.
 ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὰ εἰς τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτῶν ἐπορεύοντο οὐκ ἐπέστρεφον ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὰ ὅτι εἰς ὃν ἂν τόπον ἐπέβλεψεν ἡ ἀρχὴ ἢ μία ἐπορεύοντο καὶ οὐκ ἐπέστρεφον ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτὰ
- 12 E todo o seu corpo, as suas costas, as suas mãos, as suas asas, e as rodas que os quatro tinham, estavam cheias de olhos em redor.
 And the edges of the four wheels were full of eyes round about.
 και οἱ νῶτοι αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ πτέρυγες αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ τροχοὶ πλήρεις ὀφθαλμῶν κυκλόθεν τοῖς τέσσαρσιν τροχοῖς αὐτῶν

- 13** E, quanto às rodas, elas foram chamadas rodas giradoras, ouvindo-o eu.
As for the wheels, they were named in my hearing, the circling wheels.
τοῖς δὲ τροχοῖς τούτοις ἐπεκλήθη γελγελ ἀκούοντός μου
- 15** E os querubins se elevaram ao alto. Eles são os mesmos seres viventes que vi junto ao rio Quebar.
And the winged ones went up on high: this is the living being which I saw by the river Chebar.
καὶ ἦσαν τὰ χερουβιν τοῦτο τὸ ζῶον ὃ εἶδον ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ
- 16** E quando os querubins andavam, andavam as rodas ao lado deles; e quando os querubins levantavam as suas asas, para se elevarem da terra, também as rodas não se separavam do lado deles.
And when the winged ones went, the wheels went by their side: and when their wings were lifted to take them up from the earth, the wheels were not turned from their side.
καὶ ἐν τῷ πορεύεσθαι τὰ χερουβιν ἐπορεύοντο οἱ τροχοὶ καὶ οὗτοι ἐχόμενοι αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐξαιρεῖν τὰ χερουβιν τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτῶν τοῦ μετεωρίζεσθαι ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς οὐκ ἐπέστρεφον οἱ τροχοὶ αὐτῶν
- 17** Quando aqueles paravam, paravam estas; e quando aqueles se elevavam, estas se elevavam com eles; pois o espírito do ser vivente estava nelas.
When they were at rest in their place, these were at rest; when they were lifted up, these went up with them: for the spirit of life was in them.
ἐν τῷ ἐστάναι αὐτὰ εἰστήκεισαν καὶ ἐν τῷ μετεωρίζεσθαι αὐτὰ ἐμετεωρίζοντο μετ' αὐτῶν διότι πνεῦμα ζωῆς ἐν αὐτοῖς ἦν
- 18** Então saiu a glória do Senhor de sobre a entrada da casa, e parou sobre os querubins.
Then the glory of the Lord went out from the doorstep of the house, and came to rest over the winged ones.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν δόξα κυρίου ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἐπέβη ἐπὶ τὰ χερουβιν
- 19** E os querubins alçaram as suas asas, e se elevaram da terra à minha vista, quando saíram, acompanhados pelas rodas ao lado deles; e pararam à entrada da porta oriental da casa do Senhor, e a glória do Deus de Israel estava em cima sobre eles.
And the winged ones, lifting up their wings, went up from the earth before my eyes, with the wheels by their side: and they came to rest at the east doorway of the Lord's house; and the glory of the God of Israel was over them on high.
καὶ ἀνέλαβον τὰ χερουβιν τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμετεωρίσθησαν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ἐν τῷ ἐξελεθεῖν αὐτὰ καὶ οἱ τροχοὶ ἐχόμενοι αὐτῶν καὶ ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τῆς πύλης οἴκου κυρίου τῆς ἀπέναντι καὶ δόξα θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἦν ἐπ' αὐτῶν ὑπεράνω
- 20** São estes os seres viventes que vi debaixo do Deus de Israel, junto ao rio Quebar; e percebi que eram querubins.
This is the living being which I saw under the God of Israel by the river Chebar; and it was clear to me that they were the winged ones.
τοῦτο τὸ ζῶον ἐστὶν ὃ εἶδον ὑποκάτω θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ καὶ ἔγνων ὅτι χερουβιν ἐστίν
- 21** Cada um tinha quatro rostos e cada um quatro asas; e debaixo das suas asas havia a semelhança de mãos de homem.
Every one had four faces and every one had four wings; and hands like a man's hands were under their wings.
τέσσαρα πρόσωπα τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ ὀκτὼ πτέρυγες τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ ὁμοίωμα χειρῶν ἀνθρώπου ὑποκάτωθεν τῶν πτερύγων αὐτῶν
- 22** E a semelhança dos seus rostos era a dos rostos que eu tinha visto junto ao rio Quebar; tinham a mesma aparência, eram eles mesmos; cada um andava em linha reta para a frente.
As for the form of their faces, they were the faces whose form I saw by the river Chebar; when they went, every one of them went straight forward.
καὶ ὁμοίωσις τῶν προσώπων αὐτῶν ταῦτα τὰ πρόσωπά ἐστιν ἃ εἶδον ὑποκάτω τῆς δόξης θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ καὶ αὐτὰ ἕκαστον κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν ἐπορεύοντο

- 1** Então me levantou o Espírito, e me levou à porta oriental da casa do Senhor, a qual olha para o oriente; e eis que estavam à entrada da porta vinte e cinco homens, e no meio deles vi a Jaazania, filho de Azur, e a Pelatias, filho de Benaías, príncipes do povo.
And the wind, lifting me up, took me to the east doorway of the Lord's house, looking to the east: and at the door I saw twenty-five men; and among them I saw Jaazaniah, the son of Azzur, and Pelatiah, the son of Benaiah, rulers of the people.
καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με πνεῦμα καὶ ἤγαγέν με ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου τὴν κατέναντι τὴν βλέπουσαν κατὰ ἀνατολάς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τῶν προθύρων τῆς πόλης ὡς εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἄνδρες καὶ εἶδον ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν τὸν ιεζονιαν τὸν τοῦ εξερ καὶ φαλιαν τὸν τοῦ βαναίου τοὺς ἀφηγουμένους τοῦ λαοῦ
- 2** E disse-me: Filho do homem, estes são os homens que maquinam a iniquidade, e dão ímpio conselho nesta cidade;
Then he said to me, Son of man, these are the men who are designing evil, who are teaching evil ways in this town:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου οὗτοι οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ λογιζόμενοι μάταια καὶ βουλευόμενοι βουλὴν πονηρὰν ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ
- 3** os quais dizem: Não está próximo o tempo de edificar casas; esta cidade é a caldeira, e nós somos a carne.
Who say, This is not the time for building houses: this town is the cooking-pot and we are the flesh.
οἱ λέγοντες οὐχὶ προσφάτως ὀκοδόμηται αἱ οἰκίαι αὕτη ἐστὶν ὁ λέβης ἡμεῖς δὲ τὰ κρέα
- 4** Portanto, profetiza contra eles; profetiza, ó filho do homem.
For this cause be a prophet against them, be a prophet, O son of man.
διὰ τοῦτο προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτούς προφήτευσον υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου
- 5** E caiu sobre mim o Espírito do Senhor, e disse-me: Fala: Assim diz o Senhor: Assim tendes dito, ó casa de Israel; pois eu conheço as coisas que vos entram na mente.
And the spirit of the Lord came on me, and he said to me, Say, These are the words of the Lord: This is what you have said, O children of Israel; what comes into your mind is clear to me.
καὶ ἐπεσεν ἐπ' ἐμὲ πνεῦμα κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με λέγε τάδε λέγει κύριος οὕτως εἶπατε οἴκος ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὰ διαβόλια τοῦ πνεύματος ὑμῶν ἐγὼ ἐπίσταμαι
- 6** Multiplicastes os vossos mortos nesta cidade, e enchestes as suas ruas de mortos.
You have made great the number of your dead in this town, you have made its streets full of dead men.
ἐπληθύνετε νεκροὺς ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ καὶ ἐνεπλήσατε τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῆς τραυματιῶν
- 7** Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Vossos mortos que deitastes no meio dela, esses são a carne, e ela é a caldeira; a vós, porém, vos tirarei do meio dela.
For this reason the Lord has said: Your dead whom you have put down in its streets, they are the flesh, and this town is the cooking-pot: but I will make you come out from inside it.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος τοὺς νεκροὺς ὑμῶν οὓς ἐπατάξατε ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς οὗτοί εἰσιν τὰ κρέα αὐτὴ δὲ ὁ λέβης ἐστὶν καὶ ὑμᾶς ἐξάξω ἐκ μέσου αὐτῆς
- 8** Temestes a espada, e a espada eu a trarei sobre vós, diz o Senhor Deus.
You have been fearing the sword, and I will send the sword on you, says the Lord.
ῥομφαίαν φοβεῖσθε καὶ ῥομφαίαν ἐπάξω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος
- 9** E vos farei sair do meio dela, e vos entregarei na mão de estrangeiros, e exercerei juízos entre vós.
I will make you come out from inside the town and will give you up into the hands of men from other lands, and will be judge among you.
καὶ ἐξάξω ὑμᾶς ἐκ μέσου αὐτῆς καὶ παραδώσω ὑμᾶς εἰς χεῖρας ἀλλοτριῶν καὶ ποιήσω ἐν ὑμῖν κρίματα
- 10** Caireis à espada; nos confins de Israel vos julgarei; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
You will come to your death by the sword; and I will be your judge in the land of Israel; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσεῖσθε ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρίων τοῦ ἰσραὴλ κρινῶ ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος

- 11** Esta cidade não vos servirá de caldeira, nem vós servirei de carne no meio dela; nos confins de Israel vos julgarei;
This town will not be your cooking-pot, and you will not be the flesh inside it; I will be your judge at the limit of the land of Israel;
 αὐτὴ ὑμῖν οὐκ ἔσται εἰς λέβητα καὶ ὑμεῖς οὐ μὴ γένησθε ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς εἰς κρέα ἐπὶ τῶν ὁρίων τοῦ ἰσραηλ κρινῶ ὑμᾶς
- 12** e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor; pois não tendes andado nos meus estatutos, nem executado as minhas ordenanças; antes tendes procedido conforme as ordenanças das nações que estão em redor de vós.
And you will be certain that I am the Lord: for you have not been guided by my rules or given effect to my orders, but you have been living by the orders of the nations round about you.
 καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 13** E aconteceu que, profetizando eu, morreu Pelatias, filho de Benaías. Então caí com o resto em terra, e clamei com grande voz, e disse: Ah Senhor Deus! darás fim cabal ao remanescente de Israel?
Now while I was saying these things, death came to Pelatiah, the son of Benaiah. Then falling down on my face and crying out with a loud voice, I said, Ah, Lord! will you put an end to all the rest of Israel?
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ προφητεῦν με καὶ φιλτίας ὁ τοῦ βαναίου ἀπέθανεν καὶ πίπτω ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου καὶ ἀνεβόησα φωνῇ μεγάλη καὶ εἶπα οἴμμοι οἴμμοι κύριε εἰς συντέλειαν σὺ ποιεῖς τοὺς καταλοίπους τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 14** Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 15** Filho do homem, teus irmãos, os teus próprios irmãos, os homens de teu parentesco, e toda a casa de Israel, todos eles, são aqueles a quem os habitantes de Jerusalém disseram: Apartai-vos para longe do Senhor; a nós se nos deu esta terra em possessão.
Son of man, your countrymen, your relations, and all the children of Israel, all of them, are those to whom the people of Jerusalem have said, Go far from the Lord; this land is given to us for a heritage:
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου οἱ ἀδελφοί σου καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας σου καὶ πᾶς ὁ οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ συντετέλεσται οἷς εἶπαν αὐτοῖς οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἱερουσαλημ μακρὰν ἀπέχετε ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῖν δέδοται ἡ γῆ εἰς κληρονομίαν
- 16** Portanto, dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ainda que os mandei para longe entre as nações, e ainda que os espalhei pelas terras, todavia lhes servirei de santuário por um pouco de tempo, nas terras para onde foram.
For this reason say, This is what the Lord has said: Though I have had them moved far off among the nations, and though I have sent them wandering among the countries, still I have been a safe place for them for a little time in the countries where they have come.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ὅτι ἀπόσομαι αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰ ἔθνη καὶ διασκορπιῶ αὐτοὺς εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς ἅγιον μικρὸν ἐν ταῖς χώραις οὓς ἂν εἰσέλθωσιν ἐκεῖ
- 17** Portanto, dize: Assim diz o senhor Deus: Hei de ajuntar-vos do meio dos povos, e vos recolherei do meio das terras para onde fostes espalhados, e vos darei a terra de Israel.
Then say, This is what the Lord has said: I will get you together from the peoples, and make you come out of the countries where you have been sent in flight, and I will give you the land of Israel.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ εἰσδέξομαι αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ συνάξω αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν οὓς διέσπειρα αὐτοὺς ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ δώσω αὐτοῖς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 18** E virão ali, e tirarão dela todas as suas coisas detestáveis e todas as suas abominações.
And they will come there, and take away all the hated and disgusting things from it.
 καὶ εἰσελεύσονται ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐξαροῦσιν πάντα τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῆς καὶ πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῆς ἐξ αὐτῆς
- 19** E lhes darei um só coração, e porei dentro deles um novo espírito; e tirarei da sua carne o coração de pedra, e lhes darei um coração de carne,
And I will give them a new heart, and I will put a new spirit in them; and I will take the heart of stone out of their flesh and give them a heart of flesh:
 καὶ δώσω αὐτοῖς καρδίαν ἑτέραν καὶ πνεῦμα καινὸν δώσω ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐκπάσω τὴν καρδίαν τὴν λιθίνην ἐκ τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτῶν καὶ δώσω αὐτοῖς καρδίαν σαρκίνην

- 20 para que andem nos meus estatutos, e guardem as minhas ordenanças e as cumpram; e eles serão o meu povo, e eu serei o seu Deus.
So that they may be guided by my rules and keep my orders and do them: and they will be to me a people, and I will be to them a God.
ὅπως ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου πορεύονται καὶ τὰ δικαιώματά μου φυλάσσουνται καὶ ποιῶσιν αὐτά καὶ ἔσονται μοι εἰς λαόν καὶ ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς θεόν
- 21 Mas, quanto àqueles cujo coração andar após as suas coisas detestáveis, e das suas abominações, eu farei recair nas suas cabeças o seu caminho, diz o Senhor Deus.
But as for those whose heart goes after their hated and disgusting things, I will send on their heads the punishment of their ways, says the Lord.
καὶ εἰς τὴν καρδίαν τῶν βδελυγμάτων αὐτῶν καὶ τῶν ἀνομιῶν αὐτῶν ὡς ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν ἐπορεύετο τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν εἰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν δέδωκα λέγει κύριος
- 22 Então os querubins elevaram as suas asas, estando as rodas ao lado deles; e a glória do Deus de Israel estava em cima sobre eles.
Then the wings of the winged ones were lifted up, and the wheels were by their side; and the glory of the God of Israel was over them on high.
καὶ ἐξῆραν τὰ χερουβὶν τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ τροχοὶ ἐχόμενοι αὐτῶν καὶ ἡ δόξα θεοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἐπ' αὐτὰ ὑπεράνω αὐτῶν
- 23 E a glória do Senhor se alçou desde o meio da cidade, e se pôs sobre o monte que está ao oriente da cidade.
And the glory of the Lord went up from inside the town, and came to rest on the mountain on the east side of the town.
καὶ ἀνέβη ἡ δόξα κυρίου ἐκ μέσης τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἔστη ἐπὶ τοῦ ὄρους ὃ ἦν ἀπέναντι τῆς πόλεως
- 24 Então o Espírito me levantou, e me levou na visão pelo Espírito de Deus para a Caldéia, para os exilados. Assim se foi de mim a visão que eu tinha visto.
And the wind, lifting me up, took me in the visions of God into Chaldaea, to those who had been taken away as prisoners. So the vision which I had seen went away from me.
καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με πνεῦμα καὶ ἤγαγέν με εἰς γῆν χαλδαίων εἰς τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ἐν ὁράσει ἐν πνεύματι θεοῦ καὶ ἀνέβην ἀπὸ τῆς ὁράσεως ἧς εἶδον
- 25 E falei aos do cativo todas as coisas que o Senhor me tinha mostrado.
Then I gave an account to those who had been taken prisoners of all the things which the Lord had made me see.
καὶ ἐλάλησα πρὸς τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ κυρίου οὓς ἔδειξέν μοι
- 1 Ainda veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, tu habitas no meio da casa rebelde, que tem olhos para ver e não vê, e tem ouvidos para ouvir e não ouve; porque é casa rebelde.
Son of man, you are living among an uncontrolled people, who have eyes to see but see not, and ears for hearing but they do not give ear; for they are an uncontrolled people.
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀδικιῶν αὐτῶν σὺ κατοικεῖς οἱ ἔχουσιν ὀφθαλμοὺς τοῦ βλέπειν καὶ οὐ βλέπουσιν καὶ ὄτα ἔχουσιν τοῦ ἀκούειν καὶ οὐκ ἀκούουσιν διότι οἶκος παραπικραίων ἐστίν
- 3 Tu, pois, ó filho do homem, prepara-te os trastes para mudares para o exílio, e de dia muda à vista deles; e do teu lugar mudarás para outro lugar à vista deles; bem pode ser que reparem nisso, ainda que eles são casa rebelde.
And you, O son of man, by day, before their eyes, get ready the vessels of one who is taken away, and go away from your place to another place before their eyes: it may be that they will see, though they are an uncontrolled people.
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ποίησον σεαυτῷ σκευὴ αἰχμαλωσίας ἡμέρας ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν καὶ αἰχμαλωτευθῆσιν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου σου εἰς ἕτερον τόπον ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν ὅπως ἴδωσιν διότι οἶκος παραπικραίων ἐστίν
- 4 À vista deles, pois, tirarás para fora, de dia, os teus trastes, como para mudança; então tu sairás de tarde à vista deles, como quem sai para o exílio.
By day, before their eyes, take out your vessels like those of one who is taken away: and go out in the evening before their eyes, like those who are taken away as prisoners.
καὶ ἐξοίσεις τὰ σκευὴ σου ὡς σκευὴ αἰχμαλωσίας ἡμέρας κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ σὺ ἐξελεύσῃ ἐσπέρας ὡς ἐκπορεύεται αἰχμάλωτος
- 5 Faze para ti, à vista deles, uma abertura na parede, e por ali sairás.
Make a hole in the wall, before their eyes, and go out through it.
ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν διόρυξον σεαυτῷ εἰς τὸν τοῖχον καὶ διεξελεύσῃ δι' αὐτοῦ

- 6 **À vista deles levarás aos ombros os teus trastes, e às escuras os transportarás, e cobrirás o teu rosto, para que não vejas o chão; porque te pus por sinal à casa de Israel.**
And before their eyes, take your goods on your back and go out in the dark; go with your face covered: for I have made you a sign to the children of Israel.
ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν ἐπ' ὤμων ἀναλημφθήσῃ καὶ κεκρυμμένος ἐξελεύσῃ τὸ πρόσωπόν σου συγκαλύψεις καὶ οὐ μὴ ἴδῃς τὴν γῆν διότι τέρας δέδωκά σε τῷ οἴκῳ Ἰσραὴλ
- 7 **E fiz assim, como se me deu ordem: os meus trastes tirei para fora de dia, como para o exílio; então à tarde fiz com a mão uma abertura na parede; às escuras saí, carregando-os aos ombros, à vista deles.**
And I did as I was ordered: I took out my vessels by day, like those of one who is taken away, and in the evening I made a hole through the wall with a tent-pin; and in the dark I went out, taking my things on my back before their eyes.
καὶ ἐποίησα οὕτως κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατό μοι καὶ σκευὴ ἐξήνεγκα ὡς σκευὴ αἰχμαλωσίας ἡμέρας καὶ ἐσπέρας διώρυζα ἐμαυτῷ τὸν τοῖχον καὶ κεκρυμμένος ἐξῆλθον ἐπ' ὤμων ἀνελήμφθην ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν
- 8 **E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, pela manhã, dizendo:**
And in the morning the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με τὸ πρωὶ λέγων
- 9 **Filho do homem, não te perguntou a casa de Israel, aquela casa rebelde: Que fazes tu?**
Son of man, has not Israel, the uncontrolled people, said to you, What are you doing?
οὐδὲ ἀνθρώπου οὐκ εἶπαν πρὸς σὲ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ οἶκος ὁ παραπικραίνων τί σὺ ποιεῖς
- 10 **Dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Este oráculo se refere ao príncipe em Jerusalém, e a toda a casa de Israel que está no meio dela.**
You are to say to them, This is what the Lord has said: This word has to do with the ruler in Jerusalem and all the children of Israel in it.
εἶπὸν πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ὁ ἄρχων καὶ ὁ ἀφηγούμενος ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ παντὶ οἴκῳ Ἰσραὴλ οἳ εἰσιν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 11 **Dize: Eu sou o vosso sinal: Assim como eu fiz, assim se lhes fará a eles; irão para o exílio para o cativoiro,**
Say, I am your sign: as I have done, so will it be done to them: they will go away as prisoners.
εἶπὸν ὅτι ἐγὼ τέρατα ποιῶ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ὄν τρόπον πεποίηκα οὕτως ἔσται αὐτοῖς ἐν μετουκείᾳ καὶ ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ πορεύονται
- 12 **E o príncipe que está no meio deles levará aos ombros os trastes, e às escuras sairá; ele fará uma abertura na parede e sairá por ela; ele cobrirá o seu rosto, pois com os seus olhos não verá o chão.**
And the ruler who is among them will take his goods on his back in the dark and go out: he will make a hole in the wall through which to go out: he will have his face covered so that he may not be seen.
καὶ ὁ ἄρχων ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ἐπ' ὤμων ἀρθήσεται καὶ κεκρυμμένος ἐξελεύσεται διὰ τοῦ τοίχου καὶ διορύξει τοῦ ἐξελεθεῖν αὐτὸν δι' αὐτοῦ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ συγκαλύψει ὅπως μὴ ὀραθῇ ὀφθαλμῷ καὶ αὐτὸς τὴν γῆν οὐκ ὄψεται
- 13 **Também estenderei a minha rede sobre ele, e ele será apanhado no meu laço; e o levarei para Babilônia, para a terra dos caldeus; contudo não a verá, ainda que ali morrerá.**
And my net will be stretched out on him, and he will be taken in my cords: and I will take him to Babylon to the land of the Chaldeans; but he will not see it, and there death will come to him.
καὶ ἐκτετάσω τὸ δίκτυόν μου ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ συλλημφθήσεται ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ μου καὶ ἄξω αὐτόν εἰς βαβυλῶνα εἰς γῆν χαλδαίων καὶ αὐτὴν οὐκ ὄψεται καὶ ἐκεῖ τελευτήσει
- 14 **E todos os que estiverem ao redor dele para seu socorro e todas as suas tropas, espalhá-los-ei a todos os ventos; e desembainharei a espada atrás deles.**
And all his helpers round about him and all his armies I will send in flight to every wind; and I will let loose a sword after them.
καὶ πάντας τοὺς κύκλῳ αὐτοῦ τοὺς βοηθοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἀντιλαμβανομένους αὐτοῦ διασπερῶ εἰς πάντα ἄνεμον καὶ ῥομφαίαν ἐκκενώσω ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 15 **Assim saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu os dispersar entre as nações e os espalhar entre os países.**
And they will be certain that I am the Lord, when I send them in flight among the nations, driving them out through the countries.
καὶ γνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐν τῷ διασκορπίσει με αὐτοὺς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ διασπερῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν ταῖς χώραις

- 16** Mas deles deixarei ficar alguns poucos, escapos da espada, da fome, e da peste, para que confessem todas as suas abominações entre as nações para onde forem; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
But a small number of them I will keep from the sword, from the need of food, and from disease, so that they may make clear all their disgusting ways among the nations where they come; and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ ὑπολείψομαι ἐξ αὐτῶν ἄνδρας ἀριθμῷ ἐκ ῥομφαίας καὶ ἐκ λιμοῦ καὶ ἐκ θανάτου ὅπως ἐκδιηγῶνται πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὗ εἰσήλθοσαν ἐκεῖ καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 17** Ainda veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 18** Filho do homem, come o teu pão com tremor, e bebe a tua água com estremecimento e com receio.
Son of man, take your food with shaking fear, and your water with trouble and care;
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τὸν ἄρτον σου μετ' ὀδύνης φάγεσαι καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ σου μετὰ βασάνου καὶ θλίψεως πίεσαι
- 19** E dirás ao povo da terra: Assim diz o Senhor Deus acerca dos habitantes de Jerusalém, na terra de Israel: O seu pão comerão com receio, e a sua água beberão com susto pois a sua terra será despojada de sua abundância, por causa da violência de todos os que nela habitam.
And say to the people of the land, This is what the Lord has said about the people of Jerusalem and the land of Israel: They will take their food with care and their drink with wonder, so that all the wealth of their land may be taken from it because of the violent ways of the people living in it.
καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς τὰδε λέγει κύριος τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἱερουσαλημ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τοῦ ἰσραηλ τοὺς ἄρτους αὐτῶν μετ' ἐνδείας φάγονται καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ αὐτῶν μετὰ ἀφανισμοῦ πίνονται ὅπως ἀφανισθῆ ἡ γῆ σὺν πληρώματι αὐτῆς ἐν ἀσεβείᾳ γὰρ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 20** E as cidades habitadas serão devastadas, e a terra se tornará em desolação; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
And the peopled towns will be made waste, and the land will become a wonder; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν αἱ κατοικοῦμεναι ἐξερημωθήσονται καὶ ἡ γῆ εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἔσται καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 21** E veio ainda a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 22** Filho do homem, que provérbio é este que vós tendes na terra de Israel, dizendo: Dilatam-se os dias, e falha toda a visão?
Son of man, what is this saying which you have about the land of Israel, The time is long and every vision comes to nothing?
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τίς ὑμῖν ἡ παραβολὴ αὕτη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τοῦ ἰσραηλ λέγοντες μακρὰν αἱ ἡμέραι ἀπόλωλεν ὄρασις
- 23** Portanto, dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Farei cessar este provérbio, e não será mais usado em Israel; mas dize-lhes: Estão próximos os dias, e o cumprimento de toda a visão.
For this cause say to them, This is what the Lord has said: I have made this saying come to an end, and it will no longer be used as a common saying in Israel; but say to them, The days are near, and the effect of every vision.
διὰ τοῦτο εἶπὸν πρὸς αὐτούς τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἀποστρέψω τὴν παραβολὴν ταύτην καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ εἴπωσιν τὴν παραβολὴν ταύτην οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὅτι λαλήσεις πρὸς αὐτούς ἡγήκασιν αἱ ἡμέραι καὶ λόγος πάσης ὀράσεως
- 24** Pois não haverá mais nenhuma visão vã, nem adivinhação lisonjeira, no meio da casa de Israel.
For there will be no more false visions or smooth use of secret arts in Israel.
ὅτι οὐκ ἔσται ἔτι πᾶσα ὀρασις ψευδῆς καὶ μαντευόμενος τὰ πρὸς χάριν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ

- 25 Porque eu sou o Senhor; falarei, e a palavra que eu falar se cumprirá. Não será mais adiada; pois em nossos dias, ó casa rebelde, falarei a palavra e a cumprirei, diz o Senhor Deus.
For I am the Lord; I will say the word and what I say I will do; it will not be put off: for in your days, O uncontrolled people, I will say the word and do it, says the Lord.
 διότι ἐγὼ κύριος λαλήσω τοὺς λόγους μου λαλήσω καὶ ποιήσω καὶ οὐ μὴ μηκύνω ἔτι ὅτι ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ὑμῶν οἶκος ὁ παραπικραίνων λαλήσω λόγον καὶ ποιήσω λέγει κύριος
- 26 Veio mais a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Again the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 27 Filho do homem, eis que os da casa de Israel dizem: A visão que este vê é para muitos dias no futuro, e ele profetiza de tempos que estão longe.
Son of man, see, the children of Israel say, The vision which he sees is for the days which are a long way off, and his words are of times still far away.
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἰδοὺ οἶκος ἰσραηλ ὁ παραπικραίνων λέγοντες λέγουσιν ἢ ὄρασις ἦν οὗτος ὄρα εἰς ἡμέρας πολλάς καὶ εἰς καιροὺς μακροὺς οὗτος προφητεύει
- 28 Portanto dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Não será mais adiada nenhuma das minhas palavras, mas a palavra que falei se cumprirá, diz o Senhor Deus.
Say to them then, This is what the Lord has said: Not one of my words will be put off any longer, but what I say I will do, says the Lord.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἶπὸν πρὸς αὐτοὺς τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐ μὴ μηκύνωσιν οὐκέτι πάντες οἱ λόγοι μου οὓς ἂν λαλήσω λαλήσω καὶ ποιήσω λέγει κύριος
- 1 E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, profetiza contra os profetas de Israel e dize a esses videntes que só profetizam o que vê o seu coração: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor.
Son of man, be a prophet against the prophets of Israel, and say to those prophets whose words are the invention of their hearts, Give ear to the word of the Lord;
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τοὺς προφήτας τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ προφητεύσεις καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου
- 3 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ai dos profetas insensatos, que seguem o seu próprio
This is what the Lord has said: A curse on the foolish prophets who go after the spirit which is in them and have seen nothing!
 τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐαὶ τοῖς προφητεύουσιν ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ καθόλου μὴ βλέπουσιν
- 4 Os teus profetas, ó Israel, têm sido como raposas nos desertos.
O Israel, your prophets have been like jackals in the waste places.
 οἱ προφήται σου ἰσραηλ ὡς ἀλώπεκες ἐν ταῖς ἐρήμοις
- 5 Não subistes às brechas, nem fizestes uma cerca para a casa de Israel, para que permaneça firme na peleja no dia do Senhor.
You have not gone up into the broken places or made up the wall for the children of Israel to take your place in the fight in the day of the Lord.
 οὐκ ἔστησαν ἐν στερεώματι καὶ συνήγαγον ποίμνια ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐκ ἀνέστησαν οἱ λέγοντες ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κυρίου
- 6 Viram vaidade e adivinhação mentirosa os que dizem: O Senhor diz; quando o Senhor não os enviou; e esperam que seja cumprida a palavra.
They have seen visions without substance and made use of secret arts, who say, The Lord has said; and the Lord has not sent them: hoping that the word would have effect.
 βλέποντες ψευδῆ μαντευόμενοι μάταια οἱ λέγοντες λέγει κύριος καὶ κύριος οὐκ ἀπέσταλκεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἤρξαντο τοῦ ἀναστήσαι λόγον
- 7 Acaso não tivestes visão de vaidade, e não falastes adivinhação mentirosa, quando dissestes: O Senhor diz; sendo que eu tal não falei?
Have you not seen a vision without substance and have you not falsely made use of secret arts, when you say, The Lord has said; though I have said nothing?
 οὐχ ὄρασιν ψευδῆ ἐωράκατε καὶ μαντείας ματαίας εἰρήκατε

- 8 Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Porque tendes falado vaidade, e visto mentiras, por isso eis que eu sou contra vós, diz o Senhor Deus.
So this is what the Lord has said: Because your words are without substance and your visions are false, see, I am against you, says the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὼν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὧν οἱ λόγοι ὑμῶν ψευδεῖς καὶ αἱ μαντεῖαι ὑμῶν μάταιαι διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος
- 9 E a minha mão será contra os profetas que vêem vaidade e que adivinham mentira; não estarão no concílio do meu povo, nem nos registros da casa de Israel se escreverão, nem entrarão na terra de Israel; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor Deus.
And my hand will be against the prophets who see visions without substance and who make false use of secret arts: they will not be in the secret of my people, and they will not be recorded in the list of the children of Israel, and they will not come into the land of Israel; and it will be clear to you that I am the Lord.
καὶ ἔκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ τοὺς προφήτας τοὺς ὀρῶντας ψευδῆ καὶ τοὺς ἀποφθεγγομένους μάταια ἐν παιδείᾳ τοῦ λαοῦ μου οὐκ ἔσονται οὐδὲ ἐν γραφῇ οἴκου ἰσραὴλ οὐ γραφῆσονται καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ οὐκ εἰσελεύσονται καὶ γνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 10 Portanto, sim, porquanto desviaram o meu povo, dizendo: Paz; e não há paz; e quando se edifica uma parede, eis que a rebocam de argamassa fraca;
Because, even because they have been guiding my people into error, saying, Peace; when there is no peace; and in the building of a division wall they put whitewash on it:
ἀνθ' ὧν τὸν λαόν μου ἐπλάνησαν λέγοντες εἰρήνην εἰρήνην καὶ οὐκ ἦν εἰρήνη καὶ οὗτος οἰκοδομεῖ τοῖχον καὶ αὐτοὶ ἀλείφουσιν αὐτόν ἐν πεσεῖται
- 11 dize aos que a rebocam de argamassa fraca que ela cairá. Sobrevirá forte chuva, grandes pedras de saraiva cairão, e um vento tempestuoso a fenderá.
Say to those who put whitewash on it, There will be an overflowing shower; and you, O ice-drops, will come raining down; and it will be broken in two by the storm-wind.
εἰπὼν πρὸς τοὺς ἀλείφοντας πεσεῖται καὶ ἔσται ὑετὸς κατακλύζων καὶ δώσω λίθους πετροβόλους εἰς τοὺς ἐνδέσμους αὐτῶν καὶ πεσοῦνται καὶ πνεῦμα ἐξαΐρον καὶ ῥαγήσεται
- 12 Ora, eis que, caindo a parede, não vos dirão: Onde está o reboco de que a rebocastes?
And when the wall has come down, will they not say to you, Where is the whitewash which you put on it?
καὶ ἰδοὺ πέπτωκεν ὁ τοῖχος καὶ οὐκ ἐροῦσιν πρὸς ὑμᾶς ποῦ ἔστιν ἡ ἀλοιφή ὑμῶν ἣν ἠλείψατε
- 13 Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: fendê-la-ei no meu furor com vento tempestuoso e, na minha ira, farei cair forte chuva, e grandes pedras de saraiva, na minha indignação, para a consumir.
For this reason, the Lord has said: I will have it broken in two by a storm-wind in my passion; and there will be an overflowing shower in my wrath, and you, O ice-drops, will come raining angrily down.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ ῥήξω πνοὴν ἐξαΐρουσαν μετὰ θυμοῦ καὶ ὑετὸς κατακλύζων ἐν ὀργῇ μου ἔσται καὶ τοὺς λίθους τοὺς πετροβόλους ἐν θυμῷ ἐπάξω εἰς συντέλειαν
- 14 E derribarei a parede que rebocastes com argamassa fraca, e darei com ela por terra, de modo que seja descoberto o seu fundamento; quando ela cair, vós perecereis no meio dela; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
So I will let the wall, which you were covering with whitewash, be broken down; I will have it levelled to the earth so that its base is uncovered: it will come down, and destruction will come on you with it; and it will be clear to you that I am the Lord.
καὶ κατασκάψω τὸν τοῖχον ὃν ἠλείψατε καὶ πεσεῖται καὶ θήσω αὐτόν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἀποκαλυφθήσεται τὰ θεμέλια αὐτοῦ καὶ πεσεῖται καὶ συντελεσθήσεσθε μετ' ἐλέγχων καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 15 Assim cumprirei o meu furor contra a parede, e contra os que a rebocam de argamassa fraca; e vos direi: A parede já não existe, nem aqueles que a rebocaram, a saber,
So I will let loose my passion on the wall in full measure, and on those who put whitewash on it; and I will say to you, Where is the wall, and where are those who put whitewash on it?
καὶ συντελέσω τὸν θυμόν μου ἐπὶ τὸν τοῖχον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλείφοντας αὐτόν καὶ πεσεῖται καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ τοῖχος οὐδὲ οἱ ἀλείφοντες αὐτόν
- 16 os profetas de Israel, que profetizam acerca de Jerusalém, e vêem para ela visão de paz, não havendo paz, diz o Senhor Deus.
Even the prophets of Israel who say words to Jerusalem, who see visions of peace for her when there is no peace, says the Lord.
προφητῆται τοῦ ἰσραὴλ οἱ προφητεύοντες ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ οἱ ὀρῶντες αὐτῇ εἰρήνην καὶ εἰρήνην οὐκ ἔστιν λέγει κύριος

- 17** E tu, ó filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto contra as filhas do teu povo, que profetizam de seu próprio coração; e profetiza contra elas.
 And you, son of man, let your face be turned against the daughters of your people, who are acting the part of prophets at their pleasure; be a prophet against them, and say,
 καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου στήρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ τὰς θυγατέρας τοῦ λαοῦ σου τὰς προφητεουσῶσας ἀπὸ καρδίας αὐτῶν καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτὰς
- 18** e diz: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ai das que cosem pulseiras mágicas para todos os braços, e que fazem véus para as cabeças de pessoas de toda estatura para caçarem as almas! Porventura caçareis as almas do meu povo? e conservareis em vida almas para vosso proveito?
 This is what the Lord has said: A curse is on the women who are stitching bands on all arms and putting veils on the heads of those of every size, so that they may go after souls! Will you go after the souls of my people and keep yourselves safe from death?
 καὶ ἔρεῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐαὶ ταῖς συρραπτούσαις προσκεφάλαια ἐπὶ πάντα ἀγκῶνα χειρὸς καὶ ποιούσαις ἐπιβόλαια ἐπὶ πᾶσαν κεφαλὴν πάσης ἡλικίας τοῦ διαστρέφειν ψυχὰς αἱ ψυχὰι διεστράφησαν τοῦ λαοῦ μου καὶ ψυχὰς περιποιοῦντο
- 19** Vós me profanastes entre o meu povo por punhados de cevada, e por pedaços de pão, matando aqueles que não haviam de morrer, e guardando vivos aqueles que não haviam de viver, mentindo ao meu povo que escuta a mentira.
 And you have put me to shame among my people for a little barley and some bits of bread, sending death on souls for whom there is no cause of death, and keeping those souls living who have no right to life, by the false words you say to my people who give ear to what is false.
 καὶ ἐβεβήλουν με πρὸς τὸν λαόν μου ἕνεκεν δρακὸς κριθῶν καὶ ἕνεκεν κλασμάτων ἄρτου τοῦ ἀποκτεῖναι ψυχὰς ἃς οὐκ ἔδει ἀποθανεῖν καὶ τοῦ περιποιήσασθαι ψυχὰς ἃς οὐκ ἔδει ζῆσαι ἐν τῷ ἀποφθέγγεσθαι ὑμᾶς λαῶ εἰσακούοντι μάταια ἀποφθέγματα
- 20** Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis aqui eu sou contra as vossas pulseiras mágicas com que vós ali caçais as almas como aves, e as arrancarei de vossos braços; e soltarei as almas, sim as almas que vós caçais como aves.
 For this cause the Lord has said: See, I am against your bands with which you go after souls, and I will violently take them off their arms; and I will let loose the souls, even the souls whom you go after freely.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ τὰ προσκεφάλαια ὑμῶν ἐφ' ἃ ὑμεῖς συστρέφετε ἐκεῖ ψυχὰς καὶ διαρρήξω αὐτὰ ἀπὸ τῶν βραχιόνων ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ τὰς ψυχὰς ἃς ὑμεῖς ἐκστρέφετε τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν εἰς διασκορπισμόν
- 21** Também rasgarei os vossos véus, e livrarei o meu povo das vossas mãos, e eles não estarão mais em vossas mãos para serem caçados; e sabereis que eu sou e Senhor.
 And I will have your veils violently parted in two, and will make my people free from your hands, and they will no longer be in your power for you to go after them; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
 καὶ διαρρήξω τὰ ἐπιβόλαια ὑμῶν καὶ ῥύσομαι τὸν λαόν μου ἐκ χειρὸς ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκέτι ἔσονται ἐν χερσίν ὑμῶν εἰς συστροφὴν καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 22** Visto que entristecestes o coração do justo com falsidade, não o havendo eu entristecido, e fortaleceste as mãos do ímpio, para que não se desviasse do seu mau caminho, e vivesse;
 Because with your false words you have given pain to the heart of the upright man when I had not made him sad; in order to make strong the hands of the evil-doer so that he may not be turned from his evil way and get life:
 ἀνθ' ὧν διεστρέφετε καρδίαν δικαίου ἀδίκως καὶ ἐγὼ οὐ διέστρεφον αὐτὸν καὶ τοῦ κατισχύσαι χεῖρας ἀνόμου τὸ καθόλου μὴ ἀποστρέψαι ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ ζῆσαι αὐτόν
- 23** portanto não tereis mais visões vãs, nem mais fareis adivinhações; mas livrarei o meu povo das vossas mãos, e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
 For this cause you will see no more foolish visions or make false use of secret arts: and I will make my people free from your power; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
 διὰ τοῦτο ψευδῆ οὐ μὴ ἴδητε καὶ μαντείας οὐ μὴ μαντεύσεσθε ἔτι καὶ ῥύσομαι τὸν λαόν μου ἐκ χειρὸς ὑμῶν καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 1** Então vieram a mim alguns homens dos anciãos de Israel, e se assentaram diante de mim.
 Then certain of the responsible men of Israel came to me and took their seats before me.
 καὶ ἦλθον πρὸς με ἄνδρες ἐκ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐκάθισαν πρὸ προσώπου μου

- 2 E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 3 Filho do homem, estes homens deram lugar nos seus corações aos seus ídolos, e puseram o tropeço da sua maldade diante da sua face; devo eu de alguma maneira ser interrogado por eles?
Son of man, these men have taken their false gods into their hearts and put before their faces the sin which is the cause of their fall: am I to give ear when they come to me for directions?
οὐκ ἀνθρώπου οἱ ἄνδρες οὗτοι ἔθεντο τὰ διανοήματα αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὰς καρδίας αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν κόλασιν τῶν ἀδικιῶν αὐτῶν ἔθηκαν πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν εἰ ἀποκρινόμενος ἀποκριθῶ αὐτοῖς
- 4 Portanto fala com eles, e dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Qualquer homem da casa de Israel que der lugar no seu coração aos seus ídolos, e puser o tropeço da sua maldade diante da sua face, e vier ao profeta, eu, o Senhor, lhe responderei nisso conforme a multidão dos seus ídolos;
For this cause say to them, These are the words of the Lord: Every man of Israel who has taken his false god into his heart, and put before his face the sin which is the cause of his fall, and comes to the prophet; I the Lord will give him an answer by myself in agreement with the number of his false gods;
διὰ τοῦτο λάλησον αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου ἰσραὴλ ὃς ἂν θῆ τὰ διανοήματα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν κόλασιν τῆς ἀδικίας αὐτοῦ τάξῃ πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλθῃ πρὸς τὸν προφήτην ἐγὼ κύριος ἀποκριθήσομαι αὐτῷ ἐν οἷς ἐνέχεται ἡ διάνοια αὐτοῦ
- 5 para que possa apanhar a casa de Israel no seu coração, porquanto todos são alienados de mim pelos seus ídolos.
So as to take the children of Israel in the thoughts of their hearts, because they have become strange to me through their false gods.
ὅπως πλαγιάσῃ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραὴλ κατὰ τὰς καρδίας αὐτῶν τὰς ἀπηλλοτριωμένας ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐν τοῖς ἐνθυμήμασιν αὐτῶν
- 6 Portanto dize à casa de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Convertedei-vos, e deixai os vossos ídolos; e desviad os vossos rostos de todas as vossas abominações.
For this cause say to the children of Israel, These are the words of the Lord: Come back and give up your false gods and let your faces be turned from your disgusting things.
διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραὴλ τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἐπιστράφητε καὶ ἀποστρέψατε ἀπὸ τῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἀσεβειῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπιστρέψατε τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν
- 7 Porque qualquer homem da casa de Israel, ou dos estrangeiros que peregrinam em Israel, que se alienar de mim e der lugar no seu coração aos seus ídolos, e puser tropeço da sua maldade diante do seu rosto, e vier ao profeta para me consultar a favor de si mesmo, eu, o Senhor, lhe responderei por mim mesmo;
When any one of the men of Israel, or of those from other lands who are living in Israel, who has become strange to me, and takes his false gods into his heart, and puts before his face the sin which is the cause of his fall, comes to the prophet to get directions from me; I the Lord will give him an answer by myself:
διότι ἄνθρωπος ἄνθρωπος ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐκ τῶν προσηλύτων τῶν προσηλυτευόντων ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ ὃς ἂν ἀπαλλοτριωθῆ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ θῆται τὰ ἐνθυμήματα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν κόλασιν τῆς ἀδικίας αὐτοῦ τάξῃ πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔλθῃ πρὸς τὸν προφήτην τοῦ ἐπερωτήσαι αὐτὸν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐγὼ κύριος ἀποκριθήσομαι αὐτῷ ἐν ᾧ ἐνέχεται ἐν αὐτῷ
- 8 e porei o meu rosto contra o tal homem, e o farei um espanto, um sinal e um provérbio, e exterminá-lo-ei do meio do meu povo; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
And my face will be turned against that man, and I will make him a sign and a common saying, cutting him off from among my people; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ στηριῶ τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκεῖνον καὶ θήσομαι αὐτὸν εἰς ἔρημον καὶ εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ ἐξαρθῶ αὐτὸν ἐκ μέσου τοῦ λαοῦ μου καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 9 E se o profeta for enganado, e falar alguma coisa, eu, o Senhor, terei enganado esse profeta; e estenderei a minha mão contra ele, e destruí-lo-ei do meio do meu povo Israel.
And if the prophet, tricked by deceit, says anything, it is I the Lord by whom he has been tricked, and I will put out my hand against him, and he will be cut off from among my people Israel.
καὶ ὁ προφήτης ἐὰν πλανηθῆ καὶ λαλήσῃ ἐγὼ κύριος πεπλάνηκα τὸν προφήτην ἐκεῖνον καὶ ἐκτενώ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἀφανιώ αὐτὸν ἐκ μέσου τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἰσραὴλ

- 10 E levarão o seu castigo. O castigo do profeta será como o castigo de quem o consultar;
And the punishment of their sin will be on them: the sin of the prophet will be the same as the sin of him who goes to him for directions;
καὶ λήμψονται τὴν ἀδικίαν αὐτῶν κατὰ τὸ ἀδίκημα τοῦ ἐπερωτῶντος καὶ κατὰ τὸ ἀδίκημα ὁμοίως τῷ προφῆτῃ ἔσται
- 11 para que a casa de Israel não se desvie mais de mim, nem mais se contamine com todas as suas transgressões; mas que sejam eles o meu povo, e seja eu o seu Deus, diz o Senhor Deus.
So that the children of Israel may no longer go wandering away from me, or make themselves unclean with all their wrongdoing; but they will be my people, and I will be their God, says the Lord.
ὅπως μὴ πλανᾶται ἔτι ὁ οἶκος τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἵνα μὴ μιáινονται ἔτι ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς παραπτώμασιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσονται μοι εἰς λαόν καὶ ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς θεόν λέγει κύριος
- 12 Veio ainda a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 13 Filho do homem, quando uma terra pecar contra mim, agindo traiçoeiramente, então estenderei a minha mão contra ela, e lhe quebrarei o báculo do pão, e enviarei contra ela a fome, e dela exterminarei homens e animais;
Son of man, when a land, sinning against me, does wrong, and my hand is stretched out against it, and the support of its bread is broken, and I make it short of food, cutting off man and beast from it:
ὡς ἀνθρώπου γῆ ἐὰν ἀμάρτη μοι τοῦ παραπεσεῖν παράπτωμα καὶ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπ' αὐτήν καὶ συντρίψω αὐτῆς στήριγμα ἄρτου καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ ἐπ' αὐτήν λιμὸν καὶ ἐξαρῶ ἐξ αὐτῆς ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνη
- 14 ainda que estivessem no meio dela estes três homens, Noé, Daniel e Jó, eles pela sua justiça, livrariam apenas a sua própria vida, diz o Senhor Deus.
Even if these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, only themselves would they keep safe by their righteousness, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐὰν ὄσιν οἱ τρεῖς ἄνδρες οὗτοι ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς νῶε καὶ δανιὴλ καὶ ἰωβ αὐτοὶ ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ αὐτῶν σωθήσονται λέγει κύριος
- 15 Se eu fizer passar pela terra bestas feras, e estas a assolarem, de modo que ela fique desolada, sem que ninguém possa passar por ela por causa das feras;
Or if I send evil beasts through the land causing destruction and making it waste, so that no man may go through because of the beasts:
ἐὰν καὶ θηρία πονηρὰ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τιμωρήσομαι αὐτήν καὶ ἔσται εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ διοδεύων ἀπὸ προσώπου τῶν θηρίων
- 16 ainda que esses três homens estivessem no meio dela, vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, que nem a filhos nem a filhas livrariam; eles só ficariam livres; a terra, porém, seria assolada.
Even if these three men were in it, by my life, says the Lord, they would not keep safe their sons or daughters, but only themselves, and the land would be made waste.
καὶ οἱ τρεῖς ἄνδρες οὗτοι ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ὥς ἰζὼ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος εἰ υἱοὶ ἢ θυγατέρες σωθήσονται ἀλλ' ἢ αὐτοὶ μόνοι σωθήσονται ἢ δὲ γῆ ἔσται εἰς ὄλεθρον
- 17 Ou, se eu trouxer a espada sobre aquela terra, e disser: Espada, passa pela terra; de modo que eu extermine dela homens e animais;
Or if I send a sword against that land, and say, Sword, go through the land, cutting off from it man and beast:
ἢ καὶ ῥομφαίαν ἐὰν ἐπάγω ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην καὶ εἶπω ῥομφαία διελθάτω διὰ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐξαρῶ ἐξ αὐτῆς ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνος
- 18 ainda que aqueles três homens estivessem nela, vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, eles não livrariam nem filhos nem filhas, mas eles só ficariam livres.
Even if these three men were in it, by my life, says the Lord, they would not keep safe their sons or daughters, but only themselves.
καὶ οἱ τρεῖς ἄνδρες οὗτοι ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ἰζὼ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος οὐ μὴ ῥύσονται υἱοὺς οὐδὲ θυγατέρας αὐτοὶ μόνοι σωθήσονται
- 19 Ou, se eu enviar a peste sobre aquela terra, e derramar o meu furor sobre ela com sangue, para exterminar dela homens e animais;
Or if I send disease into that land, letting loose my wrath on it in blood, cutting off from it man and beast:
ἢ καὶ θάνατον ἐπαποστείλω ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην καὶ ἐκχεῶ τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐπ' αὐτήν ἐν αἵματι τοῦ ἐξολεθρεῦσαι ἐξ αὐτῆς ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνος

- 20 ainda que Noé, Daniel e Jó estivessem no meio dela, vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, eles não livrariam nem filho nem filha, tão somente livrariam as suas próprias vidas pela sua justiça.
Even if Noah, Daniel, and Job were in it, by my life, says the Lord, they would not keep son or daughter safe; only themselves would they keep safe through their righteousness.
καὶ νοε καὶ δανιηλ καὶ ιωβ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ἐὰν υἱοὶ ἢ θυγατέρες ὑπολειφθῶσιν αὐτοὶ ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ αὐτῶν ρύσσονται τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν
- 21 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: Quanto mais quando eu enviar contra Jerusalém os meus quatro juízos violentos, a espada, a fome, as bestas-feras e a peste, pura exterminar dela homens e animais?
For this is what the Lord has said: How much more when I send my four bitter punishments on Jerusalem, the sword and need of food and evil beasts and disease, cutting off from it man and beast?
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐὰν δὲ καὶ τὰς τέσσαρας ἐκδικήσεις μου τὰς πονηράς ῥομφαίαν καὶ λιμὸν καὶ θηρία πονηρὰ καὶ θάνατον ἐξαποστείλω ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ ἐξολεθρευθῆσαι ἐξ αὐτῆς ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνος
- 22 Mas, se ainda restarem nela alguns sobreviventes que levem para fora filhos e filhas, quando eles saírem a ter convosco, vereis o seu caminho e os seus feitos, e ficareis consolados do mal que eu trouxe sobre Jerusalém, até de tudo o que trouxe sobre ela.
But truly, there will still be a small band who will be safe, even sons and daughters: and they will come out to you, and you will see their ways and their doings: and you will be comforted about the evil which I have sent on Jerusalem, even about everything I have sent on it.
καὶ ἰδοὺ ὑπολειμμένοι ἐν αὐτῇ οἱ ἀνασσεφωσμένοι αὐτῆς οἱ ἐξάγουσιν ἐξ αὐτῆς υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας ἰδοὺ αὐτοὶ ἐκπορεύονται πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ὄψεσθε τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἐν θυμήματι αὐτῶν καὶ μεταμεληθήσεσθε ἐπὶ τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐπήγαγον ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἃ ἐπήγαγον ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 23 E sereis consolados, quando virdes o seu caminho e os seus feitos; e sabereis que não fiz sem razão tudo quanto nela tenho feito, diz o Senhor.
They will give you comfort when you see their ways and their doings: and you will be certain that not for nothing have I done all the things I have done in it, says the Lord.
καὶ παρακαλέσουσιν ὑμᾶς διότι ὄψεσθε τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ ἐνθυμήματα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι οὐ μάτην πεποίηκα πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησα ἐν αὐτῇ λέγει κύριος
- 1 De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, que mais do que qualquer outro pau é o da videira, o sarmento que está entre as árvores do bosque?
Son of man, what is the vine-tree more than any branching tree which is among the trees of the woods?
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τί ἂν γένοιτο τὸ ξύλον τῆς ἀμπέλου ἐκ πάντων τῶν ξύλων τῶν κλημάτων τῶν ὄντων ἐν τοῖς ξύλοις τοῦ δρυμοῦ
- 3 Tema-se dele madeira para fazer alguma obra? ou toma-se dele alguma estaca, para se lhe pendurar algum traste?
Will its wood be used for any work? do men make of it a pin for hanging any vessel on?
εἰ λήμψονται ἐξ αὐτῆς ξύλον τοῦ ποιῆσαι εἰς ἐργασίαν εἰ λήμψονται ἐξ αὐτῆς πάσσαλον τοῦ κρεμάσαι ἐπ' αὐτὸν πᾶν σκεῦος
- 4 Eis que é lançado no fogo, para servir de pasto; o fogo devora ambas as suas extremidades, e o meio dele fica também queimado; serve para alguma obra?
See, it is put into the fire for burning: the fire has made a meal of its two ends and the middle part of it is burned; is it good for any work?
πάρεξ πυρὶ δέδοται εἰς ἀνάλωσιν τὴν καρτ' ἐνιαυτὸν κάθαρσιν ἀπ' αὐτῆς ἀναλίσκει τὸ πῦρ καὶ ἐκλείπει εἰς τέλος μὴ χρήσιμον ἔσται εἰς ἐργασίαν
- 5 Ora, quando estava inteiro, não servia para obra alguma; quanto menos, estando consumido ou carbonizado pelo fogo, se faria dele qualquer obra?
Truly, before it was cut down, it was not used for any purpose: how much less, when the fire has made a meal of it and it is burned, will it be made into anything?
οὐδὲ ἔτι αὐτοῦ ὄντος ὀλοκλήρου οὐκ ἔσται εἰς ἐργασίαν μὴ ὅτι ἐὰν καὶ πῦρ αὐτὸ ἀναλώσῃ εἰς τέλος εἰ ἔσται ἔτι εἰς ἐργασίαν

- 6 **Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Como entre as árvores do bosque é o pau da videira, que entreguei para servir de pasto ao fogo, assim entregarei os habitantes de Jerusalém.**
For this cause the Lord has said: Like the vine-tree among the trees of the woods which I have given to the fire for burning, so will I give the people of Jerusalem.
διὰ τοῦτο εἶπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ὃν τρόπον τὸ ξύλον τῆς ἀμπέλου ἐν τοῖς ξύλοις τοῦ ὄρουμοῦ ὃ δέδωκα αὐτὸ τῷ πυρὶ εἰς ἀνάλωσιν οὕτως δέδωκα τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ
- 7 **E porei a minha face contra eles; eles sairão do fogo, mas o fogo os devorará; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor, quando tiver posto a minha face contra eles.**
And my face will be turned against them; and though they have come out of the fire they will be burned up by it; and it will be clear to you that I am the Lord when my face is turned against them.
καὶ δώσω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς ἐκ τοῦ πυρὸς ἐξελεύσονται καὶ πῦρ αὐτούς καταφάγεται καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐν τῷ στηρίσαι με τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπ' αὐτοῦς
- 8 **Farei da terra uma desolação, porquanto eles se houveram traiçoeiramente, diz o Senhor Deus.**
And I will make the land a waste because they have done evil, says the Lord.
καὶ δώσω τὴν γῆν εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἀνθ' ὧν παρέπεσον παραπτώματι λέγει κύριος
- 1 **Ainda veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:**
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 **Filho do homem, faze conhecer a Jerusalém seus atos abomináveis;**
Son of man, make clear to Jerusalem her disgusting ways,
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου διαμάρτυραι τῇ ἱερουσαλημ τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῆς
- 3 **e diz: Assim diz o Senhor Deus a Jerusalém: A tua origem e o teu nascimento procedem da terra dos cananeus. Teu pai era amorreu, e a tua mãe hetéia.**
And say, This is what the Lord has said to Jerusalem: Your start and your birth was from the land of the Canaanite; an Amorite was your father and your mother was a Hittite.
καὶ ἐρεῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος τῇ ἱερουσαλημ ἡ ρίζα σου καὶ ἡ γένεσίς σου ἐκ γῆς χανααν ὁ πατήρ σου αμορραῖος καὶ ἡ μήτηρ σου χετταία
- 4 **E, quanto ao teu nascimento, no dia em que nasceste não te foi cortado o umbigo, nem foste lavada com água, para te alimpar; nem tampouco foste esfregada com sal, nem envolta em faixas;**
As for your birth, on the day of your birth your cord was not cut and you were not washed in water to make you clean; you were not salted or folded in linen bands.
καὶ ἡ γένεσίς σου ἐν ἧ ἡμέρᾳ ἐτέχθης οὐκ ἔδησαν τοὺς μαστούς σου καὶ ἐν ὕδατι οὐκ ἐλούσθης οὐδὲ ἀλιήλίσθης καὶ σπαργάνοις οὐκ ἐσπαργανώθης
- 5 **ninguém se apiedou de ti para te fazer alguma destas coisas, compadecido de ti; porém foste lançada fora no campo, pelo nojo de ti, no dia em que nasceste.**
No eye had pity on you to do any of these things to you or to be kind to you; but you were put out into the open country, because your life was hated at the time of your birth.
οὐδὲ ἐφείσατο ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς μου ἐπὶ σοὶ τοῦ ποιῆσαι σοὶ ἐν ἐκ πάντων τούτων τοῦ παθεῖν τι ἐπὶ σοὶ καὶ ἀπερριφῆς ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ πεδίου τῇ σκολιότητι τῆς ψυχῆς σου ἐν ἧ ἡμέρᾳ ἐτέχθης
- 6 **E, passando eu por ti, vi-te banhada no teu sangue, e disse-te: Ainda que estás no teu sangue, vive; sim, disse-te: Ainda que estás no teu sangue, vive.**
And when I went past you and saw you stretched out in your blood, I said to you, Though you are stretched out in your blood, have life;
καὶ διῆλθον ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ εἶδόν σε πεφυρμένην ἐν τῷ αἵματί σου καὶ εἶπά σοι ἐκ τοῦ αἵματός σου ζώη

- 7 Eu te fiz multiplicar como o renovo do campo. E cresceste, e te engrandeceste, e alcançaste grande formosura. Formaram-se os teus seios e cresceu o teu cabelo; contudo estavas nua e descoberta.
 And be increased in number like the buds of the field; and you were increased and became great, and you came to the time of love: your breasts were formed and your hair was long; but you were uncovered and without clothing.
 πληθύνου καθὼς ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἀγροῦ δέδωκά σε καὶ ἐπληθύνθης καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθης καὶ εἰσήλθες εἰς πόλεις πόλεων οἱ μαστοὶ σου ἀνωρθώθησαν καὶ ἡ θριξὶ σου ἀνέτειλεν σὺ δὲ ἦσθα γυμνὴ καὶ ἀσχημονοῦσα
- 8 Então, passando eu por ti, vi-te, e eis que o teu tempo era tempo de amores; e estendi sobre ti a minha aba, e cobri a tua nudez; e dei-te juramento, e entrei num pacto contigo, diz o Senhor Deus, e tu ficaste sendo minha.
 Now when I went past you, looking at you, I saw that your time was the time of love; and I put my skirts over you, covering your unclothed body: and I gave you my oath and made an agreement with you, says the Lord, and you became mine.
 καὶ διῆλθον διὰ σοῦ καὶ εἶδόν σε καὶ ἰδοὺ καιρὸς σου καιρὸς καταλόντων καὶ διεπέτασα τὰς πτέρυγάς μου ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐκάλυψα τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην σου καὶ ὥμοσά σοι καὶ εἰσήλθον ἐν διαθήκῃ μετὰ σοῦ λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐγένου μοι
- 9 Então te lavei com água, alimpei-te do teu sangue e te ungi com óleo.
 Then I had you washed with water, washing away all your blood and rubbing you with oil.
 καὶ ἔλουσά σε ἐν ὕδατι καὶ ἀπέπλυνα τὸ αἷμά σου ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἔχρισά σε ἐν ἐλαίῳ
- 10 Também te vesti de bordados, e te calcei com pele de dugongo, cingi-te de linho fino, e te cobri de seda.
 And I had you clothed with needlework, and put leather shoes on your feet, folding fair linen about you and covering you with silk.
 καὶ ἐνέδυσά σε ποικίλα καὶ ὑπέδησά σε ὑάκινθον καὶ ἔξωσά σε βύσσω καὶ περιέβαλόν σε τριχάπτω
- 11 Também te ornei de enfeites, e te pus braceletes nas mãos e um colar ao pescoço.
 And I made you fair with ornaments and put jewels on your hands and a chain on your neck.
 καὶ ἐκόσμησά σε κόσμῳ καὶ περιέθηκα ψέλια περὶ τὰς χεῖράς σου καὶ κάθεμα περὶ τὸν τράχηλόν σου
- 12 E te pus um pendente no nariz, e arrecadas nas orelhas, e uma linda coroa na cabeça.
 And I put a ring in your nose and ear-rings in your ears and a beautiful crown on your head.
 καὶ ἔδωκα ἐνώτιον περὶ τὸν μυκτῆρά σου καὶ τροχίσκους ἐπὶ τὰ ὠτά σου καὶ στέφανον καυχίσεως ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν σου
- 13 Assim foste ornada de ouro e prata, e o teu vestido foi de linho fino, de seda e de bordados; de flor de farinha te nutriste, e de mel e azeite; e chegaste a ser formosa em extremo, e subiste até a realeza.
 So you were made beautiful with gold and silver; and your clothing was of the best linen and silk and needlework; your food was the best meal and honey and oil: and you were very beautiful.
 καὶ ἐκοσμήθης χρυσίῳ καὶ ἀργυρίῳ καὶ τὰ περιβόλαιά σου βύσσινα καὶ τρίχαπτα καὶ ποικίλα σεμιδάλιν καὶ ἔλαιον καὶ μέλι ἔφαγες καὶ ἐγένου καλὴ σφόδρα
- 14 Correu a tua fama entre as nações, por causa da tua formosura, pois era perfeita, graças ao esplendor que eu tinha posto sobre ti, diz o Senhor Deus.
 You were so beautiful that the story of you went out into all nations; you were completely beautiful because of my glory which I had put on you, says the Lord.
 καὶ ἐξῆλθεν σου ὄνομα ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐν τῷ κάλλει σου διότι συντελεσμένον ἦν ἐν εὐπρεπείᾳ ἐν τῇ ὀραιότητι ἣ ἔταξα ἐπὶ σέ λέγει κύριος
- 15 Mas confiaste na tua formosura, e te corrompeste por causa da tua fama; e derramavas as tuas prostituições sobre todo o que passava, para seres dele.
 But you put your faith in the fact that you were beautiful, acting like a loose woman because you were widely talked of, and offering your cheap love to everyone who went by, whoever it might be.
 καὶ ἐπεποίθεις ἐν τῷ κάλλει σου καὶ ἐπόρνευσας ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί σου καὶ ἐξέχεας τὴν πορνείαν σου ἐπὶ πάντα πάροδον ὃ οὐκ ἔσται

- 16 E tomaste dos teus vestidos e fizeste lugares altos adornados de diversas cores, e te prostituíste sobre eles, como nunca sucedera, nem sucederá.
And you took your robes and made high places for yourself ornamented with every colour, acting like a loose woman on them, without shame or fear.
 και ἔλαβες ἐκ τῶν ἱματίων σου και ἐποίησας σεαυτῇ εἰδωλα ῥαπτὰ και ἐξεπόρνευσας ἐπ' αὐτά και οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃς οὐδὲ μὴ γένηται
- 17 Também tomaste as tuas belas jóias feitas do meu ouro e da minha prata que eu te havia dado, e te fizeste imagens de homens, e te prostituíste com elas;
And you took the fair jewels, my silver and gold which I had given to you, and made for yourself male images, acting like a loose woman with them;
 και ἔλαβες τὰ σκευὴ τῆς καυχήσεώς σου ἐκ τοῦ χρυσοῦ μου και ἐκ τοῦ ἀργυρίου μου ἐξ ὧν ἔδωκά σοι και ἐποίησας σεαυτῇ εἰκόνας ἀρσενικὰς και ἐξεπόρνευσας ἐν αὐταῖς
- 18 e tomaste os teus vestidos bordados, e as cobriste; e puseste diante delas o meu azeite e o meu incenso.
And you took your robes of needlework for their clothing, and put my oil and my perfume before them.
 και ἔλαβες τὸν ἱματισμὸν τὸν ποικίλον σου και περιέβαλες αὐτὰ και τὸ ἔλαιόν μου και τὸ θυμίαμά μου ἔθηκας πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν
- 19 E o meu pão que te dei, a flor de farinha, e o azeite e o mel, com que eu te sustentava, também puseste diante delas em cheiro suave, diz o Senhor Deus.
And my bread which I gave you, the best meal and oil and honey which I gave you for your food, you put it before them for a sweet smell, says the Lord.
 και τοὺς ἄρτους μου οὗς ἔδωκά σοι σειμίδαλι και ἔλαιον και μέλι ἐψώμισά σε και ἔθηκας αὐτὰ πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν εἰς ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας και ἐγένετο λέγει κύριος
- 20 Além disto, tomaste a teus filhos e tuas filhas, que me geraras, e lhos sacrificaste, para serem devorados pelas chamas. Acaso foi a tua prostituição de tão pouca monta,
And you took your sons and your daughters whom I had by you, offering even these to them to be their food. Was your loose behaviour so small a thing,
 και ἔλαβες τοὺς υἱούς σου και τὰς θυγατέρας σου ἃς ἐγέννησας και ἔθυσας αὐτὰ αὐτοῖς εἰς ἀνάλωσιν ὡς μικρὰ ἐξεπόρνευσας
- 21 que havias de matar meus filhos e lhos entregar, fazendo os passar pelo fogo?
That you put my children to death and gave them up to go through the fire to them?
 και ἐσφαξας τὰ τέκνα σου και ἔδωκας αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ ἀποτροπιάζεσθαι σε ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 22 E em todas as tuas abominações, e nas tuas prostituições, não te lembraste dos dias da tua mocidade, quando tu estavas nua e descoberta, e jazias no teu sangue.
And in all your disgusting and false behaviour you had no memory of your early days, when you were uncovered and without clothing, stretched out in your blood.
 τοῦτο παρὰ πᾶσαν τὴν πορνείαν σου και οὐκ ἐμνήσθης τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς νηπιότητός σου ὅτε ἦσθα γυμνὴ και ἀσημιονοῦσα και πεφυρμένη ἐν τῷ αἵματί σου ἔζησας
- 23 E sucedeu, depois de toda a tua maldade (ai, ai de ti! diz o Senhor Deus),
And it came about, after all your evil-doing, says the Lord,
 και ἐγένετο μετὰ πάσας τὰς κακίας σου λέγει κύριος
- 24 que te edificaste uma câmara abobadada, e fizeste lugares altos em todas as praças.
That you made for yourself an arched room in every open place.
 και ἠκοδόμησας σεαυτῇ οἶκημα πορνικὸν και ἐποίησας σεαυτῇ ἕκθεμα ἐν πάσῃ πλατείᾳ
- 25 A cada canto do caminho edificaste o teu lugar alto, e fizeste abominável a tua formosura, e alargaste os teus pés a todo o que passava, e multiplicaste as tuas prostituições.
You put up your high places at the top of every street, and made the grace of your form a disgusting thing, opening your feet to everyone who went by, increasing your loose ways.
 και ἐπ' ἀρχῆς πάσης ὁδοῦ ἠκοδόμησας τὰ πορνείᾳ σου και ἐλυμήνω τὸ κάλλος σου και διήγαγες τὰ σκέλη σου παντὶ παρόδῳ και ἐπλήθυνας τὴν πορνείαν σου
- 26 Também te prostituíste com os egípcios, teus vizinhos, grandemente carnais; e multiplicaste a tua prostituição, para me provocares à ira.
And you went with the Egyptians, your neighbours, great of flesh; increasing your loose ways, moving me to wrath.
 και ἐξεπόρνευσας ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αἰγύπτου τοὺς ὁμοροῦντάς σοι τοὺς μεγαλοσάρκους και πολλαχῶς ἐξεπόρνευσας τοῦ παροργίσει με

- 27 Pelo que estendi a minha mão sobre ti, e diminuí a tua porção; e te entreguei à vontade dos que te odeiam, das filhas dos filisteus, as quais se envergonhavam do teu caminho depravado.
Now, then, my hand is stretched out against you, cutting down your fixed amount, and I have given you up to the desire of your haters, the daughters of the Philistines who are shamed by your loose ways.
ἐὰν δὲ ἐκτείνω τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ σέ και ἐξαρῶ τὰ νόμιμά σου και παραδώσω σε εἰς ψυχὰς μισούντων σε θυγατέρας ἀλλοφύλων τὰς ἐκκλινούσας σε ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ σου ἧς ἠσέβησας
- 28 Também te prostituíste com os assírios, porquanto eras insaciável; contudo, prostituindo-te com eles, nem ainda assim ficaste farta.
And you went with the Assyrians, because of your desire which was without measure; you were acting like a loose woman with them, and still you had not enough.
και ἐξεπόρνευσας ἐπὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ασσουρ και οὐδ' οὕτως ἐνεπλήσθης και ἐξεπόρνευσας και οὐκ ἐνεπίπλω
- 29 Demais multiplicaste as tuas prostituições na terra de tráfico, isto é, até Caldéia, e nem ainda com isso te fartaste.
And you went on in your loose ways, even as far as the land of Chaldaea, and still you had not enough.
και ἐπλήθυνας τὰς διαθήκας σου πρὸς γῆν χαλδαίων και οὐδὲ ἐν τούτοις ἐνεπλήσθης
- 30 Quão fraco é teu coração, diz o Senhor Deus, fazendo tu todas estas coisas, obra duma meretriz desenfreada,
How feeble is your heart, says the Lord, seeing that you do all these things, the work of a loose and overruling woman;
τί διαθῶ τὴν θυγατέρα σου λέγει κύριος ἐν τῷ ποιῆσαί σε ταῦτα πάντα ἔργα γυναικὸς πόρνης και ἐξεπόρνευσας τρισσῶς
- 31 edificando a tua câmara abobadada no canto de cada caminho, e fazendo o teu lugar alto em cada rua! Não foste sequer como a meretriz, pois desprezaste a paga;
For you have made your arched room at the top of every street, and your high place in every open place; though you were not like a loose woman in getting together your payment.
ἐν ταῖς θυγατρᾶσιν σου τὸ πορνειὸν σου ὠκοδόμησας ἐπὶ πάσης ἀρχῆς ὁδοῦ και τὴν βάσιν σου ἐποίησας ἐν πάσῃ πλατειᾷ και ἐγένου ὡς πόρνη συνάγουσα μισθώματα
- 32 tens sido como a mulher adúltera que, em lugar de seu marido, recebe os estranhos.
The untrue wife who takes strange lovers in place of her husband!
ἡ γυνὴ ἡ μοιχωμένη ὁμοία σοι παρὰ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς λαμβάνουσα μισθώματα
- 33 A todas as meretrizes se dá a sua paga, mas tu dás presentes a todos es teus amantes; e lhes dás peitas, para que venham a ti de todas as partes, pelas tuas prostituições.
They give payment to all loose women: but you give rewards to your lovers, offering them payment so that they may come to you on every side for your cheap love.
πᾶσι τοῖς ἐκπορνεύσασιν αὐτὴν προσεδίδου μισθώματα και σὺ δέδωκας μισθώματα πᾶσι τοῖς ἔρασταῖς σου και ἐφόρτιζες αὐτοὺς τοῦ ἔρχεσθαι πρὸς σέ κυκλόθεν ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ σου
- 34 Assim és diferente de outras mulheres nas tuas prostituições; pois ninguém te procura para prostituição; pelo contrário tu dás a paga, e não a recebes; assim és diferente.
And in your loose behaviour you are different from other women, for no one goes after you to make love to you: and because you give payment and no payment is given to you, in this you are different from them.
και ἐγένετο ἐν σοὶ διεστραμμένον παρὰ τὰς γυναῖκας ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ σου και μετὰ σοῦ πεπορνεύκασιν ἐν τῷ προσδιδόναι σε μισθώματα και σοὶ μισθώματα οὐκ ἐδόθη και ἐγένετο ἐν σοὶ διεστραμμένα
- 35 Portanto, ó meretriz, ouve a palavra do Senhor.
For this cause, O loose woman, give ear to the voice of the Lord:
διὰ τοῦτο πόρνη ἄκουε λόγον κυρίου

- 36 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Pois que se derramou a tua lascívia, e se descobriu a tua nudez nas tuas prostituições com os teus amantes; por causa também de todos os ídolos das tuas abominações, e do sangue de teus filhos que lhes deste;
 This is what the Lord has said: Because your unclean behaviour was let loose and your body uncovered in your loose ways with your lovers and with your disgusting images, and for the blood of your children which you gave to them;
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὧν ἐξέχεας τὸν χάλκόν σου καὶ ἀποκαλυφθήσεται ἡ αἰσχὺνὴ σου ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ σου πρὸς τοὺς ἐραστάς σου καὶ εἰς πάντα τὰ ἐνθυμήματα τῶν ἀνομιῶν σου καὶ ἐν τοῖς αἵμασιν τῶν τέκνων σου ὧν ἔδωκας αὐτοῖς
- 37 portanto eis que juntarei todos os teus amantes, com os quais te deleitaste, como também todos os que amaste, juntamente com todos os que odiaste, sim, ajuntá-los-ei contra tí em redor, e descobrirei a tua nudez diante deles, para que vejam toda a tua nudez.
 For this cause I will get together all your lovers with whom you have taken your pleasure, and all those to whom you have given your love, with all those who were hated by you; I will even make them come together against you on every side, and I will have you uncovered before them so that they may see your shame.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ συνάγω πάντας τοὺς ἐραστάς σου ἐν οἷς ἐπεμίγης ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ πάντας οὓς ἠγάπησας σὺν πᾶσιν οἷς ἐμίσεις καὶ συνάξω αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ σέ κυκλόθεν καὶ ἀποκαλύψω τὰς κακίας σου πρὸς αὐτοὺς καὶ ὀψονται πᾶσαν τὴν αἰσχὺνὴν σου
- 38 E julgar-te-ei como são julgadas as adúlteras e as que derramam sangue; e entregar-te-ei ao sangue de furor e de ciúme.
 And you will be judged by me as women are judged who have been untrue to their husbands and have taken life; and I will let loose against you passion and bitter feeling.
 καὶ ἐκδικήσω σε ἐκδικήσει μοιχαλίδος καὶ ἐκχεούσης αἷμα καὶ θήσω σε ἐν αἵματι θυμοῦ καὶ ζήλου
- 39 Também te entregarei nas mãos dos teus inimigos, e eles derribarão a tua câmara abobadada, e demolirão os teus altos lugares, e te despirão os teus vestidos, e tomarão as tuas belas jóias, e te deixarão nua e descoberta.
 I will give you into their hands, and your arched room will be overturned and your high places broken down; they will take your clothing off you and take away your fair jewels: and when they have done, you will be uncovered and shamed.
 καὶ παραδώσω σε εἰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν καὶ κατασκάψουσιν τὸ πορνεῖόν σου καὶ καθελοῦσιν τὴν βᾶσιν σου καὶ ἐκδύσουσίν σε τὸν ἱματισμόν σου καὶ λήψονται τὰ σκεῦῃ τῆς καυχῆσεώς σου καὶ ἀφήσουσίν σε γυμνὴν καὶ ἀσχημονούσαν
- 40 Então farão subir uma hoste contra tí, e te apedrejarão, e te traspassarão com as suas espadas.
 And they will get together a meeting against you, stoning you with stones and wounding you with their swords.
 καὶ ἄξουσιν ἐπὶ σέ ὄχλους καὶ λιθοβολήσουσίν σε ἐν λίθοις καὶ κατασφάζουσίν σε ἐν τοῖς ξίφεσιν αὐτῶν
- 41 E queimarão as tuas casas a fogo, e executarão juízos contra tí, à vista de muitas mulheres; e te farei cessar de ser meretriz, e paga não darás mais.
 And they will have you burned with fire, sending punishments on you before the eyes of great numbers of women; and I will put an end to your loose ways, and you will no longer give payment.
 καὶ ἐμπρήσουσιν τοὺς οἴκους σου πυρὶ καὶ ποιήσουσιν ἐν σοὶ ἐκδικήσεις ἐνώπιον γυναικῶν πολλῶν καὶ ἀποστρέψω σε ἐκ τῆς πορνείας σου καὶ μισθώματα οὐ μὴ δῶς οὐκέτι
- 42 Assim satisfarei em tí o meu furor, e os meus ciúmes se desviarão de tí; também me aquietarei, e não tornarei mais a me indignar.
 And the heat of my wrath against you will have an end, and my bitter feeling will be turned away from you, and I will be quiet and will be angry no longer.
 καὶ ἐπαφήσω τὸν θυμόν μου ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐξαρθήσεται ὁ ζήλός μου ἐκ σοῦ καὶ ἀναπαύσομαι καὶ οὐ μὴ μερμνήσω οὐκέτι
- 43 Porquanto não te lembraste dos dias da tua mocidade, mas me provocaste à ira com todas estas coisas, eis que eu farei recair o teu caminho sobre a tua cabeça diz o Senhor Deus. Pois não acrescentaste a infidelidade a todas as tuas abominações?
 Because you have not kept in mind the days when you were young, but have been troubling me with all these things; for this reason I will make the punishment of your ways come on your head, says the Lord, because you have done this evil thing in addition to all your disgusting acts.
 ἄνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἐμνήσθης τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς νηπιότητός σου καὶ ἐλύπεις με ἐν πᾶσι τούτοις καὶ ἐγὼ ἰδοὺ τὰς ὁδοὺς σου εἰς κεφαλὴν σου δέδωκα λέγει κύριος καὶ οὕτως ἐποίησας τὴν ἀσέβειαν ἐπὶ πάσαις ταῖς ἀνομίαις σου

- 44 Eis que todo o que usa de provérbios usará contra ti deste provérbio: Tal mãe, tal filha.
See, in every common saying about you it will be said, As the mother is, so is her daughter.
ταυτά ἐστὶν πάντα ὅσα εἶπαν κατὰ σοῦ ἐν παραβολῇ λέγοντες καθὼς ἡ μήτηρ καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ
- 45 Tu és filha de tua mãe, que tinha nojo de seu marido e de seus filhos; e tu és irmã de tuas irmãs, que tinham nojo de seus maridos e de seus filhos. Vossa mãe foi hetéia, e vosso pai morreu.
You are the daughter of your mother whose soul is turned in disgust from her husband and her children; and you are the sister of your sisters who were turned in disgust from their husbands and their children: your mother was a Hittite and your father an Amorite.
θυγάτηρ τῆς μητρός σου σὺ εἶ ἡ ἀπωσαμένη τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς καὶ ἀδελφὴ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου τῶν ἀπωσαμένων τοὺς ἄνδρας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἡ μήτηρ ὑμῶν χετταία καὶ ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν αμορραῖος
- 46 E tua irmã maior, que habita à tua esquerda, é Samária, ela juntamente com suas filhas; e tua irmã menor, que habita à tua mão direita, é Sodoma e suas filhas.
Your older sister is Samaria, living at your left hand, she and her daughters: and your younger sister, living at your right hand, is Sodom and her daughters.
ἡ ἀδελφὴ ὑμῶν ἡ πρεσβυτέρα σαμάρεια αὐτὴ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς ἡ κατοικοῦσα ἐξ εὐνόμων σου καὶ ἡ ἀδελφὴ σου ἡ νεωτέρα σου ἡ κατοικοῦσα ἐκ δεξιῶν σου σοδομα καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς
- 47 Todavía não andaste nos seus caminhos, nem fizeste conforme as suas abominações; mas, como se isso mui pouco fora, ainda te corrompeste mais do que elas, em todos os teus caminhos.
Still you have not gone in their ways or done the disgusting things which they have done; but, as if that was only a little thing, you have gone deeper in evil than they in all your ways.
καὶ οὐδ' ὧς ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν ἐπορεύθης οὐδὲ κατὰ τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῶν ἐποίησας παρὰ μικρὸν καὶ ὑπέρκεισαι αὐτὰς ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς σου
- 48 Vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, não fez Sodoma, tua irmã, nem ela nem suas filhas, como fizeste tu e tuas filhas.
By my life, says the Lord, Sodom your sister never did, she or her daughters, what you and your daughters have done.
ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος εἰ πεποίηκεν σοδομα ἡ ἀδελφὴ σου αὐτὴ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησας σὺ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες σου
- 49 Eis que esta foi a iniquidade de Sodoma, tua irmã: Soberba, fartura de pão, e próspera ociosidade teve ela e suas filhas; mas nunca fortaleceu a mão do pobre e do necessitado.
Truly, this was the sin of your sister Sodom: pride, a full measure of food, and the comforts of wealth in peace, were seen in her and her daughters, and she gave no help to the poor or to those in need.
πλὴν τοῦτο τὸ ἀνόμημα σοδομων τῆς ἀδελφῆς σου ὑπερηφανία ἐν πλησμονῇ ἄρτων καὶ ἐν εὐθηνίᾳ οἴνου ἐσπατάλων αὐτὴ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς τοῦτο ὑπῆρχεν αὐτῇ καὶ ταῖς θυγατράσιν αὐτῆς καὶ χεῖρα πτωχοῦ καὶ πένητος οὐκ ἀντελαμβάνοντο
- 50 Também elas se ensoberbeceram, e fizeram abominação diante de mim; pelo que, ao ver isso, as tirei do seu lugar.
They were full of pride and did what was disgusting to me: and so I took them away as you have seen.
καὶ ἐμεγαλύνον καὶ ἐποίησαν ἀνομήματα ἐνώπιόν μου καὶ ἐξῆρα αὐτάς καθὼς εἶδον
- 51 Demais Samária não cometeu metade de teus pecados; e multiplicaste as tuas abominações mais do que elas, e justificaste a tuas irmãs, com todas as abominações que fizeste.
And Samaria has not done half your sins; but you have made the number of your disgusting acts greater than theirs, making your sisters seem more upright than you by all the disgusting things which you have done.
καὶ σαμάρεια κατὰ τὰς ἡμίσεις τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν σου οὐχ ἤμαρτεν καὶ ἐπλήθυνας τὰς ἀνομίας σου ὑπὲρ αὐτὰς καὶ ἐδικαίωσας τὰς ἀδελφάς σου ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἀνομίαις σου αἷς ἐποίησας

- 52 Tu, também, pois que deste sentença favorável a tuas irmãs, leva a tua vergonha; por causa de teus pecados, que fizeste mais abomináveis do que elas, mais justas são elas do que tu; confunde-te logo também, e sofre a tua vergonha, porque justificaste a tuas irmãs.
 And you yourself will be put to shame, in that you have given the decision for your sisters; through your sins, which are more disgusting than theirs, they are more upright than you: truly, you will be shamed and made low, for you have made your sisters seem upright.
 και σὺ κόμισαι βάσανόν σου ἐν ᾗ ἔφθειρας τὰς ἀδελφάς σου ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις σου αἷς ἡνόμησας ὑπὲρ αὐτὰς καὶ ἐδικαίωσας αὐτὰς ὑπὲρ σεαυτὴν καὶ σὺ αἰσχύνθητι καὶ λαβὲ τὴν ἄτιμίαν σου ἐν τῷ δικαιοῦσαί σε τὰς ἀδελφάς σου
- 53 Eu, pois, farei tornar do cativo a elas, a Sodoma e suas filhas, a Samária e suas filhas, e aos de vós que são cativos no meio delas;
 And I will let their fate be changed, the fate of Sodom and her daughters, and the fate of Samaria and her daughters, and your fate with theirs.
 καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὰς ἀποστροφὰς αὐτῶν τὴν ἀποστροφήν σοδομων καὶ τῶν θυγατέρων αὐτῆς καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὴν ἀποστροφήν σαμαρείας καὶ τῶν θυγατέρων αὐτῆς καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὴν ἀποστροφήν σου ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 54 para que sofras a tua vergonha, e sejas envergonhada por causa de tudo o que fizeste, dando-lhes tu consolação.
 So that you will be shamed and made low because of all you have done, when I have mercy on you.
 ὅπως κομίση τὴν βάσανόν σου καὶ ἀτιμωθῆσῃ ἐκ πάντων ὧν ἐποίησας ἐν τῷ σε παροργίσει με
- 55 Quanto a tuas irmãs, Sodoma e suas filhas, tornarão ao seu primeiro estado; e Samária e suas filhas tornarão ao seu primeiro estado; também tu e tuas filhas tornareis ao vosso primeiro estado.
 And your sisters, Sodom and her daughters, will go back to their first condition, and Samaria and her daughters will go back to their first condition, and you and your daughters will go back to your first condition.
 καὶ ἡ ἀδελφή σου σοδομα καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς ἀποκατασταθήσονται καθὼς ἦσαν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς καὶ σαμάρεια καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς ἀποκατασταθήσονται καθὼς ἦσαν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς καὶ σὺ καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες σου ἀποκατασταθήσεσθε καθὼς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἦτε
- 56 Não foi Sodoma, tua irmã, um provérbio na tua boca, no dia da tua soberba,
 Was not your sister Sodom an oath in your mouth in the day of your pride,
 καὶ εἰ μὴ ἦν σοδομα ἡ ἀδελφή σου εἰς ἀκοὴν ἐν τῷ στόματί σου ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ὑπερηφανίας σου
- 57 antes que fosse descoberta a tua maldade? Agora, de igual modo, te fizeste objeto de opróbrio das filhas da Síria, e de todos os que estão ao redor dela, e para as filhas dos filisteus, que te desprezam em redor.
 Before your shame was uncovered? Now you have become like her a word of shame to the daughters of Edom and all who are round about you, the daughters of the Philistines who put shame on you round about.
 πρὸ τοῦ ἀποκαλυφθῆναι τὰς κακίας σου ὃν τρόπον νῦν ὄνειδος εἶ θυγατέρων συρίας καὶ πάντων τῶν κύκλῳ αὐτῆς θυγατέρων ἄλλοφύλων τῶν περιεχουσῶν σε κύκλῳ
- 58 Pela tua perversidade e as tuas abominações estás sofrendo, diz o Senhor.
 The reward of your evil designs and your disgusting ways has come on you, says the Lord.
 τὰς ἀσεβείας σου καὶ τὰς ἀνομίας σου σὺ κεκόμισαι αὐτάς λέγει κύριος
- 59 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eu te farei como fizeste, tu que desprezaste o juramento, quebrantando o pacto.
 For this is what the Lord has said: I will do to you as you have done, you who, putting the oath on one side, have let the agreement be broken.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ ποιήσω ἐν σοὶ καθὼς ἐποίησας ὡς ἠτίμωσας ταῦτα τοῦ παραβῆναι τὴν διαθήκην μου
- 60 Contudo eu me lembrarei do meu pacto, que fiz contigo nos dias da tua mocidade; e estabelecerei contigo um pacto eterno.
 But still I will keep in mind the agreement made with you in the days when you were young, and I will make with you an eternal agreement.
 καὶ μνησθήσομαι ἐγὼ τῆς διαθήκης μου τῆς μετὰ σοῦ ἐν ἡμέραις νηπιότητός σου καὶ ἀναστήσω σοὶ διαθήκην αἰώνιον

- 61** Então te lembrarás dos teus caminhos, e ficarás envergonhada, quando receberes tuas irmãs, as mais velhas e as mais novas, e eu tas der por filhas, mas não por causa do pacto contigo.
 Then at the memory of your ways you will be overcome with shame, when I take your sisters, the older and the younger, and give them to you for daughters, but not by your agreement.
 και μνησθήσῃ τὴν ὁδὸν σου καὶ ἐξατιμωθήσῃ ἐν τῷ ἀναλαβεῖν σε τὰς ἀδελφάς σου τὰς πρεσβυτέρας σου σὺν ταῖς νεωτέραις σου καὶ δώσω αὐτάς σοι εἰς οἰκοδομὴν καὶ οὐκ ἐκ διαθήκης σου
- 62** E estabelecerei o meu pacto contigo, e saberás que eu sou o Senhor;
 And I will make my agreement with you; and you will be certain that I am the Lord:
 και ἀναστήσω ἐγὼ τὴν διαθήκην μου μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἐπιγνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 63** para que te lembres, e te envergonhes, e nunca mais abras a tua boca, por causa da tua vergonha, quando eu te perdoar tudo quanto fizeste, diz o Senhor Deus.
 So that, at the memory of these things, you may be at a loss, never opening your mouth because of your shame; when you have my forgiveness for all you have done, says the Lord.
 ὅπως μνησθῆς καὶ αἰσχυνθῆς καὶ μὴ ᾗ σοι ἔτι ἀνοῖξαι τὸ στόμα σου ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς ἀτιμίας σου ἐν τῷ ἐξιλιάσκεσθαι μέ σοι κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησας λέγει κύριος
- 1** Ainda veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2** Filho do homem, propõe um enigma, e profere uma alegoria à casa de Israel;
 Son of man, give out a dark saying, and make a comparison for the children of Israel,
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου διήγησαι διήγημα καὶ εἰπὸν παραβολὴν πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 3** e diz: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: uma grande águia, de grandes asas e de plumagem comprida, cheia de penas de várias cores, veio ao Líbano e tomou o mais alto ramo dum cedro;
 And say, This is what the Lord has said: A great eagle with great wings, full of long feathers of different colours, came to Lebanon, and took the top of the cedar:
 και ἐρεῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ ἀετὸς ὁ μέγας ὁ μεγαλοπτέρυγος ὁ μακρὸς τῆ ἐκτάσει πλήρης ὀνύχων ὃς ἔχει τὸ ἦγημα εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὸν λίβανον καὶ ἔλαβε τὰ ἐπιλεκτα τῆς κέδρου
- 4** arrancou a ponta mais alta dos seus, raminhos, e a levou a uma terra de comércio; e a pôs numa cidade de comerciantes.
 Biting off the highest of its young branches, he took it to the land of Canaan, and put it in a town of traders.
 τὰ ἄκρα τῆς ἀπαλότητος ἀπέκνισεν καὶ ἤνεγκεν αὐτὰ εἰς γῆν χανααν εἰς πόλιν τετειχισμένην ἔθετο αὐτὰ
- 5** Também tomou da semente da terra, e a lançou num solo frutífero; pô-la junto a muitas águas; e plantou-a como salgueiro.
 And he took some of the seed of the land, planting it in fertile earth, placing it by great waters; he put it in like a willow-tree.
 και ἔλαβεν ἀπὸ τοῦ σπέρματος τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ πεδῖον φυτὸν ἐφ' ὕδατι πολλῶ ἐπιβλεπόμενον ἔταξεν αὐτό
- 6** E brotou, e tornou-se numa videira larga, de pouca altura, virando-se para ela os seus ramos, e as suas raízes estavam debaixo dela. Tornou-se numa videira, e produzia sarmentos, e lançava renovos.
 And its growth went on and it became a vine, low and widely stretching, whose branches were turned to him and its roots were under him: so it became a vine, putting out branches and young leaves.
 και ἀνέτειλεν καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς ἄμπελον ἀσθενοῦσαν καὶ μικρὰν τῷ μεγέθει τοῦ ἐπιφαίνεσθαι αὐτὴν τὰ κλήματα αὐτῆς ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ αἱ ῥίζαι αὐτῆς ὑποκάτω αὐτῆς ἦσαν καὶ ἐγένετο εἰς ἄμπελον καὶ ἐποίησεν ἀπόρυγας καὶ ἐξέτεινεν τὴν ἀναδενδράδα αὐτῆς

- 7 Houve ainda outra grande águia, de grandes asas, e cheia de penas; e eis que também esta videira lançou para ela as suas raízes, e estendeu para ela os seus ramos desde as aréolas em que estava plantada, para que ela a regasse.
And there was another eagle with great wings and thick feathers: and now this vine, pushing out its roots to him, sent out its branches in his direction from the bed where it was planted, so that he might give it water.
 και ἐγένετο ἀετός ἕτερος μέγας μεγαλοπτέρυγος πολλὸς ὄνουξιν και ἰδοὺ ἡ ἄμπελος αὐτὴ περιπελεγμένη πρὸς αὐτόν και αἱ ῥίζαι αὐτῆς πρὸς αὐτόν και τὰ κλήματα αὐτῆς ἐξάπεσ τευλεν αὐτῷ τοῦ ποτίσαι αὐτὴν σὺν τῷ βώλῳ τῆς φυτείας αὐτῆς
- 8 Numa boa terra, junto a muitas águas, estava ela plantada, para produzir ramos, e para dar fruto, a fim de que fosse videira excelente.
He had it planted in a good field by great waters so that it might put out branches and have fruit and be a strong vine.
 εἰς πεδίον καλὸν ἐφ' ὕδατι πολλῷ αὕτη παιίνεται τοῦ ποιεῖν βλαστοὺς και φέρειν καρπὸν τοῦ εἶναι εἰς ἄμπελον μεγάλην
- 9 Dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Acaso prosperará ela? Não lhe arrancará a águia as raízes, e não lhe cortará o fruto, para que se seque? para que se sequem todas as folhas de seus renovos? Não será necessário nem braço forte, nem muita gente, para arrancá-la pelas raízes.
Say, This is what the Lord has said: Will it do well? will he not have its roots pulled up and its branches cut off, so that all its young leaves may become dry and it may be pulled up by its roots?
 διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος εἰ κατευθυεὶ οὐχὶ αἱ ῥίζαι τῆς ἀπαλότῃτος αὐτῆς και ὁ καρπὸς σαπήσεται και ξηρανθήσεται πάντα τὰ προανατέλλοντα αὐτῆς και οὐκ ἐν βρα χίονι μεγάλῳ οὐδ' ἐν λαῷ πολλῷ τοῦ ἐκσπάσαι αὐτὴν ἐκ ῥιζῶν αὐτῆς
- 10 Mas, estando plantada, prosperará? Não se secará de todo, quando a tocar o vento oriental? Nas aréolas onde cresceu se secará.
And if it is planted will it do well? will it not become quite dry at the touch of the east wind, drying up in the bed where it was planted?
 και ἰδοὺ παιίνεται μὴ κατευθυεὶ οὐχ ἅμα τῷ ἄψασθαι αὐτῆς ἄνεμον τὸν καύσωνα ξηρανθήσεται ξηρασία σὺν τῷ βώλῳ ἀνατολῆς αὐτῆς ξηρανθήσεται
- 11 Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 12 Dize, pois, à casa rebelde: Não sabeis o que significam estas coisas? Dize-lhes: Eis que veio o rei de Babilônia a Jerusalém, e tomou o seu rei e os seus príncipes, e os levou consigo para Babilônia;
Say now to this uncontrolled people, Are these things not clear to you? Say to them, See, the king of Babylon came to Jerusalem and took its king and its rulers away with him to Babylon;
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν δὴ πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τὸν παραπικραίνοντα οὐκ ἐπίστασθε τί ἦν ταῦτα εἰπὸν ὅταν ἔλθῃ βασιλεὺς βαβυλωνῶνος ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ και λήμψεται τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῆς και αἱ τοὺς ἄρχοντας αὐτῆς και ἄξει αὐτοὺς πρὸς ἑαυτὸν εἰς βαβυλῶνα
- 13 e tomou um da estirpe real, e fez pacto com ele, e o juramentou. E aos poderosos da terra removeu,
And he took one of the sons of the king and made an agreement with him; and he put him under an oath, and took away the great men of the land:
 και λήμψεται ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος τῆς βασιλείας και διαθήσεται πρὸς αὐτόν διαθήκην και εἰσάξει αὐτόν ἐν ἄρᾳ και τοὺς ἡγουμένους τῆς γῆς λήμψεται
- 14 para que o reino ficasse humilhado, e não se levantasse, embora, guardando o seu pacto, pudesse subsistir.
So that the kingdom might be made low with no power of lifting itself up, but might keep his agreement to be his servants.
 τοῦ γενέσθαι εἰς βασιλείαν ἀσθενῆ τὸ καθόλου μὴ ἐπαίρεσθαι τοῦ φυλάσσειν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτοῦ και ἰστάνειν αὐτὴν
- 15 Mas ele se rebelou contra o rei de Babilônia, enviando os seus embaixadores ao Egito, para que se lhe mandassem cavalos e muita gente. Prosperará ou escapará aquele que faz tais coisas? Quebrará o pacto e escapará?
But he went against his authority in sending representatives to Egypt to get from them horses and a great army. Will he do well? will he be safe who does such things? if the agreement is broken will he be safe?
 και ἀποστήσεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐξαποστέλλειν ἀγγέλους ἑαυτοῦ εἰς αἴγυπτον τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτῷ ἵππους και λαὸν πολὺν εἰ κατευθυεὶ εἰ διασωθήσεται ὁ ποιὼν ἐναντία και παραβ αἰών διαθήκην εἰ σωθήσεται

- 16** Como eu vivo, diz o Senhor Deus, no lugar em que habita o rei que o fez reinar, cujo juramento desprezou, e cujo pacto quebrou, sim, com ele no meio de Babilônia certamente morrerá.
 By my life, says the Lord, truly in the place of the king who made him king, whose oath he put on one side and let his agreement with him be broken, even in Babylon he will come to his death.
 ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ἐὰν μὴ ἐν ᾧ τόπῳ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὁ βασιλεύσας αὐτόν ὃς ἠτίμωσεν τὴν ἀράν μου καὶ ὃς παρέβη τὴν διαθήκην μου μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν μέσῳ βαβυλωνος τελευτήσει
- 17** Não lhe prestará Faraó ajuda em guerra, nem com seu grande exército, nem com sua companhia numerosa, quando se levantarem tranqueiras e se edificarem baluartes, para destruir muitas vidas.
 And Pharaoh with his strong army and great forces will be no help to him in the war, when they put up earthworks and make strong walls for the cutting off of lives:
 καὶ οὐκ ἐν δυνάμει μεγάλη οὐδ' ἐν ὄχλῳ πολλῷ ποιήσει πρὸς αὐτὸν φαραὼ πόλεμον ἐν χαρακοβολία καὶ ἐν οἰκοδομῇ βελοστάσεων τοῦ ἐξᾶραι ψυχάς
- 18** Porquanto desprezou o juramento e quebrou o pacto, porquanto deu a sua mão, e ainda fez todas estas coisas, ele não escapará.
 For he put his oath on one side in letting the agreement be broken; and though he had given his hand to it, he did all these things; he will not get away safe.
 καὶ ἠτίμωσεν ὀρκωμοσίαν τοῦ παραβῆναι διαθήκην καὶ ἰδοὺ δέδωκεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα ταῦτα ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ μὴ σωθήσεται
- 19** Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Vivo eu, que o meu juramento que desprezou, e o meu pacto que violou, isso farei recair sobre a sua cabeça.
 And so the Lord has said, By my life, truly, for my oath which he put on one side, and my agreement which has been broken, I will send punishment on his head.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἶπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ζῶ ἐγὼ ἐὰν μὴ τὴν διαθήκην μου ἦν παρέβη καὶ τὴν ὀρκωμοσίαν μου ἦν ἠτίμωσεν καὶ δώσω αὐτὰ εἰς κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
- 20** E estenderei sobre ele a minha rede, e ficará preso no meu laço; e o levarei a Babilônia, e ali entrarei em juízo com ele por causa da traição que cometeu contra mim.
 My net will be stretched out over him, and he will be taken in my cords, and I will send him to Babylon, and there I will be his judge for the wrong which he has done against me.
 καὶ ἐκπετάσω ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὸ δίκτυόν μου καὶ ἀλώσεται ἐν τῇ περιοχῇ αὐτοῦ
- 21** E a fina flor de todas as suas tropas cairá à espada, e os que restarem serão espalhados a todos os ventos; e sabereis que eu, o Senhor, o disse.
 All his best fighting-men will be put to the sword, and the rest will be sent away to every wind: and you will be certain that I the Lord have said it.
 ἐν πάσῃ παρατάξει αὐτοῦ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσοῦνται καὶ τοὺς καταλοίπους εἰς πάντα ἄνεμον διασπερῶ καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα
- 22** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Também eu tomarei um broto do topo do cedro, e o plantarei; do principal dos seus renovos cortarei o mais tenro, e o plantarei sobre um monte alto e sublime.
 This is what the Lord has said: Further, I will take the highest top of the cedar and put it in the earth; cutting off from the highest of his young branches a soft one, I will have it planted on a high and great mountain;
 διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ λήμψομαι ἐγὼ ἐκ τῶν ἐπιλέκτων τῆς κέδρου ἐκ κορυφῆς καρδίας αὐτῶν ἀποκνιώ καὶ καταφυτεύσω ἐγὼ ἐπ' ὄρος ὑψηλὸν καὶ κρεμάσω αὐτὸν
- 23** No monte alto de Israel o plantarei; e produzirá ramos, e dará fruto, e se fará um cedro excelente. Habitarão debaixo dele aves de toda a sorte; à sombra dos seus ramos habitarão.
 It will be planted on the high mountain of Israel: it will put out branches and have fruit and be a fair cedar: under it all birds of every sort will make their living-place, resting in the shade of its branches.
 ἐν ὄρει μετεώρῳ τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ καταφυτεύσω καὶ ἐξοίσει βλαστὸν καὶ ποιήσει καρπὸν καὶ ἔσται εἰς κέδρον μεγάλην καὶ ἀναπαύσεται ὑποκάτω αὐτοῦ πᾶν θηρίον καὶ πᾶν πετεινὸν ὑπὸ τὴν σκιάν αὐτοῦ ἀναπαύσεται τὰ κλήματα αὐτοῦ ἀποκατασταθήσεται
- 24** Assim saberão todas as árvores do campo que eu, o Senhor, abati a árvore alta, elevei a árvore baixa, sequei a árvore verde, e fiz reverdecer a árvore seca; eu, e Senhor, o disse, e o farei.
 And it will be clear to all the trees of the field that I the Lord have made low the high tree and made high the low tree, drying up the green tree and making the dry tree full of growth; I the Lord have said it and have done it.
 καὶ γνῶσονται πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ πεδίου διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ταπεινῶν ξύλον ὑψηλὸν καὶ ὑψῶν ξύλον ταπεινὸν καὶ ξηραίνων ξύλον γλωρὸν καὶ ἀναθάλλον ξύλον ξηρὸν ἐγὼ κόποις λελάληκα καὶ ποιήσω

- 1 De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
The word of the Lord came to me again, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Que quereis vós dizer, citando na terra de Israel este provérbio: Os pais comeram uvas verdes, e os dentes dos filhos se embotaram?
Why do you make use of this saying about the land of Israel, The fathers have been tasting bitter grapes and the children's teeth are on edge?
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τί ὑμῖν ἡ παραβολὴ αὕτη ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραηλ λέγοντες οἱ πατέρες ἔφαγον ὄμοφακα καὶ οἱ ὀδόντες τῶν τέκνων ἐγομφίασαν
- 3 Vivo eu, diz e Senhor Deus, não se vos permite mais usar deste provérbio em Israel.
By my life, says the Lord, you will no longer have this saying in Israel.
ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ἐὰν γένηται ἔτι λεγομένη ἡ παραβολὴ αὕτη ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ
- 4 Eis que todas as almas são minhas; como o é a alma do pai, assim também a alma do filho é minha: a alma que pecar, essa morrerá.
See, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so the soul of the son is mine: death will be the fate of the sinner's soul.
ὅτι πᾶσαι αἱ ψυχαὶ ἐμαί εἰσιν ὄν τρόπον ἡ ψυχὴ τοῦ πατρὸς οὕτως καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ τοῦ υἱοῦ ἐμαί εἰσιν ἡ ψυχὴ ἡ ἁμαρτάνουσα αὕτη ἀποθάνεται
- 5 Sendo pois o homem justo, e procedendo com retidão e justiça,
But if a man is upright, living rightly and doing righteousness,
ὁ δὲ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἔσται δίκαιος ὁ ποιῶν κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην
- 6 não comendo sobre os montes, nem levantando os seus olhos para os ídolos da casa de Israel, nem contaminando a mulher do seu próximo, nem se chegando à mulher na sua separação;
And has not taken flesh with the blood for food, or given worship to the images of the children of Israel; if he has not had connection with his neighbour's wife, or come near to a woman at the time when she is unclean;
ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων οὐ φάγεται καὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ἐπάρη πρὸς τὰ ἐνθυμήματα οἴκου ἰσραηλ καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ μιάνη καὶ πρὸς γυναῖκα ἐν ἀφέδρω οὕσαν οὐ προσεγγιεῖ
- 7 não oprimindo a ninguém, tornando, porém, ao devedor e seu penhor, e não roubando, repartindo e seu pão com o faminto, e cobrindo ao nu com vestido;
And has done no wrong to any, but has given back to the debtor what is his, and has taken no one's goods by force, and has given food to him who was in need of it, and clothing to him who was without it;
καὶ ἄνθρωπον οὐ μὴ καταδυναστεύσῃ ἐνεχυρασμὸν ὀφειλοντος ἀποδώσει καὶ ἄρπαγμα οὐχ ἄρπᾶται τὸν ἄρτον αὐτοῦ τῷ πεινῶντι δώσει καὶ γυμνὸν περιβαλεῖ
- 8 não emprestando com usura, e não recebendo mais de que emprestou, desviando a sua mão da injustiça, e fazendo verdadeira justiça entre homem e homem;
And has not given his money out at interest or taken great profits, and, turning his hand from evil-doing, has kept faith between man and man,
καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τόκῳ οὐ δώσει καὶ πλεονασμὸν οὐ λήμψεται καὶ ἐξ ἀδικίας ἀποστρέψει τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ κρίμα δίκαιον ποιήσει ἀνὰ μέσον ἀνδρῶν καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 9 andando nos meus estatutos, e guardando as minhas ordenanças, para proceder segundo a verdade; esse é justo, certamente viverá, diz o Senhor Deus,
And has been guided by my rules and has kept my laws and done them: he is upright, life will certainly be his, says the Lord.
καὶ τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου πεπόρευται καὶ τὰ δικαιώματά μου πεφύλακται τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτὰ δίκαιος οὗτός ἐστιν ζωὴ ζήσεται λέγει κύριος
- 10 E se ele gerar um filho que se torne salteador, que derrame sangue, que faça a seu irmão qualquer dessas coisas;
If he has a son who is a thief, a taker of life, who does any of these things,
καὶ ἐὰν γεννήσῃ υἱὸν λοιμὸν ἐκχέοντα αἷμα καὶ ποιοῦντα ἁμαρτήματα

- 11** e que não cumpra com nenhum desses deveres, porém coma sobre os montes, e contamine a mulher de seu próximo,
 Who has taken flesh with the blood as food, and has had connection with his neighbour's wife,
 ἐν τῇ ὀδῷ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ τοῦ δικαίου οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων ἔφαγεν καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἐμίανεν
- 12** oprima ao pobre e necessitado, pratique roubos, não devolva o penhor, levante os seus olhos para os ídolos, cometa abominação,
 Has done wrong to the poor and to him who is in need, and taken property by force, and has not given back to one in his debt what is his, and has given worship to images and has done disgusting things,
 καὶ πτωχὸν καὶ πένητα κατεδυνάστευσεν καὶ ἄρπαγμα ἤρπασεν καὶ ἐνεχυρασμὸν οὐκ ἀπέδωκεν καὶ εἰς τὰ εἰδῶλα ἔθετο τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ ἀνομίαν πεποίηκεν
- 13** empreste com usura, e receba mais do que emprestou; porventura viverá ele? Não viverá! Todas estas abominações, ele as praticou; certamente morrerá; o seu sangue será sobre ele.
 And has given out his money at interest and taken great profits: he will certainly not go on living: he has done all these disgusting things: death will certainly be his fate; his blood will be on him.
 μετὰ τόκου ἔδωκε καὶ πλεονασμὸν ἔλαβεν οὗτος ζωῆ οὐ ζήσεται πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας ταύτας ἐποίησεν θανάτῳ θανατωθήσεται τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἔσται
- 14** Eis que também, se este por sua vez gerar um filho que veja todos os pecados que seu pai fez, tema, e não cometa coisas semelhantes,
 Now if he has a son who sees all his father's sins which he has done, and in fear does not do the same:
 ἐὰν δὲ γεννήσῃ υἴόν καὶ ἴδῃ πάσας τὰς ἀμαρτίας τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἃς ἐποίησεν καὶ φοβηθῆ καὶ μὴ ποιήσῃ κατὰ ταύτας
- 15** não coma sobre os montes, nem levante os olhos para os ídolos da casa de Israel, e não contamine a mulher de seu próximo,
 Who has not taken the flesh with the blood for food, or given worship to the images of the children of Israel, and has not had connection with his neighbour's wife,
 ἐπὶ τῶν ὀρέων οὐ βέβρωκεν καὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἔθετο εἰς τὰ ἐνθυμήματα οἴκου ἰσραὴλ καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐμίανεν
- 16** nem oprima a ninguém, e não empreste sob penhores, nem roube, porém reparta o seu pão com o faminto, e cubra ao nu com vestido;
 Or done wrong to any, or taken anything from one in his debt, or taken goods by force, but has given food to him who was in need of it, and clothing to him who was without it;
 καὶ ἄνθρωπον οὐ κατεδυνάστευσεν καὶ ἐνεχυρασμὸν οὐκ ἐνεχύρασεν καὶ ἄρπαγμα οὐχ ἤρπασεν τὸν ἄρτον αὐτοῦ τῷ πεινῶντι ἔδωκεν καὶ γυμνὸν περιέβαλεν
- 17** que aparte da iniquidade a sua mão, que não receba usura nem mais do que emprestou, que observe as minhas ordenanças e ande nos meus estatutos; esse não morrerá por causa da iniquidade de seu pai; certamente viverá.
 Who has kept his hand from evil-doing and has not taken interest or great profits, who has done my orders and been guided by my rules: he will certainly not be put to death for the evil-doing of his father; life will certainly be his.
 καὶ ἀπ' ἀδικίας ἀπέστρεψε τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ τόκον οὐδὲ πλεονασμὸν οὐκ ἔλαβεν δικαιοσύνην ἐποίησεν καὶ ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου ἐπορεύθη οὐ τελευτήσει ἐν ἀδικίαις πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ζωῆ ζήσεται
- 18** Quanto ao seu pai, porque praticou extorsão, e roubou os bens do irmão, e fez o que não era bom no meio de seu povo, eis que ele morrerá na sua iniquidade.
 As for his father, because he was cruel, took goods by force, and did what is not good among his people, truly, death will overtake him in his evil-doing.
 ὁ δὲ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ ἐὰν θλίψει θλίψη καὶ ἀρπάσῃ ἄρπαγμα ἐναντία ἐποίησεν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ λαοῦ μου καὶ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν τῇ ἀδικίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 19** contudo dizeis: Por que não levará o filho a iniquidade do pai? Ora, se o filho proceder com retidão e justiça, e guardar todos os meus estatutos, e os cumprir, certamente viverá.
 But you say, Why does not the son undergo punishment for the evil-doing of the father? When the son has done what is ordered and right, and has kept my rules and done them, life will certainly be his.
 καὶ ἐρεῖτε τί ὅτι οὐκ ἔλαβεν τὴν ἀδικίαν ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ὁ υἱὸς δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἔλεος ἐποίησεν πάντα τὰ νόμιά μου συνετήρησεν καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὰ ζωῆ ζήσεται

- 20 A alma que pecar, essa morrerá; o filho não levará a iniquidade do pai, nem o pai levará a iniquidade do filho, A justiça do justo ficará sobre ele, e a impiedade do ímpio cairá sobre ele.
The soul which does sin will be put to death: the son will not be made responsible for the evil-doing of the father, or the father for the evil-doing of the son; the righteousness of the upright will be on himself, and the evil-doing of the evil-doer on himself.
ή δὲ ψυχὴ ἡ ἀμαρτάνουσα ἀποθάνεται ὁ δὲ υἱὸς οὐ λήμψεται τὴν ἀδικίαν τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ὁ πατὴρ λήμψεται τὴν ἀδικίαν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ δικαιοσύνη δικαίου ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἔσται καὶ ἀνομία ἀνόμου ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἔσται
- 21 Mas se o ímpio se converter de todos os seus pecados que cometeu, e guardar todos os meus estatutos, e preceder com retidão e justiça, certamente viverá; não morrerá.
But if the evil-doer, turning away from all the sins which he has done, keeps my rules and does what is ordered and right, life will certainly be his; death will not be his fate.
καὶ ὁ ἄνομος ἐὰν ἀποστρέψῃ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν ἀνομιῶν αὐτοῦ ὧν ἐποίησεν καὶ φυλάξῃται πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς μου καὶ ποιῆσῃ δικαιοσύνην καὶ ἔλεος ζωῆ ζήσεται οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ
- 22 De todas as suas transgressões que cometeu não haverá lembrança contra ele; pela sua justiça que praticou viverá.
Not one of the sins which he has done will be kept in memory against him: in the righteousness which he has done he will have life.
πάντα τὰ παραπτώματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐποίησεν οὐ μνησθήσεται ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ αὐτοῦ ἣ ἐποίησεν ζήσεται
- 23 Tenho eu algum prazer na morte do ímpio? diz o Senhor Deus. Não desejo antes que se converta dos seus caminhos, e viva?
Have I any pleasure in the death of the evil-doer? says the Lord: am I not pleased if he is turned from his way so that he may have life?
μὴ θελήσει θελήσω τὸν θάνατον τοῦ ἀνόμου λέγει κύριος ὡς τὸ ἀποστρέψαι αὐτὸν ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ ζῆν αὐτόν
- 24 Mas, desviando-se o justo da sua justiça, e cometendo a iniquidade, fazendo conforme todas as abominações que faz o ímpio, porventura viverá? De todas as suas justiças que tiver feito não se fará memória; pois pela traição que praticou, e pelo pecado que cometeu ele morrerá.
But when the upright man, turning away from his righteousness, does evil, like all the disgusting things which the evil man does, will he have life? Not one of his upright acts will be kept in memory: in the wrong which he has done and in his sin death will overtake him.
ἐν δὲ τῷ ἀποστρέψαι δίκαιον ἐκ τῆς δικαιοσύνης αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιῆσῃ ἀδικίαν κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας ἃς ἐποίησεν ὁ ἄνομος πᾶσαι αἱ δικαιοσύναι αὐτοῦ ἃς ἐποίησεν οὐ μὴ μνησθῶσιν ἐν τῷ παραπτώματι αὐτοῦ ᾧ παρέπεσεν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις αὐτοῦ αἷς ἤμαρτεν ἐν αὐταῖς ἀποθάνεται
- 25 Dizeis, porém: O caminho do Senhor não é justo. Ouvi, pois, ó casa de Israel: Acaso não é justo o meu caminho? não são os vossos caminhos que são injustos?
But you say, The way of the Lord is not equal. Give ear, now, O children of Israel; is my way not equal? are not your ways unequal?
καὶ εἶπατε οὐ κατευθύνει ἡ ὁδὸς κυρίου ἀκούσατε δὴ πᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ. μὴ ἡ ὁδὸς μου οὐ κατευθύνει οὐχὶ ἡ ὁδὸς ὑμῶν οὐ κατευθύνει
- 26 Desviando-se o justo da sua justiça, e cometendo iniquidade, morrerá por ela; na sua iniquidade que cometeu morrerá.
When the upright man, turning away from his righteousness, does evil, death will overtake him; in the evil which he has done death will overtake him.
ἐν τῷ ἀποστρέψαι τὸν δίκαιον ἐκ τῆς δικαιοσύνης αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιῆσῃ παράπτωμα καὶ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ παραπτώματι ᾧ ἐποίησεν ἐν αὐτῷ ἀποθάνεται
- 27 Mas, convertendo-se o ímpio da sua impiedade que cometeu, e procedendo com retidão e justiça, conservará este a sua alma em vida.
Again, when the evil-doer, turning away from the evil he has done, does what is ordered and right, he will have life for his soul.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀποστρέψαι ἄνομον ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἐποίησεν καὶ ποιῆσῃ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην οὗτος τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐφύλαξεν
- 28 pois que reconsidera, e se desvia de todas as suas transgressões que cometeu, certamente viverá, não morrerá.
Because he had fear and was turned away from all the wrong which he had done, life will certainly be his, death will not be his fate.
καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν ἐκ πασῶν τῶν ἀσεβειῶν αὐτοῦ ὧν ἐποίησεν ζωῆ ζήσεται οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ
- 29 Contudo, diz a casa de Israel: O caminho do Senhor não é justo. Acaso não são justos os meus caminhos, ó casa de Israel, Não são antes os vossos caminhos que são injustos?
But still the children of Israel say, The way of the Lord is not equal. O children of Israel, are my ways not equal? are not your ways unequal?
καὶ λέγουσιν ὁ οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐ κατορθοῖ ἡ ὁδὸς κυρίου μὴ ἡ ὁδὸς μου οὐ κατορθοῖ οἶκος ἰσραηλ. οὐχὶ ἡ ὁδὸς ὑμῶν οὐ κατορθοῖ

- 30 Portanto, eu vos julgarei, a cada um conforme os seus caminhos, ó casa de Israel, diz o Senhor Deus. Vinde, e convertei-vos de todas as vossas transgressões, para que a iniquidade não vos leve à perdição.
 For this cause I will be your judge, O children of Israel, judging every man by his ways, says the Lord. Come back and be turned from all your sins; so that they may not be the cause of your falling into evil.
 ἕκαστον κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ κρινῶ ὑμᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος ἐπιστρέφητε καὶ ἀποστρέψατε ἐκ πασῶν τῶν ἀσεβειῶν ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται ὑμῖν εἰς κόλασιν ἀδικίας
- 31 Lançai de vós todas as vossas transgressões que cometestes contra mim; e criai em vós um coração novo e um espírito novo; pois, por que morrereis, ó casa de Israel, Put away all your evil-doing in which you have done sin; and make for yourselves a new heart and a new spirit: why are you desiring death, O children of Israel? ἀπορρίψατε ἀπὸ ἑαυτῶν πάσας τὰς ἀσεβείας ὑμῶν ἃς ἠσεβήσατε εἰς ἐμέ καὶ ποιήσατε ἑαυτοῖς καρδίαν καινὴν καὶ πνεῦμα καινόν καὶ ἴνα τί ἀποθνήσκατε οἶκος ἰσραηλ
- 32 Porque não tenho prazer na morte de ninguém, diz o Senhor Deus; convertei-vos, pois, e vivei, For I have no pleasure in the death of him on whom death comes, says the Lord: be turned back then, and have life. διότι οὐ θέλω τὸν θάνατον τοῦ ἀποθνήσκοντος λέγει κύριος
- 1 E tu levanta uma lamentação sobre os príncipes de Israel, Take up now a song of grief for the ruler of Israel, and say, καὶ σὺ λαβὲ θρήνον ἐπὶ τὸν ἄρχοντα τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 2 e dize: Que de leoa foi tua mãe entre os leões! Deitou-se no meio dos leõezinhos, criou os seus cachorros. What was your mother? Like a she-lion among lions, stretched out among the young lions she gave food to her little ones. καὶ ἔρεις τί ἡ μήτηρ σου σκύμνος ἐν μέσῳ λεόντων ἐγενήθη ἐν μέσῳ λεόντων ἐπλήθυνεν σκύμνους αὐτῆς
- 3 Assim criou um dos seus cachorrinhos, o qual, fazendo-se leão novo, aprendeu a apanhar a presa; e devorou homens. And one of her little ones came to growth under her care, and became a young lion, learning to go after beasts for his food; and he took men for his meat. καὶ ἀπεπήδησεν εἷς τῶν σκύμων αὐτῆς λέων ἐγένετο καὶ ἔμαθεν τοῦ ἀρπάζειν ἀρπάγματα ἀνθρώπους ἔφαγεν
- 4 Ora as nações ouviram falar dele; foi apanhado na cova delas; e o trouxeram com ganchos à terra do Egito. And the nations had news of him; he was taken in the hole they had made: and, pulling him with hooks, they took him into the land of Egypt. καὶ ἤκουσαν κατ' αὐτοῦ ἔθνη ἐν τῇ διαφθορᾷ αὐτῶν συνελήμφθη καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν ἐν κημῶ εἰς γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 5 Vendo, pois, ela que havia esperado, e que a sua esperança era perdida, tomou outro dos seus cachorros, e fê-lo leão novo. Now when she saw that her hope was made foolish and gone, she took another of her little ones and made him into a young lion. καὶ εἶδεν ὅτι ἀπώσται ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπόλετο ἡ ὑπόστασις αὐτῆς καὶ ἔλαβεν ἄλλον ἐκ τῶν σκύμων αὐτῆς λέοντα ἔταξεν αὐτόν
- 6 E este, rondando no meio dos leões, veio a ser leão novo, e aprendeu a apanhar a presa; e devorou homens. And he went up and down among the lions and became a young lion, learning to go after beasts for his food; and he took men for his meat. καὶ ἀνεστρέφετο ἐν μέσῳ λεόντων λέων ἐγένετο καὶ ἔμαθεν ἀρπάζειν ἀρπάγματα ἀνθρώπους ἔφαγεν
- 7 E devastou os seus palácios, e destruiu as suas cidades; e assolou-se a terra, e a sua plenitude, por causa do som do seu rugido. And he sent destruction on their widows and made waste their towns; and the land and everything in it became waste because of the loud sound of his voice. καὶ ἐνέμετο τῷ θράσει αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰς πόλεις αὐτῶν ἐξηρήμωσεν καὶ ἠφάνισεν γῆν καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς ἀπὸ φωνῆς ὠρύματος αὐτοῦ
- 8 Então se ajuntaram contra ele as gentes das províncias ao redor; estenderam sobre ele a rede; e ele foi apanhado na cova delas. Then the nations came against him from the kingdoms round about: their net was stretched over him and he was taken in the hole they had made. καὶ ἔδωκαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἔθνη ἐκ χωρῶν κυκλόθεν καὶ ἐξέπετασαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν δίκτυα αὐτῶν ἐν διαφθορᾷ αὐτῶν συνελήμφθη

- 9 E com ganchos meteram-no numa jaula, e o levaram ao rei de Babilônia; fizeram-no entrar nos lugares fortes, para que se não ouvisse mais a sua voz sobre os montes de Israel.
 They made him a prisoner with hooks, and took him to the king of Babylon; they put him in the strong place so that his voice might be sounding no longer on the mountains of Israel.
 και ἔθεντο αὐτὸν ἐν κημῶ και ἐν γαλεάγρα ἦλθεν πρὸς βασιλέα βαβυλωνος και εἰσήγαγεν αὐτὸν εἰς φυλακὴν ὅπως μὴ ἀκουσθῆ ἡ φωνὴ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 10 Tua mãe era como uma videira plantada junto às águas; ela frutificou, e encheu-se de ramos, por causa das muitas águas.
 Your mother was in comparison like a vine, planted by the waters: she was fertile and full of branches because of the great waters.
 ἡ μήτηρ σου ὡς ἄμπελος ὡς ἄνθος ἐν ῥόα ἐν ὕδατι πεφυτευμένη ὁ καρπὸς αὐτῆς και ὁ βλαστὸς αὐτῆς ἐγένετο ἐξ ὕδατος πολλοῦ
- 11 E tinha uma vara forte para cetro de governador, e elevou-se a sua estatura entre os espessos ramos, e foi vista na sua altura com a multidão dos seus ramos.
 And she had a strong rod for a rod of authority for the rulers, and it became tall among the clouds and it was seen lifted up among the number of its branches.
 και ἐγένετο αὐτῇ ῥάβδος ἰσχύος ἐπὶ φυλὴν ἡγουμένων και ὑψώθη τῶ μεγέθει αὐτῆς ἐν μέσῳ στελεχῶν και εἶδεν τὸ μέγεθος αὐτῆς ἐν πλήθει κλημάτων αὐτῆς
- 12 Mas foi arrancada com furor, e lançada por terra; o vento oriental secou o seu fruto; quebrou-se e secou-se a sua forte vara; o fogo a consumiu.
 But she was uprooted in burning wrath, and made low on the earth; the east wind came, drying her up, and her branches were broken off; her strong rod became dry, the fire made a meal of it.
 και κατεκλάσθη ἐν θυμῶ ἐπὶ γῆν ἐρρίφη και ἄνεμος ὁ καύσων ἐξήρανε τὰ ἐκλεκτὰ αὐτῆς ἐξεδικίθη και ἐξηράνθη ἡ ῥάβδος ἰσχύος αὐτῆς πῦρ ἀνήλωσεν αὐτήν
- 13 E agora está plantada no deserto, numa terra seca e sedenta.
 And now she is planted in the waste land, in a dry and unwatered country.
 και νῦν πεφύτευκαν αὐτήν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν γῆ ἀνύδρῳ
- 14 E dum vara dos seus ramos saiu fogo que consumiu o seu fruto, de maneira que não há mais nela nenhuma vara forte para servir de cetro para governar. Essa é a lamentação, e servirá de lamentação.
 And fire has gone out from her rod, causing the destruction of her branches, so that there is no strong rod in her to be the ruler's rod of authority. This is a song of grief, and it was for a song of grief.
 και ἐξῆλθεν πῦρ ἐκ ῥάβδου ἐκλεκτῶν αὐτῆς και κατέφαγεν αὐτήν και οὐκ ἦν ἐν αὐτῇ ῥάβδος ἰσχύος φυλὴ εἰς παραβολὴν θρήνου ἐστὶν και ἔσται εἰς θρήνον
- 1 Ora aconteceu, no sétimo ano, no mês quinto, aos dez do mês, que vieram alguns dos anciãos de Israel, para consultarem o Senhor; e assentaram-se diante de mim.
 Now it came about in the seventh year, in the fifth month, on the tenth day of the month, that certain of the responsible men of Israel came to get directions from the Lord and were seated before me.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἐβδόμῳ ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ μηνὶ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἦλθον ἄνδρες ἐκ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων οἴκου ἰσραηλ ἐπερωτῆσαι τὸν κύριον και ἐκάθισαν πρὸ προσώπου μου
- 2 Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 3 Filho do homem, fala aos anciãos de Israel, e dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Vós vindes consultar-me, Vivo eu, que não me deixarei ser consultado de vós, diz o Senhor Deus.
 Son of man, say to the responsible men of Israel, This is what the Lord has said: Have you come to get directions from me? By my life, says the Lord, you will get no directions from me.
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λάλησον πρὸς τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τοῦ ἰσραηλ και ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος εἰ ἐπερωτῆσαί με ὑμεῖς ἔρχεσθε ζῶ ἐγὼ εἰ ἀποκριθῆσομαι ὑμῖν λέγει κύριος

- 4 Acaso os julgarás, faze-lhes saber as abominações de seus pais; e dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: No dia em que escolhi a Israel, levantei a minha mão para a descendência da casa de Jacó, e me deu a conhecer a eles na terra do Egito, quando levantei a minha mão para eles, dizendo: Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
Will you be their judge, O son of man, will you be their judge? make clear to them the disgusting ways of their fathers,
εἰ ἐκδικήσω αὐτούς ἐκδικήσει υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τὰς ἀνομίας τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν διαμάρτυραι αὐτοῖς
- 6 Naquele dia levantei a minha mão para eles, jurando que os tiraria da terra do Egito para uma terra que lhes tinha espiado, que mana leite e mel, a qual é a glória de todas as terras.
In that day I gave my oath to take them out of the land of Egypt into a land which I had been searching out for them, a land flowing with milk and honey, the glory of all lands:
ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἀντελαβόμην τῇ χειρὶ μου αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐξαγαγεῖν αὐτούς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἠτοίμασα αὐτοῖς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι κηρίον ἐστὶν παρὰ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 7 Então lhes disse: Lançai de vós, cada um, as coisas abomináveis que encantam os seus olhos, e não vos contamineis com os ídolos do Egito; eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
And I said to them, Let every man among you put away the disgusting things to which his eyes are turned, and do not make yourselves unclean with the images of Egypt; I am the Lord your God.
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς αὐτούς ἕκαστος τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ ἀπορριψάτω καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αἰγύπτου μὴ μιαινέσθε ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 8 Mas rebelaram-se contra mim, e não me quiseram ouvir; não lançaram de si, cada um, as coisas abomináveis que encantavam os seus olhos, nem deixaram os ídolos de Egito; então eu disse que derramaria sobre eles o meu furor, para cumprir a minha ira contra eles no meio da terra do Egito.
But they would not be controlled by me, and did not give ear to me; they did not put away the disgusting things to which their eyes were turned, or give up the images of Egypt: then I said I would let loose my passion on them to give full effect to my wrath against them in the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἀπέστησαν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησαν εἰσακοῦσαί μου τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀπέρριψαν καὶ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αἰγύπτου οὐκ ἐγκατέλιπον καὶ εἶπα τοῦ ἐκθέαι τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς τοῦ συντελέσαι τὴν ὀργὴν μου ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν μέσῳ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 9 O que fiz, porém, foi por amor do meu nome, para que não fosse profanado à vista das nações, no meio das quais eles estavam, a cujos olhos eu me dei a conhecer a eles, tirando-os da terra do Egito.
And I was acting for the honour of my name, so that it might not be made unclean before the eyes of the nations among whom they were, and before whose eyes I gave them knowledge of myself, by taking them out of the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἐποίησα ὅπως τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ παράπαν μὴ βεβηλωθῇ ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν αὐτοὶ εἰσιν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ἐν οἷς ἐγνώσθην πρὸς αὐτούς ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐξαγαγεῖν αὐτούς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 10 Assim os tirei da terra do Egito, e os levei ao deserto.
So I made them go out of the land of Egypt and took them into the waste land.
καὶ ἐξήγαγον αὐτούς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτούς εἰς τὴν ἔρημον
- 11 E dei-lhes os meus estatutos, e lhes mostrei as minhas ordenanças, pelas quais o homem viverá, se as cumprir.
And I gave them my rules and made clear to them my orders, which, if a man keeps them, will be life to him.
καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ τὰ δικαιώματά μου ἐγνώρισα αὐτοῖς ὅσα ποιήσει αὐτὰ ἄνθρωπος καὶ ζήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 12 Demais lhes dei também os meus sábados, para servirem de sinal entre mim e eles; a fim de que soubessem que eu sou o Senhor que os santifica.
And further, I gave them my Sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, so that it might be clear that I, who make them holy, am the Lord.
καὶ τὰ σάββατά μου ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς τοῦ εἶναι εἰς σημεῖον ἀνά μέσον ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνά μέσον αὐτῶν τοῦ γνῶναι αὐτούς διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ ἀγιάζων αὐτούς

- 13** Mas a casa de Israel se rebelou contra mim no deserto, não andando nos meus estatutos, e rejeitando as minhas ordenanças, pelas quais o homem viverá, se as cumprir; e profanaram grandemente os meus sábados; então eu disse que derramaria sobre eles o meu furor no deserto, para os consumir.
But the children of Israel would not be controlled by me in the waste land: they were not guided by my rules, and they were turned away from my orders, which, if a man does them, will be life to him; and they had no respect for my Sabbaths: then I said that I would let loose my passion on them in the waste land, and put an end to them.
 και εἶπα πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου πορεύεσθε και οὐκ ἐπορεύθησαν και τὰ δικαιώματά μου ἀπόσαντο ἃ ποιήσει αὐτὰ ἄνθρωπος και ζήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς και τὰ σάββατά μου ἐβεβήλωσαν σφόδρα και εἶπα τοῦ ἐκχέαι τὸν θυμόν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τοῦ ἐξαναλώσαι αὐτούς
- 14** O que fiz, porém, foi por amor do meu nome, para que não fosse profanado à vista das nações perante as quais os fiz sair.
And I was acting for the honour of my name, so that it might not be made unclean in the eyes of the nations, before whose eyes I had taken them out.
 και ἐποίησα ὅπως τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ παράπαν μὴ βεβηλωθῇ ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξήγαγον αὐτούς κατ' ὀφθαλμούς αὐτῶν
- 15** E, contudo, eu levantei a minha mão para eles no deserto, jurando que não os introduziria na terra que lhes tinha dado, que mana leite e mel, a qual é a glória de todas as terras;
And further, I gave my oath to them in the waste land, that I would not take them into the land which I had given them, a land flowing with milk and honey, the glory of all lands;
 και ἐγὼ ἐξῆρα τὴν χειρά μου ἐπ' αὐτούς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τὸ παράπαν τοῦ μὴ εἰσαγαγεῖν αὐτούς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα και μέλι κηρίον ἐστὶν παρὰ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 16** porque rejeitaram as minhas ordenanças, e não andaram nos meus estatutos, e profanaram os meus sábados; pois o seu coração andava após os seus ídolos.
Because they were turned away from my orders, and were not guided by my rules, and had no respect for my Sabbaths: for their hearts went after their images.
 ἀνθ' ὧν τὰ δικαιώματά μου ἀπόσαντο και ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου οὐκ ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν αὐτοῖς και τὰ σάββατά μου ἐβεβήλουν και ὀπίσω τῶν ἐνθυμημάτων τῶν καρδιῶν αὐτῶν ἐπορεύοντο
- 17** Não obstante os meus olhos os pouparam e não os destruí nem os consumi de todo no deserto.
But still my eye had pity on them and I kept them from destruction and did not put an end to them completely in the waste land.
 και ἐφείσατο ὁ ὀφθαλμός μου ἐπ' αὐτούς τοῦ ἐξελεῖψαι αὐτούς και οὐκ ἐποίησα αὐτούς εἰς συντέλειαν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ
- 18** Mas disse eu a seus filhos no deserto: Não andeis nos estatutos de vossos pais, nem guardéis as suas ordenanças, nem vos contamineis com os seus ídolos.
And I said to their children in the waste land, Do not be guided by the rules of your fathers or keep their orders or make yourselves unclean with their images:
 και εἶπα πρὸς τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τοῖς νομίμοις τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν μὴ πορεύεσθε και τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτῶν μὴ φυλάσσεσθε και ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αὐτῶν μὴ συναμίσησθε και μὴ μιαινέσθε
- 19** Eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus; andai nos meus estatutos, e guardai as minhas ordenanças, e executai-os
I am the Lord your God; be guided by my rules and keep my orders and do them:
 ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου πορεύεσθε και τὰ δικαιώματά μου φυλάσσεσθε και ποιεῖτε αὐτὰ
- 20** E santificai os meus sábados; e eles servirão de sinal entre mim e vós para que saibais que eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus.
And keep my Sabbaths holy; and they will be a sign between me and you so that it may be clear to you that I am the Lord your God.
 και τὰ σάββατά μου ἀγιάζετε και ἔστω εἰς σημεῖον ἀνά μέσον ἐμοῦ και ὑμῶν τοῦ γινώσκειν διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν
- 21** Mas também os filhos se rebelaram contra mim; não andaram nos meus estatutos nem guardaram as minhas ordenanças para as praticarem, pelas quais o homem viverá, se as cumprir; profanaram eles os meus sábados; por isso eu disse que derramaria sobre eles o meu furor, para cumprir contra eles a minha ira no deserto.
But the children would not be controlled by me; they were not guided by my rules, and they did not keep and do my orders, which, if a man does them, will be life to him; and they had no respect for my Sabbaths: then I said I would let loose my passion on them to give full effect to my wrath against them in the waste land.
 και παρεπικρανάν με και τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου οὐκ ἐπορεύθησαν και τὰ δικαιώματά μου οὐκ ἐφυλάξαντο τοῦ ποιεῖν αὐτὰ ἃ ποιήσει ἄνθρωπος και ζήσεται ἐν αὐτοῖς και τὰ σάββατά μου ἐβεβήλουν και εἶπα τοῦ ἐκχέαι τὸν θυμόν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τοῦ συντελέσαι τὴν ὀργήν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς

- 22 **Todavia retive a minha mão, e procedi por amor do meu nome, para que não fosse profanado à vista das nações, a cujos olhos os fiz sair.**
And I was acting for the honour of my name, so that it might not be made unclean in the eyes of the nations, before whose eyes I had taken them out.
καὶ ἐποίησα ὅπως τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ παράπαν μὴ βεβηλωθῆ ἑνώπιον τῶν ἐθνῶν ὧν ἐξήγαγον αὐτοὺς κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν
- 23 **Também levantei a minha mão para eles no deserto, jurando que os espalharia entre as nações, e os dispersaria entre os países;**
Further, I gave my oath to them in the waste land that I would send them wandering among the nations, driving them out among the countries;
καὶ ἐξῆρα τὴν χειρά μου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τοῦ διασκορπίσαι αὐτοὺς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ διασπείραι αὐτοὺς ἐν ταῖς χώραις
- 24 **porque não haviam executado as minhas ordenanças, mas rejeitaram os meus estatutos, e profanaram os meus sábados, e os seus olhos se iam após os ídolos de seus pais.**
Because they had not done my orders, but had been turned away from my rules, and had not given respect to my Sabbaths, and their eyes were turned to the images of their fathers.
ἀνθ' ὧν τὰ δικαιώματά μου οὐκ ἐποίησαν καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου ἀπόσαντο καὶ τὰ σάββατά μου ἐβεβήλουν καὶ ὀπίσω τῶν ἐνθυμημάτων τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν ἦσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτῶν
- 25 **Também lhes dei estatutos que não eram bons, e ordenanças pelas quais não poderiam viver;**
And further, I gave them rules which were not good and orders in which there was no life for them;
καὶ ἐγὼ ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς προστάγματα οὐ καλὰ καὶ δικαιώματα ἐν οἷς οὐ ζήσονται ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 26 **e os deixei contaminar-se em seus próprios dons, nos quais faziam passar pelo fogo todos os que abrem a madre, para os assolar, a fim de que soubessem que eu sou o Senhor.**
I made them unclean in the offerings they gave, causing them to make every first child go through the fire, so that I might put an end to them.
καὶ μιανῶ αὐτοὺς ἐν τοῖς δόμασιν αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ διαπορεύεσθαί με πᾶν διανοῖγον μήτραν ὅπως ἀφανίσω αὐτούς
- 27 **Portanto fala à casa de Israel, ó filho do homem, e dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ainda nisto me blasfemaram vossos pais, que procederam traiçoeiramente para comigo;**
For this cause, son of man, say to the children of Israel, This is what the Lord has said: In this your fathers have further put shame on my name by doing wrong against me.
διὰ τοῦτο λάλησον πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ἕως τούτου παρώργισάν με οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν ἐν τοῖς παραπτώμασιν αὐτῶν ἐν οἷς παρέπεσον εἰς ἐμέ
- 28 **pois quando eu os havia introduzido na terra a respeito da qual eu levantara a minha mão, jurando que lha daria, então olharam para todo outeiro alto, e para toda árvore frondosa, e ofereceram ali os seus sacrifícios, e apresentaram ali a provocação das suas ofertas; puseram ali os seus cheiros suaves, e ali derramaram as suas libações.**
For when I had taken them into the land which I made an oath to give to them, then they saw every high hill and every branching tree and made their offerings there, moving me to wrath by their offerings; and there the sweet smell of their offerings went up and their drink offerings were drained out.
καὶ εἰσήγαγον αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἤρα τὴν χειρά μου τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτοῖς καὶ εἶδον πᾶν βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν καὶ πᾶν ξύλον κατάσκιον καὶ ἔθυσαν ἐκεῖ τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἔταξαν ἐκεῖ ὀσμὴν εὐωδίας καὶ ἔσπεισαν ἐκεῖ σπονδὰς αὐτῶν
- 29 **E eu lhes disse: Que significa o alto a que vós ides? Assim o seu nome ficou sendo Bamá, até o dia de hoje.**
Then I said to them, What is this high place where you go to no purpose? And it is named Bamah to this day.
καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτούς τί ἐστὶν ἀβαμα ὅτι ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐπεκάλεσαν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἀβαμα ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας
- 30 **Portanto dize à casa de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Acaso vós vos contaminais a vós mesmos, à maneira de vossos pais? e vos prostituís com as suas abominações?**
For this cause say to the children of Israel, This is what the Lord has said: Are you making yourselves unclean as your fathers did? are you being untrue to me by going after their disgusting works?
διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ τάδε λέγει κύριος εἰ ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ὑμεῖς μιαίνεσθε καὶ ὀπίσω τῶν βδελυγμάτων αὐτῶν ὑμεῖς ἐκπορνεύετε

- 31** E, ao oferecerdes os vossos dons, quando fazeis passar os vossos filhos pelo fogo, vós vos contaminais com todos os vossos ídolos, até hoje. E eu hei de ser consultado por vós, ó casa de Israel? Vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, que não serei consultado de vós.
 And when you give your offerings, causing your sons to go through the fire, you make yourselves unclean with all your images to this day; and will you come to me for directions, O children of Israel? By my life, says the Lord, you will get no direction from me.
 και ἐν ταῖς ἀπαρχαῖς τῶν δομάτων ὑμῶν ἐν τοῖς ἀφορισμοῖς ὑμεῖς μαινεσθε ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἐνθυμήμασιν ὑμῶν ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας καὶ ἐγὼ ἀποκριθῶ ὑμῖν οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος εἰ ἀποκριθήσομαι ὑμῖν καὶ εἰ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ τὸ πνεῦμα ὑμῶν τοῦτο
- 32** E o que veio ao vosso espírito de maneira alguma sucederá, quando dizeis: Sejamos como as nações, como as tribos dos países, servindo ao madeiro e à pedra.
 And that which comes into your minds will never take place; when you say, We will be like the nations, like the families of the countries, servants of wood and stone;
 και οὐκ ἔσται ὄν τρόπον ὑμεῖς λέγετε ἐσόμεθα ὡς τὰ ἔθνη καὶ ὡς αἱ φυλαὶ τῆς γῆς τοῦ λατρεύειν ξύλοις καὶ λίθοις
- 33** Vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, certamente com mão forte, e com braço estendido, e com indignação derramada, hei de reinar sobre vós.
 By my life, says the Lord, truly, with a strong hand and with an outstretched arm and with burning wrath let loose, I will be King over you:
 διὰ τοῦτο ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ καὶ ἐν θυμῷ κεχυμένῳ βασιλεύσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς
- 34** E vos tirarei dentre os povos, e vos congregarei dos países nos quais fostes espalhados, com mão forte, e com braço estendido, e com indignação derramada;
 And I will take you out from the peoples and get you together out of the countries where you are wandering, with a strong hand and with an outstretched arm and with burning wrath let loose:
 και ἐξάξω ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν λαῶν καὶ εἰσδέξομαι ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν οὗ διεσκορπίσθητε ἐν αὐταῖς ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ καὶ ἐν θυμῷ κεχυμένῳ
- 35** e vos levarei ao deserto dos povos; e ali face a face entrarei em juízo convosco;
 And I will take you into the waste land of the peoples, and there I will take up the cause with you face to face.
 και ἄξω ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν ἔρημον τῶν λαῶν καὶ διακριθήσομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ πρόσωπον κατὰ πρόσωπον
- 36** como entrei em juízo com vossos pais, no deserto da terra do Egito, assim entrarei em juízo convosco, diz o Senhor Deus.
 As I took up the cause with your fathers in the waste land of the land of Egypt, so will I take up the cause with you says the Lord.
 ὄν τρόπον διεκρίθην πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ γῆς αἰγύπτου οὕτως κρινῶ ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος
- 37** Também vos farei passar debaixo da vara, e vos farei entrar no vínculo do pacto;
 And I will make you go under the rod and will make you small in number:
 και διάξω ὑμᾶς ὑπὸ τὴν ῥάβδον μου καὶ εἰσάξω ὑμᾶς ἐν ἀριθμῷ
- 38** e separarei dentre vós os rebeldes, e os que transgridem contra mim; da terra das suas peregrinações os tirarei, mas à terra de Israel não voltarão; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
 Clearing out from among you all those who are uncontrolled and who are sinning against me; I will take them out of the land where they are living, but they will not come into the land of Israel: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
 και ἐκλέξω ἐξ ὑμῶν τοὺς ἀσεβεῖς καὶ τοὺς ἀφεστηκότας διότι ἐκ τῆς παρουκείας αὐτῶν ἐξάξω αὐτούς καὶ εἰς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐκ εἰσελεύσονται καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 39** Quanto a vós, ó casa de Israel, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ide, sirva cada um os seus ídolos; contudo mais tarde me ouvireis e não profanareis mais o meu santo nome com as vossas dádivas e com os vossos ídolos.
 As for you, O children of Israel, the Lord has said: Let every man completely put away his images and give ear to me: and let my holy name no longer be shamed by your offerings and your images.
 και ὑμεῖς οἶκος ἰσραηλ τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἕκαστος τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτοῦ ἐξάρτε καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα εἰ μὴ ὑμεῖς εἰσακούετέ μου καὶ τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ ἅγιον οὐ βεβηλώσετε οὐκέτι ἐν τοῖς δώροις ὑμῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν ὑμῶν

- 40 Pois no meu santo monte, no monte alto de Israel, diz o Senhor Deus, ali me servirá toda a casa de Israel, toda ela, na terra; ali vos aceitarei, e ali requererei as vossas ofertas, e as primícias das vossas oblações, com todas as vossas coisas santas.
For in my holy mountain, in the high mountain of Israel, says the Lord, there all the children of Israel, all of them, will be my servants in the land; there I will take pleasure in them, and there I will be worshipped with your offerings and the first-fruits of the things you give, and with all your holy things.
διότι ἐπὶ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ ἁγίου μου ἐπ' ὄρους ὑψηλοῦ λέγει κύριος κύριος ἐκεῖ δουλεύουσιν μοι πᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ εἰς τέλος καὶ ἐκεῖ προσδέξομαι καὶ ἐκεῖ ἐπισκέψομαι τὰς ἀπαρχὰς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν ἀφορισμῶν ὑμῶν ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἁγιάσμασιν ὑμῶν
- 41 Como cheiro suave vos aceitarei, quando eu vos tirar dentre os povos e vos congregar dos países em que fostes espalhados; e serei santificado em vós à vista das nações.
I will take pleasure in you as in a sweet smell, when I take you out from the peoples and get you together from the countries where you have been sent in flight; and I will make myself holy in you before the eyes of the nations.
ἐν ὀσμῇ εὐωδίας προσδέξομαι ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ ἐξαγαγεῖν με ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν λαῶν καὶ εἰσδέχεσθαι ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν ἐν αἷς διεσκορπίσθητε ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ ἁγιασθήσομαι ἐν ὑμῖν κατ' ὁφθαλμοῦς τῶν λαῶν
- 42 E sabereis que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu vos introduzir na terra de Israel, no país a respeito do qual levantei a minha mão, jurando que o daria a vossos pais.
And you will be certain that I am the Lord, when I take you into the land of Israel, into the country which I made an oath to give to your fathers.
καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐν τῷ εἰσαγαγεῖν με ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἰσραηλ εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν ἤρα τὴν χεῖρά μου τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτὴν τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν
- 43 Ali vos lembrareis de vossos caminhos, e de todos os vossos atos com que vos tendes contaminado; e tereis nojo de vós mesmos, por causa de todas as vossas maldades que tendes cometido.
And there, at the memory of your ways and of all the things you did to make yourselves unclean, you will have bitter hate for yourselves because of all the evil things you have done.
καὶ μνησθήσεσθε ἐκεῖ τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν ἐν οἷς ἐμιαίνεσθε ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ κόψεσθε τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν ἐν πᾶσαις ταῖς κακίαις ὑμῶν
- 44 E sabereis que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu proceder para convosco por amor do meu nome, não conforme os vossos maus caminhos, nem conforme os vossos atos corruptos, ó casa de Israel, diz o senhor Deus.
And you will be certain that I am the Lord, when I take you in hand for the honour of my name, and not for your evil ways or your unclean doings, O children of Israel, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐν τῷ ποιῆσαί με οὕτως ὑμῖν ὅπως τὸ ὄνομά μου μὴ βεβηλωθῇ κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν τὰς κακὰς καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν τὰ διεφθαρμένα λέγει κύριος
- 1 Ainda veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto para Jerusalém, e derrama as tuas palavras contra os santuários, e profetiza contra a terra de Israel.
Son of man, let your face be turned to Jerusalem, let your words be dropped in the direction of her holy place, and be a prophet against the land of Israel;
ὐιὲ ἀνθρώπου στῆρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ θαιμαν καὶ ἐπίβλεψον ἐπὶ δαρωμ καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπὶ δρυμὸν ἠγούμενον ναγεβ
- 3 E dize à terra de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor: Eis que estou contra ti, e tirarei a minha espada da bainha, e exterminarei do meio de ti o justo e o ímpio.
And say to the land of Israel, These are the words of the Lord: See, I am against you, and I will take my sword out of its cover, cutting off from you the upright and the evil.
καὶ εἰεῖς τῷ δρυμῷ ναγεβ ἄκουε λόγον κυρίου τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀνάπτω ἐν σοὶ πῦρ καὶ καταφάγεται ἐν σοὶ πᾶν ξύλον γλωρὸν καὶ πᾶν ξύλον ξηρόν οὐ σβεσθήσεται ἢ φλόξ ἢ ἐξαφθεῖσα καὶ κατακαυθήσεται ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν πρόσωπον ἀπὸ ἀπηλιώτου ἕως βορρᾶ
- 4 E, por isso que hei de exterminar do meio de ti o justo e o ímpio, a minha espada sairá da bainha contra toda a carne, desde o sul até o norte.
Because I am going to have the upright and the evil cut off from you, for this cause my sword will go out from its cover against all flesh from the south to the north:
καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται πᾶσα σὰρξ ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐξέκαυσα αὐτό καὶ οὐ σβεσθήσεται

- 5 E saberá toda a carne que eu, o Senhor, tirei a minha espada da bainha nunca mais voltará a ela.
And all flesh will see that I the Lord have taken my sword out of its cover: and it will never go back.
καὶ εἶπα μηδαμῶς κύριε κύριε αὐτοὶ λέγουσιν πρὸς με οὐχὶ παραβολὴ ἐστὶν λεγομένη αὕτη
- 6 Suspira, pois, ó filho do homem; suspira à vista deles com quebrantamento dos teus lombos e com amargura.
Make sounds of grief, son of man; with body bent and a bitter heart make sounds of grief before their eyes.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 7 E será que, quando eles te disserem: Por que suspiras tu dirás: por causa das novas, porque vêm; e todo coração desmaiará, e todas as mãos se enfraquecerão, e todo espírito se angustiará, e todos os joelhos se desfarão em águas; eis que vêm, e se realizarão, diz o Senhor Deus.
And when they say to you, Why are you making sounds of grief? then say, Because of the news, for it is coming: and every heart will become soft, and all hands will be feeble, and every spirit will be burning low, and all knees will be turned to water: see, it is coming and it will be done, says the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο προφήτευσον υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου καὶ στήρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἐπιβλέψον ἐπὶ τὰ ἅγια αὐτῶν καὶ προφητεύσεις ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 8 E veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἔρεις πρὸς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πρὸς σέ καὶ ἐκσπάσω τὸ ἐγχειρίδιόν μου ἐκ τοῦ κολεοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσω ἐκ σοῦ ἄδικον καὶ ἄνομον
- 9 Filho do homem, profetiza, e dize: Assim diz o Senhor; dize: A espada, a espada está afiada e polida.
Son of man, say as a prophet, These are the words of the Lord: Say, A sword, a sword which has been made sharp and polished:
ἀνθ' ὧν ἐξολεθρεύσω ἐκ σοῦ ἄδικον καὶ ἄνομον οὕτως ἐξελεύσεται τὸ ἐγχειρίδιόν μου ἐκ τοῦ κολεοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν σάρκα ἀπὸ ἀπηλιώτου ἕως βορρᾶ
- 10 Para matar está afiada, para reluzir está polida. Alegrar-nos-emos pois? A vara de meu filho é que despreza todo o madeiro.
It has been made sharp to give death; it is polished so that it may be like a thunder-flame: ...
καὶ ἐπιγνώσεται πᾶσα σὰρξ διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐξέσπασα τὸ ἐγχειρίδιόν μου ἐκ τοῦ κολεοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀποστρέψει οὐκέτι
- 11 E foi dada a polir para ser manejada; esta espada está afiada e polida, para ser posta na mão do matador.
And I have given it to the polisher so that it may be taken in the hand: he has made the sword sharp, he has had it polished, to put it into the hand of him who gives death.
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου καταστέναξον ἐν συντριβῇ ὄσφους σου καὶ ἐν ὁδύναις στενάξεις κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν
- 12 Grita e uiva, ó filho do homem, porque ela será contra o meu povo, contra todos os príncipes de Israel. Estes juntamente com o meu povo estão entregues à espada; bate pois na tua coxa.
Give loud cries and make sounds of grief, O son of man: for it has come on my people, it has come on all the rulers of Israel: fear of the sword has come on my people: for this cause give signs of grief.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν εἴπωσιν πρὸς σέ ἕνεκα τίνος σὺ στενάξεις καὶ ἔρεις ἐπὶ τῇ ἀγγελίᾳ διότι ἔρχεται καὶ θραυσθήσεται πᾶσα καρδιά καὶ πᾶσαι χεῖρες παραλυθήσονται καὶ ἐκψύξει πᾶσα σὰρξ καὶ πᾶν πνεῦμα καὶ πάντες μηροὶ μολυνθήσονται ὑγρυσία ἰδοὺ ἔρχεται καὶ ἔσται λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 13 Porque se faz uma prova; e que será se não mais existir a vara desprezadora, diz o Senhor Deus.
...
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 14 Tu pois, ó filho do homem, profetiza, e bate com as mãos uma na outra; e dobre-se a espada até a terceira vez, a espada dos mortalmente feridos; é a espada para a grande matança, a que os rodeia.
So then, son of man, be a prophet, and put your hands together with a loud sound, and give two blows with the sword, and even three; it is the sword of those who are wounded, even the sword of the wounded; the great sword which goes round about them.
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον καὶ ἔρεις τάδε λέγει κύριος εἰπὸν ῥομφαία ῥομφαία ὀζόνου καὶ θυμώθητι

- 15** Para que se derreta o coração, e se multipliquem os tropeços, é que contra todas as suas portas pus a ponta da espada; ah! ela foi feita como relâmpago, e está aguçada para matar.
In order that hearts may become soft, and the number of those who are falling may be increased, I have sent death by the sword against all their doors: you are made like a flame, you are polished for death.
 ὅπως σφάξης σφάγια ὀξύνου ὅπως γένη εἰς στίλβωσιν ἐτοιμῆ εἰς παράλυσιν σφάζε ἐξουδένει ἀπωθοῦ πᾶν ξύλον
- 16** e espada, une as tuas forças, vira-te para a direita; prepara-te, vira-te para a esquerda, para onde quer que o teu rosto se dirigir.
Be pointed to the right, to the left, wherever your edge is ordered.
 καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὴν ἐτοιμῆν τοῦ κρατεῖν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐξηκονήθη ῥομφαία ἔστιν ἐτοιμῆ τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτὴν εἰς χεῖρα ἀποκεντοῦντος
- 17** Também eu baterei com as minhas mãos uma na outra, e farei descansar a minha indignação; eu, o Senhor, o disse.
And I will put my hands together with a loud sound, and I will let my wrath have rest: I the Lord have said it.
 ἀνάκραγε καὶ ὀλόλυξον υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ὅτι αὐτὴ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ λαῷ μου αὐτὴ ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἀφηγουμένοις τοῦ ἰσραὴλ παροικήσουσιν ἐπὶ ῥομφαία ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ λαῷ μου διὰ τοῦτο ο κρότησον ἐπὶ τὴν χεῖρά σου
- 18** De novo veio a mim a palavra de Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me again, saying,
 ὅτι δεδικαίωται καὶ τί εἰ καὶ φυλὴ ἀπόσθη οὐκ ἔσται λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 19** Tu pois, ó filho do homem, propõe-te dois caminhos, por onde venha a espada do rei de Babilônia. Ambos procederão de uma mesma terra; e grava um marco, grava-o no princípio do caminho da cidade.
And you, son of man, have two ways marked out, so that the sword of the king of Babylon may come; let the two of them come out of one land: and let there be a pillar at the top of the road:
 καὶ σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον καὶ κρότησον χεῖρα ἐπὶ χεῖρα καὶ διπλασίασον ῥομφαίαν ἢ τρίτη ῥομφαία τραυματιῶν ἔστιν ῥομφαία τραυματιῶν ἢ μεγάλη καὶ ἐκστήσει αὐτοῦς
- 20** Um caminho proporás, por onde virá a espada contra Rabá dos filhos de Amom, e contra Judá, em Jerusalém, a fortificada.
Put a pillar at the top of the road for the sword to come to Rabbah in the land of the children of Ammon, and to Judah and to Jerusalem in the middle of her.
 ὅπως θραυσθῆ ἡ καρδία καὶ πληθυνθῶσιν οἱ ἀσθενοῦντες ἐπὶ πᾶσαν πύλην αὐτῶν παραδέδονται εἰς σφάγια ῥομφαίας εὖ γέγονεν εἰς σφαγὴν εὖ γέγονεν εἰς στίλβωσιν
- 21** Pois o rei de Babilônia está parado na encruzilhada, no princípio dos dois caminhos, para fazer adivinhações; ele sacode as flechas, consulta os terafins, atenta para o fígado.
For the king of Babylon took his place at the parting of the ways, at the top of the two roads, to make use of secret arts: shaking the arrows this way and that, he put questions to the images of his gods, he took note of the inner parts of dead beasts.
 διαπορεύου ὀξύνου ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ ἐξ εὐωνύμων οὗ ἂν τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐξεγείρηται
- 22** Na sua mão direita estava a adivinhação sobre Jerusalém, para dispor os aríetes, para abrir a boca, ordenando a matança, para levantar a voz com júbilo, para pôr os aríetes contra as portas, para levantar tranqueiras, para edificar baluartes.
At his right hand was the fate of Jerusalem, to give orders for destruction, to send up the war-cry, to put engines of war against the doors, lifting up earthworks, building walls.
 καὶ ἐγὼ δὲ κροτήσω χεῖρά μου πρὸς χεῖρά μου καὶ ἐναφήσω τὸν θυμόν μου ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα
- 23** Isso será como adivinhação vã aos olhos daqueles que lhes fizerem juramentos; mas ele se lembrará da iniquidade, para que sejam apanhados.
And this answer given by secret arts will seem false to those who have given their oaths and have let them be broken: but he will keep the memory of evil-doing so that they may be taken.
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων

- 24 **Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Visto que fizestes ser lembrada a vossa iniquidade, descobrindo-se as vossas transgressões, aparecendo os vossos pecados em todos os vossos atos; visto que viestes em memória, sereis apanhados com a mão.**
For this cause the Lord has said: Because you have made your evil-doing come to mind by the uncovering of your wrongdoing, causing your sins to be seen in all your evil-doings; because you have come to mind, you will be taken in them.
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου διάταξον σεαυτῷ δύο ὁδοὺς τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν ῥωμαίαν βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος ἐκ χώρας μιᾶς ἐξελεύσονται αἱ δύο καὶ χεὶρ ἐν ἀρχῇ ὁδοῦ πόλεως ἐπ' ἀρχῆς
- 25 **E tu, ó profano e ímpio príncipe de Israel, cujo dia é chegado no tempo da punição final;**
And you, O evil one, wounded to death, O ruler of Israel, whose day has come in the time of the last punishment;
ὁδοῦ διατάξεις τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν ῥωμαίαν ἐπὶ ραββαθ υἰῶν αμμων καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν ἰουδαίαν καὶ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 26 **assim diz o Senhor Deus: Remove o diadema, e tira a coroa; esta não será a mesma: exalta ao humilde, e humilha ao soberbo.**
This is what the Lord has said: Take away the holy head-dress, take off the crown: this will not be again: let that which is low be lifted up, and that which is high be made low.
διότι στήσεται βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐπὶ τὴν ἀρχαίαν ὁδὸν ἐπ' ἀρχῆς τῶν δύο ὁδῶν τοῦ μαντεύσασθαι μαντείαν τοῦ ἀναβράσαι ῥάβδον καὶ ἐπερωτήσαι ἐν τοῖς γλυπτοῖς καὶ ἦπα τοσκοπήσασθαι ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ
- 27 **Ao revés, ao revés, ao revés o porei; também o que é não continuará assim, até que venha aquele a quem pertence de direito; e lho darei a ele.**
I will let it be overturned, overturned, overturned: this will not be again till he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him.
ἐγένετο τὸ μαντεῖον ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ βαλεῖν χάρακα τοῦ διανοῖζει στόμα ἐν βοῇ ὑψῶσαι φωνὴν μετὰ κραυγῆς τοῦ βαλεῖν χάρακα ἐπὶ τὰς πύλας αὐτῆς καὶ βαλεῖν χῶμα καὶ οἰκοδομήσαι βελοστάσεις
- 28 **E tu, ó filho do homem, profetiza e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus acerca dos filhos de Amom, e acerca do opróbrio deles; dize pois: A espada, a espada está desembainhada, polida para a matança, para consumir, para ser como relâmpago -**
And you, son of man, say as a prophet, This is what the Lord has said about the children of Ammon and about their shame: Say, A sword, even a sword let loose, polished for death, to make it shining so that it may be like a flame:
καὶ αὐτὸς αὐτοῖς ὡς μαντευόμενος μαντείαν ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν καὶ αὐτὸς ἀναμνησκῶν ἀδικίας αὐτοῦ μνησθῆναι
- 29 **enquanto eles têm visões vãs a teu respeito, e adivinham mentiras - a fim de que seja posta no pescoço dos ímpios, que estão mortalmente feridos, cujo dia é chegado no tempo da punição final.**
Your vision is to no purpose, your use of secret arts gives a false answer, to put it on the necks of evil-doers who are wounded to death, whose day has come, in the time of the last punishment.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ἀνεμνήσατε τὰς ἀδικίας ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ ἀποκαλυφθῆναι τὰς ἀσεβείας ὑμῶν τοῦ ὁραθῆναι ἀμαρτίας ὑμῶν ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἀσεβείαις ὑμῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν ὑμῶν ἀνθ' ὧν ἀνεμνήσατε ἐν τούτοις ἀλώσεσθε
- 30 **Torne a tua espada à sua bainha. No lugar em que foste criado, na terra do teu nascimento, eu te julgarei.**
Go back into your cover. In the place where you were made, in the land from which you were taken, I will be your judge.
καὶ σὺ βέβηλε ἄνομε ἀφηγούμενε τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὗ ἦκει ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν καιρῷ ἀδικίας πέρας
- 31 **Derramarei sobre ti a minha indignação, assoprarei contra ti o fogo do meu furor; entregar-te-ei nas mãos dos homens brutais, destros para destruírem.**
And I will let loose my burning passion on you, breathing out on you the fire of my wrath: and I will give you up into the hands of men like beasts, trained to destruction.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀφείλου τὴν κίδαριν καὶ ἐπέθου τὸν στέφανον αὕτη οὐ τοιαύτη ἔσται ἐταπεινώσας τὸ ὑψηλὸν καὶ τὸ ταπεινὸν ὑψώσας
- 32 **Ao fogo servirás de pasto; o teu sangue estará no meio da terra; não serás mais lembrado; porque eu, o Senhor, o disse.**
You will be food for the fire; your blood will be drained out in the land; there will be no more memory of you: for I the Lord have said it.
ἀδικίαν ἀδικίαν θήσομαι αὐτὴν οὐδ' αὕτη τοιαύτη ἔσται ἕως οὗ ἔλθῃ ᾧ καθήκει καὶ παραδώσω αὐτῷ

- 1 Demais veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Tu pois, ó filho do homem, acaso julgarás, julgarás mesmo a cidade sanguinária? Então faze-lhe conhecer todas as suas abominações,
And you, son of man, will you be a judge, will you be a judge of the town of blood? then make clear to her all her disgusting ways.
καὶ σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰ κρινεῖς τὴν πόλιν τῶν αἱμάτων καὶ παράδειξον αὐτῇ πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῆς
- 3 e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: A cidade que derrama o sangue dentro de si, para que venha o seu tempo! que faz ídolos contra si mesma, para se contaminar!
And you are to say, This is what the Lord has said: A town causing blood to be drained out in her streets so that her time may come, and making images in her to make her unclean!
καὶ ἔρεις τότε λέγει κύριος κύριος ὁ πόλις ἐκχέουσα αἷματα ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς τοῦ ἐλθεῖν καιρὸν αὐτῆς καὶ ποιούσα ἐνθυμήματα καθ' αὐτῆς τοῦ μαινεῖν αὐτήν
- 4 Pelo teu sangue que derramaste te fizeste culpada, e pelos teus ídolos que fabricaste te contaminaste; e fizeste aproximar-se o teu dia, e é chegado o fim dos teus anos. Por isso eu te fiz o opróbrio das nações e o escárnio de todas as terras.
You are responsible for the blood drained out by you, and you are unclean through the images which you have made; and you have made your day come near, and the time of your judging has come; for this cause I have made you a name of shame to the nations and a cause of laughing to all countries.
ἐν τοῖς αἷμασιν αὐτῶν οἷς ἐξέχεας παραπέτωκας καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐνθυμήμασί σου οἷς ἐποίησας ἐμιαίνου καὶ ἤγγισας τὰς ἡμέρας σου καὶ ἤγαγες καιρὸν ἐτῶν σου διὰ τοῦτο δέδωκά σε εἰς ὄνειδος τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ εἰς ἐμπαιγμὸν πάσαις ταῖς χώραις
- 5 As que estão perto e as que estão longe de ti escarnecerão de ti, infamada, cheia de tumulto.
Those who are near and those who are far from you will make sport of you; your name is unclean, you are full of sounds of fear.
ταῖς ἐγγιζούσαις πρὸς σὲ καὶ ταῖς μακρὰν ἀπεχούσαις ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἐμπαίζονται ἐν σοὶ ἀκάθαρτος ἡ ὀνομαστὴ καὶ πολλὴ ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις
- 6 Eis que os príncipes de Israel, que estão em ti, cada um conforme o seu poder, se esforçam para derramarem sangue.
See, the rulers of Israel, every one in his family, have been causing death in you.
ἰδοὺ οἱ ἀφηγούμενοι οἴκου ἰσραὴλ ἕκαστος πρὸς τοὺς συγγενεῖς αὐτοῦ συνανεφύροντο ἐν σοὶ ὅπως ἐκχέωσιν αἷμα
- 7 No meio de ti desprezaram ao pai e à mãe; no meio de ti usaram de opressão para com o estrangeiro; no meio de ti foram injustos para com o órfão e a viúva.
In you they have had no respect for father and mother; in you they have been cruel to the man from a strange land; in you they have done wrong to the child without a father and to the widow.
πατέρα καὶ μητέρα ἐκακολόγουν ἐν σοὶ καὶ πρὸς τὸν προσήλυτον ἀνεστρέφοντο ἐν ἀδικίαις ἐν σοὶ ὄρφανὸν καὶ χήραν κατεδυνάστευον ἐν σοὶ
- 8 As minhas coisas santas desprezaste, e os meus sábados profanaste.
You have made little of my holy things, and have made my Sabbaths unclean.
καὶ τὰ ἁγία μου ἐξουδέουν καὶ τὰ σάββατά μου ἐβεβήλουν ἐν σοὶ
- 9 Em ti se acham homens que caluniam para derramarem sangue; em ti há os que comem sobre os montes; e cometem perversidade no meio de ti.
In you there are men who say evil of others, causing death; in you they have taken the flesh with the blood for food; in your streets they have put evil designs into effect.
ἄνδρες ληστὰι ἐν σοὶ ὅπως ἐκχέωσιν ἐν σοὶ αἷμα καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ἤσθισαν ἐν σοὶ ἀνόσια ἐποιοῦν ἐν μέσῳ σου
- 10 A vergonha do pai descobrem em ti; no meio de ti humilham a que está impura, na sua separação.
In you they have let the shame of their fathers be seen; in you they have done wrong to a woman at the time when she was unclean.
αἰσχύνην πατρὸς ἀπεκάλυψαν ἐν σοὶ καὶ ἐν ἀκαθαρσίαις ἀποκαθήμενῃν ἐταπεινούν ἐν σοὶ

- 11** Um comete abominação com a mulher do seu próximo, outro contamina abominavelmente a sua nora, e outro humilha no meio de ti a sua irmã, filha de seu pai.
 And in you one man has done what was disgusting with his neighbour's wife; and another has made his daughter-in-law unclean; and another has done wrong to his sister, his father's daughter.
 ἕκαστος τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἠνομοῦσαν καὶ ἕκαστος τὴν νόμφην αὐτοῦ ἐμίαιεν ἐν ἀσεβείᾳ καὶ ἕκαστος τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτοῦ θυγατέρα τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐταπείνουν ἐν σοί
- 12** Peitas se recebem no meio de ti para se derramar sangue; recebes usura e ganhos ilícitos, e usas de avareza com o teu próximo, oprimindo-o; mas de mim te esqueceste, diz o Senhor Deus.
 In you they have taken rewards as the price of blood; you have taken interest and great profits, and you have taken away your neighbours' goods by force, and have not kept me in mind, says the Lord.
 δῶρα ἐλαμβάνουσιν ἐν σοί ὅπως ἐκχέωσιν αἷμα τόκον καὶ πλεονασμὸν ἐλαμβάνουσιν ἐν σοί καὶ συνετέλεσω συντέλειαν κακίας σου τὴν ἐν καταδυναστείᾳ ἐμοῦ δὲ ἐπελάθου λέγει κύριος
- 13** Eis que, portanto, bato as mãos contra o lucro desonesto que ganhaste, e por causa do sangue que houve no meio de ti.
 See, then, I have made my hands come together in wrath against your taking of goods by force and against the blood which has been flowing in you.
 ἐὰν δὲ πατάξω χεῖρά μου πρὸς χεῖρά μου ἐφ' οἷς συνετέλεσαι οἷς ἐποίησας καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς αἱμασίν σου τοῖς γεγενημένοις ἐν μέσῳ σου
- 14** Poderá estar firme o teu coração? poderão estar fortes as tuas mãos, nos dias em que eu tratarei contigo? Eu, o Senhor, o disse, e o farei.
 Will your heart be high or your hands strong in the days when I take you in hand? I the Lord have said it and will do it.
 εἰ ὑποστήσεται ἡ καρδιά σου εἰ κρατήσουσιν αἱ χεῖρές σου ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αἷς ἐγὼ ποιῶ ἐν σοί ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα καὶ ποιήσω
- 15** Espalhar-te-ei entre as nações e dispersar-te-ei pelas terras; e de ti consumirei a tua imundícia.
 And I will send you in flight among the nations and wandering among the countries; and I will completely take away out of you everything which is unclean.
 καὶ διασκορπιῶ σε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ διασπερῶ σε ἐν ταῖς χώραις καὶ ἐκλείψει ἡ ἀκαθαρσία σου ἐκ σοῦ
- 16** E tu serás profanada em tí mesma, aos olhos das nações, e saberás que eu sou o Senhor.
 And you will be made low before the eyes of the nations; and it will be clear to you that I am the Lord.
 καὶ κατακληρονομήσω ἐν σοί κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ γνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 17** De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 18** Filho do homem, a casa de Israel se tornou para mim em escória; todos eles são bronze, e estanho, e ferro, e chumbo no meio da fornalha; em escória de prata eles se tornaram.
 Son of man, the children of Israel have become like the poorest sort of waste metal to me: they are all silver and brass and tin and iron and lead mixed with waste.
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἰδοὺ γεγόνασί μοι ὁ οἶκος ἰσραὴλ ἀναμειγμένοι πάντες χαλκῷ καὶ σιδήρῳ καὶ κασσιτέρῳ καὶ μολύβῳ ἐν μέσῳ ἀργυρίου ἀναμειγμένος ἐστίν
- 19** Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Pois que todos vós vos tornastes em escória, por isso eis que eu vos juntarei no meio de Jerusalém.
 For this cause the Lord has said: Because you have all become waste metal, see, I will get you together inside Jerusalem.
 διὰ τοῦτο εἶπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγένεσθε πάντες εἰς σύγκρασιν μίαν διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ εἰσδέχομαι ὑμᾶς εἰς μέσον ἱερουσαλημ

- 20 Como se juntam a prata, e o bronze, e o ferro, e o chumbo, e o estanho, no meio da fornalha, para assoprar o fogo sobre eles, a fim de se fundirem, assim vos juntarei na minha ira e no meu furor, e ali vos porei e vos fundirei.
 As they put silver and brass and iron and lead and tin together inside the oven, heating up the fire on it to make it soft; so will I get you together in my wrath and in my passion, and, heating the fire with my breath, will make you soft.
 καθὼς εἰσδέχεται ἄργυρος καὶ χαλκὸς καὶ σίδηρος καὶ κασσίτερος καὶ μόλιθος εἰς μέσον καμίνου τοῦ ἐκφυσῆσαι εἰς αὐτὸ πῦρ τοῦ χωνευθῆναι οὕτως εἰσδέξομαι ὑμᾶς ἐν ὀργῇ μου καὶ συνάξω καὶ χωνεύσω ὑμᾶς
- 21 Sim, congregar-vos-ei, e assoprarei sobre vós o fogo da minha ira; e sereis fundidos no meio dela.
 Yes, I will take you, breathing on you the fire of my wrath, and you will become soft in it.
 καὶ ἐκφυσήσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἐν πυρὶ ὀργῆς μου καὶ χωνευθήσεσθε ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 22 Como se funde a prata no meio da fornalha, assim sereis fundidos no meio dela; e sabereis que eu, o Senhor, derramei o meu furor sobre vós.
 As silver becomes soft in the oven, so you will become soft in it; and you will be certain that I the Lord have let loose my passion on you.
 ὁν τρόπον χωνεύεται ἄργύριον ἐν μέσῳ καμίνου οὕτως χωνευθήσεσθε ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐξέχεα τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς
- 23 Também veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 24 Filho do homem, diz-lhe a ela: Tu és uma terra que não está purificada, nem regada de chuvas no dia da indignação.
 Son of man, say to her, You are a land on which no rain or thunderstorm has come in the day of wrath.
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν αὐτῇ σὺ εἶ γῆ ἢ οὐ βρεχόμενη οὐδὲ ὑετὸς ἐγένετο ἐπὶ σὲ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς
- 25 Conspiração dos seus profetas há no meio dela, como um leão que ruge, que arrebatava a presa; eles devoram vidas humanas; tomam tesouros e coisas preciosas; multiplicam as suas vívas no meio dela.
 Her rulers in her are like a loud-voiced lion violently taking his food; they have made a meal of souls; they have taken wealth and valued property; they have made great the number of widows in her.
 ἦς οἱ ἀφηγούμενοι ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ὡς λέοντες ὠρυόμενοι ἀρπάζοντες ἀρπάγματα ψυχὰς κατεσθιόντες ἐν δυναστείᾳ τιμὰς λαμβάνοντες ἐν ἀδικίᾳ καὶ αἱ χῆραὶ σου ἐπληθύνθησαν ἐν μέσῳ σου
- 26 Os seus sacerdotes violentam a minha lei, e profanam as minhas coisas santas; não fazem diferença entre o santo e o profano, nem ensinam a discernir entre o impuro e o puro; e de meus sábados escondem os seus olhos, e assim sou profanado no meio deles.
 Her priests have been acting violently against my law; they have made my holy things unclean: they have made no division between what is holy and what is common, and they have not made it clear that the unclean is different from the clean, and their eyes have been shut to my Sabbaths, and I am not honoured among them.
 καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτῆς ἠθέτησαν νόμον μου καὶ ἐβεβήλουν τὰ ἁγία μου ἀνὰ μέσον ἁγίου καὶ βεβήλου οὐ διέστελλον καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀκαθάρτου καὶ τοῦ καθαροῦ οὐ διέστελλον καὶ ἂ πὸ τῶν σαββάτων μου παρεκάλυπτον τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐβεβηλούμην ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 27 Os seus príncipes no meio dela são como lobos que arrebatam a presa: derramando o sangue, e destruindo vidas, para adquirirem lucro desonesto.
 Her rulers in her are like wolves violently taking their food; putting men to death and causing the destruction of souls, so that they may get their profit.
 οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῆς ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ὡς λύκοι ἀρπάζοντες ἀρπάγματα τοῦ ἐκχεῖν αἷμα ὅπως πλεονεξίᾳ πλεονεκτῶσιν
- 28 E os profetas têm feito para eles reboco com argamassa fraca tendo visões falsas, e adivinhando-lhes mentira, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor Deus; sem que o Senhor tivesse falado.
 And her prophets have been using whitewash, seeing foolish visions and making false use of secret arts, saying, This is what the Lord has said, when the Lord has said nothing.
 καὶ οἱ προφῆται αὐτῆς ἀλείφοντες αὐτοὺς πεσοῦνται ὀρῶντες μάτια μαντευόμενοι ψευδῆ λέγοντες τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ κύριος οὐ λελάληκεν

- 29 O povo da terra tem usado de opressão, e andado roubando e fazendo violência ao pobre e ao necessitado, e tem oprimido injustamente ao estrangeiro.
The people of the land have been acting cruelly, taking men's goods by force; they have been hard on the poor and those in need, and have done wrong to the man from a strange land.
λαὸν τῆς γῆς ἐκπιεζοῦντες ἀδικίᾳ καὶ διαρπάζοντες ἀρπάγματα πτωχὸν καὶ πένητα καταδυναστεύοντες καὶ πρὸς τὸν προσήλυτον οὐκ ἀναστρεφόμενοι μετὰ κρίματος
- 30 E busquei dentre eles um homem que levantasse o muro, e se pusesse na brecha perante mim por esta terra, para que eu não a destruísse; porém a ninguém achei.
And I was looking for a man among them who would make up the wall and take his station in the broken place before me for the land, so that I might not send destruction on it: but there was no one.
καὶ ἐζήτησαν ἐξ αὐτῶν ἄνδρα ἀναστρεφόμενον ὀρθῶς καὶ ἐστῶτα πρὸ προσώπου μου ὀλοσχερῶς ἐν καιρῷ τῆς γῆς τοῦ μὴ εἰς τέλος ἐξαλεῖψαι αὐτήν καὶ οὐχ εὔρον
- 31 Por isso eu derramei sobre eles a minha indignação; com o fogo do meu furor os consumi; fiz que o seu caminho lhes recaísse sobre a cabeça, diz o Senhor Deus.
And I let loose my passion on them, and have put an end to them in the fire of my wrath: I have made the punishment of their ways come on their heads, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐξέγεα ἐπ' αὐτήν θυμὸν μου ἐν πυρὶ ὀργῆς μου τοῦ συντελέσαι τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν εἰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν δέδωκα λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 1 Veio mais a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
The word of the Lord came to me again, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, houve duas mulheres, filhas da mesma mãe.
Son of man, there were two women, daughters of one mother:
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου δύο γυναῖκες ἦσαν θυγατέρες μητρὸς μιᾶς
- 3 Estas se prostituíram no Egito; prostituíram-se na sua mocidade; ali foram apertados os seus peitos, e ali foram apalpados os seios da sua virgindade.
They were acting like loose women in Egypt; when they were young their behaviour was loose: there their breasts were crushed, even the points of their young breasts were crushed.
καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσαν ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἐν τῇ νεότητι αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ ἔπесον οἱ μαστοὶ αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ διεπαρθενεύθησαν
- 4 E os seus nomes eram: Aolá, a mais velha, e Aolibá, sua irmã; e foram minhas, e tiveram filhos e filhas; e, quanto aos seus nomes, Samária é Aolá, e Jerusalém é Aolibá.
Their names were Oholah, the older, and Oholibah, her sister: and they became mine, and gave birth to sons and daughters. As for their names, Samaria is Oholah, and Jerusalem, Oholibah.
καὶ τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν ἦν οολα ἡ πρεσβυτέρα καὶ οολιβα ἡ ἀδελφὴ αὐτῆς καὶ ἐγένοντό μοι καὶ ἔτεκον υἱοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας καὶ τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν σαμάρεια ἡ οολα καὶ ιερουσαλημ ἡ οολιβα
- 5 Ora prostituiu-se Aolá, sendo minha; e enamorou-se dos seus amantes, dos assírios, seus vizinhos,
And Oholah was untrue to me when she was mine; she was full of desire for her lovers, even for the Assyrians, her neighbours,
καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσεν ἡ οολα ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐπέθετο ἐπὶ τοὺς ἑραστὰς αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄσσυριούς τοὺς ἐγγίζοντας αὐτῇ
- 6 que se vestiam de azul, governadores e magistrados, todos mancebos cobizáveis, cavaleiros montados a cavalo.
Who were clothed in blue, captains and rulers, all of them young men to be desired, horsemen seated on horses.
ἐνδεδυκότας ὑακίνθινα ἡγουμένους καὶ στρατηγούς νεανίσκοι ἐπίλεκτοι πάντες ἰππεῖς ἰπαζόμενοι ἐφ' ἵπων
- 7 Assim cometeu ela as suas devassidões com eles, que eram todos a flor dos filhos da Assíria; e contaminou-se com todos os ídolos de quem se enamorava.
And she gave her unclean love to them, all of them the noblest men of Assyria: and she made herself unclean with the images of all who were desired by her.
καὶ ἔδωκεν τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῆς ἐπ' αὐτούς ἐπίλεκτοι υἱοὶ ἄσσυρίων πάντες καὶ ἐπὶ πάντας οὓς ἐπέθετο ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἐνθυμήμασιν αὐτῆς ἐμιαίνεται

- 8 E não deixou as suas impudicícias, que trouxe do Egito; pois muitos se deitaram com ela na sua mocidade, e apalpam os seios da sua virgindade, e derramaram sobre ela a sua impudicícia.
 And she has not given up her loose ways from the time when she was in Egypt; for when she was young they were her lovers, and by them her young breasts were crushed, and they let loose on her their unclean desire.
 και την πορνείαν αὐτῆς ἐξ αἰγύπτου οὐκ ἐγκατέλιπεν ὅτι μετ' αὐτῆς ἐκοιμῶντο ἐν νεότητι αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτοὶ διεπαρθένευσαν αὐτήν καὶ ἐξέχεαν τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῶν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 9 Portanto a entreguei na mão dos seus amantes, na mão dos filhos da Assíria, de quem se enamoravam.
 For this cause I gave her up into the hands of her lovers, into the hands of the Assyrians on whom her desire was fixed.
 διὰ τοῦτο παρέδωκα αὐτήν εἰς χεῖρας τῶν ἐραστῶν αὐτῆς εἰς χεῖρας υἰῶν ἄσσυρίων ἐφ' οὓς ἐπετίθετο
- 10 Estes se descobriram a sua vergonha; levaram-lhe os filhos e as filhas; e a ela mataram-na à espada; e ela se tornou um provérbio entre as mulheres; pois sobre ela executaram juízos.
 By these her shame was uncovered: they took her sons and daughters and put her to death with the sword: and she became a cause of wonder to women; for they gave her the punishment which was right.
 αὐτοὶ ἀπεκάλυψαν τὴν αἰσχύνην αὐτῆς υἰοὺς καὶ θυγατέρας αὐτῆς ἔλαβον καὶ αὐτήν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἀπέκτειναν καὶ ἐγένετο λάλημα εἰς γυναῖκας καὶ ἐποίησαν ἐκδικήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ εἰς τὰς θυγατέρας
- 11 Viu isso sua irmã Aolibá; contudo se corrompeu na sua paixão mais do que ela, como também nas suas devassidões, que eram piores do que as de sua irmã.
 And her sister Oholibah saw this, but her desire was even more unmeasured, and her loose behaviour was worse than that of her sister.
 καὶ εἶδεν ἡ ἀδελφὴ αὐτῆς οὐλβα καὶ διέφθειρε τὴν ἐπιθεσιν αὐτῆς ὑπὲρ αὐτήν καὶ τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῆς ὑπὲρ τὴν πορνείαν τῆς ἀδελφῆς αὐτῆς
- 12 Enamorou-se dos filhos da Assíria, dos governadores e dos magistrados seus vizinhos, vestidos com primor, cavaleiros que andam montados em cavalos, todos mancebos cobiçáveis.
 She was full of desire for the Assyrians, captains and rulers, her neighbours, clothed in blue, horsemen going on horses, all of them young men to be desired.
 ἐπὶ τοὺς υἰοὺς τῶν ἄσσυρίων ἐπέθετο ἡγουμένους καὶ στρατηγούς τοὺς ἐγγὺς αὐτῆς ἐνδεδυκότας εὐπάρυφα ἱππεῖς ἱππαζομένους ἐφ' ἵππων νεανίσκοι ἐπίλεκτοι πάντες
- 13 E vi que se tinha contaminado; o caminho de ambas era o mesmo.
 And I saw that she had become unclean; the two of them went the same way.
 καὶ εἶδον ὅτι μεμῖανται ὁδὸς μία τῶν δύο
- 14 E ela aumentou as suas impudicícias; porque viu homens pintados na parede, imagens dos caldeus, pintadas de vermelho,
 And her loose behaviour became worse; for she saw men pictured on a wall, pictures of the Chaldaeans painted in bright red,
 καὶ προσέθετο πρὸς τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῆς καὶ εἶδεν ἄνδρας ἐξωγραφημένους ἐπὶ τοῦ τοίχου εἰκόνας χαλδαίων ἐξωγραφημένους ἐν γραφίδι
- 15 com os seus lombos cingidos, tendo largos turbantes sobre as cabeças, todos com o parecer de príncipes, semelhantes aos filhos de Babilônia em Caldéia, terra do seu nascimento.
 With bands round their bodies and with head-dresses hanging round their heads, all of them looking like rulers, like the Babylonians, the land of whose birth is Chaldaeae.
 ἐξωσμένους ποικίλματα ἐπὶ τὰς ὀσφύας αὐτῶν καὶ τιάραι βαπται ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν αὐτῶν ὄψις τρισσῆ πάντων ὁμοίωμα υἰῶν χαλδαίων γῆς πατρίδος αὐτῶν
- 16 Ela se apaixonou deles, ao lançar sobre eles os olhos; e lhes mandou mensageiros até Caldéia.
 And when she saw them she was full of desire for them, and sent servants to them in Chaldaeae.
 καὶ ἐπέθετο ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τῇ ὀράσει ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους πρὸς αὐτοὺς εἰς γῆν χαλδαίων
- 17 Então vieram a ela os filhos de Babilônia para o leito dos amores, e a contaminaram com as suas impudicícias; e ela se contaminou com eles; então a sua alma deles se alienou.
 And the Babylonians came to her, into the bed of love, and made her unclean with their loose desire, and she became unclean with them, and her soul was turned from them.
 καὶ ἦλθοσαν πρὸς αὐτήν υἱοὶ βαβυλῶνος εἰς κοίτην καταλόντων καὶ ἐμίαινον αὐτήν ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ αὐτῆς καὶ ἐμίανθη ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀπέστη ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτῆς ἀπ' αὐτῶν

- 18 Assim pôs a descoberto as suas devassidões, e descobriu a sua vergonha; então a minha alma se alienou dela, assim como já se alienara a minha alma de sua irmã.
So her loose behaviour was clearly seen and her shame uncovered: then my soul was turned from her as it had been turned from her sister.
καὶ ἀπεκάλυψεν τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπεκάλυψεν τὴν αἰσχύνην αὐτῆς καὶ ἀπέστη ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἀπ' αὐτῆς ὄν τρόπον ἀπέστη ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἀπὸ τῆς ἀδελφῆς αὐτῆς
- 19 Todavía ela multiplicou as suas prostituições, lembrando-se dos dias da sua mocidade, em que se prostituira na terra do Egito,
But still she went on the more with her loose behaviour, keeping in mind the early days when she had been a loose woman in the land of Egypt.
καὶ ἐπλήθυνας τὴν πορνείαν σου τοῦ ἀναμνήσαι ἡμέρας νεότητός σου ἐν αἷς ἐπόρνευσας ἐν αἰγύπτῳ
- 20 apaixonando-se dos seus amantes, cujas carnes eram como as de jumentos, e cujo fluxo era como o de cavalos.
And she was full of desire for her lovers, whose flesh is like the flesh of asses and whose seed is like the seed of horses.
καὶ ἐπέθου ἐπὶ τοὺς χaldaίους ὧν ἦσαν ὡς ὄνων αἰ σάρκες αὐτῶν καὶ αἰδοῖα ἵππων τὰ αἰδοῖα αὐτῶν
- 21 Assim desejava a luxúria da tua mocidade, quando os egípcios apalpavam os teus seios, para violentar os peitos da tua mocidade.
And she made the memory of the loose ways of her early years come back to mind, when her young breasts were crushed by the Egyptians.
καὶ ἐπεσκέψω τὴν ἀνομίαν νεότητός σου ἃ ἐποίησες ἐν αἰγύπτῳ ἐν τῷ καταλύματί σου οὗ οἱ μαστοὶ νεότητός σου
- 22 Por isso, ó Aolibá, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu suscitarei contra ti os teus amantes, dos quais se alienara a tua alma, e os trarei contra ti de todos os lados:
For this cause, O Oholibah, this is what the Lord has said: See, I will make your lovers come up against you, even those from whom your soul is turned away in disgust; and I will make them come up against you on every side;
διὰ τοῦτο οολιβᾶ τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξεγείρω τοὺς ἐραστάς σου ἐπὶ σέ ἀφ' ὧν ἀπέστη ἡ ψυχὴ σου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπάξω αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ σέ κυκλόθεν
- 23 Os filhos de Babilônia, e todos os caldeus de Pecode, e de Soá, e de Coa, juntamente com todos os filhos da Assíria, mancebos cobiçáveis, governadores e magistrados, todos eles príncipes e homens de renome, todos eles montados a cavalo.
The Babylonians and all the Chaldaeans, Pekod and Shoa and Koa, and all the Assyrians with them: young men to be desired, captains and rulers all of them, and chiefs, her neighbours, all of them on horseback.
υἱοὺς βαβυλωνος καὶ πάντας τοὺς χaldaίους φακουδ καὶ σουε καὶ κουε καὶ πάντας υἱοὺς ἀσσυρίων μετ' αὐτῶν νεανίσκους ἐπιλέκτους ἡγεμόνας καὶ στρατηγούς πάντας τρισσοὺς καὶ ὀνομαστοὺς ἱππεύοντας ἐφ' ἵππων
- 24 E virão contra ti com armas, carros e carroças, e com ajuntamento de povos; e se porão contra ti em redor com paveses, e escudos, e capacetes; e lhes entregarei o julgamento, e te julgarão segundo os seus juízos.
And they will come against you from the north on horseback, with war-carriages and a great band of peoples; they will put themselves in order against you with breastplate and body-cover and metal head-dress round about you: and I will make them your judges, and they will give their decision against you as seems right to them.
καὶ πάντες ἤξουσιν ἐπὶ σέ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἄρματα καὶ τροχοὶ μετ' ὄχλου λαῶν θυρεοὶ καὶ πέλται καὶ βαλοῦσιν φυλακὴν ἐπὶ σέ κύκλω καὶ δώσω πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν κρίμα καὶ ἐκδίκησυσίν σε ἐν τοῖς κρίμασιν αὐτῶν
- 25 E porei contra ti o meu zelo, e usarão de indignação contigo. Tirar-te-ão o nariz e as orelhas; e o que te ficar de resto cairá à espada. Tomarão os teus filhos e as tuas filhas, e o que em ti ficar será consumido pelo fogo.
And my bitter feeling will be working against you, and they will take you in hand with passion; they will take away your nose and your ears, and the rest of you will be put to the sword: they will take your sons and daughters, and the rest of you will be burned up in the fire.
καὶ δώσω τὸν ζῆλόν μου ἐν σοὶ καὶ ποιήσουσιν μετὰ σοῦ ἐν ὀργῇ θυμοῦ μκκτηρᾶ σου καὶ ὧτά σου ἀφελοῦσιν καὶ τοὺς καταλοίπους σου ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ καταβαλοῦσιν αὐτοὶ υἱοὺς σου καὶ θυγατέρας σου λήμψονται καὶ τοὺς καταλοίπους σου πῦρ καταφάγεται
- 26 Também te despirão os teus vestidos, e te tomarão as tuas jóias de adorno.
And they will take all your clothing off you and take away your ornaments.
καὶ ἐκδύσουσίν σε τὸν ἱματισμόν σου καὶ λήμψονται τὰ σκεῦη τῆς καυχῆσεώς σου

- 27 Assim farei cessar em ti a tua luxúria e a tua prostituição trazida da terra do Egito; de modo que não levantarás os teus olhos para eles, nem te lembrarás mais do Egito.
So I will put an end to your evil ways and your loose behaviour which came from the land of Egypt: and your eyes will never be lifted up to them again, and you will have no more memory of Egypt.
καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὰς ἀσεβείας σου ἐκ σοῦ καὶ τὴν πορνείαν σου ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ σὺ μὴ ἄρῃς τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς σου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ αἰγύπτου οὐ μὴ μνησθῆς οὐκέτι
- 28 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que te entrego na mão dos que odeias, na mão daqueles de quem está alienada a tua alma;
For this is what the Lord has said: See, I will give you up into the hands of those who are hated by you, into the hands of those from whom your soul is turned away in disgust:
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ παραδίδωμί σε εἰς χεῖρας ὧν μισεῖς ἀφ' ὧν ἀπέστη ἡ ψυχὴ σου ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 29 e eles te tratarão com ódio, e levarão todo o fruto do teu trabalho, e te deixarão nua e despida; e descobrir-se-á a vergonha da tua prostituição, e a tua luxúria, e as tuas devassidões.
And they will take you in hand with hate, and take away all the fruit of your work, and let you be unveiled and without clothing: and the shame of your loose behaviour will be uncovered, your evil designs and your loose ways.
καὶ ποιήσουσιν ἐν σοὶ ἐν μίσει καὶ λήμψονται πάντας τοὺς πόνους σου καὶ τοὺς μόχθους σου καὶ ἔση γυμνὴ καὶ ἀσχημονοῦσα καὶ ἀποκαλυφθήσεται αἰσχρὴ πορνεία σου καὶ ἡ σέβειά σου καὶ ἡ πορνεία σου
- 30 Estas coisas se te farão, porque te prostituíste após as nações, e te contaminaste com os seus ídolos.
They will do these things to you because you have been untrue to me, and have gone after the nations, and have become unclean with their images.
ἐποίησεν ταῦτά σοι ἐν τῷ ἐκπορνεῦσαί σε ὀπίσω ἔθνῶν καὶ ἐμιαίνου ἐν τοῖς ἐνθυμήμασιν αὐτῶν
- 31 No caminho de tua irmã andaste; por isso entregarei o seu cálice na tua mão.
You have gone in the way of your sister; and I will give her cup into your hand.
ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τῆς ἀδελφῆς σου ἐπορεύθης καὶ δώσω τὸ ποτήριον αὐτῆς εἰς χεῖράς σου
- 32 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Beberás o cálice de tua irmã, o qual é fundo e largo; servirás de riso e escárnio; o cálice leva muito.
This is what the Lord has said: You will take a drink from your sister's cup, which is deep and wide: you will be laughed at and looked down on, more than you are able to undergo.
τάδε λέγει κύριος τὸ ποτήριον τῆς ἀδελφῆς σου πίεσαι τὸ βαθὺ καὶ τὸ πλατὺ τὸ πλεονάζον τοῦ συντελέσαι
- 33 De embriaguez e de dor te encherás, do cálice de espanto e de assolação, do cálice de tua irmã Samária.
You will be broken and full of sorrow, with the cup of wonder and destruction, with the cup of your sister Samaria.
μέθην καὶ ἐκλύσεως πλησθήσῃ καὶ τὸ ποτήριον ἀφανισμοῦ ποτήριον ἀδελφῆς σου σαμαρείας
- 34 Bebê-lo-ás pois, e esgotá-lo-ás, e roerás os seus cacos, e te rasgarás teus próprios peitos; pois eu o falei, diz o Senhor Deus.
And after drinking it and draining it out, you will take the last drops of it to the end, pulling off your breasts: for I have said it, says the Lord.
καὶ πίεσαι αὐτὸ καὶ τὰς ἑορτὰς καὶ τὰς νεομηνίας αὐτῆς ἀποστρέψω διότι ἐγὼ λελάληκα λέγει κύριος
- 35 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Como te esqueceste de mim, e me lançaste para trás das tuas costas, também carregarás com a tua luxúria e as tuas devassidões.
So this is what the Lord has said: Because you have not kept me in your memory, and because your back has been turned to me, you will even undergo the punishment of your evil designs and your loose ways.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ἐπελάθου μου καὶ ἀπέρριψάς με ὀπίσω τοῦ σώματός σου καὶ σὺ λαβὲ τὴν ἀσεβειάν σου καὶ τὴν πορνείαν σου
- 36 Disse-me mais o Senhor: Filho do homem, julgarás a Aolá e a Aolibá? Mostra-lhes, então, as suas abominações.
Then the Lord said to me: Son of man, will you be the judge of Oholibah? then make clear to her the disgusting things she has done.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου οὐ κρινεῖς τὴν οὐρανὴν καὶ τὴν οὐλιβαν καὶ ἀπαγγελεῖς αὐταῖς τὰς ἀνομίας αὐτῶν

- 37 Pois adulteraram, e sangue se acha nas suas mãos; com os seus ídolos adulteraram, e até lhes ofereceram em holocausto, para serem consumidos, os seus filhos, que de mim geraram.
 For she has been false to me, and blood is on her hands, and with her images she has been untrue; and more than this, she made her sons, whom she had by me, go through the fire to them to be burned up.
 ὅτι ἔμοιχῶντο καὶ αἷμα ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν τὰ ἐνθυμήματα αὐτῶν ἔμοιχῶντο καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἃ ἐγέννησάν μοι διήγαγον αὐτοῖς δι' ἐμπύρων
- 38 E ainda isto me fizeram: contaminaram o meu santuário no mesmo dia, e profanaram os meus sábados
 Further, this is what she has done to me: she has made my holy place unclean and has made my Sabbaths unclean.
 ἕως καὶ ταῦτα ἐποίησάν μοι τὰ ἅγια μου ἐμίαινον καὶ τὰ σάββατά μου ἐβεβήλουν
- 39 Porquanto, havendo sacrificado seus filhos aos seus ídolos, vinham ao meu santuário no mesmo dia para o profanarem; e eis que assim fizeram no meio da minha casa.
 For when she had made an offering of her children to her images, she came into my holy place to make it unclean; see, this is what she has done inside my house.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ σφάζειν αὐτοὺς τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν καὶ εἰσεπορεύοντο εἰς τὰ ἅγια μου τοῦ βεβηλοῦν αὐτά καὶ ὅτι οὕτως ἐποίουν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου μου
- 40 Além disto mandaram vir uns homens de longe, aos quais fora enviado um mensageiro, e eis que vieram. Por amor deles te levaste, pintaste os teus olhos, e te ornaste de enfeites,
 And she even sent for men to come from far away, to whom a servant was sent, and they came: for whom she was washing her body and painting her eyes and making herself fair with ornaments.
 καὶ ὅτι τοῖς ἀνδράσιν τοῖς ἐρχομένοις μακρόθεν οἷς ἀγγέλους ἐξαπεστέλλοσαν πρὸς αὐτούς καὶ ἅμα τῷ ἔρχεσθαι αὐτοὺς εὐθὺς ἐλούου καὶ ἐστιβίζου τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου καὶ ἐκόσμου κόσμῳ
- 41 e te assentaste sobre um leito de honra, diante do qual estava uma mesa preparada; e puseste sobre ela o meu incenso e o meu óleo.
 And she took her seat on a great bed, with a table put ready before it on which she put my perfume and my oil.
 καὶ ἐκάθου ἐπὶ κλίνης ἐστρωμένης καὶ τράπεζα κεκοσμημένη πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ θυμίαμά μου καὶ τὸ ἔλαιόν μου εὐφραίνοντο ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 42 Ouvia-se ali a voz de uma multidão satisfeita; e com homens de classe baixa foram trazidos bebedores do deserto; e eles puseram braceletes nas mãos das mulheres, e coroas de esplendor nas suas cabeças.
 ... and they put jewels on her hands and beautiful crowns on her head.
 καὶ φωνὴν ἁρμονίας ἀνεκρούοντο καὶ πρὸς ἄνδρας ἐκ πλήθους ἀνθρώπων ἤκοντας ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ ἐδίδοσαν ψέλια ἐπὶ τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν καὶ στέφανον καυχίσεως ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν
- 43 Então disse eu da envelhecida em adultérios: Agora deveras se contaminarão com ela e ela com eles.
 Then I said ... now she will go on with her loose ways.
 καὶ εἶπα οὐκ ἐν τούτοις μοιχεύουσιν καὶ ἔργα πόρνης καὶ αὐτὴ ἐξεπόρνευσεν
- 44 E entraram a ela, como quem entra a uma prostituta; assim entraram a Aolá e a Aolibá, mulheres lascivas.
 And they went in to her, as men go to a loose woman: so they went in to Oholibah, the loose woman.
 καὶ εἰσεπορεύοντο πρὸς αὐτήν ὡς τρόπον εἰσπορεύονται πρὸς γυναῖκα πόρνην οὕτως εἰσεπορεύοντο πρὸς οὐρανὸν καὶ πρὸς οὐλιβαν τοῦ ποιῆσαι ἀνομίαν
- 45 De maneira que homens justos são os que as julgarão como se julgam as adúlteras, e como se julgam as que derramam o sangue; porque adúlteras são, e sangue há nas suas mãos.
 And upright men will be her judges, judging her as false wives and women who take lives are judged; because she has been untrue to me and blood is on her hands.
 καὶ ἄνδρες δίκαιοι αὐτοὶ ἐκδικήσουσιν αὐτὰς ἐκδικήσει μοιχαλίδος καὶ ἐκδικήσει αἵματος ὅτι μοιχαλίδες εἰσὶν καὶ αἷμα ἐν χερσὶν αὐτῶν
- 46 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: Farei subir contra elas uma hoste e as entregarei ao tumulto e ao saque.
 For this is what the Lord has said: I will make a great meeting of the people come together against her, and will send on her shaking fear and take everything from her.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἀνάγαγε ἐπ' αὐτὰς ὄχλον καὶ δὸς ἐν αὐταῖς ταραχὴν καὶ διαρπαγὴν

- 47 E a hoste apedrejá-las-á, e as matará à espada; trucidará a seus filhos e suas filhas, e queimará as suas casas a fogo.
And the meeting, after stoning her with stones, will put an end to her with their swords; they will put her sons and daughters to death and have her house burned up with fire.
καὶ λιθοβόλησον ἐπ' αὐτάς λίθοις ὄχλων καὶ κατακέντει αὐτάς ἐν τοῖς ξίφεσιν αὐτῶν υἱοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ θυγατέρας αὐτῶν ἀποκτενοῦσι καὶ τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν ἐμπρήσουσιν
- 48 Assim farei cessar da terra a lascívia, para que se escarmentem todas as mulheres, e não procedam conforme a vossa lascívia.
And I will put an end to evil in all the land, teaching all women not to do as you have done.
καὶ ἀποστρέψω ἀσέβειαν ἐκ τῆς γῆς καὶ παιδευθήσονται πᾶσαι αἱ γυναῖκες καὶ οὐ μὴ ποιήσουσιν κατὰ τὰς ἀσεβείας αὐτῶν
- 49 E a vós vos pagarão o vosso procedimento lascivo e levareis os pecados dos vossos ídolos; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor Deus.
And I will send on you the punishment of your evil ways, and you will be rewarded for your sins with your images: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ δοθήσεται ἡ ἀσέβεια ὑμῶν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας τῶν ἐνθυμημάτων ὑμῶν λήμψεσθε καὶ γνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 1 Demais veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, no ano nono, do décimo mês, aos dez do mês, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me in the ninth year, in the tenth month, on the tenth day of the month, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ ἐνάτῳ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ δεκάτῳ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, escreve o nome deste dia, deste mesmo dia; o rei de Babilônia acaba de sitiar Jerusalém neste dia.
Son of man, put down in writing this very day: The king of Babylon let loose the weight of his attack against Jerusalem on this very day.
οὐκ ἀνθρώπου γράψον σεαυτῷ εἰς ἡμέραν ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης ἀφ' ἧς ἀπηρείσατο βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς σήμερον
- 3 E propõe à casa rebelde uma alegoria, e diz-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Põe a caldeira ao lume, põe-na, e deita-lhe água dentro;
And make a comparison for this uncontrolled people, and say to them, This is what the Lord has said: Put on the cooking-pot, put it on the fire and put water in it:
καὶ εἰπὸν ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν παραπικραίνοντα παραβολὴν καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτοὺς τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπίστησον τὸν λέβητα καὶ ἔκχεον εἰς αὐτὸν ὕδωρ
- 4 mete nela os pedaços de carne, todos os bons pedaços, a coxa e a espádua; enche-a de ossos escolhidos.
And get the bits together, the fat tail, every good part, the leg and the top part of it: make it full of the best bones.
καὶ ἔμβαλε εἰς αὐτὸν τὰ διχοτομήματα πᾶν διχοτόμημα καλόν σκέλος καὶ ὄμον ἐκσεσαρκισμένα ἀπὸ τῶν ὀστέων
- 5 Escolhe o melhor do rebanho, ajunta um montão de lenha debaixo da caldeira dos ossos; faze-a ferver bem, e cozam-se dentro dela os seus ossos.
Take the best of the flock, put much wood under it: see that its bits are boiling well; let the bones be cooked inside it.
ἔξ ἐπιλέκτων κτηνῶν εἰλημμένων καὶ ὑπόκαιε τὰ ὀστᾶ ὑποκάτω αὐτῶν ἔξεσεν ἔξεσεν καὶ ἤψηται τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτῆς ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 6 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ai da cidade sanguinária, da caldeira, que está enferrujada por dentro, e cuja ferrugem não saiu dela! tira dela a carne pedaço por pedaço; não caiu sorte sobre ela;
For this is what the Lord has said: A curse is on the town of blood, the cooking-pot which is unclean inside, which has never been made clean! take out its bits; its fate is still to come on it.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ πόλις αἱμάτων λέβης ἐν ᾧ ἐστὶν ἰὸς ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ὁ ἰὸς οὐκ ἐξῆλθεν ἐξ αὐτῆς κατὰ μέρος αὐτῆς ἐξήνεγκεν οὐκ ἔπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν κλήρος
- 7 porque o seu sangue está no meio dela; sobre uma penha descalvada ela o pôs; não o derramou sobre o chão, para o cobrir com pó.
For her blood is in her; she has put it on the open rock not draining it on to the earth so that it might be covered with dust;
ὄτι αἷμα αὐτῆς ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ἐστὶν ἐπὶ λεωπετρίαν τέταχα αὐτὸ οὐκ ἐκκέχυκα αὐτὸ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ καλύψαι ἐπ' αὐτὸ γῆν
- 8 Foi para fazer subir a minha indignação para tomar vingança, que eu pus o seu sangue numa penha descalvada, para que não fosse coberto.
In order that it might make wrath come up to give punishment, she has put her blood on the open rock, so that it may not be covered.
τοῦ ἀναβῆναι θυμὸν εἰς ἐκδίκησιν ἐκδικηθῆναι δέδωκα τὸ αἷμα αὐτῆς ἐπὶ λεωπετρίαν τοῦ μὴ καλύψαι αὐτὸ

- 9 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ai da cidade sanguinária! também eu farei grande a fogueira.
For this cause the Lord has said: A curse is on the town of blood! and I will make great the burning mass.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος κάγω μεγαλυνῶ τὸν δαλὸν
- 10 Amontoa a lenha, acende o fogo, ferve bem a carne, engrossando o caldo, e sejam queimados os ossos.
Put on much wood, heating up the fire, boiling the flesh well, and making the soup thick, and let the bones be burned.
καὶ πληθυνῶ τὰ ξύλα καὶ ἀνακαύσω τὸ πῦρ ὅπως τακῆ τὰ κρέα καὶ ἐλαττωθῆ ὁ ζωμὸς
- 11 Então a porás vazia sobre as suas brasas, para que ela aqueça, e se derreta o seu cobre, e se funda a sua imundícia no meio dela, e se consuma a sua ferrugem.
And I will put her on the coals so that she may be heated and her brass burned, so that what is unclean in her may become soft and her waste be completely taken away.
καὶ στή ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνθρακας ὅπως προσκαυθῆ καὶ θερμανθῆ ὁ χαλκὸς αὐτῆς καὶ τακῆ ἐν μέσῳ ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐκλίπη ὁ ἴος αὐτῆς
- 12 Ela tem-se cansado com trabalhos; contudo não sai dela a sua muita ferrugem pelo fogo.
I have made myself tired to no purpose: still all the waste which is in her has not come out, it has an evil smell.
καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξέλθῃ ἐξ αὐτῆς πολλὸς ὁ ἴος αὐτῆς κατασχυνθήσεται ὁ ἴος αὐτῆς
- 13 A ferrugem é a tua imundícia de luxúria, porquanto te purifiquei, e tu não te purificaste, não serás purificada nunca da tua imundícia, enquanto eu não tenha satisfeito sobre ti a minha indignação.
As for your unclean purpose: because I have been attempting to make you clean, but you have not been made clean from it, you will not be made clean till I have let loose my passion on you in full measure.
ἀνθ' ὧν ἐμαΐνου σύ καὶ τί ἐὰν μὴ καθαρισθῆς ἔτι ἕως οὗ ἐμπλήσω τὸν θυμὸν μου
- 14 Eu, o Senhor, o disse: será assim, e o farei; não tornarei atrás, e não pouparei, nem me arrependerei; conforme os teus caminhos, e conforme os teus feitos, te julgarei, diz o Senhor Deus.
I the Lord have said the word and I will do it; I will not go back or have mercy, and my purpose will not be changed; in the measure of your ways and of your evil doings you will be judged, says the Lord.
ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα καὶ ἤξει καὶ ποιήσω οὐ διαστελῶ οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλεήσω κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς σου καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἐνθυμήματά σου κρινῶ σε λέγει κύριος διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ κρινῶ σε κατὰ τὰ αἵματά σου καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἐνθυμήματά σου κρινῶ σε ἢ ἀκάθαρτος ἢ ὀνομαστή καὶ πολλῆ τοῦ παραπικραίνειν
- 15 Também veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 16 Filho do homem, eis que dum golpe tirarei de ti o desejo dos teus olhos; todavia não te lamentarás, nem chorarás, nem te correrão as lágrimas.
Son of man, see, I am taking away the desire of your eyes by disease: but let there be no sorrow or weeping or drops running from your eyes.
οὐκ ἀνθρώπου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ λαμβάνω ἐκ σοῦ τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν σου ἐν παρατάξει οὐ μὴ κοπῆς οὐδὲ μὴ κλαυσθῆς
- 17 Geme, porém, em silêncio; não faças lamentação pelos mortos; ata na cabeça o teu turbante, e mete nos pés os teus sapatos; não cubras os teus lábios e não comas o pão dos homens.
Let there be no sound of sorrow; make no weeping for your dead, put on your head-dress and your shoes on your feet, let not your lips be covered, and do not take the food of those in grief.
στεναγμὸς αἵματος ὀσφύος πένθους ἐστὶν οὐκ ἔσται τὸ τρίχωμά σου συμπεπλεγμένον ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ τὰ ὑποδήματά σου ἐν τοῖς ποσίν σου οὐ μὴ παρακληθῆς ἐν χεῖρεσιν αὐτῶν καὶ ἄρτον ἀνδρῶν οὐ μὴ φάγῃς
- 18 Assim falei ao povo pela manhã, e à tarde morreu minha mulher; e fiz pela manhã como se me deu ordem.
So in the morning I was teaching the people and in the evening death took my wife; and in the morning I did what I had been ordered to do.
καὶ ἐλάλησα πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τὸ πρῶτὸν ὅν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό μοι καὶ ἀπέθανεν ἡ γυνὴ μου ἐσπέρας καὶ ἐποίησα τὸ πρῶτὸν ὅν τρόπον ἐπετάγη μοι

- 19** E o povo me perguntou: Não nos farás saber o que significam para nós estas coisas que estás fazendo?
And the people said to me, Will you not make clear to us the sense of these things; is it for us you do them?
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ὁ λαὸς οὐκ ἀναγγελεῖς ἡμῖν τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα ἃ σὺ ποιεῖς
- 20** Então lhes respondi: Veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then I said to them, The word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς αὐτούς λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με ἐγένετο λέγων
- 21** Dize à casa de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu profanarei o meu santuário, o orgulho do vosso poder, a delícia dos vossos olhos, e o desejo da vossa alma; e vossos filhos e vossas filhas, que deixastes, cairão à espada.
Say to the people of Israel, The Lord has said, See, I will make my holy place unclean, the pride of your strength, the pleasure of your eyes, and the desire of your soul; and your sons and daughters, who did not come with you here, will be put to the sword.
εἰπὸν πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ βεβηλώ τὰ ἁγία μου φρύαγμα ἰσχύος ὑμῶν ἐπιθυμήματα ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ὑπὲρ ὧν φεῖδονται αἱ ψυχαὶ ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες ὑμῶν οὗς ἐγκατελίπετε ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσοῦνται
- 22** Fareis pois como eu fiz: não vos cobrireis os lábios, e não comereis o pão dos homens;
And you will do as I have done, not covering your lips or taking the food of those in grief.
καὶ ποιήσετε ὃν τρόπον πεποίηκα ἀπὸ στόματος αὐτῶν οὐ παρακληθήσεσθε καὶ ἄρτον ἀνδρῶν οὐ φάγεσθε
- 23** tereis na cabeça os vossos turbantes, e os vossos sapatos nos pés; não vos lamentareis, nem chorareis, mas definhar-vos-eis nas vossas iniquidades, e gemereis uns com os outros.
And your head-dresses will be on your heads and your shoes on your feet: there will be no sorrow or weeping; but you will be wasting away in the punishment of your evil-doing, and you will be looking at one another in wonder.
καὶ αἱ κόμαι ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ ὑποδήματα ὑμῶν ἐν τοῖς ποσίν ὑμῶν οὔτε μὴ κόψησθε οὔτε μὴ κλαύσητε καὶ ἐντακίσεσθε ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις ὑμῶν καὶ παρακαλέσετε ἕκαστος τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ
- 24** Assim vos servirá Ezequiel de sinal; conforme tudo quanto ele fez, assim fareis vós; e quando isso suceder, então sabereis que eu sou o Senhor Deus.
And Ezekiel will be a sign to you; everything he has done you will do: when this takes place, you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ ἔσται ἰσχυρὸν ὑμῖν εἰς τέρας κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ποιήσετε ὅταν ἔλθῃ ταῦτα καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 25** Também quanto a tí, filho do homem, no dia que eu lhes tirar a sua fortaleza, o gozo do seu ornamento, a delícia dos seus olhos, e o desejo dos seus corações, juntamente com seus filhos e suas filhas,
And as for you, son of man, your mouth will be shut in the day when I take from them their strength, the joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes, and that on which their hearts are fixed, and their sons and daughters.
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου οὐχὶ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὅταν λαμβάνω τὴν ἰσχὴν παρ' αὐτῶν τὴν ἔπαρσιν τῆς καυχίσεως αὐτῶν τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν ἔπαρσιν ψυχῆς αὐτῶν υἱοῦς αὐτῶν καὶ θυγατέρας αὐτῶν
- 26** nesse dia virá ter contigo algum fugitivo para te trazer as notícias.
In that day, one who has got away safe will come to you to give you news of it.
ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἦξει ὁ ἀνασφόμενος πρὸς σὲ τοῦ ἀναγγελαί σοι εἰς τὰ ὅσα
- 27** Nesse dia abrir-se-á a tua boca para com o fugitivo, e falarás, e por mais tempo não ficarás mudo; assim virás a ser para eles um sinal; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
In that day your mouth will be open to him who has got away safe, and you will say words to him and your lips will no longer be shut: so you will be a sign to them and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ διανοιγήσεται τὸ στόμα σου πρὸς τὸν ἀνασφόμενον καὶ λαλήσεις καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποκωφωθῆς οὐκέτι καὶ ἔσῃ αὐτοῖς εἰς τέρας καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ κύριος .

- 1** De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2** Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto contra os filhos de Amom, e profetiza contra eles.
Son of man, let your face be turned to the children of Ammon, and be a prophet against them:
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου στήρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτοὺς
- 3** E dize aos amonitas: Ouvi a palavra do Senhor Deus: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Visto que tu disseste: Ah! contra o meu santuário quando foi profanado, e contra a terra de Israel quando foi assolada, e contra a casa de Judá quando foi para o cativoiro;
And say to the children of Ammon, Give ear to the word of the Lord; this is what the Lord has said: Because you said, Aha! against my holy place when it was made unclean, and against the land of Israel when it was made waste, and against the people of Judah when they were taken away as prisoners;
καὶ ἐρεῖς τοῖς υἱοῖς αμμων ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου τάδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὃν ἐπεχάρητε ἐπὶ τὰ ἁγία μου ὅτι ἐβεβηλώθη καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἠφανίσθη καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰουδα ὅτι ἐπορεύθησαν ἐν αἰχμαλωσία
- 4** por isso eis que te entregarei em possessão ao povo do Oriente, e em ti estabelecerão os seus acampamentos, e porão em ti as suas moradas. Eles comerão os teus frutos, e beberão o teu leite.
For this cause I will give you up to the children of the east for their heritage, and they will put their tent-circles in you and make their houses in you; they will take your fruit for their food and your milk for their drink.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ παραδίδωμι ὑμᾶς τοῖς υἱοῖς κεδεμ εἰς κληρονομίαν καὶ κατασκηνώσουσιν ἐν τῇ ἀπαρτία αὐτῶν ἐν σοὶ καὶ δώσουσιν ἐν σοὶ τὰ σκηνώματα αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ φάγονται τοὺς καρπούς σου καὶ αὐτοὶ πίνονται τὴν πλότητά σου
- 5** E farei de Rabá uma estrebaria de camelos, e dos amonitas um curral de rebanhos; e sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
And I will make Rabbah a place for housing camels, and the children of Ammon a resting-place for flocks: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ δώσω τὴν πόλιν τοῦ αμμων εἰς νομὰς καμήλων καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων εἰς νομὴν προβάτων καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 6** Porque assim diz o Senhor Deus: Visto como bateste com as mãos, e pateaste com os pés, e te alegraste com todo o despeito do teu coração contra a terra de Israel;
For the Lord has said, Because you have made sounds of joy with your hands, stamping your feet, and have been glad, putting shame with all your soul on the land of Israel;
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὃν ἐκρότησας τὴν χεῖρά σου καὶ ἐπεμόφησας τῷ ποδί σου καὶ ἐπέχαρας ἐκ ψυχῆς σου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 7** portanto eis que eu tenho estendido a minha mão contra ti, e te darei por despojo às nações, e te arrancarei dentre os povos, e te destruirei dentre os países, e de todo acabarei contigo; e saberás que eu sou o Senhor.
For this cause my hand has been stretched out against you, and I will give up your goods to be taken by the nations; I will have you cut off from the peoples and will put an end to you among the countries: I will give you up to destruction; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐκτενῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ δώσω σε εἰς διαρπαγὴν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἐξολοθρεύσω σε ἐκ τῶν λαῶν καὶ ἀπολώ σε ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν ἀπωλεία καὶ ἐπιγνώση διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 8** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Visto como dizem em Moabe, e Seir: Eis que a casa de Judá é como todas as nações;
This is what the Lord has said: Because Moab and Seir are saying, See, the people of Judah are like all the nations;
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὃν εἶπεν μοαβ ἰδοὺ ὃν τρόπον πάντα τὰ ἔθνη οἶκος ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα
- 9** portanto, eis que eu abrirei o lado de Moabe desde as cidades, desde as suas cidades que estão pela banda das fronteiras, a glória do país, Bete-Jesimote, Baal-Meom, e até Quiriataim,
For this cause, I will let the side of Moab be uncovered, and his towns on every side, the glory of the land, Beth-jeshimoth, Baal-meon and as far as Kiriathaim.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ παραλύω τὸν ὄμον μοαβ ἀπὸ πόλεων ἀκρωτηρίων αὐτοῦ ἐκλεκτὴν γῆν οἴκον ασιμουθ ἐπάνω πηγῆς πόλεως παραθαλασσίας

- 10 e ao povo do Oriente, juntamente com os filhos de Amom, eu o entregarei em possessão, para que não haja mais memória dos filhos de Amom entre as nações.
To the children of the east I have given her for a heritage, as well as the children of Ammon, so that there may be no memory of her among the nations:
 τοῖς υἱοῖς κεδεμ ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς αμμων δέδωκα αὐτοὺς εἰς κληρονομίαν ὅπως μὴ μνεία γένηται τῶν υἱῶν αμμων
- 11 Também executarei juízos contra Moabe; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
And I will be the judge of Moab; and they will see that I am the Lord.
 καὶ εἰς μοαβ ποιήσω ἐκδίκησιν καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 12 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Pois que Edom se houve vingativamente para com a casa de Judá, e se fez culpadíssimo, vingando-se deles.
This is what the Lord has said: Because Edom has taken his payment from the people of Judah, and has done great wrong in taking payment from them;
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὧν ἐποίησεν ἡ ἰδουμαία ἐν τῷ ἐκδικῆσαι αὐτοὺς ἐκδίκησιν εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ ἐμνησκάκησαν καὶ ἐξεδίκησαν δίκην
- 13 portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Também estenderei a minha mão contra Edom, e arrancarei dele homens e animais; e o tornarei em deserto desde Temã; e cairão à espada até Dedã.
The Lord has said, My hand will be stretched out against Edom, cutting off from it man and beast: and I will make it waste, from Teman even as far as Dedan they will be put to the sword.
 διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπὶ τὴν ἰδουμαίαν καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσω ἐξ αὐτῆς ἄνθρωπον καὶ κτήνος καὶ θήσομαι αὐτὴν ἔρημον καὶ ἐκ θαμιαν διωκόμενοι ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσοῦνται
- 14 E exercerei a minha vingança sobre Edom, pela mão do meu povo de Israel; e farão em Edom segundo a minha ira e segundo o meu furor; e conhecerão a minha vingança, diz o Senhor Deus.
I will take payment from Edom because of my people Israel; and I will take Edom in hand in my wrath and in my passion: and they will have experience of my reward, says the Lord.
 καὶ δώσω ἐκδίκησίν μου ἐπὶ τὴν ἰδουμαίαν ἐν χειρὶ λαοῦ μου ἰσραηλ καὶ ποιήσουσιν ἐν τῇ ἰδουμαίᾳ κατὰ τὴν ὀργὴν μου καὶ κατὰ τὸν θυμὸν μου καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται τὴν ἐκδίκησιν μου λέγει κύριος
- 15 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Porquanto os filisteus se houveram vingativamente, e executaram vingança com despeito de coração, para destruírem com perpétua inimizade;
This is what the Lord has said: Because the Philistines have taken payment, with the purpose of causing shame and destruction with unending hate;
 διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἄνθ' ὧν ἐποίησαν οἱ ἀλλοφύλοι ἐν ἐκδικήσει καὶ ἐξανέστησαν ἐκδίκησιν ἐπιχαίροντες ἐκ ψυχῆς τοῦ ἐξαλεῖψαι ἕως αἰῶνος
- 16 portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que estendo a minha mão contra os filisteus, e arrancarei os quereuteus, e destruirei o resto da costa do mar.
The Lord has said, See, my hand will be stretched out against the Philistines, cutting off the Cherethites and sending destruction on the rest of the sea-land.
 διὰ τοῦτο τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσω κρητῆτας καὶ ἀπολώ τοὺς καταλοίπους τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν παραλίαν
- 17 E executarei neles grandes vinganças, com furiosos castigos; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu tiver exercido a minha vingança sobre eles.
And I will take great payment from them with acts of wrath; and they will be certain that I am the Lord when I send my punishment on them.
 καὶ ποιήσω ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐκδικήσεις μεγάλας καὶ ἐπιγνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ἐν τῷ δοῦναι τὴν ἐκδίκησίν μου ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 1 Ora sucedeu no undécimo ano, ao primeiro do mês, que veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Now in the eleventh year, on the first day of the month, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ ἔτει μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, visto como Tiro disse no tocante a Jerusalém: Ah! está quebrada a porta dos povos; está aberta para mim; eu me enchierei, agora que ela está assolada;
Son of man, because Tyre has said against Jerusalem, Aha, she who was the doorway of the peoples is broken; she is turned over to them; she who was full is made waste;
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἄνθ' ὧν εἶπεν σορ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ εὗγε συνετριβῆ ἀπόλωλεν τὰ ἔθνη ἐπεστράφη πρὸς με ἡ πλήρης ἠρήμωται

- 3 portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu sou contra ti, ó Tiro, e farei subir contra ti muitas nações, como o mar faz subir as suas ondas.
For this cause the Lord has said, See, I am against you, O Tyre, and will send up a number of nations against you as the sea sends up its waves.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ σορ καὶ ἀνάξω ἐπὶ σέ ἔθνη πολλὰ ὡς ἀναβαίνει ἡ θάλασσα τοῖς κύμασιν αὐτῆς
- 4 Elas destruirão os muros de Tiro, e derrubarão as suas torres; e eu varrerei o seu solo, e dela farei uma rocha descalvada.
And they will give the walls of Tyre to destruction and have its towers broken: and I will take even her dust away from her, and make her an uncovered rock
καὶ καταβαλοῦσιν τὰ τεῖχη σορ καὶ καταβαλοῦσι τοὺς πύργους σου καὶ λικμήσω τὸν χοῦν αὐτῆς ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ δώσω αὐτὴν εἰς λεωπετρίαν
- 5 Ela virá a ser no meio do mar um enxugadouro de redes; pois eu o falei, diz o Senhor Deus; e ela servirá de despojo para as nações.
She will be a place for the stretching out of nets in the middle of the sea; for I have said it, says the Lord: and her goods will be given over to the nations.
ψυγμὸς σαγινηδῶν ἔσται ἐν μέσῳ θαλάσσης ὅτι ἐγὼ λελάληκα λέγει κύριος καὶ ἔσται εἰς προνομὴν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 6 Também suas filhas que estão no campo serão mortas à espada; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
And her daughters in the open country will be put to the sword: and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς αἱ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μαχαίρα ἀναιρεθήσονται καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 7 Porque assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu trarei contra Tiro a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, desde o norte, o rei dos reis, com cavalos, e com carros, e com cavaleiros, sim, companhias e muito povo.
For this is what the Lord has said: See, I will send up from the north Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, king of kings, against Tyre, with horses and war-carriages and with an army and great numbers of people.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ σέ σορ τὸν ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλέα βαβυλῶνος ἀπὸ τοῦ βορρᾶ βασιλεὺς βασιλέων ἐστὶν μεθ' ἵππων καὶ ἄρμάτων καὶ ἰπέων καὶ συν αγωγῆς ἔθνῶν πολλῶν σφόδρα
- 8 As tuas filhas ele matará à espada no campo; e construirá fortes contra ti, levantará contra ti uma tranqueira, e alçará pavese contra ti;
He will put to the sword your daughters in the open country: he will make strong walls against you and put up an earthwork against you, arming himself for war against you.
οὗτος τὰς θυγατέρας σου τὰς ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ μαχαίρα ἀνελεῖ καὶ δώσει ἐπὶ σέ προφυλακὴν καὶ περιοικοδομήσει καὶ ποιήσει ἐπὶ σέ κύκλω χάρακα καὶ περίστασιν ὄπλων καὶ τὰς λ ὄγγας αὐτοῦ ἀπέναντί σου δώσει
- 9 dirigirá os golpes dos seus arietes contra os teus muros, e derrubará as tuas torres com os seus machados.
He will put up his engines of war against your walls, and your towers will be broken down by his axes.
τὰ τεῖχη σου καὶ τοὺς πύργους σου καταβαλεῖ ἐν ταῖς μαχαίραις αὐτοῦ
- 10 Por causa da multidão de seus cavalos te cobrirá o seu pó; os teus muros tremerão com o estrondo dos cavaleiros, e das carroças, e dos carros, quando ele entrar pelas tuas portas, como quem entra numa cidade em que se fez brecha.
Because of the number of his horses you will be covered with their dust: your walls will be shaking at the noise of the horsemen and of the wheels and of the war-carriages, when he comes through your doorways, as into a town which has been broken open.
ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους τῶν ἵππων αὐτοῦ κατακαλύψει σε ὁ κονιορτὸς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς φωνῆς τῶν ἰπέων αὐτοῦ καὶ τῶν τροχῶν τῶν ἄρμάτων αὐτοῦ σεισθήσεται τὰ τεῖχη σου εἰς πορευομένου αὐτοῦ τὰς πύλας σου ὡς εἰσπορευόμενος εἰς πόλιν ἐκ πεδίου
- 11 Com as patas dos seus cavalos pisará todas as tuas ruas; ao teu povo matará à espada, e as tuas fortes colunas cairão por terra.
Your streets will be stamped down by the feet of his horses: he will put your people to the sword, and will send down the pillars of your strength to the earth.
ἐν ταῖς ὁπλαῖς τῶν ἵππων αὐτοῦ καταπατήσουσιν σου πάσας τὰς πλατείας τὸν λαόν σου μαχαίρα ἀνελεῖ καὶ τὴν ὑπόστασιν σου τῆς ἰσχύος ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν κατάξει

- 12** Também eles roubarão as tuas riquezas e saquearão as tuas mercadorias; derrubarão os teus muros e arrasarão as tuas casas agradáveis; e lançarão no meio das águas as tuas pedras, as tuas madeiras, e o teu solo.
 They will take by force all your wealth and go off with the goods with which you do trade: they will have your walls broken down and all the houses of your desire given up to destruction: they will put your stones and your wood and your dust deep in the water.
 και προνομεύσει την δύναμίν σου και σκυλεύσει τὰ ὑπάρχοντά σου και καταβαλεῖ σου τὰ τείχη και τοὺς οἴκους σου τοὺς ἐπιθυμητοὺς καθελεῖ και τοὺς λίθους σου και τὰ ξύλα σου και τὸν χοῦν σου εἰς μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης ἐμβαλεῖ
- 13** E eu farei cessar o arruído das tuas cantigas, e o som das tuas harpas não se ouvira mais;
 I will put an end to the noise of your songs, and the sound of your instruments of music will be gone for ever.
 και καταλύσει τὸ πλῆθος τῶν μουσικῶν σου και ἡ φωνὴ τῶν ψαλτηρίων σου οὐ μὴ ἀκουσθῆ ἔτι
- 14** e farei de ti uma rocha descalvada; viras a ser um enxugadouro das redes, nunca mais serás edificada; pois eu, o Senhor, o falei, diz o Senhor Deus.
 I will make you an uncovered rock: you will be a place for the stretching out of nets; there will be no building you up again: for I the Lord have said it, says the Lord.
 και δώσω σε εἰς λεωπετρίαν ψυγμὸς σαγινηῶν ἔσῃ οὐ μὴ οἰκοδομηθῆς ἔτι ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα λέγει κύριος
- 15** Assim diz o Senhor Deus a Tyro: Acaso não tremerão as ilhas com o estrondo da tua queda, quando gemerem os feridos, quando se fizer a matança no meio de ti?
 This is what the Lord has said to Tyre: Will not the sea-lands be shaking at the sound of your fall, when the wounded give cries of pain, when men are put to the sword in you?
 διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος τῇ σορ οὐκ ἀπὸ φωνῆς τῆς πτώσεώς σου ἐν τῷ στενάξαι τραυματίας ἐν τῷ σπάσαι μάχαιραν ἐν μέσῳ σου σεισθήσονται αἱ νῆσοι
- 16** Então todos os príncipes do mar descirão dos seus tronos, e porão de lado os seus mantos, e despirão as suas vestes bordadas; de tremores se vestirão; sobre a terra se assentarão; e estremecerão a cada momento, e de ti se espantarão.
 Then all the rulers of the sea will come down from their high seats, and put away their robes and take off their clothing of needlework: they will put on the clothing of grief, they will take their seats on the earth, shaking with fear every minute and overcome with wonder at you.
 και καταβήσονται ἀπὸ τῶν θρόνων αὐτῶν πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν τῆς θαλάσσης και ἀφελούνται τὰς μίτρας ἀπὸ τῶν κεφαλῶν αὐτῶν και τὸν ἱματισμὸν τὸν ποικίλον αὐτῶν ἐκδύσονται ἐκστάσει ἐκστήσονται ἐπὶ γῆν καθεδούνται και φοβηθήσονται τὴν ἀπώλειαν αὐτῶν και στενάξουσιν ἐπὶ σέ
- 17** E farão uma lamentação sobre ti, e te dirão: Como pereceste, ó povoada de navegantes, ó cidade afamada, que foste forte no mar! tu e os teus moradores que atemorizastes a todos os que habitam ao teu redor!
 And they will send up a song of grief for you, and say to you, What destruction has come on you, how are you cut off from the sea, the noted town, which was strong in the sea, she and her people, causing the fear of them to come on all the dry land!
 και λήμψονται ἐπὶ σέ θρήνον και ἐροῦσίν σοι πῶς κατελύθης ἐκ θαλάσσης ἡ πόλις ἡ ἐπαινεστὴ ἡ δοῦσα τὸν φόβον αὐτῆς πᾶσι τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν αὐτήν
- 18** Agora estremecerão as ilhas no dia da tua queda; sim, as ilhas, que estão no mar, espantar-se-ão da tua saída.
 Now the sea-lands will be shaking in the day of your fall; and all the ships on the sea will be overcome with fear at your going.
 και φοβηθήσονται αἱ νῆσοι ἀφ' ἡμέρας πτώσεώς σου
- 19** Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: Quando eu te fizer uma cidade assolada, como as cidades que não se habitam, quando fizer subir sobre ti o abismo, e as muitas águas te cobrirem,
 For this is what the Lord has said: I will make you a waste town, like the towns which are unpeopled; when I make the deep come upon you, covering you with great waters.
 ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ὅταν δῶ σε πόλιν ἡρημωμένην ὡς τὰς πόλεις τὰς μὴ κατοικηθησομένας ἐν τῷ ἀναγαγεῖν με ἐπὶ σέ τὴν ἄβυσσον και κατακαλύψῃ σε ὕδωρ πολὺ

- 20 então te farei descer com os que descem à cova, ao povo antigo, e te farei habitar nas mais baixas partes da terra, em lugares desertos de há muito, juntamente com os que descem à cova, para que não sejas habitada; e estabelecerei a glória na terra dos viventes.
 Then I will make you go down with those who go down into the underworld, to the people of the past, causing your living-place to be in the deepest parts of the earth, in places long unpeopled, with those who go down into the deep, so that there will be no one living in you; and you will have no glory in the land of the living.
 και καταβιβάσω σε πρὸς τοὺς καταβαίνοντας εἰς βόθρον πρὸς λαὸν αἰῶνος και κατοικιῶ σε εἰς βάθη τῆς γῆς ὡς ἔρημον αἰῶνιον μετὰ καταβαινόντων εἰς βόθρον ὅπως μὴ κατοικηθῆς μηδὲ ἀνασταθῆς ἐπὶ γῆς ζωῆς
- 21 Farei de ti um grande espanto, e não mais existirás; embora te procurem, contudo, nunca serás achada, diz o Senhor Deus.
 I will make you a thing of fear, and you will come to an end: even if you are looked for, you will not be seen again for ever, says the Lord.
 ἀπόλειάν σε δώσω και οὐχ ὑπάρξεις ἔτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 1 De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 The word of the Lord came to me again, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Tu pois, ó filho do homem, levanta uma lamentação sobre Tiro;
 And you, son of man, make a song of grief for Tyre;
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λαβὲ ἐπὶ σορ θρηῖνον
- 3 e dize a Tiro, que habita na entrada do mar, e negocia com os povos em muitas ilhas: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: ç Tiro, tu dizes: Eu sou perfeita em formosura.
 And say to Tyre, O you who are seated at the doorway of the sea, trading for the peoples with the great sea-lands, these are the words of the Lord: You, O Tyre, have said, I am a ship completely beautiful.
 και ἐρεῖς τῇ σορ τῇ κατοικούσῃ ἐπὶ τῆς εἰσόδου τῆς θαλάσσης τῷ ἐμπορίῳ τῶν λαῶν ἀπὸ νήσων πολλῶν τάδε λέγει κύριος τῇ σορ σὺ εἶπας ἐγὼ περιέθηκα ἑμαυτῇ κάλλος μου
- 4 No coração dos mares estão os teus termos; os que te edificaram aperfeiçoaram a tua formosura.
 Your builders have made your outlines in the heart of the seas, they have made you completely beautiful.
 ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης τῷ βεελιμ υἱοὶ σου περιέθηκάν σοι κάλλος
- 5 De ciprestes de Senir fizeram todas as tuas tábuas; trouxeram cedros do Líbano para fazerem um mastro para ti.
 They have made all your boards of fir-trees from Senir: they have taken cedars from Lebanon to make the supports for your sails.
 κέδρος ἐκ σανιρ ὠκοδομήθη σοι ταινία σανίδων κυπαρίσσου ἐκ τοῦ λιβάνου ἐλήμφθησαν τοῦ ποιῆσαι σοι ἱστοὺς ἐλατίνους
- 6 Fizeram os teus remos de carvalhos de Basã; os teus bancos fizeram-nos de marfim engastado em buxo das ilhas de Quitim.
 Of oak-trees from Bashan they have made your driving blades; they have made your floors of ivory and boxwood from the sea-lands of Kittim.
 ἐκ τῆς βασανίτιδος ἐποίησαν τὰς κόπας σου τὰ ἱερά σου ἐποίησαν ἐξ ἐλέφαντος οἴκους ἀλσώδεις ἀπὸ νήσων τῶν χεττιν
- 7 Linho fino bordado do Egito era a tua vela, para te servir de estandarte; de azul, e púrpura das ilhas de Elisá era a tua cobertura.
 The best linen with needlework from Egypt was your sail, stretched out to be a flag for you; blue and purple from the sea-lands of Elishah gave you shade.
 βύσσος μετὰ ποικιλίας ἐξ αἰγύπτου ἐγένετό σοι στρωμνὴ τοῦ περιθεῖναι σοι δόξαν και περιβαλεῖν σε ὑάκινθον και πορφύραν ἐκ τῶν νήσων ελισαι και ἐγένετο περιβόλαιά σου
- 8 Os habitantes de Sidom e de Arvade eram os teus remadores; os teus peritos, ó Tiro, que em ti se achavam, esses eram os teus pilotos.
 The people of Zidon and Arvad were your boatmen; the wise men of Zemer were in you; they were guiding your ships;
 και οἱ ἄρχοντές σου οἱ κατοικοῦντες σιδῶνα και ἀράδιοι ἐγένοντο κωπηλάται σου οἱ σοφοὶ σου σορ οἱ ἦσαν ἐν σοὶ οὗτοι κυβερνήται σου

- 9 Os anciãos de Gebal e seus peritos eram em ti os teus calafates; todos os navios do mar e os seus marinheiros se achavam em ti, para tratarem dos teus negócios.
The responsible men of Gebal and its wise men were in you, making your boards watertight: all the ships of the sea with their seamen were in you trading in your goods.
οἱ πρεσβύτεροι βυβλίων καὶ οἱ σοφοὶ αὐτῶν ἦσαν ἐν σοὶ οὗτοι ἐνίσχουν τὴν βουλὴν σου καὶ πάντα τὰ πλοῖα τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ οἱ κωπηλάται αὐτῶν ἐγένοντό σοι ἐπὶ θυμῶς θυσμῶν
- 10 Os persas, e os lídios, e os de Pute eram no teu exército os teus soldados; penduravam em ti o escudo e o capacete; aumentavam o teu esplendor.
Cush and Lud and Put were in your army, your men of war, hanging up their body-covers and head-dresses of war in you: they gave you your glory.
πέρσαι καὶ λυδοὶ καὶ λίβυες ἦσαν ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου ἄνδρες πολεμισταὶ σου πέλτας καὶ περικεφαλαίας ἐκρέμασαν ἐν σοὶ οὗτοι ἔδωκαν τὴν δόξαν σου
- 11 Os filhos de Arvade e o teu exército estavam sobre os teus muros em redor, e os gamaditas nas tuas torres; penduravam os seus escudos nos teus muros em redor; aperfeiçoavam a tua formosura.
The men of Arvad in your army were on your walls, and were watchmen in your towers, hanging up their arms on your walls round about; they made you completely beautiful.
υἱοὶ ἀραδίων καὶ ἡ δυνάμις σου ἐπὶ τῶν τειχέων σου φύλακες ἐν τοῖς πύργοις σου ἦσαν τὰς φαρέτρας αὐτῶν ἐκρέμασαν ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρμων σου κύκλῳ οὗτοι ἐτελείωσάν σου τὸ κάλλος
- 12 Társis negociava contigo, por causa da abundância de toda a casta de riquezas; seus negociantes trocavam pelas tuas mercadorias prata, ferro, estanho, e chumbo.
Tarshish did business with you because of the great amount of your wealth; they gave silver, iron, tin, and lead for your goods.
καρχηδόνιοι ἔμποροὶ σου ἀπὸ πλήθους πάσης ἰσχύος σου ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ σίδηρον καὶ κασσίτερον καὶ μόλυβον ἔδωκαν τὴν ἀγορὰν σου
- 13 Javã, Tubál e Meseque eram teus mercadores; pelas tuas mercadorias trocavam as pessoas de homens e vasos de bronze.
Javan, Tubal, and Meshech were your traders; they gave living men and brass vessels for your goods.
ἡ ἑλλάς καὶ ἡ σύμπασα καὶ τὰ παρατείνοντα οὗτοι ἐνεπορεύοντό σοι ἐν ψυχαῖς ἀνθρώπων καὶ σκευὴ χαλκᾶ ἔδωκαν τὴν ἐμπορίαν σου
- 14 Os da casa de Togarma trocavam pelas tuas mercadorias cavalos e ginetes e machos;
The people of Togarmah gave horses and war-horses and transport beasts for your goods.
ἐξ οἴκου θεργαμα ἵππους καὶ ἵππεῖς ἔδωκαν ἀγορὰν σου
- 15 os homens de Dedã eram teus mercadores; muitas ilhas eram o mercado da tua mão; tornavam a trazer-te em troca de dentes de marfim e pau de ébano.
The men of Rodan were your traders: a great number of sea-lands did business with you: they gave you horns of ivory and ebony as an offering.
υἱοὶ ῥοδίων ἔμποροὶ σου ἀπὸ νήσων ἐπλήθυναν τὴν ἐμπορίαν σου ὀδόντας ἑλεφαντίνους καὶ τοῖς εἰσαγομένοις ἀντεδίδους τοὺς μισθοὺς σου
- 16 A Síria negociava contigo por causa da multidão das tuas manufaturas; pelas tuas mercadorias trocavam granadas, púrpura, obras bordadas, linho fino, corais e rubis.
Edom did business with you because of the great number of things which you made; they gave emeralds, purple, and needlework, and the best linen and coral and rubies for your goods.
ἀνθρώπους ἐμπορίαν σου ἀπὸ πλήθους τοῦ συμμίκτου σου στακτὴν καὶ ποικίματα ἐκ θαρσις καὶ ραμωθ καὶ χορχορ ἔδωκαν τὴν ἀγορὰν σου
- 17 Judá e a terra de Israel eram teus mercadores; pelas tuas mercadorias trocavam o trigo de Minite, cera, mel, azeite e bálsamo.
Judah and the land of Israel were your traders; they gave grain of Minnith and sweet cakes and honey and oil and perfume for your goods.
ιουδας καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὗτοι ἔμποροὶ σου ἐν σίτου πράσει καὶ μύρον καὶ κασίας καὶ πρῶτον μέλι καὶ ἔλαιον καὶ ῥητίνην ἔδωκαν εἰς τὸν σύμμικτόν σου
- 18 Por causa da multidão das tuas manufaturas, por causa da multidão de toda a sorte de riquezas, Damasco negociava contigo em vinho de Helbon e lã branca.
Damascus did business with you because of the great amount of your wealth, with wine of Helbon and white wool.
δαμασκὸς ἔμπορός σου ἐκ πλήθους πάσης δυνάμεώς σου οἶνος ἐκ χελβων καὶ ἔρια ἐκ μιλῆτου

- 19 Vedã e Javã de Uzal trocavam lã fiada pelas tuas manufaturas; ferro polido, cássia e cálamο aromático achavam-se entre as tuas mercadorias.
... for your goods: they gave polished iron and spices for your goods.
καὶ οἶνον εἰς τὴν ἀγορὰν σου ἔδωκαν ἐξ ἀσπλ σίδηρος εἰργασμένος καὶ τροχὸς ἐν τῷ συμμίκτῳ σου ἔστιν
- 20 Dedã negociava contigo em suadouros para cavalgar.
Dedan did trade with you in cloths for the backs of horses.
δαιδαν ἔμποροί σου μετὰ κτηνῶν ἐκλεκτῶν εἰς ἄρματα
- 21 Arábia e todos os príncipes de Quedar também eram os mercadores ao teu serviço; em cordeiros, carneiros e bodes, nestas coisas negociavam contigo.
Arabia and all the rulers of Kedar did business with you; in lambs and sheep and goats, in these they did business with you.
ἡ ἀραβία καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες κηδαρ οὗτοι ἔμποροί σου διὰ χειρός σου καμήλους καὶ κριοὺς καὶ ἄμνους ἐν οἷς ἔμπορεῦνται σε
- 22 Os mercadores de Sabá e Raamá igualmente negociavam contigo; pelas tuas mercadorias trocavam as melhores de todas as especiarias e toda a pedra preciosa e ouro.
The traders of Sheba and Raamah did trade with you; they gave the best of all sorts of spices and all sorts of stones of great price and gold for your goods.
ἔμποροι σαβα καὶ ραγμα οὗτοι ἔμποροί σου μετὰ πρώτων ἡδυσμάτων καὶ λίθων χρηστῶν καὶ χρυσίον ἔδωκαν τὴν ἀγορὰν σου
- 23 Harã, e Cané e Edem os mercadores de Sabá, Assur e Quilmade eram teus mercadores.
Haran and Canneh and Eden, the traders of Asshur and all the Medes:
χαρραν καὶ χαννα οὗτοι ἔμποροί σου ασσουρ καὶ χαρμαν ἔμποροί σου
- 24 Estes negociavam contigo em roupas escolhidas, em agasalho de azul e de obra bordada, e em cofres de roupas preciosas, amarrados com cordas e feitos de cedro.
These were your traders in beautiful robes, in rolls of blue and needlework, and in chests of coloured cloth, corded with cords and made of cedar-wood, in them they did trade with you.
φέροντες ἔμπορίαν ὑάκινθον καὶ θησαυροὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς δεδεμένους σχοινίοις καὶ κυπαρίσσινα
- 25 Os navios de Társis eram as tuas caravanas para a tua mercadoria; e te encheste, e te glorificaste muito no meio dos mares.
Tarshish ships did business for you in your goods: and you were made full, and great was your glory in the heart of the seas.
πλοῖα ἐν αὐτοῖς καρχηδόνιοι ἔμποροί σου ἐν τῷ πλήθει ἐν τῷ συμμίκτῳ σου καὶ ἐνεπλήσθης καὶ ἐβαρύνθης σφόδρα ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης
- 26 Os teus remadores te conduziram sobre grandes águas; o vento oriental te quebrantou no meio dos mares.
Your boatmen have taken you into great waters: you have been broken by the east wind in the heart of the seas.
ἐν ὕδατι πολλῷ ἤγόν σε οἱ κωπηλάται σου τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ νότου συνέτριψέν σε ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης
- 27 As tuas riquezas, os teus bens, as tuas mercadorias, os teus marinheiros e os teus pilotos, os teus calafates, e os que faziam os teus negócios, e todos os teus soldados, que estão em ti, juntamente com toda a tua companhia, que está no meio de ti, se submergirão no meio dos mares no dia da tua queda.
Your wealth and your goods, the things in which you do trade, your seamen and those guiding your ships, those who make your boards watertight, and those who do business with your goods, and all your men of war who are in you, with all who have come together in you, will go down into the heart of the seas in the day of your downfall.
ἦσαν δυνάμεις σου καὶ ὁ μισθός σου καὶ τῶν συμμίκτων σου καὶ οἱ κωπηλάται σου καὶ οἱ κυβερνήται σου καὶ οἱ σύμβουλοί σου καὶ οἱ σύμμικτοί σου ἐκ τῶν συμμίκτων σου καὶ ἰ πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισταί σου οἱ ἐν σοὶ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή σου ἐν μέσῳ σου πεσοῦνται ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς πτώσεώς σου
- 28 Ao estrondo da gritaria dos teus pilotos tremerão os arrabaldes.
At the sound of the cry of your ships' guides, the boards of the ship will be shaking.
πρὸς τὴν φωνὴν τῆς κραυγῆς σου οἱ κυβερνήται σου φόβῳ φοβηθήσονται
- 29 E todos os que pegam no remo, os marinheiros, e todos os pilotos do mar descerão de seus navios, e pararão em terra,
And all the boatmen, the seamen and those who are expert at guiding a ship through the sea, will come down from their ships and take their places on the land;
καὶ καταβήσονται ἀπὸ τῶν πλοίων πάντες οἱ κωπηλάται σου καὶ οἱ ἐπιβάται καὶ οἱ πρωρεῖς τῆς θαλάσσης ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν στήσονται

- 30 e farão ouvir a sua voz sobre ti, e gritarão amargamente; lançarão pó sobre as cabeças, e na cinza se revolverão;
And their voices will be sounding over you, and crying bitterly they will put dust on their heads, rolling themselves in the dust:
 και ἀλαλάξουσιν ἐπὶ σὲ τῇ φωνῇ αὐτῶν και κεκράζονται πικρὸν και ἐπιθήσουσιν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτῶν γῆν και σποδὸν ὑποστρώσονται
- 32 No seu pranto farão uma lamentação sobre ti, na qual dirão: Quem foi como Tiro, como a que está reduzida ao silêncio no meio do mar?
And in their weeping they will make a song of grief for you, sorrowing over you and saying, Who is like Tyre, who has come to an end in the deep sea?
 και λήμψονται οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ σὲ θρήνον και θρήνημά σοι
- 33 Quando as tuas mercadorias eram exportadas pelos mares, fartaste a muitos povos; com a multidão das tuas riquezas e das tuas mercadorias, enriqueceste os reis da terra.
When your goods went out over the seas, you made numbers of peoples full; the wealth of the kings of the earth was increased with your great wealth and all your goods.
 πόσον τινὰ εὗρες μισθὸν ἀπὸ τῆς θαλάσσης ἐνέπλησας ἔθνη ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους σου και ἀπὸ τοῦ συμμίκτου σου ἐπλούτισας πάντας βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς
- 34 No tempo em que foste quebrantada pelos mares, nas profundezas das águas, caíram no meio de ti todas as tuas mercadorias e toda a tua companhia.
Now that you are broken by the seas in the deep waters, your goods and all your people will go down with you.
 νῦν συνετριβῆς ἐν θαλάσσει ἐν βάθει ὕδατος ὁ σύμμικτός σου και πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγὴ σου ἐν μέσῳ σου ἔπεσον πάντες οἱ κωπηλάται σου
- 35 Todos os moradores das ilhas estão a teu respeito cheios de espanto; e os seus reis temem em grande maneira, e estão de semblante perturbado.
All the people of the sea-lands are overcome with wonder at you, and their kings are full of fear, their faces are troubled.
 πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὰς νήσους ἐστύγνασαν ἐπὶ σέ και οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἐξέστησαν ἐξέστησαν και ἐδάκρυσεν τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν
- 36 Os mercadores dentre os povos te dão vaias; tu te tornaste em grande espanto, e nao mais existiras.
Those who do business among the peoples make sounds of surprise at you; you have become a thing of fear, you have come to an end for ever.
 ἔμποροι ἀπὸ ἐθνῶν ἐσύρισάν σε ἀπόλεια ἐγένου και οὐκέτι ἔση εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1 De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
The word of the Lord came to me again, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, dize ao príncipe de Tiro: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Visto como se elevou o teu coração, e disseste: Eu sou um deus, na cadeira dos deuses me assento, no meio dos mares; todavia tu és homem, e não deus, embora consideres o teu coração como se fora o coração de um deus.
Son of man, say to the ruler of Tyre, This is what the Lord has said: Because your heart has been lifted up, and you have said, I am a god, I am seated on the seat of God in the heart of the seas; but you are man and not God, though you have made your heart as the heart of God:
 και σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν τῷ ἄρχοντι τύρου τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ὑψώθη σου ἡ καρδιά και εἶπας θεὸς εἰμι ἐγὼ κατοικίαν θεοῦ κατέκηκα ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης σὺ δὲ εἶ ἄνθρωπος και οὐ θεὸς και ἔδωκας τὴν καρδίαν σου ὡς καρδίαν θεοῦ
- 3 com efeito és mais sábio que Daniel; não há segredo algum que se possa esconder de ti.
See, you are wiser than Daniel; there is no secret which is deeper than your knowledge:
 μὴ σοφώτερος εἶ σὺ τοῦ δανηλ σοφοὶ οὐκ ἐπαίδευσάν σε τῇ ἐπιστήμῃ αὐτῶν
- 4 Pela tua sabedoria e pelo teu entendimento alcançaste para ti riquezas, e adquiriste ouro e prata nos teus tesouros.
By your wisdom and deep knowledge you have got power for yourself, and put silver and gold in your store-houses:
 μὴ ἐν τῇ ἐπιστήμῃ σου ἢ ἐν τῇ φρονήσει σου ἐποίησας σεαυτῷ δύναμιν και χρυσίον και ἀργύριον ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς σου
- 5 Pela tua grande sabedoria no comércio aumentaste as tuas riquezas, e por causa das tuas riquezas eleva-se o teu coração;
By your great wisdom and by your trade your power is increased, and your heart is lifted up because of your power:
 ἐν τῇ πολλῇ ἐπιστήμῃ σου και ἐμπορίᾳ σου ἐπλήθυνας δύναμίν σου ὑψώθη ἡ καρδιά σου ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου

- 6 portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Pois que consideras o teu coração como se fora o coração de um deus,
For this cause the Lord has said: Because you have made your heart as the heart of God,
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπειδὴ δέδωκας τὴν καρδίαν σου ὡς καρδίαν θεοῦ
- 7 por isso eis que eu trarei sobre ti estrangeiros, os mais terríveis dentre as nações, os quais desembainharão as suas espadas contra a formosura da tua sabedoria, e mancharão o teu resplendor.
See, I am sending against you strange men, feared among the nations: they will let loose their swords against your bright wisdom, they will make your glory a common thing.
ἀντὶ τοῦτου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ σὲ ἀλλοτριούς λοιμοὺς ἀπὸ ἐθνῶν καὶ ἐκκενώσουσιν τὰς μαχαίρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ κάλλος τῆς ἐπιστήμης σου καὶ στρώσουσιν τὸ κάλλος σου εἰς ἀπόλειαν
- 8 Eles te farão descer à cova; e morrerás da morte dos traspassados, no meio dos mares.
They will send you down to the underworld, and your death will be the death of those who are put to the sword in the heart of the seas.
καὶ καταβιβάσουσίν σε καὶ ἀποθανῆ θανάτῳ τραυματιῶν ἐν καρδίᾳ θαλάσσης
- 9 Acaso dirás ainda diante daquele que te matar: Eu sou um deus? mas tu és um homem, e não um deus, na mão do que te traspassa.
Will you say, in the face of those who are taking your life, I am God? but you are man and not God in the hands of those who are wounding you.
μὴ λέγων ἐρεῖς θεός εἰμι ἐγὼ ἐνώπιον τῶν ἀναιρούντων σε σὺ δὲ εἶ ἄνθρωπος καὶ οὐ θεός ἐν πλήθει
- 10 Da morte dos incircuncisos morrerás, por mão de estrangeiros; pois eu o falei, diz o Senhor Deus.
Your death will be the death of those who are without circumcision, by the hands of men from strange lands: for I have said it, says the Lord.
ἀπεριτιμήτων ἀπολῆ ἐν χερσὶν ἀλλοτριῶν ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα λέγει κύριος
- 11 Veio mais a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 12 Filho do homem, levanta uma lamentação sobre o rei de Tiro, e dize-te: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Tu eras o selo da perfeição, cheio de sabedoria e perfeito em formosura.
Son of man, make a song of grief for the king of Tyre, and say to him, This is what the Lord has said: You are all-wise and completely beautiful;
οὐδὲ ἀνθρώπου λαβὲ θρῆνον ἐπὶ τὸν ἄρχοντα τύρου καὶ εἰπὸν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος σὺ ἀποσφράγισμα ὁμοιώσεως καὶ στέφανος κάλλους
- 13 Estiveste no Éden, jardim de Deus; cobrias-te de toda pedra preciosa: a cornalina, o topázio, o ônix, a crisólita, o berilo, o jaspe, a safira, a granada, a esmeralda e o ouro. Em ti se faziam os teus tambores e os teus pífaros; no dia em que foste criado foram preparados.
You were in Eden, the garden of God; every stone of great price was your clothing, the sardius, the topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the emerald and the carbuncle: your store-houses were full of gold, and things of great price were in you; in the day when you were made they were got ready.
ἐν τῇ τρυφῇ τοῦ παραδείσου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐγενήθης πᾶν λίθον χρηστὸν ἐνδέδεσαι σάρδιον καὶ τοπάζιον καὶ σμάραγδον καὶ ἄνθρακα καὶ σάφειρον καὶ ἴασπιν καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ λιγύριον καὶ ἀχάτην καὶ ἀμέθυστον καὶ χρυσόλιθον καὶ βηρύλλιον καὶ ὄνυχιον καὶ χρυσίου ἐνέπλησας τοὺς θησαυρούς σου καὶ τὰς ἀποθήκας σου ἐν σοὶ ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐκτίσθης σὺ
- 14 Eu te coloquei com o querubim da guarda; estiveste sobre o monte santo de Deus; andaste no meio das pedras afogueadas.
I gave you your place with the winged one; I put you on the mountain of God; you went up and down among the stones of fire.
μετὰ τοῦ χερουβ ἔθηκά σε ἐν ὄρει ἁγίῳ θεοῦ ἐγενήθης ἐν μέσῳ λίθων πυρίνων
- 15 Perfeito eras nos teus caminhos, desde o dia em que foste criado, até que em ti se achou iniquidade.
There has been no evil in your ways from the day when you were made, till sin was seen in you.
ἐγενήθης ἄμωμος σὺ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις σου ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας σὺ ἐκτίσθης ἕως εὐρέθη τὰ ἀδικήματα ἐν σοὶ

- 16** Pela abundância do teu comércio o teu coração se encheu de violência, e pecaste; pelo que te lancei, profanado, fora do monte de Deus, e o querubim da guarda te expulsou do meio das pedras afogueadas.
 Through all your trading you have become full of violent ways, and have done evil: so I sent you out shamed from the mountain of God; the winged one put an end to you from among the stones of fire.
 ἀπὸ πλήθους τῆς ἐμπορίας σου ἔπλησας τὰ ταμίειά σου ἀνομίας καὶ ἡμαρτες καὶ ἐτραυματίσθης ἀπὸ ὄρους τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἤγαγόν σε τὸ χερουβὶ ἐκ μέσου λίθων πυρίνων
- 17** Elevou-se o teu coração por causa da tua formosura, corrompeste a tua sabedoria por causa do teu resplendor; por terra te lancei; diante dos reis te pus, para que te contemples.
 Your heart was lifted up because you were beautiful, you made your wisdom evil through your sin: I have sent you down, even to the earth; I have made you low before kings, so that they may see you.
 ὑψώθη ἡ καρδία σου ἐπὶ τῷ κάλλει σου διεφθάρη ἡ ἐπιστήμη σου μετὰ τοῦ κάλλους σου διὰ πλήθος ἁμαρτιῶν σου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἔρριψά σε ἐναντίον βασιλέων ἔδωκά σε παραδειγματισθῆναι
- 18** Pela multidão das tuas iniquidades, na injustiça do teu comércio, profanaste os teus santuários; eu, pois, fiz sair do meio de ti um fogo, que te consumiu a ti, e te tornei em cinza sobre a terra, à vista de todos os que te contemplavam.
 By all your sin, even by your evil trading, you have made your holy places unclean; so I will make a fire come out from you, it will make a meal of you, and I will make you as dust on the earth before the eyes of all who see you.
 διὰ τὸ πλήθος τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν σου καὶ τῶν ἀδικιῶν τῆς ἐμπορίας σου ἐβεβήλωσας τὰ ἱερά σου καὶ ἐξάξω πῦρ ἐκ μέσου σου τοῦτο καταφάγεται σε καὶ δώσω σε εἰς σποδὸν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σου ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν ὀρώντων σε
- 19** Todos os que te conhecem entre os povos estão espantados de ti; chegaste a um fim horrível, e não mais existirás, por todo o sempre.
 All who have knowledge of you among the peoples will be overcome with wonder at you: you have become a thing of fear, and you will never be seen again.
 καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐπιστάμενοί σε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν στυγνάσουσιν ἐπὶ σέ ἀπώλεια ἐγένου καὶ οὐχ ὑπάρξεις ἔτι εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 20** Novamente veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 21** Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto para Sidom, e profetiza contra ela,
 Son of man, let your face be turned to Zidon, and be a prophet against it, and say,
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου στῆρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ σιδῶνα καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 22** e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis-me contra ti, ó Sidom, e serei glorificado no meio de ti; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando nela executar juízos e nela me santificar.
 These are the words of the Lord: See, I am against you, O Zidon; and I will get glory for myself in you: and they will be certain that I am the Lord, when I send my punishments on her, and I will be seen to be holy in her.
 καὶ εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ σιδῶν καὶ ἐνδοξασθήσομαι ἐν σοὶ καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐν τῷ ποιῆσαί με ἐν σοὶ κρίματα καὶ ἁγιασθήσομαι ἐν σοὶ
- 23** Pois lhe enviarei peste e sangue nas suas ruas; e os traspassados cairão no meio dela, estando a espada contra ela por todos os lados; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
 And I will send on her disease and blood in her streets; and the wounded will be falling in the middle of her, and the sword will be against her on every side; and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
 αἷμα καὶ θάνατος ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις σου καὶ πεσοῦνται τετραυματισμένοι ἐν μαχαίραις ἐν σοὶ περικύκλω σου καὶ γνώσονται διότι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 24** E a casa de Israel nunca mais terá espinho que a fira, nem abrolho que lhe cause dor, entre os que se acham ao redor deles e que os desprezam; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor Deus.
 And there will no longer be a plant with sharp points wounding the children of Israel, or a thorn troubling them among any who are round about them, who put shame on them; and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
 καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται οὐκέτι τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ ἰσραηλ σκόλοψ πικρίας καὶ ἄκανθα ὀδύνης ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν περικύκλω αὐτῶν τῶν ἀτιμασάντων αὐτούς καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος

- 25** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Quando eu congregar a casa de Israel dentre os povos entre os quais estão espalhados, e eu me santificar entre eles, à vista das nações, então habitarão na sua terra que dei a meu servo, a Jacó.
- This is what the Lord has said: When I have got together the children of Israel from the peoples among whom they are wandering, and have been made holy among them before the eyes of the nations, then they will have rest in the land which is theirs, which I gave to my servant Jacob**
- τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος καὶ συνάξω τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς διεσκορπίσθησαν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἀγιασθήσονται ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐνόπιον τῶν λαῶν καὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἣν δέδωκα τῷ δούλῳ μου Ἰακώβ**
- 26** E habitarão nela seguros; sim, edificarão casas, e plantarão vinhas, e habitarão seguros, quando eu executar juízos contra todos os que estão ao seu redor e que os desprezam; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor seu Deus.
- And they will be safe there, building houses and planting vine-gardens and living without fear; when I have sent my punishments on all those who put shame on them round about them; and they will be certain that I am the Lord their God.**
- καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἐν ἐλπίδι καὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν οἰκίας καὶ φυτεύσουσιν ἀμπελώνας καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐν ἐλπίδι ὅταν ποιήσω κρίμα ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς ἀτιμάσασιν αὐτοὺς ἐν τοῖς κύκλοις αὐτῶν καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ θεὸς τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν**
- 1** No décimo ano, no décimo mês, no dia doze do mês, veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
- In the tenth year, in the tenth month, on the twelfth day of the month, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,**
- ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ δεκάτῳ ἐν τῷ δεκάτῳ μηνὶ μᾶ τῷ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων**
- 2** Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto contra Faraó, rei do Egito, e profetiza contra ele e contra todo o Egito.
- Son of man, let your face be turned against Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and be a prophet against him and against all Egypt:**
- υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου στῆρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ φαραῶ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπ' αἴγυπτον ὅλην**
- 3** Fala, e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis-me contra ti, ó Faraó, rei do Egito, grande dragão, que pousas no meio dos teus rios, e que dizes: O meu rio é meu, e eu o fiz para mim.
- Say to them, These are the words of the Lord: See, I am against you, Pharaoh, king of Egypt, the great river-beast stretched out among his Nile streams, who has said, The Nile is mine, and I have made it for myself.**
- καὶ εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ φαραῶ τὸν δράκοντα τὸν μέγαν τὸν ἐγκαθήμενον ἐν μέσῳ ποταμῶν αὐτοῦ τὸν λέγοντα ἐμοὶ εἰσὶν οἱ ποταμοὶ καὶ ἐγὼ ἐποίησα αὐτούς**
- 4** Mas eu porei anzóis em teus queixos, e farei que os peixes dos teus rios se apeguem às tuas escamas; e tirar-te-ei dos teus rios, juntamente com todos os peixes dos teus nos que se apegarem às tuas escamas.
- And I will put hooks in your mouth, and the fish of your streams will be hanging from your skin; and I will make you come up out of your streams, with all the fish of your streams hanging from your skin.**
- καὶ ἐγὼ δώσω παγίδας εἰς τὰς σιαγόνas σου καὶ προσκολλήσω τοὺς ἰχθῦς τοῦ ποταμοῦ σου πρὸς τὰς πτέρυγας σου καὶ ἀνάξω σε ἐκ μέσου τοῦ ποταμοῦ σου καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἰχθῦς τοῦ ποταμοῦ σου**
- 5** E te lançarei no deserto, a ti e a todos os peixes dos teus rios; sobre a face do campo cairás; não serás recolhido nem ajuntado. Aos animais da terra e às aves do céu te dei por pasto.
- And I will let you be in the waste land, you and all the fish of your streams: you will go down on the face of the land; you will not be taken up or put to rest in the earth; I have given you for food to the beasts of the field and the birds of the heaven.**
- καὶ καταβαλῶ σε ἐν τάχει καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἰχθύας τοῦ ποταμοῦ σου ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τοῦ πεδίου πεσῆ καὶ οὐ μὴ συναχθῆς καὶ οὐ μὴ περισταλῆς τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς καὶ τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ δέδωκά σε εἰς κατάβρωμα**
- 6** E saberão todos os moradores do Egito que eu sou o Senhor, porque tu tens sido um bordão de cana para a casa de Israel.
- And it will be clear to all the people of Egypt that I am the Lord, because you have been a false support to the children of Israel.**
- καὶ γνώσονται πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες αἴγυπτον ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἂνθ' ὧν ἐγενήθης ῥάβδος καλαμίνη τῷ οἴκῳ Ἰσραὴλ**

- 7 Tomando-te eles na mão, tu te quebraste e lhes rasgaste todo o ombro; e quando em ti se apoiaram, tu te quebraste, fazendo estremecer todos os seus lombos.
When they took a grip of you in their hands, you were crushed so that their arms were broken: and when they put their weight on you for support, you were broken and all their muscles gave way.
ὄτε ἐπελάβοντό σου τῇ χειρὶ αὐτῶν ἐθλάσθης καὶ ὅτε ἐπεκράτησεν ἐπ' αὐτοὺς πᾶσα χεὶρ καὶ ὅτε ἐπανεπαύσαντο ἐπὶ σέ συνετρίβης καὶ συνέκλασας αὐτῶν πᾶσαν ὀσφύν
- 8 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu trarei sobre ti a espada, e de ti exterminarei homem e animal.
For this cause the Lord has said: See, I am sending a sword on you, cutting off from you man and beast.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπάγω ἐπὶ σέ ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἀπολωῶ ἀνθρώπους ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ κτήνη
- 9 E a terra do Egito se tornará em desolação e deserto; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor. Porquanto disseste: O rio é meu, e eu o fiz;
And the land of Egypt will be an unpeopled waste; and they will be certain that I am the Lord: because he has said, The Nile is mine, and I made it.
καὶ ἔσται ἡ γῆ αἰγύπτου ἀπόλεια καὶ ἔρημος καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἀντὶ τοῦ λέγειν σε οἱ ποταμοὶ ἐμοὶ εἰσιν καὶ ἐγὼ ἐποίησα αὐτούς
- 10 por isso eis que eu estou contra ti e contra os teus rios; e tornarei a terra do Egito em desertas e assoladas solidões, desde Migdol de Sevené até os confins da Etiópia.
See, then, I am against you and against your streams, and I will make the land of Egypt an unpeopled waste, from Migdol to Syene, even as far as the edge of Ethiopia.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα τοὺς ποταμούς σου καὶ δώσω γῆν αἰγύπτου εἰς ἔρημον καὶ ῥομφαίαν καὶ ἀπόλειαν ἀπὸ μαγδώλου καὶ συήνης καὶ ἕως ὀρίων αἰθιόπων
- 11 Não passará por ela pé de homem, nem pé de animal passará por ela, nem será habitada durante quarenta anos.
No foot of man will go through it and no foot of beast, and it will be unpeopled for forty years.
οὐ μὴ διεέλθῃ ἐν αὐτῇ ποὺς ἀνθρώπου καὶ ποὺς κτήνους οὐ μὴ διεέλθῃ αὐτήν καὶ οὐ κατοικηθήσεται τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
- 12 Assim tornarei a terra do Egito em desolação no meio das terras assoladas, e as suas cidades no meio das cidades assoladas ficarão desertas por quarenta anos; e espalharei os egípcios entre as nações, e os dispersarei pelos países.
I will make the land of Egypt a waste among the countries which are made waste, and her towns will be unpeopled among the towns which have been made waste, for forty years: and I will send the Egyptians in flight among the nations and wandering through the countries.
καὶ δώσω τὴν γῆν αὐτῆς ἀπόλειαν ἐν μέσῳ γῆς ἡρημωμένης καὶ αἱ πόλεις αὐτῆς ἐν μέσῳ πόλεων ἡρημωμένων ἔσονται τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη καὶ διασπερῶ αἰγυπτῶν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ λικμήσω αὐτούς εἰς τὰς χώρας
- 13 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ao cabo de quarenta anos ajuntarei os egípcios dentre os povos entre os quais foram espalhados.
For this is what the Lord has said: At the end of forty years I will get the Egyptians together from the peoples where they have gone in flight:
τάδε λέγει κύριος μετὰ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη συνάξω τοὺς αἰγυπτίους ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς διεσκορπίσθησαν ἐκεῖ
- 14 E restaurarei do cativo os egípcios, e os farei voltar à terra de Patros, à sua terra natal; e serão ali um reino humilde;
I will let the fate of Egypt be changed, and will make them come back into the land of Pathros, into the land from which they came; and there they will be an unimportant kingdom.
καὶ ἀποστρέψω τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν τῶν αἰγυπτίων καὶ κατοικήσω αὐτούς ἐν γῇ παθοῦρης ἐν τῇ γῇ ὅθεν ἐλήμφθησαν καὶ ἔσται ἀρχὴ ταπεινῆ
- 15 mais humilde se fará do que os outros reinos, e nunca mais se exalçará sobre as nações; e eu os diminuirei, para que não mais dominem sobre as nações.
It will be the lowest of the kingdoms, and never again will it be lifted up over the nations: I will make them small, so that they may not have rule over the nations.
παρὰ πάσας τὰς ἀρχάς οὐ μὴ ὑψωθῆ ἔτι ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη καὶ ὀλιγοστοὺς αὐτούς ποιήσω τοῦ μὴ εἶναι αὐτούς πλείονας ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 16 E não será mais a confiança da casa de Israel e a ocasião de ser lembrada a sua iniquidade, quando se virarem para olhar após eles; antes saberão que eu sou o Senhor Deus.
And Egypt will no longer be the hope of the children of Israel, causing sin to come to mind when their eyes are turned to them: and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ οὐκέτι ἔσονται τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ εἰς ἐλπίδα ἀναμνησκουσάν ἀνομίαν ἐν τῷ αὐτοὺς ἀκολουθῆσαι ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος

- 17 E sucedeu que, no ano vinte e sete, no mês primeiro, no primeiro dia do mês, veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Now in the twenty-seventh year, in the first month, on the first day of the month, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἑβδόμῳ καὶ εἰκοστῷ ἔτει μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 18 Filho do homem, Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, fez com que o seu exército prestasse um grande serviço contra Tiro. Toda cabeça se tornou calva, e todo ombro se pelou; contudo não houve paga da parte de Tiro para ele, nem para o seu exército, pelo serviço que prestou contra ela.
Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon, made his army do hard work against Tyre, and the hair came off every head and every arm was rubbed smooth: but he and his army got no payment out of Tyre for the hard work which he had done against it.
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος κατεδουλώσατο αὐτοῦ τὴν δύναμιν δουλείᾳ μεγάλη ἐπὶ τύρου πᾶσα κεφαλὴ φαλακρὰ καὶ πᾶς ὄμος μαδῶν καὶ μισθὸς οὐκ ἐγενήθη αὐτῷ καὶ τῇ δυνάμει αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τύρου καὶ τῆς δουλείας ἧς ἐδούλευσαν ἐπ' αὐτήν
- 19 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu darei a Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, a terra do Egito; assim levará ele a multidão dela, como tomará o seu despojo e roubará a sua presa; e isso será a paga para o seu exército.
For this cause the Lord has said: See, I am giving the land of Egypt to Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon: he will take away her wealth, and take her goods by force and everything which is there; and this will be the payment for his army.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ δίδωμι τῷ ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὶ βαβυλῶνος γῆν αἰγύπτου καὶ προνομεύσει τὴν προνομὴν αὐτῆς καὶ σκυλεύσει τὰ σκῦλα αὐτῆς καὶ ἔσται μισθὸς τῇ δυνάμει αὐτοῦ
- 20 Como recompensa do serviço que me prestou, pois trabalhou por mim, eu lhe dei a terra do Egito, diz o Senhor Deus.
I have given him the land of Egypt as the reward for his hard work, because they were working for me, says the Lord.
ἀντὶ τῆς λειτουργίας αὐτοῦ ἧς ἐδούλευσεν ἐπὶ τύρον δέδωκα αὐτῷ γῆν αἰγύπτου τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 21 Naquele dia farei brotar um chifre para a casa de Israel; e te concederei que abras a boca no meio deles; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
In that day I will make a horn put out buds for the children of Israel, and I will let your words come freely among them, and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀνατελεῖ κέρασ παντὶ τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ καὶ σοὶ δώσω στόμα ἀνεφογμένον ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 1 De novo veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
The word of the Lord came to me again, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, profetiza, e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Gemei: Ah! aquele dia!
Son of man, be a prophet, and say, These are the words of the Lord: Give a cry, Aha, for the day!
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον καὶ εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ ὢ ἡ ἡμέρα
- 3 Porque perto está o dia, sim, perto está o dia do Senhor; dia de nuvens será, o tempo das nações.
For the day is near, the day of the Lord is near, a day of cloud; it will be the time of the nations.
ὅτι ἐγγὺς ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ κυρίου ἡμέρα πέρας ἐθνῶν ἔσται
- 4 E uma espada virá ao Egito, e haverá angústia na Etiópia, quando caírem os traspassados no Egito; o seu povo será levado para o cativo e serão destruídos os seus fundamentos.
And a sword will come on Egypt, and cruel pain will be in Ethiopia, when they are falling by the sword in Egypt; and they will take away her wealth and her bases will be broken down.
καὶ ἔξει μάχαιρα ἐπ' αἰγυπτίους καὶ ἔσται ταραχὴ ἐν τῇ αἰθιοπία καὶ πεσοῦνται τετραυματισμένοι ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ συμπεσεῖται αὐτῆς τὰ θεμέλια
- 5 Etiópia, e Pute, e Lude, e todo o povo da Arábia, e Cube, e os filhos da terra da aliança cairão juntamente com eles à espada.
Ethiopia and Put and Lud and all the mixed people and Libya and the children of the land of the Cherethites will all be put to death with them by the sword.
πέρσαι καὶ κρητες καὶ λυδοὶ καὶ λίβυες καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐπίμικτοι καὶ τῶν υἰῶν τῆς διαθήκης μου μαχαίρα πεσοῦνται ἐν αὐτῇ

- 6 Assim diz o Senhor: Também cairão os que sustêm o Egito, e descera a soberba de seu poder; desde Migdol até Sevené cairão nela à espada, diz o Senhor Deus.
This is what the Lord has said: The supporters of Egypt will have a fall, and the pride of her power will come down: from Migdol to Syene they will be put to the sword in it, says the Lord.
καὶ πεσοῦνται τὰ ἀντιστηρίγματα αἰγύπτου καὶ καταβήσεται ἡ ὕβρις τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτῆς ἀπὸ μαγδώλου ἕως σήνης μαχαίρα πεσοῦνται ἐν αὐτῇ λέγει κύριος
- 7 E ficarão desolados no meio das terras assoladas; e as suas cidades estarão no meio das cidades desertas.
And she will be made waste among the countries which have been made waste, and her towns will be among the towns which are unpeopled.
καὶ ἐρημωθήσεται ἐν μέσῳ χωρῶν ἡρημωμένων καὶ αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν ἐν μέσῳ πόλεων ἡρημωμένων ἔσονται
- 8 E saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu puser fogo ao Egito, e forem destruídos todos os que lhe davam auxílio.
And they will be certain that I am the Lord, when I have put a fire in Egypt and all her helpers are broken.
καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὅταν δῶ πῦρ ἐπ' αἰγύπτον καὶ συντριβῶσι πάντες οἱ βοηθοῦντες αὐτῇ
- 9 Naquele dia sairão mensageiros de diante de mim em navios, para amedrontarem os etíopes descuidados; e sobre eles haverá angústia, como no dia do Egito; pois eis que já vem.
In that day men will go out quickly to take the news, causing fear in untroubled Ethiopia; and bitter pain will come on them as in the day of Egypt; for see, it is coming.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐξελεύσονται ἄγγελοι σπεύδοντες ἀφανίσει τὴν αἰθιοπίαν καὶ ἔσται ταραχὴ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ αἰγύπτου ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἦκει
- 10 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Também farei cessar do Egito a multidão, por mão de Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia.
This is what the Lord has said: I will put an end to great numbers of the people of Egypt by the hand of Nebuchadrezzar, king of Babylon.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος καὶ ἀπολῶ πλῆθος αἰγυπτίων διὰ χειρὸς ναβουχοδοносор βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος
- 11 Ele e o seu povo com ele, os terríveis dentre as nações, serão introduzidos para destruírem a terra; e desembainharão as suas espadas contra o Egito, e encherão a terra de mortos.
He and the people with him, causing fear among the nations, will be sent for the destruction of the land; their swords will be let loose against Egypt and the land will be full of dead.
αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ λοιμοὶ ἀπὸ ἐθνῶν ἀπεσταλμένοι ἀπολέσει τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐκκενώσουσιν πάντες τὰς μαχαίρας αὐτῶν ἐπ' αἰγύπτον καὶ πλησθήσεται ἡ γῆ τραυματιῶν
- 12 E eu secarei os rios, e venderei a terra, entregando-a na mão dos maus, e assolarei a terra e a sua plenitude pela mão dos estranhos; eu, o Senhor, o disse.
And I will make the Nile streams dry, and will give the land into the hands of evil men, causing the land and everything in it to be wasted by the hands of men from a strange country: I the Lord have said it.
καὶ δώσω τοὺς ποταμοὺς αὐτῶν ἐρήμους καὶ ἀπολῶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τὸ πλήρωμα αὐτῆς ἐν χερσὶν ἀλλοτρίων ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα
- 13 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Também destruirei os ídolos, e farei cessar de Mênfis as imagens; e não mais haverá um príncipe na terra do Egito; e porei o temor na terra do Egito.
This is what the Lord has said: In addition to this, I will give up the images to destruction and put an end to the false gods in Noph; never again will there be a ruler in the land of Egypt: and I will put a fear in the land of Egypt.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος καὶ ἀπολῶ μεγιστᾶνας ἀπὸ μέμφεως καὶ ἄρχοντας ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται ἔτι
- 14 E assolarei a Patros, e porei fogo a Zoã, e executarei juízos em Tebas;
And I will make Pathros a waste, and put a fire in Zoan, and send my punishments on No.
καὶ ἀπολῶ γῆν παθοῦρης καὶ δώσω πῦρ ἐπὶ τάνιν καὶ ποιήσω ἐκδίκησιν ἐν διοσπόλει
- 15 e derramarei o meu furor sobre Pelúsio, a fortaleza do Egito, e exterminarei a multidão de Tebas;
I will let loose my wrath on Sin, the strong place of Egypt, cutting off the mass of the people of No.
καὶ ἐκχεῶ τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐπὶ σίν τὴν ἰσχὺν αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀπολῶ τὸ πλῆθος μέμφεως

- 16 também atearéi um fogo no Egito; Pelúsio terá angústia, Tebas será destruída, e Mênfis terá adversários em pleno dia.
And I will put a fire in Egypt; Syene will be twisting in pain, and No will be broken into, as by the onrush of waters.
καὶ δώσω πῦρ ἐπ' αἴγυπτον καὶ παραχρῆν παραχθήσεται σύνη καὶ ἐν διοσπόλει ἔσται ἔκρηγμα καὶ διαχυθήσεται ὕδατα
- 17 Os mancebos de Om e Pi-Besete cairão à espada, e estas cidades irão ao cativoiro.
The young men of On and Pi-beseth will be put to the sword: and these towns will be taken away prisoners.
νεανίσκοι ἡλίου πόλεως καὶ βουβάστου ἐν μαχαίρα πεσοῦνται καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ πορεύονται
- 18 E em Tapanes se escurecerá o dia, quando eu quebrar ali os jugos do Egito, e nela cessar a soberba do seu poder; quanto a ela, uma nuvem a cobrirá, e suas filhas irão ao cativoiro.
And at Tehaphnehes the day will become dark, when the yoke of Egypt is broken there, and the pride of her power comes to an end: as for her, she will be covered with a cloud, and her daughters will be taken away prisoners.
καὶ ἐν ταφνας συσκοτάσει ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν τῷ συντριῖναι με ἐκεῖ τὰ σκῆπτρα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀπολείται ἐκεῖ ἡ ὕβρις τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτὴν νεφέλη καλύψει καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῆς αἰχμάλωτοι ἀχθήσονται
- 19 Assim executarei juízos no Egito, e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
And I will send my punishments on Egypt: and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ ποιήσω κρίμα ἐν αἰγύπτῳ καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 20 E sucedeu no ano undécimo, no mês primeiro, aos sete do mês, que veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Now in the eleventh year, in the first month, on the seventh day of the month, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ ἑβδόμῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 21 Filho do homem, eu quebrei o braço de Faraó, rei do Egito; e eis que não foi atado para se lhe aplicar remédios curativos, nem se lhe porão ligaduras para o atar, para torná-lo forte, a fim de pegar na espada.
Son of man, the arm of Pharaoh, king of Egypt, has been broken by me, and no band has been put round it to make it well, no band has been twisted round it to make it strong for gripping the sword.
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τοὺς βραχίονας φαραῶ βασιλέως αἰγύπτου συνέτριψα καὶ ἰδοὺ οὐ κατεδέθη τοῦ δοθῆναι ἴασιν τοῦ δοθῆναι ἐπ' αὐτὸν μάλαγμα τοῦ δοθῆναι ἰσχὸν ἐπιλαβέσθαι μαχαίρας
- 22 Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu estou contra Faraó, rei do Egito, e quebrarei os seus braços, assim o forte como o que já foi quebrado; e farei cair da sua mão a espada.
For this cause the Lord has said: See, I am against Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and by me his strong arm will be broken; and I will make the sword go out of his hand.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ φαραῶ βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ συντριψῶ τοὺς βραχίονας αὐτοῦ τοὺς ἰσχυροὺς καὶ τοὺς τεταμένους καὶ καταβαλῶ τὴν μάχαιραν αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς αὐτοῦ
- 23 E espalharei os egípcios entre as nações, e os dispersarei pelas terras.
And I will send the Egyptians in flight among the nations and wandering through the countries.
καὶ διασπερῶ αἴγυπτον εἰς τὰ ἔθνη καὶ λικμήσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χώρας
- 24 Mas fortalecerei os braços do rei de Babilônia, e pôr-lhe-ei na mão a minha espada; quebrarei, porém, os braços de Faraó, e diante daquele generará como quem está mortalmente ferido.
And I will make the arms of the king of Babylon strong, and will put my sword in his hand: but Pharaoh's arms will be broken, and he will give cries of pain before him like the cries of a man wounded to death.
καὶ κατισχύσω τοὺς βραχίονας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ δώσω τὴν ῥομφαίαν μου εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπάξει αὐτὴν ἐπ' αἴγυπτον καὶ προνομεύσει τὴν προνομὴν αὐτῆς καὶ σκυλεύσει τὰ σκῆλα αὐτῆς

- 25 Eu sustentarei os braços do rei de Babilônia, mas os braços de Faraó cairão; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu puser a minha espada na mão do rei de Babilônia, e ele a estender sobre a terra do Egito.
 And I will make the arms of the king of Babylon strong, and the arms of Pharaoh will be hanging down; and they will be certain that I am the Lord, when I put my sword into the hand of the king of Babylon and it is stretched out against the land of Egypt.
 και ἐνισχύσω τοὺς βραχίονας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος οἱ δὲ βραχίονες φαραω πεσοῦνται καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐν τῷ δοῦναι τὴν ῥομφαίαν μου εἰς χεῖρας βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος καὶ ἐκτενεῖ αὐτὴν ἐπὶ γῆν αἰγύπτου
- 26 E espalharei os egípcios entre as nações, e os dispersarei pelas terras; saberão assim que eu sou o Senhor.
 And I will send the Egyptians in flight among the nations and wandering through the countries; and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
 και διασπερῶ αἰγυπτον εἰς τὰ ἔθνη καὶ λικμήσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χώρας καὶ γνώσονται πάντες ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 1 Também sucedeu, no ano undécimo, no terceiro mês, ao primeiro do mês, que veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 Now in the eleventh year, in the third month, on the first day of the month, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἐν τῷ τρίτῳ μηνὶ μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, dize a Faraó, rei do Egito, e à sua multidão: A quem és semelhante na tua grandeza?
 Son of man, say to Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and to his people; Whom are you like in your great power?
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν πρὸς φαραω βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ τῷ πλήθει αὐτοῦ τίνι ὁμοίωσας σεαυτὸν ἐν τῷ ὕψει σου
- 3 Eis que o assírio era como um cedro do Líbano, de ramos formosos, de sombrosa ramagem e de alta estatura; e a sua copa estava entre os ramos espessos.
 See, a pine-tree with beautiful branches and thick growth, giving shade and very tall; and its top was among the clouds.
 ἰδοὺ ἀσσοῦρ κυπάρισσος ἐν τῷ λιβάνῳ καὶ καλὸς ταῖς παραφυάσιν καὶ ὑψηλὸς τῷ μεγέθει εἰς μέσον νεφελῶν ἐγένετο ἡ ἀρχὴ αὐτοῦ
- 4 As águas nutriram-no, o abismo fê-lo crescer; as suas correntes corriam em torno da sua plantação; assim ele enviava os seus regatos a todas as árvores do campo.
 It got strength from the waters and the deep made it tall: its streams went round about its planted land and it sent out its waterways to all the trees of the field.
 ὕδωρ ἐξέθρεψεν αὐτόν ἡ ἄβυσσος ὕψωσεν αὐτόν τοὺς ποταμοὺς αὐτῆς ἤγαγεν κύκλῳ τῶν φυτῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ συστήματα αὐτῆς ἐξάπεστευλεν εἰς πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ πεδίου
- 5 Por isso se elevou a sua estatura sobre todas as árvores do campo, e se multiplicaram os seus ramos, e se alongaram as suas varas, por causa das muitas águas nas suas raízes.
 In this way it became taller than all the trees of the field; and its branches were increased and its arms became long because of the great waters.
 ἔνεκεν τούτου ὑψώθη τὸ μέγεθος αὐτοῦ παρὰ πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ πεδίου καὶ ἐπλατύνθησαν οἱ κλάδοι αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ὕδατος πολλοῦ
- 6 Todas as aves do céu se aninhavam nos seus ramos; e todos os animais do campo geravam debaixo dos seus ramos; e à sua sombra habitavam todos os grandes povos.
 In its branches all the birds of heaven came to rest, and under its arms all the beasts of the field gave birth to their young, and great nations were living in its shade.
 ἐν ταῖς παραφυάσιν αὐτοῦ ἐνόσσευσαν πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ὑποκάτω τῶν κλάδων αὐτοῦ ἐγεννώσαν πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ πεδίου ἐν τῇ σκιᾷ αὐτοῦ κατώκησεν πᾶν πλῆθος ἐθνῶν
- 7 Assim era ele formoso na sua grandeza, na extensão dos seus ramos, porque a sua raiz estava junto às muitas águas.
 So it was beautiful, being so tall and its branches so long, for its root was by great waters.
 και ἐγένετο καλὸς ἐν τῷ ὕψει αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν κλάδων αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐγενήθησαν αἱ ρίζαι αὐτοῦ εἰς ὕδωρ πολὺ
- 8 Os cedros no jardim de Deus não o podiam esconder; as faias não igualavam os seus ramos, e os plátanos não eram como as suas varas; nenhuma árvore no jardim de Deus se assemelhava a ele na sua formosura.
 No cedars were equal to it in the garden of God; the fir-trees were not like its branches, and plane-trees were as nothing in comparison with its arms; no tree in the garden of God was so beautiful.
 κυπάρισσοι τοιαῦται οὐκ ἐγενήθησαν ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ πίτνες οὐχ ὅμοιαι ταῖς παραφυάσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλάται οὐκ ἐγένοντο ὅμοιαι τοῖς κλάδοις αὐτοῦ πᾶν ξύλον ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ τοῦ θεοῦ οὐχ ὁμοιώθη αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ κάλλει αὐτοῦ

- 9 Formoso o fiz pela abundância dos seus ramos; de modo que tiveram inveja dele todas as árvores do Edem que havia no jardim de Deus.
I made it beautiful with its mass of branches: so that all the trees in the garden of God were full of envy of it.
διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν κλάδων αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐζήλωσεν αὐτὸν τὰ ξύλα τοῦ παραδείσου τῆς τρυφῆς τοῦ θεοῦ
- 10 Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Como se elevou na sua estatura, e se levantou a sua copa no meio dos espessos ramos, e o seu coração se ufanava da sua altura,
For this cause the Lord has said: Because he is tall, and has put his top among the clouds, and his heart is full of pride because he is so high,
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγένου μέγας τῷ μεγέθει καὶ ἔδωκας τὴν ἀρχὴν σου εἰς μέσον νεφελῶν καὶ εἶδον ἐν τῷ ὑψωθῆναι αὐτόν
- 11 eu o entregarei na mão da mais poderosa das nações, que lhe dará o tratamento merecido. Eu já o lancei fora.
I have given him up into the hands of a strong one of the nations; he will certainly give him the reward of his sin, driving him out.
καὶ παρέδωκα αὐτὸν εἰς χεῖρας ἄρχοντος ἐθνῶν καὶ ἐποίησεν τὴν ἀπόλειαν αὐτοῦ
- 12 Estrangeiros, da mais terrível das nações, o cortarão, e o deixarão; cairão os seus ramos sobre os montes e por todos os vales, e os seus renovos serão quebrados junto a todas as correntes da terra; e todos os povos da terra se retirarão da sua sombra, e o deixarão.
And men from strange lands, who are to be feared among the nations, after cutting him off, have let him be: on the mountains and in all the valleys his branches have come down; his arms are broken by all the waterways of the land; all the peoples of the earth have gone from his shade, and have let him be.
καὶ ἐξωλέθρευσαν αὐτὸν ἀλλότριοι λοιμοὶ ἀπὸ ἐθνῶν καὶ κατέβαλον αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ἐν πάσαις ταῖς φάραγξιν ἔπασαν οἱ κλάδοι αὐτοῦ καὶ συνετριβή τὰ στελέχη αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀντι πεδίῳ τῆς γῆς καὶ κατέβησαν ἀπὸ τῆς σκέπης αὐτῶν πάντες οἱ λαοὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ἠδάφισαν αὐτόν
- 13 Todas as aves do céu habitarão sobre a sua ruína, e todos os animais do campo estarão sobre os seus ramos;
All the birds of heaven have come to rest on his broken stem where it is stretched on the earth, and all the beasts of the field will be on his branches:
ἐπὶ τὴν πτώσιν αὐτοῦ ἀνεπαύσαντο πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ στελέχη αὐτοῦ ἐγένοντο πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ
- 14 para que nenhuma de todas as árvores junto às águas se exalte na sua estatura, nem levante a sua copa no meio dos ramos espessos, nem se levantem na sua altura os seus poderosos, sim, todos os que bebem água; porque todos eles estão entregues à morte, até as partes inferiores da terra, no meio dos filhos dos homens, juntamente com os que descem a cova.
In order that no trees by the waters may be lifted up in their growth, putting their tops among the clouds; and that no trees which are watered may take their place on high: for they are all given up to death, to the lowest parts of the earth among the children of men, with those who go down to the underworld.
ὅπως μὴ ὑψωθῶσιν ἐν τῷ μεγέθει αὐτῶν πάντα τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐν τῷ ὕδατι καὶ οὐκ ἔδωκαν τὴν ἀρχὴν αὐτῶν εἰς μέσον νεφελῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔστησαν ἐν τῷ ὑψει αὐτῶν πρὸς αὐτὰ πάντες οἱ πίνοντες ὕδωρ πάντες ἐδόθησαν εἰς θάνατον εἰς γῆς βάθος ἐν μέσῳ υἰῶν ἀνθρώπων πρὸς καταβαίνοντας εἰς βόθρον
- 15 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: No dia em que ele desceu ao Seol, fiz eu que houvesse luto; cobri o abismo, por sua causa, e retive as suas correntes, e detiveram-se as grandes águas; e fiz que o Líbano o pranteasse; e todas as árvores do campo por causa dele desfaleceram.
This is what the Lord has said: The day when he goes down to the underworld, I will make the deep full of grief for him; I will keep back her streams and the great waters will be stopped: I will make Lebanon dark for him, and all the trees of the field will be feeble because of him.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἐν ἡ ἡμέρᾳ κατέβη εἰς ἄδου ἐπένησεν αὐτὸν ἡ ἄβυσσος καὶ ἐπέστησα τοὺς ποταμοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ ἐκόλυσα πλῆθος ὕδατος καὶ ἐσκότασεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὁ λίβανος πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ πεδίου ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐξελύθησαν
- 16 Farei tremer as nações ao som da sua queda, quando o fizer descer ao Seol juntamente com os que descem à cova; e todas as árvores do Edem a flor e o melhor do Líbano, todas as que bebem águas, se consolarão nas partes inferiores da terra;
I will send shaking on the nations at the sound of his fall, when I send him down to the underworld with those who go down into the deep: and on earth they will be comforting themselves, all the trees of Eden, the best of Lebanon, even all the watered ones.
ἀπὸ τῆς φωνῆς τῆς πτώσεως αὐτοῦ ἐσεισθήσαν τὰ ἔθνη ὅτε κατεβίβαζον αὐτὸν εἰς ἄδου μετὰ τῶν καταβαινόντων εἰς λάκκον καὶ παρεκάλουν αὐτὸν ἐν γῆ πάντα τὰ ξύλα τῆς τρυφῆς καὶ τὰ ἐκλεκτὰ τοῦ λιβάνου πάντα τὰ πίνοντα ὕδωρ

- 17 também juntamente com ele descerao ao Seol, ajuntar-se aos que foram mortos à espada; sim, aos que foram seu braço, e que habitavam à sua sombra no meio das nações.
And they will go down with him to the underworld, to those who have been put to the sword; even those who were his helpers, living under his shade among the nations
 και γὰρ αὐτοὶ κατέβησαν μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς ᾗδου ἐν τοῖς τραυματίαις ἀπὸ μαχαίρας καὶ τὸ σπέρμα αὐτοῦ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ὑπὸ τὴν σκέπην αὐτοῦ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς ζωῆς αὐτῶν ἀπόλωντ
 ο
- 18 A quem, pois, és semelhante em glória e em grandeza entre as árvores do Eden? Todavia serás precipitado juntamente com as árvores do Eden às partes inferiores da terra; no meio dos incircuncisos jazerás com os que foram mortos à espada: este é Faraó e toda a sua multidão, diz o Senhor Deus.
Whom then are you like? for you will be sent down with the trees of Eden into the lowest parts of the earth: there you will be stretched out among those without circumcision, with those who were put to the sword. This is Pharaoh and all his people, says the Lord.
 τίνι ὁμοιώθης κατάβηθι καὶ καταβιβάσθητι μετὰ τῶν ξύλων τῆς τρυφῆς εἰς γῆς βάθος ἐν μέσῳ ἀπεριτμητῶν κοιμηθήσῃ μετὰ τραυματιῶν μαχαίρας οὕτως φαραω καὶ τὸ πλῆθ
 ος τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτοῦ λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 1 Sucedeu que, no ano duodécimo, no mês duodécimo, ao primeiro do mês, veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And it came about in the twelfth year, in the twelfth month, on the first day of the month, that the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ μηνὶ μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, faze uma lamentação sobre Faraó, rei do Egito, e dize-lhe: Foste assemelhado a um leão novo entre as nações; contudo tu és como um dragão nos mares; pulavas nos teus rios e os sujavas, turvando com os pés as suas águas;
Son of man, make a song of grief for Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and say to him, Young lion of the nations, destruction has come on you; and you were like a sea-beast in the seas, sending out bursts of water, troubling the waters with your feet, making their streams dirty.
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λαβὲ θρήνον ἐπὶ φαραω βασιλεῖα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτῷ λέοντι ἐθνῶν ὁμοιώθης καὶ σὺ ὡς δράκων ὁ ἐν τῇ θαλάσῃ καὶ ἐκεράτιζες τοῖς ποταμοῖς σου καὶ ἐτάρ
 ασσες ὕδωρ τοῖς ποσίν σου καὶ κατεπάτεες τοὺς ποταμούς σου
- 3 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Estenderei sobre ti a minha rede por meio duma companhia de muitos povos, e eles te alçarão na minha rede.
This is what the Lord has said: My net will be stretched out over you, and I will take you up in my fishing-net.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ περιβαλῶ ἐπὶ σὲ δίκτυα λαῶν πολλῶν καὶ ἀνάξω σε ἐν τῷ ἀγκίστρῳ μου
- 4 Então te deixarei em terra; sobre a face do campo te lançarei, e farei pousar sobre ti todas as aves do céu, e fartarei de ti os animais de toda a terra.
And I will let you be stretched on the land; I will send you out violently into the open field; I will let all the birds of heaven come to rest on you and will make the beasts of all the earth full of you.
 και ἐκτενῶ σε ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν πεδία πλησθήσεται σου καὶ ἐπικαθιῶ ἐπὶ σὲ πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐμπλήσω ἐκ σοῦ πάντα τὰ θηρία πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 5 E porei as tuas carnes sobre os montes, e encherei os vales da tua altura.
And I will put your flesh on the mountains, and make the valleys full of your blood.
 και δώσω τὰς σάρκας σου ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη καὶ ἐμπλήσω ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματός σου
- 6 Também com o teu sangue regarei a terra onde nadas, até os montes; e as correntes se encherão de ti.
And the land will be watered with your blood, and the waterways will be full of you.
 και ποτισθήσεται ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ τῶν προχωρημάτων σου ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήθους σου ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων φάραγγας ἐμπλήσω ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 7 E, apagando-te eu, cobrirei o céu, e enegrecerei as suas estrelas; ao sol encobrirei com uma nuvem, e a lua não dará a sua luz.
And when I put out your life, the heaven will be covered and its stars made dark; I will let the sun be covered with a cloud and the moon will not give her light.
 και κατακαλύψω ἐν τῷ σβεσθῆναι σε οὐρανὸν καὶ συσκοτάσω τὰ ἄστρα αὐτοῦ ἥλιον ἐν νεφέλῃ καλύψω καὶ σελήνη οὐ μὴ φάνη τὸ φῶς αὐτῆς
- 8 Todas as brilhantes luzes do céu, eu as enegrecerei sobre ti, e trarei trevas sobre a tua terra, diz o Senhor Deus.
All the bright lights of heaven I will make dark over you, and put dark night on your land, says the Lord.
 πάντα τὰ φαίνοντα φῶς ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ συσκοτάσουσιν ἐπὶ σὲ καὶ δώσω σκότος ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν σου λέγει κύριος κύριος

- 9 E affligerei o coração de muitos povos, quando eu levar a efeito a tua destruição entre as nações, até as terras que não conheceste.
And the hearts of numbers of peoples will be troubled, when I send your prisoners among the nations, into a country which is strange to you.
καὶ παροργιῶ καρδίαν λαῶν πολλῶν ἠνίκα ἂν ἄγω αἰχμαλωσίαν σου εἰς τὰ ἔθνη εἰς γῆν ἣν οὐκ ἔγνωσ
- 10 Demais farei com que muitos povos fiquem pasmados a teu respeito, e os seus reis serão sobremaneira amedrontados, quando eu brandir a minha espada diante deles; e estremecerão a cada momento, cada qual pela sua vida, no dia da tua queda.
And I will make a number of peoples overcome with wonder at you, and their kings will be full of fear because of you, when my sword is waved before them: they will be shaking every minute, every man fearing for his life, in the day of your fall.
καὶ στυγνάσουσιν ἐπὶ σὲ ἔθνη πολλὰ καὶ οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἐκστάσει ἐκστήσονται ἐν τῷ πέτασθαι τὴν ῥομφαίαν μου ἐπὶ πρόσωπα αὐτῶν προσδεχόμενοι τὴν πτώσιν αὐτῶν ἀφ' ἡμέρας πτώσεώς σου
- 11 Pois assim diz o Senhor Deus: A espada do rei de Babilônia virá sobre ti.
For this is what the Lord has said: The sword of the king of Babylon will come on you.
ὅτι τάδε λέγει κύριος ῥομφαία βασιλέως βαβυλῶνος ἥξει σοι
- 12 Farei cair a tua multidão pelas espadas dos valentes; terríveis dentre as nações são todos eles; despojarão a soberba do Egito, e toda a sua multidão será destruída.
I will let the swords of the strong be the cause of the fall of your people; all of them men to be feared among the nations: and they will make waste the pride of Egypt, and all its people will come to destruction.
ἐν μαχαίραις γιγάντων καὶ καταβαλῶ τὴν ἰσχύν σου λοιμοὶ ἀπὸ ἔθνῶν πάντες καὶ ἀπολοῦσι τὴν ὕβριν αἰγύπτου καὶ συντριβήσεται πᾶσα ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτῆς
- 13 Exterminarei também todos os seus animais de junto às muitas águas; não as turvará mais pé de homem, não as turvarão unhas de animais.
And I will put an end to all her beasts which are by the great waters, and they will never again be troubled by the foot of man or by the feet of beasts.
καὶ ἀπολωῶ πάντα τὰ κτήνη αὐτῆς ἀφ' ὕδατος πολλοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ ταράξῃ αὐτὸ ἔτι ποὺς ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἴχνος κτηνῶν οὐ μὴ καταπατήσῃ αὐτό
- 14 Então tornarei claras as suas águas, e farei correr os seus rios como o azeite, diz o Senhor Deus.
Then I will make their waters clear and their rivers will be flowing like oil, says the Lord.
οὕτως τότε ἡσυχάσει τὰ ὕδατα αὐτῶν καὶ οἱ ποταμοὶ αὐτῶν ὡς ἔλαιον πορεύσονται λέγει κύριος
- 15 Quando eu tornar desolada a terra do Egito, e ela for despojada da sua plenitude, e quando eu ferir a todos os que nela habitarem, então saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
When I make Egypt an unpeopled waste, cutting off from the land all the things in it; when I send punishment on all those living in it, then it will be clear to them that I am the Lord.
ὅταν δῶ αἰγυπτον εἰς ἀπόλειαν καὶ ἐρημωθῇ ἡ γῆ σὺν τῇ πληρώσει αὐτῆς ὅταν διασπείρω πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 16 Esta é a lamentação que se fará; que as filhas das nações farão sobre o Egito e sobre toda a sua multidão, diz o Senhor Deus.
It is a song of grief, and people will give voice to it, the daughters of the nations will give voice to it, even for Egypt and all her people, says the Lord.
θρηνός ἐστιν καὶ θρηνήσεις αὐτόν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες τῶν ἔθνῶν θρηνήσουσιν αὐτόν ἐπ' αἰγυπτον καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῆς θρηνήσουσιν αὐτήν λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 17 Também sucedeu que, no ano duodécimo, aos quinze do mês, veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And in the twelfth year, on the fifteenth day of the month, the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ ἔτει τοῦ πρώτου μηνὸς πεντεκαιδεκάτη τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 18 Filho do homem, pranteia sobre a multidão do Egito, e faze-a descer, a ela e às filhas das nações majestosas, até as partes inferiores da terra, juntamente com os que descem à cova.
Son of man, let your voice be loud in sorrow for the people of Egypt and send them down, even you and the daughters of the nations; I will send them down into the lowest parts of the earth, with those who go down into the underworld.
οὐκ ἀνθρώπου θρηνήσον ἐπὶ τὴν ἰσχὺν αἰγύπτου καὶ καταβιάσουσιν αὐτῆς τὰς θυγατέρας τὰ ἔθνη νεκρὰς εἰς τὸ βάθος τῆς γῆς πρὸς τοὺς καταβαίνοντας εἰς βόθρον

- 20 No meio daqueles que foram mortos à espada eles cairão; à espada ela está entregue; arrastai-a e a toda a sua multidão.
Among those who have been put to the sword: they will give a resting-place with them to all their people.
ἐν μέσῳ τραυματιῶν μαχαίρας πεσοῦνται μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κοιμηθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ
- 21 Os poderosos entre os valentes lhe falarão desde o meio do Seol, com os que o socorrem; já desceram, jazem quietos os incircuncisos, mortos a espada.
The strong among the great ones will say to him from the underworld, Are you more beautiful than any? go down, you and your helpers, and take your rest among those without circumcision, and those who have been put to the sword.
καὶ ἐροῦσίν σοι οἱ γίγαντες ἐν βάθει βόθρου γίνου τίνος κρείττων εἶ κατάβηθι καὶ κοιμήθητι μετὰ ἀπεριτμητῶν ἐν μέσῳ τραυματιῶν μαχαίρας
- 22 Ali está Assur com toda a sua companhia. Em redor dele estão os seus sepulcros; todos eles foram mortos, caíram à espada.
There is Asshur and all her army, round about her last resting-place: all of them put to death by the sword:
ἐκεῖ ασσουρ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή αὐτοῦ πάντες τραυματῖαι ἐκεῖ ἐδόθησαν καὶ ἡ ταφή αὐτῶν ἐν βάθει βόθρου καὶ ἐγενήθη ἡ συναγωγή αὐτοῦ περικύκλω τοῦ μνήματος αὐτοῦ πάντες οἱ τραυματῖαι οἱ πεπτωκότες μαχαίρα
- 23 Os seus sepulcros foram postos no mais interior da cova, e a sua companhia está em redor do seu sepulcro; foram mortos, caíram à espada todos esses que tinham causado espanto na terra dos viventes.
Whose resting-places are in the inmost parts of the underworld, who were a cause of fear in the land of the living.
οἱ δόντες τὸν φόβον αὐτῶν ἐπὶ γῆς ζωῆς
- 24 Ali está Elão com toda a sua multidão em redor do seu sepulcro; foram mortos, caíram a espada, e desceram incircuncisos às partes inferiores da terra, todos esses que causaram terror na terra dos viventes; e levaram a sua vergonha juntamente com os que descem à cova.
There is Elam and all her people, round about her last resting-place: all of them put to death by the sword, who have gone down without circumcision into the lowest parts of the earth, who were a cause of fear in the land of the living, and are put to shame with those who go down to the underworld:
ἐκεῖ αἰλαμ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ δύναμις αὐτοῦ περικύκλω τοῦ μνήματος αὐτοῦ πάντες οἱ τραυματῖαι οἱ πεπτωκότες μαχαίρα καὶ οἱ καταβαίνοντες ἀπερίτμητοι εἰς γῆς βάθος οἱ δεδωκότες αὐτῶν φόβον ἐπὶ γῆς ζωῆς καὶ ἐλάβοσαν τὴν βάσανον αὐτῶν μετὰ τῶν καταβαίνόντων εἰς βόθρον
- 25 No meio dos mortos lhe puseram a cama entre toda a sua multidão; ao redor dele estão os seus sepulcros; todos esses incircuncisos foram mortos à espada; porque causaram terror na terra dos viventes; e levaram a sua vergonha com os que descem à cova. Está posto no meio dos mortos.
They have made a bed for her among the dead, and all her people are round about her resting-place: all of them without circumcision, put to death with the sword; for they were a cause of fear in the land of the living, and are put to shame with those who go down to the underworld: they have been given a place among those who have been put to the sword.
ἐν μέσῳ τραυματιῶν
- 26 Ali estão Meseque, Tubal e toda a sua multidão; ao redor deles estão os seus sepulcros; todos esses incircuncisos foram mortos à espada; porque causaram terror na terra dos viventes.
There is Meshech, Tubal, and all her people, round about her last resting-place: all of them without circumcision, put to death by the sword; for they were a cause of fear in the land of the living.
ἐκεῖ ἐδόθησαν μοσοχ καὶ θοβελ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτῶν περικύκλω τοῦ μνήματος αὐτοῦ πάντες τραυματῖαι αὐτοῦ πάντες ἀπερίτμητοι τραυματῖαι ἀπὸ μαχαίρας οἱ δεδωκότες τὸν φόβον αὐτῶν ἐπὶ γῆς ζωῆς
- 27 E não jazem com os valentes que dentre os incircuncisos caíram, os quais desceram ao Seol com as suas armas de guerra e puseram as suas espadas debaixo das suas cabeças, tendo os seus escudos sobre os seus ossos; porque eram o terror dos poderosos na terra dos viventes.
And they have been put to rest with the fighting men who came to their end in days long past, who went down to the underworld with their instruments of war, placing their swords under their heads, and their body-covers are over their bones; for their strength was a cause of fear in the land of the living.
καὶ ἐκοιμήθησαν μετὰ τῶν γιγάντων τῶν πεπτωκότεων ἀπὸ αἰῶνος οἱ κατέβησαν εἰς ᾄδου ἐν ὅπλοις πολεμικοῖς καὶ ἔθηκαν τὰς μαχαίρας αὐτῶν ὑπὸ τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγε νήθησαν αἱ ἀνομία αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν ὀστέων αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐξέφωβησαν γίγαντας ἐν γῆ ζωῆς

- 28 Mas tu serás quebrado no meio dos incircuncisos, e jazerás com os que foram mortos a espada.
But you will have your bed among those without circumcision, and will be put to rest with those who have been put to death with the sword.
καὶ σὺ ἐν μέσῳ ἀπεριτμητῶν κοιμηθήσῃ μετὰ τετραυματισμένων μαχαίρα
- 29 Ali está Edom, os seus reis e todos os seus príncipes, que no seu poder foram postos com os que foram mortos à espada; estes jazerão com os incircuncisos e com os que descem a cova.
There is Edom, her kings and all her princes, who have been given a resting-place with those who were put to the sword: they will be resting among those without circumcision, even with those who go down to the underworld.
ἐκεῖ ἐδόθησαν οἱ ἄρχοντες ασσουρ οἱ δόντες τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτοῦ εἰς τραῦμα μαχαίρας οὗτοι μετὰ τραυματιῶν ἐκοιμήθησαν μετὰ καταβαινόντων εἰς βόθρον
- 30 Ali estão os príncipes do norte, todos eles, e todos os sidônios, que desceram com os mortos; envergonhados são pelo terror causado pelo seu poder; jazem incircuncisos com os que foram mortos à espada, e levam a sua vergonha com os que descem à cova.
There are the chiefs of the north, all of them, and all the Zidonians, who have gone down with those who have been put to the sword: they are shamed on account of all the fear caused by their strength; they are resting there without circumcision, among those who have been put to the sword, and are put to shame with those who go down to the underworld.
ἐκεῖ οἱ ἄρχοντες τοῦ βορρᾶ πάντες στρατηγοὶ ασσουρ οἱ καταβαινόντες τραυματῖαι σὺν τῷ φόβῳ αὐτῶν καὶ τῇ ἰσχύϊ αὐτῶν ἐκοιμήθησαν ἀπερίτμητοι μετὰ τραυματιῶν μαχαίρας καὶ ἀπήνεγκαν τὴν βάσανον αὐτῶν μετὰ τῶν καταβαινόντων εἰς βόθρον
- 31 Faraó os verá, e se consolará sobre toda a sua multidão; sim, o próprio Faraó, e todo o seu exército, traspassados à espada, diz o Senhor Deus.
Pharaoh will see them and be comforted on account of all his people: even Pharaoh and all his army, put to death by the sword, says the Lord.
ἐκείνους ὄψεται βασιλεὺς φαραω καὶ παρακληθήσεται ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῶν λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 32 Pois também eu pus o terror dele na terra dos viventes; pelo que jazerá no meio dos incircuncisos, com os mortos à espada, o próprio Faraó e toda a sua multidão, diz o Senhor Deus.
For he put his fear in the land of the living: and he will be put to rest among those without circumcision, with those who have been put to death with the sword, even Pharaoh and all his people, says the Lord.
ὅτι δέδωκα τὸν φόβον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ γῆς ζῶης καὶ κοιμηθήσεται ἐν μέσῳ ἀπεριτμητῶν μετὰ τραυματιῶν μαχαίρας φαραω καὶ πᾶν τὸ πλῆθος αὐτοῦ λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 1 Ainda veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, fala aos filhos do teu povo, e dize-lhes: Quando eu fizer vir a espada sobre a terra, e o povo da terra tomar um dos seus, e o constituir por seu atalaia;
Son of man, give a word to the children of your people, and say to them, When I make the sword come on a land, if the people of the land take a man from among their number and make him their watchman:
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λάλησον τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ σου καὶ εἰρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς γῆ ἐφ' ἣν ἂν ἐπάγω ῥομφαίαν καὶ λάβῃ ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς ἄνθρωπον ἓνα ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ δώσιν αὐτὸν ἑαυτοῖς εἰς σκοπὸν
- 3 se, quando ele vir que a espada vem sobre a terra, tocar a trombeta e avisar o povo;
If, when he sees the sword coming on the land, by sounding the horn he gives the people news of their danger;
καὶ ἴδῃ τὴν ῥομφαίαν ἐρχομένην ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ σαλπῖση τῇ σάλπιγγι καὶ σημάνῃ τῷ λαῷ
- 4 então todo aquele que ouvir o som da trombeta, e não se der por avisado, e vier a espada, e o levar, o seu sangue será sobre a sua cabeça.
Then anyone who, hearing the sound of the horn, does not take note of it, will himself be responsible for his death, if the sword comes and takes him away.
καὶ ἀκούση ὁ ἀκούσας τὴν φωνὴν τῆς σάλπιγγος καὶ μὴ φυλάξῃται καὶ ἐπέλθῃ ἡ ῥομφαία καὶ καταλάβῃ αὐτὸν τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ ἔσται

- 5 Ele ouviu o som da trombeta, e não se deu por avisado; o seu sangue será sobre ele. Se, porém, se desse por avisado, salvaria a sua vida.
On hearing the sound of the horn, he did not take note; his blood will be on him; for if he had taken note his life would have been safe.
 ὅτι τὴν φωνὴν τῆς σάλπιγγος ἀκούσας οὐκ ἐφυλάξατο τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἔσται καὶ οὗτος ὅτι ἐφυλάξατο τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐξείλατο
- 6 Mas se, quando o atalaia vir que vem a espada, não tocar a trombeta, e não for avisado o povo, e vier a espada e levar alguma pessoa dentre eles, este tal foi levado na sua iniquidade, mas o seu sangue eu o requererei da mão do atalaia.
But if the watchman sees the sword coming, and does not give a note on the horn, and the people have no word of the danger, and the sword comes and takes any person from among them; he will be taken away in his sin, but I will make the watchman responsible for his blood.
 καὶ ὁ σκοπὸς ἐὰν ἴδῃ τὴν ῥομφαίαν ἐρχομένην καὶ μὴ σημάνῃ τῇ σάλπιγγι καὶ ὁ λαὸς μὴ φυλάξῃται καὶ ἔλθοῦσα ἡ ῥομφαία λάβῃ ἐξ αὐτῶν ψυχὴν αὕτη διὰ τὴν αὐτῆς ἀνομίαν ἐλήμφθη καὶ τὸ αἷμα ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ σκοποῦ ἐκζητήσω
- 7 Quanto a ti, pois, ó filho do homem, eu te constituí por atalaia sobre a casa de Israel; portanto ouve da minha boca a palavra, e da minha parte dá-lhes aviso.
So you, son of man, I have made you a watchman for the children of Israel; and you are to give ear to the word of my mouth and give them news from me of their danger.
 καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου σκοπὸν δέδωκά σε τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἀκούση ἐκ στόματός μου λόγον
- 8 Se eu disser ao ímpio: O ímpio, certamente morrerás; e tu não falares para dissuadir o ímpio do seu caminho, morrerá esse ímpio na sua iniquidade, mas o seu sangue eu o requererei da tua mão.
When I say to the evil-doer, Death will certainly overtake you; and you say nothing to make clear to the evil-doer the danger of his way; death will overtake that evil man in his evil-doing, but I will make you responsible for his blood.
 ἐν τῷ εἶπαί με τῷ ἁμαρτωλῷ θανάτῳ θανατωθήσῃ καὶ μὴ λαλήσῃς τοῦ φυλάξασθαι τὸν ἀσεβῆ ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνομος τῇ ἀνομίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἀποθανεῖται τὸ δὲ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς σου ἐκζητήσω
- 9 Todavia se advertires o ímpio do seu caminho, para que ele se converta, e ele não se converter do seu caminho, morrerá ele na sua iniquidade; tu, porém, terás livrado a tua alma.
But if you make clear to the evil-doer the danger of his way for the purpose of turning him from it, and he is not turned from his way, death will overtake him in his evil-doing, but your life will be safe.
 σὺ δὲ ἐὰν προαπαγγεῖλῃς τῷ ἀσεβεῖ τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι ἀπ' αὐτῆς καὶ μὴ ἀποστρέψῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ οὗτος τῇ ἀσεβείᾳ αὐτοῦ ἀποθανεῖται καὶ σὺ τὴν ψυχὴν σου αὐτοῦ ἐξήρησαι
- 10 Tu, pois, filho do homem, dize à casa de Israel: Assim falais vós, dizendo: Visto que as nossas transgressões e os nossos pecados estão sobre nós, e nós definhamos neles, como viveremos então?
And you, son of man, say to the children of Israel, You say, Our wrongdoing and our sins are on us and we are wasting away in them; how then may we have life?
 καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ οὕτως ἐλαλήσατε λέγοντες αἱ πλάναι ἡμῶν καὶ αἱ ἀνομίαι ἡμῶν ἐφ' ἡμῖν εἰσιν καὶ ἐν αὐταῖς ἡμεῖς τηκόμεθα καὶ πῶς ζήσόμεθα
- 11 Dize-lhes: Vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, que não tenho prazer na morte do ímpio, mas sim em que o ímpio se converta do seu caminho, e viva. Convertedei-vos, converteí-vos dos vossos maus caminhos; pois, por que morrereis, ó casa de Israel?
Say to them, By my life, says the Lord, I have no pleasure in the death of the evil-doer; it is more pleasing to me if he is turned from his way and has life: be turned, be turned from your evil ways; why are you looking for death, O children of Israel?
 εἰπὸν αὐτοῖς ζῶ ἐγὼ τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐ βούλομαι τὸν θάνατον τοῦ ἀσεβοῦς ὡς τὸ ἀποστρέψαι τὸν ἀσεβῆ ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ ζῆν αὐτόν ἀποστροφή ἀποστρέψατε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ ἵνα τί ἀποθνήσκετε οἴκος ἰσραὴλ

- 12** Portanto tu, filho do homem, dize aos filhos do teu povo: A justiça do justo não o livrará no dia da sua transgressão; e, quanto à impiedade do ímpio, por ela não cairá ele no dia em que se converter da sua impiedade; nem o justo pela justiça poderá viver no dia em que pecar.
 And you, son of man, say to the children of your people, The righteousness of the upright man will not make him safe in the day when he does wrong; and the evil-doing of the evil man will not be the cause of his fall in the day when he is turned from his evil-doing; and the upright man will not have life because of his righteousness in the day when he does evil.
 εἰπὸν πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ σου δικαιοσύνη δικαίου οὐ μὴ ἐξέλῃται αὐτὸν ἐν ᾗ ἂν ἡμέρα πλανηθῆ καὶ ἀνομία ἀσεβοῦς οὐ μὴ κακώσῃ αὐτὸν ἐν ᾗ ἂν ἡμέρα ἀποστρέψῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας αὐτοῦ καὶ δίκαιος οὐ μὴ δύνηται σωθῆναι
- 13** Quando eu disser ao justo que certamente viverá, e ele, confiando na sua justiça, praticar iniquidade, nenhuma das suas obras de justiça será lembrada; mas na sua iniquidade, que praticou, nessa morrerá.
 When I say to the upright that life will certainly be his; if he puts his faith in his righteousness and does evil, not one of his upright acts will be kept in memory; but in the evil he has done, death will overtake him.
 ἐν τῷ εἰπαί με τῷ δικαίῳ οὗτος πέποιθεν ἐπὶ τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσῃ ἀνομίαν πᾶσαι αἱ δικαιοσύναι αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ἀναμνησθῶσιν ἐν τῇ ἀδικίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἣ ἐποίησεν ἐν αὐτῇ ἀποθανεῖται
- 14** Demais, quando eu também disser ao ímpio: Certamente morrerás; se ele se converter do seu pecado, e praticar a retidão
 And when I say to the evil-doer, Death will certainly be your fate; if he is turned from his sin and does what is ordered and right;
 καὶ ἐν τῷ εἰπαί με τῷ ἀσεβεῖ θανάτῳ θανατωθήσῃ καὶ ἀποστρέψῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀμαρτίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσῃ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην
- 15** se esse ímpio, restituir o penhor, devolver o que ele tinha furtado, e andar nos estatutos da vida, não praticando a iniquidade, certamente viverá, não morrerá.
 If the evil-doer lets one who is in his debt have back what is his, and gives back what he had taken by force, and is guided by the rules of life, doing no evil; life will certainly be his, death will not overtake him.
 καὶ ἐνεχύρασμα ἀποδοῖ καὶ ἄρπαγμα ἀποτείσῃ ἐν προστάγμασιν ζωῆς διαπορεύηται τοῦ μὴ ποιῆσαι ἄδικον ζωῆ ζήσεται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ
- 16** Nenhum de todos os seus pecados que cometeu será lembrado contra ele; praticou a retidão e a justiça, certamente viverá.
 Not one of the sins which he has done will be kept in mind against him: he has done what is ordered and right, life will certainly be his.
 πᾶσαι αἱ ἀμαρτίαι αὐτοῦ ἃς ἤμαρτεν οὐ μὴ ἀναμνησθῶσιν ὅτι κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐποίησεν ἐν αὐτοῖς ζήσεται
- 17** Todavia, os filhos do teu povo dizem: Não é reto o caminho do Senhor; mas o próprio caminho deles é que não é reto.
 But the children of your people say, The way of the Lord is not equal: when it is they whose way is not equal.
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου οὐκ εὐθεῖα ἡ ὁδὸς τοῦ κυρίου καὶ αὕτη ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν οὐκ εὐθεῖα
- 18** Quando o justo se apartar da sua justiça, praticando a iniquidade, morrerá nela;
 When the upright man, turning away from his righteousness, does evil, death will overtake him in it.
 ἐν τῷ ἀποστρέψαι δίκαιον ἀπὸ τῆς δικαιοσύνης αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσῃ ἀνομίας καὶ ἀποθανεῖται ἐν αὐταῖς
- 19** e, quando o ímpio se converter da sua impiedade, e praticar a retidão e a justiça, por estas viverá.
 And when the evil man, turning away from his evil-doing, does what is ordered and right, he will get life by it.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀποστρέψαι τὸν ἀμαρτωλὸν ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας αὐτοῦ καὶ ποιήσῃ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ἐν αὐτοῖς αὐτὸς ζήσεται
- 20** Todavia, vós dizeis: Não é reto o caminho do Senhor. Julgar-vos-ei a cada um conforme os seus caminhos, ó casa de Israel.
 And still you say, The way of the Lord is not equal. O children of Israel, I will be your judge, giving to everyone the reward of his ways.
 καὶ τοῦτό ἐστιν ὃ εἶπατε οὐκ εὐθεῖα ἡ ὁδὸς κυρίου ἕκαστον ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτοῦ κρινῶ ὑμᾶς οἶκος ἰσραηλ

- 21 No ano duodécimo do nosso cativo, no décimo mês, aos cinco dias do mês, veio a mim um que tinha escapado de Jerusalém, dizendo: Caída está a cidade.
Now in the twelfth year after we had been taken away prisoners, in the tenth month, on the fifth day of the month, one who had got away in flight from Jerusalem came to me, saying, The town has been taken.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ ἔτει ἐν τῷ δωδεκάτῳ μηνὶ πέμπτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἡμῶν ἦλθεν ὁ ἀνασωθεὶς πρὸς με ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ λέγων ἐάλω ἢ πόλις
- 22 Ora a mão do Senhor estivera sobre mim pela tarde, antes que viesse o que tinha escapado; e ele abrirá a minha boca antes que esse homem viesse ter comigo pela manhã; assim se abriu a minha boca, e não fiquei mais em silêncio.
Now the hand of the Lord had been on me in the evening, before the man who had got away came to me; and he made my mouth open, ready for his coming to me in the morning; and my mouth was open and I was no longer without voice.
καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐπ' ἐμὲ χεὶρ κυρίου ἑσπέρας πρὶν ἔλθειν αὐτὸν καὶ ἠνοιξέν μου τὸ στόμα ἕως ἦλθεν πρὸς με τὸ πρωὶ καὶ ἀνοιχθέν μου τὸ στόμα οὐ συνεσχέθη ἔτι
- 23 Então veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγενήθη λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 24 Filho do homem, os moradores destes lugares desertos da terra de Israel costumam dizer: Abraão era um só, contudo possuiu a terra; mas nós somos muitos; certamente nos é dada a terra por herança.
Son of man, those who are living in these waste places in the land of Israel say, Abraham was but one, and he had land for his heritage: but we are a great number; the land is given to us for our heritage.
οὐκ ἀνθρώπου οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὰς ἠρημωμένας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τοῦ ἱσραηλ λέγουσιν εἷς ἦν ἀβρααμ καὶ κατέσχεν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἡμεῖς πλείους ἐσμέν ἡμῖν δέδοται ἡ γῆ εἰς κατάσχεσιν
- 25 Dize-lhes portanto: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Comeis a carne com o seu sangue, e levantais vossos olhos para os vossos ídolos, e derramais sangue! porventura haveis de possuir a terra?
For this cause say to them, This is what the Lord has said: You take your meat with the blood, your eyes are lifted up to your images, and you are takers of life: are you to have the land for your heritage?
διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν αὐτοῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 27 Assim lhes dirás: Assim disse o Senhor Deus: Vivo eu, que os que estiverem em lugares desertos cairão à espada, e o que estiver no campo aberto eu o entregarei às feras para ser devorado, e os que estiverem em lugares fortes e em cavernas morrerão de peste.
This is what you are to say to them: The Lord has said, By my life, truly, those who are in the waste places will be put to the sword, and him who is in the open field I will give to the beasts for their food, and those who are in the strong places and in holes in the rocks will come to their death by disease.
ζῶ ἐγὼ εἰ μὴν οἱ ἐν ταῖς ἠρημωμέναις μαχαίρα πεσοῦνται καὶ οἱ ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ πεδίου τοῖς θηρίοις τοῦ ἀγροῦ δοθήσονται εἰς κατάβρωμα καὶ τοὺς ἐν ταῖς τεταχισμέναις καὶ ἐν τοῖς σπηλαίοις θανάτῳ ἀποκτενώ
- 28 E tornarei a terra em desolação e espanto, e cessará a soberba do seu poder; e os montes de Israel ficarão tão desolados que ninguém passará por eles.
And I will make the land a waste and a cause of wonder, and the pride of her strength will come to an end; and the mountains of Israel will be made waste so that no one will go through.
καὶ δώσω τὴν γῆν ἔρημον καὶ ἀπολείται ἡ ὕβρις τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτῆς καὶ ἐρημωθήσεται τὰ ὄρη τοῦ ἱσραηλ διὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι διαπορευόμενον
- 29 Então saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu tornar a terra em desolação e espanto, por causa de todas as abominações que cometeram.
Then they will be certain that I am the Lord, when I have made the land a waste and a cause of wonder, because of all the disgusting things which they have done,
καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος καὶ ποιήσω τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἔρημον καὶ ἐρημωθήσεται διὰ πάντα τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν ἃ ἐποίησαν

- 30 Quanto a ti, ó filho do homem, os filhos do teu povo falam de ti junto às paredes e nas portas das casas; e fala um com o outro, cada qual a seu irmão, dizendo: Vinde, peço-vos, e ouvi qual seja a palavra que procede do Senhor.
 And as for you, son of man, the children of your people are talking together about you by the walls and in the doorways of the houses, saying to one another, Come now, give ear to the word which comes from the Lord.
 και σύ υιὲ ἀνθρώπου οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου οἱ λαλοῦντες περὶ σοῦ παρὰ τὰ τεῖχη καὶ ἐν τοῖς πυλῶσι τῶν οἰκιῶν καὶ λαλοῦσιν ἄνθρωπος τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ λέγοντες συνέλθωμεν καὶ ἀκούσωμεν τὰ ἐκπορευόμενα παρὰ κυρίου
- 31 E eles vêm a ti, como o povo costuma vir, e se assentam diante de ti como meu povo, e ouvem as tuas palavras, mas não as põem por obra; pois com a sua boca professam muito amor, mas o seu coração vai após o lucro.
 And they come to you as my people come, and are seated before you as my people, hearing your words but doing them not: for deceit is in their mouth and their heart goes after profit for themselves.
 ἔρχονται πρὸς σέ ὡς συμπορεύεται λαὸς καὶ κάθηνται ἐναντίον σου καὶ ἀκούουσιν τὰ ῥήματά σου καὶ αὐτὰ οὐ μὴ ποιήσουσιν ὅτι ψεῦδος ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν καὶ ὀπίσω τῶν ματιῶν αὐτῶν ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν
- 32 E eis que tu és para eles como uma canção de amores, canção de quem tem voz suave, e que bem tange; porque ouvem as tuas palavras, mas não as põem por obra.
 And truly you are to them like a love song by one who has a very pleasing voice and is an expert player on an instrument: for they give ear to your words but do them not.
 καὶ γίνη αὐτοῖς ὡς φωνὴ ψαλτηρίου ἡδυφώνου εὐαρμόστου καὶ ἀκούσονται σου τὰ ῥήματα καὶ οὐ μὴ ποιήσουσιν αὐτά
- 33 Quando suceder isso (e há de suceder), saberão que houve no meio deles um profeta.
 And when this comes about (see, it is coming), then it will be clear to them that a prophet has been among them.
 καὶ ἥνικα ἂν ἔλθῃ ἐροῦσιν ἰδοὺ ἤκει καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι προφήτης ἦν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 1 Veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, profetiza contra os pastores de Israel; profetiza, e dize aos pastores: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ai dos pastores de Israel que se apascentam a si mesmos! Não devem os pastores apascentar as ovelhas?
 Son of man, be a prophet against the keepers of the flock of Israel, and say to them, O keepers of the sheep! this is the word of the Lord: A curse is on the keepers of the flock of Israel who take the food for themselves! is it not right for the keepers to give the food to the sheep?
 υιὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμένας τοῦ ἰσραὴλ προφήτευσον καὶ εἰπὸν τοῖς ποιμέσι τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ὁ ποιμένες ἰσραὴλ μὴ βόσκουσιν ποιμένες ἑαυτοὺς οὐ τὰ πρόβατα βόσκουσιν οἱ ποιμένες
- 3 Comeis a gordura, e vos vestis da lã; matais o cevado; mas não apascentais as ovelhas.
 You take the milk and are clothed with the wool, you put the fat beasts to death, but you give the sheep no food.
 ἰδοὺ τὸ γάλα κατέσθετε καὶ τὰ ἔρια περιβάλλεσθε καὶ τὸ παχὺ σφάζετε καὶ τὰ πρόβατά μου οὐ βόσκετε
- 4 A fraca não fortaleceste, a doente não curastes, a quebrada não ligastes, a desgarrada não tornastes a trazer, e a perdida não buscastes; mas dominais sobre elas com rigor e dureza.
 You have not made the diseased ones strong or made well that which was ill; you have not put bands on the broken or got back that which had been sent away or made search for the wandering ones; and the strong you have been ruling cruelly.
 τὸ ἡσθενηκὸς οὐκ ἐνισχύσατε καὶ τὸ κακῶς ἔχον οὐκ ἐσωματοποιήσατε καὶ τὸ συντετριμμένον οὐ κατεδήσατε καὶ τὸ πλανώμενον οὐκ ἐπεστρέψατε καὶ τὸ ἀπολωλὸς οὐκ ἐζητήσατε καὶ τὸ ἰσχυρὸν κατειργάσασθε μόχθῳ
- 5 Assim se espalharam, por não haver pastor; e tornaram-se pasto a todas as feras do campo, porquanto se espalharam.
 And they were wandering in every direction because there was no keeper: and they became food for all the beasts of the field.
 καὶ διεσπάρη τὰ πρόβατά μου διὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ποιμένας καὶ ἐγενήθη εἰς κατάβρωμα πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις τοῦ ἀγροῦ

- 6** As minhas ovelhas andaram desgarradas por todos os montes, e por todo alto outeiro; sim, as minhas ovelhas andaram espalhadas por toda a face da terra, sem haver quem as procurasse, ou as buscasse.
 And my sheep went out of the way, wandering through all the mountains and on every high hill: my sheep went here and there over all the face of the earth; and no one was troubled about them or went in search of them.
 και διεσπάρη μου τὰ πρόβατα ἐν παντί ὄρει καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶν βουνὸν ὑψηλὸν καὶ ἐπὶ προσώπου πάσης τῆς γῆς διεσπάρη καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐκζητῶν οὐδὲ ὁ ἀποστρέφων
- 7** Portanto, ó pastores, ouvi a palavra do Senhor:
 For this cause, O keepers of the flock, give ear to the word of the Lord:
 διὰ τοῦτο ποιμένες ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου
- 8** Vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, que porquanto as minhas ovelhas foram entregues à rapina, e as minhas ovelhas vieram a servir de pasto a todas as feras do campo, por falta de pastor, e os meus pastores não procuraram as minhas ovelhas, pois se apascentaram a si mesmos, e não apascentaram as minhas ovelhas;
 By my life, says the Lord, truly, because my sheep have been taken away, and my sheep became food for all the beasts of the field, because there was no keeper, and my keepers did not go in search of the sheep, but the keepers took food for themselves and gave my sheep no food;
 ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος κύριος εἰ μὴν ἀντὶ τοῦ γενέσθαι τὰ πρόβατά μου εἰς προνομήν καὶ γενέσθαι τὰ πρόβατά μου εἰς κατάβρωμα πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις τοῦ πεδίου παρὰ τὸ μὴ εἶναι ποιμένας καὶ οὐκ ἐξεζήτησαν οἱ ποιμένες τὰ πρόβατά μου καὶ ἐβόσκησαν οἱ ποιμένες ἑαυτοὺς τὰ δὲ πρόβατά μου οὐκ ἐβόσκησαν
- 9** portanto, ó pastores, ouvi a palavra do Senhor:
 For this reason, O you keepers of the flock, give ear to the word of the Lord;
 ἀντὶ τούτου ποιμένες
- 10** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu estou contra os pastores; das suas mãos requererei as minhas ovelhas, e farei que eles deixem de apascentar as ovelhas, de sorte que não se apascentarão mais a si mesmos. Livrarei as minhas ovelhas da sua boca, para que não lhes sirvam mais de pasto.
 This is what the Lord has said: See I am against the keepers of the flock, and I will make search and see what they have done with my sheep, and will let them be keepers of my sheep no longer; and the keepers will no longer get food for themselves; I will take my sheep out of their mouths so that they may not be food for them.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμένας καὶ ἐκζητήσω τὰ πρόβατά μου ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἀποστρέψω αὐτοὺς τοῦ μὴ ποιμαίνειν τὰ πρόβατά μου καὶ οὐ βοσκήσουσιν ἔτι οἱ ποιμένες αὐτά καὶ ἐξελοῦμαι τὰ πρόβατά μου ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔσονται αὐτοῖς ἔτι εἰς κατάβρωμα
- 11** Porque assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu, eu mesmo, procurarei as minhas ovelhas, e as buscarei.
 For this is what the Lord has said: Truly, I, even I, will go searching and looking for my sheep.
 διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐκζητήσω τὰ πρόβατά μου καὶ ἐπισκέψομαι αὐτά
- 12** Como o pastor busca o seu rebanho, no dia em que está no meio das suas ovelhas dispersas, assim buscarei as minhas ovelhas. Livrá-las-ei de todos os lugares por onde foram espalhadas, no dia de nuvens e de escuridão.
 As the keeper goes looking for his flock when he is among his wandering sheep, so I will go looking for my sheep, and will get them safely out of all the places where they have been sent wandering in the day of clouds and black night.
 ὡσπερ ζητεῖ ὁ ποιμὴν τὸ ποίμνιον αὐτοῦ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὅταν ἦ γνόφος καὶ νεφέλη ἐν μέσῳ προβάτων διακεχωρισμένων οὕτως ἐκζητήσω τὰ πρόβατά μου καὶ ἀπελάσω αὐτὰ ἀπὸ παντὸς τόπου οὗ διεσπάρησαν ἐκεῖ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ νεφέλης καὶ γνόφου
- 13** Sim, tirá-las-ei para fora dos povos, e as congregarei dos países, e as introduzirei na sua terra, e as apascentarei sobre os montes de Israel, junto às correntes d'água, e em todos os lugares habitados da terra.
 And I will take them out from among the peoples, and get them together from the countries, and will take them into their land; and I will give them food on the mountains of Israel by the water-streams and wherever men are living in the country.
 καὶ ἐξάξω αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ συνάξω αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν χωρῶν καὶ εἰσάξω αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν καὶ βοσκήσω αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη Ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐν ταῖς φάραγξιν καὶ ἐν πᾶσι κατοικίᾳ τῆς γῆς

- 14** Em bons pastos as apascentarei, e nos altos montes de Israel será o seu curral; deitar-se-ão ali num bom curral, e pastarão em pastos gordos nos montes de Israel.
 I will give them good grass-land for their food, and their safe place will be the mountains of the high place of Israel: there they will take their rest in a good place, and on fat grass-land they will take their food on the mountains of Israel.
 ἐν νομῇ ἀγαθῇ βοσκήσω αὐτούς καὶ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ ὑψηλῷ ἰσραηλ ἔσονται αἱ μάνδραι αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ κοιμηθήσονται καὶ ἐκεῖ ἀναπαύσονται ἐν τρυφῇ ἀγαθῇ καὶ ἐν νομῇ πίοι βοσκῆθήσονται ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων ἰσραηλ.
- 15** Eu mesmo apascentarei as minhas ovelhas, e eu as farei repousar, diz o Senhor Deus.
 I myself will give food to my flock, and I will give them rest, says the Lord.
 ἐγὼ βοσκήσω τὰ πρόβάτά μου καὶ ἐγὼ ἀναπαύσω αὐτά καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 16** A perdida buscarei, e a desgarrada tornarei a trazer; a quebrada ligarei, e a enferma fortalecerei; e a gorda e a forte vigiarei. Apascentá-las-ei com justiça.
 I will go in search of that which had gone wandering from the way, and will get back that which had been sent in flight, and will put bands on that which was broken, and give strength to that which was ill: but the fat and the strong I will give up to destruction; I will give them for their food the punishment which is theirs by right.
 τὸ ἀπολωλὸς ζητήσω καὶ τὸ πλανώμενον ἐπιστρέψω καὶ τὸ συντετριμμένον καταδήσω καὶ τὸ ἐκλείπον ἐνισχύσω καὶ τὸ ἰσχυρὸν φυλάξω καὶ βοσκήσω αὐτὰ μετὰ κρίματος
- 17** Quanto a vós, ó ovelhas minhas, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu julgarei entre ovelhas e ovelhas, entre carneiros e bodes.
 And as for you, O my flock, says the Lord, truly, I will be judge between sheep and sheep, the he-sheep and the he-goats.
 καὶ ὑμεῖς πρόβατα τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ διακρινῶ ἀνὰ μέσον προβάτου καὶ προβάτου κριῶν καὶ τράγων
- 18** Acaso não vos basta fartar-vos do bom pasto, senão que pisais o resto de vossos pastos aos vossos pés? e beber as águas limpas, senão que sujais o resto com os vossos pés?
 Does it seem a small thing to you to have taken your food on good grass-land while the rest of your grass-land is stamped down under your feet? and that after drinking from clear waters you make the rest of the waters dirty with your feet?
 καὶ οὐχ ἰκανὸν ὑμῖν ὅτι τὴν καλὴν νομὴν ἐνέμεσθε καὶ τὰ κατάλοιπα τῆς νομῆς ὑμῶν κατεπατεῖτε τοῖς ποσίν ὑμῶν καὶ τὸ καθεστηκὸς ὕδωρ ἐπίνετε καὶ τὸ λουπὸν τοῖς ποσίν ὑμῶν ἐταράσσετε
- 19** E as minhas ovelhas hão de comer o que haveis pisado, e beber o que haveis sujado com os vossos pés.
 And as for my sheep, their food is the grass which has been stamped on by your feet, and their drink the water which has been made dirty by your feet.
 καὶ τὰ πρόβάτά μου τὰ πατήματα τῶν ποδῶν ὑμῶν ἐνέμοντο καὶ τὸ τεταραγμένον ὕδωρ ὑπὸ τῶν ποδῶν ὑμῶν ἔπινον
- 20** Por isso o Senhor Deus assim lhes diz: Eis que eu, eu mesmo, julgarei entre a ovelha gorda e a ovelha magra.
 For this reason the Lord has said to them, Truly, I, even I, will be judge between the fat sheep and the thin sheep.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ διακρινῶ ἀνὰ μέσον προβάτου ἰσχυροῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον προβάτου ἀσθενοῦς
- 21** Porquanto com o lado e com o ombro dais empurrões, e com as vossas pontas escorneais todas as fracas, até que as espalhais para fora,
 Because you have been pushing with side and leg, pushing the diseased with your horns till they were sent away in every direction;
 ἐπὶ ταῖς πλευραῖς καὶ τοῖς ὤμοις ὑμῶν διωθεῖσθε καὶ τοῖς κέρασιν ὑμῶν ἐκερατίζετε καὶ πᾶν τὸ ἐκλείπον ἐξεθλίβετε
- 22** portanto salvarei as minhas ovelhas, e não servirão mais de presa; e julgarei entre ovelhas e ovelhas.
 I will make my flock safe, and they will no longer be taken away, and I will be judge between sheep and sheep.
 καὶ σώσω τὰ πρόβάτά μου καὶ οὐ μὴ ὄσιν ἔτι εἰς προνομίην καὶ κρινῶ ἀνὰ μέσον κριοῦ πρὸς κριόν
- 23** E suscitarei sobre elas um só pastor para as apascentar, o meu servo Davi. Ele as apascentará, e lhes servirá de pastor.
 And I will put over them one keeper, and he will give them food, even my servant David; he will give them food and be their keeper.
 καὶ ἀναστήσω ἐπ' αὐτούς ποιμένα ἓνα καὶ ποιμανεῖ αὐτούς τὸν δοῦλόν μου δαυὶδ καὶ ἔσται αὐτῶν ποιμὴν

- 24 E eu, o Senhor, serei o seu Deus, e o meu servo Davi será príncipe no meio delas; eu, o Senhor, o disse.
 And I the Lord will be their God and my servant David their ruler; I the Lord have said it.
 και ἐγὼ κύριος ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς θεόν και δαυιδ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ἄρχων ἐγὼ κύριος ἐλάλησα
- 25 Farei com elas um pacto de paz; e removerei da terra os animais ruins, de sorte que elas habitarão em segurança no deserto, e dormirão nos bosques.
 And I will make with them an agreement of peace, and will put an end to evil beasts through all the land: and they will be living safely in the waste land, sleeping in the woods.
 και διαθήσομαι τῷ δαυιδ διαθήκην εἰρήνης και ἀφανιῶ θηρία πονηρὰ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς και κατοικήσουσιν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ και ὑπνώσουσιν ἐν τοῖς δρυμοῖς
- 26 E delas e dos lugares ao redor do meu outeiro farei uma bênção; e farei descer a chuva a seu tempo; chuvas de bênçãos serão.
 And I will give the rain at the right time, and I will make the shower come down at the right time; there will be showers of blessing.
 και δώσω αὐτοὺς περικύκλω τοῦ ὄρους μου και δώσω τὸν ὑετὸν ὑμῖν ὑετὸν εὐλογίας
- 27 E as árvores do campo darão o seu fruto, e a terra dará a sua novidade, e estarão seguras na sua terra; saberão que eu sou o Senhor, quando eu quebrar os canzais do seu jugo e as livrar da mão dos que se serviam delas.
 And the tree of the field will give its fruit and the earth will give its increase, and they will be safe in their land; and they will be certain that I am the Lord, when I have had their yoke broken and have given them salvation from the hands of those who made them servants.
 και τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ δώσει τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῶν και ἡ γῆ δώσει τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῆς και κατοικήσουσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἐν ἐλπίδι εἰρήνης και γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐν τῷ συντρίψαι με τὸν ζυγὸν αὐτῶν και ἐξελοῦμαι αὐτοὺς ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν καταδουλωσαμένων αὐτοῦς
- 28 Pois não servirão mais de presa aos gentios, nem as devorarão mais os animais da terra; mas habitarão seguramente, e ninguém haverá que as espante.
 And their goods will no longer be taken by the nations, and they will not again be food for the beasts of the earth; but they will be living safely and no one will be a cause of fear to them.
 και οὐκ ἔσονται ἔτι ἐν προνομῇ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν και τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς οὐκέτι μὴ φάγωσιν αὐτούς και κατοικήσουσιν ἐν ἐλπίδι και οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐκφοβῶν αὐτούς
- 29 Também lhes levantarei uma plantação de renome, e nunca mais serão consumidas pela fome na terra, nem mais levarão sobre si o opróbrio das nações.
 And I will give them planting-places of peace, and they will no longer be wasted from need of food or put to shame by the nations.
 και ἀναστήσω αὐτοῖς φυτὸν εἰρήνης και οὐκέτι ἔσονται ἀπολλύμενοι λιμῷ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς και οὐ μὴ ἐνέγκωσιν ἔτι ὄνειδισμὸν ἐθνῶν
- 30 Saberão, porém, que eu, o Senhor seu Deus, estou com elas, e que elas são o meu povo, a casa de Israel, diz o Senhor Deus.
 And they will be certain that I the Lord their God am with them, and that they, the children of Israel, are my people, says the Lord.
 και γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν και αὐτοὶ λαὸς μου οἶκος ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος
- 31 Vós, ovelhas minhas, ovelhas do meu pasto, sois homens, e eu sou o vosso Deus, diz o Senhor Deus.
 And you are my sheep, the sheep of my grass-lands, and I am your God, says the Lord.
 πρόβατά μου και πρόβατα ποιμνίου μου ἔστε και ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 1 Veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
 Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
 και ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto contra o monte Seir, e profetiza contra ele.
 Son of man, let your face be turned to Mount Seir, and be a prophet against it,
 υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἐπίστρεψον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπ' ὄρος σηρ και προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτὸ

- 3 E dize-lhe: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu estou contra ti, ó monte Seir, e estenderei a minha mão contra ti, e te tornarei em desolação e espanto.
And say to it, This is what the Lord has said: See, I am against you, O Mount Seir, and my hand will be stretched out against you, and I will make you a waste and a cause for wonder.
καὶ εἰπὼν τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ ὄρος σηρ καὶ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χειρά μου ἐπὶ σέ καὶ δώσω σε ἔρημον καὶ ἐρημωθήσῃ
- 4 Farei desertas as tuas cidades, e tu serás assolado; e saberás que eu sou o Senhor.
I will make your towns unpeopled and you will be a waste; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ ταῖς πόλεσίν σου ἐρημίαν ποιήσω καὶ σὺ ἔρημος ἔσῃ καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 5 Pois que guardaste perpétua inimizade, e entregaste os filhos de Israel ao poder da espada no tempo da sua calamidade, no tempo do castigo final;
Because yours has been a hate without end, and you have given up the children of Israel to the power of the sword in the time of their trouble, in the time of the punishment of the end:
ἀντὶ τοῦ γενέσθαι σε ἐχθρὰν αἰωνίαν καὶ ἐνεκάθισας τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ δόλω ἐν χειρὶ ἐχθρῶν μαχαίρα ἐν καιρῷ ἀδικίας ἐπ' ἐσχάτῳ
- 6 por isso vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, que te prepararei para sangue, e o sangue te perseguirá; visto que não aborreceste o sangue, por isso o sangue te perseguirá.
For this cause, by my life, says the Lord, because you have been sinning through blood, blood will come after you.
διὰ τοῦτο ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος κύριος εἰ μὴν εἰς αἷμα ἡμαρτες καὶ αἷμα σε διώξεται
- 7 Farei do monte Seir um espanto e uma desolação, e exterminarei dele o que por ele passar, e o que por ele voltar;
And I will make Mount Seir a cause for wonder and a waste, cutting off from it all comings and goings.
καὶ δώσω τὸ ὄρος σηρ εἰς ἔρημον καὶ ἡρημωμένον καὶ ἀπολωῶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἀνθρώπους καὶ κτήνη
- 8 e encherei os seus montes dos seus mortos; nos teus outeiros, e nos teus vales, e em todas as tuas correntes d'água cairão os mortos à espada.
I will make his mountains full of those who have been put to death; in your valleys and in all your water-streams men will be falling by the sword.
καὶ ἐμπλήσω τῶν τραυματιῶν σου τοὺς βουνοὺς καὶ τὰς φάραγγάς σου καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς πεδίοις σου τετραυματισμένοι μαχαίρα πεσοῦνται ἐν σοί
- 9 Em desolações perpétuas te porei, e não serão habitadas as tuas cidades. Então sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
I will make you waste for ever, and your towns will be unpeopled: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
ἐρημίαν αἰώνιον θήσομαι σε καὶ αἱ πόλεις σου οὐ μὴ κατοικηθῶσιν ἔτι καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 10 Visto como dizes: Estes dois povos e estas duas terras serão meus, e havemos de possuí-los, sendo que o Senhor se achava ali;
Because you have said, The two nations and the two countries are to be mine, and we will take them for our heritage; though the Lord was there:
διὰ τὸ εἰπεῖν σε τὰ δύο ἔθνη καὶ αἱ δύο χῶραι ἐμαί ἔσσονται καὶ κληρονομήσω αὐτάς καὶ κύριος ἐκεῖ ἔστιν
- 11 portanto, vivo eu, diz o Senhor Deus, que procederei conforme a tua ira, e conforme a tua inveja, de que usaste, no teu ódio contra eles; e me darei a conhecer entre eles, quando eu te julgar.
For this cause, by my life, says the Lord, I will do to you as you have done in your wrath and in your envy, which you have made clear in your hate for them; and I will make clear to you who I am when you are judged by me.
διὰ τοῦτο ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος καὶ ποιήσω σοι κατὰ τὴν ἐχθρὰν σου καὶ γνωσθήσομαι σοι ἡνίκα ἂν κρίνω σε
- 12 E saberás que eu, o Senhor, ouvi todas as tuas blasfêmias, que proferiste contra os montes de Israel, dizendo: Já estão assolados, a nós nos são entregues por pasto.
And you will see that I the Lord have had knowledge of all the bitter things which you have said against the mountains of Israel, saying, They have been made waste, they are given to us to take for our heritage.
καὶ γνώσῃ ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἤκουσα τῆς φωνῆς τῶν βλασφημιῶν σου ὅτι εἶπας τὰ ὄρη ἰσραηλ ἔρημα ἡμῖν δέδοται εἰς κατάβρωμα

- 13** Vós vos engrandecestes contra mim com a vossa boca, e multiplicastes as vossas palavras contra mim. Eu o ouvi.
 And you have made yourselves great against me with your mouths, increasing your words against me; and it has come to my ears.
 και ἐμεγαλορημόνησας ἐπ' ἐμὲ τῷ στόματί σου ἐγὼ ἤκουσα
- 14** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Quando a terra toda se alegrar, a ti te farei uma desolação.
 This is what the Lord has said: Because you were glad over my land when it was a waste, so will I do to you:
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐν τῇ εὐφροσύνῃ πάσης τῆς γῆς ἔρημον ποιήσω σε
- 15** Como te alegraste com a herança da casa de Israel, porque foi assolada, assim eu te farei a ti: assolado serás, ó monte Seir, e todo o Edom, sim, todo ele; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
 You will become a waste, O Mount Seir, and all Edom, even all of it: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
 ἔρημον ἔση ὄρος σηρ και πᾶσα ἡ ἰδουμαία ἐξαναλωθήσεται και γνώση ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν
- 1** Tu, ó filho do homem, profetiza aos montes de Israel, e dize: Montes de Israel, ouvi a palavra do Senhor.
 And you, son of man, be a prophet about the mountains of Israel, and say, You mountains of Israel, give ear to the word of the Lord:
 και σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη ἰσραηλ και εἰπὸν τοῖς ὄρεσιν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου
- 2** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Pois que disse o inimigo contra vós: Ah! ah! e: As alturas antigas são nossas para as possuírmos;
 This is what the Lord has said: Because your hater has said against you, Aha! and, The old waste places are our heritage, we have taken them:
 τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν εἶπεν ὁ ἐχθρὸς ἐφ' ὑμᾶς εὐγὲ ἔρημα αἰώνια εἰς κατάσχεσιν ἡμῖν ἐγενήθη
- 3** portanto, profetiza, e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Porquanto, sim, porquanto vos assolaram e vos devoraram de todos os lados, para que ficásseis feitos herança do resto das nações, e tendes andado em lábios paroleiros, e chegastes a ser a infâmia do povo;
 For this cause be a prophet, and say, This is what the Lord has said: Because, even because they have been glad over you and put you to shame on every side, because you have become a heritage for the rest of the nations, and you are taken up on the lips of talkers and in the evil talk of the people:
 διὰ τοῦτο προφήτευσον και εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἀντὶ τοῦ ἀτιμασθῆναι ὑμᾶς και μισηθῆναι ὑμᾶς ὑπὸ τῶν κύκλω ὑμῶν τοῦ εἶναι ὑμᾶς εἰς κατάσχεσιν τοῖς καταλοίποις ἔθνεσιν και ἀνέβητε λάλημα γλώσση και εἰς ὀνειδισμα ἔθνεσιν
- 4** portanto, ouvi, ó montes de Israel, a palavra do Senhor Deus: Assim diz o Senhor Deus aos montes e aos outeiros, às correntes d'água e aos vales, aos desertos assolados e às cidades desamparadas, que se tornaram presa e escarnio para o resto das nações que estão ao redor delas;
 For this reason, you mountains of Israel, give ear to the word of the Lord; this is what the Lord has said to the mountains and to the hills, to the streams and to the valleys, to the unpeopled wastes and to the towns where no one is living, from which the goods have been taken and which have been put to shame by the rest of the nations who are round about:
 διὰ τοῦτο ὄρη ἰσραηλ ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου τάδε λέγει κύριος τοῖς ὄρεσιν και τοῖς βουνοῖς και ταῖς φάραγξιν και τοῖς χειμάρροις και τοῖς ἐξηρημομένοις και ἠφανισμένοις και αἱ ταῖς πόλεσιν ταῖς ἐγκαταλειμμέναις αἱ ἐγένοντο εἰς προνομὴν και εἰς καταπάτημα τοῖς καταλειφθεῖσιν ἔθνεσιν περικύκλω
- 5** portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Certamente no fogo do meu zelo falei contra o resto das nações, e contra todo o Edom, que se apropriaram da minha terra, com toda a alegria de seu coração, e com menosprezo da alma, para a lançarem fora a rapina;
 For this cause the Lord has said: Truly, in the heat of my bitter feeling I have said things against the rest of the nations and against all Edom, who have taken my land as a heritage for themselves with the joy of all their heart, and with bitter envy of soul have made attacks on it:
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος εἰ μὴν ἐν πυρὶ θυμοῦ μου ἐλάλησα ἐπὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἔθνη και ἐπὶ τὴν ἰδουμαίαν πᾶσαν ὅτι ἔδωκαν τὴν γῆν μου ἑαυτοῖς εἰς κατάσχεσιν μετ' εὐφροσύνης ἀτιμάσαντες ψυχὰς τοῦ ἀφανίσαι ἐν προνομῇ

- 6 portanto, profetiza sobre a terra de Israel, e diz aos montes e aos outeiros, às correntes d'água e aos vales: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que falei no meu zelo e no meu furor, porque levastes sobre vós o opróbrio das nações.
 For this cause be a prophet about the land of Israel, and say to the mountains and to the hills, to the streams and to the valleys, This is what the Lord has said: Truly, in my bitter feeling and in my wrath I have said these things, because you have undergone the shame of the nations:
 διὰ τοῦτο προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ καὶ εἰπὸν τοῖς ὄρεσιν καὶ τοῖς βουνοῖς καὶ ταῖς φάραγξιν καὶ ταῖς νάπαις τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐν τῷ ζήλω μου καὶ ἐν τῷ θυμῷ μου ἐλάλησα ἀντὶ τοῦ ὀνειδισμοῦ ἐθνῶν ἐνέγκαι ὑμᾶς
- 7 Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eu levantei a minha mão, jurando: Certamente as nações que estão ao redor de vós levarão o seu opróbrio sobre si mesmas.
 For this cause the Lord has said, See, I have taken an oath that the nations which are round about you are themselves to undergo the shame which they have put on you.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἐγὼ ἄρῶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη τὰ περικύκλω ὑμῶν οὗτοι τὴν ἀτιμίαν αὐτῶν λήμψονται
- 8 Mas vós, ó montes de Israel, vós produzireis os vossos ramos, e dareis o vosso fruto para o meu povo de Israel, pois já está prestes a vir.
 But you, O mountains of Israel, will put out your branches and give your fruit to my people Israel; for they are ready to come.
 ὑμῶν δὲ ὄρη ἰσραηλ τὴν σταφυλὴν καὶ τὸν καρπὸν ὑμῶν καταφάγεται ὁ λαός μου ὅτι ἐγγίξουσιν τοῦ ἐλθεῖν
- 9 pois eis que eu estou convosco, e eu me voltarei para vós, e sereis lavrados e semeados;
 For truly I am for you, and I will be turned to you, and you will be ploughed and planted:
 ὅτι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐπιβλέψω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ κατεργασθήσεσθε καὶ σπαρήσεσθε
- 10 e multiplicarei homens sobre vós, a toda a casa de Israel, a toda ela; e as cidades serão habitadas, e os lugares devastados serão edificados.
 And I will let your numbers be increased, all the children of Israel, even all of them: and the towns will be peopled and the waste places will have buildings;
 καὶ πληθυνῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἀνθρώπους πᾶν οἶκον ἰσραηλ εἰς τέλος καὶ κατοικηθήσονται αἱ πόλεις καὶ ἡ ἠρημωμένη οἰκοδομηθήσεται
- 11 Também sobre vós multiplicarei homens e animais, e eles se multiplicarão, e frutificarão. E farei que sejais habitados como dantes, e vos tratarei melhor do que nos vossos princípios. Então sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
 Man and beast will be increased in you, and they will have offspring and be fertile: I will make you thickly peopled as you were before, and will do more for you than at the first: and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
 καὶ πληθυνῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἀνθρώπους καὶ κτήνη καὶ κατοικιῶ ὑμᾶς ὡς τὸ ἐν ἀρχῇ ὑμῶν καὶ εὖ ποιήσω ὑμᾶς ὥσπερ τὰ ἔμπροσθεν ὑμῶν καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 12 E sobre vós farei andar homens, o meu povo de Israel; eles te possuirão, e tu serás a sua herança, e nunca mais os desfilharás.
 Yes, I will have you walked on by the feet of men, even my people Israel; they will have you for a heritage and you will be theirs, and never again will you take their children from them.
 καὶ γεννήσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἀνθρώπους τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ καὶ κληρονομήσουσιν ὑμᾶς καὶ ἔσεσθε αὐτοῖς εἰς κατάσχεσιν καὶ οὐ μὴ προστεθῆτε ἔτι ἀτεκνωθῆναι ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 13 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Visto como vos dizem: Tu devoras os homens, e tens desfilhado a tua nação;
 This is what the Lord has said: Because they say to you, You, O land, are the destruction of men, causing loss of children to your nation;
 τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἀνθ' ὧν εἶπᾶν σοι κατέσθουσα ἀνθρώπους εἶ καὶ ἠτεκνωμένη ὑπὸ τοῦ ἔθνους σου ἐγένου
- 14 por isso tu não devorarás mais os homens, nem desfilharás mais a tua nação, diz o Senhor Deus.
 For this reason you will no longer take the lives of men and will never again be the cause of loss of children to your nation, says the Lord.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀνθρώπους οὐκέτι φάγεται καὶ τὸ ἔθνος σου οὐκ ἀτεκνώσεις ἔτι λέγει κύριος κύριος
- 15 Não te permitirei ouvir mais a afronta das nações; e não levaras mais sobre tí o opróbrio dos povos, nem farás tropeçar mais a tua nação, diz o Senhor Deus.
 And I will not let the shaming of the nations come to your ears, and no longer will you be looked down on by the peoples, says the Lord.
 καὶ οὐκ ἀκουσθήσεται οὐκέτι ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἀτιμία ἐθνῶν καὶ ὀνειδισμὸς λαῶν οὐ μὴ ἀνεγέκητε λέγει κύριος κύριος

- 16** Veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 17** Filho do homem, quando a casa de Israel habitava na sua terra, então eles a contaminaram com os seus caminhos e com as suas ações. Como a imundícia de uma mulher em sua separação, tal era o seu caminho diante de mim.
Son of man, when the children of Israel were living in their land, they made it unclean by their way and their acts: their way before me was as when a woman is unclean at the time when she is kept separate.
οὐδὲ ἀνθρώπου οἶκος ἰσραὴλ κατάρκησεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμίαναν αὐτὴν ἐν τῇ ὁδοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀκαθαρσίαις αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν ἀκαθαρσία ν τῆς ἀποκαθιμένης ἐγενήθη ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν πρὸ προσώπου μου
- 18** Derramei, pois, o meu furor sobre eles, por causa do sangue que derramaram sobre a terra, e porque a contaminaram com os seus ídolos;
So I let loose my wrath on them because of those whom they had violently put to death in the land, and because they had made it unclean with their images;
καὶ ἐξέχεα τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς
- 19** e os espalhei entre as nações, e foram dispersos pelas terras; conforme os seus caminhos, e conforme os seus feitos, eu os julguei.
And I sent them in flight among the nations and wandering through the countries: I was their judge, rewarding them for their way and their acts.
καὶ διέσπειρα αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰ ἔθνη καὶ ἐλίκησα αὐτοὺς εἰς τὰς χώρας κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ τὴν ἁμαρτίαν αὐτῶν ἔκρινα αὐτοὺς
- 20** E, chegando às nações para onde foram, profanaram o meu santo nome, pois se dizia deles: São estes o povo do Senhor, e tiveram de sair da sua terra.
And when they came among the nations, wherever they went, they made my holy name unclean, when it was said of them, These are the people of the Lord who have gone out from his land.
καὶ εἰσήλθοσαν εἰς τὰ ἔθνη οὗ εἰσήλθοσαν ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐβεβήλωσαν τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ ἅγιον ἐν τῷ λέγεσθαι αὐτοῦς λαὸς κυρίου οὗτοι καὶ ἐκ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ ἐξελήλυθασιν
- 21** Mas eu os poupei por amor do meu santo nome, que a casa de Israel profanou entre as nações para onde foi.
But I had pity for my holy name which the children of Israel had made unclean wherever they went.
καὶ ἐφεισάμην αὐτῶν διὰ τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ ἅγιον ὃ ἐβεβήλωσαν οἶκος ἰσραὴλ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὗ εἰσήλθοσαν ἐκεῖ
- 22** Dize portanto à casa de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Não é por amor de vós que eu faço isto, o casa de Israel; mas em atenção ao meu santo nome, que tendes profanado entre as nações para onde fostes;
For this cause say to the children of Israel, This is what the Lord has said: I am doing this, not because of you, O children of Israel, but because of my holy name, which you have made unclean among the nations wherever you went.
διὰ τοῦτο εἰπὸν τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐχ ὑμῖν ἐγὼ ποιῶ οἶκος ἰσραὴλ ἀλλ' ἢ διὰ τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ ἅγιον ὃ ἐβεβηλώσατε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οὗ εἰσήλθετε ἐκεῖ
- 23** e eu santificarei o meu grande nome, que foi profanado entre as nações, o qual profanastes no meio delas; e as nações saberão que eu sou o Senhor, diz o Senhor Deus, quando eu for santificado aos seus olhos.
And I will make holy my great name which has been made unclean among the nations, which you have made unclean among them; and it will be clear to the nations that I am the Lord, says the Lord, when I make myself holy in you before their eyes.
καὶ ἁγιάσω τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ μέγα τὸ βεβηλωθὲν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ὃ ἐβεβηλώσατε ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν καὶ γνώσονται τὰ ἔθνη ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐν τῷ ἁγιασθῆναί με ἐν ὑμῖν κατ' ὄφθ αλμοὺς αὐτῶν
- 24** Pois vos tirarei dentre as nações, e vos congregarei de todos os países, e vos trarei para a vossa terra.
For I will take you out from among the nations, and get you together from all the countries, and take you into your land.
καὶ λήψομαι ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ἀθροίσω ὑμᾶς ἐκ πασῶν τῶν γαιῶν καὶ εἰσάξω ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν

- 25 Então aspergirei água pura sobre vós, e ficareis purificados; de todas as vossas imundícias, e de todos os vossos ídolos, vos purificarei.
 And I will put clean water on you so that you may be clean: from all your unclean ways and from all your images I will make you clean.
 καὶ ῥανῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ὕδωρ καθαρὸν καὶ καθαρισθήσεσθε ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἀκαθαρσιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν εἰδώλων ὑμῶν καὶ καθαριῶ ὑμᾶς
- 26 Também vos darei um coração novo, e porei dentro de vós um espírito novo; e tirarei da vossa carne o coração de pedra, e vos darei um coração de carne.
 And I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit in you: I will take away the heart of stone from your flesh, and give you a heart of flesh.
 καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν καρδίαν καινὴν καὶ πνεῦμα καινὸν δώσω ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ἀφελῶ τὴν καρδίαν τὴν λιθίνην ἐκ τῆς σαρκὸς ὑμῶν καὶ δώσω ὑμῖν καρδίαν σαρκίνην
- 27 Ainda porei dentro de vós o meu Espírito, e farei que andeis nos meus estatutos, e guardeis as minhas ordenanças, e as observeis.
 And I will put my spirit in you, causing you to be guided by my rules, and you will keep my orders and do them.
 καὶ τὸ πνεῦμά μου δώσω ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ποιήσω ἵνα ἐν τοῖς δικαιώμασίν μου πορεύησθε καὶ τὰ κρίματά μου φυλάξησθε καὶ ποιήσητε
- 28 E habitareis na terra que eu dei a vossos pais, e vós sereis o meu povo, e eu serei o vosso Deus.
 So that you may go on living in the land which I gave to your fathers; and you will be to me a people, and I will be to you a God.
 καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ἔδωκα τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσεσθέ μοι εἰς λαόν κάγω ἔσομαι ὑμῖν εἰς θεόν
- 29 Pois eu vos livrarei de todas as vossas imundícias; e chamarei o trigo, e o multiplicarei, e não trarei fome sobre vós;
 And I will make you free from all your unclean ways: and at my voice the grain will come up and be increased, and I will not let you be short of food.
 καὶ σώσω ὑμᾶς ἐκ πασῶν τῶν ἀκαθαρσιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ καλέσω τὸν σῖτον καὶ πληθυνῶ αὐτὸν καὶ οὐ δώσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς λιμόν
- 30 mas multiplicarei o fruto das árvores, e a novidade do campo, para que não mais recebais o opróbrio da fome entre as nações.
 And I will make the tree give more fruit and the field fuller produce, and no longer will you be shamed among the nations for need of food.
 καὶ πληθυνῶ τὸν καρπὸν τοῦ ξύλου καὶ τὰ γενήματα τοῦ ἀγροῦ ὅπως μὴ λάβητε ὄνειδισμὸν λιμοῦ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 31 Então vos lembrareis dos vossos maus caminhos, e dos vossos feitos que não foram bons; e tereis nojo em vós mesmos das vossas iniquidades e das vossas abominações.
 And at the memory of your evil ways and your wrongdoings, you will have bitter hate for yourselves because of your evil-doings and your disgusting ways, O children of Israel.
 καὶ μνησθήσεσθε τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν τὰς πονηρὰς καὶ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν τὰ μὴ ἀγαθὰ καὶ προσοχθιεῖτε κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις ὑμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς βδελύγμασιν ὑμῶν
- 32 Não é por amor de vós que eu faço isto, diz o Senhor Deus, notório vos seja; envergonhai-vos, e confundi-vos por causa dos vossos caminhos, ó casa de Israel.
 Not because of you am I doing it, says the Lord; let it be clear to you, and be shamed and made low because of your ways, O children of Israel.
 οὐ δι' ὑμᾶς ἐγὼ ποιῶ λέγει κύριος κύριος γνωστὸν ἔσται ὑμῖν αἰσχύνθητε καὶ ἐντρέπητε ἐκ τῶν ὁδῶν ὑμῶν οἶκος ἰσραηλ
- 33 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: No dia em que eu vos purificar de todas as vossas iniquidades, então farei com que sejam habitadas as cidades e sejam edificadas os lugares devastados.
 This is what the Lord has said: In the day when I make you clean from all your evil-doings I will let the towns be peopled and there will be building on the waste places.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἧ καθαριῶ ὑμᾶς ἐκ πασῶν τῶν ἀνομιῶν ὑμῶν καὶ κατοικιῶ τὰς πόλεις καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσονται αἱ ἔρημοι
- 34 E a terra que estava assolada será lavrada, em lugar de ser uma desolação aos olhos de todos os que passavam.
 And the land which was waste will be farmed, in place of being a waste in the eyes of everyone who went by.
 καὶ ἡ γῆ ἡ ἠφανισμένη ἐργασθήσεται ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι ἠφανισμένη ἐγενήθη κατ' ὀφθαλμοὺς παντὸς παροδεύοντος
- 35 E dirão: Esta terra que estava assolada tem-se tornado como jardim do Eden; e as cidades solitárias, e assoladas, e destruídas, estão fortalecidas e habitadas.
 And they will say, This land which was waste has become like the garden of Eden; and the towns which were unpeopled and wasted and pulled down are walled and peopled.
 καὶ ἐροῦσιν ἡ γῆ ἐκείνη ἡ ἠφανισμένη ἐγενήθη ὡς κῆπος τρυφῆς καὶ αἱ πόλεις αἱ ἔρημοι καὶ ἠφανισμένα καὶ κατεσκαμμένα ὄχυραὶ ἐκάθισαν

- 36 Então as nações que ficarem de resto em redor de vós saberão que eu, o Senhor, tenho reedificado as cidades destruídas, e plantado o que estava devastado. Eu, o Senhor, o disse, e o farei.
Then the rest of the nations round about you will be certain that I the Lord am the builder of the places which were pulled down and the planter of that which was waste: I the Lord have said it, and I will do it.
καὶ γνώσονται τὰ ἔθνη ὅσα ἂν καταλειφθῶσιν κύκλω ὑμῶν ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος ὠκοδόμησα τὰς καθηρημένας καὶ κατεφύτευσα τὰς ἠφανισμένας ἐγὼ κύριος ἐλάλησα καὶ ποιήσω
- 37 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Ainda por isso serei consultado da parte da casa de Israel, que lho faça; multiplicá-los-ei como a um rebanho.
This is what the Lord has said: The children of Israel will again make prayer to me for this, that I may do it for them; I will make them increased with men like a flock.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἔτι τοῦτο ζητηθήσομαι τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτοῖς πληθυνῶ αὐτοὺς ὡς πρόβατα ἀνθρώπων
- 38 Como o rebanho para os sacrifícios, como o rebanho de Jerusalém nas suas solenidades, assim as cidades desertas se encherão de famílias; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
Like sheep for the offerings, like the sheep of Jerusalem at her fixed feasts, so the unpeopled towns will be made full of men: and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
ὡς πρόβατα ἅγια ὡς πρόβατα ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς αὐτῆς οὕτως ἔσονται αἱ πόλεις αἱ ἔρημοι πλήρεις προβάτων ἀνθρώπων καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος
- 1 Veio sobre mim a mão do Senhor; e ele me levou no Espírito do Senhor, e me pôs no meio do vale que estava cheio de ossos;
The hand of the Lord had been on me, and he took me out in the spirit of the Lord and put me down in the middle of the valley; and it was full of bones;
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμὲ χεὶρ κυρίου καὶ ἐξήγαγέν με ἐν πνεύματι κύριος καὶ ἔθηκέν με ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ πεδίου καὶ τοῦτο ἦν μεστὸν ὀστέων ἀνθρωπίνων
- 2 e me fez andar ao redor deles. E eis que eram muito numerosos sobre a face do vale; e eis que estavam sequíssimos.
And he made me go past them round about: and I saw that there was a very great number of them on the face of the wide valley, and they were very dry.
καὶ περιήγαγέν με ἐπ' αὐτὰ κυκλόθεν κύκλω καὶ ἰδοὺ πολλὰ σφόδρα ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ πεδίου ξηρὰ σφόδρα
- 3 Ele me perguntou: Filho do homem, poderão viver estes ossos? Respondi: Senhor Deus, tu o sabes.
And he said to me, Son of man, is it possible for these bones to come to life? And I made answer, and said, It is for you to say, O Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰ ζήσεται τὰ ὀστᾶ ταῦτα καὶ εἶπα κύριε σὺ ἐπίστη ταῦτα
- 4 Então me disse: Profetiza sobre estes ossos, e dize-lhes: Ossos secos, ouvi a palavra do Senhor.
And again he said to me, Be a prophet to these bones, and say to them, O you dry bones, give ear to the word of the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τὰ ὀστᾶ ταῦτα καὶ ἐρεῖς αὐτοῖς τὰ ὀστᾶ τὰ ξηρὰ ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου
- 5 Assim diz o Senhor Deus a estes ossos: Eis que vou fazer entrar em vós o fôlego da vida, e vivereis.
This is what the Lord has said to these bones: See, I will make breath come into you so that you may come to life;
τάδε λέγει κύριος τοῖς ὀστέοις τούτοις ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ φέρω εἰς ὑμᾶς πνεῦμα ζωῆς
- 6 E porei nervos sobre vós, e farei crescer carne sobre vós, e sobre vos estenderei pele, e porei em vós o fôlego da vida, e vivereis. Então sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
And I will put muscles on you and make flesh come on you, and put skin over you, and breath into you, so that you may have life; and you will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ δώσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς νεῦρα καὶ ἀνάξω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς σάρκα καὶ ἐκτενῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς δέρμα καὶ δώσω πνευμά μου εἰς ὑμᾶς καὶ ζήσεσθε καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 7 Profetizei, pois, como se me deu ordem. Ora enquanto eu profetizava, houve um ruído; e eis que se fez um rebuliço, e os ossos se achegaram, osso ao seu osso.
So I gave the word as I was ordered: and at my words there was a shaking of the earth, and the bones came together, bone to bone.
καὶ ἐπροφήτευσα καθὼς ἐνετείλατό μοι καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἐμῇ προφητεῦσαι καὶ ἰδοὺ σεισμός καὶ προσήγαγε τὰ ὀστᾶ ἐκάτερον πρὸς τὴν ἁρμονίαν αὐτοῦ
- 8 E olhei, e eis que vieram nervos sobre eles, e cresceu a carne, e estendeu-se a pele sobre eles por cima; mas não havia neles fôlego.
And looking I saw that there were muscles on them and flesh came up, and they were covered with skin: but there was no breath in them.
καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπ' αὐτὰ νεῦρα καὶ σάρκες ἐφύοντο καὶ ἀνέβαιναν ἐπ' αὐτὰ δέρμα ἐπάνω καὶ πνεῦμα οὐκ ἦν ἐν αὐτοῖς

- 9 Então ele me disse: Profetiza ao fôlego da vida, profetiza, ó filho do homem, e dize ao fôlego da vida: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Vem dos quatro ventos, ó fôlego da vida, e assopra sobre estes mortos, para que vivam.
And he said to me, Be a prophet to the wind, be a prophet, son of man, and say to the wind, The Lord has said: Come from the four winds, O wind, breathing on these dead so that they may come to life.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με προφήτευσον υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ εἰπὸν τῷ πνεύματι τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐκ τῶν τεσσάρων πνευμάτων ἔλθε καὶ ἐμφύσησον εἰς τοὺς νεκροὺς τούτους καὶ ζησάτωσαν
- 10 Profetizei, pois, como ele me ordenara; então o fôlego da vida entrou neles e viveram, e se puseram em pé, um exército grande em extremo.
And I gave the word at his orders, and breath came into them, and they came to life and got up on their feet, a very great army.
καὶ ἐπροφήτευσά καθότι ἐνετείλατό μοι καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς αὐτοὺς τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ ἔζησαν καὶ ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῶν συναγωγή πολλὴ σφόδρα
- 11 Então me disse: Filho do homem, estes ossos são toda a casa de Israel. Eis que eles dizem: Os nossos ossos secaram-se, e pereceu a nossa esperança; estamos de todo cortados.
Then he said to me, Son of man, these bones are all the children of Israel: and see, they are saying, Our bones have become dry our hope is gone, we are cut off completely.
καὶ ἐλάλησεν κύριος πρὸς με λέγων υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τὰ ὅσα ταῦτα πᾶς οἶκος ἰσραὴλ ἐστὶν καὶ αὐτοὶ λέγουσιν ξηρὰ γέγονεν τὰ ὅσα ἡμῶν ἀπόλωλεν ἡ ἐλπίς ἡμῶν διαπεφονήκαμεν
- 12 Portanto profetiza, e dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu vos abrirei as vossas sepulturas, sim, das vossas sepulturas vos farei sair, ó povo meu, e vos trarei à terra de Israel.
For this cause be a prophet to them, and say, This is what the Lord has said: See, I am opening the resting-places of your dead, and I will make you come up out of your resting-places, O my people; and I will take you into the land of Israel.
διὰ τοῦτο προφήτευσον καὶ εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀνοίγω ὑμῶν τὰ μνήματα καὶ ἀνάξω ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν μνημάτων ὑμῶν καὶ εἰσάξω ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 13 E quando eu vos abrir as sepulturas, e delas vos fizer sair, ó povo meu, sabereis que eu sou o Senhor.
And you will be certain that I am the Lord by my opening the resting-places of your dead and making you come up out of your resting-places, O my people.
καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἐν τῷ ἀνοίξαι με τοὺς τάφους ὑμῶν τοῦ ἀναγαγεῖν με ἐκ τῶν τάφων τὸν λαόν μου
- 14 E porei em vós o meu Espírito, e vivereis, e vos porei na vossa terra; e sabereis que eu, o Senhor, o falei e o cumpri, diz o Senhor.
And I will put my spirit in you, so that you may come to life, and I will give you a rest in your land: and you will be certain that I the Lord have said it and have done it, says the Lord.
καὶ δώσω τὸ πνεῦμά μου εἰς ὑμᾶς καὶ ζήσεσθε καὶ θήσομαι ὑμᾶς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ὑμῶν καὶ γνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐγὼ κύριος λελάληκα καὶ ποιήσω λέγει κύριος
- 15 A palavra do Senhor veio a mim, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 16 Tu, pois, ó filho do homem, toma um pau, e escreve nele: Por Judá e pelos filhos de Israel, seus companheiros. Depois toma outro pau, e escreve nele: Por José, vara de Efraim, e por toda a casa de Israel, seus companheiros;
And you, son of man, take one stick, writing on it, For Judah and for the children of Israel who are in his company: then take another stick, writing on it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and all the children of Israel who are in his company:
υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου λαβὲ σεαυτῷ ῥάβδον καὶ γράψον ἐπ' αὐτήν τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ τοὺς προσκειμένους ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ ῥάβδον δευτέραν λήμψη σεαυτῷ καὶ γράψεις αὐτὴν τῷ ἰωσηφ ῥάβδον εφραϊμ καὶ πάντας τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ τοὺς προστεθέντας πρὸς αὐτόν
- 17 e ajunta um ao outro, para que se unam, e se tornem um só na tua mão.
Then, joining them one to another, make them one stick, so that they may be one in your hand.
καὶ συνάψεις αὐτὰς πρὸς ἀλλήλας σεαυτῷ εἰς ῥάβδον μίαν τοῦ δεῖσαι αὐτάς καὶ ἔσονται ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου

- 18** E quando te falarem os filhos do teu povo, dizendo: Porventura não nos declararás o que queres dizer com estas coisas?
 And when the children of your people say to you, Will you not make clear to us what these things have to do with us?
 και ἔσται ὅταν λέγωσιν πρὸς σέ οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ λαοῦ σου οὐκ ἀναγγελεῖς ἡμῖν τί ἐστὶν ταῦτά σοι
- 19** Tu lhes dirás: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu tomarei a vara de José, que esteve na mão de Efraim, e as das tribos de Israel, suas companheiras, e lhes juntarei a vara de Judá, e farei delas uma só vara, e elas se farão uma só na minha mão.
 Then say to them, This is what the Lord has said: See, I am taking the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel who are in his company; and I will put it on the stick of Judah and make them one stick, and they will be one in my hand.
 και ἔρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ λήμψομαι τὴν φυλὴν ἰωσηφ τὴν διὰ χειρὸς εφραιμ και τὰς φυλὰς ἰσραηλ τὰς προσκειμένας πρὸς αὐτὸν και δώσω αὐτούς ἐπὶ τὴν φυλὴν ἰουδα και ἔσονται εἰς ῥάβδον μίαν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ ἰουδα
- 20** E os paus, sobre que houveres escrito, estarão na tua mão, perante os olhos deles.
 And the sticks with your writing on them will be in your hand before their eyes.
 και ἔσονται αἱ ῥάβδοι ἐφ' αἷς σὺ ἔγραψας ἐπ' αὐταῖς ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν
- 21** Dize-lhes pois: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu tomarei os filhos de Israel dentre as nações para onde eles foram, e os congregarei de todos os lados, e os introduzirei na sua terra;
 And say to them, These are the words of the Lord: See, I am taking the children of Israel from among the nations where they have gone, and will get them together on every side, and take them into their land:
 και ἔρεῖς αὐτοῖς τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ λαμβάνω πάντα οἶκον ἰσραηλ ἐκ μέσου τῶν ἐθνῶν οὗ εἰσῆλθον ἐκεῖ και συνάξω αὐτούς ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν περικύκλω αὐτῶν και εἰσάξω αὐτούς εἰς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 22** e deles farei uma nação na terra, nos montes de Israel, e um rei será rei de todos eles; e nunca mais serão duas nações, nem de maneira alguma se dividirão para o futuro em dois reinos;
 And I will make them one nation in the land, on the mountains of Israel; and one king will be king over them all: and they will no longer be two nations, and will no longer be parted into two kingdoms:
 και δώσω αὐτούς εἰς ἔθνος ἐν ἐν τῇ γῇ μου και ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσιν ἰσραηλ και ἄρχων εἷς ἔσται αὐτῶν και οὐκ ἔσονται ἔτι εἰς δύο ἔθνη οὐδὲ μὴ διαιρεθῶσιν οὐκέτι εἰς δύο βασιλείας
- 23** nem se contaminarão mais com os seus ídolos, nem com as suas abominações, nem com qualquer uma das suas transgressões; mas eu os livrarei de todas as suas apostasias com que pecaram, e os purificarei. Assim eles serão o meu povo, e eu serei o seu Deus.
 And they will no longer make themselves unclean with their images or with their hated things or with any of their sins: but I will give them salvation from all their turning away in which they have done evil, and will make them clean; and they will be to me a people, and I will be to them a God.
 ἵνα μὴ μαιίνωνται ἔτι ἐν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν και ῥύσομαι αὐτούς ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἀνομῶν αὐτῶν ὧν ἡμάρτοσαν ἐν αὐταῖς και καθαριῶ αὐτούς και ἔσονται μοι εἰς λαόν και ἐγὼ κύριος ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς θεόν
- 24** Também meu servo Davi reinará sobre eles, e todos eles terão um pastor só; andarão nos meus juízos, e guardarão os meus estatutos, e os observarão.
 And my servant David will be king over them; and they will all have one keeper: and they will be guided by my orders and will keep my rules and do them.
 και ὁ δοῦλός μου δαυιδ ἄρχων ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν και ποιμὴν εἷς ἔσται πάντων ὅτι ἐν τοῖς προστάγμασίν μου πορεύσονται και τὰ κρίματά μου φυλάξονται και ποιήσουσιν αὐτά
- 25** Ainda habitarão na terra que dei a meu servo Jacó, na qual habitaram vossos pais; nela habitarão, eles e seus filhos, e os filhos de seus filhos, para sempre; e Davi, meu servo, será seu príncipe eternamente.
 And they will be living in the land which I gave to Jacob, my servant, in which your fathers were living; and they will go on living there, they and their children and their children's children, for ever: and David, my servant, will be their ruler for ever.
 και κατοικήσουσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἣν ἐγὼ δέδωκα τῷ δούλῳ μου ἰακωβ οὗ κατόκησαν ἐκεῖ οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν και κατοικήσουσιν ἐπ' αὐτῆς αὐτοὶ και δαυιδ ὁ δοῦλός μου ἄρχων αὐτῶν ἔσται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα

- 26 Farei com eles um pacto de paz, que será um pacto perpétuo. E os estabecerei, e os multiplicarei, e porei o meu santuário no meio deles para sempre.
And I will make an agreement of peace with them: it will be an eternal agreement with them: and I will have mercy on them and make their numbers great, and will put my holy place among them for ever.
καὶ διαθήσομαι αὐτοῖς διαθήκην εἰρήνης διαθήκη αἰωνία ἔσται μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ θήσω τὰ ἅγια μου ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 27 Meu tabernáculo permanecerá com eles; e eu serei o seu Deus e eles serão o meu povo.
And my House will be over them; and I will be to them a God, and they will be to me a people.
καὶ ἔσται ἡ κατασκήνωσίς μου ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς θεός καὶ αὐτοὶ μου ἔσονται λαός
- 28 E as nações saberão que eu sou o Senhor que santifico a Israel, quando estiver o meu santuário no meio deles para sempre.
And the nations will be certain that I who make Israel holy am the Lord, when my holy place is among them for ever.
καὶ γνώσονται τὰ ἔθνη ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ὁ ἁγιάζων αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ εἶναι τὰ ἅγια μου ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1 Veio a mim a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 2 Filho do homem, dirige o teu rosto para Gogue, terra de Magogue, príncipe e chefe de Meseque e Tubal, e profetiza contra ele,
Son of man, let your face be turned against Gog, of the land of Magog, the ruler of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal, and be a prophet against him,
οὐκ ἀνθρώπου στήρισον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ γωγ καὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ μαγωγ ἄρχοντα ρως μοσοχ καὶ θοβελ καὶ προφήτευσον ἐπ' αὐτὸν
- 3 e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu sou contra ti, ó Gogue, príncipe e chefe de Meseque e Tubal;
And say, This is what the Lord has said: See, I am against you, O Gog, ruler of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal:
καὶ εἰπὸν αὐτῷ τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σὲ γωγ ἄρχοντα ρως μοσοχ καὶ θοβελ
- 4 e te farei voltar, e porei anzóis nos teus queixos, e te levarei a ti, com todo o teu exército, cavalos e cavaleiros, todos eles vestidos de armadura completa, uma grande companhia, com pavês e com escudo, manejando todos a espada;
And turning you round, I will put hooks in your mouth and make you come out with all your army, horses and horsemen, all of them in full war-dress, a great force with breastplate and body-cover, all of them armed with swords:
καὶ συνάξω σε καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν δύναμίν σου ἵππους καὶ ἰππεῖς ἐνδεδυμένους θώρακας πάντας συναγωγή πολλή πέλται καὶ περικεφαλαῖαι καὶ μάχαιραι
- 5 Pérsia, Cuche, e os de Pute com eles, todos com escudo e capacete;
Persia, Cush, and Put with them; all of them with body-cover and metal head-dress:
πέρσαι καὶ αἰθίοπες καὶ λίβυες πάντες περικεφαλαίαις καὶ πέλταις
- 6 Gomer, e todas as suas tropas; a casa de Togarma no extremo norte, e todas as suas tropas; sim, muitos povos contigo.
Gomer and all her forces; the people of Togarmah in the inmost parts of the north, with all his forces: a great number of peoples with you.
γομερ καὶ πάντες οἱ περὶ αὐτὸν οἶκος τοῦ θεργαμα ἀπ' ἐσχάτου βορρᾶ καὶ πάντες οἱ περὶ αὐτὸν καὶ ἔθνη πολλὰ μετὰ σοῦ
- 7 Prepara-te, sim, dispõe-te, tu e todas as tuas companhias que se reuniram a ti, e serve-lhes tu de guarda.
Be ready, make yourself ready, you and all the forces who are with you, and be ready for my orders.
ἐτοιμάσθητι ἐτοίμασον σεαυτὸν σὺ καὶ πᾶσα ἡ συναγωγή σου οἱ συνηγμένοι μετὰ σοῦ καὶ ἔση μοι εἰς προφυλακίην

- 8 Depois de muitos dias serás visitado. Nos últimos anos virás à terra que é restaurada da guerra, e onde foi o povo congregado dentre muitos povos aos montes de Israel, que haviam estado desertos por longo tempo; mas aquela terra foi tirada dentre os povos, e todos os seus moradores estão agora seguros.
After a long time you will get your orders: in the last years you will come into the land which has been given back from the sword, which has been got together out of a great number of peoples, on the mountains of Israel which have ever been a waste: but it has been taken out from the peoples and they will be living, all of them, without fear of danger.
ἀφ' ἡμερῶν πλειόνων ἐτοιμασθήσεται καὶ ἐπ' ἐσχάτου ἐτῶν ἐλεύσεται καὶ ἤξει εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀπεστραμμένην ἀπὸ μαχαίρας συνηγμένων ἀπὸ ἐθνῶν πολλῶν ἐπὶ γῆν ἰσραηλ ἢ ἐ γενήθη ἔρημος δι' ὅλου καὶ οὗτος ἐξ ἐθνῶν ἐξελέλυθεν καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐπ' εἰρήνης ἅπαντες
- 9 Então subirás, virás como uma tempestade, far-te-ás como uma nuvem para cobrir a terra, tu e todas as tuas tropas, e muitos povos contigo.
And you will go up, you will come like a storm, you will be like a cloud covering the land, you and all your forces, and a great number of peoples with you.
καὶ ἀναβήσῃ ὡς ὕετος καὶ ἤξεις ὡς νεφέλη κατακαλύψαι γῆν καὶ ἔσῃ σὺ καὶ πάντες οἱ περὶ σὲ καὶ ἔθνη πολλὰ μετὰ σοῦ
- 10 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Acontecerá naquele dia que terás altivos projetos no teu coração, e maquinarás um mau designio.
This is what the Lord has said: In that day it will come about that things will come into your mind, and you will have thoughts of an evil design:
τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀναβήσεται ῥήματα ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν σου καὶ λογιῇ λογισμοὺς πονηροῦς
- 11 E dirás: Subirei contra a terra das aldeias não muradas; irei contra os que estão em repouso, que habitam seguros, habitando todos eles sem muro, e sem ferrolho nem portas;
And you will say, I will go up to the land of small unwalled towns; I will go to those who are quiet, living, all of them, without fear of danger, without walls or locks or doors:
καὶ ἔρεις ἀναβήσομαι ἐπὶ γῆν ἀπερριμμένην ἤξω ἐπὶ ἡσυχάζοντας ἐν ἡσυχίᾳ καὶ οἰκοῦντας ἐπ' εἰρήνης πάντας κατοικοῦντας γῆν ἐν ἣ ἔστι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς
- 12 a fim de tomares o despojo, e de arrebares a presa, e tornares a tua mão contra os lugares desertos que agora se acham habitados, e contra o povo que foi congregado dentre as nações, o qual adquiriu gado e bens, e habita no meio da terra.
To take their property by force and go off with their goods; turning your hand against the waste places which now are peopled, and against the people who have been got together out of the nations, who have got cattle and goods for themselves, who are living in the middle of the earth.
προνομεῦσαι προνομήν καὶ σκυλεῦσαι σκῦλα αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι χεῖρά σου εἰς τὴν ἡρημωμένην ἢ κατῳκίσθη καὶ ἐπ' ἔθνος συνηγμένον ἀπὸ ἐθνῶν πολλῶν πεποιηκότας κτήσεις κατοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμφαλόν τῆς γῆς
- 13 Sabá, e Dedã, e os mercadores de Társis, com todos os seus leões novos, te dirão: Vens tu para tomar o despojo? Ajuntaste o teu bando para arrebatatar a presa, para levar a prata e o ouro, para tomar o gado e os bens, para saquear grande despojo?
Sheba, and Dedan and her traders, Tarshish with all her traders, will say to you, Have you come to take our goods? have you got your armies together to take away our property by force? to take away silver and gold, cattle and goods, to go off with great wealth?
σαβα καὶ δαιδαν καὶ ἔμποροι καρχηδόνοι καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ κῶμαι αὐτῶν ἐροῦσίν σοι εἰς προνομήν τοῦ προνομεῦσαι σὺ ἔρχῃ καὶ σκυλεῦσαι σκῦλα συνήγαγες συναγωγὴν σου λαβεῖν ἄργύριον καὶ χρυσίον ἀπενέγκασθαι κτήσιν τοῦ σκυλεῦσαι σκῦλα
- 14 Portanto, profetiza, ó filho do homem, e dize a Gogue: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Acaso naquele dia, quando o meu povo Israel habitar seguro, não o saberás tu?
For this cause, son of man, be a prophet and say to Gog, These are the words of the Lord: In that day, when my people Israel are living without fear of danger, will you not be moved against them?
διὰ τοῦτο προφήτευσον υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου καὶ εἰπὸν τῷ γωγ τάδε λέγει κύριος οὐκ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐν τῷ κατοικισθῆναι τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ ἐπ' εἰρήνης ἐγερθήσῃ
- 15 Virás, pois, do teu lugar, lá do extremo norte, tu e muitos povos contigo, montados todos a cavalo, uma grande companhia e um exército numeroso;
And you will come from your place in the inmost parts of the north, you and a great number of peoples with you, all of them on horseback, a great force and a strong army:
καὶ ἤξεις ἐκ τοῦ τόπου σου ἀπ' ἐσχάτου βορρᾶ καὶ ἔθνη πολλὰ μετὰ σοῦ ἀναβάται ἵππων πάντες συναγωγὴ μεγάλη καὶ δύναμις πολλή

- 16** e subirás contra o meu povo Israel, como uma nuvem, para cobrir a terra. Nos últimos dias hei de trazer-te contra a minha terra, para que as nações me conheçam a mim, quando eu tiver vindicado a minha santidade em ti, ó Gogue, diante dos seus olhos.
And you will come up against my people Israel, like a cloud covering the land; and it will come about, in the last days, that I will make you come against my land, so that the nations may have knowledge of me when I make myself holy in you, O Gog, before their eyes.
καὶ ἀναβήσῃ ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ ὡς νεφέλη καλύψαι γῆν ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν ἔσται καὶ ἀνάξω σε ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν μου ἵνα γνῶσιν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἐμὲ ἐν τῷ ἁγιασθῆναί με ἐν σοὶ ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν
- 17** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Não és tu aquele de quem eu disse nos dias antigos, por intermédio de meus servos, os profetas de Israel, os quais naqueles dias profetizaram largos anos, que te traria contra eles?
This is what the Lord has said: You are he of whom I gave them word in earlier times by my servants, the prophets of Israel, who in those days went on saying, year after year, that I would make you come up against them.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος τῷ γωγ σὺ εἶ περὶ οὗ ἐλάλησα πρὸ ἡμερῶν τῶν ἔμπροσθεν διὰ χειρὸς τῶν δούλων μου προφητῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ ἔτεσιν τοῦ ἀγαγεῖν σε ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 18** Naquele dia, porém, quando vier Gogue contra a terra de Israel, diz o Senhor Deus, a minha indignação subirá às minhas narinas.
And it will come about in that day, when Gog comes up against the land of Israel, says the Lord, that my wrath will come up, and my passion and my bitter feeling.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἂν ἔλθῃ γωγ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος κύριος ἀναβήσεται ὁ θυμὸς μου
- 19** Pois no meu zelo, no ardor da minha ira falei: Certamente naquele dia haverá um grande tremor na terra de Israel;
For in the fire of my wrath I have said, Truly, in that day there will be a great shaking in the land of Israel;
καὶ ὁ ζῆλός μου ἐν πυρὶ τῆς ὀργῆς μου ἐλάλησα εἰ μὴν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσται σεισμὸς μέγας ἐπὶ γῆς ἰσραηλ
- 20** de tal sorte que tremerão diante da minha face os peixes do mar, as aves do céu, os animais do campo, e todos os répteis que se arrastam sobre a terra, bem como todos os homens que estão sobre a face da terra; e os montes serão deitados abaixo, e os precipícios se desfarão, e todos os muros desabarão por terra.
So that the fish of the sea and the birds of heaven and the beasts of the field and everything moving on the earth, and all the men who are on the face of the earth, will be shaking before me, and the mountains will be overturned and the high places will come down, and every wall will come falling down to the earth.
καὶ σεισθήσονται ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου οἱ ἰχθύες τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τὰ θηρία τοῦ πεδίου καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔρπετὰ τὰ ἔρποντα ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ πάντες οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς καὶ ῥαγήσεται τὰ ὄρη καὶ πεσοῦνται αἱ φάραγγες καὶ πᾶν τεῖχος ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν πεσεῖται
- 21** E chamarei contra ele a espada sobre todos os meus montes, diz o Senhor Deus; a espada de cada um se voltará contra seu irmão.
And I will send to all my mountains for a sword against him, says the Lord: every man's sword will be against his brother.
καὶ καλέσω ἐπ' αὐτὸν πᾶν φόβον λέγει κύριος μάχαιρα ἀνθρώπου ἐπὶ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ἔσται
- 22** Contenderei com ele também por meio da peste e do sangue; farei chover sobre ele e as suas tropas, e sobre os muitos povos que estão com ele, uma chuva inundante, grandes pedras de saraiva, fogo e enxofre.
And I will take up my cause against him with disease and with blood; and I will send down on him and on his forces and on the peoples who are with him, an overflowing shower and great ice-drops, fire, and burning.
καὶ κρινῶ αὐτὸν θανάτῳ καὶ αἵματι καὶ ὑετῷ κατακλύζοντι καὶ λίθοις χαλάζης καὶ πῦρ καὶ θεῖον βρέξω ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπ' ἔθνη πολλὰ μετ' αὐτὸ ὃ
- 23** Assim eu me engrandecerei e me santificarei, e me darei a conhecer aos olhos de muitas nações; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
And I will make my name great and make myself holy, and I will make myself clear to a number of nations; and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
καὶ μεγαλυνθήσομαι καὶ ἁγιασθήσομαι καὶ ἐνδοξασθήσομαι καὶ γνωσθήσομαι ἐναντίον ἐθνῶν πολλῶν καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 1** Tu, pois, ó filho do homem, profetiza contra Gogue, e dize: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Eis que eu sou contra tí, ó Gogue, príncipe e chefe de Meseque e Tubal;
And you, son of man, be a prophet against Gog, and say, These are the words of the Lord: See, I am against you, O Gog, ruler of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal:
καὶ σὺ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου προφήτευσον ἐπὶ γωγ καὶ εἰπόν τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σὲ γωγ ἄρχοντα ρως μοσοχ καὶ θοβελ

- 2 e te farei virar e, conduzindo-te, far-te-ei subir do extremo norte, e te trarei aos montes de Israel.
 And turning you round, I will be your guide, and make you come up from the inmost parts of the north; I will make you come on to the mountains of Israel:
 και συνάξω σε και καθοδηγήσω σε και αναβιβῶ σε ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τοῦ βορρᾶ και ἀνάξω σε ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 3 Com um golpe tirarei da tua mão esquerda o teu arco, e farei cair da tua mão direita as tuas flechas.
 And with a blow I will send your bow out of your left hand and your arrows falling from your right hand.
 και ἀπολωῶ τὸ τόξον σου ἀπὸ τῆς χειρὸς σου τῆς ἀριστερᾶς και τὰ τοξεύματά σου ἀπὸ τῆς χειρὸς σου τῆς δεξιᾶς και καταβαλῶ σε
- 4 Nos montes de Israel cairás, tu e todas as tuas tropas, e os povos que estão contigo; e às aves de rapina de toda espécie e aos animais do campo te darei, para que te devorem.
 On the mountains of Israel you will come down, you and all your forces and the peoples who are with you: I will give you to cruel birds of every sort and to the beasts of the field to be their food.
 ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη ἰσραηλ και πεσῆ σὺ και πάντες οἱ περι σέ και τὰ ἔθνη τὰ μετὰ σοῦ δοθήσονται εἰς πλήθη ὀρνέων παντὶ πετεινῷ και πᾶσι τοῖς θηρίοις τοῦ πεδίου δέδωκά σε καταβροθῆναι
- 5 Sobre a face do campo cairás; porque eu falei, diz o Senhor Deus.
 You will come down in the open field: for I have said it, says the Lord.
 ἐπὶ προσώπου τοῦ πεδίου πεσῆ ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα λέγει κύριος
- 6 E enviarei um fogo sobre Magogue, e entre os que habitam seguros nas ilhas; e saberão que eu sou o Senhor.
 And I will send a fire on Magog, and on those who are living in the sea-lands without fear: and they will be certain that I am the Lord.
 και ἀποστελῶ πῦρ ἐπὶ γωγ και κατοικηθήσονται αἱ νῆσοι ἐπ' εἰρήνης και γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος
- 7 E farei conhecido o meu santo nome no meio do meu povo Israel, e nunca mais deixarei profanar o meu santo nome; e as nações saberão que eu sou o Senhor, o Santo em Israel.
 And I will make clear my holy name among my people Israel; I will no longer let my holy name be made unclean: and the nations will be certain that I am the Lord, the Holy One in Israel.
 και τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ ἅγιον γνωσθήσεται ἐν μέσῳ λαοῦ μου ἰσραηλ και οὐ βεβηλωθήσεται τὸ ὄνομά μου τὸ ἅγιον οὐκέτι και γνώσονται τὰ ἔθνη ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριος ἅγιος ἐν ἰσραηλ
- 8 Eis que isso vem, e se cumprirá, diz o Senhor Deus; este é o dia de que tenho falado.
 See, it is coming and it will be done, says the Lord; this is the day of which I have given word.
 ἰδοὺ ἤκει και γνώση ὅτι ἔσται λέγει κύριος κύριος αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ ἡμέρα ἐν ᾗ ἐλάλησα
- 9 E os habitantes das cidades de Israel sairão, e com as armas acenderão o fogo, e queimarão os escudos e os paveses, os arcos e as flechas, os bastões de mão e as lanças; acenderão o fogo com tudo isso por sete anos;
 And those who are living in the towns of Israel will go out and make fires of the instruments of war, burning the body-covers and the breastplates, the bows and the arrows and the sticks and the spears, and for seven years they will make fires of them:
 και ἐξελεύσονται οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὰς πόλεις ἰσραηλ και καύσουσιν ἐν τοῖς ὅπλοις πέλταις και κοντοῖς και τόξοις και τοξεύμασιν και ῥάβδοις χειρῶν και λόγχαις και καύσουσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς πῦρ ἑπτὰ ἔτη
- 10 e não trarão lenha do campo, nem a cortarão dos bosques, mas com as armas acenderão o fogo; e roubarão aos que os roubaram, e despojarão aos que os despojaram, diz o Senhor Deus.
 And they will take no wood out of the field or have any cut down in the woods; for they will make their fires of the instruments of war: and they will take by force the property of those who took their property, and go off with the goods of those who took their goods, says the Lord.
 και οὐ μὴ λάβωσιν ξύλα ἐκ τοῦ πεδίου οὐδὲ μὴ κόψωσιν ἐκ τῶν δρυμῶν ἀλλ' ἡ τὰ ὄπλα κατακαύσουσιν πυρὶ και προνομεύσουσιν τοὺς προνομεύσαντας αὐτοὺς και σκυλεύσουσιν ἐν τοῖς σκυλεύσαντας αὐτοὺς λέγει κύριος

- 11** Naquele dia, darei a Gogue como lugar de sepultura em Israel, o vale dos que passam ao oriente do mar, o qual fará parar os que por ele passarem; e ali sepultarão a Gogue, e a toda a sua multidão, e lhe chamarão o Vale de Hamom-Gogue.
 And it will come about in those days, that I will give to Gog a last resting-place there in Israel, in the valley of Abarim on the east of the sea: and those who go through will be stopped: and there Gog and all his people will be put to rest, and the place will be named, The valley of Hamon-gog.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ δώσω τῷ γωγ τόπον ὀνομαστόν μνημεῖον ἐν ἰσραὴλ τὸ πολυάνδριον τῶν ἐπελθόντων πρὸς τῇ θαλάσῃ καὶ περιοικοδομήσουσιν τὸ περιστόμιον τῆς φάραγγος καὶ κατορύξουσιν ἐκεῖ τὸν γωγ καὶ πᾶν τὸ πλῆθος αὐτοῦ καὶ κληθήσεται τὸ γαί τὸ πολυάνδριον τοῦ γωγ
- 12** E a casa de Israel levará sete meses em sepultá-los, para purificar a terra.
 And the children of Israel will be seven months putting them in the earth, so as to make the land clean.
 και κατορύξουσιν αὐτοὺς οἴκος ἰσραὴλ ἵνα καθαρῶσθῃ ἡ γῆ ἐν ἑπταμήνῳ
- 13** Sim, todo o povo da terra os enterrará; e isto lhes servirá de fama, no dia em que eu for glorificado, diz o Senhor Deus.
 And all the people of the land will put them in the earth; and it will be to their honour in the day when I let my glory be seen, says the Lord.
 και κατορύξουσιν αὐτοὺς πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς εἰς ὀνομαστόν ἡ ἡμέρα ἐδοξάσθην λέγει κύριος
- 14** Separarão, pois, homens que incessantemente percorrerão a terra, para que sepultem os que tiverem ficado sobre a face da terra, para a purificarem. Depois de passados sete meses, farão a busca;
 And they will put on one side men to do no other work but to go through the land and put in the earth the rest of those who are still on the face of the land, to make it clean: after seven months are ended they are to make a search.
 και ἄνδρας διὰ παντὸς διαστελοῦσιν ἐπιπορευομένους τὴν γῆν θάψαι τοὺς καταλειμμένους ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς καθαρῶσαι αὐτὴν μετὰ τὴν ἑπτάμηνον καὶ ἐκζητήσουσιν
- 15** e quando percorrerem a terra, vendo alguém um osso de homem, levantar-lhe-á ao pé um sinal, até que os enterradores o enterrem no Vale de Hamom-Gogue.
 And while they go through the land, if anyone sees a man's bone, he is to put up a sign by the place till those who are doing the work have put it in the earth in the valley of Hamon-gog.
 και πᾶς ὁ διαπορευόμενος τὴν γῆν καὶ ἰδὼν ὄστον ἀνθρώπου οἰκοδομήσει παρ' αὐτὸ σημεῖον ἕως ὅτου θάψωσιν αὐτὸ οἱ θάπτοντες εἰς τὸ γαί τὸ πολυάνδριον τοῦ γωγ
- 16** E também o nome da cidade será Hamona. Assim purificarão a terra.
 And there they will put all the army of Gog in the earth. So they will make the land clean.
 και γὰρ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς πόλεως πολυάνδριον καὶ καθαρῶσθῆσεται ἡ γῆ
- 17** Tu, pois, ó filho do homem, assim diz o Senhor Deus: Dize às aves de toda espécie, e a todos os animais do campo: Ajuntai-vos e vinde; ajuntai-vos de todos os lados para o meu sacrifício, que eu sacrifico por vós, sacrifício grande sobre os montes de Israel, para comerdes carne e beberdes sangue.
 And you, son of man, this is what the Lord has said: Say to the birds of every sort and to all the beasts of the field, Get together and come; come together on every side to the offering which I am putting to death for you, a great offering on the mountains of Israel, so that you may have flesh for your food and blood for your drink.
 και σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου εἰπὸν τάδε λέγει κύριος εἰπὸν παντὶ ὀρνέῳ πετεινῷ καὶ πρὸς πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ πεδίου συνάχθητε καὶ ἔρχεσθε συνάχθητε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν περικύκλω ἐπὶ τὴν θυσίαν μου ἣν τέθυκα ὑμῖν θυσίαν μεγάλην ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη ἰσραὴλ καὶ φάγεσθε κρέα καὶ πίεσθε αἶμα
- 18** Comereis as carnes dos poderosos e bebereis o sangue dos príncipes da terra, dos carneiros e dos cordeiros, dos bodes e dos novilhos, todos eles cevados em Basã.
 The flesh of the men of war will be your food, and your drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of sheep and lambs, of he-goats, of oxen, all of them fat beasts of Bashan.
 κρέα γιγάντων φάγεσθε καὶ αἶμα ἀρχόντων τῆς γῆς πίεσθε κριοῦς καὶ μόσχους καὶ τράγους καὶ οἱ μόσχοι ἔστεατωμένοι πάντες
- 19** Comereis da gordura até vos fartardes, e bebereis do sangue até vos embebedardes, da gordura e do sangue do sacrifício que vos estou preparando.
 You will go on feasting on the fat till you are full, and drinking the blood till you are overcome with it, of my offering which I have put to death for you.
 και φάγεσθε στέαρ εἰς πλησμονὴν καὶ πίεσθε αἶμα εἰς μέθην ἀπὸ τῆς θυσίας μου ἣς ἔθυσσα ὑμῖν

- 20 E à minha mesa vos fartareis de cavalos e de cavaleiros, de valentes e de todos os homens de guerra, diz o Senhor Deus.
At my table you will have food in full measure, horses and war-carriages, great men and all the men of war, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐμπλησθήσεσθε ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης μου ἵππων καὶ ἀναβάτην γίγαντα καὶ πάντα ἄνδρα πολεμιστὴν λέγει κύριος
- 21 Estabelecerei, pois, a minha glória entre as nações, e todas as nações verão o meu juízo, que eu tiver executado, e a minha mão, que sobre elas eu tiver descarregado.
And I will put my glory among the nations, and all the nations will see my punishments which I have put into effect, and my hand which I have put on them.
καὶ δώσω τὴν δόξαν μου ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ὄψονται πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὴν κρίσιν μου ἣν ἐποίησα καὶ τὴν χεῖρά μου ἣν ἐπήγαγον ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 22 E os da casa de Israel saberão desde aquele dia em diante, que eu sou o Senhor Deus.
So the children of Israel will be certain that I am the Lord their God, from that day and for the future.
καὶ γνώσονται οἶκος ἰσραηλ ὅτι ἐγώ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐπέκεινα
- 23 E as nações saberão que os da casa de Israel, por causa da sua iniquidade, foram levados em cativo; porque se houveram traizōeirmente para comigo, e eu escondi deles o meu rosto; por isso os entreguei nas mãos de seus adversários, e todos caíram à espada.
And it will be clear to the nations that the children of Israel were taken away prisoners for their evil-doing; because they did wrong against me, and my face was covered from them: so I gave them up into the hands of their attackers, and they all came to their end by the sword.
καὶ γνώσονται πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὅτι διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν ἠχμαλωτεύθησαν οἶκος ἰσραηλ ἀνθ' ὧν ἠθέτησαν εἰς ἐμέ καὶ ἀπέστρεψα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ παρέδωκα αὐτοὺς εἰς χεῖρας τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔπεσαν πάντες μαχαίρᾳ
- 24 Conforme a sua imundícia e conforme as suas transgressões me houve com eles, e escondi deles o meu rosto.
In the measure of their unclean ways and their sins, so I did to them; and I kept my face covered from them.
κατὰ τὰς ἀκαθαρσίας αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἀνομήματα αὐτῶν ἐποίησα αὐτοῖς καὶ ἀπέστρεψα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 25 Portanto assim diz o Senhor Deus: Agora tornarei a trazer Jacó, e me compadecerei de toda a casa de Israel; terei zelo pelo meu santo nome.
For this cause the Lord has said, Now I will let the fate of Jacob be changed, and I will have mercy on all the children of Israel, and will take care of the honour of my holy name.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος νῦν ἀποστρέψω τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ἰακωβ καὶ ἐλεήσω τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ καὶ ζηλώσω διὰ τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιόν μου
- 26 E eles se esquecerão tanto do seu opróbrio, como de todas as suas infidelidades pelas quais transgrediram contra mim, quando eles habitarem seguros na sua terra, sem haver quem os amedronte;
And they will be conscious of their shame and of all the wrong which they have done against me, when they are living in their land with no sense of danger and with no one to be a cause of fear to them;
καὶ λήψονται τὴν ἀτιμίαν ἑαυτῶν καὶ τὴν ἀδικίαν ἣν ἠδίκησαν ἐν τῷ κατοικισθῆναι αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν ἐπ' εἰρήνης καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐκφοβῶν
- 27 quando eu os tornar a trazer de entre os povos, e os houver ajuntado das terras de seus inimigos, e for santificado neles aos olhos de muitas nações.
When I have taken them back from among the peoples and got them together out of the lands of their haters, and have made myself holy in them before the eyes of a great number of nations.
ἐν τῷ ἀποστρέψαι με αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ συναγαγεῖν με αὐτοὺς ἐκ τῶν χωρῶν τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ἁγιασθῆσομαι ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐθνῶν
- 28 Então saberão que eu sou o Senhor seu Deus, vendo que eu os fiz ir em cativo entre as nações, e os tornei a ajuntar para a sua terra. Não deixarei lá nenhum deles;
And they will be certain that I am the Lord their God, because I sent them away as prisoners among the nations, and have taken them together back to their land; and I have not let one of them be there any longer.
καὶ γνώσονται ὅτι ἐγώ εἰμι κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ ἐπιφανῆναί με αὐτοῖς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 29 nem lhes esconderei mais o meu rosto; pois derramei o meu Espírito sobre a casa de Israel, diz o Senhor Deus.
And my face will no longer be covered from them: for I have sent the out-flowing of my spirit on the children of Israel, says the Lord.
καὶ οὐκ ἀποστρέψω οὐκέτι τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀνθ' οὗ ἔξέχεα τὸν θυμόν μου ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος κύριος

- 1** No ano vinte e cinco do nosso cativo, no princípio do ano, no décimo dia do mês, no ano catorze depois que a cidade foi conquistada, naquele mesmo dia veio sobre mim a mão do Senhor,
In the twenty-fifth year after we had been taken away prisoners, in the first month of the year, on the tenth day of the month, in the fourteenth year after the town was taken, on the very same day, the hand of the Lord was on me, and he took me there.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ καὶ εἰκοστῷ ἔτει τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐν τῷ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῳ ἔτει μετὰ τὸ ἀλῶναι τὴν πόλιν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐγένετο ἐπ' ἐμὲ χεὶρ κυρίου καὶ ἤγαγέν με
- 2** e em visões de Deus me levou à terra de Israel, e me pôs sobre um monte muito alto, sobre o qual havia como que um edifício de cidade para a banda do sul.
In the visions of God he took me into the land of Israel, and put me down on a very high mountain, on which there was, as it seemed, a building like a town opposite me.
ἐν ὁράσει θεοῦ εἰς τὴν γῆν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἔθηκεν με ἐπ' ὄρους ὑψηλοῦ σφόδρα καὶ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ οἰκοδομὴ πόλεως ἀπέναντι
- 3** Levou-me, pois, para lá; e eis um homem cuja aparência era como a do bronze, tendo na mão um cordel de linho e uma cana de medir; e ele estava em pé na porta.
He took me there, and I saw a man, looking like brass, with a linen cord in his hand and a measuring rod; and he was stationed in the doorway.
καὶ εἰσηγαγέν με ἐκεῖ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ καὶ ἡ ὄρασις αὐτοῦ ἦν ὡσεὶ ὄρασις χαλκοῦ στίλβοντος καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἦν σπαρτίον οἰκοδόμων καὶ κάλαμος μέτρου καὶ αὐτὸς εἰστήκει ἐπὶ τῆς πύλης
- 4** E disse-me o homem: Filho do homem, vê com os teus olhos, e ouve com os teus ouvidos, e põe no teu coração tudo quanto eu te fizer ver; porque, para to mostrar foste tu aqui trazido. Anuncia pois à casa de Israel tudo quanto vires.
And the man said to me, Son of man, see with your eyes and give hearing with your ears, and take to heart everything I am going to let you see; for in order that I might let you see them, you have come here: and give an account of all you see to the children of Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐώρακας υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἐν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου ἰδὲ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ὠσίν σου ἄκουε καὶ τάξον εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ δευκνύω σοι διότι ἕνεκα τοῦ δεῖξαι σοι εἰσελήλυθας ὧδε καὶ δεῖξεις πάντα ὅσα σὺ ὄρῃς τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ ἰσραὴλ
- 5** E havia um muro ao redor da casa do lado de fora, e na mão do homem uma cana de medir de seis côvados de comprimento, tendo cada côvado um palmo a mais; e ele mediu a largura do edifício, era uma cana; e a altura, uma cana.
And there was a wall on the outside of the house all round, and in the man's hand there was a measuring rod six cubits long by a cubit and a hand's measure: so he took the measure of the building from side to side, one rod; and from base to top, one rod.
καὶ ἰδοὺ περίβολος ἔξωθεν τοῦ οἴκου κύκλῳ καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς κάλαμος τὸ μέτρον πήχων ἕξ ἐν πήχει καὶ παλαιστῆς καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ προτείχισμα πλάτος ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ καὶ τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ
- 6** Então veio à porta que olhava para o oriente, e subi pelos seus degraus; mediu o limiar da porta, era uma cana de largo, e o outro limiar, uma cana de largo.
Then he came to the doorway looking to the east, and went up by its steps; and he took the measure of the doorstep, one rod wide.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν πύλην τὴν βλέπουσαν κατὰ ἀνατολὰς ἐν ἐπτὰ ἀναβαθμοῖς καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ αἶλαμ τῆς πύλης ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ
- 7** E cada câmara tinha uma cana de comprido, e uma cana de largo; e o espaço entre as câmaras era de cinco côvados; e o limiar da porta, ao pé do vestíbulo da porta, em direção da casa, tinha uma cana.
And the watchmen's rooms were one rod long and one rod wide; and the space between the rooms was five cubits; the doorstep of the doorway, by the covered way of the doorway inside, was one rod.
καὶ τὸ θεε ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ τὸ μήκος καὶ ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ τὸ πλάτος καὶ τὸ αἶλαμ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ θαιηλαθα πήχων ἕξ καὶ τὸ θεε τὸ δεῦτερον ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ τὸ πλάτος καὶ ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ τὸ μήκος καὶ τὸ αἶλαμ πήχεων πέντε
- 8** Também mediu o vestíbulo da porta em direção da casa, uma cana.
And he took the measure of the covered way of the doorway inside,
καὶ τὸ θεε τὸ τρίτον ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ τὸ πλάτος καὶ ἴσον τῷ καλᾶμῳ τὸ μήκος

- 9 Então mediu o vestíbulo da porta, e tinha oito côvados; e os seus pilares, dois côvados; e o vestíbulo da porta olha para a casa.
Eight cubits; and its uprights, two cubits; the covered way of the doorway was inside.
καὶ τὸ αἶλαμ τοῦ πυλῶνος πλησίον τοῦ αἶλαμ τῆς πύλης πηχῶν ὀκτῶ καὶ τὰ αἶλεω πηχῶν δύο καὶ τὸ αἶλαμ τῆς πύλης ἔσωθεν
- 10 E as câmaras da porta para o lado do oriente eram três dum lado, e três do outro; a mesma medida era a das três; também os umbrais dum lado e do outro tinham a mesma medida.
And the rooms of the doorway on the east were three on this side and three on that; all three were of the same size; and the uprights on this side and on that were of the same size.
καὶ τὰ θεε τῆς πύλης θεε κατέναντι τρεῖς ἔνθεν καὶ τρεῖς ἔνθεν καὶ μέτρον ἐν τοῖς τρισὶν καὶ μέτρον ἐν τοῖς αἶλαμ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν
- 11 Mediu mais a largura da entrada da porta, que era de dez côvados; e o comprimento da porta, treze côvados.
And he took the measure of the opening of the doorway, ten cubits wide; and the way down the doorway was thirteen cubits;
καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ πλάτος τῆς θύρας τοῦ πυλῶνος πηχῶν δέκα καὶ τὸ εὖρος τοῦ πυλῶνος πηχῶν δέκα τριῶν
- 12 E a margem em frente das câmaras dum lado era de um côvado, e de um côvado a margem do outro lado; e cada câmara tinha seis côvados de um lado, e seis côvados do outro.
And the space in front of the rooms, a cubit on this side and a cubit on that side; and the rooms six cubits on this side and six cubits on that.
καὶ πῆχυς ἐπισυναγόμενος ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῶν θεῖμ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν καὶ τὸ θεε πηχῶν ἕξ ἔνθεν καὶ πηχῶν ἕξ ἔνθεν
- 13 Então mediu a porta desde o telhado de uma câmara até o telhado da outra, era vinte e cinco côvados de largo, estando porta defronte de porta.
And he took the measure of the doorway from the back of one room to the back of the other, twenty-five cubits across, from door to door.
καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὴν πύλην ἀπὸ τοῦ τοίχου τοῦ θεε ἐπὶ τὸν τοίχον τοῦ θεε πλάτος πῆχεις εἴκοσι πέντε αὕτη πύλη ἐπὶ πύλην
- 14 Mediu também o vestíbulo, vinte côvados; e em torno do vestíbulo da porta estava o átrio.
And he took the measure of the covered way, twenty cubits; and opening from the covered way of the doorway was the open square round about.
καὶ τὸ αἶθριον τοῦ αἶλαμ τῆς πύλης ἐξήκοντα πῆχεις εἴκοσι θεῖμ τῆς πύλης κύκλω
- 15 E, desde a dianteira da porta da entrada até a dianteira do vestíbulo da porta interior, havia cinquenta covados.
And from before the opening of the doorway to before the inner covered way of the doorway was fifty cubits.
καὶ τὸ αἶθριον τῆς πύλης ἔξωθεν εἰς τὸ αἶθριον αἶλαμ τῆς πύλης ἔσωθεν πηχῶν πενήκοντα
- 16 Havia também janelas de fechar nas câmaras e nos seus umbrais, dentro da porta ao redor, e da mesma sorte nos vestíbulos; e as janelas estavam à roda pela parte de dentro; e nos umbrais havia palmeiras.
And the rooms and their uprights had sloping windows inside the doorway all round, and in the same way the covered way had windows all round on the inside: and on every upright there were palm-trees.
καὶ θυρίδες κρυπταὶ ἐπὶ τὰ θεῖμ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ αἶλαμ ἔσωθεν τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς κυκλόθεν καὶ ὡσαύτως τοῖς αἶλαμ θυρίδες κύκλω ἔσωθεν καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αἶλαμ φοίνικες ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν
- 17 Então ele me levou ao átrio exterior; e eis que havia câmaras e um pavimento feitos para o átrio em redor; trinta câmaras havia naquele pavimento.
Then he took me into the outer square, and there were rooms and a stone floor made for the open square all round: there were thirty rooms on the stone floor.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέ με εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἑσωτέραν καὶ ἰδοὺ παστοφόρια καὶ περιστύλα κύκλω τῆς αὐλῆς τριάκοντα παστοφόρια ἐν τοῖς περιστύλοις
- 18 E o pavimento, isto é, o pavimento inferior, corria junto às portas segundo o comprimento das portas.
And the stone floor was by the side of the doorways, and was as wide as the doorways were long, even the lower floor.
καὶ αἱ στοαὶ κατὰ νότου τῶν πυλῶν κατὰ τὸ μῆκος τῶν πυλῶν τὸ περιστύλον τὸ ὑποκάτω

- 19** A seguir ele mediu a largura desde a dianteira da porta inferior até a dianteira do átrio interior, por fora, cem côvados, tanto do oriente como do norte.
Then he took the measure of the square across, from before the lower doorway inside to before the inner doorway outside, one hundred cubits. And he took me in the direction of the north,
καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ πλάτος τῆς αὐλῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰθρίου τῆς πύλης τῆς ἐξωτερῆς ἔσωθεν ἐπὶ τὸ αἶθριον τῆς πύλης τῆς βλεπούσης ἔξω πῆχαις ἑκατὸν τῆς βλεπούσης κατ' ἀνατολάς καὶ εἰσήγαγέ με ἐπὶ βορρᾶν
- 20** E, quanto à porta que olhava para o norte, no átrio exterior, ele mediu o seu comprimento e a sua largura.
And there was a doorway to the outer square, looking to the north; and he took the measure of it to see how wide and how long it was.
καὶ ἰδοὺ πύλη βλέπουσα πρὸς βορρᾶν τῆ αὐλῆ τῆ ἐξωτερῆ καὶ διεμέτρησεν αὐτὴν τὸ τε μῆκος αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ πλάτος
- 21** As suas câmaras eram três dum lado, e três do outro; e os seus umbrais e os seus vestíbulos eram da medida da primeira porta: de cinqüenta côvados era o seu comprimento, e a largura de vinte e cinco côvados.
And it had three rooms on this side of it and three on that; its uprights and its covered ways were the same size as those of the first doorway: it was fifty cubits long and twenty-five cubits wide.
καὶ τὰ θεε τρεῖς ἔνθεν καὶ τρεῖς ἔνθεν καὶ τὰ αἰλευ καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο καὶ τοὺς φοίνικας αὐτῆς καὶ ἐγένετο κατὰ τὰ μέτρα τῆς πύλης τῆς βλεπούσης κατὰ ἀνατολάς πηχῶν πενήκοντα τὸ μῆκος αὐτῆς καὶ πηχῶν εἴκοσι πέντε τὸ εὖρος αὐτῆς
- 22** As suas janelas, e o seu vestíbulo, e as suas palmeiras eram da medida da porta que olhava para o oriente; e subia-se para ela por sete degraus; e o seu vestíbulo estava diante dela.
And its windows, and the windows of its covered ways, and its palm-trees, were the same as those of the doorway looking to the east; and there were seven steps up to it; and the covered way went inside.
καὶ αἱ θυρίδες αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο καὶ οἱ φοίνικες αὐτῆς καθὼς ἡ πύλη ἡ βλέπουσα κατὰ ἀνατολάς καὶ ἐν ἑπτὰ κλιμακτῆρσιν ἀνέβαινον ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο ἔσωθεν
- 23** Havia uma porta do átrio interior defronte da outra porta tanto do norte como do oriente; e mediu de porta a porta cem côvados.
And there was a doorway to the inner square opposite the doorway on the north, like the doorway on the east; and he took the measure from doorway to doorway, a hundred cubits.
καὶ πύλη τῆ αὐλῆ τῆ ἐσωτέρῃ βλέπουσα ἐπὶ πύλην τοῦ βορρᾶ ὄν τρόπον τῆς πύλης τῆς βλεπούσης κατὰ ἀνατολάς καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὴν αὐλὴν ἀπὸ πύλης ἐπὶ πύλην πῆχαις ἑκατὸν
- 24** Então ele me levou ao caminho do sul; e eis que havia ali uma porta que olhava para o sul; e mediu os seus umbrais e o seu vestíbulo conforme estas medidas.
And he took me to the south, and I saw a doorway looking to the south: and he took the measure of its rooms and its uprights and its covered ways by these measures.
καὶ ἤγαγέ με κατὰ νότον καὶ ἰδοὺ πύλη βλέπουσα πρὸς νότον καὶ διεμέτρησεν αὐτὴν καὶ τὰ θεε καὶ τὰ αἰλευ καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο κατὰ τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα
- 25** E havia também janelas em redor do seu vestíbulo, como as outras janelas; cinqüenta côvados era o comprimento, e a largura vinte e cinco covados.
And there were windows in it and in the covered way all round, like the other windows: it was fifty cubits long and twenty-five cubits wide.
καὶ αἱ θυρίδες αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο κυκλόθεν καθὼς αἱ θυρίδες τοῦ αἰλαμμο πηχῶν πενήκοντα τὸ μῆκος αὐτῆς καὶ πηχῶν εἴκοσι πέντε τὸ εὖρος αὐτῆς
- 26** Subia-se a ela por sete degraus, e o seu vestíbulo era diante deles; e tinha palmeiras, uma de uma banda e outra da outra, nos seus umbrais.
And there were seven steps up to it, and its covered way went inside: and it had palm-trees, one on this side and one on that, on its uprights.
καὶ ἑπτὰ κλιμακτῆρες αὐτῆ καὶ αἰλαμμο ἔσωθεν καὶ φοίνικες αὐτῆ εἷς ἔνθεν καὶ εἷς ἔνθεν ἐπὶ τὰ αἰλευ
- 27** Também havia uma porta para o átrio interior que olha para o sul; e mediu de porta a porta, para o sul, cem côvados.
And there was a doorway to the inner square looking to the south: he took the measure from doorway to doorway to the south, a hundred cubits.
καὶ πύλη κατέναντι πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐσωτέρῃς πρὸς νότον καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὴν αὐλὴν ἀπὸ πύλης ἐπὶ πύλην πῆχαις ἑκατὸν τὸ εὖρος πρὸς νότον

- 28 Então me levou ao átrio interior pela porta do sul; e mediu a porta do sul conforme estas medidas.
Then he took me to the inner square by the south doorway: and he took the measure of the south doorway by these measures;
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν τῆς πόλης τῆς πρὸς νότον καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὴν πόλιν κατὰ τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα
- 29 E as suas câmaras, e os seus umbrais, e o seu vestíbulo eram conforme estas medidas; e nele havia janelas e no seu vestíbulo ao redor; o comprimento era de cinquenta côvados, e a largura de vinte e cinco côvados.
And the rooms in it and the uprights and the covered ways, by these measures:
καὶ τὰ θεε καὶ τὰ αἰλευ καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο κατὰ τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα καὶ θυρίδες αὐτῆ καὶ τῷ αἰλαμμο κύκλω πῆχεις πεντήκοντα τὸ μήκος αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ εὖρος πῆχεις εἴκοσι πέντε
- 31 O seu vestíbulo olhava para o átrio exterior; e havia palmeiras nos seus umbrais; e subia-se a ele por oito degraus.
The covered way was on the side nearest the outer square; and there were palm-trees on the uprights: and there were eight steps going up to it.
καὶ αἰλαμμο εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν καὶ φοίνικες τῷ αἰλευ καὶ ὀκτὼ κλιμακτῆρες
- 32 Depois me levou ao átrio interior, que olha para o oriente; e mediu a porta conforme estas medidas;
And he took me into the inner square facing the east: and he took the measure of the doorway by these measures;
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὴν πόλιν τὴν βλέπουσαν κατὰ ἀνατολὰς καὶ διεμέτρησεν αὐτὴν κατὰ τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα
- 33 e também as suas câmaras, e os seus umbrais, e o seu vestíbulo, conforme estas medidas; também nele havia janelas e no seu vestíbulo ao redor; o comprimento era de cinquenta côvados, e a largura era de vinte e cinco côvados.
And of the rooms in it and its uprights and its covered ways, by these measures: and there were windows in it and in the covered way round about: it was fifty cubits long and twenty-five cubits wide.
καὶ τὰ θεε καὶ τὰ αἰλευ καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο κατὰ τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα καὶ θυρίδες αὐτῆ καὶ τῷ αἰλαμμο κύκλω πῆχεις πεντήκοντα μήκος αὐτῆς καὶ εὖρος πῆχεις εἴκοσι πέντε
- 34 E o seu vestíbulo olhava para o átrio exterior; também havia palmeiras nos seus umbrais de uma e de outra banda; e subia-se a ele por oito degraus.
And the covered way was on the side nearest the outer square; there were palm-trees on the uprights, on this side and on that: and there were eight steps going up to it.
καὶ αἰλαμμο εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν καὶ φοίνικες ἐπὶ τοῦ αἰλευ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν καὶ ὀκτὼ κλιμακτῆρες αὐτῆ
- 35 Então me levou à porta do norte; e mediu-a conforme estas medidas.
And he took me to the north doorway: and he took the measure of it by these measures;
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὴν πόλιν τὴν πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ διεμέτρησεν κατὰ τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα
- 36 As suas câmaras, os seus umbrais, e o seu vestíbulo; também tinha janelas em redor; o comprimento era de cinquenta côvados, e a largura de vinte e cinco côvados.
Its rooms, its uprights, and its covered way had the same measures, and its covered way had windows all round: it was fifty cubits long and twenty-five cubits wide.
καὶ τὰ θεε καὶ τὰ αἰλευ καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο καὶ θυρίδες αὐτῆ κύκλω καὶ τῷ αἰλαμμο αὐτῆς πῆχεις πεντήκοντα μήκος αὐτῆς καὶ εὖρος πῆχεις εἴκοσι πέντε
- 37 E os seus umbrais olhavam para o átrio exterior; também havia palmeiras nos seus umbrais de uma e de outra banda; e subia-se a ela por oito degraus.
Its uprights were on the side nearest to the outer square; there were palm-trees on the uprights, on this side and on that: and there were eight steps going up to it.
καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν καὶ φοίνικες τῷ αἰλευ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν καὶ ὀκτὼ κλιμακτῆρες αὐτῆ
- 38 Havia uma câmara com a sua entrada junto aos umbrais perto das portas; aí se lavava o holocausto.
And there was a room with a door in the covered way of the doorway, where the burned offering was washed.
τὰ παστοφῶρια αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ θυρώματα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ αἰλαμμο αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τῆς πόλης
- 39 E no vestíbulo da porta havia duas mesas de uma banda, e duas da outra, em que se haviam de imolar o holocausto e a oferta pelo pecado e a oferta pela culpa.
And in the covered way of the doorway there were two tables on this side and two tables on that side, on which the burned offering and the sin-offering and the offering for error were put to death:
τῆς δευτέρας ἔκρυσις ὅπως σφάζωσιν ἐν αὐτῆ τὰ ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας καὶ ὑπὲρ ἀγνοίας

- 40 Também duma banda, do lado de fora, junto da subida para a entrada da porta que olha para o norte, havia duas mesas; e da outra banda do vestíbulo da porta, havia duas mesas.
On the outer side, to the north, as one goes up to the opening of the doorway, were two tables.
καὶ κατὰ νότου τοῦ ῥόακος τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων τῆς βλεπούσης πρὸς βορρᾶν δύο τράπεζαι πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ κατὰ νότου τῆς δευτέρας καὶ τοῦ αἰλαμ τῆς πύλης δύο τράπεζαι κατὰ ἀνατολὰς
- 41 Havia quatro mesas de uma, e quatro mesas da outra banda, junto à porta; oito mesas, sobre as quais imolavam os sacrifícios.
There were four tables on one side and four tables on the other, by the side of the doorway; eight tables, on which they put to death the beasts for the offerings.
τέσσαρες ἔνθεν καὶ τέσσαρες ἔνθεν κατὰ νότου τῆς πύλης ἐπ' αὐτὰς σφάζουσι τὰ θύματα κατέναντι τῶν ὀκτὼ τραπεζῶν τῶν θυμάτων
- 42 E havia para o holocausto quatro mesas de pedras lavradas, sendo o comprimento de um côvado e meio, a largura de um côvado e meio, e a altura de um côvado; e sobre elas se punham os instrumentos com que imolavam o holocausto e o sacrifício.
And there were four tables for the burned offering, made of cut stone, one and a half cubits long, one and a half cubits wide and a cubit high, where the instruments were placed which were used for putting to death the burned offering and the beasts for the offerings.
καὶ τέσσαρες τράπεζαι τῶν ὀλοκαυτωμάτων λίθιναι λελαξευμέναι πήχεος καὶ ἡμίσεος τὸ πλάτος καὶ πήχεων δύο καὶ ἡμίσεος τὸ μήκος καὶ ἐπὶ πήχων τὸ ὕψος ἐπ' αὐτὰς ἐπιθήσονται τὰ σκεῦη ἐν οἷς σφάζουσιν ἐκεῖ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰ θύματα
- 43 E ganchos, de um palmo de comprido, estavam fixos por dentro ao redor; e sobre as mesas estava a carne da oferta.
And they had edges all round as wide as a man's hand: and on the tables was the flesh of the offerings.
καὶ παλαιστήν ἔξουσιν γείσος λελαξευμένον ἔσωθεν κύκλῳ καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς τραπέζας ἐπάνωθεν στέγας τοῦ καλύπτεσθαι ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕετοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ξηρασίας
- 44 Fora da porta interior estavam as câmaras para os cantores, no átrio interior, que estava ao lado da porta do norte; e elas olhavam para o sul; uma estava ao lado da porta do oriente, e olhava para o norte.
And he took me into the inner square, and there were two rooms in the inner square, one at the side of the north doorway, facing south; and one at the side of the south doorway, facing north.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν καὶ ἰδοὺ δύο ἐξέδρα ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῇ ἐσωτέρᾳ μία κατὰ νότου τῆς πύλης τῆς βλεπούσης πρὸς βορρᾶν φέρουσα πρὸς νότον καὶ μία κατὰ νότου τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς νότον βλεπούσης δὲ πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 45 E ele me disse: Esta câmara que olha para o sul é para os sacerdotes que têm a guarda do templo.
And he said to me, This room, facing south, is for the priests who have the care of the house.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ἡ ἐξέδρα αὕτη ἡ βλέπουσα πρὸς νότον τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὴν φυλακὴν τοῦ οἴκου
- 46 Mas a câmara que olha para o norte é para os sacerdotes que têm a guarda do altar, a saber, os filhos de Zadoque, os quais dentre os filhos de Levi se chegaram ao Senhor para o servirem.
And the room facing north is for the priests who have the care of the altar: these are the sons of Zadok, who, from among the sons of Levi, come near to the Lord to do the work of his house.
καὶ ἡ ἐξέδρα ἡ βλέπουσα πρὸς βορρᾶν τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὴν φυλακὴν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐκεῖνοί εἰσιν οἱ υἱοὶ σαδδουκ οἱ ἐγγίζοντες ἐκ τοῦ λευὶ πρὸς κύριον λειτουργεῖν αὐτῷ
- 47 E mediu o átrio; o comprimento era de cem côvados e a largura de cem côvados, um quadrado; e o altar estava diante do templo.
And he took the measure of the open square, a hundred cubits long and a hundred cubits wide, being square; and the altar was in front of the house.
καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὴν αὐλὴν μήκος πήχεων ἑκατὸν καὶ εὖρος πήχεων ἑκατὸν ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτῆς καὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἀπέναντι τοῦ οἴκου

- 48 Então me levou ao vestíbulo do templo, e mediu cada umbral do vestíbulo, cinco côvados de um lado e cinco côvados do outro; e a largura da porta era de três côvados de um lado, e de três côvados do outro.
Then he took me to the covered way before the house, and took the measure of its uprights, five cubits on one side and five cubits on the other: and the doorway was fourteen cubits wide; and the side-walls of the doorway were three cubits on one side and three cubits on the other.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὸ αἶλαμ τοῦ οἴκου καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ αἶλ τοῦ αἶλαμ πηχῶν πέντε τὸ πλάτος ἔνθεν καὶ πηχῶν πέντε ἔνθεν καὶ τὸ εὖρος τοῦ θυρώματος πηχῶν δέκα τεσσάρων καὶ ἐπωμίδες τῆς θύρας τοῦ αἶλαμ πηχῶν τριῶν ἔνθεν καὶ πηχῶν τριῶν ἔνθεν
- 49 O comprimento do vestíbulo era de vinte côvados, e a largura de doze côvados; e era por dez degraus que se subia a ele; e havia colunas junto aos umbrais, uma de um lado e outra do outro.
The covered way was twenty cubits long and twelve cubits wide, and they went up to it by ten steps; and there were pillars by the uprights, one on one side and one on the other.
καὶ τὸ μῆκος τοῦ αἶλαμ πηχῶν εἴκοσι καὶ τὸ εὖρος πηχῶν δώδεκα καὶ ἐπὶ δέκα ἀναβαθμῶν ἀνέβαινον ἐπ' αὐτό καὶ στῦλοι ἦσαν ἐπὶ τὸ αἶλαμ εἷς ἔνθεν καὶ εἷς ἔνθεν
- 1 Então me levou ao templo, e mediu as umbreiras, seis côvados de largura de uma banda, e seis côvados de largura da outra, que era a largura do tabernáculo.
And he took me to the Temple, and took the measure of the uprights, six cubits wide on one side and six cubits wide on the other.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέν με εἰς τὸν ναόν ᾧ διεμέτρησεν τὸ αἶλαμ πηχῶν ἕξ τὸ πλάτος ἔνθεν καὶ πηχῶν ἕξ τὸ εὖρος τοῦ αἶλαμ ἔνθεν
- 2 E a largura da entrada era de dez côvados; e os lados da entrada, cinco côvados de uma banda e cinco côvados da outra; também mediu o seu comprimento, de quarenta côvados, e a largura, de vinte côvados.
And the door-opening was ten cubits wide; and the side walls of the door-opening were five cubits on one side and five cubits on the other: and it was forty cubits long and twenty cubits wide.
καὶ τὸ εὖρος τοῦ πυλῶνος πηχῶν δέκα καὶ ἐπωμίδες τοῦ πυλῶνος πηχῶν πέντε ἔνθεν καὶ πηχῶν πέντε ἔνθεν καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ μῆκος αὐτοῦ πηχῶν τεσσαράκοντα καὶ τὸ εὖρος πηχῶν εἴκοσι
- 3 E entrou dentro, e mediu cada umbral da entrada, dois côvados; e a entrada, seis côvados; e a largura da entrada, sete côvados.
And he went inside and took the measure of the uprights of the door-opening, two cubits: and the door-opening, six cubits; and the side-walls of the door-opening were seven cubits on one side and seven cubits on the other.
καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν αὐλήν τὴν ἐσωτέραν καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ αἶλ τοῦ θυρώματος πηχῶν δύο καὶ τὸ θύρωμα πηχῶν ἕξ καὶ τὰς ἐπωμίδας τοῦ θυρώματος πηχῶν ἑπτὰ ἔνθεν καὶ πηχῶν ἑπτὰ ἔνθεν
- 4 Também mediu o seu comprimento, vinte côvados, e a largura, vinte côvados, diante do templo; e disse-me: Este é o lugar santíssimo.
And by his measure it was twenty cubits long and twenty cubits wide in front of the Temple: and he said to me, This is the most holy place.
καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ μῆκος τῶν θυρῶν πηχῶν τεσσαράκοντα καὶ εὖρος πηχῶν εἴκοσι κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ναοῦ καὶ εἶπεν τοῦτο τὸ ἅγιον τῶν ἁγίων
- 5 Então mediu a parede do templo, seis côvados, e a largura de cada câmara lateral, quatro côvados, por todo o redor do templo.
Then he took the measure of the wall of the house, which was six cubits; and of the side-rooms round the house, which were four cubits wide.
καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸν τοίχον τοῦ οἴκου πηχῶν ἕξ καὶ τὸ εὖρος τῆς πλευρᾶς πηχῶν τεσσάρων κυκλόθεν
- 6 E as câmaras laterais eram de três andares, câmara sobre câmara, e trinta em cada andar; e elas entravam na parede que tocava no templo para essas câmaras laterais em redor, para se susterem nela, porque não travavam da parede do templo.
And the side-rooms, room over room, were three times thirty; there were inlets in the wall of the house for the side-rooms round about, for supports in the wall of the house.
καὶ τὰ πλευρὰ πλευρὸν ἐπὶ πλευρὸν τριάκοντα καὶ τρεῖς δῖς καὶ διάστημα ἐν τῷ τοίχῳ τοῦ οἴκου ἐν τοῖς πλευροῖς κύκλῳ τοῦ εἶναι τοῖς ἐπιλαμβανομένοις ὄραν ὅπως τὸ παράπαν μὴ ἄπτωνται τῶν τοίχων τοῦ οἴκου

- 7 Também as câmaras laterais aumentavam de largura de andar em andar, ao passo que se aprofundava a reentrância da parede de andar em andar em volta do templo; e havia ao lado do templo uma escadaria pela qual se subia do primeiro ao terceiro andar mediante o segundo.
The side-rooms became wider as they went higher up the house, by the amount of the space let into the wall up round about the house, because of the inlets in the house; and one went up from the lowest floor by steps to the middle, and from the middle to the upper floor.
καὶ τὸ εὖρος τῆς ἀνωτέρας τῶν πλευρῶν κατὰ τὸ πρόσθεμα ἐκ τοῦ τοίχου πρὸς τὴν ἀνωτέραν κύκλω τοῦ οἴκου ὅπως διαπλατύνηται ἄνωθεν καὶ ἐκ τῶν κάτωθεν ἀναβαίνουσιν ἐπὶ τὰ ὑπερῶα καὶ ἐκ τῶν μέσων ἐπὶ τὰ τριώροφα
- 8 Vi também que havia ao redor do templo um pavimento elevado; os fundamentos das câmaras laterais eram da medida de uma cana inteira, seis côvados grandes.
And I saw that the house had a stone floor all round; the bases of the side-rooms were a full rod of six great cubits high.
καὶ τὸ θραεὺς τοῦ οἴκου ὕψος κύκλω διάστημα τῶν πλευρῶν ἴσον τῷ καλάμῳ πήχεων ἕξ διάστημα
- 9 A grossura da parede exterior das câmaras laterais era de cinco côvados; e o que sobrava do pavimento fora das câmaras laterais, que estavam junto ao templo, também era de cinco côvados.
The wall supporting the side-rooms on the outside was five cubits thick: and there was a free space of five cubits between the side-rooms of the house.
καὶ εὖρος τοῦ τοίχου τῆς πλευρᾶς ἔξωθεν πηχῶν πέντε καὶ τὰ ἀπόλοιπα ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν πλευρῶν τοῦ οἴκου
- 10 E por fora das câmaras havia um espaço livre de vinte côvados de largura em toda a volta do templo.
And between the rooms was a space twenty cubits wide all round the house.
καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἐξεδρῶν εὖρος πηχῶν εἴκοσι τὸ περιφερὲς τῷ οἴκῳ κύκλω
- 11 E as entradas das câmaras laterais estavam voltadas para a parte do pavimento que sobrava, uma entrada para o lado do norte, e outra entrada para o do sul; e a largura desta parte do pavimento era de cinco côvados em redor.
And the free space had doors opening from the side-rooms, one door on the north and one door on the south: and the free space was five cubits wide all round.
καὶ αἱ θύραι τῶν ἐξεδρῶν ἐπὶ τὸ ἀπόλοιπον τῆς θύρας τῆς μιᾶς τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ ἡ θύρα ἡ μία πρὸς νότον καὶ τὸ εὖρος τοῦ φωτὸς τοῦ ἀπολοίπου πηχῶν πέντε πλάτος κυκλόθεν
- 12 Era também o edifício que estava diante do lugar separado, ao lado que olha para o ocidente, da largura de setenta côvados; e a parede do edifício era de cinco côvados de largura em redor, e o seu comprimento de noventa côvados.
And the building which was in front of the separate place at the side to the west was seventy cubits wide; the wall of the building was five cubits thick all round and ninety cubits long.
καὶ τὸ διορίζον κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἀπολοίπου ὡς πρὸς θάλασσαν πηχῶν ἑβδομήκοντα πλάτος τοῦ τοίχου τοῦ διορίζοντος πήχεων πέντε εὖρος κυκλόθεν καὶ μῆκος αὐτοῦ πήχεων ἑνενήκοντα
- 13 Assim mediu o templo, do comprimento de cem côvados, como também o lugar separado, e o edifício, e as suas paredes, cem côvados de comprimento.
And he took the measure of the house; it was a hundred cubits long; and the separate place and the building with its walls was a hundred cubits long;
καὶ διεμέτρησεν κατέναντι τοῦ οἴκου μῆκος πηχῶν ἑκατὸν καὶ τὰ ἀπόλοιπα καὶ τὰ διορίζοντα καὶ οἱ τοῖχοι αὐτῶν μῆκος πηχῶν ἑκατὸν
- 14 E a largura da dianteira do templo, e do lugar separado que olha para o oriente, cem côvados.
And the east front of the house and of the separate place was a hundred cubits wide.
καὶ τὸ εὖρος κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ οἴκου καὶ τὰ ἀπόλοιπα κατέναντι πηχῶν ἑκατὸν
- 15 Também mediu o comprimento do edifício, diante do lugar separado, que estava por detrás, e as suas galerias de um e de outro lado, cem côvados. A nave do templo, a câmara interior, e o vestíbulo do átrio eram forrados;
And he took the measure of the building in front of the separate place which was at the back of it, and the pillared walks on one side and on the other side; they were a hundred cubits long; and the Temple and the inner part and its outer covered way were covered in;
καὶ διεμέτρησεν μῆκος τοῦ διορίζοντος κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἀπολοίπου τῶν κατόπισθεν τοῦ οἴκου ἐκεῖνον καὶ τὰ ἀπόλοιπα ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν πήχεων ἑκατὸν τὸ μῆκος καὶ ὁ ναὸς καὶ αἱ γωνίαι καὶ τὸ αἶλαμ τὸ ἐξώτερον

- 16 e os três tinham janelas gradeadas. As galerias em redor nos três andares, defronte do limiar, eram forradas de madeira em redor, e isto desde o chão até as janelas (ora as janelas estavam cobertas),
 And the sloping windows and the covered ways round all three of them were of shakiph-wood all round from the level of the earth up to the windows;
 πεφατνωμένα και αἱ θυρίδες δικτυωταὶ ὑποφάσεις κύκλω τοῖς τρισὶν ὥστε διακύπτειν καὶ ὁ οἶκος καὶ τὰ πλησίον ἐξυλωμένα κύκλω καὶ τὸ ἔδαφος καὶ ἐκ τοῦ ἔδάφους ἕως τῶν θυρίδων καὶ αἱ θυρίδες ἀναπτυσσόμεναι τρισσῶς εἰς τὸ διακύπτειν
- 17 até o espaço em cima da porta para a câmara interior, por dentro e por fora. E em todas as paredes em redor, por dentro e por fora, tudo por medida.
 And there was a roof over the doorway and as far as the inner house, and to the outside and on the wall all round, inside and outside.
 καὶ ἕως πλησίον τῆς ἐσωτέρας καὶ ἕως τῆς ἐξωτέρας καὶ ἐφ' ὅλον τὸν τοῖχον κύκλω ἐν τῷ ἔσωθεν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔξωθεν
- 18 havia querubins e palmeiras de entalhe; e havia uma palmeira entre querubim e querubim; e cada querubim tinha dois rostos,
 And it had pictured forms of winged beings and palm-trees; a palm-tree between two winged ones, and every winged one had two faces;
 γεγλυμμένα χερουβιν καὶ φοίνικες ἀνὰ μέσον χερουβ καὶ χερουβ δύο πρόσωπα τῷ χερουβ
- 19 de modo que o rosto de homem olhava para a palmeira de um lado, e o rosto de leão novo para a palmeira do outro lado; assim era pela casa toda em redor.
 So that there was the face of a man turned to the palm-tree on one side, and the face of a young lion on the other side: so it was made all round the house.
 πρόσωπον ἀνθρώπου πρὸς τὸν φοίνικα ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν καὶ πρόσωπον λέοντος πρὸς τὸν φοίνικα ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν διαγεγλυμμένος ὅλος ὁ οἶκος κυκλόθεν
- 20 Desde o chão até acima da entrada estavam entalhados querubins e palmeiras, como também pela parede do templo.
 From earth level up to the windows there were winged ones and palm-trees pictured on the wall.
 ἐκ τοῦ ἔδάφους ἕως τοῦ φατνώματος τὰ χερουβιν καὶ οἱ φοίνικες διαγεγλυμμένοι
- 21 As ombreiras das portas do templo eram quadradas; e diante do santuário havia uma coisa semelhante
 ...
 καὶ τὸ ἅγιον καὶ ὁ ναὸς ἀναπτυσσόμενος τετράγωνα κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν ἁγίων ὄρασις ὡς ὄψις
- 22 a um altar de madeira, de três côvados de altura, e o seu comprimento era de dois côvados; os seus cantos, o seu fundamento e as suas paredes eram de madeira; e disse-me: Esta é a mesa que está perante a face do Senhor.
 The altar was made of wood, and was three cubits high and two cubits long; it had angles, and its base and sides were of wood; and he said to me, This is the table which is before the Lord.
 θυσιαστηρίου ξυλίνου πηχῶν τριῶν τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ μῆκος πηχῶν δύο καὶ τὸ εὖρος πηχῶν δύο καὶ κέρατα εἶχεν καὶ ἡ βᾶσις αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ τοῖχοι αὐτοῦ ξύλινοι καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με αὕτη ἡ τράπεζα ἡ πρὸ προσώπου κυρίου
- 23 Ora, a nave e o santuário ambos tinham portas duplas.
 The Temple had two doors.
 καὶ δύο θυρώματα τῷ ναῷ καὶ τῷ ἁγίῳ
- 24 As portas tinham cada uma duas folhas que viravam, duas para uma porta, e duas para a outra.
 And the holy place had two doors, and the doors had two turning leaves, two for one and two for the other.
 δύο θυρώματα τοῖς δυσὶ θυρώμασι τοῖς στροφωτοῖς δύο θυρώματα τῷ ἐνὶ καὶ δύο θυρώματα τῇ θύρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ
- 25 E havia nas portas da nave querubins e palmeiras de entalhe, como os que estavam nas paredes; e havia um grande toldo de madeira diante do vestíbulo por fora.
 And on them were pictured winged ones and palm-trees, as on the walls; and a ... of wood was on the front of the covered way outside.
 καὶ γλυφὴ ἐπ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ θυρώματα τοῦ ναοῦ χερουβιν καὶ φοίνικες κατὰ τὴν γλυφὴν τῶν ἁγίων καὶ σπουδαῖα ξύλα κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ αἵλαμ ἔξωθεν

- 26 Também havia janelas fechadas e palmeiras, de uma e de outra banda, pelos lados do vestíbulo.
And there were sloping windows and palm-trees on one side and on the other, on the sides of the covered way: and the side-rooms of the house and the ...
καὶ θυρίδες κρυπταὶ καὶ διεμέτρησεν ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν εἰς τὰ ὀροφώματα τοῦ αἰλαμ καὶ τὰ πλευρὰ τοῦ οἴκου ἐζυγωμένα
- 1 Depois disto fez-me sair para fora, ao átrio exterior, que dá para o norte; e me levou às câmaras que estavam defronte do largo vazio, e que estavam defronte do edifício, do lado do norte.
And he took me out into the inner square in the direction of the north: and he took me into the rooms which were opposite the separate place and opposite the building to the north.
καὶ ἐξήγαγέ με εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν κατὰ ἀνατολὰς κατέναντι τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ εἰσήγαγέ με καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐξέδραι πέντε ἐχόμεναι τοῦ ἀπολοίπου καὶ ἐχόμενα ἰ τοῦ διορίζοντος πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 2 Do comprimento de cem côvados era esse edifício, e da largura de cinqüenta côvados.
On the north side it was a hundred cubits long and fifty cubits wide,
ἐπὶ πήχεις ἑκατὸν μῆκος πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ τὸ πλάτος πενήτηκοντα πήχεων
- 3 Em frente dos vinte côvados, que tinha o átrio interior, e em frente do pavimento que tinha o átrio exterior, havia galeria contra galeria em três andares.
Opposite the space of twenty cubits which was part of the inner square, and opposite the stone floor of the outer square. There were covered ways facing one another on the third floor.
διαγεγραμμένοι ὄν τρόπον αἱ πύλαι τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐσωτέρας καὶ ὄν τρόπον τὰ περίστυλα τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐξωτέρας ἐστιχισμένοι ἀντιπρόσωποι στοαὶ τρισσαί
- 4 E diante das câmaras havia um passeio que dava para o átrio interior, e que tinha dez côvados de largura e cem côvados de comprimento; e as suas portas davam para o norte.
And in front of the rooms was a walk, ten cubits wide and a hundred cubits long; and their doors were facing north.
καὶ κατέναντι τῶν ἐξεδρῶν περίπατος πηχῶν δέκα τὸ πλάτος ἐπὶ πήχεις ἑκατὸν τὸ μῆκος καὶ τὰ θυρώματα αὐτῶν πρὸς βορρᾶν
- 5 Ora, as câmaras superiores eram mais estreitas; porque as galerias tomavam destas mais espaço do que das de baixo e das do meio do edifício.
And the higher rooms were shorter: for the covered ways took up more space from these than from the lower and middle rooms.
καὶ οἱ περίπατοι οἱ ὑπερῶοι ὡσαύτως ὅτι ἐξείχοντο τὸ περίστυλον ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐκ τοῦ ὑποκάτωθεν περιστύλου καὶ τὸ διάστημα οὕτως περίστυλον καὶ διάστημα καὶ οὕτως στοαὶ
- 6 Porque elas eram de três andares e não tinham colunas como as colunas dos átrios; por isso desde o chão se iam estreitando mais do que as de baixo e as do meio.
For they were on three floors, and they had no pillars like the pillars of the outer square; so the highest was narrower than the lowest and middle floors from the earth level.
διότι τριπλαῖ ἦσαν καὶ στύλους οὐκ εἶχον καθὼς οἱ στῦλοι τῶν ἐξωτέρων διὰ τοῦτο ἐξείχοντο τῶν ὑποκάτωθεν καὶ τῶν μέσων ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 7 No lado de fora, em paralelo às câmaras e defronte delas no caminho do átrio exterior, havia um muro que tinha cinqüenta côvados de comprimento.
And the wall which went outside by the side of the rooms, in the direction of the outer square in front of the rooms, was fifty cubits long.
καὶ φῶς ἐξῶθεν ὄν τρόπον αἱ ἐξέδραι τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐξωτέρας αἱ βλέπουσαι ἀπέναντι τῶν ἐξεδρῶν τῶν πρὸς βορρᾶν μῆκος πήχεων πενήτηκοντα
- 8 Pois o comprimento da série de câmaras que estavam no átrio exterior era de cinqüenta côvados, enquanto o da série que estava defronte do templo era de cem côvados.
For the rooms in the outer square were fifty cubits long: and in front of the Temple was a space of a hundred cubits.
ὅτι τὸ μῆκος τῶν ἐξεδρῶν τῶν βλέπουσῶν εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν πηχῶν πενήτηκοντα καὶ αὗται εἰσιν ἀντιπρόσωποι ταύταις τὸ πᾶν πηχῶν ἑκατὸν
- 9 Por debaixo destas câmaras estava a entrada do lado do oriente, para quem entra nelas do átrio exterior.
And under these rooms was the way in from the east side, as one goes into them from the outer square at the head of the outer wall.
καὶ αἱ θύραι τῶν ἐξεδρῶν τούτων τῆς εἰσόδου τῆς πρὸς ἀνατολὰς τοῦ εἰσπορεύεσθαι δι' αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐξωτέρας

- 10 Na grossura do muro do átrio que dava para o oriente, diante do lugar separado, e diante do edifício, havia também câmaras, (And he took me) to the south, and in front of the separate place and in front of the building there were rooms.
κατὰ τὸ φῶς τοῦ ἐν ἀρχῇ περιπάτου καὶ τὰ πρὸς νότον κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ νότου κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ ἀπολοίπου καὶ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ διορίζοντος ἐξέδραι
- 11 com um caminho diante delas, que eram da mesma feição das câmaras que davam para o norte, sendo do mesmo comprimento, e da mesma largura, com as mesmas saídas, disposições e portas.
And there was a walk in front of them like that by the rooms on the north; they were equally long and wide; and the ways out of them were the same in design and had the same sort of doors.
καὶ ὁ περίπατος κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν κατὰ τὰ μέτρα τῶν ἐξεδρῶν τῶν πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ κατὰ τὸ μήκος αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ τὸ εὖρος αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἐξόδους αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἐπιστροφὰς αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ τὰ φῶτα αὐτῶν καὶ κατὰ τὰ θυρώματα αὐτῶν
- 12 E conforme eram as portas das câmaras que davam para o sul, era também a porta no topo do caminho, isto é, do caminho bem em frente do muro à direita para quem entra.
And under the rooms on the south was a door at the head of the outer wall in the direction of the east as one goes in.
τῶν ἐξεδρῶν τῶν πρὸς νότον καὶ κατὰ τὰ θυρώματα ἀπ' ἀρχῆς τοῦ περιπάτου ὡς ἐπὶ φῶς διαστήματος καλάμου καὶ κατ' ἀνατολὰς τοῦ εἰσπορεύεσθαι δι' αὐτῶν
- 13 Então me disse: As câmaras do norte, e as câmaras do sul, que estão diante do lugar separado, são câmaras santas, em que os sacerdotes que se chegam ao Senhor comerão as coisas santíssimas. Ali porão as coisas santíssimas, as ofertas de cereais, as ofertas pelo pecado, e as ofertas pela culpa; porque o lugar é santo.
And he said to me, The north rooms and the south rooms in front of the separate place are the holy rooms, where the priests who come near the Lord take the most holy things for their food: there the most holy things are placed, with the meal offering and the sin-offering and the offering for error; for the place is holy.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με αἱ ἐξέδραι αἱ πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ αἱ ἐξέδραι αἱ πρὸς νότον αἱ οὖσαι κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν διαστημάτων αὐταὶ εἰσιν αἱ ἐξέδραι τοῦ ἁγίου ἐν αἷς φάγονται ἐκεῖ οἱ ἱερ εἰς υἱοὶ σαδδουκ οἱ ἐγγίζοντες πρὸς κύριον τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων καὶ ἐκεῖ θήσουσιν τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων καὶ τὴν θυσίαν καὶ τὰ περὶ ἀμαρτίας καὶ τὰ περὶ ἀγνοίας διότι ὁ τόπος ἅγιος
- 14 Quando os sacerdotes entrarem, não sairão do santuário para o átrio exterior, mas porão ali as suas vestiduras em que ministram, porque elas são santas; e vestir-se-ão doutras vestiduras, e assim se aproximarão do lugar pertencente ao povo.
When the priests go in, they may not go out of the holy place into the outer square, and there they are to put the robes in which they do the work of the Lord's house, for they are holy: and they have to put on other clothing before they come near that which has to do with the people.
οὐκ εἰσελεύσονται ἐκεῖ πέραξ τῶν ἱερέων οὐκ ἐξελεύσονται ἐκ τοῦ ἁγίου εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτερὰν ὅπως διὰ παντὸς ἅγιοι ὧσιν οἱ προσάγοντες καὶ μὴ ἄπτωνται τοῦ στολισμοῦ αὐτῶν ἐν οἷς λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς διότι ἅγια ἐστὶν καὶ ἐνδύσονται ἱμάτια ἕτερα ὅταν ἄπτωνται τοῦ λαοῦ
- 15 Tendo ele acabado de medir o templo interior, fez-me sair pelo caminho da porta oriental; e o mediu em redor.
And when he had come to the end of measuring the inner house, he took me out to the doorway looking to the east, and took its measure all round.
καὶ συνετελέσθη ἡ διαμέτρησις τοῦ οἴκου ἔσωθεν καὶ ἐξήγαγέν με καθ' ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς βλεπούσης πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ ὑπόδειγμα τοῦ οἴκου κυκλόθεν ἐν δια τάξει
- 16 Mediu o lado oriental com a cana de medir, quinhentas canas de largura.
He went round and took the measure of it on the east side with the measuring rod, five hundred, measured with the rod all round.
καὶ ἔστη κατὰ νότου τῆς πύλης τῆς βλεπούσης κατὰ ἀνατολὰς καὶ διεμέτρησεν πεντακοσίους ἐν τῷ καλάμῳ τοῦ μέτρου
- 17 Mediu o lado do norte, quinhentas canas, com a cana de medir.
And he went round and took the measure of it on the north side with the measuring rod, five hundred, measured with the rod all round.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ βορρᾶ πῆχεις πεντακοσίους ἐν τῷ καλάμῳ τοῦ μέτρου
- 18 Mediu também o lado do sul, quinhentas canas, com a cana de medir.
And he went round and took the measure of it on the south side with the measuring rod, five hundred, measured with the rod all round.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν πρὸς θάλασσαν καὶ διεμέτρησεν τὸ κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς θαλάσσης πεντακοσίους ἐν τῷ καλάμῳ τοῦ μέτρου

- 19** Deu uma volta para o lado do ocidente, e mediu quinhentas canas, com a cana de medir.
And he went round and took the measure of it on the west side with the measuring rod, five hundred, measured with the rod all round.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν πρὸς νότον καὶ διεμέτρησεν κατέναντι τοῦ νότου πεντακοσίους ἐν τῷ καλάμῳ τοῦ μέτρου
- 20** Mediu-o pelos quatro lados. Havia um muro em redor, de quinhentas canas de comprimento, e quinhentas de largura, para fazer separação entre o santo e o profano.
He took its measure on the four sides: and it had a wall all round, five hundred long and five hundred wide, separating what was holy from what was common.
τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη τοῦ αὐτοῦ καλάμου καὶ διέταξεν αὐτὸν καὶ περιβόλον αὐτῶν κύκλῳ πεντακοσίων πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ πεντακοσίων πηγῶν εὗρος τοῦ διαστελλεῖν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἁγίων καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ προτειχίσματος τοῦ ἐν διατάξει τοῦ οἴκου
- 1** Então me levou à porta, à porta que dá para o oriente.
And he took me to the doorway looking to the east:
καὶ ἤγαγόν με ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τὴν βλέπουσαν κατὰ ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἐξήγαγόν με
- 2** E eis que a glória do Deus de Israel vinha do caminho do oriente; e a sua voz era como a voz de muitas águas, e a terra resplandecia com a glória dele.
And there was the glory of the God of Israel coming from the way of the east: and his voice was like the sound of great waters, and the earth was shining with his glory.
καὶ ἰδοὺ δόξα θεοῦ ἰσραηλ ἤρχετο κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς βλέπουσης πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ φωνὴ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ὡς φωνὴ διπλασιαζόντων πολλῶν καὶ ἡ γῆ ἐξέλαμπεν ὡς φέγγος ἀπὸ τῆς δόξης κυκλόθεν
- 3** E a aparência da visão que tive era como a da visão que eu tivera quando ele veio destruir a cidade; eram as visões como a que tive junto ao rio Quebar; e caí com o rosto em terra.
And the vision which I saw was like the vision I had seen when he came for the destruction of the town: and like the vision which I saw by the river Chebar; and I went down on my face.
καὶ ἡ ὄρασις ἣν εἶδον κατὰ τὴν ὄρασιν ἣν εἶδον ὅτε εἰσεπορευόμην τοῦ χρῖσαι τὴν πόλιν καὶ ἡ ὄρασις τοῦ ἄρματος οὗ εἶδον κατὰ τὴν ὄρασιν ἣν εἶδον ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ χοβαρ καὶ πίπτω ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου
- 4** E a glória do Senhor entrou no templo pelo caminho da porta oriental.
And the glory of the Lord came into the house by the way of the doorway looking to the east.
καὶ δόξα κυρίου εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἶκον κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς βλέπουσης κατὰ ἀνατολὰς
- 5** E levantou-me o Espírito, e me levou ao átrio interior; e eis que a glória do Senhor encheu o templo.
And the spirit, lifting me up, took me into the inner square; and I saw that the house was full of the glory of the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με πνεῦμα καὶ εἰσήγαγόν με εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν καὶ ἰδοὺ πλήρης δόξης κυρίου ὁ οἶκος
- 6** Então ouvi uma voz que me foi direita de dentro do templo; e um homem se achava de pé junto de mim.
And the voice of one talking to me came to my ears from inside the house; and the man was by my side.
καὶ ἔστην καὶ ἰδοὺ φωνὴ ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου λαλοῦντος πρὸς με καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ εἰστήκει ἐχόμενός μου
- 7** E disse-me: Filho do homem, este é o lugar do meu trono, e o lugar das plantas dos meus pés, onde habitarei no meio dos filhos de Israel para sempre; e os da casa de Israel não contaminarão mais o meu nome santo, nem eles nem os seus reis, com as suas prostituições e com os cadáveres dos seus reis, nos seus altos,
And he said to me, Son of man, this is the place where the seat of my power is and the resting-place of my feet, where I will be among the children of Israel for ever: and no longer will the people of Israel make my holy name unclean, they or their kings, by their loose ways and by the dead bodies of their kings;
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ἐώρακας υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τὸν τόπον τοῦ θρόνου μου καὶ τὸν τόπον τοῦ ἵχνους τῶν ποδῶν μου ἐν οἷς κατασκηνώσει τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐν μέσῳ οἴκου ἰσραηλ τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ οὐ βεβηλώσουσιν οὐκέτι οἶκος ἰσραηλ τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιόν μου αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ ἡγούμενοι αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τοῖς φόνοις τῶν ἡγουμένων ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν

- 8 pondo o seu limiar ao pé do meu limiar, e os seus umbrais junto aos meus umbrais, e havendo apenas um muro entre mim e eles. Contaminaram o meu santo nome com as abominações que têm cometido; por isso eu os consumi na minha ira.
 By putting their doorstep by my doorstep, and the pillar of their door by the pillar of my door, with only a wall between me and them; and they have made my holy name unclean by the disgusting things which they have done: so in my wrath I sent destruction on them.
 ἐν τῷ τιθέναι αὐτοὺς τὸ πρόθυρόν μου ἐν τοῖς προθύροις αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς φλιάς μου ἐχομένας τῶν φλιῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔδωκαν τὸν τοῖχόν μου ὡς συνεχόμενον ἐμοῦ καὶ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐβεβήλωσαν τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἅγιόν μου ἐν ταῖς ἀνομίαις αὐτῶν αἷς ἐποίουν καὶ ἐξέτριψα αὐτοὺς ἐν θυμῷ μου καὶ ἐν φόνῳ
- 9 Agora lancem eles para longe de mim a sua prostituição e os cadáveres dos seus reis; e habitarei no meio deles para sempre.
 Now let them put their loose ways and the dead bodies of their kings far from me, and I will be among them for ever.
 καὶ νῦν ἀποσάσθωσαν τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς φόνους τῶν ἡγουμένων αὐτῶν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ κατασκηνώσω ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν τὸν αἰῶνα
- 10 Tu pois, ó filho do homem, mostra aos da casa de Israel o templo, para que se envergonhem das suas iniquidades; e meçam o modelo.
 You, son of man, give the children of Israel an account of this house, so that they may be shamed because of their evil-doing: and let them see the vision of it and its image.
 καὶ σύ υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου δεῖξον τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ τὸν οἶκον καὶ κοπάσουσιν ἀπὸ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν ὄρασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν διάταξιν αὐτοῦ
- 11 E se eles se envergonharem de tudo quanto têm feito, faze-lhes saber a forma desta casa, a sua figura, as suas saídas e as suas entradas, e todas as suas formas; todas as suas ordenanças e todas as suas leis; escreve isto à vista deles, para que guardem toda a sua forma, e todas as suas ordenanças e as cumpram.
 And they will be shamed by what they have done; so give them the knowledge of the form of the house and its structure, and the ways out of it and into it, and all its laws and its rules, writing it down for them: so that they may keep all its laws and do them.
 καὶ αὐτοὶ λήψονται τὴν κόλασιν αὐτῶν περὶ πάντων ὧν ἐποίησαν καὶ διαγράψεις τὸν οἶκον καὶ τὰς ἐξόδους αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ὑπόστασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ καὶ πάντα τὰ νόμια αὐτοῦ γνωριεῖς αὐτοῖς καὶ διαγράψεις ἐναντίον αὐτῶν καὶ φυλάξονται πάντα τὰ δικαιώματά μου καὶ πάντα τὰ προστάγματά μου καὶ ποιήσουσιν αὐτὰ
- 12 Esta é a lei do templo: Sobre o cume do monte todo o seu contorno em redor será santíssimo. Eis que essa é a lei do templo.
 This is the law of the house: On the top of the mountain all the space round it on every side will be most holy. See, this is the law of the house.
 καὶ τὴν διαγραφὴν τοῦ οἴκου ἐπὶ τῆς κορυφῆς τοῦ ὄρους πάντα τὰ ὄρια αὐτοῦ κυκλόθεν ἅγια ἅγια
- 13 São estas as medidas do altar em côvados (o côvado é um côvado e um palmo): a parte inferior será de um côvado de altura e um côvado de largura, e a sua borda, junto a sua extremidade ao redor, de um palmo; e esta será a base do altar.
 And these are the measures of the altar in cubits: (the cubit being a cubit and a hand's measure;) its hollow base is a cubit high and a cubit wide, and it has an overhanging edge as wide as a hand-stretch all round it:
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ μέτρα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐν πήχει τοῦ πήχεος καὶ παλαιστής κόλπωμα βάθος ἐπὶ πῆχυν καὶ πῆχυς τὸ εὖρος καὶ γεῖσος ἐπὶ τὸ χεῖλος αὐτοῦ κυκλόθεν σπιθαμῆς καὶ τούτο τὸ ὕψος τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 14 E do fundo, desde o chão até a saliência de baixo, será de dois côvados, e de largura um côvado; e desde a pequena saliência até a saliência grande será de quatro côvados, e a largura de um côvado.
 And from the base on the earth level to the lower shelf, the altar is two cubits high and a cubit wide; and from the smaller shelf to the greater shelf it is four cubits high and a cubit wide.
 ἐκ βάθους τῆς ἀρχῆς τοῦ κοιλώματος αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸ ἰλαστήριον τὸ μέγα τὸ ὑποκάτωθεν πηχῶν δύο καὶ τὸ εὖρος πήχεος καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἰλαστηρίου τοῦ μικροῦ ἐπὶ τὸ ἰλαστήριον τὸ μέγα πήχεις τέσσαρες καὶ εὖρος πῆχυς
- 15 E o altar superior será de quatro côvados; e da lareira do altar para cima se levantarão quatro pontas.
 And the fireplace is four cubits high: and coming up from the fireplace are the horns, a cubit high.
 καὶ τὸ ἀριηλ πηχῶν τεσσάρων καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀριηλ καὶ ὑπεράνω τῶν κεράτων πῆχυς
- 16 E a lareira do altar terá doze côvados de comprimento, e doze de largura, quadrado nos quatro lados.
 And the fireplace is twelve cubits long and twelve cubits wide, square on its four sides.
 καὶ τὸ ἀριηλ πηχῶν δώδεκα μήκους ἐπὶ πήχεις δώδεκα πλάτους τετράγωνον ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτοῦ

- 17 E a saliência terá catorze côvados de comprimento e catorze de largura, nos seus quatro lados; e a borda, ao redor dela, será de meio côvado; e o fundo dela será de um côvado, ao redor; e os seus degraus darão para o oriente.
 And the shelf is fourteen cubits long and fourteen cubits wide, on its four sides; the edge round it is half a cubit; the base of it is a cubit all round, and its steps are facing the east.
 και τὸ ἱαστήριον πηγῶν δέκα τεσσάρων τὸ μήκος ἐπὶ πήχεις δέκα τέσσαρας τὸ εὖρος ἐπὶ τέσσαρα μέρη αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ γείσοσ αὐτῷ κυκλόθεν κυκλούμενον αὐτῷ ἡμισυ πήχεισ κ αὶ τὸ κύκλωμα αὐτοῦ πήχεισ κυκλόθεν καὶ οἱ κλιμακτῆρες αὐτοῦ βλέποντες κατ' ἀνατολάσ
- 18 E disse-me: Filho do homem, assim diz o Senhor Deus: São estas as ordenanças para o altar, no dia em que o fizerem, para oferecerem sobre ele holocausto e para espargirem sobre ele sangue.
 And he said to me, Son of man, the Lord God has said, These are the rules for the altar, when they make it, for the offering of burned offerings on it and the draining out of the blood.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ ταῦτα τὰ προστάγματα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ποιήσεωσ αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀναφέρειν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ὀλοκαυτώματα κ αὶ προσχέειν πρὸς αὐτὸ αἷμα
- 19 Aos sacerdotes levitas que são da linhagem de Zadoque, os quais se chegam a mim para me servirem, diz o Senhor Deus, darás um bezerro para oferta pelo pecado.
 You are to give to the priests, the Levites of the seed of Zadok, who come near to me, says the Lord God, to do my work, a young ox for a sin-offering.
 και δώσεις τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς λευίταισ τοῖς ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματοσ σαδδοκ τοῖς ἐγγίζουσι πρὸς με λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ λειτουργεῖν μοι μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν περὶ ἁμαρτίας
- 20 E tomarás do seu sangue, e o porás sobre as quatro pontas do altar, sobre os quatro cantos da saliência e sobre a borda ao redor; assim o purificarás e os expiarás.
 You are to take some of its blood and put it on the four horns and on the four angles of the shelf and on the edge all round: and you are to make it clean and free from sin.
 και λήμψονται ἐκ τοῦ αἵματοσ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπιθήσουσιν ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἐπὶ τὰσ τέσσαρασ γωνίασ τοῦ ἱαστηρίου καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν βάσιν κύκλω καὶ ἐξιλιάσονται αὐτὸ
- 21 Então tomarás o novilho da oferta pelo pecado, o qual será queimado no lugar da casa para isso ordenado, fora do santuário.
 And you are to take the ox of the sin-offering, and have it burned in the special place ordered for it in the house, outside the holy place.
 και λήμψονται τὸν μόσχον τὸν περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ κατακαυθήσεται ἐν τῷ ἀποκεχωρισμένῳ τοῦ οἴκου ἔξωθεν τῶν ἁγίων
- 22 E no segundo dia oferecerás um bode, sem mancha, para oferta pelo pecado; e purificarão o altar, como o purificaram com o novilho.
 And on the second day you are to have a he-goat without any mark on it offered for a sin-offering; and they are to make the altar clean as they did with the young ox.
 και τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ δευτέρᾳ λήμψονται ἐρίφουσ δύο αἰγῶν ἁμώμουσ ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας καὶ ἐξιλιάσονται τὸ θυσιαστήριον καθότι ἐξιλιάσαντο ἐν τῷ μόσχῳ
- 23 Quando acabares de o purificar, oferecerás um bezerro, sem mancha, e um carneiro do rebanho, sem mancha.
 And after you have made it clean, let a young ox without a mark be offered, and a male sheep from the flock without a mark.
 και μετὰ τὸ συντελέσαι σε τὸν ἐξιλιασμὸν προσοίσουσι μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν ἁμωμον καὶ κριὸν ἐκ προβάτων ἁμωμον
- 24 Trá-los-ás, pois, perante o Senhor; e os sacerdotes deitarão sal sobre eles, e os oferecerão em holocausto ao Senhor.
 And you are to take them before the Lord, and the priests will put salt on them, offering them up for a burned offering to the Lord.
 και προσοίσετε ἐναντίον κυρίου καὶ ἐπιρρίψουσιν οἱ ἱερεῖσ ἐπ' αὐτὰ ἄλα καὶ ἀνοίσουσιν αὐτὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ
- 25 Durante sete dias prepararás cada dia um bode como oferta pelo pecado; também prepararão eles um bezerro, e um carneiro do rebanho, sem mancha.
 Every day for seven days you are to give a goat for a sin-offering: and let them give in addition a young ox and a male sheep from the flock without any mark on them.
 ἐπὶ τὰ ἡμέρασ ποιήσεις ἔριφον ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας καθ' ἡμέραν καὶ μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν καὶ κριὸν ἐκ προβάτων ἁμωμα ποιήσουσιν
- 26 Por sete dias expiarão o altar, e o purificarão; assim o consagrarão.
 For seven days they are to make offerings to take away sin from the altar and to make it clean; so they are to make it holy.
 ἐπὶ τὰ ἡμέρασ καὶ ἐξιλιάσονται τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ καθαριοῦσιν αὐτὸ καὶ πλήσουσιν χεῖρασ αὐτῶν

- 27 E, cumprindo eles estes dias, será que, ao oitavo dia, e dali em diante, os sacerdotes oferecerão sobre o altar os vossos holocaustos e as vossas ofertas pacíficas; e vos aceitarei, diz o Senhor Deus.
 And when these days have come to an end, then on the eighth day and after, the priests will make your burned offerings on the altar and your peace-offerings; and I will take pleasure in you, says the Lord.
 και ἔσται ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς ὀγδόης καὶ ἐπέκεινα ποιήσουσιν οἱ ἱερεῖς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν καὶ τὰ τοῦ σωτηρίου ὑμῶν καὶ προσδέξομαι ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος
- 1 Então me fez voltar para o caminho da porta exterior do santuário, a qual olha para o oriente; e ela estava fechada.
 And he took me back to the outer doorway of the holy place, looking to the east; and it was shut.
 και ἐπέστρεψέν με κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῶν ἁγίων τῆς ἐξωτερῆς τῆς βλεπούσης κατ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ αὕτη ἦν κεκλεισμένη
- 2 E disse-me o Senhor: Esta porta ficará fechada, não se abrirá, nem entrará por ela homem algum; porque o Senhor Deus de Israel entrou por ela; por isso ficará fechada.
 And the Lord said to me, This doorway is to be shut, it is not to be open, and no man is to go in by it, because the Lord, the God of Israel, has gone in by it; and it is to be shut.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἡ πύλη αὕτη κεκλεισμένη ἔσται οὐκ ἀνοιχθήσεται καὶ οὐδεὶς μὴ διέλθῃ δι' αὐτῆς ὅτι κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραηλ εἰσελεύσεται δι' αὐτῆς καὶ ἔσται κεκλεισμένη
- 3 Somente o príncipe se assentará ali, para comer pão diante do Senhor; pelo caminho do vestíbulo da porta entrará, e por esse mesmo caminho sairá,
 But the ruler will be seated there to take his food before the Lord; he will go in by the covered way to the door, and will come out by the same way.
 διότι ὁ ἡγούμενος οὗτος καθήσεται ἐν αὐτῇ τοῦ φαγεῖν ἄρτον ἐναντίον κυρίου κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν αἰλαμ τῆς πύλης εἰσελεύσεται καὶ κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται
- 4 Então me levou pelo caminho da porta do norte, diante do templo; e olhei, e eis que a glória do Senhor encheu o templo do Senhor; pelo que caí com o rosto em terra.
 And he took me to the north doorway in front of the house; and, looking, I saw that the house of the Lord was full of the glory of the Lord; and I went down on my face.
 και εἰσήγαγέν με κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν κατέναντι τοῦ οἴκου καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ πλήρης δόξης ὁ οἶκος κυρίου καὶ πίπτω ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου
- 5 Então me disse o Senhor: Filho do homem, nota bem, vê com os teus olhos, e ouve com os teus ouvidos, tudo quanto eu te disser a respeito de todas as ordenanças do templo do Senhor, e de todas as suas leis; e considera no teu coração a entrada do templo, com todas as saídas do santuário.
 And the Lord said to me, Son of man, take to heart, and let your eyes see and your ears be open to everything I say to you about all the rules of the house of the Lord and all its laws; and take note of the ways into the house and all the ways out of the holy place.
 και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου τάξον εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σου καὶ ἰδὲ τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου καὶ τοῖς ὠσίν σου ἄκουε πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ λαλῶ μετὰ σοῦ κατὰ πάντα τὰ προστάγματα τοῦ οἴκου κυρίου καὶ κατὰ πάντα τὰ νόμιμα αὐτοῦ καὶ τάξεις τὴν καρδίαν σου εἰς τὴν εἴσοδον τοῦ οἴκου κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἐξόδους αὐτοῦ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἁγίοις
- 6 E dirás aos rebeldes, à casa de Israel: Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Bastem-vos todas as vossas abominações, ó casa de Israel!
 And say to the uncontrolled children of Israel, This is what the Lord has said: O you children of Israel, let it be enough for you, among the disgusting things which you have done,
 και ἔρεῖς πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τὸν παραπικραίνοντα πρὸς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἰκανούσθω ὑμῖν ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἀνομιῶν ὑμῶν οἶκος ἰσραηλ
- 7 Porquanto introduzistes estrangeiros, incircuncisos de coração e incircuncisos de carne, para estarem no meu santuário, para o profanarem, quando ofereceis o meu pão, a gordura, e o sangue; e vós quebrastes o meu pacto, além de todas as vossas abominações.
 To have let men from strange lands, without circumcision of heart or flesh, come into my holy place, making my house unclean; and to have made the offering of my food, even the fat and the blood; and in addition to all your disgusting ways, you have let my agreement be broken.
 τοῦ εἰσαγαγεῖν ὑμᾶς υἱοὺς ἀλλογενεῖς ἀπεριτμήτους καρδία καὶ ἀπεριτμήτους σαρκὶ τοῦ γίνεσθαι ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις μου καὶ ἐβεβήλουν αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ προσφέρειν ὑμᾶς ἄρτους στέαρ καὶ αἷμα καὶ παρεβαίνετε τὴν διαθήκην μου ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἀνομίαις ὑμῶν
- 8 E não guardastes a ordenança a respeito das minhas coisas sagradas; antes constituístes, ao vosso prazer, guardas da minha ordenança no tocante ao meu santuário.
 And you have not taken care of my holy things; but you have put them as keepers to take care of my work in my holy place.
 και διετάξατε τοῦ φυλάσσειν φυλακὰς ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις μου

- 9 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Nenhum estrangeiro, incircunciso de coração e carne, de todos os estrangeiros que se acharem no meio dos filhos de Israel, entrará no meu santuário.
For this cause the Lord has said, No man from a strange land, without circumcision of heart and flesh, of all those who are living among the children of Israel, is to come into my holy place.
διὰ τούτου τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός πᾶς υἱὸς ἀλλογενῆς ἀπερίτμητος καρδία καὶ ἀπερίτμητος σαρκὶ οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὰ ἅγια μου ἐν πᾶσιν υἱοῖς ἀλλογενῶν τῶν ὄντων ἐν μέσῳ οἴκου ἰσραηλ
- 10 Mas os levitas que se apartaram para longe de mim, desviando-se de mim após os seus ídolos, quando Israel andava errado, levarão sobre si a sua punição.
But as for the Levites, who went far from me, when Israel went out of the right way, turning away from me to go after their images; their punishment will come on them.
ἀλλ' ἢ οἱ λευῖται οἵτινες ἀφήλαντο ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἐν τῷ πλανᾶσθαι τὸν ἰσραηλ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ κατόπισθεν τῶν ἐνθυμημάτων αὐτῶν καὶ λήμψονται ἀδικίαν αὐτῶν
- 11 Contudo serão ministros no meu santuário, tendo ao seu cargo a guarda das portas do templo, e ministrando no templo. Eles imolarão o holocausto, e o sacrifício para o povo, e estarão perante ele, para o servir.
But they may be caretakers in my holy place, and overseers at the doors of the house, doing the work of the house: they will put to death the burned offering and the beasts offered for the people, and they will take their place before them as their servants.
καὶ ἔσονται ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις μου λειτουργοῦντες θυρωροὶ ἐπὶ τῶν πυλῶν τοῦ οἴκου καὶ λειτουργοῦντες τῷ οἴκῳ οὗτοι σφάζουσιν τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ τὰς θυσίας τῷ λαῷ καὶ οὗτοι στήσονται ἐναντίον τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ λειτουργεῖν αὐτοῖς
- 12 Porque lhes ministraram diante dos seus ídolos, e serviram à casa de Israel de tropeço de iniquidade; por isso eu levantei a minha mão contra eles, diz o Senhor Deus, e eles levarão sobre si a sua punição.
Because they did this work for them before their images, and became a cause of sin to the children of Israel; for this cause my hand has been lifted up against them, says the Lord, and their punishment will be on them.
ἀνθ' ὧν ἐλειτούργουν αὐτοῖς πρὸ προσώπου τῶν εἰδώλων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγένετο τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ εἰς κόλασιν ἀδικίας ἕνεκα τούτου ἦρα τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπ' αὐτούς λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός
- 13 E não se chegarão a mim, para me servirem no sacerdócio, nem se chegarão a nenhuma de todas as minhas coisas sagradas, às coisas que são santíssimas; mas levarão sobre si a sua vergonha e as suas abominações que cometeram.
And they will not come near me to do the work of priests to me, or come near any of my holy things, or the things which are most holy: but their shame will be on them, and the punishment for the disgusting things which they have done.
καὶ οὐκ ἐγγιούσι πρὸς με τοῦ ἱερατεῦν μοι οὐδὲ τοῦ προσάγειν πρὸς τὰ ἅγια υἱῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ οὐδὲ πρὸς τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων μου καὶ λήμψονται ἀτιμίαν αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ πλανήσει ἣ ἐπλανήθησαν
- 14 Contudo, eu os constituirei guardas da ordenança no tocante ao templo, em todo o serviço dele, e em tudo o que nele se fizer.
But I will make them responsible for the care of the house and all its work and everything which is done in it.
καὶ κατατάξουσιν αὐτοὺς φυλάσσειν φυλακὰς τοῦ οἴκου εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς πάντα ὅσα ἂν ποιήσωσιν
- 15 Mas os sacerdotes levíticos, os filhos de Zadoque, que guardaram a ordenança a respeito do meu santuário, quando os filhos de Israel se extraviaram de mim, eles se chegarão a mim, para me servirem; e estarão diante de mim, para me oferecerem a gordura e o sangue, diz o Senhor Deus;
But as for the priests, the sons of Zadok, who took care of my holy place when the children of Israel were turned away from me, they are to come near me to do my work, they will take their places before me, offering to me the fat and the blood, says the Lord;
οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λευῖται οἱ υἱοὶ τοῦ σαδδουκ οἵτινες ἐφυλάζαντο τὰς φυλακὰς τῶν ἁγίων μου ἐν τῷ πλανᾶσθαι οἶκον ἰσραηλ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ οὗτοι προσάξουσιν πρὸς με τοῦ λειτουργεῖν μοι καὶ στήσονται πρὸ προσώπου μου τοῦ προσφέρειν μοι θυσίαν στέαρ καὶ αἷμα λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός
- 16 eles entrarão no meu santuário, e se chegarão à minha mesa, para me servirem, e guardarão a minha ordenança.
They are to come into my holy place and they are to come near to my table, to do my work and have the care of my house.
οὗτοι εἰσελεύσονται εἰς τὰ ἅγια μου καὶ οὗτοι προσελεύσονται πρὸς τὴν τράπεζάν μου τοῦ λειτουργεῖν μοι καὶ φυλάξουσιν τὰς φυλακὰς μου

- 17** Quando entrarem pelas portas do átrio interior, estarão vestidos de vestes de linho; e não se porá lâ sobre eles, quando servirem nas portas do átrio interior, e dentro da casa.
 And when they come in by the doorways of the inner square, they are to be clothed in linen robes; there is to be no wool on them while they are doing my work in the doorway of the inner square and inside the house.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς τὰς πύλας τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐσωτέρας στολὰς λινᾶς ἐνδύσονται καὶ οὐκ ἐνδύσονται ἔρεᾶ ἐν τῷ λειτουργεῖν αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς πύλης τῆς ἐσωτέρας αὐλῆς
- 18** Coifas de linho terão sobre as suas cabeças, e calções de linho sobre os seus lombos; não se cingirão de coisa alguma que produza suor.
 They are to have linen head-dresses on their heads and linen trousers on their legs, and they are to have nothing round them to make their skin wet with heat.
 καὶ κιθάραις λινᾶς ἔξουσιν ἐπὶ ταῖς κεφαλαῖς αὐτῶν καὶ περισκελῆ λινᾶ ἔξουσιν ἐπὶ τὰς ὀσφύας αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ περιζώσονται βία
- 19** E quando saírem ao átrio exterior, a ter com o povo, despirão as suas vestes em que houverem ministrado, pô-las-ão nas santas câmaras, e se vestirão de outras vestes, para que com as suas vestes não transmitam a santidade ao povo.
 And when they go out into the outer square to the people, they are to take off the robes in which they do the work of priests, and put them away in the holy rooms, and put on other clothing, so that the people may not be made holy by their robes.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐκπορεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν πρὸς τὸν λαὸν ἐκδύσονται τὰς στολὰς αὐτῶν ἐν αἷς αὐτοὶ λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν αὐταῖς καὶ θήσουσιν αὐτὰς ἐν ταῖς ἐξέδραις τῶν ἁγίων καὶ ἐνδύσονται στολὰς ἑτέρας καὶ οὐ μὴ ἁγιάσωσιν τὸν λαὸν ἐν ταῖς στολαῖς αὐτῶν
- 20** Não raparão a cabeça, nem deixarão crescer o cabelo; tão somente tosquiarão as cabeças.
 They are not to have all the hair cut off their heads, and they are not to let their hair get long, but they are to have the ends of their hair cut.
 καὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν οὐ ξυρήσονται καὶ τὰς κόμας αὐτῶν οὐ ψιλώσουσιν καλύπτοντες καλύψουσιν τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν
- 21** Nenhum sacerdote beberá vinho quando entrar no átrio interior.
 The priests are not to take wine when they go into the inner square.
 καὶ οἶνον οὐ μὴ πίοσιν πᾶς ἱερεὺς ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν
- 22** Não se casarão nem com viúva, nem com repudiada; mas tomarão virgens da linhagem da casa de Israel, ou viúva que for viúva de sacerdote.
 And they are not to take as wives any widow or woman whose husband has put her away: but they may take virgins of the seed of Israel, or a widow who is the widow of a priest.
 καὶ χήραν καὶ ἐκβεβλημένην οὐ λήψονται ἑαυτοῖς εἰς γυναῖκα ἀλλ' ἢ παρθένον ἐκ τοῦ σπέρματος ἰσραὴλ καὶ χήρα ἐὰν γένηται ἐξ ἱερέως λήψονται
- 23** E a meu povo ensinarão a distinguir entre o santo e o profano, e o farão discernir entre o impuro e o puro.
 And they are to make clear to my people the division between what is holy and what is common, and to give them the knowledge of what is clean and what is unclean.
 καὶ τὸν λαόν μου διδάξουσιν ἀνὰ μέσον ἁγίου καὶ βεβήλου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀκαθάρτου καὶ καθαροῦ γνωριοῦσιν αὐτοῖς
- 24** No caso de uma controvérsia, assistirão a ela para a julgarem; pelos meus juízos a julgarão. E observarão as minhas leis e os meus estatutos em todas as minhas festas fixas, e santificarão os meus sábados.
 In any cause, they are to be in the position of judges, judging in harmony with my decisions: they are to keep my laws and my rules in all my fixed feasts; and they are to keep my Sabbaths holy.
 καὶ ἐπὶ κρίσιν αἵματος οὗτοι ἐπιστήσονται τοῦ διακρίνειν τὰ δικαιώματά μου δικαιώσουσιν καὶ τὰ κρίματά μου κρινοῦσιν καὶ τὰ νόμμά μου καὶ τὰ προστάγματά μου ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἑορταῖς μου φυλάσσονται καὶ τὰ σάββατά μου ἁγιάσουσιν
- 25** Eles não se contaminarão, aproximando-se de um morto; todavia por pai ou mãe, por filho ou filha, por irmão, ou por irmã que não tiver marido, se poderão contaminar.
 They are not to come near any dead person so as to become unclean: but for a father or mother or son or daughter or brother or for a sister who has no husband, they may make themselves unclean.
 καὶ ἐπὶ ψυχὴν ἀνθρώπου οὐκ εἰσελεύσονται τοῦ μιανθῆναι ἀλλ' ἢ ἐπὶ πατρὶ καὶ ἐπὶ μητρὶ καὶ ἐπὶ υἱῷ καὶ ἐπὶ θυγατρὶ καὶ ἐπὶ ἀδελφῷ καὶ ἐπὶ ἀδελφῇ αὐτοῦ ἢ οὐ γέγονεν ἀνδρὶ μιανθήσεται

- 26 Depois de ser ele purificado, contar-se-lhe-ão sete dias.
And after he has been made clean, seven days are to be numbered for him.
καὶ μετὰ τὸ καθαρισθῆναι αὐτὸν ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἐξαριθμήσει αὐτῷ
- 27 E, no dia em que ele entrar no lugar santo, no átrio interior, para ministrar no lugar santo, oferecerá a sua oferta pelo pecado, diz o Senhor Deus.
And on the day when he goes into the inner square, to do the work of the holy place, he is to make his sin-offering, says the Lord.
καὶ ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα εἰσπορεύονται εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐσωτέραν τοῦ λειτουργεῖν ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ προσοίσουσιν ἰλασμόν λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός
- 28 Eles terão uma herança; eu serei a sua herança. Não lhes dareis, portanto, possessão em Israel; eu sou a sua possessão.
And they are to have no heritage; I am their heritage: you are to give them no property in Israel; I am their property.
καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς εἰς κληρονομίαν ἐγὼ κληρονομία αὐτοῖς καὶ κατάσχεσις αὐτοῖς οὐ δοθήσεται ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ ὅτι ἐγὼ κατάσχεσις αὐτῶν
- 29 Eles comerão a oferta de cereais a oferta pelo pecado, e a oferta pela culpa; e toda coisa consagrada em Israel será deles.
Their food is to be the meal offering and the sin-offering and the offering for error; and everything given specially to the Lord in Israel will be theirs.
καὶ τὰς θυσίας καὶ τὰ ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας καὶ τὰ ὑπὲρ ἀγνοίας οὗτοι φάγονται καὶ πᾶν ἀφόρισμα ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ αὐτοῖς ἔσται
- 30 Igualmente as primícias de todos os primeiros frutos de tudo, e toda oblação de tudo, de todas as vossas oblações, serão para os sacerdotes; também as primeiras das vossas massas dareis ao sacerdote, para fazer repousar uma bênção sobre a vossa casa.
And the best of all the first-fruits of everything, and every offering which is lifted up of all your offerings, will be for the priests: and you are to give the priest the first of your bread-making, so causing a blessing to come on your house.
ἀπαρχαὶ πάντων καὶ τὰ πρωτότοκα πάντων καὶ τὰ ἀφαίρεματα πάντα ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἀπαρχῶν ὑμῶν τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ἔσται καὶ τὰ πρωτογενήματα ὑμῶν δώσετε τῷ ἱερεὶ τοῦ θεοῦ αἰ εὐλογίας ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τοὺς οἴκους ὑμῶν
- 31 Os sacerdotes não comerão de coisa alguma que tenha morrido de si mesma ou que tenha sido despedaçada, seja de aves, seja de animais.
The priests may not take for food any bird or beast which has come to a natural death or whose death has been caused by another animal.
καὶ πᾶν θνησιμαῖον καὶ θηριάλωτον ἐκ τῶν πετεινῶν καὶ ἐκ τῶν κτηνῶν οὐ φάγονται οἱ ἱερεῖς
- 1 Demais, quando repartirdes a terra por sortes em herança, separareis uma oferta para o Senhor, uma santa porção da terra; o seu comprimento será de vinte e cinco mil canas, e a largura de dez mil. Esta será santa em todo o seu termo ao redor.
And when you are making a distribution of the land, by the decision of the Lord, for your heritage, you are to make an offering to the Lord of a part of the land as holy: it is to be twenty-five thousand long and twenty thousand wide: all the land inside these limits is to be holy.
καὶ ἐν τῷ καταμετρεῖσθαι ὑμᾶς τὴν γῆν ἐν κληρονομίᾳ ἀφοριεῖτε ἀπαρχὴν τῷ κυρίῳ ἅγιον ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας μῆκος καὶ εὔρος εἴκοσι χιλιάδας ἅγιον ἔσται ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὁρίοις αὐτοῦ κυκλόθεν
- 2 Desta porção o santuário ocupará quinhentas canas de comprimento, e quinhentas de largura, em quadrado, e terá em redor um espaço vazio de cinquenta côvados.
Of this, a square five hundred long and five hundred wide is to be for the holy place, with a space of fifty cubits all round it.
καὶ ἔσται ἐκ τούτου εἰς ἁγίασμα πεντακόσιοι ἐπὶ πεντακοσίους τετραγώνων κυκλόθεν καὶ πήχεις πεντήκοντα διάστημα αὐτῷ κυκλόθεν
- 3 Desta área santa medirá um comprimento de vinte e cinco mil côvados, e uma largura de dez mil; e ali será o santuário, que é santíssimo.
And of this measure, let a space be measured, twenty-five thousand long and ten thousand wide: in it there will be the holy place, even the most holy.
καὶ ἐκ ταύτης τῆς διαμετρήσεως διαμετρήσεις μῆκος πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας καὶ εὔρος δέκα χιλιάδας καὶ ἐν αὐτῇ ἔσται τὸ ἁγίασμα ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων

- 4 **É ela uma porção santa da terra; será para os sacerdotes, ministros do santuário, que se aproximam do Senhor para o servir; e lhes servirá de lugar para suas casas, e de lugar santo para o santuário.**
This holy part of the land is to be for the priests, the servants of the holy place, who come near to the Lord to do his work; it is to be a place for their houses and for grass-land and for cattle.
ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἔσται τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν τοῖς λειτουργοῦσιν ἐν τῷ ἁγίῳ καὶ ἔσται τοῖς ἐγγίζουσι λειτουργεῖν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς τόπος εἰς οἴκους ἀφορισμένους τῷ ἁγιασμῷ αὐτῶν
- 5 **Também os levitas, ministros da casa, terão vinte e cinco mil canas de comprimento, e dez mil de largura, para possessão sua, para vinte câmaras.**
A space of land twenty-five thousand long and ten thousand wide is to be for the Levites, the servants of the house, a property for themselves, for towns for their living-places.
εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε χιλιάδες μῆκος καὶ εὔρος δέκα χιλιάδες ἔσται τοῖς λευίταις τοῖς λειτουργοῦσιν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῖς εἰς κατάσχεσιν πόλεις τοῦ κατοικεῖν
- 6 **E para possessão da cidade, de largura dareis cinco mil canas, e de comprimento vinte e cinco mil, ao lado da área santa; o que será para toda a casa de Israel.**
And as the property for the town you are to have a part five thousand wide and twenty-five thousand long, by the side of the offering of the holy part of the land: this is to be for all the children of Israel.
καὶ τὴν κατάσχεσιν τῆς πόλεως δώσεις πέντε χιλιάδας εὔρος καὶ μῆκος πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας ὄν τρόπον ἢ ἀπαρχὴ τῶν ἁγίων παντὶ οἴκῳ ἰσραὴλ ἔσονται
- 7 **O príncipe, porém, terá a sua parte deste lado e do outro da área santa e da possessão da cidade, defronte da área santa e defronte da possessão da cidade, tanto ao lado ocidental, como ao lado oriental; e de comprimento corresponderá a uma das porções, desde o termo ocidental até o termo oriental.**
And for the ruler there is to be a part on one side and on the other side of the holy offering and of the property of the town, in front of the holy offering and in front of the property of the town on the west of it and on the east: measured in the same line as one of the parts of the land, from its limit on the west to its limit on the east of the land.
καὶ τῷ ἡγουμένῳ ἐκ τούτου καὶ ἀπὸ τούτου εἰς τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν ἁγίων εἰς κατάσχεσιν τῆς πόλεως κατὰ πρόσωπον τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τῶν ἁγίων καὶ κατὰ πρόσωπον τῆς κατασχέσεως τῆς πόλεως τὰ πρὸς θάλασσαν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ τὸ μῆκος ὡς μία τῶν μερίδων ἀπὸ τῶν ὀρίων τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν καὶ τὸ μῆκος ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρια τὰ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς τῆς γῆς
- 8 **E esta terra será a sua possessão em Israel; e os meus príncipes não oprimirão mais o meu povo; mas distribuirão a terra pela casa de Israel, conforme as suas tribos.**
And this will be his heritage in Israel: and my rulers will no longer be cruel masters to my people; but they will give the land as a heritage to the children of Israel by their tribes.
καὶ ἔσται αὐτῷ εἰς κατάσχεσιν ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐ καταδυναστεύσουσιν οὐκέτι οἱ ἀφηγοῦμενοι τοῦ ἰσραὴλ τὸν λαόν μου καὶ τὴν γῆν κατακληρονομήσουσιν οἴκος ἰσραὴλ κατὰ φυλὰς αὐτῶν
- 9 **Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Baste-vos, ó príncipes de Israel; afastai a violência e a opressão e praticai a retidão e a justiça; aliviarei o meu povo das vossas exações, diz o Senhor Deus.**
This is what the Lord has said: Let this be enough for you, O rulers of Israel: let there be an end of violent behaviour and wasting; do what is right, judging uprightly; let there be no more driving out of my people, says the Lord.
τάδε λέγει κύριος θεὸς ἰκανούσθω ὑμῖν οἱ ἀφηγοῦμενοι τοῦ ἰσραὴλ ἀδικίαν καὶ ταλαιπωρίαν ἀφέλεσθε καὶ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην ποιήσατε ἐξάρτατε καταδυναστείαν ἀπὸ τοῦ λαοῦ μου λέγει κύριος θεός
- 10 **Tereis balanças justas, efa justa, e bato justo.**
Have true scales and a true ephah and a true bath.
ζυγὸς δίκαιος καὶ μέτρον δίκαιον καὶ χοῖνιξ δικάια ἔστω ὑμῖν
- 11 **A efa e o bato serão duma mesma medida, de maneira que o bato contenha a décima parte do hōmer, e a efa a décima parte do hōmer; o hōmer será a medida padrão.**
The ephah and the bath are to be of the same measure, so that the bath is equal to a tenth of a homer, and the ephah to a tenth of a homer: the unit of measure is to be a homer.
τὸ μέτρον καὶ ἡ χοῖνιξ ὁμοίως μία ἔσται τοῦ λαμβάνειν τὸ δέκατον τοῦ γομορ ἢ χοῖνιξ καὶ τὸ δέκατον τοῦ γομορ τὸ μέτρον πρὸς τὸ γομορ ἔσται ἴσον

- 12 E o siclo será de vinte jeiras; cinco siclos serão cinco siclos, e dez siclos serão dez; a vossa mina será de cinquenta siclos.
And the shekel is to be twenty gerahs: five shekels are five, and ten shekels are ten, and your maneh is to be fifty shekels
 και τὸ στάθμιον εἴκοσι ὀβολοὶ οἱ πέντε σίκλοι πέντε και οἱ δέκα σίκλοι δέκα και πενήκοντα σίκλοι ἡ μνᾶ ἔσται ὑμῖν
- 13 Esta será a oferta que haveis de fazer: a sexta parte duma efa de cada hōmer de trigo; também dareis a sexta parte duma efa de cada hōmer de cevada;
This is the offering you are to give: a sixth of an ephah out of a homer of wheat, and a sixth of an ephah out of a homer of barley;
 και αὕτη ἡ ἀπαρχή ἣν ἀφοριεῖτε ἕκτον τοῦ μέτρου ἀπὸ τοῦ γομορ τοῦ πυροῦ και τὸ ἕκτον τοῦ οἴφι ἀπὸ τοῦ κόρου τῶν κριθῶν
- 14 quanto à porção fixa do azeite, de cada bato de azeite oferecereis a décima parte do bato tirado dum coro, que é dez batos, a saber, um hōmer; pois dez batos fazem um hōmer;
And the fixed measure of oil is to be a tenth of a bath from the cor, for ten baths make up the cor;
 και τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ ἐλαίου κοτύλην ἐλαίου ἀπὸ δέκα κοτυλῶν ὅτι αἱ δέκα κοτύλαι εἰσὶν γομορ
- 15 e um cordeiro do rebanho, de cada duzentos, de todas as famílias de Israel, para oferta de cereais, e para holocausto, e para oferta pacífica, para que façam expiação por eles, diz o Senhor Deus.
And one lamb from the flock out of every two hundred, from all the families of Israel, for a meal offering and for a burned offering and for peace-offerings, to take away their sin, says the Lord.
 και πρόβατον ἀπὸ τῶν δέκα προβάτων ἀφαίρεμα ἐκ πασῶν τῶν πατριῶν τοῦ Ἰσραηλ εἰς θυσίας και εἰς ὀλοκαυτώματα και εἰς σωτηρίου τοῦ ἐξιλάσκεσθαι περὶ ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος θεός
- 16 Todo o povo da terra fará esta contribuição ao príncipe de Israel.
All the people are to give this offering to the ruler.
 και πᾶς ὁ λαὸς δώσει τὴν ἀπαρχὴν ταύτην τῷ ἀφηγουμένῳ τοῦ Ἰσραηλ
- 17 Tocarà ao príncipe dar os holocaustos, as ofertas de cereais e as libações, nas festas, nas luas novas e nos sábados, em todas as festas fixas da casa de Israel. Ele proverá a oferta pelo pecado, a oferta de cereais, o holocausto e as ofertas pacíficas, para fazer expiação pela casa de Israel.
And the ruler will be responsible for the burned offering and the meal offering and the drink offering, at the feasts and the new moons and the Sabbaths, at all the fixed feasts of the children of Israel: he will give the sin-offering and meal offering and burned offering and the peace-offerings, to take away the sin of the children of Israel.
 και διὰ τοῦ ἀφηγουμένου ἔσται τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα και αἱ θυσίαι και αἱ σπονδαὶ ἔσονται ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς και ἐν ταῖς νομηνίαις και ἐν τοῖς σαββάτοις και ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ἑορταῖς οἴκου Ἰσραηλ αὐτὸς ποιήσει τὰ ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας και τὴν θυσίαν και τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα και τὰ τοῦ σωτηρίου τοῦ ἐξιλάσκεσθαι ὑπὲρ τοῦ οἴκου Ἰσραηλ
- 18 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: No primeiro mês, no primeiro dia do mês, tomarás um bezerro sem mancha, e purificarás o santuário.
This is what the Lord has said: In the first month, on the first day of the month, you are to take a young ox without any mark on him, and you are to make the holy place clean.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος θεός ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ μιᾶ τοῦ μηνὸς λήμψεσθε μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν ἄμωμον τοῦ ἐξιλάσεσθαι τὸ ἅγιον
- 19 O sacerdote tomará do sangue da oferta pelo pecado, e pô-lo-á nas ombreiras da casa, e nos quatro cantos da saliência do altar e nas ombreiras da porta do átrio interior.
And the priest is to take some of the blood of the sin-offering and put it on the uprights at the sides of the doors of the house, and on the four angles of the shelf of the altar, and on the sides of the doorway of the inner square.
 και λήμψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἐξίλασμοῦ και δώσει ἐπὶ τὰς φλιάς τοῦ οἴκου και ἐπὶ τὰς τέσσαρας γωνίας τοῦ ἱεροῦ και ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον και ἐπὶ τὰς φλιάς τῆς πύλης τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς ἐσωτέρας
- 20 Assim também farás no sétimo dia do mês, pelos errados e pelos insensatos; assim fareis expiação pelo templo.
And this you are to do on the seventh day of the month for everyone who is in error and for the feeble-minded: you are to make the house free from sin.
 και οὕτως ποιήσεις ἐν τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ μιᾶ τοῦ μηνὸς λήμψη παρ' ἐκάστου ἀπόμοιραν και ἐξιλάσεσθε τὸν οἶκον

- 21** No primeiro mês, no dia catorze de mês, tereis a páscoa, uma festa de sete dias; pão ázimo se comerá.
In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month, you are to have the Passover, a feast of seven days; unleavened bread is to be your food.
καὶ ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἔσται ὑμῖν τὸ πασχα ἑορτὴ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας ἄζυμα ἔδεσθε
- 22** E no mesmo dia o príncipe proverá, por si e por todo o povo da terra, um novilho como oferta pelo pecado.
And on that day the ruler is to give for himself and for all the people of the land an ox for a sin-offering.
καὶ ποιήσει ὁ ἀφηγούμενος ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ὑπὲρ παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς γῆς μόσχον ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας
- 23** E nos sete dias da festa proverá um holocausto ao Senhor, de sete novilhos e sete carneiros sem mancha, cada dia durante os sete dias; e um bode cada dia como oferta pelo pecado.
And on the seven days of the feast he is to give a burned offering to the Lord, seven oxen and seven sheep without any mark on them, every day for seven days; and a he-goat every day for a sin-offering.
καὶ τὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας τῆς ἑορτῆς ποιήσει ὀλοκαυτώματα τῷ κυρίῳ ἑπτὰ μόσχους καὶ ἑπτὰ κριοὺς ἀμώμους καθ' ἡμέραν τὰς ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καὶ ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας ἕριφον αἰγῶν καθ' ἡμέραν
- 24** Também proverá uma oferta de cereais, uma efa para cada novilho, e uma efa para cada carneiro, e um e him de azeite para cada efa.
And he is to give a meal offering, an ephah for every ox and an ephah for every sheep and a hin of oil to every ephah.
καὶ θυσίαν πέμμα τῷ μόσχῳ καὶ πέμμα τῷ κριῷ ποιήσεις καὶ ἐλαίου τὸ ἰν τῷ πέμματι
- 25** No sétimo mês, no dia quinze do mês, na festa, fará o mesmo por sete dias, segundo a oferta pelo pecado, segundo o holocausto, segundo a oferta de cereais, e segundo o azeite.
In the seventh month, on the fifteenth day of the month, at the feast, he is to give the same for seven days; the sin-offering, the burned offering, the meal offering, and the oil as before.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ πεντεκαίδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ ποιήσεις κατὰ τὰ αὐτὰ ἑπτὰ ἡμέρας καθὼς τὰ ὑπὲρ τῆς ἁμαρτίας καὶ καθὼς τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ καθὼς τὸ μαννα καὶ καθὼς τὸ ἐλαιον
- 1** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: A porta do átrio interior, que dá para o oriente, estará fechada durante os seis dias que são de trabalho; mas no dia de sábado ela se abrirá;
também no dia da lua nova se abrirá.
This is what the Lord has said: The doorway of the inner square looking to the east is to be shut on the six working days; but on the Sabbath it is to be open, and at the time of the new moon it is to be open.
τάδε λέγει κύριος θεὸς πύλη ἡ ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ τῇ ἐσωτέρᾳ ἡ βλέπουσα πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἔσται κεκλεισμένη ἕξ ἡμέρας τὰς ἐνεργούς ἐν δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων ἀνοιχθήσεται καὶ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς νομηνίας ἀνοιχθήσεται
- 2** E o príncipe entrará pelo caminho do vestíbulo da porta, por fora, e ficará parado junto da ombreira da porta, enquanto os sacerdotes ofereçam o holocausto e as ofertas pacíficas dele; e ele adorará junto ao limiar da porta. Então sairá; mas a porta não se fechará até a tarde.
And the ruler is to go in through the covered way of the outer doorway outside, and take his place by the pillar of the doorway, and the priests will make his burned offering and his peace-offerings and he will give worship at the doorstep of the doorway; then he will go out, and the door will not be shut till the evening.
καὶ εἰσελεύσεται ὁ ἀφηγούμενος κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ αἰλαμ τῆς πύλης τῆς ἕξωθεν καὶ στήσεται ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τῆς πύλης καὶ ποιήσουσιν οἱ ἱερεῖς τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ἄ του σωτηρίου αὐτοῦ καὶ προσκυνήσει ἐπὶ τοῦ προθύρου τῆς πύλης καὶ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ ἡ πύλη οὐ μὴ κλεισθῆ ἕως ἑσπέρας
- 3** E o povo da terra adorará à entrada da mesma porta, nos sábados e nas luas novas, diante do Senhor.
And the people of the land are to give worship at the door of that doorway before the Lord on the Sabbaths and at the new moons.
καὶ προσκυνήσει ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς κατὰ τὰ πρόθυρα τῆς πύλης ἐκείνης ἐν τοῖς σαββάτοις καὶ ἐν ταῖς νομηνίαις ἐναντίον κυρίου
- 4** E o holocausto que o príncipe oferecer ao Senhor será, no dia de sábado, seis cordeiros sem mancha e um carneiro sem mancha;
And the burned offering offered to the Lord by the ruler on the Sabbath day is to be six lambs without a mark on them and a male sheep without a mark;
καὶ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα προσοίσει ὁ ἀφηγούμενος τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων ἕξ ἀμνοὺς ἀμώμους καὶ κριὸν ἄμωμον

- 5 e a oferta de cereais será uma efa para o carneiro; e para o cordeiro, a oferta de cereais será o que puder dar, com um him de azeite para cada efa.
And the meal offering is to be an ephah for the sheep, and for the lambs whatever he is able to give, and a hin of oil to an ephah.
καὶ μαναὰ πέμμα τῷ κριῶ καὶ τοῖς ἀμνοῖς θυσίαν δόμα χειρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλαίου τὸ ἰν τῷ πέμματι
- 6 Mas no dia da lua nova será um bezerro sem mancha, e seis cordeiros e um carneiro; eles serão sem mancha.
And at the time of the new moon it is to be a young ox of the herd without a mark on him, and six lambs and a male sheep, all without a mark:
καὶ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς νομηνίας μόσχον ἄμωμον καὶ ἕξ ἀμνοὺς καὶ κριὸς ἄμωμος ἔσται
- 7 Também ele proverá, por oferta de cereais, uma efa para o novilho e uma efa para o carneiro, e para os cordeiros o que puder, com um him de azeite para cada efa.
And he is to give a meal offering, an ephah for the ox and an ephah for the sheep, and for the lambs whatever he is able to give, and a hin of oil to an ephah.
καὶ πέμμα τῷ κριῶ καὶ πέμμα τῷ μόσχῳ ἔσται μαναὰ καὶ τοῖς ἀμνοῖς καθὼς ἂν ἐκποιῇ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλαίου τὸ ἰν τῷ πέμματι
- 8 Quando entrar o príncipe, entrará pelo caminho do vestíbulo da porta, e sairá pelo mesmo caminho.
And when the ruler comes in, he is to go in through the covered way of the doorway, and he is to go out by the same way.
καὶ ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι τὸν ἀφηγοῦμενον κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ αἰλαμ τῆς πύλης εἰσελεύσεται καὶ κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης ἐξελεύσεται
- 9 Mas, quando vier o povo da terra perante o Senhor nas festas fixas, aquele que entrar pelo caminho da porta do norte, para adorar, sairá pelo caminho da porta do sul; e aquele que entrar pelo caminho da porta do sul, sairá pelo caminho da porta do norte. Não tornará pelo caminho da porta pela qual entrou, mas sairá seguindo para a sua frente.
But when the people of the land come before the Lord at the fixed feasts, he who comes in by the north doorway to give worship is to go out by the south doorway; and he who comes in by the south doorway is to go out by the north doorway: he is not to come back by the doorway through which he went in, but is to go straight before him.
καὶ ὅταν εἰσπορεύηται ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς ἐναντίον κυρίου ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν προσκυνεῖν ἐξελεύσεται κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς νότον καὶ ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς νότον ἐξελεύσεται κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν οὐκ ἀναστρέψει κατὰ τὴν πύλην ἣν εἰσελήλυθεν ἀλλ' ἢ κατ' εὐθὺς αὐτῆς ἐξελεύσεται
- 10 Ao entrarem eles, o príncipe entrará no meio deles; e, saindo eles, sairão juntos.
And the ruler, when they come in, is to come among them, and is to go out when they go out.
καὶ ὁ ἀφηγοῦμενος ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς εἰσελεύσεται μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐκπορεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς ἐξελεύσεται
- 11 Nas solenidades, inclusive nas festas fixas, a oferta de cereais será uma efa para um novilho, e uma efa para um carneiro, mas para os cordeiros será o que se puder dar; e de azeite um him para cada efa.
At the feasts and the fixed meetings the meal offerings are to be an ephah for an ox, and an ephah for a male sheep, and for the lambs whatever he is able to give, and a hin of oil to an ephah.
καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἑορταῖς καὶ ἐν ταῖς πανηγύρεσιν ἔσται τὸ μαναὰ πέμμα τῷ μόσχῳ καὶ πέμμα τῷ κριῶ καὶ τοῖς ἀμνοῖς καθὼς ἂν ἐκποιῇ ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλαίου τὸ ἰν τῷ πέμματι
- 12 Quando o príncipe prover uma oferta voluntária, holocausto, ou ofertas pacíficas, como uma oferta voluntária ao Senhor, abrir-se-lhe-á a porta que dá para o oriente, e oferecerá o seu holocausto e as suas ofertas pacíficas, como houver feito no dia de sábado. Então sairá e, depois de ele ter saído, fechar-se-á a porta.
And when the ruler makes a free offering, a burned offering or a peace-offering freely given to the Lord, the doorway looking to the east is to be made open for him, and he is to make his burned offering and his peace-offerings as he does on the Sabbath day: and he will go out; and the door will be shut after he has gone out.
ἐὰν δὲ ποιῆσῃ ὁ ἀφηγοῦμενος ὁμολογίαν ὀλοκαύτωμα σωτηρίου τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἀνοίξει ἑαυτῷ τὴν πύλην τὴν βλέπουσαν κατ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ ποιήσει τὸ ὀλοκαύτωμα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ τοῦ σωτηρίου αὐτοῦ ὄν τρόπον ποιεῖ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων καὶ ἐξελεύσεται καὶ κλείσει τὰς θύρας μετὰ τὸ ἐξελεῖν αὐτόν
- 13 Proverá ele um cordeiro de um ano, sem mancha, em holocausto ao Senhor cada dia; de manhã em manhã o proverá.
And you are to give a lamb a year old without any mark on it for a burned offering to the Lord every day: morning by morning you are to give it.
καὶ ἀμνὸν ἐνιαύσιον ἄμωμον ποιήσει εἰς ὀλοκαύτωμα καθ' ἡμέραν τῷ κυρίῳ πρωὶ ποιήσει αὐτόν

- 14** Juntamente com ele proverá de manhã em manhã uma oferta de cereais, a sexta parte duma efa de flor de farinha, com a terça parte de um hin de azeite para umedecê-la, por oferta de cereais ao Senhor, continuamente, por estatuto perpétuo.
 And you are to give, morning by morning, a meal offering with it, a sixth of an ephah and a third of a hin of oil dropped on the best meal; a meal offering offered to the Lord at all times by an eternal order.
 και μαναα ποιήσει ἐπ' αὐτῷ τὸ πρωὶ ἕκτον τοῦ μέτρου και ἐλαιὸν τὸ τρίτον τοῦ ἰν τοῦ ἀναμειξαι τὴν σμιίδαλιν μαναα τῷ κυρίῳ πρόσταγμα διὰ παντός
- 15** Assim se proverão o cordeiro, a oferta de cereais, e o azeite, de manhã em manhã, em holocausto contínuo.
 And they are to give the lamb and the meal offering and the oil, morning by morning, for a burned offering at all times.
 ποιήσετε τὸν ἄμνον και τὸ μαναα και τὸ ἔλαιον ποιήσετε τὸ πρωὶ ὀλοκαύτωμα διὰ παντός
- 16** Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Se o príncipe der um presente a algum de seus filhos, é herança deste, pertencerá a seus filhos; será possessão deles por herança.
 This is what the Lord has said: If the ruler gives a property to any of his sons, it is his heritage and will be the property of his sons; it is theirs for their heritage.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος θεός ἐάν δῶ ὁ ἀφηγούμενος δόμα ἐνὶ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ τοῦτο τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ἔσται κατάσχεσις ἐν κληρονομίᾳ
- 17** Se, porém, der um presente da sua herança a algum dos seus servos, será deste até o ano da liberdade; então tornará para o príncipe; pois quanto à herança, será ela para seus filhos.
 And if he gives a part of his heritage to one of his servants, it will be his till the year of making free, and then it will go back to the ruler; for it is his sons' heritage, and is to be theirs.
 ἐάν δὲ δῶ δόμα ἐνὶ τῶν παιδῶν αὐτοῦ και ἔσται αὐτῷ ἕως τοῦ ἔτους τῆς ἀφέσεως και ἀποδώσει τῷ ἀφηγουμένῳ πλὴν τῆς κληρονομίας τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ αὐτοῖς ἔσται
- 18** O príncipe não tomará nada da herança do povo para o esbulhar da sua possessão; da sua propria possessão deixará herança a seus filhos, para que o meu povo não seja espalhado, cada um da sua possessão.
 And the ruler is not to take the heritage of any of the people, driving them out of their property; he is to give a heritage to his sons out of the property which is his: so that my people may not be sent away from their property.
 και οὐ μὴ λάβῃ ὁ ἀφηγούμενος ἐκ τῆς κληρονομίας τοῦ λαοῦ καταδυναστεῦσαι αὐτούς ἐκ τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ κατακληρονομήσει τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ ὅπως μὴ διασκορπίζηται ὁ λαός μου ἕκαστος ἐκ τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτοῦ
- 19** Então me introduziu pela entrada que estava ao lado da porta nas câmaras santas para os sacerdotes, que olhavam para o norte; e eis que ali havia um lugar por detrás, para a banda do ocidente.
 And he took me through by the way in at the side of the doorway into the holy rooms which are the priests', looking to the north: and I saw a place at the side of them to the west.
 και εἰσήγαγέ με εἰς τὴν εἰσοδὸν τῆς κατὰ νότου τῆς πύλης εἰς τὴν ἐξέδραν τῶν ἁγίων τῶν ἱερέων τὴν βλέπουσαν πρὸς βορρᾶν και ἰδοὺ τόπος ἐκεῖ κεχωρισμένος
- 20** E ele me disse: Este é o lugar onde os sacerdotes cozerão a oferta pela culpa, e a oferta pelo pecado, e onde assarão a oferta de cereais, para que não as tragam ao átrio exterior, e assim transmitam a santidade ao povo.
 And he said to me, This is the place where the offering for error and the sin-offering are to be cooked in water by the priests, and where the meal offering is to be cooked in the oven; so that they may not be taken out into the outer square to make the people holy.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με οὗτος ὁ τόπος ἐστίν οὗ ἐψησουσιν ἐκεῖ οἱ ἱερεῖς τὰ ὑπὲρ ἀγνοίας και τὰ ὑπὲρ ἁμαρτίας και ἐκεῖ πέψουσι τὸ μαναα τὸ παράπαν τοῦ μὴ ἐκφέρειν εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν τοῦ ἁγιάζειν τὸν λαόν
- 21** Então me levou para fora, para o átrio exterior, e me fez passar pelos quatro cantos do átrio; e eis que em cada canto do átrio havia um átrio.
 And he took me out into the outer square and made me go by the four angles of the square; and I saw that in every angle of the open square there was a space shut in.
 και ἐξήγαγέ με εἰς τὴν αὐλὴν τὴν ἐξωτέραν και περιήγαγέ με ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα μέρη τῆς αὐλῆς και ἰδοὺ αὐλὴ κατὰ τὸ κλίτος τῆς αὐλῆς αὐλὴ κατὰ τὸ κλίτος τῆς αὐλῆς
- 22** Nos quatro cantos do átrio havia átrios fechados, de quarenta côvados de comprimento e de trinta de largura; estes quatro cantos tinham a mesma medida.
 In the four angles there were spaces walled in, forty cubits long and thirty wide; the four were of the same size.
 ἐπὶ τὰ τέσσαρα κλίτη τῆς αὐλῆς αὐλὴ μικρά μήκος πηχῶν τεσσαράκοντα και εὖρος πηχῶν τριάκοντα μέτρον ἐν ταῖς τέσσασιν

- 23 E neles havia por dentro uma série de projeções ao redor; e havia lugares para cozer, construídos por baixo delas ao redor.
And there was a line of wall all round inside them, round all four, and boiling-places were made under it all round about.
καὶ ἐξέδροι κύκλω ἐν αὐταῖς κύκλω ταῖς τέσσαρσιν καὶ μαγειρεῖα γεγονότα ὑποκάτω τῶν ἐξεδρῶν κύκλω
- 24 Então me disse: Estas são as cozinhas, onde os ministros da casa cozerão o sacrifício do povo.
And he said to me, These are the boiling-rooms, where the offering of the people is cooked by the servants of the house.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με οὗτοι οἱ οἴκοι τῶν μαγειρείων οὗ ἐνήσουσιν ἐκεῖ οἱ λειτουργοῦντες τῷ οἴκῳ τὰ θύματα τοῦ λαοῦ
- 1 Depois disso me fez voltar à entrada do templo; e eis que saíam umas águas por debaixo do limiar do templo, para o oriente; pois a frente do templo dava para o oriente; e as águas desciam pelo lado meridional do templo ao sul do altar.
And he took me back to the door of the house; and I saw that waters were flowing out from under the doorstep of the house on the east, for the house was facing east: and the waters came down from under, from the right side of the house, on the south side of the altar.
καὶ εἰσήγαγέ με ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἰδοὺ ὕδωρ ἐξεπορεύετο ὑποκάτωθεν τοῦ αἰθρίου κατ' ἀνατολάς ὅτι τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ οἴκου ἔβλεπεν κατ' ἀνατολάς καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ κατέβαινεν ἀπὸ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ δεξιοῦ ἀπὸ νότου ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον
- 2 Então me levou para fora pelo caminho da porta do norte, e me fez dar uma volta pelo caminho de fora até a porta exterior, pelo caminho da porta oriental; e eis que corriam umas águas pelo lado meridional.
And he took me out by the north doorway, and made me go round to the outside of the doorway looking to the east; and I saw waters running slowly out on the south side.
καὶ ἐξήγαγέ με κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς πύλης τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ περιήγαγέ με τὴν ὁδὸν ἔξωθεν πρὸς τὴν πύλην τῆς αὐλῆς τῆς βλεπούσης κατ' ἀνατολάς καὶ ἰδοὺ τὸ ὕδωρ κατεφ ἔρευε ἀπὸ τοῦ κλίτους τοῦ δεξιοῦ
- 3 Saindo o homem para o oriente, tendo na mão um cordel de medir, mediu mil côvados, e me fez passar pelas águas, águas que me davam pelos artelhos.
And the man went out to the east with the line in his hand, and after measuring a thousand cubits, he made me go through the waters, which came over my feet.
καθὼς ἔξοδος ἀνδρὸς ἐξ ἐναντίας καὶ μέτρον ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ διεμέτρησεν χιλίους ἐν τῷ μέτρῳ καὶ διήλθεν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι ὕδωρ ἀφέσεως
- 4 De novo mediu mil, e me fez passar pelas águas, águas que me davam pelos joelhos; outra vez mediu mil, e me fez passar pelas águas, águas que me davam pelos lombos.
And again, measuring a thousand cubits, he made me go through the waters which came up to my knees. Again, measuring a thousand, he made me go through the waters up to the middle of my body.
καὶ διεμέτρησεν χιλίους καὶ διήλθεν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι ὕδωρ ἕως τῶν μηρῶν καὶ διεμέτρησεν χιλίους καὶ διήλθεν ὕδωρ ἕως ὀσφύος
- 5 Ainda mediu mais mil, e era um rio, que eu não podia atravessar; pois as águas tinham crescido, águas para nelas nadar, um rio pelo qual não se podia passar a vau.
Again, after his measuring a thousand, it became a river which it was not possible to go through: for the waters had become deep enough for swimming, a river it was not possible to go through.
καὶ διεμέτρησεν χιλίους καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο διελθεῖν ὅτι ἐξῦβριζεν τὸ ὕδωρ ὡς ῥοῖζος χαιμάρρου ὃν οὐ διαβήσονται
- 6 E me perguntou: Viste, filho do homem? Então me levou, e me fez voltar à margem do rio.
And he said to me, Son of man, have you seen this? Then he took me to the river's edge.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με εἰ ἐώρακας υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἤγαγέ με ἐπὶ τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ ποταμοῦ
- 7 Tendo eu voltado, eis que à margem do rio havia árvores em grande número, de uma e de outra banda.
And he took me back, and I saw at the edge of the river a very great number of trees on this side and on that.
ἐν τῇ ἐπιστροφῇ μου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τοῦ χείλους τοῦ ποταμοῦ δένδρα πολλὰ σφόδρα ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν
- 8 Então me disse: Estas águas saem para a região oriental e, descendo pela Arabá, entrarão no Mar Morto, e ao entrarem nas águas salgadas, estas se tornarão saudáveis.
And he said to me, These waters are flowing out to the east part of the land and down into the Arabah; and they will go to the sea, and the waters will be made sweet.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦτο τὸ ἐκπορευόμενον εἰς τὴν γαλιλαίαν τὴν πρὸς ἀνατολάς καὶ κατέβαινεν ἐπὶ τὴν ἀραβίαν καὶ ἤρχετο ἕως ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν ἐπὶ τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς διεκ βολῆς καὶ ὕγιασει τὰ ὕδατα

- 9 E por onde quer que entrar o rio viverá todo ser vivente que vive em enxames, e haverá muitíssimo peixe; porque lá chegarão estas águas, para que as águas do mar se tornem doces, e viverá tudo por onde quer que entrar este rio.
 And it will come about that every living and moving thing, wherever their streams come, will have life; and there will be very much fish because these waters have come there and have been made sweet: and everything wherever the river comes will have life.
 και ἔσται πᾶσα ψυχὴ τῶν ζῴων τῶν ἐκζέοντων ἐπὶ πάντα ἐφ' ἃ ἂν ἐπέλθῃ ἐκεῖ ὁ ποταμὸς ζήσεται καὶ ἔσται ἐκεῖ ἰχθὺς πολὺς σφόδρα ὅτι ἦκει ἐκεῖ τὸ ὕδωρ τοῦτο καὶ ὑγιᾶσει καὶ ἰζήσεται πᾶν ἐφ' ὃ ἂν ἐπέλθῃ ὁ ποταμὸς ἐκεῖ ζήσεται
- 10 Os pescadores estarão junto dele; desde En-Gedi até En-Eglaim, haverá lugar para estender as redes; o seu peixe será, segundo a sua espécie, como o peixe do Mar Grande, em multidão excessiva.
 And fishermen will take up their places by it: from En-gedi as far as En-eglaim will be a place for the stretching out of nets; the fish will be of every sort, like the fish of the Great Sea, a very great number.
 καὶ στήσονται ἐκεῖ ἄλειψ ἀπὸ αἰνγαδιν ἕως αἰναγαλιμ ψυγμὸς σαγηνῶν ἔσται καθ' αὐτὴν ἔσται καὶ οἱ ἰχθύες αὐτῆς ὡς οἱ ἰχθύες τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης πλῆθος πολὺ σφόδρα
- 11 Mas os seus charcos e os seus pântanos não sararão; serão deixados para sal.
 The wet places and the pools will not be made sweet; they will be given up to salt.
 καὶ ἐν τῇ διεκβολῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐπιστροφῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῇ ὑπεράρσει αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ ὑγιᾶσωσιν εἰς ἄλας δέδονται
- 12 E junto do rio, à sua margem, de uma e de outra banda, nascerá toda sorte de árvore que dá fruto para se comer. Não murchará a sua folha, nem faltará o seu fruto. Nos seus meses produzirá novos frutos, porque as suas águas saem do santuário. O seu fruto servirá de alimento e a sua folha de remédio.
 And by the edge of the river, on this side and on that, will come up every tree used for food, whose leaves will ever be green and its fruit will not come to an end: it will have new fruit every month, because its waters come out from the holy place: the fruit will be for food and the leaf will make well those who are ill.
 καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἀναβήσεται ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλὸς αὐτοῦ ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν πᾶν ξύλον βρώσιμον οὐ μὴ παλαιωθῇ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ μὴ ἐκλίπῃ ὁ καρπὸς αὐτοῦ τῆς καινότητος αὐτοῦ πρῶτοβολήσῃ διότι τὰ ὕδατα αὐτῶν ἐκ τῶν ἁγίων ταῦτα ἐκπορεύεται καὶ ἔσται ὁ καρπὸς αὐτῶν εἰς βρώσιν καὶ ἀνάβασις αὐτῶν εἰς ὑγίαιαν
- 13 Assim diz o Senhor Deus: Este será o termo conforme o qual repartireis a terra em herança, segundo as doze tribos de Israel. José terá duas partes.
 This is what the Lord has said: These are the limits by which you will take up your heritage in the land among the twelve tribes of Israel: Joseph is to have two parts.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος θεὸς ταῦτα τὰ ὅρια κατακληρονομήσετε τῆς γῆς ταῖς δώδεκα φυλαῖς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ πρόσθεσις σχοινίσματος
- 14 E vós a herdareis, tanto um como o outro; pois sobre ela levantei a minha mão, jurando que a daria a vossos pais; assim esta terra vos cairá a vós em herança.
 And you are to make an equal division of it; as I gave my oath to your fathers to give it to you: for this land is to be your heritage.
 καὶ κατακληρονομήσετε αὐτὴν ἕκαστος καθὼς ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ εἰς ἣν ἦρα τὴν χεῖρά μου τοῦ δοῦναι αὐτὴν τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν καὶ πεσεῖται ἡ γῆ αὕτη ὑμῖν ἐν κληρονομίᾳ
- 15 E este será o termo da terra: da banda do norte, desde o Mar Grande, pelo caminho de Hetlom, até a entrada de Zedad;
 And this is to be the limit of the land: on the north side, from the Great Sea, in the direction of Hethlon, as far as the way into Hamath;
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὅρια τῆς γῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν ἀπὸ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης τῆς καταβαινούσης καὶ περισχιζούσης τῆς εἰσόδου ἡμαθ σεδδαδα
- 16 Hamate, Berota, Sibraim, que está entre o termo de Damasco e o termo de Hamate; Hazer-Haticom, que está junto ao termo de Haurá.
 To Zedad, Berothah, Sibraim, which is between the limit of Damascus and the limit of Hazer-hatticon, which is on the limit of Hauran.
 βηρωθα σεβραιμ ἡλιαμ ἀνὰ μέσον ὀρίων δαμασκοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ὀρίων ἡμαθ αὐλὴ τοῦ σανναν αἶ εἰσιν ἐπάνω τῶν ὀρίων αὐραντίδος
- 17 O termo irá do mar até Hazar-Enom, junto ao termo setentrional de Damasco, tendo ao norte o termo de Hamate. Essa será a fronteira do norte.
 And this is the limit from the sea in the direction of Hazer-enon; and the limit of Damascus is to the north, and on the north is the limit of Hamath. This is the north side.
 ταῦτα τὰ ὅρια ἀπὸ τῆς θαλάσσης ἀπὸ τῆς αὐλῆς τοῦ αἰναν ὅρια δαμασκοῦ καὶ τὰ πρὸς βορρᾶν

- 18** E a fronteira do oriente, entre Haurã, e Damasco, e Gileade, e a terra de Israel, será o Jordão; desde o termo do norte até o mar do oriente medireis. Essa será a fronteira do oriente.
And the east side will be from Hazar-enon, which is between Hauran and Damascus; and between Gilead and the land of Israel the Jordan will be the limit, to the east sea, to Tamar. This is the east side.
καὶ τὰ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς αυρανίτιδος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον δαμασκοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς γαλααδίτιδος καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς γῆς τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὁ ἰορδάνης διορίζει ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς φοινικῶνος ταῦτα τὰ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς
- 19** E a fronteira meridional será desde Tamar até as águas de Meribote-Cades, ao longo do Ribeiro do Egito até o Mar Grande. Essa será a fronteira meridional.
And the south side to the south will be from Tamar as far as the waters of Meribath-kadesh, to the stream of Egypt, to the Great Sea. This is the south side, on the south.
καὶ τὰ πρὸς νότον καὶ λίβα ἀπὸ θαιμαν καὶ φοινικῶνος ἕως ὕδατος μαριμωθ καθῆς παρεκτεῖνον ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν μεγάλην τοῦτο τὸ μέρος νότος καὶ λίψ
- 20** E a fronteira do ocidente será o Mar Grande, desde o termo do sul até a entrada de Hamate. Essa será a fronteira do ocidente.
And the west side will be the Great Sea, from the limit on the south to a point opposite the way into Hamath. This is the west side.
τοῦτο τὸ μέρος τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης ὀρίζει ἕως κατέναντι τῆς εἰσόδου ἡμαθ ἕως εἰσόδου αὐτοῦ ταῦτά ἐστιν τὰ πρὸς θάλασσαν ἡμαθ
- 21** Repartireis, pois, esta terra entre vós, segundo as tribos de Israel.
You will make a division of the land among you, tribe by tribe.
καὶ διαμερίσετε τὴν γῆν ταύτην αὐτοῖς ταῖς φυλαῖς τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 22** Reparti-la-eis em herança por sortes entre vós e entre os estrangeiros que habitam no meio de vós e que têm gerado filhos no meio de vós; e vós os tereis como naturais entre os filhos de Israel; convosco terão herança, no meio das tribos de Israel.
And you are to make a distribution of it, by the decision of the Lord, for a heritage to you and to the men from other lands who are living among you and who have children in your land: they will be the same to you as if they were Israelites by birth, they will have their heritage with you among the tribes of Israel.
βαλεῖτε αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς προσηλύτοις τοῖς παροικοῦσιν ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν οἵτινες ἐγέννησαν υἱοὺς ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν καὶ ἔσονται ὑμῖν ὡς αὐτόχθονες ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ ἰσραηλ μεθ' ὑμῶν φάγονται ἐν κληρονομίᾳ ἐν μέσῳ τῶν φυλῶν τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 23** E será que na tribo em que peregrinar o estrangeiro, ali lhe dareis a sua herança, diz o Senhor Deus.
In whatever tribe the man from a strange land is living, there you are to give him his heritage, says the Lord.
καὶ ἔσονται ἐν φυλῇ προσηλύτων ἐν τοῖς προσηλύτοις τοῖς μετ' αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ δώσετε κληρονομίαν αὐτοῖς λέγει κύριος θεός
- 1** São estes os nomes das tribos: desde o extremo norte, ao longo do caminho de Hetlom, até a entrada de Hamate, até Hazar-Enom, junto ao termo setentrional de Damasco, defronte de Hamate, com as suas fronteiras estendendo-se do oriente ao ocidente, Dã terá uma porção.
Now these are the names of the tribes: from the north end, from the west on the way of Hethlon to the way into Hamath, in the direction of Hazar-enon, with the limit of Damascus to the north, by Hamath; and on the limit from the east side to the west side: Dan, one part.
καὶ ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν φυλῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ἀρχῆς τῆς πρὸς βορρᾶν κατὰ τὸ μέρος τῆς καταβάσεως τοῦ περισχίζοντος ἐπὶ τὴν εἴσοδον τῆς ἡμαθ ἀλλῆς τοῦ αἰναν ὄριον δαμασκοῦ πρὸς βορρᾶν κατὰ μέρος ἡμαθ ἀλλῆς καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς τὰ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως πρὸς θάλασσαν δαν μία
- 2** Junto ao termo de Dã, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Aser terá uma porção.
And on the limit of Dan, from the east side to the west side: Asher, one part.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀρίων τοῦ δαν τὰ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ασηρ μία
- 3** Junto ao termo de Aser, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Naftali terá uma porção.
And on the limit of Asher, from the east side to the west side: Naphtali, one part.
καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀρίων ασηρ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν νεφθαλιμ μία

- 4 Junto ao termo de Naftali, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Manasses terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Naphtali, from the east side to the west side: Manasseh, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων νεφθαλι ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν μανασση μία
- 5 Junto ao termo de Manassés, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Efraim terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Manasseh, from the east side to the west side: Ephraim, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων μανασση ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν εφραιμ μία
- 6 Junto ao termo de Efraim, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Rúben terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Ephraim, from the east side to the west side: Reuben, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων εφραιμ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ρουβην μία
- 7 Junto ao termo de Rúben desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Judá terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Reuben, from the east side to the west side: Judah, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων ρουβην ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ιουδα μία
- 8 Junto ao termo de Judá, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, será a oferta que haveis de fazer de vinte e cinco mil canas de largura, e do comprimento de cada uma das porções, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental. O santuário estará no meio dela.
 And on the limit of Judah, from the east side to the west side, will be the offering which you are to make, twenty-five thousand wide, and as long as one of the parts, from the east side to the west side: and the holy place will be in the middle of it.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων ιουδα ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ἔσται ἡ ἀπαρχὴ τοῦ ἀφορισμοῦ πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες εὔρος καὶ μήκος καθὼς μία τῶν μερίδων ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν καὶ ἔσται τὸ ἅγιον ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
- 9 A oferta que haveis de fazer ao Senhor será do comprimento de vinte e cinco mil canas, e da largura de dez mil.
 The offering you will give to the Lord is to be twenty-five thousand long and twenty-five thousand wide.
 ἀπαρχὴ ἦν ἀφοριούσι τῷ κυρίῳ μήκος πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ εὔρος εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε χιλιάδες
- 10 Será para os sacerdotes uma porção desta santa oferta, medindo para o norte vinte e cinco mil canas de comprimento, para o ocidente dez mil de largura, para o oriente dez mil de largura, e para o sul vinte e cinco mil de comprimento; e o santuário do Senhor estará no meio dela.
 And for these, that is the priests, the holy offering is to be twenty-five thousand long to the north, ten thousand wide to the west, ten thousand wide to the east and twenty-five thousand long to the south; and the holy place of the Lord will be in the middle of it.
 τούτων ἔσται ἡ ἀπαρχὴ τῶν ἁγίων τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν πρὸς βορρᾶν πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ πρὸς θάλασσαν πλάτος δέκα χιλιάδες καὶ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς πλάτος δέκα χιλιάδες καὶ πρὸς νότον μήκος εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε χιλιάδες καὶ τὸ ὅρος τῶν ἁγίων ἔσται ἐν μέσῳ αὐτοῦ
- 11 Sim, será para os sacerdotes consagrados dentre os filhos de Zadoque, que guardaram a minha ordenança, e não se desviaram quando os filhos de Israel se extraviaram, como se extraviaram os outros levitas.
 For the priests who have been made holy, those of the sons of Zadok who kept the orders I gave them, who did not go out of the right way when the children of Israel went from the way, as the Levites did,
 τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς ἡγιασμένοις υἱοῖς σαδδουκ τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὰς φυλακὰς τοῦ οἴκου οἵτινες οὐκ ἐπλανήθησαν ἐν τῇ πλανήσει υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὃν τρόπον ἐπλανήθησαν οἱ λευῖται
- 12 E o oferecido ser-lhes-á repartido da santa oferta da terra, coisa santíssima, junto ao termo dos levitas.
 Even for them will be the offering from the offering of the land, a thing most holy, on the limit of the land given to the Levites.
 καὶ ἔσται αὐτοῖς ἡ ἀπαρχὴ δεδομένη ἐκ τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τῆς γῆς ἅγιον ἁγίων ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων τῶν λευιτῶν

- 13 Também os levitas terão, consoante o termo dos sacerdotes, vinte e cinco mil canas de comprimento, e de largura dez mil; todo o comprimento será vinte e cinco mil, e a largura dez mil.
 And the Levites are to have a part of the land equal to the limit of the priests', twenty-five thousand long and ten thousand wide, all of it together to be twenty-five thousand long and twenty thousand wide.
 τοῖς δὲ λευίταις τὰ ἐχόμενα τῶν ὀρίων τῶν ἱερέων μῆκος πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ εὗρος δέκα χιλιάδες πᾶν τὸ μῆκος πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες καὶ εὗρος εἴκοσι χιλιάδες
- 14 E não venderão nada disto nem o trocarão, nem transferirão as primícias da terra, porque é santo ao Senhor.
 And they are not to let any of it go for a price, or give it in exchange; and the part of the land given to the Lord is not to go into other hands: for it is holy to the Lord.
 οὐ πρῶθῆσεται ἐξ αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ καταμετρηθήσεται οὐδὲ ἀφαιρεθήσεται τὰ πρωτογενήματα τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἅγιόν ἐστιν τῷ κυρίῳ
- 15 Mas as cinco mil, as que restam da largura, defronte das vinte e cinco mil, ficarão para uso comum, para a cidade, para habitação e para arrabaldes; e a cidade estará no meio.
 And the other five thousand, measured from side to side, in front of the twenty-five thousand, is to be for common use, for the town, for living in and for a free space: and the town will be in the middle of it.
 τὰς δὲ πέντε χιλιάδας τὰς περισσὰς ἐπὶ τῷ πλάτει ἐπὶ ταῖς πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάσιν προτείχισμα ἔσται τῇ πόλει εἰς τὴν κατοικίαν καὶ εἰς διάστημα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται ἡ πόλις ἐν μῆσῳ αὐτοῦ
- 16 E estas serão as suas medidas: a fronteira setentrional terá quatro mil e quinhentas canas, e a fronteira do sul quatro mil e quinhentas, e a fronteira oriental quatro mil e quinhentas, e a fronteira ocidental quatro mil e quinhentas.
 And these will be its measures: the north side, four thousand five hundred, and the south side, four thousand five hundred, and on the east side, four thousand five hundred, and on the west side, four thousand five hundred.
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ μέτρα αὐτῆς ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς βορρᾶν πεντακόσιοι καὶ τετρακισχίλιοι καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς νότον πεντακόσιοι καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς πεντακόσιοι καὶ τέσσαρες χιλιάδες καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν τετρακισχιλίους πεντακοσίους
- 17 Os arrabaldes, que a cidade terá, serão para o norte de duzentas e cinqüenta canas, e para o sul de duzentas e cinqüenta, e para o oriente de duzentas e cinqüenta, e para o ocidente de duzentas e cinqüenta.
 And the town will have a free space on the north of two hundred and fifty, on the south of two hundred and fifty, on the east of two hundred and fifty, and on the west of two hundred and fifty.
 καὶ ἔσται διάστημα τῇ πόλει πρὸς βορρᾶν διακόσιοι πενήκοντα καὶ πρὸς νότον διακόσιοι καὶ πενήκοντα καὶ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς διακόσιοι πενήκοντα καὶ πρὸς θάλασσαν διακόσιοι πενήκοντα
- 18 E, quanto ao que ficou do resto no comprimento, de conformidade com a santa oferta, será de dez mil para o oriente e dez mil para o ocidente; e corresponderá à santa oferta; e a sua novidade será para sustento daqueles que servem a cidade.
 And the rest, in measure as long as the holy offering, will be ten thousand to the east and ten thousand to the west: and its produce will be for food for the workers of the town.
 καὶ τὸ περισσὸν τοῦ μήκους τὸ ἐχόμενον τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τῶν ἁγίων δέκα χιλιάδες πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ δέκα χιλιάδες πρὸς θάλασσαν καὶ ἔσονται αἱ ἀπαρχαὶ τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ἔσται τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς εἰς ἄρτους τοῖς ἐργαζομένοις τὴν πόλιν
- 19 E os que servem a cidade, dentre todas as tribos de Israel, cultivá-lo-ão.
 It will be farmed by workers of the town from all the tribes of Israel.
 οἱ δὲ ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν πόλιν ἐργῶνται αὐτὴν ἐκ πασῶν τῶν φυλῶν τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 20 A oferta inteira será de vinte e cinco mil canas por vinte e cinco mil; em quadrado a oferecereis como porção santa, incluindo o que possui a cidade.
 The size of the offering all together is to be twenty-five thousand by twenty-five thousand: you are to make the holy offering a square, together with the property of the town.
 πᾶσα ἡ ἀπαρχὴ πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδες ἐπὶ πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας τετράγωνον ἀφοριεῖτε αὐτοῦ τὴν ἀπαρχὴν τοῦ ἁγίου ἀπὸ τῆς κατασχέσεως τῆς πόλεως

- 21 O que restar será para o príncipe; desta e da outra banda da santa oferta, e da possessão da cidade; defronte das vinte e cinco mil canas da oferta, na direção do termo oriental, e para o ocidente, defronte das vinte e cinco mil, na direção do termo ocidental, correspondente às porções, isso será a parte do príncipe; e a oferta santa e o santuário do templo estarão no meio.
 And the rest is to be for the prince, on this side and on that side of the holy offering and of the property of the town, in front of the twenty-five thousand to the east, as far as the east limit, and to the west, in front of the twenty-five thousand, as far as the west limit, and of the same measure as those parts; it will be the property of the prince: and the holy offering and holy place of the house will be in the middle of it.
 τὸ δὲ περισσὸν τῷ ἀφηγουμένῳ ἐκ τούτου καὶ ἐκ τούτου ἀπὸ τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ εἰς τὴν κατάσχεσιν τῆς πόλεως ἐπὶ πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας μῆκος ἕως τῶν ὁρίων τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ πρὸς θάλασσαν ἐπὶ πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι χιλιάδας ἕως τῶν ὁρίων τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ἐχόμενα τῶν μερίδων τοῦ ἀφηγουμένου καὶ ἔσται ἡ ἀπαρχὴ τῶν ἁγίων καὶ τὸ ἅγισμα τοῦ οἴκου ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 22 A possessão dos levitas, e a possessão da cidade estarão no meio do que pertencer ao príncipe. Entre o termo de Judá e o termo de Benjamim será a porção do príncipe.
 And the property of the Levites and the property of the town will be in the middle of the prince's property; between the limit of Judah's part and the limit of Benjamin's part will be for the prince.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς κατασχέσεως τῶν λευιτῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς κατασχέσεως τῆς πόλεως ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἀφηγουμένων ἔσται ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὁρίων ἰουδα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὁρίων βενιαμιν τῶν ἀφηγουμένων ἔσται
- 23 Ora quanto ao resto das tribos: desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Benjamim terá uma porção.
 And as for the rest of the tribes: from the east side to the west side: Benjamin, one part.
 καὶ τὸ περισσὸν τῶν φυλῶν ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν βενιαμιν μία
- 24 Junto ao termo de Benjamim, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Simeão terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Benjamin, from the east side to the west side: Simeon, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων τῶν βενιαμιν ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν συμεων μία
- 25 Junto ao termo de Simeão, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Issacar terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Simeon, from the east side to the west side: Issachar, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων τῶν συμεων ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ἰσσαχαρ μία
- 26 Junto ao termo de Issacar, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Zebulom terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Issachar, from the east side to the west side: Zebulun, one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων τῶν ἰσσαχαρ ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν ζαβουλων μία
- 27 Junto ao termo de Zebulom, desde a fronteira oriental até a fronteira ocidental, Gade terá uma porção.
 And on the limit of Zebulun, from the east side to the west side: Gad one part.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων τῶν ζαβουλων ἀπὸ τῶν πρὸς ἀνατολὰς ἕως τῶν πρὸς θάλασσαν γαδ μία
- 28 Junto ao termo de Gade, na fronteira sul, para o sul, o termo será desde Tamar até as águas de Meribate-Cades, até o Ribeiro do Egito, e até o Mar Grande.
 And on the limit of Gad, on the south side and to the south of it, the limit will be from Tamar to the waters of Meribath-kadesh, to the stream, to the Great Sea.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων τῶν γαδ ἕως τῶν πρὸς λίβα καὶ ἔσται τὰ ὄρια αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ θαιμαν καὶ ὕδατος μαριμωθ καθὼς κληρονομίας ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς μεγάλης
- 29 Esta é a terra que sortearéis em herança para as tribos de Israel, e são estas as suas respectivas porções, diz o Senhor Deus.
 This is the land of which distribution is to be made by the decision of the Lord, among the tribes of Israel for their heritage, and these are their heritages, says the Lord.
 αὕτη ἡ γῆ ἣν βαλεῖτε ἐν κλήρῳ ταῖς φυλαῖς ἰσραηλ καὶ οὗτοι οἱ διαμερισμοὶ αὐτῶν λέγει κύριος θεός
- 30 E estas são as saídas da cidade: da banda do norte quatro mil e quinhentos côvados por medida;
 And these are the outskirts of the town: on the north side, four thousand five hundred by measure;
 καὶ αὗται αἱ διεκβολαὶ τῆς πόλεως αἱ πρὸς βορρᾶν τετρακισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι μέτρῳ

- 31 e as portas da cidade serão conforme os nomes das tribos de Israel; três portas para o norte; a porta de Rúben a porta de Judá, e a porta de Levi.
And the doors of the town are to be named by the names of the tribes of Israel; three doors on the north, one for Reuben, one for Judah, one for Levi;
καὶ αἱ πύλαι τῆς πόλεως ἐπ' ὀνόμασιν φυλῶν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ πύλαι τρεῖς πρὸς βορρᾶν πύλη ρουβην μία καὶ πύλη ἰουδα μία καὶ πύλη λευι μία
- 32 Da banda do oriente quatro mil e quinhentos côvados, e três portas, a saber: a porta de José, a porta de Benjamim, e a porta de Dã.
And at the east side, four thousand five hundred by measure, and three doors, one for Joseph, one for Benjamin, one for Dan;
καὶ τὰ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς τετρακισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι καὶ πύλαι τρεῖς πύλη ἰωσηφ μία καὶ πύλη βενιαμιν μία καὶ πύλη δαν μία
- 33 Da banda do sul quatro mil e quinhentos côvados, e três portas: a porta de Simeão, a porta de Issacar, e a porta de Zebulom.
And at the south side, four thousand five hundred by measure, and three doors, one for Simeon, one for Issachar, one for Zebulun;
καὶ τὰ πρὸς νότον τετρακισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι μέτρῳ καὶ πύλαι τρεῖς πύλη σουμεων μία καὶ πύλη ἰσσαχαρ μία καὶ πύλη ζαβουλων μία
- 34 Da banda do ocidente quatro mil e quinhentos côvados, e as suas três portas: a porta de Gade, a porta de Aser, e a porta de Naftali.
At the west side, four thousand five hundred by measure, with their three doors, one for Gad, one for Asher, one for Naphtali.
καὶ τὰ πρὸς θάλασσαν τετρακισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι μέτρῳ καὶ πύλαι τρεῖς πύλη γαδ μία καὶ πύλη ασηρ μία καὶ πύλη νεφθαλιμ μία
- 35 Dezoito mil côvados terá ao redor; e o nome da cidade desde aquele dia será Jeová-Samá.
It is to be eighteen thousand all round: and the name of the town from that day will be, The Lord is there.
κύκλωμα δέκα καὶ ὀκτῶ χιλιάδες καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τῆς πόλεως ἀφ' ἧς ἂν ἡμέρας γένηται ἔσται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς .
- 1 No ano terceiro do reinado de Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, veio Nabucodonozor, rei de Babilônia, a Jerusalém, e a sitiou.
In the third year of the rule of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, came to Jerusalem, shutting it in with his forces.
ἐπὶ βασιλείῳς ἰωακίμ τῆς ἰουδαίας ἔτους τρίτου παραγενόμενος ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλώνας εἰς ἱερουσαλημ ἐπολιόρκει αὐτήν
- 2 E o Senhor lhe entregou nas mãos a Jeoiaquim, rei de Judá, e uma parte dos vasos da casa de Deus; e ele os levou para a terra de Sinar, para a casa do seu deus; e os pôs na casa do tesouro do seu deus.
And the Lord gave into his hands Jehoiakim, king of Judah, with some of the vessels of the house of God; and he took them away into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he put the vessels into the store-house of his god.
καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτὴν κύριος εἰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰωακίμ τὸν βασιλέα τῆς ἰουδαίας καὶ μέρος τι τῶν ἱερῶν σκευῶν τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ἀπήνεγκεν αὐτὰ εἰς βαβυλώνα καὶ ἀπηρεῖσα το αὐτὰ ἐν τῷ εἰδωλίῳ αὐτοῦ
- 3 Então disse o rei a Aspenaz, chefe dos seus eunucos que trouxesse alguns dos filhos de Israel, dentre a linhagem real e dos nobres,
And the king gave orders to Ashpenaz, the captain of his unsexed servants, to take in some of the children of Israel, certain of the king's family, and those of high birth;
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αβιεδρι τῷ ἑαυτοῦ ἀρχιευνούχῳ ἀγαγεῖν αὐτῷ ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν τῶν μεγιστάνων τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐκ τοῦ βασιλικοῦ γένους καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐπιλέκτων
- 4 jovens em quem não houvesse defeito algum, de bela aparência, dotados de sabedoria, inteligência e instrução, e que tivessem capacidade para assistirem no palácio do rei; e que lhes ensinasse as letras e a língua dos caldeus.
Young men who were strong and healthy, good-looking, and trained in all wisdom, having a good education and much knowledge, and able to take positions in the king's house; and to have them trained in the writing and language of the Chaldeans.
νεανίσκους ἀμόμους καὶ εὐειδεῖς καὶ ἐπιστήμονας ἐν πάσῃ σοφίᾳ καὶ γραμματικῶς καὶ συνετοῦς καὶ σοφοῦς καὶ ἰσχύοντας ὥστε εἶναι ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ διδάξαι αὐ τοὺς γράμματα καὶ διάλεκτον χαλδαϊκὴν

- 5 E o rei lhes determinou a porção diária das iguarias do rei, e do vinho que ele bebia, e que assim fossem alimentados por três anos; para que no fim destes pudessem estar diante do rei.
 And a regular amount of food and wine every day from the king's table was ordered for them by the king; and they were to be cared for for three years so that at the end of that time they might take their places before the king.
 και δίδοσθαι αὐτοῖς ἕκθεσιν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ βασιλέως καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς βασιλικῆς τραπέζης καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴνου οὗ πίνει ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐκπαιδεῦσαι αὐτοὺς ἕτη τρία καὶ ἐκ τούτων στήσαι ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ βασιλέως
- 6 Ora, entre eles se achavam, dos filhos de Judá, Daniel, Hananias, Misael e Azarias.
 And among these there were, of the children of Judah, Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah.
 καὶ ἦσαν ἐκ τοῦ γένους τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραὴλ τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ἰουδαίας δανιηλ ἀνανιας μισαηλ ἀζαριας
- 7 Mas o chefe dos eunucos lhes pôs outros nomes, a saber: a Daniel, o de Beltessazar; a Hananias, o de Sadraque; a Misael, o de Mesaque; e a Azarias, o de Abednego.
 And the captain of the unsexed servants gave them names; to Daniel he gave the name of Belteshazzar, to Hananiah the name of Shadrach, to Mishael the name of Meshach, and to Azariah the name of Abed-nego.
 καὶ ἐπέθηκεν αὐτοῖς ὁ ἀρχιεunuόχος ὀνόματα τῷ μὲν δανιηλ βαλτασαρ τῷ δὲ ἀνανια σεδραχ καὶ τῷ μισαηλ μισαχ καὶ τῷ ἀζαρια ἀβδεναγω
- 8 Daniel, porém, propôs no seu coração não se contaminar com a porção das iguarias do rei, nem com o vinho que ele bebia; portanto pediu ao chefe dos eunucos que lhe concedesse não se contaminar.
 And Daniel had come to the decision that he would not make himself unclean with the king's food or wine; so he made a request to the captain of the unsexed servants that he might not make himself unclean.
 καὶ ἐνεθυμήθη δανιηλ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ ὅπως μὴ ἀλισγηθῆ ἐν τῷ δεῖπνῳ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐν ᾧ πίνει οἶνον καὶ ἠξίωσε τὸν ἀρχιεunuόχον ἵνα μὴ συμμολυνθῆ
- 9 Ora, Deus fez com que Daniel achasse graça e misericórdia diante do chefe dos eunucos.
 And God put into the heart of the captain of the unsexed servants kind feelings and pity for Daniel.
 καὶ ἔδωκε κύριος τῷ δανιηλ τιμὴν καὶ χάριν ἐναντίον τοῦ ἀρχιεunuόχου
- 10 E disse o chefe dos eunucos a Daniel: Tenho medo do meu senhor, o rei, que determinou a vossa comida e a vossa bebida; pois veria ele os vossos rostos mais abatidos do que os dos outros jovens da vossa idade? Assim poríeis em perigo a minha cabeça para com o rei.
 And the captain of the unsexed servants said to Daniel, I am in fear of my lord the king, who has given orders about your food and your drink; what if he sees you looking less happy than the other young men of your generation? then you would have put my head in danger from the king.
 καὶ εἶπεν ὁ ἀρχιεunuόχος τῷ δανιηλ ἀγωνιῶ τὸν κύριόν μου τὸν βασιλέα τὸν ἐκτάξαντα τὴν βρωσὴν ὑμῶν καὶ τὴν πόσιν ὑμῶν ἵνα μὴ ἴδῃ τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν διατετραμμένα καὶ ἀσθενῆ παρὰ τοὺς συντρεφομένους ὑμῖν νεανίας τῶν ἀλλογενῶν καὶ κινδυνεύσω τῷ ἰδίῳ τραχήλῳ
- 11 Então disse Daniel ao despenseiro a quem o chefe dos eunucos havia posto sobre Daniel, Hananias, Misael e Azarias:
 Then Daniel said to the keeper in whose care the captain of the unsexed servants had put Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah:
 καὶ εἶπεν δανιηλ ἀβιεσδρι τῷ ἀναδειχθέντι ἀρχιεunuόχῳ ἐπὶ τὸν δανιηλ ἀνανιαν μισαηλ ἀζαριαν
- 12 Experimenta, peço-te, os teus servos dez dias; e que se nos dêem legumes a comer e água a beber.
 Put your servants to the test for ten days; let them give us grain for our food and water for our drink.
 πείρασον δὴ τοὺς παῖδάς σου ἐφ' ἡμέρας δέκα καὶ δοθήτω ἡμῖν ἀπὸ τῶν ὀσπρίων τῆς γῆς ὥστε κάπτειν καὶ ὑδροποτεῖν
- 13 Então se examine na tua presença o nosso semblante e o dos jovens que comem das iguarias reais; e conforme vires procederás para com os teus servos.
 Then take a look at our faces and the faces of the young men who have food from the king's table; and, having seen them, do to your servants as it seems right to you.
 καὶ ἐὰν φανῆ ἡ ὄψις ἡμῶν διατετραμμένη παρὰ τοὺς ἄλλους νεανίσκους τοὺς ἐσθίοντας ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλικοῦ δεῖπνου καθὼς ἐὰν θέλῃς οὕτω χρῆσαι τοῖς παισὶ σου

- 14** Assim ele lhes atendeu o pedido, e os experimentou dez dias.
So he gave ear to them in this thing and put them to the test for ten days.
καὶ ἐχρήσατο αὐτοῖς τὸν τρόπον τοῦτον καὶ ἐπείρασεν αὐτοὺς ἡμέρας δέκα
- 15** E, ao fim dos dez dias, apareceram os seus semblantes melhores, e eles estavam mais gordos do que todos os jovens que comiam das iguarias reais.
And at the end of ten days their faces seemed fairer and they were fatter in flesh than all the young men who had their food from the king's table.
μετὰ δὲ τὰς δέκα ἡμέρας ἐφάνη ἡ ὄψις αὐτῶν καλὴ καὶ ἡ ἕξις τοῦ σώματος κρείσσων τῶν ἄλλων νεανίσκων τῶν ἐσθιόντων τὸ βασιλικὸν δεῖπνον
- 16** Pelo que o despenseiro lhes tirou as iguarias e o vinho que deviam beber, e lhes dava legumes.
So the keeper regularly took away their meat and the wine which was to have been their drink, and gave them grain.
καὶ ἦν ἀβιεσδρι ἀναιρούμενος τὸ δεῖπνον αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν οἶνον αὐτῶν καὶ ἀντείδου αὐτοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν ὀσπρίων
- 17** Ora, quanto a estes quatro jovens, Deus lhes deu o conhecimento e a inteligência em todas as letras e em toda a sabedoria; e Daniel era entendido em todas as visões e todos os sonhos.
Now as for these four young men, God gave them knowledge and made them expert in all book-learning and wisdom: and Daniel was wise in all visions and dreams.
καὶ τοῖς νεανίσκοις ἔδωκεν ὁ κύριος ἐπιστήμην καὶ σύνεσιν καὶ φρόνησιν ἐν πάσῃ γραμματικῇ τέχνῃ καὶ τῷ δανιηλ ἔδωκε σύνεσιν ἐν παντὶ ῥήματι καὶ ὀράματι καὶ ἐνυπνίοις καὶ ἐν πάσῃ σοφίᾳ
- 18** E ao fim dos dias, depois dos quais o rei tinha ordenado que fossem apresentados, o chefe dos eunucos os apresentou diante de Nabucodonozor.
Now at the end of the time fixed by the king for them to go in, the captain of the unsexed servants took them in to Nebuchadnezzar.
μετὰ δὲ τὰς ἡμέρας ταύτας ἐπέταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰσαγαγεῖν αὐτοὺς καὶ εἰσῆχθησαν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀρχιευνούχου πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα ναβουχοδοноσορ
- 19** Então o rei conversou com eles; e entre todos eles não foram achados outros tais como Daniel, Hananias, Misael e Azarias; por isso ficaram assistindo diante do rei.
And the king had talk with them; and among them all there was no one like Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah; so they were given places before the king.
καὶ ὠμίλησεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οὐχ εὐρέθη ἐν τοῖς σοφοῖς ὅμοιος τῷ δανιηλ καὶ ἀνανία καὶ μισαηλ καὶ ἀζαρία καὶ ἦσαν παρὰ τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 20** E em toda matéria de sabedoria e discernimento, a respeito da qual lhes perguntou o rei, este os achou dez vezes mais doutos do que todos os magos e encantadores que havia em todo o seu reino.
And in any business needing wisdom and good sense, about which the king put questions to them, he saw that they were ten times better than all the wonder-workers and users of secret arts in all his kingdom.
καὶ ἐν παντὶ λόγῳ καὶ συνέσει καὶ παιδείᾳ ὅσα ἐζήτησε παρ' αὐτῶν ὁ βασιλεὺς κατέλαβεν αὐτοὺς σοφωτέρους δεκαπλασίως ὑπὲρ τοὺς σοφιστὰς καὶ τοὺς φιλοσόφους τοὺς ἐν πᾶσιν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐδόξασεν αὐτοὺς ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ κατέστησεν αὐτοὺς ἄρχοντας καὶ ἀνέδειξεν αὐτοὺς σοφοὺς παρὰ πάντας τοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐν πράγμασιν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 21** Assim Daniel continuou até o primeiro ano do rei Ciro.
And Daniel went on till the first year of King Cyrus.
καὶ ἦν δανιηλ ἕως τοῦ πρώτου ἔτους τῆς βασιλείας κύρου βασιλέως περσῶν
- 1** Ora no segundo ano do reinado de Nabucodonozor, teve este uns sonhos; e o seu espírito se perturbou, e passou-se-lhe o sono.
In the second year of the rule of Nebuchadnezzar, Nebuchadnezzar had dreams; and his spirit was troubled and his sleep went from him.
καὶ ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ δευτέρῳ τῆς βασιλείας ναβουχοδοноσορ συνέβη εἰς ὀράματα καὶ ἐνυπνια ἐμπεσεῖν τὸν βασιλέα καὶ παραχθῆναι ἐν τῷ ἐνυπνίῳ αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ ὕπνος αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο ὁ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ

- 2 Então o rei mandou chamar os magos, os encantadores, os adivinhadores, e os caldeus, para que declarassem ao rei os seus sonhos; eles vieram, pois, e se apresentaram diante do rei.
 Then the king gave orders that the wonder-workers, and the users of secret arts, and those who made use of evil powers, and the Chaldaeans, were to be sent for to make clear to the king his dreams. So they came and took their places before the king.
 και ἐπέταξεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰσενεχθῆναι τοὺς ἐπαιδοῦς καὶ τοὺς μάγους καὶ τοὺς φαρμακοὺς τῶν χαλδαίων ἀναγγεῖλαι τῷ βασιλεῖ τὰ ἐνύπνια αὐτοῦ καὶ παραγενόμενοι ἔστησαν παρὰ τῷ βασιλεῖ
- 3 E o rei lhes disse: Tive um sonho, e para saber o sonho está perturbado o meu espírito.
 And the king said to them, I have had a dream, and my spirit is troubled by the desire to have the dream made clear to me.
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐνύπνιον ἐώρακα καὶ ἐκινήθη μου τὸ πνεῦμα ἐπιγῶναι οὗν θέλω τὸ ἐνύπνιον
- 4 Os caldeus disseram ao rei em aramaico: *ç* rei, vive eternamente; dize o sonho a teus servos, e daremos a interpretação
 Then the Chaldaeans said to the king in the Aramaean language, O King, have life for ever: give your servants an account of your dream, and we will make clear to you the sense of it.
 και ἐλάλησαν οἱ χαλδαῖοι πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα συριστί κύριε βασιλεῦ τὸν αἰῶνα ζῆθι ἀναγγεῖλον τὸ ἐνύπνιον σου τοῖς παισὶ σου καὶ ἡμεῖς σοι φράσομεν τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτοῦ
- 5 Respondeu o rei, e disse aos caldeus: Esta minha palavra é irrevogável se não me fizerdes saber o sonho e a sua interpretação, sereis despedaçados, e as vossas casas serão feitas um monturo;
 The king made answer and said to the Chaldaeans, This is my decision: if you do not make clear to me the dream and the sense of it, you will be cut in bits and your houses made waste.
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπε τοῖς χαλδαίοις ὅτι ἐὰν μὴ ἀπαγγεῖλητέ μοι ἐπ' ἀληθείας τὸ ἐνύπνιον καὶ τὴν τούτου σύγκρισιν δηλώσητέ μοι παραδειγματισθήσεσθε καὶ ἀναληφθῆσεται ὑμῶν τὰ ὑπάρχοντα εἰς τὸ βασιλικόν
- 6 mas se vós me declarardes o sonho e a sua interpretação, receberéis de mim dádivas, recompensas e grande honra. Portanto declarai-me o sonho e a sua interpretação.
 But if you make clear the dream and the sense of it, you will have from me offerings and rewards and great honour: so make clear to me the dream and the sense of it.
 ἐὰν δὲ τὸ ἐνύπνιον διασαφήσητέ μοι καὶ τὴν τούτου σύγκρισιν ἀναγγεῖλητε λήψεσθε δόματα παντοῖα καὶ δοξασθήσεσθε ὑπ' ἐμοῦ δηλώσατέ μοι τὸ ἐνύπνιον καὶ κρίνατε
- 7 Responderam pela segunda vez: Diga o rei o sonho a seus servos, e daremos a interpretação.
 A second time they said in answer, Let the king give his servants an account of his dream, and we will make clear the sense.
 ἀπεκρίθησαν δὲ ἐκ δευτέρου λέγοντες βασιλεῦ τὸ ὄραμα εἰπὸν καὶ οἱ παῖδες σου κρινουσι πρὸς ταῦτα
- 8 Respondeu o rei, e disse: Bem sei eu que vós quereis ganhar tempo; porque vedes que a minha palavra é irrevogável.
 The king made answer and said, I am certain that you are attempting to get more time, because you see that my decision is fixed;
 και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπ' ἀληθείας οἶδα ὅτι καιρὸν ὑμεῖς ἐξαγοράζετε καθάπερ ἐωράκατε ὅτι ἀπέστη ἅπ' ἐμοῦ τὸ πρᾶγμα καθάπερ οὖν προστέταχα οὕτως ἔσται
- 9 se não me fizerdes saber o sonho, uma só sentença será a vossa; pois vós preparastes palavras mentirosas e perversas para as proferirdes na minha presença, até que se mude o tempo. portanto dizei-me o sonho, para que eu saiba que me podeis dar a sua interpretação.
 That if you do not make my dream clear to me there is only one fate for you: for you have made ready false and evil words to say before me till the times are changed: so give me an account of the dream, and I will be certain that you are able to make the sense of it clear.
 ἐὰν μὴ τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἀπαγγεῖλητέ μοι ἐπ' ἀληθείας καὶ τὴν τούτου σύγκρισιν δηλώσητε θανάτῳ περιπεσεῖσθε συνείπασθε γὰρ λόγους ψευδεῖς ποιήσασθαι ἐπ' ἐμοῦ ἕως ἂν ὁ καιρὸς ἀλλιωθῆ ἢν οὖν ἐὰν τὸ ῥῆμα εἴπητέ μοι ὁ τὴν νύκτα ἐώρακα γνώσομαι ὅτι καὶ τὴν τούτου κρίσιν δηλώσετε

- 10** Responderam os caldeus na presença do rei, e disseram: Não há ninguém sobre a terra que possa cumprir a palavra do rei; pois nenhum rei, por grande e poderoso que fosse, tem exigido coisa semelhante de algum mago ou encantador, ou caldeu.
 Then the Chaldaeans said to the king in answer, There is not a man on earth able to make clear the king's business; for no king, however great his power, has ever made such a request to any wonder-worker or user of secret arts or Chaldaean.
 και ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ χάλδαιοι ἐπὶ τοῦ βασιλέως ὅτι οὐδεὶς τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς δυνήσεται εἰπεῖν τῷ βασιλεῖ ὃ ἐώρακε καθάπερ σὺ ἐρωτᾷς καὶ πᾶς βασιλεὺς καὶ πᾶς δυνάστης τοιοῦτ
 ο πρᾶγμα οὐκ ἐπερωτᾷ πάντα σοφὸν καὶ μάγον καὶ χάλδαιον
- 11** A coisa que o rei requer é difícil, e ninguém há que a possa declarar ao rei, senão os deuses, cuja morada não é com a carne mortal.
 The king's request is a very hard one, and there is no other who is able to make it clear to the king, but the gods, whose living-place is not with flesh.
 και ὁ λόγος ὃν ζητεῖς βασιλεῦ βαρὺς ἐστὶ καὶ ἐπίδοξος καὶ οὐδεὶς ἐστὶν ὃς δηλώσει ταῦτα τῷ βασιλεῖ εἰ μὴ τὸ ἄγγελος οὗ οὐκ ἐστὶ κατοικητήριον μετὰ πάσης σαρκός ὅθεν οὐκ ἐν
 δέχεται γενέσθαι καθάπερ οἶει
- 12** Então o rei muito se irou e enfureceu, e ordenou que matassem a todos os sábios de Babilônia.
 Because of this the king was angry and full of wrath, and gave orders for the destruction of all the wise men of Babylon.
 τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς στυγνὸς γενόμενος καὶ περιλύπος προσέταξεν ἐξαγαγεῖν πάντας τοὺς σοφοὺς τῆς βαβυλωνίας
- 13** saiu, pois, o decreto, segundo o qual deviam ser mortos os sábios; e buscaram a Daniel e aos seus companheiros, para que fossem mortos.
 So the order went out that the wise men were to be put to death; and they were looking for Daniel and his friends to put them to death.
 και ἐδογματίσθη πάντας ἀποκτεῖναι ἐζητήθη δὲ ὁ δανιηλ καὶ πάντες οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ χάριν τοῦ συναπολέσθαι
- 14** Então Daniel falou avisada e prudentemente a Arioque, capitão da guarda do rei, que tinha saído para matar os sábios de Babilônia;
 Then Daniel gave an answer with wisdom and good sense to Arioch, the captain of the king's armed men, who had gone out to put to death the wise men of Babylon;
 τότε δανιηλ εἶπε βουλήν καὶ γνώμην ἣν εἶχεν αριώχῃ τῷ ἀρχιμαγείρῳ τοῦ βασιλέως ᾧ προσέταξεν ἐξαγαγεῖν τοὺς σοφιστὰς τῆς βαβυλωνίας
- 15** pois disse a Arioque, capitão do rei: Por que é o decreto do rei tão urgente? Então Arioque explicou o caso a Daniel.
 He made answer and said to Arioch, O captain of the king, why is the king's order so cruel? Then Arioch gave Daniel an account of the business.
 και ἐπυνθάνετο αὐτοῦ λέγων περὶ τίνος δογματίζεται πικρῶς παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως τότε τὸ πρόσταγμα ἐσήμανεν ὁ αριώχης τῷ δανιηλ
- 16** Ao que Daniel se apresentou ao rei e pediu que lhe designasse o prazo, para que desse ao rei a interpretação.
 And Daniel went in and made a request to the king to give him time and he would make clear the sense of his dream to the king.
 ὁ δὲ δανιηλ εἰσηλθε ταχέως πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἠξίωσεν ἵνα δοθῇ αὐτῷ χρόνος παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ δηλώσῃ πάντα ἐπὶ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 17** Então Daniel foi para casa, e fez saber o caso a Hananias, Misael e Azarias, seus companheiros,
 And Daniel went to his house and gave his friends Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah the news:
 τότε ἀπελθὼν δανιηλ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ τῷ ανανια καὶ μισαηλ καὶ αζαρια τοῖς συνεταίροις ὑπέδειξε πάντα
- 18** para que pedissem misericórdia ao Deus do céu sobre este mistério, a fim de que Daniel e seus companheiros não percessem, juntamente com o resto dos sábios de Babilônia.
 So that they might make a request for the mercy of the God of heaven in the question of this secret; so that Daniel and his friends might not come to destruction with the rest of the wise men of Babylon.
 και παρήγγειλε νηστείαν καὶ δέησιν καὶ τιμωρίαν ζητῆσαι παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου τοῦ ὑψίστου περὶ τοῦ μυστηρίου τούτου ὅπως μὴ ἐκδοθῶσι δανιηλ καὶ οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ εἰς ἀπώλειαν
 ἅμα τοῖς σοφισταῖς βαβυλῶνος
- 19** Então foi revelado o mistério a Daniel numa visão de noite; pelo que Daniel louvou o Deus do céu.
 Then the secret was made clear to Daniel in a vision of the night. And Daniel gave blessing to the God of heaven.
 τότε τῷ δανιηλ ἐν ὁράματι ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ νυκτὶ τὸ μυστήριον τοῦ βασιλέως ἐξεφάνθη εὐσήμως τότε δανιηλ εὐλόγησε τὸν κύριον τὸν ὑψιστον

- 20 Disse Daniel: Seja bendito o nome de Deus para todo o sempre, porque são dele a sabedoria e a força.
And Daniel said in answer, May the name of God be praised for ever and ever: for wisdom and strength are his:
 και ἐκφωνήσας εἶπεν ἔσται τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ κυρίου τοῦ μεγάλου εὐλογημένον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ὅτι ἡ σοφία καὶ ἡ μεγαλωσύνη αὐτοῦ ἐστι
- 21 Ele muda os tempos e as estações; ele remove os reis e estabelece os reis; é ele quem dá a sabedoria aos sábios e o entendimento aos entendidos.
By him times and years are changed: by him kings are taken away and kings are lifted up: he gives wisdom to the wise, and knowledge to those whose minds are awake:
 και αὐτὸς ἄλλοιοῖ καιροὺς καὶ χρόνους μεριστῶν βασιλεῖς καὶ καθιστῶν διδοὺς σοφοῖς σοφίαν καὶ σύνεσιν τοῖς ἐν ἐπιστήμῃ οὖσιν
- 22 Ele revela o profundo e o escondido; conhece o que está em trevas, e com ele mora a luz.
He is the unveiler of deep and secret things: he has knowledge of what is in the dark, and the light has its living-place with him.
 ἀνακαλύπτων τὰ βαθέα καὶ σκοτεινὰ καὶ γινώσκων τὰ ἐν τῷ σκότει καὶ τὰ ἐν τῷ φωτί καὶ παρ' αὐτῷ κατάλυσις
- 23 ç Deus de meus pais, a ti dou graças e louvor porque me deste sabedoria e força; e agora me fizeste saber o que te pedimos; pois nos fizeste saber este assunto do rei.
I give you praise and worship, O God of my fathers, who have given me wisdom and strength, and have now made clear to me what we were requesting from you: for you have given us knowledge of the king's business.
 σοὶ κύριε τῶν πατέρων μου ἐξομολογοῦμαι καὶ αἰνῶ ὅτι σοφίαν καὶ φρόνησιν ἔδωκάς μοι καὶ νῦν ἐσήμανάς μοι ὅσα ἠξίωσα τοῦ δηλῶσαι τῷ βασιλεῖ πρὸς ταῦτα
- 24 Por isso Daniel foi ter com Arioque, ao qual o rei tinha constituído para matar os sábios de Babilônia; entrou, e disse-lhe assim: Não mates os sábios de Babilônia; introduzeme na presença do rei, e lhe darei a interpretação.
For this reason Daniel went to Arioch, to whom the king had given orders for the destruction of the wise men of Babylon, and said to him, Do not put to death the wise men of Babylon: take me in before the king and I will make clear to him the sense of the dream.
 εἰσελθὼν δὲ δανιηλ πρὸς τὸν αριωχ τὸν κατασταθέντα ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως ἀποκτεῖναι πάντας τοὺς σοφιστὰς τῆς βαβυλωνίας εἶπεν αὐτῷ τοὺς μὲν σοφιστὰς τῆς βαβυλωνίας μὴ ἂ πολέσης εἰσάγαγε δέ με πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἕκαστα τῷ βασιλεῖ δηλώσω
- 25 Então Arioque depressa introduziu Daniel à presença do rei, e disse-lhe assim: Achei dentre os filhos dos cativos de Judá um homem que fará saber ao rei a interpretação.
Then Arioch quickly took Daniel in before the king, and said to him, Here is a man from among the prisoners of Judah, who will make clear to the king the sense of the dream.
 τότε αριωχ κατὰ σπουδὴν εἰσήγαγεν τὸν δανιηλ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὅτι εὔρηκα ἄνθρωπον σοφὸν ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τῶν υἱῶν τῆς ἰουδαίας ὃς τῷ βασιλεῖ δηλώσει ἕκαστα
- 26 Respondeu o rei e disse a Daniel, cujo nome era Beltessazar: Podes tu fazer-me saber o sonho que tive e a sua interpretação?
The king made answer and said to Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, Are you able to make clear to me the dream which I saw and its sense?
 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπε τῷ δανιηλ ἐπικαλουμένῳ δὲ χαλδαῖστί βαλτασαρ δυνήση δηλώσαί μοι τὸ ὄραμα ὃ εἶδον καὶ τὴν τούτου σύγκρισιν
- 27 Respondeu Daniel na presença do rei e disse: O mistério que o rei exigiu, nem sábios, nem encantadores, nem magos, nem adivinhadores lhe podem revelar;
Then Daniel said in answer to the king, No wise men, or users of secret arts, or wonder-workers, or readers of signs, are able to make clear to the king the secret he is searching for;
 ἐκφωνήσας δὲ ὁ δανιηλ ἐπὶ τοῦ βασιλέως εἶπεν τὸ μυστήριον ὃ ἐώρακεν ὁ βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἔστι σοφῶν καὶ φαρμακῶν καὶ ἐπαισιδῶν καὶ γαζαρηνῶν ἢ δήλωσις
- 28 mas há um Deus no céu, o qual revela os mistérios; ele, pois, fez saber ao rei Nabucodonozor o que há de suceder nos últimos dias. O teu sonho e as visões que tiveste na tua cama são estas:
But there is a God in heaven, the unveiler of secrets, and he has given to King Nebuchadnezzar knowledge of what will take place in the last days. Your dreams and the visions of your head on your bed are these:
 ἀλλ' ἔστι θεὸς ἐν οὐρανῷ ἀνακαλύπτων μυστήρια ὃς ἐδήλωσε τῷ βασιλεῖ ναβουχοδονοσορ ἃ δεῖ γενέσθαι ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν βασιλεῦ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ζῆθι τὸ ἐνὸπνιον καὶ τὸ ὄραμα τῆς κεφαλῆς σου ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης σου τοῦτό ἐστι

- 29 Estando tu, ó rei, na tua cama, subiram os teus pensamentos sobre o que havia de suceder no futuro. Aquele, pois, que revela os mistérios te fez saber o que há de ser.
As for you, O King, the thoughts which came to you on your bed were of what will come about after this: and the unweaver of secrets has made clear to you what is to come.
σύ βασιλεῦ κατακλιθεὶς ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης σου ἐώρακας πάντα ὅσα δεῖ γενέσθαι ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ὁ ἀνακαλύπτων μυστήρια ἐδήλωσέ σοι ἃ δεῖ γενέσθαι
- 30 E a mim me foi revelado este mistério, não por ter eu mais sabedoria que qualquer outro vivente, mas para que a interpretação se fizesse saber ao rei, e para que entendesses os pensamentos do teu coração.
As for me, this secret is not made clear to me because of any wisdom which I have more than any living man, but in order that the sense of the dream may be made clear to the king, and that you may have knowledge of the thoughts of your heart.
κάμοι δὲ οὐ παρὰ τὴν σοφίαν τὴν οὖσαν ἐν ἐμοὶ ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς ἀνθρώπους τὸ μυστήριον τοῦτο ἐξεφάνθη ἀλλ' ἕνεκεν τοῦ δηλωθῆναι τῷ βασιλεῖ ἐσημάνθη μοι ἃ ὑπέλαβες τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἐν γνώσει
- 31 Tu, ó rei, na visão olhaste e eis uma grande estátua. Esta estátua, imensa e de excelente esplendor, estava em pé diante de tí; e a sua aparência era terrível.
You, O King, were looking, and a great image was there. This image, which was very great, and whose glory was very bright, was placed before you: its form sent fear into the heart.
καὶ σύ βασιλεῦ ἐώρακας καὶ ἰδοὺ εἰκὼν μία καὶ ἦν ἡ εἰκὼν ἐκείνη μεγάλη σφόδρα καὶ ἡ πρόσοψις αὐτῆς ὑπερφερῆς ἐστήκει ἐναντίον σου καὶ ἡ πρόσοψις τῆς εἰκόνος φοβερά
- 32 A cabeça dessa estátua era de ouro fino; o peito e os braços de prata; o ventre e as coxas de bronze;
As for this image, its head was made of the best gold, its breast and its arms were of silver, its middle and its sides were of brass,
καὶ ἦν ἡ κεφαλὴ αὐτῆς ἀπὸ χρυσοῦ χρηστοῦ τὸ στήθος καὶ οἱ βραχίονες ἀργυροὶ ἢ κοιλία καὶ οἱ μηροὶ χαλκοῖ
- 33 as pernas de ferro; e os pés em parte de ferro e em parte de barro.
Its legs of iron, its feet were in part of iron and in part of potter's earth.
τὰ δὲ σκέλη σιδηρᾶ οἱ πόδες μέρος μὲν τι σιδήρου μέρος δὲ τι ὀστράκινον
- 34 Estavas vendo isto, quando uma pedra foi cortada, sem auxílio de mãos, a qual feriu a estátua nos pés de ferro e de barro, e os esmiuçou.
While you were looking at it, a stone was cut out, but not by hands, and it gave the image a blow on its feet, which were of iron and earth, and they were broken in bits.
ἐώρακας ἕως ὅτου ἐτμήθη λίθος ἐξ ὄρους ἄνευ χειρῶν καὶ ἐπάταξε τὴν εἰκόνα ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας τοὺς σιδηροῦς καὶ ὀστρακίνοους καὶ κατήλεσεν αὐτὰ
- 35 Então foi juntamente esmiuçado o ferro, o barro, o bronze, a prata e o ouro, os quais se fizeram como a pragana das eiras no estio, e o vento os levou, e não se podia achar nenhum vestígio deles; a pedra, porém, que feriu a estátua se tornou uma grande montanha, e encheu toda a terra.
Then the iron and the earth, the brass and the silver and the gold, were smashed together, and became like the dust on the floors where grain is crushed in summer; and the wind took them away so that no sign of them was to be seen: and the stone which gave the image a blow became a great mountain, covering all the earth.
τότε λεπτὰ ἐγένετο ἅμα ὁ σίδηρος καὶ τὸ ὀστρακον καὶ ὁ χαλκὸς καὶ ὁ ἄργυρος καὶ τὸ χρυσίον καὶ ἐγένετο ὡσεὶ λεπτότερον ἀχύρου ἐν ἄλωνι καὶ ἐρρίπισεν αὐτὰ ὁ ἄνεμος ὥστε μηδὲν καταλειφθῆναι ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ ὁ λίθος ὁ πατάξας τὴν εἰκόνα ἐγένετο ὄρος μέγα καὶ ἐπάταξε πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν
- 36 Este é o sonho; agora diremos ao rei a sua interpretação.
This is the dream; and we will make clear to the king the sense of it.
τοῦτο τὸ ὄραμα καὶ τὴν κρίσιν δὲ ἐροῦμεν ἐπὶ τοῦ βασιλέως
- 37 Tu, ó rei, és rei de reis, a quem o Deus do céu tem dado o reino, o poder, a força e a glória;
You, O King, king of kings, to whom the God of heaven has given the kingdom, the power, and the strength, and the glory,
σύ βασιλεῦ βασιλεὺς βασιλέων καὶ σοὶ ὁ κύριος τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τὴν ἀρχὴν καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν καὶ τὴν ἰσχὺν καὶ τὴν τιμὴν καὶ τὴν δόξαν ἔδωκεν

- 38 e em cuja mão ele entregou os filhos dos homens, onde quer que habitem, os animais do campo e as aves do céu, e te fez reinar sobre todos eles; tu és a cabeça de ouro.
Wherever the children of men are living; into whose hands he has given the beasts of the field and the birds of heaven, and has made you ruler over them all, you are the head of gold.
ἐν πάσῃ τῇ οἰκουμένη ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπων καὶ θηρίων ἀγρίων καὶ πετεινῶν οὐρανοῦ καὶ τῶν ἰχθύων τῆς θαλάσσης παρέδωκεν ὑπὸ τὰς χεῖράς σου κυριεύειν πάντων σὺ εἶ ἡ κεφαλὴ ἡ χρυσή
- 39 Depois de ti se levantará outro reino, inferior ao teu; e um terceiro reino, de bronze, o qual terá domínio sobre toda a terra.
And after you another kingdom, lower than you, will come to power; and a third kingdom, of brass, ruling over all the earth.
καὶ μετὰ σὲ ἀναστήσεται βασιλεία ἐλάττων σου καὶ τρίτη βασιλεία ἄλλη χαλκῆ ἣ κυριεύσει πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 40 E haverá um quarto reino, forte como ferro, porquanto o ferro esmiúça e quebra tudo; como o ferro quebra todas as coisas, assim ele quebrantará e esmiuçará.
And the fourth kingdom will be strong as iron: because, as all things are broken and overcome by iron, so it will have the power of crushing and smashing down all the earth.
καὶ βασιλεία τετάρτη ἰσχυρὰ ὥσπερ ὁ σίδηρος ὁ δαμάζων πάντα καὶ πᾶν δένδρον ἐκκόπτων καὶ σεισθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 41 Quanto ao que viste dos pés e dos dedos, em parte de barro de oleiro, e em parte de ferro, isso será um reino dividido; contudo haverá nele alguma coisa da firmeza do ferro, pois que viste o ferro misturado com barro de lodo.
And as you saw the feet and toes, part of potter's work and part of iron, there will be a division in the kingdom; but there will be some of the strength of iron in it, because you saw the iron mixed with the potter's earth.
καὶ ὡς εἶρακας τοὺς πόδας αὐτῆς μέρος μὲν τι ὀστράκου κεραμικοῦ μέρος δέ τι σιδήρου βασιλεία ἄλλη διμερῆς ἔσται ἐν αὐτῇ καθάπερ εἶδες τὸν σίδηρον ἀναμειγμένον ἅμα τῷ πηλίνῳ ὀστράκῳ
- 42 E como os dedos dos pés eram em parte de ferro e em parte de barro, assim por uma parte o reino será forte, e por outra será frágil.
And as the toes of the feet were in part of iron and in part of earth, so part of the kingdom will be strong and part of it will readily be broken.
καὶ οἱ δάκτυλοι τῶν ποδῶν μέρος μὲν τι σιδηροῦν μέρος δέ τι ὀστράκινον μέρος τι τῆς βασιλείας ἔσται ἰσχυρὸν καὶ μέρος τι ἔσται συντετριμμένον
- 43 Quanto ao que viste do ferro misturado com barro de lodo, misturar-se-ão pelo casamento; mas não se ligarão um ao outro, assim como o ferro não se mistura com o barro.
And as you saw the iron mixed with earth, they will give their daughters to one another as wives: but they will not be united one with another, even as iron is not mixed with earth.
καὶ ὡς εἶδες τὸν σίδηρον ἀναμειγμένον ἅμα τῷ πηλίνῳ ὀστράκῳ συμμειγῆς ἔσονται εἰς γένεσιν ἀνθρώπων οὐκ ἔσονται δὲ ὁμοιοῦντες οὔτε εὐνοοῦντες ἀλλήλοις ὥσπερ οὐδὲ ὁ σίδηρος δύναται συγκραθῆναι τῷ ὀστράκῳ
- 44 Mas, nos dias desses reis, o Deus do céu suscitará um reino que não será jamais destruído; nem passará a soberania deste reino a outro povo; mas esmiuçará e consumirá todos esses reinos, e subsistirá para sempre.
And in the days of those kings, the God of heaven will put up a kingdom which will never come to destruction, and its power will never be given into the hands of another people, and all these kingdoms will be broken and overcome by it, but it will keep its place for ever.
καὶ ἐν τοῖς χρόνοις τῶν βασιλέων τούτων στήσει ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ βασιλείαν ἄλλην ἣτις ἔσται εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας καὶ οὐ φθαρήσεται καὶ αὕτη ἡ βασιλεία ἄλλο ἔθνος οὐ μὴ ἐάσει πατάξει δὲ καὶ ἀφανίσει τὰς βασιλείας ταύτας καὶ αὕτη στήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 45 Porquanto viste que do monte foi cortada uma pedra, sem auxílio de mãos, e ela esmiuçou o ferro, o bronze, o barro, a prata e o ouro, o grande Deus faz saber ao rei o que há de suceder no futuro. Certo é o sonho, e fiel a sua interpretação.
Because you saw that a stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that by it the iron and the brass and the earth and the silver and the gold were broken to bits, a great God has given the king knowledge of what is to take place in the future: the dream is fixed, and its sense is certain.
καθάπερ εἶρακας ἐξ ὄρους τμηθῆναι λίθον ἄνευ χειρῶν καὶ συνήλωσε τὸ ὄστρακον τὸν σίδηρον καὶ τὸν χαλκὸν καὶ τὸν ἄργυρον καὶ τὸν χρυσόν ὁ θεὸς ὁ μέγας ἐσήμανε τῷ βασιλεὶ τὰ ἐσόμενα ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἀκριβὲς τὸ ὄραμα καὶ πιστὴ ἡ τοῦτου κρίσις

- 46 Então o rei Nabucodonozor caiu com o rosto em terra, e adorou a Daniel, e ordenou que lhe oferecessem uma oblação e perfumes suaves.
Then King Nebuchadnezzar, falling down on his face, gave worship to Daniel, and gave orders for an offering and spices to be given to him;
τότε ναβουχοδοноσορ ὁ βασιλεὺς πεσὼν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον χαμαὶ προσεκύνησε τῷ δαυηλ καὶ ἐπέταξε θυσίας καὶ σπονδὰς ποιῆσαι αὐτῷ
- 47 Respondeu o rei a Daniel, e disse: Verdadeiramente, o vosso Deus é Deus dos deuses, e o Senhor dos reis, e o revelador dos mistérios, pois pudeste revelar este misterio.
And the king made answer to Daniel and said, Truly, your God is a God of gods and a Lord of kings, and an unveiler of secrets, for you have been able to make this secret clear.
καὶ ἐκφωνήσας ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὸν δαυηλ εἶπεν ἐπ' ἀληθείας ἐστὶν ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν θεὸς τῶν θεῶν καὶ κύριος τῶν βασιλείων ὁ ἐκφαίνων μυστήρια κρυπτὰ μόνος ὅτι ἐδυνάσθησθε δὴ γλῶσαι τὸ μυστήριον τοῦτο
- 48 Então o rei engrandeceu a Daniel, e lhe deu muitas e grandes dádivas, e o pôs por governador sobre toda a província de Babilônia, como também o fez chefe principal de todos os sábios de Babilônia.
Then the king made Daniel great, and gave him offerings in great number, and made him ruler over all the land of Babylon, and chief over all the wise men of Babylon.
τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς ναβουχοδοноσορ δαυηλ μεγαλύνσας καὶ δούς δωρεὰς μεγάλας καὶ πολλὰς κατέστησεν ἐπὶ τῶν πραγμάτων τῆς βαβυλωνίας καὶ ἀπέδειξεν αὐτὸν ἄρχοντα καὶ ἡγούμενον πάντων τῶν σοφιστῶν βαβυλωνίας
- 49 A pedido de Daniel, o rei constituiu superintendentes sobre os negócios da província de Babilônia a Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego; mas Daniel permaneceu na corte do rei.
And at Daniel's request, the king gave Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego authority over the business of the land of Babylon: but Daniel was kept near the king's person.
καὶ δαυηλ ἠξίωσε τὸν βασιλέα ἵνα κατασταθῶσιν ἐπὶ τῶν πραγμάτων τῆς βαβυλωνίας σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγο καὶ δαυηλ ἦν ἐν τῇ βασιλικῇ αὐλῇ
- 1 O rei Nabucodonozor fez uma estátua de ouro, a altura da qual era de sessenta côvados, e a sua largura de seis côvados; levantou-a no campo de Dura, na província de Babilônia.
Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, sixty cubits high and six cubits wide: he put it up in the valley of Dura, in the land of Babylon.
ἔτους ὀκτωκαιδεκάτου ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεὺς διοικῶν πόλεις καὶ χώρας καὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ ἰνδικῆς ἕως αἰθιοπίας ἐποίησεν εἰκόνα χρυσοῦν τὸ ὕψος αὐτῆς πηχῶν ἐξήκοντα καὶ τὸ πλάτος αὐτῆς πηχῶν ἕξ καὶ ἔστησεν αὐτὴν ἐν πεδίῳ τοῦ περιβόλου χώρας βαβυλωνίας
- 2 Então o rei Nabucodonozor mandou juntar os sátrapas, os prefeitos, os governadores, os conselheiros, os tesoueiros, os juizes, os magistrados, e todos os oficiais das províncias, para que viessem à dedicação da estátua que ele fizera levantar.
And Nebuchadnezzar the king sent to get together all the captains, the chiefs, the rulers, the wise men, the keepers of public money, the judges, the overseers, and all the rulers of the divisions of the country, to come to see the unveiling of the image which Nebuchadnezzar the king had put up.
καὶ ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεὺς βασιλείων καὶ κυριέων τῆς οἰκουμένης ὅλης ἀπέστειλεν ἐπισυναγαεῖν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ φυλάς καὶ γλώσσας σατράπας στρατηγούς τοπάρχας καὶ αἰ ὑπάτους διοικητὰς καὶ τοὺς ἐπ' ἐξουσιῶν κατὰ χώραν καὶ πάντας τοὺς κατὰ τὴν οἰκουμένην ἔλθειν εἰς τὸν ἐγκαινισμὸν τῆς εἰκόνας τῆς χρυσοῦς ἣν ἔστησε ναβουχοδοноσορ ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 3 Então se juntaram os sátrapas, os prefeitos, os governadores, os conselheiros, os tesoueiros, os juizes, os magistrados, e todos os oficiais das províncias, para a dedicação da estátua que o rei Nabucodonozor fizera levantar; e estavam todos em pé diante da imagem.
Then the captains, the chiefs, the rulers, the wise men, the keepers of public money, the judges, the overseers, and all the rulers of the divisions of the country, came together to see the unveiling of the image which Nebuchadnezzar the king had put up; and they took their places before the image which Nebuchadnezzar had put up.
καὶ ἔστησαν οἱ προγεγραμμένοι κατέναντι τῆς εἰκόνας
- 4 E o pregoeiro clamou em alta voz: Ordena-se a vós, ó povos, nações e gentes de todas as línguas:
Then one of the king's criers said in a loud voice, To you the order is given, O peoples, nations, and languages,
καὶ ὁ κήρυξ ἐκήρυξε τοῖς ὄχλοις ὑμῖν παραγγέλλεται ἔθνη καὶ χῶραι λαοὶ καὶ γλῶσαι

- 5 Logo que ouvirdes o som da trombeta, da flauta, da harpa, da cítara, do saltério, da gaita de foles, e de toda a sorte de música, prostrar-vos-eis, e adorareis a imagem de ouro que o rei Nabucodonozor tem levantado.
That when the sound of the horn, pipe, harp, trigon, psaltery, bagpipe, and all sorts of instruments, comes to your ears, you are to go down on your faces in worship before the image of gold which Nebuchadnezzar the king has put up:
 όταν ἀκούσητε τῆς φωνῆς τῆς σάλπιγγος σύριγγος καὶ κιθάρας σαμβύκης καὶ ψαλτηρίου συμφωνίας καὶ παντὸς γένους μουσικῶν πεσόντες προσκυνήσατε τῇ εἰκόνι τῇ χρυσῇ ἢ ἔστησε ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεύς
- 6 E qualquer que não se prostrar e não a adorar, será na mesma hora lançado dentro numa fornalha de fogo ardente.
And anyone not falling down and worshipping will that same hour be put into a burning and flaming fire.
 καὶ πᾶς ὃς ἂν μὴ πεσὼν προσκυνήσῃ ἐμβαλοῦσιν αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν κάμινον τοῦ πυρὸς τὴν καιομένην
- 7 Portanto, no mesmo instante em que todos os povos ouviram o som da trombeta, da flauta, da harpa, da cítara, do saltério, e de toda a sorte de música, se prostraram todos os povos, nações e línguas, e adoraram a estátua de ouro que o rei Nabucodonozor tinha levantado.
So at that time, all the people, when the sound of the horn, pipe, harp, trigon, psaltery, and all sorts of instruments, came to their ears, went down on their faces in worship before the image of gold which Nebuchadnezzar the king had put up.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ὅτε ἤκουσαν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς φωνῆς τῆς σάλπιγγος καὶ παντὸς ἤχου μουσικῶν πίπτοντα πάντα τὰ ἔθνη φυλαὶ καὶ γλῶσσαι προσεκύνησαν τῇ εἰκόνι τῇ χρυσῇ ἣν ἔστησε ναβουχοδοноσορ κατέναντι τούτου
- 8 Ora, nesse tempo se chegaram alguns homens caldeus, e acusaram os judeus.
At that time certain Chaldaeans came near and made a statement against the Jews.
 ἐν ἐκεῖνῳ τῷ καιρῷ προσελθόντες ἄνδρες χαλδαῖοι διέβαλον τοὺς ἰουδαίους
- 9 E disseram ao rei Nabucodonozor: ὁ rei, vive eternamente.
They made answer and said to Nebuchadnezzar the king, O King, have life for ever.
 καὶ ὑπολαβόντες εἶπον κύριε βασιλεῦ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ζῆθι
- 10 Tu, ó rei, fizeste um decreto, pelo qual todo homem que ouvisse o som da trombeta, da flauta, da harpa, da cítara, do saltério, da gaita de foles, e de toda a sorte de música, se prostraria e adoraria a estátua de ouro;
You, O King, have given an order that every man, when the sound of the horn, pipe, harp, trigon, psaltery, bagpipe, and all sorts of instruments, comes to his ears, is to go down on his face in worship before the image of gold:
 σύ βασιλεῦ προσέταξας καὶ ἔκρινας ἵνα πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν ἀκούσῃ τῆς φωνῆς τῆς σάλπιγγος καὶ παντὸς ἤχου μουσικῶν πεσὼν προσκυνήσῃ τῇ εἰκόνι τῇ χρυσῇ
- 11 e qualquer que não se prostrasse e adorasse seria lançado numa fornalha de fogo ardente.
And anyone not falling down and worshipping is to be put into a burning and flaming fire.
 καὶ ὃς ἂν μὴ πεσὼν προσκυνήσῃ ἐμβληθήσεται εἰς τὴν κάμινον τοῦ πυρὸς τὴν καιομένην
- 12 Há uns homens judeus, que tu constituíste sobre os negócios da província de Babilônia: Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego; estes homens, ó rei, não fizeram caso de ti; a teus deuses não servem, nem adoram a estátua de ouro que levantaste.
There are certain Jews whom you have put over the business of the land of Babylon, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego; these men have not given attention to you, O King: they are not servants of your gods or worshippers of the gold image which you have put up.
 εἰσὶ δέ τινες ἄνδρες ἰουδαῖοι οὓς κατέστησας ἐπὶ τῆς χώρας τῆς βαβυλωνίας σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἐκεῖνοι οὐκ ἐφοβήθησάν σου τὴν ἐντολὴν καὶ τῷ εἰδώλῳ σου οὐκ ἐλάτρευσαν καὶ τῇ εἰκόνι σου τῇ χρυσῇ ἣν ἔστησας οὐ προσεκύνησαν
- 13 Então Nabucodonozor, na sua ira e fúria, mandou chamar Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego. Logo estes homens foram trazidos perante o rei.
Then Nebuchadnezzar in his wrath and passion gave orders for Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego to be sent for. Then they made these men come in before the king.
 τότε ναβουχοδοноσορ θυμῳθεὶς ὀργῇ προσέταξεν ἀγαγεῖν τὸν σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω τότε οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἤχθησαν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα

- 14** Falou Nabucodonozor, e lhes disse: E verdade, ó Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, que vós não servis a meus deuses nem adorais a estátua de ouro que levantei?
Nebuchadnezzar made answer and said to them, Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, that you will not be servants of my god or give worship to the image of gold which I have put up?
οὗς καὶ συνιδῶν ναβουχοδοноσορ ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς διὰ τί σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω τοῖς θεοῖς μου οὐ λατρεύετε καὶ τῇ εἰκόνι τῇ χρυσοῦ ἣν ἔστησα οὐ προσκυνεῖτε
- 15** Agora, pois, se estais prontos, quando ouvirdes o som da trombeta, da flauta, da harpa, da cítara, do saltério, da gaita de foles, e de toda a sorte de música, para vos prostrardes e adorardes a estátua que fiz, bom é; mas, se não a adorardes, sereis lançados, na mesma hora, dentro numa fornalha de fogo ardente; e quem é esse deus que vos poderá livrar das minhas mãos?
Now if you are ready, on hearing the sound of the horn, pipe, harp, trigon, psaltery, bagpipe, and all sorts of instruments, to go down on your faces in worship before the image which I have made, it is well: but if you will not give worship, that same hour you will be put into a burning and flaming fire; and what god is there who will be able to take you out of my hands?
καὶ νῦν εἰ μὲν ἔχετε ἐτοιμῶς ἅμα τῷ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς σάλπιγγος καὶ παντὸς ἤχου μουσικῶν πεσόντες προσκυνῆσαι τῇ εἰκόνι τῇ χρυσοῦ ἣ ἔστησα εἰ δὲ μὴ γε γινώσκετε ὅτι μὴ προσκυνησάντων ὑμῶν αὐθωρὶ ἐμβληθήσεσθε εἰς τὴν κάμινον τοῦ πυρὸς τὴν καιομένην καὶ ποῖος θεὸς ἐξελεῖται ὑμᾶς ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν μου
- 16** Responderam Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, e disseram ao rei: ç Nabucodonozor, não necessitamos de te responder sobre este negócio.
Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, answering Nebuchadnezzar the king, said, There is no need for us to give you an answer to this question.
ἀποκριθέντες δὲ σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω εἶπαν τῷ βασιλεῖ ναβουχοδοноσορ βασιλεῦ οὐ χρεῖαν ἔχομεν ἡμεῖς ἐπὶ τῇ ἐπιταγῇ ταύτῃ ἀποκριθῆναι σοι
- 17** Eis que o nosso Deus a quem nós servimos pode nos livrar da fornalha de fogo ardente; e ele nos livrará da tua mão, ó rei.
If our God, whose servants we are, is able to keep us safe from the burning and flaming fire, and from your hands, O King, he will keep us safe.
ἔστι γὰρ θεὸς ἐν οὐρανοῖς εἷς κύριος ἡμῶν ὃν φοβούμεθα ὅς ἐστι δυνατὸς ἐξελεῖσθαι ἡμᾶς ἐκ τῆς καμίνου τοῦ πυρὸς καὶ ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν σου βασιλεῦ ἐξελεῖται ἡμᾶς
- 18** Mas se não, fica sabendo, ó rei, que não serviremos a teus deuses nem adoraremos a estátua de ouro que levantaste.
But if not, be certain, O King, that we will not be the servants of your gods, or give worship to the image of gold which you have put up.
καὶ τότε φανερόν σοι ἔσται ὅτι οὔτε τῷ εἰδώλῳ σου λατρεύομεν οὔτε τῇ εἰκόνι σου τῇ χρυσοῦ ἣν ἔστησας προσκυνούμεν
- 19** Então Nabucodonozor se encheu de raiva, e se lhe mudou o aspecto do semblante contra Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego; e deu ordem para que a fornalha se aquecesse sete vezes mais do que se costumava aquecer;
Then Nebuchadnezzar was full of wrath, and the form of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego: and he gave orders that the fire was to be heated up seven times more than it was generally heated.
τότε ναβουχοδοноσορ ἐπλήσθη θυμοῦ καὶ ἡ μορφή τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ἠλλοιώθη καὶ ἐπέταξε καῖναι τὴν κάμινον ἑπταπλασίως παρ' ὃ ἔδει αὐτὴν καῖναι
- 20** e ordenou a uns homens valentes do seu exército, que atassem a Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, e os lançassem na fornalha de fogo ardente.
And he gave orders to certain strong men in his army to put cords on Shadrach, Meshach and Abed-nego and put them into the burning and flaming fire.
καὶ ἄνδρας ἰσχυροτάτους τῶν ἐν τῇ δυνάμει ἐπέταξε συμποδίσαντας τὸν σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω ἐμβαλεῖν εἰς τὴν κάμινον τοῦ πυρὸς τὴν καιομένην
- 21** Então estes homens foram atados, vestidos de seus mantos, suas túnicas, seus turbantes e demais roupas, e foram lançados na fornalha de fogo ardente.
Then these men had cords put round them as they were, in their coats, their trousers, their hats, and their clothing, and were dropped into the burning and flaming fire.
τότε οἱ ἄνδρες ἐκεῖνοι συνεποδίσθησαν ἔχοντες τὰ ὑποδήματα αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς τιάρας αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῶν κεφαλῶν αὐτῶν σὺν τῷ ἱματισμῷ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐβλήθησαν εἰς τὴν κάμινον
- 22** Ora, tão urgente era a ordem do rei e a fornalha estava tão quente, que a chama do fogo matou os homens que carregaram a Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego.
And because the king's order was not to be put on one side, and the heat of the fire was so great, the men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego were burned to death by the flame of the fire.
ἐπειδὴ τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ βασιλέως ἤπειγεν καὶ ἡ κάμινος ἐξεκαύθη ὑπὲρ τὸ πρότερον ἑπταπλασίως καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ προχειρισθέντες συμποδίσαντες αὐτοὺς καὶ προσαγόντες τῇ καμίνῳ ἐνεβάλλοσαν εἰς αὐτήν

- 23 E estes três, Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, caíram atados dentro da fornalha de fogo ardente.
And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, with the cords about them, went down into the burning and flaming fire.
 τοὺς μὲν οὖν ἄνδρας τοὺς συμποδίσαντας τοὺς περὶ τὸν αἰζαριαν ἐξελθοῦσα ἢ φλόξ ἐκ τῆς καμίνου ἐνεπύρισε καὶ ἀπέκτεινεν αὐτοὶ δὲ συνετηρήθησαν
- 24 Então o rei Nabucodonozor se espantou, e se levantou depressa; falou, e disse aos seus conselheiros: Não lançamos nós dentro do fogo três homens atados? Responderam ao rei: É verdade, ó rei.
Then King Nebuchadnezzar, full of fear and wonder, got up quickly, and said to his wise men, Did we not put three men in cords into the fire? and they made answer and said to the king, True, O King.
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἀκοῦσαι τὸν βασιλέα ὑμνούντων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐστὼς ἐθεώρει αὐτοὺς ζῶντας τότε ναβουχοδοноσορ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐθαύμασε καὶ ἀνέστη σπεύσας καὶ εἶπεν τοῖς φίλοις αὐτοῦ
- 25 Disse ele: Eu, porém, vejo quatro homens soltos, que andam passeando dentro do fogo, e nenhum dano sofrem; e o aspecto do quarto é semelhante a um filho dos deuses.
He made answer and said, Look! I see four men loose, walking in the middle of the fire, and they are not damaged; and the form of the fourth is like a son of the gods.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ὀρῶ ἄνδρας τέσσαρας λελυμένους περιπατοῦντας ἐν τῷ πυρὶ καὶ φθορὰ οὐδεμίᾳ ἐγενήθη ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἡ ὄρασις τοῦ τετάρτου ὁμοίωμα ἀγγέλου θεοῦ
- 26 Então chegando-se Nabucodonozor à porta da fornalha de fogo ardente, falou, dizendo: Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, servos do Deus Altíssimo, saí e vinde! Logo Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego saíram do meio do fogo.
Then Nebuchadnezzar came near the door of the burning and flaming fire: he made answer and said, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, you servants of the Most High God, come out and come here. Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego came out of the fire.
 καὶ προσελθὼν ὁ βασιλεὺς πρὸς τὴν θύραν τῆς καμίνου τῆς καιομένης τῷ πυρὶ ἐκάλεσεν αὐτοὺς ἐξ ὀνόματος σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω οἱ παῖδες τοῦ θεοῦ τῶν θεῶν τοῦ ὑψίστου ἐξέλθετε ἐκ τοῦ πυρὸς οὕτως οὖν ἐξῆλθον οἱ ἄνδρες ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρὸς
- 27 E os sátrapas, os prefeitos, os governadores, e os conselheiros do rei, estando reunidos, viram que o fogo não tinha tido poder algum sobre os corpos destes homens, nem foram chamuscados os cabelos da sua cabeça, nem sofreram mudança os seus mantos, nem sobre eles tinha passado o cheiro de fogo.
And the captains, the chiefs, and the rulers, and the king's wise men who had come together, saw these men, over whose bodies the fire had no power, and not a hair of their heads was burned, and their coats were not changed, and there was no smell of fire about them.
 καὶ συνήχθησαν οἱ ὑπατοὶ τοπάρχαι καὶ ἀρχιπατριῶται καὶ οἱ φίλοι τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ἐθεώρουν τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ἐκείνους ὅτι οὐχ ἦψατο τὸ πῦρ τοῦ σώματος αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ τρίχες αὐτῶν οὐ κατεκάησαν καὶ τὰ σαράβαρα αὐτῶν οὐκ ἠλλοιώθησαν οὐδὲ ὁσμὴ τοῦ πυρὸς ἦν ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 28 Falou Nabucodonozor, e disse: Bendito seja o Deus de Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, o qual enviou o seu anjo e livrou os seus servos, que confiaram nele e frustraram a ordem do rei, escolhendo antes entregar os seus corpos, do que servir ou adorar a deus algum, senão o seu Deus.
Nebuchadnezzar made answer and said, Praise be to the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, who has sent his angel and kept his servants safe who had faith in him, and who put the king's word on one side and gave up their bodies to the fire, so that they might not be servants or worshippers of any other god but their God.
 ὑπολαβὼν δὲ ναβουχοδοноσορ ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν εὐλογητὸς κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω ὃς ἀπέστειλε τὸν ἄγγελον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσωσε τοὺς παῖδας αὐτοῦ τοὺς ἐλπίσαντας ἐπ' αὐτόν τὴν γὰρ προσταγὴν τοῦ βασιλέως ἠθέτησαν καὶ παρέδωκαν τὰ σώματα αὐτῶν εἰς ἐμπυρισμὸν ἵνα μὴ λατρεύσωσι μηδὲ προσκυνήσωσι θεῷ ἑτέρῳ ἀλλ' ἢ τῷ θεῷ αὐτῶν
- 29 Por mim, pois, é feito um decreto, que todo o povo, nação e língua que proferir blasfêmia contra o Deus de Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego, seja despedaçado, e as suas casas sejam feitas um monturo; porquanto não há outro deus que possa livrar desta maneira.
And it is my decision that any people, nation, or language saying evil against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, will be cut to bits and their houses made waste: because there is no other god who is able to give salvation such as this.
 καὶ νῦν ἐγὼ κρίνω ἵνα πᾶν ἔθνος καὶ πᾶσαι φυλαὶ καὶ πᾶσαι γλώσσαι ὃς ἂν βλασφημήσῃ εἰς τὸν κύριον τὸν θεὸν σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω διαμελισθήσεται καὶ ἡ οἰκία αὐτοῦ δημευθήσεται διότι οὐκ ἔστιν θεὸς ἕτερος ὃς δυνήσεται ἐξελέσθαι οὕτως
- 30 Então o rei fez prosperar a Sadraque, Mesaque e Abednego na província de Babilonia.
Then the king gave Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego even greater authority in the land of Babylon.
 οὕτως οὖν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ σεδραχ μισαχ αβδεναγω ἐξουσίαν δούς ἐφ' ὅλης τῆς χώρας κατέστησεν αὐτοὺς ἄρχοντας

- 1** Nabucodonozor rei, a todos os povos, nações, e línguas, que moram em toda a terra: Paz vos seja multiplicada.
Nebuchadnezzar the king, to all the peoples, nations, and languages living in all the earth: May your peace be increased.
- 2** Pareceu-me bem fazer conhecidos os sinais e maravilhas que Deus, o Altíssimo, tem feito para comigo.
It has seemed good to me to make clear the signs and wonders which the Most High God has done with me.
- 3** Quão grandes são os seus sinais, e quão poderosas as suas maravilhas! O seu reino é um reino sempiterno, e o seu domínio de geração em geração.
How great are his signs! and how full of power are his wonders! his kingdom is an eternal kingdom and his rule goes on from generation to generation.
- 4** Eu, Nabucodonozor, estava sossegado em minha casa, e próspero no meu palácio.
I, Nebuchadnezzar, was at rest in my place, and all things were going well for me in my great house:
ἔτους ὀκτωκαίδεκάτου τῆς βασιλείας ναβουχοδονοσορ εἶπεν εἰρηνεύων ἡμῖν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ μου καὶ εὐθηνῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου
- 5** Tive um sonho que me espantou; e estando eu na minha cama, os pensamentos e as visões da minha cabeça me perturbaram.
I saw a dream which was a cause of great fear to me; I was troubled by the images of my mind on my bed, and by the visions of my head.
ἐνόπιον εἶδον καὶ εὐλαβήθην καὶ φόβος μοι ἐπέπεσεν
- 6** Portanto expedi um decreto, que fossem introduzidos à minha presença todos os sábios de Babilônia, para que me fizessem saber a interpretação do sonho.
And I gave orders for all the wise men of Babylon to come in before me so that they might make clear to me the sense of my dream.
- 7** Então entraram os magos, os encantadores, os caldeus, e os adivinhadores, e lhes contei o sonho; mas não me fizeram saber a interpretação do mesmo.
Then the wonder-workers, the users of secret arts, the Chaldeans, and the readers of signs came in to me: and I put the dream before them but they did not make clear the sense of it to me.
- 8** Por fim entrou na minha presença Daniel, cujo nome é Beltessazar, segundo o nome do meu deus, e no qual há o espírito dos deuses santos; e eu lhe contei o sonho, dizendo:
But at last Daniel came in before me, he whose name was Belteshazzar, after the name of my god, and in whom is the spirit of the holy gods: and I put the dream before him, saying,
- 9** ç Beltessazar, chefe dos magos, porquanto eu sei que há em ti o espírito dos deuses santos, e nenhum mistério te é difícil, dize-me as visões do meu sonho que tive e a sua interpretação.
O Belteshazzar, master of the wonder-workers, because I am certain that the spirit of the holy gods is in you, and you are troubled by no secret; this is the dream which I saw: make clear to me its sense.
- 10** Eram assim as visões da minha cabeça, estando eu na minha cama: eu olhava, e eis uma árvore no meio da terra, e grande era a sua altura;
On my bed I saw a vision: there was a tree in the middle of the earth, and it was very high.
ἐκάθευδον καὶ ἰδοὺ δένδρον ὑψηλὸν φυόμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἡ ὄρασις αὐτοῦ μεγάλη καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἄλλο ὅμοιον αὐτῷ
- 11** crescia a árvore, e se fazia forte, de maneira que a sua altura chegava até o céu, e era vista até os confins da terra.
And the tree became tall and strong, stretching up to heaven, and to be seen from the ends of the earth:
καὶ ἡ ὄρασις αὐτοῦ μεγάλη ἡ κορυφή αὐτοῦ ἤγγιζεν ἕως τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ τὸ κύτος αὐτοῦ ἕως τῶν νεφελῶν πληροῦν τὰ ὑποκάτω τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὁ ἥλιος καὶ ἡ σελήνη ἐν αὐτῷ ὄκουν καὶ ἐφώτιζον πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν

- 12** A sua folhagem era formosa, e o seu fruto abundante, e havia nela sustento para todos; debaixo dela os animais do campo achavam sombra, e as aves do céu faziam morada nos seus ramos, e dela se mantinha toda a carne.
 Its leaves were fair and it had much fruit, and in it was food enough for all: the beasts of the field had shade under it, and the birds of heaven were resting in its branches, and it gave food to all living things.
 οἱ κλάδοι αὐτοῦ τῷ μήκει ὡς σταδίων τριάκοντα καὶ ὑποκάτω αὐτοῦ ἐσκίαζον πάντα τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐνόσσευον ὁ καρπὸς αὐτοῦ πολλὸς καὶ ἀγαθὸς καὶ ἐχορήγει πᾶσι τοῖς ζώοις
- 13** Eu via isso nas visões da minha cabeça, estando eu na minha cama, e eis que um vigia, um santo, descia do céu.
 In the visions of my head on my bed I saw a watcher, a holy one, coming down from heaven,
 ἐθεόρουεν ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ μου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄγγελος ἀπεστάλη ἐν ἰσχύϊ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 14** Ele clamou em alta voz e disse assim: Derrubai a árvore, e cortai-lhe os ramos, sacudi as suas folhas e espalhai o seu fruto; afugentem-se os animais de debaixo dela, e as aves dos seus ramos.
 Crying out with a loud voice; and this is what he said: Let the tree be cut down and its branches broken off; let its leaves be taken off and its fruit sent in every direction: let the beasts get away from under it and the birds from its branches:
 καὶ ἐφώνησε καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐκκόψατε αὐτὸ καὶ καταφθείρατε αὐτὸ προστέτακται γὰρ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὑψίστου ἐκριζῶσαι καὶ ἀχρειῶσαι αὐτό
- 15** Contudo deixai na terra o tronco com as suas raízes, numa cinta de ferro e de bronze, no meio da tenra relva do campo; e seja molhado do orvalho do céu, e seja a sua porção com os animais na erva da terra.
 But keep its broken end and its roots still in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass; let him have the young grass of the field for food, and let him be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his part be with the beasts.
 καὶ οὕτως εἶπε ῥίζαν μίαν ἄφετε αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ γῇ ὅπως μετὰ τῶν θηρίων τῆς γῆς ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι χόρτον ὡς βοῦς νέμηται
- 16** Seja mudada a sua mente, para que não seja mais a de homem, e lhe seja dada mente de animal; e passem sobre ele sete tempos.
 Let his heart be changed from that of a man, and the heart of a beast be given to him; and let seven times go by him.
 καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς δρόσου τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ἀλλοιωθῆ καὶ ἑπτὰ ἔτη βοσκηθῆ σὺν αὐτοῖς
- 17** Esta sentença é por decreto dos vigias, e por mandado dos santos; a fim de que conheçam os viventes que o Altíssimo tem domínio sobre o reino dos homens, e o dá a quem quer, e até o mais humilde dos homens constitui sobre eles.
 This order is fixed by the watchers, and the decision is by the word of the holy ones: so that the living may be certain that the Most High is ruler over the kingdom of men, and gives it to any man at his pleasure, lifting up over it the lowest of men.
 ἕως ἂν γνῶ τὸν κύριον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐξουσίαν ἔχειν πάντων τῶν ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ὅσα ἂν θέλῃ ποιῆ ἐν αὐτοῖς [17a] ἐνώπιόν μου ἐξεκόπη ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ καὶ ἢ καταφθορὰ αὐτοῦ ἐν ὥρᾳ μιᾷ τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ οἱ κλάδοι αὐτοῦ ἐδόθησαν εἰς πάντα ἄνεμον καὶ εἰλκύσθη καὶ ἐρρίφη καὶ τὸν χόρτον τῆς γῆς μετὰ τῶν θηρίων τῆς γῆς ἦσθιε καὶ ἰ εἰς φυλακὴν παρεδόθη καὶ ἐν πέδαις καὶ ἐν χειροπέδαις χαλκαῖς ἐδέθη ὑπ' αὐτῶν σφόδρα ἐθαύμασα ἐπὶ πᾶσι τούτοις καὶ ὁ ὕπνος μου ἀπέστη ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν μου
- 18** Este sonho eu, rei Nabucodonozor, o vi. Tu, pois, Beltessazar, diz a interpretação; porquanto todos os sábios do meu reino não puderam fazer-me saber a interpretação; mas tu podes; pois há em ti o espírito dos deuses santos.
 This dream I, King Nebuchadnezzar, saw; and do you, O Belteshazzar, make clear the sense of it, for all the wise men of my kingdom are unable to make the sense of it clear to me; but you are able, for the spirit of the holy gods is in you.
 καὶ ἀναστὰς τὸ πρωὶ ἐκ τῆς κοίτης μου ἐκάλεσα τὸν δαυηλ τὸν ἄρχοντα τῶν σοφιστῶν καὶ τὸν ἠγούμενον τῶν κρινόντων τὰ ἐνύπνια καὶ διηγησάμην αὐτῷ τὸ ἐνύπνιον καὶ ὑπέδειξέ μοι πᾶσαν τὴν σύγκρισιν αὐτοῦ

- 19 Então Daniel, cujo nome era Beltessazar, esteve atônito por algum tempo, e os seus pensamentos o perturbaram. Falou, pois, o rei e disse: Beltessazar, não te espante o sonho, nem a sua interpretação. Respondeu Beltessazar, e disse: Senhor meu, seja o sonho para os que te odeiam, e a sua interpretação para os teus inimigos:
 Then Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, was at a loss for a time, his thoughts troubling him. The king made answer and said, Belteshazzar, do not be troubled by the dream or by the sense of it. Belteshazzar, answering, said, My lord, may the dream be about your haters, and its sense about those who are against you.
 μεγάλως δὲ ἐθαύμασεν ὁ δαυηλ καὶ ὑπόνοια κατέσπευδεν αὐτὸν καὶ φοβηθεὶς τρόμου λαβόντος αὐτὸν καὶ ἀλλοιωθείσης τῆς ὀράσεως αὐτοῦ κινήσας τὴν κεφαλὴν ὄραν μίαν ἃ ποθαυμάσας ἀπεκρίθη μοι φωνῇ πραιεί βασιλεῦ τὸ ἐνύπνιον τοῦτο τοῖς μισοῦσί σε καὶ ἡ σύγκρισις αὐτοῦ τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου ἐπέλθοι
- 20 A árvore que viste, que cresceu, e se fez forte, cuja altura chegava até o céu, e que era vista por toda a terra;
 The tree which you saw, which became tall and strong, stretching up to heaven and seen from the ends of the earth;
 τὸ δένδρον τὸ ἐν τῇ γῆ πεφυτευμένον οὗ ἢ ὄρασις μεγάλη σὺ εἶ βασιλεῦ
- 21 cujas folhas eram formosas, e o seu fruto abundante, e em que para todos havia sustento, debaixo da qual os animais do campo achavam sombra, e em cujos ramos habitavam as aves do céu;
 Which had fair leaves and much fruit, and had in it food for all; under which the beasts of the field were living, and in the branches of which the birds of heaven had their resting-places:
 καὶ πάντα τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τὰ νοσσεύοντα ἐν αὐτῷ ἢ ἰσχύς τῆς γῆς καὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ τῶν γλωσσῶν πασῶν ἕως τῶν περάτων τῆς γῆς καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ χώραι σοὶ δουλεύουσιν
- 22 és ,tu, ó rei, que crescestes, e te fizeste forte; pois a tua grandeza cresceu, e chegou até o céu, e o teu domínio até a extremidade da terra.
 It is you, O King, who have become great and strong: for your power is increased and stretching up to heaven, and your rule to the end of the earth.
 τὸ δὲ ἀνυψωθῆναι τὸ δένδρον ἐκεῖνο καὶ ἐγγίσει τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ τὸ κύτος αὐτοῦ ἄψασθαι τῶν νεφελῶν σὺ βασιλεῦ ὑψώθης ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς ἀνθρώπους τοὺς ὄντας ἐπὶ προσώπου πάσης τῆς γῆς ὑψώθη σου ἢ καρδία ὑπερηφανία καὶ ἰσχύι τὰ πρὸς τὸν ἅγιον καὶ τοὺς ἀγγέλους αὐτοῦ τὰ ἔργα σου ὥφθη καθότι ἐξερήμωσας τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ζῶντος ἐπὶ ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις τοῦ λαοῦ τοῦ ἡγιασμένου
- 23 E quanto ao que viu o rei, um vigia, um santo, que descia do céu, e que dizia: Cortai a árvore, e destruí-a; contudo deixai na terra o tronco com as suas raízes, numa cinta de ferro e de bronze, no meio da tenra relva do campo; e seja molhado do orvalho do céu, e seja a sua porção com os animais do campo, até que passem sobre ele sete tempos;
 And as for the vision which the king saw of a watcher, a holy one, coming down from heaven, saying, Let the tree be cut down and given to destruction;
 καὶ ἡ ὄρασις ἦν εἶδες ὅτι ἄγγελος ἐν ἰσχύι ἀπεστάλη παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ ὅτι εἶπεν ἐξῆραι τὸ δένδρον καὶ ἐκκόψαι ἢ κρίσις τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου ἤξει ἐπὶ σέ
- 24 esta é a interpretação, ó rei é o decreto do Altíssimo, que é vindo sobre o rei, meu senhor:
 This is the sense of it, O King, and it is the decision of the Most High which has come on my lord the king:
 καὶ ὁ ὕμνος καὶ οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ σέ κατατρέχουσιν
- 25 serás expulso do meio dos homens, e a tua morada será com os animais do campo, e te farão comer erva como os bois, e serás molhado do orvalho do céu, e passar-se-ão sete tempos por cima de ti; até que conheças que o Altíssimo tem domínio sobre o reino dos homens, e o dá a quem quer.
 That they will send you out from among men, to be with the beasts of the field; they will give you grass for your food like the oxen, and you will be wet with the dew of heaven, and seven times will go by you, till you are certain that the Most High is ruler in the kingdom of men, and gives it to any man at his pleasure.
 εἰς φυλακὴν ἀπάξουσίν σε καὶ εἰς τόπον ἔρημον ἀποστελοῦσίν σε
- 26 E quanto ao que foi dito, que deixassem o tronco com as raízes da árvore, o teu reino voltará para ti, depois que tiveres conhecido que o céu reina.
 And as they gave orders to let the broken end and the roots of the tree be, so your kingdom will be safe for you after it is clear to you that the heavens are ruling.
 καὶ ἡ ρίζα τοῦ δένδρου ἢ ἀφεθεῖσα ἐπεὶ οὐκ ἐξερριζώθη ὁ τόπος τοῦ θρόνου σοῦ σοὶ συντηρηθήσεται εἰς καιρὸν καὶ ὄραν ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ σέ ἐτοιμάζονται καὶ μαστιγώσουσίν σε καὶ ἐπ' ἄξουσιν τὰ κεκρυμμένα ἐπὶ σέ

- 27 **Portanto, ó rei, aceita o meu conselho, e põe fim aos teus pecados, praticando a justiça, e às tuas iniquidades, usando de misericórdia com os pobres, se, porventura, se prolongar a tua tranqüilidade.**
For this cause, O King, let my suggestion be pleasing to you, and let your sins be covered by righteousness and your evil-doing by mercy to the poor, so that the time of your well-being may be longer.
 κύριος ζῆ ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἡ ἐξουσία αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πάσῃ τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ δεήθητι περὶ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν σου καὶ πάσας τὰς ἀδικίας σου ἐν ἐλεημοσύναις λύτρωσαι ἵνα ἐπιείκεια δοθῇ σοι καὶ αἱ πολυήμερος γένη ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τῆς βασιλείας σου καὶ μὴ καταφθείρη σε τούτους τοὺς λόγους ἀγάπησον ἀκριβῆς γάρ μου ὁ λόγος καὶ πλήρης ὁ χρόνος σου
- 28 **Tudo isso veio sobre o rei Nabucodonozor.**
All this came to King Nebuchadnezzar.
 καὶ ἐπὶ συντελείᾳ τῶν λόγων ναβουχοδονοσορ ὡς ἤκουσε τὴν κρίσιν τοῦ ὁράματος τοὺς λόγους ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ συνετήρησε
- 29 **Ao cabo de doze meses, quando passeava sobre o palácio real de Babilônia,**
At the end of twelve months he was walking on the roof of his great house in Babylon.
 καὶ μετὰ μῆνας δώδεκα ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐπὶ τῶν τειχῶν τῆς πόλεως μετὰ πάσης τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ περιπάτει καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν πύργων αὐτῆς διεπορεύετο
- 30 **falou o rei, e disse: Não é esta a grande Babilônia que eu edifiquei para a morada real, pela força do meu poder, e para a glória da minha majestade?**
The king made answer and said, Is this not great Babylon, which I have made for the living-place of kings, by the strength of my power and for the glory of my honour?
 καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αὕτη ἐστὶ βαβυλῶν ἡ μεγάλη ἦν ἐγὼ ὠκοδόμησα καὶ οἶκος βασιλείας μου ἐν ἰσχύι κράτους μου κληθήσεται εἰς τιμὴν τῆς δόξης μου
- 31 **Ainda estava a palavra na boca do rei, quando caiu uma voz do céu: A ti se diz, ó rei Nabucodonozor: Passou de ti o reino.**
While the word was still in the king's mouth, a voice came down from heaven, saying, O King Nebuchadnezzar, to you it is said: The kingdom has gone from you:
 καὶ ἐπὶ συντελείας τοῦ λόγου αὐτοῦ φωνὴν ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἤκουσε σοὶ λέγεται ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺ ἡ βασιλεία βαβυλῶνος ἀφήρηταί σου καὶ ἐτέρῳ δίδεται ἐξουθενημένῳ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ καθίστημι αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆς βασιλείας σου καὶ τὴν ἐξουσίαν σου καὶ τὴν δόξαν σου καὶ τὴν τρυφὴν σου παραλήψεται ὅπως ἐπιγνῶς ὅτι ἐξουσία ἔχει ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ ᾧ ἐὰν βούληται δώσει αὐτὴν ἕως δὲ ἡλίου ἀνατολῆς βασιλεὺς ἕτερος εὐφρανθήσεται ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ σου καὶ κρατήσῃ τῆς δόξης σου καὶ τῆς ἰσχύος σου καὶ τῆς ἐξουσίας σου
- 32 **E serás expulso do meio dos homens, e a tua morada será com os animais do campo; far-te-ão comer erva como os bois, e passar-se-ão sete tempos sobre ti, até que conheças que o Altíssimo tem domínio sobre o reino dos homens, e o dá a quem quer.**
And they will send you out from among men, to be with the beasts of the field; they will give you grass for your food like the oxen, and seven times will go by you, till you are certain that the Most High is ruler in the kingdom of men, and gives it to any man at his pleasure.
 καὶ οἱ ἄγγελοι διώξονται σε ἐπὶ ἔτη ἑπτὰ καὶ οὐ μὴ ὀφθῆς οὐδ' οὐ μὴ λαλήσης μετὰ παντὸς ἀνθρώπου χόρτον ὡς βοῦν σε ψωμίσουσι καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς γλῶσσης τῆς γῆς ἔσται ἡ νομὴ σου ἰδοὺ ἀντὶ τῆς δόξης σου δῆσουσί σε καὶ τὸν οἶκον τῆς τρυφῆς σου καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν σου ἕτερος ἔξει
- 33 **Na mesma hora a palavra se cumpriu sobre Nabucodonozor, e foi expulso do meio dos homens, e comia erva como os bois, e o seu corpo foi molhado do orvalho do céu, até que lhe cresceu o cabelo como as penas da águia, e as suas unhas como as das aves:**
That very hour the order about Nebuchadnezzar was put into effect: and he was sent out from among men, and had grass for his food like the oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hair became long as eagles' feathers and his nails like those of birds.
 ἕως δὲ πρῶν πάντα τελεσθήσεται ἐπὶ σέ ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺ βαβυλῶνος καὶ οὐχ ὑστερήσει ἀπὸ πάντων τούτων οὐθέν [33α] ἐγὼ ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς βαβυλῶνος ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἐπεδήθη χόρτον ὡς βοῦν ἐψωμίσάν με καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς γλῶσσης τῆς γῆς ἤσθιον καὶ μετὰ ἔτη ἑπτὰ ἔδωκα τὴν ψυχὴν μου εἰς δέησιν καὶ ἠξίωσα περὶ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν μου κατὰ πρόσωπον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ περὶ τῶν ἀγνοιῶν μου τοῦ θεοῦ τῶν θεῶν τοῦ μεγάλου ἐδεήθη [33β] καὶ αἱ τρίχες μου ἐγένοντο ὡς πτέρυγες ἀετοῦ οἱ ὀνυχές μου ὡσεὶ ἰλέοντος ἠλλοιώθη ἡ σὰρξ μου καὶ ἡ καρδία μου γυμνὸς περιεπάτου μετὰ τῶν θηρίων τῆς γῆς ἐνώπιον εἶδον καὶ ὑπόνοιαί με εἰλήφασιν καὶ διὰ χρόνου ὕψνος με ἔλαβε πολὺς καὶ αἱ νυσταγμοὶ ἐπέπεσάν μοι

34 Mas ao fim daqueles dias eu, Nabucodonozor, levantei ao céu os meus olhos, e voltou a mim o meu entendimento, e eu bendisse o Altíssimo, e louvei, e glorifiquei ao que vive para sempre; porque o seu domínio é um domínio sempiterno, e o seu reino é de geração em geração.

And at the end of the days, I, Nebuchadnezzar, lifting up my eyes to heaven, got back my reason, and, blessing the Most High, I gave praise and honour to him who is living for ever, whose rule is an eternal rule and whose kingdom goes on from generation to generation.

καὶ ἐπὶ συντελείᾳ τῶν ἑπτὰ ἐτῶν ὁ χρόνος μου τῆς ἀπολυτρώσεως ἦλθε καὶ αἱ ἀμαρτίαι μου καὶ αἱ ἄγνοιαί μου ἐπληρώθησαν ἐναντίον τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐδεήθην περὶ τῶν ἄγνοιῶν μου τοῦ θεοῦ τῶν θεῶν τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄγγελος εἰς ἐκάλεσέ με ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ λέγων ναβουχοδονοσορ δούλευσον τῷ θεῷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ τῷ ἁγίῳ καὶ δὸς δόξαν τῷ ὑψίστῳ τὸ βασιλεῖον τοῦ ἔθνους σου σοὶ ἀποδίδεται

35 E todos os moradores da terra são reputados em nada; e segundo a sua vontade ele opera no exército do céu e entre os moradores da terra; não há quem lhe possa deter a mão, nem lhe dizer: Que fazes?

And all the people of the earth are as nothing: he does his pleasure in the army of heaven and among the people of the earth: and no one is able to keep back his hand, or say to him, What are you doing?

36 No mesmo tempo voltou a mim o meu entendimento; e para a glória do meu reino voltou a mim a minha majestade e o meu resplendor. Buscaram-me os meus conselheiros e os meus grandes; e fui restabelecido no meu reino, e foi-me acrescentada excelente grandeza.

At the same time my reason came back to me; and for the glory of my kingdom, my honour and my great name came back to me; and my wise men and my lords were turned to me again; and I was made safe in my kingdom and had more power than before.

ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ ἀποκατεστάθη ἡ βασιλεία μου ἐμοί καὶ ἡ δόξα μου ἀπεδόθη μοι

37 Agora, pois, eu, Nabucodonozor, louvo, e exalço, e glorifico ao Rei do céu; porque todas as suas obras são retas, e os seus caminhos justos, e ele pode humilhar aos que andam na soberba.

Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, give worship and praise and honour to the King of heaven; for all his works are true and his ways are right: and those who go in pride he is able to make low.

τῷ ὑψίστῳ ἀνθομολογοῦμαι καὶ αἰνῶ τῷ κτίσαντι τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τὰς θαλάσσας καὶ τοὺς ποταμοὺς καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐξομολογοῦμαι καὶ αἰνῶ ὅτι αὐτός ἐστι θεὸς τῶν θεῶν καὶ κύριος τῶν κυρίων καὶ βασιλεὺς τῶν βασιλέων ὅτι αὐτὸς ποιεῖ σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα καὶ ἄλλοιοῖ καιροὺς καὶ χρόνους ἀφαιρῶν βασιλείαν βασιλέων καὶ καθιστῶν ἄλλους ἐντὶ αὐτῶν [37α] ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν αὐτῷ λατρεύσω καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ φόβου αὐτοῦ τρόμος εἴληφέ με καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἁγίους αὐτοῦ αἰνῶ οἱ γὰρ θεοὶ τῶν ἔθνῶν οὐκ ἔχουσιν ἐν ἑαυτοῖς ἰσχὴν ἀποστρέφει βασιλείαν βασιλέως εἰς ἕτερον βασιλέα καὶ ἀποκτείνει καὶ ζῆν ποιῆσαι καὶ ποιῆσαι σημεῖα καὶ θαυμάσια μεγάλα καὶ φοβερὰ καὶ ἄλλοιωσαὶ ὑπερμεγέθη πράγματα καθὼς ἐποίησεν ἐν ἐμοί ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἠλλοίωσεν ἐπ' ἐμοὶ μεγάλα πράγματα ἐγὼ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς βασιλείας μου περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς μου τῷ ὑψίστῳ θυσίας προσοίσω εἰς ὁσμὴν εὐωδίας τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ποιήσω ἐγὼ καὶ ὁ λαός μου τὸ ἔθνος μου καὶ αἱ χώραι μου αἱ ἐν τῇ ἐξουσίᾳ μου καὶ ὅσοι ἐλάλησαν εἰς τὸν θεὸν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ὅσοι ἂν καταληφθῶσι λαλοῦντές τι τούτους κατακρινῶ θανάτῳ [37β] ἔγραψε δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ναβουχοδονοσορ ἐπιστολὴν ἐγκύκλιον πᾶσι τοῖς κατὰ τόπον ἔθνεσι καὶ χώραις καὶ γλώσσαις πάσαις ταῖς οἰκούσαις ἐν πάσαις ταῖς χώραις ἐν γενεαῖς κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ αἰνεῖτε καὶ θυσίαν καὶ προσφορὰν προσφέρετε αὐτῷ ἐνδόξως ἐγὼ βασιλεὺς βασιλέων ἀνθομολογοῦμαι αὐτῷ ἐνδόξως ὅτι οὕτως ἐποίησε μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκάθισέ με ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου μου καὶ τῆς ἐξουσίας μου καὶ τῆς βασιλείας μου ἐν τῷ λαῷ μου ἐκράτησα καὶ ἡ μεγαλωσύνη μου ἀποκατεστάθη μοι [37ξ] ναβουχοδονοσορ βασιλεὺς πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι καὶ πάσαις ταῖς χώραις καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς οἰκοῦσιν ἐν αὐταῖς εἰρήνην ὑμῖν πληθυνθεῖν ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ καὶ νῦν ὑποδείξω ὑμῖν τὰς πράξεις ἃς ἐποίησε μετ' ἐμοῦ ὁ θεὸς ὁ μέγας ἔδοξε δὲ μοι ἀποδείξει ὑμῖν καὶ τοῖς σοφισταῖς ὑμῶν ὅτι ἐστὶ θεὸς καὶ τὰ θαυμάσια αὐτοῦ μεγάλα τὸ βασιλεῖον αὐτοῦ βασιλεῖον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἡ ἐξουσία αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ γενεῶν εἰς γενεάς καὶ ἀπέστειλεν ἐπιστολὰς περὶ πάντων τῶν γενηθέντων αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι τοῖς οὖσιν ὑπὸ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ

1 O rei Belsazar deu um grande banquete a mil dos seus grandes, e bebeu vinho na presença dos mil.
Belshazzar the king made a great feast for a thousand of his lords, drinking wine before the thousand.

1 O rei Belsazar deu um grande banquete a mil dos seus grandes, e bebeu vinho na presença dos mil.
Belshazzar the king made a great feast for a thousand of his lords, drinking wine before the thousand.
βαλτασαρ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐποίησεν ἐστιατορίαν μεγάλην τοῖς ἐταίροις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔπινεν οἶνον

- 2 Havendo Belsazar provado o vinho, mandou trazer os vasos de ouro e de prata que Nabucodonozor, seu pai, tinha tirado do templo que estava em Jerusalém, para que bebessem por eles o rei, e os seus grandes, as suas mulheres e concubinas.
Belshazzar, while he was overcome with wine, gave orders for them to put before him the gold and silver vessels which Nebuchadnezzar, his father, had taken from the Temple in Jerusalem; so that the king and his lords, his wives and his other women, might take their drink from them.
καὶ ἀνυψώθη ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν ἐνέγκαι τὰ σκεύη τὰ χρυσοῦ καὶ τὰ ἀργυροῦ τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ ἃ ἦνεγκε ναβουχοδονοσορ ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ οἰνοχοῆσαι ἐν αὐτοῖς τοῖς ἐταίροις αὐτοῦ
- 3 Então trouxeram os vasos de ouro que foram tirados do templo da casa de Deus, que estava em Jerusalém, e beberam por eles o rei, os seus grandes, as suas mulheres e concubinas.
Then they took in the gold and silver vessels which had been in the Temple of the house of God at Jerusalem; and the king and his lords, his wives and his other women, took wine from them.
καὶ ἠνέχθη καὶ ἔπινον ἐν αὐτοῖς
- 4 Beberam vinho, e deram louvores aos deuses de ouro, e de prata, de bronze, de ferro, de madeira, e de pedra.
They took their wine and gave praise to the gods of gold and silver, of brass and iron and wood and stone.
καὶ ἠλόγουν τὰ εἰδῶλα τὰ χειροποίητα αὐτῶν καὶ τὸν θεὸν τοῦ αἰῶνος οὐκ εὐλόγησαν τὸν ἔχοντα τὴν ἐξουσίαν τοῦ πνεύματος αὐτῶν
- 5 Na mesma hora apareceram uns dedos de mão de homem, e escreviam, defronte do castiçal, na caiadura da parede do palácio real; e o rei via a parte da mão que estava escrevendo.
In that very hour the fingers of a man's hand were seen, writing opposite the support for the light on the white wall of the king's house, and the king saw the part of the hand which was writing.
ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ ὥρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐξῆλθον δάκτυλοι ὡσεὶ χειρὸς ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἔγραψαν ἐπὶ τοῦ τοίχου τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ κωνιάματος κατέναντι τοῦ φωτὸς ἔναντι τοῦ βασιλέως βαλτασαρ καὶ εἶδε χεῖρα γράφουσαν
- 6 Mudou-se, então, o semblante do rei, e os seus pensamentos o perturbaram; as juntas dos seus lombos se relaxaram, e os seus joelhos batiam um no outro.
Then the colour went from the king's face, and he was troubled by his thoughts; strength went from his body, and his knees were shaking.
καὶ ἡ ὄρασις αὐτοῦ ἠλλοιώθη καὶ φόβοι καὶ ὑπόνοιαι αὐτὸν κατέσπευδον ἔσπευσεν οὖν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ἐξανέστη καὶ ἑώρα τὴν γραφὴν ἐκείνην καὶ οἱ συνεταῖροι κύκλω αὐτοῦ ἐκαυχῶντο
- 7 E ordenou o rei em alta voz, que se introduzissem os encantadores, os caldeus e os adivinhadores; e falou o rei, e disse aos sábios de Babilônia: Qualquer que ler esta escritura, e me declarar a sua interpretação, será vestido de púrpura, e trará uma cadeia de ouro ao pescoço, e no reino será o terceiro governante.
The king, crying out with a loud voice, said that the users of secret arts, the Chaldaeans, and the readers of signs, were to be sent for. The king made answer and said to the wise men of Babylon, Whoever is able to make out this writing, and make clear to me the sense of it, will be clothed in purple and have a chain of gold round his neck, and will be a ruler of high authority in the kingdom.
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐφώνησε φωνῇ μεγάλη καλέσαι τοὺς ἐπαιδοῦς καὶ φαρμακοὺς καὶ χαλδαίους καὶ γαζαρηνοὺς ἀπαγγεῖλαι τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς καὶ εἰσεπορεύοντο ἐπὶ θεωρίαν ἰδεῖν τὴν γραφὴν καὶ τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς οὐκ ἐδύνατο συγκρίνειν τῷ βασιλεῖ τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐξέθηκε πρόσταγμα λέγων πᾶς ἀνὴρ ὃς ἂν ὑποδείξῃ τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς στολιεῖ αὐτὸν πορφύραν καὶ μανιάκην χρυσοῦν περιθήσει αὐτῷ καὶ δοθήσεται αὐτῷ ἐξουσία τοῦ τρίτου μέρους τῆς βασιλείας
- 8 Então entraram todos os sábios do rei; mas não puderam ler o escrito, nem fazer saber ao rei a sua interpretação.
Then all the king's wise men came in: but they were not able to make out the writing or give the sense of it to the king.
καὶ εἰσεπορεύοντο οἱ ἐπαιδοὶ καὶ φαρμακοὶ καὶ γαζαρηνοὶ καὶ οὐκ ἠδύνατο οὐδεὶς τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς ἀπαγγεῖλαι
- 9 Nisto ficou o rei Belsazar muito perturbado, e se lhe mudou o semblante; e os seus grandes estavam perplexos.
Then King Belshazzar was greatly troubled and the colour went from his face, and his lords were at a loss.
τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐκάλεσε τὴν βασιλίссαν περὶ τοῦ σημείου καὶ ὑπέδειξεν αὐτῇ ὡς μέγα ἐστὶ καὶ ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος οὐ δύναται ἀπαγγεῖλαι τῷ βασιλεῖ τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς

- 10** Ora a rainha, por causa das palavras do rei e dos seus grandes, entrou na casa do banquete; e a rainha disse: *ç* rei, vive para sempre; não te perturbem os teus pensamentos, nem se mude o teu semblante.
 The queen, because of the words of the king and his lords, came into the house of the feast: the queen made answer and said, O King, have life for ever; do not be troubled by your thoughts or let the colour go from your face:
τότε ἡ βασίλισσα ἐμνήσθη πρὸς αὐτὸν περὶ τοῦ δανιηλ ὃς ἦν ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τῆς ιουδαίας
- 11** Há no teu reino um homem que tem o espírito dos deuses santos; e nos dias de teu pai se achou nele luz, e inteligência, e sabedoria, como a sabedoria dos deuses; e teu pai, o rei Nabucodonozor, sim, teu pai, ó rei, o constituiu chefe dos magos, dos encantadores, dos caldeus, e dos adivinhadores;
 There is a man in your kingdom in whom is the spirit of the holy gods; and in the days of your father, light and reason like the wisdom of the gods were seen in him: and King Nebuchadnezzar, your father, made him master of the wonder-workers, and the users of secret arts, and the Chaldaeans, and the readers of signs;
καὶ εἶπε τῷ βασιλεῖ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐπιστήμων ἦν καὶ σοφὸς καὶ ὑπερέχων πάντα τοὺς σοφοὺς βαβυλῶνος
- 12** porquanto se achou neste Daniel um espírito excelente, e conhecimento e entendimento para interpretar sonhos, explicar enigmas e resolver dúvidas, ao qual o rei pôs o nome de Beltessazar. Chame-se, pois, agora Daniel, e ele dará a interpretação.
 Because a most special spirit, and knowledge and reason and the power of reading dreams and unfolding dark sayings and answering hard questions, were seen to be in him, even in Daniel (named Belteshazzar by the king): now let Daniel be sent for, and he will make clear the sense of the writing.
καὶ πνεῦμα ἅγιον ἐν αὐτῷ ἐστί καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις τοῦ πατρὸς σου τοῦ βασιλέως συγκρίματα ὑπέρογκα ὑπέδειξε ναβουχοδονοσορ τῷ πατρί σου
- 13** Então Daniel foi introduzido à presença do rei. Falou o rei, e disse à Daniel: És tu aquele Daniel, um dos cativos de Judá, que o rei, meu pai, trouxe de Judá?
 Then they took Daniel in before the king; the king made answer and said to Daniel, So you are that Daniel, of the prisoners of Judah, whom my father took out of Judah.
τότε δανιηλ εἰσήχθη πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν αὐτῷ
- 14** Tenho ouvido dizer a teu respeito que o espírito dos deuses está em ti, e que em ti se acham a luz, o entendimento e a excelente sabedoria.
 And I have had news of you, that the spirit of the gods is in you, and that light and reason and special wisdom have been seen in you.
- 15** Acabam de ser introduzidos à minha presença os sábios, os encantadores, para lerem o escrito, e me fazerem saber a sua interpretação; mas não puderam dar a interpretação destas palavras.
 And now the wise men, the users of secret arts, have been sent in before me for the purpose of reading this writing and making clear to me the sense of it: but they are not able to make clear the sense of the thing:
- 16** Ouvei dizer, porém, a teu respeito que podes dar interpretações e resolver dúvidas. Agora, pois, se puderes ler esta escritura e fazer-me saber a sua interpretação, serás vestido de púrpura, e terás cadeia de ouro ao pescoço, e no reino serás o terceiro governante.
 And I have had news of you, that you have the power of making things clear, and of answering hard questions: now if you are able to make out the writing and give me the sense of it, you will be clothed in purple and have a gold chain round your neck and be a ruler of high authority in the kingdom.
ὃ δανιηλ δύνη μοι ὑποδείξει τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς καὶ στολιῶ σε πορφύραν καὶ μανιάκην χρυσοῦν περιθήσω σοι καὶ ἔξεις ἐξουσίαν τοῦ τρίτου μέρους τῆς βασιλείας μου
- 17** Então respondeu Daniel, e disse na presença do rei: Os teus presentes fiquem contigo, e dá os teus prêmios a outro; todavia vou ler ao rei o escrito, e lhe farei saber a interpretação.
 Then Daniel made answer and said to the king, Keep your offerings for yourself, and give your rewards to another; but I, after reading the writing to the king, will give him the sense of it.
τότε δανιηλ ἔστη κατέναντι τῆς γραφῆς καὶ ἀνέγνω καὶ οὕτως ἀπεκρίθη τῷ βασιλεῖ αὕτη ἡ γραφή ἠρίθμηται κατελογίσθη ἐξῆρται καὶ ἔστη ἡ γράψασα χεὶρ καὶ αὕτη ἡ σύγκρισις αὐτῶν
- 18** O Altíssimo Deus, ó rei, deu a Nabucodonozor, teu pai, o reino e a grandeza, glória e majestade;
 As for you, O King, the Most High God gave to Nebuchadnezzar, your father, the kingdom and great power and glory and honour:

19 e por causa da grandeza que lhe deu, todos os povos, nações, e línguas tremiam e temiam diante dele; a quem queria matava, e a quem queria conservava em vida; a quem queria exaltava, e a quem queria abatia.

And because of the great power he gave him, all peoples and nations and languages were shaking in fear before him: some he put to death and others he kept living, at his pleasure, lifting up some and putting others down as it pleased him.

20 Mas quando o seu coração se elevou, e o seu espírito se endureceu para se haver arrogantemente, foi derrubado do seu trono real, e passou dele a sua glória.

But when his heart was lifted up and his spirit became hard with pride, he was put down from his place as king, and they took his glory from him:

21 E foi expulso do meio dos filhos dos homens, e o seu coração foi feito semelhante aos dos animais, e a sua morada foi com os jumentos monteses; deram-lhe a comer erva como aos bois, e do orvalho do céu foi molhado o seu corpo, até que conheceu que o Altíssimo Deus tem domínio sobre o reino dos homens, e a quem quer constitui sobre ele.

And he was sent out from among the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts', and he was living with the asses of the fields; he had grass for his food like the oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till he was certain that the Most High is ruler in the kingdom of men, and gives power over it to anyone at his pleasure.

22 E tu, Belsazar, que és seu filho, não humilhaste o teu coração, ainda que soubeste tudo isso;

And you, his son, O Belshazzar, have not kept your heart free from pride, though you had knowledge of all this;

23 porém te elevaste contra o Senhor do céu; pois foram trazidos a tua presença os vasos da casa dele, e tu, os teus grandes, as tua mulheres e as tuas concubinas, bebestes vinho neles; além disso, deste louvores aos deuses de prata, de ouro, de bronze, de ferro, de madeira e de pedra, que não vêem, não ouvem, nem sabem; mas a Deus, em cuja mão está a tua vida, e de quem são todos os teus caminhos, a ele não glorificaste.:

But you have been lifting yourself up against the Lord of heaven, and they have put the vessels of his house before you, and you and your lords, your wives and your women, have taken wine in them; and you have given praise to gods of silver and gold, of brass and iron and wood and stone, who are without the power of seeing or hearing, and without knowledge: and to the God in whose hand your breath is, and whose are all your ways, you have not given glory;

βασιλεῦ σὺ ἐποιήσω ἐστιατορίαν τοῖς φίλοις σου καὶ ἐπίνες οἶνον καὶ τὰ σκεύη τοῦ οἴκου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ ζῶντος ἠνέχθη σοὶ καὶ ἐπίνετε ἐν αὐτοῖς σὺ καὶ οἱ μεγιστάνες σου καὶ ἠνέσατε πάντα τὰ εἰδῶλα τὰ χειροποίητα τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ τῷ θεῷ τῷ ζῶντι οὐκ εὐλογήσατε καὶ τὸ πνεῦμά σου ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ βασιλείον σου αὐτὸς ἔδωκε σοὶ καὶ οὐκ εὐλόγησας αὐτὸν οὐδὲ ἤνεσας αὐτῷ

24 Então dele foi enviada aquela parte da mão que traçou o escrito.

Then the part of the hand was sent out from before him, and this writing was recorded.

25 Esta, pois, é a escritura que foi traçada: MENE, MENE, TEQUEL, UFARSIM.

And this is the writing which was recorded, Mene, tekel, peres.

26 Esta é a interpretação daquilo: MENE: Contou Deus o teu reino, e o acabou.

This is the sense of the words: Mene; your kingdom has been numbered by God and ended.

26-28 τοῦτο τὸ σύγκριμα τῆς γραφῆς ἠρίθμηται ὁ χρόνος σου τῆς βασιλείας ἀπολήγει ἡ βασιλεία σου συντέμνηται καὶ συντετέλεσται ἡ βασιλεία σου τοῖς μήδοις καὶ τοῖς πέρσαις δίδοται

27 TEQUEL: Pesado foste na balança, e foste achado em falta.

Tekel; you have been put in the scales and seen to be under weight.

26-28

28 PERES: Dividido está o teu reino, e entregue aos medos e persas.

Peres; your kingdom has been cut up and given to the Medes and Persians.

26-28

29 Então Belsazar deu ordem, e vestiram a Daniel de púrpura, puseram-lhe uma cadeia de ouro ao pescoço, e proclamaram a respeito dele que seria o terceiro em autoridade no reino.

Then, by the order of Belshazzar, they put a purple robe on Daniel, and a gold chain round his neck, and a public statement was made that he was to be a ruler of high authority in the kingdom.

τότε βαλτασαρ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐνέδυσσε τὸν δανιηλ πορφύραν καὶ μανιάκιον χρυσοῦν περιέθηκεν αὐτῷ καὶ ἔδωκεν ἐξουσίαν αὐτῷ τοῦ τρίτου μέρους τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ

30 Naquela mesma noite Belsazar, o rei dos caldeus, foi morto.

That very night Belshazzar, the king of the Chaldaeans, was put to death.

καὶ τὸ σύγκριμα ἐπῆλθε βαλτασαρ τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ τὸ βασίλειον ἐξήρται ἀπὸ τῶν χαλδαίων καὶ ἐδόθη τοῖς μῆδοις καὶ τοῖς πέρσαις

1 Pareceu bem a Dario constituir sobre o reino cento e vinte sátrapas, que estivessem por todo o reino;

15:31\And Darius the Mede took the kingdom, being then about sixty-two years old.

καὶ ἀρταξέρξης ὁ τῶν μῆδων παρέλαβε τὴν βασιλείαν καὶ δαρείος πλήρης τῶν ἡμερῶν καὶ ἔνδοξος ἐν γήρει

2 e sobre eles três presidentes, dos quais Daniel era um; a fim de que estes sátrapas lhes dessem conta, e que o rei não sofresse dano.

16:1\Darius was pleased to put over the kingdom a hundred and twenty captains, who were to be all through the kingdom;

καὶ κατέστησε σατράπας ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἐπτὰ ἐπὶ πάσης τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ

3 Então o mesmo Daniel sobrepujava a estes presidentes e aos sátrapas; porque nele havia um espírito excelente; e o rei pensava constituí-lo sobre todo o reino:

16:2\And over them were three chief rulers, of whom Daniel was one; and the captains were to be responsible to the chief rulers, so that the king might undergo no loss.

καὶ ἐπ' αὐτῶν ἄνδρας τρεῖς ἡγουμένους αὐτῶν καὶ δανιηλ εἷς ἦν τῶν τριῶν ἀνδρῶν

4 Nisso os presidentes e os sátrapas procuravam achar ocasião contra Daniel a respeito do reino mas não podiam achar ocasião ou falta alguma; porque ele era fiel, e não se achava nele nenhum erro nem falta.

16:3\Then this Daniel did his work better than the chief rulers and the captains, because there was a special spirit in him; and it was the king's purpose to put him over all the kingdom.

ὕπερ πάντας ἔχων ἐξουσίαν ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ καὶ δανιηλ ἦν ἐνδεδυσμένος πορφύραν καὶ μέγας καὶ ἔνδοξος ἔναντι δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως καθότι ἦν ἔνδοξος καὶ ἐπιστήμων καὶ συνετός καὶ πνεῦμα ἅγιον ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ εὐδοκίμος ἐν ταῖς πραγματείαις τοῦ βασιλέως αἷς ἔπρασσε τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐβουλεύσατο καταστήσαι τὸν δανιηλ ἐπὶ πάσης τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς δύο ἄνδρας οὓς κατέστησε μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ σατράπας ἑκατὸν εἴκοσι ἐπτὰ

5 Pelo que estes homens disseram: Nunca acharemos ocasião alguma contra este Daniel, a menos que a procuremos no que diz respeito a lei do seu Deus.

16:4\Then the chief rulers and the captains were looking for some cause for putting Daniel in the wrong in connection with the kingdom, but they were unable to put forward any wrongdoing or error against him; because he was true, and no error or wrong was to be seen in him.

ὅτε δὲ ἐβουλεύσατο ὁ βασιλεὺς καταστήσαι τὸν δανιηλ ἐπὶ πάσης τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ τότε βουλὴν καὶ γνώμην ἐβουλεύσαντο ἐν ἑαυτοῖς οἱ δύο νεανίσκοι πρὸς ἀλλήλους λέγοντες ἐπεὶ οὐδεμίαν ἁμαρτίαν οὐδὲ ἄγνοιαν ἠύρισκον κατὰ τοῦ δανιηλ περὶ ἧς κατηγορήσουσιν αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα

6 Então os presidentes e os sátrapas foram juntos ao rei, e disseram-lhe assim: ç rei Dario, vive para sempre.

16:5\Then these men said, We will only get a reason for attacking Daniel in connection with the law of his God.

καὶ εἶπαν δεῦτε στήσωμεν ὀρισμὸν καθ' ἑαυτῶν ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος οὐκ ἀξιῶσει ἀξίωμα καὶ οὐ μὴ εὐξῆται εὐχὴν ἀπὸ παντὸς θεοῦ ἕως ἡμερῶν τριάκοντα ἄλλ' ἢ παρὰ δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως εἰ δὲ μὴ ἀποθανεῖται ἵνα ἠττήσωσι τὸν δανιηλ ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ῥιπή εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων ἥδειςαν γὰρ ὅτι δανιηλ προσεύχεται καὶ δεῖται κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ τρις τῆς ἡμέρας

7 Todos os presidentes do reino, os prefeitos e os sátrapas, os conselheiros e os governadores, concordaram em que o rei devia baixar um decreto e publicar o respectivo interdito, que qualquer que, por espaço de trinta dias, fizer uma petição a qualquer deus, ou a qualquer homem, exceto a ti, ó rei, seja lançado na cova dos leões.

16:6\Then these chief rulers and the captains came to the king and said to him, O King Darius, have life for ever.

τότε προσήλθοσαν οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἐκεῖνοι καὶ εἶπαν ἐναντίον τοῦ βασιλέως

- 8 Agora pois, ó rei, estabelece o interdito, e assina o edital, para que não seja mudado, conforme a lei dos medos e dos persas, que não se pode revogar.
 16:7\All the chief rulers of the kingdom, the chiefs and the captains, the wise men and the rulers, have made a common decision to put in force a law having the king's authority, and to give a strong order, that whoever makes any request to any god or man but you, O King, for thirty days, is to be put into the lions' hole.
 ὀρισμὸν καὶ στάσιν ἐστήσαμεν ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἂν εὕξηται εὐχὴν ἢ ἀξίωση ἀξίωμα τι παρὰ παντὸς θεοῦ ἕως ἡμερῶν τριάκοντα ἀλλ' ἢ παρὰ δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως ῥιφήσεται εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων
- 9 Em virtude disto o rei Dario assinou o edital e o interdito.
 16:8\Now, O King, put the order in force, signing the writing so that it may not be changed, like the law of the Medes and Persians which may not come to an end.
 καὶ ἠξίωσαν τὸν βασιλέα ἵνα στήσῃ τὸν ὀρισμὸν καὶ μὴ ἀλλοιώσῃ αὐτόν διότι ἤδεισαν ὅτι δαυηλ προσεύχεται καὶ δεῖται τρεῖς τῆς ἡμέρας ἵνα ἡττηθῇ διὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ ῥιφῇ εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων
- 10 Quando Daniel soube que o edital estava assinado, entrou em sua casa, no seu quarto em cima, onde estavam abertas as janelas que davam para o lado de Jerusalém; e três vezes no dia se punha de joelhos e orava, e dava graças diante do seu Deus, como também antes costumava fazer.
 16:9\For this reason King Darius put his name on the writing and the order.
 καὶ οὕτως ὁ βασιλεὺς δαρείος ἔστησε καὶ ἐκύρωσεν
- 11 Então aqueles homens foram juntos, e acharam a Daniel orando e suplicando diante do seu Deus.
 16:10\And Daniel, on hearing that the writing had been signed, went into his house; (now he had windows in his room on the roof opening in the direction of Jerusalem;) and three times a day he went down on his knees in prayer and praise before his God, as he had done before.
 ἐπιγνοὺς δὲ δαυηλ τὸν ὀρισμὸν ὃν ἔστησε κατ' αὐτοῦ θυρίδας ἤνοιξεν ἐν τῷ ὑπερφῶ αὐτοῦ κατέναντι ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ ἐπιπτεν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ τρεῖς τῆς ἡμέρας καθὼς ἐποίει ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ἔδειτο
- 12 Depois se foram à presença do rei e lhe perguntaram no tocante ao interdito real: Porventura não assinaste um interdito pelo qual todo homem que fizesse uma petição a qualquer deus, ou a qualquer homem por espaço de trinta dias, exceto a ti, ó rei, fosse lançado na cova dos leões? Respondeu o rei, e disse: Esta palavra é certa, conforme a lei dos medos e dos persas, que não se pode revogar.
 16:11\Then these men were watching and saw Daniel making prayers and requesting grace before his God.
 καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐτήρησαν τὸν δαυηλ καὶ κατελάβοσαν αὐτὸν εὐχόμενον τρεῖς τῆς ἡμέρας καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν
- 13 Então responderam ao rei, dizendo-lhe Esse Daniel, que é dos exilados de Judá, e não tem feito caso de ti, ó rei, nem do interdito que assinaste; antes três vezes por dia faz a sua oração.
 16:12\Then they came near before the king and said, O King, have you not put your name to an order that any man who makes a request to any god or man but you, O King, for thirty days, is to be put into the lions' hole? The king made answer and said, The thing is fixed by the law of the Medes and Persians which may not come to an end.
 τότε οὗτοι οἱ ἄνθρωποι ἐνέτυχον τῷ βασιλεῖ καὶ εἶπαν δαρεῖε βασιλεῦ οὐχ ὀρισμὸν ὠρίσω ἵνα πᾶς ἄνθρωπος μὴ εὕξηται εὐχὴν μηδὲ ἀξίωση ἀξίωμα παρὰ παντὸς θεοῦ ἕως ἡμερῶν τριάκοντα ἀλλὰ παρὰ σοῦ βασιλεῦ εἰ δὲ μὴ ῥιφήσεται εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκριβῆς ὁ λόγος καὶ μενεὶ ὁ ὀρισμὸς [13a] καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ ὀρκιζόμενοι σε τοῖς μῆδων καὶ περσῶν δόγμασιν ἵνα μὴ ἀλλοιώσῃς τὸ πρόσταγμα μηδὲ θαυμάσῃς πρόσωπον καὶ ἵνα μὴ ἐλαττώσῃς τι τῶν εἰρημένων καὶ κολάσῃς τὸν ἄνθρωπον ὃς οὐκ ἐνέμεινε τῷ ὀρισμῷ τούτῳ καὶ εἶπεν οὕτως ποιήσω καθὼς λέγετε καὶ ἔστηκέ μοι τοῦτο
- 14 Ouvindo então o rei a notícia, ficou muito penalizado, e a favor de Daniel propôs dentro do seu coração livrá-lo; e até o pôr do sol trabalhou para o salvar.
 16:13\Then they made answer and said before the king, Daniel, one of the prisoners of Judah, has no respect for you, O King, or for the order signed by you, but three times a day he makes his prayer to God.
 καὶ εἶπαν ἰδοὺ εὐρομεν δαυηλ τὸν φίλον σου εὐχόμενον καὶ δεόμενον τοῦ προσώπου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτοῦ τρεῖς τῆς ἡμέρας
- 15 Nisso aqueles homens foram juntos ao rei, e lhe disseram: Sabe, ó rei, que é lei dos medos e persas que nenhum interdito ou decreto que o rei estabelecer, se pode mudar.
 16:14\When this thing came to the king's ears, it was very evil to him, and his heart was fixed on keeping Daniel safe, and till the going down of the sun he was doing everything in his power to get him free.
 καὶ λυπούμενος ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν ῥιφήναι τὸν δαυηλ εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων κατὰ τὸν ὀρισμὸν ὃν ἔστησε κατ' αὐτοῦ τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς σφόδρα ἐλυπήθη ἐπὶ τῷ δαυηλ καὶ ἐβόηθη τοῦ ἐξελεσθαι αὐτὸν ἕως δυσμῶν ἡλίου ἀπὸ τῶν χειρῶν τῶν σατραπῶν

- 16 Então o rei deu ordem, e trouxeram Daniel, e o lançaram na cova dos leões. Ora, disse o rei a Daniel: O teu Deus, a quem tu continuamente serves, ele te livrará.
 \6:15\Then these men said to the king, Be certain, O King, that by the law of the Medes and Persians no order or law which the king has put into force may be changed.
 και οὐκ ἠδύνατο ἐξελεῖσθαι αὐτὸν ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 17 E uma pedra foi trazida e posta sobre a boca da cova; e o rei a selou com o seu anel e com o anel dos seus grandes, para que no tocante a Daniel nada se mudasse:
 \6:16\Then the king gave the order, and they took Daniel and put him into the lions' hole. The king made answer and said to Daniel, Your God, whose servant you are at all times, will keep you safe.
 ἀναβοήσας δὲ δαρείος ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπε τῷ δαυνηλ ὁ θεός σου ᾧ σὺ λατρεύεις ἐνδελεχῶς τρεῖς τῆς ἡμέρας αὐτὸς ἐξελεῖται σε ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν λεόντων ἕως πρωῒ θάρρει
- 18 Depois o rei se dirigiu para o seu palácio, e passou a noite em jejum; e não foram trazidos à sua presença instrumentos de música, e fugiu dele o sono.
 \6:17\Then they got a stone and put it over the mouth of the hole, and it was stamped with the king's stamp and with the stamp of the lords, so that the decision about Daniel might not be changed.
 τότε δαυνηλ ἐρρίφη εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων καὶ ἠνέχθη λίθος καὶ ἐτέθη εἰς τὸ στόμα τοῦ λάκκου καὶ ἐσφραγίσατο ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐν τῷ δακτυλίῳ ἑαυτοῦ καὶ ἐν τοῖς δακτυλίοις τῶν μεγιστάνων αὐτοῦ ὅπως μὴ ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀρθῆ ὁ δαυνηλ ἢ ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτὸν ἀνασπάσῃ ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου
- 19 Então o rei se levantou ao romper do dia, e foi com pressa à cova dos leões.
 \6:18\Then the king went to his great house, and took no food that night, and no ... were placed before him, and his sleep went from him.
 τότε ὑπέστρεψεν ὁ βασιλεὺς εἰς τὰ βασιλεια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἠύλισθη νῆστις καὶ ἦν λυπούμενος περὶ τοῦ δαυνηλ τότε ὁ θεός τοῦ δαυνηλ πρόνοιαν ποιούμενος αὐτοῦ ἀπέκλεισε τὰ στόματα τῶν λεόντων καὶ οὐ παρηνώγησαν τῷ δαυνηλ
- 20 E, chegando-se à cova, chamou por Daniel com voz triste; e disse o rei a Daniel: ç Daniel, servo do Deus vivo, dar-se-ia o caso que o teu Deus, a quem tu continuamente serves, tenha podido livrar- te dos leões?
 \6:19\Then very early in the morning the king got up and went quickly to the lions' hole.
 καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς δαρείος ὄρθρισε πρωῒ καὶ παρέλαβε μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ τοὺς σατράπας καὶ πορευθεὶς ἔστη ἐπὶ τοῦ στόματος τοῦ λάκκου τῶν λεόντων
- 21 Então Daniel falou ao rei: ç rei, vive para sempre.
 \6:20\And when he came near the hole where Daniel was, he gave a loud cry of grief; the king made answer and said to Daniel, O Daniel, servant of the living God, is your God, whose servant you are at all times, able to keep you safe from the lions?
 τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐκάλεσε τὸν δαυνηλ φωνῆ μεγάλη μετὰ κλαυθμοῦ λέγων ᾧ δαυνηλ εἰ ἄρα ζῆς καὶ ὁ θεός σου ᾧ λατρεύεις ἐνδελεχῶς σέσωκέ σε ἀπὸ τῶν λεόντων καὶ οὐκ ἠγχείω κάναςε
- 22 O meu Deus enviou o seu anjo, e fechou a boca dos leões, e eles não me fizeram mal algum; porque foi achada em mim inocência diante dele; e também diante de tí, ó rei, não tenho cometido delito algum.
 \6:21\Then Daniel said to the king, O King, have life for ever.
 τότε δαυνηλ ἐπήκουσε φωνῆ μεγάλη καὶ εἶπεν βασιλεῦ ἔτι εἰμὶ ζῶν
- 23 Então o rei muito se alegrou, e mandou tirar a Daniel da cova. Assim foi tirado Daniel da cova, e não se achou nele lesão alguma, porque ele havia confiado em seu Deus.
 \6:22\My God has sent his angel to keep the lions' mouths shut, and they have done me no damage: because I was seen to be without sin before him; and further, before you, O King, I have done no wrong.
 καὶ σέσωκέ με ὁ θεός ἀπὸ τῶν λεόντων καθότι δικαιοσύνη ἐν ἐμοὶ εὗρέθη ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐναντίον δὲ σοῦ βασιλεῦ οὔτε ἄγνοια οὔτε ἁμαρτία εὗρέθη ἐν ἐμοί σὺ δὲ ἤκουσας ἀνθρώπων πλανώντων βασιλεῖς καὶ ἔρριψάς με εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων εἰς ἀπώλειαν
- 24 E o rei deu ordem, e foram trazidos aqueles homens que tinham acusado Daniel, e foram lançados na cova dos leões, eles, seus filhos e suas mulheres; e ainda não tinham chegado ao fundo da cova quando os leões se apoderaram deles, e lhes esmigalharam todos os ossos.
 \6:23\Then the king was very glad, and gave orders for them to take Daniel up out of the hole. So Daniel was taken up out of the hole and he was seen to be untouched, because he had faith in his God.
 τότε συνήχθησαν πᾶσαι αἱ δυνάμεις καὶ εἶδον τὸν δαυνηλ ὡς οὐ παρηνώγησαν αὐτῷ οἱ λέοντες

- 25 Então o rei Dario escreveu a todos os povos, nações e línguas que moram em toda a terra: Paz vos seja multiplicada.
 \6:24\And at the king's order, they took those men who had said evil against Daniel, and put them in the lions' hole, with their wives and their children; and they had not got to the floor of the hole before the lions overcame them and all their bones were broken.
 τότε οἱ δύο ἄνθρωποι ἐκεῖνοι οἱ καταμαρτυρήσαντες τοῦ δανιηλ αὐτοὶ καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἐρρίφησαν τοῖς λέουσι καὶ οἱ λέοντες ἀπέκτειναν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἔθλασαν τὰ ὀστέα αὐτῶν
- 26 Com isto faço um decreto, pelo qual em todo o domínio do meu reino os homens tremam e temam perante o Deus de Daniel; porque ele é o Deus vivo, e permanece para sempre; e o seu reino nunca será destruído; o seu domínio durará até o fim.
 \6:25\Then King Darius sent a letter to all the peoples, nations, and languages, living in all the earth: May your peace be increased.
 τότε δαρεῖος ἔγραψε πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι καὶ χώραις καὶ γλώσσαις τοῖς οἰκοῦσιν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ αὐτοῦ λέγων
- 27 Ele livra e salva, e opera sinais e maravilhas no céu e na terra; foi ele quem livrou Daniel do poder dos leões.
 \6:26\It is my order that in all the kingdom of which I am ruler, men are to be shaking with fear before the God of Daniel: for he is the living God, unchanging for ever, and his kingdom is one which will never come to destruction, his rule will go on to the end.
 πάντες οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ ὄντες ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ μου ἔστωσαν προσκυνῶντες καὶ λατρεύοντες τῷ θεῷ τοῦ δανιηλ αὐτὸς γάρ ἐστι θεὸς μένων καὶ ζῶν εἰς γενεὰς γενεῶν ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 28 Este Daniel, pois, prosperou no reinado de Dario, e no reinado de Ciro, o persa.
 \6:27\He gives salvation and makes men free from danger, and does signs and wonders in heaven and earth, who has kept Daniel safe from the power of the lions.
 ἐγὼ δαρεῖος ἔσομαι αὐτῷ προσκυνῶν καὶ δουλεύων πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας μου τὰ γὰρ εἶδωλα τὰ χειροποίητα οὐ δύνανται σῶσαι ὡς ἐλυτρώσατο ὁ θεὸς τοῦ δανιηλ τὸν δανιηλ
- 1 No primeiro ano de Belsazar, rei de Babilônia, teve Daniel, na sua cama, um sonho e visões da sua cabeça. Então escreveu o sonho, e relatou a suma das coisas.
 In the first year of Belshazzar, king of Babylon, Daniel saw a dream, and visions came into his head on his bed: then he put the dream in writing.
 ἔτους πρώτου βασιλεύοντος βαλτασαρ χώρας βαβυλωνίας δανιηλ ὄραμα εἶδε παρὰ κεφαλῆν ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης αὐτοῦ τότε δανιηλ τὸ ὄραμα ὃ εἶδεν ἔγραψεν εἰς κεφάλαια λόγων
- 2 Falou Daniel, e disse: Eu estava olhando, numa visão noturna, e eis que os quatro ventos do céu agitavam o Mar Grande.
 I had a vision by night, and saw the four winds of heaven violently moving the great sea.
 ἐπὶ τῆς κοίτης μου ἐθεώρουν καθ' ὕπνους νυκτὸς καὶ ἰδοὺ τέσσαρες ἄνεμοι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐνέπεσον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν μεγάλην
- 3 E quatro grandes animais, diferentes uns dos outros, subiam do mar.
 And four great beasts came up from the sea, different one from another.
 καὶ τέσσαρα θηρία ἀνέβαινον ἐκ τῆς θαλάσσης διαφέροντα ἕν παρὰ τὸ ἕν
- 4 O primeiro era como leão, e tinha asas de águia; enquanto eu olhava, foram-lhe arrancadas as asas, e foi levantado da terra, e posto em dois pés como um homem; e foi-lhe dado um coração de homem.
 The first was like a lion and had eagle's wings; while I was watching its wings were pulled off, and it was lifted up from the earth and placed on two feet like a man, and a man's heart was given to it.
 τὸ πρῶτον ὡσεὶ λέαινα ἔχουσα πτερὰ ὡσεὶ ἀετοῦ ἐθεώρουν ἕως οὗτου ἐτίλη τὰ πτερὰ αὐτῆς καὶ ἦρθη ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπὶ ποδῶν ἀνθρωπίνων ἐστάθη καὶ ἀνθρωπίνη καρδία ἐδόθη αὐτῇ
- 5 Continuei olhando, e eis aqui o segundo animal, semelhante a um urso, o qual se levantou de um lado, tendo na boca três costelas entre os seus dentes; e foi-lhe dito assim: Levanta-te, devora muita carne.
 And I saw another beast, like a bear, and it was lifted up on one side, and three side-bones were in its mouth, between its teeth: and they said to it, Up! take much flesh.
 καὶ ἰδοὺ μετ' αὐτὴν ἄλλο θηρίον ὁμοίωσιν ἔχον ἄρκου καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνὸς πλευροῦ ἐστάθη καὶ τρία πλευρὰ ἦν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῆς καὶ οὕτως εἶπεν ἀνάστα κατάφαγε σάρκα πολλὰς

- 6 Depois disto, continuei olhando, e eis aqui outro, semelhante a um leopardo, e tinha nas costas quatro asas de ave; tinha também este animal quatro cabeças; e foi-lhe dado domínio.
 After this I saw another beast, like a leopard, which had on its back four wings like those of a bird; and the beast had four heads, and the power of a ruler was given to it.
 καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐθεώρουν θηρίον ἄλλο ὡσεὶ πάρδαλιν καὶ πτερὰ τέσσαρα ἐπέτεινον ἐπάνω αὐτοῦ καὶ τέσσαρες κεφαλαὶ τῷ θηρίῳ καὶ γλῶσσα ἐδόθη αὐτῷ
- 7 Depois disto, eu continuava olhando, em visões noturnas, e eis aqui o quarto animal, terrível e espantoso, e muito forte, o qual tinha grandes dentes de ferro; ele devorava e fazia em pedaços, e pisava aos pés o que sobejava; era diferente de todos os animais que apareceram antes dele, e tinha dez chifres.
 After this, in my vision of the night, I saw a fourth beast, a thing causing fear and very troubling, full of power and very strong; and it had great iron teeth: it took its food, crushing some of it to bits and stamping down the rest with its feet: it was different from all the beasts before it; and it had ten horns.
 μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα ἐθεώρουν ἐν ὁράματι τῆς νυκτὸς θηρίον τέταρτον φοβερόν καὶ ὁ φόβος αὐτοῦ ὑπερέφρων ἰσχύι ἔχον ὀδόντας σιδηροῦς μεγάλους ἐσθίον καὶ κοπανίζον κύκλω τοῖς ποσὶ καταπατοῦν διαφόρως χρώμενον παρὰ πάντα τὰ πρὸ αὐτοῦ θηρία εἶχε δὲ κέρατα δέκα
- 8 Eu considerava os chifres, e eis que entre eles subiu outro chifre, pequeno, diante do qual três dos primeiros chifres foram arrancados; e eis que neste chifre havia olhos, como os de homem, e uma boca que falava grandes coisas.
 I was watching the horns with care, and I saw another coming up among them, a little one, before which three of the first horns were pulled up by the roots: and there were eyes like a man's eyes in this horn, and a mouth saying great things.
 καὶ βουλαὶ πολλαὶ ἐν τοῖς κέρασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄλλο ἐν κέρασιν ἀνεφύη ἀνὰ μέσον αὐτῶν μικρὸν ἐν τοῖς κέρασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ τρία τῶν κεράτων τῶν πρώτων ἐξηράνθησαν δι' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰδοὺ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὡσπερ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἀνθρώπινον ἐν τῷ κέρατι τούτῳ καὶ στόμα λαλοῦν μέγала καὶ ἐποίει πόλεμον πρὸς τοὺς ἁγίους
- 9 Eu continuei olhando, até que foram postos uns tronos, e um ancião de dias se assentou; o seu vestido era branco como a neve, e o cabelo da sua cabeça como lã puríssima; o seu trono era de chamas de fogo, e as rodas dele eram fogo ardente.
 I went on looking till the seats of kings were placed, and one like a very old man took his seat: his clothing was white as snow, and the hair of his head was like clean wool; his seat was flames of fire and its wheels burning fire.
 ἐθεώρουν ἕως ὅτε θρόνοι ἐτέθησαν καὶ παλαιὸς ἡμερῶν ἐκάθητο ἔχον περιβολὴν ὡσεὶ χιόνα καὶ τὸ τρίχωμα τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ἔριον λευκὸν καθαρὸν ὁ θρόνος ὡσεὶ φλόξ πυρός
- 10 Um rio de fogo manava e saía de diante dele; milhares de milhares o serviam, e miríades de miríades assistiam diante dele. Assentou-se para o juízo, e os livros foram abertos.
 A stream of fire was flowing and coming out from before him: a thousand thousands were his servants, and ten thousand times ten thousand were in their places before him: the judge was seated and the books were open.
 καὶ ἔξεπορεύετο κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ποταμὸς πυρός χίλια χιλιάδες ἐθεράπευον αὐτὸν καὶ μύρια μυριάδες παρεστήκεισαν αὐτῷ καὶ κριτήριον ἐκάθισε καὶ βίβλοι ἠνεόχθησαν
- 11 Então estive olhando, por causa da voz das grandes palavras que o chifre proferia; estive olhando até que o animal foi morto, e o seu corpo destruído; pois ele foi entregue para ser queimado pelo fogo.
 Then I saw--because of the voice of the great words which the horn said--I saw till the beast was put to death, and its body was given to destruction, and the beast was given to the burning of fire.
 ἐθεώρουν τότε τὴν φωνὴν τῶν λόγων τῶν μεγάλων ὧν τὸ κέρασ ἐλάλει καὶ ἀπετυμpanίσθη τὸ θηρίον καὶ ἀπόλετο τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐδόθη εἰς καυσὶν πυρός
- 12 Quanto aos outros animais, foi-lhes tirado o domínio; todavia foi-lhes concedida prolongação de vida por um prazo e mais um tempo.
 As for the rest of the beasts, their authority was taken away: but they let them go on living for a measure of time.
 καὶ τοὺς κύκλω αὐτοῦ ἀπέστησε τῆς ἐξουσίας αὐτῶν καὶ χρόνος ζωῆς ἐδόθη αὐτοῖς ἕως χρόνου καὶ καιροῦ
- 13 Eu estava olhando nas minhas visões noturnas, e eis que vinha com as nuvens do céu um como filho de homem; e dirigiu-se ao ancião de dias, e foi apresentado diante dele.
 I saw in visions of the night, and there was coming with the clouds of heaven one like a man, and he came to the one who was very old, and they took him near before him.
 ἐθεώρουν ἐν ὁράματι τῆς νυκτὸς καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τῶν νεφελῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὡς υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου ἦρχετο καὶ ὡς παλαιὸς ἡμερῶν παρῆν καὶ οἱ παρεστηκότες παρῆσαν αὐτῷ

- 14 E foi-lhe dado domínio, e glória, e um reino, para que todos os povos, nações e línguas o servissem; o seu domínio é um domínio eterno, que não passará, e o seu reino tal, que não será destruído.
 And to him was given authority and glory and a kingdom; and all peoples, nations, and languages were his servants: his authority is an eternal authority which will not come to an end, and his kingdom is one which will not come to destruction.
 και ἐδόθη αὐτῷ ἐξουσία και πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένη και πᾶσα δόξα αὐτῷ λατρεύουσα και ἡ ἐξουσία αὐτοῦ ἐξουσία αἰώνιος ἥτις οὐ μὴ ἀρθῆ και ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ ἥτις οὐ μὴ φθαρῆ
- 15 Quanto a mim, Daniel, o meu espírito foi abatido dentro do corpo, e as visões da minha cabeça me perturbavam.
 As for me, Daniel, my spirit was pained because of this, and the visions of my head were troubling me.
 και ἀκηδιάσας ἐγὼ δανιηλ ἐν τούτοις ἐν τῷ ὀράματι τῆς νυκτὸς
- 16 Cheguei-me a um dos que estavam perto, e perguntei-lhe a verdadeira significação de tudo isso. Ele me respondeu e me fez saber a interpretação das coisas.
 I came near to one of those who were waiting there, questioning him about what all this was. And he said to me that he would make clear to me the sense of these things.
 προσῆλθον πρὸς ἓνα τῶν ἐστῶτων και τὴν ἀκρίβειαν ἐζήτουν παρ' αὐτοῦ ὑπὲρ πάντων τούτων ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ λέγει μοι και τὴν κρίσιν τῶν λόγων ἐδήλωσέ μοι
- 17 Estes grandes animais, que são quatro, são quatro reis, que se levantarão da terra.
 These great beasts are four kings who will be cut off from the earth.
 ταῦτα τὰ θηρία τὰ μεγάλα εἰσὶ τέσσαρες βασιλείαι αἱ ἀπολοῦνται ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 18 Mas os santos do Altíssimo receberão o reino e o possuirão para todo o sempre, sim, para todo o sempre.
 But the saints of the Most High will take the kingdom, and it will be theirs for ever, even for ever and ever.
 και παραλήγονται τὴν βασιλείαν ἅγιοι ὑψίστου και καθέξουσι τὴν βασιλείαν ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος και ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος τῶν αἰῶνων
- 19 Então tive desejo de conhecer a verdade a respeito do quarto animal, que era diferente de todos os outros, sobremodo terrível, com dentes de ferro e unhas de bronze; o qual devorava, fazia em pedaços, e pisava aos pés o que sobrava;
 Then it was my desire to have certain knowledge about the fourth beast, which was different from all the others, a cause of great fear, whose teeth were of iron and his nails of brass; who took his food, crushing some of it to bits and stamping on the rest with his feet;
 τότε ἤθελον ἐξακριβᾶσθαι περὶ τοῦ θηρίου τοῦ τετάρτου τοῦ διαφθείροντος πάντα και ὑπερφόβου και ἰδοὺ οἱ ὀδόντες αὐτοῦ σιδηροὶ και οἱ ὄνυχες αὐτοῦ χαλκοὶ κατεσθίοντες και πάντας κυκλόθεν και καταπατοῦντες τοῖς ποσὶ
- 20 e também a respeito dos dez chifres que ele tinha na cabeça, e do outro que subiu e diante do qual caíram três, isto é, daquele chifre que tinha olhos, e uma boca que falava grandes coisas, e parecia ser mais robusto do que os seus companheiros.
 And about the ten horns on his head and the other which came up, causing the fall of three; that horn which had eyes, and a mouth saying great things, which seemed to be greater than the other horns.
 και περὶ τῶν δέκα κεράτων αὐτοῦ τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς και τοῦ ἑνὸς τοῦ ἄλλου τοῦ προσφύεντος και ἐξέπεσαν δι' αὐτοῦ τρία και τὸ κέρασ ἐκεῖνο εἶχεν ὀφθαλμοὺς και στόμα λαλοῦν μεγάλα και ἡ πρόσοψις αὐτοῦ ὑπερέφερε τὰ ἄλλα
- 21 Enquanto eu olhava, eis que o mesmo chifre fazia guerra contra os santos, e prevalecia contra eles,
 And I saw how that horn made war on the saints and overcame them,
 και κατενόουν τὸ κέρασ ἐκεῖνο πόλεμον συνιστάμενον πρὸς τοὺς ἁγίους και τροπούμενον αὐτοὺς
- 22 até que veio o ancião de dias, e foi executado o juízo a favor dos santos do Altíssimo; e chegou o tempo em que os santos possuíram o reino.
 Till he came, who was very old, and the decision was made and the authority was given to the saints of the Most High; and the time came when the saints took the kingdom.
 ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν τὸν παλαιὸν ἡμερῶν και τὴν κρίσιν ἔδωκε τοῖς ἁγίοις τοῦ ὑψίστου και ὁ καιρὸς ἐδόθη και τὸ βασίλειον κατέσχον οἱ ἅγιοι

- 23 Assim me disse ele: O quarto animal será um quarto reino na terra, o qual será diferente de todos os reinos; devorará toda a terra, e a pisará aos pés, e a fará em pedaços.
This is what he said: The fourth beast is a fourth kingdom which will come on earth, different from all the kingdoms, and it will overcome all the earth, crushing it down and smashing it.
καὶ ἔρρεθη μοι περὶ τοῦ θηρίου τοῦ τετάρτου ὅτι βασιλεία τετάρτη ἔσται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἣτις διοίσει παρὰ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἀναστατώσει αὐτὴν καὶ καταλευνέει αὐτήν
- 24 Quanto aos dez chifres, daquele mesmo reino se levantarão dez reis; e depois deles se levantará outro, o qual será diferente dos primeiros, e abaterá a três reis.
And as for the ten horns, out of this kingdom ten kings will come to power; and after them another will come up: he will be different from the first ones and will put down three kings.
καὶ τὰ δέκα κέρατα τῆς βασιλείας δέκα βασιλεῖς στήσονται καὶ ὁ ἄλλος βασιλεὺς μετὰ τούτους στήσεται καὶ αὐτὸς διοίσει κακοῖς ὑπὲρ τοὺς πρώτους καὶ τρεῖς βασιλεῖς ταπεινώσει
- 25 Proferirá palavras contra o Altíssimo, e consumirá os santos do Altíssimo; cuidará em mudar os tempos e a lei; os santos lhe serão entregues na mão por um tempo, e tempos, e metade de um tempo.
And he will say words against the Most High, attempting to put an end to the saints of the Most High; and he will have the idea of changing times and law; and the saints will be given into his hands for a time and times and half a time.
καὶ ῥήματα εἰς τὸν ὑψίστον λαλήσει καὶ τοὺς ἁγίους τοῦ ὑψίστου κατατρίψει καὶ προσδέξεται ἀλλοιωῶσαι καιροὺς καὶ νόμον καὶ παραδοθήσεται πάντα εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἕως καιροῦ καὶ καιρῶν καὶ ἕως ἡμίσεως καιροῦ
- 26 Mas o tribunal se assentará em juízo, e lhe tirará o domínio, para o destruir e para o desfazer até o fim.
But the judge will be seated, and they will put an end to his authority, to overcome it and send complete destruction on it.
καὶ ἡ κρίσις καθίσεται καὶ τὴν ἐξουσίαν ἀπολοῦσι καὶ βουλεύσονται μιᾶναι καὶ ἀπολέσαι ἕως τέλους
- 27 O reino, e o domínio, e a grandeza dos reinos debaixo de todo o céu serão dados ao povo dos santos do Altíssimo. O seu reino será um reino eterno, e todos os domínios o servirão, e lhe obedecerão.
And the kingdom and the authority and the power of the kingdoms under all the heaven will be given to the people of the saints of the Most High: his kingdom is an eternal kingdom, and all powers will be his servants and do his pleasure.
καὶ τὴν βασιλείαν καὶ τὴν ἐξουσίαν καὶ τὴν μεγαλειότητα αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν ἀρχὴν πασῶν τῶν ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανὸν βασιλειῶν ἔδωκε λαῷ ἁγίῳ ὑψίστου βασιλευῶσαι βασιλείαν αἰώνιον καὶ πᾶσαι αἱ ἐξουσίαι αὐτῷ ὑποταγήσονται καὶ πειθαρχήσουσιν αὐτῷ
- 28 Aqui é o fim do assunto. Quanto a mim, Daniel, os meus pensamentos muito me perturbaram e o meu semblante se mudou; mas guardei estas coisas no coração.
Here is the end of the account. As for me, Daniel, I was greatly troubled by my thoughts, and the colour went from my face: but I kept the thing in my heart.
ἕως καταστροφῆς τοῦ λόγου ἐγὼ δανιηλ σφόδρα ἐκστάσει περιειχόμεν καὶ ἡ ἔξις μου διήνεγκεν ἐμοί καὶ τὸ ῥῆμα ἐν καρδίᾳ μου ἐστήριξα
- 1 No ano terceiro do reinado do rei Belsazar apareceu-me uma visão, a mim, Daniel, depois daquela que me apareceu no princípio.
In the third year of the rule of Belshazzar the king, a vision was seen by me, Daniel, after the one I saw at first.
ἔτους τρίτου βασιλεύοντος βαλτασαρ ὄρασις ἦν εἶδον ἐγὼ δανιηλ μετὰ τὸ ἰδεῖν με τὴν πρώτην
- 2 E na visão que tive, parecia-me que eu estava na cidadela de Susã, na província de Elão; e conforme a visão, eu estava junto ao rio Ulai.
And I saw in the vision; and when I saw it, I was in the strong town Shushan, which is in the country of Elam; and in the vision I was by the water-door of the Ulai.
καὶ εἶδον ἐν τῷ ὁράματι τοῦ ἐνυπνίου μου ἐμοῦ ὄντος ἐν σοῦσοις τῇ πόλει ἣτις ἐστὶν ἐν ἐλυμαΐδι χώρα ἔτι ὄντος μου πρὸς τῇ πόλει αἰλαμ
- 3 Levantei os olhos, e olhei, e eis que estava em pé diante do rio um carneiro, que tinha dois chifres; e os dois chifres eram altos; mas um era mais alto do que o outro, e o mais alto subiu por último.
And lifting up my eyes, I saw, there before the stream, a male sheep with two horns: and the two horns were high, but one was higher than the other, the higher one coming up last.
ἀναβλέψας εἶδον κριὸν ἕνα μέγαν ἐστῶτα ἀπέναντι τῆς πόλης καὶ εἶχε κέρατα καὶ τὸ ἐν ὑψηλότερον τοῦ ἐτέρου καὶ τὸ ὑψηλότερον ἀνέβαινε

- 4 Vi que o carneiro dava marradas para o ocidente, e para o norte e para o sul; e nenhum dos animais lhe podia resistir, nem havia quem pudesse livrar-se do seu poder; ele, porém, fazia conforme a sua vontade, e se engrandecia.
I saw the sheep pushing to the west and to the north and to the south; and no beasts were able to keep their place before him, and no one was able to get people out of his power; but he did whatever his pleasure was and made himself great.
μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα εἶδον τὸν κριὸν κερατιζόντα πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ πρὸς δυσμὰς καὶ μεσημβρίαν καὶ πάντα τὰ θηρία οὐκ ἔστησαν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ῥυόμενος ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίει ὡς ἤθελε καὶ ὑψώθη
- 5 E, estando eu considerando, eis que um bode vinha do ocidente sobre a face de toda a terra, mas sem tocar no chão; e aquele bode tinha um chifre notável entre os olhos.
And while I was giving thought to this, I saw a he-goat coming from the west over the face of all the earth without touching the earth: and the he-goat had a great horn between his eyes.
καὶ ἐγὼ διενοούμην καὶ ἰδοὺ τράγος αἰγῶν ἦρχετο ἀπὸ δυσμῶν ἐπὶ προσώπου τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐχ ἤπτετο τῆς γῆς καὶ ἦν τοῦ τράγου κέρας ἐν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ
- 6 E dirigiu-se ao carneiro que tinha os dois chifres, ao qual eu tinha visto em pé diante do rio, e correu contra ele no furor da sua força.
And he came to the two-horned sheep which I saw before the stream, rushing at him in the heat of his power.
καὶ ἦλθεν ἐπὶ τὸν κριὸν τὸν τὰ κέρατα ἔχοντα ὃν εἶδον ἐστῶτα πρὸς τῇ πύλῃ καὶ ἔδραμε πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐν θυμῷ ὀργῆς
- 7 Vi-o chegar perto do carneiro; e, movido de cólera contra ele, o feriu, e lhe quebrou os dois chifres; não havia força no carneiro para lhe resistir, e o bode o lançou por terra, e o pisou aos pés; também não havia quem pudesse livrar o carneiro do seu poder.
And I saw him come right up to the sheep, and he was moved with wrath against him, attacking the sheep so that his two horns were broken; and the sheep had not strength to keep his place before him, but was pushed down on the earth and crushed under his feet: and there was no one to get the sheep out of his power.
καὶ εἶδον αὐτὸν προσάγοντα πρὸς τὸν κριὸν καὶ ἐθυμώθη ἐπ' αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπάταξε καὶ συνέτριψε τὰ δύο κέρατα αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκέτι ἦν ἰσχυρὸς ἐν τῷ κριῷ στήναι κατέναντι τοῦ τράγου οὐ καὶ ἐσπάραξεν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ συνέτριψεν αὐτόν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ῥυόμενος τὸν κριὸν ἀπὸ τοῦ τράγου
- 8 O bode, pois, se engrandeceu sobremaneira; e estando ele forte, aquele grande chifre foi quebrado, e no seu lugar outros quatro também notáveis nasceram para os quatro ventos do céu.
And the he-goat became very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken, and in its place came up four other horns turned to the four winds of heaven.
καὶ ὁ τράγος τῶν αἰγῶν κατίσχυσε σφόδρα καὶ ὅτε κατίσχυσε συνετρίβη αὐτοῦ τὸ κέρας τὸ μέγα καὶ ἀνέβη ἕτερα τέσσαρα κέρατα κατόπισθεν αὐτοῦ εἰς τοὺς τέσσαρας ἀνέμους τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 9 Ainda de um deles saiu um chifre pequeno, o qual cresceu muito para o sul, e para o oriente, e para a terra formosa;
And out of one of them came another horn, a little one, which became very great, stretching to the south and to the east and to the beautiful land.
καὶ ἐξ ἐνὸς αὐτῶν ἀνεφύη κέρας ἰσχυρὸν ἐν καὶ κατίσχυσε καὶ ἐπάταξεν ἐπὶ μεσημβρίαν καὶ ἐπ' ἀνατολὰς καὶ ἐπὶ βορρᾶν
- 10 e se engrandeceu até o exército do céu; e lançou por terra algumas das estrelas desse exército, e as pisou.
And it became great, even as high as the army of heaven, pulling down some of the army, even of the stars, to the earth and crushing them under its feet.
καὶ ὑψώθη ἕως τῶν ἀστέρων τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἐρράχθη ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἀπὸ τῶν ἀστέρων καὶ ἀπὸ αὐτῶν κατεπατήθη
- 11 Sim, ele se engrandeceu até o príncipe do exército; e lhe tirou o holocausto contínuo, e o lugar do seu santuário foi deitado abaixo.
It made itself great, even as great as the lord of the army; and by it the regular burned offering was taken away, and the place overturned and the holy place made waste.
ἕως ὁ ἀρχιστράτηγος ῥύσεται τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν καὶ δι' αὐτὸν τὰ ὄρη τὰ ἀπ' αἰῶνος ἐρράχθη καὶ ἐξήρηθη ὁ τόπος αὐτῶν καὶ θυσία καὶ ἔθηκεν αὐτὴν ἕως χαμαὶ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ εὐωδώθη καὶ ἐγενήθη καὶ τὸ ἅγιον ἐρημωθήσεται
- 12 E o exército lhe foi entregue, juntamente com o holocausto contínuo, por causa da transgressão; lançou a verdade por terra; e fez o que era do seu agrado, e prosperou.
... against the regular burned offering; and ... crushed down to the earth, and it did its pleasure and things went well for it.
καὶ ἐγενήθησαν ἐπὶ τῇ θυσίᾳ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι καὶ ἐρρίφη χαμαὶ ἡ δικαιοσύνη καὶ ἐποίησε καὶ εὐωδώθη

- 13** Depois ouvi um santo que falava; e disse outro santo àquele que falava: Até quando durará a visão relativamente ao holocausto contínuo e à transgressão assoladora, e à entrega do santuário e do exército, para serem pisados?
 Then there came to my ears the voice of a holy one talking; and another holy one said to that certain one who was talking, How long will the vision be while the regular burned offering is taken away, and the unclean thing causing fear is put up, and the holy place crushed under foot?
 και ἤκουον ἑτέρου ἁγίου λαλοῦντος και εἶπεν ὁ ἕτερος τῷ φελμουני τῷ λαλοῦντι ἕως τίνος τὸ ὄραμα στήσεται και ἡ θυσία ἢ ἀρθεῖσα και ἡ ἀμαρτία ἐρημώσεως ἢ δοθεῖσα και τὰ ἅγια ἐρημωθήσεται εἰς καταπάτημα
- 14** Ele me respondeu: Até duas mil e trezentas tardes e manhãs; então o santuário será purificado.
 And he said to him, For two thousand, three hundred evenings and mornings; then the holy place will be made clean.
 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἕως ἐσπέρας και πρωῶν ἡμέραι δισχίλια τριακόσiai και καθαρισθήσεται τὸ ἅγιον
- 15** Havendo eu, Daniel, tido a visão, procurei entendê-la, e eis que se me apresentou como que uma semelhança de homem.
 And it came about that when I, Daniel, had seen this vision, I had a desire for the sense of it to be unfolded; and I saw one before me in the form of a man.
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ θεωρεῖν με ἐγὼ δανιηλ τὸ ὄραμα ἐζήτουν διανοηθῆναι και ἰδοὺ ἔστη κατεναντίον μου ὡς ὄρασις ἀνθρώπου
- 16** E ouvi uma voz de homem entre as margens do Ulai, a qual gritou, e disse: Gabriel, faze que este homem entenda a visão.
 And the voice of a man came to my ears between the sides of the Ulai, crying out and saying, Gabriel, make the vision clear to this man.
 και ἤκουσα φωνὴν ἀνθρώπου ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ουλαι και ἐκάλεσε και εἶπεν γαβριηλ συνέτισον ἐκεῖνον τὴν ὄρασιν και ἀναβοήσας εἶπεν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσταγμα ἐκεῖνο ἢ ὄρασις
- 17** Veio, pois, perto de onde eu estava; e vindo ele, fiquei amedrontado, e caí com o rosto em terra. Mas ele me disse: Entende, filho do homem, pois esta visão se refere ao tempo do fim.
 So he came and took his place near where I was; and when he came, I was full of fear and went down on my face: but he said to me, Let it be clear to you, O son of man; for the vision has to do with the time of the end.
 και ἦλθε και ἔστη ἐχόμενός μου τῆς στάσεως και ἐν τῷ ἔρχεσθαι αὐτὸν ἐθορυβήθην και ἔπεσα ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου και εἶπέν μοι διανοήθητι υἱὲ ἀνθρώπου ἔτι γὰρ εἰς ὄραν καιροῦ τοῦτο τὸ ὄραμα
- 18** Ora, enquanto ele falava comigo, caí num profundo sono, com o rosto em terra; ele, porém, me tocou, e me pôs em pé.
 Now while he was talking to me, I went into a deep sleep with my face to the earth: but touching me, he put me on my feet where I had been.
 και λαλοῦντος αὐτοῦ μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐκοιμήθην ἐπὶ πρόσωπον χαμαὶ και ἀνάμενός μου ἤγειρέ με ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου
- 19** e disse: Eis que te farei saber o que há de acontecer no último tempo da ira; pois isso pertence ao determinado tempo do fim.
 And he said, See, I will make clear to you what is to come in the later time of the wrath: for it has to do with the fixed time of the end.
 και εἶπέ μοι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀπαγγέλλω σοι ἃ ἔσται ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς ὀργῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἔτι γὰρ εἰς ὄρας καιροῦ συντελείας μενεῖ
- 20** Aquele carneiro que viste, o qual tinha dois chifres, são estes os reis da Média e da Pérsia.
 The sheep which you saw with two horns, they are the kings of Media and Persia.
 τὸν κριὸν ὃν εἶδες τὸν ἔχοντα τὰ κέρατα βασιλεὺς μῆδων και περσῶν ἐστί
- 21** Mas o bode peludo é o rei da Grécia; e o grande chifre que tinha entre os olhos é o primeiro rei.
 And the he-goat is the king of Greece: and the great horn between his eyes is the first king.
 και ὁ τράγος τῶν αἰγῶν βασιλεὺς τῶν ἐλλήνων ἐστί και τὸ κέρασ τὸ μέγα τὸ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς ὁ βασιλεὺς ὁ πρῶτος
- 22** O ter sido quebrado, levantando-se quatro em lugar dele, significa que quatro reinos se levantarão da mesma nação, porém não com a força dele.
 And as for that which was broken, in place of which four came up, four kingdoms will come up from his nation, but not with his power.
 και τὰ συντριβέντα και ἀναβάντα ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ τέσσαρα κέρατα τέσσαρες βασιλεῖς τοῦ ἔθνους αὐτοῦ ἀναστήσονται οὐ κατὰ τὴν ἰσχὴν αὐτοῦ

- 23 Mas, no fim do reinado deles, quando os transgressores tiverem chegado ao cúmulo, levantar-se-á um rei, feroz de semblante e que entende enigmas.
And in the later years of their kingdom, when their evil doings have become complete, there will come up a king full of pride and expert in dark sayings.
καὶ ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς βασιλείας αὐτῶν πληρουμένων τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν αὐτῶν ἀναστήσεται βασιλεὺς ἀναιδῆς προσώπῳ διανοούμενος αἰνίγματα
- 24 Grande será o seu poder, mas não de si mesmo; e destruirá terrivelmente, e prosperará, e fará o que lhe aprouver; e destruirá os poderosos e o povo santo.
And his power will be great, and he will be purposing strange things. And all will go well for him and he will do his pleasure; and he will send destruction on the strong ones.
καὶ στερεωθήσεται ἡ ἰσχύς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ αὐτοῦ καὶ θαυμαστῶς φθαρεῖ καὶ εὐδοθηθήσεται καὶ ποιήσει καὶ φθαρεῖ δυνάστας καὶ δῆμον ἁγίων
- 25 Pela sua sutileza fará prosperar o engano na sua mão; no seu coração se engrandecerá, e destruirá a muitos que vivem em segurança; e se levantará contra o príncipe dos príncipes; mas será quebrado sem intervir mão de homem.
And his designs will be turned against the holy people, causing deceit to do well in his hand; in his heart he will make himself great, and send destruction on numbers who are living unconscious of their danger; and he will put himself up against the prince of princes; but he will be broken, though not by men's hands.
καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἁγίους τὸ διανόημα αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐδοθηθήσεται τὸ ψεῦδος ἐν ταῖς χερσίν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ ὑψωθήσεται καὶ δόλῳ ἀφανιεῖ πολλοὺς καὶ ἐπὶ ἀπωλείας ἀνδρῶν στήσεται καὶ ποιήσει συναγωγὴν χειρὸς καὶ ἀποδώσεται
- 26 E a visão da tarde e da manhã, que foi dita, é verdadeira. Tu, porém, cerra a visão, porque se refere a dias mui distantes.
And the vision of evenings and mornings which has been talked of is true: and keep the vision secret; for it has to do with the far-off future.
τὸ ὄραμα τὸ ἐσπέρας καὶ πρωὶ ἠῶρεθη ἐπ' ἀληθείας καὶ νῦν πεφραγμένον τὸ ὄραμα ἔτι γὰρ εἰς ἡμέρας πολλὰς
- 27 E eu, Daniel, desmaiei, e estive enfermo alguns dias; então me levantei e tratei dos negócios do rei. E espantei-me acerca da visão, pois não havia quem a entendesse.
And I, Daniel, was ill for some days; then I got up and did the king's business: and I was full of wonder at the vision, but no one was able to give the sense of it.
ἐγὼ δανιηλ ἀσθενήσας ἡμέρας πολλὰς καὶ ἀναστὰς ἐπραγματεύομην πάλιν βασιλικά καὶ ἐξελυόμην ἐπὶ τῷ ὄραματι καὶ οὐδεὶς ἦν ὁ διανοούμενος
- 1 No ano primeiro de Dario, filho de Assuero, da linhagem dos medos, o qual foi constituído rei sobre o reino dos caldeus.
In the first year of Darius, the son of Ahasuerus, of the seed of the Medes, who was made king over the kingdom of the Chaldaeans;
ἔτους πρώτου ἐπὶ δαρείου τοῦ ξέρξου ἀπὸ τῆς γενεᾶς τῆς μηδικῆς οἱ ἐβασίλευσαν ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν χαλδαίων
- 2 no ano primeiro do seu reinado, eu, Daniel, entendi pelos livros que o número de anos, de que falara o Senhor ao profeta Jeremias, que haviam de durar as desolações de Jerusalém, era de setenta anos.
In the first year of his rule, I, Daniel, saw clearly from the books the number of years given by the word of the Lord to the prophet Jeremiah, in which the making waste of Jerusalem was to be complete, that is, seventy years.
τῷ πρώτῳ ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ δανιηλ διενόηθην ἐν ταῖς βίβλοις τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἐτῶν ὅτε ἐγένετο πρόσταγμα τῇ γῆ ἐπὶ ἱερειαν τὸν προφήτην ἐγείραι εἰς ἀναπλήρωσιν ὀνειδισμού ἱερουσαλημ ἑβδομήκοντα ἔτη
- 3 Eu, pois, dirigi o meu rosto ao Senhor Deus, para o buscar com oração e súplicas, com jejum, e saco e cinza.
And turning my face to the Lord God, I gave myself up to prayer, requesting his grace, going without food, in haircloth and dust.
καὶ ἔδωκα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ κύριον τὸν θεὸν εὐρεῖν προσευχὴν καὶ ἔλεος ἐν νηστείαις καὶ σάκκῳ καὶ σποδῷ
- 4 E orei ao Senhor meu Deus, e confessei, e disse: ̅ Senhor, Deus grande e tremendo, que guardas o pacto e a misericórdia para com os que te amam e guardam os teus mandamentos;
And I made prayer to the Lord my God, putting our sins before him, and said, O Lord, the great God, greatly to be feared. keeping your agreement and mercy with those who have love for you and do your orders;
καὶ προσηυξάμην πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν καὶ ἐξωμολογησάμην καὶ εἶπα ἰδοὺ κύριε σὺ εἶ ὁ θεὸς ὁ μέγας καὶ ὁ ἰσχυρὸς καὶ ὁ φοβερὸς τῆρῶν τὴν διαθήκην καὶ τὸ ἔλεος τοῖς ἀγαπῶσί σε καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὰ προστάγματά σου

- 5 pecamos e cometemos iniquidades, procedemos impiamente, e fomos rebeldes, apartando-nos dos teus preceitos e das tuas ordenanças.
We are sinners, acting wrongly and doing evil; we have gone against you, turning away from your orders and from your laws:
ἡμάρτομεν ἠδικήσαμεν ἠσεβήσαμεν καὶ ἀπέστημεν καὶ παρέβημεν τὰς ἐντολάς σου καὶ τὰ κρίματά σου
- 6 Não demos ouvidos aos teus servos, os profetas, que em teu nome falaram aos nossos reis, nossos príncipes, e nossos pais, como também a todo o povo da terra.
We have not given ear to your servants the prophets, who said words in your name to our kings and our rulers and our fathers and all the people of the land.
καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσαμεν τῶν παιδῶν σου τῶν προφητῶν ἃ ἐλάλησαν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί σου ἐπὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς ἡμῶν καὶ δυνάστας ἡμῶν καὶ πατέρας ἡμῶν καὶ παντὶ ἔθνει ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 7 A ti, ó Senhor, pertence a justiça, porém a nós a confusão de rosto, como hoje se vê; aos homens de Judá, e aos moradores de Jerusalém, e a todo o Israel; aos de perto e aos de longe, em todas as terras para onde os tens lançado por causa das suas transgressões que cometeram contra ti.
O Lord, righteousness is yours, but shame is on us, even to this day; and on the men of Judah and the people of Jerusalem, and on all Israel, those who are near and those who are far off, in all the countries where you have sent them because of the sin which they have done against you.
σοὶ κύριε ἡ δικαιοσύνη καὶ ἡμῖν ἡ αἰσχὺν τοῦ προσώπου κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην ἄνθρωποις ἰουδα καὶ καθημένοις ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ ἰσραηλ τῷ ἔγγιστα καὶ τῷ ἀπωτέρω ἐν πάσαις ταῖς χώραις εἰς ἃς διεσκόρπισας αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ ἐν τῇ πλημμυρίᾳ ἣ ἐπλημμέλησαν ἐναντίον σου
- 8 ç Senhor, a nós pertence a confusão de rosto, aos nossos reis, aos nossos príncipes, e a nossos pais, porque temos pecado contra ti.
O Lord, shame is on us, on our kings and our rulers and our fathers, because of our sin against you.
δέσποτα ἡμῖν ἡ αἰσχὺν τοῦ προσώπου καὶ τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν ἡμῶν καὶ δυνάσταις καὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν ὅτι ἡμάρτομέν σοι
- 9 Ao Senhor, nosso Deus, pertencem a misericórdia e o perdão; pois nos rebelamos contra ele,
With the Lord our God are mercies and forgiveness, for we have gone against him;
τῷ κυρίῳ ἡ δικαιοσύνη καὶ τὸ ἔλεος ὅτι ἀπέστημεν ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 10 e não temos obedecido à voz do Senhor, nosso Deus, para andarmos nas suas leis, que nos deu por intermédio de seus servos, os profetas.
And have not given ear to the voice of the Lord our God to go in the way of his laws which he put before us by the mouth of his servants the prophets.
καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσαμεν τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν κατακολουθῆσαι τῷ νόμῳ σου ᾧ ἔδωκας ἐνώπιον μοσῆ καὶ ἡμῶν διὰ τῶν παιδῶν σου τῶν προφητῶν
- 11 Sim, todo o Israel tem transgredido a tua lei, desviando-se, para não obedecer à tua voz; por isso a maldição, o juramento que está escrito na lei de Moisés, servo de Deus, se derramou sobre nós; porque pecamos contra ele.
And all Israel have been sinners against your law, turning away so as not to give ear to your voice: and the curse has been let loose on us, and the oath recorded in the law of Moses, the servant of God, for we have done evil against him.
καὶ πᾶς ἰσραηλ ἐγκατέλιπε τὸν νόμον σου καὶ ἀπέστησαν τοῦ μὴ ἀκοῦσαι τῆς φωνῆς σου καὶ ἐπῆλθεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἡ κατάρα καὶ ὁ ὄρκος ὁ γεγραμμένος ἐν τῷ νόμῳ μοσῆ παιδὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ὅτι ἡμάρτομεν αὐτῷ
- 12 E ele confirmou a sua palavra, que falou contra nós, e contra os nossos juizes que nos julgavam, trazendo sobre nós um grande mal; porquanto debaixo de todo o céu nunca se fez como se tem feito a Jerusalém.
And he has given effect to his words which he said against us and against those who were our judges, by sending a great evil on us: for under all heaven there has not been done what has been done to Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔστησεν ἡμῖν τὰ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐλάλησεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κριτὰς ἡμῶν ὅσα ἔκρινας ἡμῖν ἐπαγαγεῖν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς κακὰ μεγάλα οἷα οὐκ ἐγενήθη ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανὸν καθότι ἐγενήθη ἐν ἱερουσαλημ
- 13 Como está escrito na lei de Moisés, todo este mal nos sobreveio; apesar disso, não temos implorado o favor do Senhor nosso Deus, para nos convertermos das nossas iniquidades, e para alcançarmos discernimento na tua verdade.
As it was recorded in the law of Moses, all this evil has come on us: but we have made no prayer for grace from the Lord our God that we might be turned from our evil doings and come to true wisdom.
κατὰ τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν διαθήκῃ μοσῆ πάντα τὰ κακὰ ἐπῆλθεν ἡμῖν καὶ οὐκ ἐξέζητήσαμεν τὸ πρόσωπον κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἀποστῆναι ἀπὸ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ἡμῶν καὶ διανοηθῆναι τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου κύριε

- 14** por isso, o Senhor vigiou sobre o mal, e o trouxe sobre nós; pois justo é o Senhor, nosso Deus, em todas as obras que faz; e nós não temos obedecido à sua voz.
So the Lord has been watching over this evil and has made it come on us: for the Lord our God is upright in all his acts which he has done, and we have not given ear to his voice.
καὶ ἠγγρόπησε κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὰ κακὰ καὶ ἐπήγαγεν ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ὅτι δίκαιος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐπὶ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ποιήσῃ καὶ οὐκ ἠκούσαμεν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 15** Na verdade, ó Senhor, nosso Deus, que tiraste o teu povo da terra do Egito com mão poderosa, e te adquiriste nome como hoje se vê, temos pecado, temos procedido impiamente.
And now, O Lord our God, who took your people out of the land of Egypt with a strong hand and made a great name for yourself even to this day; we are sinners, we have done evil.
καὶ νῦν δέσποτα κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν τὸν λαόν σου ἐξ αἰγύπτου τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ καὶ ἐποίησας σεαυτῷ ὄνομα κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην ἡμάρτομεν ἠγνοήκαμεν
- 16** e Senhor, segundo todas as tuas justiças, apartem-se a tua ira e o teu furor da tua cidade de Jerusalém, do teu santo monte; porquanto por causa dos nossos pecados, e por causa das iniqüidades de nossos pais, tornou-se Jerusalém e o teu povo um opróbrio para todos os que estão em redor de nós.
O Lord, because of your righteousness, let your wrath and your passion be turned away from your town Jerusalem, your holy mountain: because, through our sins and the evil-doing of our fathers, Jerusalem and your people have become a cause of shame to all who are round about us.
δέσποτα κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου ἀποστραφήτω ὁ θυμὸς σου καὶ ἡ ὀργή σου ἀπὸ τῆς πόλεώς σου ἱερουσαλημ ὄρους τοῦ ἁγίου σου ὅτι ἐν ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις ἡμῶν καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀγνοήταις τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ὁ δῆμός σου κύριε εἰς ὄνειδισμὸν ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς περικύκλω ἡμῶν
- 17** Agora, pois, ó Deus nosso, ouve a oração do teu servo, e as suas súplicas, e sobre o teu santuário assolado faze resplandecer o teu rosto, por amor do Senhor.
And now, give ear, O our God, to the prayer of your servant and to his request for grace, and let your face be shining on your holy place which is made waste, because of your servants, O Lord.
καὶ νῦν ἐπάκουσον δέσποτα τῆς προσευχῆς τοῦ παιδός σου καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς δεήσεις μου καὶ ἐπιβλεψάτω τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν σου τὸ ἔρημον ἕνεκεν τῶν δούλων σου δέσποτα
- 18** Inclina, ó Deus meu, os teus ouvidos, e ouve; abre os teus olhos, e olha para a nossa desolação, e para a cidade que é chamada pelo teu nome; pois não lançamos as nossas súplicas perante a tua face fiados em nossas justiças, mas em tuas muitas misericórdias.
O my God, let your ear be turned and give hearing; let your eyes be open and see how we have been made waste and the town which is named by your name: for we are not offering our prayers before you because of our righteousness, but because of your great mercies.
πρόσχευε κύριε τὸ οὖς σου καὶ ἐπάκουσόν μου ἄνοιξον τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς σου καὶ ἴδε τὴν ἐρήμωσιν ἡμῶν καὶ τῆς πόλεώς σου ἐφ' ἧς ἐπεκλήθη τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπ' αὐτῆς οὐ γὰρ ἐπὶ ταῖς δικαιοσύναις ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς δεόμεθα ἐν ταῖς προσευχαῖς ἡμῶν ἐνώπιόν σου ἀλλὰ διὰ τὸ σὸν ἔλεος
- 19** ç Senhor, ouve; ó Senhor, perdoa; ó Senhor, atende-nos e põe mãos à obra sem tardar, por amor de ti mesmo, ó Deus meu, porque a tua cidade e o teu povo se chamam pelo teu nome.
O Lord, give ear; O Lord, have forgiveness; O Lord, take note and do; let there be no more waiting; for the honour of your name, O my God, because your town and your people are named by your name.
κύριε σὺ ἰλάτευσον κύριε ἐπάκουσον καὶ ποιήσον καὶ μὴ χρονίσης ἕνεκα σεαυτοῦ δέσποτα ὅτι τὸ ὄνομά σου ἐπεκλήθη ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν σου σιων καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν σου ἰσραηλ
- 20** Enquanto estava eu ainda falando e orando, e confessando o meu pecado, e o pecado do meu povo Israel, e lançando a minha súplica perante a face do Senhor, meu Deus, pelo monte santo do meu Deus,
And while I was still saying these words in prayer, and putting my sins and the sins of my people Israel before the Lord, and requesting grace from the Lord my God for the holy mountain of my God;
καὶ ἕως ἐγὼ ἐλάλουν προσευχόμενος καὶ ἐξομολογούμενος τὰς ἀμαρτίας μου καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἰσραηλ καὶ δεόμενος ἐν ταῖς προσευχαῖς ἐναντίον κυρίου θεοῦ μου καὶ ὑπὲρ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ ἁγίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν

- 21 sim enquanto estava eu ainda falando na oração, o varão Gabriel, que eu tinha visto na minha visão ao princípio, veio voando rapidamente, e tocou-me à hora da oblação da tarde.
Even while I was still in prayer, the man Gabriel, whom I had seen in the vision at first when my weariness was great, put his hand on me about the time of the evening offering.
καὶ ἔτι λαλοῦντός μου ἐν τῇ προσευχῇ μου καὶ ἰδοὺ ὁ ἀνὴρ ὃν εἶδον ἐν τῷ ὕπνῳ μου τὴν ἀρχὴν γαβριηλ τάχει φερόμενος προσήγγισέ μοι ἐν ὄρα θυσίας ἑσπερινῆς
- 22 Ele me instruiu, e falou comigo, dizendo: Daniel, vim agora para fazer-te sábio e entendido.
And teaching me and talking to me he said, O Daniel, I have come now to give you wisdom.
καὶ προσήλθε καὶ ἐλάλησε μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ εἶπεν δανιηλ ἄρτι ἐξῆλθον ὑποδείξαι σοι διάνοιαν
- 23 No princípio das tuas súplicas, saiu a ordem, e eu vim, para to declarar, pois és muito amado; considera, pois, a palavra e entende a visão.
At the first word of your prayer a word went out, and I have come to give you knowledge; for you are a man dearly loved: so give thought to the word and let the vision be clear to you.
ἐν ἀρχῇ τῆς δεήσεώς σου ἐξῆλθε πρόσταγμα παρὰ κυρίου καὶ ἐγὼ ἦλθον ὑποδείξαι σοι ὅτι ἐλεεινὸς εἶ καὶ διανοήθητι τὸ πρόσταγμα
- 24 Setenta semanas estão decretadas sobre o teu povo, e sobre a tua santa cidade, para fazer cessar a transgressão, para dar fim aos pecados, e para expiar a iniquidade, e trazer a justiça eterna, e selar a visão e a profecia, e para ungir o santíssimo.
Seventy weeks have been fixed for your people and your holy town, to let wrongdoing be complete and sin come to its full limit, and for the clearing away of evil-doing and the coming in of eternal righteousness: so that the vision and the word of the prophet may be stamped as true, and to put the holy oil on a most holy place.
ἑβδομήκοντα ἑβδομάδες ἐκρίθησαν ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν σου καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν σιων συντελεσθῆναι τὴν ἀμαρτίαν καὶ τὰς ἀδικίας σπανίσει καὶ ἀπαλεῖψαι τὰς ἀδικίας καὶ διανοηθῆναι τὸ ὄραμα καὶ δοθῆναι δικαιοσύνην αἰώνιον καὶ συντελεσθῆναι τὸ ὄραμα καὶ εὐφρανῆναι ἅγιον ἁγίων
- 25 Sabe e entende: desde a saída da ordem para restaurar e para edificar Jerusalém até o ungido, o príncipe, haverá sete semanas, e sessenta e duas semanas; com praças e tranqueiras se reedificará, mas em tempos angustiosos.
Have then the certain knowledge that from the going out of the word for the building again of Jerusalem till the coming of a prince, on whom the holy oil has been put, will be seven weeks: in sixty-two weeks its building will be complete, with square and earthwork.
καὶ γνώση καὶ διανοηθῆσθε καὶ εὐφρανθήσθε καὶ εὐρήσεις προστάγματα ἀποκριθῆναι καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις ἱερουσαλημ πόλιν κυρίῳ
- 26 E depois de sessenta e duas semanas será cortado o ungido, e nada lhe subsistirá; e o povo do príncipe que há de vir destruirá a cidade e o santuário, e o seu fim será com uma inundação; e até o fim haverá guerra; estão determinadas assolações.
And at the end of the times, even after the sixty-two weeks, one on whom the holy oil has been put will be cut off and have no ...; and the town and the holy place will be made waste together with a prince; and the end will come with an overflowing of waters, and even to the end there will be war; the making waste which has been fixed.
καὶ μετὰ ἑπτὰ καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα καὶ ἐξήκοντα δύο ἀποσταθήσεται χρίσμα καὶ οὐκ ἔσται καὶ βασιλεία ἐθνῶν φθερῆ τὴν πόλιν καὶ τὸ ἅγιον μετὰ τοῦ χριστοῦ καὶ ἦξει ἡ συντέλεια αὐτοῦ μετ' ὀργῆς καὶ ἕως καιροῦ συντελείας ἀπὸ πολέμου πολεμηθήσεται
- 27 E ele fará um pacto firme com muitos por uma semana; e na metade da semana fará cessar o sacrifício e a oblação; e sobre a asa das abominações virá o assolador; e até a destruição determinada, a qual será derramada sobre o assolador.
And a strong order will be sent out against the great number for one week; and so for half of the week the offering and the meal offering will come to an end; and in its place will be an unclean thing causing fear; till the destruction which has been fixed is let loose on him who has made waste.
καὶ δυναστεύσει ἡ διαθήκη εἰς πολλούς καὶ πάλιν ἐπιστρέψει καὶ ἀνοικοδομηθήσεται εἰς πλάτος καὶ μήκος καὶ κατὰ συντέλειαν καιρῶν καὶ μετὰ ἑπτὰ καὶ ἑβδομήκοντα καιροῦ καὶ ἐξήκοντα δύο ἔτη ἕως καιροῦ συντελείας πολέμου καὶ ἀφαιρεθήσεται ἡ ἐρήμωσις ἐν τῷ κατισχύσει τὴν διαθήκην ἐπὶ πολλὰς ἑβδομάδας καὶ ἐν τῷ τέλει τῆς ἑβδομάδος ἀρθήσεται ἡ θυσία καὶ ἡ σπονδή καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἱερὸν βδέλυγμα τῶν ἐρημώσεων ἔσται ἕως συντελείας καὶ συντέλεια δοθήσεται ἐπὶ τὴν ἐρήμωσιν

- 1** No ano terceiro de Ciro, rei da Pérsia, foi revelada uma palavra a Daniel, cujo nome se chama Beltessazar, uma palavra verdadeira concernente a um grande conflito; e ele entendeu esta palavra, e teve entendimento da visão.
In the third year of Cyrus, king of Persia, a secret was unfolded to Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar; and the thing was true, even a hard work: and he had knowledge of it, and the vision was clear to him.
ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ πρώτῳ κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως περσῶν πρόσταγμα ἐδείχθη τῷ δαυηλ ὃς ἐπεκλήθη τὸ ὄνομα βαλτασαρ καὶ ἀληθὲς τὸ ὄραμα καὶ τὸ πρόσταγμα καὶ τὸ πλήθος τὸ ἰσχυρὸν διανοηθήσεται τὸ πρόσταγμα καὶ διενοήθην αὐτὸ ἐν ὁράματι
- 2** Naqueles dias eu, Daniel, estava pranteando por três semanas inteiras.
In those days I, Daniel, gave myself up to grief for three full weeks.
ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἐγὼ δαυηλ ἤμην πενθῶν τρεῖς ἑβδομάδας
- 3** Nenhuma coisa desejável comi, nem carne nem vinho entraram na minha boca, nem me ungi com unguento, até que se cumpriram as três semanas completas.
I had no pleasing food, no meat or wine came into my mouth, and I put no oil on my body till three full weeks were ended.
ἄρτον ἐπιθυμῶν οὐκ ἔφαγον καὶ κρέας καὶ οἶνος οὐκ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸ στόμα μου ἔλαιον οὐκ ἠλειψάμην ἕως τοῦ συντελέσαι με τὰς τρεῖς ἑβδομάδας τῶν ἡμερῶν
- 4** No dia vinte e quatro do primeiro mês, estava eu à borda do grande rio, o Tigre;
And on the twenty-fourth day of the first month I was by the side of the great river;
καὶ ἐγένετο τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τετάρτῃ καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου καὶ ἐγὼ ἤμην ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλὸς τοῦ ποταμοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου ὃς ἐστὶ τίγρης
- 5** levantei os meus olhos, e olhei, e eis um homem vestido de linho e os seus lombos cingidos com ouro fino de Ufaz;
And lifting up my eyes I saw the form of a man clothed in a linen robe, and round him there was a band of gold, of the best gold:
καὶ ἤρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄνθρωπος εἷς ἐνδεδυμένος βύσσινᾳ καὶ τὴν ὀσφὺν περιζωσμένος βυσσίνῳ καὶ ἐκ μέσου αὐτοῦ φῶς
- 6** o seu corpo era como o berilo, e o seu rosto como um relâmpago; os seus olhos eram como tochas de fogo, e os seus braços e os seus pés como o brilho de bronze polido; e a voz das suas palavras como a voz duma multidão.
And his body was like the beryl, and his face had the look of a thunder-flame, and his eyes were like burning lights, and his arms and feet like the colour of polished brass, and the sound of his voice was like the sound of an army.
καὶ τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ θαρσις καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ ὄρασις ἀστραπῆς καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ λαμπάδες πυρός καὶ οἱ βραχίονες αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ πόδες ὡσεὶ χαλκὸς ἐξ ἀστράπτων καὶ φωνὴ λαλιᾶς αὐτοῦ ὡσεὶ φωνὴ θορύβου
- 7** Ora, só eu, Daniel, vi aquela visão; pois os homens que estavam comigo não a viram: não obstante, caiu sobre eles um grande temor, e fugiram para se esconder.
And I, Daniel, was the only one who saw the vision, for the men who were with me did not see it; but a great shaking came on them and they went in flight to take cover.
καὶ εἶδον ἐγὼ δαυηλ τὴν ὄρασιν τὴν μεγάλην ταύτην καὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι οἱ ὄντες μετ' ἐμοῦ οὐκ εἶδον τὴν ὄρασιν ταύτην καὶ φόβος ἰσχυρὸς ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ ἀπέδρασαν ἐν σπουδῇ
- 8** Fiquei pois eu só a contemplar a grande visão, e não ficou força em mim; desfigurou-se a feição do meu rosto, e não retive força alguma.
So I was by myself, and I saw this great vision, and all my strength went from me; and the colour went from my face.
καὶ ἐγὼ κατελείφθην μόνος καὶ εἶδον τὴν ὄρασιν τὴν μεγάλην ταύτην καὶ οὐκ ἐγκατελείφθη ἐν ἐμοὶ ἰσχύς καὶ ἰδοὺ πνεῦμα ἐπεστράφη ἐπ' ἐμὲ εἰς φθοράν καὶ οὐ κατίσχυσα
- 9** Contudo, ouvi a voz das suas palavras; e, ouvindo o som das suas palavras, eu caí num profundo sono, com o rosto em terra.
But the sound of his words came to my ears, and on hearing his voice I went into a deep sleep with my face to the earth.
καὶ οὐκ ἤκουσα τὴν φωνὴν λαλιᾶς αὐτοῦ ἐγὼ ἤμην πεπτωκὼς ἐπὶ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 10** E eis que uma mão me tocou, e fez com que me levantasse, tremendo, sobre os meus joelhos e sobre as palmas das minhas mãos.
Then a hand gave me a touch, awaking me, and putting me on my knees and my hands.
καὶ ἰδοὺ χεῖρα προσήγαγέ μοι καὶ ἤγειρέ με ἐπὶ τῶν γονάτων ἐπὶ τὰ ἴχνη τῶν ποδῶν μου

- 11** E me disse: Daniel, homem muito amado, entende as palavras que te vou dizer, e levanta-te sobre os teus pés; pois agora te sou enviado. Ao falar ele comigo esta palavra, pus-me em pé tremendo.
 And he said to me, O Daniel, you man dearly loved, take in the sense of the words I say to you and get up on to your feet: for to you I am now sent; and when he had said this to me I got on to my feet, shaking with fear.
 και εἶπέν μοι δανιηλ ἄνθρωπος ἐλεεινός εἶ διανοηθῆτι τοῖς προστάγμασιν οἷς ἐγὼ λαλῶ ἐπὶ σέ και στηθι ἐπὶ τοῦ τόπου σου ἄρτι γὰρ ἀπεστάλην ἐπὶ σέ και ἐν τῷ λαλῆσαι αὐτὸν μετ' ἐμοῦ τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦτο ἔστην τρέμων
- 12** Então me disse: Não temas, Daniel; porque desde o primeiro dia em que aplicaste o teu coração a compreender e a humilhar-te perante o teu Deus, são ouvidas as tuas palavras, e por causa das tuas palavras eu vim.
 Then he said to me, Have no fear, Daniel; for from the first day when you gave your heart to getting wisdom and making yourself poor in spirit before your God, your words have come to his ears: and I have come because of your words.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με μη φοβοῦ δανιηλ ὅτι ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς πρώτης ἧς ἔδωκας τὸ πρόσωπόν σου διανοηθῆναι και ταπεινωθῆναι ἐναντίον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ σου εἰσηκούσθη τὸ ῥῆμά σου και ἐγὼ εἰσῆλθον ἐν τῷ ῥήματί σου
- 13** Mas o príncipe do reino da Pérsia me resistiu por vinte e um dias; e eis que Miguel, um dos primeiros príncipes, veio para ajudar-me, e eu o deixei ali com os reis da Pérsia.
 But the angel of the kingdom of Persia put himself against me for twenty-one days; but Michael, one of the chief angels, came to my help; and when I came he was still there with the angel of the kings of Persia.
 και ὁ στρατηγὸς βασιλέως περσῶν ἀνθιστήκει ἐναντίον μου εἴκοσι και μίαν ἡμέραν και ἰδοὺ μιχαηλ εἷς τῶν ἀρχόντων τῶν πρώτων ἐπῆλθε βοηθησαί μοι και αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ κατέλιπον μετὰ τοῦ στρατηγοῦ τοῦ βασιλέως περσῶν
- 14** Agora vim, para fazer-te entender o que há de suceder ao teu povo nos derradeiros dias; pois a visão se refere a dias ainda distantes.
 Now I have come to give you knowledge of the fate of your people in the later days; for there is still a vision for the days.
 και εἶπέν μοι ἦλθον ὑποδείξαι σοι τί ὑπαντήσεται τῷ λαῷ σου ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῶν ἡμερῶν ἔτι γὰρ ὄρασις εἰς ἡμέρας
- 15** Ao falar ele comigo estas palavras, abaixei o rosto para a terra e emudeci.
 And after he had said these words to me, I kept my face turned to the earth and was unable to say anything.
 και ἐν τῷ αὐτὸν λαλῆσαι μετ' ἐμοῦ τὰ προστάγματα ταῦτα ἔδωκα τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν και ἐσιώπησα
- 16** E eis que um que tinha a semelhança dos filhos dos homens me tocou os lábios; então abri a boca e falei, e disse àquele que estava em pé diante de mim: Senhor meu, por causa da visão sobrevieram-me dores, e não retenho força alguma.
 Then one whose form was like the sons of men put his finger on my lips; and opening my mouth, I said to him who was before me, O my lord, because of the vision my pains have come on me, and I have no more strength.
 και ἰδοὺ ὡς ὁμοίωσις χειρὸς ἀνθρώπου ἤψατό μου τῶν χειλέων και ἤνοιξα τὸ στόμα μου και ἐλάλησα και εἶπα τῷ ἐστηκότι ἀπέναντί μου κύριε και ὡς ὄρασις ἀπεστράφη ἐπὶ τὸ πλευρόν μου ἐπ' ἐμέ και οὐκ ἦν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἰσχύς
- 17** Como, pois, pode o servo do meu Senhor falar com o meu Senhor? pois, quanto a mim, desde agora não resta força em mim, nem fôlego ficou em mim.
 For how may this servant of my lord have talk with my lord? for, as for me, straight away my strength went from me and there was no breath in my body.
 και πῶς δυνήσεται ὁ παῖς λαλῆσαι μετὰ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ και ἐγὼ ἠσθένησα και οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἰσχύς και πνεῦμα οὐ κατελείφθη ἐν ἐμοί
- 18** Então tornou a tocar-me um que tinha a semelhança dum homem, e me consolou.
 Then again one having the form of a man put his hand on me and gave me strength.
 και προσέθηκε και ἤψατό μου ὡς ὄρασις ἀνθρώπου και κατίσχυσέ με
- 18** Então tornou a tocar-me um que tinha a semelhança dum homem, e me consolou.
 \10:19\And he said to me, O man greatly loved, have no fear: peace be with you, be strong and let your heart be lifted up. And at his words I became strong, and said, Let my lord say on, for you have given me strength.
 και προσέθηκε και ἤψατό μου ὡς ὄρασις ἀνθρώπου και κατίσχυσέ με

- 19 E disse: Não temas, homem muito amado; paz seja contigo; sê forte, e tem bom ânimo. E quando ele falou comigo, fiquei fortalecido, e disse: Fala, meu senhor, pois me fortaleceste.
 \10:20\Then he said, It is clear to you why I have come to you. And now I will give you an account of what is recorded in the true writings:
 καὶ εἶπέ μοι ἄνθρωπος ἑλεεινὸς εἶ μὴ φοβοῦ ὑγίαινε ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἴσχυε καὶ ἐν τῷ λαλήσαι αὐτὸν μετ' ἐμοῦ ἴσχυσα καὶ εἶπα λαλήσατό ὁ κύριός μου ὅτι ἐνίσχυσέ με
- 20 Ainda disse ele: Sabes por que eu vim a tí? Agora tornarei a pelear contra o príncipe dos persas; e, saindo eu, eis que virá o príncipe da Grécia.
 \10:21\But I am going back to make war with the angel of Persia, and when I am gone, the angel of Greece will come. And there is no one on my side against these, but Michael, your angel.
 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με γινώσκεις τί ἦλθον πρὸς σέ καὶ νῦν ἐπιστρέψω διαμάχεσθαι μετὰ τοῦ στρατηγοῦ βασιλέως τῶν περσῶν καὶ ἐγὼ ἐξεπορευόμεν καὶ ἰδοὺ στρατηγὸς ἐλλήνων εἰ σεπορεύετο
- 1 Eu, pois, no primeiro ano de Dario, medo, levantei-me para o animar e fortalecer.
 And as for me, in the first year of Darius the Mede I was on his side to make his position safe and make him strong.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ τῷ πρώτῳ κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως εἶπέν μοι ἐνισχύσαι καὶ ἀνδρίζεσθαι
- 2 E agora te declararei a verdade: Eis que ainda se levantarão três reis na Pérsia, e o quarto será muito mais rico do que todos eles; e tendo-se tornado forte por meio das suas riquezas, agitará todos contra o reino da Grécia.
 And now I will make clear to you what is true. There are still three kings to come in Persia, and the fourth will have much greater wealth than all of them: and when he has become strong through his wealth, he will put his forces in motion against all the kingdoms of Greece.
 καὶ νῦν ἦλθον τὴν ἀλήθειαν ὑποδειξαί σοι ἰδοὺ τρεῖς βασιλεῖς ἀνθεστήκασιν ἐν τῇ περσίδι καὶ ὁ τέταρτος πλουτήσῃ πλοῦτον μέγαν παρὰ πάντας καὶ ἐν τῷ κατισχύσαι αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ πλούτῳ αὐτοῦ ἐπαναστήσεται παντὶ βασιλεῖ ἐλλήνων
- 3 Depois se levantará um rei poderoso, que reinará com grande domínio, e fará o que lhe aprouver.
 And a strong king will come to power, ruling with great authority and doing whatever is his pleasure.
 καὶ στήσεται βασιλεὺς δυνατὸς καὶ κυριεύσει κυριείας πολλῆς καὶ ποιήσει καθὼς ἂν βούληται
- 4 Mas, estando ele em pé, o seu reino será quebrado, e será repartido para os quatro ventos do céu; porém não para os seus descendentes, nem tampouco segundo o poder com que reinou; porque o seu reino será arrancado, e passará a outros que não eles.
 And when he has become strong, his kingdom will be broken and parted to the four winds of heaven; but not to his offspring, for it will be uprooted; and his kingdom will be for the others and not for these: but not with the same authority as his.
 καὶ ἐν τῷ ἀναστῆναι αὐτὸν συντριβήσεται ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ καὶ μερισθήσεται εἰς τοὺς τέσσαρας ἀνέμους τοῦ οὐρανοῦ οὐ κατὰ τὴν ἀλκίην αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ κατὰ τὴν κυριείαν αὐτοῦ ἦν ἐδυνάστευσε ὅτι ἀποσταθήσεται ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐτέρους διδάξει ταῦτα
- 5 O rei do sul será forte, como também um dos seus príncipes; e este será mais forte do que ele, e reinará, e grande será o seu domínio,
 And the king of the south will be strong, but one of his captains will be stronger than he and will be ruler; and his rule will be a great rule.
 καὶ ἐνισχύσει βασιλείαν αἰγύπτου καὶ εἷς ἐκ τῶν δυναστῶν κατισχύσει αὐτὸν καὶ δυναστεύσει δυναστεία μεγάλη ἢ δυναστεία αὐτοῦ
- 6 mas, ao cabo de anos, eles se aliarão; e a filha do rei do sul virá ao rei do norte para fazer um tratado. Ela, porém, não conservara a força de seu braço; nem subsistirá ele, nem o seu braço; mas será ela entregue, e bem assim os que a tiverem trazido, e seu pai, e o que a fortalecia naqueles tempos.
 And at the end of years they will be joined together; and the daughter of the king of the south will come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she will not keep the strength of her arm; and his offspring will not keep their place; but she will be uprooted, with those who were the cause of her coming, and her son, and he who took her in those times.
 καὶ εἰς συντέλειαν ἐνιαυτῶν ἄξει αὐτούς καὶ εἰσελεύσεται βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τὴν βορρᾶ ποιήσασθαι συνθήκας καὶ οὐ μὴ κατισχύσῃ ὅτι ὁ βραχίων αὐτοῦ οὐ στήσει ἰσχύν καὶ ὁ βραχίων αὐτοῦ ναρκήσει καὶ τῶν συμπορευομένων μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ μενεῖ εἰς ὥρας

- 7 Mas dum renovo das raízes dela um se levantará em seu lugar, e virá ao exército, e entrará na fortaleza do rei do norte, e operará contra eles e prevalecerá.
 But out of a branch from her roots one will come up to take his place, who will come against the army, forcing his way into the strong place of the king of the north, and he will take them in hand and overcome them:
 καὶ ἀναστήσεται φυτὸν ἐκ τῆς ρίζης αὐτοῦ καθ' ἑαυτὸν καὶ ἤξει ἐπὶ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσχύι αὐτοῦ βασιλεὺς βορρᾶ καὶ ποιήσει ταραχὴν καὶ κατισχύσει
- 8 Também os seus deuses, juntamente com as suas imagens de fundição, com os seus vasos preciosos de prata e ouro, ele os levará cativos para o Egito; e por alguns anos ele deixará de atacar ao rei do norte.
 And their gods and their metal images and their fair vessels of silver and gold he will take away into the south; and for some years he will keep away from the king of the north.
 καὶ τοὺς θεοὺς αὐτῶν καταστρέψει μετὰ τῶν χωνευτῶν αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς ὄχλους αὐτῶν μετὰ τῶν σκευῶν τῶν ἐπιθυμημάτων αὐτῶν τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ τὸ χρυσίον ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ ἃ ποίησουσιν εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἔσται ἔτος βασιλεῖ βορρᾶ
- 9 E entrará no reino do rei do sul, mas voltará para a sua terra.
 And he will come into the kingdom of the king of the south, but he will go back to his land.
 καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς βασιλείαν αἰγύπτου ἡμέρας καὶ ἐπιστρέψει ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ
- 10 Mas seus filhos intervirão, e reunirão uma multidão de grandes forças; a qual avançará, e inundará, e passará para adiante; e, voltando, levará a guerra até a sua fortaleza.
 And his son will make war, and will get together an army of great forces, and he will make an attack on him, overflowing and going past: and he will again take the war even to his strong place.
 καὶ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐρεθισθήσεται καὶ συνάξει συναγωγὴν ὄχλου πολλοῦ καὶ εἰσελεύσεται κατ' αὐτὴν κατασύρον παρελεύσεται καὶ ἐπιστρέψει καὶ παροξυνθήσεται ἐπὶ πολὺ
- 11 Então o rei do sul se exasperará, e sairá, e peleará contra ele, contra o rei do norte; este porá em campo grande multidão, e a multidão será entregue na mão daquele.
 And the king of the south will be moved with wrath, and will come out and make war on him, on this same king of the north: and he will get together a great army, but the army will be given into his hand.
 καὶ ὀργισθήσεται βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ πολεμήσει μετὰ βασιλέως βορρᾶ καὶ παραδοθήσεται ἡ συναγωγὴ εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ
- 12 E a multidão será levada, e o coração dele se exaltará; mas, ainda que derrubará miríades, não prevalecerá.
 And the army will be taken away, and his heart will be uplifted: he will be the cause of the downfall of tens of thousands, but he will not be strong.
 καὶ λήψεται τὴν συναγωγὴν καὶ ὑψωθήσεται ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ καὶ τaráξει πολλοὺς καὶ οὐ μὴ φοβηθῆ
- 13 Porque o rei do norte tornará, e porá em campo uma multidão maior do que a primeira; e ao cabo de tempos, isto é, de anos, avançará com grande exército e abundantes provisões.
 And again the king of the north will get together an army greater than the first; and he will make an attack on him at the end of years, with a great army and much wealth.
 καὶ ἐπιστρέψει βασιλεὺς βορρᾶ καὶ συνάξει πόλεως συναγωγὴν μείζονα παρὰ τὴν πρώτην κατὰ συντέλειαν καιροῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς αὐτὴν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἐν ὄλῳ πολλῷ καὶ ἐν χρήμασι πολλοῖς
- 14 E, naqueles tempos, muitos se levantarão contra o rei do sul; e os violentos dentre o teu povo se levantarão para cumprir a visão, mas eles cairão.
 In those times, a number will take up arms against the king of the south: and the children of the violent among your people will be lifting themselves up to make the vision come true; but it will be their downfall.
 καὶ ἐν τοῖς καιροῖς ἐκεῖνοις διάνοιαι ἀναστήσονται ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλέα αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσει τὰ πεπτωκότα τοῦ ἔθνους σου καὶ ἀναστήσεται εἰς τὸ ἀναστήσαι τὴν προφητείαν καὶ προσκόψουσι

- 15** Assim virá o rei do norte, e levantará baluartes, e tomará uma cidade bem fortificada; e as forças do sul não poderão resistir, nem o seu povo escolhido, pois não haverá força para resistir.
 So the king of the north will come, and put up earthworks and take a well-armed town: and the forces of the king of the south will make an attempt to keep their position, even the best of his army, but they will not have strength to do so.
 και ἐπελεύσεται βασιλεὺς βορρᾶ καὶ ἐπιστρέψει τὰ δόρατα αὐτοῦ καὶ λήγεται τὴν πόλιν τὴν ὀχυρὰν καὶ οἱ βραχίονες βασιλέως αἰγύπτου στήσονται μετὰ τῶν δυναστῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται αὐτῷ ἰσχύς εἰς τὸ ἀντιστῆναι αὐτῷ
- 16** O que, porém, há de vir contra ele fará o que lhe aprouver, e ninguém poderá resistir diante dele; ele se fincará na terra gloriosa, tendo-a inteiramente sob seu poder.
 And he who comes against him will do his pleasure, and no one will be able to keep his place before him: he will take up his position in the beautiful land and in his hand there will be destruction.
 και ποιήσει ὁ εἰσπορευόμενος ἐπ' αὐτὸν κατὰ τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἀνθεσθηκῶς ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ καὶ στήσεται ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ καὶ ἐπιτελεσθήσεται πάντα ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ
- 17** E firmará o propósito de vir com toda a força do seu reino, e entrará em acordo com ele, e lhe dará a filha de mulheres, para ele a corromper; ela, porém, não subsistirá, nem será para ele.
 And it will be his purpose to come with the strength of all his kingdom, but in place of this he will make an agreement with him; and he will give him the daughter of women to send destruction on it; but this will not take place or come about.
 και δώσει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπελεῖν βίᾳ πᾶν τὸ ἔργον αὐτοῦ καὶ συνθήκας μετ' αὐτοῦ ποιήσεται καὶ θυγατέρα ἀνθρώπου δώσει αὐτῷ εἰς τὸ φθεῖραι αὐτήν καὶ οὐ πείσεται καὶ οὐκ ἔσται
- 18** Depois disso virará o seu rosto para as ilhas, e tomará muitas; mas um príncipe fará cessar o seu opróbrio contra ele, e ainda fará recair sobre ele o seu opróbrio.
 After this, his face will be turned to the islands, and he will take a number of them: but a chief, by his destruction, will put an end to the shame offered by him; and more than this, he will make his shame come back on him.
 και δώσει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ λήγεται πολλοὺς καὶ ἐπιστρέψει ὀργὴν ὀνειδισμοῦ αὐτῶν ἐν ὄρκῳ κατὰ τὸν ὀνειδισμὸν αὐτοῦ
- 19** Virará então o seu rosto para as fortalezas da sua própria terra, mas tropeçará, e cairá, e não será achado.
 Then his face will be turned to the strong places of his land: but his way will be stopped, causing his downfall, and he will not be seen again.
 ἐπιστρέψει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὰ κατισχύσαι τὴν χώραν αὐτοῦ καὶ προσκόμενός ἐστι καὶ πεσεῖται καὶ οὐχ εὗρεθήσεται
- 20** Então no seu lugar se levantará quem fará passar um exator de tributo pela glória do reino; mas dentro de poucos dias será quebrantado, e isto sem ira e sem batalha.
 Then his place will be taken by one who will send out a man with the glory of a king to get wealth together; but after a short time destruction will overtake him, but not in wrath or in the fight.
 και ἀναστήσεται ἐκ τῆς ρίζης αὐτοῦ φυτόν βασιλείας εἰς ἀνάστασιν ἀνὴρ τύπτων δόξαν βασιλέως καὶ ἐν ἡμέραις ἐσχάταις συντριβήσεται καὶ οὐκ ἐν ὀργῇ οὐδὲ ἐν πολέμῳ
- 21** Depois se levantará em seu lugar um homem vil, ao qual não tinham dado a majestade real; mas ele virá caladamente, e tomará o reino com lisonja.
 And his place will be taken by a low person, to whom the honour of the kingdom had not been given: but he will come in time of peace and will get the kingdom by fair words.
 και ἀναστήσεται ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ εὐκαταφρόνητος καὶ οὐ δοθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτὸν δόξα βασιλέως καὶ ἦξει ἐξάπινα κατισχύσει βασιλεὺς ἐν κληροδοσίᾳ αὐτοῦ
- 22** E as forças inundantes serão varridas de diante dele, e serão quebrantadas, como também o príncipe do pacto.
 And his forces will be completely taken away from before him and broken; and even the ruler of the agreement will have the same fate.
 και τοὺς βραχίονας τοὺς συντριβέντας συντριψίει ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
- 23** E, depois de feita com ele a aliança, usará de engano; e subirá, e se tornará forte com pouca gente.
 And from the time when they make an agreement with him, he will be working falsely: for he will take up arms suddenly with a small force,
 και μετὰ τῆς διαθήκης καὶ δήμου συνταγέντος μετ' αὐτοῦ ποιήσει ψεῦδος καὶ ἐπὶ ἔθνος ἰσχυρὸν ἐν ὀλιγοσπῷ ἔθνει

- 24 Virá também em tempo de segurança sobre os lugares mais férteis da província; e fará o que nunca fizeram seus pais, nem os pais de seus pais; espalhará entre eles a presa, os despojos e os bens; e maquinará os seus projetos contra as fortalezas, mas por certo tempo.
Against fertile places, and will make waste a part of the country; and he will do what his fathers have not done, or his fathers' fathers; he will make distribution among them of goods taken in war and by force, and of property: he will even make designs against the strong places for a time.
ἐξάπινα ἐρημώσει πόλιν καὶ ποιήσει ὅσα οὐκ ἐποίησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ οἱ πατέρες τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ προνομήν καὶ σκῦλα καὶ χρήματα αὐτοῖς δώσει καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν τὴν ἰσχυρὰν διανοηθήσεται καὶ οἱ λογισμοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς μάτην
- 25 E suscitará a sua força e a sua coragem contra o rei do sul com um grande exército; e o rei do sul sairá à guerra com um grande e mui poderoso exército, mas não subsistirá, pois maquinarão projetos contra ele.
And he will put in motion his power and his strength against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south will go to war with a very great and strong army: but he will be forced to give way, because of their designs against him;
καὶ ἐγερθήσεται ἡ ἰσχύς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν βασιλεῦσα αἰγύπτου ἐν ὄχλῳ πολλῷ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου ἐρεθισθήσεται εἰς πόλεμον ἐν ὄχλῳ ἰσχυρῷ σφόδρα λίαν καὶ οὐ στήσεται ὅτι διανοηθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτὸν διανοίᾳ
- 26 E os que comerem os seus manjares o quebrantarão; e o exército dele será varrido por uma inundação, e cairão muitos traspassados.
And his fears will overcome him and be the cause of his downfall, and his army will come to complete destruction, and a great number will be put to the sword.
καὶ καταναλώσουσιν αὐτὸν μέρμυαι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀποστρέψουσιν αὐτὸν καὶ παρελεύσεται καὶ κατασυριεῖ καὶ πεσοῦνται τραυματῖαι πολλοί
- 27 Também estes dois reis terão o coração atento para fazerem o mal, e assentados à mesma mesa falarão a mentira; esta, porém, não prosperará, porque ainda virá o fim no tempo determinado.
And as for these two kings, their hearts will be fixed on doing evil and they will say false words at one table; but it will come to nothing: for the end will be at the time fixed.
καὶ δύο βασιλεῖς μόνοι δειπνήσουσιν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ ἐπὶ μιᾷ τραπέζῃς φάγονται καὶ ψευδολογήσουσι καὶ οὐκ εὐδοθήσονται ἔτι γὰρ συντέλεια εἰς καιρὸν
- 28 Então tornará para a sua terra com muitos bens; e o seu coração será contra o santo pacto; e fará o que lhe aprouver, e tornará para a sua terra.
And he will go back to his land with great wealth; and his heart will be against the holy agreement; and he will do his pleasure and go back to his land.
καὶ ἐπιστρέψει εἰς τὴν χώραν αὐτοῦ ἐν χρήμασι πολλοῖς καὶ ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ ἁγίου ποιήσει καὶ ἐπιστρέψει ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν αὐτοῦ
- 29 No tempo determinado voltará, e entrará no sul; mas não sucederá desta vez como na primeira.
At the time fixed he will come back and come into the south; but in the later time it will not be as it was before.
εἰς καιρὸν καὶ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὡς ἡ πρώτη καὶ ἡ ἐσχάτη
- 30 Porque virão contra ele navios de Quitim, que lhe causarão tristeza; por isso voltará, e se indignará contra o santo pacto, e fará como lhe aprouver. Voltará e atenderá aos que tiverem abandonado o santo pacto.
For those who go out from the west will come against him, and he will be in fear and will go back, full of wrath against the holy agreement; and he will do his pleasure: and he will go back and be united with those who have given up the holy agreement.
καὶ ἦξουσι ῥωμαῖοι καὶ ἐξώσουσιν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐμβριμήσονται αὐτῷ καὶ ἐπιστρέψει καὶ ὀργισθήσεται ἐπὶ τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ποιήσει καὶ ἐπιστρέψει καὶ διανοηθήσεται ἐπ' αὐτούς ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγκατέλιπον τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ ἁγίου
- 31 E estarão ao lado dele forças que profanarão o santuário, isto é, a fortaleza, e tirarão o holocausto contínuo, estabelecendo a abominação desoladora.
And armies sent by him will take up their position and they will make unclean the holy place, even the strong place, and take away the regular burned offering and put in its place an unclean thing causing fear.
καὶ βραχίονες παρ' αὐτοῦ στήσονται καὶ μιανοῦσι τὸ ἅγιον τοῦ φόβου καὶ ἀποστήσουσι τὴν θυσίαν καὶ δώσουσι βδέλυγμα ἐρημώσεως
- 32 Ainda aos violadores do pacto ele perverterá com lisonjas; mas o povo que conhece ao seu Deus se tornará forte, e fará proezas.
And those who do evil against the agreement will be turned to sin by his fair words: but the people who have knowledge of their God will be strong and do well.
καὶ ἐν ἁμαρτίαις διαθήκης μιανοῦσιν ἐν σκληρῷ λαῷ καὶ ὁ δῆμος ὁ γινώσκων ταῦτα κατισχύσουσι καὶ ποιήσουσι

- 33 Os entendidos entre o povo ensinarão a muitos; todavia por muitos dias cairão pela espada e pelo fogo, pelo cativoiro e pelo despojo.
And those who are wise among the people will be the teachers of the mass of the people: but they will come to their downfall by the sword and by the flame, being made prisoners and undergoing loss for a long time.
καὶ ἐννοούμενοι τοῦ ἔθνους συνήσουσιν εἰς πολλούς καὶ προσκόψουσι ῥομφαία καὶ παλαιωθήσονται ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ καὶ ἐν προνομῇ ἡμερῶν κηλιδοθήσονται
- 34 Mas, caindo eles, serão ajudados com pequeno socorro; muitos, porém, se ajuntarão a eles com lisonjas.
Now at the time of their downfall they will have a little help, but numbers will be joined to them in the town, and in their separate heritages.
καὶ ὅταν συντρίβωνται συνάξουσιν ἰσχὺν βραχείαν καὶ ἐπισυναχθήσονται ἐπ' αὐτοὺς πολλοὶ ἐπὶ πόλεως καὶ πολλοὶ ὡς ἐν κληροδοσίᾳ
- 35 Alguns dos entendidos cairão para serem acrisolados, purificados e embranquecidos, até o fim do tempo; pois isso ainda será para o tempo determinado.
And some of those who are wise will have wisdom in testing themselves and making themselves clean, till the time of the end: for it is still for the fixed time.
καὶ ἐκ τῶν συνιέντων διανοηθήσονται εἰς τὸ καθάρισαι ἑαυτοὺς καὶ εἰς τὸ ἐκλεγεῖν καὶ εἰς τὸ καθαρισθῆναι ἕως καιροῦ συντελείας ἔτι γὰρ καιρὸς εἰς ὥρας
- 36 e o rei fará conforme lhe aprouver; exaltar-se-á, e se engrandecerá sobre todo deus, e contra o Deus dos deuses falará coisas espantosas; e será próspero, até que se cumpra a indignação: pois aquilo que está determinado será feito.
And the king will do his pleasure; he will put himself on high, lifting himself over every god, and saying things to be wondered at against the God of gods; and all will be well for him till the wrath is complete; for what has been purposed will be done.
καὶ ποιήσει κατὰ τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ παροργισθήσεται καὶ ὑψωθήσεται ἐπὶ πάντα θεὸν καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν θεὸν τῶν θεῶν ἕξαιλα λαλήσει καὶ εὐδοθήσεται ἕως ἂν συντελεσθῇ ἡ ὀργὴ εἰς αὐτὸν γὰρ συντέλεια γίνεται
- 37 E não terá respeito aos deuses de seus pais, nem ao amado das mulheres, nem a qualquer outro deus; pois sobre tudo se engrandecerá.
He will have no respect for the gods of his fathers or for the god desired by women; he will have no respect for any god: for he will put himself on high over all.
καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς θεοὺς τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ προνοηθῇ καὶ ἐν ἐπιθυμίᾳ γυναικὸς οὐ μὴ προνοηθῇ ὅτι ἐν παντὶ ὑψωθήσεται καὶ ὑποταγήσεται αὐτῷ ἔθνη ἰσχυρά
- 38 Mas em seu lugar honrará ao deus das fortalezas; e a um deus a quem seus pais não conheceram, ele o honrará com ouro e com prata, com pedras preciosas e com coisas agradáveis.
But in place of this he will give honour to the god of armed places, and to a god of whom his fathers had no knowledge he will give honour with gold and silver and jewels and things to be desired.
ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον αὐτοῦ κινήσει καὶ θεὸν ὃν οὐκ ἔγνωσαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτοῦ τιμήσει ἐν χρυσίῳ καὶ ἀργυρίῳ καὶ λίθῳ πολυτελεῖ καὶ ἐν ἐπιθυμίᾳσι
- 39 E haver-se-á com os castelos fortes com o auxílio dum deus estranho; aos que o reconhecerem, multiplicará a glória; e os fará reinar sobre muitos, e lhes repartirá a terra por preço.
And he will make use of the people of a strange god to keep his strongest places; to those whom he takes note of he will give high honour: and he will make them rulers over the mass of the people, and will make division of the land for a price.
ποιήσει πόλεων καὶ εἰς ὄχυρωμα ἰσχυρὸν ἤξει μετὰ θεοῦ ἀλλοτριῦ οὗ ἂν ἐπιγνῶ πληθυνεῖ δόξαν καὶ κατακυριεύσει αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πολὺ καὶ χώραν ἀπομεριεῖ εἰς δωρεάν
- 40 Ora, no fim do tempo, o rei do sul lutará com ele; e o rei do norte virá como turbilhão contra ele, com carros e cavaleiros, e com muitos navios; e entrará nos países, e os inundará, e passará para adiante.
And at the time of the end, the king of the south will make an attack on him: and the king of the north will come against him like a storm-wind, with war-carriages and horsemen and numbers of ships; and he will go through many lands like overflowing waters.
καὶ καθ' ὥραν συντελείας συγκερατισθήσεται αὐτῷ ὁ βασιλεὺς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐποργισθήσεται αὐτῷ βασιλεὺς βορρᾶ ἐν ἄρμασι καὶ ἐν ἵπποις πολλοῖς καὶ ἐν πλοίοις πολλοῖς καὶ ἐἰσελεύσεται εἰς χώραν αἰγύπτου
- 41 Entrará na terra gloriosa, e dezenas de milhares cairão; mas da sua mão escaparão estes: Edom e Moabe, e as primícias dos filhos de Amom.
And he will come into the beautiful land, and tens of thousands will be overcome: but these will be kept from falling into his hands: Edom and Moab and the chief of the children of Ammon.
καὶ ἐπελεύσεται εἰς τὴν χώραν μου

- 42 E estenderá a sua mão contra os países; e a terra do Egito não escapará.
And his hand will be stretched out on the countries: and the land of the south will not be safe from him.
καὶ ἐν χώρᾳ αἰγύπτου οὐκ ἔσται ἐν αὐτῇ διασφζόμενος
- 43 Apoderar-se-á dos tesouros de ouro e de prata, e de todas as coisas preciosas do Egito; os líbios e os etíopes o seguirão.
But he will have power over the stores of gold and silver, and over all the valued things of the south: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.
καὶ κρατήσῃ τοῦ τόπου τοῦ χρυσοῦ καὶ τοῦ τόπου τοῦ ἀργυρίου καὶ πάσης τῆς ἐπιθυμίας αἰγύπτου καὶ λίβυες καὶ αἰθίοπες ἔσονται ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ αὐτοῦ
- 44 Mas os rumores do oriente e do norte o espantarão; e ele sairá com grande furor, para destruir e extirpar a muitos.
But he will be troubled by news from the east and from the north; and he will go out in great wrath, to send destruction on, and put an end to, great numbers.
καὶ ἀκοὴ ταραξέῃ αὐτὸν ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν καὶ βορρᾶ καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἐν θυμῷ ἰσχυρῷ καὶ ρομφαίᾳ ἀφανίσαι καὶ ἀποκτεῖναι πολλοὺς
- 45 E armará as tendas do seu palácio entre o mar grande e o glorioso monte santo; contudo virá ao seu fim, e não haverá quem o socorra.
He will put the tents of his great house between the sea and the beautiful holy mountain: but he will come to his end with no helper.
καὶ στήσῃ αὐτοῦ τὴν σκηνὴν τότε ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν θαλασσῶν καὶ τοῦ ὄρους τῆς θελήσεως τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ ἦξει ὥρα τῆς συντελείας αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ βοηθὸν αὐτῷ
- 1 Naquele tempo se levantará Miguel, o grande príncipe, que se levanta a favor dos filhos do teu povo; e haverá um tempo de tribulação, qual nunca houve, desde que existiu nação até aquele tempo; mas naquele tempo livrar-se-á o teu povo, todo aquele que for achado escrito no livro.
And at that time Michael will take up his place, the great angel, who is the supporter of the children of your people: and there will be a time of trouble, such as there never was from the time there was a nation even till that same time: and at that time your people will be kept safe, everyone who is recorded in the book.
καὶ κατὰ τὴν ὥραν ἐκείνην παρελεύσεται μιχαὴλ ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ μέγας ὁ ἐστηκὼς ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς τοῦ λαοῦ σου ἐκείνη ἡ ἡμέρα θλίψεως οἷα οὐκ ἐγενήθη ἀφ' οὗ ἐγενήθησαν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης καὶ ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὑψωθήσεται πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ὃς ἂν εὕρηθῃ ἐγγεγραμμένος ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ
- 2 E muitos dos que dormem no pó da terra ressuscitarão, uns para a vida eterna, e outros para vergonha e desprezo eterno.
And a number of those who are sleeping in the dust of the earth will come out of their sleep, some to eternal life and some to eternal shame.
καὶ πολλοὶ τῶν καθευδόντων ἐν τῷ πλάτει τῆς γῆς ἀναστήσονται οἱ μὲν εἰς ζωὴν αἰώνιον οἱ δὲ εἰς ὀνειδισμόν οἱ δὲ εἰς διασπορὰν καὶ αἰσχύνῃν αἰώνιον
- 3 Os que forem sábios, pois, resplandecerão como o fulgor do firmamento; e os que converterem a muitos para a justiça, como as estrelas sempre e eternamente.
And those who are wise will be shining like the light of the outstretched sky; and those by whom numbers have been turned to righteousness will be like the stars for ever and ever.
καὶ οἱ συνέντες φανοῦσιν ὡς φωστῆρες τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ οἱ κατισχύοντες τοὺς λόγους μου ὡσεὶ τὰ ἄστρα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 4 Tu, porém, Daniel, cerra as palavras e sela o livro, até o fim do tempo; muitos correrão de uma parte para outra, e a ciência se multiplicará.
But as for you, O Daniel, let the words be kept secret and the book rolled up and kept shut till the time of the end: numbers will be going out of the way and troubles will be increased.
καὶ σὺ δανιὴλ κάλυψον τὰ προστάγματα καὶ σφράγισαι τὸ βιβλίον ἕως καιροῦ συντελείας ἕως ἂν ἀπομανῶσιν οἱ πολλοὶ καὶ πλησθῇ ἡ γῆ ἀδικίας
- 5 Então eu, Daniel, olhei, e eis que estavam em pé outros dois, um de uma banda à beira do rio, e o outro da outra banda à beira do rio.
Then I, Daniel, looking, saw two others, one at the edge of the river on this side and one at the edge of the river on that side.
καὶ εἶδον ἐγὼ δανιὴλ καὶ ἰδοὺ δύο ἕτεροι εἰστήκεισαν εἰς ἕνα τοῦ ποταμοῦ καὶ εἰς ἕνα
- 6 E perguntei ao homem vestido de linho, que estava por cima das águas do rio: Quanto tempo haverá até o fim destas maravilhas?
And I said to the man clothed in linen, who was over the waters of the river, How long will it be to the end of these wonders?
καὶ εἶπα τῷ ἐνὶ τῷ περιβεβλημένῳ τὰ βύσσινά τῷ ἐπάνω πότε οὐκ ἔσονται συντέλεια ὧν εἶρηκάς μοι τῶν θαυμαστῶν καὶ ὁ καθαρισμὸς τούτων

- 7 E ouvi o homem vestido de linho, que estava por cima das águas do rio, quando levantou ao céu a mão direita e a mão esquerda, e jurou por aquele que vive eternamente que isso seria para um tempo, dois tempos, e metade de um tempo. E quando tiverem acabado de despedaçar o poder do povo santo, cumprir-se-ão todas estas coisas.
 Then in my hearing the man clothed in linen, who was over the river, lifting up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, took an oath by him who is living for ever that it would be a time, times, and a half; and when the power of the crusher of the holy people comes to an end, all these things will be ended.
 και ἤκουσα τοῦ περιβεβλημένου τὰ βύσσινα ὃς ἦν ἐπάνω τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἕως καιροῦ συντελείας και ὕψωσε τὴν δεξιὰν και τὴν ἀριστερὰν εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν και ὤμοσε τὸν ζῶντα εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα θεὸν ὅτι εἰς καιρὸν και καιροὺς και ἡμισυ καιροῦ ἡ συντέλεια χειρῶν ἀφέσεως λαοῦ ἁγίου και συντελεσθήσεται πάντα ταῦτα
- 8 Eu, pois, ouvi, mas não entendi; por isso perguntei: Senhor meu, qual será o fim destas coisas?
 And the words came to my ears, but the sense of them was not clear to me: then I said, O my lord, what is the sense of these things?
 και ἐγὼ ἤκουσα και οὐ διενοήθην παρ' αὐτὸν τὸν καιρὸν και εἶπα κύριε τίς ἡ λύσις τοῦ λόγου τούτου και τίνας αἱ παραβολαὶ αὐταὶ
- 9 Ele respondeu: Vai-te, Daniel, porque estas palavras estão cerradas e seladas até o tempo do fim.
 And he said, Go on your way, Daniel: for the words are secret and shut up till the time of the end;
 και εἶπέν μοι ἀπότρεχε δανιηλ ὅτι κατακεκαλυμμένα και ἐσφραγισμένα τὰ προστάγματα ἕως ἂν
- 10 Muitos se purificarão, e se embranquecerão, e serão acrisolados; mas os ímpios procederão impiamente; e nenhum deles entenderá; mas os sábios entenderão.
 Till a number are tested and make themselves clean; and the evil-doers will do evil; for not one of the evil-doers will have knowledge; but all will be made clear to those who are wise.
 πειρασθῶσι και ἁγιασθῶσι πολλοὶ και ἀμάρτωσιν οἱ ἀμαρτωλοὶ και οὐ μὴ διανοηθῶσι πάντες οἱ ἀμαρτωλοὶ και οἱ διανοοῦμενοι προσέξουσιν
- 11 E desde o tempo em que o holocausto contínuo for tirado, e estabelecida a abominação desoladora, haverá mil duzentos e noventa dias.
 And from the time when the regular burned offering is taken away, and an unclean thing causing fear is put up, there will be a thousand, two hundred and ninety days.
 ἀφ' οὗ ἂν ἀποσταθῇ ἡ θυσία διὰ παντὸς και ἐτοιμασθῇ δοθῆναι τὸ βδέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως ἡμέρας χιλίας διακοσίας ἐνενήκοντα
- 12 Bem-aventurado é o que espera e chega aos mil trezentos e trinta e cinco dias.
 A blessing will be on the man who goes on waiting, and comes to the thousand, three hundred and thirty-five days.
 μακάριος ὁ ἐμμένων και συνάξει εἰς ἡμέρας χιλίας τριακοσίας τριάκοντα πέντε
- 13 Tu, porém, vai-te, até que chegue o fim; pois descansarás, e estarás no teu quinhão ao fim dos dias.
 But you, go on your way and take your rest: for you will be in your place at the end of the days.
 και σὺ βάδισον ἀναπαύου ἔτι γὰρ εἰσιν ἡμέραι και ὄραι εἰς ἀναπήρωσιν συντελείας και ἀναπαύση και ἀναστήση ἐπὶ τὴν δόξαν σου εἰς συντέλειαν ἡμερῶν .
- 1 A palavra do Senhor, que veio a Oséias, filho de Beerí, nos dias de Uzias, Jotão, Acáz e Ezequias, reis de Judá, e nos dias de Jeroboão, filho de Joás, rei de Israel.
 The word of the Lord which came to Hosea, the son of Beerí, in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah, and in the days of Jeroboam, the son of Joash, king of Israel.
 λόγος κυρίου ὃς ἐγενήθη πρὸς ὦσηε τὸν τοῦ βεηρι ἐν ἡμέραις οζίου και ιωθαμ και αχας και εξεκίου βασιλέων ιουδα και ἐν ἡμέραις ιεροβοαμ υἱοῦ ιωας βασιλέως ισραηλ
- 2 Quando o Senhor falou no princípio por Oséias, disse o Senhor a Oséias: Vai, toma por esposa uma mulher de prostituições, e filhos de prostituição; porque a terra se prostituiu, apartando-se do Senhor.
 The start of the word of the Lord by Hosea: And the Lord said to Hosea, Go, take for yourself a wife of loose ways, and children of the same, for the land has been untrue to the Lord.
 ἀρχὴ λόγου κυρίου πρὸς ὦσηε και εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ὦσηε βάδιζε λαβὲ σεαυτῷ γυναῖκα πορνείας και τέκνα πορνείας διότι ἐκπορνεύουσα ἐκπορνεύσει ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ ὀπισθεν τοῦ κυρίου
- 3 Ele se foi, pois, e tomou a Gomer, filha de Diblaim; e ela concebeu, e lhe deu um filho.
 So he took as his wife Gomer, the daughter of Diblaim, and she gave birth to a son.
 και ἐπορεύθη και ἔλαβεν τὴν γομερ θυγατέρα δεβλαιμ και συνέλαβεν και ἔτεκεν αὐτῷ υἱόν

- 4 E disse-lhe o Senhor: Põe-lhe o nome de Jizreel; porque daqui a pouco visitarei o sangue de Jizreel sobre a casa de Jeú, e farei cessar o reino da casa de Israel.
And the Lord said to him, Give him the name of Jezreel, for after a little time I will send punishment for the blood of Jezreel on the line of Jehu, and put an end to the kingdom of Israel.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς αὐτόν κάλεσον τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ιεζραελ διότι ἔτι μικρὸν καὶ ἐκδικήσω τὸ αἷμα τοῦ ιεζραελ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰου καὶ καταπαύσω βασιλείαν οἴκου ἰσραηλ
- 5 E naquele dia quebrarei o arco de Israel no vale de Jizreel.
And in that day I will let the bow of Israel be broken in the valley of Jezreel.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ συντρίψω τὸ τόξον τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ κοιλάδι τοῦ ιεζραελ
- 6 E tornou ela a conceber, e deu à luz uma filha. E o Senhor disse a Oséias: Põe-lhe o nome de Lo-Ruama; porque não tornarei mais a compadecer-me da casa de Israel, nem a perdoar-lhe de maneira alguma.
And after that she gave birth to a daughter. And the Lord said, Give her the name Lo-ruhamah; for I will not again have mercy on Israel, to give them forgiveness.
καὶ συνέλαβεν ἔτι καὶ ἔτεκεν θυγατέρα καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κάλεσον τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς οὐκ-ἠλημένην διότι οὐ μὴ προσθήσω ἔτι ἐλεῆσαι τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀλλ' ἢ ἀντιπασσόμενος ἀντιτάξομαι αὐτοῖς
- 7 Mas da casa se Judá me compadecerei, e os salvarei pelo Senhor seu Deus, pois não os salvarei pelo arco, nem pela espada, nem pela guerra, nem pelos cavalos, nem pelos cavaleiros.
But I will have mercy on Judah and will give them salvation by the Lord their God, but not by the bow or the sword or by fighting or by horses or horsemen.
τοὺς δὲ υἱοὺς ἰουδα ἐλεήσω καὶ σώσω αὐτοὺς ἐν κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ σώσω αὐτοὺς ἐν τόξῳ οὐδὲ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ οὐδὲ ἐν πολέμῳ οὐδὲ ἐν ἄρμασιν οὐδὲ ἐν ἵπποις οὐδὲ ἐν ἵππευσιν
- 8 Ora depois de haver desmamado a Lo-Ruama, concebeu e deu à luz um filho.
Now when Lo-ruhamah had been taken from the breast, the woman gave birth to a son.
καὶ ἀπεγαλάκτισεν τὴν οὐκ-ἠλημένην καὶ συνέλαβεν ἔτι καὶ ἔτεκεν υἱόν
- 9 E o Senhor disse: Põe-lhe o nome de Lo-Ami; porque vós não sois meu povo, nem sou eu vosso Deus.
And the Lord said, Give him the name Lo-ammi; for you are not my people, and I will not be your God.
καὶ εἶπεν κάλεσον τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ οὐ-λαός-μου διότι ὑμεῖς οὐ λαός μου καὶ ἐγὼ οὐκ εἰμι ὑμῶν
- 1 Dizei a vossos irmãos: Ami; e a vossas irmãs: Ruama.
Say to your brothers, Ammi; and to your sisters, Ruhamah.
καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν υἱῶν ἰσραηλ ὡς ἡ ἄμμος τῆς θαλάσσης ἢ οὐκ ἐκμετρηθήσεται οὐδὲ ἐξαριθμηθήσεται καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῷ τόπῳ οὗ ἔρρηθη αὐτοῖς οὐ λαός μου ὑμεῖς ἐκεῖ κληθῆσονται υἱοὶ θεοῦ ζῶντος
- 2 Contendei com vossa mãe, contendei; porque ela não é minha mulher, e eu não sou seu marido; para que ela afaste as suas prostituições da sua face e os seus adultérios de entre os seus seios;
Take up the cause against your mother, take it up, for she is not my wife, and I am not her husband; let her put away her loose ways from her face, and her false ways from between her breasts;
καὶ συναχθήσονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰουδα καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καὶ θήσονται ἑαυτοῖς ἀρχὴν μίαν καὶ ἀναβήσονται ἐκ τῆς γῆς ὅτι μεγάλη ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ ιεζραελ
- 3 para que eu não a deixe despida, e a ponha como no dia em que nasceu, e a faça como um deserto, e a torne como uma terra seca, e a mate à sede.
For fear that I may take away her robe from her, making her uncovered as in the day of her birth; making her like a waste place and a dry land, causing her death through need of water.
εἶπατε τῷ ἀδελφῷ ὑμῶν λαός-μου καὶ τῇ ἀδελφῇ ὑμῶν ἠλημένην

- 4 Até de seus filhos não me compadecerei; porquanto são filhos de prostituições.
And I will have no mercy on her children, for they are the children of her loose ways.
κρίθητε πρὸς τὴν μητέρα ὑμῶν κρίθητε ὅτι αὐτὴ οὐ γυνὴ μου καὶ ἐγὼ οὐκ ἄνθρωπος αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξαρῶ τὴν πορνείαν αὐτῆς ἐκ προσώπου μου καὶ τὴν μοιχείαν αὐτῆς ἐκ μέσου μαστῶν αὐτῆς
- 5 porque sua mãe se prostituiu; aquela que os concebeu houve- se torpemente; porque diz: Irei após os meus amantes, que me dão o meu pão e a minha água, a minha lã e o meu linho, o meu óleo e as minhas bebidas.
For their mother has been untrue; she who gave them birth has done things of shame, for she said, I will go after my lovers, who give me my bread and my water, my wool and my linen, my oil and my wine.
ὅπως ἂν ἐκδύσω αὐτὴν γυμνὴν καὶ ἀποκαταστήσω αὐτὴν καθὼς ἡμέρα γενέσεως αὐτῆς καὶ θήσομαι αὐτὴν ὡς ἔρημον καὶ τάξω αὐτὴν ὡς γῆν ἄνυδρον καὶ ἀποκτενῶ αὐτὴν ἐν δίψει
- 6 Portanto, eis que lhe cercarei o caminho com espinhos, e contra ela levantarei uma sebe, para que ela não ache as suas veredas.
For this cause I will put thorns in her road, building up a wall round her so that she may not go on her way.
καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς οὐ μὴ ἐλεήσω ὅτι τέκνα πορνείας ἐστίν
- 7 Ela irá em seguimento de seus amantes, mas não os alcançará; buscá-los-á, mas não os achará; então dirá: Irei, e voltarei a meu primeiro marido, porque melhor me ia então do que agora.
And if she goes after her lovers she will not overtake them; if she makes search for them she will not see them; then will she say, I will go back to my first husband, for then it was better for me than now.
ὅτι ἐξεπόρνευσεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτῶν κατήσχυεν ἡ τεκοῦσα αὐτὰ εἶπεν γάρ ἀκολουθήσω ὀπίσω τῶν ἐραστῶν μου τῶν διδόντων μοι τοὺς ἄρτους μου καὶ τὸ ὕδωρ μου καὶ τὰ ἱμάτια μου καὶ τὰ ὀθονία μου καὶ τὸ ἔλαιόν μου καὶ πάντα ὅσα μοι καθήκει
- 8 Ora, ela não reconhece que fui eu o que lhe dei o grão, e o vinho, e o azeite, e que lhe multipliquei a prata e o ouro, que eles usaram para Baal.
For she had no knowledge that it was I who gave her the grain and the wine and the oil, increasing her silver and gold which they gave to the Baal.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ φράσσω τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτῆς ἐν σκόλοπιν καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσω τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν τρίβον αὐτῆς οὐ μὴ εὔρη
- 9 Portanto, tornarei a tirar o meu grão a seu tempo e o meu vinho no seu tempo determinado; e arrebatarei a minha lã e o meu linho, com que cobriam a sua nudez.
So I will take away again my grain in its time and my wine, and I will take away my wool and my linen with which her body might have been covered.
καὶ καταδιώξεται τοὺς ἐραστὰς αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ μὴ καταλάβῃ αὐτούς καὶ ζητήσῃ αὐτούς καὶ οὐ μὴ εὔρη αὐτούς καὶ ἐρεῖ πορεύσομαι καὶ ἐπιστρέψω πρὸς τὸν ἄνδρα μου τὸν πρότερον ὅτι καλῶς μοι ἦν τότε ἢ νῦν
- 10 E agora descobrirei a sua vileza diante dos olhos dos seus amantes, e ninguém a livrará da minha mão.
And now I will make her shame clear before the eyes of her lovers, and no one will take her out of my hand.
καὶ αὐτὴ οὐκ ἔγνω ὅτι ἐγὼ δέδωκα αὐτῇ τὸν σίτον καὶ τὸν οἶνον καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον καὶ ἀργύριον ἐπλήθυνα αὐτῇ αὐτὴ δὲ ἀργυρᾶ καὶ χρυσᾶ ἐποίησεν τῇ βααλ
- 11 Também farei cessar todo o seu gozo, as suas festas, as suas luas novas, e os seus sábados, e todas as suas assembléias solenes.
And I will put an end to all her joy, her feasts, her new moons, and her Sabbaths, and all her regular meetings.
διὰ τοῦτο ἐπιστρέψω καὶ κοινοῦμαι τὸν σίτον μου καθ' ὥραν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸν οἶνον μου ἐν καιρῷ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀφελῶμαι τὰ ἱμάτια μου καὶ τὰ ὀθονία μου τοῦ μὴ καλύπτειν τὴν ἄσχημοσύνην αὐτῆς
- 12 E devastarei a sua vide e a sua figueira, de que ela diz: É esta a paga que me deram os meus amantes; eu, pois, farei delas um bosque, e as feras do campo as devorarão.
And I will make waste her vines and her fig-trees, of which she has said, These are the payments which my lovers have made to me; and I will make them a waste of trees, and the beasts of the field will take them for food.
καὶ νῦν ἀποκαλύψω τὴν ἀκαθαρσίαν αὐτῆς ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐραστῶν αὐτῆς καὶ οὐδεὶς οὐ μὴ ἐξέλθῃ αὐτὴν ἐκ χειρὸς μου

- 13** Castigá-la-ei pelos dias dos baalins, nos quais elas lhes queimava incenso, e se adornava com as suas arrecadas e as suas jóias, e, indo atrás dos seus amantes, se esquecia de mim, diz o Senhor.
 And I will give her punishment for the days of the Baals, to whom she has been burning perfumes, when she made herself fair with her nose-rings and her jewels, and went after her lovers, giving no thought to me, says the Lord.
 και ἀποστρέψω πάσας τὰς εὐφροσύνας αὐτῆς ἑορτὰς αὐτῆς και τὰς νομηνίας αὐτῆς και τὰ σάββατα αὐτῆς και πάσας τὰς πανηγύρεις αὐτῆς
- 14** Portanto, eis que eu a atrairei, e a levarei para o deserto, e lhe falarei ao coração.
 For this cause I will make her come into the waste land and will say words of comfort to her.
 και ἀφανιῶ ἄμπελον αὐτῆς και τὰς συκάς αὐτῆς ὅσα εἶπεν μισθώματά μου ταῦτά ἐστιν ἃ ἔδωκάν μοι οἱ ἔρασταί μου και θήσομαι αὐτὰ εἰς μαρτύριον και καταφάγεται αὐτὰ τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ και τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και τὰ ἔρπετὰ τῆς γῆς
- 15** E lhe darei as suas vinhas dali, e o vale de Acor por porta de esperança; e ali responderá, como nos dias da sua mocidade, e como no dia em que subiu da terra do Egito.
 And I will give her vine-gardens from there, and the valley of Achor for a door of hope; and she will give her answer there as in the days when she was young, and as in the time when she came up out of the land of Egypt.
 και ἐκδικήσω ἐπ' αὐτὴν τὰς ἡμέρας τῶν βααλιμ ἐν αἷς ἐπέθενεν αὐτοῖς και περιετίθετο τὰ ἐνώτια αὐτῆς και τὰ καθόρμια αὐτῆς και ἐπορεύετο ὀπίσω τῶν ἐραστῶν αὐτῆς ἐμοῦ ὃ ἐ ἐπελάθετο λέγει κύριος
- 16** E naquele dia, diz o Senhor, ela me chamará meu marido; e não me chamará mais meu Baal.
 And in that day, says the Lord, you will say to me, Ishi; and you will never again give me the name of Baali;
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ πλανῶ αὐτὴν και τάζω αὐτὴν εἰς ἔρημον και λαλήσω ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῆς
- 17** Pois da sua boca tirarei os nomes dos baalins, e não mais se fará menção desses nomes.
 For I will take away the names of the Baals out of her mouth, and never again will she say their names.
 και δώσω αὐτῇ τὰ κτήματα αὐτῆς ἐκεῖθεν και τὴν κοιλάδα χωρ διανοιζῶ σύνεσιν αὐτῆς και ταπεινωθήσεται ἐκεῖ κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας νηπιότητος αὐτῆς και κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας ἀν ἀβάσεως αὐτῆς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου
- 18** Naquele dia farei por eles aliança com as feras do campo, e com as aves do céu, e com os répteis da terra; e da terra tirarei o arco, e a espada, e a guerra, e os farei deitar em segurança.
 And in that day I will make an agreement for them with the beasts of the field and the birds of heaven and the things which go low on the earth; I will put an end to the bow and the sword and war in all the land, and will make them take their rest in peace.
 και ἔσται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος καλέσει με ὁ ἀνὴρ μου και οὐ καλέσει με ἔτι βααλιμ
- 19** E desposar-te-ei comigo para sempre; sim, desposar-te-ei comigo em justiça, e em juízo, e em amorável benignidade, e em misericórdias;
 And I will take you as my bride for ever; truly, I will take you as my bride in righteousness and in right judging, in love and in mercies.
 και ἔξαρῶ τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν βααλιμ ἐκ στόματος αὐτῆς και οὐ μὴ μνησθῶσιν οὐκέτι τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν
- 20** e desposar-te-ei comigo em fidelidade, e conhecerás ao Senhor.
 I will take you as my bride in good faith, and you will have knowledge of the Lord.
 και διαθήσομαι αὐτοῖς ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ διαθήκην μετὰ τῶν θηρίων τοῦ ἀγροῦ και μετὰ τῶν πετεινῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και μετὰ τῶν ἔρπετῶν τῆς γῆς και τόξον και ῥομφαίαν και ἰ πόλεμον συντρίψω ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς και κατοικιῶ σε ἐπ' ἐλπίδι
- 21** Naquele dia responderei, diz o Senhor; responderei aos céus, e estes responderão a terra;
 And it will be, in that day, says the Lord, that I will give an answer to the heavens, and the heavens to the earth;
 και μνηστεύσομαί σε ἐμαυτῷ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα και μνηστεύσομαί σε ἐμαυτῷ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ και ἐν κρίματι και ἐν ἐλέει και ἐν οἰκτιρμοῖς

- 22 a terra responderá ao trigo, e ao vinho, e ao azeite, e estes responderão a Jizreel.
 And the earth will give its answer to the grain and the wine and the oil, and they will give an answer to Jezreel;
 καὶ μνηστεύομαί σε ἑμαυτῷ ἐν πίστει καὶ ἐπιγνώσει τὸν κύριον
- 23 E semeá-lo-ei para mim na terra, e compadecer-me-ei de Lo-Ruama; e a e Lo-Ami direi: Tu és meu povo; e ele dirá: Tu és o meu Deus.
 And I will put her as seed in the earth, and I will have mercy on her to whom no mercy was given; and I will say to those who were not my people, You are my people, and they will say, My God.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος ἐπακούσομαι τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς ἐπακούσεται τῇ γῆ
- 1 Disse-me o Senhor: Vai outra vez, ama uma mulher, amada de seu amigo, e adúltera, como o Senhor ama os filhos de Israel, embora eles se desviem para outros deuses, e amem passas de uvas.
 And the Lord said to me, Give your love again to a woman who has a lover and is false to her husband, even as the Lord has love for the children of Israel, though they are turned to other gods and are lovers of grape-cakes.
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἔτι πορεύθητι καὶ ἀγάπησον γυναῖκα ἀγαπῶσαν πονηρὰ καὶ μοιχαλὶν καθὼς ἀγαπᾷ ὁ θεὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραηλ καὶ αὐτοὶ ἀποβλέπουσιν ἐπὶ θεοῦ ἄλλοτρῶν καὶ φιλοῦσιν πέμματα μετὰ σταφίδων
- 2 Assim eu comprei para mim tal mulher por quinze peças de prata, e um hōmer e meio de cevada;
 So I got her for myself for fifteen shekels of silver and a homer and a half of barley;
 καὶ ἐμισθωσάμην ἑμαυτῷ πεντεκαίδεκα ἀργυρίου καὶ γομορ κριθῶν καὶ νεβελ οἴνου
- 3 e lhe disse: Por muitos dias tu ficarás esperando por mim; não te prostituirás, nem serás mulher de outro homem; assim também eu esperarei por ti.
 And I said to her, You are to be mine for a long space of time; you are not to be false to me, and no other man is to have you for his wife; and so will I be to you.
 καὶ εἶπα πρὸς αὐτήν ἡμέρας πολλὰς καθήσῃ ἐπ' ἐμοὶ καὶ οὐ μὴ πορνεύσῃς οὐδὲ μὴ γένη ἄνδρϊ ἑτέρῳ καὶ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σοί
- 4 Pois os filhos de Israel ficarão por muitos dias sem rei, sem príncipe, sem sacrifício, sem coluna, e sem éfode ou terafins.
 For the children of Israel will for a long time be without king and without ruler, without offerings and without pillars, and without ephod or images.
 διότι ἡμέρας πολλὰς καθήσονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ οὐκ ὄντος βασιλέως οὐδὲ ὄντος ἄρχοντος οὐδὲ οὔσης θυσίας οὐδὲ ὄντος θυσιαστηρίου οὐδὲ ἱερατείας οὐδὲ δῆλων
- 5 Depois tornarão os filhos de Israel, e buscarão ao Senhor, seu Deus, e a Davi, seu rei; e com temor chegarão nos últimos dias ao Senhor, e à sua bondade.
 And after that, the children of Israel will come back and go in search of the Lord their God and David their king; and they will come in fear to the Lord and to his mercies in the days to come.
 καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐπιστρέψουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἐπιζητήσουσιν κύριον τὸν θεὸν αὐτῶν καὶ δαυὶδ τὸν βασιλέα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκστήσονται ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν
- 1 Ouvi a palavra do Senhor, vós, filhos de Israel; pois o Senhor tem uma contenda com os habitantes da terra; porque na terra não há verdade, nem benignidade, nem conhecimento de Deus.
 Give ear to the word of the Lord, O children of Israel; for the Lord has a cause against the people of this land, because there is no good faith in it, and no mercy and no knowledge of God in the land.
 ἀκούσατε λόγον κυρίου υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ διότι κρίσις τῷ κυρίῳ πρὸς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν διότι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀλήθεια οὐδὲ ἔλεος οὐδὲ ἐπίγνωσις θεοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
- 2 Só prevalecem o perjurar, o mentir, o matar, o furtar, e o adulterar; há violências e homicídios sobre homicídios.
 There is cursing and broken faith, violent death and attacks on property, men are untrue in married life, houses are broken into, and there is blood touching blood.
 ἄρὰ καὶ ψεῦδος καὶ φόνος καὶ κλοπὴ καὶ μοιχεία κέχυνται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ αἵματα ἐφ' αἵμασιν μίσγουσιν

- 3 Por isso a terra se lamenta, e todo o que nela mora desfalece, juntamente com os animais do campo e com as aves do céu; e até os peixes do mar perecem.
Because of this the land will be dry, and everyone living in it will be wasted away, with the beasts of the field and the birds of heaven; even the fishes of the sea will be taken away.
διὰ τοῦτο πενήσει ἡ γῆ καὶ σμικρυνθήσεται σὺν πᾶσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν αὐτήν σὺν τοῖς θηρίοις τοῦ ἀγροῦ καὶ σὺν τοῖς ἔρπετοῖς τῆς γῆς καὶ σὺν τοῖς πετεινοῖς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ οἱ ἰχθύες τῆς θαλάσσης ἐκλείψουσιν
- 4 Todavía ninguém contenda, ninguém repreenda; pois é contigo a minha contenda, ó sacerdote.
Let no man go to law or make protests, for your people are like those who go to law with a priest.
ὅπως μηδεὶς μῆτε δικάζεται μῆτε ἐλέγχη μηδεὶς ὁ δὲ λαός μου ὡς ἀντιλεγόμενος ἱερεὺς
- 5 Por isso tu tropeçarás de dia, e o profeta contigo tropeçará de noite; e destruirei a tua mãe.
You will not be able to keep on your feet by day, and by night the prophet will be falling down with you, and I will give your mother to destruction.
καὶ ἀσθενήσεις ἡμέρας καὶ ἀσθενήσει καὶ προφήτης μετὰ σοῦ νυκτὶ ὁμοίωσα τὴν μητέρα σου
- 6 O meu povo está sendo destruído, porque lhe falta o conhecimento. Porquanto rejeitaste o conhecimento, também eu te rejeitarei, para que não sejas sacerdote diante de mim; visto que te esqueceste da lei do teu Deus, também eu me esquecerei de teus filhos.
Destruction has overtaken my people because they have no knowledge; because you have given up knowledge, I will give you up, so that you will be no priest to me, because you have not kept in mind the law of your God, I will not keep your children in my memory.
ὁμοιωθῆ ὁ λαός μου ὡς οὐκ ἔχων γνῶσιν ὅτι σὺ ἐπίγνωσιν ἀπόσω κάγω ἀπόσομαι σὲ τοῦ μὴ ἱερατεῦειν μοι καὶ ἐπελάθου νόμον θεοῦ σου κάγω ἐπιλήσομαι τέκνων σου
- 7 Quanto mais eles se multiplicaram tanto mais contra mim pecaram: eu mudarei a sua honra em vergonha.
Even while they were increasing in number they were sinning against me; I will let their glory be changed into shame.
κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος αὐτῶν οὕτως ἤμαρτόν μοι τὴν δόξαν αὐτῶν εἰς ἀτιμίαν θήσομαι
- 8 Alimentavam-se do pecado do meu povo, e de coração desejam a iniquidade dele.
The sin of my people is like food to them; and their desire is for their wrongdoing.
ἀμαρτίας λαοῦ μου φάγονται καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις αὐτῶν λήμψονται τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν
- 9 Por isso, como é o povo, assim será o sacerdote; e castigá-lo-ei conforme os seus caminhos, e lhe darei a recompensa das suas obras.
And the priest will be like the people; I will give them punishment for their evil ways, and the reward of their acts.
καὶ ἔσται καθὼς ὁ λαός οὕτως καὶ ὁ ἱερεὺς καὶ ἐκδικήσω ἐπ' αὐτὸν τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ διαβόλια αὐτοῦ ἀνταποδώσω αὐτῷ
- 10 Comerão, mas não se fartarão; entregar-se-ão à luxúria, mas não se multiplicarão; porque deixaram de atentar para o Senhor.
They will have food, but they will not be full; they will be false to me, but they will not be increased, because they no longer give thought to the Lord.
καὶ φάγονται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐμπλησθῶσιν ἐπόρνευσαν καὶ οὐ μὴ κατευθύνωσιν διότι τὸν κύριον ἐγκατέλιπον τοῦ φυλάξαι
- 11 A incontidência, e o vinho, e o mosto tiram o entendimento.
Loose ways and new wine take away wisdom.
πορνείαν καὶ οἶνον καὶ μέθυσμα ἐδέξατο καρδία λαοῦ μου
- 12 O meu povo consulta ao seu pau, e a sua vara lhe dá respostas, porque o espírito de luxúria os enganou, e eles, prostituindo-se, abandonam o seu Deus.
My people get knowledge from their tree, and their rod gives them news; for a false spirit is the cause of their wandering, and they have been false to their God.
ἐν συμβόλοις ἐπηρώτων καὶ ἐν ῥάβδοις αὐτοῦ ἀπήγγελλον αὐτῷ πνεύματι πορνείας ἐπλανήθησαν καὶ ἐξεπόρνευσαν ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν

- 13** Sacrificam sobre os cumes dos montes; e queimam incenso sobre os outeiros, debaixo do carvalho, do álamo, e do terebinto, porque é boa a sua sombra; por isso vossas filhas se prostituem, e as vossas noras adulteram.
They make offerings on the tops of mountains, burning perfumes in high places, under trees of every sort, because their shade is good: and so your daughters are given up to loose ways and your brides are false to their husbands.
ἐπὶ τὰς κορυφὰς τῶν ὄρεων ἐθυσίαζον καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς βουνοὺς ἔθουον ὑποκάτω δρυὸς καὶ λεύκης καὶ δένδρου συσκιάζοντος ὅτι καλὸν σκέπη διὰ τοῦτο ἐκπορνεύσουσιν αἱ θυγατέρες ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ νύμφαι ὑμῶν μοιχεύσουσιν
- 14** Eu não castigarei vossas filhas, quando se prostituem, nem vossas noras, quando adulteram; porque os homens mesmos com as prostitutas se desviam, e com as meretrizes sacrificam; pois o povo que não tem entendimento será transtornado.
I will not give punishment to your daughters or your brides for their evil behaviour; for they make themselves separate with loose women, and make offerings with those who are used for sex purposes in the worship of the gods: the people who have no wisdom will be sent away.
καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐπισκέψωμαι ἐπὶ τὰς θυγατέρας ὑμῶν ὅταν πορνεύωσιν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς νύμφας ὑμῶν ὅταν μοιχεύωσιν διότι καὶ αὐτοὶ μετὰ τῶν πορνῶν συνεφύροντο καὶ μετὰ τῶν τετελεσμένων ἔθουον καὶ ὁ λαὸς ὁ συνίων συνεπλέεκετο μετὰ πόρνῃς
- 15** Ainda que tu, ó Israel, te queiras prostituir contudo não se faça culpado Judá; não venhais a Gilgal, e não subais a Bete-Ávem nem jureis, dizendo: Vive o Senhor.
Do not you, O Israel, come into error; do not you, O Judah, come to Gilgal, or go up to Beth-aven, or take an oath, By the living Lord.
σὺ δὲ ἰσραὴλ μὴ ἀγνοεῖ καὶ ἰουδα μὴ εἰσπορεύεσθε εἰς γαλαγα καὶ μὴ ἀναβαίνετε εἰς τὸν οἶκον ὧν καὶ μὴ ὁμνῶτε ζῶντα κύριον
- 16** Porque como novilha obstinada se rebelou Israel; agora o Senhor os apascentará como a um cordeiro num lugar espaçoso.
For Israel is uncontrolled, like a cow which may not be controlled; now will the Lord give them food like a lamb in a wide place.
ὅτι ὡς δάμαλις παροιστρῶσα παροίστησεν ἰσραὴλ νῦν νεμήσει αὐτοὺς κύριος ὡς ἀμνὸν ἐν εὐρυχώρῳ
- 17** Efraim está entregue aos ídolos; deixa-o.
Ephraim is joined to false gods; let him be.
μέτοχος εἰδώλων εφραιμ ἔθηκεν ἑαυτῷ σκάνδαλα
- 18** Acabando eles de beber, lançam-se à luxúria; certamente os seus príncipes amam a vergonha.
Their drink has become bitter; they are completely false; her rulers take pleasure in shame.
ἠρέτισεν χαναναίους πορνεύοντες ἐξεπόρνευσαν ἠγάπησαν ἀτιμίαν ἐκ φρυάγματος αὐτῶν
- 19** Um vento os envolveu nas suas asas; e eles se envergonharão por causa dos seus sacrifícios.
They are folded in the skirts of the wind; they will be shamed because of their offerings.
συστροφή πνεύματος σὺ εἶ ἐν ταῖς πτέρυξιν αὐτῆς καὶ καταισχυθήσονται ἐκ τῶν θυσιαστηρίων αὐτῶν
- 1** Ouvi isto, ó sacerdotes, e escutai, ó casa de Israel, e dai ouvidos, ó casa do rei; porque contra vós se dirige este juízo; pois que vos tornastes um laço para Mizpá, e uma rede estendida sobre o Tabor.
Give ear to this, O priests; give attention, O Israel, and you, family of the king; for you are to be judged; you have been a deceit at Mizpah and a net stretched out on Tabor.
ἀκούσατε ταῦτα οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ προσέχετε οἶκος ἰσραὴλ καὶ ὁ οἶκος τοῦ βασιλέως ἐνωτίζεσθε διότι πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐστὶν τὸ κρίμα ὅτι παγὶς ἐγενήθητε τῇ σκοπιᾷ καὶ ὡς δίκτυον ἐκτεταμένον ἐπὶ τὸ ἰταβύριον
- 2** Os revoltosos se aprofundaram na corrupção; mas eu os castigarei a todos eles.
They have gone deep in the evil ways of Shittim, but I am the judge of all.
ὁ οἱ ἀγρεύοντες τὴν θήραν κατέπηξαν ἐγὼ δὲ παιδευτῆς ὑμῶν
- 3** Eu conheço a Efraim, e Israel não se me esconde; porque agora te tens prostituído, ó Efraim, e Israel se contaminou.
I have knowledge of Ephraim, and Israel is not secret from me; for now, O Ephraim, you have been false to me, Israel has become unclean.
ἐγὼ ἔγνων τὸν εφραιμ καὶ ἰσραὴλ οὐκ ἄπυστιν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ διότι νῦν ἐξεπόρνευσεν εφραιμ ἐμίανθη ἰσραὴλ

- 4 As suas ações não lhes permitem voltar para o seu Deus; porque o espírito da prostituição está no meio deles, e não conhecem ao Senhor.
Their works will not let them come back to their God, for a false spirit is in them and they have no knowledge of the Lord.
 οὐκ ἔδωκαν τὰ διαβούλια αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι πρὸς τὸν θεὸν αὐτῶν ὅτι πνεῦμα πορνείας ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐστὶν τὸν δὲ κύριον οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν
- 5 A soberba de Israel testifica contra eles; e Israel e Efraim cairão pela sua iniquidade, e Judá cairá juntamente com eles.
And the pride of Israel gives an answer to his face; and Ephraim will have a fall through his sins, and the fall of Judah will be the same as theirs.
 καὶ ταπεινωθήσεται ἡ ὕβρις τοῦ ἰσραηλ εἰς πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰσραηλ καὶ εφραιμ ἀσθενήσουσιν ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις αὐτῶν καὶ ἀσθενήσει καὶ ἰουδας μετ' αὐτῶν
- 6 Eles irão com os seus rebanhos e com as suas manadas, para buscarem ao Senhor, mas não o acharão; ele se retirou deles.
They will go, with their flocks and their herds, in search of the Lord, but they will not see him; he has taken himself out of their view.
 μετὰ προβάτων καὶ μόσχων πορεύονται τοῦ ἐκζητῆσαι τὸν κύριον καὶ οὐ μὴ εὔρωσιν αὐτόν ὅτι ἐξέκλινεν ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 7 Aleivosamente se houveram contra o Senhor, porque geraram filhos estranhos; agora a festa da lua nova os consumirá, juntamente com as suas porções.
They have been false to the Lord; they have given birth to strange children; now the new moon will make them waste with their fields.
 ὅτι τὸν κύριον ἐγκατέλιπον ὅτι τέκνα ἀλλότρια ἐγεννήθησαν αὐτοῖς νῦν καταφάγεται αὐτοὺς ἡ ἐρυσίβη καὶ τοὺς κλήρους αὐτῶν
- 8 Tocai a corneta em Gibeá, a trombeta em Ramá; soltai o alarma em Bete-Áven; após ti, ó Benjamim.
Let the horn be sounded in Gibeah and in Ramah; give a loud cry in Beth-aven, They are after you, O Benjamin.
 σαλπίζατε σάλπιγγι ἐπὶ τοὺς βουνοὺς ἠχήσατε ἐπὶ τῶν ὑψηλῶν κηρύξατε ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ὧν ἐξέστη βενιαμιν
- 9 Efraim será para assolação no dia do castigo: entre as tribos de Israel declaro o que é certo.
Ephraim will become a waste in the day of punishment; I have given knowledge among the tribes of Israel of what is certain.
 εφραιμ εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἐγένετο ἐν ἡμέραις ἐλέγχου ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἔδειξα πιστά
- 10 Os príncipes de Judá são como os que removem os marcos; derramarei, pois, o meu furor sobre eles como água.
The rulers of Judah are like those who take away a landmark; I will let loose my wrath on them like flowing water.
 ἐγένοντο οἱ ἄρχοντες ἰουδα ὡς μετατιθέντες ὄρια ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐκχεῶ ὡς ὕδωρ τὸ ὄρημά μου
- 11 Efraim está oprimido e quebrantado no juízo, porque foi do seu agrado andar após a vaidade.
Ephraim is troubled; he is crushed by his judges, because he took pleasure in walking after deceit.
 κατεδυνάστευσεν εφραιμ τὸν ἀντίδικον αὐτοῦ κατεπάτησεν κρίμα ὅτι ἤρξατο πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω τῶν ματαίων
- 12 Portanto para Efraim serei como a traça e para a casa de Judá como a podridão.
And so to Ephraim I am like a wasting insect, and a destruction to the children of Judah.
 καὶ ἐγὼ ὡς παραχὴ τῷ εφραιμ καὶ ὡς κέντρον τῷ οἴκῳ ἰουδα
- 13 Quando Efraim viu a sua enfermidade, e Judá a sua chaga, recorreu Efraim à Assíria e enviou ao rei Jarebe; mas ele não pode curar-vos, nem sarar a vossa chaga.
When Ephraim saw his disease and Judah his wound, then Ephraim went to Assyria and sent to the great king; but he is not able to make you well or give you help for your wound.
 καὶ εἶδεν εφραιμ τὴν νόσον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰουδας τὴν ὀδύνην αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπορεύθη εφραιμ πρὸς ἀσσυρίους καὶ ἀπέστειλεν πρέσβεις πρὸς βασιλέα ἰαριμ καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ἠδυνάσθη ἰάσασθαι ὑμᾶς καὶ οὐ μὴ διαπαύση ἐξ ὑμῶν ὀδύνη
- 14 Pois para Efraim serei como um leão, e como um leão novo para a casa de Judá; eu, sim eu despedaçarei, e ir-me-ei embora; arrebatarei, e não haverá quem livre.
For I will be to Ephraim as a lion, and as a young lion to the children of Judah; I, even I, will give him wounds and go away; I will take him away, and there will be no helper.
 διότι ἐγὼ εἰμι ὡς πανθῆρ τῷ εφραιμ καὶ ὡς λέων τῷ οἴκῳ ἰουδα καὶ ἐγὼ ἀρπῶμαι καὶ πορεύσομαι καὶ λήψομαι καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐξαιρούμενος

- 15 Irei, e voltarei para o meu lugar, até que se reconheçam culpados e busquem a minha face; estando eles aflitos, ansiosamente me buscarão.
I will go back to my place till they are made waste; in their trouble they will go after me early and will make search for me.
πορεύσομαι και επιστρέψω εις τὸν τόπον μου ἕως οὗ ἀφανισθῶσιν και ἐπιζητήσουσιν τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἐν θλίψει αὐτῶν ὀρθριοῦσι πρὸς με λέγοντες
- 1 Vinde, e tornemos para o Senhor, porque ele despedaçou e nos sarará; fez a ferida, e no-la atará.
Come, let us go back to the Lord; for he has given us wounds and he will make us well; he has given blows and he will give help.
πορευθῶμεν και επιστρέψωμεν πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν ὅτι αὐτὸς ἤρπακεν και ἰάσεται ἡμᾶς πατάξει και μοτώσει ἡμᾶς
- 2 Depois de dois dias nos ressuscitará: ao terceiro dia nos levantará, e viveremos diante dele.
After two days he will give us life, and on the third day he will make us get up, and we will be living before him.
ὀγιάσει ἡμᾶς μετὰ δύο ἡμέρας ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ τρίτῃ ἀναστήσομεθα και ζήσομεθα ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ
- 3 Conheçamos, e prossigamos em conhecer ao Senhor; a sua saída, como a alva, é certa; e ele a nós virá como a chuva, como a chuva serôdia que rega a terra.
And let us have knowledge, let us go after the knowledge of the Lord; his going out is certain as the dawn, his decisions go out like the light; he will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth.
και γνωσόμεθα διώξομεν τοῦ γνῶναι τὸν κύριον ὡς ὄρθρον ἔτοιμον εὐρήσομεν αὐτόν και ἦξει ὡς ὑετὸς ἡμῖν πρόμιος και ὄψιμος τῇ γῆ
- 4 Que te farei, ó Efraim? que te farei, ó Judá? porque o vosso amor é como a nuvem da manhã, e como o orvalho que cedo passa.
O Ephraim, what am I to do to you? O Judah, what am I to do to you? For your love is like a morning cloud, and like the dew which goes early away.
τί σοι ποιήσω εφραιμ τί σοι ποιήσω ιουδα τὸ δὲ ἔλεος ὑμῶν ὡς νεφέλη πρωινή και ὡς δρόσος ὀρθρινή πορευομένη
- 5 Por isso os abati pelos profetas; pela palavra da minha boca os matei; e os meus juízos a teu respeito sairão como a luz.
So I have had it cut in stones; I gave them teaching by the words of my mouth;
διὰ τοῦτο ἀπεθέρισα τοὺς προφῆτας ὑμῶν ἀπέκτεινα αὐτοὺς ἐν ῥήμασιν στόματός μου και τὸ κρίμα μου ὡς φῶς ἐξελεύσεται
- 6 Pois misericórdia quero, e não sacrificios; e o conhecimento de Deus, mais do que os holocaustos.
Because my desire is for mercy and not offerings; for the knowledge of God more than for burned offerings.
διότι ἔλεος θέλω και οὐ θυσίαν και ἐπίγνωσιν θεοῦ ἢ ὀλοκαυτώματα
- 7 Eles, porém, como Adão, transgrediram o pacto; nisso eles se portaram aleivosamente contra mim.
But like a man, they have gone against the agreement; there they were false to me.
αὐτοὶ δὲ εἰσιν ὡς ἄνθρωπος παραβαίνων διαθήκην ἐκεῖ κατεφρόνησέν μου
- 8 Gileade é cidade de malfeitores, está manchada de sangue.
Gilead is a town of evil-doers, marked with blood.
γαλααδ πόλις ἐργαζομένη μάταια ταρασσουσα ὕδωρ
- 9 Como hordas de salteadores que espreitam alguém, assim é a companhia dos sacerdotes que matam no caminho para Siquém; sim, cometem a vilania.
And like a band of thieves waiting for a man, so are the priests watching secretly the way of those going quickly to Shechem, for they are working with an evil design.
και ἡ ἰσχὺς σου ἄνδρὸς πειρατοῦ ἔκρυψαν ἱερεῖς ὁδὸν κυρίου ἐφόνευσαν σικιμα ὅτι ἀνομίαν ἐποίησαν
- 10 Vejo uma coisa horrenda na casa de Israel; ali está a prostituição de Efraim; Israel está contaminado.
In Israel I have seen a very evil thing; there false ways are seen in Ephraim, Israel is unclean;
ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ εἶδον φρικώδη ἐκεῖ πορνείαν τοῦ εφραιμ ἐμίανθη ἰσραηλ και ιουδα

- 11 **Também para ti, ó Judá, está determinada uma ceifa. Ao querer eu trazer do cativo o meu povo, And Judah has put up disgusting images for himself.**
 ἄρχου τρυγᾶν σεαυτῷ ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέφειν με τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν τοῦ λαοῦ μου
- 1 **ao querer eu sarar a Israel, descobrem-se a corrupção de Efraim e as maldades de Samária; porque praticam a falsidade; o ladrão entra, e a horda dos salteadores despoja por fora. When my desire was for the fate of my people to be changed and to make Israel well, then the sin of Ephraim was made clear, and the evil-doing of Samaria; for their ways are false, and the thief comes into the house, while the band of outlaws takes property by force in the streets.**
 ἐν τῷ ἰάσασθαί με τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ἀποκαλυφθήσεται ἡ ἀδικία εφραιμ καὶ ἡ κακία σαμαρείας ὅτι ἠργάσαντο ψευδῆ καὶ κλέπτης πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰσελεύσεται ἐκδιδύσκων ληστής ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ αὐτοῦ
- 2 **Não consideram no seu coração que eu me lembro de toda a sua maldade; agora, pois, os cercam as suas obras; diante da minha face estão. And they do not say to themselves that I keep in mind all their sin; now their evil acts come round them on every side; they are before my face.**
 ὅπως συνάδωσιν ὡς συνάδοντες τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῶν πάσας τὰς κακίας αὐτῶν ἐμνήσθην νῦν ἐκύκλωσεν αὐτοὺς τὰ διαβούλια αὐτῶν ἀπέναντι τοῦ προσώπου μου ἐγένοντο
- 3 **Com a sua malícia alegam ao rei, e com as suas mentiras aos príncipes. In their sin they make a king for themselves, and rulers in their deceit.**
 ἐν ταῖς κακίαις αὐτῶν εὐφραναν βασιλεῖς καὶ ἐν τοῖς ψεύδεσιν αὐτῶν ἄρχοντας
- 4 **Todos eles são adúlteros; são semelhantes ao forno aceso, cujo padeiro cessa de atear o fogo desde o amassar a massa até que seja levedada. They are all untrue; they are like a burning oven; the bread-maker does not make up the fire from the time when the paste is mixed till it is leavened.**
 πάντες μοιχεύοντες ὡς κλίβανος καιόμενος εἰς πέσιν κατακαύματος ἀπὸ τῆς φλογός ἀπὸ φυράσεως στέατος ἕως τοῦ ζυμωθῆναι αὐτό
- 5 **E no dia do nosso rei os príncipes se tornaram doentes com a excitação do vinho; o rei estendeu a sua mão com escarnecedores. On the day of our king, the rulers made him ill with the heat of wine; his hand was stretched out with the men of pride.**
 αἱ ἡμέραι τῶν βασιλέων ὑμῶν ἤρξαντο οἱ ἄρχοντες θυμοῦσθαι ἐξ οἴνου ἐξέτεινεν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ μετὰ λοιμῶν
- 6 **Pois têm preparado o coração como um forno, enquanto estão de espreita; toda a noite dorme a sua ira; pela manhã arde como fogo de chama. For they have made their hearts ready like an oven, while they are waiting secretly; their wrath is sleeping all night; in the morning it is burning like a flaming fire.**
 διότι ἀνεκαύθησαν ὡς κλίβανος αἱ καρδίαι αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ καταράσσειν αὐτοὺς ὅλην τὴν νύκτα ὑπνου εφραιμ ἐνεπλήσθη πρωὶ ἐγενήθη ἀνεκαύθη ὡς πυρὸς φέγγος
- 7 **Eles estão todos quentes como um forno, e devoram os seus juízes; todos os seus reis caem; ninguém entre eles há que me invoque. They are all heated like an oven, and they put an end to their judges; all their kings have been made low; not one among them makes prayer to me.**
 πάντες ἐθερμάνθησαν ὡς κλίβανος καὶ κατέφαγον τοὺς κριτὰς αὐτῶν πάντες οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν ἔπεσαν οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐπικαλούμενος ἐν αὐτοῖς πρὸς με
- 8 **Quanto a Efraim, ele se mistura com os povos; Efraim é um bolo que não foi virado. Ephraim is mixed with the peoples; Ephraim is a cake not turned.**
 εφραιμ ἐν τοῖς λαοῖς αὐτοῦ συνανεμίγνυτο εφραιμ ἐγένετο ἐγκρυφίας οὐ μεταστρεφόμενος
- 9 **Estrangeiros lhe devoram a força, e ele não o sabe; também as cãs se espalham sobre ele, e não o sabe. Men from other lands have made waste his strength, and he is not conscious of it; grey hairs have come on him here and there, and he has no knowledge of it.**
 κατέφαγον ἀλλότριον τὴν ἰσχὴν αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς δὲ οὐκ ἐπέγνω καὶ πολλαὶ ἐξήνθησαν αὐτῷ καὶ αὐτὸς οὐκ ἔγνω
- 10 **E a soberba de Israel testifica contra ele; todavia, não voltam para o Senhor seu Deus, nem o buscaram em tudo isso. And the pride of Israel gives an answer to his face; but for all this, they have not gone back to the Lord their God, or made search for him.**
 καὶ ταπεινωθήσεται ἡ ὕβρις ἰσραηλ εἰς πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἐπέστρεψαν πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν αὐτῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐξεζήτησαν αὐτὸν ἐν πᾶσι τούτοις

- 11 Pois Ephraim é como uma pomba, insensata, sem entendimento; invocam o Egito, vão para a Assíria.
And Ephraim is like a foolish dove, without wisdom; they send out their cry to Egypt, they go to Assyria.
καὶ ἦν εφραϊμ ὡς περιστέρη ἀνοῦς οὐκ ἔχουσα καρδίαν αἴγυπτον ἐπεκαλεῖτο καὶ εἰς ἀσσυρίους ἐπορεύθησαν
- 12 Quando forem, sobre eles estenderei a minha rede, e como aves do céu os farei descer; castigá-los-ei, conforme o que eles têm ouvido na sua congregação.
When they go, my net will be stretched out over them; I will take them like the birds of heaven, I will give them punishment, I will take them away in the net for their sin.
καθὼς ἂν πορεύονται ἐπιβελῶ ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὸ δίκτυόν μου καθὼς τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ κατάξω αὐτοὺς παιδεύσω αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἀκοῇ τῆς θλίψεως αὐτῶν
- 13 Ai deles! porque se erraram de mim; destruição sobre eles! porque se rebelaram contra mim. Quisera eu remi-los, mas falaram mentiras contra mim.
May trouble be theirs! for they have gone far away from me; and destruction, for they have been sinning against me; I was ready to be their saviour, but they said false words against me.
οὐαὶ αὐτοῖς ὅτι ἀπεπήδησαν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ δειλαιοὶ εἰσιν ὅτι ἠσέβησαν εἰς ἐμέ ἐγὼ δὲ ἐλυτρώσαμην αὐτούς αὐτοὶ δὲ κατελάλησαν κατ' ἐμοῦ ψεῦδη
- 14 Não clamam a mim de coração, mas uivam nas suas camas; para o trigo e para o mosto se ajuntam, mas contra mim se rebelam.
And they have not made prayer to me in their hearts, but they make loud cries on their beds; they are cutting themselves for food and wine, they are turned against me.
καὶ οὐκ ἔβόησαν πρὸς με αἱ καρδίαὶ αὐτῶν ἀλλ' ἦ ὠλόλυζον ἐν ταῖς κοίταις αὐτῶν ἐπὶ σίτῳ καὶ οἴνῳ κατετέμνοντο ἐπαιδεύθησαν ἐν ἐμοί
- 15 Contudo fui eu que os ensinei, e lhes fortaleci os braços; entretanto maquinam o mal contra mim.
Though I have given training and strength to their arms, they have evil designs against me.
κἀγὼ κατίσχυσά τοὺς βραχίονας αὐτῶν καὶ εἰς ἐμέ ἐλογίσαντο πονηρά
- 16 Eles voltam, mas não para o Altíssimo. Fizeram-se como um arco enganador; caem à espada os seus príncipes, por causa da insolência da sua língua; este será o seu escárnio na terra do Egito.
They have gone to what is of no value; they are like a false bow; their captains will come to destruction by the sword, and their ruler by my wrath; for this, the land of Egypt will make sport of them.
ἀπεστράφησαν εἰς οὐθέν ἐγένοντο ὡς τόξον ἐντεταμένον πεσοῦνται ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν δι' ἀπαιδευσίαν γλώσσης αὐτῶν οὗτος ὁ φαυλισμὸς αὐτῶν ἐν γῆ αἰγύπτῳ
- 1 Põe a trombeta à tua boca. Ele vem como águia contra a casa do Senhor; porque eles transgrediram o meu pacto, e se rebelaram contra a minha lei.
Put the horn to your mouth. He comes like an eagle against the house of the Lord; because they have gone against my agreement, they have not kept my law.
εἰς κόλπον αὐτῶν ὡς γῆ ὡς ἀετὸς ἐπ' οἶκον κυρίου ἀνθ' ὧν παρέβησαν τὴν διαθήκην μου καὶ κατὰ τοῦ νόμου μου ἠσέβησαν
- 2 E a mim clamam: Deus meu, nós, Israel, te conhecemos.
They will send up to me a cry for help: We, Israel, have knowledge of you, O God of Israel.
ἐμὲ κεκραῖζονται ὁ θεὸς ἐγνώκαμέν σε
- 3 Israel desprezou o bem; o inimigo perseguiu-lo-á.
Israel has given up what is good; his haters will go after him.
ὅτι ἰσραὴλ ἀπεστρέψατο ἀγαθὰ ἐχθρὸν κατεδίωξαν
- 4 Eles fizeram reis, mas não por mim; constituíram príncipes, mas sem a minha aprovação; da sua prata e do seu ouro fizeram ídolos para si, para serem destruídos.
They have put up kings, but not by me; they have made princes, but I had no knowledge of it; they have made images of silver and gold, so that they may be cut off.
ἐαυτοῖς ἐβασίλευσαν καὶ οὐ δι' ἐμοῦ ἦρξαν καὶ οὐκ ἐγνώρισάν μοι τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ χρυσοῦν αὐτῶν ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς εἰδῶλα ὅπως ἐξολεθρευθῶσιν
- 5 O teu bezerro, ó Samária, é rejeitado; a minha ira se acendeu contra eles; até quando serão eles incapazes da inocência?
I will have nothing to do with your young ox, O Samaria; my wrath is burning against them; how long will it be before the children of Israel make themselves clean?
ἀπότριψαι τὸν μόσχον σου σαμάρεια παρωξύνθη ὁ θυμὸς μου ἐπ' αὐτούς ἕως τίνος οὐ μὴ δύνονται καθαρισθῆναι

- 6 Pois isso procede de Israel; um artífice o fez, e não é Deus. Será desfeito em pedaços o bezerro de Samária
The workman made it, it is no god; the ox of Samaria will be broken into bits.
 ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ αὐτὸ τέκτων ἐποίησεν καὶ οὐ θεὸς ἐστὶν διότι πλανῶν ἦν ὁ μόσχος σου σαμάρεια
- 7 Porquanto semeiam o vento, hão de ceifar o turbilhão; não haverá seara, a erva não dará farinha; se a der, tragá-la-ão os estrangeiros.
For they have been planting the wind, and their fruit will be the storm; his grain has no stem, it will give no meal, and if it does, a strange nation will take it.
 ὅτι ἀνεμόφθορα ἔσπειραν καὶ ἡ καταστροφή αὐτῶν ἐκδέξεται αὐτὰ δράγμα οὐκ ἔχον ἰσχὺν τοῦ ποιῆσαι ἄλευρον ἐὰν δὲ καὶ ποιήσῃ ἀλλότριαι καταφάγονται αὐτό
- 8 Israel foi devorado; agora está entre as nações como um vaso em que ninguém tem prazer.
Israel has come to destruction; now they are among the nations like a cup in which there is no pleasure.
 κατεπόθη ἰσραηλ νῦν ἐγένετο ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ὡς σκεῦος ἄχρηστον
- 9 Porque subiram à Assíria, qual asno selvagem andando sozinho; mercou Efraim amores.
For they have gone up to Assyria like an ass going by himself; Ephraim has given money to get lovers.
 ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἀνέβησαν εἰς ἀσσυρίους ἀνέθαλεν καθ' ἑαυτὸν εφραιμ δῶρα ἠγάπησαν
- 10 Todavia, ainda que eles merquem entre as nações, eu as congregarei; já começaram a ser diminuídos por causa da carga do rei dos príncipes.
But though they give money to the nations for help, still I will send them in all directions; and in a short time they will be without a king and rulers.
 διὰ τοῦτο παραδοθήσονται ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν νῦν εἰσδέξομαι αὐτούς καὶ κοπάσουσιν μικρὸν τοῦ χρίειν βασιλέα καὶ ἄρχοντας
- 11 Ainda que Efraim tem multiplicado altares, estes se lhe tornaram altares para pecar.
Because Ephraim has been increasing altars for sin, altars have become a cause of sin to him.
 ὅτι ἐπλήθυνεν εφραιμ θυσιαστήρια εἰς ἀμαρτίας ἐγένοντο αὐτῷ θυσιαστήρια ἠγαπημένα
- 12 Escrevi para ele miríades de coisas da minha lei; mas isso é para ele como coisa estranha.
Though I put my law in writing for him in ten thousand rules, they are to him as a strange thing.
 καταγράψω αὐτῷ πλήθος καὶ τὰ νόμιμα αὐτοῦ εἰς ἀλλότρια ἐλογίσθησαν θυσιαστήρια τὰ ἠγαπημένα
- 13 Quanto aos sacrifícios das minhas ofertas, eles sacrificam carne, e a comem; mas o Senhor não os aceita; agora se lembrará da iniquidade deles, e punirá os seus pecados; eles voltarão para o Egito.
He gives the offerings of his lovers, and takes the flesh for food; but the Lord has no pleasure in them; now he will keep in mind their evil-doing and give them the punishment of their sins; they will go back to Egypt.
 διότι ἐὰν θύσωσιν θυσίαν καὶ φάγωσιν κρέα κύριος οὐ προσδέξεται αὐτὰ νῦν μνησθήσεται τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκδικήσει τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ εἰς αἴγυπτον ἀπέστρεψαν καὶ ἐν ἀσσυρίοις ἀκάθαρτα φάγονται
- 14 Pois Israel se esqueceu do seu Criador, e edificou palácios, e Judá multiplicou cidades fortificadas. Mas eu enviarei sobre as suas cidades um fogo que consumirá os seus castelos.
For Israel has no memory of his Maker, and has put up the houses of kings; and Judah has made great the number of his walled towns. But I will send a fire on his towns and put an end to his great houses.
 καὶ ἐπελάθετο ἰσραηλ τοῦ ποιήσαντος αὐτὸν καὶ ὠκοδόμησαν τεμένη καὶ ἰουδας ἐπλήθυνεν πόλεις τετειχιμένους καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ εἰς τὰς πόλεις αὐτοῦ καὶ καταφάγεται τὰ θεμέλια αὐτῶν
- 1 Não te alegres, ó Israel, não exultes como os povos; pois te prostituíste, apartando-te do teu Deus; amaste a paga de meretriz sobre todas as eiras de trigo.
Have no joy, O Israel, and do not be glad like the nations; for you have been untrue to your God; your desire has been for the loose woman's reward on every grain-floor.
 μὴ χαῖρε ἰσραηλ μηδὲ εὐφραίνου καθὼς οἱ λαοὶ διότι ἐπόρνευσας ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ σου ἠγάπησας δόματα ἐπὶ πάντα ἄλωνα σίτου

- 2 A eira e o lagar não os manterão, e o vinho novo lhes faltará.
The grain-floor and the place where the grapes are crushed will not give them food; there will be no new wine for them.
ἄλων καὶ ληνὸς οὐκ ἔγνω αὐτούς καὶ ὁ οἶνος ἐψεύσατο αὐτούς
- 3 Na terra do Senhor não permanecerão; mas Efraim tornará ao Egito, e na Assíria comerão comida imunda.
They will have no resting-place in the Lord's land, but Ephraim will go back to Egypt, and they will take unclean food in Assyria.
οὐ κατόκησαν ἐν τῇ γῆ τοῦ κυρίου κατόκησεν εφραιμ εἰς αἴγυπτον καὶ ἐν ἀσσυρίοις ἀκάθαρτα φάγονται
- 4 Não derramarão libações de vinho ao Senhor, nem lhe agradecerão com as suas ofertas. O pão deles será como pão de pranteadores; todos os que dele comerem serão imundos; pois o seu pão será somente para o seu apetite; não entrará na casa do Senhor.
They will give no wine offering to the Lord, they will not make offerings ready for him; their bread will be like the bread of those in sorrow; all who take it will be unclean, because their bread will be only for their desire, it will not come into the house of the Lord.
οὐκ ἔσπεισαν τῷ κυρίῳ οἶνον καὶ οὐχ ἠδυναν αὐτῷ αἱ θυσίαι αὐτῶν ὡς ἄρτος πένθους αὐτοῖς πάντες οἱ ἔσθοντες αὐτὰ μianθήσονται διότι οἱ ἄρτοι αὐτῶν ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν οὐ κ εἰσελεύσονται εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 5 Que fareis vós no dia da solenidade, e no dia da festa do Senhor?
What will you do on the day of worship, and on the day of the feast of the Lord?
τί ποιήσετε ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πανηγύρεως καὶ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἐορτῆς τοῦ κυρίου
- 6 Porque, eis que eles se foram por causa da destruição, mas o Egito os recolherá, Méfis os sepultará; as suas coisas preciosas de prata as urtigas as possuirão; espinhos crescerão nas suas tendas.
For see, they are going away into Assyria; Egypt will get them together, Memphis will be their last resting-place; their fair silver vessels will be covered over with field plants, and thorns will come up in their tents.
διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ πορεύσονται ἐκ ταλαιπωρίας αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐκδέξεται αὐτοὺς μέμφις καὶ θάψει αὐτοὺς μαχμας τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτῶν ὄλεθρος κληρονομήσει ἄκανθα ἐν τοῖς σκηνώμασιν αὐτῶν
- 7 Chegaram os dias da punição, chegaram os dias da retribuição; Israel o saberá; o profeta é um insensato, o homem possesso de espírito é um louco; por causa da abundância da tua iniquidade e do teu grande ódio.
The days of punishment, the days of reward are come; Israel will be put to shame; the prophet is foolish, the man who has the spirit is off his head, because of your great sin.
ἦκασιν αἱ ἡμέραι τῆς ἐκδικήσεως ἦκασιν αἱ ἡμέραι τῆς ἀνταποδόσεώς σου καὶ κακωθήσεται ἰσραηλ ὡσπερ ὁ προφήτης ὁ παρεξεστηκὼς ἄνθρωπος ὁ πνευματοφόρος ὑπὸ τοῦ πλῆθους τῶν ἀδικιῶν σου ἐπληθύνθη μανία σου
- 8 O profeta é a sentinela de Efraim, o povo do meu Deus; contudo um laço de caçador de aves se acha em todos os seus caminhos, e inimizade na casa do seu Deus.
There is great hate against the watchman of Ephraim, the people of my God; as for the prophet, there is a net in all his ways, and hate in the house of his God.
σκοπὸς εφραιμ μετὰ θεοῦ προφήτης παγὶς σκολιὰ ἐπὶ πάσας τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ μανίαν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου κατέπηξαν
- 9 Muito profundamente se corromperam, como nos dias de Gibeá; ele se lembrará das iniquidades deles, e punirá os seus pecados.
They have gone deep in evil as in the days of Gibeah; he will keep in mind their wrongdoing, he will give them punishment for their sins.
ἐφθάρησαν κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας τοῦ βουνοῦ μνησθήσεται ἀδικίας αὐτοῦ ἐκδικήσει ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ
- 10 Achei a Israel como uvas no deserto, vi a vossos pais como a fruta temporã da figueira no seu princípio; mas eles foram para Baal- Peor, e se consagraram a essa coisa vergonhosa, e se tornaram abomináveis como aquilo que amaram.
I made discovery of Israel as of grapes in the waste land; I saw your fathers as the first-fruits of the fig-tree in her early fruit time; but they came to Baal-peor, and made themselves holy to the thing of shame, and became disgusting like that to which they gave their love.
ὡς σταφυλὴν ἐν ἐρήμῳ εὔρον τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ ὡς σκοπὸν ἐν συκῇ πρόμιον εἶδον πατέρας αὐτῶν αὐτοὶ εἰσῆλθον πρὸς τὸν βεελφεγορ καὶ ἀπηλλοτριώθησαν εἰς αἰσχύνην καὶ ἐγένοντο οἱ ἡγαπημένοι ὡς οἱ ἐβδελυγμένοι

- 11** Quanto a Efraim, a sua glória como ave voará; não haverá nascimento, nem gravidez, nem concepção.
As for Ephraim, their glory will go in flight like a bird: there will be no birth and no one with child and no giving of life.
εφραιμ ὡς ὄρνεον ἐξεπετάσθη αἱ δόξαι αὐτῶν ἐκ τόκων καὶ ὠδίνων καὶ συλλήψεων
- 12** Ainda que venham criar seus filhos, eu os privarei deles, para que não fique nenhum homem. Ai deles, quando deles eu me apartar!
Even though their children have come to growth I will take them away, so that not a man will be there; for their evil-doing will be complete and they will be put to shame because of it.
διότι καὶ ἐὰν ἐκθρέψωσιν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ἀτεκνωθήσονται ἐξ ἀνθρώπων διότι καὶ οὐαὶ αὐτοῖς ἐστὶν σάρξ μου ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 13** Efraim, assim como vi a Tiro, está plantado num lugar aprazível; mas Efraim levará seus filhos ao matador.
As I have seen a beast whose young have been taken from her, so Ephraim will give birth to children only for them to be put to death.
εφραιμ ὄν τρόπον εἶδον εἰς θήραν παρέστησαν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν καὶ εφραιμ τοῦ ἐξαγαγεῖν εἰς ἀποκέντησιν τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ
- 14** Dá-lhes, ó Senhor; mas que lhes darás? dá-lhes uma madre que aborte e seios ressecados.
O Lord, what will you give them? Give them bodies which may not give birth and breasts without milk.
δὸς αὐτοῖς κύριε τί δώσεις αὐτοῖς δὸς αὐτοῖς μήτραν ἀτεκνοῦσαν καὶ μαστοὺς ξηροὺς
- 15** Toda a sua malícia se acha em Gilgal; pois ali é que lhes concebi ódio; por causa da maldade das suas obras lançá-los-ei fora de minha casa. Não os amarei mais; todos os seus príncipes são rebeldes.
All their evil-doing is in Gilgal; there I had hate for them; because of their evil-doing I will send them out of my house; they will no longer be dear to me; all their rulers are uncontrolled.
πᾶσαι αἱ κακίαι αὐτῶν εἰς γαλαγαλ ὅτι ἐκεῖ αὐτοὺς ἐμίσησα διὰ τὰς κακίας τῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου μου ἐκβαλῶ αὐτούς οὐ μὴ προσθήσω τοῦ ἀγαπήσαι αὐτούς πάντες οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν ἀπειθοῦντες
- 16** Efraim foi ferido, secou-se a sua raiz; eles não darão fruto; sim, ainda que gerem, eu matarei os frutos desejáveis do seu ventre.
The rod has come on Ephraim, their root is dry, let them have no fruit; even though they give birth, I will put to death the dearest fruit of their bodies.
ἐπόνεσεν εφραιμ τὰς ρίζας αὐτοῦ ἐξηράνθη καρπὸν οὐκέτι μὴ ἐνέγκη διότι καὶ ἐὰν γεννήσωσιν ἀποκτενῶ τὰ ἐπιθυμήματα κοιλίας αὐτῶν
- 17** O meu Deus os rejeitará, porque não o ouviram; e errantes andarão entre as nações.
My God will give them up because they did not give ear to him; they will be wandering among the nations.
ἀπόσεται αὐτοὺς ὁ θεός ὅτι οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσονται πλανῆται ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 1** Israel é vide frondosa que dá o seu fruto; conforme a abundância do seu fruto, assim multiplicou os altares; conforme a prosperidade da terra, assim fizeram belas colunas.
Israel is a branching vine, full of fruit; as his fruit is increased, so the number of his altars is increased; as the land is fair, so they have made fair pillars.
ἄμπελος εὐκληματοῦσα ἰσραηλ ὁ καρπὸς αὐτῆς εὐθηνῶν κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν καρπῶν αὐτοῦ ἐπλήθυνεν τὰ θυσιαστήρια κατὰ τὰ ἀγαθὰ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ ὠκοδόμησεν στήλας
- 2** O seu coração está dividido, por isso serão culpados; ele derribará os altares deles, e lhes destruirá as colunas.
Their mind is taken away; now they will be made waste: he will have their altars broken down, he will give their pillars to destruction.
ἐμέρισαν καρδίας αὐτῶν νῦν ἀφανισθήσονται αὐτοὺς κατασκάψει τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτῶν τάλαιπωρήσουσιν αἱ στήλαι αὐτῶν
- 3** Certamente agora dirão: Não temos rei, porque não tememos ao Senhor; e o rei, que pode ele fazer por nós?
Now, truly, they will say, We have no king, we have no fear of the Lord; and the king, what is he able to do for us?
διότι νῦν ἐροῦσιν οὐκ ἔστιν βασιλεὺς ἡμῖν ὅτι οὐκ ἐφοβήθημεν τὸν κύριον ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς τί ποιήσει ἡμῖν
- 4** Falam palavras vãs; juram falsamente, fazendo pactos; por isso brota o juízo como erva peçonhenta nos sulcos dos campos.
Their words are foolish; they make agreements with false oaths, so punishment will come up like a poison-plant in a ploughed field.
λαλῶν ῥήματα προφάσεις ψευδεῖς διαθήσεται διαθήκην ἀνατελεῖ ὡς ἄγρωστις κρίμα ἐπὶ χέρσον ἀγροῦ

- 5 Os moradores de Samária serão atemorizados por causa do bezerro de Bete-Áven. O seu povo se lamentará por causa dele, como também prantearão os seus sacerdotes idólatras por causa da sua glória, que se apartou dela.
The people of Samaria will be full of fear because of the ox of Beth-aven; its people will have sorrow for it, and its priests will give cries of grief for its glory, for the glory has gone in flight.
τῷ μόσχῳ τοῦ οἴκου ὧν παρourkeῖουσιν οἱ κατοικοῦντες σαμάρειαν ὅτι ἐπένθησεν ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ καθὼς παρεπύκρναν αὐτόν ἐπιχαροῦνται ἐπὶ τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ ὅτι μετρκίσθη ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 6 Também será ele levado para Assíria como um presente ao rei Jarebe; Efraim ficará confuso, e Israel se envergonhará por causa do seu próprio conselho.
And they will take it to Assyria and give it to the great king; shame will come on Ephraim, and Israel will be shamed because of its image.
καὶ αὐτόν εἰς ἀσσυρίους δῆσαντες ἀπήνεγκαν ξένια τῷ βασιλεῖ ιαριμ ἐν δόματι εφραιμ δέξεται καὶ αἰσχυνθήσεται ἰσραηλ ἐν τῇ βουλῇ αὐτοῦ
- 7 O rei de Samária será desfeito como a espuma sobre a face da água.
As for Samaria, her king is cut off, like mist on the water.
ἀπέρριπεν σαμάρεια βασιλέα αὐτῆς ὡς φρύγανον ἐπὶ προσώπου ὕδατος
- 8 E os altos de Áven, pecado de Israel, serão destruídos; espinhos e cardos crescerão sobre os seus altares; e dirão aos montes: Cobri-nos! e aos outeiros: Caí sobre nós!
And the high places of Aven, the sin of Israel, will come to destruction; thorns and waste plants will come up on their altars; they will say to the mountains, Be a cover over us; and to the hills, Come down on us.
καὶ ἐξαρθήσονται βωμοὶ ὧν ἀμαρτήματα τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἄκανθαι καὶ τρίβολοι ἀναβήσονται ἐπὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτῶν καὶ ἐροῦσιν τοῖς ὄρεσιν καλύψατε ἡμᾶς καὶ τοῖς βουνοῖς πέσατε ἐφ' ἡμᾶς
- 9 Desde os dias de Gibeá tens pecado, ó Israel; ali permaneceram; a peleja contra os filhos da iniquidade não os alcançará em Gibeá.
O Israel, you have done evil from the days of Gibeah; there they took up their position, so that the fighting against the children of evil might not overtake them in Gibeah.
ἀφ' οὗ οἱ βουνοὶ ἡμαρτεν ἰσραηλ ἐκεῖ ἔστησαν οὐ μὴ καταλάβῃ αὐτοὺς ἐν τῷ βουνῷ πόλεμος ἐπὶ τὰ τέκνα ἀδικίας
- 10 Quando eu quiser, castigá-los-ei; e os povos se congregarão contra eles, quando forem castigados pela sua dupla transgressão.
I will come and give them punishment; and the peoples will come together against them when I give them the reward of their two sins.
ἦλθεν παιδεῦσαι αὐτοὺς καὶ συναχθήσονται ἐπ' αὐτοὺς λαοὶ ἐν τῷ παιδεύεσθαι αὐτοὺς ἐν ταῖς δυσὶν ἀδικίαις αὐτῶν
- 11 Porque Efraim era uma novilha domada, que gostava de trilhar; e eu poupava a formosura do seu pescoço; mas porei arreios sobre Efraim; Judá lavrará; Jacó desfará os torrões.
And Ephraim is a trained cow, taking pleasure in crushing the grain; but I have put a yoke on her fair neck; I will put a horseman on the back of Ephraim; Judah will be working the plough, Jacob will be turning up the earth.
εφραιμ δάμαλις δεδιδραγμένη ἀγαπᾷν νεῖκος ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπελεύσομαι ἐπὶ τὸ κάλλιστον τοῦ τραχήλου αὐτῆς ἐπιβιβῶ εφραιμ καὶ παρασιωπήσομαι ἰουδαν ἐνισχύσει αὐτῷ ἰακωβ
- 12 Semeai para vós em justiça, colhei segundo a misericórdia; lavrai o campo alqueivado; porque é tempo de buscar ao Senhor, até que venha e chova a justiça sobre vós.
Put in the seed of righteousness, get in your grain in mercy, let your unploughed earth be turned up: for it is time to make search for the Lord, till he comes and sends righteousness on you like rain.
σείρατε ἑαυτοῖς εἰς δικαιοσύνην τρυγήσατε εἰς καρπὸν ζωῆς φωτίσατε ἑαυτοῖς φῶς γνώσεως ἐκζητήσατε τὸν κύριον ἕως τοῦ ἔλθειν γενήματα δικαιοσύνης ὑμῖν
- 13 Lavrastes a impiedade, segastes a iniquidade, e comestes o fruto da mentira; porque confiaste no teu caminho, na multidão dos teus valentes.
You have been ploughing sin, you have got in a store of evil, the fruit of deceit has been your food: for you put faith in your way, in the number of your men of war.
ἵνα τί παρεσιωπήσατε ἀσέβειαν καὶ τὰς ἀδικίας αὐτῆς ἐτρυγήσατε ἐφάγετε καρπὸν ψευδῆ ὅτι ἤλπισας ἐν τοῖς ἄρμασίν σου ἐν πλήθει δυνάμεώς σου

- 14** Portanto, entre o teu povo se levantará tumulto de guerra, e todas as tuas fortalezas serão destruídas, como Salmã destruiu a Bete-Arbel no dia da batalha; a mãe ali foi despedaçada juntamente com os filhos.
 So a great outcry will go up from among your people, and all your strong places will be broken, as Beth-arbel was broken by Shalman in the day of war, as the mother was broken on the rocks with her children.
 και ἐξαναστήσεται ἀπόλεια ἐν τῷ λαῷ σου και πάντα τὰ περιτετειχισμένα σου οἰχίσεται ὡς ἄρχων σαλαμαν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου ιεροβααλ ἐν ἡμέραις πολέμου μητέρα ἐπὶ τέκνοις ἠδὲ φισαν
- 15** Assim vos fará Betel, por causa da vossa grande malícia; de madrugada será o rei de Israel totalmente destruído.
 So will Beth-el do to you because of your evil-doing; at dawn will the king of Israel be cut off completely.
 οὕτως ποιήσω ὑμῖν οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἀπὸ προσώπου κακιῶν ὑμῶν ὄρθρου ἀπερρίφισαν ἀπερρίφη βασιλεὺς ἰσραηλ
- 1** Quando Israel era menino, eu o amei, e do Egito chamei a meu filho.
 When Israel was a child he was dear to me; and I took my son out of Egypt.
 διότι νήπιος ἰσραηλ και ἐγὼ ἠγάπησα αὐτὸν και ἐξ αἰγύπτου μετεκάλεσα τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ
- 2** Quanto mais eu os chamava, tanto mais se afastavam de mim; sacrificavam aos baalins, e queimavam incenso às imagens esculpidas.
 When I sent for them, then they went away from me; they made offerings to the Baals, burning perfumes to images.
 καθὼς μετεκάλεσα αὐτούς οὕτως ἀπόγοντο ἐκ προσώπου μου αὐτοὶ τοῖς βααλιμ ἔθνον και τοῖς γλυπτοῖς ἔθνομίον
- 3** Todavia, eu ensinei aos de Efraim a andar; tomei-os nos meus braços; mas não entendiam que eu os curava.
 But I was guiding Ephraim's footsteps; I took them up in my arms, but they were not conscious that I was ready to make them well.
 και ἐγὼ συνεπόδισα τὸν εφραιμ ἀνέλαβον αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν βραχίονά μου και οὐκ ἔγνωσαν ὅτι ἴαμαι αὐτούς
- 4** Atraí-os com cordas humanas, com laços de amor; e fui para eles como os que tiram o jugo de sobre as suas queixadas, e me inclinei para lhes dar de comer.
 I made them come after me with the cords of a man, with the bands of love; I was to them as one who took the yoke from off their mouths, putting meat before them.
 ἐν διαφορᾷ ἀνθρώπων ἐξέτεινα αὐτούς ἐν δεσμοῖς ἀγαπήσεώς μου και ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς ὡς ραπίζων ἄνθρωπος ἐπὶ τὰς σιαγόνας αὐτοῦ και ἐπιβλέσσομαι πρὸς αὐτόν δυνήσομαι αὐτὸν τῷ
- 5** Não voltarão para a terra do Egito; mas a Assíria será seu rei; porque recusam converter-se.
 He will go back to the land of Egypt and the Assyrian will be his king, because they would not come back to me.
 κατόκησεν εφραιμ ἐν αἰγύπτῳ και ασσουρ αὐτὸς βασιλεὺς αὐτοῦ ὅτι οὐκ ἠθέλησεν ἐπιστρέψαι
- 6** Cairá a espada sobre as suas cidades, e consumirá os seus ferrolhos; e os devorará nas suas fortalezas.
 And the sword will go through his towns, wasting his children and causing destruction because of their evil designs.
 και ἠσθένησεν ῥομφαία ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτοῦ και κατέπαυσεν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν αὐτοῦ και φάγονται ἐκ τῶν διαβουλίῶν αὐτῶν
- 7** Porque o meu povo é inclinado a desviar-se de mim; ainda que clamem ao Altíssimo, nenhum deles o exalta.
 My people are given up to sinning against me; though their voice goes up on high, no one will be lifting them up.
 και ὁ λαὸς αὐτοῦ ἐπικρεμάμενος ἐκ τῆς κατοικίας αὐτοῦ και ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τὰ τίμια αὐτοῦ θυμωθήσεται και οὐ μὴ ὑψώσῃ αὐτόν
- 8** Como te deixaria, ó Efraim? como te entregaria, ó Israel? como te faria como Admá? ou como Zeboim? Está comovido em mim o meu coração, as minhas compaixões à uma se acendem.
 How may I give you up, O Ephraim? how may I be your saviour, O Israel? how may I make you like Admah? how may I do to you as I did to Zeboim? My heart is turned in me, it is soft with pity.
 τί σε διαθῶ εφραιμ ὑπερασπιῶ σου ἰσραηλ τί σε διαθῶ ὡς υδαμα θήσομαί σε και ὡς σεβωιμ μετεστράφη ἡ καρδία μου ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ συνεταράχθη ἡ μεταμέλειά μου

- 9 Não executarei o furor da minha ira; não voltarei para destruir a Efraim, porque eu sou Deus e não homem, o Santo no meio de tí; eu não virei com ira.
I will not put into effect the heat of my wrath; I will not again send destruction on Ephraim; for I am God and not man, the Holy One among you; I will not put an end to you.
οὐ μὴ ποιήσω κατὰ τὴν ὀργὴν τοῦ θυμοῦ μου οὐ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπω τοῦ ἐξαλειφθῆναι τὸν εφραιμ διότι θεὸς ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἄνθρωπος ἐν σοὶ ἅγιος καὶ οὐκ εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς πόλιν
- 10 Andarão após o Senhor; ele bramará como leão; e, bramando ele, os filhos, tremendo, virão do ocidente.
They will go after the Lord; his cry will be like that of a lion; his cry will be loud, and the children will come from the west, shaking with fear;
ὀπίσω κυρίου πορεύσομαι ὡς λέων ἐρεύξεται ὅτι αὐτὸς ὠρύσεται καὶ ἐκστήσονται τέκνα ὑδάτων
- 11 Também, tremendo, virão como um passarinho os do Egito, e como uma pomba os da terra da Assíria; e os farei habitar em suas casas, diz o Senhor.
Shaking with fear like a bird, they will come out of Egypt, like a dove out of the land of Assyria: and I will give them rest in their houses, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐκστήσονται ὡς ὄρνεον ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ὡς περιστέρᾳ ἐκ γῆς ἀσσυρίων καὶ ἀποκαταστήσω αὐτοὺς εἰς τοὺς οἴκους αὐτῶν λέγει κύριος
- 1 Efraim apascenta o vento, segue o vento oriental todo o dia; multiplica a mentira e a destruição; e fazem aliança com a Assíria, e o azeite se leva ao Egito
\\11:12\\The deceit of Ephraim and the false words of Israel are about me on every side. ...
ἐκύκλωσέν με ἐν ψεύδει εφραιμ καὶ ἐν ἀσεβείαις οἶκος ἰσραηλ καὶ ἰουδα νῦν ἔγνω αὐτοὺς ὁ θεὸς καὶ λαὸς ἅγιος κεκλήσεται θεοῦ
- 2 O Senhor também com Judá tem contenda, e castigará a Jacó segundo os seus caminhos; segundo as suas obras o recompensará.
\\12:1\\Ephraim's food is the wind, and he goes after the east wind: deceit and destruction are increasing day by day; they make an agreement with Assyria, and take oil into Egypt.
ὁ δὲ εφραιμ πονηρὸν πνεῦμα ἐδίωξεν καύσωνα ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν κενὰ καὶ μάταια ἐπλήθυνεν καὶ διαθήκην μετὰ ἀσσυρίων διέθετο καὶ ἔλαιον εἰς αἴγυπτον ἐνεπορεύετο
- 3 No ventre pegou do calcanhar de seu irmão; e na sua idade varonil lutou com Deus.
\\12:2\\The Lord has a cause against Judah, and will give punishment to Jacob for his ways; he will give him the reward of his acts.
καὶ κρίσις τῷ κυρίῳ πρὸς ἰουδαν τοῦ ἐκδικῆσαι τὸν ἰακωβ κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτοῦ ἀνταποδώσει αὐτῷ
- 4 Lutou com o anjo, e prevaleceu; chorou, e lhe fez súplicas. Em Betel o achou, e ali falou Deus com ele;
\\12:3\\In the body of his mother he took his brother by the foot, and in his strength he was fighting with God;
ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ ἐπτέρνισεν τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν κόποις αὐτοῦ ἐνίσχυσεν πρὸς θεὸν
- 5 sim, o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos; o Senhor e o seu nome.
\\12:4\\He had a fight with the angel and overcame him; he made request for grace to him with weeping; he came face to face with him in Beth-el and there his words came to him;
καὶ ἐνίσχυσεν μετὰ ἀγγέλου καὶ ἠδυνάσθη ἔκλαυσαν καὶ ἐδεήθησάν μου ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ὧν εὔροσάν με καὶ ἐκεῖ ἐλάληθη πρὸς αὐτόν
- 6 Tu, pois, converte-te a teu Deus; guarda a benevolência e a justiça, e em teu Deus espera sempre.
\\12:5\\Even the Lord, the God of armies; the Lord is his name.
ὁ δὲ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ἔσται μνημόσυνον αὐτοῦ
- 7 Quanto a Canaã, tem nas mãos balança enganadora; ama a opressão.
\\12:6\\So then, come back to your God; keep mercy and right, and be waiting at all times on your God.
καὶ σὺ ἐν θεῷ σου ἐπιστρέψεις ἔλεον καὶ κρίμα φυλάσσου καὶ ἔγγιζε πρὸς τὸν θεόν σου διὰ παντός
- 8 Diz Efraim: Certamente eu me tenho enriquecido, tenho adquirido para mim grandes bens; em todo o meu trabalho não acharão em mim iniquidade alguma que seja pecado.
\\12:7\\As for Canaan, the scales of deceit are in his hands; he takes pleasure in twisted ways.
χανααν ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ζυγὸς ἀδικίας καταδυναστεύειν ἠγάπησε

- 9 Mas eu sou o Senhor teu Deus, desde a terra do Egito; eu ainda te farei habitar de novo em tendas, como nos dias da festa solene.
 \12:8\And Ephraim said, Now I have got wealth and much property; in all my works no sin may be seen in me.
 καὶ εἶπεν εφραιμ πλὴν πεπλούτηκα εὕρηκα ἀναψυχὴν ἑμαυτῷ πάντες οἱ πόνοι αὐτοῦ οὐχ εὖρεθήσονται αὐτῷ δι' ἀδικίας ὡς ἤμαρτεν
- 10 Também falei aos profetas, e multipliquei as visões; e pelo ministério dos profetas usei de parábolas.
 \12:9\But I am the Lord your God from the land of Egypt; I will give you tents for your living-places again as in the days of the holy meeting.
 ἐγὼ δὲ κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἀνήγαγόν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου ἔτι κατοικιῶ σε ἐν σκιναῖς καθὼς ἡμέρα ἐορτῆς
- 11 Não é Gileade iniquidade? pura vaidade são eles. Em Gilgal sacrificam bois; os seus altares são como montões de pedras nos sulcos dos campos.
 \12:10\My word came to the ears of the prophets and I gave them visions in great number, and by the mouths of the prophets I made use of comparisons.
 καὶ λαλήσω πρὸς προφήτας καὶ ἐγὼ ὁράσεις ἐπλήθυνα καὶ ἐν χερσὶν προφητῶν ὁμοιώθην
- 12 Jacó fugiu para o campo de Arã, e Israel serviu por uma mulher, sim, por uma mulher guardou o gado.
 \12:11\In Gilead there is evil. They are quite without value; in Gilgal they make offerings of oxen; truly their altars are like masses of stones in the hollows of a ploughed field.
 εἰ μὴ γαλααδ ἔστιν ἄρα ψευδεῖς ἦσαν ἐν γαλαγαλ ἄρχοντες θυσιάζοντες καὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια αὐτῶν ὡς χελῶναι ἐπὶ χέρσον ἀγροῦ
- 13 Mas o Senhor por meio dum profeta fez subir a Israel do Egito, e por um profeta foi ele preservado.
 \12:12\And Jacob went in flight into the field of Aram, and Israel became a servant for a wife, and for a wife he kept sheep.
 καὶ ἀνεχώρησεν ἰακωβ εἰς πεδίον συρίας καὶ ἐδοῦλευσεν ἰσραηλ ἐν γυναίκε καὶ ἐν γυναίκε ἐφυλάζατο
- 14 Efraim mui amargamente provocou-lhe a ira; portanto sobre ele será deixado o seu sangue, e o seu Senhor fará cair sobre ele o seu opróbrio.
 \12:13\And by a prophet the Lord made Israel come up out of Egypt, and by a prophet he was kept safe.
 καὶ ἐν προφήτῃ ἀνήγαγεν κύριος τὸν ἰσραηλ ἐξ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐν προφήτῃ διεφυλάχθη
- 1 Quando Efraim falava, tremia-se; foi exaltado em Israel; mas quando ele se fez culpado no tocante a Baal, morreu.
 When the words of my law came from Ephraim, he was lifted up in Israel; but when he did evil through the Baal, death overtook him.
 κατὰ τὸν λόγον εφραιμ δικαιώματα αὐτὸς ἔλαβεν ἐν τῷ ἰσραηλ καὶ ἔθετο αὐτὰ τῇ βααλ καὶ ἀπέθανεν
- 2 E agora pecam mais e mais, e da sua prata fazem imagens fundidas, ídolos segundo o seu entendimento, todos eles obra de artífices, e dizem: Ofereci sacrificios a estes. Homens beijam aos bezerros!
 And now their sins are increased; they have made themselves a metal image, false gods from their silver, after their designs, all of them the work of the metal-workers; they say of them, Let them give offerings, let men give kisses to the oxen.
 καὶ προσέθετο τοῦ ἁμαρτάνειν ἔτι καὶ ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς χώνευμα ἐκ τοῦ ἀργυρίου αὐτῶν κατ' εἰκόνα εἰδώλων ἔργα τεκτόνων συντετελεσμένα αὐτοῖς αὐτοὶ λέγουσιν θύσατε ἂν θρώπους μόσχοι γὰρ ἐκλελοίπασιν
- 3 Por isso serão como a nuvem de manhã, e como o orvalho que cedo passa; como a palha que se lança fora da eira, e como a fumaça que sai pela janela.
 So they will be like the morning cloud, like the dew which goes early away, like the dust of the grain which the wind is driving out of the crushing-floor, like smoke going up from the fireplace.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἔσονται ὡς νεφέλη πρωινῆ καὶ ὡς δρόσος ὀρθρινῆ πορευομένη ὥσπερ χνοῦς ἀποφυσόμενος ἀφ' ἄλωνος καὶ ὡς ἀτμὶς ἀπὸ ἀκριδῶν
- 4 Todavia, eu sou o Senhor teu Deus desde a terra do Egito; portanto não conhecerás outro deus além de mim, porque não há salvador senão eu.
 But I am the Lord your God, from the land of Egypt; you have knowledge of no other God and there is no saviour but me.
 ἐγὼ δὲ κύριος ὁ θεός σου στερεῶν οὐρανὸν καὶ κτίζων γῆν οὗ αἱ χεῖρες ἐκτίσαν πᾶσαν τὴν στρατιὰν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ οὐ παρέδειξά σοι αὐτὰ τοῦ πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐγὼ ἀνήγαγόν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ θεὸν πλὴν ἐμοῦ οὐ γνώσῃ καὶ σφύζων οὐκ ἔστιν πάρεξ ἐμοῦ

- 5 Eu te conheci no deserto, em terra muito seca.
I had knowledge of you in the waste land where no water was.
ἐγὼ ἐποίησάινόν σε ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν γῆ ἀοικίτῳ
- 6 Depois eles se fartaram em proporção do seu pasto; e estando fartos, ensoberbecer-se-lhes o coração, por isso esqueceram de mim.
When I gave them food they were full, and their hearts were full of pride, and they did not keep me in mind.
κατὰ τὰς νομάς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐνεπλήσθησαν εἰς πλησμονὴν καὶ ὑψώθησαν αἱ καρδίαι αὐτῶν ἕνεκα τούτου ἐπελάθοντό μου
- 7 Portanto serei para eles como leão; como leopardo espantarei junto ao caminho;
So I will be like a lion to them; as a cruel beast I will keep watch by the road;
καὶ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς ὡς πανθῆρ καὶ ὡς πάρδαλις κατὰ τὴν ὁδὸν ἀσσυρίων
- 8 Como urso roubada dos seus cachorros lhes sairei ao encontro, e lhes romperei as teias do coração; e ali os devorarei como leoa; as feras do campo os despedaçarão.
I will come face to face with them like a bear whose young ones have been taken from her, and their inmost hearts will be broken; there the dogs will make a meal of them; they will be wounded by the beasts of the field.
ἀπαντήσομαι αὐτοῖς ὡς ἄρκος ἀπορουμένη καὶ διαρρήξω συγκλεισμένον καρδίας αὐτῶν καὶ καταφάγονται αὐτοὺς ἐκεῖ σκύμοι δρυμοῦ θηρία ἀγροῦ διασπάσει αὐτούς
- 9 Destruir-te-ei, ó Israel; quem te pode socorrer?
I have sent destruction on you, O Israel; who will be your helper?
τῇ διαφθορᾷ σου ἰσραηλ τίς βοηθήσει
- 10 Onde está agora o teu rei, para que te salve em todas as tuas cidades? e os teus juizes, dos quais disseste: Dá-me rei e príncipes?
Where is your king, that he may be your saviour? and all your rulers, that they may take up your cause? of whom you said, Give me a king and rulers.
ποῦ ὁ βασιλεὺς σου οὗτος καὶ διασωσάτω σε ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσίν σου κρινάτω σε ὃν εἶπας δός μοι βασιλέα καὶ ἄρχοντα
- 11 Dei-te um rei na minha ira, e tirei-o no meu furor.
I have given you a king, because I was angry, and have taken him away in my wrath.
καὶ ἔδωκά σοι βασιλέα ἐν ὀργῇ μου καὶ ἔσχον ἐν τῷ θυμῷ μου
- 12 A iniquidade de Efraim está atada, o seu pecado está armazenado.
The wrongdoing of Ephraim is shut up; his sin is put away in secret.
συστροφὴν ἀδικίας εφραιμ ἐγκεκρυμμένη ἢ ἁμαρτία αὐτοῦ
- 13 Dores de mulher de parto lhe sobrevirão; ele é filho insensato; porque é tempo e não está no lugar em que deve vir à luz.
The pains of a woman in childbirth will come on him: he is an unwise son, for at this time it is not right for him to keep his place when children come to birth.
ὠδῖνες ὡς τικτούσης ἤξουσιν αὐτῷ οὗτος ὁ υἱός σου οὐ φρόνιμος διότι οὐ μὴ ὑποστῆ ἐν συντριβῇ τέκνων
- 14 Eu os remirei do poder do Seol, e os resgatarei da morte. Onde estão, ó morte, as tuas pragas? Onde está, ó Seol, a tua destruição? A compaixão está escondida de meus olhos.
I will give the price to make them free from the power of the underworld, I will be their saviour from death: O death! where are your pains? O underworld! where is your destruction? my eyes will have no pity.
ἐκ χειρὸς ᾄδου ῥύσομαι αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐκ θανάτου λυτρώσομαι αὐτούς ποῦ ἡ δίκη σου θάνατε ποῦ τὸ κέντρον σου ἤδη παράκλησις κέκρυπται ἀπὸ ὀφθαλμῶν μου

- 15** Ainda que ele dê fruto entre os seus irmãos, virá o vento oriental, vento do Senhor, subindo do deserto, e secar-se-á a sua nascente, e se estancará a sua fonte; ele saqueará o tesouro de todos os vasos desejáveis.
 Though he gives fruit among his brothers, an east wind will come, the wind of the Lord coming up from the waste land, and his spring will become dry, his fountain will be without water: it will make waste the store of all the vessels of his desire.
 διότι οὗτος ἀνά μέσον ἀδελφῶν διαστελεῖ ἐπάξει ἄνεμον καύσωνα κύριος ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου ἐπ' αὐτόν και ἀναξηρανεῖ τὰς φλέβας αὐτοῦ ἐξερημώσει τὰς πηγὰς αὐτοῦ αὐτὸς καταξηρανεῖ τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ και πάντα τὰ σκευὴ τὰ ἐπιθυμητὰ αὐτοῦ
- 1** Volta, ó Israel, para o Senhor teu Deus; porque pela tua iniquidade tens caído.
 \13:16\Samaria will be made waste, for she has gone against her God: they will be cut down by the sword, their little children will be broken on the rocks, their women who are with child will be cut open.
 ἀφανισθήσεται σαμάρεια ὅτι ἀντέστη πρὸς τὸν θεὸν αὐτῆς ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσοῦνται αὐτοὶ και τὰ ὑποτίθια αὐτῶν ἐδαφισθήσονται και αἱ ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχουσαι αὐτῶν διαρραγήσονται
- 2** Tomai convosco palavras, e voltaí para o Senhor; dizei-lhe: Tira toda a iniquidade, e aceita o que é bom; e ofereceremos como novilhos os sacrifícios dos nossos lábios.
 \14:1\O Israel, come back to the Lord your God; for your evil-doing has been the cause of your fall.
 ἐπιστρέφητι ἰσραηλ πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν σου διότι ἡσθένησας ἐν ταῖς ἀδικίαις σου
- 3** Não nos salvará a Assíria, não iremos montados em cavalos; e à obra das nossas mãos já não diremos: Tu és o nosso Deus; porque em ti o órfão acha a misericórdia.
 \14:2\Take with you words, and come back to the Lord; say to him, Let there be forgiveness for all wrongdoing, so that we may take what is good, and give in payment the fruit of our lips.
 λάβετε μεθ' ἐαυτῶν λόγους και ἐπιστρέφητε πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ἡμῶν εἶπατε αὐτῷ ὅπως μὴ λάβητε ἀδικίαν και λάβητε ἀγαθὰ και ἀνταποδώσομεν καρπὸν χειλέων ἡμῶν
- 4** Eu sararei a sua apostasia, eu voluntariamente os amarei; porque a minha ira se apartou deles.
 \14:3\Assyria will not be our salvation; we will not go on horses; we will not again say to the work of our hands, You are our gods; for in you there is mercy for the child who has no father.
 ασσοῦρ οὐ μὴ σῶσις ἡμᾶς ἐφ' ἵππων οὐκ ἀναβησόμεθα οὐκέτι μὴ εἴπωμεν θεοὶ ἡμῶν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν σοὶ ἐλεήσει ὄρφανόν
- 5** Eu serei para Israel como o orvalho; ele florescerá como o lírio, e lançará as suas raízes como o Líbano.
 \14:4\I will put right their errors; freely will my love be given to them, for my wrath is turned away from him.
 ἰάσομαι τὰς κατοικίας αὐτῶν ἀγαπήσω αὐτοὺς ὁμολόγως ὅτι ἀπέστρεψεν ἡ ὀργή μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν
- 6** Estender-se-ão as suas vergõntes, e a sua formosura será como a da oliveira, a sua fragrância como a do Líbano.
 \14:5\I will be as the dew to Israel; he will put out flowers like a lily, and send out his roots like Lebanon.
 ἔσομαι ὡς δρόσος τῷ ἰσραηλ ἀνθήσει ὡς κρίνον και βαλεῖ τὰς ρίζας αὐτοῦ ὡς ὁ λίβανος
- 7** Voltarão os que habitam à sua sombra; reverdecerão como o trigo, e florescerão como a vide; o seu renome será como o do vinho do Líbano.
 \14:6\His branches will be stretched out, he will be beautiful as the olive-tree and sweet-smelling as Lebanon.
 πορεύονται οἱ κλάδοι αὐτοῦ και ἔσται ὡς ἐλαία κατάκαρπος και ἡ ὄσφρασία αὐτοῦ ὡς λιβάνου
- 8** ç Efraim, que tenho eu com os ídolos? Sou eu que respondo, e cuido de ti. Eu sou como a faia verde; de mim é achado o teu fruto.
 \14:7\They will come back and have rest in his shade; their life will be made new like the grain, and they will put out flowers like the vine; his name will be like the wine of Lebanon.
 ἐπιστρέψουσιν και καθιοῦνται ὑπὸ τὴν σκέπην αὐτοῦ ζήσονται και μεθυσθήσονται σίτῳ και ἐξανθήσει ὡς ἄμπελος τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτοῦ ὡς οἶνος λιβάνου

- 9 Quem é sábio, para que entenda estas coisas? prudente, para que as saiba? porque os caminhos do Senhor são retos, e os justos andarão neles; mas os transgressores neles cairão.
 \14:8\As for Ephraim, what has he to do with false gods any longer? I have given an answer and I will keep watch over him; I am like a branching fir-tree, from me comes your fruit.
 τῷ εφραϊμ τί αὐτῷ ἔτι καὶ εἰδώλοις ἐγὼ ἐταπείνωσα αὐτόν καὶ ἐγὼ κατισχύσω αὐτόν ἐγὼ ὡς ἄρκευθος πυκάζουσα ἐξ ἐμοῦ ὁ καρπὸς σου εὐρήται
- 1 Palavra do Senhor, que foi dirigida a Joel, filho de Petuel.
 The word of the Lord which came to Joel, the son of Pethuel.
 λόγος κυρίου ὃς ἐγενήθη πρὸς ἰωηλ τὸν τοῦ βαθουηλ
- 2 Ouvei isto, vós anciãos, e escutai, todos os moradores da terra: Aconteceu isto em vossos dias, ou nos dias de vossos pais?
 Give ear to this, you old men, and take note, you people of the land. Has this ever been in your days, or in the days of your fathers?
 ἀκούσατε δὴ ταῦτα οἱ πρεσβύτεροι καὶ ἐνωτίσασθε πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν εἰ γέγονεν τοιαῦτα ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ὑμῶν ἢ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν
- 3 Fazei sobre isto uma narração a vossos filhos, e vossos filhos a transmitam a seus filhos, e os filhos destes à geração seguinte.
 Give the story of it to your children, and let them give it to their children, and their children to another generation.
 ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν τοῖς τέκνοις ὑμῶν διηγήσασθε καὶ τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν τοῖς τέκνοις αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν εἰς γενεὰν ἑτέραν
- 4 O que a locusta cortadora deixou, a voadora o comeu; e o que a voadora deixou, a devoradora o comeu; e o que a devoradora deixou, a destruidora o comeu.
 What the worm did not make a meal of, has been taken by the locust; and what the locust did not take, has been food for the plant-worm; and what the plant-worm did not take, has been food for the field-fly.
 τὰ κατάλοιπα τῆς κάμπης κατέφαγεν ἡ ἀκρίς καὶ τὰ κατάλοιπα τῆς ἀκρίδος κατέφαγεν ὁ βρούχος καὶ τὰ κατάλοιπα τοῦ βρούχου κατέφαγεν ἡ ἐρυσίβη
- 5 Desperta, bêbedos, e chorai; gemei, todos os que bebeis vinho, por causa do mosto; porque tirado é da vossa boca.
 Come out of your sleep, you who are overcome with wine, and give yourselves to weeping; give cries of sorrow, all you drinkers of wine, because of the sweet wine; for it has been cut off from your mouths.
 ἐκνήψατε οἱ μεθύοντες ἐξ οἴνου αὐτῶν καὶ κλαύσατε θρηγήσατε πάντες οἱ πίνοντες οἶνον εἰς μέθην ὅτι ἐξῆρται ἐκ στόματος ὑμῶν εὐφροσύνη καὶ χαρὰ
- 6 Porque sobre a minha terra é vinda uma nação poderosa e inumerável. os seus dentes são dentes de leão, e têm queixadas de uma leoa.
 For a nation has come up over my land, strong and without number; his teeth are the teeth of a lion, and he has the back teeth of a great lion.
 ὅτι ἔθνος ἀνέβη ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν μου ἰσχυρὸν καὶ ἀναριθμητὸν οἱ ὀδόντες αὐτοῦ ὀδόντες λέοντος καὶ αἱ μύλαι αὐτοῦ σκύμου
- 7 Fez da minha vide uma assolação, e tirou a casca à minha figueira; despiu-a toda, e a lançou por terra; os seus sarmentos se embranqueceram.
 By him my vine is made waste and my fig-tree broken: he has taken all its fruit and sent it down to the earth; its branches are made white.
 ἔθετο τὴν ἄμπελόν μου εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ τὰς συκᾶς μου εἰς συγκλασμόν ἐρευνῶν ἐξηρέυνησεν αὐτὴν καὶ ἔρριψεν ἐλεύκανεν κλήματα αὐτῆς
- 8 Lamenta como a virgem que está cingida de saco, pelo marido da sua mocidade.
 Make sounds of grief like a virgin dressed in haircloth for the husband of her early years.
 θρήνησον πρὸς με ὑπὲρ νόμφην περιεζωσμένην σάκκον ἐπὶ τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς τὸν παρθενικόν
- 9 Está cortada da casa do Senhor a oferta de cereais e a libação; os sacerdotes, ministros do Senhor, estão entristecidos.
 The meal offering and the drink offering have been cut off from the house of the Lord; the priests, the Lord's servants, are sorrowing.
 ἐξῆρται θυσία καὶ σπονδὴ ἐξ οἴκου κυρίου πενθεῖτε οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λειτουργοῦντες θυσιαστηρίῳ
- 10 O campo está assolado, e a terra chora; porque o trigo está destruído, o mosto se secou, o azeite falta.
 The fields are wasted, the land has become dry; for the grain is wasted, the new wine is kept back, the oil is poor.
 ὅτι τεταλαιπώρηκεν τὰ πεδία πενθεῖτω ἡ γῆ ὅτι τεταλαιπώρηκεν σῖτος ἐξηράνθη οἶνος ὀλιγόθη ἔλαιον

- 11** Envergonhai-vos, lavradores, uivai, vinhateiros, sobre o trigo e a cevada; porque a colheita do campo pereceu.
The farmers are shamed, the workers in the vine-gardens give cries of grief, for the wheat and the barley; for the produce of the fields has come to destruction.
ἐξηράνθησαν οἱ γεωργοὶ θρηγεῖτε κτήματα ὑπὲρ πυροῦ καὶ κριθῆς ὅτι ἀπόλωλεν τρυγητὸς ἐξ ἀγροῦ
- 12** A vide se secou, a figueira se murchou; a romeira também, e a palmeira e a macieira, sim, todas as árvores do campo se secaram; e a alegria esmoreceu entre os filhos dos homens.
The vine has become dry and the fig-tree is feeble; the pomegranate and the palm-tree and the apple-tree, even all the trees of the field, are dry: because joy has gone from the sons of men.
ἡ ἄμπελος ἐξηράνθη καὶ αἱ συκαὶ ὀλιγόθησαν ῥόα καὶ φοῖνιξ καὶ μῆλον καὶ πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐξηράνθησαν ὅτι ἤσχυναν χαρὰν οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 13** Cingi-vos de saco e lamentai-vos, sacerdotes; uivai, ministros do altar; entrai e passai a noite vestidos de saco, ministros do meu Deus; porque foi cortada da casa do vosso Deus a oferta de cereais e a libação.
Put haircloth round you and give yourselves to sorrow, you priests; give cries of grief, you servants of the altar: come in, and, clothed in haircloth, let the night go past, you servants of my God: for the meal offering and the drink offering have been kept back from the house of your God.
περιζώσασθε καὶ κόπτεσθε οἱ ἱερεῖς θρηγεῖτε οἱ λειτουργοῦντες θυσιαστηρίῳ εἰσέλθατε ὑπνώσατε ἐν σάκκοις λειτουργοῦντες θεῷ ὅτι ἀπέσχηκεν ἐξ οἴκου θεοῦ ὑμῶν θυσία καὶ σπονδή
- 14** Santificai um jejum, convocai uma assembléia solene, congregai os anciãos, e todos os moradores da terra, na casa do Senhor vosso Deus, e clamai ao Senhor.
Let a time be fixed for going without food, have a holy meeting, let the old men, even all the people of the land, come together to the house of the Lord your God, crying out to the Lord.
ἀγιάσατε νηστειὰν κηρύξατε θεραπείαν συναγάγετε πρεσβυτέρους πάντας κατοικοῦντας γῆν εἰς οἶκον θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ κεκράξατε πρὸς κύριον ἔκτενωδς
- 15** Ai do dia! pois o dia do senhor está perto, e vem como assolação da parte do Todo-Poderoso.
Sorrow for the day! for the day of the Lord is near, and as destruction from the Ruler of all it will come.
οἴμμοι οἴμμοι οἴμμοι εἰς ἡμέραν ὅτι ἐγγὺς ἡμέρα κυρίου καὶ ὡς ταλαιπωρία ἐκ ταλαιπωρίας ἦξει
- 16** Porventura não está cortado o mantimento de diante de nossos olhos? a alegria e o regozijo da casa do nosso Deus?
Is not food cut off before our eyes? joy and delight from the house of our God?
κατέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν βρώματα ἐξωλεθρεύθη ἐξ οἴκου θεοῦ ὑμῶν εὐφροσύνη καὶ χαρά
- 17** A semente mirrou debaixo dos seus torrões; os celeiros estão desolados, os armazéns arruinados; porque falharam os cereais.
The grains have become small and dry under the spade; the store-houses are made waste, the grain-stores are broken down; for the grain is dry and dead.
ἐσκίρτησαν δαμάλεις ἐπὶ ταῖς φάτναις αὐτῶν ἠφανίσθησαν θησαυροὶ κατεσκάφησαν ληνοὶ ὅτι ἐξηράνθη σῖτος
- 18** Como geme o gado! As manadas de vacas estão confusas, porque não têm pasto; também os rebanhos de ovelhas estão desolados.
What sounds of pain come from the beasts! the herds of cattle are at a loss because there is no grass for them; even the flocks of sheep are no longer to be seen.
τί ἀποθήσομεν ἑαυτοῖς ἔκλαυσαν βουκόλια βοῶν ὅτι οὐχ ὑπῆρχεν νομὴ αὐτοῖς καὶ τὰ ποίμνια τῶν προβάτων ἠφανίσθησαν
- 19** A tí clamo, ó Senhor; porque o fogo consumiu os pastos do deserto, e a chama abrasou todas as árvores do campo.
O Lord, my cry goes up to you: for fire has put an end to the grass-lands of the waste, and all the trees of the field are burned with its flame.
πρὸς σέ κύριε βοήσομαι ὅτι πῦρ ἀνήλωσεν τὰ ὄραϊα τῆς ἐρήμου καὶ φλόξ ἀνήψεν πάντα τὰ ξύλα τοῦ ἀγροῦ
- 20** Até os animais do campo suspiram por tí; porque as correntes d'água se secaram, e o fogo consumiu os pastos do deserto.
The beasts of the field are turning to you with desire: for the water-streams are dry and fire has put an end to the grass-lands of the waste.
καὶ τὰ κτήνη τοῦ πεδίου ἀνέβλεψαν πρὸς σέ ὅτι ἐξηράνθησαν ἀφέσεις ὑδάτων καὶ πῦρ κατέφαγεν τὰ ὄραϊα τῆς ἐρήμου

- 1** Tocai a trombeta em Sião, e dai o alarma no meu santo monte. Tremam todos os moradores da terra, porque vem vindo o dia do Senhor; já está perto;
Let the horn be sounded in Zion, and a war-cry in my holy mountain; let all the people of the land be troubled: for the day of the Lord is coming;
σαλπίζατε σάλπιγγι ἐν σιων κηρύξατε ἐν ὄρει ἁγίῳ μου καὶ συγχυθήτωσαν πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν διότι πάρεστιν ἡμέρα κυρίου ὅτι ἐγγύς
- 2** dia de trevas e de escuridão, dia de nuvens e de negrume! Como a alva, está espalhado sobre os montes um povo grande e poderoso, qual nunca houve, nem depois dele
haverá pelos anos adiante, de geração em geração:
For a day of dark and deep shade is near, a day of cloud and black night: like a black cloud a great and strong people is covering the mountains; there has never been any like them and will not be after them again, from generation to generation.
ἡμέρα σκότους καὶ γνόφου ἡμέρα νεφέλης καὶ ὀμίχλης ὡς ὄρθρος χυθήσεται ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη λαὸς πολὺς καὶ ἰσχυρὸς ὅμοιος αὐτῷ οὐ γέγονεν ἀπὸ τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν οὐ προστεθήσεται ἕως ἐτῶν εἰς γενεάς γενεῶν
- 3** Diante dele um fogo consome, e atrás dele uma chama abrasa; a terra diante dele é como o jardim do Édem mas atrás dele um desolado deserto; sim, nada lhe escapa.
Before them fire sends destruction, and after them flame is burning: the land is like the garden of Eden before them, and after them an unpeopled waste; truly, nothing has been kept safe from them.
τὰ ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ πῦρ ἀναλίσκον καὶ τὰ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἀναπτομένη φλόξ ὡς παράδεισος τρυφῆς ἡ γῆ πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ ὀπισθεν αὐτοῦ πεδίον ἀφανισμοῦ καὶ ἀνασφόμενος οὐκ ἔσται αὐτῷ
- 4** A sua aparência é como a de cavalos; e como cavaleiros, assim correm.
Their form is like the form of horses, and they are running like war-horses.
ὡς ὄρασις ἵππων ἢ ὄψις αὐτῶν καὶ ὡς ἵπποι οὕτως καταδιώζονται
- 5** Como o estrondo de carros sobre os cumes dos montes vão eles saltando, como o ruído da chama de fogo que consome o restelho, como um povo poderoso, posto em ordem de batalha.
Like the sound of war-carriages they go jumping on the tops of the mountains; like the noise of a flame of fire burning up the grain-stems, like a strong people lined up for the fight.
ὡς φωνὴ ἀρμάτων ἐπὶ τὰς κορυφὰς τῶν ὄρεων ἐξαλοῦνται καὶ ὡς φωνὴ φλογὸς πυρὸς κατεσθιούσης καλάμην καὶ ὡς λαὸς πολὺς καὶ ἰσχυρὸς παρατασσόμενος εἰς πόλεμον
- 6** Diante dele estão angustiados os povos; todos os semblantes empalidecem.
At their coming the people are bent with pain: all faces become red together.
ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ συντριβήσονται λαοὶ πᾶν πρόσωπον ὡς πρόσκαυμα χύτρας
- 7** Correm como valentes, como homens de guerra sobem os muros; e marcham cada um nos seus caminhos e não se desviam da sua fileira.
They are running like strong men, they go over the wall like men of war; every man goes straight on his way, their lines are not broken.
ὡς μαχηταὶ δραμοῦνται καὶ ὡς ἄνδρες πολεμιστὰὶ ἀναβήσονται ἐπὶ τὰ τείχη καὶ ἕκαστος ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ αὐτοῦ πορεύεται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκκλίνωσιν τὰς τρίβους αὐτῶν
- 8** Não empurram uns aos outros; marcham cada um pelo seu carreiro; abrem caminho por entre as armas, e não se detêm.
No one is pushing against another; everyone goes straight on his way: bursting through the sword points, their order is not broken.
καὶ ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἀφέξεται καταβαρυνόμενοι ἐν τοῖς ὅπλοις αὐτῶν πορεύονται καὶ ἐν τοῖς βέλεσιν αὐτῶν πεσοῦνται καὶ οὐ μὴ συντελεσθῶσιν
- 9** Pulam sobre a cidade, correm pelos muros; sobem nas casas; entram pelas janelas como o ladrão.
They make a rush on the town, running on the wall; they go up into the houses and in through the windows like a thief.
τῆς πόλεως ἐπιλήμψονται καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν τειχέων δραμοῦνται καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς οἰκίας ἀναβήσονται καὶ διὰ θυρίδων εἰσελεύσονται ὡς κλέπται
- 10** Diante deles a terra se abala; tremem os céus; o sol e a lua escurecem, e as estrelas retiram o seu resplendor.
The earth is troubled before them and the heavens are shaking: the sun and the moon have become dark, and the stars keep back their shining:
πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν συγχυθήσεται ἡ γῆ καὶ σεισθήσεται ὁ οὐρανός ὁ ἥλιος καὶ ἡ σελήνη συσκοτάσουσιν καὶ τὰ ἄστρα δύσουσιν τὸ φέγγος αὐτῶν

- 11** E o Senhor levanta a sua voz diante do seu exército, porque muito grande é o seu arraial; e poderoso é quem executa a sua ordem; pois o dia do Senhor é grande e muito terrível, e quem o poderá suportar?
 And the Lord is thundering before his forces; for very great is his army; for he is strong who gives effect to his word: for the day of the Lord is great and greatly to be feared, and who has strength against it?
 και κύριος δώσει φωνήν αὐτοῦ πρὸ προσώπου δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ ὅτι πολλή ἐστὶν σφόδρα ἡ παρεμβολή αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἰσχυρὰ ἔργα λόγων αὐτοῦ διότι μεγάλη ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ κυρίου μεγάλη και ἐπιφανής σφόδρα και τίς ἔσται ἱκανὸς αὐτῇ
- 12** Todavia ainda agora diz o Senhor: Convertedei-vos a mim de todo o vosso coração; e isso com jejuns, e com choro, e com pranto.
 But even now, says the Lord, come back to me with all your heart, keeping from food, with weeping and with sorrow:
 και νῦν λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐπιστρέφητε πρὸς με ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν και ἐν νηστεία και ἐν κλαυθμῷ και ἐν κοπετῷ
- 13** E rasgai o vosso coração, e não as vossas vestes; e converteí-vos ao Senhor vosso Deus; porque ele é misericordioso e compassivo, tardio em irar-se e grande em benignidade, e se arrepende do mal.
 Let your hearts be broken, and not your clothing, and come back to the Lord your God: for he is full of grace and pity, slow to be angry and great in mercy, ready to be turned from his purpose of punishment.
 και διαρρήξατε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν και μὴ τὰ ἱμάτια ὑμῶν και ἐπιστρέφητε πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν ὑμῶν ὅτι ἐλεήμων και οἰκτίρμων ἐστὶν μακρόθυμος και πολυέλεος και μετανοῶν ἐπὶ ταῖς κακίαις
- 14** Quem sabe se não se voltará e se arrependerá, e deixará após si uma bênção, em oferta de cereais e libação para o Senhor vosso Deus?
 May it not be that he will again let his purpose be changed and let a blessing come after him, even a meal offering and a drink offering for the Lord your God?
 τίς οἶδεν εἰ ἐπιστρέψει και μετανοήσει και ὑπολείπεται ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εὐλογίαν θυσίαν και σπονδὴν κυρίῳ τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν
- 15** Tocai a trombeta em Sião, santificai um jejum, convocai uma assembléia solene;
 Let a horn be sounded in Zion, let a time be fixed for going without food, have a holy meeting:
 σαλπίζατε σάλπιγγι ἐν σιων ἀγιάσατε νηστείαν κηρύξατε θεραπείαν
- 16** congregai o povo, santificai a congregação, ajuntai os anciãos, congregai os meninos, e as crianças de peito; saia o noivo da sua recâmara, e a noiva do seu tálamo.
 Get the people together, make the mass of the people holy, send for the old men, get together the children and babies at the breast: let the newly married man come out of his room and the bride from her tent.
 συναγάγετε λαὸν ἀγιάσατε ἐκκλησίαν ἐκλέξασθε πρεσβυτέρους συναγάγετε νήπια θηλάζοντα μαστούς ἐξελάτω νυμφίος ἐκ τοῦ κοιτῶνος αὐτοῦ και νύμφη ἐκ τοῦ παστοῦ αὐτῆς
- 17** Chorem os sacerdotes, ministros do Senhor, entre o alpendre e o altar, e digam: Poupa a teu povo, ó Senhor, e não entregues a tua herança ao opróbrio, para que as nações façam escárnio dele. Por que diriam entre os povos: Onde está o seu Deus?
 Let the priests, the servants of the Lord, be weeping between the covered way and the altar, and let them say, Have mercy on your people, O Lord, do not give up your heritage to shame, so that the nations become their rulers: why let them say among the peoples, Where is their God?
 ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς κρηπίδος τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κλαύσονται οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ λειτουργοῦντες κυρίῳ και ἐροῦσιν φέισαι κύριε τοῦ λαοῦ σου και μὴ δῶς τὴν κληρονομίαν σου εἰς ὄνειδος τοῦ κατάρξαι αὐτῶν ἔθνη ὅπως μὴ εἴπωσιν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν
- 18** Então o Senhor teve zelo da sua terra, e se compadeceu do seu povo.
 Then the Lord had a care for the honour of his land and had pity on his people.
 και ἐζήλωσεν κύριος τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ και ἐφείσατο τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 19** E o Senhor, respondendo, disse ao seu povo: Eis que vos envio o trigo, o vinho e o azeite, e deles sereis fartos; e vos não entregarei mais ao opróbrio entre as nações;
 And the Lord made answer and said to his people, See, I will send you grain and wine and oil in full measure: and I will no longer let you be shamed among the nations:
 και ἀπεκρίθη κύριος και εἶπεν τῷ λαῷ αὐτοῦ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξαποστέλλω ὑμῖν τὸν σίτον και τὸν οἶνον και τὸ ἔλαιον και ἐμπλησθήσεσθε αὐτῶν και οὐ δώσω ὑμᾶς οὐκέτι εἰς ὄνειδος μὸν ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσι

- 20 e removerei para longe de vós o exército do Norte, e o lançarei para uma terra seca e deserta, a sua frente para o mar oriental, e a sua retaguarda para o mar ocidental; subirá o seu mau cheiro, e subirá o seu fedor, porque ele tem feito grandes coisas.
I will send the one from the north far away from you, driving him into a dry and waste land, with his front to the sea of the east and his back to the sea of the west, and the smell of him will go up, even his evil smell will go up.
καὶ τὸν ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἐκδιώξω ἀφ' ὑμῶν καὶ ἐξώσω αὐτὸν εἰς γῆν ἄνυδρον καὶ ἀφανιῶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν πρώτην καὶ τὰ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν ἐσχάτην καὶ ἀναθήσεται ἡ σαπρία αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναθήσεται ὁ βρόμος αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐμεγάλυνεν τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
- 21 Não temas, ó terra; regozija-te e alegre-te, porque o Senhor tem feito grandes coisas.
Have no fear, O land; be glad with great joy; for the Lord has done great things.
θήρσει γῆ χάριε καὶ εὐφραίνου ὅτι ἐμεγάλυνεν κύριος τοῦ ποιῆσαι
- 22 Não temais, animais do campo; porque os pastos do deserto já reverdecem, porque a árvore dá o seu fruto, e a vide e a figueira dão a sua força.
Have no fear, you beasts of the field, for the grass-lands of the waste are becoming green, for the trees are producing fruit, the fig-tree and the vine give out their strength.
θαρσεῖτε κτήνη τοῦ πεδίου ὅτι βεβλάστηκεν πεδία τῆς ἐρήμου ὅτι ξύλον ἤνεγκεν τὸν καρπὸν αὐτοῦ ἄμπελος καὶ συκῆ ἔδωκαν τὴν ἰσχὸν αὐτῶν
- 23 Alegrai-vos, pois, filhos de Sião, e regozijai-vos no Senhor vosso Deus; porque ele vos dá em justa medida a chuva temporã, e faz descer abundante chuva, a temporã e a serôdia, como dantes.
Be glad, then, you children of Zion, and have joy in the Lord your God: for he gives you food in full measure, making the rain come down for you, the early and the late rain as at the first.
καὶ τὰ τέκνα σίων χαίrete καὶ εὐφραίνεσθε ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ὑμῶν διότι ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν τὰ βρώματα εἰς δικαιοσύνην καὶ βρέξει ὑμῖν ὑετὸν πρόμον καὶ ὄψιμον καθὼς ἔμπροσθεν
- 24 E as eiras se encherão de trigo, e os lagares trasbordarão de mosto e de azeite.
And the floors will be full of grain, and the crushing-places overflowing with wine and oil.
καὶ πλησθήσονται αἱ ἄλωνες σίτου καὶ ὑπερεκχυθήσονται αἱ ληνοὶ οἴνου καὶ ἐλαίου
- 25 Assim vos restituirei os anos que foram consumidos pela locusta voadora, a devoradora, a destruidora e a cortadora, o meu grande exército que enviei contra vós.
I will give back to you the years which were food for the locust, the plant-worm, the field-fly, and the worm, my great army which I sent among you.
καὶ ἀνταποδώσω ὑμῖν ἀντὶ τῶν ἐτῶν ὧν κατέφαγεν ἡ ἀκρις καὶ ὁ βροῦχος καὶ ἡ ἐρυσίβη καὶ ἡ κάμπη ἡ δὺναμις μου ἡ μεγάλη ἣν ἐξαπέστειλα εἰς ὑμᾶς
- 26 Comereis abundantemente e vos fartareis, e louvareis o nome do Senhor vosso Deus, que procedeu para convosco maravilhosamente; e o meu povo nunca será envergonhado.
You will have food in full measure, and give praise to the name of the Lord your God, who has done wonders for you:
καὶ φάγεσθε ἐσθίοντες καὶ ἐμπλησθήσεσθε καὶ αινέσετε τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ἃ ἐποίησεν μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰς θαυμάσια καὶ οὐ μὴ καταισχυθῆ ὁ λαός μου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 27 Vós, pois, sabereis que eu estou no meio de Israel, e que eu sou o Senhor vosso Deus, e que não há outro; e o meu povo nunca mais será envergonhado.
And you will be certain that I am in Israel, and that I am the Lord your God, and there is no other: and my people will never be shamed.
καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε ὅτι ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν ἐμοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ καταισχυθῶσιν οὐκέτι πᾶς ὁ λαός μου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 1 Pois eis que naqueles dias, e naquele tempo, em que eu restaurar os exilados de Judá e de Jerusalém,
2:28\And after that, it will come about, says the Lord, that I will send my spirit on all flesh; and your sons and your daughters will be prophets, your old men will have dreams, your young men will see visions:
καὶ ἔσται μετὰ ταῦτα καὶ ἐκχεῶ ἀπὸ τοῦ πνεύματός μου ἐπὶ πᾶσαν σάρκα καὶ προφητεύσουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες ὑμῶν καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ὑμῶν ἐνύπνια ἐνυπνιασθῆσονται καὶ οἱ νεανίσκοι ὑμῶν ὀράσεις ὄψονται
- 2 congregarei todas as nações, e as farei descer ao vale de Jeosafá; e ali com elas entrarei em juízo, por causa do meu povo, e da minha herança, Israel, a quem elas espalharam por entre as nações; repartiram a minha terra,
2:29\And on the servants and the servant-girls in those days I will send my spirit.
καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς δούλους καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς δούλας ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἐκχεῶ ἀπὸ τοῦ πνεύματός μου

- 3 e lançaram sortes sobre o meu povo; deram um menino por uma meretriz, e venderam uma menina por vinho, para beberem.
 V2:30\And I will let wonders be seen in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and pillars of smoke.
 και δώσω τέρατα ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ και ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αἷμα και πῦρ και ἀτμίδα καπνοῦ
- 4 E também que tendes vós comigo, Tiro e Sidom, e todas as regiões da Filístia? Acaso quereis vingar-vos de mim? Se assim vos quereis vingar, bem depressa retribuirei o vosso feito sobre a vossa cabeça.
 V2:31\The sun will be made dark and the moon turned to blood, before the great day of the Lord comes, a day to be feared.
 ὁ ἥλιος μεταστραφήσεται εἰς σκότος και ἡ σελήνη εἰς αἷμα πρὶν ἔλθειν ἡμέραν κυρίου τὴν μεγάλην και ἐπιφανῆ
- 5 Visto como levastes a minha prata e o meu ouro, e os meus ricos tesouros metestes nos vossos templos;
 V2:32\And it will be that whoever makes his prayer to the name of the Lord will be kept safe: for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem some will be kept safe, as the Lord has said, and will be among the small band marked out by the Lord.
 και ἔσται πᾶς ὃς ἂν ἐπικαλέσῃται τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου σωθήσεται ὅτι ἐν τῷ ὄρει σιων και ἐν ιερουσαλημ ἔσται ἀνασωζόμενος καθότι εἶπεν κύριος και εὐαγγελιζόμενοι οὗς κύριος πρὸσκέκληται
- 1 As palavras de Amós, que estava entre os pastores de Tecoa, o que ele viu a respeito de Israel, nos dias de Uzias, rei de Judá, e nos dias de Jeroboão, filho de Joás, rei de Israel, dois anos antes do terremoto.
 The words of Amos, who was among the herdsmen of Tekoa; what he saw about Israel in the days of Uzziah, king of Judah, and in the days of Jeroboam, the son of Joash, king of Israel, two years before the earth-shock.
 λόγοι αμωσ οἱ ἐγένοντο ἐν νακκαριμ ἐκ θεκουε οὗς εἶδεν ὑπὲρ ιερουσαλημ ἐν ἡμέραις οζιου βασιλέως ιουδα και ἐν ἡμέραις ιεροβοαμ τοῦ ιωας βασιλέως ισραηλ πρὸ δύο ἐτῶν τοῦ σεισμοῦ
- 2 Disse ele: O Senhor brama de Sião, e de Jerusalém faz ouvir a sua voz; os prados dos pastores lamentam, seca-se o cume do Carmelo.
 And he said, The Lord will give a lion's cry from Zion, his voice will be sounding from Jerusalem; and the fields of the keepers of sheep will become dry, and the top of Carmel will be wasted away.
 και εἶπεν κύριος ἐκ σιων ἐφθέγγετο και ἐξ ιερουσαλημ ἔδωκεν φωνὴν αὐτοῦ και ἐπένθησαν αἱ νομαὶ τῶν ποιμένων και ἐξηράνθη ἡ κορυφὴ τοῦ καρμήλου
- 3 Assim diz o senhor: Por três transgressões de Damasco, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque trilharam a Gileade com trilhos de ferro.
 These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Damascus, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because they have been crushing Gilead with iron grain-crushing instruments.
 και εἶπεν κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις δαμασκοῦ και ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτόν ἀνθ' ὧν ἔπριζον πρὶοσιν σιδηροῖς τὰς ἐν γαστρὶ ἐχούσας τῶν ἐν γαλααδ
- 4 Por isso porei fogo à casa de Hazael, e ele consumirá os palácios de Bene-Hadade.
 And I will send a fire into the house of Hazael, burning up the great houses of Ben-hadad.
 και ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αζαηλ και καταφάγεται θεμέλια νιοῦ ἀδερ
- 5 Quebrarei o ferrolho de Damasco, e exterminarei o morador do vale de Ávem e de Bete-Éden aquele que tem o cetro; e o povo da Síria será levado em cativo a Quir, diz o Senhor.
 And I will have the locks of the door of Damascus broken, and him who is seated in power cut off from the valley of Aven, and him in whose hand is the rod from the house of Eden; and the people of Aram will go away as prisoners into Kir, says the Lord.
 και συντρίψω μοχλοὺς δαμασκοῦ και ἐξολεθρεύσω κατοικοῦντας ἐκ πεδίου ὠν και κατακόψω φυλὴν ἐξ ἀνδρῶν χαρραν και αἰχμαλωτευθήσεται λαὸς συρίας ἐπὶ κλητος λέγει κ κύριος

- 6** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões de Gaza, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque levaram cativo todo o povo para o entregarem a Edom.
 These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Gaza, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because they took all the people away prisoners, to give them up to Edom.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις γάζης καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτούς ἕνεκεν τοῦ αἰχμαλωτεῦσαι αὐτοὺς αἰχμαλωσίαν τοῦ σαλωμων τοῦ συγκλῆσαι εἰς τὴν ἰδουμαίαν
- 7** Por isso porei fogo ao muro de Gaza, e ele consumirá os seus palácios.
 And I will send a fire on the wall of Gaza, burning up its great houses:
 καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ ἐπὶ τὰ τεῖχη γάζης καὶ καταφάγεται θεμέλια αὐτῆς
- 8** De Asdode exterminarei o morador, e de Asquelom aquele que tem o cetro; tornarei a minha mão contra Ecrom; e o resto dos filisteus perecerá, diz o Senhor Deus.
 Him who is seated in power I will have cut off from Ashdod, and him in whose hand is the rod from Ashkelon; and my hand will be turned against Ekron, and the rest of the Philistines will come to destruction, says the Lord God.
 καὶ ἐξολοθρεύσω κατοικοῦντας ἐξ ἄζώτου καὶ ἐξαρθήσεται φυλὴ ἐξ ἀσκαλῶνος καὶ ἐπάξω τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπὶ ακκαρων καὶ ἀπολοῦνται οἱ κατάλοιποι τῶν ἀλλοφύλων λέγει κύριος
- 9** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões de Tiro, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque entregaram todos os cativos a Edom, e não se lembraram da aliança dos irmãos.
 These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Tyre, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because they gave up all the people prisoners to Edom, without giving a thought to the brothers' agreement between them.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις τύρου καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτὴν ἀνθ' ὧν συνέκλεισαν αἰχμαλωσίαν τοῦ σαλωμων εἰς τὴν ἰδουμαίαν καὶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθησαν διαθήκης ἀδελφῶν
- 10** por isso porei fogo ao muro de Tiro, e ele consumirá os seus palácios.
 And I will send a fire on the wall of Tyre, burning up its great houses.
 καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ ἐπὶ τὰ τεῖχη τύρου καὶ καταφάγεται θεμέλια αὐτῆς
- 11** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões de Edom, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque perseguiu a seu irmão à espada, e baniu toda a compaixão; e a sua ira despedaçou eternamente, e conservou a sua indignação para sempre.
 These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Edom, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because his sword was turned against his brother, without pity, and his wrath was burning at all times, and he was angry for ever.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις τῆς ἰδουμαίας καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτούς ἕνεκα τοῦ διώξαι αὐτοὺς ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐλυμήνατο μήτραν ἐπὶ γῆς καὶ ἤρπασεν εἰς μαρτύριον φρίκης αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ὄρημα αὐτοῦ ἐφύλαξεν εἰς νεῖκος
- 12** Por isso porei fogo a Temã, o qual consumirá os palácios de Bozrah.
 And I will send a fire on Teman, burning up the great houses of Bozrah.
 καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ εἰς θαιμαν καὶ καταφάγεται θεμέλια τειχέων αὐτῆς
- 13** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões dos filhos de Amom, sim por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque fenderam o ventre às grávidas de Gileade, para dilatarem os seus termos.
 These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of the children of Ammon, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because in Gilead they had women with child cut open, so that they might make wider the limits of their land.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις υἱῶν αμμων καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτόν ἀνθ' ὧν ἀνέσχιζον τὰς ἐν γαστρὶ ἐχούσας τῶν γαλααδιτῶν ὅπως ἐμπλατύνωσιν τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν

- 14** Por isso porei fogo ao muro de Rabá, fogo que lhe consumirá os palácios, com alarido no dia da batalha, com tempestade no dia do turbilhão.
And I will make a fire in the wall of Rabbah, burning up its great houses, with loud cries in the days of war, with a storm in the day of the great wind:
 και ανάψω πῦρ ἐπὶ τὰ τεῖχη ραββα και καταφάγεται θεμέλια αὐτῆς μετὰ κραυγῆς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πολέμου και σεισθήσεται ἐν ἡμέρᾳ συντελείας αὐτῆς
- 15** E o seu rei irá para o cativoiro, ele e os seus príncipes juntamente, diz o Senhor.
And their king will be made prisoner, he and his captains together, says the Lord.
 και πορεύονται οἱ βασιλεῖς αὐτῆς ἐν αιχμαλωσίᾳ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτῶν και οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ λέγει κύριος
- 1** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões de Moabe, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque queimou os ossos do rei de Edom, até os reduzir a cal.
These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Moab, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because he had the bones of the king of Edom burned to dust.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις μοαβ και ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτόν ἀνθ' ὧν κατέκαυσαν τὰ ὀστά βασιλέως τῆς ἰδουμαίας εἰς κονίαν
- 2** Por isso porei fogo a Moabe, e ele consumirá os palácios de Queriot; e Moabe morrerá com grande estrondo, com alarido, e som de trombeta.
And I will send a fire on Moab, burning up the great houses of Kerioth: and death will come on Moab with noise and outcries and the sound of the horn:
 και ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ ἐπὶ μοαβ και καταφάγεται θεμέλια τῶν πόλεων αὐτῆς και ἀποθάνεται ἐν ἀδυναμίᾳ μοαβ μετὰ κραυγῆς και μετὰ φωνῆς σάλπιγγος
- 3** E exterminarei o juiz do meio dele, e matarei com ele todos os seus príncipes, diz o Senhor.
And I will have the judge cut off from among them, and all their captains I will put to death with him, says the Lord.
 και ἐξολοθρεύσω κριτὴν ἐξ αὐτῆς και πάντας τοὺς ἄρχοντας αὐτῆς ἀποκτενῶ μετ' αὐτοῦ λέγει κύριος
- 4** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões de Judá, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque rejeitaram a lei do Senhor, e não guardaram os seus estatutos, antes se deixaram enganar por suas próprias mentiras, após as quais andaram seus pais.
These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Judah, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because they have given up the law of the Lord, and have not kept his rules; and their false ways, in which their fathers went, have made them go out of the right way.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις υἱῶν ἰουδα και ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτόν ἕνεκα τοῦ ἀπόσασθαι αὐτοὺς τὸν νόμον κυρίου και τὰ προστάγματα αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐφυλάξαντο και ἐπλάνησεν αὐτοὺς τὰ μάτια αὐτῶν ἃ ἐποίησαν οἷς ἐξηκολούθησαν οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν ὀπίσω αὐτῶν
- 5** Por isso porei fogo a Judá, e ele consumirá os palácios de Jerusalém.
And I will send a fire on Judah, burning up the great houses of Jerusalem.
 και ἐξαποστελῶ πῦρ ἐπὶ ἰουδαν και καταφάγεται θεμέλια ἱερουσαλημ
- 6** Assim diz o Senhor: Por três transgressões de Israel, sim, por quatro, não retirarei o castigo; porque vendem o justo por dinheiro, e o necessitado por um par de sapatos.
These are the words of the Lord: For three crimes of Israel, and for four, I will not let its fate be changed; because they have given the upright man for silver, and the poor for the price of two shoes;
 τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ ταῖς τρισὶν ἀσεβείαις ἰσραηλ και ἐπὶ ταῖς τέσσαρσιν οὐκ ἀποστραφήσομαι αὐτόν ἀνθ' ὧν ἀπέδοντο ἀργυρίου δίκαιον και πένητα ἕνεκεν ὑποδημάτων
- 7** Pisam a cabeça dos pobres no pó da terra, pervertem o caminho dos mansos; um homem e seu pai entram à mesma moça, assim profanando o meu santo nome.
Crushing the head of the poor, and turning the steps of the gentle out of the way: and a man and his father go in to the same young woman, putting shame on my holy name:
 τὰ πατοῦντα ἐπὶ τὸν χοῦν τῆς γῆς και ἐκονδύλιζον εἰς κεφαλὰς πτωχῶν και ὁδὸν ταπεινῶν ἐξέκλιναν και υἱὸς και πατὴρ αὐτοῦ εἰσεπορεύοντο πρὸς τὴν αὐτὴν παιδίσκην ὅπως β εβηλώσωσιν τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν
- 8** Também se deitam junto a qualquer altar sobre roupas empenhadas, e na casa de seu Deus bebem o vinho dos que têm sido multados.
By every altar they are stretched on clothing taken from those who are in their debt, drinking in the house of their god the wine of those who have made payment for wrongdoing.
 και τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτῶν δεσμεύοντες σχοινίους παραπετάσματα ἐποιοῦν ἐχόμενα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου και οἶνον ἐκ συκοφαντιῶν ἔπινον ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν

- 9 Contudo eu destruí o amorreu diante deles, a altura do qual era como a dos cedros, e cuja força era como a dos carvalhos; mas destruí o seu fruto por cima, e as suas raízes por baixo.
 Though I sent destruction on the Amorite before them, who was tall as the cedar and strong as the oak-tree, cutting off his fruit from on high and his roots from under the earth.
 ἐγὼ δὲ ἐξήρα τὸν αμορραῖον ἐκ προσώπου αὐτῶν οὗ ἦν καθὼς ὕψος κέδρου τὸ ὕψος αὐτοῦ καὶ ἰσχυρὸς ἦν ὡς δρυς καὶ ἐξήρα τὸν καρπὸν αὐτοῦ ἐπάνωθεν καὶ τὰς ρίζας αὐτοῦ ὑποκάτωθεν
- 10 Outrossim vos fiz subir da terra do Egito, e quarenta anos vos guiei no deserto, para que possuísteis a terra do amorreu.
 And I took you up out of the land of Egypt, guiding you for forty years in the waste land, so that you might take for your heritage the land of the Amorite.
 καὶ ἐγὼ ἀνήγαγον ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ περιήγαγον ὑμᾶς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη τοῦ κατακληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν τῶν αμορραίων
- 11 E dentre vossos filhos suscitei profetas, e dentre os vossos mancebos, nazireus. Acaso não é isso assim, filhos de Israel? diz o Senhor.
 And some of your sons I made prophets, and some of your young men I made separate for myself. Is it not even so, O children of Israel? says the Lord.
 καὶ ἔλαβον ἐκ τῶν υἱῶν ὑμῶν εἰς προφήτας καὶ ἐκ τῶν νεανίσκων ὑμῶν εἰς ἀγιασμόν μὴ οὐκ ἔστιν ταῦτα υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ λέγει κύριος
- 12 Mas vós aos nazireus destes vinho a beber, e aos profetas ordenastes, dizendo: Não profetizeis.
 But to those who were separate you gave wine for drink; and to the prophets you said, Be prophets no longer.
 καὶ ἐποτίζετε τοὺς ἡγιασμένους οἶνον καὶ τοῖς προφήταις ἐνετέλλεσθε λέγοντες οὐ μὴ προφητεύσητε
- 13 Eis que eu vos apertarei no vosso lugar como se aberta um carro cheio de feixes.
 See, I am crushing you down, as one is crushed under a cart full of grain.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κυλίω ὑποκάτω ὑμῶν ὄν τρόπον κυλιέται ἡ ἄμαξα ἡ γέμουσα καλάμης
- 14 Assim de nada valerá a fuga ao ágil, nem o forte corroborará a sua força, nem o valente salvará a sua vida.
 And flight will be impossible for the quick-footed, and the force of the strong will become feeble, and the man of war will not get away safely:
 καὶ ἀπολεῖται φυγὴ ἐκ δρομέως καὶ ὁ κραταιὸς οὐ μὴ κρατήσῃ τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ μαχητὴς οὐ μὴ σώσῃ τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ
- 15 E não ficará em pé o que maneja o arco, nem o ligeiro de pés se livrará, nem tampouco se livrará o que vai montado a cavalo;
 And the Bowman will not keep his place; he who is quick-footed will not get away safely; and the horseman will not keep his life.
 καὶ ὁ τοξότης οὐ μὴ ὑποστῆ καὶ ὁ ὀξὺς τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ διασωθῆ οὐδὲ ὁ ἵππεὺς οὐ μὴ σώσῃ τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ
- 16 e aquele que é corajoso entre os valentes fugirá nu naquele dia, diz o Senhor.
 And he who is without fear among the fighting men will go in flight without his clothing in that day, says the Lord.
 καὶ εὐρήσει τὴν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ ἐν δυναστείας ὁ γυμνὸς διώζεται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος
- 1 Ouve esta palavra que o Senhor fala contra vós, filhos de Israel, contra toda a família que fiz subir da terra do Egito, dizendo:
 Give ear to this word which the Lord has said against you, O children of Israel, against all the family which I took up out of the land of Egypt, saying,
 ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον τοῦτον ὃν ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐφ' ὑμᾶς οἴκος ἰσραὴλ καὶ κατὰ πάσης φυλῆς ἧς ἀνήγαγον ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου λέγων
- 2 De todas as famílias da terra só a vós vos tenho conhecido; portanto eu vos punirei por todas as vossas iniquidades.
 You only of all the families of the earth have I taken care of: for this reason I will send punishment on you for all your sins.
 πλὴν ὑμᾶς ἔγνω ἔκ πασῶν φυλῶν τῆς γῆς διὰ τοῦτο ἐκδικήσω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς πάσας τὰς ἀμαρτίας ὑμῶν
- 3 Acaso andarão dois juntos, se não estiverem de acordo?
 Is it possible for two to go walking together, if not by agreement?
 εἰ πορεύσονται δύο ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ καθόλου ἐὰν μὴ γνωρίσωσιν ἑαυτούς

- 4 Bramirá o leão no bosque, sem que tenha presa? Fará ouvir a sua voz o leão novo no seu covil, se nada tiver apanhado?
Will a lion give his loud cry in the woodland when no food is there? will the voice of the young lion be sounding from his hole if he has taken nothing?
εἰ ἐρεύζεται λέων ἐκ τοῦ δρυμοῦ αὐτοῦ θήραν οὐκ ἔχων εἰ δώσει σκύμνος φωνὴν αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς μάνδρας αὐτοῦ καθόλου ἐὰν μὴ ἀρπάσῃ τι
- 5 Cairá a ave no laço em terra, se não houver armadilha para ela? levantar-se-á da terra o laço, sem que tenha apanhado alguma coisa?
Is it possible for a bird to be taken in a net on the earth where no net has been put for him? will the net come up from the earth if it has taken nothing at all?
εἰ πεσεῖται ὄρνειον ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἄνευ ἰξευτοῦ εἰ σχασθήσεται παγὶς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἄνευ τοῦ συλλαβεῖν τι
- 6 Tocar-se-á a trombeta na cidade, e o povo não estremecerá? Sucederá qualquer mal à cidade, sem que o Senhor o tenha feito?
If the horn is sounded in the town will the people not be full of fear? will evil come on a town if the Lord has not done it?
εἰ φωνήσῃ σάλπιγξ ἐν πόλει καὶ λαὸς οὐ πτοηθήσεται εἰ ἔσται κακία ἐν πόλει ἢν κύριος οὐκ ἐποίησεν
- 7 Certamente o Senhor Deus não fará coisa alguma, sem ter revelado o seu segredo aos seus servos, os profetas.
Certainly the Lord will do nothing without making clear his secret to his servants, the prophets.
διότι οὐ μὴ ποιήσῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς πρᾶγμα ἐὰν μὴ ἀποκαλύψῃ παιδείαν αὐτοῦ πρὸς τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ τοὺς προφήτας
- 8 Bramiu o leão, quem não temerá? Falou o Senhor Deus, quem não profetizará?
The cry of the lion is sounding; who will not have fear? The Lord God has said the word; is it possible for the prophet to keep quiet?
λέων ἐρεύζεται καὶ τίς οὐ φοβηθήσεται κύριος ὁ θεὸς ἐλάλησεν καὶ τίς οὐ προφητεῦσει
- 9 Proclamai nos palácios de Asdode, e nos palácios da terra do Egito, e dizei: Ajuntai-vos sobre os montes de Samária, e vede que grandes alvoroços nela há, e que opressões no meio dela.
Give out the news in the great houses of Assyria and in the land of Egypt, and say, Come together on the mountains of Samaria, and see what great outcries are there, and what cruel acts are done in it.
ἀπαγγεῖλατε χώραις ἐν ἀσσυρίοις καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς χώρας τῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ εἶπατε συνάχθητε ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος σαμαρείας καὶ ἴδετε θαυμαστὰ πολλὰ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς καὶ τὴν καταδυναστείαν τὴν ἐν αὐτῇ
- 10 Pois não sabem fazer o que é reto, diz o Senhor, aqueles que entesouram nos seus palácios a violência e a destruição.
For they have no knowledge of how to do what is right, says the Lord, who are storing up violent acts and destruction in their great houses.
καὶ οὐκ ἔγνω ἂ ἔσται ἐναντίον αὐτῆς λέγει κύριος οἱ θησαυρίζοντες ἀδικίαν καὶ τλαιπωρίαν ἐν ταῖς χώραις αὐτῶν
- 11 Portanto, o Senhor Deus diz assim: um inimigo cercará a tua terra; derrubará a tua fortaleza, e os teus palácios serão saqueados.
For this reason, says the Lord, an attacker will come, shutting in the land on every side; and your strength will come down and your great houses will be made waste.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τύρος κυκλόθεν ἢ γῆ σου ἐρημωθήσεται καὶ κατὰξει ἐκ σοῦ ἰσχύον σου καὶ διαρπαγήσονται αἱ χώραί σου
- 12 Assim diz o Senhor: Como o pastor livra da boca do leão as duas pernas, ou um pedacinho da orelha, assim serão livrados os filhos de Israel que habitam em Samária, junto com um canto do leito e um pedaço da cama.
These are the words of the Lord: As the keeper of sheep takes out of the mouth of the lion two legs or part of an ear; so will the children of Israel be made safe, who are resting in Samaria on seats of honour or on the silk cushions of a bed.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ὄν τρόπον ὅταν ἐκσπάσῃ ὁ ποιμὴν ἐκ στόματος τοῦ λέοντος δύο σκέλη ἢ λοβὸν ὠτίου οὕτως ἐκσπασθήσονται οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραὴλ οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν σαμαρείᾳ κατ' ἐναντίον φυλῆς καὶ ἐν δαμασκῷ ἱερεῖς
- 13 Ouve, e protestai contra a casa de Jacó, diz o Senhor Deus, o Deus dos exércitos:
Give ear now, and give witness against the family of Jacob, says the Lord God, the God of armies;
ἀκούσατε καὶ ἐπιμαρτύρασθε τῷ οἴκῳ ἰακωβ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ

- 14** Pois no dia em que eu punir as transgressões de Israel, também castigarei os altares de Betel; e as pontas do altar serão cortadas, e cairão por terra.
For in the day when I give Israel punishment for his sins, I will send punishment on the altars of Beth-el, and the horns of the altar will be cut off and come down to the earth.
διότι ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὅταν ἐκδικῶ ἀσεβείας τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐπ' αὐτόν καὶ ἐκδικήσω ἐπὶ τὰ θυσιαστήρια βαιθλ καὶ κατασκαφήσεται τὰ κέρατα τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ πεσοῦνται ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν
- 15** Derribarei a casa de inverno juntamente com a casa de verão; as casas de marfim perecerão, e as grandes casas terão fim, diz o Senhor.
And I will send destruction on the winter house with the summer house; the ivory houses will be falling down and the great houses will come to an end, says the Lord.
συγγεῶ καὶ πατάξω τὸν οἶκον τὸν περίπτερον ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν θερινόν καὶ ἀπολοῦνται οἴκοι ἐλεφάντινοι καὶ προστεθήσονται οἴκοι ἕτεροι πολλοὶ λέγει κύριος
- 1** Ouvei esta palavra, vós, vacas de Basã, que estais no monte de Samária, que oprimis os pobres, que esmagais os necessitados, que dizeis a vossos maridos: Dai cá, e bebamos.
Give ear to this word, you cows of Bashan, who are in the hill of Samaria, by whom the poor are kept down, and those in need are crushed; who say to their lords, Get out the wine and give us drink.
ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον τοῦτον δαμάλεις τῆς βασανίτιδος αἱ ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῆς σαμαρείας αἱ καταδυναστεύουσαι πτωχοὺς καὶ καταπατοῦσαι πένητας αἱ λέγουσαι τοῖς κυρίοις αὐτῶν ἐπίδοτε ἡμῖν ὅπως πίνωμεν
- 2** Jurou o Senhor Deus, pela sua santidade, que dias estão para vir sobre vós, em que vos levarão com anzóis, e aos que sairdes por último com anzóis de pesca.
The Lord God has taken an oath by his holy name, that the days are coming when they will take you away with hooks, and the rest of you with fish-hooks.
ὀμνύει κύριος κατὰ τῶν ἁγίων αὐτοῦ διότι ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται ἐφ' ὑμᾶς καὶ λήμψονται ὑμᾶς ἐν ὄπλοις καὶ τοὺς μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰς λέβητας ὑποκαιομένους ἐμβαλοῦσιν ἔμπυροι λοιμοί
- 3** E saireis pelas brechas, cada qual em frente de si, e sereis lançadas para Harmom, diz o senhor.
And you will go out through the broken places, every one going straight before her, and you will be sent into Harmon, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐξενεχθήσεσθε γυμναὶ κατέναντι ἀλλήλων καὶ ἀπορριφήσεσθε εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ ρεμμαν λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός
- 4** Vinde a Betel, e transgredi; a Gilgal, e multiplicai as transgressões; e cada manhã trazei os vossos sacrifícios, e de três em três dias os vossos dízimos.
Come to Beth-el and do evil; to Gilgal, increasing the number of your sins; come with your offerings every morning and your tenths every three days:
εἰσήλθατε εἰς βαιθλ καὶ ἠνομήσατε καὶ εἰς γαλγαλα ἐπληθύνετε τοῦ ἀσεβῆσαι καὶ ἠνέγκατε εἰς τὸ πρωὶ θυσίας ὑμῶν εἰς τὴν τριημερίαν τὰ ἐπιδέκτα ὑμῶν
- 5** E ofereci sacrifício de louvores do que é levedado, e apregoai ofertas voluntárias, publicai-as; pois disso gostais, ó filhos de Israel, diz o Senhor Deus.
Let that which is leavened be burned as a praise-offering, let the news of your free offerings be given out publicly; for this is pleasing to you, O children of Israel, says the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέγνωσαν ἕξω νόμον καὶ ἐπεκαλέσαντο ὁμολογίας ἀπαγγεῖλατε ὅτι ταῦτα ἠγάπησαν οἱ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεός
- 6** Por isso também vos dei limpeza de dentes em todas as vossas cidades, e falta de pão em todos os vossos lugares; contudo não vos convertestes a mim, diz o Senhor.
But in all your towns I have kept food from your teeth, and in all your places there has been need of bread: and still you have not come back to me, says the Lord.
καὶ ἐγὼ δώσω ὑμῖν γομφιασμὸν ὀδόντων ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν καὶ ἐνδειαν ἄρτων ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς τόποις ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐπεστρέψατε πρὸς με λέγει κύριος
- 7** Além disso, retive de vós a chuva, quando ainda faltavam três meses para a ceifa; e fiz que chovesse sobre uma cidade, e que não chovesse sobre outra cidade; sobre um campo choveu, mas o outro, sobre o qual não choveu, secou-se.
And I have kept back the rain from you, when it was still three months before the grain-cutting: I sent rain on one town and kept it back from another: one part was rained on, and the part where there was no rain became a waste.
καὶ ἐγὼ ἀνέσχον ἐξ ὑμῶν τὸν ὑετὸν πρὸ τριῶν μηνῶν τοῦ τρυγήτου καὶ βρέξω ἐπὶ πόλιν μίαν ἐπὶ δὲ πόλιν μίαν οὐ βρέξω μερὶς μία βραχίσειται καὶ μερὶς ἐφ' ἣν οὐ βρέξω ἐπ' αὐτὴν ξηρανθήσεται

- 8** Andaram errantes duas ou três cidades, indo a outra cidade para beberem água, mas não se saciaram; contudo não vos convertestes a mim, diz o Senhor.
So two or three towns went wandering to one town looking for water, and did not get enough: and still you have not come back to me, says the Lord.
καὶ συναθροισθήσονται δύο καὶ τρεῖς πόλεις εἰς πόλιν μίαν τοῦ πιεῖν ὕδωρ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐμπλησθῶσιν καὶ οὐκ ἐπεστρέψατε πρὸς με λέγει κύριος
- 9** Feri-vos com crestamento e ferrugem; a multidão das vossas hortas, e das vossas vinhas, e das vossas figueiras, e das vossas oliveiras, foi devorada pela locusta; contudo não vos convertestes a mim, diz o Senhor.
I have sent destruction on your fields by burning and disease: the increase of your gardens and your vine-gardens, your fig-trees and your olive-trees, has been food for worms: and still you have not come back to me, says the Lord.
ἐπάταξα ὑμᾶς ἐν πυρώσει καὶ ἐν ἰκτέρω ἐπληθύνατε κήπους ὑμῶν ἀμπελώνας ὑμῶν καὶ συκῶνας ὑμῶν καὶ ἐλαιώνας ὑμῶν κατέφαγεν ἡ κάμπη καὶ οὐδ' ὥς ἐπεστρέψατε πρὸς με λέγει κύριος
- 10** Enviei a peste contra vós, à maneira de Egito; os vossos mancebos matei à espada, e os vossos cavalos deixei levar presos, e o fedor do vosso arraial fiz subir aos vossos narizes; contudo não vos convertestes a mim, diz o Senhor.
I have sent disease among you, as it was in Egypt: I have put your young men to the sword, and have taken away your horses; I have made the evil smell from your tents come up to your noses: and still you have not come back to me, says the Lord.
ἐξαπέστειλα εἰς ὑμᾶς θάνατον ἐν ὁδοῦ αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀπέκτεινα ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ τοὺς νεανίσκους ὑμῶν μετὰ αἰχμαλωσίας ἵππων σου καὶ ἀνήγαγον ἐν πυρὶ τὰς παρεμβολὰς ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ μου καὶ οὐδ' ὥς ἐπεστρέψατε πρὸς με λέγει κύριος
- 11** Subverti alguns dentre vós, como Deus subverteu a Sodoma e Gomorra, e ficastes sendo como um tição arrebatado do incêndio; contudo não vos convertestes a mim, diz o Senhor.
And I have sent destruction among you, as when God sent destruction on Sodom and Gomorrah, and you were like a burning stick pulled out of the fire: and still you have not come back to me, says the Lord.
κατέστρεψα ὑμᾶς καθὼς κατέστρεψεν ὁ θεὸς σοδομα καὶ γομορρα καὶ ἐγένεσθε ὡς δαλὸς ἐξεσπασμένος ἐκ πυρός καὶ οὐδ' ὥς ἐπεστρέψατε πρὸς με λέγει κύριος
- 12** Portanto assim te farei, ó Israel, e porque isso te farei, prepara-te, ó Israel, para te encontrares com o teu Deus.
So this is what I will do to you, O Israel: and because I will do this to you, be ready for a meeting with your God, O Israel.
διὰ τοῦτο οὕτως ποιήσω σοι ἰσραηλ πλὴν ὅτι οὕτως ποιήσω σοι ἐτοιμάζου τοῦ ἐπικαλεῖσθαι τὸν θεόν σου ἰσραηλ
- 13** Porque é ele o que forma os montes, e cria o vento, e declara ao homem qual seja o seu pensamento, o que faz da manhã trevas, e anda sobre os lugares altos da terra; o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos é o seu nome.
For see, he who gave form to the mountains and made the wind, giving knowledge of his purpose to man, who makes the morning dark, and is walking on the high places of the earth: the Lord, the God of armies, is his name.
διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ στερεῶν βροντὴν καὶ κτίζων πνεῦμα καὶ ἀπαγγέλλων εἰς ἀνθρώπους τὸν χριστὸν αὐτοῦ ποιῶν ὄρθρον καὶ ὀμίχλην καὶ ἐπιβαίνων ἐπὶ τὰ ὕψη τῆς γῆς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὄνομα αὐτῷ
- 1** Ouve esta palavra que levanto como lamentação sobre vós, ó casa de Israel.
Give ear to this word, my song of sorrow over you, O children of Israel.
ἀκούσατε τὸν λόγον κυρίου τοῦτον ὃν ἐγὼ λαμβάνω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς θρῆνον οἴκος ἰσραηλ
- 2** A virgem de Israel caiu; nunca mais tornará a levantar-se; desamparada jaz na sua terra; não há quem a levante.
The virgin of Israel has been made low, never again to be lifted up: she is stretched out by herself on her land; there is no one to put her on her feet again.
ἔπεσεν οὐκέτι μὴ προσθῆ τοῦ ἀναστῆναι παρθένος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἔσφαλεν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῆς οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ ἀναστήσων αὐτήν
- 3** Porque assim diz o Senhor Deus: A cidade da qual saem mil terá de resto cem, e aquela da qual saem cem terá dez para a casa de Israel.
For these are the words of the Lord God: The town which was able to send out a thousand, will have only a hundred; and that which sent out a hundred, will have only ten, in Israel.
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος κύριος ἡ πόλις ἐξ ἧς ἐξεπορεύοντο χίλιοι ὑπολειφθήσονται ἑκατὸν καὶ ἐξ ἧς ἐξεπορεύοντο ἑκατὸν ὑπολειφθήσονται δέκα τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ

- 4** Pois assim diz o Senhor à casa de Israel: Buscai-me, e vivei.
For these are the words of the Lord to the children of Israel: Let your hearts be turned to me, so that you may have life:
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος πρὸς τὸν οἶκον ἰσραηλ ἐκζητήσατέ με καὶ ζήσεσθε
- 5** Mas não busqueis a Betel, nem entreis em Gilgal, nem passeis a Berseba; porque Gilgal certamente irá ao cativo, e Betel será desfeita em nada.
Do not be looking for help to Beth-el, and do not go to Gilgal, or make your way to Beer-sheba: for Gilgal will certainly be taken prisoner, and Beth-el will come to nothing.
καὶ μὴ ἐκζητεῖτε βαιθηλ καὶ εἰς γαλγαλα μὴ εἰσπορεύεσθε καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ φρέαρ τοῦ ὄρκου μὴ διαβαίνετε ὅτι γαλγαλα αἰχμαλωτευομένη αἰχμαλωτευθήσεται καὶ βαιθηλ ἔσται ὡς οὐχ ὑπάρχουσα
- 6** Buscai ao Senhor, e vivei; para que ele não irrompa na casa de José como fogo e a consuma, e não haja em Betel quem o apague.
Go to the Lord for help so that you may have life; for fear that he may come like fire bursting out in the family of Joseph, causing destruction, and there will be no one to put it out in Beth-el.
ἐκζητήσατε τὸν κύριον καὶ ζήσατε ὅπως μὴ ἀναλάμψη ὡς πῦρ ὁ οἶκος ἰωσηφ καὶ καταφάγεται αὐτόν καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ σβέσων τῷ οἴκῳ ἰσραηλ
- 7** Vós que converteis o juízo em alosna, e deitais por terra a justiça,
You who make the work of judging a bitter thing, crushing down righteousness to the earth;
κύριος ὁ ποιῶν εἰς ὕψος κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνην εἰς γῆν ἔθηκεν
- 8** procuraí aquele que fez as Pléiades e o Oriom, e torna a sombra da noite em manhã, e transforma o dia em noite; o que chama as águas do mar, e as derrama sobre a terra; o Senhor é o seu nome.
Go for help to him who makes Orion and the Pleiades, by whom the deep dark is turned into morning, who makes the day black with night; whose voice goes out to the waters of the sea, sending them out over the face of the earth: the Lord is his name;
ποιῶν πάντα καὶ μετασκευάζων καὶ ἐκτρέπων εἰς τὸ πρωὶ σκιὰν θανάτου καὶ ἡμέραν εἰς νύκτα συσκοτάζων ὁ προσκαλούμενος τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἐκχέων αὐτὸ ἐπὶ πρὸ σῶπου τῆς γῆς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὄνομα αὐτῷ
- 9** O que faz vir súbita destruição sobre o forte, de sorte que vem a ruína sobre a fortaleza.
Who sends sudden destruction on the strong, so that destruction comes on the walled town.
ὁ διαιρῶν συντριμμὸν ἐπ' ἰσχυρὸν καὶ ταλαιπωρίαν ἐπὶ ὀχύρωμα ἐπάγων
- 10** Eles odeiam ao que na porta os repreende, e abominam ao que fala a verdade.
They have hate for him who makes protest against evil in the public place, and he whose words are upright is disgusting to them.
ἐμίσησαν ἐν πύλαις ἐλέγγοντα καὶ λόγον ὄσιον ἐβδελύξαντο
- 11** Portanto, visto que pisais o pobre, e dele exigis tributo de trigo, embora tenhais edificado casas de pedras lavradas, não habitareis nelas; e embora tenhais plantado vinhas desejavaeis, não bebereis do seu vinho.
So because the poor man is crushed under your feet, and you take taxes from him of grain: you have made for yourselves houses of cut stone, but you will not take your rest in them; the fair vine-gardens planted by your hands will not give you wine.
διὰ τοῦτο ἀνθ' ὧν κατεκονδύλιζετε πτωχοὺς καὶ δῶρα ἐκλεκτὰ ἐδέξασθε παρ' αὐτῶν οἴκους ξυστοὺς ὀκοδομήσατε καὶ οὐ μὴ κατοικήσητε ἐν αὐτοῖς ἀμπελώνας ἐπιθυμητοὺς ἐφυτεύσατε καὶ οὐ μὴ πίητε τὸν οἶνον ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 12** Pois sei que são muitas as vossas transgressões, e graves os vossos pecados; afligis o justo, aceitais peitas, e na porta negais o direito aos necessitados.
For I have seen how your evil-doing is increased and how strong are your sins, you troublers of the upright, who take rewards and do wrong to the cause of the poor in the public place.
ὅτι ἔγνων πολλὰς ἀσεβείας ὑμῶν καὶ ἰσχυραὶ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι ὑμῶν καταπατοῦντες δίκαιον λαμβάνοντες ἀλλάγματα καὶ πένητας ἐν πύλαις ἐκκλίνοντες

- 13** Portanto, o que for prudente guardará silêncio naquele tempo, porque o tempo será mau.
So the wise will say nothing in that time; for it is an evil time.
 διὰ τοῦτο ὁ συνίων ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ σιωπήσεται ὅτι καιρὸς πονηρὸς ἐστίν
- 14** Buscai o bem, e não o mal, para que vivais; e assim o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos, estará convosco, como dizeis.
Go after good and not evil, so that life may be yours: and so the Lord, the God of armies, will be with you, as you say.
 ἐκζητήσατε τὸ καλὸν καὶ μὴ τὸ πονηρὸν ὅπως ζήσητε καὶ ἔσται οὕτως μεθ' ὑμῶν κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὃν τρόπον εἶπατε
- 15** Aborrecei o mal, e amai o bem, e estabelecei o juízo na porta. Talvez o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos, tenha piedade do resto de José.
Be haters of evil and lovers of good, and let right be done in the public place: it may be that the Lord, the God of armies, will have mercy on the rest of Joseph.
 μεμισήκαμεν τὰ πονηρὰ καὶ ἠγαπήκαμεν τὰ καλὰ καὶ ἀποκαταστήσατε ἐν πύλαις κρίμα ὅπως ἐλέησῃ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ τοὺς περιλοιπούς τοῦ Ἰωσήφ
- 16** Portanto, assim diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos, o Senhor: Em todas as praças haverá pranto, e em todas as ruas dirão: Ai! ai! E ao lavrador chamarão para choro, e para pranto os que souberem prantear.
So these are the words of the Lord, the God of armies, the Lord: There will be weeping in all the open spaces; and in all the streets they will say, Sorrow! sorrow! and they will get in the farmer to the weeping, and the makers of sad songs to give cries of grief.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ἐν πάσαις πλατεῖαις κοπετός καὶ ἐν πάσαις ὁδοῖς ῥηθήσεται οὐαὶ οὐαὶ κληθήσεται γεωργὸς εἰς πένθος καὶ κοπετὸν καὶ εἰς εἰδότηας θρήνον
- 17** E em todas as vinhas haverá pranto; porque passarei pelo meio de ti, diz o Senhor.
In all the vine-gardens there will be cries of grief: for I will go through among you, says the Lord.
 καὶ ἐν πάσαις ὁδοῖς κοπετός διότι διελεύσομαι διὰ μέσου σου εἶπεν κύριος
- 18** Ai de vós que desejais o dia do Senhor! Para que quereis vós este dia do Senhor? Ele é trevas e não luz.
Sorrow to you who are looking for the day of the Lord! what is the day of the Lord to you? it is dark and not light.
 οὐαὶ οἱ ἐπιθυμοῦντες τὴν ἡμέραν κυρίου ἴνα τί αὕτη ὑμῖν ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ κυρίου καὶ αὕτη ἐστὶν σκότος καὶ οὐ φῶς
- 19** E como se um homem fugisse de diante do leão, e se encontrasse com ele o urso; ou como se, entrando em casa, encostasse a mão à parede, e o mordesse uma cobra.
As if a man, running away from a lion, came face to face with a bear; or went into the house and put his hand on the wall and got a bite from a snake.
 ὃν τρόπον ὅταν φύγῃ ἄνθρωπος ἐκ προσώπου τοῦ λέοντος καὶ ἐμπέσῃ αὐτῷ ἡ ἄρκος καὶ εἰσπηδήσῃ εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπερείσῃται τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν τοῖχον καὶ δάκῃ αὐτὸν ὁ ὄφεις
- 20** Não será, pois, o dia do Senhor trevas e não luz? não será completa escuridade, sem nenhum resplendor?
Will not the day of the Lord be dark and not light? even very dark, with no light shining in it?
 οὐχὶ σκότος ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ κυρίου καὶ οὐ φῶς καὶ γνόφος οὐκ ἔχων φέγγος αὐτῇ
- 21** Aborreço, desprezo as vossas festas, e não me deleito nas vossas assembleias solenes.
Your feasts are disgusting to me, I will have nothing to do with them; I will take no delight in your holy meetings.
 μεμίσηκα ἀπόσμαι ἑορτὰς ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ ὀσφρανθῶ ἐν ταῖς πανηγύρεσιν ὑμῶν
- 22** Ainda que me ofereçais holocaustos, juntamente com as vossas ofertas de cereais, não me agradarei deles; nem atentarei para as ofertas pacíficas de vossos animais cevados.
Even if you give me your burned offerings and your meal offerings, I will not take pleasure in them: I will have nothing to do with the peace-offerings of your fat beasts.
 διότι καὶ ἐὰν ἐνέγκητέ μοι ὀλοκαυτώματα καὶ θυσίας ὑμῶν οὐ προσδέξομαι αὐτά καὶ σωτηρίου ἐπιφανείας ὑμῶν οὐκ ἐπιβλέψομαι
- 23** Afasta de mim o estrépito dos teus cânticos, porque não ouvirei as melodias das tuas liras.
Take away from me the noise of your songs; my ears are shut to the melody of your instruments.
 μετάστησον ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἤχον φθῶν σου καὶ ψαλμῶν ὀργάνων σου οὐκ ἀκούσομαι

- 24 Corra, porém, a justiça como as águas, e a retidão como o ribeiro perene.
But let the right go rolling on like waters, and righteousness like an ever-flowing stream.
καὶ κυλισθήσεται ὡς ὕδωρ κρίμα καὶ δικαιοσύνη ὡς χειμάρρους ἄβατος
- 25 Ofereceste-me vós sacrifícios e oblações no deserto por quarenta anos, ó casa de Israel?
Did you come to me with offerings of beasts and meal offerings in the waste land for forty years, O Israel?
μὴ σφάγια καὶ θυσίας προσηγάκατέ μοι ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη οἶκος ἰσραηλ
- 26 Sim, levastes Sicute, vosso rei, e Quium, vosso deus-estrela, imagens que fizestes para vos mesmos.
Truly, you will take up Saccuth your king and Kaiwan your images, the star of your god, which you made for yourselves.
καὶ ἀνελάβετε τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μολοχ καὶ τὸ ἄστρον τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν ραιφαν τοὺς τύπους αὐτῶν οὓς ἐποιήσατε ἑαυτοῖς
- 27 Portanto vos levarei cativos para além de Damasco, diz o Senhor, cujo nome é o Deus dos exércitos.
And I will send you away as prisoners farther than Damascus, says the Lord, whose name is the God of armies.
καὶ μετοικιῶ ἡμᾶς ἐπέκεινα δαμασκοῦ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὄνομα αὐτῶ
- 1 Ai dos que vivem sossegados em Sião, e dos que estão seguros no monte de Samária, dos homens notáveis da principal das nações, e aos quais vem a casa de Israel!
Sorrow to those who are resting in comfort in Zion, and to those who have no fear of danger in the mountain of Samaria, the noted men of the chief of the nations, to whom the people of Israel come!
οὐαὶ τοῖς ἐξουθενούσιν σιων καὶ τοῖς πεποιθόσιν ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος σαμαρείας ἀπετρύγησαν ἀρχὰς ἐθνῶν καὶ εἰσῆλθον αὐτοὶ οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 2 Passai a Calné, e vede; e dali ide à grande Hamate; depois descei a Gate dos filisteus; porventura são melhores que estes reinos? ou são maiores os seus termos do que os vossos termos?
Go on to Calneh and see; and from there go to Hamath the great; then go down to Gath of the Philistines: are you better than these kingdoms? or is your land wider than theirs?
διάβητε πάντες καὶ ἴδετε καὶ διέλθατε ἐκεῖθεν εἰς εμαθ ραββα καὶ κατάρβητε ἐκεῖθεν εἰς γεθ ἀλλοφύλων τὰς κρατίστας ἐκ πασῶν τῶν βασιλειῶν τούτων εἰ πλέονα τὰ ὄρια αὐτῶν ἔστιν τῶν ὑμετέρων ὀρίων
- 3 ó vós que afastais o dia mau e fazeis que se aproxime o assento da violência.
You who put far away the evil day, causing the rule of the violent to come near;
οἱ ἐρχόμενοι εἰς ἡμέραν κακὴν οἱ ἐγγίζοντες καὶ ἐφαπτόμενοι σαββάτων ψευδῶν
- 4 Ai dos que dormem em camas de marfim, e se estendem sobre os seus leitos, e comem os cordeiros tirados do rebanho, e os bezerras do meio do curral;
Who are resting on beds of ivory, stretched out on soft seats, feasting on lambs from the flock and young oxen from the cattle-house;
οἱ καθεύδοντες ἐπὶ κλινῶν ἐλεφαντίνων καὶ κατασπαταλῶντες ἐπὶ ταῖς στρωμαναῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἔσθοντες ἐρίφους ἐκ ποιμνίων καὶ μοσχάρια ἐκ μέσου βουκολίων γαλαθηνά
- 5 que garganteiam ao som da lira, e inventam para si instrumentos músicos, assim como Davi;
Making foolish songs to the sound of corded instruments, and designing for themselves instruments of music, like David;
οἱ ἐπικροτοῦντες πρὸς τὴν φωνὴν τῶν ὀργάνων ὡς ἐστῶτα ἐλογίσαντο καὶ οὐχ ὡς φεύγοντα
- 6 que bebem vinho em taças, e se ungem com o mais excelente óleo; mas não se afligem por causa da ruína de José!
Drinking wine in basins, rubbing themselves with the best oils; but they have no grief for the destruction of Joseph.
οἱ πίνοντες τὸν διωλισμένον οἶνον καὶ τὰ πρῶτα μύρα χριόμενοι καὶ οὐκ ἔπασχον οὐδὲν ἐπὶ τῇ συντριβῇ ἰωσηφ
- 7 Portanto agora irão em cativo entre os primeiros que forem cativos; e cessarão os festins dos banqueteadores.
So now they will go away prisoners with the first of those who are made prisoners, and the loud cry of those who were stretched out will come to an end.
διὰ τοῦτο νῦν αἰχμάλωτοι ἔσονται ἀπ' ἀρχῆς δυναστῶν καὶ ἐξαρθήσεται χρεμετισμὸς ἵππων ἐξ εφραιμ

- 8** Jurou o Senhor Deus por si mesmo, diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos: Abomino a soberba de Jacó, e odeio os seus palácios; por isso entregarei a cidade e tudo o que nela há.
The Lord God has taken an oath by himself, says the Lord, the God of armies: the pride of Jacob is disgusting to me, and I have hate for his great houses: so I will give up the town with everything in it.
ὅτι ὤμοσεν κύριος καθ' ἑαυτοῦ διότι βδελύσσομαι ἐγὼ πᾶσαν τὴν ὕβριν ἰακωβ καὶ τὰς χώρας αὐτοῦ μεμίσηκα καὶ ἐξαρθῶ πόλιν σὺν πᾶσιν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν αὐτήν
- 9** E se ficarem de resto dez homens numa casa, morrerão.
Then it will come about that if there are still ten men in a house, death will overtake them.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν ὑπολειφθῶσιν δέκα ἄνδρες ἐν οἰκίᾳ μιᾷ καὶ ἀποθаноῦνται καὶ ὑπολειφθῆσονται οἱ κατάλοιποι
- 10** Quando o parente de alguém, aquele que o queima, o tomar para levar-lhe os ossos para fora da casa, e disser ao que estiver no mais interior da casa: Está ainda alguém contigo? e este responder: Ninguém; então lhe dirá ele: Cala-te, porque não devemos fazer menção do nome do Senhor.
And when a man's relation, even the one who is responsible for burning his body, lifting him up to take his bones out of the house, says to him who is in the inmost part of the house, Is there still anyone with you? and he says, No; then he will say, Keep quiet, for the name of the Lord may not be named.
καὶ λήμψονται οἱ οἰκεῖοι αὐτῶν καὶ παραβιώνται τοῦ ἐξελέγκαι τὰ ὀστέα αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου καὶ ἐρεῖ τοῖς προεστηκόσι τῆς οἰκίας εἰ ἐτι ὑπάρχει παρὰ σοί καὶ ἐρεῖ οὐκέτι καὶ ἐρ εἰ σίγα ἕνεκα τοῦ μὴ ὀνομάσαι τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου
- 11** Pois eis que o Senhor ordena, e a casa grande será despedaçada, e a casa pequena reduzida a fragmentos.
For see, at the order of the Lord the great house will be full of cracks and the little house will be broken.
διότι ἰδοὺ κύριος ἐντέλλεται καὶ πατάξει τὸν οἶκον τὸν μέγαν θλάσμασιν καὶ τὸν οἶκον τὸν μικρὸν ῥάγμασιν
- 12** Acaso correrão cavalos pelos rochedos? Lavrar-se-á ali com bois? Mas vós haveis tornado o juízo em fel, e o fruto da justiça em alosna;
Is it possible for horses to go running on the rock? may the sea be ploughed with oxen? for the right to be turned by you into poison, and the fruit of righteousness into a bitter plant?
εἰ διώζονται ἐν πέτραις ἵπποι εἰ παρασιωπήσονται ἐν θηλείαις ὅτι ὑμεῖς ἐξεστρέψατε εἰς θυμὸν κρίμα καὶ καρπὸν δικαιοσύνης εἰς πικρίαν
- 13** vós que vos alegrais de nada, vós que dizeis: Não nos temos nós tornado poderosos por nossa própria força?
You whose joy is in a thing of no value, who say, Have we not taken for ourselves horns by the strength which is ours?
οἱ εὐφραϊνόμενοι ἐπ' οὐδενὶ λόγῳ οἱ λέγοντες οὐκ ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ ἡμῶν ἔσχομεν κέρατα
- 14** Pois eis que eu levantarei contra vós, ó casa de Israel, uma nação, diz o Senhor Deus dos exércitos, e ela vos oprimirá, desde a entrada de Hamate até o ribeiro da Arabá.
For see, I will send against you a nation, O Israel, says the Lord, the God of armies, ruling you cruelly from the way into Hamath as far as the stream of the Arabah.
διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπεγείρω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς οἶκος τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἔθνος καὶ ἐκθλίψουσιν ὑμᾶς τοῦ μὴ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς εμαθ καὶ ἕως τοῦ χειμάρρου τῶν δυσμῶν
- 1** O Senhor Deus assim me fez ver: e eis que ele formava gafanhotos no princípio do rebentar da erva serôdia, e eis que era a erva serôdia depois da segada do rei.
This is what the Lord God let me see: and I saw that, when the growth of the late grass was starting, he made locusts; it was the late growth after the king's cutting was done.
οὕτως ἔδειξέν μοι κύριος καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐπιγονὴ ἀκρίδων ἐρχομένη ἐωθινή καὶ ἰδοὺ βροῦχος εἷς γὰρ ὁ βασιλεὺς
- 2** E quando eles tinham comido completamente a erva da terra, eu disse: Senhor Deus, perdoa, peço-te; como subsistirá Jacó? pois ele é pequeno.
And it came about that after they had taken all the grass of the land, I said, O Lord God, have mercy: how will Jacob be able to keep his place? for he is small.
καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν συντελέσῃ τοῦ καταφαγεῖν τὸν χόρτον τῆς γῆς καὶ εἶπα κύριε κύριε ἕλωσ γενου τίς ἀναστήσει τὸν ἰακωβ ὅτι ὀλιγοστός ἐστιν
- 3** Então o Senhor se arrependeu disso. Não acontecerá, disse o Senhor.
The Lord, changing his purpose about this, said, It will not be.
μετανόησον κύριε ἐπὶ τούτῳ καὶ τοῦτο οὐκ ἔσται λέγει κύριος

- 4 Assim me mostrou o Senhor Deus: eis que o Senhor Deus ordenava que por meio do fogo se decidisse o pleito; o fogo, pois, consumiu o grande abismo, e também queria consumir a terra.
This is what the Lord let me see: and I saw that the Lord God sent for a great fire to be the instrument of his punishment; and, after burning up the great deep, it was about to put an end to the Lord's heritage.
οὕτως ἔδειξεν μοι κύριος καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐκάλεσεν τὴν δίκην ἐν πυρὶ κύριος καὶ κατέφαγε τὴν ἄβυσσον τὴν πολλὴν καὶ κατέφαγεν τὴν μερίδα
- 5 Então eu disse: Senhor Deus, cessa agora; como subsistirá Jacó? pois ele é pequeno.
Then said I, O Lord God, let there be an end: how will Jacob be able to keep his place? for he is small.
καὶ εἶπα κύριε κύριε κόπασον δὴ τίς ἀναστήσει τὸν ἰακωβ ὅτι ὀλιγοστός ἐστιν
- 6 Também disse se arrependeu o Senhor. Nem isso acontecerá, disse o Senhor Deus.
The Lord, changing his purpose about this, said, And this will not be.
μετανόησον κύριε ἐπὶ τούτῳ καὶ τοῦτο οὐ μὴ γένηται λέγει κύριος
- 7 Mostrou-me também assim: eis que o senhor estava junto a um muro levantado a prumo, e tinha um prumo na mão.
This is what he let me see: and I saw the Lord stationed by a wall made straight by a weighted line, and he had a weighted line in his hand.
οὕτως ἔδειξεν μοι κύριος καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἐστηκὼς ἐπὶ τείχους ἀδαμαντίνου καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀδάμας
- 8 Perguntou-me o Senhor: Que vês tu, Amós? Respondi: Um prumo. Então disse o Senhor: Eis que eu porei o prumo no meio do meu povo Israel; nunca mais passarei por ele.
And the Lord said to me, Amos, what do you see? And I said, A weighted line. Then the Lord said, See, I will let down a weighted line among my people Israel; never again will my eyes be shut to their sin:
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με τί σὺ ὄρας αμωσ καὶ εἶπα ἀδάμαντα καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐντάσσω ἀδάμαντα ἐν μέσῳ λαοῦ μου ἰσραηλ οὐκέτι μὴ προσθῶ τοῦ παρελθεῖν αὐτόν
- 9 Mas os altos de Isaque serão assolados, e destruídos os santuários de Israel; e levantar-me-ei com a espada contra a casa de Jeroboão.
And the high places of Isaac will be unpeopled, and the holy places of Israel will be made waste; and I will come up against the family of Jeroboam with the sword.
καὶ ἀφανισθήσονται βωμοὶ τοῦ γέλωτος καὶ αἱ τελεταὶ τοῦ ἰσραηλ ἐξερημωθήσονται καὶ ἀναστήσομαι ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ιεροβοαμ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ
- 10 Então Amazias, o sacerdote de Betel, mandou dizer a Jeroboão, rei de Israel: Amós tem conspirado contra ti no meio da casa de Israel; a terra não poderá suportar tedas as suas palavras.
Then Amaziah, the priest of Beth-el, sent to Jeroboam, king of Israel, saying, Amos has made designs against you among the people of Israel: the land is troubled by his words.
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν αμασιας ὁ ἱερεὺς βαιθηλ πρὸς ιεροβοαμ βασιλέα ἰσραηλ λέγων συστροφὰς ποιεῖται κατὰ σοῦ αμωσ ἐν μέσῳ οἴκου ἰσραηλ οὐ μὴ δύνηται ἡ γῆ ὑπενεγκεῖν ἅπαντας τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ
- 11 Pois assim diz Amós: Jeroboão morrerá à espada, e Israel certamente será levado cativo para fora da sua terra.
For Amos has said, Jeroboam will be put to the sword, and Israel will certainly be taken away as a prisoner out of his land.
διότι τάδε λέγει αμωσ ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ τελευτήσῃ ιεροβοαμ ὁ δὲ ἰσραηλ αἰχμάλωτος ἀχθήσεται ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 12 Depois Amazias disse a Amós: Vai-te, ó vidente, fuge para a terra de Judá, e ali come o pão, e ali profetiza;
And Amaziah said to Amos, O seer, go in flight into the land of Judah, and there get your living by working as a prophet:
καὶ εἶπεν αμασιας πρὸς αμωσ ὁ ὄρων βάδιζε ἐκχώρησον εἰς γῆν ἰουδα καὶ ἐκεῖ καταβίου καὶ ἐκεῖ προφητεύσεις
- 13 mas em Betel daqui por diante não profetizarás mais, porque é o santuário do rei, e é templo do reino.
But be a prophet no longer at Beth-el: for it is the holy place of the king, and the king's house.
εἰς δὲ βαιθηλ οὐκέτι μὴ προσθῆς τοῦ προφητεῦσαι ὅτι ἅγιασμα βασιλέως ἐστὶν καὶ οἶκος βασιλείας ἐστίν

- 14** E respondeu Amós, e disse a Amazias: Eu não sou profeta, nem filho de profeta, mas boieiro, e cultivador de sicômoros.
Then Amos in answer said to Amaziah, I am no prophet, or one of the sons of the prophets; I am a herdman and one who takes care of sycamore-trees:
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη αμωσ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αμασιαν οὐκ ἤμην προφήτης ἐγὼ οὐδὲ υἱὸς προφήτου ἀλλ' ἢ αἰπόλος ἤμην καὶ κνίζων συκάμυνα
- 15** Mas o Senhor me tirou de após o gado, e o Senhor me disse: Vai, profetiza ao meu povo Israel.
And the Lord took me from the flock, and the Lord said to me, Go, be a prophet to my people Israel.
καὶ ἀνέλαβέν με κύριος ἐκ τῶν προβάτων καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με βάδιζε προφήτευσον ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ
- 16** Agora, pois, ouve a palavra do Senhor: Tu dizes: Não profetizes contra Israel, nem fales contra a casa de Isaque.
Now then, give ear to the word of the Lord: You say, Be no prophet to Israel, and say not a word against the people of Isaac.
καὶ νῦν ἄκουε λόγον κυρίου σὺ λέγεις μὴ προφήτευσ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ καὶ σὺ μὴ ὀχλαγωγῆσῃς ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰακωβ
- 17** Portanto assim diz o Senhor: Tua mulher se prostituirá na cidade, e teus filhos e tuas filhas cairão à espada, e a tua terra será repartida a cordel; e tu morrerás numa terra imunda, e Israel certamente será levado cativo para fora da sua terra.
So this is what the Lord has said: Your wife will be a loose woman in the town, and your sons and your daughters will be put to the sword, and your land will be cut up into parts by a line; and you yourself will come to your end in an unclean land, and Israel will certainly be taken away a prisoner out of his land.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἡ γυνή σου ἐν τῇ πόλει πορνεύσει καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες σου ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πεσοῦνται καὶ ἡ γῆ σου ἐν σχοινίῳ καταμετρηθήσεται καὶ σὺ ἐν γῇ ἢ ἀκαθάρτῳ τελευτήσῃς ὁ δὲ ἰσραηλ αἰχμάλωτος ἀχθήσεται ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 1** O Senhor Deus assim me fez ver: e eis aqui um cesto de frutos do verão.
This is what the Lord God let me see: and I saw a basket of summer fruit.
οὕτως ἔδειξέν μοι κύριος καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄγγος ἰξευτοῦ
- 2** E disse: Que vês, Amós? Eu respondi: um cesto de frutos do verão. Então o Senhor me disse: Chegou o fim sobre o meu povo Israel; nunca mais passarei por ele.
And he said, Amos, what do you see? And I said, A basket of summer fruit. Then the Lord said to me, The end has come to my people Israel; never again will my eyes be shut to their sin.
καὶ εἶπεν τί σὺ βλέπεις αμωσ καὶ εἶπα ἄγγος ἰξευτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἦκει τὸ πέρασ ἐπὶ τὸν λαόν μου ἰσραηλ οὐκέτι μὴ προσθῶ τοῦ παρελθεῖν αὐτόν
- 3** Mas os cânticos do templo serão gritos de dor naquele dia, diz o Senhor Deus; muitos serão os cadáveres; em todos os lugares serão lançados fora em silêncio.
And the songs of the king's house will be cries of pain in that day, says the Lord God: great will be the number of the dead bodies, and everywhere they will put them out without a word.
καὶ ὀλολύξει τὰ φατνώματα τοῦ ναοῦ ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος πολλὸς ὁ πεπτωκὸς ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ἐπιρρίψω σιωπήν
- 4** Ouve isto, vós que pisais os necessitados, e destruíis os miseráveis da terra,
Give ear to this, you who are crushing the poor, and whose purpose is to put an end to those who are in need in the land,
ἀκούσατε δὴ ταῦτα οἱ ἐκτριβόντες εἰς τὸ πρῶϊ πένητα καὶ καταδυναστεύοντες πτωχοὺς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 5** dizendo: Quando passará a lua nova, para vendermos o grão? e o sábado, para expormos o trigo, diminuindo a medida, e aumentando o preço, e procedendo dolosamente com balanças enganadoras,
Saying, When will the new moon be gone, so that we may do trade in grain? and the Sabbath, so that we may put out in the market the produce of our fields? making the measure small and the price great, and trading falsely with scales of deceit;
οἱ λέγοντες πότε διελεύσεται ὁ μῆν καὶ ἐμπολήσομεν καὶ τὰ σάββατα καὶ ἀνοίξομεν θησαυροὺς τοῦ ποιῆσαι μικρὸν μέτρον καὶ τοῦ μεγαλῶναι στάθμια καὶ ποιῆσαι ζυγὸν ἄδικον
- 6** para comprarmos os pobres por dinheiro, e os necessitados por um par de sapatos, e para vendermos o refugo do trigo?
Getting the poor for silver, and him who is in need for the price of two shoes, and taking a price for the waste parts of the grain.
τοῦ κτᾶσθαι ἐν ἀργυρίῳ πτωχοὺς καὶ ταπεινὸν ἀντὶ ὑποδημάτων καὶ ἀπὸ παντὸς γενήματος ἐμπορευσόμεθα

- 7 Jurou o Senhor pela glória de Jacó: Certamente nunca me esquecerei de nenhuma das suas obras.
The Lord has taken an oath by the pride of Jacob, Truly I will ever keep in mind all their works.
ὁμνύει κύριος καθ' ὑπερηφανίας ἰακωβ εἰ ἐπιλησθήσεται εἰς νεῖκος πάντα τὰ ἔργα ὑμῶν
- 8 Por causa disso não estremeceará a terra? e não chorará todo aquele que nela habita? Certamente se levantará ela toda como o Nilo, e será agitada, e diminuirá como o Nilo do Egito.
Will not the land be shaking with fear because of this, and everyone in it have sorrow? and all of it will be overflowing like the River; and it will be troubled and go down again like the River of Egypt.
καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις οὐ ταραχθήσεται ἡ γῆ καὶ πενήσει πᾶς ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἀναβήσεται ὡς ποταμὸς συντέλεια καὶ καταβήσεται ὡς ποταμὸς αἰγύπτου
- 9 E sucederá, naquele dia, diz o Senhor Deus, que farei que o sol se ponha ao meio dia, e em pleno dia cobrirei a terra de trevas.
And it will come about in that day, says the Lord God, that I will make the sun go down in the middle of the day, and I will make the earth dark in daylight:
καὶ ἔσται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς καὶ δύσεται ὁ ἥλιος μεσημβρίας καὶ συσκοτάσει ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τὸ φῶς
- 10 E tornarei as vossas festas em luto, e todos os vossos cânticos em lamentações; porei saco sobre todos os lombos, e calva sobre toda cabeça; e farei que isso seja como o luto por um filho único, e o seu fim como dia de amarguras.
Your feasts will be turned into sorrow and all your melody into songs of grief; everyone will be clothed with haircloth, and the hair of every head will be cut; I will make the weeping like that for an only son, and the end of it like a bitter day.
καὶ μεταστρέψω τὰς ἑορτὰς ὑμῶν εἰς πένθος καὶ πάσας τὰς ψῆδὺς ὑμῶν εἰς θρήνον καὶ ἀναβιβῶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν ὄσφιν σάκκον καὶ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν κεφαλὴν φαλάκρομα καὶ θήσομαι αὐτὸ ν ὡς πένθος ἀγαπητοῦ καὶ τοὺς μετ' αὐτοῦ ὡς ἡμέραν ὀδύνης
- 11 Eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor Deus, em que enviarei fome sobre a terra; não fome de pão, nem sede de água, mas de ouvir as palavras do Senhor.
See, the days are coming, says the Lord God, when I will send times of great need on the land, not need of food or desire for water, but for hearing the words of the Lord.
ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ λιμὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν οὐ λιμὸν ἄρτου οὐδὲ δίψαν ὕδατος ἀλλὰ λιμὸν τοῦ ἀκοῦσαι λόγον κυρίου
- 12 Andarão errantes de mar a mar, e do norte até o oriente; correrão por toda parte, buscando a palavra do Senhor, e não a acharão.
And they will go wandering from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, running here and there in search of the word of the Lord, and they will not get it.
καὶ σαλευθήσονται ὕδατα ἕως θαλάσσης καὶ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ ἕως ἀνατολῶν περιδραμοῦνται ζητοῦντες τὸν λόγον κυρίου καὶ οὐ μὴ εὔρωσιν
- 13 Naquele dia as virgens formosas e os mancebos desmaiarão de sede.
In that day the fair virgins and the young men will be feeble from need of water.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐκλείψουσιν αἱ παρθένοι αἱ καλάι καὶ οἱ νεανίσκοι ἐν δίψει
- 14 Os que juram pelo pecado de Samária, dizendo: Pela vida do teu deus, ó Dã; e: Pelo caminho de Berseba; esses mesmos cairão, e não se levantarão mais.
Those who make their oaths by the sin of Samaria and say, By the life of your God, O Dan; and, By the living way of Beer-sheba; even they will go down, never again to be lifted up.
οἱ ὁμνύοντες κατὰ τοῦ ἰλασμοῦ σαμαρείας καὶ οἱ λέγοντες ζῆ ὁ θεὸς σου δαν καὶ ζῆ ὁ θεὸς σου βηρσαβεε καὶ πεσοῦνται καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀναστῶσιν ἔτι
- 1 Vi o Senhor, que estava junto ao altar; e me disse: Fere os capitéis, para que estremeçam os umbrais; e faze tudo em pedaços sobre a cabeça de todos eles; e eu matarei à espada até o último deles; nenhum deles conseguirá fugir, nenhum deles escapará.
I saw the Lord stationed by the side of the altar, giving blows to the tops of the pillars so that the doorsteps were shaking: and he said, I will let all of them be broken with earth-shocks; I will put the last of them to the sword: if any one of them goes in flight he will not get away, not one of them will be safe.
εἶδον τὸν κύριον ἐφεστῶτα ἐπὶ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ εἶπεν πάταξον ἐπὶ τὸ ἰλαστήριον καὶ σεισθήσεται τὰ πρόπυλα καὶ διάκοπον εἰς κεφαλὰς πάντων καὶ τοὺς καταλοίπους αὐτῶν ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ ἀποκτενῶ οὐ μὴ διαφύγη ἐξ αὐτῶν φεύγων καὶ οὐ μὴ διασωθῆ ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀνασφζόμενος

- 2 Ainda que cavem até o Seol, dali os tirará a minha mão; ainda que subam ao céu, dali os farei descer.
Even if they go deep into the underworld, my hand will take them up from there; if they go up to heaven, I will get them down:
ἐὰν κατοργώσιν εἰς ᾗδου ἐκεῖθεν ἡ χεὶρ μου ἀνασπάσει αὐτούς καὶ ἐὰν ἀναβῶσιν εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἐκεῖθεν κατάξω αὐτούς
- 3 Ainda que se escondam no cume do Carmelo, buscá-los-ei, e dali os tirarei; e, ainda que se ocultem aos meus olhos no fundo do mar, ali darei ordem à serpente, e ela os morderá.
Though they take cover on the top of Carmel, I will go in search of them and get them out; though they keep themselves from my eyes in the bed of the sea, I will give orders to the great snake there and he will give them a bite:
ἐὰν ἐγκρυβῶσιν εἰς τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ καρμήλου ἐκεῖθεν ἐξερευνήσω καὶ λήψομαι αὐτούς καὶ ἐὰν καταδύσωσιν ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν μου εἰς τὰ βάθη τῆς θαλάσσης ἐκεῖ ἐντελοῦμαι τῷ δράκοντι καὶ δήξεται αὐτούς
- 4 Também ainda que vão para o cativoiro diante de seus inimigos, ali darei ordem à espada, e ela os matará; enfim eu porei os meus olhos sobre eles para o mal, e não pera o bem.
And though they are taken away as prisoners by their attackers, even there will I give orders to the sword to put them to death: my eyes will be fixed on them for evil and not for good.
καὶ ἐὰν πορευθῶσιν ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ πρὸ προσώπου τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν ἐκεῖ ἐντελοῦμαι τῇ ῥομφαίᾳ καὶ ἀποκτενεῖ αὐτούς καὶ στηριῶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου ἐπ' αὐτούς εἰς κακὰ καὶ οὐκ εἰς ἀγαθὰ
- 5 Pois o Senhor, o Deus dos exércitos, é o que toca a terra, e ela se derrete, e pranteiam todos os que nela habitam; e ela toda se levanta como o Nilo, e diminui como o Nilo do Egito.
For the Lord, the God of armies, is he at whose touch the land is turned to water, and everyone in it will be given up to sorrow; all of it will be overflowing like the River, and will go down again like the River of Egypt;
καὶ κύριος κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὁ ἐφαπτόμενος τῆς γῆς καὶ σαλεύων αὐτήν καὶ πενήθουσιν πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες αὐτήν καὶ ἀναβήσεται ὡς ποταμὸς συντέλεια αὐτῆς καὶ καταβήσεται ὡς ποταμὸς αἰγύπτου
- 6 Ele é o que edifica as suas câmaras no céu, e funda sobre a terra a sua abóbada; que chama as águas do mar, e as derrama sobre a terra; o Senhor é o seu nome.
It is he who makes his rooms in the heaven, basing his arch on the earth; whose voice goes out to the waters of the sea, and sends them flowing over the face of the earth; the Lord is his name.
ὁ οἰκοδομῶν εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν ἀνάβασιν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ἐπαγγελίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς θεμελιῶν ὁ προσκαλούμενος τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἐκχέων αὐτὸ ἐπὶ πρόσωπον τῆς γῆς κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 7 Não sois vós para comigo, ó filhos de Israel, como os filhos dos etíopes? diz o Senhor; não fiz eu subir a Israel da terra do Egito, e aos filisteus de Caftor, e aos sírios de Quir?
Are you not as the children of the Ethiopians to me, O children of Israel? says the Lord. Have I not taken Israel up out of the land of Egypt, and the Philistines from Caphtor, and the Aramaeans from Kir?
οὐχ ὡς υἱοὶ αἰθιοπίων ὑμεῖς ἐστε ἐμοὶ υἱοὶ ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος οὐ τὸν ἰσραηλ ἀνήγαγον ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους ἐκ καππαδοκίας καὶ τοὺς σύρους ἐκ βόθρου
- 8 Eis que os olhos do Senhor Deus estão contra este reino pecador, e eu o destruirei de sobre a face da terra; contudo não destruirei de todo a casa de Jacó, diz o Senhor.
See, the eyes of the Lord are on the evil kingdom, and I will put an end to it in all the earth; but I will not send complete destruction on Jacob, says the Lord.
ἰδοὺ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν ἁμαρτωλῶν καὶ ἐξαρῶ αὐτήν ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς πλὴν ὅτι οὐκ εἰς τέλος ἐξαρῶ τὸν οἶκον ἰακωβ λέγει κύριος
- 9 Pois eis que darei ordens, e sacudirei a casa de Israel em todas as nações, assim como se sacode grão no crivo; todavia não cairá sobre a terra um só grão.
For see, I will give orders, and I will have Israel moved about among all the nations, as grain is moved about by the shaking of the tray, but not the smallest seed will be dropped on the earth.
διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι καὶ λικμιῶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ἰσραηλ ὄν τρόπον λικμᾶται ἐν τῷ λικμῷ καὶ οὐ μὴ πέση σύντριμμα ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν

- 10** Morrerão à espada todos os pecadores do meu povo, os quais dizem: O mal não nos alcançará, nem nos encontrará.
All those sinners among my people will be put to the sword who say, Evil will not overtake us or come face to face with us.
 ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ τελευτήσουσι πάντες ἁμαρτωλοὶ λαοῦ μου οἱ λέγοντες οὐ μὴ ἐγγίση οὐδ' οὐ μὴ γένηται ἐφ' ἡμᾶς τὰ κακά
- 11** Naquele dia tornarei a levantar o tabernáculo de Davi, que está caído, e repararei as suas brechas, e tornarei a levantar as suas ruínas, e as reedificarei como nos dias antigos;
In that day I will put up the tent of David which has come down, and make good its broken places; and I will put up again his damaged walls, building it up as in the past;
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἀναστήσω τὴν σκηνὴν δαυὶδ τὴν πεπτωκυῖαν καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσω τὰ πεπτωκότα αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ κατεσκευασμένα αὐτῆς ἀναστήσω καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσω αὐτὴν καθὼς αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ αἰῶνος
- 12** para que eles possuam o resto de Edom, e todas as nações que são chamadas pelo meu nome, diz o Senhor, que faz estas coisas.
So that the rest of Edom may be their heritage, and all the nations who have been named by my name, says the Lord, who is doing this.
 ὅπως ἐκζητήσωσιν οἱ κατάλοιποι τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἐφ' οὓς ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ ποιῶν ταῦτα
- 13** Eis que vêm os dias, diz o Senhor, em que o que lavra alcançará ao que sega, e o que pisa as uvas ao que lança a semente; e os montes destilarão mosto, e todos os outeiros se derreterão.
See, the days will come, says the Lord, when the ploughman will overtake him who is cutting the grain, and the crusher of the grapes him who is planting seed; and sweet wine will be dropping from the mountains, and the hills will be turned into streams of wine.
 ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται λέγει κύριος καὶ καταλήμψεται ὁ ἀλοητὸς τὸν τρύγητον καὶ περκάσει ἢ σταφυλῇ ἐν τῷ σπόρῳ καὶ ἀποσταλάξει τὰ ὄρη γλυκασμὸν καὶ πάντες οἱ βουνοὶ σὺμφυτοὶ ἔσονται
- 14** Também trarei do cativo o meu povo Israel; e eles reedificarão as cidades assoladas, e nelas habitarão; plantarão vinhas, e beberão o seu vinho; e farão pomares, e lhes comerão o fruto.
And I will let the fate of my people Israel be changed, and they will be building up again the waste towns and living in them; they will again be planting vine-gardens and taking the wine for their drink; and they will make gardens and get the fruit of them.
 καὶ ἐπιστρέψω τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν λαοῦ μου ἰσραὴλ καὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν πόλεις τὰς ἠφανισμένας καὶ κατοικήσουσιν καὶ καταφυτεύσουσιν ἀμπελῶνας καὶ πίονται τὸν οἶνον αὐτῶν καὶ φυτεύσουσιν κήπους καὶ φάγονται τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῶν
- 15** Assim os plantarei na sua terra, e não serão mais arrancados da sua terra que lhes dei, diz o senhor teu Deus.
And I will have them planted in their land, and never again will they be uprooted from their land which I have given them, says the Lord your God.
 καὶ καταφυτεύσω αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκσπασθῶσιν οὐκέτι ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἧς ἔδωκα αὐτοῖς λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ .
- 1** Visão de Abdias. Assim diz o Senhor Deus a respeito de Edom: Temos ouvido novas da parte do Senhor, e por entre as nações foi enviado um mensageiro a dizer: Levantai-vos, e levantemo-nos contra ela para a guerra.
The vision of Obadiah. This is what the Lord has said about Edom: We have had word from the Lord, and a representative has been sent among the nations, saying, Up! and let us make war against her.
 ὄρασις ἀβδίου τάδε λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τῇ ἰδουμαίᾳ ἀκοὴν ἤκουσα παρὰ κυρίου καὶ περιοχὴν εἰς τὰ ἔθνη ἐξαπέστειλεν ἀνάστητε καὶ ἐξαναστῶμεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν εἰς πόλεμον
- 2** Eis que te farei pequeno entre as nações; serás muito desprezado.
See, I have made you small among the nations: you are much looked down on.
 ἰδοὺ ὀλιγοστὸν δέδωκά σε ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἠτιμωμένος σὺ εἶ σφοδρὰ
- 3** A soberba do teu coração te enganou, ó tu que habitas nas fendas do penhasco, na tua alta morada, que dizes no teu coração: Quem me derrubará em terra?
You have been tricked by the pride of your heart, O you whose living-place is in the cracks of the rock, whose house is high up; who has said in his heart, Who will make me come down to earth?
 ὑπερηφανία τῆς καρδίας σου ἐπῆρέν σε κατασκηνοῦντα ἐν ταῖς ὀπαῖς τῶν πετρῶν ὑψῶν κατοικίαν αὐτοῦ λέγων ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ τίς με κατάρξει ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν

- 4 Embora subas ao alto como águia, e embora se ponha o teu ninho entre as estrelas, dali te derrubarei, diz o Senhor.
Though you go up on high like an eagle, though your house is placed among the stars, I will make you come down from there, says the Lord.
 ἐὰν μετεωρισθῆς ὡς ἀετὸς καὶ ἐὰν ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ἄστρον θῆς νοσσιάν σου ἐκεῖθεν κατάξω σε λέγει κύριος
- 5 Se a ti viessem ladrões, ou roubadores de noite (como estás destruído!), não furtariam somente o que lhes bastasse? se a ti viessem os vindimadores, não deixariam umas uvas de rabisco?
If thieves came, attacking you by night, (how are you cut off!) would they not go on taking till they had enough? if men came cutting your grapes would they take them all?
 εἰ κλέπται εἰσῆλθον πρὸς σέ ἢ λησταὶ νυκτός ποῦ ἂν ἀπερρίψης οὐκ ἂν ἐκλεψαν τὰ ἱκανὰ ἑαυτοῖς καὶ εἰ τρυγηταὶ εἰσῆλθον πρὸς σέ οὐκ ἂν ὑπελίποντο ἐπιφυλλίδα
- 6 Como foram rebuscados os bens de Esaú! como foram esquadrinhados os seus tesouros ocultos!
How are the things of Esau searched out! how are his secret stores looked for!
 πῶς ἐξηρευνήθη ἦσαν καὶ κατελήμφθη αὐτοῦ τὰ κεκρυμμένα
- 7 Todos os teus confederados te levaram para fora dos teus limites; os que estavam de paz contigo te enganaram, e prevaleceram contra ti; os que comem o teu pão põem debaixo de ti uma armadilha; não há em Edom entendimento.
All the men who were united with you have been false to you, driving you out to the edge of the land: the men who were at peace with you have overcome you; they have taken their heritage in your place.
 ἕως τῶν ὀρίων σου ἐξαπέστειλάν σε πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες τῆς διαθήκης σου ἀντέστησάν σοι ἠδυνάσθησαν πρὸς σέ ἄνδρες εἰρηνικοὶ σου ἔθηκαν ἔνεδρα ὑποκάτω σου οὐκ ἔστιν σὺν εἰς αὐτοῖς
- 8 Acaso não acontecerá naquele dia, diz o Senhor, que farei perecer os sábios de Edom, e o entendimento do monte de Esaú?
Will I not, in that day, says the Lord, take away the wise men out of Edom, and wisdom out of the mountain of Esau?
 ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος ἀπολώ σοφοὺς ἐκ τῆς ἰδουμαίας καὶ σύνεσιν ἐξ ὄρους ἦσαν
- 9 E os teus valentes, ó Temã, estarão atemorizados, para que do monte de Esaú seja cada um exterminado pela matança.
And your men of war, O Teman, will be overcome with fear, so that every one of them may be cut off from the mountain of Esau.
 καὶ πτοηθήσονται οἱ μαχηταὶ σου οἱ ἐκ θαιμαν ὅπως ἐξαρθῆ ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ὄρους ἦσαν
- 10 Por causa da violência feita a teu irmão Jacó, cobrir-te-á a confusão, e serás exterminado para sempre.
Because you were the cause of violent death and because of your cruel behaviour to your brother Jacob, you will be covered with shame and will be cut off for ever.
 διὰ τὴν σφαγὴν καὶ τὴν ἀσέβειαν τὴν εἰς τὸν ἀδελφόν σου ἰακωβ καὶ καλύψει σε αἰσχὴν καὶ ἐξαρθήσῃ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 11 No dia em que estiveste do lado oposto, no dia em que estranhos lhe levaram os bens, e os estrangeiros lhe entraram pelas portas e lançaram sortes sobre Jerusalém, tu mesmo eras como um deles.
Because you were there watching when men from other lands took away his goods, and strange men came into his doors, and put the fate of Jerusalem to the decision of chance; you were like one of them.
 ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἀντέστης ἐξ ἐναντίας ἐν ἡμέρᾳ αἰχμαλωτευόντων ἀλλογενῶν δύναμιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀλλότριον εἰσῆλθον εἰς πύλας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἔβαλον κλήρους καὶ σὺ ἦς ὡς εἷς ἐξ αὐτῶν
- 12 Mas tu não devias olhar com prazer para o dia de teu irmão no dia do seu desterro, nem alegrar-te sobre os filhos de Judá no dia da sua ruína, nem falar arrogantemente no dia da tribulação;
Do not see with pleasure your brother's evil day, the day of his fate, and do not be glad over the children of Judah on the day of their destruction, or make wide your mouth on the day of trouble.
 καὶ μὴ ἐπίδῃς ἡμέραν ἀδελφοῦ σου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἀλλοτριῶν καὶ μὴ ἐπιχαρῆς ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰουδα ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἀπολείας αὐτῶν καὶ μὴ μεγαλορρημονήσης ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως

- 13** nem entrar pela porta do meu povo no dia da sua calamidade; sim, tu não devias olhar, satisfeito, para o seu mal, no dia da sua calamidade; nem lançar mão dos seus bens no dia da sua calamidade;
 Do not go into the doors of my people on the day of their downfall; do not be looking on their trouble with pleasure on the day of their downfall, or put your hands on their goods on the day of their downfall.
 μηδὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς πόλιν λαῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πόνων αὐτῶν μηδὲ ἐπίδῃς καὶ σὺ τὴν συναγωγὴν αὐτῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀλέθρου αὐτῶν μηδὲ συνεπιθῇ ἐπὶ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἀπολείας αὐτῶν
- 14** nem te postar nas encruzilhadas, para exterminares os que escapassem; nem entregar os que lhe restassem, no dia da tribulação.
 And do not take your place at the cross-roads, cutting off those of his people who get away; and do not give up to their haters those who are still there in the day of trouble.
 μηδὲ ἐπιστῆς ἐπὶ τὰς διεκβολὰς αὐτῶν τοῦ ἐξολεθρευσαί τοὺς ἀνασφωζομένους αὐτῶν μηδὲ συγκλείσεις τοὺς φεύγοντας ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως
- 15** Porquanto o dia do Senhor está perto, sobre todas as nações, como tu fizeste, assim se fará contigo; o teu feito tornará sobre a tua cabeça.
 For the day of the Lord is coming quickly on all nations: as you have done it will be done to you; the reward of your acts will come on your head.
 διότι ἐγγὺς ἡμέρα κυρίου ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησας οὕτως ἔσται σοὶ τὸ ἀνταπόδομά σου ἀνταποδοθήσεται εἰς κεφαλὴν σου
- 16** Pois como vós bebestes no meu santo monte, assim beberão de contínuo todas as nações; sim, beberão e sorverão, e serão como se nunca tivessem sido.
 For as you have been drinking on my holy mountain, so will all the nations go on drinking without end; they will go on drinking and the wine will go down their throats, and they will be as if they had never been.
 διότι ὃν τρόπον ἐπιες ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου πίνονται πάντα τὰ ἔθνη οἶνον πίνονται καὶ καταβήσονται καὶ ἔσονται καθὼς οὐχ ὑπάρχοντες
- 17** Mas no monte de Sião haverá livramento, e ele será santo; e os da casa de Jacó possuirão as suas herdades.
 But in Mount Zion some will be kept safe, and it will be holy; and the children of Jacob will take their heritage.
 ἐν δὲ τῷ ὄρει σιων ἔσται ἡ σωτηρία καὶ ἔσται ἅγιον καὶ κατακληρονομήσουσιν ὁ οἶκος ἰακωβ τοὺς κατακληρονομήσαντας αὐτοῦς
- 18** E a casa de Jacó será um fogo, e a casa de José uma chama, e a casa de Esaú restolho; aqueles se acenderão contra estes, e os consumirão; e ninguém mais restará da casa de Esaú; porque o Senhor o disse.
 And the children of Jacob will be a fire and those of Joseph a flame, and the children of Esau dry stems of grass, burned up by them till all is gone: and there will be no people living in Esau; for the Lord has said it.
 καὶ ἔσται ὁ οἶκος ἰακωβ πῦρ ὁ δὲ οἶκος ἰωσήφ φλόξ ὁ δὲ οἶκος ἠσαὺ εἰς καλὰμην καὶ ἐκκαυθήσονται εἰς αὐτοὺς καὶ καταφάγονται αὐτοὺς καὶ οὐκ ἔσται πυροφόρος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ ἠσαὺ διότι κύριος ἐλάλησεν
- 19** Ora, os do Negebe possuirão o monte de Esaú, e os da planície, os filisteus; possuirão também os campos de Efraim, e os campos de Samária; e Benjamim possuirá a Gileade.
 And they will take the South, and the lowland, and the country of Ephraim, and Gilead, as their heritage.
 καὶ κατακληρονομήσουσιν οἱ ἐν ναγεβ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἠσαὺ καὶ οἱ ἐν τῇ σεφίλα τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους καὶ κατακληρονομήσουσιν τὸ ὄρος εφραιμ καὶ τὸ πεδῖον σαμαρείας καὶ βενιαμὴν καὶ τὴν γαλααδίτιν
- 20** Os cativos deste exército dos filhos de Israel possuirão os cananeus até Zarefate; e os cativos de Jerusalém, que estão em Sefarade, possuirão as cidades do Negebe.
 And those of the children of Israel who were the first to be taken away as prisoners, will have their heritage among the Canaanites as far as Zarephath; and those who were taken away from Jerusalem, who are in Sepharad, will have the towns of the South.
 καὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας ἡ ἀρχὴ αὕτη τοῖς υἱοῖς ἰσραὴλ γῆ τῶν χαναναίων ἕως σαρεפטὼν καὶ ἡ μετοικεσία ἱερουσαλὴμ ἕως εφραθα καὶ κληρονομήσουσιν τὰς πόλεις τοῦ ναγεβ
- 21** Subirão salvadores ao monte de Sião para julgarem o monte de Esaú; e o reino será do Senhor.
 And those who have been kept safe will come up from Mount Zion to be judges of the mountain of Esau; and the kingdom will be the Lord's.
 καὶ ἀναβήσονται ἄνδρες σεσφωμένοι ἐξ ὄρους σιων τοῦ ἐκδικῆσαι τὸ ὄρος ἠσαὺ καὶ ἔσται τῷ κυρίῳ ἡ βασιλεία .

- 1** Ora veio a palavra do Senhor a Jonas, filho de Amitai, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to Jonah, the son of Amittai, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἰωναν τὸν τοῦ αμαθι λέγων
- 2** Levanta-te, vai à grande cidade de Nínive, e clama contra ela, porque a sua malícia subiu até mim.
Up! go to Nineveh, that great town, and let your voice come to it; for their evil-doing has come up before me.
ἀνάστηθι καὶ πορεύθητι εἰς νινευη τὴν πόλιν τὴν μεγάλην καὶ κήρυξον ἐν αὐτῇ ὅτι ἀνέβη ἡ κραυγὴ τῆς κακίας αὐτῆς πρὸς με
- 3** Jonas, porém, levantou-se para fugir da presença do Senhor para Társsis. E, descendo a Jope, achou um navio que ia para Társsis; pagou, pois, a sua passagem, e desceu para dentro dele, para ir com eles para Társsis, da presença do Senhor.
And Jonah got up to go in flight to Tarshish, away from the Lord; and he went down to Joppa, and saw there a ship going to Tarshish: so he gave them the price of the journey and went down into it to go with them to Tarshish, away from the Lord.
καὶ ἀνέστη ἰωνας τοῦ φυγεῖν εἰς θαρσις ἐκ προσώπου κυρίου καὶ κατέβη εἰς ἰοπηνη καὶ εὔρεν πλοῖον βαδίζον εἰς θαρσις καὶ ἔδωκεν τὸ ναῦλον αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐνέβη εἰς αὐτὸ τοῦ πλεῦσαι μετ' αὐτῶν εἰς θαρσις ἐκ προσώπου κυρίου
- 4** Mas o Senhor lançou sobre o mar um grande vento, e fez-se no mar uma grande tempestade, de modo que o navio estava a ponto de se despedaçar.
And the Lord sent out a great wind on to the sea and there was a violent storm in the sea, so that the ship seemed in danger of being broken.
καὶ κύριος ἐξήγειρεν πνεῦμα εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ἐγένετο κλύδων μέγας ἐν τῇ θαλάσῃ καὶ τὸ πλοῖον ἐκινδύνευεν συντριβῆναι
- 5** Então os marinheiros tiveram medo, e clamavam cada um ao seu deus, e alijaram ao mar a carga que estava no navio, para o aliviarem; Jonas, porém, descera ao porão do navio; e, tendo-se deitado, dormia um profundo sono.
Then the sailors were full of fear, every man crying to his god; and the goods in the ship were dropped out into the sea to make the weight less. But Jonah had gone down into the inmost part of the ship where he was stretched out in a deep sleep.
καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν οἱ ναυτικοὶ καὶ ἀνεβόων ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν θεὸν αὐτῶν καὶ ἐκβολὴν ἐποιήσαντο τῶν σκευῶν τῶν ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τοῦ κουφισθῆναι ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἰωνας δὲ κατέβη εἰς τὴν κοιλίην τοῦ πλοίου καὶ ἐκάθευδεν καὶ ἔρρεγγεν
- 6** O mestre do navio, pois, chegou-se a ele, e disse-lhe: Que estás fazendo, ó tu que dormes? Levanta-te, clama ao teu deus; talvez assim ele se lembre de nós, para que não pereçamos.
And the ship's captain came to him and said to him, What are you doing sleeping? Up! say a prayer to your God, if by chance God will give a thought to us, so that we may not come to destruction.
καὶ προσῆλθεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ πρῶρεὺς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ τί σὺ βέγγεις ἀνάστα καὶ ἐπικαλοῦ τὸν θεὸν σου ὅπως διασώσῃ ὁ θεὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ μὴ ἀπολώμεθα
- 7** E dizia cada um ao seu companheiro: Vinde, e lancemos sortes, para sabermos por causa de quem nos sobreveio este mal. E lançaram sortes, e a sorte caiu sobre Jonas.
And they said to one another, Come, let us put this to the decision of chance and see on whose account this evil has come on us. So they did so, and Jonah was seen to be the man.
καὶ εἶπεν ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ δεῦτε βάλωμεν κλήρους καὶ ἐπιγνῶμεν τίνας ἔνεκεν ἡ κακία αὕτη ἐστὶν ἐν ἡμῖν καὶ ἔβαλον κλήρους καὶ ἔπεσεν ὁ κλῆρος ἐπὶ ἰωναν
- 8** Então lhe disseram: Declara-nos tu agora, por causa de quem nos sobreveio este mal. Que ocupação é a tua? Donde vens? Qual é a tua terra? E de que povo és tu?
Then they said to him, Now make clear to us what is your work, and where you come from? what is your country, and who are your people?
καὶ εἶπον πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀπάγγελον ἡμῖν τίνας ἔνεκεν ἡ κακία αὕτη ἐστὶν ἐν ἡμῖν τίς σου ἡ ἐργασία ἐστὶν καὶ πόθεν ἔρχῃ καὶ ἐκ ποίας χώρας καὶ ἐκ ποίου λαοῦ εἶ σὺ
- 9** Respondeu-lhes ele: Eu sou hebreu, e temo ao Senhor, o Deus do céu, que fez o mar e a terra seca.
And he said to them, I am a Hebrew, a worshipper of the Lord, the God of heaven, who made the sea and the dry land.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτούς δοῦλος κυρίου ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ τὸν κύριον θεὸν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐγὼ σέβομαι ὃς ἐποίησεν τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ τὴν ξηρὰν

- 10** Então estes homens se encheram de grande temor, e lhe disseram: Que é isso que fizeste? pois sabiam os homens que fugia da presença do Senhor, porque ele lho tinha declarado.
And the men were in great fear, and they said to him, What is this you have done? For the men had knowledge of his flight from the Lord because he had not kept it from them.
καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν οἱ ἄνδρες φόβον μέγαν καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτόν τί τοῦτο ἐποίησας διότι ἔγνωσαν οἱ ἄνδρες ὅτι ἐκ προσώπου κυρίου ἦν φεύγων ὅτι ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτοῖς
- 11** Ainda lhe perguntaram: Que te faremos nós, para que o mar se nos acalme? Pois o mar se ia tornando cada vez mais tempestuoso.
And they said to him, What are we to do to you so that the sea may become calm for us? For the sea was getting rougher and rougher.
καὶ εἶπαν πρὸς αὐτόν τί σοι ποιήσωμεν καὶ κοπάσει ἡ θάλασσα ἀφ' ἡμῶν ὅτι ἡ θάλασσα ἐπορεύετο καὶ ἐξήγειρεν μᾶλλον κλύδωνα
- 12** Respondeu-lhes ele: Levantai-me, e lançai-me ao mar, e o mar se vos aquietará; porque eu sei que por minha causa vos sobreveio esta grande tempestade.
And he said to them, Take me up and put me into the sea, and the sea will become calm for you: for I am certain that because of me this great storm has come on you.
καὶ εἶπεν ἰωνας πρὸς αὐτούς ἄρατέ με καὶ ἐμβάλετέ με εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ κοπάσει ἡ θάλασσα ἀφ' ὑμῶν διότι ἔγνωκα ἐγὼ ὅτι δι' ἐμὲ ὁ κλύδων ὁ μέγας οὗτος ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἐστίν
- 13** Entretanto os homens se esforçavam com os remos para tornar a alcançar a terra; mas não podiam, porquanto o mar se ia embravecendo cada vez mais contra eles.
And the men were working hard to get back to the land, but they were not able to do so: for the sea got rougher and rougher against them.
καὶ παρεβιάζοντο οἱ ἄνδρες τοῦ ἐπιστρέφειν πρὸς τὴν γῆν καὶ οὐκ ἠδύναντο ὅτι ἡ θάλασσα ἐπορεύετο καὶ ἐξηγείρετο μᾶλλον ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 14** Por isso clamaram ao Senhor, e disseram: Nós te rogamos, ó Senhor, que não pereçamos por causa da vida deste homem, e que não ponhas sobre nós o sangue inocente; porque tu, Senhor, fizeste como te aprouve.
So, crying to the Lord, they said, Give ear to our prayer, O Lord, give ear, and do not let destruction overtake us because of this man's life; do not put on us the sin of taking life without cause: for you, O Lord, have done what seemed good to you.
καὶ ἀνεβόησαν πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπαν μηδαμῶς κύριε μὴ ἀπολώμεθα ἕνεκεν τῆς ψυχῆς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τούτου καὶ μὴ δῶς ἐφ' ἡμᾶς αἷμα δίκαιον ὅτι σὺ κύριε ὄν τρόπον ἐβούλου πεποίηκας
- 15** Então levantaram a Jonas, e o lançaram ao mar; e cessou o mar da sua fúria.
So they took Jonah up and put him into the sea: and the sea was no longer angry.
καὶ ἔλαβον τὸν ἰωναν καὶ ἐξέβαλον αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ ἔστη ἡ θάλασσα ἐκ τοῦ σάλου αὐτῆς
- 16** Temeram, pois, os homens ao Senhor com grande temor; e ofereceram sacrifícios ao Senhor, e fizeram votos.
Then great was the men's fear of the Lord; and they made an offering to the Lord and took oaths to him.
καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν οἱ ἄνδρες φόβῳ μεγάλῳ τὸν κύριον καὶ ἔθυσαν θυσίαν τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ εὔξαντο εὐχάς
- 1** E orou Jonas ao Senhor, seu Deus, lá das entranhas do peixe;
¶1:17\And the Lord made ready a great fish to take Jonah into its mouth; and Jonah was inside the fish for three days and three nights.
καὶ προσέταξεν κύριος κῆτει μεγάλῳ καταπιεῖν τὸν ἰωναν καὶ ἦν ἰωνας ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ τοῦ κήτους τρεῖς ἡμέρας καὶ τρεῖς νύκτας
- 2** e disse: Na minha angústia clamei ao senhor, e ele me respondeu; do ventre do Seol gritei, e tu ouviste a minha voz.
¶2:1\Then Jonah made prayer to the Lord his God from the inside of the fish, and said,
καὶ προσήύξατο ἰωνας πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεὸν αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας τοῦ κήτους
- 3** Pois me lançaste no profundo, no coração dos mares, e a corrente das águas me cercou; todas as tuas ondas e as tuas vagas passaram por cima de mim.
¶2:2\In my trouble I was crying to the Lord, and he gave me an answer; out of the deepest underworld I sent up a cry, and you gave ear to my voice.
καὶ εἶπεν ἐβόησα ἐν θλίψει μου πρὸς κύριον τὸν θεόν μου καὶ εἰσήκουσέν μου ἐκ κοιλίας ᾄδου κραυγῆς μου ἤκουσας φωνῆς μου

- 4 E eu disse: Lançado estou de diante dos teus olhos; como tornarei a olhar para o teu santo templo?
 V2:3For you have put me down into the deep, into the heart of the sea; and the river was round about me; all your waves and your rolling waters went over me.
 ἀπέρριψάς με εἰς βάθη καρδίας θαλάσσης καὶ ποταμοὶ με ἐκύκλωσαν πάντες οἱ μετεωρισμοὶ σου καὶ τὰ κύματά σου ἐπ' ἐμὲ διήλθον
- 5 As águas me cercaram até a alma, o abismo me rodeou, e as algas se enrolaram na minha cabeça.
 V2:4And I said, I have been sent away from before your eyes; how may I ever again see your holy Temple?
 καὶ ἐγὼ εἶπα ἀπῶσμαι ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν σου ἄρα προσθήσω τοῦ ἐπιβλέψαι πρὸς τὸν ναὸν τὸν ἅγιόν σου
- 6 Eu descí até os fundamentos dos montes; a terra encerrou-me para sempre com os seus ferrolhos; mas tu, Senhor meu Deus, fizeste subir da cova a minha vida.
 V2:5The waters were circling round me, even to the neck; the deep was about me; the sea-grass was twisted round my head.
 περιεχύθη ὕδωρ μοι ἕως ψυχῆς ἄβυσσος ἐκύκλωσέν με ἐσχάτη ἔδω ἡ κεφαλὴ μου εἰς σχισμὰς ὀρέων
- 7 Quando dentro de mim desfalecia a minha alma, eu me lembrei do Senhor; e entrou a ti a minha oração, no teu santo templo.
 V2:6I went down to the bases of the mountains; as for the earth, her walls were about me for ever: but you have taken up my life from the underworld, O Lord my God.
 κατέβην εἰς γῆν ἧς οἱ μοχλοὶ αὐτῆς κάτοχοι αἰώνιοι καὶ ἀναβήτην φορὰ ζωῆς μου κύριε ὁ θεός μου
- 8 Os que se apegam aos vãos ídolos afastam de si a misericórdia.
 V2:7When my soul in me was overcome, I kept the memory of the Lord: and my prayer came in to you, into your holy Temple.
 ἐν τῷ ἐκλείπειν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ τὴν ψυχὴν μου τοῦ κυρίου ἐμνήσθην καὶ ἔλθοι πρὸς σὲ ἡ προσευχή μου εἰς ναὸν ἅγιόν σου
- 9 Mas eu te oferecerei sacrifício com a voz de ação de graças; o que votei pagarei. Ao Senhor pertence a salvação.
 V2:8The worshippers of false gods have given up their only hope.
 φυλασσόμενοι μάταια καὶ ψευδῆ ἔλεος αὐτῶν ἐγκατέλιπον
- 10 Falou, pois, o Senhor ao peixe, e o peixe vomitou a Jonas na terra.
 V2:9But I will make an offering to you with the voice of praise; I will give effect to my oaths. Salvation is the Lord's.
 ἐγὼ δὲ μετὰ φωνῆς αἰνέσεως καὶ ἐξομολογήσεως θύσω σοι ὅσα ἠξιάμην ἀποδώσω σοι σωτηρίου τῷ κυρίῳ
- 1 Pela segunda vez veio a palavra do Senhor a Jonas, dizendo:
 And the word of the Lord came to Jonah a second time, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἰωναν ἐκ δευτέρου λέγων
- 2 Levanta-te, e vai à grande cidade de Nínive, e lhe proclama a mensagem que eu te ordeno.
 Up! go to Nineveh, that great town, and give it the word which I have given you.
 ἀνάστηθι καὶ πορεύθητι εἰς νινευη τὴν πόλιν τὴν μεγάλην καὶ κήρυξον ἐν αὐτῇ κατὰ τὸ κήρυγμα τὸ ἔμπροσθεν ὃ ἐγὼ ἐλάλησα πρὸς σέ
- 3 Levantou-se, pois, Jonas, e foi a Nínive, segundo a palavra do Senhor. Ora, Nínive era uma grande cidade, de três dias de jornada.
 So Jonah got up and went to Nineveh as the Lord had said. Now Nineveh was a very great town, three days' journey from end to end.
 καὶ ἀνέστη ἰωνας καὶ ἐπορεύθη εἰς νινευη καθὼς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἡ δὲ νινευη ἦν πόλις μεγάλη τῷ θεῷ ὡσεὶ πορείας ὁδοῦ ἡμερῶν τριῶν
- 4 E começou Jonas a entrar pela cidade, fazendo a jornada dum dia, e clamava, dizendo: Ainda quarenta dias, e Nínive será subvertida.
 And Jonah first of all went a day's journey into the town, and crying out said, In forty days destruction will overtake Nineveh.
 καὶ ἤρξατο ἰωνας τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν πόλιν ὡσεὶ πορείαν ἡμέρας μίας καὶ ἐκήρυξεν καὶ εἶπεν ἔτι τρεῖς ἡμέραι καὶ νινευη καταστραφήσεται
- 5 E os homens de Nínive creram em Deus; e proclamaram um jejum, e vestiram-se de saco, desde o maior deles até o menor.
 And the people of Nineveh had belief in God; and a time was fixed for going without food, and they put on haircloth, from the greatest to the least.
 καὶ ἐνεπίστευσαν οἱ ἄνδρες νινευη τῷ θεῷ καὶ ἐκήρυξαν νηστείαν καὶ ἐνεδύσαντο σάκκους ἀπὸ μεγάλου αὐτῶν ἕως μικροῦ αὐτῶν

- 6 A notícia chegou também ao rei de Nínive; e ele se levantou do seu trono e, despindo-se do seu manto e cobrindo-se de saco, sentou-se sobre cinzas.
And the word came to the king of Nineveh, and he got up from his seat of authority, and took off his robe, and covering himself with haircloth, took his seat in the dust.
καὶ ἤγγισεν ὁ λόγος πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα τῆς νινευῆ καὶ ἐξάνεστη ἀπὸ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ περιεΐλατο τὴν στολὴν αὐτοῦ ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ καὶ περιεβάλετο σάκκον καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐπὶ σποδοῦ
- 7 E fez uma proclamação, e a publicou em Nínive, por decreto do rei e dos seus nobres, dizendo: Não provem coisa alguma nem homens, nem animais, nem bois, nem ovelhas; não comam, nem bebam água;
And he had it given out in Nineveh, By the order of the king and his great men, no man or beast, herd or flock, is to have a taste of anything; let them have no food or water:
καὶ ἐκηρύχθη καὶ ἐρρέθη ἐν τῇ νινευῆ παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως καὶ παρὰ τῶν μεγιστάνων αὐτοῦ λέγων οἱ ἄνθρωποι καὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ οἱ βόες καὶ τὰ πρόβατα μὴ γευσάσθωσαν μηδὲ ν μηδὲ νεμέσθωσαν μηδὲ ὕδωρ πιέτωσαν
- 8 mas sejam cobertos de saco, tanto os homens como os animais, e clamem fortemente a Deus; e convertam-se, cada um do seu mau caminho, e da violência que há nas suas mãos.
And let man and beast be covered with haircloth, and let them make strong prayers to God: and let everyone be turned from his evil way and the violent acts of their hands.
καὶ περιεβάλοντο σάκκους οἱ ἄνθρωποι καὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ ἀνεβόησαν πρὸς τὸν θεὸν ἐκτενῶς καὶ ἀπέστρεψαν ἕκαστος ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ αὐτοῦ τῆς πονηρᾶς καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀδικίας τῆς ἐν χερσίν αὐτῶν λέγοντες
- 9 Quem sabe se se voltará Deus, e se arrependerá, e se apartará do furor da sua ira, de sorte que não pereçamos?
Who may say that God will not be turned, changing his purpose and turning away from his burning wrath, so that destruction may not overtake us?
τίς οἶδεν εἰ μετανοήσει ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἀποστρέψει ἐξ ὀργῆς θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀπολώμεθα
- 10 Viu Deus o que fizeram, como se converteram do seu mau caminho, e Deus se arrependeu do mal que tinha dito lhes faria, e não o fez.
And God saw what they did, how they were turned from their evil way; and God's purpose was changed as to the evil which he said he would do to them, and he did it not.
καὶ εἶδεν ὁ θεὸς τὰ ἔργα αὐτῶν ὅτι ἀπέστρεψαν ἀπὸ τῶν ὁδῶν αὐτῶν τῶν πονηρῶν καὶ μετενόησεν ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ τῇ κακίᾳ ἣν ἐλάλησεν τοῦ ποιῆσαι αὐτοῖς καὶ οὐκ ἐποίησεν
- 1 Mas isso desagradou extremamente a Jonas, e ele ficou irado.
But this seemed very wrong to Jonah, and he was angry.
καὶ ἐλυπήθη ἰωνᾶς λύπην μεγάλην καὶ συνεχύθη
- 2 E orou ao Senhor, e disse: Ah! Senhor! não foi isso o que eu disse, estando ainda na minha terra? Por isso é que me apressei a fugir para Társsis, pois eu sabia que és Deus compassivo e misericordioso, longânimo e grande em benignidade, e que te arrependes do mal.
And he made prayer to the Lord and said, O Lord, is this not what I said when I was still in my country? This is why I took care to go in flight to Tarshish: for I was certain that you were a loving God, full of pity, slow to be angry and great in mercy, and ready to be turned from your purpose of evil.
καὶ προσεύξατο πρὸς κύριον καὶ εἶπεν ὃ κύριε οὐχ οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι μου ἐτι ὄντος μου ἐν τῇ γῆ μου διὰ τοῦτο προέφθασα τοῦ φυγεῖν εἰς θαρσις διότι ἔγνων ὅτι σὺ ἐλεήμων καὶ οἰκτίρμων μακρόθυμος καὶ πολυέλεος καὶ μετανοῶν ἐπὶ ταῖς κακίαις
- 3 Agora, ó Senhor, tira-me a vida, pois melhor me é morrer do que viver.
So now, O Lord, give ear to my prayer and take my life from me; for death is better for me than life.
καὶ νῦν δέσποτα κύριε λαβὲ τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὅτι καλὸν τὸ ἀποθανεῖν με ἢ ζῆν με
- 4 Respondeu o senhor: É razoável essa tua ira?
And the Lord said, Have you any right to be angry?
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς ἰωνᾶν εἰ σφόδρα λελύπησαι σύ

- 5 Então Jonas saiu da cidade, e sentou-se ao oriente dela; e ali fez para si uma barraca, e se sentou debaixo dela, à sombra, até ver o que aconteceria à cidade.
Then Jonah went out of the town, and took his seat on the east side of the town and made himself a roof of branches and took his seat under its shade till he saw what would become of the town.
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ἰωνας ἐκ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἀπέναντι τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐποίησεν ἑαυτῷ ἐκεῖ σικηνὴν καὶ ἐκάθητο ὑποκάτω αὐτῆς ἐν σκιᾷ ἕως οὗ ἀπίδῃ τί ἔσται τῇ πόλει
- 6 E fez o Senhor Deus nascer uma aboboreira, e fê-la crescer por cima de Jonas, para que lhe fizesse sombra sobre a cabeça, a fim de o livrar do seu enfado; de modo que Jonas se alegrou em extremo por causa da aboboreira.
And the Lord God made a vine come up over Jonah to give him shade over his head. And Jonah was very glad because of the vine.
καὶ προσέταξεν κύριος ὁ θεὸς κολοκύνθη καὶ ἀνέβη ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς τοῦ ἰωνα τοῦ εἶναι σκιὰν ὑπεράνω τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ τοῦ σκιάζειν αὐτῷ ἀπὸ τῶν κακῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐχάρη ἰωνας ἐπὶ τῇ κολοκύνθῃ χαρὰν μεγάλην
- 7 Mas Deus enviou um bicho, no dia seguinte ao subir da alva, o qual feriu a aboboreira, de sorte que esta se secou.
But early on the morning after, God made ready a worm for the destruction of the vine, and it became dry and dead.
καὶ προσέταξεν ὁ θεὸς σκόληκι ἑωθινῇ τῇ ἐπαύριον καὶ ἐπάταξεν τὴν κολοκύνθη καὶ ἀπεξηράνθη
- 8 E aconteceu que, aparecendo o sol, Deus mandou um vento calmoso oriental; e o sol bateu na cabeça de Jonas, de maneira que ele desmaiou, e desejou com toda a sua alma morrer, dizendo: Melhor me é morrer do que viver.
Then when the sun came up, God sent a burning east wind: and so great was the heat of the sun on his head that Jonah was overcome, and, requesting death for himself, said, Death is better for me than life.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἅμα τῷ ἀνατεῖλαι τὸν ἥλιον καὶ προσέταξεν ὁ θεὸς πνεύματι καύσωνος συγκαίοντι καὶ ἐπάταξεν ὁ ἥλιος ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν ἰωνα καὶ ὀλιγοψύχησεν καὶ ἀπελέγετο τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν καλὸν μοι ἀποθανεῖν με ἢ ζῆν
- 9 Então perguntou Deus a Jonas: É razoável essa tua ira por causa da aboboreira? Respondeu ele: É justo que eu me enfade a ponto de desejar a morte.
And the Lord said to Jonah, Have you any right to be angry about the vine? And he said, I have a right to be truly angry.
καὶ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς πρὸς ἰωναν εἰ σφόδρα λελύπησαι σὺ ἐπὶ τῇ κολοκύνθῃ καὶ εἶπεν σφόδρα λελύπημαι ἐγὼ ἕως θανάτου
- 10 Disse, pois, o Senhor: Tens compaixão da aboboreira, na qual não trabalhaste, nem a fizeste crescer; que numa noite nasceu, e numa noite pereceu.
And the Lord said, You had pity on the vine, for which you did no work and for the growth of which you were not responsible; which came up in a night and came to an end in a night;
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος σὺ ἐφείσω ὑπὲρ τῆς κολοκύνθης ὑπὲρ ἧς οὐκ ἐκακοπάθησας ἐπ' αὐτὴν καὶ οὐκ ἐξέθρεψας αὐτήν ἢ ἐγενήθη ὑπὸ νύκτα καὶ ὑπὸ νύκτα ἀπόλωτο
- 11 E não hei de eu ter compaixão da grande cidade de Nínive em que há mais de cento e vinte mil pessoas que não sabem discernir entre a sua mão direita e a esquerda, e também muito gado?
And am I not to have mercy on Nineveh, that great town, in which there are more than a hundred and twenty thousand persons without the power of judging between right and left, as well as much cattle?
ἐγὼ δὲ οὐ φείσομαι ὑπὲρ νινευῆ τῆς πόλεως τῆς μεγάλης ἐν ἧ κατακοῦσιν πλείους ἢ δώδεκα μυριάδες ἀνθρώπων οἵτινες οὐκ ἔγνωσαν δεξιὰν αὐτῶν ἢ ἀριστερὰν αὐτῶν καὶ κτ ἡνὴ πολλά .
- 1 A palavra do Senhor que veio a Miquéias, morastita, nos dias de Jotão Acáz e Ezequias reis de Judá a qual ele viu sobre Samária e Jerusalém.
The word of the Lord which came to Micah the Morashite, in the days of Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah: his vision about Samaria and Jerusalem.
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς μιχαῖαν τὸν τοῦ μωρασθὶ ἐν ἡμέραις ἰωθαμ καὶ αχαζ καὶ εζεκιου βασιλέων ἰουδα ὑπὲρ ὧν εἶδεν περὶ σαμαρείας καὶ περὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 2 Ouvei, todos os povos; presta atenção, ó terra, e tudo o que nela há; e seja testemunha contra vós o Senhor Deus, o Senhor desde o seu santo templo.
Give ear, you peoples, all of you; give attention, O earth and everything in it: let the Lord God be witness against you, the Lord from his holy Temple.
ἀκούσατε λαοὶ λόγους καὶ προσεχέτω ἡ γῆ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐν αὐτῇ καὶ ἔσται κύριος ἐν ὑμῖν εἰς μαρτύριον κύριος ἐξ οἴκου ἁγίου αὐτοῦ

- 3 **Porque eis que o Senhor está a sair do seu lugar, e descera, e andarà sobre as alturas da terra.**
For see, the Lord is coming out from his place, and will come down, stepping on the high places of the earth.
διότι ἰδοὺ κύριος ἐκπορεύεται ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ καὶ καταβήσεται καὶ ἐπιβήσεται ἐπὶ τὰ ὕψη τῆς γῆς
- 4 **Os montes debaixo dele se derreterão, e os vales se fenderão, como a cera diante do fogo, como as águas que se precipitam por um declive.**
And the mountains will be turned to water under him, and the deep valleys will be broken open, like wax before the fire, like waters flowing down a slope.
καὶ σαλευθήσεται τὰ ὄρη ὑποκάτωθεν αὐτοῦ καὶ αἱ κοιλάδες τακίχονται ὡς κηρὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου πυρὸς καὶ ὡς ὕδωρ καταφερόμενον ἐν καταβάσει
- 5 **Sucede tudo isso por causa da transgressão de Jacó, e por causa dos pecados da casa de Israel. Qual é a transgressão de Jacó? não é Samária? e quais os altos de Judá? não é Jerusalém?**
All this is because of the wrongdoing of Jacob and the sins of the children of Israel. What is the wrongdoing of Jacob? is it not Samaria? and what are the high places of Judah? are they not Jerusalem?
διὰ ἀσέβειαν ἰακωβ πάντα ταῦτα καὶ διὰ ἁμαρτίαν οἴκου ἰσραηλ τίς ἢ ἀσέβεια τοῦ ἰακωβ οὐ σαμάρεια καὶ τίς ἢ ἁμαρτία οἴκου ἰουδα οὐχὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 6 **Por isso farei de Samária um montão de pedras do campo, uma terra de plantar vinhas; e farei rebolar as suas pedras para o vale, e descobrirei os seus fundamentos.**
So I will make Samaria into a field and the plantings of a vine-garden: I will send its stones falling down into the valley, uncovering its bases.
καὶ θήσομαι σαμάρειαν εἰς ὄπωροφυλάκιον ἀγροῦ καὶ εἰς φυτεῖαν ἀμπελῶνος καὶ κατασπάσω εἰς χάος τοὺς λίθους αὐτῆς καὶ τὰ θεμέλια αὐτῆς ἀποκαλύψω
- 7 **Todas as suas imagens esculpidas serão despedaçadas, todos os seus salários serão queimados pelo fogo, e de todos os seus ídolos farei uma assolação; porque pelo salário de prostituta os ajuntou, e em salário de prostituta se tornarão.**
And all her pictured images will be hammered into bits, and all the payments for her loose ways will be burned with fire, and all the images of her gods I will make waste: for with the price of a loose woman she got them together, and as the price of a loose woman will they be given back.
καὶ πάντα τὰ γλυπτὰ αὐτῆς κατακόψουσιν καὶ πάντα τὰ μισθώματα αὐτῆς ἐμπρήσουσιν ἐν πυρὶ καὶ πάντα τὰ εἰδῶλα αὐτῆς θήσομαι εἰς ἀφανισμόν διότι ἐκ μισθωμάτων πορνεῖας συνήγαγεν καὶ ἐκ μισθωμάτων πορνείας συνέστρεψεν
- 8 **Por isso lamentarei e uivarei, andarei despojado e nu farei lamentação como de chacais, e pranto como de avestruzes.**
For this I will be full of sorrow and give cries of grief; I will go uncovered and unclothed: I will give cries of grief like the jackals and will be in sorrow like the ostriches.
ἐνεκεν τούτου κόψεται καὶ θρηνήσει πορεύσεται ἀνυπόδετος καὶ γυμνὴ ποιήσεται κοπετὸν ὡς δρακόντων καὶ πένθος ὡς θυγατέρων σειρήνων
- 9 **Pois as suas feridas são incuráveis, e o mal chegou até Judá; estendeu-se até a porta do meu povo, até Jerusalém.**
For her wounds may not be made well: for it has come even to Judah, stretching up to the doorway of my people, even to Jerusalem.
ὅτι κατεκράτησεν ἡ πληγὴ αὐτῆς διότι ἦλθεν ἕως ἰουδα καὶ ἦψατο ἕως πύλης λαοῦ μου ἕως ἱερουσαλημ
- 10 **Não o anuncieis em Gate, em Aco não choreis; em Bete-Le-Afra revolvei-vos no pó.**
Give no word of it in Gath, let there be no weeping at all: at Beth-le-aphrah be rolling in the dust.
οἱ ἐν γεθ μὴ μεγαλύνεσθε οἱ ἐν ακιμ μὴ ἀνοικοδομεῖτε ἐξ οἴκου κατὰ γέλωτα γῆν καταπάσαθε κατὰ γέλωτα ὑμῶν
- 11 **Passa, ó moradora de Safir, em vergonhosa nudez; a moradora de Zaanã não saiu; o pranto de Bete-Ezel tomará de vós a sua morada.**
Be uncovered and go away, you who are living in Shaphir: the one living in Zaanān has not come out of her town; Beth-azel is taken away from its base, even from its resting-place.
κατοικοῦσα καλῶς τὰς πόλεις αὐτῆς οὐκ ἐξῆλθεν κατοικοῦσα σενααν κόψασθαι οἶκον ἐχόμενον αὐτῆς λήμψεται ἐξ ὑμῶν πληγὴν ὀδύνης
- 12 **Pois a moradora de Marote espera ansiosamente pelo bem; porque desceu do Senhor o mal até a porta de Jerusalém.**
For the one living in Maroth is waiting for good: for evil has come down from the Lord to the doorways of Jerusalem.
τίς ἦρξατο εἰς ἀγαθὰ κατοικοῦση ὀδύνας ὅτι κατέβη κακὰ παρὰ κυρίου ἐπὶ πύλας ἱερουσαλημ

- 13** Ata ao carro o cavalo ligeiro, ó moradora de Laquis; esta foi o princípio do pecado para a filha de Sião; pois em ti se acharam as transgressões de Israel.
 Let the war-carriage be yoked to the quick-running horse, you who are living in Lachish: she was the first cause of sin to the daughter of Zion; for the wrongdoings of Israel were seen in you.
 ψόφος ἄρμάτων καὶ ἰππευόντων κατοικοῦσα λαχὶς ἀρχηγὸς ἁμαρτίας αὐτὴ ἐστὶν τῇ θυγατρὶ σιων ὅτι ἐν σοὶ εὐρέθησαν ἀσέβειαι τοῦ ἰσραηλ.
- 14** Por isso darás a Moresete-Gate presentes de despedida; as casas de Aczibe se tornarão em engano para os reis de Israel.
 For this cause give a parting offering to Moreseth-gath: the daughter of Achzib will be a deceit to the king of Israel.
 διὰ τοῦτο δώσεις ἐξαποστελλομένους ἕως κληρονομίας γεθ οἴκους ματαίους εἰς κενὰ ἐγένετο τοῖς βασιλεῦσιν τοῦ ἰσραηλ.
- 15** Ainda trarei a ti, o moradora de Maressa, aquele que te possuirá; chegará até Adulão a glória de Israel.
 Even now will the taker of your heritage come to you, you who are living in Mareshah: the glory of Israel will come to destruction for ever.
 ἕως τοῦς κληρονόμους ἀγάγω σοι κατοικοῦσα λαχὶς κληρονομία ἕως οδολλαμ ἤξει ἡ δόξα τῆς θυγατρὸς ἰσραηλ.
- 16** Faze-te calva e tosquia-te por causa dos filhos das tuas delícias; alarga a tua calva como a águia, porque de ti serão levados para o cativoiro.
 Let your head be uncovered and your hair cut off in sorrow for the children of your delight: let the hair be pulled from your head like an eagle's; for they have been taken away from you as prisoners.
 ξύρησαι καὶ κείραι ἐπὶ τὰ τέκνα τὰ τρυφερά σου ἐμπλάτνον τὴν χηρείαν σου ὡς ἀετός ὅτι ἠχμαλωτεύθησαν ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 1** Ai daqueles que nas suas camas maquinam a iniquidade e planejam o mal! quando raia o dia, põem-no por obra, pois está no poder da sua mão.
 A curse on the designers of evil, working on their beds! in the morning light they do it, because it is in their power.
 ἐγένοντο λογιζόμενοι κόπους καὶ ἐργαζόμενοι κακὰ ἐν ταῖς κοίταις αὐτῶν καὶ ἅμα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ συνετέλουν αὐτὰ διότι οὐκ ἦσαν πρὸς τὸν θεὸν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν
- 2** E cobizam campos, e os arrebatam, e casas, e as tomam; assim fazem violência a um homem e à sua casa, a uma pessoa e à sua herança.
 They have a desire for fields and take them by force; and for houses and take them away: they are cruel to a man and his family, even to a man and his heritage.
 καὶ ἐπεθύμουν ἀγροὺς καὶ διήρπαζον ὄρφανούς καὶ οἴκους κατεδυνάστευον καὶ διήρπαζον ἄνδρα καὶ τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ ἄνδρα καὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ
- 3** Portanto, assim diz o Senhor. Eis que contra esta família maquino um mal, de que não retirareis os vossos pescoços; e não andareis arrogantemente; porque o tempo sera mau.
 For this cause the Lord has said, See, against this family I am purposing an evil from which you will not be able to take your necks away, and you will be weighted down by it; for it is an evil time.
 διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ λογίζομαι ἐπὶ τὴν φυλὴν ταύτην κακὰ ἐξ ὧν οὐ μὴ ἄρητε τοὺς τραχήλους ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ πορευθῆτε ὀρθοὶ ἐξαίφνης ὅτι καιρὸς πονηρὸς ἐστίν
- 4** Naquele dia surgirá contra vós um motejo, e se levantará pranto lastimoso, dizendo: Nós estamos inteiramente despojados; a porção do meu povo ele a troca; como ele a remove de mim! aos rebeldes reparte os nossos campos.
 In that day this saying will be said about you, and this song of grief will be made: The heritage of my people is measured out, and there is no one to give it back; those who have made us prisoners have taken our fields from us, and complete destruction has come to us.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λημφθήσεται ἐφ' ὑμᾶς παραβολὴ καὶ θρηνηθήσεται θρήνος ἐν μέλει λέγων ταλαιπωρία ἐταλαιπωρήσαμεν μερὶς λαοῦ μου κατεμετρήθη ἐν σχοινίῳ καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ κωλύσων αὐτὸν τοῦ ἀποστρέψαι οἱ ἀγροὶ ἡμῶν διμερίσθησαν
- 5** Portanto, não terás tu na congregação do Senhor quem lance o cordel pela sorte
 For this cause you will have no one to make the decision by the measuring line in the meeting of the Lord.
 διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἔσται σοι βάλλον σχοινίον ἐν κλήρῳ ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ κυρίου
- 6** Não profetizeis; assim profetizam eles, - não se deve profetizar tais coisas; não nos alcançará o opróbrio.
 Let not words like these be dropped, they say: Shame and the curse will not come to the family of Jacob!
 μὴ κλαίετε δάκρυσιν μηδὲ δακρυέτωσαν ἐπὶ τούτοις οὐ γὰρ ἀπόσεται ὄνειδη

- 7 **Acaso dir-se-á isso, ó casa de Jacó: tem-se restringido o Espírito do Senhor? são estas as suas obras? e não é assim que fazem bem as minhas palavras ao que anda retamente?**
Is the Lord quickly made angry? are these his doings? do not his words do good to his people Israel?
ὁ λέγων οἶκος ιακωβ παρώργισεν πνεῦμα κυρίου εἰ ταῦτα τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν οὐχ οἱ λόγοι αὐτοῦ εἰσὶν καλοὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ καὶ ὀρθοὶ πεπόρευται
- 8 **Mas há pouco se levantou o meu povo como um inimigo; de sobre a vestidura arrancais o manto aos que passam seguros, como homens contrários à guerra.**
As for you, you have become haters of those who were at peace with you: you take the clothing of those who go by without fear, and make them prisoners of war.
καὶ ἐμπροσθεν ὁ λαός μου εἰς ἔχθραν ἀντέστη κατέναντι τῆς εἰρήνης αὐτοῦ τὴν δορὰν αὐτοῦ ἐξέδειραν τοῦ ἀφελέσθαι ἐλπίδα συντριμμῶν πολέμου
- 9 **As mulheres do meu povo, vós as lançais das suas casas agradáveis; dos seus filhinhos tirais para sempre a minha glória.**
The women of my people you have been driving away from their dearly loved children; from their young ones you are taking my glory for ever.
διὰ τοῦτο ἡγοῦμενοι λαοῦ μου ἀπορριφίσονται ἐκ τῶν οἰκιῶν τρυφῆς αὐτῶν διὰ τὰ πονηρὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτῶν ἐξώσθησαν ἐγγίσαιτε ὄρεσιν αἰωνίοις
- 10 **Levantai-vos, e ide-vos, pois este não é lugar de descanso; por causa da imundícia que traz destruição, sim, destruição enorme.**
Up! and go; for this is not your rest: because it has been made unclean, the destruction ordered will come on you.
ἀνάστηθι καὶ πορεύου ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν σοι αὕτη ἡ ἀνάπαυσις ἕνεκεν ἀκαθαρσίας διεφθάρητε φθορᾷ
- 11 **Se algum homem, andando em espírito de falsidade, mentir, dizendo: Eu te profetizarei acerca do vinho e da bebida forte; será esse tal o profeta deste povo.**
If a man came with a false spirit of deceit, saying, I will be a prophet to you of wine and strong drink: he would be the sort of prophet for this people.
κατεδιώχθητε οὐδενὸς διώκοντος πνεῦμα ἔστησεν ψεῦδος ἐστάλαξέν σοι εἰς οἶνον καὶ μέθυσμα καὶ ἔσται ἐκ τῆς σταγόνος τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου
- 12 **Certamente te ajuntarei todo, ó Jacó; certamente congregarei o restante de Israel; pô-los-ei todos juntos, como ovelhas no curral, como rebanho no meio do seu pasto; farão estrondo por causa da multidão dos homens.**
I will certainly make all of you, O Jacob, come together; I will get together the rest of Israel; I will put them together like the sheep in their circle: like a flock in their green field; they will be full of the noise of men.
συναγόμενος συναχθήσεται ιακωβ σὺν πᾶσιν ἐκδεχόμενος ἐκδέξομαι τοὺς καταλοιπούς τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ θήσομαι τὴν ἀποστροφὴν αὐτῶν ὡς πρόβατα ἐν θλίψει ὡς ποιμῶν ὦν ἐν μέσῳ κοίτης αὐτῶν ἐξαλοῦνται ἐξ ἀνθρώπων
- 13 **Subirá diante deles aquele que abre o caminho; eles romperão, e entrarão pela porta, e sairão por ela; e o rei irá adiante deles, e o Senhor à testa deles.**
The opener of the way will go up before them: forcing their way out they will go on to the doorway and out through it: their king will go on before them, and the Lord at their head.
διὰ τῆς διακοπῆς πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν διέκοψαν καὶ διήλθον πύλην καὶ ἐξῆλθον δι' αὐτῆς καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτῶν πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν ὁ δὲ κύριος ἡγήσεται αὐτῶν
- 1 **E disse eu: Ouvi, peço-vos, ó chefes de Jacó, e vós, ó príncipes da casa de Israel: não é a vós que pertence saber a justiça?**
And I said, Give ear, now, you heads of Jacob and rulers of the people of Israel: is it not for you to have knowledge of what is right?
καὶ ἔρεῖ ἀκούσατε δὴ ταῦτα αἱ ἀρχαὶ οἴκου ιακωβ καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι οἴκου Ἰσραὴλ οὐχ ὑμῖν ἐστὶν τοῦ γνῶναι τὸ κρίμα
- 2 **A vós que aborreceis o bem, e amais o mal, que arrancais a pele de cima deles, e a carne de cima dos seus ossos,**
You who are haters of good and lovers of evil, pulling off their skin from them and their flesh from their bones;
οἱ μισοῦντες τὰ καλὰ καὶ ζητοῦντες τὰ πονηρὰ ἀρπάζοντες τὰ δέρματα αὐτῶν ἀπ' αὐτῶν καὶ τὰς σάρκας αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ὀστέων αὐτῶν
- 3 **os que também comeis a carne do meu povo e lhes arrancais a pele, e lhes esmieuçais os ossos, e os repartis em pedaços como para a panela e como carne dentro do caldeirão.**
Like meat they take the flesh of my people for their food, skinning them and crushing their bones, yes, cutting them up as if for the pot, like flesh inside the cooking-pot.
ὦν τρόπον κατέφαγον τὰς σάρκας τοῦ λαοῦ μου καὶ τὰ δέρματα αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ὀστέων αὐτῶν ἐξέδειραν καὶ τὰ ὀστέα αὐτῶν συνέθλασαν καὶ ἐμέλισαν ὡς σάρκας εἰς λέβητα κ αἱ ὡς κρέα εἰς χύτραν

- 4 Então clamarão ao Senhor; ele, porém, não lhes responderá, antes esconderá deles a sua face naquele tempo, conforme eles fizeram mal nas suas obras.
Then they will be crying to the Lord for help, but he will not give them an answer: yes, he will keep his face veiled from them at that time, because their acts have been evil.
οὕτως κεκράζονται πρὸς κύριον καὶ οὐκ εἰσακούσεται αὐτῶν καὶ ἀποστρέψει τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ὥν ἐπονηρεύσαντο ἐν τοῖς ἐπιτηδεύμασιν αὐτῶν ἐπ' αὐτούς
- 5 Assim diz o Senhor a respeito dos profetas que fazem errar o meu povo, que clamam: Paz! enquanto têm o que comer, mas preparam a guerra contra aquele que nada lhes mete na boca.
This is what the Lord has said about the prophets by whom my people have been turned from the right way; who, biting with their teeth, say, Peace; and if anyone puts nothing in their mouths they make ready for war against him.
τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς προφῆτας τοὺς πλανῶντας τὸν λαὸν μου τοὺς δάκνοντας ἐν τοῖς ὁδοῦσιν αὐτῶν καὶ κηρύσσοντας ἐπ' αὐτὸν εἰρήνην καὶ οὐκ ἐδόθη εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν ἡγεῖραν ἐπ' αὐτὸν πόλεμον
- 6 Portanto se vos fará noite sem visão; e trevas sem adivinhação haverá para vós. Assim se porá o sol sobre os profetas, e sobre eles, obscurecerá o dia.
For this cause it will be night for you, without a vision; and it will be dark for you, without knowledge of the future; the sun will go down over the prophets, and the day will be black over them.
διὰ τοῦτο νύξ ὑμῖν ἔσται ἐξ ὀράσεως καὶ σκοτία ὑμῖν ἔσται ἐκ μαντείας καὶ δύσεται ὁ ἥλιος ἐπὶ τοὺς προφῆτας καὶ συσκοτάσει ἐπ' αὐτούς ἡ ἡμέρα
- 7 E os videntes se envergonharão, e os adivinhadores se confundirão; sim, todos eles cobrirão os seus lábios, porque não haverá resposta de Deus.
And the seers will be shamed, and the readers of the future will be at a loss, all of them covering their lips; for there is no answer from God.
καὶ καταισχνηθήσονται οἱ ὀρώντες τὰ ἐνύπνια καὶ καταγελασθήσονται οἱ μάντιες καὶ καταλαλήσουσιν κατ' αὐτῶν πάντες αὐτοὶ διότι οὐκ ἔσται ὁ εἰσακούων αὐτῶν
- 8 Quanto a mim, estou cheio do poder do Espírito do Senhor, assim como de justiça e de coragem, para declarar a Jacó a sua transgressão e a Israel o seu pecado.
But I truly am full of the spirit of the Lord, with power of judging and with strength to make clear to Jacob his wrongdoing and to Israel his sin.
ἐὰν μὴ ἐγὼ ἐμπλήσω ἰσχὺν ἐν πνεύματι κυρίου καὶ κρίματος καὶ δυναστείας τοῦ ἀπαγγεῖλαι τῷ ἰακωβ ἀσεβείας αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ ἰσραὴλ ἁμαρτίας αὐτοῦ
- 9 Ouvi agora isto, vós chefes da casa de Jacó, e vós governantes da casa de Israel, que abominais a justiça e perverteis tudo o que é direito,
Then give ear to this, you heads of the children of Jacob, you rulers of the children of Israel, hating what is right, twisting what is straight.
ἀκούσατε δὴ ταῦτα οἱ ἡγούμενοι οἴκου ἰακωβ καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι οἴκου ἰσραὴλ οἱ βδελυσσόμενοι κρίμα καὶ πάντα τὰ ὀρθὰ διαστρέφοντες
- 10 edificando a Sião com sangue, e a Jerusalém com iniquidade.
They are building up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with evil-doing.
οἱ οἰκοδομοῦντες σιων ἐν αἷμασιν καὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἐν ἀδικίαις
- 11 Os seus chefes dão as sentenças por peitas, e os seus sacerdotes ensinam por interesse, e os seus profetas adivinham por dinheiro; e ainda se encostam ao Senhor, dizendo: Não está o Senhor no meio de nós? nenhum mal nos sobrevirá.
Its heads take rewards for judging, and the priests take payment for teaching, and the prophets get silver for reading the future: but still, supporting themselves on the Lord, they say, Is not the Lord among us? no evil will overtake us.
οἱ ἡγούμενοι αὐτῆς μετὰ δώρων ἔκρινον καὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτῆς μετὰ μισθοῦ ἀπεκρίνοντο καὶ οἱ προφῆται αὐτῆς μετὰ ἀργυρίου ἐμαντεύοντο καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον ἐπανεπαύοντο λέγοντες οὐχὶ κύριος ἐν ἡμῖν ἔστιν οὐ μὴ ἐπέλθῃ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς κακά
- 12 Portanto, por causa de vós, Sião será lavrada como um campo, e Jerusalém se tornará em montões de pedras, e o monte desta casa em lugares altos dum bosque.
For this reason, Zion will be ploughed like a field because of you, and Jerusalem will become a mass of broken walls, and the mountain of the house like a high place in the woods.
διὰ τοῦτο δι' ἡμᾶς σιων ὡς ἀργὸς ἀροτριάθήσεται καὶ ἱερουσαλημ ὡς ὀπωροφυλάκιον ἔσται καὶ τὸ ὄρος τοῦ οἴκου ὡς ἄλσος δρυμοῦ

- 1** Mas nos últimos dias acontecerá que o monte da casa do Senhor será estabelecido como o mais alto dos montes, e se exalçará sobre os outeiros, e a ele concorrão os povos.
But in the last days it will come about that the mountain of the Lord's house will be placed on the top of the mountains, and be lifted up over the hills; and peoples will be flowing to it.
καὶ ἔσται ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐμφανὲς τὸ ὄρος τοῦ κυρίου ἔτοιμον ἐπὶ τὰς κορυφὰς τῶν ὄρέων καὶ μετεωρισθήσεται ὑπεράνω τῶν βουνῶν καὶ σπεύσουσιν πρὸς αὐτὸ λαοὶ
- 2** E irão muitas nações, e dirão: Vinde, e subamos ao monte do Senhor, e à casa do Deus de Jacó, para que nos ensine os seus caminhos, de sorte que andemos nas suas veredas; porque de Sião sairá a lei, e de Jerusalém a palavra do Senhor.
And a number of nations will go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will give us knowledge of his ways and we will be guided by his word: for from Zion the law will go out, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem.
καὶ πορεύονται ἔθνη πολλὰ καὶ ἐροῦσιν δεῦτε ἀναβῶμεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος κυρίου καὶ εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ θεοῦ ἰακωβ καὶ δεῖξουσιν ἡμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ πορευσόμεθα ἐν ταῖς τρίβουσιν αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐκ σιων ἐξελεύσεται νόμος καὶ λόγος κυρίου ἐξ ἱερουσαλημ
- 3** E julgará entre muitos povos, e arbitrará entre nações poderosas e longínquas; e converterão as suas espadas em relhas de arado, e as suas lanças em podadeiras; uma nação não levantará a espada contra outra nação, nem aprenderão mais a guerra.
And he will be judge between great peoples, and strong nations far away will be ruled by his decisions; their swords will be hammered into plough-blades and their spears into vine-knives: nations will no longer be lifting up their swords against one another, and knowledge of war will have gone for ever.
καὶ κρινεῖ ἀνὰ μέσον λαῶν πολλῶν καὶ ἐξελέγξει ἔθνη ἰσχυρὰ ἕως εἰς γῆν μακρὰν καὶ κατακόψουσιν τὰς ῥομφαίας αὐτῶν εἰς ἄροτρα καὶ τὰ δόρατα αὐτῶν εἰς δρέπανα καὶ οὐκ ἔτι μὴ ἀντάρη ἔθνος ἐπ' ἔθνος ῥομφαίαν καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ μάθωσιν πολεμεῖν
- 4** Mas assentar-se-á cada um debaixo da sua videira, e debaixo da sua figueira, e não haverá quem os espante, porque a boca do Senhor dos exércitos o disse.
But every man will be seated under his vine and under his fig-tree, and no one will be a cause of fear to them: for the mouth of the Lord of armies has said it.
καὶ ἀναπαύσεται ἕκαστος ὑποκάτω ἀμπέλου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἕκαστος ὑποκάτω συκῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐκφοβῶν διότι τὸ στόμα κυρίου παντοκράτορος ἐλάλησεν ταῦτα
- 5** Pois todos os povos andam, cada um em nome do seu deus; mas nós andaremos para todo o sempre em o nome do Senhor nosso Deus.
For all the peoples will be walking, every one in the name of his god, and we will be walking in the name of the Lord our God for ever and ever.
ὅτι πάντες οἱ λαοὶ πορεύονται ἕκαστος τὴν ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ ἡμεῖς δὲ πορευσόμεθα ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου θεοῦ ἡμῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ἐπέκεινα
- 6** Naquele dia, diz o Senhor, congregarei a que coxeava, e recolherei a que tinha sido expulsa, e a que eu affligi.
In that day, says the Lord, I will get together her who goes with uncertain steps, I will get together her who has been sent away, and her on whom I have sent evil;
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγει κύριος συνάξω τὴν συντετριμμένην καὶ τὴν ἐξωσμένην εἰσδέξομαι καὶ οὓς ἀπωσάμην
- 7** E da que coxeava farei um resto, e da que tinha sido arrojada para longe, uma nação poderosa; e o Senhor reinará sobre eles no monte Sião, desde agora e para sempre.
And I will make her whose steps were uncertain a small band, and her who was feeble a strong nation: and the Lord will be their King in Mount Zion from now and for ever.
καὶ θήσομαι τὴν συντετριμμένην εἰς ὑπόλειμμα καὶ τὴν ἀπωσμένην εἰς ἔθνος ἰσχυρόν καὶ βασιλεύσει κύριος ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐν ὄρει σιων ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ ἕως εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα
- 8** E a ti, ó torre do rebanho, outeiro da filha de Sião, a ti virá, sim, a ti virá o primeiro domínio, o reino da filha de Jerusalém.
And you, O tower of the flock, Ophel of the daughter of Zion, to you it will come, even the earlier authority, the kingdom of the daughter of Jerusalem.
καὶ σὺ πύργος ποιμνίου ἀυχμώδης θύγατερ σιων ἐπὶ σὲ ἔξει καὶ εἰσελεύσεται ἡ ἀρχὴ ἢ πρώτη βασιλεία ἐκ βαβυλῶνος τῇ θυγατρὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 9** E agora, por que fazes tão grande pranto? Não há em ti rei? pereceu o teu conselheiro, de modo que se apoderaram de ti dores, como da que está de parto,
Now why are you crying so loudly? is there no king in you? has destruction come on your wise helper? so that pains have taken you like the pains of a woman in childbirth:
καὶ νῦν ἵνα τί ἔγνων κακὰ μὴ βασιλεὺς οὐκ ἦν σοι ἢ ἡ βουλή σου ἀπώλετο ὅτι κατεκράτησάν σου ὠδίνες ὡς τικτούσης

- 10** Sofre dores e trabalha, ó filha de Sião, como a que está de parto; porque agora sairás da cidade, e morarás no campo, e virás até Babilônia. Ali, porém serás livrada; ali te remirá o Senhor da mão de teus inimigos.
 Be in pain, make sounds of grief, O daughter of Zion, like a woman in childbirth: for now you will go out of the town, living in the open country, and will come even to Babylon; there you will have salvation; there the Lord will make you free from the hands of your haters.
 ὄδινε καὶ ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἔγγιζε θύγατερ σιων ὡς τίκτουσα διότι νῦν ἐξελεύσῃ ἐκ πόλεως καὶ κατασκηνώσεις ἐν πεδίῳ καὶ ἦξεις ἕως βαβυλῶνος ἐκεῖθεν ῥύσεται σε καὶ ἐκεῖθεν λυτρώσεται σε κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθρῶν σου
- 11** Agora se congregaram muitas nações contra ti, que dizem: Seja ela profanada, e vejam o nossos olhos o seu desejo sobre Sião.
 And now a number of nations have come together against you, and they say, Let her be made unclean and let our eyes see the fate of Zion.
 καὶ νῦν ἐπισυνήχθη ἐπὶ σὲ ἔθνη πολλὰ οἱ λέγοντες ἐπιχαρούμεθα καὶ ἐπόψονται ἐπὶ σιων οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν
- 12** Mas, não sabem os pensamentos do Senhor, nem entendem o seu conselho; porque as ajuntou como gavelas para dentro da eira.
 But they have no knowledge of the thoughts of the Lord, their minds are not able to see his purpose: for he has got them together like stems of grain to the crushing-floor.
 αὐτοὶ δὲ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν τὸν λογισμὸν κυρίου καὶ οὐ συνήκαν τὴν βουλὴν αὐτοῦ ὅτι συνήγαγεν αὐτοὺς ὡς δράγματα ἄλωνος
- 13** Levanta-te, e deulha, ó filha de Sião, porque eu farei de ferro o teu chifre, e de bronze as tuas unhas; e esmiiçarás a muitos povos; e dedicarás o seu ganho ao Senhor, e os seus bens ao Senhor de toda a terra.
 Up! and let the grain be crushed, O daughter of Zion, for I will make your horn iron and your feet brass, and a number of peoples will be broken by you, and you will give up their increase to the Lord and their wealth to the Lord of all the earth.
 ἀνάστηθι καὶ ἀλόα αὐτοὺς θύγατερ σιων ὅτι τὰ κέρατά σου θήσομαι σιδηρᾶ καὶ τὰς ὀπλάς σου θήσομαι χαλκᾶς καὶ κατατήξεις ἐν αὐτοῖς ἔθνη καὶ λεπτονεῖς λαοὺς πολλοὺς καὶ ἀναθήσεις τῷ κυρίῳ τὸ πλῆθος αὐτῶν καὶ τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῶν τῷ κυρίῳ πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 1** Agora, ajunta-te em tropas, ó filha de tropas; pôr-se-á cerco contra nós; ferirão com a vara no queixo ao juiz de Israel.
 \5:2\And you, Beth-lehem Ephrathah, the least among the families of Judah, out of you one will come to me who is to be ruler in Israel; whose going out has been purposed from time past, from the eternal days.
 καὶ σύ βηθλεεμ οἶκος τοῦ εφραθα ὀλιγοστός εἶ τοῦ εἶναι ἐν χιλιάσιν ἰουδα ἐκ σοῦ μοι ἐξελεύσεται τοῦ εἶναι εἰς ἄρχοντα ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ καὶ αἱ ἐξοδοὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἐξ ἡμερῶν αἰῶνος
- 2** Mas tu, Belém Efrata, posto que pequena para estar entre os milhares de Judá, de ti é que me sairá aquele que há de reinar em Israel, e cujas saídas são desde os tempos antigos, desde os dias da eternidade.
 \5:3\For this cause he will give them up till the time when she who is with child has given birth: then the rest of his brothers will come back to the children of Israel.
 διὰ τοῦτο δώσει αὐτοὺς ἕως καιροῦ τικτούσης τέξεται καὶ οἱ ἐπίλοιποι τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν ἐπιστρέψουσιν ἐπὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς ἰσραὴλ
- 3** Portanto os entregará até o tempo em que a que está de parto tiver dado à luz; então o resto de seus irmãos voltará aos filhos de Israel.
 \5:4\And he will take his place and give food to his flock in the strength of the Lord, in the glory of the name of the Lord his God; and their resting-place will be safe: for now he will be great to the ends of the earth.
 καὶ στήσεται καὶ ὄψεται καὶ ποιμανεῖ τὸ ποίμνιον αὐτοῦ ἐν ἰσχύι κυρίου καὶ ἐν τῇ δόξῃ τοῦ ὀνόματος κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν ὑπάρξουσιν διότι νῦν μεγαλυνθήσεται ἕως ἄκρων τῆς γῆς
- 4** E ele permanecerá, e apascentará o povo na força do Senhor, na excelência do nome do Senhor seu Deus; e eles permanecerão, porque agora ele será grande até os fins da terra.
 \5:5\And this will be our peace: when the Assyrian comes into our country and his feet are in our land, then we will put up against him seven keepers of the flocks and eight chiefs among men.
 καὶ ἔσται αὕτη εἰρήνη ὅταν ἀσσύριος ἐπέλθῃ ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἡμῶν καὶ ὅταν ἐπιβῇ ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν ἡμῶν καὶ ἐπεγεροθήσονται ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἑπτὰ ποιμένες καὶ ὀκτὼ δῆγματα ἀνθρώπων

- 5 E este será a nossa paz. Quando a Assíria entrar em nossa terra, e quando pisar em nossos palácios, então suscitaremos contra ela sete pastores e oito príncipes dentre os homens.
 \5:6\And they will make waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod with the edge of the sword: he will give us salvation from the Assyrian when he comes into our country, when his feet come inside the limit of our land.
 και ποιμανουσιν τον ασσουρ εν ρομφαία και την γην του νεβρωδ εν τη τάφρω αυτής και ρύσεται εκ του ασσουρ όταν επέλθη επί την γην ύμων και όταν επιβη επί τα όρια ύμων
- 6 Esses consumirão a terra da Assíria à espada, e a terra de Ninrode nas suas entradas. Assim ele nos livrará da Assíria, quando entrar em nossa terra, e quando calcar os nossos termos.
 \5:7\And the rest of Jacob will be among the mass of peoples like dew from the Lord, like showers on the grass, which may not be kept back by man, or be waiting for the sons of men.
 και εσται το υπόλειμμα του ιακωβ εν τοις εθνεσιν εν μέσω λαών πολλών ως δρόσος παρὰ κυρίου πίπτουσα και ως ἄρνες επί ἄγρωστιν ὅπως μὴ συναχθῆ μηδεὶς μηδὲ ὑποστῆ εν υἱοῖς ἀνθρώπων
- 7 E o resto de Jacó estará no meio de muitos povos, como orvalho da parte do Senhor, como chuvisco sobre a erva, que não espera pelo homem, nem aguarda filprios de homens.
 \5:8\And the rest of Jacob will be among the nations, in the middle of the mass of peoples, like a lion among the beasts of the woods, like a young lion among the flocks of sheep: if he goes through, they will be crushed under foot and pulled to bits, and there will be no saviour.
 και εσται το υπόλειμμα του ιακωβ εν τοις εθνεσιν εν μέσω λαών πολλών ως λέων εν κτήνεσιν εν τῷ δρυμῷ και ως σκύμνος εν ποιμνίαις προβάτων ὃν τρόπον ὅταν διέλθη και δι αστεύλας ἀρπάση και μὴ ἦ ὁ ἐξαιρούμενος
- 8 Tambem o resto de Jacó estará entre as nações, no meio de muitos povos, como um leão entre os animais do bosque, como um leão novo entre os rebanhos de ovelhas, o qual, quando passar, as pisará e despedaçará, sem que haja quem as livre.
 \5:9\Your hand is lifted up against those who are against you, and all your haters will be cut off.
 ὑψωθήσεται ἡ χεὶρ σου ἐπὶ τοὺς θλίβοντάς σε και πάντες οἱ ἐχθροί σου ἐξολεθρευθήσονται
- 9 A tua mão será exaltada sobre os teus adversários e serão exterminados todos os seus inimigos.
 \5:10\And it will come about in that day, says the Lord, that I will take away your horses from you, and will give your war-carriages to destruction:
 και εσται εν εκείνη τη ἡμέρα λέγει κύριος ἐξολεθρεύσω τοὺς ἵππους σου εκ μέσου σου και ἀπολώ τὰ ἄρματα σου
- 10 Naquele dia, diz o Senhor, exterminarei do meio de ti os teus cavalos, e destruirei os teus carros;
 \5:11\I will have the towns of your land cut off and all your strong places pulled down:
 και ἐξολεθρεύσω τὰς πόλεις τῆς γῆς σου και ἐξαρῶ πάντα τὰ ὀχυρώματα σου
- 11 destruirei as cidade da tua terra, e derribarei todas as tuas fortalezas.
 \5:12\I will put an end to your use of secret arts, and you will have no more readers of signs:
 και ἐξαρῶ τὰ φάρμακά σου εκ τῶν χειρῶν σου και ἀποφθεγγόμενοι οὐκ εἰσονται εν σοί
- 12 Tirarei as feitiçarias da tua mão, e não terás adivinhadores;
 \5:13\And I will have your images and your pillars cut off from you; and you will no longer give worship to the work of your hands.
 και ἐξολεθρεύσω τὰ γλυπτά σου και τὰς στήλας σου εκ μέσου σου και οὐκέτι μὴ προσκυνήσεις τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν σου
- 13 arrancarei do meio de ti as tuas imagens esculpidas e as tuas colunas; e nao adorarás mais a obra das tuas mãos.
 \5:14\I will have your Asherahs pulled up from among you: and I will send destruction on your images.
 και ἐκκόψω τὰ ἄλση σου εκ μέσου σου και ἀφανιώ τὰς πόλεις σου
- 14 Do meio de ti arrancarei os teus aserins, e destruirei as tuas cidades.
 \5:15\And my punishment will be effected on the nations with such burning wrath as they have not had word of.
 και ποιήσω εν ὀργῇ και εν θυμῷ ἐκδίκησιν εν τοῖς εθνεσιν ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν

- 1** Ouvi agora o que diz o Senhor: Levanta-te, contende perante os montes, e ouçam os outeiros a tua voz.
Give ear now to the words of the Lord: Up! put forward your cause before the mountains, let your voice be sounding among the hills.
ἀκούσατε δὴ λόγον κυρίου κύριος εἶπεν ἀνάστηθι κρίθητι πρὸς τὰ ὄρη καὶ ἀκουσάτωσαν οἱ βουνοὶ φωνὴν σου
- 2** Ouvi, montes, a demanda do Senhor, e vós, fundamentos duradouros da terra; porque o Senhor tem uma demanda com o seu povo e com Israel entrará em juízo.
Give ear, O you mountains, to the Lord's cause, and take note, you bases of the earth: for the Lord has a cause against his people, and he will take it up with Israel.
ἀκούσατε βουνοὶ τὴν κρίσιν τοῦ κυρίου καὶ αἱ φάραγγες θεμέλια τῆς γῆς ὅτι κρίσις τῷ κυρίῳ πρὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ μετὰ τοῦ ἰσραὴλ διελεγχθήσεται
- 3** ç povo meu, que é que te tenho feito? e em que te enfadei? testifica contra mim.
O my people, what have I done to you? how have I been a weariness to you? give answer against me.
λαὸς μου τί ἐποίησά σοι ἢ τί ἐλύπησά σε ἢ τί παρηνώχλησά σοι ἀποκρίθητί μοι
- 4** Pois te fiz subir da terra do Egito, e da casa da servidão te remi; e enviei adiante de ti a Moisés, Arão e Miriã.
For I took you up out of the land of Egypt and made you free from the prison-house; I sent before you Moses, Aaron, and Miriam.
διότι ἀνήγαγόν σε ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας ἐλυτρώσάμην σε καὶ ἐξαπέστειλα πρὸ προσώπου σου τὸν μουσῆν καὶ ααρων καὶ μαριαμ
- 5** Povo meu, lembra-te agora da consulta de Balaque, rei de Meabe, e do que lhe respondeu Balaão, filho de Beor, e do que sucedeu desde Sitini até Gilgal, para que conheças as justiças do Senhor.
O my people, keep in mind now what was designed by Balak, king of Moab, and the answer which Balaam, son of Beor, gave him; the events, from Shittim to Gilgal, so that you may be certain of the upright acts of the Lord.
λαὸς μου μνήσθητι δὴ τί ἐβουλεύσατο κατὰ σοῦ βαλακ βασιλεὺς μοαβ καὶ τί ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ βαλααμ υἱὸς τοῦ βεωρ ἀπὸ τῶν σχοίνων ἕως τοῦ γαλγαλ ὅπως γνωσθῆ ἡ δικαιοσύνη τοῦ κυρίου
- 6** Com que me apresentarei diante do Senhor, e me prostrarei perante o Deus excelso? Apresentar-me-ei diante dele com holocausto, com bezerras de um ano?
With what am I to come before the Lord and go with bent head before the high God? am I to come before him with burned offerings, with young oxen a year old?
ἐν τίνι καταλάβω τὸν κύριον ἀντιλήμψομαι θεοῦ μου ὑψίστου εἰ καταλήμψομαι αὐτὸν ἐν ὀλοκαυτώμασιν ἐν μόσχοις ἐνιαυσίοις
- 7** Agradar-se-á o Senhor de milhares de carneiros, ou de miríades de ribeiros de azeite? Darei o meu primogênito pela minha transgressão, o fruto das minhas entranhas pelo pecado da minha alma?
Will the Lord be pleased with thousands of sheep or with ten thousand rivers of oil? am I to give my first child for my wrongdoing, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul?
εἰ προσδέξεται κύριος ἐν χιλιάσιν κριῶν ἢ ἐν μυριάσιν χειμάρρων πiónων εἰ δῶ πρωτότοκά μου ἀσεβείας καρπὸν κοιλίας μου ὑπὲρ ἀμαρτίας ψυχῆς μου
- 8** Ele te declarou, ó homem, o que é bom; e que é o que o Senhor requer de ti, senão que pratiques a justiça, e ames a benevolência, e andes humildemente com o teu Deus?
He has made clear to you, O man, what is good; and what is desired from you by the Lord; only doing what is right, and loving mercy, and walking without pride before your God.
εἰ ἀνηγγέλι σοι ἄνθρωπε τί καλόν ἢ τί κύριος ἐκζητεῖ παρὰ σοῦ ἀλλ' ἢ τοῦ ποιεῖν κρίμα καὶ ἀγαπᾶν ἔλεον καὶ ἔτοιμον εἶναι τοῦ πορεύεσθαι μετὰ κυρίου θεοῦ σου
- 9** A voz do Senhor clama à cidade, e o que é sábio temerá o teu nome. Escutai a vara, e quem a ordenou.
The voice of the Lord is crying out to the town: Give ear, you tribes and the meeting of the town.
φωνὴ κυρίου τῇ πόλει ἐπικληθήσεται καὶ σώσει φοβουμένους τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἄκουε φυλὴ καὶ τίς κοσμήσει πόλιν
- 10** Porventura ainda há na casa do ímpio tesouros de impiedade? e a efa desfalcada, que é detestável?
Am I to let the stores of the evil-doer go out of my memory, and the short measure, which is cursed?
μὴ πῦρ καὶ οἶκος ἀνόμου θησαυρίζων θησαυροὺς ἀνόμους καὶ μετὰ ὕβρεως ἀδικία

- 11** Justificerei ao que tem balanças falsas, e uma bolsa de pesos enganosos?
Is it possible for me to let wrong scales and the bag of false weights go without punishment?
εἰ δικαιωθήσεται ἐν ζυγῷ ἄνομος καὶ ἐν μαρσίππῳ στάθμια δόλου
- 12** Pois os ricos da cidade estão cheios de violência, e os seus habitantes falam mentiras, e a lingua deles é enganosa na sua boca.
For its men of wealth are cruel, and its people have said what is not true, and their tongue is false in their mouth.
ἐξ ὧν τὸν πλοῦτον αὐτῶν ἀσεβείας ἐπλησαν καὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες αὐτὴν ἐλάλουν ψευδῆ καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν ὑψώθη ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν
- 13** Assim eu também te enfraquecerei, ferindo-te e assolando-te, por causa dos teus pecados.
So I have made a start with your punishment; I have made you waste because of your sins.
καὶ ἐγὼ ἄρξομαι τοῦ πατάξαι σε ἀφανιῶ σε ἐπὶ ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις σου
- 14** Tu comerás, mas não te fartarás; e a tua fome estará sempre contigo; removerás os teus bens, mas nada livrarás; e aquilo que livrares, eu o entregarei à espada.
You will have food, but not enough; your shame will be ever with you: you will get your goods moved, but you will not take them away safely; and what you do take away I will give to the sword.
σὺ φάγεσαι καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐμπλησθῆς καὶ σκοτάσει ἐν σοὶ καὶ ἐκνεύσει καὶ οὐ μὴ διασωθῆς καὶ ὅσοι ἐὰν διασωθῶσιν εἰς ῥομφαίαν παραδοθήσονται
- 15** Tu semearás, mas não segarás; pisarás a azeitona, mas não te ungirás de azeite; e pisarás a vindima, mas não beberás o vinho.
You will put in seed, but you will not get in the grain; you will be crushing olives, but your bodies will not be rubbed with the oil; and you will get in the grapes, but you will have no wine.
σὺ σπερεῖς καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀμήσης σὺ πῖσεις ἐλαίαν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀλείψῃς ἔλαιον καὶ οἶνον καὶ οὐ μὴ πῖνῃς καὶ ἀφανισθήσεται νόμιμα λαοῦ μου
- 16** Porque se observam os estatutos de Onri, e todas as obras da casa de Acabe, e vós andais nos conselhos deles; para que eu faça de ti uma desolação, e dos seus habitantes um assobio. Assim trareis sobre vós o opróbrio do meu povo.
For you have kept the laws of Omri and all the works of the family of Ahab, and you have been guided by their designs: so that I might make you a cause of wonder and your people a cause of hisses; and the shame of my people will be on you.
καὶ ἐφύλαξας τὰ δικαιώματα ζαμβρι καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔργα οἴκου αχααβ καὶ ἐπορεύθητε ἐν ταῖς βουλαῖς αὐτῶν ὅπως παραδῶ σε εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας αὐτὴν εἰς συρισμόν καὶ ὄνειδη λαῶν λήμψεσθε
- 1** Ai de mim! porque estou feito como quando são colhidas as frutas do verão, como os rabiscos da vindima; não há cacho de uvas para comer, nem figo temporão que a minha alma deseja.
Sorrow is mine! for I am as when they have got in the summer fruits, like the last of the grapes: there is nothing for food, not even an early fig for my desire.
οἴμμοι ὅτι ἐγενόμην ὡς συνάγων καλάμην ἐν ἀμήτῳ καὶ ὡς ἐπιφυλλίδα ἐν τρυγῆτῳ οὐχ ὑπάρχοντος βότρυος τοῦ φαγεῖν τὰ πρωτόγονα οἴμμοι ψυχῆ
- 2** Pereceu da terra o homem piedoso; e entre os homens não há um que seja reto; todos armam ciladas para sangue; caça cada um a seu irmão com uma rede.
The good man is gone from the earth, there is no one upright among men: they are all waiting secretly for blood, every man is going after his brother with a net.
ὅτι ἀπόλωλεν εὐλαβῆς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ κατορθῶν ἐν ἀνθρώποις οὐχ ὑπάρχει πάντες εἰς αἵματα δικάζονται ἕκαστος τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἐκθλίβουσιν ἐκθλιβῆ
- 3** As suas mãos estão sobre o mal para o fazerem diligentemente; o príncipe e o juiz exigem a peita, e o grande manifesta o desejo mau da sua alma; e assim todos eles tecem o mal.
Their hands are made ready to do evil; the ruler makes requests for money, and the judge is looking for a reward; and the great man gives decisions at his pleasure, and the right is twisted.
ἐπὶ τὸ κακὸν τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν ἐτοιμάζουσιν ὁ ἄρχων αἰτεῖ καὶ ὁ κριτῆς εἰρηνικοὺς λόγους ἐλάλησεν καταθύμιον ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν καὶ ἐξελοῦμαι
- 4** O melhor deles é como um espinho; o mais reto é pior do que uma sebe de espinhos. Veio o dia dos seus vigias, a saber, a sua punição; agora começará a sua confusão.
The best of them is like a waste plant, and their upright ones are like a wall of thorns. Sorrow! the day of their fate has come; now will trouble come on them.
τὰ ἀγαθὰ αὐτῶν ὡς σῆς ἐκτρόγων καὶ βαδίζων ἐπὶ κανόνος ἐν ἡμέρᾳ σκοπιᾶς οὐαὶ οὐαὶ αἱ ἐδικήσεις σου ἤκασιν νῦν ἔσονται κλαυθμοὶ αὐτῶν

- 5 Não creiais no amigo, nem confieis no companheiro; guarda as portas da tua boca daquela que repousa no teu seio.
Put no faith in a friend, do not let your hope be placed in a relation: keep watch on the doors of your mouth against her who is resting on your breast.
μη καταπιστεύετε ἐν φίλοις καὶ μὴ ἐλπίζετε ἐπὶ ἡγουμένους ἀπὸ τῆς συγκοίτου σου φύλαξαι τοῦ ἀναθέσθαι τι αὐτῇ
- 6 Pois o filho despreza o pai, a filha se levanta contra a mãe, a nora contra a sogra; os inimigos do homem são os da própria casa.
For the son puts shame on his father, the daughter goes against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and a man's haters are those of his family.
διότι υἱὸς ἀτιμάζει πατέρα θυγάτηρ ἐπαναστήσεται ἐπὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτῆς νόμφη ἐπὶ τὴν πενθερὰν αὐτῆς ἐχθροὶ ἀνδρὸς πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ
- 7 Eu, porém, confiarei no Senhor; esperarei no Deus da minha salvação. O meu Deus me ouvirá.
But as for me, I am looking to the Lord; I am waiting for the God of my salvation: the ears of my God will be open to me.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον ἐπιβλέψομαι ὑπομενῶ ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ τῷ σωτηρὶ μου εἰσακούσεται μου ὁ θεὸς μου
- 8 Não te alegres, inimiga minha, a meu respeito; quando eu cair, levantar-me-ei; quando me sentar nas trevas, o Senhor será a minha luz.
Do not be glad because of my sorrow, O my hater: after my fall I will be lifted up; when I am seated in the dark, the Lord will be a light to me.
μη ἐπίχαιρέ μοι ἢ ἐχθρά μου ὅτι πέτωκα καὶ ἀναστήσομαι διότι ἐὰν καθίσω ἐν τῷ σκότει κύριος φωτιεῖ μοι
- 9 Sofrerei a indignação do Senhor, porque tenho pecado contra ele; até que ele julgue a minha causa, e execute o meu direito. Ele me tirará para a luz, e eu verei a sua justiça.
I will undergo the wrath of the Lord, because of my sin against him; till he takes up my cause and does what is right for me: when he makes me come out into the light, I will see his righteousness;
ὄργην κυρίου ὑποίσω ὅτι ἡμαρτον αὐτῷ ἕως τοῦ δικαιοῦσαι αὐτὸν τὴν δίκην μου καὶ ποιήσει τὸ κρίμα μου καὶ ἐξάξει με εἰς τὸ φῶς ὄψομαι τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ
- 10 E a minha inimiga verá isso, e cobrila-á a confusão, a ela que me disse: Onde está o Senhor teu Deus? Os meus olhos a contemplarão; agora ela será pisada como a lama das ruas.
And my hater will see it and be covered with shame; she who said to me, Where is the Lord your God? my eyes will see their desire effected on her, now she will be crushed under foot like the dust of the streets.
καὶ ὄψεται ἡ ἐχθρά μου καὶ περιβαλεῖται αἰσχύνην ἢ λέγουσα πρὸς με ποῦ κύριος ὁ θεὸς σου οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ μου ἐπόψονται αὐτήν νῦν ἔσται εἰς καταπάτημα ὡς πηλὸς ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς
- 11 É dia de reedificar os teus muros! Naquele dia será dilatado grandemente o teu termo.
A day for building your walls! in that day will your limits be stretched far and wide.
ἡμέρας ἀλοφῆς πλίνθου ἐξάλειψίς σου ἢ ἡμέρα ἐκείνη καὶ ἀποτρίβεται νόμιμά σου
- 12 Naquele dia virão a tí da Assíria e das cidades do Egito, e do Egito até o Rio, e de mar a mar, e de montanha a montanha.
In that day they will come to you from Assyria and the towns of Egypt, and from Egypt even to the River, and from sea to sea and from mountain to mountain.
ἢ ἡμέρα ἐκείνη καὶ αἱ πόλεις σου ἤξουσιν εἰς ὀμαλισμὸν καὶ εἰς διαμερισμὸν ἄσσυρίων καὶ αἱ πόλεις σου αἱ ὄχυραι εἰς διαμερισμὸν ἀπὸ τύρου ἕως τοῦ ποταμοῦ συρίας ἡμέρα ὅδατος καὶ θορύβου
- 13 Mas a terra será entregue à desolação por causa dos seus moradores, por causa do fruto das suas obras.
But the land will become a waste because of its people, as the fruit of their works.
καὶ ἔσται ἡ γῆ εἰς ἀφανισμὸν σὺν τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν αὐτήν ἐκ καρπῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων αὐτῶν
- 14 Apascenta com a tua vara o teu povo, o rebanho da tua herança, que habita a sós no bosque, no meio do Carmelo; apascentem-se em Basã e Gileade, como nos dias antigos.
Keep your people safe with your rod, the flock of your heritage, living by themselves in the woods in the middle of Carmel: let them get their food in Bashan and Gilead as in the past.
ποιμαινέ λαόν σου ἐν ῥάβδῳ σου πρόβατα κληρονομίας σου κατασκηνούοντας καθ' ἑαυτοῦς δρυμὸν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ καρμήλου νεμήσονται τὴν βασανίτιν καὶ τὴν γαλααδίτιν καθὼς αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ αἰῶνος

- 15 Eu lhes mostrarei maravilhas, como nos dias da tua saída da terra do Egito.
As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, let us see things of wonder.
καὶ κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας ἐξοδίας σου ἐξ αἰγύπτου ὄψεσθε θαυμαστά
- 16 As nações o verão, e envergonhar-se-ão, por causa de todo o seu poder; porão a mão sobre a boca, e os seus ouvidos ficarão surdos.
The nations will see and be shamed because of all their strength; they will put their hands on their mouths, their ears will be stopped.
ὄψονται ἔθνη καὶ καταισχνυθήσονται ἐκ πάσης τῆς ἰσχύος αὐτῶν ἐπιθήσουσιν χεῖρας ἐπὶ τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν τὰ ὦτα αὐτῶν ἀποκοφωθήσονται
- 17 Lamberão o pó como serpentes; como répteis da terra, tremendo, sairão dos seus esconderijos; com pavor virão ao Senhor nosso Deus, e terão medo de ti.
They will take dust as their food like a snake, like the things which go flat on the earth; they will come shaking with fear out of their secret places: they will come with fear to the Lord our God, full of fear because of you.
λείξουσιν χοῦν ὡς ὄφεις σύροντες γῆν συγχυθήσονται ἐν συγκλεισμῷ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ θεῷ ἡμῶν ἐκστήσονται καὶ φοβηθήσονται ἀπὸ σοῦ
- 18 Quem é Deus semelhante a ti, que perdoas a iniquidade, e que te esqueces da transgressão do resto da tua herança? O Senhor não retém a sua ira para sempre, porque ele se deleita na benignidade.
Who is a God like you, offering forgiveness for evil-doing and overlooking the sins of the rest of his heritage? he does not keep his wrath for ever, because his delight is in mercy.
τίς θεὸς ὡσπερ σὺ ἐξαίρων ἀδικίας καὶ ὑπερβαίνων ἀσεβείας τοῖς καταλοίποις τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ συνέσχευεν εἰς μαρτύριον ὀργὴν αὐτοῦ ὅτι θελητῆς ἐλέους ἐστίν
- 19 Tornará a apiedar-se de nós; pisará aos pés as nossas iniquidades. Tu lançarás todos os nossos pecados nas profundezas do mar.
He will again have pity on us; he will put our sins under his feet: and you will send all our sins down into the heart of the sea.
αὐτὸς ἐπιστρέψει καὶ οἰκτιρήσει ἡμᾶς καταδύσει τὰς ἀδικίας ἡμῶν καὶ ἀπορριφήσονται εἰς τὰ βάθη τῆς θαλάσσης πάσας τὰς ἁμαρτίας ἡμῶν
- 20 Mostrarás a Jacó a fidelidade, e a Abraão a benignidade, conforme juraste a nossos pais desde os dias antigos.
You will make clear your good faith to Jacob and your mercy to Abraham, as you gave your oath to our fathers from times long past.
δώσεις ἀλήθειαν τῷ ἰακωβ ἔλεον τῷ αβρααμ καθότι ὤμοσας τοῖς πατέραςιν ἡμῶν κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας τὰς ἔμπροσθεν .
- 1 Oráculo acerca de Nínive. Livro da visão de Naum, o elcosita.
The word about Nineveh. The book of the vision of Nahum the Elkoshite.
λῆμμα νινευη βιβλίον ὀράσεως ναουμ τοῦ ἐλκεσαίου
- 2 O Senhor é um Deus zeloso e vingador; o Senhor é vingador e cheio de indignação; o Senhor toma vingança contra os seus adversários, e guarda a ira contra os seus inimigos.
The Lord is a God who takes care of his honour and gives punishment for wrong; the Lord gives punishment and is angry; the Lord sends punishment on those who are against him, being angry with his haters.
θεὸς ζηλωτῆς καὶ ἐκδικῶν κύριος ἐκδικῶν κύριος μετὰ θυμοῦ ἐκδικῶν κύριος τοὺς ὑπεναντίους αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐξαίρων αὐτὸς τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ
- 3 O Senhor é tardio em irar-se, e de grande poder, e ao culpado de maneira alguma terá por inocente; o Senhor tem o seu caminho no turbilhão e na tempestade, e as nuvens sao o po dos seus pes.
The Lord is slow to get angry and great in power, and will not let the sinner go without punishment: the way of the Lord is in the wind and the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet.
κύριος μακρόθυμος καὶ μεγάλη ἡ ἰσχύς αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀθῶν οὐκ ἀθώωσει κύριος ἐν συντελείᾳ καὶ ἐν συσσεισμῷ ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ νεφέλαι κονιορτὸς ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
- 4 Ele repreende o mar, e o faz secar, e esgota todos os rios; desfalecem Basã e Carmelo, e a flor do Líbano murcha.
He says sharp words to the sea and makes it dry, drying up all the rivers: Bashan is feeble, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon is without strength.
ἀπελῶν θαλάσση καὶ ξηραίνων αὐτήν καὶ πάντα τοὺς ποταμοὺς ἐξηρημῶν ὀλιγόθη ἡ βασανίτις καὶ ὁ κάρμηλος καὶ τὰ ἐξανθοῦντα τοῦ λιβάνου ἐξέλιπεν

- 5 Os montes tremem perante ele, e os outeiros se derretem; e a terra fica devastada diante dele, sim, o mundo, e todos os que nele habitam.
The mountains are shaking because of him, and the hills flowing away; the earth is falling to bits before him, the world and all who are in it.
τὰ ὄρη ἐσεισθήσαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ βουνοὶ ἐσαλεύθησαν καὶ ἀνεστάλη ἡ γῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ἡ σύμπασα καὶ πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐν αὐτῇ
- 6 Quem pode manter-se diante do seu furor? e quem pode subsistir diante do ardor da sua ira? a sua cólera se derramou como um fogo, e por ele as rochas são fendidas.
Who may keep his place before his wrath? and who may undergo the heat of his passion? his wrath is let loose like fire and the rocks are broken open by him.
ἀπὸ προσώπου ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ τίς ὑποστήσεται καὶ τίς ἀντιστήσεται ἐν ὀργῇ θυμοῦ αὐτοῦ ὁ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ τήκει ἀρχάς καὶ αἱ πέτραι διεθρύβησαν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
- 7 O Senhor é bom, uma fortaleza no dia da angústia; e conhece os que nele confiam.
The Lord is good, a strong place in the day of trouble; and he has knowledge of those who take him for their safe cover.
χρηστὸς κύριος τοῖς ὑπομένουσιν αὐτὸν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεως καὶ γινώσκων τοὺς ἐλάβουμένους αὐτόν
- 8 E com uma inundaçãõ transbordante acabará duma vez com o lugar dela; e até para dentro das trevas perseguirá os seus inimigos.
But like water overflowing he will take them away; he will put an end to those who come up against him, driving his haters into the dark.
καὶ ἐν κατακλυσμῷ πορείας συντέλειαν ποιήσεται τοὺς ἐπεγειρομένους καὶ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτοῦ διώζεται σκότος
- 9 Que é o que projetais vós contra o Senhor? Ele destruirá de vez; não se levantará por duas vezes a angústia.
What are you designing against the Lord? he will put an end to it: his haters will not come up again a second time.
τί λογίζεσθε ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον συντέλειαν αὐτὸς ποιήσεται οὐκ ἐκδικήσει δις ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ ἐν θλίψει
- 10 Pois ainda que eles se entrelacem como os espinhos, e se saturem de vinho como bêbados, serão inteiramente consumidos como restolho seco.
For though they are like twisted thorns, and are overcome as with drink, they will come to destruction like stems of grass fully dry.
ὅτι ἕως θεμελίου αὐτῶν χερσωθήσεται καὶ ὡς σμίλαξ περιπλεκόμενη βρωθήσεται καὶ ὡς καλάμη ξηρασίας μεστή
- 11 Não saíu de tí um que maquinava o mal contra o Senhor, aconselhando maldade?
One has gone out from you who is designing evil against the Lord, whose purposes are of no value.
ἐκ σοῦ ἐξελεύσεται λογισμὸς κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου πονηρὰ λογιζόμενος ἐναντία
- 12 Assim diz o Senhor: Por mais intatos que sejam, e por mais numerosos, assim mesmo serão exterminados e passarão. Ainda que te afligi, não te afligirei mais.
This is what the Lord has said: The days of my cause against you are ended; they are cut off and past. Though I have sent trouble on you, you will no longer be troubled.
τάδε λέγει κύριος κατάρχων ὑδάτων πολλῶν καὶ οὕτως διασταλήσονται καὶ ἡ ἀκοή σου οὐκ ἐνακουσθήσεται ἔτι
- 13 Mas agora quebrarei o seu jugo de sobre tí, e romperei as tuas cadeias.
And now I will let his yoke be broken off you, and your chains be parted.
καὶ νῦν συντρίψω τὴν ῥάβδον αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ τοὺς δεσμούς σου διαρρήξω
- 14 Contra tí, porém, o Senhor deu ordem que não haja mais linhagem do teu nome; da casa dos teus deuses exterminarei as imagens de escultura e as de fundição; farei o teu sepulcro, porque és vil.
The Lord has given an order about you, that no more of your name are to be planted: from the house of your gods I will have the pictured and metal images cut off; I will make your last resting-place a place of shame; for you are completely evil.
καὶ ἐντελεῖται ὑπὲρ σοῦ κύριος οὐ σπαρήσεται ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόματός σου ἔτι ἐξ οἴκου θεοῦ σου ἐξολεθρεύσω τὰ γλυπτὰ καὶ χωνευτὰ θήσομαι ταφὴν σου ὅτι ταχεῖς
- 1 O destruidor sobe contra tí. Guarda tu a fortaleza, vigia o caminho, robustece os lombos, arregaça bem as tuas forças.
\1:15\See on the mountains the feet of him who comes with good news, giving word of peace! Keep your feasts, O Judah, give effect to your oaths: for the good-for-nothing man will never again go through you; he is completely cut off.
ἰδοὺ ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη οἱ πόδες εὐαγγελιζομένου καὶ ἀπαγγέλλοντος εἰρήνην ἐόρταζε ἰουδα τὰς ἐορτάς σου ἀπόδος τὰς εὐχάς σου διότι οὐ μὴ προσθήσωσιν ἔτι τοῦ διελεῖν διὰ σοῦ εἰς παλαίωσιν συντετέλεσται ἐξήρται

- 2 Pois o Senhor restaura a excelência de Jacó, qual a excelência de Israel; porque os saqueadores os despojaram e destruíram os seus sarmentos.
 \2:1\A crusher has come up before your face: keep a good look-out, let the way be watched, make yourself strong, let your power be greatly increased.
 ἀνέβη ἔμφυσῶν εἰς πρόσωπόν σου ἐξαιρούμενος ἐκ θλίψεως σκόπευσον ὁδόν κράτησον ὄσφύος ἀνδρῖσαι τῇ ἰσχύι σφόδρα
- 3 Os escudos dos seus valentes estão vermelhos, os homens valorosos estão vestidos de escarlate; os carros resplandecem como o aço no dia da sua preparação, e as lanças são brandidas.
 \2:2\For the Lord will make good the vine of Jacob, as well as the vine of Israel: for the wasters have made them waste and sent destruction on the branches of their vine.
 διότι ἀπέστρεψεν κύριος τὴν ὄβριν ἰακώβ καθὼς ὄβριν τοῦ ἰσραὴλ διότι ἐκτινάσσοντες ἐξετίναξαν αὐτοὺς καὶ τὰ κλήματα αὐτῶν διέφθειραν
- 4 Os carros andam furiosamente nas ruas; cruzam as praças em todas as direções; parecem como tochas, e correm como os relampagos.
 \2:3\The body-covers of his fighting men have been made red, the men of war are clothed in bright red: the war-carriages are like flames of fire in the day when he gets ready, the horses are shaking.
 ὄπλα δυναστείας αὐτῶν ἐξ ἀνθρώπων ἀνδρας δυνατοὺς ἐμπαίζοντας ἐν πυρὶ αἱ ἡνία τῶν ἀρμάτων αὐτῶν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἐτοιμασίας αὐτοῦ καὶ οἱ ἰππεῖς θορυβηθήσονται
- 5 Ele se lembra dos seus nobres; eles tropeçam na sua marcha; apressam-se para chegar ao muro de cidade, arma-se a manta.
 \2:4\The war-carriages are rushing through the streets, pushing against one another in the wide ways, looking like burning lights, running like thunder-flames.
 ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς καὶ συγχυθήσονται τὰ ἄρματα καὶ συμπλακῆσονται ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις ἢ ὄρασις αὐτῶν ὡς λαμπάδες πυρὸς καὶ ὡς ἀστραπαὶ διατρέχουσαι
- 6 As portas dos rios abrem-se, e o palácio está em confusão.
 \2:5\He takes the record of his great men: they go falling on their way; they go quickly to the wall, the cover is made ready.
 καὶ μνησθήσονται οἱ μεγιστᾶνες αὐτῶν καὶ φεύξονται ἡμέρας καὶ ἀσθενήσουσιν ἐν τῇ πορείᾳ αὐτῶν καὶ σπεύσουσιν ἐπὶ τὰ τείχη καὶ ἐτοιμάσουσιν τὰς προφυλακὰς αὐτῶν
- 7 E está decretado: ela é despida, e levada cativa; e as suas servas gemem como pombas, batendo em seus peitos.
 \2:6\The river doorways are forced open, and the king's house is flowing away.
 πύλαι τῶν ποταμῶν διανοίχθησαν καὶ τὰ βασίλεια διέπεσεν
- 8 Nínive desde que existe tem sido como um tanque de águas; elas, porém, fogem agora: parai, parai, clama-se; mas ninguém olhara para trás.
 \2:7\And the queen is uncovered, she is taken away and her servant-girls are weeping like the sound of doves, hammering on their breasts.
 καὶ ἡ ὑπόστασις ἀπεκαλύφθη καὶ αὕτη ἀνέβαινεν καὶ αἱ δοῦλαι αὐτῆς ἤγοντο καθὼς περιστεραὶ φθεγγόμεναι ἐν καρδίαις αὐτῶν
- 9 Saqueai a prata, saqueai o ouro; pois não ha fim dos tesouros; abastança há de todas as coisas preciosas.
 \2:8\But Nineveh is like a pool of water whose waters are flowing away; Keep your place, they say; but no one is turning back.
 καὶ νινευη ὡς κολυμβήθρα ὕδατος τὰ ὕδατα αὐτῆς καὶ αὐτοὶ φεύγοντες οὐκ ἔστησαν καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐπιβλέπων
- 10 Ela está vazia, esgotada e devastada; derrete-se o coração, tremem os joelhos, e em todos os lombos há dor; o rosto de todos eles empalidece.
 \2:9\Take silver, take gold; for there is no end to the store; take for yourselves a weight of things to be desired.
 διήρπαζον τὸ ἀργύριον διήρπαζον τὸ χρυσίον καὶ οὐκ ἦν πέρας τοῦ κόσμου αὐτῆς βεβάρυνται ὑπὲρ πάντα τὰ σκεύη τὰ ἐπιθυμητὰ αὐτῆς
- 11 Onde está agora o covil dos leões, e a habitação dos leões novos, onde andavam o leão, e a leoa, e o cachorro do leão, sem haver ninguém que os espantasse?
 \2:10\Everything has been taken from her, all is gone, she has nothing more: the heart is turned to water, the knees are shaking, all are twisted in pain, and colour has gone from all faces.
 ἐκτιναγμὸς καὶ ἀνατιναγμὸς καὶ ἐκβρασμὸς καὶ καρδίας θραυσμὸς καὶ ὑπόλυσις γονάτων καὶ ὠδῖνες ἐπὶ πᾶσαν ὄσφυν καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον πάντων ὡς πρόσκαυμα χύτρας
- 12 O leão arrebatava o que bastava para os seus cachorros, e estrangulava a presa para as suas leoas, e enchia de presas as suas cavernas, e de rapina os seus covis.
 \2:11\Where is the lions' hole, the place where the young lions got their food, where the lion and the she-lion were walking with their young, without cause for fear?
 ποῦ ἐστὶν τὸ κατοικητήριον τῶν λεόντων καὶ ἡ νομὴ ἢ οὔσα τοῖς σκύμοις οὗ ἐπορεύθη λέων τοῦ εἰσελθεῖν ἐκεῖ σκύμνος λέοντος καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐκφοβῶν

- 13 Eis que eu estou contra ti, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e queimarei na fumaça os teus carros, e a espada devorará os teus leões novos; e exterminarei da terra a tua presa; e não se ouvira mais a voz dos teus embaixadores.
 \2:12\Food enough for his young and for his she-lions was pulled down by the lion; his hole was full of flesh and his resting-place stored with meat.
 λέων ἤρπασεν τὰ ἱκανὰ τοῖς σκύμοις αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπέπνιξεν τοῖς λέουσιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπλησεν θήρας νοσσιᾶν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ κατοικητήριον αὐτοῦ ἀρπαγῆς
- 1 Ai da cidade ensangüentada! Ela está toda cheia de mentiras e de rapina! da presa não há fim!
 A curse is on the town of blood; it is full of deceit and violent acts; and there is no end to the taking of life.
 ὃ πόλις αἱμάτων ὅλη ψευδῆς ἀδικίας πλήρης οὐ ψηλαφηθήσεται θήρα
- 2 Eis o estrépito do açoite, e o estrondo das rodas, os cavalos que curveteiam e os carros que saltam;
 The noise of the whip, and the noise of thundering wheels; horses rushing and war-carriages jumping,
 φωνὴ μαστίγων καὶ φωνὴ σεισμοῦ τροχῶν καὶ ἵππου διώκοντος καὶ ἄρματος ἀναβράσσοντος
- 3 o cavaleiro que monta, a espada rutilante, a lança reluzente, a, multidão de mortos, o montão de cadáveres, e defuntos inumeráveis; tropecem nos cadáveres;
 Horsemen driving forward, and the shining sword and the bright spear: and a great number of wounded, and masses of dead bodies; they are falling over the bodies of the dead:
 καὶ ἰπέως ἀναβαίνοντος καὶ στιλβούσης ῥομφαίας καὶ ἐξαστραπτόντων ὄπλων καὶ πλήθους τραυματιῶν καὶ βαρείας πτώσεως καὶ οὐκ ἦν πέρας τοῖς ἔθνεσιν αὐτῆς καὶ ἀσθενήσουσιν ἐν τοῖς σώμασιν αὐτῶν
- 4 tudo isso por causa da multidão dos adultérios, da meretriz formosa, da mestra das feiticiarias, que vende nações por seus deleites, e famílias pelas suas feiticiarias.
 Because of all the false ways of the loose woman, expert in attraction and wise in secret arts, who takes nations in the net of her false ways, and families through her secret arts.
 ἀπὸ πλήθους πορνείας πόρνη καλὴ καὶ ἐπιχαρῆς ἡγουμένη φαρμάκων ἢ πωλοῦσα ἔθνη ἐν τῇ πορνείᾳ αὐτῆς καὶ φυλὰς ἐν τοῖς φαρμάκοις αὐτῆς
- 5 Eis que eu estou contra ti, diz o Senhor dos exercitos; e levantarei as tuas fraldas sobre a tua face; e às nações mostrarei a tua nudez, e seus reinos a tua vergonha.
 See, I am against you, says the Lord of armies, and I will have your skirts pulled over your face, and let the nations see you unclothed, and the kingdoms your shame.
 ἰδοῦ ἐγὼ ἐπὶ σέ λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ καὶ ἀποκαλύψω τὰ ὀπίσω σου ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπόν σου καὶ δεῖξω ἔθνεσιν τὴν αἰσχύνην σου καὶ βασιλείαις τὴν ἀτιμίαν σου
- 6 Lançarei sobre ti imundícias e te tratarei com desprezo, e te porei como espetáculo.
 I will make you completely disgusting and full of shame, and will put you up to be looked at by all.
 καὶ ἐπιρρίψω ἐπὶ σέ βδελυγμὸν κατὰ τὰς ἀκαθαρσίας σου καὶ θήσομαι σε εἰς παράδειγμα
- 7 E há de ser todos os que te virem fugirão de ti, e dirão: Nínive esta destruída; quem tera compaixão dela? Donde te buscarei consoladores?
 And it will come about that all who see you will go in flight from you and say, Nineveh is made waste: who will be weeping for her? where am I to get comforters for her?
 καὶ ἔσται πᾶς ὁ ὄρων σε ἀποπηθήσεται ἀπὸ σοῦ καὶ ἐρεῖ δειλαία νινευη τίς στενάξει αὐτὴν πόθεν ζητήσω παράκλησιν αὐτῇ
- 8 És tu melhor do que Tebas, que se sentava à beira do Nilo, cercada de águas, tendo por baluarte o mar, e as águas por muralha,
 Are you better than No-amon, seated on the Nile streams, with waters all round her; whose wall was the sea and her earthwork the waters?
 ἐτοίμασαι μερίδα ἄρμοσαι χορδὴν ἐτοίμασαι μερίδα ἀμων ἢ κατοικοῦσα ἐν ποταμοῖς ὕδωρ κύκλω αὐτῆς ἢ ἡ ἀρχὴ θάλασσα καὶ ὕδωρ τὰ τεῖχη αὐτῆς
- 9 Etiópiá e Egito eram a sua força, que era inesgotável; Pute e Líbia eram teus aliados.
 Ethiopia was her strength and Egyptians without number; Put and Lubim were her helpers.
 καὶ αἰθιοπία ἡ ἰσχὺς αὐτῆς καὶ αἴγυπτος καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν πέρας τῆς φυγῆς καὶ λίβυες ἐγένοντο βοηθοὶ αὐτῆς

- 10** Todavía ela foi levada, foi para o cativo; também os seus pequeninos foram despedaçados nas entradas de todas as ruas, e sobre os seus nobres lançaram sortes, e todos os seus grandes foram presos em grilhões.
 But even she has been taken away, she has gone away as a prisoner: even her young children are smashed to bits at the top of all the streets: the fate of her honoured men is put to the decision of chance, and all her great men are put in chains.
 και αὐτὴ εἰς μετοικεσίαν πορεύεται αιχμάλωτος και τὰ νήπια αὐτῆς ἐδαφιοῦσιν ἐπ' ἀρχὰς πασῶν τῶν ὁδῶν αὐτῆς και ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔνδοξα αὐτῆς βαλοῦσιν κλήρους και πάντες οἱ μεγιστάνες αὐτῆς δεθήσονται χειροπέδαις
- 11** Tu também serás embriagada, e ficarás escondida; e buscarás um refúgio do inimigo.
 And you will be overcome with wine, you will become feeble; you will be looking for a safe place from those who are fighting against you.
 και σὺ μεθυσθήσῃ και ἔσῃ ὑπερωραμένη και σὺ ζητήσεις σεαυτῇ στάσιν ἐξ ἐχθρῶν
- 12** Todas as tuas fortalezas serão como figueiras com figos temporãos; sendo eles sacudidos, caem na boca do que os há de comer.
 All your walled places will be like fig-trees and your people like the first figs, falling at a shake into the mouth which is open for them.
 πάντα τὰ ὀχυρώματά σου συκαὶ σκοποὺς ἔχουσαι ἐὰν σαλευθῶσιν και πεσοῦνται εἰς στόμα ἔσθοντος
- 13** Eis que as tuas tropas no meio de ti são como mulheres; as portas da tua terra estão de todo abertas aos teus inimigos; o fogo consome os teus ferrolhos.
 See, the people who are in you are women; the doorways of your land are wide open to your attackers: the locks of your doors have been burned away in the fire.
 ἰδοὺ ὁ λαός σου ὡς γυναῖκες ἐν σοὶ τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σου ἀνοιγόμεναι ἀνοιγήσονται πύλαι τῆς γῆς σου και καταφάγεται πῦρ τοὺς μοχλοὺς σου
- 14** Tira água para o tempo do cerco; reforça as tuas fortalezas; entra no lodo, pisa o barro, pega na forma para os tijolos.
 Get water for the time when you are shut in, make strong your towns: go into the potter's earth, stamping it down with your feet, make strong the brickworks.
 ὕδωρ περιοχῆς ἐπίσπασαι σεαυτῇ και κατακράτησον τῶν ὀχυρωμάτων σου ἔμβηθι εἰς πηλὸν και συμπατήθητι ἐν ἀχύροις κατακράτησον ὑπὲρ πλίνθον
- 15** O fogo ali te consumirá; a espada te exterminará; ela te devorará como a locusta. Multiplica-te como a locusta, multiplica-te como o gafanhoto.
 There the fire will make you waste; you will be cut off by the sword: make yourself as great in number as the worms, as great in number as the locusts.
 ἐκεῖ καταφάγεται σε πῦρ ἐξολεθρεύσει σε ῥομφαία καταφάγεται σε ὡς ἀκρίς και βαρυνθήσῃ ὡς βροῦχος
- 16** Multiplicaste os teus negociantes mais do que as estrelas do céu; a locusta estende as asas e sai voando.
 Let your traders be increased more than the stars of heaven:
 ἐπλήθυνας τὰς ἐμπορίας σου ὑπὲρ τὰ ἄστρα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ βροῦχος ὄρμησεν και ἐξεπετάσθη
- 17** Os teus príncipes são como os gafanhotos, e os teus chefes como enxames de gafanhotos, que se acampam nas sebes nos dias de frio; em subindo o sol voam, e não se sabe o lugar em que estão.
 Your crowned ones are like the locusts, and your scribes like the clouds of insects which take cover in the walls on a cold day, but when the sun comes up they go in flight, and are seen no longer in their place.
 ἐξήλατο ὡς ἀττέλεβος ὁ σύμμικτός σου ὡς ἀκρίς ἐπιβεβηκῦα ἐπὶ φραγμὸν ἐν ἡμέραις πάγου ὁ ἥλιος ἀνέτειλεν και ἀφήλατο και οὐκ ἔγνω τὸν τόπον αὐτῆς οὐαὶ αὐτοῖς
- 18** Os teus pastores dormitam, ó rei da Assíria; os teus nobres dormem, o teu povo está espalhado pelos montes, sem que haja quem o ajunte.
 Sorrow! how are the keepers of your flock sleeping, O king of Assyria! your strong men are at rest; your people are wandering on the mountains, and there is no one to get them together.
 ἐνούσταζαν οἱ ποιμένες σου βασιλεὺς ἀσύριος ἐκοίμισεν τοὺς δυνάστας σου ἀπῆρεν ὁ λαός σου ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη και οὐκ ἦν ὁ ἐκδεχόμενος
- 19** Não há cura para a tua ferida; a tua chaga é grave. Todos os que ouvirem a tua fama baterão as palmas sobre ti; porque, sobre quem não tem passado continuamente a tua malícia?
 Your pain may not be made better; you are wounded to death: all those hearing the news about you will be waving their hands in joy over you: for who has not undergone the weight of your evil-doing again and again?
 οὐκ ἔστιν ἴασις τῇ συντριβῇ σου ἐφλέγμανεν ἡ πληγὴ σου πάντες οἱ ἀκούοντες τὴν ἀγγελίαν σου κροτήσουσιν χεῖρας ἐπὶ σέ διότι ἐπὶ τίνα οὐκ ἐπῆλθεν ἡ κακία σου διὰ παντός .

- 1** O oráculo que o profeta Habacuque viu.
The word which Habakkuk the prophet saw.
τὸ λῆμμα ὃ εἶδεν αμβακουμ ὁ προφήτης
- 2** Até quando Senhor, clamarei eu, e tu não escutarás? ou gritarei a ti: Violência! e não salvarás?
How long, O Lord, will your ears be shut to my voice? I make an outcry to you about violent behaviour, but you do not send salvation.
ἕως τίνος κύριε κεκράζομαι καὶ οὐ μὴ εἰσακοῦσης βοήσομαι πρὸς σὲ ἀδικούμενος καὶ οὐ σώσεις
- 3** Por que razão me fazes ver a iniquidade, e a opressão? Pois a destruição e a violência estão diante de mim; há também contendas, e o litígio é suscitado.
Why do you make me see evil-doing, and why are my eyes fixed on wrong? for wasting and violent acts are before me: and there is fighting and bitter argument.
ἴνα τί μοι ἔδειξας κόπους καὶ πόνους ἐπιβλέπειν ταλαιπωρίαν καὶ ἀσέβειαν ἐξ ἐναντίας μου γέγονεν κρίσις καὶ ὁ κριτὴς λαμβάνει
- 4** Por esta causa a lei se afrouxa, e a justiça nunca se manifesta; porque o ímpio cerca o justo, de sorte que a justiça é pervertida.
For this reason the law is feeble and decisions are not effected: for the upright man is circled round by evil-doers; because of which right is twisted.
διὰ τοῦτο διεσκέδασται νόμος καὶ οὐ διεξάγεται εἰς τέλος κρίμα ὅτι ὁ ἀσεβὴς καταδυναστεύει τὸν δίκαιον ἕνεκεν τούτου ἐξελεύσεται τὸ κρίμα διεστραμμένον
- 5** Vede entre as nações, e olhai; maravilhai-vos e admirai-vos; porque realizo em vossos dias uma obra, que vós não acreditareis, quando vos for contada.
See among the nations, and take note, and be full of wonder: for in your days I am doing a work in which you will have no belief, even if news of it is given to you.
ἴδετε οἱ καταφρονηταὶ καὶ ἐπιβλέψατε καὶ θαυμάσατε θαυμάσια καὶ ἀφανίσθητε διότι ἔργον ἐγὼ ἐργάζομαι ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ὑμῶν ὃ οὐ μὴ πιστεύσητε ἐάν τις ἐκδιηγῆται
- 6** Pois eis que suscito os caldeus, essa nação feroz e impetuosa, que marcha sobre a largura da terra para se apoderar de moradas que não são suas.
For see, I am sending the Chaldaean, that bitter and quick-moving nation; who go through the wide spaces of the earth to get for themselves living-places which are not theirs.
διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξεγείρω ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τοὺς χαλδαίους τοὺς μαχητὰς τὸ ἔθνος τὸ πικρὸν καὶ τὸ ταχινὸν τὸ πορευόμενον ἐπὶ τὰ πλάτη τῆς γῆς τοῦ κατακληρονομήσαι σκηνώματα οὐκ αὐτοῦ
- 7** Ela é terrível e espantosa; dela mesma sai o seu juízo e a sua dignidade.
They are greatly to be feared: their right comes from themselves.
φοβερὸς καὶ ἐπιφανὴς ἔστιν ἐξ αὐτοῦ τὸ κρίμα αὐτοῦ ἔσται καὶ τὸ λῆμμα αὐτοῦ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται
- 8** Os seis cavalos são mais ligeiros do que os leopardos, se mais ferozes do que os lobos a tarde; os seus cavaleiros espalham-se por toda a parte; sim, os seus cavaleiros vêm de longe; voam como a águia que se apressa a devorar.
And their horses are quicker than leopards and their horsemen more cruel than evening wolves; they come from far away, like an eagle in flight rushing on its food.
καὶ ἐξαλοῦνται ὑπὲρ παρδάλεις οἱ ἵπποι αὐτοῦ καὶ ὀξύτεροι ὑπὲρ τοὺς λύκους τῆς ἀραβίας καὶ ἐξιπάσσονται οἱ ἵπποι αὐτοῦ καὶ ὀρμήσουσιν μακρόθεν καὶ πετασθήσονται ὡς ἂ ἐτὸς πρόθυμος εἰς τὸ φαγεῖν
- 9** Eles todos vêm com violência; a sua vanguarda irrompe como o vento oriental; eles ajuntam cativos como areia.
They are coming all of them with force; the direction of their faces is forward, the number of their prisoners is like the sands of the sea.
συντέλεια εἰς ἀσεβεῖς ἦξει ἀνθεστηκότας προσώποις αὐτῶν ἐξ ἐναντίας καὶ συνάξει ὡς ἄμμον αἰχμαλωσίαν
- 10** Escarnecem dos reis, e dos príncipes fazem zombaria; eles se riem de todas as fortalezas; porque, amontoando terra, as tomam.
He makes little of kings, rulers are a sport to him; all the strong places are to be laughed at; for he makes earthworks and takes them.
καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν βασιλεῦσιν ἐντροφήσει καὶ τύραννοι παίγνια αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὸς εἰς πᾶν ὄχρωμα ἐμπαίζεται καὶ βαλεῖ χῶμα καὶ κρατήσει αὐτοῦ
- 11** Então passam impetuosamente, como um vento, e seguem, mas eles são culpados, esses cujo proprio poder e o seu deus.
Then his purpose will be changed, over-stepping the limit; he will make his strength his god.
τότε μεταβαλεῖ τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ διελεύσεται καὶ ἐξιλιάσεται αὕτη ἡ ἰσχὺς τῷ θεῷ μου

- 12 Não és tu desde a eternidade, ó Senhor meu Deus, meu santo? Nós não morreremos. ç Senhor, para juízo puseste este povo; e tu, ó Rocha, o estabeleceste para correção.
Are you not eternal, O Lord my God, my Holy One? for you there is no death. O Lord, he has been ordered by you for our punishment; and by you, O Rock, he has been marked out to put us right.
οὐχὶ σὺ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς κύριε ὁ θεὸς ὁ ἅγιός μου καὶ οὐ μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν κύριε εἰς κρίμα τέταχας αὐτόν καὶ ἔπλασέν με τοῦ ἐλέγχειν παιδείαν αὐτοῦ
- 13 Tu que és tão puro de olhos que não podes ver o mal, e que não podes contemplar a perversidade, por que olhas pára os que procedem aleivosamente, e te calas enquanto o ímpio devora aquele que e mais justo do que ele.
Before your holy eyes sin may not be seen, and you are unable to put up with wrong; why, then, are your eyes on the false? why do you say nothing when the evil-doer puts an end to one who is more upright than himself?
καθαρὸς ὀφθαλμὸς τοῦ μὴ ὄραν πονηρὰ καὶ ἐπιβλέπειν ἐπὶ πόνους οὐ δυνήσῃ ἵνα τί ἐπιβλέπεις ἐπὶ καταφρονοῦντας παρασιωπήσῃ ἐν τῷ καταπίνειν ἀσεβῆ τὸν δίκαιον
- 14 E farias os homens como os peixes do mar, como os répteis, que não têm quem os governe,
He has made men like the fishes of the sea, like the worms which have no ruler over them.
καὶ ποιήσεις τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ὡς τοὺς ἰχθύας τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ὡς τὰ ἔρπετά τὰ οὐκ ἔχοντα ἡγούμενον
- 15 Ele a todos levanta com o anzol, apanha-os com a sua rede; e os ajunta na sua rede varredoura; por isso ele se alegra e se regozija.
He takes them all up with his hook, he takes them in his net, getting them together in his fishing-net: for which cause he is glad and full of joy.
συντέλειαν ἐν ἀγκίστρῳ ἀνέσπασεν καὶ εἴλκυσεν αὐτὸν ἐν ἀμφιβλήστρῳ καὶ συνήγαγεν αὐτὸν ἐν ταῖς σαγήναις αὐτοῦ ἕνεκεν τούτου εὐφρανθήσεται καὶ χαρήσεται ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ
- 16 Por isso sacrifica à sua rede, e queima incenso à sua varredoura; porque por elas enriquece a sua porçã, e e abundante a sua comida.
For this reason he makes an offering to his net, burning perfume to his fishing-net; because by them he gets much food and his meat is fat.
ἕνεκεν τούτου θύσει τῇ σαγήνῃ αὐτοῦ καὶ θυμιάσει τῷ ἀμφιβλήστρῳ αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐλίπανεν μερίδα αὐτοῦ καὶ τὰ βρώματα αὐτοῦ ἐκλεκτά
- 17 Porventura por isso continuara esvaziando a sua rede e matando sem piedade os povos?
For this cause his net is ever open, and there is no end to his destruction of the nations.
διὰ τοῦτο ἀμφιβαλεῖ τὸ ἀμφιβλήστρον αὐτοῦ καὶ διὰ παντὸς ἀποκτέννει ἔθνη οὐ φείσεται
- 1 Sobre a minha torre de vigia me colocarei e sobre a fortaleza me apresentarei e vigiarei, para ver o que me dira, e o que eu responderei no tocante, a minha queixa.
I will take my position and be on watch, placing myself on my tower, looking out to see what he will say to me, and what answer he will give to my protest.
ἐπὶ τῆς φυλακῆς μου στήσομαι καὶ ἐπιθήσομαι ἐπὶ πέτραν καὶ ἀποσκοπέσω τοῦ ἰδεῖν τί λαλήσει ἐν ἐμοὶ καὶ τί ἀποκριθῶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἔλεγγόν μου
- 2 Entao o Senhor me respondeu , e disse: Escreve a visão e torna-se bem legível sobre tabuas, para que a possa ler quem passa correndo.
And the Lord gave me an answer, and said, Put the vision in writing and make it clear on stones, so that the reader may go quickly.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη πρὸς με κύριος καὶ εἶπεν γράψον ὄρασιν καὶ σαφῶς ἐπὶ πυξίον ὅπως διώκη ὁ ἀναγινώσκων αὐτά
- 3 Pois a visão é ainda para o tempo determinado, e se apressapara o fim. Ainda que se demore, espera-o; porque certamente virá, não tardará.
For the vision is still for the fixed time, and it is moving quickly to the end, and it will not be false: even if it is slow in coming, go on waiting for it; because it will certainly come, it will not be kept back.
διότι ἔτι ὄρασις εἰς καιρὸν καὶ ἀνατελεῖ εἰς πέρας καὶ οὐκ εἰς κενόν ἐὰν ὑστερήσῃ ὑπόμεινον αὐτόν ὅτι ἐρχόμενος ἦξει καὶ οὐ μὴ χρονίση
- 4 Eis o soberbo! A sua alma não é reta nele; mas o justo pela sua fé viverá.
As for the man of pride, my soul has no pleasure in him; but the upright man will have life through his good faith.
ἐὰν ὑποστείληται οὐκ εὐδοκεῖ ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐν αὐτῷ ὁ δὲ δίκαιος ἐκ πίστεώς μου ζήσεται

- 5 Além disso, o vinho é traidor; o homem soberbo não permanece. Ele alarga como o Seol o seu desejo; como a morte, nunca se pode fartar, mas junta a si todas as nações, e congrega a si todos os povos.
A curse on the cruel and false one! the man full of pride, who never has enough; who makes his desires wide as the underworld! he is like death; he is never full, but he makes all nations come to him, getting all peoples together to himself.
ὁ δὲ κατοικοῦμενος καὶ καταφρονητὴς ἀνὴρ ἀλαζών οὐδὲν μὴ περὰν ὅς ἐπλάτυνεν καθὼς ὁ ἄδης τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ οὗτος ὡς θάνατος οὐκ ἐμπιπλάμενος καὶ ἐπισυνάξει ἐπ' αὐτὸν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ εἰσδέξεται πρὸς αὐτὸν πάντας τοὺς λαοὺς
- 6 Não levantarão, pois, todos estes contra ele um provérbio e um dito zombador? E dirão: Ai daquele que acumula o que não é seu! (até quando?) e daquele que se carrega a si mesmo de penhores!
Will not all these take up a word of shame against him and a bitter saying against him, and say, A curse on him who goes on taking what is not his and is weighted down with the property of debtors!
οὐχὶ ταῦτα πάντα παραβολὴν κατ' αὐτοῦ λήμψονται καὶ πρόβλημα εἰς διήγησιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐροῦσιν οὐαὶ ὁ πληθύνων ἑαυτῷ τὰ οὐκ ὄντα αὐτοῦ ἕως τίνος καὶ βαρύνων τὸν κλοιὸν αὐτοῦ στιβαρῶς
- 7 Não se levantarão de repente os teus credores? e não despertarão os que te farão tremer? Então lhes servirás tu de despojo.
Will not your creditors suddenly be moved against you, and your troublers get up from their sleep, and you will be to them like goods taken in war?
ὄτι ἐξαίφνης ἀναστήσονται δάκνοντες αὐτόν καὶ ἐκνήψουσιν οἱ ἐπίβουλοι σου καὶ ἔση εἰς διαρπαγὴν αὐτοῖς
- 8 Visto como despojaste muitas nações, os demais povos te despojarão a ti, por causa do sangue dos homens, e da violência para com a terra, a cidade, e todos os que nela habitam.
Because you have taken their goods from great nations, all the rest of the peoples will take your goods from you; because of men's blood and violent acts against the land and the town and all who are living in it.
διότι σὺ ἐσκόλευσας ἔθνη πολλὰ σκυλεύσουσίν σε πάντες οἱ ὑπολελειμμένοι λαοὶ δι' αἵματα ἀνθρώπων καὶ ἀσεβείας γῆς καὶ πόλεως καὶ πάντων τῶν κατοικούντων αὐτήν
- 9 Ai daquele que adquire para a sua casa lucros criminosos, para pôr o seu ninho no alto, a fim de se livrar das garras da calamidade!
A curse on him who gets evil profits for his family, so that he may put his resting-place on high and be safe from the hand of the wrongdoer!
ὦ ὁ πλεονεκτῶν πλεονεξίαν κακῆν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ τοῦ τάξει εἰς ὕψος νοσσιᾶν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐκσπασθῆναι ἐκ χειρὸς κακῶν
- 10 Vergonha maquinaste para a tua casa; destruindo tu a muitos povos, pecaste contra a tua alma.
You have been a cause of shame to your house by cutting off a number of peoples, and sinning against your soul.
ἐβουλεύσω αἰσχύνῃν τῷ οἴκῳ σου συνεπέρας λαοὺς πολλοὺς καὶ ἐξήμαρτεν ἡ ψυχὴ σου
- 11 pois a pedra clamará da parede, e a trave lhe responderá do madeiramento.
For the stone will give a cry out of the wall, and it will be answered by the board out of the woodwork.
διότι λίθος ἐκ τοίχου βοήσεται καὶ κάρθαρος ἐκ ξύλου φθέγγεται αὐτά
- 12 Ai daquele que edifica a cidade com sangue, e que funda a cidade com iniquidade!
A curse on him who is building a place with blood, and basing a town on evil-doing!
οὐαὶ ὁ οἰκοδομῶν πόλιν ἐν αἵμασιν καὶ ἐτοιμάζων πόλιν ἐν ἀδικίαις
- 13 Acaso não procede do Senhor dos exércitos que os povos trabalhem para o fogo e as nações se cansem em vão?
See, is it not the pleasure of the Lord of armies that the peoples are working for the fire and using themselves up for nothing?
οὐ ταῦτά ἐστιν παρὰ κυρίου παντοκράτορος καὶ ἐξέλιπον λαοὶ ἱκανοὶ ἐν πυρὶ καὶ ἔθνη πολλὰ ὀλιγοψύχησαν
- 14 Pois a terra se encherá do conhecimento da glória do Senhor, como as águas cobrem o mar.
For the earth will be full of the knowledge of the glory of the Lord as the sea is covered by the waters.
ὄτι πλησθήσεται ἡ γῆ τοῦ γινῶναι τὴν δόξαν κυρίου ὡς ὕδωρ κατακαλύψει αὐτούς

- 15 Ai daquele que da de beber ao seu próximo, adicionando à bebida o seu furor, e que o embebeda para ver a sua nudez!
A curse on him who gives his neighbour the wine of his wrath, making him overcome with strong drink from the cup of his passion, so that you may be a witness of their shame!
ὦ ὁ ποτιζων τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ ἀνατροπῆ θολερᾶ καὶ μεθύσκων ὅπως ἐπιβλέπη ἐπὶ τὰ σπήλαια αὐτῶν
- 16 Serás farto de ignomínia em lugar de honra; bebe tu também, e sê como um incurcunciso; o cálice da mão direita do Senhor se chegará a ti, e ignomínia cairá sobre a tua glória.
You are full of shame in place of glory: take your part in the drinking, and let your shame be uncovered: the cup of the Lord's right hand will come round to you and your glory will be covered with shame.
πλησμονὴν ἀτιμίας ἐκ δόξης πίε καὶ σὺ καὶ διασαλευθήτι καὶ σείσθητι ἐκύκλωσεν ἐπὶ σὲ ποτήριον δεξιᾶς κυρίου καὶ συνήχθη ἀτιμία ἐπὶ τὴν δόξαν σου
- 17 Pois a violência cometida contra o Libano te cobrirá, e bem assim a destruição das feras te amedrontará por causa do sangue dos homens, e da violência para com a terra, a cidade e todos os que nele habitam.
For the violent acts against Lebanon will come on you, and the destruction of the cattle will be a cause of fear to you, because of men's blood and the violent acts against the land and the town and all who are living in it.
διότι ἀσέβεια τοῦ λιβάνου καλύψει σε καὶ ταλαιπωρία θηρίων πτοήσει σε διὰ αἵματα ἀνθρώπων καὶ ἀσεβείας γῆς καὶ πόλεως καὶ πάντων τῶν κατοικοῦντων αὐτήν
- 18 Que aproveita a imagem esculpida, tendo-a esculpido o seu artífice? a imagem de fundição, que ensina a mentira? Pois o artífice confia na sua própria obra, quando forma ídolos mudos.
What profit is the pictured image to its maker? and as for the metal image, the false teacher, why does its maker put his faith in it, making false gods without a voice?
τί ὠφελεῖ γλυπτὸν ὅτι ἐγλυψαν αὐτὸ ἐπλασαν αὐτὸ χώνευμα φαντασίαν ψευδῆ ὅτι πέποιθεν ὁ πλάσας ἐπὶ τὸ πλάσμα αὐτοῦ τοῦ ποιῆσαι εἶδωλα κωφά
- 19 Ai daquele que diz ao pau: Acorda; e à pedra muda: Desperta! Pode isso ensinar? Eis que está coberto de ouro e de prata, e dentro dele não há espírito algum.
A curse on him who says to the wood, Awake! to the unbreathing stone, Up! let it be a teacher! See, it is plated with gold and silver, and there is no breath at all inside it.
οὐαὶ ὁ λέγων τῷ ξύλῳ ἔκνηψον ἐξεγέρθητι καὶ τῷ λίθῳ ὑψώθητι καὶ αὐτὸ ἐστὶν φαντασία τοῦτο δὲ ἐστὶν ἔλασμα χρυσοῦ καὶ ἀργυρίου καὶ πᾶν πνεῦμα οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτῷ
- 20 Mas o Senhor está no seu santo templo; cale-se diante dele toda a terra; cale-se diante dele toda a terra.
But the Lord is in his holy Temple: let all the earth be quiet before him.
ὁ δὲ κύριος ἐν ναῷ ἁγίῳ αὐτοῦ ἐδλαβεῖσθω ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 1 Oração do profeta Habacuque, à moda de sigionote.
A prayer of Habakkuk the prophet, put to Shigionoth.
προσευχὴ ἀμβακουμ τοῦ προφήτου μετὰ ῥοδῆς
- 2 Eu ouvi, Senhor, a tua fama, e temi; aviva, ó Senhor, a tua obra no meio dos anos; faze que ela seja conhecida no meio dos anos; na ira lembra-te da misericórdia.
O Lord, word of you has come to my ears; I have seen your work, O Lord; when the years come near make it clear; in wrath keep mercy in mind.
κύριε εισακήκοα τὴν ἀκοήν σου καὶ ἐφοβήθην κατενόησα τὰ ἔργα σου καὶ ἐξέστην ἐν μέσῳ δύο ζῶων γνωσθήσῃ ἐν τῷ ἐγγίξειν τὰ ἔτη ἐπιγνωσθήσῃ ἐν τῷ παρεῖναι τὸν καιρὸν ἀναδειχθήσῃ ἐν τῷ ταραχθῆναι τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐν ὀργῇ ἐλέους μνησθήσῃ
- 3 Deus veio de Temã, e do monte Parã o Santo. [Selá]. A sua glória cobriu os céus, e a terra encheu-se do seu louvor.
God came from Teman, and the Holy One from Mount Paran. Selah. The heavens were covered with his glory, and the earth was full of his praise.
ὁ θεὸς ἐκ θαιμαν ἦξει καὶ ὁ ἅγιος ἐξ ὄρους κατασκίου δασέος διάψαλμα ἐκάλυπεν οὐρανοὺς ἡ ἀρετὴ αὐτοῦ καὶ αἰνέσεως αὐτοῦ πλήρης ἡ γῆ
- 4 E o seu resplendor é como a luz, da sua mão saem raios brilhantes, e ali está o esconderijo da sua força.
He was shining like the light; he had rays coming out from his hand: there his power was kept secret.
καὶ φέγγος αὐτοῦ ὡς φῶς ἔσται κέρατα ἐν χερσὶν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔθετο ἀγάπησιν κραταιὰν ἰσχὺς αὐτοῦ

- 5 **Adiante dele vai a peste, e por detrás a praga ardente.**
Before him went disease, and flames went out at his feet.
πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ πορεύεται λόγος καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ἐν πεδίλοις οἱ πόδες αὐτοῦ
- 6 **Pára, e mede a terra; olha, e sacode as nações; e os montes perpétuos se espalham, os outeiros eternos se abatem; assim é o seu andar desde a eternidade.**
From his high place he sent shaking on the earth; he saw and nations were suddenly moved: and the eternal mountains were broken, the unchanging hills were bent down; his ways are eternal.
ἔστη καὶ ἐσαλεύθη ἡ γῆ ἐπέβλεψεν καὶ διετάκη ἔθνη διεθρόβη τὰ ὄρη βίβη ἐτάκησαν βουνοὶ αἰώνιοι
- 7 **Vejo as tendas de Cusã em aflição; tremem as cortinas da terra de Midiã.**
The curtains of Cushan were troubled, and the tents of Midian were shaking.
πορείας αἰωνίας αὐτοῦ ἀντὶ κόπων εἶδον σκηνώματα αἰθιοπῶν πτοηθήσονται καὶ αἱ σκηναὶ γῆς μαδιαμ
- 8 **Acaso é contra os rios que o Senhor está irado? E contra os ribeiros a tua ira, ou contra o mar o teu furor, visto que andas montado nos teus cavalos, nos teus carros de vitória?**
Was your wrath burning against the rivers? were you angry with the sea, that you went on your horses, on your war-carriages of salvation?
μὴ ἐν ποταμοῖς ὠργίσθης κύριε ἢ ἐν ποταμοῖς ὁ θυμὸς σου ἢ ἐν θαλάσῃ τὸ ὄρημά σου ὅτι ἐπιβήση ἐπὶ τοὺς ἵππους σου καὶ ἡ ἵππασία σου σωτηρία
- 9 **Descoberto de todo está o teu arco; a tua aljava está cheia de flechas. (Selá) Tu fendes a terra com rios.**
Your bow was quite uncovered. Selah. By you the earth was cut through with rivers.
ἐντεινῶν ἐντενεῖς τὸ τόξον σου ἐπὶ τὰ σκῆπτρα λέγει κύριος διάψαλμα ποταμῶν ῥαγήσεται γῆ
- 10 **Os montes te vêem, e se contorcem; inundação das águas passa; o abismo faz ouvir a sua voz, e levanta bem alto as suas maos.**
The mountains saw you and were moved with fear; the clouds were streaming with water: the voice of the deep was sounding; the sun did not come up, and the moon kept still in her place.
ὄψονται σε καὶ ὠδινήσουσιν λαοὶ σκορπίζων ὕδατα πορείας αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν ἡ ἄβυσσος φωνὴν αὐτῆς ὕψος φαντασίας αὐτῆς
- 11 **O sol e a lua param nas suas moradas, ante o lampejo das tuas flechas volantes, e ao brilho intenso da tua lança fulgurante.**
At the light of your arrows they went away, at the shining of your polished spear.
ἐπήρθη ὁ ἥλιος καὶ ἡ σελήνη ἔστη ἐν τῇ τάξει αὐτῆς εἰς φῶς βολίδες σου πορεύονται εἰς φέγγος ἀστραπῆς ὄπλων σου
- 12 **com indignação marchas pela terra, com ira trilha as nações.**
You went stepping through the land in wrath, crushing the nations in your passion.
ἐν ἀπειλῇ ὀλιγώσεις γῆν καὶ ἐν θυμῷ κατάξεις ἔθνη
- 13 **Tu saís para o socorro do teu povo, para salvamento dos teus ungidos. Tu despedaças a cabeça da casa do ímpio, descobrindo-lhe de todo os fundamentos. (selá)**
You went out for the salvation of your people, for the salvation of the one on whom your holy oil was put; wounding the head of the family of the evil-doer, uncovering the base even to the neck. Selah.
ἐξήλθες εἰς σωτηρίαν λαοῦ σου τοῦ σῶσαι τοὺς χριστούς σου ἔβαλες εἰς κεφαλῆς ἀνόμων θάνατον ἐξήγειρας δεσμοὺς ἕως τραχήλου διάψαλμα
- 14 **Traspasas a cabeça dos seus guerreiros com as suas próprias lanças; eles me acometem como turbilhão para me espalharem; alegram-se, como se estivessem para devorar o pobre em segredo.**
You have put your spears through his head, his horsemen were sent in flight like dry stems; they had joy in driving away the poor, in making a meal of them secretly.
διέκομας ἐν ἐκστάσει κεφαλῆς δυναστῶν σεισθήσονται ἐν αὐτῇ διανοίξουσιν χαλινοὺς αὐτῶν ὡς ἔσθων πτωχὸς λάθρα

- 15** Tu com os teus cavalos marchas pelo mar, pelo montão de grandes águas.
The feet of your horses were on the sea, on the mass of great waters.
καὶ ἐπεβίβασας εἰς θάλασσαν τοὺς ἵππους σου ταραύσσοντας ὕδωρ πολὺ
- 16** Ouvindo-o eu, o meu ventre se comove, ao seu ruído tremem os meus lábios; entra a podridão nos meus ossos, vacilam os meus passos; em silêncio, pois, aguardarei o dia da angústia que há de vir sobre o povo
Hearing it, my inner parts were moved, and my lips were shaking at the sound; my bones became feeble, and my steps were uncertain under me: I gave sounds of grief in the day of trouble, when his forces came up against the people in bands.
ἐφυλαξάμην καὶ ἐπτοήθη ἡ κοιλία μου ἀπὸ φωνῆς προσευχῆς χειλέων μου καὶ εἰσῆλθεν τρόμος εἰς τὰ ὀστέα μου καὶ ὑποκάτωθέν μου ἐταράχθη ἡ ἕξις μου ἀναπαύσομαι ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἀθλίψεως τοῦ ἀναβῆναι εἰς λαὸν παροικίας μου
- 17** Ainda que a figueira não floresça, nem haja fruto nas vides; ainda que falhe o produto da oliveira, e os campos não produzam mantimento; ainda que o rebanho seja exterminado da malhada e nos currais não haja gado.
For though the fig-tree has no flowers, and there is no fruit on the vine, and work on the olive comes to nothing, and the fields give no food; and the flock is cut off from its resting-place, and there is no herd in the cattle-house:
διότι συκὴ οὐ καρποφορήσει καὶ οὐκ ἔσται γενήματα ἐν ταῖς ἀμπέλοις ψεύσεται ἔργον ἐλαίας καὶ τὰ πεδία οὐ ποιήσει βρώσιν ἐξέλιπον ἀπὸ βρώσεως πρόβατα καὶ οὐχ ὑπάρχουσιν βόες ἐπὶ φάτναις
- 18** todavia eu me alegrarei no Senhor, exultarei no Deus da minha salvação.
Still, I will be glad in the Lord, my joy will be in the God of my salvation.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἐν τῷ κυρίῳ ἀγαλλιάσομαι χαρήσομαι ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ τῷ σωτήρῳ μου
- 19** O Senhor Deus é minha força, ele fará os meus pés como os da corça, e me fará andar sobre os meus lugares altos. (Ao regente de música. Para instrumentos de cordas.)
The Lord God is my strength, and he makes my feet like roes' feet, guiding me on my high places. For the chief music-maker on corded instruments.
κύριος ὁ θεὸς δύναμις μου καὶ τάξει τοὺς πόδας μου εἰς συντέλειαν ἐπὶ τὰ ὕψηλά ἐπιβιβᾷ με τοῦ νικῆσαι ἐν τῇ ᾠδῇ αὐτοῦ .
- 1** A palavra do Senhor que veio a Sofonias, filho de Cuche, filho de Gedalias, filho de Amarias, filho de Ezequias, nos dias de Josias, filho de Amom, rei de Judá.
The word of the Lord which came to Zephaniah, the son of Cushi, the son of Gedaliah, the son of Amariah, the son of Hezekiah, in the days of Josiah, the son of Amon, king of Judah.
λόγος κυρίου ὃς ἐγενήθη πρὸς σοφονίαν τὸν τοῦ χουσι υἱὸν γοδολιου τοῦ αμαριου τοῦ εζεκιου ἐν ἡμέραις ιωσιου υἱοῦ αμων βασιλέως ιουδα
- 2** Hei de consumir por completo tudo sobre a face da terra, diz o Senhor.
I will take away everything from the face of the earth, says the Lord.
ἐκλείψει ἐκλιπέτω πάντα ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς λέγει κύριος
- 3** Consumirei os homens e os animais; consumirei as aves do céu, e os peixes do mar, e os tropeços juntamente com os ímpios; e exterminarei os homens de sobre a face da terra, diz o Senhor.
I will take away man and beast; I will take away the birds of the heaven and the fishes of the sea; causing the downfall of the evil-doers, and cutting man off from the face of the earth, says the Lord.
ἐκλιπέτω ἄνθρωπος καὶ κτήνη ἐκλιπέτω τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ οἱ ἰχθύες τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἐξαρῶ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς λέγει κύριος
- 4** E estenderei a minha mão contra Judá, e contra todos os habitantes de Jerusalém; e exterminarei deste lugar o resto de Baal, e os nomes dos sacerdotes de ídolos, juntamente com os sacerdotes;
And my hand will be stretched out on Judah and on all the people of Jerusalem, cutting off the name of the Baal from this place, and the name of the false priests,
καὶ ἐκτενῶ τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπὶ ιουδαν καὶ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ιερουσαλημ καὶ ἐξαρῶ ἐκ τοῦ τόπου τούτου τὰ ὀνόματα τῆς βααλ καὶ τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἱερέων

- 5 e os que sobre os telhados adoram o exército do céu, e aqueles adoradores que juram ao Senhor, e juram por Milcom;
 And the worshippers of the army of heaven on the house-tops, and the Lord's worshippers who take oaths by Milcom,
 και τοὺς προσκυνοῦντας ἐπὶ τὰ δώματα τῆ στρατιᾶ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και τοὺς ὀμνῶντας κατὰ τοῦ κυρίου και τοὺς ὀμνῶντας κατὰ τοῦ βασιλέως αὐτῶν
- 6 e os que deixam de seguir ao Senhor, e os que não buscam ao Senhor, nem perguntam por ele.
 And those who are turned back from going after the Lord, and those who have not made prayer to the Lord or got directions from him.
 και τοὺς ἐκκλίνοντας ἀπὸ τοῦ κυρίου και τοὺς μὴ ζητήσαντας τὸν κύριον και τοὺς μὴ ἀντεχομένους τοῦ κυρίου
- 7 Cala-te diante do Senhor Deus, porque o dia do Senhor está perto; pois o Senhor tem preparado um sacrifício, e tem santificado os seus convidados.
 Let there be no sound before the Lord God: for the day of the Lord is near: for the Lord has made ready an offering, he has made his guests holy.
 ἐλάβεισθε ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ διότι ἐγγὺς ἡ ἡμέρα τοῦ κυρίου ὅτι ἠτόιμακεν κύριος τὴν θυσίαν αὐτοῦ ἠγίακεν τοὺς κλητοὺς αὐτοῦ
- 8 E no dia do sacrifício do Senhor castigarei os oficiais, e os filhos do rei, e todos os que se vestem de trajes estrangeiros.
 And it will come about in the day of the Lord's offering, that I will send punishment on the rulers and the king's sons and all who are clothed in robes from strange lands.
 και ἔσται ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θυσίας κυρίου και ἐκδικήσω ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας και ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως και ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς ἐνδεδυμένους ἐνδύματα ἀλλότρια
- 9 Castigarei também naquele dia todos aqueles que saltam sobre o umbral, que enchem de violência e de dolo a casa do seu senhor.
 And in that day I will send punishment on all those who come jumping over the doorstep and make their master's house full of violent behaviour and deceit.
 και ἐκδικήσω ἐπὶ πάντας ἐμφανῶς ἐπὶ τὰ πρόθυρα ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοὺς πληροῦντας τὸν οἶκον κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν ἀσεβείας και δόλου
- 10 E naquele dia, diz o Senhor, far-se-á ouvir uma voz de clamor desde a porta dos peixes, e um uivo desde a segunda parte, e grande estrépito desde os outeiros.
 And in that day, says the Lord, there will be the sound of a cry from the fish doorway, and an outcry from the new town, and a great thundering from the hills, and cries of grief from the people of the Hollow;
 και ἔσται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ λέγει κύριος φωνὴ κραυγῆς ἀπὸ πόλης ἀποκεντούντων και ὀλολυγμὸς ἀπὸ τῆς δευτέρας και συντριμμὸς μέγας ἀπὸ τῶν βουνῶν
- 11 Uivai vós, moradores de Mactes, porque todo o povo de Canaã está arruinado; todos os que pesam a prata são destruídos.
 Because of the downfall of all the people of Canaan: all those who were weighted down with silver have been cut off.
 θρηγήσατε οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν κατακεκομμένην ὅτι ὁμοιῶθη πᾶς ὁ λαὸς χαναν ἐξωλεθρεύθησαν πάντες οἱ ἐπηρμένοι ἀργυρίῳ
- 12 E há de ser que, naquele tempo, esquadrinharei a Jerusalém com lanternas, e castigarei os homens que se embrutecem com as fezes do vinho, que dizem no seu coração: O Senhor não faz o bem nem faz o mal.
 And it will come about at that time, that I will go searching through Jerusalem with lights; and I will send punishment on the men who have become like wine stored over-long, who say to themselves, The Lord will not do good and will not do evil.
 και ἔσται ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐξερευνήσω τὴν ιερουσαλημ μετὰ λύχνου και ἐκδικήσω ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας τοὺς καταφρονοῦντας ἐπὶ τὰ φυλάγματα αὐτῶν οἱ λέγοντες ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ ἀγαθοποιήσῃ κύριος οὐδ' οὐ μὴ κακώσῃ
- 13 Por isso as riquezas deles se tornarão em despojo e as suas casas em desolação; e edificarão casas, mas não habitarão nelas; e plantarão vinhas, mas não lhes beberão o vinho.
 And their wealth will be violently taken away, and their houses will be made waste: they will go on building houses and never living in them, and planting vine-gardens but not drinking the wine from them.
 και ἔσται ἡ δύναμις αὐτῶν εἰς διαρπαγὴν και οἱ οἴκοι αὐτῶν εἰς ἀφανισμόν και οἰκοδομήσουσιν οἰκίας και οὐ μὴ κατοικήσουσιν ἐν αὐταῖς και καταφυτεύσουσιν ἀμπελώνας και ἰ οὐ μὴ πίωσιν τὸν οἶνον αὐτῶν
- 14 O grande dia do Senhor está perto; sim, está perto, e se apressa muito; ei-la, amarga é a voz do dia do Senhor; clama ali o homem poderoso.
 The great day of the Lord is near, it is near and coming very quickly; the bitter day of the Lord is near, coming on more quickly than a man of war.
 ὅτι ἐγγὺς ἡ ἡμέρα κυρίου ἡ μεγάλη ἐγγὺς και ταχεῖα σφοδρὰ φωνὴ ἡμέρας κυρίου πικρὰ και σκληρὰ τέτακται δυνατὴ

- 15** Aquele dia é dia de indignação, dia de tribulação e de angústia, dia de alvoroço e de assolação, dia de trevas e de escuridão, dia de nuvens e de densas trevas,
That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and sorrow, a day of wasting and destruction, a day of dark night and deep shade, a day of cloud and thick dark.
ἡμέρα ὀργῆς ἢ ἡμέρα ἐκείνη ἡμέρα θλίψεως καὶ ἀνάγκης ἡμέρα ἀωρίας καὶ ἀφανισμοῦ ἡμέρα σκότους καὶ γνόφου ἡμέρα νεφέλης καὶ ὀμίχλης
- 16** dia de trombeta e de alarido contra as cidades fortificadas e contra as torres altas.
A day of sounding the horn and the war-cry against the walled towns and the high towers.
ἡμέρα σάλπιγγος καὶ κραυγῆς ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς ὀχυρὰς καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς γωνίας τὰς ὑψηλὰς
- 17** E angustiarei os homens, e eles andarão como cegos, porque pecaram contra o Senhor; e o seu sangue se derramará como pó, e a sua carne como esterco.
And I will send trouble on men so that they will go about like the blind, because they have done evil against the Lord: and their blood will be drained out like dust, and their strength like waste.
καὶ ἐκθλίψω τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ πορεύονται ὡς τυφλοὶ ὅτι τῷ κυρίῳ ἐξήμαρτον καὶ ἐκχεεῖ τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν ὡς χοῦν καὶ τὰς σάρκας αὐτῶν ὡς βόλβιτα
- 18** Nem a sua prata nem o seu ouro os poderá livrar no dia da indignação do Senhor; mas pelo fogo do seu zelo será devorada toda a terra; porque certamente fará de todos os moradores da terra uma destruição total e apressada.
Even their silver and their gold will not be able to keep them safe in the day of the Lord's wrath; but all the land will be burned up in the fire of his bitter wrath: for he will put an end, even suddenly, to all who are living in the land.
καὶ τὸ ἀργύριον αὐτῶν καὶ τὸ χρυσίον αὐτῶν οὐ μὴ δύνηται ἐξελεῖσθαι αὐτοὺς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς κυρίου καὶ ἐν πυρὶ ζήλου αὐτοῦ καταναλωθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ διότι συντέλειαν καὶ σπουδὴν ποιήσει ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν
- 1** Congregai-vos, sim, congregai-vos, ó nação sem pudor;
Come together, make everyone come together, O nation without shame;
συνάχθητε καὶ συνδέθητε τὸ ἔθνος τὸ ἀπαίδευτον
- 2** antes que o decreto produza efeito, e o dia passe como a pragana; antes que venha sobre vós o furor da ira do Senhor, sim, antes que venha sobre vós o dia da ira do Senhor.
Before the Lord sends you violently away in flight like the waste from the grain; before the burning wrath of the Lord comes on you, before the day of the Lord's wrath comes on you.
πρὸ τοῦ γενέσθαι ὑμᾶς ὡς ἄνθος παραπορευόμενον πρὸ τοῦ ἐπελθεῖν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ὀργὴν κυρίου πρὸ τοῦ ἐπελθεῖν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἡμέραν θυμοῦ κυρίου
- 3** Buscai ao Senhor, vós todos os mansos da terra, que tendes posto por obra o seu juízo; buscai a justiça, buscai a mansidão; porventura sereis escondidos no dia da ira do Senhor.
Make search for the Lord, all you quiet ones of the earth, who have done what is right in his eyes; make search for righteousness and a quiet heart: it may be that you will be safely covered in the day of the Lord's wrath.
ζητήσατε τὸν κύριον πάντες ταπεινοὶ γῆς κρίμα ἐργάζεσθε καὶ δικαιοσύνην ζητήσατε καὶ ἀποκρίνεσθε αὐτὰ ὅπως σκεπασθῆτε ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ὀργῆς κυρίου
- 4** Pois Gaza será desamparada, e Asquelom assolada; Asdode ao meio-dia será expelida, e Ecom desarrraigada.
For Gaza will be given up and Ashkelon will become waste: they will send Ashdod out in the middle of the day, and Ekron will be uprooted.
διότι γάζα διηρπασμένη ἔσται καὶ ἀσκαλὼν ἔσται εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ ἄζωτος μεσημβρίας ἐκριφήσεται καὶ ακκαρων ἐκριζωθήσεται
- 5** Ai dos habitantes da borda do mar, da nação dos quereteus! A palavra do Senhor é contra vós, ó Canaã, terra dos filisteus; e eu vos destruirei, sem que fique sequer um habitante.
Sorrow to the people living by the sea, the nation of the Cherethites! The word of the Lord is against you, O Canaan, the land of the Philistines; I will send destruction on you till there is no one living in you.
οὐαὶ οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὸ σχοίνισμα τῆς θαλάσσης πάροιχοι κρητῶν λόγος κυρίου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς χανααν γῆ ἄλλοφύλων καὶ ἀπολω ὑμᾶς ἐκ κατοικίας

- 6 E a borda do mar será de pastagens, com cabanas para os pastores, e currais para os rebanhos.
And the land by the sea will be grass-land, with houses for keepers of sheep and walled places for flocks.
καὶ ἔσται κρήτη νομὴ ποιμνίων καὶ μάνδρα προβάτων
- 7 E será a costa para o restante da casa de Judá, para que eles se apascentem ali; de tarde se deitarão nas casas de Asquelom; pois o Senhor seu Deus os visitará, e os fará tornar do seu cativoiro.
The land by the sea will be for the rest of the children of Judah; by the sea they will give their flocks food: in the houses of Ashkelon they will take their rest in the evening; for the Lord their God will take them in hand and their fate will be changed.
καὶ ἔσται τὸ σχοίνισμα τῆς θαλάσσης τοῖς καταλοίποις οἴκου ἰουδα ἐπ' αὐτοὺς νεμήσονται ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις ἀσκαλῶνος δειλῆς καταλύσουσιν ἀπὸ προσώπου υἱῶν ἰουδα ὅτι ἐπέσκεπται αὐτοὺς κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπέστρεψε τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν αὐτῶν
- 8 Eu ouvi o escárnio de Moabe, e os ultrajes dos filhos de Amom, com que escarneceram do meu povo, e se engrandeceram contra o seu termo.
My ears have been open to the bitter words of Moab and the words of shame of the children of Ammon, which they have said against my people, lifting themselves up against the limit of their land.
ἤκουσα ὄνειδισμοὺς μοαβ καὶ κονδυλισμοὺς υἱῶν αμμων ἐν οἷς ὄνειδιζον τὸν λαόν μου καὶ ἐμεγαλύνοντο ἐπὶ τὰ ὄριά μου
- 9 Portanto diz o Senhor dos exércitos, o Deus de Israel: Tão certo como eu vivo, Moabe será como Sodoma, e os filhos de Amom como Gomorra, campo de urtigas e poços de sal, e desolação perpétua; o restante do meu povo os saqueará, e o restante da minha nação os possuirá.
For this cause, by my life, says the Lord of armies, the God of Israel, truly Moab will become like Sodom and the children of Ammon like Gomorrah, given up to waste plants and salt pools and unpeopled for ever: the rest of my people will take their property, the overflow of my nation will take their heritage.
διὰ τοῦτο ζῶ ἐγὼ λέγει κύριος τῶν δυνάμεων ὁ θεὸς ἰσραηλ διότι μοαβ ὡς σοδομα ἔσται καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αμμων ὡς γομορρα καὶ δαμασκὸς ἐκλελειμμένη ὡς θιμωνιὰ ἄλλωνος καὶ ἠφ ανισμένη εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι λαοῦ μου διαρπῶνται αὐτούς καὶ οἱ κατάλοιποι ἔθνους μου κληρονομήσουσιν αὐτούς
- 10 Isso terão em recompensa da sua soberba, porque usaram de escárnios, e se engrandeceram contra o povo do Senhor dos exércitos.
This will be their fate because of their pride, because they have said evil, lifting themselves up against the people of the Lord of armies.
αὕτη αὐτοῖς ἀντὶ τῆς ὕβρεως αὐτῶν διότι ὄνειδισαν καὶ ἐμεγαλύνθησαν ἐπὶ τὸν κύριον τὸν παντοκράτορα
- 11 O Senhor se mostrará terrível contra eles; pois aniquilará todos os deuses da terra, e adorá-lo-ão, cada uma desde o seu lugar, todas as ilhas das nações.
The Lord will let himself be seen by them: for he will make all the gods of the earth feeble; and men will go down before him in worship, everyone from his place, even all the sea-lands of the nations.
ἐπιφανήσεται κύριος ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐξολεθρεύσει πάντας τοὺς θεοὺς τῶν ἐθνῶν τῆς γῆς καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν αὐτῷ ἕκαστος ἐκ τοῦ τόπου αὐτοῦ πᾶσαι αἱ νῆσοι τῶν ἐθνῶν
- 12 Também vós, ó etíopes, sereis mortos pela minha espada.
And you Ethiopians will be put to death by my sword.
καὶ ὑμεῖς αἰθίοπες τραυματῖαι ῥομφαίας μου ἔστε
- 13 Ainda ele estenderá a mão contra o Norte, e destruirá a Assíria; e fará de Nínive uma desolação, terra árida como o deserto.
And his hand will be stretched out against the north, for the destruction of Assyria; and he will make Nineveh unpeopled and dry like the waste land.
καὶ ἐκτενεῖ τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ βορρᾶν καὶ ἀπολεῖ τὸν ἀσσύριον καὶ θήσει τὴν νινευη εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἄνυδρον ὡς ἔρημον
- 14 E no meio dela se deitarão manadas, todas as feras do campo; e alojar-se-ão nos capitéis dela tanto o pelicano como o ouriço; a voz das aves se ouvirá nas janelas; e haverá desolação nos limiares; pois ele tem posto a descoberto a obra de cedro.
And herds will take their rest in the middle of her, all the beasts of the valley: the pelican and the porcupine will make their living-places on the tops of its pillars; the owl will be crying in the window; the raven will be seen on the doorstep.
καὶ νεμήσονται ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς ποιμνία καὶ πάντα τὰ θηρία τῆς γῆς καὶ χαμαιλέοντες καὶ ἐχῖνοι ἐν τοῖς φατνώμασιν αὐτῆς κοιτασθήσονται καὶ θηρία φωνήσει ἐν τοῖς διορύγμασιν αὐτῆς κόρακες ἐν τοῖς πυλῶσιν αὐτῆς διότι κέδρος τὸ ἀνάστημα αὐτῆς

- 15** Esta é a cidade alegre, que vivia em segurança, que dizia no seu coração: Eu sou, e fora de mim não há outra. Como se tem ela tornado em desolação, em covil de feras! Todo o que passar por ela assobiará, e meneará a mão
 This is the town which was full of joy, living without fear of danger, saying in her heart, I am, and there is no other: how has she been made waste, a place for beasts to take their rest in! everyone who goes by her will make hisses, waving his hand.
 αὕτη ἡ πόλις ἡ φουλίστρια ἡ κατοικοῦσα ἐπ' ἐλπίδι ἡ λέγουσα ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτῆς ἐγὼ εἰμι καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν μετ' ἐμὲ ἔτι πῶς ἐγενήθη εἰς ἀφανισμόν νομῆ θηρίων πᾶς ὁ διαπορευόμενος δι' αὐτῆς συριεῖ καὶ κινήσει τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ
- 1** Ai da rebelde e contaminada, da cidade opressora!
 Sorrow to her who is uncontrolled and unclean, the cruel town!
 ὧ ἡ ἐπιφανῆς καὶ ἀπολελυτρωμένη ἡ πόλις ἡ περιστερά
- 2** Não escuta a voz, não aceita a correção, não confia no Senhor, nem se aproxima do seu Deus.
 She gave no attention to the voice, she had no use for teaching, she put no faith in the Lord, she did not come near to her God.
 οὐκ εἰσήκουσεν φωνῆς οὐκ ἐδέξατο παιδείαν ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ οὐκ ἐπεποίθει καὶ πρὸς τὸν θεὸν αὐτῆς οὐκ ἤγγισεν
- 3** Os seus oficiais são leões rugidores no meio dela; os seus juizes são lobos da tarde, que nada deixam para o dia seguinte.
 Her rulers are like loud-voiced lions in her; her judges are wolves of the evening, crushing up the bones before the morning.
 οἱ ἄρχοντες αὐτῆς ἐν αὐτῇ ὡς λέοντες ὠρυόμενοι οἱ κριταὶ αὐτῆς ὡς λύκοι τῆς ἄραβίας οὐχ ὑπελίποντο εἰς τὸ πρωί
- 4** Os seus profetas são levianos, homens aleivosos; os seus sacerdotes profanam o santuário, e fazem violência à lei.
 Her prophets are good-for-nothing persons, full of deceit: her priests have made the holy place unclean and have gone violently against the law.
 οἱ προφῆται αὐτῆς πνευματοφόροι ἄνδρες καταφρονηταὶ οἱ ἱερεῖς αὐτῆς βεβηλοῦσιν τὰ ἅγια καὶ ἀσεβοῦσιν νόμον
- 5** O Senhor é justo no meio dela; ele não comete iniquidade; cada manhã traz o seu juízo à luz; nunca falta; o injusto, porém, não conhece a vergonha.
 The Lord in her is upright; he will not do evil; every morning he lets his righteousness be seen, he is unchanging; but the evil-doer has no sense of shame.
 ὁ δὲ κύριος δίκαιος ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς καὶ οὐ μὴ ποιῆσῃ ἄδικον πρωὶ πρωὶ δώσει κρίμα αὐτοῦ εἰς φῶς καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρύβη καὶ οὐκ ἔγνω ἀδικίαν ἐν ἀπαιτήσει καὶ οὐκ εἰς νεῖκος ἀδικίαν
- 6** Exterminei as nações, as suas torres estão assoladas; fiz desertas as suas praças a ponto de não ficar quem passe por elas; as suas cidades foram destruídas, até não ficar ninguém, até não haver quem as habite.
 I have had the nations cut off, their towers are broken down; I have made their streets a waste so that no one goes through them: destruction has overtaken their towns, so that there is no man living in them.
 ἐν διαφθορᾷ κατέσπασα ὑπερηφάνους ἠφανίσθησαν γωνίαι αὐτῶν ἐξερημώσω τὰς ὁδοὺς αὐτῶν τὸ παράπαν τοῦ μὴ διοδεύειν ἐξέλιπον αἱ πόλεις αὐτῶν παρὰ τὸ μηδένα ὑπάρχειν μηδὲ κατοικεῖν
- 7** Eu dizia: Certamente me temerás e aceitarás a correção; e assim a sua morada não seria destruída, conforme tudo o que eu havia determinado a respeito dela. Mas eles se levantaram de madrugada, e corromperam todas as suas obras.
 I said, Certainly you will go in fear of me, and come under my training, so that whatever I may send on her may not be cut off before her eyes: but they got up early and made all their works evil.
 εἶπα πλὴν φοβεῖσθέ με καὶ δεῦξασθε παιδείαν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξολεθρευθῆτε ἐξ ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῆς πάντα ὅσα ἐξεδίκησα ἐπ' αὐτήν ἐτοιμάζου ὄρθρισον διέφθαρται πᾶσα ἡ ἐπιφυλλίς αὐτῶν

- 8** Portanto esperai-me a mim, diz o Senhor, no dia em que eu me levantar para o despojo; porque o meu intento é ajuntar nações e congregar reinos, para sobre eles derramar a minha indignação, e todo o ardor da minha ira; pois esta terra toda será consumida pelo fogo do meu zelo.
 For this reason, go on waiting for me, says the Lord, till the day when I come up as a witness: for my purpose is to send for the nations and to get the kingdoms together, so that I may let loose on them my passion, even all my burning wrath: for all the earth will be burned up in the fire of my bitter passion.
 διὰ τοῦτο ὑπόμεινόν με λέγει κύριος εἰς ἡμέραν ἀναστάσεώς μου εἰς μαρτύριον διότι τὸ κρίμα μου εἰς συναγωγὰς ἐθνῶν τοῦ εἰσδέξασθαι βασιλεῖς τοῦ ἐκχέαι ἐπ' αὐτοὺς πᾶσαν ὀργὴν θυμοῦ μου διότι ἐν πυρὶ ζήλους μου καταναλωθήσεται πᾶσα ἡ γῆ
- 9** Pois então darei lábios puros aos povos, para que todos invoquem o nome do Senhor, e o sirvam com o mesmo espírito.
 For then I will give the people a clean language, so that they may all make prayer to the Lord and be his servants with one mind.
 ὅτι τότε μεταστρέψω ἐπὶ λαοὺς γλῶσσας εἰς γενεὰν αὐτῆς τοῦ ἐπικαλεῖσθαι πάντας τὸ ὄνομα κυρίου τοῦ δουλεύειν αὐτῷ ὑπὸ ζυγὸν ἓνα
- 10** Dalém dos rios da Etiópia os meus adoradores, a saber, a filha dos meus dispersos, trarão a minha oferta.
 From over the rivers of Ethiopia, and from the sides of the north, they will come to me with an offering.
 ἐκ περάτων ποταμῶν αἰθιοπίας οἴσουσιν θυσίας μοι
- 11** Naquele dia não te envergonharás de nenhuma das tuas obras, com que te rebelaste contra mim; porque então tirarei do meio de ti, os que exultam arrogantemente, e tu nunca mais te ensoberbeceras no meu santo monte.
 In that day you will have no shame on account of all the things in which you did evil against me: for then I will take away from among you those who were lifted up in pride, and you will no longer be lifted up with pride in my holy mountain.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ οὐ μὴ καταισχυνθῆς ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἐπιτηδευμάτων σου ὧν ἠσεβήσας εἰς ἐμέ ὅτι τότε περιελῶ ἀπὸ σοῦ τὰ φανύσματα τῆς ὕβρεώς σου καὶ οὐκέτι μὴ προσθῆς τοῦ μεγαλυχῆσαι ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τὸ ἅγιόν μου
- 12** Mas deixarei no meio de ti um povo humilde e pobre; e eles confiarão no nome do Senhor.
 But I will still have among you a quiet and poor people, and they will put their faith in the name of the Lord.
 καὶ ὑπολείψομαι ἐν σοὶ λαὸν πραῖν καὶ ταπεινόν καὶ εὐλαβηθήσονται ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀνόματος κυρίου
- 13** O remanescente de Israel não cometerá iniquidade, nem proferirá mentira, e na sua boca não se achará língua enganosa; pois serão apascentados, e se deitarão, e não haverá quem os espante.
 The rest of Israel will do no evil and say no false words; the tongue of deceit will not be seen in their mouth: for they will take their food and their rest, and no one will be a cause of fear to them.
 οἱ κατάλοιποι τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ οὐ ποιήσουσιν ἀδικίαν καὶ οὐ λαλήσουσιν μάταια καὶ οὐ μὴ εὐρεθῆ ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν γλῶσσα δολία διότι αὐτοὶ νεμήσονται καὶ κοιτασθήσονται καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ὁ ἐκφοβῶν αὐτούς
- 14** Canta alegremente, ó filha de Sião; rejubila, ó Israel; regozija-te, e exulta de todo o coração, ó filha de Jerusalém.
 Make melody, O daughter of Zion; give a loud cry, O Israel; be glad and let your heart be full of joy, O daughter of Jerusalem.
 χαῖρε σφόδρα θύγατερ σιων κήρυσσε θύγατερ ιερουσαλημ εὐφραίνου καὶ κατατέρπου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου θύγατερ ιερουσαλημ
- 15** O Senhor afastou os juízos que havia contra ti, lançou fora o teu inimigo; o Rei de Israel, o Senhor, está no meio de ti; não temerás daqui em diante mal algum.
 The Lord has taken away those who were judging you, he has sent your haters far away: the King of Israel, even the Lord, is among you: you will have no more fear of evil.
 περιεῖλεν κύριος τὰ ἀδικήματά σου λελύτρωταί σε ἐκ χειρὸς ἐχθρῶν σου βασιλεὺς ἰσραὴλ κύριος ἐν μέσῳ σου οὐκ ὄψη κακὰ οὐκέτι
- 16** Naquele dia se dirá a Jerusalém: Não temas, ó Sião; não se enfraqueçam as tuas mãos.
 In that day it will be said to Jerusalem, Have no fear: O Zion, let not your hands be feeble.
 ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐρεῖ κύριος τῇ ιερουσαλημ θάρσει σιων μὴ παρείσθωσαν αἱ χεῖρές σου

- 17 O Senhor teu Deus está no meio de ti, poderoso para te salvar; ele se deleitará em ti com alegria; renovar-te-á no seu amor, regozijar-se-á em ti com júbilo.
The Lord your God is among you, as a strong saviour: he will be glad over you with joy, he will make his love new again, he will make a song of joy over you as in the time of a holy feast.
κύριος ὁ θεός σου ἐν σοὶ δυνατὸς σώσει σε ἐπάξει ἐπὶ σὲ εὐφροσύνην καὶ καινιεῖ σε ἐν τῇ ἀγαπήσει αὐτοῦ καὶ εὐφρανθήσεται ἐπὶ σὲ ἐν τέρψει ὡς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἑορτῆς
- 18 Os que em tristeza suspiram pela assembléia solene, os quais te pertenciam, eu os congregarei; esses para os quais era um opróbrio o peso que estava sobre ela.
I will take away your troubles, lifting up your shame from off you.
καὶ συναΐξω τοὺς συντετριμμένους οὐαί τις ἔλαβεν ἐπ' αὐτὴν ὄνειδισμὸν
- 19 Eis que naquele tempo procederei contra todos os que te afligem; e salvarei a que coxeia, e recolherei a que foi expulsa; e deles farei um louvor e um nome em toda a terra em que têm sido envergonhados.
See, at that time I will put an end to all who have been troubling you: I will give salvation to her whose steps are uncertain, and get together her who has been sent in flight; and I will make them a cause of praise and an honoured name in all the earth, when I let their fate be changed.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ποιῶ ἐν σοὶ ἕνεκεν σοῦ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ λέγει κύριος καὶ σώσω τὴν ἐκπεπισμένην καὶ τὴν ἀποσμένην εἰσδέξομαι καὶ θήσομαι αὐτοὺς εἰς καύχημα καὶ ὄνομαστοῦς ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ
- 20 Naquele tempo vos trarei, naquele tempo vos recolherei; porque farei de vós um nome e um louvor entre todos os povos da terra, quando eu tornar o vosso cativoiro diante dos vossos olhos, diz o Senhor.
At that time I will make you come in, at that time I will get you together: for I will make you a name and a praise among all the peoples of the earth when I let your fate be changed before your eyes, says the Lord.
καὶ καταισχυνήσονται ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ὅταν καλῶς ὑμῖν ποιήσω καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ὅταν εἰσδέξωμαι ὑμᾶς διότι δώσω ὑμᾶς ὄνομαστοὺς καὶ εἰς καύχημα ἐν πᾶσιν τοῖς λαοῖς τῆς γῆς ἐν τῷ ἐπιστρέφειν με τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ὑμῶν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος .
- 1 No segundo ano do rei Dario, no sexto mês, no primeiro dia do mês, veio a palavra do Senhor, por intermédio do profeta Ageu, a Zorobabel, governador de Judá, filho de Sealtiel, e a Josué, o sumo sacerdote, filho de Jeozadaque, dizendo:
In the second year of Darius the king, in the sixth month, on the first day of the month, came the word of the Lord by Haggai the prophet to Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, ruler of Judah, and to Joshua, the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, saying,
ἐν τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει ἐπὶ δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἕκτῳ μὲν τοῦ μηνὸς ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγαίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγων εἰπὸν δὴ πρὸς ζοροβαβελ τὸν τοῦ σ αλαθιηλ ἐκ φυλῆς ιουδα καὶ πρὸς ἰησοῦν τὸν τοῦ ιωσηδεκ τὸν ἱερέα τὸν μέγαν λέγων
- 2 Assim fala o Senhor dos exércitos, dizendo: Este povo diz: Não veio ainda o tempo, o tempo de se edificar a casa do Senhor.
These are the words of the Lord of armies: These people say, The time has not come for building the Lord's house.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ λέγων ὁ λαὸς οὗτος λέγουσιν οὐχ ἦκει ὁ καιρὸς τοῦ οἰκοδομῆσαι τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 3 Veio, pois, a palavra do Senhor, por intermédio do profeta Ageu, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came by Haggai the prophet, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγαίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγων
- 4 Acaso é tempo de habitardes nas vossas casas forradas, enquanto esta casa fica desolada?
Is it a time for you to be living in roofed houses while this house is a waste?
εἰ καιρὸς ὑμῖν μὲν ἐστὶν τοῦ οἰκεῖν ἐν οἴκοις ὑμῶν κοιλοστάθμοις ὁ δὲ οἶκος οὗτος ἐξηρημῶται
- 5 Ora pois, assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Considerai os vossos caminhos.
For this cause the Lord of armies has said, Give thought to your ways.
καὶ νῦν τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ τάξατε δὴ τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν εἰς τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν

- 6 Tendes semeado muito, e recolhido pouco; comeis, mas não vos fartais; bebeis, mas não vos saciais; vestis-vos, mas ninguém se aquece; e o que recebe salário, recebe-o para o meter num saco furado.
 Much has been planted, but little got in; you take food, but have not enough; you take drink, but are not full; you are clothed, but no one is warm; and he who gets payment for his work, gets it to put it into a bag full of holes.
 ἐσπεύρατε πολλὰ καὶ εἰσηνέκατε ὀλίγα ἐφάγετε καὶ οὐκ εἰς πλησμονὴν ἐπίετε καὶ οὐκ εἰς μέθην περιεβάλασθε καὶ οὐκ ἐθερμάνθητε ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ ὁ τοὺς μισθοὺς συνάγων συνήγαγεν εἰς δεσμὸν τετροπημένον
- 7 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Considerai os vossos caminhos.
 This is what the Lord of armies has said: Give thought to your ways.
 τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ θέσθε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν εἰς τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν
- 8 Subi ao monte, e trazei madeira, e edificai a casa; e dela me deleitarei, e serei glorificado, diz o Senhor.
 Go up to the hills and get wood and put up the house; and I will take pleasure in it and be honoured, says the Lord.
 ἀνάβητε ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος καὶ κόψατε ξύλα καὶ οἰκοδομήσατε τὸν οἶκον καὶ εὐδοκῆσω ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἐνδοξασθήσομαι εἶπεν κύριος
- 9 Esperastes o muito, mas eis que veio a ser pouco; e esse pouco, quando o trouxestes para casa, eu o dissipei com um assopro. Por que causa? diz o Senhor dos exércitos. Por causa da minha casa, que está em ruínas, enquanto correis, cada um de vós, à sua própria casa.
 You were looking for much, and it came to little; and when you got it into your house, I took it away with a breath. Why? says the Lord of armies. Because of my house which is a waste, while every man takes care of the house which is his.
 ἐπεβλέψατε εἰς πολλὰ καὶ ἐγένετο ὀλίγα καὶ εἰσηνέχθη εἰς τὸν οἶκον καὶ ἐξεφύσησα αὐτὰ διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἀνθ' ὧν ὁ οἶκός μου ἐστιν ἔρημος ὑμεῖς δὲ διώκετε ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ
- 10 Por isso os ceus por cima de vós retêm o orvalho, e a terra retém os seus frutos.
 For this cause the heaven over you is kept from giving dew, and the earth from giving her fruit.
 διὰ τοῦτο ἀνέξει ὁ οὐρανὸς ἀπὸ δρόσου καὶ ἡ γῆ ὑποστελεῖται τὰ ἐκφόρια αὐτῆς
- 11 E mandei vir a seca sobre a terra, e sobre as colinas, sobre o trigo e o mosto e o azeite, e sobre tudo o que a terra produz; como também sobre os homens e os animais, e sobre todo o seu trabalho.
 And by my order no rain came on the land or on the mountains or the grain or the wine or the oil or the produce of the earth or on men or cattle or on any work of man's hands.
 καὶ ἐπάξω ῥομφαίαν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν σῖτον καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶνον καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἔλαιον καὶ ὅσα ἐκφέρει ἡ γῆ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ κτήνη καὶ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς πόνοους τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν
- 12 Então Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e o sumo sacerdote Josué, filho de Jeozadaque, juntamente com todo o resto do povo, obedeceram a voz do Senhor seu Deus, e as palavras do profeta Ageu, como o Senhor seu Deus o tinha enviado; e temeu o povo diante do Senhor.
 Then Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, and Joshua, the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, and all the rest of the people, gave ear to the voice of the Lord their God and to the words of Haggai the prophet, because the Lord their God had sent him, and the people were in fear before the Lord.
 καὶ ἤκουσεν ζοροβαβελ ὁ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ ἐκ φυλῆς ιουδα καὶ ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ ιωσηδεκ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας καὶ πάντες οἱ κατάλοιποι τοῦ λαοῦ τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ αὐτῶν καὶ τῶν λόγων αγγαίου τοῦ προφήτου καθότι ἐξαπέστειλεν αὐτὸν κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν πρὸς αὐτούς καὶ ἐφοβήθη ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου κυρίου
- 13 Então Ageu, o mensageiro do Senhor, falou ao povo, conforme a mensagem do Senhor, dizendo: Eu sou convosco, e diz o Senhor.
 Then Haggai, whom the Lord had sent to give his words to the people, said, I am with you, says the Lord.
 καὶ εἶπεν αγγαῖος ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου τῷ λαῷ ἐγὼ εἰμι μεθ' ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος

- 14** E o Senhor suscitou o espírito do governador de Judá Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e o espírito do sumo sacerdote Josué, filho de Jeozadaque, e o espírito de todo o resto do povo; e eles vieram, e começaram a trabalhar na casa do Senhor dos exércitos, seu Deus,
And the spirit of Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, ruler of Judah, was moved by the Lord, as was the spirit of Joshua, the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, and the spirit of all the rest of the people; and they came and did work in the house of the Lord of armies, their God.
καὶ ἐξήγειρεν κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα ζοροβαβελ τοῦ σαλαθιηλ ἐκ φυλῆς ιουδα καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα ἰησοῦ τοῦ ιωσηδεκ τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα τῶν καταλοίπων παντὸς τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ εἰσῆλθον καὶ ἐποίουν ἔργα ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου παντοκράτορος θεοῦ αὐτῶν
- 15** ao vigésimo quarto dia do sexto mês.
On the twenty-fourth day of the month, in the sixth month, in the second year of Darius the king.
τῇ τετράδι καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἕκτου τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει ἐπὶ δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως
- 1** No segundo ano do rei Dario, no sétimo mês, ao vigésimo primeiro do mês, veio a palavra do Senhor por intermédio do profeta Ageu, dizendo:
In the seventh month, on the twenty-first day of the month, the word of the Lord came by Haggai the prophet, saying,
τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ μὴ καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν χειρὶ αγγαίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγων
- 2** Fala agora ao governador de Judá, Zorobabel, filho de Sealtiel, e ao sumo sacerdote Josué, filho de Jeozadaque, e ao resto do povo, dizendo:
Say now to Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, ruler of Judah, and to Joshua, the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, and to the rest of the people,
εἶπὸν δὴ πρὸς ζοροβαβελ τὸν τοῦ σαλαθιηλ ἐκ φυλῆς ιουδα καὶ πρὸς ἰησοῦν τὸν τοῦ ιωσηδεκ τὸν ἱερέα τὸν μέγαν καὶ πρὸς πάντας τοὺς καταλοίπους τοῦ λαοῦ λέγων
- 3** Quem há entre vós, dos sobreviventes, que viu esta casa na sua primeira glória? Em que estado a vedes agora? Não é como nada em vossos olhos?
Who is there still among you who saw this house in its first glory? and how do you see it now? is it not in your eyes as nothing?
τίς ἐξ ὑμῶν ὃς εἶδεν τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον ἐν τῇ δόξῃ αὐτοῦ τῇ ἔμπροσθεν καὶ πῶς ὑμεῖς βλέπετε αὐτὸν νῦν καθὼς οὐχ ὑπάρχοντα ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν
- 4** Ora, pois, esforça-te, Zorobabel, diz o Senhor, e esforça-te, sumo sacerdote Josué, filho de Jeozadaque, e esforçai-vos, todo o povo da terra, diz o Senhor, e trabalhai; porque eu sou convosco, diz o Senhor dos exércitos,
But now be strong, O Zerubbabel, says the Lord; and be strong, O Joshua, son of Jehozadak, the high priest; and be strong, all you people of the land, says the Lord, and get to work: for I am with you, says the Lord of armies:
καὶ νῦν κατίσχυε ζοροβαβελ λέγει κύριος καὶ κατίσχυε ἰησοῦ ὁ τοῦ ιωσηδεκ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας καὶ κατισχυέτω πᾶς ὁ λαὸς τῆς γῆς λέγει κύριος καὶ ποιεῖτε διότι μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐγὼ εἰμι λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 5** segundo o pacto que fiz convosco, quando saístes do Egito, e o meu Espírito habita no meio de vós; não temais.
The agreement which I made with you when you came out of Egypt, and my spirit, are with you still; have no fear.
καὶ τὸ πνεῦμά μου ἐφέστηκεν ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν θαρσεῖτε
- 6** Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos; Ainda uma vez, daqui a pouco, e abalarei os céus e a terra, o mar e a terra seca.
For this is what the Lord of armies has said: In a short time I will make a shaking of the heavens and the earth and the sea and the dry land;
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἔτι ἅπαξ ἐγὼ σείσω τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ τὴν ξηρὰν
- 7** Abalarei todas as nações; e as coisas preciosas de todas as nações virão, e encherei de glória esta casa, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
And I will make a shaking of all the nations, and the desired things of all nations will come: and I will make this house full of my glory, says the Lord of armies.
καὶ συσσειώσω πάντα τὰ ἔθνη καὶ ἦξει τὰ ἐκλεκτὰ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ πλήσω τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον δόξης λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 8** Minha é a prata, e meu é o ouro, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
The silver is mine and the gold is mine, says the Lord of armies.
ἐμὸν τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ ἐμὸν τὸ χρυσίον λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ

- 9 A glória desta última casa será maior do que a da primeira, diz o Senhor dos exércitos; e neste lugar darei a paz, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
The second glory of this house will be greater than the first, says the Lord of armies: and in this place I will give peace, says the Lord of armies.
διότι μεγάλη ἔσται ἡ δόξα τοῦ οἴκου τούτου ἢ ἐσχάτη ὑπὲρ τὴν πρώτην λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τούτῳ δώσω εἰρήνην λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ εἰρήνην
ψυχῆς εἰς περιποίησιν παντὶ τῷ κτίζοντι τοῦ ἀναστήσαι τὸν ναὸν τούτον
- 10 Ao vigésimo quarto dia do mês nono, no segundo ano de Dario, veio a palavra do Senhor ao profeta Ageu, dizendo:
On the twenty-fourth day of the ninth month, in the second year of Darius, the word of the Lord came by Haggai the prophet, saying,
τετράδι καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ ἐνάτου μηνὸς ἔτους δευτέρου ἐπὶ δαρείου ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ἀγγαίον τὸν προφήτην λέγων
- 11 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Pergunta agora aos sacerdotes, acerca da lei, dizendo:
These are the words of the Lord of armies: Put now a point of law to the priests, saying,
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐπερώτησον τοὺς ἱερεῖς νόμον λέγων
- 12 Se alguém levar na aba de suas vestes carne santa, e com a sua aba tocar no pão, ou no guisado, ou no vinho, ou no azeite, ou em qualquer outro mantimento, ficará este santificado? E os sacerdotes responderam: Não.
If anyone has some holy flesh folded in the skirt of his robe, will bread or soup or wine or oil or any other food be made holy if touched by his skirt? And the priests answering said, No.
ἐὰν λάβῃ ἄνθρωπος κρέας ἅγιον ἐν τῷ ἄκρῳ τοῦ ἱματίου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἄψηται τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ ἱματίου αὐτοῦ ἄρτου ἢ ἐψέματος ἢ οἴνου ἢ ἐλαίου ἢ παντὸς βρώματος εἰ ἀγιασθήσεται
καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ εἶπαν οὐ
- 13 Então perguntou Ageu: Se alguém, que for contaminado pelo contato com o corpo morto, tocar nalguma destas coisas, ficará ela imunda? E os sacerdotes responderam: Ficará imunda.
Then Haggai said, Will any of these be made unclean by the touch of one who is unclean through touching a dead body? And the priests answering said, It will be made unclean.
καὶ εἶπεν ἀγγαῖος ἐὰν ἄψηται μεμιαμμένος ἐπὶ ψυχῇ ἀπὸ παντὸς τούτων εἰ μιανθήσεται καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν οἱ ἱερεῖς καὶ εἶπαν μιανθήσεται
- 14 Ao que respondeu Ageu, dizendo: Assim é este povo, e assim é esta nação diante de mim, diz o Senhor; assim é toda a obra das suas mãos; e tudo o que ali oferecem imundo é.
Then Haggai said, So is this people and so is this nation before me, says the Lord; and so is every work of their hands; and the offering they give there is unclean.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ἀγγαῖος καὶ εἶπεν οὕτως ὁ λαὸς οὗτος καὶ οὕτως τὸ ἔθνος τοῦτο ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ λέγει κύριος καὶ οὕτως πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ὡς ἐὰν ἐγγίση ἐκεῖ μια
νήσεται ἕνεκεν τῶν λημμάτων αὐτῶν τῶν ὀρθρινῶν ὀδυνηθήσονται ἀπὸ προσώπου πόνων αὐτῶν καὶ ἐμισεῖτε ἐν πόλαις ἐλέγχοντας
- 15 Agora considerai o que acontece desde aquele dia. Antes que se lançasse pedra sobre pedra no templo do Senhor,
And now, give thought, looking back from this day to the time before one stone was put on another in the Temple of the Lord:
καὶ νῦν θέσθε δὴ εἰς τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ὑπεράνω πρὸ τοῦ θεῖναι λίθον ἐπὶ λίθον ἐν τῷ ναῷ κυρίου
- 16 quando alguém vinha a um montão de trigo de vinte medidas, havia somente dez; quando vinha ao lagar para tirar cinquenta, havia somente vinte.
How, when anyone came to a store of twenty measures, there were only ten: when anyone went to the wine-store to get fifty vessels full, there were only twenty.
τίνες ἦτε ὅτε ἐνεβάλλετε εἰς κυψέλην κριθῆς εἴκοσι σάτα καὶ ἐγένετο κριθῆς δέκα σάτα καὶ εἰσεπορεύεσθε εἰς τὸ ὑπολήνιον ἐξαντλήσαι πενήτηκοντα μετρητάς καὶ ἐγένοντο εἴκοσι
- 17 Feri-vos com mangra, e com ferrugem, e com saraiva, em todas as obras das vossas mãos; e não houve entre vós quem voltasse para mim, diz o Senhor.
And I sent burning and wasting and a rain of ice-drops on all the works of your hands; but still you were not turned to me, says the Lord.
ἐπάταξα ὑμᾶς ἐν ἀφορία καὶ ἐν ἀνεμοφορία καὶ ἐν χαλάζῃ πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἐπεστρέψατε πρὸς με λέγει κύριος

- 18** Considerai, pois, eu vos rogo, desde este dia em diante, desde o vigésimo quarto dia do mês nono, desde o dia em que se lançaram os alicerces do templo do Senhor, sim, considerai essas coisas.
And now, give thought; looking on from this day, from the twenty-fourth day of the ninth month, from the time when the base of the Lord's house was put in its place, give thought to it.
 ὑποτάξατε δὴ τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης καὶ ἐπέκεινα ἀπὸ τῆς τετράδος καὶ εἰκάδος τοῦ ἐνάτου μηνὸς καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἐθεμελιώθη ὁ ναὸς κυρίου θέσθε ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν
- 19** Está ainda semente no celeiro? A videira, a figueira, a romeira, e a oliveira ainda não dão os seus frutos? Desde este dia hei de vos abençoar.
Is the seed still in the store-house? have the vine and the fig-tree, the pomegranate and the olive-tree, still not given their fruit? from this day I will send my blessing on you.
 εἰ ἔτι ἐπιγνωσθήσεται ἐπὶ τῆς ἄλω καὶ εἰ ἔτι ἡ ἄμπελος καὶ ἡ συκὴ καὶ ἡ ρόα καὶ τὰ ξύλα τῆς ἐλαιίας τὰ οὐ φέροντα καρπὸν ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης εὐλογήσω
- 20** Veio pela segunda vez a palavra do Senhor a Ageu, aos vinte e quatro do mês, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came a second time to Haggai, on the twenty-fourth day of the month, saying,
 καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου ἐκ δευτέρου πρὸς αγγαῖον τὸν προφήτην τετράδι καὶ εἰκάδι τοῦ μηνὸς λέγων
- 21** Fala a Zorobabel, governador de Judá, dizendo: Abalarei os céus e a terra;
Say to Zerubbabel, ruler of Judah, I will make a shaking of the heavens and the earth,
 εἰπὸν πρὸς ζοροβαβελ τὸν τοῦ σαλαθιηλ ἐκ φυλῆς ἰουδα λέγων ἐγὼ σείω τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ τὴν ξηρὰν
- 22** e derrubarei o trono dos reinos, e destruirei a força dos reinos das nações; destruirei o carro e os que nele andam; os cavalos e os seus cavaleiros cairão, cada um pela espada do seu irmão.
Overturning the power of kingdoms; and I will send destruction on the strength of the kingdoms of the nations; by me war-carriages will be overturned with those who are in them; and the horses and the horsemen will come down, everyone by the sword of his brother.
 καὶ καταστρέψω θρόνους βασιλείων καὶ ὀλεθρεύσω δύναμιν βασιλείων τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ καταστρέψω ἄρματα καὶ ἀναβάτας καὶ καταβήσονται ἵπποι καὶ ἀναβάται αὐτῶν ἕκαστος ἐν ῥομφαίᾳ πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ
- 23** Naquele dia, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, tomar-te-ei, ó Zorobabel, servo meu, filho de Sealtiel, diz o Senhor, e te farei como um anel de selar; porque te escolhi, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
In that day, says the Lord of armies, I will take you, O Zerubbabel, my servant, the son of Shealtiel, says the Lord, and will make you as a jewelled ring: for I have taken you to be mine, says the Lord of armies.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ λήμνομαί σε ζοροβαβελ τὸν τοῦ σαλαθιηλ τὸν δοῦλόν μου λέγει κύριος καὶ θήσομαί σε ὡς σφραγίδα διότι σὲ ἠρέτισα λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ .
- 1** No oitavo mês do segundo ano de Dario veio a palavra do Senhor ao profeta Zacarias, filho de Berequias, filho de Ido, dizendo:
In the eighth month, in the second year of Darius, the word of the Lord came to Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the prophet, saying,
 ἐν τῷ ὀγδόῳ μηνὶ ἔτους δευτέρου ἐπὶ δαρείου ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ζαχαριαν τὸν τοῦ βαραχίου υἱὸν ἀδδω τὸν προφήτην λέγων
- 2** O Senhor se irou fortemente contra vossos pais.
The Lord has been very angry with your fathers:
 ὀργίσθη κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν ὀργὴν μεγάλην
- 3** Portanto dize-lhes: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Tornai-vos para mim, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e eu me tornarei para vós, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
And you are to say to them, These are the words of the Lord of armies: Come back to me, says the Lord of armies, and I will come back to you.
 καὶ ἐρεῖς πρὸς αὐτούς τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐπιστρέψατε πρὸς με καὶ ἐπιστραφήσομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος

- 4 Não sejais como vossos pais, aos quais clamavam os profetas antigos, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Converti-vos agora dos vossos maus caminhos e das vossas más obras; mas não ouviram, nem me atenderam, diz o Senhor.
 Be not like your fathers, to whom the voice of the earlier prophets came, saying, Be turned now from your evil ways and from your evil doings: but they did not give ear to me or take note, says the Lord.
 και μη γίνεσθε καθὼς οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν οἷς ἐνεκάλεσαν αὐτοῖς οἱ προφῆται οἱ ἔμπροσθεν λέγοντες τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἀποστρέψατε ἀπὸ τῶν ὁδῶν ὑμῶν τῶν πονηρῶν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐπιτηδεύματων ὑμῶν τῶν πονηρῶν καὶ οὐ προσέσχον τοῦ εἰσακοῦσαί μου λέγει κύριος
- 5 Vossos pais, onde estão eles? E os profetas, viverão eles para sempre?
 Your fathers, where are they? and the prophets, do they go on living for ever?
 οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν ποῦ εἰσιν καὶ οἱ προφῆται μὴ τὸν αἰῶνα ζήσονται
- 6 Contudo as minhas palavras e os meus estatutos, que eu ordenei pelos profetas, meus servos, acaso nao alcançaram a vossos pais? E eles se arrependeram, e disseram: Assim como o Senhor dos exércitos fez tenção de nos tratar, segundo os nossos caminhos, e segundo as nossas obras, assim ele nos tratou.
 But my words and my orders, which I gave to my servants the prophets, have they not overtaken your fathers? and turning back they said, As it was the purpose of the Lord of armies to do to us, in reward for our ways and our doings, so has he done.
 πλὴν τοὺς λόγους μου καὶ τὰ νόμιά μου δέξεσθε ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ἐν πνεύματί μου τοῖς δούλοις μου τοῖς προφήταις οἱ κατελάβοσαν τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν καὶ εἶπαν καθὼς παρατέτακται κύριος παντοκράτωρ τοῦ ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς ὑμῶν καὶ κατὰ τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα ὑμῶν οὕτως ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν
- 7 Aos vinte e quatro dias do mês undécimo, que é o mês de sebate, no segundo ano de Dario, veio a palavra do Senhor ao profeta Zacarias, filho de Berequias, filho de Ido, dizendo:
 On the twenty-fourth day of the eleventh month, the month Shebat, in the second year of Darius, the word of the Lord came to Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the prophet, saying,
 τῇ τετράδι καὶ εἰκάδι τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ μηνί οὕτως ἐστὶν ὁ μὴν σαβὰτ ἐν τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει ἐπὶ δαρείου ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ζαχαριαν τὸν τοῦ βαραχιου υἱὸν ἀδδω τὸν προφῆτην λέγων
- 8 Olhei de noite, e vi um homem montado num cavalo vermelho, e ele estava parado entre as murtas que se achavam no vale; e atrás dele estavam cavalos vermelhos, baios e brancos.
 I saw in the night a man on a red horse, between the mountains in the valley, and at his back were horses, red, black, white, and of mixed colours.
 ἑώρακα τὴν νύκτα καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἐπιβεβηκὼς ἐπὶ ἵππον πυρρόν καὶ οὗτος εἰστήκει ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν δύο ὀρέων τῶν κατασκίων καὶ ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἵπποι πυρροὶ καὶ ψαροὶ καὶ ποικίλοι καὶ λευκοὶ
- 9 Então perguntei: Meu Senhor, quem são estes? Respondeu-me o anjo que falava comigo: Eu te mostrarei o que estes são.
 Then I said, O my lord, what are these? And the angel who was talking to me said to me, I will make clear to you what they are.
 καὶ εἶπα τί οὗτοι κύριε καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοί ἐγὼ δεῖξω σοι τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα
- 10 Respondeu, pois, o homem que estava parado entre as murtas, e disse: Estes são os que o Senhor tem enviado para percorrerem a terra.
 And the man who was between the mountains, answering me, said, These are those whom the Lord has sent to go up and down through the earth.
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἐφεστηκὼς ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὀρέων καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με οὗτοι εἰσὶν οὓς ἐξαπέσταλκεν κύριος τοῦ περιοδεῦσαι τὴν γῆν
- 11 E eles responderam ao anjo do Senhor, que estava parado entre as murtas, e disseram: Nós temos percorrido a terra, e eis que a terra toda está tranqüila e em descanso.
 And the man who was between the mountains, answering, said to the angel of the Lord, We have gone up and down through the earth, and all the earth is quiet and at rest.
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθησαν τῷ ἀγγέλῳ κυρίου τῷ ἐφεστῶτι ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν ὀρέων καὶ εἶπον περιωδεύκαμεν πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν καὶ ἰδοὺ πᾶσα ἡ γῆ κατοικεῖται καὶ ἡσυχάζει

- 12 Então o anjo do Senhor respondeu, e disse: O Senhor dos exércitos, até quando não terás compaixão de Jerusalém, e das cidades de Judá, contra as quais estiveste indignado estes setenta anos?
Then the angel of the Lord, answering, said, O Lord of armies, how long will it be before you have mercy on Jerusalem and on the towns of Judah against which your wrath has been burning for seventy years?
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου καὶ εἶπεν κύριε παντοκράτωρ ἕως τίνος οὐ μὴ ἐλεήσης τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὰς πόλεις ἰουδα ὡς ὑπερείδες τοῦτο ἑβδομηκοστὸν ἔτος
- 13 Respondeu o Senhor ao anjo que falava comigo, com palavras boas, palavras consoladoras.
And the Lord gave an answer in good and comforting words to the angel who was talking to me.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη κύριος παντοκράτωρ τῷ ἄγγέλῳ τῷ λαλοῦντι ἐν ἐμοὶ ῥήματα καλὰ καὶ λόγους παρακλητικούς
- 14 O anjo, pois, que falava comigo, disse-me: Clama, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Com grande zelo estou zelando por Jerusalém e por Sião.
And the angel who was talking to me said to me, Let your voice be loud and say, These are the words of the Lord of armies: I am greatly moved about the fate of Jerusalem and of Zion.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀνάκραγε λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐζήλωκα τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὴν σιων ζῆλον μέγαν
- 15 E estou grandemente indignado contra as nações em descanso; porque eu estava um pouco indignado, mas eles agravaram o mal.
And I am very angry with the nations who are living untroubled: for when I was only a little angry, they made the evil worse.
καὶ ὀργὴν μεγάλην ἐγὼ ὀργίζομαι ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη τὰ συνεπιτιθέμενα ἀνθ' ὧν ἐγὼ μὲν ὀργίσθην ὀλίγα αὐτοὶ δὲ συνεπέθεντο εἰς κακά
- 16 Portanto, o Senhor diz assim: Voltei-me, agora, para Jerusalém com misericórdia; nela será edificada a minha casa, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e o cordel será estendido sobre Jerusalém.
So this is what the Lord has said: I have come back to Jerusalem with mercies; my house is to be put up in her, says the Lord of armies, and a line is to be stretched out over Jerusalem.
διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει κύριος ἐπιστρέψω ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἐν οἰκτιρμῷ καὶ ὁ οἶκός μου ἀνοικοδομηθήσεται ἐν αὐτῇ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ μέτρον ἐκταθήσεται ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ ἔτι
- 17 Clama outra vez, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: As minhas cidades ainda se transbordarão de bens; e o Senhor ainda consolará a Sião, e ainda escolherá a Jerusalém.
And again let your voice be loud and say, This is what the Lord of armies has said: My towns will again be overflowing with good things, and again the Lord will give comfort to Zion and take Jerusalem for himself.
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ ἀνάκραγε λέγων τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἔτι διαχυθήσονται πόλεις ἐν ἀγαθοῖς καὶ ἐλεήσει κύριος ἔτι τὴν σιων καὶ αἰρείει ἔτι τὴν ἱερουσαλημ
- 1 Tornei a levantar os meus olhos, e olhei, e eis um homem que tinha na mão um cordel de medir.
\1:18\And lifting up my eyes I saw four horns.
καὶ ἦρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ τέσσαρα κέρατα
- 2 Então perguntei: Para onde vais tu? Respondeu-me ele: Para medir Jerusalém, a fim de ver qual é a sua largura e qual o seu comprimento.
\1:19\And I said to the angel who was talking to me, What are these? And he said to me, These are the horns which have sent Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem in flight.
καὶ εἶπα πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον τὸν λαλοῦντα ἐν ἐμοὶ τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα κύριε καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με ταῦτα τὰ κέρατα τὰ διασκορπίσαντα τὸν ἰουδαν καὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ
- 3 E eis que saiu o anjo que falava comigo, e outro anjo lhe saiu ao encontro,
\1:20\And the Lord gave me a vision of four metal-workers.
καὶ ἔδειξέν μοι κύριος τέσσαρας τέκτονας

- 4 e lhe disse: Corre, fala a este mancebo, dizendo: Jerusalém será habitada como as aldeias sem muros, por causa da multidão, nela, dos homens e dos animais.
 \1:21\Then I said, What have these come to do? And he said, These are the horns which sent Judah in flight, and kept him from lifting up his head: but these men have come to send fear on them and to put down the nations who are lifting up their horns against the land of Judah to send it in flight.
 και εἶπα τί οὗτοι ἔρχονται ποιῆσαι και εἶπεν πρὸς με ταῦτα τὰ κέρατα τὰ διασκορπίσαντα τὸν ἰουδαν και τὸν ἰσραηλ κατέαζαν και οὐδεις αὐτῶν ἦρεν κεφαλὴν και εἰσηλθον οὗτοι τοῦ ὄξυναι αὐτὰ εἰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν τὰ τέσσαρα κέρατα τὰ ἔθνη τὰ ἐπαιρόμενα κέρας ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν κυρίου τοῦ διασκορπίσαι αὐτήν
- 5 Pois eu, diz o Senhor, lhe serei um muro de fogo em redor, e eu, no meio dela, lhe serei a glória.
 \2:1\And lifting up my eyes, I saw a man with a measuring-line in his hand.
 και ἦρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου και εἶδον και ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ και ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ σχοινίον γεωμετρικόν
- 6 Ah, ah! fugi agora da terra do norte, diz o Senhor, porque vos espalhei como os quatro ventos do céu, diz o Senhor.
 \2:2\And I said to him, Where are you going? And he said to me, To take the measure of Jerusalem, to see how wide and how long it is.
 και εἶπα πρὸς αὐτόν ποῦ σὺ πορεύῃ και εἶπεν πρὸς με διαμετρήσαι τὴν ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ ἰδεῖν πηλίκον τὸ πλάτος αὐτῆς ἐστιν και πηλίκον τὸ μήκος
- 7 Ah! Escapai para Sião, vós que habitais com a filha de Babilônia.
 \2:3\And the angel who was talking to me went out, and another angel went out, and, meeting him,
 και ἰδοὺ ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ εἰστήκει και ἄγγελος ἕτερος ἐξεπορεύετο εἰς συνάντησιν αὐτῷ
- 8 Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Para obter a glória ele me enviou às nações que vos despojaram; porque aquele que tocar em vós toca na menina do seu olho.
 \2:4\Said to him, Go quickly and say to this young man, Jerusalem will be an unwalled town, because of the great number of men and cattle in her.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν λέγων δράμε και ἀλάησον πρὸς τὸν νεανίαν ἐκεῖνον λέγων κατακάρπως κατοικηθήσεται ἱερουσαλημ ἀπὸ πλήθους ἀνθρώπων και κτηνῶν ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 9 Porque eis aí levantarei a minha mão contra eles, e eles virão a ser a presa daqueles que os serviram; assim sabereis vós que o Senhor dos exércitos me enviou.
 \2:5\For I, says the Lord, will be a wall of fire round about her, and I will be the glory inside her.
 και ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτῇ λέγει κύριος τεῖχος πυρὸς κυκλόθεν και εἰς δόξαν ἔσομαι ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῆς
- 10 Exulta, e alegra-te, ó filha de Sião; pois eis que venho, e habitarei no meio de ti, diz o Senhor.
 \2:6\Ho, ho! go in flight from the land of the north, says the Lord: for I have sent you far and wide to the four winds of heaven, says the Lord.
 ὦ ὦ φεύγετε ἀπὸ γῆς βορρᾶ λέγει κύριος διότι ἐκ τῶν τεσσάρων ἀνέμων τοῦ οὐρανοῦ συνάξω ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος
- 11 E naquele dia muitas nações se ajuntarão ao Senhor, e serão o meu povo; e habitarei no meio de ti, e saberás que o Senhor dos exércitos me enviou a ti.
 \2:7\Ho! Zion, go in flight from danger, you who are living with the daughter of Babylon.
 εἰς σιων ἀνασφύξεσθε οἱ κατοικοῦντες θυγατέρα βαβυλῶνος
- 12 Então o Senhor possuirá a Judá como sua porção na terra santa, e ainda escolherá a Jerusalém.
 \2:8\For this is what the Lord of armies has said: In the way of glory he has sent me to the nations which have taken your goods: for anyone touching you is touching what is most dear to him.
 διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ὀπίσω δόξης ἀπέσταλκέν με ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη τὰ σκυλεύσαντα ὑμᾶς διότι ὁ ἀπτόμενος ὑμῶν ὡς ἀπτόμενος τῆς κόρης τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ αὐτοῦ
- 13 Cale-se, toda a carne, diante do Senhor; porque ele se levantou da sua santa morada.
 \2:9\For at the shaking of my hand over them, their goods will be taken by those who were their servants: and you will see that the Lord of armies has sent me.
 διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐπιφέρω τὴν χεῖρά μου ἐπ' αὐτούς και ἔσονται σκῦλα τοῖς δουλεύουσιν αὐτοῖς και γνώσεσθε διότι κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἀπέσταλκέν με
- 1 Ele me mostrou o sumo sacerdote Josué, o qual estava diante do anjo do Senhor, e Satanás estava à sua mão direita, para se lhe opor.
 And he let me see Joshua, the high priest, in his place before the angel of the Lord, and the Satan at his right hand ready to take up a cause against him.
 και ἔδειξέν μοι ἰησοῦν τὸν ἱερέα τὸν μέγαν ἐστῶτα πρὸ προσώπου ἀγγέλου κυρίου και ὁ διάβολος εἰστήκει ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀντικεῖσθαι αὐτῷ

- 2 Mas o anjo do Senhor disse a Satanás: Que o Senhor te repreenda, ó Satanás; sim, o Senhor, que escolheu Jerusalém, te repreenda! Não é este um tição tirado do fogo?
 And the Lord said to the Satan, May the Lord's word be sharp against you, O Satan, the word of the Lord who has taken Jerusalem for himself: is this not a burning branch pulled out of the fire?
 καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς τὸν διάβολον ἐπιτιμήσαι κύριος ἐν σοὶ διάβολε καὶ ἐπιτιμήσαι κύριος ἐν σοὶ ὁ ἐκλεξάμενος τὴν ἱερουσαλημ οὐκ ἰδοῦ τοῦτο ὡς δαλὸς ἐξεσπασμένος ἐκ πυρὸς
- 3 Ora Josué, vestido de trajes sujos, estava em pé diante do anjo.
 Now Joshua was clothed in unclean robes, and he was in his place before the angel.
 καὶ ἰησοῦς ἦν ἐνδεδυμένος ἱμάτια ῥυπαρὰ καὶ εἰστήκει πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ ἀγγέλου
- 4 Então falando este, ordenou aos que estavam diante dele, dizendo: Tirai-lhe estes trajes sujos. E a Josué disse: Eis que tenho feito com que passe de ti a tua iniquidade, e te vestirei de trajes festivos.
 And he made answer and said to those who were there before him, Take the unclean robes off him, and let him be clothed in clean robes;
 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς τοὺς ἐστηκότας πρὸ προσώπου αὐτοῦ λέγων ἀφέλετε τὰ ἱμάτια τὰ ῥυπαρὰ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτόν ἰδοῦ ἀφήρηκα τὰς ἀνομίας σου καὶ ἐνδύσατε αὐτὸν ποδήρη
- 5 Também disse eu: Ponham-lhe sobre a cabeça uma mitra limpa. Puseram-lhe, pois, sobre a cabeça uma mitra limpa, e vestiram-no; e o anjo do Senhor estava ali de pé.
 And let them put a clean head-dress on his head. So they put a clean head-dress on his head, clothing him with clean robes: and to him he said, See, I have taken your sin away from you.
 καὶ ἐπίθετε κίδαριν καθαρὰν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ περιέβαλον αὐτὸν ἱμάτια καὶ ἐπέθηκαν κίδαριν καθαρὰν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου εἰστήκει
- 6 E o anjo do Senhor protestou a Josué, dizendo:
 And the angel of the Lord made a statement to Joshua, and said,
 καὶ διεμαρτύρατο ὁ ἄγγελος κυρίου πρὸς ἰησοῦν λέγων
- 7 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Se andares nos meus caminhos, e se observares as minhas ordenanças, também tu julgarás a minha casa, e também guardarás os meus átrios, e te darei lugar entre os que estão aqui.
 These are the words of the Lord of armies: If you will go in my ways and keep what I have put in your care, then you will be judge over my Temple and have the care of my house, and I will give you the right to come in among those who are there.
 τὰδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐὰν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς μου πορεύῃ καὶ ἐὰν τὰ προστάγματά μου φυλάξῃς καὶ σὺ διακρινεῖς τὸν οἶκόν μου καὶ ἐὰν διαφυλάξῃς καὶ γε τὴν αὐλήν μου καὶ δώσω σοὶ ἀναστρεφόμενος ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐστηκότων τούτων
- 8 Ouve, pois, Josué, sumo sacerdote, tu e os teus companheiros que se assentam diante de ti, porque são homens portentosos; eis que eu farei vir o meu servo, o Renovo.
 Give ear now, O Joshua, the high priest, you and your friends who are seated before you; for these are men who are a sign: for see, I will let my servant the Branch be seen.
 ἄκουε δὴ ἰησοῦ ὁ ἱερεὺς ὁ μέγας σὺ καὶ οἱ πλησίον σου οἱ καθήμενοι πρὸ προσώπου σου διότι ἄνδρες τερατοσκόποι εἰσὶ διότι ἰδοῦ ἐγὼ ἄγω τὸν δοῦλόν μου ἀνατολήν
- 9 Pois eis aqui a pedra que pus diante de Josué; sobre esta pedra única estão sete olhos. Eis que eu esculperei a sua escultura, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e tirarei a iniquidade desta terra num só dia.
 For see, the stone which I have put before Joshua; on one stone are seven eyes: see, the design cut on it will be my work, says the Lord of armies, and I will take away the sin of that land in one day.
 διότι ὁ λίθος ὃν ἔδωκα πρὸ προσώπου ἰησοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν λίθον τὸν ἓνα ἐπτά ὀφθαλμοὶ εἰσιν ἰδοῦ ἐγὼ ὀρύσσω βόθρον λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ ψηλαφήσω πᾶσαν τὴν ἀδικίαν τῆς γῆς ἐκείνης ἐν ἡμέρᾳ μιᾷ
- 10 Naquele dia, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, cada um de vós convidará o seu vizinho para debaixo da videira e para debaixo da figueira.
 In that day, says the Lord of armies, you will be one another's guests under the vine and under the fig-tree.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ συγκαλέσετε ἕκαστος τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ ὑποκάτω ἀμπέλου καὶ ὑποκάτω συκῆς

- 1 Ora o anjo que falava comigo voltou, e me despertou, como a um homem que é despertado do seu sono;
And the angel who was talking to me came again, awaking me as a man out of his sleep.
καὶ ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ καὶ ἐξήγειρέν με ὄν τρόπον ὅταν ἐξεγεροθῆ ἄνθρωπος ἐξ ὕπνου αὐτοῦ
- 2 e me perguntou: Que vês? Respondi: Olho, e eis um castiçal todo de ouro, e um vaso de azeite em cima, com sete lâmpadas, e há sete canudos que se unem às lâmpadas que estão em cima dele;
And he said to me, What do you see? And I said, I see a light-support, made all of gold, with its cup on the top of it and seven lights on it; and there are seven pipes to every one of the lights which are on the top of it;
καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με τί σύ βλέπεις καὶ εἶπα ἐώρακα καὶ ἰδοὺ λυχνία χρυσῆ ὅλη καὶ τὸ λαμπάδιον ἐπάνω αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπτὰ λύχνοι ἐπάνω αὐτῆς καὶ ἐπτὰ ἐπαρυστρίδες τοῖς λύχνοις τοῖς ἐπάνω αὐτῆς
- 3 e junto a ele há duas oliveiras, uma à direita do vaso de azeite, e outra à sua esquerda.
And two olive-trees by it, one on the right side of the cup and one on the left.
καὶ δύο ἐλαῖαι ἐπάνω αὐτῆς μία ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ λαμπαδίου καὶ μία ἐξ εὐωνύμων
- 4 Então perguntei ao anjo que falava comigo: Meu senhor, que é isso?
And I made answer and said to the angel who was talking to me, What are these, my lord?
καὶ ἐπηρώτησα καὶ εἶπον πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον τὸν λαλοῦντα ἐν ἐμοὶ λέγων τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα κύριε
- 5 Respondeu-me o anjo que falava comigo, e me disse: Não sabes tu o que isso é? E eu disse: Não, meu senhor.
Then the angel who was talking to me, answering me, said, Have you no knowledge of what these are? And I said, No, my lord.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με οὐ γινώσκεις τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα καὶ εἶπα οὐχὶ κύριε
- 6 Ele me respondeu, dizendo: Esta é a palavra do Senhor a Zorobabel, dizendo: Não por força nem por poder, mas pelo meu Espírito, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel, saying, Not by force or by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of armies.
καὶ ἀπεκρίθη καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς με λέγων οὗτος ὁ λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ζοροβαβελ λέγων οὐκ ἐν δυνάμει μεγάλη οὐδὲ ἐν ἰσχύι ἀλλ' ἢ ἐν πνεύματί μου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 7 Quem és tu, ó monte grande? Diante de Zorobabel tornar-te-ás uma campina; e ele trará a pedra angular com aclamações: Graça, graça a ela.
Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you will become level: and he will let all see the headstone, with cries of Grace, grace, to it.
τίς εἶ σύ τὸ ὄρος τὸ μέγα πρὸ προσώπου ζοροβαβελ τοῦ κατορθῶσαι καὶ ἐξοίσω τὸν λίθον τῆς κληρονομίας ἰσότητα χάριτος χάριτα αὐτῆς
- 8 Ainda me veio a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 9 As mãos de Zorobabel têm lançado os alicerces desta casa; também as suas mãos a acabarão; e saberás que o Senhor dos exercitos me enviou a vos.
The hands of Zerubbabel have put the base of this house in place, and his hands will make it complete; and it will be clear to you that the Lord of armies has sent me to you.
αἱ χεῖρες ζοροβαβελ ἐθεμελίωσαν τὸν οἶκον τοῦτον καὶ αἱ χεῖρες αὐτοῦ ἐπιτελέσουσιν αὐτόν καὶ ἐπιγνώση διότι κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐξαπέσταλκέν με πρὸς σέ
- 10 Ora, quem despreza o dia das coisas pequenas? pois estes sete se alegrarão, vendo o prumo na mão de Zorobabel. São estes os sete olhos do Senhor, que percorrem por toda a terra.
For who has had a poor opinion of the day of small things? for they will be glad when they see the weighted measuring-line in the hand of Zerubbabel. Then he said in answer to me, These seven lights are the eyes of the Lord which go quickly up and down through all the earth.
διότι τίς ἐξουδένωσεν εἰς ἡμέρας μικράς καὶ χαροῦνται καὶ ὄψονται τὸν λίθον τὸν κασσιτέρινον ἐν χειρὶ ζοροβαβελ ἐπτὰ οὗτοι ὀφθαλμοὶ κυρίου εἰσὶν οἱ ἐπιβλέποντες ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν

- 11** Falei mais, e lhe perguntei: Que são estas duas oliveiras à direita e à esquerda do castiçal?
 And I made answer and said to him, What are these two olive-trees on the right side of the light-support and on the left?
 και ἀπεκρίθην και εἶπα πρὸς αὐτόν τί αἱ δύο ἐλαιαὶ αὗται αἱ ἐκ δεξιῶν τῆς λυχνίας και ἐξ εὐωνύμων
- 12** Segunda vez falei-lhe, perguntando: Que são aqueles dois ramos de oliveira, que estão junto aos dois tubos de ouro, e que vertem de si azeite dourado?
 And answering a second time, I said to him, What are these two olive branches, through whose gold pipes the oil is drained out?
 και ἐπηρώτησα ἐκ δευτέρου και εἶπα πρὸς αὐτόν τί οἱ δύο κλάδοι τῶν ἐλαιῶν οἱ ἐν ταῖς χερσίν τῶν δύο μυχωτῆρων τῶν χρυσῶν τῶν ἐπιχεόντων και ἐπαναγόντων τὰς ἐπαρυστρίδας τὰς χρυσᾶς
- 13** Ele me respondeu, dizendo: Não sabes o que é isso? E eu disse: Não, meu senhor.
 And he said in answer to me, Have you no knowledge what these are? And I said, No, my lord.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με οὐκ οἶδας τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα και εἶπα οὐχὶ κύριε
- 14** Então ele disse: Estes são os dois ungidos, que assistem junto ao Senhor de toda a terra.
 And he said, These are the two sons of oil, whose place is by the Lord of all the earth.
 και εἶπεν οὗτοι οἱ δύο υἱοὶ τῆς πύκτητος παρεστήκασιν τῷ κυρίῳ πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 1** Tornei a levantar os meus olhos, e olhei, e eis um rolo voante.
 Then again lifting up my eyes I saw a roll in flight through the air.
 και ἐπέστρεψα και ἤρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου και εἶδον και ἰδοὺ δρέπανον πετόμενον
- 2** Perguntou-me o anjo: Que vês? Eu respondi: Vejo um rolo voante, que tem vinte côvados de comprido e dez côvados de largo.
 And he said to me, What do you see? And I said, A roll going through the air; it is twenty cubits long and ten cubits wide.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με τί σὺ βλέπεις και εἶπα ἐγὼ ὁρῶ δρέπανον πετόμενον μήκος πήχεων εἴκοσι και πλάτος πήχεων δέκα
- 3** Então disse-me ele: Esta é a maldição que sairá pela face de toda a terra: porque daqui, conforme a maldição, será desarraigado todo o que furta; assim como daqui será desarraigado conforme a maldição todo o que jurar falsamente.
 Then he said to me, This is the curse which goes out over the face of all the land: for long enough has every thief gone without punishment, and long enough has every taker of false oaths gone without punishment.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με αὕτη ἡ ἀρὰ ἡ ἐκπορευομένη ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς διότι πᾶς ὁ κλέπτης ἐκ τούτου ἕως θανάτου ἐκδικηθήσεται και πᾶς ὁ ἐπίορκος ἐκ τούτου ἕως θανάτου ἐκδικηθήσεται
- 4** Mandá-la-ei, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e a farei entrar na casa do ladrão, e na casa do que jurar falsamente pelo meu nome; e permanecerá no meio da sua casa, e a consumirá juntamente com a sua madeira e com as suas pedras.
 And I will send it out, says the Lord of armies, and it will go into the house of the thief and into the house of him who takes a false oath by my name: and it will be in his house, causing its complete destruction, with its woodwork and its stones.
 και ἐξοίσω αὐτό λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ και εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ κλέπτου και εἰς τὸν οἶκον τοῦ ὀμνύοντος τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐπὶ ψεῦδει και καταλύσει ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ οἴκου αὐτοῦ και συντελέσει αὐτὸν και τὰ ξύλα αὐτοῦ και τοὺς λίθους αὐτοῦ
- 5** Então saiu o anjo, que falava comigo, e me disse: levanta agora os teus olhos, e vê que é isto que sai.
 And the angel who was talking to me went out and said to me, Let your eyes be lifted up now, and see the ephah which is going out.
 και ἐξῆλθεν ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοὶ και εἶπεν πρὸς με ἀνάβλεψον τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου και ἰδὲ τί τὸ ἐκπορευόμενον τούτου
- 6** Eu perguntei: Que é isto? Respondeu ele: Isto é uma efa que sai. E disse mais: Esta é a iniquidade em toda a terra.
 And I said, What is it? And he said, This is an ephah which is going out. And he said further, This is their evil-doing in all the land.
 και εἶπα τί ἐστὶν και εἶπεν τούτου τὸ μέτρον τὸ ἐκπορευόμενον και εἶπεν αὕτη ἡ ἀδικία αὐτῶν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῇ

- 7 E eis que foi levantada a tampa de chumbo, e uma mulher estava sentada no meio da efa.
And I saw a round cover of lead lifted up; and a woman was seated in the middle of the ephah.
 και ιδου τάλαντον μολίβου εξαίρομενον και ιδου μία γυνή ἐκάθητο ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ μέτρου
- 8 Prosseguiu o anjo: Esta é a impiedade. E ele a lançou dentro da efa, e pôs sobre a boca desta o peso de chumbo.
And he said, This is Sin; and pushing her down into the ephah, he put the weight of lead on the mouth of it.
 και εἶπεν αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ ἀνομία και ἔρριπεν αὐτὴν ἐν μέσῳ τοῦ μέτρου και ἔρριπεν τὸν λίθον τοῦ μολίβου εἰς τὸ στόμα αὐτῆς
- 9 Então levantei os meus olhos e olhei, e eis que vinham avançando duas mulheres com o vento nas suas asas, pois tinham asas como as da cegonha; e levantaram a efa entre a terra e o céu.
And lifting up my eyes I saw two women coming out, and the wind was in their wings; and they had wings like the wings of a stork: and they took the ephah, lifting it up between earth and heaven.
 και ἦρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς μου και εἶδον και ιδου δύο γυναῖκες ἐκπορευόμεναι και πνεῦμα ἐν ταῖς πτέρυξιν αὐτῶν και αὗται εἶχον πτέρυγας ὡς πτέρυγας ἔποπος και ἀνέλαβον τὸ μέτρον ἀνὰ μέσον τῆς γῆς και ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
- 10 Perguntei ao anjo que falava comigo: Para onde levam elas a efa?
And I said to the angel who was talking to me, Where are they taking the ephah?
 και εἶπα πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον τὸν λαλοῦντα ἐν ἐμοί ποῦ αὗται ἀποφέρουσιν τὸ μέτρον
- 11 Respondeu-me ele: Para lhe edificarem uma casa na terra de Sinar; e, quando a casa for preparada, a efa será colocada ali no seu lugar.
And he said to me, To make a house for her in the land of Shinar: and they will make a place ready, and put her there in the place which is hers.
 και εἶπεν πρὸς με οἰκοδομησαι αὐτῷ οἰκίαν ἐν γῆ βαβυλῶνος και ἐτοιμάσαι και θήσουσιν αὐτὸ ἐκεῖ ἐπὶ τὴν ἐτοιμασίαν αὐτοῦ
- 1 De novo levantei os meus olhos, e olhei, e eis quatro carros que saíam dentre dois montes, e estes montes eram montes de bronze.
And again lifting up my eyes I saw four war-carriages coming out from between the two mountains; and the mountains were mountains of brass.
 και ἐπέστρεψα και ἦρα τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς μου και εἶδον και ιδου τέσσαρα ἄρματα ἐκπορευόμενα ἐκ μέσου δύο ὀρέων και τὰ ὄρη ἦν ὄρη χαλκᾶ
- 2 No primeiro carro eram cavalos vermelhos, no segundo carro cavalos pretos,
In the first war-carriage were red horses; and in the second, black horses;
 ἐν τῷ ἄρματι τῷ πρώτῳ ἵπποι πυρροὶ και ἐν τῷ ἄρματι τῷ δευτέρῳ ἵπποι μέλανες
- 3 no terceiro carro cavalos brancos, e no quarto carro cavalos baios com malhas.
And in the third, white horses; and in the fourth, horses of mixed colour.
 και ἐν τῷ ἄρματι τῷ τρίτῳ ἵπποι λευκοὶ και ἐν τῷ ἄρματι τῷ τετάρτῳ ἵπποι ποικίλοι ψαροὶ
- 4 Então, dirigindo-me ao anjo que falava comigo, perguntei: Que são estes, meu senhor?
And I made answer and said to the angel who was talking to me, What are these, my lord?
 και ἀπεκρίθη και εἶπα πρὸς τὸν ἄγγελον τὸν λαλοῦντα ἐν ἐμοί τί ἐστὶν ταῦτα κύριε
- 5 Respondeu-me o anjo: Estes estão saindo aos quatro ventos do céu, depois de se apresentarem perante o Senhor de toda a terra.
And the angel, answering, said to me, These go out to the four winds of heaven from their place before the Lord of all the earth.
 και ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ λαλῶν ἐν ἐμοί και εἶπεν ταῦτά ἐστὶν οἱ τέσσαρες ἄνεμοι τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἐκπορεύονται παραστήναι τῷ κυρίῳ πάσης τῆς γῆς
- 6 O carro em que estão os cavalos pretos sai para a terra do norte, os brancos são para o oeste, e os malhados para a terra do sul;
The carriage in which are the black horses goes in the direction of the north country; the white go to the west; and those of mixed colour go in the direction of the south country.
 ἐν ᾧ ἦσαν οἱ ἵπποι οἱ μέλανες ἐξεπορεύοντο ἐπὶ γῆν βορρᾶ και οἱ λευκοὶ ἐξεπορεύοντο κατόπισθεν αὐτῶν και οἱ ποικίλοι ἐξεπορεύοντο ἐπὶ γῆν νότον

- 7 e os cavalos baios saíam, e procuravam ir por diante, para percorrerem a terra. E ele disse: Ide, percorrei a terra. E eles a percorriam.
And the red ones go to the east; and they made request that they might go up and down through the earth: and he said, Go up and down through the earth. So they went up and down through the earth.
καὶ οἱ ψαροὶ ἐξεπορεύοντο καὶ ἐπέβλεπον τοῦ πορεύεσθαι τοῦ περιοδεῦσαι τὴν γῆν καὶ εἶπεν πορεύεσθε καὶ περιοδεύσατε τὴν γῆν καὶ περιώδευσαν τὴν γῆν
- 8 Então clamou para mim, dizendo: Eis que aqueles que saíram para a terra do norte fazem repousar na terra do norte o meu Espírito.
Then crying out to me, he said, See, those who are going to the north country have given rest to the spirit of the Lord in the north country.
καὶ ἀνεβόησεν καὶ ἐλάλησεν πρὸς με λέγων ἰδοὺ οἱ ἐκπορευόμενοι ἐπὶ γῆν βορρᾶ ἀνέπαυσαν τὸν θυμὸν μου ἐν γῆ βορρᾶ
- 9 Ainda me veio a palavra do Senhor, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς με λέγων
- 10 Recebe dos que foram levados cativos, a saber, de Heldai, de Tobias, e de Jedaías, e vem tu no mesmo dia, e entra na casa de Josias, filho de Sofonias, para a qual vieram de Babilônia;
Take the offerings of those who went away as prisoners, from Heldai, Tobijah, and Jedaiah, and from the family of Josiah, the son of Zephaniah, who have come from Babylon;
λαβὲ τὰ ἐκ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας παρὰ τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ παρὰ τῶν χρησίμων αὐτῆς καὶ παρὰ τῶν ἐπεγνωκότων αὐτὴν καὶ εἰσελεύσῃ σὺ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἰωσίου τοῦ υἱοῦ σοφονίου τοῦ ἡκοντος ἐκ βαβυλῶνος
- 11 recebe, digo, prata e ouro, e faze coroas, e põe-nas na cabeça do sumo sacerdote Josué, filho de Jeozadaque;
And take silver and gold and make a crown and put it on the head of Zerubbabel;
καὶ λήψῃ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον καὶ ποιήσεις στεφάνους καὶ ἐπιθήσεις ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν ἰησοῦ τοῦ ἰωσηδεκ τοῦ ἱερέως τοῦ μεγάλου
- 12 e fala-lhe, dizendo: Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eis aqui o homem cujo nome é Renovo; ele brotará do seu lugar, e edificará o templo do Senhor.
And say to him, These are the words of the Lord of armies: See, the man whose name is the Branch, under whom there will be fertile growth.
καὶ ἔρεῖς πρὸς αὐτόν τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἀνατολῆ ὄνομα αὐτῷ καὶ ὑποκάτωθεν αὐτοῦ ἀνατελεῖ καὶ οἰκοδομήσει τὸν οἶκον κυρίου
- 13 Ele mesmo edificará o templo do Senhor; receberá a honra real, assentar-se-á no seu trono, e dominará. E Josué, o sacerdote, ficará à sua direita; e haverá entre os dois o conselho de paz.
And he will be the builder of the Temple of the Lord; and the glory will be his, and he will take his place as ruler on the seat of power; and Joshua will be a priest at his right hand, and between them there will be a design of peace.
καὶ αὐτὸς λήμψεται ἀρετὴν καὶ καθίεται καὶ κατάρξει ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου αὐτοῦ καὶ ἔσται ὁ ἱερεὺς ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ καὶ βουλή εἰρηνικὴ ἔσται ἀνὰ μέσον ἀμφοτέρων
- 14 Essas coroas servirão a Helem, e a Tobias, e a Jedaías, e a Hem, filho de Sofonias, de memorial no templo do Senhor.
And the crown will be for grace to Heldai and Tobijah and Jedaiah and the son of Zephaniah, to keep their memory living in the house of the Lord.
ὁ δὲ στέφανος ἔσται τοῖς ὑπομένουσιν καὶ τοῖς χρησίμοις αὐτῆς καὶ τοῖς ἐπεγνωκόσιν αὐτὴν καὶ εἰς χάριτα υἱοῦ σοφονίου καὶ εἰς ψαλμὸν ἐν οἴκῳ κυρίου
- 15 E aqueles que estão longe virão, e ajudarão a edificar o templo do Senhor; e vós sabereis que o Senhor dos exercitos me tem enviado a vós; e isso sucederá, se diligentemente obedecerdes a voz do Senhor vosso Deus.
And those who are far away will come and be builders in the Temple of the Lord, and it will be clear to you that the Lord of armies has sent me to you.
καὶ οἱ μακρὰν ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἤξουσιν καὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου καὶ γνώσεσθε διότι κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἀπέσταλκέν με πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν εἰσακούοντες εἰσακοῦσῃτε τῆς φωνῆς κυρίου τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν
- 1 Aconteceu no ano quarto do rei Dario, que a palavra do Senhor veio a Zacarias, no dia quarto do nono mês, que é quisleu:
And it came about in the fourth year of King Darius, that the word of the Lord came to Zechariah on the fourth day of the ninth month, the month Chislev.
καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ τετάρτῳ ἔτει ἐπὶ θαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ζαχαριαν τετράδι τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ ἐνάτου ὃς ἔστιν χασελεῦ

- 2 Ora, o povo de Betel tinha enviado Sarezzer, e Regem-Meleque, e os seus homens, para suplicarem o favor do Senhor,
Now they of Beth-el had sent Sharezer and Regem-melech to make a request for grace from the Lord,
καὶ ἐξαπέστειλεν εἰς βαιθηλ σαρασαρ καὶ αρβεσεερ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ ἄνδρες αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἐξιλάσασθαι τὸν κύριον
- 3 e para dizerem aos sacerdotes, que estavam na casa do Senhor dos exércitos, e aos profetas: Chorarei eu no quinto mês, com jejum, como o tenho feito por tantos anos?
And to say to the priests of the house of the Lord of armies and to the prophets, Am I to go on weeping in the fifth month, separating myself as I have done in past years?
λέγων πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς τοὺς ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου παντοκράτορος καὶ πρὸς τοὺς προφήτας λέγων εἰσελήλυθεν ὧδε ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ τὸ ἅγιασμα καθότι ἐποίησα ἤδη ἱκανὰ ἔτ
η
- 4 Então a palavra do Senhor dos exércitos veio a mim, dizendo:
Then the word of the Lord of armies came to me, saying
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου τῶν δυνάμεων πρὸς με λέγων
- 5 Fala a todo o povo desta terra, e aos sacerdotes, dizendo: Quando jejuastes, e pranteastes, no quinto e no sétimo mês, durante estes setenta anos, acaso foi mesmo para mim que jejuastes?
Say to all the people of the land and to the priests, When you went without food and gave yourselves to grief in the fifth and the seventh months for these seventy years, did you ever do it because of me?
εἶπὸν πρὸς ἅπαντα τὸν λαὸν τῆς γῆς καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἱερεῖς λέγων ἐὰν νηστεύσητε ἢ κόψησθε ἐν ταῖς πέμπταις ἢ ἐν ταῖς ἐβδόμαις καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐβδομήκοντα ἔτη μὴ νηστείαν νηστεύετε κατέ μοι
- 6 Ou quando comeis e quando bebeis, não é para vós mesmos que comeis e bebeis?
And when you are feasting and drinking, are you not doing it only for yourselves?
καὶ ἐὰν φάγητε ἢ πίητε οὐχ ὑμεῖς ἔσθετε καὶ ὑμεῖς πίνετε
- 7 Não eram estas as palavras que o Senhor proferiu por intermédio dos profetas antigos, quando Jerusalém estava habitada e próspera, juntamente com as suas cidades ao redor dela, e quando o Sul e a campina eram habitados?
Are not these the words which the Lord said to you by the earlier prophets, when Jerusalem was full of people and wealth, and the towns round about her and the South and the Lowland were peopled?
οὐχ οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι εἰσὶν οὓς ἐλάλησεν κύριος ἐν χερσίν τῶν προφητῶν τῶν ἐμπροσθεν ὅτε ἦν ἱερουσαλημ κατοικουμένη καὶ εὐθνηοῦσα καὶ αἱ πόλεις αὐτῆς κυκλόθεν καὶ ἡ ὄρει νῆ καὶ ἡ πεδινὴ κατοκεῖτο
- 8 E a palavra do Senhor veio a Zacarias, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord came to Zechariah, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου πρὸς ζαχαριαν λέγων
- 9 Assim falou o Senhor dos exércitos: Executai juízo verdadeiro, mostrai bondade e compaixão cada um para com o seu irmao;
This is what the Lord of armies has said: Let your judging be upright and done in good faith, let every man have mercy and pity for his brother:
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ κρίμα δίκαιον κρίνατε καὶ ἔλεος καὶ οἰκτιρμὸν ποιεῖτε ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ
- 10 e não oprimis a viúva, nem o órfão, nem o estrangeiro, nem o pobre; e nenhum de vós intente no seu coração o mal contra o seu irmao.
Do not be hard on the widow, or the child without a father, on the man from a strange country, or on the poor; let there be no evil thought in your heart against your brother.
καὶ χήραν καὶ ὄρφανὸν καὶ προσήλυτον καὶ πένητα μὴ καταδυναστεύετε καὶ κακίαν ἕκαστος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ μὴ μνησικακεῖτω ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν
- 11 Eles, porém, não quiseram escutar, e me deram o ombro rebelde, e taparam os ouvidos, para que não ouvissem.
But they would not give attention, turning their backs and stopping their ears from hearing;
καὶ ἠπειθήσαν τοῦ προσέχειν καὶ ἔδωκαν νῶτον παραφρονοῦντα καὶ τὰ ὦτα αὐτῶν ἐβάρυναν τοῦ μὴ εἰσακοῦειν

- 12** Sim, fizeram duro como diamante o seu coração, para não ouvirem a lei, nem as palavras que o Senhor dos exércitos enviara pelo seu Espírito mediante os profetas antigos; por isso veio a grande ira do Senhor dos exércitos.
And they made their hearts like the hardest stone, so that they might not give ear to the law and the words which the Lord of armies had said by the earlier prophets: and there came great wrath from the Lord of armies.
καὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν ἔταξαν ἀπειθῆ τοῦ μὴ εἰσακούειν τοῦ νόμου μου καὶ τοὺς λόγους οὓς ἐξαπέστειλεν κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐν πνεύματι αὐτοῦ ἐν χερσὶν τῶν προφητῶν τῶν ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ἐγένετο ὀργὴ μεγάλη παρὰ κυρίου παντοκράτορος
- 13** Assim como eu clamei, e eles não ouviram, assim também eles clamaram, e eu não ouvi, diz o Senhor dos exércitos;
And it came about that as they would not give ear to his voice, so I would not give ear to their voice, says the Lord of armies:
καὶ ἔσται ὃν τρόπον εἶπεν καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκουσαν αὐτοῦ οὗτος κεκράζονται καὶ οὐ μὴ εἰσακούσω λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 14** mas os espalhei com um turbilhão por entre todas as nações, que eles não conheceram. Assim, pois, a terra foi assolada atrás deles, de sorte que ninguém passava por ela, nem voltava; porquanto fizeram da terra desejada uma desolação.
But with a storm-wind I sent them in flight among all the nations of whom they had no knowledge. So the land was waste after them, so that no man went through or came back: for they had made waste the desired land.
καὶ ἐκβαλῶ αὐτοὺς εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἃ οὐκ ἔγνωσαν καὶ ἡ γῆ ἀφανισθήσεται κατόπισθεν αὐτῶν ἐκ διοδεύοντος καὶ ἐξ ἀναστρέφοντος καὶ ἔταξαν γῆν ἐκλεκτὴν εἰς ἀφανισμόν
- 1** Depois veio a mim a palavra do Senhor dos exércitos, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord of armies came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κυρίου παντοκράτορος λέγων
- 2** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Zelo por Sião com grande zelo; e, com grande indignação, por ela estou zelando.
These are the words of the Lord of armies: I am angry about the fate of Zion, I am angry about her with great wrath.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐξήλωσα τὴν ιερουσαλημ καὶ τὴν σιων ζῆλον μέγαν καὶ θυμῷ μεγάλῳ ἐξήλωσα αὐτήν
- 3** Assim diz o Senhor: Voltarei para Sião, e habitarei no meio de Jerusalém; e Jerusalém chamar-se-á a cidade da verdade, e o monte do Senhor dos exércitos o monte santo.
This is what the Lord has said: I have come back to Zion, and will make my living-place in Jerusalem: and Jerusalem will be named The town of good faith; and the mountain of the Lord of armies The holy mountain.
τάδε λέγει κύριος καὶ ἐπιστρέψω ἐπὶ σιων καὶ κατασκηνώσω ἐν μέσῳ ιερουσαλημ καὶ κληθήσεται ἡ ιερουσαλημ πόλις ἡ ἀληθινὴ καὶ τὸ ὄρος κυρίου παντοκράτορος ὄρος ἅγιον
- 4** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Ainda nas praças de Jerusalém sentar-se-ão velhos e velhas, levando cada um na mão o seu cajado, por causa da sua muita idade.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: There will again be old men and old women seated in the open spaces of Jerusalem, every man with his stick in his hand because he is so old.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἔτι καθήσονται πρεσβύτεροι καὶ πρεσβύτεραι ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις ιερουσαλημ ἕκαστος τὴν ράβδον αὐτοῦ ἔχων ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ πλήθους ἡμῶν
- 5** E as ruas da cidade se encherão de meninos e meninas, que nelas brincarão.
And the open spaces of the town will be full of boys and girls playing in its open spaces.
καὶ αἱ πλατεῖαι τῆς πόλεως πλησθήσονται παιδαρίων καὶ κορασίων παιζόντων ἐν ταῖς πλατείαις αὐτῆς
- 6** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Se isto for maravilhoso aos olhos do resto deste povo naqueles dias, acaso será também maravilhoso aos meus olhos? diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: If this is a wonder to the rest of this people, is it a wonder to me? says the Lord of armies.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ διότι εἰ ἀδυνατήσῃ ἐνώπιον τῶν καταλοιπῶν τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις μὴ καὶ ἐνώπιον ἐμοῦ ἀδυνατήσῃ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ

- 7 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eis que salvarei o meu povo, tirando-o da terra do oriente e da terra do ocidente;
This is what the Lord of armies has said: See, I will be the saviour of my people from the east country, and from the west country;
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀνασώζω τὸν λαόν μου ἀπὸ γῆς ἀνατολῶν καὶ ἀπὸ γῆς δυσμῶν
- 8 e os trarei, e eles habitarão no meio de Jerusalém; eles serão o meu povo, e eu serei o seu Deus em verdade e em justiça.
And I will make them come and be living in Jerusalem and they will be to me a people and I will be to them a God, in good faith and in righteousness.
καὶ εἰσάξω αὐτοὺς καὶ κατασκηνώσω ἐν μέσῳ ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔσονται μοι εἰς λαόν καὶ ἐγὼ ἔσομαι αὐτοῖς εἰς θεὸν ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ
- 9 Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Sejam fortes as vossas mãos, ó vós, que nestes dias ouvistes estas palavras da boca dos profetas, que estiveram no dia em que foi posto o fundamento da casa do Senhor dos exércitos, a fim de que o templo fosse edificado.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: Let your hands be strong, you who are now hearing these words from the mouths of the prophets, that is to say, in the days when the base of the house of the Lord of armies has been put in place for the building of the house, that is the Temple.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ κατισχυέτωσαν αἱ χεῖρες ὑμῶν τῶν ἀκουόντων ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ταύταις τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐκ στόματος τῶν προφητῶν ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας τεθεμελίωται ὁ οἶκος κυρίου παντοκράτορος καὶ ὁ ναὸς ἀφ' οὗ ὠκοδόμηται
- 10 Pois antes daqueles dias não havia salário para os homens, nem lhes davam ganho os animais; nem havia paz para o que saía nem para o que entrava, por causa do inimigo; porque eu incitei a todos os homens, cada um contra o seu próximo.
For before those days there was no payment for a man's work, or for the use of a beast, and there was no peace for him who went out or him who came in, because of the attacker: for I had every man turned against his neighbour.
διότι πρὸ τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐκείνων ὁ μισθὸς τῶν ἀνθρώπων οὐκ ἔσται εἰς ὄνησιν καὶ ὁ μισθὸς τῶν κτηνῶν οὐχ ὑπάρξει καὶ τῷ ἐκπορευομένῳ καὶ τῷ εἰσπορευομένῳ οὐκ ἔσται εἰρήνη ἀπὸ τῆς θλίψεως καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ πάντα τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ἕκαστον ἐπὶ τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 11 Mas agora não me haverá para com o resto deste povo como nos dias passados, diz o Senhor dos exércitos;
But now I will not be to the rest of this people as I was in the past, says the Lord of armies.
καὶ νῦν οὐ κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας τὰς ἔμπροσθεν ἐγὼ ποιῶ τοῖς καταλοιπίοις τοῦ λαοῦ τούτου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 12 porquanto haverá a sementeira de paz; a vide dará o seu fruto, e a terra dará a sua novidade, e os céus darão o seu orvalho; e farei que o resto deste povo herde todas essas coisas.
For I will let the seed of peace be planted; the vine will give her fruit and the land will give her increase and the heavens will give their dew; and I will give to the rest of this people all these things for their heritage.
ἀλλ' ἢ δεῖξω εἰρήνην ἢ ἄμπελος δώσει τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῆς καὶ ἡ γῆ δώσει τὰ γενήματα αὐτῆς καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς δώσει τὴν δρόσον αὐτοῦ καὶ κατακληρονομήσω τοῖς καταλοιπίοις τοῦ λαοῦ μου πάντα ταῦτα
- 13 E há de suceder, ó casa de Judá, e ó casa de Israel, que, assim como éreis uma maldição entre as nações, assim vos salvarei, e sereis uma bênção; não temais, mas sejam fortes as vossas mãos.
And it will come about that, as you were a curse among the nations, O children of Judah and children of Israel, so I will give you salvation and you will be a blessing: have no fear and let your hands be strong.
καὶ ἔσται ὃν τρόπον ἦτε ἐν κατάρῃ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν οἶκος ἰουδα καὶ οἶκος ἰσραηλ οὕτως διασώσω ὑμᾶς καὶ ἔσεσθε ἐν εὐλογία θαρσεῖτε καὶ κατισχύετε ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ὑμῶν
- 14 Pois assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Como intentei fazer-vos o mal, quando vossos pais me provocaram a ira, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e não me compadeci,
For this is what the Lord of armies has said: As it was my purpose to do evil to you when your fathers made me angry, says the Lord of armies, and my purpose was not changed:
διότι τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ὃν τρόπον διενεόθη τὸ κακῶσαι ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ παροργίσει με τοὺς πατέρας ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ οὐ μετενόησα
- 15 assim tornei a intentar nestes dias fazer o bem a Jerusalém e à casa de Judá; não temais.
So in these days it is again my purpose to do good to Jerusalem and to the children of Judah: have no fear.
οὕτως παρατέταγμα καὶ διανενόημα ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ταύταις τοῦ καλῶς ποιῆσαι τὴν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα θαρσεῖτε

- 16** Eis as coisas que deveis fazer: Falai a verdade cada um com o seu próximo; executai juízo de verdade e de paz nas vossas portas;
These are the things which you are to do: Let every man say what is true to his neighbour; and let your judging give peace in your towns.
οὔτοι οἱ λόγοι οὓς ποιήσετε λαλεῖτε ἀλήθειαν ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ κρίμα εἰρηνικὸν κρίνατε ἐν ταῖς πόλεις ὑμῶν
- 17** e nenhum de vós intente no seu coração o mal contra o seu próximo; nem ame o juramento falso; porque todas estas são coisas que eu aborreço, diz o senhor.
Let no one have any evil thought in his heart against his neighbour; and have no love for false oaths: for all these things are hated by me, says the Lord.
καὶ ἕκαστος τὴν κακίαν τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ μὴ λογίζεσθε ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν καὶ ὄρκον ψευδῆ μὴ ἀγαπᾶτε διότι ταῦτα πάντα ἐμίσησα λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 18** De novo me veio a palavra do Senhor dos exércitos, dizendo:
And the word of the Lord of armies came to me, saying,
καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος κύριου παντοκράτορος πρὸς με λέγων
- 19** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: O jejum do quarto mês, bem como o do quinto, o do sétimo, e o do décimo mês se tornarão para a casa de Judá em regozijo, alegria, e festas alegres; amai, pois, a verdade e a paz.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: The times of going without food in the fourth month and in the fifth and the seventh and the tenth months, will be for the people of Judah times of joy and happy meetings; so be lovers of good faith and of peace.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ νηστεία ἢ τετρὰς καὶ νηστεία ἢ πέμπτη καὶ νηστεία ἢ ἑβδόμη καὶ νηστεία ἢ δεκάτη ἔσονται τῷ οἴκῳ ἰουδα εἰς χαρὰν καὶ εἰς εὐφροσύνην καὶ εἰς ἔορτὰς ἀγαθὰς καὶ εὐφρανθήσεσθε καὶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν καὶ τὴν εἰρήνην ἀγαπήσατε
- 20** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Ainda sucederá que virão povos, e os habitantes de muitas cidades;
This is what the Lord of armies has said: It will again come about that when peoples and those living in great towns come,
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἔτι ἤξουσιν λαοὶ πολλοὶ καὶ κατοικοῦντες πόλεις πολλὰς
- 21** e os habitantes de uma cidade irão à outra, dizendo: Vamos depressa suplicar o favor do Senhor, e buscar o Senhor dos exércitos; eu também irei.
And the people of one town go to another and say, Let us certainly go with a request for grace from the Lord, and to give worship to the Lord of armies, then I will go with you.
καὶ συνελεύσονται κατοικοῦντες πέντε πόλεις εἰς μίαν πόλιν λέγοντες πορευθῶμεν δεηθῆναι τοῦ προσώπου κυρίου καὶ ἐκζητῆσαι τὸ πρόσωπον κυρίου παντοκράτορος πορεύσομαι κάγω
- 22** Assim virão muitos povos, e poderosas nações, buscar em Jerusalém o Senhor dos exércitos, e suplicar a bênção do Senhor.
And great peoples and strong nations will come to give worship to the Lord of armies in Jerusalem and to make requests for grace from the Lord.
καὶ ἤξουσιν λαοὶ πολλοὶ καὶ ἔθνη πολλὰ ἐκζητῆσαι τὸ πρόσωπον κυρίου παντοκράτορος ἐν ἱερουσαλημ καὶ τοῦ ἐξιλάσκεσθαι τὸ πρόσωπον κυρίου
- 23** Assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Naquele dia sucederá que dez homens, de nações de todas as línguas, pegarão na orla das vestes de um judeu, dizendo: Iremos convosco, porque temos ouvido que Deus está convosco.
This is what the Lord of armies has said: In those days, ten men from all the languages of the nations will put out their hands and take a grip of the skirt of him who is a Jew, saying, We will go with you, for it has come to our ears that God is with you.
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις ἐὰν ἐπιλάβονται δέκα ἄνδρες ἐκ πασῶν τῶν γλωσσῶν τῶν ἐθνῶν καὶ ἐπιλάβονται τοῦ κρασπέδου ἀνδρὸς ἰουδαίου λέγοντες πορευόμεθα μετὰ σοῦ διότι ἀκηκόαμεν ὅτι ὁ θεὸς μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐστίν
- 1** A palavra do Senhor está contra a terra de Hadraque, e repousará sobre Damasco, pois ao Senhor pertencem as cidades de Arã, e todas as tribos de Israel.
A word of the Lord: The Lord has come to the land of Hadrach, and Damascus is his resting-place: for the towns of Aram are the Lord's,
λήμμα λόγου κυρίου ἐν γῆ σεδραχ καὶ δαμασκοῦ θυσία αὐτοῦ διότι κύριος ἐφορᾷ ἀνθρώπους καὶ πάσας φυλὰς τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 2** E também Hamate que confina com ela, e Tiro e Sidom, ainda que sejam mui sábias.
As well as Hamath, which is by its limit, and Tyre and Zidon, because they are very wise.
καὶ εμαθ ἐν τοῖς ὀρίοις αὐτῆς τύρος καὶ σιδών διότι ἐφρόνησαν σφόδρα

- 3 Ora Tiro edificou para si fortalezas, e amontoou prata como o pó, e ouro como a lama das ruas.
 And Tyre made for herself a strong place, and got together silver like dust and the best gold like the earth of the streets.
 και ὠκοδόμησεν τύρος ὄχυράματα ἑαυτῇ και ἐθησαύρισεν ἀργύριον ὡς χυδὸν και συνήγαγεν χρυσίον ὡς πηλὸν ὁδῶν
- 4 Eis que o Senhor a despojará, e ferirá o seu poder no mar; e ela será consumida pelo fogo.
 See, the Lord will take away her heritage, overturning her power in the sea; and she will be burned up with fire.
 διὰ τοῦτο κύριος κληρονομήσει αὐτὴν και πατάξει εἰς θάλασσαν δύναμιν αὐτῆς και αὕτη ἐν πυρὶ καταναλωθήσεται
- 5 Asquelom o verá, e temerá; também Gaza, e terá grande dor; igualmente Ecrom, porque a sua esperança será iludida; e de Gaza perecerá o rei, e Asquelom não será habitada.
 Ashkelon will see it with fear, and Gaza, bent with pain; and Ekron, for her hope will be shamed: and the king will be cut off from Gaza, and Ashkelon will be unpeopled.
 ὄψεται ἀσκαλῶν και φοβηθήσεται και γάζα και ὀδύνηθήσεται σφόδρα και ακκαρων ὅτι ἠσχύνη ἐπὶ τῷ παραπτώματι αὐτῆς και ἀπολείται βασιλεὺς ἐκ γάζης και ἀσκαλῶν οὐ μὴ κατοικηθῆ
- 6 Povo mestiço habitará em Asdode; e exterminarei a soberba dos filisteus.
 And a mixed people will be living in Ashdod, and I will have the pride of the Philistines cut off.
 και κατοικήσουσιν ἀλλογενεῖς ἐν ἀζώτῳ και καθελῶ ὕβριν ἀλλοφύλων
- 7 E da sua boca tirarei o sangue, e dentre os seus dentes as abominações; e ele também ficará como um resto para o nosso Deus; e será como chefe em Judá, e Ecrom como um jebuseu.
 And I will take away his blood from his mouth, and his disgusting things from between his teeth; and some of his people will be kept for our God: and he will be as a family in Judah, and Ekron as one living in Jerusalem.
 και ἐξαρώ τὸ αἷμα αὐτῶν ἐκ στόματος αὐτῶν και τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν ἐκ μέσου ὀδόντων αὐτῶν και ὑπολειφθήσεται και οὗτος τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν και ἔσονται ὡς χιλίαρχος ἐν ἰουδᾷ α και ακκαρων ὡς ὁ ιεβουσαῖος
- 8 Ao redor da minha casa acamparei contra o exército, para que ninguém passe, nem volte; e não passará mais por eles o opressor; pois agora vi com os meus olhos.
 And I will put my forces in position round my house, so that there may be no coming and going: and no cruel master will again go through them: for now I have seen his trouble.
 και ὑποστήσομαι τῷ οἴκῳ μου ἀνάστημα τοῦ μὴ διαπορεύεσθαι μηδὲ ἀνακάμπτειν και οὐ μὴ ἐπέλθῃ ἐπ' αὐτοὺς οὐκέτι ἐξελαύνων διότι νῦν ἑώρακα ἐν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς μου
- 9 Alegra-te muito, ó filha de Sião; exulta, ó filha de Jerusalém; eis que vem a ti o teu rei; ele é justo e traz a salvação; ele é humilde e vem montado sobre um jumento, sobre um jumentinho, filho de jumenta.
 Be full of joy, O daughter of Zion; give a glad cry, O daughter of Jerusalem: see, your king comes to you: he is upright and has overcome; gentle and seated on an ass, on a young ass.
 χαῖρε σφόδρα θύγατερ σιων κήρυσσε θύγατερ ιερουσαλημ ἰδοὺ ὁ βασιλεὺς σου ἔρχεται σοι δίκαιος και σφύζων αὐτός πραῖς και ἐπιβεβηκὼς ἐπὶ ὑποζύγιον και πῶλον νέον
- 10 De Efraim exterminarei os carros, e de Jerusalém os cavalos, e o arco de guerra será destruído, e ele anunciará paz às nações; e o seu domínio se estenderá de mar a mar, e desde o Rio até as extremidades da terra.
 And he will have the war-carriage cut off from Ephraim, and the horse from Jerusalem, and the bow of war will be cut off: and he will say words of peace to the nations: and his rule will be from sea to sea, and from the River to the ends of the earth.
 και ἐξολεθρευσει ἄρματα ἐξ εφραιμ και ἵππον ἐξ ιερουσαλημ και ἐξολεθρευθησεται τόξον πολεμικόν και πληθος και εἰρήνη ἐξ ἔθνων και κατάρξει ὑδάτων ἕως θαλάσσης και ποταμῶν διεκβολὰς γῆς
- 11 Ainda quanto a ti, por causa do sangue do teu pacto, libertei os teus presos da cova em que não havia água.
 And as for you, because of the blood of your agreement, I have sent out your prisoners from the deep hole in which there is no water.
 και σὺ ἐν αἵματι διαθήκης ἐξαπέστειλας δεσμίους σου ἐκ λάκκου οὐκ ἔχοντος ὕδωρ

- 12** Voltai à fortaleza, ó presos de esperança; também hoje anuncio que te recompensarei em dobro.
And they will come back to you, O daughter of Zion, as prisoners of hope: today I say to you that I will give you back twice as much;
καθήσεσθε ἐν ὄχυρώματι δέσμοι τῆς συναγωγῆς καὶ ἀντὶ μιᾶς ἡμέρας παροικεσίας σου διπλᾶ ἀνταποδώσω σοι
- 13** Pois curvei Judá por meu arco, pus-lhe Efraim por seta; suscitarei a teus filhos, ó Sião, contra os teus filhos, ó Grécia; e te farei a tí, ó Sião, como a espada de um valente.
For I have made Judah a bow bent for my use, I have made Ephraim the arrows of the bow; I will make your sons, O Zion, take up arms against your sons, O Greece, and will make you like the sword of a man of war.
διότι ἐνέτεινά σε ἰουδα ἐμαυτῷ τόξον ἔπλησα τὸν εφραιμ καὶ ἐπεγερώ τὰ τέκνα σου σίων ἐπὶ τὰ τέκνα τῶν ἐλλήνων καὶ ψηλαφήσω σε ὡς ῥομφαίαν μαχητοῦ
- 14** Por cima deles será visto o Senhor; e a sua flecha sairá como o relâmpago; e o Senhor Deus fará soar a trombeta, e irá com redemoinhos do sul.
And the Lord will be seen over them, and his arrow will go out like the thunder-flame: and the Lord God, sounding the war-horn, will go in the storm-winds of the South.
καὶ κύριος ἔσται ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐξελεύσεται ὡς ἀστραπὴ βολίς καὶ κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐν σάλπιγγι σαλπιεῖ καὶ πορεύσεται ἐν σάλῳ ἀπειλῆς αὐτοῦ
- 15** O Senhor dos exércitos os protegerá; e eles devorarão, e pisarão os fundibulários; também beberão o sangue deles como ao vinho; e encher-se-ão como bacias de sacrifício, como os cantos do altar.
The Lord of armies will be a cover for them; and they will overcome, crushing under foot the armed men; they will take their blood for drink like wine: they will be full like the sides of the altar.
κύριος παντοκράτωρ ὑπερασπιεῖ αὐτῶν καὶ καταναλώσουσιν αὐτοὺς καὶ καταχώσουσιν αὐτοὺς ἐν λίθοις σφενδόνης καὶ ἐκπίονται αὐτοὺς ὡς οἶνον καὶ πλήσουσιν ὡς φιάλας θυσιαστήριον
- 16** E o Senhor seu Deus naquele dia os salvará, como o rebanho do seu povo; porque eles serão como as pedras de uma coroa, elevadas sobre a terra dele.
And the Lord their God will be their saviour in that day, giving them food like the flock of his people: for they will be like the jewels of a crown shining over his land.
καὶ σώσει αὐτοὺς κύριος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὡς πρόβατα λαὸν αὐτοῦ διότι λίθοι ἅγιοι κυλίνονται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς αὐτοῦ
- 17** Pois quão grande é a sua bondade, e quão grande é a sua formosura! o trigo fará florescer os mancebos e o mosto as donzelas.
For how good it is and how beautiful! grain will make the young men strong and new wine the virgins.
ὄτι εἶ τι ἀγαθὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶ τι καλὸν παρ' αὐτοῦ σίτος νεανίσκοις καὶ οἶνος εὐωδιάζων εἰς παρθένους
- 1** Pedi ao Senhor chuva no tempo da chuva serôdia, sim, ao Senhor, que faz os relâmpagos; e ele lhes dará chuvas copiosas, e a cada um erva no campo,
Make your request to the Lord for rain in the time of the spring rains, even to the Lord who makes the thunder-flames; and he will give them showers of rain, to every man grass in the field.
αἰτεῖσθε ὑετὸν παρὰ κυρίου καθ' ὄραν πρόιμον καὶ ὄσιμον κύριος ἐποίησεν φαντασίας καὶ ὑετὸν χειμερινὸν δώσει αὐτοῖς ἐκάστῳ βοτάνην ἐν ἀγρῷ
- 2** Pois os terafins falam vaidade, e os adivinhos vêem mentira e contam sonhos falsos; em vão procuram consolar; por isso seguem o seu caminho como ovelhas; estão aflitos, porque não há pastor.
For the images have said what is not true, and the readers of signs have seen deceit; they have given accounts of false dreams, they give comfort to no purpose: so they go out of the way like sheep, they are troubled because they have no keeper.
διότι οἱ ἀποφθεγγόμενοι ἐλάλησαν κόπους καὶ οἱ μάντιες ὀράσεις ψευδεῖς καὶ τὰ ἐνύπνια ψευδῆ ἐλάλουν μάταια παρεκάλουν διὰ τοῦτο ἐξήρθησαν ὡς πρόβατα καὶ ἐκακώθησαν διότι οὐκ ἦν ἴασις
- 3** Contra os pastores se acendeu a minha ira, e castigarei os bodes; mas o Senhor dos exércitos visitará o seu rebanho, a casa de Judá, e o fará como o seu majestoso cavalo na peleja.
My wrath is burning against the keepers of the flock, and I will send punishment on the he-goats: for the Lord of armies takes care of his flock, the people of Judah, and will make them like the horse of his pride in the fight.
ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμένας παρωξύνθη ὁ θυμὸς μου καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀμνοὺς ἐπισκέψομαι καὶ ἐπισκέπεται κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ τὸ ποίμνιον αὐτοῦ τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ τάξει αὐτοὺς ὡς ἵππον εὐπρεπῆ αὐτοῦ ἐν πολέμῳ

- 4 De Judá sairá a pedra angular, dele a estaca da tenda, dele o arco de guerra, dele sairão todos os chefes.
From him will come the keystone, from him the nail, from him the bow of war, from him will come every ruler;
καὶ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐπέβλεψεν καὶ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἔταξεν καὶ ἐξ αὐτοῦ τόξον ἐν θυμῷ ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐξελεύσεται πᾶς ὁ ἐξελαύνων ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ
- 5 Eles serão como valentes que na batalha pisam aos pés os seus inimigos na lama das ruas; pelearão, porque o Senhor esta com eles; e confundirão os que andam montados em cavalos.
Together they will be like men of war, crushing down their haters into the earth of the streets in the fight; they will make war because the Lord is with them: and the horsemen will be shamed.
καὶ ἔσονται ὡς μαχηταὶ πατοῦντες πηλὸν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἐν πολέμῳ καὶ παρατάζονται διότι κύριος μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ καταισχυνθήσονται ἀναβάται ἵππων
- 6 Fortalecerei a casa de Judá, e salvarei a casa de José; fá-los-ei voltar, porque me compadeço deles; e serão como se eu não os tivera rejeitado; porque eu sou o Senhor seu Deus, e os ouvirei.
And I will make the children of Judah strong, and I will be the saviour of the children of Joseph, and I will make them come back again, for I have had mercy on them: they will be as if I had not given them up: for I am the Lord their God and I will give them an answer.
καὶ κατισχύσω τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα καὶ τὸν οἶκον ἰωσηφ σώσω καὶ κατοικιῶ αὐτούς ὅτι ἠγάπησα αὐτούς καὶ ἔσονται ὄν τρόπον οὐκ ἀπεστρεψάμην αὐτούς διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπακούσομαι αὐτοῖς
- 7 Então os de Efraim serão como um valente, e o seu coração se alegrará como pelo vinho; seus filhos o verão, e se alegrarão; o seu coração se regozijará no Senhor.
And Ephraim will be like a man of war, and their hearts will be glad as with wine; and their children will see it with joy; their hearts will be glad in the Lord.
καὶ ἔσονται ὡς μαχηταὶ τοῦ εφραϊμ καὶ χαρήσεται ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν ὡς ἐν οἴνῳ καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν ὄψονται καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται καὶ χαρεῖται ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ
- 8 Eu lhes assobiarei, e os juntarei, porque os tenho remido; e multiplicar-se-ão como dantes se multiplicavam.
With the sound of the pipe I will get them together; for I have given the price to make them free: and they will be increased as they were increased.
σημανῶ αὐτοῖς καὶ εἰσδέξομαι αὐτούς διότι λυτρώσομαι αὐτούς καὶ πληθυνθήσονται καθότι ἦσαν πολλοί
- 9 Ainda que os espalhei entre os povos, eles se lembrarão de mim em terras remotas; e, com seus filhos, viverão e voltarão.
Though I had them planted among the peoples, they will keep me in mind in far countries: and they will take care of their children and will come back.
καὶ σπερῶ αὐτούς ἐν λαοῖς καὶ οἱ μακρὰν μνησθήσονται μου ἐκθρέψουσιν τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν καὶ ἐπιστρέψουσιν
- 10 Pois eu os farei voltar da terra do Egito, e os congregarei da Assíria; e trálos-ei à terra de Gileade e do Líbano; e não se achará lugar bastante para eles.
And I will make them come back out of the land of Egypt, and will get them together out of Assyria; and I will take them into the land of Gilead, and it will not be wide enough for them.
καὶ ἐπιστρέψω αὐτούς ἐκ γῆς αἰγύπτου καὶ ἐξ ἀσσυρίων εἰσδέξομαι αὐτούς καὶ εἰς τὴν γαλααδίτιν καὶ εἰς τὸν λίβανον εἰσάξω αὐτούς καὶ οὐ μὴ ὑπολειφθῆ ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐδὲ εἷς
- 11 Passarão pelo mar de aflição, e serão feridas as ondas do mar, e todas as profundezas do Nilo se secarão; então será abatida a soberba da Assíria, e o cetro do Egipto se retirará.
And they will go through the sea of Egypt, and all the deep waters of the Nile will become dry: and the pride of Assyria will be made low, and the power of Egypt will be taken away.
καὶ διελεύσονται ἐν θαλάσῃ στενῇ καὶ πατάξουσιν ἐν θαλάσῃ κύματα καὶ ξηρανθήσεται πάντα τὰ βάθη ποταμῶν καὶ ἀφαιρεθήσεται πᾶσα ὕβρις ἀσσυρίων καὶ σκῆπτρον αἰγύπτου περιαιρεθήσεται
- 12 Eu os fortalecerei no Senhor, e andarão no seu nome, diz o Senhor.
And their strength will be in the Lord; and their pride will be in his name, says the Lord.
καὶ κατισχύσω αὐτούς ἐν κυρίῳ θεῷ αὐτῶν καὶ ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ κατακαυχήσονται λέγει κύριος

- 1** Abre, ó Líbano, as tuas portas para que o fogo devore os teus cedros.
Let your doors be open, O Lebanon, so that fire may be burning among your cedars.
διάνοιξον ὁ λίβανος τὰς θύρας σου καὶ καταφαγέτω πῦρ τὰς κέδρους σου
- 2** Geme, ó cipreste, porque caiu o cedro, porque os mais excelentes são destruídos; gemei, ó carvalhos de Basã, porque o bosque forte é derrubado.
Give a cry of grief, O fir-tree, for the fall of the cedar, because the great ones have been made low: give cries of grief, O you oaks of Bashan, for the strong trees of the wood have come down.
ὀλολυξάτω πίτυς διότι πέπτωκεν κέδρος ὅτι μεγάλως μεγιστάνες ἐταλαιπώρησαν ὀλολύξατε δρύες τῆς βασανίτιδος ὅτι κατεσπάσθη ὁ δρυμὸς ὁ σύμφυτος
- 3** Voz de uivo dos pastores! porque a sua glória é destruída; voz de bramido de leões novos! porque foi destruída a soberba do Jordão.
The sound of the crying of the keepers of the flock! for their glory is made waste: the sound of the loud crying of the young lions! for the pride of Jordan is made waste.
φωνὴ θρηγούντων ποιμένων ὅτι τεταλαιπώρηκεν ἡ μεγαλωσύνη αὐτῶν φωνὴ ὠρυομένων λεόντων ὅτι τεταλαιπώρηκεν τὸ φρύαγμα τοῦ ιορδάνου
- 4** Assim diz o Senhor meu Deus: Apascenta as ovelhas destinadas para a matança,
This is what the Lord my God has said: Take care of the flock of death;
τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ποιμαίνετε τὰ πρόβατα τῆς σφαγῆς
- 5** cujos compradores as matam, e não se têm por culpados; e cujos vendedores dizem: Louvado seja o Senhor, porque hei enriquecido; e os seus pastores não têm piedade delas.
Whose owners put them to death and have no sense of sin; and those who get a price for them say, May the Lord be praised for I have much wealth: and the keepers of the flock have no pity for them.
ἂ οἱ κτησάμενοι κατέσφαζον καὶ οὐ μετεμέλοντο καὶ οἱ πωλοῦντες αὐτὰ ἔλεγον εὐλογητὸς κύριος καὶ πεπλουτήκαμεν καὶ οἱ ποιμένες αὐτῶν οὐκ ἔπασχον οὐδὲν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς
- 6** Certamente não terei mais piedade dos moradores desta terra, diz o Senhor; mas, eis que entregarei os homens cada um na mão do seu próximo e na mão do seu rei; eles ferirão a terra, e eu não os livrarei da mão deles.
For I will have no more pity for the people of the land, says the Lord; but I will give up everyone into his neighbour's hand and into the hand of his king: and they will make the land waste, and I will not keep them safe from their hands.
διὰ τοῦτο οὐ φείσομαι οὐκέτι ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας τὴν γῆν λέγει κύριος καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ παραδίδωμι τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ἕκαστον εἰς χεῖρας τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰς χεῖρας βασιλῆως αὐτοῦ καὶ κατακόψουσιν τὴν γῆν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξέλωμαι ἐκ χειρὸς αὐτῶν
- 7** Eu pois apascentei as ovelhas destinadas para a matança, as pobres ovelhas do rebanho. E tomei para mim duas varas: a uma chamei Graça, e à outra chamei União; e apascentei as ovelhas.
So I took care of the flock of death, for those who made profit out of the flock; and I took for myself two rods, naming one Beautiful, and the other Bands; and I took care of the flock.
καὶ ποιμανῶ τὰ πρόβατα τῆς σφαγῆς εἰς τὴν χαναανίτιν καὶ λήμψομαι ἐμαυτῷ δύο ῥάβδους τὴν μίαν ἐκάλεσα κάλλος καὶ τὴν ἑτέραν ἐκάλεσα σχοίνισμα καὶ ποιμανῶ τὰ πρόβατα
- 8** E destruí os três pastores num mês; porque me enfadai deles, e também eles se enfastiaram de mim.
And in one month I put an end to the three keepers of the flock; for my soul was tired of them, and their souls were disgusted with me.
καὶ ἐξαρῶ τοὺς τρεῖς ποιμένας ἐν μηνὶ ἐνὶ καὶ βαρυνθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἐπ' αὐτούς καὶ γὰρ αἱ ψυχαὶ αὐτῶν ἐπωροῦντο ἐπ' ἐμέ
- 9** Então eu disse: Não vos apascentarei mais; o que morrer morra, e o que for destruído seja destruído; e os que restarem, comam cada um a carne do seu próximo.
And I said, I will not take care of you: If death comes to any, let death be its fate; if any is cut off, let it be cut off; and let the rest take one another's flesh for food.
καὶ εἶπα οὐ ποιμανῶ ὑμᾶς τὸ ἀποθνήσκον ἀποθνησκέτω καὶ τὸ ἐκλείπον ἐκλείπέτω καὶ τὰ κατάλοιπα κατεσθιέτωσαν ἕκαστος τὰς σάρκας τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 10** E tomei a minha vara Graça, e a quebrei, para desfazer o meu pacto, que tinha estabelecido com todos os povos.
And I took my rod Beautiful, cutting it in two, so that the Lord's agreement, which he had made with all the peoples, might be broken.
καὶ λήμψομαι τὴν ῥάβδον μου τὴν καλὴν καὶ ἀπορρίψω αὐτήν τοῦ διασκεδάσαι τὴν διαθήκην μου ἣν διεθέμην πρὸς πάντας τοὺς λαούς

- 11** Foi, pois, anulado naquele dia; assim os pobres do rebanho que me respeitavam, reconheceram que isso era palavra do Senhor.
And it was broken on that day: and the sheep-traders, who were watching me, were certain that it was the word of the Lord.
καὶ διασκεδασθήσεται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ γνώσονται οἱ χαναναῖοι τὰ πρόβατα τὰ φυλασσόμενα διότι λόγος κυρίου ἐστίν
- 12** E eu lhes disse: Se parece bem aos vossos olhos, dai-me o que me é devido; e, se não, deixai-o. Pesaram, pois, por meu salário, trinta moedas de prata.
And I said to them, If it seems good to you, give me my payment; and if not, do not give it. So they gave me my payment by weight, thirty shekels of silver.
καὶ ἔρω πρὸς αὐτοὺς εἰ καλὸν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν ἐστιν δότε στήσαντες τὸν μισθὸν μου ἢ ἀπέιασθε καὶ ἔστησαν τὸν μισθὸν μου τριάκοντα ἀργυροῦς
- 13** Ora o Senhor disse-me: Arroja isso ao oleiro, esse belo preço em que fui avaliado por eles. E tomei as trinta moedas de prata, e as arrojé ao oleiro na casa do Senhor.
And the Lord said to me, Put it into the store-house, the price at which I was valued by them. And I took the thirty shekels of silver and put them into the store-house in the house of the Lord.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με κάθεσ αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ χωνευτήριον καὶ σκέψαι εἰ δόκιμόν ἐστιν ὃν τρόπον ἐδοκιμάσθην ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν καὶ ἔλαβον τοὺς τριάκοντα ἀργυροῦς καὶ ἐνέβαλον αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸν οἶκον κυρίου εἰς τὸ χωνευτήριον
- 14** Então quebrei a minha segunda vara União, para romper a irmandade entre Judá e Israel.
Then I took my other rod, the one named Bands, cutting it in two, so that the relation of brothers between Judah and Israel might be broken.
καὶ ἀπέρριψα τὴν ῥάβδον τὴν δευτέραν τὸ σχοίνισμα τοῦ διασκεδάσαι τὴν κατάσχεσιν ἀνὰ μέσον ἰουδα καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ ἰσραηλ
- 15** Então o Senhor me disse: Toma ainda para ti os instrumentos de um pastor insensato.
And the Lord said to me, Take again the instruments of a foolish keeper of sheep.
καὶ εἶπεν κύριος πρὸς με ἔτι λαβὲ σεαυτῷ σκεῦη ποιμενικὰ ποιμένος ἀπείρου
- 16** Pois eis que suscitarei um pastor na terra, que não cuidará das que estão perecendo, não procurará as errantes, não curará a ferida, nem apascentará a sã; mas comerá a carne das gordas, e lhes despedaçará as unhas.
For see, I will put a sheep-keeper over the land, who will have no care for that which is cut off, and will not go in search of the wanderers, or make well what is broken, and he will not give food to that which is ill, but he will take for his food the flesh of the fat, and let their feet be broken.
διότι ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξεγείρω ποιμένα ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν τὸ ἐκλιμπάνον οὐ μὴ ἐπισκέψηται καὶ τὸ διεσκορπισμένον οὐ μὴ ζητήσῃ καὶ τὸ συντετριμμένον οὐ μὴ ἰάσῃται καὶ τὸ ὀλόκληρον οὐ μὴ κατευθύνη καὶ τὰ κρέα τῶν ἐκλεκτῶν καταφάγεται καὶ τοὺς ἀστραγάλους αὐτῶν ἐκστρέψει
- 17** Ai do pastor inútil, que abandona o rebanho! a espada lhe cairá sobre o braço e sobre o olho direito; o seu braço será de todo mirrado, e o seu olho direito será inteiramente escurecido.
A curse on the foolish keeper who goes away from the flock! the sword will be on his arm and on his right eye: his arm will become quite dry and his eye will be made completely dark.
ὃ οἱ ποιμαίνοντες τὰ μάτια καὶ οἱ καταλελοιπότες τὰ πρόβατα μάχαιρα ἐπὶ τοὺς βραχίονας αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν τὸν δεξιὸν αὐτοῦ ὁ βραχίον αὐτοῦ ξηραίνόμενος ξηρανθήσεται καὶ ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς ὁ δεξιὸς αὐτοῦ ἐκτυφλούμενος ἐκτυφλωθήσεται
- 1** A palavra do Senhor acerca de Israel: Fala o Senhor, o que estendeu o céu, e que lançou os alicerces da terra e que formou o espírito do homem dentro dele.
The word of the Lord about Israel. The Lord by whom the heavens are stretched out and the bases of the earth put in place, and the spirit of man formed inside him, has said:
λῆμμα λόγου κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν ἰσραηλ λέγει κύριος ἐκτείνων οὐρανὸν καὶ θεμελιῶν γῆν καὶ πλάσσων πνεῦμα ἀνθρώπου ἐν αὐτῷ
- 2** Eis que eu farei de Jerusalém um copo de atordoamento para todos os povos em redor, e também para Judá, durante o cerco contra Jerusalém.
See, I will make Jerusalem a cup of shaking fear to all the peoples round about, when Jerusalem is shut in.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ τίθημι τὴν ἱερουσαλημ ὡς πρῶθυνα σαλευόμενα πᾶσι τοῖς λαοῖς κύκλῳ καὶ ἐν τῇ ἰουδαίᾳ ἔσται περιοχὴ ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ

- 3 Naquele dia farei de Jerusalém uma pedra pesada para todos os povos; todos os que a erguerem, serão gravemente feridos. E ajuntar-se-ão contra ela todas as nações da terra.
And it will come about in that day that I will make Jerusalem a stone of great weight for all the peoples; all those who take it up will be badly wounded; and all the nations of the earth will come together against it.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ θήσομαι τὴν ἱερουσαλημ λίθον καταπατούμενον πᾶσιν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν πᾶς ὁ καταπατῶν αὐτὴν ἐμπαίξων ἐμπαίζεται καὶ ἐπισυναχθήσονται ἐπ' αὐτὴν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς
- 4 Naquele dia, diz o Senhor, ferirei de espanto a todos os cavalos, e de loucura os que montam neles. Mas sobre a casa de Judá abrirei os meus olhos, e ferirei de cegueira todos os cavalos dos povos.
In that day, says the Lord, I will put fear into every horse and make every horseman go off his head: and my eyes will be open on the people of Judah, and I will make every horse of the peoples blind.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ πατάξω πάντα ἵππον ἐν ἐκστάσει καὶ τὸν ἀναβάτην αὐτοῦ ἐν παραφρονήσει ἐπὶ δὲ τὸν οἶκον ἰουδα διανοίξω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου καὶ πάντας τοὺς ἵππους τῶν λαῶν πατάξω ἐν ἀποτυφλώσει
- 5 Então os chefes de Judá dirão no seu coração: Os habitantes de Jerusalém são a minha força no Senhor dos exércitos, seu Deus.
And the families of Judah will say in their hearts, The people of Jerusalem have their strength in the Lord of armies, their God.
καὶ ἐροῦσιν οἱ χιλιάρχοι ἰουδα ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις αὐτῶν εὐρήσομεν ἑαυτοῖς τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ ἐν κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι θεῷ αὐτῶν
- 6 Naquele dia porei os chefes de Judá como um braseiro ardente no meio de lenha, e como um facho entre gavelas; e eles devorarão à direita e à esquerda a todos os povos em redor; e Jerusalém será habitada outra vez no seu próprio lugar, mesmo em Jerusalém.
In that day I will make the families of Judah like a pot with fire in it among trees, and like a flaming stick among cut grain; they will send destruction on all the peoples round about, on the right hand and on the left: and Jerusalem will be living again in the place which is hers, that is, in Jerusalem.
ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ θήσομαι τοὺς χιλιάρχους ἰουδα ὡς δαλὸν πυρὸς ἐν ξύλοις καὶ ὡς λαμπάδα πυρὸς ἐν καλάμῃ καὶ καταφάγονται ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ ἐξ εὐωνόμων πάντας τοὺς λαοὺς κυκλόθεν καὶ κατοικήσει ἱερουσαλημ ἔτι καθ' ἑαυτήν
- 7 Também o Senhor salvará primeiro as tendas de Judá, para que a glória da casa de Davi e a glória dos habitantes de Jerusalém não se engrandecam sobre Judá.
And the Lord will give salvation to the tents of Judah first, so that the glory of the family of David and the glory of the people of Jerusalem may not be greater than that of Judah.
καὶ σώσει κύριος τὰ σκηνώματα ἰουδα καθὼς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ὅπως μὴ μεγαλύνηται καύχημα οἴκου δαυὶδ καὶ ἔπαρσις τῶν κατοικοῦντων ἱερουσαλημ ἐπὶ τὸν ἰουδαν
- 8 Naquele dia o Senhor defenderá os habitantes de Jerusalém, de sorte que o mais fraco dentre eles naquele dia será como Davi, e a casa de Davi será como Deus, como o anjo do Senhor diante deles.
In that day the Lord will be a cover over the people of Jerusalem; and he who is feeble among them in that day will be as strong as David, and the family of David will be as God, as the angel of the Lord before them.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ὑπερασπιεῖ κύριος ὑπὲρ τῶν κατοικοῦντων ἱερουσαλημ καὶ ἔσται ὁ ἀσθενῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὡς οἶκος δαυὶδ ὁ δὲ οἶκος δαυὶδ ὡς οἶκος θεοῦ ὡς ἄγγελος κυρίου ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν
- 9 E naquele dia, tratarei de destruir todas as nações que vierem contra Jerusalem.
And it will come about on that day that I will take in hand the destruction of all the nations who come against Jerusalem.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ζητήσω τοῦ ἐξᾶραι πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τὰ ἐπερχόμενα ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ
- 10 Mas sobre a casa de Davi, e sobre os habitantes de Jerusalém, derramarei o espírito de graça e de súplicas; e olharão para aquele a quem traspassaram, e o prantearão como quem pranteia por seu filho único; e chorarão amargamente por ele, como se chora pelo primogênito.
And I will send down on the family of David and on the people of Jerusalem the spirit of grace and of prayer; and their eyes will be turned to the one who was wounded by their hands: and they will be weeping for him as for an only son, and their grief for him will be bitter, like the grief of one sorrowing for his oldest son.
καὶ ἐκχεῶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον δαυὶδ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἱερουσαλημ πνεῦμα χάριτος καὶ οἰκτιρμοῦ καὶ ἐπιβλέψονται πρὸς με ἄνθ' ὃν κατωργήσαντο καὶ κόπονται ἐπ' αὐτὸν κροτηρῶν ὡς ἐπ' ἀγαπητὸν καὶ ὀδυνηθήσονται ὀδύνην ὡς ἐπὶ πρωτοτόκῳ

- 11** Naquele dia será grande o pranto em Jerusalém, como o pranto de Hadade-Rimom no vale de Megidom.
In that day there will be a great weeping in Jerusalem, like the weeping of Hadad-rimmon in the valley of Megiddon.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ μεγαλυνθήσεται ὁ κοπετὸς ἐν ἱερουσαλημ ὡς κοπετὸς ῥοῶνος ἐν πεδίῳ ἐκκοπτομένου
- 12** E a terra pranteará, cada família à parte: a família da casa de Davi à parte, e suas mulheres à parte; e a família da casa de Natã à parte, e suas mulheres à parte;
And the land will give itself to weeping, every family separately; the family of David by themselves, and their wives by themselves; the family of Nathan by themselves, and their wives by themselves;
 καὶ κόπεται ἡ γῆ κατὰ φυλὰς φυλὰς φυλὴ καθ' ἑαυτὴν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καθ' ἑαυτάς φυλὴ οἴκου δαυιδ καθ' ἑαυτὴν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καθ' ἑαυτάς φυλὴ οἴκου ναθαν καθ' ἑαυτὴν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καθ' ἑαυτάς
- 13** a família da casa de Levi à parte, e suas mulheres à parte; a família de Simei à parte, e suas mulheres à parte;
The family of Levi by themselves, and their wives by themselves; the family of Shimei by themselves, and their wives by themselves;
 φυλὴ οἴκου λευι καθ' ἑαυτὴν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καθ' ἑαυτάς φυλὴ τοῦ σιμεων καθ' ἑαυτὴν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καθ' ἑαυτάς
- 14** todas as mais famílias, cade família à parte, e suas mulheres à parte.
And all the other families by themselves, and their wives by themselves.
 πᾶσαι αἱ φυλαὶ αἱ ὑπολειμμέναι φυλὴ καθ' ἑαυτὴν καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες αὐτῶν καθ' ἑαυτάς
- 1** Naquele dia haverá uma fonte aberta para a casa de Davi, e para os habitantes de Jerusalém, para remover o pecado e a impureza.
In that day there will be a fountain open to the family of David and to the people of Jerusalem, for sin and for that which is unclean.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσται πᾶς τόπος διανοιγόμενος ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ δαυιδ
- 2** Naquele dia, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, cortarei da terra os nomes dos ídolos, e deles não haverá mais memória; e também farei sair da terra os profetas e o espírito da impureza.
And it will come about on that day, says the Lord of armies, that I will have the names of the images cut off out of the land, and there will be no more memory of them: and I will send all the prophets and the unclean spirit away from the land.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ λέγει κύριος ἐξολεθρεύσω τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν εἰδώλων ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς καὶ οὐκέτι ἔσται αὐτῶν μνεία καὶ τοὺς ψευδοπροφήτας καὶ τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἀκάθαρτον ἐξαρῶ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς
- 3** E se alguém ainda profetizar, seu pai e sua mãe, que o geraram, lhe dirão: Não viverás, porque falas mentiras em o nome do Senhor; e seu pai e sua mãe, que o geraram, o traspasarão quando profetizar.
And if anyone goes on acting as a prophet, then his father and his mother who gave him life will say to him, You may not go on living, for you are saying what is false in the name of the Lord; and his father and his mother will put a sword through him when he does so.
 καὶ ἔσται ἐὰν προφητεύσῃ ἄνθρωπος ἔτι καὶ ἔρεῖ πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ οἱ γεννήσαντες αὐτόν οὐ ζήσῃ ὅτι ψευδῆ ἐλάλησας ἐπ' ὀνόματι κυρίου καὶ συμποδιοῦσιν αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ οἱ γεννήσαντες αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ προφητεύειν αὐτόν
- 4** Naquele dia os profetas se sentirão envergonhados, cada um da sua visão, quando profetizarem; nem mais se vestirão de manto de pêlos, para enganarem,
And it will come about in that day that the prophets will be shamed, every man on account of his vision, when he is talking as a prophet; and they will not put on a robe of hair for purposes of deceit:
 καὶ ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ κατασχυνθήσονται οἱ προφῆται ἕκαστος ἐκ τῆς ὁράσεως αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ προφητεύειν αὐτόν καὶ ἐνδύσονται δέριον τριχίνην ἀνθ' ὧν ἐψεύσαντο
- 5** mas dirão: Não sou profeta, sou lavrador da terra; porque tenho sido escravo desde a minha mocidade.
But he will say, I am no prophet, but a worker on the land; for I have been an owner of land from the time when I was young.
 καὶ ἔρεῖ οὐκ εἰμι προφήτης ἐγὼ διότι ἄνθρωπος ἐργαζόμενος τὴν γῆν ἐγὼ εἰμι ὅτι ἄνθρωπος ἐγέννησέν με ἐκ νεότητός μου

- 6 E se alguém lhe disser: Que feridas são essas entre as tuas mãos? Dirá ele: São as feridas com que fui ferido em casa dos meus amigos.
And if anyone says to him, What are these wounds between your hands? then he will say, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends.
καὶ ἐρῶ πρὸς αὐτόν τί αἱ πληγαὶ αὐταὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τῶν χειρῶν σου καὶ ἐρεῖ ὡς ἐπλήγην ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τῷ ἀγαπητῷ μου
- 7 Ó espada, ergue-te contra o meu pastor, e contra o varão que é o meu companheiro, diz o Senhor dos exércitos; fere ao pastor, e espalhar-se-ão as ovelhas; mas voltarei a minha mão para os pequenos.
Awake! O sword, against the keeper of my flock, and against him who is with me, says the Lord of armies: put to death the keeper of the sheep, and the sheep will go in flight: and my hand will be turned against the little ones.
ῥομφαία ἐξεγέρθητι ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμένας μου καὶ ἐπ' ἄνδρα πολίτην μου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ πατάξατε τοὺς ποιμένας καὶ ἐκσπάσατε τὰ πρόβατα καὶ ἐπάξω τὴν χειρὰ μου ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμένας
- 8 Em toda a terra, diz o Senhor, as duas partes dela serão exterminadas, e expirarão; mas a terceira parte restará nela.
And it will come about that in all the land, says the Lord, two parts of it will be cut off and come to an end; but the third will be still living there.
καὶ ἔσται ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ λέγει κύριος τὰ δύο μέρη ἐξολεθρευθήσεται καὶ ἐκλείψει τὸ δὲ τρίτον ὑπολειφθήσεται ἐν αὐτῇ
- 9 E farei passar esta terceira parte pelo fogo, e a purificarei, como se purifica a prata, e a provarei, como se prova o ouro. Ela invocará o meu nome, e eu a ouvirei; direi: É meu povo; e ela dirá: O Senhor é meu Deus.
And I will make the third part go through the fire, cleaning them as silver is made clean, and testing them as gold is tested: and they will make their prayer to me and I will give them an answer: I will say, It is my people; and they will say, The Lord is my God.
καὶ διάξω τὸ τρίτον διὰ πυρὸς καὶ πυρώσω αὐτούς ὡς πυροῦται τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ δοκιμῶ αὐτούς ὡς δοκιμάζεται τὸ χρυσίον αὐτὸς ἐπικαλέσεται τὸ ὄνομά μου καὶ ἐπακούσω αὐτῶν καὶ ἐρῶ λαός μου οὗτός ἐστιν καὶ αὐτὸς ἐρεῖ κύριος ὁ θεός μου
- 1 Eis que vem um dia do Senhor, em que os teus despojos se repartirão no meio de ti.
See, a day of the Lord is coming when they will make division of your goods taken by force before your eyes.
ἰδοὺ ἡμέραι ἔρχονται τοῦ κυρίου καὶ διαμερισθήσεται τὰ σκῦλά σου ἐν σοί
- 2 Pois eu juntarei todas as nações para a peleja contra Jerusalém; e a cidade será tomada, e as casas serão saqueadas, e as mulheres forçadas; e metade da cidade sairá para o cativoiro mas o resto do povo não será exterminado da cidade.
For I will get all the nations together to make war against Jerusalem; and the town will be overcome, and the goods taken from the houses, and the women taken by force: and half the town will go away as prisoners, and the rest of the people will not be cut off from the town.
καὶ ἐπισυνάξω πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ εἰς πόλεμον καὶ ἀλώσεται ἡ πόλις καὶ διαρπαγῆσονται αἱ οἰκίαι καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες μολυνθήσονται καὶ ἐξελεύσεται τὸ ἥμισυ τῆς πόλεως ὡς ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ οἱ δὲ κατάλοιποι τοῦ λαοῦ μου οὐ μὴ ἐξολεθρευθῶσιν ἐκ τῆς πόλεως
- 3 Então o Senhor sairá, e peleará contra estas nações, como quando peleja no dia da batalha.
Then the Lord will go out and make war against those nations, as he did in the day of the fight.
καὶ ἐξελεύσεται κύριος καὶ παρατάξεται ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐκείνοις καθὼς ἡμέρα παρατάξεως αὐτοῦ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πολέμου
- 4 Naquele dia estarão os seus pés sobre o monte das Oliveiras, que está defronte de Jerusalém para o oriente; se o monte das Oliveiras será fendido pelo meio, do oriente para o ocidente e haverá um vale muito grande; e metade do monte se removerá para o norte, e a outra metade dele para o sul.
And in that day his feet will be on the Mount of Olives, which is opposite Jerusalem on the east, and the Mount of Olives will be parted in the middle to the east and to the west, forming a very great valley; and half the mountain will be moved to the north and half of it to the south.
καὶ στήσονται οἱ πόδες αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος τῶν ἐλαιῶν τὸ κατέναντι ἱερουσαλημ ἐξ ἀνατολῶν καὶ σχισθήσεται τὸ ὄρος τῶν ἐλαιῶν τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ πρὸς ἀνατολὰς καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ πρὸς θάλασσαν χάος μέγα σφόδρα καὶ κλινεῖ τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ ὄρους πρὸς βορρᾶν καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ πρὸς νότον

- 5 E fugireis pelo vale dos meus montes, pois o vale dos montes chegará até Azel; e fugireis assim como fugistes de diante do terremoto nos dias de uzias, rei de Judá. Então virá o Senhor meu Deus, e todos os santos com ele.
 And the valley will be stopped ... and you will go in flight as you went in flight from the earth-shock in the days of Uzziah, king of Judah: and the Lord my God will come, and all his holy ones with him.
 και ἐμφραχθήσεται φάραγξ ὀρέων μου και ἐγκολληθήσεται φάραγξ ὀρέων ἕως ιασολ και ἐμφραχθήσεται καθὼς ἐνεφράγη ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις τοῦ σεισμοῦ ἐν ἡμέραις οὐζίου βασιλέως ιουδα και ἦξει κύριος ὁ θεός μου και πάντες οἱ ἅγιοι μετ' αὐτοῦ
- 6 Acontecerá naquele dia, que não haverá calor, nem frio, nem geada;
 And in that day there will be no heat or cold or ice;
 ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ οὐκ ἔσται φῶς και ψῦχος και πάγος
- 7 porém será um dia conhecido do Senhor; nem dia nem noite será; mas até na parte da tarde haverá luz.
 And it will be unbroken day, such as the Lord has knowledge of, without change of day and night, and even at nightfall it will be light.
 ἔσται μίαν ἡμέραν και ἡ ἡμέρα ἐκείνη γνωστή τῷ κυρίῳ και οὐχ ἡμέρα και οὐ νύξ και πρὸς ἑσπέραν ἔσται φῶς
- 8 Naquele dia também acontecerá que correrão de Jerusalém águas vivas, metade delas para o mar oriental, e metade delas para o mar ocidental; no verão e no inverno sucederá isso.
 And on that day living waters will go out from Jerusalem; half of them flowing to the sea on the east and half to the sea on the west: in summer and in winter it will be so.
 και ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐξελεύσεται ὕδωρ ζῶν ἐξ ιερουσαλημ τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν πρώτην και τὸ ἥμισυ αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν τὴν ἐσχάτην και ἐν θέρει και ἐν ἔαρι ἔσται οὕτως
- 9 E o Senhor será rei sobre toda a terra; naquele dia um será o Senhor, e um sera o seu nome.
 And the Lord will be King over all the earth: in that day there will be one Lord and his name one.
 και ἔσται κύριος εἰς βασιλέα ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσται κύριος εἷς και τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἓν
- 10 Toda a terra em redor se tornará em planície, desde Geba até Rimom, ae sul de Jerusalém; ela será exaltada, e habitará no seu lugar, desde a porta de Benjamim até o lugar da primeira porta, até a porta da esquina, e desde a torre de Hananel até os lagares do rei
 And all the land will become like the Arabah, from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem; and she will be lifted up and be living in her place; from the doorway of Benjamin to the place of the first doorway, to the doorway of the angle, and from the tower of Hananel to the king's wine-crushing places, men will be living in her.
 κυκλῶν πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν και τὴν ἔρημον ἀπὸ γαβε ἕως ρεμμων κατὰ νότον ιερουσαλημ ραμα δὲ ἐπὶ τόπου μενεῖ ἀπὸ τῆς πύλης βενιαμιν ἕως τοῦ τόπου τῆς πύλης τῆς πρώτης ἕως τῆς πύλης τῶν γωνιῶν και ἕως τοῦ πύργου ανανεηλ ἕως τῶν ὑποληνίων τοῦ βασιλέως
- 11 E habitarão nela, e não haverá mais maldição; mas Jerusalém habitará em segurança.
 And there will be no more curse; but Jerusalem will be living without fear of danger.
 κατοικήσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ και οὐκ ἔσται ἀνάθεμα ἔτι και κατοικήσει ιερουσαλημ πεποιθότως
- 12 Esta será a praga com que o Senhor ferirá todos os povos que guerrearam contra Jerusalém: apodrecer-se-á a sua carne, estando eles de pé, e se lhes apodrecerão os olhos nas suas órbitas, e a língua se lhes apodrecerá na boca,
 And this will be the disease which the Lord will send on all the peoples which have been warring against Jerusalem: their flesh will be wasted away while they are on their feet, their eyes will be wasted in their heads and their tongues in their mouths.
 και αὕτη ἔσται ἡ πτώσις ἣν κόψει κύριος πάντας τοὺς λαοὺς ὅσοι ἐπεστράτευσαν ἐπὶ ιερουσαλημ τακήσονται αἱ σάρκες αὐτῶν ἐστηκότων αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας αὐτῶν και οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτῶν ῥυήσονται ἐκ τῶν ὀφθῶν αὐτῶν και ἡ γλῶσσα αὐτῶν τακήσεται ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν

- 13** Naquele dia também haverá da parte do Senhor um grande tumulto entre eles; e pegará cada um na mão do seu próximo, e cada um levantará a mão contra o seu próximo.
 And it will be on that day that a great fear will be sent among them from the Lord; and everyone will take his neighbour's hand, and every man's hand will be lifted against his neighbour's.
 και ἔσται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἕκστασις κυρίου ἐπ' αὐτοὺς μεγάλη και ἐπιλήμψονται ἕκαστος τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ και συμπλακίσεται ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ πρὸς χεῖρα τοῦ πλησίον αὐτοῦ
- 14** Também Judá peleará contra Jerusalém; e se ajuntarão as riquezas de todas as nações circunvizinhas, ouro e prata, e vestidos em grande abundância.
 And even Judah will be fighting against Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the nations round about will be massed together, a great store of gold and silver and clothing.
 και ὁ ἰουδας παρατάζεται ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και συνάζει τὴν ἰσχὺν πάντων τῶν λαῶν κυκλόθεν χρυσίον και ἀργύριον και ἱματισμὸν εἰς πλῆθος σφόδρα
- 15** Como esta praga, assim será a praga dos cavalos, dos muares, dos camelos e dos jumentos e de todos os animais que estiverem naqueles arraiais.
 And the horses and the transport beasts, the camels and the asses and all the beasts in those tents will be attacked by the same disease.
 και αὕτη ἔσται ἡ πτώσις τῶν ἵππων και τῶν ἡμιόνων και τῶν καμήλων και τῶν ὄνων και πάντων τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν ὄντων ἐν ταῖς παρεμβολαῖς ἐκείναις κατὰ τὴν πτώσιν ταύτην
- 16** Então todos os que restarem de todas as nações que vieram contra Jerusalém, subirão de ano em ano para adorarem o Rei, o Senhor dos exércitos, e para celebrarem a festa dos tabernáculos.
 And it will come about that everyone who is still living, of all those nations who came against Jerusalem, will go up from year to year to give worship to the King, the Lord of armies, and to keep the feast of tents.
 και ἔσται ὅσοι ἐὰν καταλειφθῶσιν ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν ἐλθόντων ἐπὶ ἱερουσαλημ και ἀναβήσονται κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν τοῦ προσκυνῆσαι τῷ βασιλεῖ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι και τοῦ ἑορτάζειν τὴν ἑορτὴν τῆς σκηνοπηγίας
- 17** E se alguma das famílias da terra não subir a Jerusalém, para adorar o Rei, o Senhor dos exércitos, não cairá sobre ela a chuva.
 And it will be that if any one of all the families of the earth does not go up to Jerusalem to give worship to the King, the Lord of armies, on them there will be no rain.
 και ἔσται ὅσοι ἐὰν μὴ ἀναβῶσιν ἐκ πασῶν τῶν φυλῶν τῆς γῆς εἰς ἱερουσαλημ τοῦ προσκυνῆσαι τῷ βασιλεῖ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι και οὗτοι ἐκείνοις προστεθήσονται
- 18** E, se a família do Egito não subir, nem vier, não virá sobre ela a chuva; virá a praga com que o Senhor ferirá as nações que não subirem a celebrar a festa dos tabernáculos.
 And if the family of Egypt does not go up or come there, they will be attacked by the disease which the Lord will send on the nations:
 ἐὰν δὲ φυλὴ αἰγύπτου μὴ ἀναβῆ μηδὲ ἔλθῃ ἐκεῖ και ἐπὶ τούτοις ἔσται ἡ πτώσις ἣν πατάξει κύριος πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ὅσα ἐὰν μὴ ἀναβῆ τοῦ ἑορτάσαι τὴν ἑορτὴν τῆς σκηνοπηγίας
- 19** Esse será o castigo do Egito, e o castigo de todas as nações que não subirem a celebrar a festa dos tabernáculos.
 This will be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all the nations who do not go up to keep the feast of tents.
 αὕτη ἔσται ἡ ἀμαρτία αἰγύπτου και ἡ ἀμαρτία πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν ὅσα ἂν μὴ ἀναβῆ τοῦ ἑορτάσαι τὴν ἑορτὴν τῆς σκηνοπηγίας
- 20** Naquele dia se gravará sobre as campainhas dos cavalos. SANTO AO SENHOR; e as panelas na casa do Senhor serão como as bacias diante do altar.
 On that day all the bells of the horses will be holy to the Lord, and the pots in the Lord's house will be like the basins before the altar.
 ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἔσται τὸ ἐπὶ τὸν χαλινὸν τοῦ ἵππου ἅγιον τῷ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι και ἔσονται οἱ λέβητες οἱ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου ὡς φιάλαι πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου
- 21** E todas as panelas em Jerusalém e Judá serão consagradas ao Senhor dos exércitos; e todos os que sacrificarem virão, e delas tomarão, e nelas cozerão. Naquele dia não haverá mais cananeu na casa do Senhor dos exércitos.
 And every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah will be holy to the Lord of armies: and all those who make offerings will come and take them for boiling their offerings: in that day there will be no more traders in the house of the Lord of armies.
 και ἔσται πᾶς λέβης ἐν ἱερουσαλημ και ἐν τῷ ἰουδα ἅγιον τῷ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι και ἤξουσιν πάντες οἱ θυσιάζοντες και λήμψονται ἐξ αὐτῶν και ἐψησουσιν ἐν αὐτοῖς και οὐκ ἔσται χαναναῖος οὐκέτι ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ κυρίου παντοκράτορος ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ .

- 1** A palavra do Senhor a Israel, por intermédio de Malaquias.
The word of the Lord to Israel by Malachi.
 λήμμα λόγου κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγέλου αὐτοῦ θέσθε δὴ ἐπὶ τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν
- 2** Eu vos tenho amado, diz o Senhor. Mas vós dizeis: Em que nos tens amado? Acaso não era Esaú irmão de Jacó? diz o Senhor; todavia amei a Jacó,
You have been loved by me, says the Lord. But you say, Where was your love for us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? says the Lord: but Jacob was loved by me,
 ἡγάπησα ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος καὶ εἶπατε ἐν τίνι ἡγάπησας ἡμᾶς οὐκ ἀδελφὸς ἦν ἡσαν τοῦ ἰακωβ λέγει κύριος καὶ ἡγάπησα τὸν ἰακωβ
- 3** e aborreci a Esaú; e fiz dos seus montes uma desolação, e dei a sua herança aos chacais do deserto.
And Esau was hated, and I sent destruction on his mountains, and gave his heritage to the beasts of the waste land.
 τὸν δὲ ἡσαν ἐμίσησα καὶ ἔταξα τὰ ὄρια αὐτοῦ εἰς ἀφανισμόν καὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ εἰς δόματα ἐρήμου
- 4** Ainda que Edom diga: Arruinados estamos, porém tornaremos e edificaremos as ruínas; assim diz o Senhor dos exércitos: Eles edificarão, eu, porém, demolirei; e lhes chamarão: Termo de impiedade, e povo contra quem o Senhor está irado para sempre.
Though Edom says, We are crushed down but we will come back, building up the waste places; this is what the Lord of armies has said: They may put up buildings, but I will have them pulled down; and they will be named The land of evil-doing, and The people against whom the Lord keeps his wrath for ever.
 διότι ἐρεῖ ἡ ἰδουμαία κατέστραπται καὶ ἐπιστρέψωμεν καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσωμεν τὰς ἐρήμους τάδε λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ αὐτοὶ οἰκοδομήσουσιν καὶ ἐγὼ καταστρέψω καὶ ἐπὶ κληθήσεται αὐτοῖς ὄρια ἀνομίας καὶ λαὸς ἐφ' ὃν παρατέτακται κύριος ἕως αἰῶνος
- 5** E os vossos olhos o verão, e direis: Engrandecido é o Senhor ainda além dos termos de Israel.
And your eyes will see it; and you will say, The Lord is great even outside the limits of Israel.
 καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ὄψονται καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐρεῖτε ἐμεγαλύνθη κύριος ὑπεράνω τῶν ὁρίων τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ
- 6** O filho honra o pai, e o servo ao seu amo; se eu, pois, sou pai, onde está a minha honra? e se eu sou amo, onde está o temor de mim? diz o Senhor dos exércitos a vós, ó sacerdotes, que desprezais o meu nome. E vós dizeis: Em que temos nós desprezado o teu nome?
A son gives honour to his father, and a servant has fear of his master: if then I am a father, where is my honour? and if I am a master, where is the fear of me? says the Lord of armies to you, O priests, who give no value to my name. And you say, How have we not given value to your name?
 υἱὸς δοξάζει πατέρα καὶ δοῦλος τὸν κύριον αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰ πατήρ εἰμι ἐγὼ ποῦ ἐστὶν ἡ δόξα μου καὶ εἰ κύριός εἰμι ἐγὼ ποῦ ἐστὶν ὁ φόβος μου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ὑμεῖς οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ φαυλίζοντες τὸ ὄνομά μου καὶ εἶπατε ἐν τίνι ἐφραυλίσαμεν τὸ ὄνομά σου
- 7** Ofereceis sobre o meu altar pão profano, e dizeis: Em que te havemos profanado? Nisto que pensais, que a mesa do Senhor é desprezível.
You put unclean bread on my altar. And you say, How have we made it unclean? By your saying, The table of the Lord is of no value.
 προσάγοντες πρὸς τὸ θυσιαστήριόν μου ἄρτους ἡλισγημένους καὶ εἶπατε ἐν τίνι ἡλισγήσαμεν αὐτούς ἐν τῷ λέγειν ὑμᾶς τράπεζα κυρίου ἐξουδενωμένη ἐστὶν καὶ τὰ ἐπιτιθέμενα βρώματα ἐξουδενωμένα
- 8** Pois quando ofereceis em sacrifício um animal cego, isso não é mau? E quando ofereceis o coxo ou o doente, isso não é mau? Ora apresenta-o ao teu governador; terá ele agrado em tí? ou aceitará ele a tua pessoa? diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
And when you give what is blind for an offering, it is no evil! and when you give what is damaged and ill, it is no evil! Give it now to your ruler; will he be pleased with you, or will you have his approval? says the Lord of armies.
 διότι ἐὰν προσάγαγῃτε τυφλὸν εἰς θυσίαν οὐ κακόν καὶ ἐὰν προσάγαγῃτε χωλὸν ἢ ἄρρωστον οὐ κακόν προσάγαγε δὴ αὐτὸ τῷ ἡγουμένῳ σου εἰ προσδέξεται αὐτὸ εἰ λήμψεται πρὸςώπόν σου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 9** Agora, pois, suplicai o favor de Deus, para que se compadeça de nós. Com tal oferta da vossa mão, aceitará ele a vossa pessoa? diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
And now, make request for the grace of God so that he may have mercy on us: this has been your doing: will he give his approval to any of you? says the Lord of armies.
 καὶ νῦν ἐξυλάσκεσθε τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ θεοῦ ὑμῶν καὶ δεήθητε αὐτοῦ ἐν χερσὶν ὑμῶν γέγονεν ταῦτα εἰ λήμψομαι ἐξ ὑμῶν πρόσωπα ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ

- 10** Oxalá que entre vós houvesse até um que fechasse as portas para que não acendesse de balde o fogo do meu altar. Eu não tenho prazer em vós, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, nem aceitarei oferta da vossa mão.
 If only there was one among you who would see that the doors were shut, so that you might not put a light to the fire on my altar for nothing! I have no pleasure in you, says the Lord of armies, and I will not take an offering from your hands.
 διότι καὶ ἐν ὑμῖν συγκλεισθήσονται θύραι καὶ οὐκ ἀνάψετε τὸ θυσιαστήριόν μου δωρεάν οὐκ ἔστιν μου θέλημα ἐν ὑμῖν λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ θυσίαν οὐ προσδέξομαι ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν
- 11** Mas desde o nascente do sol até o poente é grande entre as nações o meu nome; e em todo lugar se oferece ao meu nome incenso, e uma oblação pura; porque o meu nome é grande entre as nações, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
 For, from the coming up of the sun till its going down, my name is great among the Gentiles; and in every place the smell of burning flesh is offered to my name, and a clean offering: for my name is great among the Gentiles, says the Lord of armies.
 διότι ἀπ' ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου ἕως δυσμῶν τὸ ὄνομά μου δεδόξασται ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν καὶ ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ θυμίαμα προσάγεται τῷ ὀνόματί μου καὶ θυσία καθαρὰ διότι μέγα τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 12** Mas vós o profanais, quando dizeis: A mesa do Senhor é profana, e o seu produto, isto é, a sua comida, é desprezível.
 But you make it unholy by saying, The Lord's table has become unclean, and his food is of no value.
 ὑμεῖς δὲ βεβηλοῦτε αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ λέγειν ὑμᾶς τράπεζα κυρίου ἡλισγημένη ἐστὶν καὶ τὰ ἐπιτιθέμενα ἐξουδένωνται βρώματα αὐτοῦ
- 13** Dizeis também: Eis aqui, que cansa! e o lançastes ao desprezo, diz o Senhor dos exércitos; e tendes trazido o que foi roubado, e o coxo e o doente; assim trazeis a oferta. Aceitaria eu isso de vossa mão? diz o Senhor.
 And you say, See, what a weariness it is! and you let out your breath at it, says the Lord of armies; and you have given what has been cut about by beasts, and what is damaged in its feet and ill; this is the offering you give: will this be pleasing to me from your hands? says the Lord.
 καὶ εἶπατε ταῦτα ἐκ κακοπαθείας ἐστὶν καὶ ἐξεφύσησα αὐτὰ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ εἰσεφέρετε ἀρπάγματα καὶ τὰ χωλὰ καὶ τὰ ἐνοχλούμενα καὶ ἐὰν φέριτε τὴν θυσίαν εἰ προσδέξομαι αὐτὰ ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 14** Mas seja maldito o enganador que, tendo animal macho no seu rebanho, o vota, e sacrifica ao Senhor o que tem mácula; porque eu sou grande Rei, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, e o meu nome é temível entre as nações.
 A curse on the false man who has a male in his flock, and takes his oath, and gives to the Lord a damaged thing: for I am a great King, says the Lord of armies, and my name is to be feared among the Gentiles.
 καὶ ἐπικατάρατος ὃς ἦν δυνατὸς καὶ ὑπῆρχεν ἐν τῷ ποιμνίῳ αὐτοῦ ἄρσεν καὶ εὐχὴ αὐτοῦ ἐπ' αὐτῷ καὶ θύει διεφθαρμένον τῷ κυρίῳ διότι βασιλεὺς μέγας ἐγώ εἰμι λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ τὸ ὄνομά μου ἐπιφανὲς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν
- 1** Agora, ó sacerdotes, este mandamento e para vós.
 And now, O you priests, this order is for you.
 καὶ νῦν ἡ ἐντολὴ αὕτη πρὸς ὑμᾶς οἱ ἱερεῖς
- 2** Se não ouvirdes, e se não propuserdes no vosso coração dar honra ao meu nome, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, enviarei a maldição contra vós, e amaldiçoarei as vossas bênçãos; e já as tenho amaldiçoado, porque não aplicais a isso o vosso coração.
 If you will not give ear and take it to heart, to give glory to my name, says the Lord of armies, then I will send the curse on you and will put a curse on your blessing: truly, even now I have put a curse on it, because you do not take it to heart.
 ἐὰν μὴ ἀκούσητε καὶ ἐὰν μὴ θῆσθε εἰς τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν τοῦ δοῦναι δόξαν τῷ ὀνόματί μου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ ἐξαποστελῶ ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τὴν κατάραν καὶ ἐπικατάρασομαι τὴν εὐλογίαν ὑμῶν καὶ καταράσομαι αὐτήν καὶ διασκεδάσω τὴν εὐλογίαν ὑμῶν καὶ οὐκ ἔσται ἐν ὑμῖν ὅτι ὑμεῖς οὐ τίθησθε εἰς τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν
- 3** Eis que vos reprovarei a posteridade, e espalharei sobre os vossos rostos o esterco, sim, o esterco dos vossos sacrifícios; e juntamente com este sereis levados para fora.
 See, I will have your arm cut off, and will put waste on your faces, even the waste from your feasts; and you will be taken away with it.
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀφορίζω ὑμῖν τὸν ὄμῳν καὶ σκορπιῶ ἤνυστρον ἐπὶ τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν ἤνυστρον ἐορτῶν ὑμῶν καὶ λήψομαι ὑμᾶς εἰς τὸ αὐτό

- 4 Então sabereis que eu vos enviei este mandamento, para que o meu pacto fosse com Levi, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
And you will be certain that I have sent this order to you, so that it might be my agreement with Levi, says the Lord of armies.
καὶ ἐπιγνώσεσθε διότι ἐγὼ ἐξαπέσταλκα πρὸς ὑμᾶς τὴν ἐντολὴν ταύτην τοῦ εἶναι τὴν διαθήκην μου πρὸς τοὺς λευίτας λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 5 Meu pacto com ele foi de vida e de paz; e eu lhas dei para que me temesse; e ele me temeu, e assombrou-se por causa do meu nome.
My agreement with him was on my side life and peace, and I gave them to him; on his side fear, and he had fear of me and gave honour to my name.
ἡ διαθήκη μου ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ τῆς ζωῆς καὶ τῆς εἰρήνης καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτῷ ἐν φόβῳ φοβεῖσθαι με καὶ ἀπὸ προσώπου ὀνόματός μου στέλλεσθαι αὐτόν
- 6 A lei da verdade esteve na sua boca, e a impiedade não se achou nos seus lábios; ele andou comigo em paz e em retidão, e da iniquidade apartou a muitos.
True teaching was in his mouth, and no evil was seen on his lips: he was walking with me in peace and righteousness, turning numbers of people away from evil-doing.
νόμος ἀληθείας ἦν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀδικία οὐχ εὗρέθη ἐν χεῖρσιν αὐτοῦ ἐν εἰρήνῃ κατευθύνων ἐπορεύθη μετ' ἐμοῦ καὶ πολλοὺς ἐπέστρεψεν ἀπὸ ἀδικίας
- 7 Pois os lábios do sacerdote devem guardar o conhecimento, e da sua boca devem os homens procurar a instrução, porque ele é o mensageiro do Senhor dos exércitos.
For it is right for the priest's lips to keep knowledge, and for men to be waiting for the law from his mouth: for he is the servant sent from the Lord of armies.
ὅτι χεῖλη ἱερέως φυλάσσεται γινώσιν καὶ νόμον ἐκζητήσουσιν ἐκ στόματος αὐτοῦ διότι ἄγγελος κυρίου παντοκράτορός ἐστιν
- 8 Mas vós vos desviastes do caminho; a muitos fizestes tropeçar na lei; corrompestes o pacto de Levi, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
But you are turned out of the way; you have made the law hard for numbers of people; you have made the agreement of Levi of no value, says the Lord of armies.
ὁμοίως δὲ ἐξεκλίνατε ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ καὶ πολλοὺς ἠσθενήσατε ἐν νόμῳ διεφθείρατε τὴν διαθήκην τοῦ λευι λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 9 Por isso também eu vos fiz desprezíveis, e indignos diante de todo o povo, visto que não guardastes os meus caminhos, mas fizestes acepção de pessoas na lei.
And so I have taken away your honour and made you low before all the people, even as you have not kept my ways, and have given no thought to me in using the law.
καγὰρ δέδωκα ὑμᾶς ἐξουδενωμένους καὶ παρειμένους εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἀνθ' ὧν ὑμεῖς οὐκ ἐφυλάξασθε τὰς ὁδοὺς μου ἀλλὰ ἐλαμβάνετε πρόσωπα ἐν νόμῳ
- 10 Não temos nós todos um mesmo Pai? não nos criou um mesmo Deus? por que nos havemos aleivosamente uns para com outros, profanando o pacto de nossos pais?
Have we not all one father? has not one God made us? why are we, every one of us, acting falsely to his brother, putting shame on the agreement of our fathers?
οὐχὶ θεὸς εἷς ἔκτισεν ὑμᾶς οὐχὶ πατὴρ εἷς πάντων ὑμῶν τί ὅτι ἐγκατελίπετε ἕκαστος τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ τοῦ βεβηλώσαι τὴν διαθήκην τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν
- 11 Judá se tem havido aleivosamente, e abominação se cometeu em Israel e em Jerusalém; porque Judá profanou o santuario do Senhor, o qual ele ama, e se casou com a filha de deus estranho.
Judah has been acting falsely, and a disgusting thing has been done in Jerusalem; for Judah has made unclean the holy place of the Lord which is dear to him, and has taken as his wife the daughter of a strange god.
ἐγκατελείφθη ἰουδας καὶ βδέλυγμα ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ ἰσραὴλ καὶ ἐν ἱερουσαλὴμ διότι ἐβεβήλωσεν ἰουδας τὰ ἅγια κυρίου ἐν οἷς ἠγάπησεν καὶ ἐπετιήδευσεν εἰς θεοὺς ἄλλοτριούς
- 12 O Senhor extirpará das tendas de Jacó o homem que fizer isto, o que vela, e o que responde, e o que oferece dons ao Senhor dos exércitos.
The Lord will have the man who does this cut off root and branch out of the tents of Jacob, and him who makes an offering to the Lord of armies.
ἐξολεθρεύσει κύριος τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸν ποιῶντα ταῦτα ἕως καὶ ταπεινωθῆ ἕκ σκηνωμάτων ἰακωβ καὶ ἐκ προσαγόντων θυσίαν τῷ κυρίῳ παντοκράτορι
- 13 Ainda fazeis isto: cobris o altar do Senhor de lágrimas, de choros e de gemidos, porque ele não olha mais para a oferta, nem a aceitará com prazer da vossa mão.
And this again you do: covering the altar of the Lord with weeping and with grief, so that he gives no more thought to the offering, and does not take it with pleasure from your hand.
καὶ ταῦτα ἃ ἐμίσουν ἐποιεῖτε ἐκαλύπτετε δάκρυσιν τὸ θυσιαστήριον κυρίου καὶ κλαυθμῷ καὶ στεναγμῷ ἐκ κόπων ἔτι ἄξιον ἐπιβλέψαι εἰς θυσίαν ἢ λαβεῖν δεκτὸν ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν

- 14** Todavia perguntais: Por que? Porque o Senhor tem sido testemunha entre ti e a mulher da tua mocidade, para com a qual procedeste deslealmente sendo ela a tua companheira e a mulher da tua aliança.
But you say, For what reason? Because the Lord has been a witness between you and the wife of your early years, to whom you have been untrue, though she is your friend and the wife to whom you have given your word.
καὶ εἶπατε ἔνεκεν τίνος ὅτι κύριος διεμαρτύρατο ἀνὰ μέσον σου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον γυναικὸς νεότητός σου ἣν ἐγκατέλιπες καὶ αὐτὴ κοινωνός σου καὶ γυνὴ διαθήκης σου
- 15** E não fez ele somente um, ainda que lhe sobejava espírito? E por que somente um? Não é que buscava descendência piedosa? Portanto guardai-vos em vosso espírito, e que ninguém seja infiel para com a mulher da sua mocidade.
... So give thought to your spirit, and let no one be false to the wife of his early years.
καὶ οὐκ ἄλλος ἐποίησεν καὶ ὑπόλειμμα πνεύματος αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶπατε τί ἄλλο ἄλλ' ἢ σπέρμα ζητεῖ ὁ θεός καὶ φυλάξασθε ἐν τῷ πνεύματι ὑμῶν καὶ γυναῖκα νεότητός σου μὴ ἐγκαταλίπης
- 16** Pois eu detesto o divórcio, diz o Senhor Deus de Israel, e aquele que cobre de violência o seu vestido; portanto cuidai de vós mesmos, diz o Senhor dos exércitos; e não sejais infieis.
For I am against the putting away of a wife, says the Lord, the God of Israel, and against him who is clothed with violent acts, says the Lord of armies: so give thought to your spirit and do not be false in your acts.
ἀλλὰ ἐὰν μισήσας ἐξαποστείλης λέγει κύριος ὁ θεὸς τοῦ ἰσραὴλ καὶ καλύψει ἀσέβεια ἐπὶ τὰ ἐνθυμήματά σου λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ καὶ φυλάξασθε ἐν τῷ πνεύματι ὑμῶν καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπητε
- 17** Tendes enfadado ao Senhor com vossas palavras; e ainda dizeis: Em que o havemos enfadado? Nisto que dizeis: Qualquer que faz o mal passa por bom aos olhos do Senhor, e desses é que ele se agrada; ou: Onde está o Deus do juízo?
You have made the Lord tired with your words. And still you say, How have we made him tired? By your saying, Everyone who does evil is good in the eyes of the Lord, and he has delight in them; or, Where is God the judge?
οἱ παροξύνοντες τὸν θεὸν ἐν τοῖς λόγοις ὑμῶν καὶ εἶπατε ἐν τίνι παροξύναμεν αὐτόν ἐν τῷ λέγειν ὑμᾶς πᾶς ποιῶν πονηρὸν καλὸν ἐνώπιον κυρίου καὶ ἐν αὐτοῖς αὐτὸς εὐδόκησεν καὶ οὐ ἔστιν ὁ θεὸς τῆς δικαιοσύνης
- 1** Eis que eu envio o meu mensageiro, e ele há de preparar o caminho diante de mim; e de repente virá ao seu templo o Senhor, a quem vós buscais, e o anjo do pacto, a quem vós desejava; eis que ele vem, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
See, I am sending my servant, and he will make ready the way before me; and the Lord, whom you are looking for, will suddenly come to his Temple; and the angel of the agreement, in whom you have delight, see, he is coming, says the Lord of armies.
ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐξαποπέμψω τὸν ἄγγελόν μου καὶ ἐπιβλέψεται ὁδὸν πρὸ προσώπου μου καὶ ἐξαίφνης ἦξει εἰς τὸν ναὸν ἑαυτοῦ κύριος ὃν ὑμεῖς ζητεῖτε καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος τῆς διαθήκης ὃν ὑμεῖς θέλετε ἰδοὺ ἔρχεται λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 2** Mas quem suportará o dia da sua vinda? e quem subsistirá, quando ele aparecer? Pois ele será como o fogo de fundidor e como o sabão de lavandeiros;
But by whom may the day of his coming be faced? and who may keep his place when he is seen? for he is like the metal-tester's fire and the cleaner's soap.
καὶ τίς ὑπομενεῖ ἡμέραν εἰσόδου αὐτοῦ ἢ τίς ὑποστήσεται ἐν τῇ ὀπτασίᾳ αὐτοῦ διότι αὐτὸς εἰσπορεύεται ὡς πῦρ χωνευτηρίου καὶ ὡς πῶα πλυνόντων
- 3** assentar-se-á como fundidor e purificador de prata; e purificará os filhos de Levi, e os refinará como ouro e como prata, até que tragam ao Senhor ofertas em justiça.
He will take his seat, testing and cleaning the sons of Levi, burning away the evil from them as from gold and silver; so that they may make offerings to the Lord in righteousness.
καὶ καθιεῖται χωνεύων καὶ καθαρίζων ὡς τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ ὡς τὸ χρυσίον καὶ καθαρίσει τοὺς υἱοὺς λευὶ καὶ χεεῖ αὐτοὺς ὡς τὸ χρυσίον καὶ ὡς τὸ ἀργύριον καὶ ἔσονται τῷ κυρίῳ προσάγοντες θυσίαν ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ
- 4** Então a oferta de Judá e de Jerusalém será agradável ao Senhor, como nos dias antigos, e como nos primeiros anos.
Then the offering of Judah and Jerusalem will be pleasing to the Lord, as in days gone by, and as in past years.
καὶ ἀρέσει τῷ κυρίῳ θυσία ἰουδα καὶ ἱερουσαλημ καθὼς αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ αἰῶνος καὶ καθὼς τὰ ἔτη τὰ ἔμπροσθεν

- 5 E chegar-me-ei a vós para juízo; e serei uma testemunha veloz contra os feiticeiros, contra os adúlteros, contra os que juram falsamente, contra os que defraudam o trabalhador em seu salário, a viúva, e o órfão, e que pervertem o direito do estrangeiro, e não me temem, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
 And I will come near to you for judging; I will quickly be a witness against the wonder-workers, against those who have been untrue in married life, against those who take false oaths; against those who keep back from the servant his payment, and who are hard on the widow and the child without a father, who do not give his rights to the man from a strange country, and have no fear of me, says the Lord of armies.
 και προσάξω πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν κρίσει και ἔσομαι μάρτυς ταχὺς ἐπὶ τὰς φαρμακοὺς και ἐπὶ τὰς μοιχαλίδας και ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀμνύοντας τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐπὶ ψεύδει και ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀποστεροῦντας μισθὸν μισθωτοῦ και τοὺς καταδυναστεύοντας χήραν και τοὺς κονδυλίζοντας ὄρφανούς και τοὺς ἐκκλίνοντας κρίσιν προσηλύτου και τοὺς μὴ φοβουμένους με λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 6 Pois eu, o Senhor, não mudo; por isso vós, ó filhos de Jacó, não sois consumidos.
 For I am the Lord, I am unchanged; and so you, O sons of Jacob, have not been cut off.
 διότι ἐγὼ κύριος ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν και οὐκ ἡλλοίωμαι και ὑμεῖς υἱοὶ ἰακωβ οὐκ ἀπέχεσθε
- 7 Desde os dias de vossos pais vos desviastes dos meus estatutos, e não os guardastes. Tornai vós para mim, e eu tornarei para vós diz o Senhor dos exércitos. Mas vós dizeis: Em que havemos de tornar?
 From the days of your fathers you have been turned away from my rules and have not kept them. Come back to me, and I will come back to you, says the Lord of armies. But you say, How are we to come back?
 ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδικιῶν τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ἐξεκλίνετε νόμιμά μου και οὐκ ἐφυλάξασθε ἐπιστρέψατε πρὸς με και ἐπιστραφήσομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ και εἶπατε ἐν τίνι ἐπιστρέψωμεν
- 8 Roubará o homem a Deus? Todavia vós me roubais, e dizeis: Em que te roubamos? Nos dízimos e nas ofertas alçadas.
 Will a man keep back from God what is right? But you have kept back what is mine. But you say, What have we kept back from you? Tents and offerings.
 εἰ πτερνιεῖ ἄνθρωπος θεόν διότι ὑμεῖς πτερνίζετέ με και ἐρεῖτε ἐν τίνι ἐπτερνικαμέν σε ὅτι τὰ ἐπιδέκατα και αἱ ἀπαρχαὶ μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰσιν
- 9 Vós sois amaldiçoados com a maldição; porque a mim me roubais, sim, vós, esta nação toda.
 You are cursed with a curse; for you have kept back from me what is mine, even all this nation.
 και ἀποβλέποντες ὑμεῖς ἀποβλέπετε και ἐμὲ ὑμεῖς πτερνίζετε τὸ ἔθνος συνετελέσθη
- 10 Trazei todos os dízimos à casa do tesouro, para que haja mantimento na minha casa, e depois fazei prova de mim, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, se eu não vos abrir as janelas do céu, e não derramar sobre vós tal bênção, que dela vos advenha a maior abastança.
 Let your tenths come into the store-house so that there may be food in my house, and put me to the test by doing so, says the Lord of armies, and see if I do not make the windows of heaven open and send down such a blessing on you that there is no room for it.
 και εἰσηνέγκατε πάντα τὰ ἐκφόρια εἰς τοὺς θησαυρούς και ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ ἔσται ἡ διαρπαγὴ αὐτοῦ ἐπισκέψασθε δὴ ἐν τούτῳ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ ἐὰν μὴ ἀνοίξω ὑμῖν τοὺς καταρράκτας τοῦ οὐρανοῦ και ἐκχεῶ ὑμῖν τὴν εὐλογίαν μου ἕως τοῦ ἰκανωθῆναι
- 11 Também por amor de vós reprovarei o devorador, e ele não destruirá os frutos da vossa terra; nem a vossa vide no campo lançará o seu fruto antes do tempo, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
 And on your account I will keep back the locusts from wasting the fruits of your land; and the fruit of your vine will not be dropped on the field before its time, says the Lord of armies
 και διασελῶ ὑμῖν εἰς βρώσιν και οὐ μὴ διαφθείρω ὑμῶν τὸν καρπὸν τῆς γῆς και οὐ μὴ ἀσθενήσῃ ὑμῶν ἡ ἄμπελος ἡ ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ
- 12 E todas as nações vos chamarão bem-aventurados; porque vós sereis uma terra deleitosa, diz o Senhor dos exércitos.
 And you will be named happy by all nations: for you will be a land of delight, says the Lord of armies.
 και μακαριοῦσιν ὑμᾶς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη διότι ἔσεσθε ὑμεῖς γῆ θελητὴ λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ

- 13 As vossas palavras foram agressivas para mim, diz o Senhor. Mas vós dizeis: Que temos falado contra ti?
Your words have been strong against me, says the Lord. And still you say, What have we said against you?
ἐβαρύνετε ἐπ' ἐμὲ τοὺς λόγους ὑμῶν λέγει κύριος καὶ εἶπατε ἐν τίνι κατελαλήσαμεν κατὰ σοῦ
- 14 Vós tendes dito: Inútil é servir a Deus. Que nos aproveita termos cuidado em guardar os seus preceitos, e em andar de luto diante do Senhor dos exércitos?
You have said, It is no use worshipping God: what profit have we had from keeping his orders, and going in clothing of sorrow before the Lord of armies?
εἶπατε μάταιος ὁ δουλεύων θεῷ καὶ τί πλέον ὅτι ἐφυλάξαμεν τὰ φυλάγματα αὐτοῦ καὶ διότι ἐπορεύθημεν ἰκέται πρὸ προσώπου κυρίου παντοκράτορος
- 15 Ora pois, nós reputamos por bem-aventurados os soberbos; também os que cometem impiedade prosperam; sim, eles tentam a Deus, e escapam.
And now to us the men of pride seem happy; yes, the evil-doers are doing well; they put God to the test and are safe.
καὶ νῦν ἡμεῖς μακαρίζομεν ἀλλοτρίους καὶ ἀνοικοδομοῦνται πάντες ποιῶντες ἄνομα καὶ ἀντέστησαν θεῷ καὶ ἐσώθησαν
- 16 Então aqueles que temiam ao Senhor falaram uns aos outros; e o Senhor atentou e ouviu, e um memorial foi escrito diante dele, para os que temiam ao Senhor, e para os que se lembravam do seu nome.
Then those in whom was the fear of the Lord had talk together: and the Lord gave ear, and it was recorded in a book to be kept in mind before him, for those who had the fear of the Lord and gave thought to his name.
ταῦτα κατελάλησαν οἱ φοβούμενοι τὸν κύριον ἕκαστος πρὸς τὸν πλησίον αὐτοῦ καὶ προσέσχεν κύριος καὶ εἰσήκουσεν καὶ ἔγραψεν βιβλίον μνημοσύνου ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ τοῖς φοβούμενοις τὸν κύριον καὶ εὐλαβουμένοις τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ
- 17 E eles serão meus, diz o Senhor dos exércitos, minha possessão particular naquele dia que prepararei; poupará-los-ei, como um homem poupa a seu filho, que o serve.
And they will be mine, says the Lord, in the day when I make them my special property; and I will have mercy on them as a man has mercy on his son who is his servant.
καὶ ἔσονται μοι λέγει κύριος παντοκράτωρ εἰς ἡμέραν ἣν ἐγὼ ποιῶ εἰς περιποίησιν καὶ αἰρετιῶ αὐτοὺς ὃν τρόπον αἰρετίζει ἄνθρωπος τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν δουλεύοντα αὐτῷ
- 18 Então vereis outra vez a diferença entre o justo e o ímpio; entre o que serve a Deus, e o que o não serve.
Then you will again see how the upright man is different from the sinner, and the servant of God from him who is not.
καὶ ἐπιστραφήσεσθε καὶ ὄψεσθε ἀνὰ μέσον δικαίου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον ἀνόμου καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ δουλεύοντος θεῷ καὶ τοῦ μὴ δουλεύοντος
- 1 Livro da genealogia de Jesus Cristo, filho de Davi, filho de Abraão.
The book of the generations of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham.
βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαβιδ υιου αβρααμ
- 2 A Abraão nasceu Isaque; a Isaque nasceu Jacó; a Jacó nasceram Judá e seus irmãos;
The son of Abraham was Isaac; and the son of Isaac was Jacob; and the sons of Jacob were Judah and his brothers;
αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους αδελφους αυτου
- 3 a Judá nasceram, de Tamar, Farés e Zará; a Farés nasceu Esrom; a Esrom nasceu Arão;
And the sons of Judah were Perez and Zerah by Tamar; and the son of Perez was Hezron; and the son of Hezron was Ram;
ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ
- 4 a Arão nasceu Aminadabe; a Aminadabe nasceu Nasom; a Nasom nasceu Salmom;
And the son of Ram was Amminadab; and the son of Amminadab was Nahshon; and the son of Nahshon was Salmon;
αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασσων ναασσων δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων
- 5 a Salmom nasceu, de Raabe, Booz; a Booz nasceu, de Rute, Obede; a Obede nasceu Jessé;
And the son of Salmon by Rahab was Boaz; and the son of Boaz by Ruth was Obed; and the son of Obed was Jesse;
σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ της ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαί

- 6 e a Jessé nasceu o rei Davi. A Davi nasceu Salomão da que fora mulher de Urias;
And the son of Jesse was David the king; and the son of David was Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah;
ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν τον δαβιδ τον βασιλευα δαβιδ δε ο βασιλευς εγεννησεν τον σολομωντα εκ της του ουριου
- 7 a Salomão nasceu Roboão; a Roboão nasceu Abias; a Abias nasceu Asafe;
And the son of Solomon was Rehoboam; and the son of Rehoboam was Abijah; and the son of Abijah was Asa;
σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασα
- 8 a Asafe nasceu Josafá; a Josafá nasceu Jorão; a Jorão nasceu Ozias;
And the son of Asa was Jehoshaphat; and the son of Jehoshaphat was Joram; and the son of Joram was Uzziah;
ασα δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν
- 9 a Ozias nasceu Joatão; a Joatão nasceu Acaz; a Acaz nasceu Ezequias;
And the son of Uzziah was Jotham; and the son of Jotham was Ahaz; and the son of Ahaz was Hezekiah;
οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωθαμ ιωθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον εξεκιαν
- 10 a Ezequias nasceu Manassés; a Manassés nasceu Amom; a Amom nasceu Josias;
And the son of Hezekiah was Manasseh; and the son of Manasseh was Amon; and the son of Amon was Josiah;
εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μαναση μαναση δε εγεννησεν τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν
- 11 a Josias nasceram Jeconias e seus irmãos, no tempo da deportação para Babilônia.
And the sons of Josiah were Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the taking away to Babylon.
ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος
- 12 Depois da deportação para Babilônia nasceu a Jeconias, Salatiel; a Salatiel nasceu Zorobabel;
And after the taking away to Babylon, Jechoniah had a son Shealtiel; and Shealtiel had Zerubbabel;
μετα δε την μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ
- 13 a Zorobabel nasceu Abiúde; a Abiúde nasceu Eliaquim; a Eliaquim nasceu Azor;
And Zerubbabel had Abiud; and Abiud had Eliakim; and Eliakim had Azor;
ζοροβαβελ δε εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ
- 14 a Azor nasceu Sadoque; a Sadoque nasceu Aquim; a Aquim nasceu Eliúde;
And Azor had Zadok; and Zadok had Achim; and Achim had Eliud;
αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον σαδοκ σαδοκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιουδ
- 15 a Eliúde nasceu Eleazar; a Eleazar nasceu Matã; a Matã nasceu Jacó;
And Eliud had Eleazar; and Eleazar had Matthan; and Matthan had Jacob;
ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ
- 16 e a Jacó nasceu José, marido de Maria, da qual nasceu JESUS, que se chama Cristo.
And the son of Jacob was Joseph the husband of Mary, who gave birth to Jesus, whose name is Christ.
ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσηφ τον ανδρα μαριας εξ ης εγεννηθη ιησους ο λεγομενος χριστος

- 17** De sorte que todas as gerações, desde Abraão até Davi, são catorze gerações; e desde Davi até a deportação para Babilônia, catorze gerações; e desde a deportação para Babilônia até o Cristo, catorze gerações.
So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David to the taking away to Babylon, fourteen generations; and from the taking away to Babylon to the coming of Christ, fourteen generations.
πασαι ουν αι γενεαι απο αβρααμ εως δαβιδ γενεαι δεκατεσσαρες και απο δαβιδ εως της μετοικεσιαις βαβυλωνος γενεαι δεκατεσσαρες και απο της μετοικεσιαις βαβυλωνος εως τ ου χριστου γενεαι δεκατεσσαρες
- 18** Ora, o nascimento de Jesus Cristo foi assim: Estando Maria, sua mãe, desposada com José, antes de se ajuntarem, ela se achou ter concebido do Espírito Santo.
Now the birth of Jesus Christ was in this way: when his mother Mary was going to be married to Joseph, before they came together the discovery was made that she was with child by the Holy Spirit.
του δε ιησου χριστου η γεννησις ουτως ην μνηστευθεισης γαρ της μητρος αυτου μαριας τω ιωσηφ πριν η συνελθειν αυτους ευρεθη εν γαστρι εχουσα εκ πνευματος αγιου
- 19** E como José, seu esposo, era justo, e não a queria infamar, intentou deixá-la secretamente.
And Joseph, her husband, being an upright man, and not desiring to make her a public example, had a mind to put her away privately.
ιωσηφ δε ο ανηρ αυτης δικαιος ων και μη θελων αυτην παραδειγματισαι εβουληθη λαθρα απολυσαι αυτην
- 20** E, projetando ele isso, eis que em sonho lhe apareceu um anjo do Senhor, dizendo: José, filho de Davi, não temas receber a Maria, tua mulher, pois o que nela se gerou é do Espírito Santo;
But when he was giving thought to these things, an angel of the Lord came to him in a dream, saying, Joseph, son of David, have no fear of taking Mary as your wife; because that which is in her body is of the Holy Spirit.
ταυτα δε αυτου ενθυμηθεντος ιδου αγγελος κυριου κατ οναρ εφανη αυτω λεγων ιωσηφ υιος δαβιδ μη φοβηθης παραλαβειν μαριαμ την γυναικα σου το γαρ εν αυτη γεννηθεν εκ πνευματος εστιν αγιου
- 21** ela dará à luz um filho, a quem chamarás JESUS; porque ele salvará o seu povo dos seus pecados.
And she will give birth to a son; and you will give him the name Jesus; for he will give his people salvation from their sins.
τεξεται δε υιον και καλεσεις το ονομα αυτου ιησουν αυτος γαρ σωσει τον λαον αυτου απο των αμαρτιων αυτων
- 22** Ora, tudo isso aconteceu para que se cumprisse o que fora dito da parte do Senhor pelo profeta:
Now all this took place so that the word of the Lord by the prophet might come true,
τοουτο δε ολον γεγονεν ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν υπο του κυριου δια του προφητου λεγοντος
- 23** Eis que a virgem conceberá e dará à luz um filho, o qual será chamado EMANUEL, que traduzido é: Deus conosco.
See, the virgin will be with child, and will give birth to a son, and they will give him the name Immanuel, that is, God with us.
ιδου η παρθενος εν γαστρι εξει και τεξεται υιον και καλεσουσιν το ονομα αυτου εμμανουηλ ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομενον μεθ ημων ο θεος
- 24** E José, tendo despertado do sono, fez como o anjo do Senhor lhe ordenara, e recebeu sua mulher;
And Joseph did as the angel of the Lord had said to him, and took her as his wife;
διεγερθεις δε ο ιωσηφ απο του υπνου εποιησεν ως προσεταξεν αυτω ο αγγελος κυριου και παρελαβεν την γυναικα αυτου
- 25** e não a conheceu enquanto ela não deu à luz um filho; e pôs-lhe o nome de JESUS.
And he had no connection with her till she had given birth to a son; and he gave him the name Jesus.
και ουκ εγινωσκεν αυτην εως ου ετεκεν τον υιον αυτης τον πρωτοτοκον και εκαλεσεν το ονομα αυτου ιησουν
- 1** Tendo, pois, nascido Jesus em Belém da Judéia, no tempo do rei Herodes, eis que vieram do oriente a Jerusalém uns magos que perguntavam:
Now when the birth of Jesus took place in Beth-lehem of Judaea, in the days of Herod the king, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
του δε ιησου γεννηθεντος εν βηθλεεμ της ιουδαιας εν ημεραις ηρωδου του βασιλεως ιδου μαγοι απο ανατολων παρεγενοντο εις ιεροσολυμα

- 2 Onde está aquele que é nascido rei dos judeus? pois do oriente vimos a sua estrela e viemos adorá-lo.
Saying, Where is the King of the Jews whose birth has now taken place? We have seen his star in the east and have come to give him worship.
λεγοντες που εστιν ο τεχθεις βασιλευς των ιουδαιων ειδομεν γαρ αυτου τον αστερα εν τη ανατολη και ηλθομεν προσκυνησαι αυτω
- 3 O rei Herodes, ouvindo isso, perturbou-se, e com ele toda a Jerusalém;
And when it came to the ears of Herod the king, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him.
ακουσας δε ηρωδης ο βασιλευς εταραχθη και πασα ιεροσολυμα μετ αυτου
- 4 e, reunindo todos os principais sacerdotes e os escribas do povo, perguntava-lhes onde havia de nascer o Cristo.
And he got together all the chief priests and scribes of the people, questioning them as to where the birth-place of the Christ would be.
και συναγαγων παντας τους αρχιερεις και γραμματεις του λαου επυνθανετο παρ αυτων που ο χριστος γενναται
- 5 Responderam-lhe eles: Em Belém da Judéia; pois assim está escrito pelo profeta:
And they said to him, In Beth-lehem of Judaea; for so it is said in the writings of the prophet,
οι δε ειπον αυτω εν βηθλεεμ της ιουδαιας ουτως γαρ γεγραπται δια του προφητου
- 6 E tu, Belém, terra de Judá, de modo nenhum és a menor entre as principais cidades de Judá; porque de ti sairá o Guia que há de apascentar o meu povo de Israel.
You Beth-lehem, in the land of Judah, are not the least among the chiefs of Judah: out of you will come a ruler, who will be the keeper of my people Israel.
και συ βηθλεεμ γη ιουδα ουδαμως ελαχιστη ει εν τοις ηγεμοσιν ιουδα εκ σου γαρ εξελευσεται ηγουμενος οστις ποιμανει τον λαον μου τον ισραηλ
- 7 Então Herodes chamou secretamente os magos, e deles inquiriu com precisão acerca do tempo em que a estrela aparecera;
Then Herod sent for the wise men privately, and put questions to them about what time the star had been seen.
τοτε ηρωδης λαθρα καλεσας τους μαγους ηκριβωσεν παρ αυτων τον χρονον του φαινομενου αστερος
- 8 e enviando-os a Belém, disse-lhes: Ide, e perguntai diligentemente pelo menino; e, quando o achardes, participai-mo, para que também eu vá e o adore.
And he sent them to Beth-lehem and said, Go and make certain where the young child is; and when you have seen him, let me have news of it, so that I may come and give him worship.
και πεμφας αυτους εις βηθλεεμ ειπεν πορευθεντες ακριβως εξετασατε περι του παιδιου επαν δε ευρητε απαγγειλατε μοι οπως καγω ελθων προσκυνησω αυτω
- 9 Tendo eles, pois, ouvido o rei, partiram; e eis que a estrela que tinham visto quando no oriente ia adiante deles, até que, chegando, se deteve sobre o lugar onde estava o menino.
And after hearing the king, they went on their way; and the star which they saw in the east went before them, till it came to rest over the place where the young child was.
οι δε ακουσαντες του βασιλευως επορευθησαν και ιδου ο αστηρ ον ειδον εν τη ανατολη προηγεν αυτους εως ελθων εστη επανω ου ην το παιδιον
- 10 Ao verem eles a estrela, regozijaram-se com grande alegria.
And when they saw the star they were full of joy.
ιδοντες δε τον αστερα εχαρησαν χαραν μεγαλην σφοδρα
- 11 E entrando na casa, viram o menino com Maria sua mãe e, prostrando-se, o adoraram; e abrindo os seus tesouros, ofertaram-lhe dádivas: ouro incenso e mirra.
And they came into the house, and saw the young child with Mary, his mother; and falling down on their faces they gave him worship; and from their store they gave him offerings of gold, perfume, and spices.
και ελθοντες εις την οικιαν ευρον το παιδιον μετα μαριας της μητρος αυτου και πεσοντες προσεκυνησαν αυτω και ανοιξαντες τους θησαυρους αυτων προσηνεγκαν αυτω δωρα χρυσον και λιβανον και σμυρναν
- 12 Ora, sendo por divina revelação avisados em sonhos para não voltarem a Herodes, regressaram à sua terra por outro caminho.
And it was made clear to them by God in a dream that they were not to go back to Herod; so they went into their country by another way.
και χρηματισθεντες κατ οναρ μη ανακαμψαι προς ηρωδην δι αλλης οδου ανεχωρησαν εις την χωραν αυτων

- 13 E, havendo eles se retirado, eis que um anjo do Senhor apareceu a José em sonho, dizendo: Levanta-te, toma o menino e sua mãe, foge para o Egito, e ali fica até que eu te fale; porque Herodes há de procurar o menino para o matar.
And when they had gone, an angel of the Lord came to Joseph in a dream, saying, Get up and take the young child and his mother, and go into Egypt, and do not go from there till I give you word; for Herod will be searching for the young child to put him to death.
αναχωρησαντων δε αυτων ιδου αγγελος κυριου φαινεται κατ οναρ τω ιωσηφ λεγων εγερθεις παραλαβε το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου και φευγε εις αιγυπτον και ισθι εκει εως αν ειπω σοι μελλει γαρ ηρωδης ζητειν το παιδιον του απολεσαι αυτο
- 14 Levantou-se, pois, tomou de noite o menino e sua mãe, e partiu para o Egito.
So he took the young child and his mother by night, and went into Egypt;
ο δε εγερθεις παρελαβεν το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου νυκτος και ανεχωρησεν εις αιγυπτον
- 15 e lá ficou até a morte de Herodes, para que se cumprisse o que fora dito da parte do Senhor pelo profeta: Do Egito chamei o meu Filho.
And was there till the death of Herod; so that the word of the Lord through the prophet might come true, Out of Egypt have I sent for my son.
και ην εκει εως της τελευτης ηρωδου ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν υπο του κυριου δια του προφητου λεγοντος εξ αιγυπτου εκαλεσα τον υιον μου
- 16 Então Herodes, vendo que fora iludido pelos magos, irou-se grandemente e mandou matar todos os meninos de dois anos para baixo que havia em Belém, e em todos os seus arredores, segundo o tempo que com precisão inquirira dos magos.
Then Herod, when he saw that he had been tricked by the wise men, was very angry; and he sent out, and put to death all the male children in Beth-lehem and in all the parts round about it, from two years old and under, acting on the knowledge which he had got with care from the wise men.
τοτε ηρωδης ιδων οτι ενεπαιχθη υπο των μαγων εθνωθη λιαν και αποστειλας ανειλεν παντας τους παιδαυς τους εν βηθλεεμ και εν πασιν τοις οριοις αυτης απο διετους και κατ ωτερω κατα τον χρονον ον ηκριβωσεν παρα των μαγων
- 17 Cumpriu-se então o que fora dito pelo profeta Jeremias:
Then the word of Jeremiah the prophet came true,
τοτε επληρωθη το ρηθεν υπο ιερεμιου του προφητου λεγοντος
- 18 Em Ramá se ouviu uma voz, lamentação e grande pranto: Raquel chorando os seus filhos, e não querendo ser consolada, porque eles já não existem.
In Ramah there was a sound of weeping and great sorrow, Rachel weeping for her children, and she would not be comforted for their loss.
φωνη εν ραμα ηκουσθη θρηνος και κλαυθμος και οδυρμος πολυς ραχηλ κλαιουσα τα τεκνα αυτης και ουκ ηθελεν παρακληθηναι οτι ουκ εισιν
- 19 Mas tendo morrido Herodes, eis que um anjo do Senhor apareceu em sonho a José no Egito,
But when Herod was dead, an angel of the Lord came in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,
τελευτησαντος δε του ηρωδου ιδου αγγελος κυριου κατ οναρ φαινεται τω ιωσηφ εν αιγυπτω
- 20 dizendo: Levanta-te, toma o menino e sua mãe e vai para a terra de Israel; porque já morreram os que procuravam a morte do menino.
Saying, Get up and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Israel: because they who were attempting to take the young child's life are dead.
λεγων εγερθεις παραλαβε το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου και πορευου εις γην ισραηλ τεθνηκασιν γαρ οι ζητουντες την ψυχην του παιδιου
- 21 Então ele se levantou, tomou o menino e sua mãe e foi para a terra de Israel.
And he got up, and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Israel.
ο δε εγερθεις παρελαβεν το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου και ηλθεν εις γην ισραηλ
- 22 Ouvindo, porém, que Archelau reinava na Judéia em lugar de seu pai Herodes, temeu ir para lá; mas avisado em sonho por divina revelação, retirou-se para as regiões da Galiléia,
But when it came to his ears that Archelaus was ruling over Judaea in the place of his father Herod, he was in fear of going there; and God having given him news of the danger in a dream, he went out of the way into the country parts of Galilee.
ακουσας δε οτι αρχελαου βασιλευει επι της ιουδαιας αντι ηρωδου του πατρος αυτου εφοβηθη εκει απελθειν χρηματισθεις δε κατ οναρ ανεχωρησεν εις τα μερη της γαλιλαιας

- 23 e foi habitar numa cidade chamada Nazaré; para que se cumprisse o que fora dito pelos profetas: Ele será chamado nazareno.
And he came and was living in a town named Nazareth: so that the word of the prophets might come true, He will be named a Nazarene.
και ελθων κατοκησεν εις πολιν λεγομενην ναζαρετ οπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια των προφητων οτι ναζωραιος κληθησεται
- 1 Naqueles dias apareceu João, o Batista, pregando no deserto da Judéia,
And in those days John the Baptist came preaching in the waste land of Judaea,
εν δε ταις ημεραις εκειναις παραγινεται ιωαννης ο βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας
- 2 dizendo: Arrependei-vos, porque é chegado o reino dos céus.
Saying, Let your hearts be turned from sin; for the kingdom of heaven is near.
και λεγων μετανοειτε ηγγικεν γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 3 Porque este é o anunciado pelo profeta Isaías, que diz: Voz do que clama no deserto; Preparai o caminho do Senhor, endireitai as suas veredas.
For this is he of whom Isaiah the prophet said, The voice of one crying in the waste land, Make ready the way of the Lord, make his roads straight.
ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις υπο ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου
- 4 Ora, João usava uma veste de pelos de camelo, e um cinto de couro em torno de seus lombos; e alimentava-se de gafanhotos e mel silvestre.
Now John was clothed in camel's hair, with a leather band about him; and his food was locusts and honey.
αυτος δε ο ιωαννης ειχεν το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελι αγριον
- 5 Então iam ter com ele os de Jerusalém, de toda a Judéia, e de toda a circunvizinhança do Jordão,
Then Jerusalem and all Judaea went out to him, and all the people from near Jordan;
τοτε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον ιεροσολυμα και πασα η ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου
- 6 e eram por ele batizados no rio Jordão, confessando os seus pecados.
And they were given baptism by him in the river Jordan, saying openly that they had done wrong.
και εβαπτιζοντο εν τω ιορδανη υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων
- 7 Mas, vendo ele muitos dos fariseus e dos saduceus que vinham ao seu batismo, disse-lhes: Raça de víboras, quem vos ensinou a fugir da ira vindoura?
But when he saw a number of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to his baptism, he said to them, Offspring of snakes, at whose word are you going in flight from the wrath to come?
ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα αυτου ειπεν αυτοις γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης
- 8 Produzi, pois, frutos dignos de arrependimento,
Let your change of heart be seen in your works:
ποιησατε ουν καρπους αξιους της μετανοιας
- 9 e não queirais dizer dentro de vós mesmos: Temos por pai a Abraão; porque eu vos digo que mesmo destas pedras Deus pode suscitar filhos a Abraão.
And say not to yourselves, We have Abraham for our father; because I say to you that God is able from these stones to make children for Abraham.
και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ
- 10 E já está posto o machado á raiz das árvores; toda árvore, pois que não produz bom fruto, é cortada e lançada no fogo.
And even now the axe is put to the root of the trees; every tree then which does not give good fruit is cut down, and put into the fire.
ηδη δε και η αξινη προς την ριζαν των δενδρων κειται παν ουν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται

- 11** Eu, na verdade, vos batizo em água, na base do arrependimento; mas aquele que vem após mim é mais poderoso do que eu, que nem sou digno de levar-lhe as alparcas; ele vos batizará no Espírito Santo, e em fogo.
Truly, I give baptism with water to those of you whose hearts are changed; but he who comes after me is greater than I, whose shoes I am not good enough to take up: he will give you baptism with the Holy Spirit and with fire:
εγω μεν βαπτιζω υμας εν υδατι εις μετανοιαν ο δε οπισω μου ερχομενος ισχυροτερος μου εστιν ου ουκ ειμι ικανος τα υποδηματα βαστασαι αυτος υμας βαπτισει εν πνευματι αγιω και πυρι
- 12** A sua pá ele tem na mão, e limpará bem a sua eira; recolherá o seu trigo ao celeiro, mas queimará a palha em fogo inextinguível.
In whose hand is the instrument with which he will make clean his grain; he will put the good grain in his store, but the waste will be burned up in the fire which will never be put out.
ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον αυτου εις την αποθηκην το δε αγυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστο
- 13** Então veio Jesus da Galiléia ter com João, junto do Jordão, para ser batizado por ele.
Then Jesus came from Galilee to John at the Jordan, to be given baptism by him.
τοτε παραγινηται ο ιησους απο της γαλιλαιας επι τον ιορδανην προς τον ιωαννην του βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου
- 14** Mas João o impedia, dizendo: Eu é que preciso ser batizado por ti, e tu vens a mim?
But John would have kept him back, saying, It is I who have need of baptism from you, and do you come to me?
ο δε ιωαννης διεκωλυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαν εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχη προς με
- 15** Jesus, porém, lhe respondeu: Consente agora; porque assim nos convém cumprir toda a justiça. Então ele consentiu.
But Jesus made answer, saying to him, Let it be so now: because so it is right for us to make righteousness complete. Then he gave him baptism.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτως γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσυνην τοτε αφησιν αυτον
- 16** Batizado que foi Jesus, saiu logo da água; e eis que se lhe abriam os céus, e viu o Espírito Santo de Deus descendo como uma pomba e vindo sobre ele;
And Jesus, having been given baptism, straight away went up from the water; and, the heavens opening, he saw the Spirit of God coming down on him as a dove;
και βαπτισθεις ο ιησους ανεβη ευθως απο του υδατος και ιδου ανεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ειδεν το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον
- 17** e eis que uma voz dos céus dizia: Este é o meu Filho amado, em quem me comprazo.
And a voice came out of heaven, saying, This is my dearly loved Son, with whom I am well pleased.
και ιδου φωνη εκ των ουρανων λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ευδοκησα
- 1** Então foi conduzido Jesus pelo Espírito ao deserto, para ser tentado pelo Diabo.
Then Jesus was sent by the Spirit into the waste land to be tested by the Evil One.
τοτε ο ιησους ανηχθη εις την ερημον υπο του πνευματος πειρασθηναι υπο του διαβολου
- 2** E, tendo jejuado quarenta dias e quarenta noites, depois teve fome.
And after going without food for forty days and forty nights, he was in need of it.
και νηστευσας ημερας τεσσαρακοντα και νυκτας τεσσαρακοντα υστερον επεινασεν
- 3** Chegando, então, o tentador, disse-lhe: Se tu és Filho de Deus manda que estas pedras se tornem em pães.
And the Evil One came and said to him, If you are the Son of God, give the word for these stones to become bread.
και προσελθων αυτω ο πειραζων ειπεν ει υιος ει του θεου ειπε ινα οι λιθοι ουτοι αρτοι γενωνται
- 4** Mas Jesus lhe respondeu: Está escrito: Nem só de pão viverá o homem, mas de toda palavra que sai da boca de Deus.
But he made answer and said, It is in the Writings, Bread is not man's only need, but every word which comes out of the mouth of God.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν γεγραπται ουκ επ αρτω μονω ζησεται ανθρωπος αλλ επι παντι ρηματι εκπορευομενω δια στοματος θεου

- 5 Então o Diabo o levou à cidade santa, colocou-o sobre o pináculo do templo,
Then the Evil One took him to the holy town; and he put him on the highest point of the Temple and said to him,
τοτε παραλαμβανει αυτον ο διαβολος εις την αγιαν πολιν και ιστησιν αυτον επι το πτερυγιον του ιερου
- 6 e disse-lhe: Se tu és Filho de Deus, lança-te daqui abaixo; porque está escrito: Aos seus anjos dará ordens a teu respeito; e: eles te susterão nas mãos, para que nunca tropeces em alguma pedra.
If you are the Son of God, let yourself go down; for it is in the Writings, He will give his angels care over you; and, In their hands they will keep you up, so that your foot may not be crushed against a stone.
και λεγει αυτω ει υιος ει του θεου βαλε σεαυτον κατω γεγραπται γαρ οτι τοις αγγελοις αυτου εντελειται περι σου και επι χειρων αρουσιν σε μηποτε προσκομησ ης προς λιθον τον π οδα σου
- 7 Replicou-lhe Jesus: Também está escrito: Não tentarás o Senhor teu Deus.
Jesus said to him, Again it is in the Writings, You may not put the Lord your God to the test.
εφη αυτω ο ιησους παλιν γεγραπται ουκ εκπειρασεις κυριον τον θεον σου
- 8 Novamente o Diabo o levou a um monte muito alto; e mostrou-lhe todos os reinos do mundo, e a glória deles;
Again, the Evil One took him up to a very high mountain, and let him see all the kingdoms of the world and the glory of them;
παλιν παραλαμβανει αυτον ο διαβολος εις ορος υψηλον λιαν και δεικνυσιν αυτω πασας τας βασιλειας του κοσμου και την δοξαν αυτων
- 9 e disse-lhe: Tudo isto te darei, se, prostrado, me adorares.
And he said to him, All these things will I give you, if you will go down on your face and give me worship.
και λεγει αυτω ταυτα παντα σοι δωσω εαν πεσων προσκυνησ ης μοι
- 10 Então ordenou-lhe Jesus: Vai-te, Satanás; porque está escrito: Ao Senhor teu Deus adorarás, e só a ele servirás.
Then said Jesus to him, Away, Satan: for it is in the Writings, Give worship to the Lord your God and be his servant only.
τοτε λεγει αυτω ο ιησους υπαγε σατανα γεγραπται γαρ κυριον τον θεον σου προσκυνησεις και αυτω μονω λατρευσεις
- 11 Então o Diabo o deixou; e eis que vieram os anjos e o serviram.
Then the Evil One went away from him, and angels came and took care of him.
τοτε αφησιν αυτον ο διαβολος και ιδου αγγελοι προσηλθον και διηκονουν αυτω
- 12 Ora, ouvindo Jesus que João fora entregue, retirou-se para a Galiléia;
Now when it came to his ears that John had been put in prison, he went away to Galilee;
ακουσας δε ο ιησους οτι ιωαννης παρεδοθη ανεχωρησεν εις την γαλιλαιαν
- 13 e, deixando Nazaré, foi habitar em Cafarnaum, cidade marítima, nos confins de Zabulom e Naftali;
And going away from Nazareth, he came and made his living-place in Capernaum, which is by the sea, in the country of Zebulun and Naphtali:
και καταλιπων την ναζαρετ ελθων κατοικησεν εις καπερναουμ την παραθαλασσιαν εν οριοις ζαβουλων και νεφθαλειμ
- 14 para que se cumprisse o que fora dito pelo profeta Isaías:
So that the word of the prophet Isaiah might come true,
ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος
- 15 A terra de Zabulom e a terra de Naftali, o caminho do mar, além do Jordão, a Galiléia dos gentios,
The land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, by the way of the sea, the other side of Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles,
γη ζαβουλων και γη νεφθαλειμ οδον θαλασσης περαν του ιορδανου γαλιλαια των εθνων

- 16 ο povo que estava sentado em trevas viu uma grande luz; sim, aos que estavam sentados na região da sombra da morte, a estes a luz raiou.
The people who were in the dark saw a great light, and to those in the land of the shade of death did the dawn come up.
ο λαος ο καθημενος εν σκοτει ειδε φως μεγα και τοις καθημενοις εν χωρα και σκια θανατου φως ανετειλεν αυτοις
- 17 Desde então começou Jesus a pregar, e a dizer: Arrependei- vos, porque é chegado o reino dos céus.
From that time Jesus went about preaching and saying, Let your hearts be turned from sin, for the kingdom of heaven is near.
απο τοτε ηρξατο ο ιησους κηρυσσειν και λεγειν μετανοειτε ηγγικεν γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 18 E Jesus, andando ao longo do mar da Galiléia, viu dois irmãos - Simão, chamado Pedro, e seu irmão André, os quais lançavam a rede ao mar, porque eram pescadores.
And when he was walking by the sea of Galilee, he saw two brothers, Simon, whose other name was Peter, and Andrew, his brother, who were putting a net into the sea; for they were fishermen.
περιπατων δε ο ιησους παρα την θαλασσαν της γαλιλαιας ειδεν δυο αδελφους σιμωνα τον λεγομενον πετρον και ανδρεαν τον αδελφον αυτου βαλλοντας αμφιβληστρον εις την θ αλασσαν ησαν γαρ αλιεις
- 19 Disse-lhes: Vinde após mim, e eu vos farei pescadores de homens.
And he said to them, Come after me, and I will make you fishers of men.
και λεγει αυτοις δευτε οπισω μου και ποιησω υμας αλιεις ανθρωπων
- 20 Eles, pois, deixando imediatamente as redes, o seguiram.
And straight away they let go the nets and went after him.
οι δε ευθεως αφεντες τα δικτυα ηκολουθησαν αυτω
- 21 E, passando mais adiante, viu outros dois irmãos - Tiago, filho de Zebedeu, e seu irmão João, no barco com seu pai Zebedeu, consertando as redes; e os chamou.
And going on from there he saw two other brothers, James, the son of Zebedee, and John, his brother, in the boat with their father, stitching up their nets; and he said, Come.
και προβας εκειθεν ειδεν αλλους δυο αδελφους ιακωβον τον του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννην τον αδελφον αυτου εν τω πλοιω μετα ζεβεδαιου του πατρος αυτων καταρτιζοντας τα δικ τυα αυτων και εκαλεσεν αυτους
- 22 Estes, deixando imediatamente o barco e seu pai, seguiram- no.
And they went straight from the boat and their father and came after him.
οι δε ευθεως αφεντες το πλοιον και τον πατερα αυτων ηκολουθησαν αυτω
- 23 E percorria Jesus toda a Galiléia, ensinando nas sinagogas, pregando o evangelho do reino, e curando todas as doenças e enfermidades entre o povo.
And Jesus went about in all Galilee, teaching in their Synagogues and preaching the good news of the kingdom, and making well those who were ill with any disease among the people.
και περιηγεν ολην την γαλιλαιαν ο ιησους διδασκων εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων και κηρυσσων το ευαγγελιον της βασιλειας και θεραπειων πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακian εν τω λαω
- 24 Assim a sua fama correu por toda a Síria; e trouxeram-lhe todos os que padeciam, acometidos de várias doenças e tormentos, os endemoninhados, os lunáticos, e os paralíticos; e ele os curou.
And news of him went out through all Syria; and they took to him all who were ill with different diseases and pains, those having evil spirits and those who were off their heads, and those who had no power of moving. And he made them well.
και απηλθεν η ακοη αυτου εις ολην την συριαν και προσηνεγκαν αυτω παντας τους κακως εχοντας ποικιλαις νοσοις και βασανοις συνεχομενους και δαιμονιζομενους και σεληνι αζομενους και παραλυτικους και εθεραπευσεν αυτους

- 25 De sorte que o seguiam grandes multidões da Galiléia, de Decápolis, de Jerusalém, da Judéia, e dalém do Jordão.
And there went after him great numbers from Galilee and Decapolis and Jerusalem and Judaea and from the other side of Jordan.
και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι απο της γαλιλαιας και δεκαπολεως και ιεροσολυμων και ιουδαιας και περαν του ιορδανου
- 1 Jesus, pois, vendo as multidões, subiu ao monte; e, tendo se assentado, aproximaram-se os seus discípulos,
And seeing great masses of people he went up into the mountain; and when he was seated his disciples came to him.
ιδων δε τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος και καθισαντος αυτου προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου
- 2 e ele se pôs a ensiná-los, dizendo:
And with these words he gave them teaching, saying,
και ανοιξας το στομα αυτου εδιδασκεν αυτους λεγων
- 3 Bem-aventurados os humildes de espírito, porque deles é o reino dos céus.
Happy are the poor in spirit: for the kingdom of heaven is theirs.
μακαριοι οι πτωχοι τω πνευματι οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 4 Bem-aventurados os que choram, porque eles serão consolados.
Happy are those who are sad: for they will be comforted.
μακαριοι οι πενθουντες οτι αυτοι παρακληθησονται
- 5 Bem-aventurados os mansos, porque eles herdarão a terra.
Happy are the gentle: for the earth will be their heritage.
μακαριοι οι πραεις οτι αυτοι κληρονομησουσιν την γην
- 6 Bem-aventurados os que têm fome e sede de justiça porque eles serão fartos.
Happy are those whose heart's desire is for righteousness: for they will have their desire.
μακαριοι οι πεινωντες και διψωντες την δικαιοσυνην οτι αυτοι χορτασθησονται
- 7 Bem-aventurados os misericordiosos, porque eles alcançarão misericórdia.
Happy are those who have mercy: for they will be given mercy.
μακαριοι οι ελεημονες οτι αυτοι ελεηθησονται
- 8 Bem-aventurados os limpos de coração, porque eles verão a Deus.
Happy are the clean in heart: for they will see God.
μακαριοι οι καθαροι τη καρδια οτι αυτοι τον θεον οψονται
- 9 Bem-aventurados os pacificadores, porque eles serão chamados filhos de Deus.
Happy are the peacemakers: for they will be named sons of God.
μακαριοι οι ειρηνοποιοι οτι αυτοι υιοι θεου κληθησονται
- 10 Bem-aventurados os que são perseguidos por causa da justiça, porque deles é o reino dos céus.
Happy are those who are attacked on account of righteousness: for the kingdom of heaven will be theirs.
μακαριοι οι δεδιωγμενοι ενεκεν δικαιοσυνης οτι αυτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 11 Bem-aventurados sois vós, quando vos injuriarem e perseguiram e, mentindo, disserem todo mal contra vós por minha causa.
Happy are you when men give you a bad name, and are cruel to you, and say all evil things against you falsely, because of me.
μακαριοι εστε οταν ονειδισωσιν υμας και διωξωσιν και ειπωσιν παν πονηρον ρημα καθ υμων ψευδομενοι ενεκεν εμου

- 12 Alegrai-vos e exultai, porque é grande o vosso galardão nos céus; porque assim perseguiram aos profetas que foram antes de vós.
Be glad and full of joy; for great is your reward in heaven: for so were the prophets attacked who were before you.
χαίρετε και αγαλλιασθε οτι ο μισθος υμων πολυς εν τοις ουρανοις ουτως γαρ εδιωξαν τους προφητας τους προ υμων
- 13 Vós sois o sal da terra; mas se o sal se tornar insípido, com que se há de restaurar-lhe o sabor? para nada mais presta, senão para ser lançado fora, e ser pisado pelos homens.
You are the salt of the earth; but if its taste goes from the salt, how will you make it salt again? it is then good for nothing but to be put out and crushed under foot by men.
υμεις εστε το αλας της γης εαν δε το αλας μωρανθη εν τινι αλισθησεται εις ουδεν ισχυει ετι ει μη βληθηναι εξω και καταπατεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων
- 14 Vós sois a luz do mundo. Não se pode esconder uma cidade situada sobre um monte;
You are the light of the world. A town put on a hill may be seen by all.
υμεις εστε το φως του κοσμου ου δυναται πολις κρυβηναι επανω ορους κειμενη
- 15 nem os que acendem uma candeia a colocam debaixo do alqueire, mas no velador, e assim ilumina a todos que estão na casa.
And a burning light is not put under a vessel, but on its table; so that its rays may be shining on all who are in the house.
ουδε καιουσιν λυχνον και τιθεασιν αυτον υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασιν τοις εν τη οικια
- 16 Assim resplandeça a vossa luz diante dos homens, para que vejam as vossas boas obras, e glorifiquem a vosso Pai, que está nos céus.
Even so let your light be shining before men, so that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father in heaven.
ουτως λαμψατω το φως υμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων οπως ιδωσιν υμων τα καλα εργα και δοξασωσιν τον πατερα υμων τον εν τοις ουρανοις
- 17 Não penseis que vim destruir a lei ou os profetas; não vim destruir, mas cumprir.
Let there be no thought that I have come to put an end to the law or the prophets. I have not come for destruction, but to make complete.
μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα πληρωσαι
- 18 Porque em verdade vos digo que, até que o céu e a terra passem, de modo nenhum passará da lei um só i ou um só til, até que tudo seja cumprido.
Truly I say to you, Till heaven and earth come to an end, not the smallest letter or part of a letter will in any way be taken from the law, till all things are done.
αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εως αν παρελθη ο ουρανος και η γη ιωτα εν η μια κεραια ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου εως αν παντα γενηται
- 19 Qualquer, pois, que violar um destes mandamentos, por menor que seja, e assim ensinar aos homens, será chamado o menor no reino dos céus; aquele, porém, que os cumprir e ensinar será chamado grande no reino dos céus.
Whoever then goes against the smallest of these laws, teaching men to do the same, will be named least in the kingdom of heaven; but he who keeps the laws, teaching others to keep them, will be named great in the kingdom of heaven.
ος εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ουτως τους ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων ος δ αν ποιηση και διδαξη ουτ ος μεγας κληθησεται εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 20 Pois eu vos digo que, se a vossa justiça não exceder a dos escribas e fariseus, de modo nenhum entrareis no reino dos céus.
For I say to you, If your righteousness is not greater than the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you will never go into the kingdom of heaven.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι εαν μη περισσευση η δικαιοσυνη υμων πλειον των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων
- 21 Ouvistes que foi dito aos antigos: Não matarás; e, Quem matar será réu de juízo.
You have knowledge that it was said in old times, You may not put to death; and, Whoever puts to death will be in danger of being judged:
ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ος δ αν φονευση ενοχος εσται τη κρισει

- 22 Eu, porém, vos digo que todo aquele que se encolerizar contra seu irmão, será réu de juízo; e quem disser a seu irmão: Raca, será réu diante do sinédrio; e quem lhe disser: Tolo, será réu do fogo do inferno.
 But I say to you that everyone who is angry with his brother will be in danger of being judged; and he who says to his brother, Raca, will be in danger from the Sanhedrin; and whoever says, You foolish one, will be in danger of the hell of fire.
 εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο οργιζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου εικη ενοχος εσται τη κρισει ος δ αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ αν ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεενναν του πυρος
- 23 Portanto, se estiveres apresentando a tua oferta no altar, e aí te lembrares de que teu irmão tem alguma coisa contra ti,
 If then you are making an offering at the altar and there it comes to your mind that your brother has something against you,
 εαν ουν προσφερης το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κακει μνησθης οτι ο αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου
- 24 deixa ali diante do altar a tua oferta, e vai conciliar-te primeiro com teu irmão, e depois vem apresentar a tua oferta.
 While your offering is still before the altar, first go and make peace with your brother, then come and make your offering.
 αφες εκει το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριου και υπαγε πρωτον διαλλαγηθι τω αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου
- 25 Concilia-te depressa com o teu adversário, enquanto estás no caminho com ele; para que não aconteça que o adversário te entregue ao guarda, e sejas lançado na prisão.
 Come to an agreement quickly with him who has a cause against you at law, while you are with him on the way, for fear that he may give you up to the judge and the judge may give you to the police and you may be put into prison.
 ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ εως ουτου ει εν τη οδω μετ αυτου μηποτε σε παραδω ο αντιδικος τω κριτη και ο κριτης σε παραδω τω υπηρετη και εις φυλακην βληθησθι
- 26 Em verdade te digo que de maneira nenhuma sairás dali enquanto não pagares o último ceutil.
 Truly I say to you, You will not come out from there till you have made payment of the very last farthing.
 αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως αν αποδως τον εσχατον κοδραντην
- 27 Ouvistes que foi dito: Não adulterarás.
 You have knowledge that it was said, You may not have connection with another man's wife:
 ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου μοιχευσεις
- 28 Eu, porém, vos digo que todo aquele que olhar para uma mulher para a cobiçar, já em seu coração cometeu adultério com ela.
 But I say to you that everyone whose eyes are turned on a woman with desire has had connection with her in his heart.
 εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο βλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτης ηδη εμοιχευσεν αυτην εν τη καρδια αυτου
- 29 Se o teu olho direito te faz tropeçar, arranca-o e lança-o de ti; pois te é melhor que se perca um dos teus membros do que seja todo o teu corpo lançado no inferno.
 And if your right eye is a cause of trouble to you, take it out and put it away from you; because it is better to undergo the loss of one part, than for all your body to go into hell.
 ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν
- 30 E, se a tua mão direita te faz tropeçar, corta-a e lança-a de ti; pois te é melhor que se perca um dos teus membros do que vá todo o teu corpo para o inferno.
 And if your right hand is a cause of trouble to you, let it be cut off and put it away from you; because it is better to undergo the loss of one part, than for all your body to go into hell.
 και ει η δεξια σου χειρ σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτην και βαλε απο σου συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα αποληται εν των μελων σου και μη ολον το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν
- 31 Também foi dito: Quem repudiar sua mulher, dê-lhe carta de divórcio.
 Again, it was said, Whoever puts away his wife has to give her a statement in writing for this purpose:
 ερρεθη δε οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτη αποστασιον

- 32 Eu, porém, vos digo que todo aquele que repudia sua mulher, a não ser por causa de infidelidade, a faz adúltera; e quem casar com a repudiada, comete adultério.
But I say to you that everyone who puts away his wife for any other cause but the loss of her virtue, makes her false to her husband; and whoever takes her as his wife after she is put away, is no true husband to her.
εγω δε λεγω υμιν οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχασθαι και ος εαν απολελυμενην γαμηση μοιχεται
- 33 Outrossim, ouvistes que foi dito aos antigos: Não jurarás falso, mas cumprirás para com o Senhor os teus juramentos.
Again, you have knowledge that it was said in old times, Do not take false oaths, but give effect to your oaths to the Lord:
παλιν ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τω κυριω τους ορκους σου
- 34 Eu, porém, vos digo que de maneira nenhuma jureis; nem pelo céu, porque é o trono de Deus;
But I say to you, Take no oaths at all: not by the heaven, because it is the seat of God;
εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη ομοσαι ολως μητε εν τω ουρανω οτι θρονος εστιν του θεου
- 35 nem pela terra, porque é o escabelo de seus pés; nem por Jerusalém, porque é a cidade do grande Rei;
Or by the earth, because it is the resting-place for his foot; or by Jerusalem, because it is the town of the great King.
μητε εν τη γη οτι υποποδιον εστιν των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα οτι πολις εστιν του μεγαλου βασιλεως
- 36 nem jures pela tua cabeça, porque não podes tornar um só cabelo branco ou preto.
You may not take an oath by your head, because you are not able to make one hair white or black.
μητε εν τη κεφαλη σου ομοσης οτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην η μελαιναν ποιησαι
- 37 Seja, porém, o vosso falar: Sim, sim; não, não; pois o que passa daí, vem do Maligno.
But let your words be simply, Yes or No: and whatever is more than these is of the Evil One.
εστω δε ο λογος υμων ναι ναι ου ου το δε περισσον τουτων εκ του πονηρου εστιν
- 38 Ouvistes que foi dito: Olho por olho, e dente por dente.
You have knowledge that it was said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth:
ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμου και οδοντα αντι οδοντος
- 39 Eu, porém, vos digo que não resistais ao homem mau; mas a qualquer que te bater na face direita, oferece-lhe também a outra;
But I say to you, Do not make use of force against an evil man; but to him who gives you a blow on the right side of your face let the left be turned.
εγω δε λεγω υμιν μη αντιστηναι τω πονηρω αλλ οστις σε ραπισει επι την δεξιαν σου σιαγονα στρεψον αυτω και την αλλην
- 40 e ao que quiser pleitear contigo, e tirar-te a túnica, larga-lhe também a capa;
And if any man goes to law with you and takes away your coat, do not keep back your robe from him.
και τω θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτονα σου λαβειν αφες αυτω και το ιματιον
- 41 e, se qualquer te obrigar a caminhar mil passos, vai com ele dois mil.
And whoever makes you go one mile, go with him two.
και οστις σε αγγαρευσει μιλιον εν υπαγε μετ αυτου δυο
- 42 Dá a quem te pedir, e não voltes as costas ao que quiser que lhe emprestes.
Give to him who comes with a request, and keep not your property from him who would for a time make use of it.
τω αιτουντι σε διδου και τον θελοντα απο σου δανεισασθαι μη αποστραφης

- 43 Ouvistes que foi dito: Amarás ao teu próximo, e odiarás ao teu inimigo.
You have knowledge that it was said, Have love for your neighbour, and hate for him who is against you:
ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου και μισησεις τον εχθρον σου
- 44 Eu, porém, vos digo: Amai aos vossos inimigos, e orai pelos que vos perseguem;
But I say to you, Have love for those who are against you, and make prayer for those who are cruel to you;
εγω δε λεγω υμιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων ευλογειτε τους καταρωμενους υμας καλως ποιειτε τους μισουντας υμας και προσευχεσθε υπερ των επηρεαζοντων υμας και διωκοντων υμας
- 45 para que vos torneis filhos do vosso Pai que está nos céus; porque ele faz nascer o seu sol sobre maus e bons, e faz chover sobre justos e injustos.
So that you may be the sons of your Father in heaven; for his sun gives light to the evil and to the good, and he sends rain on the upright man and on the sinner.
οπως γενησθε υιοι του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις οτι τον ηλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι πονηρους και αγαθους και βρεχει επι δικαιους και αδικους
- 46 Pois, se amardes aos que vos amam, que recompensa tereis? não fazem os publicanos também o mesmo?
For if you have love for those who have love for you, what credit is it to you? do not the tax-farmers the same?
εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαπωντας υμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν
- 47 E, se saudardes somente os vossos irmãos, que fazeis demais? não fazem os gentios também o mesmo?
And if you say, Good day, to your brothers only, what do you do more than others? do not even the Gentiles the same?
και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους υμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε ουχι και οι τελωναι ουτως ποιουσιν
- 48 Sede vós, pois, perfeitos, como é perfeito o vosso Pai celestial.
Be then complete in righteousness, even as your Father in heaven is complete.
εσεσθε ουν υμεις τελειοι ωσπερ ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις τελειος εστιν
- 1 Guardai-vos de fazer as vossas boas obras diante dos homens, para serdes vistos por eles; de outra sorte não tereis recompensa junto de vosso Pai, que está nos céus.
Take care not to do your good works before men, to be seen by them; or you will have no reward from your Father in heaven.
προσεχετε την ελεημοσυνην υμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι αυτοις ει δε μηγε μισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τω πατρι υμων τω εν τοις ουρανοις
- 2 Quando, pois, deres esmola, não faças tocar trombeta diante de ti, como fazem os hipócritas nas sinagogas e nas ruas, para serem glorificados pelos homens. Em verdade vos digo que já receberam a sua recompensa.
When then you give money to the poor, do not make a noise about it, as the false-hearted men do in the Synagogues and in the streets, so that they may have glory from men.
Truly, I say to you, They have their reward.
οταν ουν ποιης ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ωσπερ οι υποκριται ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ρυμαις οπως δοξασθωσιν υπο των ανθρωπων αμην λεγω υμιν απεχουσιν τον μισθον αυτων
- 3 Mas, quando tu deres esmola, não saiba a tua mão esquerda o que faz a direita;
But when you give money, let not your left hand see what your right hand does:
σου δε ποιουντος ελεημοσυνην μη γνωτω η αριστερα σου τι ποιει η δεξια σου
- 4 para que a tua esmola fique em secreto; e teu Pai, que vê em secreto, te recompensará.
So that your giving may be in secret; and your Father, who sees in secret, will give you your reward.
οπως η σου η ελεημοσυνη εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αυτος αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω

- 5 E, quando orardes, não sejais como os hipócritas; pois gostam de orar em pé nas sinagogas, e às esquinas das ruas, para serem vistos pelos homens. Em verdade vos digo que já receberam a sua recompensa.
And when you make your prayers, be not like the false-hearted men, who take pleasure in getting up and saying their prayers in the Synagogues and at the street turnings so that they may be seen by men. Truly I say to you, They have their reward.
και οταν προσευχη ουκ εση ωσπερ οι υποκριται οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις γωνιαις των πλατειων εστωτες προσευχεσθαι οπως αν φανωσιν τοις ανθρωποις αμη ν λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσιν τον μισθον αυτων
- 6 Mas tu, quando orares, entra no teu quarto e, fechando a porta, ora a teu Pai que está em secreto; e teu Pai, que vê em secreto, te recompensará.
But when you make your prayer, go into your private room, and, shutting the door, say a prayer to your Father in secret, and your Father, who sees in secret, will give you your reward.
συ δε οταν προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και κλεισας την θυραν σου προσευξαι τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδοσει σοι εν τω φανερω
- 7 E, orando, não useis de vãs repetições, como os gentios; porque pensam que pelo seu muito falar serão ouvidos.
And in your prayer do not make use of the same words again and again, as the Gentiles do: for they have the idea that God will give attention to them because of the number of their words.
προσευχομενοι δε μη βαττολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνικοι δοκουσιν γαρ οτι εν τη πολυλογια αυτων εισακουσθησονται
- 8 Não vos assemelheis, pois, a eles; porque vosso Pai sabe o que vos é necessário, antes de vós lho pedirdes.
So be not like them; because your Father has knowledge of your needs even before you make your requests to him.
μη ουν ομοιωθητε αυτοις ουδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ων χρειαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτησαι αυτον
- 9 Portanto, orai vós deste modo: Pai nosso que estás nos céus, santificado seja o teu nome;
Let this then be your prayer: Our Father in heaven, may your name be kept holy.
ουτως ουν προσευχεσθε υμεις πατερ ημων ο εν τοις ουρανοις αγιασθητω το ονομα σου
- 10 venha o teu reino, seja feita a tua vontade, assim na terra como no céu;
Let your kingdom come. Let your pleasure be done, as in heaven, so on earth.
ελθετω η βασιλεια σου γενηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουρανω και επι της γης
- 11 o pão nosso de cada dia nos dá hoje;
Give us this day bread for our needs.
τον αρτον ημων τον επιουσιον δος ημιν σημερον
- 12 e perdoa-nos as nossas dívidas, assim como nós também temos perdoado aos nossos devedores;
And make us free of our debts, as we have made those free who are in debt to us.
και αφες ημιν τα οφειληματα ημων ως και ημεις αφιεμεν τοις οφειλεταις ημων
- 13 e não nos deixes entrar em tentação; mas livra-nos do mal. [Porque teu é o reino e o poder, e a glória, para sempre, Amém.]
And let us not be put to the test, but keep us safe from the Evil One.
και μη εισενεγκης ημας εις πειρασμον αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η βασιλεια και η δυναμις και η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην
- 14 Porque, se perdoardes aos homens as suas ofensas, também vosso Pai celestial vos perdoará a vós;
For if you let men have forgiveness for their sins, you will have forgiveness from your Father in heaven.
εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος

- 15 se, porém, não perdoardes aos homens, tampouco vosso Pai perdoará vossas ofensas.
But if you do not let men have forgiveness for their sins, you will not have forgiveness from your Father for your sins.
εαν δε μη αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων ουδε ο πατηρ υμων αφησει τα παραπτωματα υμων
- 16 Quando jejuardes, não vos mostreis contristados como os hipócritas; porque eles desfiguram os seus rostos, para que os homens vejam que estão jejuando. Em verdade vos digo que já receberam a sua recompensa.
And when you go without food, be not sad-faced as the false-hearted are. For they go about with changed looks, so that men may see that they are going without food. Truly I say to you, They have their reward.
οταν δε νηστευητε μη γινεσθε ωσπερ οι υποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσιν γαρ τα προσωπα αυτων οπως φανωσιν τοις ανθρωποις νηστευοντες αμην λεγω υμιν οτι απεχουσιν τον μισθον αυτων
- 17 Tu, porém, quando jejuares, unge a tua cabeça, e lava o teu rosto,
But when you go without food, put oil on your head and make your face clean;
συ δε νηστευων αλειψαι σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νηψαι
- 18 para não mostrar aos homens que estás jejuando, mas a teu Pai, que está em secreto; e teu Pai, que vê em secreto, te recompensará.
So that no one may see that you are going without food, but your Father in secret; and your Father, who sees in secret, will give you your reward.
οπως μη φανης τοις ανθρωποις νηστευων αλλα τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλεπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδωσει σοι εν τω φανερω
- 19 Não ajunteis para vós tesouros na terra; onde a traça e a ferrugem os consomem, e onde os ladrões minam e roubam;
Make no store of wealth for yourselves on earth, where it may be turned to dust by worms and weather, and where thieves may come in by force and take it away.
μη θησαυριζετε υμιν θησαυρους επι της γης οπου σης και βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται διορυσσουσιν και κλεπτουσιν
- 20 mas ajuntai para vós tesouros no céu, onde nem a traça nem a ferrugem os consumem, e onde os ladrões não minam nem roubam.
But make a store for yourselves in heaven, where it will not be turned to dust and where thieves do not come in to take it away:
θησαυριζετε δε υμιν θησαυρους εν ουρανω οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και οπου κλεπται ου διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν
- 21 Porque onde estiver o teu tesouro, aí estará também o teu coração.
For where your wealth is, there will your heart be.
οπου γαρ εστιν ο θησαυρος υμων εκει εσται και η καρδια υμων
- 22 A candeia do corpo são os olhos; de sorte que, se os teus olhos forem bons, todo teu corpo terá luz;
The light of the body is the eye; if then your eye is true, all your body will be full of light.
ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος εαν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται
- 23 se, porém, os teus olhos forem maus, o teu corpo será tenebroso. Se, portanto, a luz que em ti há são trevas, quão grandes são tais trevas!
But if your eye is evil, all your body will be dark. If then the light which is in you is dark, how dark it will be!
εαν δε ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου σκοτεινον εσται ει ουν το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστιν το σκοτος ποσον
- 24 Ninguém pode servir a dois senhores; porque ou há de odiar a um e amar o outro, ou há de dedicar-se a um e desprezar o outro. Não podeis servir a Deus e às riquezas.
No man is able to be a servant to two masters: for he will have hate for the one and love for the other, or he will keep to one and have no respect for the other. You may not be servants of God and of wealth.
ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεξεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμμωνα

- 25 Por isso vos digo: Não estejais ansiosos quanto à vossa vida, pelo que haveis de comer, ou pelo que haveis de beber; nem, quanto ao vosso corpo, pelo que haveis de vestir. Não é a vida mais do que o alimento, e o corpo mais do que o vestuário?
So I say to you, Take no thought for your life, about food or drink, or about clothing for your body. Is not life more than food, and the body more than its clothing?
δια τουτο λεγω υμιν μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε και τι πιητε μηδε τω σωματι υμων τι ενδυσησθε ουχι η ψυχη πλειον εστιν της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος
- 26 Olhai para as aves do céu, que não semeiam, nem ceifam, nem ajuntam em celeiros; e vosso Pai celestial as alimenta. Não valeis vós muito mais do que elas?
See the birds of heaven; they do not put seeds in the earth, they do not get in grain, or put it in store-houses; and your Father in heaven gives them food. Are you not of much more value than they?
εμβλεψατε εις τα πετεινα του ουρανου οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν ουδε συναγουσιν εις αποθηκας και ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος τρεφει αυτα ουχ υμεις μαλλον διαφερετε αυτων
- 27 Ora, qual de vós, por mais ansioso que esteja, pode acrescentar um côvado à sua estatura?
And which of you by taking thought is able to make himself a cubit taller?
τις δε εξ υμων μεριμνων δυναται προσθειναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχυν ενα
- 28 E pelo que haveis de vestir, por que andais ansiosos? Olhai para os lírios do campo, como crescem; não trabalham nem fiam;
And why are you troubled about clothing? See the flowers of the field, how they come up; they do no work, they make no thread:
και περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νηθει
- 29 contudo vos digo que nem mesmo Salomão em toda a sua glória se vestiu como um deles.
But I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not clothed like one of these.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τουτων
- 30 Pois, se Deus assim veste a erva do campo, que hoje existe e amanhã é lançada no forno, quanto mais a vós, homens de pouca fé?
But if God gives such clothing to the grass of the field, which is here today and tomorrow is put into the oven, will he not much more give you clothing, O you of little faith?
ει δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον οντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτως αμφιεννυσιν ου πολλω μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι
- 31 Portanto, não vos inquieteis, dizendo: Que havemos de comer? ou: Que havemos de beber? ou: Com que nos havemos de vestir?
Then do not be full of care, saying, What are we to have for food or drink? or, With what may we be clothed?
μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγομεν η τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλωμεθα
- 32 (Pois a todas estas coisas os gentios procuram.) Porque vosso Pai celestial sabe que precisais de tudo isso.
Because the Gentiles go in search of all these things: for your Father in heaven has knowledge that you have need of all these things:
παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητει οιδεν γαρ ο πατηρ υμων ο ουρανιος οτι χρηζετε τουτων απαντων
- 33 Mas buscai primeiro o seu reino e a sua justiça, e todas estas coisas vos serão acrescentadas.
But let your first care be for his kingdom and his righteousness; and all these other things will be given to you in addition.
ζητειτε δε πρωτον την βασιλειαν του θεου και την δικαιοσυνην αυτου και ταυτα παντα προστεθησεται υμιν
- 34 Não vos inquieteis, pois, pelo dia de amanhã; porque o dia de amanhã cuidará de si mesmo. Basta a cada dia o seu mal.
Then have no care for tomorrow: tomorrow will take care of itself. Take the trouble of the day as it comes.
μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνησει τα εαυτης αρκετον τη ημερα η κακια αυτης
- 1 Não julgueis, para que não sejais julgados.
Be not judges of others, and you will not be judged.
μη κρινετε ινα μη κριθητε

- 2 **Porque com o juízo com que julgais, sereis julgados; e com a medida com que medis vos medirão a vós.**
For as you have been judging, so you will be judged, and with your measure will it be measured to you.
εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεσθε και εν ω μετρω μετρειτε αντισμετρηθησεται υμιν
- 3 **E por que vês o argueiro no olho do teu irmão, e não reparas na trave que está no teu olho?**
And why do you take note of the grain of dust in your brother's eye, but take no note of the bit of wood which is in your eye?
τι δε βλεπεις το καρφος το εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου την δε εν τω σω οφθαλμω δοκον ου κατανοεις
- 4 **Ou como dirás a teu irmão: Deixa-me tirar o argueiro do teu olho, quando tens a trave no teu?**
Or how will you say to your brother, Let me take out the grain of dust from your eye, when you yourself have a bit of wood in your eye?
η πως ερεις τω αδελφω σου αφες εκβαλω το καρφος απο του οφθαλμου σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τω οφθαλμω σου
- 5 **Hipócrita! tira primeiro a trave do teu olho; e então verás bem para tirar o argueiro do olho do teu irmão.**
You false one, first take out the bit of wood from your eye, then will you see clearly to take out the grain of dust from your brother's eye.
υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον εκ του οφθαλμου σου και τοτε διαβλεψεις εκβαλειν το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου
- 6 **Não deis aos cães o que é santo, nem lanceis aos porcos as vossas pérolas, para não acontecer que as calquem aos pés e, voltando-se, vos despedacem.**
Do not give that which is holy to the dogs, or put your jewels before pigs, for fear that they will be crushed under foot by the pigs whose attack will then be made against you.
μη δωτε το αγιον τοις κυσιν μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας υμων εμπροσθεν των χοιρων μηποτε καταπατησωσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρηξωσιν υμας
- 7 **Pedí, e dar-se-vos-á; buscai, e achareis; batei e abrir-se-vos-á.**
Make a request, and it will be answered; what you are searching for you will get; give the sign, and the door will be open to you:
αιτειτε και δοθησεται υμιν ζητειτε και ευρησετε κρουετε και ανοιγησεται υμιν
- 8 **Pois todo o que pede, recebe; e quem busca, acha; e ao que bate, abrir-se-lhe-á.**
Because to everyone who makes a request, it will be given; and he who is searching will get his desire, and to him who gives the sign, the door will be open.
πας γαρ ο αιτων λαμβανει και ο ζητων ευρισκει και τω κρουοντι ανοιγησεται
- 9 **Ou qual dentre vós é o homem que, se seu filho lhe pedir pão, lhe dará uma pedra?**
Or which of you, if his son makes a request for bread, will give him a stone?
η τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ον εαν αιτηση ο υιος αυτου αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτο
- 10 **Ou, se lhe pedir peixe, lhe dará uma serpente?**
Or if he makes a request for a fish, will give him a snake?
και εαν ιχθυον αιτηση μη οφιν επιδωσει αυτο
- 11 **Se vós, pois, sendo maus, sabeis dar boas dádivas a vossos filhos, quanto mais vosso Pai, que está nos céus, dará boas coisas aos que lhas pedirem?**
If you, then, being evil, are able to give good things to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give good things to those who make requests to him?
ει ουν υμεις πονηροι οντες οιδατε δοματα αγαθα διδοναι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις δωσει αγαθα τοις αιτουσιν αυτον
- 12 **Portanto, tudo o que vós quereis que os homens vos façam, fazei-lho também vós a eles; porque esta é a lei e os profetas.**
All those things, then, which you would have men do to you, even so do you to them: because this is the law and the prophets.
παντα ουν οσα αν θελητε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι ουτως και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ουτως γαρ εστιν ο νομος και οι προφηται
- 13 **Entrai pela porta estreita; porque larga é a porta, e espaçoso o caminho que conduz à perdição, e muitos são os que entram por ela;**
Go in by the narrow door; for wide is the door and open is the way which goes to destruction, and great numbers go in by it.
εισελθετε δια της στενης πυλης οτι πλατεια η πυλη και ευρυχωρος η οδος η απαγουσα εις την απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οι εισερχομενοι δι αυτης

- 14 e porque estreita é a porta, e apertado o caminho que conduz à vida, e poucos são os que a encontram.
For narrow is the door and hard the road to life, and only a small number make discovery of it.
οτι στενη η πυλη και τεθλιμμενη η οδος η απαγουσα εις την ζωνη και ολιγοι εισιν οι ευρισκοντες αυτην
- 15 Guardai-vos dos falsos profetas, que vêm a vós disfarçados em ovelhas, mas interiormente são lobos devoradores.
Be on the watch for false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inside they are cruel wolves.
προσεχετε δε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οιτινες ερχονται προς υμας εν ενδυμασιον προβατων εσωθεν δε εισιν λυκοι αρπαγεσ
- 16 Pelos seus frutos os conhecereis. Colhem-se, porventura, uvas dos espinheiros, ou figos dos abrolhos?
By their fruits you will get knowledge of them. Do men get grapes from thorns or figs from thistles?
απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους μητι συλλεγουσιν απο ακανθων σταφυλην η απο τριβολων συκα
- 17 Assim, toda árvore boa produz bons frutos; porém a árvore má produz frutos maus.
Even so, every good tree gives good fruit; but the bad tree gives evil fruit.
ουτως παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπους καλους ποιει το δε σαπρον δενδρον καρπους πονηρους ποιει
- 18 Uma árvore boa não pode dar maus frutos; nem uma árvore má dar frutos bons.
It is not possible for a good tree to give bad fruit, and a bad tree will not give good fruit.
ου δυναται δενδρον αγαθον καρπους πονηρους ποιειν ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπους καλους ποιειν
- 19 Toda árvore que não produz bom fruto é cortada e lançada no fogo.
Every tree which does not give good fruit is cut down and put in the fire.
παν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται
- 20 Portanto, pelos seus frutos os conhecereis.
So by their fruits you will get knowledge of them.
αραγε απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους
- 21 Nem todo o que me diz: Senhor, Senhor! entrará no reino dos céus, mas aquele que faz a vontade de meu Pai, que está nos céus.
Not everyone who says to me, Lord, Lord, will go into the kingdom of heaven; but he who does the pleasure of my Father in heaven.
ου πας ο λεγων μοι κυριε κυριε εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων αλλ ο ποιων το θελημα του πατροσ μου του εν ουρανοισ
- 22 Muitos me dirão naquele dia: Senhor, Senhor, não profetizamos nós em teu nome? e em teu nome não expulsamos demônios? e em teu nome não fizemos muitos milagres?
A great number will say to me on that day, Lord, Lord, were we not prophets in your name, and did we not by your name send out evil spirits, and by your name do works of power?
πολλοι ερωσιν μοι εν εκεινη τη ημερα κυριε κυριε ου τω σω ονοματι προεφητευσαμεν και τω σω ονοματι δαιμονια εξεβαλομεν και τω σω ονοματι δυναμεισ πολλασ εποιησαμεν
- 23 Então lhes direi claramente: Nunca vos conheci; apartai-vos de mim, vós que praticais a iniquidade.
And then will I say to them, I never had knowledge of you: go from me, you workers of evil.
και τοτε ομολογησω αυτοισ οτι ουδεποτε εγνων υμασ αποχωρειτε απ εμου οι εργαζομενοι την ανομιαν
- 24 Todo aquele, pois, que ouve estas minhas palavras e as põe em prática, será comparado a um homem prudente, que edificou a casa sobre a rocha.
Everyone, then, to whom my words come and who does them, will be like a wise man who made his house on a rock;
πασ ουν οστισ ακουει μου τουσ λογουσ τουτουσ και ποιει αυτουσ ομοιωσω αυτον ανδρι φρονιμω οστισ ωκοδομησεν την οικιαν αυτου επι την πετραν

- 25 E desceu a chuva, correram as torrentes, sopraram os ventos, e bateram com ímpeto contra aquela casa; contudo não caiu, porque estava fundada sobre a rocha.
And the rain came down and there was a rush of waters and the winds were driving against that house, but it was not moved; because it was based on the rock.
και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσον τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ επεσεν τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν
- 26 Mas todo aquele que ouve estas minhas palavras, e não as pôe em prática, será comparado a um homem insensato, que edificou a sua casa sobre a areia.
And everyone to whom my words come and who does them not, will be like a foolish man who made his house on sand;
και πας ο ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ομοιωθησεται ανδρι μωρω οστις ωκοδομησεν την οικιαν αυτου επι την αμμον
- 27 E desceu a chuva, correram as torrentes, sopraram os ventos, e bateram com ímpeto contra aquela casa, e ela caiu; e grande foi a sua queda.
And the rain came down and there was a rush of waters and the winds were driving against that house; and it came down and great was its fall.
και κατεβη η βροχη και ηλθον οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια εκεινη και επεσεν και ην η πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη
- 28 Ao concluir Jesus este discurso, as multidões se maravilhavam da sua doutrina;
And it came about, when Jesus had come to the end of these words, that the people were surprised at his teaching,
και εγενετο οτε συνετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσαντο οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη αυτου
- 29 porque as ensinava como tendo autoridade, e não como os escribas.
for he was teaching as one having authority, and not as their scribes.
ην γαρ διδασκων αυτους ως εξουσιαν εχων και ουχ ως οι γραμματαις
- 1 Quando Jesus desceu do monte, grandes multidões o seguiam.
And when he had come down from the mountain, great numbers of people came after him.
καταβαντι δε αυτω απο του ορους ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι
- 2 E eis que veio um leproso e o adorava, dizendo: Senhor, se quiseres, podes tornar-me limpo.
And a leper came and gave him worship, saying, Lord, if it is your pleasure, you have power to make me clean.
και ιδου λεπρος ελθων προσεκυνη αυτω λεγων κυριε εαν θελης δυνασαι με καθαρισαι
- 3 Jesus, pois, estendendo a mão, tocou-o, dizendo: Quero; sê limpo. No mesmo instante ficou purificado da sua lepra.
And he put his hand on him, saying, It is my pleasure; be clean. And straight away he was made clean.
και εκτεινας την χειρα ηψατο αυτου ο ιησους λεγων θελω καθαρισθητι και ευθεως εκαθαρισθη αυτου η λεπρα
- 4 Disse-lhe então Jesus: Olha, não contes isto a ninguém; mas vai, mostra-te ao sacerdote, e apresenta a oferta que Moisés determinou, para lhes servir de testemunho.
And Jesus said to him, See that you say nothing about this to anyone; but go and let the priest see you and make the offering which was ordered by Moses, for a witness to them.
και λεγει αυτω ο ιησους ορα μηδενι ειπης αλλ υπαγε σεαυτον δειξον τω ιερει και προσενεγκε το δωρον ο προσεταξεν μοισης εις μαρτυριον αυτοις
- 5 Tendo Jesus entrado em Cafarnaum, chegou-se a ele um centurião que lhe rogava, dizendo:
And when Jesus was come into Capernaum, a certain captain came to him with a request,
εισελθοντι δε τω ιησου εις καπερναουμ προσηλθεν αυτω εκατονταρχος παρακαλων αυτον
- 6 Senhor, o meu criado jaz em casa paralítico, e horrivelmente atormentado.
Saying, Lord, my servant is ill in bed at the house, with no power in his body, and in great pain.
και λεγων κυριε ο παις μου βεβληται εν τη οικια παραλυτικος δεινως βασανιζομενος

- 7 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Eu irei, e o curarei.
And he said to him, I will come and make him well.
και λεγει αυτω ο ιησους εγω ελθων θεραπευσω αυτον
- 8 O centurião, porém, replicou-lhe: Senhor, não sou digno de que entres debaixo do meu telhado; mas somente diz uma palavra, e o meu criado há de sarar.
And the captain in answer said, Lord, I am not good enough for you to come under my roof; but only say the word, and my servant will be made well.
και αποκριθεις ο εκατονταρχος εφη κυριε ουκ ειμι ικανος ινα μου υπο την στεγην εισελθης αλλα μονον ειπε λογον και ιαθησεται ο παις μου
- 9 Pois também eu sou homem sujeito à autoridade, e tenho soldados às minhas ordens; e digo a este: Vai, e ele vai; e a outro: Vem, e ele vem; e ao meu servo: Faze isto, e ele o faz.
Because I myself am a man under authority, having under me fighting men; and I say to this one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.
και γαρ εγω ανθρωπος ειμι υπο εξουσιαν εχων υπ εμαυτον στρατιωτας και λεγω τουτω πορευθητι και πορευεται και αλλω ερχου και ερχεται και τω δουλω μου ποιησον τουτο και ποιει
- 10 Jesus, ouvindo isso, admirou-se, e disse aos que o seguiam: Em verdade vos digo que a ninguém encontrei em Israel com tamanha fé.
And when these words came to the ears of Jesus he was surprised, and said to those who came after him, Truly I say to you, I have not seen such great faith, no, not in Israel.
ακουσας δε ο ιησους εθαυμασεν και ειπεν τοις ακολουθουσιν αμην λεγω υμιν ουδε εν τω ισραηλ τοσαυτην πιστιν ευρον
- 11 Também vos digo que muitos virão do oriente e do ocidente, e reclinar-se-ão à mesa de Abraão, Isaac e Jacó, no reino dos céus;
And I say to you that numbers will come from the east and the west, and will take their seats with Abraham and Isaac and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven:
λεγω δε υμιν οτι πολλοι απο ανατολων και δυσμων ηξουσιν και ανακλιθησονται μετα αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακωβ εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 12 mas os filhos do reino serão lançados nas trevas exteriores; ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes.
But the sons of the kingdom will be put out into the dark, and there will be weeping and cries of pain.
οι δε υιοι της βασιλειας εκβληθησονται εις το σκοτος το εξωτερον εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων
- 13 Então disse Jesus ao centurião: Vai-te, e te seja feito assim como creste. E naquela mesma hora o seu criado sarou.
And Jesus said to the captain, Go in peace; as your faith is, so let it be done to you. And the servant was made well in that hour.
και ειπεν ο ιησους τω εκατονταρχω υπαγε και ως επιστευσας γενηθητω σοι και ιαθη ο παις αυτου εν τη ωρα εκεινη
- 14 Ora, tendo Jesus entrado na casa de Pedro, viu a sogra deste de cama; e com febre.
And when Jesus had come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother in bed, very ill.
και ελθων ο ιησους εις την οικιαν πετρου ειδεν την πενθεραν αυτου βεβλημενην και πυρεσσουσαν
- 15 E tocou-lhe a mão, e a febre a deixou; então ela se levantou, e o servia.
And he put his hand on hers and the disease went from her, and she got up and took care of his needs.
και ηψατο της χειρος αυτης και αφηκεν αυτην ο πυρετος και ηγερθη και διηκονει αυτοις
- 16 Caída a tarde, trouxeram-lhe muitos endemoninhados; e ele com a sua palavra expulsou os espíritos, e curou todos os enfermos;
And in the evening, they took to him a number of people who had evil spirits; and he sent the spirits out of them with a word, and made well all who were ill;
οψιας δε γενομενης προσηνεγκαν αυτω δαιμονιζομενους πολλους και εξεβαλεν τα πνευματα λογω και παντας τους κακως εχοντας εθεραπευσεν
- 17 para que se cumprisse o que fora dito pelo profeta Isaías: Ele tomou sobre si as nossas enfermidades, e levou as nossas doenças.
So that the word of Isaiah the prophet might come true: He himself took our pains and our diseases.
οπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος αυτος τας ασθενειας ημων ελαβεν και τας νοσους εβαστασεν

- 18 Vendo Jesus uma multidão ao redor de si, deu ordem de partir para o outro lado do mar.
Now when Jesus saw a great mass of people about him, he gave an order to go to the other side.
ιδων δε ο ιησους πολλους οχλους περι αυτον εκελευσεν απελθειν εις το περαν
- 19 E, aproximando-se um escriba, disse-lhe: Mestre, seguir-te- ei para onde quer que fores.
And there came a scribe and said to him, Master, I will come after you wherever you go.
και προσελθων εις γραμματευς ειπεν αυτω διδασκαλε ακολουθησω σοι οπου εαν απερχη
- 20 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: As raposas têm covis, e as aves do céu têm ninhos; mas o Filho do homem não tem onde reclinar a cabeça.
And Jesus said to him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of heaven have a resting-place; but the Son of man has nowhere to put his head.
και λεγει αυτω ο ιησους αι αλωπεκες φωλευς εχουσιν και τα πετεινα του ουρανου κατασκηνωσεις ο δε υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ εχει που την κεφαλην κλινη
- 21 E outro de seus discípulos lhe disse: Senhor, permite-me ir primeiro sepultar meu pai.
And another of the disciples said to him, Lord, let me first go and give the last honours to my father.
ετερος δε των μαθητων αυτου ειπεν αυτω κυριε επιτρεψον μοι πρωτον απελθειν και θαψαι τον πατερα μου
- 22 Jesus, porém, respondeu-lhe: Segue-me, e deixa os mortos sepultar os seus próprios mortos.
But Jesus said to him, Come after me; and let the dead take care of their dead.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω ακολουθει μοι και αφες τους νεκρους θαψαι τους εαυτων νεκρους
- 23 E, entrando ele no barco, seus discípulos o seguiram.
And when he had got into a boat, his disciples went after him.
και εμβαντι αυτω εις το πλοιον ηκολουθησαν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου
- 24 E eis que se levantou no mar tão grande tempestade que o barco era coberto pelas ondas; ele, porém, estava dormindo.
And there came up a great storm in the sea, so that the boat was covered with the waves: but he was sleeping.
και ιδου σεισμος μεγας εγενετο εν τη θαλασση ωστε το πλοιον καλυπτεσθαι υπο των κυματων αυτος δε εκαθευδεν
- 25 Os discípulos, pois, aproximando-se, o despertaram, dizendo: Salva-nos, Senhor, que estamos perecendo.
And they came to him, and, awaking him, said, Help, Lord; destruction is near.
και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου ηγειραν αυτον λεγοντες κυριε σωσον ημας απολλυμεθα
- 26 Ele lhes respondeu: Por que temeis, homens de pouca fé? Então, levantando-se repreendeu os ventos e o mar, e seguiu-se grande bonança.
And he said to them, Why are you full of fear, O you of little faith? Then he got up and gave orders to the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.
και λεγει αυτοις τι δειλοι εστε ολιγοπιστοι τοτε εγερθεις επετιμησεν τοις ανεμοις και τη θαλασση και εγενετο γαληνη μεγαλη
- 27 E aqueles homens se maravilharam, dizendo: Que homem é este, que até os ventos e o mar lhe obedecem?
And the men were full of wonder, saying, What sort of man is this, that even the winds and the sea do his orders?
οι δε ανθρωποι εθαυμασαν λεγοντες ποταπος εστιν ουτος οτι και οι ανεμοι και η θαλασσα υπακουουσιν αυτω
- 28 Tendo ele chegado ao outro lado, à terra dos gadarenos, saíram-lhe ao encontro dois endemoninhados, vindos dos sepulcros; tão ferozes eram que ninguém podia passar por aquele caminho.
And when he had come to the other side, to the country of the Gadarenes, there came out to him from the place of the dead, two who had evil spirits, so violent that no man was able to go that way.
και ελθοντι αυτω εις το περαν εις την χωραν των γεργεσηνων υπηντησαν αυτω δυο δαιμονιζομενοι εκ των μνημειων εξερχομενοι χαλεποι λιαν ωστε μη ισχυειν τινα παρελθειν δια της οδου εκεινης

- 29 E eis que gritaram, dizendo: Que temos nós contigo, Filho de Deus? Vieste aqui atormentar-nos antes do tempo?
And they gave a loud cry, saying, What have we to do with you, you Son of God? Have you come here to give us punishment before the time?
και ιδου εκραξαν λεγοντες τι ημιν και σοι ιησου υιε του θεου ηλθες ωδε προ καιρου βασανισαι ημας
- 30 Ora, a alguma distância deles, andava pastando uma grande manada de porcos.
Now there was, some distance away, a great herd of pigs taking their food.
ην δε μακραν απ αυτων αγελη χοιρων πολλων βοσκομενη
- 31 E os demônios rogavam-lhe, dizendo: Se nos expulsas, manda- nos entrar naquela manada de porcos.
And the evil spirits made strong prayers to him, saying, If you send us out, let us go into the herd of pigs.
οι δε δαιμονες παρεκαλουν αυτον λεγοντες ει εκβαλλεις ημας επιτρεψον ημιν απελθειν εις την αγελην των χοιρων
- 32 Disse-lhes Jesus: Ide. Então saíram, e entraram nos porcos; e eis que toda a manada se precipitou pelo despenhadeiro no mar, perecendo nas águas.
And he said to them, Go. And they came out, and went into the pigs; and the herd went rushing down a sharp slope into the sea and came to their end in the water.
και ειπεν αυτοις υπαγετε οι δε εξελθοντες απηλθον εις την αγελην των χοιρων και ιδου ωρμησεν πασα η αγελη των χοιρων κατα του κρημου εις την θαλασσαν και απεθανον εν τοις υδασιν
- 33 Os pastores fugiram e, chegando à cidade, divulgaram todas estas coisas, e o que acontecera aos endemoninhados.
And their keepers went in flight to the town and gave an account of everything, and of the men who had the evil spirits.
οι δε βοσκοντες εφυγον και απελθοντες εις την πολιν απηγγειλαν παντα και τα των δαιμονιζομενων
- 34 E eis que toda a cidade saiu ao encontro de Jesus; e vendo- o, rogaram-lhe que se retirasse dos seus termos.
And all the town came out to Jesus; and seeing him they made request that he would go away from their part of the country.
και ιδου πασα η πολις εξηλθεν εις συναντησιν τω ιησου και ιδοντες αυτον παρεκαλεσαν οπως μεταβη απο των οριων αυτων
- 1 E entrando Jesus num barco, passou para o outro lado, e chegou à sua própria cidade.
And he got into a boat and went across and came to his town.
και εμβας εις το πλοιον διεπερασεν και ηλθεν εις την ιδιαν πολιν
- 2 E eis que lhe trouxeram um paralítico deitado num leito. Jesus, pois, vendo-lhes a fé, disse ao paralítico: Tem ânimo, filho; perdoados são os teus pecados.
And they took to him a man stretched on a bed who had no power of moving; and Jesus, seeing their faith, said to the man who was ill, Son, take heart; you have forgiveness for your sins.
και ιδου προσεφερον αυτω παραλυτικον επι κλινης βεβλημενον και ιδων ο ιησους την πιστιν αυτων ειπεν τω παραλυτικοω θαρσει τεκνον αφεωνται σοι αι αμαρτιαι σου
- 3 E alguns dos escribas disseram consigo: Este homem blasfema.
And some of the scribes said among themselves, This man has no respect for God.
και ιδου τινες των γραμματεων ειπον εν εαυτοις ουτος βλασφημει
- 4 Mas Jesus, conhecendo-lhes os pensamentos, disse: Por que pensais o mal em vossos corações?
And Jesus, having knowledge of what was in their minds, said, Why are your thoughts evil?
και ιδων ο ιησους τας ενθυμησεις αυτων ειπεν ινα τι υμεις ενθυμεισθε πονηρα εν ταις καρδιαις υμων
- 5 Pois qual é mais fácil? dizer: Perdoados são os teus pecados, ou dizer: Levanta-te e anda?
For which is the simpler, to say, You have forgiveness for your sins; or to say, Get up and go?
τι γαρ εστιν ευκοπωτερον ειπειν αφεωνται σοι αι αμαρτιαι η ειπειν εγειραι και περιπατει

- 6 Ora, para que saibais que o Filho do homem tem sobre a terra autoridade para perdoar pecados (disse então ao paralisado): Levanta-te, toma o teu leito, e vai para tua casa.
But so that you may see that on earth the Son of man has authority for the forgiveness of sins, (then said he to the man who was ill,) Get up, and take up your bed, and go to your house.
ινα δε ειδητε οτι εξουσιαν εχει ο υιος του ανθρωπου επι της γης αφιεναι αμαρτιας τοτε λεγει τω παραλυτικο εγερθεις αρον σου την κλινην και υπαγε εις τον οικον σου
- 7 E este, levantando-se, foi para sua casa.
And he got up and went away to his house.
και εγερθεις απηλθεν εις τον οικον αυτου
- 8 E as multidões, vendo isso, temeram, e glorificaram a Deus, que dera tal autoridade aos homens.
But when the people saw it they were full of fear, and gave glory to God who had given such authority to men.
ιδοντες δε οι οχλοι εθαυμασαν και εδοξασαν τον θεον τον δοντα εξουσιαν τοιαυτην τοις ανθρωποις
- 9 Partindo Jesus dali, viu sentado na coletoria um homem chamado Mateus, e disse-lhe: Segue-me. E ele, levantando-se, o seguiu.
And when Jesus was going from there, he saw a man whose name was Matthew, seated at the place where taxes were taken; and he said to him, Come after me. And he got up and went after him.
και παραγων ο ιησους εκειθεν ειδεν ανθρωπον καθημενον επι το τελωνιον ματθαιον λεγομενον και λεγει αυτω ακολουθει μοι και αναστας ηκολουθησεν αυτω
- 10 Ora, estando ele à mesa em casa, eis que chegaram muitos publicanos e pecadores, e se reclinaram à mesa juntamente com Jesus e seus discípulos.
And it came about, when he was in the house taking food, that a number of tax-farmers and sinners came and took their places with Jesus and his disciples.
και εγενετο αυτου ανακειμενον εν τη οικια και ιδου πολλοι τελωναι και αμαρτωλοι ελθοντες συνανεκειντο τω ιησου και τοις μαθηταις αυτου
- 11 E os fariseus, vendo isso, perguntavam aos discípulos: Por que come o vosso Mestre com publicanos e pecadores?
And when the Pharisees saw it, they said to his disciples, Why does your Master take food with tax-farmers and sinners?
και ιδοντες οι φαρισαιοι ειπον τοις μαθηταις αυτου διατι μετα των τελωνων και αμαρτωλων εσθιει ο διδασκαλος υμων
- 12 Jesus, porém, ouvindo isso, respondeu: Não necessitam de médico os sãos, mas sim os enfermos.
But on hearing this he said, Those who are well have no need of a medical man, but those who are ill.
ο δε ιησους ακουσας ειπεν αυτοις ου χρειαν εχουσιν οι ισχυοντες ιατρου αλλ οι κακως εχοντες
- 13 Ide, pois, e aprendei o que significa: Misericórdia quero, e não sacrifícios. Porque eu não vim chamar justos, mas pecadores.
But go and take to heart the sense of these words, My desire is for mercy, not offerings: for I have come not to get the upright, but sinners.
πορευθεντες δε μαθετε τι εστιν ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ου γαρ ηλθον καλεσαι δικαιους αλλ αμαρτωλους εις μετανοιαν
- 14 Então vieram ter com ele os discípulos de João, perguntando: Por que é que nós e os fariseus jejuamos, mas os teus discípulos não jejuam?
Then the disciples of John came to him, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees frequently go without food, but your disciples do not?
τοτε προσερχονται αυτω οι μαθηται ιωαννου λεγοντες διατι ημεις και οι φαρισαιοι νηστευομεν πολλα οι δε μαθηται σου ου νηστεουσιν
- 15 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Podem porventura ficar tristes os convidados às núpcias, enquanto o noivo está com eles? Dias virão, porém, em que lhes será tirado o noivo, e então hão de jejuar.
And Jesus said to them, Will the friends of the newly-married man be sad as long as he is with them? But the days will come when he will be taken away from them, and then will they go without food.
και ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους μη δυνανται οι υιοι του νυμφωνος πενθειν εφ οσον μετ αυτων εστιν ο νυμφιος ελευσονται δε ημεραι οταν απαρθη απ αυτων ο νυμφιος και τοτε νηστεουσιν

- 16 Ninguém põe remendo de pano novo em vestido velho; porque semelhante remendo tira parte do vestido, e faz-se maior a rotura.
And no man puts a bit of new cloth on an old coat, for by pulling away from the old, it makes a worse hole.
ουδεις δε επιβαλλει επιβλημα ρακους αγναφου επι ιματιω παλαιω αιρει γαρ το πληρωμα αυτου απο του ιματιου και χειρον σχισμα γινεται
- 17 Nem se deita vinho novo em odres velhos; do contrário se reventam, derrama-se o vinho, e os odres se perdem; mas deita-se vinho novo em odres novos, e assim ambos se conservam.
And men do not put new wine into old wine-skins; or the skins will be burst and the wine will come out, and the skins are of no more use: but they put new wine into new wine-skins, and so the two will be safe.
ουδε βαλλουσιν οινον νεον εις ασκους παλαιους ει δε μηγε ρηγγνυται οι ασκοι και ο οινος εκχειται και οι ασκοι απολουνται αλλα βαλλουσιν οινον νεον εις ασκους καινους και α μφοτερα συντηρουνται
- 18 Enquanto ainda lhes dizia essas coisas, eis que chegou um chefe da sinagoga e o adorou, dizendo: Minha filha acaba de falecer; mas vem, impõe-lhe a tua mão, e ela viverá.
While he was saying these things to them, there came a ruler and gave him worship, saying, My daughter is even now dead; but come and put your hand on her, and she will come back to life.
ταυτα αυτου λαλουντος αυτοις ιδου αρχων ελθων προσεκυνη αυτω λεγων οτι η θυγατηρ μου αρτι ετελευτησεν αλλα ελθων επιθεσ την χειρα σου επ αυτην και ζησεται
- 19 Levantou-se, pois, Jesus, e o foi seguindo, ele e os seus discípulos.
And Jesus got up and went after him, and so did his disciples.
και εγερθεις ο ιησους ηκολουθησεν αυτω και οι μαθηται αυτου
- 20 E eis que certa mulher, que havia doze anos padecia de uma hemorragia, chegou por detrás dele e tocou-lhe a orla do manto;
And a woman, who for twelve years had had a flow of blood, came after him, and put her hand on the edge of his robe:
και ιδου γυνη αιμορροουσα δωδεκα ετη προσελθουσα οπισθεν ηψατο του κρασπεδου του ιματιου αυτου
- 21 porque dizia consigo: Se eu tão-somente tocar-lhe o manto, ficarei sã.
Because, she said to herself, if I may but put my hand on his robe, I will be made well.
ελεγεν γαρ εν εαυτη εαν μονον αφωμαι του ιματιου αυτου σωθησομαι
- 22 Mas Jesus, voltando-se e vendo-a, disse: Tem ânimo, filha, a tua fé te salvou. E desde aquela hora a mulher ficou sã.
But Jesus, turning and seeing her, said, Daughter, take heart; your faith has made you well. And the woman was made well from that hour.
ο δε ιησους επιστραφεις και ιδων αυτην ειπεν θαρσει θυγατερ η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε και εσωθη η γυνη απο της ωρας εκεινης
- 23 Quando Jesus chegou à casa daquele chefe, e viu os tocadores de flauta e a multidão em alvoroço,
And when Jesus came into the ruler's house and saw the players with their instruments and the people making a noise,
και ελθων ο ιησους εις την οικιαν του αρχοντος και ιδων τους αυλητας και τον οχλον θορυβουμενον
- 24 disse; Retirai-vos; porque a menina não está morta, mas dorme. E riam-se dele.
He said, Make room; for the girl is not dead, but sleeping. And they were laughing at him.
λεγει αυτοις αναχωρειτε ου γαρ απεθανεν το κορασιον αλλα καθευδει και κατεγελων αυτου
- 25 Tendo-se feito sair o povo, entrou Jesus, tomou a menina pela mão, e ela se levantou.
But when the people were sent out, he went in and took her by the hand; and the girl got up.
οτε δε εξεβληθη ο οχλος εισελθων εκρατησεν της χειρος αυτης και ηγεθη το κορασιον
- 26 E espalhou-se a notícia disso por toda aquela terra.
And the news of it went out into all that land.
και εξηλθεν η φημη αυτη εις ολην την γην εκεινην

- 27 Partindo Jesus dali, seguiram-no dois cegos, que clamavam, dizendo: Tem compaixão de nós, Filho de Davi.
And when Jesus went on from there, two blind men came after him, crying out, Have mercy on us, you Son of David.
και παραγοντι εκειθεν τω ιησου ηκολουθησαν αυτω δυο τυφλοι κραζοντες και λεγοντες ελεησον ημας υιε δαβιδ
- 28 E, tendo ele entrado em casa, os cegos se aproximaram dele; e Jesus perguntou-lhes: Credes que eu posso fazer isto? Responderam- lhe eles: Sim, Senhor.
And when he had come into the house, the blind men came to him; and Jesus said to them, Have you faith that I am able to do this? They said to him, Yes, Lord.
ελθοντι δε εις την οικιαν προσηλθον αυτω οι τυφλοι και λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους πιστευετε οτι δυναμαι τουτο ποιησαι λεγουσιν αυτω ναι κυριε
- 29 Então lhes tocou os olhos, dizendo: Seja-vos feito segundo a vossa fé.
Then he put his hand on their eyes, saying, As your faith is, let it be done to you.
τοτε ηψατο των οφθαλμων αυτων λεγων κατα την πιστιν υμων γενηθητω υμιν
- 30 E os olhos se lhes abriram. Jesus ordenou-lhes terminantemente, dizendo: Vede que ninguém o saiba.
And their eyes were made open. And Jesus said to them sharply, Let no man have knowledge of it.
και ανεωχθησαν αυτων οι οφθαλμοι και ενεβριμησατο αυτοις ο ιησους λεγων ορατε μηδεις γινωσκετω
- 31 Eles, porém, saíram, e divulgaram a sua fama por toda aquela terra.
But they went out and gave news of him in all that land.
οι δε εξελθοντες διεφημισαν αυτον εν ολη τη γη εκεινη
- 32 Enquanto esses se retiravam, eis que lhe trouxeram um homem mudo e endemoninhado.
And while they were going away, there came to him a man without the power of talking, and with an evil spirit.
αυτων δε εξερχομενων ιδου προσηνεγκαν αυτω ανθρωπον κωφον δαμονιζομενον
- 33 E, expulso o demônio, falou o mudo e as multidões se admiraram, dizendo: Nunca tal se viu em Israel.
And when the evil spirit had been sent out, the man had the power of talking: and they were all surprised, saying, Such a thing has never been seen in Israel.
και εκβληθεντος του δαμονιου ελαλησεν ο κωφος και εθαυμασαν οι οχλοι λεγοντες οτι ουδεποτε εφανη ουτως εν τω ισραηλ
- 34 Os fariseus, porém, diziam: É pelo príncipe dos demônios que ele expulsa os demônios.
But the Pharisees said, By the ruler of evil spirits, he sends evil spirits out of men.
οι δε φαρισαιοι ελεγον εν τω αρχοντι των δαμονιων εκβαλλει τα δαμονια
- 35 E percorria Jesus todas as cidades e aldeias, ensinando nas sinagogas, pregando o evangelho do reino, e curando toda sorte de doenças e enfermidades.
And Jesus went about all the towns and small places, teaching in their Synagogues and preaching the good news of the kingdom and making well all sorts of disease and pain.
και περιηγεν ο ιησους τας πολεις πασας και τας κομας διδασκων εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων και κηρυσσων το ευαγγελιον της βασιλειας και θεραπειων πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν εν τω λαω
- 36 Vendo ele as multidões, compadeceu-se delas, porque andavam desgarradas e errantes, como ovelhas que não têm pastor.
But when he saw all the people he was moved with pity for them, because they were troubled and wandering like sheep without a keeper.
ιδων δε τους οχλους εσπλαγχισθη περι αυτων οτι ησαν εκλελυμενοι και ερριμμενοι ωσει προβατα μη εχοντα ποιμενα
- 37 Então disse a seus discípulos: Na verdade, a seara é grande, mas os trabalhadores são poucos.
Then he said to his disciples, There is much grain but not enough men to get it in.
τοτε λεγει τοις μαθηταις αυτου ο μεν θερισμος πολυς οι δε εργαται ολιγοι

- 38 Rogai, pois, ao Senhor da seara que mande trabalhadores para a sua seara.
Make prayer, then, to the Lord of the grain-fields, that he may send out workers to get in his grain.
δηθητε ουν του κυριου του θερισμου οπως εκβαλη εργατας εις τον θερισμον αυτου
- 1 E, chamando a si os seus doze discípulos, deu-lhes autoridade sobre os espíritos imundos, para expulsarem, e para curarem toda sorte de doenças e enfermidades.
And he got together his twelve disciples and gave them the power of driving out unclean spirits, and of making well all sorts of disease and pain.
και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν πνευματων ακαθαρτων ωστε εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν
- 2 Ora, os nomes dos doze apóstolos são estes: primeiro, Simão, chamado Pedro, e André, seu irmão; Tiago, filho de Zebedeu, e João, seu irmão;
Now the names of the twelve are these: The first, Simon, who is named Peter, and Andrew, his brother; James, the son of Zebedee, and John, his brother;
των δε δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εστιν ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ο λεγομενος πετρος και ανδρεας ο αδελφος αυτου ιακωβος ο του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννης ο αδελφος αυτου
- 3 Felipe e Bartolomeu; Tomé e Mateus, o publicano; Tiago, filho de Alfeu, e Tadeu;
Philip and Bartholomew; Thomas and Matthew, the tax-farmer; James, the son of Alphaeus, and Thaddaeus;
φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος θωμας και ματθαιος ο τελωνης ιακωβος ο του αλφαιου και λεββαιος ο επικληθεις θαδδαιος
- 4 Simão Cananeu, e Judas Iscariotes, aquele que o traiu.
Simon the Zealot, and Judas Iscariot, who was false to him.
σιμων ο κανανιτης και ιουδας ισκαριωτης ο και παραδους αυτον
- 5 A estes doze enviou Jesus, e ordenou-lhes, dizendo: Não ireis aos gentios, nem entrareis em cidade de samaritanos;
These twelve Jesus sent out and gave them orders, saying, Do not go among the Gentiles, or into any town of Samaria,
τουτους τους δωδεκα απεστειλεν ο ιησους παραγγελιας αυτοις λεγων εις οδον εθνων μη απελθητε και εις πολιν σαμαρειτων μη εισελθητε
- 6 mas ide antes às ovelhas perdidas da casa de Israel;
But go to the wandering sheep of the house of Israel,
πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ
- 7 e indo, pregai, dizendo: É chegado o reino dos céus.
And, on your way, say, The kingdom of heaven is near.
πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσετε λεγοντες οτι ηγγικεν η βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 8 Curai os enfermos, ressuscitai os mortos, limpai os leprosos, expulsai os demônios; de graça recebestes, de graça dai.
Make well those who are ill, give life to the dead, make lepers clean, send evil spirits out of men; freely it has been given to you, freely give.
ασθενουντας θεραπευετε λεπρους καθαριζετε νεκρους εγειρετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε
- 9 Não vos proveis de ouro, nem de prata, nem de cobre, em vossos cintos;
Take no gold or silver or copper in your pockets;
μη κτησησθε χρυσον μηδε αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας υμων
- 10 nem de alforje para o caminho, nem de duas túnicas, nem de alparcas, nem de bordão; porque digno é o trabalhador do seu alimento.
Take no bag for your journey and do not take two coats or shoes or a stick: for the workman has a right to his food.
μη πηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε υποδηματα μηδε ραβδον αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της τροφης αυτου εστιν
- 11 Em qualquer cidade ou aldeia em que entrardes, procurai saber quem nela é digno, e hospedai-vos aí até que vos retireis.
And into whatever town or small place you go, make search there for someone who is respected, and make his house your resting-place till you go away.
εις ην δ αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη αξιος εστιν κακει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε

- 12 E, ao entrardes na casa, saudai-a;
And when you go in, say, May peace be on this house.
εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασασθε αυτην
- 13 se a casa for digna, desça sobre ela a vossa paz; mas, se não for digna, torne para vós a vossa paz.
And if the house is good enough, let your peace come on it: but if not, let your peace come back to you.
και εαν μεν η η οικια αξια ελθετω η ειρηνη υμων επ αυτην εαν δε μη η αξια η ειρηνη υμων προς υμας επιστραφητω
- 14 E, se ninguém vos receber, nem ouvir as vossas palavras, saindo daquela casa ou daquela cidade, sacudi o pó dos vossos pés.
And whoever will not take you in, or give ear to your words, when you go out from that house or that town, put off its dust from your feet.
και ος εαν μη δεξηται υμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους υμων εξερχομενοι της οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτιναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων υμων
- 15 Em verdade vos digo que, no dia do juízo, haverá menos rigor para a terra de Sodoma e Gomorra do que para aquela cidade.
Truly I say to you, It will be better for the land of Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of God's judging than for that town.
αμην λεγω υμιν ανεκτοτερον εσται γη σοδομων και γομορρων εν ημερα κρισεως η τη πολει εκεινη
- 16 Eis que vos envio como ovelhas ao meio de lobos; portanto, sede prudentes como as serpentes e simples como as pombas.
See, I send you out as sheep among wolves. Be then as wise as snakes, and as gentle as doves.
ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ως οι οφεις και ακεραιοι ως αι περιστεραι
- 17 Acautelai-vos dos homens; porque eles vos entregarão aos sinédrios, e vos açoitarão nas suas sinagogas;
But be on the watch against men: for they will give you up to the Sanhedrins, and in their Synagogues they will give you blows;
προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσιν γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις συναγωγαϊς αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν υμας
- 18 e por minha causa sereis levados à presença dos governadores e dos reis, para lhes servir de testemunho, a eles e aos gentios.
And you will come before rulers and kings because of me, for a witness to them and to the Gentiles.
και επι ηγεμονας δε και βασιλεις αχθησεσθε ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις και τοις εθνεσιν
- 19 Mas, quando vos entregarem, não cuideis de como, ou o que haveis de falar; porque naquela hora vos será dado o que haveis de dizer.
But when you are given up into their hands, do not be troubled about what to say or how to say it: for in that hour what you are to say will be given to you;
οταν δε παραδιδωσιν υμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι λαλησητε δοθησεται γαρ υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τι λαλησετε
- 20 Porque não sois vós que falais, mas o Espírito de vosso Pai é que fala em vós.
Because it is not you who say the words, but the Spirit of your Father in you.
ου γαρ υμεις εστε οι λαλουντες αλλα το πνευμα του πατρος υμων το λαλουν εν υμιν
- 21 Um irmão entregará à morte a seu irmão, e um pai a seu filho; e filhos se levantarão contra os pais e os matarão.
And brother will give up brother to death, and the father his child: and children will go against their fathers and mothers, and put them to death.
παραδωσει δε αδελφος αδελφον εις θανατον και πατηρ τεκνον και επαναστησονται τεκνα επι γονεις και θανατωσουσιν αυτους
- 22 E sereis odiados de todos por causa do meu nome, mas aquele que perseverar até o fim, esse será salvo.
And you will be hated by all men because of my name: but he who is strong to the end will have salvation.
και εσεσθε μισουμενοι υπο παντων δια το ονομα μου ο δε υπομεινας εις τελος ουτος σωθησεται

- 23 Quando, porém, vos perseguirem numa cidade, fugi para outra; porque em verdade vos digo que não acabareis de percorrer as cidades de Israel antes que venha o Filho do homem.
But when they are cruel to you in one town, go in flight to another: for truly, I say to you, You will not have gone through the towns of Israel before the Son of man comes.
σταν δε διωκωσιν υμας εν τη πολει ταυτη φευγετε εις την αλλην αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραηλ εως αν ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου
- 24 Não é o discípulo mais do que o seu mestre, nem o servo mais do que o seu senhor.
A disciple is not greater than his master, or a servant than his lord.
ουκ εστιν μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον ουδε δουλος υπερ τον κυριον αυτου
- 25 Basta ao discípulo ser como seu mestre, e ao servo como seu senhor. Se chamaram Belzebu ao dono da casa, quanto mais aos seus domésticos?
It is enough for the disciple that he may be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have given the name Beelzebub to the master of the house, how much more to those of his house!
αρκετον τω μαθητη ινα γενηται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου και ο δουλος ως ο κυριος αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ εκαλεσαν ποσω μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου
- 26 Portanto, não os temais; porque nada há encoberto que não haja de ser descoberto, nem oculto que não haja de ser conhecido.
Have, then, no fear of them: because nothing is covered which will not come to light, or secret which will not be made clear.
μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν κεκαλυμμενον ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται
- 27 O que vos digo às escuras, dizei-o às claras; e o que escutais ao ouvido, dos eirados pregai-o.
What I say to you in the dark, say in the light: and what comes to your ear secretly, say publicly from the house-tops.
ο λεγω υμιν εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι και ο εις το ους ακουετε κηρυξατε επι των δωματων
- 28 E não temais os que matam o corpo, e não podem matar a alma; temeí antes aquele que pode fazer perecer no inferno tanto a alma como o corpo.
And have no fear of those who put to death the body, but are not able to put to death the soul. But have fear of him who has power to give soul and body to destruction in hell.
και μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων αποκτειναι φοβηθητε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννη
- 29 Não se vendem dois passarinhos por um asse? e nenhum deles cairá em terra sem a vontade de vosso Pai.
Are not sparrows two a farthing? and not one of them comes to an end without your Father:
ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πωλειται και εν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην ανευ του πατρος υμων
- 30 E até mesmo os cabelos da vossa cabeça estão todos contados.
But the hairs of your head are all numbered.
υμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης πασαι ηριθμημεναι εισιν
- 31 Não temais, pois; mais valeis vós do que muitos passarinhos.
Then have no fear; you are of more value than a flock of sparrows.
μη ουν φοβηθητε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε υμεις
- 32 Portanto, todo aquele que me confessar diante dos homens, também eu o confessarei diante de meu Pai, que está nos céus.
To everyone, then, who gives witness to me before men, I will give witness before my Father in heaven.
πας ουν οστις ομολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ομολογησω καγω εν αυτω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις
- 33 Mas qualquer que me negar diante dos homens, também eu o negarei diante de meu Pai, que está nos céus.
But if anyone says before men that he has no knowledge of me, I will say that I have no knowledge of him before my Father in heaven.
οστις δ αν αρνησηται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι αυτον καγω εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις

- 34 Não penseis que vim trazer paz à terra; não vim trazer paz, mas espada.
Do not have the thought that I have come to send peace on the earth; I came not to send peace but a sword.
μη νομισητε οτι ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην επι την γην ουκ ηλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα μαχαιραν
- 35 Porque eu vim pôr em dissensão o homem contra seu pai, a filha contra sua mãe, e a nora contra sua sogra;
For I have come to put a man against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law:
ηλθον γαρ διχασαι ανθρωπον κατα του πατρος αυτου και θυγατερα κατα της μητρος αυτης και νυμφην κατα της πενθερας αυτης
- 36 e assim os inimigos do homem serão os da sua própria casa.
And a man will be hated by those of his house.
και εχθροι του ανθρωπου οι οικιακοι αυτου
- 37 Quem ama o pai ou a mãe mais do que a mim não é digno de mim; e quem ama o filho ou a filha mais do que a mim não é digno de mim.
He who has more love for his father or mother than for me is not good enough for me; he who has more love for son or daughter than for me is not good enough for me.
ο φιλων πατερα η μητερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστιν μου αξιος και ο φιλων υιον η θυγατερα υπερ εμε ουκ εστιν μου αξιος
- 38 E quem não toma a sua cruz, e não segue após mim, não é digno de mim.
And he who does not take his cross and come after me is not good enough for me.
και ος ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστιν μου αξιος
- 39 Quem achar a sua vida perdê-la-á, e quem perder a sua vida por amor de mim achá-la-á.
He who has the desire to keep his life will have it taken from him, and he who gives up his life because of me will have it given back to him.
ο ευρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ο απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην
- 40 Quem vos recebe, a mim me recebe; e quem me recebe a mim, recebe aquele que me enviou.
He who gives honour to you gives honour to me; and he who gives honour to me gives honour to him who sent me.
ο δεχομενος υμας εμε δεχεται και ο εμε δεχομενος δεχεται τον αποστειλαντα με
- 41 Quem recebe um profeta na qualidade de profeta, receberá a recompensa de profeta; e quem recebe um justo na qualidade de justo, receberá a recompensa de justo.
He who gives honour to a prophet, in the name of a prophet, will be given a prophet's reward; and he who gives honour to an upright man, in the name of an upright man, will be given an upright man's reward.
ο δεχομενος προφητην εις ονομα προφητου μισθον προφητου ληψεται και ο δεχομενος δικαιον εις ονομα δικαιου μισθον δικαιου ληψεται
- 42 E aquele que der até mesmo um copo de água fresca a um destes pequeninos, na qualidade de discípulo, em verdade vos digo que de modo algum perderá a sua recompensa.
And whoever gives to one of these little ones a cup of cold water only, in the name of a disciple, truly I say to you, he will not go without his reward.
και ος εαν ποτιση ενα των μικρων τουτων ποτηριον ψυχρου μονον εις ονομα μαθητου αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου
- 1 Tendo acabado Jesus de dar instruções aos seus doze discípulos, partiu dali a ensinar e a pregar nas cidades da região.
And it came about that when Jesus had come to the end of giving these orders to his twelve disciples, he went away from there, teaching and preaching in their towns.
και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους διατασων τοις δωδεκα μαθηταις αυτου μετεβη εκειθεν του διδασκειν και κηρυσσειν εν ταις πολεσιν αυτων
- 2 Ora, quando João no cárcere ouviu falar das obras do Cristo, mandou pelos seus discípulos perguntar-lhe:
Now when John had news in prison of the works of the Christ, he sent his disciples
ο δε ιωαννης ακουσας εν τω δεσμωτηριω τα εργα του χριστου πεμψας δυο των μαθητων αυτου

- 3 **És tu aquele que havia de vir, ou havemos de esperar outro?**
To say to him, Are you he who is to come, or are we waiting for another?
ειπεν αυτω συ ει ο ερχομενος η ετερον προσδοκωμεν
- 4 **Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Ide contar a João as coisas que ouvís e vedes:**
And Jesus, answering, said to them, Go and give news to John of the things which you are seeing and hearing:
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις πορευθεντες απαγγειλατε ιωαννη α ακουετε και βλεπετε
- 5 **os cegos vêem, e os coxos andam; os leprosos são purificados, e os surdos ouvem; os mortos são ressuscitados, e aos pobres é anunciado o evangelho.**
The blind see; those who were not able to, are walking; lepers are made clean; those who were without hearing, now have their ears open; the dead come to life again, and the poor have the good news given to them.
τυφλοι αναβλεπουσιν και χωλοι περιπατουσιν λεπροι καθαριζονται και κωφοι ακουουσιν νεκροι εγειρονται και πτωχοι ευαγγελιζονται
- 6 **E bem-aventurado é aquele que não se escandalizar de mim.**
And a blessing will be on him who has no doubts about me.
και μακαριος εστιν ος εαν μη σκανδαλισθη εν εμοι
- 7 **Ao partirem eles, começou Jesus a dizer às multidões a respeito de João: que saístes a ver no deserto? um caniço agitado pelo vento?**
And when they were going away, Jesus, talking of John, said to all the people, What went you out into the waste land to see? a tall stem moving in the wind?
τουτων δε πορευομενων ηρξατο ο ιησους λεγειν τοις οχλοις περι ιωαννου τι εξηλθετε εις την ερημον θεασασθαι καλαμον υπο ανεμου σαλευομενον
- 8 **Mas que saístes a ver? um homem trajado de vestes luxuosas? Eis que aqueles que trajam vestes luxuosas estão nas casas dos reis.**
But what went you out to see? a man delicately clothed? Those who have fair robes are in kings' houses.
αλλα τι εξηλθετε ιδειν ανθρωπον εν μαλακοις ιματιοις ημφιεσμενον ιδου οι τα μαλακα φορουντες εν τοις οικοις των βασιλεων εισιν
- 9 **Mas por que saístes? para ver um profeta? Sim, vos digo, e muito mais do que profeta.**
But why did you go out? to see a prophet? Yes, I say to you, and more than a prophet.
αλλα τι εξηλθετε ιδειν προφητην ναι λεγω υμιν και περισσοτερον προφητου
- 10 **Este é aquele de quem está escrito: Eis aí envio eu ante a tua face o meu mensageiro, que há de preparar adiante de ti o teu caminho.**
This is he of whom it has been said, See, I send my servant before your face, who will make ready your way before you.
ουτος γαρ εστιν περι ου γεγραπται ιδου εγω αποστειλω τον αγγελον μου προ προσωπου σου ος κατασκευασει την οδον σου εμπροσθεν σου
- 11 **Em verdade vos digo que, entre os nascidos de mulher, não surgiu outro maior do que João, o Batista; mas aquele que é o menor no reino dos céus é maior do que ele.**
Truly I say to you, Among the sons of women there has not been a greater than John the Baptist: but he who is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.
αμην λεγω υμιν ουκ εγηγερται εν γεννητοις γυναικων μειζων ιωαννου του βαπτιστου ο δε μικροτερος εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων μειζων αυτου εστιν
- 12 **E desde os dias de João, o Batista, até agora, o reino dos céus é tomado a força, e os violentos o tomam de assalto.**
And from the days of John the Baptist till now, the kingdom of heaven is forcing its way in, and men of force take it.
απο δε των ημερων ιωαννου του βαπτιστου εως αρτι η βασιλεια των ουρανων βιαζεται και βιασται αρπαζουσιν αυτην
- 13 **Pois todos os profetas e a lei profetizaram até João.**
For all the prophets and the law were in force till John.
παντες γαρ οι προφηται και ο νομος εως ιωαννου προεφητευσαν

- 14 E, se quereis dar crédito, é este o Elias que havia de vir.
And if you are able to see it, this is Elijah who was to come.
και ει θελετε δεξασθαι αυτος εστιν ηλιας ο μελλον εργασθαι
- 15 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça.
He who has ears, let him give ear.
ο εχων ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 16 Mas, a quem compararei esta geração? É semelhante aos meninos que, sentados nas praças, clamam aos seus companheiros:
But what comparison may I make of this generation? It is like children seated in the market-places, crying out to one another,
τινι δε ομοιωσω την γενεαν ταυτην ομοια εστιν παιδαριους εν αγοραις καθημενοις και προσφωνουσι τοις εταιροις αυτων
- 17 Tocamo-vos flauta, e não dançastes; cantamos lamentações, e não pranteastes.
We made music for you and you did not take part in the dance; we gave cries of sorrow and you made no signs of grief.
και λεγουσιν ηυλησαμεν υμιν και ουκ ωρχησασθε εθρηνησαμεν υμιν και ουκ εκουασθε
- 18 Porquanto veio João, não comendo nem bebendo, e dizem: Tem demônio.
For John came, taking no food or drink, and they say, He has an evil spirit.
ηλθεν γαρ ιωαννης μητε εσθιων μητε πινων και λεγουσιν δαιμονιον εχει
- 19 Veio o Filho do homem, comendo e bebendo, e dizem: Eis aí um comilão e bebedor de vinho, amigo de publicanos e pecadores. Entretanto a sabedoria é justificada pelas suas obras.
The Son of man has come feasting, and they say, See, a lover of food and wine, a friend of tax-farmers and sinners! And wisdom is judged to be right by her works.
ηλθεν ο υιος του ανθρωπου εσθιων και πινων και λεγουσιν ιδου ανθρωπος φαγος και οινοποτης τελωνων φιλος και αμαρτωλων και εδικαιωθη η σοφια απο των τεκνων αυτης
- 20 Então começou ele a lançar em rosto às cidades onde se operara a maior parte dos seus milagres, o não se haverem arrependido, dizendo:
Then he went on to say hard things to the towns where most of his works of power were done, because they had not been turned from their sins.
τοτε ηρξατο ονειδιζειν τας πολεις εν αις εγενοντο αι πλεισται δυναμεις αυτου οτι ου μετενησαν
- 21 Ai de ti, Corazin! ai de ti, Betsaida! porque, se em Tiro e em Sidom, se tivessem operado os milagres que em vós se operaram, há muito elas se teriam arrependido em cilício e em cinza.
Unhappy are you, Chorazin! Unhappy are you, Beth-saida! For if the works of power which were done in you had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have been turned from their sins in days gone by, clothing themselves in haircloth and putting dust on their heads.
ουαι σοι χοραζιν ουαι σοι βηθσαιδαν οτι ει εν τυρω και σιδωνι εγενοντο αι δυναμεις αι γενομεναι εν υμιν παλαι αν εν σακκω και σποδω μετενησαν
- 22 Contudo, eu vos digo que para Tiro e Sidom haverá menos rigor, no dia do juízo, do que para vós.
But I say to you, It will be better for Tyre and Sidon in the day of judging, than for you.
πλην λεγω υμιν τυρω και σιδωνι ανεκτοτερον εσται εν ημερα κρισεως η υμιν
- 23 E tu, Cafarnaum, porventura serás elevada até o céu? até o hades descerás; porque, se em Sodoma se tivessem operado os milagres que em ti se operaram, teria ela permanecido até hoje.
And you, Capernaum, were you not to be lifted up to heaven? you will go down into hell: for if the works of power which were done in you had been done in Sodom, it would have been here to this day.
και συ καπερναουμ η εως του ουρανου υψωθεισα εως αδου καταβιβασθηση οτι ει εν σοδομοις εγενοντο αι δυναμεις αι γενομεναι εν σοι εμειναν αν μεχρι της σημερον

- 24 **Contudo, eu vos digo que no dia do juízo haverá menos rigor para a terra de Sodoma do que para ti.**
But I say to you that it will be better for the land of Sodom in the day of judging, than for you.
πλην λεγω υμιν οτι γη σοδομων ανεκτοτερον εσται εν ημερα κρισεως η σοι
- 25 **Naquele tempo falou Jesus, dizendo: Graças te dou, ó Pai, Senhor do céu e da terra, porque ocultaste estas coisas aos sábios e entendidos, e as revelaste aos pequeninos.**
At that time Jesus made answer and said, I give praise to you, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have kept these things secret from the wise and the men of learning, and have made them clear to little children.
εν εκεινω τω καιρω αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν εξομολογουμαι σοι πατερ κυριε του ουρανου και της γης οτι απεκρυψας ταυτα απο σοφων και συνετων και απεκαλυψας αυτα νη πιοις
- 26 **Sim, ó Pai, porque assim foi do teu agrado.**
Yes, Father, for so it was pleasing in your eyes.
ναι ο πατηρ οτι ουτως εγενετο ευδοκια εμπροσθεν σου
- 27 **Todas as coisas me foram entregues por meu Pai; e ninguém conhece plenamente o Filho, senão o Pai; e ninguém conhece plenamente o Pai, senão o Filho, e aquele a quem o Filho o quis revelar.**
All things have been given to me by my Father; and no one has knowledge of the Son, but the Father; and no one has knowledge of the Father, but the Son, and he to whom the Son will make it clear.
παντα μοι παρεδοθη υπο του πατρος μου και ουδεις επιγινωσκει τον υιον ει μη ο πατηρ ουδε τον πατερα τις επιγινωσκει ει μη ο υιος και ω εαν βουληται ο υιος αποκαλυψαι
- 28 **Vinde a mim, todos os que estai cansados e oprimidos, e eu vos aliviarei.**
Come to me, all you who are troubled and weighted down with care, and I will give you rest.
δευτε προς με παντες οι κοπιωντες και πεφορτισμενοι καγω αναπαυσω υμας
- 29 **Tomai sobre vós o meu jugo, e aprendei de mim, que sou manso e humilde de coração; e achareis descanso para as vossas almas.**
Take my yoke on you and become like me, for I am gentle and without pride, and you will have rest for your souls;
αρατε τον ζυγον μου εφ υμας και μαθετε απ εμου οτι πραος ειμι και ταπεινος τη καρδια και ευρησετε αναπαυσιν ταις ψυχαις υμων
- 30 **Porque o meu jugo é suave, e o meu fardo é leve.**
For my yoke is good, and the weight I take up is not hard.
ο γαρ ζυγος μου χρηστος και το φορτιον μου ελαφρον εστιν
- 1 **Naquele tempo passou Jesus pelas searas num dia de sábado; e os seus discípulos, sentindo fome, começaram a colher espigas, e a comer.**
At that time Jesus went through the fields on the Sabbath day; and his disciples, being in need of food, were taking the heads of grain.
εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασιν δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν
- 2 **Os fariseus, vendo isso, disseram-lhe: Eis que os teus discípulos estão fazendo o que não é lícito fazer no sábado.**
But the Pharisees, when they saw it, said to him, See, your disciples do that which it is not right to do on the Sabbath.
οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστιν ποιειν εν σαββατω
- 3 **Ele, porém, lhes disse: Acaso não lestes o que fez Davi, quando teve fome, ele e seus companheiros?**
But he said to them, Have you no knowledge of what David did when he had need of food, and those who were with him?
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποησεν δαβιδ οτε επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου
- 4 **Como entrou na casa de Deus, e como eles comeram os pães da proposição, que não lhe era lícito comer, nem a seus companheiros, mas somente aos sacerdotes?**
How he went into the house of God and took for food the holy bread which it was not right for him or for those who were with him to take, but only for the priests?
πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερευσιν μονοις

- 5 Ou não lestes na lei que, aos sábados, os sacerdotes no templo violam o sábado, e ficam sem culpa?
Or is it not said in the law, how the Sabbath is broken by the priests in the Temple and they do no wrong?
η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσιν και αναιτιοι εισιν
- 6 Digo-vos, porém, que aqui está o que é maior do que o templo.
But I say to you that a greater thing than the Temple is here.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι του ιερου μειζων εστιν ωδε
- 7 Mas, se vós soubésseis o que significa: Misericórdia quero, e não sacrifícios, não condenaríeis os inocentes.
But if these words had been in your minds, My desire is for mercy and not for offerings, you would not have been judging those who have done no wrong.
ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστιν ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους
- 8 Porque o Filho do homem até do sábado é o Senhor.
For the Son of man is lord of the Sabbath.
κυριος γαρ εστιν και του σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου
- 9 Partindo dali, entrou Jesus na sinagoga deles.
And he went from there into their Synagogue:
και μεταβας εκειθεν ηλθεν εις την συναγωγην αυτων
- 10 E eis que estava ali um homem que tinha uma das mãos atrofiadas; e eles, para poderem acusar a Jesus, o interrogaram, dizendo: É lícito curar nos sábados?
And there was a man with a dead hand. And they put a question to him, saying, Is it right to make a man well on the Sabbath day? so that they might have something against him.
και ιδου ανθρωπος ην την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου
- 11 E ele lhes disse: Qual dentre vós será o homem que, tendo uma só ovelha, se num sábado ela cair numa cova, não há de lançar mão dela, e tirá-la?
And he said to them, Which of you, having a sheep, if it gets into a hole on the Sabbath day, will not put out a helping hand and get it back?
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει
- 12 Ora, quanto mais vale um homem do que uma ovelha! Portanto, é lícito fazer bem nos sábados.
Of how much more value is a man than a sheep! For this reason it is right to do good on the Sabbath day.
ποσω ουν διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν καλωσ ποιειν
- 13 Então disse àquele homem: estende a tua mão. E ele a estendeu, e lhe foi restituída sã como a outra.
Then said he to the man, Put out your hand. And he put it out, and it was made as well as the other.
τοτε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινεν και αποκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη
- 14 Os fariseus, porém, saindo dali, tomaram conselho contra ele, para o matarem.
But the Pharisees went out and made designs against him, how they might put him to death.
οι δε φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου εξελθοντες οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν
- 15 Jesus, percebendo isso, retirou-se dali. Acompanharam-no muitos; e ele curou a todos,
And Jesus, having knowledge of this, went away from there, and a great number went after him; and he made them all well,
ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας

- 16 e advertiu-lhes que não o dessem a conhecer;
Ordering them not to give people word of him:
και επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσιν
- 17 para que se cumprisse o que foi dito pelo profeta Isaías:
So that what was said by Isaiah the prophet might come true,
οπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος
- 18 Eis aqui o meu servo que escolhi, o meu amado em quem a minha alma se compraz; porei sobre ele o meu espírito, e ele anunciará aos gentios o juízo.
See my servant, the man of my selection, my loved one in whom my soul is well pleased: I will put my Spirit on him, and he will make my decision clear to the Gentiles.
ιδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει
- 19 Não contenderá, nem clamará, nem se ouvirá pelas ruas a sua voz.
His coming will not be with fighting or loud cries; and his voice will not be lifted up in the streets.
ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατειαις την φωνην αυτου
- 20 Não esmagará a cana quebrada, e não apagará o morráo que fumeça, até que faça triunfar o juízo;
The crushed stem will not be broken by him; and the feebly burning light will he not put out, till he has made righteousness overcome all.
καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου καταξει και λινον τυφομενον ου σβεσει εως αν εκβαλη εις νικος την κρισιν
- 21 e no seu nome os gentios esperarão.
And in his name will the Gentiles put their hope.
και εν τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιοουσιν
- 22 Trouxeram-lhe então um endemoninhado cego e mudo; e ele o curou, de modo que o mudo falava e via.
Then they took to him one with an evil spirit, who was blind and had no power of talking: and he made him well so that he had the power of talking and seeing.
τοτε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και θεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και κωφον και λαλειν και βλεπειν
- 23 E toda a multidão, maravilhada, dizia: É este, porventura, o Filho de Davi?
And all the people were surprised and said, Is not this the Son of David?
και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγον μητι ουτος εστιν ο υιος δαβιδ
- 24 Mas os fariseus, ouvindo isto, disseram: Este não expulsa os demônios senão por Belzebu, príncipe dos demônios.
But the Pharisees, hearing of it, said, This man only sends evil spirits out of men by Beelzebub, the ruler of evil spirits.
οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τω βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων
- 25 Jesus, porém, conhecendo-lhes os pensamentos, disse-lhes: Todo reino dividido contra si mesmo é devastado; e toda cidade, ou casa, dividida contra si mesma não subsistirá.
And having knowledge of their thoughts he said to them, Every kingdom having division in itself is made waste, and every town or house having division in itself will come to destruction.
ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησεις αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθεισα καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθεισα καθ εαυτης ου σταθησεται
- 26 Ora, se Satanás expulsa a Satanás, está dividido contra si mesmo; como subsistirá, pois, o seus reino?
And if Satan sends out Satan, he makes war against himself; how then will he keep his kingdom?
και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλλει εφ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου

- 27 E, se eu expulso os demônios por Belzebu, por quem os expulsam os vossos filhos? Por isso, eles mesmos serão os vossos juízes.
And if I by Beelzebub send evil spirits out of men, by whom do your sons send them out? So let them be your judges.
και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται
- 28 Mas, se é pelo Espírito de Deus que eu expulso os demônios, logo é chegado a vós o reino de Deus.
But if I by the Spirit of God send out evil spirits, then is the kingdom of God come on you.
ει δε εγω εν πνευματι θεου εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου
- 29 Ou, como pode alguém entrar na casa do valente, e roubar-lhe os bens, se primeiro não amarrar o valente? e então lhe saquear a casa.
Or how may one go into a strong man's house and take his goods, if he does not first put cords round the strong man? and then he may take his goods.
η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δηση τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασει
- 30 Quem não é comigo é contra mim; e quem comigo não ajunta, espalha.
Whoever is not with me is against me; and he who does not take part with me in getting people together, is driving them away.
ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστιν και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει
- 31 Portanto vos digo: Todo pecado e blasfêmia se perdoará aos homens; mas a blasfêmia contra o Espírito não será perdoada.
So I say to you, Every sin and every evil word against God will have forgiveness; but for evil words against the Spirit there will be no forgiveness.
δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις
- 32 Se alguém disser alguma palavra contra o Filho do homem, isso lhe será perdoado; mas se alguém falar contra o Espírito Santo, não lhe será perdoado, nem neste mundo, nem no vindouro.
And whoever says a word against the Son of man, will have forgiveness; but whoever says a word against the Holy Spirit, will not have forgiveness in this life or in that which is to come.
και ος αν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπη κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τουτω τω αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλο ντι
- 33 Ou fazei a árvore boa, e o seu fruto bom; ou fazei a árvore má, e o seu fruto mau; porque pelo fruto se conhece a árvore.
Make the tree good, and its fruit good; or make the tree bad, and its fruit bad; for by its fruit you will get knowledge of the tree.
η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γινωσκεται
- 34 Raça de víboras! como podeis vós falar coisas boas, sendo maus? pois do que há em abundância no coração, disso fala a boca.
You offspring of snakes, how are you, being evil, able to say good things? because out of the heart's store come the words of the mouth.
γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει
- 35 O homem bom, do seu bom tesouro tira coisas boas, e o homem mau do mau tesouro tira coisas más.
The good man out of his good store gives good things; and the evil man out of his evil store gives evil things.
ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου της καρδιας εκβαλλει τα αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει πονηρα
- 36 Digo-vos, pois, que de toda palavra fútil que os homens disserem, hão de dar conta no dia do juízo.
And I say to you that in the day when they are judged, men will have to give an account of every foolish word they have said.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο εαν λαλησωσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσιν περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως
- 37 Porque pelas tuas palavras serás justificado, e pelas tuas palavras serás condenado.
For by your words will your righteousness be seen, and by your words you will be judged.
εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθηση και εκ των λογων σου καταδικασθηση

- 38 Então alguns dos escribas e dos fariseus, tomando a palavra, disseram: Mestre, queremos ver da tua parte algum sinal.
Then some of the scribes and Pharisees, hearing this, said to him, Master, we are looking for a sign from you.
τοτε απεκριθησαν τινες των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελομεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν
- 39 Mas ele lhes respondeu: Uma geração má e adúltera pede um sinal; e nenhum sinal se lhe dará, senão o do profeta Jonas;
But he, answering, said to them, An evil and false generation is looking for a sign; and no sign will be given to it but the sign of the prophet Jonah:
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου
- 40 pois, como Jonas esteve três dias e três noites no ventre do grande peixe, assim estará o Filho do homem três dias e três noites no seio da terra.
For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the stomach of the great fish, so will the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.
ωσπερ γαρ ην ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας
- 41 Os ninivitas se levantarão no juízo com esta geração, e a condenarão; porque se arrependeram com a pregação de Jonas. E eis aqui quem é maior do que Jonas.
The men of Nineveh will come up in the day of judging and give their decision against this generation: because they were turned from their sins at the preaching of Jonah; and now a greater than Jonah is here.
ανδρες νινευιται αναστησονται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινουσιν αυτην οτι μετενοιησαν εις το κηρυγμα ιωνα και ιδου πλειον ιωνα ωδε
- 42 A rainha do sul se levantará no juízo com esta geração, e a condenará; porque veio dos confins da terra para ouvir a sabedoria de Salomão. E eis aqui quem é maior do que Salomão.
The queen of the South will come up in the day of judging and give her decision against this generation: for she came from the ends of the earth to give ear to the wisdom of Solomon; and now a greater than Solomon is here.
βασιλισσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σο λομωντος ωδε
- 43 Ora, havendo o espírito imundo saído do homem, anda por lugares áridos, buscando repouso, e não o encontra.
But the unclean spirit, when he is gone out of a man, goes through dry places looking for rest, and getting it not.
οταν δε το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ ευρισκει
- 44 Então diz: Voltarei para minha casa, donde saí. E, chegando, acha-a desocupada, varrida e adornada.
Then he says, I will go back into my house from which I came out; and when he comes, he sees that there is no one in it, but that it has been made fair and clean.
τοτε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθον ευρισκει σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον
- 45 Então vai e leva consigo outros sete espíritos piores do que ele e, entretanto, habitam ali; e o último estado desse homem vem a ser pior do que o primeiro. Assim há de acontecer também a esta geração perversa.
Then he goes and takes with him seven other spirits worse than himself, and they go in and make it their living-place: and the last condition of that man is worse than the first. Even so will it be with this evil generation.
τοτε πορευεται και παραλαμβανει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα
- 46 Enquanto ele ainda falava às multidões, estavam do lado de fora sua mãe e seus irmãos, procurando falar-lhe.
While he was still talking to the people, his mother and his brothers came, desiring to have talk with him.
ετι δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου εισηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι
- 47 Disse-lhe alguém: Eis que estão ali fora tua mãe e teus irmãos, e procuram falar contigo.
And one said to him, See, your mother and your brothers are outside, desiring to have talk with you.
ειπεν δε τις αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω εστηκασιν ζητουντες σοι λαλησαι

- 48 Ele, porém, respondeu ao que lhe falava: Quem é minha mãe? e quem são meus irmãos?
But he in answer said to him who gave the news, Who is my mother and who are my brothers?
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν τω ειποντι αυτω τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου
- 49 E, estendendo a mão para os seus discípulos disse: Eis aqui minha mãe e meus irmãos.
And he put out his hand to his disciples and said, See, my mother and my brothers!
και εκτεινας την χειρα αυτου επι τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν ιδου η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου
- 50 Pois qualquer que fizer a vontade de meu Pai que está nos céus, esse é meu irmão, irmã e mãe.
For whoever does the pleasure of my Father in heaven, he is my brother, and sister, and mother.
οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν
- 1 No mesmo dia, tendo Jesus saído de casa, sentou-se à beira do mar;
On that day Jesus went out of the house and was seated by the seaside.
εν δε τη ημερα εκεινη εξελθων ο ιησους απο της οικιας εκαθητο παρα την θαλασσαν
- 2 e reuniram-se a ele grandes multidões, de modo que entrou num barco, e se sentou; e todo o povo estava em pé na praia.
And great numbers of people came together to him, so that he got into a boat; and the people took up their position by the sea.
και συνηχθησαν προς αυτον οχλοι πολλοι ωστε αυτον εις το πλοιον εμβαντα καθισθαι και πας ο οχλος επι τον αιγιαλον εισηκει
- 3 E falou-lhes muitas coisas por parábolas, dizendo: Eis que o semeador saiu a semear.
And he gave them teaching in the form of a story, saying, A man went out to put seed in the earth;
και ελαλησεν αυτοις πολλα εν παραβολαις λεγων ιδου εξηλθεν ο σπειρων του σπειρειν
- 4 e quando semeava, uma parte da semente caiu à beira do caminho, e vieram as aves e comeram.
And while he did so, some seeds were dropped by the wayside, and the birds came and took them for food:
και εν τω σπειρειν αυτον α μεν επεσεν παρα την οδον και ηλθεν τα πετεινα και κατεφαγεν αυτα
- 5 E outra parte caiu em lugares pedregosos, onde não havia muita terra: e logo nasceu, porque não tinha terra profunda;
And some of the seed went among the stones, where it had not much earth, and straight away it came up because the earth was not deep:
αλλα δε επεσεν επι τα πετροδη οπου ουκ ειχεν γην πολλην και ευθεως εξανετειλεν δια το μη εχειν βαθος γης
- 6 mas, saindo o sol, queimou-se e, por não ter raiz, secou-se.
And when the sun was high, it was burned; and because it had no root it became dry and dead.
ηλιου δε ανατειλαντος εκαυματισθη και δια το μη εχειν ριζαν εξηρανθη
- 7 E outra caiu entre espinhos; e os espinhos cresceram e a sufocaram.
And some seeds went among thorns, and the thorns came up and they had no room for growth:
αλλα δε επεσεν επι τας ακανθας και ανεβησαν αι ακανθαι και απεπνιξαν αυτα
- 8 Mas outra caiu em boa terra, e dava fruto, um a cem, outro a sessenta e outro a trinta por um.
And some, falling on good earth, gave fruit, some a hundred, some sixty, some thirty times as much.
αλλα δε επεσεν επι την γην την καλην και εδιδου καρπον ο μεν εκατον ο δε εξηκοντα ο δε τριακοντα
- 9 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça.
He who has ears, let him give ear.
ο εχων ωτα ακουειν ακουετω

- 10 E chegando-se a ele os discípulos, perguntaram-lhe: Por que lhes falas por parábolas?
And the disciples came and said to him, Why do you say things to them in the form of stories?
και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται ειπον αυτω διατι εν παραβολαις λαλεις αυτοις
- 11 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Porque a vós é dado conhecer os mistérios do reino dos céus, mas a eles não lhes é dado;
And he said to them in answer, To you is given the knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οτι υμιν δεδοται γνωβαι τα μυστηρια της βασιλειας των ουρανων εκεινοις δε ου δεδοται
- 12 pois ao que tem, dar-se-lhe-á, e terá em abundância; mas ao que não tem, até aquilo que tem lhe será tirado.
Because whoever has, to him will be given, and he will have more; but from him who has not, even what he has will be taken away.
οστις γαρ χει δοθησεται αυτο και περισσευθησεται οστις δε ουκ χει και ο χει αρθησεται απ αυτου
- 13 Por isso lhes falo por parábolas; porque eles, vendo, não vêem; e ouvindo, não ouvem nem entendem.
For this reason I put things into the form of stories; because they see without seeing, and give ear without hearing, and the sense is not clear to them.
δια τουτο εν παραβολαις αυτοις λαλω οτι βλεποντες ου βλεπουσιν και ακουοντες ουκ ακουουσιν ουδε συνιουσιν
- 14 E neles se cumpre a profecia de Isaías, que diz: Ouvindo, ouvireis, e de maneira alguma entendereis; e, vendo, vereis, e de maneira alguma percebereis.
And for them the words of Isaiah have come true, Though you give ear, you will not get knowledge; and seeing, you will see, but the sense will not be clear to you:
και αναπληρουται επ αυτοις η προφητεια ησαιου η λεγουσα ακοη ακουσετε και ου μη συνητε και βλεποντες βλεψετε και ου μη ιδητε
- 15 Porque o coração deste povo se endureceu, e com os ouvidos ouviram tardamente, e fecharam os olhos, para que não vejam com os olhos, nem ouçam com os ouvidos, nem entendam com o coração, nem se convertam, e eu os cure.
For the heart of this people has become fat and their ears are slow in hearing and their eyes are shut; for fear that they might see with their eyes and give hearing with their ears and become wise in their hearts and be turned again to me, so that I might make them well.
επαχυνθη γαρ η καρδια του λαου τουτου και τοις ωσιν βαρεως ηκουσαν και τους οφθαλμους αυτων εκαμμυσαν μηποτε ιδωσιν τοις οφθαλμοις και τοις ωσιν ακουσωσιν και τη καρδια συνωσιν και επιστρεψωσιν και ιασωμαι αυτους
- 16 Mas bem-aventurados os vossos olhos, porque vêem, e os vossos ouvidos, porque ouvem.
But a blessing be on your eyes, because they see; and on your ears, because they are open.
υμων δε μακαριοι οι οφθαλμοι οτι βλεπουσιν και τα ωτα υμων οτι ακουει
- 17 Pois, em verdade vos digo que muitos profetas e justos desejaram ver o que vedes, e não o viram; e ouvir o que ouvís, e não o ouviram.
For truly, I say to you that prophets and upright men had a desire to see the things which you see, and saw them not; and to have knowledge of the words which have come to your ears, and they had it not.
αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν οτι πολλοι προφηται και δικαιοι επεθυμησαν ιδειν α βλεπετε και ουκ ειδον και ακουσαι α ακουετε και ουκ ηκουσαν
- 18 Ouí, pois, vós a parábola do semeador.
Give ear, then, to the story of the man who put the seed in the earth.
υμεις ουν ακουσατε την παραβολην του σπειροντος
- 19 A todo o que ouve a palavra do reino e não a entende, vem o Maligno e arrebatada o que lhe foi semeado no coração; este é o que foi semeado à beira do caminho.
When the word of the kingdom comes to anyone, and the sense of it is not clear to him, then the Evil One comes, and quickly takes away that which was put in his heart. He is the seed dropped by the wayside.
παντος ακουοντος τον λογον της βασιλειας και μη συνιεντος ερχεται ο πονηρος και αρπαζει το εσπαρμενον εν τη καρδια αυτου ουτος εστιν ο παρα την οδον σπαρεις

- 20 E o que foi semeado nos lugares pedregosos, este é o que ouve a palavra, e logo a recebe com alegria;
And that which went on the stones, this is he who, hearing the word, straight away takes it with joy;
ο δε επι τα πετρωδη σπαρεις ουτος εστιν ο τον λογον ακουων και ευθυς μετα χαρας λαμβανων αυτον
- 21 mas não tem raiz em si mesmo, antes é de pouca duração; e sobrevindo a angústia e a perseguição por causa da palavra, logo se escandaliza.
But having no root in himself, he goes on for a time; and when trouble comes or pain, because of the word, he quickly becomes full of doubts.
ουκ εχει δε ριζαν εν εαυτω αλλα προσκαιρος εστιν γενομενης δε θλιψεως η διωγμου δια τον λογον ευθυς σκανδαλιζεται
- 22 E o que foi semeado entre os espinhos, este é o que ouve a palavra; mas os cuidados deste mundo e a sedução das riquezas sufocam a palavra, e ela fica infrutífera.
And that which was dropped among the thorns, this is he who has the word; and the cares of this life, and the deceits of wealth, put a stop to the growth of the word and it gives no fruit.
ο δε εις τας ακανθας σπαρεις ουτος εστιν ο τον λογον ακουων και η μεριμνα του αιωνος τουτου και η απατη του πλουτου συμπνιγει τον λογον και ακαρπος γινεται
- 23 Mas o que foi semeado em boa terra, este é o que ouve a palavra, e a entende; e dá fruto, e um produz cem, outro sessenta, e outro trinta.
And the seed which was put in good earth, this is he who gives ear to the word, and gets the sense of it; who gives fruit, some a hundred, some sixty, some thirty times as much.
ο δε επι την γην την καλην σπαρεις ουτος εστιν ο τον λογον ακουων και συνιων ος δη καρποφορει και ποιει ο μεν εκατον ο δε εξηκοντα ο δε τριακοντα
- 24 Propôs-lhes outra parábola, dizendo: O reino dos céus é semelhante ao homem que semeou boa semente no seu campo;
And he gave them another story, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like a man who put good seed in his field:
αλλην παραβολην παρεθηκεν αυτοις λεγων ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω σπειροντι καλον σπερμα εν τω αγρω αυτου
- 25 mas, enquanto os homens dormiam, veio o inimigo dele, semeou joio no meio do trigo, e retirou-se.
But while men were sleeping, one who had hate for him came and put evil seeds among the grain, and went away.
εν δε τω καθευδειν τους ανθρωπους ηλθεν αυτου ο εχθρος και εσπειρεν ζιζανια ανα μεσον του σιτου και απηλθεν
- 26 Quando, porém, a erva cresceu e começou a espigar, então apareceu também o joio.
But when the green stem came up and gave fruit, the evil plants were seen at the same time.
οτε δε εβλαστησεν ο χορτος και καρπον εποιησεν τοτε εφανη και τα ζιζανια
- 27 Chegaram, pois, os servos do proprietário, e disseram-lhe: Senhor, não semeaste no teu campo boa semente? Donde, pois, vem o joio?
And the servants of the master of the house came and said to him, Sir, did you not put good seed in your field? how then has it evil plants?
προσελθοντες δε οι δουλοι του οικοδεσποτου ειπον αυτω κυριε ουχι καλον σπερμα εσπειρας εν τω σω αγρω ποθεν ουν εχει τα ζιζανια
- 28 Respondeu-lhes: Algum inimigo é quem fez isso. E os servos lhe disseram: Queres, pois, que vamos arrancá-lo?
And he said, Someone has done this in hate. And the servants say to him, Is it your pleasure that we go and take them up?
ο δε εφη αυτοις εχθρος ανθρωπος τουτο εποιησεν οι δε δουλοι ειπον αυτω θελεις ουν απελθοντες συλλεξωμεν αυτα
- 29 Ele, porém, disse: Não; para que, ao colher o joio, não arranqueis com ele também o trigo.
But he says, No, for fear that by chance while you take up the evil plants, you may be rooting up the grain with them.
ο δε εφη ου μηποτε συλλεγοντες τα ζιζανια εκριζωσητε αμα αυτοις τον σιτον

- 30 Deixai crescer ambos juntos até a ceifa; e, por ocasião da ceifa, direi aos ceifeiros: Ajuntai primeiro o joio, e atai-o em molhos para o queimar; o trigo, porém, recolhei-o no meu celeiro.
 Let them come up together till the getting in of the grain; and then I will say to the workers, Take up first the evil plants, and put them together for burning: but put the grain into my store-house.
 αφετε συναυξανεσθαι αμφοτερα μεχρι του θερισμου και εν τω καιρω του θερισμου ερω τοις θερισταις συλλεξατε πρωτον τα ζιζανια και δησατε αυτα εις δεσμας προς το κατακ αυσαι αυτα τον δε σιτον συναγαγετε εις την αποθηκην μου
- 31 Propôs-lhes outra parábola, dizendo: O reino dos céus é semelhante a um grão de mostarda que um homem tomou, e semeou no seu campo;
 He put another story before them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like a grain of mustard seed which a man took and put in his field:
 αλλην παραβολην παρεθηκεν αυτοις λεγων ομοια εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων κοκκω σιναπεως ον λαβων ανθρωπος εσπειρεν εν τω αγρω αυτου
- 32 o qual é realmente a menor de todas as sementes; mas, depois de ter crescido, é a maior das hortaliças, e faz-se árvore, de sorte que vêm as aves do céu, e se aninham nos seus ramos.
 Which is smaller than all seeds; but when it has come up it is greater than the plants, and becomes a tree, so that the birds of heaven come and make their resting-places in its branches.
 ο μικροτερον μεν εστιν παντων των σπερματων οταν δε αυξηθη μειζον των λαχανων εστιν και γινεται δενδρον ωστε ελθειν τα πετεινα του ουρανου και κατασκηνουν εν τοις κλ αδοις αυτου
- 33 Outra parábola lhes disse: O reino dos céus é semelhante ao fermento que uma mulher tomou e misturou com três medidas de farinha, até ficar tudo levedado.
 Another story he gave to them: The kingdom of heaven is like leaven, which a woman took, and put in three measures of meal, till it was all leavened.
 αλλην παραβολην ελαλησεν αυτοις ομοια εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων ζυμη ην λαβουσα γυνη ενεκρυσεν εις αλευρου σατα τρια εως ου εξυμωθη ολον
- 34 Todas estas coisas falou Jesus às multidões por parábolas, e sem parábolas nada lhes falava;
 All these things Jesus said to the people in the form of stories; and without a story he said nothing to them:
 ταυτα παντα ελαλησεν ο ιησους εν παραβολαις τοις οχλοις και χωρις παραβολης ουκ ελαλει αυτοις
- 35 para que se cumprisse o que foi dito pelo profeta: Abrirei em parábolas a minha boca; publicarei coisas ocultas desde a fundação do mundo.
 That it might come true which was said by the prophet, Opening my mouth, I will give out stories; I will give knowledge of things kept secret from before all time.
 οπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια του προφητου λεγοντος ανοιζω εν παραβολαις το στομα μου ερευξομαι κεκρυμμενα απο καταβολης κοσμου
- 36 Então Jesus, deixando as multidões, entrou em casa. E chegaram-se a ele os seus discípulos, dizendo: Explica-nos a parábola do joio do campo.
 Then he went away from the people, and went into the house; and his disciples came to him, saying, Make clear to us the story of the evil plants in the field.
 τοτε αφεις τους οχλους ηλθεν εις την οικιαν ο ιησους και προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου λεγοντες φρασον ημιν την παραβολην των ζιζανιων του αγρου
- 37 E ele, respondendo, disse: O que semeia a boa semente é o Filho do homem;
 And he made answer and said, He who puts the good seed in the earth is the Son of man;
 ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ο σπειρων το καλον σπερμα εστιν ο υιος του ανθρωπου
- 38 o campo é o mundo; a boa semente são os filhos do reino; o o joio são os filhos do maligno;
 And the field is the world; and the good seed is the sons of the kingdom; and the evil seeds are the sons of the Evil One;
 ο δε αγρος εστιν ο κοσμος το δε καλον σπερμα ουτοι εισιν οι υιοι της βασιλειας τα δε ζιζανια εισιν οι υιοι του πονηρου
- 39 o inimigo que o semeou é o Diabo; a ceifa é o fim do mundo, e os celeiros são os anjos.
 And he who put them in the earth is Satan; and the getting in of the grain is the end of the world; and those who get it in are the angels.
 ο δε εχθρος ο σπειρας αυτα εστιν ο διαβολος ο δε θερισμος συντελεια του αιωνος εστιν οι δε θερισται αγγελοι εισιν

- 40 Pois assim como o joio é colhido e queimado no fogo, assim será no fim do mundo.
As then the evil plants are got together and burned with fire, so will it be in the end of the world.
ὡσπερ οὖν συλλεγεται τα ζιζανια και πυρι κατακαιεται οὕτως εσται εν τη συντελεια του αιωνος τουτου
- 41 Mandará o Filho do homem os seus anjos, e eles ajuntarão do seu reino todos os que servem de tropeço, e os que praticam a iniquidade,
The Son of man will send out his angels, and they will take out of his kingdom everything which is a cause of error, and all those who do wrong,
αποστελει ο υιος του ανθρωπου τους αγγελους αυτου και συλλεξουσιν εκ της βασιλειας αυτου παντα τα σκανδαλα και τους ποιουντας την ανομιαν
- 42 e lançá-los-ão na fornalha de fogo; ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes.
And will put them into the fire; there will be weeping and cries of sorrow.
και βαλουσιν αυτους εις την καμινον του πυρος εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων
- 43 Então os justos resplandecerão como o sol, no reino de seu Pai. Quem tem ouvidos, ouça.
Then will the upright be shining as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him give ear.
τοτε οι δικαιοι εκλαμψουσιν ως ο ηλιος εν τη βασιλεια του πατρος αυτων ο εχων ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 44 O reino dos céus é semelhante a um tesouro escondido no campo, que um homem, ao descobri-lo, esconde; então, movido de gozo, vai, vende tudo quanto tem, e compra aquele campo.
The kingdom of heaven is like a secret store of wealth in a field, which a man came across and put back again; and in his joy he goes and gives all he has, to get that field.
παλιν ομοια εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων θησαυρω κεκρυμμενω εν τω αγρω ον ευρων ανθρωπος εκρυψεν και απο της χαρας αυτου υπαγει και παντα οσα εχει πωλει και αγοραζει τον αγρον εκεινον
- 45 Outrossim, o reino dos céus é semelhante a um negociante que buscava boas pérolas;
Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a trader searching for beautiful jewels.
παλιν ομοια εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω εμπορω ζητουντι καλους μαργαριτας
- 46 e encontrando uma pérola de grande valor, foi, vendeu tudo quanto tinha, e a comprou.
And having come across one jewel of great price, he went and gave all he had in exchange for it.
ος ευρων ενα πολυτιμον μαργαριτην απελθων πεπρακεν παντα οσα ειχεν και ηγορασεν αυτον
- 47 Igualmente, o reino dos céus é semelhante a uma rede lançada ao mar, e que apanhou toda espécie de peixes.
Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a net, which was put into the sea and took in every sort of fish:
παλιν ομοια εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων σαγηνη βληθειση εις την θαλασσαν και εκ παντος γενους συναγαγουση
- 48 E, quando cheia, puxaram-na para a praia; e, sentando-se, puseram os bons em cestos; os ruins, porém, lançaram fora.
When it was full, they took it up on the sands; and seated there they put the good into vessels, but the bad they put away.
ην οτε επληρωθη αναβιβασαντες επι τον αιγιαλον και καθισαντες συνελεξαν τα καλα εις αγγεια τα δε σαπρα εξω εβαλον
- 49 Assim será no fim do mundo: sairão os anjos, e separarão os maus dentre os justos,
So will it be in the end of the world: the angels will come and take out the bad from the good,
οὕτως εσται εν τη συντελεια του αιωνος εξελευσονται οι αγγελοι και αφοριουσιν τους πονηρους εκ μεσου των δικαιων
- 50 e lançá-los-ão na fornalha de fogo; ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes.
And will put them into the fire: there will be weeping and cries of sorrow.
και βαλουσιν αυτους εις την καμινον του πυρος εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων

- 51 Entendestes todas estas coisas? Disseram-lhe eles: Entendemos.
Are all these things now clear to you? They say to him, Yes.
λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους συνηκατε ταυτα παντα λεγουσιν αυτω ναι κυριε
- 52 E disse-lhes: Por isso, todo escriba que se fez discípulo do reino dos céus é semelhante a um homem, proprietário, que tira do seu tesouro coisas novas e velhas.
And he said to them, For this reason every scribe who has become a disciple of the kingdom of heaven is like the owner of a house, who gives out from his store things new and old.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις δια τουτο πας γραμματευς μαθητευθεις εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων ομοιος εστιν ανθρωπω οικοδεσποτη οστις εκβαλλει εκ του θησαυρου αυτου καινα και παλαια
- 53 E Jesus, tendo concluído estas parábolas, se retirou dali.
And when Jesus had come to the end of these stories he went away from there.
και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους τας παραβολας ταυτας μετηρην εκειθεν
- 54 E, chegando à sua terra, ensinava o povo na sinagoga, de modo que este se maravilhava e dizia: Donde lhe vem esta sabedoria, e estes poderes milagrosos?
And coming into his country, he gave them teaching in their Synagogue, so that they were greatly surprised and said, Where did this man get this wisdom and these works of power?
και ελθων εις την πατριδα αυτου εδιδασκεν αυτους εν τη συναγωγη αυτων ωστε εκπληττεσθαι αυτους και λεγειν ποθεν τουτω η σοφια αυτη και αι δυναμεις
- 55 Não é este o filho do carpinteiro? e não se chama sua mãe Maria, e seus irmãos Tiago, José, Simão, e Judas?
Is not this the woodworker's son? is not his mother named Mary? and his brothers James and Joseph and Simon and Judas?
ουχ ουτος εστιν ο του τεκτονος υιος ουχι η μητηρ αυτου λεγεται μαριαμ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ιακωβος και ιωσης και σιμων και ιουδας
- 56 E não estão entre nós todas as suas irmãs? Donde lhe vem, pois, tudo isto?
And his sisters, are they not all with us? from where, then, has he all these things?
και αι αδελφαι αυτου ουχι πασαι προς ημας εισιν ποθεν ουν τουτω ταυτα παντα
- 57 E escandalizavam-se dele. Jesus, porém, lhes disse: Um profeta não fica sem honra senão na sua terra e na sua própria casa.
And they were bitter against him. But Jesus said to them, A prophet is nowhere without honour but in his country and among his family.
και εσκανδαλιζοντο εν αυτω ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουκ εστιν προφητης ατιμος ει μη εν τη πατριδι αυτου και εν τη οικια αυτου
- 58 E não fez ali muitos milagres, por causa da incredulidade deles.
And the works of power which he did there were small in number because they had no faith.
και ουκ εποιησεν εκει δυναμεις πολλας δια την απιστιαν αυτων
- 1 Naquele tempo Herodes, o tetrarca, ouviu a fama de Jesus,
At that time news of Jesus came to Herod the king;
εν εκεινω τω καιρω ηκουσεν ηρωδης ο τετραρχης την ακοην ιησου
- 2 e disse aos seus cortesãos: Este é João, o Batista; ele ressuscitou dentre os mortos, e por isso estes poderes milagrosos operam nele.
And he said to his servants, This is John the Baptist; he has come back from the dead, and so these powers are working in him.
και ειπεν τοις παισιν αυτου ουτος εστιν ιωαννης ο βαπτιστης αυτος ηγεθη απο των νεκρων και δια τουτο αι δυναμεις ενεργουσιν εν αυτω
- 3 Pois Herodes havia prendido a João, e, maniatando-o, o guardara no cárcere, por causa de Herodias, mulher de seu irmão Felipe;
For Herod had taken John and put him in prison because of Herodias, his brother Philip's wife.
ο γαρ ηρωδης κρατησας τον ιωαννην εδησεν αυτον και εθετο εν φυλακη δια ηρωδιαδα την γυναικα φιλιππου του αδελφου αυτου

- 4 porque João lhe dizia: Não te é lícito possuí-la.
Because John had said to him, It is not right for you to have her.
ελεγεν γαρ αυτω ο ιωαννης ουκ εξεστιν σοι εχειν αυτην
- 5 E queria matá-lo, mas temia o povo; porque o tinham como profeta.
And he would have put him to death, but for his fear of the people, because in their eyes John was a prophet.
και θελων αυτον αποκτειναι εφοβηθη τον οχλον οτι ως προφητην αυτον ειχον
- 6 Festejando-se, porém, o dia natalício de Herodes, a filha de Herodias dançou no meio dos convivas, e agradou a Herodes,
But when Herod's birthday came, the daughter of Herodias was dancing before them, and Herod was pleased with her.
γενεσιων δε αγομενων του ηρωδου ωρχησατο η θυγατηρ της ηρωδιαδος εν τω μεσω και ηρεσεν τω ηρωδη
- 7 pelo que este prometeu com juramento dar-lhe tudo o que pedisse.
So he gave her his word with an oath to let her have whatever she might make request for.
οθεν μεθ ορκου ωμολογησεν αυτη δουναι ο εαν αιτησηται
- 8 E instigada por sua mãe, disse ela: Dá-me aqui num prato a cabeça de João, o Batista.
And she, at her mother's suggestion, said, Give me here on a plate the head of John the Baptist.
η δε προβιβασθεισα υπο της μητρος αυτης δος μοι φησιν ωδε επι πινακι την κεφαλην ιωαννου του βαπτιστου
- 9 Entristeceu-se, então, o rei; mas, por causa do juramento, e dos que estavam à mesa com ele, ordenou que se lhe desse,
And the king was sad; but because of his oaths and because of his guests, he gave the order for it to be given to her;
και ελυπηθη ο βασιλευς δια δε τους ορκους και τους συνανακειμενους εκελευσεν δοθηναι
- 10 e mandou degolar a João no cárcere;
And he sent and had John's head cut off in the prison.
και πεμψας απεκεφαλισεν τον ιωαννην εν τη φυλακη
- 11 e a cabeça foi trazida num prato, e dada à jovem, e ela a levou para a sua mãe.
And his head was put on a plate and given to the girl; and she took it to her mother.
και ηνεχθη η κεφαλη αυτου επι πινακι και εδοθη τω κορασιω και ηνεγκεν τη μητρι αυτης
- 12 Então vieram os seus discípulos, levaram o corpo e o sepultaram; e foram anunciá-lo a Jesus.
And his disciples came, and took up his body and put it in the earth; and they went and gave Jesus news of what had taken place.
και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου ηραν το σωμα και εθαψαν αυτο και ελθοντες απηγγειλαν τω ιησου
- 13 Jesus, ouvindo isto, retirou-se dali num barco, para um lugar deserto, à parte; e quando as multidões o souberam, seguiram-no a pé desde as cidades.
Now when it came to the ears of Jesus, he went away from there in a boat, to a waste place by himself; and the people hearing of it, went after him on foot from the towns.
και ακουσας ο ιησους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν εν πλοιω εις ερημον τοπον κατ ιδιαν και ακουσαντες οι οχλοι ηκολουθησαν αυτω πεζη απο των πολεων
- 14 E ele, ao desembarcar, viu uma grande multidão; e, compadecendo-se dela, curou os seus enfermos.
And he came out and saw a great number of people and he had pity on them, and made well those of them who were ill.
και εξελθων ο ιησους ειδεν πολυν οχλον και εσπλαγγισθη επ αυτους και εθεραπευσεν τους αρρωστους αυτων

- 15** Chegada a tarde, aproximaram-se dele os discípulos, dizendo: O lugar é deserto, e a hora é já passada; despede as multidões, para que vão às aldeias, e comprem o que comer.
And when evening had come, the disciples came to him, saying, This place is waste land, and the time is now past; send the people away so that they may go into the towns and get themselves food.
οψιας δε γενομενης προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου λεγοντες ερημος εστιν ο τοπος και η ωρα ηδη παρηλθεν απολυσον τους οχλους ινα απελθοντες εις τας κομας αγορασωσιν εαυτοις βρωματα
- 16** Jesus, porém, lhes disse: Não precisam ir embora; dai-lhes vós de comer.
But Jesus said to them, There is no need for them to go away; give them food yourselves.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ου χρειαν εχουσιν απελθειν δοτε αυτοις υμεις φαγειν
- 17** Então eles lhe disseram: Não temos aqui senão cinco pães e dois peixes.
And they say to him, We have here but five cakes of bread and two fishes.
οι δε λεγουσιν αυτω ουκ εχομεν ωδε ει μη πεντε αρτους και δυο ιχθυας
- 18** E ele disse: trazei-mos aqui.
And he said, Give them to me.
ο δε ειπεν φερετε μοι αυτους ωδε
- 19** Tendo mandado às multidões que se reclinassem sobre a relva, tomou os cinco pães e os dois peixes e, erguendo os olhos ao céu, os abençoou; e partindo os pães, deu-os aos discípulos, e os discípulos às multidões.
And he gave orders for the people to be seated on the grass; and he took the five cakes of bread and the two fishes and, looking up to heaven, he said words of blessing, and made division of the food, and gave it to the disciples, and the disciples gave it to the people.
και κελευσας τους οχλους ανακλιθηναι επι τους χορτους και λαβων τους πεντε αρτους και τους δυο ιχθυας αναβλεψας εις τον ουρανον ευλογησεν και κλασας εδωκεν τοις μαθηταις τους αρτους οι δε μαθηται τοις οχλοις
- 20** Todos comeram e se fartaram; e dos pedaços que sobejaram levantaram doze cestos cheios.
And they all took of the food and had enough: and they took up twelve baskets full of broken bits which were not used.
και εφαγον παντες και εχορτασθησαν και ηραν το περισσευον των κλασματων δωδεκα κοφινους πληρεις
- 21** Ora, os que comeram foram cerca de cinco mil homens, além de mulheres e crianças.
And those who had food were about five thousand men, in addition to women and children.
οι δε εσθιοντες ησαν ανδρες ωσει πεντακιςχιλιοι χωρις γυναικων και παιδιων
- 22** Logo em seguida obrigou os seus discípulos a entrar no barco, e passar adiante dele para o outro lado, enquanto ele despedia as multidões.
And straight away he made the disciples get into the boat and go before him to the other side, till he had sent the people away.
και ευθεως ηναγκασεν ο ιησους τους μαθητας αυτου εμβηναι εις το πλοιον και προαγειν αυτον εις το περαν εως ου απολυση τους οχλους
- 23** Tendo-as despedido, subiu ao monte para orar à parte. Ao anoitecer, estava ali sozinho.
And after he had sent the people away, he went up into the mountain by himself for prayer: and when evening was come, he was there by himself.
και απολυσας τους οχλους ανεβη εις το ορος κατ ιδιαν προσευξασθαι οψιας δε γενομενης μονος ην εκει
- 24** Entrementes, o barco já estava a muitos estádios da terra, açoitado pelas ondas; porque o vento era contrário.
But the boat was now in the middle of the sea, and was troubled by the waves: for the wind was against them.
το δε πλοιον ηδη μεσον της θαλασσης ην βασανιζομενον υπο των κυματων ην γαρ εναντιος ο ανεμος

- 25 **À quarta vigília da noite, foi Jesus ter com eles, andando sobre o mar.**
And in the fourth watch of the night he came to them, walking on the sea.
τεταρτη δε φυλακη της νυκτος απηλθεν προς αυτους ο ιησους περιπατων επι της θαλασσης
- 26 **Os discípulos, porém, ao vê-lo andando sobre o mar, assustaram-se e disseram: É um fantasma. E gritaram de medo.**
And when they saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they gave cries of fear.
και ιδοντες αυτον οι μαθηται επι την θαλασσαν περιπατουντα εταραχθησαν λεγοντες οτι φαντασμα εστιν και απο του φοβου εκραζαν
- 27 **Jesus, porém, imediatamente lhes falou, dizendo: Tende ânimo; sou eu; não temais.**
But straight away Jesus said to them, Take heart; it is I, have no fear.
ευθεως δε ελαλησεν αυτοις ο ιησους λεγων θαρσειτε εγω ειμι μη φοβεισθε
- 28 **Respondeu-lhe Pedro: Senhor! se és tu, manda-me ir ter contigo sobre as águas.**
And Peter, answering, said to him, Lord, if it is you, give me the order to come to you on the water.
αποκριθεις δε αυτω ο πετρος ειπεν κυριε ει συ ει κελευσον με προς σε ελθειν επι τα υδατα
- 29 **Disse-lhe ele: Vem. Pedro, descendo do barco, e andando sobre as águas, foi ao encontro de Jesus.**
And he said, Come. And Peter got out of the boat, and walking on the water, went to Jesus.
ο δε ειπεν ελθε και καταβας απο του πλοιου ο πετρος περιεπατησεν επι τα υδατα ελθειν προς τον ιησουν
- 30 **Mas, sentindo o vento, teve medo; e, começando a submergir, clamou: Senhor, salva-me.**
But when he saw the wind he was in fear and, starting to go down, he gave a cry, saying, Help, Lord.
βλεπων δε τον ανεμον ισχυρον εφοβηθη και αρξαμενος καταποντιζεσθαι εκραξεν λεγων κυριε σωσον με
- 31 **Imediatamente estendeu Jesus a mão, segurou-o, e disse-lhe: Homem de pouca fé, por que duvidaste?**
And straight away Jesus put out his hand and took a grip of him, and said to him, O man of little faith, why were you in doubt?
ευθεως δε ο ιησους εκτεινας την χειρα επελαβετο αυτου και λεγει αυτω ολιγοπιστε εις τι εδιστασας
- 32 **E logo que subiram para o barco, o vento cessou.**
And when they had got into the boat, the wind went down.
και εμβαντων αυτων εις το πλοιον εκοπασεν ο ανεμος
- 33 **Então os que estavam no barco adoraram-no, dizendo: Verdadeiramente tu és Filho de Deus.**
And those who were in the boat gave him worship, saying, Truly you are the Son of God.
οι δε εν τω πλοιω ελθοντες προσεκυνησαν αυτω λεγοντες αληθως θεου υιος ει
- 34 **Ora, terminada a travessia, chegaram à terra em Genezaré.**
And when they had gone across, they came to land at Gennesaret.
και διαπερασαντες ηλθον εις την γην γεννησαρετ
- 35 **Quando os homens daquele lugar o reconheceram, mandaram por toda aquela circunvizinhança, e trouxeram-lhe todos os enfermos;**
And when the men of that place had news of him, they sent into all the country round about, and took to him all who were ill,
και επιγοντες αυτον οι ανδρες του τοπου εκεινου απεστειλαν εις ολην την περιχωρον εκεινην και προσηνεγκαν αυτω παντας τους κακως εχοντας
- 36 **e rogaram-lhe que apenas os deixasse tocar a orla do seu manto; e todos os que a tocaram ficaram curados.**
With the request that they might only put their hands on the edge of his robe: and all those who did so were made well.
και παρεκαλουν αυτον ινα μονον αφωνται του κρασπεδου του ιματιου αυτου και οσοι ηψαντο διεσωθησαν

- 1** Então chegaram a Jesus uns fariseus e escribas vindos de Jerusalém, e lhe perguntaram:
Then there came to Jesus from Jerusalem Pharisees and scribes, saying,
τοτε προσερχονται τω ιησου οι απο ιεροσολυμων γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι λεγοντες
- 2** Por que transgridem os teus discípulos a tradição dos anciãos? pois não lavam as mãos, quando comem.
Why do your disciples go against the teaching of the fathers? for they take food with unwashed hands.
διατι οι μαθηται σου παραβαινουσιν την παραδοσιν των πρεσβυτερων ου γαρ νιπτονται τας χειρας αυτων οταν αρτον εσθιωσιν
- 3** Ele, porém, respondendo, disse-lhes: E vós, por que transgredis o mandamento de Deus por causa da vossa tradição?
And in answer he said to them, Why do you, yourselves, go against the word of God on account of the teaching which has been handed down to you?
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις διατι και υμεις παραβαινετε την εντολην του θεου δια την παραδοσιν υμων
- 4** Pois Deus ordenou: Honra a teu pai e a tua mãe; e, Quem maldisser a seu pai ou a sua mãe, certamente morrerá.
For God said, Give honour to your father and mother: and, He who says evil of father or mother will be put to death.
ο γαρ θεος ενετειλατο λεγων τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα και ο κακολογον πατερα η μητερα θανατω τελευτατω
- 5** Mas vós dizeis: Qualquer que disser a seu pai ou a sua mãe: O que poderias aproveitar de mim é oferta ao Senhor; esse de modo algum terá de honrar a seu pai.
But you say, If a man says to his father or his mother, That by which you might have had profit from me is given to God;
υμεις δε λεγετε ος αν ειπη τω πατρι η τη μητρι δωρον ο εαν εξ εμου ωφεληθης και ου μη τιμηση τον πατερα αυτου η την μητερα αυτου
- 6** E assim por causa da vossa tradição invalidastes a palavra de Deus.
There is no need for him to give honour to his father. And you have made the word of God without effect because of your teaching.
και ηκυρωσατε την εντολην του θεου δια την παραδοσιν υμων
- 7** Hipócritas! bem profetizou Isaias a vosso respeito, dizendo:
You false ones, well did Isaiah say of you,
υποκριται καλωσ προεφητευσεν περι υμων ησαιας λεγων
- 8** Este povo honra-me com os lábios; o seu coração, porém, está longe de mim.
These people give me honour with their lips, but their heart is far from me.
εγγιζει μοι ο λαος ουτος τω στοματι αυτων και τοις χειλεσιν με τιμα η δε καρδια αυτων πορρω απεχει απ εμου
- 9** Mas em vão me adoram, ensinando doutrinas que são preceitos de homem.
But their worship is to no purpose, while they give as their teaching the rules of men.
ματην δε σεβονται με διδασκοντες διδασκαλιας ενταλματα ανθρωπων
- 10** E, clamando a si a multidão, disse-lhes: Ouvi, e entendei:
And he got the people together and said to them, Give ear, and let my words be clear to you:
και προσκαλεσαμενος τον οχλον ειπεν αυτοις ακουετε και συνιετε
- 11** Não é o que entra pela boca que contamina o homem; mas o que sai da boca, isso é o que o contamina.
Not that which goes into the mouth makes a man unclean, but that which comes out of the mouth.
ου το εισερχομενον εις το στομα κοινοι τον ανθρωπον αλλα το εκπορευομενον εκ του στοματος τουτο κοινοι τον ανθρωπον
- 12** Então os discípulos, aproximando-se dele, perguntaram-lhe: Sabes que os fariseus, ouvindo essas palavras, se escandalizaram?
Then the disciples came and said to him, Did you see that the Pharisees were troubled when these words came to their ears?
τοτε προσελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου ειπον αυτω οιδας οτι οι φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες τον λογον εσκανδαλισθησαν

- 13** Respondeu-lhes ele: Toda planta que meu Pai celestial não plantou será arrancada.
But he said in answer, Every plant which my Father in heaven has not put in the earth, will be taken up by the roots.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν πασα φυτεια ην ουκ εφυτευσεν ο πατηρ μου ο ουρανιος εκριζωθησεται
- 14** Deixai-os; são guias cegos; ora, se um cego guiar outro cego, ambos cairão no barranco.
Let them be: they are blind guides. And if a blind man is guiding a blind man, the two will go falling into a hole together.
αφετε αυτους οδηγοι εισιν τυφλοι τυφλων τυφλος δε τυφλον εαν οδηγη αμφοτεροι εις βοθρον πεσουνται
- 15** E Pedro, tomando a palavra, disse-lhe: Explica-nos essa parábola.
Then Peter said to him, Make the story clear to us.
αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν αυτω φρασσον ημιν την παραβολην ταυτην
- 16** Respondeu Jesus: Estai vós também ainda sem entender?
And he said, Are you, like them, still without wisdom?
ο δε ιησους ειπεν ακμην και υμεις ασυνετοι εστε
- 17** Não compreendeis que tudo o que entra pela boca desce pelo ventre, e é lançado fora?
Do you not see that whatever goes into the mouth goes on into the stomach, and is sent out as waste?
ουπω νοειτε οτι παν το εισπορευομενον εις το στομα εις την κοιλιαν χωρει και εις αφεδρονα εκβαλλεται
- 18** Mas o que sai da boca procede do coração; e é isso o que contamina o homem.
But the things which come out of the mouth come from the heart; and they make a man unclean.
τα δε εκπορευομενα εκ του στοματος εκ της καρδιας εξερχεται κακενα κοινοι τον ανθρωπον
- 19** Porque do coração procedem os maus pensamentos, homicídios, adultérios, prostituição, furtos, falsos testemunhos e blasfêmias.
For out of the heart come evil thoughts, the taking of life, broken faith between the married, unclean desires of the flesh, taking of property, false witness, bitter words:
εκ γαρ της καρδιας εξερχονται διαλογισμοι πονηροι φονοι μοιχειαι πορνειαι κλοπαι ψευδομαρτυρια βλασφημιαι
- 20** São estas as coisas que contaminam o homem; mas o comer sem lavar as mãos, isso não o contamina.
These are the things which make a man unclean; but to take food with unwashed hands does not make a man unclean.
ταυτα εστιν τα κοινουντα τον ανθρωπον το δε ανιπτοις χερσιν φαγειν ου κοινοι τον ανθρωπον
- 21** Ora, partindo Jesus dali, retirou-se para as regiões de Tiro e Sidom.
And Jesus went away from there into the country of Tyre and Sidon.
και εξελθων εκειθεν ο ιησους ανεχωρησεν εις τα μερη τυρου και σιδωνος
- 22** E eis que uma mulher cananéia, provinda daquelas cercania, clamava, dizendo: Senhor, Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de mim, que minha filha está horrivelmente endemoninhada.
And a woman of Canaan came out from those parts, crying and saying, Have pity on me, O Lord, Son of David; my daughter is greatly troubled with an unclean spirit.
και ιδου γυνη χαναναια απο των οριων εκεινων εξελθουσα εκραυγασεν αυτω λεγουσα ελεησον με κυριε υιε δαβιδ η θυγατηρ μου κακως δαιμονιζεται
- 23** Contudo ele não lhe respondeu palavra. Chegando-se, pois, a ele os seus discípulos, rogavam-lhe, dizendo: Despede-a, porque vem clamando atrás de nós.
But he gave her no answer. And his disciples came and said to him, Send her away, for she is crying after us.
ο δε ουκ απεκριθη αυτη λογον και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου ηρωτων αυτον λεγοντες απολυσον αυτην οτι κραζει οπισθεν ημων

- 24 Respondeu-lhes ele: Não fui enviado senão às ovelhas perdidas da casa de Israel.
But he made answer and said, I was sent only to the wandering sheep of the house of Israel.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν ουκ απεσταλην ει μη εις τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ
- 25 Então veio ela e, adorando-o, disse: Senhor, socorre-me.
But she came and gave him worship, saying, Help, Lord.
η δε ελθουσα προσεκυνει αυτω λεγουσα κυριε βοηθει μοι
- 26 Ele, porém, respondeu: Não é bom tomar o pão dos filhos e lançá-lo aos cachorrinhos.
And he made answer and said, It is not right to take the children's bread and give it to the dogs.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν ουκ εστιν καλον λαβειν τον αρτον των τεκνων και βαλειν τοις κυναριοις
- 27 Ao que ela disse: Sim, Senhor, mas até os cachorrinhos comem das migalhas que caem da mesa dos seus donos.
But she said, Yes, Lord: but even the dogs take the bits from under their masters' table.
η δε ειπεν ναι κυριε και γαρ τα κυναρια εσθιει απο των ψιχιων των πιπτοντων απο της τραπεζης των κυριων αυτων
- 28 Então respondeu Jesus, e disse-lhe: ç mulher, grande é a tua fé! seja-te feito como queres. E desde aquela hora sua filha ficou sã.
Then Jesus, answering, said to her, O woman, great is your faith: let your desire be done. And her daughter was made well from that hour.
τοτε αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτη ω γυναι μεγαλη σου η πιστις γενηθητω σοι ως θελεις και ιαθη η θυγατηρ αυτης απο της ωρας εκεινης
- 29 Partindo Jesus dali, chegou ao pé do mar da Galiléia; e, subindo ao monte, sentou-se ali.
And Jesus went from there and came to the sea of Galilee; and he went up into the mountain, and took his seat there.
και μεταβας εκειθεν ο ιησους ηλθεν παρα την θαλασσαν της γαλιλαιας και αναβας εις το ορος εκαθητο εκει
- 30 E vieram a ele grandes multidões, trazendo consigo coxos, aleijados, cegos, mudos, e outros muitos, e lhos puseram aos pés; e ele os curou;
And there came to him great numbers of people having with them those who were broken in body, or blind, or without voice, or wounded, or ill in any way, and a number of others; they put them down at his feet and he made them well:
και προσηλθον αυτω οχλοι πολλοι εχοντες μεθ αυτων χωλους τυφλους κωφους κυλλους και ετερους πολλους και ερριψαν αυτους παρα τους ποδας του ιησου και εθεραπευσεν αυτους
- 31 de modo que a multidão se admirou, vendo mudos a falar, aleijados a ficar sãos, coxos a andar, cegos a ver; e glorificaram ao Deus de Israel.
So that the people were full of wonder when they saw that those who had no voice were talking, the feeble were made strong, those whose bodies were broken had the power of walking, and the blind were able to see: and they gave glory to the God of Israel.
ωστε τους οχλους θαυμασαι βλεποντας κωφους λαλουντας κυλλους υγεις χωλους περιπατουντας και τυφλους βλεποντας και εδοξασαν τον θεον ισραηλ
- 32 Jesus chamou os seus discípulos, e disse: Tenho compaixão da multidão, porque já faz três dias que eles estão comigo, e não têm o que comer; e não quero despedi-los em jejum, para que não desfaleçam no caminho.
And Jesus got his disciples together and said, I have pity for the people, because they have now been with me three days and have no food: and I will not send them away without food, or they will have no strength for the journey.
ο δε ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν σπλαγγιζομαι επι τον οχλον οτι ηδη ημερας τρεις προσμενουσιν μοι και ουκ εχουσιν τι φαγωσιν και απολυσαι αυτους νηστεις ου θελω μηποτε εκλυθωσιν εν τη οδω
- 33 Disseram-lhe os discípulos: Donde nos viriam num deserto tantos pães, para fartar tamanha multidão?
And the disciples say to him, How may we get enough bread in a waste place, to give food to such a number of people?
και λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου ποθεν ημιν εν ερημια αρτοι τοσουτοι ωστε χορτασαι οχλον τοσουτον

- 34 Perguntou-lhes Jesus: Quantos pães tendes? E responderam: Sete, e alguns peixinhos.
And Jesus says to them, How much bread have you? And they said, Seven cakes, and some small fishes.
και λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους ποσους αρτους εχετε οι δε ειπον επτα και ολιγα ιχθυδια
- 35 E tendo ele ordenado ao povo que se sentasse no chão,
Then he gave an order to the people to be seated on the earth,
και εκελευσεν τοις οχλοις αναπεσειν επι την γην
- 36 tomou os sete pães e os peixes, e havendo dado graças, partiu-os, e os entregava aos discípulos, e os discípulos á multidão.
And he took the seven cakes of bread and the fishes; and having given praise, he gave the broken bread to the disciples, and the disciples gave it to the people.
και λαβων τους επτα αρτους και τους ιχθυας ευχαριστησας εκλασεν και εδωκεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οι δε μαθηται τω οχλω
- 37 Assim todos comeram, e se fartaram; e do que sobejou dos pedaços levantaram sete alcofas cheias.
And they all took food, and had enough; and they took up of the broken bits, seven baskets full.
και εφαγον παντες και εχορτασθησαν και ηραν το περισσευον των κλασματων επτα σφυριδας πληρεις
- 38 Ora, os que tinham comido eram quatro mil homens além de mulheres e crianças.
And there were four thousand men who took food, together with women and children.
οι δε εσθιοντες ησαν τετρακισχιλιοι ανδρες χωρις γυναικων και παιδιων
- 39 E havendo Jesus despedido a multidão, entrou no barco, e foi para os confins de Magadá.
And when he had sent the people away, he got into the boat, and came into the country of Magadan.
και απολυσας τους οχλους ανεβη εις το πλοιον και ηλθεν εις τα ορια μαγδαλα
- 1 Então chegaram a ele os fariseus e os saduceus e, para o experimentarem, pediram-lhe que lhes mostrasse algum sinal do céu.
And the Pharisees and Sadducees came and, testing him, made a request to him to give them a sign from heaven.
και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιοι πειραζοντες επηρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου επιδειξει αυτοις
- 2 Mas ele respondeu, e disse-lhes: Ao cair da tarde, dizeis: Haverá bom tempo, porque o céu está rubro.
But in answer he said to them, At nightfall you say, The weather will be good, for the sky is red.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οψιας γενομενης λεγετε ευδια πυρραζει γαρ ο ουρανος
- 3 E pela manhã: Hoje haverá tempestade, porque o céu está de um vermelho sombrio. Ora, sabeis discernir o aspecto do céu, e não podeis discernir os sinais dos tempos?
And in the morning, The weather will be bad today, for the sky is red and angry. You are able to see the face of heaven, but not the signs of the times.
και πρωι σημερον χειμων πυρραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος υποκριται το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε
- 4 Uma geração má e adúltera pede um sinal, e nenhum sinal lhe será dado, senão o de Jonas. E, deixando-os, retirou-se.
An evil and false generation is searching after a sign; and no sign will be given to it but the sign of Jonah. And he went away from them.
γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου και καταλιπον αυτους απηλθεν
- 5 Quando os discípulos passaram para o outro lado, esqueceram-se de levar pão.
And when the disciples came to the other side they had not taken thought to get bread.
και ελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου εις το περαν επελαθοντο αρτους λαβειν
- 6 E Jesus lhes disse: Olhai, e acautelai-vos do fermento dos fariseus e dos saduceus.
And Jesus said to them, Take care to have nothing to do with the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων

- 7 Pelo que eles arrazoavam entre si, dizendo: É porque não trouxemos pão.
And they were reasoning among themselves, saying, We took no bread.
οι δε διελογιζοντο εν εαυτοις λεγοντες οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβομεν
- 8 E Jesus, percebendo isso, disse: Por que arrazoais entre vós por não terdes pão, homens de pouca fé?
And Jesus, seeing it, said, O you of little faith, why are you reasoning among yourselves, because you have no bread?
γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις τι διαλογιζεσθε εν εαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι οτι αρτους ουκ ελαβετε
- 9 Não compreendeis ainda, nem vos lembrais dos cinco pães para os cinco mil, e de quantos cestos levantastes?
Do you still not see, or keep in mind the five cakes of bread of the five thousand, and the number of baskets you took up?
ουπω νοειτε ουδε μνημονευετε τους πεντε αρτους των πεντακισχιλιων και ποσους κοφινους ελαβετε
- 10 Nem dos sete pães para os quatro mil, e de quantas alcofas levantastes?
Or the seven cakes of bread of the four thousand, and the number of baskets you took up?
ουδε τους επτα αρτους των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας σπυριδας ελαβετε
- 11 Como não compreendeis que não nos falei a respeito de pães? Mas guardai-vos do fermento dos fariseus e dos saduceus.
How is it that you do not see that I was not talking to you about bread, but about keeping away from the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees?
πως ου νοειτε οτι ου περι αρτου ειπον υμιν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων
- 12 Então entenderam que não dissera que se guardassem, do fermento dos pães, mas da doutrina dos fariseus e dos saduceus.
Then they saw that it was not the leaven of bread which he had in mind, but the teaching of the Pharisees and Sadducees.
τοτε συνηκαν οτι ουκ ειπεν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης του αρτου αλλ απο της διδαχης των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων
- 13 Tendo Jesus chegado às regiões de Cesaréia de Felipe, interrogou os seus discípulos, dizendo: Quem dizem os homens ser o Filho do homem?
Now when Jesus had come into the parts of Caesarea Philippi, he said, questioning his disciples, Who do men say that the Son of man is?
ελθον δε ο ιησους εις τα μερη καισαρειας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου
- 14 Responderam eles: Uns dizem que é João, o Batista; outros, Elias; outros, Jeremias, ou algum dos profetas.
And they said, Some say, John the Baptist; some, Elijah; and others, Jeremiah, or one of the prophets.
οι δε ειπον οι μεν ιωαννην τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλιαν ετεροι δε ιερεμιαν η ενα των προφητων
- 15 Mas vós, perguntou-lhes Jesus, quem dizeis que eu sou?
He says to them, But who do you say that I am?
λεγει αυτοις υμεις δε τινα με λεγετε ειναι
- 16 Respondeu-lhe Simão Pedro: Tu és o Cristo, o Filho do Deus vivo.
And Simon Peter made answer and said, You are the Christ, the Son of the living God.
αποκριθεις δε σιμων πετρος ειπεν συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου του ζωντος
- 17 Disse-lhe Jesus: Bem-aventurado és tu, Simão Barjonas, porque não foi carne e sangue que to revelou, mas meu Pai, que está nos céus.
And Jesus made answer and said to him, A blessing on you, Simon Bar-jonah: because this knowledge has not come to you from flesh and blood, but from my Father in heaven.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ει σιμων βαρ ιωνα οτι σαρξ και αιμα ουκ απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ ο πατηρ μου ο εν τοις ουρανοις

- 18 Pois também eu te digo que tu és Pedro, e sobre esta pedra edificarei a minha igreja, e as portas do hades não prevalecerão contra ela;
And I say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock will my church be based, and the doors of hell will not overcome it.
καγω δε σοι λεγω οτι συ ει πετρος και επι ταυτη τη πετρα οικοδομησω μου την εκκλησιαν και πυλαι αδου ου κατασχουσιν αυτης
- 19 dar-te-ei as chaves do reino dos céus; o que ligares, pois, na terra será ligado nos céus, e o que desligares na terra será desligado nos céus.
I will give to you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatever is fixed by you on earth will be fixed in heaven: and whatever you make free on earth will be made free in heaven.
και δωσω σοι τας κλεις της βασιλειας των ουρανων και ο εαν δησης επι της γης εσται δεδεμενον εν τοις ουρανοις και ο εαν λυσης επι της γης εσται λελυμενον εν τοις ουρανοις
- 20 Então ordenou aos discípulos que a ninguém dissessem que ele era o Cristo.
Then he gave orders to the disciples to give no man word that he was the Christ.
τοτε διαστειλατο τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα μηδενι ειπωσιν οτι αυτος εστιν ιησους ο χριστος
- 21 Desde então começou Jesus Cristo a mostrar aos seus discípulos que era necessário que ele fosse a Jerusalém, que padecesse muitas coisas dos anciãos, dos principais sacerdotes, e dos escribas, que fosse morto, e que ao terceiro dia ressuscitasse.
From that time Jesus went on to make clear to his disciples how he would have to go up to Jerusalem, and undergo much at the hands of those in authority and the chief priests and scribes, and be put to death, and the third day come again from the dead.
απο τοτε ηρξατο ο ιησους δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι δει αυτον απελθειν εις ιεροσολυμα και πολλα παθειν απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερων και γραμματεων και απο κτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθηναι
- 22 E Pedro, tomando-o à parte, começou a repreendê-lo, dizendo: Tenha Deus compaixão de tí, Senhor; isso de modo nenhum te acontecerá.
And Peter, protesting, said to him, Be it far from you, Lord; it is impossible that this will come about.
και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτω λεγων ιλεως σοι κυριε ου μη εσται σοι τουτο
- 23 Ele, porém, voltando-se, disse a Pedro: Para trás de mim, Satanás, que me serves de escândalo; porque não estás pensando nas coisas que são de Deus, mas sim nas que são dos homens.
But he, turning to Peter, said, Get out of my way, Satan: you are a danger to me because your mind is not on the things of God, but on the things of men.
ο δε στραφεις ειπεν τω πετρω υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα σκανδαλον μου ει οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων
- 24 Então disse Jesus aos seus discípulos: Se alguém quer vir após mim, negue-se a si mesmo, tome a sua cruz, e siga-me;
Then Jesus said to his disciples, If any man would come after me, let him give up all, and take up his cross, and come after me.
τοτε ο ιησους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι
- 25 pois, quem quiser salvar a sua vida perdê-la-á; mas quem perder a sua vida por amor de mim, achá-la-á.
Because whoever has a desire to keep his life safe will have it taken from him; but whoever gives up his life because of me, will have it given back to him.
ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ευρησει αυτην
- 26 Pois que aproveita ao homem se ganhar o mundo inteiro e perder a sua vida? ou que dará o homem em troca da sua vida?
For what profit has a man, if he gets all the world with the loss of his life? or what will a man give in exchange for his life?
τι γαρ ωφελειται ανθρωπος εαν τον κοσμον ολον κερδηση την δε ψυχην αυτου ζημιωθη η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου
- 27 Porque o Filho do homem há de vir na glória de seu Pai, com os seus anjos; e então retribuirá a cada um segundo as suas obras.
For the Son of man will come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he will give to every man the reward of his works.
μελλει γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεσθαι εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων αυτου και τοτε αποδωσει εκαστω κατα την πραξιν αυτου

- 28 Em verdade vos digo, alguns dos que aqui estão de modo nenhum provarão a morte até que vejam vir o Filho do homem no seu reino.
Truly I say to you, There are some of those here who will not have a taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.
αμην λεγω υμιν εισιν τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσιν τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν τη βασιλεια αυτου
- 1 Seis dias depois, tomou Jesus consigo a Pedro, a Tiago e a João, irmão deste, e os conduziu à parte a um alto monte;
And after six days Jesus takes with him Peter, and James, and John, his brother, and makes them go up with him into a high mountain by themselves.
και μεθ ημερας εξ παραλαμβανει ο ιησους τον πετρον και ιακωβον και ιωαννην τον αδελφον αυτου και αναφερει αυτους εις ορος υψηλον κατ ιδιαν
- 2 e foi transfigurado diante deles; o seu rosto resplandeceu como o sol, e as suas vestes tornaram-se brancas como a luz.
And he was changed in form before them; and his face was shining like the sun, and his clothing became white as light.
και μετεμορφωθη εμπροσθεν αυτων και ελαμψεν το προσωπον αυτου ως ο ηλιος τα δε ματια αυτου εγενετο λευκα ως το φως
- 3 E eis que lhes apareceram Moisés e Elias, falando com ele.
And Moses and Elijah came before their eyes, talking with him.
και ιδου ωφθησαν αυτοις μοσης και ηλιας μετ αυτου συλλαουντες
- 4 Pedro, tomando a palavra, disse a Jesus: Senhor, bom é estarmos aqui; se queres, farei aqui três cabanas, uma para ti, outra para Moisés, e outra para Elias.
And Peter made answer and said to Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if you will let me, I will make here three tents, one for you, and one for Moses, and one for Elijah.
αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν τω ιησου κυριε καλον εστιν ημας ωδε ειναι ει θελεις ποιησωμεν ωδε τρεις σκηνας σοι μιαν και μοση μιαν και μιαν ηλια
- 5 Estando ele ainda a falar, eis que uma nuvem luminosa os cobriu; e dela saiu uma voz que dizia: Este é o meu Filho amado, em quem me comprazo; a ele ouvi.
While he was still talking, a bright cloud came over them: and a voice out of the cloud, saying, This is my dearly loved Son, with whom I am well pleased; give ear to him.
ετι αυτου λαλουντος ιδου νεφελη φωτεινη επεσκιασεν αυτους και ιδου φωνη εκ της νεφελης λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ευδοκησα αυτου ακουετε
- 6 Os discípulos, ouvindo isso, caíram com o rosto em terra, e ficaram grandemente atemorizados.
And at these words the disciples went down on their faces in great fear.
και ακουσαντες οι μαθηται επεσον επι προσωπον αυτων και εφοβηθησαν σφοδρα
- 7 Chegou-se, pois, Jesus e, tocando-os, disse: Levantai-vos e não temais.
And Jesus came and put his hand on them and said, Get up and have no fear.
και προσελθων ο ιησους ηψατο αυτων και ειπεν εγερθητε και μη φοβεισθε
- 8 E, erguendo eles os olhos, não viram a ninguém senão a Jesus somente.
And lifting up their eyes, they saw no one, but Jesus only.
επαραντες δε τους οφθαλμους αυτων ουδενα ειδον ει μη τον ιησουν μονον
- 9 Enquanto desciam do monte, Jesus lhes ordenou: A ninguém conteis a visão, até que o Filho do homem seja levantado dentre os mortos.
And when they were coming down from the mountain, Jesus gave them orders, saying, Let no man have word of what you have seen, till the Son of man has come again from the dead.
και καταβαινοντων αυτων απο του ορους ενετειλατο αυτοις ο ιησους λεγων μηδενι ειπητε το οραμα εως ου ο υιος του ανθρωπου εκ νεκρων αναστη
- 10 Perguntaram-lhe os discípulos: Por que dizem então os escribas que é necessário que Elias venha primeiro?
And his disciples, questioning him, said, Why then do the scribes say that Elijah has to come first?
και επηρωτησαν αυτον οι μαθηται αυτου λεγοντες τι ουν οι γραμματαις λεγουσιν οτι ηλιαν δει ελθειν πρωτον

- 11 Respondeu ele: Na verdade Elias havia de vir e restaurar todas as coisas;
And in answer he said, Elijah truly has to come and put all things right:
ο δε ιησους αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ηλιας μεν ερχεται πρωτον και αποκαταστησει παντα
- 12 digo-vos, porém, que Elias já veio, e não o reconheceram; mas fizeram-lhe tudo o que quiseram. Assim também o Filho do homem há de padecer às mãos deles.
But I say to you that Elijah has come, and they had no knowledge of him, but did to him whatever they were pleased to do; the same will the Son of man undergo at their hands.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι ηλιας ηδη ηλθεν και ουκ επεγνωσαν αυτον αλλ εποιησαν εν αυτω οσα ηθελησαν ουτως και ο υιος του ανθρωπου μελλει πασχειν υπ αυτων
- 13 Então entenderam os discípulos que lhes falava a respeito de João, o Batista.
Then the disciples saw that he was talking to them of John the Baptist.
τοτε συνηκαν οι μαθηται οτι περι ιωαννου του βαπτιστου ειπεν αυτοις
- 14 Quando chegaram à multidão, aproximou-se de Jesus um homem que, ajoelhando-se diante dele, disse:
And when they came to the people, a man went down on his knees to him, saying,
και ελθοντων αυτων προς τον οχλον προσηλθεν αυτω ανθρωπος γονυπετων αυτω
- 15 Senhor, tem compaixão de meu filho, porque é epilético e sofre muito; pois muitas vezes cai no fogo, e muitas vezes na água.
Lord have mercy on my son: for he is off his head, and is in great pain; and frequently he goes falling into the fire, and frequently into the water.
και λεγων κυριε ελεησον μου τον υιον οτι σεληνιαζεται και κακως πασχει πολλακις γαρ πιπτει εις το πυρ και πολλακις εις το υδωρ
- 16 Eu o trouxe aos teus discípulos, e não o puderam curar.
And I took him to your disciples, and they were not able to make him well.
και προσηνεγκα αυτον τοις μαθηταις σου και ουκ ηδυνηθησαν αυτον θεραπευσαι
- 17 E Jesus, respondendo, disse: Ó geração incrédula e perversa! até quando estarei convosco? até quando vos sofrerei? Trazei-mo aqui.
And Jesus, answering, said, O false and foolish generation, how long will I be with you? how long will I put up with you? let him come here to me.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν ω γενεα απιστος και διεστραμμενη εως ποτε εσομαι μεθ υμων εως ποτε ανεξομαι υμων φερετε μοι αυτον ωδε
- 18 Então Jesus repreendeu ao demônio, o qual saiu de menino, que desde aquela hora ficou curado.
And Jesus gave orders to the unclean spirit, and it went out of him: and the boy was made well from that hour.
και επετιμησεν αυτω ο ιησους και εξηλθεν απ αυτου το δαιμονιον και εθεραπευθη ο παις απο της ωρας εκεινης
- 19 Depois os discípulos, aproximando-se de Jesus em particular, perguntaram-lhe: Por que não pudemos nós expulsá-lo?
Then the disciples came to Jesus privately, and said, Why were we not able to send it out?
τοτε προσελθοντες οι μαθηται τω ιησου κατ ιδιαν ειπον διατι ημεις ουκ ηδυνηθημεν εκβαλειν αυτο
- 20 Disse-lhes ele: Por causa da vossa pouca fé; pois em verdade vos digo que, se tiverdes fé como um grão de mostarda direis a este monte: Passa daqui para acolá, e ele há de passar; e nada vos será impossível.
And he says to them, Because of your little faith: for truly I say to you, If you have faith as a grain of mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, Be moved from this place to that; and it will be moved; and nothing will be impossible to you.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις δια την απιστιαν υμων αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν εαν εχητε πιστιν ως κοκκον σιναπεως ερειτε τω ορει τουτω μεταβηθι εντευθεν εκει και μεταβησεται και ου δεν αδυνατησει υμιν
- 21 [mas esta casta de demônios não se expulsa senão à força de oração e de jejum.]
[]
τουτο δε το γενοσ ουκ εκπορευεται ει μη εν προσευχη και νηστεια

- 22 Ora, achando-se eles na Galiléia, disse-lhes Jesus: O Filho do homem está para ser entregue nas mãos dos homens;
And while they were going about in Galilee, Jesus said to them, The Son of man will be given up into the hands of men;
αναστρεφομενων δε αυτων εν τη γαλιλαια ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους μελλει ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοσθαι εις χειρας ανθρωπων
- 23 e matá-lo-ão, e ao terceiro dia ressurgirá. E eles se entristerceram grandemente.
And they will put him to death, and the third day he will come again from the dead. And they were very sad.
και αποκτενουσιν αυτον και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθησεται και ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα
- 24 Tendo eles chegado a Cafarnaum, aproximaram-se de Pedro os que cobravam as didracmas, e lhe perguntaram: O vosso mestre não paga as didracmas?
And when they had come to Capernaum, those who took the Temple tax came to Peter and said, Does not your master make payment of the Temple tax?
ελθοντων δε αυτων εις καπερναουμ προσηλθον οι τα διδραχμα λαμβανοντες τω πετρω και ειπον ο διδασκαλος υμων ου τελει τα διδραχμα
- 25 Disse ele: Sim. Ao entrar Pedro em casa, Jesus se lhe antecipou, perguntando: Que te parece, Simão? De quem cobram os reis da terra imposto ou tributo? dos seus filhos, ou dos alheios?
He says, Yes. And when he came into the house, Jesus said to him, What is your opinion, Simon? from whom do the kings of the earth get payment or tax? from their sons or from other people?
λεγει ναι και οτε εισηλθεν εις την οικιαν προεφθασεν αυτον ο ιησους λεγων τι σοι δοκει σιμων οι βασιλεις της γης απο τινων λαμβανουσιν τελη η κησον απο των υιων αυτων η απο των αλλοτριων
- 26 Quando ele respondeu: Dos alheios, disse-lhe Jesus: Logo, são isentos os filhos.
And when he said, From other people, Jesus said to him, Then are the sons free.
λεγει αυτω ο πετρος απο των αλλοτριων εφη αυτω ο ιησους αραγε ελευθεροι εισιν οι υιοι
- 27 Mas, para que não os escandalizemos, vai ao mar, lança o anzol, tira o primeiro peixe que subir e, abrindo-lhe a boca, encontrarás um estáter; toma-o, e dá-lho por mim e por ti.
But, so that we may not be a cause of trouble to them, go to the sea, and let down a hook, and take the first fish which comes up; and in his mouth you will see a bit of money: take that, and give it to them for me and you.
ινα δε μη σκανδαλισωμεν αυτους πορευθεις εις την θαλασσαν βαλε αγκιστρον και τον αναβαντα πρωτον ιχθυν αρον και ανοιξας το στομα αυτου ευρησεις στατηρα εκεινον λαβωνδος αυτοις αντι εμου και σου
- 1 Naquela hora chegaram-se a Jesus os discípulos e perguntaram: Quem é o maior no reino dos céus?
In that hour the disciples came to Jesus, saying, Who is greatest in the kingdom of heaven?
εν εκεινη τη ωρα προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες τις αρα μειζων εστιν εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 2 Jesus, chamando uma criança, colocou-a no meio deles,
And he took a little child, and put him in the middle of them,
και προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους παιδιον εστησεν αυτο εν μεσω αυτων
- 3 e disse: Em verdade vos digo que se não vos converterdes e não vos fizerdes como crianças, de modo algum entrareis no reino dos céus.
And said, Truly, I say to you, If you do not have a change of heart and become like little children, you will not go into the kingdom of heaven.
και ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη στραφητε και γενησθε ως τα παιδια ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων
- 4 Portanto, quem se tornar humilde como esta criança, esse é o maior no reino dos céus.
Whoever, then, will make himself as low as this little child, the same is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.
οστις ουν ταπεινωση εαυτον ως το παιδιον τουτο ουτος εστιν ο μειζων εν τη βασιλεια των ουρανων

- 5 E qualquer que receber em meu nome uma criança tal como esta, a mim me recebe.
And whoever gives honour to one such little child in my name, gives honour to me:
και ος εαν δεξηται παιδιον τοιουτον εν επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται
- 6 Mas qualquer que fizer tropeçar um destes pequeninos que creem em mim, melhor lhe fora que se lhe pendurasse ao pescoço uma pedra de moinho, e se submergisse na profundidade do mar.
But whoever is a cause of trouble to one of these little ones who have faith in me, it would be better for him to have a great stone fixed to his neck, and to come to his end in the deep sea.
ος δ αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων των πιστευοντων εις εμε συμφερει αυτω ινα κρεμασθη μυλος ονικος επι τον τραχηλον αυτου και καταποντισθη εν τω πελαγει της θ αλασσης
- 7 Ai do mundo, por causa dos tropeços! pois é inevitável que venham; mas ai do homem por quem o tropeço vier!
A curse is on the earth because of trouble! for it is necessary for trouble to come; but unhappy is that man through whom the trouble comes.
ουαι τω κοσμω απο των σκανδαλων αναγκη γαρ εστιν ελθειν τα σκανδαλα πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου το σκανδαλον ερχεται
- 8 Se, pois, a tua mão ou o teu pé te fizer tropeçar, corta-o, lança-o de ti; melhor te é entrar na vida aleijado, ou coxo, do que, tendo duas mãos ou dois pés, ser lançado no fogo eterno.
And if your hand or your foot is a cause of trouble, let it be cut off and put it away from you: it is better for you to go into life with the loss of a hand or a foot than, having two hands or two feet, to go into the eternal fire.
ει δε η χειρ σου η ο πους σου σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτα και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την ζωην χωλον η κυλλον η δυο χειρας η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον
- 9 E, se teu olho te fizer tropeçar, arranca-o, e lança-o de ti; melhor te é entrar na vida com um só olho, do que tendo dois olhos, ser lançado no inferno de fogo.
And if your eye is a cause of trouble to you, take it out, and put it away from you: it is better for you to go into life with one eye than, having two eyes, to go into the hell of fire.
και ει ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον σοι εστιν μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος
- 10 Vede, não desprezeis a nenhum destes pequeninos; pois eu vos digo que os seus anjos nos céus sempre vêm a face de meu Pai, que está nos céus.
Let it not seem to you that one of these little ones is of no value; for I say to you that in heaven their angels see at all times the face of my Father in heaven.
ορατε μη καταφρονησητε ενος των μικρων τουτων λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι οι αγγελοι αυτων εν ουρανοις δια παντος βλεπουσιν το προσωπον του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις
- 11 [Porque o Filho do homem veio salvar o que se havia perdido.]
□
ηλθεν γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου σωσαι το απολωλος
- 12 Que vos parece? Se alguém tiver cem ovelhas, e uma delas se extraviar, não deixará as noventa e nove nos montes para ir buscar a que se extraviou?
What would you say now? if a man has a hundred sheep, and one of them has gone wandering away, will he not let the ninety-nine be, and go to the mountains in search of the wandering one?
τι υμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινη ανθρωπω εκατον προβατα και πλανηθη εν εξ αυτων ουχι αφεις τα εννενηκονταεννεα επι τα ορη πορευθεις ζητει το πλανωμενον
- 13 E, se acontecer achá-la, em verdade vos digo que maior prazer tem por esta do que pelas noventa e nove que não se extraviaram.
And if he comes across it, truly I say to you, he has more joy over it than over the ninety-nine which have not gone out of the way.
και εαν γενηται ευρειν αυτο αμην λεγω υμιν οτι χαιρει επ αυτω μαλλον η επι τοις εννενηκονταεννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις

- 14 Assim também não é da vontade de vosso Pai que está nos céus, que venha a perecer um só destes pequeninos.
Even so it is not the pleasure of your Father in heaven for one of these little ones to come to destruction.
ουτως ουκ εστιν θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος υμων του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληται εις των μικρων τουτων
- 15 Ora, se teu irmão pecar, vai, e repreende-o entre ti e ele só; se te ouvir, terás ganho teu irmão;
And if your brother does wrong to you, go, make clear to him his error between you and him in private: if he gives ear to you, you have got your brother back again.
εαν δε αμαρτηση εις σε ο αδελφος σου υπαγε και ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονου εαν σου ακουση εκερδησας τον αδελφον σου
- 16 mas se não te ouvir, leva ainda contigo um ou dois, para que pela boca de duas ou três testemunhas toda palavra seja confirmada.
But if he will not give ear to you, take with you one or two more, that by the lips of two or three witnesses every word may be made certain.
εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου επι ενα η δυο ινα επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθη παν ρημα
- 17 Se recusar ouvi-los, dize-o à igreja; e, se também recusar ouvir a igreja, considera-o como gentio e publicano.
And if he will not give ear to them, let it come to the hearing of the church: and if he will not give ear to the church, let him be to you as a Gentile and a tax-farmer.
εαν δε παρακουση αυτων ειπε τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας παρακουση εστω σοι ωσπερ ο εθνικος και ο τελωνης
- 18 Em verdade vos digo: Tudo quanto ligardes na terra será ligado no céu; e tudo quanto desligardes na terra será desligado no céu.
Truly I say to you, Whatever things are fixed by you on earth will be fixed in heaven: and whatever you make free on earth will be made free in heaven.
αμην λεγω υμιν οσα εαν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν τω ουρανω και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν τω ουρανω
- 19 Ainda vos digo mais: Se dois de vós na terra concordarem acerca de qualquer coisa que pedirem, isso lhes será feito por meu Pai, que está nos céus.
Again, I say to you, that if two of you are in agreement on earth about anything for which they will make a request, it will be done for them by my Father in heaven.
παλιν λεγω υμιν οτι εαν δυο υμων συμφωνησωσιν επι της γης περι παντος πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησεται αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις
- 20 Pois onde se acham dois ou três reunidos em meu nome, aí estou eu no meio deles.
For where two or three are come together in my name, there am I among them.
ου γαρ εισιν δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει ειμι εν μεσω αυτων
- 21 Então Pedro, aproximando-se dele, lhe perguntou: Senhor, até quantas vezes pecará meu irmão contra mim, e eu hei de perdoar? Até sete?
Then Peter came and said to him, Lord, what number of times may my brother do wrong against me, and I give him forgiveness? till seven times?
τοτε προσελθων αυτω ο πετρος ειπεν κυριε ποσακις αμαρτησει εις εμε ο αδελφος μου και αφησω αυτω εως επτακις
- 22 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Não te digo que até sete; mas até setenta vezes sete.
Jesus says to him, I say not to you, Till seven times; but, Till seventy times seven.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους ου λεγω σοι εως επτακις αλλ εως εβδομηκοντακις επτα
- 23 Por isso o reino dos céus é comparado a um rei que quis tomar contas a seus servos;
For this reason the kingdom of heaven is like a king, who went over his accounts with his servants.
δια τουτο ωμοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει ος ηθελησεν συναραι λογον μετα των δουλων αυτου
- 24 e, tendo começado a tomá-las, foi-lhe apresentado um que lhe devia dez mil talentos;
And at the start, one came to him who was in his debt for ten thousand talents.
αρξαμενου δε αυτου συναιρειν προσηνεχθη αυτω εις οφειλετης μυριων ταλαντων

- 25 mas não tendo ele com que pagar, ordenou seu senhor que fossem vendidos, ele, sua mulher, seus filhos, e tudo o que tinha, e que se pagasse a dívida.
And because he was not able to make payment, his lord gave orders for him, and his wife, and his sons and daughters, and all he had, to be given for money, and payment to be made.
μη εχοντος δε αυτου αποδουναι εκελευσεν αυτον ο κυριος αυτου πραθηναι και την γυναικα αυτου και τα τεκνα και παντα οσα ειχεν και αποδοθηναι
- 26 Então aquele servo, prostrando-se, o reverenciava, dizendo: Senhor, tem paciência comigo, que tudo te pagarei.
So the servant went down on his face and gave him worship, saying, Lord, give me time to make payment and I will give you all.
πεσων ουν ο δουλος προσεκυνη αυτω λεγων κυριε μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα σοι αποδωσω
- 27 O senhor daquele servo, pois, movido de compaixão, soltou-o, e perdoou-lhe a dívida.
And the lord of that servant, being moved with pity, let him go, and made him free of the debt.
σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αυτον και το δανειον αφηκεν αυτω
- 28 Saindo, porém, aquele servo, encontrou um dos seus conservos, que lhe devia cem denários; e, segurando-o, o sufocava, dizendo: Paga o que me debes.
But that servant went out, and meeting one of the other servants, who was in debt to him for one hundred pence, he took him by the throat, saying, Make payment of your debt.
εξελθων δε ο δουλος εκεινος ευρεν ενα των συνδουλων αυτου ος ωφειλεν αυτω εκατον δηναρια και κρατησας αυτον επνιγεν λεγων αποδος μοι ο τι οφειλεις
- 29 Então o seu companheiro, caindo-lhe aos pés, rogava-lhe, dizendo: Tem paciência comigo, que te pagarei.
So that servant went down on his face, requesting him and saying, Give me time and I will make payment to you.
πεσων ουν ο συνδουλος αυτου εις τους ποδας αυτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησον επ εμοι και παντα αποδωσω σοι
- 30 Ele, porém, não quis; antes foi encerrá-lo na prisão, até que pagasse a dívida.
And he would not: but went and put him into prison till he had made payment of the debt.
ο δε ουκ ηθελεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αυτον εις φυλακην εως ου αποδω το οφειλομενον
- 31 Vendo, pois, os seus conservos o que acontecera, contristaram-se grandemente, e foram revelar tudo isso ao seu senhor.
So when the other servants saw what was done they were very sad, and came and gave word to their lord of what had been done.
ιδοντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες διεσαφησαν τω κυριω αυτων παντα τα γενομενα
- 32 Então o seu senhor, chamando-o á sua presença, disse-lhe: Servo malvado, perdoei-te toda aquela dívida, porque me suplicaste;
Then his lord sent for him and said, You evil servant; I made you free of all that debt, because of your request to me:
τοτε προσκαλεσαμενος αυτον ο κυριος αυτου λεγει αυτω δουλε πονηρε πασαν την οφειλην εκεινην αφηκα σοι επει παρεκαλεσας με
- 33 não devias tu também ter compaixão do teu companheiro, assim como eu tive compaixão de ti?
Was it not right for you to have mercy on the other servant, even as I had mercy on you?
ουκ εδει και σε ελεησαι τον συνδουλον σου ως και εγω σε ηλεησα
- 34 E, indignado, o seu senhor o entregou aos verdugos, até que pagasse tudo o que lhe devia.
And his lord was very angry, and put him in the hands of those who would give him punishment till he made payment of all the debt.
και οργισθεις ο κυριος αυτου παρεδωκεν αυτον τοις βασανισταις εως ου αποδω παν το οφειλομενον αυτω
- 35 Assim vos fará meu Pai celestial, se de coração não perdoardes, cada um a seu irmão.
So will my Father in heaven do to you, if you do not everyone, from your hearts, give forgiveness to his brother.
ουτως και ο πατηρ μου ο επουρανιος ποιησει υμιν εαν μη αφητε εκαστος τω αδελφω αυτου απο των καρδιων υμων τα παραπτωματα αυτων

- 1** Tendo Jesus concluído estas palavras, partiu da Galiléia, e foi para os confins da Judéia, além do Jordão;
And it came about that after saying these words, Jesus went away from Galilee, and came into the parts of Judaea on the other side of Jordan.
και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους τους λογους τουτους μετηρεν απο της γαλιλαιας και ηλθεν εις τα ορια της ιουδαιας περαν του ιορδανου
- 2** e seguiram-no grandes multidões, e curou-os ali.
And a great number went after him; and he made them well there.
και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους εκει
- 3** Aproximaram-se dele alguns fariseus que o experimentavam, dizendo: É lícito ao homem repudiar sua mulher por qualquer motivo?
And certain Pharisees came to him, testing him, and saying, Is it right for a man to put away his wife for every cause?
και προσηλθον αυτω οι φαρισαιοι πειραζοντες αυτον και λεγοντες αυτω ει εξεστιν ανθρωπω απολυσαι την γυναικα αυτου κατα πασαν αιτιαν
- 4** Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Não tendes lido que o Criador os fez desde o princípio homem e mulher,
And he said in answer, Have you not seen in the Writings, that he who made them at the first made them male and female, and said,
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε οτι ο ποιησας απ αρχης αρσεν και θηλυ εποιησεν αυτους
e que ordenou: Por isso deixará o homem pai e mãe, e unirá-se a sua mulher; e serão os dois uma só carne?
For this cause will a man go away from his father and mother, and be joined to his wife; and the two will become one flesh?
και ειπεν ενεκεν τουτου καταλειπει ανθρωπος τον πατερα και την μητερα και προσκολληθησεται τη γυναικι αυτου και εσονται οι δυο εις σαρκα μιαν
- 6** Assim já não são mais dois, mas um só carne. Portanto o que Deus ajuntou, não o separe o homem.
So that they are no longer two, but one flesh. Then let not that which has been joined by God be parted by man.
ωστε ουκετι εισιν δυο αλλα σαρξ μια ο ουν ο θεος συνεζευξεν ανθρωπος μη χωριζετω
- 7** Responderam-lhe: Então por que mandou Moisés dar-lhe carta de divórcio e repudiá-la?
They say to him, Why then did Moses give orders that a husband might give her a statement in writing and be free from her?
λεγουσιν αυτω τι ουν μωσης ενετειλατο δουναι βιβλιον αποστασιου και απολυσαι αυτην
- 8** Disse-lhes ele: Pela dureza de vossos corações Moisés vos permitiu repudiar vossas mulheres; mas não foi assim desde o princípio.
He says to them, Moses, because of your hard hearts, let you put away your wives: but it has not been so from the first.
λεγει αυτοις οτι μωσης προς την σκληροκαρδιαν υμων επετρεψεν υμιν απολυσαι τας γυναικας υμων απ αρχης δε ου γεγονεν ουτως
- 9** Eu vos digo porém, que qualquer que repudiar sua mulher, a não ser por causa de infidelidade, e casar com outra, comete adultério; [e o que casar com a repudiada também comete adultério.]
And I say to you, Whoever puts away his wife for any other cause than the loss of her virtue, and takes another, is a false husband: and he who takes her as his wife when she is put away, is no true husband to her.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι ος αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου ει μη επι πορνεια και γαμηση αλλην μοιχεται και ο απολελυμενην γαμησας μοιχεται
- 10** Disseram-lhe os discípulos: Se tal é a condição do homem relativamente à mulher, não convém casar.
The disciples say to him, If this is the position of a man in relation to his wife, it is better not to be married.
λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου ει ουτως εστιν η αιτια του ανθρωπου μετα της γυναικος ου συμφερει γαμηση
- 11** Ele, porém, lhes disse: Nem todos podem aceitar esta palavra, mas somente aqueles a quem é dado.
But he said to them, Not all men are able to take in this saying, but only those to whom it is given.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ου παντες χωρουσιν τον λογον τουτον αλλ οις δεδοται

- 12 **Porque há eunucos que nasceram assim; e há eunucos que pelos homens foram feitos tais; e outros há que a si mesmos se fizeram eunucos por causa do reino dos céus. Quem pode aceitar isso, aceite-o.**
For there are men who, from birth, were without sex: and there are some who were made so by men: and there are others who have made themselves so for the kingdom of heaven. He who is able to take it, let him take it.
εισιν γαρ ευνουχοι οιτινες εκ κοιλιας μητρος εγεννηθησαν ουτως και εισιν ευνουχοι οιτινες ευνουχισθησαν υπο των ανθρωπων και εισιν ευνουχοι οιτινες ευνουχισαν εαυτους δια την βασιλειαν των ουρανων ο δυναμενος χωρειν χωρειτω
- 13 **Então lhe trouxeram algumas crianças para que lhes impusesse as mãos, e orasse; mas os discípulos os repreenderam.**
Then some people took little children to him, so that he might put his hands on them in blessing: and the disciples said sharp words to them.
τοτε προσηνεχθη αυτω παιδια ινα τας χειρας επιθη αυτοις και προσευζηται οι δε μαθηται επετιμησαν αυτοις
- 14 **Jesus, porém, disse: Deixai as crianças e não as impeçais de virem a mim, porque de tais é o reino dos céus.**
But Jesus said, Let the little ones come to me, and do not keep them away: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αφετε τα παιδια και μη κωλυετε αυτα ελθειν προς με των γαρ τοιουτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων
- 15 **E, depois de lhes impor as mãos, partiu dali.**
And he put his hands on them, and went away.
και επιθεις αυτοις τας χειρας επορευθη εκειθεν
- 16 **E eis que se aproximou dele um jovem, e lhe disse: Mestre, que bem farei para conseguir a vida eterna?**
And one came to him and said, Master, what good thing have I to do, so that I may have eternal life?
και ιδου εις προσελθων ειπεν αυτω διδασκαλε αγαθε τι αγαθον ποιησω ινα εχω ζωην αιωνιον
- 17 **Respondeu-lhe ele: Por que me perguntas sobre o que é bom? Um só é bom; mas se é que queres entrar na vida, guarda os mandamentos.**
And he said to him, Why are you questioning me about what is good? One there is who is good: but if you have a desire to go into life, keep the rules of the law.
ο δε ειπεν αυτω τι με λεγεις αγαθον ουδεις αγαθος ει μη εις ο θεος ει δε θελεις εισελθειν εις την ζωην τηρησον τας εντολας
- 18 **Perguntou-lhe ele: Quais? Respondeu Jesus: Não matarás; não adulterarás; não furtarás; não dirás falso testemunho;**
He says to him, Which? And Jesus said, Do not put anyone to death, Do not be untrue in married life, Do not take what is not yours, Do not give false witness,
λεγει αυτω ποιαις ο δε ιησους ειπεν το ου φονευσεις ου μοιχευσεις ου κλεψεις ου ψευδομαρτυρησεις
- 19 **honra a teu pai e a tua mãe; e amarás o teu próximo como a ti mesmo.**
Give honour to your father and your mother: and, Have love for your neighbour as for yourself.
τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα και αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως σεαυτον
- 20 **Disse-lhe o jovem: Tudo isso tenho guardado; que me falta ainda?**
The young man says to him, All these things have I done: what more is there?
λεγει αυτω ο νεανισκος παντα ταυτα εφυλαξαμην εκ νεοτητος μου τι επι υστερω
- 21 **Disse-lhe Jesus: Se queres ser perfeito, vai, vende tudo o que tens e dá-o aos pobres, e terás um tesouro no céu; e vem, segue-me.**
Jesus said to him, If you have a desire to be complete, go, get money for your property, and give it to the poor, and you will have wealth in heaven: and come after me.
εφη αυτω ο ιησους ει θελεις τελειος ειναι υπαγε πωλησον σου τα υπαρχοντα καιδος πτωχοις και εξεις θησαυρον εν ουρανω και δευρο ακολουθει μοι
- 22 **Mas o jovem, ouvindo essa palavra, retirou-se triste; porque possuía muitos bens.**
But hearing these words the young man went away sorrowing: for he had much property.
ακουσας δε ο νεανισκος τον λογον απηλθεν λυπουμενος ιην γαρ εχων κτηματα πολλα

- 23 Disse então Jesus aos seus discípulos: Em verdade vos digo que um rico dificilmente entrará no reino dos céus.
And Jesus said to his disciples, Truly I say to you, It is hard for a man with much money to go into the kingdom of heaven.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου αμην λεγω υμιν οτι δυσκολως πλουσιος εισελυσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων
- 24 E outra vez vos digo que é mais fácil um camelo passar pelo fundo duma agulha, do que entrar um rico no reino de Deus.
And again I say to you, It is simpler for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than for a man with much money to go into the kingdom of God.
παλιν δε λεγω υμιν ευκοπωτερον εστιν καμηλον δια τρυπηματος ραφιδος διελθειν η πλουσιον εις την βασιλειαν του θεου εισελθειν
- 25 Quando os seus discípulos ouviram isso, ficaram grandemente maravilhados, e perguntaram: Quem pode, então, ser salvo?
And the disciples, hearing this, were greatly surprised, saying, Who then may have salvation?
ακουσαντες δε οι μαθηται αυτου εξεπλησσηοντο σφοδρα λεγοντες τις αρα δυναται σωθηναι
- 26 Jesus, fixando neles o olhar, respondeu: Aos homens é isso impossível, mas a Deus tudo é possível.
And Jesus, looking at them, said, With men this is not possible; but with God all things are possible.
εμβλεψας δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις παρα ανθρωποις τουτο αδυνατον εστιν παρα δε θεω παντα δυνατα εστιν
- 27 Então Pedro, tomando a palavra, disse-lhe: Eis que nós deixamos tudo, e te seguimos; que recompensa, pois, teremos nós?
Then Peter said to him, See, we have given up everything and have come after you; what then will we have?
τοτε αποκριθεις ο πετρος ειπεν αυτω ιδου ημεις αφηκαμεν παντα και ηκολουθησαμεν σοι τι αρα εσται ημιν
- 28 Ao que lhe disse Jesus: Em verdade vos digo a vós que me seguistes, que na regeneração, quando o Filho do homem se assentar no trono da sua glória, sentar-vos-eis também vós sobre doze tronos, para julgar as doze tribos de Israel.
And Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you that in the time when all things are made new, and the Son of man is seated in his glory, you who have come after me will be seated on twelve seats, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι υμεις οι ακολουθησαντες μοι εν τη παλιγγενεσια οταν καθιση ο υιος του ανθρωπου επι θρονου δοξης αυτου καθισεσθε και υμεις επι δωδεκα θρονους κρινοντες τας δωδεκα φυλας του ισραηλ
- 29 E todo o que tiver deixado casas, ou irmãos, ou irmãs, ou pai, ou mãe, ou filhos, ou terras, por amor do meu nome, receberá cem vezes tanto, e herdará a vida eterna.
And everyone who has given up houses, or brothers, or sisters, or father, or mother, or child, or land, for my name, will be given a hundred times as much, and have eternal life.
και πας ος αφηκεν οικιας η αδελφους η αδελφας η πατερα η μητερα η γυναικα η τεκνα η αγρους ενεκεν του ονοματος μου εκατονταπλασιονα ληψεται και ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησει
- 30 Entretanto, muitos que são primeiros serão últimos; e muitos que são últimos serão primeiros.
But a great number who are first will be last, and some who are last will be first.
πολλοι δε εσονται πρωτοι εσχατοι και εσχατοι πρωτοι
- 1 Porque o reino dos céus é semelhante a um homem, proprietário, que saiu de madrugada a contratar trabalhadores para a sua vinha.
For the kingdom of heaven is like the master of a house, who went out early in the morning to get workers into his vine-garden.
ομοια γαρ εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω οικοδεσποτη οστις εξηλθεν αμα πρωι μισθωσασθαι εργατας εις τον αμπελονα αυτου
- 2 Ajustou com os trabalhadores o salário de um denário por dia, e mandou-os para a sua vinha.
And when he had made an agreement with the workmen for a penny a day, he sent them into his vine-garden.
συμφωνησας δε μετα των εργατων εκ δηναριου την ημεραν απεστειλεν αυτους εις τον αμπελονα αυτου

- 3 Cerca da hora terceira saiu, e viu que estavam outros, ociosos, na praça,
And he went out about the third hour, and saw others in the market-place doing nothing;
και εξελθων περι την τριτην ωραν ειδεν αλλους εστωτας εν τη αγορα αργους
- 4 e disse-lhes: Ide também vós para a vinha, e dar-vos-ei o que for justo. E eles foram.
And he said to them, Go into the vine-garden with the others, and whatever is right I will give you. And they went to work.
κακεινοις ειπεν υπαγετε και υμεις εις τον αμπελωνα και ο εαν η δικαιον δωσω υμιν
- 5 Outra vez saiu, cerca da hora sexta e da nona, e fez o mesmo.
Again he went out about the sixth and the ninth hour, and did the same.
οι δε απηλθον παλιν εξελθων περι εκτην και εννατην ωραν εποησεν ωσαυτως
- 6 Igualmente, cerca da hora undécima, saiu e achou outros que lá estavam, e perguntou-lhes: Por que estais aqui ociosos o dia todo?
And about the eleventh hour he went out and saw others doing nothing; and he says to them, Why are you here all the day doing nothing?
περι δε την ενδεκατην ωραν εξελθων ευρεν αλλους εστωτας αργους και λεγει αυτοις τι ωδε εστηκατε ολην την ημεραν αργοι
- 7 Responderam-lhe eles: Porque ninguém nos contratou. Disse-lhes ele: Ide também vós para a vinha.
They say to him, Because no man has given us work. He says to them, Go in with the rest, into the vine-garden.
λεγουσιν αυτω οτι ουδεις ημας εμισθωσατο λεγει αυτοις υπαγετε και υμεις εις τον αμπελωνα και ο εαν η δικαιον ληψησθε
- 8 Ao anoitecer, disse o senhor da vinha ao seu mordomo: Chama os trabalhadores, e paga-lhes o salário, começando pelos últimos até os primeiros.
And when evening came, the lord of the vine-garden said to his manager, Let the workers come, and give them their payment, from the last to the first.
οψιας δε γενομενης λεγει ο κυριος του αμπελωνος τω επιτροπω αυτου καλεσον τους εργατας και αποδος αυτοις τον μισθον αρξαμενος απο των εσχατων εως των πρωτων
- 9 Chegando, pois, os que tinham ido cerca da hora undécima, receberam um denário cada um.
And when those men came who had gone to work at the eleventh hour, they were given every man a penny.
και ελθοντες οι περι την ενδεκατην ωραν ελαβον ανα δηναριον
- 10 Vindo, então, os primeiros, pensaram que haviam de receber mais; mas do mesmo modo receberam um denário cada um.
Then those who came first had the idea that they would get more; and they, like the rest, were given a penny.
ελθοντες δε οι πρωτοι νομισαν οτι πλεονα ληψονται και ελαβον και αυτοι ανα δηναριον
- 11 E ao recebê-lo, murmuravam contra o proprietário, dizendo:
And when they got it, they made a protest against the master of the house,
λαβοντες δε εγογγυζον κατα του οικοδεσποτου
- 12 Estes últimos trabalharam somente uma hora, e os igualastes a nós, que suportamos a fadiga do dia inteiro e o forte calor.
Saying, These last have done only one hour's work, and you have made them equal to us, who have undergone the hard work of the day and the burning heat.
λεγοντες οτι ουτοι οι εσχατοι μιαν ωραν εποησαν και ισους ημιν αυτους εποησας τοις βαστασασιν το βαρος της ημερας και τον καυσωνα
- 13 Mas ele, respondendo, disse a um deles: Amigo, não te faço injustiça; não ajustaste comigo um denário?
But he in answer said to one of them, Friend, I do you no wrong: did you not make an agreement with me for a penny?
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν ενι αυτων εταιρε ουκ αδικω σε ουχι δηναριου συμφωνησας μοι
- 14 Toma o que é teu, e vai-te; eu quero dar a este último tanto como a ti.
Take what is yours, and go away; it is my pleasure to give to this last, even as to you.
αρων το σον και υπαγε θελω δε τουτω τω εσχατω δουναι ως και σοι

- 15 Não me é lícito fazer o que quero do que é meu? Ou é mau o teu olho porque eu sou bom?
Have I not the right to do as seems good to me in my house? or is your eye evil, because I am good?
η ουκ εξεστιν μοι ποιησαι ο θελω εν τοις εμοις ει ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος εστιν οτι εγω αγαθος ειμι
- 16 Assim os últimos serão primeiros, e os primeiros serão últimos.
So the last will be first, and the first last.
ουτως εσονται οι εσχατοι πρωτοι και οι πρωτοι εσχατοι πολλοι γαρ εισιν κλητοι ολιγοι δε εκλεκτοι
- 17 Estando Jesus para subir a Jerusalém, chamou à parte os doze e no caminho lhes disse:
And when Jesus was going up to Jerusalem, he took the twelve disciples on one side, and said to them,
και αναβαινων ο ιησους εις ιεροσολυμα παρελαβεν τους δωδεκα μαθητας κατ ιδιαν εν τη οδω και ειπεν αυτοις
- 18 Eis que subimos a Jerusalém, e o Filho do homem será entregue aos principais sacerdotes e aos escribas, e eles o condenarão à morte,
See, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man will be given into the hands of the chief priests and scribes; and they will give orders for him to be put to death,
ιδου αναβαινομεν εις ιεροσολυμα και ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδοθησεται τοις αρχιερευσιν και γραμματευσιν και κατακρινουσιν αυτον θανατω
- 19 e o entregarão aos gentios para que dele escarneçam, e o açoitem e crucifiquem; e ao terceiro dia ressuscitará.
And will give him up to the Gentiles to be made sport of and to be whipped and to be put to death on the cross: and the third day he will come back again from the dead.
και παραδωσουσιν αυτον τοις εθνεσιν εις το εμπαιξαι και μαστιγωσαι και σταυρωσαι και τη τριτη ημερα αναστησεται
- 20 Aproximou-se dele, então, a mãe dos filhos de Zebedeu, com seus filhos, ajoelhando-se e fazendo-lhe um pedido.
Then the mother of the sons of Zebedee came to him with her sons, giving him worship and making a request of him.
τοτε προσηλθεν αυτω η μητηρ των υιων ζεβεδαιου μετα των υιων αυτης προσκυνουσα και αιτουσα τι παρ αυτου
- 21 Perguntou-lhe Jesus: Que queres? Ela lhe respondeu: Concede que estes meus dois filhos se sentem, um à tua direita e outro à tua esquerda, no teu reino.
And he said to her, What is your desire? She says to him, Let my two sons be seated, the one at your right hand, and the other at your left, in your kingdom.
ο δε ειπεν αυτη τι θελεις λεγει αυτω ειπε ινα καθισωσιν ουτοι οι δυο υιοι μου εις εκ δεξιων σου και εις εξ ευωνυμων εν τη βασιλεια σου
- 22 Jesus, porém, replicou: Não sabeis o que pedis; podeis beber o cálice que eu estou para beber? Responderam-lhe: Podemos.
But Jesus made answer and said, You have no idea what you are requesting. Are you able to take of the cup which I am about to take?
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν ουκ οιδατε τι αιτεισθε δυνασθε πειν το ποτηριον ο εγω μελλω πινειν και το βαπτισμα ο εγω βαπτιζομαι βαπτισθηναι λεγουσιν αυτω δυναμεθα
- 23 Então lhes disse: O meu cálice certamente haveis de beber; mas o sentar-se à minha direita e à minha esquerda, não me pertence concedê-lo; mas isso é para aqueles para quem está preparado por meu Pai.
They say to him, We are able. He says to them, Truly, you will take of my cup: but to be seated at my right hand and at my left is not for me to give, but it is for those for whom my Father has made it ready.
και λεγει αυτοις το μεν ποτηριον μου πιεσθε και το βαπτισμα ο εγω βαπτιζομαι βαπτισθησεσθε το δε καθισαι εκ δεξιων μου και εξ ευωνυμων μου ουκ εστιν εμον δουναι αλλ οις ητοιμασται υπο του πατρος μου
- 24 E ouvindo isso os dez, indignaram-se contra os dois irmãos.
And when it came to the ears of the ten, they were angry with the two brothers.
και ακουσαντες οι δεκα ηγανακτησαν περι των δυο αδελφων
- 25 Jesus, pois, chamou-os para junto de si e lhes disse: Sabeis que os governadores dos gentios os dominam, e os seus grandes exercem autoridades sobre eles.
But Jesus said to them, You see that the rulers of the Gentiles are lords over them, and their great ones have authority over them.
ο δε ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος αυτους ειπεν οιδατε οτι οι αρχοντες των εθνων κατακυριευουσιν αυτων και οι μεγαλοι κατεξουσιαζουσιν αυτων

- 26 Não será assim entre vós; antes, qualquer que entre vós quiser tornar-se grande, será esse o que vos sirva;
Let it not be so among you: but if anyone has a desire to become great among you, let him be your servant;
ουχ ουτως δε εσται εν υμιν αλλ ος εαν θελη εν υμιν μεγας γενεσθαι εστω υμων διακονος
- 27 e qualquer que entre vós quiser ser o primeiro, será vosso servo;
And whoever has a desire to be first among you, let him take the lowest place:
και ος εαν θελη εν υμιν ειναι πρωτος εστω υμων δουλος
- 28 assim como o Filho do homem não veio para ser servido, mas para servir, e para dar a sua vida em resgate de muitos.
Even as the Son of man did not come to have servants, but to be a servant, and to give his life for the salvation of men.
ωσπερ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ ηλθεν διακονηθηναι αλλα διακονησαι και δουναι την ψυχην αυτου λυτρον αντι πολλων
- 29 Saindo eles de Jericó, seguiu-o uma grande multidão;
And when they were going out from Jericho, a great number went after him.
και εκπορευομενων αυτων απο ιεριχω ηκολουθησεν αυτω οχλος πολυς
- 30 e eis que dois cegos, sentados junto do caminho, ouvindo que Jesus passava, clamaram, dizendo: Senhor, Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de nós.
And two blind men seated by the wayside, when they had the news that Jesus was going by, gave a loud cry, saying, Lord, Son of David, have mercy on us.
και ιδου δυο τυφλοι καθημενοι παρα την οδον ακουσαντες οτι ιησους παραγει εκραζαν λεγοντες ελεησον ημας κυριε υιος δαβιδ
- 31 E a multidão os repreendeu, para que se calassem; eles, porém, clamaram ainda mais alto, dizendo: Senhor, Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de nós.
And the people gave them orders to be quiet; but they went on crying even louder, Lord, Son of David, have mercy on us.
ο δε οχλος επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα σιωπησωσιν οι δε μειζον εκραζον λεγοντες ελεησον ημας κυριε υιος δαβιδ
- 32 E Jesus, parando, chamou-os e perguntou: Que quereis que vos faça?
And Jesus, stopping, sent for them, and said, What would you have me do to you?
και στας ο ιησους εφωνησεν αυτοις και ειπεν τι θελετε ποιησω υμιν
- 33 Disseram-lhe eles: Senhor, que se nos abram os olhos.
They say to him, Lord, that our eyes may be open.
λεγουσιν αυτω κυριε ινα ανοιχθωσιν ημων οι οφθαλμοι
- 34 E Jesus, movido de compaixão, tocou-lhes os olhos, e imediatamente recuperaram a vista, e o seguiram.
And Jesus, being moved with pity, put his fingers on their eyes: and straight away they were able to see, and went after him.
σπλαγγισθεις δε ο ιησους ηψατο των οφθαλμων αυτων και ευθεως ανεβλεψαν αυτων οι οφθαλμοι και ηκολουθησαν αυτω
- 1 Quando se aproximaram de Jerusalém, e chegaram a Betfagé, ao Monte das Oliveiras, enviou Jesus dois discípulos, dizendo-lhes:
And when they were near Jerusalem, and had come to Beth-phage, to the Mountain of Olives, Jesus sent two disciples,
και οτε ηγγισαν εις ιεροσολυμα και ηλθον εις βηθφαγη προς το ορος των ελαιων τοτε ο ιησους απεστειλεν δυο μαθητας
- 2 Ide à aldeia que está defronte de vós, e logo encontrareis uma jumenta presa, e um jumentinho com ela; desprendei-a, e trazei- mos.
Saying to them, Go into the little town in front of you, and straight away you will see an ass with a cord round her neck, and a young one with her; let them loose and come with them to me.
λεγων αυτοις πορευθητε εις την κωμην την απεναντι υμων και ευθεως ευρησετε ονον δεδεμενην και πωλον μετ αυτης λυσαντες αγαγετε μοι

- 3 E, se alguém vos disser alguma coisa, respondei: O Senhor precisa deles; e logo os enviará.
And if anyone says anything to you, you will say, The Lord has need of them; and straight away he will send them.
και εαν τις υμιν ειπη τι ερειτε οτι ο κυριος αυτων χρειαν εχει ευθεως δε αποστελει αυτους
- 4 Ora, isso aconteceu para que se cumprisse o que foi dito pelo profeta:
Now this took place so that these words of the prophet might come true,
τουτο δε ολον γεγονεν ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια του προφητου λεγοντος
- 5 Dizei à filha de Sião: Eis que aí te vem o teu Rei, manso e montado em um jumento, em um jumentinho, cria de animal de carga.
Say to the daughter of Zion, See, your King comes to you, gentle and seated on an ass, and on a young ass.
ειπατε τη θυγατρι σιων ιδου ο βασιλευς σου ερχεται σοι πραυς και επιβεηκως επι ονον και πωλον υιον υποζυγιου
- 6 Indo, pois, os discípulos e fazendo como Jesus lhes ordenara,
And the disciples went and did as Jesus had given them orders,
πορευθεντες δε οι μαθηται και ποιησαντες καθως προσεταξεν αυτοις ο ιησους
- 7 trouxeram a jumenta e o jumentinho, e sobre eles puseram os seus mantos, e Jesus montou.
And got the ass and the young one, and put their clothing on them, and he took his seat on it.
ηγαγον την ονον και τον πωλον και επεθηκαν επανω αυτων τα ιματια αυτων και επεκαθισεν επανω αυτων
- 8 E a maior parte da multidão estendeu os seus mantos pelo caminho; e outros cortavam ramos de árvores, e os espalhavam pelo caminho.
And all the people put their clothing down in the way; and others got branches from the trees, and put them down in the way.
ο δε πλειστος οχλος εστρωσαν εαυτων τα ιματια εν τη οδω αλλοι δε εκοπτον κλαδους απο των δενδρων και εστρωννουν εν τη οδω
- 9 E as multidões, tanto as que o precediam como as que o seguiam, clamavam, dizendo: Hosana ao Filho de Davi! bendito o que vem em nome do Senhor! Hosana nas alturas!
And those who went before him, and those who came after, gave loud cries, saying, Glory to the Son of David: A blessing on him who comes in the name of the Lord: Glory in the highest.
οι δε οχλοι οι προαγοντες και οι ακολουθουντες εκραζον λεγοντες ωσαννα τω υιω δαβιδ ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου ωσαννα εν τοις υψιστοις
- 10 Ao entrar ele em Jerusalém, agitou-se a cidade toda e perguntava: Quem é este?
And when he came into Jerusalem, all the town was moved, saying, Who is this?
και εισελθοντας αυτου εις ιεροσολυμα εσεισθη πασα η πολις λεγουσα τις εστιν ουτος
- 11 E as multidões respondiam: Este é o profeta Jesus, de Nazaré da Galiléia.
And the people said, This is the prophet Jesus, from Nazareth of Galilee.
οι δε οχλοι ελεγον ουτος εστιν ιησους ο προφητης ο απο ναζαρετ της γαλιλαιας
- 12 Então Jesus entrou no templo, expulsou todos os que ali vendiam e compravam, e derribou as mesas dos cambistas e as cadeiras dos que vendiam pombas;
And Jesus went into the Temple and sent out all who were trading there, overturning the tables of the money-changers and the seats of those trading in doves.
και εισηλθεν ο ιησους εις το ιερων του θεου και εξεβαλεν παντας τους πωλουντας και αγοραζοντας εν τω ιερω και τας τραπεζας των κολλυβιστων κατεστρεψεν και τας καθεδρας των πωλουντων τας περιστερας
- 13 e disse-lhes: Está escrito: A minha casa será chamada casa de oração; vós, porém, a fazeis covil de salteadores.
And he said to them, It is in the Writings, My house is to be named a house of prayer, but you are making it a hole of thieves.
και λεγει αυτοις γεγραπται ο οικος μου οικος προσευχης κληθησεται υμεις δε αυτον εποησατε σπηλαιον ληστων

- 14** E chegaram-se a ele no templo cegos e coxos, e ele os curou.
And the blind and the broken in body came to him in the Temple, and he made them well.
και προσηλθον αυτω τυφλοι και χωλοι εν τω ιερω και εθεραπευσεν αυτους
- 15** Vendo, porém, os principais sacerdotes e os escribas as maravilhas que ele fizera, e os meninos que clamavam no templo: Hosana ao Filho de Davi, indignaram-se,
But when the chief priests and the scribes saw the works of power which he did, and the children crying out in the Temple, Glory to the son of David, they were angry and said to him,
ιδοντες δε οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις τα θαυμασια α εποιησεν και τους παιδας κραζοντας εν τω ιερω και λεγοντας ωσαννα τω υιο δαβιδ ηγανακτησαν
- 16** e perguntaram-lhe: Ouves o que estes estão dizendo? Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Sim; nunca lestes: Da boca de pequeninos e de criancinhas de peito tiraste perfeito louvor?
Have you any idea what these are saying? And Jesus said to them, Yes: have you not seen in the Writings, From the lips of children and babies at the breast you have made your praise complete?
και ειπον αυτω ακουεις τι ουτοι λεγουσιν ο δε ιησους λεγει αυτοις ναι ουδεποτε ανεγνωτε οτι εκ στοματος νηπιων και θηλαζοντων κατηρτισω αινον
- 17** E deixando-os, saiu da cidade para Betânia, e ali passou a noite.
And he went away from them, and went out of the town to Bethany, and was there for the night.
και καταλιπων αυτους εξηλθεν εξω της πολεως εις βηθανιαν και ηυλισθη εκει
- 18** Ora, de manhã, ao voltar à cidade, teve fome;
Now in the morning when he was coming back to the town, he had a desire for food.
πρωιας δε επαναγων εις την πολιν επεινασεν
- 19** e, avistando uma figueira à beira do caminho, dela se aproximou, e não achou nela senão folhas somente; e disse-lhe: Nunca mais nasça fruto de ti. E a figueira secou imediatamente.
And seeing a fig-tree by the wayside, he came to it, and saw nothing on it but leaves only; and he said to it, Let there be no fruit from you from this time forward for ever. And straight away the fig-tree became dry and dead.
και ιδων συκην μιαν επι της οδου ηλθεν επ αυτην και ουδεν ευρεν εν αυτη ει μη φυλλα μονον και λεγει αυτη μηκετι εκ σου καρπος γενηται εις τον αιωνα και εξηρανθη παραχρημα η συκη
- 20** Quando os discípulos viram isso, perguntaram admirados: Como é que imediatamente secou a figueira?
And when the disciples saw it they were surprised, saying, How did the fig-tree become dry in so short a time?
και ιδοντες οι μαθηται εθαυμασαν λεγοντες πως παραχρημα εξηρανθη η συκη
- 21** Jesus, porém, respondeu-lhes: Em verdade vos digo que, se tiverdes fé e não duvidardes, não só fareis o que foi feito à figueira, mas até, se a este monte disserdes: Ergue-te e lança-te no mar, isso será feito;
And Jesus in answer said to them, Truly I say to you, If you have faith, without doubting, not only may you do what has been done to the fig-tree, but even if you say to this mountain, Be taken up and put into the sea, it will be done.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν εαν εχητε πιστιν και μη διακριθητε ου μονον το της συκης ποιησετε αλλα καν τω ορει τουτω ειπητε αρθητι και βληθητι εις την θαλασσαν γενησεται
- 22** e tudo o que pedirdes na oração, crendo, recebereis.
And all things, whatever you make request for in prayer, having faith, you will get.
και παντα οσα αν αιτησητε εν τη προσευχη πιστευοντες ληψεσθε

- 23 Tendo Jesus entrado no templo, e estando a ensinar, aproximaram-se dele os principais sacerdotes e os anciãos do povo, e perguntaram: Com que autoridade fazes tu estas coisas? e quem te deu tal autoridade?
And when he had come into the Temple, the chief priests and those in authority over the people came to him while he was teaching, and said, By what authority do you do these things? and who gave you this authority?
και ελθοντι αυτω εις το ιερον προσηλθον αυτω διδασκοντι οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι του λαου λεγοντες εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιεις και τις σοι εδωκεν την εξουσιαν ταυτην
- 24 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Eu também vos perguntarei uma coisa; se me disserdes, eu de igual modo vos direi com que autoridade faço estas coisas.
And Jesus said to them in answer, I will put one question to you, and if you give me the answer, I will say by what authority I do these things.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ερωτησω υμας καγω λογον ενα ον εαν ειπητε μοι καγω υμιν ερω εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιω
- 25 O batismo de João, donde era? do céu ou dos homens? Ao que eles arrazoavam entre si: Se dissermos: Do céu, ele nos dirá: Então por que não o crestes?
The baptism of John, where did it come from? from heaven or from men? And they were reasoning among themselves, saying, If we say, From heaven; he will say to us, Why then did you not have faith in him?
το βαπτισμα ιωαννου ποθεν ην εξ ουρανου η εξ ανθρωπων οι δε διελογιζοντο παρ εαυτοις λεγοντες εαν ειπωμεν εξ ουρανου ερει ημιν διατι ουν ουκ επιστευσατε αυτω
- 26 Mas, se dissermos: Dos homens, tememos o povo; porque todos consideram João como profeta.
But if we say, From men; we are in fear of the people, because all take John to be a prophet.
εαν δε ειπωμεν εξ ανθρωπων φοβουμεθα τον οχλον παντες γαρ εχουσιν τον ιωαννην ως προφητην
- 27 Responderam, pois, a Jesus: Não sabemos. Disse-lhe ele: Nem eu vos digo com que autoridade faço estas coisas.
And they made answer and said, We have no idea. Then he said to them, And I will not say to you by what authority I do these things.
και αποκριθεντες τω ιησου ειπον ουκ οιδαμεν εφη αυτοις και αυτος ουδε εγω λεγω υμιν εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιω
- 28 Mas que vos parece? Um homem tinha dois filhos, e, chegando- se ao primeiro, disse: Filho, vai trabalhar hoje na vinha.
But how does it seem to you? A man had two sons; and he came to the first, and said, Son, go and do work today in the vine-garden.
τι δε υμιν δοκει ανθρωπος ειχεν τεκνα δυο και προσελθων τω πρωτω ειπεν τεκνον υπαγε σημερον εργαζου εν τω αμπελωνι μου
- 29 Ele respondeu: Sim, senhor; mas não foi.
And he said in answer, I will not; but later, changing his decision, he went.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν ου θελω υστερον δε μεταμεληθεις απηλθεν
- 30 Chegando-se, então, ao segundo, falou-lhe de igual modo; respondeu-lhe este: Não quero; mas depois, arrependendo-se, foi.
And he came to the second and said the same. And he made answer and said, I go, sir: and went not.
και προσελθων τω δευτερω ειπεν ωσαντως ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν εγω κυριε και ουκ απηλθεν
- 31 Qual dos dois fez a vontade do pai? Disseram eles: O segundo. Disse-lhes Jesus: Em verdade vos digo que os publicanos e as meretrizes entram adiante de vós no reino de Deus.
Which of the two did his father's pleasure? They say, The first. Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you, that tax-farmers and loose women are going into the kingdom of God before you.
τις εκ των δυο εποιησεν το θελημα του πατρος λεγουσιν αυτω ο πρωτος λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους αμην λεγω υμιν οτι οι τελωναι και αι πορναι προαγουσιν υμας εις την βασιλειαν του θεου

- 32 Pois João veio a vós no caminho da justiça, e não lhe deste crédito, mas os publicanos e as meretrizes lho deram; vós, porém, vendo isto, nem depois vos arrependestes para crerdes nele.
 For John came to you in the way of righteousness, and you had no faith in him, but the tax-farmers and the loose women had faith in him: and you, when you saw it, did not even have regret for your sins, so as to have faith in him.
 ηλθεν γαρ προς υμας ιωαννης εν οδω δικαιοσυνης και ουκ επιστευσατε αυτω οι δε τελωναι και αι πορναι επιστευσαν αυτω υμεις δε ιδοντες ου μετεμεληθητε υστερον του πιστευσαι αυτω
- 33 Ovi ainda outra parábola: Havia um homem, proprietário, que plantou uma vinha, cercou-a com uma sebe, cavou nela um lagar, e edificou uma torre; depois arrendou-a a uns lavradores e ausentou-se do país.
 Give ear to another story. A master of a house made a vine garden, and put a wall round it, and made a place for crushing out the wine, and made a tower, and let it out to field-workers, and went into another country.
 αλλην παραβολην ακουσατε ανθρωπος τις ην οικοδεσποτης οστις εφυτευσεν αμπελωνα και φραγμαν αυτω περιεθηκεν και ωρυξεν εν αυτω ληνον και ωκοδομησεν πυργον και ε ξεδοτο αυτον γεωργοις και απεδημησεν
- 34 E quando chegou o tempo dos frutos, enviou os seus servos aos lavradores, para receber os seus frutos.
 And when the time for the fruit came near, he sent his servants to the workmen, to get the fruit.
 οτε δε ηγγισεν ο καιρος των καρπων απεστειλεν τους δουλους αυτου προς τους γεωργους λαβειν τους καρπους αυτου
- 35 E os lavradores, apoderando-se dos servos, espancaram um, mataram outro, e a outro apedrejaram.
 And the workmen made an attack on his servants, giving blows to one, putting another to death, and stoning another.
 και λαβοντες οι γεωργοι τους δουλους αυτου ον μεν εδειραν ον δε απεκτειναν ον δε ελιθοβολησαν
- 36 Depois enviou ainda outros servos, em maior número do que os primeiros; e fizeram-lhes o mesmo.
 Again, he sent other servants more in number than the first: and they did the same to them.
 παλιν απεστειλεν αλλους δουλους πλειονας των πρωτων και εποιησαν αυτοις ωσαυτως
- 37 Por último enviou-lhes seu filho, dizendo: A meu filho terão respeito.
 But after that he sent his son to them, saying, They will have respect for my son.
 υστερον δε απεστειλεν προς αυτους τον υιον αυτου λεγων εντραπησονται τον υιον μου
- 38 Mas os lavradores, vendo o filho, disseram entre si: Este é o herdeiro; vinde, matemo-lo, e apoderemo-nos da sua herança.
 But when the workmen saw the son, they said among themselves, This is he who will one day be the owner of the property; come, let us put him to death and take his heritage.
 οι δε γεωργοι ιδοντες τον υιον ειπον εν εαυτοις ουτος εστιν ο κληρονομος δευτε αποκτεινωμεν αυτον και κατασχωμεν την κληρονομιαν αυτου
- 39 E, agarrando-o, lançaram-no fora da vinha e o mataram.
 And they took him and, driving him out of the vine-garden, put him to death.
 και λαβοντες αυτον εξεβαλον εξω του αμπελωνος και απεκτειναν
- 40 Quando, pois, vier o senhor da vinha, que fará àqueles lavradores?
 When, then, the lord of the vine-garden comes, what will he do to those workmen?
 οταν ουν ελθη ο κυριος του αμπελωνος τι ποιησει τοις γεωργοις εκεινοις
- 41 Responderam-lhe eles: Fará perecer miseravelmente a esses maus, e arrendará a vinha a outros lavradores, que a seu tempo lhe entreguem os frutos.
 They say to him, He will put those cruel men to a cruel death, and will let out the vine-garden to other workmen, who will give him the fruit when it is ready.
 λεγουσιν αυτω κακους κακως απολεσει αυτους και τον αμπελωνα εκδοσεται αλλοις γεωργοις οτινες αποδωσουσιν αυτω τους καρπους εν τοις καιροις αυτων

- 42 Disse-lhes Jesus: Nunca lestes nas Escrituras: A pedra que os edificadores rejeitaram, essa foi posta como pedra angular; pelo Senhor foi feito isso, e é maravilhoso aos nossos olhos?
Jesus says to them, Did you never see in the Writings, The stone which the builders put on one side, the same has been made the chief stone of the building; this was the Lord's doing, and it is a wonder in our eyes?
λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους ουδεποτε ανεγνωτε εν ταις γραφαις λιθον ον απεδοκιμασαν οι οικοδομουντες ουτος εγενηθη εις κεφαλην γωνιας παρα κυριου εγενετο αυτη και εστιν θαυμαστη εν οφθαλμοις ημων
- 43 Portanto eu vos digo que vos será tirado o reino de Deus, e será dado a um povo que dê os seus frutos.
For this reason I say to you, The kingdom of God will be taken away from you, and will be given to a nation producing the fruits of it.
δια τουτου λεγω υμιν οτι αρθησεται αφ υμων η βασιλεια του θεου και δοθησεται εθνει ποιουντι τους καρπους αυτης
- 44 E quem cair sobre esta pedra será despedaçado; mas aquele sobre quem ela cair será reduzido a pó.
Any man falling on this stone will be broken, but he on whom it comes down will be crushed to dust.
και ο πεσων επι τον λιθον τουτον συνθλασθησεται εφ ον δ αν πεση λικμησει αυτον
- 45 Os principais sacerdotes e os fariseus, ouvindo essas parábolas, entenderam que era deles que Jesus falava.
And when his stories came to the ears of the chief priests and the Pharisees, they saw that he was talking of them.
και ακουσαντες οι αρχιερεις και οι φαρισαιοι τας παραβολας αυτου εγνωσαν οτι περι αυτων λεγει
- 46 E procuravam prendê-lo, mas temeram o povo, porquanto este o tinha por profeta.
And though they had a desire to take him, they were in fear of the people, because in their eyes he was a prophet.
και ζητουντες αυτον κρατησαι εφοβηθησαν τους οχλους επειδη ως προφητην αυτον ειχον
- 1 Então Jesus tornou a falar-lhes por parábolas, dizendo:
And Jesus, talking to them again in stories, said:
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους παλιν ειπεν αυτοις εν παραβολαις λεγων
- 2 O reino dos céus é semelhante a um rei que celebrou as bodas de seu filho.
The kingdom of heaven is like a certain king, who made a feast when his son was married,
ομοιωθη η βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω βασιλει οστις εποιησεν γαμους τω υιο αυτου
- 3 Enviou os seus servos a chamar os convidados para as bodas, e estes não quiseram vir.
And sent out his servants to get in the guests to the feast: and they would not come.
και απεστειλεν τους δουλους αυτου καλεσαι τους κεκλημενους εις τους γαμους και ουκ ηθελον ελθειν
- 4 Depois enviou outros servos, ordenando: Dizei aos convidados: Eis que tenho o meu jantar preparado; os meus bois e cevados já estão mortos, e tudo está pronto; vinde às bodas.
Again he sent out other servants, with orders to say to the guests, See, I have made ready my feast: my oxen and my fat beasts have been put to death, and all things are ready: come to the feast.
παλιν απεστειλεν αλλους δουλους λεγων ειπατε τοις κεκλημενοις ιδου το αριστον μου ητοιμασα οι ταυροι μου και τα σιτιστα τεθυμενα και παντα ετοιμα δευτε εις τους γαμους
- 5 Eles, porém, não fazendo caso, foram, um para o seu campo, outro para o seu negócio;
But they gave no attention, and went about their business, one to his farm, another to his trade:
οι δε αμελησαντες απηλθον ο μεν εις τον ιδιον αγρον ο δε εις την εμποριαν αυτου

- 6 e os outros, apoderando-se dos servos, os ultrajaram e mataram.
 And the rest put violent hands on his servants, and did evil to them, and put them to death.
 οι δε λοιποι κρατησαντες τους δουλους αυτου υβρισαν και απεκτειναν
- 7 Mas o rei encolerizou-se; e enviando os seus exércitos, destruiu aqueles homicidas, e incendiou a sua cidade.
 But the king was angry; and he sent his armies, and those who had put his servants to death he gave to destruction, burning down their town with fire.
 ακουσας δε ο βασιλευς ωργισθη και πεμψας τα στρατευματα αυτου απωλεσεν τους φονεις εκεινους και την πολιν αυτων ενεπρησεν
- 8 Então disse aos seus servos: As bodas, na verdade, estão preparadas, mas os convidados não eram dignos.
 Then he said to his servants, The feast is ready but the guests were not good enough.
 τοτε λεγει τοις δουλους αυτου ο μεν γαμος ετοιμος εστιν οι δε κεκλημενοι ουκ ησαν αξιοι
- 9 Ide, pois, pelas encruzilhadas dos caminhos, e a quantos encontrardes, convidai-os para as bodas.
 Go then to the cross-roads, and get all those whom you see to come to the bride-feast.
 πορευεσθε ουν επι τας διεξοδους των οδων και οσους αν ευρητε καλεσατε εις τους γαμους
- 10 E saíram aqueles servos pelos caminhos, e ajuntaram todos quantos encontraram, tanto maus como bons; e encheu-se de convivas a sala nupcial.
 And those servants went out into the streets, and got together all those whom they came across, bad and good: and the feast was full of guests.
 και εξελθοντες οι δουλοι εκεινοι εις τας οδους συνηγαγον παντας οσους ευρον πονηρους τε και αγαθους και επλησθη ο γαμος ανακειμενων
- 11 Mas, quando o rei entrou para ver os convivas, viu ali um homem que não trajava veste nupcial;
 But when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man who had not on a guest's robe;
 εισελθων δε ο βασιλευς θεασασθαι τους ανακειμενους ειδεν εκει ανθρωπον ουκ ενδεδυμενον ενδυμα γαμου
- 12 e perguntou-lhe: Amigo, como entraste aqui, sem teres veste nupcial? Ele, porém, emudeceu.
 And he says to him, Friend, how came you in here not having a guest's robe? And he had nothing to say.
 και λεγει αυτω εταιρε πως εισηλθες ωδε μη εχων ενδυμα γαμου ο δε εφιωθη
- 13 Ordenou então o rei aos servos: Amarrai-o de pés e mãos, e lançai-o nas trevas exteriores; ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes.
 Then the king said to the servants, Put cords round his hands and feet and put him out into the dark; there will be weeping and cries of sorrow.
 τοτε ειπεν ο βασιλευς τοις διακονοις δησαντες αυτου ποδας και χειρας αρατε αυτον και εκβαλετε εις το σκοτος το εξωτερων εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων
- 14 Porque muitos são chamados, mas poucos escolhidos.
 For out of all to whom the good news has come, only a small number will get salvation.
 πολλοι γαρ εισιν κλητοι ολιγοι δε εκλεκτοι
- 15 Então os fariseus se retiraram e consultaram entre si como o apanhariam em alguma palavra;
 Then the Pharisees went and had a meeting to see how they might make use of his words to take him.
 τοτε πορευθεντες οι φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον οπως αυτον παγιδευσωσιν εν λογω
- 16 e enviaram-lhe os seus discípulos, juntamente com os herodianos, a dizer; Mestre, sabemos que és verdadeiro, e que ensinas segundo a verdade o caminho de Deus, e de ninguém se te dá, porque não olhas a aparência dos homens.
 And they sent to him their disciples, with the Herodians, saying, Master, we see that you are true, and that you are teaching the true way of God, and have no fear of anyone, because you have no respect for a man's position.
 και αποστελλουσιν αυτω τους μαθητας αυτων μετα των ηρωδιανων λεγοντες διδασκαλε οιδαμεν οτι αληθης ει και την οδον του θεου εν αληθεια διδασκεις και ου μελει σοι περι ουδενος ου γαρ βλεπεις εις προσωπον ανθρωπων

- 17 Dize-nos, pois, que te parece? É lícito pagar tributo a César, ou não?
Give us, then, your opinion of this: Is it right to give tax to Caesar, or not?
ειπε ουν ημιν τι σοι δοκει εξεστιν δουναι κηνησον καισαρι η ου
- 18 Jesus, porém, percebendo a sua malícia, respondeu: Por que me experimentais, hipócritas?
But Jesus saw their trick and said, Oh false ones, why are you attempting to put me in the wrong?
γνους δε ο ιησους την πονηριαν αυτων ειπεν τι με πειραζετε υποκριται
- 19 Mostrai-me a moeda do tributo. E eles lhe apresentaram um denário.
Let me see the tax money. And they gave him a penny.
επιδειξατε μοι το νομισμα του κηνησου οι δε προσηνεγκαν αυτω δηναριον
- 20 Perguntou-lhes ele: De quem é esta imagem e inscrição?
And he said to them, Whose is this image and name on it?
και λεγει αυτοις τινος η εικων αυτη και η επιγραφη
- 21 Responderam: De César. Então lhes disse: Dai, pois, a César o que é de César, e a Deus o que é de Deus.
They say to him, Caesar's. Then he said to them, Give to Caesar the things which are Caesar's, and to God the things which are God's.
λεγουσιν αυτω καισαρος τοτε λεγει αυτοις αποδοτε ουν τα καισαρος καισαρι και τα του θεου τω θεω
- 22 Ao ouvirem isso, ficaram admirados; e, deixando-o, se retiraram.
And hearing it, they were full of wonder, and went away from him.
και ακουσαντες εθαυμασαν και αφεντες αυτον απηλθον
- 23 No mesmo dia vieram alguns saduceus, que dizem não haver ressurreição, e o interrogaram, dizendo:
On the same day there came to him the Sadducees, who say that there is no coming back from the dead: and they put a question to him, saying,
εν εκεινη τη ημερα προσηλθον αυτω σαδδουκαιοι οι λεγοντες μη ειναι αναστασιν και επηρωτησαν αυτον
- 24 Mestre, Moisés disse: Se morrer alguém, não tendo filhos, seu irmão casará com a mulher dele, e suscitará descendência a seu irmão.
Master, Moses said, If a man, at the time of his death, has no children, let his brother take his wife, and get a family for his brother;
λεγοντες διδασκαλε μωσης ειπεν εαν τις αποθανη μη εχων τεκνα επιγαμβρευσει ο αδελφος αυτου την γυναικα αυτου και αναστησει σπερμα τω αδελφω αυτου
- 25 Ora, havia entre nós sete irmãos: o primeiro, tendo casado, morreu: e, não tendo descendência, deixou sua mulher a seu irmão;
Now there were among us seven brothers; and the first was married and at his death, having no seed, gave his wife to his brother;
ησαν δε παρ ημιν επτα αδελφοι και ο πρωτος γαμησας ετελευτησεν και μη εχων σπερμα αφηκεν την γυναικα αυτου τω αδελφω αυτου
- 26 da mesma sorte também o segundo, o terceiro, até o sétimo.
In the same way the second and the third, up to the seventh.
ομοιως και ο δευτερος και ο τριτος εως των επτα
- 27 depois de todos, morreu também a mulher.
And last of all the woman came to her end.
υστερον δε παντων απεθανεν και η γυνη
- 28 Portanto, na ressurreição, de qual dos sete será ela esposa, pois todos a tiveram?
When they come back from the dead, then, whose wife will she be of the seven? because they all had her.
εν τη ουν αναστασει τινος των επτα εσται γυνη παντες γαρ εσχον αυτην

- 29 Jesus, porém, lhes respondeu: Errais, não compreendendo as Escrituras nem o poder de Deus;
But Jesus said to them in answer, You are in error, not having knowledge of the Writings, or of the power of God.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις πλανασθε μη ειδοτες τας γραφας μηδε την δυναμιν του θεου
- 30 pois na ressurreição nem se casam nem se dão em casamento; mas serão como os anjos no céu.
For when they come back from the dead there are no husbands and wives, but they are as the angels in heaven.
εν γαρ τη αναστασει ουτε γαμουσιν ουτε εκγαμιζονται αλλ ως αγγελιοι του θεου εν ουρανω εισιν
- 31 E, quanto à ressurreição dos mortos, não lestes o que foi dito por Deus:
But about the dead coming back to life, have you no knowledge of what was said to you by God in the Writings:
περι δε της αναστασεως των νεκρων ουκ ανεγνωτε το ρηθεν υμιν υπο του θεου λεγοντος
- 32 Eu sou o Deus de Abraão, o Deus de Isaque, e o Deus de Jacó? Ora, ele não é Deus de mortos, mas de vivos.
I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob? God is not the God of the dead but of the living.
εγω ειμι ο θεος αβρααμ και ο θεος ισαακ και ο θεος ιακωβ ουκ εστιν ο θεος θεος νεκρων αλλα ζωντων
- 33 E as multidões, ouvindo isso, se maravilhavam da sua doutrina.
And the people hearing it were surprised at his teaching.
και ακουσαντες οι οχλοι εξεπλησσοντο επι τη διδαχη αυτου
- 34 Os fariseus, quando souberam, que ele fizera emudecer os saduceus, reuniram-se todos;
But the Pharisees, hearing how the mouths of the Sadducees had been stopped, came together;
οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες οτι επιμωσεν τους σαδδουκαιους συνηχθησαν επι το αυτο
- 35 e um deles, doutor da lei, para o experimentar, interrogou-o, dizendo:
And one of them, a teacher of the law, put a question to him, testing him, and saying,
και επιρωτησεν εις εξ αυτων νομικος πειραζων αυτον και λεγων
- 36 Mestre, qual é o grande mandamento na lei?
Master, which is the chief rule in the law?
διδασκαλε ποια εντολη μεγαλη εν τω νομω
- 37 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Amarás ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração, de toda a tua alma, e de todo o teu entendimento.
And he said to him, Have love for the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω αγαπησεις κυριον τον θεον σου εν ολη τη καρδια σου και εν ολη τη ψυχη σου και εν ολη τη διανοια σου
- 38 Este é o grande e primeiro mandamento.
This is the first and greatest rule.
αυτη εστιν πρωτη και μεγαλη εντολη
- 39 E o segundo, semelhante a este, é: Amarás ao teu próximo como a ti mesmo.
And a second like it is this, Have love for your neighbour as for yourself.
δευτερα δε ομοια αυτη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως σεαυτον
- 40 Destes dois mandamentos dependem toda a lei e os profetas.
On these two rules all the law and the prophets are based.
εν ταυταις ταις δυσιν εντολαις ολος ο νομος και οι προφηται κρεμανται

- 41 Ora, enquanto os fariseus estavam reunidos, interrogou-os Jesus, dizendo:
Now while the Pharisees were together, Jesus put a question to them, saying,
συνηγμενων δε των φαρισαιων επιρωτησεν αυτους ο ιησους
- 42 Que pensais vós do Cristo? De quem é filho? Responderam-lhe: De Davi.
What is your opinion of the Christ? whose son is he? They say to him, The Son of David.
λεγων τι υμιν δοκει περι του χριστου τινος υιος εστιν λεγουσιν αυτω του δαβιδ
- 43 Replicou-lhes ele: Como é então que Davi, no Espírito, lhe chama Senhor, dizendo:
He says to them, How then does David in the Spirit give him the name of Lord, saying,
λεγει αυτοις πως ουν δαβιδ εν πνευματι κυριον αυτον καλει λεγων
- 44 Disse o Senhor ao meu Senhor: Assenta-te à minha direita, até que eu ponha os teus inimigos de baixo dos teus pés?
The Lord said to my Lord, Be seated at my right hand, till I put under your feet all those who are against you?
ειπεν ο κυριος τω κυριω μου καθου εκ δεξιων μου εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου
- 45 Se Davi, pois, lhe chama Senhor, como é ele seu filho?
If David then gives him the name of Lord, how is he his son?
ει ουν δαβιδ καλει αυτον κυριον πως υιος αυτου εστιν
- 46 E ninguém podia responder-lhe palavra; nem desde aquele dia jamais ousou alguém interrogá-lo.
And no one was able to give him an answer, and so great was their fear of him, that from that day no one put any more questions to him.
και ουδεις εδυνατο αυτω αποκριθηναι λογον ουδε ετολμησεν τις απ εκεινης της ημερας επιρωτησαι αυτον ουκετι
- 1 Então falou Jesus às multidões e aos seus discípulos, dizendo:
Then Jesus said to the people and to his disciples:
τοτε ο ιησους ελαλησεν τοις οχλοις και τοις μαθηταις αυτου
- 2 Na cadeira de Moisés se assentam os escribas e fariseus.
The scribes and the Pharisees have the authority of Moses;
λεγων επι της μωσεως καθεδρας εκαθισαν οι γραμματεις και οι φαρισαιοι
- 3 Portanto, tudo o que vos disserem, isso fazei e observai; mas não façais conforme as suas obras; porque dizem e não praticam.
All things, then, which they give you orders to do, these do and keep: but do not take their works as your example, for they say and do not.
παντα ουν οσα αν ειπωσιν υμιν τηρειν τηρειτε και ποιειτε κατα δε τα εργα αυτων μη ποιειτε λεγουσιν γαρ και ου ποιουσιν
- 4 Pois atam fardos pesados e difíceis de suportar, e os põem aos ombros dos homens; mas eles mesmos nem com o dedo querem movê-los.
They make hard laws and put great weights on men's backs; but they themselves will not put a finger to them.
δεσμεουσιν γαρ φορτια βαρεα και δυσβαστακτα και επιτιθεασιν επι τους ωμους των ανθρωπων τω δε δακτυλω αυτων ου θελουσιν κινησαι αυτα
- 5 Todas as suas obras eles fazem a fim de serem vistos pelos homens; pois alargam os seus filactérios, e aumentam as franjas dos seus mantos;
But all their works they do so as to be seen by men: for they make wide their phylacteries, and the edges of their robes,
παντα δε τα εργα αυτων ποιουσιν προς το θεαθηναι τοις ανθρωποις πλατουνουσιν δε τα φυλακτηρια αυτων και μεγαλουνουσιν τα κρασπεδα των ματιων αυτων
- 6 gostam do primeiro lugar nos banquetes, das primeiras cadeiras nas sinagogas,
And the things desired by them are the first places at feasts, and the chief seats in the Synagogues,
φιλουσιν τε την πρωτοκλισιαν εν τοις δειπνοις και τας πρωτοκαθεδριας εν ταις συναγωγαϊς

- 7 das saudações nas praças, e de serem chamados pelos homens: Rabi.
 And words of respect in the market-places, and to be named by men, Teacher.
 και τους ασπασμους εν ταις αγοραις και καλεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων ραββι ραββι
- 8 Vós, porém, não queirais ser chamados Rabi; porque um só é o vosso Mestre, e todos vós sois irmãos.
 But you may not be named Teacher: for one is your teacher, and you are all brothers.
 υμεις δε μη κληθητε ραββι εις γαρ εστιν υμων ο καθηγητης ο χριστος παντες δε υμεις αδελφοι εστε
- 9 E a ninguém sobre a terra chameis vosso pai; porque um só é o vosso Pai, aquele que está nos céus.
 And give no man the name of father on earth: because one is your Father, who is in heaven.
 και πατερα μη καλεσητε υμων επι της γης εις γαρ εστιν ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις
- 10 Nem queirais ser chamados guias; porque um só é o vosso Guia, que é o Cristo.
 And you may not be named guides: because one is your Guide, even Christ.
 μηδε κληθητε καθηγηται εις γαρ υμων εστιν ο καθηγητης ο χριστος
- 11 Mas o maior dentre vós há de ser vosso servo.
 But let the greatest among you be your servant.
 ο δε μειζων υμων εσται υμων διακονος
- 12 Qualquer, pois, que a si mesmo se exaltar, será humilhado; e qualquer que a si mesmo se humilhar, será exaltado.
 And whoever makes himself high will be made low, and whoever makes himself low will be made high.
 οστις δε υψωσει εαυτον ταπεινωθησεται και οστις ταπεινωσει εαυτον υψωθησεται
- 13 Mas ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque fechais aos homens o reino dos céus; pois nem vós entraís, nem aos que entrariam permitis entrar.
 But a curse is on you, scribes and Pharisees, false ones! because you are shutting the kingdom of heaven against men: for you do not go in yourselves, and those who are going in, you keep back.
 ουαι δε υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι κατεσθιετε τας οικιας των ηηρων και προφασει μακρα προσευχομενοι δια τουτο ληψησθε περισσοτερον κριμα
- 14 [Ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque devorais as casas das viúvas e sob pretexto fazeis longas orações; por isso receberéis maior condenação.]
 []
 ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι κλειετε την βασιλειαν των ουρανων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων υμεις γαρ ουκ εισερχεσθε ουδε τους εισερχομενους αφιετε εισε λθειν
- 15 Ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque percorreis o mar e a terra para fazer um prosélito; e, depois de o terdes feito, o tornais duas vezes mais filho do inferno do que vós.
 A curse is on you, scribes and Pharisees, false ones! for you go about land and sea to get one disciple and, having him, you make him twice as much a son of hell as yourselves.
 ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι περιαγετε την θαλασσαν και την ξηραν ποιησαι ενα προσηλυτον και οταν γενηται ποιειτε αυτον υιον γεεννης διπλοτερον υμω ν
- 16 Ai de vós, guias cegos! que dizeis: Quem jurar pelo ouro do santuário, esse fica obrigado ao que jurou.
 A curse is on you, blind guides, who say, Whoever takes an oath by the Temple, it is nothing; but whoever takes an oath by the gold of the Temple, he is responsible.
 ουαι υμιν οδηγοι τυφλοι οι λεγοντες ος αν ομοση εν τω ναω ουδεν εστιν ος δ αν ομοση εν τω χρυσω του ναου οφειλει
- 17 Insensatos e cegos! Pois qual é o maior; o ouro, ou o santuário que santifica o ouro?
 You foolish ones and blind: which is greater, the gold, or the Temple which makes the gold holy?
 μωροι και τυφλοι τις γαρ μειζων εστιν ο χρυσος η ο ναος ο αγιαζων τον χρυσον

- 18 E: Quem jurar pelo altar, isso nada é; mas quem jurar pela oferta que está sobre o altar, esse fica obrigado ao que jurou.
And, Whoever takes an oath by the altar, it is nothing; but whoever takes an oath by the offering which is on it, he is responsible.
και ος εαν ομοση εν τω θυσιαστηριω ουδεν εστιν ος δ αν ομοση εν τω δωρω τω επανω αυτου οφειλει
- 19 Cegos! Pois qual é maior: a oferta, ou o altar que santifica a oferta?
You blind ones: which is greater, the offering, or the altar which makes the offering holy?
μωροι και τυφλοι τι γαρ μειζον το δωρον η το θυσιαστηριον το αγιαζον το δωρον
- 20 Portanto, quem jurar pelo altar jura por ele e por tudo quanto sobre ele está;
He, then, who takes an oath by the altar, takes it by the altar and by all things on it.
ο ουν ομοσας εν τω θυσιαστηριω ομνυει εν αυτω και εν πασιν τοις επανω αυτου
- 21 e quem jurar pelo santuário jura por ele e por aquele que nele habita;
And he who takes an oath by the Temple, takes it by the Temple and by him whose house it is.
και ο ομοσας εν τω ναω ομνυει εν αυτω και εν τω κατοικουντι αυτον
- 22 e quem jurar pelo céu jura pelo trono de Deus e por aquele que nele está assentado.
And he who takes an oath by heaven, takes it by the seat of God, and by him who is seated on it.
και ο ομοσας εν τω ουρανω ομνυει εν τω θρονω του θεου και εν τω καθημενω επανω αυτου
- 23 Ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque dais o dízimo da hortelã, do endro e do cominho, e tendes omitido o que há de mais importante na lei, a saber, a justiça, a misericórdia e a fé; estas coisas, porém, devíeis fazer, sem omitir aquelas.
A curse is on you, scribes and Pharisees, false ones! for you make men give a tenth of all sorts of sweet-smelling plants, but you give no thought to the more important things of the law, righteousness, and mercy, and faith; but it is right for you to do these, and not to let the others be undone.
ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι αποδεκατουτε το ηδουσμον και το ανηθον και το κυμινον και αφηκατε τα βαρυτερα του νομου την κρισιν και τον ελεον και την πιστιν ταυτα εδει ποιησαι κακεινα μη αφιεναι
- 24 Guias cegos! que coais um mosquito, e engulis um camelo.
You blind guides, who take out a fly from your drink, but make no trouble over a camel.
οδηγοι τυφλοι οι διυλιζοντες τον κωνωπα την δε καμηλον καταπινοντες
- 25 Ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque limpais o exterior do copo e do prato, mas por dentro estão cheios de rapina e de intemperança.
A curse is on you, scribes and Pharisees, false ones! for you make clean the outside of the cup and of the plate, but inside they are full of violent behaviour and uncontrolled desire.
ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι καθαριζετε το εξωθεν του ποτηριου και της παροψιδος εσωθεν δε γεμουσιν εξ αρπαγης και ακρασιας
- 26 Fariseu cego! limpa primeiro o interior do copo, para que também o exterior se torne limpo.
You blind Pharisee, first make clean the inside of the cup and of the plate, so that the outside may become equally clean.
φαρισαιε τυφλε καθαρισον πρωτον το εντος του ποτηριου και της παροψιδος ινα γενηται και το εκτος αυτων καθαρον
- 27 Ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque sois semelhantes aos sepulcros caiados, que por fora realmente parecem formosos, mas por dentro estão cheios de ossos e de toda imundícia.
A curse is on you, scribes and Pharisees, false ones! for you are like the resting-places of the dead, which are made white, and seem beautiful on the outside, but inside are full of dead men's bones and of all unclean things.
ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι παρομοιαζετε ταφοις κεκονιαμενοις οιτινες εξωθεν μεν φαινονται ωραιοι εσωθεν δε γεμουσιν οστεων νεκρων και πασης ακαθαρσιας

- 28 Assim também vós exteriormente pareceis justos aos homens, mas por dentro estais cheios de hipocrisia e de iniquidade.
Even so you seem to men to be full of righteousness, but inside you are all false and full of wrongdoing.
ουτως και υμεις εξωθεν μεν φαινεσθε τοις ανθρωποις δικαιοι εσωθεν δε μεστοι εστε υποκρισεως και ανομιας
- 29 Ai de vós, escribas e fariseus, hipócritas! porque edificais os sepulcros dos profetas e adornais os monumentos dos justos,
A curse is on you, scribes and Pharisees, false ones! because you put up buildings for housing the dead bodies of the prophets, and make fair the last resting-places of good men, and say,
ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι οικοδομειτε τους ταφους των προφητων και κοσμειτε τα μνημεια των δικαιων
- 30 e dizeis: Se tivéssemos vivido nos dias de nossos pais, não teríamos sido cúmplices no derramar o sangue dos profetas.
If we had been living in the days of our fathers, we would not have taken part with them in the blood of the prophets.
και λεγετε ει ημεν εν ταις ημεραις των πατερων ημων ουκ αν ημεν κοινωνοι αυτων εν τω αιματι των προφητων
- 31 Assim, vós testemunhais contra vós mesmos que sois filhos daqueles que mataram os profetas.
So that you are witnesses against yourselves that you are the sons of those who put the prophets to death.
ωστε μαρτυρειτε εαυτοις οτι υιοι εστε των φονευσαντων τους προφητας
- 32 Enchei vós, pois, a medida de vossos pais.
Make full, then, the measure of your fathers.
και υμεις πληρωσατε το μετρον των πατερων υμων
- 33 Serpentes, raça de víboras! como escapareis da condenação do inferno?
You snakes, offspring of snakes, how will you be kept from the punishment of hell?
οφεις γεννηματα εχιδων πως φυγητε απο της κρισεως της γεεννης
- 34 Portanto, eis que eu vos envio profetas, sábios e escribas: e a uns deles matareis e crucificareis; e a outros os perseguireis de cidade em cidade;
For this reason, I send you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: some of them you will put to death and put on the cross, and to some of them you will give blows in your Synagogues, driving them from town to town;
δια τουτο ιδου εγω αποστειλω προς υμας προφητας και σοφους και γραμματεις και εξ αυτων αποκτενειτε και σταυρωσετε και εξ αυτων μαστιγωσετε εν ταις συναγωγαις υμων και διωξετε απο πολεως εις πολιν
- 35 para que sobre vós caia todo o sangue justo, que foi derramado sobre a terra, desde o sangue de Abel, o justo, até o sangue de Zacarias, filho de Baraquias, que mataste entre o santuário e o altar.
So that on you may come all the blood of the upright on the earth, from the blood of upright Abel to the blood of Zachariah, son of Barachiah, whom you put to death between the Temple and the altar.
οπως ελθη εφ υμας παν αιμα δικαιον εκχουνομενον επι της γης απο του αιματος αβελ του δικαιου εως του αιματος ζαχαριου υιου βαραχιου ον εφονευσατε μεταξύ του ναου και του θυσιαστηριου
- 36 Em verdade vos digo que todas essas coisas hão de vir sobre esta geração.
Truly I say to you, All these things will come on this generation.
αμην λεγω υμιν ηξει ταυτα παντα επι την γενεαν ταυτην

- 37 **Jerusalém, Jerusalém, que matas os profetas, apedrejas os que a ti são enviados! quantas vezes quis eu ajuntar os teus filhos, como a galinha ajunta os seus pintos debaixo das asas, e não o quiseste!**
O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, putting to death the prophets, and stoning those who are sent to her! Again and again would I have taken your children to myself as a bird takes her young ones under her wings, and you would not!
ιερουσαλημ ιερουσαλημ η αποκτεινουσα τους προφητας και λιθοβολουσα τους απεσταλμενους προς αυτην ποσακις ηθελησα επισυναγαγειν τα τεκνα σου ον τροπον επισυναγει ο ρνις τα νοσσια εαυτης υπο τας πτερυγας και ουκ ηθελησατε
- 38 **Eis aí abandonada vos é a vossa casa.**
See, your house is made waste.
ιδου αφιεται υμιν ο οικος υμων ερημος
- 39 **Pois eu vos declaro que desde agora de modo nenhum me vereis, até que digais: Bendito aquele que vem em nome do Senhor.**
For I say to you, You will not see me from this time till you say, A blessing on him who comes in the name of the Lord.
λεγω γαρ υμιν ου μη με ιδητε απ αρτι εως αν ειπητε ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου
- 1 **Ora, Jesus, tendo saído do templo, ia-se retirando, quando se aproximaram dele os seus discípulos, para lhe mostrarem os edifícios do templo.**
And Jesus went out of the Temple, and on the way his disciples came to him, pointing out the buildings of the Temple.
και εξελθων ο ιησους επορευετο απο του ιερου και προσηλθον οι μαθηται αυτου επιδειξει αυτω τας οικοδομας του ιερου
- 2 **Mas ele lhes disse: Não vedes tudo isto? Em verdade vos digo que não se deixará aqui pedra sobre pedra que não seja derribada.**
But he, answering, said to them, See you not all these things? truly I say to you that here there will not be one stone resting on another, which will not be pulled down.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ου βλεπετε παντα ταυτα αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη αφεθη ωδε λιθος επι λιθον ος ου μη καταλυθησεται
- 3 **E estando ele sentado no Monte das Oliveiras, chegaram-se a ele os seus discípulos em particular, dizendo: Declara-nos quando serão essas coisas, e que sinal haverá da tua vinda e do fim do mundo.**
And while he was seated on the Mountain of Olives, the disciples came to him privately, saying, Make clear to us, when will these things be? and what will be the sign of your coming and of the end of the world?
καθημενου δε αυτου επι του ορους των ελαιων προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται κατ ιδιαν λεγοντες ειπε ημιν ποτε ταυτα εσται και τι το σημειον της σης παρουσιας και της συντελειας του αιωνος
- 4 **Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Acautelai-vos, que ninguém vos engane.**
And Jesus said to them in answer, Take care that you are not tricked.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις βλεπετε μη τις υμας πλανηση
- 5 **Porque muitos virão em meu nome, dizendo: Eu sou o Cristo; e muitos enganarão.**
For people will come in my name, saying, I am the Christ; and a number will be turned from the true way through them.
πολλοι γαρ ελευσονται επι τω ονοματι μου λεγοντες εγω ειμι ο χριστος και πολλους πλανησουσιν
- 6 **E ouvireis falar de guerras e rumores de guerras; olhai não vos perturbeis; porque forçoso é que assim aconteça; mas ainda não é o fim.**
And news will come to you of wars and talk of wars: do not be troubled, for these things have to be; but it is still not the end.
μελλησετε δε ακουειν πολεμους και ακουας πολεμων ορατε μη θροεισθε δει γαρ παντα γενεσθαι αλλ ουπω εστιν το τελος
- 7 **Porquanto se levantará nação contra nação, e reino contra reino; e haverá fomes e terremotos em vários lugares.**
For nation will be moved against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and men will be without food, and the earth will be shaking in different places;
εγερθησεται γαρ εθνος επι εθνος και βασιλεια επι βασιλιαν και εσονται λιμοι και λοιμοι και σεισμοι κατα τοπους

- 8 Mas todas essas coisas são o princípio das dores.
But all these things are the first of the troubles.
παντα δε ταυτα αρχη ωδινων
- 9 Então sereis entregues à tortura, e vos matarão; e sereis odiados de todas as nações por causa do meu nome.
Then they will be cruel to you, and will put you to death: and you will be hated by all nations because of my name.
τοτε παραδωσουσιν υμας εις θλιψιν και αποκτενουσιν υμας και εσεσθε μισουμενοι υπο παντων των εθνων δια το ονομα μου
- 10 Nesse tempo muitos hão de se escandalizar, e trair-se uns aos outros, e mutuamente se odiarão.
And numbers of people will be turned from the right way, and will give one another up and have hate for one another.
και τοτε σκανδαλισθησονται πολλοι και αλληλους παραδωσουσιν και μισησουσιν αλληλους
- 11 Igualmente hão de surgir muitos falsos profetas, e enganarão a muitos;
And a number of false prophets will come, causing error.
και πολλοι ψευδοπροφηται εγερθησονται και πλανησουσιν πολλους
- 12 e, por se multiplicar a iniquidade, o amor de muitos esfriará.
And because wrongdoing will be increased, the love of most people will become cold.
και δια το πληθυνθηναι την ανομιαν ψυγησεται η αγαπη των πολλων
- 13 Mas quem perseverar até o fim, esse será salvo.
But he who goes through to the end will get salvation.
ο δε υπομεινας εις τελος ουτος σωθησεται
- 14 E este evangelho do reino será pregado no mundo inteiro, em testemunho a todas as nações, e então virá o fim.
And this good news of the kingdom will be given through all the world for a witness to all nations; and then the end will come.
και κηρυχθησεται τουτο το ευαγγελιον της βασιλειας εν ολη τη οικουμενη εις μαρτυριον πασιν τοις εθνεσιν και τοτε ηξει το τελος
- 15 Quando, pois, virdes estar no lugar santo a abominação de desolação, predita pelo profeta Daniel (quem lê, entenda),
When, then, you see in the holy place the unclean thing which makes destruction, of which word was given by Daniel the prophet (let this be clear to the reader),
οταν ουν ιδητε το βδελυγμα της ερημωσης το ρηθεν δια δανιηλ του προφητου εστος εν τοπω αγιω ο αναγινωσκων νοειτο
- 16 então os que estiverem na Judéia fujam para os montes;
Then let those who are in Judaea go in flight to the mountains:
τοτε οι εν τη ιουδαια φυγετωσαν επι τα ορη
- 17 quem estiver no eirado não desça para tirar as coisas de sua casa,
Let not him who is on the house-top go down to take anything out of his house:
ο επι του δωματος μη καταβαινετω αραι τι εκ της οικιας αυτου
- 18 e quem estiver no campo não volte atrás para apanhar a sua capa.
And let not him who is in the field go back to get his coat.
και ο εν τω αγρω μη επιστρεψατω οπισω αραι τα ιματια αυτου
- 19 Mas ai das que estiverem grávidas, e das que amamentarem naqueles dias!
But it will be hard for women who are with child and for those with babies at the breast in those days.
ουαι δε ταις εν γαστρι εχουσαις και ταις θηλαζουσαις εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις

- 20 Orai para que a vossa fuga não suceda no inverno nem no sábado;
And say a prayer that your flight may not be in the winter, or on a Sabbath.
προσευχεσθε δε ινα μη γενηται η φυγη υμων χειμωνος μηδε εν σαββατω
- 21 porque haverá então uma tribulação tão grande, como nunca houve desde o princípio do mundo até agora, nem jamais haverá.
Because in those days there will be great sorrow, such as there has not been from the start of the world till now, or ever will be.
εσται γαρ τοτε θλιψις μεγαλη οια ου γεγονεν απ αρχης κοσμου εως του νυν ουδ ου μη γενηται
- 22 E se aqueles dias não fossem abreviados, ninguém se salvaria; mas por causa dos escolhidos serão abreviados aqueles dias.
And if those days had not been made short there would have been no salvation for any, but because of the saints those days will be made short.
και ει μη εκολωβωθησαν αι ημεραι εκειναι ουκ αν εσωθη πασα σαρξ δια δε τους εκλεκτους κολωβωθησονται αι ημεραι εκειναι
- 23 Se, pois, alguém vos disser: Eis aqui o Cristo! ou: Ei-lo aí! não acrediteis;
Then if any man says to you, See, here is the Christ, or, Here; do not put faith in him;
τοτε εαν τις υμιν ειπη ιδου ωδε ο χριστος η ωδε μη πιστευσητε
- 24 porque hão de surgir falsos cristos e falsos profetas, e farão grandes sinais e prodígios; de modo que, se possível fora, enganariam até os escolhidos.
For there will come up false Christs, and false prophets, who will do great signs and wonders; so that if possible even the saints might be tricked.
εγερθησονται γαρ ψευδοχριστοι και ψευδοπροφηται και δωσουσιν σημεια μεγαλα και τερατα ωστε πλανησαι ει δυνατον και τους εκλεκτους
- 25 Eis que de antemão vo-lo tenho dito.
See, I have made it clear to you before it comes about.
ιδου προειρηκα υμιν
- 26 Portanto, se vos disserem: Eis que ele está no deserto; não saiais; ou: Eis que ele está no interior da casa; não acrediteis.
If, then, they say to you, See, he is in the waste land; go not out: See, he is in the inner rooms; put no faith in it.
εαν ουν ειπωσιν υμιν ιδου εν τη ερημω εστιν μη εξελθητε ιδου εν τοις ταμειοις μη πιστευσητε
- 27 Porque, assim como o relâmpago sai do oriente e se mostra até o ocidente, assim será também a vinda do filho do homem.
Because as in a thunderstorm the bright light coming from the east is seen even in the west; so will be the coming of the Son of man.
ωσπερ γαρ η αστραπη εξερχεται απο ανατολων και φαινεται εως δυσμων ουτως εσται και η παρουσια του υιου του ανθρωπου
- 28 Pois onde estiver o cadáver, aí se ajuntarão os abutres.
Wherever the dead body is, there will the eagles come together.
οπου γαρ εαν η το πτωμα εκει συναχθησονται οι αετοι
- 29 Logo depois da tribulação daqueles dias, escurecerá o sol, e a lua não dará a sua luz; as estrelas cairão do céu e os poderes dos céus serão abalados.
But straight away, after the trouble of those days, the sun will be made dark and the moon will not give her light and the stars will come down from heaven and the powers of heaven will be moved:
ευθεως δε μετα την θλιψιν των ημερων εκεινων ο ηλιος σκοτισθησεται και η σεληνη ου δωσει το φεγγος αυτης και οι αστερες πεσουνται απο του ουρανου και αι δυναμεις των ουρανων σαλευθησονται
- 30 Então aparecerá no céu o sinal do Filho do homem, e todas as tribos da terra se lamentarão, e verão vir o Filho do homem sobre as nuvens do céu, com poder e grande glória.
And then the sign of the Son of man will be seen in heaven: and then all the nations of the earth will have sorrow, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
και τοτε φανησεται το σημειον του υιου του ανθρωπου εν τω ουρανω και τοτε κοπονται πασαι αι φυλαι της γης και οψονται τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον επι των νεφελων του ουρανου μετα δυναμεως και δοξης πολλης

- 31 E ele enviará os seus anjos com grande clangor de trombeta, os quais lhe ajuntarão os escolhidos desde os quatro ventos, de uma à outra extremidade dos céus.
And he will send out his angels with a great sound of a horn, and they will get his saints together from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.
και αποστελει τους αγγελους αυτου μετα σαλπιγγος φωνης μεγαλης και επισυναξουσιν τους εκλεκτους αυτου εκ των τεσσαρων ανεμων απ ακρων ουρανων εως ακρων αυτων
- 32 Aprendei, pois, da figueira a sua parábola: Quando já o seu ramo se torna tenro e brota folhas, sabeis que está próximo o verão.
Now take an example from the fig-tree: when her branch has become soft and puts out its leaves, you are certain that the summer is near;
απο δε της συκης μαθετε την παραβολην οταν ηδη ο κλαδος αυτης γενηται απαλος και τα φυλλα εκφυη γινωσκετε οτι εγγυς το θερος
- 33 Igualmente, quando virdes todas essas coisas, sabei que ele está próximo, mesmo às portas.
Even so, when you see all these things, you may be certain that he is near, even at the doors.
ουτως και υμεις οταν ιδητε παντα ταυτα γινωσκετε οτι εγγυς εστιν επι θυραις
- 34 Em verdade vos digo que não passará esta geração sem que todas essas coisas se cumpram.
Truly I say to you, This generation will not come to an end till all these things are complete.
αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη παρελθη η γενεα αυτη εως αν παντα ταυτα γενηται
- 35 Passará o céu e a terra, mas as minhas palavras jamais passarão.
Heaven and earth will come to an end, but my words will not come to an end.
ο ουρανος και η γη παρελευσονται οι δε λογοι μου ου μη παρελθουσιν
- 36 Daquele dia e hora, porém, ninguém sabe, nem os anjos do céu, nem o Filho, senão só o Pai.
But of that day and hour no one has knowledge, not even the angels in heaven, or the Son, but the Father only.
περι δε της ημερας εκεινης και της ωρας ουδεις οιδεν ουδε οι αγγελοι των ουρανων ει μη ο πατηρ μου μονος
- 37 Pois como foi dito nos dias de Noé, assim será também a vinda do Filho do homem.
And as were the days of Noah, so will be the coming of the Son of man.
ωσπερ δε αι ημεραι του νωε ουτως εσται και η παρουσια του υιου του ανθρωπου
- 38 Porquanto, assim como nos dias anteriores ao dilúvio, comiam, bebiam, casavam e davam-se em casamento, até o dia em que Noé entrou na arca,
Because as in those days before the overflowing of the waters, they were feasting and taking wives and getting married, till the day when Noah went into the ark,
ωσπερ γαρ ησαν εν ταις ημεραις ταις προ του κατακλυσμου τρωγοντες και πινοντες γαμουντες και εκγαμιζοντες αχρι ης ημερας εισηλθεν νωε εις την κιβωτον
- 39 e não o perceberam, até que veio o dilúvio, e os levou a todos; assim será também a vinda do Filho do homem.
And they had no care till the waters came and took them all away; so will be the coming of the Son of man.
και ουκ εγνωσαν εως ηλθεν ο κατακλυσμος και ηρεν απαντας ουτως εσται και η παρουσια του υιου του ανθρωπου
- 40 Então, estando dois homens no campo, será levado um e deixado outro;
Then two men will be in the field; one is taken, and one let go;
τοτε δυο εσονται εν τω αγρω ο εις παραλαμβανεται και ο εις αφιεται
- 41 estando duas mulheres a trabalhar no moinho, será levada uma e deixada a outra.
Two women will be crushing grain; one is taken, and one let go.
δυο αληθουσαι εν τω μυλωνι μια παραλαμβανεται και μια αφιεται
- 42 Vigiai, pois, porque não sabeis em que dia vem o vosso Senhor;
Be watching, then! for you have no knowledge on what day your Lord will come.
γρηγορευτε ουν οτι ουκ οιδατε ποια ωρα ο κυριος υμων ερχεται

- 43 **sabei, porém, isto: se o dono da casa soubesse a que vigília da noite havia de vir o ladrão, vigiaria e não deixaria minar a sua casa.**
But be certain of this, that if the master of the house had had knowledge of the time when the thief was coming, he would have been watching, and would not have let his house be broken into.
εκεινο δε γινωσκετε οτι ει ηδει ο οικοδεσποτης ποια φυλακη ο κλεπτης ερχεται εγρηγορησεν αν και ουκ αν ειασεν διορυγηται την οικιαν αυτου
- 44 **Por isso ficai também vós apercebidos; porque numa hora em que não penseis, virá o Filho do homem.**
Be ready then; for at a time which you have no thought of the Son of man will come.
δια τουτο και υμεις γινεσθε ετοιμοι οτι η ωρα ου δοκειτε ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεται
- 45 **Quem é, pois, o servo fiel e prudente, que o senhor pôs sobre os seus serviçais, para a tempo dar-lhes o sustento?**
Who is the true and wise servant, whom his lord has put over those in his house, to give them their food at the right time?
τις αρα εστιν ο πιστος δουλος και φρονιμος ον κατεστησεν ο κυριος αυτου επι της θεραπειας αυτου του διδοναι αυτοις την τροφην εν καιρω
- 46 **Bem-aventurado aquele servo a quem o seu senhor, quando vier, achar assim fazendo.**
A blessing on that servant, who will be doing so when his lord comes.
μακαριος ο δουλος εκεινος ον ελθων ο κυριος αυτου ευρησει ποιουντα ουτως
- 47 **Em verdade vos digo que o porá sobre todos os seus bens.**
Truly, I say to you, he will put him over all he has.
αμην λεγω υμιν οτι επι πασιν τοις υπαρχουσιν αυτου καταστησει αυτον
- 48 **Mas se aquele outro, o mau servo, disser no seu coração: Meu senhor tarda em vir,**
But if that evil servant says in his heart, My lord is a long time in coming;
εαν δε ειπη ο κακος δουλος εκεινος εν τη καρδια αυτου χρονιζει ο κυριος μου ελθειν
- 49 **e começar a espancar os seus conservos, e a comer e beber com os ébrios,**
And is cruel to the other servants, taking his pleasure with those who are overcome with wine;
και αρξηται τυπτειν τους συνδουλους εσθιειν δε και πινειν μετα των μεθυοντων
- 50 **virá o senhor daquele servo, num dia em que não o espera, e numa hora de que não sabe,**
The lord of that servant will come in a day when he is not looking for him, and in an hour of which he has no knowledge,
ηξει ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου εν ημερα η ου προσδοκα και εν ωρα η ου γινωσκει
- 51 **e cortá-lo-á pelo meio, e lhe dará a sua parte com os hipócritas; ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes.**
And will have him cut in two, and will give him a part in the fate of the false ones: there will be weeping and cries of sorrow.
και διχοτομησει αυτον και το μερος αυτου μετα των υποκριτων θησει εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων
- 1 **Então o reino dos céus será semelhante a dez virgens que, tomando as suas lâmpadas, saíram ao encontro do noivo.**
Then the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins, the friends of the bride, who took their lights, and went out with the purpose of meeting the husband.
τοτε ομοιωθησεται η βασιλεια των ουρανων δεκα παρθενois αιτινες λαβουσαι τας λαμπαδας αυτων εξηλθον εις απαντησιν του νυμφιου
- 2 **Cinco delas eram insensatas, e cinco prudentes.**
And five of them were foolish, and five were wise.
πεντε δε ησαν εξ αυτων φρονιμοι και αι πεντε μωραι

- 3 Ora, as insensatas, tomando as lâmpadas, não levaram azeite consigo.
For the foolish, when they took their lights, took no oil with them.
αιτινες μωραι λαβουσαι τας λαμπαδας εαυτων ουκ ελαβον μεθ εαυτων ελαιον
- 4 As prudentes, porém, levaram azeite em suas vasilhas, juntamente com as lâmpadas.
But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lights.
αι δε φρονιμοι ελαβον ελαιον εν τοις αγγειοις αυτων μετα των λαμπαδων αυτων
- 5 E tardando o noivo, cochilaram todas, e dormiram.
Now the husband was a long time in coming, and they all went to sleep.
χρονιζοντος δε του νυμφιου ενυσταζαν πασαι και εκαθευδον
- 6 Mas à meia-noite ouviu-se um grito: Eis o noivo! saí-lhe ao encontro!
But in the middle of the night there is a cry, The husband comes! Go out to him.
μεσης δε νυκτος κραυγη γεγονεν ιδου ο νυμφιος ερχεται εξερχεσθε εις απαντησιν αυτου
- 7 Então todas aquelas virgens se levantaram, e prepararam as suas lâmpadas.
Then all those virgins got up, and made ready their lights.
τοτε ηγερθησαν πασαι αι παρθενοι εκειναι και εκοσμησαν τας λαμπαδας αυτων
- 8 E as insensatas disseram às prudentes: Dai-nos do vosso azeite, porque as nossas lâmpadas estão se apagando.
And the foolish said to the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lights are going out.
αι δε μωραι ταις φρονιμοις ειπον δοτε ημιν εκ του ελαιου υμων οτι αι λαμπαδες ημων σβεννουνται
- 9 Mas as prudentes responderam: não; pois de certo não chegaria para nós e para vós; ide antes aos que o vendem, e comprai-o para vós.
But the wise made answer, saying, There may not be enough for us and you; it would be better for you to go to the traders and get oil for yourselves.
απεκριθησαν δε αι φρονιμοι λεγουσαι μηποτε ουκ αρκεση ημιν και υμιν πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τους πωλουντας και αγορασατε εαυταις
- 10 E, tendo elas ido comprá-lo, chegou o noivo; e as que estavam preparadas entraram com ele para as bodas, e fechou-se a porta.
And while they went to get oil, the master came; and those who were ready went in with him to the feast: and the door was shut.
απερχομενων δε αυτων αγορασαι ηλθεν ο νυμφιος και αι ετοιμοι εισηλθον μετ αυτου εις τους γαμους και εκλεισθη η θυρα
- 11 Depois vieram também as outras virgens, e disseram: Senhor, Senhor, abre-nos a porta.
After that the other virgins came, saying, Lord, Lord, let us in.
υστερον δε ερχονται και αι λοιπαι παρθενοι λεγουσαι κυριε κυριε ανοιξον ημιν
- 12 Ele, porém, respondeu: Em verdade vos digo, não vos conheço.
But he made answer and said, Truly I say to you, I have no knowledge of you.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν ουκ οίδα υμας
- 13 Vigiai pois, porque não sabeis nem o dia nem a hora.
Keep watch, then, because you are not certain of the day or of the hour.
γρηγορευετε ουν οτι ουκ οιδατε την ημεραν ουδε την ωραν εν η ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεται
- 14 Porque é assim como um homem que, ausentando-se do país, chamou os seus servos e lhes entregou os seus bens:
For it is as when a man, about to take a journey, got his servants together, and gave them his property.
ωσπερ γαρ ανθρωπος αποδημων εκαλεσεν τους ιδιους δουλους και παρεδωκεν αυτοις τα υπαρχοντα αυτου

- 15 a um deus cinco talentos, a outro dois, e a outro um, a cada um segundo a sua capacidade; e seguiu viagem.
And to one he gave five talents, to another two, to another one; to everyone as he was able; and he went on his journey.
και ω μεν εδωκεν πεντε ταλαντα ω δε δυο ω δε εν εκαστω κατα την ιδιαν δυναμιν και απεδημησεν ευθεως
- 16 O que recebera cinco talentos foi imediatamente negociar com eles, e ganhou outros cinco;
Straight away he who had been given the five talents went and did trade with them, and made five more.
πορευθεις δε ο τα πεντε ταλαντα λαβων ειργασατο εν αυτοις και εποιησεν αλλα πεντε ταλαντα
- 17 da mesma sorte, o que recebera dois ganhou outros dois;
In the same way he who had been given the two got two more.
ωσαυτως και ο τα δυο εκερδησεν και αυτος αλλα δυο
- 18 mas o que recebera um foi e cavou na terra e escondeu o dinheiro do seu senhor.
But he who was given the one went away and put it in a hole in the earth, and kept his lord's money in a secret place.
ο δε το εν λαβων απελθων ωρυξεν εν τη γη και απεκρυψεν το αργυριον του κυριου αυτου
- 19 Ora, depois de muito tempo veio o senhor daqueles servos, e fez contas com eles.
Now after a long time the lord of those servants comes, and makes up his account with them.
μετα δε χρονον πολλον ερχεται ο κυριος των δουλων εκεινων και συναιρει μετ αυτων λογον
- 20 Então chegando o que recebera cinco talentos, apresentou-lhe outros cinco talentos, dizendo: Senhor, entregaste-me cinco talentos; eis aqui outros cinco que ganhei.
And he who had the five talents came with his other five talents, saying, Lord, you gave into my care five talents: see, I have got five more.
και προσελθων ο τα πεντε ταλαντα λαβων προσηνεγκεν αλλα πεντε ταλαντα λεγων κυριε πεντε ταλαντα μοι παρεδωκας ιδε αλλα πεντε ταλαντα εκερδησα επ αυτοις
- 21 Disse-lhe o seu senhor: Muito bem, servo bom e fiel; sobre o pouco foste fiel, sobre muito te colocarei; entra no gozo do teu senhor.
His lord said to him, Well done, good and true servant: you have been true in a small thing, I will give you control over great things: take your part in the joy of your lord.
εφη δε αυτω ο κυριος αυτου ευ δουλε αγαθε και πιστε επι ολιγα ης πιστος επι πολλων σε καταστησω εισελθε εις την χαραν του κυριου σου
- 22 Chegando também o que recebera dois talentos, disse: Senhor, entregaste-me dois talentos; eis aqui outros dois que ganhei.
And he who had the two talents came and said, Lord, you gave into my care two talents: see, I have got two more.
προσελθων δε και ο τα δυο ταλαντα λαβων ειπεν κυριε δυο ταλαντα μοι παρεδωκας ιδε αλλα δυο ταλαντα εκερδησα επ αυτοις
- 23 Disse-lhe o seu senhor: Muito bem, servo bom e fiel; sobre o pouco foste fiel, sobre muito te colocarei; entra no gozo do teu senhor.
His lord said to him, Well done, good and true servant: you have been true in a small thing, I will give you control over great things: take your part in the joy of your lord.
εφη αυτω ο κυριος αυτου ευ δουλε αγαθε και πιστε επι ολιγα ης πιστος επι πολλων σε καταστησω εισελθε εις την χαραν του κυριου σου
- 24 Chegando por fim o que recebera um talento, disse: Senhor, eu te conhecia, que és um homem duro, que ceifas onde não semeaste, e recolhes onde não joeiraste;
And he who had had the one talent came and said, Lord, I had knowledge that you are a hard man, getting in grain where you have not put seed, and making profits for which you have done no work:
προσελθων δε και ο το εν ταλαντον ειληφως ειπεν κυριε εγνων σε οτι σκληρος ει ανθρωπος θεριζων οπου ουκ εσπειρας και συναγων οθεν ου διεσκορπισας
- 25 e, atemorizado, fui esconder na terra o teu talento; eis aqui tens o que é teu.
And I was in fear, and went away, and put your talent in the earth: here is what is yours.
και φοβηθεις απελθων εκρυψα το ταλαντον σου εν τη γη ιδε εχεις το σου

- 26 Ao que lhe respondeu o seu senhor: Servo mau e preguiçoso, sabias que ceifo onde não semeiei, e recolho onde não joeirei?
But his lord in answer said to him, You are a bad and unready servant; if you had knowledge that I get in grain where I did not put seed, and make profits for which I have done no work,
αποκριθεις δε ο κυριος αυτου ειπεν αυτω πονηρε δουλε και οκνηρε ηδεις οτι θεριζω οπου ουκ εσπειρα και συναγω οθεν ου διεσκορπισα
- 27 Devias então entregar o meu dinheiro aos banqueiros e, vindo eu, tê-lo-ia recebido com juros.
Why, then, did you not put my money in the bank, and at my coming I would have got back what is mine with interest?
εδει ουν σε βαλειν το αργυριον μου τοις τραπεζιταις και ελθων εγω εκομισαμην αν το εμον συν τοκο
- 28 Tirai-lhe, pois, o talento e dai ao que tem os dez talentos.
Take away, then, his talent and give it to him who has the ten talents.
αρατε ουν απ αυτου το ταλαντον και δοτε τω εχοντι τα δεκα ταλαντα
- 29 Porque a todo o que tem, dar-se-lhe-á, e terá em abundância; mas ao que não tem, até aquilo que tem ser-lhe-á tirado.
For to everyone who has will be given, and he will have more: but from him who has not, even what he has will be taken away.
τω γαρ εχοντι παντι δοθησεται και περισσευθησεται απο δε του μη εχοντος και ο εχει αρθησεται απ αυτου
- 30 E lançai o servo inútil nas trevas exteriores; ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes.
And put out the servant who is of no profit into the outer dark: there will be weeping and cries of sorrow.
και τον αχρειον δουλον εκβαλλετε εις το σκοτος το εξωτερον εκει εσαι ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων
- 31 Quando, pois vier o Filho do homem na sua glória, e todos os anjos com ele, então se assentará no trono da sua glória;
But when the Son of man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, then will he be seated in his glory:
οταν δε ελθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη δοξη αυτου και παντες οι αγιοι αγγελοι μετ αυτου τοτε καθισει επι θρονου δοξης αυτου
- 32 e diante dele serão reunidas todas as nações; e ele separará uns dos outros, como o pastor separa as ovelhas dos cabritos;
And before him all the nations will come together; and they will be parted one from another, as the sheep are parted from the goats by the keeper.
και συναχθησεται εμπροσθεν αυτου παντα τα εθνη και αφορει αυτους απ αλληλων ωσπερ ο ποιμνη αφοριζει τα προβατα απο των εριφων
- 33 e porá as ovelhas à sua direita, mas os cabritos à esquerda.
And he will put the sheep on his right, but the goats on the left.
και στησει τα μεν προβατα εκ δεξιων αυτου τα δε εριφια εξ ευωνυμων
- 34 Então dirá o Rei aos que estiverem à sua direita: Vinde, benditos de meu Pai. Possuí por herança o reino que vos está preparado desde a fundação do mundo;
Then will the King say to those on his right, Come, you who have the blessing of my Father, into the kingdom made ready for you before the world was:
τοτε ερει ο βασιλευς τοις εκ δεξιων αυτου δευτε οι ευλογημενοι του πατρος μου κληρονομησατε την ητοιμασμενην υμιν βασιλειαν απο καταβολης κοσμου
- 35 porque tive fome, e me destes de comer; tive sede, e me destes de beber; era forasteiro, e me acolhestes;
For I was in need of food, and you gave it to me: I was in need of drink, and you gave it to me: I was wandering, and you took me in;
επεινασα γαρ και εδωκατε μοι φαγειν εδιψησα και εποτισατε με ξενος ημην και συναγαγετε με
- 36 estava nu, e me vestistes; adoeci, e me visitastes; estava na prisão e fostes ver-me.
I had no clothing, and you gave it to me: when I was ill, or in prison, you came to me.
γυμνος και περιεβαλετε με ησθενησα και επεσκεψασθε με εν φυλακη ημην και ηλθετε προς με

- 37 Então os justos lhe perguntarão: Senhor, quando te vimos com fome, e te demos de comer? ou com sede, e te demos de beber?
Then will the upright make answer to him, saying, Lord, when did we see you in need of food, and give it to you? or in need of drink, and give it to you?
τοτε αποκριθησονται αυτω οι δικαιοι λεγοντες κυριε ποτε σε ειδομεν πεινωντα και εθρεψαμεν η διψωντα και εποτισαμεν
- 38 Quando te vimos forasteiro, e te acolhemos? ou nu, e te vestimos?
And when did we see you wandering, and take you in? or without clothing, and give it to you?
ποτε δε σε ειδομεν ξενον και συνηγαγομεν η γυμνον και περιεβαλομεν
- 39 Quando te vimos enfermo, ou na prisão, e fomos visitar-te?
And when did we see you ill, or in prison, and come to you?
ποτε δε σε ειδομεν ασθενη η εν φυλακη και ηλθομεν προς σε
- 40 E responder-lhes-á o Rei: Em verdade vos digo que, sempre que o fizestes a um destes meus irmãos, mesmo dos mais pequeninos, a mim o fizestes.
And the King will make answer and say to them, Truly I say to you, Because you did it to the least of these my brothers, you did it to me.
και αποκριθεις ο βασιλευς ερει αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν εφ οσον εποιησατε ενι τούτων των αδελφων μου των ελαχιστων εμοι εποιησατε
- 41 Então dirá também aos que estiverem à sua esquerda: Apartai- vos de mim, malditos, para o fogo eterno, preparado para o Diabo e seus anjos;
Then will he say to those on the left, Go from me, you cursed ones, into the eternal fire which is ready for the Evil One and his angels:
τοτε ερει και τοις εξ ευωνυμων πορευεσθε απ εμου οι κατηραμενοι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον το ητοιμασμενον τω διαβολω και τοις αγγελοις αυτου
- 42 porque tive fome, e não me destes de comer; tive sede, e não me destes de beber;
For I was in need of food, and you gave it not to me; I was in need of drink, and you gave it not to me:
επεινασα γαρ και ουκ εδωκατε μοι φαγειν εδιψησα και ουκ εποτισατε με
- 43 era forasteiro, e não me acolhestes; estava nu, e não me vestistes; enfermo, e na prisão, e não me visitastes.
I was wandering, and you took me not in; without clothing, and you gave me no clothing; ill, and in prison, and you came not to me.
ξενος ημην και ου συνηγαγετε με γυμνος και ου περιεβαλετε με ασθενης και εν φυλακη και ουκ επεσκεψασθε με
- 44 Então também estes perguntarão: Senhor, quando te vimos com fome, ou com sede, ou forasteiro, ou nu, ou enfermo, ou na prisão, e não te servimos?
Then will they make answer, saying, Lord, when did we see you in need of food or drink, or wandering, or without clothing, or ill, or in prison, and did not take care of you?
τοτε αποκριθησονται αυτω και αυτοι λεγοντες κυριε ποτε σε ειδομεν πεινωντα η διψωντα η ξενον η γυμνον η ασθενη η εν φυλακη και ου διηκονησαμεν σοι
- 45 Ao que lhes responderá: Em verdade vos digo que, sempre que o deixaste de fazer a um destes mais pequeninos, deixastes de o fazer a mim.
Then will he make answer to them, saying, Truly I say to you, Because you did it not to the least of these, you did it not to me.
τοτε αποκριθησεται αυτοις λεγων αμην λεγω υμιν εφ οσον ουκ εποιησατε ενι τούτων των ελαχιστων ουδε εμοι εποιησατε
- 46 E irão eles para o castigo eterno, mas os justos para a vida eterna.
And these will go away into eternal punishment; but the upright into eternal life.
και απελευσονται ουτοι εις κολασιν αιωνιον οι δε δικαιοι εις ζωην αιωνιον
- 1 E havendo Jesus concluído todas estas palavras, disse aos seus discípulos:
And when Jesus had come to the end of all these words, he said to his disciples,
και εγενετο οτε ετελεσεν ο ιησους παντας τους λογους τούτους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου
- 2 Sabeis que daqui a dois dias é a páscoa; e o Filho do homem será entregue para ser crucificado.
After two days is the Passover, and the Son of man will be given up to the death of the cross.
οιδατε οτι μετα δυο ημερας το πασχα γινεται και ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδιδεται εις το σταυρωθηναι

- 3 Então os principais sacerdotes e os anciãos do povo se reuniram no pátio da casa do sumo sacerdote, o qual se chamava Caifás;
Then the chief priests and the rulers of the people came together in the house of the high priest, who was named Caiaphas.
τοτε συνηχθησαν οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι του λαου εις την αυλην του αρχιερεως του λεγομενου καιαφα
- 4 e deliberaram como prender Jesus a traição, e o matar.
And they made designs together to take Jesus by some trick, and put him to death.
και συνεβουλευσαντο ινα τον ιησουν κρατησωσιν δολω και αποκτεινωσιν
- 5 Mas diziam: Não durante a festa, para que não haja tumulto entre o povo.
But they said, Not while the feast is going on, for fear of trouble among the people.
ελεγον δε μη εν τη εορτη ινα μη θορυβος γενηται εν τω λαω
- 6 Estando Jesus em Betânia, em casa de Simão, o leproso,
Now when Jesus was in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper,
του δε ιησου γενομενου εν βηθανια εν οικια σιμωνος του λεπρου
- 7 aproximou-se dele uma mulher que trazia um vaso de alabastro cheio de bálsamo precioso, e lho derramou sobre a cabeça, estando ele reclinado à mesa.
There came to him a woman having a bottle of perfume of great price, and she put the perfume on his head when he was seated at table.
προσηλθεν αυτω γυνη αλαβαστρον μυρου εχουσα βαρυτιμου και κατεχεεν επι την κεφαλην αυτου ανακειμενου
- 8 Quando os discípulos viram isso, indignaram-se, e disseram: Para que este desperdício?
But when the disciples saw it they were angry, saying, To what purpose is this waste?
ιδοντες δε οι μαθηται αυτου ηγανακτησαν λεγοντες εις τι η απωλεια αυτη
- 9 Pois este bálsamo podia ser vendido por muito dinheiro, que se daria aos pobres.
For we might have got much money for this and given it to the poor.
ηδυνατο γαρ τουτο το μυρον πραθηναι πολλου και δοθηναι πτωχοις
- 10 Jesus, porém, percebendo isso, disse-lhes: Por que molestais esta mulher? pois praticou uma boa ação para comigo.
But Jesus, seeing it, said to them, Why are you troubling the woman? she has done a kind act to me.
γνους δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις τι κοπους παρεχετε τη γυναικι εργον γαρ καλον ειργασατο εις εμε
- 11 Porquanto os pobres sempre os tendes convosco; a mim, porém, nem sempre me tendes.
For the poor you have ever with you, but me you have not for ever.
παντοτε γαρ τους πτωχους εχετε μεθ αυτων εμε δε ου παντοτε εχετε
- 12 Ora, derramando ela este bálsamo sobre o meu corpo, fê-lo a fim de preparar-me para a minha sepultura.
For in putting this perfume on my body, she did it to make me ready for my last resting-place.
βαλουσα γαρ αυτη το μυρον τουτο επι του σωματος μου προς το ενταφιασαι με εποιησεν
- 13 Em verdade vos digo que onde quer que for pregado em todo o mundo este evangelho, também o que ela fez será contado para memória sua.
Truly I say to you, Wherever this good news goes out in all the world, what this woman has done will be talked of in memory of her.
αμην λεγω υμιν οπου εαν κηρυχθη το ευαγγελιον τουτο εν ολω τω κοσμοω λαληθησεται και ο εποιησεν αυτη εις μνημοσυνον αυτης
- 14 Então um dos doze, chamado Judas Iscariotes, foi ter com os principais sacerdotes,
Then one of the twelve, who was named Judas Iscariot, went to the chief priests and said,
τοτε πορευθεις εις των δωδεκα ο λεγομενος ιουδας ισκαριωτης προς τους αρχιερεις

- 15 e disse: Que me quereis dar, e eu vo-lo entregarei? E eles lhe pesaram trinta moedas de prata.
What will you give me, if I give him up to you? And the price was fixed at thirty bits of silver.
ειπεν τι θελετε μοι δουναι καγω υμιν παραδωσω αυτον οι δε εστησαν αυτω τριακοντα αργυρια
- 16 E desde então buscava ele oportunidade para o entregar.
And from that time he was watching for a chance to give him into their hands.
και απο τοτε εξητει ευκαιριαν ινα αυτον παραδω
- 17 Ora, no primeiro dia dos pães ázimos, vieram os discípulos a Jesus, e perguntaram: Onde queres que façamos os preparativos para comeres a páscoa?
Now on the first day of unleavened bread the disciples came to Jesus, saying, Where are we to make ready for you to take the Passover meal?
τη δε πρωτη των αζυμων προσηλθον οι μαθηται τω ιησου λεγοντες αυτω που θελεις ετοιμασωμεν σοι φαγειν το πασχα
- 18 Respondeu ele: Ide à cidade a um certo homem, e dizei-lhe: O Mestre diz: O meu tempo está próximo; em tua casa celebrarei a páscoa com os meus discípulos.
And he said to them, Go into the town to such a man, and say to him, The Master says, My time is near: I will keep the Passover at your house with my disciples.
ο δε ειπεν υπαγετε εις την πολιν προς τον δεινα και ειπατε αυτω ο διδασκαλος λεγει ο καιρος μου εγγυς εστιν προς σε ποιω το πασχα μετα των μαθητων μου
- 19 E os discípulos fizeram como Jesus lhes ordenara, e prepararam a páscoa.
And the disciples did as Jesus had said to them; and they made ready the Passover.
και εποιησαν οι μαθηται ως συνεταξεν αυτοις ο ιησους και ητοιμασαν το πασχα
- 20 Ao anoitecer reclinou-se à mesa com os doze discípulos;
Now when evening was come, he was seated at table with the twelve disciples;
οψιας δε γενομενης ανεκειτο μετα των δωδεκα
- 21 e, enquanto comiam, disse: Em verdade vos digo que um de vós me trairá.
And while they were taking food, he said, Truly I say to you that one of you will be false to me.
και εσθιοντων αυτων ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εις εξ υμων παραδωσει με
- 22 E eles, profundamente contristados, começaram cada um a perguntar-lhe: Porventura sou eu, Senhor?
And they were very said, and said to him, one by one, Is it I, Lord?
και λυπουμενοι σφοδρα ηρξαντο λεγειν αυτω εκαστος αυτων μητι εγω ειμι κυριε
- 23 Respondeu ele: O que mete comigo a mão no prato, esse me trairá.
And he made answer and said, He who puts his hand into the plate with me, the same will be false to me.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν ο εμβαψας μετ εμου εν τω τρυβλιω την χειρα ουτος με παραδωσει
- 24 Em verdade o Filho do homem vai, conforme está escrito a seu respeito; mas ai daquele por quem o Filho do homem é traído! bom seria para esse homem se não houvera nascido.
The Son of man goes, even as the Writings say of him: but a curse is on that man through whom the Son of man is given up; it would have been well for that man if he had never come into the world.
ο μεν υιος του ανθρωπου υπαγει καθως γεγραπται περι αυτου ουαι δε τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται καλον ην αυτω ει ουκ εγεννηθη ο ανθρωπος εκεινος
- 25 Também Judas, que o traía, perguntou: Porventura sou eu, Rabí? Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Tu o disseste.
And Judas, who was false to him, made answer and said, Is it I, Master? He says to him, Yes.
αποκριθεις δε ιουδας ο παραδιδους αυτον ειπεν μητι εγω ειμι ραββι λεγει αυτω συ ειπας

- 26 Enquanto comiam, Jesus tomou o pão e, abençoando-o, o partiu e o deu aos discípulos, dizendo: Tomai, comei; isto é o meu corpo.
And when they were taking food, Jesus took bread and, after blessing it, he gave the broken bread to the disciples and said, Take it; this is my body.
εσθιοντων δε αυτων λαβων ο ιησους τον αρτον και ευλογησας εκλασεν και εδιδου τοις μαθηταις και ειπεν λαβετε φαγετε τουτο εστιν το σωμα μου
- 27 E tomando um cálice, rendeu graças e deu-lho, dizendo: Bebei dele todos;
And he took a cup and, having given praise, he gave it to them, saying,
και λαβων το ποτηριον και ευχαριστησας εδωκεν αυτοις λεγων πιετε εξ αυτου παντες
- 28 pois isto é o meu sangue, o sangue do pacto, o qual é derramado por muitos para remissão dos pecados.
Take of it, all of you, for this is my blood of the testament, which is given for men for the forgiveness of sins.
τουτο γαρ εστιν το αιμα μου το της καινης διαθηκης το περι πολλων εκχυνομενον εις αφεσιν αμαρτιων
- 29 Mas digo-vos que desde agora não mais beberei deste fruto da videira até aquele dia em que convosco o beba novo, no reino de meu Pai.
But I say to you that from now I will not take of this fruit of the vine, till that day when I take it new with you in my Father's kingdom.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι ου μη πιω απ αρτι εκ τουτου του γεννηματος της αμπελου εως της ημερας εκεινης οταν αυτο πινω μεθ υμων καινον εν τη βασιλεια του πατρος μου
- 30 E tendo cantado um hino, saíram para o Monte das Oliveiras.
And after a song of praise to God, they went out to the Mountain of Olives.
και υμνησαντες εξηλθον εις το ορος των ελαιων
- 31 Então Jesus lhes disse: Todos vós esta noite vos escandalizareis de mim; pois está escrito: Ferirei o pastor, e as ovelhas do rebanho se dispersarão.
Then said Jesus to them, All of you will be turned away from me this night: for it is said in the Writings, I will put to death the keeper of the sheep, and the sheep of the flock will be put to flight.
τοτε λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους παντες υμεις σκανδαλισθησεθε εν εμοι εν τη νυκτι ταυτη γεγραπται γαρ παταξω τον ποιμενα και διασκορπισθησεται τα προβατα της ποιμνης
- 32 Todavia, depois que eu ressurgir, irei adiante de vós para a Galiléia.
But after I am come back from the dead, I will go before you into Galilee.
μετα δε το εγερθηναι με προαξω υμας εις την γαλιλαιαν
- 33 Mas Pedro, respondendo, disse-lhe: Ainda que todos se escandalizem de ti, eu nunca me escandalizarei.
But Peter made answer and said to him, Though all may be turned away from you, I will never be turned away.
αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν αυτω ει και παντες σκανδαλισθησονται εν σοι εγω ουδεποτε σκανδαλισθησομαι
- 34 Disse-lhe Jesus: Em verdade te digo que esta noite, antes que o galo cante três vezes me negarás.
Jesus said to him, Truly I say to you that this night, before the hour of the cock's cry, you will say three times that you have no knowledge of me.
εφη αυτω ο ιησους αμην λεγω σοι οτι εν ταυτη τη νυκτι πριν αλεκτορα φωνησαι τρις απαρνηση με
- 35 Respondeu-lhe Pedro: Ainda que me seja necessário morrer contigo, de modo algum te negarei. E o mesmo disseram todos os discípulos.
Peter says to him, Even if I am put to death with you, I will not be false to you. So said all the disciples.
λεγει αυτω ο πετρος καν δεη με συν σοι αποθανειν ου μη σε απαρνησομαι ομοιως και παντες οι μαθηται ειπον
- 36 Então foi Jesus com eles a um lugar chamado Getsêmane, e disse aos discípulos: Sentai-vos aqui, enquanto eu vou ali orar.
Then comes Jesus with them to a place named Gethsemane, and says to his disciples, Be seated here, while I go over there for prayer.
τοτε ερχεται μετ αυτων ο ιησους εις χωριον λεγομενον γεθσημανη και λεγει τοις μαθηταις καθισατε αυτου εως ου απελθων προσευξομαι εκει

- 37 E levando consigo Pedro e os dois filhos de Zebedeu, começou a entristecer-se e a angustiar-se.
And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and became sad and very troubled.
και παραλαβων τον πετρον και τους δυο υιους ζεβεδαιου ηρξατο λυπεισθαι και αδημονειν
- 38 Então lhes disse: A minha alma está triste até a morte; ficai aqui e vigiai comigo.
Then says he to them, My soul is very sad, even to death: keep watch with me here.
τοτε λεγει αυτοις περιλυπος εστιν η ψυχη μου εως θανατου μεινατε ωδε και γρηγορειτε μετ εμου
- 39 E adiantando-se um pouco, prostrou-se com o rosto em terra e orou, dizendo: Meu Pai, se é possível, passa de mim este cálice; todavia, não seja como eu quero, mas como tu queres.
And he went forward a little, and falling down on his face in prayer, he said, O my Father, if it is possible, let this cup go from me; but let not my pleasure, but yours be done.
και προελθων μικρον επεσεν επι προσωπον αυτου προσευχομενος και λεγων πατερ μου ει δυνατον εστιν παρελθετω απ εμου το ποτηριον τουτο πλην ουχ ως εγω θελω αλλ ως συ
- 40 Voltando para os discípulos, achou-os dormindo; e disse a Pedro: Assim nem uma hora pudestes vigiar comigo?
And he comes to the disciples, and sees that they are sleeping, and says to Peter, What, were you not able to keep watch with me one hour?
και ερχεται προς τους μαθητας και ευρισκει αυτους καθευδοντας και λεγει τω πετρω ουτως ουκ ισχυσατε μιαν ωραν γρηγορησαι μετ εμου
- 41 Vigiai e orai, para que não entreis em tentação; o espírito, na verdade, está pronto, mas a carne é fraca.
Keep watch with prayer, so that you may not be put to the test: the spirit truly is ready, but the flesh is feeble.
γρηγορειτε και προσευχεσθε ινα μη εισελθητε εις πειρασμον το μεν πνευμα προθυμον η δε σαρξ ασθενης
- 42 Retirando-se mais uma vez, orou, dizendo: Pai meu, se este cálice não pode passar sem que eu o beba, faça-se a tua vontade.
Again, a second time he went away, and said in prayer, O my Father, if this may not go from me without my taking it, let your pleasure be done.
παλιν εκ δευτερου απελθων προσηυξατο λεγων πατερ μου ει ου δυναται τουτο το ποτηριον παρελθειν απ εμου εαν μη αυτο πιω γενηθητω το θελημα σου
- 43 E, voltando outra vez, achou-os dormindo, porque seus olhos estavam carregados.
And he came again and saw them sleeping, for their eyes were tired.
και ελθων ευρισκει αυτους παλιν καθευδοντας ησαν γαρ αυτων οι οφθαλμοι βεβαρημενοι
- 44 Deixando-os novamente, foi orar terceira vez, repetindo as mesmas palavras.
And he went away from them again, and a third time said the same prayer.
και αφεις αυτους απελθων παλιν προσηυξατο εκ τριτου τον αυτον λογον ειπων
- 45 Então voltou para os discípulos e disse-lhes: Dormi agora e descansai. Eis que é chegada a hora, e o Filho do homem está sendo entregue nas mãos dos pecadores.
Then he comes to the disciples; and says to them, Go on sleeping now, and take your rest: for the hour is come, and the Son of man is given into the hands of evil men.
τοτε ερχεται προς τους μαθητας αυτου και λεγει αυτοις καθευδετε το λοιπον και αναπαυεσθε ιδου ηγγικεν η ωρα και ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται εις χειρας αμαρτωλων
- 46 Levantai-vos, vamo-nos; eis que é chegada aquele que me trai.
Up, let us be going: see, he who gives me up is near.
εγειρεσθε αγωμεν ιδου ηγγικεν ο παραδιδους με
- 47 E estando ele ainda a falar, eis que veio Judas, um dos doze, e com ele grande multidão com espadas e varapaus, vinda da parte dos principais sacerdotes e dos anciãos do povo.
And while he was still talking, Judas, one of the twelve, came, and with him a band armed with swords and sticks, from the chief priests and those in authority over the people.
και επι αυτου λαλουντος ιδου ιουδας εις των δωδεκα ηλθεν και μετ αυτου οχλος πολυς μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων απο των αρχιερων και πρεσβυτερων του λαου

- 48 Ora, o que o traía lhes havia dado um sinal, dizendo: Aquele que eu beijar, esse é: prendei-o.
Now the false one had given them a sign saying, The one to whom I give a kiss, that is he: take him.
ο δε παραδιδους αυτον εδωκεν αυτοις σημειον λεγων ον αν φιλησω αυτος εστιν κρατησατε αυτον
- 49 E logo, aproximando-se de Jesus disse: Salve, Rabi. E o beijou.
And straight away he came to Jesus and said, Master! and gave him a kiss.
και ευθεως προσελθων τω ιησου ειπεν χαιρε ραββι και καταφιλησεν αυτον
- 50 Jesus, porém, lhe disse: Amigo, a que vieste? Nisto, aproximando-se eles, lançaram mão de Jesus, e o prenderam.
And Jesus said to him, Friend, do that for which you have come. Then they came and put hands on Jesus, and took him.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω εταιρε εφ ω παρει τοτε προσελθοντες επεβαλον τας χειρας επι τον ιησουν και εκρατησαν αυτον
- 51 E eis que um dos que estavam com Jesus, estendendo a mão, puxou da espada e, ferindo o servo do sumo sacerdote, cortou-lhe uma orelha.
And one of those who were with Jesus put out his hand, and took out his sword and gave the servant of the high priest a blow, cutting off his ear.
και ιδου εις των μετα ιησου εκτεινας την χειρα απεσπασεν την μαχαιραν αυτου και παταζας τον δουλον του αρχιερεως αφειλεν αυτου το ωτιον
- 52 Então Jesus lhe disse: Mete a tua espada no seu lugar; porque todos os que lançarem mão da espada, à espada morrerão.
Then says Jesus to him, Put up your sword again into its place: for all those who take the sword will come to death by the sword.
τοτε λεγει αυτω ο ιησους αποστρεψον σου την μαχαιραν εις τον τοπον αυτης παντες γαρ οι λαβοντες μαχαιραν εν μαχαιρα απολουνται
- 53 Ou pensas tu que eu não poderia rogar a meu Pai, e que ele não me mandaria agora mesmo mais de doze legiões de anjos?
Does it not seem possible to you that if I make request to my Father he will even now send me an army of angels?
η δοκεις οτι ου δυναμαι αρτι παρακαλεσαι τον πατερα μου και παραστησει μοι πλειους η δωδεκα λεγεωνας αγγελων
- 54 Como, pois, se cumpririam as Escrituras, que dizem que assim convém que aconteça?
But how then would the Writings come true, which say that so it has to be?
πως ουν πληρωθωσιν αι γραφαι οτι ουτως δει γενεσθαι
- 55 Disse Jesus à multidão naquela hora: Saístes com espadas e varapaus para me prender, como a um saltador? Todos os dias estava eu sentado no templo ensinando, e não me prendestes.
In that hour Jesus said to the people, Have you come out as against a thief with swords and sticks to take me? I was teaching every day in the Temple and you took me not.
εν εκεινη τη ωρα ειπεν ο ιησους τοις οχλοις ως επι ληστην εξηλθετε μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων συλλαβειν με καθ ημεραν προς υμας εκαθεζομην διδασκων εν τω ιερω και ουκ ε κρατησατε με
- 56 Mas tudo isso aconteceu para que se cumprissem as Escrituras dos profetas. Então todos os discípulos, deixando-o fugiram.
But all this has taken place so that the writings of the prophets might come true. Then all his disciples went from him in flight.
τουτο δε ολον γεγονεν ινα πληρωθωσιν αι γραφαι των προφητων τοτε οι μαθηται παντες αφεντες αυτον εφυγον
- 57 Aqueles que prenderam a Jesus levaram-no à presença do sumo sacerdote Caifás, onde os escribas e os anciãos estavam reunidos.
And those who had made Jesus prisoner took him away to the house of Caiaphas, the high priest, where the scribes and those in authority over the people had come together.
οι δε κρατησαντες τον ιησουν απηγαγον προς καιαφαν τον αρχιερα οπου οι γραμματαις και οι πρεσβυτεροι συνηχθησαν
- 58 E Pedro o seguia de longe até o pátio do sumo sacerdote; e entrando, sentou-se entre os guardas, para ver o fim.
But Peter went after him at a distance, to the house of the high priest, and went in and took his seat with the servants, to see the end.
ο δε πετρος ηκολουθει αυτω απο μακροθεν εως της αυλης του αρχιερεως και εισελθων εσω εκαθητο μετα των υπηρετων ιδειν το τελος

- 59 Ora, os principais sacerdotes e todo o sinédrio buscavam falso testemunho contra Jesus, para poderem entregá-lo à morte;
Now the chief priests and all the Sanhedrin were looking for false witness against Jesus, so that they might put him to death;
οι δε αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι και το συνεδριον ολον εξητουν ψευδομαρτυριαν κατα του ιησου οπως αυτον θανατωσωσιν
- 60 e não achavam, apesar de se apresentarem muitas testemunhas falsas. Mas por fim compareceram duas,
And they were not able to get it, though a number of false witnesses came.
και ουχ ευρον και πολλων ψευδομαρτυρων προσελθοντων ουχ ευρον
- 61 e disseram: Este disse: Posso destruir o santuário de Deus, e reedificá-lo em três dias.
But later there came two who said, This man said, I am able to give the Temple of God to destruction, and to put it up again in three days.
υστερον δε προσελθοντες δυο ψευδομαρτυρες ειπον ουτος εφη δυναμαι καταλυσαι τον ναον του θεου και δια τριων ημερων οικοδομησαι αυτον
- 62 Levantou-se então o sumo sacerdote e perguntou-lhe: Nada respondes? Que é que estes depõem contra ti?
And the high priest got up and said to him, Have you no answer? what is it which these say against you?
και αναστας ο αρχιερευς ειπεν αυτω ουδεν αποκρινη τι ουτοι σου καταμαρτυρουσιν
- 63 Jesus, porém, guardava silêncio. E o sumo sacerdote disse- lhe: Conjuro-te pelo Deus vivo que nos digas se tu és o Cristo, o Filho do Deus.
But Jesus said not a word. And the high priest said to him, I put you on oath, by the living God, that you will say to us if you are the Christ, the Son of God.
ο δε ιησους εσιωπα και αποκριθεις ο αρχιερευς ειπεν αυτω εξορκιζω σε κατα του θεου του ζωντος ινα ημιν ειπης ει συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου
- 64 Repondeu-lhe Jesus: É como disseste; contudo vos digo que vereis em breve o Filho do homem assentado à direita do Poder, e vindo sobre as nuvens do céu.
Jesus says to him, You say so: but I say to you, From now you will see the Son of man seated at the right hand of power, and coming on the clouds of heaven.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους συ ειπας πλην λεγω υμιν απ αρτι οψεσθε τον υιον του ανθρωπου καθημενον εκ δεξιων της δυναμεως και ερχομενον επι των νεφελων του ουρανου
- 65 Então o sumo sacerdote rasgou as suas vestes, dizendo: Blasfemou; para que precisamos ainda de testemunhas? Eis que agora acabais de ouvir a sua blasfêmia.
Then the high priest, violently parting his robes, said, He has said evil against God: what more need have we of witnesses? for now his words against God have come to your ears:
τοτε ο αρχιερευς διερρηξεν τα ιματια αυτου λεγων οτι εβλασφημησεν τι επι χρειαν εχομεν μαρτυρων ιδε νυν ηκουσατε την βλασφημιαν αυτου
- 66 Que vos parece? Responderam eles: É réu de morte.
What is your opinion? They made answer and said, It is right for him to be put to death.
τι υμιν δοκει οι δε αποκριθεντες ειπον ενοχος θανατου εστιν
- 67 Então uns lhe cuspiram no rosto e lhe deram socos;
Then they put shame on him, and were cruel to him: and some gave him blows, saying,
τοτε ενεπτυσαν εις το προσωπον αυτου και εκολαφισαν αυτον οι δε ερραπισαν
- 68 e outros o esbofetearam, dizendo: Profetiza-nos, ó Cristo, quem foi que te bateu?
Be a prophet, O Christ, and say who gave you a blow!
λεγοντες προφητευσον ημιν χριστε τις εστιν ο παισας σε
- 69 Ora, Pedro estava sentado fora, no pátio; e aproximou-se dele uma criada, que disse: Tu também estavas com Jesus, o galileu.
Now Peter was seated in the open square outside the house: and a servant-girl came to him, saying, You were with Jesus the Galilaean.
ο δε πετρος εξω εκαθητο εν τη αυλη και προσηλθεν αυτω μια παιδισκη λεγουσα και συ ησθα μετα ιησου του γαλιλαιου

- 70 Mas ele negou diante de todos, dizendo: Não sei o que dizes.
But he said before them all that it was false, saying, I have no knowledge of what you say.
ο δε ηρησατο εμπροσθεν παντων λεγων ουκ οιδα τι λεγεις
- 71 E saindo ele para o vestibulo, outra criada o viu, e disse aos que ali estavam: Este também estava com Jesus, o nazareno.
And when he had gone out into the doorway, another saw him and says to those who were there, This man was with Jesus the Nazarene.
εξελθοντα δε αυτον εις τον πυλωνα ειδεν αυτον αλλη και λεγει τοις εκει και ουτος ην μετα ιησου του ναζωραιου
- 72 E ele negou outra vez, e com juramento: Não conheço tal homem.
And again he said with an oath, I have no knowledge of the man.
και παλιν ηρησατο μεθ ορκου οτι ουκ οιδα τον ανθρωπον
- 73 E daí a pouco, aproximando-se os que ali estavam, disseram a Pedro: Certamente tu também és um deles pois a tua fala te denuncia.
And after a little time those who were near came and said to Peter, Truly you are one of them; because your talk is witness against you.
μετα μικρον δε προσελθοντες οι εστωτες ειπον τω πετρω αληθως και συ εξ αυτων ει και γαρ η λαλια σου δηλον σε ποιει
- 74 Então começou ele a praguejar e a jurar, dizendo: Não conheço esse homem. E imediatamente o galo cantou.
Then with curses and oaths he said, I have no knowledge of the man. And straight away there came the cry of a cock.
τοτε ηρξατο καταναθεματιζειν και ομνυειν οτι ουκ οιδα τον ανθρωπον και ευθεως αλεκτωρ εφωνησεν
- 75 E Pedro lembrou-se do que dissera Jesus: Antes que o galo cante, três vezes me negarás. E, saindo dali, chorou amargamente.
And the word of Jesus came back to Peter, when he said, Before the hour of the cock's cry, you will say three times that you have no knowledge of me. And he went out, weeping bitterly.
και εμνησθη ο πετρος του ρηματος του ιησου ειρηκοτος αυτω οτι πριν αλεκτορα φωνησαι τρις απαρνηση με και εξελθων εξω εκλαυσεν πικρως
- 1 Ora, chegada a manhã, todos os principais sacerdotes e os anciãos do povo entraram em conselho contra Jesus, para o matarem;
Now when it was morning, all the chief priests and those in authority took thought together with the purpose of putting Jesus to death.
πρωιας δε γενομενης συμβουλιον ελαβον παντες οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι του λαου κατα του ιησου ωστε θανατωσαι αυτον
- 2 e, maniatando-o, levaram-no e o entregaram a Pilatos, o governador.
And they put cords on him and took him away, and gave him up to Pilate, the ruler.
και δησαντες αυτον απηγαγον και παρεδωκαν αυτον ποντιω πιλατω τω ηγεμονι
- 3 Então Judas, aquele que o traíra, vendo que Jesus fora condenado, devolveu, compungido, as trinta moedas de prata aos anciãos, dizendo:
Then Judas, who was false to him, seeing that he was to be put to death, in his regret took back the thirty bits of silver to the chief priests and those in authority,
τοτε ιδων ιουδας ο παραδιδους αυτον οτι κατεκριθη μεταμεληθεις απεστρεψεν τα τριακοντα αργυρια τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις πρεσβυτεροις
- 4 Pequei, traindo o sangue inocente. Responderam eles: Que nos importa? Seja isto lá contigo.
Saying, I have done wrong in giving into your hands an upright man. But they said, What is that to us? it is your business.
λεγων ημαρτον παραδους αιμα αθων οι δε ειπον τι προς ημας συ οφει
- 5 E tendo ele atirado para dentro do santuário as moedas de prata, retirou-se, e foi enforcar-se.
And he put down the silver in the Temple and went out, and put himself to death by hanging.
και ριψας τα αργυρια εν τω ναω ανεχωρησεν και απελθων απηγατο

- 6 Os principais sacerdotes, pois, tomaram as moedas de prata, e disseram: Não é lícito metê-las no cofre das ofertas, porque é preço de sangue.
And the chief priests took the silver and said, It is not right to put it in the Temple store for it is the price of blood.
οι δε αρχιερεις λαβοντες τα αργυρια ειπον ουκ εξεστιν βαλειν αυτα εις τον κορβαναν επει τιμη αιματος εστιν
- 7 E, tendo deliberado em conselho, compraram com elas o campo do oleiro, para servir de cemitério para os estrangeiros.
And they made a decision to get with the silver the potter's field, as a place for the dead of other countries.
συμβουλιον δε λαβοντες ηγορασαν εξ αυτων τον αγρον του κεραμεως εις ταφην τοις ξενους
- 8 Por isso tem sido chamado aquele campo, até o dia de hoje, Campo de Sangue.
For this cause that field was named, The field of blood, to this day.
διο εκληθη ο αγρος εκεινος αγρος αιματος εως της σημερον
- 9 Cumpriu-se, então, o que foi dito pelo profeta Jeremias: Tomaram as trinta moedas de prata, preço do que foi avaliado, a quem certos filhos de Israel avaliaram,
Then came true that which was said by Jeremiah the prophet, And they took the thirty bits of silver, the price of him who was valued by the children of Israel;
τοτε επληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ιερεμιου του προφητου λεγοντος και ελαβον τα τριακοντα αργυρια την τιμην του τετιμημενου ον ετιμησαντο απο υιων ισραηλ
- 10 e deram-nas pelo campo do oleiro, assim como me ordenou o Senhor.
And they gave them for the potter's field, as I had word from the Lord.
και εδωκαν αυτα εις τον αγρον του κεραμεως καθα συνεταξεν μοι κυριος
- 11 Jesus, pois, ficou em pé diante do governador; e este lhe perguntou: És tu o rei dos judeus? Respondeu-lhe Jesus: É como dizes.
And Jesus was before the ruler, who put a question to him, Are you the King of the Jews? And Jesus said to him, You say so.
ο δε ιησους εστη εμπροσθεν του ηγεμονος και επρωτησεν αυτον ο ηγεμων λεγων συ ει ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων ο δε ιησους εφη αυτω συ λεγεις
- 12 Mas ao ser acusado pelos principais sacerdotes e pelos anciãos, nada respondeu.
But when the chief priests and those in authority made statements against him, he gave no answer.
και εν τω κατηγορεισθαι αυτον υπο των αρχιερων και των πρεσβυτερων ουδεν απεκρινατο
- 13 Perguntou-lhe então Pilatos: Não ouves quantas coisas testificam contra ti?
Then says Pilate to him, Do you give no attention to what their witnesses say against you?
τοτε λεγει αυτω ο πιλατος ουκ ακουεις ποσα σου καταμαρτυρουσιν
- 14 E Jesus não lhe respondeu a uma pergunta sequer; de modo que o governador muito se admirava.
And he gave him no answer, not even a word: so that the ruler was greatly surprised.
και ουκ απεκριθη αυτω προς ουδε εν ρημα ωστε θαυμαζειν τον ηγεμονα λιαν
- 15 Ora, por ocasião da festa costumava o governador soltar um preso, escolhendo o povo aquele que quisesse.
Now at the feast it was the way for the ruler to let free to the people one prisoner, at their selection.
κατα δε εορτην ειωθει ο ηγεμων απολυειν ενα τω οχλω δεσμιον ον ηθελον
- 16 Nesse tempo tinham um preso notório, chamado Barrabás.
And they had then an important prisoner, whose name was Barabbas.
ειχον δε τοτε δεσμιον επισημον λεγομενον βαραββαν
- 17 Portanto, estando o povo reunido, perguntou-lhe Pilatos: Qual quereis que vos solte? Barrabás, ou Jesus, chamado o Cristo?
So when they came together, Pilate said to them, Whom will you have? Barabbas, or Jesus, who is named Christ?
συνηγεμενων ουν αυτων ειπεν αυτοις ο πιλατος τινα θελετε απολυσω υμιν βαραββαν η ιησουν τον λεγομενον χριστον

- 18 Pois sabia que por inveja o haviam entregado.
For he saw that for envy they had given him up.
ηδει γαρ οτι δια φθονον παρεδωκαν αυτον
- 19 E estando ele assentado no tribunal, sua mulher mandou dizer-lhe: Não te envolvas na questão desse justo, porque muito sofri hoje em sonho por causa dele.
And while he was on the judge's seat, his wife sent to him, saying, Have nothing to do with that upright man, for I have had much trouble this day in a dream because of him.
καθημενου δε αυτου επι του βηματος απεστειλεν προς αυτον η γυνη αυτου λεγουσα μηδεν σοι και τω δικαιο εκεινω πολλα γαρ επαθον σημερον κατ οναρ δι αυτον
- 20 Mas os principais sacerdotes e os anciãos persuadiram as multidões a que pedissem Barrabás e fizessem morrer Jesus.
Now the chief priests and those in authority got the people to make request for Barabbas, and for Jesus to be put to death.
οι δε αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι επεισαν τους οχλους ινα αιτησωνται τον βαραββαν τον δε ιησουν απολεσωσιν
- 21 O governador, pois, perguntou-lhes: Qual dos dois quereis que eu vos solte? E disseram: Barrabás.
But the ruler made answer and said to them, Which of the two is it your pleasure that I let go free? And they said, Barabbas.
αποκριθεις δε ο ηγεμων ειπεν αυτοις τινα θελετε απο των δυο απολυσω υμιν οι δε ειπον βαραββαν
- 22 Tornou-lhes Pilatos: Que farei então de Jesus, que se chama Cristo? Disseram todos: Seja crucificado.
Pilate says to them, What, then, am I to do with Jesus, who is named Christ? They all say, Let him be put to death on the cross.
λεγει αυτοις ο πιλατος τι ουν ποιησω ιησουν τον λεγομενον χριστον λεγουσιν αυτω παντες σταυρωθητω
- 23 Pilatos, porém, disse: Pois que mal fez ele? Mas eles clamavam ainda mais: Seja crucificado.
And he said, Why, what evil has he done? But they gave loud cries, saying, To the cross with him!
ο δε ηγεμων εφη τι γαρ κακον εποιησεν οι δε περισσως εκραζον λεγοντες σταυρωθητω
- 24 Ao ver Pilatos que nada conseguia, mas pelo contrário que o tumulto aumentava, mandando trazer água, lavou as mãos diante da multidão, dizendo: Sou inocente do sangue deste homem; seja isso lá convosco.
So when Pilate saw that he was able to do nothing, but that trouble was working up, he took water and, washing his hands before the people, said, The blood of this upright man is not on my hands: you are responsible.
ιδων δε ο πιλατος οτι ουδεν ωφελει αλλα μαλλον θορυβος γινεται λαβων υδωρ απενιψατο τας χειρας απεναντι του οχλου λεγων αθωος ειμι απο του αιματος του δικαιου τουτου υμεις οψεσθε
- 25 E todo o povo respondeu: O seu sangue caia sobre nós e sobre nossos filhos.
And all the people made answer and said, Let his blood be on us, and on our children.
και αποκριθεις πας ο λαος ειπεν το αιμα αυτου εφ ημας και επι τα τεκνα ημων
- 26 Então lhes soltou Barrabás; mas a Jesus mandou açoitar, e o entregou para ser crucificado.
Then he let Barabbas go free: but after having Jesus whipped, he gave him up to be put to death on the cross.
τοτε απελυσεν αυτοις τον βαραββαν τον δε ιησουν φραγελλωσας παρεδωκεν ινα σταυρωθη
- 27 Nisso os soldados do governador levaram Jesus ao pretório, e reuniram em torno dele toda a coorte.
Then the ruler's armed men took Jesus into the open square, and got all their band together.
τοτε οι στρατιωται του ηγεμονος παραλαβοντες τον ιησουν εις το πραιτωριον συνηγαγον επ αυτον ολην την σπειραν
- 28 E, despindo-o, vestiram-lhe um manto escarlate;
And they took off his clothing, and put on him a red robe.
και εκδυσαντες αυτον περιεθηκαν αυτω χλαμυδα κοκκινην

- 29 e tecendo uma coroa de espinhos, puseram-lha na cabeça, e na mão direita uma cana, e ajoelhando-se diante dele, o escarneciam, dizendo: Salve, rei dos judeus!
And they made a crown of thorns and put it on his head, and put a rod in his right hand, and they went down on their knees before him, and made sport of him, saying, Long life to the King of the Jews.
και πλεξαντες στεφανον εξ ακανθων επεθηκαν επι την κεφαλην αυτου και καλαμον επι την δεξιαν αυτου και γονυπετησαντες εμπροσθεν αυτου ενεπαιζον αυτω λεγοντες χαιρε ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων
- 30 E, cuspindo nele, tiraram-lhe a cana, e davam-lhe com ela na cabeça.
And they put shame on him, and gave him blows on the head with the rod.
και εμπτυσαντες εις αυτον ελαβον τον καλαμον και ετυπτον εις την κεφαλην αυτου
- 31 Depois de o terem escarnecido, despiram-lhe o manto, puseram-lhe as suas vestes, e levaram-no para ser crucificado.
And when they had made sport of him, they took the robe off him, and put his clothing on him, and took him away to put him on the cross.
και οτε ενεπαιξαν αυτω εξεδυσαν αυτον την χλαμυδα και ενεδυσαν αυτον τα ιματια αυτου και απηγαγον αυτον εις το σταυρωσαι
- 32 Ao saírem, encontraram um homem cireneu, chamado Simão, a quem obrigaram a levar a cruz de Jesus.
And while they were coming out, they saw a man of Cyrene, Simon by name, and they made him go with them, so that he might take up his cross.
εξερχομενοι δε ευρον ανθρωπον κυρηναιον ονοματι σιμωνα τουτον ηγγαρευσαν ινα αρη τον σταυρον αυτου
- 33 Quando chegaram ao lugar chamado Gólgota, que quer dizer, lugar da Caveira,
And when they came to the place named Golgotha, that is to say, Dead Man's Head,
και ελθοντες εις τοπον λεγομενον γολγοθα ος εστιν λεγομενος κρανιου τοπος
- 34 deram-lhe a beber vinho misturado com fel; mas ele, provando-o, não quis beber.
They gave him wine mixed with bitter drink: and after tasting it, he took no more.
εδωκαν αυτω πειν οξος μετα χολης μεμιγμενον και γευσαμενος ουκ ηθελεν πειν
- 35 Então, depois de o crucificarem, repartiram as vestes dele, lançando sortes, [para que se cumprisse o que foi dito pelo profeta: Repartiram entre si as minhas vestes, e sobre a minha túnica deitaram sortes.]
And when they had put him on the cross, they made division of his clothing among them by the decision of chance.
σταυρωσαντες δε αυτον διεμερισαντο τα ιματια αυτου βαλλοντες κληρον ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν υπο του προφητου διεμερισαντο τα ιματια μου εαυτοις και επι τον ιματισμον μου εβαλον κληρον
- 36 E, sentados, ali o guardavam.
And they were seated there watching him.
και καθημενοι ετηρουν αυτον εκει
- 37 Puseram-lhe por cima da cabeça a sua acusação escrita: ESTE É JESUS, O REI DOS JUDEUS.
And they put up over his head the statement of his crime in writing, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
και επεθηκαν επανω της κεφαλης αυτου την αιτιαν αυτου γεγραμμενην ουτος εστιν ιησους ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων
- 38 Então foram crucificados com ele dois salteadores, um à direita, e outro à esquerda.
Then two thieves were put on crosses with him, one on the right and one on the left.
τοτε σταυρουνται συν αυτω δυο λησται εις εκ δεξιων και εις εξ ευωνυμων
- 39 E os que iam passando blasfemavam dele, meneando a cabeça
And those who went by said bitter words to him, shaking their heads and saying,
οι δε παραπορευομενοι εβλασφημουν αυτον κινουντες τας κεφαλαις αυτων

- 40 e dizendo: Tu, que destróis o santuário e em três dias o reedificas, salva-te a ti mesmo; se és Filho de Deus, desce da cruz.
You who would give the Temple to destruction and put it up again in three days, get yourself free: if you are the Son of God, come down from the cross.
και λεγοντες ο καταλων τον ναον και εν τρισιν ημεραις οικοδομων σωσον σεαυτον ει υιος ει του θεου καταβηθι απο του σταυρου
- 41 De igual modo também os principais sacerdotes, com os escribas e anciãos, escarnecendo, diziam:
In the same way, the chief priests, making sport of him, with the scribes and those in authority, said,
ομοιως δε και οι αρχιερεις εμπαιζοντες μετα των γραμματεων και πρεσβυτερων ελεγον
- 42 A outros salvou; a si mesmo não pode salvar. Rei de Israel é ele; desça agora da cruz, e creremos nele;
A saviour of others, he has no salvation for himself. If he is the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will have faith in him.
αλλους εσωσεν εαυτον ου δυναται σωσαι ει βασιλευς ισραηλ εστιν καταβατω νυν απο του σταυρου και πιστευσομεν αυτω
- 43 confiou em Deus, livre-o ele agora, se lhe quer bem; porque disse: Sou Filho de Deus.
He put his faith in God; let God be his saviour now, if he will have him; for he said, I am the Son of God.
πεπειθεν επι τον θεον ρυσασθω νυν αυτον ει θελει αυτον ειπεν γαρ οτι θεου ειμι υιος
- 44 O mesmo lhe lançaram em rosto também os salteadores que com ele foram crucificados.
And the thieves who were on the crosses said evil words to him.
το δ αυτο και οι λησται οι συσταυρωθεντες αυτω ωνειδιζον αυτω
- 45 E, desde a hora sexta, houve trevas sobre toda a terra, até a hora nona.
Now from the sixth hour it was dark over all the land till the ninth hour.
απο δε εκτης ωρας σκοτος εγενετο επι πασαν την γην εως ωρας εννατης
- 46 Cerca da hora nona, bradou Jesus em alta voz, dizendo: Eli, Eli, lamá sabactani; isto é, Deus meu, Deus meu, por que me desamparaste?
And about the ninth hour Jesus gave a loud cry, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is, My God, my God, why are you turned away from me?
περι δε την εννατην ωραν ανεβοησεν ο ιησους φωνη μεγαλη λεγων ηλι ηλι λαμα σαβαχθανι τουτ εστιν θεε μου θεε μου ινατι με εγκατελιπες
- 47 Alguns dos que ali estavam, ouvindo isso, diziam: Ele chama por Elias.
And some of those who were near by, hearing it, said, This man is crying to Elijah.
τινες δε των εκει εστωντων ακουσαντες ελεγον οτι ηλιαν φωνει ουτος
- 48 E logo correu um deles, tomou uma esponja, ensopou-a em vinagre e, pondo-a numa cana, dava-lhe de beber.
And straight away one of them went quickly, and took a sponge, and made it full of bitter wine, and put it on a rod and gave him drink.
και ευθεως δραμων εις εξ αυτων και λαβων σπογγον πλησας τε οξους και περιθεις καλαμω εποτιζεν αυτον
- 49 Os outros, porém, disseram: Deixa, vejamos se Elias vem salvá-lo.
And the rest said, Let him be; let us see if Elijah will come to his help.
οι δε λοιποι ελεγον αφες ιδωμεν ει ερχεται ηλιας σωσον αυτον
- 50 De novo bradou Jesus com grande voz, e entregou o espírito.
And Jesus gave another loud cry, and gave up his spirit.
ο δε ιησους παλιν κραξας φωνη μεγαλη αφηκεν το πνευμα
- 51 E eis que o véu do santuário se rasgou em dois, de alto a baixo; a terra tremeu, as pedras se fenderam,
And the curtain of the Temple was parted in two from end to end; and there was an earth-shock; and the rocks were broken;
και ιδου το καταπετασμα του ναου εσχισθη εις δυο απο ανωθεν εως κατω και η γη εσεισθη και αι πετραι εσχισθησαν

- 52 os sepulcros se abriram, e muitos corpos de santos que tinham dormido foram ressuscitados;
And the resting-places of the dead came open; and the bodies of a number of sleeping saints came to life;
και τα μνημεια ανεωχθησαν και πολλα σωματα των κεκοιμημενων αγιων ηγερθη
- 53 e, saindo dos sepulcros, depois da ressurreição dele, entraram na cidade santa, e apareceram a muitos.
And coming out of their resting-places, after he had come again from the dead, they went into the holy town and were seen by a number of people.
και εξελθοντες εκ των μνημειων μετα την εγερσιν αυτου εισηλθον εις την αγιαν πολιν και ενεφανισθησαν πολλοις
- 54 ora, o centurião e os que com ele guardavam Jesus, vendo o terremoto e as coisas que aconteciam, tiveram grande temor, e disseram: Verdadeiramente este era filho de Deus.
Now the captain and those who were with him watching Jesus, when they saw the earth-shock and the things which were done, were in great fear and said, Truly this was a son of God.
ο δε εκατονταρχος και οι μετ αυτου τηρουντες τον ιησουν ιδοντες τον σεισμον και τα γενομενα εφοβηθησαν σφοδρα λεγοντες αληθως θεου υιος ην ουτος
- 55 Também estavam ali, olhando de longe, muitas mulheres que tinham seguido Jesus desde a Galiléia para o ouvir;
And a number of women were there, watching from a distance, who had come with Jesus from Galilee, waiting on his needs.
ησαν δε εκει γυναικες πολλαι απο μακροθεν θεωρουσαι αιτινες ηκολουθησαν τω ιησου απο της γαλιλαιας διακονουσαι αυτο
- 56 entre as quais se achavam Maria Madalena, Maria, mãe de Tiago e de José, e a mãe dos filhos de Zebedeu.
Among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary, the mother of James and Joses, and the mother of the sons of Zebedee.
εν αις ην μαρια η μαγδαληνη και μαρια η του ιακωβου και ιωση μητηρ και η μητηρ των υιων ζεβεδαιου
- 57 Ao cair da tarde, veio um homem rico de Arimatéia, chamado José, que também era discípulo de Jesus.
And in the evening, there came a man of wealth from Arimathaea, Joseph by name, who was a disciple of Jesus:
οψιας δε γενομενης ηλθεν ανθρωπος πλουσιος απο αριμαθαιας τουνομα ιωσηφ ος και αυτος εμαθητευσεν τω ιησου
- 58 Esse foi a Pilatos e pediu o corpo de Jesus. Então Pilatos mandou que lhe fosse entregue.
This man went in to Pilate, and made a request for the body of Jesus. Then Pilate gave orders for it to be given to him.
ουτος προσελθων τω πιλατω ητησατο το σωμα του ιησου τοτε ο πιλατος εκελευσεν αποδοθηναι το σωμα
- 59 E José, tomando o corpo, envolveu-o num pano limpo, de linho,
And Joseph took the body, folding it in clean linen,
και λαβων το σωμα ο ιωσηφ ενετυλιξεν αυτο σινδονι καθαρα
- 60 e depositou-o no seu sepulcro novo, que havia aberto em rocha; e, rodando uma grande pedra para a porta do sepulcro, retirou-se.
And put it in the resting-place which had been cut out of the rock for himself; and after rolling a great stone to the door of it he went away.
και εθηκεν αυτο εν τω καινω αυτου μνημειω ο ελατομησεν εν τη πετρα και προσκυλισας λιθον μεγαν τη θυρα του μνημειου απηλθεν
- 61 Mas achavam-se ali Maria Madalena e a outra Maria, sentadas defronte do sepulcro.
And Mary Magdalene was there, and the other Mary, seated by the place of the dead.
ην δε εκει μαρια η μαγδαληνη και η αλλη μαρια καθημεναι απεναντι του ταφου
- 62 No dia seguinte, isto é, o dia depois da preparação, reuniram-se os principais sacerdotes e os fariseus perante Pilatos,
Now on the day after the getting ready of the Passover, the chief priests and Pharisees came together to Pilate,
τη δε επαυριον ητις εστιν μετα την παρασκευην συνηχθησαν οι αρχιερεις και οι φαρισαιοι προς πιλατον

- 63 e disseram: Senhor, lembramo-nos de que aquele embusteiro, quando ainda vivo, afirmou: Depois de três dias ressurgirei.
Saying, Sir, we have in mind how that false man said, while he was still living, After three days I will come again from the dead.
λεγοντες κυριε εμνησημεν οτι εκεινος ο πλανος ειπεν ετι ζων μετα τρεις ημερας εγειρομαι
- 64 Manda, pois, que o sepulcro seja guardado com segurança até o terceiro dia; para não suceder que, vindo os discípulos, o furem e digam ao povo: Ressurgiu dos mortos; e assim o último embuste será pior do que o primeiro.
Give orders, then, that the place where his body is may be made safe till the third day, for fear that his disciples come and take him away secretly and say to the people, He has come back from the dead: and the last error will be worse than the first.
κελευσον ουν ασφαλισθηναι τον ταφον εως της τριτης ημερας μηποτε ελθοντες οι μαθηται αυτου νυκτος κλεψωσιν αυτον και ειπωσιν το λαο ηγερθη απο των νεκρων και εστα ι η εσχατη πλανη χειρων της πρωτης
- 65 Disse-lhes Pilatos: Tendes uma guarda; ide, tornai-o seguro, como entendeis.
Pilate said to them, You have watchmen; go and make it as safe as you are able.
εφη δε αυτοις ο πιλατος εχετε κουστωδιαν υπαγετε ασφαλισασθε ως οιδατε
- 66 Foram, pois, e tornaram seguro o sepulcro, selando a pedra, e deixando ali a guarda.
So they went, and made safe the place where his body was, putting a stamp on the stone, and the watchmen were with them.
οι δε πορευθεντες ησφαλισαντο τον ταφον σφραγισαντες τον λιθον μετα της κουστωδιας
- 1 No fim do sábado, quando já despontava o primeiro dia da semana, Maria Madalena e a outra Maria foram ver o sepulcro.
Now late on the Sabbath, when the dawn of the first day of the week was near, Mary Magdalene and the other Mary came to see the place where his body was.
οψε δε σαββατων τη επιφωσκουση εις μιαν σαββατων ηλθεν μαρια η μαγδαληνη και η αλλη μαρια θεωρησαι τον ταφον
- 2 E eis que houvera um grande terremoto; pois um anjo do Senhor descera do céu e, chegando-se, removera a pedra e estava sentado sobre ela.
And there was a great earth-shock; for an angel of the Lord came down from heaven and, rolling back the stone, took his seat on it.
και ιδου σεισμος εγενετο μεγας αγγελος γαρ κυριου καταβας εξ ουρανου προσελθων απεκυλισεν τον λιθον απο της θυρας και εκαθητο επανω αυτου
- 3 o seu aspecto era como um relâmpago, e as suas vestes brancas como a neve.
His form was shining like the light, and his clothing was white as snow:
ην δε η ιδεα αυτου ως αστραπη και το ενδυμα αυτου λευκον ωσει χιων
- 4 E de medo dele tremeram os guardas, e ficaram como mortos.
And for fear of him the watchmen were shaking, and became as dead men.
απο δε του φοβου αυτου εσεισθησαν οι τηρουντες και εγενοντο ωσει νεκροι
- 5 Mas o anjo disse às mulheres: Não temais vós; pois eu sei que buscais a Jesus, que foi crucificado.
And the angel said to the women, Have no fear: for I see that you are searching for Jesus, who was put to death on the cross.
αποκριθεις δε ο αγγελος ειπεν ταις γυναιξιν μη φοβεισθε υμεις οιδα γαρ οτι ιησουν τον εσταυρωμενον ζητειτε
- 6 Não está aqui, porque ressurgiu, como ele disse. Vinde, vede o lugar onde jazia;
He is not here, for he has come to life again, even as he said. Come, see the Lord's resting-place.
ουκ εστιν ωδε ηγερθη γαρ καθως ειπεν δευτε ιδετε τον τοπον οπου εκειτο ο κυριος
- 7 e ide depressa, e dizai aos seus discípulos que ressurgiu dos mortos; e eis que vai adiante de vós para a Galiléia; ali o vereis. Eis que vo-lo tenho dito.
And go quickly and give his disciples the news that he has come back from the dead, and is going before you into Galilee; there you will see him, as I have said to you.
και ταχυ πορευθεισαι ειπατε τοις μαθηταις αυτου οτι ηγερθη απο των νεκρων και ιδου προαγει υμας εις την γαλιλαιαν εκει αυτον οψεσθε ιδου ειπον υμιν

- 8 E, partindo elas pressurosamente do sepulcro, com temor e grande alegria, correram a anunciá-lo aos discípulos.
And they went away quickly, with fear and great joy, to give his disciples the news.
και εξελθουσαι ταχυ απο του μνημειου μετα φοβου και χαρας μεγαλης εδραμον απαγγελιαι τοις μαθηταις αυτου
- 9 E eis que Jesus lhes veio ao encontro, dizendo: Salve. E elas, aproximando-se, abraçaram-lhe os pés, e o adoraram.
And on the way, Jesus came to them, saying, Be glad. And they came and put their hands on his feet, and gave him worship.
ως δε επορευοντο απαγγελιαι τοις μαθηταις αυτου και ιδου ο ιησους απηνητησεν αυταις λεγων χαιρετε αι δε προσελθουσαι εκρατησαν αυτου τους ποδας και προσεκυνησαν αυτω
- 10 Então lhes disse Jesus: Não temais; ide dizer a meus irmãos que vão para a Galiléia; ali me verão.
Then said Jesus to them, Have no fear: go and give word to my brothers to go into Galilee, and there they will see me.
τοτε λεγει αυταις ο ιησους μη φοβεισθε υπαγετε απαγγειλατε τοις αδελφοις μου ινα απελθωσιν εις την γαλιλαιαν κακει με οψονται
- 11 Ora, enquanto elas iam, eis que alguns da guarda foram à cidade, e contaram aos principais sacerdotes tudo quanto havia acontecido.
Now, while they were going, some of the watchmen came into the town and gave news to the chief priests of all the things which had taken place.
πορευομενων δε αυτων ιδου τινες της κουστωδιας ελθοντες εις την πολιν απηγγειλαν τοις αρχιερευσιν απαντα τα γενομενα
- 12 E congregados eles com os anciãos e tendo consultado entre si, deram muito dinheiro aos soldados,
And when they had come together with those in authority, and had made their decision, they gave much money to the watchmen, saying,
και συναχθεντες μετα των πρεσβυτερων συμβουλιον τε λαβοντες αργυρια ικανα εδωκαν τοις στρατιωταις
- 13 e ordenaram-lhes que dissessem: Vieram de noite os seus discípulos e, estando nós dormindo, furtaram-no.
Say, His disciples came by night and took him away secretly while we were sleeping.
λεγοντες ειπατε οτι οι μαθηται αυτου νυκτος ελθοντες εκλεψαν αυτον ημων κοιμωμενων
- 14 E, se isto chegar aos ouvidos do governador, nós o persuadiremos, e vos livraremos de cuidado.
And if this comes to the ruler's ears, we will see that he does not make you responsible.
και εαν ακουσθη τουτο επι του ηγεμονος ημεις πεισομεν αυτον και υμας αμεριμνους ποιησομεν
- 15 Então eles, tendo recebido o dinheiro, fizeram como foram instruídos. E essa história tem-se divulgado entre os judeus até o dia de hoje.
So they took the money, and did as they had been ordered: and this account has been current among the Jews till the present time.
οι δε λαβοντες τα αργυρια εποιησαν ως εδιδαχθησαν και διεφημισθη ο λογος ουτος παρα ιουδαιοις μεχρι της σημερον
- 16 Partiram, pois, os onze discípulos para a Galiléia, para o monte onde Jesus lhes designara.
But the eleven disciples went into Galilee, to the mountain where Jesus had given them orders to go.
οι δε ενδεκα μαθηται επορευθησαν εις την γαλιλαιαν εις το ορος ου εταξατο αυτοις ο ιησους
- 17 Quando o viram, o adoraram; mas alguns duvidaram.
And when they saw him they gave him worship: but some were in doubt.
και ιδοντες αυτον προσεκυνησαν αυτω οι δε εδιστασαν
- 18 E, aproximando-se Jesus, falou-lhes, dizendo: Foi-me dada toda a autoridade no céu e na terra.
And Jesus came to them and said, All authority has been given to me in heaven and on earth.
και προσελθων ο ιησους ελαλησεν αυτοις λεγων εδοθη μοι πασα εξουσια εν ουρανω και επι γης

- 19 **Portanto ide, fazei discípulos de todas as nações, batizando-os em nome do Pai, e do Filho, e do Espírito Santo;**
Go then, and make disciples of all the nations, giving them baptism in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit:
πορευθεντες ουν μαθητευσατε παντα τα εθνη βαπτιζοντες αυτους εις το ονομα του πατρος και του υιου και του αγιου πνευματος
- 20 **ensinando-os a observar todas as coisas que eu vos tenho mandado; e eis que eu estou convosco todos os dias, até a consumação dos séculos.**
Teaching them to keep all the rules which I have given you: and see, I am ever with you, even to the end of the world.
διδασκοντες αυτους τηρειν παντα οσα ενετειλαμην υμιν και ιδου εγω μεθ υμων εμι πασας τας ημερας εως της συντελειας του αιωνος αμην
- 1 **Princípio do evangelho de Jesus Cristo, Filho de Deus.**
The first words of the good news of Jesus Christ, the Son of God.
αρχη του ευαγγελιου ιησου χριστου υιου του θεου
- 2 **Conforme está escrito no profeta Isaías: Eis que envio ante a tua face o meu mensageiro, que há de preparar o teu caminho;**
Even as it is said in the book of Isaiah the prophet, See, I send my servant before your face, who will make ready your way;
ως γεγραπται εν τοις προφηταις ιδου εγω αποστελλω τον αγγελον μου προ προσωπου σου ος κατασκευασει την οδον σου εμπροσθεν σου
- 3 **voz do que clama no deserto: Preparai o caminho do Senhor, endireitai as suas veredas;**
The voice of one crying in the waste land, Make ready the way of the Lord, make his roads straight;
φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου
- 4 **assim apareceu João, o Batista, no deserto, pregando o batismo de arrependimento para remissão dos pecados.**
John came, and gave baptism in the waste land, preaching baptism as a sign of forgiveness of sin for those whose hearts were changed.
εγενετο ιωαννης βαπτιζων εν τη ερημω και κηρυσσων βαπτισμα μετανοιας εις αφεσιν αμαρτιων
- 5 **E saíam a ter com ele toda a terra da Judéia, e todos os moradores de Jerusalém; e eram por ele batizados no rio Jordão, confessando os seus pecados.**
And there went out to him all the people of Judaea, and all those of Jerusalem, and they were given baptism by him in the river Jordan, saying that they were sinners.
και εξεπορευετο προς αυτον πασα η ιουδαια χωρα και οι ιεροσολυμιται και εβαπτιζοντο παντες εν τω ιορδανη ποταμω υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων
- 6 **Ora, João usava uma veste de pêlos de camelo, e um cinto de couro em torno de seus lombos, e comia gafanhotos e mel silvestre.**
And John was clothed in camel's hair, with a leather band about him; and his food was locusts and honey.
ην δε ιωαννης ενδεδυμενος τριχας καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου και εσθιων ακριδας και μελι αγριον
- 7 **E pregava, dizendo: Após mim vem aquele que é mais poderoso do que eu, de quem não sou digno de, inclinando-me, desatar a correia das alparcas.**
And he said to them all, There is one coming after me who is greater than I, whose shoes I am not good enough to undo.
και εκηρυσσεν λεγων ερχεται ο ισχυροτερος μου οπισω μου ου ουκ εμι ικανος κυψας λυσαι τον ιμαντα των υποδηματων αυτου
- 8 **Eu vos batizei em água; ele, porém, vos batizará no Espírito Santo.**
I have given you baptism with water, but he will give you baptism with the Holy Spirit.
εγω μεν εβαπτισα υμας εν υδατι αυτος δε βαπτισει υμας εν πνευματι αγιω
- 9 **E aconteceu naqueles dias que veio Jesus de Nazaré da Galiléia, e foi batizado por João no Jordão.**
And it came about in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was given baptism by John in the Jordan.
και εγενετο εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις ηλθεν ιησους απο ναζαρετ της γαλιλαιας και εβαπτισθη υπο ιωαννου εις τον ιορδανην
- 10 **E logo, quando saía da água, viu os céus se abrirem, e o Espírito, qual pomba, a descer sobre ele;**
And straight away, coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens broken open and the Spirit coming down on him as a dove:
και ευθεως αναβαινων απο του υδατος ειδεν σχιζομενους τους ουρανους και το πνευμα ωσει περιστερην καταβαινον επ αυτον

- 11 e ouviu-se dos céus esta voz: Tu és meu Filho amado; em ti me comprazo.
And a voice came out of heaven, You are my dearly loved Son, with whom I am well pleased.
και φωνη εγενετο εκ των ουρανων συ ει ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ευδοκησα
- 12 Imediatamente o Espírito o impeliu para o deserto.
And straight away the Spirit sent him out into the waste land.
και ευθως το πνευμα αυτον εκβαλλει εις την ερημον
- 13 E esteve no deserto quarenta dias sentado tentado por Satanás; estava entre as feras, e os anjos o serviam.
And he was in the waste land for forty days, being tested by Satan; and he was with the beasts; and the angels took care of him.
και ην εκει εν τη ερημω ημερας τεσσαρακοντα πειραζομενος υπο του σατανα και ην μετα των θηριων και οι αγγελοι διηκουνον αυτω
- 14 Ora, depois que João foi entregue, veio Jesus para a Galiléia pregando o evangelho de Deus
Now after John had been put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the good news of God,
μετα δε το παραδοθηαι τον ιωαννην ηλθεν ο ιησους εις την γαλιλαιαν κηρυσσων το ευαγγελιον της βασιλειας του θεου
- 15 e dizendo: O tempo está cumprido, e é chegado o reino de Deus. Arrependei-vos, e crede no evangelho.
And saying, The time has come, and the kingdom of God is near: let your hearts be turned from sin and have faith in the good news.
και λεγων οτι πεπληρωται ο καιρος και ηγγικεν η βασιλεια του θεου μετανοειτε και πιστευετε εν τω ευαγγελιω
- 16 E, andando junto do mar da Galiléia, viu a Simão, e a André, irmão de Simão, os quais lançavam a rede ao mar, pois eram pescadores.
And going by the sea of Galilee, he saw Simon, and Andrew, the brother of Simon, putting a net into the sea: for they were fishermen.
περιπατων δε παρα την θαλασσαν της γαλιλαιας ειδεν σιμωνα και ανδρεαν τον αδελφον αυτου βαλλοντας αμφιβληστρον εν τη θαλασση ησαν γαρ αλιεις
- 17 Disse-lhes Jesus: Vinde após mim, e eu farei que vos torneis pescadores de homens.
And Jesus said to them, Come after me, and I will make you fishers of men.
και ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους δευτε οπισω μου και ποιησω υμας γενεσθαι αλιεις ανθρωπων
- 18 Então eles, deixando imediatamente as suas redes, o seguiram.
And they went straight from their nets, and came after him.
και ευθως αφεντες τα δικτυα αυτων ηκολουθησαν αυτω
- 19 E ele, passando um pouco adiante, viu Tiago, filho de Zebedeu, e João, seu irmão, que estavam no barco, consertando as redes,
And going on a little farther, he saw James, the son of Zebedee, and John his brother, who were in their boat stitching up their nets.
και προβας εκειθεν ολιγον ειδεν ιακωβον τον του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννην τον αδελφον αυτου και αυτους εν τω πλοιω καταρτιζοντας τα δικτυα
- 20 e logo os chamou; eles, deixando seu pai Zebedeu no barco com os empregados, o seguiram.
And he said, Come after me: and they went away from their father Zebedee, who was in the boat with the servants, and came after him.
και ευθως εκαλεσεν αυτους και αφεντες τον πατερα αυτων ζεβεδαιον εν τω πλοιω μετα των μισθωτων απηλθον οπισω αυτου
- 21 Entraram em Cafarnaum; e, logo no sábado, indo ele à sinagoga, pôs-se a ensinar.
And they came to Capernaum; and on the Sabbath he went into the Synagogue and gave teaching.
και εισπορευονται εις καπερναουμ και ευθως τοις σαββασιν εισελθων εις την συναγωγην εδιδασκεν
- 22 E maravilhavam-se da sua doutrina, porque os ensinava como tendo autoridade, e não como os escribas.
And they were full of wonder at his teaching, because he gave it as one having authority, and not like the scribes.
και εξεπλησσοντο επι τη διδαχη αυτου ην γαρ διδασκων αυτους ως εξουσιαν εχων και ουχ ως οι γραμματαις

- 23 Ora, estava na sinagoga um homem possesso dum espírito imundo, o qual gritou:
And there was in their Synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he gave a cry,
και ην εν τη συναγωγη αυτων ανθρωπος εν πνευματι ακαθαρτω και ανεκραξεν
- 24 Que temos nós contigo, Jesus, nazareno? Vieste destruir-nos? Bem sei quem és: o Santo de Deus.
Saying, What have we to do with you, Jesus of Nazareth? have you come to put an end to us? I see well who you are, the Holy One of God.
λεγων εα τι ημιν και σοι ιησου ναζαρηνε ηλθες απολεσαι ημας οιδα σε τις ει ο αγιος του θεου
- 25 Mas Jesus o repreendeu, dizendo: Cala-te, e sai dele.
And Jesus said to him sharply, Be quiet, and come out of him.
και επετιμησεν αυτω ο ιησους λεγων φιμωθητι και εξελθε εξ αυτου
- 26 Então o espírito imundo, convulsionando-o e clamando com grande voz, saiu dele.
And the unclean spirit, shaking him violently, and crying with a loud voice, came out of him.
και σπαραξαν αυτον το πνευμα το ακαθαρτον και κραξαν φωνη μεγαλη εξηλθεν εξ αυτου
- 27 E todos se maravilharam a ponto de perguntarem entre si, dizendo: Que é isto? Uma nova doutrina com autoridade! Pois ele ordena aos espíritos imundos, e eles lhe obedecem!
And they were all greatly surprised, so that they put questions to one another, saying, What is this? a new teaching! with authority he gives orders even to the unclean spirits, and they do what he says.
και εθαμβηθησαν παντες οστε συζητειν προς αυτους λεγοντας τι εστιν τουτο τις η διδαχη η καινη αυτη οτι κατ εξουσιαν και τοις πνευμασιν τοις ακαθαρτοις επιτασσει και υπακουουσιν αυτω
- 28 E logo correu a sua fama por toda a região da Galiléia.
And news of him went out quickly everywhere into all parts of Galilee round about.
εξηλθεν δε η ακοη αυτου ευθυς εις ολην την περιχωρον της γαλιλαιας
- 29 Em seguida, saiu da sinagoga e foi a casa de Simão e André com Tiago e João.
And when they came out of the Synagogue, they went into the house of Simon and Andrew, with James and John.
και ευθεως εκ της συναγωγης εξελθοντες ηλθον εις την οικιαν σιμωνος και ανδρεου μετα ιακωβου και ιωαννου
- 30 A sogra de Simão estava de cama com febre, e logo lhe falaram a respeito dela.
Now Simon's wife's mother was ill, with a burning heat; and they gave him word of her:
η δε πενθερα σιμωνος κατεκειτο πυρεσσουσα και ευθεως λεγουσιν αυτω περι αυτης
- 31 Então Jesus, chegando-se e tomando-a pela mão, a levantou; e a febre a deixou, e ela os servia.
And he came and took her by the hand, lifting her up; and she became well, and took care of their needs.
και προσελθων ηγειρεν αυτην κρατησας της χειρος αυτης και αφηκεν αυτην ο πυρετος ευθεως και διηκονει αυτοις
- 32 Sendo já tarde, tendo-se posto o sol, traziam-lhe todos os enfermos, e os endemoninhados;
And in the evening, at sundown, they took to him all who were diseased, and those who had evil spirits.
οφιας δε γενομενης οτε εδυ ο ηλιος εφερον προς αυτον παντας τους κακως εχοντας και τους δαμονιζομενους
- 33 e toda a cidade estava reunida à porta;
And all the town had come together at the door.
και η πολις ολη επισυνηγμενη ην προς την θυραν

- 34 e ele curou muitos doentes atacados de diversas moléstias, e expulsou muitos demônios; mas não permitia que os demônios falassem, porque o conheciam.
And a number, who were ill with different diseases, he made well, and sent out evil spirits; but he did not let the evil spirits say anything, because they had knowledge of him.
και εθεραπευσεν πολλους κακως εχοντας ποικιλαις νοσοις και δαιμονια πολλα εξεβαλεν και ουκ ηφιεν λαλειν τα δαιμονια οτι ηδεισαν αυτον
- 35 De madrugada, ainda bem escuro, levantou-se, saiu e foi a um lugar deserto, e ali orava.
And in the morning, a long time before daylight, he got up and went out to a quiet place, and there he gave himself up to prayer.
και πρωι εννουχον λιαν αναστας εξηλθεν και απηλθεν εις ερημον τοπον κακει προσηυχετο
- 36 Foram, pois, Simão e seus companheiros procurá-lo;
And Simon and those who were with him came after him.
και κατεδιωξαν αυτον ο σιμων και οι μετ αυτου
- 37 quando o encontraram, disseram-lhe: Todos te buscamos.
And when they came up with him, they said to him, Everyone is looking for you.
και ευροντες αυτον λεγουσιν αυτω οτι παντες ζητουσιν σε
- 38 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Vamos a outras partes, às povoações vizinhas, para que eu pregue ali também; pois para isso é que vim.
And he said to them, Let us go to other parts into the nearest towns, so that I may give teaching there, because for this purpose I came.
και λεγει αυτοις αγωμεν εις τας εχομενας κομποποιεις ινα κακει κηρυξω εις τουτο γαρ εξεληλυθα
- 39 Foi, então, por toda a Galiléia, pregando nas sinagogas deles e expulsando os demônios.
And he went into their Synagogues in every part of Galilee, preaching and driving out evil spirits.
και ην κηρυσσων εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων εις ολην την γαλιλαιαν και τα δαιμονια εκβαλλων
- 40 E veio a ele um leproso que, de joelhos, lhe rogava, dizendo: Se quiseres, bem podes tornar-me limpo.
And a leper came to him and, going down on his knees before him, made a request, saying, If it is your pleasure, you have the power to make me clean.
και ερχεται προς αυτον λεπρος παρακαλων αυτον και γονυπετων αυτον και λεγων αυτω οτι εαν θελης δυνασαι με καθαρισαι
- 41 Jesus, pois, compadecido dele, estendendo a mão, tocou-o e disse-lhe: Quero; sê limpo.
And being moved with pity, he put out his hand, and touching him said to him, It is my pleasure; be made clean.
ο δε ιησους σπλαγχμισθεις εκτεινας την χειρα ηπατο αυτου και λεγει αυτω θελω καθαρισθητι
- 42 Imediatamente desapareceu dele a lepra e ficou limpo.
And straight away the disease went from him, and he was made clean.
και ειποντος αυτου ευθεως απηλθεν απ αυτου η λεπρα και εκαθαρισθη
- 43 E Jesus, advertindo-o secretamente, logo o despediu,
And he sent him away, saying to him very sharply,
και εμβριμησαμενος αυτω ευθεως εξεβαλεν αυτον
- 44 dizendo-lhe: Olha, não digas nada a ninguém; mas vai, mostra-te ao sacerdote e oferece pela tua purificação o que Moisés determinou, para lhes servir de testemunho.
See that you say nothing to any man: but go and let the priest see you, and make yourself clean by an offering of the things ordered by Moses, for a witness to them.
και λεγει αυτω ορα μηδενι μηδεν ειπης αλλ υπαγε σεαυτον δειξον τω ιερει και προσενεγκε περι του καθαρισμου σου α προσεταξεν μοyses εις μαρτυριον αυτοις

- 45 Ele, porém, saindo dali, começou a publicar o caso por toda parte e a divulgá-lo, de modo que Jesus já não podia entrar abertamente numa cidade, mas conservava-se fora em lugares desertos; e de todos os lados iam ter com ele.
But he went out, and made it public, giving an account of it everywhere, so that Jesus was no longer able to go openly into a town, but was outside in the waste land; and they came to him from every part.
ο δε εξελθων ηρξαστο κηρυσσειν πολλα και διαφημιζειν τον λογον ωστε μηκει αυτον δυνασθαι φανερωσ εις πολιν εισελθειν αλλ εξω εν ερημοις τοποις ην και ηρχοντο προς αυτον πανταχοθεν
- 1 Alguns dias depois entrou Jesus outra vez em Cafarnaum, e soube-se que ele estava em casa.
And when he came into Capernaum again after some days, the news went about that he was in the house.
και παλιν εισηλθεν εις καπερναουμ δι ημερων και ηκουσθη οτι εις οικον εστιν
- 2 Ajuntaram-se, pois, muitos, a ponto de não caberem nem mesmo diante da porta; e ele lhes anunciava a palavra.
And a great number had come together, so that there was no longer room for them, no, not even about the door: and he gave them teaching.
και ευθεωσ συνηχθησαν πολλοι ωστε μηκει χωρειν μηδε τα προς την θυραν και ελαλει αυτοις τον λογον
- 3 Nisso vieram alguns a trazer-lhe um paralítico, carregado por quatro;
And four men came to him with one on a bed who had no power of moving.
και ερχονται προς αυτον παραλυτικον φεροντες αιρομενον υπο τεσσαρων
- 4 e não podendo aproximar-se dele, por causa da multidão, descobriram o telhado onde estava e, fazendo uma abertura, baixaram o leito em que jazia o paralítico.
And when they were unable to get near him because of all the people, they got the roof uncovered where he was: and when it was broken up, they let down the bed on which the man was.
και μη δυναμενοι προσεγγισαι αυτω δια τον οχλον απεστεγασαν την στεγην οπου ην και εξορυξαντες χαλωσιν τον κραββατον εφ ω ο παραλυτικος κατεκειτο
- 5 E Jesus, vendo-lhes a fé, disse ao paralítico: Filho, perdoados são os teus pecados.
And Jesus, seeing their faith, said to him, Son, you have forgiveness for your sins.
ιδων δε ο ιησους την πιστιν αυτων λεγει τω παραλυτικω τεκνον αφεωνται σοι αι αμαρτια σου
- 6 Ora, estavam ali sentados alguns dos escribas, que arrazoavam em seus corações, dizendo:
But there were certain of the scribes seated there, and reasoning in their hearts,
ησαν δε τινες των γραμματεων εκει καθημενοι και διαλογιζομενοι εν ταισ καρδιαις αυτων
- 7 Por que fala assim este homem? Ele blasfema. Quem pode perdoar pecados senão um só, que é Deus?
Why does this man say such things? he has no respect for God: from whom does forgiveness come but from God only?
τι ουτος ουτωσ λαλει βλασφημιασ τις δυναται αφιεναι αμαρτιασ ει μη εις ο θεοσ
- 8 Mas Jesus logo percebeu em seu espírito que eles assim arrazoavam dentro de si, e perguntou-lhes: Por que arrazoais desse modo em vossos corações?
And Jesus, having knowledge in his spirit of their thoughts, said to them, Why are you reasoning about these things in your hearts?
και ευθεωσ επιγνουσ ο ιησους τω πνευματι αυτου οτι ουτωσ διαλογιζονται εν εαυτοις ειπεν αυτοις τι ταυτα διαλογιζεσθε εν ταισ καρδιαις υμων
- 9 Qual é mais fácil? dizer ao paralítico: Perdoados são os teus pecados; ou dizer: Levanta-te, toma o teu leito, e anda?
Which is the simpler, to say to a man who is ill, You have forgiveness for your sins, or, Get up, take up your bed, and go?
τι εστιν ευκοπωτερον ειπεν τω παραλυτικω αφεωνται σοι αι αμαρτια η ειπεν εγειραι και αρον σου τον κραββατον και περιπατει
- 10 Ora, para que saibais que o Filho do homem tem sobre a terra autoridade para perdoar pecados (disse ao paralítico),
But so that you may see that the Son of man has authority for the forgiveness of sins on earth, (he said to the man,)
ινα δε ειδητε οτι εξουσιαν εχει ο υιοσ του ανθρωπου αφιεναι επι της γησ αμαρτιασ λεγει τω παραλυτικω

- 11 a ti te digo, levanta-te, toma o teu leito, e vai para tua casa.
I say to you, Get up, take up your bed, and go to your house.
σοι λεγω εγχειραι και αρον τον κραββατον σου και υπαγε εις τον οικον σου
- 12 Então ele se levantou e, tomando logo o leito, saiu à vista de todos; de modo que todos pasmavam e glorificavam a Deus, dizendo: Nunca vimos coisa semelhante.
And he got up, and straight away took up the bed and went out before them all, so that they were all full of wonder, and gave glory to God, saying, We have never seen anything like this.
και ηγερθη ευθεως και αρας τον κραββατον εξηλθεν εναντιον παντων ωστε εξιστασθαι παντας και δοξαζειν τον θεον λεγοντας οτι ουδεποτε ουτως ειδομεν
- 13 Outra vez saiu Jesus para a beira do mar; e toda a multidão ia ter com ele, e ele os ensinava.
And he went out again by the seaside; and all the people came to him, and he gave them teaching.
και εξηλθεν παλιν παρα την θαλασσαν και πας ο οχλος ηρχετο προς αυτον και εδιδασκεν αυτους
- 14 Quando ia passando, viu a Levi, filho de Alfeu, sentado na coletoria, e disse-lhe: Segue-me. E ele, levantando-se, o seguiu.
And when he went by, he saw Levi, the son of Alphaeus, seated at the place where taxes were taken, and he said to him, Come with me. And he got up, and went with him.
και παραγων ειδεν λεβιν τον του αλφαιου καθημενον επι το τελωνιον και λεγει αυτω ακολουθει μοι και αναστας ηκολουθησεν αυτω
- 15 Ora, estando Jesus à mesa em casa de Levi, estavam também ali reclinados com ele e seus discípulos muitos publicanos e pecadores; pois eram em grande número e o seguiam.
And it came about that he was seated at meat in his house, and a number of tax-farmers and sinners were at table with Jesus and his disciples: for there were a great number of them, and they came after him.
και εγενετο εν τω κατακεισθαι αυτον εν τη οικια αυτου και πολλοι τελωναι και αμαρτωλοι συνανεκειντο τω ιησου και τοις μαθηταις αυτου ησαν γαρ πολλοι και ηκολουθησαν αυτω
- 16 Vendo os escribas dos fariseus que comia com os publicanos e pecadores, perguntavam aos discípulos: Por que é que ele como com os publicanos e pecadores?
And the scribes of the Pharisees, when they saw that he was taking food with the tax-farmers and sinners, said to his disciples, Why does he take food and drink with such men?
και οι γραμματεις και οι φαρισαιοι ιδοντες αυτον εσθιοντα μετα των τελωνων και αμαρτωλων ελεγον τοις μαθηταις αυτου τι οτι μετα των τελωνων και αμαρτωλων εσθιει και πινει
- 17 Jesus, porém, ouvindo isso, disse-lhes: Não necessitam de médico os sãos, mas sim os enfermos; eu não vim chamar justos, mas pecadores.
And Jesus, hearing it, said to them, Those who are well have no need of a medical man, but those who are ill: I have come not to get the upright but sinners.
και ακουσας ο ιησους λεγει αυτοις ου χρειαν εχουσιν οι ισχυροντες ιατρον αλλ οι κακως εχοντες ουκ ηλθον καλεσαι δικαιους αλλα αμαρτωλους εις μετανοιαν
- 18 Ora, os discípulos de João e os fariseus estavam jejuando; e foram perguntar-lhe: Por que jejuam os discípulos de João e os dos fariseus, mas os teus discípulos não jejuam?
And John's disciples and the Pharisees were taking no food: and they came and said to him, Why do John's disciples and the disciples of the Pharisees go without food, but your disciples do not?
και ησαν οι μαθηται ιωαννου και οι των φαρισαιων νηστευοντες και ερχονται και λεγουσιν αυτω διατι οι μαθηται ιωαννου και οι των φαρισαιων νηστεουσιν οι δε σοι μαθηται ου νηστεουσιν
- 19 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Podem, porventura, jejuar os convidados às núpcias, enquanto está com eles o noivo? Enquanto têm consigo o noivo não podem jejuar;
And Jesus said to them, Will the friends of a newly-married man go without food while he is with them? as long as they have him with them they will not go without food.
και ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους μη δυνανται οι υιοι του νυμφωνος εν ω ο νυμφιος μετ αυτων εστιν νηστεειν οσον χρονον μεθ εαυτων εχουσιν τον νυμφιον ου δυνανται νηστεειν
- 20 dias virão, porém, em que lhes será tirado o noivo; nesses dias, sim hão de jejuar.
But the days will come when the husband will be taken away from them, and then they will go without food.
ελευσονται δε ημεραι οταν απαρθη απ αυτων ο νυμφιος και τοτε νηστεουσιν εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις

- 21 Ninguém cose remendo de pano novo em vestido velho; do contrário o remendo novo tira parte do velho, e torna-se maior a rotura.
No man puts a bit of new cloth on an old coat: or the new, by pulling away from the old, makes a worse hole.
και ουδεις επιβλημα ρακους αγναφου επιραπτει επι ιματιω παλαιω ει δε μη αιρει το πληρωμα αυτου το καινον του παλαιου και χειρον σχισμα γινεται
- 22 E ninguém deita vinho novo em odres velhos; do contrário, o vinho novo romperá os odres, e perder-se-á o vinho e também os odres; mas deita-se vinho novo em odres novos.
And no man puts new wine into old wine-skins: or the skins will be burst by the wine, and the wine and the skins will be wasted: but new wine has to be put into new wine-skins.
και ουδεις βαλλει οινον νεον εις ασκους παλαιους ει δε μη ρησσει ο οινος ο νεος τους ασκους και ο οινος εκχειται και οι ασκοι απολουνται αλλα οινον νεον εις ασκους καινους βλητεον
- 23 E sucedeu passar ele num dia de sábado pelas searas; e os seus discípulos, caminhando, começaram a colher espigas.
And it came about that on the Sabbath day he was going through the grain-fields; and while they were walking, his disciples took the heads of grain.
και εγενετο παραπορευεσθαι αυτον εν τοις σαββασιν δια των σποριμων και ηρξαντο οι μαθηται αυτου οδον ποιειν τιλλοντες τους σταχυας
- 24 E os fariseus lhe perguntaram: Olha, por que estão fazendo no sábado o que não é lícito?
And the Pharisees said to him, Why are they doing what it is not right to do on the Sabbath?
και οι φαρισαιοι ελεγον αυτω ιδε τι ποιουσιν εν τοις σαββασιν ο ουκ εξεστιν
- 25 Respondeu-lhes ele: Acaso nunca lestes o que fez Davi quando se viu em necessidade e teve fome, ele e seus companheiros?
And he said to them, Have you no knowledge of what David did, when he had need and was without food, he, and those who were with him?
και αυτος ελεγεν αυτοις ουδεποτε ανεγνωτε τι εποησεν δαβιδ οτε χρειαν εσχεν και επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου
- 26 Como entrou na casa de Deus, no tempo do sumo sacerdote Abiatar, e comeu dos pães da proposição, dos quais não era lícito comer senão aos sacerdotes, e deu também aos companheiros?
How he went into the house of God when Abiathar was high priest, and took for food the holy bread, which only the priests may take, and gave it to those who were with him?
πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου επι αβιαθαρ του αρχιερεως και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξεστιν φαγειν ει μη τοις ιερευσιν και εδωκεν και τοις συν αυτω ουσιν
- 27 E prosseguiu: O sábado foi feito por causa do homem, e não o homem por causa do sábado.
And he said to them, The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath;
και ελεγεν αυτοις το σαββατον δια τον ανθρωπον εγενετο ουχ ο ανθρωπος δια το σαββατον
- 28 Pelo que o Filho do homem até do sábado é Senhor.
So that the Son of man is lord even of the Sabbath.
ωστε κυριος εστιν ο υιος του ανθρωπου και του σαββατου
- 1 Outra vez entrou numa sinagoga, e estava ali um homem que tinha uma das mãos atrofiada.
And he went again into the Synagogue; and there was a man there whose hand was dead.
και εισηλθεν παλιν εις την συναγωγην και ην εκει ανθρωπος εξηραμμενην εχων την χειρα
- 2 E observavam-no para ver se no sábado curaria o homem, a fim de o acusarem.
And they were watching him to see if he would make him well on the Sabbath day, so that they might have something against him.
και παρετηρουν αυτον ει τοις σαββασιν θεραπευσει αυτον ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου
- 3 E disse Jesus ao homem que tinha a mão atrofiada: Levanta-te e vem para o meio.
And he said to the man, Get up and come forward.
και λεγει τω ανθρωπω τω εξηραμμενην εχοντι την χειρα εγειραι εις το μεσον

- 4 Então lhes perguntou: É lícito no sábado fazer bem, ou fazer mal? salvar a vida ou matar? Eles, porém, se calaram.
And he said to them, Is it right to do good on the Sabbath or to do evil? to give life or to put to death? But they said nothing.
και λεγει αυτοις εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν αγαθοποιησαι η κακοποιησαι ψυχην σωσαι η αποκτειναι οι δε εσιωπων
- 5 E olhando em redor para eles com indignação, condoendo-se da dureza dos seus corações, disse ao homem: Estende a tua mão. Ele estendeu, e lhe foi restabelecida.
And looking round on them he was angry, being sad because of their hard hearts; and he said to the man, Put out your hand. And he put it out, and his hand was made well.
και περιβλεψαμενος αυτοις μετ οργης συλλουπουμενος επι τη πωρωσει της καρδιας αυτων λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινεν και αποκατεσταθη η χειρ αυτου υγιης ως η αλλη
- 6 E os fariseus, saindo dali, entraram logo em conselho com os herodianos contra ele, para o matarem.
And the Pharisees went out, and straight away made designs with the Herodians about how they might put him to death.
και εξελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι ευθεως μετα των ηρωδιανων συμβουλιον εποιουν κατ αυτου οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν
- 7 Jesus, porém, se retirou com os seus discípulos para a beira do mar; e uma grande multidão dos da Galiléia o seguiu; também da Judéia,
And Jesus went away with his disciples to the sea, and a great number from Galilee came after him: and from Judaea,
και ο ιησους ανεχωρησεν μετα των μαθητων αυτου προς την θαλασσαν και πολυ πληθος απο της γαλιλαιας ηκολουθησαν αυτω και απο της ιουδαιας
- 8 e de Jerusalém, da Iduméia e de além do Jordão, e das regiões de Tiro e de Sidom, grandes multidões, ouvindo falar de tudo quanto fazia, vieram ter com ele.
And from Jerusalem, and from Idumaea, and the other side of Jordan, and the country about Tyre and Sidon, a great number, hearing what great things he did, came to him.
και απο ιεροσολυμων και απο της ιδουμιας και περαν του ιορδανου και οι περι τυρον και σιδωνα πληθος πολυ ακουσαντες οσα εποιει ηλθον προς αυτον
- 9 Recomendou, pois, a seus discípulos que se lhe preparasse um barquinho, por causa da multidão, para que não o apertasse;
And he made a request to his disciples to have a little boat ready for him, so that he might not be crushed by the people;
και ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα πλοιαριον προσκαρτερη αυτω δια τον οχλον ινα μη θλιβωσιν αυτον
- 10 porque tinha curado a muitos, de modo que todos quantos tinham algum mal arrojavam-se a ele para lhe tocarem.
For he had made such a great number well that all those who were diseased were falling down before him for the purpose of touching him.
πολλους γαρ εθεραπευσεν ωστε επιπιπτειν αυτω ινα αυτου αφωνται οσοι ειχον μαστιγας
- 11 E os espíritos imundos, quando o viam, prostravam-se diante dele e clamavam, dizendo: Tu és o Filho de Deus.
And the unclean spirits, whenever they saw him, went down before him, crying out, and saying, You are the Son of God.
και τα πνευματα τα ακαθαρτα σταν αυτον εθεωρει προσεπιπτειν αυτω και εκραζεν λεγοντα οτι συ ει ο υιος του θεου
- 12 E ele lhes advertia com insistência que não o dessem a conhecer.
And he gave them special orders not to say who he was.
και πολλα επετιμα αυτοις ινα μη αυτον φανερον ποιησωσιν
- 13 Depois subiu ao monte, e chamou a si os que ele mesmo queria; e vieram a ele.
And he went up into the mountain, and sent for those whom it was his pleasure to have with him: and they went to him.
και αναβαινει εις το ορος και προσκαλειται ους ηθελεν αυτος και απηλθον προς αυτον
- 14 Então designou doze para que estivessem com ele, e os mandasse a pregar;
And he took twelve to be with him, so that he might send them out as preachers,
και εποησεν δωδεκα ινα ωσιν μετ αυτου και ινα αποστελλη αυτους κηρυσσειν

- 15 e para que tivessem autoridade de expulsar os demônios.
And give them the power of driving out evil spirits:
και εχειν εξουσιαν θεραπευειν τας νοσους και εκβαλλειν τα δαιμονια
- 16 Designou, pois, os doze, a saber: Simão, a quem pôs o nome de Pedro;
To Simon he gave the second name of Peter;
και επεθηκεν τω σιμωνι ονομα πετρον
- 17 Tiago, filho de Zebedeu, e João, irmão de Tiago, aos quais pôs o nome de Boanerges, que significa: Filhos do trovão;
And to James, the son of Zebedee, and John, the brother of James, he gave the second name of Boanerges, which is, Sons of thunder:
και ιακωβον τον του ζεβεδαιου και ιωαννην τον αδελφον του ιακωβου και επεθηκεν αυτοις ονοματα βοανεργες ο εστιν υιοι βροντης
- 18 André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago, filho de Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão, o cananeu,
And Andrew, and Philip, and Bartholomew, and Matthew, and Thomas, and James, the son of Alphaeus, and Thaddaeus, and Simon the Zealot;
και ανδρεαν και φιλιππον και βαρθολομαιον και ματθαιον και θωμαν και ιακωβον τον του αλφαιου και θαδδαιον και σιμονα τον κανανιτην
- 19 e Judas Iscariotes, aquele que o traiu.
And Judas Iscariot, who was false to him.
και ιουδαν ισκαριωτην ος και παρεδωκεν αυτον και ερχονται εις οικον
- 20 Depois entrou numa casa. E afluíu outra vez a multidão, de tal modo que nem podiam comer.
And he went into a house. And the people came together again, so that they were not even able to take bread.
και συνερχεται παλιν οχλος ωστε μη δυνασθαι αυτους μητε αρτον φαγειν
- 21 Quando os seus ouviam isso, saíram para o prender; porque diziam: Ele está fora de si.
And when his friends had news of it, they went out to get him, saying, He is off his head.
και ακουσαντες οι παρ αυτου εξηλθον κρατησαι αυτον ελεγον γαρ οτι εξεστη
- 22 E os escribas que tinham descido de Jerusalém diziam: Ele está possesso de Belzebu; e: É pelo príncipe dos demônios que expulsa os demônios.
And the scribes who came down from Jerusalem, said, He has Beelzebub, and, By the ruler of evil spirits he sends evil spirits out of men.
και οι γραμματαις οι απο ιεροσολυμων καταβαντες ελεγον οτι βεελζεβουλ εχει και οτι εν τω αρχοντι των δαιμονιων εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια
- 23 Então Jesus os chamou e lhes disse por parábolas: Como pode Satanás expulsar Satanás?
And turning to them, he said to them in the form of a story, How is it possible for Satan to put out Satan?
και προσκαλεσαμενος αυτους εν παραβολαις ελεγεν αυτοις πως δυναται σατανας σαταναν εκβαλλειν
- 24 Pois, se um reino se dividir contra si mesmo, tal reino não pode subsistir;
If there is division in a kingdom, that kingdom will come to destruction;
και εαν βασιλεια εφ εαυτην μερισθη ου δυναται σταθηναι η βασιλεια εκεινη
- 25 ou, se uma casa se dividir contra si mesma, tal casa não poderá subsistir;
And if there is division in a house, that house will come to destruction;
και εαν οικια εφ εαυτην μερισθη ου δυναται σταθηναι η οικια εκεινη
- 26 e se Satanás se tem levantado contra si mesmo, e está dividido, tampouco pode ele subsistir; antes tem fim.
And if Satan is at war with himself, and there is division in him, he will not keep his place but will come to an end.
και ει ο σατανας ανεστη εφ εαυτον και μεμερισται ου δυναται σταθηναι αλλα τελος εχει

- 27 Pois ninguém pode entrar na casa do valente e roubar-lhe os bens, se primeiro não amarrar o valente; e então lhe saqueará a casa.
But no one is able to go into the house of the strong man and take his goods, without first putting cords round the strong man, and then he will take his goods.
ου δυναται ουδεις τα σκευη του ισχυρου εισελθων εις την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον τον ισχυρον δηση και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασει
- 28 Em verdade vos digo: Todos os pecados serão perdoados aos filhos dos homens, bem como todas as blasfêmias que proferirem;
Truly, I say to you, The sons of men will have forgiveness for all their sins and for all the evil words they say:
αμην λεγω υμιν οτι παντα αφεθησεται τα αμαρτηματα τοις υιοις των ανθρωπων και βλασφημια οσας αν βλασφημησωσιν
- 29 mas aquele que blasfemar contra o Espírito Santo, nunca mais terá perdão, mas será réu de pecado eterno.
But whoever says evil things against the Holy Spirit will never have forgiveness, but the evil he has done will be with him for ever:
ος δ αν βλασφημηση εις το πνευμα το αγιον ουκ εχει αφεσιν εις τον αιωνα αλλ ενοχος εστιν αιωνιου κρισεως
- 30 Porquanto eles diziam: Está possesso de um espírito imundo.
Because they said, He has an unclean spirit.
οτι ελεγον πνευμα ακαθαρτον εχει
- 31 Chegaram então sua mãe e seus irmãos e, ficando da parte de fora, mandaram chamá-lo.
And his mother and brothers came and were outside, and sent for him, requesting to see him.
ερχονται ουν οι αδελφοι και η μητηρ αυτου και εξω εστωτες απεστειλαν προς αυτον φωνουντες αυτον
- 32 E a multidão estava sentada ao redor dele, e disseram-lhe: Eis que tua mãe e teus irmãos estão lá fora e te procuram.
And a great number were seated round him; and they said to him, See, your mother and your brothers are outside looking for you.
και εκαθητο οχλος περι αυτον ειπον δε αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω ζητουσιν σε
- 33 Respondeu-lhes Jesus, dizendo: Quem é minha mãe e meus irmãos!
And he said in answer, Who are my mother and my brothers?
και απεκριθη αυτοις λεγων τις εστιν η μητηρ μου η οι αδελφοι μου
- 34 E olhando em redor para os que estavam sentados à roda de si, disse: Eis aqui minha mãe e meus irmãos!
And looking round at those who were seated about him, he said, See, my mother and my brothers!
και περιβλεψαμενος κυκλω τους περι αυτον καθημενους λεγει ιδε η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου
- 35 Pois aquele que fizer a vontade de Deus, esse é meu irmão, irmã e mãe.
Whoever does God's pleasure, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.
ος γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του θεου ουτος αδελφος μου και αδελφη μου και μητηρ εστιν
- 1 Outra vez começou a ensinar à beira do mar. E reuniu-se a ele tão grande multidão que ele entrou num barco e sentou-se nele, sobre o mar; e todo o povo estava em terra junto do mar.
And again he was teaching by the seaside. And a very great number of people had come to him, so that he got into a boat on the sea and took his seat; and all the people were on the land by the seaside.
και παλιν ηρξατο διδασκειν παρα την θαλασσαν και συνηθη προς αυτον οχλος πολυς ωστε αυτον εμβαντα εις το πλοιον καθησθαι εν τη θαλασση και πας ο οχλος προς την θαλασσαν επι της γης ην
- 2 Então lhes ensinava muitas coisas por parábolas, e lhes dizia no seu ensino:
And he gave them teaching about a number of things in the form of stories, and said to them in his teaching, Give ear:
και ειδιδασκεν αυτους εν παραβολαις πολλα και ελεγεν αυτοις εν τη διδαχη αυτου

- 3 Oupi: Eis que o semeador saiu a semear;
A man went out to put seed in the earth:
ακουετε ιδου εξηλθεν ο σπειρων του σπειραι
- 4 e aconteceu que, quando semeava, uma parte da semente caiu à beira do caminho, e vieram as aves e a comeram.
And while he was doing it, some was dropped by the wayside, and the birds came and took it for food.
και εγενετο εν τω σπειρειν ο μεν επεσεν παρα την οδον και ηλθεν τα πετεινα του ουρανου και κατεφαγεν αυτο
- 5 Outra caiu no solo pedregoso, onde não havia muita terra: e logo nasceu, porque não tinha terra profunda;
And some went on the stones, where it had not much earth; and it came up straight away, because the earth was not deep:
αλλο δε επεσεν επι το πετρωδες οπου ουκ ειχεν γην πολλην και ευθεως εξανετειλεν δια το μη εχειν βαθος γης
- 6 mas, saindo o sol, queimou-se; e, porque não tinha raiz, secou-se.
And when the sun was high, it was burned; and because it had no root, it became dry and dead.
ηλιου δε ανατειλαντος εκαυματισθη και δια το μη εχειν ριζαν εξηρανθη
- 7 E outra caiu entre espinhos; e cresceram os espinhos, e a sufocaram; e não deu fruto.
And some went among the thorns, and the thorns came up, and it had no room for growth and gave no fruit.
και αλλο επεσεν εις τας ακανθας και ανεβησαν αι ακανθαι και συνεπνιζαν αυτο και καρπον ουκ εδωκεν
- 8 Mas outras caíram em boa terra e, vingando e crescendo, davam fruto; e um grão produzia trinta, outro sessenta, e outro cem.
And some, falling on good earth, gave fruit, coming up and increasing, and giving thirty, sixty, and a hundred times as much.
και αλλο επεσεν εις την γην την καλην και εδιδου καρπον αναβαινοντα και αυξανοντα και εφερεν εν τριακοντα και εν εξηκοντα και εν εκατον
- 9 E disse-lhes: Quem tem ouvidos para ouvir, ouça.
And he said to them, Whoever has ears, let him give ear.
και ελεγεν αυτοις ο εχων ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 10 Quando se achou só, os que estavam ao redor dele, com os doze, interrogaram-no acerca da parábola.
And when he was by himself, those who were round him with the twelve put questions to him about the purpose of the stories.
οτε δε εγενετο καταμονας ηρωτησαν αυτον οι περι αυτον συν τοις δωδεκα την παραβολην
- 11 E ele lhes disse: A vós é confiado o mistério do reino de Deus, mas aos de fora tudo se lhes diz por parábolas;
And he said to them, To you is given the secret of the kingdom of God, but to those who are outside, all things are given in the form of stories;
και ελεγεν αυτοις υμιν δεδοται γνωμαι το μυστηριον της βασιλειας του θεου εκεινοις δε τοις εξω εν παραβολαις τα παντα γινεται
- 12 para que vendo, vejam, e não percebam; e ouvindo, ouçam, e não entendam; para que não se convertam e sejam perdoados.
So that seeing they may see, and it will not be clear to them; and hearing it, they will not get the sense; for fear that they may be turned again to me and have forgiveness.
ινα βλεποντες βλεπωσιν και μη ιδωσιν και ακουοντες ακουωσιν και μη συνιωσιν μηποτε επιστρεψωσιν και αφεθη αυτοις τα αμαρτηματα
- 13 Disse-lhes ainda: Não percebeis esta parábola? como pois entenderéis todas as parábolas?
And he said to them, If you are not clear about this story, how will you be clear about the others?
και λεγει αυτοις ουκ οιδατε την παραβολην ταυτην και πως πασας τας παραβολας γνωσεσθε
- 14 O semeador semeia a palavra.
The seed is the word.
ο σπειρων τον λογον σπειρει

- 15 E os que estão junto do caminho são aqueles em quem a palavra é semeada; mas, tendo-a eles ouvido, vem logo Satanás e tira a palavra que neles foi semeada.
And these are they by the wayside, where the word is planted; and when they have given ear, the Evil One comes straight away and takes away the word which has been planted in them.
ουτοι δε εισιν οι παρα την οδον οπου σπειρεται ο λογος και οταν ακουσωσιν ευθεως ερχεται ο σατανας και αιρει τον λογον τον εσπαρμενον εν ταις καρδιαις αυτων
- 16 Do mesmo modo, aqueles que foram semeados nos lugares pedregosos são os que, ouvindo a palavra, imediatamente com alegria a recebem;
And in the same way, these are they who are planted on the stones, who, when the word has come to their ears, straight away take it with joy;
και ουτοι εισιν ομοιως οι επι τα πετρωδη σπειρομενοι οι οταν ακουσωσιν τον λογον ευθεως μετα χαρας λαμβανουσιν αυτον
- 17 mas não têm raiz em si mesmos, antes são de pouca duração; depois, sobrevindo tribulação ou perseguição por causa da palavra, logo se escandalizam.
And they have no root in themselves, but go on for a time; then, when trouble comes or pain, because of the word, they quickly become full of doubts.
και ουκ εχουσιν ριζαν εν εαντοις αλλα προσκαιροι εισιν ειτα γενομενης θλιψεως η διωγμου δια τον λογον ευθεως σκανδαλιζονται
- 18 Outros ainda são aqueles que foram semeados entre os espinhos; estes são os que ouvem a palavra;
And others are those planted among the thorns; these are they who have given ear to the word,
και ουτοι εισιν οι εις τας ακανθας σπειρομενοι ουτοι εισιν οι τον λογον ακουοντες
- 19 mas os cuidados do mundo, a sedução das riquezas e a cobiça doutras coisas, entrando, sufocam a palavra, e ela fica infrutífera.
And the cares of this life, and the deceits of wealth, and the desire for other things coming in, put a stop to the growth of the word, and it gives no fruit.
και αι μεριμναι του αιωνος τουτου και η απατη του πλουτου και αι περι τα λοιπα επιθυμια εισπορευομεναι συμπνιγουσιν τον λογον και ακαρπος γινεται
- 20 Aqueles outros que foram semeados em boa terra são os que ouvem a palavra e a recebem, e dão fruto, a trinta, a sessenta, e a cem, por um.
And these are they who were planted on the good earth; such as give ear to the word, and take it into their hearts, and give fruit, thirty and sixty and a hundred times as much.
και ουτοι εισιν οι επι την γην την καλην σπαρεντες οιτινες ακουουσιν τον λογον και παραδεχονται και καρποφορουσιν εν τριακοντα και εν εξηκοντα και εν εκατον
- 21 Disse-lhes mais: Vem porventura a candeia para se meter debaixo do alqueire, ou debaixo da cama? não é antes para se colocar no velador?
And he said to them, When the light comes in, do people put it under a vessel, or under the bed, and not on its table?
και ελεγεν αυτοις μητι ο λυχνος ερχεται ινα υπο τον μοδιον τεθη η υπο την κλινην ουχ ινα επι την λυχνιαν επιτεθη
- 22 Porque nada está encoberto senão para ser manifesto; e nada foi escondido senão para vir à luz.
There is nothing covered which will not be seen openly, and nothing has been made secret which will not come to light.
ου γαρ εστιν τι κρυπτον ο εαν μη φανερωθη ουδε εγενετο αποκρυφον αλλ ινα εις φανερον ελθη
- 23 Se alguém tem ouvidos para ouvir, ouça.
If any man has ears, let him give ear.
ει τις εχει ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 24 Também lhes disse: Atendei ao que ouvís. Com a medida com que medis vos medirão a vós, e ainda se vos acrescentará.
And he said to them, Take care what you give ear to: in the same measure as you give you will get, and more will be given to you.
και ελεγεν αυτοις βλεπετε τι ακουετε εν ω μετρω μετρειτε μετρηθησεται υμιν και προστεθησεται υμιν τοις ακουουσιν
- 25 Pois ao que tem, ser-lhe-á dado; e ao que não tem, até aquilo que tem ser-lhe-á tirado.
He who has, to him will be given: and he who has not, from him will be taken even that which he has.
ος γαρ αν εχη δοθησεται αυτω και ος ουκ εχει και ο εχει αρθησεται απ αυτου

- 26 Disse também: O reino de Deus é assim como se um homem lançasse semente à terra,
And he said, Such is the kingdom of God, as if a man put seed in the earth,
και ελεγεν ουτως εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου ως εαν ανθρωπος βαλη τον σπορον επι της γης
- 27 e dormisse e se levantasse de noite e de dia, e a semente brotasse e crescesse, sem ele saber como.
And went to sleep and got up, night and day, and the seed came to growth, though he had no idea how.
και καθευδη και εγειρηται νυκτα και ημεραν και ο σπορος βλαστανη και μηκυνηται ως ουκ οιδεν αυτος
- 28 A terra por si mesma produz fruto, primeiro a erva, depois a espiga, e por último o grão cheio na espiga.
The earth gives fruit by herself; first the leaf, then the head, then the full grain.
αυτοματη γαρ η γη καρποφορει πρωτον χορτον ειτα σταχυν ειτα πληρη σιτον εν τω σταχυι
- 29 Mas assim que o fruto amadurecer, logo lhe mete a foice, porque é chegada a ceifa.
But when the grain is ready, he quickly sends men to get it cut, because the time for cutting has come.
οταν δε παραδω ο καρπος ευθεως αποστελλει το δρεπανον οτι παρεστηκεν ο θερισμος
- 30 Disse ainda: A que assemelharemos o reino de Deus? ou com que parábola o representaremos?
And he said, What picture may we give of the kingdom of God, or with what story may we make it clear?
και ελεγεν τινι ομοιωσωμεν την βασιλειαν του θεου η εν ποια παραβολη παραβαλωμεν αυτην
- 31 É como um grão de mostarda que, quando se semeia, é a menor de todas as sementes que há na terra;
It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is put in the earth, is smaller than all the seeds on the earth,
ως κοκκω σιναπεως ος οταν σπαρη επι της γης μικροτερος παντων των σπερματων εστιν των επι της γης
- 32 mas, tendo sido semeado, cresce e faz-se a maior de todas as hortaliças e cria grandes ramos, de tal modo que as aves do céu podem aninhar-se à sua sombra.
But when it is planted, it comes up, and becomes taller than all the plants, and puts out great branches, so that the birds of heaven are able to take rest in its shade.
και οταν σπαρη αναβαινει και γινεται παντων των λαχανων μειζων και ποιει κλαδους μεγαλους ωστε δυνασθαι υπο την σκιαν αυτου τα πετεινα του ουρανου κατασκηνουν
- 33 E com muitas parábolas tais lhes dirigia a palavra, conforme podiam compreender.
And with a number of such stories he gave them his teaching, as they were able to take it:
και τοιανταις παραβολαις πολλαις ελαλει αυτοις τον λογον καθως ηδυναντο ακουειν
- 34 E sem parábola não lhes falava; mas em particular explicava tudo a seus discípulos.
And without a story he said nothing to them: but privately to his disciples he made all things clear.
χωρις δε παραβολης ουκ ελαλει αυτοις κατ ιδιαν δε τοις μαθηταις αυτου επελυεν παντα
- 35 Naquele dia, quando já era tarde, disse-lhes: Passemos para o outro lado.
And on that day, when the evening had come, he said to them, Let us go over to the other side.
και λεγει αυτοις εν εκεινη τη ημερα οψιας γενομενης διελθωμεν εις το περαν
- 36 E eles, deixando a multidão, o levaram consigo, assim como estava, no barco; e havia com ele também outros barcos.
And going away from the people, they took him with them, as he was, in the boat. And other boats were with him.
και αφεντες τον οχλον παραλαμβανουσιν αυτον ως ην εν τω πλοιω και αλλα δε πλοιαρια ην μετ αυτου
- 37 E se levantou grande tempestade de vento, e as ondas batiam dentro do barco, de modo que já se enchia.
And a great storm of wind came up, and the waves came into the boat, so that the boat was now becoming full.
και γινεται λαιλαψη ανεμου μεγαλη τα δε κυματα επεβαλλεν εις το πλοιον ωστε αυτο ηδη γεμιζεσθαι

- 38 Ele, porém, estava na popa dormindo sobre a almofada; e despertaram-no, e lhe perguntaram: Mestre, não se te dá que pereçamos?
And he himself was in the back of the boat, sleeping on the cushion: and they, awaking him, said, Master, is it nothing to you that we are in danger of destruction?
και ην αυτος επι τη πρυμνη επι το προσκεφαλαιον καθευδων και διεγειρουσιν αυτον και λεγουσιν αυτω διδασκαλε ου μελει σοι οτι απολλυμεθα
- 39 E ele, levantando-se, repreendeu o vento, e disse ao mar: Cala-te, quieta-te. E cessou o vento, e fez-se grande bonança.
And he came out of his sleep, and gave strong orders to the wind, and said to the sea, Peace, be at rest. And the wind went down, and there was a great calm.
και διεγερθεις επετιμησεν τω ανεμω και ειπεν τη θαλασση σιωπα πεφιμωσο και εκοπασεν ο ανεμος και εγενετο γαληνη μεγαλη
- 40 Então lhes perguntou: Por que sois assim tímidos? Ainda não tendes fé?
And he said to them, Why are you full of fear? have you still no faith?
και ειπεν αυτοις τι δειλοι εστε ουτως πως ουκ εχετε πιστιν
- 41 Encheram-se de grande temor, e diziam uns aos outros: Quem, porventura, é este, que até o vento e o mar lhe obedecem?
And their fear was great, and they said one to another, Who then is this, that even the wind and the sea do his orders?
και εφοβηθησαν φοβον μεγαν και ελεγον προς αλληλους τις αρα ουτος εστιν οτι και ο ανεμος και η θαλασσα υπακουουσιν αυτω
- 1 Chegaram então ao outro lado do mar, à terra dos gerasenos.
And they came to the other side of the sea, into the country of the Gerasenes.
και ηλθον εις το περαν της θαλασσης εις την χωραν των γαδαρηνων
- 2 E, logo que Jesus saíra do barco, lhe veio ao encontro, dos sepulcros, um homem com espírito imundo,
And when he had got out of the boat, straight away there came to him from the place of the dead a man with an unclean spirit.
και εξελθοντι αυτω εκ του πλοιου ευθεως απηνητησεν αυτω εκ των μνημειων ανθρωπος εν πνευματι ακαθαρτω
- 3 o qual tinha a sua morada nos sepulcros; e nem ainda com cadeias podia alguém prendê-lo;
He was living in the place of the dead: and no man was able to keep him down, no, not with a chain;
ος την κατοικησιν ειχεν εν τοις μνημειοις και ουτε αλυσεσιν ουδεις ηδυνατο αυτον δησαι
- 4 porque, tendo sido muitas vezes preso com grilhões e cadeias, as cadeias foram por ele feitas em pedaços, e os grilhões em migalhas; e ninguém o podia domar;
Because he had frequently been prisoned in chains and iron bands, and the chains had been parted and the bands broken by him: and no man was strong enough to make him quiet.
δια το αυτον πολλακις πεδαις και αλυσεσιν δεδεσθαι και διεσπασθαι υπ αυτου τας αλυσεις και τας πεδας συντετριφθαι και ουδεις αυτον ισχυεν δαμασαι
- 5 e sempre, de dia e de noite, andava pelos sepulcros e pelos montes, gritando, e ferindo-se com pedras,
And all the time, by day and by night, in the place of the dead, and in the mountains, he was crying out and cutting himself with stones.
και διαπαντος νυκτος και ημερας εν τοις ορεσιν και εν τοις μνημασιν ην κραζων και κατακοπτων εαυτον λιθοις
- 6 Vendo, pois, de longe a Jesus, correu e adorou-o;
And when he saw Jesus from far off, he went quickly to him and gave him worship;
ιδων δε τον ιησουν απο μακροθεν εδραμεν και προσεκυνησεν αυτω
- 7 e, clamando com grande voz, disse: Que tenho eu contigo, Jesus, Filho do Deus Altíssimo? conjuro-te por Deus que não me atormentes.
And crying out with a loud voice he said, What have I to do with you, Jesus, Son of the Most High God? In God's name, do not be cruel to me.
και κραζας φωνη μεγαλη ειπεν τι εμοι και σοι ιησου υιε του θεου του υψιστου ορκιζω σε τον θεον μη με βασανισης

- 8 Pois Jesus lhe dizia: Sai desse homem, espírito imundo.
For Jesus had said to him, Come out of the man, you unclean spirit.
ελεγεν γαρ αυτω εξελθε το πνευμα το ακαθαρτον εκ του ανθρωπου
- 9 E perguntou-lhe: Qual é o teu nome? Respondeu-lhe ele: Legião é o meu nome, porque somos muitos.
And Jesus said, What is your name? And he made answer, My name is Legion, because there are a great number of us.
και επηρωτα αυτον τι σοι ονομα και απεκριθη λεγων λεγων ονομα μοι οτι πολλοι εσμεν
- 10 E rogava-lhe muito que não os enviasse para fora da região.
And he made strong prayers to him not to send them away out of the country.
και παρεκαλει αυτον πολλα ινα μη αυτους αποστειλη εξω της χωρας
- 11 Ora, andava ali pastando no monte uma grande manada de porcos.
Now on the mountain side there was a great herd of pigs getting their food.
ην δε εκει προς τα ορη αγελη χοιρων μεγαλη βοσκομενη
- 12 Rogaram-lhe, pois, os demônios, dizendo: Manda-nos para aqueles porcos, para que entremos neles.
And they said to him, Send us into the pigs, so that we may go into them.
και παρεκαλεσαν αυτον παντες οι δαιμονες λεγοντες πεμψον ημας εις τους χοιρους ινα εις αυτους εισελθωμεν
- 13 E ele lho permitiu. Saindo, então, os espíritos imundos, entraram nos porcos; e precipitou-se a manada, que era de uns dois mil, pelo despenhadeiro no mar, onde todos se afogaram.
And he let them do it. And the unclean spirits came out and went into the pigs; and the herd went rushing down a sharp slope into the sea, about two thousand of them; and they came to their death in the sea.
και επετρεψεν αυτοις ευθεως ο ιησους και εξελθοντα τα πνευματα τα ακαθαρτα εισηλθον εις τους χοιρους και ωρμησεν η αγελη κατα του κρημου εις την θαλασσαν ησαν δε ω ς δισχιλιοι και επνιγοντο εν τη θαλασση
- 14 Nisso fugiram aqueles que os apascentavam, e o anunciaram na cidade e nos campos; e muitos foram ver o que era aquilo que tinha acontecido.
And their keepers went running and gave an account of it in the town and in the country. And people came to see what had taken place.
οι δε βοσκοντες τους χοιρους εφυγον και ανηγγειλαν εις την πολιν και εις τους αγρους και εξηλθον ιδειν τι εστιν το γεγονος
- 15 Chegando-se a Jesus, viram o endemoninhado, o que tivera a legião, sentado, vestido, e em perfeito juízo; e temeram.
And they came to Jesus, and saw the man in whom had been the evil spirits seated, clothed and with full use of his senses, and they were full of fear.
και ερχονται προς τον ιησουν και θεωρουσιν τον δαιμονιζομενον καθημενον και ιματισμενον και σωφρονουντα τον λεγεωνα και εφοβηθησαν
- 16 E os que tinham visto aquilo contaram-lhes como havia acontecido ao endemoninhado, e acerca dos porcos.
And those who had seen it gave them an account of what had been done to him who had the evil spirits, and of the fate of the pigs.
και διηγησαντο αυτοις οι ιδοντες πως εγενετο τω δαιμονιζομενω και περι των χοιρων
- 17 Então começaram a rogar-lhe que se retirasse dos seus termos.
And they made a request to him to go out of their country.
και ηρξαντο παρακαλειν αυτον απελθειν απο των οριων αυτων
- 18 E, entrando ele no barco, rogava-lhe o que fora endemoninhado que o deixasse estar com ele.
And when he was getting into the boat, the man in whom had been the evil spirits had a great desire to come with him.
και εμβαντος αυτου εις το πλοιον παρεκαλει αυτον ο δαιμονισθεις ινα η μετ αυτου

- 19 Jesus, porém, não lho permitiu, mas disse-lhe: Vai para tua casa, para os teus, e anuncia-lhes o quanto o Senhor te fez, e como teve misericórdia de ti.
And he would not let him, but said to him, Go to your house, to your friends, and give them news of the great things the Lord has done for you, and how he had mercy on you.
ο δε ιησους ουκ αφηκεν αυτον αλλα λεγει αυτω υπαγε εις τον οικον σου προς τους σους και αναγγειλον αυτοις οσα σοι ο κυριος εποιησεν και ηλεησεν σε
- 20 Ele se retirou, pois, e começou a publicar em Decápolis tudo quanto lhe fizera Jesus; e todos se admiravam.
And he went on his way, and made public in the country of Decapolis what great things Jesus had done for him: and all men were full of wonder.
και απηλθεν και ηρξατο κηρυσσειν εν τη δεκαπολει οσα εποιησεν αυτω ο ιησους και παντες εθαυμαζον
- 21 Tendo Jesus passado de novo no barco para o outro lado, ajuntou-se a ele uma grande multidão; e ele estava à beira do mar.
And when Jesus had gone over again in the boat to the other side, a great number of people came to him: and he was by the sea.
και διαπερασαντος του ιησου εν τω πλοιω παλιν εις το περαν συνηχθη οχλος πολυς επ αυτον και ην παρα την θαλασσαν
- 22 Chegou um dos chefes da sinagoga, chamado Jairo e, logo que viu a Jesus, lançou-se-lhe aos pés.
And one of the rulers of the Synagogue, Jairus by name, came, and seeing him, went down at his feet,
και ιδου ερχεται εις των αρχισυναγωγων ονοματι ιαιριος και ιδων αυτον πιπτει προς τους ποδας αυτου
- 23 e lhe rogava com instância, dizendo: Minha filhinha está nas últimas; rogo-te que venhas e lhe imponhas as mãos para que sare e viva.
And made strong prayers to him, saying, My little daughter is near to death: it is my prayer that you will come and put your hands on her, so that she may be made well, and have life.
και παρεκαλει αυτον πολλα λεγων οτι το θυγατριον μου εσχατως εχει ινα ελθων επιθης αυτη τας χειρας οπως σωθη και ζησεται
- 24 Jesus foi com ele, e seguia-o uma grande multidão, que o apertava.
And he went with him; and a great number of people went after him, and came round him.
και απηλθεν μετ αυτου και ηκολουθει αυτω οχλος πολυς και συνεθλιβον αυτον
- 25 Ora, certa mulher, que havia doze anos padecia de uma hemorragia,
And a woman, who had had a flow of blood for twelve years,
και γυνη τις ουσα εν ρυσει αιματος ετη δωδεκα
- 26 e que tinha sofrido bastante às mãos de muitos médicos, e despendido tudo quanto possuía sem nada aproveitar, antes indo a pior,
And had undergone much at the hands of a number of medical men, and had given all she had, and was no better, but even worse,
και πολλα παθουσα υπο πολλων ιατρων και δαπανησασα τα παρ εαυτης παντα και μηδεν ωφεληθεισα αλλα μαλλον εις το χειρον ελθουσα
- 27 tendo ouvido falar a respeito de Jesus, veio por detrás, entre a multidão, e tocou-lhe o manto;
When she had news of the things which Jesus did, went among the people coming after him, and put her hand on his robe.
ακουσασα περι του ιησου ελθουσα εν τω οχλω οπισθεν ηψατο του ματιου αυτου
- 28 porque dizia: Se tão-somente tocar-lhe as vestes, ficaria curada.
For she said, If I may only put my hand on his robe, I will be made well.
ελεγεν γαρ οτι καν των ματιων αυτου αφωμαι σωθησομαι
- 29 E imediatamente cessou a sua hemorragia; e sentiu no corpo estar já curada do seu mal.
And straight away the fountain of her blood was stopped, and she had a feeling in her body that her disease had gone and she was well.
και ευθεως εξηρανθη η πηγη του αιματος αυτης και εγνω τω σωματι οτι ιαται απο της μαστιγος

- 30 E logo Jesus, percebendo em si mesmo que saíra dele poder, virou-se no meio da multidão e perguntou: Quem me tocou as vestes?
And straight away Jesus was conscious that power had gone out of him; and, turning to the people, he said, Who was touching my robe?
και ευθεως ο ιησους επιγνους εν εαυτω την εξ αυτου δυναμιν εξελθουσας επιστραφεις εν τω ογλω ελεγεν τις μου ηψατο των ιματιων
- 31 Responderam-lhe os seus discípulos: Vês que a multidão te aperta, e perguntas: Quem me tocou?
And his disciples said to him, You see the people round you on every side, and you say, Who was touching me?
και ελεγον αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου βλεπεις τον οχλον συνθλιβοντα σε και λεγεις τις μου ηψατο
- 32 Mas ele olhava em redor para ver a que isto fizera.
And on his looking round to see her who had done this thing,
και περιεβλεπετο ιδειν την τουτο ποιησασαν
- 33 Então a mulher, atemorizada e trêmula, cōnscia do que nela se havia operado, veio e prostrou-se diante dele, e declarou-lhe toda a verdade.
The woman, shaking with fear, conscious of what had been done to her, came and, falling on her face before him, gave him a true account of everything.
η δε γυνη φοβηθεισα και τρεμουσα ειδουα ο γεγονεν επ αυτη ηλθεν και προσεπεσεν αυτω και ειπεν αυτω πασαν την αληθειαν
- 34 Disse-lhe ele: Filha, a tua fé te salvou; vai-te em paz, e fica livre desse teu mal.
And he said to her, Daughter, your faith has made you well; go in peace, and be free from your disease.
ο δε ειπεν αυτη θυγατερ η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε υπαγε εις ειρηνην και ισθι υγιης απο της μαστιγος σου
- 35 Enquanto ele ainda falava, chegaram pessoas da casa do chefe da sinagoga, a quem disseram: A tua filha já morreu; por que ainda incomodas o Mestre?
And while he was still talking, they came from the ruler of the Synagogue's house, saying, Your daughter is dead: why are you still troubling the Master?
ετι αυτου λαλουντος ερχονται απο του αρχισυναγωγου λεγοντες οτι η θυγατηρ σου απεθανεν τι ετι σκυλλεις τον διδασκαλον
- 36 O que percebendo Jesus, disse ao chefe da sinagoga: Não temas, crê somente.
But Jesus, giving no attention to their words, said to the ruler of the Synagogue, Have no fear, only have faith.
ο δε ιησους ευθεως ακουσας τον λογον λαλουμενον λεγει τω αρχισυναγωγω μη φοβου μονον πιστευε
- 37 E não permitiu que ninguém o acompanhasse, senão Pedro, Tiago, e João, irmão de Tiago.
And he did not let anyone come with him, but Peter and James and John, the brother of James.
και ουκ αφικεν ουδενα αυτω συνακολουθησαι ει μη πετρον και ιακωβον και ιωαννην τον αδελφον ιακωβου
- 38 Quando chegaram a casa do chefe da sinagoga, viu Jesus um alvoroço, e os que choravam e faziam grande pranto.
And they came to the house of the ruler of the Synagogue; and he saw people running this way and that, and weeping and crying loudly.
και ερχεται εις τον οικον του αρχισυναγωγου και θεωρει θορυβον κλαιοντας και αλαλαζοντας πολλα
- 39 E, entrando, disse-lhes: Por que fazeis alvoroço e chorais? a menina não morreu, mas dorme.
And when he had gone in, he said to them, Why are you making such a noise and weeping? The child is not dead, but sleeping.
και εισελθων λεγει αυτοις τι θορυβεισθε και κλαιετε το παιδιον ουκ απεθανεν αλλα καθευδει
- 40 E riam-se dele; porém ele, tendo feito sair a todos, tomou consigo o pai e a mãe da menina, e os que com ele vieram, e entrou onde a menina estava.
And they were laughing at him. But he, having sent them all out, took the father of the child and her mother and those who were with him, and went in where the child was.
και κατεγελων αυτου ο δε εκβαλων απαντας παραλαμβανει τον πατερα του παιδιου και την μητερα και τους μετ αυτου και εισπορευεται οπου ην το παιδιον ανακειμενον
- 41 E, tomando a mão da menina, disse-lhe: Talita cumi, que, traduzido, é: Menina, a ti te digo, levanta-te.
And taking her by the hand, he said to her, Talitha cumi, which is, My child, I say to you, Get up.
και κρατησας της χειρος του παιδιου λεγει αυτη ταλιθα κουμι ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομενον το κορασιον σοι λεγω εγειραι

- 42 **Imediatamente a menina se levantou, e pôs-se a andar, pois tinha doze anos. E logo foram tomados de grande espanto.**
And the young girl got up straight away, and was walking about; she being twelve years old. And they were overcome with wonder.
και ευθεως ανεστη το κορασιον και περιπατει ην γαρ ετων δωδεκα και εξεστησαν εκστασει μεγαλη
- 43 **Então ordenou-lhes expressamente que ninguém o soubesse; e mandou que lhe dessem de comer.**
And he gave them special orders that they were not to say anything of this; and he said that some food was to be given to her.
και διεστειλατο αυτοις πολλα ινα μηδεις γνω τουτο και ειπεν δοθηναι αυτη φαγειν
- 1 **Saiu Jesus dali, e foi para a sua terra, e os seus discípulos o seguiam.**
And he went away from there, and came into his country; and his disciples went with him.
και εξηλθεν εκειθεν και ηλθεν εις την πατριδα αυτου και ακολουθουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου
- 2 **Ora, chegando o sábado, começou a ensinar na sinagoga; e muitos, ao ouvi-lo, se maravilhavam, dizendo: Donde lhe vêm estas coisas? e que sabedoria é esta que lhe é dada? e como se fazem tais milagres por suas mãos?**
And when the Sabbath day had come, he was teaching in the Synagogue; and a number of people hearing him were surprised, saying, From where did this man get these things? and, What is the wisdom given to this man, and what are these works of power done by his hands?
και γενομενου σαββατου ηρξατο εν τη συναγωγη διδασκειν και πολλοι ακουοντες εξεπλησσοντο λεγοντες ποθεν τουτω ταυτα και τις η σοφια η δοθεισα αυτω οτι και δυναμεις τ οιαυται δια των χειρων αυτου γινονται
- 3 **Não é este o carpinteiro, filho de Maria, irmão de Tiago, de José, de Judas e de Simão? e não estão aqui entre nós suas irmãs? E escandalizavam-se dele.**
Is not this the woodworker, the son of Mary, and brother of James and Joses and Judas and Simon? and are not his sisters here with us? And they were bitter against him.
ουκ ουτος εστιν ο τεκτων ο υιος μαριας αδελφος δε ιακωβου και ιωση και ιουδα και σιμωνος και ουκ εισιν αι αδελφαι αυτου ωδε προς ημας και εσκανδαλιζοντο εν αυτω
- 4 **Então Jesus lhes dizia: Um profeta não fica sem honra senão na sua terra, entre os seus parentes, e na sua própria casa.**
And Jesus said to them, A prophet is nowhere without honour, but in his country, and among his relations, and in his family.
ελεγεν δε αυτοις ο ιησους οτι ουκ εστιν προφητης ατιμος ει μη εν τη πατριδι αυτου και εν τοις συγγενεσι και εν τη οικια αυτου
- 5 **E não podia fazer ali nenhum milagre, a não ser curar alguns poucos enfermos, impondo-lhes as mãos.**
And he was unable to do any work of power there, but only to put his hands on one or two persons who were ill, and make them well.
και ουκ ηδυνατο εκει ουδεμιαν δυναμιν ποιησαι ει μη ολιγοις αρρωστοις επιθεις τας χειρας εθεραπευσεν
- 6 **E admirou-se da incredulidade deles. Em seguida percorria as aldeias circunvizinhas, ensinando.**
And he was greatly surprised because they had no faith. And he went about the country places teaching.
και εθαυμαζεν δια την απιστιαν αυτων και περιηγεν τας κωμας κυκλω διδασκων
- 7 **E chamou a si os doze, e começou a enviá-los a dois e dois, e dava-lhes poder sobre os espíritos imundos;**
And he gave orders to the twelve, and sent them out two by two; and he gave them authority over the unclean spirits;
και προσκαλειται τους δωδεκα και ηρξατο αυτους αποστειλλειν δυο δυο και ειδιδου αυτοις εξουσιαν των πνευματων των ακαθαρτων
- 8 **ordenou-lhes que nada levassem para o caminho, senão apenas um bordão; nem pão, nem alforje, nem dinheiro no cinto;**
And he said that they were to take nothing for their journey, but a stick only; no bread, no bag, no money in their pockets;
και παρηγγειλεν αυτοις ινα μηδεν αιρωσιν εις οδον ει μη ραβδον μονον μη πηραν μη αρτον μη εις την ζωνην χαλκων
- 9 **mas que fossem calçados de sandálias, e que não vestissem duas túnicas.**
They were to go with common shoes on their feet, and not to take two coats.
αλλ υποδεδεμενους σανδαλια και μη ενδυσησθε δυο χιτωνας

- 10 Dizia-lhes mais: Onde quer que entrardes numa casa, ficai nela até sairdes daquele lugar.
And he said to them, Wherever you go into a house, make that your resting-place till you go away.
και ελεγεν αυτοις οπου εαν εισελθητε εις οικιαν εκει μενετε εως αν εξελθητε εκειθεν
- 11 E se qualquer lugar não vos receber, nem os homens vos ouvirem, saindo dali, sacudi o pó que estiver debaixo dos vossos pés, em testemunho contra eles.
And whatever place will not take you in and will not give ear to you, when you go away, put off the dust from your feet as a witness against them.
και οσοι αν μη δεξωνται υμας μηδε ακουσωσιν υμων εκπορευομενοι εκειθεν εκτιναξατε τον χουν τον υποκατω των ποδων υμων εις μαρτυριον αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν ανεκτοτερον εσται σοδομοις η γομορροις εν ημερα κρισεως η τη πολει εκεινη
- 12 Então saíram e pregaram que todos se arrependessem;
And they went out, preaching the need for a change of heart in men.
και εξελθοντες εκηρυσσον ινα μετανοησωσιν
- 13 e expulsavam muitos demônios, e ungiam muitos enfermos com óleo, e os curavam.
And they sent out a number of evil spirits, and put oil on a great number who were ill, and made them well.
και δαιμονια πολλα εξεβαλλον και ηλειφον ελαιω πολλους αρρωστους και εθεραπευον
- 14 E soube disso o rei Herodes (porque o nome de Jesus se tornara célebre), e disse: João, o Batista, ressuscitou dos mortos; e por isso estes poderes milagrosos operam nele.
And king Herod had news of him, because his name was on the lips of all; and he said, John the Baptist has come back from the dead, and for this reason these powers are working in him.
και ηκουσεν ο βασιλευς ηρωδης φανερον γαρ εγενετο το ονομα αυτου και ελεγεν οτι ιωαννης ο βαπτιζων εκ νεκρων ηγερθη και δια τουτο ενεργουσιν αι δυναμεις εν αυτω
- 15 Mas outros diziam: É Elias. E ainda outros diziam: É profeta como um dos profetas.
But others said, It is Elijah. And others said, It is a prophet, even like one of the prophets.
αλλοι ελεγον οτι ηλιας εστιν αλλοι δε ελεγον οτι προφητης εστιν η ως εις των προφητων
- 16 Herodes, porém, ouvindo isso, dizia: É João, aquele a quem eu mandei degolar: ele ressuscitou.
But Herod, when he had news of it, said, John, whom I put to death, has come back from the dead.
ακουσας δε ο ηρωδης ειπεν οτι ον εγω απεκεφαλισα ιωαννην ουτος εστιν αυτος ηγερθη εκ νεκρων
- 17 Porquanto o próprio Herodes mandara prender a João, e encerrá-lo maniatado no cárcere, por causa de Herodias, mulher de seu irmão Filipe; porque ele se havia casado com ela.
For Herod himself had sent men out to take John and put him in prison, because of Herodias, his brother Philip's wife, whom he had taken for himself.
αυτος γαρ ο ηρωδης αποστειλας εκρατησεν τον ιωαννην και εδησεν αυτον εν τη φυλακη δια ηρωδιαδα την γυναικα φιλιππου του αδελφου αυτου οτι αυτην εγαμησεν
- 18 Pois João dizia a Herodes: Não te é lícito ter a mulher de teu irmão.
For John said to Herod, It is wrong for you to have your brother's wife.
ελεγεν γαρ ο ιωαννης τω ηρωδη οτι ουκ εξεστιν σοι εχειν την γυναικα του αδελφου σου
- 19 Por isso Herodias lhe guardava rancor e queria matá-lo, mas não podia;
And Herodias was bitter against him, desiring to put him to death; but she was not able;
η δε ηρωδιας ενειχεν αυτω και ηθελεν αυτον αποκτειναι και ουκ ηδυνατο
- 20 porque Herodes temia a João, sabendo que era varão justo e santo, e o guardava em segurança; e, ao ouvi-lo, ficava muito perplexo, contudo de boa mente o escutava.
For Herod was in fear of John, being conscious that he was an upright and holy man, and kept him safe. And hearing him, he was much troubled; and he gave ear to him gladly.
ο γαρ ηρωδης εφοβειτο τον ιωαννην ειδως αυτον ανδρα δικαιον και αγιον και συνετηρει αυτον και ακουσας αυτου πολλα εποιει και ηδεως αυτου ηκουεν

- 21 Chegado, porém, um dia oportuno quando Herodes no seu aniversário natalício ofereceu um banquete aos grandes da sua corte, aos principais da Galiléia,
And the chance came when Herod on his birthday gave a feast to his lords, and the high captains, and the chief men of Galilee;
και γενομενης ημερας ευκαιρου οτε ηρωδης τοις γενεσιοις αυτου δειπνον εποιει τοις μεγαιστασιν αυτου και τοις χιλιαρχοις και τοις πρωτοις της γαλιλαιας
- 22 entrou a filha da mesma Herodias e, dançando, agradou a Herodes e aos convivas. Então o rei disse à jovem: Pede-me o que quiseses, e eu to darei.
And when the daughter of Herodias herself came in and did a dance, Herod and those who were at table with him were pleased with her; and the king said to the girl, Make a request for anything and I will give it you.
και εισελθουσης της θυγατρος αυτης της ηρωδιαδος και ορχησαμενης και αρεσασης τω ηρωδη και τοις συνανακειμενοις ειπεν ο βασιλευς τω κορασιω αιτησον με ο εαν θελης και δωσω σοι
- 23 E jurou-lhe, dizendo: Tudo o que me pedires te darei, ainda que seja metade do meu reino.
And he took an oath, saying to her, Whatever is your desire I will give it to you, even half of my kingdom.
και ωμοσεν αυτη οτι ο εαν με αιτησης δωσω σοι εως ημισους της βασιλειας μου
- 24 Tendo ela saído, perguntou a sua mãe: Que pedirei? Ela respondeu: A cabeça de João, o Batista.
And she went out and said to her mother, What is my request to be? And she said, The head of John the Baptist.
η δε εξελθουσα ειπεν τη μητρι αυτης τι αιτησομαι η δε ειπεν την κεφαλην ιωαννου του βαπτιστου
- 25 E tornando logo com pressa à presença do rei, pediu, dizendo: Quero que imediatamente me dês num prato a cabeça de João, o Batista.
And she came in quickly to the king, and said, My desire is that you give me straight away on a plate the head of John the Baptist.
και εισελθουσα ευθεως μετα σπουδης προς τον βασιλευα ητησατο λεγουσα θελω ινα μοι δως εξ αυτης επι πινακι την κεφαλην ιωαννου του βαπτιστου
- 26 Ora, entristeceu-se muito o rei; todavia, por causa dos seus juramentos e por causa dos que estavam à mesa, não lha quis negar.
And the king was very sad; but because of his oaths, and those who were with him at table, he would not say 'No' to her.
και περιλυπος γενομενος ο βασιλευς δια τους ορκους και τους συνανακειμενους ουκ ηθελησεν αυτην αθετησαι
- 27 O rei, pois, enviou logo um soldado da sua guarda com ordem de trazer a cabeça de João. Então ele foi e o degolou no cárcere,
And straight away the king sent out one of his armed men, and gave him an order to come back with the head: and he went and took off John's head in prison,
και ευθεως αποστειλας ο βασιλευς σπεκουλατωρα επεταξεν ενεχθηναι την κεφαλην αυτου
- 28 e trouxe a cabeça num prato e a deu à jovem, e a jovem a deu à sua mãe.
And came back with the head on a plate, and gave it to the girl; and the girl gave it to her mother.
ο δε απελθων απεκεφαλισεν αυτον εν τη φυλακη και ηνεγκεν την κεφαλην αυτου επι πινακι και εδωκεν αυτην τω κορασιω και το κορασιον εδωκεν αυτην τη μητρι αυτης
- 29 Quando os seus discípulos ouvirem isso, vieram, tomaram o seu corpo e o puseram num sepulcro.
And when his disciples had news of it, they came and took up his body, and put it in its last resting-place.
και ακουσαντες οι μαθηται αυτου ηλθον και ηραν το πτωμα αυτου και εθηκαν αυτο εν τω μνημειω
- 30 Reuniram-se os apóstolos com Jesus e contaram-lhe tudo o que tinham feito e ensinado.
And the twelve came together to Jesus; and they gave him an account of all the things they had done, and all they had been teaching.
και συναγονται οι αποστολοι προς τον ιησουν και απηγγαλιαν αυτω παντα και οσα εποιησαν και οσα εδιδασκων
- 31 Ao que ele lhes disse: Vinde vós, à parte, para um lugar deserto, e descansai um pouco. Porque eram muitos os que vinham e iam, e não tinham tempo nem para comer.
And he said to them, Come away by yourselves to a quiet place, and take a rest for a time. Because there were a great number coming and going, and they had no time even for food.
και ειπεν αυτοις δευτε υμεις αυτοι κατ ιδιαν εις ερημον τοπον και αναπαυεσθε ολιγον ησαν γαρ οι ερχομενοι και οι υπαγοντες πολλοι και ουδε φαγειν ηικαιρουν

- 32 Retiraram-se, pois, no barco para um lugar deserto, à parte.
And they went away in the boat to a waste place by themselves.
και απηλθον εις ερημον τοπον τω πλοιω κατ ιδιαν
- 33 Muitos, porém, os viram partir, e os reconheceram; e para lá correram a pé de todas as cidades, e ali chegaram primeiro do que eles.
And the people saw them going, and a number of them, having knowledge who they were, went running there together on foot from all the towns, and got there before them.
και ειδον αυτους υπαγοντας οι οχλοι και επεγνωσαν αυτον πολλοι και πεζη απο πασων των πολεων συνεδραμον εκει και προηλθον αυτους και συνηλθον προς αυτον
- 34 E Jesus, ao desembarcar, viu uma grande multidão e compadeceu-se deles, porque eram como ovelhas que não têm pastor; e começou a ensinar-lhes muitas coisas.
And he got out, and saw a great mass of people, and he had pity on them, because they were like sheep without a keeper: and he gave them teaching about a number of things.
και εξελθων ειδεν ο ιησους πολυν οχλον και εσπλαγχισθη επ αυτοις οτι ησαν ως προβατα μη εχοντα ποιμενα και ηρξατο διδασκειν αυτους πολλα
- 35 Estando a hora já muito adiantada, aproximaram-se dele seus discípulos e disseram: O lugar é deserto, e a hora já está muito adiantada;
And at the end of the day, his disciples came to him and said, This place is waste land, and it is late:
και ηδη ωρας πολλης γενομενης προσελθοντες αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου λεγουσιν οτι ερημος εστιν ο τοπος και ηδη ωρα πολλη
- 36 despede-os, para que vão aos sítios e às aldeias, em redor, e comprem para si o que comer.
Send them away, so that they may go into the country and small towns round about, and get some food for themselves.
απολυσον αυτους ινα απελθοντες εις τους κυκλω αγρους και κωμας αγορασωσιν εαυτοις αρτους τι γαρ φαγωσιν ουκ εχουσιν
- 37 Ele, porém, lhes respondeu: Dai-lhes vós de comer. Então eles lhe perguntaram: Havemos de ir comprar duzentos denários de pão e dar-lhes de comer?
But he said to them in answer, Give them food yourselves. And they said to him, Are we to go and get bread for two hundred pence, and give it to them?
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις δοτε αυτοις υμεις φαγειν και λεγουσιν αυτω απελθοντες αγορασωμεν διακοσιων δηναριων αρτους και δωμεν αυτοις φαγειν
- 38 Ao que ele lhes disse: Quantos pães tendes? Ide ver. E, tendo-se informado, responderam: Cinco pães e dois peixes.
And he said to them, How much bread have you? go and see. And when they had seen, they said, Five cakes of bread and two fishes.
ο δε λεγει αυτοις ποσους αρτους εχετε υπαγετε και ιδετε και γνοντες λεγουσιν πεντε και δυο ιχθυας
- 39 Então lhes ordenou que a todos fizessem reclinar-se, em grupos, sobre a relva verde.
And he made them all be seated in groups on the green grass.
και επεταξεν αυτοις ανακλιναι παντας συμποσια συμποσια επι τω χλωρω χορτω
- 40 E reclinaram-se em grupos de cem e de cinquenta.
And they were placed in groups, by hundreds and by fifties.
και ανεπεσον πρασαι πρασαι ανα εκατον και ανα πεντηκοντα
- 41 E tomando os cinco pães e os dois peixes, e erguendo os olhos ao céu, os abençoou; partiu os pães e os entregava a seus discípulos para lhos servirem; também repartiu os dois peixes por todos.
And he took the five cakes of bread and the two fishes and, looking up to heaven, he said words of blessing over them; and when the cakes were broken, he gave them to the disciples to put before the people; and he made division of the two fishes among them all.
και λαβων τους πεντε αρτους και τους δυο ιχθυας αναβλεψας εις τον ουρανον ευλογησεν και κατεκλασεν τους αρτους και εδιδου τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα παραθωσιν αυτοις και ι τους δυο ιχθυας εμερισεν πασιν
- 42 E todos comeram e se fartaram.
And they all took of the food and had enough.
και εφαγον παντες και εχορτασθησαν

- 43 Em seguida, recolheram doze cestos cheios dos pedaços de pão e de peixe.
And they took up twelve baskets full of the broken bits and of the fishes.
και ησαν κλασματων δωδεκα κοφινους πληρεις και απο των ιχθυων
- 44 Ora, os que comeram os pães eram cinco mil homens.
And those who took of the bread were five thousand men.
και ησαν οι φαγοντες τους αρτους ωσει πεντακισχιλιοι ανδρες
- 45 Logo em seguida obrigou os seus discípulos a entrar no barco e passar adiante, para o outro lado, a Betsaida, enquanto ele despedia a multidão.
And straight away he made his disciples get into the boat, and go before him to the other side to Beth-saida, while he himself sent the people away.
και ευθεως ηγακασεν τους μαθητας αυτου εμβηναι εις το πλοιον και προαγειν εις το περαν προς βηθσαιδαν εως αυτος απολυση τον οχλον
- 46 E, tendo-a despedido, foi ao monte para orar.
And after he had sent them away, he went up into a mountain for prayer.
και αποταξαμενος αυτοις απηλθεν εις το ορος προσευξασθαι
- 47 Chegada a tardinha, estava o barco no meio do mar, e ele sozinho em terra.
And by evening, the boat was in the middle of the sea, and he by himself on the land.
και οψιας γενομενης ην το πλοιον εν μεσω της θαλασσης και αυτος μονος επι της γης
- 48 E, vendo-os fatigados a remar, porque o vento lhes era contrário, pela quarta vigília da noite, foi ter com eles, andando sobre o mar; e queria passar-lhes adiante;
And seeing that they had trouble in getting their boat through the water, because the wind was against them, about the fourth watch of the night he came to them, walking on the sea; and he would have gone past them;
και ειδεν αυτους βασανιζομενους εν τω ελαυνειν ην γαρ ο ανεμος εναντιος αυτοις και περι τεταρτην φυλακην της νυκτος ερχεται προς αυτους περιπατων επι της θαλασσης και ηθελεν παρελθειν αυτους
- 49 eles, porém, ao vê-lo andando sobre o mar, pensaram que era um fantasma e gritaram;
But they, when they saw him walking on the sea, took him for a spirit, and gave a loud cry:
οι δε ιδοντες αυτον περιπατουντα επι της θαλασσης εδοξαν φαντασμα ειναι και ανεκραζαν
- 50 porque todos o viram e se assustaram; mas ele imediatamente falou com eles e disse-lhes: Tende ânimo; sou eu; não temais.
For they all saw him, and were troubled. But straight away he said to them, Take heart, it is I, have no fear.
παντες γαρ αυτον ειδον και εταραχθησαν και ευθεως ελαλησεν μετ αυτων και λεγει αυτοις θαρσειτε εγω εμι μη φοβεισθε
- 51 E subiu para junto deles no barco, e o vento cessou; e ficaram, no seu íntimo, grandemente pasmados;
And he went to them into the boat, and the wind went down, and they were full of wonder in themselves;
και ανεβη προς αυτους εις το πλοιον και εκοπασεν ο ανεμος και λιαν εκ περισσου εν εαυτοις εξισταντο και εθαυμαζον
- 52 pois não tinham compreendido o milagre dos pães, antes o seu coração estava endurecido.
For it was not clear to them about the bread; but their hearts were hard.
ου γαρ συνηκαν επι τοις αρτοις ην γαρ η καρδια αυτων πεπωρωμενη
- 53 E, terminada a travessia, chegaram à terra em Genezaré, e ali atracaram.
And when they had gone across, they came to Gemmesaret, and got their boat to land.
και διαπερασαντες ηλθον επι την γην γενησαρετ και προσωρισθησαν

- 54 Logo que desembarcaram, o povo reconheceu a Jesus;
 And when they had got out of the boat, the people quickly had news of him,
 και εξελθοντων αυτων εκ του πλοιου ευθεως επιγοντες αυτον
- 55 e correndo eles por toda aquela região, começaram a levar nos leitos os que se achavam enfermos, para onde ouviam dizer que ele estava.
 And went running through all the country round about, and took on their beds those who were ill, to where it was said that he was.
 περιδραμοντες ολην την περιχωρον εκεινην ηρξαντο επι τοις κραββατοις τους κακως εχοντας περιφερειν οπου ηκουον οτι εκει εστιν
- 56 Onde quer, pois, que entrava, fosse nas aldeias, nas cidades ou nos campos, apresentavam os enfermos nas praças, e rogavam-lhe que os deixasse tocar ao menos a orla do seu manto; e todos os que a tocavam ficavam curados.
 And wherever he went, into small towns, or great towns, or into the country, they took those who were ill into the market-places, requesting him that they might put their hands even on the edge of his robe: and all those who did so were made well.
 και οπου αν εισεπορευετο εις κωμας η πολεις η αγρους εν ταις αγοραις ετιθουν τους ασθενουντας και παρεκαλουν αυτον ινα καν του κρασπεδου του ιματιου αυτου αφωνται και οσοι αν ηπτοντο αυτου εσωζοντο
- 1 Foram ter com Jesus os fariseus, e alguns dos escribas vindos de Jerusalém,
 And there came together to him the Pharisees and certain of the scribes who had come from Jerusalem,
 και συναγονται προς αυτον οι φαρισαιοι και τινες των γραμματεων ελθοντες απο ιεροσολυμων
- 2 e repararam que alguns dos seus discípulos comiam pão com as mãos impuras, isto é, por lavar.
 And had seen that some of his disciples took their bread with unclean, that is, unwashed, hands.
 και ιδοντες τινας των μαθητων αυτου κοινας χειρσιν τουτ εστιν ανιπτοις εσθιοντας αρτους εμεμψαντο
- 3 Pois os fariseus, e todos os judeus, guardando a tradição dos anciãos, não comem sem lavar as mãos cuidadosamente;
 Now the Pharisees, and all the Jews, do not take food without washing their hands with care, keeping the old rule which has been handed down to them:
 οι γαρ φαρισαιοι και παντες οι ιουδαιοι εαν μη πυγμη νιφονται τας χειρας ουκ εσθιουσιν κρατουντες την παραδοσιν των πρεσβυτερων
- 4 e quando voltam do mercado, se não se purificarem, não comem. E muitas outras coisas há que receberam para observar, como a lavagem de copos, de jarros e de vasos de bronze.
 And when they come from the market-place, they take no food till their hands are washed; and a number of other orders there are, which have been handed down to them to keep--washings of cups and pots and brass vessels.
 και απο αγορας εαν μη βαπτισωνται ουκ εσθιουσιν και αλλα πολλα εστιν α παρελαβον κρατειν βαπτισμους ποτηριων και ξεστων και χαλκιων και κλων
- 5 Perguntaram-lhe, pois, os fariseus e os escribas: Por que não andam os teus discípulos conforme a tradição dos anciãos, mas comem o pão com as mãos por lavar?
 And the Pharisees and the scribes put the question to him, Why do your disciples not keep the rules of the fathers, but take their bread with unwashed hands?
 επειτα επερωτωσιν αυτον οι φαρισαιοι και οι γραμματαις διατι οι μαθηται σου ου περιπατουσιν κατα την παραδοσιν των πρεσβυτερων αλλα ανιπτοις χειρσιν εσθιουσιν τον αρτο
 ν
- 6 Respondeu-lhes: Bem profetizou Isaías acerca de vós, hipócritas, como está escrito: Este povo honra-me com os lábios; o seu coração, porém, está longe de mim;
 And he said, Well did Isaiah say of you, you false ones: These people give me honour with their lips, but their heart is far from me.
 ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οτι καλως προφητευσεν ησαιας περι υμων των υποκριτων ως γεγραπται ουτος ο λαος τοις χειλεσιν με τιμα η δε καρδια αυτων πορρω απεχει απ ε
 μου
- 7 mas em vão me adoram, ensinando doutrinas que são preceitos de homens.
 But their worship is to no purpose, while they give as their teaching the rules of men.
 ματην δε σεβονται με διδασκοντες διδασκαλιας ενταλματα ανθρωπων

- 8 Vós deixais o mandamento de Deus, e vos apegais à tradição dos homens.
For, turning away from the law of God, you keep the rules of men.
αφεντες γαρ την εντολην του θεου κρατειτε την παραδοσιν των ανθρωπων βαπτισμους ζεστων και ποτηριων και αλλα παρομοια τοιαυτα πολλα ποιειτε
- 9 Disse-lhes ainda: Bem sabeis rejeitar o mandamento de deus, para guardardes a vossa tradição.
And he said to them, Truly you put on one side the law of God, so that you may keep the rules which have been handed down to you.
και ελεγεν αυτοις καλως αθετειτε την εντολην του θεου ινα την παραδοσιν υμων τηρησητε
- 10 Pois Moisés disse: Honra a teu pai e a tua mãe; e: Quem maldisser ao pai ou à mãe, certamente morrerá.
For Moses said, Give honour to your father and mother, and, He who says evil of father or mother, let him have the punishment of death:
μωσης γαρ ειπεν τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα σου και ο κακολογων πατερα η μητερα θανατω τελευτατω
- 11 Mas vós dizeis: Se um homem disser a seu pai ou a sua mãe: Aquilo que poderías aproveitar de mim é Corbã, isto é, oferta ao Senhor,
But you say, If a man says to his father or his mother, That by which you might have had profit from me is Corban, that is to say, Given to God,
υμεις δε λεγετε εαν ειπη ανθρωπος τω πατρι η τη μητρι κορβαν ο εστιν δωρον ο εαν εξ εμου ωφεληθης
- 12 não mais lhe permitis fazer coisa alguma por seu pai ou por sua mãe,
You no longer let him do anything for his father or his mother;
και ουκετι αφιετε αυτον ουδεν ποιησαι τω πατρι αυτου η τη μητρι αυτου
- 13 invalidando assim a palavra de Deus pela vossa tradição que vós transmitistes; também muitas outras coisas semelhantes fazeis.
Making the word of God of no effect by your rule, which you have given: and a number of other such things you do.
ακυρουντες τον λογον του θεου τη παραδοσει υμων η παρεδωκατε και παρομοια τοιαυτα πολλα ποιειτε
- 14 E chamando a si outra vez a multidão, disse-lhes: Ouvi-me vós todos, e entendei.
And turning to the people again, he said to them, Give ear to me all of you, and let my words be clear to you:
και προσκαλεσαμενος παντα τον οχλον ελεγεν αυτοις ακουετε μου παντες και συνιετε
- 15 Nada há fora do homem que, entrando nele, possa contaminá-lo; mas o que sai do homem, isso é que o contamina.
There is nothing outside the man which, going into him, is able to make him unclean: but the things which come out of the man are those which make the man unclean.
ουδεν εστιν εξωθεν του ανθρωπου εισπορευομενον εις αυτον ο δυναται αυτον κοινωσαι αλλα τα εκπορευομενα απ αυτου εκεινα εστιν τα κοινουντα τον ανθρωπον
- 16 [Se alguém tem ouvidos para ouvir, ouça.]
□
ει τις εχει ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 17 Depois, quando deixou a multidão e entrou em casa, os seus discípulos o interrogaram acerca da parábola.
And when he had gone into the house away from all the people, his disciples put questions to him about the saying.
και οτε εισηλθεν εις οικον απο του οχλου επηρωτων αυτον οι μαθηται αυτου περι της παραβολης
- 18 Respondeu-lhes ele: Assim também vós estais sem entender? Não compreendeis que tudo o que de fora entra no homem não o pode contaminar,
And he said to them, Have even you so little wisdom? Do you not see that whatever goes into a man from outside is not able to make him unclean,
και λεγει αυτοις ουτως και υμεις ασυνετοι εστε ου νοειτε οτι παν το εξωθεν εισπορευομενον εις τον ανθρωπον ου δυναται αυτον κοινωσαι
- 19 porque não lhe entra no coração, mas no ventre, e é lançado fora? Assim declarou puros todos os alimentos.
Because it goes not into the heart but into the stomach, and goes out with the waste? He said this, making all food clean.
οτι ουκ εισπορευεται αυτου εις την καρδιαν αλλ εις την κοιλιαν και εις τον αφεδρωνα εκπορευεται καθαριζον παντα τα βρωματα

- 20 E prosseguiu: O que sai do homem , isso é que o contamina.
And he said, That which comes out of the man, that makes the man unclean.
ελεγεν δε οτι το εκ του ανθρωπου εκπορευομενον εκεινο κοινοι τον ανθρωπον
- 21 Pois é do interior, do coração dos homens, que procedem os maus pensamentos, as prostituições, os furtos, os homicídios, os adultérios,
Because from inside, from the heart of men, come evil thoughts and unclean pleasures,
εσωθεν γαρ εκ της καρδιας των ανθρωπων οι διαλογισμοι οι κακοι εκπορευονται μοιχειαι πορνειαι φονοι
- 22 a cobiça, as maldades, o dolo, a libertinagem, a inveja, a blasfêmia, a soberba, a insensatez;
The taking of goods and of life, broken faith between husband and wife, the desire of wealth, wrongdoing, deceit, sins of the flesh, an evil eye, angry words, pride, foolish acts:
κλοπαι πλεονεξιαι πονηριαι δολος ασελγεια οφθαλμος πονηρος βλασφημια υπερηφανα αφροσυνη
- 23 todas estas más coisas procedem de dentro e contaminam o homem.
All these evil things come from inside, and make the man unclean.
παντα ταυτα τα πονηρα εσωθεν εκπορευεται και κοινοι τον ανθρωπον
- 24 Levantando-se dali, foi para as regiões de Tiro e Sidom. E entrando numa casa, não queria que ninguém o soubesse, mas não pode ocultar-se;
And he went away from there to the country of Tyre and Sidon. And he went into a house, desiring that no man might have knowledge of it: and he was not able to keep it secret.
και εκειθεν αναστας απηλθεν εις τα μεθωρια τυρου και σιδωνος και εισελθων εις την οικιαν ουδενα ηθελεν γνωσαι και ουκ ηδυνηθη λαθειν
- 25 porque logo, certa mulher, cuja filha estava possessa de um espírito imundo, ouvindo falar dele, veio e prostrou-se-lhe aos pés;
But a woman, whose little daughter had an unclean spirit, having had news of him, came straight away and went down at his feet.
ακουσασα γαρ γυνη περι αυτου ης ειχεν το θυγατριον αυτης πνευμα ακαθαρτον ελθουσα προσεπεσεν προς τους ποδας αυτου
- 26 (ora, a mulher era grega, de origem siro-fenícia) e rogava-lhe que expulsasse de sua filha o demônio.
Now the woman was a Greek, a Syro-phoenician by birth: and she made a request to him that he would send the evil spirit out of her daughter.
ην δε η γυνη ελληνις συροφοινισσα τω γενει και ηρωτα αυτον ινα το δαιμονιον εκβαλλη εκ της θυγατρος αυτης
- 27 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Deixa que primeiro se fartem os filhos; porque não é bom tomar o pão dos filhos e lança-lo aos cachorrinhos.
And he said to her, Let the children first have their food: for it is not right to take the children's bread and give it to the dogs.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτη αφες πρωτον χορτασθηναι τα τεκνα ου γαρ καλον εστιν λαβειν τον αρτον των τεκνων και βαλειν τοις κυναριοις
- 28 Ela, porém, replicou, e disse-lhe: Sim, Senhor; mas também os cachorrinhos debaixo da mesa comem das migalhas dos filhos.
But she said to him in answer, Yes, Lord: even the dogs under the table take the bits dropped by the children.
η δε απεκριθη και λεγει αυτω ναι κυριε και γαρ τα κυναρια υποκατω της τραπεζης εσθιει απο των ψιχιων των παιδιων
- 29 Então ele lhe disse: Por essa palavra, vai; o demônio já saiu de tua filha.
And he said to her, For this saying go your way; the evil spirit has gone out of your daughter.
και ειπεν αυτη δια τουτον τον λογον υπαγε εξεληλυθεν το δαιμονιον εκ της θυγατρος σου
- 30 E, voltando ela para casa, achou a menina deitada sobre a cama, e que o demônio já havia saído.
And she went away to her house, and saw the child on the bed, and the evil spirit gone out.
και απελθουσα εις τον οικον αυτης ευρεν το δαιμονιον εξεληλυθος και την θυγατερα βεβλημενην επι της κλινης

- 31 Tendo Jesus partido das regiões de Tiro, foi por Sidom até o mar da Galiléia, passando pelas regiões de Decápolis.
And again he went out from Tyre, and came through Sidon to the sea of Galilee, through the country of Decapolis.
και παλιν εξελθων εκ των οριων τυρου και σιδωνος ηλθεν προς την θαλασσαν της γαλιλαιας ανα μεσον των οριων δεκαπολεως
- 32 E trouxeram-lhe um surdo, que falava dificilmente; e rogaram-lhe que pusesse a mão sobre ele.
And they came to him with one who had no power of hearing and had trouble in talking; and they made a request to him to put his hands on him.
και φερουσιν αυτω κωφον μογυλαλον και παρακαλουσιν αυτον ινα επιθη αυτω την χειρα
- 33 Jesus, pois, tirou-o de entre a multidão, à parte, meteu-lhe os dedos nos ouvidos e, cuspindo, tocou-lhe na língua;
And he took him on one side from the people privately, and put his fingers into his ears, and he put water from his mouth on the man's tongue with his finger;
και απολαβομενος αυτον απο του οχλου κατ ιδιαν εβαλεν τους δακτυλους αυτου εις τα οτα αυτου και πτυσας ηψατο της γλωσσης αυτου
- 34 e erguendo os olhos ao céu, suspirou e disse-lhe: Efatá; isto é Abre-te.
And looking up to heaven, he took a deep breath, and said to him, Ephphatha, that is, Be open.
και αναβλεψας εις τον ουρανον εστεναξεν και λεγει αυτω εφφαθα ο εστιν διανοιχθητι
- 35 E abriram-se-lhe os ouvidos, a prisão da língua se desfez, e falava perfeitamente.
And his ears became open, and the band of his tongue was made loose, and his words became clear.
και ευθεως διηνοιχθησαν αυτου αι ακοαι και ελυθη ο δεσμος της γλωσσης αυτου και ελαλει ορθως
- 36 Então lhes ordenou Jesus que a ninguém o dissessem; mas, quando mais lho proibia, tanto mais o divulgavam.
And he gave them orders not to give news of it to anyone; but the more he made this request, so much the more they made it public.
και διεστειλατο αυτοις ινα μηδεν ειπωσιν οσον δε αυτος αυτοις διεστελλετο μαλλον περισσοτερον εκηρυσσον
- 37 E se maravilhavam sobremaneira, dizendo: Tudo tem feito bem; faz até os surdos ouvir e os mudos falar.
And they were overcome with wonder, saying, He has done all things well: he even gives back the power of hearing and the power of talking to those who have been without them.
και υπερπερισσως εξεπλησσοντο λεγοντες καλως παντα πεποιηκεν και τους κωφους ποιει ακουειν και τους αλαλους λαλειν
- 1 Naqueles dias, havendo de novo uma grande multidão, e não tendo o que comer, chamou Jesus os discípulos e disse-lhes:
In those days again, when there was a great mass of people and they had no food, he made his disciples come to him and said to them,
εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις παμπολλου οχλου οντος και μη εχοντων τι φαγωσιν προσκαλεσαμενος ο ιησους τους μαθητας αυτου λεγει αυτοις
- 2 Tenho compaixão da multidão, porque já faz três dias que eles estão comigo, e não têm o que comer.
I have pity for these people because they have been with me now three days, and have no food;
σπλαγχνιζομαι επι τον οχλον οτι ηδη ημερας τρεις προσμενουσιν μοι και ουκ εχουσιν τι φαγωσιν
- 3 Se eu os mandar em jejum para suas casas, desfalecerão no caminho; e alguns deles vieram de longe.
If I send them away to their houses with no food, they will be overcome by weariness on the way; and some of them have come from far.
και εαν απολυσω αυτους νηστεις εις οικον αυτων εκλυθησονται εν τη οδο τινες γαρ αυτων μακροθεν ηκασιν
- 4 E seus discípulos lhe responderam: Donde poderá alguém satisfazê-los de pão aqui no deserto?
And his disciples said in answer, How will it be possible to get enough bread for these men here in a waste place?
και απεκριθησαν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου ποθεν τουτους δυνησεται τις ωδε χορτασαι αρτων επ ερημιας

- 5 Perguntou-lhes Jesus: Quantos pães tendes? Responderam: Sete.
And he put the question, How much bread have you? And they said, Seven cakes.
και επηρωτα αυτους ποσους εχετε αρτους οι δε ειπον επτα
- 6 Logo mandou ao povo que se sentasse no chão; e tomando os sete pães e havendo dado graças, partiu-os e os entregava a seus discípulos para que os distribuíssem; e eles os distribuíram pela multidão.
And he made the people be seated on the earth: and he took the seven cakes and, having given praise, he gave the broken bread to his disciples to put before them; and they put it before the people.
και παρηγγειλεν τω ογλω αναπεσειν επι της γης και λαβων τους επτα αρτους ευχαριστησας εκλασεν και εδιδου τοις μαθηταις αυτου ινα παραθωσιν και παρεθηκαν τω ογλω
- 7 Tinham também alguns peixinhos, os quais ele abençoou, e mandou que estes também fossem distribuídos.
And they had some small fishes; and blessing them he had them put before the people in the same way.
και ειχον ιχθυδια ολιγα και ευλογησας ειπεν παραθειναι και αυτα
- 8 Comeram, pois, e se fartaram; e dos pedaços que sobejavam levantaram sete alcofas.
And they took the food, and had enough; and they took up seven baskets full of the broken bits.
εφαγον δε και εχορτασθησαν και ηραν περισσευματα κλασματος επτα σφυριδας
- 9 Ora, eram cerca de quatro mil homens. E Jesus os despediu.
And there were about four thousand people: and he sent them away.
ησαν δε οι φαγοντες ως τετρακιςχιλιοι και απελυσεν αυτους
- 10 E, entrando logo no barco com seus discípulos, foi para as regiões de Dalmanuta.
And he got into the boat with his disciples straight away, and came into the country of Dalmanutha.
και ευθεως εμβας εις το πλοιον μετα των μαθητων αυτου ηλθεν εις τα μερη δαλμανουθα
- 11 Saíram os fariseus e começaram a discutir com ele, pedindo-lhe um sinal do céu, para o experimentarem.
And the Pharisees came out and put questions to him, requesting from him a sign from heaven, testing him.
και εξηλθον οι φαρισαιοι και ηρξαντο συζητειν αυτω ζητουντες παρ αυτου σημειον απο του ουρανου πειραζοντες αυτον
- 12 Ele, suspirando profundamente em seu espírito, disse: Por que pede esta geração um sinal? Em verdade vos digo que a esta geração não será dado sinal algum.
And he was very sad in spirit, and said, Why is this generation looking for a sign? truly, I say to you, No sign will be given to this generation.
και αναστεναξας τω πνευματι αυτου λεγει τι η γενεα αυτη σημειον επιζητει αμην λεγω υμιν ει δοθησεται τη γενεα ταυτη σημειον
- 13 E, deixando-os, tornou a embarcar e foi para o outro lado.
And he went away from them, and again got into the boat and went across to the other side.
και αφεις αυτους εμβας παλιν εις το πλοιον απηλθεν εις το περαν
- 14 Ora, eles se esqueceram de levar pão, e no barco não tinham consigo senão um pão.
And they had taken no thought to get bread; and they had only one cake of bread with them in the boat.
και επελαθοντο λαβειν αρτους και ει μη ενα αρτον ουκ ειχον μεθ εαυτων εν τω πλοιω
- 15 E Jesus ordenou-lhes, dizendo: Olhai, guardai-vos do fermento dos fariseus e do fermento de Herodes.
And he said to them, Take care to be on the watch against the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod.
και διεστελλετο αυτοις λεγων ορατε βλεπετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και της ζυμης ηρωδου

- 16** Pelo que eles arrazoavam entre si porque não tinham pão.
And they said to one another, We have no bread.
και διελογιζοντο προς αλληλους λεγοντες οτι αρτους ουκ εχομεν
- 17** E Jesus, percebendo isso, disse-lhes: Por que arrazoais por não terdes pão? não compreendeis ainda, nem entendeis? tendes o vosso coração endurecido?
And Jesus, hearing it, said to them, Why are you reasoning among yourselves because you have no bread? do you still not see, and is it still not clear to you? are your hearts so hard?
και γνους ο ιησους λεγει αυτοις τι διαλογιζεσθε οτι αρτους ουκ εχετε ουπω νοειτε ουδε συνιετε ετι πεπωρωμενην εχετε την καρδιαν υμων
- 18** Tendo olhos, não vedes? e tendo ouvidos, não ouvís? e não vos lembrais?
Having eyes, do you not see? and having ears, have you no hearing? and have you no memory?
οφθαλμους εχοντες ου βλεπετε και οτα εχοντες ουκ ακουετε και ου μνημονευετε
- 19** Quando parti os cinco pães para os cinco mil, quantos cestos cheios de pedaços levantastes? Responderam-lhe: Doze.
When I made a division of the five cakes of bread among the five thousand, what number of baskets full of broken bits did you take up? They said to him, Twelve.
οτε τους πεντε αρτους εκλασα εις τους πεντακιςχιλιους ποσους κοφινους πληρεις κλασματος ηρατε λεγουσιν αυτω δωδεκα
- 20** E quando parti os sete para os quatro mil, quantas alcofas cheias de pedaços levantastes? Responderam-lhe: Sete.
And when the seven among the four thousand, what number of baskets full of broken bits did you take up? And they said to him, Seven.
οτε δε τους επτα εις τους τετρακιςχιλιους ποσων σπυριδων πληρωματα κλασματος ηρατε οι δε ειπον επτα
- 21** E ele lhes disse: Não entendeis ainda?
And he said to them, Is it still not clear to you?
και ελεγεν αυτοις πως ου συνιετε
- 22** Então chegaram a Betsáida. E trouxeram-lhe um cego, e rogaram-lhe que o tocasse.
And they came to Beth-saida. And they took a blind man to him, requesting him to put his hands on him.
και ερχεται εις βηθσαιδαν και φερουσιν αυτω τυφλον και παρακαλουσιν αυτον ινα αυτου αψηται
- 23** Jesus, pois, tomou o cego pela mão, e o levou para fora da aldeia; e cuspindo-lhe nos olhos, e impondo-lhe as mãos, perguntou-lhe: Vês alguma coisa?
And he took the blind man by the hand, and went with him out of the town; and when he had put water from his mouth on his eyes, and put his hands on him, he said, Do you see anything?
και επιλαβομενος της χειρος του τυφλου εξηγαγεν αυτον εξω της κωμης και πτυσας εις τα ομματα αυτου επιθεις τας χειρας αυτω επηρωτα αυτον ει τι βλεπει
- 24** E, levantando ele os olhos, disse: Estou vendo os homens; porque como árvores os vejo andando.
And looking up, he said, I see men; I see them like trees, walking.
και αναβλεψας ελεγεν βλεπω τους ανθρωπους οτι ως δενδρα ορω περιπατουντας
- 25** Então tornou a pôr-lhe as mãos sobre os olhos; e ele, olhando atentamente, ficou restabelecido, pois já via nitidamente todas as coisas.
Then again he put his hands on his eyes; and looking hard, he was able to see, and saw all things clearly.
ειτα παλιν επεθηκεν τας χειρας επι τους οφθαλμους αυτου και εποιησεν αυτον αναβλεψαι και αποκατεσταθη και ενεβλεψεν τηλαυγως απαντας
- 26** Depois o mandou para casa, dizendo: Mas não entres na aldeia.
And he sent him away to his house, saying, Do not even go into the town.
και απεστειλεν αυτον εις τον οικον αυτου λεγων μηδε εις την κωμην εισελθης μηδε ειπης τινη εν τη κωμη

- 27 E saiu Jesus com os seus discípulos para as aldeias de Cesaréia de Filipe, e no caminho interrogou os discípulos, dizendo: Quem dizem os homens que eu sou?
And Jesus went out, with his disciples, into the little towns round Caesarea Philippi; and on the way he put a question to his disciples, saying, Who do men say that I am?
και εξηλθεν ο ιησους και οι μαθηται αυτου εις τας κωμας καισαρειας της φιλιππου και εν τη οδω επηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων αυτοις τινα με λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι εινα
- 28 Responderam-lhe eles: Uns dizem: João, o Batista; outros: Elias; e ainda outros: Algum dos profetas.
And they made answer, John the Baptist; and others, Elijah; but others, One of the prophets.
οι δε απεκριθησαν ιωαννην τον βαπτιστην και αλλοι ηλιαν αλλοι δε ενα των προφητων
- 29 Então lhes perguntou: Mas vós, quem dizeis que eu sou? Respondendo, Pedro lhe disse: Tu és o Cristo.
And he said to them, But who do you say I am? Peter said in answer, You are the Christ.
και αυτος λεγει αυτοις υμεις δε τινα με λεγετε εινα αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος λεγει αυτω συ ει ο χριστος
- 30 E ordenou-lhes Jesus que a ninguém dissessem aquilo a respeito dele.
And he put them under orders not to say this of him to anyone.
και επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα μηδενι λεγωσιν περι αυτου
- 31 Começou então a ensinar-lhes que era necessário que o Filho do homem padecesse muitas coisas, que fosse rejeitado pelos anciãos e principais sacerdotes e pelos escribas, que fosse morto, e que depois de três dias ressurgisse.
And teaching them, he said that the Son of man would have to undergo much, and be hated by those in authority, and the chief priests, and the scribes, and be put to death, and after three days come back from the dead.
και ηρξατο διδασκειν αυτους οτι δει τον υιον του ανθρωπου πολλα παθειν και αποδοκιμασθηναι απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερων και γραμματεων και αποκτανθηναι και μετα τρεις ημερας αναστηναι
- 32 E isso dizia abertamente. Ao que Pedro, tomando-o à parte, começou a repreendê-lo.
And he said this openly. And Peter took him, and was protesting.
και παρησια τον λογον ελαλει και προσλαβομενος αυτον ο πετρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτω
- 33 Mas ele, virando-se olhando para seus discípulos, repreendeu a Pedro, dizendo: Para trás de mim, Satanás; porque não cuidas das coisas que são de Deus, mas sim das que são dos homens.
But he, turning about, and seeing his disciples, said sharply to Peter, Get out of my way, Satan: for your mind is not on the things of God, but on the things of men.
ο δε επιστραφεις και ιδων τους μαθητας αυτου επετιμησεν τω πετρω λεγων υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα οτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων
- 34 E chamando a si a multidão com os discípulos, disse-lhes: Se alguém quer vir após mim, negue-se a si mesmo, tome a sua cruz, e siga-me.
And turning to the mass of people with his disciples, he said to them, If any man has the desire to come after me, let him give up all other desires, and take up his cross and come after me.
και προσκαλεσαμενος τον οχλον συν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ειπεν αυτοις οστις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μοι
- 35 Pois quem quiser salvar a sua vida, perdê-la-á; mas quem perder a sua vida por amor de mim e do evangelho, salvá-la-á.
Whoever has a desire to keep his life, will have it taken from him; and whoever gives up his life because of me and the good news, will keep it.
ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δε αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου και του ευαγγελιου ουτος σωσει αυτην
- 36 Pois que aproveita ao homem ganhar o mundo inteiro e perder a sua vida?
What profit has a man if he gets all the world with the loss of his life?
τι γαρ ωφελησει ανθρωπον εαν κερδηση τον κοσμον ολον και ζημιωθη την ψυχην αυτου

- 37 **Ou que diria o homem em troca da sua vida?**
And what would a man give in exchange for his life?
η τι δωσει ανθρωπος ανταλλαγμα της ψυχης αυτου
- 38 **Porquanto, qualquer que, entre esta geração adúltera e pecadora, se envergonhar de mim e das minhas palavras, também dele se envergonhará o Filho do homem quando vier na glória de seu Pai com os santos anjos.**
Whoever has a feeling of shame because of me and my words in this false and evil generation, the Son of man will have a feeling of shame because of him, when he comes in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.
ος γαρ αν επαισχυνθη με και τους εμους λογους εν τη γενεα ταυτη τη μοιχαλιδι και αμαρτωλω και ο υιος του ανθρωπου επαισχυνθησεται αυτον οταν ελθη εν τη δοξη του πατρος αυτου μετα των αγγελων των αγιων
- 1 **Disse-lhes mais: Em verdade vos digo que, dos que aqui estão, alguns há que de modo nenhum provarão a morte até que vejam o reino de Deus já chegando com poder.**
And he said to them, Truly I say to you, There are some here who will have no taste of death till they see the kingdom of God come with power.
και ελεγεν αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εισιν τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οιτινες ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσιν την βασιλειαν του θεου εληλυθειαν εν δυναμει
- 2 **Seis dias depois tomou Jesus consigo a Pedro, a Tiago, e a João, e os levou à parte sós, a um alto monte; e foi transfigurado diante deles;**
And after six days Jesus took with him Peter and James and John, and made them go up with him into a high mountain by themselves: and he was changed in form before them:
και μεθ ημερας εξ παραλαμβανει ο ιησους τον πετρον και τον ιακωβον και τον ιωαννην και αναφερει αυτους εις ορος υψηλον κατ ιδιαν μονους και μετεμορφωθη εμπροσθεν αυτων
- 3 **as suas vestes tornaram-se resplandecentes, extremamente brancas, tais como nenhum lavandeiro sobre a terra as poderia branquear.**
And his clothing became shining, very white, as no cleaner on earth would make it.
και τα ιματια αυτου εγενετο στιλβοντα λευκα λιαν ως χιων οια γναφευς επι της γης ου δυναται λευκαναι
- 4 **E apareceu-lhes Elias com Moisés, e falavam com Jesus.**
And there came before them Elijah with Moses, and they were talking with Jesus.
και ωφθη αυτοις ηλιας συν μοσει και ησαν συλλαλουντες τω ιησου
- 5 **Pedro, tomando a palavra, disse a Jesus: Mestre, bom é estarmos aqui; faça-mos, pois, três cabanas, uma para tí, outra para Moisés, e outra para Elias.**
And Peter said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tents; one for you, one for Moses, and one for Elijah.
και αποκριθεις ο πετρος λεγει τω ιησου ραββι καλον εστιν ημας ωδε ειναι και ποιησωμεν σκηνας τρεις σοι μιαν και μοσει μιαν και ηλια μιαν
- 6 **Pois não sabia o que havia de dizer, porque ficaram atemorizados.**
Because he was not certain what to say, for they were in great fear.
ου γαρ ηδει τι λαληση ησαν γαρ εκφοβοι
- 7 **Nisto veio uma nuvem que os cobriu, e dela saiu uma voz que dizia: Este é o meu Filho amado; a ele ouvi.**
And a cloud came over them; and a voice came out of the cloud, saying, This is my dearly loved Son, give ear to him.
και εγενετο νεφελη επισκιαζουσα αυτοις και ηλθεν φωνη εκ της νεφελης λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος αυτου ακουετε
- 8 **De repente, tendo olhado em redor, não viram mais a ninguém consigo, senão só a Jesus.**
And suddenly looking round about, they saw no one any longer, but Jesus only with themselves.
και εξαπινα περιβλεψαμενοι ουκετι ουδενα ειδον αλλα τον ιησουν μονον μεθ εαυτων

- 9 Enquanto desciam do monte, ordenou-lhes que a ninguém contassem o que tinham visto, até que o Filho do homem ressurgisse dentre os mortos.
And while they were coming down from the mountain, he gave them orders not to give word to any man of the things they had seen, till the Son of man had come back from the dead.
καταβαινοντων δε αυτων απο του ορους διεστειλατο αυτοις ινα μηδενι διηγησωνται α ειδον ει μη οταν ο υιος του ανθρωπου εκ νεκρων αναστη
- 10 E eles guardaram o caso em segredo, indagando entre si o que seria o ressurgir dentre os mortos.
And they kept the saying, questioning among themselves what the coming back from the dead might be.
και τον λογον εκρατησαν προς εαυτους συζητουντες τι εστιν το εκ νεκρων αναστηναι
- 11 Então lhe perguntaram: Por que dizem os escribas que é necessário que Elias venha primeiro?
And they put a question to him, saying, Why do the scribes say that Elijah has to come first?
και επηρωτων αυτον λεγοντες οτι λεγουσιν οι γραμματαις οτι ηλιαν δει ελθειν πρωτον
- 12 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Na verdade Elias havia de vir primeiro, a restaurar todas as coisas; e como é que está escrito acerca do Filho do homem que ele deva padecer muito a ser aviltado?
And he said to them, Truly, Elijah does come first, and puts all things in order; and how is it said in the Writings that the Son of man will go through much sorrow and be made as nothing?
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ηλιας μεν ελθων πρωτον αποκαθιστα παντα και πως γεγραπται επι τον υιον του ανθρωπου ινα πολλα παθη και εξουδενωθη
- 13 Digo-vos, porém, que Elias já veio, e fizeram-lhe tudo quanto quiseram, como dele está escrito.
But I say to you that Elijah has come, and they have done to him whatever they were pleased to do, even as the Writings say about him.
αλλα λεγω υμιν οτι και ηλιας εληλυθεν και εποιησαν αυτω οσα ηθελησαν καθως γεγραπται επ αυτον
- 14 Quando chegaram aonde estavam os discípulos, viram ao redor deles uma grande multidão, e alguns escribas a discutirem com eles.
And when they came to the disciples, they saw a great mass of people about them, and scribes questioning them.
και ελθων προς τους μαθητας ειδεν οχλον πολυν περι αυτους και γραμματαις συζητουντας αυτοις
- 15 E logo toda a multidão, vendo a Jesus, ficou grandemente surpreendida; e correndo todos para ele, o saudavam.
And straight away all the people, when they saw him, were full of wonder, and running to him, gave him worship.
και ευθεως πας ο οχλος ιδων αυτον εξεθαμβηθη και προστρεχοντες ησπαζοντο αυτον
- 16 Perguntou ele aos escribas: Que é que discutis com eles?
And he said, What are you questioning them about?
και επηρωτησεν τους γραμματαις τι συζητειτε προς αυτους
- 17 Respondeu-lhe um dentre a multidão: Mestre, eu te trouxe meu filho, que tem um espírito mudo;
And one of the number said to him in answer, Master, I came to you with my son, who has in him a spirit which takes away his power of talking;
και αποκριθεις εις εκ του οχλου ειπεν διδασκαλε ηνεγκα τον υιον μου προς σε εχοντα πνευμα αλαλον
- 18 e este, onde quer que o apanha, convulsiona-o, de modo que ele espuma, range os dentes, e vai definhando; e eu pedi aos teus discípulos que o expulsassem, e não puderam.
And wherever it takes him, it puts him down violently, streaming at the lips and twisted with pain; and his strength goes from him; and I made a request to your disciples to send it out, and they were not able.
και οπου αν αυτον καταλαβη ρησει αυτον και αφριζει και τριζει τους οδοντας αυτου και ξηραινεται και ειπον τοις μαθηταις σου ινα αυτο εκβαλωσιν και ουκ ισχυσαν
- 19 Ao que Jesus lhes respondeu: Ó geração incrédula! até quando estarei convosco? até quando vos hei de suportar? Trazei-mo.
And he said to them in answer, O generation without faith, how long will I have to be with you? how long will I put up with you? let him come to me.
ο δε αποκριθεις αυτω λεγει ω γενεα απιστος εως ποτε προς υμας εσομαι εως ποτε ανεξομαι υμων φερετε αυτον προς με

- 20 Então lho trouxeram; e quando ele viu a Jesus, o espírito imediatamente o convulsionou; e o endemoninhado, caindo por terra, revolvía-se espumando.
And they took him to him: and when he saw him, the spirit in him straight away became violent; and he went down on the earth, rolling about and streaming at the lips.
και ηνεγκαν αυτον προς αυτον και ιδων αυτον ευθεως το πνευμα εσπαραξεν αυτον και πεσων επι της γης εκυλιετο αφριζων
- 21 E perguntou Jesus ao pai dele: Há quanto tempo sucede-lhe isto? Respondeu ele: Desde a infância;
And Jesus questioning the father said, How long has he been like this? And he said, From a child.
και επηρωτησεν τον πατερα αυτου ποσος χρονος εστιν ως τουτο γεγονεν αυτω ο δε ειπεν παιδιοθεν
- 22 e muitas vezes o tem lançado no fogo, e na água, para o destruir; mas se podes fazer alguma coisa, tem compaixão de nós e ajuda-nos.
And frequently it has sent him into the fire and into the water, for his destruction; but if you are able to do anything, have pity on us, and give us help.
και πολλακις αυτον και εις πυρ εβαλεν και εις υδατα ινα απολεση αυτον αλλ ει τι δυνασαι βοηθησον ημιν σπλαγγισθεις εφ ημας
- 23 Ao que lhe disse Jesus: Se podes! - tudo é possível ao que crê.
And Jesus said to him, If you are able! All things are possible to him who has faith.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω το ει δυνασαι πιστευσαι παντα δυνατα τω πιστευοντι
- 24 Imediatamente o pai do menino, clamando, [com lágrimas] disse: Creio! Ajuda a minha incredulidade.
Straight away the father of the child gave a cry, saying, I have faith; make my feeble faith stronger.
και ευθεως κραξας ο πατηρ του παιδιου μετα δακρυων ελεγεν πιστεω κυριε βοηθει μου τη απιστια
- 25 E Jesus, vendo que a multidão, correndo, se aglomerava, repreendeu o espírito imundo, dizendo: Espírito mudo e surdo, eu te ordeno: Sai dele, e nunca mais entres nele.
And when Jesus saw that the people came running together, he gave orders to the unclean spirit, saying to him, You, spirit, who are the cause of his loss of voice and hearing, I say to you, come out of him, and never again go into him.
ιδων δε ο ιησους οτι επισυντρεχει οχλος επετιμησεν τω πνευματι τω ακαθαρτω λεγων αυτω το πνευμα το αλαλον και κωφον εγω σοι επιτασσω εξελθε εξ αυτου και μηκετι εισελθης εις αυτον
- 26 E ele, gritando, e agitando-o muito, saiu; e ficou o menino como morto, de modo que a maior parte dizia: Morreu.
And after crying out and shaking him violently, it came out: and the child became like one dead; so that most of them said, He is dead.
και κραξαν και πολλα σπαραξαν αυτον εξηλθεν και εγενετο ωσει νεκρος ωστε πολλους λεγειν οτι απεθανεν
- 27 Mas Jesus, tomando-o pela mão, o ergueu; e ele ficou em pé.
But Jesus took him by the hand, lifting him up; and he got up.
ο δε ιησους κρατησας αυτον της χειρος ηγειρεν αυτον και ανεστη
- 28 E quando entrou em casa, seus discípulos lhe perguntaram à parte: Por que não pudemos nós expulsá-lo?
And when he had gone into the house, his disciples said to him privately, Why were we unable to send it out?
και εισελθοντα αυτον εις οικον οι μαθηται αυτου επηρωτων αυτον κατ ιδιαν οτι ημεις ουκ ηδυννηθημεν εκβαλειν αυτο
- 29 Respondeu-lhes: Esta casta não sai de modo algum, salvo à força de oração [e jejum.]
And he said to them, Nothing will make this sort come out but prayer.
και ειπεν αυτοις τουτο το γενοσ εν ουδενι δυναται εξελθειν ει μη εν προσευχη και νηστεια
- 30 Depois, tendo partido dali, passavam pela Galiléia, e ele não queria que ninguém o soubesse;
And they went out from there, through Galilee; and it was his desire that no man might have knowledge of it;
και εκειθεν εξελθοντες παρεπορευοντο δια της γαλιλαιας και ουκ ηθελεν ινα τις γνω

- 31 porque ensinava a seus discípulos, e lhes dizia: O Filho do homem será entregue nas mãos dos homens, que o matarão; e morto ele, depois de três dias ressurgirá.
For he was giving his disciples teaching, and saying to them, The Son of man is given up into the hands of men, and they will put him to death; and when he is dead, after three days he will come back from the dead.
εδιδασκεν γαρ τους μαθητας αυτου και ελεγεν αυτοις οτι ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται εις χειρας ανθρωπων και αποκτενουσιν αυτον και αποκτανθεις τη τριτη ημερα ανα στησεται
- 32 Mas eles não entendiam esta palavra, e temiam interrogá-lo.
But the saying was not clear to them, and they were in fear of questioning him about it.
οι δε ηγνωουν το ρημα και εφοβουντο αυτον επερωτησαι
- 33 Chegaram a Cafarnaum. E estando ele em casa, perguntou-lhes: Que estáveis discutindo pelo caminho?
And they came to Capernaum: and when he was in the house, he put the question to them, What were you talking about on the way?
και ηλθεν εις καπερναουμ και εν τη οικια γενομενος επηρωτα αυτους τι εν τη οδω προς εαυτους διελογιζεσθε
- 34 Mas eles se calaram, porque pelo caminho haviam discutido entre si qual deles era o maior.
But they said nothing: because they had had an argument between themselves on the way, about who was the greatest.
οι δε εσιωπων προς αλληλους γαρ διελεχθησαν εν τη οδω τις μειζων
- 35 E ele, sentando-se, chamou os doze e lhes disse: se alguém quiser ser o primeiro, será o derradeiro de todos e o servo de todos.
And seating himself, he made the twelve come to him; and he said to them, If any man has the desire to be first, he will be last of all and servant of all.
και καθισας εφωνησεν τους δωδεκα και λεγει αυτοις ει τις θελει πρωτος ειναι εσται παντων εσχατος και παντων διακονος
- 36 Então tomou uma criança, pô-la no meio deles e, abraçando-a, disse-lhes:
And he took a little child, and put him in the middle of them; and taking him in his arms, he said to them,
και λαβων παιδιον εστησεν αυτο εν μεσω αυτων και εναγκαλισαμενος αυτο ειπεν αυτοις
- 37 Qualquer que em meu nome receber uma destas crianças, a mim me recebe; e qualquer que me recebe a mim, recebe não a mim mas àquele que me enviou.
Whoever will give honour to one such little child in my name, gives honour to me: and whoever gives honour to me, gives honour not to me, but to him who sent me.
ος εαν εν των τοιουτων παιδιων δεξηται επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται και ος εαν εμε δεξηται ουκ εμε δεχεται αλλα τον αποστειλαντα με
- 38 Disse-lhe João: Mestre, vimos um homem que em teu nome expulsava demônios, e nós lho proibimos, porque não nos seguia.
John said to him, Master, we saw one driving out evil spirits in your name: and we said that he might not, because he is not one of us.
απεκριθη δε αυτω ο ιωαννης λεγων διδασκαλε ειδομεν τινα τω ονοματι σου εκβαλλοντα δαιμονια ος ουκ ακολουθει ημιν και εκωλυσαμεν αυτον οτι ουκ ακολουθει ημιν
- 39 Jesus, porém, respondeu: Não lho proibais; porque ninguém há que faça milagre em meu nome e possa logo depois falar mal de mim;
But Jesus said, Say not so: for there is no man who will do a great work in my name, and be able at the same time to say evil of me.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν μη κωλυετε αυτον ουδεις γαρ εστιν ος ποιησει δυναμιν επι τω ονοματι μου και δυνησεται ταχυ κακολογησαι με
- 40 pois quem não é contra nós, é por nós.
He who is not against us is for us.
ος γαρ ουκ εστιν καθ υμων υπερ υμων εστιν
- 41 Porquanto qualquer que vos der a beber um copo de água em meu nome, porque sois de Cristo, em verdade vos digo que de modo algum perderá a sua recompensa.
Whoever gives you a cup of water, because you are Christ's, truly I say to you, he will in no way be without his reward.
ος γαρ αν ποτιση υμας ποτηριον υδατος εν τω ονοματι μου οτι χριστου εστε αμην λεγω υμιν ου μη απολεση τον μισθον αυτου

- 42 Mas qualquer que fizer tropeçar um destes pequeninos que crêem em mim, melhor lhe fora que se lhe pendurasse ao pescoço uma pedra de moinho, e que fosse lançado no mar.
And whoever is a cause of trouble to one of these little ones who have faith in me, it would be better for him if a great stone was put round his neck and he was dropped into the sea.
και ος αν σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων των πιστευοντων εις εμε καλον εστιν αυτω μαλλον ει περικειται λιθος μυλικος περι τον τραχηλον αυτου και βεβληται εις την θαλασσαν
- 43 E se a tua mão te fizer tropeçar, corta-a; melhor é entrares na vida aleijado, do que, tendo duas mãos, ires para o inferno, para o fogo que nunca se apaga.
And if your hand is a cause of trouble to you, let it be cut off; it is better for you to go into life with one hand than to have two hands and go into hell, into the eternal fire.
και εαν σκανδαλιζη σε η χειρ σου αποκοπον αυτην καλον σοι εστιν κυλλον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η τας δυο χειρας εχοντα απελθειν εις την γεενναν εις το πυρ το ασβεστον
- 44 [onde o seu verme não morre, e o fogo não se apaga.]
[]
ουπου ο σκωληξ αυτων ου τελευτα και το πυρ ου σβεννυται
- 45 Ou, se o teu pé te fizer tropeçar, corta-o; melhor é entrares coxo na vida, do que, tendo dois pés, seres lançado no inferno.
And if your foot is a cause of trouble to you, let it be cut off: it is better for you to go into life with one foot than to have two feet and go into hell.
και εαν ο πους σου σκανδαλιζη σε αποκοπον αυτον καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την ζωην χωλον η τους δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν εις το πυρ το ασβεστον
- 46 [onde o seu verme não morre, e o fogo não se apaga.]
[]
ουπου ο σκωληξ αυτων ου τελευτα και το πυρ ου σβεννυται
- 47 Ou, se o teu olho te fizer tropeçar, lança-o fora; melhor é entrares no reino de Deus com um só olho, do que, tendo dois olhos, seres lançado no inferno.
And if your eye is a cause of trouble to you, take it out: it is better for you to go into the kingdom of God with one eye than, having two eyes, to go into hell,
και εαν ο οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζη σε εκβαλε αυτον καλον σοι εστιν μονοφθαλμον εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του θεου η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος
- 48 onde o seu verme não morre, e o fogo não se apaga.
Where their worm is ever living and the fire is not put out.
ουπου ο σκωληξ αυτων ου τελευτα και το πυρ ου σβεννυται
- 49 Porque cada um será salgado com fogo.
Everyone will be salted with fire.
πας γαρ πυρι αλισθησεται και πασα θυσια αλι αλισθησεται
- 50 Bom é o sal; mas, se o sal se tornar insípido, com que o haveis de temperar? Tende sal em vós mesmos, e guardai a paz uns com os outros.
Salt is good; but if the taste goes from it, how will you make it salt again? Have salt in yourselves, and be at peace one with another.
καλον το αλας εαν δε το αλας αναλον γενηται εν τινι αυτο αρτυσετε εχετε εν εαυτοις αλας και ειρηνευετε εν αλληλοις
- 1 Levantando-se Jesus, partiu dali para os termos da Judéia, e para além do Jordão; e do novo as multidões se reuniram em torno dele; e tornou a ensiná-las, como tinha por costume.
And he got up, and went into the country of Judaea on the other side of Jordan: and great numbers of people came together to him again; and, as was his way, he gave them teaching.
κακειθεν αναστας ερχεται εις τα ορια της ιουδαιας δια του περαν του ιορδανου και συμπορευονται παλιν οχλοι προς αυτον και ως ειωθει παλιν εδιδασκεν αυτους

- 2 Então se aproximaram dele alguns fariseus e, para o experimentarem, lhe perguntaram: É lícito ao homem repudiar sua mulher?
And Pharisees came to him, testing him with the question, Is it right for a man to put away his wife?
και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι επηρωτησαν αυτον ει εξεστιν ανδρι γυναικα απολυσαι πειραζοντες αυτον
- 3 Ele, porém, respondeu-lhes: Que vos ordenou Moisés?
And he said to them in answer, What did Moses say you were to do?
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις τι υμιν ενετειλατο μωσης
- 4 Replicaram eles: Moisés permitiu escrever carta de divórcio, e repudiar a mulher.
And they said to him, Moses let us give her a statement in writing, and be free from her.
οι δε ειπον μωσης επετρεψεν βιβλιον αποστασιου γραφαι και απολυσαι
- 5 Disse-lhes Jesus: Pela dureza dos vossos corações ele vos deixou escrito esse mandamento.
But Jesus said to them, Because of your hard hearts he gave you this law.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις προς την σκληροκαρδιαν υμων εγραψεν υμιν την εντολην ταυτην
- 6 Mas desde o princípio da criação, Deus os fez homem e mulher.
But from the first, male and female made he them.
απο δε αρχης κτισεως αρσεν και θηλυ εποιησεν αυτους ο θεος
- 7 Por isso deixará o homem a seu pai e a sua mãe, [e unir-se-á à sua mulher,]
For this cause will a man go away from his father and mother, and be joined to his wife;
ενεκεν τουτου καταλειπει ανθρωπος τον πατερα αυτου και την μητερα και προσκολληθησεται προς την γυναικα αυτου
- 8 e serão os dois uma só carne; assim já não são mais dois, mas uma só carne.
And the two will become one flesh; so that they are no longer two, but one flesh.
και εσονται οι δυο εις σαρκα μιαν ωστε ουκετι εισιν δυο αλλα μια σαρξ
- 9 Porquanto o que Deus ajuntou, não o separe o homem.
Let not that which has been joined together by God be parted by man.
ο ουν ο θεος συνεξευξεν ανθρωπος μη χωριζετω
- 10 Em casa os discípulos interrogaram-no de novo sobre isso.
And in the house the disciples put questions to him again about this thing.
και εν τη οικια παλιν οι μαθηται αυτου περι του αυτου επηρωτησαν αυτον
- 11 Ao que lhes respondeu: Qualquer que repudiar sua mulher e casar com outra comete adultério contra ela;
And he said to them, Whoever puts away his wife and takes another, is false to his wife;
και λεγει αυτοις ος εαν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου και γαμηση αλλην μοιχεται επ αυτην
- 12 e se ela repudiar seu marido e casar com outro, comete adultério.
And if she herself puts away her husband and takes another, she is false to her husband.
και εαν γυνη απολυση τον ανδρα αυτης και γαμηθη αλλω μοιχεται
- 13 Então lhe traziam algumas crianças para que as tocasse; mas os discípulos o repreenderam.
And they took to him little children, so that he might put his hands on them: and the disciples said sharp words to them.
και προσεφερον αυτω παιδια ινα αφηται αυτων οι δε μαθηται επιτιμων τοις προσφερουσιν

- 14 Jesus, porém, vendo isto, indignou-se e disse-lhes: Deixai vir a mim as crianças, e não as impeçais, porque de tais é o reino de Deus.
And when Jesus saw it, he was angry, and said to them, Let the little children come to me, and do not keep them away; for of such is the kingdom of God.
ιδων δε ο ιησους ηγανακτησεν και ειπεν αυτοις αφετε τα παιδια ερχεσθαι προς με και μη κωλυετε αυτα των γαρ τουτουτων εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου
- 15 Em verdade vos digo que qualquer que não receber o reino de Deus como criança, de maneira nenhuma entrará nele.
Truly I say to you, Whoever does not put himself under the kingdom of God like a little child, will not come into it at all.
αμην λεγω υμιν ος εαν μη δεζηται την βασιλιαν του θεου ως παιδιον ου μη εισελθη εις αυτην
- 16 E, tomando-as nos seus braços, as abençoou, pondo as mãos sobre elas.
And he took them in his arms, and gave them a blessing, putting his hands on them.
και εναγκαλισαμενος αυτα τιθεις τας χειρας επ αυτα ηυλογει αυτα
- 17 Ora, ao sair para se pôr a caminho, correu para ele um homem, o qual se ajoelhou diante dele e lhe perguntou: Bom Mestre, que hei de fazer para herdar a vida eterna?
And while he was going out into the way, a man came running to him, and went down on his knees, saying, Good Master, what have I to do so that I may have eternal life?
και εκπορευομενου αυτου εις οδον προσδραμων εις και γονυπετησας αυτον επηρωτα αυτον διδασκαλε αγαθε τι ποιησω ινα ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησω
- 18 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Por que me chamas bom? ninguém é bom, senão um que é Deus.
And Jesus said to him, Why do you say I am good? no one is good but one, and that is God.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω τι με λεγεις αγαθον ουδεις αγαθος ει μη εις ο θεος
- 19 Sabes os mandamentos: Não matarás; não adulterarás; não furtarás; não dirás falso testemunho; a ninguém defraudarás; honra a teu pai e a tua mãe.
You have knowledge of what is said in the law, Do not put any one to death, Do not be untrue in married life, Do not take what is not yours, Do not give false witness, Do not get money by deceit, Give honour to your father and mother.
τας εντολας οιδας μη μοιχευσης μη φονευσης μη κλεψης μη ψευδομαρτυρησης μη αποστερησης τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα
- 20 Ele, porém, lhe replicou: Mestre, tudo isso tenho guardado desde a minha juventude.
And he said to him, Master, all these laws I have kept from the time when I was young.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτω διδασκαλε ταυτα παντα εφυλαξαμην εκ νεοτητος μου
- 21 E Jesus, olhando para ele, o amou e lhe disse: Uma coisa te falta; vai vende tudo quanto tens e dá-o aos pobres, e terás um tesouro no céu; e vem, segue-me.
And Jesus, looking on him and loving him, said, There is one thing needed: go, get money for your goods, and give it to the poor, and you will have wealth in heaven: and come with me.
ο δε ιησους εμβλεψας αυτω ηγαπησεν αυτον και ειπεν αυτω εν σοι υστερει υπαγε οσα εχεις πωλησον καιδος τοις πτωχοις και εξεις θησαυρον εν ουρανω και δευρο ακολουθει μοι αρας τον σταυρον
- 22 Mas ele, pesaroso desta palavra, retirou-se triste, porque possuía muitos bens.
But his face became sad at the saying, and he went away sorrowing: for he was one who had much property.
ο δε στυγναςας επι τω λογω απηλθεν λυπουμενος ην γαρ εχων κτηματα πολλα
- 23 Então Jesus, olhando em redor, disse aos seus discípulos: Quão dificilmente entrarão no reino de Deus os que têm riquezas!
And Jesus, looking round about, said to his disciples, How hard it is for those who have wealth to come into the kingdom of God!
και περιβλεψαμενος ο ιησους λεγει τοις μαθηταις αυτου πως δυσκολως οι τα χρηματα εχοντες εις την βασιλιαν του θεου εισελευσονται

- 24 E os discípulos se maravilharam destas suas palavras; mas Jesus, tornando a falar, disse-lhes: Filhos, quão difícil é [para os que confiam nas riquezas] entrar no reino de Deus!
And the disciples were full of wonder at his words. But Jesus said to them again, Children, how hard it is for those who put faith in wealth to come into the kingdom of God!
οι δε μαθηται εθαμβουντο επι τοις λογοις αυτου ο δε ιησους παλιν αποκριθεις λεγει αυτοις τεκνα πως δυσκολον εστιν τους πεποιθотας επι τοις χρημασιν εις την βασιλειαν του θ
εου εισελθειν
- 25 É mais fácil um camelo passar pelo fundo de uma agulha, do que entrar um rico no reino de Deus.
It is simpler for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than for a man of wealth to come into the kingdom of God.
ευκοπωτερον εστιν καμηλον δια της τρυμαλιας της ραφιδος εισελθειν η πλουσιον εις την βασιλειαν του θεου εισελθειν
- 26 Com isso eles ficaram sobremaneira maravilhados, dizendo entre si: Quem pode, então, ser salvo?
And they were greatly surprised, saying to him, Who then may have salvation?
οι δε περισσως εξεπλησσοντο λεγοντες προς εαυτους και τις δυναται σωθηναι
- 27 Jesus, fixando os olhos neles, respondeu: Para os homens é impossível, mas não para Deus; porque para Deus tudo é possível.
Jesus, looking on them, said, With men it is impossible, but not with God: for all things are possible with God.
εμβλεψας δε αυτοις ο ιησους λεγει παρα ανθρωποις αδυνατον αλλ ου παρα τω θεω παντα γαρ δυνατα εστιν παρα τω θεω
- 28 Pedro começou a dizer-lhe: Eis que nós deixamos tudo e te seguimos.
Peter said to him, See, we have given up everything, and come after you.
και ηρξατο ο πετρος λεγειν αυτω ιδου ημεις αφηκαμεν παντα και ηκολουθησαμεν σοι
- 29 Respondeu Jesus: Em verdade vos digo que ninguém há, que tenha deixado casa, ou irmãos, ou irmãs, ou mãe, ou pai, ou filhos, ou campos, por amor de mim e do evangelho,
Jesus said, Truly I say to you, There is no man who has given up house, or brothers, or sisters, or mother, or father, or children, or land, because of me and the good news,
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν ουδεις εστιν ος αφηκεν οικιαν η αδελφους η αδελφας η πατερα η μητερα η γυναικα η τεκνα η αγρους ενεκεν εμου και του ευαγγελι
ου
- 30 que não receba cem vezes tanto, já neste tempo, em casas, e irmãos, e irmãs, e mães, e filhos, e campos, com perseguições; e no mundo vindouro a vida eterna.
Who will not get a hundred times as much now in this time, houses, and brothers, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and land--though with great troubles; and, in the
world to come, eternal life.
εαν μη λαβη εκατονταπλασιονα νυν εν τω καιρω τουτω οικιας και αδελφους και αδελφας και μητερας και τεκνα και αγρους μετα διωγων και εν τω αιωνι τω ερχομενω ζωην
αιωνιον
- 31 Mas muitos que são primeiros serão últimos; e muitos que são últimos serão primeiros.
But a great number who are first will be last: and those who are last will be first.
πολλοι δε εσονται πρωτοι εσχατοι και οι εσχατοι πρωτοι
- 32 Ora, estavam a caminho, subindo para Jerusalém; e Jesus ia adiante deles, e eles se maravilhavam e o seguiam atemorizados. De novo tomou consigo os doze e começou a
contar-lhes as coisas que lhe haviam de sobrevir,
And they were on the way, going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus was going before them: and they were full of wonder; but those who came after him were in fear. And again he
took the twelve, and gave them word of the things which were to come on him,
ησαν δε εν τη οδω αναβαινοντες εις ιεροσολυμα και ην προαγων αυτους ο ιησους και εθαμβουντο και ακολουθουντες εφοβουντο και παραλαβων παλιν τους δωδεκα ηρξατο αυτ
οις λεγειν τα μελλοντα αυτω συμβαιειν

- 33 dizendo: Eis que subimos a Jerusalém, e o Filho do homem será entregue aos principais sacerdotes e aos escribas; e eles o condenarão à morte, e o entregarão aos gentios;
Saying, See, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man will be given up to the chief priests and the scribes; and they will give an order for his death, and will give him up to the Gentiles:
οτι ιδου αναβαινομεν εις ιεροσολυμα και ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδοθησεται τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις γραμματευσιν και κατακρινουσιν αυτον θανατω και παραδωσουσιν αυτ ον τοις εθνεσιν
- 34 e hão de escarnecê-lo e cuspir nele, e açoitá-lo, e matá-lo; e depois de três dias ressurgirá.
And they will make sport of him, and put shame on him, and give him cruel blows, and will put him to death; and after three days he will come back from the dead.
και εμπαιξουσιν αυτω και μαστιγωσουσιν αυτον και εμπτυσουσιν αυτω και αποκτενουσιν αυτον και τη τριτη ημερα αναστησεται
- 35 Nisso aproximaram-se dele Tiago e João, filhos de Zebedeu, dizendo-lhe: Mestre, queremos que nos faças o que te pedirmos.
And there came to him James and John, the sons of Zebedee, saying to him, Master, will you give us whatever may be our request?
και προσπορευονται αυτω ιακωβος και ιωαννης οι υιοι ζεβεδαιου λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελομεν ινα ο εαν αιτησωμεν ποιησης ημιν
- 36 Ele, pois, lhes perguntou: Que quereis que eu vos faça?
And he said to them, What would you have me do for you?
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τι θελετε ποιησαι με υμιν
- 37 Responderam-lhe: Concede-nos que na tua glória nos sentemos, um à tua direita, e outro à tua esquerda.
And they said to him, Let us be seated, one at your right hand and one at your left, in your glory.
οι δε ειπον αυτω δοξ ημιν ινα εις εκ δεξιων σου και εις εξ ευωνυμων σου καθισωμεν εν τη δοξη σου
- 38 Mas Jesus lhes disse: Não sabeis o que pedis; podeis beber o cálice que eu bebo, e ser batizados no batismo em que eu sou batizado?
But Jesus said to them, You have no knowledge of what you are saying. Are you able to take of my cup? or to undergo the baptism which I am to undergo?
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουκ οιδατε τι αιτεισθε δυνασθε πειν το ποτηριον ο εγω πινω και το βαπτισμα ο εγω βαπτιζομαι βαπτισθηναι
- 39 E lhe responderam: Podemos. Mas Jesus lhes disse: O cálice que eu bebo, haveis de bebê-lo, e no batismo em que eu sou batizado, haveis de ser batizados;
And they said to him, We are able. And Jesus said to them, You will take of the cup from which I take; and the baptism which I am about to undergo you will undergo:
οι δε ειπον αυτω δυναμεθα ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις το μεν ποτηριον ο εγω πινω πιεσθε και το βαπτισμα ο εγω βαπτιζομαι βαπτισθησεσθε
- 40 mas o sentar-se à minha direita, ou à minha esquerda, não me pertence concedê-lo; mas isso é para aqueles a quem está reservado.
But to be seated at my right hand or at my left is not for me to give: but it is for those for whom it has been made ready.
το δε καθισαι εκ δεξιων μου και εξ ευωνυμων μου ουκ εστιν εμον δουναι αλλ οις ητοιμασται
- 41 E ouvindo isso os dez, começaram a indignar-se contra Tiago e João.
And hearing this, the ten became very angry with James and John.
και ακουσαντες οι δεκα ηρξαντο αγανακτειν περι ιακωβου και ιωαννου
- 42 Então Jesus chamou-os para junto de si e lhes disse: Sabeis que os que são reconhecidos como governadores dos gentios, deles se assenhoreiam, e que sobre eles os seus grandes exercem autoridade.
And Jesus made them come to him, and said to them, You see that those who are made rulers over the Gentiles are lords over them, and their great ones have authority over them.
ο δε ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος αυτους λεγει αυτοις οιδατε οτι οι δοκουντες αρχειν των εθνων κατακυριευουσιν αυτων και οι μεγαλοι αυτων κατεξουσιαζουσιν αυτων
- 43 Mas entre vós não será assim; antes, qualquer que entre vós quiser tornar-se grande, será esse o que vos sirva;
But it is not so among you: but whoever has a desire to become great among you, let him be your servant:
ουχ ουτως δε εσται εν υμιν αλλ ος εαν θελη γενεσθαι μεγας εν υμιν εσται διακονος υμων

- 44 e qualquer que entre vós quiser ser o primeiro, será servo de todos.
And whoever has a desire to be first among you, let him be servant of all.
και ος αν θελη υμων γενεσθαι πρωτος εσται παντων δουλος
- 45 Pois também o Filho do homem não veio para ser servido, mas para servir, e para dar a sua vida em resgate de muitos.
For truly the Son of man did not come to have servants, but to be a servant, and to give his life for the salvation of men.
και γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ ηλθεν διακονηθηναι αλλα διακονησαι και δουναι την ψυχην αυτου λυτρον αντι πολλων
- 46 Depois chegaram a Jericó. E, ao sair ele de Jericó com seus discípulos e uma grande multidão, estava sentado junto do caminho um mendigo cego, Bartimeu filho de Timeu.
And they came to Jericho: and when he was going out of Jericho, with his disciples and a great number of people, the son of Timaeus, Bartimaeus, a blind man, was seated by the wayside, with his hand out for money.
και ερχονται εις ιεριχω και εκπορευομενου αυτου απο ιεριχω και των μαθητων αυτου και οχλου ικανου υιος τιμαιου βαρτιμαιος ο τυφλος εκαθητο παρα την οδον προσαιτων
- 47 Este, quando ouviu que era Jesus, o nazareno, começou a clamar, dizendo: Jesus, Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de mim!
And when it came to his ears that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he gave a cry, and said, Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me.
και ακουσας οτι ιησους ο ναζωραιος εστιν ηρξατο κραζειν και λεγειν ο υιος δαβιδ ιησου ελεησον με
- 48 E muitos o repreendiam, para que se calasse; mas ele clamava ainda mais: Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de mim.
And some of them, turning in protest, gave him an order to be quiet: but he went on crying out all the more, Son of David, have mercy on me.
και επετιμων αυτω πολλοι ινα σιωπηση ο δε πολλω μαλλον εκραζεν υιε δαβιδ ελεησον με
- 49 Parou, pois, Jesus e disse: Chamai-o. E chamaram o cego, dizendo-lhe: Tem bom ânimo; levanta-te, ele te chama.
And Jesus came to a stop and said, Let him come. And crying out to the blind man, they said to him, Be comforted: come, he has sent for you.
και στας ο ιησους ειπεν αυτον φωνηθηναι και φωνουσιν τον τυφλον λεγοντες αυτω θαρσει εγειραι φωνει σε
- 50 Nisto, lançando de si a sua capa, de um salto se levantou e foi ter com Jesus.
And he, putting off his coat, got up quickly, and came to Jesus.
ο δε αποβαλων το ιματιον αυτου αναστας ηλθεν προς τον ιησουν
- 51 Perguntou-lhe o cego: Que queres que te faça? Respondeu-lhe o cego: Mestre, que eu veja.
And Jesus said to him, What would you have me do to you? And the blind man said, Master, make me able to see.
και αποκριθεις λεγει αυτω ο ιησους τι θελεις ποιησω σοι ο δε τυφλος ειπεν αυτω ραββوني ινα αναβλεπω
- 52 Disse-lhe Jesus: Vai, a tua fé te salvou. E imediatamente recuperou a vista, e foi seguindo pelo caminho.
And Jesus said to him, Go on your way; your faith has made you well. And straight away he was able to see, and went after him in the way.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω υπαγε η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε και ευθεως ανεβλεψεν και ηκολουθει τω ιησου εν τη οδω
- 1 Ora, quando se aproximavam de Jerusalém, de Betfagé e de Betânia, junto do Monte das Oliveiras, enviou Jesus dois dos seus discípulos
And when they came near to Jerusalem, to Beth-phage and Bethany, at the Mountain of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,
και οτε εγγιζουσιν εις ιερουσαλημ εις βηθφαγη και βηθανιαν προς το ορος των ελαιων αποστελλει δυο των μαθητων αυτου
- 2 e disse-lhes: Ide à aldeia que está defronte de vós; e logo que nela entrardes, encontrareis preso um jumentinho, em que ainda ninguém montou; desprendei-o e trazei-o.
And said to them, Go into the little town opposite: and when you come to it, you will see a young ass with a cord round his neck, on which no man has ever been seated; let him loose, and come back with him.
και λεγει αυτοις υπαγετε εις την κωμην την κατεναντι υμων και ευθεως εισπορευομενοι εις αυτην ευρησετε πωλον δεδεμενον εφ ον ουδεις ανθρωπων κεκαθικεν λυσαντες αυτο ν αγαγετε

- 3 E se alguém vos perguntar: Por que fazeis isso? respondei: O Senhor precisa dele, e logo tornará a enviá-lo para aqui.
And if anyone says to you, Why are you doing this? say, The Lord has need of him and will send him back straight away.
και εαν τις υμιν ειπη τι ποιειτε τουτο ειπατε οτι ο κυριος αυτου χρειαν εχει και ευθεως αυτον αποστελει ωδε
- 4 Foram, pois, e acharam o jumentinho preso ao portão do lado de fora na rua, e o desprenderam.
And they went away and saw a young ass by the door outside in the open street; and they were getting him loose.
απηλθον δε και ευρον τον πωλον δεδεμενον προς την θυραν εξω επι του αμφοδου και λουουσιν αυτον
- 5 E alguns dos que ali estavam lhes perguntaram: Que fazeis, desprendendo o jumentinho?
And some of those who were there said to them, What are you doing, taking the ass?
και τινες των εκει εστηκοτων ελεγον αυτοις τι ποιειτε λυοντες τον πωλον
- 6 Responderam como Jesus lhes tinha mandado; e lho deixaram levar.
And they said to them the words which Jesus had said; and they let them go.
οι δε ειπον αυτοις καθως ενετειλατο ο ιησους και αφηκαν αυτους
- 7 Então trouxeram a Jesus o jumentinho e lançaram sobre ele os seus mantos; e Jesus montou nele.
And they took the young ass to Jesus, and put their clothing on him, and he got on his back.
και ηγαγον τον πωλον προς τον ιησουν και επεβαλον αυτω τα ιματια αυτων και εκαθισεν επ αυτω
- 8 Muitos também estenderam pelo caminho os seus mantos, e outros, ramagens que tinham cortado nos campos.
And a great number put down their clothing in the way; and others put down branches which they had taken from the fields.
πολλοι δε τα ιματια αυτων εστρωσαν εις την οδον αλλοι δε στοιβαδας εκοπτον εκ των δενδρων και εστρωννουσιν εις την οδον
- 9 E tanto os que o precediam como os que o seguiam, clamavam: Hosana! bendito o que vem em nome do Senhor!
And those who went in front, and those who came after, were crying, Glory: A blessing on him who comes in the name of the Lord:
και οι προαγοντες και οι ακολουθουντες εκραζον λεγοντες ωσαννα ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου
- 10 Bendito o reino que vem, o reino de nosso pai Davi! Hosana nas alturas!
A blessing on the coming kingdom of our father David: Glory in the highest.
ευλογημενη η ερχομενη βασιλεια εν ονοματι κυριου του πατρος ημων δαβιδ ωσαννα εν τοις υψιστοις
- 11 Tendo Jesus entrado em Jerusalém, foi ao templo; e tendo observado tudo em redor, como já fosse tarde, saiu para Betânia com os doze.
And he went into Jerusalem into the Temple; and after looking round about on all things, it being now evening, he went out to Bethany with the twelve.
και εισηλθεν εις ιεροσολυμα ο ιησους και εις το ιερον και περιβλεψαμενος παντα οψιας ηδη ουσης της ωρας εξηλθεν εις βηθανιαν μετα των δωδεκα
- 12 No dia seguinte, depois de saírem de Betânia teve fome,
And on the day after, when they had come out from Bethany, he was in need of food.
και τη επαυριον εξελθοντων αυτων απο βηθανιας επεινασεν
- 13 e avistando de longe uma figueira que tinha folhas, foi ver se, porventura, acharia nela alguma coisa; e chegando a ela, nada achou senão folhas, porque não era tempo de figos.
And seeing a fig-tree in the distance with leaves, he went to see if by chance it had anything on it: and when he came to it, he saw nothing but leaves, for it was not the time for the fruit.
και ιδων συκην μακροθεν εχουσαν φυλλα ηλθεν εις αυτην και ελθων επ αυτην ουδεν ευρεν ει μη φυλλα ου γαρ ην καιρος συκων

- 14 E Jesus, falando, disse à figueira: Nunca mais coma alguém fruto de ti. E seus discípulos ouviram isso.
And he said to it, Let no man take fruit from you for ever. And his disciples took note of his words.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτη μηκετι εκ σου εις τον αιωνα μηδεις καρπον φαγοι και ηκουον οι μαθηται αυτου
- 15 Chegaram, pois, a Jerusalém. E entrando ele no templo, começou a expulsar os que ali vendiam e compravam; e derribou as mesas dos cambistas, e as cadeiras dos que vendiam pombas;
And they came to Jerusalem; and he went into the Temple, and sent out those who were trading there, overturning the tables of the money-changers and the seats of those who were offering doves for money;
και ερχονται εις ιεροσολυμα και εισελθων ο ιησους εις το ιερον ηρξατο εκβαλλειν τους πολουντας και αγοραζοντας εν τω ιερω και τας τραπεζας των κολλυβιστων και τας καθεδρας των πολουντων τας περιστερας κατεστρεψεν
- 16 e não consentia que ninguém atravessasse o templo levando qualquer utensílio;
And he would not let any man take a vessel through the Temple.
και ουκ ηφιεν ινα τις διενεγκη σκευος δια του ιερου
- 17 e ensinava, dizendo-lhes: Não está escrito: A minha casa será chamada casa de oração para todas as nações? Vós, porém, a tendes feito covil de salteadores.
And he gave them teaching, and said to them, Is it not in the Writings, My house is to be named a house of prayer for all the nations? but you have made it a hole of thieves.
και ειδιδασκεν λεγων αυτοις ου γεγραπται οτι ο οικος μου οικος προσευχης κληθησεται πασιν τοις εθνεσιν υμεις δε εποιησατε αυτον σπηλαιον ληστων
- 18 Ora, os principais sacerdotes e os escribas ouviram isto, e procuravam um modo de o matar; pois o temiam, porque toda a multidão se maravilhava da sua doutrina.
And it came to the ears of the chief priests and scribes, and they took thought how they might put him to death; being in fear of him, because all the people were full of wonder at his teaching.
και ηκουσαν οι γραμματεις και οι αρχιερεις και εζητουν πως αυτον απολεσουσιν εφοβουντο γαρ αυτον οτι πας ο οχλος εξεπλησσετο επι τη διδαχη αυτου
- 19 Ao cair da tarde, saíam da cidade.
And every evening he went out of the town.
και οτε οψε εγενετο εξεπορευετο εξω της πολεως
- 20 Quando passavam na manhã seguinte, viram que a figueira tinha secado desde as raízes.
And when they were going by in the morning, they saw the fig-tree dead from the roots.
και πρωι παραπορευομενοι ειδον την συκην εξηραμμενην εκ ριζων
- 21 Então Pedro, lembrando-se, disse-lhe: Olha, Mestre, secou-se a figueira que amaldiçoaste.
And Peter, having a memory of it, said to him, Master, see, the tree which was cursed by you is dead.
και αναμνησθεις ο πετρος λεγει αυτω ραββι ιδε η συκη ην κατηρασω εξηρανται
- 22 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Tende fé em Deus.
And Jesus, answering, said to them, Have God's faith.
και αποκριθεις ιησους λεγει αυτοις εχετε πιστιν θεου
- 23 Em verdade vos digo que qualquer que disser a este monte: Ergue-te e lança-te no mar; e não duvidar em seu coração, mas crer que se fará aquilo que diz, assim lhe será feito.
Truly I say to you, Whoever says to this mountain, Be taken up and be put into the sea; and has no doubt in his heart, but has faith that what he says will come about, he will have his desire.
αμην γαρ λεγω υμιν οτι ος αν ειπη τω ορει τουτω αρθητι και βληθητι εις την θαλασσαν και μη διακριθη εν τη καρδια αυτου αλλα πιστευση οτι α λεγει γινεται εσται αυτω ο εαν ειπη

- 24 Por isso vos digo que tudo o que pedirdes em oração, crede que o recebereis, e tê-lo-eis.
For this reason I say to you, Whatever you make a request for in prayer, have faith that it has been given to you, and you will have it.
δια τουτο λεγω υμιν παντα οσα αν προσευχομενοι αιτεισθε πιστευετε οτι λαμβανετε και εσται υμιν
- 25 Quando estiverdes orando, perdoai, se tendes alguma coisa contra alguém, para que também vosso Pai que está no céu, vos perdoe as vossas ofensas.
And whenever you make a prayer, let there be forgiveness in your hearts, if you have anything against anyone; so that you may have forgiveness for your sins from your Father who is in heaven.
και οταν στηκητε προσευχομενοι αφιετε ει τι εχετε κατα τινος ινα και ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις αφη υμιν τα παραπτωματα υμων
- 26 [Mas, se vós não perdoardes, também vosso Pai, que está no céu, não vos perdoará as vossas ofensas.]
[]
ει δε υμεις ουκ αφιετε ουδε ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τοις ουρανοις αφησει τα παραπτωματα υμων
- 27 Vieram de novo a Jerusalém. E andando Jesus pelo templo, aproximaram-se dele os principais sacerdotes, os escribas e os anciãos,
And they came again to Jerusalem: and while he was walking in the Temple, there came to him the chief priests and the scribes and those in authority:
και ερχονται παλιν εις ιεροσολυμα και εν τω ιερω περιπατουντος αυτου ερχονται προς αυτον οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι
- 28 que lhe perguntaram: Com que autoridade fazes tu estas coisas? ou quem te deu autoridade para fazê-las?
And they said to him, By what authority do you do these things? or who gave you authority to do these things?
και λεγουσιν αυτω εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιεις και τις σοι την εξουσιαν ταυτην εδωκεν ινα ταυτα ποιης
- 29 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Eu vos perguntarei uma coisa; respondei-me, pois, e eu vos direi com que autoridade faço estas coisas.
And Jesus said to them, I will put to you one question; give me an answer, and I will say by what authority I do these things.
ο δε ιησους αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις επερωτησω υμας καγω ενα λογον και αποκριθητε μοι και ερω υμιν εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιω
- 30 O batismo de João era do céu, ou dos homens? respondei-me.
The baptism of John, was it from heaven or from men? give me an answer.
το βαπτισμα ιωαννου εξ ουρανου ην η εξ ανθρωπων αποκριθητε μοι
- 31 Ao que eles arrazoavam entre si: Se dissermos: Do céu, ele dirá: Então por que não o crestes?
And they gave thought to it among themselves, saying, If we say, From heaven; he will say, Why then did you not have faith in him?
και ελογιζοντο προς εαυτους λεγοντες εαν ειπωμεν εξ ουρανου ερει διατι ουν ουκ επιστευσατε αυτω
- 32 Mas diremos, porventura: Dos homens? - É que temiam o povo; porque todos verdadeiramente tinham a João como profeta.
But if we say, From men--they were in fear of the people, because all took John to be truly a prophet.
αλλ εαν ειπωμεν εξ ανθρωπων εφοβουντο τον λαον απαντες γαρ ειχον τον ιωαννην οτι οντως προφητης ην
- 33 Responderam, pois, a Jesus: Não sabemos. Replicou-lhes ele: Nem eu vos digo com que autoridade faço estas coisas.
And they said in answer to Jesus, We have no idea. And Jesus said to them, And I will not say to you by what authority I do these things.
και αποκριθεντες λεγουσιν τω ιησου ουκ οιδαμεν και ο ιησους αποκριθεις λεγει αυτοις ουδε εγω λεγω υμιν εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιω
- 1 Então começou Jesus a falar-lhes por parábolas. Um homem plantou uma vinha, cercou-a com uma sebe, cavou um lagar, e edificou uma torre; depois arrendou-a a uns lavradores e ausentou-se do país.
And he gave them teaching in the form of stories. A man had a vine-garden planted, and put a wall about it, and made a place for crushing out the wine, and put up a tower, and let it out to field-workers, and went into another country.
και ηρξατο αυτοις εν παραβολαις λεγειν αμπελωνα εφρτευσεν ανθρωπος και περιεθηκεν φραγμα και ωρυξεν υποληνιον και οικοδομησεν πυργον και εξεδото αυτον γεωργοις και απεδημησεν

- 2 No tempo próprio, enviou um servo aos lavradores para que deles recebesse do fruto da vinha.
And when the time came, he sent a servant to get from the workmen some of the fruit of the garden.
και απεστειλεν προς τους γεωργους τω καιρω δουλον ινα παρα των γεωργων λαβη απο του καρπου του αμπελωνος
- 3 Mas estes, apoderando-se dele, o espancaram e o mandaram embora de mãos vazias.
And they took him, and gave him blows, and sent him away with nothing.
οι δε λαβοντες αυτον εδειραν και απεστειλαν κενον
- 4 E tornou a enviar-lhes outro servo; e a este feriram na cabeça e o ultrajaram.
And again he sent to them another servant; and they gave him wounds on the head, and were very cruel to him.
και παλιν απεστειλεν προς αυτους αλλον δουλον κακεινον λιθοβολησαντες εκεφαλαιωσαν και απεστειλαν ητιμωμενον
- 5 Então enviou ainda outro, e a este mataram; e a outros muitos, dos quais a uns espancaram e a outros mataram.
And he sent another; and they put him to death: and a number of others, whipping some, and putting some to death.
και παλιν αλλον απεστειλεν κακεινον απεκτειναν και πολλους αλλους τους μεν δερνοντες τους δε αποκτεινοντες
- 6 Ora, tinha ele ainda um, o seu filho amado; a este lhes enviou por último, dizendo: A meu filho terão respeito.
He still had one, a dearly loved son: he sent him last to them, saying, They will have respect for my son.
ετι ουν ενα υιον εχων αγαπητον αυτου απεστειλεν και αυτον προς αυτους εσχατον λεγων οτι εντραπησονται τον υιον μου
- 7 Mas aqueles lavradores disseram entre si: Este é o herdeiro; vinde, matemo-lo, e a herança será nossa.
But those workmen said among themselves, This is he who will one day be the owner of the property; come, let us put him to death, and the heritage will be ours.
εκεινοι δε οι γεωργοι ειπον προς εαυτους οτι ουτος εστιν ο κληρονομος δευτε αποκτεινωμεν αυτον και ημων εσται η κληρονομια
- 8 E, agarrando-o, o mataram, e o lançaram fora da vinha.
And they took him and put him to death, pushing his body out of the garden.
και λαβοντες αυτον απεκτειναν και εξεβαλον εξω του αμπελωνος
- 9 Que fará, pois, o senhor da vinha? Virá e destruirá os lavradores, e dará a vinha a outros.
What then will the master of the garden do? He will come and put the workmen to death, and will give the garden into the hands of others.
τι ουν ποιησει ο κυριος του αμπελωνος ελευσεται και απολεσει τους γεωργους και δωσει τον αμπελωνα αλλοις
- 10 Nunca lestes esta escritura: A pedra que os edificadores rejeitaram, essa foi posta como pedra angular;
Have you not seen this which is in the Writings: The stone which the builders put on one side, the same was made the chief stone of the building:
ουδε την γραφην ταυτην ανεγνωτε λιθον ον απεδοκιμασαν οι οικοδομουντες ουτος εγενηθη εις κεφαλην γωνιας
- 11 pelo Senhor foi feito isso, e é maravilhoso aos nossos olhos?
This was the Lord's doing, and it is a wonder in our eyes?
παρα κυριου εγενετο αυτη και εστιν θαυμαστη εν οφθαλμοις ημων
- 12 Procuravam então prendê-lo, mas temeram a multidão, pois perceberam que contra eles proferira essa parábola; e, deixando-o, se retiraram.
And they made attempts to take him; but they were in fear of the people, because they saw that the story was against them; and they went away from him.
και εξητουν αυτον κρατησαι και εφοβηθησαν τον οχλον εγνωσαν γαρ οτι προς αυτους την παραβολην ειπεν και αφεντες αυτον απηλθον
- 13 Enviaram-lhe então alguns dos fariseus e dos herodianos, para que o apanhassem em alguma palavra.
Then they sent to him certain of the Pharisees and the Herodians, so that they might make use of his words to take him by a trick.
και αποστελλουσιν προς αυτον τινας των φαρισαιων και των ηρωδιανων ινα αυτον αγρευσωσιν λογω

- 14** Aproximando-se, pois, disseram-lhe: Mestre, sabemos que és verdadeiro, e de ninguém se te dá; porque não olhas à aparência dos homens, mas ensinas segundo a verdade o caminho de Deus; é lícito dar tributo a César, ou não? Daremos, ou não daremos?
And when they had come, they said to him, Master, we are certain that you are true, and have no fear of anyone: you have no respect for a man's position, but you are teaching the true way of God: Is it right to give taxes to Caesar or not?
οι δε ελθοντες λεγουσιν αυτω διδασκαλε οιδαμεν οτι αληθης ει και ου μελει σοι περι ουδενος ου γαρ βλεπεις εις προσωπον ανθρωπων αλλ επ αληθειας την οδον του θεου διδασκεις εξεστιν κησον καισαρι δουναι η ου
- 15** Mas Jesus, percebendo a hipocrisia deles, respondeu-lhes: Por que me experimentais? trazei-me um denário para que eu o veja.
Are we to give or not to give? But he, conscious of their false hearts, said to them, Why do you put me to the test? give me a penny, so that I may see it.
δωμεν η μη δωμεν ο δε ειδως αυτων την υποκρισιν ειπεν αυτοις τι με πειραζετε φερετε μοι δηναριον ινα ιδω
- 16** E eles lho trouxeram. Perguntou-lhes Jesus: De quem é esta imagem e inscrição? Responderam-lhe: De César.
And they gave him one. And he said to them, Whose is this image and name on it? And they said to him, Caesar's.
οι δε ηνεγκαν και λεγει αυτοις τινος η εικων αυτη και η επιγραφη οι δε ειπον αυτω καισαρος
- 17** Disse-lhes Jesus: Dai, pois, a César o que é de César, e a Deus o que é de Deus. E admiravam-se dele.
And Jesus said to them, Give to Caesar the things which are Caesar's, and to God the things which are God's. And they were full of wonder at him.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις αποδοτε τα καισαρος καισαρι και τα του θεου τω θεω και εθαυμασαν επ αυτω
- 18** Então se aproximaram dele alguns dos saduceus, que dizem não haver ressurreição, e lhe perguntaram, dizendo:
And there came to him Sadducees, who say there is no coming back from the dead; and they put a question to him, saying,
και ερχονται σαδδουκαιοι προς αυτον οιτινες λεγουσιν αναστασιν μη ειναι και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες
- 19** Mestre, Moisés nos deixou escrito que se morrer alguém, deixando mulher sem deixar filhos, o irmão dele case com a mulher, e suscite descendência ao irmão.
Master, in the law Moses says, If a man's brother comes to his end, and has a wife still living and no child, it is right for his brother to take his wife, and get a family for his brother.
διδασκαλε μωσης εγραψεν ημιν οτι εαν τινος αδελφος αποθανη και καταλιπη γυναικα και τεκνα μη αφη ινα λαβη ο αδελφος αυτου την γυναικα αυτου και εξαναστηση σπερμα τω αδελφω αυτου
- 20** Ora, havia sete irmãos; o primeiro casou-se e morreu sem deixar descendência;
There were seven brothers: and the first took a wife, and at his death there were no offspring;
επτα αδελφοι ησαν και ο πρωτος ελαβεν γυναικα και αποθησκων ουκ αφηκεν σπερμα
- 21** o segundo casou-se com a viúva, e morreu, não deixando descendência; e da mesma forma, o terceiro; e assim os sete, e não deixaram descendência.
And the second took her, and at his death there were no offspring; and the third the same:
και ο δευτερος ελαβεν αυτην και απεθανεν και ουδε αυτος αφηκεν σπερμα και ο τριτος ωσαυτως
- 22** Depois de todos, morreu também a mulher.
And all the seven had no seed. Last of all the woman herself came to her death.
και ελαβον αυτην οι επτα και ουκ αφηκαν σπερμα εσχατη παντων απεθανεν και η γυνη
- 23** Na ressurreição, de qual deles será ela esposa, pois os sete por esposa a tiveram?
In the future life, when they come back from the dead, whose wife will she be? for the seven had her for a wife.
εν τη ουν αναστασει οταν αναστωσιν τινος αυτων εσται γυνη οι γαρ επτα εσχον αυτην γυναικα

- 24 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Porventura não errais vós em razão de não compreenderdes as Escrituras nem o poder de Deus?
 Jesus said to them, Is not this the reason for your error, that you have no knowledge of the holy Writings or of the power of God?
 και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ου δια τουτο πλανασθε μη ειδοτες τας γραφας μηδε την δυναμιν του θεου
- 25 Porquanto, ao ressuscitarem dos mortos, nem se casam, nem se dão em casamento; pelo contrário, são como os anjos nos céus.
 When they come back from the dead, they do not get married, but are like the angels in heaven.
 οταν γαρ εκ νεκρων αναστωσησιν ουτε γαμουσιν ουτε γαμисκονται αλλ εισιν ως αγγελοι οι εν τοις ουρανοις
- 26 Quanto aos mortos, porém, serem ressuscitados, não lestes no livro de Moisés, onde se fala da sarça, como Deus lhe disse: Eu sou o Deus de Abraão, o Deus de Isaque e o Deus de Jacó?
 But as to the dead coming back to life; have you not seen in the book of Moses, about the burning thorn-tree, how God said to him, I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?
 περι δε των νεκρων οτι εγειρονται ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τη βιβλω μοσεως επι της βατου ως ειπεν αυτω ο θεος λεγων εγω ο θεος αβρααμ και ο θεος ισαακ και ο θεος ιακωβ
- 27 Ora, ele não é Deus de mortos, mas de vivos. Estais em grande erro.
 He is not the God of the dead, but of the living: you are greatly in error.
 ουκ εστιν ο θεος νεκρων αλλα θεος ζωντων υμεις ουν πολυ πλανασθε
- 28 Aproximou-se dele um dos escribas que os ouvira discutir e, percebendo que lhes havia respondido bem, perguntou-lhe: Qual é o primeiro de todos os mandamentos?
 And one of the scribes came, and hearing their argument together, and seeing that he had given them a good answer, put the question to him, Which law is the first of all?
 και προσελθων εις των γραμματεων ακουσας αυτων συζητουτων ειδως οτι καλως αυτοις απεκριθη επηρωτησεν αυτον ποια εστιν πρωτη πασων εντολη
- 29 Respondeu Jesus: O primeiro é: Ouve, Israel, o Senhor nosso Deus é o único Senhor.
 Jesus said in answer, The first is, Give ear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord;
 ο δε ιησους απεκριθη αυτω οτι πρωτη πασων των εντολων ακουε ισραηλ κυριος ο θεος ημων κυριος εις εστιν
- 30 Amarás, pois, ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração, de toda a tua alma, de todo o teu entendimento e de todas as tuas forças.
 And you are to have love for the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength.
 και αγαπησεις κυριον τον θεον σου εξ ολης της καρδιας σου και εξ ολης της ψυχης σου και εξ ολης της διανοιας σου και εξ ολης της ισχυος σου αυτη πρωτη εντολη
- 31 E o segundo é este: Amarás ao teu próximo como a ti mesmo. Não há outro mandamento maior do que esses.
 The second is this, Have love for your neighbour as for yourself. There is no other law greater than these.
 και δευτερα ομοια αυτη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως σεαυτον μειζων τουτων αλλη εντολη ουκ εστιν
- 32 Ao que lhe disse o escriba: Muito bem, Mestre; com verdade disseste que ele é um, e fora dele não há outro;
 And the scribe said to him, Truly, Master, you have well said that he is one, and there is no other but he:
 και ειπεν αυτω ο γραμματευς καλως διδασκαλε επ αληθειας ειπας οτι εις εστιν θεος και ουκ εστιν αλλος πλην αυτου
- 33 e que amá-lo de todo o coração, de todo o entendimento e de todas as forças, e amar o próximo como a si mesmo, é mais do que todos os holocaustos e sacrifícios.
 And to have love for him with all the heart, and with all the mind, and with all the strength, and to have the same love for his neighbour as for himself, is much more than all forms of offerings.
 και το αγαπαν αυτον εξ ολης της καρδιας και εξ ολης της συνεσεως και εξ ολης της ψυχης και εξ ολης της ισχυος και το αγαπαν τον πλησιον ως εαυτον πλειον εστιν παντων των ολοκαυτωματων και των θυσιων
- 34 E Jesus, vendo que havia respondido sabiamente, disse-lhe: Não estás longe do reino de Deus. E ninguém ousava mais interrogá-lo.
 And when Jesus saw that he gave a wise answer, he said to him, You are not far from the kingdom of God. And every man after that was in fear of questioning him any more.
 και ο ιησους ιδων αυτον οτι νουνεχως απεκριθη ειπεν αυτω ου μακραν ει απο της βασιλειας του θεου και ουδεις ουκετι ετολμα αυτον επερωτησαι

- 35 Por sua vez, Jesus, enquanto ensinava no templo, perguntou: Como é que os escribas dizem que o Cristo é filho de Davi?
And Jesus, when he was teaching in the Temple, said, How do the scribes say that the Christ is the Son of David?
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ελεγεν διδασκων εν τω ιερω πως λεγουσιν οι γραμματεις οτι ο χριστος υιος εστιν δαβιδ
- 36 O próprio Davi falou, movido pelo Espírito Santo: Disse o Senhor ao meu Senhor: Assenta-te à minha direita, até que eu ponha os teus inimigos debaixo dos teus pés.
David himself said in the Holy Spirit, The Lord said to my Lord, Be seated at my right hand, till I put those who are against you under your feet.
αυτος γαρ δαβιδ ειπεν εν τω πνευματι τω αγιω ειπεν ο κυριος τω κυριω μου καθου εκ δεξιων μου εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου
- 37 Davi mesmo lhe chama Senhor; como é ele seu filho? E a grande multidão o ouvia com prazer.
David himself gives him the name of Lord; and how then is he his son? And the common people gave ear to him gladly.
αυτος ουν δαβιδ λεγει αυτον κυριον και ποθεν υιος αυτου εστιν και ο πολυς οχλος ηκουεν αυτου ηδεως
- 38 E prosseguindo ele no seu ensino, disse: Guardai-vos dos escribas, que gostam de andar com vestes compridas, e das saudações nas praças,
And in his teaching he said, Be on your watch against the scribes, whose pleasure it is to go about in long robes and be respected in the market-places,
και ελεγεν αυτοις εν τη διδαχη αυτου βλεπετε απο των γραμματεων των θελοντων εν στολαις περιπατειν και ασπασμους εν ταις αγοραις
- 39 e dos primeiros assentos nas sinagogas, e dos primeiros lugares nos banquetes,
And to have the chief seats in the Synagogues and the first places at feasts;
και πρωτοκαθεδριας εν ταις συναγωγαις και πρωτοκλισιας εν τοις δειπνοις
- 40 que devoram as casas das viúvas, e por pretexto fazem longas orações; estes hão de receber muito maior condenação.
Who take away the property of widows, and before the eyes of men make long prayers; these will be judged more hardly.
οι κατεσθιοντες τας οικιας των χηρων και προφασει μακρα προσευχομενοι ουτοι ληφονται περισσοτερον κριμα
- 41 E sentando-se Jesus defronte do cofre das ofertas, observava como a multidão lançava dinheiro no cofre; e muitos ricos deitavam muito.
And he took a seat by the place where the money was kept, and saw how the people put money into the boxes: and a number who had wealth put in much.
και καθισας ο ιησους κατεναντι του γαζοφυλακιου εθεωρει πως ο οχλος βαλλει χαλκον εις το γαζοφυλακιον και πολλοι πλουσιοι εβαλλον πολλα
- 42 Vindo, porém, uma pobre viúva, lançou dois leptos, que valiam um quadrante.
And there came a poor widow, and she put in two little bits of money, which make a farthing.
και ελθουσα μια χηρα πτωχη εβαλεν λεπτα δυο ο εστιν κοδραντης
- 43 E chamando ele os seus discípulos, disse-lhes: Em verdade vos digo que esta pobre viúva deu mais do que todos os que deitavam ofertas no cofre;
And he made his disciples come to him, and said to them, Truly I say to you, This poor widow has put in more than all those who are putting money into the box:
και προσκαλεσαμενος τους μαθητας αυτου λεγει αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι η χηρα αυτη η πτωχη πλειον παντων βεβληκεν των βαλοντων εις το γαζοφυλακιον
- 44 porque todos deram daquilo que lhes sobrava; mas esta, da sua pobreza, deu tudo o que tinha, mesmo todo o seu sustento.
Because they all put in something out of what they had no need for; but she out of her need put in all she had, even all her living.
παντες γαρ εκ του περισσευοντος αυτοις εβαλον αυτη δε εκ της υστερησεως αυτης παντα οσα ειχεν εβαλεν ολον τον βιον αυτης
- 1 Quando saía do templo, disse-lhe um dos seus discípulos: Mestre, olha que pedras e que edificios!
And when he was going out of the Temple, one of his disciples said to him, Master, see, what stones and what buildings!
και εκπορευομενου αυτου εκ του ιερου λεγει αυτω εις των μαθητων αυτου διδασκαλε ιδε ποταποι λιθοι και ποταπαι οικοδομαι
- 2 Ao que Jesus lhe disse: Vês estes grandes edificios? Não se deixará aqui pedra sobre pedra que não seja derribada.
And Jesus said to him, Do you see these great buildings? there is not one stone here resting on another which will not be overturned.
και ο ιησους αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτω βλεπεις ταυτας τας μεγαλας οικοδομας ου μη αφεθη λιθος επι λιθω ος ου μη καταλυθη

- 3 Depois estando ele sentado no Monte das Oliveiras, defronte do templo, Pedro, Tiago, João e André perguntaram-lhe em particular:
And while he was seated on the Mountain of Olives opposite the Temple, Peter and James and John and Andrew said to him privately,
και καθημενου αυτου εις το ορος των ελαιων κατεναντι του ιερου επηρωτων αυτον κατ ιδιαν πετρος και ιακωβος και ιωαννης και ανδρεας
- 4 Dize-nos, quando sucederão essas coisas, e que sinal haverá quando todas elas estiverem para se cumprir?
Say when these things will be, and what will be the sign when these things are all about to be done.
ειπε ημιν ποτε ταυτα εσται και τι το σημειον οταν μελλη παντα ταυτα συντελεισθαι
- 5 Então Jesus começou a dizer-lhes: Acautelai-vos; ninguém vos engane;
And Jesus said to them, Take care that you are not tricked by anyone.
ο δε ιησους αποκριθεις αυτοις ηρξατο λεγειν βλεπετε μη τις υμας πλανηση
- 6 muitos virão em meu nome, dizendo: Sou eu; e a muitos enganarão.
People will come in my name, saying, I am he; and a number will be turned from the true way.
πολλοι γαρ ελευσονται επι τω ονοματι μου λεγοντες οτι εγω ειμι και πολλους πλανησουσιν
- 7 Quando, porém, ouvirdes falar em guerras e rumores de guerras, não vos perturbeis; forçoso é que assim aconteça: mas ainda não é o fim.
And when you have news of wars and talk of wars, do not be troubled; these things have to be, but it is still not the end.
οταν δε ακουσητε πολεμους και ακοας πολεμων μη θροεισθε δει γαρ γενεσθαι αλλ ουπω το τελος
- 8 Pois se levantará nação contra nação, e reino contra reino; e haverá terremotos em diversos lugares, e haverá fomes. Isso será o princípio das dores.
Nation will go to war with nation, and kingdom with kingdom: there will be earth-shocks in different places; there will be times when there is no food; these things are the first of the troubles.
εγερθησεται γαρ εθνος επι εθνος και βασιλεια επι βασιλειαν και εσονται σεισμοι κατα τοπους και εσονται λιμοι και ταραχαι αρχαι ωδινων ταυτα
- 9 Mas olhai por vós mesmos; pois por minha causa vos hão de entregar aos sínédrios e às sinagogas, e sereis açoitados; também sereis levados perante governadores e reis, para lhes servir de testemunho.
But take care: for they will give you up to the Sanhedrins; and in Synagogues you will be whipped; and you will be taken before rulers and kings because of me, for a sign to them.
βλεπετε δε υμεις εαυτους παραδωσουσιν γαρ υμας εις συνεδρια και εις συναγωγας δαρησεσθε και επι ηγεμωνων και βασιλεων σταθησεσθε ενεκεν εμου εις μαρτυριον αυτοις
- 10 Mas importa que primeiro o evangelho seja pregado entre todas as nações.
And the good news has first to be given to all the nations.
και εις παντα τα εθνη δει πρωτον κηρυχθηναι το ευαγγελιον
- 11 Quando, pois, vos conduzirem para vos entregar, não vos preocupeis com o que haveis de dizer; mas, o que vos for dado naquela hora, isso falai; porque não sois vós que falais, mas sim o Espírito Santo.
And when you are taken and given up to be judged, do not be troubled about what to say: but whatever is given to you in that hour, say: because it is not you who say it, but the Holy Spirit.
οταν δε αγαγωσιν υμας παραδιδοντες μη προμεριμνατε τι λαλησητε μηδε μελετατε αλλ ο εαν δοθη υμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρα τουτο λαλειτε ου γαρ εστε υμεις οι λαλουντες αλλα το πνευμα το αγιον
- 12 Um irmão entregará à morte a seu irmão, e um pai a seu filho; e filhos se levantarão contra os pais e os matarão.
And brother will give up brother to death, and the father his child; and children will go against their fathers and mothers, and put them to death.
παραδωσει δε αδελφος αδελφον εις θανατον και πατηρ τεκνον και επαναστησονται τεκνα επι γονεις και θανατωσουσιν αυτους

- 13 E sereis odiados de todos por causa do meu nome; mas aquele que perseverar até o fim, esse será salvo.
And you will be hated by all men, because of my name; but he who goes through to the end will have salvation.
και εσεσθε μισουμενοι υπο παντων δια το ονομα μου ο δε υπομεινας εις τελος ουτος σωθησεται
- 14 Ora, quando vós virdes a abominação da desolação estar onde não deve estar (quem lê, entenda), então os que estiverem na Judéia fujam para os montes;
But when you see the unclean thing which makes destruction, in the place where it has no right to be (let this be clear to the reader), then let those who are in Judaea go quickly to the mountains:
οταν δε ιδητε το βδελυγμα της ερημωσης το ρηθεν υπο δανηλ του προφητου εστος οπου ου δει ο αναγνωσκων νοειτω τοτε οι εν τη ιουδαια φευγετωσαν εις τα ορη
- 15 quem estiver no eirado não desça, nem entre para tirar alguma coisa da sua casa;
And let him who is on the house-top not go down, or go in, to take anything out of his house:
ο δε επι του δωματος μη καταβατω εις την οικιαν μηδε εισελθετω αραι τι εκ της οικιας αυτου
- 16 e quem estiver no campo não volte atrás para buscar a sua capa.
And let not him who is in the field go back to take his coat.
και ο εις τον αγρον ον μη επιστρεψατω εις τα οπισω αραι το ιματιον αυτου
- 17 Mas ai das que estiverem grávidas, e das que amamentarem naqueles dias!
And it will be hard for women who are with child and for her who has a baby at the breast in those days.
ουαι δε ταις εν γαστρι εχουσαις και ταις θηλαζουσαις εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις
- 18 Orai, pois, para que isto não suceda no inverno;
And say a prayer that it may not be in the winter.
προσευχεσθε δε ινα μη γενηται η φυγη υμων χειμωνος
- 19 porque naqueles dias haverá uma tribulação tal, qual nunca houve desde o princípio da criação, que Deus criou, até agora, nem jamais haverá.
For in those days there will be sorrow, such as there has not been from the time when God made the world till now, and will not ever be again.
εσονται γαρ αι ημεραι εκειναι θλιψις οια ου γεγονεν τοιαυτη απ αρχης κτισεως ης εκτισεν ο θεος εως του νυν και ου μη γενηται
- 20 Se o Senhor não abreviasse aqueles dias, ninguém se salvaria mas ele, por causa dos eleitos que escolheu, abreviou aqueles dias.
And if the Lord had not made the time short, no flesh would have been kept from destruction; but because of the saints he has made the time short.
και ει μη κυριος εκολοβωσεν τας ημερας ουκ αν εσωθη πασα σαρξ αλλα δια τους εκλεκτους ους εξελεξατο εκολοβωσεν τας ημερας
- 21 Então, se alguém vos disser: Eis aqui o Cristo! ou: Ei-lo ali! não acrediteis.
And then if any man says to you, See, here is Christ; or, See, there; have no faith in it:
και τοτε εαν τις υμιν ειπη ιδου ωδε ο χριστος η ιδου εκει μη πιστευσητε
- 22 Porque não de surgir falsos cristos e falsos profetas, e farão sinais e prodígios para enganar, se possível, até os escolhidos.
Because there will be false Christs and false prophets, and they will give signs and wonders in the hope of turning even the saints from the true way.
εγερθησονται γαρ ψευδοχριστοι και ψευδοπροφηται και δωσουσιν σημεια και τερατα προς το αποπλαναν ει δυνατον και τους εκλεκτους
- 23 Ficai vós, pois, de sobreaviso; eis que de antemão vos tenho dito tudo.
But take care; see, I have made all things clear to you before the time.
υμεις δε βλεπετε ιδου προειρηκα υμιν παντα

- 24 Mas naqueles dias, depois daquela tribulação, o sol escurecerá, e a lua não dará a sua luz;
But in those days, after that time of trouble, the sun will be made dark and the moon will not give her light,
αλλ εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις μετα την θλιψιν εκεινην ο ηλιος σκοτισθησεται και η σεληνη ου δωσει το φεγγος αυτης
- 25 as estrelas cairão do céu, e os poderes que estão nos céus, serão abalados.
And the stars will be falling from heaven, and the powers which are in the heavens will be moved.
και οι αστερες του ουρανου εσονται εκπιπτοντες και αι δυναμεις αι εν τοις ουρανοις σαλευθησονται
- 26 Então verão vir o Filho do homem nas nuvens, com grande poder e glória.
And then they will see the Son of man coming in clouds with great power and glory.
και τοτε οφονται τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν νεφελαις μετα δυναμεως πολλης και δοξης
- 27 E logo enviará os seus anjos, e ajuntará os seus eleitos, desde os quatro ventos, desde a extremidade da terra até a extremidade do céu.
And then he will send out the angels, and will get together his saints from the four winds, from the farthest part of the earth to the farthest part of heaven.
και τοτε αποστειλει τους αγγελους αυτου και επισυναξει τους εκλεκτους αυτου εκ των τεσσαρων ανεμων απ ακρου γης εως ακρου ουρανου
- 28 Da figueira, pois, aprendei a parábola: Quando já o seu ramo se torna tenro e brota folhas, sabeis que está próximo o verão.
Take an example from the fig-tree: when its branches become soft and put out their leaves, you see that the summer is near;
απο δε της συκης μαθετε την παραβολην οταν αυτης ηδη ο κλαδος απαλος γενηται και εκφυη τα φυλλα γινωσκετε οτι εγγυς το θερος εστιν
- 29 Assim também vós, quando virdes sucederem essas coisas, sabeis que ele está próximo, mesmo às portas.
Even so, when you see these things taking place, you may be certain that he is near, even at the doors.
ουτως και υμεις οταν ταυτα ιδητε γινομενα γινωσκετε οτι εγγυς εστιν επι θυραις
- 30 Em verdade vos digo que não passará esta geração, até que todas essas coisas aconteçam.
Truly, I say to you, This generation will not come to an end till all these things are complete.
αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ου μη παρελθη η γενεα αυτη μεχρις ου παντα ταυτα γενηται
- 31 Passará o céu e a terra, mas as minhas palavras não passarão.
Heaven and earth will come to an end, but my words will not come to an end.
ο ουρανος και η γη παρελευσονται οι δε λογοι μου ου μη παρελθωσιν
- 32 Quanto, porém, ao dia e à hora, ninguém sabe, nem os anjos no céu nem o Filho, senão o Pai.
But of that day or that hour no one has knowledge, not even the angels in heaven, or the Son, but the Father.
περι δε της ημερας εκεινης και της ωρας ουδεις οιδεν ουδε οι αγγελοι οι εν ουρανω ουδε ο υιος ει μη ο πατηρ
- 33 Olhai! vigiai! porque não sabeis quando chegará o tempo.
Take care, keep watch with prayer: for you are not certain when the time will be.
βλεπετε αγρυπνειτε και προσευχεσθε ουκ οιδατε γαρ ποτε ο καιρος εστιν
- 34 É como se um homem, devendo viajar, ao deixar a sua casa, desse autoridade aos seus servos, a cada um o seu trabalho, e ordenasse também ao porteiro que vigiasse.
It is as when a man who is in another country for a time, having gone away from his house, and given authority to his servants and to everyone his work, gives the porter an order to keep watch.
ως ανθρωπος αποδημος αφεις την οικιαν αυτου και δους τοις δουλοις αυτου την εξουσιαν και εκαστω το εργον αυτου και τω θυρωρω ενετειλατο ινα γρηγορη

- 35 Vigiai, pois; porque não sabeis quando virá o senhor da casa; se à tarde, se à meia-noite, se ao cantar do galo, se pela manhã;
So you are to keep watch: because you are not certain when the master of the house is coming, in the evening, or in the middle of the night, or at the cock's cry, or in the morning;
γρηγορευετε ουν ουκ οιδατε γαρ ποτε ο κυριος της οικιας ερχεται οψε η μεσονυκτιου η αλεκτοροφωνιας η πρωι
- 36 para que, vindo de improviso, não vos ache dormindo.
For fear that, coming suddenly, he sees you sleeping.
μη ελθων εξαιφνης ευρη υμας καθευδοντας
- 37 O que vos digo a vós, a todos o digo: Vigiai.
And what I say to you, I say to all, Keep watch.
α δε υμιν λεγω πασιν λεγω γρηγορευετε
- 1 Ora, dali a dois dias era a páscoa e a festa dos pães ázimos; e os principais sacerdotes e os escribas andavam buscando como prender Jesus a traição, para o matarem.
It was now two days before the feast of the Passover and the unleavened bread: and the chief priests and the scribes made designs how they might take him by deceit and put him to death:
ην δε το πασχα και τα αζυμα μετα δυο ημερας και εξητουν οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις πως αυτον εν δολω κρατησαντες αποκτεινωσιν
- 2 Pois eles diziam: Não durante a festa, para que não haja tumulto entre o povo.
But they said, Not while the feast is going on, for fear there may be trouble among the people.
ελεγον δε μη εν τη εορτη μηποτε θορυβος εσται του λαου
- 3 Estando ele em Betânia, reclinado à mesa em casa de Simão, o leproso, veio uma mulher que trazia um vaso de alabastro cheio de bálsamo de nardo puro, de grande preço; e, quebrando o vaso, derramou-lhe sobre a cabeça o bálsamo.
And while he was in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, seated at table, there came a woman with a bottle of perfumed oil of great price; and when the bottle was broken she put the perfume on his head.
και οντος αυτου εν βηθανια εν τη οικια σιμωνος του λεπρου κατακειμενου αυτου ηλθεν γυνη εχουσα αλαβαστρον μυρου ναρδου πιστικης πολυτελους και συντριψασα το αλαβα στρον κατεχεεν αυτου κατα της κεφαλης
- 4 Mas alguns houve que em si mesmos se indignaram e disseram: Para que se fez este desperdício do bálsamo?
But some of them were angry among themselves, saying, For what purpose has this oil been wasted?
ησαν δε τινες αγανακτουντες προς εαυτους και λεγοντες εις τι η απωλεια αυτη του μυρου γεγονεν
- 5 Pois podia ser vendido por mais de trezentos denários que se dariam aos pobres. E bramavam contra ela.
We might have got more than three hundred pence for it, and given the money to the poor. And they said things against her among themselves.
ηδυνατο γαρ τουτο πραθηναι επανω τριακοσιων δηναριων και δοθηναι τοις πτωχοις και ενεβριμωντο αυτη
- 6 Jesus, porém, disse: Deixai-a; por que a molestais? Ela praticou uma boa ação para comigo.
But Jesus said, Let her be; why are you troubling her? she has done a kind act to me.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αφετε αυτην τι αυτη κοπους παρεχετε καλον εργων ειργασατο εις εμε
- 7 Porquanto os pobres sempre os tendes convosco e, quando quiserdes, podeis fazer-lhes bem; a mim, porém, nem sempre me tendes.
The poor you have ever with you, and whenever you have the desire you may do them good: but me you have not for ever.
παντοτε γαρ τους πτωχους εχετε μεθ εαυτων και οταν θελητε δυνασθε αυτους ευ ποιησαι εμε δε ου παντοτε εχετε

- 8 ela fez o que pode; antecipou-se a ungir o meu corpo para a sepultura.
She has done what she was able: she has put oil on my body to make it ready for its last resting-place.
ο ειχεν αυτη εποησεν προελαβεν μυρισαι μου το σωμα εις τον ενταφιασμον
- 9 Em verdade vos digo que, em todo o mundo, onde quer que for pregado o evangelho, também o que ela fez será contado para memória sua.
And truly I say to you, Wherever the good news goes out through all the earth, what this woman has done will be talked of in memory of her.
αμην λεγω υμιν οπου αν κηρυχθη το ευαγγελιον τουτο εις ολον τον κοσμον και ο εποησεν αυτη λαληθησεται εις μνημοσυνον αυτης
- 10 Então Judas Iscariotes, um dos doze, foi ter com os principais sacerdotes para lhes entregar Jesus.
And Judas Iscariot, who was one of the twelve, went away to the chief priests, so that he might give him up to them.
και ο ιουδας ο ισκαριωτης εις των δωδεκα απηλθεν προς τους αρχιερεις ινα παραδω αυτον αυτοις
- 11 Ouvindo-o eles, alegraram-se, e prometeram dar-lhe dinheiro. E buscava como o entregaria em ocasião oportuna.
And hearing what he said, they were glad, and gave him their word to make him a payment of money. And he took thought how he might best give him up to them.
οι δε ακουσαντες εχαρησαν και επηγγειλαντο αυτω αργυριον δουναι και εζητει πως ευκαιρωσ αυτον παραδω
- 12 Ora, no primeiro dia dos pães ázimos, quando imolavam a páscoa, disseram-lhe seus discípulos: Aonde queres que vamos fazer os preparativos para comeres a páscoa?
And on the first day of unleavened bread, when the Passover lamb is put to death, his disciples said to him, Where are we to go and make ready for you to take the Passover meal?
και τη πρωτη ημερα των αζυμων οτε το πασχα εθουν λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου που θελεις απελθοντες ετοιμασωμεν ινα φαγης το πασχα
- 13 Enviou, pois, dois dos seus discípulos, e disse-lhes: Ide à cidade, e vos sairá ao encontro um homem levando um cântaro de água; seguí-o;
And he sent two of his disciples, and said to them, Go into the town, and there will come to you a man with a vessel of water: go after him;
και αποστελλει δυο των μαθητων αυτου και λεγει αυτοις υπαγετε εις την πολιν και απαντησει υμιν ανθρωπος κεραμιον υδατος βασταζων ακολουθησατε αυτω
- 14 e, onde ele entrar, dizei ao dono da casa: O Mestre manda perguntar: Onde está o meu aposento em que hei de comer a páscoa com os meus discípulos?
And wherever he goes in, say to the owner of the house, The Master says, Where is my guest-room, where I may take the Passover with my disciples?
και οπου εαν εισελθη ειπατε τω οικοδεσποτη οτι ο διδασκαλος λεγει που εστιν το καταλυμα οπου το πασχα μετα των μαθητων μου φαγω
- 15 E ele vos mostrará um grande cenáculo mobiliado e pronto; aí fazei-nos os preparativos.
And he will take you up himself to a great room with a table and seats: there make ready for us.
και αυτος υμιν δειξει ανογειον μεγα εστρωμενον ετοιμον εκει ετοιμασατε ημιν
- 16 Partindo, pois, os discípulos, foram à cidade, onde acharam tudo como ele lhes dissera, e prepararam a páscoa.
And the disciples went out and came into the town, and saw that it was as he had said: and they made ready the Passover.
και εξηλθον οι μαθηται αυτου και ηλθον εις την πολιν και ευρον καθως ειπεν αυτοις και ητοιμασαν το πασχα
- 17 Ao anoitecer chegou ele com os doze.
And when it was evening he came with the twelve.
και οψιας γενομενης ερχεται μετα των δωδεκα
- 18 E, quando estavam reclinados à mesa e comiam, disse Jesus: Em verdade vos digo que um de vós, que comigo come, há de trair-me.
And while they were seated taking food, Jesus said, Truly I say to you, One of you will be false to me, one who is taking food with me.
και ανακειμενων αυτων και εσθιοντων ειπεν ο ιησους αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εις εξ υμων παραδωσει με ο εσθιων μετ εμου

- 19 Ao que eles começaram a entristecer-se e a perguntar-lhe um após outro: Porventura sou eu?
They were sad, and said to him one by one, Is it I?
οι δε ηρξαντο λυπεισθαι και λεγειν αυτω εις καθ εις μητι εγω και αλλος μητι εγω
- 20 Respondeu-lhes: É um dos doze, que mete comigo a mão no prato.
And he said to them, It is one of the twelve, one who is putting his bread with me into the same plate.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις εις εκ των δωδεκα ο εμβαπτομενος μετ εμου εις το τρυβλιον
- 21 Pois o Filho do homem vai, conforme está escrito a seu respeito; mas ai daquele por quem o Filho do homem é traído! bom seria para esse homem se não houvera nascido.
The Son of man goes, even as the Writings say of him: but cursed is that man through whom the Son of man is given up! It would have been well for that man if he had never been given birth.
ο μεν υιος του ανθρωπου υπαγει καθως γεγραπται περι αυτου ουαι δε τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου ο υιος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται καλον ην αυτω ει ουκ εγεννηθη ο ανθρωπος εκεινος
- 22 Enquanto comiam, Jesus tomou pão e, abençoando-o, o partiu e deu-lho, dizendo: Tomai; isto é o meu corpo.
And while they were taking food, he took bread, and after blessing it, he gave the broken bread to them, and said, Take it: this is my body.
και εσθιοντων αυτων λαβων ο ιησους αρτον ευλογησας εκλασεν και εδωκεν αυτοις και ειπεν λαβετε φαγετε τουτο εστιν το σωμα μου
- 23 E tomando um cálice, rendeu graças e deu-lho; e todos beberam dele.
And he took a cup, and when he had given praise, he gave it to them: and they all had a drink from it.
και λαβων το ποτηριον ευχαριστησας εδωκεν αυτοις και επιον εξ αυτου παντες
- 24 E disse-lhes: Isto é o meu sangue, o sangue do pacto, que por muitos é derramado.
And he said to them, This is my blood of the testament, which is given for men.
και ειπεν αυτοις τουτο εστιν το αιμα μου το της καινης διαθηκης το περι πολλων εκχυνομενον
- 25 Em verdade vos digo que não beberei mais do fruto da videira, até aquele dia em que o beber, novo, no reino de Deus.
Truly I say to you, I will take no more of the fruit of the vine till the day when I take it new in the kingdom of God.
αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ουκετι ου μη πιω εκ του γεννηματος της αμπελου εως της ημερας εκεινης οταν αυτο πινω καινον εν τη βασιλεια του θεου
- 26 E, tendo cantado um hino, saíram para o Monte das Oliveiras.
And after a song of praise to God they went out to the Mountain of Olives.
και υμνησαντες εξηλθον εις το ορος των ελαιων
- 27 Disse-lhes então Jesus: Todos vós vos escandalizareis; porque escrito está: Ferirei o pastor, e as ovelhas se dispersarão.
And Jesus said to them, You will all be turned away from me: for it is in the Writings, I will put the keeper of the sheep to death, and the sheep will be put to flight.
και λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους οτι παντες σκανδαλισθησεσθε εν εμοι εν τη νυκτι ταυτη οτι γεγραπται παταξω τον ποιμενα και διασκορπισθησεται τα προβατα
- 28 Todavia, depois que eu ressurgir, irei adiante de vós para a Galiléia.
But after I have come back from the dead, I will go before you into Galilee.
αλλα μετα το εγερθηναι με προαξω υμας εις την γαλιλαιαν
- 29 Ao que Pedro lhe disse: Ainda que todos se escandalizem, nunca, porém, eu.
But Peter said to him, Though the others may be turned away from you, I will not.
ο δε πετρος εφη αυτω και ει παντες σκανδαλισθησονται αλλ ουκ εγω

- 30 Replicou-lhe Jesus: Em verdade te digo que hoje, nesta noite, antes que o galo cante duas vezes, três vezes tu me negarás.
And Jesus said to him, Truly, I say to you that you, today, even this night, before the cock's second cry, will say three times that you have no knowledge of me.
και λεγει αυτω ο ιησους αμην λεγω σοι οτι σημερον εν τη νυκτι ταυτη πριν η δις αλεκτορα φωνησαι τρις απαρνηση με
- 31 Mas ele repetia com veemência: Ainda que me seja necessário morrer contigo, de modo nenhum te negarei. Assim também diziam todos.
But he said with passion, If I have to be put to death with you, I will not be false to you. And they all said the same.
ο δε εκ περισσου ελεγεν μαλλον εαν με δεη συναποθανειν σοι ου μη σε απαρνησομαι ωσαντως δε και παντες ελεγον
- 32 Então chegaram a um lugar chamado Getsêmane, e disse Jesus a seus discípulos: Sentai-vos aqui, enquanto eu oro.
And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he said to his disciples, Be seated here while I say a prayer.
και ερχονται εις χωριον ου το ονομα γεθσημανη και λεγει τοις μαθηταις αυτου καθισατε ωδε εως προσευξωμαι
- 33 E levou consigo a Pedro, a Tiago e a João, e começou a ter pavor e a angustiar-se;
And he took with him Peter and James and John, and grief and great trouble came on him.
και παραλαμβανει τον πετρον και τον ιακωβον και ιωαννην μεθ εαυτου και ηρξατο εκθαμβεισθαι και αδημονειν
- 34 e disse-lhes: A minha alma está triste até a morte; ficai aqui e vigiai.
And he said to them, My soul is very sad, even to death: be here a little time, and keep watch.
και λεγει αυτοις περιλυπος εστιν η ψυχη μου εως θανατου μεινατε ωδε και γρηγορειτε
- 35 E adiantando-se um pouco, prostrou-se em terra; e orava para que, se fosse possível, passasse dele aquela hora.
And he went forward a little, and falling down on the earth, made request that, if possible, the hour might go from him.
και προελθων μικρον επεσεν επι της γης και προσηχετο ινα ει δυνατον εστιν παρελθη απ αυτου η ωρα
- 36 E dizia: Aba, Pai, tudo te é possível; afasta de mim este cálice; todavia não seja o que eu quero, mas o que tu queres.
And he said, Abba, Father, all things are possible to you; take away this cup from me: but even so let not my pleasure, but yours be done.
και ελεγεν αββα ο πατηρ παντα δυνατα σοι παρενεγκε το ποτηριον απ εμου τουτο αλλ ου τι εγω θελω αλλα τι συ
- 37 Voltando, achou-os dormindo; e disse a Pedro: Simão, dormes? não pudeste vigiar uma hora?
And he came, and saw them sleeping, and said to Peter, Simon, are you sleeping? were you not able to keep watch one hour?
και ερχεται και ευρισκει αυτους καθευδοντας και λεγει τω πετρω σιμων καθευδεις ουκ ισχυσας μιαν ωραν γρηγορησαι
- 38 Vigiai e orai, para que não entreis em tentação; o espírito, na verdade, está pronto, mas a carne é fraca.
Keep watch with prayer, so that you may not be put to the test; the spirit truly is ready, but the flesh is feeble.
γρηγορειτε και προσευχεσθε ινα μη εισελθητε εις πειρασμον το μεν πνευμα προθυμον η δε σαρξ ασθενης
- 39 Retirou-se de novo e orou, dizendo as mesmas palavras.
And again he went away, and said a prayer, using the same words.
και παλιν απελθων προσηξατο τον αυτον λογον ειπων
- 40 E voltando outra vez, achou-os dormindo, porque seus olhos estavam carregados; e não sabiam o que lhe responder.
And again he came and saw them sleeping, because their eyes were very tired; and they had nothing to say in answer.
και υποστρεψας ευρεν αυτους παλιν καθευδοντας ησαν γαρ οι οφθαλμοι αυτων βεβαρημενοι και ουκ ηδεισαν τι αυτω αποκριθωσιν

- 41 Ao voltar pela terceira vez, disse-lhes: Dormi agora e descansai. - Basta; é chegada a hora. Eis que o Filho do homem está sendo entregue nas mãos dos pecadores.
And he came the third time, and said to them, Go on sleeping now and take your rest: it is enough; the hour has come; see, the Son of man is given up into the hands of evil men.
και ερχεται το τριτον και λεγει αυτοις καθευδετε το λοιπον και αναπαυεσθε απεχει ηλθεν η ωρα ιδου παραδιδοται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εις τας χειρας των αμαρτωλων
- 42 Levantai-vos, vamo-nos; eis que é chegado aquele que me trai.
Get up, let us be going; see, he who gives me up is near.
εγειρεσθε αγωμεν ιδου ο παραδιδους με ηγγικεν
- 43 E logo, enquanto ele ainda falava, chegou Judas, um dos doze, e com ele uma multidão com espadas e varapaus, vinda da parte dos principais sacerdotes, dos escribas e dos anciãos.
And straight away, while he was still talking, Judas, one of the twelve, came, and with him a great band with swords and sticks, from the chief priests and the scribes and those in authority.
και ευθεως επι αυτου λαλουντος παραγινεται ιουδας εις ων των δωδεκα και μετ αυτου οχλος πολυς μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων παρα των αρχιερων και των γραμματεων και των πρεσβυτερων
- 44 Ora, o que o traía lhes havia dado um sinal, dizendo: Aquele que eu beijar, esse é; prenda-o e leve-o com segurança.
Now he who had been false to him had given them a sign, saying, The one to whom I give a kiss, that is he; take him, and get him away safely.
δεδοκει δε ο παραδιδους αυτον συσημον αυτοις λεγων ον αν φιλησω αυτος εστιν κρατησατε αυτον και απαγαγετε ασφαλως
- 45 E, logo que chegou, aproximando-se de Jesus, disse: Rabi! E o beijou.
And when he had come, he went straight to him and said, Master; and gave him a kiss.
και ελθων ευθεως προσελθων αυτω λεγει ραββι ραββι και κατεφιλησεν αυτον
- 46 Ao que eles lhes lançaram as mãos, e o prenderam.
And they put their hands on him, and took him.
οι δε επεβαλον επι αυτον τας χειρας αυτων και εκρατησαν αυτον
- 47 Mas um dos que ali estavam, puxando da espada, feriu o servo do sumo sacerdote e cortou-lhe uma orelha.
But a certain one of those who were near took out his sword, and gave the servant of the high priest a blow, cutting off his ear.
εις δε τις των παρεστηκοτων σπασαμενος την μαχαιραν επαισεν τον δουλον του αρχιερωσ και αφειλεν αυτου το ωτιον
- 48 Disse-lhes Jesus: Saístes com espadas e varapaus para me prender, como a um salteador?
And Jesus said to them, Have you come out as against a thief, with swords and sticks to take me?
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ωσ επι ληστην εξηλθετε μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων συλλαβειν με
- 49 Todos os dias estava convosco no templo, a ensinar, e não me prendestes; mas isto é para que se cumpram as Escrituras.
I was with you every day in the Temple teaching, and you did not take me; but this is done so that the Writings may come true.
καθ ημεραν ημην προς υμας εν τω ιερω διδασκων και ουκ εκρατησατε με αλλ ινα πληρωθωσιν αι γραφαι
- 50 Nisto, todos o deixaram e fugiram.
And they all went away from him in fear.
και αφεντες αυτον παντες εφυγον
- 51 Ora, seguia-o certo jovem envolto em um lençol sobre o corpo nu; e o agarraram.
And a certain young man went after him, with only a linen cloth about his body; and they put their hands on him;
και εις τις νεανισκος ηκολουθει αυτω περιβεβλημενος σινδωνα επι γυμνου και κρατουσιν αυτον οι νεανισκοι

- 52 Mas ele, largando o lençol, fugiu despido.
But he got away unclothed, without the linen cloth.
ο δε καταλιπων την σινδωνα γυμνος εφυγεν απ αυτων
- 53 Levaram Jesus ao sumo sacerdote, e juntaram-se todos os principais sacerdotes, os anciãos e os escribas.
And they took Jesus away to the high priest; and there came together with him all the chief priests and those in authority and the scribes.
και απηγαγον τον ιησουν προς τον αρχιερεα και συνερχονται αυτω παντες οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι και οι γραμματαις
- 54 E Pedro o seguiu de longe até dentro do pátio do sumo sacerdote, e estava sentado com os guardas, aquecendo-se ao fogo.
And Peter had come after him at a distance, even into the house of the high priest; and he was seated with the captains, warming himself in the light of the fire.
και ο πετρος απο μακροθεν ηκολουθησεν αυτω εως εσω εις την αυλην του αρχιερεως και ην συγκαθημενος μετα των υπηρετων και θερμαινομενος προς το φως
- 55 Os principais sacerdotes testemunho contra Jesus para o matar, e não o achavam.
Now the chief priests and all the Sanhedrin were looking for witness against Jesus so that they might put him to death; and they were unable to get any.
οι δε αρχιερεις και ολον το συνεδριον εξητουν κατα του ιησου μαρτυριαν εις το θανατωσαι αυτον και ουχ ευρισκον
- 56 Porque contra ele muitos depunham falsamente, mas os testemunhos não concordavam.
For a number gave false witness against him and their witness was not in agreement.
πολλοι γαρ εψευδομαρτυρουν κατα αυτου και ισαι αι μαρτυριαι ουκ ησαν
- 57 Levantaram-se por fim alguns que depunham falsamente contra ele, dizendo:
Then some got up and gave false witness against him, saying,
και τινες ανασταντες εψευδομαρτυρουν κατα αυτου λεγοντες
- 58 Nós o ouvimos dizer: Eu destruirei este santuário, construído por mãos de homens, e em três dias edificarei outro, não feito por mãos de homens.
He said in our hearing, I will put an end to this Temple which is made with hands, and in three days I will make another without hands.
οτι ημεις ηκουσαμεν αυτου λεγοντος οτι εγω καταλυσω τον ναον τουτον τον χειροποιητον και δια τριων ημερων αλλον αχειροποιητον οικοδομησω
- 59 E nem assim concordava o seu testemunho.
And even so their witness was not in agreement.
και ουδε ουτως ιση ην η μαρτυρια αυτων
- 60 Levantou-se então o sumo sacerdote no meio e perguntou a Jesus: Não respondes coisa alguma? Que é que estes depõem contra ti?
And the high priest got up in the middle of them, and said to Jesus, Do you say nothing in answer? what is it which these say against you?
και αναστας ο αρχιερευς εις το μεσον επηρωτησεν τον ιησουν λεγων ουκ αποκρινη ουδεν τι ουτοι σου καταμαρτυρουσιν
- 61 Ele, porém, permaneceu calado, e nada respondeu. Tornou o sumo sacerdote a interrogá-lo, perguntando-lhe: És tu o Cristo, o Filho do Deus bendito?
But he kept quiet and said nothing. Again the high priest questioning him said, Are you the Christ, the son of the Holy One?
ο δε εσιωπα και ουδεν απεκρινατο παλιν ο αρχιερευς επηρωτα αυτον και λεγει αυτω συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του ευλογητου
- 62 Respondeu Jesus: Eu o sou; e vereis o Filho do homem assentado à direita do Poder e vindo com as nuvens do céu.
And Jesus said, I am: and you will see the Son of man seated at the right hand of power, and coming with the clouds of heaven.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν εγω ειμι και οψεσθε τον υιον του ανθρωπου καθημενον εκ δεξιων της δυναμεως και ερχομενον μετα των νεφελων του ουρανου
- 63 Então o sumo sacerdote, rasgando as suas vestes, disse: Para que precisamos ainda de testemunhas?
And the high priest, violently parting his robes, said, What more need have we of witnesses?
ο δε αρχιερευς διαρρηξας τους χιτωνας αυτου λεγει τι επι χρειαν εχομεν μαρτυρων

- 64 Acabais de ouvir a blasfêmia; que vos parece? E todos o condenaram como réu de morte.
His words against God have come to your ears: what is your opinion? And they all said it was right for him to be put to death.
ηκουσατε της βλασφημιας τι υμιν φαινεται οι δε παντες κατεκριναν αυτον ειναι ενοχον θανατου
- 65 E alguns começaram a cuspir nele, e a cobrir-lhe o rosto, e a dar-lhe socos, e a dizer-lhe: Profetiza. E os guardas receberam-no a bofetadas.
And some put shame on him and, covering his face, gave him blows and said to him, Now say what is to come: and the captains took him and gave him blows with their hands.
και ηρξαντο τινες εμπτυειν αυτω και περικαλυπτειν το προσωπον αυτου και κολαφιζειν αυτον και λεγειν αυτω προφητευσον και οι υπηρεται ραπισμασιν αυτον εβαλλον
- 66 Ora, estando Pedro em baixo, no átrio, chegou uma das criadas do sumo sacerdote
And while Peter was down in the open square of the building, one of the servant-girls of the high priest came;
και οντος του πετρου εν τη αυλη κατω ερχεται μια των παιδισκων του αρχιερεως
- 67 e, vendo a Pedro, que se estava aqueitando, encarou-o e disse: Tu também estavas com o nazareno, esse Jesus.
And seeing Peter warming himself by the fire, she gave him a look, and said, You were with this Nazarene, even Jesus.
και ιδουσα τον πετρον θερμαινομενον εμβλεψασα αυτω λεγει και συ μετα του ναζαρηνου ιησου ησθα
- 68 Mas ele o negou, dizendo: Não sei nem compreendo o que dizes. E saiu para o alpendre.
But he said, I have no knowledge of him, or of what you are saying; and he went out into the doorway; and there came the cry of a cock.
ο δε ηρνησατο λεγων ουκ οίδα ουδε επισταμαι τι συ λεγεις και εξηλθεν εξω εις το προαυλιον και αλεκτωρ εφωνησεν
- 69 E a criada, vendo-o, começou de novo a dizer aos que ali estavam: Esse é um deles.
And the girl saw him, and said again to those who were near, This is one of them.
και η παιδισκη ιδουσα αυτον παλιν ηρξατο λεγειν τοις παρεστηκοσιν οτι ουτος εξ αυτων εστιν
- 70 Mas ele o negou outra vez. E pouco depois os que ali estavam disseram novamente a Pedro: Certamente tu és um deles; pois és também galileu.
But again he said it was not so. And after a little time, again those who were near said to Peter, Truly you are one of them; for you are a Galilaeen.
ο δε παλιν ηρνειτο και μετα μικρον παλιν οι παρεστωτες ελεγον τω πετρω αληθως εξ αυτων ει και γαρ γαλιλαιος ει και η λαλια σου ομοιαζει
- 71 Ele, porém, começou a praguejar e a jurar: Não conheço esse homem de quem falais.
But, with curses and oaths, he said, I have no knowledge of the man about whom you are talking.
ο δε ηρξατο αναθεματιζειν και ομνυειν οτι ουκ οίδα τον ανθρωπον τουτον ον λεγετε
- 72 Nesse instante o galo cantou pela segunda vez. E Pedro lembrou-se da palavra que lhe dissera Jesus: Antes que o galo cante duas vezes, três vezes me negarás. E caindo em si, começou a chorar.
And in the same minute, the cock gave a second cry. And it came to Peter's mind how Jesus had said to him, Before the cock's second cry, you will say three times that you have no knowledge of me. And at this thought he was overcome with weeping.
και εκ δευτερου αλεκτωρ εφωνησεν και ανεμνησθη ο πετρος του ρηματος ου ειπεν αυτω ο ιησους οτι πριν αλεκτορα φωνησαι δις απαρνηση με τρις και επιβαλων εκλαιεν
- 1 Logo de manhã tiveram conselho os principais sacerdotes com os anciãos, os escribas e todo o sínédrio; e maniatando a Jesus, o levaram e o entregaram a Pilatos.
And the first thing in the morning the chief priests, with those in authority and the scribes and all the Sanhedrin, had a meeting, and put cords round Jesus, and took him away, and gave him up to Pilate.
και ευθεως επι το πρωι συμβουλιον ποιησαντες οι αρχιερεις μετα των πρεσβυτερων και γραμματεων και ολον το συνεδριον δησαντες τον ιησουν απηνεγκαν και παρεδωκαν τω πιλατω
- 2 Pilatos lhe perguntou: És tu o rei dos judeus? Respondeu-lhe Jesus: É como dizes.
And Pilate put a question to him, Are you the King of the Jews? And he, answering, said to him, You say so.
και επηρωτησεν αυτον ο πιλατος συ ει ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτω συ λεγεις

- 3 e os principais dos sacerdotes o acusavam de muitas coisas.
And the chief priests said a number of things against him.
και κατηγορουν αυτου οι αρχιερεις πολλα
- 4 Tornou Pilatos a interrogá-lo, dizendo: Não respondes nada? Vê quantas acusações te fazem.
And Pilate again put a question, Do you say nothing in answer? see how much evil they say you have done.
ο δε πιλατος παλιν επηρωτησεν αυτον λεγων ουκ αποκρινη ουδεν ιδε ποσα σου καταμαρτυρουσιν
- 5 Mas Jesus nada mais respondeu, de maneira que Pilatos se admirava.
But Jesus gave no more answers, so that Pilate was full of wonder.
ο δε ιησους ουκετι ουδεν απεκριθη ωστε θαυμαζειν τον πιλατον
- 6 Ora, por ocasião da festa costumava soltar-lhes um preso qualquer que eles pedissem.
Now at the feast every year he let one prisoner go free at their request.
κατα δε εορτην απελυεν αυτοις ενα δεσμιον ονπερ ητουντο
- 7 E havia um, chamado Barrabás, preso com outros sediciosos, os quais num motim haviam cometido um homicídio.
And there was one named Barabbas, in prison with those who had gone against the government and in the fight had taken life.
ην δε ο λεγομενος βαραββας μετα των συστασιαστων δεδεμενος οιτινες εν τη στασει φονον πεποιηκεισαν
- 8 E a multidão subiu e começou a pedir o que lhe costumava fazer.
And the people went up, requesting him to do as he had done for them in other years.
και αναβοησας ο οχλος ηρξατο αιτεισθαι καθως αι εποιει αυτοις
- 9 Ao que Pilatos lhes perguntou: Quereis que vos solte o rei dos judeus?
And Pilate said in answer to them, Is it your desire that I let the King of the Jews go free?
ο δε πιλατος απεκριθη αυτοις λεγων θελετε απολυσω υμιν τον βασιλευα των ιουδαιων
- 10 Pois ele sabia que por inveja os principais sacerdotes lho haviam entregado.
For he saw that the chief priests had given him up through envy.
εγνωσκεν γαρ οτι δια φθονον παραδεδωκεισαν αυτον οι αρχιερεις
- 11 Mas os principais sacerdotes incitaram a multidão a pedir que lhes soltasse antes a Barrabás.
But the people were moved by the chief priests to make him let Barabbas go free.
οι δε αρχιερεις ανεσεισαν τον οχλον ινα μαλλον τον βαραββαν απολυση αυτοις
- 12 E Pilatos, tornando a falar, perguntou-lhes: Que farei então daquele a quem chamais reis dos judeus?
And Pilate again said in answer to them, What then am I to do to him to whom you give the name of the King of the Jews?
ο δε πιλατος αποκριθεις παλιν ειπεν αυτοις τι ουν θελετε ποιησω ον λεγετε βασιλευα των ιουδαιων
- 13 Novamente clamaram eles: Crucifica-o!
And they said again loudly, To the cross with him!
οι δε παλιν εκραξαν σταυρωσον αυτον
- 14 Disse-lhes Pilatos: Mas que mal fez ele? Ao que eles clamaram ainda mais: Crucifica-o!
And Pilate said to them, Why, what evil has he done? But their cry was the louder, To the cross!
ο δε πιλατος ελεγεν αυτοις τι γαρ κακον εποιησεν οι δε περισσοτερωσ εκραξαν σταυρωσον αυτον

- 15 Então Pilatos, querendo satisfazer a multidão, soltou-lhe Barrabás; e tendo mandado açoitar a Jesus, o entregou para ser crucificado.
And Pilate, desiring to do what was pleasing to the people, let Barabbas go free, and gave up Jesus, when he had been whipped, to be put to death on the cross.
ο δε πιλατος βουλομενος τω οχλω το ικανον ποιησαι απελυσεν αυτοις τον βαραββαν και παρεδωκεν τον ιησουν φραγελλωσας ινα σταυρωθη
- 16 Os soldados, pois, levaram-no para dentro, ao pátio, que é o pretório, e convocaram toda a coorte;
And the men of the army took him away into the square in front of the building which is the Praetorium, and they got together all the band.
οι δε στρατιωται απηγαγον αυτον εσω της αυλης ο εστιν πραιτωριον και συγκαλουσιν ολην την σπειραν
- 17 vestiram-no de púrpura e puseram-lhe na cabeça uma coroa de espinhos que haviam tecido;
And they put a purple robe on him, and twisting a crown of thorns, they put it on him;
και ενδουσιν αυτον πορφυραν και περιτιθεασιν αυτω πλεξαντες ακανθινον στεφανον
- 18 e começaram a saudá-lo: Salve, rei dos judeus!
And, as if honouring him, they said, Long life to the King of the Jews!
και ηρξαντο ασπαζεσθαι αυτον χαιρε βασιλευ των ιουδαιων
- 19 Davam-lhe com uma cana na cabeça, cuspiam nele e, postos de joelhos, o adoravam.
And they gave him blows on the head with a stick and put shame on him and, going down on their knees, gave him worship.
και ετυπον αυτου την κεφαλην καλαμω και ενεπτουν αυτω και τιθεντες τα γονατα προσεκυνουν αυτω
- 20 Depois de o terem assim escarnecido, despiram-lhe a púrpura, e lhe puseram as vestes. Então o levaram para fora, a fim de o crucificarem.
And when they had made sport of him, they took the purple robe off him and put his clothing on him. And they took him out to put him to death on the cross.
και οτε ενεπαιξαν αυτω εξεδυσαν αυτον την πορφυραν και ενεδυσαν αυτον τα ιματια τα ιδια και εξαγουσιν αυτον ινα σταυρωσωσιν αυτον
- 21 E obrigaram certo Simão, cireneu, pai de Alexandre e de Rufo, que por ali passava, vindo do campo, a carregar-lhe a cruz.
And they made one, Simon of Cyrene, the father of Alexander and Rufus, who was going by, coming from the country, go with them, so that he might take his cross.
και αγγαρευουσιν παραγοντα τινα σιμωνα κυρηαιον ερχομενον απ αγρου τον πατερα αλεξανδρου και ρουφου ινα αρη τον σταυρον αυτου
- 22 Levaram-no, pois, ao lugar do Gólgota, que quer dizer, lugar da Caveira.
And they took him to the place named Golgotha, which is, Dead Man's Head.
και φερουσιν αυτον επι γολγοθα τοπον ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομενον κρανιου τοπος
- 23 E ofereciam-lhe vinho misturado com mirra; mas ele não o tomou.
And they gave him wine mixed with myrrh; but he did not take it.
και ειδιδουν αυτω πειν εσμυρνισμενον οινον ο δε ουκ ελαβεν
- 24 Então o crucificaram, e repartiram entre si as vestes dele, lançando sortes sobre elas para ver o que cada um levaria.
And he was nailed to the cross; and they made a division of his clothing among them, putting to the decision of chance what everyone was to take.
και σταυρωσαντες αυτον διεμεριζον τα ιματια αυτου βαλλοντες κληρον επ αυτα τις τι αρη
- 25 E era a hora terceira quando o crucificaram.
And it was the third hour when they put him on the cross.
ην δε ωρα τριτη και εσταυρωσαν αυτον
- 26 Por cima dele estava escrito o título da sua acusação: O REI DOS JUDEUS.
And the statement of his crime was put in writing on the cross, THE KING OF THE JEWS.
και ην η επιγραφη της αιτιας αυτου επιγεγραμμενη ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων

- 27 **Também, com ele, crucificaram dois salteadores, um à sua direita, e outro à esquerda.**
And they put two thieves on crosses with him, one on his right side, and one on his left.
και συν αυτω σταυρουσιν δυο ληστας ενα εκ δεξιων και ενα εξ ευωνυμων αυτου
- 28 [E cumpriu-se a escritura que diz: E com os malfeitores foi contado.]
[]
και πληρωθη η γραφη η λεγουσα και μετα ανομων ελογισθη
- 29 **E os que iam passando blasfemavam dele, meneando a cabeça e dizendo: Ah! tu que destróis o santuário e em três dias o reedificas.**
And those who went by made sport of him, shaking their heads, and saying, Ha! you who give the Temple to destruction, and put it up again in three days,
και οι παραπορευομενοι εβλασφημουν αυτον κινουντες τας κεφαλας αυτων και λεγοντες ουα ο καταλων τον ναον και εν τρισιν ημεραις οικοδομων
- 30 **salva-te a ti mesmo, descendo da cruz.**
Keep yourself from death, and come down from the cross.
σωσον σεαυτον και καταβα απο του σταυρου
- 31 **De igual modo também os principais sacerdotes, com os escribas, escarnecendo-o, diziam entre si: A outros salvou; a si mesmo não pode salvar;**
In the same way the chief priests, laughing at him among themselves with the scribes, said, A saviour of others, he has no salvation for himself.
ομοιως δε και οι αρχιερεις εμπαιζοντες προς αλληλους μετα των γραμματεων ελεγον αλλους εσωσεν εαυτον ου δυναται σωσαι
- 32 **desça agora da cruz o Cristo, o rei de Israel, para que vejamos e creiamos, Também os que com ele foram crucificados o injuriavam.**
Let the Christ, the King of Israel, come down now from the cross, so that we may see and have belief. And those who were put on crosses with him said evil things against him.
ο χριστος ο βασιλευς του ισραηλ καταβατω νυν απο του σταυρου ινα ιδωμεν και πιστευσωμεν και οι συνεσταυρωμενοι αυτω ωνειδιζον αυτον
- 33 **E, chegada a hora sexta, houve trevas sobre a terra, até a hora nona.**
And when the sixth hour had come, it was dark over all the land till the ninth hour.
γενομενης δε ωρας εκτης σκοτος εγενετο εφ ολην την γην εως ωρας εννατης
- 34 **E, à hora nona, bradou Jesus em alta voz: Eloí, Eloí, lámá, sabactani? que, traduzido, é: Deus meu, Deus meu, por que me desamparaste?**
And at the ninth hour, Jesus said in a loud voice, Eloí, Eloí, lama sabachthani? which is, My God, my God, why are you turned away from me?
και τη ωρα τη εννατη εβοησεν ο ιησους φωνη μεγαλη λεγων ελωι ελωι λαμμα σαβαχθανι ο εστιν μεθερμηνησομενον ο θεος μου ο θεος μου εις τι με εγκατελιπες
- 35 **Alguns dos que ali estavam, ouvindo isso, diziam: Eis que chama por Elias.**
And some of those who were near, hearing it, said, See, he is crying to Elijah.
και τινες των παρεστηκοτων ακουσαντες ελεγον ιδου ηλιαν φωνει
- 36 **Correu um deles, ensopou uma esponja em vinagre e, pondo-a numa cana, dava-lhe de beber, dizendo: Deixai, vejamos se Elias virá tirá-lo.**
And one of them went quickly and, getting a sponge full of bitter wine, put it on a rod, and gave it to him for drink, saying, Let be; let us see if Elijah will come to take him down.
δραμων δε εις και γεμισας σπογγον οζους περιθεις τε καλαμω εποτιζεν αυτον λεγων αφετε ιδωμεν ει ερχεται ηλιας καθελειν αυτον
- 37 **Mas Jesus, dando um grande brado, expirou.**
And Jesus gave a loud cry, and gave up his spirit.
ο δε ιησους αφεις φωνην μεγαλην εξεπνευσεν

- 38 Então o véu do santuário se rasgou em dois, de alto a baixo.
And the curtain of the Temple was parted in two from end to end.
και το καταπετασμα του ναου εσχισθη εις δυο απο ανωθεν εως κατω
- 39 Ora, o centurião, que estava defronte dele, vendo-o assim expirar, disse: Verdadeiramente este homem era filho de Deus.
And when the captain, who was near, saw how he gave up his spirit, he said, Truly this man was a son of God.
ιδων δε ο κεντυριων ο παρεστηκως εξ εναντιας αυτου οτι ουτως κραξας εξεπνευσεν ειπεν αληθως ο ανθρωπος ουτος υιος ην θεου
- 40 Também ali estavam algumas mulheres olhando de longe, entre elas Maria Madalena, Maria, mãe de Tiago o Menor e de José, e Salomé;
And there were women watching from a distance: among them were Mary Magdalene, and Mary, the mother of James the less and of Joses, and Salome,
ησαν δε και γυναικες απο μακροθεν θεωρουσαι εν αις ην και μαρια η μαγδαληνη και μαρια η του ιακωβου του μικρου και ιωση μητηρ και σαλωμη
- 41 as quais o seguiam e o serviam quando ele estava na Galiléia; e muitas outras que tinham subido com ele a Jerusalém.
Who went with him when he was in Galilee and took care of him; and a number of other women who came up with him to Jerusalem.
αι και οτε ην εν τη γαλιλαια ηκολουθουν αυτω και διηκουνουν αυτω και αλλαι πολλαι αι συναναβασαι αυτω εις ιεροσολυμα
- 42 Ao cair da tarde, como era o dia da preparação, isto é, a véspera do sábado,
And when it was evening, because it was the time of getting ready, that is, the day before the Sabbath,
και ηδη οψιας γενομενης επει ην παρασκευη ο εστιν προσαββατον
- 43 José de Arimatéia, ilustre membro do sinédrio, que também esperava o reino de Deus, cobrando ânimo foi Pilatos e pediu o corpo de Jesus.
There came Joseph of Arimathaea, a responsible man in high honour, who was himself waiting for the kingdom of God; and he went in to Pilate without fear, and made a request for the body of Jesus.
ηλθεν ιωσηφ ο απο αριμαθαιας ευσημων βουλευτης ος και αυτος ην προσδεχομενος την βασιλειαν του θεου τολμησας εισηλθεν προς πιλατον και ητησατο το σωμα του ιησου
- 44 Admirou-se Pilatos de que já tivesse morrido; e chamando o centurião, perguntou-lhe se, de fato, havia morrido.
And Pilate was surprised that he was dead; and, sending for the captain, he put a question to see if he had been dead for long.
ο δε πιλατος εθαυμασεν ει ηδη τεθνηκεν και προσκαλεσαμενος τον κεντυριωνα επηρωτησεν αυτον ει παλαι απεθανεν
- 45 E, depois que o soube do centurião, cedeu o cadáver a José;
And when he had news of it from the captain, he let Joseph have the body.
και γνους απο του κεντυριωνος εδωρησατο το σωμα τω ιωσηφ
- 46 o qual, tendo comprado um pano de linho, tirou da cruz o corpo, envolveu-o no pano e o depositou num sepulcro aberto em rocha; e rolou uma pedra para a porta do sepulcro.
And he got a linen cloth and, taking him down, put the linen cloth round him, and put him in a place for the dead which had been cut out of a rock; and a stone was rolled against the door.
και αγορασας συνδονα και καθελων αυτον ενειλησεν τη συνδονι και κατεθηκεν αυτον εν μνημειω ο ην λελατομημενον εκ πετρας και προσεκυλισεν λιθον επι την θυραν του μνημειου
- 47 E Maria Madalena e Maria, mãe de José, observavam onde fora posto.
And Mary Magdalene and Mary, the mother of Joses, saw where he was put.
η δε μαρια η μαγδαληνη και μαρια ιωση εθεωρουν που τιθεται
- 1 Ora, passado o sábado, Maria Madalena, Maria, mãe de Tiago, e Salomé, compraram aromas para irem ungi-lo.
And when the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary, the mother of James, and Salome, got spices, so that they might come and put them on him.
και διαγενομενου του σαββατου μαρια η μαγδαληνη και μαρια η του ιακωβου και σαλωμη ηγορασαν αρωματα ινα ελθουσαι αλειψωσιν αυτον

- 2 E, no primeiro dia da semana, foram ao sepulcro muito cedo, ao levantar do sol.
And very early after dawn on the first day of the week, they came at the time of the coming up of the sun to the place where the body had been put.
και λιαν πρωι της μιας σαββατων ερχονται επι το μνημειον ανατειλαντος του ηλιου
- 3 E diziam umas às outras: Quem nos revolverá a pedra da porta do sepulcro?
And they were saying among themselves, Who will get the stone rolled away from the door for us?
και ελεγον προς εαυτας τις αποκυλισει ημιν τον λιθον εκ της θυρας του μνημειου
- 4 Mas, levantando os olhos, notaram que a pedra, que era muito grande, já estava revolvida;
And looking up, they saw that the stone was rolled back; and it was of great size.
και αναβλεψασαι θεωρουσιν οτι αποκεκυλισται ο λιθος ην γαρ μεγας σφοδρα
- 5 e entrando no sepulcro, viram um moço sentado à direita, vestido de alvo manto; e ficaram atemorizadas.
And when they went in, they saw a young man seated on the right side, dressed in a white robe; and they were full of wonder.
και εισελθουσαι εις το μνημειον ειδον νεανισκον καθημενον εν τοις δεξιους περιβεβλημενον στολην λευκην και εξεθαμβηθησαν
- 6 Ele, porém, lhes disse: Não vos atemorizeis; buscais a Jesus, o nazareno, que foi crucificado; ele ressurgiu; não está aqui; eis o lugar onde o puseram.
And he said to them, Do not be troubled: you are looking for Jesus, the Nazarene, who has been put to death on the cross; he has come back from the dead; he is not here: see, the place where they put him!
ο δε λεγει αυταις μη εκθαμβεισθε ιησουν ζητειτε τον ναζαρηνον τον εσταυρωμενον ηγερθη ουκ εστιν ωδε ιδε ο τοπος οπου εθηκαν αυτον
- 7 Mas ide, dizei a seus discípulos, e a Pedro, que ele vai adiante de vós para a Galiléia; ali o vereis, como ele vos disse.
But go, say to his disciples and to Peter, He goes before you into Galilee: there you will see him, as he said to you.
αλλ υπαγετε ειπατε τοις μαθηταις αυτου και τω πετρω οτι προαγει υμας εις την γαλιλαιαν εκει αυτον οψεσθε καθως ειπεν υμιν
- 8 E, saindo elas, fugiram do sepulcro, porque estavam possuídas de medo e assombro; e não disseram nada a ninguém, porque temiam.
And they went out quickly from the place, because fear and great wonder had come on them: and they said nothing to anyone, because they were full of fear that ...
και εξελθουσαι ταχυ εφυγον απο του μνημειου ειχεν δε αυτας τρομος και εκστασις και ουδενι ουδεν ειπον εφοβουντο γαρ
- 9 [Ora, havendo Jesus ressurgido cedo no primeiro dia da semana, apareceu primeiramente a Maria Madalena, da qual tinha expulsado sete demônios.
Now when he came back from the dead early on the first day of the week, he went first to Mary Magdalene, from whom he had sent out seven evil spirits.
αναστας δε πρωι πρωτη σαββατου εφανη πρωτον μαρια τη μαγδαλινη αφ ης εκβεβληκει επτα δαιμονια
- 10 Foi ela anunciá-lo aos que haviam andado com ele, os quais estavam tristes e chorando;
She went and gave news of it to those who had been with him, while they were sorrowing and weeping.
εκεινη πορευθεισα απηγγειλεν τοις μετ αυτου γενομενοις πενθουσιν και κλαιουσιν
- 11 e ouvindo eles que vivia, e que tinha sido visto por ela, não o creram.
And they, when it came to their ears that he was living, and had been seen by her, had no belief in it.
κακεινοι ακουσαντες οτι ζη και εθεαθη υπ αυτης ηπιστησαν
- 12 Depois disso manifestou-se sob outra forma a dois deles que iam de caminho para o campo,
And after these things he was seen in another form by two of them, while they were walking on their way into the country.
μετα δε ταυτα δυσιν εξ αυτων περιπατουσιν εφανερωθη εν ετερα μορφη πορευομενοις εις αγρον

- 13 os quais foram anunciá-lo aos outros; mas nem a estes deram crédito.
And they went away and gave news of it to the rest; and they had no belief in what was said.
κακεινοι απελθοντες απηγγειλαν τοις λοιποις ουδε εκεινοις επιστευσαν
- 14 Por último, então, apareceu aos onze, estando eles reclinados à mesa, e lançou-lhes em rosto a sua incredulidade e dureza de coração, por não haverem dado crédito aos que o tinham visto já ressurgido.
And later he was seen by the eleven themselves while they were taking food; and he said sharp words to them because they had no faith and their hearts were hard, and because they had no belief in those who had seen him after he had come back from the dead.
υστερον ανακειμενοις αυτοις τοις ενδεκα εφανερωθη και ωνειδισεν την απιστιαν αυτων και σκληροκαρδιαν οτι τοις θεασαμενοις αυτον εγηγερμενον ουκ επιστευσαν
- 15 E disse-lhes: Ide por todo o mundo, e pregai o evangelho a toda criatura.
And he said to them, Go into all the world, and give the good news to everyone.
και ειπεν αυτοις πορευθεντες εις τον κοσμον απαντα κηρυξατε το ευαγγελιον παση τη κτισει
- 16 Quem crer e for batizado será salvo; mas quem não crer será condenado.
He who has faith and is given baptism will get salvation; but he who has not faith will be judged.
ο πιστευσας και βαπτισθεις σωθησεται ο δε απιστησας κατακριθησεται
- 17 E estes sinais acompanharão aos que crerem: em meu nome expulsarão demônios; falarão novas línguas;
And these signs will be with those who have faith: in my name they will send out evil spirits; and they will make use of new languages;
σημεια δε τοις πιστευσασιν ταυτα παρακολουθησει εν τω ονοματι μου δαιμονια εκβαλουσιν γλωσσαις λαλησουσιν καιναις
- 18 pegarão em serpentes; e se beberem alguma coisa mortífera, não lhes fará dano algum; e porão as mãos sobre os enfermos, e estes serão curados.
They will take up snakes, and if there is poison in their drink, it will do them no evil; they will put their hands on those who are ill, and they will get well.
οφεις αρουσιν καν θανασιμον τι πιωσιν ου μη αυτους βλαψει επι αρρωστους χειρας επιθησουσιν και καλωσ εξουσιν
- 19 Ora, o Senhor, depois de lhes ter falado, foi recebido no céu, e assentou-se à direita de Deus.
So then the Lord Jesus, after he had said these words to them, was taken up into heaven and took his seat at the right hand of God.
ο μεν ουν κυριος μετα το λαλησαι αυτοις ανεληφθη εις τον ουρανον και εκαθισεν εκ δεξιων του θεου
- 20 Eles, pois, saindo, pregaram por toda parte, cooperando com eles o Senhor, e confirmando a palavra com os sinais que os acompanhavam.]
And they went out, preaching everywhere, the Lord working with them, and giving witness to the word by the signs which came after. So be it.
εκεινοι δε εξελθοντες εκηρυξαν πανταχου του κυριου συνεργουντος και τον λογον βεβαιουντος δια των επακολουθουντων σημειων αμην
- 1 Visto que muitos têm empreendido fazer uma narração coordenada dos fatos que entre nós se realizaram,
As a number of attempts have been made to put together in order an account of those events which took place among us,
επειδηπερ πολλοι επεχειρησαν αναταξασθαι διηγησιν περι των πεπληροφορημενων εν ημιν πραγματων
- 2 segundo no-los transmitiram os que desde o princípio foram testemunhas oculares e ministros da palavra,
As they were handed down to us by those who saw them from the first and were preachers of the word,
καθως παρεδσαν ημιν οι απ αρχης αυτοπται και υπηρεται γενομενοι του λογου
- 3 também a mim, depois de haver investido tudo cuidadosamente desde o começo, pareceu-me bem, ó excelentíssimo Teófilo, escrever-te uma narração em ordem.
It seemed good to me, having made observation, with great care, of the direction of events in their order, to put the facts in writing for you, most noble Theophilus;
εδοξεν καμοι παρηκολυθηκοτι ανωθεν πασιν ακριβως καθεξης σοι γραψαι κρατιστε θεοφιλε

- 4 para que conheças plenamente a verdade das coisas em que foste instruído.
So that you might have certain knowledge of those things about which you were given teaching.
ινα επιγνωσ περι ων κατηχηθης λογων την ασφαλειαν
- 5 Houve nos dias do Rei Herodes, rei da Judéia, um sacerdote chamado Zacarias, da turma de Abias; e sua mulher era descendente de Arão, e chamava-se Isabel.
In the days of Herod, king of Judaea, there was a certain priest, by name Zacharias, of the order of Abijah; and he had a wife of the family of Aaron, and her name was Elisabeth.
εγενετο εν ταις ημεραις ηρωδου του βασιλεωσ της ιουδαιας ιερευς τις ονοματι ζαχαριασ εξ εφημεριασ αβια και η γυνη αυτου εκ των θυγατερων ααρων και το ονομα αυτης ελισαβετ
- 6 Ambos eram justos diante de Deus, andando irrepreensíveis em todos os mandamentos e preceitos do Senhor.
They were upright in the eyes of God, keeping all the rules and orders of God, and doing no wrong.
ησαν δε δικαιοι αμφοτεροι ενωπιον του θεου πορευομενοι εν πασαις ταις εντολαις και δικαιωμασιν του κυριου αμεμπτοι
- 7 Mas não tinham filhos, porque Isabel era estéril, e ambos avançados em idade.
And they were without children, because Elisabeth had never given birth, and they were at that time very old.
και ουκ ην αυτοις τεκνον καθοτι η ελισαβετ ην στερια και αμφοτεροι προβεβηκοτες εν ταις ημεραις αυτων ησαν
- 8 Ora, estando ele a exercer as funções sacerdotais perante Deus, na ordem da sua turma,
Now it came about that in his turn he was acting as priest before God,
εγενετο δε εν τω ιερατευειν αυτον εν τη ταξει της εφημεριασ αυτου εναντι του θεου
- 9 segundo o costume do sacerdócio, coube-lhe por sorte entrar no santuário do Senhor, para oferecer o incenso;
And as was the way of the priests, he had to go into the Temple to see to the burning of perfumes.
κατα το εθος της ιερατειασ ελαχεν του θυμιασαι εισελθων εις τον ναον του κυριου
- 10 e toda a multidão do povo orava da parte de fora, à hora do incenso.
And all the people were offering prayers outside, at the time of the burning of perfumes.
και παν το πληθος του λαου ην προσευχομενον εξω τη ωρα του θυμιαματος
- 11 Apareceu-lhe, então, um anjo do Senhor, em pé à direita do altar do incenso.
And he saw an angel of the Lord in his place on the right side of the altar.
ωφθη δε αυτω αγγελος κυριου εστωσ εκ δεξιων του θυσιαστηριου του θυμιαματος
- 12 E Zacarias, vendo-o, ficou turbado, e o temor o assaltou.
And Zacharias was troubled when he saw him, and fear came on him.
και εταραχθη ζαχαριασ ιδων και φοβος επεπεσεν επ αυτον
- 13 Mas o anjo lhe disse: Não temais, Zacarias; porque a tua oração foi ouvida, e Isabel, tua mulher, te dará à luz um filho, e lhe porás o nome de João;
But the angel said, Have no fear, Zacharias, for your prayer has come to the ears of God, and your wife Elisabeth will have a son, and his name will be John.
ειπεν δε προς αυτον ο αγγελος μη φοβου ζαχαρια διοτι εισηκουσθη η δεησις σου και η γυνη σου ελισαβετ γεννησει υιον σοι και καλεσεισ το ονομα αυτου ιωαννην
- 14 e terá alegria e regozijo, e muitos se alegrarão com o seu nascimento;
And you will be glad and have great delight; and numbers of people will have joy at his birth.
και εσται χαρα σοι και αγαλλιασις και πολλοι επι τη γεννησει αυτου χαρησονται

- 15 porque ele será grande diante do Senhor; não beberá vinho, nem bebida forte; e será cheio do Espírito Santo já desde o ventre de sua mãe;
For he will be great in the eyes of the Lord; he will not take wine or strong drink; and he will be full of the Spirit of God from his birth.
εσται γαρ μεγας ενωπιον του κυριου και οινον και σικερα ου μη πιη και πνευματος αγιου πλησθησεται ετι εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου
- 16 converterá muitos dos filhos de Israel ao Senhor seu Deus;
And through him great numbers of the children of Israel will be turned to the Lord their God.
και πολλους των υιων ισραηλ επιστρεψει επι κυριον τον θεον αυτων
- 17 irá adiante dele no espírito e poder de Elias, para converter os corações dos pais aos filhos, e os rebeldes à prudência dos justos, a fim de preparar para o Senhor um povo apercebido.
And he will go before his face in the spirit and power of Elijah, turning the hearts of fathers to their children, and wrongdoers to the way of righteousness; to make ready a people whose hearts have been turned to the Lord.
και αυτος προελευσεται ενωπιον αυτου εν πνευματι και δυναμει ηλιου επιστρεψαι καρδιας πατερων επι τεκνα και απειθεις εν φρονησει δικαιων ετοιμασαι κυριω λαον κατεσκε υασμενον
- 18 Disse então Zacarias ao anjo: Como terei certeza disso? pois eu sou velho, e minha mulher também está avançada em idade.
And Zacharias said to the angel, How may I be certain of this? For I am an old man, and my wife is far on in years.
και ειπεν ζαχαριας προς τον αγγελον κατα τι γνωσομαι τουτο εγω γαρ ειμι πρεσβυτης και η γυνη μου προβεβηκυια εν ταις ημεραις αυτης
- 19 Ao que lhe respondeu o anjo: Eu sou Gabriel, que assisto diante de Deus, e fui enviado para te falar e te dar estas boas novas;
And the angel, answering, said, I am Gabriel, whose place is before God; I have been sent to say these words to you and to give you this good news.
και αποκριθεις ο αγγελος ειπεν αυτω εγω ειμι γαβριηλ ο παρεστηκωσ ενωπιον του θεου και απεσταλην λαλησαι προς σε και ευαγγελισασθαι σοι ταυτα
- 20 e eis que ficarás mudo, e não poderás falar até o dia em que estas coisas aconteçam; porquanto não creste nas minhas palavras, que a seu tempo hão de cumprir-se.
Now, see, you will be without voice or language till the day when these things come about, because you had not faith in my words, which will have effect at the right time.
και ιδου εση σιωπων και μη δυναμενος λαλησαι αχρι ης ημερας γενηται ταυτα ανθ ων ουκ επιστευσας τοις λογοις μου οιτινες πληρωθησονται εις τον καιρον αυτων
- 21 O povo estava esperando Zacarias, e se admirava da sua demora no santuário.
And the people were waiting for Zacharias and were surprised because he was in the Temple for such a long time.
και ην ο λαοσ προσδοκων τον ζαχαριαν και εθαυμαζον εν τω χρονιζειν αυτον εν τω ναω
- 22 Quando saiu, porém, não lhes podia falar, e perceberam que tivera uma visão no santuário. E falava-lhes por acenos, mas permanecia mudo.
And when he came out he was not able to say anything, and they saw that he had seen a vision in the Temple; and he was making signs to them without words.
εξελθων δε ουκ ηδυνατο λαλησαι αυτοις και επεγνωσαν οτι οπτασιαν εωρακεν εν τω ναω και αυτος ην διανευων αυτοις και διεμενεν κωφοσ
- 23 E, terminados os dias do seu ministério, voltou para casa.
And when the days of his work in the Temple were ended, he went back to his house.
και εγενετο ως επλησθησαν αι ημεραι της λειτουργιας αυτου απηλθεν εις τον οικον αυτου
- 24 Depois desses dias Isabel, sua mulher, concebeu, e por cinco meses se ocultou, dizendo:
After that time, Elisabeth, being certain that she was to become a mother, kept herself from men's eyes for five months, saying,
μετα δε ταυτας τας ημερας συνελαβεν ελισαβη η γυνη αυτου και περιεκρυβεν εαυτην μηνας πεντε λεγουσα
- 25 Assim me fez o Senhor nos dias em que atentou para mim, a fim de acabar com o meu opróbrio diante dos homens.
The Lord has done this to me, for his eyes were on me, to take away my shame in the eyes of men.
οτι ουτως μοι πεποιηκεν ο κυριος εν ημεραις αις επειδεν αφελειν το ονειδος μου εν ανθρωποις

- 26 Ora, no sexto mês, foi o anjo Gabriel enviado por Deus a uma cidade da Galiléia, chamada Nazaré,
Now in the sixth month the angel Gabriel was sent from God to a town in Galilee, named Nazareth,
εν δε τω μηνι τω εκτω απεσταλη ο αγγελος γαβριηλ υπο του θεου εις πολιν της γαλιλαιας η ονομα ναζαρετ
- 27 a uma virgem desposada com um varão cujo nome era José, da casa de Davi; e o nome da virgem era Maria.
To a virgin who was to be married to a man named Joseph, of the family of David; and the name of the virgin was Mary.
προς παρθενον μεμνηστευμενην ανδρι ω ονομα ιωσηφ εξ οικου δαβιδ και το ονομα της παρθενου μαριαμ
- 28 E, entrando o anjo onde ela estava disse: Salve, agraciada; o Senhor é contigo.
And the angel came in to her and said, Peace be with you, to whom special grace has been given; the Lord is with you.
και εισελθων ο αγγελος προς αυτην ειπεν χαιρε κεχαριτωμενη ο κυριος μετα σου ευλογημενη συ εν γυναιξιν
- 29 Ela, porém, ao ouvir estas palavras, turbou-se muito e pôs-se a pensar que saudação seria essa.
But she was greatly troubled at his words, and said to herself, What may be the purpose of these words?
η δε ιδουσα διαταραχθη επι τω λογω αυτου και διελογιζετο ποταπος ειη ο ασπασμος ουτος
- 30 Disse-lhe então o anjo: Não temas, Maria; pois achaste graça diante de Deus.
And the angel said to her, Have no fear, Mary, for you have God's approval.
και ειπεν ο αγγελος αυτη μη φοβου μαριαμ ευρες γαρ χαριν παρα τω θεω
- 31 Eis que conceberás e darás à luz um filho, ao qual porás o nome de Jesus.
And see, you will give birth to a son, and his name will be Jesus.
και ιδου συλληψη εν γαστρι και τεξη υιον και καλεσεις το ονομα αυτου ιησουν
- 32 Este será grande e será chamado filho do Altíssimo; o Senhor Deus lhe dará o trono de Davi seu pai;
He will be great, and will be named the Son of the Most High: and the Lord God will give him the kingdom of David, his father:
ουτος εσται μεγας και υιος υψιστου κληθησεται και δωσει αυτω κυριος ο θεος τον θρονον δαβιδ του πατρος αυτου
- 33 e reinará eternamente sobre a casa de Jacó, e o seu reino não terá fim.
He will have rule over the house of Jacob for ever, and of his kingdom there will be no end.
και βασιλευσει επι τον οικον ιακωβ εις τους αιωνας και της βασιλειας αυτου ουκ εσται τελος
- 34 Então Maria perguntou ao anjo: Como se fará isso, uma vez que não conheço varão?
And Mary said to the angel, How may this be, because I have had no knowledge of a man?
ειπεν δε μαριαμ προς τον αγγελον πως εσται τουτο επει ανδρα ου γινωσκω
- 35 Respondeu-lhe o anjo: Virá sobre ti o Espírito Santo, e o poder do Altíssimo te cobrirá com a sua sombra; por isso o que há de nascer será chamado santo, Filho de Deus.
And the angel in answer said to her, The Holy Spirit will come on you, and the power of the Most High will come to rest on you, and so that which will come to birth will be named holy, Son of God.
και αποκριθεις ο αγγελος ειπεν αυτη πνευμα αγιον επελευσεται επι σε και δυναμις υψιστου επισκιασει σοι διο και το γεννωμενον αγιον κληθησεται υιος θεου
- 36 Eis que também Isabel, tua parenta concebeu um filho em sua velhice; e é este o sexto mês para aquela que era chamada estéril;
Even now Elisabeth, who is of your family, is to be a mother, though she is old: and this is the sixth month with her who was without children.
και ιδου ελισαβη η συγγενης σου και αυτη συνειληφουια υιον εν γηρα αυτης και ουτος μην εκτος εστιν αυτη τη καλουμενη στειρα

- 37 porque para Deus nada será impossível.
For there is nothing which God is not able to do.
οτι ουκ αδυνατησει παρα τω θεω παν ρημα
- 38 Disse então Maria. Eis aqui a serva do Senhor; cumpra-se em mim segundo a tua palavra. E o anjo ausentou-se dela.
And Mary said: I am the servant of the Lord; may it be to me as you say. And the angel went away.
ειπεν δε μαριαμ ιδου η δουλη κυριου γενοιτο μοι κατα το ρημα σου και απηλθεν απ αυτης ο αγγελος
- 39 Naqueles dias levantou-se Maria, foi apressadamente à região montanhosa, a uma cidade de Judá,
Then Mary got up and went quickly into the high lands, to a town of Judah;
αναστασα δε μαριαμ εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις επορευθη εις την ορεινην μετα σπουδης εις πολιν ιουδα
- 40 entrou em casa de Zacarias e saudou a Isabel.
And went into the house of Zacharias and took Elisabeth in her arms.
και εισηλθεν εις τον οικον ζαχαριου και ησπασατο την ελισαβητ
- 41 Ao ouvir Isabel a saudação de Maria, saltou a criancinha no seu ventre, e Isabel ficou cheia do Espírito Santo,
And when the voice of Mary came to the ears of Elisabeth, the baby made a sudden move inside her; then Elisabeth was full of the Holy Spirit,
και εγενετο ως ηκουσεν η ελισαβητ τον ασπασμον της μαριας εσκιρτησεν το βρεφος εν τη κοιλια αυτης και επλησθη πνευματος αγιου η ελισαβητ
- 42 e exclamou em alta voz: Bendita és tu entre as mulheres, e bendito é o fruto do teu ventre!
And she said with a loud voice: May blessing be on you among women, and a blessing on the child of your body.
και ανεφωνησεν φωνη μεγαλη και ειπεν ευλογημενη συ εν γυναιξιν και ευλογημενος ο καρπος της κοιλιας σου
- 43 E donde me provém isto, que venha visitar-me a mãe do meu Senhor?
How is it that the mother of my Lord comes to me?
και ποθεν μοι τουτο ινα ελθη η μητηρ του κυριου μου προς με
- 44 Pois logo que me soou aos ouvidos a voz da tua saudação, a criancinha saltou de alegria dentro de mim.
For, truly, when the sound of your voice came to my ears, the baby in my body made a sudden move for joy.
ιδου γαρ ως εγενετο η φωνη του ασπασμου σου εις τα οτα μου εσκιρτησεν εν αγαλλιασει το βρεφος εν τη κοιλια μου
- 45 Bem-aventurada aquela que creu que se hão de cumprir as coisas que da parte do Senhor lhe foram ditas.
Happy will she be who had faith that the things which the Lord has said to her will be done.
και μακαρια η πιστευσασα οτι εσται τελειωσις τοις λελαλημενοις αυτη παρα κυριου
- 46 Disse então Maria: A minha alma engrandece ao Senhor,
And Mary said: My soul gives glory to God;
και ειπεν μαριαμ μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον
- 47 e o meu espírito exulta em Deus meu Salvador;
My spirit is glad in God my Saviour.
και ηγαλλιασεν το πνευμα μου επι τω θεω τω σωτηρι μου
- 48 porque atentou na condição humilde de sua serva. Desde agora, pois, todas as gerações me chamarão bem-aventurada,
For he has had pity on his servant, though she is poor and lowly placed: and from this hour will all generations give witness to the blessing which has come to me.
οτι επεβλεψεν επι την ταπεινωσιν της δουλης αυτου ιδου γαρ απο του νυν μακαριουσιν με πασαι αι γενεαι

- 49 porque o Poderoso me fez grandes coisas; e santo é o seu nome.
For he who is strong has done great things for me; and holy is his name.
οτι εποιησεν μοι μεγαλεια ο δυνατος και αγιον το ονομα αυτου
- 50 E a sua misericórdia vai de geração em geração sobre os que o temem.
His mercy is for all generations in whom is the fear of him.
και το ελεος αυτου εις γενεας γενεων τοις φοβουμενοις αυτον
- 51 Com o seu braço manifestou poder; dissipou os que eram soberbos nos pensamentos de seus corações;
With his arm he has done acts of power; he has put to flight those who have pride in their hearts.
εποιησεν κρατος εν βραχιονι αυτου διεσκορπισεν υπερηφανους διανοια καρδιας αυτων
- 52 depôs dos tronos os poderosos, e elevou os humildes.
He has put down kings from their seats, lifting up on high the men of low degree.
καθειλεν δυναστας απο θρονων και υψωσεν ταπεινους
- 53 Aos famintos encheu de bens, e vazios despediu os ricos.
Those who had no food he made full of good things; the men of wealth he sent away with nothing in their hands;
πεινωντας ενεπλησεν αγαθων και πλουτουντας εξαπεστειλεν κενους
- 54 Auxiliou a Isabel, seu servo, lembrando-se de misericórdia
His help he has given to Israel, his servant, so that he might keep in mind his mercy to Abraham and his seed for ever,
αντελαβετο ισραηλ παιδος αυτου μνησθηναι ελεους
- 55 (como falou a nossos pais) para com Abraão e a sua descendência para sempre.
As he gave his word to our fathers.
καθως ελαλησεν προς τους πατερας ημων τω αβρααμ και τω σπερματι αυτου εις τον αιωνα
- 56 E Maria ficou com ela cerca de três meses; e depois voltou para sua casa.
And Mary was with her for about three months and then went back to her house.
εμεινεν δε μαριαμ συν αυτη ωσει μηνας τρεις και υπεστρεψεν εις τον οικον αυτης
- 57 Ora, completou-se para Isabel o tempo de dar à luz, e teve um filho.
Now it was time for Elisabeth to give birth, and she had a son.
τη δε ελισαβητ επλησθη ο χρονος του τεκειν αυτην και εγεννησεν υιον
- 58 Ouviram seus vizinhos e parentes que o Senhor lhe multiplicara a sua misericórdia, e se alegravam com ela.
And it came to the ears of her neighbours and relations that the Lord had been very good to her, and they took part in her joy.
και ηκουσαν οι περιοικοι και οι συγγενεις αυτης οτι εμεγαλωνεν κυριος το ελεος αυτου μετ αυτης και συνεχαιρον αυτη
- 59 Sucedeu, pois, no oitavo dia, que vieram circuncidar o menino; e queriam dar-lhe o nome de seu pai, Zacarias.
And on the eighth day they came to see to the circumcision of the child, and they would have given him the name of Zacharias, his father's name;
και εγενετο εν τη ογδοη ημερα ηλθον περιτεμειν το παιδιον και εκαλουν αυτο επι τω ονοματι του πατρος αυτου ζαχαριαν
- 60 Respondeu, porém, sua mãe: De modo nenhum, mas será chamado João.
But his mother made answer and said, No, his name is John.
και αποκριθεισα η μητηρ αυτου ειπεν ουχι αλλα κληθησεται ιωαννης

- 61 Ao que lhe disseram: Ninguém há na tua parentela que se chame por este nome.
And they said, Not one of your relations has that name.
και ειπον προς αυτην οτι ουδεις εστιν εν τη συγγενεια σου ος καλειται τω ονοματι τουτου
- 62 E perguntaram por acenos ao pai como queria que se chamasse.
And they made signs to his father, to say what name was to be given to him.
ενενευον δε τω πατρι αυτου το τι αν θελοι καλεισθαι αυτον
- 63 E pedindo ele uma tabuinha, escreveu: Seu nome é João. E todos se admiraram.
And he sent for writing materials and put down: His name is John; and they were all surprised.
και αιτησας πινακιδιον εγραψεν λεγων ιωαννης εστιν το ονομα αυτου και εθαυμασαν παντες
- 64 Imediatamente a boca se lhe abriu, e a língua se lhe soltou; louvando a Deus.
And straight away his mouth was open and his tongue was free and he gave praise to God.
ανεωχθη δε το στομα αυτου παραχρημα και η γλωσσα αυτου και ελαλει ευλογων τον θεον
- 65 Então veio temor sobre todos os seus vizinhos; e em toda a região montanhosa da Judéia foram divulgadas todas estas coisas.
And fear came on all those who were living round about them: and there was much talk about all these things in all the hill-country of Judaea.
και εγενετο επι παντας φοβος τους περιουικουντας αυτους και εν ολη τη ορεινη της ιουδαιας διελαλειτο παντα τα ρηματα ταυτα
- 66 E todos os que delas souberam as guardavam no coração, dizendo: Que virá a ser, então, este menino? Pois a mão do Senhor estava com ele.
And all who had word of them kept them in their minds and said, What will this child be? For the hand of the Lord was with him.
και εθεντο παντες οι ακουσαντες εν τη καρδια αυτων λεγοντες τι αρα το παιδιον τουτο εσται και χειρ κυριου ην μετ αυτου
- 67 Zacarias, seu pai, ficou cheio do Espírito Santo e profetizou, dizendo:
And his father, Zacharias, was full of the Holy Spirit, and with the voice of a prophet said these words:
και ζαχαριας ο πατηρ αυτου επλησθη πνευματος αγιου και προεφητευσεν λεγων
- 68 Bendito, seja o Senhor Deus de Israel, porque visitou e remiu o seu povo,
Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel, for he has come to his people and made them free,
ευλογητος κυριος ο θεος του ισραηλ οτι επεσκεψατο και εποησεν λυτρωσιν τω λαω αυτου
- 69 e para nós fez surgir uma salvação poderosa na casa de Davi, seu servo;
Lifting up a horn of salvation for us in the house of his servant David,
και ηγειρεν κερας σωτηριας ημιν εν τω οικω δαβιδ του παιδος αυτου
- 70 assim como desde os tempos antigos tem anunciado pela boca dos seus santos profetas;
(As he said, by the mouth of his holy prophets, from the earliest times,)
καθως ελαλησεν δια στοματος των αγιων των απ αιωνος προφητων αυτου
- 71 para nos livrar dos nossos inimigos e da mão de todos os que nos odeiam;
Salvation from those who are against us, and from the hands of those who have hate for us;
σωτηριαν εξ εχθρων ημων και εκ χειρος παντων των μισουντων ημας
- 72 para usar de misericórdia com nossos pais, e lembrar-se do seu santo pacto
To do acts of mercy to our fathers and to keep in mind his holy word,
ποιησαι ελεος μετα των πατερων ημων και μνησθηναι διαθηκης αγιας αυτου

- 73 e do juramento que fez a Abrão, nosso pai,
The oath which he made to Abraham, our father,
ορκον ον ωμοσεν προς αβρααμ τον πατερα ημων του δουναι ημιν
- 74 de conceder-nos que, libertados da mão de nossos inimigos, o servíssemos sem temor,
That we, being made free from the fear of those who are against us, might give him worship,
αφοβως εκ χειρος των εχθρων ημων ρυθεντας λατρευειν αυτω
- 75 em santidade e justiça perante ele, todos os dias da nossa vida.
In righteousness and holy living before him all our days.
εν οσιοτητι και δικαιοσυνη ενωπιον αυτου πασας τας ημερας της ζωης ημων
- 76 E tu, menino, serás chamado profeta do Altíssimo, porque irás ante a face do Senhor, a preparar os seus caminhos;
And you, child, will be named the prophet of the Most High: you will go before the face of the Lord, to make ready his ways;
και συ παιδιον προφητης υψιστου κληθηση προπορευση γαρ προ προσωπου κυριου ετοιμασαι οδους αυτου
- 77 para dar ao seu povo conhecimento da salvação, na remissão dos seus pecados,
To give knowledge of salvation to his people, through the forgiveness of sins,
του δουναι γνωσιν σωτηριας τω λαω αυτου εν αφεσει αμαρτιων αυτων
- 78 graças à entrenhável misericórdia do nosso Deus, pela qual nos há de visitar a aurora lá do alto,
Because of the loving mercies of our God, by which the dawn from heaven has come to us,
δια σπλαγγνα ελεους θεου ημων εν οις επεσκεψατο ημας ανατολη εξ υψους
- 79 para alumiar aos que jazem nas trevas e na sombra da morte, a fim de dirigir os nossos pés no caminho da paz.
To give light to those in dark places, and in the shade of death, so that our feet may be guided into the way of peace.
επιφαναι τοις εν σκοτει και σκια θανατου καθημενοις του κατευθυναι τους ποδας ημων εις οδον ειρηνης
- 80 Ora, o menino crescia, e se robustecia em espírito; e habitava nos desertos até o dia da sua manifestação a Israel.
And the child became tall, and strong in spirit; and he was living in the waste land till the day when he came before the eyes of Israel.
το δε παιδιον ηυξανεν και εκραταιουτο πνευματι και ην εν ταις ερημοις εως ημερας αναδειξεως αυτου προς τον ισραηλ
- 1 Naqueles dias saiu um decreto da parte de César Augusto, para que todo o mundo fosse recenseado.
Now it came about in those days that an order went out from Caesar Augustus that there was to be a numbering of all the world.
εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις εξηλθεν δογμα παρα καισαρος αυγουστου απογραφεσθαι πασαν την οικουμενην
- 2 Este primeiro recenseamento foi feito quando Quirínio era governador da Síria.
This was the first numbering, which was made when Quirinius was ruler of Syria.
αυτη η απογραφη πρωτη εγενετο ηγεμονευοντος της συριας κυρηνιου
- 3 E todos iam alistar-se, cada um à sua própria cidade.
And all men went to be numbered, everyone to his town.
και επορευοντο παντες απογραφεσθαι εκαστος εις την ιδιαν πολιν
- 4 Subiu também José, da Galiléia, da cidade de Nazaré, à cidade de Davi, chamada Belém, porque era da casa e família de Davi,
And Joseph went up from Galilee, out of the town of Nazareth, into Judaea, to Beth-lehem, the town of David, because he was of the house and family of David,
ανεβη δε και ιωσηφ απο της γαλιλαιας εκ πολεως ναζαρετ εις την ιουδαιαν εις πολιν δαβιδ ητις καλειται βηθλεεμ δια το ειναι αυτον εξ οικου και πατριας δαβιδ

- 5 a fim de alistar-se com Maria, sua esposa, que estava grávida.
To be put on the list with Mary, his future wife, who was about to become a mother.
απογραφασθαι συν μαριαμ τη μεμνηστευμενη αυτω γυναικι ουση εγκυω
- 6 Enquanto estavam ali, chegou o tempo em que ela havia de dar à luz,
And while they were there, the time came for her to give birth.
εγενετο δε εν τω ειναι αυτους εκει πλησθησαν αι ημεραι του τεκειν αυτην
- 7 e teve a seu filho primogênito; envolveu-o em faixas e o deitou em uma manjedoura, porque não havia lugar para eles na estalagem.
And she had her first son; and folding him in linen, she put him to rest in the place where the cattle had their food, because there was no room for them in the house.
και ετεκεν τον υιον αυτης τον πρωτοτοκον και εσπαργαωσεν αυτον και ανεικλινεν αυτον εν τη φατνη διοτι ουκ ην αυτοις τοπος εν τω καταλυματι
- 8 Ora, havia naquela mesma região pastores que estavam no campo, e guardavam durante as vigílias da noite o seu rebanho.
And in the same country there were keepers of sheep in the fields, watching over their flock by night.
και ποιμενες ησαν εν τη χωρα τη αυτη αγραυλουντες και φυλασσοντες φυλακας της νυκτος επι την ποιμνην αυτων
- 9 E um anjo do Senhor apareceu-lhes, e a glória do Senhor os cercou de esplendor; pelo que se encheram de grande temor.
And an angel of the Lord came to them, and the glory of the Lord was shining round about them: and fear came on them.
και ιδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη αυτοις και δοξα κυριου περιελαμπεν αυτους και εφοβηθησαν φοβον μεγαν
- 10 O anjo, porém, lhes disse: Não temais, porquanto vos trago novas de grande alegria que o será para todo o povo:
And the angel said, Have no fear; for truly, I give you good news of great joy which will be for all the people:
και ειπεν αυτοις ο αγγελος μη φοβεισθε ιδου γαρ ευαγγελιζομαι υμιν χαραν μεγαλην ητις εσται παντι τω λαω
- 11 É que vos nasceu hoje, na cidade de Davi, o Salvador, que é Cristo, o Senhor.
For on this day, in the town of David, a Saviour has come to birth, who is Christ the Lord.
οτι ετεχθη υμιν σημερον σωτηρ ος εστιν χριστος κυριος εν πολει δαβιδ
- 12 E isto vos será por sinal: Achareis um menino envolto em faixas, e deitado em uma manjedoura.
And this is the sign to you: you will see a young child folded in linen, in the place where the cattle have their food.
και τουτο υμιν το σημειον ευρησετε βρεφος εσπαργαωμενον κειμενον εν τη φατνη
- 13 Então, de repente, apareceu junto ao anjo grande multidão da milícia celestial, louvando a Deus e dizendo:
And suddenly there was with the angel a great band of spirits from heaven, giving praise to God, and saying,
και εξαιφνης εγενετο συν τω αγγελω πληθος στρατιας ουρανιου αινουντων τον θεον και λεγοντων
- 14 Glória a Deus nas maiores alturas, e paz na terra entre os homens de boa vontade.
Glory to God in the highest, and on the earth peace among men with whom he is well pleased.
δοξα εν υψιστοις θεω και επι γης ειρηνη εν ανθρωποις ευδοκια
- 15 E logo que os anjos se retiraram deles para o céu, diziam os pastores uns aos outros: Vamos já até Belém, e vejamos isso que aconteceu e que o Senhor nos deu a conhecer.
And when the angels had gone away from them into heaven, the keepers of the sheep said to one another, Let us go now to Beth-lehem, and see this thing which has come about, which the Lord has made clear to us.
και εγενετο ως απηλθον απ αυτων εις τον ουρανον οι αγγελοι και οι ανθρωποι οι ποιμενες ειπον προς αλληλους διελθωμεν δη εως βηθλεεμ και ιδωμεν το ρημα τουτο το γεγονος ο ο κυριος εγνωρισεν ημιν

- 16 Foram, pois, a toda a pressa, e acharam Maria e José, e o menino deitado na manjedoura;
And they came quickly, and saw Mary and Joseph, and the child in the place where the cattle had their food.
και ηλθον σπευσαντες και ανευρον την τε μαριαμ και τον ιωσηφ και το βρεφος κειμενον εν τη φατνη
- 17 e, vendo-o, divulgaram a palavra que acerca do menino lhes fora dita;
And when they saw it, they gave them an account of the things which had been said to them about the child.
ιδοντες δε διεγνωρισαν περι του ρηματος του λαληθεντος αυτοις περι του παιδιου τουτου
- 18 e todos os que a ouviram se admiravam do que os pastores lhes diziam.
And all those to whose ears it came were full of wonder at the things said by the keepers of the sheep.
και παντες οι ακουσαντες εθαυμασαν περι των λαληθεντων υπο των ποιμενων προς αυτους
- 19 Maria, porém, guardava todas estas coisas, meditando-as em seu coração.
But Mary kept all these words in her heart, and gave much thought to them.
η δε μαριαμ παντα συνετηρει τα ρηματα ταυτα συμβαλλουσα εν τη καρδια αυτης
- 20 E voltaram os pastores, glorificando e louvando a Deus por tudo o que tinham ouvido e visto, como lhes fora dito.
Then the keepers of the sheep went back, giving glory and praise to God for all the things which had come to their ears and which they had seen, as it had been said to them.
και επεστρεψαν οι ποιμενες δοξαζοντες και αινουντες τον θεον επι πασιν οις ηκουσαν και ειδον καθως ελαληθη προς αυτους
- 21 Quando se completaram os oito dias para ser circuncidado o menino, foi-lhe dado o nome de Jesus, que pelo anjo lhe fora posto antes de ser concebido.
And when, after eight days, the time came for his circumcision, he was named Jesus, the name which the angel had given to him before his birth.
και οτε επλησθησαν ημεραι οκτω του περιτεμειν το παιδιον και εκληθη το ονομα αυτου ιησους το κληθεν υπο του αγγελου προ του συλληφθηναι αυτον εν τη κοιλια
- 22 Terminados os dias da purificação, segundo a lei de Moisés, levaram-no a Jerusalém, para apresentá-lo ao Senhor
And when the necessary days for making them clean by the law of Moses had come to an end, they took him to Jerusalem to give him to the Lord
και οτε επλησθησαν αι ημεραι του καθαρισμου αυτων κατα τον νομον μωσεως ανηγαγον αυτον εις ιεροσολυμα παραστησαι τω κυριω
- 23 (conforme está escrito na lei do Senhor: Todo primogênito será consagrado ao Senhor),
(As it says in the law of the Lord, Every mother's first male child is to be holy to the Lord),
καθως γεγραπται εν νομω κυριου οτι παν αρσεν διανοιγον μητραν αγιον τω κυριω κληθησεται
- 24 e para oferecerem um sacrifício segundo o disposto na lei do Senhor: um par de rolas, ou dois pombinhos.
And to make an offering, as it is ordered in the law of the Lord, of two doves or other young birds.
και του δουναι θυσιαν κατα το ειρημενον εν νομω κυριου ζευγος τρυγονων η δυο νεοσσους περιστερων
- 25 Ora, havia em Jerusalém um homem cujo nome era Simeão; e este homem, justo e temente a Deus, esperava a consolação de Israel; e o Espírito Santo estava sobre ele.
And there was then in Jerusalem a man whose name was Simeon; and he was an upright man, fearing God and waiting for the comfort of Israel: and the Holy Spirit was on him.
και ιδου ην ανθρωπος εν ιερουσαλημ ω ονομα συμεων και ο ανθρωπος ουτος δικαιος και ευλαβης προσδεχομενος παρακλησιν του ισραηλ και πνευμα αγιον ην επ αυτον
- 26 E lhe fora revelado pelo Espírito Santo que ele não morreria antes de ver o Cristo do Senhor.
And he had knowledge, through the Holy Spirit, that he would not see death till he had seen the Lord's Christ.
και ην αυτω κεχρηματισμενον υπο του πνευματος του αγιου μη ιδειν θανατον πριν η ιδη τον χριστον κυριου

- 27 Assim pelo Espírito foi ao templo; e quando os pais trouxeram o menino Jesus, para fazerem por ele segundo o costume da lei,
And full of the Spirit he came into the Temple; and when the father and mother came in with the child Jesus, to do with him what was ordered by the law,
και ηλθεν εν τω πνευματι εις το ιερον και εν τω εισαγαγειν τους γονεις το παιδιον ιησουν του ποιησαι αυτους κατα το ειθισμενον του νομου περι αυτου
- 28 Simeão o tomou em seus braços, e louvou a Deus, e disse:
Then he took him in his arms and gave praise to God and said,
και αυτος εδεξατο αυτο εις τας αγκαλας αυτου και ευλογησεν τον θεον και ειπεν
- 29 Agora, Senhor, despedes em paz o teu servo, segundo a tua palavra;
Now you are letting your servant go in peace, O Lord, as you have said;
νυν απολυεις τον δουλον σου δεσποτα κατα το ρημα σου εν ειρηνη
- 30 pois os meus olhos já viram a tua salvação,
For my eyes have seen your salvation,
οτι ειδον οι οφθαλμοι μου το σωτηριον σου
- 31 a qual tu preparaste ante a face de todos os povos;
Which you have made ready before the face of all nations;
ο ητοιμασας κατα προσωπον παντων των λαων
- 32 luz para revelação aos gentios, e para glória do teu povo Israel.
A light of revelation to the Gentiles, and the glory of your people Israel.
φως εις αποκαλυψιν εθνων και δοξαν λαου σου ισραηλ
- 33 Enquanto isso, seu pai e sua mãe se admiravam das coisas que deles se diziam.
And his father and mother were full of wonder at the things which were said about him.
και ην ιωσηφ και η μητηρ αυτου θαυμαζοντες επι τοις λαλουμενοις περι αυτου
- 34 E Simeão os abençoou, e disse a Maria, mãe do menino: Eis que este é posto para queda e para levantamento de muitos em Israel, e para ser alvo de contradição,
And Simeon gave them his blessing and said to Mary, his mother, See, this child will be the cause of the downfall and the lifting up of great numbers of people in Israel, and he will be a sign against which hard words will be said;
και ευλογησεν αυτους συμεων και ειπεν προς μαριαμ την μητερα αυτου ιδου ουτος κειται εις πωσιν και αναστασιν πολλων εν τω ισραηλ και εις σημειον αντιλεγομενον
- 35 sim, e uma espada traspassará a tua própria alma, para que se manifestem os pensamentos de muitos corações.
(And a sword will go through your heart;) so that the secret thoughts of men may come to light.
και σου δε αυτης την ψυχην διελευσεται ρομφαια οπως αν αποκαλυφθωσιν εκ πολλων καρδιων διαλογισμοι
- 36 Havia também uma profetisa, Ana, filha de Fanuel, da tribo de Aser. Era já avançada em idade, tendo vivido com o marido sete anos desde a sua virgindade;
And there was one, Anna, a woman prophet, the daughter of Phanuel, of the family of Asher (she was very old, and after seven years of married life
και ην αννα προφητις θυγατηρ φανουηλ εκ φυλης ασηρ αυτη προβεβηκωια εν ημεραις πολλαις ζησασα ετη μετα ανδρος επτα απο της παρθενιας αυτης
- 37 e era viúva, de quase oitenta e quatro anos. Não se afastava do templo, servindo a Deus noite e dia em jejuns e orações.
She had been a widow for eighty-four years); she was in the Temple at all times, worshipping with prayers and going without food, night and day.
και αυτη χηρα ως ετων ογδοηκοντατεσσαρων η ουκ αφιστατο απο του ιερου νηστειαις και δεησεν λατρευουσα νυκτα και ημεραν

- 38 Chegando ela na mesma hora, deu graças a Deus, e falou a respeito do menino a todos os que esperavam a redenção de Jerusalém.
And coming up at that time, she gave praise to God, talking of him to all those who were waiting for the freeing of Jerusalem.
και αυτη αυτη τη ωρα επιστασα ανθωμολογειτο τω κυριω και ελαλει περι αυτου πασιν τοις προσδεχομενοις λυτρωσιν εν ιερουσαλημ
- 39 Assim que cumpriram tudo segundo a lei do Senhor, voltaram à Galiléia, para sua cidade de Nazaré.
And when they had done all the things which were ordered by the law of the Lord, they went back to Galilee, to Nazareth, the town where they were living.
και ως ετελεσαν απαντα τα κατα τον νομον κυριου υπεστρεψαν εις την γαλιλαιαν εις την πολιν αυτων ναζαρετ
- 40 E o menino ia crescendo e fortalecendo-se, ficando cheio de sabedoria; e a graça de Deus estava sobre ele.
And the child became tall and strong and full of wisdom, and the grace of God was on him.
το δε παιδιον ηυξανεν και εκραταιουτο πνευματι πληρουμενον σοφιας και χαρις θεου ην επ αυτο
- 41 Ora, seus pais iam todos os anos a Jerusalém, à festa da páscoa.
And every year his father and mother went to Jerusalem at the feast of the Passover.
και επορευοντο οι γονεις αυτου κατ ετος εις ιερουσαλημ τη εορτη του πασχα
- 42 Quando Jesus completou doze anos, subiram eles segundo o costume da festa;
And when he was twelve years old, they went up, as their way was, to the feast;
και οτε εγενετο ετων δωδεκα αναβαντων αυτων εις ιεροσολυμα κατα το εθος της εορτης
- 43 e, terminados aqueles dias, ao regressarem, ficou o menino Jesus em Jerusalém sem o saberem seus pais;
And when the days of the feast came to an end and they were going back, the boy Jesus was still in Jerusalem, but they had no knowledge of it:
και τελειωσαντων τας ημερας εν τω υποστρεφειν αυτους υπεμεινεν ιησους ο παις εν ιερουσαλημ και ουκ εγνω ιωσηφ και η μητηρ αυτου
- 44 julgando, porém, que estivesse entre os companheiros de viagem, andaram caminho de um dia, e o procuravam entre os parentes e conhecidos;
And in the belief that he was with some of their number, they went a day's journey; and after looking for him among their relations and friends,
νομισαντες δε αυτον εν τη συνοδια ειναι ηλθον ημερας οδον και ανεζητουν αυτον εν τοις συγγενεσιν και εν τοις γνωστοις
- 45 e não o achando, voltaram a Jerusalém em busca dele.
And seeing that he was not there, they went back to Jerusalem, to make search for him.
και μη ευροντες αυτον υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ ζητουντες αυτον
- 46 E aconteceu que, passados três dias, o acharam no templo, sentado no meio dos doutores, ouvindo-os, e interrogando-os.
And after three days they came across him in the Temple, seated among the wise men, giving ear to their words and putting questions to them.
και εγενετο μεθ ημερας τρεις ευρον αυτον εν τω ιερω καθεζομενον εν μεσω των διδασκαλων και ακουοντα αυτων και επερωτωντα αυτους
- 47 E todos os que o ouviam se admiravam da sua inteligência e das suas respostas.
And all to whose ears it came were full of wonder at his knowledge and the answers which he gave.
εξιستانτο δε παντες οι ακουοντες αυτου επι τη συνεσει και ταις αποκρισειν αυτου
- 48 Quando o viram, ficaram maravilhados, e disse-lhe sua mãe: Filho, por que procedeste assim para conosco? Eis que teu pai e eu ansiosos te procurávamos.
And when they saw him they were surprised, and his mother said to him, Son, why have you done this to us? see, your father and I have been looking for you with sorrow.
και ιδοντες αυτον εξεπλαγησαν και προς αυτον η μητηρ αυτου ειπεν τεκνον τι ποιησας ημιν ουτως ιδου ο πατηρ σου καγω οδυνωμενοι εξητουμεν σε
- 49 Respondeu-lhes ele: Por que me procuráveis? Não sabíeis que eu devia estar na casa de meu Pai?
And he said to them, Why were you looking for me? was it not clear to you that my right place was in my Father's house?
και ειπεν προς αυτους τι οτι εξητειτε με ουκ ηδειτε οτι εν τοις του πατρος μου δει ειναι με

- 50 Eles, porém, não entenderam as palavras que lhes dissera.
And his words seemed strange to them.
και αυτοι ου συνηκαν το ρημα ο ελαλησεν αυτοις
- 51 Então, descendo com eles, foi para Nazaré, e era-lhes sujeito. E sua mãe guardava todas estas coisas em seu coração.
And he went down with them and came to Nazareth; and did as he was ordered: and his mother kept all these words in her heart.
και κατεβη μετ αυτων και ηλθεν εις ναζαρετ και ην υποτασσομενος αυτοις και η μητηρ αυτου διετηρει παντα τα ρηματα ταυτα εν τη καρδια αυτης
- 52 E crescia Jesus em sabedoria, em estatura e em graça diante de Deus e dos homens.
And Jesus was increasing in wisdom and in years, and in grace before God and men.
και ιησους προεκοπτεν σοφια και ηλικια και χαριτι παρα θεω και ανθρωποις
- 1 No décimo quinto ano do reinado de Tibério César, sendo Pôncio Pilatos governador da Judéia, Herodes tetrarca da Galiléia, seu irmão Filipe tetrarca da região da Ituréia e de Traconites, e Lisânias tetrarca de Abilene,
Now in the fifteenth year of the rule of Tiberius Caesar, Pontius Pilate being ruler of Judaea, and Herod being king of Galilee, his brother Philip king of the country of Ituraea and Trachonitis, and Lysanias king of Abilene,
εν ετει δε πεντεκαιδεκατω της ηγεμονιας τιβεριου καισαρος ηγεμονευοντος ποντιου πιλατου της ιουδαιας και τετραρχουντος της γαλιλαιας ηρωδου φιλιππου δε του αδελφου αυτου τετραρχουντος της ιτουραιας και τραχωνιτιδος χωρας και λυσανιου της αβιληνης τετραρχουντος
- 2 sendo Anás e Caifás sumos sacerdotes, veio a palavra de Deus a João, filho de Zacarias, no deserto.
When Annas and Caiaphas were high priests, the word of the Lord came to John, the son of Zacharias, in the waste land.
επ αρχιερων αννα και καιαφα εγενετο ρημα θεου επι ιωαννην τον του ζαχαριου υιον εν τη ερημω
- 3 E ele percorreu toda a circunvizinhança do Jordão, pregando o batismo de arrependimento para remissão de pecados;
And he came into all the country round about Jordan, preaching baptism as a sign of forgiveness of sin for those whose hearts were changed.
και ηλθεν εις πασαν την περιχωρον του ιορδανου κηρυσσων βαπτισμα μετανοιας εις αφεσιν αμαρτιων
- 4 como está escrito no livro das palavras do profeta Isaías: Voz do que clama no deserto: Preparai o caminho do Senhor; endireitai as suas veredas.
As it says in the book of the words of Isaiah the prophet, The voice of one crying in the waste land, Make ready the way of the Lord, make his roads straight.
ως γεγραπται εν βιβλω λογον ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου
- 5 Todo vale se encherá, e se abaixará todo monte e outeiro; o que é tortuoso se endireitará, e os caminhos escabrosos se aplanarão;
Every valley will be lifted up, and all the mountains and hills made low, and the twisted will be made straight, and the rough ways smooth;
πασα φαραγξ πληρωθησεται και παν ορος και βουνος ταπεινωθησεται και εσται τα σκολια εις ευθειαν και αι τραχειαι εις οδους λειας
- 6 e toda a carne verá a salvação de Deus.
And all flesh will see the salvation of God.
και οψεται πασα σαρξ το σωτηριον του θεου
- 7 João dizia, pois, às multidões que saíam para ser batizadas por ele: Raça de víboras, quem vos ensina a fugir da ira vindoura?
So he said to the people who went out to him for baptism: You offspring of snakes, at whose word are you going in flight from the wrath to come?
ελεγεν ουν τοις εκπορευομενοις οχλοις βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης

- 8** Produzi, pois, frutos dignos de arrependimento; e não comeceis a dizer em vós mesmos: Temos por pai a Abrão; porque eu vos digo que até destas pedras Deus pode suscitar filhos a Abrão.
Make clear by your acts that your hearts have been changed; and do not say to yourselves, We have Abraham for our father: for I say to you that God is able from these stones to make children of Abraham.
ποιησατε ουν καρπους αξιους της μετανοιας και μη αρχησθε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ
- 9** Também já está posto o machado à raiz das árvores; toda árvore, pois, que não produz bom fruto, é cortada e lançada no fogo.
And even now the axe is put to the root of the trees; and every tree which does not have good fruit will be cut down and put into the fire.
ηδη δε και η αξινη προς την ριζαν των δενδρων κειται παν ουν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται
- 10** Ao que lhe perguntavam as multidões: Que faremos, pois?
And the people put questions to him, saying, What have we to do?
και επηρωτων αυτον οι οχλοι λεγοντες τι ουν ποιησομεν
- 11** Respondia-lhes então: Aquele que tem duas túnicas, reparta com o que não tem nenhuma, e aquele que tem alimentos, faça o mesmo.
And he made answer and said to them, He who has two coats, let him give to him who has not even one; and he who has food, let him do the same.
αποκριθεις δε λεγει αυτοις ο εχων δυο χιτωνας μεταδοτω τω μη εχοντι και ο εχων βρωματα ομοιως ποιειτω
- 12** Chegaram também uns publicanos para serem batizados, e perguntaram-lhe: Mestre, que havemos nós de fazer?
Then tax-farmers came to him for baptism and said to him, Master, what have we to do?
ηλθον δε και τελωναι βαπτισθηναι και ειπον προς αυτον διδασκαλε τι ποιησομεν
- 13** Respondeu-lhes ele: Não cobreis além daquilo que vos foi prescrito.
And he said to them, Do not make an attempt to get more money than the right amount.
ο δε ειπεν προς αυτους μηδεν πλεον παρα το διατεταγμενον υμιν πρασσετε
- 14** Interrogaram-no também uns soldados: E nós, que faremos? Disse-lhes: A ninguém queirais extorquir coisa alguma; nem deis denúncia falsa; e contentai-vos com o vosso soldo.
And men of the army put questions to him, saying, And what have we to do? And he said to them, Do no violent acts to any man, and do not take anything without right, and let your payment be enough for you.
επηρωτων δε αυτον και στρατευομενοι λεγοντες και ημεις τι ποιησομεν και ειπεν προς αυτους μηδεν διασεισητε μηδε συκοφαντησητε και αρκεισθε τοις οφωνιοις υμων
- 15** Ora, estando o povo em expectativa e arrazoando todos em seus corações a respeito de João, se porventura seria ele o Cristo,
And while the people were waiting, and all men were questioning in their hearts about John, if he was the Christ or not,
προσδοκωντος δε του λαου και διαλογιζομενων παντων εν ταις καρδιαις αυτων περι του ιωαννου μηποτε αυτος ειη ο χριστος
- 16** respondeu João a todos, dizendo: Eu, na verdade, vos batizo em água, mas vem aquele que é mais poderoso do que eu, de quem não sou digno de desatar a correia das alparcas; ele vos batizará no Espírito Santo e em fogo.
John made answer, saying to them all, Truly, I give you baptism with water, but one is coming who is greater than I, whose shoes I am not good enough to undo: he will give you baptism with the Holy Spirit, and with fire:
απεκρινατο ο ιωαννης απασιν λεγων εγω μεν υδατι βαπτιζω υμας ερχεται δε ο ισχυροτερος μου ου ουκ ειμι ικανος λυσαι τον ιμαντα των υποδηματων αυτου αυτος υμας βαπτισει εν πνευματι αγιω και πυρι

- 17 A sua pá ele tem na mão para limpar bem a sua eira, e recolher o trigo ao seu celeiro; mas queimará a palha em fogo inextinguível.
In whose hand is the instrument with which he will make clean his grain; he will put the good grain in his store, but the waste will be burned in the fire which will never be put out.
ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον εις την αποθηκην αυτου το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστο
- 18 Assim pois, com muitas outras exortações ainda, anunciava o evangelho ao povo.
And so comforting them with these and other words, he gave the good news to the people;
πολλα μεν ουν και ετερα παρακαλων ευηγγελιζετο τον λαον
- 19 Mas o tetrarca Herodes, sendo repreendido por ele por causa de Herodias, mulher de seu irmão, e por todas as maldades que havia feito,
But Herod the king, because John had made a protest on account of Herodias, his brother's wife, and other evil things which Herod had done,
ο δε ηρωδης ο τετραρχης ελεγχομενος υπ αυτου περι ηρωδιαδος της γυναικος φιλιππου του αδελφου αυτου και περι παντων ων εποιησεν πονηρων ο ηρωδης
- 20 acrescentou a todas elas ainda esta, a de encerrar João no cárcere.
Did this most evil thing of all, and had John shut up in prison.
προσεθηκεν και τουτο επι πασιν και κατεκλεισεν τον ιωαννην εν τη φυλακη
- 21 Quando todo o povo fora batizado, tendo sido Jesus também batizado, e estando ele a orar, o céu se abriu;
Now it came about that when all the people had been given baptism, Jesus, having had baptism with them, was in prayer, when, the heaven being open,
εγενετο δε εν τω βαπτισθηναι απαντα τον λαον και ιησου βαπτισθεντος και προσευχομενου ανεωχθηναι τον ουρανον
- 22 e o Espírito Santo desceu sobre ele em forma corpórea, como uma pomba; e ouviu-se do céu esta voz: Tu és o meu Filho amado; em ti me comprazo.
The Holy Spirit came down in the form of a dove, and a voice came from heaven, saying, You are my dearly loved Son, with whom I am well pleased.
και καταβηναι το πνευμα το αγιον σωματικω ειδει ωσει περιστεραν επ αυτον και φωνην εξ ουρανου γενεσθαι λεγουσαν συ ει ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν σοι ηυδοκησα
- 23 Ora, Jesus, ao começar o seu ministério, tinha cerca de trinta anos; sendo (como se cuidava) filho de José, filho de Eli;
And Jesus at this time was about thirty years old, being the son (as it seemed) of Joseph, the son of Heli,
και αυτος ην ο ιησους ωσει ετων τριακοντα αρχομενος ων ως ενομιζετο υιος ιωσηφ του ηλι
- 24 Eli de Matate, Matate de Levi, Levi de Melqui, Melqui de Janai, Janai de José,
The son of Matthat, the son of Levi, the son of Melchi, the son of Jannai, the son of Joseph,
του ματθατ του λευι του μελχι του ιαννα του ιωσηφ
- 25 José de Matatias, Matatias de Amós, Amós de Naum, Naum de Esli, Esli de Nagai,
The son of Mattathias, the son of Amos, the son of Nahum, the son of Esli, the son of Naggai,
του ματταθιου του αμωσ του ναουμι του εσλι του ναγγαι
- 26 Nagai de Maate, Maate de Matatias, Matatias de Semei, Semei de Joseque, Joseque de Jodá,
The son of Maath, the son of Mattathias, the son of Semein, the son of Josech, the son of Joda,
του μααθ του ματταθιου του σεμει του ιωσηφ του ιουδα
- 27 Jodá de Joanã, Joanã de Resa, Resa de Zorobabel, Zorobabel de Salatiel, Salatiel de Neri,
The son of Joanan, the son of Rhesa, the son of Zerubbabel, the son of Shealtiel, the son of Neri,
του ιωαννα του ρησα του ζοροβαβελ του σαλαθιηλ του νηρι

- 28 Neri de Melqui, Melqui de Adi, Adi de Cosão, Cosão de Elmodã, Elmodão de Er,
The son of Melchi, the son of Addi, the son of Cosam, the son of Elmadam, the son of Er,
του μελχι του αδδι του κωσαμ του ελμοδαμ του ηρ
- 29 Er de Josué, Josué de Eliézer, Eliézer de Jorim, Jorim de Matate, Matate de Levi,
The son of Jesus, the son of Eliezer, the son of Jorim, the son of Matthat, the son of Levi,
του ιωση του ελιεζερ του ιωρειμ του ματθατ του λευι
- 30 Levi de Simeão, Simeão de Judá, Judá de José, José de Jonã, Jonã de Eliaquim,
The son of Symeon, the son of Judas, the son of Joseph, the son of Jonam, the son of Eliakim,
του συμεων του ιουδα του ιωσηφ του ιωναν του ελιακειμ
- 31 Eliaquim de Meleá, Meleá de Mená, Mená de Matatá, Matatá de Natã, Natã de Davi,
The son of Melea, the son of Menna, the son of Mattatha, the son of Nathan, the son of David,
του μελεα του μαιναν του ματταθα του ναθαν του δαβιδ
- 32 Davi de Jessé, Jessé de Obede, Obede de Boaz, Boaz de Salá, Salá de Nasom,
The son of Jesse, the son of Obed, the son of Boaz, the son of Salmon, the son of Nahshon,
του ιεσσαι του ωβηδ του βοοζ του σαλμων του νασσων
- 33 Nasom de Aminadabe, Aminadabe de Admim, Admim de Arni, Arni de Esrom, Esrom de Farés, Farés de Judá,
The son of Amminadab, the son of Arni, the son of Hezron, the son of Perez, the son of Judah,
του αμιναδαβ του αραμ του εσρωμ του φαρεζ του ιουδα
- 34 Judá de Jacó, Jacó de Isaque, Isaque de Abraão, Abraão de Tará, Tará de Naor,
The son of Jacob, the son of Isaac, the son of Abraham, the son of Terah, the son of Nahor,
του ιακωβ του ισαακ του αβρααμ του θαρα του ναχωρ
- 35 Naor de Seruque, Seruque de Ragaú, Ragaú de Faleque, Faleque de Eber, Eber de Salá,
The son of Serug, the son of Reu, the son of Peleg, the son of Eber, the son of Shelah,
του σαρουχ του ραγαν του φαλεκ του εβερ του σαλα
- 36 Salá de Cainã, Cainã de Arfaxade, Arfaxade de Sem, Sem de Noé, Noé de Lameque,
The son of Cainan, the son of Arphaxad, the son of Shem, the son of Noah, the son of Lamech,
του καιναν του αφαξαδ του σημ του νωε του λαμεχ
- 37 Lameque de Matusalém, Matusalém de Enoque, Enoque de Jared, Jared de Maleleel, Maleleel de Cainã,
The son of Methuselah, the son of Enoch, the son of Jared, the son of Mahalaleel, the son of Cainan,
του μαθουσαλα του ενωχ του ιαρεδ του μαλελεηλ του καιναν
- 38 Cainã de Enos, Enos de Sete, Sete de Adão, e Adão de Deus.
The son of Enos, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.
του ενως του σηθ του αδαμ του θεου
- 1 Jesus, pois, cheio do Espírito Santo, voltou do Jordão; e era levado pelo Espírito no deserto,
And Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, came back from the Jordan, and was guided by the Spirit in the waste land
ιησους δε πνευματος αγιου πληρης υπεστρεψεν απο του ιορδανου και ηγετο εν τω πνευματι εις την ερημον

- 2 durante quarenta dias, sendo tentado pelo Diabo. E naqueles dias não comeu coisa alguma; e terminados eles, teve fome.
For forty days, being tested by the Evil One. And he had no food in those days; and when they came to an end, he was in need of food.
ημερας τεσσαρακοντα πειραζομενος υπο του διαβολου και ουκ εφαγεν ουδεν εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις και συντελεσθεισων αυτων υστερον επεινασεν
- 3 Disse-lhe então o Diabo: Se tu és Filho de Deus, manda a esta pedra que se torne em pão.
And the Evil One said to him, If you are the Son of God, give orders to this stone to become bread.
και ειπεν αυτω ο διαβολος ει υιος ει του θεου ειπε τω λιθω τουτω ινα γενηται αρτος
- 4 Jesus, porém, lhe respondeu: Está escrito: Nem só de pão viverá o homem.
And Jesus made answer to him, It has been said in the Writings, Bread is not man's only need.
και απεκριθη ιησους προς αυτον λεγων γεγραπται οτι ουκ επ αρτω μονω ζησεται ο ανθρωπος αλλ επι παντι ρηματι θεου
- 5 Então o Diabo, levando-o a um lugar elevado, mostrou-lhe num relance todos os reinos do mundo.
And he took him up and let him see all the kingdoms of the earth in a minute of time.
και αναγαγων αυτον ο διαβολος εις ορος υψηλον εδειξεν αυτω πασας τας βασιλειας της οικουμενης εν στιγμή χρονου
- 6 E disse-lhe: Dar-te-ei toda a autoridade e glória destes reinos, porque me foi entregue, e a dou a quem eu quiser;
And the Evil One said, I will give you authority over all these, and the glory of them, for it has been given to me, and I give it to anyone at my pleasure.
και ειπεν αυτω ο διαβολος σοι δωσω την εξουσιαν ταυτην απασαν και την δοξαν αυτων οτι εμοι παραδεδοται και ω εαν θελω διδωμι αυτην
- 7 se tu, me adorares, será toda tua.
If then you will give worship to me, it will all be yours.
συ ουν εαν προσκυνησης ενωπιον μου εσται σου παντα
- 8 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Está escrito: Ao Senhor teu Deus adorarás, e só a ele servirás.
And Jesus in answer said to him, It has been said in the Writings, Give worship to the Lord your God, and be his servant only.
και αποκριθεις αυτω ειπεν ο ιησους υπαγε οπισω μου σατανα γεγραπται γαρ προσκυνησεις κυριον τον θεον σου και αυτω μονω λατρευσεις
- 9 Então o levou a Jerusalém e o colocou sobre o pináculo do templo e lhe disse: Se tu és Filho de Deus, lança-te daqui abaixo;
And he took him to Jerusalem and put him on the highest point of the Temple and said to him, If you are the Son of God, let yourself go down from here; for it is said in the Writings,
και ηγαγεν αυτον εις ιερουσαλημ και εστησεν αυτον επι το περυγιον του ιερου και ειπεν αυτω ει ο υιος ει του θεου βαλε σεαυτον εντευθεν κατω
- 10 porque está escrito: Aos seus anjos ordenará a teu respeito, que te guardem;
He will give his angels orders to take care of you:
γεγραπται γαρ οτι τοις αγγελοις αυτου εντελειται περι σου του διαφυλαξαι σε
- 11 e: eles te susterão nas mãos, para que nunca tropeces em alguma pedra.
And, In their hands they will keep you up, so that your foot may not be crushed against a stone.
και οτι επι χειρων αρουσιν σε μηποτε προσκοψης προς λιθον τον ποδα σου
- 12 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Dito está: Não tentarás o Senhor teu Deus.
And Jesus made answer and said to him, It is said in the Writings, You may not put the Lord your God to the test.
και αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτω ο ιησους οτι ειρηται ουκ εκπειρασεις κυριον τον θεον σου

- 13 Assim, tendo o Diabo acabado toda sorte de tentação, retirou-se dele até ocasião oportuna.
And when all these tests were ended the Evil One went away from him for a time.
και συντελεσας παντα πειρασμον ο διαβολος απεστη απ αυτου αχρι καιρου
- 14 Então voltou Jesus para a Galiléia no poder do Espírito; e a sua fama correu por toda a circunvizinhança.
And Jesus came back to Galilee in the power of the Spirit, and the news of him went through all the country round about.
και υπεστρεψεν ο ιησους εν τη δυναμει του πνευματος εις την γαλιλαιαν και φημη εξηλθεν καθ ολης της περιχωρου περι αυτου
- 15 Ensinava nas sinagogas deles, e por todos era louvado.
And he was teaching in their Synagogues and all men gave him praise.
και αυτος εδιδασκεν εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων δοξαζομενος υπο παντων
- 16 Chegando a Nazaré, onde fora criado; entrou na sinagoga no dia de sábado, segundo o seu costume, e levantou-se para ler.
And he came to Nazareth, where he had been as a child, and he went, as his way was, into the Synagogue on the Sabbath, and got up to give a reading.
και ηλθεν εις την ναζαρετ ου ην τεθραμμενος και εισηλθεν κατα το ειωθος αυτω εν τη ημερα των σαββατων εις την συναγωγην και ανεστη αναγνωσαι
- 17 Foi-lhe entregue o livro do profeta Isaías; e abrindo-o, achou o lugar em que estava escrito:
And the book of the prophet Isaiah was given to him and, opening the book, he came on the place where it is said,
και επεδοθη αυτω βιβλιον ησαιου του προφητου και αναπτυξας το βιβλιον ευρεν τον τοπον ου ην γεγραμμενον
- 18 O Espírito do Senhor está sobre mim, porquanto me ungiu para anunciar boas novas aos pobres; enviou-me para proclamar liberdade aos cativos, e restauração da vista aos cegos, para pôr em liberdade os oprimidos,
The Spirit of the Lord is on me, because I am marked out by him to give good news to the poor; he has sent me to make well those who are broken-hearted; to say that the prisoners will be let go, and the blind will see, and to make the wounded free from their chains,
πνευμα κυριου επ εμε ου ενεκεν εχρισεν με ευαγγελιζεσθαι πτωχοις απεσταλκεν με ιασασθαι τους συντετριμμενους την καρδιαν κηρυξαι αιχμαλωτοις αφεσιν και τυφλοις αναβλ εψιν αποστειλαι τεθραυσμενους εν αφεσει
- 19 e para proclamar o ano aceitável do Senhor.
To give knowledge that the year of the Lord's good pleasure is come.
κηρυξαι ενιαυτον κυριου δεκτον
- 20 E fechando o livro, devolveu-o ao assistente e sentou-se; e os olhos de todos na sinagoga estavam fitos nele.
And shutting the book he gave it back to the servant and took his seat: and the eyes of all in the Synagogue were fixed on him.
και πτυξας το βιβλιον αποδους τω υπηρετη εκαθισεν και παντων εν τη συναγωγη οι οφθαλμοι ησαν ατενιζοντες αυτω
- 21 Então começou a dizer-lhes: Hoje se cumpriu esta escritura aos vossos ouvidos.
Then he said to them, Today this word has come true in your hearing.
ηρξατο δε λεγειν προς αυτους οτι σημερον πεπληρωται η γραφη αυτη εν τοις ωσιν υμων
- 22 E todos lhe davam testemunho, e se admiravam das palavras de graça que saíam da sua boca; e diziam: Este não é filho de José?
And they were all giving witness, with wonder, to the words of grace which came from his mouth: and they said, Is not this the son of Joseph?
και παντες εμαρτυρουν αυτω και εθαυμαζον επι τοις λογοις της χαριτος τοις εκπορευομενοις εκ του στοματος αυτου και ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστιν ο υιος ιωσηφ
- 23 Disse-lhes Jesus: Sem dúvida me direis este provérbio: Médico, cura-te a ti mesmo; Tudo o que ouvimos teres feito em Cafarnaum, faze-o também aqui na tua terra.
And he said to them, Without doubt you will say to me, Let the medical man make himself well: the things which to our knowledge were done at Capernaum, do them here in your country.
και ειπεν προς αυτους παντως ερειτε μοι την παραβολην ταυτην ιατρε θεραπευσον σεαυτον οσα ηκουσαμεν γενομενα εν τη καπερναουμ ποιησον και ωδε εν τη πατριδι σου

- 24 E prosseguiu: Em verdade vos digo que nenhum profeta é aceito na sua terra.
And he said to them, Truly I say to you, No prophet is honoured in his country.
ειπεν δε αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ουδεις προφητης δεκτος εστιν εν τη πατριδι αυτου
- 25 Em verdade vos digo que muitas viúvas havia em Israel nos dias de Elias, quando céu se fechou por três anos e seis meses, de sorte que houve grande fome por toda a terra;
Truly I say to you, There were a number of widows in Israel in the days of Elijah, when the heaven was shut up for three years and six months and there was no food in the land;
επ αληθειας δε λεγω υμιν πολλαι χηραι ησαν εν ταις ημεραις ηλιου εν τω ισραηλ οτε εκλεισθη ο ουρανος επι ετη τρια και μηνας εξ ως εγενετο λιμος μεγας επι πασαν την γην
- 26 e a nenhuma delas foi enviado Elias, senão a uma viúva em Serepta de Sidom.
But Elijah was not sent to one of them, but only to Zarephath, in the land of Sidon, to a woman who was a widow.
και προς ουδεμιαν αυτων επεμφθη ηλιας ει μη εις σαρεπτα της σιδωνος προς γυναικα χηραν
- 27 Também muitos leprosos havia em Israel no tempo do profeta Elizeu, mas nenhum deles foi purificado senão Naamã, o sírio.
And there were a number of lepers in Israel in the time of Elisha the prophet, and not one of them was made clean, but only Naaman the Syrian.
και πολλοι λεπροι ησαν επι ελισσαιου του προφητου εν τω ισραηλ και ουδεις αυτων εκαθαρισθη ει μη νεεμαν ο συρος
- 28 Todos os que estavam na sinagoga, ao ouvirem estas coisas, ficaram cheios de ira.
And all who were in the Synagogue were very angry when these things were said to them.
και επλησθησαν παντες θυμου εν τη συναγωγη ακουοντες ταυτα
- 29 e, levantando-se, expulsaram-no da cidade e o levaram até o despenhadeiro do monte em que a sua cidade estava edificada, para dali o precipitarem.
And they got up and took him out of the town to the edge of the mountain on which their town was, so that they might send him down to his death.
και ανασταντες εξεβαλον αυτον εξω της πολεως και ηγαγον αυτον εως της οφρυος του ορους εφ ου η πολις αυτων ωκοδομητο εις το κατακρημνισαι αυτον
- 30 Ele, porém, passando pelo meio deles, seguiu o seu caminho.
But he came through them and went on his way.
αυτος δε διελθων δια μεσου αυτων επορευετο
- 31 Então desceu a Cafarnaum, cidade da Galiléia, e os ensinava no sábado.
And he came down to Capernaum, a town of Galilee; and he was giving them teaching on the Sabbath.
και κατηλθεν εις καπερναουμ πολιν της γαλιλαιας και ην διδασκων αυτους εν τοις σαββασιν
- 32 e maravilharam-se da sua doutrina, porque a sua palavra era com autoridade.
And they were surprised at his teaching, for his word was with authority.
και εξεπλησσοντο επι τη διδαχη αυτου οτι εν εξουσια ην ο λογος αυτου
- 33 Havia na sinagoga um homem que tinha o espírito de um demônio imundo; e gritou em alta voz:
And there was a man in the Synagogue who had an unclean spirit; and he gave a loud cry and said,
και εν τη συναγωγη ην ανθρωπος εχων πνευμα δαιμονιου ακαθαρτου και ανεκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη
- 34 Ah! que temos nós contigo, Jesus, nazareno? vieste destruir-nos? Bem sei quem é: o Santo de Deus.
Let us be! what have we to do with you, Jesus of Nazareth? have you come to put an end to us? I have knowledge who you are, the Holy One of God.
λεγων εα τι ημιν και σοι ιησου ναζαρηνε ηλθες απολεσαι ημας οίδα σε τις ει ο αγιος του θεου

- 35 Mas Jesus o repreendeu, dizendo: Cala-te, e sai dele. E o demônio, tendo-o lançado por terra no meio do povo, saiu dele sem lhe fazer mal algum.
And Jesus said to him, Be quiet, and come out of him. And when the evil spirit had put him down on the earth in the middle of them, he came out of him, having done him no damage.
και επιτιμησεν αυτω ο ιησους λεγων φιωθητι και εξελθε εξ αυτου και ριψαν αυτον το δαιμονιον εις το μεσον εξηλθεν απ αυτου μηδεν βλαψαν αυτον
- 36 E veio espanto sobre todos, e falavam entre si, perguntando uns aos outros: Que palavra é esta, pois com autoridade e poder ordena aos espíritos imundos, e eles saem?
And wonder came on them all and they said to one another, What are these words? for with authority and power he gives orders to the evil spirits and they come out.
και εγενετο θαμβος επι παντας και συνελαλουν προς αλληλους λεγοντες τις ο λογος ουτος οτι εν εξουσια και δυναμει επιτασσει τοις ακαθαρτοις πνευμασιν και εξερχονται
- 37 E se divulgava a sua fama por todos os lugares da circunvizinhança.
And there was much talk about him in all the places round about.
και εξεπορευετο ηχος περι αυτου εις παντα τοπον της περιχωρου
- 38 Ora, levantando-se Jesus, saiu da sinagoga e entrou em casa de Simão; e estando a sogra de Simão enferma com muita febre, rogaram-lhe por ela.
And he got up and went out of the Synagogue and went into the house of Simon. And Simon's wife's mother was very ill with a burning heat; and in answer to their prayers for her
αναστας δε εκ της συναγωγης εισηλθεν εις την οικιαν σιμωνος η πενθερα δε του σιμωνος ην συνεχομενη πυρετω μεγαλω και ηρωτησαν αυτον περι αυτης
- 39 E ele, inclinando-se para ela, repreendeu a febre, e esta a deixou. Imediatamente ela se levantou e os servia.
He went near her, and with a sharp word he gave orders to the disease and it went away from her; and straight away she got up and took care of their needs.
και επιστας επανω αυτης επιτιμησεν τω πυρετω και αφηκεν αυτην παραχρημα δε αναστασα διηκονει αυτοις
- 40 Ao pôr do sol, todos os que tinham enfermos de várias doenças lhes traziam; e ele punha as mãos sobre cada um deles e os curava.
And at sundown all those who had anyone ill with any sort of disease, took them to him, and he put his hands on every one of them and made them well.
δυνοντος δε του ηλιου παντες οσοι ειχον ασθενουντας νοσοις ποικιλαις ηγαγον αυτους προς αυτον ο δε ενι εκαστω αυτων τας χειρας επιθεις εθεραπευσεν αυτους
- 41 Também de muitos saíam demônios, gritando e dizendo: Tu és o Filho de Deus. Ele, porém, os repreendia, e não os deixava falar; pois sabiam que ele era o Cristo.
And evil spirits came out of a number of them, crying out and saying, You are the Son of God. But he gave them sharp orders not to say a word, because they had knowledge that he was the Christ.
εξηρχετο δε και δαιμονια απο πολλων κραζοντα και λεγοντα οτι συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου και επιτιμων ουκ εια αυτα λαλειν οτι ηδεισαν τον χριστον αυτον ειναι
- 42 Ao romper do dia saiu, e foi a um lugar deserto; e as multidões procuravam-no e, vindo a ele, queriam detê-lo, para que não se ausentasse delas.
And when it was day, he came out and went to a waste place; and great numbers of people came looking for him, and they came to him and would have kept him from going away.
γενομενης δε ημερας εξελθων επορευεθη εις ερημον τοπον και οι οχλοι εξητουν αυτον και ηλθον εως αυτου και κατειχον αυτον του μη πορευεσθαι απ αυτον
- 43 Ele, porém, lhes disse: É necessário que também às outras cidades eu anuncie o evangelho do reino de Deus; porque para isso é que fui enviado.
But he said to them, I have to give the good news of the kingdom of God in other towns, because that is why I was sent.
ο δε ειπεν προς αυτους οτι και ταις ετεραις πολεσιν ευαγγελισασθαι με δει την βασιλειαν του θεου οτι εις τουτο απεσταλμαι
- 44 E pregava nas sinagogas da Judéia.
And he was teaching in the Synagogues of Galilee.
και ην κηρυσσων εν ταις συναγωγαις της γαλιλαιας
- 1 Certa vez, quando a multidão apertava Jesus para ouvir a palavra de Deus, ele estava junto ao lago de Genezaré;
Now it came about that while the people came pushing to be near him, and to have knowledge of the word of God, he was by a wide stretch of water named Gennesaret;
εγενετο δε εν τω τον οχλον επικεισθαι αυτω του ακουειν τον λογον του θεου και αυτος ην εστωσ παρα την λιμνην γεννησαρετ

- 2 e viu dois barcos junto à praia do lago; mas os pescadores haviam descido deles, e estavam lavando as redes.
And he saw two boats by the edge of the water, but the fishermen had gone out of them and were washing their nets.
και ειδεν δυο πλοια εστωτα παρα την λιμνην οι δε αλιεις αποβαντες απ αυτων απεπλυναν τα δικτυα
- 3 Entrando ele num dos barcos, que era o de Simão, pediu-lhe que o afastasse um pouco da terra; e, sentando-se, ensinava do barco as multidões.
And he got into one of the boats, the property of Simon, and made a request to him to go a little way out from the land. And being seated he gave the people teaching from the boat.
εμβας δε εις εν των πλοιων ο ην του σιμωνος ηρωτησεν αυτον απο της γης επαναγαγειν ολιγον και καθισας εδιδασκεν εκ του πλοιου τους οχλους
- 4 Quando acabou de falar, disse a Simão: Faze-te ao largo e lançaí as vossas redes para a pesca.
And when his talk was ended, he said to Simon, Go out into deep water, and let down your nets for fish.
ως δε επαυσατο λαλων ειπεν προς τον σιμονα επαναγαγε εις το βαθος και χαλασατε τα δικτυα υμων εις αγραν
- 5 Ao que disse Simão: Mestre, trabalhamos a noite toda, e nada apanhamos; mas, sobre tua palavra, lançarei as redes.
And Simon, answering, said, Master, we were working all night and we took nothing: but at your word I will let down the nets.
και αποκριθεις ο σιμων ειπεν αυτω επιστατα δι ολης της νυκτος κοπιασαντες ουδεν ελαβομεν επι δε τω ρηματι σου χαλασω το δικτυον
- 6 Feito isto, apanharam uma grande quantidade de peixes, de modo que as redes se rompiam.
And when they had done this, they got such a great number of fish that it seemed as if their nets would be broken;
και τουτο ποιησαντες συνεκλεισαν ιχθυων πληθος πολυ διερρηγγυτο δε το δικτυον αυτων
- 7 Acenaram então aos companheiros que estavam no outro barco, para virem ajudá-los. Eles, pois, vieram, e encheram ambos os barcos, de maneira tal que quase iam a pique.
And they made signs to their friends in the other boat to come to their help. And they came, and the two boats were so full that they were going down.
και κατενευσαν τοις μετοχοις τοις εν τω ετερω πλοιω του ελθοντας συλλαβεσθαι αυτοις και ηλθον και επλησαν αμφοτερα τα πλοια ωστε βυθιζεσθαι αυτα
- 8 Vendo isso Simão Pedro, prostrou-se aos pés de Jesus, dizendo: Retira-te de mim, Senhor, porque sou um homem pecador.
But Simon, when he saw it, went down at the knees of Jesus and said, Go away from me, O Lord, for I am a sinner.
ιδων δε σιμων πετρος προσεπεσεν τοις γονασιν του ιησου λεγων εξελθε απ εμου οτι ανηρ αμαρτωλος ειμι κυριε
- 9 Pois, à vista da pesca que haviam feito, o espanto se apoderara dele e de todos os que com ele estavam,
For he was full of wonder and so were all those who were with him, at the number of fish which they had taken;
θαμβος γαρ περιεσχεν αυτον και παντας τους συν αυτω επι τη αγρα των ιχθυων η συνελαβον
- 10 bem como de Tiago e João, filhos de Zebedeu, que eram sócios de Simão. Disse Jesus a Simão: Não temas; de agora em diante serás pescador de homens.
And so were James and John, the sons of Zebedee, who were working with Simon. And Jesus said to Simon, Have no fear; from this time forward you will be a fisher of men.
ομοιως δε και ιακωβον και ιωαννην υιους ζεβεδαιου οι ησαν κοινωνοι τω σιμωνι και ειπεν προς τον σιμονα ο ιησους μη φοβου απο του νυν ανθρωπους εση ζωγων
- 11 E, levando eles os barcos para a terra, deixaram tudo e o seguiram.
And when they had got their boats to the land, they gave up everything and went after him.
και καταγαγοντες τα πλοια επι την γην αφεντες απαντα ηκολουθησαν αυτω
- 12 Estando ele numa das cidades, apareceu um homem cheio de lepra que, vendo a Jesus, prostrou-se com o rosto em terra e suplicou-lhe: Senhor, se quiseres, bem podes tornar-me limpo.
And it came about that while he was in one of the towns, there was a leper there: and when he saw Jesus he went down on his face in prayer to him, saying, Lord, if it is your pleasure, you have power to make me clean.
και εγενετο εν τω ειναι αυτον εν μια των πολεων και ιδου ανηρ πληρης λεπρας και ιδων τον ιησουν πεσων επι προσωπον εδεθη αυτου λεγων κυριε εαν θελης δυνασαι με καθαρισαι

- 13 Jesus, pois, estendendo a mão, tocou-lhe, dizendo: Quero; sê limpo. No mesmo instante desapareceu dele a lepra.
And he put out his hand to him and said, It is my pleasure; be clean. And straight away his disease went from him.
και εκτεινας την χειρα ηψατο αυτου ειπων θελω καθαρισθητι και ευθεως η λεπρα απηλθεν απ αυτου
- 14 Ordenou-lhe, então, que a ninguém contasse isto. Mas vai, disse ele, mostra-te ao sacerdote e faz a oferta pela tua purificação, conforme Moisés determinou, para lhes servir de testemunho.
And he gave him orders: Say nothing to any man, but let the priest see you and give an offering so that you may be made clean, as the law of Moses says, and for a witness to them.
και αυτος παρηγγειλεν αυτω μηδενι ειπειν αλλα απελθων δειξον σεαυτον τω ιερει και προσενεγκε περι του καθαρισμου σου καθως προσεταξεν μοισης εις μαρτυριον αυτοις
- 15 A sua fama, porém, se divulgava cada vez mais, e grandes multidões se ajuntavam para ouvi-lo e serem curadas das suas enfermidades.
But news of him went out all the more, in every direction, and great numbers of people came together to give hearing to his words and to be made well from their diseases.
διηρχετο δε μαλλον ο λογος περι αυτου και συνηρχοντο οχλοι πολλοι ακουειν και θεραπευεσθαι υπ αυτου απο των ασθeneiων αυτων
- 16 Mas ele se retirava para os desertos, e ali orava.
But he went away by himself to a waste place for prayer.
αυτος δε ην υποχωρων εν ταις ερημοις και προσευχομενος
- 17 Um dia, quando ele estava ensinando, achavam-se ali sentados fariseus e doutores da lei, que tinham vindo de todas as aldeias da Galiléia e da Judéia, e de Jerusalém; e o poder do Senhor estava com ele para curar.
And it came about that on one of these days he was teaching; and some Pharisees and teachers of the law were seated there, who had come from every town of Galilee and Judaea and from Jerusalem; and the power of the Lord was with him, to make those who were ill free from their diseases.
και εγενετο εν μια των ημερων και αυτος ην διδασκων και ησαν καθημενοι φαρισαιοι και νομοδιδασκαλοι οι ησαν εληλυθοτες εκ πασης κωμης της γαλιλαιας και ιουδαιας και ιερουσαλημ και δυναμις κυριου ην εις το ιασθαι αυτους
- 18 E eis que uns homens, trazendo num leito um paralítico, procuravam introduzi-lo e pô-lo diante dele.
And some men had with them, on a bed, a man who was ill, without power of moving; and they made attempts to get him in and put him before Jesus.
και ιδου ανδρες φεροντες επι κλινης ανθρωπον ος ην παραλελυμενος και εξητουν αυτον εισενεγκειν και θειναι ενωπιον αυτου
- 19 Mas, não achando por onde o pudessem introduzir por causa da multidão, subiram ao eirado e, por entre as telhas, o baixaram com o leito, para o meio de todos, diante de Jesus.
And because of the mass of people, there was no way to get him in; so they went up on the top of the house and let him down through the roof, on his bed, into the middle in front of Jesus.
και μη ευροντες δια ποιας εισενεγκωσιν αυτον δια τον οχλον αναβαντες επι το δωμα δια των κεραμων καθηκαν αυτον συν τω κλινιδιω εις το μεσον εμπροσθεν του ιησου
- 20 E vendo-lhes a fé, disse ele: Homem, são-te perdoados os teus pecados.
And seeing their faith he said, Man, you have forgiveness for your sins.
και ιδων την πιστιν αυτων ειπεν αυτω ανθρωπε αφεωνται σοι αι αμαρτια σου
- 21 Então os escribas e os fariseus começaram a arrazoar, dizendo: Quem é este que profere blasfêmias? Quem é este que profere blasfêmias? Quem pode perdoar pecados, senão só Deus?
And the scribes and Pharisees were having an argument, saying, Who is this, who has no respect for God? who is able to give forgiveness for sins, but God only?
και ηρξαντο διαλογιζεσθαι οι γραμματεις και οι φαρισαιοι λεγοντες τις εστιν ουτος ος λαλει βλασφημιας τις δυναται αφιεναι αμαρτιας ει μη μονος ο θεος
- 22 Jesus, porém, percebendo os seus pensamentos, respondeu, e disse-lhes: Por que arrazoais em vossos corações?
But Jesus, who had knowledge of their thoughts, said to them, Why are you reasoning in your hearts?
επιγνους δε ο ιησους τους διαλογισμους αυτων αποκριθεις ειπεν προς αυτους τι διαλογιζεσθε εν ταις καρδιαις υμων

- 23 Qual é mais fácil? dizer: São-te perdoados os teus pecados; ou dizer: Levanta-te, e anda?
Which is the simpler: to say, You have forgiveness for your sins; or to say, Get up and go?
τι εστιν ευκοπωτερον ειπειν αφεωνται σοι αι αμαρτιαι σου η ειπειν εγειραι και περιπατει
- 24 Ora, para que saibais que o Filho do homem tem sobre a terra autoridade para perdoar pecados (disse ao paralítico), a ti te digo: Levanta-te, toma o teu leito e vai para tua casa.
But so that you may see that on earth the Son of man has authority for the forgiveness of sins, (he said to the man who was ill,) I say to you, Get up, and take up your bed, and go into your house.
ινα δε ειδητε οτι εξουσιαν εχει ο υιος του ανθρωπου επι της γης αφιεναι αμαρτιας ειπεν τω παραλελυμενω σοι λεγω εγειραι και αρας το κλινιδιον σου πορευου εις τον οικον σου
- 25 Imediatamente se levantou diante deles, tomou o leito em que estivera deitado e foi para sua casa, glorificando a Deus.
And straight away he got up before them, and took up his bed and went away to his house giving praise to God.
και παραχρημα αναστας ενωπιον αυτων αρας εφ ω κατεκειτο απηλθεν εις τον οικον αυτου δοξαζων τον θεον
- 26 E, tomados de pasmo, todos glorificavam a Deus; e diziam, cheios de temor: Hoje vimos coisas extraordinárias.
And wonder overcame them all, and they gave glory to God; and they were full of fear, saying, We have seen strange things today.
και εκστασις ελαβεν απαντας και εδοξαζον τον θεον και επλησθησαν φοβου λεγοντες οτι ειδομεν παραδοξα σημερον
- 27 Depois disso saiu e, vendo um publicano chamado Levi, sentado na coletoria, disse-lhe: Segue-me.
And after these things he went out, and saw Levi, a tax-farmer, seated at the place where taxes were taken, and said to him, Come after me.
και μετα ταυτα εξηλθεν και εθεασατο τελωνην ονοματι λεβιν καθημενον επι το τελωνιον και ειπεν αυτω ακολουθει μοι
- 28 Este, deixando tudo, levantou-se e o seguiu.
And giving up his business, he got up and went after him.
και καταλιπων απαντα αναστας ηκολουθησεν αυτω
- 29 Deu-lhe então Levi um lauto banquete em sua casa; havia ali grande número de publicanos e outros que estavam com eles à mesa.
And Levi made a great feast for him in his house: and a great number of tax-farmers and others were seated at table with them.
και εποιησεν δοχην μεγαλην ο λεβις αυτω εν τη οικια αυτου και ην οχλος τελωνων πολυς και αλλων οι ησαν μετ αυτων κατακειμενοι
- 30 Murmuravam, pois, os fariseus e seus escribas contra os discípulos, perguntando: Por que comeis e bebeis com publicanos e pecadores?
And the Pharisees and their scribes made protests against his disciples, saying, Why do you take food and drink with tax-farmers and sinners?
και εγογγυζον οι γραμματαις αυτων και οι φαρισαιοι προς τους μαθητας αυτου λεγοντες διατι μετα τελωνων και αμαρτωλων εσθιετε και πινετε
- 31 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Não necessitam de médico os sãos, mas sim os enfermos;
And Jesus, answering, said to them, Those who are well have no need of a medical man, but those who are ill.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν προς αυτους ου χρειαν εχουσιν οι υγιαινοντες ιατρου αλλ οι κακως εχοντες
- 32 eu não vim chamar justos, mas pecadores, ao arrependimento.
I have come, not to get the upright, but sinners, so that they may be turned from their sins.
ουκ εληλυθα καλεσαι δικαιους αλλα αμαρτωλους εις μετανοιαν
- 33 Disseram-lhe eles: Os discípulos de João jejuam frequentemente e fazem orações, como também os dos fariseus, mas os teus comem e bebem.
And they said to him, The disciples of John frequently go without food, and make prayers, and so do the disciples of the Pharisees; but your disciples take food and drink.
οι δε ειπον προς αυτον διατι οι μαθηται ιωαννου νηστεουσιν πυκνα και δεησεις ποιουνται ομοιως και οι των φαρισαιων οι δε σοι εσθιουσιν και πινουσιν

- 34 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Podeis, porventura, fazer jejuar os convidados às núpcias enquanto o noivo está com eles?
And Jesus said, Are you able to make the friends of the newly-married man go without food when he is with them?
ο δε ειπεν προς αυτους μη δυνασθε τους υιους του νυμφωνος εν ω ο νυμφιος μετ αυτων εστιν ποιησαι νηστευειν
- 35 Dias virão, porém, em que lhes será tirado o noivo; naqueles dias, sim hão de jejuar.
But the days will come when he will be taken away from them, and then they will go without food.
ελευσονται δε ημεραι και οταν απαρθη απ αυτων ο νυμφιος τοτε νηστεουσουσιν εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις
- 36 Propôs-lhes também uma parábola: Ninguém tira um pedaço de um vestido novo para o coser em vestido velho; do contrário, não somente rasgará o novo, mas também o pedaço do novo não condirá com o velho.
And he said to them, in a story, No man takes a bit of cloth from a new coat and puts it on to an old coat, for so the new coat would be damaged and the bit from the new would not go well with the old.
ελεγεν δε και παραβολην προς αυτους οτι ουδεις επιβλημα ιματιου καινου επιβαλλει επι ιματιον παλαιον ει δε μηγε και το καινον σχιζει και τω παλαιω ου συμφωνει επιβλημα τ ο απο του καινου
- 37 E ninguém deita vinho novo em odres velhos; do contrário, o vinho novo romperá os odres e se derramará, e os odres se perderão;
And no man puts new wine into old wine-skins, for fear that the skins will be burst by the new wine, and the wine be let out, and the skins come to destruction.
και ουδεις βαλλει οινον νεον εις ασκους παλαιους ει δε μηγε ρηξει ο νεος οινος τους ασκους και αυτος εκχυθησεται και οι ασκοι απολουνται
- 38 mas vinho novo deve ser deitado em odres novos.
But new wine has to be put into new wine-skins.
αλλα οινον νεον εις ασκους καινους βλητεον και αμφοτεροι συντηρουνται
- 39 E ninguém, tendo bebido o velho, quer o novo; porque diz: O velho é bom.
And no man, having had old wine, has any desire for new, for he says, The old is better.
και ουδεις πινον παλαιον ευθεως θελει νεον λεγει γαρ ο παλαιος χρηστοτερος εστιν
- 1 E sucedeu que, num dia de sábado, passava Jesus pelas searas; e seus discípulos iam colhendo espigas e, debulhando-as com as mãos, as comiam.
Now it came about that on the Sabbath he was going through the fields of grain, and his disciples took the heads of the grain for food, crushing them in their hands.
εγενετο δε εν σαββατω δευτεροπρωτω διαπορευεσθαι αυτον δια των σποριμων και ετιλλον οι μαθηται αυτου τους σταχυας και ησθιον ψωχοντες ταις χερσιν
- 2 Alguns dos fariseus, porém, perguntaram; Por que estais fazendo o que não é lícito fazer nos sábados?
But some of the Pharisees said, Why do you do what it is not right to do on the Sabbath?
τινες δε των φαρισαιων ειπον αυτοις τι ποιειτε ο ουκ εξεστιν ποιειν εν τοις σαββασιν
- 3 E Jesus, respondendo-lhes, disse: Nem ao menos tendes lido o que fez Davi quando teve fome, ele e seus companheiros?
And Jesus said, Have you not seen in the Writings what David did when he was in need of food, he, and those who were with him;
και αποκριθεις προς αυτους ειπεν ο ιησους ουδε τουτο ανεγνωτε ο εποησεν δαβιδ οποτε επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου οντες
- 4 Como entrou na casa de Deus, tomou os pães da proposição, dos quais não era lícito comer senão só aos sacerdotes, e deles comeu e deu também aos companheiros?
How he went into the house of God and took for food the holy bread, which only the priests may take, and gave it to those who were with him?
ως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως ελαβεν και εφαγεν και εδωκεν και τοις μετ αυτου ους ουκ εξεστιν φαγειν ει μη μονους τους ιερεις
- 5 Também lhes disse: O Filho do homem é Senhor do sábado.
And he said, The Son of man is lord even of the Sabbath.
και ελεγεν αυτοις οτι κυριος εστιν ο υιος του ανθρωπου και του σαββατου

- 6 Ainda em outro sábado entrou na sinagoga, e pôs-se a ensinar. Estava ali um homem que tinha a mão direita atrofiada.
And it came about, on another Sabbath, that he went into the Synagogue and was teaching there. And a man was there whose right hand was dead.
εγενετο δε και εν ετερω σαββατω εισελθειν αυτον εις την συναγωγην και διδασκειν και ην εκει ανθρωπος και η χειρ αυτου η δεξια ην ξηρα
- 7 E os escribas e os fariseus observavam-no, para ver se curaria em dia de sábado, para acharem de que o acusar.
And the scribes and Pharisees were watching him to see if he would make him well on the Sabbath, so that they might be able to say something against him.
παρετηρουν δε αυτον οι γραμματεις και οι φαρισαιοι ει εν τω σαββατω θεραπευσει ινα ευρωσιν κατηγοριαν αυτου
- 8 Mas ele, conhecendo-lhes os pensamentos, disse ao homem que tinha a mão atrofiada: Levanta-te, e fica em pé aqui no meio. E ele, levantando-se, ficou em pé.
But he had knowledge of their thoughts; and he said to the man whose hand was dead, Get up and come into the middle. And he got up and came forward.
αυτος δε ηδει τους διαλογισμους αυτων και ειπεν τω ανθρωπω τω ξηραν εχοντι την χειρα εγειραι και στηθι εις το μεσον ο δε αναστας εστη
- 9 Disse-lhes, então, Jesus: Eu vos pergunto: É lícito no sábado fazer bem, ou fazer mal? salvar a vida, ou tirá-la?
And Jesus said, I put the question to you, Is it right to do good on the Sabbath or to do evil? to give life or to take it away?
ειπεν ουν ο ιησους προς αυτους επερωτησω υμας τι εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν αγαθοποιησαι η κακοποιησαι ψυχην σωσαι η απολεσαι
- 10 E olhando para todos em redor, disse ao homem: Estende a tua mão. Ele assim o fez, e a mão lhe foi restabelecida.
And looking round on all of them, he said to him, Put out your hand. And he did so: and his hand was made well.
και περιβλεψαμενος παντας αυτους ειπεν τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου ο δε εποιησεν ουτως και αποκατεσταθη η χειρ αυτου υγιης ως η αλλη
- 11 Mas eles se encheram de furor; e uns com os outros conferenciam sobre o que fariam a Jesus.
But they were full of wrath, and were talking together about what they might do to Jesus.
αυτοι δε επλησθησαν ανοιας και διελαουν προς αλληλους τι αν ποιησειαν τω ιησου
- 12 Naqueles dias retirou-se para o monte a fim de orar; e passou a noite toda em oração a Deus.
And it came about in those days that he went out to the mountain for prayer; and he was all night in prayer to God.
εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις εξηλθεν εις το ορος προσευξασθαι και ην διανυκτερευων εν τη προσευχη του θεου
- 13 Depois do amanhecer, chamou seus discípulos, e escolheu doze dentre eles, aos quais deu também o nome de apóstolos:
And the day came and, turning to his disciples, he made a selection from among them of twelve, to whom he gave the name of Apostles;
και οτε εγενετο ημερα προσεφωνησεν τους μαθητας αυτου και εκλεξαμενος απ αυτων δωδεκα ους και αποστολους ονομασεν
- 14 Simão, ao qual também chamou Pedro, e André, seu irmão; Tiago e João; Filipe e Bartolomeu;
Simon, to whom he gave the name of Peter, and Andrew, his brother, and James and John and Philip and Bartholomew
σιμωνα ον και ονομασεν πετρον και ανδρεαν τον αδελφον αυτου ιακωβον και ιωαννην φιλιππον και βαρθολομαιον
- 15 Mateus e Tomé; Tiago, filho de Alfeu, e Simão, chamado Zelote;
And Matthew and Thomas and James, the son of Alphaeus, and Simon, who was named the Zealot,
ματθαιον και θωμαν ιακωβον τον του αλφαιου και σιμωνα τον καλουμενον ζηλωτην
- 16 Judas, filho de Tiago; e Judas Iscariotes, que veio a ser o traidor.
And Judas, the son of James, and Judas Iscariot, he who was false to him.
ιουδαν ιακωβου και ιουδαν ισκαριωτην ος και εγενετο προδοτης

- 17 E Jesus, descendo com eles, parou num lugar plano, onde havia não só grande número de seus discípulos, mas também grande multidão do povo, de toda a Judéia e Jerusalém, e do litoral de Tiro e de Sidom, que tinham vindo para ouvi-lo e serem curados das suas doenças;
And he came down with them to a level place, and a great band of his disciples, and a very great number of people from all Judaea and Jerusalem and from the parts of Tyre and Sidon by the sea, came to give hearing to him, and to be made well from their diseases;
και καταβας μετ αυτων εστι επι τοπου πεδινου και οχλος μαθητων αυτου και πληθος πολυ του λαου απο πασης της ιουδαιας και ιερουσαλημ και της παραλιου τυρου και σιδωνος οι ηλθον ακουσαι αυτου και ιαθηναι απο των νοσων αυτων
- 18 e os que eram atormentados por espíritos imundos ficavam curados.
And those who were troubled with unclean spirits were made well.
και οι οχλουμενοι υπο πνευματων ακαθαρτων και εθεραπευοντο
- 19 E toda a multidão procurava tocar-lhe; porque saía dele poder que curava a todos.
And all the people were desiring to be touched by him, for power came from him and made them all well.
και πας ο οχλος εξητει απτεσθαι αυτου οτι δυναμις παρ αυτου εξηρχετο και ιατο παντας
- 20 Então, levantando ele os olhos para os seus discípulos, dizia: Bem-aventurados vós, os pobres, porque vosso é o reino de Deus.
And turning his eyes to his disciples he said, Happy are you who are poor: for the kingdom of God is yours.
και αυτος επαρας τους οφθαλμους αυτου εις τους μαθητας αυτου ελεγεν μακαριοι οι πτωχοι οτι υμετερα εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου
- 21 Bem-aventurados vós, que agora tendes fome, porque sereis fartos. Bem-aventurados vós, que agora chorais, porque haveis de rir.
Happy are you who are in need of food now: for you will be made full. Happy are you who are weeping now; for you will be glad.
μακαριοι οι πεινωντες νυν οτι χορτασθησεσθε μακαριοι οι κλαιοντες νυν οτι γελασετε
- 22 Bem-aventurados sereis quando os homens vos odiarem, e quando vos expulsarem da sua companhia, e vos injuriarem, e rejeitarem o vosso nome como indigno, por causa do Filho do homem.
Happy are you, when men have hate for you, and put you away from among them and say angry words to you, turning away in disgust at your name, because of the Son of man.
μακαριοι εστε οταν μισησωσιν υμας οι ανθρωποι και οταν αφορισωσιν υμας και ονειδισωσιν και εκβαλωσιν το ονομα υμων ως πονηρον ενεκα του υιου του ανθρωπου
- 23 Regozijai-vos nesse dia e exultai, porque eis que é grande o vosso galardão no céu; pois assim faziam os seus pais aos profetas.
Be glad in that day, and be lifted up for joy, for your reward in heaven will be great: for their fathers did these same things to the prophets.
χαιρετε εν εκεινη τη ημερα και σικιτησατε ιδου γαρ ομισθος υμων πολυς εν τω ουρανω κατα ταυτα γαρ εποιουν τοις προφηταις οι πατερες αυτων
- 24 Mas ai de vós que sois ricos! porque já recebestes a vossa consolação.
But unhappy are you who have wealth: for you have been comforted now.
πλην ουαι υμιν τοις πλουσιοις οτι απεχετε την παρακλησιν υμων
- 25 Ai de vós, os que agora estais fartos! porque tereis fome. Ai de vós, os que agora rides! porque vos lamentareis e chorareis.
Unhappy are you who are full of food now: for you will be in need. Unhappy are you who are laughing now: for you will be crying in sorrow.
ουαι υμιν οι εμπλεησμενοι οτι πεινασετε ουαι υμιν οι γελωντες νυν οτι πενησετε και κλαυσετε
- 26 Ai de vós, quando todos os homens vos louvarem! porque assim faziam os seus pais aos falsos profetas.
Unhappy are you when all men give you their approval: for so their fathers did to the false prophets.
ουαι υμιν οταν καλως υμας ειπωσιν παντες οι ανθρωποι κατα ταυτα γαρ εποιουν τοις ψευδοπροφηταις οι πατερες αυτων

- 27 Mas a vós que ouvis, digo: Amai a vossos inimigos, fazei bem aos que vos odeiam,
But I say to you who give ear to me, Have love for those who are against you, do good to those who have hate for you,
αλλ υμιν λεγω τοις ακουουσιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων καλως ποιειτε τοις μισουσιν υμας
- 28 bendizei aos que vos maldizem, e orai pelos que vos caluniam.
Give blessing to those who give you curses, say prayers for those who are cruel to you.
ευλογειτε τους καταρωμενους υμιν και προσευχεσθε υπερ των επηρεαζοντων υμας
- 29 Ao que te ferir numa face, oferece-lhe também a outra; e ao que te houver tirado a capa, não lhe negues também a túnica.
If a man gives you a blow on one side of your face, then let the other side be turned to him; from him who takes away your coat, do not keep back your robe.
τω τυποντι σε επι την σιαγονα παρεχε και την αλλην και απο του αιροντος σου το ιματιον και τον χιτωνα μη κωλυσης
- 30 Dá a todo o que te pedir; e ao que tomar o que é teu, não lho reclames.
Give to everyone who comes with a request, and if a man takes away your property, make no attempt to get it back again.
παντι δε τω αιτουντι σε διδου και απο του αιροντος τα σα μη απαιτει
- 31 Assim como quereis que os homens vos façam, do mesmo modo lhes fazei vós também.
Do to others as you would have them do to you.
και καθως θελετε ινα ποιωσιν υμιν οι ανθρωποι και υμεις ποιειτε αυτοις ομοιως
- 32 Se amardes aos que vos amam, que mérito há nisso? Pois também os pecadores amam aos que os amam.
If you have love for those who have love for you, what credit is it to you? for even sinners have love for those who have love for them.
και ει αγαπατε τους αγαπωντας υμας ποια υμιν χαρις εστιν και γαρ οι αμαρτωλοι τους αγαπωντας αυτους αγαπωσιν
- 33 E se fizerdes bem aos que vos fazem bem, que mérito há nisso? Também os pecadores fazem o mesmo.
And if you do good to those who do good to you, what credit is it to you? for even sinners do the same.
και εαν αγαθοποιητε τους αγαθοποιουντας υμας ποια υμιν χαρις εστιν και γαρ οι αμαρτωλοι το αυτο ποιουσιν
- 34 E se emprestardes àqueles de quem esperais receber, que mérito há nisso? Também os pecadores emprestam aos pecadores, para receberem outro tanto.
And if you let those have the use of your money, from whom you are hoping to get it back, what credit is it to you? even sinners do so to sinners, hoping to get back as much as they gave.
και εαν δανειζητε παρ ων ελπιζετε απολαβειν ποια υμιν χαρις εστιν και γαρ οι αμαρτωλοι αμαρτωλοις δανειζουσιν ινα απολαβωσιν τα ισα
- 35 Amai, porém a vossos inimigos, fazei bem e emprestai, nunca desanimado; e grande será a vossa recompensa, e sereis filhos do Altíssimo; porque ele é benigno até para com os integrantes e maus.
But be loving to those who are against you and do them good, and give them your money, not giving up hope, and your reward will be great and you will be the sons of the Most High: for he is kind to evil men, and to those who have hard hearts.
πλην αγαπατε τους εχθρους υμων και αγαθοποιειτε και δανειζετε μηδεν απελπιζοντες και εσται ο μισθος υμων πολυς και εσεσθε υιοι του υψιστου οτι αυτος χρηστος εστιν επι τους αχαριστους και πονηρους
- 36 Sede misericordiosos, como também vosso Pai é misericordioso.
Be full of pity, even as your Father is full of pity.
γινεσθε ουν οικτιρμονες καθως και ο πατηρ υμων οικτιρμων εστιν

- 37 Não julgueis, e não sereis julgados; não condeneis, e não sereis condenados; perdoai, e sereis perdoados.
 Be not judges of others, and you will not be judged: do not give punishment to others, and you will not get punishment yourselves: make others free, and you will be made free:
 και μη κρινετε και ου μη κριθητε μη καταδικαζετε και ου μη καταδικασθητε απολυετε και απολυθησεσθε
- 38 Dai, e ser-vos-á dado; boa medida, recalcada, sacudida e transbordando vos deitarão no regaço; porque com a mesma medida com que medis, vos medirão a vós.
 Give, and it will be given to you; good measure, crushed down, full and running over, they will give to you. For in the same measure as you give, it will be given to you again.
 διδοτε και δοθησεται υμιν μετρον καλον πεπιεσμενον και σεσαλευμενον και υπερεκχυνομενον δωσουσιν εις τον κολπον υμων τω γαρ αυτω μετρω ω μετρειτε αντιμετρηθησεται υμιν
- 39 E propôs-lhes também uma parábola: Pode porventura um cego guiar outro cego? não cairão ambos no barranco?
 And he gave them teaching in the form of a story, saying, Is it possible for one blind man to be guide to another? will they not go falling together into a hole?
 ειπεν δε παραβολην αυτοις μητι δυναται τυφλος τυφλον οδηγειν ουχι αμφοτεροι εις βοθυνον πεσουνται
- 40 Não é o discípulo mais do que o seu mestre; mas todo o que for bem instruído será como o seu mestre.
 The disciple is not greater than his master, but everyone whose learning is complete will be like his master.
 ουκ εστιν μαθητης υπερ τον διδασκαλον αυτου κατηρητισμενος δε πας εσται ως ο διδασκαλος αυτου
- 41 Por que vês o argueiro no olho de teu irmão, e não reparas na trave que está no teu próprio olho?
 And why do you take note of the grain of dust in your brother's eye, but take no note of the bit of wood which is in your eye?
 τι δε βλεπεις το καρφος το εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου την δε δοκον την εν τω ιδιω οφθαλμω ου κατανοεις
- 42 Ou como podes dizer a teu irmão: Irmão, deixa-me tirar o argueiro que está no teu olho, não vendo tu mesmo a trave que está no teu? Hipócrita! tira primeiro a trave do teu olho; e então verás bem para tirar o argueiro que está no olho de teu irmão.
 How will you say to your brother, Brother, let me take the grain of dust out of your eye, when you yourself do not see the bit of wood in your eye? O false one! first take the wood out of your eye and then you will see clearly to take the dust out of your brother's eye.
 η πως δυνασαι λεγειν τω αδελφω σου αδελφε αφες εκβαλω το καρφος το εν τω οφθαλμω σου αυτος την εν τω οφθαλμω σου δοκον ου βλεπων υποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον εκ του οφθαλμου σου και τοτε διαβλεψεις εκβαλειν το καρφος το εν τω οφθαλμω του αδελφου σου
- 43 Porque não há árvore boa que dê mau fruto nem tampouco árvore má que dê bom fruto.
 For no good tree gives bad fruit, and no bad tree gives good fruit.
 ου γαρ εστιν δενδρον καλον ποιουν καρπον σαπρον ουδε δενδρον σαπρον ποιουν καρπον καλον
- 44 Porque cada árvore se conhece pelo seu próprio fruto; pois dos espinheiros não se colhem figos, nem dos abrolhos se vindimam uvas.
 For every tree is judged by its fruit. Men do not get figs from thorns, or grapes from blackberry plants.
 εκαστον γαρ δενδρον εκ του ιδιου καρπου γινωσκεται ου γαρ εξ ακανθων συλλεγουσιν συκα ουδε εκ βατου τρυγωσιν σταφυλην
- 45 O homem bom, do bom tesouro do seu coração tira o bem; e o homem mau, do seu mau tesouro tira o mal; pois do que há em abundância no coração, disso fala a boca.
 The good man, out of the good store of his heart, gives good things; and the evil man, out of his evil store, gives evil: for out of the full store of the heart come the words of the mouth.
 ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου της καρδιας αυτου προφerei το αγαθον και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου της καρδιας αυτου προφerei το πονηρον εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας λαλει το στομα αυτου
- 46 E por que me chamais: Senhor, Senhor, e não fazeis o que eu vos digo?
 Why do you say to me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?
 τι δε με καλειτε κυριε κυριε και ου ποιειτε α λεγω

- 47 **Todo aquele que vem a mim, e ouve as minhas palavras, e as pratica, eu vos mostrarei a quem é semelhante:**
Everyone who comes to me and gives ear to my words and does them, I will make clear to you what he is like:
πας ο ερχομενος προς με και ακουων μου των λογων και ποιων αυτους υποδειξω υμιν τινι εστιν ομοιος
- 48 **É semelhante ao homem que, edificando uma casa, cavou, abriu profunda vala, e pôs os alicerces sobre a rocha; e vindo a enchente, bateu com ímpeto a torrente naquela casa, e não a pôde abalar, porque tinha sido bem edificada.**
He is like a man building a house, who went deep and put the base of it on a rock; and when the water came up and the river was driving against that house, it was not moved, because the building was good.
ομοιος εστιν ανθρωπω οικοδομουντι οικιαν ος εσκαψεν και εβαθυνεν και εθηκεν θεμελιον επι την πετραν πλημμυρας δε γενομενης προσερρηξεν ο ποταμος τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ ισχυσεν σαλευσαι αυτην τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν
- 49 **Mas o que ouve e não pratica é semelhante a um homem que edificou uma casa sobre terra, sem alicerces, na qual bateu com ímpeto a torrente, e logo caiu; e foi grande a ruína daquela casa.**
But he who gives hearing, without doing, is like a man building a house on the earth without a base for it; and when the force of the river came against it, straight away it came down; and the destruction of that house was great.
ο δε ακουσας και μη ποιησας ομοιος εστιν ανθρωπω οικοδομησαντι οικιαν επι την γην χωρις θεμελιου η προσερρηξεν ο ποταμος και ευθεως επεσεν και εγενετο το ρηγμα της οικιας εκεινης μεγα
- 1 **Quando acabou de proferir todas estas palavras aos ouvidos do povo, entrou em Cafarnaum.**
After he had come to the end of all his words in the hearing of the people, he went into Capernaum.
επει δε επληρωσεν παντα τα ρηματα αυτου εις τας ακοας του λαου εισηλθεν εις καπερναουμ
- 2 **E um servo de certo centurião, de quem era muito estimado, estava doente, quase à morte.**
And a certain captain had a servant who was very dear to him; this servant was ill and near to death.
εκατονταρχου δε τινος δουλος κακος εχων ημελλεν τελευταν ος ην αυτω εντιμος
- 3 **O centurião, pois, ouvindo falar de Jesus, enviou-lhes uns anciãos dos judeus, a pedir-lhe que viesse curar o seu servo.**
And when news of Jesus came to his ears, he sent to him rulers of the Jews, requesting that he would come and make his servant well.
ακουσας δε περι του ιησου απεστειλεν προς αυτον πρεσβυτερους των ιουδαιων ερωτων αυτον οπως ελθων διασωση τον δουλον αυτου
- 4 **E chegando eles junto de Jesus, rogavam-lhe com instância, dizendo: É digno de que lhe concedas isto;**
And they, when they came to Jesus, made their request warmly, saying,
οι δε παραγενομενοι προς τον ιησουν παρεκαλουν αυτον σπουδαιως λεγοντες οτι αξιος εστιν ω παρεξει τουτο
- 5 **porque ama à nossa nação, e ele mesmo nos edificou a sinagoga.**
It is right for you to do this for him, because he is a friend to our nation, and himself has put up a Synagogue for us.
αγαπα γαρ το εθνος ημων και την συναγωγην αυτος ωκοδομησεν ημιν
- 6 **Ia, pois, Jesus com eles; mas, quando já estava perto da casa, enviou o centurião uns amigos a dizer-lhe: Senhor, não te incomodes; porque não sou digno de que entres debaixo do meu telhado;**
And Jesus went with them. And when he was not far from the house, the man sent friends to him, saying, Lord, do not give yourself trouble: for I am not important enough for you to come into my house:
ο δε ιησους επορευετο συν αυτοις ηδη δε αυτου ου μακραν απεχοντος απο της οικιας επεμψεν προς αυτον ο εκατονταρχος φιλους λεγων αυτω κυριε μη σκυλλου ου γαρ εμι ικανος ινα υπο την στεγην μου εισελθης

- 7 por isso nem ainda me julguei digno de ir à tua presença; dize, porém, uma palavra, e seja o meu servo curado.
And I had the feeling that I was not even good enough to come to you: but say the word only, and my servant will be well.
διο ουδε εμαυτον ηξιωσα προς σε ελθειν αλλα ειπε λογω και ιαθησεται ο παις μου
- 8 Pois também eu sou homem sujeito à autoridade, e tenho soldados às minhas ordens; e tenho a este: Vai, e ele vai; e a outro: Vem, e ele vem; e ao meu servo: Faze isto, e ele o faz.
For I, myself, am a man under authority, having men under me; and I say to this one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.
και γαρ εγω ανθρωπος ειμι υπο εξουσιαν τασσομενος εχων υπ εμαυτον στρατιωτας και λεγω τουτω πορευθητι και πορευεται και αλλω ερχου και ερχεται και τω δουλω μου ποιησον τουτο και ποιει
- 9 Jesus, ouvindo isso, admirou-se dele e, voltando-se para a multidão que o seguia, disse: Eu vos afirmo que nem mesmo em Israel encontrei tamanha fé.
And when these things were said to Jesus, he was surprised, and, turning to the mass of people coming after him, said, I have not seen such great faith, no, not in Israel.
ακουσας δε ταυτα ο ιησους εθαυμασεν αυτον και στραφεις τω ακολουθουντι αυτω οχλω ειπεν λεγω υμιν ουδε εν τω ισραηλ τοσαυτην πιστιν ευρον
- 10 E voltando para casa os que haviam sido enviados, encontraram o servo com saúde.
And when those who were sent came back to the house they saw that the servant was well.
και υποστρεψαντες οι πεμφθεντες εις τον οικον ευρον τον ασθενουντα δουλον υγιαινοντα
- 11 Pouco depois seguiu ele viagem para uma cidade chamada Naim; e iam com ele seus discípulos e uma grande multidão.
And it came about, after a little time, that he went to a town named Naim; and his disciples went with him, and a great number of people.
και εγενετο εν τη εξης επορευετο εις πολιν καλουμενην ναιν και συνεπορευοντο αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου ικανοι και οχλος πολυς
- 12 Quando chegou perto da porta da cidade, eis que levavam para fora um defunto, filho único de sua mãe, que era viúva; e com ela ia uma grande multidão da cidade.
Now when he came near the door of the town, a dead man was being taken out, the only son of his mother, who was a widow: and a great number of people from the town were with her.
ως δε ηγγισεν τη πυλη της πολεως και ιδου εξεκομιζετο τεθνηκως υιος μονογενης τη μητρι αυτου και αυτη ην χηρα και οχλος της πολεως ικανος συν αυτη
- 13 Logo que o Senhor a viu, encheu-se de compaixão por ela, e disse-lhe: Não chores.
And when the Lord saw her, he had pity on her and said to her, Be not sad.
και ιδων αυτην ο κυριος εσπλαγχνισθη επ αυτη και ειπεν αυτη μη κλαιε
- 14 Então, chegando-se, tocou no esquife e, quando pararam os que o levavam, disse: Moço, a ti te digo: Levanta-te.
And he came near, and put his hand on the stretcher where the dead man was: and those who were moving it came to a stop. And he said, Young man, I say to you, Get up.
και προσελθων ηψατο της σορου οι δε βασταζοντες εστησαν και ειπεν νεανισκε σοι λεγω εγερθητι
- 15 O que estivera morto sentou-se e começou a falar. Então Jesus o entregou à sua mãe.
And the dead man got up, and words came from his lips. And he gave him to his mother.
και ανεκαθισεν ο νεκρος και ηρξατο λαλειν και εδωκεν αυτον τη μητρι αυτου
- 16 O medo se apoderou de todos, e glorificavam a Deus, dizendo: Um grande profeta se levantou entre nós; e Deus visitou o seu povo.
And fear came on all, and they gave praise to God, saying, A great prophet is among us: and, God has given thought to his people.
ελαβεν δε φοβος απαντας και εδοξαζον τον θεον λεγοντες οτι προφητης μεγας εγηγερται εν ημιν και οτι επισκεψατο ο θεος τον λαον αυτου
- 17 E correu a notícia disto por toda a Judéia e por toda a região circunvizinha.
And this story about him went through all Judaea and the places round about.
και εξηλθεν ο λογος ουτος εν ολη τη ιουδαια περι αυτου και εν παση τη περιχωρω

- 18 Ora, os discípulos de João anunciaram-lhe todas estas coisas.
And the disciples of John gave him an account of all these things.
και απηγγειλαν ιωαννη οι μαθηται αυτου περι παντων τουτων
- 19 E João, chamando a dois deles, enviou-os ao Senhor para perguntar-lhe: És tu aquele que havia de vir, ou havemos de esperar outro?
Then John sent two of his disciples to the Lord, saying, Are you he who is to come, or are we waiting for another?
και προσκαλεσαμενος δυο τινας των μαθητων αυτου ο ιωαννης επεμψεν προς τον ιησουν λεγων συ ει ο ερχομενος η αλλον προσδοκωμεν
- 20 Quando aqueles homens chegaram junto dele, disseram: João, o Batista, enviou-nos a perguntar-te: És tu aquele que havia de vir, ou havemos de esperar outro?
And when the men came to him they said, John the Baptist has sent us to you, saying, Are you he who is to come, or are we waiting for another?
παραγενομενοι δε προς αυτον οι ανδρες ειπον ιωαννης ο βαπτιστης απεσταλκεν ημας προς σε λεγων συ ει ο ερχομενος η αλλον προσδοκωμεν
- 21 Naquela mesma hora, curou a muitos de doenças, de moléstias e de espíritos malignos; e deu vista a muitos cegos.
At that time, he made a number of people free from their diseases and their pains, and from evil spirits; and to others who were blind he gave back the use of their eyes.
εν αυτη δε τη ωρα εθεραπευσεν πολλους απο νοσων και μαστιγων και πνευματων πονηρων και τυφλοις πολλοις εχαρισατο το βλεπειν
- 22 Então lhes respondeu: Ide, e contai a João o que tens visto e ouvido: os cegos vêem, os coxos andam, os leprosos são purificados, e os surdos ouvem; os mortos são ressuscitados, e aos pobres é anunciado o evangelho.
And answering them he said, Go back and give news to John of what you have seen, and the things which have come to your ears; the blind now see, those who had no power in their legs are walking, lepers are made clean, those who had no hearing now have their ears open, dead men come to life again, and the poor have the good news given to them.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις πορευθεντες απαγγειλατε ιωαννη α ειδετε και ηκουσατε οτι τυφλοι αναβλεπουσιν χωλοι περιπατουσιν λεπροι καθαριζονται κωφοι ακουου σιν νεκροι εγειρονται πτωχοι ευαγγελιζονται
- 23 E bem-aventurado aquele que não se escandalizar de mim.
And a blessing will be on him who has no doubts about me.
και μακαριος εστιν ος εαν μη σκανδαλισθη εν εμοι
- 24 E, tendo-se retirado os mensageiros de João, Jesus começou a dizer às multidões a respeito de João: Que saístes a ver no deserto? um caniço agitado pelo vento?
And when the men who were sent by John had gone away, he said to the people, about John, What did you go out into the waste land to see? a tall stem moving in the wind?
απελθοντων δε των αγγελων ιωαννου ηρξατο λεγειν προς τους οχλους περι ιωαννου τι εξεληλυθατε εις την ερημον θεασασθαι καλαμον υπο ανεμου σαλευομενον
- 25 Mas que saístes a ver? um homem trajado de vestes luxuosas? Eis que aqueles que trajam roupas preciosas, e vivem em delícias, estão nos paços reais.
But what did you go out to see? a man in soft clothing? See now, those who have beautiful clothing and delicate food are in kings' houses.
αλλα τι εξεληλυθατε ιδειν ανθρωπον εν μαλακοις ιματιοις ημφιεσμενον ιδου οι εν ιματισμω ενδοξω και τρυφη υπαρχοντες εν τοις βασιλαιοις εισιν
- 26 Mas que saístes a ver? um profeta? Sim, vos digo, e muito mais do que profeta.
But what did you go out to see? a prophet? Yes, I say to you, and more than a prophet.
αλλα τι εξεληλυθατε ιδειν προφητην ναι λεγω υμιν και περισσοτερον προφητου
- 27 Este é aquele de quem está escrito: Eis aí envio ante a tua face o meu mensageiro, que há de preparar adiante de ti o teu caminho.
This is he of whom it has been said, See, I send my servant before your face, who will make ready your way before you.
ουτος εστιν περι ου γεγραπται ιδου εγω αποστελλω τον αγγελον μου προ προσωπου σου ος κατασκευασει την οδον σου εμπροσθεν σου
- 28 Pois eu vos digo que, entre os nascidos de mulher, não há nenhum maior do que João; mas aquele que é o menor no re medida com é maior do que ele.
I say to you, Among all the sons of women, not one is greater than John: but he who is least in the kingdom of God is greater than he.
λεγω γαρ υμιν μειζων εν γεννητοις γυναικων προφητης ιωαννου του βαπτιστου ουδεις εστιν ο δε μικροτερος εν τη βασιλεια του θεου μειζων αυτου εστιν

- 29 E todo o povo que o ouviu, e até os publicanos, reconheceram a justiça de Deus, recebendo o batismo de João.
(And all the people, and the tax-farmers, to whom John had given baptism, when they had knowledge of these things, gave glory to God.
και πας ο λαος ακουσας και οι τελωναι εδικαιωσαν τον θεον βαπτισθεντες το βαπτισμα ιωαννου
- 30 Mas os fariseus e os doutores da lei rejeitaram o conselho de Deus quando a si mesmos, não sendo batizados por ele.
But the Pharisees and the teachers of the law were against the purpose of God for themselves, not having had his baptism.)
οι δε φαρισαιοι και οι νομικοι την βουλην του θεου ηθετησαν εις εαυτους μη βαπτισθεντες υπ αυτου
- 31 A que, pois, compararei os homens desta geração, e a que são semelhantes?
What comparison am I to make of the men of this generation? what are they like?
ειπεν δε ο κυριος τινι ουν ομοιωσω τους ανθρωπους της γενεας ταυτης και τινι εισιν ομοιοι
- 32 São semelhantes aos meninos que, sentados nas praças, gritam uns para os outros: Tocamos flauta, e não dançastes; cantamos lamentações, e não chorastes.
They are like children who are seated in the market-place, crying out to one another, and saying, We made music for you, but you did not take part in the dance; we gave cries of sorrow, but you were not sad.
ομοιοι εισιν παιδιοις τοις εν αγορα καθημενοις και προσφωνουσιν αλληλοις και λεγουσιν ηυλησαμεν υμιν και ουκ ωρχησασθε εθρηνησαμεν υμιν και ουκ εκλαυσασθε
- 33 Porquanto veio João, o Batista, não comendo pão nem bebendo vinho, e dizeis: Tem demônio;
For John the Baptist came, taking no food or drink, and you say, He has an evil spirit.
εληλυθεν γαρ ιωαννης ο βαπτιστης μητε αρτον εσθιων μητε οινον πινων και λεγετε δαιμονιον εχει
- 34 veio o Filho do homem, comendo e bebendo, e dizeis: Eis aí um comilão e bebedor de vinho, amigo de publicanos e pecadores.
The Son of man came feasting, and you say, Here is a lover of food and wine, a friend of tax-farmers and sinners.
εληλυθεν ο υιος του ανθρωπου εσθιων και πινων και λεγετε ιδου ανθρωπος φαγος και οينوποτης τελωνων φιλος και αμαρτωλων
- 35 Mas a sabedoria é justificada por todos os seus filhos.
But wisdom is judged to be right by all her children.
και εδικαιωθη η σοφια απο των τεκνων αυτης παντων
- 36 Um dos fariseus convidou-o para comer com ele; e entrando em casa do fariseu, reclinou-se à mesa.
And one of the Pharisees made a request that he would take a meal with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house and took his seat at the table.
ηρωτα δε τις αυτον των φαρισαιων ινα φαγη μετ αυτου και εισελθων εις την οικιαν του φαρισαιου ανεκλιθη
- 37 E eis que uma mulher pecadora que havia na cidade, quando soube que ele estava à mesa em casa do fariseu, trouxe um vaso de alabastro com bálsamo;
And there was a woman in the town who was a sinner; and when she had news that he was a guest in the Pharisee's house, she took a bottle of perfume,
και ιδου γυνη εν τη πολει ητις ην αμαρτωλος επιγνουςα οτι ανακειται εν τη οικια του φαρισαιου κομισασα αλαβαστρον μυρου
- 38 e estando por detrás, aos seus pés, chorando, começou a regar-lhe os pés com lágrimas e os enxugava com os cabelos da sua cabeça; e beijava-lhe os pés e ungiu-os com o bálsamo.
And went in and took her place at the back of him, near his feet, weeping, so that his feet were washed with the drops from her eyes, and with her hair she made them dry, and kissing his feet she put the perfume on them.
και στασα παρα τους ποδας αυτου οπισω κλαιουσα ηρξατο βρεχειν τους ποδας αυτου τοις δακρυσιν και ταις θριξιν της κεφαλης αυτης εξεμασσεν και κατεφιλει τους ποδας αυτου και ηλειφεν τω μυρω

- 39 Mas, ao ver isso, o fariseu que o convidara falava consigo, dizendo: Se este homem fosse profeta, saberia quem e de que qualidade é essa mulher que o toca, pois é uma pecadora.
Now when the Pharisee in whose house he was saw it, he said to himself, This man, if he was a prophet, would be conscious what sort of woman this is who has put her hands on him, that she is a sinner.
ιδων δε ο φαρισαιος ο καλεσας αυτον ειπεν εν εαυτω λεγων ουτος ει ην προφητης εγινωσκεν αν τις και ποταπη η γυνη ητις απτεται αυτου οτι αμαρτωλος εστιν
- 40 E respondendo Jesus, disse-lhe: Simão, tenho uma coisa a dizer-te. Respondeu ele: Dize-a, Mestre.
And Jesus, answering, said, Simon, I have something to say to you. And he said, Master, say on.
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν προς αυτον σιμων εχω σοι τι ειπειν ο δε φησιν διδασκαλε ειπε
- 41 Certo credor tinha dois devedores; um lhe devia quinhentos denários, e outro cinquenta.
And he said, Two men were in debt to a certain man of business: one had a debt of five hundred pence, and the other of fifty.
δυο χρεωφειλεται ησαν δανειστη τινι ο εις ωφειλεν δηναρια πεντακοσια ο δε ετερος πεντηκοντα
- 42 Não tendo eles com que pagar, perdoou a ambos. Qual deles, pois, o amará mais?
When they were unable to make payment, he made the two of them free of their debts. Which of them, now, will have the greater love for him?
μη εχοντων δε αυτων αποδουναι αμφοτεροις εχαρισατο τις ουν αυτων ειπε πλειον αυτον αγαπησει
- 43 Respondeu Simão: Suponho que é aquele a quem mais perdoou. Replicou-lhe Jesus: Julgaste bem.
Simon, in answer, said, It seems he whose debt was greater. And he said, Your decision is right.
αποκριθεις δε ο σιμων ειπεν υπολαμβανω οτι ω το πλειον εχαρισατο ο δε ειπεν αυτω ορθως εκρινας
- 44 E, voltando-se para a mulher, disse a Simão: Vês tu esta mulher? Entrei em tua casa, e não me deste água para os pés; mas esta com suas lágrimas os regou e com seus cabelos os enxugou.
And turning to the woman he said to Simon, You see this woman? I came into your house; you did not give me water for my feet: but she has been washing my feet with the drops from her eyes, and drying them with her hair.
και στραφεις προς την γυναικα τω σιμωνι εφη βλεπεις ταυτην την γυναικα εισηλθον σου εις την οικιαν υδωρ επι τους ποδας μου ουκ εδωκας αυτη δε τοις δακρυσιν εβρεξεν μου υ τους ποδας και ταις θριξιν της κεφαλης αυτης εξεμαξεν
- 45 Não me deste ósculo; ela, porém, desde que entrei, não tem cessado de beijar-me os pés.
You did not give me a kiss: but she, from the time when I came in, has gone on kissing my feet.
φιλημα μοι ουκ εδωκας αυτη δε αφ ης εισηλθον ου διελιπεν καταφιλουσα μου τους ποδας
- 46 Não me ungieste a cabeça com óleo; mas esta com bálsamo ungiu-me os pés.
You put no oil on my head: but she has put perfume on my feet.
ελαιω την κεφαλην μου ουκ ηλειψας αυτη δε μυρω ηλειψεν μου τους ποδας
- 47 Por isso te digo: Perdoados lhe são os pecados, que são muitos; porque ela muito amou; mas aquele a quem pouco se perdoa, pouco ama.
And so I say to you, She will have forgiveness for her sins which are great in number, because of her great love: but he who has small need of forgiveness gives little love.
ου χαριν λεγω σοι αφεωνται αι αμαρτια αυτης αι πολλαι οτι ηγαπησεν πολυ ω δε ολιγον αφιεται ολιγον αγαπα
- 48 E disse a ela: Perdoados são os teus pecados.
And he said to her, You have forgiveness for your sins.
ειπεν δε αυτη αφεωνται σου αι αμαρτια

- 49 Mas os que estavam com ele à mesa começaram a dizer entre si: Quem é este que até perdoa pecados?
And those who were seated at table with him said to themselves, Who is this who even gives forgiveness of sins?
και ηρξαντο οι συνακαειμενοι λεγειν εν εαυτοις τις ουτος εστιν ος και αμαρτιας αφησιν
- 50 Jesus, porém, disse à mulher: A tua fé te salvou; vai-te em paz.
And he said to the woman, By your faith you have salvation; go in peace.
ειπεν δε προς την γυναικα η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε πορευου εις ειρηνην
- 1 Logo depois disso, andava Jesus de cidade em cidade, e de aldeia em aldeia, pregando e anunciando o evangelho do reino de Deus; e iam com ele os doze,
And it came about, after a short time, that he went through town and country giving the good news of the kingdom of God, and with him were the twelve,
και εγενετο εν τω καθεξης και αυτος διωδευεν κατα πολιν και κωμην κηρυσσων και ευαγγελιζομενος την βασιλειαν του θεου και οι δωδεκα συν αυτο
- 2 bem como algumas mulheres que haviam sido curadas de espíritos malignos e de enfermidades: Maria, chamada Madalena, da qual tinham saído sete demônios.
And certain women who had been made free from evil spirits and diseases, Mary named Magdalene, from whom seven evil spirits had gone out,
και γυναικες τινες αι ησαν τεθεραπευμεναι απο πνευματων πονηρων και ασθενειων μαρια η καλουμενη μαγδαληνη αφ ης δαιμονια επτα εξεληλυθει
- 3 Joana, mulher de Cuza, procurador de Herodes, Susana, e muitas outras que os serviam com os seus bens.
And Joanna, the wife of Chuza, Herod's chief house-servant, and Susanna and a number of others, who gave him of their wealth for his needs.
και ιωαννα γυνη χουζα επιτροπου ηρωδου και σουσαννα και ετεραι πολλαι αιτινες διηκουνουν αυτω απο των υπαρχοντων αυταις
- 4 Ora, ajuntando-se uma grande multidão, e vindo ter com ele gente de todas as cidades, disse Jesus por parábola:
And when a great number of people came together, and men from every town went out to him, he gave them teaching in the form of a story:
συνιοντος δε οχλου πολλου και των κατα πολιν επιπορευομενων προς αυτον ειπεν δια παραβολης
- 5 Saiu o semeador a semear a sua semente. E quando semeava, uma parte da semente caiu à beira do caminho; e foi pisada, e as aves do céu a comeram.
A man went out to put in seed, and while he was doing it, some was dropped by the wayside and it was crushed under foot, and was taken by the birds of heaven.
εξηλθεν ο σπειρων του σπειραι τον σπορον αυτου και εν τω σπειρειν αυτον ο μεν επεσεν παρα την οδον και κατεπατηθη και τα πετεινα του ουρανου κατεφαγεν αυτο
- 6 Outra caiu sobre pedra; e, nascida, secou-se porque não havia umidade.
And some went on the rock, and when it came up it became dry and dead because it had no water.
και ετερον επεσεν επι την πετραν και φυνεν εξηρανθη δια το μη εχειν υγμαδα
- 7 E outra caiu no meio dos espinhos; e crescendo com ela os espinhos, sufocaram-na.
And some went among thorns, and the thorns came up with it and it had no room for growth.
και ετερον επεσεν εν μεσω των ακανθων και συμφυεισαι αι ακανθαι απεπνιξαν αυτο
- 8 Mas outra caiu em boa terra; e, nascida, produziu fruto, cem por um. Dizendo ele estas coisas, clamava: Quem tem ouvidos para ouvir, ouça.
And some falling on good earth, came up and gave fruit a hundred times as much. And with these words he said in a loud voice, He who has ears, let him give ear.
και ετερον επεσεν επι την γην την αγαθην και φυνεν εποησεν καρπον εκατονταπλασιονα ταυτα λεγων εφωνει ο εχων ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 9 Perguntaram-lhe então seus discípulos o que significava essa parábola.
And his disciples put questions to him about the point of the story.
επηρωτων δε αυτον οι μαθηται αυτου λεγοντες τις ειη η παραβολη αυτη

- 10 Respondeu ele: A vós é dado conhecer os mistérios do reino de Deus; mas aos outros se fala por parábolas; para que vendo, não vejam, e ouvindo, não entendam.
And he said, To you is given knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of God; but to the others, they are given in stories, so that seeing, they may not see, and though they give hearing, the sense will not be clear to them.
ο δε ειπεν υμιν δεδοται γνωσθαι τα μυστηρια της βασιλειας του θεου τοις δε λοιποις εν παραβολαις ινα βλεποντες μη βλεπωσιν και ακουοντες μη συνιωσιν
- 11 É, pois, esta a parábola: A semente é a palavra de Deus.
Now this is the point of the story: The seed is the word of God.
εστιν δε αυτη η παραβολη ο σπορος εστιν ο λογος του θεου
- 12 Os que estão à beira do caminho são os que ouvem; mas logo vem o Diabo e tira-lhe do coração a palavra, para que não suceda que, crendo, sejam salvos.
Those by the side of the road are those who have given hearing; then the Evil One comes and takes away the word from their hearts, so that they may not have faith and get salvation.
οι δε παρα την οδον εισιν οι ακουοντες ειτα ερχεται ο διαβολος και αιρει τον λογον απο της καρδιας αυτων ινα μη πιστευσαντες σωθωσιν
- 13 Os que estão sobre a pedra são os que, ouvindo a palavra, a recebem com alegria; mas estes não têm raiz, apenas crêem por algum tempo, mas na hora da provação se desviam.
And those on the rock are those who with joy give hearing to the word; but having no root, they have faith for a time, and when the test comes they give up.
οι δε επι της πετρας οι οταν ακουσωσιν μετα χαρας δεχονται τον λογον και ουτοι ριζαν ουκ εχουσιν οι προς καιρον πιστευουσιν και εν καιρω πειρασμου αφιστανται
- 14 A parte que caiu entre os espinhos são os que ouviram e, indo seu caminho, são sufocados pelos cuidados, riquezas, e deleites desta vida e não dão fruto com perfeição.
And those which went among thorns are those who have given hearing, and go on their way, but they are overcome by cares and wealth and the pleasures of life, and they give no fruit.
το δε εις τας ακανθας πεσον ουτοι εισιν οι ακουσαντες και υπο μεριμνων και πλουτου και ηδωνων του βιου πορευομενοι συμπνιγονται και ου τελεσφορουσιν
- 15 Mas a que caiu em boa terra são os que, ouvindo a palavra com coração reto e bom, a retêm e dão fruto com perseverança.
And those in the good earth are those who, having given ear to the word, keep it with a good and true heart, and in quiet strength give fruit.
το δε εν τη καλη γη ουτοι εισιν οιτινες εν καρδια καλη και αγαθη ακουσαντες τον λογον κατεχουσιν και καρποφορουσιν εν υπομονη
- 16 Ninguém, pois, acende uma candeia e a cobre com algum vaso, ou a põe debaixo da cama; mas põe-na no velador, para que os que entram vejam a luz.
No man, when the light is lighted, puts a cover over it, or puts it under a bed, but he puts it on its table, so that those who come in may see the light.
ουδεις δε λυχνον αφας καλυπτει αυτον σκευει η υποκατω κλινης τιθησιν αλλ επι λυχνιας επιτιθησιν ινα οι εισπορευομενοι βλεπωσιν το φως
- 17 Porque não há coisa encoberta que não haja de manifestar-se, nem coisa secreta que não haja de saber-se e vir à luz.
For nothing is put out of view which will not be made clear, and nothing is secret of which the knowledge will not come to light.
ου γαρ εστιν κρυπτον ο ου φανερον γενησεται ουδε αποκρυφον ο ου γνωσθησεται και εις φανερον ελθη
- 18 Vede, pois, como ouvís; porque a qualquer que tiver lhe será dado, e a qualquer que não tiver, até o que parece ter lhe será tirado.
So take care how you give hearing, for to him who has will be given, and from him who has not will be taken even what he seems to have.
βλεπετε ουν πως ακουετε ος γαρ αν εχη δοθησεται αυτω και ος αν μη εχη και ο δοκει εχειν αρθησεται απ αυτου
- 19 Vieram, então, ter com ele sua mãe e seus irmãos, e não podiam aproximar-se dele por causa da multidão.
And his mother and his brothers came to him, and they were not able to get near him because of the great number of people.
παρεγενοντο δε προς αυτον η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου και ουκ ηδυναντο συντυχειν αυτω δια τον οχλον
- 20 Foi-lhe dito: Tua mãe e teus irmãos estão lá fora, e querem ver-te.
And someone said to him, Your mother and your brothers are outside desiring to see you.
και απηγγελη αυτω λεγοντων η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εστηκασιν εξω ιδειν σε θελοντες

- 21 Ele, porém, lhes respondeu: Minha mãe e meus irmãos são estes que ouvem a palavra de Deus e a observam.
But he said to them in answer, My mother and my brothers are those who have knowledge of the word of God and do it.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν προς αυτους μητηρ μου και αδελφοι μου ουτοι εισιν οι τον λογον του θεου ακουοντες και ποιουντες αυτον
- 22 Ora, aconteceu certo dia que entrou num barco com seus discípulos, e disse-lhes: Passemos à outra margem do lago. E partiram.
Now it came about on one of those days that he got into a boat with his disciples; and he said to them, Let us go over to the other side of the water: and they put out the boat.
και εγενετο εν μια των ημερων και αυτος ανεβη εις πλοιον και οι μαθηται αυτου και ειπεν προς αυτους διελθωμεν εις το περαν της λιμνης και ανηχθησαν
- 23 Enquanto navegavam, ele adormeceu; e desceu uma tempestade de vento sobre o lago; e o barco se enchia de água, de sorte que perigavam.
But while they were sailing he went to sleep: and a storm of wind came down on the sea, and the boat became full of water and they were in danger.
πλεοντων δε αυτων αφυπνωσεν και κατεβη λαιλαψ ανεμου εις την λιμνην και συνεπληρουντο και εκινδυνευον
- 24 Chegando-se a ele, o despertaram, dizendo: Mestre, Mestre, estamos perecendo. E ele, levantando-se, repreendeu o vento e a fúria da água; e cessaram, e fez-se bonança.
Then they came to him and, awaking him out of his sleep, said, Master, Master, destruction is near. And he, when he was awake, gave orders to the wind and the rolling waves, and the storm came to an end, and all was calm.
προσελθοντες δε διηγειραν αυτον λεγοντες επιστατα επιστατα απολλυμεθα ο δε εγερθεις επετιμησεν τω ανεμω και τω κλυδωνι του υδατος και επαυσαντο και εγενετο γαληνη
- 25 Então lhes perguntou: Onde está a vossa fé? Eles, atemorizados, admiraram-se, dizendo uns aos outros: Quem, pois, é este, que até aos ventos e à água manda, e lhe obedecem?
And he said to them, Where is your faith? And fear and wonder overcame them, and they said to one another, Who then is this, who gives orders even to the winds and the water and they do what he says?
ειπεν δε αυτοις που εστιν η πιστις υμων φοβηθεντες δε εθαυμασαν λεγοντες προς αλληλους τις αρα ουτος εστιν οτι και τοις ανεμοις επιτασσει και τω υδατι και υπακουουσιν αυτω
- 26 Apontaram à terra dos gerasenos, que está defronte da Galiléia.
And they came to the country of the Gerasenes, which is opposite Galilee.
και κατεπλευσαν εις την χωραν των γαδαρηνων ητις εστιν αντιπεραν της γαλιλαιας
- 27 Logo que saltou em terra, saiu-lhe ao encontro um homem da cidade, possesso de demônios, que havia muito tempo não vestia roupa, nem morava em casa, mas nos sepulcros.
And when he had come to the land, there came to him a certain man from the town who had evil spirits; and for a long time he had had no clothing on, and was not living in a house but in the place of the dead.
εξελθοντι δε αυτω επι την γην υπηνητησεν αυτω ανηρ τις εκ της πολεως ος ειχεν δαιμονια εκ χρονων ικανων και ιματιων ουκ ενεδιδυσκετο και εν οικια ουκ εμενεν αλλ εν τοις μυημασιν
- 28 Quando ele viu a Jesus, gritou, prostrou-se diante dele, e com grande voz exclamou: Que tenho eu contigo, Jesus, Filho do Deus Altíssimo? Rogo-te que não me atormentes.
And when he saw Jesus, he gave a loud cry and went down on the earth before him and in a loud voice said, What have I to do with you, Jesus, Son of the Most High God? Do not be cruel to me.
ιδων δε τον ιησουν και ανακραξας προσεπεσεν αυτω και φωνη μεγαλη ειπεν τι εμοι και σοι ιησου υιε του θεου του υψιστου δεομαι σου μη με βασανισης
- 29 Porque Jesus ordenara ao espírito imundo que saísse do homem. Pois já havia muito tempo que se apoderara dele; e guardavam-no preso com grilhões e cadeias; mas ele, quebrando as prisões, era impelido pelo demônio para os desertos.
For he gave an order to the evil spirit to come out of the man. For frequently it would take a grip of him: and he was kept under control, and prisoned with chains; but parting the chains in two, he would be sent by the driving of the evil spirit into waste places.
παρηγγελλεν γαρ τω πνευματι τω ακαθαρτω εξελθειν απο του ανθρωπου πολλοις γαρ χρονις συνηρακει αυτον και εδεσμειτο αλυσεσιν και πεδαις φυλασσομενος και διαρρησων τα δεσμα ηλανετο υπο του δαιμονος εις τας ερημους

- 30 Perguntou-lhe Jesus: Qual é o teu nome? Respondeu ele: Legião; porque tinham entrado nele muitos demônios.
And Jesus said to him, What is your name? And he said, Legion; for a number of spirits had gone into him.
επηρωτησεν δε αυτον ο ιησους λεγων τι σοι εστιν ονομα ο δε ειπεν λεγεων οτι δαιμονια πολλα εισηλθεν εις αυτον
- 31 E rogavam-lhe que não os mandasse para o abismo.
And they made a request to him that he would not give them an order to go away into the deep.
και παρεκαλει αυτον ινα μη επιταξη αυτοις εις την αβυσσον απελθειν
- 32 Ora, andava ali pastando no monte uma grande manada de porcos; rogaram-lhe, pois que lhes permitisse entrar neles, e lho permitiu.
Now there was a great herd of pigs in that place, getting food on the mountain: and the evil spirits made a request to him that he would let them go into the pigs, and he let them.
ην δε εκει αγελη χοιρων ικανων βοσκομενων εν τω ορει και παρεκαλουν αυτον ινα επιτρεψη αυτοις εις εκεινους εισελθειν και επετρεψεν αυτοις
- 33 E tendo os demônios saído do homem, entraram nos porcos; e a manada precipitou-se pelo despenhadeiro no lago, e afogou-se.
And the evil spirits came out of the man and went into the pigs: and the herd went rushing down a sharp slope into the water and came to destruction.
εξεληθοντα δε τα δαιμονια απο του ανθρωπου εισηλθεν εις τους χοιρους και ωρμησεν η αγελη κατα του κρημου εις την λιμνην και απεπνιγη
- 34 Quando os pastores viram o que acontecera, fugiram, e foram anunciá-lo na cidade e nos campos.
And when the men who took care of them saw what had come about, they went quickly and gave news of it in the town and the country.
ιδοντες δε οι βοσκοντες το γεγεννημενον εφυγον και απελθοντες απηγγειλαν εις την πολιν και εις τους αγρους
- 35 Saíram, pois, a ver o que tinha acontecido, e foram ter com Jesus, a cujos pés acharam sentado, vestido e em perfeito juízo, o homem de quem havia saído os demônios; e se atemorizaram.
And they went out to see what had taken place, and they came to Jesus and saw the man out of whom the evil spirits had gone, seated, clothed and with full use of his senses, at the feet of Jesus; and fear came on them.
εξηλθον δε ιδειν το γεγονος και ηλθον προς τον ιησουν και ευρον καθημενον τον ανθρωπον αφ ου τα δαιμονια εξεληλυθει ιματισμενον και σωφρονουντα παρα τους ποδας του ιησου και εφοβηθησαν
- 36 Os que tinham visto aquilo contaram-lhes como fora curado o endemoninhado.
And those who had seen it gave them an account of how the man who had the evil spirits was made well.
απηγγειλαν δε αυτοις και οι ιδοντες πως εσωθη ο δαιμονισθεις
- 37 Então todo o povo da região dos gerasenos rogou-lhe que se retirasse deles; porque estavam possuídos de grande medo. Pelo que ele entrou no barco, e voltou.
And all the people of the country of the Gerasenes made a request to him to go away from them; for they were in great fear: and he got into a boat and went back.
και ηρωτησαν αυτον απαν το πληθος της περιχωρου των γαδαρηνων απελθειν απ αυτων οτι φοβω μεγαλω συνειχοντο αυτος δε εμβας εις το πλοιον υπεστρεψεν
- 38 Pedia-lhe, porém, o homem de quem haviam saído os demônios que o deixasse estar com ele; mas Jesus o despediu, dizendo:
But the man from whom the evil spirits had gone out had a great desire to be with him, but he sent him away, saying,
εδεετο δε αυτου ο ανηρ αφ ου εξεληλυθει τα δαιμονια ιναι συν αυτω απελυσεν δε αυτον ο ιησους λεγων
- 39 Volta para tua casa, e conta tudo quanto Deus te fez. E ele se retirou, publicando por toda a cidade tudo quanto Jesus lhe fizera.
Go back to your house and let them have news of all the great things which God has done for you. And he went away, giving word through all the town of the great things which Jesus had done for him.
υποστρεφε εις τον οικον σου και διηγου οσα εποιησεν σοι ο θεος και απηλθεν καθ ολην την πολιν κηρυσσων οσα εποιησεν αυτω ο ιησους

- 40 Quando Jesus voltou, a multidão o recebeu; porque todos o estavam esperando.
And when Jesus went back, the people were glad to see him, for they were all waiting for him.
εγενετο δε εν τω υποστρεψαι τον ιησουν απεδεξατο αυτον ο οχλος ησαν γαρ παντες προσδοκωντες αυτον
- 41 E eis que veio um homem chamado Jairo, que era chefe da sinagoga; e prostrando-se aos pés de Jesus, rogava-lhe que fosse a sua casa;
Then there came a man named Jairus, who was a ruler in the Synagogue; and he went down at the feet of Jesus, desiring him to come to his house;
και ιδου ηλθεν ανηρ ω ονομα ιαιρος και αυτος αρχων της συναγωγης υπηρχεν και πεσων παρα τους ποδας του ιησου παρεκαλει αυτον εισελθειν εις τον οικον αυτου
- 42 porque tinha uma filha única, de cerca de doze anos, que estava à morte. Enquanto, pois, ele ia, apertavam-no as multidões.
For he had an only daughter, about twelve years old, and she was near to death. But while he was on his way, the people were pushing to be near him.
οτι θυγατηρ μονογενης ην αυτω ως ετων δωδεκα και αυτη απεθνησκειν εν δε τω υπαγειν αυτον οι οχλοι συνεπιγον αυτον
- 43 E certa mulher, que tinha uma hemorragia havia doze anos [e gastara com os médicos todos os seus haveres] e por ninguém pudera ser curada,
And a woman, who had had a flow of blood for twelve years, and had given all her money to medical men, and not one of them was able to make her well,
και γυνη ουσα εν ρυσει αιματος απο ετων δωδεκα ητις εις ιατρους προσαναλωσασα ολον τον βιον ουκ ισχυσεν υπ ουδενος θεραπευθηναι
- 44 chegando-se por detrás, tocou-lhe a orla do manto, e imediatamente cessou a sua hemorragia.
Came after him and put her hand on the edge of his robe, and straight away the flowing of her blood was stopped.
προσελθουσα οπισθεν ηψατο του κρασπεδου του ιματιου αυτου και παραχημα εστη η ρυσις του αιματος αυτης
- 45 Perguntou Jesus: Quem é que me tocou? Como todos negassem, disse-lhe Pedro: Mestre, as multidões te apertam e te oprimem.
And Jesus said, Who was touching me? And when they all said, It is not I, Peter and those who were with him said, Master, the people are pushing round you on every side.
και ειπεν ο ιησους τις ο αφαμενος μου αρνουμενων δε παντων ειπεν ο πετρος και οι μετ αυτου επιστατα οι οχλοι συνεχουσιν σε και αποθλιβουσιν και λεγεις τις ο αφαμενος μου
- 46 Mas disse Jesus: Alguém me tocou; pois percebi que de mim saiu poder.
But Jesus said, Someone was touching me, for I had the feeling that power had gone out from me.
ο δε ιησους ειπεν ηψατο μου τις εγω γαρ εγνων δυναμιν εξελθουσαν απ εμου
- 47 Então, vendo a mulher que não passara despercebida, aproximou-se tremendo e, prostrando-se diante dele, declarou-lhe perante todo o povo a causa por que lhe havia tocado, e como fora imediatamente curada.
And when the woman saw that she was not able to keep it secret, she came, shaking with fear, and falling down before him she made clear before all the people the reason for her touching him, and how she was made well straight away.
ιδουσα δε η γυνη οτι ουκ ελαθεν τρεμουσα ηλθεν και προσπεσουσα αυτω δι ην αιτιαν ηψατο αυτου απηγγειλεν αυτω ενωπιον παντος του λαου και ως ιαθη παραχημα
- 48 Disse-lhe ele: Filha, a tua fé te salvou; vai-te em paz.
And he said to her, Daughter, your faith has made you well; go in peace.
ο δε ειπεν αυτη θαρσει θυγατερ η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε πορευου εις ειρηνην
- 49 Enquanto ainda falava, veio alguém da casa do chefe da sinagoga dizendo: A tua filha já está morta; não incomodes mais o Mestre.
While he was still talking, someone came from the house of the ruler of the Synagogue, saying, Your daughter is dead; do not go on troubling the Master.
ετι αυτου λαλουντος ερχεται τις παρα του αρχισυναγωγου λεγων αυτω οτι τεθνηκεν η θυγατηρ σου μη σκυλλε τον διδασκαλον
- 50 Jesus, porém, ouvindo-o, respondeu-lhe: Não temas: crê somente, e será salva.
But Jesus at these words said to him, Have no fear, only have faith, and she will be made well.
ο δε ιησους ακουσας απεκριθη αυτω λεγων μη φοβου μονον πιστευε και σωθησεται

- 51 Tendo chegado à casa, a ninguém deixou entrar com ele, senão a Pedro, João, Tiago, e o pai e a mãe da menina.
And when he came to the house he did not let any man go in with him, but only Peter and John and James, and the father of the girl and her mother.
εισελθων δε εις την οικιαν ουκ αφηκεν εισελθειν ουδενα ει μη πετρον και ιακωβον και ιωαννην και τον πατερα της παιδος και την μητερα
- 52 E todos choravam e pranteavam; ele, porém, disse: Não choreis; ela não está morta, mas dorme.
And all the people were weeping and crying for her; but he said, Do not be sad, for she is not dead, but sleeping.
εκλαιων δε παντες και εκοπτοντο αυτην ο δε ειπεν μη κλαιετε ουκ απεθανεν αλλα καθευδει
- 53 E riam-se dele, sabendo que ela estava morta.
And they were laughing at him, being certain that she was dead.
και κατεγελων αυτου ειδοτες οτι απεθανεν
- 54 Então ele, tomando-lhe a mão, exclamou: Menina, levanta-te.
But he, taking her hand, said to her, My child, get up.
αυτος δε εκβαλων εξω παντας και κρατησας της χειρος αυτης εφωνησεν λεγων η παις εγειρου
- 55 E o seu espírito voltou, e ela se levantou imediatamente; e Jesus mandou que lhe desse de comer.
And her spirit came back to her and she got up straight away: and he gave orders that food was to be given to her.
και επεστρεψεν το πνευμα αυτης και ανεστη παραρημα και διαταξεν αυτη δοθηναι φαγειν
- 56 E seus pais ficaram maravilhados; e ele mandou-lhes que a ninguém contassem o que havia sucedido.
And her father and mother were full of wonder, but he gave orders to them to say nothing about it to anyone.
και εξεστησαν οι γονεις αυτης ο δε παρηγγειλεν αυτοις μηδενι ειπειν το γεγονος
- 1 Reunindo os doze, deu-lhes poder e autoridade sobre todos os demônios, e para curarem doenças;
And getting the twelve together, he gave them power and authority over all evil spirits and over diseases, to make them well.
συγκαλεσαμενος δε τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις δυναμιν και εξουσιαν επι παντα τα δαιμονια και νοσους θεραπευειν
- 2 e enviou-os a pregar o reino de Deus, e fazer curas,
And he sent them out to be preachers of the kingdom of God, and to make well those who were ill.
και απεστειλεν αυτους κηρυσσειν την βασιλειαν του θεου και ιασθαι τους ασθενουντας
- 3 dizendo-lhes: Nada leveis para o caminho, nem bordão, nem alforje, nem pão, nem dinheiro; nem tendes duas túnicas.
And he said to them, Take nothing for your journey, no stick or bag or bread or money, and do not take two coats.
και ειπεν προς αυτους μηδεν αιρετε εις την οδον μητε ραβδους μητε πηραν μητε αρτον μητε αργυριον μητε ανα δυο χιτωνας εχειν
- 4 Em qualquer casa em que entrardes, nela ficai, e dali partireis.
And if you go into a house, let that house be your resting-place till you go away.
και εις ην αν οικιαν εισελθητε εκει μενετε και εκειθεν εξερχεσθε
- 5 Mas, onde quer que não vos receberem, saindo daquela cidade, sacudi o pó dos vossos pés, em testemunho contra eles.
And if any people will not take you in, when you go away from that town, put off its dust from your feet for a witness against them.
και οσοι αν μη δεξωνται υμας εξερχομενοι απο της πολεως εκεινης και τον κονιορτον απο των ποδων υμων αποτιναξατε εις μαρτυριον επ αυτους
- 6 Saindo, pois, os discípulos percorreram as aldeias, anunciando o evangelho e fazendo curas por toda parte.
And they went away, journeying through all the towns, preaching the good news and making people free from diseases in all places.
εξερχομενοι δε διηρχοντο κατα τας κωμιας ευαγγελιζομενοι και θεραπευοντες πανταχου

- 7 Ora, o tetrarca Herodes soube de tudo o que se passava, e ficou muito perplexo, porque diziam uns: João ressuscitou dos mortos;
Now Herod the king had news of all these things: and he was in doubt, because it was said by some people that John had come back from the dead;
ηκουσεν δε ηρωδης ο τετραρχης τα γινόμενα υπ αυτου παντα και διηπορει δια το λεγεσθαι υπο τινων οτι ιωαννης εγηγερται εκ νεκρων
- 8 outros: Elias apareceu; e outros: Um dos antigos profetas se levantou.
And by some, that Elijah had come; and by others, that one of the old prophets had come back to life.
υπο τινων δε οτι ηλιας εφανη αλλων δε οτι προφητης εις των αρχαιων ανεστη
- 9 Herodes, porém, disse: A João eu mandei degolar; quem é, pois, este a respeito de quem ouço tais coisas? E procurava vê-lo.
And Herod said, I put John to death: but who is this, of whom such stories are given to me? And he had a desire to see him.
και ειπεν ο ηρωδης ιωαννην εγω απεκεφαλισα τις δε εστιν ουτος περι ου εγω ακουω τοιαυτα και εξητει ιδειν αυτον
- 10 Quando os apóstolos voltaram, contaram-lhe tudo o que havia feito. E ele, levando-os consigo, retirou-se à parte para uma cidade chamada Betsaida.
And the twelve, when they came back, gave him an account of what they had done. And he took them with him and went away from the people to a town named Beth-saida.
και υποστρεψαντες οι αποστολοι διηγησαντο αυτω οσα εποιησαν και παραλαβον αυτους υπεχωρησεν κατ ιδιαν εις τοπον ερημον πολεως καλουμενης βηθσαιδα
- 11 Mas as multidões, percebendo isto, seguiram-no; e ele as recebeu, e falava-lhes do reino de Deus, e sarava os que necessitavam de cura.
But the people, getting news of it, went after him: and he was pleased to see them, and gave them teaching about the kingdom of God, and made those well who were in need of it.
οι δε οχλοι γνοντες ηκολουθησαν αυτω και δεξαμενος αυτους ελαλει αυτοις περι της βασιλειας του θεου και τους χρειαν εχοντας θεραπειας ιατο
- 12 Ora, quando o dia começava a declinar, aproximando-se os doze, disseram-lhe: Despede a multidão, para que, indo às aldeias e aos sítios em redor, se hospedem, e achem o que comer; porque aqui estamos em lugar deserto.
And the day went on; and the twelve came to him and said, Send these people away so that they may go into the towns and the country round about and get resting-places and food for themselves, for we are in a waste place.
η δε ημερα ηρξατο κλινειν προσελθοντες δε οι δωδεκα ειπον αυτω απολυσον τον οχλον ινα απελθοντες εις τας κυκλω κωμας και τους αγρους καταλυσωσιν και ευρωσιν επισιτισμον οτι ωδε εν ερημω τοπω εσμεν
- 13 Mas ele lhes disse: Dai-lhes vós de comer. Responderam eles: Não temos senão cinco pães e dois peixes; salvo se nós formos comprar comida para todo este povo.
But he said, Give them food yourselves. And they said, We have only five cakes of bread and two fishes, if we do not go and get food for all these people.
ειπεν δε προς αυτους δοτε αυτοις υμεις φαγειν οι δε ειπον ουκ εισιν ημιν πλειον η πεντε αρτοι και δυο ιχθυες ει μητι πορευθεντες ημεις αγορασωμεν εις παντα τον λαον τουτον βρωματα
- 14 Pois eram cerca de cinco mil homens. Então disse a seus discípulos: Fazei-os reclinar-se em grupos de cerca de cinquenta cada um.
For there were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them be seated in groups, about fifty to a group.
ησαν γαρ ωσει ανδρες πεντακισχλιοι ειπεν δε προς τους μαθητας αυτου κατακλινατε αυτους κλισιας ανα πενηκοντα
- 15 Assim o fizeram, mandando que todos se reclinassem.
And they did so, and made them all be seated.
και εποιησαν ουτως και ανεκλιναν απαντας
- 16 E tomando Jesus os cinco pães e os dois peixes, e olhando para o céu, os abençoou e partiu, e os entregava aos seus discípulos para os porem diante da multidão.
And he took the five cakes of bread and the two fishes and, looking up to heaven, he said words of blessing over them, and when they had been broken, he gave them to the disciples to give to the people.
λαβων δε τους πεντε αρτους και τους δυο ιχθυας αναβλεψας εις τον ουρανον εβλογησεν αυτους και κατεκλασεν και εδιδου τοις μαθηταις παρατιθειναι τω οχλω

- 17 Todos, pois, comeram e se fartaram; e foram levantados, do que lhes sobejou, doze cestos de pedaços.
And they all took the food and had enough; and they took up of the broken bits which were over, twelve baskets full.
και εφαγον και εχορτασθησαν παντες και ηρθη το περισσευσαν αυτοις κλασματος κοφινου δωδεκα
- 18 Enquanto ele estava orando à parte achavam-se com ele somente seus discípulos; e perguntou-lhes: Quem dizem as multidões que eu sou?
And it came about that when he was in prayer, by himself, and the disciples were with him, he put a question to them, saying, Who do the people say I am?
και εγενετο εν τω ειναι αυτον προσευχομενον καταμονας συνησαν αυτω οι μαθηται και επηρωτησεν αυτους λεγων τινα με λεγουσιν οι οχλοι ειναι
- 19 Responderam eles: Uns dizem: João, o Batista; outros: Elias; e ainda outros, que um dos antigos profetas se levantou.
And they, answering, said, John the Baptist; but others say Elijah; and others, that one of the old prophets has come back.
οι δε αποκριθεντες ειπον ιωαννην τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλιαν αλλοι δε οτι προφητης τις των αρχαιων ανεστη
- 20 Então lhes perguntou: Mas vós, quem dizeis que eu sou? Respondendo Pedro, disse: O Cristo de Deus.
And he said, But who do you say that I am? And Peter, answering, said, The Christ of God.
ειπεν δε αυτοις υμεις δε τινα με λεγετε ειναι αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν τον χριστον του θεου
- 21 Jesus, porém, advertindo-os, mandou que não contassem isso a ninguém;
But he gave them special orders, not to say this to any man;
ο δε επιτιμησας αυτοις παρηγγειλεν μηδενι ειπειν τουτο
- 22 e disse-lhes: É necessário que o Filho do homem padeça muitas coisas, que seja rejeitado pelos anciãos, pelos principais sacerdotes e escribas, que seja morto, e que ao terceiro dia ressuscite.
Saying, The Son of man will undergo much and be put on one side by the rulers and the chief priests and the teachers of the law, and be put to death, and on the third day he will come back to life.
ειπον οτι δει τον υιον του ανθρωπου πολλα παθειν και αποδοκιμασθηναι απο των πρεσβυτερων και αρχιερων και γραμματεων και αποκτανθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα εγερθηνα
ι
- 23 Em seguida dizia a todos: Se alguém quer vir após mim, negue-se a si mesmo, tome cada dia a sua cruz, e siga-me.
And he said to them all, If any man has a desire to come after me, let him give up all, and take up his cross every day, and come after me.
ελεγεν δε προς παντας ει τις θελει οπισω μου ελθειν απαρνησασθω εαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου καθ ημεραν και ακολουθειτω μοι
- 24 Pois quem quiser salvar a sua vida, perdê-la-á; mas quem perder a sua vida por amor de mim, esse a salvará.
For whoever has a desire to keep his life will have it taken from him, but whoever gives up his life because of me, will keep it.
ος γαρ αν θελη την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην ος δ αν απολεση την ψυχην αυτου ενεκεν εμου ουτος σωσει αυτην
- 25 Pois, que aproveita ao homem ganhar o mundo inteiro, e perder-se, ou prejudicar-se a si mesmo?
For what profit will a man have if he gets all the world, but undergoes loss or destruction himself?
τι γαρ ωφελειται ανθρωπος κερδησας τον κοσμον ολον εαυτον δε απολεσας η ζημιωθεις
- 26 Porque, quem se envergonhar de mim e das minhas palavras, dele se envergonhará o Filho do homem, quando vier na sua glória, e na do Pai e dos santos anjos.
For if any man has a feeling of shame because of me or of my words, the Son of man will have shame because of him when he comes in his glory and the glory of the Father and of the holy angels.
ος γαρ αν επαισχυνθη με και τους εμους λογους τουτον ο υιος του ανθρωπου επαισχυνθησεται οταν ελθη εν τη δοξη αυτου και του πατρος και των αγιων αγγελων
- 27 Mas em verdade vos digo: Alguns há, dos que estão aqui, que de modo nenhum provarão a morte até que vejamos o reino de Deus.
But truly I say to you, Some of those who are here now will have no taste of death till they see the kingdom of God.
λεγω δε υμιν αληθως εισιν τινες των ωδε εστηκοτων οι ου μη γευσονται θανατου εως αν ιδωσιν την βασιλειαν του θεου

- 28 Cerca de oito dias depois de ter proferido essas palavras, tomou Jesus consigo a Pedro, a João e a Tiago, e subiu ao monte para orar.
And about eight days after he had said these things, he took Peter and John and James with him and went up into the mountain for prayer.
εγενετο δε μετα τους λογους τουτους ωσει ημεραι οκτω και παραλαβων τον πετρον και ιωαννην και ιακωβον ανεβη εις το ορος προσευξασθαι
- 29 Enquanto ele orava, mudou-se a aparência do seu rosto, e a sua roupa tornou-se branca e resplandecente.
And while he was in prayer, his face was changed and his clothing became white and shining.
και εγενετο εν τω προσευχεσθαι αυτον το ειδος του προσωπου αυτου ετερον και ο ματισμος αυτου λευκος εξαστραπτων
- 30 E eis que estavam falando com ele dois varões, que eram Moisés e Elias,
And two men, Moses and Elijah, were talking with him;
και ιδου ανδρες δυο συνελαλουν αυτω οτινες ησαν μωσης και ηλιας
- 31 os quais apareceram com glória, e falavam da sua partida que estava para cumprir-se em Jerusalém.
Who were seen in glory and were talking of his death which was about to take place in Jerusalem.
οι οφθεντες εν δοξη ελεγον την εξοδον αυτου ην εμελλεν πληρουν εν ιερουσαλημ
- 32 Ora, Pedro e os que estavam com ele se haviam deixado vencer pelo sono; despertando, porém, viram a sua glória e os dois varões que estavam com ele.
Now Peter and those who were with him were overcome with sleep: but when they were fully awake, they saw his glory and the two men who were with him.
ο δε πετρος και οι συν αυτω ησαν βεβαρημενοι υπνω διαγρηγορησαντες δε ειδον την δοξαν αυτου και τους δυο ανδρας τους συνεστωτας αυτω
- 33 E, quando estes se apartavam dele, disse Pedro a Jesus: Mestre, bom é estarmos nós aqui: façamos, pois, três cabanas, uma para ti, uma para Moisés, e uma para Elias, não sabendo o que dizia.
And when they were about to go away from him, Peter said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here; let us make three tents, one for you and one for Moses and one for Elijah: having no knowledge of what he was saying.
και εγενετο εν τω διαχωριζεσθαι αυτους απ αυτου ειπεν ο πετρος προς τον ιησουν επιστατα καλον εστιν ημας ωδε ειναι και ποιησωμεν σκηνας τρεις μιαν σοι και μωσει μιαν και ι μιαν ηλια μη ειδως ο λεγει
- 34 Enquanto ele ainda falava, veio uma nuvem que os cobriu; e se atemorizaram ao entrarem na nuvem.
And while he said these things, the shade of a cloud came over them, and they were full of fear when they went into the cloud.
ταυτα δε αυτου λεγοντος εγενετο νεφελη και επεσκιασεν αυτους εφοβηθησαν δε εν τω εκεινους εισελθειν εις την νεφελην
- 35 E da nuvem saiu uma voz que dizia: Este é o meu Filho, o meu eleito; a ele ouvi.
And there was a voice from the cloud saying, This is my Son, the man of my selection; give ear to him.
και φωνη εγενετο εκ της νεφελης λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος αυτου ακουετε
- 36 Ao soar esta voz, Jesus foi achado sozinho; e eles calaram-se, e por aqueles dias não contaram a ninguém nada do que tinham visto.
And after the voice was gone they saw that Jesus was by himself. And they kept quiet, and said nothing at that time to anyone of the things which they had seen.
και εν τω γενεσθαι την φωνην ευρεθη ο ιησους μονος και αυτοι εσιγησαν και ουδενι απηγγειλαν εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις ουδεν ων εωρακασιν
- 37 No dia seguinte, quando desceram do monte, veio-lhe ao encontro uma grande multidão.
And on the day after, when they came down from the mountain, a great band of people came to him.
εγενετο δε εν τη εξης ημερα κατελθοντων αυτων απο του ορους συνηνητησεν αυτω οχλος πολυς
- 38 E eis que um homem dentre a multidão clamou, dizendo: Mestre, peço-te que olhes para meu filho, porque é o único que tenho;
And a man from among them, crying out, said, Master, I make a request to you, give a thought to my son, for he is my only child:
και ιδου ανηρ απο του οχλου ανεβοησεν λεγων διδασκαλε δεομαι σου επιβλεψον επι τον υιον μου οτι μονογενης εστιν μοι

- 39 pois um espírito se apodera dele, fazendo-o gritar subitamente, convulsiona-o até escumar e, mesmo depois de o ter quebrantado, dificilmente o larga.
And see, a spirit takes him, and suddenly he gives a cry, twisted in pain and streaming at the lips, and when it goes away from him at last, he is marked as from blows.
και ιδου πνευμα λαμβανει αυτον και εξαιφνης κραζει και σπαρασσει αυτον μετα αφρου και μογισ αποχωρει απ αυτου συντριβον αυτον
- 40 E roguei aos teus discípulos que o expulsassem, mas não puderam.
And I made a request to your disciples to send it out of him, but they were not able to do it.
και εδηθην των μαθητων σου ινα εκβαλλωσιν αυτο και ουκ ηδυνηθησαν
- 41 Respondeu Jesus: Ó geração incrédula e perversa! até quando estarei convosco e vos sofrerei? Traze-me cá o teu filho.
And Jesus said, O generation without faith and false in heart, how long will I have to be with you and put up with you? let your son come here.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν ω γενεα απιστος και διεστραμμενη εως ποτε εσομαι προς υμας και ανεξομαι υμων προσαγαγε ωδε τον υιον σου
- 42 Ainda quando ele vinha chegando, o demônio o derribou e o convulsionou; mas Jesus repreendeu o espírito imundo, curou o menino e o entregou a seu pai.
And while he was coming, he was pushed violently down and twisted by the evil spirit. But Jesus gave sharp orders to the unclean spirit, and made the boy well, and gave him back to his father.
ετι δε προσερχομενου αυτου ερηξεν αυτον το δαιμονιον και συνεσπαρξεν επετιμησεν δε ο ιησους τω πνευματι τω ακαθαρτω και ιασατο τον παιδα και απεδωκεν αυτον τω πατρι αυτου
- 43 E todos se maravilhavam da majestade de Deus. E admirando-se todos de tudo o que Jesus fazia, disse ele a seus discípulos:
And they were full of wonder at the great power of God. But while they were all wondering at all the things which he did, he said to his disciples,
εξεπλησσοντο δε παντες επι τη μεγαλειοτητι του θεου παντων δε θαυμαζοντων επι πασιν οις εποιησεν ο ιησους ειπεν προς τους μαθητας αυτου
- 44 Ponde vós estas palavras em vossos ouvidos; pois o Filho do homem está para ser entregue nas mãos dos homens.
Let these words go deep into your ears, for the Son of man will be given up into the hands of men.
θεσθε υμεις εις τα ωτα υμων τους λογους τουτους ο γαρ υιος του ανθρωπου μελλει παραδιδοσθαι εις χειρας ανθρωπων
- 45 Eles, porém, não entendiam essa palavra, cujo sentido lhes era encoberto para que não o compreendessem; e temiam interrogá-lo a esse respeito.
But this saying was not clear to them and its sense was kept secret from them so that they were not able to see it: and they had fear of questioning him about it.
οι δε ηγνωουν το ρημα τουτο και ην παρακεκαλυμμενον απ αυτων ινα μη αισθωνται αυτο και εφοβουντο ερωτησαι αυτον περι του ρηματος τουτου
- 46 E suscitou-se entre eles uma discussão sobre qual deles seria o maior.
Now there was a discussion among them about which of them would be the greatest.
εισηλθεν δε διαλογισμος εν αυτοις το τις αν ειη μειζων αυτων
- 47 Mas Jesus, percebendo o pensamento de seus corações, tomou uma criança, pô-la junto de si,
But when Jesus saw the reasoning of their hearts, he took a small child and put him by his side,
ο δε ιησους ιδων τον διαλογισμον της καρδιας αυτων επιλαβομενος παιδιου εστησεν αυτο παρ εαυτω
- 48 e disse-lhes: Qualquer que receber esta criança em meu nome, a mim me recebe; e qualquer que me receber a mim, recebe aquele que me enviou; pois aquele que entre vós todos é o menor, esse é grande.
And said to them, Whoever gives honour to this child in my name, gives honour to me: and whoever gives honour to me, gives honour to him who sent me: for whoever is least among you all, that man is great.
και ειπεν αυτοις ος εαν δεζηται τουτο το παιδιον επι τω ονοματι μου εμε δεχεται και ος εαν εμε δεζηται δεχεται τον αποστειλαντα με ο γαρ μικροτερος εν πασιν υμιν υπαρχων ο υτος εσται μεγας

- 49 Disse-lhe João: Mestre, vimos um homem que em teu nome expulsava demônios; e lho proibimos, porque não segue conosco.
And John, answering, said, Master, we saw a man driving out evil spirits in your name, and we did not let him do it, because he was not one of us.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιωαννης ειπεν επιστατα ειδομεν τινα επι τω ονοματι σου εκβαλλοντα τα δαιμονια και εκωλυσαμεν αυτον οτι ουκ ακολουθει μεθ ημων
- 50 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Não lho proibais; porque quem não é contra vós é por vós.
But Jesus said to him, Let him do it, for he who is not against you is for you.
και ειπεν προς αυτον ο ιησους μη κωλυετε ος γαρ ουκ εστιν καθ ημων υπερ ημων εστιν
- 51 Ora, quando se completavam os dias para a sua assunção, manifestou o firme propósito de ir a Jerusalém.
And it came about that when the days were near for him to be taken up, his face was turned to go to Jerusalem,
εγενετο δε εν τω συμπληρουσθαι τας ημερας της αναληψεως αυτου και αυτος το προσωπον αυτου εστηριξεν του πορευεσθαι εις ιερουσαλημ
- 52 Enviou, pois, mensageiros adiante de si. Indo eles, entraram numa aldeia de samaritanos para lhe prepararem pousada.
And he sent men before: and they came to a small town of Samaria to make ready for him.
και απεστειλεν αγγελους προ προσωπου αυτου και πορευθεντες εισηλθον εις κωμην σαμαρειτων ωστε ετοιμασαι αυτω
- 53 Mas não o receberam, porque viajava em direção a Jerusalém.
But they would not have him there, because he was clearly going to Jerusalem.
και ουκ εδεξαντο αυτον οτι το προσωπον αυτου ην πορευομενον εις ιερουσαλημ
- 54 Vendo isto os discípulos Tiago e João, disseram: Senhor, queres que mandemos descer fogo do céu para os consumir [como Elias também fez?]
And when his disciples, James and John, saw this, they said, Lord, may we send fire from heaven and put an end to them?
ιδοντες δε οι μαθηται αυτου ιακωβος και ιωαννης ειπον κυριε θελεις ειπωμεν πυρ καταβηναι απο του ουρανου και αναλωσαι αυτους ως και ηλιας εποιησεν
- 55 Ele porém, voltando-se, repreendeu-os, [e disse: Vós não sabeis de que espírito sois.]
But turning round he said sharp words to them.
στραφεις δε επετιμησεν αυτοις και ειπεν ουκ οιδατε οιου πνευματος εστε υμεις
- 56 [Pois o Filho do Homem não veio para destruir as vidas dos homens, mas para salvá-las.] E foram para outra aldeia.
And they went to another small town.
ο γαρ υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ ηλθεν ψυχας ανθρωπων απολεσαι αλλα σωσαι και επορευθησαν εις ετεραν κωμην
- 57 Quando iam pelo caminho, disse-lhe um homem: Seguir-te-ei para onde quer que fores.
And when they were on the way, a certain man said to him, I will come after you wherever you go.
εγενετο δε πορευομενων αυτων εν τη οδω ειπεν τις προς αυτον ακολουθησω σοι οπου αν απερχη κυριε
- 58 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: As raposas têm covis, e as aves do céu têm ninhos; mas o Filho do homem não tem onde reclinar a cabeça.
And Jesus said to him, Foxes have holes and the birds of the air have resting-places, but the Son of man has nowhere to put his head.
και ειπεν αυτω ο ιησους αι αλωπεκες φωλευουσ εχουσιν και τα πετεινα του ουρανου κατασκηνωσεις ο δε υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ εχει που την κεφαλην κλινη
- 59 E a outro disse: Segue-me. Ao que este respondeu: Permite-me ir primeiro sepultar meu pai.
And he said to another, Come after me. But he said, Lord, let me first go and give the last honours to my father.
ειπεν δε προς ετερον ακολουθει μοι ο δε ειπεν κυριε επιτραψον μοι απελθοντι πρωτον θαψαι τον πατερα μου
- 60 Replicou-lhe Jesus: Deixa os mortos sepultar os seus próprios mortos; tu, porém, vai e anuncia o reino de Deus.
But he said to him, Let the dead take care of their dead; it is for you to go and give news of the kingdom of God.
ειπεν δε αυτω ο ιησους αφες τους νεκρους θαψαι τους εαυτων νεκρους συ δε απελθων διαγγελλε την βασιλειαν του θεου

- 61 Jesus, porém, lhe respondeu: Ninguém que lança mão do arado e olha para trás é apto para o reino de Deus.
And another man said, I will come with you, Lord, but first let me say a last good-day to those who are at my house.
ειπεν δε και ετερος ακολουθησω σοι κυριε πρωτον δε επιτρεπον μοι αποταξασθαι τοις εις τον οικον μου
- 1 Depois disso designou o Senhor outros setenta, e os enviou adiante de si, de dois em dois, a todas as cidades e lugares aonde ele havia de ir.
Now after these things, the Lord made selection of seventy others and sent them before him, two together, into every town and place where he himself was about to come.
μετα δε ταυτα ανεδειξεν ο κυριος και ετερους εβδομηκοντα και απεστειλεν αυτους ανα δυο προ προσωπου αυτου εις πασαν πολιν και τοπον ου εμελλεν αυτος ερχεσθαι
- 2 E dizia-lhes: Na verdade, a seara é grande, mas os trabalhadores são poucos; rogai, pois, ao Senhor da seara que mande trabalhadores para a sua seara.
And he said to them, There is much grain ready to be cut, but not enough workers: so make prayer to the Lord of the grain-fields that he will send workers to get in the grain.
ελεγεν ουν προς αυτους ο μεν θερισμος πολυς οι δε εργαται ολιγοι δεηθητε ουν του κυριου του θερισμου οπως εκβαλλη εργατας εις τον θερισμον αυτου
- 3 Ide; eis que vos envio como cordeiros ao meio de lobos.
Go on your way: see, I send you out like lambs among wolves.
υπαγετε ιδου εγω αποστελλω υμας ως αρνας εν μεσω λυκων
- 4 Não leveis bolsa, nem alforge, nem alparcas; e a ninguém saudeis pelo caminho.
Take no bag for money or for food, and no shoes; say no word to any man on the way.
μη βασταζετε βαλαντιον μη πηραν μηδε υποδηματα και μηδενα κατα την οδον ασπασησθε
- 5 Em qualquer casa em que entrardes, dizei primeiro: Paz seja com esta casa.
And whenever you go into a house, first say, Peace be to this house.
εις ην δ αν οικιαν εισερχησθε πρωτον λεγετε ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω
- 6 E se ali houver um filho da paz, repousará sobre ele a vossa paz; e se não, voltará para vós.
And if a son of peace is there, your peace will be with him: but if not, it will come back to you again.
και εαν μεν η εκει υιος ειρηνης επαναπαυσεται επ αυτον η ειρηνη υμων ει δε μηγε εφ υμας ανακαμψει
- 7 Ficai nessa casa, comendo e bebendo do que eles tiverem; pois digno é o trabalhador do seu salário. Não andeis de casa em casa.
And keep in that same house, taking what food and drink they give you: for the worker has a right to his reward. Do not go from house to house.
εν αυτη δε τη οικια μενετε εσθιοντες και πινοντες τα παρ αυτων αξιος γαρ ο εργατης του μισθου αυτου εστιν μη μεταβαινετε εξ οικιας εις οικιαν
- 8 Também, em qualquer cidade em que entrardes, e vos receberem, comei do que puserem diante de vós.
And into whatever town you go, if they take you in, take whatever food is given to you:
και εις ην δ αν πολιν εισερχησθε και δεχονται υμας εσθιετε τα παρατιθεμενα υμιν
- 9 Curai os enfermos que nela houver, e dizer-lhes: É chegado a vós o reino de Deus.
And make well those in it who are ill and say to them, The kingdom of God is near to you.
και θεραπευετε τους εν αυτη ασθενεις και λεγετε αυτοις ηγγικεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου
- 10 Mas em qualquer cidade em que entrardes, e vos não receberem, saíndo pelas ruas, dizei:
But if you go into a town where they will not have you, go out into the streets of it and say,
εις ην δ αν πολιν εισερχησθε και μη δεχονται υμας εξελθοντες εις τας πλατειας αυτης ειπατε

- 11 Até o pó da vossa cidade, que se nos pegou aos pés, sacudimos contra vós. Contudo, sabei isto: que o reino de Deus é chegado.
Even the dust of your town, which is on our feet, we put off as a witness against you; but be certain of this, that the kingdom of God is near.
και τον κονιορτον τον κολληθεντα ημιν εκ της πολεως υμων απομασσομεθα υμιν πλην τουτο γινωσκετε οτι ηγγικεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου
- 12 Digo-vos que naquele dia haverá menos rigor para Sodoma, do que para aquela cidade.
I say to you, It will be better in that day for Sodom than for that town.
λεγω δε υμιν οτι σοδομοις εν τη ημερα εκεινη ανεκτοτερον εσται η τη πολει εκεινη
- 13 Ai de ti, Corazim! ai de ti, Betsaida! Porque, se em Tiro e em Sidom se tivessem operado os milagres que em vós se operaram, há muito, sentadas em cilício e cinza, elas se teriam arrependido.
A curse is on you, Chorazin! A curse is on you, Beth-saida! For if such works of power had been done in Tyre and Sidon as have been done in you, they would have been turned from their sins, in days gone by, seated in the dust.
ουαι σοι χωραζιν ουαι σοι βηθσαιδα οτι ει εν τυρω και σιδωνι εγενοντο αι δυναμεις αι γενομεναι εν υμιν παλαι αν εν σακκω και σποδω καθημεναι μετενοησαν
- 14 Contudo, para Tiro e Sidom haverá menos rigor no juízo do que para vós.
But it will be better for Tyre and Sidon, in the day of judging, than for you.
πλην τυρω και σιδωνι ανεκτοτερον εσται εν τη κρισει η υμιν
- 15 E tu, Cafarnaum, porventura serás elevada até o céu? até o hades descerás.
And you, Capernaum, were you not lifted up to heaven? you will go down to hell.
και συ καπερναουμ η εως του ουρανου υψωθεισα εως αδου καταβιβασθησι
- 16 Quem vos ouve, a mim me ouve; e quem vos rejeita, a mim me rejeita; e quem a mim me rejeita, rejeita aquele que me enviou.
Whoever gives ear to you, gives ear to me; and whoever is against you, is against me; and whoever is against me, is against him who sent me.
ο ακουων υμων εμου ακουει και ο αθετων υμας εμε αθετει ο δε εμε αθετων αθετει τον αποστειλαντα με
- 17 Voltaram depois os setenta com alegria, dizendo: Senhor, em teu nome, até os demônios se nos submetem.
And the seventy came back with joy, saying, Lord, even the evil spirits are under our power in your name.
υπεστρεψαν δε οι εβδομηκοντα μετα χαρας λεγοντες κυριε και τα δαιμονια υποτασσειται ημιν εν τω ονοματι σου
- 18 Respondeu-lhes ele: Eu via Satanás, como raio, cair do céu.
And he said, I was watching for Satan, falling from heaven like a star.
ειπεν δε αυτοις εθεωρουν τον σαταναν ως αστραπην εκ του ουρανου πεσοντα
- 19 Eis que vos dei autoridade para pisar serpentes e escorpiões, e sobre todo o poder do inimigo; e nada vos fará dano algum.
See, I have given you power to put your feet on snakes and evil beasts, and over all the strength of him who is against you: and nothing will do you damage.
ιδου διδωμι υμιν την εξουσιαν του πατειν επανω οφεων και σκορπιων και επι πασαν την δυναμιν του εχθρου και ουδεν υμας ου μη αδικηση
- 20 Contudo, não vos alegreis porque se vos submetem os espíritos; alegrai-vos antes por estarem os vossos nomes escritos nos céus.
Do not be glad, however, because you have power over spirits, but because your names are recorded in heaven.
πλην εν τουτω μη χαιρετε οτι τα πνευματα υμιν υποτασσειται χαιρετε δε μαλλον οτι τα ονοματα υμων εγραφη εν τοις ουρανοις

- 21** Naquela mesma hora exultou Jesus no Espírito Santo, e disse: Graças te dou, ó Pai, Senhor do céu e da terra, porque ocultaste estas coisas aos sábios e entendidos, e as revelaste aos pequeninos; sim, ó Pai, porque assim foi do teu agrado.
In that same hour he was full of joy in the Holy Spirit and said, I give praise to you, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have kept these things secret from the wise and the men of learning, and have made them clear to little children: for so, O Father, it was pleasing in your eyes.
εν αυτη τη ωρα ηγαλλιασατο τω πνευματι ο ιησους και ειπεν εξομολογουμαι σοι πατερ κυριε του ουρανου και της γης οτι απεκρυψας ταυτα απο σοφων και συνετων και απεκαλυψας αυτα νηπιοις ναι ο πατηρ οτι ουτως εγενετο ευδοκια εμπροσθεν σου
- 22** Todas as coisas me foram entregues por meu Pai; e ninguém conhece quem é o Filho senão o Pai, nem quem é o Pai senão o Filho, e aquele a quem o Filho o quiser revelar.
All things have been given to me by my Father: and no one has knowledge of the Son, but only the Father: and of the Father, but only the Son, and he to whom the Son will make it clear.
και στραφεις προς τους μαθητας ειπεν παντα παρεδοθη μοι υπο του πατρος μου και ουδεις γινωσκει τις εστιν ο υιος ει μη ο πατηρ και τις εστιν ο πατηρ ει μη ο υιος και ω εαν βουληται ο υιος αποκαλυψαι
- 23** E voltando-se para os discípulos, disse-lhes em particular: Bem-aventurados os olhos que vêem o que vós vedes.
And, turning to the disciples, he said privately, Happy are the eyes which see the things you see:
και στραφεις προς τους μαθητας κατ ιδιαν ειπεν μακαριοι οι οφθαλμοι οι βλεποντες α βλεπετε
- 24** Pois vos digo que muitos profetas e reis desejaram ver o que vós vedes, e não o viram; e ouvir o que ouvís, e não o ouviram.
For I say to you that numbers of prophets and kings have had a desire to see the things which you see, and have not seen them, and to have knowledge of the things which have come to your ears, and they had it not.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι πολλοι προφηται και βασιλεις ηθελησαν ιδειν α υμεις βλεπετε και ουκ ειδον και ακουσαι α ακουετε και ουκ ηκουσαν
- 25** E eis que se levantou certo doutor da lei e, para o experimentar, disse: Mestre, que farei para herdar a vida eterna?
And a certain teacher of the law got up and put him to the test, saying, Master, what have I to do so that I may have eternal life?
και ιδου νομικος τις ανεστη εκπειραζων αυτον και λεγων διδασκαλε τι ποιησας ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησω
- 26** Perguntou-lhe Jesus: Que está escrito na lei? Como lês tu?
And he said to him, What does the law say, in your reading of it?
ο δε ειπεν προς αυτον εν τω νομο τι γεγραπται πως αναγινωσκεις
- 27** Respondeu-lhe ele: Amarás ao Senhor teu Deus de todo o teu coração, de toda a tua alma, de todas as tuas forças e de todo o teu entendimento, e ao teu próximo como a ti mesmo.
And he, answering, said, Have love for the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind; and for your neighbour as for yourself.
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αγαπησεις κυριον τον θεον σου εξ ολης της καρδιας σου και εξ ολης της ψυχης σου και εξ ολης της ισχυος σου και εξ ολης της διανοιας σου και τον πλησιον σου ως σεαυτον
- 28** Tornou-lhe Jesus: Respondeste bem; faze isso, e viverás.
And he said, You have given the right answer: do this and you will have life.
ειπεν δε αυτω ορθως απεκριθης τουτο ποιει και ζηση
- 29** Ele, porém, querendo justificar-se, perguntou a Jesus: E quem é o meu próximo?
But he, desiring to put himself in the right, said to Jesus, And who is my neighbour?
ο δε θελων δικαιουν εαυτον ειπεν προς τον ιησουν και τις εστιν μου πλησιον

- 30 Jesus, prosseguindo, disse: Um homem descia de Jerusalém a Jericó, e caiu nas mãos de salteadores, os quais o despojaram e espancando-o, se retiraram, deixando-o meio morto.
And Jesus, answering him, said, A certain man was going down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and he got into the hands of thieves, who took his clothing and gave him cruel blows, and when they went away, he was half dead.
υπολαβων δε ο ιησους ειπεν ανθρωπος τις κατεβαινεν απο ιερουσαλημ εις ιεριχω και λησταις περιπεσεν οι και εκδυσαντες αυτον και πληγας επιθεντες απηλθον αφεντες ημιθα νη τυγγανοντα
- 31 Casualmente, descia pelo mesmo caminho certo sacerdote; e vendo-o, passou de largo.
And by chance a certain priest was going down that way: and when he saw him, he went by on the other side.
κατα συγκυριαν δε ιερευς τις κατεβαινεν εν τη οδω εκεινη και ιδων αυτον αντιπαρηλθεν
- 32 De igual modo também um levita chegou àquele lugar, viu-o, e passou de largo.
And in the same way, a Levite, when he came to the place and saw him, went by on the other side.
ομοιος δε και λευιτης γενομενος κατα τον τοπον ελθων και ιδων αντιπαρηλθεν
- 33 Mas um samaritano, que ia de viagem, chegou perto dele e, vendo-o, encheu-se de compaixão;
But a certain man of Samaria, journeying that way, came where he was, and when he saw him, he was moved with pity for him,
σαμαρειτης δε τις οδεων ηλθεν κατ αυτον και ιδων αυτον εσπλαγγισθη
- 34 e aproximando-se, atou-lhe as feridas, deitando nelas azeite e vinho; e pondo-o sobre a sua cavalgadura, levou-o para uma estalagem e cuidou dele.
And came to him and put clean linen round his wounds, with oil and wine; and he put him on his beast and took him to a house and took care of him.
και προσελθων κατεδησεν τα τραυματα αυτου επιχεων ελαιον και οινον επιβισας δε αυτον επι το ιδιον κτηνος ηγαγεν αυτον εις πανδοχειον και επεμεληθη αυτου
- 35 No dia seguinte tirou dois denários, deu-os ao hospedeiro e disse-lhe: Cuida dele; e tudo o que gastares a mais, eu to pagarei quando voltar.
And the day after he took two pennies and gave them to the owner of the house and said, Take care of him; and if this money is not enough, when I come again I will give you whatever more is needed.
και επι την αυριον εξελθων εκβαλων δυο δηναρια εδωκεν τω πανδοχει και ειπεν αυτω επιμεληθητι αυτου και ο τι αν προσδαπανησης εγω εν τω επανερχεσθαι με αποδωσω σοι
- 36 Qual, pois, destes três te parece ter sido o próximo daquele que caiu nas mãos dos salteadores?
Which of these three men, in your opinion, was neighbour to the man who came into the hands of thieves?
τις ουν τούτων των τριων δοκει σοι πλησιον γεγονεναι του εμπεσοντος εις τους ληστας
- 37 Respondeu o doutor da lei: Aquele que usou de misericórdia para com ele. Disse-lhe, pois, Jesus: Vai, e faze tu o mesmo.
And he said, The one who had mercy on him. And Jesus said, Go and do the same.
ο δε ειπεν ο ποιησας το ελεος μετ αυτου ειπεν ουν αυτω ο ιησους πορευου και συ ποιει ομοιος
- 38 Ora, quando iam de caminho, entrou Jesus numa aldeia; e certa mulher, por nome Marta, o recebeu em sua casa.
Now, while they were on their way, he came to a certain town; and a woman named Martha took him into her house.
εγενετο δε εν τω πορευεσθαι αυτους και αυτος εισηλθεν εις κωμην τινα γυνη δε τις ονοματι μαρθα υπεδεξατο αυτον εις τον οικον αυτης
- 39 Tinha esta uma irmã chamada Maria, a qual, sentando-se aos pés do Senhor, ouvia a sua palavra.
And she had a sister, by name Mary, who took her seat at the Lord's feet and gave attention to his words.
και τηδε ην αδελφη καλουμενη μαρια η και παρακαθισασα παρα τους ποδας του ιησου ηκουεν τον λογον αυτου

- 40 Marta, porém, andava preocupada com muito serviço; e aproximando-se, disse: Senhor, não se te dá que minha irmã me tenha deixado a servir sozinha? Dize-lhe, pois, que me ajude.
But Martha had her hands full of the work of the house, and she came to him and said, Lord, is it nothing to you that my sister has let me do all the work? Say to her that she is to give me some help.
η δε μαρθα περιεσπατο περι πολλην διακονιαν επιστασα δε ειπεν κυριε ου μελει σοι οτι η αδελφη μου μονην με κατελιπεν διακονειν ειπε ουν αυτη ινα μοι συναντιλαβηται
- 41 Respondeu-lhe o Senhor: Marta, Marta, estás ansiosa e perturbada com muitas coisas;
But the Lord, answering, said to her, Martha, Martha, you are full of care and troubled about such a number of things:
αποκριθεις δε ειπεν αυτη ο ιησους μαρθα μαρθα μεριμνας και τυρβαζη περι πολλα
- 42 entretanto poucas são necessárias, ou mesmo uma só; e Maria escolheu a boa parte, a qual não lhe será tirada.
Little is needed, or even one thing only: for Mary has taken that good part, which will not be taken away from her.
ενος δε εστιν χρεια μαρια δε την αγαθην μεριδα εξελεξατο ητις ουκ αφαιρεθησεται απ αυτης
- 1 Estava Jesus em certo lugar orando e, quando acabou, disse-lhe um dos seus discípulos: Senhor, ensina-nos a orar, como também João ensinou aos seus discípulos.
And it came about that he was in prayer in a certain place, and when he came to an end, one of his disciples said to him, Lord, will you give us teaching about prayer, as John did to his disciples?
και εγενετο εν τω ειναι αυτον εν τοπω τινι προσευχομενον ως επαυσατο ειπεν τις των μαθητων αυτου προς αυτον κυριε διδαξον ημας προσευχεσθαι καθως και ιωαννης εδιδαξε ν τους μαθητας αυτου
- 2 Ao que ele lhes disse: Quando orardes, dizeí: Pai, santificado seja o teu nome; venha o teu reino;
And he said to them, When you say your prayers, say, Father, may your name be kept holy and your kingdom come.
ειπεν δε αυτοις οταν προσευχησθε λεγετε πατερ ημων ο εν τοις ουρανοις αγιασθητω το ονομα σου ελθετω η βασιλεια σου γενηθητω το θελημα σου ως εν ουρανω και επι της γης
- 3 dá-nos cada dia o nosso pão cotidiano;
Give us every day bread for our needs.
τον αρτον ημων τον επιουσιον διδου ημιν το καθ ημεραν
- 4 e perdoa-nos os nossos pecados, pois também nós perdoamos a todo aquele que nos deve; e não nos deixes entrar em tentação, [mas livra-nos do mal.]
May we have forgiveness for our sins, as we make free all those who are in debt to us. And let us not be put to the test.
και αφες ημιν τας αμαρτιας ημων και γαρ αυτοι αφιεμεν παντι οφειλοντι ημιν και μη εισενεγκης ημας εις πειρασμον αλλα ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου
- 5 Disse-lhes também: Se um de vós tiver um amigo, e se for procurá-lo à meia-noite e lhe disser: Amigo, empresta-me três pães,
And he said to them, Which of you, having a friend, would go to him in the middle of the night and say to him, Friend, let me have three cakes of bread;
και ειπεν προς αυτους τις εξ υμων εξει φιλον και πορευσεται προς αυτον μεσονυκτιου και ειπη αυτω φιλε χρησον μοι τρεις αρτους
- 6 pois que um amigo meu, estando em viagem, chegou a minha casa, e não tenho o que lhe oferecer;
Because a friend of mine has come to me on a journey, and I have nothing to put before him;
επειδη φιλος μου παρεγενετο εξ οδου προς με και ουκ εχω ο παραθησω αυτω
- 7 e se ele, de dentro, responder: Não me incomodes; já está a porta fechada, e os meus filhos estão comigo na cama; não posso levantar-me para te atender;
And he, from inside the house, would say in answer, Do not be a trouble to me; the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; it is not possible for me to get up and give to you?
κακεινος εσωθεν αποκριθεις ειπη μη μοι κοπους παρεχε ηδη η θυρα κεικλεισται και τα παιδια μου μετ εμου εις την κοιτην εισιν ου δυναμαι αναστας δουναι σοι

- 8 digo-vos que, ainda que se levante para lhos dar por ser seu amigo, todavia, por causa da sua importunação, se levantará e lhe dará quantos pães ele precisar.
I say to you, Though he will not get up and give to him, because he is his friend, still, if he keeps on making his request, he will get up and give him as much as he has need of.
λεγω υμιν ει και ου δωσει αυτω αναστας δια το ειναι αυτου φιλον δια γε την αναιδειαν αυτου εγερθεις δωσει αυτω οσων χρηζει
- 9 Pelo que eu vos digo: Pedi, e dar-se-vos-á; buscai e achareis; batei, e abrir-se-vos-á;
And I say to you, Make requests, and they will be answered; what you are searching for, you will get; when you give the sign, the door will be open to you.
καγω υμιν λεγω αιτειτε και δοθησεται υμιν ζητειτε και ευρησετε κρουετε και ανοιγησεται υμιν
- 10 pois todo o que pede, recebe; e quem busca acha; e ao que bate, abrir-se-lhe-á.
For to everyone who makes a request, it will be given; and he who is searching will get his desire; and to him who gives the sign, the door will be open.
πας γαρ ο αιτων λαμβανει και ο ζητων ευρισκει και τω κρουοντι ανοιγησεται
- 11 E qual o pai dentre vós que, se o filho lhe pedir pão, lhe dará uma pedra? Ou, se lhe pedir peixe, lhe dará por peixe uma serpente?
And which of you, being a father, will give a stone to his son, who makes request for bread? or for a fish, will give him a snake?
τινα δε υμων τον πατερα αιτησει ο υιος αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω ει και ιχθυον μη αντι ιχθυος οφιν επιδωσει αυτω
- 12 Ou, se pedir um ovo, lhe dará um escorpião?
Or for an egg, will give him a scorpion?
η και εαν αιτηση ωον μη επιδωσει αυτω σκορπιον
- 13 Se vós, pois, sendo maus, sabeis dar boas dádivas aos vossos filhos, quanto mais dará o Pai celestial o Espírito Santo àqueles que lho pedirem?
If, then, you who are evil are able to give good things to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give the Holy Spirit to those who make request to him?
ει ουν υμεις πονηροι υπαρχοντες οιδατε αγαθα δοματα διδουαι τοις τεκνοις υμων ποσω μαλλον ο πατηρ ο εξ ουρανου δωσει πνευμα αγιον τοις αιτουσιν αυτον
- 14 Estava Jesus expulsando um demônio, que era mudo; e aconteceu que, saindo o demônio, o mudo falou; e as multidões se admiraram.
And he was sending an evil spirit out of a man who was without the power of talking. And it came about that when the spirit had gone the man had the power of talking; and the people were full of wonder.
και ην εκβαλλον δαιμονιον και αυτο ην κωφον εγενετο δε του δαιμονιου εξελθοντος ελαλησεν ο κωφος και εθαυμασαν οι οχλοι
- 15 Mas alguns deles disseram: É por Belzebu, o príncipe dos demônios, que ele expulsa os demônios.
But some of them said, He sends out evil spirits by Beelzebul, the ruler of evil spirits.
τινες δε εξ αυτων ειπον εν βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια
- 16 E outros, experimentando-o, lhe pediam um sinal do céu.
And others, testing him, were looking for a sign from heaven from him.
ετεροι δε πειραζοντες σημειον παρ αυτου εζητουν εξ ουρανου
- 17 Ele, porém, conhecendo-lhes os pensamentos, disse-lhes: Todo reino dividido contra si mesmo será assolado, e casa sobre casa cairá.
But he, having knowledge of their thoughts, said to them, Every kingdom in which there is division is made waste; and a house in which there is division comes to destruction.
αυτος δε ειδως αυτων τα διανοηματα ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια εφ εαυτην διαμερισθαισιν ερημουται και οικος επι οικον πιπτει
- 18 Ora, pois, se Satanás está dividido contra si mesmo, como subsistirá o seu reino? Pois dizeis que eu expulso dos demônios por Belzebu.
If, then, Satan is at war with himself, how will he keep his kingdom? because you say that I send evil spirits out of men by the help of Beelzebul.
ει δε και ο σατανας εφ εαυτον διεμερισθη πως σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου οτι λεγετε εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλειν με τα δαιμονια

- 19 E, se eu expulso os demônios por Belzebu, por quem os expulsam os vossos filhos? Por isso eles mesmos serão os vossos juizes.
And if I, by Beelzebul, send out evil spirits, by whose help do your sons send them out? so let them be your judges.
ει δε εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο κριται υμων αυτοι εσονται
- 20 Mas, se é pelo dedo de Deus que eu expulso os demônios, logo é chegado a vós o reino de Deus.
But if I, by the finger of God, send out evil spirits, then the kingdom of God has overtaken you.
ει δε εν δακτυλω θεου εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου
- 21 Quando o valente guarda, armado, a sua casa, em segurança estão os seus bens;
When the strong man armed keeps watch over his house, then his goods are safe:
οταν ο ισχυρος καθοπλισμενος φυλασση την εαυτου αυλην εν ειρηνη εστιν τα υπαρχοντα αυτου
- 22 mas, sobrevindo outro mais valente do que ele, e vencendo-o, tira-lhe toda a armadura em que confiava, e reparte os seus despojos.
But when one who is stronger makes an attack on him and overcomes him, he takes away his instruments of war, in which he had put his faith, and makes division of his goods.
επαν δε ο ισχυροτερος αυτου επελθων νικηση αυτον την πανοπλιαν αυτου αιρει εφ η επεποιθει και τα σκυλα αυτου διαδιδωσιν
- 23 Quem não é comigo, é contra mim; e quem comigo não ajunta, espalha.
He who is not with me is against me, and he who will not give me help in getting people together is driving them away.
ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστιν και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει
- 24 Ora, havendo o espírito imundo saíndo do homem, anda por lugares áridos, buscando repouso; e não o encontrando, diz: Voltarei para minha casa, donde saí.
The unclean spirit, when he has gone out of a man, goes through dry places, looking for rest; and when he does not get it, he says, I will go back to my house from which I came.
οταν το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και μη ευρισκον λεγει υποστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον
- 25 E chegando, acha-a varrida e adornada.
And when he comes, he sees that it has been made fair and clean.
και ελθον ευρισκει σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον
- 26 Então vai, e leva consigo outros sete espíritos piores do que ele e, entrando, habitam ali; e o último estado desse homem vem a ser pior do que o primeiro.
Then he goes and gets seven other spirits more evil than himself, and they go in, and take their places there: and the last condition of that man is worse than the first.
τοτε πορευεται και παραλαμβανει επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων
- 27 Ora, enquanto ele dizia estas coisas, certa mulher dentre a multidão levantou a voz e lhe disse: Bem-aventurado o ventre que te trouxe e os peitos em que te amamentaste.
And it came about that when he said these things, a certain woman among the people said in a loud voice, Happy is the body which gave you birth, and the breasts from which you took milk.
εγενετο δε εν τω λεγειν αυτον ταυτα επαρασα τις γυνη φωνην εκ του οχλου ειπεν αυτω μακαρια η κοιλια η βαστασασα σε και μαστοι ους εθηλασας
- 28 Mas ele respondeu: Antes bem-aventurados os que ouvem a palavra de Deus, e a observam.
But he said, More happy are they who give hearing to the word of God and keep it.
αυτος δε ειπεν μενουγγε μακαριοι οι ακουοντες τον λογον του θεου και φυλασσοντες αυτον
- 29 Como aflúissem as multidões, começou ele a dizer: Geração perversa é esta; ela pede um sinal; e nenhum sinal se lhe dará, senão o de Jonas;
And when a great number of people came together to him, he said, This generation is an evil generation: it is looking for a sign and no sign will be given to it but the sign of Jonah.
των δε οχλων επαθροιζομενων ηρξατο λεγειν η γενεα αυτη πονηρα εστιν σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου

- 30 porquanto, assim como Jonas foi sinal para os ninivitas, também o Filho do homem o será para esta geração.
For even as Jonah became a sign to the Ninevites, so will the Son of man be to this generation.
καθως γαρ εγενετο ιωνας σημειον τοις νινευιταις ουτως εσται και ο υιος του ανθρωπου τη γενεα ταυτη
- 31 A rainha do sul se levantará no juízo com os homens desta geração, e os condenará; porque veio dos confins da terra para ouvir a sabedoria de Salomão; e eis, aqui quem é maior do que Salomão.
The queen of the South will come up on the day of judging and give her decision against the men of this generation: for she came from the ends of the earth to give ear to the wisdom of Solomon; and now something greater than Solomon is here.
βασιλισσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα των ανδρων της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτους οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σολομωντος ωδε
- 32 Os homens de Nínive se levantarão no juízo com esta geração, e a condenarão; porque se arrependeram com a pregação de Jonas; e eis aqui quem é maior do que Jonas.
The men of Nineveh will come up in the day of judging and give their decision against this generation: for they were turned away from their sins at the preaching of Jonah; but now something greater than Jonah is here.
ανδρες νινευι αναστησονται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινουσιν αυτην οτι μετενοησαν εις το κηρυγμα ιωνα και ιδου πλειον ιωνα ωδε
- 33 Ninguém, depois de acender uma candeia, a põe em lugar oculto, nem debaixo do alqueire, mas no velador, para que os que entram vejam a luz.
No man, when the light has been lighted, puts it in a secret place, or under a vessel, but on its table, so that those who come in may see the light.
ουδεις δε λυχνον απας εις κρυπτον τιθησιν ουδε υπο τον μοδιον αλλ επι την λυχνιαν ινα οι εισπορευομενοι το φεγγος βλεπωσιν
- 34 A candeia do corpo são os olhos. Quando, pois, os teus olhos forem bons, todo o teu corpo será luminoso; mas, quando forem maus, o teu corpo será tenebroso.
The light of the body is the eye: when your eye is true, all your body is full of light; but when it is evil, your body is dark.
ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος οταν ουν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η και ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εστιν επαν δε πονηρος η και το σωμα σου σκοτεινον
- 35 Vê, então, que a luz que há em ti não sejam trevas.
So take care that the light which is in you is not dark.
σκοπει ουν μη το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστιν
- 36 Se, pois, todo o teu corpo estiver iluminado, sem ter parte alguma em trevas, será inteiramente luminoso, como quando a candeia te alumia com o seu resplendor.
If, then, all your body is light, with no part of it dark, it will be completely full of light, as when a flame with its bright shining gives you light.
ει ουν το σωμα σου ολον φωτεινον μη εχον τι μερος σκοτεινον εσαι φωτεινον ολον ως οταν ο λυχνος τη αστραπη φωτιζη σε
- 37 Acabando Jesus de falar, um fariseu o convidou para almoçar com ele; e havendo Jesus entrado, reclinou-se à mesa.
Now, while he was talking, a Pharisee made a request that he would come to a meal with him; and he went in and took his seat at the meal.
εν δε τω λαλησαι ηρωτα αυτον φαρισαιος τις οπως αριστηση παρ αυτω εισελθων δε ανεπεσεν
- 38 O fariseu admirou-se, vendo que ele não se lavara antes de almoçar.
And when the Pharisee saw it, he was surprised because he came to the meal without first washing himself.
ο δε φαρισαιος ιδων εθαυμασεν οτι ου πρωτον εβαπτισθη προ του αριστου
- 39 Ao que o Senhor lhe disse: Ora vós, os fariseus, limpais o exterior do corpo e do prato; mas o vosso interior do copo e do prato; mas o vosso interior está cheio de rapina e maldade.
And the Lord said to him, You Pharisees make the outside of the cup and the plate clean; but inside you are thieves and full of evil.
ειπεν δε ο κυριος προς αυτον νυν υμεις οι φαρισαιοι το εξωθεν του ποτηριου και του πινακος καθαριζετε το δε εσωθεν υμων γεμει αρπαγης και πονηριας

- 40 Loucos! quem fez o exterior, não fez também o inferior?
O you foolish ones! did not he who made the outside in the same way make the inside?
αφρονες ουχ ο ποιησας το εξωθεν και το εσωθεν εποησεν
- 41 Dai, porém, de esmola o que está dentro do copo e do prato, e eis que todas as coisas vos serão limpas.
But if you give to the poor such things as you are able, then all things are clean to you.
πλην τα ενοντα δοτε ελεημοσυνην και ιδου παντα καθαρα υμιν εστιν
- 42 Mas ai de vós, fariseus! porque dais o dízimo da hortelã, e da arruda, e de toda hortaliza, e desprezais a justiça e o amor de Deus. Ora, estas coisas importava fazer, sem deixar aquelas.
But a curse is on you, Pharisees! for you make men give a tenth of every sort of plant, and give no thought to right and the love of God; but it is right for you to do these things, and not let the others be undone.
αλλ ουαι υμιν τοις φαρισαιοις οτι αποδεκατουτε το ηδουσμον και το πηγανον και παν λαχανον και παρερχεσθε την κρισιν και την αγαπην του θεου ταυτα εδει ποιησαι κακεινα μη αφιεναι
- 43 Ai de vós, fariseus! porque gostais dos primeiros assentos nas sinagogas, e das saudações nas praças.
A curse is on you, Pharisees! for your desires are for the most important seats in the Synagogues and for words of respect said to you in the market-place.
ουαι υμιν τοις φαρισαιοις οτι αγαπατε την πρωτοκαθεδριαν εν ταις συναγωγαις και τους ασπασμους εν ταις αγοραις
- 44 Ai de vós! porque sois como as sepulturas que não aparecem, sobre as quais andam os homens sem o saberem.
A curse is on you! for you are like the resting-places of dead men, which are not seen, and men go walking over them without knowledge of it.
ουαι υμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται οτι εστε ως τα μνημεια τα αδηλα και οι ανθρωποι οι περιπατουντες επανω ουκ οιδασιν
- 45 Disse-lhe, então, um dos doutores da lei: Mestre, quando dizes isso, também nos afrontas a nós.
And one of the teachers of the law, answering, said to him, Master, in saying this, you give a bad name to us as to them.
αποκριθεις δε τις των νομικων λεγει αυτω διδασκαλε ταυτα λεγων και ημας υβριζεις
- 46 Ele, porém, respondeu: Ai de vós também, doutores da lei! porque carregais os homens com fardos difíceis de suportar, e vós mesmos nem ainda com um dos vossos dedos tocais nesses fardos.
And he said, A curse is on you, teachers of the law! for while other men are crushed under the weight of the rules you make for them, you yourselves do not put so much as one finger to them.
ο δε ειπεν και υμιν τοις νομικοις ουαι οτι φορτιζετε τους ανθρωπους φορτια δυσβαστακτα και αυτοι ενι των δακτυλων υμων ου προσψαυετε τοις φορτιοις
- 47 Ai de vós! porque edificais os túmulos dos profetas, e vossos pais os mataram.
A curse is on you! for you make resting-places for the bodies of the prophets, but your fathers put them to death.
ουαι υμιν οτι οικοδομειτε τα μνημεια των προφητων οι δε πατερες υμων απεκτειναν αυτους
- 48 Assim sois testemunhas e aprovais as obras de vossos pais; porquanto eles os mataram, e vós lhes edificais os túmulos.
So you are witnesses and give approval to the work of your fathers; for they put them to death and you make their last resting-places.
αρα μαρτυρειτε και συνευδοκειτε τοις εργασις των πατερων υμων οτι αυτοι μεν απεκτειναν αυτους υμεις δε οικοδομειτε αυτων τα μνημεια
- 49 Por isso diz também a sabedoria de Deus: Profetas e apóstolos lhes mandarei; e eles matarão uns, e perseguirão outros;
For this reason the wisdom of God has said, I will send them prophets and teachers, and to some of them they will give death and cruel pains;
δια τουτο και η σοφια του θεου ειπεν αποστελω εις αυτους προφητας και αποστολους και εξ αυτων αποκτενουσιν και εκδιωξουσιν

- 50 para que a esta geração se peçam contas do sangue de todos os profetas que, desde a fundação do mundo, foi derramado;
So that punishment may come on this generation for the blood of all the prophets which was given from the earliest days;
ινα εκζητηθη το αιμα παντων των προφητων το εκχυνομενον απο καταβολης κοσμου απο της γενεας ταυτης
- 51 desde o sangue de Abel, até o sangue de Zacarias, que foi morto entre o altar e o santuário; sim, eu vos digo, a esta geração se pedirão contas.
From the blood of Abel to the blood of Zachariah, who was put to death between the altar and the Temple. Yes, I say to you, It will come on this generation.
απο του αιματος αβελ εως του αιματος ζαχαριου του απολομενου μεταξυ του θυσιαστηριου και του οικου ναι λεγω υμιν εκζητηθησεται απο της γενεας ταυτης
- 52 Ai de vós, doutores da lei! porque tirastes a chave da ciência; vós mesmos não entrastes, e impedistes aos que entravam.
A curse is on you, teachers of the law! for you have taken away the key of knowledge: you did not go in yourselves, and you got in the way of those who were going in.
ουαι υμιν τοις νομικοις οτι ηρατε την κλειδα της γνωσεως αυτοι ουκ εισηλθετε και τους εισερχομενους εκωλυσατε
- 53 Ao sair ele dali, começaram os escribas e os fariseus a apertá-lo fortemente, e a interrogá-lo acerca de muitas coisas,
And when he had come out of that place, the scribes and the Pharisees came round him angrily, questioning him about more things;
λεγοντος δε αυτου ταυτα προς αυτους ηρξαντο οι γραμματαις και οι φαρισαιοι δεινωσ ενεχειν και αποστοματιζειν αυτον περι πλειωνων
- 54 armando-lhe ciladas, a fim de o apanharem em alguma coisa que dissesse.
And watching him, for a chance to get something from his words which might be used against him.
ενεδρευοντες αυτον και ζητουντες θηρευσαι τι εκ του στοματος αυτου ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου
- 1 Ajuntando-se entretanto muitos milhares de pessoas, de sorte que se atropelavam uns aos outros, começou Jesus a dizer primeiro aos seus discípulos: Acautelai-vos do fermento dos fariseus, que é a hipocrisia.
At that time, when thousands of the people had come together, in such numbers that they were crushing one another, he said first to his disciples, Have nothing to do with the leaven of the Pharisees, which is deceit.
εν οις επισυναχθεισων των μυριαδων του οχλου ωστε καταπατειν αλληλους ηρξατο λεγειν προς τους μαθητας αυτου πρωτον προσεχετε εαυτοις απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων η τις εστιν υποκρισις
- 2 Mas nada há encoberto, que não haja de ser descoberto; nem oculto, que não haja de ser conhecido.
But nothing is covered up, which will not come to light, or secret, which will not be made clear.
ουδεν δε συγκεκαλυμμενον εστιν ο ουκ αποκαλυφθησεται και κρυπτον ο ου γνωσθησεται
- 3 Porquanto tudo o que em trevas dissestes, à luz será ouvido; e o que falaste ao ouvido no gabinete, dos eirados será apregoado.
So, whatever you have said in the dark, will come to men's hearing in the light, and what you have said secretly inside the house, will be made public from the house-tops.
ανθων οσα εν τη σκοτια ειπατε εν τω φωτι ακουσθησεται και ο προς το ους ελαλησατε εν τοις ταμειοις κηρυχθησεται επι των δωματων
- 4 Digo-vos, amigos meus: Não temais os que matam o corpo, e depois disso nada mais podem fazer.
And I say to you, my friends, Have no fear of those who may put the body to death, and are able to do no more than that.
λεγω δε υμιν τοις φιλοις μου μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα και μετα ταυτα μη εχοντων περισσοτερον τι ποιησαι
- 5 Mas eu vos mostrarei a quem é que deveis temer; temei aquele que, depois de matar, tem poder para lançar no inferno; sim, digo, a esse temei.
But I will make clear to you of whom you are to be in fear: of him who after death has power to send you to hell; yes, truly I say, Have fear of him.
υποδειξω δε υμιν τινα φοβηθητε φοβηθητε τον μετα το αποκτειναι εξουσιαν εχοντα εμβαλειν εις την γεενναν ναι λεγω υμιν τουτον φοβηθητε
- 6 Não se vendem cinco passarinhos por dois assés? E nenhum deles está esquecido diante de Deus.
Are not five sparrows given in exchange for two farthings? and God has every one of them in mind.
ουχι πεντε στρουθια πωλειται ασσαριων δυο και εν εξ αυτων ουκ εστιν επιλελησμενον ενωπιον του θεου

- 7 Mas até os cabelos da vossa cabeça estão todos contados. Não temais, pois mais valeis vós do que muitos passarinhos.
But even the hairs of your head are numbered. Have no fear: you are of more value than a flock of sparrows.
αλλα και αι τριχες της κεφαλης υμων πασαι ηριθμηνται μη ουν φοβεισθε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε
- 8 E digo-vos que todo aquele que me confessar diante dos homens, também o Filho do homem o confessará diante dos anjos de Deus;
And I say to you that to everyone who gives witness to me before men, the Son of man will give witness before the angels of God.
λεγω δε υμιν πας ος αν ομολογηση εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων και ο υιος του ανθρωπου ομολογησει εν αυτω εμπροσθεν των αγγελων του θεου
- 9 mas quem me negar diante dos homens, será negado diante dos anjos de Deus.
But if anyone says before men that he has no knowledge of me, I will say that I have no knowledge of him before the angels of God.
ο δε αρνησαμενος με ενωπιον των ανθρωπων απαρνηθησεται ενωπιον των αγγελων του θεου
- 10 E a todo aquele que proferir uma palavra contra o Filho do homem, isso lhe será perdoado; mas ao que blasfemar contra o Espírito Santo, não lhe será perdoado.
And if anyone says a word against the Son of man, he will have forgiveness: but for him who says evil words against the Holy Spirit, there will be no forgiveness.
και πας ος ερει λογον εις τον υιον του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω τω δε εις το αγιον πνευμα βλασφημησαντι ουκ αφεθησεται
- 11 Quando, pois, vos levarem às sinagogas, aos magistrados e às autoridades, não estejais solícitos de como ou do que haveis de responder, nem do que haveis de dizer.
And when they take you before the Synagogues and the authorities and the rulers, take no thought about what answers you will give, or what you will say:
οταν δε προσφερωσιν υμας επι τας συναγωγας και τας αρχας και τας εξουσιας μη μεριμνατε πως η τι απολογησησθε η τι ειπητε
- 12 Porque o Espírito Santo vos ensinará na mesma hora o que deveis dizer.
For the Holy Spirit will make clear to you in that very hour what to say.
το γαρ αγιον πνευμα διδαξει υμας εν αυτη τη ωρα α δει ειπειν
- 13 Disse-lhe alguém dentre a multidão: Mestre, dize a meu irmão que reparte comigo a herança.
And one of the people said to him, Master, give an order to my brother to make division of the heritage with me.
ειπεν δε τις αυτω εκ του οχλου διδασκαλε ειπε τω αδελφω μου μερισασθαι μετ εμου την κληρονομιαν
- 14 Mas ele lhe respondeu: Homem, quem me constituiu a mim juiz ou repartidor entre vós?
But he said, Man, who made me a judge or a maker of decisions for you?
ο δε ειπεν αυτω ανθρωπε τις με κατεστησεν δικαστην η μεριστην εφ υμας
- 15 E disse ao povo: Acautelai-vos e guardai-vos de toda espécie de cobiça; porque a vida do homem não consiste na abundância das coisas que possui.
And he said to them, Take care to keep yourselves free from the desire for property; for a man's life is not made up of the number of things which he has.
ειπεν δε προς αυτους ορατε και φυλασσεσθε απο της πλεονεξιας οτι ουκ εν τω περισσευειν τινη η ζωη αυτου εστιν εκ των υπαρχοντων αυτου
- 16 Propôs-lhes então uma parábola, dizendo: O campo de um homem rico produzira com abundância;
And he said to them, in a story, The land of a certain man of great wealth was very fertile:
ειπεν δε παραβολην προς αυτους λεγων ανθρωπου τινος πλουσιου ευφορησεν η χωρα
- 17 e ele arrazoava consigo, dizendo: Que farei? Pois não tenho onde recolher os meus frutos.
And he said to himself, What is to be done? for I have no place in which to put all my fruit.
και διελογιζετο εν εαυτω λεγων τι ποιησω οτι ουκ εχω που συναξω τους καρπους μου
- 18 Disse então: Farei isto: derribarei os meus celeiros e edificarei outros maiores, e ali recolherei todos os meus cereais e os meus bens;
And he said, This I will do: I will take down my store-houses and make greater ones, and there I will put all my grain and my goods.
και ειπεν τουτο ποιησω καθελω μου τας αποθηκας και μειζονας οικοδομησω και συναξω εκει παντα τα γεννηματα μου και τα αγαθα μου

- 19 e direi à minha alma: Alma, tens em depósito muitos bens para muitos anos; descansa, come, bebe, regala-te.
And I will say to my soul, Soul, you have a great amount of goods in store, enough for a number of years; be at rest, take food and wine and be happy.
και ερω τη ψυχη μου ψυχη εχεις πολλα αγαθα κειμενα εις ετη πολλα αναπαυου φαγε πιε ευφραινου
- 20 Mas Deus lhe disse: Insensato, esta noite te pedirão a tua alma; e o que tens preparado, para quem será?
But God said to him, You foolish one, tonight I will take your soul from you, and who then will be the owner of all the things which you have got together?
ειπεν δε αυτω ο θεος αφρων ταυτη τη νυκτι την ψυχην σου απαιτουσιν απο σου α δε ητοιμασας τινι εσται
- 21 Assim é aquele que para si ajunta tesouros, e não é rico para com Deus.
So that is what comes to the man who gets wealth for himself, and has not wealth in the eyes of God.
ουτως ο θησαυριζων εαυτω και μη εις θεον πλουτων
- 22 E disse aos seus discípulos: Por isso vos digo: Não estejais ansiosos quanto à vossa vida, pelo que haveis de comer, nem quanto ao corpo, pelo que haveis de vestir.
And he said to his disciples, For this reason I say to you, Take no thought for your life, about what food you will take, or for your body, how it may be clothed.
ειπεν δε προς τους μαθητας αυτου δια τουτο υμιν λεγω μη μεριμνατε τη ψυχη υμων τι φαγητε μηδε τω σωματι τι ενδυσησθε
- 23 Pois a vida é mais do que o alimento, e o corpo mais do que o vestuário.
Is not life more than food, and the body than its clothing?
η ψυχη πλειον εστιν της τροφης και το σωμα του ενδυματος
- 24 Considerai os corvos, que não semeiam nem ceifam; não têm despensa nem celeiro; contudo, Deus os alimenta. Quanto mais não valeis vós do que as aves!
Give thought to the ravens; they do not put seeds into the earth, or get together grain; they have no store-houses or buildings; and God gives them their food: of how much greater value are you than the birds!
κατανοησατε τους κορακας οτι ου σπειρουσιν ουδε θεριζουσιν οικς ουκ εστιν ταμειον ουδε αποθηκη και ο θεος τρεφει αυτους ποσω μαλλον υμεις διαφερετε των πετεινων
- 25 Ora, qual de vós, por mais ansioso que esteja, pode acrescentar um côvado à sua estatura?
And which of you by taking thought is able to make himself any taller?
τις δε εξ υμων μεριμνων δυναται προσθειναι επι την ηλικιαν αυτου πηχυν ενα
- 26 Porquanto, se não podeis fazer nem as coisas mínimas, por que estais ansiosos pelas outras?
If, then, you are not able to do even that which is least, why are you troubled about the rest?
ει ουν ουτε ελαχιστον δυνασθε τι περι των λοιπων μεριμνατε
- 27 Considerai os lírios, como crescem; não trabalham, nem fiam; contudo vos digo que nem mesmo Salomão, em toda a sua glória, se vestiu como um deles.
Give thought to the flowers: they do no work, they make no thread; and still I say to you, Even Solomon, in all his glory, was not clothed like one of these.
κατανοησατε τα κρινα πως αυξανει ου κοπια ουδε νηθει λεγω δε υμιν ουδε σολομων εν παση τη δοξη αυτου περιεβαλετο ως εν τούτων
- 28 Se, pois, Deus assim veste a erva que hoje está no campo e amanhã é lançada no forno, quanto mais vós, homens de pouca fé?
But if God gives such clothing to the grass in the field, which today is living, and tomorrow will be burned in the oven, how much more will he give clothing to you, O men of little faith?
ει δε τον χορτον εν τω αγρω σημερον εντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ο θεος ουτως αμφιεννυσιν ποσω μαλλον υμας ολιγοπιστοι
- 29 Não procureis, pois, o que haveis de comer, ou o que haveis de beber, e não andeis preocupados.
And do not give overmuch thought to your food and drink, and let not your mind be full of doubts.
και υμεις μη ζητειτε τι φαγητε η τι πιητε και μη μετεωριζεσθε

- 30 Porque a todas estas coisas os povos do mundo procuram; mas vosso Pai sabe que precisais delas.
For the nations of the world go in search of all these things: but your Father has knowledge that you have need of them.
ταυτα γαρ παντα τα εθνη του κοσμου επιζητει υμων δε ο πατηρ οιδεν οτι χρηζετε τουτων
- 31 Buscai antes o seu reino, e estas coisas vos serão acrescentadas.
But let your chief care be for his kingdom, and these other things will be given to you in addition.
πλην ζητειτε την βασιλειαν του θεου και ταυτα παντα προστεθησεται υμιν
- 32 Não temas, ó pequeno rebanho! porque a vosso Pai agradou dar-vos o reino.
Have no fear, little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.
μη φοβου το μικρον ποιμινιον οτι ευδοκησεν ο πατηρ υμων δουναι υμιν την βασιλειαν
- 33 Vendei o que possuíis, e dai esmolas. Fazei para vós bolsas que não envelheçam; tesouro nos céus que jamais acabe, aonde não chega ladrão e a traça não rói.
Give what property you have in exchange for money, and give the money to the poor; make for yourselves money-bags which will not get old, wealth stored up in heaven which will be yours for ever, where thieves will not come nor worms put it to destruction.
πωλησατε τα υπαρχοντα υμων και δοτε ελεημοσυνην ποιησατε εαυτοις βαλαντια μη παλαιουμενα θησαυρον ανεκλειπτον εν τοις ουρανοις οπου κλεπτης ουκ εγγιζει ουδε σης δι αφθειρει
- 34 Porque, onde estiver o vosso tesouro, aí estará também o vosso coração.
For where your wealth is, there will your heart be.
οπου γαρ εστιν ο θησαυρος υμων εκει και η καρδια υμων εσται
- 35 Estejam cingidos os vossos lombos e acesas as vossas candeias;
Be ready, dressed as for a journey, with your lights burning.
εστωσαν υμων αι οσφυες περιεζωσμεναι και οι λυχνιοι καιομενοι
- 36 e sede semelhantes a homens que esperam o seu senhor, quando houver de voltar das bodas, para que, quando vier e bater, logo possam abrir-lhe.
And be like men who are looking for their lord, when he comes back from the bride-feast; so that when he comes to the door, it will be open to him quickly.
και υμεις ομοιοι ανθρωποι προσδεχομενοι τον κυριον εαυτων ποτε αναλυσει εκ των γαμων ινα ελθοντος και κρουσαντος ευθεως ανοιξωσιν αυτω
- 37 Bem-aventurados aqueles servos, aos quais o senhor, quando vier, achar vigiando! Em verdade vos digo que se cingirá, e os fará reclinar-se à mesa e, chegando-se, os servirá.
Happy are those servants who are watching when the lord comes; truly I say to you, he will make himself their servant and, placing them at the table, he will come out and give them food.
μακαριοι οι δουλοι εκεινοι ους ελθων ο κυριος ευρησει γρηγορουντας αμην λεγω υμιν οτι περιζωσεται και ανακλινει αυτους και παρελθων διακονησει αυτοις
- 38 Quer venha na segunda vigília, quer na terceira, bem-aventurados serão eles, se assim os achar.
And if he comes in the second division of the night or in the third, and they are watching for him, happy are those servants.
και εαν ελθη εν τη δευτερα φυλακη και εν τη τριτη φυλακη ελθη και ευρη ουτως μακαριοι εισιν οι δουλοι εκεινοι
- 39 Sabei, porém, isto: se o dono da casa soubesse a que hora havia de vir o ladrão, vigiaria e não deixaria minar a sua casa.
But be certain of this, that if the master of the house had had knowledge of the time when the thief was coming, he would have been watching, and would not have let his house be broken into.
τουτο δε γινωσκετε οτι ει ηδει ο οικοδεσποτης ποια ωρα ο κλεπτης ερχεται ερηγορησεν αν και ουκ αν αφηκεν διορυγηται τον οικον αυτου
- 40 Estai vós também apercebidos; porque, numa hora em que não penseis, virá o Filho do homem.
So be ready: for the Son of man is coming at a time when you are not looking for him.
και υμεις ουν γινεσθε ετοιμοι οτι η ωρα ου δοκειτε ο υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεται

- 41 Então Pedro perguntou: Senhor, dizes essa parábola a nós, ou também a todos?
And Peter said to him, Lord, are these words said to us only, or to all men?
ειπεν δε αυτω ο πετρος κυριε προς ημας την παραβολην ταυτην λεγεις η και προς παντας
- 42 Respondeu o Senhor: Qual é, pois, o mordomo fiel e prudente, que o Senhor porá sobre os seus servos, para lhes dar a tempo a razão?
And the Lord said, Who then is the wise and responsible servant whom his lord will put in control of his family, to give them their food at the right time?
ειπεν δε ο κυριος τις αρα εστιν ο πιστος οικονομος και φρονιμος ον καταστησει ο κυριος επι της θεραπειας αυτου του διδοναι εν καιρω το σιτομετριον
- 43 Bem-aventurado aquele servo a quem o seu senhor, quando vier, achar fazendo assim.
Happy is that servant who, when his lord comes, is doing so.
μακαριος ο δουλος εκεινος ον ελθων ο κυριος αυτου ευρησει ποιουντα ουτως
- 44 Em verdade vos digo que o porá sobre todos os seus bens.
Truly I say to you, he will put him in control of all his goods.
αληθως λεγω υμιν οτι επι πασιν τοις υπαρχουσιν αυτου καταστησει αυτον
- 45 Mas, se aquele servo disser em teu coração: O meu senhor tarda em vir; e começar a espancar os criados e as criadas, e a comer, a beber e a embriagar-se,
But if that servant says to himself, My lord is a long time coming; and goes about giving blows to the men-servants and the women-servants, feasting and taking overmuch wine;
εαν δε ειπη ο δουλος εκεινος εν τη καρδια αυτου χρονιζει ο κυριος μου ερχεσθαι και αρζηται τυπτειν τους παιδας και τας παιδισκας εσθιειν τε και πινειν και μεθυσκεσθαι
- 46 virá o senhor desse servo num dia em que não o espera, e numa hora de que não sabe, e cortá-lo-á pelo meio, e lhe dará a sua parte com os infíeis.
The lord of that servant will come at a time when he is not looking for him, and at an hour when he is not ready for him, and he will have him cut in two and will give him his part in the fate of those who have no faith;
ηξει ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου εν ημερα η ου προσδοκα και εν ωρα η ου γινωσκει και διχοτομησει αυτον και το μερος αυτου μετα των απιστων θησει
- 47 O servo que soube a vontade do seu senhor, e não se aprontou, nem fez conforme a sua vontade, será castigado com muitos açoites;
And the servant who had knowledge of his lord's desires and was not ready for him and did not do as he was ordered, will be given a great number of blows;
εκεινος δε ο δουλος ο γνους το θελημα του κυριου εαυτου και μη ετοιμασας μηδε ποιησας προς το θελημα αυτου δαρησεται πολλας
- 48 mas o que não a soube, e fez coisas que mereciam castigo, com poucos açoites será castigado. Daquele a quem muito é dado, muito se lhe requererá; e a quem muito é confiado, mais ainda se lhe pedirá.
But he who, without knowledge, did things for which punishment is given, will get only a small number of blows. The man to whom much is given, will have to give much; if much is given into his care, of him more will be requested.
ο δε μη γνους ποιησας δε αξια πληγων δαρησεται ολιγας παντι δε ω εδοθη πολυ πολυ ζητηθησεται παρ αυτου και ω παρεθεντο πολυ περισσοτερον αιτησουσιν αυτον
- 49 Vim lançar fogo à terra; e que mais quero, se já está aceso?
I came to send a fire on the earth, and it may even now have been lighted.
πυρ ηλθον βαλειν εις την γην και τι θελω ει ηδη ανηφθη
- 50 Há um batismo em que hei de ser batizado; e como me angustio até que venha a cumprir-se!
But there is a baptism which I have to undergo; and how am I kept back till it is complete!
βαπτισμα δε εχω βαπτισθηναι και πως συνεχομαι εως ου τελεσθη
- 51 Cuidais vós que vim trazer paz à terra? Não, eu vos digo, mas antes dissensão:
Is it your opinion that I have come to give peace on earth? I say to you, No, but division:
δοκειτε οτι ειρηνην παρεγενομην δουναι εν τη γη ουχι λεγω υμιν αλλ η διαμερισμον

- 52 pois daqui em diante estarão cinco pessoas numa casa divididas, três contra duas, e duas contra três;
For from this time, a family of five in one house will be on opposite sides, three against two and two against three.
εσονται γαρ απο του νυν πεντε εν οικω ενι διαμεμερισμενοι τρεις επι δυσιν και δυο επι τρισιν
- 53 estarão divididos: pai contra filho, e filho contra pai; mãe contra filha, e filha contra mãe; sogra contra nora, e nora contra sogra.
They will be at war, the father against his son, and the son against his father; mother against daughter, and daughter against mother; mother-in-law against daughter-in-law, and daughter-in-law against mother-in-law.
διαμερισθησεται πατηρ εφ υιο και υιος επι πατρι μητηρ επι θυγατρι και θυγατηρ επι μητρι πενθερα επι την νυμφην αυτης και νυμφη επι την πενθεραν αυτης
- 54 Dizia também às multidões: Quando vedes subir uma nuvem do ocidente, logo dizeis: Lá vem chuva; e assim sucede;
Then he said to the people, When you see a cloud coming up in the west, straight away you say, There will be rain; and so it is.
ελεγεν δε και τοις οχλοις οταν ιδητε την νεφελην ανατελλουσαν απο δυσμων ευθεως λεγετε ομβρος ερχεται και γινεται ουτως
- 55 e quando vedes soprar o vento sul dizeis; Haverá calor; e assim sucede.
And when you see a south wind blowing, you say, There will be heat; and so it is.
και οταν νοτον πνεοντα λεγετε οτι καυσον εσται και γινεται
- 56 Hipócritas, sabeis discernir a face da terra e do céu; como não sabeis então discernir este tempo?
O false ones! the face of the earth and the heaven is clear to you; how is it that the signs of these times are not as clear to you?
υποκριται το προσωπον της γης και του ουρανου οιδατε δοκιμαζειν τον δε καιρον τουτον πως ου δοκιμαζετε
- 57 E por que não julgais também por vós mesmos o que é justo?
And why are you, in your hearts, unable to be judges of what is right?
τι δε και αφ εαυτων ου κρινετε το δικαιον
- 58 Quando, pois, vais com o teu adversário ao magistrado, procura fazer as pazes com ele no caminho; para que não suceda que ele te arraste ao juiz, e o juiz te entregue ao meirinho, e o meirinho te lance na prisão
For if anyone has a cause at law against you, and you are going with him before the ruler, make an attempt, on the way, to come to an agreement with him, for if you do not, he may take you before the judge and the judge will give you up to the police, and they will put you in prison.
ως γαρ υπαγεις μετα του αντιδικου σου επ αρχοντα εν τη οδω δος εργασιαν απηλλαχθαι απ αυτου μηποτε κατασυρη σε προς τον κριτην και ο κριτης σε παραδω τω πρακτορι και ο πρακτωρ σε βαλλη εις φυλακιην
- 59 Digo-te que não sairás dali enquanto não pagares o derradeiro lepto.
I say to you, You will not come out of it till you have made payment to the very last farthing.
λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως ου και το εσχατον λεπτον αποδως
- 1 Ora, naquele mesmo tempo estavam presentes alguns que lhe falavam dos galileus cujo sangue Pilatos misturara com os sacrifícios deles.
Now some people who were there at that time, gave him an account of how the blood of some Galileans had been mixed by Pilate with their offerings.
παρησαν δε τινες εν αυτω τω καιρω απαγγελοντες αυτω περι των γαλιλαιων ων το αιμα πιλατος εμιξεν μετα των θυσιων αυτων
- 2 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Pensais vós que esses foram maiores pecadores do que todos os galileus, por terem padecido tais coisas?
And he, in answer, said to them, Are you of the opinion that these Galileans were worse than all other Galileans, because these things were done to them?
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις δοκειτε οτι οι γαλιλαιοι ουτοι αμαρτωλοι παρα παντας τους γαλιλαιους εγενοντο οτι τοιαυτα πεπονθασιν
- 3 Não, eu vos digo; antes, se não vos arreponderdes, todos de igual modo perecereis.
I say to you, It is not so: but if your hearts are not changed, you will all come to the same end.
ουχι λεγω υμιν αλλ εαν μη μετανοητε παντες ωσαντως απολεισθε

- 4 Ou pensais que aqueles dezoito, sobre os quais caiu a torre de Siloé e os matou, foram mais culpados do que todos os outros habitantes de Jerusalém?
Or those eighteen men who were crushed by the fall of the tower of Siloam, were they worse than all the other men living in Jerusalem?
η εκεινοι οι δεκα και οκτω εφ ους επεσεν ο πυργος εν τω σιλωαμ και απεκτεινεν αυτους δοκειτε οτι ουτοι οφειλεται εγενοντο παρα παντας ανθρωπους τους κατοικουντας εν ιερουσαλημ
- 5 Não, eu vos digo; antes, se não vos arrependerdes, todos de igual modo perecereis.
I say to you, It is not so: but if your hearts are not changed, you will all come to an end in the same way.
ουχι λεγω υμιν αλλ εαν μη μετανοητε παντες ομοιως απολεισθε
- 6 E passou a narrar esta parábola: Certo homem tinha uma figueira plantada na sua vinha; e indo procurar fruto nela, e não o achou.
And he made up this story for them: A certain man had a fig-tree in his garden, and he came to get fruit from it, and there was no fruit.
ελεγεν δε ταυτην την παραβολην συκην ειχεν τις εν τω αμπελωνι αυτου πεφυτευμενην και ηλθεν καρπον ζητων εν αυτη και ουχ ευρεν
- 7 Disse então ao viticultor: Eis que há três anos venho procurar fruto nesta figueira, e não o acho; corta-a; para que ocupa ela ainda a terra inutilmente?
And he said to the gardener, See, for three years I have been looking for fruit from this tree, and I have not had any: let it be cut down; why is it taking up space?
ειπεν δε προς τον αμπελουργον ιδου τρια ετη ερχομαι ζητων καρπον εν τη συκη ταυτη και ουχ ευρισκω εκκοψον αυτην ινατι και την γην καταργει
- 8 Respondeu-lhe ele: Senhor, deixa-a este ano ainda, até que eu cave em derredor, e lhe deite estrume;
And he said, Lord, let it be for this year, and I will have the earth turned up round it, and put animal waste on it, to make it fertile:
ο δε αποκριθεις λεγει αυτω κυριε αφες αυτην και τουτο το ετος εως στου σκαψω περι αυτην και βαλω κοπριαν
- 9 e se no futuro der fruto, bem; mas, se não, cortá-la-ás.
And if, after that, it has fruit, it is well; if not, let it be cut down.
καν μεν ποιηση καρπον ει δε μηγε εις το μελλον εκκοψεις αυτην
- 10 Jesus estava ensinando numa das sinagogas no sábado.
And he was teaching in one of the Synagogues on the Sabbath.
ην δε διδασκων εν μια των συναγωγων εν τοις σαββασιν
- 11 E estava ali uma mulher que tinha um espírito de enfermidade havia já dezoito anos; e andava encurvada, e não podia de modo algum endireitar-se.
And there was a woman who had had a disease for eighteen years; she was bent, and was not able to make herself straight.
και ιδου γυνη ην πνευμα εχουσα ασθενειας ετη δεκα και οκτω και ην συγκυπτουσα και μη δυναμενη ανακυμαι εις το παντελες
- 12 Vendo-a Jesus, chamou-a, e disse-lhe: Mulher, estás livre da tua enfermidade;
And when Jesus saw her, he said to her, Woman, you are made free from your disease.
ιδων δε αυτην ο ιησους προσεφωνησεν και ειπεν αυτη γυναι απολελυσαι της ασθενειας σου
- 13 e impôs-lhe as mãos e imediatamente ela se endireitou, e glorificava a Deus.
And he put his hands on her, and she was made straight, and gave praise to God.
και επεθηκεν αυτη τας χειρας και παραρημα ανωρθωθη και εδοξαζεν τον θεον
- 14 Então o chefe da sinagoga, indignado porque Jesus curara no sábado, tomando a palavra disse à multidão: Seis dias há em que se deve trabalhar; vinde, pois, neles para serdes curados, e não no dia de sábado.
And the ruler of the Synagogue was angry because Jesus had made her well on the Sabbath, and he said to the people, There are six days in which men may do work: so come on those days to be made well, and not on the Sabbath.
αποκριθεις δε ο αρχισυναγωγος αγανακτων οτι τω σαββατω εθεραπευσεν ο ιησους ελεγεν τω οχλω εξ ημεραι εισιν εν αις δει εργαζεσθαι εν ταυταις ουν ερχομενοι θεραπευεσθε και μη τη ημερα του σαββατου

- 15 Respondeu-lhe, porém, o Senhor: Hipócritas, no sábado não desprende da manjedoura cada um de vós o seu boi, ou jumento, para o levar a beber?
But the Lord gave him an answer and said, O you false men! do you not, every one of you, on the Sabbath, let loose his ox and his ass and take it to the water?
απεκριθη ουν αυτω ο κυριος και ειπεν υποκριτα εκαστος υμων τω σαββατω ου λυει τον βουν αυτου η τον ονον απο της φατνης και απαγαγων ποτιζει
- 16 E não devia ser solta desta prisão, no dia de sábado, esta que é filha de Abraão, a qual há dezoito anos Satanás tinha presa?
And is it not right for this daughter of Abraham, who has been in the power of Satan for eighteen years, to be made free on the Sabbath?
ταυτην δε θυγατερα αβρααμ ουσαν ην εδησεν ο σατανας ιδου δεκα και οκτω ετη ουκ εδει λυθηναι απο του δεσμου τουτου τη ημερα του σαββατου
- 17 E dizendo ele essas coisas, todos os seus adversários ficavam envergonhados; e todo o povo se alegrava por todas as coisas gloriosas que eram feitas por ele.
And when he said these things, those who were against him were shamed, and all the people were full of joy because of the great things which were done by him.
και ταυτα λεγοντος αυτου κατασχυνοντο παντες οι αντικειμενοι αυτω και πας ο οχλος εχαιρεν επι πασιν τοις ενδοξοις τοις γινομενοις υπ αυτου
- 18 Ele, pois, dizia: A que é semelhante o reino de Deus, e a que o compararei?
Then he said, What is the kingdom of God like? what comparison may I make of it?
ελεγεν δε τινη ομοια εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου και τινη ομοιωσω αυτην
- 19 É semelhante a um grão de mostarda que um homem tomou e lançou na sua horta; cresceu, e fez-se árvore, e em seus ramos se aninharam as aves do céu.
It is like a grain of mustard seed which a man took and put in his garden, and it became a tree, and the birds of heaven made their resting-places in its branches.
ομοια εστιν κοκκω σιναπεως ον λαβων ανθρωπος εβαλεν εις κηπον εαυτου και ηρξησεν και εγενετο εις δενδρον μεγα και τα πετεινα του ουρανου κατεσκηνωσεν εν τοις κλαδοις αυτου
- 20 E disse outra vez: A que compararei o reino de Deus?
And again he said, What is the kingdom of God like?
και παλιν ειπεν τινη ομοιωσω την βασιλειαν του θεου
- 21 É semelhante ao fermento que uma mulher tomou e misturou com três medidas de farinha, até ficar toda ela levedada.
It is like leaven, which a woman put into three measures of meal, and it was all leavened.
ομοια εστιν ζυμη ην λαβουσα γυνη ενεκρυσεν εις αλευρου σατα τρια εως ου εξυμωθη ολον
- 22 Assim percorria Jesus as cidades e as aldeias, ensinando, e caminhando para Jerusalém.
And he went on his way, through towns and country places, teaching and journeying to Jerusalem.
και διεπορευετο κατα πολεις και κωμας διδασκων και πορειαν ποιουμενος εις ιερουσαλημ
- 23 E alguém lhe perguntou: Senhor, são poucos os que se salvam? Ao que ele lhes respondeu:
And someone said to him, Lord, will only a small number have salvation? And he said to them,
ειπεν δε τις αυτω κυριε ει ολιγοι οι σωζομενοι ο δε ειπεν προς αυτους
- 24 Porfiai por entrar pela porta estreita; porque eu vos digo que muitos procurarão entrar, e não poderão.
Do your best to go in by the narrow door, for I say to you, A number will make the attempt to go in, but will not be able to do so.
αγωνιζεσθε εισελθειν δια της στενης πυλης οτι πολλοι λεγω υμιν ζητησουσιν εισελθειν και ουκ ισχουσιν
- 25 Quando o dono da casa se tiver levantado e cerrado a porta, e vós começardes, de fora, a bater à porta, dizendo: Senhor, abre-nos; e ele vos responder: Não sei donde vós sois;
When the master of the house has got up, and the door has been shut, and you, still outside, give blows on the door, saying, Lord, let us in; he will make answer and say, I have no knowledge of where you come from.
αφ ου αν εγερθη ο οικοδεσποτης και αποκλειση την θυραν και αρξησθε εξω εσταναι και κρουειν την θυραν λεγοντες κυριε κυριε ανοιξον ημιν και αποκριθεις ερει υμιν ουκ οίδα υμας ποθεν εστε

- 26 então começareis a dizer: Comemos e bebemos na tua presença, e tu ensinaste nas nossas ruas;
Then you will say, We have taken food and drink with you, and you were teaching in our streets.
τοτε αρξεσθε λεγειν εφαγομεν ενωπιον σου και επιομεν και εν ταις πλατειαις ημων εδιδασκας
- 27 e ele vos responderá: Não sei donde sois; apartaivos de mim, vós todos os que praticais a iniquidade.
But he will say, Truly, I have no knowledge of you or where you come from; go away from me, you workers of evil.
και ερει λεγω υμιν ουκ οίδα υμας ποθεν εστε αποστητε απ εμου παντες οι εργαται της αδικιας
- 28 Ali haverá choro e ranger de dentes quando virdes Abraão, Isaque, Jacó e todos os profetas no reino de Deus, e vós lançados fora.
There will be weeping and cries of sorrow when you see Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of God, but you yourselves are shut outside.
εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων οταν οψησθε αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακωβ και παντας τους προφητας εν τη βασιλεια του θεου υμας δε εκβαλλομενους εξω
- 29 Muitos virão do oriente e do ocidente, do norte e do sul, e reclinar-se-ão à mesa no reino de Deus.
And they will come from the east and from the west, from the north and from the south, and take their places in the kingdom of God.
και ηξουσιν απο ανατολων και δυσμων και απο βορρα και νοτου και ανακλιθησονται εν τη βασιλεια του θεου
- 30 Pois há últimos que serão primeiros, e primeiros que serão últimos.
And the last will be first, and the first will be last.
και ιδου εισιν εσχατοι οι εσονται πρωτοι και εισιν πρωτοι οι εσονται εσχατοι
- 31 Naquela mesma hora chegaram alguns fariseus que lhe disseram: Sai, e retira-te daqui, porque Herodes quer matar-te.
At that time, certain Pharisees came to him and said, Go away from this place, because Herod's purpose is to put you to death.
εν αυτη τη ημερα προσηλθον τινες φαρισαιοι λεγοντες αυτω εξελθε και πορευου εντευθεν οτι ηρωδης θελει σε αποκτειναι
- 32 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Ide e dizei a essa raposa: Eis que vou expulsando demônios e fazendo curas, hoje e amanhã, e no terceiro dia serei consumado.
And he said, Go and say to that fox, I send out evil spirits and do works of mercy today and tomorrow, and on the third day my work will be complete.
και ειπεν αυτοις πορευθεντες ειπατε τη αλωπεκι ταυτη ιδου εκβαλλω δαιμονια και ιασεις επιτελω σημερον και αυριον και τη τριτη τελειουμαι
- 33 Importa, contudo, caminhar hoje, amanhã, e no dia seguinte; porque não convém que morra um profeta fora de Jerusalém.
But I have to go on my way today and tomorrow and the third day, for it is not right for a prophet to come to his death outside Jerusalem.
πλην δει με σημερον και αυριον και τη εχομενη πορευεσθαι οτι ουκ ενδεχεται προφητην απολεσθαι εξω ιερουσαλημ
- 34 Jerusalém, Jerusalém, que matas os profetas, e apedrejas os que a ti são enviados! Quantas vezes quis eu ajuntar os teus filhos, como a galinha ajunta a sua ninhada debaixo das asas, e não quiseste!
O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, putting to death the prophets, and stoning those who were sent to her! again and again would I have taken your children to myself, as a bird takes her young ones under her wings, but you would not!
ιερουσαλημ ιερουσαλημ η αποκτεινουσα τους προφητας και λιθοβολουσα τους απεσταλμενους προς αυτην ποσακις ηθελησα επισυναξαι τα τεκνα σου ον τροπον ορνις την εαυτ ης νοσσιαν υπο τας πτερυγας και ουκ ηθελησατε
- 35 Eis aí, abandonada vos é a vossa casa. E eu vos digo que não me vereis até que venha o tempo em que digais: Bendito aquele que vem em nome do Senhor.
Now see, your house is waste, and I say to you, You will not see me again till you say, A blessing on him who comes in the name of the Lord.
ιδου αφιεται υμιν ο οικος υμων ερημος αμην δε λεγω υμιν οτι ου μη με ιδητε εως αν ηξη οτε ειπητε ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου
- 1 Tendo Jesus entrado, num sábado, em casa de um dos chefes dos fariseus para comer pão, eles o estavam observando.
And it came about that when he went into the house of one of the chief Pharisees on the Sabbath, to have a meal, they were watching him.
και εγενετο εν τω ελθειν αυτον εις οικον τινος των αρχοντων των φαρισαιων σαββατω φαγειν αρτον και αυτοι ησαν παρατηρουμενοι αυτον

- 2 Achava-se ali diante dele certo homem hidrópico.
And a certain man was there who had a disease.
και ιδου ανθρωπος τις ην υδρωπικος εμπροσθεν αυτου
- 3 E Jesus, tomando a palavra, falou aos doutores da lei e aos fariseus, e perguntou: É lícito curar no sábado, ou não?
And Jesus, answering, said to the scribes and Pharisees, Is it right to make people well on the Sabbath or not?
και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν προς τους νομικους και φαρισαιους λεγων ει εξεστιν τω σαββατω θεραπευειν
- 4 Eles, porém, ficaram calados. E Jesus, pegando no homem, o curou, e o despediu.
But they said nothing. And he made him well and sent him away.
οι δε ησυχασαν και επιλαβομενος ιασατο αυτον και απελυσεν
- 5 Então lhes perguntou: Qual de vós, se lhe cair num poço um filho, ou um boi, não o tirará logo, mesmo em dia de sábado?
And he said to them, Which of you, whose ox or ass has got into a water-hole, will not straight away get him out on the Sabbath?
και αποκριθεις προς αυτους ειπεν τινος υμων ονος η βους εις φρεαρ εμπεισεται και ουκ ευθεως ανασπασει αυτον εν τη ημερα του σαββατου
- 6 A isto nada puderam responder.
And they had no answer to that question.
και ουκ ισχυσαν ανταποκριθηναι αυτω προς ταυτα
- 7 Ao notar como os convidados escolhiam os primeiros lugares, propôs-lhes esta parábola:
And he gave teaching in the form of a story to the guests who came to the feast, when he saw how they took the best seats; saying to them,
ελεγεν δε προς τους κεκλημενους παραβολην επεχων πως τας πρωτοκλισιας εξελεγοντο λεγων προς αυτους
- 8 Quando por alguém fores convidado às bodas, não te reclines no primeiro lugar; não aconteça que esteja convidado outro mais digno do que tu;
When you get a request to come to a feast, do not take the best seat, for a more important man than you may be coming,
οταν κληθης υπο τινος εις γαμους μη κατακλιθης εις την πρωτοκλισιαν μηποτε εντιμοτερος σου η κεκλημενος υπ αυτου
- 9 e vindo o que te convidou a ti e a ele, te diga: Dá o lugar a este; e então, com vergonha, tenhas de tomar o último lugar.
And then the giver of the feast will come to you and say, Give your place to this man; and you, with shame, will have to take the lowest seat.
και ελθων ο σε και αυτον καλεσας ερει σοι δος τουτω τοπον και τοτε αρξη μετ αισχυνης τον εσχατον τοπον κατεχειν
- 10 Mas, quando fores convidado, vai e recliná-te no último lugar, para que, quando vier o que te convidou, te diga: Amigo, sobe mais para cima. Então terás honra diante de todos os que estiverem contigo à mesa.
But when you come, go and take the lowest seat, so that when the giver of the feast comes, he may say to you, Friend, come up higher; and then you will have honour in the eyes of all the others who are there.
αλλ οταν κληθης πορευθεις αναπεσον εις τον εσχατον τοπον ινα οταν ελθη ο κεκληκως σε ειπη σοι φιλε προσαναβηθι ανωτερον τοτε εσται σοι δοξα ενωπιον των συνακακειμενων σοι
- 11 Porque todo o que a si mesmo se exaltar será humilhado, e aquele que a si mesmo se humilhar será exaltado.
For every man who gives himself a high place will be put down, but he who takes a low place will be lifted up.
οτι πας ο υψων εαυτον ταπεινωθησεται και ο ταπεινων εαυτον υψωθησεται

- 12 Disse também ao que o havia convidado: Quando deres um jantar, ou uma ceia, não convides teus amigos, nem teus irmãos, nem teus parentes, nem os vizinhos ricos, para que não suceda que também eles te tornem a convidar, e te seja isso retribuído.
And he said to the master of the house, When you give a feast, do not send for your friends and your brothers and your family or your neighbours who have wealth, for they may give a feast for you, and so you will get a reward.
ελεγεν δε και τω κεκληκοτι αυτον οταν ποιης αριστον η δειπνον μη φωνει τους φιλους σου μηδε τους αδελφους σου μηδε τους συγγενεις σου μηδε γειτονας πλουσιους μηποτε και αυτοι σε αντικαλεσωσιν και γενηται σοι ανταποδομα
- 13 Mas quando deres um banquete, convida os pobres, os aleijados, os mancos e os cegos;
But when you give a feast, send for the poor and the blind and those who are broken in body:
αλλ οταν ποιης δοχην καλει πτωχους αναπηρους χωλους τυφλους
- 14 e serás bem-aventurado; porque eles não têm com que te retribuir; pois retribuído te será na ressurreição dos justos.
And you will have a blessing, because they will not be able to give you any payment, and you will get your reward when the upright come back from the dead.
και μακαριος εση οτι ουκ εχουσιν ανταποδουναι σοι ανταποδοθησεται γαρ σοι εν τη αναστασει των δικαιων
- 15 Ao ouvir isso um dos que estavam com ele à mesa, disse-lhe: Bem-aventurado aquele que comer pão no reino de Deus.
And, hearing these words, one of those who were at table with him said to him, Happy is the man who will be a guest in the kingdom of God.
ακουσας δε τις των συνανακειμενων ταυτα ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ος φαγεται αρτον εν τη βασιλεια του θεου
- 16 Jesus, porém, lhe disse: Certo homem dava uma grande ceia, e convidou a muitos.
And he said to them, A certain man gave a great feast, and sent word of it to a number of people.
ο δε ειπεν αυτω ανθρωπος τις εποιησεν δειπνον μεγα και εκαλεσεν πολλους
- 17 E à hora da ceia mandou o seu servo dizer aos convidados: vinde, porque tudo já está preparado.
And when the time had come, he sent his servants to say to them, Come, for all things are now ready.
και απεστειλεν τον δουλον αυτου τη ωρα του δειπνου ειπειν τοις κεκλημενοις ερχεσθε οτι ηδη ετοιμα εστιν παντα
- 18 Mas todos à uma começaram a escusar-se. Disse-lhe o primeiro: Comprei um campo, e preciso ir vê-lo; rogo-te que me dês por escusado.
And they all gave reasons why they were not able to come. The first said to him, I have got a new field, and it is necessary for me to go and see it: I am full of regret that I am unable to come.
και ηρξαντο απο μιας παραιτεισθαι παντες ο πρωτος ειπεν αυτω αγρον ηγορασα και εχω αναγκην εξελθειν και ιδειν αυτον ερωτω σε εχε με παρητημενον
- 19 Outro disse: Comprei cinco juntas de bois, e vou experimentá-los; rogo-te que me dês por escusado.
And another said, I have got some cattle, and I am going to make a test of them: I am full of regret that I am unable to come.
και ετερος ειπεν ζευγη βοων ηγορασα πεντε και πορευομαι δοκιμασαι αυτα ερωτω σε εχε με παρητημενον
- 20 Ainda outro disse: Casei-me e portanto não posso ir.
And another said, I have been married, and so I am not able to come.
και ετερος ειπεν γυναικα εγημα και δια τουτο ου δυναμαι ελθειν
- 21 Voltou o servo e contou tudo isto a seu senhor: Então o dono da casa, indignado, disse a seu servo: Sai depressa para as ruas e becos da cidade e traze aqui os pobres, os aleijados, os cegos e os coxos.
And the servant came back and gave his master an account of these things. Then the master of the house was angry and said to the servant, Go out quickly into the streets of the town and get the poor, the blind, and those who are broken in body.
και παραγενομενος ο δουλος εκεινος απηγγειλεν τω κυριω αυτου ταυτα τοτε οργισθεις ο οικοδεσποτης ειπεν τω δουλω αυτου εξελθε ταχεως εις τας πλατειας και ρυμας της πολεις εως και τους πτωχους και αναπηρους και χωλους και τυφλους εισαγαγε ωδε

- 22 Depois disse o servo: Senhor, feito está como o ordenaste, e ainda há lugar.
And the servant said, Lord, your orders have been done, and still there is room.
και ειπεν ο δουλος κυριε γεγονεν ως επεταξας και ετι τοπος εστιν
- 23 Respondeu o senhor ao servo: Sai pelos caminhos e valados, e obriga-os a entrar, para que a minha casa se encha.
And the lord said to the servant, Go out into the roads and the fields, and make them come in, so that my house may be full.
και ειπεν ο κυριος προς τον δουλον εξελθε εις τας οδους και φραγμαους και αναγκασον εισελθειν ινα γεμισθη ο οικος μου
- 24 Pois eu vos digo que nenhum daqueles homens que foram convidados provará a minha ceia.
For I say to you that not one of those who were requested to come will have a taste of my feast.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι ουδεις των ανδρων εκεινων των κεκλημενων γευσεται μου του δειπνου
- 25 Ora, iam com ele grandes multidões; e, voltando-se, disse-lhes:
Now a great number of people went with him.
συνεπορευοντο δε αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και στραφεις ειπεν προς αυτους
- 26 Se alguém vier a mim, e não aborrecer a pai e mãe, a mulher e filhos, a irmãos e irmãs, e ainda também à própria vida, não pode ser meu discípulo.
And turning round, he said to them, If any man comes to me, and has not hate for his father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters, and even for his life, he may not be my disciple.
ει τις ερχεται προς με και ου μισει τον πατερα εαυτου και την μητερα και την γυναικα και τα τεκνα και τους αδελφους και τας αδελφας ετι δε και την εαυτου ψυχην ου δυναται ι μου μαθητης ειναι
- 27 Quem não leva a sua cruz e não me segue, não pode ser meu discípulo.
Whoever does not take up his cross and come after me may not be my disciple.
και οστις ου βασταζει τον σταυρον αυτου και ερχεται οπισω μου ου δυναται μου ειναι μαθητης
- 28 Pois qual de vós, querendo edificar uma torre, não se senta primeiro a calcular as despesas, para ver se tem com que a acabar?
For which of you, desiring to put up a tower, does not first give much thought to the price, if he will have enough to make it complete?
τις γαρ εξ υμων θελων πυργον οικοδομησαι ουχι πρωτον καθισας ψηφιζει την δαπανην ει εχει τα προς απαρτισμον
- 29 Para não acontecer que, depois de haver posto os alicerces, e não a podendo acabar, todos os que a virem comecem a zombar dele,
For fear that if he makes a start and is not able to go on with it to the end, all who see it will be laughing at him, ινα μηποτε θεντος αυτου θεμελιον και μη ισχυοντος εκτελεσαι παντες οι θεωρουντες αρξωνται εμπαιζειν αυτω
- 30 dizendo: Este homem começou a edificar e não pode acabar.
And saying, This man made a start at building and is not able to make it complete.
λεγοντες οτι ουτος ο ανθρωπος ηρξατο οικοδομειν και ουκ ισχυσεν εκτελεσαι
- 31 Ou qual é o rei que, indo entrar em guerra contra outro rei, não se senta primeiro a consultar se com dez mil pode sair ao encontro do que vem contra ele com vinte mil?
Or what king, going to war with another king, will not first take thought if he will be strong enough, with ten thousand men, to keep off him who comes against him with twenty thousand?
η τις βασιλευς πορευομενος συμβαλειν ετερω βασιλει εις πολεμον ουχι καθισας πρωτον βουλευεται ει δυνατος εστιν εν δεκα χιλιασιν απαντησαι τω μετα εικοσι χιλιαδων ερχομ ενω επ αυτον
- 32 No caso contrário, enquanto o outro ainda está longe, manda embaixadores, e pede condições de paz.
Or while the other is still a great distance away, he sends representatives requesting conditions of peace.
ει δε μηγε ετι αυτου πορρω οντος πρεσβειαν αποστειλας ερωτα τα προς ειρηνην

- 33 Assim, pois, todo aquele dentre vós que não renuncia a tudo quanto possui, não pode ser meu discípulo.
And so whoever is not ready to give up all he has may not be my disciple.
ουτως ουν πας εξ υμων ος ουκ αποτασσειται πασιν τοις εαυτου υπαρχουσιν ου δυναται μου ειναι μαθητης
- 34 Bom é o sal; mas se o sal se tornar insípido, com que se há de restaurar-lhe o sabor?
For salt is good, but if the taste goes from it, of what use is it?
καλον το αλας εαν δε το αλας μωρανθη εν τινη αρτυθησεται
- 35 Não presta nem para terra, nem para adubo; lançam-no fora. Quem tem ouvidos para ouvir, ouça.
It is no good for the land or for the place of waste; no one has a use for it. He who has ears, let him give ear.
ουτε εις γην ουτε εις κοπριαν ευθετον εστιν εξω βαλλουσιν αυτο ο εχων ωτα ακουειν ακουετω
- 1 Ora, chegaram-se a ele todos os publicanos e pecadores para o ouvir.
Now all the tax-farmers and sinners came near to give ear to him.
ησαν δε εγγιζοντες αυτω παντες οι τελωναι και οι αμαρτωλοι ακουειν αυτου
- 2 E os fariseus e os escribas murmuravam, dizendo: Este recebe pecadores, e come com eles.
And the Pharisees and scribes were angry, saying, This man gives approval to sinners, and takes food with them.
και διεγογγυζον οι φαρισαιοι και οι γραμματεις λεγοντες οτι ουτος αμαρτωλους προσδεχεται και συνεσθιει αυτοις
- 3 Então ele lhes propôs esta parábola:
And he made a story for them, saying,
ειπεν δε προς αυτους την παραβολην ταυτην λεγων
- 4 Qual de vós é o homem que, possuindo cem ovelhas, e perdendo uma delas, não deixa as noventa e nove no deserto, e não vai após a perdida até que a encontre?
What man of you, having a hundred sheep, if one of them gets loose and goes away, will not let the ninety-nine be in the waste land by themselves, and go after the wandering one, till he sees where it is?
τις ανθρωπος εξ υμων εχων εκατον προβατα και απολεσας εν εξ αυτων ου καταλειπει τα εννενηκονταεννεα εν τη ερημω και πορευεται επι το απολωλος εως ευρη αυτο
- 5 E achando-a, põe-na sobre os ombros, cheio de júbilo;
And when he has got it again, he takes it in his arms with joy.
και ευρων επιτιθησιν επι τους ωμους εαυτου χαιρων
- 6 e chegando a casa, reúne os amigos e vizinhos e lhes diz: Alegrai-vos comigo, porque achei a minha ovelha que se havia perdido.
And when he gets back to his house, he sends for his neighbours and friends, saying to them, Be glad with me, for I have got back my sheep which had gone away.
και ελθων εις τον οικον συγκαλει τους φιλους και τους γειτονας λεγων αυτοις συγχαρητε μοι οτι ευρον το προβατον μου το απολωλος
- 7 Digo-vos que assim haverá maior alegria no céu por um pecador que se arrepende, do que por noventa e nove justos que não necessitam de arrependimento.
I say to you that even so there will be more joy in heaven when one sinner is turned away from his wrongdoing, than for ninety-nine good men, who have no need of a change of heart.
λεγω υμιν οτι ουτως χαρα εσται εν τω ουρανω επι ενι αμαρτωλω μετανοουντι η επι εννενηκονταεννεα δικαιοις οιτινες ου χρειαν εχουσιν μετανοιας
- 8 Ou qual é a mulher que, tendo dez dracmas e perdendo uma dracma, não acende a candeia, e não varre a casa, buscando com diligência até encontrá-la?
Or what woman, having ten bits of silver, if one bit has gone from her hands, will not get a light, and go through her house, searching with care till she sees it?
η τις γυνη δραχμας εχουσα δεκα εαν απολεση δραχμην μιαν ουχι απτει λυχνον και σαροι την οικιαν και ζητει επιμελωσ εως οτου ευρη

- 9 E achando-a, reúne as amigas e vizinhas, dizendo: Alegrai-vos comigo, porque achei a dracma que eu havia perdido.
And when she has it again, she gets her friends and neighbours together, saying, Be glad with me, for I have got back the bit of silver which had gone from me.
και ευρουσα συγκαλειται τας φιλας και τας γειτονας λεγουσα συχαρητε μοι οτι ευρον την δραχμην ην απωλεσα
- 10 Assim, digo-vos, há alegria na presença dos anjos de Deus por um só pecador que se arrepende.
Even so, I say to you, There is joy among the angels of God, when one sinner is turned away from his wrongdoing.
ουτως λεγω υμιν χαρα γινεται ενωπιον των αγγελων του θεου επι ενι αμαρτωλω μετανοουντι
- 11 Disse-lhe mais: Certo homem tinha dois filhos.
And he said, A certain man had two sons:
ειπεν δε ανθρωπος τις ειχεν δυο υιους
- 12 O mais moço deles disse ao pai: Pai, dá-me a parte dos bens que me toca. Repartiu-lhes, pois, os seus haveres.
And the younger of them said to his father, Father, give me that part of your property which will be mine. And he made division of his goods between them.
και ειπεν ο νεωτερος αυτων τω πατρι πατερ δος μοι το επιβαλλον μερος της ουσιας και διειλεν αυτοις τον βιον
- 13 Poucos dias depois, o filho mais moço ajuntando tudo, partiu para um país distante, e ali desperdiçou os seus bens, vivendo dissolutamente.
And not long after, the younger son got together everything which was his and took a journey into a far-away country, and there all his money went in foolish living.
και μετ ου πολλας ημερας συναγαγων απαντα ο νεωτερος υιος απεδημησεν εις χωραν μακραν και εκει διεσκορπισεν την ουσιαν αυτου ζων ασωτως
- 14 E, havendo ele dissipado tudo, houve naquela terra uma grande fome, e começou a passar necessidades.
And when everything was gone, there was no food to be had in that country, and he was in need.
δαπανησαντος δε αυτου παντα εγενετο λιμος ισχυρος κατα την χωραν εκεινην και αυτος ηρξατο υστερεισθαι
- 15 Então foi encontrar-se a um dos cidadãos daquele país, o qual o mandou para os seus campos a apascentar porcos.
And he went and put himself into the hands of one of the people of that country, and he sent him into his fields to give the pigs their food.
και πορευθεις εκολληθη ενι των πολιτων της χωρας εκεινης και επεμψεν αυτον εις τους αγρους αυτου βοσκειν χοιρους
- 16 E desejava encher o estômago com as alfarrobas que os porcos comiam; e ninguém lhe dava nada.
And so great was his need that he would have been glad to take the pigs' food, and no one gave him anything.
και επεθυμει γεμισαι την κοιλιαν αυτου απο των κερατιων ων ησθιον οι χοιροι και ουδεις εδιδου αυτω
- 17 Caindo, porém, em si, disse: Quantos empregados de meu pai têm abundância de pão, e eu aqui pereço de fome!
But when he came to his senses, he said, What numbers of my father's servants have bread enough, and more, while I am near to death here through need of food!
εις εαυτον δε ελθων ειπεν ποσοι μισθιοι του πατρος μου περισσεουσιν αρτων εγω δε λιμω απολλυμαι
- 18 Levantar-me-ei, irei ter com meu pai e dir-lhe-ei: Pai, pequei contra o céu e diante de ti;
I will get up and go to my father, and will say to him, Father, I have done wrong, against heaven and in your eyes:
αναστας πορευσομαι προς τον πατερα μου και ερω αυτω πατερ ημαρτον εις τον ουρανον και ενωπιον σου
- 19 já não sou digno de ser chamado teu filho; trata-me como um dos teus empregados.
I am no longer good enough to be named your son: make me like one of your servants.
και ουκετι εμι αξιος κληθηναι υιος σου ποιησον με ως ενα των μισθιων σου

- 20 Levantou-se, pois, e foi para seu pai. Estando ele ainda longe, seu pai o viu, encheu-se de compaixão e, correndo, lançou-se-lhe ao pescoço e o beijou.
And he got up and went to his father. But while he was still far away, his father saw him and was moved with pity for him and went quickly and took him in his arms and gave him a kiss.
και αναστας ηλθεν προς τον πατερα εαυτου ετι δε αυτου μακραν απεχοντος ειδεν αυτον ο πατηρ αυτου και εσπλαγχισθη και δραμων επεπεσεν επι τον τραχηλον αυτου και κατ επιλησεν αυτον
- 21 Disse-lhe o filho: Pai, pequei conta o céu e diante de ti; já não sou digno de ser chamado teu filho.
And his son said to him, Father, I have done wrong, against heaven and in your eyes: I am no longer good enough to be named your son.
ειπεν δε αυτω ο υιος πατερ ημαρτον εις τον ουρανον και ενωπιον σου και ουκετι εμι αξιος κληθηναι υιος σου
- 22 Mas o pai disse aos seus servos: Trazei depressa a melhor roupa, e vesti-lha, e ponde-lhe um anel no dedo e alparcas nos pés;
But the father said to his servants, Get out the first robe quickly, and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and shoes on his feet:
ειπεν δε ο πατηρ προς τους δουλους αυτου εξενεγκατε την στολην την πρωτην και ενδυσατε αυτον και δοτε δακτυλιον εις την χειρα αυτου και υποδηματα εις τους ποδας
- 23 trazei também o bezerro, cevado e matai-o; comamos, e regozijemo-nos,
And get the fat young ox and put it to death, and let us have a feast, and be glad.
και ενεγκαντες τον μοσχον τον σιτευτον θυσατε και φαγοντες ευφρανθωμεν
- 24 porque este meu filho estava morto, e reviveu; tinha-se perdido, e foi achado. E começaram a regozijar-se.
For this, my son, who was dead, is living again; he had gone away from me, and has come back. And they were full of joy.
οτι ουτος ο υιος μου νεκρος ην και ανεζησεν και απολωλος ην και ευρεθη και ηρξαντο ευφραινεσθαι
- 25 Ora, o seu filho mais velho estava no campo; e quando voltava, ao aproximar-se de casa, ouviu a música e as danças;
Now the older son was in the field: and when he came near the house, the sounds of music and dancing came to his ears.
ην δε ο υιος αυτου ο πρεσβυτερος εν αγρω και ως ερχομενος ηγγισεν τη οικια ηκουσεν συμφωνιας και χορων
- 26 e chegando um dos servos, perguntou-lhe que era aquilo.
And he sent for one of the servants, questioning him about what it might be.
και προσκαλεσαμενος ενα των παιδων αυτου επυνθανετο τι ειη ταυτα
- 27 Respondeu-lhe este: Chegou teu irmão; e teu pai matou o bezerro cevado, porque o recebeu são e salvo.
And he said to him, Your brother has come; and your father has had the young ox put to death because he has come back safely.
ο δε ειπεν αυτω οτι ο αδελφος σου ηκει και εθυσεν ο πατηρ σου τον μοσχον τον σιτευτον οτι υγαινοντα αυτον απελαβεν
- 28 Mas ele se indignou e não queria entrar. Saiu então o pai e instava com ele.
But he was angry and would not go in; and his father came out and made a request to him to come in.
ωργισθη δε και ουκ ηθελεν εισελθειν ο ουν πατηρ αυτου εξελθων παρεκαλει αυτον
- 29 Ele, porém, respondeu ao pai: Eis que há tantos anos te sirvo, e nunca transgredi um mandamento teu; contudo nunca me deste um cabrito para eu me regozijar com os meus amigos;
But he made answer and said to his father, See, all these years I have been your servant, doing your orders in everything: and you never gave me even a young goat so that I might have a feast with my friends:
ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν τω πατρι ιδου τοσαυτα ετη δουλευω σοι και ουδεποτε εντολην σου παρηλθον και εμοι ουδεποτε εδωκας εριφον ινα μετα των φιλων μου ευφρανθω
- 30 vindo, porém, este teu filho, que desperdiçou os teus bens com as meretrizes, mataste-lhe o bezerro cevado.
But when this your son came, who has been wasting your property with bad women, you put to death the fat young ox for him.
οτε δε ο υιος σου ουτος ο καταφαγων σου τον βιον μετα πορνων ηλθεν εθυσας αυτω τον μοσχον τον σιτευτον

- 31 Replicou-lhe o pai: Filho, tu sempre estás comigo, e tudo o que é meu é teu;
And he said to him, Son, you are with me at all times, and all I have is yours.
ο δε ειπεν αυτω τεκνον συ παντοτε μετ εμου ει και παντα τα εμα σα εστιν
- 32 era justo, porém, regozijarmo-nos e alegriamo-nos, porque este teu irmão estava morto, e reviveu; tinha-se perdido, e foi achado.
But it was right to be glad and to have a feast; for this your brother, who was dead, is living again; he had gone away and has come back.
ευφρανθηναι δε και χαρηναι εδει οτι ο αδελφος σου ουτος νεκρος ην και ανεζησεν και απολωλως ην και ευρεθη
- 1 Dizia Jesus também aos seus discípulos: Havia certo homem rico, que tinha um mordomo; e este foi acusado perante ele de estar dissipando os seus bens.
And another time he said to the disciples, There was a certain man of great wealth who had a servant; and it was said to him that this servant was wasting his goods.
ελεγεν δε και προς τους μαθητας αυτου ανθρωπος τις ην πλουσιος ος ειχεν οικονομον και ουτος διεβληθη αυτω ως διασκορπιζων τα υπαρχοντα αυτου
- 2 Chamou-o, então, e lhe disse: Que é isso que ouço dizer de ti? Presta contas da tua mordomia; porque já não podes mais ser meu mordomo.
And he sent for him and said, What is this which is said about you? give me an account of all you have done, for you will no longer be the manager of my property.
και φωνησας αυτον ειπεν αυτω τι τουτο ακουω περι σου αποδος τον λογον της οικονομιας σου ου γαρ δυναση ετι οικονομειν
- 3 Disse, pois, o mordomo consigo: Que hei de fazer, já que o meu senhor me tira a mordomia? Para cavar, não tenho forças; de mendigar, tenho vergonha.
And the servant said to himself, What am I to do now that my lord takes away my position? I have not enough strength for working in the fields, and I would be shamed if I made requests for money from people in the streets.
ειπεν δε εν εαυτω ο οικονομος τι ποιησω οτι ο κυριος μου αφαιρειται την οικονομιαν απ εμου σκαπτειν ουκ ισχυω επαιτειν αισχυνομαι
- 4 Agora sei o que vou fazer, para que, quando for desapossado da mordomia, me recebam em suas casas.
I have come to a decision what to do, so that when I am put out of my position they will take me into their houses.
εγνων τι ποιησω ινα οταν μετασταθω της οικονομιας δεξωνται με εις τους οικους αυτων
- 5 E chamando a si cada um dos devedores do seu senhor, perguntou ao primeiro: Quanto deves ao meu senhor?
And sending for every one who was in debt to his lord he said to the first, What is the amount of your debt to my lord?
και προσκαλεσαμενος ενα εκαστον των χρεωφειλετων του κυριου εαυτου ελεγεν τω πρωτω ποσον οφειλεις τω κυριω μου
- 6 Respondeu ele: Cem cados de azeite. Disse-lhe então: Toma a tua conta, senta-te depressa e escreve cinquenta.
And he said, A hundred measures of oil. And he said, Take your account straight away and put down fifty.
ο δε ειπεν εκατον βατους ελαιου και ειπεν αυτω δεξαι σου το γραμμα και καθισας ταχεως γραψον πενητηκοντα
- 7 Perguntou depois a outro: E tu, quanto deves? Respondeu ele: Cem coros de trigo. E disse-lhe: Toma a tua conta e escreve oitenta.
Then he said to another, What is the amount of your debt? And he said, A hundred measures of grain. And he said to him, Take your account and put down eighty.
επειτα ετερω ειπεν συ δε ποσον οφειλεις ο δε ειπεν εκατον κορους σιτου και λεγει αυτω δεξαι σου το γραμμα και γραψον ογδοηκοντα
- 8 E louvou aquele senhor ao injusto mordomo por haver procedido com sagacidade; porque os filhos deste mundo são mais sagazes para com a sua geração do que os filhos da luz.
And his lord was pleased with the false servant, because he had been wise; for the sons of this world are wiser in relation to their generation than the sons of light.
και επηνεσεν ο κυριος τον οικονομον της αδικιας οτι φρονιμωος εποησεν οτι οι υιοι του αιωνος τουτου φρονιμωτεροι υπερ τους υιους του φωτος εις την γενεαν την εαυτων εισιν
- 9 Eu vos digo ainda: Granjeai amigos por meio das riquezas da injustiça; para que, quando estas vos faltarem, vos recebam eles nos tabernáculos eternos.
And I say to you, Make friends for yourselves through the wealth of this life, so that when it comes to an end, you may be taken into the eternal resting-places.
καγω υμιν λεγω ποιησατε εαυτοις φιλους εκ του μαμωνα της αδικιας ινα οταν εκλιπητε δεξωνται υμας εις τας αιωνιους σικηνας

- 10 Quem é fiel no pouco, também é fiel no muito; quem é injusto no pouco, também é injusto no muito.
He who is true in a little, is true in much; he who is false in small things, is false in great.
ο πιστος εν ελαχιστω και εν πολλω πιστος εστιν και ο εν ελαχιστω αδικος και εν πολλω αδικος εστιν
- 11 Se, pois, nas riquezas injustas não fostes fiéis, quem vos confiará as verdadeiras?
If, then, you have not been true in your use of the wealth of this life, who will give into your care the true wealth?
ει ουν εν τω αδικω μαμωνα πιστοι ουκ εγενεσθε το αληθινον τις υμιν πιστευσει
- 12 E se no alheio não fostes fiéis, quem vos dará o que é vosso?
And if you have not been true in your care of the property of other people, who will give you that which is yours?
και ει εν τω αλλοτριω πιστοι ουκ εγενεσθε το υμετερον τις υμιν δωσει
- 13 Nenhum servo pode servir dois senhores; porque ou há de odiar a um e amar ao outro, o há de odiar a um e amar ao outro, o há de dedicar-se a um e desprezar o outro. Não podeis servir a Deus e às riquezas.
No man may be a servant to two masters: for he will have hate for the one and love for the other; or he will keep to the one and have no respect for the other. You may not be servants of God and of wealth.
ουδεις οικητης δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει η ενος ανθεξεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμωνα
- 14 Os fariseus, que eram gananciosos, ouviam todas essas coisas e zombavam dele.
And the Pharisees, who had a great love of money, hearing these things, were making sport of him.
ηκουον δε ταυτα παντα και οι φαρισαιοι φιλαργυροι υπαρχοντες και εξεμυκτηριζον αυτον
- 15 E ele lhes disse: Vós sois os que vos justificais a vós mesmos diante dos homens, mas Deus conhece os vossos corações; porque o que entre os homens é elevado, perante Deus é abominação.
And he said, You take care to seem right in the eyes of men, but God sees your hearts: and those things which are important in the opinion of men, are evil in the eyes of God.
και ειπεν αυτοις υμεις εστε οι δικαιουντες εαυτους ενωπιον των ανθρωπων ο δε θεος γνωσκει τας καρδιας υμων οτι το εν ανθρωποις υψηλον βδελυγμα ενωπιον του θεου εστιν
- 16 A lei e os profetas vigoraram até João; desde então é anunciado o evangelho do reino de Deus, e todo homem forceja por entrar nele.
The law and the prophets were till John: but then came the preaching of the kingdom of God, and everyone makes his way into it by force.
ο νομος και οι προφηται εως ιωαννου απο τοτε η βασιλεια του θεου ευαγγελιζεται και πας εις αυτην βιαζεται
- 17 É, porém, mais fácil passar o céu e a terra do que cair um til da lei.
But heaven and earth will come to an end before the smallest letter of the law may be dropped out.
ευκοπωτερον δε εστιν τον ουρανον και την γην παρελθειν η του νομου μιαν κεραιαν πεσειν
- 18 Todo aquele que repudia sua mulher e casa com outra, comete adultério; e quem casa com a que foi repudiada pelo marido, também comete adultério.
Everyone who puts away his wife and takes another, is a false husband: and he who is married to a woman whose husband has put her away, is no true husband to her.
πας ο απολυων την γυναικα αυτου και γαμων ετεραν μοιχευει και πας ο απολελυμενην απο ανδρος γαμων μοιχευει
- 19 Ora, havia um homem rico que se vestia de púrpura e de linho finíssimo, e todos os dias se regalava esplendidamente.
Now there was a certain man of great wealth, who was dressed in fair clothing of purple and delicate linen, and was shining and glad every day.
ανθρωπος δε τις ην πλουσιος και ενεδιδυσκετο πορφυραν και βυσσον ευφραινομενος καθ ημεραν λαμπρως
- 20 Ao seu portão fora deitado um mendigo, chamado Lázaro, todo coberto de úlceras;
And a certain poor man, named Lazarus, was stretched out at his door, full of wounds,
πτωχος δε τις ην ονοματι λαζαρος ος εβεβλητο προς τον πυλωνα αυτου ηλκωμενος

- 21 o qual desejava alimentar-se com as migalhas que caíam da mesa do rico; e os próprios cães vinham lambem-lhe as úlceras.
Desiring the broken bits of food which came from the table of the man of wealth; and even the dogs came and put their tongues on his wounds.
και επιθυμων χορτασθηναι απο των ψιχιων των πιπτοντων απο της τραπεζης του πλουσιου αλλα και οι κυνες ερχομενοι απειλειχον τα ελκη αυτου
- 22 Veio a morrer o mendigo, e foi levado pelos anjos para o seio de Abraão; morreu também o rico, e foi sepultado.
And in time the poor man came to his end, and angels took him to Abraham's breast. And the man of wealth came to his end, and was put in the earth.
εγενετο δε αποθανειν τον πτωχον και απενεχθηναι αυτον υπο των αγγελων εις τον κολπον του αβρααμ απεθανεν δε και ο πλουσιος και εταφη
- 23 No hades, ergueu os olhos, estando em tormentos, e viu ao longe a Abraão, e a Lázaro no seu seio.
And in hell, being in great pain, lifting up his eyes he saw Abraham, far away, and Lazarus on his breast.
και εν τω αδη επαρας τους οφθαλμους αυτου υπαρχων εν βασανις ορα τον αβρααμ απο μακροθεν και λαζαρον εν τοις κολποις αυτου
- 24 E, clamando, disse: Pai Abraão, tem misericórdia de mim, e envia-me Lázaro, para que molhe na água a ponta do dedo e me refresque a língua, porque estou atormentado nesta chama.
And he gave a cry and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me and send Lazarus, so that he may put the end of his finger in water and put it on my tongue, for I am cruelly burning in this flame.
και αυτος φωνησας ειπεν πατερ αβρααμ ελεησον με και πεμψον λαζαρον ινα βαψη το ακρον του δακτυλου αυτου υδατος και καταψυξη την γλωσσαν μου οτι οδυνωμαι εν τη φλογι ταυτη
- 25 Disse, porém, Abraão: Filho, lembra-te de que em tua vida recebeste os teus bens, e Lázaro de igual modo os males; agora, porém, ele aqui é consolado, e tu atormentado.
But Abraham said, Keep in mind, my son, that when you were living, you had your good things, while Lazarus had evil things: but now, he is comforted and you are in pain.
ειπεν δε αβρααμ τεκνον μνησθητι οτι απελαβες συ τα αγαθα σου εν τη ζωη σου και λαζαρος ομοιως τα κακα νυν δε οδε παρακαλειται συ δε οδυνασαι
- 26 E além disso, entre nós e vós está posto um grande abismo, de sorte que os que quissem passar daqui para vós não poderiam, nem os de lá passar para nós.
And in addition, there is a deep division fixed between us and you, so that those who might go from here to you are not able to do so, and no one may come from you to us.
και επι πασιν τουτοις μεταξυ ημων και υμων χασμα μεγα εστηρικται οπως οι θελοντες διαβηναι εντευθεν προς υμας μη δυνωνται μηδε οι εκειθεν προς ημας διαπερωσιν
- 27 Disse ele então: Rogo-te, pois, ó pai, que o mandes à casa de meu pai,
And he said, Father, it is my request that you will send him to my father's house;
ειπεν δε ερωτω ουν σε πατερ ινα πεμψης αυτον εις τον οικον του πατρος μου
- 28 porque tenho cinco irmãos; para que lhes dê testemunho, a fim de que não venham eles também para este lugar de tormento.
For I have five brothers; and let him give them an account of these things, so that they may not come to this place of pain.
εχω γαρ πεντε αδελφους οπως διαμαρτυρηται αυτοις ινα μη και αυτοι ελθωσιν εις τον τοπον τουτον της βασανου
- 29 Disse-lhe Abraão: Têm Moisés e os profetas; ouçam-nos.
But Abraham said, They have Moses and the prophets; let them give ear to what they say.
λεγει αυτω αβρααμ εχουσιν μωσεια και τους προφητας ακουσατωσαν αυτων
- 30 Respondeu ele: Não! pai Abraão; mas, se alguém dentre os mortos for ter com eles, não de se arrepender.
And he said, No, father Abraham, but if someone went to them from the dead, their hearts would be changed.
ο δε ειπεν ουχι πατερ αβρααμ αλλ εαν τις απο νεκρων πορευθη προς αυτους μετανοησουσιν
- 31 Abraão, porém, lhe disse: Se não ouvem a Moisés e aos profetas, tampouco acreditarão, ainda que ressuscite alguém dentre os mortos.
And he said to him, If they will not give attention to Moses and the prophets, they will not be moved even if someone comes back from the dead.
ειπεν δε αυτω ει μωσεως και των προφητων ουκ ακουουσιν ουδε εαν τις εκ νεκρων αναστη πεισθησονται

- 1 Disse Jesus a seus discípulos: É impossível que não venham tropeços, mas ai daquele por quem vierem!
And he said to his disciples, It is necessary for causes of trouble to come about, but unhappy is he by whom they come.
ειπεν δε προς τους μαθητας ανενδεκτον εστιν του μη ελθειν τα σκανδαλα ουαι δε δι ου ερχεται
- 2 Melhor lhe fora que se lhe pendurasse ao pescoco uma pedra de moinho e fosse lançado ao mar, do que fazer tropeçar um destes pequeninos.
It would be well for him if a great stone was put round his neck and he was dropped into the sea, before he made trouble for any of these little ones.
λυσιτελει αυτω ει μυλος ονικος περικειται περι τον τραχηλον αυτου και ερριπται εις την θαλασσαν η ινα σκανδαλιση ενα των μικρων τουτων
- 3 Tende cuidado de vós mesmos; se teu irmão pecar, repreende-o; e se ele se arrepender, perdoa-lhe.
Give attention to yourselves: if your brother does wrong, say a sharp word to him; and if he has sorrow for his sin, let him have forgiveness.
προσεχετε εαυτοις εαν δε αμαρτη εις σε ο αδελφος σου επιτιμησον αυτω και εαν μετανοηση αφες αυτω
- 4 Mesmo se pecar contra ti sete vezes no dia, e sete vezes vier ter contigo, dizendo: Arrependo-me; tu lhe perdoarás.
And if he does you wrong seven times in a day, and seven times comes to you and says, I have regret for what I have done; let him have forgiveness.
και εαν επτακις της ημερας αμαρτη εις σε και επτακις της ημερας επιστρεψη επι σε λεγων μετανωω αφησεις αυτω
- 5 Disseram então os apóstolos ao Senhor: Aumenta-nos a fé.
And the twelve said to the Lord, Make our faith greater.
και ειπον οι αποστολοι τω κυριω προσθες ημιν πιστιν
- 6 Respondeu o Senhor: Se tivésseis fé como um grão de mostarda, diríeis a esta amoreira: Desarraiga-te, e planta-te no mar; e ela vos obedeceria.
And the Lord said, If your faith was only as great as a grain of mustard seed, you might say to this tree, Be rooted up and planted in the sea; and it would be done.
ειπεν δε ο κυριος ει ειχετε πιστιν ως κοκκον σιναπεως ελεγετε αν τη συκαμινω ταυτη εκριζωθητι και φυτευθητι εν τη θαλασση και υπηκουσεν αν υμιν
- 7 Qual de vós, tendo um servo a lavar ou a apascentar gado, lhe dirá, ao voltar ele do campo: chega-te já, e reclina-te à mesa?
But which of you, having a servant who is ploughing or keeping sheep, will say to him, when he comes in from the field, Come now and be seated and have a meal,
τις δε εξ υμων δουλον εχων αροτριωντα η ποιμαινοντα ος εισελθοντι εκ του αγρου ερει ευθεως παρελθων αναπεσαι
- 8 Não lhe dirá antes: Prepara-me a ceia, e cinge-te, e serve-me, até que eu tenha comido e bebido, e depois comerás tu e beberás?
Will he not say, Get a meal for me, and make yourself ready and see to my needs till I have had my food and drink; and after that you may have yours?
αλλ ουχι ερει αυτω ετοιμασον τι δειπνησω και περιζωσαμενος διακονει μοι εως φαγω και πιω και μετα ταυτα φαγεσαι και πιεσαι συ
- 9 Porventura agradecerá ao servo, porque este fez o que lhe foi mandado?
Does he give praise to the servant because he did what was ordered?
μη χαριν εχει τω δουλω εκεινω οτι εποιησεν τα διαταχθεντα αυτω ου δοκω
- 10 Assim também vós, quando fizerdes tudo o que vos for mandado, dizei: Somos servos inúteis; fizemos somente o que devíamos fazer.
In the same way, when you have done all the things which are given you to do, say, There is no profit in us, for we have only done what we were ordered to do.
ουτως και υμεις οταν ποιησητε παντα τα διαταχθεντα υμιν λεγετε οτι δουλοι αχρειοι εσμεν οτι ο ωφειλομεν ποιησαι πεποιηκαμεν
- 11 E aconteceu que, indo ele a Jerusalém, passava pela divisa entre a Samária e a Galiléia.
And it came about that when they were on the way to Jerusalem he went through Samaria and Galilee.
και εγενετο εν τω πορευεσθαι αυτον εις ιερουσαλημ και αυτος διηρχετο δια μεσου σαμαρειας και γαλιλαιας
- 12 Ao entrar em certa aldeia, saíram-lhe ao encontro dez leprosos, os quais pararam de longe,
And when he went into a certain small town he came across ten men who were lepers, and they, keeping themselves at a distance,
και εισερχομενου αυτου εις τινα κωμην απηνητησαν αυτω δεκα λεπροι ανδρες οι εστησαν πορρωθεν

- 13 e levantaram a voz, dizendo: Jesus, Mestre, tem compaixão de nós!
Said, in loud voices, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us.
και αυτοι ηραν φωνην λεγοντες ιησου επιστατα ελεησον ημας
- 14 Ele, logo que os viu, disse-lhes: Ide, e mostrai-vos aos sacerdotes. E aconteceu que, enquanto iam, ficaram limpos.
And when he saw them he said, Go, and let the priests see you. And, while they were going, they were made clean.
και ιδων ειπεν αυτοις πορευθεντες επιδειξατε εαυτους τοις ιερευσιν και εγενετο εν τω υπαγειν αυτοις εκαθαρισθησαν
- 15 Um deles, vendo que fora curado, voltou glorificando a Deus em alta voz;
And one of them, when he saw that he was clean, turning back, gave praise to God in a loud voice;
εις δε εξ αυτων ιδων οτι ιαθη υπεστρεψεν μετα φωνης μεγαλης δοξασων τον θεον
- 16 e prostrou-se com o rosto em terra aos pés de Jesus, dando-lhe graças; e este era samaritano.
And, falling down on his face at the feet of Jesus, he gave the credit to him; and he was a man of Samaria.
και επεσεν επι προσωπον παρα τους ποδας αυτου ευχαριστων αυτω και αυτος ην σαμαρειτης
- 17 Perguntou, pois, Jesus: Não foram limpos os dez? E os nove, onde estão?
And Jesus said, Were there not ten men who were made clean? where are the nine?
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν ουχι οι δεκα εκαθαρισθησαν οι δε εννεα που
- 18 Não se achou quem voltasse para dar glória a Deus, senão este estrangeiro?
Have not any of them come back to give glory to God, but only this one from a strange land?
ουχ ευρεθησαν υποστρεψαντες δουναι δοξαν τω θεω ει μη ο αλλογενης ουτος
- 19 E disse-lhe: Levanta-te, e vai; a tua fé te salvou.
And he said to him, Get up, and go on your way; your faith has made you well.
και ειπεν αυτω αναστας πορευου η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε
- 20 Sendo Jesus interrogado pelos fariseus sobre quando viria o reino de Deus, respondeu-lhes: O reino de Deus não vem com aparência exterior;
And when the Pharisees put questions to him about when the kingdom of God would come, he gave them an answer and said, The kingdom of God will not come through observation:
επερωτηθεις δε υπο των φαρισαιων ποτε ερχεται η βασιλεια του θεου απεκριθη αυτοις και ειπεν ουκ ερχεται η βασιλεια του θεου μετα παρατηρησεως
- 21 nem dirão: Ei-lo aqui! ou: Eí-lo ali! pois o reino de Deus está dentro de vós.
And men will not say, See, it is here! or, There! for the kingdom of God is among you.
ουδε ερουσιν ιδου ωδε η ιδου εκει ιδου γαρ η βασιλεια του θεου εντος υμων εστιν
- 22 Então disse aos discípulos: Dias virão em que desejareis ver um dos dias do Filho do homem, e não o vereis.
And he said to his disciples, The time will come when you will have a great desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, but you will not see it.
ειπεν δε προς τους μαθητας ελευσονται ημεραι οτε επιθυμησετε μιαν των ημερων του υιου του ανθρωπου ιδειν και ουκ οψεσθε
- 23 Dir-vos-ão: Ei-lo ali! ou: Ei-lo aqui! não vades, nem os sigais;
And if they say to you, See, it is there! or, It is here! do not go away, or go after them.
και ερουσιν υμιν ιδου ωδε η ιδου εκει μη απελθητε μηδε διωξητε

- 24 pois, assim como o relâmpago, fuzilando em uma extremidade do céu, ilumina até a outra extremidade, assim será também o Filho do homem no seu dia.
For as in a thunderstorm the bright light is seen from one end of the sky to the other, so will the Son of man be when his time comes.
ωσπερ γαρ η αστραπη η αστραπτουσα εκ της υπ ουρανων εις την υπ ουρανων λαμπει ουτως εσται και ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη ημερα αυτου
- 25 Mas primeiro é necessário que ele padeça muitas coisas, e que seja rejeitado por esta geração.
But first, he will have to undergo much and be put on one side by this generation.
πρωτον δε δει αυτον πολλα παθειν και αποδοκιμασθηναι απο της γενεας ταυτης
- 26 Como aconteceu nos dias de Noé, assim também será nos dias do Filho do homem.
And as it was in the days of Noah, so will it be in the day of the Son of man.
και καθως εγενετο εν ταις ημεραις του νοε ουτως εσται και εν ταις ημεραις του υιου του ανθρωπου
- 27 Comiam, bebiam, casavam e davam-se em casamento, até o dia em que Noé entrou na arca, e veio o dilúvio e os destruiu a todos.
They were feasting and taking wives and getting married, till the day of the overflowing of the waters, when Noah went into the ark, and they all came to destruction.
ησθιον επινον εγαμουν εξεγαμιζοντο αχρι ης ημερας εισηλθεν νοε εις την κιβωτον και ηλθεν ο κατακλυσμος και απωλεσεν απαντας
- 28 Como também da mesma forma aconteceu nos dias de Ló: comiam, bebiam, compravam, vendiam, plantavam e edificavam;
In the same way, in the days of Lot; they were feasting and trading, they were planting and building;
ομοιως και ως εγενετο εν ταις ημεραις λωτ ησθιον επινον ηγοραζον επωλουν εφυτευον οικοδομουν
- 29 mas no dia em que Ló saiu de Sodoma choveu do céu fogo e enxofre, e os destruiu a todos;
But on the day when Lot went out of Sodom, fire came down from heaven and destruction came on them all.
η δε ημερα εξηλθεν λωτ απο σοδομων εβρεξεν πυρ και θειον απ ουρανου και απωλεσεν απαντας
- 30 assim será no dia em que o Filho do homem se há de manifestar.
So will it be in the day of the revelation of the Son of man.
κατα ταυτα εσται η ημερα ο υιος του ανθρωπου αποκαλυπτεται
- 31 Naquele dia, quem estiver no eirado, tendo os seus bens em casa, não desça para tirá-los; e, da mesma sorte, o que estiver no campo, não volte para trás.
On that day, if anyone is on the roof of the house, and his goods are in the house, let him not go down to take them away; and let him who is in the field not go back to his house.
εν εκεινη τη ημερα ος εσται επι του δωματος και τα σκευη αυτου εν τη οικια μη καταβατω αραι αυτα και ο εν τω αγρω ομοιως μη επιστρεψατω εις τα οπισω
- 32 Lembrai-vos da mulher de Ló.
Keep in mind Lot's wife.
μνημονευετε της γυναικος λωτ
- 33 Qualquer que procurar preservar a sua vida, perdê-la-á, e qualquer que a perder, conservá-la-á.
If anyone makes an attempt to keep his life, it will be taken from him, but if anyone gives up his life, he will keep it.
ος εαν ζητηση την ψυχην αυτου σωσαι απολεσει αυτην και ος εαν απολεση αυτην ζωογονησει αυτην
- 34 Digo-vos: Naquela noite estarão dois numa cama; um será tomado, e o outro será deixado.
I say to you, In that night there will be two men sleeping in one bed, and one will be taken away and the other let go.
λεγω υμιν ταυτη τη νυκτι εσονται δυο επι κλινης μιας ο εις παραληφθησεται και ο ετερος αφεθησεται

- 35 Duas mulheres estarão juntas moendo; uma será tomada, e a outra será deixada.
Two women will be crushing grain together; one will be taken away and the other let go.
δυο εσονται αληθουσαι επι το αυτο μια παραληφθησεται και η ετερα αφηθησεται
- 36 [Dois homens estarão no campo; um será tomado, e o outro será deixado.]
[]
- 37 Perguntaram-lhe: Onde, Senhor? E respondeu-lhes: Onde estiver o corpo, aí se juntarão também os abutres.
And they, answering him, said, Where, Lord? And he said to them, Where the body is, there will the eagles come together.
και αποκριθεντες λεγουσιν αυτο που κυριε ο δε ειπεν αυτοις οπου το σωμα εκει συναχθησονται οι αετοι
- 1 Contou-lhes também uma parábola sobre o dever de orar sempre, e nunca desfalecer.
And he made a story for them, the point of which was that men were to go on making prayer and not get tired;
ελεγεν δε και παραβολην αυτοις προς το δειν παντοτε προσευχεσθαι και μη εκκακειν
- 2 dizendo: Havia em certa cidade um juiz que não temia a Deus, nem respeitava os homens.
Saying, There was a judge in a certain town, who had no fear of God or respect for man:
λεγων κριτης τις ην εν τινι πολει τον θεον μη φοβουμενος και ανθρωπον μη εντρεπομενος
- 3 Havia também naquela mesma cidade uma viúva que ia ter com ele, dizendo: Faze-me justiça contra o meu adversário.
And there was a widow in that town, and she kept on coming to him and saying, Give me my right against the man who has done me wrong.
χηρα δε ην εν τη πολει εκεινη και ηρχετο προς αυτον λεγουσα εκδικησον με απο του αντιδικου μου
- 4 E por algum tempo não quis atendê-la; mas depois disse consigo: Ainda que não temo a Deus, nem respeito os homens,
And for a time he would not: but later, he said to himself, Though I have no fear of God or respect for man,
και ουκ ηθελησεν επι χρονον μετα δε ταυτα ειπεν εν εαυτω ει και τον θεον ου φοβουμαι και ανθρωπον ουκ εντρεπομαι
- 5 todavia, como esta viúva me incomoda, hei de fazer-lhe justiça, para que ela não continue a vir molestar-me.
Because this widow is a trouble to me, I will give her her right; for if not, I will be completely tired out by her frequent coming.
δια γε το παρεχειν μοι κοπον την χηραν ταυτην εκδικησω αυτην ινα μη εις τελος ερχομενη υποπιαζη με
- 6 Proseguiu o Senhor: Ouvi o que diz esse juiz injusto.
And the Lord said, Give ear to the words of the evil judge.
ειπεν δε ο κυριος ακουσατε τι ο κριτης της αδικιας λεγει
- 7 E não fará Deus justiça aos seus escolhidos, que dia e noite clamam a ele, já que é longânimo para com eles?
And will not God do right in the cause of his saints, whose cries come day and night to his ears, though he is long in doing it?
ο δε θεος ου μη ποιησει την εκδικησιν των εκλεκτων αυτου των βοωντων προς αυτον ημερας και νυκτος και μακροθυμων επ αυτοις
- 8 Digo-vos que depressa lhes fará justiça. Contudo quando vier o Filho do homem, porventura achará fé na terra?
I say to you that he will quickly do right in their cause. But when the Son of man comes, will there be any faith on earth?
λεγω υμιν οτι ποιησει την εκδικησιν αυτων εν ταχει πλην ο υιος του ανθρωπου ελθων αρα ευρησει την πιστιν επι της γης
- 9 Propôs também esta parábola a uns que confiavam em si mesmos, crendo que eram justos, e desprezavam os outros:
And he made this story for some people who were certain that they were good, and had a low opinion of others:
ειπεν δε και προς τινας τους πεπειθοτας εφ εαυτοις οτι εισιν δικαιοι και εξουθενοντας τους λοιπους την παραβολην ταυτην

- 10 Dois homens subiram ao templo para orar; um fariseu, e o outro publicano.
Two men went up to the Temple for prayer; one a Pharisee, and the other a tax-farmer.
ανθρωποι δυο ανεβησαν εις το ιερον προσευξασθαι ο εις φαρισαιος και ο ετερος τελωνης
- 11 O fariseu, de pé, assim orava consigo mesmo: Ó Deus, graças te dou que não sou como os demais homens, roubadores, injustos, adúlteros, nem ainda com este publicano.
The Pharisee, taking up his position, said to himself these words: God, I give you praise because I am not like other men, who take more than their right, who are evil-doers, who are untrue to their wives, or even like this tax-farmer.
ο φαρισαιος σταθεις προς εαυτον ταυτα προσηυχετο ο θεος ευχαριστω σοι οτι ουκ ειμι ωσπερ οι λοιποι των ανθρωπων αρπαγες αδικοι μοιχοι η και ως ουτος ο τελωνης
- 12 Jejuo duas vezes na semana, e dou o dízimo de tudo quanto ganho.
Twice in the week I go without food; I give a tenth of all I have.
νηστευω δις του σαββατου αποδεκατω παντα οσα κτωμαι
- 13 Mas o publicano, estando em pé de longe, nem ainda queria levantar os olhos ao céu, mas batia no peito, dizendo: Ó Deus, sê propício a mim, o pecador!
The tax-farmer, on the other hand, keeping far away, and not lifting up even his eyes to heaven, made signs of grief and said, God, have mercy on me, a sinner.
και ο τελωνης μακροθεν εστωσ ουκ ηθελεν ουδε τους οφθαλμους εις τον ουρανον επαραι αλλ ετυπτεν εις το στηθος αυτου λεγων ο θεος ιλασθητι μοι τω αμαρτωλω
- 14 Digo-vos que este desceu justificado para sua casa, e não aquele; porque todo o que a si mesmo se exaltar será humilhado; mas o que a si mesmo se humilhar será exaltado.
I say to you, This man went back to his house with God's approval, and not the other: for everyone who makes himself high will be made low and whoever makes himself low will be made high.
λεγω υμιν κατεβη ουτος δεδικαιωμενος εις τον οικον αυτου η εκεινος οτι πας ο υψων εαυτον ταπεινωθησεται ο δε ταπεινων εαυτον υψωθησεται
- 15 Traziam-lhe também as crianças, para que as tocasse; mas os discípulos, vendo isso, os repreendiam.
And they took their children to him, so that he might put his hands on them: but when the disciples saw it, they said sharp words to them
προσεφερον δε αυτω και τα βρεφη ινα αυτων απηται ιδοντες δε οι μαθηται επετιμησαν αυτοις
- 16 Jesus, porém, chamando-as para si, disse: Deixai vir a mim as crianças, e não as impeçais, porque de tais é o reino de Deus.
But Jesus sent for them, saying, Let the children come to me, and do not keep them away, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.
ο δε ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος αυτα ειπεν αφετε τα παιδια ερχεσθαι προς με και μη κωλυετε αυτα τον γαρ τοιουτων εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου
- 17 Em verdade vos digo que, qualquer que não receber o reino de Deus como criança, de modo algum entrará nele.
Truly I say to you, Whoever does not put himself under the kingdom of God like a little child, will not come into it at all.
αμην λεγω υμιν ος εαν μη δεζηται την βασιλειαν του θεου ως παιδιον ου μη εισελθη εις αυτην
- 18 E perguntou-lhe um dos principais: Bom Mestre, que hei de fazer para herdar a vida eterna?
And a certain ruler put a question to him, saying, Good Master, what have I to do so that I may have eternal life?
και επηρωτησεν τις αυτον αρχων λεγων διδασκαλε αγαθε τι ποιησας ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησω
- 19 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Por que me chamas bom? Ninguém é bom, senão um, que é Deus.
And Jesus said to him, Why do you say that I am good? No one is good, but only God.
ειπεν δε αυτω ο ιησους τι με λεγεις αγαθον ουδεις αγαθος ει μη εις ο θεος
- 20 Sabes os mandamentos: Não adulterarás; não matarás; não furtarás; não dirás falso testemunho; honra a teu pai e a tua mãe.
You have knowledge of what the law says: Do not be untrue to your wife, Do not put anyone to death, Do not take what is not yours, Do not give false witness, Give honour to your father and mother.
τας εντολας οιδας μη μοιχευσης μη φονευσης μη κλεψης μη ψευδομαρτυρησης τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα σου

- 21 Replicou o homem: Tudo isso tenho guardado desde a minha juventude.
And he said, All these things I have done from the time when I was a boy.
ο δε ειπεν ταυτα παντα φυλαξαμην εκ νεοτητος μου
- 22 Quando Jesus ouviu isso, disse-lhe: Ainda te falta uma coisa; vende tudo quanto tens e reparte-o pelos pobres, e terás um tesouro no céu; e vem, segue-me.
And Jesus, hearing it, said to him, One thing you still have need of; get money for your goods, and give it away to the poor, and you will have wealth in heaven; and come after me.
ακουσας δε ταυτα ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω επι εν σοι λειπει παντα οσα εχεις πωλησον και διαδος πτωχοις και εξεις θησαυρον εν ουρανω και δευρο ακολουθει μοι
- 23 Mas, ouvindo ele isso, encheu-se de tristeza; porque era muito rico.
But at these words he became very sad, for he had great wealth.
ο δε ακουσας ταυτα περιλυπος εγενετο ην γαρ πλουσιος σφοδρα
- 24 E Jesus, vendo-o assim, disse: Quão dificilmente entrarão no reino de Deus os que têm riquezas!
And Jesus, looking at him, said, How hard it is for those who have wealth to get into the kingdom of God!
ιδων δε αυτον ο ιησους περιλυπον γενομενον ειπεν πως δυσκολως οι τα χρηματα εχοντες εισελευσονται εις την βασιλειαν του θεου
- 25 Pois é mais fácil um camelo passar pelo fundo duma agulha, do que entrar um rico no reino de Deus.
It is simpler for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a man who has much money to come into the kingdom of God.
ευκοπωτερον γαρ εστιν καμηλον δια τρυμαλιας ραφιδος εισελθειν η πλουσιον εις την βασιλειαν του θεου εισελθειν
- 26 Então os que ouviram isso disseram: Quem pode, então, ser salvo?
And those who were present said, Then who may have salvation?
ειπον δε οι ακουσαντες και τις δυναται σωθηναι
- 27 Respondeu-lhes: As coisas que são impossíveis aos homens são possíveis a Deus.
But he said, Things which are not possible with man are possible with God.
ο δε ειπεν τα αδυνατα παρα ανθρωποις δυνατα εστιν παρα τω θεω
- 28 Disse-lhe Pedro: Eis que nós deixamos tudo, e te seguimos.
And Peter said, See, we have given up what is ours to come after you.
ειπεν δε ο πετρος ιδου ημεις αφηκαμεν παντα και ηκολουθησαμεν σοι
- 29 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Em verdade vos digo que ninguém há que tenha deixado casa, ou mulher, ou irmãos, ou pais, ou filhos, por amor do reino de Deus,
And he said to them, Truly I say to you, There is no man who has given up house or wife or brothers or father or mother or children, because of the kingdom of God,
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ουδεις εστιν ος αφηκεν οικιαν η γονεις η αδελφους η γυναικα η τεκνα ενεκεν της βασιλειας του θεου
- 30 que não haja de receber no presente muito mais, e no mundo vindouro a vida eterna.
Who will not get much more in this time, and in the world to come, eternal life.
ος ου μη απολαβη πολλαπλασιονα εν τω καιρω τουτω και εν τω αιωνι τω ερχομενω ζωην αιωνιον
- 31 Tomando Jesus consigo os doze, disse-lhes: Eis que subimos a Jerusalém e se cumprirá no filho do homem tudo o que pelos profetas foi escrito;
And he took with him the twelve and said to them, Now we are going up to Jerusalem, and all the things which were said by the prophets will be done to the Son of man.
παραλαβων δε τους δωδεκα ειπεν προς αυτους ιδου αναβαινομεν εις ιεροσολυμα και τελεσθησεται παντα τα γεγραμμενα δια των προφητων τω υιω του ανθρωπου

- 32 pois será entregue aos gentios, e escarnecido, injuriado e cuspido;
For he will be given up to the Gentiles, and will be made sport of and put to shame:
παραδοθησεται γαρ τοις εθνεσιν και εμπαιχθησεται και υβρισθησεται και εμπτυσθησεται
- 33 e depois de o açoitarem, o matarão; e ao terceiro dia ressurgirá.
And he will be given cruel blows and put to death, and on the third day he will come back to life.
και μαστιγωσαντες αποκτενουσιν αυτον και τη ημερα τη τριτη αναστησεται
- 34 Mas eles não entenderam nada disso; essas palavras lhes eram obscuras, e não percebiam o que lhes dizia.
But they did not take in the sense of any of these words, and what he said was not clear to them, and their minds were not able to see it.
και αυτοι ουδεν τουτων συνηκαν και ην το ρημα τουτο κεκρυμμενον απ αυτων και ουκ εγινωσκον τα λεγομενα
- 35 Ora, quando ele ia chegando a Jericó, estava um cego sentado junto do caminho, mendigando.
And it came about that when he got near Jericho, a certain blind man was seated by the side of the road, making requests for money from those who went by.
εγενετο δε εν τω εγγιζειν αυτον εις ιεριχω τυφλος τις εκαθητο παρα την οδον προσαιτων
- 36 Este, pois, ouvindo passar a multidão, perguntou que era aquilo.
And hearing the sound of a great number of people going by, he said, What is this?
ακουσας δε οχλου διαπορευομενου επυνθανετο τι ειη τουτο
- 37 Disseram-lhe que Jesus, o nazareno, ia passando.
And they said to him, Jesus of Nazareth is going by.
απηγγειλαν δε αυτω οτι ιησους ο ναζωραιος παρερχεται
- 38 Então ele se pôs a clamar, dizendo: Jesus, Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de mim!
And he said in a loud voice, Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me.
και εβοησεν λεγων ιησου υιε δαβιδ ελεησον με
- 39 E os que iam à frente repreendiam-no, para que se calasse; ele, porém, clamava ainda mais: Filho de Davi, tem compaixão de mim!
And those who were in front made protests and said to him, Be quiet: but he said all the more, O Son of David, have mercy on me.
και οι προαγοντες επιτιμων αυτω ινα σιωπηση αυτος δε πολλω μαλλον εκραζεν υιε δαβιδ ελεησον με
- 40 Parou, pois, Jesus, e mandou que lho trouxessem. Tendo ele chegado, perguntou-lhe:
And Jesus, stopping, gave orders that he was to come to him, and when he came near, he said to him,
σταθεις δε ο ιησους εκελευσεν αυτον αχθηναι προς αυτον εγγισαντος δε αυτου επηρωτησεν αυτον
- 41 Que queres que te faça? Respondeu ele: Senhor, que eu veja.
What would you have me do for you? And he said, Lord, that I may be able to see again.
λεγων τι σοι θελεις ποιησω ο δε ειπεν κυριε ινα αναβλεπω
- 42 Disse-lhe Jesus: Vê; a tua fé te salvou.
And Jesus said, See again: your faith has made you well.
και ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω αναβλεπον η πιστις σου σεσωκεν σε
- 43 Imediatamente recuperou a vista, e o foi seguindo, gloriando a Deus. E todo o povo, vendo isso, dava louvores a Deus.
And straight away he was able to see, and he went after him, giving glory to God; and all the people when they saw it gave praise to God.
και παραχρημα ανεβλεψεν και ηκολουθει αυτω δοξαζων τον θεον και πας ο λαος ιδων εδωκεν αινον τω θεω

- 1 Tendo Jesus entrado em Jericó, ia atravessando a cidade.
And he went into Jericho, and when he was going through it,
και εισελθων διηρχετο την ιεριχω
- 2 Havia ali um homem chamado Zaqueu, o qual era chefe de publicanos e era rico.
A man, named Zacchaeus, who was the chief tax-farmer, and a man of wealth,
και ιδου ανηρ ονοματι καλουμενος ζακχαιος και αυτος ην αρχιτελωνης και ουτος ην πλουσιος
- 3 Este procurava ver quem era Jesus, e não podia, por causa da multidão, porque era de pequena estatura.
Made an attempt to get a view of Jesus, and was not able to do so, because of the people, for he was a small man.
και εξητει ιδειν τον ιησουν τις εστιν και ουκ ηδυνατο απο του οχλου οτι τη ηλικια μικρος ην
- 4 E correndo adiante, subiu a um sicômoro a fim de vê-lo, porque havia de passar por ali.
And he went quickly in front of them and got up into a tree to see him, for he was going that way.
και προδραμων εμπροσθεν ανεβη επι συκομωραιαν ινα ιδη αυτον οτι δι εκεινης ημελλεν διερχεσθαι
- 5 Quando Jesus chegou àquele lugar, olhou para cima e disse-lhe: Zaqueu, desce depressa; porque importa que eu fique hoje em tua casa.
And when Jesus came to the place, looking up, he said to him, Zacchaeus, be quick and come down, for I am coming to your house today.
και ως ηλθεν επι τον τοπον αναβλεψας ο ιησους ειδεν αυτον και ειπεν προς αυτον ζακχαιε σπευσας καταβηθι σημερον γαρ εν τω οικω σου δει με μειναι
- 6 Desceu, pois, a toda a pressa, e o recebeu com alegria.
And he came down quickly, and took him into his house with joy.
και σπευσας κατεβη και υπεδεξατο αυτον χαιρων
- 7 Ao verem isso, todos murmuravam, dizendo: Entrou para ser hóspede de um homem pecador.
And when they saw it, they were all angry, saying, He has gone into the house of a sinner.
και ιδοντες απαντες διεγογγυζον λεγοντες οτι παρα αμαρτωλω ανδρι εισηλθεν καταλυσαι
- 8 Zaqueu, porém, levantando-se, disse ao Senhor: Eis aqui, Senhor, dou aos pobres metade dos meus bens; e se em alguma coisa tenho defraudado alguém, eu lho restituo quadruplicado.
And Zacchaeus, waiting before him, said to the Lord, See, Lord, half of my goods I give to the poor, and if I have taken anything from anyone wrongly, I give him back four times as much.
σταθεις δε ζακχαιος ειπεν προς τον κυριον ιδου τα ημιση των υπαρχοντων μου κυριε διδομι τοις πτωχοις και ει τινος τι εσυκοφαντησα αποδιδομι τετραπλουν
- 9 Disse-lhe Jesus: Hoje veio a salvação a esta casa, porquanto também este é filho de Abraão.
And Jesus said to him, Today salvation has come to this house, for even he is a son of Abraham.
ειπεν δε προς αυτον ο ιησους οτι σημερον σωτηρια τω οικω τουτω εγενετο καθοτι και αυτος υιος αβρααμ εστιν
- 10 Porque o Filho do homem veio buscar e salvar o que se havia perdido.
For the Son of man came to make search for those who are wandering from the way, and to be their Saviour.
ηλθεν γαρ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ζητησαι και σωσαι το απολωλος
- 11 Ouvindo eles isso, prosseguiu Jesus, e contou uma parábola, visto estar ele perto de Jerusalém, e pensarem eles que o reino de Deus se havia de manifestar imediatamente.
And while they were giving ear to these words, he made another story for them, because he was near Jerusalem, and because they were of the opinion that the kingdom of God was coming straight away.
ακουοντων δε αυτων ταυτα προσθεις ειπεν παραβολην δια το εγγυς αυτον ειναι ιερουσαλημ και δοκειν αυτους οτι παραχρημα μελλει η βασιλεια του θεου αναφαινεσθαι

- 12 Disse pois: Certo homem nobre partiu para uma terra longínqua, a fim de tomar posse de um reino e depois voltar.
So he said, A certain man of high birth went into a far-away country to get a kingdom for himself, and to come back.
ειπεν ουν ανθρωπος τις ευγενης επορευθη εις χωραν μακραν λαβειν εαυτω βασιλειαν και υποστρεψαι
- 13 E chamando dez servos seus, deu-lhes dez minas, e disse-lhes: Negociai até que eu venha.
And he sent for ten of his servants and gave them ten pounds and said to them, Do business with this till I come.
καλεσας δε δεκα δουλους εαυτου εδωκεν αυτοις δεκα μνας και ειπεν προς αυτους πραγματευσασθε εως ερχομαι
- 14 Mas os seus concidadãos odiavam-no, e enviaram após ele uma embaixada, dizendo: Não queremos que este homem reine sobre nós.
But his people had no love for him, and sent representatives after him, saying, We will not have this man for our ruler.
οι δε πολιται αυτου εμισουν αυτον και απεστειλαν πρεσβειαν οπισω αυτου λεγοντες ου θελομεν τουτον βασιλευσαι εφ ημας
- 15 E sucedeu que, ao voltar ele, depois de ter tomado posse do reino, mandou chamar aqueles servos a quem entregara o dinheiro, a fim de saber como cada um havia negociado.
And when he came back again, having got his kingdom, he gave orders for those servants to whom he had given the money to come to him, so that he might have an account of what business they had done.
και εγενετο εν τω επανελθειν αυτον λαβοντα την βασιλειαν και ειπεν φωνηθηναι αυτω τους δουλους τουτους οις εδωκεν το αργυριον ινα γνω τις τι διεπραγματευσατο
- 16 Apresentou-se, pois, o primeiro, e disse: Senhor, a tua mina rendeu dez minas.
And the first came before him, saying, Lord, your pound has made ten pounds.
παρεγενετο δε ο πρωτος λεγων κυριε η μνα σου προσειργασατο δεκα μνας
- 17 Respondeu-lhe o senhor: Bem está, servo bom! porque no mínimo foste fiel, sobre dez cidades terás autoridade.
And he said to him, You have done well, O good servant: because you have done well in a small thing you will have authority over ten towns.
και ειπεν αυτω ευ αγαθε δουλε οτι εν ελαχιστω πιστος εγενου ισθι εξουσιαν εχων επανω δεκα πολεων
- 18 Veio o segundo, dizendo: Senhor, a tua mina rendeu cinco minas.
And another came, saying, Your pound has made five pounds.
και ηλθεν ο δευτερος λεγων κυριε η μνα σου εποιησεν πεντε μνας
- 19 A este também respondeu: Sê tu também sobre cinco cidades.
And he said, You will be ruler over five towns.
ειπεν δε και τουτω και συ γινου επανω πεντε πολεων
- 20 E veio outro, dizendo: Senhor, eis aqui a tua mina, que guardei num lenço;
And another came, saying, Lord, here is your pound, which I put away in a cloth;
και ετερος ηλθεν λεγων κυριε ιδου η μνα σου ην ειχον αποκειμενην εν σουδαριω
- 21 pois tinha medo de ti, porque és homem severo; tomas o que não puseste, e ceifas o que não semeaste.
Because I was in fear of you, for you are a hard man: you take up what you have not put down, and get in grain where you have not put seed.
εφοβουμην γαρ σε οτι ανθρωπος αυστηρος ει αιρεις ο ουκ εθηκας και θεριζεις ο ουκ εσπειρας
- 22 Disse-lhe o Senhor: Servo mau! pela tua boca te julgarei; sabias que eu sou homem severo, que tomo o que não pus, e ceifo o que não semeei;
He said to him, By the words of your mouth you will be judged, you bad servant. You had knowledge that I am a hard man, taking up what I have not put down and getting in grain where I have not put seed;
λεγει δε αυτω εκ του στοματος σου κρινω σε πονηρε δουλε ηδεις οτι εγω ανθρωπος αυστηρος ειμι αιρων ο ουκ εθηκα και θεριζων ο ουκ εσπειρα

- 23 por que, pois, não puseste o meu dinheiro no banco? então vindo eu, o teria retirado com os juros.
Why then did you not put my money in a bank, so that when I came I would get it back with interest?
και διατι ουκ εδωκας το αργυριον μου επι την τραπεζαν και εγω ελθων συν τοκω αν επραξα αυτο
- 24 E disse aos que estavam ali: Tirai-lhe a mina, e dai-a ao que tem as dez minas.
And he said to the others who were near, Take the pound away from him, and give it to the man who has ten.
και τοις παρεστωσιν ειπεν αρατε απ αυτου την μναν και δοτε τω τας δεκα μνας εχοντι
- 25 Responderam-lhe eles: Senhor, ele tem dez minas.
And they say to him, Lord, he has ten pounds.
και ειπον αυτο κυριε εχει δεκα μνας
- 26 Pois eu vos digo que a todo o que tem, dar-se-lhe-á; mas ao que não tem, até aquilo que tem ser-lhe-á tirado.
And I say to you that to everyone who has, more will be given, but from him who has not, even what he has will be taken away.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι παντι τω εχοντι δοθησεται απο δε του μη εχοντος και ο εχει αρθησεται απ αυτου
- 27 Quanto, porém, àqueles meus inimigos que não quiseram que eu reinasse sobre eles, trazei-os aqui, e matai-os diante de mim.
And as for those who were against me, who would not have me for their ruler, let them come here, and be put to death before me.
πλην τους εχθρους μου εκεινους τους μη θελησαντας με βασιλευσαι επ αυτους αγαγετε ωδε και κατασφαξατε εμπροσθεν μου
- 28 Tendo Jesus assim falado, ia caminhando adiante deles, subindo para Jerusalém.
And when he had said this, he went on in front of them, going up to Jerusalem.
και ειπων ταυτα επορευετο εμπροσθεν αναβαινων εις ιεροσολυμα
- 29 Ao aproximar-se de Betfagé e de Betânia, junto do monte que se chama das Oliveiras, enviou dois dos discípulos,
And it came about that when he got near Beth-phage and Bethany by the mountain which is named the Mountain of Olives, he sent two of the disciples,
και εγενετο ως ηγγισεν εις βηθφαγη και βηθανιαν προς το ορος το καλουμενον ελαιων απεστειλεν δυο των μαθητων αυτου
- 30 dizendo-lhes: Ide à aldeia que está defronte, e aí, ao entrar, achareis preso um jumentinho em que ninguém jamais montou; desprendei-o e trazei-o.
Saying, Go into the little town in front of you, and on going in you will see a young ass fixed with a cord, on which no man has ever been seated; let him loose and take him.
ειπον υπαγετε εις την κατεναντι κωμην εν η εισπορευομενοι ευρησετε πωλον δεδεμενον εφ ου ουδεις ποποτε ανθρωπων εκαθισεν λυσαντες αυτον αγαγετε
- 31 Se alguém vos perguntar: Por que o desprendeis? respondereis assim: O Senhor precisa dele.
And if anyone says to you, Why are you taking him? say, The Lord has need of him.
και εαν τις υμας ερωτα διατι λυετε ουτως ερειτε αυτο οτι ο κυριος αυτου χρειαν εχει
- 32 Partiram, pois, os que tinham sido enviados, e acharam conforme lhes dissera.
And those whom he sent went away, and it was as he said.
απελθοντες δε οι απεσταλμενοι ευρον καθως ειπεν αυτοις
- 33 Enquanto desprendiam o jumentinho, os seus donos lhes perguntaram: Por que desprendeis o jumentinho?
And when they were getting the young ass, the owners of it said to them, Why are you taking the young ass?
λυοντων δε αυτων τον πωλον ειπον οι κυριοι αυτου προς αυτους τι λυετε τον πωλον
- 34 Responderam eles: O Senhor precisa dele.
And they said, The Lord has need of him.
οι δε ειπον ο κυριος αυτου χρειαν εχει

- 35 Trouxeram-no, pois, a Jesus e, lançando os seus mantos sobre o jumentinho, fizeram que Jesus montasse.
And they took him to Jesus, and they put their clothing on the ass, and Jesus got on to him.
και ηγαγον αυτον προς τον ιησουν και επιρριψαντες εαυτων τα ματια επι τον πωλον επεβιβασαν τον ιησουν
- 36 E, enquanto ele ia passando, outros estendiam no caminho os seus mantos.
And while he went on his way they put their clothing down on the road in front of him.
πορευομενου δε αυτου υπεστρωννυον τα ματια αυτων εν τη οδω
- 37 Quando já ia chegando à descida do Monte das Oliveiras, toda a multidão dos discípulos, regozijando-se, começou a louvar a Deus em alta voz, por todos os milagres que tinha visto,
And when he came near the foot of the Mountain of Olives, all the disciples with loud voices gave praise to God with joy, because of all the great works which they had seen;
εγγιζοντος δε αυτου ηδη προς τη καταβασει του ορους των ελαιων ηρξαντο απαν το πληθος των μαθητων χαιροντες αινειν τον θεον φωνη μεγαλη περι πασων των ειδων δυναμεων
- 38 dizendo: Bendito o Rei que vem em nome do Senhor; paz no céu, e glória nas alturas.
Saying, A blessing on the King who comes in the name of the Lord; peace in heaven and glory in the highest.
λεγοντες ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος βασιλευς εν ονοματι κυριου ειρηνη εν ουρανω και δοξα εν υψιστοις
- 39 Nisso, disseram-lhe alguns dos fariseus dentre a multidão: Mestre, repreende os teus discípulos.
And some of the Pharisees among the people said to him, Master, make your disciples be quiet.
και τινες των φαρισαιων απο του οχλου ειπον προς αυτον διδασκαλε επιτιμησον τοις μαθηταις σου
- 40 Ao que ele respondeu: Digo-vos que, se estes se calarem, as pedras clamarão.
And he said in answer, I say to you, if these men keep quiet, the very stones will be crying out.
και αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις λεγω υμιν οτι εαν ουτοι σιωπησωσιν οι λιθοι κεκραζονται
- 41 E quando chegou perto e viu a cidade, chorou sobre ela,
And when he got near and saw the town, he was overcome with weeping for it,
και ως ηγγισεν ιδων την πολιν εκλαυσεν επ αυτη
- 42 dizendo: Ah! se tu conhecesses, ao menos neste dia, o que te poderia trazer a paz! mas agora isso está encoberto aos teus olhos.
Saying, If you, even you, had knowledge today, of the things which give peace! but you are not able to see them.
λεγων οτι ει εγnows και συ και γε εν τη ημερα σου ταυτη τα προς ειρηνην σου νυν δε εκρυβη απο οφθαλμων σου
- 43 Porque dias virão sobre ti em que os teus inimigos te cercarão de trincheiras, e te sitiarão, e te apertarão de todos os lados,
For the time will come when your attackers will put a wall round you, and come all round you and keep you in on every side,
οτι ηξουσιν ημεραι επι σε και περιβαλουσιν οι εχθροι σου χαρακα σοι και περικυκλωσουσιν σε και συνεξουσιν σε παντοθεν
- 44 e te derribarão, a ti e aos teus filhos que dentro de ti estiverem; e não deixarão em ti pedra sobre pedra, porque não conhecestes o tempo da tua visitação.
And will make you level with the earth, and your children with you; and there will not be one stone resting on another in you, because you did not see that it was your day of mercy.
και εδαφιουσιν σε και τα τεκνα σου εν σοι και ουκ αφησουσιν εν σοι λιθον επι λιθω ανθ των ουκ εγnows τον καιρον της επισκοπης σου
- 45 Então, entrando ele no templo, começou a expulsar os que ali vendiam,
And he went into the Temple and put out those who were trading there,
και εισελθων εις το ιερον ηρξατο εκβαλλειν τους πωλουντας εν αυτω και αγοραζοντας

- 46 **dizendo-lhes: Está escrito: A minha casa será casa de oração; vós, porém, a fizestes covil de salteadores.**
Saying to them, It has been said, My house is to be a house of prayer, but you have made it a hole of thieves.
λεγων αυτοις γεγραπται ο οικος μου οικος προσευχης εστιν υμεις δε αυτον εποιησατε σπηλαιον ληστων
- 47 **E todos os dias ensinava no templo; mas os principais sacerdotes, os escribas, e os principais do povo procuravam matá-lo;**
And every day he was teaching in the Temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the rulers of the people were attempting to put him to death;
και ην διδασκων το καθ ημεραν εν τω ιερω οι δε αρχιερεις και οι γραμματαις εξητουν αυτον απολεσαι και οι πρωτοι του λαου
- 48 **mas não achavam meio de o fazer; porque todo o povo ficava enlevado ao ouvi-lo.**
But they were not able to do anything, because the people all kept near him, being greatly interested in his words.
και ουχ ευρισκον το τι ποιησωσιν ο λαος γαρ πας εξεκρεματο αυτου ακουων
- 1 **Num desses dias, quando Jesus ensinava o povo no templo, e anunciava o evangelho, sobrevieram os principais sacerdotes e os escribas, com os anciãos.**
And it came about on one of those days, when he was teaching the people in the Temple and preaching the good news,
και εγενετο εν μια των ημερων εκεινων διδασκοντος αυτου τον λαον εν τω ιερω και ευαγγελιζομενου επεστησαν οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματαις συν τοις πρεσβυτεροις
- 2 **e falaram-lhe deste modo: Dize-nos, com que autoridade fazes tu estas coisas? Ou, quem é o que te deu esta autoridade?**
That the chief priests and the scribes and the rulers of the people came to him and said, Make clear to us by what authority you do these things and who gave you this authority.
και ειπον προς αυτον λεγοντες ειπε ημιν εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιεις η τις εστιν ο δους σοι την εξουσιαν ταυτην
- 3 **Respondeu-lhes ele: Eu também vos farei uma pergunta; dizei-me, pois:**
And in answer he said to them, I will put a question to you, and do you give me an answer:
αποκριθεις δε ειπεν προς αυτους ερωτησω υμας καγω ενα λογον και ειπατε μοι
- 4 **O batismo de João era do céu ou dos homens?**
The baptism of John, was it from heaven or of men?
το βαπτισμα ιωαννου εξ ουρανου ην η εξ ανθρωπων
- 5 **Ao que eles arrazoavam entre si: Se dissermos: do céu, ele dirá: Por que não crestes?**
And they said among themselves, If we say, From heaven; he will say, Why did you not have faith in him?
οι δε συνελογισαντο προς εαυτους λεγοντες οτι εαν ειπωμεν εξ ουρανου ερει διατι ουκ επιστευσατε αυτω
- 6 **Mas, se dissermos: Dos homens, todo o povo nos apedrejará; pois está convencido de que João era profeta.**
But if we say, Of men; we will be stoned by the people, for they are certain that John was a prophet.
εαν δε ειπωμεν εξ ανθρωπων πας ο λαος καταλιθασει ημας πεπεισμενος γαρ εστιν ιωαννην προφητην ειναι
- 7 **Responderam, pois, que não sabiam donde era.**
And they made answer that they had no idea where it came from.
και απεκριθησαν μη ειδεναι ποθεν
- 8 **Replicou-lhes Jesus: Nem eu vos digo com que autoridade faço estas coisas.**
And Jesus said, And I will not make clear to you by what authority I do these things.
και ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουδε εγω λεγω υμιν εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιω

- 9 Começou então a dizer ao povo esta parábola: Um homem plantou uma vinha, arrendou-a a uns lavradores, e ausentou-se do país por muito tempo.
And he gave the people this story: A man made a vine-garden and gave the use of it to some field-workers and went into another country for a long time.
ηρξατο δε προς τον λαον λεγειν την παραβολην ταυτην ανθρωπος τις εφυτευσεν αμπελωνα και εξεδото αυτον γεωργοις και απεδημησεν χρονους ικανους
- 10 No tempo próprio mandou um servo aos lavradores, para que lhe dessem dos frutos da vinha; mas os lavradores, espancando-o, mandaram-no embora de mãos vazias.
And at the right time he sent a servant to the workers to get part of the fruit from the vines; but the workmen gave him blows and sent him away with nothing.
και εν καιρω απεστειλεν προς τους γεωργους δουλον ινα απο του καρπου του αμπελωνος δωσιν αυτω οι δε γεωργοι δειραντες αυτον εξαπεστειλαν κενον
- 11 Tornou a mandar outro servo; mas eles espancaram também a este e, afrontando-o, mandaram-no embora de mãos vazias.
And he sent another servant, and they gave blows to him in the same way, and put shame on him, and sent him away with nothing.
και προσεθετο πεμψαι ετερον δουλον οι δε κακεινον δειραντες και ατιμασαντες εξαπεστειλαν κενον
- 12 E mandou ainda um terceiro; mas feriram também a este e lançaram-no fora.
And he sent a third, and they gave him wounds and put him out.
και προσεθετο πεμψαι τριτον οι δε και τουτον τραυματισαντες εξεβαλον
- 13 Disse então o senhor da vinha: Que farei? Mandarei o meu filho amado; a ele talvez respeitarão.
And the lord of the garden said, What am I to do? I will send my dearly loved son; they may give respect to him.
ειπεν δε ο κυριος του αμπελωνος τι ποιησω πεμψω τον υιον μου τον αγαπητον ισως τουτον ιδοντες εντραπησονται
- 14 Mas quando os lavradores o viram, arrazoaram entre si, dizendo: Este é o herdeiro; matemo-lo, para que a herança seja nossa.
But when the workmen saw him, they said to one another, This is he who will one day be the owner of the property: let us put him to death and the heritage will be ours.
ιδοντες δε αυτον οι γεωργοι διελογιζοντο προς εαυτους λεγοντες ουτος εστιν ο κληρονομος δευτε αποκτεινωμεν αυτον ινα ημων γενηται η κληρονομια
- 15 E lançando-o fora da vinha, o mataram. Que lhes fará, pois, o senhor da vinha?
And driving him out of the garden they put him to death. Now what will the lord do to these workmen?
και εκβαλοντες αυτον εξω του αμπελωνος απεκτειναν τι ουν ποιησει αυτοις ο κυριος του αμπελωνος
- 16 Virá e destruirá esses lavradores, e dará a vinha a outros. Ouvindo eles isso, disseram: Tal não aconteça!
He will come and put them to destruction and give the garden to others. And when he said this, they said, May it not be so.
ελευσεται και απολεσει τους γεωργους τουτους και δωσει τον αμπελωνα αλλοις ακουσαντες δε ειπον μη γενοιτο
- 17 Mas Jesus, olhando para eles, disse: Pois, que quer dizer isto que está escrito: A pedra que os edificadores rejeitaram, essa foi posta como pedra angular?
But he, looking on them, said, Is it not in the Writings, The stone which the builders put on one side, the same has become the chief stone of the building?
ο δε εμβλεψας αυτοις ειπεν τι ουν εστιν το γεγραμμενον τουτο λιθον ον απεδοκιμασαν οι οικοδομουντες ουτος εγενηθη εις κεφαλην γωνιας
- 18 Todo o que cair sobre esta pedra será despedaçado; mas aquele sobre quem ela cair será reduzido a pó.
Everyone falling on that stone will be broken, but the man on whom the stone comes down will be crushed to dust.
πας ο πεσων επ εκεινον τον λιθον συνθλασθησεται εφ ον δ αν πεση λικμησει αυτον
- 19 Ainda na mesma hora os escribas e os principais sacerdotes, percebendo que contra eles proferira essa parábola, procuraram deitar-lhe as mãos, mas temeram o povo.
And the chief priests and the scribes made attempts to get their hands on him in that very hour; and they were in fear of the people, for they saw that he had made up this story against them.
και εξητησαν οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις επιβαλειν επ αυτον τας χειρας εν αυτη τη ωρα και εφοβηθησαν τον λαον εγνωσαν γαρ οτι προς αυτους την παραβολην ταυτην ειπε
v

- 20 E, aguardando oportunidade, mandaram espias, os quais se fingiam justos, para o apanharem em alguma palavra, e o entregarem à jurisdição e à autoridade do governador.
And they kept watch on him, and sent out secret representatives, who were acting the part of good men, in order that they might get something from his words, on account of which they might give him up to the government and into the power of the ruler.
και παρατηρησαντες απεστειλαν εγκαθετους υποκρινομενους εαυτους δικαιους ειναι ινα επιλαβωνται αυτου λογου εις το παραδουναι αυτον τη αρχη και τη εξουσια του ηγεμονος
- 21 Estes, pois, o interrogaram, dizendo: Mestre, sabemos que falas e ensinas retamente, e que não consideras a aparência da pessoa, mas ensinas segundo a verdade o caminho de Deus;
And they put a question to him, saying, Master, we are certain that your teaching and your words are right, and that you have no respect for a man's position, but you are teaching the true way of God:
και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες διδασκαλε οιδαμεν οτι ορθως λεγεις και διδασκεις και ου λαμβανεις προσωπον αλλ επ αληθειας την οδον του θεου διδασκεις
- 22 é-nos lícito dar tributo a César, ou não?
Is it right for us to make payment of taxes to Caesar or not?
εξεστιν ημιν καισαρι φορον δουναι η ου
- 23 Mas Jesus, percebendo a astúcia deles, disse-lhes:
But he saw through their trick and said to them,
κατανοησας δε αυτων την πανουργιαν ειπεν προς αυτους τι με πειραζετε
- 24 Mostrai-me um denário. De quem é a imagem e a inscrição que ele tem? Responderam: De César.
Let me see a penny. Whose image and name are on it? And they said, Caesar's.
επιδειξατε μοι δηναριον τινος εχει εικονα και επιγραφην αποκριθεντες δε ειπον καισαρος
- 25 Disse-lhes então: Dai, pois, a César o que é de César, e a Deus o que é de Deus.
And he said, Then give to Caesar the things which are Caesar's, and to God the things which are God's.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις αποδοτε τοιουν τα καισαρος καισαρι και τα του θεου τω θεω
- 26 E não puderam apanhá-lo em palavra alguma diante do povo; e admirados da sua resposta, calaram-se.
And they were not able to get anything from these words before the people: but they were full of wonder at his answer, and said nothing.
και ουκ ισχυσαν επιλαβεσθαι αυτου ρηματος εναντιον του λαου και θαυμασαντες επι τη αποκρισει αυτου εσιγησαν
- 27 Chegaram então alguns dos saduceus, que dizem não haver ressurreição, e perguntaram-lhe:
And some of the Sadducees came to him, who say that there is no coming back from the dead; and they said to him,
προσελθοντες δε τινες των σαδδουκαιων οι αντιλεγοντες αναστασιν μη ειναι επηρωτησαν αυτον
- 28 Mestre, Moisés nos deixou escrito que se morrer alguém, tendo mulher mas não tendo filhos, o irmão dele case com a viúva, e suscite descendência ao irmão.
Master, Moses said that if a man's brother comes to his end, having a wife, but no children, his brother is to take the wife, and get a family for his brother.
λεγοντες διδασκαλε μωσης εγραψεν ημιν εαν τινος αδελφος αποθανη εχων γυναικα και ουτος ατεκνος αποθανη ινα λαβη ο αδελφος αυτου την γυναικα και εξαναστηση σπερμα τω αδελφω αυτου
- 29 Havia, pois, sete irmãos. O primeiro casou-se e morreu sem filhos;
Now there were seven brothers, and the first had a wife and came to his end, having no children;
επτα ουν αδελφοι ησαν και ο πρωτος λαβων γυναικα απεθανεν ατεκνος

- 30 então o segundo, e depois o terceiro, casaram com a viúva;
And the second;
και ελαβεν ο δευτερος την γυναικα και ουτος απεθανεν ατεκνος
- 31 e assim todos os sete, e morreram, sem deixar filhos.
And the third took her; and in the same way, all the seven, without having any children, came to their end.
και ο τριτος ελαβεν αυτην ωσαυτως δε και οι επτα ου κατελιπον τεκνα και απεθανον
- 32 Depois morreu também a mulher.
And last of all, the woman came to her end.
υστερον δε παντων απεθανεν και η γυνη
- 33 Portanto, na ressurreição, de qual deles será ela esposa, pois os sete por esposa a tiveram?
When they come back from the dead, whose wife will she be? for all the seven had her.
εν τη ουν αναστασει τινος αυτων γινεται γυνη οι γαρ επτα εσχον αυτην γυναικα
- 34 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Os filhos deste mundo casaram-se e dão-se em casamento;
And Jesus said to them, The sons of this world are married and have wives;
και αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους οι υιοι του αιωνος τουτου γαμουσιν και εκγαμισκονται
- 35 mas os que são julgados dignos de alcançar o mundo vindouro, e a ressurreição dentre os mortos, nem se casam nem se dão em casamento;
But those to whom is given the reward of the world to come, and to come back from the dead, have no wives, and are not married;
οι δε καταξιωθεντες του αιωνος εκεινου τυχειν και της αναστασεως της εκ νεκρων ουτε γαμουσιν ουτε εκγαμισκονται
- 36 porque já não podem mais morrer; pois são iguais aos anjos, e são filhos de Deus, sendo filhos da ressurreição.
And death has no more power over them, for they are equal to the angels, and are sons of God, being of those who will come back from the dead.
ουτε γαρ αποθανειν επι δυνανται ισαγγελοι γαρ εισιν και υιοι εισιν του θεου της αναστασεως υιοι οντες
- 37 Mas que os mortos hão de ressurgir, o próprio Moisés o mostrou, na passagem a respeito da sarça, quando chama ao Senhor; Deus de Abraão, e Deus de Isaque, e Deus de Jacó.
But even Moses made it clear that the dead come back to life, saying, in the story of the burning thorn-tree, The Lord, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.
οτι δε εγειρονται οι νεκροι και μωσης εμηνυσεν επι της βατου ως λεγει κυριον τον θεον αβρααμ και τον θεον ισαακ και τον θεον ιακωβ
- 38 Ora, ele não é Deus de mortos, mas de vivos; porque para ele todos vivem.
Now he is not the God of the dead but of the living: for all men are living to him.
θεος δε ουκ εστιν νεκρων αλλα ζωντων παντες γαρ αυτω ζωσιν
- 39 Responderam alguns dos escribas: Mestre, disseste bem.
And some of the scribes, in answer to this, said, Master, you have said well.
αποκριθεντες δε τινες των γραμματεων ειπον διδασκαλε καλωσ ειπας
- 40 Não ousavam, pois, perguntar-lhe mais coisa alguma.
And they had fear of putting any more questions to him.
ουκετι δε ετολμων επερωταν αυτον ουδεν

- 41 Jesus, porém, lhes perguntou: Como dizem que o Cristo é filho de Davi?
And he said to them, Why do they say that the Christ is the son of David?
ειπεν δε προς αυτους πως λεγουσιν τον χριστον υιον δαβιδ ειναι
- 42 Pois o próprio Davi diz no livro dos Salmos: Disse o Senhor ao meu Senhor: Assenta-te à minha direita,
For David himself says in the book of Psalms, The Lord said to my Lord, Take your seat at my right hand,
και αυτος δαβιδ λεγει εν βιβλω ψαλμων ειπεν ο κυριος τω κυριω μου καθου εκ δεξιων μου
- 43 até que eu ponha os teus inimigos por escabelo dos teus pés.
Till I put under your feet all those who are against you.
εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου
- 44 Logo Davi lhe chama Senhor como, pois, é ele seu filho?
David then gives him the name of Lord, so how is it possible for him to be his son?
δαβιδ ουν κυριον αυτον καλει και πως υιος αυτου εστιν
- 45 Enquanto todo o povo o ouvia, disse Jesus aos seus discípulos:
And in the hearing of all the people he said to his disciples,
ακουοντος δε παντος του λαου ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου
- 46 Guardai-vos dos escribas, que querem andar com vestes compridas, e gostam das saudações nas praças, dos primeiros assentos nas sinagogas, e dos primeiros lugares nos banquetes;
Keep away from the scribes, whose pleasure it is to go about in long robes, and to have words of respect said to them in the market-places, and to take the chief seats in the Synagogues and the first places at feasts;
προσεχετε απο των γραμματεων των θελοντων περιπατειν εν στολαις και φιλοντων ασπασμους εν ταις αγοραις και πρωτοκαθεδριας εν ταις συναγωγαις και πρωτοκλισιας εν ταις δειπνοις
- 47 que devoram as casas das viúvas, fazendo, por pretexto, longas orações; estes hão de receber maior condenação.
Who take the property of widows and before the eyes of men make long prayers; they will get a greater punishment.
οι κατεσθιουσιν τας οικιας των χηρων και προφασει μακρα προσευχονται ουτοι ληφονται περισσοτερον κριμα
- 1 Jesus, levantando os olhos, viu os ricos deitarem as suas ofertas no cofre;
And looking up, he saw the men of wealth putting their offerings in the money-box.
αναβλεψας δε ειδεν τους βαλλοντας τα δωρα αυτων εις το γαζοφυλακιον πλουσιους
- 2 viu também uma pobre viúva lançar ali dois leptos;
And he saw a certain poor widow putting in a farthing.
ειδεν δε και τινα χηραν πενιχραν βαλλουσαν εκει δυο λεπτα
- 3 e disse: Em verdade vos digo que esta pobre viúva deu mais do que todos;
And he said, Truly I say to you, This poor widow has given more than all of them:
και ειπεν αληθως λεγω υμιν οτι η χηρα η πτωχη αυτη πλειον παντων εβαλεν
- 4 porque todos aqueles deram daquilo que lhes sobrava; mas esta, da sua pobreza, deu tudo o que tinha para o seu sustento.
For they gave out of their wealth, having more than enough for themselves: but she, even out of her need, has put in all her living.
απαντες γαρ ουτοι εκ του περισσευοντος αυτοις εβαλον εις τα δωρα του θεου αυτη δε εκ του υστερηματος αυτης απαντα τον βιον ον ειχεν εβαλεν

- 5 E falando-lhe alguns a respeito do templo, como estava ornado de formosas pedras e dádivas, disse ele:
And some were talking about the Temple, how it was made fair with beautiful stones and with offerings, but he said,
και τινων λεγοντων περι του ιερου οτι λιθοις καλοις και αναθημασιν κεκοσμηται ειπεν
- 6 Quanto a isto que vedes, dias virão em que não se deixará aqui pedra sobre pedra, que não seja derribada.
As for these things which you see, the days will come when not one stone will be resting on another, but all will be broken down.
ταυτα α θεωρειτε ελευσονται ημεραι εν αις ουκ αφεθησεται λιθος επι λιθω ος ου καταλυθησεται
- 7 Perguntaram-lhe então: Mestre, quando, pois, sucederão estas coisas? E que sinal haverá, quando elas estiverem para se cumprir?
And they said to him, Master, when will these things be? and what sign will there be when these events are to take place?
επηρωτησαν δε αυτον λεγοντες διδασκαλε ποτε ουν ταυτα εσται και τι το σημειον οταν μελλη ταυτα γινεσθαι
- 8 Respondeu então ele: Acautelai-vos; não sejais enganados; porque virão muitos em meu nome, dizendo: Sou eu; e: O tempo é chegado; não vades após eles.
And he said, Take care that you are not tricked: for a number of people will come in my name, saying, I am he; and, The time is near: do not go after them.
ο δε ειπεν βλεπετε μη πλανηθητε πολλοι γαρ ελευσονται επι τω ονοματι μου λεγοντες οτι εγω ειμι και ο καιρος ηγγικεν μη ουν πορευθητε οπισω αυτων
- 9 Quando ouvirdes de guerras e tumultos, não vos assusteis; pois é necessário que primeiro aconteçam essas coisas; mas o fim não será logo.
And when news of wars and troubled times comes to your ears, have no fear; for these things have to be, but the end will not be now.
οταν δε ακουσητε πολεμους και ακαταστασιας μη πτοηθητε δει γαρ ταυτα γενεσθαι πρωτον αλλ ουκ ευθεως το τελος
- 10 Então lhes disse: Levantar-se-á nação contra nação, e reino contra reino;
Then he said to them, Nation will be moved against nation and kingdom against kingdom:
τοτε ελεγεν αυτοις εγερθησεται εθνος επι εθνος και βασιλεια επι βασιλειαν
- 11 e haverá em vários lugares grandes terremotos, e pestes e fomes; haverá também coisas espantosas, e grandes sinais do céu.
There will be great earth-shocks and outbursts of disease in a number of places, and men will be without food; and there will be wonders and great signs from heaven.
σεισμοι τε μεγαλοι κατα τοπους και λιμοι και λοιμοι εσονται φοβητρα τε και σημεια απ ουρανου μεγαλα εσται
- 12 Mas antes de todas essas coisas vos hão de prender e perseguir, entregando-vos às sinagogas e aos cárceres, e conduzindo-vos à presença de reis e governadores, por causa do meu nome.
But before all this, they will take you and be very cruel to you, giving you up to the Synagogues and to prisons, taking you before kings and rulers, because of my name.
προ δε τουτων απαντων επιβαλουσιν εφ υμας τας χειρας αυτων και διωξουσιν παραδιδοντες εις συναγωγας και φυλακας αγομενους επι βασιλεις και ηγεμονας ενεκεν του ονοματος μου
- 13 Isso vos acontecerá para que deis testemunho.
And it will be turned to a witness for you.
αποβησεται δε υμιν εις μαρτυριον
- 14 Proponde, pois, em vossos corações não premeditar como haveis de fazer a vossa defesa;
So take care not to be troubled before the time comes, about what answers you will give:
θεσθε ουν εις τας καρδιας υμων μη προμελεταν απολογηθηναι
- 15 porque eu vos darei boca e sabedoria, a que nenhum dos vossos adversário poderá resistir nem contradizer.
For I will give you words and wisdom, so that not one of those who are against you will be able to get the better of you, or to put you in the wrong.
εγω γαρ δωσω υμιν στομα και σοφια η ου δυναησονται αντειπειν ουδε αντιστηναι παντες οι αντικειμενοι υμιν

- 16 E até pelos pais, e irmãos, e parentes, e amigos sereis entregues; e matarão alguns de vós;
But you will be given up even by your fathers and mothers, your brothers and relations and friends; and some of you will be put to death.
παραδοθησεσθε δε και υπο γονεων και αδελφων και συγγενων και φιλων και θανατωσουσιν εξ υμων
- 17 e sereis odiados de todos por causa do meu nome.
And you will be hated by all men, because of me.
και εσεσθε μισουμενοι υπο παντων δια το ονομα μου
- 18 Mas não se perderá um único cabelo da vossa cabeça.
But not a hair of your head will come to destruction.
και θριξ εκ της κεφαλης υμων ου μη αποληται
- 19 Pela vossa perseverança ganhareis as vossas almas.
By going through all these things, you will keep your lives.
εν τη υπομονη υμων κτησασθε τας ψυχας υμων
- 20 Mas, quando virdes Jerusalém cercada de exércitos, sabei então que é chegada a sua desolação.
But when you see armies all round about Jerusalem, then be certain that her destruction is near.
οταν δε ιδητε κυκλουμενην υπο στρατοπεδων την ιερουσαλημ τοτε γνωτε οτι ηγγικεν η ερημωσις αυτης
- 21 Então, os que estiverem na Judéia fujam para os montes; os que estiverem dentro da cidade, saiam; e os que estiverem nos campos não entrem nela.
Then let those who are in Judaea go in flight to the mountains; and those who are in the middle of the town go out; and let not those who are in the country come in.
τοτε οι εν τη ιουδαια φυγετωσαν εις τα ορη και οι εν μεσω αυτης εκχωρειτωσαν και οι εν ταις χωραις μη εισερχεσθωσαν εις αυτην
- 22 Porque dias de vingança são estes, para que se cumpram todas as coisas que estão escritas.
For these are the days of punishment, in which all the things in the Writings will be put into effect.
οτι ημεραι εκδικησεως αυται εισιν του πληρωθηναι παντα τα γεγραμμενα
- 23 Ai das que estiverem grávidas, e das que amamentarem naqueles dias! porque haverá grande angústia sobre a terra, e ira contra este povo.
It will be hard for women who are with child, and for her with a baby at the breast, in those days. For great trouble will come on the land, and wrath on this people.
ουαι δε ταις εν γαστρι εχουσαις και ταις θηλαζουσαις εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις εσται γαρ αναγκη μεγαλη επι της γης και οργη εν τω λαω τουτω
- 24 E cairão ao fio da espada, e para todas as nações serão levados cativos; e Jerusalém será pisada pelos gentios, até que os tempos destes se completem.
And they will be put to death with the sword, and will be taken as prisoners into all the nations; and Jerusalem will be crushed under the feet of the Gentiles, till the times of the Gentiles are complete.
και πεσουνται στοματι μαχαιρας και αιχμαλωτισθησονται εις παντα τα εθνη και ιερουσαλημ εσται πατουμενη υπο εθνων αχρι πληρωθωσιν καιροι εθνων
- 25 E haverá sinais no sol, na lua e nas estrelas; e sobre a terra haverá angústia das nações em perplexidade pelo bramido do mar e das ondas.
And there will be signs in the sun and moon and stars; and on the earth, fear among the nations and doubt because of the loud noise of the sea and the waves;
και εσται σημεια εν ηλιω και σεληνη και αστροις και επι της γης συνοχη εθνων εν απορια ηχουσις θαλασσης και σαλου
- 26 os homens desfalecerão de terror, e pela expectação das coisas que sobrevirão ao mundo; porquanto os poderes do céu serão abalados.
Men's strength will go from them in fear and in waiting for the things which are coming on the earth; for the powers of the heavens will be moved.
αποφυχοντων ανθρωπων απο φοβου και προσδοκιας των επερχομενων τη οικουμενη αι γαρ δυναμεις των ουρανων σαλευθησονται

- 27 Então verão vir o Filho do homem em uma nuvem, com poder e grande glória.
And then they will see the Son of man coming in a cloud, with power and great glory.
και τοτε οψονται τον υιον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον εν νεφελη μετα δυναμεως και δοξης πολλης
- 28 Ora, quando essas coisas começarem a acontecer, exultai e levantai as vossas cabeças, porque a vossa redenção se aproxima.
But when these things come about, let your heads be lifted up, because your salvation is near.
αρχομενων δε τουτων γινεσθαι ανακουψατε και επαρατε τας κεφαλαις υμων διοτι εγγιζει η απολυτρωσις υμων
- 29 Propôs-lhes então uma parábola: Olhai para a figueira, e para todas as árvores;
And he made a story for them: See the fig-tree, and all the trees;
και ειπεν παραβολην αυτοις ιδετε την συκην και παντα τα δενδρα
- 30 quando começam a brotar, sabeis por vós mesmos, ao vê-las, que já está próximo o verão.
When they put out their young leaves, you take note of it, and it is clear to you that summer is coming.
οταν προβαλωσιν ηδη βλεποντες αφ εαυτων γινωσκετε οτι ηδη εγγυς το θερος εστιν
- 31 Assim também vós, quando virdes acontecerem estas coisas, sabei que o reino de Deus está próximo.
In the same way, when you see these things taking place you may be certain that the kingdom of God is near.
ουτως και υμεις οταν ιδητε ταυτα γινομενα γινωσκετε οτι εγγυς εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου
- 32 Em verdade vos digo que não passará esta geração até que tudo isso se cumpra.
Truly I say to you, This generation will not come to an end till all things are complete.
αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ου μη παρελθη η γενεα αυτη εως αν παντα γενηται
- 33 Passará o céu e a terra, mas as minhas palavras jamais passarão.
Heaven and earth will come to an end, but my words will not come to an end.
ο ουρανος και η γη παρελευσονται οι δε λογοι μου ου μη παρελθωσιν
- 34 Olhai por vós mesmos; não aconteça que os vossos corações se carreguem de glotonaria, de embriaguez, e dos cuidados da vida, e aquele dia vos sobrevenha de improviso como um laço.
But give attention to yourselves, for fear that your hearts become over-full of the pleasures of food and wine, and the cares of this life, and that day may come on you suddenly, and take you as in a net:
προσεχετε δε εαυτοις μηποτε βαρυνθωσιν υμων αι καρδια εν κραιπαλη και μεθη και μεριμναις βιωτικαις και αιφνιδιος εφ υμας επιστη η ημερα εκεινη
- 35 Porque há de vir sobre todos os que habitam na face da terra.
For so it will come on all those who are living on the face of all the earth.
ως παγις γαρ επελευσεται επι παντας τους καθημενους επι προσωπον πασης της γης
- 36 Vigiai, pois, em todo o tempo, orando, para que possais escapar de todas estas coisas que hão de acontecer, e estar em pé na presença do Filho do homem.
But keep watch at all times with prayer, that you may be strong enough to come through all these things and take your place before the Son of man.
αγρυπνειτε ουν εν παντι καιρω δεομενοι ινα καταξιωθητε εκφυγειν ταυτα παντα τα μελλοντα γινεσθαι και σταθηναι εμπροσθεν του υιου του ανθρωπου
- 37 Ora, de dia ensinava no templo, e à noite, saindo, pousava no monte chamado das Oliveiras.
And every day he was teaching in the Temple and every night he went out to the mountain which is named the Mountain of Olives to take his rest.
ην δε τας ημερας εν τω ιερω διδασκων τας δε νυκτας εξερχομενος ηυλιζετο εις το ορος το καλουμενον ελαιων

- 38 E todo o povo ia ter com ele no templo, de manhã cedo, para o ouvir.
And all the people came early in the morning to give ear to his words in the Temple.
και πας ο λαος ωρθριζεν προς αυτον εν τω ιερω ακουειν αυτου
- 1 Aproximava-se a festa dos pães ázimos, que se chama a páscoa.
Now the feast of unleavened bread was near, which is called the Passover.
ηγγιζεν δε η εορτη των αζυμων η λεγομενη πασχα
- 2 E os principais sacerdotes e os escribas andavam procurando um modo de o matar; pois temiam o povo.
And the chief priests and the scribes were looking for a chance to put him to death, but they went in fear of the people.
και εξητουν οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις το πως ανελωσιν αυτον εφοβουντο γαρ τον λαον
- 3 Entrou então Satanás em Judas, que tinha por sobrenome Iscariotes, que era um dos doze;
And Satan came into Judas Iscariot, who was one of the twelve.
εισηλθεν δε ο σατανας εις ιουδαν τον επικαλουμενον ισκαριωτην οντα εκ του αριθμου των δωδεκα
- 4 e foi ele tratar com os principais sacerdotes e com os capitães de como lho entregaria.
And he went away and had a discussion with the chief priests and the rulers, about how he might give him up to them.
και απελθων συνελαλησεν τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις στρατηγοις το πως αυτον παραδω αυτοις
- 5 Eles se alegraram com isso, e convieram em lhe dar dinheiro.
And they were glad, and undertook to give him money.
και εχαρησαν και συνεθεντο αυτω αργυριον δουναι
- 6 E ele concordou, e buscava ocasião para lho entregar sem alvoroço.
And he made an agreement with them to give him up to them, if he got a chance, when the people were not present.
και εξωμολογησεν και εξητει ευκαιριαν του παραδουναι αυτον αυτοις ατερ οχλου
- 7 Ora, chegou o dia dos pães ázimos, em que se devia imolar a páscoa;
And the day of unleavened bread came, when the Passover lamb is put to death.
ηλθεν δε η ημερα των αζυμων εν η εδει θυεσθαι το πασχα
- 8 e Jesus enviou a Pedro e a João, dizendo: Ide, preparai-nos a páscoa, para que a comamos.
And Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, Go and make the Passover ready for us, so that we may take it.
και απεστειλεν πετρον και ιωαννην ειπων πορευθεντες ετοιμασατε ημιν το πασχα ινα φαγωμεν
- 9 Perguntaram-lhe eles: Onde queres que a preparemos?
And they said to him, Where are we to get it ready?
οι δε ειπον αυτω που θελεις ετοιμασωμεν
- 10 Respondeu-lhes: Quando entrardes na cidade, sair-vos-á ao encontro um homem, levando um cântaro de água; segui-o até a casa em que ele entrar.
And he said to them, When you go into the town you will see a man coming to you with a vessel of water; go after him into the house into which he goes.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ιδου εισελθοντων υμων εις την πολιν συναντησει υμιν ανθρωπος κεραμιον υδατος βασταζων ακολουθησατε αυτω εις την οικιαν ου εισπορευεται
- 11 E direis ao dono da casa: O Mestre manda perguntar-te: Onde está o aposento em que hei de comer a páscoa com os meus discípulos?
And say to the master of the house, The Master says, Where is the guest-room, where I may take the Passover with my disciples?
και ερειτε τω οικοδεσποτη της οικιας λεγει σοι ο διδασκαλος που εστιν το καταλυμα οπου το πασχα μετα των μαθητων μου φαγω

- 12 Então ele vos mostrará um grande cenáculo mobiliado; aí fazei os preparativos.
And he will take you up to a great room with a table and seats: there make ready.
κακεινος υμιν δειξει ανογειν μεγα εστρωμενον εκει ετοιμασατε
- 13 Foram, pois, e acharam tudo como lhes dissera e prepararam a páscoa.
And they went, and it was as he had said: and they made the Passover ready.
απελθοντες δε ευρον καθως ειρηκεν αυτοις και ητοιμασαν το πασχα
- 14 E, chegada a hora, pôs-se Jesus à mesa, e com ele os apóstolos.
And when the time had come, he took his seat, and the Apostles with him.
και οτε εγενετο η ωρα ανεπεσεν και οι δωδεκα αποστολοι συν αυτω
- 15 E disse-lhes: Tenho desejado ardentemente comer convosco esta páscoa, antes da minha paixão;
And he said, I have had a great desire to keep this Passover with you before I come to my death;
και ειπεν προς αυτους επιθυμια επεθυμησα τουτο το πασχα φαγειν μεθ υμων προ του με παθειν
- 16 pois vos digo que não a comerei mais até que ela se cumpra no reino de Deus.
For I say to you, I will not take it till it is made complete in the kingdom of God.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι ουκετι ου μη φαγω εξ αυτου εως ουτου πληρωθη εν τη βασιλεια του θεου
- 17 Então havendo recebido um cálice, e tendo dado graças, disse: Tomai-o, e reparti-o entre vós;
And he took a cup and, having given praise, he said, Make division of this among yourselves;
και δεξαμενος ποτηριον ευχαριστησας ειπεν λαβετε τουτο και διαμερισατε εαυτοις
- 18 porque vos digo que desde agora não mais beberei do fruto da videira, até que venha o reino de Deus.
For I say to you, I will not take of the fruit of the vine till the kingdom of God has come.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι ου μη πιω απο του γεννηματος της αμπελου εως ουτου η βασιλεια του θεου ελθη
- 19 E tomando pão, e havendo dado graças, partiu-o e deu-lho, dizendo: Isto é o meu corpo, que é dado por vós; fazei isto em memória de mim.
And he took bread and, having given praise, he gave it to them when it had been broken, saying, This is my body, which is given for you: do this in memory of me.
και λαβων αρτον ευχαριστησας εκλασεν και εδωκεν αυτοις λεγων τουτο εστιν το σωμα μου το υπερ υμων διδομενον τουτο ποιειτε εις την εμην αναμνησιν
- 20 Semelhantemente, depois da ceia, tomou o cálice, dizendo: Este cálice é o novo pacto em meu sangue, que é derramado por vós.
And in the same way, after the meal, he took the cup, saying, This cup is the new testament, made with my blood which is given for you.
ωσαυτως και το ποτηριον μετα το δειπνησαι λεγων τουτο το ποτηριον η καινη διαθηκη εν τω αιματι μου το υπερ υμων εκχυνομενον
- 21 Mas eis que a mão do que me trai está comigo à mesa.
But the hand of him who is false to me is with me at the table.
πλην ιδου η χειρ του παραδιδοντος με μετ εμου επι της τραπεζης
- 22 Porque, na verdade, o Filho do homem vai segundo o que está determinado; mas ai daquele homem por quem é traído!
For it will be done to the Son of man after the purpose of God, but unhappy is that man by whom he is given up.
και ο μεν υιος του ανθρωπου πορευεται κατα το ωρισμενον πλην ουαι τω ανθρωπω εκεινω δι ου παραδιδεται
- 23 Então eles começaram a perguntar entre si qual deles o que ia fazer isso.
And they were wondering among themselves which of them it was who would do this thing.
και αυτοι ηρξαντο συζητειν προς εαυτους το τις αρα ειη εξ αυτων ο τουτο μελλον πρασσειν

- 24 Levantou-se também entre eles contenda, sobre qual deles parecia ser o maior.
And there was an argument among them about which of them was the greatest.
εγενετο δε και φιλονεικια εν αυτοις το τις αυτων δοκει ειναι μειζων
- 25 Ao que Jesus lhes disse: Os reis dos gentios dominam sobre eles, e os que sobre eles exercem autoridade são chamados benfeitores.
And he said, The kings of the Gentiles are lords over them, and those who have authority are given names of honour.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις οι βασιλεις των εθνων κυριευουσιν αυτων και οι εξουσιαζοντες αυτων ευεργεται καλουνται
- 26 Mas vós não sereis assim; antes o maior entre vós seja como o mais novo; e quem governa como quem serve.
But let it not be so with you; but he who is greater, let him become like the younger; and he who is chief, like a servant.
υμεις δε ουχ ουτως αλλ ο μειζων εν υμιν γενεσθω ως ο νεωτερος και ο ηγουμενος ως ο διακωνων
- 27 Pois qual é maior, quem está à mesa, ou quem serve? porventura não é quem está à mesa? Eu, porém, estou entre vós como quem serve.
For which is greater, the guest who is seated at a meal or the servant who is waiting on him? is it not the guest? but I am among you as a servant.
τις γαρ μειζων ο ανακειμενος η ο διακωνων ουχι ο ανακειμενος εγω δε ειμι εν μεσω υμων ως ο διακωνων
- 28 Mas vós sois os que tendes permanecido comigo nas minhas provações;
But you are those who have kept with me through my troubles;
υμεις δε εστε οι διαμεμενηκοτες μετ εμου εν τοις πειρασμοις μου
- 29 e assim como meu Pai me conferiu domínio, eu vo-lo confiro a vós;
And I will give you a kingdom as my Father has given one to me,
καγω διατιθεμαι υμιν καθως διεθετο μοι ο πατηρ μου βασιλειαν
- 30 para que comais e bebais à minha mesa no meu reino, e vos senteis sobre tronos, julgando as doze tribos de Israel.
So that you may take food and drink at my table in my kingdom, and be seated like kings, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.
ινα εσθητε και πινητε επι της τραπεζης μου εν τη βασιλεια μου και καθισησθε επι θρονων κρινοντες τας δωδεκα φυλας του ισραηλ
- 31 Simão, Simão, eis que Satanás vos pediu para vos cirandar como trigo;
Simon, Simon, Satan has made a request to have you, so that he may put you to the test as grain is tested:
ειπεν δε ο κυριος σιμων σιμων ιδου ο σατανας εξητησατο υμας του σινιασαι ως τον σιτον
- 32 mas eu roguei por ti, para que a tua fé não desfaleça; e tu, quando te converteres, fortalece teus irmãos.
But I have made prayer for you, that your faith may not go from you: and when you are turned again, make your brothers strong.
εγω δε εδεηθην περι σου ινα μη εκλειπη η πιστις σου και συ ποτε επιστρεψας στηριξον τους αδελφους σου
- 33 Respondeu-lhe Pedro: Senhor, estou pronto a ir contigo tanto para a prisão como para a morte.
And he said to him, Lord, I am ready to go with you to prison and to death.
ο δε ειπεν αυτω κυριε μετα σου ετοιμος ειμι και εις φυλακην και εις θανατον πορευεσθαι
- 34 Tornou-lhe Jesus: Digo-te, Pedro, que não cantarás hoje o galo antes que três vezes tenhas negado que me conheces.
And he said, I say to you, Peter, before the cock's second cry today, you will say three times that you have no knowledge of me.
ο δε ειπεν λεγω σοι πετρε ου μη φωνησει σημερον αλεκτωρ πριν η τρις απαρνηση μη ειδεναι με
- 35 E perguntou-lhes: Quando vos mandei sem bolsa, alforje, ou alparcas, faltou-vos porventura alguma coisa? Eles responderam: Nada.
And he said to them, When I sent you out without money or bag or shoes, were you in need of anything? And they said, Nothing.
και ειπεν αυτοις οτε απεστειλα υμας ατερ βαλαντιου και πηρας και υποδηματων μη τινος υστερησατε οι δε ειπον ουδενος

- 36 Disse-lhes pois: Mas agora, quem tiver bolsa, tome-a, como também o alforje; e quem não tiver espada, venda o seu manto e compre-a.
And he said to them, But now, he who has a money-bag, or a bag for food, let him take it: and he who has not, let him give his coat for money and get a sword.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις αλλα νυν ο εχων βαλαντιον αρατω ομοιως και πηραν και ο μη εχων πωλησατω το ιματιον αυτου και αγορασατω μαχαιραν
- 37 Porquanto vos digo que importa que se cumpra em mim isto que está escrito: E com os malfeitores foi contado. Pois o que me diz respeito tem seu cumprimento.
For I say to you that these words will be put into effect in me, And he was numbered among the evil-doers: for what has been said in the Writings about me has an end.
λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι επι τουτου το γεγραμμενον δει τελεσθηναι εν εμοι το και μετα ανομων ελογισθη και γαρ τα περι εμου τελος εχει
- 38 Disseram eles: Senhor, eis aqui duas espadas. Respondeu-lhes: Basta.
And they said, Lord, here are two swords. And he said, It is enough.
οι δε ειπον κυριε ιδου μαχαιραι ωδε δυο ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ικανον εστιν
- 39 Então saiu e, segundo o seu costume, foi para o Monte das Oliveiras; e os discípulos o seguiam.
And he came out, and went, as his way was, to the Mountain of Olives, and the disciples went with him.
και εξελθων επορευθη κατα το εθος εις το ορος των ελαιων ηκολουθησαν δε αυτω και οι μαθηται αυτου
- 40 Quando chegou àquele lugar, disse-lhes: Oraí, para que não entreis em tentação.
And when he came to the place, he said to them, Make a prayer that you may not be put to the test.
γενομενος δε επι του τοπου ειπεν αυτοις προσευχεσθε μη εισελθειν εις πειρασμον
- 41 E apartou-se deles cerca de um tiro de pedra; e pondo-se de joelhos, orava,
And he went a little distance away from them and, falling on his knees in prayer, he said,
και αυτος απεσπασθη απ αυτων ωσει λιθου βολην και θεις τα γονατα προσηυχето
- 42 dizendo: Pai, se queres afasta de mim este cálice; todavia não se faça a minha vontade, mas a tua.
Father, if it is your pleasure, take this cup from me: but still, let your pleasure, not mine, be done.
λεγων πατερ ει βουλει παρενγκειν το ποτηριον τουτο απ εμου πλην μη το θελημα μου αλλα το σον γενεσθω
- 43 Então lhe apareceu um anjo do céu, que o confortava.
And an angel from heaven came to him, to give him strength.
ωφθη δε αυτω αγγελος απ ουρανου ενισχυων αυτον
- 44 E, posto em agonia, orava mais intensamente; e o seu suor tornou-se como grandes gotas de sangue, que caíam sobre o chão.
And being in great trouble of soul, the force of his prayer became stronger, and great drops, like blood, came from him, falling to the earth.
και γενομενος εν αγωνια εκτενεστερον προσηυχето εγενετο δε ο ιδρωσ αυτου ωσει θρομβοι αιματος καταβαινοντες επι την γην
- 45 Depois, levantando-se da oração, veio para os seus discípulos, e achou-os dormindo de tristeza;
And, getting up from prayer, he came to the disciples, and saw that they were sleeping for sorrow.
και αναστας απο της προσευχης ελθων προς τους μαθητας ευρεν αυτους κοιμωμενους απο της λυπης
- 46 e disse-lhes: Por que estais dormindo? Levantai-vos, e orai, para que não entreis em tentação.
And he said, Why are you sleeping? Get up, and give yourselves to prayer, so that you may not be put to the test.
και ειπεν αυτοις τι καθευδετε ανασταντες προσευχεσθε ινα μη εισελθητε εις πειρασμον
- 47 E estando ele ainda a falar, eis que surgiu uma multidão; e aquele que se chamava Judas, um dos doze, ia adiante dela, e chegou-se a Jesus para o beijar.
And while he was saying these words, there came a band of people, and Judas, one of the twelve, was in front of them, and he came near to Jesus to give him a kiss.
ετι δε αυτου λαλουντος ιδου οχλος και ο λεγομενος ιουδας εις των δωδεκα προηρχετο αυτων και ηγγισεν τω ιησου φιλησαι αυτον

- 48 Jesus, porém, lhe disse: Judas, com um beijo trais o Filho do homem?
But Jesus said to him, Judas, will you be false to the Son of man with a kiss?
ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτω ιουδα φιληματι τον υιον του ανθρωπου παραδιδως
- 49 Quando os que estavam com ele viram o que ia suceder, disseram: Senhor, feri-los-emos a espada?
And when those who were with him saw what was coming, they said, Lord, may we not make use of our swords?
ιδοντες δε οι περι αυτον το εσομενον ειπον αυτω κυριε ει παταξομεν εν μαχαιρα
- 50 Então um deles feriu o servo do sumo sacerdote, e cortou-lhe a orelha direita.
And one of them gave a blow to the servant of the high priest, cutting off his right ear.
και επαταξεν εις τις εξ αυτων τον δουλον του αρχιερεως και αφειλεν αυτου το ους το δεξιον
- 51 Mas Jesus disse: Deixe-os; basta. E tocando-lhe a orelha, o curou.
But Jesus, answering, said, Put up with this, at least. And touching his ear, he made it well.
αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν εατε εως τουτου και αψαμενος του ωτιου αυτου ιασατο αυτον
- 52 Então disse Jesus aos principais sacerdotes, oficiais do templo e anciãos, que tinham ido contra ele: Saístes, como a um salteador, com espadas e varapaus?
And Jesus said to the chief priests and the captains of the Temple and the rulers, who had come against him, Have you come out as against a thief, with swords and sticks?
ειπεν δε ο ιησους προς τους παραγενομενους επ αυτον αρχιερεις και στρατηγους του ιερου και πρεσβυτερους ως επι ληστην εξεληλυθατε μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων
- 53 Todos os dias estava eu convosco no templo, e não estendestes as mãos contra mim; mas esta é a vossa hora e o poder das trevas.
When I was in the Temple with you every day, your hands were not stretched out against me: but this is your hour, and the authority of the dark power.
καθ ημεραν οντος μου μεθ υμων εν τω ιερω ουκ εξετεινατε τας χειρας επ εμε αλλ αυτη υμων εστιν η ωρα και η εξουσια του σκοτους
- 54 Então, prendendo-o, o levaram e o introduziram na casa do sumo sacerdote; e Pedro seguia-o de longe.
And they made him a prisoner and took him away to the house of the high priest. But Peter went after them at a distance.
συλλαβοντες δε αυτον ηγαγον και εισηγαγον αυτον εις τον οικον του αρχιερεως ο δε πετρος ηκολουθει μακροθεν
- 55 E tendo eles acendido fogo no meio do pátio e havendo-se sentado à roda, sentou-se Pedro entre eles.
And a fire was lighted in the middle of the open square, and they were seated together, and Peter was among them.
αψαντων δε πυρ εν μεσω της αυλης και συγκαθισαντων αυτων εκαθητο ο πετρος εν μεσω αυτων
- 56 Uma criada, vendo-o sentado ao lume, fixou os olhos nele e disse: Esse também estava com ele.
And a certain woman-servant, seeing him in the light of the fire, and looking at him with attention, said, This man was with him.
ιδουσα δε αυτον παιδισκη τις καθημενον προς το φως και ατενισασα αυτω ειπεν και ουτος συν αυτω ην
- 57 Mas Pedro o negou, dizendo: Mulher, não o conheço.
But he said, Woman, it is not true; I have no knowledge of him.
ο δε ηρνησατο αυτον λεγων γυναι ουκ οίδα αυτον
- 58 Daí a pouco, outro o viu, e disse: Tu também és um deles. Mas Pedro disse: Homem, não sou.
And after a little time, another saw him and said, You are one of them; and he said, Man, I am not.
και μετα βραχυ ετερος ιδων αυτον εφη και συ εξ αυτων ει ο δε πετρος ειπεν ανθρωπε ουκ ειμι
- 59 E, tendo passado quase uma hora, outro afirmava, dizendo: Certamente este também estava com ele, pois é galileu.
And after about an hour, another man said, with decision, Certainly this man was with him, for he is a Galilaean.
και διαστασης ωσει ωρας μιας αλλος τις δισχυριζετο λεγων επ αληθειας και ουτος μετ αυτου ην και γαρ γαλιλαιος εστιν

- 60 Mas Pedro respondeu: Homem, não sei o que dizes. E imediatamente estando ele ainda a falar, cantou o galo.
And Peter said, Man, I have no knowledge of these things of which you are talking. And straight away, while he was saying these words, there came the cry of a cock.
ειπεν δε ο πετρος ανθρωπε ουκ οίδα ο λεγεις και παραχημα επι λαλουντος αυτου εφωνησεν ο αλεκτωρ
- 61 Virando-se o Senhor, olhou para Pedro; e Pedro lembrou-se da palavra do Senhor, como lhe havia dito: Hoje, antes que o galo cante, três vezes me negarás.
And the Lord, turning, gave Peter a look. And the words of the Lord came to Peter's mind, how he had said, This night, before the hour of the cock's cry, you will be false to me three times.
και στραφεις ο κυριος ενεβλεψεν τω πετρω και υπεμνησθη ο πετρος του λογου του κυριου ως ειπεν αυτω οτι πριν αλεκτορα φωνησαι απαρνηση με τρις
- 62 E, havendo saído, chorou amargamente.
And he went out, weeping bitterly.
και εξελθων εξω ο πετρος εκλαυσεν πικρως
- 63 Os homens que detinham Jesus zombavam dele, e feriam-no;
And the men in whose hands Jesus was, made sport of him and gave him blows.
και οι ανδρες οι συνεχοντες τον ιησουν ενεπαιζον αυτω δεροντες
- 64 e, vendando-lhe os olhos, perguntavam, dizendo: Profetiza, quem foi que te bateu?
And, covering his eyes, they said to him, Are you prophet enough to say who gave you that blow?
και περικαλυψαντες αυτον ετυπον αυτου το προσωπον και επηρωτων αυτον λεγοντες προφητευσον τις εστιν ο παισας σε
- 65 E, blasfemando, diziam muitas outras coisas contra ele.
And they said a number of other evil things against him.
και ετερα πολλα βλασφημουντες ελεγον εις αυτον
- 66 Logo que amanheceu reuniu-se a assembléia dos anciãos do povo, tanto os principais sacerdotes como os escribas, e o conduziam ao sinédrio deles, onde lhe disseram:
And when it was day, the rulers of the people came together, with the chief priests and the scribes, and they took him before their Sanhedrin, saying,
και ως εγενετο ημερα συνηχθη το πρεσβυτεριον του λαου αρχιερεις τε και γραμματεις και ανηγαγον αυτον εις το συνεδριον εαυτων λεγοντες
- 67 Se tu és o Cristo, dize-no-lo. Replicou-lhes ele: Se eu vo-lo disser, não o creereis;
If you are the Christ, say so. But he said, If I say so you will not have belief;
ει συ ει ο χριστος ειπε ημιν ειπεν δε αυτοις εαν υμιν ειπω ου μη πιστευσητε
- 68 e se eu vos interrogar, de modo algum me respondereis.
And if I put a question to you, you will not give an answer.
εαν δε και ερωτησω ου μη αποκριθητε μοι η απολυσητε
- 69 Mas desde agora estará assentado o Filho do homem à mão direita do poder de Deus.
But in the future the Son of man will be seated at the right hand of the power of God.
απο του νυν εσαι ο υιος του ανθρωπου καθημενος εκ δεξιων της δυναμεως του θεου
- 70 Ao que perguntaram todos: Logo, tu és o Filho de Deus? Respondeu-lhes: Vós dizeis que eu sou.
And they all said, Are you then the Son of God? and he said, You say that I am.
ειπον δε παντες συ ουν ει ο υιος του θεου ο δε προς αυτους εφη υμεις λεγετε οτι εγω ειμι

- 71 Então disseram: Por que ainda temos necessidade de testemunho? pois nós mesmos o ouvimos da sua própria boca.
And they said, What more need have we of witness? we have the very words of his mouth.
οι δε ειπον τι επι χριαν εχομεν μαρτυριας αυτοι γαρ ηκουσαμεν απο του στοματος αυτου
- 1 E levantando-se toda a multidão deles, conduziram Jesus a Pilatos.
And they all went and took him before Pilate.
και ανασταν απαν το πληθος αυτων ηγαγεν αυτον επι τον πιλατον
- 2 E começaram a acusá-lo, dizendo: Achemos este homem pervertendo a nossa nação, proibindo dar o tributo a César, e dizendo ser ele mesmo Cristo, rei.
And they made statements against him, saying, This man has to our knowledge been teaching our nation to do wrong, and not to make payment of taxes to Caesar, even saying that he himself is Christ, a king.
ηρξαντο δε κατηγορειν αυτου λεγοντες τουτον ευρομεν διαστρεφοντα το εθνος και κωλυοντα καισαρι φορους διδοναι λεγοντα εαυτον χριστον βασιλεα ειναι
- 3 Pilatos, pois, perguntou-lhe: És tu o rei dos judeus? Respondeu-lhe Jesus: É como dizes.
And Pilate said to him, Are you the King of the Jews? And he said in answer, You say so.
ο δε πιλατος επηρωτησεν αυτον λεγων συ ει ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων ο δε αποκριθεις αυτω εφη συ λεγεις
- 4 Então disse Pilatos aos principais sacerdotes, e às multidões: Não acho culpa alguma neste homem.
And Pilate said to the chief priests and the people, In my opinion this man has done no wrong.
ο δε πιλατος ειπεν προς τους αρχιερεις και τους οχλους ουδεν ευρισκω αιτιον εν τω ανθρωπω τουτω
- 5 Eles, porém, insistiam ainda mais, dizendo: Alvoroca o povo ensinando por toda a Judéia, começando desde a Galiléia até aqui.
But they became more violent than before, saying, He has made trouble among the people, teaching through all Judaea from Galilee to this place.
οι δε επισχυον λεγοντες οτι ανασειει τον λαον διδασκων καθ ολης της ιουδαιας αρξαμενος απο της γαλιλαιας εως ωδε
- 6 Então Pilatos, ouvindo isso, perguntou se o homem era galileu;
But at these words Pilate said, Is the man a Galilaean?
πιλατος δε ακουσας γαλιλαιαν επηρωτησεν ει ο ανθρωπος γαλιλαιος εστιν
- 7 e, quando soube que era da jurisdição de Herodes, remeteu-o a Herodes, que também naqueles dias estava em Jerusalém.
And when he saw that he was under the authority of Herod, he sent him to Herod, who was in Jerusalem himself at that time.
και επιγνους οτι εκ της εξουσιας ηρωδου εστιν ανεπεμψεν αυτον προς ηρωδην οντα και αυτον εν ιεροσολυμοις εν ταυταις ταις ημεραις
- 8 Ora, quando Herodes viu a Jesus, alegrou-se muito; pois de longo tempo desejava vê-lo, por ter ouvido falar a seu respeito; e esperava ver algum sinal feito por ele;
Now when Herod saw Jesus he was very glad, having for a long time had a desire to see him, for he had had accounts of him, and was hoping to see some wonders done by him.
ο δε ηρωδης ιδων τον ιησουν εχαρη λιαν ην γαρ θελων εξ ικανου ιδειν αυτον δια το ακουειν πολλα περι αυτου και ηλπιζεν τι σημειον ιδειν υπ αυτου γινομενον
- 9 e fazia-lhe muitas perguntas; mas ele nada lhe respondeu.
And he put a great number of questions to him, but he said nothing.
επηρωτα δε αυτον εν λογοις ικανοις αυτος δε ουδεν απεκρινατο αυτω
- 10 Estavam ali os principais sacerdotes, e os escribas, acusando-o com grande veemência.
And the chief priests and the scribes were there, making statements against him violently.
ειστηκεισαν δε οι αρχιερεις και οι γραμματεις ευτονωσ κατηγορουντες αυτου

- 11 Herodes, porém, com os seus soldados, desprezou-o e, escarnecendo dele, vestiu-o com uma roupa resplandecente e tornou a enviá-lo a Pilatos.
And Herod, with the men of his army, put shame on him and made sport of him, and dressing him in shining robes, he sent him back to Pilate.
εξουθενησας δε αυτον ο ηρωδης συν τοις στρατευμασιν αυτου και εμπαιξας περιβαλων αυτον εσθητα λαμπραν ανεπεμψεν αυτον τω πιλατω
- 12 Nesse mesmo dia Pilatos e Herodes tornaram-se amigos; pois antes andavam em inimizade um com o outro.
And that day Herod and Pilate became friends with one another, for before they had been against one another.
εγενοντο δε φιλοι ο τε πιλατος και ο ηρωδης εν αυτη τη ημερα μετ αλληλων προσηρχον γαρ εν εχθρα οντες προς εαυτους
- 13 Então Pilatos convocou os principais sacerdotes, as autoridades e o povo,
And Pilate sent for the chief priests and the rulers and the people, and said to them,
πιλατος δε συγκαλεσαμενος τους αρχιερεις και τους αρχοντας και τον λαον
- 14 e disse-lhes: Apresentastes-me este homem como perverso do povo; e eis que, interrogando-o diante de vós, não achei nele nenhuma culpa, das de que o acusais;
You say that this man has been teaching the people evil things: now I, after going into the question before you, see nothing wrong in this man in connection with the things which you have said against him:
ειπεν προς αυτους προσηνεγκατε μοι τον ανθρωπον τουτον ως αποστρεφοντα τον λαον και ιδου εγω ενωπιον υμων ανακρινας ουδεν ευρον εν τω ανθρωπω τουτω αιτιον ων κατα ηγορειτε κατα αυτου
- 15 nem tampouco Herodes, pois no-lo tornou a enviar; e eis que não tem feito ele coisa alguma digna de morte.
And Herod is of the same opinion, for he has sent him back to us; for, you see, he has done nothing for which I might put him to death.
αλλ ουδε ηρωδης ανεπεμψα γαρ υμας προς αυτον και ιδου ουδεν αξιον θανατου εστιν πεπραγμενον αυτο
- 16 Castigá-lo-ei, pois, e o soltarei.
And so I will give him punishment and let him go.
παιδευσας ουν αυτον απολυσω
- 17 [E era-lhe necessário soltar-lhes um pela festa.]
[]
αναγκην δε ειχεν απολυειν αυτοις κατα εορτην ενα
- 18 Mas todos clamaram à uma, dizendo: Fora com este, e solta-nos Barrabás!
But with loud voices they said all together, Put this man to death, and make Barabbas free.
ανεκραξαν δε παμπληθει λεγοντες αιρε τουτον απολυσον δε ημιν τον βαραββαν
- 19 Ora, Barrabás fora lançado na prisão por causa de uma sedição feita na cidade, e de um homicídio.
Now this man was in prison because of an attack against the government in the town, in which there had been loss of life.
οστις ην δια στασιν τινα γενομενην εν τη πολει και φονον βεβλημενος εις φυλακην
- 20 Mais uma vez, pois, falou-lhes Pilatos, querendo soltar a Jesus.
And Pilate again said to them that it was his desire to let Jesus go free.
παλιν ουν ο πιλατος προσεφωνησεν θελων απολυσαι τον ιησουν
- 21 Eles, porém, brandavam, dizendo: Crucifica-o! crucifica-o!
But crying out they said, To the cross with him!
οι δε επεφωνουν λεγοντες σταυρωσον σταυρωσον αυτον

- 22 Falou-lhes, então, pela terceira vez: Pois, que mal fez ele? Não achei nele nenhuma culpa digna de morte. Castigá-lo-ei, pois, e o soltarei.
And he said to them a third time, Why, what evil has he done? I see no reason for putting him to death: I will give him punishment and let him go.
ο δε τριτον ειπεν προς αυτους τι γαρ κακον εποησεν ουτος ουδεν αιτιον θανατου ευρον εν αυτω παιδευσας ουν αυτον απολυσω
- 23 Mas eles instavam com grandes brados, pedindo que fosse crucificado. E prevaleceram os seus clamores.
But they went on crying out loudly, Let him be put to death on the cross. And they had their way.
οι δε επεκειντο φωναις μεγαλαις αιτουμενοι αυτον σταυρωθηναι και κατασχουν αι φωναι αυτων και των αρχιερευων
- 24 Então Pilatos resolveu atender-lhes o pedido;
And Pilate gave his decision for their desire to be put into effect.
ο δε πιλατος επεκριεν γενεσθαι το αιτημα αυτων
- 25 e soltou-lhes o que fora lançado na prisão por causa de sedição e de homicídio, que era o que eles pediam; mas entregou Jesus à vontade deles.
And in answer to their request, he let that man go free who had been in prison for acting against the government and causing death, and Jesus he gave up to their pleasure.
απελυσεν δε αυτοις τον δια στασιν και φονον βεβλημενον εις την φυλακην ον ητουντο τον δε ιησουν παρεδωκεν τω θεληματι αυτων
- 26 Quando o levaram dali tomaram um certo Simão, cireneu, que vinha do campo, e puseram-lhe a cruz às costas, para que a levasse após Jesus.
And while they were taking him away, they put their hands on Simon of Cyrene, who was coming from the country, and made him take the cross after Jesus.
και ως απηγαγον αυτον επιλαβομενοι σιμωνος τινος κυρηναιου του ερχομενου απ αγρου επεθηκαν αυτω τον σταυρον φερειν οπισθεν του ιησου
- 27 Seguia-o grande multidão de povo e de mulheres, as quais o pranteavam e lamentavam.
And a great band of people went after him, and of women making signs of grief and weeping for him.
ηκολουθει δε αυτω πολυ πληθος του λαου και γυναικων αι και εκοπτοντο και εθηνουν αυτον
- 28 Jesus, porém, voltando-se para elas, disse: Filhas de Jerusalém, não choreis por mim; chorai antes por vós mesmas, e por vossos filhos.
But Jesus, turning to them, said, Daughters of Jerusalem, let not your weeping be for me, but for yourselves and for your children.
στραφεις δε προς αυτας ο ιησους ειπεν θυγατερες ιερουσαλημ μη κλαιετε επ εμε πλην εφ εαυτας κλαιετε και επι τα τεκνα υμων
- 29 Porque dias hão de vir em que se dirá: Bem-aventuradas as estéréis, e os ventres que não geraram, e os peitos que não amamentaram!
For the days are coming in which they will say, Happy are those who have had no children, whose bodies have never given birth, whose breasts have never given milk.
οτι ιδου ερχονται ημεραι εν αις ερουσιν μακαριαι αι στεραι και κοιλιαι αι ουκ εγεννησαν και μαστοι οι ουκ εθηλασαν
- 30 Então começarão a dizer aos montes: Caí sobre nós; e aos outeiros: Cobri-nos.
And they will say to the mountains, Come down on us, and to the hills, Be a cover over us.
τοτε αρξονται λεγειν τοις ορεσιν πεσετε εφ ημας και τοις βουνοις καλυψατε ημας
- 31 Porque, se isto se faz no lenho verde, que se fará no seco?
For if they do these things when the tree is green, what will they do when it is dry?
οτι ει εν τω υγρω ξυλω ταυτα ποιουσιν εν τω ξηρω τι γενηται
- 32 E levavam também com ele outros dois, que eram malfeitores, para serem mortos.
And two others, evil-doers, were taken with him to be put to death.
ηγοντο δε και ετεροι δυο κακουργοι συν αυτω αναιρεθηναι
- 33 Quando chegaram ao lugar chamado Caveira, ali o crucificaram, a ele e também aos malfeitores, um à direita e outro à esquerda.
And when they came to the place which is named Golgotha, they put him on the cross, and the evil-doers, one on the right side, and the other on the left.
και οτε απηλθον επι τον τοπον τον καλουμενον κρανιον εκει εσταυρωσαν αυτον και τους κακουργους ον μεν εκ δεξιων ον δε εξ αριστερων

- 34 Jesus, porém, dizia: Pai, perdoa-lhes; porque não sabem o que fazem. Então repartiram as vestes dele, deitando sortes sobre elas.
And Jesus said, Father, let them have forgiveness, for they have no knowledge of what they are doing. And they made division of his clothing among them by the decision of chance.
ο δε ιησους ελεγεν πατερ αφες αυτοις ου γαρ οιδασιν τι ποιουσιν διαμεριζομενοι δε τα ιματια αυτου εβαλον κληρον
- 35 E o povo estava ali a olhar. E as próprias autoridades zombavam dele, dizendo: Aos outros salvou; salve-se a si mesmo, se é o Cristo, o escolhido de Deus.
And the people were looking on. And the rulers made sport of him, saying, He was a saviour of others; let him do something for himself, if he is the Christ, the man of God's selection.
και ειστηκει ο λαος θεωρον εξεμυκτηριζον δε και οι αρχοντες συν αυτοις λεγοντες αλλους εσωσεν σωσατω εαυτον ει ουτος εστιν ο χριστος ο του θεου εκλεκτος
- 36 Os soldados também o escarneciam, chegando-se a ele, oferecendo-lhe vinagre,
And the men of the army made sport of him, coming to him and giving him bitter wine,
ενεπαιζον δε αυτω και οι στρατιωται προσερχομενοι και οξος προσφεροντες αυτω
- 37 e dizendo: Se tu és o rei dos judeus, salva-te a ti mesmo.
And saying, If you are the King of the Jews, get yourself free.
και λεγοντες ει συ ει ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων σωσον σεαυτον
- 38 Por cima dele estava esta inscrição [em letras gregas, romanas e hebraicas:] ESTE É O REI DOS JUDEUS.
And these words were put in writing over him, THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
ην δε και επιγραφη γεγραμμενη επ αυτω γραμμασιν ελληνικοις και ρωμαικοις και εβραιοις ουτος εστιν ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων
- 39 Então um dos malfeitores que estavam pendurados, blasfemava dele, dizendo: Não és tu o Cristo? salva-te a ti mesmo e a nós.
And one of the evil-doers on the cross, with bitter feeling, said to him, Are you not the Christ? Get yourself and us out of this.
εις δε των κρεμασθεντων κακουργων εβλασφημει αυτον λεγων ει συ ει ο χριστος σωσον σεαυτον και ημας
- 40 Respondendo, porém, o outro, repreendia-o, dizendo: Nem ao menos temes a Deus, estando na mesma condenação?
But the other, protesting, said, Have you no fear of God? for you have a part in the same punishment,
αποκριθεις δε ο ετερος επιτιμα αυτω λεγων ουδε φοβη συ τον θεον οτι εν τω αυτω κριματι ει
- 41 E nós, na verdade, com justiça; porque recebemos o que os nossos feitos merecem; mas este nenhum mal fez.
And with reason; for we have the right reward of our acts, but this man has done nothing wrong.
και ημεις μεν δικαιως αξια γαρ ων επραξαμεν απολαμβανομεν ουτος δε ουδεν αποπον επραξεν
- 42 Então disse: Jesus, lembra-te de mim, quando entrares no teu reino.
And he said, Jesus, keep me in mind when you come in your kingdom.
και ελεγεν τω ιησου μνησθητι μου κυριε οταν ελθης εν τη βασιλεια σου
- 43 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Em verdade te digo que hoje estarás comigo no paraíso.
And he said to him, Truly I say to you, Today you will be with me in Paradise.
και ειπεν αυτω ο ιησους αμην λεγω σοι σημερον μετ εμου εση εν τω παραδεισω
- 44 Era já quase a hora sexta, e houve trevas em toda a terra até a hora nona, pois o sol se escurecera;
And it was now about the sixth hour; and all the land was dark till the ninth hour;
ην δε ωσει ωρα εκτη και σκοτος εγενετο εφ ολην την γην εως ωρας εννατης

- 45 e rasgou-se ao meio o véu do santuário.
The light of the sun went out, and the curtain in the Temple was parted in two.
και εσκοτισθη ο ηλιος και εσχισθη το καταπετασμα του ναου μεσον
- 46 Jesus, clamando com grande voz, disse: Pai, nas tuas mãos entrego o meu espírito. E, havendo dito isso, expirou.
And Jesus gave a loud cry and said, Father, into your hands I give my spirit: and when he had said this, he gave up his spirit.
και φωνησας φωνη μεγαλη ο ιησους ειπεν πατερ εις χειρας σου παραθησομαι το πνευμα μου και ταυτα ειπων εξεπνευσεν
- 47 Quando o centurião viu o que acontecera, deu glória a Deus, dizendo: Na verdade, este homem era justo.
And when the captain saw what was done, he gave praise to God, saying, Without doubt this was an upright man.
ιδων δε ο εκατονταρχος το γενομενον εδοξασεν τον θεον λεγων οντως ο ανθρωπος ουτος δικαιος ην
- 48 E todas as multidões que presenciaram este espetáculo, vendo o que havia acontecido, voltaram batendo no peito.
And all the people who had come together to see it, when they saw the things which were done, went back again making signs of grief.
και παντες οι συμπαραγενομενοι οχλοι επι την θεωριαν ταυτην θεωρουντες τα γενομενα τυπτοντες εαυτων τα στηθη υπεστρεφον
- 49 Entretanto, todos os conhecidos de Jesus, e as mulheres que o haviam seguido desde a Galiléia, estavam de longe vendo estas coisas.
And all his friends and the women who came with him from Galilee, were waiting at a distance, watching these things.
ειστηκεισαν δε παντες οι γνωστοι αυτου μακροθεν και γυναικες αι συνακολουθησασαι αυτω απο της γαλιλαιας ορωσαι ταυτα
- 50 Então um homem chamado José, natural de Arimatéia, cidade dos judeus, membro do sínédrio, homem bom e justo,
Now there was a man named Joseph, a man of authority and a good and upright man
και ιδου ανηρ ονοματι ιωσηφ βουλευτης υπαρχων ανηρ αγαθος και δικαιος
- 51 o qual não tinha consentido no conselho e nos atos dos outros, e que esperava o reino de Deus,
(He had not given his approval to their decision or their acts), of Arimathaea, a town of the Jews, who was waiting for the kingdom of God:
ουτος ουκ ην συγκαταθεθειμενος τη βουλη και τη πραξει αυτων απο αριμαθαιας πολεως των ιουδαιων ος και προσεδεχετο και αυτος την βασιλειαν του θεου
- 52 chegando a Pilatos, pediu-lhe o corpo de Jesus;
This man went to Pilate and made a request for the body of Jesus.
ουτος προσελθων τω πιλατω ητησατο το σωμα του ιησου
- 53 e tirando-o da cruz, envolveu-o num pano de linho, e pô-lo num sepulcro escavado em rocha, onde ninguém ainda havia sido posto.
And he took it down, and folding it in a linen cloth, he put it in a place cut in the rock for a dead body; and no one had ever been put in it.
και καθελων αυτο ενετυλιξεν αυτο σινδονι και εθηκεν αυτο εν μνηματι λαξευτω ου ουκ ην ουδεπω ουδεις κειμενος
- 54 Era o dia da preparação, e ia começar o sábado.
Now it was the day of making ready and the Sabbath was coming on.
και ημερα ην παρασκευη και σαββατον επεφωσκεν
- 55 E as mulheres que tinham vindo com ele da Galiléia, seguindo a José, viram o sepulcro, e como o corpo foi ali depositado.
And the women who had come with him from Galilee went after him and saw the place and how his body had been put to rest;
κατακολουθησασαι δε και γυναικες αιτινες ησαν συνεληλυθειαι αυτω εκ της γαλιλαιας εθεασαντο το μνημειον και ως ετεθη το σωμα αυτου
- 56 Então voltaram e prepararam especiarias e unguentos. E no sábado repousaram, conforme o mandamento.
And they went back and got ready spices and perfumes; and on the Sabbath they took their rest, in agreement with the law.
υποστρεψασαι δε ητοιμασαν αρωματα και μυρα και το μεν σαββατον ησυχασαν κατα την εντολην

- 1 Mas já no primeiro dia da semana, bem de madrugada, foram elas ao sepulcro, levando as especiarias que tinham preparado.
But on the first day of the week, at dawn, they came to the place where his body had been put, taking the spices which they had got ready.
τη δε μια των σαββατων ορθρου βαθεος ηλθον επι το μνημα φερουσαι α ητοιμασαν αρωματα και τινες συν αυταις
- 2 E acharam a pedra revolvida do sepulcro.
And they saw that the stone had been rolled away.
ευρον δε τον λιθον αποκεκυλισμενον απο του μνημειου
- 3 Entrando, porém, não acharam o corpo do Senhor Jesus.
And they went in, but the body of the Lord Jesus was not there.
και εισελθουσαι ουχ ευρον το σωμα του κυριου ησου
- 4 E, estando elas perplexas a esse respeito, eis que lhes apareceram dois varões em vestes resplandecentes;
And while they were in doubt about it, they saw two men in shining clothing by them:
και εγενετο εν τω διαπορεισθαι αυτας περι τουτου και ιδου δυο ανδρες επεστησαν αυταις εν εσθησεσιν αστραπτουσαις
- 5 e ficando elas atemorizadas e abaixando o rosto para o chão, elas lhes disseram: Por que buscais entre os mortos aquele que vive?
And while their faces were bent down to the earth in fear, these said to them, Why are you looking for the living among the dead?
εμφοβων δε γενομενων αυτων και κλινουσων το προσωπον εις την γην ειπον προς αυτας τι ζητειτε τον ζωντα μετα των νεκρων
- 6 Ele não está aqui, mas ressurgiu. Lembrai-vos de como vos falou, estando ainda na Galiléia.
He is not here, he has come back to life: have in mind what he said to you when he was still in Galilee, saying,
ουκ εστιν ωδε αλλ ηγερθη μνησθητε ως ελαλησεν υμιν επι των εν τη γαλιλαια
- 7 dizendo: Importa que o Filho do homem seja entregue nas mãos de homens pecadores, e seja crucificado, e ao terceiro dia ressurja.
The Son of man will be given up into the hands of evil-doers, and be put to death on the cross, and on the third day he will come back to life.
λεγων οτι δει τον υιον του ανθρωπου παραδοθηναι εις χειρας ανθρωπων αμαρτωλων και σταυρωθηναι και τη τριτη ημερα αναστηναι
- 8 Lembraram-se, então, das suas palavras;
And his words came back into their minds,
και εμνησθησαν των ρηματων αυτου
- 9 e, voltando do sepulcro, anunciaram todas estas coisas aos onze e a todos os demais.
And they went away from that place and gave an account of all these things to the eleven disciples and all the others.
και υποστρεψασαι απο του μνημειου απηγγειλαν ταυτα παντα τοις ενδεκα και πασιν τοις λοιποις
- 10 E eram Maria Madalena, e Joana, e Maria, mãe de Tiago; também as outras que estavam com elas relataram estas coisas aos apóstolos.
Now they were Mary Magdalene, and Joanna, and Mary, the mother of James: and the other women with them said these things to the Apostles.
ησαν δε η μαγδαληνη μαρια και ιωαννα και μαρια ιακωβου και αι λοιπαι συν αυταις αι ελεγον προς τους αποστολους ταυτα
- 11 E pareceram-lhes como um delírio as palavras das mulheres e não lhes deram crédito.
But these words seemed foolish to them, and they had no belief in them.
και εφανησαν ενωπιον αυτων ωσει ληρος τα ρηματα αυτων και ηπιστουν αυταις

- 12 Mas Pedro, levantando-se, correu ao sepulcro; e, abaixando-se, viu somente os panos de linho; e retirou-se, admirando consigo o que havia acontecido.
But Peter got up and went to the place where the body had been put, and looking in he saw nothing but the linen cloths, and he went to his house full of wonder at what had taken place.
ο δε πετρος αναστας εδραμεν επι το μνημειον και παρακυψας βλεπει τα οθονια κειμενα μονα και απηλθεν προς εαυτον θαυμαζων το γεγονος
- 13 Nesse mesmo dia, iam dois deles para uma aldeia chamada Emaús, que distava de Jerusalém sessenta estádios;
And then, two of them, on that very day, were going to a little town named Emmaus, which was about seven miles from Jerusalem.
και ιδου δυο εξ αυτων ησαν πορευομενοι εν αυτη τη ημερα εις κωμην απεχουσαν σταδιους εξηκοντα απο ιερουσαλημ η ονομα εμμαους
- 14 e iam comentando entre si tudo aquilo que havia sucedido.
And they were talking together about all those things which had taken place.
και αυτοι ωμιλουν προς αλληλους περι παντων των συμβεβηκοτων τουτων
- 15 Enquanto assim comentavam e discutiam, o próprio Jesus se aproximou, e ia com eles;
And while they were talking and questioning together, Jesus himself came near and went with them.
και εγενετο εν τω ομιλειν αυτους και συζητειν και αυτος ο ιησους εγγισας συνεπορευετο αυτοις
- 16 mas os olhos deles estavam como que fechados, de sorte que não o reconheceram.
But their eyes were not open that they might have knowledge of him.
οι δε οφθαλμοι αυτων εκρατουνο του μη επιγνωαι αυτον
- 17 Então ele lhes perguntou: Que palavras são essas que, caminhando, trocáis entre vós? Eles então pararam tristes.
And he said to them, What are you talking about together while you go?
ειπεν δε προς αυτους τινες οι λογοι ουτοι ους αντιβαλλετε προς αλληλους περιπατουντες και εστε σκυθρωποι
- 18 E um deles, chamado Cleopas, respondeu-lhe: És tu o único peregrino em Jerusalém que não soube das coisas que nela têm sucedido nestes dias?
Then stopping, and looking sadly at him, one of them, named Cleopas, said to him, Are you the only man living in Jerusalem who has not had news of the things which have taken place there at this time?
αποκριθεις δε ο εις ω ονομα κλεοπας ειπεν προς αυτον συ μονος παροικεις εν ιερουσαλημ και ουκ εγνωσ τα γενομενα εν αυτη εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις
- 19 Ao que ele lhes perguntou: Quais? Disseram-lhe: As que dizem respeito a Jesus, o nazareno, que foi profeta, poderoso em obras e palavras diante de Deus e de todo o povo.
And he said to them, What things? And they said, The things to do with Jesus of Nazareth, who was a prophet, great in his acts and his words, before God and all the people;
και ειπεν αυτοις ποια οι δε ειπον αυτω τα περι ιησου του ναζωραιου ος εγενετο ανηρ προφητης δυνατος εν εργω και λογω εναντιον του θεου και παντος του λαου
- 20 e como os principais sacerdotes e as nossas autoridades e entregaram para ser condenado à morte, e o crucificaram.
And how the chief priests and our rulers gave him up to be put to death on the cross.
οπως τε παρεδωκαν αυτον οι αρχιερεις και οι αρχοντες ημων εις κριμα θανατου και εσταυρωσαν αυτον
- 21 Ora, nós esperávamos que fosse ele quem havia de remir Israel; e, além de tudo isso, é já hoje o terceiro dia desde que essas coisas aconteceram.
But we were hoping that he would be the Saviour of Israel. In addition to all this he has now let three days go by from the time when these things took place;
ημεις δε ηλπιζομεν οτι αυτος εστιν ο μελλων λυτρουσθαι τον ισραηλ αλλα γε συν πασιν τουτοις τριτην ταυτην ημεραν αγει σημερον αφ ου ταυτα εγενετο
- 22 Verdade é, também, que algumas mulheres do nosso meio nos encheram de espanto; pois foram de madrugada ao sepulcro
And certain women among us gave us cause for wonder, for they went early to the place where his body had been put,
αλλα και γυναικες τινες εξ ημων εξεστησαν ημας γενομεναι ορθραιοι επι το μνημειον

- 23 e, não achando o corpo dele voltaram, declarando que tinham tido uma visão de anjos que diziam estar ele vivo.
And it was not there; then they came saying that they had seen a vision of angels who said that he was living.
και μη ευρουσαι το σωμα αυτου ηλθον λεγουσαι και οπτασιαν αγγελων εωρακεναι οι λεγουσιν αυτον ζην
- 24 Além disso, alguns dos que estavam conosco foram ao sepulcro, e acharam ser assim como as mulheres haviam dito; a ele, porém, não o viram.
And some of those who were with us went to the place, and saw that it was as the women had said, but him they did not see.
και απηλθον τινες των συν ημιν επι το μνημειον και ευρον ουτως καθως και αι γυναικες ειπον αυτον δε ουκ ειδον
- 25 Então ele lhes disse: Ó néscios, e tardos de coração para crerdes tudo o que os profetas disseram!
And he said, O foolish men! how slow you are to give belief to what the prophets have said.
και αυτος ειπεν προς αυτους ω ανοητοι και βραδεις τη καρδια του πιστευειν επι πασιν οις ελαλησαν οι προφηται
- 26 Porventura não importa que o Cristo padecesse essas coisas e entrasse na sua glória?
Was it not necessary for the Christ to go through these things, and to come into his glory?
ουχι ταυτα εδει παθειν τον χριστον και εισελθειν εις την δοξαν αυτου
- 27 E, começando por Moisés, e por todos os profetas, explicou-lhes o que dele se achava em todas as Escrituras.
And he made clear to them all the things in the Writings, from Moses and from all the prophets, which had to do with himself.
και αρξαμενος απο μωσεως και απο παντων των προφητων διηρμηνευεν αυτοις εν πασαις ταις γραφαις τα περι εαυτου
- 28 Quando se aproximaram da aldeia para onde iam, ele fez como quem ia para mais longe.
And they came near the town to which they were going, and he seemed as if he was going on;
και ηγγισαν εις την κωμην ου επορευοντο και αυτος προσεποιειτο πορρωτερω πορευεσθαι
- 29 Eles, porém, o constrangeram, dizendo: Fica conosco; porque é tarde, e já declinou o dia. E entrou para ficar com eles.
But they kept him back, saying, Do not go, for evening is near, the day is almost gone. And he went in with them.
και παρεβιασαντο αυτον λεγοντες μεινον μεθ ημων οτι προς εσπεραν εστιν και κεκλικεν η ημερα και εισηλθεν του μειναι συν αυτοις
- 30 Estando com eles à mesa, tomou o pão e o abençoou; e, partindo-o, lho dava.
And when he was seated with them at table, he took the bread, and said words of blessing and, making division of it, he gave it to them.
και εγενετο εν τω κατακλιθηναι αυτον μετ αυτων λαβων τον αρτον ευλογησεν και κλασας επεδιδου αυτοις
- 31 Abriram-se-lhes então os olhos, e o reconheceram; nisto ele desapareceu de diante deles.
And then their eyes were open, and they had knowledge of him, but he went from their view.
αυτων δε διηνοιχθησαν οι οφθαλμοι και επεγνωσαν αυτον και αυτος αφαντος εγενετο απ αυτων
- 32 E disseram um para o outro: Porventura não se nos abrasava o coração, quando pelo caminho nos falava, e quando nos abria as Escrituras?
And they said to one another, Were not our hearts burning in us while he was talking to us on the way, making clear to us the holy Writings?
και ειπον προς αλληλους ουχι η καρδια ημων καιομενη ην εν ημιν ως ελαλει ημιν εν τη οδω και ως διηνοιγεν ημιν τας γραφας
- 33 E na mesma hora levantaram-se e voltaram para Jerusalém, e encontraram reunidos os onze e os que estavam com eles,
And that very hour they got up and went back to Jerusalem, where the eleven and the others had come together.
και ανασταντες αυτη τη ωρα υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ και ευρον συνηθροισμενους τους ενδεκα και τους συν αυτοις
- 34 os quais diziam: Realmente o Senhor ressurgiu, e apareceu a Simão.
And they said to them, The Lord has truly come back to life again, and Simon has seen him.
λεγοντας οτι ηγερθη ο κυριος οντως και ωφθη σιμωνι

- 35 Então os dois contaram o que acontecera no caminho, e como se lhes fizera conhecer no partir do pão.
And they gave an account of the things which had taken place on the way, and how, when he gave them bread, they had knowledge of him.
και αυτοι εξηγουντο τα εν τη οδω και ως εγνωσθη αυτοις εν τη κλασει του αρτου
- 36 Enquanto ainda falavam nisso, o próprio Jesus se apresentou no meio deles, e disse-lhes: Paz seja convosco.
And while they were saying these things, he himself was among them, and said to them, Peace be with you!
ταυτα δε αυτων λαλουντων αυτος ο ιησους εστη εν μεσω αυτων και λεγει αυτοις ειρηνη υμιν
- 37 Mas eles, espantados e atemorizados, pensavam que viam algum espírito.
But they were full of fear, being of the opinion that they were seeing a spirit.
πτοηθεντες δε και εμφοβοι γενομενοι εδοκουν πνευμα θεωρειν
- 38 Ele, porém, lhes disse: Por que estais perturbados? e por que surgem dúvidas em vossos corações?
And he said to them, Why are you troubled, and why are your hearts full of doubt?
και ειπεν αυτοις τι τεταραγμενοι εστε και διατι διαλογισμοι αναβαινουσιν εν ταις καρδιαις υμων
- 39 Olhai as minhas mãos e os meus pés, que sou eu mesmo; apalpai-me e vede; porque um espírito não tem carne nem ossos, como percebeis que eu tenho.
See; my hands and my feet: it is I myself; put your hands on me and make certain; for a spirit has not flesh and bones as you see that I have.
ιδετε τας χειρας μου και τους ποδας μου οτι αυτος εγω εμι ψηλαφησατε με και ιδετε οτι πνευμα σαρκα και οσtea ουκ εχει καθως εμε θεωρειτε εχοντα
- 40 E, dizendo isso, mostrou-lhes as mãos e os pés.
And when he had said this, he let them see his hands and his feet.
και τουτο ειπων επεδειξεν αυτοις τας χειρας και τους ποδας
- 41 Não acreditando eles ainda por causa da alegria, e estando admirados, perguntou-lhes Jesus: Tendes aqui alguma coisa que comer?
And because, for joy and wonder, they were still in doubt, he said to them, Have you any food here?
ετι δε απιστουντων αυτων απο της χαρας και θαυμαζοντων ειπεν αυτοις εχετε τι βρωσιμον ενθαδε
- 42 Então lhe deram um pedaço de peixe assado,
And they gave him a bit of cooked fish.
οι δε επεδωκαν αυτω ιχθυος οπτου μερος και απο μελισσιου κηριου
- 43 o qual ele tomou e comeu diante deles.
And before their eyes he took a meal.
και λαβων ενωπιον αυτων εφαγεν
- 44 Depois lhe disse: São estas as palavras que vos falei, estando ainda convosco, que importava que se cumprisse tudo o que de mim estava escrito na Lei de Moisés, nos Profetas e nos Salmos.
And he said to them, These are the words which I said to you when I was still with you, how it was necessary for all the things which are in the writings of Moses and the prophets and in the Psalms about me, to be put into effect.
ειπεν δε αυτοις ουτοι οι λογοι ους ελαλησα προς υμας ετι ων συν υμιν οτι δει πληρωθηναι παντα τα γεγραμμενα εν τω νομω μουσεως και προφηταις και ψαλμοις περι εμου
- 45 Então lhes abriu o entendimento para compreenderem as Escrituras;
Then he made the holy Writings clear to their minds.
τοτε διηνοιξεν αυτων τον νουν του συνιεναι τας γραφας

- 46 e disse-lhes: Assim está escrito que o Cristo padecesse, e ao terceiro dia ressurgisse dentre os mortos;
And he said to them, So it is in the Writings that the Christ would undergo death, and come back to life again on the third day;
και ειπεν αυτοις οτι ουτως γεγραπται και ουτως εδει παθειν τον χριστον και αναστηναι εκ νεκρων τη τριτη ημερα
- 47 e que em seu nome se pregasse o arrependimento para remissão dos pecados, a todas as nações, começando por Jerusalém.
And that teaching about a change of heart and forgiveness of sins is to be given to Jerusalem first and to all nations in his name.
και κηρυχθηναι επι τω ονοματι αυτου μετανοιαν και αφεσιν αμαρτιων εις παντα τα εθνη αρξαμενον απο ιερουσαλημ
- 48 Vós sois testemunhas destas coisas.
You are witnesses of these things.
υμεις δε εστε μαρτυρες τουτων
- 49 E eis que sobre vós envio a promessa de meu Pai; ficai porém, na cidade, até que do alto sejais revestidos de poder.
And now I will send to you what my father has undertaken to give you, but do not go from the town, till the power from heaven comes to you.
και ιδου εγω αποστειλω την επαγγελιαν του πατρος μου εφ υμας υμεις δε καθισατε εν τη πολει ιερουσαλημ εως ου ενδυσησθε δυναμιν εξ υψους
- 50 Então os levou fora, até Betânia; e levantando as mãos, os abençoou.
And he took them out till they were near Bethany, and lifting up his hands, he gave them a blessing.
εξηγαγεν δε αυτους εξω εως εις βηθανιαν και επαρας τας χειρας αυτου ευλογησεν αυτους
- 51 E aconteceu que, enquanto os abençoava, apartou-se deles; e foi elevado ao céu.
And while he was doing so, he went from them and was taken up into heaven.
και εγενετο εν τω ευλογειν αυτον αυτους διεστη απ αυτων και ανεφερετο εις τον ουρανον
- 52 E, depois de o adorarem, voltaram com grande júbilo para Jerusalém;
And they gave him worship and went back to Jerusalem with great joy.
και αυτοι προσκυνησαντες αυτον υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ μετα χαρας μεγαλης
- 53 e estavam continuamente no templo, bendizendo a Deus.
And they were in the Temple at all times, giving praise to God.
και ησαν διαπαντος εν τω ιερω αινοντες και ευλογουντες τον θεον αμην
- 1 No princípio era o Verbo, e o Verbo estava com Deus, e o Verbo era Deus.
From the first he was the Word, and the Word was in relation with God and was God.
εν αρχη ην ο λογος και ο λογος ην προς τον θεον και θεος ην ο λογος
- 2 Ele estava no princípio com Deus.
This Word was from the first in relation with God.
ουτος ην εν αρχη προς τον θεον
- 3 Todas as coisas foram feitas por intermédio dele, e sem ele nada do que foi feito se fez.
All things came into existence through him, and without him nothing was.
παντα δι αυτου εγενετο και χωρις αυτου εγενετο ουδε εν ο γεγονεν
- 4 Nele estava a vida, e a vida era a luz dos homens;
What came into existence in him was life, and the life was the light of men.
εν αυτω ζωη ην και η ζωη ην το φως των ανθρωπων

- 5 a luz resplandece nas trevas, e as trevas não prevaleceram contra ela.
And the light goes on shining in the dark; it is not overcome by the dark.
και το φως εν τη σκοτια φαινει και η σκοτια αυτο ου κατελαβεν
- 6 Houve um homem enviado de Deus, cujo nome era João.
There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.
εγενετο ανθρωπος απεσταλμενος παρα θεου ονομα αυτω ιωαννης
- 7 Este veio como testemunha, a fim de dar testemunho da luz, para que todos cressem por meio dele.
He came for witness, to give witness about the light, so that all men might have faith through him.
ουτος ηλθεν εις μαρτυριαν ινα μαρτυρηση περι του φωτος ινα παντες πιστευσωσιν δι αυτου
- 8 Ele não era a luz, mas veio para dar testemunho da luz.
He himself was not the light: he was sent to give witness about the light.
ουκ ην εκεινος το φως αλλ ινα μαρτυρηση περι του φωτος
- 9 Pois a verdadeira luz, que alumia a todo homem, estava chegando ao mundo.
The true light, which gives light to every man, was then coming into the world.
ην το φως το αληθινον ο φωτιζει παντα ανθρωπον ερχομενον εις τον κοσμον
- 10 Estava ele no mundo, e o mundo foi feito por intermédio dele, e o mundo não o conheceu.
He was in the world, the world which came into being through him, but the world had no knowledge of him.
εν τω κοσμω ην και ο κοσμος δι αυτου εγενετο και ο κοσμος αυτον ουκ εγνω
- 11 Veio para o que era seu, e os seus não o receberam.
He came to the things which were his and his people did not take him to their hearts.
εις τα ιδια ηλθεν και οι ιδιοι αυτον ου παρελαβον
- 12 Mas, a todos quantos o receberam, aos que crêem no seu nome, deu-lhes o poder de se tornarem filhos de Deus;
To all those who did so take him, however, he gave the right of becoming children of God--that is, to those who had faith in his name:
οσοι δε ελαβον αυτον εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν τεκνα θεου γενεσθαι τοις πιστευουσιν εις το ονομα αυτου
- 13 os quais não nasceram do sangue, nem da vontade da carne, nem da vontade do varão, mas de Deus.
Whose birth was from God and not from blood, or from an impulse of the flesh and man's desire.
οι ουκ εξ αιματων ουδε εκ θεληματος σαρκος ουδε εκ θεληματος ανδρος αλλ εκ θεου εγεννηθησαν
- 14 E o Verbo se fez carne, e habitou entre nós, cheio de graça e de verdade; e vimos a sua glória, como a glória do unigênito do Pai.
And so the Word became flesh and took a place among us for a time; and we saw his glory--such glory as is given to an only son by his father--saw it to be true and full of grace.
και ο λογος σαρξ εγενετο και εσκηνωσεν εν ημιν και εθεασαμεθα την δοξαν αυτου δοξαν ως μονογενους παρα πατρος πληρης χαριτος και αληθειας
- 15 João deu testemunho dele, e clamou, dizendo: Este é aquele de quem eu disse: O que vem depois de mim, passou adiante de mim; porque antes de mim ele já existia.
John gave witness about him, crying, This is he of whom I said, He who is coming after me is put over me because he was in existence before me.
ιωαννης μαρτυρει περι αυτου και κεκραγεν λεγων ουτος ην ον ειπον ο οπισω μου ερχομενος εμπροσθεν μου γεγονεν οτι πρωτος μου ην

- 16 Pois todos nós recebemos da sua plenitude, e graça sobre graça.
From his full measure we have all been given grace on grace.
και εκ του πληρωματος αυτου ημεις παντες ελαβομεν και χαριν αντι χαριτος
- 17 Porque a lei foi dada por meio de Moisés; a graça e a verdade vieram por Jesus Cristo.
For the law was given through Moses; grace and the true way of life are ours through Jesus Christ.
οτι ο νομος δια μωσεως εδοθη η χαρις και η αληθεια δια ιησου χριστου εγενετο
- 18 Ninguém jamais viu a Deus. O Deus unigênito, que está no seio do Pai, esse o deus a conhecer.
No man has seen God at any time; the only Son, who is on the breast of the Father, he has made clear what God is.
θεον ουδεις εωρακεν ποποτε ο μονογενης υιος ο ων εις τον κολπον του πατρος εκεινος εξηγησατο
- 19 E este foi o testemunho de João, quando os judeus lhe enviaram de Jerusalém sacerdotes e levitas para que lhe perguntassem: Quem és tu?
And this is the witness of John when the Jews sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem to him with the question, Who are you?
και αυτη εστιν η μαρτυρια του ιωαννου οτε απεστειλαν οι ιουδαιοι εξ ιεροσολυμων ιερεις και λευιτας ινα ερωτησωσιν αυτον συ τις ει
- 20 Ele, pois, confessou e não negou; sim, confessou: Eu não sou o Cristo.
He said quite openly and straightforwardly, I am not the Christ.
και ωμολογησεν και ουκ ηρνησατο και ωμολογησεν οτι ουκ ειμι εγω ο χριστος
- 21 Ao que lhe perguntaram: Pois que? És tu Elias? Respondeu ele: Não sou. És tu o profeta? E respondeu: Não.
And they said to him, What then? Are you Elijah? And he said, I am not. Are you the prophet? And his answer was, I am not.
και ηρωτησαν αυτον τι ουν ηλιας ει συ και λεγει ουκ ειμι ο προφητης ει συ και απεκριθη ου
- 22 Disseram-lhe, pois: Quem és? para podermos dar resposta aos que nos enviaram; que dizes de ti mesmo?
So they said to him, Who are you then? We have to give some answer to those who sent us. What have you to say about yourself?
ειπον ουν αυτω τις ει ινα αποκρισιν δωμεν τοις πεμψασιν ημας τι λεγεις περι σεαυτου
- 23 Respondeu ele: Eu sou a voz do que clama no deserto: Endireitai o caminho do Senhor, como disse o profeta Isaías.
He said, I am the voice of one crying in the waste land, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said Isaiah the prophet.
εφη εγω φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ευθυνατε την οδον κυριου καθως ειπεν ησαιας ο προφητης
- 24 E os que tinham sido enviados eram dos fariseus.
Those who had been sent came from the Pharisees.
και οι απεσταλμενοι ησαν εκ των φαρισαιων
- 25 Então lhe perguntaram: Por que batizas, pois, se tu não és o Cristo, nem Elias, nem o profeta?
And they put this question to him, saying, Why then are you giving baptism if you are not the Christ, or Elijah, or the prophet?
και ηρωτησαν αυτον και ειπον αυτω τι ουν βαπτιζεις ει συ ουκ ει ο χριστος ουτε ηλιας ουτε ο προφητης
- 26 Respondeu-lhes João: Eu batizo em água; no meio de vós está um a quem vós não conheceis.
John's answer was: I give baptism with water; but there is one among you of whom you have no knowledge;
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιωαννης λεγων εγω βαπτιζω εν υδατι μεσος δε υμων εστηκεν ον υμεις ουκ οιδατε
- 27 aquele que vem depois de mim, de quem eu não sou digno de desatar a correia da alparca.
It is he who is coming after me; I am not good enough to undo his shoes.
αυτος εστιν ο οπισω μου ερχομενος ος εμπροσθεν μου γεγονεν ου εγω ουκ ειμι αξιος ινα λυσω αυτου τον ιμαντα του υποδηματος

- 28 Estas coisas aconteceram em Betânia, além do Jordão, onde João estava batizando.
These things took place at Bethany on the other side of the Jordan, where John was giving baptism.
ταυτα εν βηθαβαρα εγενετο περαν του ιορδανου οπου ην ιωαννης βαπτιζων
- 29 No dia seguinte João viu a Jesus, que vinha para ele, e disse: Eis o Cordeiro de Deus, que tira o pecado do mundo.
The day after, John sees Jesus coming to him and says, See, here is the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world!
τη επαυριον βλεπει ο ιωαννης τον ιησουν ερχομενον προς αυτον και λεγει ιδε ο αμνος του θεου ο αιρων την αμαρτιαν του κοσμου
- 30 este é aquele de quem eu disse: Depois de mim vem um varão que passou adiante de mim, porque antes de mim ele já existia.
This is he of whom I said, One is coming after me who is put over me because he was in existence before me.
ουτος εστιν περι ου εγω ειπον οπισω μου ερχεται ανηρ ος εμπροσθεν μου γεγονεν οτι πρωτος μου ην
- 31 Eu não o conhecia; mas, para que ele fosse manifestado a Israel, é que vim batizando em água.
I myself had no knowledge of him, but I came giving baptism with water so that he might be seen openly by Israel.
καγω ουκ ηδην αυτον αλλ ινα φανερωθη τω ισραηλ δια τουτο ηλθον εγω εν τω υδατι βαπτιζων
- 32 E João deu testemunho, dizendo: Vi o Espírito descer do céu como pomba, e repousar sobre ele.
And John gave this witness, saying, I saw the Spirit coming down from heaven like a dove and resting on him.
και εμαρτυρησεν ιωαννης λεγων οτι τεθεαμαι το πνευμα καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν εξ ουρανου και εμεινεν επ αυτον
- 33 Eu não o conhecia; mas o que me enviou a batizar em água, esse me disse: Aquele sobre quem vires descer o Espírito, e sobre ele permanecer, esse é o que batiza no Espírito Santo.
I had no knowledge who he was, but he who sent me to give baptism with water said to me, The one on whom you see the Spirit coming down and resting, it is he who gives baptism with the Holy Spirit.
καγω ουκ ηδην αυτον αλλ ο πεμψας με βαπτιζειν εν υδατι εκεινος μοι ειπεν εφ ον αν ιδης το πνευμα καταβαινον και μενον επ αυτον ουτος εστιν ο βαπτιζων εν πνευματι αγιο
- 34 Eu mesmo vi e já vos dei testemunho de que este é o Filho de Deus.
This I saw myself and my witness is that he is the Son of God.
καγω εωρακα και μεμαρτυρηκα οτι ουτος εστιν ο υιος του θεου
- 35 No dia seguinte João estava outra vez ali, com dois dos seus discípulos
The day after, John was there again with two of his disciples;
τη επαυριον παλιν εισηκει ο ιωαννης και εκ των μαθητων αυτου δυο
- 36 e, olhando para Jesus, que passava, disse: Eis o Cordeiro de Deus!
And looking at Jesus while he was walking he said, See, there is the Lamb of God!
και εμβλεψας τω ιησου περιπατουντι λεγει ιδε ο αμνος του θεου
- 37 Aqueles dois discípulos ouviram-no dizer isto, e seguiram a Jesus.
Hearing what he said, the two disciples went after Jesus.
και ηκουσαν αυτου οι δυο μαθηται λαλουντος και ηκολουθησαν τω ιησου
- 38 Voltando-se Jesus e vendo que o seguiam, perguntou-lhes: Que buscais? Disseram-lhe eles: rabi (que, traduzido, quer dizer Mestre), onde pousas?
+
στραφεις δε ο ιησους και θεασαμενος αυτους ακολουθουντας λεγει αυτοις τι ζητειτε οι δε ειπον αυτω ραββι ο λεγεται ερμηνευομενον διδασκαλε που μενεις

- 38 Voltando-se Jesus e vendo que o seguiam, perguntou-lhes: Que buscais? Disseram-lhe eles: rabi (que, traduzido, quer dizer Mestre), onde pousas?
And Jesus, turning round, saw them coming after him and said to them, What are you looking for? They said to him, Rabbi (which is to say, Master), where are you living?
στραφεις δε ο ιησους και θεασαμενος αυτους ακολουθοντας λεγει αυτοις τι ζητειτε οι δε ειπον αυτω ραββι ο λεγεται ερμηνευομενον διδασκαλε που μενεις
- 39 Respondeu-lhes: Vinde, e vereis. Foram, pois, e viram onde pousava; e passaram o dia com ele; era cerca da hora décima.
He said to them, Come and see. They went with him then and saw where he was living; and they were with him all that day: it was then about the tenth hour of the day.
λεγει αυτοις ερχεσθε και ιδετε ηλθον και ειδον που μενει και παρ αυτω εμειναν την ημεραν εκαινην ωρα δε ην ως δεκατη
- 40 André, irmão de Simão Pedro, era um dos dois que ouviram João falar, e que seguiram a Jesus.
Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, was one of the two men who, hearing what John said, went after Jesus.
ην ανδρεας ο αδελφος σιμωνος πετρου εις εκ των δυο των ακουσαντων παρα ιωαννου και ακολουθησαντων αυτω
- 41 Ele achou primeiro a seu irmão Simão, e disse-lhe: Havemos achado o Messias (que, traduzido, quer dizer Cristo).
Early in the morning he came across his brother and said to him, We have made discovery! It is the Messiah! (which is to say, the Christ).
ευρισκει ουτος πρωτος τον αδελφον τον ιδιον σιμωνα και λεγει αυτω ευρηκαμεν τον μεσσιαν ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομενον ο χριστος
- 42 E o levou a Jesus. Jesus, fixando nele o olhar, disse: Tu és Simão, filho de João, tu serás chamado Cefas (que quer dizer Pedro).
And he took him to Jesus. Looking at him fixedly Jesus said, You are Simon, the son of John; your name will be Cephas (which is to say, Peter).
και ηγαγεν αυτον προς τον ιησουν εμβλεψας δε αυτω ο ιησους ειπεν συ ει σιμων ο υιος ιωνα συ κληθηση κηφας ο ερμηνευεται πετρος
- 43 No dia seguinte Jesus resolveu partir para a Galiléia, e achando a Felipe disse-lhe: Segue-me.
The day after this, Jesus had a desire to go into Galilee. He came across Philip and said to him, Come and be my disciple.
τη επαυριον ηθελησεν ο ιησους εξελθειν εις την γαλιλαιαν και ευρισκει φιλιππον και λεγει αυτω ακολουθει μοι
- 44 Ora, Felipe era de Betsaida, cidade de André e de Pedro.
Now Philip's town was Beth-saida, where Andrew and Peter came from.
ην δε ο φιλιππος απο βηθσαιδα εκ της πολεως ανδρεου και πετρου
- 45 Felipe achou a Natanael, e disse-lhe: Acabamos de achar aquele de quem escreveram Moisés na lei, e os profetas: Jesus de Nazaré, filho de José.
Philip came across Nathanael and said to him, We have made a discovery! It is he of whom Moses, in the law, and the prophets were writing, Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph.
ευρισκει φιλιππος τον ναθαναηλ και λεγει αυτω ον εγραψεν μωσης εν τω νομω και οι προφηται ευρηκαμεν ιησουν τον υιον του ιωσηφ τον απο ναζαρετ
- 46 Perguntou-lhe Natanael: Pode haver coisa bem vinda de Nazaré? Disse-lhe Felipe: Vem e vê.
Nazareth! said Nathanael, Is it possible for any good to come out of Nazareth? Philip said to him, Come and see.
και ειπεν αυτω ναθαναηλ εκ ναζαρετ δυναται τι αγαθον ειναι λεγει αυτω φιλιππος ερχου και ιδε
- 47 Jesus, vendo Natanael aproximar-se dele, disse a seu respeito: Eis um verdadeiro israelita, em quem não há dolo!
Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him and said of him, See, here is a true son of Israel in whom there is nothing false.
ειδεν ο ιησους τον ναθαναηλ. ερχομενον προς αυτον και λεγει περι αυτου ιδε αληθως ισραηλιτης εν ω δολος ουκ εστιν
- 48 Perguntou-lhe Natanael: Donde me conheces? Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Antes que Felipe te chamasse, eu te vi, quando estavas debaixo da figueira.
Nathanael said to him, Where did you get knowledge of me? In answer Jesus said, Before Philip was talking with you, while you were still under the fig-tree, I saw you.
λεγει αυτω ναθαναηλ ποθεν με γνωσκεις απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτω προ του σε φιλιππον φωνησαι οντα υπο την συκην ειδον σε

- 49 Respondeu-lhe Natanael: Rabi, tu és o Filho de Deus, tu és rei de Israel.
Nathanael said to him, Rabbi, you are the Son of God, you are King of Israel!
απεκριθη ναθαναηλ και λεγει αυτω ραββι συ ει ο υιος του θεου συ ει ο βασιλευς του ισραηλ
- 50 Ao que lhe disse Jesus: Porque te disse: Vi-te debaixo da figueira, crês? coisas maiores do que estas verás.
In answer Jesus said to him, You have faith because I said to you, I saw you under the fig-tree. You will see greater things than these.
απεκριθη ιησους και ειπεν αυτω οτι ειπον σοι ειδον σε υποκατω της συκης πιστευεις μειζω τουτων οφει
- 51 E acrescentou: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que vereis o céu aberto, e os anjos de Deus subindo e descendo sobre o Filho do homem.
And he said to him, Truly I say to you all, You will see heaven opening and God's angels going up and coming down on the Son of man.
και λεγει αυτω αμην αμην λεγω υμιν απ αρτι οφεσθε τον ουρανον ανεωγοτα και τους αγγελους του θεου αναβαινοντας και καταβαινοντας επι τον υιον του ανθρωπου
- 1 Três dias depois, houve um casamento em Caná da Galiléia, e estava ali a mãe de Jesus;
On the third day two people were going to be married at Cana in Galilee. The mother of Jesus was there:
και τη ημερα τη τριτη γαμος εγενετο εν κανα της γαλιλαιας και ην η μητηρ του ιησου εκει
- 2 e foi também convidado Jesus com seus discípulos para o casamento.
And Jesus with his disciples came as guests.
εκληθη δε και ο ιησους και οι μαθηται αυτου εις τον γαμον
- 3 E, tendo acabado o vinho, a mãe de Jesus lhe disse: Eles não têm vinho.
When they had not enough wine, the mother of Jesus said to him, They have no wine.
και υστερησαντος οινου λεγει η μητηρ του ιησου προς αυτον οινον ουκ εχουσιν
- 4 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Mulher, que tenho eu contigo? Ainda não é chegada a minha hora.
Jesus said to her, Woman, this is not your business; my time is still to come.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους τι εμοι και σοι γυναι ουπω ηκει η ωρα μου
- 5 Disse então sua mãe aos serventes: Fazei tudo quanto ele vos disser.
His mother said to the servants, Whatever he says to you, do it.
λεγει η μητηρ αυτου τοις διακονοις ο τι αν λεγη υμιν ποιησατε
- 6 Ora, estavam ali postas seis talhas de pedra, para as purificações dos judeus, e em cada uma cabiam duas ou três metretas.
Now six pots of stone, every one taking two or three firkins of water, were placed there for the purpose of washing, as is the way of the Jews.
ησαν δε εκει υδριαι λιθιναι εξ κειμεναι κατα τον καθαρισμον των ιουδαιων χωρουσαι ανα μετρητας δυο η τρεις
- 7 Ordenou-lhe Jesus: Enchei de água essas talhas. E encheram-nas até em cima.
Jesus said to the servants, Make the pots full of water. And they made them full to the top.
λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους γεμισατε τας υδριας υδατος και εγεμισαν αυτας εως ανω
- 8 Então lhes disse: Tirai agora, e levai ao mestre-sala. E eles o fizeram.
Then he said to them, Now take some, and give it to the master of the feast. So they took it to him.
και λεγει αυτοις αντλησατε νυν και φερετε τω αρχιτρικλινω και ηνεγκαν

- 9 Quando o mestre-sala provou a água tornada em vinho, não sabendo donde era, se bem que o sabiam os serventes que tinham tirado a água, chamou o mestre-sala ao noivo
After tasting the water which had now become wine, the master of the feast (having no idea where it came from, though it was clear to the servants who took the water out) sent for the newly-married man,
ως δε εγευσατο ο αρχιτρικλινος το υδωρ οινον γεγενημενον και ουκ ηδει ποθεν εστιν οι δε διακονοι ηδεισαν οι ηντληκοτες το υδωρ φωνει τον νυμφιον ο αρχιτρικλινος
- 10 e lhe disse: Todo homem põe primeiro o vinho bom e, quando já têm bebido bem, então o inferior; mas tu guardaste até agora o bom vinho.
And said to him, Every man first puts out his best wine and when all have had enough he puts out what is not so good; but you have kept the good wine till now.
και λεγει αυτο πας ανθρωπος πρωτον τον καλον οινον τιθησιν και οταν μεθυσθωσιν τοτε τον ελασσω συ τετηρηκας τον καλον οινον εως αρτι
- 11 Assim deu Jesus início aos seus sinais em Caná da Galiléia, e manifestou a sua glória; e os seus discípulos creram nele.
This, the first of his signs, Jesus did at Cana in Galilee and let his glory be seen openly; and his disciples put their faith in him.
ταυτην εποιησεν την αρχην των σημειων ο ιησους εν κανα της γαλιλαιας και εφανερωσεν την δοξαν αυτου και επιστευσαν εις αυτον οι μαθηται αυτου
- 12 Depois disso desceu a Cafarnaum, ele, sua mãe, seus irmãos, e seus discípulos; e ficaram ali não muitos dias.
After this he went down to Capernaum, with his mother, his brothers, and his disciples, and they were there not more than two or three days.
μετα τουτο κατεβη εις καπερναουμ αυτος και η μητηρ αυτου και οι αδελφοι αυτου και οι μαθηται αυτου και εκει εμειναν ου πολλας ημερας
- 13 Estando próxima a páscoa dos judeus, Jesus subiu a Jerusalém.
The time of the Passover of the Jews was near and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
και εγγυς ην το πασχα των ιουδαιων και ανεβη εις ιεροσολυμα ο ιησους
- 14 E achou no templo os que vendiam bois, ovelhas e pombas, e também os cambistas ali sentados;
And there in the Temple he saw men trading in oxen and sheep and doves, and he saw the changers of money in their seats:
και ευρεν εν τω ιερω τους πουλοντας βοας και προβατα και περιστερας και τους κερματιστας καθημενους
- 15 e tendo feito um azorrague de cordas, lançou todos fora do templo, bem como as ovelhas e os bois; e espalhou o dinheiro dos cambistas, e virou-lhes as mesas;
And he made a whip of small cords and put them all out of the Temple, with the sheep and the oxen, sending in all directions the small money of the changers and overturning their tables;
και ποιησας φραγελλιον εκ σχοινιων παντας εξεβαλεν εκ του ιερου τα τε προβατα και τους βοας και των κολλυβιστων εξεχεεν το κερμα και τας τραπεζας ανεστρεψεν
- 16 e disse aos que vendiam as pombas: Tirai daqui estas coisas; não façais da casa de meu Pai casa de negócio.
And to those who were trading in doves he said, Take these things away; do not make my Father's house a market.
και τοις τας περιστερας πουλουσιν ειπεν αρατε ταυτα εντευθεν μη ποιειτε τον οικον του πατρος μου οικον εμποριου
- 17 Lembraram-se então os seus discípulos de que está escrito: O zelo da tua casa me devorará.
And it came to the minds of the disciples that the Writings say, I am on fire with passion for your house.
εμνησθησαν δε οι μαθηται αυτου οτι γεγραμμενον εστιν ο ζηλος του οικου σου κατεφαγεν με
- 18 Protestaram, pois, os judeus, perguntando-lhe: Que sinal de autoridade nos mostras, uma vez que fazes isto?
Then the Jews put this question to him: What sign of authority have you to give us, seeing that you do these things?
απεκριθησαν ουν οι ιουδαιοι και ειπον αυτω τι σημειον δεικνυεις ημιν οτι ταυτα ποιεις
- 19 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Derribai este santuário, e em três dias o levantarei.
And Jesus said to them, Send destruction on this Temple and I will put it up again in three days.
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις λυσατε τον ναον τουτον και εν τρισιν ημεραις εγερω αυτον

- 20 Disseram, pois, os judeus: Em quarenta e seis anos foi edificado este santuário, e tu o levantarás em três dias?
The Jews said, The building of this Temple took forty-six years; and you will put it up in three days!
ειπον ουν οι ιουδαιοι τεσσαρακοντα και εξ ετεσιν ωκοδομηθη ο ναος ουτος και συ εν τρισιν ημεραις εγερεις αυτον
- 21 Mas ele falava do santuário do seu corpo.
But his words were about that holy building which was his body.
εκεινος δε ελεγεν περι του ναου του σωματος αυτου
- 22 Quando, pois ressurgiu dentre os mortos, seus discípulos se lembraram de que dissera isto, e creram na Escritura, e na palavra que Jesus havia dito.
So when he had come back again from the dead, the memory of these words came back to the disciples, and they had faith in the holy Writings and in the word which Jesus had said.
οτε ουν ηγαρθη εκ νεκρων εμνησθησαν οι μαθηται αυτου οτι τουτο ελεγεν αυτοις και επιστευσαν τη γραφη και τω λογω ω ειπεν ο ιησους
- 23 Ora, estando ele em Jerusalém pela festa da páscoa, muitos, vendo os sinais que fazia, creram no seu nome.
Now while he was in Jerusalem at the feast of the Passover, a great number of people came to have faith in his name, after seeing the signs which he did.
ως δε ην εν ιεροσολυμοις εν τω πασχα εν τη εορτη πολλοι επιστευσαν εις το ονομα αυτου θεωρουντες αυτου τα σημεια α εποιει
- 24 Mas o próprio Jesus não confiava a eles, porque os conhecia a todos,
But Jesus did not have faith in them, because he had knowledge of them all.
αυτος δε ο ιησους ουκ επιστευεν εαυτον αυτοις δια το αυτον γινωσκειν παντας
- 25 e não necessitava de que alguém lhe desse testemunho do homem, pois bem sabia o que havia no homem.
He had no need for any witness about man; for he himself had knowledge of what was in man.
και οτι ου χρειαν ειχεν ινα τις μαρτυρηση περι του ανθρωπου αυτος γαρ εγινωσκεν τι ην εν τω ανθρωπω
- 1 Ora, havia entre os fariseus um homem chamado Nicodemos, um dos principais dos judeus.
Now there was among the Pharisees a man named Nicodemus, who was one of the rulers of the Jews.
ην δε ανθρωπος εκ των φαρισαιων νικοδημος ονομα αυτω αρχων των ιουδαιων
- 2 Este foi ter com Jesus, de noite, e disse-lhe: Rabi, sabemos que és Mestre, vindo de Deus; pois ninguém pode fazer estes sinais que tu fazes, se Deus não estiver com ele.
He came to Jesus by night and said to him, Rabbi, we are certain that you have come from God as a teacher, because no man would be able to do these signs which you do if God was not with him.
ουτος ηλθεν προς τον ιησουν νυκτος και ειπεν αυτω ραββι οιδαμεν οτι απο θεου εληλυθας διδασκαλος ουδεις γαρ ταυτα τα σημεια δυναται ποιειν α συ ποιεις εαν μη η ο θεος με τ αυτου
- 3 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade te digo que se alguém não nascer de novo, não pode ver o reino de Deus.
Jesus said to him, Truly, I say to you, Without a new birth no man is able to see the kingdom of God.
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτω αμην αμην λεγω σοι εαν μη τις γεννηθη ανωθεν ου δυναται ιδειν την βασιλειαν του θεου
- 4 Perguntou-lhe Nicodemos: Como pode um homem nascer, sendo velho? porventura pode tornar a entrar no ventre de sua mãe, e nascer?
Nicodemus said to him, How is it possible for a man to be given birth when he is old? Is he able to go into his mother's body a second time and come to birth again?
λεγει προς αυτον ο νικοδημος πως δυναται ανθρωπος γεννηθηναι γερων ων μη δυναται εις την κοιλιαν της μητρος αυτου δευτερον εισελθειν και γεννηθηναι
- 5 Jesus respondeu: Em verdade, em verdade te digo que se alguém não nascer da água e do Espírito, não pode entrar no reino de Deus.
Jesus said in answer, Truly, I say to you, If a man's birth is not from water and from the Spirit, it is not possible for him to go into the kingdom of God.
απεκριθη ο ιησους αμην αμην λεγω σοι εαν μη τις γεννηθη εξ υδατος και πνευματος ου δυναται εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του θεου

- 6 O que é nascido da carne é carne, e o que é nascido do Espírito é espírito.
That which has birth from the flesh is flesh, and that which has birth from the Spirit is spirit.
το γεγεννημενον εκ της σαρκος σαρξ εστιν και το γεγεννημενον εκ του πνευματος πνευμα εστιν
- 7 Não te admires de eu te haver dito: Necessário vos é nascer de novo.
Do not be surprised that I say to you, It is necessary for you to have a second birth.
μη θαυμασης οτι ειπον σοι δει υμας γεννηθηναι ανωθεν
- 8 O vento sopra onde quer, e ouves a sua voz; mas não sabes donde vem, nem para onde vai; assim é todo aquele que é nascido do Espírito.
The wind goes where its pleasure takes it, and the sound of it comes to your ears, but you are unable to say where it comes from and where it goes: so it is with everyone whose birth is from the Spirit.
το πνευμα οπου θελει πνει και την φωνην αυτου ακουεις αλλ ουκ οιδας ποθεν ερχεται και που υπαγει ουτως εστιν πας ο γεγεννημενος εκ του πνευματος
- 9 Perguntou-lhe Nicodemos: Como pode ser isto?
And Nicodemus said to him, How is it possible for these things to be?
απεκριθη νικοδημος και ειπεν αυτω πως δυναται ταυτα γενεσθαι
- 10 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Tu és mestre em Israel, e não entendes estas coisas?
And Jesus, answering, said, Are you the teacher of Israel and have no knowledge of these things?
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτω συ ει ο διδασκαλος του ισραηλ και ταυτα ου γινωσκεις
- 11 Em verdade, em verdade te digo que nós dizemos o que sabemos e testemunhamos o que temos visto; e não aceitais o nosso testemunho!
Truly, I say to you, We say that of which we have knowledge; we give witness of what we have seen; and you do not take our witness to be true.
αμην αμην λεγω σοι οτι ο οίδαμεν λαλουμεν και ο εωρακαμεν μαρτυρουμεν και την μαρτυριαν ημων ου λαμβανετε
- 12 Se vos falei de coisas terrestres, e não credes, como crereis, se vos falar das celestiais?
If you have no belief when my words are about the things of earth, how will you have belief if my words are about the things of heaven?
ει τα επιγεια ειπον υμιν και ου πιστευετε πως εαν ειπω υμιν τα επουρανια πιστευσετε
- 13 Ora, ninguém subiu ao céu, senão o que desceu do céu, o Filho do homem.
And no one has ever gone up to heaven but he who came down from heaven, the Son of man.
και ουδεις αναβηκεν εις τον ουρανον ει μη ο εκ του ουρανου καταβας ο υιος του ανθρωπου ο ων εν τω ουρανω
- 14 E como Moisés levantou a serpente no deserto, assim importa que o Filho do homem seja levantado;
As the snake was lifted up by Moses in the waste land, even so it is necessary for the Son of man to be lifted up:
και καθως μωσης υψωσεν τον οφιν εν τη ερημω ουτως υψωθηναι δει τον υιον του ανθρωπου
- 15 para que todo aquele que nele crê tenha a vida eterna.
So that whoever has faith may have in him eternal life.
ινα πας ο πιστευων εις αυτον μη αποληται αλλ εχη ζωην αιωνιον
- 16 Porque Deus amou o mundo de tal maneira que deu o seu Filho unigênito, para que todo aquele que nele crê não pereça, mas tenha a vida eterna.
For God had such love for the world that he gave his only Son, so that whoever has faith in him may not come to destruction but have eternal life.
ουτως γαρ ηγαπησεν ο θεος τον κοσμον ωστε τον υιον αυτου τον μονογενη εδωκεν ινα πας ο πιστευων εις αυτον μη αποληται αλλ εχη ζωην αιωνιον

- 17 Porque Deus enviou o seu Filho ao mundo, não para que julgasse o mundo, mas para que o mundo fosse salvo por ele.
God did not send his Son into the world to be judge of the world; he sent him so that the world might have salvation through him.
ου γαρ απεστειλεν ο θεος τον υιον αυτου εις τον κοσμον ινα κρινη τον κοσμον αλλ ινα σωθη ο κοσμος δι αυτου
- 18 Quem crê nele não é julgado; mas quem não crê, já está julgado; porquanto não crê no nome do unigênito Filho de Deus.
The man who has faith in him does not come up to be judged; but he who has no faith in him has been judged even now, because he has no faith in the name of the only Son of God.
ο πιστευων εις αυτον ου κρινεται ο δε μη πιστευων ηδη κερκται οτι μη πεπιστευκεν εις το ονομα του μονογενουσ υιου του θεου
- 19 E o julgamento é este: A luz veio ao mundo, e os homens amaram antes as trevas que a luz, porque as suas obras eram más.
And this is the test by which men are judged: the light has come into the world and men have more love for the dark than for the light, because their acts are evil.
αυτη δε εστιν η κρισις οτι το φως εληλυθεν εις τον κοσμον και ηγαπησαν οι ανθρωποι μαλλον το σκοτος η το φως ην γαρ πονηρα αυτων τα εργα
- 20 Porque todo aquele que faz o mal aborrece a luz, e não vem para a luz, para que as suas obras não sejam reprovadas.
The light is hated by everyone whose acts are evil and he does not come to the light for fear that his acts will be seen.
πας γαρ ο φαυλα πρασων μισει το φως και ουκ ερχεται προς το φως ινα μη ελεγχθη τα εργα αυτου
- 21 Mas quem pratica a verdade vem para a luz, a fim de que seja manifesto que as suas obras são feitas em Deus.
But he whose life is true comes to the light, so that it may be clearly seen that his acts have been done by the help of God.
ο δε ποιων την αληθειαν ερχεται προς το φως ινα φανερωθη αυτου τα εργα οτι εν θεω εστιν ειργασμενα
- 22 Depois disto foi Jesus com seus discípulos para a terra da Judéia, onde se demorou com eles e batizava.
After these things Jesus and his disciples went into the land of Judaea, and there he was with them for some time, giving baptism.
μετα ταυτα ηλθεν ο ιησους και οι μαθηται αυτου εις την ιουδαιαν γην και εκει διετριβεν μετ αυτων και εβαπτιζεν
- 23 Ora, João também estava batizando em Enom, perto de Salim, porque havia ali muitas águas; e o povo ía e se batizava.
Now John was then giving baptism at Aenon near Salim, because there was much water there; and people came and were given baptism.
ην δε και ιωαννης βαπτιζων εν αιωνν εγγυς του σαλειμ οτι υδατα πολλα ην εκει και παρεγινοντο και εβαπτιζοντο
- 24 Pois João ainda não fora lançado no cárcere.
For at this time John had not been put into prison.
ουπω γαρ ην βεβλημενος εις την φυλακην ο ιωαννης
- 25 Surgiu então uma contenda entre os discípulos de João e um judeu acerca da purificação.
Then a question came up between John's disciples and a Jew about washing.
εγενετο ουν ζητησις εκ των μαθητων ιωαννου μετα ιουδαιων περι καθαρισμου
- 26 E foram ter com João e disseram-lhe: Rabi, aquele que estava contigo além do Jordão, do qual tens dado testemunho, eis que está batizando, e todos vão ter com ele.
And they went to John and said to him, Rabbi, the man who was with you on the other side of the Jordan, the man to whom you gave witness, is now giving baptism, and everyone is going to him.
και ηλθον προς τον ιωαννην και ειπον αυτω ραββι ος ην μετα σου περαν του ιορδανου ω συ μεμαρτυρηκας ιδε ουτος βαπτιζει και παντες ερχονται προς αυτον
- 27 Respondeu João: O homem não pode receber coisa alguma, se não lhe for dada do céu.
And this was John's answer: A man is unable to have anything if it is not given to him from heaven.
απεκριθη ιωαννης και ειπεν ου δυναται ανθρωπος λαμβανειν ουδεν εαν μη η δεδομενον αυτω εκ του ουρανου

- 28 Vós mesmos me sois testemunhas de que eu disse: Não sou o Cristo, mas sou enviado adiante dele.
You yourselves give witness that I said, I am not the Christ. What I said was, I am sent before the Christ.
αυτοι υμεις μοι μαρτυρειτε οτι ειπον ουκ ειμι εγω ο χριστος αλλ οτι απεσταλμενος ειμι εμπροσθεν εκεινου
- 29 Aquele que tem a noiva é o noivo; mas o amigo do noivo, que está presente e o ouve, regozija-se muito com a voz do noivo. Assim, pois, este meu gozo está completo.
He who has the bride is the husband: but the husband's friend, whose place is by his side and whose ears are open to him, is full of joy because of the husband's voice: such is my joy, and it is complete.
ο εχων την νυμφην νυμφιος εστιν ο δε φιλος του νυμφιου ο εστηκως και ακουων αυτου χαρα χαιρει δια την φωνην του νυμφιου αυτη ουν η χαρα η εμη πεπληρωται
- 30 É necessário que ele cresça e que eu diminua.
He has to become greater while I become less.
εκεινον δει αυξανειν εμε δε ελαττουσθαι
- 31 Aquele que vem de cima é sobre todos; aquele que vem da terra é da terra, e fala da terra. Aquele que vem do céu é sobre todos.
He who comes from heaven is greater than all others: he who comes from earth is of the earth, and of the earth are his words: he who comes from heaven is over all.
ο ανωθεν ερχομενος επανω παντων εστιν ο ων εκ της γης εκ της γης εστιν και εκ της γης λαλει ο εκ του ουρανου ερχομενος επανω παντων εστιν
- 32 Aquilo que ele tem visto e ouvido, isso testifica; e ninguém aceita o seu testemunho.
He gives witness of what he has seen and of what has come to his ears; and no man takes his witness as true.
και ο εωρακεν και ηκουσεν τουτο μαρτυρει και την μαρτυριαν αυτου ουδεις λαμβανει
- 33 Mas o que aceitar o seu testemunho, esse confirma que Deus é verdadeiro.
He who so takes his witness has made clear his faith that God is true.
ο λαβων αυτου την μαρτυριαν εσφραγισεν οτι ο θεος αληθης εστιν
- 34 Pois aquele que Deus enviou fala as palavras de Deus; porque Deus não dá o Espírito por medida.
For he whom God has sent says God's words; and God does not give him the Spirit by measure.
ον γαρ απεστειλεν ο θεος τα ρηματα του θεου λαλει ου γαρ εκ μετρου διδωσιν ο θεος το πνευμα
- 35 O Pai ama ao Filho, e todas as coisas entregou nas suas mãos.
The Father has love for the Son and has put all things into his hands.
ο πατηρ αγαπα τον υιον και παντα δεδωκεν εν τη χειρι αυτου
- 36 Quem crê no Filho tem a vida eterna; o que, porém, desobedece ao Filho não verá a vida, mas sobre ele permanece a ira de Deus.
He who has faith in the Son has eternal life; but he who has not faith in the Son will not see life; God's wrath is resting on him.
ο πιστευων εις τον υιον εχει ζωην αιωνιον ο δε απειθων τω υιω ουκ οψεται ζωην αλλ η οργη του θεου μενει επ αυτον
- 1 Quando, pois, o Senhor soube que os fariseus tinham ouvido dizer que ele, Jesus, fazia e batizava mais discípulos do que João
Now when it was clear to the Lord that word had come to the ears of the Pharisees that Jesus was making more disciples than John and was giving them baptism
ως ουν εγνω ο κυριος οτι ηκουσαν οι φαρισαιοι οτι ιησους πλειονας μαθητας ποιει και βαπτιζει η ιωαννης
- 2 (ainda que Jesus mesmo não batizava, mas os seus discípulos)
(Though, in fact, it was his disciples who gave baptism, not Jesus himself),
καιτοιγε ιησους αυτος ουκ εβαπτιζεν αλλ οι μαθηται αυτου

- 3 deixou a Judéia, e foi outra vez para a Galiléia.
He went out of Judaea into Galilee again.
αφηκεν την ιουδαιαν και απηλθεν παλιν εις την γαλιλαιαν
- 4 E era-lhe necessário passar por Samária.
And it was necessary for him to go through Samaria.
εδει δε αυτον διερχεσθαι δια της σαμαρειας
- 5 Chegou, pois, a uma cidade de Samária, chamada Sicar, junto da herdade que Jacó dera a seu filho José;
So he came to a town of Samaria which was named Sychar, near to the bit of land which Jacob gave to his son Joseph:
ερχεται ουν εις πολιν της σαμαρειας λεγομενην συχαρ πλησιον του χωριου ο εδωκεν ιακωβ ιωσηφ τω υιο αυτου
- 6 achava-se ali o poço de Jacó. Jesus, pois, cansado da viagem, sentou-se assim junto do poço; era cerca da hora sexta.
Now Jacob's fountain was there. Jesus, being tired after his journey, was resting by the fountain. It was about the sixth hour.
ην δε εκει πηγη του ιακωβ ο ουν ιησους κεκοπιακως εκ της οδοιποριας εκαθεζετο ουτως επι τη πηγη ωρα ην ωσει εκτη
- 7 Veio uma mulher de Samária tirar água. Disse-lhe Jesus: Dá-me de beber.
A woman of Samaria came to get water, and Jesus said to her, Give me some water.
ερχεται γυνη εκ της σαμαρειας αντλησαι υδωρ λεγει αυτη ο ιησους δος μοι πειν
- 8 Pois seus discípulos tinham ido à cidade comprar comida.
For his disciples had gone to the town to get food.
οι γαρ μαθηται αυτου απεληλυθεισαν εις την πολιν ινα τροφας αγορασωσιν
- 9 Disse-lhe então a mulher samaritana: Como, sendo tu judeu, me pedes de beber a mim, que sou mulher samaritana? (Porque os judeus não se comunicavam com os samaritanos.)
The woman of Samaria said to him, Why do you, a Jew, make a request for water to me, a woman of Samaria? She said this because Jews have nothing to do with the people of Samaria.
λεγει ουν αυτω η γυνη η σαμαρειτις πως συ ιουδαιος ων παρ εμου πειν αιτεις ουσης γυναικος σαμαρειτιδος ου γαρ συγχρονται ιουδαιοι σαμαρειταις
- 10 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Se tivesses conhecido o dom de Deus e quem é o que te diz: Dá-me de beber, tu lhe terias pedido e ele te haveria dado água viva.
In answer Jesus said, If you had knowledge of what God gives freely and who it is who says to you, Give me water, you would make your prayer to him, and he would give you living water.
απεκριθη ιησους και ειπεν αυτη ει ηδεις την δωρεαν του θεου και τις εστιν ο λεγων σοι δος μοι πειν συ αν ητησας αυτον και εδωκεν αν σοι υδωρ ζων
- 11 Disse-lhe a mulher: Senhor, tu não tens com que tirá-la, e o poço é fundo; donde, pois, tens essa água viva?
The woman said to him, Sir, you have no vessel and the fountain is deep; from where will you get the living water?
λεγει αυτω η γυνη κυριε ουτε αντλημα εχεις και το φρεαρ εστιν βαθυ ποθεν ουν εχεις το υδωρ το ζων
- 12 És tu, porventura, maior do que o nosso pai Jacó, que nos deu o poço, do qual também ele mesmo bebeu, e os filhos, e o seu gado?.
Are you greater than our father Jacob who gave us the fountain and took the water of it himself, with his children and his cattle?
μη συ μειζων ει του πατρος ημων ιακωβ ος εδωκεν ημιν το φρεαρ και αυτος εξ αυτου επιεν και οι υιοι αυτου και τα θρεμματα αυτου
- 13 Replicou-lhe Jesus: Todo o que beber desta água tornará a ter sede;
Jesus said to her, Everyone who takes this water will be in need of it again:
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτη πας ο πινων εκ του υδατος τουτου διψησει παλιν

- 14 mas aquele que beber da água que eu lhe der nunca terá sede; pelo contrário, a água que eu lhe der se fará nele uma fonte de água que jorre para a vida eterna.
But whoever takes the water I give him will never be in need of drink again; for the water I give him will become in him a fountain of eternal life.
ος δ αν πιη εκ του υδατος ου εγω δωσω αυτω ου μη διψηση εις τον αιωνα αλλα το υδωρ ο δωσω αυτω γενησεται εν αυτω πηγη υδατος αλλομενου εις ζωνη αιωνιον
- 15 Disse-lhe a mulher: Senhor, dá-me dessa água, para que não mais tenha sede, nem venha aqui tirá-la.
The woman said to him, Sir, give me this water, so that I may not be in need again of drink and will not have to come all this way for it.
λεγει προς αυτον η γυνη κυριε δος μοι τουτο το υδωρ ινα μη διψω μηδε ερχωμαι ενθαδε αντλειν
- 16 Disse-lhe Jesus: Vai, chama o teu marido e vem cá.
Jesus said to her, Go, get your husband and come back here with him.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους υπαγε φωνησον τον ανδρα σου και ελθε ενθαδε
- 17 Respondeu a mulher: Não tenho marido. Disse-lhe Jesus: Disseste bem: Não tenho marido;
In answer, the woman said, I have no husband. Jesus said to her, You have said rightly, I have no husband:
απεκριθη η γυνη και ειπεν ουκ εχω ανδρα λεγει αυτη ο ιησους καλωσ ειπας οτι ανδρα ουκ εχω
- 18 porque cinco maridos tiveste, e o que agora tens não é teu marido; isso disseste com verdade.
You have had five husbands, and the man you have now is not your husband: that was truly said.
πεντε γαρ ανδρας εσχες και νυν ον χειρις ουκ εστιν σου ανηρ τουτο αληθες ειρηκας
- 19 Disse-lhe a mulher: Senhor, vejo que és profeta.
The woman said to him, Sir, I see that you are a prophet.
λεγει αυτω η γυνη κυριε θεωρω οτι προφητης ει συ
- 20 Nossos pais adoraram neste monte, e vós dizeis que em Jerusalém é o lugar onde se deve adorar.
Our fathers gave worship on this mountain, but you Jews say that the right place for worship is in Jerusalem.
οι πατερες ημων εν τουτω τω ορει προσεκυνησαν και υμεις λεγετε οτι εν ιεροσολυμοις εστιν ο τοπος οπου δει προσκυνειν
- 21 Disse-lhe Jesus: Mulher, crê-me, a hora vem, em que nem neste monte, nem em Jerusalém adorareis o Pai.
Jesus said to her, Woman, take my word for this; the time is coming when you will not give worship to the Father on this mountain or in Jerusalem.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους γυναι πιστευσον μοι οτι ερχεται ωρα οτε ουτε εν τω ορει τουτω ουτε εν ιεροσολυμοις προσκυνησετε τω πατρι
- 22 Vós adorais o que não conheceis; nós adoramos o que conhecemos; porque a salvação vem dos judeus.
You give worship, but without knowledge of what you are worshipping: we give worship to what we have knowledge of: for salvation comes from the Jews.
υμεις προσκυνειτε ο ουκ οιδατε ημεις προσκυνουμεν ο οιδαμεν οτι η σωτηρια εκ των ιουδαιων εστιν
- 23 Mas a hora vem, e agora é, em que os verdadeiros adoradores adorarão o Pai em espírito e em verdade; porque o Pai procura a tais que assim o adorem.
But the time is coming, and is even now here, when the true worshippers will give worship to the Father in the true way of the spirit, for these are the worshippers desired by the Father.
αλλ ερχεται ωρα και νυν εστιν οτε οι αληθινοι προσκυνηται προσκυνησουσιν τω πατρι εν πνευματι και αληθεια και γαρ ο πατηρ τοιουτους ζητει τους προσκυνουντας αυτον
- 24 Deus é Espírito, e é necessário que os que o adoram o adorem em espírito e em verdade.
God is Spirit: then let his worshippers give him worship in the true way of the spirit.
πνευμα ο θεος και τους προσκυνουντας αυτον εν πνευματι και αληθεια δει προσκυνειν

- 25 Replicou-lhe a mulher: Eu sei que vem o Messias (que se chama o Cristo); quando ele vier há de nos anunciar todas as coisas.
The woman said to him, I am certain that the Messiah, who is named Christ, is coming; when he comes he will make all things clear to us.
λεγει αυτω η γυνη οιδα οτι μεσσιας ερχεται ο λεγομενος χριστος οταν ελθη εκεινος αναγγελει ημιν παντα
- 26 Disse-lhe Jesus: Eu o sou, eu que falo contigo.
Jesus said to her, I, who am talking to you, am he.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους εγω ειμι ο λαλων σοι
- 27 E nisto vieram os seus discípulos, e se admiravam de que estivesse falando com uma mulher; todavia nenhum lhe perguntou: Que é que procuras? ou: Por que falas com ela?
At that point the disciples came back, and they were surprised to see him talking to a woman; but not one of them said to him, What is your purpose? or, Why are you talking to her?
και επι τουτω ηλθον οι μαθηται αυτου και εθαυμασαν οτι μετα γυναικος ελαλει ουδεις μεντοι ειπεν τι ζητεις η τι λαλεις μετ αυτης
- 28 Deixou, pois, a mulher o seu cântaro, foi à cidade e disse àqueles homens:
Then the woman put down her water-pot and went into the town, and said to the people,
αφηκεν ουν την υδριαν αυτης η γυνη και απηλθεν εις την πολιν και λεγει τοις ανθρωποις
- 29 Vinde, vede um homem que me disse tudo quanto eu tenho feito; será este, porventura, o Cristo?
Come and see a man who has been talking to me of everything I ever did! Is it possible that this is the Christ?
δευτε ιδετε ανθρωπον ος ειπεν μοι παντα οσα εποησα μητι ουτος εστιν ο χριστος
- 30 Saíram, pois, da cidade e vinham ter com ele.
So they went out of the town and came to him.
εξηλθον ουν εκ της πολεως και ηρχοντο προς αυτον
- 31 Entrementes os seus discípulos lhe rogavam, dizendo: Rabi, come.
While this was taking place, the disciples were saying to Jesus, Master, take some food.
εν δε τω μεταξυ ηρωτων αυτον οι μαθηται λεγοντες ραββι φαγε
- 32 Ele, porém, respondeu: Uma comida tenho para comer que vós não conheceis.
But he said to them, I have food of which you have no knowledge.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις εγω βρωσιν εχω φαγειν ην υμεις ουκ οιδατε
- 33 Então os discípulos diziam uns aos outros: Acaso alguém lhe trouxe de comer?
So the disciples said one to another, Did anyone give him food?
ελεγον ουν οι μαθηται προς αλληλους μη τις ηνεγκεν αυτω φαγειν
- 34 Disse-lhes Jesus: A minha comida é fazer a vontade daquele que me enviou, e completar a sua obra.
Jesus said, My food is to do the pleasure of him who sent me and to make his work complete.
λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους εμον βρωμα εστιν ινα ποιω το θελημα του πεμψαντος με και τελειωσω αυτου το εργον
- 35 Não dizeis vós: Ainda há quatro meses até que venha a ceifa? Ora, eu vos digo: levantai os vossos olhos, e vede os campos, que já estão brancos para a ceifa.
You would say, Four months from now is the time of the grain-cutting. Take a look, I say to you, at the fields; they are even now white for cutting.
ουχ υμεις λεγετε οτι επι τετραμηνον εστιν και ο θερισμος ερχεται ιδου λεγω υμιν επαρατε τους οφθαλμους υμων και θεασασθε τας χωρας οτι λευκαι εισιν προς θερισμον ηδη

- 36 Quem ceifa já está recebendo recompensa e juntando fruto para a vida eterna; para que o que semeia e o que ceifa juntamente se regozijem.
He who does the cutting now has his reward; he is getting together fruit for eternal life, so that he who did the planting and he who gets in the grain may have joy together.
και ο θεριζων μισθον λαμβανει και συναγει καρπον εις ζωην αιωνιον ινα και ο σπειρων ομου χαιρη και ο θεριζων
- 37 Porque nisto é verdadeiro o ditado: Um é o que semeia, e outro o que ceifa.
In this the saying is a true one, One does the planting, and another gets in the grain.
εν γαρ τουτω ο λογος εστιν ο αληθινος οτι αλλος εστιν ο σπειρων και αλλος ο θεριζων
- 38 Eu vos enviei a ceifar onde não trabalhaste; outros trabalharam, e vós entrastes no seu trabalho.
I sent you to get in grain which you had no hand in planting: other men did that work, and you take the reward.
εγω απεστειλα υμας θεριζειν ο ουχ υμεις κεκοπιακατε αλλοι κεκοπιακασιν και υμεις εις τον κοπον αυτων εισεληλυθατε
- 39 E muitos samaritanos daquela cidade creram nele, por causa da palavra da mulher, que testificava: Ele me disse tudo quanto tenho feito.
Now a number of the people of that town had faith in him because of the woman's witness: He has been talking to me of everything I ever did.
εκ δε της πολεως εκεινης πολλοι επιστευσαν εις αυτον των σαμαρειτων δια τον λογον της γυναικος μαρτυρουσης οτι ειπεν μοι παντα οσα εποιησα
- 40 Indo, pois, ter com ele os samaritanos, rogaram-lhe que ficasse com eles; e ficou ali dois dias.
So when the people came to him they made request to him to be among them for a time, and he was there two days.
ως ουν ηλθον προς αυτον οι σαμαρειται ηρωτων αυτον μειναι παρ αυτοις και εμεινεν εκει δυο ημερας
- 41 E muitos mais creram por causa da palavra dele;
And a great number more of them came to have faith in him because of what he himself said.
και πολλω πλειους επιστευσαν δια τον λογον αυτου
- 42 e diziam à mulher: Já não é pela tua palavra que nós cremos; pois agora nós mesmos temos ouvido e sabemos que este é verdadeiramente o Salvador do mundo.
And they said to the woman, Now we have faith, but not because of your story: we ourselves have given ear to his words, and we are certain that he is truly the Saviour of the world.
τη τε γυναικι ελεγον οτι ουκετι δια την σην λαλιαν πιστευομεν αυτοι γαρ ακηκοαμεν και οιδαμεν οτι ουτος εστιν αληθως ο σωτηρ του κοσμου ο χριστος
- 43 Passados os dois dias partiu dali para a Galiléia.
And after the two days he went on from there into Galilee.
μετα δε τας δυο ημερας εξηλθεν εκειθεν και απηλθεν εις την γαλιλαιαν
- 44 Porque Jesus mesmo testificou que um profeta não recebe honra na sua própria pátria.
For Jesus himself said that a prophet has no honour in the country of his birth.
αυτος γαρ ο ιησους εμαρτυρησεν οτι προφητης εν τη ιδια πατριδι τιμην ουκ εχει
- 45 Assim, pois, que chegou à Galiléia, os galileus o receberam, porque tinham visto todas as coisas que fizera em Jerusalém na ocasião da festa; pois também eles tinham ido à festa.
So when he came into Galilee, the Galilaeans took him to their hearts because of the things which they had seen him do in Jerusalem at the feast--they themselves having been there at the feast.
οτε ουν ηλθεν εις την γαλιλαιαν εδεξαντο αυτον οι γαλιλαιοι παντα εωρακοτες α εποιησεν εν ιεροσολυμοις εν τη εορτη και αυτοι γαρ ηλθον εις την εορτην
- 46 Foi, então, outra vez a Caná da Galiléia, onde da água fizera vinho. Ora, havia um oficial do rei, cujo filho estava enfermo em Cafarnaum.
So he came to Cana in Galilee, where he had made the water wine. And there was a certain man of high position whose son was ill at Capernaum.
ηλθεν ουν ο ιησους παλιν εις την κανα της γαλιλαιας οπου εποιησεν το υδωρ οινον και ην τις βασιλικος ου ο υιος ησθενει εν καπερναουμ

- 47 Quando ele soube que Jesus tinha vindo da Judéia para a Galiléia, foi ter com ele, e lhe rogou que descesse e lhe curasse o filho; pois estava à morte.
When it came to his ears that Jesus had come from Judaea into Galilee, he went to him and made a request that he would come down to his son, who was near to death, and make him well.
ουτος ακουσας οτι ιησους ηκει εκ της ιουδαιας εις την γαλιλαιαν απηλθεν προς αυτον και ηρωτα αυτον ινα καταβη και ιασηται αυτου τον υιον ημελλεν γαρ αποθνησκειν
- 48 Então Jesus lhe disse: Se não virdes sinais e prodígios, de modo algum crereis.
Then Jesus said to him, You will not have faith if you do not see signs and wonders.
ειπεν ουν ο ιησους προς αυτον εαν μη σημεια και τερατα ιδητε ου μη πιστευσητε
- 49 Rogou-lhe o oficial: Senhor, desce antes que meu filho morra.
The man said, Sir, come down before my boy is dead.
λεγει προς αυτον ο βασιλικος κυριε καταβηθι πριν αποθανειν το παιδιον μου
- 50 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Vai, o teu filho vive. E o homem creu na palavra que Jesus lhe dissera, e partiu.
And Jesus said, Go in peace; your son is living. The man had faith in the word which Jesus said to him and went away.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους πορευου ο υιος σου ζη και επιστευσεν ο ανθρωπος τω λογω ω ειπεν αυτω ιησους και επορευετο
- 51 Quando ele já ia descendo, saíram-lhe ao encontro os seus servos, e lhe disseram que seu filho vivia.
And while he was going down, his servants came to him and said, Your boy is living.
ηδη δε αυτου καταβαινοντος οι δουλοι αυτου απηνητησαν αυτω και απηγγειλαν λεγοντες οτι ο παις σου ζη
- 52 Perguntou-lhes, pois, a que hora começara a melhorar; ao que lhe disseram: Ontem à hora sétima a febre o deixou.
So he put a question to them as to the hour when he became better; and they said to him, The disease went from him yesterday at the seventh hour.
επιθετο ουν παρ αυτων την ωραν εν η κομψοτερον εσχεν και ειπον αυτω οτι χθες ωραν εβδομην αφηκεν αυτον ο πυρετος
- 53 Reconheceu, pois, o pai ser aquela hora a mesma em que Jesus lhe dissera: O teu filho vive; e creu ele e toda a sua casa.
It was clear then to the father that this was the very time at which Jesus said to him, Your son is living. And he had faith in Jesus, he and all his family.
εγνω ουν ο πατηρ οτι εν εκεινη τη ωρα εν η ειπεν αυτω ο ιησους οτι ο υιος σου ζη και επιστευσεν αυτος και η οικια αυτου ολη
- 54 Foi esta a segunda vez que Jesus, ao voltar da Judéia para a Galiléia, ali operou sinal.
Now this is the second sign which Jesus did after he had come out of Judaea into Galilee.
τουτο παλιν δευτερον σημειον εποησεν ο ιησους ελθων εκ της ιουδαιας εις την γαλιλαιαν
- 1 Depois disso havia uma festa dos judeus; e Jesus subiu a Jerusalém.
After these things there was a feast of the Jews, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
μετα ταυτα ην εορτη των ιουδαιων και ανεβη ο ιησους εις ιεροσολυμα
- 2 Ora, em Jerusalém, próximo à porta das ovelhas, há um tanque, chamado em hebraico Betesda, o qual tem cinco alpendres.
Now in Jerusalem near the sheep-market there is a public bath which in Hebrew is named Beth-zatha. It has five doorways.
εστιν δε εν τοις ιεροσολυμοις επι τη προβατικη κολυμβηθρα η επιλεγομενη εβραιστι βηθεσδα πεντε στοας εχουσα
- 3 Nestes jazia grande multidão de enfermos, cegos, mancos e ressecados [esperando o movimento da água].
In these doorways there were a great number of people with different diseases: some unable to see, some without the power of walking, some with wasted bodies.
εν ταυταις κατεκειτο πληθος πολυ των ασθενουντων τυφλων χωλων ξηρων εκδεχομενων την του υδατος κινησιν

- 4 [Porquanto um anjo descia em certo tempo ao tanque, e agitava a água; então o primeiro que ali descia, depois do movimento da água, sarava de qualquer enfermidade que tivesse.]
□
αγγελος γαρ κατα καιρον κατεβαινεν εν τη κολυμβηθρα και εταρασσεν το υδωρ ο ουν πρωτος εμβας μετα την ταραχην του υδατος υγιης εγινετο ω δηποτε κατειχετο νοσηματι
- 5 Achava-se ali um homem que, havia trinta e oito anos, estava enfermo.
One man was there who had been ill for thirty-eight years.
ην δε τις ανθρωπος εκει τριακονταοκτω ετη εχων εν τη ασθενεια
- 6 Jesus, vendo-o deitado e sabendo que estava assim havia muito tempo, perguntou-lhe: Queres ficar são?
When Jesus saw him there on the floor it was clear to him that he had been now a long time in that condition, and so he said to the man, Is it your desire to get well?
τουτον ιδων ο ιησους κατακειμενον και γνους οτι πολυν ηδη χρονον εχει λεγει αυτω θελεις υγιης γενεσθαι
- 7 Respondeu-lhe o enfermo: Senhor, não tenho ninguém que, ao ser agitada a água, me ponha no tanque; assim, enquanto eu vou, desce outro antes de mim.
The ill man said in answer, Sir, I have nobody to put me into the bath when the water is moving; and while I am on the way down some other person gets in before me.
απεκριθη αυτω ο ασθενων κυριε ανθρωπον ουκ εχω ινα οταν ταραχθη το υδωρ βαλλη με εις την κολυμβηθραν εν ω δε ερχομαι εγω αλλος προ εμου καταβαινει
- 8 Disse-lhe Jesus: Levanta-te, toma o teu leito e anda.
Jesus said to him, Get up, take your bed and go.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους εγειραι αρον τον κραββατον σου και περιπατει
- 9 Imediatamente o homem ficou são; e, tomando o seu leito, começou a andar. Ora, aquele dia era sábado.
And the man became well straight away, and took up his bed and went. Now that day was the Sabbath.
και ευθεως εγενετο υγιης ο ανθρωπος και ηρην τον κραββατον αυτου και περιεπατει ην δε σαββατον εν εκεινη τη ημερα
- 10 Pelo que disseram os judeus ao que fora curado: Hoje é sábado, e não te é lícito carregar o leito.
So the Jews said to the man who had been made well, It is the Sabbath; and it is against the law for you to take up your bed.
ελεγον ουν οι ιουδαιοι τω τεθεραπευμενω σαββατον εστιν ουκ εξεστιν σοι αραι τον κραββατον
- 11 Ele, porém, lhes respondeu: Aquele que me curou, esse mesmo me disse: Toma o teu leito e anda.
He said to them, But he who made me well, said to me, Take up your bed and go.
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ποιησας με υγιη εκεινος μοι ειπεν αρον τον κραββατον σου και περιπατει
- 12 Perguntaram-lhe, pois: Quem é o homem que te disse: Toma o teu leito e anda?
Then they put to him the question: Who is the man who said to you, Take it up and go?
ηρωτησαν ουν αυτον τις εστιν ο ανθρωπος ο ειπων σοι αρον τον κραββατον σου και περιπατει
- 13 Mas o que fora curado não sabia quem era; porque Jesus se retirara, por haver muita gente naquele lugar.
Now he who had been made well had no knowledge who it was, Jesus having gone away because of the number of people who were in that place.
ο δε ιαθεις ουκ ηδει τις εστιν ο γαρ ιησους εξενεδυσεν οχλου οντος εν τω τοπω
- 14 Depois Jesus o encontrou no templo, e disse-lhe: Olha, já estás curado; não peques mais, para que não te suceda coisa pior.
After a time Jesus came across him in the Temple and said to him, See, you are well and strong; do no more sin for fear a worse thing comes to you.
μετα ταυτα ευρισκει αυτον ο ιησους εν τω ιερω και ειπεν αυτω ιδε υγιης γεγονας μηκετι αμαρτανε ινα μη χειρον τι σοι γενηται

- 15 Retirou-se, então, o homem, e contou aos judeus que era Jesus quem o curara.
The man went away and said to the Jews that it was Jesus who had made him well.
απηλθεν ο ανθρωπος και ανηγγειλεν τοις ιουδαιοις οτι ιησους εστιν ο ποιησας αυτον υγιη
- 16 Por isso os judeus perseguiram a Jesus, porque fazia estas coisas no sábado.
And for this reason the Jews were turned against Jesus, because he was doing these things on the Sabbath.
και δια τουτο εδιωκον τον ιησουν οι ιουδαιοι και εξητουν αυτον αποκτειναι οτι ταυτα εποιει εν σαββατω
- 17 Mas Jesus lhes respondeu: Meu Pai trabalha até agora, e eu trabalho também.
But his answer was: My Father is still working even now, and so I am working.
ο δε ιησους απεκρινατο αυτοις ο πατηρ μου εως αρτι εργαζεται καγω εργαζομαι
- 18 Por isso, pois, os judeus ainda mais procuravam matá-lo, porque não só violava o sábado, mas também dizia que Deus era seu próprio Pai, fazendo-se igual a Deus.
For this cause the Jews had an even greater desire to put Jesus to death, because not only did he not keep the Sabbath but he said God was his Father, so making himself equal with God.
δια τουτο ουν μαλλον εξητουν αυτον οι ιουδαιοι αποκτειναι οτι ου μονον ελυεν το σαββατον αλλα και πατερα ιδιον ελεγεν τον θεον ισον εαυτον ποιων τω θεω
- 19 Disse-lhes, pois, Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que o Filho de si mesmo nada pode fazer, senão o que vir o Pai fazer; porque tudo quanto ele faz, o Filho o faz igualmente.
So Jesus made answer and said, Truly I say to you, The Son is not able to do anything himself; he is able to do only what he sees the Father doing; whatever the Father does the Son does it in the same way.
απεκρινατο ουν ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ου δυναται ο υιος ποιειν αφ εαυτου ουδεν εαν μη τι βλεπη τον πατερα ποιουντα α γαρ αν εκεινος ποιη ταυτα και ο υιος ομοιως ποιει
- 20 Porque o Pai ama ao Filho, e mostra-lhe tudo o que ele mesmo faz; e maiores obras do que estas lhe mostrará, para que vos maravilheis.
For the Father has love for the Son and lets him see everything which he does: and he will let him see greater works than these so that you may be full of wonder.
ο γαρ πατηρ φιλει τον υιον και παντα δεικνυσιν αυτω α αυτος ποιει και μειζονα τουτων δειξει αυτω εργα ινα υμεις θαυμαζητε
- 21 Pois, assim como o Pai levanta os mortos e lhes dá vida, assim também o Filho dá vida a quem ele quer.
In the same way, as the Father gives life to the dead, even so the Son gives life to those to whom he is pleased to give it.
ωσπερ γαρ ο πατηρ εγειρει τους νεκρους και ζωοποιει ουτως και ο υιος ους θελει ζωοποιει
- 22 Porque o Pai a ninguém julga, mas deu ao Filho todo o julgamento,
The Father is not the judge of men, but he has given all decisions into the hands of the Son;
ουδε γαρ ο πατηρ κρινει ουδενα αλλα την κρισιν πασαν δεδωκεν τω υιω
- 23 para que todos honrem o Filho, assim como honram o Pai. Quem não honra o Filho, não honra o Pai que o enviou.
So that all men may give honour to the Son even as they give honour to the Father. He who gives no honour to the Son gives no honour to the Father who sent him.
ινα παντες τιμωσιν τον υιον καθως τιμωσιν τον πατερα ο μη τιμων τον υιον ου τιμα τον πατερα τον πεμψαντα αυτον
- 24 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que quem ouve a minha palavra, e crê naquele que me enviou, tem a vida eterna e não entra em juízo, mas já passou da morte para a vida.
Truly I say to you, The man whose ears are open to my word and who has faith in him who sent me, has eternal life; he will not be judged, but has come from death into life.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ο τον λογον μου ακουων και πιστευων τω πεμψαντι με εχει ζωην αιωνιον και εις κρισιν ουκ ερχεται αλλα μεταβεβηκεν εκ του θανατου εις την ζωην
- 25 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que vem a hora, e agora é, em que os mortos ouvirão a voz do Filho de Deus, e os que a ouvirem viverão.
Truly I say to you, The time is coming, it has even now come, when the voice of the Son of God will come to the ears of the dead, and those hearing it will have life.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ερχεται ωρα και νυν εστιν οτε οι νεκροι ακουσονται της φωνης του υιου του θεου και οι ακουσαντες ζησονται

- 26 Pois assim como o Pai tem vida em si mesmo, assim também deu ao Filho ter vida em si mesmos;
For even as the Father has life in himself, so he has given to the Son to have life in himself.
ὡσπερ γὰρ ὁ πατὴρ ἔχει ζωὴν ἐν ἑαυτῷ οὕτως ἔδωκεν καὶ τῷ υἱῷ ζωὴν ἔχειν ἐν ἑαυτῷ
- 27 e deu-lhe autoridade para julgar, porque é o Filho do homem.
And he has given him authority to be judge because he is the Son of man.
καὶ ἐξουσίαν ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ καὶ κρίσιν ποιεῖν ὅτι υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου ἐστίν
- 28 Não vos admireis disso, porque vem a hora em que todos os que estão nos sepulcros ouvirão a sua voz e sairão:
Do not be surprised at this: for the time is coming when his voice will come to all who are in the place of the dead,
μὴ θαυμάζετε τοῦτο ὅτι ἐρχεται ὥρα ἐν ἣ πάντες οἱ ἐν τοῖς μνημείοις ἀκούσονται τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ
- 29 os que tiverem feito o bem, para a ressurreição da vida, e os que tiverem praticado o mal, para a ressurreição do juízo.
And they will come out; those who have done good, into the new life; and those who have done evil, to be judged.
καὶ ἐκπορεύσονται οἱ τὰ ἀγαθὰ ποιήσαντες εἰς ἀνάστασιν ζωῆς ἡ δὲ τὰ φανῶντα πράξαντες εἰς ἀνάστασιν κρίσεως
- 30 Eu não posso de mim mesmo fazer coisa alguma; como ouço, assim julgo; e o meu juízo é justo, porque não procuro a minha vontade, mas a vontade daquele que me enviou.
Of myself I am unable to do anything: as the voice comes to me so I give a decision: and my decision is right because I have no desire to do what is pleasing to myself, but only what is pleasing to him who sent me.
οὐ δύναμαι ἐγὼ ποιεῖν ἀπ' ἑμαυτοῦ οὐδὲν καθὼς ἀκούω κρίνω καὶ ἡ κρίσις ἡ ἐμὴ δίκαια ἐστίν ὅτι οὐ ζητῶ τὸ θέλημα τὸ ἐμὸν ἀλλὰ τὸ θέλημα τοῦ πέμψαντός με πατρός
- 31 Se eu der testemunho de mim mesmo, o meu testemunho não é verdadeiro.
If I gave witness about myself, my witness would not be true.
ἐὰν ἐγὼ μαρτυρῶ περὶ ἑμαυτοῦ ἡ μαρτυρία μου οὐκ ἐστὶν ἀληθής
- 32 Outro é quem dá testemunho de mim; e sei que o testemunho que ele dá de mim é verdadeiro.
There is another who gives witness about me and I am certain that the witness he gives about me is true.
ἄλλος ἐστίν ὁ μαρτυρῶν περὶ ἐμοῦ καὶ οἶδα ὅτι ἀληθής ἐστίν ἡ μαρτυρία ἣν μαρτυρεῖ περὶ ἐμοῦ
- 33 Vós mandastes mensageiros a João, e ele deu testemunho da verdade;
You sent to John and he gave true witness.
ὕμεις ἀπεστάλακατε πρὸς ἰωάννην καὶ μεμαρτυρήκεν τὴν ἀλήθειαν
- 34 eu, porém, não recebo testemunho de homem; mas digo isto para que sejais salvos.
But I have no need of a man's witness: I only say these things so that you may have salvation.
ἐγὼ δὲ οὐ παρὰ ἀνθρώπου τὴν μαρτυρίαν λαμβάνω ἀλλὰ ταῦτα λέγω ἵνα ὑμεῖς σωθῆτε
- 35 Ele era a lâmpada que ardia e alumiaava; e vós quisestes alegrar-vos por um pouco de tempo com a sua luz.
He was a burning and shining light, and for a time you were ready to be happy in his light.
ἐκεῖνος ἦν ὁ λύχνος ὁ καιόμενος καὶ φαίνων ὑμεῖς δὲ ἠθέλησατε ἀγαλλιασθῆναι πρὸς ὦραν ἐν τῷ φωτὶ αὐτοῦ
- 36 Mas o testemunho que eu tenho é maior do que o de João; porque as obras que o Pai me deu para realizar, as mesmas obras que faço dão testemunho de mim que o Pai me enviou.
But the witness which I have is greater than that of John: the work which the Father has given me to do, the very work which I am now doing, is a witness that the Father has sent me.
ἐγὼ δὲ ἔχω τὴν μαρτυρίαν μείζω τοῦ ἰωάννου τὰ γὰρ ἔργα ἃ ἔδωκεν μοι ὁ πατὴρ ἵνα τελειώσω αὐτὰ αὐτὰ τὰ ἔργα ἃ ἐγὼ ποίω μαρτυρεῖ περὶ ἐμοῦ ὅτι ὁ πατὴρ με ἀπεστάλκεν

- 37 E o Pai que me enviou, ele mesmo tem dado testemunho de mim. Vós nunca ouvistes a sua voz, nem vistes a sua forma;
And the Father himself who sent me has given witness about me. Not one of you has ever given ear to his voice; his form you have not seen.
και ο πεμπσας με πατηρ αυτος μεμαρτυρηκεν περι εμου ουτε φωνην αυτου ακηκοατε ποποτε ουτε ειδος αυτου εωρακατε
- 38 e a sua palavra não permanece em vós; porque não credes naquele que ele enviou.
And you have not kept his word in your hearts, because you have not faith in him whom he has sent.
και τον λογον αυτου ουκ εχετε μενοντα εν υμιν οτι ον απεστειλεν εκεινος τουτω υμεις ου πιστευετε
- 39 Examinais as Escrituras, porque julgais ter nelas a vida eterna; e são elas que dão testemunho de mim;
You make search in the holy Writings, in the belief that through them you get eternal life; and it is those Writings which give witness about me.
ερευνατε τας γραφας οτι υμεις δοκειτε εν αυταις ζων αιωνιον εχειν και εκειναι εισιν αι μαρτυρουσαι περι εμου
- 40 mas não quereis vir a mim para terdes vida!
And still you have no desire to come to me so that you may have life.
και ου θελετε ελθειν προς με ινα ζων εχητε
- 41 Eu não recebo glória da parte dos homens;
I do not take honour from men;
δοξαν παρα ανθρωπων ου λαμβανω
- 42 mas bem vos conheço, que não tendes em vós o amor de Deus.
But I have knowledge of you that you have no love for God in your hearts.
αλλ εγνωκα υμας οτι την αγαπην του θεου ουκ εχετε εν εαυτοις
- 43 Eu vim em nome de meu Pai, e não me recebeis; se outro vier em seu próprio nome, a esse recebereis.
I have come in my Father's name, and your hearts are not open to me. If another comes with no other authority but himself, you will give him your approval.
εγω εληλυθα εν τω ονοματι του πατρος μου και ου λαμβανετε με εαν αλλος ελθη εν τω ονοματι τω ιδιω εκεινον ληψεσθε
- 44 Como podeis crer, vós que recebeis glória uns dos outros e não buscais a glória que vem do único Deus?
How is it possible for you to have faith while you take honour one from another and have no desire for the honour which comes from the only God?
πως δυνασθε υμεις πιστευσαι δοξαν παρα αλληλων λαμβανοντες και την δοξαν την παρα του μονου θεου ου ζητειτε
- 45 Não penseis que eu vos hei de acusar perante o Pai. Há um que vos acusa, Moisés, em quem vós esperais.
Put out of your minds the thought that I will say things against you to the Father: the one who says things against you is Moses, on whom you put your hopes.
μη δοκειτε οτι εγω κατηγορησω υμων προς τον πατερα εστιν ο κατηγορων υμων μωσης εις ον υμεις ηλπικατε
- 46 Pois se crêsseis em Moisés, creríeis em mim; porque de mim ele escreveu.
If you had belief in Moses you would have belief in me; for his writings are about me.
ει γαρ επιστευετε μωση επιστευετε αν εμοι περι γαρ εμου εκεινος εγραψεν
- 47 Mas, se não credes nos escritos, como crereis nas minhas palavras?
If you have no belief in his writings, how will you have belief in my words?
ει δε τοις εκεινου γραμμασιν ου πιστευετε πως τοις εμοις ρημασιν πιστευσετε
- 1 Depois disto partiu Jesus para o outro lado do mar da Galiléia, também chamado de Tiberíades.
After these things Jesus went away to the other side of the sea of Galilee--that is, the sea of Tiberias.
μετα ταυτα απηλθεν ο ιησους περαν της θαλασσης της γαλιλαιας της τιβεριαδος

- 2 E seguia-o uma grande multidão, porque via os sinais que operava sobre os enfermos.
And a great number of people went after him because they saw the signs which he did on those who were ill.
και ηκολουθει αυτω οχλος πολυς οτι εωρον αυτου τα σημεια α εποιει επι των ασθενουντων
- 3 Subiu, pois, Jesus ao monte e sentou-se ali com seus discípulos.
Then Jesus went up the mountain and was seated there with his disciples.
αηληθεν δε εις το ορος ο ιησους και εκει εκαθητο μετα των μαθητων αυτου
- 4 Ora, a páscoa, a festa dos judeus, estava próxima.
Now the Passover, a feast of the Jews, was near.
ην δε εγγυς το πασχα η εορτη των ιουδαιων
- 5 Então Jesus, levantando os olhos, e vendo que uma grande multidão vinha ter com ele, disse a Felipe: Onde compraremos pão, para estes comerem?
Lifting up his eyes, Jesus saw a great number of people coming to where he was, and he said to Philip, Where may we get bread for all these people?
επαρας ουν ο ιησους τους οφθαλμους και θεασαμενος οτι πολυς οχλος ερχεται προς αυτον λεγει προς τον φιλιππον ποθεν αγορασομεν αρτους ινα φαγωσιν ουτοι
- 6 Mas dizia isto para o experimentar; pois ele bem sabia o que ia fazer.
This he said, testing him: for he had no doubt what he himself would do.
τουτο δε ελεγεν πειραζων αυτον αυτος γαρ ηδει τι εμελλεν ποιειν
- 7 Respondeu-lhe Felipe: Duzentos denários de pão não lhes bastam, para que cada um receba um pouco.
Philip made answer, Bread to the value of two hundred pence would not be enough even to give everyone a little.
απεκριθη αυτω φιλιππος διακοσιων δηναριων αρτοι ουκ αρκουσιν αυτοις ινα εκαστος αυτων βραχυ τι λαβη
- 8 Ao que lhe disse um dos seus discípulos, André, irmão de Simão Pedro:
One of his disciples, Andrew, the brother of Simon Peter, said to Jesus,
λεγει αυτω εις εκ των μαθητων αυτου ανδρας ο αδελφος σιμωνος πετρου
- 9 Está aqui um rapaz que tem cinco pães de cevada e dois peixinhos; mas que é isto para tantos?
There is a boy here with five barley cakes and two fishes: but what is that among such a number?
εστιν παιδαριον εν ωδε ο εχει πεντε αρτους κριθινης και δυο οψαρια αλλα ταυτα τι εστιν εις τοσουτους
- 10 Disse Jesus: Fazei reclinar-se o povo. Ora, naquele lugar havia muita relva. Reclinaram-se aí, pois, os homens em número de quase cinco mil.
Jesus said, Let the people be seated. Now there was much grass in that place. And those seated on the grass were about five thousand.
ειπεν δε ο ιησους ποιησατε τους ανθρωπους αναπεσειν ην δε χορτος πολυς εν τω τοπω ανεπεσον ουν οι ανδρες τον αριθμον ωσει πεντακισχιλιοι
- 11 Jesus, então, tomou os pães e, havendo dado graças, repartiu-os pelos que estavam reclinados; e de igual modo os peixes, quanto eles queriam.
Then Jesus took the cakes and having given praise to God, he gave them to the people who were seated, and the fishes in the same way, as much as they had need of.
ελαβεν δε τους αρτους ο ιησους και ευχαριστησας διεδωκεν τοις μαθηταις οι δε μαθηται τοις ανακειμενοις ομοιως και εκ των οψαριων οσον ηθελον
- 12 E quando estavam saciados, disse aos seus discípulos: Recolhei os pedaços que sobejaram, para que nada se perca.
And when they had had enough, Jesus said to his disciples, Take up the broken bits which are over, so that nothing may be wasted.
ως δε ενεπλησθησαν λεγει τοις μαθηταις αυτου συναγαγετε τα περισσευσαντα κλασματα ινα μη τι αποληται
- 13 Recolheram-nos, pois e encheram doze cestos de pedaços dos cinco pães de cevada, que sobejaram aos que haviam comido.
So they took them up: twelve baskets full of broken bits of the five cakes which were over after the people had had enough.
συναγαγον ουν και εγεμισαν δωδεκα κοφινους κλασματων εκ των πεντε αρτων των κριθινων α επερισσευσεν τοις βεβρωκοσιν

- 14 Vendo, pois, aqueles homens o sinal que Jesus operara, diziam: este é verdadeiramente o profeta que havia de vir ao mundo.
And when the people saw the sign which he had done, they said, Truly, this is the prophet who is to come into the world.
οι ουν ανθρωποι ιδοντες ο εποησεν σημειον ο ιησους ελεγον οτι ουτος εστιν αληθως ο προφητης ο ερχομενος εις τον κοσμον
- 15 Percebendo, pois, Jesus que estavam prestes a vir e levá-lo à força para o fazerem rei, tornou a retirar-se para o monte, ele sozinho.
Now when Jesus saw that the people were about to come and take him by force to make him a king, he went away again up the mountain by himself.
ιησους ουν γνους οτι μελλουσιν ερχεσθαι και αρπαζειν αυτον ινα ποιησωσιν αυτον βασιλεα ανεχωρησεν παλιν εις το ορος αυτος μονος
- 16 Ao cair da tarde, desceram os seus discípulos ao mar;
When evening came the disciples went down to the sea;
ως δε οψια εγενετο κατεβησαν οι μαθηται αυτου επι την θαλασσαν
- 17 e, entrando num barco, atravessavam o mar em direção a Cafarnaum; enquanto isso, escurecera e Jesus ainda não tinha vindo ter com eles;
And they took a boat and went across the sea in the direction of Capernaum. By then it was dark and still Jesus had not come to them.
και εμβαντες εις το πλοιον ηρχοντο περαν της θαλασσης εις καπερναουμ και σκοτια ηδη εγεγονει και ουκ εληλυθει προς αυτους ο ιησους
- 18 ademais, o mar se empolava, porque soprava forte vento.
The sea was getting rough because of a strong wind which was blowing.
η τε θαλασσα ανεμου μεγαλου πνεοντος διηγειρετο
- 19 Tendo, pois, remado uns vinte e cinco ou trinta estádios, viram a Jesus andando sobre o mar e aproximando-se do barco; e ficaram atemorizados.
After they had gone three or four miles they saw Jesus walking on the sea and coming near to the boat; and they had great fear.
εληλακοτες ουν ως σταδιους εικοσιπεντε η τριακοντα θεωρουσιν τον ιησουν περιπατουντα επι της θαλασσης και εγγυς του πλοιου γινομενον και εφοβηθησαν
- 20 Mas ele lhes disse: Sou eu; não temais.
But he said to them, It is I, have no fear.
ο δε λεγει αυτοις εγω ειμι μη φοβεισθε
- 21 Então eles de boa mente o receberam no barco; e logo o barco chegou à terra para onde iam.
Then they readily took him into the boat: and straight away the boat was at the land to which they were going.
ηθελον ουν λαβειν αυτον εις το πλοιον και ευθεως το πλοιον εγενετο επι της γης εις ην υπηγον
- 22 No dia seguinte, a multidão que ficara no outro lado do mar, sabendo que não houvera ali senão um barquinho, e que Jesus não embarcara nele com seus discípulos, mas que estes tinham ido sós
The day after, the people who were on the other side of the sea saw that only one small boat had been there, that Jesus had not gone in that boat with the disciples, but that the disciples had gone away by themselves.
τη επαυριον ο οχλος ο εστηκως περαν της θαλασσης ιδων οτι πλοιαριον αλλο ουκ ην εκει ει μη εν εκεινο εις ο ενεβησαν οι μαθηται αυτου και οτι ου συνεισηλθεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ο ιησους εις το πλοιαριον αλλα μονοι οι μαθηται αυτου απηλθον
- 23 (contudo, outros barquinhos haviam chegado a Tiberíades para perto do lugar onde comeram o pão, havendo o Senhor dado graças);
Some other boats, however, came from Tiberias near to the place where they had taken the bread after the Lord had given praise.
αλλα δε ηλθεν πλοιαρια εκ τιβεριαδος εγγυς του τοπου οπου εφαγον τον αρτον ευχαριστησαντος του κυριου
- 24 quando, pois, viram que Jesus não estava ali nem os seus discípulos, entraram eles também nos barcos, e foram a Cafarnaum, em busca de Jesus.
So when the people saw that Jesus was not there, or his disciples, they got into those boats and went over to Capernaum looking for Jesus.
οτε ουν ειδεν ο οχλος οτι ιησους ουκ εστιν εκει ουδε οι μαθηται αυτου ενεβησαν και αυτοι εις τα πλοια και ηλθον εις καπερναουμ ζητουντες τον ιησουν

- 25 E, achando-o no outro lado do mar, perguntaram-lhe: Rabi, quando chegaste aqui?
And when they came across him on the other side of the sea they said, Rabbi, when did you come here?
και ευροντες αυτον περαν της θαλασσης ειπον αυτω ραββι ποτε ωδε γεγονας
- 26 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que me buscais, não porque vistes sinais, mas porque comestes do pão e vos saciastes.
Jesus, answering them, said, Truly I say to you, You come after me, not because you saw signs, but because you were given the bread and had enough.
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους και ειπεν αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ζητειτε με ουχ οτι ειδετε σημεια αλλ οτι εφαγετε εκ των αρτων και εχορτασθητε
- 27 Trabalhai, não pela comida que perece, mas pela comida que permanece para a vida eterna, a qual o Filho do homem vos dará; pois neste, Deus, o Pai, imprimiu o seu selo.
Let your work not be for the food which comes to an end, but for the food which goes on for eternal life, which the Son of man will give to you, for on him has God the Father put his mark.
εργαζεσθε μη την βρωσιν την απολλυμενην αλλα την βρωσιν την μενουσαν εις ζωνν αιωνιον ην ο υιος του ανθρωπου υμιν δωσει τουτον γαρ ο πατηρ εσφραγισεν ο θεος
- 28 Perguntaram-lhe, pois: Que havemos de fazer para praticarmos as obras de Deus?
Then they said to him, How may we do the works of God?
ειπον ουν προς αυτον τι ποιουμεν ινα εργαζομεθα τα εργα του θεου
- 29 Jesus lhes respondeu: A obra de Deus é esta: Que creiais naquele que ele enviou.
Jesus, answering, said to them, This is to do the work of God: to have faith in him whom God has sent.
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις τουτο εστιν το εργον του θεου ινα πιστευσητε εις ον απεστειλεν εκεινος
- 30 Perguntaram-lhe, então: Que sinal, pois, fazes tu, para que o vejamos e te creiamos? Que operas tu?
So they said, What sign do you give us, so that we may see and have faith in you? What do you do?
ειπον ουν αυτω τι ουν ποιεις συ σημειον ινα ιδωμεν και πιστευσωμεν σοι τι εργαζη
- 31 Nossos pais comeram o maná no deserto, como está escrito: Do céu deu-lhes pão a comer.
Our fathers had the manna in the waste land, as the Writings say, He gave them bread from heaven.
οι πατερες ημων το μαννα εφαγον εν τη ερημω καθως εστιν γεγραμμενον αρτον εκ του ουρανου εδωκεν αυτοις φαγειν
- 32 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Não foi Moisés que vos deu o pão do céu; mas meu Pai vos dá o verdadeiro pão do céu.
Jesus then said to them, Truly I say to you, What Moses gave you was not the bread from heaven; it is my Father who gives you the true bread from heaven.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ου μωσης δεδωκεν υμιν τον αρτον εκ του ουρανου αλλ ο πατηρ μου διδωσιν υμιν τον αρτον εκ του ουρανου τον αληθινον
- 33 Porque o pão de Deus é aquele que desce do céu e dá vida ao mundo.
The bread of God is the bread which comes down out of heaven and gives life to the world.
ο γαρ αρτος του θεου εστιν ο καταβαιων εκ του ουρανου και ζωνν διδους τω κοσμω
- 34 Disseram-lhe, pois: Senhor, dá-nos sempre desse pão.
Ah, Lord, they said, give us that bread for ever!
ειπον ουν προς αυτον κυριε παντοτε δος ημιν τον αρτον τουτον
- 35 Declarou-lhes Jesus. Eu sou o pão da vida; aquele que vem a mim, de modo algum terá fome, e quem crê em mim jamais tará sede.
And this was the answer of Jesus: I am the bread of life. He who comes to me will never be in need of food, and he who has faith in me will never be in need of drink.
ειπεν δε αυτοις ο ιησους εγω ειμι ο αρτος της ζωης ο ερχομενος προς με ου μη πειναση και ο πιστευων εις εμε ου μη διψηση ποποτε

- 36 Mas como já vos disse, vós me tendes visto, e contudo não credes.
But it is as I said to you: you have seen me, and still you have no faith.
αλλ ειπον υμιν οτι και εωρακατε με και ου πιστευετε
- 37 Todo o que o Pai me dá virá a mim; e o que vem a mim de maneira nenhuma o lançarei fora.
Whatever the Father gives to me will come to me; and I will not send away anyone who comes to me.
παν ο διδωσιν μοι ο πατηρ προς εμε ηξει και τον ερχομενον προς με ου μη εκβαλω εξω
- 38 Porque eu desci do céu, não para fazer a minha vontade, mas a vontade daquele que me enviou.
For I have come down from heaven, not to do my pleasure, but the pleasure of him who sent me.
οτι καταβηκα εκ του ουρανου ουχ ινα ποιω το θελημα το εμον αλλα το θελημα του πεμψαντος με
- 39 E a vontade do que me enviou é esta: Que eu não perca nenhum de todos aqueles que me deu, mas que eu o ressuscite no último dia.
And this is the pleasure of him who sent me, that I am not to let out of my hands anything which he has given me, but I am to give it new life on the last day.
τουτο δε εστιν το θελημα του πεμψαντος με πατρος ινα παν ο δεδωκεν μοι μη απολεσω εξ αυτου αλλα αναστησω αυτο εν τη εσχατη ημερα
- 40 Porquanto esta é a vontade de meu Pai: Que todo aquele que vê o Filho e crê nele, tenha a vida eterna; e eu o ressuscitarei no último dia.
This, I say, is my Father's pleasure, that everyone who sees the Son and has faith in him may have eternal life: and I will take him up on the last day.
τουτο δε εστιν το θελημα του πεμψαντος με ινα πας ο θεωρων τον υιον και πιστευων εις αυτον εχη ζωνη αιωνιον και αναστησω αυτον εγω τη εσχατη ημερα
- 41 Murmuravam, pois, dele os judeus, porque dissera: Eu sou o pão que desceu do céu;
Now the Jews said bitter things about Jesus because of his words, I am the bread which came down from heaven.
εγογγυζον ουν οι ιουδαιοι περι αυτου οτι ειπεν εγω ειμι ο αρτος ο καταβας εκ του ουρανου
- 42 e perguntavam: Não é Jesus, o filho de José, cujo pai e mãe nós conhecemos? Como, pois, diz agora: Desci do céu?
And they said, Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph, whose father and mother we have seen? How is it then that he now says, I have come down from heaven?
και ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστιν ιησους ο υιος ιωσηφ ου ημεις οιδαμεν τον πατερα και την μητερα πως ουν λεγει ουτος οτι εκ του ουρανου καταβηκα
- 43 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Não murmureis entre vós.
Jesus made answer and said, Do not say things against me, one to another.
απεκριθη ουν ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις μη γογγυζετε μετ αλληλων
- 44 Ninguém pode vir a mim, se o Pai que me enviou não o trouxer; e eu o ressuscitarei no último dia.
No man is able to come to me if the Father who sent me does not give him the desire to come: and I will take him up from the dead on the last day.
ουδεις δυναται ελθειν προς με εαν μη ο πατηρ ο πεμψας με ελκυση αυτον και εγω αναστησω αυτον τη εσχατη ημερα
- 45 Está escrito nos profetas: E serão todos ensinados por Deus. Portanto todo aquele que do Pai ouviu e aprendeu vem a mim.
The writings of the prophets say, And they will all have teaching from God. Everyone whose ears have been open to the teaching of the Father comes to me.
εστιν γεγραμμενον εν τοις προφηταις και εσονται παντες διδακτοι του θεου πας ουν ο ακουσας παρα του πατρος και μαθων ερχεται προς με
- 46 Não que alguém tenha visto o Pai, senão aquele que é vindo de Deus; só ele tem visto o Pai.
Not that anyone has ever seen the Father; only he who is from God, he has seen the Father.
ουχ οτι τον πατερα τις εωρακεν ει μη ο ων παρα του θεου ουτος εωρακεν τον πατερα
- 47 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Aquele que crê tem a vida eterna.
Truly I say to you, He who has faith in me has eternal life.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ο πιστευων εις εμε εχει ζωνη αιωνιον

- 48 **Eu sou o pão da vida.**
I am the bread of life.
εγω ειμι ο αρτος της ζωης
- 49 **Vossos pais comeram o maná no deserto e morreram.**
Your fathers took the manna in the waste land--and they are dead.
οι πατερες υμων εφαγον το μαννα εν τη ερημω και απεθανον
- 50 **Este é o pão que desce do céu, para que o que dele comer não morra.**
The bread which comes from heaven is such bread that a man may take it for food and never see death.
ουτος εστιν ο αρτος ο εκ του ουρανου καταβαινων ινα τις εξ αυτου φαγη και μη αποθανη
- 51 **Eu sou o pão vivo que desceu do céu; se alguém comer deste pão, viverá para sempre; e o pão que eu darei pela vida do mundo é a minha carne.**
I am the living bread which has come from heaven: if any man takes this bread for food he will have life for ever: and more than this, the bread which I will give is my flesh which I will give for the life of the world.
εγω ειμι ο αρτος ο ζων ο εκ του ουρανου καταβας εαν τις φαγη εκ τουτου του αρτου ζησεται εις τον αιωνα και ο αρτος δε ον εγω δωσω η σαρξ μου εστιν ην εγω δωσω υπερ της του κοσμου ζωης
- 52 **Disputavam, pois, os judeus entre si, dizendo: Como pode este dar-nos a sua carne a comer?**
Then the Jews had an angry discussion among themselves, saying, How is it possible for this man to give us his flesh for food?
εμαχοντο ουν προς αλληλους οι ιουδαιοι λεγοντες πως δυναται ουτος ημιν δουναι την σαρκα φαγειν
- 53 **Disse-lhes Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Se não comerdes a carne do Filho do homem, e não beberdes o seu sangue, não tereis vida em vós mesmos.**
Then Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you, If you do not take the flesh of the Son of man for food, and if you do not take his blood for drink, you have no life in you.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους αμην αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη φαγητε την σαρκα του υιου του ανθρωπου και πιητε αυτου το αιμα ουκ εχετε ζοην εν εαυτοις
- 54 **Quem come a minha carne e bebe o meu sangue tem a vida eterna; e eu o ressuscitarei no último dia.**
He who takes my flesh for food and my blood for drink has eternal life: and I will take him up from the dead at the last day.
ο τρωγων μου την σαρκα και πινων μου το αιμα εχει ζοην αιωνιον και εγω αναστησω αυτον τη εσχατη ημερα
- 55 **Porque a minha carne verdadeiramente é comida, e o meu sangue verdadeiramente é bebida.**
My flesh is true food and my blood is true drink.
η γαρ σαρξ μου αληθως εστιν βρωσις και το αιμα μου αληθως εστιν ποσις
- 56 **Quem come a minha carne e bebe o meu sangue permanece em mim e eu nele.**
He who takes my flesh for food and my blood for drink is in me and I in him.
ο τρωγων μου την σαρκα και πινων μου το αιμα εν εμοι μενει καγω εν αυτω
- 57 **Assim como o Pai, que vive, me enviou, e eu vivo pelo Pai, assim, quem de mim se alimenta, também viverá por mim.**
As the living Father has sent me, and I have life because of the Father, even so he who takes me for his food will have life because of me.
καθως απεστειλεν με ο ζων πατηρ καγω ζω δια τον πατερα και ο τρωγων με κακεινος ζησεται δι εμε
- 58 **Este é o pão que desceu do céu; não é como o caso de vossos pais, que comeram o maná e morreram; quem comer este pão viverá para sempre.**
This is the bread which has come down from heaven. It is not like the food which your fathers had: they took of the manna, and are dead; but he who takes this bread for food will have life for ever.
ουτος εστιν ο αρτος ο εκ του ουρανου καταβας ου καθως εφαγον οι πατερες υμων το μαννα και απεθανον ο τρωγων τουτου τον αρτον ζησεται εις τον αιωνα

- 59 Estas coisas falou Jesus quando ensinava na sinagoga em Cafarnaum.
Jesus said these things in the Synagogue while he was teaching at Capernaum.
ταυτα ειπεν εν συναγωγη διδασκων εν καπερναουμ
- 60 Muitos, pois, dos seus discípulos, ouvindo isto, disseram: Duro é este discurso; quem o pode ouvir?
Then, hearing this, a number of his disciples said, This is a hard saying; who is able to take in such teaching?
πολλοι ουν ακουσαντες εκ των μαθητων αυτου ειπον σκληρος εστιν ουτος ο λογος τις δυναται αυτου ακουειν
- 61 Mas, sabendo Jesus em si mesmo que murmuravam disto os seus discípulos, disse-lhes: Isto vos escandaliza?
When Jesus became conscious that his disciples were protesting about what he said, he said to them, Does this give you trouble?
ειδως δε ο ιησους εν εαυτω οτι γογγυζουν περι τουτου οι μαθηται αυτου ειπεν αυτοις τουτο υμας σκανδαλιζει
- 62 Que seria, pois, se vísseis subir o Filho do homem para onde primeiro estava?
What then will you say if you see the Son of man going up to where he was before?
εαν ουν θεωρητε τον υιον του ανθρωπου αναβαινοντα οπου ην το προτερον
- 63 O espírito é o que vivifica, a carne para nada aproveita; as palavras que eu vos tenho dito são espírito e são vida.
The spirit is the life giver; the flesh is of no value: the words which I have said to you are spirit and they are life.
το πνευμα εστιν το ζωοποιουν η σαρξ ουκ ωφελει ουδεν τα ρηματα α εγω λαλω υμιν πνευμα εστιν και ζωη εστιν
- 64 Mas há alguns de vós que não crêem. Pois Jesus sabia, desde o princípio, quem eram os que não criam, e quem era o que o havia de entregar.
But still some of you have no faith. For it was clear to Jesus from the first who they were who had no faith, and who it was who would be false to him.
αλλ εισιν εξ υμων τινες οι ου πιστευουσιν ηδει γαρ εξ αρχης ο ιησους τινες εισιν οι μη πιστευοντες και τις εστιν ο παραδωσων αυτον
- 65 E continuou: Por isso vos disse que ninguém pode vir a mim, se pelo Pai lhe não for concedido.
And he said, This is why I said to you, No man is able to come to me if he is not given the power to do so by the Father.
και ελεγεν δια τουτο ειρηκα υμιν οτι ουδεις δυναται ελθειν προς με εαν μη η δεδομενον αυτω εκ του πατρος μου
- 66 Por causa disso muitos dos seus discípulos voltaram para trás e não andaram mais com ele.
Because of what he said, a number of the disciples went back and would no longer go with him.
εκ τουτου πολλοι απηλθον των μαθητων αυτου εις τα οπισω και ουκετι μετ αυτου περιεπατουν
- 67 Perguntou então Jesus aos doze: Quereis vós também retirar-vos?
So Jesus said to the twelve, Have you a desire to go away?
ειπεν ουν ο ιησους τοις δωδεκα μη και υμεις θελετε υπαγειν
- 68 Respondeu-lhe Simão Pedro: Senhor, para quem iremos nós? Tu tens as palavras da vida eterna.
Then Simon Peter gave this answer: Lord, to whom are we to go? you have the words of eternal life;
απεκριθη ουν αυτω σιμων πετρος κυριε προς τινα απελευσομεθα ρηματα ζωης αιωνιου εχεις
- 69 E nós já temos crido e bem sabemos que tu és o Santo de Deus.
And we have faith and are certain that you are the Holy One of God.
και ημεις πεπιστευκαμεν και εγνωκαμεν οτι συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου του ζωντος
- 70 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Não vos escolhi a vós os doze? Contudo um de vós é o diabo.
Then Jesus said, Did I not make a selection of you, the twelve, and one of you is a son of the Evil One?
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους ουκ εγω υμας τους δωδεκα εξελεξαμην και εξ υμων εις διαβολος εστιν

- 71 **Referia-se a Judas, filho de Simão Iscariotes; porque era ele o que o havia de entregar, sendo um dos doze.**
He was talking of Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot. It was he who was to be false to Jesus--one of the twelve.
ελεγεν δε τον ιουδαν σιμωνος ισκαριωτην ουτος γαρ ημελλεν αυτον παραδιδοναι εις ων εκ των δωδεκα
- 1 **Depois disto andava Jesus pela Galiléia; pois não queria andar pela Judéia, porque os judeus procuravam matá-lo.**
After this, Jesus went from place to place in Galilee. He did not go about in Judaea, because the Jews were looking for a chance to put him to death.
και περιπατει ο ιησους μετα ταυτα εν τη γαλιλαια ου γαρ ηθελεν εν τη ιουδαια περιπατειν οτι εξητουν αυτον οι ιουδαιοι αποκτειναι
- 2 **Ora, estava próxima a festa dos judeus, a dos tabernáculos.**
But the feast of the Jews, the feast of tents, was near.
ην δε εγγυς η εορτη των ιουδαιων η σκηνοπηγια
- 3 **Disseram-lhe, então, seus irmãos: Retira-te daqui e vai para a Judéia, para que também os teus discípulos vejam as obras que fazes.**
So his brothers said to him, Go away from here into Judaea so that your disciples may see the works which you do.
ειπον ουν προς αυτον οι αδελφοι αυτου μεταβηθι εντευθεν και υπαγε εις την ιουδαιαν ινα και οι μαθηται σου θεωρησωσιν τα εργα σου α ποιεις
- 4 **Porque ninguém faz coisa alguma em oculto, quando procura ser conhecido. Já que fazes estas coisas, manifesta-te ao mundo.**
Because no man does things secretly if he has a desire that men may have knowledge of him. If you do these things, let yourself be seen by all men.
ουδεις γαρ εν κρυπτω τι ποιει και ζητει αυτος εν παρρησια ειναι ει ταυτα ποιεις φανερωσον σεαυτον τω κοσμω
- 5 **Pois nem seus irmãos criam nele.**
For even his brothers had no belief in him.
ουδε γαρ οι αδελφοι αυτου επιστευον εις αυτον
- 6 **Disse-lhes, então, Jesus: Ainda não é chegado o meu tempo; mas o vosso tempo sempre está presente.**
Jesus said to them, My time is still to come, but any time is good for you.
λεγει ουν αυτοις ο ιησους ο καιρος ο εμος ουπω παρεστιν ο δε καιρος ο υμετερος παντοτε εστιν ετοιμος
- 7 **O mundo não vos pode odiar; mas ele me odeia a mim, porquanto dele testifico que as suas obras são más.**
It is not possible for you to be hated by the world; but I am hated by it, because I give witness that what it does is evil.
ου δυναται ο κοσμος μισει υμας εμε δε μισει οτι εγω μαρτυρω περι αυτου οτι τα εργα αυτου πονηρα εστιν
- 8 **Subi vós à festa; eu não subo ainda a esta festa, porque ainda não é chegado o meu tempo.**
Go you up to the feast: I am not going up now to the feast because my time has not fully come.
υμεις αναβητε εις την εορτην ταυτην εγω ουπω αναβαινω εις την εορτην ταυτην οτι ο καιρος ο εμος ουπω πεπληρωται
- 9 **E, havendo-lhes dito isto, ficou na Galiléia.**
Having said these things to them, he still kept in Galilee.
ταυτα δε ειπων αυτοις εμεινεν εν τη γαλιλαια
- 10 **Mas quando seus irmãos já tinham subido à festa, então subiu ele também, não publicamente, mas como em secreto.**
But after his brothers had gone up to the feast, then he went up, not publicly, but in secret.
ως δε ανεβησαν οι αδελφοι αυτου τοτε και αυτος ανεβη εις την εορτην ου φανερωσ αλλ ως εν κρυπτω
- 11 **Ora, os judeus o procuravam na festa, e perguntavam: Onde está ele?**
At the feast the Jews were looking for him and saying, Where is he?
οι ουν ιουδαιοι εξητουν αυτον εν τη εορτη και ελεγον που εστιν εκεινος

- 12 E era grande a murmuração a respeito dele entre as multidões. Diziam alguns: Ele é bom. Mas outros diziam: não, antes engana o povo.
And there was much discussion about him among the mass of the people. Some said, He is a good man; but others said, No, he is giving people false ideas.
και γογγυσμος πολυς περι αυτου ην εν τοις οχλοις οι μεν ελεγον οτι αγαθος εστιν αλλοι δε ελεγον ου αλλα πλανα τον οχλον
- 13 Todavia ninguém falava dele abertamente, por medo dos judeus.
But no man said anything about him openly for fear of the Jews.
ουδεις μεντοι παρρησια ελαλει περι αυτου δια τον φοβον των ιουδαιων
- 14 Estando, pois, a festa já em meio, subiu Jesus ao templo e começou a ensinar.
Now in the middle of the feast Jesus went up to the Temple and was teaching.
ηδη δε της εορτης μεσουσης ανεβη ο ιησους εις το ιερον και εδιδασκεν
- 15 Então os judeus se admiravam, dizendo: Como sabe este letras, sem ter estudado?
Then the Jews were surprised and said, How has this man got knowledge of books? He has never been to school.
και εθαυμαζον οι ιουδαιοι λεγοντες πως ουτος γραμματα οιδεν μη μεμαθηκως
- 16 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: A minha doutrina não é minha, mas daquele que me enviou.
Jesus gave them this answer: It is not my teaching, but his who sent me.
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους και ειπεν η εμη διδαχη ουκ εστιν εμη αλλα του πεμψαντος με
- 17 Se alguém quiser fazer a vontade de Deus, há de saber se a doutrina é dele, ou se eu falo por mim mesmo.
If any man is ready to do God's pleasure he will have knowledge of the teaching and of where it comes from--from God or from myself.
εαν τις θελη το θελημα αυτου ποιειν γνωσεται περι της διδαχης ποτερον εκ του θεου εστιν η εγω απ εμαυτου λαλω
- 18 Quem fala por si mesmo busca a sua própria glória; mas o que busca a glória daquele que o enviou, esse é verdadeiro, e não há nele injustiça.
The man whose words come from himself is looking for glory for himself, but he who is looking for the glory of him who sent him--that man is true and there is no evil in him.
ο αφ εαυτου λαλων την δοξαν την ιδιαν ζητει ο δε ζητων την δοξαν του πεμψαντος αυτον ουτος αληθης εστιν και αδικια εν αυτω ουκ εστιν
- 19 Não vos deu Moisés a lei? no entanto nenhum de vós cumpre a lei. Por que procurais matar-me?
Did not Moses give you the law? Even so, not one of you keeps the law. Why have you a desire to put me to death?
ου μωσης δεδωκεν υμιν τον νομον και ουδεις εξ υμων ποιει τον νομον τι με ζητειτε αποκτειναι
- 20 Respondeu a multidão: Tens demônio; quem procura matar-te?
The people said in answer, You have an evil spirit: who has any desire to put you to death?
απεκριθη ο οχλος και ειπεν δαιμονιον εχεις τις σε ζητει αποκτειναι
- 21 Replicou-lhes Jesus: Uma só obra fiz, e todos vós admirais por causa disto.
This was the answer of Jesus: I have done one work and you are all surprised at it.
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις εν εργον εποιησα και παντες θαυμαζετε
- 22 Moisés vos ordenou a circuncisão (não que fosse de Moisés, mas dos pais), e no sábado circuncidais um homem.
Moses gave you circumcision--not that it comes from Moses, but from the fathers--and even on the Sabbath you give a child circumcision.
δια τουτο μωσης δεδωκεν υμιν την περιτομην ουχ οτι εκ του μωσεως εστιν αλλ εκ των πατερων και εν σαββατω περιτεμνετε ανθρωπον

- 23 Ora, se um homem recebe a circuncisão no sábado, para que a lei de Moisés não seja violada, como vos indignais contra mim, porque no sábado tornei um homem inteiramente são?
If a child is given circumcision on the Sabbath so that the law of Moses may not be broken, why are you angry with me because I made a man completely well on the Sabbath?
ει περιτομην λαμβανει ανθρωπος εν σαββατω ινα μη λυθη ο νομος μουσεως εμοι χολατε οτι ολον ανθρωπον υγιη εποησα εν σαββατω
- 24 Não julgueis pela aparência mas julgai segundo o reto juízo.
Let not your decisions be based on what you see, but on righteousness.
μη κρινετε κατ οψιν αλλα την δικαιαν κρισιν κρινατε
- 25 Diziam então alguns dos de Jerusalém: Não é este o que procuram matar?
Then some of the people of Jerusalem said, Is not this the man whose death is desired?
ελεγον ουν τινες εκ των ιεροσολυμιτων ουχ ουτος εστιν ον ζητουσιν αποκτειναι
- 26 E eis que ele está falando abertamente, e nada lhe dizem. Será que as autoridades realmente o reconhecem como o Cristo?
And here he is talking openly and they say nothing to him! Is it possible that the rulers have knowledge that this is truly the Christ?
και ιδε παρησια λαλει και ουδεν αυτω λεγουσιν μηποτε αληθως εγνωσαν οι αρχοντες οτι ουτος εστιν αληθως ο χριστος
- 27 Entretanto sabemos donde este é; mas, quando vier o Cristo, ninguém saberá donde ele é.
However, it is clear to us where this man comes from: but when the Christ comes no one will have knowledge where he comes from.
αλλα τουτον οιδαμεν ποθεν εστιν ο δε χριστος οταν ερχηται ουδεις γινωσκει ποθεν εστιν
- 28 Jesus, pois, levantou a voz no templo e ensinava, dizendo: Sim, vós me conheceis, e sabeis donde sou; contudo eu não vim de mim mesmo, mas aquele que me enviou é verdadeiro, o qual vós não conheceis.
Then, when he was teaching in the Temple, Jesus said with a loud voice, You have knowledge of me and you have knowledge of where I come from; and I have not come of myself; but there is One who has sent me; he is true, but you have no knowledge of him.
εκραξεν ουν εν τω ιερω διδασκων ο ιησους και λεγων καμε οιδατε και οιδατε ποθεν ειμι και απ εμαντου ουκ εληλυθα αλλ εστιν αληθινος ο πεμψας με ον υμεις ουκ οιδατε
- 29 Mas eu o conheço, porque dele venho, e ele me enviou.
I have knowledge of him because I came from him and he sent me.
εγω δε οίδα αυτον οτι παρ αυτου ειμι κακεινος με απεστειλεν
- 30 Procuravam, pois, prendê-lo; mas ninguém lhe deitou as mãos, porque ainda não era chegada a sua hora.
Then they had a desire to take him: but no man put hands on him because his hour was still to come.
εζητουν ουν αυτον πιασαι και ουδεις επεβαλεν επ αυτον την χειρα οτι ουπω εληλυθει η ωρα αυτου
- 31 Contudo muitos da multidão creram nele, e diziam: Será que o Cristo, quando vier, fará mais sinais do que este tem feito?
And numbers of the people had belief in him, and they said, When the Christ comes will he do more signs than this man has done?
πολλοι δε εκ του οχλου επιστευσαν εις αυτον και ελεγον οτι ο χριστος οταν ελθη μητι πλειονα σημεια τουτων ποιησει ων ουτος εποησεν
- 32 Os fariseus ouviram a multidão murmurar estas coisas a respeito dele; e os principais sacerdotes e os fariseus mandaram guardas para o prenderem.
This discussion of the people came to the ears of the Pharisees; and the chief priests and the Pharisees sent servants to take him.
ηκουσαν οι φαρισαιοι του οχλου γογγυζοντος περι αυτου ταυτα και απεστειλαν οι φαρισαιοι και οι αρχιερεις υπηρετας ινα πιασωσιν αυτον
- 33 Disse, pois, Jesus: Ainda um pouco de tempo estou convosco, e depois vou para aquele que me enviou.
Then Jesus said, I will be with you a little longer and then I go to him who sent me.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους ετι μικρον χρονον μεθ υμων ειμι και υπαγω προς τον πεμψαντα με

- 34 Vós me buscareis, e não me achareis; e onde eu estou, vós não podeis vir.
You will be looking for me, and you will not see me: and where I am you may not come.
ζητησετε με και ουχ ευρησετε και οπου ειμι εγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν
- 35 Disseram, pois, os judeus uns aos outros: Para onde irá ele, que não o acharemos? Irá, porventura, à Dispersão entre os gregos, e ensinará os gregos?
So the Jews said among themselves, To what place is he going where we will not see him? will he go to the Jews living among the Greeks and become the teacher of the Greeks?
ειπον ουν οι ιουδαιοι προς εαυτους που ουτος μελλει πορευεσθαι οτι ημεις ουχ ευρησομεν αυτον μη εις την διασποραν των ελληνων μελλει πορευεσθαι και διδασκειν τους ελληνας
- 36 Que palavra é esta que disse: Buscar-me-eis, e não me achareis; e, Onde eu estou, vós não podeis vir?
What is this saying of his, You will be looking for me and will not see me, and where I am you may not come?
τις εστιν ουτος ο λογος ον ειπεν ζητησετε με και ουχ ευρησετε και οπου ειμι εγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν
- 37 Ora, no seu último dia, o grande dia da festa, Jesus pôs-se em pé e clamou, dizendo: Se alguém tem sede, venha a mim e beba.
On the last day, the great day of the feast, Jesus got up and said in a loud voice, If any man is in need of drink let him come to me and I will give it to him.
εν δε τη εσχατη ημερα τη μεγαλη της εορτης ειστηκει ο ιησους και εκραξεν λεγων εαν τις διψα ερχεσθω προς με και πινετω
- 38 Quem crê em mim, como diz a Escritura, do seu interior correrão rios de água viva.
He who has faith in me, out of his body, as the Writings have said, will come rivers of living water.
ο πιστευων εις εμε καθως ειπεν η γραφη ποταμοι εκ της κοιλιας αυτου ρευσουσιν υδατος ζωντος
- 39 Ora, isto ele disse a respeito do Espírito que haviam de receber os que nele cressem; pois o Espírito ainda não fora dado, porque Jesus ainda não tinha sido glorificado.
This he said of the Spirit which would be given to those who had faith in him: the Spirit had not been given then, because the glory of Jesus was still to come.
τουτο δε ειπεν περι του πνευματος ου εμελλον λαμβανειν οι πιστευοντες εις αυτον ουπω γαρ ην πνευμα αγιον οτι ο ιησους ουδεπω εδοξασθη
- 40 Então alguns dentre o povo, ouvindo essas palavras, diziam: Verdadeiramente este é o profeta.
When these words came to their ears, some of the people said, This is certainly the prophet.
πολλοι ουν εκ του οχλου ακουσαντες τον λογον ελεγον ουτος εστιν αληθως ο προφητης
- 41 Outros diziam: Este é o Cristo; mas outros replicavam: Vem, pois, o Cristo da Galiléia?
Others said, This is the Christ. But others said, Not so; will the Christ come from Galilee?
αλλοι ελεγον ουτος εστιν ο χριστος αλλοι δε ελεγον μη γαρ εκ της γαλιλαιας ο χριστος ερχεται
- 42 Não diz a Escritura que o Cristo vem da descendência de Davi, e de Belém, a aldeia donde era Davi?
Do not the Writings say that the Christ comes of the seed of David and from Beth-lehem, the little town where David was?
ουχι η γραφη ειπεν οτι εκ του σπερματος δαβιδ και απο βηθλεεμ της κωμης οπου ην δαβιδ ο χριστος ερχεται
- 43 Assim houve uma dissensão entre o povo por causa dele.
So there was a division among the people because of him.
σχισμα ουν εν τω οχλω εγενετο δι αυτον
- 44 Alguns deles queriam prendê-lo; mas ninguém lhe pôs as mãos.
And some of them had a desire to take him; but no man put hands on him.
τινες δε ηθελον εξ αυτων πιασαι αυτον αλλ ουδεις επεβαλεν επ αυτον τας χειρας

- 45 Os guardas, pois, foram ter com os principais dos sacerdotes e fariseus, e estes lhes perguntaram: Por que não o trouxestes?
Then the servants went back to the chief priests and Pharisees, who said to them, Why have you not got him with you?
ηλθον ουν οι υπηρεται προς τους αρχιερεις και φαρισαιους και ειπον αυτοις εκεινοι διατι ουκ ηγαγετε αυτον
- 46 Responderam os guardas: Nunca homem algum falou assim como este homem.
The servants made answer, No man ever said things like this man.
απεκριθησαν οι υπηρεται ουδεποτε ουτως ελαλησεν ανθρωπος ως ουτος ο ανθρωπος
- 47 Replicaram-lhes, pois, os fariseus: Também vós fostes enganados?
Then the Pharisees said to them, Have you, like the others, been given false ideas?
απεκριθησαν ουν αυτοις οι φαρισαιοι μη και υμεις πεπλανησθε
- 48 Creu nele porventura alguma das autoridades, ou alguém dentre os fariseus?
Have any of the rulers belief in him, or any one of the Pharisees?
μη τις εκ των αρχοντων επιστευσεν εις αυτον η εκ των φαρισαιων
- 49 Mas esta multidão, que não sabe a lei, é maldita.
But these people who have no knowledge of the law are cursed.
αλλ ο οχλος ουτος ο μη γινωσκων τον νομον επικαταρατοι εισιν
- 50 Nicodemos, um deles, que antes fora ter com Jesus, perguntou-lhes:
Nicodemus--he who had come to Jesus before, being himself one of them--said to them,
λεγει νικοδημος προς αυτους ο ελθων νυκτος προς αυτον εις ων εξ αυτων
- 51 A nossa lei, porventura, julga um homem sem primeiro ouvi-lo e ter conhecimento do que ele faz?
Is a man judged by our law before it has given him a hearing and has knowledge of what he has done?
μη ο νομος ημων κρινει τον ανθρωπον εαν μη ακουση παρ αυτου προτερον και γνω τι ποιει
- 52 Responderam-lhe eles: És tu também da Galiléia? Examina e vê que da Galiléia não surge profeta.
This was their answer: And do you come from Galilee? Make search and you will see that no prophet comes out of Galilee.
απεκριθησαν και ειπον αυτω μη και συ εκ της γαλιλαιας ει ερευνησον και ιδε οτι προφητης εκ της γαλιλαιας ουκ εγηγερται
- 53 [E cada um foi para sua casa.
[And every man went to his house;
και επορευθη εκαστος εις τον οικον αυτου
- 1 Mas Jesus foi para o Monte das Oliveiras.
But Jesus went to the Mountain of Olives.
ιησους δε επορευθη εις το ορος των ελαιων
- 2 Pela manhã cedo voltou ao templo, e todo o povo vinha ter com ele; e Jesus, sentando-se o ensinava.
And early in the morning he came again into the Temple and all the people came to him and he was seated teaching them.
ορθρου δε παλιν παρεγενετο εις το ιερον και πας ο λαος ηρχετο προς αυτον και καθισας εδιδασκεν αυτους
- 3 Então os escribas e fariseus trouxeram-lhe uma mulher apanhada em adultério; e pondo-a no meio,
Now the scribes and Pharisees came, with a woman who had been taken in the act of sinning against the married relation;
αγουσιν δε οι γραμματεις και οι φαρισαιοι προς αυτον γυναικα εν μοιχεια κατειλημμενην και στησαντες αυτην εν μεσω

- 4 **disseram-lhe: Mestre, esta mulher foi apanhada em flagrante adultério.**
And putting her forward, they said to him, Master, this woman has been taken in the very act of sinning against the married relation.
λεγουσιν αυτω διδασκαλε αυτη η γυνη κατειληφθη επαυτοφορω μοιχευομενη
- 5 **Ora, Moisés nos ordena na lei que as tais sejam apedrejadas. Tu, pois, que dizes?**
Now in the law Moses gave directions that such women were to be stoned; what do you say about it?
εν δε τω νομω μοσης ημιν ενετειλατο τας τοιαυτας λιθοβολεισθαι συ ουν τι λεγεις
- 6 **Isto diziam eles, tentando-o, para terem de que o acusar. Jesus, porém, inclinando-se, começou a escrever no chão com o dedo.**
They said this, testing him, so that they might have something against him. But Jesus, with his head bent down, made letters on the floor with his finger.
τουτο δε ελεγον πειραζοντες αυτον ινα εχουσιν κατηγορειν αυτου ο δε ιησους κατω κυψας τω δακτυλω εγραφεν εις την γην
- 7 **Mas, como insistissem em perguntar-lhe, ergueu-se e disse- lhes: Aquele dentre vós que está sem pecado seja o primeiro que lhe atire uma pedra.**
But when they went on with their questions, he got up and said to them, Let him among you who is without sin be the first to send a stone at her.
ως δε επεμενον ερωτωντες αυτον ανακυψας ειπεν προς αυτους ο αναμαρτητος υμων πρωτος τον λιθον επ αυτη βαλετω
- 8 **E, tornando a inclinar-se, escrevia na terra.**
And again, with bent head, he made letters on the floor.
και παλιν κατω κυψας εγραφεν εις την γην
- 9 **Quando ouviram isto foram saindo um a um, a começar pelos mais velhos, até os últimos; ficou só Jesus, e a mulher ali em pé.**
And when his words came to their ears, they went out one by one, starting with the oldest even to the last, because they were conscious of what was in their hearts: and Jesus was there by himself with the woman before him.
οι δε ακουσαντες και υπο της συνειδησεως ελεγχομενοι εξηρχοντο εις καθ εις αρξαμενοι απο των πρεσβυτερων εως των εσχατων και κατελειφθη μονος ο ιησους και η γυνη εν μ εσω εστωσα
- 10 **Então, erguendo-se Jesus e não vendo a ninguém senão a mulher, perguntou-lhe: Mulher, onde estão aqueles teus acusadores? Ninguém te condenou?**
Then Jesus got up, and seeing nobody but the woman, he said to her, Where are the men who said things against you? did no one give a decision against you?
ανακυψας δε ο ιησους και μηδεν θεασαμενος πλην της γυναικος ειπεν αυτη η γυνη που εισιν εκεινοι οι κατηγοροι σου ουδεις σε κατακρινεν
- 11 **Respondeu ela: Ninguém, Senhor. E disse-lhe Jesus: Nem eu te condeno; vai-te, e não peques mais.]**
And she said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said, And I do not give a decision against you: go, and never do wrong again.]
η δε ειπεν ουδεις κυριε ειπεν δε αυτη ο ιησους ουδε εγω σε κατακρινω πορευου και μηκετι αμαρτανε
- 12 **Então Jesus tornou a falar-lhes, dizendo: Eu sou a luz do mundo; quem me segue de modo algum andaré em trevas, mas terá a luz da vida.**
Then again Jesus said to them, I am the light of the world; he who comes with me will not be walking in the dark but will have the light of life.
παλιν ουν ο ιησους αυτοις ελαλησεν λεγων εγω ειμι το φως του κοσμου ο ακολουθων εμοι ου μη περιπατησει εν τη σκοτια αλλ εξει το φως της ζωης
- 13 **Disseram-lhe, pois, os fariseus: Tu dás testemunho de ti mesmo; o teu testemunho não é verdadeiro.**
So the Pharisees said to him, The witness you give is about yourself: your witness is not true.
ειπον ουν αυτω οι φαρισαιοι συ περι σεαυτου μαρτυρεις η μαρτυρια σου ουκ εστιν αληθης

- 14 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Ainda que eu dou testemunho de mim mesmo, o meu testemunho é verdadeiro; porque sei donde vim, e para onde vou; mas vós não sabeis donde venho, nem para onde vou.
Jesus said in answer, Even if I give witness about myself, my witness is true, because I have knowledge of where I came from and where I am going; but you have no knowledge of where I come from or of where I am going.
απεκριθη ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις καν εγω μαρτυρω περι εμαυτου αληθης εστιν η μαρτυρια μου οτι οίδα ποθεν ηλθον και που υπαγω υμεις δε ουκ οιδατε ποθεν ερχομαι και που υπαγω
- 15 Vós julgais segundo a carne; eu a ninguém julgo.
You are judging from what you see; I am judging no man.
υμεις κατα την σαρκα κρινετε εγω ου κρινω ουδενα
- 16 E, mesmo que eu julgue, o meu juízo é verdadeiro; porque não sou eu só, mas eu e o Pai que me enviou.
Even if I am judging, my decision is right, because I am not by myself--with me is the Father who sent me.
και εαν κρινω δε εγω η κρισις η εμη αληθης εστιν οτι μονος ουκ εμι αλλ εγω και ο πεμψας με πατηρ
- 17 Ora, na vossa lei está escrito que o testemunho de dois homens é verdadeiro.
Even in your law it is said that the witness of two men is true.
και εν τω νομω δε τω υμετερω γεγραπται οτι δυο ανθρωπων η μαρτυρια αληθης εστιν
- 18 Sou eu que dou testemunho de mim mesmo, e o Pai que me enviou, também dá testemunho de mim.
I give witness about myself and the Father who sent me gives witness about me.
εγω εμι ο μαρτυρων περι εμαυτου και μαρτυρει περι εμου ο πεμψας με πατηρ
- 19 Perguntavam-lhe, pois: Onde está teu pai? Jesus respondeu: Não me conheceis a mim, nem a meu Pai; se vós me conhecêsseis a mim, também conheceríeis a meu Pai.
Then they said to him, Where is your Father? Jesus said in answer, You have no knowledge of me or of my Father: if you had knowledge of me you would have knowledge of my Father.
ελεγον ουν αυτω που εστιν ο πατηρ σου απεκριθη ο ιησους ουτε εμε οιδατε ουτε τον πατερα μου ει εμε ηδειτε και τον πατερα μου ηδειτε αν
- 20 Essas palavras proferiu Jesus no lugar do tesouro, quando ensinava no templo; e ninguém o prendeu, porque ainda não era chegada a sua hora.
Jesus said these words in the place where the offerings were stored, while he was teaching in the Temple: but no man took him because his time was still to come.
ταυτα τα ρηματα ελαλησεν ο ιησους εν τω γαζοφυλακιο διδασκων εν τω ιερω και ουδεις επιασεν αυτον οτι ουπω εληλυθει η ωρα αυτου
- 21 Disse-lhes, pois, Jesus outra vez: Eu me retiro; buscar-me-eis, e morrereis no vosso pecado. Para onde eu vou, vós não podeis ir.
Then he said to them again, I am going away and you will be looking for me, but death will overtake you in your sins. It is not possible for you to come where I am going.
ειπεν ουν παλιν αυτοις ο ιησους εγω υπαγω και ζητησετε με και εν τη αμαρτια υμων αποθανεισθε οπου εγω υπαγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν
- 22 Então diziam os judeus: Será que ele vai suicidar-se, pois diz: Para onde eu vou, vós não podeis ir?
So the Jews said, Will he take his life? Is that why he says, Where I go it is not possible for you to come?
ελεγον ουν οι ιουδαιοι μητι αποκτενει εαυτον οτι λεγει οπου εγω υπαγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν
- 23 Disse-lhes ele: Vós sois de baixo, eu sou de cima; vós sois deste mundo, eu não sou deste mundo.
And he said to them, You are of the earth; I am from heaven: you are of this world; I am not of this world.
και ειπεν αυτοις υμεις εκ των κατω εστε εγω εκ των ανω εμι υμεις εκ του κοσμου τουτου εστε εγω ουκ εμι εκ του κοσμου τουτου
- 24 Por isso vos disse que morrereis em vossos pecados; porque, se não crerdes que eu sou, morrereis em vossos pecados.
For this reason I said to you that death will overtake you in your sins: for if you have not faith that I am he, death will come to you while you are in your sins.
ειπον ουν υμιν οτι αποθανεισθε εν ταις αμαρτιας υμων εαν γαρ μη πιστευσητε οτι εγω εμι αποθανεισθε εν ταις αμαρτιας υμων

- 25 Perguntavam-lhe então: Quem és tu? Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Exatamente o que venho dizendo que sou.
Then they said to him, Who are you? Jesus said, What I said to you from the first.
ελεγον ουν αυτω συ τις ει και ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους την αρχην ο τι και λαλω υμιν
- 26 Muitas coisas tenho que dizer e julgar acerca de vós; mas aquele que me enviou é verdadeiro; e o que dele ouvi, isso falo ao mundo.
I have much to say about you and against you: but he who sent me is true and what he has said to me I say to the world.
πολλα εχω περι υμων λαλειν και κρινειν αλλ ο πεμψας με αληθης εστιν καγω α ηκουσα παρ αυτου ταυτα λεγω εις τον κοσμον
- 27 Eles não perceberam que lhes falava do Pai.
They did not see that his words were about the Father.
ουκ εγνωσαν οτι τον πατερα αυτοις ελεγεν
- 28 Proseguiu, pois, Jesus: Quando tiverdes levantado o Filho do homem, então conhecereis que eu sou, e que nada faço de mim mesmo; mas como o Pai me ensinou, assim falo.
So Jesus said, When the Son of man has been lifted up by you, then it will be clear to you who I am, and that I do nothing of myself, but say as the Father gave me teaching.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους οταν υψωσητε τον υιον του ανθρωπου τοτε γνωσεσθε οτι εγω ειμι και απ εμαντου ποιω ουδεν αλλα καθως εδιδαξεν με ο πατηρ μου ταυτα λαλω
- 29 E aquele que me enviou está comigo; não me tem deixado só; porque faço sempre o que é do seu agrado.
He who sent me is with me; he has not gone from me, because at all times I do the things which are pleasing to him.
και ο πεμψας με μετ εμου εστιν ουκ αφηκεν με μονον ο πατηρ οτι εγω τα αρεστα αυτω ποιω παντοτε
- 30 Falando ele estas coisas, muitos creram nele.
When he said this a number came to have faith in him.
ταυτα αυτου λαλουντος πολλοι επιστευσαν εις αυτον
- 31 Dizia, pois, Jesus aos judeus que nele creram: Se vós permanecerdes na minha palavra, verdadeiramente sois meus discípulos;
Then Jesus said to the Jews who had faith in him, If you keep my word, then you are truly my disciples;
ελεγεν ουν ο ιησους προς τους πεπιστευκοτας αυτω ιουδαιους εαν υμεις μεινητε εν τω λογω τω εμω αληθως μαθηται μου εστε
- 32 e conhecereis a verdade, e a verdade vos libertará.
And you will have knowledge of what is true, and that will make you free.
και γνωσεσθε την αληθειαν και η αληθεια ελευθερωσει υμας
- 33 Responderam-lhe: Somos descendentes de Abraão, e nunca fomos escravos de ninguém; como dizes tu: Sereis livres?
They said to him in answer, We are Abraham's seed and have never been any man's servant: why do you say, You will become free?
απεκριθησαν αυτω σπερμα αβρααμ εσμεν και ουδενι δεδουλευκαμεν ποποτε πως συ λεγεις οτι ελευθεροι γενησεσθε
- 34 Replicou-lhes Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que todo aquele que comete pecado é escravo do pecado.
And this was the answer Jesus gave them: Truly I say to you, Everyone who does evil is the servant of sin.
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο ποιων την αμαρτιαν δουλος εστιν της αμαρτιας
- 35 Ora, o escravo não fica para sempre na casa; o filho fica para sempre.
Now the servant does not go on living in the house for ever, but the son does.
ο δε δουλος ου μενει εν τη οικια εις τον αιωνα ο υιος μενει εις τον αιωνα
- 36 Se, pois, o Filho vos libertar, verdadeiramente sereis livres.
If then the son makes you free, you will be truly free.
εαν ουν ο υιος υμας ελευθερωση οντως ελευθεροι εσεσθε

- 37 Bem sei que sois descendência de Abraão; contudo, procurais matar-me, porque a minha palavra não encontra lugar em vós.
I am conscious that you are Abraham's seed; but you have a desire to put me to death because my word has no place in you.
οιδα οτι σπερμα αβρααμ εστε αλλα ζητειτε με αποκτειναι οτι ο λογος ο εμος ου χωρει εν υμιν
- 38 Eu falo do que vi junto de meu Pai; e vós fazeis o que também ouvistes de vosso pai.
I say the things which I have seen in my Father's house: and you do the things which come to you from your father's house.
εγω ο εωρακα παρα τω πατρι μου λαλω και υμεις ουν ο εωρακατε παρα τω πατρι υμων ποιειτε
- 39 Responderam-lhe: Nosso pai é Abraão. Disse-lhes Jesus: Se sois filhos de Abraão, fazei as obras de Abraão.
In answer they said to him, Our father is Abraham. Jesus said to them, If you were Abraham's children you would do what Abraham did.
απεκριθησαν και ειπον αυτω ο πατηρ ημων αβρααμ εστιν λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους ει τεκνα του αβρααμ ητε τα εργα του αβρααμ εποιειτε αν
- 40 Mas agora procurais matar-me, a mim que vos falei a verdade que de Deus ouvi; isso Abraão não fez.
But now you have a desire to put me to death, a man who has said to you what is true, as I had it from God: Abraham did not do that.
νυν δε ζητειτε με αποκτειναι ανθρωπον ος την αληθειαν υμιν λελαληκα ην ηκουσα παρα του θεου τουτο αβρααμ ουκ εποιησεν
- 41 Vós fazeis as obras de vosso pai. Replicaram-lhe eles: Nós não somos nascidos de prostituição; temos um Pai, que é Deus.
You are doing the works of your father. They said to him, We are true sons of Abraham; we have one Father, who is God.
υμεις ποιειτε τα εργα του πατρος υμων ειπον ουν αυτω ημεις εκ πορνειας ου γεγεννημεθα ενα πατερα εχομεν τον θεον
- 42 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Se Deus fosse o vosso Pai, vós me amaríeis, porque eu saí e vim de Deus; pois não vim de mim mesmo, mas ele me enviou.
Jesus said to them, If God was your Father you would have love for me, because it was from God I came and am here. I did not come of myself, but he sent me.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους ει ο θεος πατηρ υμων ην ηγαπατε αν εμε εγω γαρ εκ του θεου εξηλθον και ηκω ουδε γαρ απ εμαντου εληλυθα αλλ εκεινος με απεστειλεν
- 43 Por que não compreendeis a minha linguagem? é porque não podeis ouvir a minha palavra.
Why are my words not clear to you? It is because your ears are shut to my teaching.
διατι την λαλιαν την εμην ου γινωσκετε οτι ου δυνασθε ακουειν τον λογον τον εμον
- 44 Vós tendes por pai o Diabo, e quereis satisfazer os desejos de vosso pai; ele é homicida desde o princípio, e nunca se firmou na verdade, porque nele não há verdade; quando ele profere mentira, fala do que lhe é próprio; porque é mentiroso, e pai da mentira.
You are the children of your father the Evil One and it is your pleasure to do his desires. From the first he was a taker of life; and he did not go in the true way because there is no true thing in him. When he says what is false, it is natural to him, for he is false and the father of what is false.
υμεις εκ πατρος του διαβολου εστε και τας επιθυμιας του πατρος υμων θελετε ποιειν εκεινος ανθρωποκτονος ην απ αρχης και εν τη αληθεια ουχ εστηκεν οτι ουκ εστιν αληθεια εν αυτω οταν λαλη το ψευδος εκ των ιδιων λαλει οτι ψευστης εστιν και ο πατηρ αυτου
- 45 Mas porque eu digo a verdade, não me credes.
But because I say what is true, you have no belief in me.
εγω δε οτι την αληθειαν λεγω ου πιστευετε μοι
- 46 Quem dentre vós me convence de pecado? Se digo a verdade, por que não me credes?
Which of you is able truly to say that I am a sinner? If I say what is true, why have you no belief in me?
τις εξ υμων ελεγει με περι αμαρτιας ει δε αληθειαν λεγω διατι υμεις ου πιστευετε μοι
- 47 Quem é de Deus ouve as palavras de Deus; por isso vós não as ouvís, porque não sois de Deus.
He who is a child of God gives ear to the words of God: your ears are not open to them because you are not from God.
ο ων εκ του θεου τα ρηματα του θεου ακουει δια τουτο υμεις ουκ ακουετε οτι εκ του θεου ουκ εστε

- 48 Responderam-lhe os judeus: Não dizemos com razão que és samaritano, e que tens demônio?
The Jews said to him in answer, Are we not right in saying that you are of Samaria and have an evil spirit?
απεκριθησαν ουν οι ιουδαιοι και ειπον αυτω ου καλως λεγομεν ημεις οτι σαμαρειτης ει συ και δαιμονιον εχεις
- 49 Jesus respondeu: Eu não tenho demônio; antes honro a meu Pai, e vós me desonrais.
And this was the answer of Jesus: I have not an evil spirit; but I give honour to my Father and you do not give honour to me.
απεκριθη ιησους εγω δαιμονιον ουκ εχω αλλα τιμω τον πατερα μου και υμεις ατιμαζετε με
- 50 Eu não busco a minha glória; há quem a busque, e julgue.
I, however, am not in search of glory for myself: there is One who is searching for it and he is judge.
εγω δε ου ζητω την δοξαν μου εστιν ο ζητων και κρινων
- 51 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que, se alguém guardar a minha palavra, nunca verá a morte.
Truly I say to you, If a man keeps my word he will never see death.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν εαν τις τον λογον τον εμον τηρηση θανατον ου μη θεωρηση εις τον αιωνα
- 52 Disseram-lhe os judeus: Agora sabemos que tens demônios. Abraão morreu, e também os profetas; e tu dizes: Se alguém guardar a minha palavra, nunca provará a morte!
The Jews said to him, Now we are certain that you have an evil spirit. Abraham is dead, and the prophets are dead; and you say, If a man keeps my word he will never see death.
ειπον ουν αυτω οι ιουδαιοι νυν εγνωκαμεν οτι δαιμονιον εχεις αβρααμ απεθανεν και οι προφηται και συ λεγεις εαν τις τον λογον μου τηρηση ου μη γευσεται θανατου εις τον αιωνα
- 53 Porventura és tu maior do que nosso pai Abraão, que morreu? Também os profetas morreram; quem pretendes tu ser?
Are you greater than our father Abraham, who is dead? and the prophets are dead: who do you say that you are?
μη συ μειζων ει του πατρος ημων αβρααμ οστις απεθανεν και οι προφηται απεθανον τινα σεαυτον συ ποιεις
- 54 Respondeu Jesus: Se eu me glorificar a mim mesmo, a minha glória não é nada; quem me glorifica é meu Pai, do qual vós dizeis que é o vosso Deus;
Jesus said in answer, If I take glory for myself, my glory is nothing: it is my Father who gives me glory, of whom you say that he is your God.
απεκριθη ιησους εαν εγω δοξαζω εμαυτον η δοξα μου ουδεν εστιν εστιν ο πατηρ μου ο δοξαζων με ον υμεις λεγετε οτι θεος υμων εστιν
- 55 e vós não o conheceis; mas eu o conheço; e se disser que não o conheço, serei mentiroso como vós; mas eu o conheço, e guardo a sua palavra.
You have no knowledge of him, but I have knowledge of him; and if I said I have no knowledge of him I would be talking falsely like you: but I have full knowledge of him, and I keep his word.
και ουκ εγνωκατε αυτον εγω δε οιδα αυτον και εαν ειπω οτι ουκ οιδα αυτον εσομαι ομοιος υμων ψευστης αλλ οιδα αυτον και τον λογον αυτου τηρω
- 56 Abraão, vosso pai, exultou por ver o meu dia; viu-o, e alegrou-se.
Your father Abraham was full of joy at the hope of seeing my day: he saw it and was glad.
αβρααμ ο πατηρ υμων ηγαλλιασατο ινα ιδη την ημεραν την εμην και ειδεν και εχαρη
- 57 Disseram-lhe, pois, os judeus: Ainda não tens cinquenta anos, e viste Abraão?
Then the Jews said to him, You are not fifty years old; have you seen Abraham?
ειπον ουν οι ιουδαιοι προς αυτον πενηκοντα ετη ουπω εχεις και αβρααμ εωρακας
- 58 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que antes que Abraão existisse, eu sou.
Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you, Before Abraham came into being, I am.
ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους αμην αμην λεγω υμιν πριν αβρααμ γενεσθαι εγω ειμι

- 59 Então pegaram em pedras para lhe atirarem; mas Jesus ocultou-se, e saiu do templo.
So they took up stones to send at him: but Jesus got secretly out of their way and went out of the Temple.
ηραν ουν λιθους ινα βαλωσιν επ αυτον ιησους δε εκρυβη και εξηλθεν εκ του ιερου διελθων δια μεσου αυτων και παρηγεν ουτως
- 1 E passando Jesus, viu um homem cego de nascença.
And when he went on his way, he saw a man blind from birth.
και παραγων ειδεν ανθρωπον τυφλον εκ γενετης
- 2 Perguntaram-lhe os seus discípulos: Rabi, quem pecou, este ou seus pais, para que nascesse cego?
And his disciples put a question to him, saying, Master, was it because of this man's sin, or the sin of his father and mother, that he has been blind from birth?
και ηρωτησαν αυτον οι μαθηται αυτου λεγοντες ραββι τις ημαρτεν ουτος η οι γονεις αυτου ινα τυφλος γεννηθη
- 3 Respondeu Jesus: Nem ele pecou nem seus pais; mas foi para que nele se manifestem as obras de Deus.
Jesus said in answer, It was not because of his sin, or because of his father's or mother's; it was so that the works of God might be seen openly in him.
απεκριθη ο ιησους ουτε ουτος ημαρτεν ουτε οι γονεις αυτου αλλ ινα φανερωθη τα εργα του θεου εν αυτω
- 4 Importa que façamos as obras daquele que me enviou, enquanto é dia; vem a noite, quando ninguém pode trabalhar.
While it is day we have to do the works of him who sent me: the night comes when no work may be done.
εμε δει εργαζεσθαι τα εργα του πεμψαντος με εως ημερα εστιν ερχεται νυξ οτε ουδεις δυναται εργαζεσθαι
- 5 Enquanto estou no mundo, sou a luz do mundo.
As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.
οταν εν τω κοσμω ω φως ειμι του κοσμου
- 6 Dito isto, cuspiu no chão e com a saliva fez lodo, e untou com lodo os olhos do cego,
Having said these words, he put earth, mixed with water from his mouth, on the man's eyes,
ταυτα ειπων επτυσεν χαμαι και εποιησεν πηλον εκ του πτυσματος και επεχρισεν τον πηλον επι τους οφθαλμους του τυφλου
- 7 e disse-lhe: Vai, lava-te no tanque de Siloé (que significa Enviado). E ele foi, lavou-se, e voltou vendo.
And said to him, Go and make yourself clean in the bath of Siloam (the sense of the name is, Sent). So he went away and, after washing, came back able to see.
και ειπεν αυτω υπαγε νιψαι εις την κολυμβηθραν του σιλωαμ ο ερμηνευεται απεσταλμενος απηλθεν ουν και ενιψατο και ηλθεν βλεπων
- 8 Então os vizinhos e aqueles que antes o tinham visto, quando mendigo, perguntavam: Não é este o mesmo que se sentava a mendigar?
Then the neighbours and others who had seen him before in the street, with his hand out for money, said, Is not this the man who got money from people?
οι ουν γειτονες και οι θεωρουντες αυτον το προτερον οτι τυφλος ην ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστιν ο καθημενος και προσαιτων
- 9 Uns diziam: É ele. E outros: Não é, mas se parece com ele. Ele dizia: Sou eu.
Some said, It is he: others said, No, but he is like him. He said, I am he.
αλλοι ελεγον οτι ουτος εστιν αλλοι δε οτι ομοιος αυτω εστιν εκεινος ελεγεν οτι εγω ειμι
- 10 Perguntaram-lhe, pois: Como se te abriam os olhos?
So they said to him, How then were your eyes made open?
ελεγον ουν αυτω πως ανεωχθησαν σου οι οφθαλμοι

- 11** Respondeu ele: O homem que se chama Jesus fez lodo, untou-me os olhos, e disse-me: Vai a Siloé e lava-te. Fui, pois, lavei-me, e fiquei vendo.
His answer was: The man who is named Jesus put earth mixed with water on my eyes, and said to me, Go and make yourself clean in Siloam: so I went away and, after washing, am now able to see.
απεκριθη εκεινος και ειπεν ανθρωπος λεγομενος ιησους πηλον εποησεν και επεχρισεν μου τους οφθαλμους και ειπεν μοι υπαγε εις την κολουβηθραν του σιλωαμ και νησαι απελθων δε και νησαμενος ανεβλεψα
- 12** E perguntaram-lhe: Onde está ele? Respondeu: Não sei.
And they said to him, Where is he? His answer was: I have no knowledge.
ειπον ουν αυτω που εστιν εκεινος λεγει ουκ οιδα
- 13** Levaram aos fariseus o que fora cego.
They took him before the Pharisees--this man who had been blind.
αγουσιν αυτον προς τους φαρισαιους τον ποτε τυφλον
- 14** Ora, era sábado o dia em que Jesus fez o lodo e lhe abriu os olhos.
Now the day on which the earth was mixed by Jesus and the man's eyes were made open was the Sabbath.
ην δε σαββατον οτε τον πηλον εποησεν ο ιησους και ανεωξεν αυτου τους οφθαλμους
- 15** Então os fariseus também se puseram a perguntar-lhe como recebera a vista. Respondeu-lhes ele: Pôs-me lodo sobre os olhos, lavei-me e vejo.
So the Pharisees put more questions to him about how his eyes had been made open. And he said to them, He put earth on my eyes, and I had a wash and am able to see.
παλιν ουν ηρωτων αυτον και οι φαρισαιοι πως ανεβλεψεν ο δε ειπεν αυτοις πηλον επεθηκεν επι τους οφθαλμους μου και ενησαμην και βλεπω
- 16** Por isso alguns dos fariseus diziam: Este homem não é de Deus; pois não guarda o sábado. Diziam outros: Como pode um homem pecador fazer tais sinais? E havia dissensão entre eles.
Then some of the Pharisees said, That man has not come from God, for he does not keep the Sabbath. Others said, How is it possible for a sinner to do such signs? So there was a division among them.
ελεγον ουν εκ των φαρισαιων τινες ουτος ο ανθρωπος ουκ εστιν παρα του θεου οτι το σαββατον ου τηρει αλλοι ελεγον πως δυναται ανθρωπος αμαρτωλος τοιαυτα σημεια ποιειν και σχισμα ην εν αυτοις
- 17** Tornaram, pois, a perguntar ao cego: Que dizes tu a respeito dele, visto que te abriu os olhos? E ele respondeu: É profeta.
Again they said to the blind man, What have you to say about him for opening your eyes? And he said, He is a prophet.
λεγουσιν τω τυφλω παλιν συ τι λεγεις περι αυτου οτι ηνοιξεν σου τους οφθαλμους ο δε ειπεν οτι προφητης εστιν
- 18** Os judeus, porém, não acreditaram que ele tivesse sido cego e recebido a vista, enquanto não chamaram os pais do que fora curado,
Now the Jews had no belief in the statement that he had been blind and was now able to see, till they sent for the father and mother of the man whose eyes had been made open,
ουκ επιστευσαν ουν οι ιουδαιοι περι αυτου οτι τυφλος ην και ανεβλεψεν εως ουτου εφωνησαν τους γονεις αυτου του αναβλεψαντος
- 19** e lhes perguntaram: É este o vosso filho, que dizeis ter nascido cego? Como, pois, vê agora?
And put the question to them, saying, Is this your son, of whom you say that he was blind at birth? how is it then that he is now able to see?
και ηρωτησαν αυτους λεγοντες ουτος εστιν ο υιος υμων ον υμεις λεγετε οτι τυφλος εγεννηθη πως ουν αρτι βλεπει
- 20** Responderam seus pais: Sabemos que este é o nosso filho, e que nasceu cego;
In answer his father and mother said, We are certain that this is our son and that he was blind at birth:
απεκριθησαν αυτοις οι γονεις αυτου και ειπον οιδαμεν οτι ουτος εστιν ο υιος ημων και οτι τυφλος εγεννηθη

- 21 mas como agora vê, não sabemos; ou quem lhe abriu os olhos, nós não sabemos; perguntai a ele mesmo; tem idade; ele falará por si mesmo.
But how it is he is now able to see, or who made his eyes open, we are not able to say: put the question to him; he is old enough to give an answer for himself.
πως δε νυν βλεπει ουκ οιδαμεν η τις ηνοιξεν αυτου τους οφθαλμους ημεις ουκ οιδαμεν αυτος ηλικιαν εχει αυτον ερωτησατε αυτος περι αυτου λαλησει
- 22 Isso disseram seus pais, porque temiam os judeus, porquanto já tinham estes combinado que se alguém confessasse ser Jesus o Cristo, fosse expulso da sinagoga.
They said this because of their fear of the Jews: for the Jews had come to an agreement that if any man said that Jesus was the Christ he would be put out of the Synagogue.
ταυτα ειπον οι γονεις αυτου οτι εφοβουντο τους ιουδαιους ηδη γαρ συνετεθειντο οι ιουδαιοι ινα εαν τις αυτον ομολογηση χριστον αποσυναγωγος γενηται
- 23 Por isso é que seus pais disseram: Tem idade, perguntai-lho a ele mesmo.
That was the reason why they said, He is old enough; put the question to him.
δια τουτο οι γονεις αυτου ειπον οτι ηλικιαν εχει αυτον ερωτησατε
- 24 Então chamaram pela segunda vez o homem que fora cego, e lhe disseram: Dá glória a Deus; nós sabemos que esse homem é pecador.
So they sent a second time for the man who had been blind and they said to him, Give glory to God: it is clear to us that this man is a sinner.
εφωνησαν ουν εκ δευτερου τον ανθρωπον ος ην τυφλος και ειπον αυτω δος δοξαν τω θεω ημεις οιδαμεν οτι ο ανθρωπος ουτος αμαρτωλος εστιν
- 25 Respondeu ele: Se é pecador, não sei; uma coisa sei: eu era cego, e agora vejo.
He said in answer, I have no knowledge if he is a sinner or not, but one thing I am certain about; I was blind, and now I see.
απεκριθη ουν εκεινος και ειπεν ει αμαρτωλος εστιν ουκ οιδα εν οιδα οτι τυφλος ων αρτι βλεπω
- 26 Perguntaram-lhe pois: Que foi que te fez? Como te abriu os olhos?
Then they said to him, What did he do to you? how did he give you the use of your eyes?
ειπον δε αυτω παλιν τι εποιησεν σοι πως ηνοιξεν σου τους οφθαλμους
- 27 Respondeu-lhes: Já vo-lo disse, e não atendestes; para que o quereis tornar a ouvir? Acaso também vós quereis tornar-vos discípulos dele?
His answer was: I have said it before, but your ears were shut: why would you have me say it again? is it your desire to become his disciples?
απεκριθη αυτοις ειπον υμιν ηδη και ουκ ηκουσατε τι παλιν θελετε ακουειν μη και υμεις θελετε αυτου μαθηται γενεσθαι
- 28 Então o injuriaram, e disseram: Discípulo dele és tu; nós porém, somos discípulos de Moisés.
And they were angry with him and said, You are his disciple, but we are disciples of Moses.
ελαιδορησαν ουν αυτον και ειπον συ ει μαθητης εκεινου ημεις δε του μωσεως εσμεν μαθηται
- 29 Sabemos que Deus falou a Moisés; mas quanto a este, não sabemos donde é.
We are certain that God gave his word to Moses: but as for this man, we have no knowledge where he comes from.
ημεις οιδαμεν οτι μωση λελαληκεν ο θεος τουτον δε ουκ οιδαμεν ποθεν εστιν
- 30 Respondeu-lhes o homem: Nisto, pois, está a maravilha: não sabeis donde ele é, e entretanto ele me abriu os olhos;
The man said in answer, Why, here is a strange thing! You have no knowledge where he comes from though he gave me the use of my eyes.
απεκριθη ο ανθρωπος και ειπεν αυτοις εν γαρ τουτω θαυμαστον εστιν οτι υμεις ουκ οιδατε ποθεν εστιν και ανεωξεν μου τους οφθαλμους
- 31 sabemos que Deus não ouve a pecadores; mas, se alguém for temente a Deus, e fizer a sua vontade, a esse ele ouve.
We have knowledge that God does not give ear to sinners, but if any man is a worshipper of God and does his pleasure, to him God's ears are open.
οιδαμεν δε οτι αμαρτωλων ο θεος ουκ ακουει αλλ εαν τις θεοσεβης η και το θελημα αυτου ποιη τουτου ακουει
- 32 Desde o princípio do mundo nunca se ouviu que alguém abrisse os olhos a um cego de nascença.
In all the years nobody has ever before seen the eyes of a man blind from birth made open.
εκ του αιωνος ουκ ηκουσθη οτι ηνοιξεν τις οφθαλμους τυφλου γεγεννημενου

- 33 Se este não fosse de Deus, nada poderia fazer.
If this man did not come from God he would be unable to do anything.
ει μη ην ουτος παρα θεου ουκ ηδυνατο ποιειν ουδεν
- 34 Replicaram-lhe eles: Tu nasceste todo em pecados, e vens nos ensinar a nós? E expulsaram-no.
Their answer was: You came to birth through sin; do you make yourself our teacher? And they put him out of the Synagogue.
απεκριθησαν και ειπον αυτω εν αμαρτιας συ εγεννηθης ολος και συ διδασκεις ημας και εξεβαλον αυτον εξω
- 35 Soube Jesus que o haviam expulsado; e achando-o perguntou- lhe: Crês tu no Filho do homem?
It came to the ears of Jesus that they had put him out, and meeting him he said, Have you faith in the Son of man?
ηκουσεν ο ιησους οτι εξεβαλον αυτον εξω και ευρων αυτον ειπεν αυτω συ πιστευεις εις τον υιον του θεου
- 36 Respondeu ele: Quem é, senhor, para que nele creia?
He said in answer, And who is he, Lord? Say, so that I may have faith in him.
απεκριθη εκεινος και ειπεν τις εστιν κυριε ινα πιστευσω εις αυτον
- 37 Disse-lhe Jesus: Já o viste, e é ele quem fala contigo.
Jesus said to him, You have seen him; it is he who is talking to you.
ειπεν δε αυτω ο ιησους και εωρακας αυτον και ο λαλων μετα σου εκεινος εστιν
- 38 Disse o homem: Creio, Senhor! E o adorou.
And he said, Lord, I have faith. And he gave him worship.
ο δε εφη πιστευω κυριε και προσεκυνησεν αυτω
- 39 Prosseguiu então Jesus: Eu vim a este mundo para juízo, a fim de que os que não vêem vejam, e os que vêem se tornem cegos.
And Jesus said, I came into this world to be a judge, so that those who do not see may see, and those who see may become blind.
και ειπεν ο ιησους εις κριμα εγω εις τον κοσμον τουτον ηλθον ινα οι μη βλεποντες βλεπωσιν και οι βλεποντες τυφλοι γενωνται
- 40 Alguns fariseus que ali estavam com ele, ouvindo isso, perguntaram-lhe: Porventura somos nós também cegos?
These words came to the ears of the Pharisees who were with him and they said to him, Are we, then, blind?
και ηκουσαν εκ των φαρισαιων ταυτα οι οντες μετ αυτου και ειπον αυτω μη και ημεις τυφλοι εσμεν
- 41 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Se fosseis cegos, não teríeis pecado; mas como agora dizeis: Nós vemos, permanece o vosso pecado.
Jesus said to them, If you were blind you would have no sin: but now that you say, We see; your sin is there still.
ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους ει τυφλοι ητε ουκ αν ειχετε αμαρτιαν νυν δε λεγετε οτι βλεπομεν η ουν αμαρτια υμων μενει
- 1 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: quem não entra pela porta no aprisco das ovelhas, mas sobe por outra parte, esse é ladrão e salteador.
Truly I say to you, He who does not go through the door into the place where the sheep are kept, but gets in by some other way, is a thief and an outlaw.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ο μη εισερχομενος δια της θυρας εις την αυλην των προβατων αλλα αναβαινων αλλαθοθεν εκεινος κλεπτης εστιν και ληστης
- 2 Mas o que entra pela porta é o pastor das ovelhas.
He who goes in by the door is the keeper of the sheep.
ο δε εισερχομενος δια της θυρας ποιμην εστιν των προβατων
- 3 A este o porteiro abre; e as ovelhas ouvem a sua voz; e ele chama pelo nome as suas ovelhas, e as conduz para fora.
The porter lets him in; and the sheep give ear to his voice; he says over the names of the sheep, and takes them out.
τουτω ο θυρωρος ανοιγει και τα προβατα της φωνης αυτου ακουει και τα ιδια προβατα καλει κατ ονομα και εξαγει αυτα

- 4 Depois de conduzir para fora todas as que lhe pertencem, vai adiante delas, e as ovelhas o seguem, porque conhecem a sua voz;
When he has got them all out, he goes before them, and the sheep go after him, for they have knowledge of his voice.
και οταν τα ιδια προβατα εκβαλη εμπροσθεν αυτων πορευεται και τα προβατα αυτο ακολουθει οτι οιδασιν την φωνην αυτου
- 5 mas de modo algum seguirão o estranho, antes fugirão dele, porque não conhecem a voz dos estranhos.
They will not go after another who is not their keeper, but will go from him in flight, because his voice is strange to them.
αλλοτριω δε ου μη ακολουθησωσιν αλλα φευξονται απ αυτου οτι ουκ οιδασιν των αλλοτριων την φωνην
- 6 Jesus propôs-lhes esta parábola, mas eles não entenderam o que era que lhes dizia.
In this Jesus was teaching them in the form of a story: but what he said was not clear to them.
ταυτην την παροιμιαν ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους εκεινοι δε ουκ εγνωσαν τινα ην α ελαλει αυτοις
- 7 Tornou, pois, Jesus a dizer-lhes: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: eu sou a porta das ovelhas.
So Jesus said again, Truly I say to you, I am the door of the sheep.
ειπεν ουν παλιν αυτοις ο ιησους αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εγω ειμι η θυρα των προβατων
- 8 Todos quantos vieram antes de mim são ladrões e salteadores; mas as ovelhas não os ouviram.
All who came before me are thieves and outlaws: but the sheep did not give ear to them.
παντες οσοι προ εμου ηλθον κλεπται εισιν και λησται αλλ ουκ ηκουσαν αυτων τα προβατα
- 9 Eu sou a porta; se alguém entrar a casa; o filho fica entrará e sairá, e achará pastagens.
I am the door: if any man goes in through me he will have salvation, and will go in and go out, and will get food.
εγω ειμι η θυρα δι εμου εαν τις εισελθη σωθησεται και εισελυσειται και εξελυσειται και νομην ευρησει
- 10 O ladrão não vem senão para roubar, matar e destruir; eu vim para que tenham vida e a tenham em abundância.
The thief comes only to take the sheep and to put them to death: he comes for their destruction: I have come so that they may have life and have it in greater measure.
ο κλεπτης ουκ ερχεται ει μη ινα κλεψη και θυση και απολεση εγω ηλθον ινα ζωην εχωσιν και περισσον εχωσιν
- 11 Eu sou o bom pastor; o bom pastor dá a sua vida pelas ovelhas.
I am the good keeper of sheep: the good keeper gives his life for the sheep.
εγω ειμι ο ποιμην ο καλος ο ποιμην ο καλος την ψυχην αυτου τιθησιν υπερ των προβατων
- 12 Mas o que é mercenário, e não pastor, de quem não são as ovelhas, vendo vir o lobo, deixa as ovelhas e foge; e o lobo as arrebatou e dispersa.
He who is a servant, and not the keeper or the owner of the sheep, sees the wolf coming and goes in flight, away from the sheep; and the wolf comes down on them and sends them in all directions:
ο μισθωτος δε και ουκ ων ποιμην ου ουκ εισιν τα προβατα ιδια θεωρει τον λυκον ερχομενον και αφησιν τα προβατα και φευγει και ο λυκος αρπαζει αυτα και σκορπιζει τα προβατα
- 13 Ora, o mercenário foge porque é mercenário, e não se importa com as ovelhas.
Because he is a servant he has no interest in the sheep.
ο δε μισθωτος φευγει οτι μισθωτος εστιν και ου μελει αυτο περι των προβατων
- 14 Eu sou o bom pastor; conheço as minhas ovelhas, e elas me conhecem,
I am the good keeper; I have knowledge of my sheep, and they have knowledge of me,
εγω ειμι ο ποιμην ο καλος και γινωσκω τα εμα και γινωσκομαι υπο των εμων

- 15 assim como o Pai me conhece e eu conheço o Pai; e dou a minha vida pelas ovelhas.
Even as the Father has knowledge of me and I of the Father; and I am giving my life for the sheep.
καθως γνωσκει με ο πατηρ καγω γνωσκω τον πατερα και την ψυχην μου τιθημι υπερ των προβατων
- 16 Tenho ainda outras ovelhas que não são deste aprisco; a essas também me importa conduzir, e elas ouvirão a minha voz; e haverá um rebanho e um pastor.
And I have other sheep which are not of this field: I will be their guide in the same way, and they will give ear to my voice, so there will be one flock and one keeper.
και αλλα προβατα εχω α ουκ εστιν εκ της αυλης ταυτης κακεινα με δει αγαγειν και της φωνης μου ακουσουσιν και γενησεται μια ποιμνη εις ποιμνη
- 17 Por isto o Pai me ama, porque dou a minha vida para a retomar.
For this reason am I loved by the Father, because I give up my life so that I may take it again.
δια τουτο ο πατηρ με αγαπα οτι εγω τιθημι την ψυχην μου ινα παλιν λαβω αυτην
- 18 Ninguém ma tira de mim, mas eu de mim mesmo a dou; tenho autoridade para a dar, e tenho autoridade para retomá-la. Este mandamento recebi de meu Pai.
No one takes it away from me; I give it up of myself. I have power to give it up, and I have power to take it again. These orders I have from my Father.
ουδεις αιρει αυτην απ εμου αλλ εγω τιθημι αυτην απ εμαντου εξουσιαν εχω θειναι αυτην και εξουσιαν εχω παλιν λαβειν αυτην ταυτην την εντολην ελαβον παρα του πατρος μου
- 19 Por causa dessas palavras, houve outra dissensão entre os judeus.
There was a division again among the Jews because of these words.
σχισμα ουν παλιν εγενετο εν τοις ιουδαιοις δια τους λογους τουτους
- 20 E muitos deles diziam: Tem demônio, e perdeu o juízo; por que o escutais?
And a number of them said, He has an evil spirit and is out of his mind; why do you give ear to him?
ελεγον δε πολλοι εξ αυτων δαιμονιον εχει και μαινεται τι αυτου ακουετε
- 21 Diziam outros: Essas palavras não são de quem está endemoninhado; pode porventura um demônio abrir os olhos aos cegos?
Others said, These are not the words of one who has an evil spirit. Is it possible for an evil spirit to make blind people see?
αλλοι ελεγον ταυτα τα ρηματα ουκ εστιν δαιμονιζομενου μη δαιμονιον δυναται τυφλων οφθαλμους ανοιγειν
- 22 Celebrava-se então em Jerusalém a festa da dedicação. E era inverno.
Then came the feast of the opening of the Temple in Jerusalem: it was winter;
εγενετο δε τα εγκαινια εν τοις ιεροσολυμοις και χειμων ην
- 23 Andava Jesus passeando no templo, no pórtico de Salomão.
And Jesus was walking in the Temple, in Solomon's covered way.
και περιπατει ο ιησους εν τω ιερω εν τη στοα του σολομωντος
- 24 Rodearam-no, pois, os judeus e lhe perguntavam: Até quando nos deixarás perplexos? Se tu és o Cristo, dize-no-lo abertamente.
Then the Jews came round him, saying, how long are you going to keep us in doubt? If you are the Christ, say so clearly.
εκυκλωσαν ουν αυτον οι ιουδαιοι και ελεγον αυτω εως ποτε την ψυχην ημων αιρεις ει συ ει ο χριστος ειπε ημιν παρρησια
- 25 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Já vo-lo disse, e não credes. As obras que eu faço em nome de meu Pai, essas dão testemunho de mim.
Jesus said in answer, I have said it and you have no belief: the works which I do in my Father's name, these give witness about me.
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους ειπον υμιν και ου πιστευετε τα εργα α εγω ποιω εν τω ονοματι του πατρος μου ταυτα μαρτυρει περι εμου
- 26 Mas vós não credes, porque não sois das minhas ovelhas.
But you have no belief because you are not of my sheep.
αλλ υμεις ου πιστευετε ου γαρ εστε εκ των προβατων των εμων καθως ειπον υμιν

- 27 As minhas ovelhas ouvem a minha voz, e eu as conheço, e elas me seguem;
My sheep give ear to my voice, and I have knowledge of them, and they come after me:
τα προβατα τα εμα της φωνης μου ακουει καγω γνωσκω αυτα και ακολουθουσιν μοι
- 28 eu lhes dou a vida eterna, e jamais perecerão; e ninguém as arrebatará da minha mão.
And I give them eternal life; they will never come to destruction, and no one will ever take them out of my hand.
καγω ζωην αιωνιον διδωμι αυτοις και ου μη απολωνται εις τον αιωνα και ουχ αρπασει τις αυτα εκ της χειρος μου
- 29 Meu Pai, que mas deu, é maior do que todos; e ninguém pode arrebatá-las da mão de meu Pai.
That which my Father has given to me has more value than all; and no one is able to take anything out of the Father's hand.
ο πατηρ μου ος δεδωκεν μοι μειζων παντων εστιν και ουδεις δυναται αρπαζειν εκ της χειρος του πατρος μου
- 30 Eu e o Pai somos um.
I and my Father are one.
εγω και ο πατηρ εν εσμεν
- 31 Os judeus pegaram então outra vez em pedras para o apedrejar.
Then the Jews took up stones again to send at him.
εβαστασαν ουν παλιν λιθους οι ιουδαιοι ινα λιθασωσιν αυτον
- 32 Disse-lhes Jesus: Muitas obras boas da parte de meu Pai vos tenho mostrado; por qual destas obras ides apedrejar-me?
Jesus said to them in answer, I have let you see a number of good works from the Father; for which of those works are you stoning me?
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους πολλα καλα εργα εδειξα υμιν εκ του πατρος μου δια ποιων αυτων εργων λιθαζετε με
- 33 Responderam-lhe os judeus: Não é por nenhuma obra boa que vamos apedrejar-te, mas por blasfêmia; e porque, sendo tu homem, te fazes Deus.
This was their answer: We are not stoning you for a good work but for evil words; because being a man you make yourself God.
απεκριθησαν αυτω οι ιουδαιοι λεγοντες περι καλου εργου ου λιθαζομεν σε αλλα περι βλασφημιας και οτι συ ανθρωπος ων ποιεις σεαυτον θεον
- 34 Tornou-lhes Jesus: Não está escrito na vossa lei: Eu disse: Vós sois deuses?
In answer, Jesus said, Is there not a saying in your law, I said, You are gods?
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους ουκ εστιν γεγραμμενον εν τω νομω υμων εγω ειπα θεοι εστε
- 35 Se a lei chamou deuses àqueles a quem a palavra de Deus foi dirigida (e a Escritura não pode ser anulada),
If he said they were gods, to whom the word of God came (and the Writings may not be broken),
ει εκεινους ειπεν θεους προς ους ο λογος του θεου εγενετο και ου δυναται λυθηναι η γραφη
- 36 àquele a quem o Pai santificou, e enviou ao mundo, dizeis vós: Blasfemas; porque eu disse: Sou Filho de Deus?
Do you say of him whom the Father made holy and sent into the world, Your words are evil; because I said, I am God's Son?
ον ο πατηρ ηγιασεν και απεστειλεν εις τον κοσμον υμεις λεγετε οτι βλασφημεις οτι ειπον υιος του θεου εμι
- 37 Se não faço as obras de meu Pai, não me acrediteis.
If I am not doing the works of my Father, do not have belief in me;
ει ου ποιω τα εργα του πατρος μου μη πιστευετε μοι

- 38 Mas se as faço, embora não me creiais a mim, crede nas obras; para que entendais e saibais que o Pai está em mim e eu no Pai.
But if I am doing them, then have belief in the works even if you have no belief in me; so that you may see clearly and be certain that the Father is in me and I am in the Father.
ει δε ποιω καν εμοι μη πιστευητε τοις εργασις πιστευσατε ινα γνωτε και πιστευσητε οτι εν εμοι ο πατηρ καγω εν αυτο
- 39 Outra vez, pois, procuravam prendê-lo; mas ele lhes escapou das mãos.
Then again they made an attempt to take him; but he got away from them.
εζητουν ουν παλιν αυτον πιασαι και εξηλθεν εκ της χειρος αυτων
- 40 E retirou-se de novo para além do Jordão, para o lugar onde João batizava no princípio; e ali ficou.
And he went again to the other side of the Jordan, to the place where John first gave baptism; and he was there for a time.
και απηλθεν παλιν περαν του ιορδανου εις τον τοπον οπου ην ιωαννης το πρωτον βαπτιζων και εμεινεν εκει
- 41 Muitos foram ter com ele, e diziam: João, na verdade, não fez sinal algum, mas tudo quanto disse deste homem era verdadeiro.
And a great number of people came to him, saying, John did no sign: but everything John said of this man was true.
και πολλοι ηλθον προς αυτον και ελεγον οτι ιωαννης μεν σημειον εποιησεν ουδεν παντα δε οσα ειπεν ιωαννης περι τουτου αληθη ην
- 42 E muitos ali creram nele.
And a number came to have faith in him there.
και επιστευσαν πολλοι εκει εις αυτον
- 1 Ora, estava enfermo um homem chamado Lázaro, de Betânia, aldeia de Maria e de sua irmã Marta.
Now a certain man named Lazarus was ill; he was of Bethany, the town of Mary and her sister Martha.
ην δε τις ασθενων λαζαρος απο βηθανιας εκ της κωμης μαριας και μαρθας της αδελφης αυτης
- 2 E Maria, cujo irmão Lázaro se achava enfermo, era a mesma que ungiu o Senhor com bálsamo, e lhe enxugou os pés com os seus cabelos.
(The Mary whose brother Lazarus was ill, was the Mary who put perfumed oil on the Lord and made his feet dry with her hair.)
ην δε μαρια η αλειψασα τον κυριον μυρω και εκμαξασα τους ποδας αυτου ταις θριξιν αυτης ης ο αδελφος λαζαρος ησθενει
- 3 Mandaram, pois, as irmãs dizer a Jesus: Senhor, eis que está enfermo aquele que tu amas.
So the sisters sent to him, saying, Lord, your dear friend is ill.
απεστειλαν ουν αι αδελφαι προς αυτον λεγουσαι κυριε ιδε ον φιλεις ασθενει
- 4 Jesus, porém, ao ouvir isto, disse: Esta enfermidade não é para a morte, mas para glória de Deus, para que o Filho de Deus seja glorificado por ela.
When this came to his ears, Jesus said, The end of this disease is not death, but the glory of God, so that the Son of God may have glory because of it.
ακουσας δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτη η ασθενεια ουκ εστιν προς θανατον αλλ υπερ της δοξης του θεου ινα δοξασθη ο υιος του θεου δι αυτης
- 5 Ora, Jesus amava a Marta, e a sua irmã, e a Lázaro.
Now Jesus had love in his heart for Martha and her sister and Lazarus.
ηγαπα δε ο ιησους την μαρθαν και την αδελφην αυτης και τον λαζαρον
- 6 Quando, pois, ouviu que estava enfermo, ficou ainda dois dias no lugar onde se achava.
So when the news came to him that Lazarus was ill, he did not go from the place where he was for two days.
ως ουν ηκουσεν οτι ασθενει τοτε μεν εμεινεν εν ω ην τοπω δυο ημερας

- 7 Depois disto, disse a seus discípulos: Vamos outra vez para Judéia.
Then after that time he said to his disciples, Let us go into Judaea again.
επειτα μετα τουτο λεγει τοις μαθηταις αγωμεν εις την ιουδαιαν παλιν
- 8 Disseram-lhe eles: Rabi, ainda agora os judeus procuravam apedrejar-te, e voltas para lá?
The disciples said to him, Master, the Jews were attempting only the other day to have you stoned, and are you going back there again?
λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται ραββι νυν εξητουν σε λιθασαι οι ιουδαιοι και παλιν υπαγεις εκει
- 9 Respondeu Jesus: Não são doze as horas do dia? Se alguém andar de dia, não tropeça, porque vê a luz deste mundo;
Then Jesus said in answer, Are there not twelve hours in the day? A man may go about in the day without falling, because he sees the light of this world.
απεκριθη ο ιησους ουχι δωδεκα εισιν ωραι της ημερας εαν τις περιπατη εν τη ημερα ου προσκοπτει οτι το φως του κοσμου τουτου βλεπει
- 10 mas se andar de noite, tropeça, porque nele não há luz.
But if a man goes about in the night, he may have a fall because the light is not in him.
εαν δε τις περιπατη εν τη νυκτι προσκοπτει οτι το φως ουκ εστιν εν αυτω
- 11 E, tendo assim falado, acrescentou: Lázaro, o nosso amigo, dorme, mas vou despertá-lo do sono.
These things said he: and after that he said to them, Lazarus our friend is at rest; but I go so that I may make him come out of his sleep.
ταυτα ειπεν και μετα τουτο λεγει αυτοις λαζαρος ο φιλος ημων κεκοιμηται αλλα πορευομαι ινα εξυπνισω αυτον
- 12 Disseram-lhe, pois, os discípulos: Senhor, se dorme, ficará bom.
Then his disciples said to him, Lord, if he is resting he will get well.
ειπον ουν οι μαθηται αυτου κυριε ει κεκοιμηται σωθησεται
- 13 Mas Jesus falara da sua morte; eles, porém, entenderam que falava do repouso do sono.
Jesus, however, was talking of his death: but they had the idea that he was talking about taking rest in sleep.
ειρηκει δε ο ιησους περι του θανατου αυτου εκεινοι δε εδοξαν οτι περι της κοιμησεως του υπνου λεγει
- 14 Então Jesus lhes disse claramente: Lázaro morreu;
Then Jesus said to them clearly, Lazarus is dead.
τοτε ουν ειπεν αυτοις ο ιησους παρρησια λαζαρος απεθανεν
- 15 e, por vossa causa, folgo de que eu lá não estivesse, para para que creiais; mas vamos ter com ele.
And because of you I am glad I was not there, so that you may have faith; but let us go to him.
και χαιρω δι υμας ινα πιστευσητε οτι ουκ ημην εκει αλλ αγωμεν προς αυτον
- 16 Disse, pois, Tomé, chamado Dídimos, aos seus discípulos: Vamos nós também, para morrermos com ele.
Then Thomas, who was named Didymus, said to the other disciples, Let us go so that we may be with him in death.
ειπεν ουν θωμας ο λεγομενος διδυμος τοις συμμαθηταις αγωμεν και ημεις ινα αποθανωμεν μετ αυτου
- 17 Chegando pois Jesus, encontrou-o já com quatro dias de sepultura.
Now when Jesus came, he made the discovery that Lazarus had been put into the earth four days before.
ελθων ουν ο ιησους ευρεν αυτον τεσσαρας ημερας ηδη εχοντα εν τω μνημειω
- 18 Ora, Betânia distava de Jerusalém cerca de quinze estádios.
Now Bethany was near to Jerusalem, about two miles away;
ην δε η βηθανια εγγυς των ιεροσολυμων ως απο σταδιων δεκαπεντε

- 19 E muitos dos judeus tinham vindo visitar Marta e Maria, para as consolar acerca de seu irmão.
And a number of Jews had come to Martha and Mary to give them comfort about their brother.
και πολλοι εκ των ιουδαιων εληλυθεισαν προς τας περι μαρθαν και μαριαν ινα παραμυθησωνται αυτας περι του αδελφου αυτων
- 20 Marta, pois, ao saber que Jesus chegava, saiu-lhe ao encontro; Maria, porém, ficou sentada em casa.
When Martha had the news that Jesus was on the way, she went out to him, but Mary did not go from the house.
η ουν μαρθα ως ηκουσεν οτι ο ιησους ερχεται υπηνητησεν αυτω μαρια δε εν τω οικω εκαθεζετο
- 21 Disse, pois, Marta a Jesus: Senhor, se meu irmão não teria morrido.
Then Martha said to Jesus, Lord, if you had been here my brother would not be dead.
ειπεν ουν η μαρθα προς τον ιησουν κυριε ει ης ωδε ο αδελφος μου ουκ αν ετεθνηκει
- 22 E mesmo agora sei que tudo quanto pedires a Deus, Deus to concederá.
But I am certain that, even now, whatever request you make to God, God will give it to you.
αλλα και νυν οιδα οτι οσα αν αιτηση τον θεον δωσει σοι ο θεος
- 23 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Teu irmão há de ressurgir.
Jesus said to her, Your brother will come to life again.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους αναστησεται ο αδελφος σου
- 24 Disse-lhe Marta: Sei que ele há de ressurgir na ressurreição, no último dia.
Martha said to him, I am certain that he will come to life again when all come back from the dead at the last day.
λεγει αυτω μαρθα οιδα οτι αναστησεται εν τη αναστασει εν τη εσχατη ημερα
- 25 Declarou-lhe Jesus: Eu sou a ressurreição e a vida; quem crê em mim, ainda que morra, viverá;
Jesus said to her, I am myself that day and that life; he who has faith in me will have life even if he is dead;
ειπεν αυτη ο ιησους εγω ειμι η αναστασις και η ζωη ο πιστευων εις εμε καν αποθανη ζησεται
- 26 e todo aquele que vive, e crê em mim, jamais morrerá. Crês isto?
And no one who is living and has faith in me will ever see death. Is this your faith?
και πας ο ζων και πιστευων εις εμε ου μη αποθανη εις τον αιωνα πιστευεις τουτο
- 27 Respondeu-lhe Marta: Sim, Senhor, eu creio que tu és o Cristo, o Filho de Deus, que havia de vir ao mundo.
She said to him, Yes, Lord: my faith is that you are the Christ, the Son of God, who was to come into the world.
λεγει αυτω ναι κυριε εγω πεπιστευκα οτι συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου ο εις τον κοσμον ερχομενος
- 28 Dito isto, retirou-se e foi chamar em segredo a Maria, sua irmã, e lhe disse: O Mestre está aí, e te chama.
And having said this, she went away and said secretly to her sister Mary, The Master is here and has sent for you.
και ταυτα ειπουσα απηλθεν και εφωνησεν μαριαν την αδελφην αυτης λαθρα ειπουσα ο διδασκαλος παρεστιν και φωνει σε
- 29 Ela, ouvindo isto, levantou-se depressa, e foi ter com ele.
And Mary, hearing this, got up quickly and went to him.
εκεινη ως ηκουσεν εγειρεται ταχυ και ερχεται προς αυτον
- 30 Pois Jesus ainda não havia entrado na aldeia, mas estava no lugar onde Marta o encontrara.
Now Jesus had not at this time come into the town, but was still in the place where Martha had seen him.
ουπω δε εληλυθει ο ιησους εις την κομην αλλ ην εν τω τοπω οπου υπηνητησεν αυτω η μαρθα

- 31 Então os judeus que estavam com Maria em casa e a consolavam, vendo-a levantar-se apressadamente e sair, seguiram-na, pensando que ia ao sepulcro para chorar ali.
Then the Jews who were with her in the house, comforting her, when they saw Mary get up quickly and go out, went after her in the belief that she was going to the place of the dead and would be weeping there.
οι ουν ιουδαιοι οι οντες μετ αυτης εν τη οικια και παραμυθουμενοι αυτην ιδοντες την μαριαν οτι ταχεως ανεστη και εξηλθεν ηκολουθησαν αυτη λεγοντες οτι υπαγει εις το μνημιον ινα κλαυση εκει
- 32 Tendo, pois, Maria chegado ao lugar onde Jesus estava, e vendo-a, lançou-se-lhe aos pés e disse: Senhor, se tu estiveras aqui, meu irmão não teria morrido.
When Mary came to where Jesus was and saw him, she went down at his feet, saying, Lord, if you had been here my brother would not be dead.
η ουν μαρια ως ηλθεν οπου ην ο ιησους ιδουσα αυτον επεσεν εις τους ποδας αυτου λεγουσα αυτω κυριε ει ης ωδε ουκ αν απεθανεν μου ο αδελφος
- 33 Jesus, pois, quando a viu chorar, e chorarem também os judeus que com ela vinham, comoveu-se em espírito, e perturbou-se,
And when Jesus saw her weeping, and saw the Jews weeping who came with her, his spirit was moved and he was troubled,
ιησους ουν ως ειδεν αυτην κλαιουσαν και τους συνελθοντας αυτη ιουδαιους κλαιοντας ενεβριμησατο τω πνευματι και εταραξεν εαυτον
- 34 e perguntou: Onde o puseste? Responderam-lhe: Senhor, vem e vê.
And said, Where have you put him? They said, Come and see, Lord.
και ειπεν που τεθεικατε αυτον λεγουσιν αυτω κυριε ερχου και ιδε
- 35 Jesus chorou.
And Jesus himself was weeping.
εδακρυσεν ο ιησους
- 36 Disseram então os judeus: Vede como o amava.
So the Jews said, See how dear he was to him!
ελεγον ουν οι ιουδαιοι ιδε πως φιλει αυτον
- 37 Mas alguns deles disseram: Não podia ele, que abriu os olhos ao cego, fazer também que este não morreste?
But some of them said, This man, who made open the eyes of the blind man, was he not able to keep his friend from death?
τινες δε εξ αυτων ειπον ουκ ηδυνατο ουτος ο ανοιξας τους οφθαλμους του τυφλου ποιησαι ινα και ουτος μη αποθανη
- 38 Jesus, pois, comovendo-se outra vez, profundamente, foi ao sepulcro; era uma gruta, e tinha uma pedra posta sobre ela.
So Jesus, deeply troubled in heart, came to the place of the dead. It was a hole in the rock, and a stone was over the opening.
ιησους ουν παλιν εμβριωμενος εν εαυτω ερχεται εις το μνημειον ην δε σπηλαιον και λιθος επεκειτο επ αυτω
- 39 Disse Jesus: Tirai a pedra. Marta, irmã do defunto, disse-lhe: Senhor, já cheira mal, porque está morto há quase quatro dias.
Jesus said, Take away the stone. Martha, the sister of him who was dead, said, Lord, by this time the body will be smelling, for he has been dead four days.
λεγει ο ιησους αρατε τον λιθον λεγει αυτω η αδελφη του τεθνηκοτος μαρθα κυριε ηδη οζει τεταρταιος γαρ εστιν
- 40 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Não te disse que, se creres, verás a glória de Deus?
Jesus said to her, Did I not say to you that if you had faith you would see the glory of God?
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους ουκ ειπον σοι οτι εαν πιστευσης οψει την δοξαν του θεου
- 41 Tiraram então a pedra. E Jesus, levantando os olhos ao céu, disse: Pai, graças te dou, porque me ouviste.
So they took away the stone. And Jesus, looking up to heaven, said, Father, I give praise to you for hearing me.
ηραν ουν τον λιθον ου ην ο τεθνηκως κειμενος ο δε ιησους ηρεν τους οφθαλμους ανω και ειπεν πατερ ευχαριστω σοι οτι ηκουσας μου

- 42 Eu sabia que sempre me ouves; mas por causa da multidão que está em redor é que assim falei, para que eles creiam que tu me enviaste.
I was certain that your ears are at all times open to me, but I said it because of these who are here, so that they may see that you sent me.
εγω δε ηδειν οτι παντοτε μου ακουεις αλλα δια τον οχλον τον περιεστωτα ειπον ινα πιστευσωσιν οτι συ με απεστειλας
- 43 E, tendo dito isso, clamou em alta voz: Lázaro, vem para fora!
Then he said in a loud voice, Lazarus, come out!
και ταυτα ειπων φωνη μεγαλη εκραυγασεν λαζαρε δευρο εξω
- 44 Saiu o que estivera morto, ligados os pés e as mãos com faixas, e o seu rosto envolto num lenço. Disse-lhes Jesus: Desligai-o e deixai-o ir.
And he who was dead came out, with linen bands folded tightly about his hands and feet, and a cloth about his face. Jesus said to them, Make him free and let him go.
και εξηλθεν ο τεθνηκως δεδεμενος τους ποδας και τας χειρας κειριας και η οψις αυτου σουδαριω περιεδεδετο λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους λυσατε αυτον και αφετε υπαγειν
- 45 Muitos, pois, dentre os judeus que tinham vindo visitar Maria, e que tinham visto o que Jesus fizera, creram nele.
Then a number of the Jews who had come to Mary and had seen the things which Jesus did had belief in him.
πολλοι ουν εκ των ιουδαιων οι ελθοντες προς την μαριαν και θεασαμενοι α εποιησεν ο ιησους επιστευσαν εις αυτον
- 46 Mas alguns deles foram ter com os fariseus e disseram-lhes o que Jesus tinha feito.
But some of them went to the Pharisees with the news of what Jesus had done.
τινες δε εξ αυτων απηλθον προς τους φαρισαιους και ειπον αυτοις α εποιησεν ο ιησους
- 47 Então os principais sacerdotes e os fariseus reuniram o sínédrio e diziam: Que faremos? porquanto este homem vem operando muitos sinais.
Then the high priests and the Pharisees had a meeting and said, What are we doing? This man is doing a number of signs.
συναγαγον ουν οι αρχιερεις και οι φαρισαιοι συνεδριον και ελεγον τι ποιουμεν οτι ουτος ο ανθρωπος πολλα σημεια ποιει
- 48 Se o deixarmos assim, todos crerão nele, e virão os romanos, e nos tirarão tanto o nosso lugar como a nossa nação.
If we let him go on in this way, everybody will have belief in him and the Romans will come and take away our place and our nation.
εαν αφωμεν αυτον ουτως παντες πιστευσουσιν εις αυτον και ελευσονται οι ρωμαιοι και αρουσιν ημων και τον τοπον και το εθνος
- 49 Um deles, porém, chamado Caifás, que era sumo sacerdote naquele ano, disse-lhes: Vós nada sabeis,
But one of them, Caiaphas, who was high priest that year, said to them, You have no knowledge of anything;
εις δε τις εξ αυτων καιαφας αρχιερευς ων του ενιαυτου εκεινου ειπεν αυτοις υμεις ουκ οιδατε ουδεν
- 50 nem considerais que vos convém que morra um só homem pelo povo, e que não pereça a nação toda.
You do not see that it is in your interest for one man to be put to death for the people, so that all the nation may not come to destruction.
ουδε διαλογιζεσθε οτι συμφερει ημιν ινα εις ανθρωπος αποθανη υπερ του λαου και μη ολον το εθνος αποληται
- 51 Ora, isso não disse ele por si mesmo; mas, sendo o sumo sacerdote naquele ano, profetizou que Jesus havia de morrer pela nação,
He did not say this of himself, but being the high priest that year he said, as a prophet, that Jesus would be put to death for the nation;
τουτο δε αφ εαυτου ουκ ειπεν αλλα αρχιερευς ων του ενιαυτου εκεινου προεφητευσεν οτι εμελλεν ο ιησους αποθνησκειν υπερ του εθνους
- 52 e não somente pela nação, mas também para congregar num só corpo os filhos de Deus que estão dispersos.
And not for that nation only, but for the purpose of uniting in one body the children of God all over the world.
και ουχ υπερ του εθνους μονον αλλ ινα και τα τεκνα του θεου τα διεσκορπισμενα συναγαγη εις εν
- 53 Desde aquele dia, pois, tomavam conselho para o matarem.
And from that day they took thought together how to put him to death.
απ εκεινης ουν της ημερας συνεβουλευσαντο ινα αποκτεινωσιν αυτον

- 54 De sorte que Jesus já não andava manifestamente entre os judeus, mas retirou-se dali para a região vizinha ao deserto, a uma cidade chamada Efraim; e ali demorou com os seus discípulos.
So Jesus no longer went about publicly among the Jews, but went from there into the country near to the waste land, to a town named Ephraim, where he was for some time with the disciples.
ιησους ουν ουκ ετι παρρησια περιπατει εν τοις ιουδαιοις αλλα απηλθεν εκειθεν εις την χωραν εγγυς της ερημου εις εφραιμ λεγομενην πολιν κακει διετριβεν μετα των μαθητων αυτου
- 55 Ora, estava próxima a páscoa dos judeus, e dessa região subiram muitos a Jerusalém, antes da páscoa, para se purificarem.
Now the Passover of the Jews was near, and numbers of people went up from the country to Jerusalem to make themselves clean before the Passover.
ην δε εγγυς το πασχα των ιουδαιων και ανεβησαν πολλοι εις ιεροσολυμα εκ της χωρας προ του πασχα ινα αγνισωσιν εαυτους
- 56 Buscavam, pois, a Jesus e diziam uns aos outros, estando no templo: Que vos parece? Não virá ele à festa?
They were looking for Jesus and saying to one another while they were in the Temple, What is your opinion? Will he not come to the feast?
εζητουν ουν τον ιησουν και ελεγον μετ αλληλων εν τω ιερω εστηκοτες τι δοκει υμιν οτι ου μη ελθη εις την εορτην
- 57 Ora, os principais sacerdotes e os fariseus tinham dado ordem que, se alguém soubesse onde ele estava, o denunciasse, para que o prendessem.
Now the chief priests and the Pharisees had given orders that if anyone had knowledge where he was, he was to give them word, so that they might take him.
δεδοκεισαν δε και οι αρχιερεις και οι φαρισαιοι εντολην ινα εαν τις γνω που εστιν μηνυση οπως πιασωσιν αυτον
- 1 Veio, pois, Jesus seis dias antes da páscoa, a Betânia, onde estava Lázaro, a quem ele ressuscitara dentre os mortos.
Then, six days before the Passover, Jesus came to Bethany where Lazarus was, whom Jesus had made to come back from the dead.
ο ουν ιησους προ εξ ημερων του πασχα ηλθεν εις βηθανιαν οπου ην λαζαρος ο τεθνηκως ον ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων
- 2 Deram-lhe ali uma ceia; Marta servia, e Lázaro era um dos que estavam à mesa com ele.
So they made him a meal there, and he was waited on by Martha, and Lazarus was among those who were seated with him at table.
εποιησαν ουν αυτω δειπνον εκει και η μαρθα διηκονει ο δε λαζαρος εις ην των συνανακειμενων αυτω
- 3 Então Maria, tomando uma libra de bálsamo de nardo puro, de grande preço, ungiu os pés de Jesus, e os enxugou com os seus cabelos; e encheu-se a casa do cheiro do bálsamo.
Then Mary, taking a pound of perfumed oil of great value, put it on the feet of Jesus and made them dry with her hair: and the house became full of the smell of the perfume.
η ουν μαρια λαβουσα λιτραν μυρου ναρδου πιστικης πολυτιμου ηλειψεν τους ποδας του ιησου και εξεμαζεν ταις θριξιν αυτης τους ποδας αυτου η δε οικια επληρωθη εκ της οσμης του μυρου
- 4 Mas Judas Iscariotes, um dos seus discípulos, aquele que o havia de trair disse:
But one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot (who was to give him up), said,
λεγει ουν εις εκ των μαθητων αυτου ιουδας σιμωνος ισκαριωτης ο μελλον αυτον παραδιδοναι
- 5 Por que não se vendeu este bálsamo por trezentos denários e não se deu aos pobres?
Why was not this perfume traded for three hundred pence, and the money given to the poor?
διατι τουτο το μυρον ουκ επραθη τριακοσιων δηναριων και εδοθη πτωχοις
- 6 Ora, ele disse isto, não porque tivesse cuidado dos pobres, mas porque era ladrão e, tendo a bolsa, subtraía o que nela se lançava.
(He said this, not because he had any love for the poor; but because he was a thief, and, having the money-bag, took for himself what was put into it.)
ειπεν δε τουτο ουχ οτι περι των πτωχων εμελεν αυτω αλλ οτι κλεπτης ην και το γλωσσοκομον ειχεν και τα βαλλομενα εβασταζεν

- 7 Respondeu, pois Jesus: Deixa-a; para o dia da minha preparação para a sepultura o guardou;
Then Jesus said, Let her be. Let her keep what she has for the day of my death.
ειπεν ουν ο ιησους αφες αυτην εις την ημεραν του ενταφιασμου μου τετηρηκεν αυτο
- 8 porque os pobres sempre os tendes convosco; mas a mim nem sempre me tendes.
The poor you have ever with you, but me you have not for ever.
τους πτωχους γαρ παντοτε εχετε μεθ εαυτων εμε δε ου παντοτε εχετε
- 9 E grande número dos judeus chegou a saber que ele estava ali: e afluiram, não só por causa de Jesus mas também para verem a Lázaro, a quem ele ressuscitara dentre os mortos.
Then a great number of the Jews had news that he was there: and they came, not only because of Jesus, but so that they might see Lazarus who had been dead and to whom he had given life.
εγνω ουν οχλος πολυς εκ των ιουδαιων οτι εκει εστιν και ηλθον ου δια τον ιησουν μονον αλλ ινα και τον λαζαρον ιδωσιν ον ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων
- 10 Mas os principais sacerdotes deliberaram matar também a Lázaro;
Now there was talk among the chief priests of putting Lazarus to death;
εβουλευσαντο δε οι αρχιερεις ινα και τον λαζαρον αποκτεινωσιν
- 11 porque muitos, por causa dele, deixavam os judeus e criam em Jesus.
For because of him a great number of the Jews went away and had belief in Jesus.
οτι πολλοι δι αυτον υπηγον των ιουδαιων και επιστευον εις τον ιησουν
- 12 No dia seguinte, as grandes multidões que tinham vindo à festa, ouvindo dizer que Jesus vinha a Jerusalém,
The day after, a great number of people who were there for the feast, when they had the news that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem,
τη επαυριον οχλος πολυς ο ελθων εις την εορτην ακουσαντες οτι ερχεται ο ιησους εις ιεροσολυμα
- 13 tomaram ramos de palmeiras, e saíram-lhe ao encontro, e clamavam: Hosana! Bendito o que vem em nome do Senhor! Bendito o rei de Israel!
Took branches of palm-trees and went out to him, crying, A blessing on him who comes in the name of the Lord, the King of Israel!
ελαβον τα βαια των φοινικων και εξηλθον εις υπαντησιν αυτω και εκραζον ωσαννα ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου ο βασιλευς του ισραηλ
- 14 E achou Jesus um jumentinho e montou nele, conforme está escrito:
And Jesus saw a young ass and took his seat on it; as the Writings say,
ευρων δε ο ιησους οναριον εκαθισεν επ αυτω καθως εστιν γεγραμμενον
- 15 Não temas, ó filha de Sião; eis que vem teu Rei, montado sobre o filho de uma jumenta.
Have no fear, daughter of Zion: see your King is coming, seated on a young ass.
μη φοβου θυγατερ σιων ιδου ο βασιλευς σου ερχεται καθημενος επι πωλον ονου
- 16 Os seus discípulos, porém, a princípio não entenderam isto; mas quando Jesus foi glorificado, então eles se lembraram de que estas coisas estavam escritas a respeito dele, e de que assim lhe fizeram.
(These things were not clear to his disciples at first: but when Jesus had been lifted up into his glory, then it came to their minds that these things in the Writings were about him and that they had been done to him.)
ταυτα δε ουκ εγνωσαν οι μαθηται αυτου το πρωτον αλλ οτε εδοξασθη ο ιησους τοτε εμνησησαν οτι ταυτα ην επ αυτω γεγραμμενα και ταυτα εποιησαν αυτω
- 17 Dava-lhe, pois, testemunho a multidão que estava com ele quando chamara a Lázaro da sepultura e o ressuscitara dentre os mortos;
Now the people who were with him when his voice came to Lazarus in the place of the dead, and gave him life again, had been talking about it.
εμαρτυρει ουν ο οχλος ο ων μετ αυτου οτε τον λαζαρον εφωνησεν εκ του μνημειου και ηγειρεν αυτον εκ νεκρων

- 18 e foi por isso que a multidão lhe saiu ao encontro, por ter ouvido que ele fizera este sinal.
And that was the reason the people went out to him, because it had come to their ears that he had done this sign.
δια τουτο και υπηνητησεν αυτω ο οχλος οτι ηκουσεν τουτο αυτον πεποιηκεναι το σημειον
- 19 De sorte que os fariseus disseram entre si: Vedes que nada aproveitais? eis que o mundo inteiro vai após ele.
Then the Pharisees said one to another, You see, you are unable to do anything: the world has gone after him.
οι ουν φαρισαιοι ειπον προς εαυτους θεωρειτε οτι ουκ ωφελειτε ουδεν ιδε ο κοσμος οπισω αυτου απηλθεν
- 20 Ora, entre os que tinham subido a adorar na festa havia alguns gregos.
Now there were some Greeks among the people who had come up to give worship at the feast:
ησαν δε τινες ελληνες εκ των αναβαινοντων ινα προσκνησωσιν εν τη εορτη
- 21 Estes, pois, dirigiram-se a Felipe, que era de Betsaida da Galiléia, e rogaram-lhe, dizendo: Senhor, queríamos ver a Jesus.
They came to Philip, who was of Beth-saida in Galilee, and made a request, saying, Sir, we have a desire to see Jesus.
ουτοι ουν προσηλθον φιλιππω τω απο βηθσαιδα της γαλιλαιας και ηρωτων αυτον λεγοντες κυριε θελομεν τον ιησουν ιδειν
- 22 Felipe foi dizê-lo a André, e então André e Felipe foram dizê-lo a Jesus.
Philip went and gave word of it to Andrew; and Andrew went with Philip to Jesus.
ερχεται φιλιππος και λεγει τω ανδρεα και παλιν ανδρεας και φιλιππος λεγουσιν τω ιησου
- 23 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: É chegada a hora de ser glorificado o Filho do homem.
And Jesus said to them in answer, The hour of the glory of the Son of man has come.
ο δε ιησους απεκρινατο αυτοις λεγων εληλυθεν η ωρα ινα δοξασθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου
- 24 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Se o grão de trigo caindo na terra não morrer, fica ele só; mas se morrer, dá muito fruto.
Truly I say to you, If a seed of grain does not go into the earth and come to an end, it is still a seed and no more; but through its death it gives much fruit.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν εαν μη ο κοκκος του σιτου πεσων εις την γην αποθανη αυτος μονος μενει εαν δε αποθανη πολυν καρπον φερει
- 25 Quem ama a sua vida, perdê-la-á; e quem neste mundo odeia a a sua vida, guardá-la-á para a vida eterna.
He who is in love with life will have it taken from him; and he who has no care for his life in this world will keep it for ever and ever.
ο φιλων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ο μισων την ψυχην αυτου εν τω κοσμω τουτω εις ζωην αιωνιον φυλαξει αυτην
- 26 Se alguém me quiser servir, siga-me; e onde eu estiver, ali estará também o meu servo; se alguém me servir, o Pai o honrará.
If any man is my servant, let him come after me; and where I am, there will my servant be. If any man becomes my servant, my Father will give him honour.
εαν εμοι διακονη τις εμοι ακολουθειτω και οπου εμι εγω εκει και ο διακονος ο εμος εσται και εαν τις εμοι διακονη τιμησει αυτον ο πατηρ
- 27 Agora a minha alma está perturbada; e que direi eu? Pai, salva-me desta hora? Mas para isto vim a esta hora.
Now is my soul troubled; and what am I to say? Father, keep me from this hour. No: for this purpose have I come to this hour.
νυν η ψυχη μου τεταρακται και τι ειπω πατερ σωσον με εκ της ωρας ταυτης αλλα δια τουτο ηλθον εις την ωραν ταυτην
- 28 Pai, glorifica o teu nome. Veio, então, do céu esta voz: Já o tenho glorificado, e outra vez o glorificarei.
Father, give glory to your name. Then there came a voice out of heaven, saying, I have given it glory, and I will give it glory again.
πατερ δοξασον σου το ονομα ηλθεν ουν φωνη εκ του ουρανου και εδοξασα και παλιν δοξασω
- 29 A multidão, pois, que ali estava, e que a ouvira, dizia ter havido um trovão; outros diziam: Um anjo lhe falou.
Hearing the sound, a number of people who were there said that it was thunder: others said, An angel was talking to him.
ο ουν οχλος ο εστωσ και ακουσας ελεγεν βροντην γεγονεναι αλλοι ελεγον αγγελος αυτω λελαληκεν

- 30 Respondeu Jesus: Não veio esta voz por minha causa, mas por causa de vós.
Jesus said in answer, This voice came not for me but for you.
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν ου δι εμε αυτη η φωνη γεγονεν αλλα δι υμας
- 31 Agora é o juízo deste mundo; agora será expulso o príncipe deste mundo.
Now is this world to be judged: now will the ruler of this world be sent out.
νυν κρισις εστιν του κοσμου τουτου νυν ο αρχων του κοσμου τουτου εκβληθησεται εξω
- 32 E eu, quando for levantado da terra, todos atrairei a mim.
And I, if I am lifted up from the earth, will make all men come to me.
καγω εαν υψωθω εκ της γης παντας ελκυσω προς εμαυτον
- 33 Isto dizia, significando de que modo havia de morrer.
(This he said, pointing to the sort of death he would have.)
τουτο δε ελεγεν σημαινων ποιω θανατω ημελλεν αποθνησκειν
- 34 Respondeu-lhe a multidão: Nós temos ouvido da lei que o Cristo permanece para sempre; e como dizes tu: Importa que o Filho do homem seja levantado? Quem é esse Filho do homem?
Then the people in answer said to him, The law says that the Christ will have life without end: how say you then that it is necessary for the Son of man to be lifted up? Who is this Son of man?
απεκριθη αυτο ο οχλος ημεις ηκουσαμεν εκ του νομου οτι ο χριστος μενει εις τον αιωνα και πως συ λεγεις οτι δει υψωθηναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου τις εστιν ουτος ο υιος του ανθρωπου
- 35 Disse-lhes então Jesus: Ainda por um pouco de tempo a luz está entre vós. Andai enquanto tendes a luz, para que as trevas não vos apanhem; pois quem anda nas trevas não sabe para onde vai.
Jesus said to them, For a little time longer the light will be among you; while you have the light go on walking in it, so that the dark may not overtake you: one walking in the dark has no knowledge of where he is going.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους ετι μικρον χρονον το φως μεθ υμων εστιν περιπατειτε εως το φως εχετε ινα μη σκοτια υμας καταλαβη και ο περιπατων εν τη σκοτια ουκ οιδεν που υπαγει
- 36 Enquanto tendes a luz, crede na luz, para que vos torneis filhos da luz. Havendo Jesus assim falado, retirou-se e escondeu-se deles.
In so far as you have the light, put your faith in the light so that you may become sons of light. With these words Jesus went away and for a time was not seen again by them.
εως το φως εχετε πιστευετε εις το φως ινα υιοι φωτος γενησθε ταυτα ελαλησεν ο ιησους και απελθων εκρυβη απ αυτων
- 37 E embora tivesse operado tantos sinais diante deles, não criam nele;
But though he had done such a number of signs before them, they still had no belief in him:
τουςαυτα δε αυτου σημεια πεποιηκοτος εμπροσθεν αυτων ουκ επιστευον εις αυτον
- 38 para que se cumprisse a palavra do profeta Isaías: Senhor, quem creu em nossa pregação? e a quem foi revelado o braço do Senhor?
So that the words of the prophet Isaiah might come true, when he said, Lord, who has any belief in our preaching? and the arm of the Lord, to whom has it been unveiled?
ινα ο λογος ησαιου του προφητου πληρωθη ον ειπεν κυριε τις επιστευσεν τη ακοη ημων και ο βραχιων κυριου τινη απεκαλυφθη
- 39 Por isso não podiam crer, porque, como disse ainda Isaías:
For this reason they were unable to have belief, because Isaiah said again,
δια τουτου ουκ ηδυναντο πιστευειν οτι παλιν ειπεν ησαιας

- 40 Cegou-lhes os olhos e endureceu-lhes o coração, para que não vejam com os olhos e entendam com o coração, e se convertam, e eu os cure.
He has made their eyes blind, and their hearts hard; for fear that they might see with their eyes and get knowledge with their hearts, and be changed, and I might make them well.
τετυφλωκεν αυτων τους οφθαλμους και πεπωρωκεν αυτων την καρδιαν ινα μη ιδωσιν τοις οφθαλμοις και νοησωσιν τη καρδια και επιστραφωσιν και ιασωμαι αυτους
- 41 Estas coisas disse Isaías, porque viu a sua glória, e dele falou.
(Isaiah said these words because he saw his glory. His words were about him.)
ταυτα ειπεν ησαιας οτε ειδεν την δοξαν αυτου και ελαλησεν περι αυτου
- 42 Contudo, muitos dentre as próprias autoridades creram nele; mas por causa dos fariseus não o confessavam, para não serem expulsos da sinagoga;
However, a number even of the rulers had belief in him, but because of the Pharisees they did not say so openly for fear that they might be shut out from the Synagogue:
ομως μεντοι και εκ των αρχοντων πολλοι επιστευσαν εις αυτον αλλα δια τους φαρισαιους ουχ ωμολογουν ινα μη αποσυναγωγοι γενωνται
- 43 porque amaram mais a glória dos homens do que a glória de Deus.
For the praise of men was dearer to them than the approval of God.
ηγαπησαν γαρ την δοξαν των ανθρωπων μαλλον ηπερ την δοξαν του θεου
- 44 Clamou Jesus, dizendo: Quem crê em mim, crê, não em mim, mas naquele que me enviou.
Then Jesus said with a loud voice, He who has faith in me, has faith not in me, but in him who sent me.
ιησους δε εκραξεν και ειπεν ο πιστευων εις εμε ου πιστευει εις εμε αλλ εις τον πεμψαντα με
- 45 E quem me vê a mim, vê aquele que me enviou.
And he who sees me, sees him who sent me.
και ο θεωρων εμε θεωρει τον πεμψαντα με
- 46 Eu, que sou a luz, vim ao mundo, para que todo aquele que crê em mim não permaneça nas trevas.
I have come as a light into the world, so that no one who has faith in me will go on living in the dark.
εγω φως εις τον κοσμον εληλυθα ινα πας ο πιστευων εις εμε εν τη σκοτια μη μεινη
- 47 E, se alguém ouvir as minhas palavras, e não as guardar, eu não o julgo; pois eu vim, não para julgar o mundo, mas para salvar o mundo.
And if any man gives ear to my words and does not keep them, I am not his judge: I did not come to be judge of the world but to give salvation to the world.
και εαν τις μου ακουση των ρηματων και μη πιστευση εγω ου κρινω αυτον ου γαρ ηλθον ινα κρινω τον κοσμον αλλ ινα σωσω τον κοσμον
- 48 Quem me rejeita, e não recebe as minhas palavras, já tem quem o julgue; a palavra que tenho pregado, essa o julgará no último dia.
He who puts me on one side and does not take my words to heart, is not without a judge: the word which I have said will be his judge on the last day.
ο αθετων εμε και μη λαμβανον τα ρηματα μου εχει τον κρινοντα αυτον ο λογος ον ελαλησα εκεινος κρινει αυτον εν τη εσχατη ημερα
- 49 Porque eu não falei por mim mesmo; mas o Pai, que me enviou, esse me deu mandamento quanto ao que dizer e como falar.
For I have not said it on my authority, but the Father who sent me gave me orders what to say and how to say it.
οτι εγω εξ εμαυτου ουκ ελαλησα αλλ ο πεμψας με πατηρ αυτος μοι εντολην εδωκεν τι ειπω και τι λαλησω
- 50 E sei que o seu mandamento é vida eterna. Aquilo, pois, que eu falo, falo-o exatamente como o Pai me ordenou.
And I have knowledge that his order is eternal life: so that the things which I say, I say them even as the Father says them to me.
και οιδα οτι η εντολη αυτου ζωη αιωνιος εστιν α ουν λαλω εγω καθως ειρηκεν μοι ο πατηρ ουτως λαλω

- 1 Antes da festa da páscoa, sabendo Jesus que era chegada a sua hora de passar deste mundo para o Pai, e havendo amado os seus que estavam no mundo, amou-os até o fim.
Now before the feast of the Passover, it was clear to Jesus that the time had come for him to go away from this world to the Father. Having once had love for those in the world who were his, his love for them went on to the end.
προ δε της εορτης του πασχα ειδως ο ιησους οτι εληλυθεν αυτου η ωρα ινα μεταβη εκ του κοσμου τουτου προς τον πατερα αγαπησας τους ιδιους τους εν τω κοσμω εις τελος ηγ απησεν αυτους
- 2 Enquanto ceavam, tendo já o Diabo posto no coração de Judas, filho de Simão Iscariotes, que o traísse,
So while a meal was going on, the Evil One having now put it into the heart of Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to be false to him,
και δειπνου γενομενου του διαβολου ηδη βεβληκοτος εις την καρδιαν ιουδα σιμωνος ισκαριωτου ινα αυτον παραδω
- 3 Jesus, sabendo que o Pai lhe entregara tudo nas mãos, e que viera de Deus e para Deus voltava,
Jesus, being conscious that the Father had put everything into his hands, and that he came from God and was going to God,
ειδως ο ιησους οτι παντα δεδωκεν αυτω ο πατηρ εις τας χειρας και οτι απο θεου εξηλθεν και προς τον θεον υπαγει
- 4 levantou-se da ceia, tirou o manto e, tomando uma toalha, cingiu-se.
Got up from table, put off his robe and took a cloth and put it round him.
εγειρεται εκ του δειπνου και τιθησιν τα ιματια και λαβων λεντιον διεζωσεν εαυτον
- 5 Depois deitou água na bacia e começou a lavar os pés aos discípulos, e a enxugar-lhos com a toalha com que estava cingido.
Then he put water into a basin and was washing the feet of the disciples and drying them with the cloth which was round him.
ειτα βαλλει υδωρ εις τον νιπτηρα και ηρξατο νιπτειν τους ποδας των μαθητων και εκμασσειν τω λεντιω ω ην διεζωσμενος
- 6 Chegou, pois, a Simão Pedro, que lhe disse: Senhor, lavas-me os pés a mim?
So he came to Simon Peter. Peter said, Lord, are my feet to be washed by you?
ερχεται ουν προς σιμωνα πετρον και λεγει αυτω εκεινος κυριε συ μου νιπτεις τους ποδας
- 7 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: O que eu faço, tu não o sabes agora; mas depois o entenderás.
And Jesus, answering, said to him, What I do is not clear to you now, but it will be clear to you in time to come.
απεκριθη ιησους και ειπεν αυτω ο εγω ποιω συ ουκ οιδας αρτι γνωση δε μετα ταυτα
- 8 Tornou-lhe Pedro: Nunca me lavarás os pés. Replicou-lhe Jesus: Se eu não te lavar, não tens parte comigo.
Peter said, I will never let my feet be washed by you, never. Jesus said in answer, If I do not make you clean you have no part with me.
λεγει αυτω πετρος ου μη νιψης τους ποδας μου εις τον αιωνα απεκριθη αυτω ο ιησους εαν μη νιψω σε ουκ εχεις μερος μετ εμου
- 9 Disse-lhe Simão Pedro: Senhor, não somente os meus pés, mas também as mãos e a cabeça.
Simon Peter said to him, Lord, not my feet only, but my hands and my head.
λεγει αυτω σιμων πετρος κυριε μη τους ποδας μου μονον αλλα και τας χειρας και την κεφαλην
- 10 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Aquele que se banhou não necessita de lavar senão os pés, pois no mais está todo limpo; e vós estais limpos, mas não todos.
Jesus said to him, He who is bathed has need only to have his feet washed and then he is clean all over: and you, my disciples, are clean, but not all of you.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους ο λελουμενος ου χρειαν εχει η τους ποδας νιψασθαι αλλ εστιν καθαρος ολος και υμεις καθαροι εστε αλλ ουχι παντες
- 11 Pois ele sabia quem o estava traindo; por isso disse: Nem todos estais limpos.
(He had knowledge who was false to him; that is why he said, You are not all clean.)
ηδει γαρ τον παραδιδοντα αυτον δια τουτο ειπεν ουχι παντες καθαροι εστε

- 12 Ora, depois de lhes ter lavado os pés, tomou o manto, tornou a reclinar-se à mesa e perguntou-lhes: Entendeis o que vos tenho feito?
Then, after washing their feet and putting on his robe again, he took his seat and said to them, Do you see what I have done to you?
στε ουν ενιψεν τους ποδας αυτων και ελαβεν τα ματια αυτου αναπεσων παλιν ειπεν αυτοις γινωσκετε τι πεποιηκα υμιν
- 13 Vós me chamais Mestre e Senhor; e dizeis bem, porque eu o sou.
You give me the name of Master and Lord; and you are right; that is what I am.
υμεις φωνειτε με ο διδασκαλος και ο κυριος και καλως λεγετε εμι γαρ
- 14 Ora, se eu, o Senhor e Mestre, vos lavei os pés, também vós deveis lavar os pés uns aos outros.
If then I, the Lord and the Master, have made your feet clean, it is right for you to make one another's feet clean.
ει ουν εγω ενιψα υμων τους ποδας ο κυριος και ο διδασκαλος και υμεις οφειλετε αλληλων νιπτειν τους ποδας
- 15 Porque eu vos dei exemplo, para que, como eu vos fiz, façais vós também.
I have given you an example, so that you may do what I have done to you.
υποδειγμα γαρ εδωκα υμιν ινα καθως εγω εποιησα υμιν και υμεις ποιητε
- 16 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Não é o servo maior do que o seu senhor, nem o enviado maior do que aquele que o enviou.
Truly I say to you, A servant is not greater than his lord; and he who is sent is not greater than the one who sent him.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ουκ εστιν δουλος μειζων του κυριου αυτου ουδε αποστολος μειζων του πεμψαντος αυτον
- 17 Se sabeis estas coisas, bem-aventurados sois se as praticardes.
If these things are clear to you, happy are you if you do them.
ει ταυτα οιδατε μακαριοι εστε εαν ποιητε αυτα
- 18 Não falo de todos vós; eu conheço aqueles que escolhi; mas para que se cumprisse a escritura: O que comia do meu pão, levantou contra mim o seu calcanhar.
I am not talking of you all: I have knowledge of my true disciples, but things are as they are, so that the Writings may come true, The foot of him who takes bread with me is lifted up against me.
ου περι παντων υμων λεγω εγω οιδα ους εξελεξαμην αλλ ινα η γραφη πληρωθη ο τρωγων μετ εμου τον αρτον επηρην επ εμε την πτερναν αυτου
- 19 Desde já no-lo digo, antes que suceda, para que, quando suceder, creiais que eu sou.
From this time forward, I give you knowledge of things before they come about, so that when they come about you may have belief that I am he.
απ αρτι λεγω υμιν προ του γενεσθαι ινα οταν γενηται πιστευσητε οτι εγω εμι
- 20 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Quem receber aquele que eu enviar, a mim me recebe; e quem me recebe a mim, recebe aquele que me enviou.
Truly I say to you, He who takes to his heart anyone whom I send, takes me to his heart; and he who so takes me, takes him who sent me.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ο λαμβανων εαν τινα πεμψω εμε λαμβανει ο δε εμε λαμβανων λαμβανει τον πεμψαντα με
- 21 Tendo Jesus dito isto, turbou-se em espírito, e declarou: Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que um de vós me há de trair.
When Jesus had said this he was troubled in spirit, and gave witness, saying, Truly I say to you, that one of you will be false to me.
ταυτα ειπον ο ιησους εταραχθη τω πνευματι και εμαρτυρησεν και ειπεν αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εις εξ υμων παραδωσει με
- 22 Os discípulos se entreolhavam, perplexos, sem saber de quem ele falava.
Then the eyes of the disciples were turned on one another, in doubt as to whom he had in mind.
εβλεπον ουν εις αλληλους οι μαθηται αποροουμενοι περι τινος λεγει

- 23 Ora, achava-se reclinado sobre o peito de Jesus um de seus discípulos, aquele a quem Jesus amava.
There was at table one of his disciples, the one dear to Jesus, resting his head on Jesus' breast.
ην δε ανακειμενος εις των μαθητων αυτου εν τω κολπω του ιησου ον ηγαπα ο ιησους
- 24 A esse, pois, fez Simão Pedro sinal, e lhe pediu: Pergunta- lhe de quem é que fala.
Making a sign to him, Simon Peter said, Who is it he is talking about?
νευει ουν τουτω σιμων πετρος πυθεσθαι τις αν ειη περι ου λεγει
- 25 Aquele discípulo, recostando-se assim ao peito de Jesus, perguntou-lhe: Senhor, quem é?
He, then, resting his head on Jesus' breast, said to him, Lord, who is it?
επιπεσων δε εκεινος επι το στηθος του ιησου λεγει αυτω κυριε τις εστιν
- 26 Respondeu Jesus: É aquele a quem eu der o pedaço de pão molhado. Tendo, pois, molhado um bocado de pão, deu-o a Judas, filho de Simão Iscariotes.
This was the answer Jesus gave: It is the one to whom I will give this bit of bread after I have put it in the vessel. Then he took the bit of bread, put it into the vessel, and gave it to Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot.
αποκρινεται ο ιησους εκεινος εστιν ω εγω βαψας το ψωμιον επιδωσω και εμβαψας το ψωμιον διδωσιν ιουδα σιμωνος ισκαριωτη
- 27 E, logo após o bocado, entrou nele Satanás. Disse-lhe, pois, Jesus: O que fazes, faze-o depressa.
And when Judas took the bread Satan went into him. Then Jesus said to him, Do quickly what you have to do.
και μετα το ψωμιον τοτε εισηλθεν εις εκεινον ο σατανας λεγει ουν αυτω ο ιησους ο ποιεις ποιησον ταχιον
- 28 E nenhum dos que estavam à mesa percebeu a que propósito lhe disse isto;
Now it was not clear to anyone at table why he said this to him.
τουτο δε ουδεις εγνω των ανακειμενων προς τι ειπεν αυτω
- 29 pois, como Judas tinha a bolsa, pensavam alguns que Jesus lhe queria dizer: Compra o que nos é necessário para a festa; ou, que desse alguma coisa aos pobres.
Some were of the opinion that because Judas kept the money-bag Jesus said to him, Get the things we have need of for the feast; or, that he was to give something to the poor.
τινες γαρ εδοκουν επει το γλωσσοκομον ειχεν ο ιουδας οτι λεγει αυτω ο ιησους αγορασον ων χρειαν εχομεν εις την εορτην η τοις πτωχοις ινα τι δω
- 30 Então ele, tendo recebido o bocado saiu logo. E era noite.
So Judas, having taken the bit of bread, straight away went out: and it was night.
λαβων ουν το ψωμιον εκεινος ευθεως εξηλθεν ην δε νυξ
- 31 Tendo ele, pois, saído, disse Jesus: Agora é glorificado o Filho do homem, e Deus é glorificado nele;
Then when he had gone out, Jesus said, Now is glory given to the Son of man, and God is given glory in him.
οτε εξηλθεν λεγει ο ιησους νυν εδοξασθη ο υιος του ανθρωπου και ο θεος εδοξασθη εν αυτω
- 32 se Deus é glorificado nele, também Deus o glorificará em si mesmo, e logo o há de glorificar.
If God is given glory in him, God will give him glory in himself, and will give him glory even now.
ει ο θεος εδοξασθη εν αυτω και ο θεος δοξασει αυτον εν εαυτω και ευθως δοξασει αυτον
- 33 Filhinhos, ainda por um pouco estou convosco. Procurar-me- eis; e, como eu disse aos judeus, também a vós o digo agora: Para onde eu vou, não podeis vós ir.
My dear children, I am only to be with you a little longer. Then you will be looking for me: and as I said to the Jews, so now I say to you, Where I am going you may not come.
τεκνια ετι μικρον μεθ υμων εμι ζητησετε με και καθως ειπον τοις ιουδαιοις οτι οπου υπαγω εγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν και υμιν λεγω αρτι

- 34 Um novo mandamento vos dou: que vos ameis uns aos outros; assim como eu vos amei a vós, que também vós vos ameis uns aos outros.
I give you a new law: Have love one for another; even as I have had love for you, so are you to have love one for another.
εντολην καινην διδωμι υμιν ινα αγαπατε αλληλους καθως ηγαπησα υμας ινα και υμεις αγαπατε αλληλους
- 35 Nisto conhecerão todos que sois meus discípulos, se tiverdes amor uns aos outros.
By this it will be clear to all men that you are my disciples, if you have love one for another.
εν τουτω γνωσονται παντες οτι εμοι μαθηται εστε εαν αγαπην εχητε εν αλληλοις
- 36 Perguntou-lhe Simão Pedro: Senhor, para onde vais? Respondeu Jesus; Para onde eu vou, não podes agora seguir-me; mais tarde, porém, me seguirás.
Simon Peter said to him, Lord, where are you going? Jesus said in answer, Where I am going you may not come with me now, but you will come later.
λεγει αυτω σιμων πετρος κυριε που υπαγεις απεκριθη αυτω ο ιησους οπου υπαγω ου δυνασαι μοι νυν ακολουθησαι υστερον δε ακολουθησεις μοι
- 37 Disse-lhe Pedro: Por que não posso seguir-te agora? Por ti darei a minha vida.
Peter said to him, Why may I not come with you even now? I will give up my life for you.
λεγει αυτω ο πετρος κυριε διατι ου δυναμαι σοι ακολουθησαι αρτι την ψυχην μου υπερ σου θησω
- 38 Respondeu Jesus: Darás a tua vida por mim? Em verdade, em verdade te digo: Não cantarás o galo até que me tenhas negado três vezes.
Jesus said in answer, Will you give up your life for me? Truly I say to you, Before the cry of the cock you will have said three times that you are not my disciple.
απεκριθη αυτω ο ιησους την ψυχην σου υπερ εμου θησεις αμην αμην λεγω σοι ου μη αλεκτωρ φωνησει εως ου απαρνηση με τρις
- 1 Não se turbe o vosso coração; credes em Deus, crede também em mim.
Let not your heart be troubled: have faith in God and have faith in me.
μη ταρασσεσθω υμων η καρδια πιστευετε εις τον θεον και εις εμε πιστευετε
- 2 Na casa de meu Pai há muitas moradas; se não fosse assim, eu vo-lo teria dito; vou preparar-vos lugar.
In my Father's house are rooms enough; if it was not so, would I have said that I am going to make ready a place for you?
εν τη οικια του πατρος μου μοναι πολλαι εισιν ει δε μη ειπον αν υμιν πορευομαι ετοιμασαι τοπον υμιν
- 3 E, se eu for e vos preparar lugar, virei outra vez, e vos tomarei para mim mesmo, para que onde eu estiver estejais vós também.
And if I go and make ready a place for you, I will come back again and will take you to be with me, so that you may be where I am.
και εαν πορευθω και ετοιμασω υμιν τοπον παλιν ερχομαι και παραληψομαι υμας προς εμαυτον ινα οπου εμι εγω και υμεις ητε
- 4 E para onde eu vou vós conheceis o caminho.
And you all have knowledge of where I am going, and of the way to it.
και οπου εγω υπαγω οιδατε και την οδον οιδατε
- 5 Disse-lhe Tomás: Senhor, não sabemos para onde vais; e como podemos saber o caminho?
Thomas said, Lord, we have no knowledge of where you are going; how may we have knowledge of the way?
λεγει αυτω θωμας κυριε ουκ οίδαμεν που υπαγεις και πως δυναμεθα την οδον ειδεναι
- 6 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Eu sou o caminho, e a verdade, e a vida; ninguém vem ao Pai, senão por mim.
Jesus said to him, I am the true and living way: no one comes to the Father but by me.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους εγω εμι η οδος και η αληθεια και η ζωη ουδεις ερχεται προς τον πατερα ει μη δι εμου
- 7 Se vós me conhecêsseis a mim, também conheceríeis a meu Pai; e já desde agora o conheceis, e o tendes visto.
If you had knowledge of me, you would have knowledge of my Father: you have knowledge of him now and have seen him.
ει εγνωκειτε με και τον πατερα μου εγνωκειτε αν και απ αρτι γνωσκετε αυτον και εωρακατε αυτον

- 8 Disse-lhe Felipe: Senhor, mostra-nos o Pai, e isso nos basta.
Philip said to him, Lord, let us see the Father, and we have need of nothing more.
λεγει αυτω φιλιππος κυριε δειξον ημιν τον πατερα και αρκει ημιν
- 9 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Há tanto tempo que estou convosco, e ainda não me conheces, Felipe? Quem me viu a mim, viu o Pai; como dizes tu: Mostra-nos o Pai?
Jesus said to him, Philip, have I been with you all this time, and still you have no knowledge of me? He who has seen me has seen the Father. Why do you say, Let us see the Father?
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους τοσουτον χρονον μεθ υμων εμι και ουκ εγνωκας με φιλιππε ο εωρακως εμε εωρακεν τον πατερα και πως συ λεγεις δειξον ημιν τον πατερα
- 10 Não crês tu que eu estou no Pai, e que o Pai está em mim? As palavras que eu vos digo, não as digo por mim mesmo; mas o Pai, que permanece em mim, é quem faz as suas obras.
Have you not faith that I am in the Father and the Father is in me? The words which I say to you, I say not from myself: but the Father who is in me all the time does his works.
ου πιστευεις οτι εγω εν τω πατρι και ο πατηρ εν εμοι εστιν τα ρηματα α εγω λαλω υμιν απ εμαντου ου λαλω ο δε πατηρ ο εν εμοι μενων αυτος ποιει τα εργα
- 11 Crede-me que eu estou no Pai, e que o Pai está em mim; crede ao menos por causa das mesmas obras.
Have faith that I am in the Father and that the Father is in me: at least, have faith in me because of what I do.
πιστευετε μοι οτι εγω εν τω πατρι και ο πατηρ εν εμοι ει δε μη δια τα εργα αυτα πιστευετε μοι
- 12 Em verdade, em verdade vos digo: Aquele que crê em mim, esse também fará as obras que eu faço, e as fará maiores do que estas; porque eu vou para o Pai;
Truly I say to you, He who puts his faith in me will do the very works which I do, and he will do greater things than these, because I am going to my Father.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ο πιστευων εις εμε τα εργα α εγω ποιω κακεινος ποιησει και μειζονα τούτων ποιησει οτι εγω προς τον πατερα μου πορευομαι
- 13 e tudo quanto pedirdes em meu nome, eu o farei, para que o Pai seja glorificado no Filho.
And whatever request you make in my name, that I will do, so that the Father may have glory in the Son.
και ο τι αν αιτησητε εν τω ονοματι μου τουτο ποιησω ινα δοξασθη ο πατηρ εν τω υιω
- 14 Se me pedirdes alguma coisa em meu nome, eu a farei.
If you make any request to me in my name, I will do it.
εαν τι αιτησητε εν τω ονοματι μου εγω ποιησω
- 15 Se me amardes, guardareis os meus mandamentos.
If you have love for me, you will keep my laws.
εαν αγαπατε με τας εντολας τας εμας τηρησατε
- 16 E eu rogarei ao Pai, e ele vos dará outro Ajudador, para que fique convosco para sempre.
And I will make prayer to the Father and he will give you another Helper to be with you for ever,
και εγω ερωτησω τον πατερα και αλλον παρακλητον δωσει υμιν ινα μενη μεθ υμων εις τον αιωνα
- 17 a saber, o Espírito da verdade, o qual o mundo não pode receber; porque não o vê nem o conhece; mas vós o conheceis, porque ele habita convosco, e estará em vós.
Even the Spirit of true knowledge. That Spirit the world is not able to take to its heart because it sees him not and has no knowledge of him: but you have knowledge of him, because he is ever with you and will be in you.
το πνευμα της αληθειας ο ο κοσμος ου δυναται λαβειν οτι ου θεωρει αυτο ουδε γινωσκει αυτο υμεις δε γινωσκετε αυτο οτι παρ υμιν μενει και εν υμιν εσται
- 18 Não vos deixarei órfãos; voltarei a vós.
I will not let you be without a friend: I am coming to you.
ουκ αφησω υμας ορφανους ερχομαι προς υμας

- 19 Ainda um pouco, e o mundo não me verá mais; mas vós me vereis, porque eu vivo, e vós vivereis.
A little time longer, and the world will see me no more; but you will see me; and you will be living because I am living.
ετι μικρον και ο κοσμος με ουκ ετι θεωρει υμεις δε θεωρειτε με οτι εγω ζω και υμεις ζησεσθε
- 20 Naquele dia conhecereis que estou em meu Pai, e vós em mim, e eu em vós.
At that time it will be clear to you that I am in my Father, and you are in me, and I in you.
εν εκεινη τη ημερα γνωσεσθε υμεις οτι εγω εν τω πατρι μου και υμεις εν εμοι καγω εν υμιν
- 21 Aquele que tem os meus mandamentos e os guarda, esse é o que me ama; e aquele que me ama será amado de meu Pai, e eu o amarei, e me manifestarei a ele.
He who has my laws and keeps them, he it is who has love for me: and he who has love for me will be loved by my Father, and I will have love for him and will let myself be seen clearly by him.
ο εχων τας εντολας μου και τηρων αυτας εκεινος εστιν ο αγαπων με ο δε αγαπων με αγαπηθησεται υπο του πατρος μου και εγω αγαπησω αυτον και εμφανισω αυτω εμαυτον
- 22 Perguntou-lhe Judas (não o Iscariotes): O que houve, Senhor, que te há de manifestar a nós, e não ao mundo?
Judas (not Iscariot) said to him, How is it that you will let yourself be seen clearly by us and not by the world?
λεγει αυτω ιουδας ουχ ο ισκαριωτης κυριε τι γεγονεν οτι ημιν μελλεις εμφανιζειν σεαυτον και ουχι τω κοσμω
- 23 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Se alguém me amar, guardará a minha palavra; e meu Pai o amará, e viremos a ele, e faremos nele morada.
Jesus said to him in answer, If anyone has love for me, he will keep my words: and he will be dear to my Father; and we will come to him and make our living-place with him.
απεκριθη ο ιησους και ειπεν αυτω εαν τις αγαπα με τον λογον μου τηρησει και ο πατηρ μου αγαπησει αυτον και προς αυτον ελευσομεθα και μονην παρ αυτω ποιησομεν
- 24 Quem não me ama, não guarda as minhas palavras; ora, a palavra que estais ouvindo não é minha, mas do Pai que me enviou.
He who has no love for me does not keep my words; and the word which you are hearing is not my word but the Father's who sent me.
ο μη αγαπων με τους λογους μου ου τηρει και ο λογος ον ακουετε ουκ εστιν εμος αλλα του πεμψαντος με πατρος
- 25 Estas coisas vos tenho falado, estando ainda convosco.
I have said all this to you while I am still with you.
ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν παρ υμιν μενων
- 26 Mas o Ajudador, o Espírito Santo a quem o Pai enviará em meu nome, esse vos ensinará todas as coisas, e vos fará lembrar de tudo quanto eu vos tenho dito.
But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will be your teacher in all things and will put you in mind of everything I have said to you.
ο δε παρακλητος το πνευμα το αγιον ο πεμψει ο πατηρ εν τω ονοματι μου εκεινος υμας διδαξει παντα και υπομνησει υμας παντα α ειπον υμιν
- 27 Deixo-vos a paz, a minha paz vos dou; eu não vo-la dou como o mundo a dá. Não se turbe o vosso coração, nem se atemorize.
May peace be with you; my peace I give to you: I give it not as the world gives. Let not your heart be troubled; let it be without fear.
ειρηνην αφιημι υμιν ειρηνην την εμην διδωμι υμιν ου καθως ο κοσμος διδωσιν εγω διδωμι υμιν μη ταρασσεσθω υμων η καρδια μηδε δειλιατω
- 28 Ouvistes que eu vos disse: Vou, e voltarei a vós. Se me amásseis, alegrar-vos-íeis de que eu vá para o Pai; porque o Pai é maior do que eu.
Keep in mind how I said to you, I go away and come to you again. If you had love for me you would be glad, because I am going to the Father: for the Father is greater than I.
ηκουσατε οτι εγω ειπον υμιν υπαγω και ερχομαι προς υμας ει ηγαπατε με εχαρητε αν οτι ειπον πορευομαι προς τον πατερα οτι ο πατηρ μου μειζων μου εστιν
- 29 Eu vo-lo disse agora, antes que aconteça, para que, quando acontecer, vós creiais.
And now I have given you word of it before it comes, so that, when it comes, you may have faith.
και νυν ειρηκα υμιν πριν γενεσθαι ινα οταν γενηται πιστευσητε

- 30 **Já não falarei muito convosco, porque vem o príncipe deste mundo, e ele nada tem em mim;**
After this I will not say much to you, because the ruler of this world comes: and he has no power over me;
ουκ επι πολλα λαλησω μεθ υμων ερχεται γαρ ο του κοσμου τουτου αρχων και εν εμοι ουκ εχει ουδεν
- 31 **mas, assim como o Pai me ordenou, assim mesmo faço, para que o mundo saiba que eu amo o Pai. Levantai-vos, vamo-nos daqui.**
But he comes so that the world may see that I have love for the Father, and that I am doing as I am ordered by the Father. Get up, and let us go.
αλλ ινα γνω ο κοσμος οτι αγαπω τον πατερα και καθως ενετειλατο μοι ο πατηρ ουτως ποιω εγειρεσθε αγωμεν εντευθεν
- 1 **Eu sou a videira verdadeira, e meu Pai é o viticultor.**
I am the true vine and my Father is the gardener.
εγω ειμι η αμπελος η αληθινη και ο πατηρ μου ο γεωργος εστιν
- 2 **Toda vara em mim que não dá fruto, ele a corta; e toda vara que dá fruto, ele a limpa, para que dê mais fruto.**
He takes away every branch in me which has no fruit, and every branch which has fruit he makes clean, so that it may have more fruit.
παν κλημα εν εμοι μη φερων καρπον αιρει αυτο και παν το καρπον φερων καθαيري αυτο ινα πλειονα καρπον φερη
- 3 **Vós já estais limpos pela palavra que vos tenho falado.**
You are clean, even now, through the teaching which I have given you.
ηδη υμεις καθαροι εστε δια τον λογον ον λελαληκα υμιν
- 4 **Permanecei em mim, e eu permanecerei em vós; como a vara de si mesma não pode dar fruto, se não permanecer na videira, assim também vós, se não permanecerdes em mim.**
Be in me at all times as I am in you. As the branch is not able to give fruit of itself, if it is not still on the vine, so you are not able to do so if you are not in me.
μεινατε εν εμοι καγω εν υμιν καθως το κλημα ου δυναται καρπον φερειν αφ εαυτου εαν μη μεινη εν τη αμπελω ουτως ουδε υμεις εαν μη εν εμοι μεινητε
- 5 **Eu sou a videira; vós sois as varas. Quem permanece em mim e eu nele, esse dá muito fruto; porque sem mim nada podeis fazer.**
I am the vine, you are the branches: he who is in me at all times as I am in him, gives much fruit, because without me you are able to do nothing.
εγω ειμι η αμπελος υμεις τα κληματα ο μενων εν εμοι καγω εν αυτω ουτος φερει καρπον πολυν οτι χωρις εμου ου δυνασθε ποιειν ουδεν
- 6 **Quem não permanece em mim é lançado fora, como a vara, e seca; tais varas são recolhidas, lançadas no fogo e queimadas.**
If a man does not keep himself in me, he becomes dead and is cut off like a dry branch; such branches are taken up and put in the fire and burned.
εαν μη τις μεινη εν εμοι εβληθη εξω ως το κλημα και εξηρανθη και συναγουσιν αυτα και εις πυρ βαλλουσιν και καιεται
- 7 **Se vós permanecerdes em mim, e as minhas palavras permanecerem em vós, pedi o que quiserdes, e vos será feito.**
If you are in me at all times, and my words are in you, then anything for which you make a request will be done for you.
εαν μεινητε εν εμοι και τα ρηματα μου εν υμιν μεινη ο εαν θελητε αιτησεσθε και γενησεται υμιν
- 8 **Nisto é glorificado meu Pai, que deis muito fruto; e assim sereis meus discípulos.**
Here is my Father's glory, in that you give much fruit and so are my true disciples.
εν τουτω εδοξασθη ο πατηρ μου ινα καρπον πολυν φερητε και γενησεσθε εμοι μαθηται
- 9 **Como o Pai me amou, assim também eu vos amei; permaneci no meu amor.**
Even as the Father has given me his love, so I have given my love to you: be ever in my love.
καθως ηγαπησεν με ο πατηρ καγω ηγαπησα υμας μεινατε εν τη αγαπη τη εμη

- 10 Se guardardes os meus mandamentos, permaneceréis no meu amor; do mesmo modo que eu tenho guardado os mandamentos de meu Pai, e permaneço no seu amor.
If you keep my laws, you will be ever in my love, even as I have kept my Father's laws, and am ever in his love.
εαν τας εντολας μου τηρησητε μενειτε εν τη αγαπη μου καθως εγω τας εντολας του πατρος μου τηρηκα και μενω αυτου εν τη αγαπη
- 11 Estas coisas vos tenho dito, para que o meu gozo permaneça em vós, e o vosso gozo seja completo.
I have said these things to you so that I may have joy in you and so that your joy may be complete.
ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν ινα η χαρα η εμη εν υμιν μεινη και η χαρα υμων πληρωθη
- 12 O meu mandamento é este: Que vos ameis uns aos outros, assim como eu vos amei.
This is the law I give you: Have love one for another, even as I have love for you.
αυτη εστιν η εντολη η εμη ινα αγαπατε αλληλους καθως ηγαπησα υμας
- 13 Ninguém tem maior amor do que este, de dar alguém a sua vida pelos seus amigos.
Greater love has no man than this, that a man gives up his life for his friends.
μειζονα ταυτης αγαπην ουδεις εχει ινα τις την ψυχην αυτου θη υπερ των φιλων αυτου
- 14 Vós sois meus amigos, se fizerdes o que eu vos mando.
You are my friends, if you do what I give you orders to do.
υμεις φιλοι μου εστε εαν ποιητε οσα εγω εντελλομαι υμιν
- 15 Já não vos chamo servos, porque o servo não sabe o que faz o seu senhor; mas chamei-vos amigos, porque tudo quanto ouvi de meu Pai vos dei a conhecer.
No longer do I give you the name of servants; because a servant is without knowledge of what his master is doing: I give you the name of friends, because I have given you knowledge of all the things which my Father has said to me.
ουκετι υμας λεγω δουλους οτι ο δουλος ουκ οιδεν τι ποιει αυτου ο κυριος υμας δε ειρηκα φιλους οτι παντα α ηκουσα παρα του πατρος μου εγνωρισα υμιν
- 16 Vós não me escolhestes a mim mas eu vos escolhi a vós, e vos designei, para que vades e deis frutos, e o vosso fruto permaneça, a fim de que tudo quanto pedirdes ao Pai em meu nome, ele vo-lo conceda.
You did not take me for yourselves, but I took you for myself; and I gave you the work of going about and producing fruit which will be for ever; so that whatever request you make to the Father in my name he may give it to you.
ουχ υμεις με εξελεξασθε αλλ εγω εξελεξαμην υμας και εθηκα υμας ινα υμεις υπαγητε και καρπον φερητε και ο καρπος υμων μενη ινα ο τι αν αιτησητε τον πατερα εν τω ονοματι μου δω υμιν
- 17 Isto vos mando: que vos ameis uns aos outros.
So this is my law for you: Have love one for another.
ταυτα εντελλομαι υμιν ινα αγαπατε αλληλους
- 18 Se o mundo vos odeia, sabeí que, primeiro do que a vós, me odiou a mim.
If you are hated by the world, keep in mind that I was hated by the world before you.
ει ο κοσμος υμας μισει γινωσκετε οτι εμε πρωτον υμων μεμισηκεν
- 19 Se fôsseis do mundo, o mundo amaria o que era seu; mas, porque não sois do mundo, antes eu vos escolhi do mundo, por isso é que o mundo vos odeia.
If you were of the world, you would be loved by the world: but because you are not of the world, but I have taken you out of the world, you are hated by the world.
ει εκ του κοσμου ητε ο κοσμος αν το ιδιον επιλει οτι δε εκ του κοσμου ουκ εστε αλλ εγω εξελεξαμην υμας εκ του κοσμου δια τουτο μισει υμας ο κοσμος

- 20 Lembrai-vos da palavra que eu vos disse: Não é o servo maior do que o seu senhor. Se a mim me perseguiram, também vos perseguirão a vós; se guardaram a minha palavra, guardarão também a vossa.
Keep in mind the words I said to you, A servant is not greater than his lord. If they were cruel to me, they will be cruel to you; if they kept my words, they will keep yours.
μνημονευετε του λογου ου εγω ειπον υμιν ουκ εστιν δουλος μειζων του κυριου αυτου ει εμε εδιωξαν και υμας διωξουσιν ει τον λογον μου ετηρησαν και τον υμετερον τηρησουσι
v
- 21 Mas tudo isto vos farão por causa do meu nome, porque não conhecem aquele que me enviou.
They will do all this to you because of my name--because they have no knowledge of him who sent me.
αλλα ταυτα παντα ποιησουσιν υμιν δια το ονομα μου οτι ουκ οιδασιν τον πεμψαντα με
- 22 Se eu não viera e não lhes falara, não teriam pecado; agora, porém, não têm desculpa do seu pecado.
If I had not come and been their teacher they would have had no sin: but now they have no reason to give for their sin.
ει μη ηλθον και ελαλησα αυτοις αμαρτιαν ουκ ειχον νυν δε προφασιν ουκ εχουσιν περι της αμαρτιας αυτων
- 23 Aquele que me odeia a mim, odeia também a meu Pai.
He who has hate for me has hate for my Father.
ο εμε μισων και τον πατερα μου μισει
- 24 Se eu entre eles não tivesse feito tais obras, quais nenhum outro fez, não teriam pecado; mas agora, não somente viram, mas também odiaram tanto a mim como a meu Pai.
If I had not done among them the works which no other man ever did, they would have had no sin: but now they have seen, and they have had hate in their hearts for me and my Father.
ει τα εργα μη εποιησα εν αυτοις α ουδεις αλλος πεποιηκεν αμαρτιαν ουκ ειχον νυν δε και εωρακασιν και μεμισηκασιν και εμε και τον πατερα μου
- 25 Mas isto é para que se cumpra a palavra que está escrita na sua lei: Odiam-me sem causa.
This comes about so that the writing in their law may be made true, Their hate for me was without cause.
αλλ ινα πληρωθη ο λογος ο γεγραμμενος εν τω νομο αυτων οτι εμισησαν με δωρεαν
- 26 Quando vier o Ajudador, que eu vos enviarei da parte do Pai, o Espírito da verdade, que do Pai procede, esse dará testemunho de mim;
When the Helper comes, whom I will send to you from the Father even the Spirit of true knowledge who comes from the Father--he will give witness about me;
οταν δε ελθη ο παρακλητος ον εγω πεμψω υμιν παρα του πατρος το πνευμα της αληθειας ο παρα του πατρος εκπορευεται εκεινος μαρτυρησει περι εμου
- 27 e também vós dareis testemunho, porque estais comigo desde o princípio.
And you, in addition, will give witness because you have been with me from the first.
και υμεις δε μαρτυρειτε οτι απ αρχης μετ εμου εστε
- 1 Tenho-vos dito estas coisas para que não vos escandalizeis.
I have said these things to you so that you may not be in doubt.
ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν ινα μη σκανδαλισθητε
- 2 Expulsar-vos-ão das sinagogas; ainda mais, vem a hora em que qualquer que vos matar julgará prestar um serviço a Deus.
They will put you out of the Synagogues: yes, the time is coming when whoever puts you to death will have the belief that he is doing God's pleasure.
αποσυναγωγους ποιησουσιν υμας αλλ ερχεται ωρα ινα πας ο αποκτεινας υμας δοξη λατρειαν προσφερειν τω θεω
- 3 E isto vos farão, porque não conheceram ao Pai nem a mim.
They will do these things to you because they have not had knowledge of the Father or of me.
και ταυτα ποιησουσιν υμιν οτι ουκ εγνωσαν τον πατερα ουδε εμε

- 4 Mas tenho-vos dito estas coisas, a fim de que, quando chegar aquela hora, vos lembreis de que eu vo-las tinha dito. Não vo-las disse desde o princípio, porque estava convosco.
I have said these things to you so that when the time comes, what I have said may come to your mind. I did not say them to you at the first, because then I was still with you.
αλλα ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν ινα οταν ελθη η ωρα μνημονευητε αυτων οτι εγω ειπον υμιν ταυτα δε υμιν εξ αρχης ουκ ειπον οτι μεθ υμων ημην
- 5 Agora, porém, vou para aquele que me enviou; e nenhum de vós me pergunta: Para onde vais?
But now I am going to him who sent me; and not one of you says to me, Where are you going?
νυν δε υπαγω προς τον πεμψαντα με και ουδεις εξ υμων ερωτα με που υπαγεις
- 6 Antes, porque vos disse isto, o vosso coração se encheu de tristeza.
But your hearts are full of sorrow because I have said these things.
αλλ οτι ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν η λυπη πεπληρωκεν υμων την καρδιαν
- 7 Todavia, digo-vos a verdade, convém-vos que eu vá; pois se eu não for, o Ajudador não virá a vós; mas, se eu for, vo-lo enviarei.
But what I am saying is true: my going is for your good: for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you.
αλλ εγω την αληθειαν λεγω υμιν συμφερει υμιν ινα εγω απελθω εαν γαρ μη απελθω ο παρακλητος ουκ ελευσεται προς υμας εαν δε πορευθω πεμψω αυτον προς υμας
- 8 E quando ele vier, convencerá o mundo do pecado, da justiça e do juízo:
And he, when he comes, will make the world conscious of sin, and of righteousness, and of being judged:
και ελθων εκεινος ελεγξει τον κοσμον περι αμαρτιας και περι δικαιοσυνης και περι κρισεως
- 9 do pecado, porque não crêem em mim;
Of sin, because they have not faith in me;
περι αμαρτιας μεν οτι ου πιστευουσιν εις εμε
- 10 da justiça, porque vou para meu Pai, e não me vereis mais,
Of righteousness, because I go to the Father and you will see me no more;
περι δικαιοσυνης δε οτι προς τον πατερα μου υπαγω και ουκ ετι θεωρειτε με
- 11 e do juízo, porque o príncipe deste mundo já está julgado.
Of being judged, because the ruler of this world has been judged.
περι δε κρισεως οτι ο αρχων του κοσμου τουτου κεκριται
- 12 Ainda tenho muito que vos dizer; mas vós não o podeis suportar agora.
I have still much to say to you, but you are not strong enough for it now.
ετι πολλα εχω λεγειν υμιν αλλ ου δυνασθε βασταζειν αρτι
- 13 Quando vier, porém, aquele, o Espírito da verdade, ele vos guiará a toda a verdade; porque não falará por si mesmo, mas dirá o que tiver ouvido, e vos anunciará as coisas vindouras.
However, when he, the Spirit of true knowledge, has come, he will be your guide into all true knowledge: for his words will not come from himself, but whatever has come to his hearing, that he will say: and he will make clear to you the things to come.
οταν δε ελθη εκεινος το πνευμα της αληθειας οδηγησει υμας εις πασαν την αληθειαν ου γαρ λαλησει αφ εαυτου αλλ οσα αν ακουση λαλησει και τα ερχομενα αναγγελει υμιν
- 14 Ele me glorificará, porque receberá do que é meu, e vo-lo anunciará.
He will give me glory, because he will take of what is mine, and make it clear to you.
εκεινος εμε δοξασει οτι εκ του εμου ληψεται και αναγγελει υμιν

- 15** Tudo quanto o Pai tem é meu; por isso eu vos disse que ele, recebendo do que é meu, vo-lo anunciará.
Everything which the Father has is mine: that is why I say, He will take of what is mine and will make it clear to you.
παντα οσα εχει ο πατηρ εμα εστιν δια τουτο ειπον οτι εκ του εμου ληψεται και αναγγελει υμιν
- 16** Um pouco, e já não me vereis; e outra vez um pouco, e ver-me-eis.
After a little time you will see me no longer; and then again, after a little time, you will see me.
μικρον και ου θεωρειτε με και παλιν μικρον και οψεσθε με οτι εγω υπαγω προς τον πατερα
- 17** Então alguns dos seus discípulos perguntaram uns para os outros: Que é isto que nos diz? Um pouco, e não me vereis; e outra vez um pouco, e ver-me-eis; e: Porquanto vou para o Pai?
So some of the disciples said one to another, What is this he is saying, After a little time, you will see me no longer; and then again, after a little time, you will see me? and, I am going to the Father?
ειπον ουν εκ των μαθητων αυτου προς αλληλους τι εστιν τουτο ο λεγει ημιν μικρον και ου θεωρειτε με και παλιν μικρον και οψεσθε με και οτι εγω υπαγω προς τον πατερα
- 18** Diziam pois: Que quer dizer isto: Um pouco? Não compreendemos o que ele está dizendo.
So they said again and again, What is this he is saying, A little time? His words are not clear to us.
ελεγον ουν τουτο τι εστιν ο λεγει το μικρον ουκ οιδαμεν τι λαλει
- 19** Percebeu Jesus que o queriam interrogar, e disse-lhes: Indagais entre vós acerca disto que disse: Um pouco, e não me vereis; e outra vez um pouco, e ver-me-eis?
Jesus saw that they had a desire to put the question to him, so he said to them, Is this what you are questioning one with another, why I said, After a little time, you will see me no longer; and then again, after a little time, you will see me?
εγνω ουν ο ιησους οτι ηθελον αυτον ερωταν και ειπεν αυτοις περι τουτου ζητειτε μετ αλληλων οτι ειπον μικρον και ου θεωρειτε με και παλιν μικρον και οψεσθε με
- 20** Em verdade, em verdade, vos digo que vós chorareis e vos lamentareis, mas o mundo se alegrará; vós estareis tristes, porém a vossa tristeza se converterá em alegria.
Truly I say to you, You will be weeping and sorrowing, but the world will be glad: you will be sad, but your sorrow will be turned into joy.
αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι κλαυσετε και θρηνησετε υμεις ο δε κοσμος χαρησεται υμεις δε λυπηθησεσθε αλλ η λυπη υμων εις χαραν γενησεται
- 21** A mulher, quando está para dar à luz, sente tristeza porque é chegada a sua hora; mas, depois de ter dado à luz a criança, já não se lembra da aflicção, pelo gozo de haver um homem nascido ao mundo.
When a woman is about to give birth she has sorrow, because her hour is come; but when she has given birth to the child, the pain is put out of her mind by the joy that a man has come into the world.
η γυνη οταν τικτη λυπην εχει οτι ηλθεν η ωρα αυτης οταν δε γεννηση το παιδιον ουκ ετι μνημονευει της θλιψεως δια την χαραν οτι εγεννηθη ανθρωπος εις τον κοσμον
- 22** Assim também vós agora, na verdade, tendes tristeza; mas eu vos tornarei a ver, e alegrar-se-á o vosso coração, e a vossa alegria ninguém vo-la tirará.
So you have sorrow now: but I will see you again, and your hearts will be glad, and no one will take away your joy.
και υμεις ουν λυπην μεν νυν εχετε παλιν δε οψομαι υμας και χαρησεται υμων η καρδια και την χαραν υμων ουδεις αιρει αφ υμων
- 23** Naquele dia nada me perguntareis. Em verdade, em verdade vos digo que tudo quanto pedirdes ao Pai, ele vo-lo concederá em meu nome.
And on that day you will put no questions to me. Truly I say to you, Whatever request you make to the Father, he will give it to you in my name.
και εν εκεινη τη ημερα εμε ουκ ερωτησετε ουδεν αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι οσα αν αιτησητε τον πατερα εν τω ονοματι μου δωσει υμιν
- 24** Até agora nada pedistes em meu nome; pedi, e recebereis, para que o vosso gozo seja completo.
Up to now you have made no request in my name: do so, and it will be answered, so that your hearts may be full of joy.
εως αρτι ουκ ητησατε ουδεν εν τω ονοματι μου αιτειτε και ληψεσθε ινα η χαρα υμων η πεπληρωμενη

- 25 Disse-vos estas coisas por figuras; chega, porém, a hora em que vos não falarei mais por figuras, mas abertamente vos falarei acerca do Pai.
All this I have said to you in veiled language: but the time is coming when I will no longer say things in veiled language but will give you knowledge of the Father clearly.
ταυτα εν παροιμιαις λελαληκα υμιν αλλ ερχεται ωρα οτε ουκ επι εν παροιμιαις λαλησω υμιν αλλα παρρησια περι του πατρος αναγγελω υμιν
- 26 Naquele dia pedireis em meu nome, e não vos digo que eu rogarei por vós ao Pai;
In that day you will make requests in my name: and I do not say that I will make prayer to the Father for you,
εν εκεινη τη ημερα εν τω ονοματι μου αιτησεσθε και ου λεγω υμιν οτι εγω ερωτησω τον πατερα περι υμων
- 27 pois o Pai mesmo vos ama; visto que vós me amastes e crestes que eu saí de Deus.
For the Father himself gives his love to you, because you have given your love to me and have had faith that I came from God.
αυτος γαρ ο πατηρ φιλει υμας οτι υμεις εμε πεφιληκατε και πεπιστευκατε οτι εγω παρα του θεου εξηλθον
- 28 Saí do Pai, e vim ao mundo; outra vez deixo o mundo, e vou para o Pai.
I came out from the Father and have come into the world: again, I go away from the world and go to the Father.
εξηλθον παρα του πατρος και εληλυθα εις τον κοσμον παλιν αφημι τον κοσμον και πορευομαι προς τον πατερα
- 29 Disseram os seus discípulos: Eis que agora falas abertamente, e não por figura alguma.
His disciples said, Now you are talking clearly and not in veiled language.
λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου ιδε νυν παρρησια λαλεις και παροιμιαν ουδεμιαν λεγεις
- 30 Agora conhecemos que sabes todas as coisas, e não necessitas de que alguém te interrogue. Por isso cremos que saístes de Deus.
Now we are certain that you have knowledge of all things and have no need for anyone to put questions to you: through this we have faith that you came from God.
νυν οιδαμεν οτι οιδας παντα και ου χρειαν εχεις ινα τις σε ερωτα εν τουτω πιστευομεν οτι απο θεου εξηλθες
- 31 Respondeu-lhes Jesus: Credes agora?
Jesus made answer, Have you faith now?
απεκριθη αυτοις ο ιησους αρτι πιστευετε
- 32 Eis que vem a hora, e já é chegada, em que vós sereis dispersos cada um para o seu lado, e me deixareis só; mas não estou só, porque o Pai está comigo.
See, a time is coming, yes, it is now here, when you will go away in all directions, every man to his house, and I will be by myself: but I am not by myself, because the Father is with me.
ιδου ερχεται ωρα και νυν εληλυθεν ινα σκορπισθητε εκαστος εις τα ιδια και εμε μονον αφητε και ουκ ειμι μονος οτι ο πατηρ μετ εμου εστιν
- 33 Tenho-vos dito estas coisas, para que em mim tenhais paz. No mundo tereis tribulações; mas tende bom ânimo, eu venci o mundo.
I have said all these things to you so that in me you may have peace. In the world you have trouble: but take heart! I have overcome the world.
ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν ινα εν εμοι ειρηνην εχητε εν τω κοσμο θλιψιν εχετε αλλα θαρσειτε εγω νενικηκα τον κοσμον
- 1 Depois de assim falar, Jesus, levantando os olhos ao céu, disse: Pai, é chegada a hora; glorifica a teu Filho, para que também o Filho te glorifique;
Jesus said these things; then, lifting his eyes to heaven, he said, Father, the time has now come; give glory to your Son, so that the Son may give glory to you:
ταυτα ελαλησεν ο ιησους και επηρεν τους οφθαλμους αυτου εις τον ουρανον και ειπεν πατερ εληλυθεν η ωρα δοξασον σου τον υιον ινα και ο υιος σου δοξαση σε
- 2 assim como lhe deste autoridade sobre toda a carne, para que dê a vida eterna a todos aqueles que lhe tens dado.
Even as you gave him authority over all flesh, to give eternal life to all those whom you have given to him.
καθως εδωκας αυτω εξουσιαν πασης σαρκος ινα παν ο δεδωκας αυτω δωση αυτοις ζωην αιωνιον

- 3 E a vida eterna é esta: que te conheçam a ti, como o único Deus verdadeiro, e a Jesus Cristo, aquele que tu enviaste.
And this is eternal life: to have knowledge of you, the only true God, and of him whom you have sent, even Jesus Christ.
αυτη δε εστιν η αιωνιος ζωη ινα γινωσκωσιν σε τον μονον αληθινον θεον και ον απεστειλας ιησουν χριστον
- 4 Eu te glorifiquei na terra, completando a obra que me deste para fazer.
I have given you glory on the earth, having done all the work which you gave me to do.
εγω σε εδοξασα επι της γης το εργον ετελειωσα ο δεδωκας μοι ινα ποιησω
- 5 Agora, pois, glorifica-me tu, ó Pai, junto de ti mesmo, com aquela glória que eu tinha contigo antes que o mundo existisse.
And now, Father, let me have glory with you, even that glory which I had with you before the world was.
και νυν δοξασον με συ πατερ παρα σεαυτω τη δοξη η ειχον προ του τον κοσμον ειναι παρα σοι
- 6 Manifestei o teu nome aos homens que do mundo me deste. Eram teus, e tu mos deste; e guardaram a tua palavra.
I have given knowledge of your name to the men whom you gave me out of the world: yours they were, and you gave them to me, and they have kept your words.
εφανερωσα σου το ονομα τοις ανθρωποις ους δεδωκας μοι εκ του κοσμου σοι ησαν και εμοι αυτους δεδωκας και τον λογον σου τετηρηκασιν
- 7 Agora sabem que tudo quanto me deste provém de ti;
Now it is clear to them that whatever you have given to me comes from you:
νυν εγνωκαν οτι παντα οσα δεδωκας μοι παρα σου εστιν
- 8 porque eu lhes dei as palavras que tu me deste, e eles as receberam, e verdadeiramente conheceram que saí de ti, e creram que tu me enviaste.
Because I have given them the words which you gave to me; and they have taken them to heart, and have certain knowledge that I came from you, and they have faith that you sent me.
οτι τα ρηματα α δεδωκας μοι δεδωκα αυτοις και αυτοι ελαβον και εγνωσαν αληθως οτι παρα σου εξηλθον και επιστευσαν οτι συ με απεστειλας
- 9 Eu rogo por eles; não rogo pelo mundo, mas por aqueles que me tens dado, porque são teus;
My prayer is for them: my prayer is not for the world, but for those whom you have given to me, because they are yours
εγω περι αυτων ερωτω ου περι του κοσμου ερωτω αλλα περι ων δεδωκας μοι οτι σοι εισιν
- 10 todas as minhas coisas são tuas, e as tuas coisas são minhas; e neles sou glorificado.
(All mine are yours, and yours are mine) and I have glory in them.
και τα εμα παντα σα εστιν και τα σα εμα και δεδοξασμαι εν αυτοις
- 11 Eu não estou mais no mundo; mas eles estão no mundo, e eu vou para ti. Pai santo, guarda-os no teu nome, o qual me deste, para que eles sejam um, assim como nós.
And now I will be no longer in the world, but they are in the world and I come to you. Holy Father, keep them in your name which you have given to me, so that they may be one even as we are one.
και ουκ ετι εμι εν τω κοσμο και ουτοι εν τω κοσμο εισιν και εγω προς σε ερχομαι πατερ αγιε τηρησον αυτους εν τω ονοματι σου ους δεδωκας μοι ινα ωσιν εν καθως ημεις
- 12 Enquanto eu estava com eles, eu os guardava no teu nome que me deste; e os conservei, e nenhum deles se perdeu, senão o filho da perdição, para que se cumprisse a Escritura.
While I was with them I kept them safe in your name which you have given to me: I took care of them and not one of them has come to destruction, but only the son of destruction, so that the Writings might come true.
οτε ημην μετ αυτων εν τω κοσμο εγω ετηρουν αυτους εν τω ονοματι σου ους δεδωκας μοι εφυλαξα και ουδεις εξ αυτων απωλετο ει μη ο υιος της απωλειας ινα η γραφη πληρωθη

- 13 Mas agora vou para ti; e isto falo no mundo, para que eles tenham a minha alegria completa em si mesmos.
And now I come to you; and these things I say in the world so that they may have my joy complete in them.
νυν δε προς σε ερχομαι και ταυτα λαλω εν τω κοσμω ινα εχωσιν την χαραν την εμην πεπληρωμενην εν αυτοις
- 14 Eu lhes dei a tua palavra; e o mundo os odiou, porque não são do mundo, assim como eu não sou do mundo.
I have given your word to them; and they are hated by the world, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.
εγω δεδωκα αυτοις τον λογον σου και ο κοσμος εμισησεν αυτους οτι ουκ εισιν εκ του κοσμου καθως εγω ουκ ειμι εκ του κοσμου
- 15 Não rogo que os tires do mundo, mas que os guardes do Maligno.
My prayer is not that you will take them out of the world, but that you will keep them from the Evil One.
ουκ ερωτω ινα αρης αυτους εκ του κοσμου αλλ ινα τηρησης αυτους εκ του πονηρου
- 16 Eles não são do mundo, assim como eu não sou do mundo.
They are not of the world any more than I am of the world.
εκ του κοσμου ουκ εισιν καθως εγω εκ του κοσμου ουκ ειμι
- 17 Santifica-os na verdade, a tua palavra é a verdade.
Make them holy by the true word: your word is the true word.
αγιασον αυτους εν τη αληθεια σου ο λογος ο σος αληθεια εστιν
- 18 Assim como tu me enviaste ao mundo, também eu os enviarei ao mundo.
Even as you have sent me into the world, so I have sent them into the world.
καθως εμε απεστειλας εις τον κοσμον καγω απεστειλα αυτους εις τον κοσμον
- 19 E por eles eu me santifico, para que também eles sejam santificados na verdade.
And for them I make myself holy, so that they may be made truly holy.
και υπερ αυτων εγω αγιαζω εμαυτον ινα και αυτοι ωσιν ηγιασμενοι εν αληθεια
- 20 E rogo não somente por estes, mas também por aqueles que pela sua palavra hão de crer em mim;
My prayer is not for them only, but for all who will have faith in me through their word;
ου περι τουτων δε ερωτω μονον αλλα και περι των πιστευσοντων δια του λογου αυτων εις εμε
- 21 para que todos sejam um; assim como tu, ó Pai, és em mim, e eu em ti, que também eles sejam um em nós; para que o mundo creia que tu me enviaste.
May they all be one! Even as you, Father, are in me and I am in you, so let them be in us, so that all men may come to have faith that you sent me.
ινα παντες εν ωσιν καθως συ πατερ εν εμοι καγω εν σοι ινα και αυτοι εν ημιν εν ωσιν ινα ο κοσμος πιστευση οτι συ με απεστειλας
- 22 E eu lhes dei a glória que a mim me deste, para que sejam um, como nós somos um;
And the glory which you have given to me I have given to them, so that they may be one even as we are one;
και εγω την δοξαν ην δεδωκας μοι δεδωκα αυτοις ινα ωσιν εν καθως ημεις εν εσμεν
- 23 eu neles, e tu em mim, para que eles sejam perfeitos em unidade, a fim de que o mundo conheça que tu me enviaste, e que os amaste a eles, assim como me amaste a mim.
I in them, and you in me, so that they may be made completely one, and so that it may become clear to all men that you have sent me and that they are loved by you as I am loved by you.
εγω εν αυτοις και συ εν εμοι ινα ωσιν τετελειωμενοι εις εν και ινα γνωσκη ο κοσμος οτι συ με απεστειλας και ηγαπησας αυτους καθως εμε ηγαπησας

- 24 Pai, desejo que onde eu estou, estejam comigo também aqueles que me tens dado, para verem a minha glória, a qual me deste; pois que me amaste antes da fundação do mundo.
Father, it is my desire that these whom you have given to me may be by my side where I am, so that they may see my glory which you have given to me, because you had love for me before the world came into being.
πατερ ους δεδωκας μοι θελω ινα οπου εμι εγω κακεινοι ωσιν μετ εμου ινα θεωρωσιν την δοξαν την εμην ην εδωκας μοι οτι ηγαπησας με προ καταβολης κοσμου
- 25 Pai justo, o mundo não te conheceu, mas eu te conheço; conhecera que tu me enviaste;
Father of righteousness, I have knowledge of you, though the world has not; and to these it is clear that you sent me;
πατερ δικαιε και ο κοσμος σε ουκ εγνω εγω δε σε εγνω και ουτοι εγνωσαν οτι συ με απεστειλας
- 26 e eu lhes fiz conhecer o teu nome, e lho farei conhecer ainda; para que haja neles aquele amor com que me amaste, e também eu neles esteja.
And I have given to them knowledge of your name, and will give it, so that the love which you have for me may be in them and I in them.
και εγνωρισα αυτοις το ονομα σου και γνωρισω ινα η αγαπη ην ηγαπησας με εν αυτοις η καγω εν αυτοις
- 1 Tendo Jesus dito isto, saiu com seus discípulos para o outro lado do ribeiro de Cedrom, onde havia um jardim, e com eles ali entrou.
When Jesus had said these words he went out with his disciples over the stream Kedron to a garden, into which he went with his disciples.
ταυτα ειπων ο ιησους εξηλθεν συν τοις μαθηταις αυτου περαν του χειμαρρου των κεδρων οπου ην κηπος εις ον εισηλθεν αυτος και οι μαθηται αυτου
- 2 Ora, Judas, que o traía, também conhecia aquele lugar, porque muitas vezes Jesus se reunira ali com os discípulos.
And Judas, who was false to him, had knowledge of the place because Jesus went there frequently with his disciples.
ηδει δε και ιουδας ο παραδιδους αυτον τον τοπον οτι πολλακις συνηχθη ο ιησους εκει μετα των μαθητων αυτου
- 3 Tendo, pois, Judas tomado a coorte e uns guardas da parte dos principais sacerdotes e fariseus, chegou ali com lanternas archotes e armas.
So Judas, getting a band of armed men and police from the chief priests and Pharisees, went there with lights and with arms.
ο ουν ιουδας λαβων την σπειραν και εκ των αρχιερεων και φαρισαιων υπηρετας ερχεται εκει μετα φανων και λαμπαδων και οπλων
- 4 Sabendo, pois, Jesus tudo o que lhe havia de suceder, adiantou-se e perguntou-lhes: A quem buscais?
Then Jesus, having knowledge of everything which was coming on him, went forward and said to them, Who are you looking for?
ιησους ουν ειδως παντα τα ερχομενα επ αυτον εξελθων ειπεν αυτοις τινα ζηταιτε
- 5 Responderam-lhe: A Jesus, o nazareno. Disse-lhes Jesus: Sou eu. E Judas, que o traía, também estava com eles.
Their answer was, Jesus the Nazarene. Jesus said, I am he. And Judas, who was false to him, was there at their side.
απεκριθησαν αυτω ιησουν τον ναζωραιον λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους εγω εμι ειστηκει δε και ιουδας ο παραδιδους αυτον μετ αυτων
- 6 Quando Jesus lhes disse: Sou eu, recuaram, e caíram por terra.
And when he said to them, I am he, they went back, falling to the earth.
ως ουν ειπεν αυτοις οτι εγω εμι απηλθον εις τα οπισω και επεσον χαμαι
- 7 Tornou-lhes então a perguntar: A quem buscais? e responderam: A Jesus, o nazareno.
So again he put the question to them, Who are you looking for? And they said, Jesus the Nazarene.
παλιν ουν αυτους επηρωτησεν τινα ζηταιτε οι δε ειπον ιησουν τον ναζωραιον
- 8 Replicou-lhes Jesus: Já vos disse que sou eu; se, pois, é a mim que buscais, deixai ir estes;
Jesus made answer, I have said that I am he; if you are looking for me, let these men go away.
απεκριθη ο ιησους ειπον υμιν οτι εγω εμι ει ουν εμε ζηταιτε αφετε τουτους υπαγειν

- 9 para que se cumprisse a palavra que dissera: Dos que me tens dado, nenhum deles perdi.
(He said this so that his words might come true, I have kept safe all those whom you gave to me.)
ινα πληρωθη ο λογος ον ειπεν οτι ους δεδωκας μοι ουκ απωλεσα εξ αυτων ουδενα
- 10 Então Simão Pedro, que tinha uma espada, desembainhou-a e feriu o servo do sumo sacerdote, cortando-lhe a orelha direita. O nome do servo era Malco.
Then Simon Peter, who had a sword, took it out and gave the high priest's servant a blow, cutting off his right ear. The servant's name was Malco.
σιμων ουν πετρος εχων μαχαιραν ειλυσεν αυτην και επαισεν τον του αρχιερεως δουλον και απεκοψεν αυτου το ωτιον το δεξιον ην δε ονομα τω δουλω μαλχος
- 11 Disse, pois, Jesus a Pedro: Mete a tua espada na bainha; não hei de beber o cálice que o Pai me deu?
Then Jesus said to Peter, Put back your sword: am I not to take the cup which my Father has given to me?
ειπεν ουν ο ιησους τω πετρω βαλε την μαχαιραν σου εις την θηκην το ποτηριον ο δεδωκεν μοι ο πατηρ ου μη πιω αυτο
- 12 Então a coorte, e o comandante, e os guardas dos judeus prenderam a Jesus, e o maniataram.
Then the band and the chief captain and the police took Jesus and put cords round him.
η ουν σπειρα και ο χιλιαρχος και οι υπηρεται των ιουδαιων συνελαβον τον ιησουν και εδησαν αυτον
- 13 E conduziram-no primeiramente a Anás; pois era sogro de Caifás, sumo sacerdote naquele ano.
They took him first to Annas, because Annas was the father-in-law of Caiaphas who was the high priest that year.
και απηγαγον αυτον προς ανναν πρωτον ην γαρ πενθερος του καιαφα ος ην αρχιερευς του ενιαυτου εκεινου
- 14 Ora, Caifás era quem aconselhara aos judeus que convinha morrer um homem pelo povo.
It was Caiaphas who had said to the Jews that it was in their interest for one man to be put to death for the people.
ην δε καιαφας ο συμβουλευσας τοις ιουδαιοις οτι συμφερει ενα ανθρωπον απολεσθαι υπερ του λαου
- 15 Simão Pedro e outro discípulo seguiam a Jesus. Este discípulo era conhecido do sumo sacerdote, e entrou com Jesus no pátio do sumo sacerdote,
And Simon Peter went after Jesus with another disciple. Now that disciple was a friend of the high priest and he went in with Jesus into the house of the high priest;
ηκολουθει δε τω ιησου σιμων πετρος και ο αλλος μαθητης ο δε μαθητης εκεινος ην γνωστος τω αρχιερει και συνεισηλθεν τω ιησου εις την αυλην του αρχιερεως
- 16 enquanto Pedro ficava da parte de fora, à porta. Saiu, então, o outro discípulo que era conhecido do sumo sacerdote, falou à porteira, e levou Pedro para dentro.
But Peter was kept outside at the door. Then this other disciple, who was a friend of the high priest, came out and had a word with the girl who kept the door, and took Peter in.
ο δε πετρος ειστηκει προς τη θυρα εξω εξηλθεν ουν ο μαθητης ο αλλος ος ην γνωστος τω αρχιερει και ειπεν τη θυρωρω και εισηγαγεν τον πετρον
- 17 Então a porteira perguntou a Pedro: Não és tu também um dos discípulos deste homem? Respondeu ele: Não sou.
Then the girl who was the door-keeper said to Peter, Are you not one of this man's disciples? In answer he said, I am not.
λεγει ουν η παιδισκη η θυρωρος τω πετρω μη και συ εκ των μαθητων ει του ανθρωπου τουτου λεγει εκεινος ουκ ειμι
- 18 Ora, estavam ali os servos e os guardas, que tinham acendido um braseiro e se aqueciam, porque fazia frio; e também Pedro estava ali em pé no meio deles, aquecendo-se.
Now the servants and the police had made a fire of coals because it was cold; they were warming themselves in front of it and Peter was there with them, warming himself.
ειστηκεισαν δε οι δουλοι και οι υπηρεται ανθρακιαν πεποιηκοτες οτι ψυχος ην και εθερμαινοντο ην δε μετ αυτων ο πετρος εστος και θερμαινομενος
- 19 Então o sumo sacerdote interrogou Jesus acerca dos seus discípulos e da sua doutrina.
Then the high priest put questions to Jesus about his disciples and his teaching.
ο ουν αρχιερευς ηρωτησεν τον ιησουν περι των μαθητων αυτου και περι της διδαχης αυτου

- 20 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Eu tenho falado abertamente ao mundo; eu sempre ensinei nas sinagogas e no templo, onde todos os judeus se congregam, e nada falei em oculto.
Jesus made answer, I said things openly to the world at all times; I have given my teaching in the Synagogues and in the Temple to which all the Jews come; and I have said nothing secretly.
απεκριθη αυτω ο ιησους εγω παρρησια ελαλησα τω κοσμο εγω παντοτε εδιδαξα εν τη συναγωγη και εν τω ιερω οπου παντοτε οι ιουδαιοι συνερχονται και εν κρυπτω ελαλησα ουδεν
- 21 Por que me perguntas a mim? pergunta aos que me ouviram o que é que lhes falei; eis que eles sabem o que eu disse.
Why are you questioning me? put questions to my hearers about what I have said to them: they have knowledge of what I said.
τι με επερωτας επερωτησον τους ακηκοοτας τι ελαλησα αυτοις ιδε ουτοι οιδασιν α ειπον εγω
- 22 E, havendo ele dito isso, um dos guardas que ali estavam deu uma bofetada em Jesus, dizendo: É assim que respondes ao sumo sacerdote?
When he said this, one of the police by his side gave him a blow with his open hand, saying, Do you give such an answer to the high priest?
ταυτα δε αυτου ειποντος εις των υπηρετων παρεστηκως εδωκεν ραπισμα τω ιησου ειπων ουτως αποκρινη τω αρχιερει
- 23 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Se falei mal, dá testemunho do mal; mas, se bem, por que me feres?
Jesus said in answer, If I have said anything evil, give witness to the evil: but if I said what is true, why do you give me blows?
απεκριθη αυτω ο ιησους ει κακως ελαλησα μαρτυρησον περι του κακου ει δε καλως τι με δερεις
- 24 Então Anás o enviou, maniatado, a Caifás, o sumo sacerdote.
Then Annas sent him chained to Caiaphas, the high priest.
απεστειλεν αυτον ο αννας δεδεμενον προς καιαφαν τον αρχιερεα
- 25 E Simão Pedro ainda estava ali, aquecendo-se. Perguntaram-lhe, pois: Não és também tu um dos seus discípulos? Ele negou, e disse: Não sou.
But Simon Peter was still there warming himself by the fire. They said to him, Are you not one of his disciples? He said, No, I am not.
ην δε σιμων πετρος εστως και θερμαινομενος ειπον ουν αυτω μη και συ εκ των μαθητων αυτου ει ηρνησατο εκεινος και ειπεν ουκ ειμι
- 26 Um dos servos do sumo sacerdote, parente daquele a quem Pedro cortara a orelha, disse: Não te vi eu no jardim com ele?
One of the servants of the high priest, a relation of him whose ear had been cut off by Peter, said, Did I not see you with him in the garden?
λεγει εις εκ των δουλων του αρχιερεως συγγενης ων ου απεκοψεν πετρος το ωτιον ουκ εγω σε ειδον εν τω κηπω μετ αυτου
- 27 Pedro negou outra vez, e imediatamente o galo cantou.
Then again Peter said, No. And straight away a cock gave its cry.
παλιν ουν ηρνησατο ο πετρος και ευθεως αλεκτωρ εφωνησεν
- 28 Depois conduziram Jesus da presença de Caifás para o pretório; era de manhã cedo; e eles não entraram no pretório, para não se contaminarem, mas poderão comer a páscoa.
So they took Jesus from the house of Caiaphas to the Praetorium. It was early. They themselves did not go into the Praetorium, so that they might not become unclean, but might take the Passover.
αγουσιν ουν τον ιησουν απο του καιαφα εις το πραιτωριον ην δε πρωια και αυτοι ουκ εισηλθον εις το πραιτωριον ινα μη μιανθωσιν αλλ ινα φαγωσιν το πασχα
- 29 Então Pilatos saiu a ter com eles, e perguntou: Que acusação trazeis contra este homem?
So Pilate came out to them and put the question: What have you to say against this man?
εξηλθεν ουν ο πιλατος προς αυτους και ειπεν τινα κατηγοριαν φερετε κατα του ανθρωπου τουτου
- 30 Responderam-lhe: Se ele não fosse malfeitor, não to entregaríamos.
They said to him in answer, If the man was not a wrongdoer we would not have given him up to you.
απεκριθησαν και ειπον αυτω ει μη ην ουτος κακοποιος ουκ αν σοι παρεδωκαμεν αυτον

- 31 Disse-lhes, então, Pilatos: Tomai-o vós, e julgai-o segundo a vossa lei. Disseram-lhe os judeus: A nós não nos é lícito tirar a vida a ninguém.
Then Pilate said to them, Take him yourselves and let him be judged by your law. But the Jews said to him, We have no right to put any man to death.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο πιλατος λαβετε αυτον υμεις και κατα τον νομον υμων κρινατε αυτον ειπον ουν αυτω οι ιουδαιοι ημιν ουκ εξεστιν αποκτειναι ουδενα
- 32 Isso foi para que se cumprisse a palavra que dissera Jesus, significando de que morte havia de morrer.
(That the word of Jesus might come true, pointing to the sort of death he would have.)
ινα ο λογος του ιησου πληρωθη ον ειπεν σημαινων ποιω θανατω ημελλεν αποθνησκειν
- 33 Pilatos, pois, tornou a entrar no pretório, chamou a Jesus e perguntou-lhe: És tu o rei dos judeus?
Then Pilate went back into the Praetorium and sent for Jesus and said to him, Are you the King of the Jews?
εισηλθεν ουν εις το πραιτωριον παλιν ο πιλατος και εφωνησεν τον ιησουν και ειπεν αυτω συ ει ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων
- 34 Respondeu Jesus: Dizes isso de tí mesmo, ou foram outros que to disseram de mim?
Jesus made answer, Do you say this of yourself, or did others say it about me?
απεκριθη αυτω ο ιησους αφ εαυτου συ τουτο λεγεις η αλλοι σοι ειπον περι εμου
- 35 Replicou Pilatos: Porventura sou eu judeu? O teu povo e os principais sacerdotes entregaram-te a mim; que fizeste?
Pilate said, Am I a Jew? Your nation and the chief priests have given you into my hands: what have you done?
απεκριθη ο πιλατος μητι εγω ιουδαιος εμι το εθνος το σον και οι αρχιερεις παρεδωκαν σε εμοι τι εποιησας
- 36 Respondeu Jesus: O meu reino não é deste mundo; se o meu reino fosse deste mundo, peleariam os meus servos, para que eu não fosse entregue aos judeus; entretanto o meu reino não é daqui.
Jesus said in answer, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom was of this world, my disciples would have made a good fight to keep me out of the hands of the Jews: but my kingdom is not here.
απεκριθη ο ιησους η βασιλεια η εμη ουκ εστιν εκ του κοσμου τουτου ει εκ του κοσμου τουτου ην η βασιλεια η εμη οι υπηρεται αν οι εμοι ηγωνιζοντο ινα μη παραδοθω τοις ιουδαιοις νυν δε η βασιλεια η εμη ουκ εστιν εντευθεν
- 37 Perguntou-lhe, pois, Pilatos: Logo tu és rei? Respondeu Jesus: Tu dizes que eu sou rei. Eu para isso nasci, e para isso vim ao mundo, a fim de dar testemunho da verdade. Todo aquele que é da verdade ouve a minha voz.
Then Pilate said to him, Are you then a king? Jesus made answer, You say that I am a king. For this purpose was I given birth, and for this purpose I came into the world, that I might give witness to what is true. Every lover of what is true gives ear to my voice.
ειπεν ουν αυτω ο πιλατος ουκουν βασιλευς ει συ απεκριθη ο ιησους συ λεγεις οτι βασιλευς εμι εγω εγω εις τουτο γεγεννημαι και εις τουτο εληλυθα εις τον κοσμον ινα μαρτυρησω τη αληθεια πας ο ων εκ της αληθειας ακουει μου της φωνης
- 38 Perguntou-lhe Pilatos: Que é a verdade? E dito isto, de novo saiu a ter com os judeus, e disse-lhes: Não acho nele crime algum.
Pilate said to him, True? what is true? Having said this he went out again to the Jews and said to them, I see no wrong in him.
λεγει αυτω ο πιλατος τι εστιν αληθεια και τουτο ειπων παλιν εξηλθεν προς τους ιουδαιους και λεγει αυτοις εγω ουδεμιαν αιτιαν ευρισκω εν αυτω
- 39 Tendes, porém, por costume que eu vos solte alguém por ocasião da páscoa; quereis, pois, que eu vos solte o rei dos judeus?
But every year you make a request to me to let a prisoner go free at the Passover. Is it your desire that I let the King of the Jews go free?
εστιν δε συνηθεια υμιν ινα ενα υμιν απολυσω εν τω πασχα βουλεσθε ουν υμιν απολυσω τον βασιλευα των ιουδαιων
- 40 Então todos tornaram a clamar dizendo: Este não, mas Barrabás. Ora, Barrabás era salteador.
Then again they gave a loud cry, Not this man, but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was an outlaw.
εκραυγασαν ουν παλιν παντες λεγοντες μη τουτον αλλα τον βαραββαν ην δε ο βαραββας ληστης

- 1 Nisso, pois, Pilatos tomou a Jesus, e mandou açoitá-lo.
Then Pilate took Jesus and had him whipped with cords.
τοτε ουν ελαβεν ο πιλατος τον ιησουν και εμαστιγωσεν
- 2 E os soldados, tecendo uma coroa de espinhos, puseram-lha sobre a cabeça, e lhe vestiram um manto de púrpura;
And the men of the army made a crown of thorns and put it on his head, and they put a purple robe on him.
και οι στρατιωται πλεξαντες στεφανον εξ ακανθων επεθηκαν αυτου τη κεφαλη και ματιον πορφυρουν περιβαλον αυτον
- 3 e chegando-se a ele, diziam: Salve, rei dos judeus! e e davam-lhe bofetadas.
And they kept coming and saying, Long life to the King of the Jews! And they gave him blows with their hands.
και ελεγον χαιρε ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων και εδιδουν αυτω ραπισματα
- 4 Então Pilatos saiu outra vez, e disse-lhes: Eis aqui vo-lo trago fora, para que saibais que não acho nele crime algum.
And Pilate went out again and said to them, See, I let him come out to you to make it clear to you that I see no wrong in him.
εξηλθεν ουν παλιν εξω ο πιλατος και λεγει αυτοις ιδε αγω υμιν αυτον εξω ινα γνωτε οτι εν αυτω ουδεμιαν αιτιαν ευρισκω
- 5 Saiu, pois, Jesus, trazendo a coroa de espinhos e o manto de púrpura. E disse-lhes Pilatos: Eis o homem!
Then Jesus came out with the crown of thorns and the purple robe. And Pilate said to them, Here is the man!
εξηλθεν ουν ο ιησους εξω φορων τον ακανθινον στεφανον και το πορφυρουν ματιον και λεγει αυτοις ιδε ο ανθρωπος
- 6 Quando o viram os principais sacerdotes e os guardas, clamaram, dizendo: Crucifica-o! Crucifica-o! Disse-lhes Pilatos: Tomai-o vós, e crucificai-o; porque nenhum crime acho nele.
So when the chief priests and the police saw him they gave a loud cry, To the cross! to the cross! Pilate said to them, Take him yourselves and put him on the cross: I see no crime in him.
οτε ουν ειδον αυτον οι αρχιερεις και οι υπηρεται εκρανυασαν λεγοντες σταυρωσον σταυρωσον λεγει αυτοις ο πιλατος λαβετε αυτον υμεις και σταυρωσατε εγω γαρ ουχ ευρισκω εν αυτω αιτιαν
- 7 Responderam-lhe os judeus: Nós temos uma lei, e segundo esta lei ele deve morrer, porque se fez Filho de Deus.
And the Jews made answer, We have a law, and by that law it is right for him to be put to death because he said he was the Son of God.
απεκριθησαν αυτω οι ιουδαιοι ημεις νομον εχομεν και κατα τον νομον ημων οφειλει αποθανειν οτι εαυτον υιον θεου εποησεν
- 8 Ora, Pilatos, quando ouviu esta palavra, mais atemorizado ficou;
When this saying came to Pilate's ears his fear became greater;
οτε ουν ηκουσεν ο πιλατος τουτον τον λογον μαλλον εφοβηθη
- 9 e entrando outra vez no pretório, perguntou a Jesus: Donde és tu? Mas Jesus não lhe deu resposta.
And he went again into the Praetorium and said to Jesus, Where do you come from? But Jesus gave him no answer.
και εισηλθεν εις το πραιτωριον παλιν και λεγει τω ιησου ποθεν ει συ ο δε ιησους αποκρισιν ουκ εδωκεν αυτω
- 10 Disse-lhe, então, Pilatos: Não me respondes? não sabes que tenho autoridade para te soltar, e autoridade para te crucificar?
Then Pilate said to him, You say nothing to me? is it not clear to you that I have power to let you go free and power to put you to death on the cross?
λεγει ουν αυτω ο πιλατος εμοι ου λαλεις ουκ οιδας οτι εξουσιαν εχω σταυρωσαι σε και εξουσιαν εχω απολυσαι σε
- 11 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Nenhuma autoridade terias sobre mim, se de cima não te fora dado; por isso aquele que me entregou a ti, maior pecado tem.
Jesus gave this answer: You would have no power at all over me if it was not given to you by God; so that he who gave me up to you has the greater sin.
απεκριθη ο ιησους ουκ ειχες εξουσιαν ουδεμιαν κατ εμου ει μη ην σοι δεδομενον ανωθεν δια τουτο ο παραδιδους με σοι μειζονα αμαρτιαν εχει

- 12 Daí em diante Pilatos procurava soltá-lo; mas os judeus clamaram: Se soltares a este, não és amigo de César; todo aquele que se faz rei é contra César.
Hearing this, Pilate had a desire to let him go free, but the Jews said in a loud voice, If you let this man go, you are not Caesar's friend: everyone who makes himself a king goes against Caesar.
εκ τουτου εξητει ο πιλατος απολυσαι αυτον οι δε ιουδαιοι εκραζον λεγοντες εαν τουτον απολυσης ουκ ει φιλος του καισαρος πας ο βασιλευα αυτον ποιων αντιλεγει τω καισαρι
- 13 Pilatos, pois, quando ouviu isto, trouxe Jesus para fora e sentou-se no tribunal, no lugar chamado Pavimento, e em hebraico Gabatá.
So when these words came to Pilate's ear, he took Jesus out, seating himself in the judge's seat in a place named in Hebrew, Gabbatha, or the Stone Floor.
ο ουν πιλατος ακουσας τουτον τον λογον ηγαγεν εξω τον ιησουν και εκαθισεν επι του βηματος εις τοπον λεγομενον λιθοστρωτον εβραιστι δε γαββαθα
- 14 Ora, era a preparação da páscoa, e cerca da hora sexta. E disse aos judeus: Eis o vosso rei.
(It was the day when they made ready for the Passover; and it was about the sixth hour.) And he said to the Jews, There is your King!
ην δε παρασκευη του πασχα ωρα δε ωσει εκτη και λεγει τοις ιουδαιοις ιδε ο βασιλευς υμων
- 15 Mas eles clamaram: Tira-o! tira-o! crucifica-o! Disse-lhes Pilatos: Hei de crucificar o vosso rei? responderam, os principais sacerdotes: Não temos rei, senão César.
Then they gave a loud cry, Away with him! away with him! to the cross! Pilate said to them, Am I to put your King to death on the cross? The chief priests said in answer, We have no king but Caesar.
οι δε εκρανγασαν αρον αρον σταυρωσον αυτον λεγει αυτοις ο πιλατος τον βασιλευα υμων σταυρωσω απεκριθησαν οι αρχιερεις ουκ εχομεν βασιλευα ει μη καισαρα
- 16 Então lho entregou para ser crucificado.
So then he gave him up to them to be put to death on the cross. And they took Jesus away;
τοτε ουν παρεδωκεν αυτον αυτοις ινα σταυρωθη παρελαβον δε τον ιησουν και απηγαγον
- 17 Tomaram, pois, a Jesus; e ele, carregando a sua própria cruz, saiu para o lugar chamado Caveira, que em hebraico se chama Gólgota,
And he went out with his cross on him to the place which is named Dead Man's Head (in Hebrew, Golgotha):
και βασταζων τον σταυρον αυτου εξηλθεν εις τον λεγομενον κρανιου τοπον ος λεγεται εβραιστι γολγοθα
- 18 onde o crucificaram, e com ele outros dois, um de cada lado, e Jesus no meio.
Where they put him on the cross with two others, one on this side and one on that, and Jesus in the middle.
οπου αυτον εσταυρωσαν και μετ αυτου αλλους δυο εντευθεν και εντευθεν μεσον δε τον ιησουν
- 19 E Pilatos escreveu também um título, e o colocou sobre a cruz; e nele estava escrito: JESUS O NAZARENO, O REI DOS JUDEUS.
And Pilate put on the cross a statement in writing. The writing was: JESUS THE NAZARENE, THE KING OF THE JEWS.
εγραψεν δε και τιτλον ο πιλατος και εθηκεν επι του σταυρου ην δε γεγραμμενον ιησους ο ναζωραιος ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων
- 20 Muitos dos judeus, pois, leram este título; porque o lugar onde Jesus foi crucificado era próximo da cidade; e estava escrito em hebraico, latim e grego.
The writing was seen by a number of the Jews, for the place where Jesus was put to death on the cross was near the town; and the writing was in Hebrew and Latin and Greek.
τουτον ουν τον τιτλον πολλοι ανεγνωσαν των ιουδαιων οτι εγγυς ην της πολεως ο τοπος οπου εσταυρωθη ο ιησους και ην γεγραμμενον εβραιστι ελληνιστι ρωμιστι
- 21 Diziam então a Pilatos os principais sacerdotes dos judeus: Não escrevas: O rei dos judeus; mas que ele disse: Sou rei dos judeus.
Then the chief priests of the Jews said to Pilate, Do not put, The King of the Jews, but, He said, I am the King of the Jews.
ελεγον ουν τω πιλατω οι αρχιερεις των ιουδαιων μη γραφε ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων αλλ οτι εκαινος ειπεν βασιλευς ειμι των ιουδαιων
- 22 Respondeu Pilatos: O que escrevi, escrevi.
But Pilate made answer, What I have put in writing will not be changed.
απεκριθη ο πιλατος ο γεγραφα γεγραφα

- 23 Tendo, pois, os soldados crucificado a Jesus, tomaram as suas vestes, e fizeram delas quatro partes, para cada soldado uma parte. Tomaram também a túnica; ora a túnica não tinha costura, sendo toda tecida de alto a baixo.
And when Jesus was nailed to the cross, the men of the army took his clothing, and made a division of it into four parts, to every man a part, and they took his coat: now the coat was without a join, made out of one bit of cloth.
οι ουν στρατιωται οτε εσταυρωσαν τον ιησουν ελαβον τα ιματια αυτου και εποιησαν τεσσαρα μερη εκαστω στρατιωτη μερος και τον χιτωνα ην δε ο χιτων αρραφος εκ των ανοθεν υφαντος δι ολου
- 24 Pelo que disseram uns aos outros: Não a rasguemos, mas lancemos sortes sobre ela, para ver de quem será (para que se cumprisse a escritura que diz: Repartiram entre si as minhas vestes, e lançaram sortes). E, de fato, os soldados assim fizeram.
So they said among themselves, Let this not be cut up, but let us put it to the decision of chance and see who gets it. (They did this so that the Writings might come true, which say, They made a distribution of my clothing among them, and my coat they put to the decision of chance.) This was what the men of the army did.
ειπον ουν προς αλληλους μη σχισωμεν αυτον αλλα λαχωμεν περι αυτου τινος εσται ινα η γραφη πληρωθη η λεγουσα διεμερισαντο τα ιματια μου εαυτοις και επι τον ιματισμον μου εβαλον κληρον οι μεν ουν στρατιωται ταυτα εποιησαν
- 25 Estavam em pé, junto à cruz de Jesus, sua mãe, e a irmã de sua mãe, e Maria, mulher de Clôpas, e Maria Madalena.
Now by the side of the cross of Jesus were his mother, and his mother's sister Mary, the wife of Cleopas, and Mary Magdalene.
ειστηκεισαν δε παρα τω σταυρω του ιησου η μητηρ αυτου και η αδελφη της μητρος αυτου μαρια η του κλωπα και μαρια η μαγδαληνη
- 26 Ora, Jesus, vendo ali sua mãe, e ao lado dela o discípulo a quem ele amava, disse a sua mãe: Mulher, eis aí o teu filho.
So when Jesus saw his mother and the disciple who was dear to him, he said to his mother, Mother, there is your son!
ιησους ουν ιδων την μητερα και τον μαθητην παρεστωτα ον ηγαπα λεγει τη μητρι αυτου γυναι ιδου ο υιος σου
- 27 Então disse ao discípulo: Eis aí tua mãe. E desde aquela hora o discípulo a recebeu em sua casa.
Then he said to the disciple, There is your mother! And from that hour the disciple took her to his house.
ειτα λεγει τω μαθητη ιδου η μητηρ σου και απ εκεινης της ωρας ελαβεν αυτην ο μαθητης εις τα ιδια
- 28 Depois, sabendo Jesus que todas as coisas já estavam consumadas, para que se cumprisse a Escritura, disse: Tenho sede.
After this, being conscious that all things had now been done so that the Writings might come true, Jesus said, Give me water.
μετα τουτο ειδως ο ιησους οτι παντα ηδη τετελεσται ινα τελειωθη η γραφη λεγει διψω
- 29 Estava ali um vaso cheio de vinagre. Puseram, pois, numa cana de hissopo uma esponja ensopada de vinagre, e lha chegaram à boca.
Now there was a vessel ready, full of bitter wine, and they put a sponge full of it on a stick and put it to his mouth.
σκευος ουν εκειτο οξους μεστον οι δε πλησαντες σπογγον οξους και υσσωπω περιθεντες προσηνεγκαν αυτου τω στοματι
- 30 Então Jesus, depois de ter tomado o vinagre, disse: está consumado. E, inclinando a cabeça, entregou o espírito.
So when Jesus had taken the wine he said, All is done. And with his head bent he gave up his spirit.
οτε ουν ελαβεν το οξος ο ιησους ειπεν τετελεσται και κλινας την κεφαλην παρεδωκεν το πνευμα
- 31 Ora, os judeus, como era a preparação, e para que no sábado não ficassem os corpos na cruz, pois era grande aquele dia de sábado, rogaram a Pilatos que se lhes quebrassem as pernas, e fossem tirados dali.
Now it was the day of getting ready for the Passover, and so that the bodies might not be on the cross on the Sabbath (because the day of that Sabbath was a great day), the Jews made a request to Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.
οι ουν ιουδαιοι ινα μη μεινη επι του σταυρου τα σωματα εν τω σαββατω επει παρασκευη ην ην γαρ μεγαλη η ημερα εκεινου του σαββατου ηρωτησαν τον πιλατον ινα κατεαγωσιν αυτων τα σκελη και αρθωσιν

- 32 Foram então os soldados e, na verdade, quebraram as pernas ao primeiro e ao outro que com ele fora crucificado;
So the men of the army came, and the legs of the first were broken and then of the other who was put to death on the cross with Jesus:
ηλθον ουν οι στρατιωται και του μεν πρωτου κατεαξαν τα σκελη και του αλλου του συσταυρωθεντος αυτω
- 33 mas vindo a Jesus, e vendo que já estava morto, não lhe quebraram as pernas;
But when they came to Jesus, they saw that he was dead by this time, and so his legs were not broken;
επι δε τον ιησουν ελθοντες ως ειδον αυτον ηδη τεθνηκοτα ου κατεαξαν αυτου τα σκελη
- 34 contudo um dos soldados lhe furou o lado com uma lança, e logo saiu sangue e água.
But one of the men made a wound in his side with a spear, and straight away there came out blood and water.
αλλ εις των στρατιωτων λογη αυτου την πλευραν ενυξεν και ευθως εξηλθεν αιμα και υδωρ
- 35 E é quem viu isso que dá testemunho, e o seu testemunho é verdadeiro; e sabe que diz a verdade, para que também vós creiais.
And he who saw it has given witness (and his witness is true; he is certain that what he says is true) so that you may have belief.
και ο εωρακως μεμαρτυρηκεν και αληθινη αυτου εστιν η μαρτυρια κακεινος οιδεν οτι αληθη λεγει ινα υμεις πιστευσητε
- 36 Porque isto aconteceu para que se cumprisse a escritura: Nenhum dos seus ossos será quebrado.
These things came about so that the Writings might be true, No bone of his body will be broken.
εγενετο γαρ ταυτα ινα η γραφη πληρωθη οστων ου συντριβησεται αυτου
- 37 Também há outra escritura que diz: Olharão para aquele que traspassaram.
And again another verse says, They will see him who was wounded by their spears.
και παλιν ετερα γραφη λεγει οψονται εις ον εξεκεντησαν
- 38 Depois disto, José de Arimatéia, que era discípulo de Jesus, embora oculto por medo dos judeus, rogou a Pilatos que lhe permitisse tirar o corpo de Jesus; e Pilatos lho permitiu. Então foi e o tirou.
After these things, Joseph of Arimathaea, who was a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, made a request to Pilate to let him take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate said he might do so. So he went and took away his body.
μετα δε ταυτα ηρωτησεν τον πιλατον ο ιωσηφ ο απο αριμαθαιας ον μαθητης του ιησου κεκρυμμενος δε δια τον φοβον των ιουδαιων ινα αρη το σωμα του ιησου και επετρεψεν ο πιλατος ηλθεν ουν και ηρεν το σωμα του ιησου
- 39 E Nicodemos, aquele que anteriormente viera ter com Jesus de noite, foi também, levando cerca de cem libras numa mistura de mirra e aloés.
And Nicodemus came (he who had first come to Jesus by night) with a roll of myrrh and aloes mixed, about a hundred pounds.
ηλθεν δε και νικοδημος ο ελθων προς τον ιησουν νυκτος το πρωτον φερων μυγμα σμυρνης και αλοης ωσει λιτρας εκατον
- 40 Tomaram, pois, o corpo de Jesus, e o envolveram em panos de linho com as especiarias, como os judeus costumavam fazer na preparação para a sepultura.
Then they took the body of Jesus, folding linen about it with the spices, as is the way of the Jews when they put the dead to rest.
ελαβον ουν το σωμα του ιησου και εδησαν αυτο οθονιοις μετα των αρωματων καθως εθος εστιν τοις ιουδαιοις ενταφιαζειν
- 41 No lugar onde Jesus foi crucificado havia um jardim, e nesse jardim um sepulcro novo, em que ninguém ainda havia sido posto.
Now there was a garden near the cross, and in the garden a new place for the dead in which no man had ever been put.
ην δε εν τω τοπω οπου εσταυρωθη κηπος και εν τω κηπω μνημειον καινον εν ω ουδεπω ουδεις ετεθη
- 42 Ali, pois, por ser a véspera do sábado dos judeus, e por estar perto aquele sepulcro, puseram a Jesus.
So they put Jesus there, because it was the Jews' day of getting ready for the Passover, and the place was near.
εκει ουν δια την παρασκευην των ιουδαιων οτι εγγυς ην το μνημειον εθηκαν τον ιησουν

- 1** No primeiro dia da semana Maria Madalena foi ao sepulcro de madrugada, sendo ainda escuro, e viu que a pedra fora removida do sepulcro.
Now on the first day of the week, very early, while it was still dark, Mary Magdalene came to the place and saw that the stone had been taken away from it.
τη δε μια των σαββατων μαρια η μαγδαληνη ερχεται πρωι σκοτιας ετι ουσης εις το μνημειον και βλεπει τον λιθον ηρμενον εκ του μνημειου
- 2** Correu, pois, e foi ter com Simão Pedro, e o outro discípulo, a quem Jesus amava, e disse-lhes: Tiraram do sepulcro o Senhor, e não sabemos onde o puseram.
Then she went running to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple who was loved by Jesus, and said to them, They have taken away the Lord out of the place of the dead and we have no knowledge where they have put him.
τρεχει ουν και ερχεται προς σιμωνα πετρον και προς τον αλλον μαθητην ον εφιλει ο ιησους και λεγει αυτοις ηραν τον κυριον εκ του μνημειου και ουκ οίδαμεν που εθηκαν αυτον
- 3** Saíram então Pedro e o outro discípulo e foram ao sepulcro.
So Peter and the other disciple went out to the place of the dead.
εξηλθεν ουν ο πετρος και ο αλλος μαθητης και ηρχοντο εις το μνημειον
- 4** Corriam os dois juntos, mas o outro discípulo correu mais ligeiro do que Pedro, e chegou primeiro ao sepulcro;
They went running together, and the other disciple got in front of Peter and came first to the hole in the rock;
ετρεχον δε οι δυο ομου και ο αλλος μαθητης προεδραμεν ταχιον του πετρου και ηλθεν πρωτος εις το μνημειον
- 5** e, abaixando-se viu os panos de linho ali deixados, todavia não entrou.
And looking in, he saw the linen bands on the earth; but he did not go in,
και παρακυψας βλεπει κειμενα τα οθονια ου μεντοι εισηλθεν
- 6** Chegou, pois, Simão Pedro, que o seguia, e entrou no sepulcro e viu os panos de linho ali deixados,
Then Simon Peter came after him and went into the hole in the rock; and he saw the linen bands on the earth,
ερχεται ουν σιμων πετρος ακολουθων αυτω και εισηλθεν εις το μνημειον και θεωρει τα οθονια κειμενα
- 7** e que o lenço, que estivera sobre a cabeça de Jesus, não estava com os panos, mas enrolado num lugar à parte.
And the cloth, which had been round his head, not with the linen bands but rolled up in a place by itself.
και το σουδαριον ο ην επι της κεφαλης αυτου ου μετα των οθονιων κειμενον αλλα χωρις εντετυλιγμενον εις ενα τοπον
- 8** Então entrou também o outro discípulo, que chegara primeiro ao sepulcro, e viu e creu.
Then the other disciple who came there first went in; and he saw and belief came to him.
τοτε ουν εισηλθεν και ο αλλος μαθητης ο ελθων πρωτος εις το μνημειον και ειδεν και επιστευσεν
- 9** Porque ainda não entendiam a escritura, que era necessário que ele ressurgisse dentre os mortos.
For at that time they had no knowledge that the Writings said that he would have to come again from the dead.
ουδεπω γαρ ηδεισαν την γραφην οτι δει αυτον εκ νεκρων αναστηναι
- 10** Tornaram, pois, os discípulos para casa.
So then the disciples went away again to their houses.
απηλθον ουν παλιν προς εαυτους οι μαθηται
- 11** Maria, porém, estava em pé, diante do sepulcro, a chorar. Enquanto chorava, abaixou-se a olhar para dentro do sepulcro,
But Mary was still there outside the hole in the rock, weeping; and while she was weeping and looking into the hole,
μαρια δε ειστηκει προς το μνημειον κλαιουσα εξω ως ουν εκλαιεν παρεκυψεν εις το μνημειον

- 12 e viu dois anjos vestidos de branco sentados onde jazera o corpo de Jesus, um à cabeceira e outro aos pés.
She saw two angels in white seated where the body of Jesus had been, one at the head and the other at the feet.
και θεωρει δυο αγγελους εν λευκοις καθεζομενους ενα προς τη κεφαλη και ενα προς τοις ποσιν οπου εκειτο το σωμα του ιησου
- 13 E perguntaram-lhe eles: Mulher, por que choras? Respondeu-lhes: Porque tiraram o meu Senhor, e não sei onde o puseram.
They said to her, Woman, why are you weeping? She said to them, Because they have taken away my Lord, and I have no knowledge where they have put him.
και λεγουσιν αυτη εκεινοι γυναι τι κλαιεις λεγει αυτοις οτι ηραν τον κυριον μου και ουκ οιδα που εθηκαν αυτον
- 14 Ao dizer isso, voltou-se para trás, e viu a Jesus ali em pé, mas não sabia que era Jesus.
And then looking round, she saw Jesus there, but had no idea that it was Jesus.
και ταυτα ειπουσα εστραφη εις τα οπισω και θεωρει τον ιησουν εστωτα και ουκ ηδει οτι ο ιησους εστιν
- 15 Perguntou-lhe Jesus: Mulher, por que choras? A quem procuras? Ela, julgando que fosse o jardineiro, respondeu-lhe: Senhor, se tu o levaste, dize-me onde o puseste, e eu o levarei.
Jesus said to her, Woman, why are you weeping? who are you looking for? She, taking him for the gardener, said to him, Sir, if you have taken him away from here, say where you have put him and I will take him away.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους γυναι τι κλαιεις τινα ζητεις εκεινη δοκουσα οτι ο κηπουρος εστιν λεγει αυτω κυριε ει συ εβαστασας αυτον ειπε μοι που αυτον εθηκας καγω αυτον αρω
- 16 Disse-lhe Jesus: Maria! Ela, virando-se, disse-lhe em hebraico: Raboni! - que quer dizer, Mestre.
Jesus said to her, Mary! Turning, she said to him in Hebrew, Rabboni! (which is to say, Master).
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους μαρια στραφεισα εκεινη λεγει αυτω ραββουνι ο λεγεται διδασκαλε
- 17 Disse-lhe Jesus: Deixa de me tocar, porque ainda não subi ao Pai; mas vai a meus irmãos e dize-lhes que eu subo para meu Pai e vosso Pai, meu Deus e vosso Deus.
Jesus said to her, Do not put your hand on me, for I have not gone up to the Father: but go to my brothers and say to them, I go up to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God.
λεγει αυτη ο ιησους μη μου απτου ουπω γαρ αναβεβηκα προς τον πατερα μου πορευου δε προς τους αδελφους μου και ειπε αυτοις αναβαινω προς τον πατερα μου και πατερα υμων και θεον μου και θεον υμων
- 18 E foi Maria Madalena anunciar aos discípulos: Vi o Senhor! - e que ele lhe dissera estas coisas.
Mary Magdalene went with the news to the disciples, and said she had seen the Lord and that he had said these things to her.
ερχεται μαρια η μαγδαληνη απαγγελουσα τοις μαθηταις οτι εωρακεν τον κυριον και ταυτα ειπεν αυτη
- 19 Chegada, pois, a tarde, naquele dia, o primeiro da semana, e estando os discípulos reunidos com as portas cerradas por medo dos judeus, chegou Jesus, pôs-se no meio e disse-lhes: Paz seja convosco.
At evening on that day, the first day of the week, when, for fear of the Jews, the doors were shut where the disciples were, Jesus came among them and said to them, May peace be with you!
ουσης ουν οφιας τη ημερα εκεινη τη μια των σαββατων και των θυρων κεκλεισμενων οπου ησαν οι μαθηται συνηγμενοι δια τον φοβον των ιουδαιων ηλθεν ο ιησους και εστη εις το μεσον και λεγει αυτοις ειρηνη υμιν
- 20 Dito isto, mostrou-lhes as mãos e o lado. Alegraram-se, pois, os discípulos ao verem o Senhor.
And when he had said this, he let them see his hands and his side. Then the disciples were glad when they saw the Lord.
και τουτο ειπων εδειξεν αυτοις τας χειρας και την πλευραν αυτου εχαρησαν ουν οι μαθηται ιδοντες τον κυριον
- 21 Disse-lhes, então, Jesus segunda vez: Paz seja convosco; assim como o Pai me enviou, também eu vos envio a vós.
And Jesus said to them again, May peace be with you! As the Father sent me, even so I now send you.
ειπεν ουν αυτοις ο ιησους παλιν ειρηνη υμιν καθως απεσταλκεν με ο πατηρ καγω πεμπω υμας

- 22 E havendo dito isso, assoprou sobre eles, e disse-lhes: Recebei o Espírito Santo.
And when he had said this, breathing on them, he said to them, Let the Holy Spirit come on you:
και τουτο ειπων ενεφουσησεν και λεγει αυτοις λαβετε πνευμα αγιον
- 23 Áqueles a quem perdoardes os pecados, são-lhes perdoados; e àqueles a quem os retiverdes, são-lhes retidos.
Any to whom you give forgiveness, will be made free from their sins; and any from whom you keep back forgiveness, will still be in their sins.
αν τινων αφητε τας αμαρτιας αφιενται αυτοις αν τινων κρατητε κεκρατηνται
- 24 Ora, Tomé, um dos doze, chamado Dídimo, não estava com eles quando veio Jesus.
Now Thomas, one of the twelve, named Didymus, was not with them when Jesus came.
θωμας δε εις εκ των δωδεκα ο λεγομενος διδυμος ουκ ην μετ αυτων οτε ηλθεν ο ιησους
- 25 Diziam-lhe, pois, ou outros discípulos: Vimos o Senhor. Ele, porém, lhes respondeu: Se eu não vir o sinal dos cravos nas mãos, e não meter a mão no seu lado, de maneira nenhuma creerei.
So the other disciples said to him, We have seen the Lord. But he said to them, If I do not see in his hands the print of the nails and put my finger into the print of the nails, and if I do not put my hand into his side, I will never have belief.
ελεγον ουν αυτω οι αλλοι μαθηται εωρακαμεν τον κυριον ο δε ειπεν αυτοις εαν μη ιδω εν ταις χειρσιν αυτου τον τυπον των ηλων και βαλω τον δακτυλον μου εις τον τυπον των ηλων και βαλω την χειρα μου εις την πλευραν αυτου ου μη πιστευσω
- 26 Oito dias depois estavam os discípulos outra vez ali reunidos, e Tomé com eles. Chegou Jesus, estando as portas fechadas, pôs-se no meio deles e disse: Paz seja convosco.
And after eight days, his disciples were again in the house and Thomas was with them. Though the doors were shut, Jesus came, and taking his place in the middle of them, he said, May peace be with you!
και μεθ ημερας οκτω παλιν ησαν εσω οι μαθηται αυτου και θωμας μετ αυτων ερχεται ο ιησους των θυρων κεκλεισμενων και εστη εις το μεσον και ειπεν ειρηνη υμιν
- 27 Depois disse a Tomé: Chega aqui o teu dedo, e vê as minhas mãos; chega a tua mão, e mete-a no meu lado; e não mais sejas incrédulo, mas crente.
Then he said to Thomas, Put out your finger, and see my hands; and put your hand here into my side: and be no longer in doubt but have belief.
ειτα λεγει τω θωμα φερε τον δακτυλον σου ωδε και ιδε τας χειρας μου και φερε την χειρα σου και βαλε εις την πλευραν μου και μη γινου απιστος αλλα πιστος
- 28 Respondeu-lhe Tomé: Senhor meu, e Deus meu!
And Thomas said in answer, My Lord and my God!
και απεκριθη ο θωμας και ειπεν αυτω ο κυριος μου και ο θεος μου
- 29 Disse-lhe Jesus: Porque me viste, creste? Bem-aventurados os que não viram e creeram.
Jesus said to him, Because you have seen me you have belief: a blessing will be on those who have belief though they have not seen me!
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους οτι εωρακας με θωμα πεπιστευκας μακαριοι οι μη ιδοντες και πιστευσαντες
- 30 Jesus, na verdade, operou na presença de seus discípulos ainda muitos outros sinais que não estão escritos neste livro;
A number of other signs Jesus did before his disciples which are not recorded in this book:
πολλα μεν ουν και αλλα σημεια εποιησεν ο ιησους ενωπιον των μαθητων αυτου α ουκ εστιν γεγραμμενα εν τω βιβλιω τουτω
- 31 estes, porém, estão escritos para que creiais que Jesus é o Cristo, o Filho de Deus, e para que, crendo, tenhais vida em seu nome.
But these are recorded, so that you may have faith that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, and so that, having this faith you may have life in his name.
ταυτα δε γεγραπται ινα πιστευσητε οτι ο ιησους εστιν ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου και ινα πιστευοντες ζωην εχητε εν τω ονοματι αυτου
- 1 Depois disto manifestou-se Jesus outra vez aos discípulos junto do mar de Tiberíades; e manifestou-se deste modo:
After these things Jesus let himself be seen again by the disciples at the sea of Tiberias; and it came about in this way.
μετα ταυτα εφανερωσεν εαυτον παλιν ο ιησους τοις μαθηταις επι της θαλασσης της τιβεριαδος εφανερωσεν δε ουτως

- 2 Estavam juntos Simão Pedro, Tomé, chamado Dídimo, Natanael, que era de Caná da Galiléia, os filhos de Zebedeu, e outros dois dos seus discípulos.
Simon Peter, Thomas named Didymus, Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, the sons of Zebedee, and two others of his disciples were all together.
ησαν ομου σιμων πετρος και θωμας ο λεγομενος διδυμος και ναθαναηλ ο απο κανα της γαλιλαιας και οι του ζεβεδαιου και αλλοι εκ των μαθητων αυτου δυο
- 3 Disse-lhes Simão Pedro: Vou pescar. Responderam-lhe: Nós também vamos contigo. Saíram e entraram no barco; e naquela noite nada apanharam.
Simon Peter said to them, I am going fishing. They said to him, And we will come with you. They went out and got into the boat; but that night they took no fish.
λεγει αυτοις σιμων πετρος υπαγω αλιευειν λεγουσιν αυτω ερχομεθα και ημεις συν σοι εξηλθον και ανεβησαν εις το πλοιοι ευθυς και εν εκεινη τη νυκτι επιασαν ουδεν
- 4 Mas ao romper da manhã, Jesus se apresentou na praia; todavia os discípulos não sabiam que era ele.
Now very early in the morning Jesus was there by the edge of the sea (though the disciples were not conscious that it was Jesus).
πρωιας δε ηδη γενομενης εστι ο ιησους εις τον αιγιαλον ου μεντοι ηδεισαν οι μαθηται οτι ιησους εστιν
- 5 Disse-lhes, pois, Jesus: Filhos, não tendes nada que comer? Responderam-lhe: Não.
So Jesus said to them, Children, have you taken any fish? They made answer, No.
λεγει ουν αυτοις ο ιησους παιδια μη τι προσφαγιον εχετε απεκριθησαν αυτω ου
- 6 Disse-lhes ele: Lançai a rede à direita do barco, e achareis. Lançaram-na, pois, e já não a podiam puxar por causa da grande quantidade de peixes.
And he said to them, Let down the net on the right side of the boat and you will get some. So they put it in the water and now they were not able to get it up again because of the great number of fish.
ο δε ειπεν αυτοις βαλετε εις τα δεξια μερη του πλοιου το δικτυον και ευρησετε εβαλον ουν και ουκ ετι αυτο ελκυσαι ισχυσαν απο του πληθους των ιχθυων
- 7 Então aquele discípulo a quem Jesus amava disse a Pedro: Senhor. Quando, pois, Simão Pedro ouviu que era o Senhor, cingiu-se com a túnica, porque estava despido, e lançou-se ao mar;
So the disciple who was dear to Jesus said to Peter, It is the Lord! Hearing that it was the Lord, Peter put his coat round him (because he was not clothed) and went into the sea.
λεγει ουν ο μαθητης εκεινος ον ηγαπα ο ιησους τω πετρω ο κυριος εστιν σιμων ουν πετρος ακουσας οτι ο κυριος εστιν τον επενδυτην διεζωσατο ην γαρ γυμνος και εβαλεν εαυτον εις την θαλασσαν
- 8 mas os outros discípulos vieram no barquinho, puxando a rede com os peixes, porque não estavam distantes da terra senão cerca de duzentos côvados.
And the other disciples came in the little boat (they were not far from land, only about two hundred cubits off) pulling the net full of fish.
οι δε αλλοι μαθηται τω πλοιαριω ηλθον ου γαρ ησαν μακραν απο της γης αλλ ως απο πηχων διακοσιων συροντες το δικτυον των ιχθυων
- 9 Ora, ao saltarem em terra, viram ali brasas, e um peixe posto em cima delas, e pão.
When they got to land, they saw a fire of coals there, with fish cooking on it, and bread.
ως ουν απεβησαν εις την γην βλεπουσιν ανθρακιαν κειμενην και οψαριον επικειμενον και αρτον
- 10 Disse-lhes Jesus: Trazei alguns dos peixes que agora apanhastes.
Jesus said to them, Get some of the fish which you have now taken.
λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους ενεγκατε απο των οψαριων ων επιασατε νυν
- 11 Entrou Simão Pedro no barco e puxou a rede para terra, cheia de cento e cinquenta e três grandes peixes; e, apesar de serem tantos, não se rompeu a rede.
So Peter went to the boat and came back pulling the net to land, full of great fish, a hundred and fifty-three; and though there was such a number the net was not broken.
ανεβη σιμων πετρος και ειλυκεν το δικτυον επι της γης μεστον ιχθυων μεγαλων εκατον πενητηκοντατριων και τοσοιτων οντων ουκ εσχισθη το δικτυον
- 12 Disse-lhes Jesus: Vinde, comei. Nenhum dos discípulos ousava perguntar-lhe: Quem és tu? sabendo que era o Senhor.
Jesus said to them, Come and take some food. And all the disciples were in fear of putting the question, Who are you? being conscious that it was the Lord.
λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους δευτε αριστησατε ουδεις δε ετολμα των μαθητων εξετασαι αυτον συ τις ει ειδοτες οτι ο κυριος εστιν

- 13** Chegou Jesus, tomou o pão e deu-lho, e semelhantemente o peixe.
Then Jesus came and took the bread and gave it to them, and the fish in the same way.
ερχεται ουν ο ιησους και λαμβανει τον αρτον και διδωσιν αυτοις και το οψαριον ομοιως
- 14** Foi esta a terceira vez que Jesus se manifestou aos seus discípulos, depois de ter ressurgido dentre os mortos.
Now this was the third time that Jesus let himself be seen by the disciples after he had come back from the dead.
τουτο ηδη τριτον εφανερωθη ο ιησους τοις μαθηταις αυτου εγερθεις εκ νεκρων
- 15** Depois de terem comido, perguntou Jesus a Simão Pedro: Simão Pedro: Simão, filho de João, amas-me mais do que estes? Respondeu-lhe: Sim, Senhor; tu sabes que te amo. Disse-lhe: Apascenta os meus cordeirinhos.
Then when they had taken food, Jesus said to Simon Peter, Simon, son of John, is your love for me greater than the love of these others? He said to him, Yes, Lord; you are certain of my love for you. He said to him, Then give my lambs food.
οτε ουν ηριστησαν λεγει τω σιμωνι πετρω ο ιησους σιμων ιωνα αγαπας με πλειον τουτων λεγει αυτω ναι κυριε συ οιδας οτι φιλω σε λεγει αυτω βοσκε τα αρνια μου
- 16** Tornou a perguntar-lhe: Simão, filho de João, amas-me? Respondeu-lhe: Sim, Senhor; tu sabes que te amo. Disse-lhe: Pastoreia as minhas ovelhas.
Again, a second time, he said to him, Simon, son of John, have you any love for me? Yes, Lord, he said, you are certain of my love for you. Then take care of my sheep, said Jesus.
λεγει αυτω παλιν δευτερον σιμων ιωνα αγαπας με λεγει αυτω ναι κυριε συ οιδας οτι φιλω σε λεγει αυτω ποιμαινε τα προβατα μου
- 17** Perguntou-lhe terceira vez: Simão, filho de João, amas-me? Entristeceu-se Pedro por lhe ter perguntado pela terceira vez: Amas-me? E respondeu-lhe: Senhor, tu sabes todas as coisas; tu sabes que te amo. Disse-lhe Jesus: Apascenta as minhas ovelhas.
He said to him a third time, Simon, son of John, am I dear to you? Now Peter was troubled in his heart because he put the question a third time, Am I dear to you? And he said to him, Lord, you have knowledge of all things; you see that you are dear to me. Jesus said to him, Then give my sheep food.
λεγει αυτω το τριτον σιμων ιωνα φιλεις με ελυπηθη ο πετρος οτι ειπεν αυτω το τριτον φιλεις με και ειπεν αυτω κυριε συ παντα οιδας συ γινωσκεις οτι φιλω σε λεγει αυτω ο ιησους βοσκε τα προβατα μου
- 18** Em verdade, em verdade te digo que, quando eras mais moço, te cingias a ti mesmo, e andavas por onde querias; mas, quando fores velho, estenderás as mãos e outro te cingirá, e te levará para onde tu não queres.
Truly I say to you, When you were young, you made yourself ready and went wherever you had a desire to go: but when you are old, you will put out your hands and another will make you ready, and you will be taken where you have no desire to go.
αμην αμην λεγω σοι οτε ης νεωτερος εξωννυες σεαυτον και περιεπαταις οπου ηθελες οταν δε γηρασης εκτενεις τας χειρας σου και αλλος σε ζωσει και οισει οπου ου θελεις
- 19** Ora, isto ele disse, significando com que morte havia Pedro de glorificar a Deus. E, havendo dito isto, ordenou-lhe: Segue-me.
Now this he said, pointing out the sort of death by which he would give God glory. And after saying this, he said to him, Come after me.
τουτο δε ειπεν σημαινων ποιω θανατω δοξασει τον θεον και τουτο ειπων λεγει αυτω ακολουθει μοι
- 20** E Pedro, virando-se, viu que o seguia aquele discípulo a quem Jesus amava, o mesmo que na ceia se recostara sobre o peito de Jesus e perguntara: Senhor, quem é o que te trai?
Then Peter, turning round, saw the disciple who was dear to Jesus coming after them--the disciple who was resting on his breast at the last meal, and said, Lord, who is it who will be false to you?
επιστραφεις δε ο πετρος βλεπει τον μαθητην ον ηγαπα ο ιησους ακολουθουντα ος και ανεπεσεν εν τω δειπνω επι το σθηθος αυτου και ειπεν κυριε τις εστιν ο παραδιδους σε
- 21** Ora, vendo Pedro a este, perguntou a Jesus: Senhor, e deste que será?
Seeing him, Peter said to Jesus, What about this man?
τουτον ιδων ο πετρος λεγει τω ιησου κυριε ουτος δε τι

- 22 Respondeu-lhe Jesus: Se eu quiser que ele fique até que eu venha, que tens tu com isso? Segue-me tu.
Jesus said to him, If it is my desire for him to be here till I come back, what is that to you? come yourself after me.
λεγει αυτω ο ιησους εαν αυτον θελω μενειν εως ερχομαι τι προς σε συ ακολουθει μοι
- 23 Divulgou-se, pois, entre os irmãos este dito, que aquele discípulo não havia de morrer. Jesus, porém, não disse que não morreria, mas: se eu quiser que ele fique até que eu venha, que tens tu com isso?
So this saying went about among the brothers that this disciple would not undergo death: Jesus, however, did not say that he would not undergo death, but, If it is my desire for him to be here till I come back, what is that to you?
εξηλθεν ουν ο λογος ουτος εις τους αδελφους οτι ο μαθητης εκεινος ουκ αποθνησκει και ουκ ειπεν αυτω ο ιησους οτι ουκ αποθνησκει αλλ εαν αυτον θελω μενειν εως ερχομαι τι προς σε
- 24 Este é o discípulo que dá testemunho destas coisas e as escreveu; e sabemos que o seu testemunho é verdadeiro.
This is the disciple who gives witness about these things and who put them in writing: and we have knowledge that his witness is true.
ουτος εστιν ο μαθητης ο μαρτυρων περι τουτων και γραψας ταυτα και οιδαμεν οτι αληθης εστιν η μαρτυρια αυτου
- 25 E ainda muitas outras coisas há que Jesus fez; as quais, se fossem escritas uma por uma, creio que nem ainda no mundo inteiro caberiam os livros que se escrevessem.
And Jesus did such a number of other things that, if every one was recorded, it is my opinion that even the world itself is not great enough for the books there would be.
εστιν δε και αλλα πολλα οσα εποιησεν ο ιησους ατινα εαν γραφηται καθ εν ουδε αυτον οιμαι τον κοσμον χωρησαι τα γραφομενα βιβλια αμην
- 1 Fiz o primeiro tratado, ó Teófilo, acerca de tudo quanto Jesus começou a fazer e ensinar,
I have given an earlier account, O Theophilus, of all the things which Jesus did, and of his teaching from the first,
τον μεν πρωτον λογον εποιησαμην περι παντων ω θεοφιλε ων ηρξατο ο ιησους ποιειν τε και διδασκειν
- 2 até o dia em que foi levado para cima, depois de haver dado mandamento, pelo Espírito Santo, aos apóstolos que escolhera;
Till the day when he was taken up to heaven after he had given his orders, through the Holy Spirit, to the Apostles of whom he had made selection:
αχρι ης ημερας εντειλαμενος τοις αποστολοις δια πνευματος αγιου ους εξελεξατο ανεληφθη
- 3 aos quais também, depois de haver padecido, se apresentou vivo, com muitas provas infalíveis, aparecendo-lhes por espaço de quarenta dias, e lhes falando das coisas concernentes ao reino de Deus.
And to whom he gave clear and certain signs that he was living, after his death; for he was seen by them for forty days, and gave them teaching about the kingdom of God:
οις και παρεστησεν εαυτον ζωντα μετα το παθειν αυτον εν πολλοις τεκμηριοις δι ημερων τεσσαρακοντα οπανομενος αυτοις και λεγων τα περι της βασιλειας του θεου
- 4 Estando com eles, ordenou-lhes que não se ausentassem de Jerusalém, mas que esperassem a promessa do Pai, a qual (disse ele) de mim ouvistes.
And when they were all together, with him, he gave them orders not to go away from Jerusalem, but to keep there, waiting till the word of the Father was put into effect, of which, he said, I have given you knowledge:
και συναλιζομενος παρηγγειλεν αυτοις απο ιεροσολυμων μη χωριζεσθαι αλλα περιμενειν την επαγγελιαν του πατρος ην ηκουσατε μου
- 5 Porque, na verdade, João batizou em água, mas vós sereis batizados no Espírito Santo, dentro de poucos dias.
For the baptism of John was with water, but you will have baptism with the Holy Spirit, after a little time.
οτι ιωαννης μεν βαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε βαπτισθησεσθε εν πνευματι αγιω ου μετα πολλας ταυτας ημερας
- 6 Aqueles, pois, que se haviam reunido perguntavam-lhe, dizendo: Senhor, é nesse tempo que restauras o reino a Israel?
So, when they were together, they said to him, Lord, will you at this time give back the kingdom to Israel?
οι μεν ουν συνελθοντες επηρωτων αυτον λεγοντες κυριε ει εν τω χρονω τουτω αποκαθιστανεις την βασιλειαν τω ισραηλ

- 7 Respondeu-lhes: A vós não vos compete saber os tempos ou as épocas, que o Pai reservou à sua própria autoridade.
And he said to them, It is not for you to have knowledge of the time and the order of events which the Father has kept in his control.
ειπεν δε προς αυτους ουχ υμων εστιν γνωναι χρονους η καιρους ους ο πατηρ εθετο εν τη ιδια εξουσια
- 8 Mas recebereis poder, ao descer sobre vós o Espírito Santo, e ser-me-eis testemunhas, tanto em Jerusalém, como em toda a Judéia e Samária, e até os confins da terra.
But you will have power, when the Holy Spirit has come on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem and all Judaea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.
αλλα ληψεσθε δυναμιν επελθοντος του αγιου πνευματος εφ υμας και εσεσθε μοι μαρτυρες εν τε ιερουσαλημ και εν παση τη ιουδαια και σαμαρεια και εως εσχατου της γης
- 9 Tendo ele dito estas coisas, foi levado para cima, enquanto eles olhavam, e uma nuvem o recebeu, ocultando-o a seus olhos.
And when he had said these things, while they were looking, he was taken up, and went from their view into a cloud.
και ταυτα ειπων βλεποντων αυτων επηρθη και νεφελη υπελαβεν αυτον απο των οφθαλμων αυτων
- 10 Estando eles com os olhos fitos no céu, enquanto ele subia, eis que junto deles apareceram dois varões vestidos de branco,
And while they were looking up to heaven with great attention, two men came to them, in white clothing,
και ως ατενιζοντες ησαν εις τον ουρανον πορευομενου αυτου και ιδου ανδρες δυο παρειστηκεισαν αυτοις εν εσθητι λευκη
- 11 os quais lhes disseram: Varões galileus, por que ficais aí olhando para o céu? Esse Jesus, que dentre vós foi elevado para o céu, há de vir assim como para o céu o vistes ir.
And said, O men of Galilee, why are you looking up into heaven? This Jesus, who was taken from you into heaven, will come again, in the same way as you saw him go into heaven.
οι και ειπον ανδρες γαλιλαιοι τι εστηκατε εμβλεποντες εις τον ουρανον ουτος ο ιησους ο αναληφθεις αφ υμων εις τον ουρανον ουτως ελευσεται ον τροπον εθεασασθε αυτον πορευομενον εις τον ουρανον
- 12 Então voltaram para Jerusalém, do monte chamado das Oliveiras, que está perto de Jerusalém, à distância da jornada de um sábado.
Then they went back to Jerusalem from the mountain named Olivet, which is near Jerusalem, a Sabbath day's journey away.
τοτε υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ απο ορους του καλουμενου ελαιωνος ο εστιν εγγυς ιερουσαλημ σαββατου εχον οδον
- 13 E, entrando, subiram ao cenáculo, onde permaneciam Pedro e João, Tiago e André, Felipe e Tomé, Bartolomeu e Mateus; Tiago, filho de Alfeu, Simão o Zelote, e Judas, filho de Tiago.
And when they came in, they went up into the room where they were living; Peter and John and James and Andrew, Philip and Thomas, Bartholomew and Matthew, James, the son of Alphaeus, and Simon the Zealot, and Judas, the son of James.
και οτε εισηλθον ανεβησαν εις το υπερων ου ησαν καταμενοντες ο τε πετρος και ιακωβος και ιωαννης και ανδρεας φιλιππος και θωμας βαρθολομαιος και ματθαιος ιακωβος αλφαιου και σιμων ο ζηλωτης και ιουδας ιακωβου
- 14 Todos estes perseveravam unanimemente em oração, com as mulheres, e Maria, mãe de Jesus, e com os irmãos dele.
And they all with one mind gave themselves up to prayer, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and his brothers.
ουτοι παντες ησαν προσκαρτεροντες ομοθυμαδον τη προσευχη και τη δεησει συν γυναιξιν και μαρια τη μητρι του ιησου και συν τοις αδελφοις αυτου
- 15 Naqueles dias levantou-se Pedro no meio dos irmãos, sendo o número de pessoas ali reunidas cerca de cento e vinte, e disse:
And in those days Peter got up among the brothers (there were about one hundred and twenty of them), and said,
και εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις αναστας πετρος εν μεσω των μαθητων ειπεν ην τε οχλος ονοματων επι το αυτο ως εκατον εικοσιν
- 16 Irmãos, convinha que se cumprisse a escritura que o Espírito Santo predisse pela boca de Davi, acerca de Judas, que foi o guia daqueles que prenderam a Jesus;
My brothers, the word of God had to be put into effect, which the Holy Spirit had said before, by the mouth of David, about Judas, who was guide to those who took Jesus,
ανδρες αδελφοι εδει πληρωθηναι την γραφην ταυτην ην προειπεν το πνευμα το αγιον δια στοματος δαβιδ περι ιουδα του γενομενου οδηγου τοις συλλαβουσιν τον ιησουν

- 17 pois ele era contado entre nós e teve parte neste ministério.
For he was numbered among us, and had his part in our work.
οτι κατηριθμημενος ην συν ημιν και ελαχεν τον κληρον της διακονιας ταυτης
- 18 (Ora, ele adquiriu um campo com o salário da sua iniquidade; e precipitando-se, caiu prostrado e arrebentou pelo meio, e todas as suas entranhas se derramaram.
(Now this man, with the reward of his evil-doing, got for himself a field, and falling head first, came to a sudden and violent end there.
ουτος μεν ουν εκτησατο χωριον εκ του μισθου της αδικιας και πρηνης γενομενος ελακησεν μεσος και εξεχυθη παντα τα σπλαγγνα αυτου
- 19 E tornou-se isto conhecido de todos os habitantes de Jerusalém; de maneira que na própria língua deles esse campo se chama Acéldama, isto é, Campo de Sangue.)
And this came to the knowledge of all those who were living in Jerusalem, so that the field was named in their language, Akel-dama, or, The field of blood.)
και γνωστον εγενετο πασιν τοις κατοικουσιν ιερουσαλημ οστε κληθηναι το χωριον εκεινο τη ιδια διαλεκτω αυτων ακελδαμα τουτεστιν χωριον αιματος
- 20 Porquanto no livro dos Salmos está escrito: Fique deserta a sua habitação, e não haja quem nela habite; e: Tome outro o seu ministério.
For in the book of Psalms it says, Let his house be waste, and let no man be living in it: and, Let his position be taken by another.
γεγραπται γαρ εν βιβλω ψαλμων γενηθητω η επαυλις αυτου ερημος και μη εστω ο κατοικων εν αυτη και την επισκοπην αυτου λαβοι ετερος
- 21 É necessário, pois, que dos varões que conviveram conosco todo o tempo em que o Senhor Jesus andou entre nós,
For this reason, of the men who have been with us all the time, while the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,
δει ουν των συνελθοντων ημιν ανδρων εν παντι χρονω εν ω εισηλθεν και εξηλθεν εφ ημας ο κυριος ιησους
- 22 começando desde o batismo de João até o dia em que dentre nós foi levado para cima, um deles se torne testemunha conosco da sua ressurreição.
Starting from the baptism of John till he went up from us, one will have to be a witness with us of his coming back from death.
αρξαμενος απο του βαπτισματος ιωαννου εως της ημερας ης ανεληφθη αφ ημων μαρτυρα της αναστασεως αυτου γενεσθαι συν ημιν ενα τουτων
- 23 E apresentaram dois: José, chamado Barsabás, que tinha por sobrenome o Justo, e Matias.
And they made selection of two, Joseph, named Barsabbas, whose other name was Justus, and Matthias.
και εστησαν δυο ιωσηφ τον καλουμενον βαρσαβαν ος επεκληθη ιουστος και μαθθιαν
- 24 E orando, disseram: Tu, Senhor, que conheces os corações de todos, mostra qual destes dois tens escolhido
And they made prayers and said, Lord, having knowledge of the hearts of all men, make clear which of these two has been marked out by you,
και προσευξαμενοι ειπον συ κυριε καρδιογνωστα παντων αναδειξον εκ τουτων των δυο ενα ον εξελεξω
- 25 para tomar o lugar neste ministério e apostolado, do qual Judas se desviou para ir ao seu próprio lugar.
To take that position as a servant and Apostle, from which Judas by his sin was shut out, so that he might go to his place.
λαβειν τον κληρον της διακονιας ταυτης και αποστολης εξ ης παρεβη ιουδας πορευθηναι εις τον τοπον τον ιδιον
- 26 Então deitaram sortes a respeito deles e caiu a sorte sobre Matias, e por voto comum foi ele contado com os onze apóstolos.
And they put it to the decision of chance, and the decision was given for Matthias, and he was numbered with the eleven Apostles.
και εδωκαν κληρους αυτων και επεσεν ο κληρος επι μαθθιαν και συγκατεψηφισθη μετα των ενδεκα αποστολων
- 1 Ao cumprir-se o dia de Pentecostes, estavam todos reunidos no mesmo lugar.
And when the day of Pentecost was come, they were all together in one place.
και εν τω συμπληρουσθαι την ημεραν της πεντηκοστης ησαν απαντες ομοθυμαδον επι το αυτο
- 2 De repente veio do céu um ruído, como que de um vento impetuoso, e encheu toda a casa onde estavam sentados.
And suddenly there came from heaven a sound like the rushing of a violent wind, and all the house where they were was full of it.
και εγενετο αφνω εκ του ουρανου ηχος ωσπερ φερομενης πνοης βιαιας και επληρωσεν ολον τον οικον ου ησαν καθημενοι

- 3 E lhes apareceram umas línguas como que de fogo, que se distribuíam, e sobre cada um deles pousou uma.
And they saw tongues, like flames of fire, coming to rest on every one of them.
και ωφθησαν αυτοις διαμεριζομεναι γλωσσαι ωσει πυρος εκαθισεν τε εφ ενα εκαστον αυτων
- 4 E todos ficaram cheios do Espírito Santo, e começaram a falar noutras línguas, conforme o Espírito lhes concedia que falassem.
And they were all full of the Holy Spirit, and were talking in different languages, as the Spirit gave them power.
και πλησθησαν απαντες πνευματος αγιου και ηρξαντο λαλειν ετεραις γλωσσαις καθως το πνευμα εδιδου αυτοις αποφθεγγεσθαι
- 5 Habitavam então em Jerusalém judeus, homens piedosos, de todas as nações que há debaixo do céu.
Now there were living at Jerusalem, Jews, God-fearing men, from every nation under heaven.
ησαν δε εν ιερουσαλημ κατοικουντες ιουδαιοι ανδρες ευλαβεις απο παντος εθνους των υπο τον ουρανον
- 6 Ouvindo-se, pois, aquele ruído, ajuntou-se a multidão; e estava confusa, porque cada um os ouvia falar na sua própria língua.
And when this sound came to their ears, they all came together, and were greatly surprised because every man was hearing the words of the disciples in his special language.
γενομενης δε της φωνης ταυτης συνηλθεν το πληθος και συνεχυθη οτι ηκουον εις εκαστος τη ιδια διαλεκτω λαλουντων αυτων
- 7 E todos pasmavam e se admiravam, dizendo uns aos outros: Pois quê! não são galileus todos esses que estão falando?
And they were full of wonder and said, Are not all these men Galileans?
εξιταντο δε παντες και εθαυμαζον λεγοντες προς αλληλους ουκ ιδου παντες ουτοι εισιν οι λαλουντες γαλιλαιοι
- 8 Como é, pois, que os ouvimos falar cada um na própria língua em que nascemos?
And how is it that every one of us is hearing their words in the language which was ours from our birth?
και πως ημεις ακουομεν εκαστος τη ιδια διαλεκτω ημων εν η εγεννηθημεν
- 9 Nós, partos, medos, e elamitas; e os que habitamos a Mesopotâmia, a Judéia e a Capadócia, o Ponto e a Ásia,
Men of Parthia, Media, and Elam, and those living in Mesopotamia, in Judaea and Cappadocia, in Pontus and Asia,
παρθοι και μηδοι και ελαμιται και οι κατοικουντες την μεσοποταμιαν ιουδαιαν τε και καπαδοκιαν ποντον και την ασιαν
- 10 a Frígia e a Panfília, o Egito e as partes da Líbia próximas a Cirene, e forasteiros romanos, tanto judeus como prosélitos,
In Phrygia and Pamphylia, in Egypt and the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and those who have come from Rome, Jews by birth and others who have become Jews,
φρυγίαν τε και παμφυλίαν αιγυπτον και τα μερη της λιβυης της κατα κυρηνην και οι επιδημουντες ρωμαιοι ιουδαιοι τε και προσηλυτοι
- 11 cretenses e árabes - ouvimo-los em nossas línguas, falar das grandezas de Deus.
Men of Crete and Arabia, to all of us they are talking in our different languages, of the great works of God.
κρητες και αραβες ακουομεν λαλουντων αυτων ταις ημετεραις γλωσσαις τα μεγαλεια του θεου
- 12 E todos pasmavam e estavam perplexos, dizendo uns aos outros: Que quer dizer isto?
And they were all surprised and in doubt saying to one another, What is the reason of this?
εξιταντο δε παντες και διηπορουν αλλος προς αλλον λεγοντες τι αν θελοι τουτο εισαι
- 13 E outros, zombando, diziam: Estão cheios de mosto.
But others, making sport of them, said, They are full of new wine.
ετεροι δε χλευαζοντες ελεγον οτι γλευκους μεμεστωμενοι εισιν

- 14 Então Pedro, pondo-se em pé com os onze, levantou a voz e disse-lhes: Varões judeus e todos os que habitais em Jerusalém, seja- vos isto notório, e escutai as minhas palavras.
But Peter, getting up, with the eleven, said in a loud voice, O men of Judaea, and all you who are living in Jerusalem, take note of this and give ear to my words.
σταθεις δε πετρος συν τοις ενδεκα επηρεν την φωνην αυτου και απεφθεγξατο αυτοις ανδρες ιουδαιοι και οι κατοικουντες ιερουσαλημ απαντες τουτο υμιν γνωστον εστω και εν ωτισασθε τα ρηματα μου
- 15 Pois estes homens não estão embriagados, como vós pensais, visto que é apenas a terceira hora do dia.
For these men are not overcome with wine, as it seems to you, for it is only the third hour of the day;
ου γαρ ως υμεις υπολαμβανετε ουτοι μεθουσιν εστιν γαρ ωρα τριτη της ημερας
- 16 Mas isto é o que foi dito pelo profeta Joel:
But this is the thing which was said by the prophet Joel;
αλλα τουτο εστιν το ειρημενον δια του προφητου ιωηλ
- 17 E acontecerá nos últimos dias, diz o Senhor, que derramarei do meu Espírito sobre toda a carne; e os vossos filhos e as vossas filhas profetizarão, os vossos mancebos terão visões, os vossos anciãos terão sonhos;
And it will come about, in the last days, says God, that I will send out my Spirit on all flesh; and your sons and your daughters will be prophets, and your young men will see visions, and your old men will have dreams:
και εσται εν ταις εσχαις ημεραις λεγει ο θεος εκχεω απο του πνευματος μου επι πασαν σαρκα και προφητευσουσιν οι υιοι υμων και αι θυγατρες υμων και οι νεανισκοι υμων ορασεις οφνονται και οι πρεσβυτεροι υμων ενυπνια ενυπνιασθησονται
- 18 e sobre os meus servos e sobre as minhas servas derramarei do meu Espírito naqueles dias, e eles profetizarão.
And on my men-servants and my women-servants I will send my Spirit, and they will be prophets.
και γε επι τους δουλους μου και επι τας δουλας μου εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις εκχεω απο του πνευματος μου και προφητευσουσιν
- 19 E mostrarei prodígios em cima no céu; e sinais embaixo na terra, sangue, fogo e vapor de fumaça.
And wonders will be seen in heaven, and signs on the earth, blood and fire and smoke:
και δωσω τερατα εν τω ουρανω ανω και σημεια επι της γης κατω αιμα και πυρ και ατμιδα καπνου
- 20 O sol se converterá em trevas, e a lua em sangue, antes que venha o grande e glorioso dia do Senhor.
The sun will become dark and the moon will be turned to blood, before that great day of the Lord comes in glory:
ο ηλιος μεταστραφησεται εις σκοτος και η σεληνη εις αιμα πριν η ελθειν την ημεραν κυριου την μεγαλην και επιφανη
- 21 e acontecerá que todo aquele que invocar o nome do Senhor será salvo.
And whoever makes his prayer to the Lord will have salvation.
και εσται πας ος αν επικαλεσηται το ονομα κυριου σωθησεται
- 22 Varões israelitas, escutai estas palavras: A Jesus, o nazareno, varão aprovado por Deus entre vós com milagres, prodígios e sinais, que Deus por ele fez no meio de vós, como vós mesmos bem sabeis;
Men of Israel, give ear to these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a man who had the approval of God, as was made clear to you by the great works and signs and wonders which God did by him among you, as you yourselves have knowledge,
ανδρες ισραηλιται ακουσατε τους λογους τουτους ιησουν τον ναζωραιον ανδρα απο του θεου αποδεδειγμενον εις υμας δυναμεσιν και τερασιν και σημειοις οις εποιησεν δι αυτου ο θεος εν μεσω υμων καθως και αυτοι οιδατε
- 23 a este, que foi entregue pelo determinado conselho e presciência de Deus, vós matastes, crucificando-o pelas mãos de iníquos;
Him, when he was given up, by the decision and knowledge of God, you put to death on the cross, by the hands of evil men:
τουτον τη ωρισμενη βουλη και προγνωσει του θεου εκδοτον λαβοντες δια χειρων ανομων προσπηξαντες ανειλετε

- 24 ao qual Deus ressuscitou, rompendo os grilhões da morte, pois não era possível que fosse retido por ela.
But God gave him back to life, having made him free from the pains of death because it was not possible for him to be overcome by it.
ον ο θεος ανεστησεν λυσας τας ωδινας του θανατου καθοτι ουκ ην δυνατον κρατεισθαι αυτον υπ αυτου
- 25 Porque dele fala Davi: Sempre via diante de mim o Senhor, porque está à minha direita, para que eu não seja abalado;
For David said of him, I saw the Lord before my face at all times, for he is at my right hand, so that I may not be moved:
δαβιδ γαρ λεγει εις αυτον προωρωμην τον κυριον ενωπιον μου δια παντος οτι εκ δεξιων μου εστιν ινα μη σαλευθω
- 26 por isso se alegrou o meu coração, e a minha língua exultou; e além disso a minha carne há de repousar em esperança;
And for this cause my heart was glad and my tongue full of joy, and my flesh will be resting in hope:
δια τουτου ευφρανθη η καρδια μου και ηγαλλιασατο η γλωσσα μου επι δε και η σαρξ μου κατασκηνωσει επι ελπιδι
- 27 pois não deixarás a minha alma no hades, nem permitirás que o teu Santo veja a corrupção;
For you will not let my soul be in hell and you will not give up your Holy One to destruction.
οτι ουκ εγκαταλειψεις την ψυχην μου εις αδου ουδε δωσεις τον οσιον σου ιδειν διαφθοραν
- 28 fizeste-me conhecer os caminhos da vida; encher-me-ás de alegria na tua presença.
You have made me see the ways of life; I will be full of joy when I see your face.
εγνωρισας μοι οδους ζωης πληρωσεις με ευφροσυνης μετα του προσωπου σου
- 29 Irmãos, seja-me permitido dizer-vos livremente acerca do patriarca Davi, que ele morreu e foi sepultado, e entre nós está até hoje a sua sepultura.
My brothers, I may say to you openly that David came to his death, and was put in the earth, and his resting-place is with us today.
ανδρες αδελφοι εξον ειπειν μετα παρρησιας προς υμας περι του πατριαρχου δαβιδ οτι και ετελευτησεν και εταφη και το μνημα αυτου εστιν εν ημιν αχρι της ημερας ταυτης
- 30 Sendo, pois, ele profeta, e sabendo que Deus lhe havia prometido com juramento que faria sentar sobre o seu trono um dos seus descendentes -
But being a prophet, and having in mind the oath which God had given to him, that of the fruit of his body one would take his place as a king,
προφητης ουν υπαρχων και ειδως οτι ορκω ωμοσεν αυτω ο θεος εκ καρπου της οσφυος αυτου το κατα σαρκα αναστησειν τον χριστον καθισαι επι του θρονου αυτου
- 31 prevendo isto, Davi falou da ressurreição de Cristo, que a sua alma não foi deixada no hades, nem a sua carne viu a corrupção.
He, having knowledge of the future, was talking of the coming again of Christ from the dead, that he was not kept in hell and his body did not see destruction.
πριδων ελαλησεν περι της αναστασεως του χριστου οτι ου κατελειφθη η ψυχη αυτου εις αδου ουδε η σαρξ αυτου ειδεν διαφθοραν
- 32 Ora, a este Jesus, Deus ressuscitou, do que todos nós somos testemunhas.
This Jesus God has given back to life, of which we all are witnesses.
τουτον τον ιησουν ανεστησεν ο θεος ου παντες ημεις εσμεν μαρτυρες
- 33 De sorte que, exaltado pela dextra de Deus, e tendo recebido do Pai a promessa do Espírito Santo, derramou isto que vós agora vedes e ouvis.
And so, being lifted up to the right hand of God, and having the Father's word that the Holy Spirit would come, he has sent this thing, which now you see and have knowledge of.
τη δεξια ουν του θεου υψωθεις την τε επαγγελιαν του αγιου πνευματος λαβων παρα του πατρος εξεχεεν τουτο ο νυν υμεις βλεπετε και ακουετε
- 34 Porque Davi não subiu aos céus, mas ele próprio declara: Disse o Senhor ao meu Senhor: Assenta-te à minha direita,
For David has not gone up into heaven, but says, himself, The Lord said to my Lord, Be seated at my right hand,
ου γαρ δαβιδ ανεβη εις τους ουρανους λεγει δε αυτος ειπεν ο κυριος τω κυριω μου καθου εκ δεξιων μου

- 35 até que eu ponha os teus inimigos por escabelo de teus pés.
Till I put all those who are against you under your feet.
εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου
- 36 Saiba pois com certeza toda a casa de Israel que a esse mesmo Jesus, a quem vós crucificastes, Deus o fez Senhor e Cristo.
For this reason, let all Israel be certain that this Jesus, whom you put to death on the cross, God has made Lord and Christ.
ασφαλως ουν γινωσκετω πας οικος ισραηλ οτι και κυριον και χριστον αυτον ο θεος εποιησεν τουτον τον ιησουν ον υμεις εσταυρωσατε
- 37 E, ouvindo eles isto, compungiram-se em seu coração, e perguntaram a Pedro e aos demais apóstolos: Que faremos, irmãos?
Now when these words came to their ears their hearts were troubled, and they said to Peter and the other Apostles, Brothers, what are we to do?
ακουσαντες δε κατενυγησαν τη καρδια ειπον τε προς τον πετρον και τους λοιπους αποστολους τι ποιησομεν ανδρες αδελφοι
- 38 Pedro então lhes respondeu: Arrependei-vos, e cada um de vós seja batizado em nome de Jesus Cristo, para remissão de vossos pecados; e recebereis o dom do Espírito Santo.
And Peter said, Let your hearts be changed, every one of you, and have baptism in the name of Jesus Christ, for the forgiveness of your sins; and you will have the Holy Spirit given to you.
πετρος δε εφη προς αυτους μετανοησατε και βαπτισθητω εκαστος υμων επι τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου εις αφεσιν αμαρτιων και ληψεσθε την δωρεαν του αγιου πνευματος
- 39 Porque a promessa vos pertence a vós, a vossos filhos, e a todos os que estão longe: a quantos o Senhor nosso Deus chamar.
For the word of God is for you and for your children and for all those who are far off, even all those who may be marked out by the Lord our God.
υμιν γαρ εστιν η επαγγελια και τοις τεκνοις υμων και πασιν τοις εις μακραν οσους αν προσκαλεσηται κυριος ο θεος ημων
- 40 E com muitas outras palavras dava testemunho, e os exortava, dizendo: salvai-vos desta geração perversa.
And with more such words he gave his witness, offering them salvation and saying, Come out from this evil generation.
ετεροις τε λογοις πλειοσιν διεμαρτυρετο και παρεκαλει λεγων σωθητε απο της γενεας της σκολιας ταυτης
- 41 De sorte que foram batizados os que receberam a sua palavra; e naquele dia agregaram-se quase três mil almas;
Then those who gave hearing to his words had baptism: and about three thousand souls were joined to them that day.
οι μεν ουν ασμενωσ αποδεξαμενοι τον λογον αυτου εβαπτισθησαν και προσετεθησαν τη ημερα εκεινη ψυχαι ωσει τρισχιλιαι
- 42 e perseveravam na doutrina dos apóstolos e na comunhão, no partir do pão e nas orações.
And they kept their attention fixed on the Apostles' teaching and were united together in the taking of broken bread and in prayer.
ησαν δε προσκαρτεροντες τη διδαχη των αποστολων και τη κοινωνια και τη κλασει του αρτου και ταις προσευχαις
- 43 Em cada alma havia temor, e muitos prodígios e sinais eram feitos pelos apóstolos.
But fear came on every soul: and all sorts of wonders and signs were done by the Apostles.
εγενετο δε παση ψυχη φοβος πολλα τε τερατα και σημεια δια των αποστολων εγινετο
- 44 Todos os que criam estavam unidos e tinham tudo em comum.
And all those who were of the faith kept together, and had all things in common;
παντες δε οι πιστευοντες ησαν επι το αυτο και ειχον απαντα κοινα
- 45 E vendiam suas propriedades e bens e os repartiam por todos, segundo a necessidade de cada um.
And exchanging their goods and property for money, they made division of it among them all, as they had need.
και τα κτηματα και τας υπαρξεις επιπρασκον και διεμεριζον αυτα πασιν καθοτι αν τις χρειαν ειχεν

- 46 E, perseverando unânimes todos os dias no templo, e partindo o pão em casa, comiam com alegria e singeleza de coração,
And day by day, going in agreement together regularly to the Temple and, taking broken bread together in their houses, they took their food with joy and with true hearts,
καθ ημεραν τε προσκαρτερουντες ομοθυμαδον εν τω ιερω κλωντες τε κατ οικον αρτον μετελαμβάνον τροφης εν αγαλλιασει και αφελοτητι καρδιας
- 47 louvando a Deus, e caindo na graça de todo o povo. E cada dia acrescentava-lhes o Senhor os que iam sendo salvos.
Giving praise to God, and having the approval of all the people; and every day the number of those who had salvation was increased by the Lord.
αινουντες τον θεον και εχοντες χαριν προς ολον τον λαον ο δε κυριος προσετιθει τους σωζομενους καθ ημεραν τη εκκλησια
- 1 Pedro e João subiam ao templo à hora da oração, a nona.
Now Peter and John were going up to the Temple at the ninth hour, the hour of prayer;
επι το αυτο δε πετρος και ιωαννης ανεβαινον εις το ιερον επι την ωραν της προσευχης την εννατην
- 2 E, era carregado um homem, coxo de nascença, o qual todos os dias punham à porta do templo, chamada Formosa, para pedir esmolas aos que entravam.
And a certain man who from birth had had no power in his legs, was taken there every day, and put down at the door of the Temple which is named Beautiful, requesting money from those who went into the Temple;
και τις ανηρ χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου υπαρχων εβασταζετο ον ετιθουν καθ ημεραν προς την θυραν του ιερου την λεγομενην ωραιαν του αιτειν ελεημοσυνην παρα των ει σπορευομενων εις το ιερον
- 3 Ora, vendo ele a Pedro e João, que iam entrando no templo, pediu que lhe dessem uma esmola.
He then, seeing Peter and John going into the Temple, made a request to them.
ος ιδων πετρον και ιωαννην μελλοντας εισιεναι εις το ιερον ηρωτα ελεημοσυνην λαβειν
- 4 E Pedro, com João, fitando os olhos nele, disse: Olha para nós.
And Peter, looking at him, with John, said, Keep your eyes on us.
ατενισας δε πετρος εις αυτον συν τω ιωαννη ειπεν βλεψον εις ημας
- 5 E ele os olhava atentamente, esperando receber deles alguma coisa.
And he gave attention to them, hoping to get something from them.
ο δε επειχεν αυτοις προσδοκων τι παρ αυτων λαβειν
- 6 Disse-lhe Pedro: Não tenho prata nem ouro; mas o que tenho, isso te dou; em nome de Jesus Cristo, o nazareno, anda.
But Peter said, I have no silver or gold, but what I have, that I give to you. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, get up on your feet.
ειπεν δε πετρος αργυριον και χρυσιον ουχ υπαρχει μοι ο δε εχω τουτο σοι διδωμι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου του ναζωραιου εγειραι και περιπατει
- 7 Nisso, tomando-o pela mão direita, o levantou; imediatamente os seus pés e artelhos se firmaram
And he took him by his right hand, lifting him up; and straight away his feet and the bones of his legs became strong,
και πιασας αυτον της δεξιας χειρος ηγειρεν παραχρημα δε εστερεωθησαν αυτου αι βασεις και τα σφυρα
- 8 e, dando ele um salto, pôs-se em pé. Começou a andar e entrou com eles no templo, andando, saltando e louvando a Deus.
And, jumping up, he got on to his feet and went into the Temple with them, walking and jumping and giving praise to God.
και εξαλλομενος εστη και περιπατει και εισηλθεν συν αυτοις εις το ιερον περιπατων και αλλομενος και αιων τον θεον
- 9 Todo o povo, ao vê-lo andar e louvar a Deus,
And all the people saw him walking and praising God:
και ειδεν αυτον πας ο λαος περιπατουντα και αιουντα τον θεον

- 10 reconhecia-o como o mesmo que estivera sentado a pedir esmola à Porta Formosa do templo; e todos ficaram cheios de pasmo e assombro, pelo que lhe acontecera.
And they saw that it was the man who made requests for money at the door of the Temple, and they were full of wonder and surprise at what had taken place.
επεγινωσκον τε αυτον οτι ουτος ην ο προς την ελεημοσυνην καθημενος επι τη ωραια πυλη του ιερου και επλησθησαν θαμβους και εκστασεως επι τω συμβεβηκοτι αυτω
- 11 Apegando-se o homem a Pedro e João, todo o povo correu atônito para junto deles, ao pórtico chamado de Salomão.
And while he kept his hands on Peter and John, all the people came running together to the covered way which is named Solomon's, full of wonder.
κρατουντος δε του ιαθεντος χωλου τον πετρον και ιωαννην συνεδραμεν προς αυτους πας ο λαος επι τη στοα τη καλουμενη σολομωντος εκθαμβοι
- 12 Pedro, vendo isto, disse ao povo: Varões israelitas, por que vos admirais deste homem? Ou, por que fitais os olhos em nós, como se por nosso próprio poder ou piedade o tivéssemos feito andar?
And when Peter saw it he said to the people, You men of Israel, why are you so greatly surprised at this man? or why are you looking at us as if by our power or virtue we had given him the use of his legs?
ιδων δε πετρος απεκρινατο προς τον λαον ανδρες ισραηλιται τι θαυμαζετε επι τουτω η ημιν τι ατενιζετε ως ιδια δυναμει η ευσεβεια πεποιηκοσιν του περιπατειν αυτον
- 13 O Deus de Abraão, de Isaque e de Jacó, o Deus de nossos pais, glorificou a seu Servo Jesus, a quem vós entregastes e perante a face de Pilatos negastes, quando este havia resolvido soltá-lo.
The God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, has given glory to his servant Jesus; whom you gave up, turning your backs on him, when Pilate had made the decision to let him go free.
ο θεος αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακωβ ο θεος των πατερων ημων εδοξασεν τον παιδα αυτου ιησουν ον υμεις παρεδωκατε και ηρνησασθε αυτον κατα προσωπον πιλατου κριναντος εκεινου απολυνειν
- 14 Mas vós negastes o Santo e Justo, e pedistes que se vos desse um homicida;
But you would have nothing to do with the Holy and Upright One, and made request for a man of blood to be given to you,
υμεις δε τον αγιον και δικαιον ηρνησασθε και ητησασθε ανδρα φονεα χαρισθηναι υμιν
- 15 e matastes o Autor da vida, a quem Deus ressuscitou dentre os mortos, do que nós somos testemunhas.
And put to death the Lord of life; whom God gave back from the dead; of which fact we are witnesses.
τον δε αρχηγον της ζωης απεκτεινατε ον ο θεος ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων ου ημεις μαρτυρες εσμεν
- 16 E pela fé em seu nome fez o seu nome fortalecer a este homem que vedes e conheceis; sim, a fé, que vem por ele, deu a este, na presença de todos vós, esta perfeita saúde.
And his name, through faith in his name, has made this man strong, whom you see and have knowledge of: yes, the faith which is through him has made him well, before you all.
και επι τη πιστει του ονοματος αυτου τουτον ον θεωρειτε και οιδατε εστερεωσεν το ονομα αυτου και η πιστις η δι αυτου εδωκεν αυτω την ολοκληριαν ταυτην απεναντι παντων υμων
- 17 Agora, irmãos, eu sei que o fizestes por ignorância, como também as vossas autoridades.
And now, my brothers, I am conscious that you did this, as did your rulers, without knowledge.
και νυν αδελφοι οιδα οτι κατα αγνοιαν επραξατε ωσπερ και οι αρχοντες υμων
- 18 Mas Deus assim cumpriu o que já dantes pela boca de todos os seus profetas havia anunciado que o seu Cristo havia de padecer.
But the things which God had made clear before, by the mouth of all the prophets, that the Christ would have to undergo, he has put into effect in this way.
ο δε θεος α προκατηγγειλεν δια στοματος παντων των προφητων αυτου παθειν τον χριστον επληρωσεν ουτως
- 19 Arrependei-vos, pois, e convertei-vos, para que sejam apagados os vossos pecados, de sorte que venham os tempos de refrigério, da presença do Senhor,
So then, let your hearts be changed and be turned to God, so that your sins may be completely taken away, and times of blessing may come from the Lord;
μετανοιησατε ουν και επιστρεψατε εις το εξαλειφθηναι υμων τας αμαρτιας οπως αν ελθωσιν καιροι αναψυξεως απο προσωπου του κυριου

- 20 e envie ele o Cristo, que já dantes vos foi indicado, Jesus,
And that he may send the Christ who was marked out for you from the first, even Jesus:
και αποστειλη τον προκεκηρυγμενον υμιν ιησουν χριστον
- 21 ao qual convém que o céu receba até os tempos da restauração de todas as coisas, das quais Deus falou pela boca dos seus santos profetas, desde o princípio.
Who is to be kept in heaven till the time when all things are put right, of which God has given word by the mouth of his holy prophets, who have been from the earliest times.
ον δει ουρανον μεν δεξασθαι αχρι χρονων αποκαταστασεως παντων ων ελαλησεν ο θεος δια στοματος παντων αγιων αυτου προφητων απ αιωνος
- 22 Pois Moisés disse: Suscitar-vos-á o Senhor vosso Deus, dentre vossos irmãos, um profeta semelhante a mim; a ele ouvireis em tudo quanto vos disser.
For Moses said, The Lord will give you a prophet from among your people, like me; you will give ear to everything which he will say to you.
μωσης μεν γαρ προς τους πατερας ειπεν οτι προφητην υμιν αναστησει κυριος ο θεος υμων εκ των αδελφων υμων ως εμε αυτου ακουσεσθε κατα παντα οσα αν λαληση προς υμας
- 23 E acontecerá que toda alma que não ouvir a esse profeta, será exterminada dentre o povo.
And every soul who does not give attention to that prophet, will be cut off from among the people.
εσται δε πασα ψυχη ητις αν μη ακουση του προφητου εκεινου εξολοθρευθησεται εκ του λαου
- 24 E todos os profetas, desde Samuel e os que sucederam, quantos falaram, também anunciaram estes dias.
And all the prophets from Samuel and those who came after, every one of them, gave word of these days.
και παντες δε οι προφηται απο σαμουηλ και των καθεξης οσοι ελαλησαν και προκατηγγειλαν τας ημερας ταυτας
- 25 Vós sois os filhos dos profetas e do pacto que Deus fez com vossos pais, dizendo a Abraão: Na tua descendência serão abençoadas todas as famílias da terra.
You are the sons of the prophets, and of the agreement which God made with your fathers, saying to Abraham, Through your seed a blessing will come on all the families of the earth.
υμεις εστε υιοι των προφητων και της διαθηκης ης διεθετο ο θεος προς τους πατερας ημων λεγων προς αβρααμ και τω σπερματι σου ευελογηθησονται πασαι αι πατριαι της γης
- 26 Deus suscitou a seu Servo, e a vós primeiramente vo-lo enviou para que vos abençoasse, desviando-vos, a cada um, das vossas maldades.
To you, first, God sent his servant, blessing you by turning every one of you from his sins.
υμιν πρωτον ο θεος αναστησας τον παιδα αυτου ιησουν απεστειλεν αυτον ευλογουντα υμας εν τω αποστρεφειν εκαστον απο των πονηριων υμων
- 1 Enquanto eles estavam falando ao povo, sobrevieram-lhes os sacerdotes, o capitão do templo e os saduceus,
And while they were talking to the people, the priests and the captain of the Temple and the Sadducees came up to them,
λαλουντων δε αυτων προς τον λαον επεστησαν αυτοις οι ιερεις και ο στρατηγος του ιερου και οι σαδδουκαιοι
- 2 doendo-se muito de que eles ensinassem o povo, e anunciassem em Jesus a ressurreição dentre os mortos,
Being greatly troubled because they were teaching the people and preaching Jesus as an example of the coming back from the dead.
διαπονουμενοι δια το διδασκειν αυτους τον λαον και καταγγελλειν εν τω ιησου την αναστασιν την εκ νεκρων
- 3 deitaram mão neles, e os encerraram na prisão até o dia seguinte; pois era já tarde.
And they took them and put them in prison till the morning, for it was now evening.
και επεβαλον αυτοις τας χειρας και εθεντο εις τηρησιν εις την αυριον ην γαρ εσπερα ηδη
- 4 Muitos, porém, dos que ouviram a palavra, creram, e se elevou o número dos homens a quase cinco mil.
But a number of those who gave hearing to the word had faith; and they were now about five thousand.
πολλοι δε των ακουσαντων τον λογον επιστευσαν και εγενηθη ο αριθμος των ανδρων ωσει χιλιαδες πεντε

- 5 No dia seguinte, reuniram-se em Jerusalém as autoridades, os anciãos, os escribas,
And on the day after, the rulers and those in authority and the scribes came together in Jerusalem;
εγενετο δε επι την αυριον συναχθηναι αυτων τους αρχοντας και πρεσβυτερους και γραμματεις εις ιερουσαλημ
- 6 e Anás, o sumo sacerdote, e Caifás, João, Alexandre, e todos quantos eram da linhagem do sumo sacerdote.
And Annas, the high priest, was there, and Caiaphas and John and Alexander, and all the relations of the high priest.
και ανναν τον αρχιερεα και καιαφαν και ιωαννην και αλεξανδρον και οσοι ησαν εκ γενους αρχιερατικου
- 7 E, pondo-os no meio deles, perguntaram: Com que poder ou em nome de quem fizestes vós isto?
Then sending for Peter and John, they said, By what power and in whose name have you done this?
και στησαντες αυτους εν τω μεσω επυνθανοντο εν ποια δυναμει η εν ποιω ονοματι εποιησατε τουτο υμεις
- 8 Então Pedro, cheio do Espírito Santo, lhes disse: Autoridades do povo e vós, anciãos,
Then Peter, being full of the Holy Spirit, said to them, O you rulers of the people and men of authority,
τοτε πετρος πλησθεις πνευματος αγιου ειπεν προς αυτους αρχοντες του λαου και πρεσβυτεροι του ισραηλ
- 9 se nós hoje somos inquiridos acerca do benefício feito a um enfermo, e do modo como foi curado,
If we are questioned today about a good work done to a man who was ill, as to how he has been made well,
ει ημεις σημερον ανακρινομεθα επι ευεργεσια ανθρωπου ασθενους εν τινι ουτος σεσωσται
- 10 seja conhecido de vós todos, e de todo o povo de Israel, que em nome de Jesus Cristo, o nazareno, aquele a quem vós crucificastes e a quem Deus ressuscitou dentre os mortos, nesse nome está este aqui, são diante de vós.
Take note, all of you, and all the people of Israel, that in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom you put to death on the cross, whom God gave back from the dead, even through him is this man now before you completely well.
γνωστον εστω πασιν υμιν και παντι τω λαω ισραηλ οτι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου του ναζωραιου ον υμεις εσταυρωσατε ον ο θεος ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων εν τουτω ουτος παρεσθη κεν ενωπιον υμων υγιης
- 11 Ele é a pedra que foi rejeitada por vós, os edificadores, a qual foi posta como pedra angular.
He is the stone which you builders had no use for, but which has been made the chief stone of the building.
ουτος εστιν ο λιθος ο εξουθενηθεις υφ υμων των οικοδομουντων ο γενομενος εις κεφαλην γωνιας
- 12 E em nenhum outro há salvação; porque debaixo do céu nenhum outro nome há, dado entre os homens, em que devamos ser salvos.
And in no other is there salvation: for there is no other name under heaven, given among men, through which we may have salvation.
και ουκ εστιν εν αλλω ουδενι η σωτηρια ουτε γαρ ονομα εστιν ετερον υπο τον ουρανον το δεδομενον εν ανθρωποις εν ω δει σωθηναι ημας
- 13 Então eles, vendo a intrepidez de Pedro e João, e tendo percebido que eram homens iletrados e indoutos, se admiravam; e reconheciam que haviam estado com Jesus.
Now when they saw that Peter and John were without fear, though they were men of no education or learning, they were greatly surprised; and they took note of them that they had been with Jesus.
θεωρουντες δε την του πετρου παρρησιαν και ιωαννου και καταλαβομενοι οτι ανθρωποι αγραμματοι εισιν και ιδιωται εθαυμαζον επεγινωσκον τε αυτους οτι συν τω ιησου ησαν
- 14 E vendo em pé com eles o homem que fora curado, nada tinham que dizer em contrário.
And, seeing that the man who had been made well was there with them, they were not able to say anything against it.
τον δε ανθρωπον βλεποντες συν αυτοις εστωτα τον τεθεραπευμενον ουδεν ειχον αντειπειν
- 15 Todavía, mandando-os sair do sinédrio, conferenciaram entre si,
But when they had given them orders to go out of the Sanhedrin, they had a discussion among themselves,
κελευσαντες δε αυτους εξω του συνεδριου απελθειν συνεβαλον προς αλληλους

- 16 dizendo: Que havemos de fazer a estes homens? porque a todos os que habitam em Jerusalém é manifesto que por eles foi feito um sinal notório, e não o podemos negar.
Saying, What are we to do with these men? for certainly it is clear to all who are living in Jerusalem that a most important sign has been done by them, and it is not possible to say that it is not so.
λεγοντες τι ποιησομεν τοις ανθρωποις τουτοις οτι μεν γαρ γνωστον σημειον γεγονεν δι αυτων πασιν τοις κατοικουσιν ιερουσαλημ φανερον και ου δυναμεθα αρνησασθαι
- 17 Mas, para que não se divulgue mais entre o povo, ameacemo- los para que de ora em diante não falem neste nome a homem algum.
But so that it may not go farther among the people, let us put them in fear of punishment if they say anything in future in this name.
αλλ ινα μη επι πλειον διανεμηθη εις τον λαον απειλη απειλησωμεθα αυτοις μηκετι λαλειν επι τω ονοματι τουτω μηδενι ανθρωπων
- 18 E, chamando-os, ordenaram-lhes que absolutamente não falassem nem ensinassem em nome de Jesus.
And they sent for them, and gave them orders not to make statements or give teaching in the name of Jesus.
και καλεσαντες αυτοις παρηγγειλαν αυτοις το καθολου μη φθεγγεσθαι μηδε διδασκειν επι τω ονοματι του ιησου
- 19 Mas Pedro e João, respondendo, lhes disseram: Julgai vós se é justo diante de Deus ouvir-nos antes a vós do que a Deus;
But Peter and John in answer said to them, It is for you to say if it is right in the eyes of God to give attention to you more than to God:
ο δε πετρος και ιωαννης αποκριθεντες προς αυτοις ειπον ει δικαιον εστιν ενωπιον του θεου υμων ακουειν μαλλον η του θεου κρινατε
- 20 pois nós não podemos deixar de falar das coisas que temos visto e ouvido.
For it is not possible for us to keep from saying what we have seen and have knowledge of.
ου δυναμεθα γαρ ημεις α ειδομεν και ηκουσαμεν μη λαλειν
- 21 Mas eles ainda os ameaçaram mais, e, não achando motivo para os castigar, soltaram-nos, por causa do povo; porque todos glorificavam a Deus pelo que acontecera;
And when they had said more sharp words to them, they let them go, not seeing what punishment they might give them, because of the people; for all men were giving praise to God for what had taken place.
οι δε προσαπειλησαμενοι απελυσαν αυτοις μηδεν ευρισκοντες το πως κολασονται αυτοις δια τον λαον οτι παντες εδοξαζον τον θεον επι τω γεγονοτι
- 22 pois tinha mais de quarenta anos o homem em quem se operara esta cura milagrosa.
For the man on whom this act of power was done was more than forty years old.
ετων γαρ ην πλειονων τεσσαρακοντα ο ανθρωπος εφ ον εγεγονει το σημειον τουτο της ιασεως
- 23 E soltos eles, foram para os seus, e contaram tudo o que lhes haviam dito os principais sacerdotes e os anciãos.
And when they had been made free, they came back to their friends, and gave an account of all the things which the chief priests and the authorities had said to them.
απολυθεντες δε ηλθον προς τους ιδιους και απηγγειλαν οσα προς αυτοις οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι ειπον
- 24 Ao ouvirem isto, levantaram unanimemente a voz a Deus e disseram: Senhor, tu que fizeste o céu, a terra, o mar, e tudo o que neles há;
And hearing it, they all, with one mind, made prayer to God and said, O Lord, maker of heaven and earth and the sea and all things in them:
οι δε ακουσαντες ομοθυμαδον ηραν φωνην προς τον θεον και ειπον δεσποτα συ ο θεος ο ποιησας τον ουρανον και την γην και την θαλασσαν και παντα τα εν αυτοις
- 25 que pelo Espírito Santo, por boca de nosso pai Davi, teu servo, disseste: Por que se enfureceram os gentios, e os povos imaginaram coisas vãs?
Who has said, by the Holy Spirit, through the mouth of our father David your servant, Why are the nations so violently moved, and why are the thoughts of the people so foolish?
ο δια στοματος δαβιδ του παιδος σου ειπων ινατι εφρυσαν εθνη και λαοι εμελετησαν κενα
- 26 Levantaram-se os reis da terra, e as autoridades juntaram- se à uma, contra o Senhor e contra o seu Ungido.
The kings of the earth were lifted up, the rulers came together, against the Lord, and against his Christ:
παρεστησαν οι βασιλεις της γης και οι αρχοντες συνηχθησαν επι το αυτο κατα του κυριου και κατα του χριστου αυτου

- 27 Porque verdadeiramente se ajuntaram, nesta cidade, contra o teu santo Servo Jesus, ao qual ungiste, não só Herodes, mas também Pôncio Pilatos com os gentios e os povos de Israel;
For, truly, in this town, against your holy servant, Jesus, who was marked out by you as Christ, Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles and the people of Israel, came together,
συνηχθησαν γαρ επ αληθειας επι τον αγιον παιδα σου ιησουν ον εχριστας ηρωδης τε και ποντιος πιλατος συν εθνεσιν και λαοις ισραηλ.
- 28 para fazerem tudo o que a tua mão e o teu conselho predeterminaram que se fizesse.
To do that which had been fixed before by your hand and your purpose.
ποιησαι οσα η χειρ σου και η βουλη σου προωρισεν γενεσθαι
- 29 Agora pois, ó Senhor, olha para as suas ameaças, e concede aos teus servos que falam com toda a intrepidez a tua palavra,
And now, Lord, take note of their cruel words, and give your servants power to be preachers of your word without fear,
και τα νυν κυριε επιδε επι τας απειλας αυτων καιδος τοις δουλοις σου μετα παρρησιας πασης λαλειν τον λογον σου
- 30 enquanto estendes a mão para curar e para que se façam sinais e prodígios pelo nome de teu santo Servo Jesus.
While your hand is stretched out to do works of mercy; so that signs and wonders may be done through the name of your holy servant Jesus.
εν τω την χειρα σου εκτεινειν σε εις ιασιν και σημεια και τερατα γινεσθαι δια του ονοματος του αγιου παιδος σου ιησου
- 31 E, tendo eles orado, tremeu o lugar em que estavam reunidos; e todos foram cheios do Espírito Santo, e anunciavam com intrepidez a palavra de Deus.
And when their prayer was ended, the place where they were was violently moved, and they all became full of the Holy Spirit, preaching the word of God without fear.
και δεηθεντων αυτων εσαλευθη ο τοπος εν ω ησαν συνηγμενοι και επλησθησαν απαντες πνευματος αγιου και ελαλουν τον λογον του θεου μετα παρρησιας
- 32 Da multidão dos que criam, era um só o coração e uma só a alma, e ninguém dizia que coisa alguma das que possuía era sua própria, mas todas as coisas lhes eram comuns.
And all those who were of the faith were one in heart and soul: and not one of them said that any of the things which he had was his property only; but they had all things in common.
του δε πληθους των πιστευσαντων ην η καρδια και η ψυχη μια και ουδε εις τι των υπαρχοντων αυτω ελεγεν ιδιον ειναι αλλ ην αυτοις απαντα κοινα
- 33 Com grande poder os apóstolos davam testemunho da ressurreição do Senhor Jesus, e em todos eles havia abundante graça.
And with great power the Apostles gave witness of the coming back of the Lord Jesus from the dead; and grace was on them all.
και μεγαλη δυναμει απεδιδουν το μαρτυριον οι αποστολοι της αναστασεως του κυριου ιησου χαρις τε μεγαλη ην επι παντας αυτους
- 34 Pois não havia entre eles necessitado algum; porque todos os que possuíam terras ou casas, vendendo-as, traziam o preço do que vendiam e o depositavam aos pés dos apóstolos.
And no one among them was in need; for everyone who had land or houses, exchanging them for money, took the price of them,
ουδε γαρ ενδεης τις υπηρχεν εν αυτοις οσοι γαρ κτητορες χωριων η οικιων υπηρχον πωλουντες εφερον τας τιμας των πιπρασκομενων
- 35 E se repartia a qualquer um que tivesse necessidade.
And put it at the feet of the Apostles for distribution to everyone as he had need.
και επιθουν παρα τους ποδας των αποστολων διεδιδοτο δε εκαστω καθοτι αν τις χρειαν ειχεν
- 36 então José, cognominado pelos apóstolos Barnabé (que quer dizer, filho de consolação), levita, natural de Chipre,
And Joseph, who was given by the Apostles the name of Barnabas (the sense of which is, Son of comfort), a Levite and a man of Cyprus by birth,
ιωσης δε ο επικληθεις βαρναβας υπο των αποστολων ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομενον υιος παρακλησεως λευιτης κυπριος τω γενει
- 37 possuindo um campo, vendeu-o, trouxe o preço e o depositou aos pés dos apóstolos.
Having a field, got money for it and put the money at the feet of the Apostles.
υπαρχοντος αυτω αγρου πωλησας ηνεγκεν το χρημα και εθηκεν παρα τους ποδας των αποστολων

- 1 Mas um certo homem chamado Ananias, com Safira, sua mulher, vendeu uma propriedade,
But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, got money for his property,
ανηρ δε τις αναβιας ονοματι συν σαπφειρη τη γυναικι αυτου επωλησεν κτημα
- 2 e reteve parte do preço, sabendo-o também sua mulher; e levando a outra parte, a depositou aos pés dos apóstolos.
And kept back part of the price, his wife having knowledge of it, and took the rest and put it at the feet of the Apostles.
και ενοςφισατο απο της τιμης συνειδυιας και της γυναικος αυτου και ενεγκας μερος τι παρα τους ποδας των αποστολων εθηκεν
- 3 Disse então Pedro: Ananias, por que encheu Satanás o teu coração, para que mentisses ao Espírito Santo e retivesses parte do preço do terreno?
But Peter said, Ananias, why has the Evil One put it into your heart to be false to the Holy Spirit, and to keep back part of the price of the land?
ειπεν δε πετρος αναβια διατι επληρωσεν ο σατανας την καρδια σου ψευσασθαι σε το πνευμα το αγιον και νοσφισασθαι απο της τιμης του χωριου
- 4 Enquanto o possuías, não era teu? e vendido, não estava o preço em teu poder? Como, pois, formaste este desígnio em teu coração? Não mentiste aos homens, mas a Deus.
While you had it, was it not your property? and after you had given it in exchange, was it not still in your power? how has this purpose come into your mind? you have been false, not to men, but to God.
ουχι μενον σοι εμενεν και πραθεν εν τη ση εξουσια υπηρχεν τι οτι εθου εν τη καρδια σου το πραγμα τουτο ουκ εψευσω ανθρωποις αλλα τω θεω
- 5 E Ananias, ouvindo estas palavras, caiu e expirou. E grande temor veio sobre todos os que souberam disto.
And at these words, Ananias went down on the earth, and his life went from him: and great fear came on all who were present.
ακουων δε αναβιας τους λογους τουτους πεσον εξεψυξεν και εγενετο φοβος μεγας επι παντας τους ακουοντας ταυτα
- 6 Levantando-se os moços, cobriram-no e, transportando-o para fora, o sepultaram.
And the young men went and made ready his body, and took it out, and put it in the earth.
ανασταντες δε οι νεωτεροι συνεστειλαν αυτον και εξενεγκαντες εθαψαν
- 7 Depois de um intervalo de cerca de três horas, entrou também sua mulher, sabendo o que havia acontecido.
And about three hours after, his wife, having no knowledge of what had taken place, came in.
εγενετο δε ως ωρων τριων διαστημα και η γυνη αυτου μη ειδυια το γεγονος εισηλθεν
- 8 E perguntou-lhe Pedro: Dize-me vendestes por tanto aquele terreno? E ela respondeu: Sim, por tanto.
And Peter said to her, Give me an answer: was this amount of money the price of the land? And she said, Yes, it was.
απεκριθη δε αυτη ο πετρος ειπε μοι ει τοσουτου το χωριον απεδοσθε η δε ειπεν ναι τοσουτου
- 9 Então Pedro lhe disse: Por que é que combinastes entre vós provar o Espírito do Senhor? Eis aí à porta os pés dos que sepultaram o teu marido, e te levarão também a ti.
But Peter said to her, Why have you made an agreement together to be false to the Spirit of the Lord? See, the feet of the young men who have put the body of your husband in the earth, are at the door, and they will take you out.
ο δε πετρος ειπεν προς αυτην τι οτι συνεφωνηθη υμιν πειρασαι το πνευμα κυριου ιδου οι ποδες των θαψαντων τον ανδρα σου επι τη θυρα και εξοισουσιν σε
- 10 Imediatamente ela caiu aos pés dele e expirou. E entrando os moços, acharam-na morta e, levando-a para fora, sepultaram-na ao lado do marido.
And straight away she went down at his feet, and her life went from her: and the young men came in and saw her dead, and they took her out and put her in the earth with her husband.
επεσεν δε παραχρημα παρα τους ποδας αυτου και εξεψυξεν εισελθοντες δε οι νεανισκοι ευρον αυτην νεκραν και εξενεγκαντες εθαψαν προς τον ανδρα αυτης
- 11 Sobreveio grande temor a toda a igreja e a todos os que ouviram estas coisas.
Then great fear came on all the church and on all who had knowledge of these things.
και εγενετο φοβος μεγας εφ ολην την εκκλησιαν και επι παντας τους ακουοντας ταυτα

- 12 E muitos sinais e prodígios eram feitos entre o povo pelas mãos dos apóstolos. E estavam todos de comum acordo no pórtico de Salomão.
Now a number of signs and wonders were done among the people by the hands of the Apostles; and they were all together in Solomon's covered way.
δια δε των χειρων των αποστολων εγενετο σημεια και τερατα εν τω λαω πολλα και ησαν ομοθυμαδον απαντες εν τη στοα σολομωντος
- 13 Dos outros, porém, nenhum ousava ajuntar-se a eles; mas o povo os tinha em grande estima;
The others, in fear, kept back from joining them: but the people made much of them;
των δε λοιπων ουδεις ετολμα κολλασθαι αυτοις αλλ εμεγαλυνεν αυτους ο λαος
- 14 e cada vez mais se agregavam crentes ao Senhor em grande número tanto de homens como de mulheres;
And a great number of men and women had faith, and were joined to the Lord;
μαλλον δε προσετιθεντο πιστευοντες τω κυριω πληθη ανδρων τε και γυναικων
- 15 a ponto de transportarem os enfermos para as ruas, e os porem em leitos e macas, para que ao passar Pedro, ao menos sua sombra cobrisse alguns deles.
And they even took into the streets people who were ill, and put them on beds, so that when Peter went by, some of them might be in his shade.
ωστε κατα τας πλατειας εκφερειν τους ασθeneis και τιθεναι επι κλινων και κραββατων ινα ερχομενου πετρου καν η σκια επισκιαση τινη αυτων
- 16 Também das cidades circunvizinhas afluía muita gente a Jerusalém, conduzindo enfermos e atormentados de espíritos imundos, os quais eram todos curados.
And numbers of people came together from the towns round about Jerusalem, with those who were ill and those who were troubled with unclean spirits: and they were all made well.
συνηρχετο δε και το πληθος των περιξ πολεων εις ιερουσαλημ φεροντες ασθeneis και οχλουμενους υπο πνευματων ακαθαρτων οιτινες εθεραπευοντο απαντες
- 17 Levantando-se o sumo sacerdote e todos os que estavam com ele (isto é, a seita dos saduceus), encheram-se de inveja,
But the high priest and those who were with him (the Sadducees) were full of envy,
αναστας δε ο αρχιερευς και παντες οι συν αυτω η ουσα αιρεσις των σαδδουκαιων επλησθησαν ζηλου
- 18 deitaram mão nos apóstolos, e os puseram na prisão pública.
And they took the Apostles and put them in the common prison.
και επεβαλον τας χειρας αυτων επι τους αποστολους και εθεντο αυτους εν τηρησει δημοσια
- 19 Mas de noite um anjo do Senhor abriu as portas do cárcere e, tirando-os para fora, disse:
But in the night an angel of the Lord, opening the doors of the prison, took them out and said,
αγγελος δε κυριου δια της νυκτος ηνοιξεν τας θυρας της φυλακης εξαγαγων τε αυτους ειπεν
- 20 Ide, apresentai-vos no templo, e falai ao povo todas as palavras desta vida.
Go, take your place in the Temple and give the people all the teaching about this Life.
πορευεσθε και σταθεντες λαλειτε εν τω ιερω τω λαω παντα τα ρηματα της ζωης ταυτης
- 21 Ora, tendo eles ouvido isto, entraram de manhã cedo no templo e ensinavam. Chegando, porém o sumo sacerdote e os que estavam com ele, convocaram o sinédrio, com todos os anciãos dos filhos de Israel, e enviaram guardas ao cárcere para trazê-los.
And hearing this, they went into the Temple at dawn, and were teaching. But the high priest and those who were with him got together the Sanhedrin and the representatives of the children of Israel, and sent to the prison to get them.
ακουσαντες δε ειηλθον υπο τον ορθρον εις το ιερον και ειδιδασκον παραγενομενος δε ο αρχιερευς και οι συν αυτω συνεκαλεσαν το συνεδριον και πασαν την γερουσιαν των υιων ισραηλ και απεστειλαν εις το δεσμοτηριον αχθηναι αυτους
- 22 Mas os guardas, tendo lá ido, não os acharam na prisão; e voltando, lho anunciaram,
But the men who were sent saw that they were not in the prison, and came back with the news,
οι δε υπηρεται παραγενομενοι ουχ ευρον αυτους εν τη φυλακη αναστρεψαντες δε απηγγειλαν

- 23 dizendo: Achamos realmente o cárcere fechado com toda a segurança, e as sentinelas em pé às portas; mas, abrindo-as, a ninguém achamos dentro.
Saying, The doors of the prison were safely shut, and the keepers were at the doors, but when they were open, there was nobody inside.
λεγοντες οτι το μεν δεσμοκτηριον ευρομεν κεκλεισμενον εν παση ασφαλια και τους φυλακας εξω εστωτας προ των θυρων ανοιξαντες δε εσω ουδενα ευρομεν
- 24 E quando o capitão do templo e os principais sacerdotes ouviram estas palavras ficaram perplexos acerca deles e do que viria a ser isso.
Now, at these words, the captain of the Temple and the chief priests were greatly troubled about what might be the end of this business.
ως δε ηκουσαν τους λογους τουτους ο τε ιερευς και ο στρατηγος του ιερου και οι αρχιερεις διηπορουν περι αυτων τι αν γενοιτο τουτο
- 25 Então chegou alguém e lhes anunciou: Eis que os homens que encerrastes na prisão estão no templo, em pé, a ensinar o povo.
And someone came and said to them, The men, whom you put in prison, are in the Temple teaching the people.
παραγενομενος δε τις απηγγειλεν αυτοις λεγων οτι ιδου οι ανδρες ους εθεσθε εν τη φυλακη εισιν εν τω ιερω εστωτες και διδασκοντες τον λαον
- 26 Nisso foi o capitão com os guardas e os trouxe, não com violência, porque temiam ser apedrejados pelo povo.
Then the captain and some of the police went and took them, but not violently, for fear that they might be stoned by the people.
τοτε απελθων ο στρατηγος συν τοις υπηρεταις ηγαγεν αυτους ου μετα βιας εφοβουντο γαρ τον λαον ινα μη λιθασθωσιν
- 27 E tendo-os trazido, os apresentaram ao sinédrio. E o sumo sacerdote os interrogou, dizendo:
And they took them into the Sanhedrin, and the high priest said to them,
αγαγοντες δε αυτους εστησαν εν τω συνεδριω και επηρωτησεν αυτους ο αρχιερευς
- 28 Não vos admoestamos expressamente que não ensinásseis nesse nome? e eis que enchestes Jerusalém dessa vossa doutrina e quereis lançar sobre nós o sangue desse homem.
We gave you very clear orders not to give teaching in this name: and now Jerusalem is full of your teaching, and you are attempting to make us responsible for this man's death.
λεγων ου παραγγελια παρηγγειλαμεν υμιν μη διδασκειν επι τω ονοματι τουτω και ιδου πεπληρωκατε την ιερουσαλημ της διδαχης υμων και βουλεσθε επαγαγειν εφ ημας το αιμα του ανθρωπου τουτου
- 29 Respondendo Pedro e os apóstolos, disseram: Importa antes obedecer a Deus que aos homens.
But Peter and the Apostles, answering, said, We have to do the orders of God, not of man.
αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος και οι αποστολοι ειπον πειθαρχειν δει θεω μαλλον η ανθρωποις
- 30 O Deus de nossos pais ressuscitou a Jesus, ao qual vós matastes, suspendendo-o no madeiro;
The God of our fathers gave Jesus back to life, whom you had put to death, hanging him on a tree.
ο θεος των πατερων ημων ηγειρεν ιησουν ον υμεις διεχειρισασθε κρεμασαντες επι ξυλου
- 31 sim, Deus, com a sua destra, o elevou a Príncipe e Salvador, para dar a Israel o arrependimento e remissão de pecados.
Him God has put on high at his right hand, as a Ruler and a Saviour, to give to Israel a change of heart and forgiveness of sins.
τουτον ο θεος αρχηγον και σωτηρα υψωσεν τη δεξια αυτου δουναι μετανοιαν τω ισραηλ και αφεσιν αμαρτιων
- 32 E nós somos testemunhas destas coisas, e bem assim o Espírito Santo, que Deus deu àqueles que lhe obedecem.
And we are witnesses of these things, and so is the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who keep his laws.
και ημεις εσμεν αυτου μαρτυρες των ρηματων τουτων και το πνευμα δε το αγιον ο εδωκεν ο θεος τοις πειθαρχουσιν αυτο
- 33 Ora, ouvindo eles isto, se enfureceram e queriam matá-los.
But when these words came to their ears, they were cut to the heart, and had a mind to put them to death.
οι δε ακουσαντες διεπριοντο και εβουλευοντο ανελειν αυτους

- 34 Mas, levantando-se no sínédrio certo fariseu chamado Gamaliel, doutor da lei, acatado por todo o povo, mandou que por um pouco saíssem aqueles homens;
But one of the Sanhedrin, a Pharisee named Gamaliel, a man of learning in the law, of whom all the people had a high opinion, got up and made a suggestion for the men to be put outside for a little time.
αναστας δε τις εν τω συνεδριω φαρισαιος ονοματι γαμαλιηλ νομοδιδασκαλος τιμιος παντι τω λαω εκελευσεν εξω βραχυ τι τους αποστολους ποιησαι
- 35 e prosseguiu: Varões israelitas, acautelai-vos a respeito do que estai para fazer a estes homens.
And he said to them, Men of Israel, take care what you do about these men.
ειπεν τε προς αυτους ανδρες ισραηλιται προσεχετε εαυτοις επι τοις ανθρωποις τουτοις τι μελλετε πρασσειν
- 36 Porque, há algum tempo, levantou-se Teudas, dizendo ser alguém; ao qual se ajuntaram uns quatrocentos homens; mas ele foi morto, e todos quantos lhe obedeciam foram dispersos e reduzidos a nada.
For before this there was Theudas, who said he was someone important, to whom about four hundred men gave their support: he was put to death, and his band was broken up and came to nothing.
προ γαρ τουτων των ημερων ανεστη θευδας λεγων ειναι τινα εαυτον ω προσεκολληθη αριθμος ανδρων ωσει τετρακοσιων ος ανηρεθη και παντες οσοι επειθοντο αυτω διελυθησαν και εγενοντο εις ουδεν
- 37 Depois dele levantou-se Judas, o galileu, nos dias do recenseamento, e levou muitos após si; mas também este pereceu, e todos quantos lhe obedeciam foram dispersos.
After this man, there was Judas of Galilee, at the time of the numbering, and some of the people went after him: he was put to death, and all his supporters were put to flight.
μετα τουτον ανεστη ιουδας ο γαλιλαιος εν ταις ημεραις της απογραφης και απεστησεν λαον ικανον οπισω αυτου κακεινος απωλετο και παντες οσοι επειθοντο αυτω διεσκορπισθησαν
- 38 Agora vos digo: Dai de mão a estes homens, e deixai-os, porque este conselho ou esta obra, caso seja dos homens, se desfará;
And now I say to you, Do nothing to these men, but let them be: for if this teaching or this work is of men, it will come to nothing:
και τα νυν λεγω υμιν αποστητε απο των ανθρωπων τουτων και εασατε αυτους οτι εαν η εξ ανθρωπων η βουλη αυτη η το εργον τουτο καταλυθησεται
- 39 mas, se é de Deus, não podereis derrotá-los; para que não sejais, porventura, achados até combatendo contra Deus.
But if it is of God, you will not be able to overcome them, and you are in danger of fighting against God.
ει δε εκ θεου εστιν ου δυνασθε καταλυσαι αυτο μηποτε και θεομαχοι ευρεθητε
- 40 Concordaram, pois, com ele, e tendo chamado os apóstolos, açoitaram-nos e mandaram que não falassem em nome de Jesus, e os soltaram.
And he seemed to them to be right: and they sent for the Apostles, and, after having them whipped and giving them orders to give no teaching in the name of Jesus, they let them go.
ειπισθησαν δε αυτω και προσκαλεσαμενοι τους αποστολους δειραντες παρηγγειλαν μη λαλειν επι τω ονοματι του ιησου και απελυσαν αυτους
- 41 Retiraram-se pois da presença do sínédrio, regozijando-se de terem sido julgados dignos de sofrer afronta pelo nome de Jesus.
So they went away from the Sanhedrin, happy to undergo shame for the Name.
οι μεν ουν επορευοντο χαιροντες απο προσωπου του συνεδριου οτι υπερ του ονοματος αυτου κατηξιωθησαν ατιμασθηναι
- 42 E todos os dias, no templo e de casa em casa, não cessavam de ensinar, e de anunciar a Jesus, o Cristo.
And every day, in the Temple and privately, they went on teaching and preaching Jesus as the Christ.
πασαν τε ημεραν εν τω ιερω και κατ οικον ουκ επαυοντο διδασκοντες και ευαγγελιζομενοι ιησουν τον χριστον

- 1** Ora, naqueles dias, crescendo o número dos discípulos, houve uma murmuração dos helenistas contra os hebreus, porque as viúvas daqueles estavam sendo esquecidas na distribuição diária.
Now in those days, when the number of the disciples was increasing, protests were made by the Greek Jews against the Hebrews, because their widows were not taken care of in the distribution of food every day.
εν δε ταις ημεραις ταυταις πληθυνοντων των μαθητων εγενετο γογγυσμος των ελληπιστων προς τους εβραιους οτι παρεθεωροντο εν τη διακονια τη καθημερινη αι χηραι αυτων
- 2** E os doze, convocando a multidão dos discípulos, disseram: Não é razoável que nós deixemos a palavra de Deus e sirvamos às mesas.
And the Apostles sent for all the disciples and said, It is not right for us to give up preaching the word of God in order to make distribution of food.
προσκαλεσαμενοι δε οι δωδεκα το πληθος των μαθητων ειπον ουκ αρεστον εστιν ημας καταλειψαντας τον λογον του θεου διακονειν τραπεζαις
- 3** Escolhei, pois, irmãos, dentre vós, sete homens de boa reputação, cheios do Espírito Santo e de sabedoria, aos quais encarreguemos deste serviço.
Take then from among you seven men of good name, full of the Spirit and of wisdom, to whom we may give control of this business.
επισκεψασθε ουν αδελφοι ανδρας εξ υμων μαρτυρουμενους επτα πληρεις πνευματος αγιου και σοφιας ους καταστησομεν επι της χρειας ταυτης
- 4** Mas nós perseveraremos na oração e no ministério da palavra.
Then we will give all our time to prayer and the teaching of the word.
ημεις δε τη προσευχη και τη διακονια του λογου προσκαρτερησομεν
- 5** O parecer agradou a todos, e elegeram a Estevão, homem cheio de fé e do Espírito Santo, Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timão, Pármenas, e Nicolau, prosélito de Antioquia,
And this saying was pleasing to all of them: and they made selection of Stephen, a man full of faith and of the Holy Spirit, and Philip and Prochorus and Nicanor and Timon and Parmenas and Nicolas of Antioch, who had become a Jew:
και ηρεσεν ο λογος ενωπιον παντος του πληθους και εξελεξαντο στεφανον ανδρα πληρη πιστεως και πνευματος αγιου και φιλιππον και προχορον και νικανορα και τιμωνα και παρμεναν και νικολαον προσηλυτον αντιοχεια
- 6** e os apresentaram perante os apóstolos; estes, tendo orado, lhes impuseram as mãos.
These they took to the Apostles, who, after prayer, put their hands on them.
ους εστησαν ενωπιον των αποστολων και προσευξαμενοι επεθηκαν αυτοις τας χειρας
- 7** E divulgava-se a palavra de Deus, de sorte que se multiplicava muito o número dos discípulos em Jerusalém e muitos sacerdotes obedeciam à fé.
And the word of God was increasing in power; and the number of the disciples in Jerusalem became very great, and a great number of priests were in agreement with the faith.
και ο λογος του θεου ηυξανεν και επληθυνετο ο αριθμος των μαθητων εν ιερουσαλημ σφοδρα πολυς τε οχλος των ιερων υπηκουον τη πιστει
- 8** Ora, Estêvão, cheio de graça e poder, fazia prodígios e grandes sinais entre o povo.
And Stephen, full of grace and power, did great wonders and signs among the people.
στεφανος δε πληρης πιστεως και δυναμεως ποιει τερατα και σημεια μεγαλα εν τω λαω
- 9** Levantaram-se, porém, alguns que eram da sinagoga chamada dos libertos, dos cireneus, dos alexandrinos, dos da Cilícia e da Ásia, e disputavam com Estêvão;
But some of those who were of the Synagogue named that of the Libertines, and some of the men of Cyrene and of Alexandria and those from Cilicia and Asia, had arguments with Stephen.
ανεστησαν δε τινες των εκ της συναγωγης της λεγομενης λιβερτινων και κυρηναιων και αλεξανδρεων και των απο κυλικιας και ασιας συζητουντες τω στεφανω
- 10** e não podiam resistir à sabedoria e ao Espírito com que falava.
But they were not able to get the better of him, for his words were full of wisdom and of the Spirit.
και ουκ ισχυον αντιστηναι τη σοφια και τω πνευματι ω ελαλει

- 11 Então subornaram uns homens para que dissessem: Temo-lo ouvido proferir palavras blasfemas contra Moisés e contra Deus.
Then they got men to say, He has said evil against Moses and against God, in our hearing.
τοτε υπεβαλον ανδρας λεγοντας οτι ακηκοαμεν αυτου λαλουντος ρηματα βλασφημα εις μωσην και τον θεον
- 12 Assim excitaram o povo, os anciãos, e os escribas; e investindo contra ele, o arrebataram e o levaram ao sinédrio;
And the people, with the rulers and the scribes, were moved against him, and they came and took him before the Sanhedrin,
συνεκινησαν τε τον λαον και τους πρεσβυτερους και τους γραμματεις και επισταντες συνηρπασαν αυτον και ηγαγον εις το συνεδριον
- 13 e apresentaram falsas testemunhas que diziam: Este homem não cessa de proferir palavras contra este santo lugar e contra a lei;
And they got false witnesses who said, This man is for ever saying things against this holy place and against the law:
εστησαν τε μαρτυρας ψευδεις λεγοντας ο ανθρωπος ουτος ου παυεται ρηματα βλασφημα λαλων κατα του τοπου του αγιου τουτου και του νομου
- 14 porque nós o temos ouvido dizer que esse Jesus, o nazareno, há de destruir este lugar e mudar os costumes que Moisés nos transmitiu.
For he has said in our hearing that this Jesus of Nazareth will put this place to destruction and make changes in the rules which were handed down to us by Moses.
ακηκοαμεν γαρ αυτου λεγοντος οτι ιησους ο ναζωραιος ουτος καταλυσει τον τοπον τουτον και αλλαξει τα εθη α παρεδωκεν ημιν μουσης
- 15 Então todos os que estavam assentados no sinédrio, fitando os olhos nele, viram o seu rosto como de um anjo.
And all those who were in the Sanhedrin, looking at him, saw that his face was like the face of an angel.
και ατενισαντες εις αυτον απαντες οι καθεζομενοι εν τω συνεδριω ειδον το προσωπον αυτου ωσει προσωπον αγγελου
- 1 E disse o sumo sacerdote: Porventura são assim estas coisas?
Then the high priest said, Are these things true?
ειπεν δε ο αρχιερευς ει αρα ταυτα ουτως εχει
- 2 Estêvão respondeu: Irmãos e pais, ouvi. O Deus da glória apareceu a nosso pai Abraão, estando ele na Mesopotâmia, antes de habitar em Harã,
And he said, My brothers and fathers, give hearing. The God of glory came to our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he was living in Haran,
ο δε εφη ανδρες αδελφοι και πατερες ακουσατε ο θεος της δοξης ωφθη τω πατρι ημων αβρααμ οντι εν τη μεσοποταμια πριν η κατοικησαι αυτον εν χαρραν
- 3 e disse-lhe: Sai da tua terra e dentre a tua parentela, e dirige-te à terra que eu te mostrar.
And said to him, Go out of your land, and away from your family, and come into the land to which I will be your guide.
και ειπεν προς αυτον εξελθε εκ της γης σου και εκ της συγγενειας σου και δευρο εις γην ην αν σοι δειξω
- 4 Então saiu da terra dos caldeus e habitou em Harã. Dali, depois que seu pai faleceu, Deus o trouxe para esta terra em que vós agora habitais.
Then he came out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and went into Haran; and from there, when his father was dead, he was guided by God into this land, where you are living now:
τοτε εξελθων εκ γης χαλδαιων κατοκησεν εν χαρραν κακειθεν μετα το αποθανειν τον πατερα αυτου μετωκισεν αυτον εις την γην ταυτην εις ην υμεις νυν κατοικειτε
- 5 E não lhe deu nela herança, nem sequer o espaço de um pé; mas prometeu que lhe daria em possessão, e depois dele à sua descendência, não tendo ele ainda filho.
And God gave him no heritage in it, not even enough to put his foot on: but he gave him an undertaking that he would give it to him and to his children after him, though he had no child at that time.
και ουκ εδωκεν αυτω κληρονομιαν εν αυτη ουδε βημα ποδος και επιγγειλατο αυτω δουναι εις κατασχεσιν αυτην και τω σπερματι αυτου μετ αυτον ουκ οντος αυτω τεκνου
- 6 Pois Deus disse que a sua descendência seria peregrina em terra estranha e que a escravizariam e maltratariam por quatrocentos anos.
And God said that his seed would be living in a strange land, and that they would make them servants, and be cruel to them for four hundred years.
ελαλησεν δε ουτως ο θεος οτι εσται το σπερμα αυτου παροικον εν γη αλλοτρια και δουλωσουσιν αυτο και κακωσουσιν ετη τετρακοσια

- 7 Mas eu julgarei a nação que os tiver escravizado, disse Deus; e depois disto sairão, e me servirão neste lugar.
And I will be the judge, said God, of that nation which made them servants: and after that, they will come out and give me worship in this place.
και το εθνος ω εαν δουλευσωσιν κρινω εγω ειπεν ο θεος και μετα ταυτα εξελευσονται και λατρευσουσιν μοι εν τω τοπω τουτω
- 8 E deu-lhe o pacto da circuncisão; assim então gerou Abraão a Isaque, e o circuncidou ao oitavo dia; e Isaque gerou a Jacó, e Jacó aos doze patriarcas.
And he made with him the agreement of which circumcision was the sign. And so Abraham had a son, Isaac, and gave him circumcision on the eighth day; and Isaac had a son, Jacob, and Jacob was the father of the twelve heads of the families of Israel.
και εδωκεν αυτω διαθηκην περιτομης και ουτως εγεννησεν τον ισαακ και περιετεμεν αυτον τη ημερα τη ογδοη και ο ισαακ τον ιακωβ και ο ιακωβ τους δωδεκα πατριαρχεις
- 9 Os patriarcas, movidos de inveja, venderam José para o Egito; mas Deus era com ele,
And the brothers, moved with envy against Joseph, gave him to the Egyptians for money: but God was with him,
και οι πατριαρχεις ζηλωσαντες τον ιωσηφ απεδοντο εις αιγυπτον και ην ο θεος μετ αυτου
- 10 e o livrou de todas as suas tribulações, e lhe deu graça e sabedoria perante Faraó, rei do Egito, que o constituiu governador sobre o Egito e toda a sua casa.
And made him free from all his troubles, and gave him wisdom and the approval of Pharaoh, king of Egypt, who made him ruler over Egypt and all his house.
και εξειλετο αυτον εκ πασων των θλιψεων αυτου και εδωκεν αυτω χαριν και σοφιαν εναντιον φαραω βασιλευς αιγυπτου και κατεστησεν αυτον ηγουμενον επ αιγυπτον και ολο ν τον οικον αυτου
- 11 Sobreveio então uma fome a todo o Egito e Canaã, e grande tribulação; e nossos pais não achavam alimentos.
Now there was no food to be had in all Egypt and Canaan, and there was great trouble: and our fathers were not able to get food.
ηλθεν δε λιμος εφ ολην την γην αιγυπτου και χαναν και θλιψις μεγαλη και ουχ ευρισκον χορτασματα οι πατερες ημων
- 12 Mas tendo ouvido Jacó que no Egito havia trigo, enviou ali nossos pais pela primeira vez.
But Jacob, hearing that there was grain in Egypt, sent out our fathers the first time.
ακουσας δε ιακωβ οντα σιτα εν αιγυπτω εξαπεστειλεν τους πατερας ημων πρωτον
- 13 E na segunda vez deu-se José a conhecer a seus irmãos, e a sua linhagem tornou-se manifesta a Faraó.
And the second time his brothers had a meeting with Joseph, and Pharaoh had knowledge of Joseph's family.
και εν τω δευτερω ανεγνωρισθη ιωσηφ τοις αδελφοις αυτου και φανερον εγενετο τω φαραω το γενος του ιωσηφ
- 14 Então José mandou chamar a seu pai Jacó, e a toda a sua parentela - setenta e cinco almas.
Then Joseph sent for Jacob his father and all his family, seventy-five persons.
αποστειλας δε ιωσηφ μετεκαλεσατο τον πατερα αυτου ιακωβ και πασαν την συγγενειαν αυτου εν ψυχαις εβδομηκοντα πεντε
- 15 Jacó, pois, desceu ao Egito, onde morreu, ele e nossos pais;
And Jacob went down to Egypt, and came to his end there, and so did our fathers;
κατεβη δε ιακωβ εις αιγυπτον και ετελευτησεν αυτος και οι πατερες ημων
- 16 e foram transportados para Siquém e depositados na sepultura que Abraão comprara por certo preço em prata aos filhos de Emor, em Siquém.
And they were taken over to Shechem, and put to rest in the place which Abraham got for a price in silver from the sons of Hamor in Shechem.
και μετετεθησαν εις συχημ και ετεθησαν εν τω μνηματι ο ωνησατο αβρααμ τιμης αργυριου παρα των υιων εμμορ του συχημ
- 17 Enquanto se aproximava o tempo da promessa que Deus tinha feito a Abraão, o povo crescia e se multiplicava no Egito;
But when the time was near for putting into effect the undertaking which God had given to Abraham, the people were increasing in Egypt,
καθως δε ηγγιζεν ο χρονος της επαγγελιας ης ωμοσεν ο θεος τω αβρααμ ηυξησεν ο λαος και επληθυνθη εν αιγυπτω

- 18 até que se levantou ali outro rei, que não tinha conhecido José.
Till another king came to power, who had no knowledge of Joseph.
αχρις ου ανεστη βασιλευς ετερος ος ουκ ηδει τον ιωσηφ
- 19 Usando esse de astúcia contra a nossa raça, maltratou a nossos pais, ao ponto de fazê-los enjeitar seus filhos, para que não vivessem.
He, having evil designs against our nation, was cruel to our fathers, and they were forced to put out their young children, so that they might not go on living.
ουτος κατασοφισαμενος το γενοσ ημων εκακωσεν τους πατερας ημων του ποιειν εκθετα τα βρεφη αυτων εις το μη ζωογονεισθαι
- 20 Nesse tempo nasceu Moisés, e era mui formoso, e foi criado três meses em casa de seu pai.
At which time Moses came to birth, and he was very beautiful; and he was kept for three months in his father's house:
εν ω καιρω εγεννηθη μωσησ και ην αστειος τω θεω ος ανετραφη μηνας τρεις εν τω οικω του πατροσ αυτου
- 21 Sendo ele enjeitado, a filha de Faraó o recolheu e o criou como seu próprio filho.
And when he was put out, Pharaoh's daughter took him and kept him as her son.
εκτεθεντα δε αυτον ανελετο αυτον η θυγατηρ φαραω και ανεθρεψατο αυτον εαυτη εις υιον
- 22 Assim Moisés foi instruído em toda a sabedoria dos egípcios, e era poderoso em palavras e obras.
And Moses was trained in all the wisdom of Egypt, and was great in his words and works.
και παιδευθη μωσησ παση σοφια αιγυπτιων ην δε δυνατος εν λογοις και εν εργοις
- 23 Ora, quando ele completou quarenta anos, veio-lhe ao coração visitar seus irmãos, os filhos de Israel.
But when he was almost forty years old, it came into his heart to go and see his brothers, the children of Israel.
ωσ δε επληρουτο αυτω τεσσαρακονταετης χρονος ανεβη επι την καρδιαν αυτου επισκεψασθαι τους αδελφους αυτου τους υιους ισραηλ
- 24 E vendo um deles sofrer injustamente, defendeu-o, e vingou o oprimido, matando o egípcio.
And seeing one of them being attacked, he went to his help and gave the Egyptian a death-blow:
και ιδων τινα αδικουμενον ημυνατο και εποιησεν εκδικησιν τω καταπονουμενω παταξας τον αιγυπτιον
- 25 Cuidava que seus irmãos entenderiam que por mão dele Deus lhes havia de dar a liberdade; mas eles não entenderam.
And he was hoping that his brothers would see that God had sent him to be their saviour; but they did not see.
ενομιζεν δε συνιεναι τους αδελφους αυτου οτι ο θεοσ δια χειροσ αυτου διδωσιν αυτοις σωτηριαν οι δε ου συνηκαν
- 26 No dia seguinte apareceu-lhes quando brigavam, e quis levá-los à paz, dizendo: Homens, sois irmãos; por que vos maltratais um ao outro?
And the day after, he came to them, while they were having a fight, and would have made peace between them, saying, Sirs, you are brothers; why do you do wrong to one another?
τη τε επιουση ημερα ωφθη αυτοις μαχομενοις και συνηλασεν αυτους εις ειρηνην ειπων ανδρες αδελφοι εστε υμεις ινατι αδικειτε αλληλους
- 27 Mas o que fazia injustiça ao seu próximo o repeliu, dizendo: Quem te constituiu senhor e juiz sobre nós?
But the man who was doing wrong to his neighbour, pushing him away, said, Who made you a ruler and a judge over us?
ο δε αδικων τον πλησιον απωσατο αυτον ειπων τις σε κατεστησεν αρχοντα και δικαστην εφ ημασ
- 28 Acaso queres tu matar-me como ontem mataste o egípcio?
Will you put me to death as you did the Egyptian yesterday?
μη ανελιν με συ θελεις ον τροπον ανειλεσ χθεσ τον αιγυπτιον

- 29 A esta palavra fugiu Moisés, e tornou-se peregrino na terra de Madiã, onde gerou dois filhos.
And at these words, Moses went in flight to the land of Midian, and was living there for a time, and had two sons.
εφυγεν δε μωσης εν τω λογω τουτω και εγενετο παρικοκ εν γη μαδιαμ ου εγεννησεν υιους δυο
- 30 E passados mais quarenta anos, apareceu-lhe um anjo no deserto do monte Sinai, numa chama de fogo no meio de uma sarça.
At the end of forty years, an angel came to him in the waste land of Sinai, in the flame of a burning thorn-tree.
και πληρωθεντων ετων τεσσαρακοντα ωφθη αυτω εν τη ερημω του ορους σινα αγγελος κυριου εν φλογι πυρος βατου
- 31 Moisés, vendo isto, admirou-se da visão; e, aproximando-se ele para observar, soou a voz do Senhor;
And Moses, seeing it, was full of wonder, and when he came up to have a nearer view of it, the voice of the Lord came to him, saying,
ο δε μωσης ιδων εθαυμασεν το οραμα προσερχομενου δε αυτου κατανοησαι εγενετο φωνη κυριου προς αυτον
- 32 Eu sou o deus de teus pais, o Deus de Abraão, de Isaque e de Jacó. E Moisés ficou trêmulo e não ousava olhar.
I am the God of your fathers, the God of Abraham and of Isaac and of Jacob. And Moses, shaking with fear, kept his eyes from looking at it.
εγω ο θεος των πατερων σου ο θεος αβρααμ και ο θεος ισαακ και ο θεος ιακωβ εντρομος δε γενομενος μωσης ουκ ετολμα κατανοησαι
- 33 Disse-lhe então o Senhor: Tira as alpacas dos teus pés, porque o lugar em que estás é terra santa.
And the Lord said, Take off the shoes from your feet, for the place where you are is holy.
ειπεν δε αυτω ο κυριος λυσον το υποδημα των ποδων σου ο γαρ τοπος εν ω εστηκας γη αγια εστιν
- 34 Vi, com efeito, a aflição do meu povo no Egito, ouvi os seus gemidos, e desci para livrá-lo. Agora pois vem, e enviar-te-ei ao Egito.
Truly, I have seen the sorrows of my people in Egypt, and their cries have come to my ears, and I have come down to make them free: and now, come, I will send you to Egypt.
ιδων ειδον την κακωσιν του λαου μου του εν αιγυπτω και του στεναγμου αυτων ηκουσα και κατεβην εξελεσθαι αυτους και νυν δευρο αποστειλω σε εις αιγυπτον
- 35 A este Moisés que eles haviam repellido, dizendo: Quem te constituíu senhor e juiz? a este enviou Deus como senhor e libertador, pela mão do anjo que lhe aparecera na sarça.
This Moses, whom they would not have, saying, Who made you a ruler and a judge? him God sent to be a ruler and a saviour, by the hand of the angel whom he saw in the thorn-tree.
τουτον τον μωσην ον ηρησαντο ειποντες τις σε κατεστησεν αρχοντα και δικαστην τουτον ο θεος αρχοντα και λυτρωτην απεστειλεν εν χειρι αγγελου του οφθεντος αυτω εν τη βατω
- 36 Foi este que os conduziu para fora, fazendo prodígios e sinais na terra do Egito, e no Mar Vermelho, e no deserto por quarenta anos.
This man took them out, having done wonders and signs in Egypt and in the Red Sea and in the waste land, for forty years.
ουτος εξηγαγεν αυτους ποιησας τερατα και σημεια εν γη αιγυπτου και εν ερυθρα θαλασση και εν τη ερημω ετη τεσσαρακοντα
- 37 Este é o Moisés que disse aos filhos de Israel: Deus vos suscitará dentre vossos irmãos um profeta como eu.
This is the same Moses, who said to the children of Israel, God will give you a prophet from among your brothers, like me.
ουτος εστιν ο μωσης ο ειπων τοις υιοις ισραηλ προφητην υμιν αναστησει κυριος ο θεος υμων εκ των αδελφων υμων ως εμε αυτου ακουσεσθε
- 38 Este é o que esteve na congregação no deserto, com o anjo que lhe falava no monte Sinai, e com nossos pais, o qual recebeu palavras de vida para vo-las dar;
This is the man who was in the church in the waste land with the angel who was talking to him in Sinai, and with our fathers; and to him were given the living words of God, so that he might give them to you.
ουτος εστιν ο γενομενος εν τη εκκλησια εν τη ερημω μετα του αγγελου του λαλουντος αυτω εν τω ορει σινα και των πατερων ημων ος εδεξατο λογια ζωντα δουναι ημιν
- 39 ao qual os nossos pais não quiseram obedecer, antes o rejeitaram, e em seus corações voltaram ao Egito,
By whom our fathers would not be controlled; but they put him on one side, turning back in their hearts to Egypt,
ω ουκ ηθελησαν υπηκοοι γενεσθαι οι πατερες ημων αλλ απωσαντο και εστραφησαν ταις καρδιαις αυτων εις αιγυπτον

- 40 dizendo a arão: Faze-nos deuses que vão adiante de nós; porque a esse Moisés que nos tirou da terra do Egito, não sabemos o que lhe aconteceu.
And saying to Aaron, Make us gods to go before us: as for this Moses, who took us out of the land of Egypt, we have no idea what has become of him.
ειποντες τω ααρων ποιησον ημιν θεους οι προπορευσονται ημων ο γαρ μωσης ουτος ος εξηγαγεν ημας εκ γης αιγυπτου ουκ οιδαμεν τι γεγονεν αυτω
- 41 Fizeram, pois, naqueles dias o bezerro, e ofereceram sacrificio ao ídolo, e se alegravam nas obras das suas mãos.
And they made the image of a young ox in those days, and made an offering to it, and had joy in the work of their hands.
και εμοσχοποιησαν εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις και ανηγαγον θυσιαν τω ειδωλω και ευφραινοντο εν τοις εργοις των χειρων αυτων
- 42 Mas Deus se afastou, e os abandonou ao culto das hostes do céu, como está escrito no livro dos profetas: Porventura me ofereceste vítimas e sacrificios por quarenta anos no deserto, ó casa de Israel?
But God was turned from them and let them give worship to the stars of heaven, as it says in the book of the prophets, Did you make offerings to me of sheep and oxen for forty years in the waste land, O house of Israel?
εστρεψεν δε ο θεος και παρεδωκεν αυτους λατρευειν τη στρατια του ουρανου καθως γεγραπται εν βιβλω των προφητων μη σφαγια και θυσιαις προσηνεγκατε μοι ετη τεσσαρακοντα εν τη ερημω οικος ισραηλ
- 43 Antes carregastes o tabernáculo de Moloque e a estrela do deus Renfã, figuras que vós fizestes para adorá-las. Desterrar-vos-ei pois, para além da Babilônia.
And you took up the tent of Moloch and the star of the god Rephan, images which you made to give worship to them: and I will take you away, farther than Babylon.
και ανελαβετε την σκηνην του μολοχ και το αστρον του θεου υμων ρεμφαν τους τυπους ους εποιησατε προσκυνειν αυτοις και μετοικιω υμας επεκεινα βαβυλωνος
- 44 Entre os nossos pais no deserto estava o tabernáculo do testemunho, como ordenara aquele que disse a Moisés que o fizesse segundo o modelo que tinha visto;
Our fathers had the Tent of witness in the waste land, as God gave orders to Moses to make it after the design which he had seen.
η σκηνη του μαρτυριου ην εν τοις πατρασιν ημων εν τη ερημω καθως διαταξατο ο λαλων τω μωση ποιησαι αυτην κατα τον τυπον ον εωρακει
- 45 o qual nossos pais, tendo-o por sua vez recebido, o levaram sob a direção de Josué, quando entraram na posse da terra das nações que Deus expulsou da presença dos nossos pais, até os dias de Davi,
Which our fathers, in their turn, took with them when, with Joshua, they came into the heritage of the nations whom God was driving out before the face of our fathers, till the time of David,
ην και εισηγαγον διαδεξαμενοι οι πατερες ημων μετα ιησου εν τη κατασχεσει των εθνων ων εξωσεν ο θεος απο προσωπου των πατερων ημων εως των ημερων δαβιδ
- 46 que achou graça diante de Deus, e pediu que lhe fosse dado achar habitação para o Deus de Jacó.
Who was pleasing to God; and he had a desire to make a holy tent for the God of Jacob.
ος ευρεν χαριν ενωπιον του θεου και ητησατο ευρειν σκηνωμα τω θεω ιακωβ
- 47 Entretanto foi Salomão quem lhe edificou uma casa;
But Solomon was the builder of his house.
σολομων δε ωκοδομησεν αυτω οικον
- 48 mas o Altíssimo não habita em templos feitos por mãos de homens, como diz o profeta:
But still, the Most High has not his resting-place in houses made with hands, as the prophet says,
αλλ ουχ ο υψιστος εν χειροποιητοις ναοις κατοικει καθως ο προφητης λεγει
- 49 O céu é meu trono, e a terra o escabelo dos meus pés. Que casa me edificareis, diz o Senhor, ou qual o lugar do meu repouso?
Heaven is the seat of my power, and earth is a resting-place for my feet: what sort of house will you make for me, says the Lord, or what is my place of rest?
ο ουρανος μοι θρονος η δε γη υποποδιον των ποδων μου ποιον οικον οικοδομησετε μοι λεγει κυριος η τις τοπος της καταπαυσεως μου

- 50 Não fez, porventura, a minha mão todas estas coisas?
Did not my hand make all these things?
ουχι η χειρ μου εποιησεν ταυτα παντα
- 51 Homens de dura cerviz, e incircuncisos de coração e ouvido, vós sempre resistis ao Espírito Santo; como o fizeram os vossos pais, assim também vós.
You whose hearts are hard and whose ears are shut to me; you are ever working against the Holy Spirit; as your fathers did, so do you.
σκληροτραχηλοι και απεριτιμητοι τη καρδια και τοις ωσιν υμεις αι τω πνευματι τω αγιω αντιπιπτετε ως οι πατερες υμων και υμεις
- 52 A qual dos profetas não perseguiram vossos pais? Até mataram os que dantes anunciaram a vinda do Justo, do qual vós agora vos tornastes traidores e homicidas,
Which of the prophets was not cruelly attacked by your fathers? and they put to death those who gave them the news of the coming of the Upright One; whom you have now given up and put to death;
τινα των προφητων ουκ εδιωξαν οι πατερες υμων και απεκτειναν τους προκαταγγειλαντας περι της ελευσεως του δικαιου ου νυν υμεις προδοται και φονεις γεγενησθε
- 53 vós, que recebestes a lei por ordenação dos anjos, e não a guardastes.
You, to whom the law was given as it was ordered by angels, and who have not kept it.
οιτινες ελαβετε τον νομον εις διαταγας αγγελων και ουκ εφυλαξατε
- 54 Ouvindo eles isto, enfureciam-se em seus corações, e rangiam os dentes contra Estêvão.
Hearing these things, they were cut to the heart and moved with wrath against him.
ακουοντες δε ταυτα διεπριοντο ταις καρδιαις αυτων και εβρυχον τους οδοντας επ αυτον
- 55 Mas ele, cheio do Espírito Santo, fitando os olhos no céu, viu a glória de Deus, e Jesus em pé à direita de Deus,
But he was full of the Holy Spirit, and looking up to heaven, he saw the glory of God and Jesus at the right hand of God.
υπαρχων δε πληρης πνευματος αγιου ατενισας εις τον ουρανον ειδεν δοξαν θεου και ιησουν εστωτα εκ δεξιων του θεου
- 56 e disse: Eis que vejo os céus abertos, e o Filho do homem em pé à direita de Deus.
And he said, Now I see heaven open, and the Son of man at the right hand of God.
και ειπεν ιδου θεωρω τους ουρανους ανεωγμενους και τον υιον του ανθρωπου εκ δεξιων εστωτα του θεου
- 57 Então eles gritaram com grande voz, taparam os ouvidos, e arremeteram unânimes contra ele
But with loud cries, and stopping their ears, they made an attack on him all together,
κραξαντες δε φωνη μεγαλη συνεσχον τα ωτα αυτων και ωρμησαν ομοθυμαδον επ αυτον
- 58 e, lançando-o fora da cidade o apedrejavam. E as testemunhas depuseram as suas vestes aos pés de um mancebo chamado Saulo.
Driving him out of the town and stoning him: and the witnesses put their clothing at the feet of a young man named Saul.
και εκβαλοντες εξω της πολεως ελιθοβολουν και οι μαρτυρες απεθεντο τα ιματια αυτων παρα τους ποδας νεανιου καλουμενου σαυλου
- 59 Apedrejavam, pois, a Estêvão que orando, dizia: Senhor Jesus, recebe o meu espírito.
And Stephen, while he was being stoned, made prayer to God, saying, Lord Jesus, take my spirit.
και ελιθοβολουν τον στεφανον επικαλουμενον και λεγοντα κυριε ιησου δεξαι το πνευμα μου
- 60 E pondo-se de joelhos, clamou com grande voz: Senhor, não lhes imputes este pecado. Tendo dito isto, adormeceu. E Saulo consentia na sua morte.
And going down on his knees, he said in a loud voice, Lord, do not make them responsible for this sin. And when he had said this, he went to his rest.
θεις δε τα γονατα εκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη κυριε μη στησης αυτοις την αμαρτιαν ταυτην και τουτο ειπων εκοιμηθη

- 1** Naquele dia levantou-se grande perseguição contra a igreja que estava em Jerusalém; e todos exceto os apóstolos, foram dispersos pelas regiões da Judéia e da Samária.
And Saul gave approval to his death. Now at that time a violent attack was started against the church in Jerusalem; and all but the Apostles went away into all parts of Judaea and Samaria.
σαυλος δε ην συνευδοκων τη αναιρεσει αυτου εγενετο δε εν εκεινη τη ημερα διωγμος μεγας επι την εκκλησιαν την εν ιεροσολυμοις παντες τε διεσπαρησαν κατα τας χωρας της ιουδαιας και σαμαρειας πλην των αποστολων
- 2** E uns homens piedosos sepultaram a Estêvão, e fizeram grande pranto sobre ele.
And God-fearing men put Stephen's body in its last resting-place, making great weeping over him.
συνεκομισαν δε τον στεφανον ανδρες ευλαβεις και εποησαντο κοπετον μεγαν επ αυτω
- 3** Saulo porém, assolava a igreja, entrando pelas casas e, arrastando homens e mulheres, os entregava à prisão.
But Saul was burning with hate against the church, going into every house and taking men and women and putting them in prison.
σαυλος δε ελυμαινετο την εκκλησιαν κατα τους οικους εισπορευομενος συρων τε ανδρας και γυναικας παρεδιδου εις φυλακην
- 4** No entanto os que foram dispersos iam por toda parte, anunciando a palavra.
But those who had gone in flight went everywhere preaching the word.
οι μεν ουν διασπαρευντες διηλθον ευαγγελιζομενοι τον λογον
- 5** E descendo Filipe à cidade de Samária, pregava-lhes a Cristo.
And Philip went down to Samaria and was teaching them about Christ.
φιλιππος δε κατελθων εις πολιν της σαμαρειας εκηρυσσεν αυτοις τον χριστον
- 6** As multidões escutavam, unânimes, as coisas que Filipe dizia, ouvindo-o e vendo os sinais que operava;
And all the people gave attention to the words which Philip said, when they saw the signs which he did.
προσειχον τε οι οχλοι τοις λεγομενοις υπο του φιλιππου ομοθυμαδον εν τω ακουειν αυτους και βλεπειν τα σημεια α εποιει
- 7** pois saíam de muitos possessos os espíritos imundos, clamando em alta voz; e muitos paralíticos e coxos foram curados;
For unclean spirits came out from those who had them, crying with a loud voice; and a number of those who were ill and broken in body were made well.
πολλων γαρ των εχοντων πνευματα ακαθαρτα βοωντα μεγαλη φωνη εξηρχετο πολλοι δε παραλελυμενοι και χωλοι εθεραπευθησαν
- 8** pelo que houve grande alegria naquela cidade.
And there was much joy in that town.
και εγενετο χαρα μεγαλη εν τη πολει εκεινη
- 9** Ora, estava ali certo homem chamado Simão, que vinha exercendo naquela cidade a arte mágica, fazendo pasmar o povo da Samária, e dizendo ser ele uma grande personagem;
But there was a certain man named Simon, who in the past had been a wonder-worker and a cause of surprise to the people of Samaria, saying that he himself was a great man:
ανηρ δε τις ονοματι σιμων προπηρχεν εν τη πολει μαγευων και εξιστων το εθνος της σαμαρειας λεγων ειναι τινα εαυτον μεγαν
- 10** ao qual todos atendiam, desde o menor até o maior, dizendo: Este é o Poder de Deus que se chama Grande.
To whom they all gave attention, from the smallest to the greatest, saying, This man is that power of God which is named Great.
ω προσειχον παντες απο μικρου εως μεγαλου λεγοντες ουτος εστιν η δυναμις του θεου η μεγαλη
- 11** Eles o atendiam porque já desde muito tempo os vinha fazendo pasmar com suas artes mágicas.
And they gave attention to him, because for a long time his wonder-working powers had kept them under his control.
προσειχον δε αυτω δια το ικανω χρονω ταις μαγειαις εξεστακεναι αυτους

- 12 Mas, quando creram em Filipe, que lhes pregava acerca do reino de Deus e do nome de Jesus, batizavam-se homens e mulheres.
But when they had faith in the good news given by Philip about the kingdom of God and the name of Jesus Christ, a number of men and women had baptism.
οτε δε επιστευσαν τω φιλιππω ευαγγελιζομενω τα περι της βασιλειας του θεου και του ονοματος του ιησου χριστου εβαπτιζοντο ανδρες τε και γυναικες
- 13 E creu até o próprio Simão e, sendo batizado, ficou de contínuo com Filipe; e admirava-se, vendo os sinais e os grandes milagres que se faziam.
And Simon himself had faith and, having had baptism, he went with Philip and, seeing the signs and the great wonders which he did, he was full of surprise.
ο δε σιμων και αυτος επιστευσεν και βαπτισθεις ην προσκαρτερων τω φιλιππω θεωρων τε σημεια και δυναμεις μεγαλας γινομενας εξιστατο
- 14 Os apóstolos, pois, que estavam em Jerusalém, tendo ouvido que os da Samária haviam recebido a palavra de Deus, enviaram-lhes Pedro e João;
Now when the Apostles at Jerusalem had news that the people of Samaria had taken the word of God into their hearts, they sent to them Peter and John;
ακουσαντες δε οι εν ιεροσολυμοις αποστολοι οτι δεδεκται η σαμαρεια τον λογον του θεου απεστειλαν προς αυτους τον πετρον και ιωαννην
- 15 os quais, tendo descido, oraram por eles, para que recebessem o Espírito Santo.
Who, when they came there, made prayer for them, that the Holy Spirit might be given to them:
οιτινες καταβαντες προσηυξαντο περι αυτων οπως λαβωσιν πνευμα αγιον
- 16 Porque sobre nenhum deles havia ele descido ainda; mas somente tinham sido batizados em nome do Senhor Jesus.
For up to that time he had not come on any of them; only baptism had been given to them in the name of the Lord Jesus.
ουπω γαρ ην επ ουδενι αυτων επιεπτακος μονον δε βεβαπτισμενοι υπηρχον εις το ονομα του κυριου ιησου
- 17 Então lhes impuseram as mãos, e eles receberam o Espírito Santo.
Then they put their hands on them, and the Holy Spirit came on them.
τοτε επιτιθουν τας χειρας επ αυτους και ελαμβανον πνευμα αγιον
- 18 Quando Simão viu que pela imposição das mãos dos apóstolos se dava o Espírito Santo, ofereceu-lhes dinheiro,
Now when Simon saw that the Holy Spirit was given through the touch of the Apostles' hands, he made them an offering of money, saying,
θεασαμενος δε ο σιμων οτι δια της επιθεσεως των χειρων των αποστολων διδοται το πνευμα το αγιον προσηνεγκεν αυτοις χρηματα
- 19 dizendo: Dai-me também a mim esse poder, para que aquele sobre quem eu impuser as mãos, receba o Espírito Santo.
Give me this power, so that when I put my hands on anyone he may get the Holy Spirit.
λεγων δοτε καμοι την εξουσιαν ταυτην ινα ω αν επιθω τας χειρας λαμβανη πνευμα αγιον
- 20 Mas disse-lhe Pedro: Vá tua prata contigo à perdição, pois cuidaste adquirir com dinheiro o dom de Deus.
But Peter said, May your money come to destruction with you, because you had the idea that what is freely given by God may be got for a price.
πετρος δε ειπεν προς αυτον το αργυριον σου συν σοι ειη εις απωλειαν οτι την δωρεαν του θεου ενομισας δια χρηματων κτασθαι
- 21 Tu não tens parte nem sorte neste ministério, porque o teu coração não é reto diante de Deus.
You have no part in this business, because your heart is not right before God.
ουκ εστιν σοι μερις ουδε κληρος εν τω λογω τουτω η γαρ καρδια σου ουκ εστιν ευθεια ενωπιον του θεου
- 22 Arrepende-te, pois, dessa tua maldade, e roga ao Senhor para que porventura te seja perdoado o pensamento do teu coração;
Let your heart be changed, and make prayer to God that you may have forgiveness for your evil thoughts.
μετανοησον ουν απο της κακιας σου ταυτης και δεηθητι του θεου ει αρα αφεθησεται σοι η επινοια της καρδιας σου
- 23 pois vejo que estás em fel de amargura, e em laços de iniquidade.
For I see that you are prisoned in bitter envy and the chains of sin.
εις γαρ χολην πικριας και συνδεσμον αδικιας ορω σε οντα

- 24 Respondendo, porém, Simão, disse: Rogai vós por mim ao Senhor, para que nada do que haveis dito venha sobre mim.
And Simon, answering, said, Make prayer for me to the Lord, so that these things which you have said may not come on me.
αποκριθεις δε ο σιμων ειπεν δεηθητε υμεις υπερ εμου προς τον κυριον οπως μηδεν επελθη επ εμε ων ειρηκατε
- 25 Eles, pois, havendo testificado e falado a palavra do Senhor, voltando para Jerusalém, evangelizavam muitas aldeias dos samaritanos.
So they, having given their witness and made clear the word of the Lord, went back to Jerusalem, giving the good news on their way in a number of the small towns of Samaria.
οι μεν ουν διαμαρτυραμενοι και λαλησαντες τον λογον του κυριου υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ πολλας τε κωμας των σαμαρειτων ευηγγελισαντο
- 26 Mas um anjo do Senhor falou a Filipe, dizendo: Levanta-te, e vai em direção do sul pelo caminho que desce de Jerusalém a Gaza, o qual está deserto.
But an angel of the Lord said to Philip, Get up, and go to the south, to the road which goes from Jerusalem to Gaza, through the waste land.
αγγελος δε κυριου ελαλησεν προς φιλιππον λεγων αναστηθι και πορευου κατα μεσημβριαν επι την οδον την καταβαινουσαν απο ιερουσαλημ εις γαζαν αυτη εστιν ερημος
- 27 E levantou-se e foi; e eis que um etíope, eunuco, mordomo- mor de Candace, rainha dos etíopes, o qual era superintendente de todos os seus tesouros e tinha ido a Jerusalém para adorar,
And he went and there was a man of Ethiopia, a servant of great authority under Candace, queen of the Ethiopians, and controller of all her property, who had come up to Jerusalem for worship;
και αναστας επορευθη και ιδου ανηρ αιθιοψ ευνουχος δυναστης κανδακης της βασιλισσης αιθιοπων ος ην επι πασης της γαζης αυτης ος εληλυθει προσκυνησων εις ιερουσαλημ
- 28 regressava e, sentado no seu carro, lia o profeta Isaías.
He was going back, seated in his carriage, and was reading the book of the prophet Isaiah.
ην τε υποστρεφων και καθημενος επι του αρματος αυτου και ανεγινωσκειν τον προφητην ησαιαν
- 29 Disse o Espírito a Filipe: Chega-te e junta-te a esse carro.
And the Spirit said to Philip, Go near, and get on his carriage.
ειπεν δε το πνευμα τω φιλιππο προσελθε και κολληθητι τω αρματι τουτω
- 30 E correndo Filipe, ouviu que lia o profeta Isaías, e disse: Entendes, porventura, o que estás lendo?
And Philip, running up to him, saw that he was reading Isaiah the prophet, and said to him, Is the sense of what you are reading clear to you?
προσδραμων δε ο φιλιππος ηκουσεν αυτου αναγινωσκοντος τον προφητην ησαιαν και ειπεν αρα γε γινωσκεις α αναγινωσκεις
- 31 Ele respondeu: Pois como poderei entender, se alguém não me ensinar? e rogou a Filipe que subisse e com ele se sentasse.
And he said, How is that possible when I have no guide? And he made Philip get up by his side.
ο δε ειπεν πως γαρ αν δυναμην εαν μη τις οδηγηση με παρεκαλεσεν τε τον φιλιππον αναβαντα καθισαι συν αυτω
- 32 Ora, a passagem da Escritura que estava lendo era esta: Foi levado como a ovelha ao matadouro, e, como está mudo o cordeiro diante do que o tosquia, assim ele não abre a sua boca.
Now the place in the book where he was reading was this: He was taken, like a sheep, to be put to death; and as a lamb is quiet when its wool is being cut, so he made no sound:
η δε περιοχη της γραφης ην ανεγινωσκειν ην αυτη ως προβατον επι σφαγην ηχθη και ως αμνος εναντιον του κειροντος αυτον αφωνος ουτως ουκ ανοιγει το στομα αυτου
- 33 Na sua humilhação foi tirado o seu julgamento; quem contará a sua geração? porque a sua vida é tirada da terra.
Being of low degree, his cause was not given a hearing: who has knowledge of his family? for his life is cut off from the earth.
εν τη ταπεινωσει αυτου η κρισις αυτου ηρθη την δε γενεαν αυτου τις διηγησεται οτι αιρεται απο της γης η ζωη αυτου

- 34 Respondendo o eunuco a Filipe, disse: Rogo-te, de quem diz isto o profeta? de si mesmo, ou de algum outro?
And the Ethiopian said to Philip, About whom are these words said by the prophet? about himself, or some other?
αποκριθεις δε ο ευνουχος τω φιλιππω ειπεν δεομαι σου περι τινος ο προφητης λεγει τουτο περι εαυτου η περι ετερου τινος
- 35 Então Filipe tomou a palavra e, começando por esta escritura, anunciou-lhe a Jesus.
So Philip, starting from this writing, gave him the good news about Jesus.
ανοιξας δε ο φιλιππος το στομα αυτου και αρξαμενος απο της γραφης ταυτης ευηγγελισατο αυτω τον ιησουν
- 36 E indo eles caminhando, chegaram a um lugar onde havia água, e disse o eunuco: Eis aqui água; que impede que eu seja batizado?
And while they were going on their way, they came to some water, and the Ethiopian said, See, here is water; why may I not have baptism?
ως δε επορευοντο κατα την οδον ηλθον επι τι υδωρ και φησιν ο ευνουχος ιδου υδωρ τι κωλυει με βαπτισθηναι
- 37 [E disse Felipe: é lícito, se crês de todo o coração. E, respondendo ele, disse: Creio que Jesus Cristo é o Filho de Deus.]
□
ειπεν δε ο φιλιππος ει πιστευεις εξ ολης της καρδιας εξεστιν αποκριθεις δε ειπεν πιστευω τον υιον του θεου ειναι τον ιησουν χριστον
- 38 mandou parar o carro, e desceram ambos à água, tanto Filipe como o eunuco, e Filipe o batizou.
And he gave orders for the carriage to be stopped, and the two of them went down into the water, and Philip gave him baptism.
και εκελευσεν στηναι το αρμα και κατεβησαν αμφοτεροι εις το υδωρ ο τε φιλιππος και ο ευνουχος και εβαπτισεν αυτον
- 39 Quando saíram da água, o Espírito do Senhor arrebatou a Filipe, e não o viu mais o eunuco, que jubiloso seguia o seu caminho.
And when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord took Philip away; and the Ethiopian saw him no more, for he went on his way full of joy.
οτε δε ανεβησαν εκ του υδατος πνευμα κυριου ηρπασεν τον φιλιππον και ουκ ειδεν αυτον ουκετι ο ευνουχος επορευετο γαρ την οδον αυτου χαιρων
- 40 Mas Filipe achou-se em Azoto e, indo passando, evangelizava todas as cidades, até que chegou a Cesaréia.
But Philip came to Azotus, and went through all the towns, preaching the good news, till he came to Caesarea.
φιλιππος δε ευρεθη εις αζωτον και διερχομενος ευηγγελιζετο τας πολεις πασας εως του ελθειν αυτον εις καισαρειαν
- 1 Saulo, porém, respirando ainda ameaças e mortes contra os discípulos do Senhor, dirigiu-se ao sumo sacerdote,
But Saul, still burning with desire to put to death the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest,
ο δε σαυλος ετι εμπνεων απειλης και φονου εις τους μαθητας του κυριου προσελθων τω αρχιερει
- 2 e pediu-lhe cartas para Damasco, para as sinagogas, a fim de que, caso encontrasse alguns do Caminho, quer homens quer mulheres, os conduzisse presos a Jerusalém.
And made a request for letters from him to the Synagogues of Damascus, so that if there were any of the Way there, men or women, he might take them as prisoners to Jerusalem.
ητησατο παρ αυτου επιστολας εις δαμασκον προς τας συναγωγας οπως εαν τινας ευρη της οδου οντας ανδρας τε και γυναικας δεδεμενους αγαγη εις ιερουσαλημ
- 3 Mas, seguindo ele viagem e aproximando-se de Damasco, subitamente o cercou um resplendor de luz do céu;
And while he was journeying, he came near Damascus; and suddenly he saw a light from heaven shining round him;
εν δε τω πορευεσθαι εγενετο αυτον εγγιζειν τη δαμασκω και εξαιφνης περιηστραψεν αυτον φως απο του ουρανου
- 4 e, caindo por terra, ouviu uma voz que lhe dizia: Saulo, Saulo, por que me persegues?
And he went down on the earth, and a voice said to him, Saul, Saul, why are you attacking me so cruelly?
και πεσων επι την γην ηκουσεν φωνην λεγουσαν αυτω σαουλ σαουλ τι με διωκεις

- 5 Ele perguntou: Quem és tu, Senhor? Respondeu o Senhor: Eu sou Jesus, a quem tu persegues;
And he said, Who are you, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus, whom you are attacking:
ειπεν δε τις ει κυριε ο δε κυριος ειπεν εγω εμι ιησους ον συ διωκεις σκληρον σοι προς κεντρα λακτιζειν
- 6 mas levanta-te e entra na cidade, e lá te será dito o que te cumpre fazer.
But get up, and go into the town, and it will be made clear to you what you have to do.
τρεμων τε και θαμβων ειπεν κυριε τι με θελεις ποιησαι και ο κυριος προς αυτον αναστηθι και εισελθε εις την πολιν και λαληθησεται σοι τι σε δει ποιειν
- 7 Os homens que viajavam com ele quedaram-se emudecidos, ouvindo, na verdade, a voz, mas não vendo ninguém.
And the men who were with him were not able to say anything; hearing the voice, but seeing no one.
οι δε ανδρες οι συνοδευοντες αυτω ειστηκεισαν εννεοι ακουοντες μεν της φωνης μηδενα δε θεωρουντες
- 8 Saulo levantou-se da terra e, abrindo os olhos, não via coisa alguma; e, guiando-o pela mão, conduziram-no a Damasco.
And Saul got up from the earth, and when his eyes were open, he saw nothing; and he was guided by the hand into Damascus.
ηγερθη δε ο σαυλος απο της γης ανεωγμενων δε των οφθαλμων αυτου ουδενα εβλεπεν χειραγωγουντες δε αυτον εισηγαγον εις δαμασκον
- 9 E esteve três dias sem ver, e não comeu nem bebeu.
And for three days he was not able to see, and he took no food or drink.
και ην ημερας τρεις μη βλεπων και ουκ εφαγεν ουδε επιεν
- 10 Ora, havia em Damasco certo discípulo chamado Ananias; e disse-lhe o Senhor em visão: Ananias! Respondeu ele: Eis-me aqui, Senhor.
Now there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and the Lord said to him in a vision, Ananias! and he said, Here I am, Lord.
ην δε τις μαθητης εν δαμασκω ονοματι ανανιας και ειπεν προς αυτον ο κυριος εν οραματι ανανια ο δε ειπεν ιδου εγω κυριε
- 11 Ordenou-lhe o Senhor: Levanta-te, vai à rua chamada Direita e procura em casa de Judas um homem de Tarso chamado Saulo; pois eis que ele está orando;
And the Lord said to him, Get up, and go to the street which is named Straight, and make search at the house of Judas for one named Saul of Tarsus: for he is at prayer;
ο δε κυριος προς αυτον αναστας πορευθητι επι την ρυμην την καλουμενην ευθειαν και ζητησον εν οικια ιουδα σαυλον ονοματι ταρσεα ιδου γαρ προσευχεται
- 12 e viu um homem chamado Ananias entrar e impor-lhe as mãos, para que recuperasse a vista.
And he has seen a man named Ananias coming in and putting his hands on him, so that he may be able to see.
και ειδεν εν οραματι ανδρα ονοματι ανανιας εισελθοντα και επιθεντα αυτω χειρα οπως αναβλεψη
- 13 Respondeu Ananias: Senhor, a muitos ouvi acerca desse homem, quantos males tem feito aos teus santos em Jerusalém;
But Ananias said, Lord, I have had accounts of this man from a number of people, how much evil he has done to your saints at Jerusalem:
απεκριθη δε ο ανανιας κυριε ακηκοα απο πολλων περι του ανδρος τουτου οσα κακα εποιησεν τοις αγιοις σου εν ιερουσαλημ
- 14 e aqui tem poder dos principais sacerdotes para prender a todos os que invocam o teu nome.
And here he has authority from the chief priests to make prisoners all who give worship to your name.
και ωδε εχει εξουσιαν παρα των αρχιερων δησαι παντας τους επικαλουμενους το ονομα σου
- 15 Disse-lhe, porém, o Senhor: Vai, porque este é para mim um vaso escolhido, para levar o meu nome perante os gentios, e os reis, e os filhos de Israel;
But the Lord said, Go without fear: for he is a special vessel for me, to give to the Gentiles and kings and to the children of Israel the knowledge of my name:
ειπεν δε προς αυτον ο κυριος πορευου οτι σκευος εκλογης μοι εστιν ουτος του βαστασαι το ονομα μου ενωπιον εθνων και βασιλεων υιων τε ισραηλ
- 16 pois eu lhe mostrarei quanto lhe cumpre padecer pelo meu nome.
For I will make clear to him what troubles he will have to undergo for me.
εγω γαρ υποδειξω αυτω οσα δει αυτον υπερ του ονοματος μου παθειν

- 17 Partiu Ananias e entrou na casa e, impondo-lhe as mãos, disse: Irmão Saulo, o Senhor Jesus, que te apareceu no caminho por onde vinhas, enviou-me para que tornes a ver e sejas cheio do Espírito Santo.
And Ananias went out and came to the house, and putting his hands on him, said, Brother Saul, the Lord Jesus, whom you saw when you were on your journey, has sent me, so that you may be able to see, and be full of the Holy Spirit.
απηλθεν δε αναγιας και εισηλθεν εις την οικιαν και επιθεις επ αυτον τας χειρας ειπεν σαουλ αδελφε ο κυριος απεσταλκεν με ιησους ο οφθεις σοι εν τη οδω η ηρχου οπως αναβλη εψης και πλησθης πνευματος αγιου
- 18 Logo lhe caíram dos olhos como que umas escamas, e recuperou a vista: então, levantando-se, foi batizado.
And straight away it seemed as if a veil was taken from his eyes, and he was able to see; and he got up, and had baptism;
και ευθεως απεπεσον απο των οφθαλμων αυτου οσει λεπιδες ανεβλεψεν τε παραρημα και αναστας εβαπτισθη
- 19 E, tendo tomado alimento, ficou fortalecido. Depois demorou-se alguns dias com os discipulos que estavam em Damasco;
And when he had taken food his strength came back. And for some days he kept with the disciples who were in Damascus.
και λαβων τροφην ενισχυσεν εγενετο δε ο σαυλος μετα των εν δαμασκω μαθητων ημερας τινας
- 20 e logo nas sinagogas pregava a Jesus, que este era o filho de Deus.
And straight away, in the Synagogues, he was preaching Jesus as the Son of God.
και ευθεως εν ταις συναγωγαις εκηρυσσεν τον χριστον οτι ουτος εστιν ο υιος του θεου
- 21 Todos os seus ouvintes pasmavam e diziam: Não é este o que em Jerusalém perseguia os que invocavam esse nome, e para isso veio aqui, para os levar presos aos principais sacerdotes?
And all those hearing him were full of wonder and said, Is not this the man who in Jerusalem was attacking all the worshippers of this name? and he had come here so that he might take them as prisoners before the chief priests.
εξιταντο δε παντες οι ακουοντες και ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστιν ο πορθησας εν ιερουσαλημ τους επικαλουμενους το ονομα τουτο και ωδε εις τουτο εληλυθει ινα δεδεμενους αυτους αγαγη επι τους αρχιερεις
- 22 Saulo, porém, se fortalecia cada vez mais e confundia os judeus que habitavam em Damasco, provando que Jesus era o Cristo.
But Saul went on increasing in power, and the Jews in Damascus were not able to give answers to the arguments by which he made it clear that Jesus was the Christ.
σαυλος δε μαλλον ενεδυναμουτο και συνεχυεν τους ιουδαιους τους κατοικουντας εν δαμασκω συμβιβαζων οτι ουτος εστιν ο χριστος
- 23 Decorridos muitos dias, os judeus deliberaram entre si matá-lo.
Then, after some days, the Jews made an agreement together to put him to death:
ως δε πληρουντο ημεραι ικαναι συνεβουλευσαντο οι ιουδαιοι ανελειν αυτον
- 24 Mas as suas ciladas vieram ao conhecimento de Saulo. E como eles guardavam as portas de dia e de noite para tirar-lhe a vida,
But Saul got knowledge of their design. And they kept watch day and night on the roads out of the town, so that they might put him to death:
εγνωσθη δε τω σαυλω η επιβουλη αυτων παρετηρουν τε τας πυλας ημερας τε και νυκτος οπως αυτον ανελωσιν
- 25 os discipulos, tomando-o de noite, desceram-no pelo muro, dentro de um cesto.
But his disciples took him by night and let him down from the wall in a basket.
λαβοντες δε αυτον οι μαθηται νυκτος καθηκαν δια του τειχους χαλασαντες εν σπυριδι
- 26 Tendo Saulo chegado a Jerusalém, procurava juntar-se aos discipulos; mas todos o temiam, não crendo que fosse discipulo.
And when he came to Jerusalem, he made an attempt to be joined to the disciples, but they were all in fear of him, not taking him for a disciple.
παραγενομενος δε ο σαυλος εις ιερουσαλημ επειρατο κολλασθαι τοις μαθηταις και παντες εφοβουντο αυτον μη πιστευοντες οτι εστιν μαθητης

- 27 Então Barnabé, tomando-o consigo, o levou aos apóstolos, e lhes contou como no caminho ele vira o Senhor e que este lhe falara, e como em Damasco pregara ousadamente em nome de Jesus.
But Barnabas took him to the Apostles and gave them an account of how he had seen the Lord on the road, and had given hearing to his words, and how at Damascus he had been preaching in the name of Jesus without fear.
βαρναβας δε επιλαβομενος αυτον ηγαγεν προς τους αποστολους και διηγησατο αυτοις πως εν τη οδω ειδεν τον κυριον και οτι ελαλησεν αυτοω και πως εν δαμασκω επαρρησιασ απο εν τω ονοματι του ιησου
- 28 Assim andava com eles em Jerusalém, entrando e saindo,
And he was with them, going in and out at Jerusalem,
και ην μετ αυτων εισπορευομενος και εκπορευομενος εν ιερουσαλημ και παρρησιαζομενος εν τω ονοματι του κυριου ιησου
- 29 e pregando ousadamente em nome do Senhor. Falava e disputava também com os helenistas; mas procuravam matá-lo.
Preaching in the name of the Lord without fear; and he had discussions with the Greek Jews; but they were working for his death.
ελαλει τε και συνεζητει προς τους ελληνιστας οι δε επεχειρουν αυτον ανελειν
- 30 Os irmãos, porém, quando o souberam, acompanharam-no até Cesaréia e o enviaram a Tarso.
And when the brothers had knowledge of it, they took him to Caesarea and sent him to Tarsus.
επιγοντες δε οι αδελφοι κατηγαγον αυτον εις καισαρειαν και εξαπεστειλαν αυτον εις ταρσον
- 31 Assim, pois, a igreja em toda a Judéia, Galiléia e Samária, tinha paz, sendo edificada, e andando no temor do Senhor; e, pelo auxílio do Espírito Santo, se multiplicava.
And so the church through all Judaea and Galilee and Samaria had peace and was made strong; and, living in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Spirit, was increased greatly.
αι μεν ουν εκκλησιαι καθ ολης της ιουδαιας και γαλιλαιας και σαμαρειας ειχον ειρηνην οικοδομουμεναι και πορευομεναι τω φοβω του κυριου και τη παρακλησει του αγιου πνε υματος πληθυνοντο
- 32 E aconteceu que, passando Pedro por toda parte, veio também aos santos que habitavam em Lida.
And it came about that while Peter was going through all parts of the country he came to the saints who were living at Lydda.
εγενετο δε πετρον διερχομενον δια παντων κατελθειν και προς τους αγιους τους κατοικουντας λυδδαν
- 33 Achou ali certo homem, chamado Enéias, que havia oito anos jazia numa cama, porque era paralítico.
And there was a certain man there, named Aeneas, who for eight years had been in bed, without power of moving.
ευρεν δε εκει ανθρωπον τινα αινεαν ονοματι εξ ετων οκτω κατακειμενον επι κραβατω ος ην παραλελυμενος
- 34 Disse-lhe Pedro: Enéias, Jesus Cristo te cura; levanta e faze a tua cama. E logo se levantou.
And Peter said to him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ makes you well: get up and make your bed. And straight away he got up.
και ειπεν αυτοω ο πετρος αινεα ιαται σε ιησους ο χριστος αναστηθι και στρωσον σεαυτω και ευθεως ανεστη
- 35 E viram-no todos os que habitavam em Lida e Sarona, os quais se converteram ao Senhor.
And all those living in Lydda and Sharon saw him, and were turned to the Lord.
και ειδον αυτον παντες οι κατοικουντες λυδδαν και τον σαρωναν οιτινες επεστρεψαν επι τον κυριον
- 36 Havia em Jope uma discípula por nome Tabita, que traduzido quer dizer Dorcas, a qual estava cheia de boas obras e esmolos que fazia.
Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, that is, Dorcas: this woman was given to good works and acts of mercy at all times.
εν ιοπη δε τις ην μαθητρια ονοματι ταβιθα η διερμηνευομενη λεγεται δορκας αυτη ην πληρης αγαθων εργαων και ελεημοσυνων ων εποιει

- 37 Ora, aconteceu naqueles dias que ela, adoecendo, morreu; e, tendo-a lavado, a colocaram no cenáculo.
And it came about, in those days, that she got ill and came to her death: and when she had been washed, they put her in a room which was high up.
εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις ασθηνησασαν αυτην αποθανειν λουσαντες δε αυτην εθηκαν εν υπερωω
- 38 Como Lida era perto de Jope, ouvindo os discípulos que Pedro estava ali, enviaram-lhe dois homens, rogando-lhe: Não te demores em vir ter conosco.
And because Lydda was near Joppa, the disciples, having knowledge that Peter was there, sent two men to him, requesting him to come to them straight away.
εγγυς δε ουσης λυδδης τη ιοπη οι μαθηται ακουσαντες οτι πετρος εστιν εν αυτη απεστειλαν δυο ανδρας προς αυτον παρακαλουντες μη οκνησαι διελθειν εως αυτων
- 39 Pedro levantou-se e foi com eles; quando chegou, levaram-no ao cenáculo; e todas as viúvas o cercaram, chorando e mostrando-lhe as túnicas e vestidos que Dorcas fizera enquanto estava com elas.
And Peter went with them. And when he had come, they took him into the room: and all the widows were there, weeping and putting before him the coats and clothing which Dorcas had made while she was with them.
αναστας δε πετρος συνηλθεν αυτοις ον παραγενομενον ανηγαγον εις το υπερωον και παρεστησαν αυτω πασαι αι χηραι κλαιουσαι και επιδεικνυμεναι χιτωνας και ιματια οσα επ οιει μετ αυτων ουσα η δορκας
- 40 Mas Pedro, tendo feito sair a todos, pôs-se de joelhos e orou; e voltando-se para o corpo, disse: Tabita, levanta-te. Ela abriu os olhos e, vendo a Pedro, sentou-se.
But Peter made them all go outside, and went down on his knees in prayer; and turning to the body, he said, Tabitha, get up. And, opening her eyes, she saw Peter and got up.
εκβαλων δε εξω παντας ο πετρος θεις τα γονατα προσηυξατο και επιστρεψας προς το σωμα ειπεν ταβιθα αναστηθι η δε ηνοιξεν τους οφθαλμους αυτης και ιδουσα τον πετρον ανακαθισεν
- 41 Ele, dando-lhe a mão, levantou-a e, chamando os santos e as viúvas, apresentou-lha viva.
And he took her hand, lifting her up; and, sending for the saints and widows, he gave her to them, living.
δους δε αυτη χειρα ανεστησεν αυτην φωνησας δε τους αγιους και τας χηρας παρεστησεν αυτην ζωσαν
- 42 Tornou-se isto notório por toda a Jope, e muitos creram no Senhor.
And news of it went all through Joppa, and a number of people had faith in the Lord.
γνωστον δε εγενετο καθ ολης της ιοπης και πολλοι επιστευσαν επι τον κυριον
- 43 Pedro ficou muitos dias em Jope, em casa de um curtidor chamado Simão.
And he was living in Joppa for some time with Simon, a leather-worker.
εγενετο δε ημερας ικανας μειναι αυτον εν ιοπη παρα τινι σιμωνι βυρσει
- 1 Um homem em Cesaréia, por nome Cornélio, centurião da coorte chamada italiana,
Now there was a certain man in Caesarea, named Cornelius, the captain of the Italian band of the army;
ανηρ δε τις ην εν καισαρεια ονοματι κορνηλιος εκατονταρχης εκ σπειρης της καλουμενης ιταλικης
- 2 piedoso e temente a Deus com toda a sua casa, e que fazia muitas esmolas ao povo e de contínuo orava a Deus,
A serious-minded man, fearing God with all his family; he gave much money to the poor, and made prayer to God at all times.
ευσεβης και φοβουμενος τον θεον συν παντι τω οικω αυτου ποιων τε ελεημοσυνας πολλας τω λαω και δεομενος του θεου διαπαντος
- 3 cerca da hora nona do dia, viu claramente em visão um anjo de Deus, que se dirigia para ele e lhe dizia: Cornélio!
He saw in a vision, clearly, at about the ninth hour of the day, an angel of the Lord coming to him and saying to him, Cornelius!
ειδεν εν οραματι φανερωσ ωσει ωραν εννατην της ημερας αγγελον του θεου εισελθοντα προς αυτον και ειποντα αυτω κορνηλιε

- 4 Este, fitando nele os olhos e atemorizado, perguntou: Que é, Senhor? O anjo respondeu-lhe: As tuas orações e as tuas esmolas têm subido para memória diante de Deus;
And he, looking on him in fear, said, What is it, Lord? And he said to him, Your prayers and your offerings have come up to God, and he has kept them in mind.
ο δε ατενισας αυτω και εμφοβος γενομενος ειπεν τι εστιν κυριε ειπεν δε αυτω αι προσευχαι σου και αι ελεημοσυναι σου ανεβησαν εις μνημοσυνον ενωπιον του θεου
- 5 agora, pois, envia homens a Jope e manda chamar a Simão, que tem por sobrenome Pedro;
Now send men to Joppa, and get one Simon, named Peter,
και νυν πεμψον εις ιοπηνη ανδρας και μεταπεμψαι σιμωνα ος επικαλειται πετρος
- 6 este se acha hospedado com um certo Simão, curtidor, cuja casa fica à beira-mar. [Ele te dirá o que deves fazer.]
Who is living with Simon, a leather-worker, whose house is by the sea.
ουτος ξενιζεται παρα τινι σιμωνι βυρσει ω εστιν οικια παρα θαλασσαν ουτος λαλησει σοι τι σε δει ποιειν
- 7 Logo que se retirou o anjo que lhe falava, Cornélio chamou dois dos seus domésticos e um piedoso soldado dos que estavam a seu serviço;
And when the angel who said these words to him had gone away, he sent for two of his house-servants, and a God-fearing man of the army, one of those who were waiting on him at all times;
ως δε απηλθεν ο αγγελος ο λαλων τω κορνηλιω φωνησας δυο των οικετων αυτου και στρατιωτην ευσεβη των προσκαρτερουτων αυτω
- 8 e, havendo contado tudo, os enviou a Jope.
And having given them an account of everything, he sent them to Joppa.
και εξηγησαμενος αυτοις απαντα απεστειλεν αυτους εις την ιοπηνη
- 9 No dia seguinte, indo eles seu caminho e estando já perto da cidade, subiu Pedro ao eirado para orar, cerca de hora sexta.
Now the day after, when they were on their journey and were near the town, Peter went up to the top of the house for prayer, about the sixth hour:
τη δε επαυριον οδοιπορουτων εκεινων και τη πολει εγγιζοντων ανεβη πετρος επι το δωμα προσευξασθαι περι ωραν εκτην
- 10 E tendo fome, quis comer; mas enquanto lhe preparavam a comida, sobreveio-lhe um êxtase,
And he was in need of food: but while they were getting it ready, a deep sleep came on him;
εγενετο δε προσπεινος και ηθελεν γευσασθαι παρασκευαζοντων δε εκεινων επεπεσεν επ αυτον εκστασις
- 11 e via o céu aberto e um objeto descendo, como se fosse um grande lençol, sendo baixado pelas quatro pontas sobre a terra,
And he saw the heavens opening, and a vessel coming down, like a great cloth let down on the earth,
και θεωρει τον ουρανον ανεωγμενον και καταβαινον επ αυτον σκευος τι ως οθονην μεγαλην τεσσαρσιν αρχαις δεδεμενον και καθιεμενον επι της γης
- 12 no qual havia de todos os quadrúpedes e répteis da terra e aves do céu.
In which were all sorts of beasts and birds.
εν ω υπηρχεν παντα τα τετραποδα της γης και τα θηρια και τα ερπετα και τα πετεινα του ουρανου
- 13 E uma voz lhe disse: Levanta-te, Pedro, mata e come.
And a voice came to him, saying, Come, Peter; take them for food.
και εγενετο φωνη προς αυτον αναστας πετρε θυσον και φαγε
- 14 Mas Pedro respondeu: De modo nenhum, Senhor, porque nunca comi coisa alguma comum e imunda.
But Peter said, No, Lord; for I have never taken food which is common or unclean.
ο δε πετρος ειπεν μηδαμωσ κυριε οτι ουδεποτε εφαγον παν κοινον η ακαθαρτον

- 15** Pela segunda vez lhe falou a voz: Não chames tu comum ao que Deus purificou.
And the voice came to him a second time, What God has made clean, do not you make common.
και φωνη παλιν εκ δευτερου προς αυτον α ο θεος εκαθαρισεν συ μη κοινου
- 16** Sucedeu isto por três vezes; e logo foi o objeto recolhido ao céu.
And this was done three times: and then the vessel was taken back into heaven.
τουτο δε εγενετο επι τρις και παλιν ανεληφθη το σκευος εις τον ουρανον
- 17** Enquanto Pedro refletia, perplexo, sobre o que seria a visão que tivera, eis que os homens enviados por Cornélio, tendo perguntado pela casa de Simão, pararam à porta.
Now while Peter was in doubt as to the purpose of this vision, the men who were sent by Cornelius, having made search for Simon's house, came to the door,
ως δε εν εαυτω διηπορει ο πετρος τι αν ειη το οραμα ο ειδεν και ιδου οι ανδρες οι απεσταλμενοι απο του κορνηλιου διερωτησαντες την οικιαν σιμωνος επεστησαν επι τον πυλω να
- 18** E, chamando, indagavam se ali estava hospedado Simão, que tinha por sobrenome Pedro.
To see if Simon, named Peter, was living there.
και φωνησαντες επυνθανοντο ει σιμων ο επικαλουμενος πετρος ενθαδε ξενιζεται
- 19** Estando Pedro ainda a meditar sobre a visão, o Espírito lhe disse: Eis que dois homens te procuram.
And, while Peter was turning the vision over in his mind, the Spirit said to him, See, three men are looking for you.
του δε πετρου ενθυμουμενου περι του οραματος ειπεν αυτω το πνευμα ιδου ανδρες τρεις ζητουσιν σε
- 20** Levanta-te, pois, desce e vai com eles, nada duvidando; porque eu tos envieí.
Go down, then, and go with them, doubting nothing, for I have sent them.
αλλα αναστας καταβηθι και πορευου συν αυτοις μηδεν διακρινομενος διοτι εγω απεσταλκα αυτους
- 21** E descendo Pedro ao encontro desses homens, disse: Sou eu a quem procurais; qual é a causa por que viestes?
And Peter went down to the men, and said, I am the man you are looking for: why have you come?
καταβας δε πετρος προς τους ανδρας τους απεσταλμενους απο του κορνηλιου προς αυτον ειπεν ιδου εγω ειμι ον ζητειτε τις η αιτια δι ην παρεστε
- 22** Eles responderam: O centurião Cornélio, homem justo e temente a Deus e que tem bom testemunho de toda a nação judaica, foi avisado por um santo anjo para te chamar à sua casa e ouvir as tuas palavras.
And they said, Cornelius, a captain, an upright and God-fearing man, respected by all the nation of the Jews, had word from God by an angel to send for you to his house, and to give hearing to your words.
οι δε ειπον κορνηλιος εκατονταρχης ανηρ δικαιος και φοβουμενος τον θεον μαρτυρουμενος τε υπο ολου του εθνους των ιουδαιων εχρηματισθη υπο αγγελου αγιου μεταπεμψασθ αι σε εις τον οικον αυτου και ακουσαι ρηματα παρα σου
- 23** Pedro, pois, convidando-os a entrar, os hospedou. No dia seguinte levantou-se e partiu com eles, e alguns irmãos, dentre os de Jope, o acompanharam.
So he took them in for the night. And the day after, he went with them, taking some of the brothers from Joppa with him.
εισκαλεσαμενος ουν αυτους εξενισεν τη δε επαυριον ο πετρος εξηλθεν συν αυτοις και τινες των αδελφων των απο της ιοπης συνηλθον αυτω
- 24** No outro dia entrou em Cesaréia. E Cornélio os esperava, tendo reunido os seus parentes e amigos mais íntimos.
And the day after that, they came to Caesarea. And Cornelius was waiting for them, having got together his relations and his near friends.
και τη επαυριον εισηλθον εις την καισαρειαν ο δε κορνηλιος ην προσδοκων αυτους συγκαλεσαμενος τους συγγενεις αυτου και τους αναγκαιους φιλους
- 25** Quando Pedro ia entrar, veio-lhe Cornélio ao encontro e, prostrando-se a seus pés, o adorou.
And when Peter came in, Cornelius came to him and, falling down at his feet, gave him worship.
ως δε εγενετο εισελθειν τον πετρον συναντησας αυτω ο κορνηλιος πεσων επι τους ποδας προσεκυνησεν

- 26 Mas Pedro o ergueu, dizendo: Levanta-te, que eu também sou homem.
But Peter, lifting him up, said, Get up, for I am a man as you are.
ο δε πετρος αυτον ηγειρεν λεγων αναστηθι καγω αυτος ανθρωπος ειμι
- 27 E conversando com ele, entrou e achou muitos reunidos,
And saying these words, he went in, and saw that a great number of people had come together;
και συνομιλων αυτω εισηλθεν και ευρισκεται συνεληλυθотας πολλους
- 28 e disse-lhes: Vós bem sabeis que não é lícito a um judeu ajuntar-se ou chegar-se a estrangeiros; mas Deus mostrou-me que a nenhum homem devo chamar comum ou imundo;
And he said to them, You yourselves have knowledge that it is against the law for a man who is a Jew to be in the company of one who is of another nation; but God has made it clear to me that no man may be named common or unclean:
εφη τε προς αυτους υμεις επιστασθε ως αθεμιτον εστιν ανδρι ιουδαιω κολλασθαι η προσερχεσθαι αλλοφυλω και εμοι ο θεος εδειξεν μηδενα κοινων η ακαθαρτον λεγειν ανθρωπον
- 29 pelo que, sendo chamado, vim sem objeção. Pergunto pois: Por que razão mandastes chamar-me?
And so I came without question, when I was sent for. What then is your purpose in sending for me?
διο και αναντιρρητως ηλθον μεταπεμφθεις πυνηθανομαι ουν τινι λογω μετεπεμψασθε με
- 30 Então disse Cornélio: Faz agora quatro dias que eu estava orando em minha casa à hora nona, e eis que diante de mim se apresentou um homem com vestiduras resplandescentes,
And Cornelius said, Four days from now I was in my house in prayer at the ninth hour; and I saw before me a man in shining clothing,
και ο κορνηλιος εφη απο τεταρτης ημερας μεχρι ταυτης της ωρας ημην νηστευων και την εννατην ωραν προσευχομενος εν τω οικω μου και ιδου ανηρ εστη ενωπιον μου εν εσθητι λαμπρα
- 31 e disse: Cornélio, a tua oração foi ouvida, e as tuas esmolas estão em memória diante de Deus.
Who said, Cornelius, your prayer has come to the ears of God, and your offerings are kept in his memory.
και φησιν κορνηλιε εισηκουσθη σου η προσευχη και αι ελεημοσυнай σου εμνησθησαν ενωπιον του θεου
- 32 Envia, pois, a Jope e manda chamar a Simão, que tem por sobrenome Pedro; ele está hospedado em casa de Simão, curtidor, à beira-mar.
Send, then, to Joppa, and get Simon, named Peter, to come to you; he is living in the house of Simon, a leather-worker, by the sea.
πεμψον ουν εις ιοππην και μετακαλεσαι σιμωνα ος επικαλειται πετρος ουτος ξενιζεται εν οικια σιμωνος βυρσεως παρα θαλασσαν ος παραγενομενος λαλησει σοι
- 33 Portanto mandei logo chamar-te, e bem fizeste em vir. Agora pois estamos todos aqui presentes diante de Deus, para ouvir tudo quanto te foi ordenado pelo Senhor.
So, straight away, I sent for you; and you have done well to come. And now, we are all present before God, ready to give attention to all the things which the Lord has given you to say.
εξ αυτης ουν επεμψα προς σε συ τε καλως εποιησας παραγενομενος νυν ουν παντες ημεις ενωπιον του θεου παρεσμεν ακουσαι παντα τα προστεταγμενα σοι υπο του θεου
- 34 Então Pedro, tomando a palavra, disse: Na verdade reconheço que Deus não faz acepção de pessoas;
Then Peter said, Truly, I see clearly that God is no respecter of persons:
ανοιξας δε πετρος το στομα ειπεν επ αληθειας καταλαμβανομαι οτι ουκ εστιν προσωποληπτης ο θεος
- 35 mas que lhe é aceitável aquele que, em qualquer nação, o teme e pratica o que é justo.
But in every nation, the man who has fear of him and does righteousness is pleasing to him.
αλλ εν παντι εθνει ο φοβουμενος αυτον και εργαζομενος δικαιοσυνην δεκτος αυτω εστιν

- 36 A palavra que ele enviou aos filhos de Israel, anunciando a paz por Jesus Cristo (este é o Senhor de todos) -
The word which he sent to the children of Israel, giving the good news of peace through Jesus Christ (who is Lord of all)--
τον λογον ον απεστειλεν τοις υιοις ισραηλ ευαγγελιζομενος ειρηνην δια ιησου χριστου ουτος εστιν παντων κυριος
- 37 esta palavra, vós bem sabeis, foi proclamada por toda a Judéia, começando pela Galiléia, depois do batismo que João pregou,
That word you yourselves have knowledge of, which was made public through all Judaea, starting from Galilee, after the baptism of which John was the preacher,
υμεις οιδατε το γενομενον ρημα καθ ολης της ιουδαιας αρξαμενον απο της γαλιλαιας μετα το βαπτισμα ο εκηρυξεν ιωαννης
- 38 concernente a Jesus de Nazaré, como Deus o ungiu com o Espírito Santo e com poder; o qual andou por toda parte, fazendo o bem e curando a todos os oprimidos do Diabo, porque Deus era com ele.
About Jesus of Nazareth, how God gave the Holy Spirit to him, with power: and how he went about doing good and making well all who were troubled by evil spirits, for God was with him.
ιησουν τον απο ναζαρετ ως εχρισεν αυτον ο θεος πνευματι αγιω και δυναμει ος διηλθεν ευεργετων και ιωμενος παντας τους καταδυναστευομενους υπο του διαβολου οτι ο θεος ην μετ αυτου
- 39 Nós somos testemunhas de tudo quanto fez, tanto na terra dos judeus como em Jerusalém; ao qual mataram, pendurando-o num madeiro.
And we are witnesses of all the things which he did in the country of the Jews and in Jerusalem; whom they put to death, hanging him on a tree.
και ημεις εσμεν μαρτυρες παντων ων εποιησεν εν τε τη χωρα των ιουδαιων και εν ιερουσαλημ ον ανειλον κρεμασαντες επι ξυλου
- 40 A este ressuscitou Deus ao terceiro dia e lhe concedeu que se manifestasse,
On the third day God gave him back to life, and let him be seen,
τουτον ο θεος ηγειρεν τη τριτη ημερα και εδωκεν αυτον εμφανη γενεσθαι
- 41 não a todo povo, mas às testemunhas predeterminadas por Deus, a nós, que comemos e bebemos juntamente com ele depois que ressurgiu dentre os mortos;
Not by all the people, but by witnesses marked out before by God, even by us, who took food and drink with him after he came back from the dead.
ου παντι τω λαω αλλα μαρτυσιν τοις προκεχειροτονημενοις υπο του θεου ημιν οιτινες συνεφαγομεν και συνεπιομεν αυτω μετα το αναστηναι αυτον εκ νεκρων
- 42 este nos mandou pregar ao povo, e testificar que ele é o que por Deus foi constituído juiz dos vivos e dos mortos.
And he gave us orders to give news of this to the people, and to give public witness that this is he whom God has made judge of the living and the dead.
και παρηγγειλεν ημιν κηρυξαι τω λαω και διαμαρτυρασθαι οτι αυτος εστιν ο ωρισμενος υπο του θεου κριτης ζωντων και νεκρων
- 43 A ele todos os profetas dão testemunho de que todo o que nele crê receberá a remissão dos pecados pelo seu nome.
To him all the prophets give witness, that through his name everyone who has faith in him will have forgiveness of sins.
τουτω παντες οι προφηται μαρτυρουσιν αφεσιν αμαρτιων λαβειν δια του ονοματος αυτου παντα τον πιστευοντα εις αυτον
- 44 Enquanto Pedro ainda dizia estas coisas, desceu o Espírito Santo sobre todos os que ouviam a palavra.
While Peter was saying these words, the Holy Spirit came on all those who were hearing the word.
ετι λαλουντος του πετρου τα ρηματα ταυτα επεπεσεν το πνευμα το αγιον επι παντας τους ακουοντας τον λογον
- 45 Os crentes que eram de circuncisão, todos quantos tinham vindo com Pedro, maravilharam-se de que também sobre os gentios se derramasse o dom do Espírito Santo;
And the Jews of the faith, who had come with Peter, were full of wonder, because the Holy Spirit was given to the Gentiles,
και εξεστησαν οι εκ περιτομης πιστοι οσοι συνηλθον τω πετρω οτι και επι τα εθνη η δωρεα του αγιου πνευματος εκκεχυται
- 46 porque os ouviam falar línguas e magnificar a Deus.
And they were talking in tongues, and giving glory to God. Then Peter said,
ηκουον γαρ αυτων λαλουντων γλωσσαις και μεγαλυνωντων τον θεον τοτε απεκριθη ο πετρος

- 47 Respondeu então Pedro: Pode alguém porventura recusar a água para que não sejam batizados estes que também, como nós, receberam o Espírito Santo?
Will any man say that these may not have baptism who have been given the Holy Spirit as we have?
μητι το υδωρ κωλυσαι δυναται τις του μη βαπτισθηναι τουτους οιτινες το πνευμα το αγιον ελαβον καθως και ημεις
- 48 Mandou, pois, que fossem batizados em nome de Jesus Cristo. Então lhe rogaram que ficasse com eles por alguns dias.
And he gave orders for them to have baptism in the name of Jesus Christ. Then they kept him with them for some days.
προσεταξεν τε αυτους βαπτισθηναι εν τω ονοματι του κυριου τοτε ηρωτησαν αυτον επιμειναι ημερας τινας
- 1 Ora, ouviram os apóstolos e os irmãos que estavam na Judéia que também os gentios haviam recebido a palavra de Deus.
Now the Apostles and the brothers who were in Judaea had news that the word of God had been given to the Gentiles.
ηκουσαν δε οι αποστολοι και οι αδελφοι οι οντες κατα την ιουδαιαν οτι και τα εθνη εδεξαντο τον λογον του θεου
- 2 E quando Pedro subiu a Jerusalém, disputavam com ele os que eram da circuncisão,
And when Peter came to Jerusalem, those who kept the rule of circumcision had an argument with him,
και οτε ανεβη πετρος εις ιεροσολυμα διεκρινοντο προς αυτον οι εκ περιτομης
- 3 dizendo: Entraste em casa de homens incircuncisos e comeste com eles.
Saying, You went to men without circumcision, and took food with them.
λεγοντες οτι προς ανδρας ακροβυστιαν εχοντας εισηλθες και συνεφαγες αυτοις
- 4 Pedro, porém, começou a fazer-lhes uma exposição por ordem, dizendo:
But Peter gave them an account of it all in order, saying to them,
αρξαμενος δε ο πετρος εξετιθετο αυτοις καθεξης λεγων
- 5 Estava eu orando na cidade de Jope, e em êxtase tive uma visão; descia um objeto, como se fosse um grande lençol, sendo baixado do céu pelas quatro pontas, e chegou perto de mim.
I was in the town of Joppa, at prayer: and falling into a deep sleep, I saw in a vision a vessel like a great cloth let down from heaven, and it came down to me:
εγω ημην εν πολει ιοπη προσευχομενος και ειδον εν εκστασει οραμα καταβαινον σκευος τι ως οθονην μεγαλην τεσσαρσιν αρχαις καθιεμενην εκ του ουρανου και ηλθεν αχρις ε μου
- 6 E, fitando nele os olhos, o contemplava, e vi quadrúpedes da terra, feras, répteis e aves do céu.
And looking on it with attention I saw in it all sorts of beasts and birds.
εις ην ατενισας κατενοουν και ειδον τα τετραποδα της γης και τα θηρια και τα ερπετα και τα πετεινα του ουρανου
- 7 Ouvei também uma voz que me dizia: Levanta-te, Pedro, mata e come.
And a voice came to my ears saying, Come, Peter; take them for food.
ηκουσα δε φωνης λεγουσης μοι αναστας πετρε θυσον και φαγε
- 8 Mas eu respondi: De modo nenhum, Senhor, pois nunca em minha boca entrou coisa alguma comum e imunda.
But I said, No, Lord; for nothing common or unclean has ever come into my mouth.
ειπον δε μηδαμωσ κυριε οτι παν κοινον η ακαθαρτον ουδεποτε εισηλθεν εις το στομα μου
- 9 Mas a voz respondeu-me do céu segunda vez: Não chames tu comum ao que Deus purificou.
But the voice, coming a second time from heaven, said, What God has made clean, do not you make common.
απεκριθη δε μοι φωνη εκ δευτερου εκ του ουρανου α ο θεος εκαθαρισεν συ μη κοινου

- 10 Sucedeu isto por três vezes; e tudo tornou a recolher-se ao céu.
And this was done three times, and they were all taken up again into heaven.
τουτο δε εγενετο επι τρις και παλιν ανεσπασθη απαντα εις τον ουρανον
- 11 E eis que, nesse momento, pararam em frente à casa onde estávamos três homens que me foram enviados de Cesaréia.
And at that minute, three men, sent from Caesarea, came to the house where we were.
και ιδου εξαυτης τρεις ανδρες επεστησαν επι την οικιαν εν η ημην απεσταλμενοι απο καισαρειας προς με
- 12 Disse-me o Espírito que eu fosse com eles, sem hesitar; e também estes seis irmãos foram comigo e entramos na casa daquele homem.
And the Spirit gave me orders to go with them, doubting nothing. And these six brothers came with me; and we went into that man's house:
ειπεν δε μοι το πνευμα συνελθειν αυτοις μηδεν διακρινομενον ηλθον δε συν εμοι και οι εξ αδελφοι ουτοι και εισηλθομεν εις τον οικον του ανδρος
- 13 E ele nos contou como vira em pé em sua casa o anjo, que lhe dissera: Envia a Jope e manda chamar a Simão, que tem por sobrenome Pedro,
And he gave us an account of how he had seen the angel in his house, saying, Send to Joppa, and get Simon, named Peter, to come to you;
απηγγειλεν τε ημιν πως ειδεν τον αγγελον εν τω οικω αυτου σταθεντα και ειποντα αυτω αποστειλον εις ιοπηνη ανδρας και μεταπεμψαι σιμωνα τον επικαλουμενον πετρον
- 14 o qual te dirá palavras pelas quais serás salvo, tu e toda a tua casa.
Who will say words to you through which you and all your family may get salvation.
ος λαλησει ρηματα προς σε εν οις σωθησι συ και πας ο οικος σου
- 15 Logo que eu comecei a falar, desceu sobre eles o Espírito Santo, como também sobre nós no princípio.
And, while I was talking to them, the Holy Spirit came on them, as on us at first.
εν δε τω αρχασθαι με λαλειν επεπεσεν το πνευμα το αγιον επ αυτους ωσπερ και εφ ημας εν αρχη
- 16 Lembrei-me então da palavra do Senhor, como disse: João, na verdade, batizou com água; mas vós sereis batizados no Espírito Santo.
And the words of the Lord came into my mind, how he said, The baptism of John was with water, but you will have baptism with the Holy Spirit.
εμνησθην δε του ρηματος κυριου ως ελεγεν ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε βαπτισθησεσθε εν πνευματι αγιω
- 17 Portanto, se Deus lhes deu o mesmo dom que dera também a nós, ao crermos no Senhor Jesus Cristo, quem era eu, para que pudesse resistir a Deus?
If then God gave them, when they had faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, the same as he gave to us, who was I to go against God?
ει ουν την ισην δωρεαν εδωκεν αυτοις ο θεος ως και ημιν πιστευσασιν επι τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον εγω δε τις ημην δυνατος κωλυσαι τον θεον
- 18 Ouvindo eles estas coisas, apaziguaram-se e glorificaram a Deus, dizendo: Assim, pois, Deus concedeu também aos gentios o arrependimento para a vida.
And hearing these things they said nothing more, but gave glory to God, saying, Then to the Gentiles as to us has God given a change of heart, so that they may have life.
ακουσαντες δε ταυτα ησυχασαν και εδοξαζον τον θεον λεγοντες αραγε και τοις εθνεσιν ο θεος την μετανοιαν εδωκεν εις ζωην
- 19 Aqueles, pois, que foram dispersos pela tribulação suscitada por causa de Estêvão, passaram até a Fenícia, Chipre e Antioquia, não anunciando a ninguém a palavra, senão somente aos judeus.
Then those who had gone away at the time of the trouble about Stephen, went as far as Phoenicia and Cyprus, preaching to the Jews only.
οι μεν ουν διασπαρευτες απο της θλιψεως της γενομενης επι στεφανω διηλθον εως φοινικης και κυπρου και αντιοχειας μηδενι λαλουντες τον λογον ει μη μονον ιουδαιοις
- 20 Havia, porém, entre eles alguns círios e cirenenses, os quais, entrando em Antioquia, falaram também aos gregos, anunciando o Senhor Jesus.
But some of them, men of Cyprus and Cyrene, when they came to Antioch, gave the good news about the Lord Jesus to the Greeks.
ησαν δε τινες εξ αυτων ανδρες κυπριοι και κυρηναιοι οιτινες εισελθοντες εις αντιοχειαν ελαλουν προς τους ελληνιστας ευαγγελιζομενοι τον κυριον ιησουν

- 21** E a mão do Senhor era com eles, e grande número creu e se converteu ao Senhor.
And the power of the Lord was with them, and a great number had faith and were turned to the Lord.
και ην χειρ κυριου μετ αυτων πολυς τε αριθμος πιστευσας επεστρεψεν επι τον κυριον
- 22** Chegou a notícia destas coisas aos ouvidos da igreja em Jerusalém; e enviaram Barnabé a Antioquia;
And news of them came to the ears of the church at Jerusalem: and they sent Barnabas as far as Antioch:
ηκουσθη δε ο λογος εις τα ωτα της εκκλησιας της εν ιεροσολυμοις περι αυτων και εξαπεστειλαν βαρναβαν διελθειν εως αντιοχειας
- 23** o qual, quando chegou e viu a graça de Deus, se alegrou, e exortava a todos a perseverarem no Senhor com firmeza de coração;
Who, when he came and saw the grace of God, was glad; and he made clear to them the need of keeping near the Lord with all the strength of their hearts:
ος παραγενομενος και ιδων την χαριν του θεου εχαρη και παρεκαλει παντας τη προθεσει της καρδιας προσμενειν τω κυριω
- 24** porque era homem de bem, e cheio do Espírito Santo e de fé. E muita gente se uniu ao Senhor.
For he was a good man and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith: and a great number were joined to the Lord.
οτι ην ανηρ αγαθος και πληρης πνευματος αγιου και πιστεως και προσετεθη οχλος ικανος τω κυριω
- 25** Partiu, pois, Barnabé para Tarso, em busca de Saulo;
Then he went on to Tarsus, looking for Saul;
εξηλθεν δε εις ταρσον ο βαρναβας αναζητησαι σαυλον
- 26** e tendo-o achado, o levou para Antioquia. E durante um ano inteiro reuniram-se naquela igreja e instruíram muita gente; e em Antioquia os discípulos pela primeira vez foram chamados cristãos.
And when he had come across him, he took him to Antioch. And they were with the church there for a year, teaching the people; and the disciples were first given the name of Christians in Antioch.
και ευρων αυτον ηγαγεν αυτον εις αντιοχειαν εγενετο δε αυτους ενιαυτον ολον συναχθηναι εν τη εκκλησια και διδαζει οχλον ικανον χρηματισαι τε πρωτον εν αντιοχεια τους μαθητας χριστιανους
- 27** Naqueles dias desceram profetas de Jerusalém para Antioquia;
Now in those days prophets came from Jerusalem to Antioch.
εν ταυταις δε ταις ημεραις κατηλθον απο ιεροσολυμων προφηται εις αντιοχειαν
- 28** e levantando-se um deles, de nome Ágabo, dava a entender pelo Espírito, que haveria uma grande fome por todo o mundo, a qual ocorreu no tempo de Cláudio.
And one of them, named Agabus, said publicly through the Spirit that there would be serious need of food all over the earth: which came about in the time of Claudius.
αναστας δε εις εξ αυτων ονοματι αγαβος εσημανεν δια του πνευματος λιμον μεγαν μελλειν εσεσθαι εφ ολην την οικουμενην οστις και εγενετο επι κλαυδιου καισαρος
- 29** E os discípulos resolveram mandar, cada um conforme suas posses, socorro aos irmãos que habitavam na Judéia;
And the disciples, everyone as he was able, made a decision to send help to the brothers living in Judaea:
των δε μαθητων καθως ηυπορειτο τις ωρισαν εκαστος αυτων εις διακονιαν πεμψαι τοις κατοικουσιν εν τη ιουδαια αδελφοις
- 30** o que eles com efeito fizeram, enviando-o aos anciãos por mão de Barnabé e Saulo.
Which they did, sending it to the rulers of the church by the hand of Barnabas and Saul.
ο και εποιησαν αποστειλαντες προς τους πρεσβυτερους δια χειρος βαρναβα και σαυλου
- 1** Por aquele mesmo tempo o rei Herodes estendeu as mãos sobre alguns da igreja, para os maltratar;
Now, about that time, Herod the king made cruel attacks on the Christians.
κατ εκεινον δε τον καιρον επεβαλεν ηρωδης ο βασιλευς τας χειρας κακωσαι τινας των απο της εκκλησιας

- 2 e matou à espada Tiago, irmão de João.
And he put James, the brother of John, to death with the sword.
ανειλεν δε ιακωβον τον αδελφον ιωαννου μαχαιρα
- 3 Vendo que isso agradava aos judeus, continuou, mandando prender também a Pedro. (Eram então os dias dos pães ázimos.)
And when he saw that this was pleasing to the Jews he went on to take Peter in addition. This was at the time of the feast of unleavened bread.
και ιδων οτι αρεστον εστιν τοις ιουδαιοις προσεθετο συλλαβειν και πετρον ησαν δε ημεραι των αζυμων
- 4 E, havendo-o prendido, lançou-o na prisão, entregando-o a quatro grupos de quatro soldados cada um para o guardarem, tencionando apresentá-lo ao povo depois da páscoa.
And having taken him, he put him in prison, with four bands of armed men to keep watch over him; his purpose being to take him out to the people after the Passover.
ον και πιασας εθετο εις φυλακην παραδους τεσσαρσιν τετραδιοις στρατιωτων φυλασσειν αυτον βουλομενος μετα το πασχα αναγαγειν αυτον τω λαω
- 5 Pedro, pois, estava guardado na prisão; mas a igreja orava com insistência a Deus por ele.
So Peter was kept in prison: but the church made strong prayer to God for him.
ο μεν ουν πετρος ετηρειτο εν τη φυλακη προσευχη δε ην εκτενης γινομενη υπο της εκκλησιας προς τον θεον υπερ αυτου
- 6 Ora quando Herodes estava para apresentá-lo, nessa mesma noite estava Pedro dormindo entre dois soldados, acorrentado com duas cadeias e as sentinelas diante da porta guardavam a prisão.
And when Herod was about to take him out, the same night Peter was sleeping in chains between two armed men, and the watchmen were keeping watch before the door of the prison.
οτε δε εμελλεν αυτον προαγειν ο ηρωδης τη νυκτι εκεινη ην ο πετρος κοιμωμενος μεταξυ δυο στρατιωτων δεδεμενος αλυσεσιν δυσιν φυλακες τε προ της θυρας ετηρουν την φυλακην
- 7 E eis que sobreveio um anjo do Senhor, e uma luz resplandeceu na prisão; e ele, tocando no lado de Pedro, o despertou, dizendo: Levanta-te depressa. E caíram-lhe das mãos as cadeias.
And a great light was seen shining in the room, and an angel of the Lord came to Peter and, touching him on his side so that he came out of his sleep, said, Get up quickly. And his chains came off his hands.
και ιδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξεπεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των χειρων
- 8 Disse-lhe ainda o anjo: Cinge-te e calça as tuas sandálias. E ele o fez. Disse-lhe mais; Cobre-te com a tua capa e segue-me.
Then the angel said, Put on your shoes and get ready to go. And he did so. And he said, Put your coat round you and come with me.
ειπεν τε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περιζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι
- 9 Pedro, saindo, o seguia, mesmo sem compreender que era real o que se fazia por intermédio de um anjo, julgando que era uma visão.
And he went out after him; and he was not certain if what was done by the angel was a fact, for it seemed to him that he was seeing a vision.
και εξελθων ηκολουθει αυτω και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν
- 10 Depois de terem passado a primeira e a segunda sentinela, chegaram à porta de ferro, que dá para a cidade, a qual se lhes abriu por si mesma; e tendo saído, passaram uma rua, e logo o anjo se apartou dele.
And when they had gone past the first and second watchmen they came to the iron door into the town, which came open by itself: and they went out and down one street; and then the angel went away.
διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου

- 11** Pedro então, tornando a si, disse: Agora sei verdadeiramente que o Senhor enviou o seu anjo, e me livrou da mão de Herodes e de toda a expectativa do povo dos judeus.
And when Peter came to his senses he said, Now, truly, I am certain that the Lord has sent his angel and taken me out of the hands of Herod, against all the hopes of the Jews.
και ο πετρος γενομενος εν εαυτω ειπεν νυν οίδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων
- 12** Depois de assim refletir foi à casa de Maria, mãe de João, que tem por sobrenome Marcos, onde muitas pessoas estavam reunidas e oravam.
And when he became clear about this, he went to the house of Mary, the mother of John named Mark, where a number of them had come together for prayer.
συνιδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαν μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι
- 13** Quando ele bateu ao portão do pátio, uma criada chamada Rode saiu a escutar;
And he gave a blow on the door, and a young girl came to it, named Rhoda.
κρουσαντος δε του πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδικη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη
- 14** e, reconhecendo a voz de Pedro, de gozo não abriu o portão, mas, correndo para dentro, anunciou que Pedro estava lá fora.
And hearing the voice of Peter, in her joy she went running, without opening the door, to say that Peter was outside.
και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος
- 15** Eles lhe disseram: Estás louca. Ela, porém, assegurava que assim era. Eles então diziam: É o seu anjo.
And they said to her, You are off your head. But still she said, with decision, that it was so. And they said, It is his angel.
οι δε προς αυτην ειπον μαινη η δε δυσχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δ ελεγον ο αγγελος αυτου εστιν
- 16** Mas Pedro continuava a bater, e, quando abriram, viram-no e pasmaram.
But Peter went on giving blows on the door: and when it was open and they saw him, they were full of wonder.
ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδον αυτον και εξεστησαν
- 17** Mas ele, acenando-lhes com a mão para que se calassem, contou-lhes como o Senhor o tirara da prisão, e disse: Anunciai isto a Tiago e aos irmãos. E, saindo, partiu para outro lugar.
But he made a sign to them with his hand to be quiet, and gave them an account of how the Lord had taken him out of prison. And he said, Give the news to James and the brothers. And then he went away.
κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν δε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοις αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον
- 18** Logo que amanheceu, houve grande alvoroço entre os soldados sobre o que teria sido feito de Pedro.
Now when it was day, the armed men were greatly troubled about what had become of Peter.
γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο
- 19** E Herodes, tendo-o procurado e não o achando, inquireu as sentinelas e mandou que fossem justificadas; e descendo da Judéia para Cesaréia, demorou-se ali.
And Herod, when he sent for him, and he was not there, after questioning the watchmen, gave orders that they were to be put to death. Then he went down from Judaea to Caesarea for a time.
ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν

- 20 Ora, Herodes estava muito irritado contra os de Tiro e de Sidom; mas estes, vindo de comum acordo ter com ele e obtendo a amizade de Blastus, camareiro do rei, pediam paz, porquanto o seu país se abastecia do país do rei.
Now he was very angry with the people of Tyre and Sidon: and they came to him, all together, and having made friends with Blastus, the controller of the king's house, they made a request for peace, because their country was dependent on the king's country for its food.
ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης
- 21 num dia designado, Herodes, vestido de trajas reais, sentou-se no trono e dirigia-lhes a palavra.
And on the day which had been fixed, Herod, dressed in his robes and seated in his place, made a public statement to them.
τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους
- 22 E o povo exclamava: É a voz de um deus, e não de um homem.
And the people, with loud cries, said, It is the voice of a god, not of a man.
ο δε δημος επεφωνει θεου φωνη και ουκ ανθρωπου
- 23 No mesmo instante o anjo do Senhor o feriu, porque não deu glória a Deus; e, comido de vermes, expirou.
And straight away the angel of the Lord sent a disease on him, because he did not give the glory to God: and his flesh was wasted away by worms, and so he came to his end.
παραχημα δε επαταξεν αυτον αγγελος κυριου ανθ ων ουκ εδωκεν την δοξαν τω θεω και γενομενος σκοληκοβρωτος εξεψυξεν
- 24 E a palavra de Deus crescia e se multiplicava.
But the word of the Lord went on increasing.
ο δε λογος του θεου ηυξανεν και επληθυνετο
- 25 Barnabé e Saulo, havendo terminando aquele serviço, voltaram de Jerusalém, levando consigo a João, que tem por sobrenome Marcos.
And Barnabas and Saul came back from Jerusalem, when their work was ended, taking with them John named Mark.
βαρναβας δε και σαυλος υπεστρεψαν εξ ιερουσαλημ πληρωσαντες την διακονιαν συμπαραλαβοντες και ιωαννην τον επικληθεντα μαρκον
- 1 Ora, na igreja em Antioquia havia profetas e mestres, a saber: Barnabé, Simeão, chamado Níger, Lúcio de Cirene, Manaém, colação de Herodes o tetrarca, e Saulo.
Now there were at Antioch, in the church there, prophets and teachers, Barnabas, and Symeon who was named Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen, a relation of Herod the king, and Saul.
ησαν δε τινες εν αντιοχεια κατα την ουσαν εκκλησιαν προφηται και διδασκαλοι ο τε βαρναβας και συμεων ο καλουμενος νιγερ και λουκιος ο κυρηναιος μαναην τε ηρωδου του τετραρχου συντροφος και σαυλος
- 2 Enquanto eles ministravam perante o Senhor e jejuavam, disse o Espírito Santo: Separai-me a Barnabé e a Saulo para a obra a que os tenho chamado.
And while they were doing the Lord's work, and going without food, the Holy Spirit said, Let Barnabas and Saul be given to me for the special work for which they have been marked out by me.
λειτουργουντων δε αυτων τω κυριω και νηστευοντων ειπεν το πνευμα το αγιον αφορισατε δη μοι τον τε βαρναβαν και τον σαυλον εις το εργον ο προσκεκλημαι αυτους
- 3 Então, depois que jejuaram, oraram e lhes impuseram as mãos, os despediram.
Then, after prayer and going without food they put their hands on them, and sent them away.
τοτε νηστευσαντες και προσευξαμενοι και επιθεντες τας χειρας αυτοις απελευσαν
- 4 Estes, pois, enviados pelo Espírito Santo, desceram a Selêucia e dali navegaram para Chipre.
So, being sent out by the Holy Spirit, they went down to Seleucia; and from there they went by ship to Cyprus.
ουτοι μεν ουν εκπεμφθεντες υπο του πνευματος του αγιου κατηλθον εις την σελευκειαν εκειθεν τε απεπελευσαν εις την κυπρον

- 5 Chegados a Salamina, anunciavam a palavra de Deus nas sinagogas dos judeus, e tinham a João como auxiliar.
And at Salamis they were preaching the word of God in the Synagogues of the Jews: and John was with them, helping them.
και γενομενοι εν σαλαμινι κατηγγελλον τον λογον του θεου εν ταις συναγωγαις των ιουδαιων ειχον δε και ιωαννην υπηρετην
- 6 Havendo atravessado a ilha toda até Pafos, acharam um certo mago, falso profeta, judeu, chamado Bar-Jesus,
And when they had gone through all the island to Paphos, they came across a certain wonder-worker and false prophet, a Jew whose name was Bar-Jesus;
διελθοντες δε την νησον αχρι παφου ευρον τινα μαγον ψευδοπροφητην ιουδαιον ω ονομα βαρησους
- 7 que estava com o procônsul Sérgio Paulo, homem sensato. Este chamou a Barnabé e Saulo e mostrou desejo de ouvir a palavra de Deus.
Who was with the ruler, Sergius Paulus, an able man. This man sent for Barnabas and Saul, desiring to have knowledge of the word of God.
ος ην συν τω ανθυπατω σεργιω παυλω ανδρι συνετω ουτος προσκαλεσαμενος βαρναβαν και σαυλον επεζητησεν ακουσαι τον λογον του θεου
- 8 Mas resistia-lhes Elimas, o encantador (porque assim se interpreta o seu nome), procurando desviar a fé do procônsul.
But Elymas, the wonder-worker (for that is the sense of his name), put himself against them, with the purpose of turning the ruler from the faith.
ανθιστατο δε αυτοις ελυμας ο μαγος ουτως γαρ μεθερμηνευεται το ονομα αυτου ζητων διαστρεψαι τον ανθυπατον απο της πιστεως
- 9 Todavia Saulo, também chamado Paulo, cheio do Espírito Santo, fitando os olhos nele,
But Saul, whose other name is Paul, being full of the Holy Spirit, looking hard at him, said,
σαυλος δε ο και παυλος πλησθεις πνευματος αγιου και ατεινισας εις αυτον
- 10 disse: ç filho do Diabo, cheio de todo o engano e de toda a malícia, inimigo de toda a justiça, não cessarás de perverter os caminhos retos do Senhor?
O you, who are full of false tricks and evil ways, a son of the Evil One, hating all righteousness, will you for ever be turning people from the right ways of the Lord?
ειπεν ω πληρης παντος δολου και πασης ραδιουργιας υιε διαβολου εχθρε πασης δικαιοσυνης ου παυση διαστρεφων τας οδους κυριου τας ευθειας
- 11 Agora eis a mão do Senhor sobre ti, e ficarás cego, sem ver o sol por algum tempo. Imediatamente caiu sobre ele uma névoa e trevas e, andando à roda, procurava quem o guiasse pela mão.
And now, see, the hand of the Lord is on you, and you will be blind and not able to see the sun for a time. And straight away a dark mist came down on him; and he went about looking for a guide.
και νυν ιδου χειρ του κυριου επι σε και εση τυφλος μη βλεπων τον ηλιον αχρι καιρου παραχημα δε επεπεσεν επ αυτον αχλος και σκοτος και περιαγων εξητει χειραγωγους
- 12 Então o procônsul, vendo o que havia acontecido, creu, maravilhando-se da doutrina do Senhor.
Then the ruler, when he saw what was done, had faith, being full of wonder at the teaching of the Lord.
τοτε ιδων ο ανθυπατος το γεγονος επιστευσεν εκπλησσομενος επι τη διδαχη του κυριου
- 13 Tendo Paulo e seus companheiros navegado de Pafos, chegaram a Perge, na Panfília. João, porém, apartando-se deles, voltou para Jerusalém.
Then Paul and those who were with him went by ship from Paphos and came to Perga in Pamphylia: and there John went away from them and came back to Jerusalem.
αναχθεντες δε απο της παφου οι περι τον παυλον ηλθον εις περγην της παμφυλιας ιωαννης δε αποχωρησας απ αυτων υπεστρεψεν εις ιεροσολυμα
- 14 Mas eles, passando de Perge, chegaram a Antioquia da Psídia; e entrando na sinagoga, no dia de sábado, sentaram-se.
But they, going through from Perga, came to Antioch in Pisidia; and they went into the Synagogue on the Sabbath and were seated.
αυτοι δε διελθοντες απο της περγης παρεγενοντο εις αντιοχειαν της πσιδιας και εισελθοντες εις την συναγωγην τη ημερα των σαββατων εκαθισαν
- 15 Depois da leitura da lei e dos profetas, os chefes da sinagoga mandaram dizer-lhes: Irmãos, se tendes alguma palavra de exortação ao povo, falai.
And after the reading of the law and the prophets, the rulers of the Synagogue sent to them, saying, Brothers, if you have a word of comfort for the people, say on.
μετα δε την αναγνωσιν του νομου και των προφητων απεστειλαν οι αρχισυναγωγοι προς αυτους λεγοντες ανδρες αδελφοι ει εστιν λογος εν υμιν παρακλησεως προς τον λαον λεγ ετε

- 16 Então Paulo se levantou e, pedindo silêncio com a mão, disse: Varões israelitas, e os que temeis a Deus, ouvi:
And Paul, getting up and making a sign with his hand, said, Men of Israel, and you who have the fear of God, give ear.
αναστας δε παυλος και κατασεισας τη χειρι ειπεν ανδρες ισραηλιται και οι φοβουμενοι τον θεον ακουσατε
- 17 O Deus deste povo de Israel escolheu a nossos pais, e exaltou o povo, sendo eles estrangeiros na terra do Egito, de onde os tirou com braço poderoso,
The God of this people Israel made selection of our fathers, lifting the people up from their low condition when they were living in the land of Egypt, and with a strong arm took them out of it.
ο θεος του λαου τουτου ισραηλ εξελεξατο τους πατερας ημων και τον λαον υψωσεν εν τη παροικια εν γη αιγυπτω και μετα βραχιονος υψηλου εξηγαγεν αυτους εξ αυτης
- 18 e suportou-lhes os maus costumes no deserto por espaço de quase quarenta anos;
And for about forty years he put up with their ways in the waste land.
και ως τεσσαρακονταετη χρονον ετροποφορησεν αυτους εν τη ερημω
- 19 e, havendo destruído as sete nações na terra de Canaã, deu-lhes o território delas por herança durante cerca de quatrocentos e cinquenta anos.
And having put to destruction seven nations in the land of Canaan, he gave them the land for their heritage for about four hundred and fifty years.
και καθελων εθνη επτα εν γη χανααν κατακληροδοτησεν αυτοις την γην αυτων
- 20 Depois disto, deu-lhes juízes até o profeta Samuel.
And after these things he gave them judges, till the time of Samuel the prophet.
και μετα ταυτα ως ετεσιν τετρακοσις και πενηκοντα εδωκεν κριτας εως σαμουηλ του προφητου
- 21 Então pediram um rei, e Deus lhes deu por quarenta anos a Saul, filho de Cis, varão da tribo de Benjamim.
Then at their request for a king, God gave them Saul, the son of Kish, a man of the family of Benjamin, who was their king for forty years.
κακειθεν ητησαντο βασιλευα και εδωκεν αυτοις ο θεος τον σαουλ υιον κισ ανδρα εκ φυλης βενιαμιν ετη τεσσαρακοντα
- 22 E tendo deposto a este, levantou-lhes como rei a Davi, ao qual também, dando testemunho, disse: Achei a Davi, filho de Jessé, homem segundo o meu coração, que fará toda a minha vontade.
And having put him on one side, he made David their king, to whom he gave witness, saying, I have taken David, the son of Jesse, a man dear to my heart, who will do all my pleasure.
και μεταστησας αυτον ηγειρεν αυτοις τον δαβιδ εις βασιλευα ω και ειπεν μαρτυρησας ευρον δαβιδ τον του ιεσσαι ανδρα κατα την καρδιαν μου ος ποιησει παντα τα θεληματα μου
- 23 Da descendência deste, conforme a promessa, trouxe Deus a Israel um Salvador, Jesus;
From this man's seed has God given to Israel a Saviour, even Jesus, as he gave his word;
τουτου ο θεος απο του σπερματος κατ επαγγελιαν ηγειρεν τω ισραηλ σωτηρα ιησουν
- 24 havendo João, antes da aparecimento dele, pregado a todo o povo de Israel o batismo de arrependimento.
For whose coming John made ready the way by preaching to all the people of Israel the baptism which goes with a change of heart.
προκηρυξαντος ιωαννου προ προσωπου της εισοδου αυτου βαπτισμα μετανοιας παντι τω λαω ισραηλ
- 25 Mas João, quando completava a carreira, dizia: Quem pensais vós que su sou? Eu não sou o Cristo, mas eis que após mim vem aquele a quem não sou digno de desatar as alparcas dos pés.
And when John was completing his work, he said, What do I seem to you to be? I am not he; but one is coming after me, whose shoes I am not good enough to undo.
ως δε επληρου ο ιωαννης τον δρομον ελεγεν τινα με υπονοειτε ειναι ουκ ειμι εγω αλλ ιδου ερχεται μετ εμε ου ουκ ειμι αξιος το υποδημα των ποδων λυσαι

- 26 Irmãos, filhos da estirpe de Abraão, e os que dentre vós temem a Deus, a nós é enviada a palavra desta salvação.
My brothers, children of the family of Abraham, and those among you who have the fear of God, to us the word of this salvation is sent.
ανδρες αδελφοι υιοι γενους αβρααμ και οι εν υμιν φοβουμενοι τον θεον υμιν ο λογος της σωτηριας ταυτης απεσταλη
- 27 Pois, os que habitam em Jerusalém e as suas autoridades, porquanto não conheceram a este Jesus, condenando-o, cumpriram as mesmas palavras dos profetas que se ouvem ler todos os sábados.
For the men of Jerusalem and their rulers, having no knowledge of him, or of the sayings of the prophets which come to their ears every Sabbath day, gave effect to them by judging him.
οι γαρ κατοικουντες εν ιερουσαλημ και οι αρχοντες αυτων τουτον αγνοησαντες και τας φωνας των προφητων τας κατα παν σαββατον αναγνωσκομενας κριναντες επληρωσαν
- 28 E, se bem que não achassem nele nenhuma causa de morte, pediram a Pilatos que ele fosse morto.
And though no cause of death was seen in him, they made a request to Pilate that he might be put to death.
και μηδεμιαν αιτιαν θανατου ευροντες ητησαντο πιλατον αναιρεθηναι αυτον
- 29 Quando haviam cumprido todas as coisas que dele estavam escritas, tirando-o do madeiro, o puseram na sepultura;
And when they had done all the things said in the Writings about him, they took him down from the tree, and put him in the place of the dead.
ως δε ετελεσαν απαντα τα περι αυτου γεγραμμενα καθελοντες απο του ξυλου εθηκαν εις μνημειον
- 30 mas Deus o ressuscitou dentre os mortos;
But God gave him back from the dead:
ο δε θεος ηγειρεν αυτον εκ νεκρων
- 31 e ele foi visto durante muitos dias por aqueles que com ele subiram da Galiléia a Jerusalém, os quais agora são suas testemunhas para com o povo.
And for a number of days he was seen by those who came with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are now his witnesses before the people.
ος ωφθη επι ημερας πλειους τοις συναναβασιν αυτω απο της γαλιλαιας εις ιερουσαλημ ουτινες εισιν μαρτυρες αυτου προς τον λαον
- 32 E nós vos anunciamos as boas novas da promessa, feita aos pais,
And we are giving you the good news of the undertaking made to the fathers,
και ημεις υμας ευαγγελιζομεθα την προς τους πατερας επαγγελιαν γενομενην οτι ταυτην ο θεος εκπεπληρωκεν τοις τεκνοις αυτων ημιν αναστησας ιησουν
- 33 a qual Deus nos tem cumprido, a nós, filhos deles, levantando a Jesus, como também está escrito no salmo segundo: Tu és meu Filho, hoje te gerei.
Which God has now put into effect for our children, by sending Jesus; as it says in the second Psalm, You are my Son; this day I have given you being.
ως και εν τω ψαλμω τω δευτερω γεγραπται υιος μου ει συ εγω σημερον γεγεννηκα σε
- 34 E no tocante a que o ressuscitou dentre os mortos para nunca mais tornar à corrupção, falou Deus assim: Dar-vos-ei as santas e fiéis bênçãos de Davi;
And about his coming back from the dead, never again to go to destruction, he has said these words, I will give you the holy and certain mercies of David.
οτι δε ανεστησεν αυτον εκ νεκρων μηκετι μελλοντα υποστρεφειν εις διαφθοραν ουτως ειρηκεν οτι δωσω υμιν τα οσια δαβιδ τα πιστα
- 35 pelo que ainda em outro salmo diz: Não permitirás que o teu Santo veja a corrupção.
Because he says in another Psalm, You will not let your Holy One see destruction.
διο και εν ετερω λεγει ου δωσεις τον οσιον σου ιδειν διαφθοραν
- 36 Porque Davi, na verdade, havendo servido a sua própria geração pela vontade de Deus, dormiu e foi depositado junto a seus pais e experimentou corrupção.
Now David, having done God's work for his generation, went to sleep, and was put with his fathers, and his body came to destruction:
δαβιδ μεν γαρ ιδια γενεα υπηρετησας τη του θεου βουλη εκοιμηθη και προσετεθη προς τους πατερας αυτου και ειδεν διαφθοραν

- 37 Mas aquele a quem Deus ressuscitou nenhuma corrupção experimentou.
But he, who was lifted up by God, did not see destruction.
ον δε ο θεος ηγειρεν ουκ ειδεν διαφθοραν
- 38 Seja-vos pois notório, varões, que por este se vos anuncia a remissão dos pecados.
And so, let it be clear to you, my brothers, that through this man forgiveness of sins is offered to you:
γνωστον ουν εστω υμιν ανδρες αδελφοι οτι δια τουτου υμιν αφεσις αμαρτιων καταγγελλεται
- 39 E de todas as coisas de que não pudestes ser justificados pela lei de Moisés, por ele é justificado todo o que crê.
And through him everyone who has faith is made free from all those things, from which the law of Moses was not able to make you free.
και απο παντων ων ουκ ηδυνηθητε εν τω νομο μωσειως δικαιοθηναι εν τουτου πας ο πιστευων δικαιουται
- 40 Cuidai pois que não venha sobre vós o que está dito nos profetas:
So take care that these words of the prophets do not come true for you;
βλεπετε ουν μη επελθη εφ υμας το ειρημενον εν τοις προφηταις
- 41 Vede, ó desprezadores, admirai-vos e desaparecei; porque realizo uma obra em vossos dias, obra em que de modo algum crereis, se alguém vo-la contar.
See, you doubters, have wonder and come to your end; for I will do a thing in your days to which you will not give belief, even if it is made clear to you.
ιδετε οι καταφρονηται και θαυμασατε και αφανισθητε οτι εργον εγω εργαζομαι εν ταις ημεραις υμων εργον ω ου μη πιστευσητε εαν τις εκδιηγηται υμιν
- 42 Quando iam saindo, rogavam que estas palavras lhes fossem repetidas no sábado seguinte.
And when they went out, they made a request that these words might be said to them again on the Sabbath after.
εξιοντων δε εκ της συναγωγης των ιουδαιων παρεκαλουν τα εθνη εις το μεταξυ σαββατον λαληθηναι αυτοις τα ρηματα ταυτα
- 43 E, despedida a sinagoga, muitos judeus e prosélitos devotos seguiram a Paulo e Barnabé, os quais, falando-lhes, os exortavam a perseverarem na graça de Deus.
Now when the meeting was ended, a number of the Jews and of the God-fearing Gentiles who had become Jews, went after Paul and Barnabas: who put before them how important it was to keep on in the grace of God.
λυθεισης δε της συναγωγης ηκολουθησαν πολλοι των ιουδαιων και των σεβομενων προσηλυτων τω παυλω και τω βαρναβα οιτινες προσλαουντες αυτοις επειθον αυτοις επιμενειν τη χαριτι του θεου
- 44 No sábado seguinte reuniu-se quase toda a cidade para ouvir a palavra de Deus.
And on the Sabbath after, almost all the town came together to give hearing to the word of God.
τω δε εργομενω σαββατω σχεδον πασα η πολις συνηχθη ακουσαι τον λογον του θεου
- 45 Mas os judeus, vendo as multidões, encheram-se de inveja e, blasfemando, contradiziam o que Paulo falava.
But when the Jews saw such a great number of people, they were full of envy and said evil words against Paul's preaching.
ιδοντες δε οι ιουδαιοι τους οχλους επλησθησαν ζηλου και αντελεγον τοις υπο του παυλου λεγομενοις αντιλεγοντες και βλασφημουντες
- 46 Então Paulo e Barnabé, falando ousadamente, disseram: Era mister que a vós se pregasse em primeiro lugar a palavra de Deus; mas, visto que a rejeitais, e não vos julgais dignos da vida eterna, eis que nos viramos para os gentios;
Then Paul and Barnabas without fear said, It was necessary for the word of God to be given to you first; but because you will have nothing to do with it, and have no desire for eternal life, it will now be offered to the Gentiles.
παρρησιασαμενοι δε ο παυλος και ο βαρναβας ειπον υμιν ην αναγκαιον πρωτον λαληθηναι τον λογον του θεου επειδη δε απωθεισθε αυτον και ουκ αξιους κρινετε εαυτους της αιωνιου ζωης ιδου στρεφομεθα εις τα εθνη

- 47 porque assim nos ordenou o Senhor: Eu te pus para luz dos gentios, a fim de que sejas para salvação até os confins da terra.
For so the Lord has given us orders, saying, I have given you for a light to the Gentiles so that you may be for salvation to the ends of the earth.
ουτως γαρ εντεταλται ημιν ο κυριος τεθεικα σε εις φως εθνων του ειναι σε εις σωτηριαν εως εσχατου της γης
- 48 Os gentios, ouvindo isto, alegravam-se e glorificavam a palavra do Senhor; e creram todos quantos haviam sido destinados para a vida eterna.
And the Gentiles, hearing this, were glad and gave glory to the word of God: and those marked out by God for eternal life had faith.
ακουοντα δε τα εθνη εχαιρον και εδοξασον τον λογον του κυριου και επιστευσαν οσοι ησαν τεταγμενοι εις ζωην αιωνιον
- 49 E divulgava-se a palavra do Senhor por toda aquela região.
And the word of the Lord went through all the country.
διεφερετο δε ο λογος του κυριου δι ολης της χωρας
- 50 Mas os judeus incitaram as mulheres devotas de alta posição e os principais da cidade, suscitaram uma perseguição contra Paulo e Barnabé, e os lançaram fora dos seus termos.
But the Jews, working up the feelings of the God-fearing women of high position and of the chief men of the town, got an attack started against Paul and Barnabas, driving them out of those parts.
οι δε ιουδαιοι παρωτρυναν τας σεβομενας γυναικας και τας ευσημονας και τους πρωτους της πολεως και επηγειραν διωγμον επι τον παυλον και τον βαρναβαν και εξεβαλον αυτους απο των οριων αυτων
- 51 Mas estes, sacudindo contra eles o pó dos seus pés, partiram para Icônio.
But they, shaking off the dust of that place from their feet, came to Iconium.
οι δε εκτιναξαμενοι τον κονιορτον των ποδων αυτων επ αυτους ηλθον εις ικονιον
- 52 Os discípulos, porém, estavam cheios de alegria e do Espírito Santo.
And the disciples were full of joy and of the Holy Spirit.
οι δε μαθηται επληρουντο χαρας και πνευματος αγιου
- 1 Em Icônio entraram juntos na sinagoga dos judeus e falaram de tal modo que creu uma grande multidão tanto de judeus como de gregos.
Now in Iconium they went together to the Synagogue of the Jews and gave such teaching that a great number of Jews and Greeks had faith.
εγενετο δε εν ικονιω κατα το αυτο εισελθειν αυτους εις την συναγωγην των ιουδαιων και λαλησαι ουτως ωστε πιστευσαι ιουδαιων τε και ελληνων πολυ πληθος
- 2 Mas os judeus incrédulos excitaram e irritaram os ânimos dos gentios contra os irmãos.
But those Jews who had not the faith, made the minds of the Gentiles bitter against the brothers.
οι δε απειθουντες ιουδαιοι επηγειραν και εκακωσαν τας ψυχας των εθνων κατα των αδελφων
- 3 Eles, entretanto, se demoraram ali por muito tempo, falando ousadamente acerca do Senhor, o qual dava testemunho à palavra da sua graça, concedendo que por suas mãos se fizessem sinais e prodígios.
So they kept there for a long time, taking heart in the Lord, who gave witness to the word of his grace by causing signs and wonders to be done by their hands.
ικανον μεν ουν χρονον διετριψαν παρρησιαζομενοι επι τω κυριω τω μαρτυρουντι τω λογω της χαριτος αυτου και διδοντι σημεια και τερατα γινεσθαι δια των χειρων αυτων
- 4 E se dividiu o povo da cidade; uns eram pelos judeus, e outros pelos apóstolos.
But there was a division among the people of the town; some were on the side of the Jews and some on the side of the Apostles.
εσχισθη δε το πληθος της πολεως και οι μεν ησαν συν τοις ιουδαιοις οι δε συν τοις αποστολοις
- 5 E, havendo um motim tanto dos gentios como dos judeus, juntamente com as suas autoridades, para os ultrajarem e apedrejarem,
And when a violent attempt was made by the Gentiles and the Jews, with their rulers, to make an attack on them and have them stoned,
ως δε εγενετο ορμη των εθνων τε και ιουδαιων συν τοις αρχουσιν αυτων υβρισαι και λιθοβολησαι αυτους

- 6 eles, sabendo-o, fugiram para Listra e Derbe, cidades da Licaônia, e a região circunvizinha;
Having got news of it, they went in flight to the towns of Lycaonia, Lystra, and Derbe, and the country round about:
συνιδοντες κατεφυγον εις τας πολεις της λυκαονιας λυστραν και δερβην και την περιχωρον
- 7 e ali pregavam o evangelho.
And went on preaching the good news there.
κακει ησαν ευαγγελιζομενοι
- 8 Em Listra estava sentado um homem aleijado dos pés, coxo de nascença e que nunca tinha andado.
And at Lystra there was a certain man, who from birth had been without the use of his feet, never having had the power of walking.
και τις ανηρ εν λυστροις αδυνατος τοις ποσιν εκαθητο χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου υπαρχων ος ουδεποτε περιεπατηκει
- 9 Este ouvia falar Paulo, que, fitando nele os olhos e vendo que tinha fé para ser curado,
This man was giving ear to the preaching of Paul, who, looking at him, and seeing that he had faith to be made well,
ουτος ηκουεν του παυλου λαλουντος ος ατενισας αυτω και ιδων οτι πιστιν εχει του σωθηναι
- 10 disse em alta voz: Levanta-te direito sobre os teus pés. E ele saltou, e andava.
Said in a loud voice, Get up on your feet. And, jumping up, he went walking about.
ειπεν μεγαλη τη φωνη αναστηθι επι τους ποδας σου ορθος και ηλλετο και περιεπατει
- 11 As multidões, vendo o que Paulo fizera, levantaram a voz, dizendo em língua licaônica: Fizeram-se os deuses semelhantes aos homens e desceram até nós.
And when the people saw what Paul had done, they said in a loud voice, in the language of Lycaonia, The gods have come down to us in the form of men.
οι δε οχλοι ιδοντες ο εποιησεν ο παυλος επηραν την φωνην αυτων λυκαονιστι λεγοντες οι θεοι ομοιωθεντες ανθρωποις κατεβησαν προς ημας
- 12 A Barnabé chamavam Júpiter e a Paulo, Mercúrio, porque era ele o que dirigia a palavra.
And they gave the name of Jupiter to Barnabas, and to Paul that of Mercury, because he was the chief talker.
εκαλουν τε τον μεν βαρναβαν δια τον δε παυλον ερμην επειδη αυτος ην ο ηγουμενος του λογου
- 13 O sacerdote de Júpiter, cujo templo estava em frente da cidade, trouxe para as portas touros e grinaldas e, juntamente com as multidões, queria oferecer-lhes sacrifícios.
And the priest of the image of Jupiter, which was before the town, took oxen and flowers to the doors of the town, and was about to make an offering with the people.
ο δε ιερεις του διος του οντος προ της πολεως αυτων ταυρους και στεμματα επι τους πυλωνας ενεγκας συν τοις οχλοις ηθελεν θυειν
- 14 Quando, porém, os apóstolos Barnabé e Paulo ouviram isto, rasgaram as suas vestes e saltaram para o meio da multidão, clamando
But when this came to the ears of the Apostles, Paul and Barnabas, they went running out among the people, parting their clothing, and crying out,
ακουσαντες δε οι αποστολοι βαρναβας και παυλος διαρρηξαντες τα ιματια αυτων εισεπηδησαν εις τον οχλον κραζοντες
- 15 e dizendo: Senhores, por que fazeis estas coisas? Nós também somos homens, de natureza semelhante à vossa, e vos anunciamos o evangelho para que destas práticas vãs vos convertais ao Deus vivo, que fez o céu, a terra, o mar, e tudo quanto há neles;
Good people, why are you doing these things? We are men with the same feelings as you, and we give you the good news so that you may be turned away from these foolish things to the living God, who made the heaven and the earth and the sea and all things in them:
και λεγοντες ανδρες τι ταυτα ποιειτε και ημεις ομοιοπαθεις εσμεν υμιν ανθρωποι ευαγγελιζομενοι υμας απο τουτων των ματαιων επιστρεφειν επι τον θεον τον ζωντα ος εποιησε ν τον ουρανον και την γην και την θαλασσαν και παντα τα εν αυτοις
- 16 o qual nos tempos passados permitiu que todas as nações andassem nos seus próprios caminhos.
Who in the past let all nations go in the ways which seemed good to them.
ος εν ταις παρωχημεναις γενεαις ειασεν παντα τα εθνη πορευεσθαι ταις οδοις αυτων

- 17 Contudo não deixou de dar testemunho de si mesmo, fazendo o bem, dando-vos chuvas do céu e estações frutíferas, enchendo-vos de mantimento, e de alegria os vossos corações.
But he was not without witness, because he did good, and gave you rain from heaven and times of fruit, making your hearts full of food and joy.
και τοι γε ουκ αμαρτυρον εαυτον αφηκεν αγαθοποιων ουρανοθεν ημιν υετους διδους και καιρους καρποφορους επιπλων τροφης και ευφροσυνης τας καρδιας ημων
- 18 E dizendo isto, com dificuldade impediram as multidões de lhes oferecerem sacrifícios.
And even with these words, it was hard for them to keep the people from making an offering to them.
και ταυτα λεγοντες μολις κατεπαυσαν τους οχλους του μη θυειν αυτοις
- 19 Sobrevieram, porém, judeus de Antioquia e de Icônio e, havendo persuadido as multidões, apedrejaram a Paulo, e arrastaram-no para fora da cidade, cuidando que estava morto.
But some Jews came to that place from Antioch and Iconium, and got control over the people; and after stoning Paul, they had him pulled out of the town, taking him for dead.
επηλθον δε απο αντιοχειας και ικονιου ιουδαιοι και πεισαντες τους οχλους και λιθασαντες τον παυλον εσυρον εξω της πολεως νομισαντες αυτον τεθναι
- 20 Mas quando os discípulos o rodearam, ele se levantou e entrou na cidade. No dia seguinte partiu com Barnabé para Derbe.
But when the disciples came round him, he got up and went into the town: and the day after he went away with Barnabas to Derbe.
κυκλωσαντων δε αυτον των μαθητων αναστας εισηλθεν εις την πολιν και τη επαυριον εξηλθεν συν τω βαρναβα εις δερβην
- 21 E, tendo anunciado o evangelho naquela cidade e feito muitos discípulos, voltaram para Listra, Icônio e Antioquia,
And having made a number of disciples through the preaching of the good news in that town, they went back to Lystra and Iconium and Antioch,
ευαγγελισαμενοι τε την πολιν εκεινην και μαθητευσαντες ικανους υπεστρεψαν εις την λυστραν και ικονιον και αντιοχειαν
- 22 confirmando as almas dos discípulos, exortando-os a perseverarem na fé, dizendo que por muitas tribulações nos é necessário entrar no reino de Deus.
Making strong the souls of the disciples, saying to them that they were to keep the faith, and that we have to go through troubles of all sorts to come into the kingdom of God.
επιστηριζοντες τας ψυχας των μαθητων παρακαλουντες εμμενειν τη πιστει και οτι δια πολλων θλιψεων δει ημας εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του θεου
- 23 E, havendo-lhes feito eger anciãos em cada igreja e orado com jejuns, os encomendaram ao Senhor em quem haviam crido.
And when they had made selection of some to be rulers in every church, and had given themselves to prayer and kept themselves from food, they put them into the care of the Lord in whom they had faith.
χειροτονησαντες δε αυτοις πρεσβυτερους κατ εκκλησιαν προσευξαμενοι μετα νηστειων παρεθεντο αυτους τω κυριω εις ον πεπιστευκεισαν
- 24 Atravessando então a Pisídia, chegaram à Panfília.
And they went through Pisidia and came to Pamphylia.
και διελθοντες την πισιδιαν ηλθον εις παμφυλιαν
- 25 E, tendo anunciado a palavra em Perge, desceram a Atália.
And, after preaching the word in Perga, they went down to Attalia;
και λαλησαντες εν περγη τον λογον κατεβησαν εις ατταλειαν
- 26 E dali navegaram para Antioquia, donde tinham sido encomendados à graça de Deus para a obra que acabavam de cumprir.
And from there they went by ship to Antioch, where they had been handed over to the grace of God for the work which they had not done.
κακειθεν απεπλευσαν εις αντιοχειαν οθεν ησαν παραδεδομενοι τη χαριτι του θεου εις το εργον ο επληρωσαν

- 27 Quando chegaram e reuniram a igreja, relataram tudo quanto Deus fizera por meio deles, e como abrira aos gentios a porta da fé.
And when they came there, and had got the church together, they gave them an account of all the things which God had done through them, and how he had made open a door of faith to the Gentiles.
παραγενομενοι δε και συναγαγοντες την εκκλησιαν ανηγγειλαν οσα εποιησεν ο θεος μετ αυτων και οτι ηνοιξεν τοις εθνεσιν θυραν πιστεως
- 28 E ficaram ali não pouco tempo, com os discípulos.
And they were with the disciples there for a long time.
διετριβον δε εκει χρονον ουκ ολιγον συν τοις μαθηταις
- 1 Então alguns que tinham descido da Judéia ensinavam aos irmãos: Se não vos circuncidardes, segundo o rito de Moisés, não podeis ser salvos.
Now certain men came down from Judaea, teaching the brothers and saying that without circumcision, after the rule of Moses, there is no salvation.
και τινες κατελθοντες απο της ιουδαιας εδιδασκον τους αδελφους οτι εαν μη περιτεμνησθε τω εθει μουσεως ου δυνασθε σωθηναι
- 2 Tendo Paulo e Barnabé contenda e não pequena discussão com eles, os irmãos resolveram que Paulo e Barnabé e mais alguns dentre eles subissem a Jerusalém, aos apóstolos e aos anciãos, por causa desta questão.
And after Paul and Barnabas had had no little argument and discussion with them, the brothers made a decision to send Paul and Barnabas and certain others of them to the Apostles and the rulers of the church at Jerusalem about this question.
γενομενης ουν στασεως και συζητησεως ουκ ολιγης τω παυλω και τω βαρναβα προς αυτους εταξαν αναβαινειν παυλον και βαρναβαν και τινας αλλους εξ αυτων προς τους αποστολους και πρεσβυτερους εις ιερουσαλημ περι του ζητηματος τουτου
- 3 Eles, pois, sendo acompanhados pela igreja por um trecho do caminho, passavam pela Fenícia e por Samária, contando a conversão dos gentios; e davam grande alegria a todos os irmãos.
So they, being sent on their way by the church, went through Phoenicia and Samaria, giving news of the salvation of the Gentiles, to the great joy of all the brothers.
οι μεν ουν προπεμφθεντες υπο της εκκλησιας διηρχοντο την φοινικην και σαμαρειαν εκδιηγουμενοι την επιστροφην των εθνων και εποιουν χαραν μεγαλην πασιν τοις αδελφοις
- 4 E, quando chegaram a Jerusalém, foram recebidos pela igreja e pelos apóstolos e anciãos, e relataram tudo quanto Deus fizera por meio deles.
And when they came to Jerusalem, they had a meeting with the church and the Apostles and the rulers, and they gave an account of all the things which God had done through them.
παραγενομενοι δε εις ιερουσαλημ απεδεχθησαν υπο της εκκλησιας και των αποστολων και των πρεσβυτερων ανηγγειλαν τε οσα ο θεος εποιησεν μετ αυτων
- 5 Mas alguns da seita dos fariseus, que tinham crido, levantaram-se dizendo que era necessário circuncidá-los e mandar-lhes observar a lei de Moisés.
But some of the Pharisees, who were of the faith, got up and said, It is necessary for these to have circumcision and to keep the law of Moses.
εξανεστησαν δε τινες των απο της αιρεσεως των φαρισαιων πεπιστευκοτες λεγοντες οτι δει περιτεμνειν αυτους παραγγελλειν τε τηρειν τον νομον μουσεως
- 6 Congregaram-se pois os apóstolos e os anciãos para considerar este assunto.
And the Apostles and the rulers of the church came together and gave thought to the question.
συνηχθησαν δε οι αποστολοι και οι πρεσβυτεροι ιδειν περι του λογου τουτου
- 7 E, havendo grande discussão, levantou-se Pedro e disse-lhes: Irmãos, bem sabeis que já há muito tempo Deus me elegeu dentre vós, para que os gentios ouvissem da minha boca a palavra do evangelho e cressem.
And when there had been much discussion, Peter got up and said to them, My brothers, you have knowledge that some time back it was God's pleasure that by my mouth the good news might be given to the Gentiles so that they might have faith.
πολλης δε συζητησεως γενομενης αναστας πετρος ειπεν προς αυτους ανδρες αδελφοι υμεις επιστασθε οτι αφ ημερων αρχαιων ο θεος εν ημιν εξελεξατο δια του στοματος μου ακουσαι τα εθνη τον λογον του ευαγγελιου και πιστευσαι

- 8 E Deus, que conhece os corações, testemunhou a favor deles, dando-lhes o Espírito Santo, assim como a nós;
And God, the searcher of hearts, was a witness to them, giving them the Holy Spirit even as he did to us;
και ο καρδιογνωστης θεος εμαρτυρησεν αυτοις δους αυτοις το πνευμα το αγιον καθως και ημιν
- 9 e não fez distinção alguma entre eles e nós, purificando os seus corações pela fé.
Making no division between them and us, but making clean their hearts by faith.
και ουδεν διεκρινεν μεταξυ ημων τε και αυτων τη πιστει καθαρισας τας καρδιας αυτων
- 10 Agora, pois, por que tentais a Deus, pondo sobre a cerviz dos discípulos um jugo que nem nossos pais nem nós podemos suportar?
Why then are you testing God, by putting on the neck of the disciples a yoke so hard that not even our fathers or we were strong enough for it?
νυν ουν τι πειραζετε τον θεον επιθειναι ζυγον επι τον τραχηλον των μαθητων ον ουτε οι πατερες ημων ουτε ημεις ισχυσαμεν βαστασαι
- 11 Mas cremos que somos salvos pela graça do Senhor Jesus, do mesmo modo que eles também.
But we have faith that we will get salvation through the grace of the Lord Jesus in the same way as they.
αλλα δια της χαριτος κυριου ιησου χριστου πιστευομεν σωθηναι καθ ον τροπον κακεινοι
- 12 Então toda a multidão se calou e escutava a Barnabé e a Paulo, que contavam quantos sinais e prodígios Deus havia feito por meio deles entre os gentios.
And all the people were quiet while Barnabas and Paul gave an account of the signs and wonders which God had done among the Gentiles by them.
εσιγησεν δε παν το πληθος και ηκουον βαρναβα και παυλου εξηγουμενων οσα εποιησεν ο θεος σημεια και τερατα εν τοις εθνεσιν δι αυτων
- 13 Depois que se calaram, Tiago, tomando a palavra, disse: Irmãos, ouvi-me:
And when they had come to an end, James, answering, said, My brothers, give ear to me:
μετα δε το σιγησαι αυτοις απεκριθη ιακωβος λεγων ανδρες αδελφοι ακουσατε μου
- 14 Simão relatou como primeiramente Deus visitou os gentios para tomar dentre eles um povo para o seu Nome.
Symeon has given an account of how God was first pleased to take from among the Gentiles a people for himself.
συμεων εξηγησατο καθως πρωτον ο θεος επισκεψατο λαβειν εξ εθνων λαον επι τω ονοματι αυτου
- 15 E com isto concordam as palavras dos profetas; como está escrito:
And this is in agreement with the words of the prophets, as it is said,
και τουτω συμφωνουσιν οι λογοι των προφητων καθως γεγραπται
- 16 Depois disto voltarei, e reedificarei o tabernáculo de Davi, que está caído; reedificarei as suas ruínas, e tornarei a levantá-lo;
After these things I will come back, and will put up the tent of David which has been broken down, building up again its broken parts and making it complete:
μετα ταυτα αναστρεψω και ανοικοδομησω την σκηνην δαβιδ την πεπτωκυιαν και τα κατεσκαμμενα αυτης ανοικοδομησω και ανορθωσω αυτην
- 17 para que o resto dos homens busque ao Senhor, sim, todos os gentios, sobre os quais é invocado o meu nome,
So that the rest of men may make search for the Lord, and all the Gentiles on whom my name is named,
οπως αν εκζητησωσιν οι καταλοιποι των ανθρωπων τον κυριον και παντα τα εθνη εφ ους επικεκληται το ονομα μου επ αυτους λεγει κυριος ο ποιων ταυτα παντα
- 18 diz o Senhor que faz estas coisas, que são conhecidas desde a antiguidade.
Says the Lord, who has made these things clear from the earliest times.
γνωστα απ αιωνος εστιν τω θεω παντα τα εργα αυτου
- 19 Por isso, julgo que não se deve perturbar aqueles, dentre os gentios, que se convertem a Deus,
For this reason my decision is, that we do not put trouble in the way of those who from among the Gentiles are turned to God;
διο εγω κρινω μη παρενοχλειν τοις απο των εθνων επιστρεφουσιν επι τον θεον

- 20 mas escrever-lhes que se abstenham das contaminações dos ídolos, da prostituição, do que é sufocado e do sangue.
But that we give them orders to keep themselves from things offered to false gods, and from the evil desires of the body, and from the flesh of animals put to death in ways against the law, and from blood.
αλλα επιστειλαι αυτοις του απεχεσθαι απο των αλισγηματων των ειδωλων και της πορνειας και του πνικτου και του αιματος
- 21 Porque Moisés, desde tempos antigos, tem em cada cidade homens que o preguem, e cada sábado é lido nas sinagogas.
For Moses, from times long past, has his preachers in every town, reading his law in the Synagogues every Sabbath.
μωσης γαρ εκ γενεων αρχαιων κατα πολιν τους κηρυσσοντας αυτον εχει εν ταις συναγωγαις κατα παν σαββατον αναγιωσκομενος
- 22 Então pareceu bem aos apóstolos e aos anciãos com toda a igreja escolher homens dentre eles e enviá-los a Antioquia com Paulo e Barnabé, a saber: Judas, chamado Barsabás, e Silas, homens influentes entre os irmãos.
Then it seemed good to the Apostles and the rulers and all the church, to send men from among them to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas; Judas, named Barsabbas, and Silas, chief men among the brothers:
τοτε εδοξεν τοις αποστολοις και τοις πρεσβυτεροις συν ολη τη εκκλησια εκλεξαμενους ανδρας εξ αυτων πεμψαι εις αντιοχειαν συν τω παυλω και βαρναβα ιουδαν τον επικαλου μενον βαρσαβαν και σιλαν ανδρας ηγουμενους εν τοις αδελφοις
- 23 E por intermédio deles escreveram o seguinte: Os apóstolos e os anciãos, irmãos, aos irmãos dentre os gentios em Antioquia, na Síria e na Cílicia, saúde.
And they sent a letter by them, saying, The Apostles and the older brothers, to the brothers who are of the Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and Cilicia, may joy be with you:
γραφαντες δια χειρος αυτων ταδε οι αποστολοι και οι πρεσβυτεροι και οι αδελφοι τοις κατα την αντιοχειαν και συριαν και κικικιαν αδελφοις τοις εξ εθνων χαιρειν
- 24 Portanto ouvimos que alguns dentre nós, aos quais nada mandamos, vos têm perturbado com palavras, confundindo as vossas almas,
Because we have knowledge that some who went from us have been troubling you with their words, putting your souls in doubt; to whom we gave no such order;
επειδη ηκουσαμεν οτι τινες εξ ημων εξελθοντες εταραξαν υμας λογοις ανασκευαζοντες τας ψυχας υμων λεγοντες περιτεμενεσθαι και τηρειν τον νομον οις ου διεστειλαμεθα
- 25 pareceu-nos bem, tendo chegado a um acordo, escolher alguns homens e enviá-los com os nossos amados Barnabé e Paulo,
It seemed good to us, having come to an agreement together, to send these men to you, with our well loved Barnabas and Paul,
εδοξεν ημιν γενομενοις ομοθυμαδον εκλεξαμενους ανδρας πεμψαι προς υμας συν τοις αγαπητοις ημων βαρναβα και παυλω
- 26 homens que têm exposto as suas vidas pelo nome de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Men who have given up their lives for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
ανθρωποις παραδεδοκοσιν τας ψυχας αυτων υπερ του ονοματος του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 27 Enviamos portanto Judas e Silas, os quais também por palavra vos anunciarão as mesmas coisas.
And so we have sent Judas and Silas, who will say the same things to you yourselves, by word of mouth.
απεσταλκαμεν ουν ιουδαν και σιλαν και αυτους δια λογου απαγγελοντας τα αυτα
- 28 Porque pareceu bem ao Espírito Santo e a nós não vos impor maior encargo além destas coisas necessárias:
For it seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us, to put on you nothing more than these necessary things;
εδοξεν γαρ τω αγιω πνευματι και ημιν μηδεν πλεον επιτιθεσθαι υμιν βαρος πλην των επαναγκες τουτων
- 29 Que vos abstenhais das coisas sacrificadas aos ídolos, e do sangue, e da carne sufocada, e da prostituição; e destas coisas fareis bem de vos guardar. Bem vos vá.
To keep from things offered to false gods, and from blood, and from things put to death in ways which are against the law, and from the evil desires of the body; if you keep yourselves from these, you will do well. May you be happy.
απεχεσθαι ειδωλοθυτων και αιματος και πνικτου και πορνειας εξ ων διατηρουντες εαυτους ευ πραξετε ερρωσθε

- 30 Então eles, tendo-se despedido, desceram a Antioquia e, havendo reunido a assembléia, entregaram a carta.
So they, being sent away, came down to Antioch, and having got the people together, they gave them the letter.
οι μεν ουν απολυθεντες ηλθον εις αντιοχειαν και συναγαγοντες το πληθος επεδωκαν την επιστολην
- 31 E, quando a leram, alegraram-se pela consolação.
And after reading it, they were glad of its comfort.
αναγνοντες δε εχαρησαν επι τη παρακλησει
- 32 Depois Judas e Silas, que também eram profetas, exortaram os irmãos com muitas palavras e os fortaleceram.
And Judas and Silas, who themselves were prophets, gave teaching to the brothers and made them strong in the faith.
ιουδας τε και σιλας και αυτοι προφηται οντες δια λογου πολλου παρεκαλεσαν τους αδελφους και επεστηριξαν
- 33 E, tendo-se demorado ali por algum tempo, foram pelos irmãos despedidos em paz, de volta aos que os haviam mandado.
And when they had been there for some time, they were sent back in peace by the brothers to those who had sent them.
ποιησαντες δε χρονον απελυθησαν μετ ειρηνης απο των αδελφων προς τους αποστολους
- 34 [Mas pareceu bem a Silas ficar ali.]
□
εδοξεν δε τω σιλα επιμειναι αυτου
- 35 Mas Paulo e Barnabé demoraram-se em Antioquia, ensinando e pregando com muitos outros a palavra do Senhor.
But Paul and Barnabas kept on in Antioch, teaching and preaching the word of God, with a number of others.
παυλος δε και βαρναβας διετριβον εν αντιοχεια διδασκοντες και ευαγγελιζομενοι μετα και ετερων πολλων τον λογον του κυριου
- 36 Decorridos alguns dias, disse Paulo a Barnabé: Tornemos a visitar os irmãos por todas as cidades em que temos anunciado a palavra do Senhor, para ver como vão.
And after some days, Paul said to Barnabas, Let us go back and see the brothers in every town where we have given the word of God, and see how they are.
μετα δε τινας ημερας ειπεν παυλος προς βαρναβαν επιστρεψαντες δη επισκεψομεθα τους αδελφους ημων κατα πασαν πολιν εν αις κατηγγειλαμεν τον λογον του κυριου πως εχουσιν
- 37 Ora, Barnabé queria que levassem também a João, chamado Marcos.
And Barnabas had a desire to take with them John, named Mark.
βαρναβας δε εβουλευσατο συμπαραλαβειν τον ιωαννην τον καλουμενον μαρκον
- 38 Mas a Paulo não parecia razoável que tomassem consigo aquele que desde a Panfília se tinha apartado deles e não os tinha acompanhado no trabalho.
But Paul was of the opinion that it was not right to take with them one who had gone away from them in Pamphylia, and had not gone on with the work.
παυλος δε ηξιου τον αποσταντα απ αυτων απο παμφυλιας και μη συνελθοντα αυτοις εις το εργον μη συμπαραλαβειν τουτον
- 39 E houve entre eles tal desavença que se separaram um do outro, e Barnabé, levando consigo a Marcos, navegou para Chipre.
And there was a sharp argument between them, so that they were parted from one another, and Barnabas took Mark with him and went by ship to Cyprus;
εγενετο ουν παροξισμος ωστε αποχωρισθηναι αυτους απ αλληλων τον τε βαρναβαν παραλαβοντα τον μαρκον εκπλευσαι εις κυπρον
- 40 Mas Paulo, tendo escolhido a Silas, partiu encomendado pelos irmãos à graça do Senhor.
But Paul took Silas and went away with the blessing of the brothers.
παυλος δε επιλεξαμενος σιλαν εξηλθεν παραδοθεις τη χαριτι του θεου υπο των αδελφων

- 41 E passou pela Síria e Cilícia, fortalecendo as igrejas.
And he went through Syria and Cilicia, making the churches stronger in the faith.
διηρχετο δε την συριαν και κιλικιαν επιστηριζων τας εκκλησιας
- 1 Chegou também a Derbe e Listra. E eis que estava ali certo discípulo por nome Timóteo, filho de uma judia crente, mas de pai grego;
And he came to Derbe and Lystra: and there was a certain disciple there named Timothy, whose mother was one of the Jews of the faith, but his father was a Greek;
κατηνησεν δε εις δερβην και λυστραν και ιδου μαθητης τις ην εκει ονοματι τιμοθεος υιος γυναικος τινος ιουδαιας πιστης πατρος δε ελληνος
- 2 do qual davam bom testemunho os irmãos em Listra e Icônio.
Of whom the brothers at Lystra and Iconium had a high opinion.
ος εμαρτυρειτο υπο των εν λυστροις και ικονιω αδελφων
- 3 Paulo quis que este fosse com ele e, tomando-o, o circuncidou por causa dos judeus que estavam naqueles lugares; porque todos sabiam que seu pai era grego.
Paul had a desire for him to go with him, and he gave him circumcision because of the Jews who were in those parts: for they all had knowledge that his father was a Greek.
τουτον ηθελησεν ο παυλος συν αυτω εξελθειν και λαβον περιετεμεν αυτον δια τους ιουδαιους τους οντας εν τοις τοποις εκεινοις ηδεισαν γαρ απαντες τον πατερα αυτου οτι ελλην υπηρχεν
- 4 Quando iam passando pelas cidades, entregavam aos irmãos, para serem observadas, as decisões que haviam sido tomadas pelos apóstolos e anciãos em Jerusalém.
And on their way through the towns, they gave them the rules which had been made by the Apostles and the rulers of the church at Jerusalem, so that they might keep them.
ως δε διεπορευοντο τας πολεις παρεδιδουν αυτοις φυλασσειν τα δογματα τα κεκριμενα υπο των αποστολων και των πρεσβυτερων των εν ιερουσαλημ
- 5 Assim as igrejas eram confirmadas na fé, e dia a dia cresciam em número.
So the churches were made strong in the faith and were increased in number every day.
αι μεν ουν εκκλησιαι εστερεουντο τη πιστει και επερισσεουν τω αριθμω καθ ημεραν
- 6 Atravessaram a região frígio-gálata, tendo sido impedidos pelo Espírito Santo de anunciar a palavra na Ásia;
And after they had gone through the land of Phrygia and Galatia, the Holy Spirit did not let them take the word into Asia;
διελθοντες δε την φρυγιαν και την γαλατικην χωραν κωλυθεντες υπο του αγιου πνευματος λαλησαι τον λογον εν τη ασια
- 7 e tendo chegado diante da Mísia, tentavam ir para Bitínia, mas o Espírito de Jesus não lho permitiu.
And having come to Mysia, they made an attempt to go into Bithynia, but the Spirit of Jesus did not let them;
ελθοντες κατα την μυσιαν επειραζον κατα την βιθυνιαν πορευεσθαι και ουκ ειασεν αυτους το πνευμα
- 8 Então, passando pela Mísia, desceram a Trôade.
And going past Mysia, they came down to Troas.
παρελθοντες δε την μυσιαν κατεβησαν εις τρωαδα
- 9 De noite apareceu a Paulo esta visão: estava ali em pé um homem da Macedônia, que lhe rogava: Passa à Macedônia e ajuda-nos.
And Paul had a vision in the night; a man of Macedonia came, requesting him, and saying, Come over into Macedonia and give us help.
και οραμα δια της νυκτος ωφθη τω παυλω ανηρ τις ην μακεδων εστως παρακαλων αυτον και λεγων διαβας εις μακεδονιαν βοηθησον ημιν
- 10 E quando ele teve esta visão, procuravamos logo partir para a Macedônia, concluindo que Deus nos havia chamado para lhes anunciarmos o evangelho.
And when he had seen the vision, straight away we made the decision to go into Macedonia, for it seemed certain to us that God had sent us to give the good news to them.
ως δε το οραμα ειδεν ευθεως εζητησαμεν εξελθειν εις την μακεδονιαν συμβιβαζοντες οτι προσκεκληται ημας ο κυριος ευαγγελισασθαι αυτους

- 11 Navegando, pois, de Trôade, fomos em direitura a Samotrácia, e no dia seguinte a Neápolis;
So, from Troas we went straight by ship to Samothrace and the day after to Neapolis;
αναχθεντες ουν απο της τρωαδος ευθυδρομησαμεν εις σαμοθρακην τη τε επιουση εις νεαπολιν
- 12 e dali para Filipos, que é a primeira cidade desse distrito da Macedônia, e colônia romana; e estivemos alguns dias nessa cidade.
And from there to Philippi, which is the most important town of Macedonia and a Roman colony: and we were there for some days.
εκειθεν τε εις φιλιππους ητις εστιν πρωτη της μεριδος της μακεδονιας πολις κολωνια ημεν δε εν ταυτη τη πολει διατριβοντες ημερας τινας
- 13 No sábado saímos portas afora para a beira do rio, onde julgávamos haver um lugar de oração e, sentados, falávamos às mulheres ali reunidas.
And on the Sabbath we went outside the town, by the river, where we had an idea that there would be a place of prayer; and, being seated, we had talk with the women who had come together.
τη τε ημερα των σαββατων εξηλθομεν εξω της πολεως παρα ποταμον ου ενομιζετο προσευχη ειναι και καθισαντες ελαλουμεν ταις συνελθουσαις γυναιξιν
- 14 E certa mulher chamada Lídia, vendedora de púrpura, da cidade de Tiatira, e que temia a Deus, nos escutava e o Senhor lhe abriu o coração para atender às coisas que Paulo dizia.
And a certain woman named Lydia, a trader in purple cloth of the town of Thyatira, and a God-fearing woman, gave ear to us: whose heart the Lord made open to give attention to the things which Paul was saying.
και τις γυνη ονοματι λυδια πορφυροπωλις πολεως θυατειρων σεβομενη τον θεον ηκουεν ης ο κυριος διηνοιξεν την καρδιαν προσεχειν τοις λαλουμενοις υπο του παυλου
- 15 Depois que foi batizada, ela e a sua casa, rogou-nos, dizendo: Se haveis julgado que eu sou fiel ao Senhor, entrai em minha casa, e ficai ali. E nos constrangeu a isso.
And when she and her family had had baptism, she made a request to us, saying, If it seems to you that I am true to the Lord, come into my house and be my guests. And she made us come.
ως δε εβαπτισθη και ο οικος αυτης παρεκαλεσεν λεγουσα ει κεκρικατε με πιστην τω κυριω ειναι εισελθοντες εις τον οικον μου μεινατε και παρεβιασατο ημας
- 16 Ora, aconteceu que quando íamos ao lugar de oração, nos veio ao encontro uma jovem que tinha um espírito adivinhador, e que, adivinhando, dava grande lucro a seus senhores.
And when we were going to the place of prayer, we came across a girl with a spirit which gave knowledge of the future, whose masters made great profit from her power.
εγενετο δε πορευομενων ημων εις προσευχην παιδικην τινα εχουσαν πνευμα πυθωνος απαντησαι ημιν ητις εργασιαν πολλην παρειχεν τοις κυριοις αυτης μαντευομενη
- 17 Ela, seguindo a Paulo e a nós, clamava, dizendo: São servos do Deus Altíssimo estes homens que vos anunciam um caminho de salvação.
She came after Paul and us, crying out and saying, These men are the servants of the Most High God, who are giving you news of the way of salvation.
αυτη κατακολουθησασα τω παυλω και ημιν εκραζεν λεγουσα ουτοι οι ανθρωποι δουλοι του θεου του υψιστου εισιν οιτινες καταγγελλουσιν ημιν οδον σωτηριας
- 18 E fazia isto por muitos dias. Mas Paulo, perturbado, voltou- se e disse ao espírito: Eu te ordeno em nome de Jesus Cristo que saias dela. E na mesma hora saiu.
And this she did on a number of days. But Paul was greatly troubled and, turning, said to the spirit, I give you orders in the name of Jesus Christ, to come out of her. And it came out that very hour.
τουτο δε εποιει επι πολλας ημερας διαπονηθεις δε ο παυλος και επιστρεψας τω πνευματι ειπεν παραγγελλω σοι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου εξελθειν απ αυτης και εξηλθεν αυτη τη ωρα
- 19 Ora, vendo seus senhores que a esperança do seu lucro havia desaparecido, prenderam a Paulo e Silas, e os arrastaram para uma praça à presença dos magistrados.
But when her masters saw that their hope of profit was gone, they took Paul and Silas, pulling them into the market-place before the rulers;
ιδοντες δε οι κυριοι αυτης οτι εξηλθεν η ελπις της εργασιαις αυτων επιλαβομενοι τον παυλον και τον σιλαν ειλικυσαν εις την αγοραν επι τους αρχοντας
- 20 E, apresentando-os aos magistrados, disseram: Estes homens, sendo judeus, estão perturbando muito a nossa cidade.
And when they had taken them before the authorities, they said, These men, who are Jews, are greatly troubling our town;
και προσαγαγοντες αυτους τοις στρατηγοις ειπον ουτοι οι ανθρωποι εκταρασσουσιν ημων την πολιν ιουδαιοι υπαρχοντες

- 21 e pregam costumes que não nos é lícito receber nem praticar, sendo nós romanos.
Teaching rules of living which it is not right for us to have or to keep, being Romans.
και καταγγελλουσιν εθι α ουκ εξεστιν ημιν παραδεχσθαι ουδε ποιειν ρωμαιοις ουσιν
- 22 A multidão levantou-se à uma contra eles, e os magistrados, rasgando-lhes os vestidos, mandaram açoitá-los com varas.
And the people made an attack on them all together: and the authorities took their clothing off them, and gave orders for them to be whipped.
και συνεπεστη ο οχλος κατ αυτων και οι στρατηγοι περιρρηξαντες αυτων τα ιματια εκελευον ραβδιζειν
- 23 E, havendo-lhes dado muitos açoites, os lançaram na prisão, mandando ao carcereiro que os guardasse com segurança.
And when they had given them a great number of blows, they put them in prison, giving orders to the keeper of the prison to keep them safely:
πολλας τε επιθεντες αυτοις πληγας εβαλον εις φυλακην παραγγειλαντες τω δεσμοφυλακι ασφαως τηρειν αυτους
- 24 Ele, tendo recebido tal ordem, os lançou na prisão interior e lhes segurou os pés no tronco.
And he, having such orders, put them into the inner prison with chains on their feet.
ος παραγγειλαν τιαυτην ειληφως εβαλεν αυτους εις την εσωτεραν φυλακην και τους ποδας αυτων ησφαλισατο εις το ξυλον
- 25 Pela meia-noite Paulo e Silas oravam e cantavam hinos a Deus, enquanto os presos os escutavam.
But about the middle of the night, Paul and Silas were making prayers and songs to God in the hearing of the prisoners;
κατα δε το μεσονυκτιον παυλος και σιλας προσευχομενοι υμνου τον θεον επηκροωντο δε αυτων οι δεσμοιοι
- 26 De repente houve um tão grande terremoto que foram abalados os alicerces do cárcere, e logo se abriram todas as portas e foram soltos os grilhões de todos.
And suddenly there was an earth-shock, so that the base of the prison was moved: and all the doors came open, and everyone's chains came off.
αφνω δε σεισμος εγενετο μεγας ωστε σαλευθηναι τα θεμελια του δεσμοτηριου ανεωχθησαν τε παραχηρημα αι θυραι πασαι και παντων τα δεσμα ανεθη
- 27 Ora, o carcereiro, tendo acordado e vendo abertas as portas da prisão, tirou a espada e ia suicidar-se, supondo que os presos tivessem fugido.
And the keeper, coming out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, took his sword and was about to put himself to death, fearing that the prisoners had got away.
εξυπνος δε γενομενος ο δεσμοφυλαξ και ιδων ανεωγμενας τας θυρας της φυλακης σπασαμενος μαχαιραν εμελλεν εαυτον αναιρειν νομιζων εκπεφευγεναι τους δεσμιους
- 28 Mas Paulo bradou em alta voz, dizendo: Não te faças nenhum mal, porque todos aqui estamos.
But Paul said in a loud voice, Do yourself no damage, for we are all here.
εφωνησεν δε φωνη μεγαλη ο παυλος λεγων μηδεν πραξης σεαυτω κακον απαντες γαρ εσμεν ενθαδε
- 29 Tendo ele pedido luz, saltou dentro e, todo trêmulo, se prostrou ante Paulo e Silas
And he sent for lights and came rushing in and, shaking with fear, went down on his face before Paul and Silas,
αιτησας δε φωτα εισεπηδησεν και εντρομος γενομενος προσεπεσεν τω παυλω και τω σιλα
- 30 e, tirando-os para fora, disse: Senhores, que me é necessário fazer para me salvar?
And took them out and said, Sirs, what have I to do to get salvation?
και προαγαγων αυτους εξω εφη κυριοι τι με δει ποιειν ινα σωθω
- 31 Responderam eles: Crê no Senhor Jesus e serás salvo, tu e tua casa.
And they said, Have faith in the Lord Jesus, and you and your family will have salvation.
οι δε ειπον πιστευσον επι τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον και σωθηση συ και ο οικος σου
- 32 Então lhe pregaram a palavra de Deus, e a todos os que estavam em sua casa.
And they gave the word of the Lord to him and to all who were in his house.
και ελαλησαν αυτω τον λογον του κυριου και πασιν τοις εν τη οικια αυτου

- 33 Tomando-os ele consigo naquela mesma hora da noite, lavou-lhes as feridas; e logo foi batizado, ele e todos os seus.
And that same hour of the night, he took them, and when he had given attention to their wounds, he and all his family had baptism straight away.
και παραλαβων αυτους εν εκεινη τη ωρα της νυκτος ελουσεν απο των πληγων και εβαπτισθη αυτος και οι αυτου παντες παραχημα
- 34 Então os fez subir para sua casa, pôs-lhes a mesa e alegrou-se muito com toda a sua casa, por ter crido em Deus.
And he took them into his house and gave them food, and he was full of joy, having faith in God with all his family.
αναγαγων τε αυτους εις τον οικον αυτου παρεθηκεν τραπεζαν και ηγαλλιασατο πανοικι πεπιστευκως τω θεω
- 35 Quando amanheceu, os magistrados mandaram quadrilheiros a dizer: Soltai aqueles homens.
But when it was day, the authorities sent the police, saying, Let these men go.
ημερας δε γενομενης απεστειλαν οι στρατηγοι τους ραβδουχους λεγοντες απολυσον τους ανθρωπους εκεινους
- 36 E o carcereiro transmitiu a Paulo estas palavras, dizendo: Os magistrados mandaram que fosseis soltos; agora, pois, saí e ide em paz.
And the keeper said to Paul, The authorities have given orders to let you go: come out now, and go in peace.
απηγγειλεν δε ο δεσμοφυλαξ τους λογους τουτους προς τον παυλον οτι απεσταλκασιν οι στρατηγοι ινα απολυθητε νυν ουν εξελθοντες πορευεσθε εν ειρηνη
- 37 Mas Paulo respondeu-lhes: Açoitaram-nos publicamente sem sermos condenados, sendo cidadãos romanos, e nos lançaram na prisão, e agora encobertamente nos lançam fora? De modo nenhum será assim; mas venham eles mesmos e nos tirem.
But Paul said to them, They have given us who are Romans a public whipping without judging us, and have put us in prison. Will they now send us out secretly? no, truly, let them come themselves and take us out.
ο δε παυλος εφη προς αυτους δειραντες ημας δημοσια ακατακριτους ανθρωπους ρωμαιους υπαρχοντας εβαλον εις φυλακην και νυν λαθρα ημας εκβαλλουσιν ου γαρ αλλα ελθοντες αυτοι ημας εξαγαγετωσαν
- 38 E os quadrilheiros foram dizer aos magistrados estas palavras, e estes temeram quando ouviram que eles eram romanos;
And the police gave an account of these words to the authorities, and they were full of fear on hearing that they were Romans;
ανηγγειλαν δε τοις στρατηγοις οι ραβδουχοι τα ρηματα ταυτα και εφοβηθησαν ακουσαντες οτι ρωμαιοι εισιν
- 39 vieram, pediram-lhes desculpas e, tirando-os para fora, rogavam que se retirassem da cidade.
Then they came and made prayers to them, requesting them, when they had taken them out, to go away from the town.
και ελθοντες παρεκαλεσαν αυτους και εξαγαγοντες ηρωτων εξελθειν της πολεως
- 40 Então eles saíram da prisão, entraram em casa de Lídia, e, vendo os irmãos, os confortaram, e partiram.
And they came out of the prison and went to the house of Lydia: and when they had seen the brothers they gave them comfort and went away.
εξελθοντες δε εκ της φυλακης εισηλθον εις την λυδιαν και ιδοντες τους αδελφους παρεκαλεσαν αυτους και εξηλθον
- 1 Tendo passado por Anfípolis e Apolônia, chegaram a Tessalônica, onde havia uma sinagoga dos judeus.
Now when they had gone through Amphipolis and Apollonia they came to Thessalonica, where there was a Synagogue of the Jews:
διοδευσαντες δε την αμφιπολιν και απολλωνιαν ηλθον εις θεσσαλονικην οπου ην η συναγωγη των ιουδαιων
- 2 Ora, Paulo, segundo o seu costume, foi ter com eles; e por três sábados discutiu com eles as Escrituras,
And Paul, as he generally did, went in to them, and on three Sabbath days had discussions with them from the holy Writings,
κατα δε το ειωθος τω παυλω εισηλθεν προς αυτους και επι σαββατα τρια διελεγετο αυτοις απο των γραφων
- 3 expando e demonstrando que era necessário que o Cristo padecesse e ressuscitasse dentre os mortos; este Jesus que eu vos anuncio, dizia ele, é o Cristo.
Saying to them clearly and openly that Christ had to be put to death and come back to life again; and that this Jesus, whom, he said, I am preaching to you, is the Christ.
διανοιγων και παρατιθεμενος οτι τον χριστον εδει παθειν και αναστηναι εκ νεκρων και οτι ουτος εστιν ο χριστος ιησους ον εγω καταγγελλω υμιν

- 4 E alguns deles ficaram persuadidos e aderiram a Paulo e Silas, bem como grande multidão de gregos devotos e não poucas mulheres de posição.
And some of them had faith, and were joined to Paul and Silas; and a number of the God-fearing Greeks, and some of the chief women.
και τινες εξ αυτων επεισθησαν και προσεκληρωθησαν τω παυλω και τω σιλα των τε σεβομενων ελληνων πολυ πληθος γυναικων τε των πρωτων ουκ ολιγαι
- 5 Mas os judeus, movidos de inveja, tomando consigo alguns homens maus dentre os vadios e ajuntando o povo, alvoroçavam a cidade e, assaltando a casa de Jáson, os procuravam para entregá-los ao povo.
But the Jews, being moved with envy, took with them certain low persons from among the common people, and getting together a great number of people, made an outcry in the town, attacking the house of Jason with the purpose of taking them out to the people.
ζηλωσαντες δε οι απειθουντες ιουδαιοι και προσλαβομενοι των αγοραιων τινας ανδρας πονηρους και οχλοποιησαντες εθορυβουν την πολιν επισταντες τε τη οικια ιασονος εξητον αυτους αγαγειν εις τον δημον
- 6 Porém, não os achando, arrastaram Jáson e alguns irmãos à presença dos magistrados da cidade, clamando: Estes que têm transtornado o mundo chegaram também aqui,
And when they were not able to get them, they took Jason and some of the brothers by force before the rulers of the town, crying, These men, who have made trouble all over the world have now come here;
μη ευροντες δε αυτους εσυρον τον ιασονα και τινας αδελφους επι τους πολιταρχας βωντες οτι οι την οικουμενην αναστατωσαντες ουτοι και ενθαδε παρεισιν
- 7 os quais Jáson acolheu; e todos eles procedem contra os decretos de César, dizendo haver outro rei, que é Jesus.
Whom Jason has taken into his house: and they are acting against the orders of Caesar, saying that there is another king, Jesus.
ους υποδεδεκται ιασων και ουτοι παντες απεναντι των δογματων καισαρος πραττουσιν βασιλευα λεγοντες ετερον ειναι ιησουν
- 8 Assim alvoroçaram a multidão e os magistrados da cidade, que ouviram estas coisas.
And hearing these things the people and the rulers of the town were troubled.
εταραξαν δε τον οχλον και τους πολιταρχας ακουοντας ταυτα
- 9 Tendo, porém, recebido fiança de Jáson e dos demais, soltaram-nos.
And having made Jason and the others give an undertaking to keep the peace, they let them go.
και λαβοντες το ικανον παρα του ιασονος και των λοιπων απελευσαν αυτους
- 10 E logo, de noite, os irmãos enviaram Paulo e Silas para Beréia; tendo eles ali chegado, foram à sinagoga dos judeus.
And the brothers straight away sent Paul and Silas away by night to Berea: and they, when they came there, went to the Synagogue of the Jews.
οι δε αδελφοι ευθεως δια της νυκτος εξεπεμψαν τον τε παυλον και τον σιλαν εις βερειαν οιτινες παραγενομενοι εις την συναγωγην των ιουδαιων απηεσαν
- 11 Ora, estes eram mais nobres do que os de Tessalônica, porque receberam a palavra com toda avidez, examinando diariamente as Escrituras para ver se estas coisas eram assim.
Now these were more noble than the Jews of Thessalonica, for they gave serious attention to the word, searching in the holy Writings every day, to see if these things were so.
ουτοι δε ησαν ευγενεστεροι των εν θεσσαλονικη οιτινες εδεξαντο τον λογον μετα πασης προθυμιας το καθ ημεραν ανακρινοντες τας γραφας ει εχει ταυτα ουτως
- 12 De sorte que muitos deles creram, bem como bom número de mulheres gregas de alta posição e não poucos homens.
And a number of them had faith, and no small number of the Greek women of high position and of the men.
πολλοι μεν ουν εξ αυτων επιστευσαν και των ελληνιδων γυναικων των ευσημωνων και ανδρων ουκ ολιγοι
- 13 Mas, logo que os judeus de Tessalônica souberam que também em Beréia era anunciada por Paulo a palavra de Deus, foram lá agitar e sublevar as multidões.
But when the Jews of Thessalonica had news that Paul was preaching the word at Berea, they came there, troubling the people and working them up.
ως δε εγνωσαν οι απο της θεσσαλονικης ιουδαιοι οτι και εν τη βερεια κατηγγελη υπο του παυλου ο λογος του θεου ηλθον κακει σαλευοντες τους οχλους

- 14 **Imediatamente os irmãos fizeram sair a Paulo para que fosse até o mar; mas Silas e Timóteo ficaram ali.**
So the brothers sent Paul straight away to the sea: but Silas and Timothy kept there still.
ευθως δε τοτε τον παυλον εξαπεστειλαν οι αδελφοι πορευεσθαι ως επι την θαλασσαν υπεμενον δε ο τε σιλας και ο τιμοθεος εκει
- 15 **E os que acompanhavam a Paulo levaram-no até Atenas e, tendo recebido ordem para Silas e Timóteo a fim de que estes fossem ter com ele o mais depressa possível, partiram.**
But those who went with Paul took him as far as Athens, and then went away, with orders from him to Silas and Timothy to come to him quickly.
οι δε καθιστωντες τον παυλον ηγαγον αυτον ως αθηνων και λαβοντες εντολην προς τον σιλαν και τιμοθεον ινα ως ταχιστα ελθωσιν προς αυτον εξησαν
- 16 **Enquanto Paulo os esperava em Atenas, revoltava-se nele o seu espírito, vendo a cidade cheia de ídolos.**
Now while Paul was waiting for them at Athens, his spirit was troubled, for he saw all the town full of images of the gods.
εν δε ταις αθηναις εκδεχομενου αυτους του παυλου παρωξυνετο το πνευμα αυτου εν αυτω θεωρουντι κατειδωλον ουσαν την πολιν
- 17 **Argumentava, portanto, na sinagoga com os judeus e os gregos devotos, e na praça todos os dias com os que se encontravam ali.**
So he had discussions in the Synagogue with the Jews and God-fearing Gentiles, and every day in the market-place with those who were there.
διελεγετο μεν ουν εν τη συναγωγη τοις ιουδαιοις και τοις σεβομενοις και εν τη αγορα κατα πασαν ημεραν προς τους παρατυγχανοντας
- 18 **Ora, alguns filósofos epicureus e estóicos disputavam com ele. Uns diziam: Que quer dizer este paroleiro? E outros: Parece ser pregador de deuses estranhos; pois anunciava a boa nova de Jesus e a ressurreição.**
And some of those who were supporters of the theories of the Epicureans and the Stoics, had a meeting with him. And some said, What is this talker of foolish words saying? And others, He seems to be a preacher of strange gods: because he was preaching of Jesus and his coming back from the dead.
τινες δε των επικουρειων και των στωικων φιλοσοφων συνεβαλλον αυτω και τινες ελεγον τι αν θελοι ο σπερμολογος ουτος λεγειν οι δε ξενων δαιμονιων δοκει καταγγελεus εινα ι οτι τον ιησουν και την αναστασιν αυτοις ευηγγελιζετο
- 19 **E, tomando-o, o levaram ao Areópago, dizendo: Poderemos nós saber que nova doutrina é essa de que falas?**
And they took him to Mars' Hill, saying, Will you make clear to us what is this new teaching of yours?
επιλαβομενοι τε αυτου επι τον αρειον παγον ηγαγον λεγοντες δυναμεθα γνωναι τις η καινη αυτη η υπο σου λαλουμενη διδαχη
- 20 **Pois tu nos trazes aos ouvidos coisas estranhas; portanto queremos saber o que vem a ser isto.**
For you seem to us to say strange things, and we have a desire to get the sense of them.
ξενιζοντα γαρ τινα εισφερεις εις τας ακοας ημων βουλομεθα ουν γνωναι τι αν θελοι ταυτα εινα
- 21 **Ora, todos os atenienses, como também os estrangeiros que ali residiam, de nenhuma outra coisa se ocupavam senão de contar ou de ouvir a última novidade.**
(Now all the Athenians and the men from other lands who come there were giving all their time to talking or hearing of anything new.)
αθηναιοι δε παντες και οι επιδημουντες ξενοι εις ουδεν ετερον ευκαιρουν η λεγειν τι και ακουειν καινοτερον
- 22 **Então Paulo, estando de pé no meio do Areópago, disse: Varões atenienses, em tudo vejo que sois excepcionalmente religiosos;**
And Paul got to his feet on Mars' Hill and said, O men of Athens, I see that you are overmuch given to fear of the gods.
σταθεις δε ο παυλος εν μεσω του αρειου παγου εφη ανδρες αθηναιοι κατα παντα ως δεισιδαιμονεστερους υμας θεωρω
- 23 **Porque, passando eu e observando os objetos do vosso culto, encontrei também um altar em que estava escrito: AO DEUS DESCONHECIDO. Esse, pois, que vós honrais sem o conhecer, é o que vos anuncio.**
For when I came by, I was looking at the things to which you give worship, and I saw an altar with this writing on it, TO THE GOD OF WHOM THERE IS NO KNOWLEDGE. Now, what you, without knowledge, give worship to, I make clear to you.
διερχομενος γαρ και αναθεωρων τα σεβασματα υμων ευρον και βωμον εν ω επεγεγραπτο αγνωστω θεω ον ουν αγνοουντες ευσεβειτε τουτον εγω καταγγελλω υμιν

- 24 O Deus que fez o mundo e tudo o que nele há, sendo ele Senhor do céu e da terra, não habita em templos feitos por mãos de homens;
The God who made the earth and everything in it, he, being Lord of heaven and earth, is not housed in buildings made with hands;
ο θεος ο ποιησας τον κοσμον και παντα τα εν αυτω ουτος ουρανου και γης κυριος υπαρχων ουκ εν χειροποιητοις ναοις κατοικει
- 25 nem tampouco é servido por mãos humanas, como se necessitasse de alguma coisa; pois ele mesmo é quem dá a todos a vida, a respiração e todas as coisas;
And he is not dependent on the work of men's hands, as if he had need of anything, for he himself gives to all life and breath and all things;
ουδε υπο χειρων ανθρωπων θεραπευεται προσδεομενος τιнос αυτος διδους πασιν ζωην και πνοην κατα παντα
- 26 e de um só fez todas as raças dos homens, para habitarem sobre toda a face da terra, determinando-lhes os tempos já dantes ordenados e os limites da sua habitação;
And he has made of one blood all the nations of men living on all the face of the earth, ordering their times and the limits of their lands,
εποιησεν τε εξ ενος αιματος παν εθνος ανθρωπων κατοικειν επι παν το προσωπον της γης ορισας προτεταγμενους καιρους και τας οροθεσιαις της κατοικιας αυτων
- 27 para que buscassem a Deus, se porventura, tateando, o pudessem achar, o qual, todavia, não está longe de cada um de nós;
So that they might make search for God, in order, if possible, to get knowledge of him and make discovery of him, though he is not far from every one of us:
ζητειν τον κυριον ει αρα γε ψηλαφησειαν αυτον και ευροιεν καιτοιγε ου μακραν απο ενος εκαστου ημων υπαρχοντα
- 28 porque nele vivemos, e nos movemos, e existimos; como também alguns dos vossos poetas disseram: Pois dele também somos geração.
For in him we have life and motion and existence; as certain of your verse writers have said, For we are his offspring.
εν αυτω γαρ ζωμεν και κινουμεθα και εσμεν ως και τινες των καθ υμας ποιητων ειρηκασιν του γαρ και γενος εσμεν
- 29 Sendo nós, pois, geração de Deus, não devemos pensar que a divindade seja semelhante ao ouro, ou à prata, ou à pedra esculpida pela arte e imaginação do homem.
If then we are the offspring of God, it is not right for us to have the idea that God is like gold or silver or stone, formed by the art or design of man.
γενος ουν υπαρχοντες του θεου ουκ οφειλομεν νομιζειν χρυσω η αργυρω η λιθω χαραγματι τεχνης και ενθυμισεως ανθρωπου το θειον ειναι ομοιον
- 30 Mas Deus, não levando em conta os tempos da ignorância, manda agora que todos os homens em todo lugar se arrependam;
Those times when men had no knowledge were overlooked by God; but now he gives orders to all men in every place to undergo a change of heart:
τους μεν ουν χρονους της αγνοιας υπεριδων ο θεος τα νυν παραγγελλει τοις ανθρωποις πασιν πανταχου μετανοειν
- 31 porquanto determinou um dia em que com justiça há de julgar o mundo, por meio do varão que para isso ordenou; e disso tem dado certeza a todos, ressuscitando-o dentre os mortos.
Because a day has been fixed in which all the world will be judged in righteousness by the man who has been marked out by him for this work; of which he has given a sign to all men by giving him back from the dead.
διοτι εστησεν ημεραν εν η μελλει κρινειν την οικουμενην εν δικαιοσυνη εν ανδρι ω ωρισεν πιστιν παρασχων πασιν αναστησας αυτον εκ νεκρων
- 32 Mas quando ouviram falar em ressurreição de mortos, uns escarneciam, e outros diziam: Acerca disso te ouviremos ainda outra vez.
Now on hearing about the coming back from death, some of them made sport of it, but others said, Let us go more fully into this another time.
ακουσαντες δε αναστασιν νεκρων οι μεν εχλευαζον οι δε ειπον ακουσομεθα σου παλιν περι τουτου
- 33 Assim Paulo saiu do meio deles.
And so Paul went away from among them.
και ουτως ο παυλος εξηλθεν εκ μεσου αυτων
- 34 Todavia, alguns homens aderiram a ele, e creram, entre os quais Dionísio, o areopagita, e uma mulher por nome Dâmaris, e com eles outros.
But some men gave him their support: among whom was Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others with them.
τινες δε ανδρες κολληθεντες αυτω επιστευσαν εν οις και διονυσιος ο αρεοπαγιτης και γυνη ονοματι δαμαρις και ετεροι ουν αυτοις

- 1** Depois disto Paulo partiu para Atenas e chegou a Corinto.
After these things, he went away from Athens, and came to Corinth.
μετα δε ταυτα χωρισθεις ο παυλος εκ των αθηνων ηλθεν εις κορινθον
- 2** E encontrando um judeu por nome Áquila, natural do Ponto, que pouco antes viera da Itália, e Priscila, sua mulher (porque Cláudio tinha decretado que todos os judeus saíssem de Roma), foi ter com eles,
And there he came across a certain Jew named Aquila, a man of Pontus by birth, who not long before had come from Italy with his wife Priscilla, because Claudius had given orders that all Jews were to go away from Rome: and he came to them;
και ευρων τινα ιουδαιον ονοματι ακυλαν ποντικον τω γενει προσφατως εληλυθοτα απο της ιταλιας και πρισκιλλαν γυναικα αυτου δια το διατεταχεναι κλαυδιον χωριζεσθαι παντας τους ιουδαιους εκ της ρωμης προσηλθεν αυτοις
- 3** e, por ser do mesmo ofício, com eles morava, e juntos trabalhavam; pois eram, por ofício, fabricantes de tendas.
And because he was of the same trade, he was living with them, and they did their work together; for by trade they were tent-makers.
και δια το ομοτεχνον ειναι εμενεν παρ αυτοις και ειργαζετο ησαν γαρ σκηνοποιοι την τεχνην
- 4** Ele discutia todos os sábados na sinagoga, e persuadia a judeus e gregos.
And every Sabbath he had discussions in the Synagogue, turning Jews and Greeks to the faith.
διελεγετο δε εν τη συναγωγη κατα παν σαββατον επειθεν τε ιουδαιους και ελληνας
- 5** Quando Silas e Timóteo desceram da Macedônia, Paulo dedicou- se inteiramente à palavra, testificando aos judeus que Jesus era o Cristo.
And when Silas and Timothy came down from Macedonia, Paul was completely given up to the word, preaching to the Jews that the Christ was Jesus.
ως δε κατηλθον απο της μακεδονιας ο τε σιλας και ο τιμοθεος συνειχετο τω πνευματι ο παυλος διαμαρτυρομενος τοις ιουδαιοις τον χριστον ιησουν
- 6** Como estes, porém, se opusessem e proferissem injúrias, sacudiu ele as vestes e disse-lhes: O vosso sangue seja sobre a vossa cabeça; eu estou limpo, e desde agora vou para os gentios.
And when they put themselves against him, and said evil words, he said, shaking his clothing, Your blood be on your heads, I am clean: from now I will go to the Gentiles.
αντιτασσομενων δε αυτων και βλασφημουτων εκτιναξαμενος τα ιματια ειπεν προς αυτους το αιμα υμων επι την κεφαλην υμων καθαρος εγω απο του νυν εις τα εθνη πορευσομαι
- 7** E saindo dali, entrou em casa de um homem temente a Deus, chamado Tito Justo, cuja casa ficava junto da sinagoga.
And moving from there, he went into the house of a man named Titus Justus, a God-fearing man, whose house was very near the Synagogue.
και μεταβασις εκειθεν ηλθεν εις οικιαν τινος ονοματι ιουστου σεβομενου τον θεον ου η οικια ην συνομορουσα τη συναγωγη
- 8** Crispo, chefe da sinagoga, creu no Senhor com toda a sua casa; e muitos dos coríntios, ouvindo, criam e eram batizados.
And Crispus, the ruler of the Synagogue, with all his family, had faith in the Lord; and a great number of the people of Corinth, hearing the word, had faith and were given baptism.
κρισπος δε ο αρχισυναγωγος επιστευσεν τω κυριω συν ολω τω οικω αυτου και πολλοι των κορινθιων ακουοντες επιστευον και εβαπτιζοντο
- 9** E de noite disse o Senhor em visão a Paulo: Não temas, mas fala e não te cales;
And the Lord said to Paul in the night, in a vision, Have no fear and go on preaching:
ειπεν δε ο κυριος δι οραματος εν νυκτι τω παυλω μη φοβου αλλα λαλει και μη σιωπησης
- 10** porque eu estou contigo e ninguém te acometerá para te fazer mal, pois tenho muito povo nesta cidade.
For I am with you, and no one will make an attack on you to do you damage: for I have a number of people in this town.
διοτι εγω ειμι μετα σου και ουδεις επιθησεται σοι του κακωσαι σε διοτι λαος εστιν μοι πολυς εν τη πολει ταυτη

- 11** E ficou ali um ano e seis meses, ensinando entre eles a palavra de Deus.
And he was there for a year and six months, teaching the word of God among them.
εκαθισεν τε ενιαυτον και μηνας εξ διδασκων εν αυτοις τον λογον του θεου
- 12** Sendo Gálio procônsul da Acaia, levantaram-se os judeus de comum acordo contra Paulo, e o levaram ao tribunal,
But when Gallio was ruler of Achaia, all the Jews together made an attack on Paul, and took him to the judge's seat,
γαλλιωνος δε ανθυπατευοντος της αχαιας κατεπεστησαν ομοθυμαδον οι ιουδαιοι τω παυλω και ηγαγον αυτον επι το βημα
- 13** dizendo: Este persuade os homens a render culto a Deus de um modo contrário à lei.
Saying, This man is teaching the people to give worship to God in a way which is against the law.
λεγοντες οτι παρα τον νομον ουτος αναπειθει τους ανθρωπους σεβεσθαι τον θεον
- 14** E, quando Paulo estava para abrir a boca, disse Gálio aos judeus: Se de fato houvesse, ó judeus, algum agravo ou crime perverso, com razão eu vos sofreria;
But when Paul was about to say something, Gallio said to the Jews, If this was anything to do with wrongdoing or crime, there would be a reason for me to give you a hearing:
μελλοντος δε του παυλου ανοιγειν το στομα ειπεν ο γαλλιον προς τους ιουδαιους ει μεν ουν ην αδικημα τι η ραδιουργημα πονηρον ω ιουδαιοι κατα λογον αν ηνεσχομην υμων
- 15** mas, se são questões de palavras, de nomes, e da vossa lei, disse cuidai vós mesmos; porque eu não quero ser juiz destas coisas.
But if it is a question of words or names or of your law, see to it yourselves; I will not be a judge of such things.
ει δε ζητημα εστιν περι λογου και ονοματων και νομου του καθ υμας οψεσθε αυτοι κριτης γαρ εγω τουτων ου βουλομαι ειναι
- 16** E expulsou-os do tribunal.
And he sent them away from the judge's seat.
και απηλασεν αυτους απο του βηματος
- 17** Então todos agarraram Sóstenes, chefe da sinagoga, e o espancavam diante do tribunal; e Gálio não se importava com nenhuma dessas coisas.
And they all made an attack on Sosthenes, the ruler of the Synagogue, and gave him blows before the judge's seat; but Gallio gave no attention to these things.
επιλαβομενοι δε παντες οι ελληνες σωσθενην τον αρχισυναγωγον ετυπτον εμπροσθεν του βηματος και ουδεν τουτων τω γαλλιωνι εμελεν
- 18** Paulo, tendo ficado ali ainda muitos dias, despediu-se dos irmãos e navegou para a Síria, e com ele Priscila e Áqüila, havendo rapado a cabeça em Cencreía, porque tinha voto.
And Paul, after waiting some days, went away from the brothers and went by ship to Syria, Priscilla and Aquila being with him; and he had had his hair cut off in Cenchrea, for he had taken an oath.
ο δε παυλος ετι προσμεινας ημερας ικανας τοις αδελφοις αποταξαμενος εξεπλει εις την συριαν και συν αυτω πρισκιλλα και ακυλας κειραμενος την κεφαλην εν κεγγραις ειχεν γαρ ευχην
- 19** E eles chegaram a Éfeso, onde Paulo os deixou; e tendo entrado na sinagoga, discutia com os judeus.
And they came down to Ephesus and he left them there: and he himself went into the Synagogue and had a discussion with the Jews.
κατηνητησεν δε εις εφεσον κακεινους κατελιπεν αυτου αυτος δε εισελθων εις την συναγωγην διελεχθη τοις ιουδαιοις
- 20** Estes rogavam que ficasse por mais algum tempo, mas ele não anuiu,
And being requested by them to be there for a longer time, he said, No;
ερωτωντων δε αυτων επι πλειονα χρονον μιναι παρ αυτοις ουκ επενευσεν
- 21** antes se despediu deles, dizendo: Se Deus quiser, de novo voltarei a vós; e navegou de Éfeso.
And went from them, saying, I will come back to you if God lets me; and he took ship from Ephesus.
αλλ απεταξατο αυτοις ειπων δει με παντως την εορτην την ερχομενην ποιησαι εις ιεροσολυμα παλιν δε ανακαμψω προς υμας του θεου θελοντος και ανηχθη απο της εφεσου

- 22 Tendo chegado a Cesaréia, subiu a Jerusalém e saudou a igreja, e desceu a Antioquia.
And when he had come to land at Caesarea, he went to see the church, and then went down to Antioch.
και κατελθων εις καισαρειαν αναβας και ασπασαμενος την εκκλησιαν κατεβη εις αντιοχειαν
- 23 E, tendo demorado ali algum tempo, partiu, passando sucessivamente pela região da Galácia e da Frígia, fortalecendo a todos os discípulos.
And having been there for some time, he went through the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, making the disciples strong in the faith.
και ποιησας χρονον τινα εξηλθεν διερχομενος καθεξης την γαλατικην χωραν και φρυγιαν επιστηριζων παντας τους μαθητας
- 24 Ora, chegou a Éfeso certo judeu chamado Apolo, natural de Alexandria, homem eloqüente e poderoso nas Escrituras.
Now a certain Jew named Apollos, an Alexandrian by birth, and a man of learning, came to Ephesus; and he had great knowledge of the holy Writings.
ιουδαιος δε τις απολλωσ ονοματι αλεξανδρευς τω γενει ανηρ λογιος κατηντησεν εις εφεσον δυνατος ων εν ταις γραφαις
- 25 Era ele instruído no caminho do Senhor e, sendo fervoroso de espírito, falava e ensinava com precisão as coisas concernentes a Jesus, conhecendo entretanto somente o batismo de João.
This man had been trained in the way of the Lord; and burning in spirit, he gave himself up to teaching the facts about Jesus, though he had knowledge only of John's baptism:
ουτος ην κατηχημενος την οδον του κυριου και ζεων τω πνευματι ελαλει και ειδασκεν ακριβως τα περι του κυριου επισταμενος μονον το βαπτισμα ιωαννου
- 26 Ele começou a falar ousadamente na sinagoga: mas quando Priscila e Áquila o ouviram, levaram-no consigo e lhe expuseram com mais precisão o caminho de Deus.
And he was preaching in the Synagogue without fear. But Priscilla and Aquila, hearing his words, took him in, and gave him fuller teaching about the way of God.
ουτος τε ηρξατο παρησιαζεσθαι εν τη συναγωγη ακουσαντες δε αυτου ακυλας και πρισκιλλα προσελαβοντο αυτον και ακριβεστερον αυτω εξεθεντο την του θεου οδον
- 27 Querendo ele passar à Acáia, os irmãos o animaram e escreveram aos discípulos que o recebessem; e tendo ele chegado, auxiliou muito aos que pela graça haviam crido.
And when he had a desire to go over into Achaia, the brothers gave him help, and sent letters to the disciples requesting them to take him in among them: and when he had come, he gave much help to those who had faith through grace:
βουλομενου δε αυτου διελθειν εις την αχαιαν προτραψαμενοι οι αδελφοι εγραψαν τοις μαθηταις αποδεξασθαι αυτον ος παραγενομενος συνεβαλετο πολυ τοις πεπιστευκοσιν δια της χαριτος
- 28 Pois com grande poder refutava publicamente os judeus, demonstrando pelas escrituras que Jesus era o Cristo.
For he overcame the Jews in public discussion, making clear from the holy Writings that the Christ was Jesus.
εντονωσ γαρ τοις ιουδαιοις διακατηλεγγετο δημοσια επιδεικνυσ δια των γραφων ειναι τον χριστον ιησουν
- 1 E sucedeu que, enquanto Apolo estava em Corinto, Paulo tendo atravessado as regiões mais altas, chegou a Éfeso e, achando ali alguns discípulos,
And it came about that while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul, having gone through the higher country, came to Ephesus, where there were certain disciples:
εγενετο δε εν τω τον απολλω ειναι εν κορινθω παυλον διελθοντα τα ανωτερικα μερη ελθειν εις εφεσον και ευρων τινας μαθητας
- 2 perguntou-lhes: Recebestes vós o Espírito Santo quando crestes? Responderam-lhe eles: Não, nem sequer ouvimos que haja Espírito Santo.
And he said to them, Did you get the Holy Spirit when you had faith? And they said to him, No, we have had no knowledge of the Holy Spirit.
ειπεν προς αυτους ει πνευμα αγιον ελαβετε πιστευσαντες οι δε ειπον προς αυτον αλλ ουδε ει πνευμα αγιον εστιν ηκουσαμεν
- 3 Tornou-lhes ele: Em que fostes batizados então? E eles disseram: No batismo de João.
And he said, What sort of baptism did you have? And they said, The baptism of John.
ειπεν τε προς αυτους εις τι ουν εβαπτισθητε οι δε ειπον εις το ιωαννου βαπτισμα
- 4 Mas Paulo respondeu: João administrou o batismo do arrependimento, dizendo ao povo que cresse naquele que após ele havia de vir, isto é, em Jesus.
And Paul said, John gave a baptism which goes with a change of heart, saying to the people that they were to have faith in him who was coming after him, that is, in Jesus.
ειπεν δε παυλος ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν βαπτισμα μετανοιας τω λαω λεγων εις τον ερχομενον μετ αυτον ινα πιστευσωσιν τουτεστιν εις τον χριστον ιησουν

- 5 Quando ouviram isso, foram batizados em nome do Senhor Jesus.
And hearing this, they had baptism in the name of the Lord Jesus.
ακουσαντες δε εβαπτισθησαν εις το ονομα του κυριου ιησου
- 6 Havendo-lhes Paulo imposto as mãos, veio sobre eles o Espírito Santo, e falavam em línguas e profetizavam.
And when Paul had put his hands on them, the Holy Spirit came on them; and they had the power of talking in tongues, and acting like prophets.
και επιθεντος αυτοις του παυλου τας χειρας ηλθεν το πνευμα το αγιον επ αυτους ελαλουν τε γλωσσαις και προεφητευον
- 7 E eram ao todo uns doze homens.
And there were about twelve of these men.
ησαν δε οι παντες ανδρες ωσει δεκαδυο
- 8 Paulo, entrando na sinagoga, falou ousadamente por espaço de três meses, discutindo e persuadindo acerca do reino de Deus.
And he went into the Synagogue, and for three months he was preaching there without fear, reasoning and teaching about the kingdom of God.
εισελθων δε εις την συναγωγην επαρρησιαζετο επι μηνας τρεις διαλεγομενος και πειθων τα περι της βασιλειας του θεου
- 9 Mas, como alguns deles se endurecessem e não obedecessem, falando mal do Caminho diante da multidão, apartou-se deles e separou os discípulos, discutindo diariamente na escola de Tirano.
But because some of the people were hard-hearted and would not give hearing, saying evil words about the Way before the people, he went away from them, and kept the disciples separate, reasoning every day in the school of Tyrannus.
ως δε τινες εσκληρυνοντο και ηπειθουν κακολογουντες την οδον ενωπιον του πληθους αποστας απ αυτων αφωρισεν τους μαθητας καθ ημεραν διαλεγομενος εν τη σχολη τυρανου τινος
- 10 Durou isto por dois anos; de maneira que todos os que habitavam na Ásia, tanto judeus como gregos, ouviram a palavra do Senhor.
And this went on for two years, so that all those who were living in Asia had knowledge of the word of the Lord, Greeks as well as Jews.
τουτο δε εγενετο επι ετη δυο ωστε παντας τους κατοικουντας την ασιαν ακουσαι τον λογον του κυριου ιησου ιουδαιους τε και ελληνας
- 11 E Deus pelas mãos de Paulo fazia milagres extraordinários,
And God did special works of power by the hands of Paul:
δυναμεις τε ου τας τυχουσας εποιει ο θεος δια των χειρων παυλου
- 12 de sorte que lenços e aventais eram levados do seu corpo aos enfermos, e as doenças os deixavam e saíam deles os espíritos malignos.
So that bits of linen and clothing from his body were taken to people who were ill, and their diseases went away from them and the evil spirits went out.
ωστε και επι τους ασθενουντας επιφερεσθαι απο του χρωτος αυτου σουδαρια η σιμικινθια και απαλασσεσθαι απ αυτων τας νοσους τα τε πνευματα τα πονηρα εξεργεσθαι απ αυτων
- 13 Ora, também alguns dos exorcistas judeus, ambulantes, tentavam invocar o nome de Jesus sobre os que tinham espíritos malignos, dizendo: Esconjuro-vos por Jesus a quem Paulo prega.
But some of the Jews who went from place to place driving out evil spirits, took it on themselves to make use of the name of the Lord Jesus over those who had evil spirits, saying, I give you orders, by Jesus, whom Paul is preaching.
επεχειρησαν δε τινες απο των περιερχομενων ιουδαιων εξορκιστων ονομαζειν επι τους εχοντας τα πνευματα τα πονηρα το ονομα του κυριου ιησου λεγοντες ορκιζομεν υμας τον ιησουν ον ο παυλος κηρυσσει
- 14 E os que faziam isto eram sete filhos de Ceva, judeu, um dos principais sacerdotes.
And there were seven sons of a man named Sceva, a Jew and a chief priest, who did this.
ησαν δε τινες υιοι σκεβα ιουδαιου αρχιερωσ επτα οι τουτο ποιουντες

- 15 respondendo, porém, o espírito maligno, disse: A Jesus conheço, e sei quem é Paulo; mas vós, quem sois?
And the evil spirit, answering, said to them, I have knowledge of Jesus, and of Paul, but who are you?
αποκριθεν δε το πνευμα το πονηρον ειπεν τον ιησουν γινωσκω και τον παυλον επισταμαι υμεις δε τινες εστε
- 16 Então o homem, no qual estava o espírito maligno, saltando sobre eles, apoderou-se de dois e prevaleceu contra eles, de modo que, nus e feridos, fugiram daquela casa.
And the man in whom the evil spirit was, jumping on them, was stronger than the two of them, and overcame them, so that they went running from that house, wounded and without their clothing.
και εφאלλομενος επ αυτους ο ανθρωπος εν ω ην το πνευμα το πονηρον και κατακυριευσας αυτων ισχυσεν κατ αυτων ωστε γυμνους και τετραυματισμενους εκφυγειν εκ του οικου εκεινου
- 17 E isto tornou-se conhecido de todos os que moravam em Éfeso, tanto judeus como gregos; e veio temor sobre todos eles, e o nome do Senhor Jesus era engrandecido.
And this came to the ears of all those, Jews and Greeks, who were living at Ephesus; and fear came on them all, and the name of the Lord Jesus was made great.
τουτο δε εγενετο γνωστον πασιν ιουδαιοις τε και ελλησιν τοις κατοικουσιν την εφεσον και επεπεσεν φοβος επι παντας αυτους και εμεγαλυνετο το ονομα του κυριου ιησου
- 18 E muitos dos que haviam crido vinham, confessando e revelando os seus feitos.
And a number of those who had faith came and made a public statement of their sins and all their acts.
πολλοι τε των πεπιστευκοτων ηρχοντο εξομολογουμενοι και αναγγελλοντες τας πραξεις αυτων
- 19 Muitos também dos que tinham praticado artes mágicas juntaram os seus livros e os queimaram na presença de todos; e, calculando o valor deles, acharam que montava a cinqüenta mil moedas de prata.
And a great number of those who were experts in strange arts took their books and put them on the fire in front of everyone: and when the books were valued they came to fifty thousand bits of silver.
ικανοι δε των τα περιεργα πραξαντων συνεγκαντες τας βιβλους κατεκαιον ενωπιον παντων και συνεψηφισαν τας τιμας αυτων και ευρον αργυριου μυριαδας πεντε
- 20 Assim a palavra do Senhor crescia poderosamente e prevalecia.
So the word of the Lord was increased very greatly and was full of power.
ουτως κατα κρατος ο λογος του κυριου ηυξανεν και ισχυεν
- 21 Cumpridas estas coisas, Paulo propôs, em seu espírito, ir a Jerusalém, passando pela Macedônia e pela Acaia, porque dizia: Depois de haver estado ali, é-me necessário ver também Roma.
Now after these things were ended, Paul came to a decision that when he had gone through Macedonia and Achaia he would go to Jerusalem, saying, After I have been there, I have a desire to see Rome.
ως δε πληρωθη ταυτα εθετο ο παυλος εν τω πνευματι διελθων την μακεδονιαν και αχαιαν πορευεσθαι εις ιερουσαλημ ειπων οτι μετα το γενεσθαι με εκει δει με και ρωμην ιδειν
- 22 E, enviando à Macedônia dois dos que o auxiliavam, Timóteo e Erasto, ficou ele por algum tempo na Ásia.
And having sent two of his helpers, Timothy and Erastus, into Macedonia, he himself went on living in Asia for a time.
αποστειλας δε εις την μακεδονιαν δυο των διακονουντων αυτω τιμοθεον και εραστον αυτος επεσχεν χρονον εις την ασιαν
- 23 Por esse tempo houve um não pequeno alvoroço acerca do Caminho.
And about that time a great outcry took place about the Way.
εγενετο δε κατα τον καιρον εκεινον ταραχος ουκ ολιγος περι της οδου
- 24 Porque certo ourives, por nome Demétrio, que fazia da prata miniaturas do templo de Diana, proporcionava não pequeno negócio aos artífices,
For there was a certain man named Demetrius, a silver-worker, who made silver boxes for the images of Diana, and gave no small profit to the workmen;
δημητριος γαρ τις ονοματι αργυροκοπος ποιων ναους αργυρους αρτειδος παρειχετο τοις τεχνιταις εργασιαν ουκ ολιγην

- 25 os quais ele ajuntou, bem como os oficiais de obras semelhantes, e disse: Senhores, vós bem sabeis que desta indústria nos vem a prosperidade, **Whom he got together, with other workmen of the same trade, and said to them, Men, it is clear that from this business we get our wealth.**
 ους συναθροισας και τους περι τα τοιαυτα εργατας ειπεν ανδρες επιστασθε οτι εκ ταυτης της εργασιας η ευπορια ημων εστιν
- 26 e estais vendo e ouvindo que não é só em Éfeso, mas em quase toda a Ásia, este Paulo tem persuadido e desviado muita gente, dizendo não serem deuses os que são feitos por mãos humanas.
And you see, for it has come to your ears, that not only at Ephesus, but almost all through Asia, this Paul has been teaching numbers of people and turning them away, saying that those are not gods who are made by men's hands:
 και θεωρειτε και ακουετε οτι ου μονον εφεσου αλλα σχεδον πασης της ασιας ο παυλος ουτος πεισας μετεστησεν ικανον οχλον λεγων οτι ουκ εισιν θεοι οι δια χειρων γινομενοι
- 27 E não somente há perigo de que esta nossa profissão caia em descrédito, mas também que o templo da grande deusa Diana seja estimado em nada, vindo mesmo a ser destituída da sua majestade aquela a quem toda a Ásia e o mundo adoram.
And there is danger, not only that our trade may be damaged in the opinion of men, but that the holy place of the great goddess Diana may be no longer honoured, and that she to whom all Asia and the world give worship, will be put down from her high position.
 ου μονον δε τουτο κινδυνευει ημιν το μερος εις απελεγμον ελθειν αλλα και το της μεγαλης θεας αρτεμιδος ιερων εις ουδεν λογισθηναι μελλειν δε και καθαιρεισθαι την μεγαλειοτητα αυτης ην ολη η ασια και η οικουμενη σεβεται
- 28 Ao ouvirem isso, encheram-se de ira, e clamavam, dizendo: Grande é a Diana dos efésios!
And hearing this, they were very angry, crying out and saying, Great is Diana of Ephesus.
 ακουσαντες δε και γενομενοι πληρεις θυμου εκραζον λεγοντες μεγαλη η αρτεμις εφεσιων
- 29 A cidade encheu-se de confusão, e todos à uma correram ao teatro, arrebatando a Gaio e a Aristarco, macedônios, companheiros de Paulo na viagem.
And the town was full of noise and trouble, and they all came running into the theatre, having taken by force Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia who were journeying in company with Paul.
 και επλησθη η πολις ολη συγχυσεως ωρμησαν τε ομοθυμαδον εις το θεατρον συναρπασαντες γαιον και αρισταρχον μακεδονας συνεκδημους του παυλου
- 30 Querendo Paulo apresentar-se ao povo, os discípulos não lho permitiram.
And when Paul was about to go in to the people, the disciples did not let him.
 του δε παυλου βουλομενου εισελθειν εις τον δημον ουκ ειων αυτον οι μαθηται
- 31 Também alguns dos asiarcas, sendo amigos dele, mandaram rogar-lhe que não se arriscasse a ir ao teatro.
And some of the rulers of Asia, being his friends, sent to him, requesting him seriously not to put himself in danger by going into the theatre.
 τινες δε και των ασιαρχων οντες αυτω φιλοι πεμψαντες προς αυτον παρεκαλουν μη δουναι εαυτον εις το θεατρον
- 32 Uns, pois, gritavam de um modo, outros de outro; porque a assembléia estava em confusão, e a maior parte deles nem sabia por que causa se tinham ajuntado.
And some said one thing, and some another: for there was no order in the meeting; and most of them had no idea why they had come together.
 αλλοι μεν ουν αλλο τι εκραζον ην γαρ η εκκλησια συγκεχυμενη και οι πλειους ουκ ηδεισαν τινος ενεκεν συνεληλυθεισαν
- 33 Então tiraram dentre a turba a Alexandre, a quem os judeus impeliram para a frente; e Alexandre, acenando com a mão, queria apresentar uma defesa ao povo.
Then they took Alexander out from among the people, the Jews putting him forward. And Alexander, making a sign with his hand, was about to make a statement to the people in answer:
 εκ δε του οχλου προεβιβασαν αλεξανδρον προβαλοντων αυτον των ιουδαιων ο δε αλεξανδρος κατασεισας την χειρα ηθελεν απολογισθαι τω δημω
- 34 Mas quando perceberam que ele era judeu, todos a uma voz gritaram por quase duas horas: Grande é a Diana dos efésios!
But when they saw that he was a Jew, all of them with one voice went on crying out for about two hours, Great is Diana of Ephesus.
 επιγοντων δε οτι ιουδαιος εστιν φωνη εγενετο μια εκ παντων ως επι ωρας δυο κραζοντων μεγαλη η αρτεμις εφεσιων

- 35 Havendo o escrivão conseguido apaziguar a turba, disse: Varões efésios, que homem há que não saiba que a cidade dos efésios é a guardadora do templo da grande deusa Diana, e da imagem que caiu de Júpiter?
 And when the chief secretary had got the people quiet, he said, Men of Ephesus, is any man without knowledge that the town of Ephesus is the keeper of the holy place of the great Diana, who was sent down from Jupiter?
 καταστειλας δε ο γραμματευς τον οχλον φησιν ανδρες εφεσιοι τις γαρ εστιν ανθρωπος ος ου γινωσκει την εφεσιων πολιν νεοκορον ουσαν της μεγαλης θεας αρτεμιδος και του διοπετους
- 36 Ora, visto que estas coisas não podem ser contestadas, convém que vos quieteis e nada façais precipitadamente.
 So then, because these things may not be doubted, it would be better for you to be quiet, and do nothing unwise.
 αναντιρρητων ουν οντων τουτων δεον εστιν υμας κατασταλμενους υπαρχειν και μηδεν προπετες πραττειν
- 37 Porque estes homens que aqui trouxestes, nem são sacrílegos nem blasfemadores da nossa deusa.
 For you have taken these men, who are not doing damage to the holy place or talking against our goddess.
 ηγαγετε γαρ τους ανδρας τουτους ουτε ιεροσυλους ουτε βλασφημουντας την θεαν υμων
- 38 Todavia, se Demétrio e os artífices que estão com ele têm alguma queixa contra alguém, os tribunais estão abertos e há procônsoles: que se acusem uns aos outros.
 If, then, Demetrius and the workmen who are with him have a protest to make against any man, the law is open to them, and there are judges; let them put up a cause at law against one another.
 ει μεν ουν δημητριος και οι συν αυτω τεχνιται προς τινα λογον εχουσιν αγοραιοι αγωνται και ανθυπατοι εισιν εγκαλειτωσαν αλληλοις
- 39 E se demandais alguma outra coisa, averiguar-se-á em legítima assembléia.
 But if any other business is in question, let it be taken up in the regular meeting.
 ει δε τι περι ετερων επιζητειτε εν τη εννομω εκκλησια επιλυθησεται
- 40 Pois até corremos perigo de sermos acusados de sedição pelos acontecimentos de hoje, não havendo motivo algum com que possamos justificar este ajuntamento.
 For, truly, we are in danger of being made responsible for this day's trouble, there being no cause for it: and we are not able to give any reason for this coming together.
 και γαρ κινδυνευομεν εγκαλεισθαι στασεως περι της σημερον μηδενος αιτιου υπαρχοντος περι ου δυνησομεθα αποδουναι λογον της συστροφης ταυτης
- 40 Pois até corremos perigo de sermos acusados de sedição pelos acontecimentos de hoje, não havendo motivo algum com que possamos justificar este ajuntamento.
 \19:41\And when he had said this, he sent the meeting away.
 και γαρ κινδυνευομεν εγκαλεισθαι στασεως περι της σημερον μηδενος αιτιου υπαρχοντος περι ου δυνησομεθα αποδουναι λογον της συστροφης ταυτης
- 1 Depois que cessou o alvoroço, Paulo mandou chamar os discípulos e, tendo-os exortado, despediu-se e partiu para a Macedônia.
 And after the noise had come to an end, Paul, having sent for the disciples and given them comfort, went away from them to Macedonia.
 μετα δε το παυσασθαι τον θορυβον προσκαλεσαμενος ο παυλος τους μαθητας και ασπασαμενος εξηλθεν πορευθηναι εις την μακεδονιαν
- 2 E, havendo andado por aquelas regiões, exortando os discípulos com muitas palavras, veio à Grécia.
 And when he had gone through those parts and given them much teaching, he came into Greece.
 διελθων δε τα μερη εκεινα και παρακαλεσας αυτους λογω πολλω ηλθεν εις την ελλαδα
- 3 Depois de passar ali três meses, visto terem os judeus armado uma cilada contra ele quando ia embarcar para a Síria, determinou voltar pela Macedônia.
 And when he had been there three months, because the Jews had made a secret design against him when he was about to take ship for Syria, he made a decision to go back through Macedonia.
 ποιησας τε μηνας τρεις γενομενης αυτω επιβουλης υπο των ιουδαιων μελλοντι αναγεσθαι εις την συριαν εγενετο γνωμη του υποστρεφειν δια μακεδονιας

- 4 Acompanhou-o Sópater de Beréia, filho de Pirro; bem como dos de Tessalônica, Aristarco e Segundo; Gaio de Derbe e Timóteo; e dos da Ásia, Tíquico e Trófimo.
And Sopater of Beroea, the son of Pyrrhus, and Aristarchus and Secundus of Thessalonica, and Gaius of Derbe, and Timothy, and Tychicus and Trophimus of Asia, went with him as far as Asia.
συνειπετο δε αυτο αχρι της ασιας σωπατρος βεροιαιος θεσσαλονικεων δε αρισταρχος και σεκουνδος και γαιος δερβαιος και τιμοθεος ασιανοι δε τυχικος και τροφιμος
- 5 Estes porém, foram adiante e nos esperavam em Trôade.
But these had gone before, and were waiting for us at Troas.
ουτοι προελθοντες εμενον ημας εν τρωαδι
- 6 E nós, depois dos dias dos pães ázimos, navegamos de Filipos, e em cinco dias fomos ter com eles em Trôade, onde nos detivemos sete dias.
And we went away from Philippi by ship after the days of unleavened bread, and came to them at Troas in five days; and we were there for seven days.
ημεις δε εξεπλευσαμεν μετα τας ημερας των αζυμων απο φιλιππων και ηλθομεν προς αυτους εις την τρωαδα αχρισ ημερων πεντε ου διετριψαμεν ημερας επτα
- 7 No primeiro dia da semana, tendo-nos reunido a fim de partir o pão, Paulo, que havia de sair no dia seguinte, falava com eles, e prolongou o seu discurso até a meia-noite.
And on the first day of the week, when we had come together for the holy meal, Paul gave them a talk, for it was his purpose to go away on the day after; and he went on talking till after the middle of the night.
εν δε τη μια των σαββατων συνηγμενων των μαθητων του κλασαι αρτον ο παυλος διελεγετο αυτοις μελλων εξιεναι τη επαυριον παρετεινεν τε τον λογον μεχρι μεσονυκτιου
- 8 Ora, havia muitas luzes no cenáculo onde estávamos reunidos.
And there were a number of lights in the room where we had come together.
ησαν δε λαμπαδες ικαναι εν τω υπερω ου ησαν συνηγμενοι
- 9 E certo jovem, por nome eutico, que estava sentado na janela, tomado de um sono profundo enquanto Paulo prolongava ainda mais o seu sermão, vencido pelo sono caiu do terceiro andar abaixo, e foi levantado morto.
And a certain young man named Eutychus, who was seated in the window, went into a deep sleep; and while Paul went on talking, being overcome by sleep, he had a fall from the third floor, and was taken up dead.
καθημενος δε τις νεανιας ονοματι ευτυχος επι της θυριδος καταφερομενος υπνω βαθει διαλεγομενου του παυλου επι πλειον κατενεχθεις απο του υπνου επεσεν απο του τριστεγου υ κατω και ηρθη νεκρος
- 10 Tendo Paulo descido, debruçou-se sobre ele e, abraçando-o, disse: Não vos perturbeis, pois a sua alma está nele.
And Paul went down and, falling on him, took him in his arms and said, Do not be troubled, for his life is in him.
καταβας δε ο παυλος επεπεσεν αυτω και συμπεριλαβων ειπεν μη θορυβεισθε η γαρ ψυχη αυτου εν αυτω εστιν
- 11 Então subiu, e tendo partido o pão e comido, ainda lhes falou largamente até o romper do dia; e assim partiu.
And when he had gone up, and had taken the broken bread, he went on talking to them for a long time, even till dawn, and then he went away.
αναβας δε και κλασας αρτον και γευσαμενος εφ ικανον τε ομιλησας αχρισ αυγης ουτως εξηλθεν
- 12 E levaram vivo o jovem e ficaram muito consolados.
And they took the boy in, living, and were greatly comforted.
ηγαγον δε τον παιδα ζωντα και παρεκληθησαν ου μετριως
- 13 Nós, porém, tomando a dianteira e embarcando, navegamos para Assôs, onde devíamos receber a Paulo, porque ele, havendo de ir por terra, assim o ordenara.
But we, going before him by ship, went to Assos with the purpose of taking Paul in there: for so he had given orders, because he himself was coming by land.
ημεις δε προελθοντες επι το πλοιον ανηθημεν εις την ασσον εκειθεν μελλοντες αναλαμβανειν τον παυλον ουτως γαρ ην διατεταγμενος μελλων αυτος πεζευειν

- 14 E, logo que nos alcançou em Assôs, recebemo-lo a bordo e fomos a Mitilene;
And when he came up with us at Assos, we took him in the ship and went on to Mitylene.
ως δε συνεβαλεν ημιν εις την ασσον αναλαβοντες αυτον ηλθομεν εις μιτυληνην
- 15 e navegando dali, chegamos no dia imediato defronte de Quios, no outro aportamos a Samos e [e tendo-nos demorado em Trogílio, chegamos,] no dia seguinte a Mileto.
And going from there by sea, we came on the day after opposite Chios, and touching at Samos on the day after that, we came on the third day to Miletus.
κακειθεν αποπλευσαντες τη επιουση κατηνησαμεν αντικρυ χιου τη δε ετερα παρεβαλομεν εις σαμον και μειναντες εν τρογυλλιω τη εχομενη ηλθομεν εις μιλητον
- 16 Porque Paulo havia determinado passar ao largo de Éfeso, para não se demorar na Ásia; pois se apressava para estar em Jerusalém no dia de Pentecostes, se lhe fosse possível.
For Paul's purpose was to go past Ephesus, so that he might not be kept in Asia; for he was going quickly, in order, if possible, to be at Jerusalem on the day of Pentecost.
εκρινεν γαρ ο παυλος παραπλευσαι την εφεσον οπως μη γενηται αυτω χρονοτριβησαι εν τη ασια εσπευδεν γαρ ει δυνατον ην αυτω την ημεραν της πεντηκοστης γενεσθαι εις ιερ οσολυμα
- 17 De Mileto mandou a Éfeso chamar os anciãos da igreja.
And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus for the rulers of the church.
απο δε της μιλητου πεμψας εις εφεσον μετεκαλεσατο τους πρεσβυτερους της εκκλησιας
- 18 E, tendo eles chegado, disse-lhes: Vós bem sabeis de que modo me tenho portado entre vós sempre, desde o primeiro dia em que entrei na Ásia,
And when they had come, he said to them, You yourselves have seen what my life has been like all the time from the day when I first came into Asia,
ως δε παρεγενοντο προς αυτον ειπεν αυτοις υμεις επιστασθε απο πρωτης ημερας αφ ης επεβην εις την ασιαν πως μεθ υμων τον παντα χρονον εγενομην
- 19 servindo ao Senhor com toda a humildade, e com lágrimas e provações que pelas ciladas dos judeus me sobrevieram;
Doing the Lord's work without pride, through all the sorrow and troubles which came on me because of the evil designs of the Jews:
δουλευων τω κυριω μετα πασης ταπεινοφροσυνης και πολλων δακρυων και πειρασμων των συμβαντων μοι εν ταις επιβουλαις των ιουδαιων
- 20 como não me esquivéi de vos anunciar coisa alguma que útil seja, ensinando-vos publicamente e de casa em casa,
And how I kept back nothing which might be of profit to you, teaching you publicly and privately,
ως ουδεν υπεστειλαμην των συμφεροντων του μη αναγγειλαι υμιν και διδαξαι υμας δημοσια και κατ οικους
- 21 testificando, tanto a judeus como a gregos, o arrependimento para com Deus e a fé em nosso Senhor Jesus.
Preaching to Jews and to Greeks the need for a turning of the heart to God, and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.
διαμαρτυρομενος ιουδαιοις τε και ελλησιν την εις τον θεον μετανοιαν και πιστιν την εις τον κυριον ημων ιησουν χριστον
- 22 Agora, eis que eu, constrangido no meu espírito, vou a Jerusalém, não sabendo o que ali acontecerá,
And now, as you see, I am going to Jerusalem, a prisoner in spirit, having no knowledge of what will come to me there:
και νυν ιδου εγω δεδεμενος τω πνευματι πορευομαι εις ιερουσαλημ τα εν αυτη συναντησοντα μοι μη ειδως
- 23 senão o que o Espírito Santo me testifica, de cidade em cidade, dizendo que me esperam prisões e tribulações.
Only that the Holy Spirit makes clear to me in every town that prison and pains are waiting for me.
πλην οτι το πνευμα το αγιον κατα πολιν διαμαρτυρεται λεγον οτι δεσμα με και θλιψεις μενουσιν

- 24 mas em nada tenho a minha vida como preciosa para mim, contando que complete a minha carreira e o ministério que recebi do Senhor Jesus, para dar testemunho do evangelho da graça de Deus.
But I put no value on my life, if only at the end of it I may see the work complete which was given to me by the Lord Jesus, to be a witness of the good news of the grace of God.
αλλ ουδενος λογον ποιουμαι ουδε εχω την ψυχην μου τιμιαν εμαυτω ως τελειωσαι τον δρομον μου μετα χαρας και την διακονιαν ην ελαβον παρα του κυριου ιησου διαμαρτυρα σθαι το ευαγγελιον της χαριτος του θεου
- 25 E eis agora, sei que nenhum de vós, por entre os quais passei pregando o reino de Deus, jamais tornará a ver o meu rosto.
And now I am conscious that you, among whom I have gone about preaching the kingdom, will not see my face again.
και νυν ιδου εγω οίδα οτι ουκετι οψεσθε το προσωπον μου υμεις παντες εν οις διηλθον κηρυσσων την βασιλειαν του θεου
- 26 Portanto, no dia de hoje, vos protesto que estou limpo do sangue de todos.
And so I say to you this day that I am clean from the blood of all men.
διο μαρτυρομαι υμιν εν τη σημερον ημερα οτι καθαρος εγω απο του αιματος παντων
- 27 Porque não me esquivei de vos anunciar todo o conselho de Deus.
For I have not kept back from you anything of the purpose of God.
ου γαρ υπεστελαιμην του μη αναγγειλαι υμιν πασαν την βουλην του θεου
- 28 Cuidai pois de vós mesmos e de todo o rebanho sobre o qual o Espírito Santo vos constituiu bispos, para apascentardes a igreja de Deus, que ele adquiriu com seu próprio sangue.
Give attention to yourselves, and to all the flock which the Holy Spirit has given into your care, to give food to the church of God, for which he gave his blood.
προσεχετε ουν εαυτοις και παντι τω ποιμνιω εν ω υμας το πνευμα το αγιον εθετο επισκοπους ποιμαινιν την εκκλησιαν του θεου ην περιποιησατο δια του ιδιου αιματος
- 29 Eu sei que depois da minha partida entrarão no meio de vós lobos cruéis que não pouparão rebanho,
I am conscious that after I am gone, evil wolves will come in among you, doing damage to the flock;
εγω γαρ οίδα τουτο οτι εισελευσονται μετα την αφιξιν μου λυκοι βαρεις εις υμας μη φειδομενοι του ποιμνιου
- 30 e que dentre vós mesmos se levantarão homens, falando coisas perversas para atrair os discípulos após si.
And from among yourselves will come men who will give wrong teaching, turning away the disciples after them.
και εξ υμων αυτων αναστησονται ανδρες λαλουντες διεστραμμενα του αποσπαν τους μαθητας οπισω αυτων
- 31 Portanto vigiai, lembrando-vos de que por três anos não cessei noite e dia de admoestar com lágrimas a cada um de vós.
So keep watch, having in mind that for three years without resting I was teaching every one of you, day and night, with weeping.
διο γρηγορειτε μνημονευοντες οτι τριετιαν νυκτα και ημεραν ουκ επαυσαμην μετα δακρυων νουθετων ενα εκαστον
- 32 Agora pois, vos encomendo a Deus e à palavra da sua graça, àquele que é poderoso para vos edificar e dar herança entre todos os que são santificados.
And now, I give you into the care of God and the word of his grace, which is able to make you strong and to give you your heritage among all the saints.
και τανυν παρατιθεμαι υμας αδελφοι τω θεω και τω λογω της χαριτος αυτου τω δυναμενω εποικοδομησαι και δουναι υμιν κληρονομιαν εν τοις ηγιασμενοις πασιν
- 33 De ninguém cobicei prata, nem ouro, nem vestes.
I have had no desire for any man's silver or gold or clothing.
αργυριου η χρυσιου η ματισμου ουδενος επεθυμησα
- 34 Vós mesmos sabeis que estas mãos proveram as minhas necessidades e as dos que estavam comigo.
You yourselves have seen that with these hands I got what was necessary for me and those who were with me.
αυτοι δε γνωσκετε οτι ταις χρειαις μου και τοις ουσιν μετ εμου υπηρετησαν αι χειρες αυται

- 35 Em tudo vos dei o exemplo de que assim trabalhando, é necessário socorrer os enfermos, recordando as palavras do Senhor Jesus, porquanto ele mesmo disse: Coisa mais bem-aventurada é dar do que receber.
In all things I was an example to you of how, in your lives, you are to give help to the feeble, and keep in memory the words of the Lord Jesus, how he himself said, There is a greater blessing in giving than in getting.
παντα υπεδειξα υμιν οτι ουτως κοπιωντας δει αντιλαμβανεσθαι των ασθενουντων μνημονευειν τε των λογων του κυριου ιησου οτι αυτος ειπεν μακαριον εστιν διδοναι μαλλον η λαμβανειν
- 36 Havendo dito isto, pôs-se de joelhos, e orou com todos eles.
And having said these words, he went down on his knees in prayer with them all.
και ταυτα ειπων θεις τα γονατα αυτου συν πασιν αυτοις προσηυξατο
- 37 E levantou-se um grande pranto entre todos, e lançando-se ao pescoço de Paulo, beijavam-no.
And they were all weeping, falling on Paul's neck and kissing him,
ικανος δε εγενετο κλαυθμος παντων και επιπεσοντες επι τον τραχηλον του παυλου κατεφιλουν αυτον
- 38 entristecendo-se principalmente pela palavra que dissera, que não veriam mais o seu rosto. E eles o acompanharam até o navio.
Being sad most of all because he had said that they would not see his face again. And so they went with him to the ship.
οδυνωμενοι μαλιστα επι τω λογω ω ειρηκει οτι ουκετι μελλουσιν το προσωπον αυτου θεωρειν προεπεμπον δε αυτον εις το πλοιον
- 1 E assim aconteceu que, separando-nos deles, navegamos e, correndo em direitura, chegamos a Cós, e no dia seguinte a Rodas, e dali a Pátara.
And after parting from them, we put out to sea and came straight to Cos, and the day after to Rhodes, and from there to Patara:
ως δε εγενετο αναχθηναι ημας αποσπασθεντας απ αυτων ευθυδρομησαντες ηλθομεν εις την κων τη δε εξης εις την ροδον κακειθεν εις παταρα
- 2 Achando um navio que seguia para a Fenícia, embarcamos e partimos.
And as there was a ship going to Phoenicia, we went in it.
και ευροντες πλοιον διαπερων εις φοινικην επιβαντες ανηχθημεν
- 3 E quando avistamos Chipre, deixando-a á esquerda, navegamos para a Síria e chegamos a Tiro, pois o navio havia de ser descarregado ali.
And when we had come in view of Cyprus, going past it on our left, we went on to Syria, and came to land at Tyre: for there the goods which were in the ship had to be taken out.
αναφαναντες δε την κυπρον και καταλιποντες αυτην ευωνυμον επλεομεν εις συριαν και κατηχθημεν εις τυρον εκεισε γαρ ην το πλοιον αποφορτιζομενον τον γομον
- 4 Havendo achado os discípulos, demoramo-nos ali sete dias; e eles pelo Espírito diziam a Paulo que não subisse a Jerusalém.
And meeting the disciples we were there for seven days: and they gave Paul orders through the Spirit not to go up to Jerusalem.
και ανευροντες τους μαθητας επεμειναμεν αυτου ημερας επτα οιτινες τω παυλω ελεγον δια του πνευματος μη αναβαινειν εις ιερουσαλημ
- 5 Depois de passarmos ali aqueles dias, saímos e seguimos a nossa viagem, acompanhando-nos todos, com suas mulheres e filhos, até fora da cidade; e, postos de joelhos na praia, oramos,
And when these days came to an end, we went on our journey; and they all, with their wives and children, came with us on our way till we were out of the town: and after going on our knees in prayer by the sea,
οτε δε εγενετο ημας εξαρτισαι τας ημερας εξελθοντες επορευομεθα προπεμποντων ημας παντων συν γυναιξιν και τεκνοις εως εξω της πολεως και θεντες τα γονατα επι τον αγιαλον προσηυξαμεθα
- 6 e despedindo-nos uns dos outros, embarcamos, e eles voltaram para casa.
We said our last words to one another, and got into the ship, and they went back to their houses.
και ασπασαμενοι αλληλους επεβημεν εις το πλοιον εκεινοι δε υπεστρεψαν εις τα ιδια

- 7 Concluída a nossa viagem de Tiro, chegamos a Ptolemaida; e, havendo saudado os irmãos, passamos um dia com eles.
And journeying by ship from Tyre we came to Ptolemais; and there we had talk with the brothers and were with them for one day.
ημεις δε τον πλουον διανυσαντες απο τυρου κατηνητησαμεν εις πτολεμαιδα και ασπασαμενοι τους αδελφους εμειναμεν ημεραν μιαν παρ αυτοις
- 8 Partindo no dia seguinte, fomos a Cesaréia; e entrando em casa de Felipe, o evangelista, que era um dos sete, ficamos com ele.
And on the day after, we went away and came to Caesarea, where we were guests in the house of Philip, the preacher, who was one of the seven.
τη δε επαυριον εξελθοντες οι περι τον παυλον ηλθον εις καισαρειαν και εισελθοντες εις τον οικον φιλιππου του ευαγγελιστου του οντος εκ των επτα εμειναμεν παρ αυτω
- 9 Tinha este quatro filhas virgens que profetizavam.
And he had four daughters, virgins, who were prophets.
τουτω δε ησαν θυγαteres παρθενοι τεσσαρες προφητεουσαι
- 10 Demorando-nos ali por muitos dias, desceu da Judéia um profeta, de nome Ágabo;
And while we were waiting there for some days, a certain prophet, named Agabus, came down from Judaea.
επιμενοντων δε ημων ημερας πλειους κατηλθεν τις απο της ιουδαιας προφητης ονοματι αγαβος
- 11 e vindo ter conosco, tomou a cinta de Paulo e, ligando os seus próprios pés e mãos, disse: Isto diz o Espírito Santo: Assim os judeus ligarão em Jerusalém o homem a quem pertence esta cinta, e o entregarão nas mãos dos gentios.
And he came to us, and took the band of Paul's clothing, and putting it round his feet and hands, said, The Holy Spirit says these words, So will the Jews do to the man who is the owner of this band, and they will give him up into the hands of the Gentiles.
και ελθων προς ημας και αρας την ζωνην του παυλου δησας τε αυτου τας χειρας και τους ποδας ειπεν ταδε λεγει το πνευμα το αγιον τον ανδρα ου εστιν η ζωνη αυτη ουτως δησουσιν εν ιερουσαλημ οι ιουδαιοι και παραδωσουσιν εις χειρας εθνων
- 12 Quando ouvimos isto, rogamos-lhe, tanto nós como os daquele lugar, que não subisse a Jerusalém.
And hearing these things, we and those who were living in that place made request to him not to go to Jerusalem.
ως δε ηκουσαμεν ταυτα παρεκαλουμεν ημεις τε και οι εντοπιοι του μη αναβαινειν αυτον εις ιερουσαλημ
- 13 Então Paulo respondeu: Que fazeis chorando e magoando-me o coração? Porque eu estou pronto não só a ser ligado, mas ainda a morrer em Jerusalém pelo nome do Senhor Jesus.
Then Paul said, What are you doing, weeping and wounding my heart? for I am ready, not only to be a prisoner, but to be put to death at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord Jesus.
απεκριθη δε ο παυλος τι ποιειτε κλαιοντες και συνθρυπτοντες μου την καρδιαν εγω γαρ ου μονον δεθηναι αλλα και αποθανειν εις ιερουσαλημ ετοιμως εχω υπερ του ονοματος τ ου κυριου ιησου
- 14 E, como não se deixasse persuadir, dissemos: Faça-se a vontade do Senhor; e calamo-nos.
And as he might not be moved we did no more, saying, Let the purpose of God be done.
μη πειθομενου δε αυτου ησυχασαμεν ειποντες το θελημα του κυριου γενεσθω
- 15 Depois destes dias, havendo feito os preparativos, fomos subindo a Jerusalém.
And after these days we got ready and went up to Jerusalem.
μετα δε τας ημερας ταυτας αποσκευασαμενοι ανεβαινομεν εις ιερουσαλημ
- 16 E foram também conosco alguns discípulos de Cesaréia, levando consigo um certo Mnáson, cíprio, discípulo antigo, com quem nos havíamos de hospedar.
And some of the disciples from Caesarea went with us, taking a certain Mnason of Cyprus, one of the early disciples, in whose house we were to be living.
συνηλθον δε και των μαθητων απο καισαρειας συν ημιν αγωντες παρ ω ξενισθωμεν μνασωνι τινη κυπριω αρχαιω μαθητη

- 17 E chegando nós a Jerusalém, os irmãos nos receberam alegremente.
And when we came to Jerusalem, the brothers were pleased to see us.
γενομενων δε ημων εις ιεροσολυμα ασμενωσ εδεξαντο ημασ οι αδελφοι
- 18 No dia seguinte Paulo foi em nossa companhia ter com Tiago, e compareceram todos os anciãos.
And on the day after, Paul went with us to James, and all the rulers of the church were present.
τη δε επιουση εισηει ο παυλοσ συν ημιν προς ιακωβον παντασ τε παρεγενοντο οι πρεσβυτεροι
- 19 E, havendo-os saudado, contou-lhes uma por uma as coisas que por seu ministério Deus fizera entre os gentios.
And when he had said how glad he was to see them, he gave them a detailed account of the things which God had done through his work among the Gentiles.
και ασπασαμενοσ αυτοουσ εξηγειτο καθ εν εκαστον ων επιουσηεν ο θεοσ εν τοισ εθνεσιν δια τησ διακονιασ αυτοου
- 20 Ouvindo eles isto, glorificaram a Deus, e disseram-lhe: Bem vês, irmãos, quantos milhares há entre os judeus que têm crido, e todos são zelosos da lei; gregos, ouviram a palavra do
And hearing it, they gave praise to God; and they said to him, You see, brother, what thousands there are among the Jews, who have the faith; and they all have a great respect for the law:
οι δε ακουσαντασ εδοξασον τον κυριον ειπον τε αυτοω θεωρεισ αδελφε ποσαι μυριαδεσ εισιν ιουδαιων των πεπιστευκοτων και παντασ ζηλωται του νομου υπαρχουσιν
- 21 e têm sido informados a teu respeito que ensinas todos os judeus que estão entre os gentios a se apartarem de Moisés, dizendo que não circuncidem seus filhos, nem andem segundo os costumes da lei.
And they have had news of you, how you have been teaching all the Jews among the Gentiles to give up the law of Moses, and not to give circumcision to their children, and not to keep the old rules.
κατηχηθησαν δε περι σου οτι αποστασιαν διδασκεισ απο μοσεωσ τουσ κατα τα εθνη παντασ ιουδαιουσ λεγων μη περιτεμνειν αυτοουσ τα τεκνα μηδε τοισ εθεσιν περιπατειν
- 22 Que se há de fazer, pois? Certamente saberão que és chegado.
What then is the position? They will certainly get news that you have come.
τι ουν εστιν παντωσ δει πληθοσ συνελθειν ακουσονται γαρ οτι εληλυθασ
- 23 Faze, pois, o que te vamos dizer: Temos quatro homens que fizeram voto;
Do this, then, which we say to you: We have four men who have taken an oath;
τουτο ουν ποιησον ο σοι λεγομεν εισιν ημιν ανδρεσ τεσσαρεσ ευχην εχοντασ εφ εαυτων
- 24 toma estes contigo, e santifica-te com eles, e faze por eles as despesas para que rapem a cabeça; e saberão todos que é falso aquilo de que têm sido informados a teu respeito, mas que também tu mesmo andas corretamente, guardando a lei.
Go with these, and make yourself clean with them, and make the necessary payments for them, so that they may be free from their oath: and everyone will see that the statements made about you are not true, but that you put yourself under rule, and keep the law.
τουτουσ παραλαβον αγνισθητι συν αυτοιουσ και δαπανησον επ αυτοιουσ ινα ξυρησωνται την κεφαλην και γνωσιν παντασ οτι ων κατηχηνται περι σου ουδεν εστιν αλλα στοιχεισ και αυτοσ τον νομον φυλασσων
- 25 Todavía, quanto aos gentios que têm crido já escrevemos, dando o parecer que se abstenham do que é sacrificado a os ídolos, do sangue, do sufocado e da prostituição.
But as to the Gentiles who have the faith, we sent a letter, giving our decision that they were to keep themselves from offerings made to false gods, and from blood, and from the flesh of animals put to death in ways against the law, and from the evil desires of the body.
περι δε των πεπιστευκοτων εθνων ημεισ επεστειλαμεν κριναντασ μηδεν τοιουτου τηρειν αυτοουσ ει μη φυλασσεσθαι αυτοουσ το τε ειδωλοθυτον και το αιμα και πνικτον και πορνειαν

- 26 Então Paulo, no dia seguinte, tomando consigo aqueles homens, purificou-se com eles e entrou no templo, notificando o cumprimento dos dias da purificação, quando seria feita a favor de cada um deles a respectiva oferta.
Then Paul took the men, and on the day after, making himself clean with them, he went into the Temple, giving out the statement that the days necessary for making them clean were complete, till the offering was made for every one of them.
τοτε ο παυλος παραλαβων τους ανδρας τη εχομενη ημερα συν αυτοις αγνισθεις εισηει εις το ιερον διαγγελλον την εκπληρωσιν των ημερων του αγνισμου εως ου προσηνεχθη υπ ερ ενος εκαστου αυτων η προσφορα
- 27 Mas quando os sete dias estavam quase a terminar, os judeus da Ásia, tendo-o visto no templo, alvoroçaram todo o povo e agarraram-no, And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews from Asia, seeing him in the Temple, got the people together and put their hands on him, ως δε εμελλον αι επτα ημεραι συντελεισθαι οι απο της ασιας ιουδαιοι θεασαμενοι αυτον εν τω ιερω συνεχεον παντα τον οχλον και επεβαλον τας χειρας επ αυτον
- 28 clamando: Varões israelitas, acudi; este é o homem que por toda parte ensina a todos contra o povo, contra a lei, e contra este lugar; e ainda, além disso, introduziu gregos no templo, e tem profanado este santo lugar. Crying out, Men of Israel, come to our help: this is the man who is teaching all men everywhere against the people and the law and this place: and in addition, he has taken Greeks into the Temple, and made this holy place unclean. κραζοντες ανδρες ισραηλιται βοηθειτε ουτος εστιν ο ανθρωπος ο κατα του λαου και του νομου και του τοπου τουτου παντας πανταχου διδασκων επι τε και ελληνας εισηγαγεν εις το ιερον και κεκοινωκεν τον αγιον τοπον τουτον
- 29 Porque tinham visto com ele na cidade a Trófimo de Éfeso, e pensavam que Paulo o introduzira no templo. For they had seen him before in the town with Trophimus of Ephesus, and had the idea that Paul had taken him with him into the Temple. ησαν γαρ προεωρακοτες τροφιμον τον εφεσιον εν τη πολει συν αυτω ον ενομιζον οτι εις το ιερον εισηγαγεν ο παυλος
- 30 Alvoroçou-se toda a cidade, e houve ajuntamento do povo; e agarrando a Paulo, arrastaram-no para fora do templo, e logo as portas se fecharam. And all the town was moved, and the people came running together and put their hands on Paul, pulling him out of the Temple: and then the doors were shut. εκινηθη τε η πολις ολη και εγενετο συνδρομη του λαου και επιλαβομενοι του παυλου ειλκον αυτον εξω του ιερου και ευθεως εκλεισθησαν αι θυραι
- 31 E, procurando eles matá-lo, chegou ao comandante da coorte o aviso de que Jerusalém estava toda em confusão; And while they were attempting to put him to death, news came to the chief captain of the band that all Jerusalem was out of control. ζητουντων δε αυτον αποκτειναι ανεβη φασις τω χιλιαρχω της σπειρης οτι ολη συγκεχυται ιερουσαλημ
- 32 o qual, tomando logo consigo soldados e centuriões, correu para eles; e quando viram o comandante e os soldados, cessaram de espancar a Paulo. And straight away he took some armed men and went quickly down to them: and the Jews, seeing them, gave no more blows to Paul. ος εξαυτης παραλαβων στρατιωτας και εκατονταρχους κατεδραμεν επ αυτους οι δε ιδοντες τον χιλιαρχον και τους στρατιωτας επαυσαντο τυπτοντες τον παυλον
- 33 Então aproximando-se o comandante, prendeu-o e mandou que fosse acorrentado com duas cadeias, e perguntou quem era e o que tinha feito. Then the chief captain came near and took him, and gave orders for him to be put in chains, questioning them as to who he was and what he had done. τοτε εγγισας ο χιλιαρχος επελαβετο αυτου και εκελευσεν δεθηναι αλυσεσιν δυσιν και επυνθανετο τις αν ειη και τι εστιν πεποιηκως
- 34 E na multidão uns gritavam de um modo, outros de outro; mas, não podendo por causa do alvoroço saber a verdade, mandou conduzí-lo à fortaleza. And some said one thing and some another, among the people: and as he was not able to get a knowledge of the facts because of the noise, he gave orders for Paul to be taken into the army building. αλλοι δε αλλο τι εβων εν τω οχλω μη δυναμενος δε γνωναι το ασφαλες δια τον θορυβον εκελευσεν αγεσθαι αυτον εις την παρεμβολην
- 35 E sucedeu que, chegando às escadas, foi ele carregado pelos soldados por causa da violência da turba. And when he came on to the steps, he was lifted up by the armed men, because of the force of the people; οτε δε εγενετο επι τους αναβαθμους συνεβη βασταζεσθαι αυτον υπο των στρατιωτων δια την βιαν του οχλου

- 36 Pois a multidão o seguia, gritando: Mata-o!
For a great mass of people came after them, crying out, Away with him!
ηκολουθει γαρ το πληθος του λαου κραζον αιρε αυτον
- 37 Quando estava para ser introduzido na fortaleza, disse Paulo ao comandante: É-me permitido dizer-te alguma coisa? Respondeu ele: Sabes o grego?
And when Paul was about to be taken into the building, he said to the chief captain, May I say something to you? And he said, Have you a knowledge of Greek?
μελλων τε εισαγεσθαι εις την παρεμβολην ο παυλος λεγει τω χιλιαρχω ει εξεστιν μοι ειπειν τι προς σε ο δε εφη ελληγιστι γινωσκεις
- 38 Não és porventura o egípcio que há poucos dias fez uma sedição e levou ao deserto os quatro mil sicários?
Are you by chance the Egyptian who, before this, got the people worked up against the government and took four thousand men of the Assassins out into the waste land?
ουκ αρα συ ει ο αιγυπτιος ο προ τουτων των ημερων αναστατωσας και εξαγαγων εις την ερημον τους τετρακιςχιλιους ανδρας των σικαριων
- 39 Mas Paulo lhe disse: Eu sou judeu, natural de Tarso, cidade não insignificante da Cilícia; rogo-te que me permitas falar ao povo.
But Paul said, I am a Jew of Tarsus in Cilicia, which is not an unimportant town: I make a request to you to let me say a word to the people.
ειπεν δε ο παυλος εγω ανθρωπος μεν ειμι ιουδαιος ταρσευς της κιλικιας ουκ ασημου πολεως πολιτης δεομαι δε σου επιτρεψον μοι λαλησαι προς τον λαον
- 40 E, havendo-lho permitido o comandante, Paulo, em pé na escada, fez sinal ao povo com a mão; e, feito grande silêncio, falou em língua hebraica, dizendo:
And when he let him do so, Paul, from the steps, made a sign with his hand to the people, and when they were all quiet, he said to them in the Hebrew language,
επιτρεψαντος δε αυτου ο παυλος εστως επι των αναβαθμων κατεσεισεν τη χειρι τω λαω πολλης δε σιγης γενομενης προσεφωνησεν τη εβραιδι διαλεκτω λεγων
- 1 Irmãos e pais, ouvi a minha defesa, que agora faço perante vós.
My brothers and fathers, give ear to the story of my life which I now put before you.
ανδρες αδελφοι και πατερες ακουσατε μου της προς υμας νυν απολογιας
- 2 Ora, quando ouviram que lhes falava em língua hebraica, guardaram ainda maior silêncio. E ele prosseguiu.
And, hearing him talking in the Hebrew language, they became the more quiet, and he said,
ακουσαντες δε οτι τη εβραιδι διαλεκτω προσεφωνει αυτοις μαλλον παρεσχον ησυχιαν και φησιν
- 3 Eu sou judeu, nascido em Tarso da Cilícia, mas criado nesta cidade, instruído aos pés de Gamaliel, conforme a precisão da lei de nossos pais, sendo zeloso para com Deus, assim como o sois todos vós no dia de hoje.
I am a Jew of Tarsus in Cilicia by birth, but I had my education in this town at the feet of Gamaliel, being trained in the keeping of every detail of the law of our fathers; given up to the cause of God with all my heart, as you are today.
εγω μεν ειμι ανηρ ιουδαιος γεγεννημενος εν ταρσω της κιλικιας ανατεθραμμενος δε εν τη πολει ταυτη παρα τους ποδας γαμαλιηλ πεπαιδευμενος κατα ακριβειαν του πατρωου νομου ζηλωτης υπαρχων του θεου καθως παντες υμεις εστε σημερον
- 4 E persegui este Caminho até a morte, algemando e metendo em prisões tanto a homens como a mulheres,
And I made attacks on this Way, even to death, taking men and women and putting them in prison.
ος ταυτην την οδον εδιωξα αχρι θανατου δεσμευων και παραδιδους εις φυλακας ανδρας τε και γυναικας
- 5 do que também o sumo sacerdote me é testemunha, e assim todo o conselho dos anciãos; e, tendo recebido destes cartas para os irmãos, seguia para Damasco, com o fim de trazer algemados a Jerusalém aqueles que ali estivessem, para que fossem castigados.
Of which the high priest will be a witness, and all the rulers, from whom I had letters to the brothers; and I went into Damascus, to take those who were there as prisoners to Jerusalem for punishment.
ως και ο αρχιερευς μαρτυρει μοι και παν το πρεσβυτεριον παρ ον και επιστολας δεξαμενος προς τους αδελφους εις δαμασκον επορευομην αξων και τους εκεισε οντας δεδεμενο υς εις ιερουσαλημ ινα τιμωρηθωσιν

- 6 Aconteceu, porém, que, quando caminhava e ia chegando perto de Damasco, pelo meio-dia, de repente, do céu brilhou-me ao redor uma grande luz.
And it came about that while I was on my journey, coming near to Damascus, about the middle of the day, suddenly I saw a great light from heaven shining round me.
εγενετο δε μοι πορευομενω και εγγιζοντι τη δαμασκω περι μεσημβριαν εξαιφνης εκ του ουρανου περιαστραψαι φως ικανον περι εμε
- 7 Caí por terra e ouvi uma voz que me dizia: Saulo, Saulo, por que me persegues?
And when I went down on the earth, a voice came to my ears saying to me, Saul, Saul, why are you attacking me so cruelly?
επεσον τε εις το εδαφος και ηκουσα φωνης λεγουσης μοι σαουλ σαουλ τι με διωκεις
- 8 Eu respondi: Quem és tu, Senhor? Disse-me: Eu sou Jesus, o nazareno, a quem tu persegues.
And I, answering, said, Who are you; Lord? And he said to me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom you are attacking.
εγω δε απεκριθην τις ει κυριε ειπεν τε προς με εγω ειμι ιησους ο ναζωραιος ον συ διωκεις
- 9 E os que estavam comigo viram, em verdade, a luz, mas não entenderam a voz daquele que falava comigo.
And those who were with me saw the light, but the voice of him who was talking to me came not to their ears.
οι δε συν εμοι οντες το μεν φως εθεασαντο και εμφοβοι εγενοντο την δε φωνην ουκ ηκουσαν του λαλουντος μοι
- 10 Então disse eu: Senhor que farei? E o Senhor me disse: Levanta-te, e vai a Damasco, onde se te dirá tudo o que te é ordenado fazer.
And I said, What have I to do, Lord? And the Lord said to me, Get up, and go into Damascus; and it will be made clear to you what you have to do.
ειπον δε τι ποιησω κυριε ο δε κυριος ειπεν προς με αναστας πορευου εις δαμασκον κακει σοι λαληθησεται περι παντων ων τετακται σοι ποιησαι
- 11 Como eu nada visse por causa do esplendor daquela luz, guiado pela mão dos que estavam comigo cheguei a Damasco.
And because I was unable to see because of the glory of that light, those who were with me took me by the hand, and so I came to Damascus.
ως δε ουκ ενεβλεπον απο της δοξης του φωτος εκεινου χειραγωγουμενος υπο των συνοντων μοι ηλθον εις δαμασκον
- 12 um certo Ananias, varão piedoso conforme a lei, que tinha bom testemunho de todos os judeus que ali moravam,
And one Ananias, a God-fearing man, who kept the law, and of whom all the Jews in that place had a high opinion,
ανανιας δε τις ανηρ ευσεβης κατα τον νομον μαρτυρουμενος υπο παντων των κατοικουντων ιουδαιων
- 13 vindo ter comigo, de pé ao meu lado, disse-me: Saulo, irmão, recobra a vista. Naquela mesma hora, recobrando a vista, eu o vi.
Came to my side and said, Brother Saul, let your eyes be open. And in that very hour I was able to see him.
ελθον προς με και επιστας ειπεν μοι σαουλ αδελφε αναβλεψον καγω αυτη τη ωρα ανεβλεψα εις αυτον
- 14 Disse ele: O Deus de nossos pais de antemão te designou para conhecer a sua vontade, ver o Justo, e ouvir a voz da sua boca.
And he said, You have been marked out by the God of our fathers to have knowledge of his purpose, and to see the Upright One and to give ear to the words of his mouth.
ο δε ειπεν ο θεος των πατερων ημων προεχειρισατο σε γνωναι το θελημα αυτου και ιδειν τον δικαιον και ακουσαι φωνην εκ του στοματος αυτου
- 15 Porque há de ser sua testemunha para com todos os homens do que tens visto e ouvido.
For you will be a witness for him to all men of what you have seen and of what has come to your ears.
οτι εση μαρτυς αυτω προς παντας ανθρωπους ων εωρακας και ηκουσας
- 16 Agora por que te demoras? Levanta-te, batiza-te e lava os teus pecados, invocando o seu nome.
And now, why are you waiting? get up, and have baptism, for the washing away of your sins, giving worship to his name.
και νυν τι μελλεις αναστας βαπτισαι και απολουσαι τας αμαρτιας σου επικαλεσαμενος το ονομα του κυριου
- 17 Aconteceu que, tendo eu voltado para Jerusalém, enquanto orava no templo, achei-me em êxtase,
And it came about that when I had come back to Jerusalem, while I was at prayer in the Temple, my senses became more than naturally clear,
εγενετο δε μοι υποστρεψαντι εις ιερουσαλημ και προσευχομενου μου εν τω ιερω γενεσθαι με εν εκστασει

- 18 e vi aquele que me dizia: Apressa-te e sai logo de Jerusalém; porque não receberão o teu testemunho acerca de mim.
And I saw him saying to me, Go out of Jerusalem straight away because they will not give hearing to your witness about me.
και ιδειν αυτον λεγοντα μοι σπευσον και εξελθε εν ταχει εξ ιερουσαλημ διοτι ου παραδεξονται σου την μαρτυριαν περι εμου
- 19 Disse eu: Senhor, eles bem sabem que eu encarcerava e açoitava pelas sinagogas os que criam em ti,
And I said, Lord, they themselves have knowledge that I went through the Synagogues putting in prison and whipping all those who had faith in you:
καγω ειπον κυριε αυτοι επιστανται οτι εγω ημην φυλακιζων και δερων κατα τας συναγωγας τους πιστευοντας επι σε
- 20 e quando se derramava o sangue de Estêvão, tua testemunha, eu também estava presente, consentindo na sua morte e guardando as capas dos que o matavam.
And when Stephen your witness was put to death, I was there, giving approval, and looking after the clothing of those who put him to death.
και οτε εξεχειτο το αιμα στεφανου του μαρτυρος σου και αυτος ημην εφεστως και συνευδοκων τη αναιρσει αυτου και φυλασων τα ματια των αναιρουτων αυτον
- 21 Disse-me ele: Vai, porque eu te enviarei para longe aos gentios.
And he said to me, Go, for I will send you far away to the Gentiles.
και ειπεν προς με πορευου οτι εγω εις εθνη μακραν εξ αποστελω σε
- 22 Ora, escutavam-no até esta palavra, mas então levantaram a voz, dizendo: Tira do mundo tal homem, porque não convém que viva.
And they gave him a hearing as far as this word; then with loud voices they said, Away with this man from the earth; it is not right for him to be living.
ηκουον δε αυτου αχρι τουτου του λογου και επηραν την φωνην αυτων λεγοντες αιρε απο της γης τον τοιουτον ου γαρ καθικον αυτον ζην
- 23 Gritando eles e arrojando de si as capas e lançando pó para o ar,
And while they were crying out, and pulling off their clothing, and sending dust into the air,
κραυγαζοντων δε αυτων και ριπτουντων τα ματια και κονιορτον βαλλοντων εις τον αερα
- 24 o comandante mandou que levassem Paulo para dentro da fortaleza, ordenando que fosse interrogado debaixo de açoites, para saber por que causa assim clamavam contra ele.
The chief captain gave orders for him to be taken into the army building, saying that he would put him to the test by whipping, so that he might have knowledge of the reason why they were crying out so violently against him.
εκελευσεν αυτον ο χιλιαρχος αγεσθαι εις την παρεμβολην ειπων μαστιξιν ανεταξεσθαι αυτον ινα επιγνω δι ην αιτιαν ουτως επεφουνουν αυτω
- 25 Quando o haviam atado com as correias, disse Paulo ao centurião que ali estava: É-vos lícito açoitar um cidadão romano, sem ser ele condenado?
And when they had put leather bands round him, Paul said to the captain who was present, Is it the law for you to give blows to a man who is a Roman and has not been judged?
ως δε προτεινεν αυτον τοις ιμασιν ειπεν προς τον εστωτα εκατονταρχον ο παυλος ει ανθρωπον ρωμαιον και ακατακριτον εξεστιν υμιν μαστιξειν
- 26 Ouvindo isto, foi o centurião ter com o comandante e o avisou, dizendo: Vê o que estás para fazer, pois este homem é romano.
And hearing this, the man went to the chief captain and gave him an account of it, saying, What are you about to do? for this man is a Roman.
ακουσας δε ο εκατονταρχος προσελθων απηγγειλεν τω χιλιαρχω λεγων ορα τι μελλεις ποιειν ο γαρ ανθρωπος ουτος ρωμαιος εστιν
- 27 Vindo o comandante, perguntou-lhe: Dize-me: és tu romano? Respondeu ele: Sou.
And the chief captain came to him and said, Give me an answer, are you a Roman? And he said, Yes.
προσελθων δε ο χιλιαρχος ειπεν αυτω λεγε μοι ει συ ρωμαιος ει ο δε εφη ναι
- 28 Tornou o comandante: Eu por grande soma de dinheiro adquiri este direito de cidadão. Paulo disse: Mas eu o sou de nascimento.
And the chief captain said, I got Roman rights for myself at a great price. And Paul said, But I had them by birth.
απεκριθη τε ο χιλιαρχος εγω πολλου κεφαλαιου την πολιτειαν ταυτην εκτησαμην ο δε παυλος εφη εγω δε και γεγεννημαι

- 29 **Imediatamente, pois se apartaram dele aqueles que o iam interrogar; e até o comandante, tendo sabido que Paulo era romano, atemorizou-se porque o havia ligado.**
Then those who were about to put him to the test went away: and the chief captain was in fear, seeing that he was a Roman, and that he had put chains on him.
 ευθως ουν απεστησαν απ αυτου οι μελλοντες αυτον αναταζειν και ο χιλιαρχος δε εφοβηθη επιγνους οτι ρωμαιος εστιν και οτι ην αυτον δεδεκως
- 30 **No dia seguinte, querendo saber ao certo a causa por que ele era acusado pelos judeus, soltou-o das prisões, e mandou que se reunissem os principais sacerdotes e todo o sínédrio; e, trazendo Paulo, apresentou-o diante deles.**
But on the day after, desiring to have certain knowledge of what the Jews had to say against him, he made him free, and gave orders for the chief priests and all the Sanhedrin to come together, and he took Paul and put him before them.
 τη δε επαυριον βουλομενος γνωσαι το ασφαλες το τι κατηγορειται παρα των ιουδαιων ελυσεν αυτον απο των δεσμων και εκελευσεν ελθειν τους αρχιερεις και ολον το συνεδριον αυτων και καταγαγων τον παυλον εστησεν εις αυτους
- 1 **Fitando Paulo os olhos no sínédrio, disse: Varões irmãos, até o dia de hoje tenho andado diante de Deus com toda a boa consciência.**
And Paul, looking fixedly at the Sanhedrin, said, My brothers, my life has been upright before God till this day.
 ατενισας δε ο παυλος τω συνεδριω ειπεν ανδρες αδελφοι εγω παση συνειδησει αγαθη πεπολιτευμαι τω θεω αχρι ταυτης της ημερας
- 2 **Mas o sumo sacerdote, Ananias, mandou aos que estavam junto dele que o ferissem na boca.**
And the high priest, Ananias, gave orders to those who were near him to give him a blow on the mouth.
 ο δε αρχιερευς ανανιας επεταξεν τοις παρεστωσιν αυτω τυπτειν αυτου το στομα
- 3 **Então Paulo lhe disse: Deus te ferirá a ti, parede branqueada; tu estás aí sentado para julgar-me segundo a lei, e contra a lei mandas que eu seja ferido?**
Then Paul said to him, God will give blows to you, you whitewashed wall: are you here to be my judge by law, and by your orders am I given blows against the law?
 τοτε ο παυλος προς αυτον ειπεν τυπτειν σε μελλει ο θεος τοιχε κεκοκιαμενη και συ καθη κρινων με κατα τον νομον και παρανομων κελευεις με τυττεσθαι
- 4 **Os que estavam ali disseram: Injúrias o sumo sacerdote de Deus?**
And those who were near said, Do you say such words against God's high priest?
 οι δε παρεστωτες ειπον τον αρχιερευα του θεου λοιδορεις
- 5 **Disse Paulo: Não sabia, irmãos, que era o sumo sacerdote; porque está escrito: Não dirás mal do príncipe do teu povo.**
And Paul said, Brother, I had no idea that he was the high priest: for it has been said, You may not say evil about the ruler of your people.
 εφη τε ο παυλος ουκ ηδειν αδελφοι οτι εστιν αρχιερευς γεγραπται γαρ αρχοντα του λαου σου ουκ ερεις κακως
- 6 **Sabendo Paulo que uma parte era de saduceus e outra de fariseus, clamou no sínédrio: Varões irmãos, eu sou fariseu, filho de fariseus; é por causa da esperança da ressurreição dos mortos que estou sendo julgado.**
But when Paul saw that half of them were Sadducees and the rest Pharisees, he said in the Sanhedrin, Brothers, I am a Pharisee, and the son of Pharisees: I am here to be judged on the question of the hope of the coming back from the dead.
 γνους δε ο παυλος οτι το εν μερος εστιν σαδδουκαιων το δε ετερον φαρισαιων εκραξεν εν τω συνεδριω ανδρες αδελφοι εγω φαρισαιος ειμι υιος φαρισαιου περι ελπιδος και ανα στασεως νεκρων εγω κρινομαι
- 7 **Ora, dizendo ele isto, surgiu dissensão entre os fariseus e saduceus; e a multidão se dividiu.**
And when he had said this, there was an argument between the Pharisees and the Sadducees, and a division in the meeting.
 τουτο δε αυτου λαλησαντος εγενετο στασις των φαρισαιων και των σαδδουκαιων και εσχισθη το πληθος
- 8 **Porque os saduceus dizem que não há ressurreição, nem anjo, nem espírito; mas os fariseus reconhecem uma e outra coisa.**
For the Sadducees say that there is no coming back from the dead, and no angels or spirits: but the Pharisees have belief in all these.
 σαδδουκαιοι μεν γαρ λεγουσιν μη ειναι αναστασιν μηδε αγγελων μητε πνευμα φαρισαιοι δε ομολογουσιν τα αμφοτερα

- 9 Daí procedeu grande clamor; e levantando-se alguns da parte dos fariseus, altercavam, dizendo: Não achamos nenhum mal neste homem; e, quem sabe se lhe falou algum espírito ou anjo?
And there was a great outcry: and some of the scribes on the side of the Pharisees got up and took part in the discussion, saying, We see no evil in this man: what if he has had a revelation from an angel or a spirit?
εγενετο δε κραυγη μεγαλη και ανασταντες οι γραμματεις του μερους των φαρισαιων διεμαχοντο λεγοντες ουδεν κακον ευρισκομεν εν τω ανθρωπω τουτω ει δε πνευμα ελαλησε ν αυτω η αγγελος μη θεομαχωμεν
- 10 E avolumando-se a dissensão, o comandante, temendo que Paulo fosse por eles despedaçado, mandou que os soldados descessem e o tirassem do meio deles e o levassem para a fortaleza.
And when the argument became very violent, the chief captain, fearing that Paul would be pulled in two by them, gave orders to the armed men to take him by force from among them, and take him into the army building.
πολλης δε γενομενης στασεως ευλαβηθεις ο χιλιαρχος μη διασπασθη ο παυλος υπ αυτων εκελευσεν το στρατευμα καταβαν αρπασαι αυτον εκ μεσου αυτων αγειν τε εις την παρεμβολην
- 11 Na noite seguinte, apresentou-se-lhe o Senhor e disse: Tem bom ânimo: porque, como deste testemunho de mim em Jerusalém, assim importa que o dê também em Roma.
And the night after, the Lord came to his side and said, Be of good heart, for as you have been witnessing for me in Jerusalem, so will you be my witness in Rome.
τη δε επιουση νυκτι επιστας αυτω ο κυριος ειπεν θαρσει παυλε ως γαρ διεμαρτυρω τα περι εμου εις ιερουσαλημ ουτως σε δει και εις ρωμην μαρτυρησαι
- 12 Quando já era dia, coligaram-se os judeus e juraram sob pena de maldição que não comeriam nem beberiam enquanto não matassem a Paulo.
And when it was day, the Jews came together and put themselves under an oath that they would take no food or drink till they had put Paul to death.
γενομενης δε ημερας ποιησαντες τινες των ιουδαιων συστροφην ανεθεματισαν εαυτους λεγοντες μητε φαγειν μητε πειν εως ου αποκτεινωσιν τον παυλον
- 13 Eram mais de quarenta os que fizeram esta conjuração;
And more than forty of them took this oath.
ησαν δε πλειους τεσσαρακοντα οι ταυτην την συνωμοσιαν πεποιηκοτες
- 14 e estes foram ter com os principais sacerdotes e anciãos, e disseram: Conjuramo-nos sob pena de maldição a não provarmos coisa alguma até que matemos a Paulo.
And they came to the chief priests and the rulers and said, We have taken a great oath to take no food till we have put Paul to death
οιτινες προσελθοντες τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις πρεσβυτεροις ειπον αναθεματι ανεθεματισαμεν εαυτους μηδενος γευσασθαι εως ου αποκτεινωμεν τον παυλον
- 15 Agora, pois, vós, com o sinédrio, rogai ao comandante que o mande descer perante vós como se houvésseis de examinar com mais precisão a sua causa; e nós estamos prontos para matá-lo antes que ele chegue.
So now, will you and the Sanhedrin make a request to the military authorities to have him sent down to you, as if you were desiring to go into the business in greater detail; and we, before ever he gets to you, will be waiting to put him to death.
νυν ουν υμεις εμφανισατε τω χιλιαρχω συν τω συνεδριω οπως αυριον αυτον καταγαγη προς υμας ως μελλοντας διαγινωσκειν ακριβεστερον τα περι αυτου ημεις δε προ του εγγισαι αυτον ετοιμοι εσμεν του ανελειν αυτον
- 16 Mas o filho da irmã de Paulo tendo sabido da cilada, foi, entrou na fortaleza e avisou a Paulo.
But Paul's sister's son had word of their design, and he came into the army building and gave news of it to Paul.
ακουσας δε ο υιος της αδελφης παυλου το ενεδρον παραγενομενος και εισελθων εις την παρεμβολην απηγγειλεν τω παυλω
- 17 Chamando Paulo um dos centuriões, disse: Leva este moço ao comandante, porque tem alguma coisa que lhe comunicar.
And Paul sent for a captain and said, Take this young man to your chief, for he has news for him.
προσκαλεσαμενος δε ο παυλος ενα των εκατονταρχων εφη τον νεανιαν τουτον απαγαγε προς τον χιλιαρχον εχει γαρ τι απαγγειλαι αυτω

- 18 Tomando-o ele, pois, levou-o ao comandante e disse: O preso Paulo, chamando-me, pediu-me que trouxesse à tua presença este moço, que tem alguma coisa a dizer-te.
So he took him to the chief captain and said, Paul, the prisoner, made a request to me to take this young man to you, for he has something to say to you.
ο μεν ουν παραλαβων αυτον ηγαγεν προς τον χιλιαρχον και φησιν ο δεσμιος παυλος προσκαλεσαμενος με ηρωτησεν τουτον τον νεανιαν αγαγειν προς σε εχοντα τι λαλησαι σοι
- 19 O comandante tomou-o pela mão e, retirando-se à parte, perguntou-lhe em particular: Que é que tens a contar-me?
And the chief took him by the hand and, going on one side, said to him privately, What is it you have to say to me?
επιλαβομενος δε της χειρος αυτου ο χιλιαρχος και αναχωρησας κατ ιδιαν επυνθανετο τι εστιν ο εχεις απαγγειλαι μοι
- 20 Disse ele: Os judeus combinaram rogar-te que amanhã mandes Paulo descer ao sínédrio, como que tendo de inquirir com mais precisão algo a seu respeito;
And he said, The Jews are in agreement together to make a request to you for Paul to be taken, on the day after this, into the Sanhedrin, to be questioned in greater detail.
ειπεν δε οτι οι ιουδαιοι συνεθεντο του ερωτησαι σε οπως αυριον εις το συνεδριον καταγαγης τον παυλον ως μελλοντες τι ακριβεστερον πυνθανεσθαι περι αυτου
- 21 tu, pois, não te deixes persuadir por eles; porque mais de quarenta homens dentre eles armaram ciladas, os quais juraram sob pena de maldição não comerem nem beberem até que o tenham morto; e agora estão aprestados, esperando a tua promessa.
But do not give way to them, for more than forty of them are waiting for him, having taken an oath not to take food or drink till they have put him to death: and now they are ready, waiting for your order.
συ ουν μη πεισθης αυτοις ενεδρευουσιν γαρ αυτον εξ αυτων ανδρες πλειους τεσσαρακοντα οιτινες ανεθεματισαν εαυτους μητε φαγειν μητε πειν εως ου ανελωσιν αυτον και νυν ετοιμοι εισιν προσδεχομενοι την απο σου επαγγελιαν
- 22 Então o comandante despediu o moço, ordenando-lhe que a ninguém dissesse que lhe havia contado aquilo.
So the chief captain let the young man go, saying to him, Do not say to anyone that you have given me word of these things.
ο μεν ουν χιλιαρχος απελυσεν τον νεανιαν παραγγειλας μηδενι εκλαλησαι οτι ταυτα ενεφανισας προς με
- 23 Chamando dois centuriões, disse: Aprontai para a terceira hora da noite duzentos soldados de infantaria, setenta de cavalaria e duzentos lanceiros para irem até Cesaréia;
And he sent for two captains and said, Make ready two hundred men, with seventy horsemen and two hundred spearmen, to go to Caesarea, at the third hour of the night:
και προσκαλεσαμενος δυο τινας των εκατονταρχων ειπεν ετοιμασατε στρατιωτας διακοσιους οπως πορευθωσιν εως καισαρειας και ιππεις εβδομηκοντα και δεξιολαβους διακοσιους απο τριτης ωρας της νυκτος
- 24 e mandou que aparelhassem cavaladuras para que Paulo montasse, a fim de o levarem salvo ao governador Félix.
And get beasts so that they may put Paul on them, and take him safely to Felix, the ruler.
κτηνη τε παραστησαι ινα επιβιβασαντες τον παυλον διασωσωσιν προς φηλικα τον ηγεμονα
- 25 E escreveu-lhe uma carta nestes termos:
And he sent a letter in these words:
γραψας επιστολην περιεχουσαν τον τυπον τουτον
- 26 Cláudio Lísias, ao excelentíssimo governador Félix, saúde.
Claudius Lysias, to the most noble ruler, Felix, peace be with you.
κλαυδιος λυσιας τω κρατιστω ηγεμονι φηλικι χαιρειν
- 27 Este homem foi preso pelos judeus, e estava a ponto de ser morto por eles quando eu sobrevim com a tropa e o livreli ao saber que era romano.
This man was taken by the Jews, and was about to be put to death by them, when I came on them with the army and took him out of danger, having knowledge that he was a Roman.
τον ανδρα τουτον συλληφθεντα υπο των ιουδαιων και μελλοντα αναιρεισθαι υπ αυτων επιστας συν τω στρατευματι εξειλομην αυτον μαθων οτι ρωμαιος εστιν

- 28 Querendo saber a causa por que o acusavam, levei-o ao sínédrio deles;
And, desiring to get at the reason for their attack on him, I took him down to their Sanhedrin:
βουλομενος δε γνωσαι την αιτιαν δι ην ενεκαλουν αυτω κατηγορον αυτον εις το συνεδριον αυτων
- 29 e achei que era acusado de questões da lei deles, mas que nenhum crime havia nele digno de morte ou prisão.
Then it became clear to me that it was a question of their law, and that nothing was said against him which might be a reason for prison or death.
ον ευρον εγκαλουμενον περι ζητηματων του νομου αυτων μηδεν δε αξιον θανατου η δεσμων εγκλημα εχοντα
- 30 E quando fui informado que haveria uma cilada contra o homem, logo to enviei, intimando também aos acusadores que perante ti se manifestem contra ele. [Passa bem.]
And when news was given to me that a secret design was being made against the man, I sent him straight away to you, giving orders to those who are against him to make their statements before you.
μηνυθεισης δε μοι επιβουλης εις τον ανδρα μελλειν εσεσθαι υπο των ιουδαιων εξ αυτης επεμψα προς σε παραγγελιας και τοις κατηγοροις λεγειν τα προς αυτον επι σου ερωσο
- 31 Os soldados, pois, conforme lhes fora mandado, tomando a Paulo, o levaram de noite a Antipátride.
So the armed men, as they were ordered, took Paul and came by night to Antipatris.
οι μεν ουν στρατιωται κατα το διατεταγμενον αυτοις αναλαβοντες τον παυλον ηγαγον δια της νυκτος εις την αντιπατριδα
- 32 Mas no dia seguinte, deixando aos de cavalaria irem com ele, voltaram à fortaleza;
But on the day after, they sent the horsemen on with him, and went back to their place:
τη δε επαυριον εασαντες τους ιππεις πορευεσθαι συν αυτω υπεστρεψαν εις την παρεμβολην
- 33 os quais, logo que chegaram a Cesaréia e entregaram a carta ao governador, apresentaram-lhe também Paulo.
And they, when they came to Caesarea, gave the letter to the ruler, and took Paul before him.
οιτινες εισελθοντες εις την καισαρειαν και αναδοντες την επιστολην τω ηγεμονι παρεστησαν και τον παυλον αυτω
- 34 Tendo lido a carta, o governador perguntou de que província ele era; e, sabendo que era da Cilícia,
And after reading it, he said, What part of the country do you come from? And, hearing that he was from Cilicia,
αναγνους δε ο ηγεμων και επερωτησας εκ ποιας επαρχιας εστιν και πυθομενος οτι απο κιλικιας
- 35 disse: Ouvir-te-ei quando chegarem também os teus acusadores; e mandou que fosse guardado no pretório de Herodes.
I will give hearing to your cause, he said, when those who are against you have come. And he gave orders for him to be kept in Herod's Praetorium.
διακουσομαι σου εφη οταν και οι κατηγοροι σου παραγενωνται εκελευσεν τε αυτον εν τω πραιτωριω του ηρωδου φυλασσεσθαι
- 1 Cinco dias depois o sumo sacerdote Ananias desceu com alguns anciãos e um certo Tertulo, orador, os quais fizeram, perante o governador, queixa contra Paulo.
And after five days, the high priest, Ananias, came with certain of the rulers, and an expert talker, one Tertullus; and they made a statement to Felix against Paul.
μετα δε πεντε ημερας κατεβη ο αρχιερευς ανανιας μετα των πρεσβυτερων και ρητορος τερτυλλου τινος οιτινες ενεφανισαν τω ηγεμονι κατα του παυλου
- 2 Sendo este chamado, Tertulo começou a acusá-lo, dizendo: Visto que por ti gozamos de muita paz e por tua providência são continuamente feitas reformas nesta nação,
And when he had been sent for, Tertullus, starting his statement, said, Because by you we are living in peace, and through your wisdom wrongs are put right for this nation,
κληθεντος δε αυτου ηρξατο κατηγορειν ο τερτυλλος λεγων
- 3 em tudo e em todo lugar reconhecemo-lo com toda a gratidão, ó excelentíssimo Félix.
In all things and in all places we are conscious of our great debt to you, most noble Felix.
πολλης ειρηνης τυγγανοντες δια σου και κατορθωματων γινομενων τω εθνει τουτω δια της σης προνοιας παντη τε και πανταχου αποδεχομεθα κρατιστε φηλιξ μετα πασης ευχαριστιας

- 4 Mas, para que não te detenha muito rogo-te que, conforme a tua equidade, nos ouças por um momento.
But, so that I may not make you tired, I make a request to you of your mercy, to give hearing to a short statement.
ινα δε μη επι πλειον σε εγκοπτω παρακαλω ακουσαι σε ημων συντομως τη ση επιεικεια
- 5 Temos achado que este homem é uma peste, e promotor de sedições entre todos os judeus, por todo o mundo, e chefe da seita dos nazarenos;
For this man, in our opinion, is a cause of trouble, a maker of attacks on the government among Jews through all the empire, and a chief mover in the society of the Nazarenes:
ευροντες γαρ τον ανδρα τουτον λοιμον και κινουντα στασιν πασιν τοις ιουδαιοις τοις κατα την οικουμενην πρωτοστατην τε της των ναζωραιων αιρεσεως
- 6 o qual tentou profanar o templo; e nós o prendemos, [e conforme a nossa lei o quisemos julgar.
Who, in addition, was attempting to make the Temple unclean: whom we took,
ος και το ιερον επειρασεν βεβηλωσαι ον και εκρατησαμεν και κατα τον ημετερον νομον ηθελησαμεν κρινειν
- 7 Mas sobrevivendo o comandante Lísias no-lo tirou dentre as mãos com grande violência, mandando aos acusadores que viessem a ti.]
[]
παρελθων δε λυσιας ο χιλιαρχος μετα πολλης βιας εκ των χειρων ημων απηγαγεν
- 8 e tu mesmo, examinando-o, poderás certificar-te de tudo aquilo de que nós o acusamos.
And from whom you will be able, by questioning him yourself, to get knowledge of all the things which we say against him.
κελευσας τους κατηγορους αυτου ερχεσθαι επι σε παρ ου δυνηση αυτος ανακρινας περι παντων τουτων επιγνωαι ων ημεις κατηγορουμεν αυτου
- 9 Os judeus também concordam na acusação, afirmando que estas coisas eram assim.
And the Jews were in agreement with his statement, saying that these things were so.
συνεθεντο δε και οι ιουδαιοι φασκοντες ταυτα ουτως εχειν
- 10 Paulo, tendo-lhe o governador feito sinal que falasse, respondeu: Porquanto sei que há muitos anos és juiz sobre esta nação, com bom ânimo faço a minha defesa,
Then when the ruler had given him a sign to make his answer, Paul said, Because I have knowledge that you have been a judge over this nation for a number of years, I am glad to make my answer:
απεκριθη δε ο παυλος νευσαντος αυτω του ηγεμονος λεγειν εκ πολλων ετων οντα σε κριτην τω εθνει τουτω επισταμενος ευθυμοτερον τα περι εμαυτου απολογουμαι
- 11 pois bem podes verificar que não há mais de doze dias subi a Jerusalém para adorar,
Seeing that you are able to make certain of the fact that it is not more than twelve days from the time when I came up to Jerusalem for worship;
δυναμενου σου γνωναι οτι ου πλειους εισιν μοι ημεραι η δεκαδυο αφ ης ανεβην προσκυνησων εν ιερουσαλημ
- 12 e que não me acharam no templo discutindo com alguém nem amotinando o povo, quer nas sinagogas quer na cidade.
And they have not seen me in argument with any man in the Temple, or working up the feelings of the people, in the Synagogues or in the town:
και ουτε εν τω ιερω ευρον με προς τινα διαλεγομενον η επισυστασιν ποιουντα οχλου ουτε εν ταις συναγωγαις ουτε κατα την πολιν
- 13 Nem te podem provar as coisas de que agora me acusam.
And they are not able to give facts in support of the things which they say against me now.
ουτε παραστησαι με δυναται περι ων νυν κατηγορουσιν μου
- 14 Mas confesso-te isto: que, seguindo o caminho a que eles chamam seita, assim sirvo ao Deus de nossos pais, crendo tudo quanto está escrito na lei e nos profetas,
But this I will say openly to you, that I do give worship to the God of our fathers after that Way, which to them is not the true religion: but I have belief in all the things which are in the law and in the books of the prophets:
ομολογω δε τουτο σοι οτι κατα την οδον ην λεγουσιν αιρεσιν ουτως λατρευω τω πατρω θεω πιστευων πασιν τοις κατα τον νομον και τοις προφηταις γεγραμμεοις

- 15 tendo esperança em Deus, como estes mesmos também esperam, de que há de haver ressurreição tanto dos justos como dos injustos.
Hoping in God for that which they themselves are looking for, that there will be a coming back from the dead for upright men and wrongdoers.
ελπιδα εχων εις τον θεον ην και αυτοι ουτοι προσδεχονται αναστασιν μελλειν εσεσθαι νεκρων δικαιων τε και αδικων
- 16 Por isso procuro sempre ter uma consciência sem ofensas diante de Deus e dos homens.
And in this, I do my best at all times to have no reason for shame before God or men.
εν τουτω δε αυτος ασκω απροσκοπον συνειδησιν εχειν προς τον θεον και τους ανθρωπους διαπαντος
- 17 Vários anos depois vim trazer à minha nação esmolas e fazer oferendas;
Now after a number of years I came to give help and offerings to my nation:
δι ετων δε πλειονων παρεγενομην ελεημοσυνας ποιησων εις το εθνος μου και προσφορας
- 18 e ocupado nestas coisas me acharam já santificado no templo não em ajuntamento, nem com tumulto, alguns judeus da Ásia,
And having been made clean, I was in the Temple, but not with a great number of people, and not with noise: but there were certain Jews from Asia,
εν οις ευρον με ηγγισμενον εν τω ιερω ου μετα οχλου ουδε μετα θορυβου τινες δε απο της ασιας ιουδαιοι
- 19 os quais deviam comparecer diante de ti e acusar-me se tivessem alguma coisa contra mim;
And it would have been better if they had come here to make a statement, if they have anything against me.
ους δει επι σου παρειναι και κατηγορειν ει τι εχοιεν προς με
- 20 ou estes mesmos digam que iniquidade acharam, quando compareci perante o sinédrio,
Or let these men here present say what wrongdoing was seen in me when I was before the Sanhedrin,
η αυτοι ουτοι ειπατωσαν ει τι ευρον εν εμοι αδικημα σταντος μου επι του συνεδριου
- 21 a não ser acerca desta única palavra que, estando no meio deles, bradei: Por causa da ressurreição dos mortos é que hoje estou sendo julgado por vós.
But only this one thing which I said among them in a loud voice, I am this day being judged on the question of the coming back from the dead.
η περι μιας ταυτης φωνης ης εκραξα εστως εν αυτοις οτι περι αναστασεως νεκρων εγω κρινομαι σημερον υφ υμων
- 22 Félix, porém, que era bem informado a respeito do Caminho, adiou a questão, dizendo: Quando o comandante Lísias tiver descido, então tomarei inteiro conhecimento da vossa causa.
But Felix, who had a more detailed knowledge of the Way, put them off, saying, When Lysias, the chief captain, comes down, I will give attention to your business.
ακουσας δε ταυτα ο φηλιξ ανεβαλετο αυτους ακριβεστερον ειδως τα περι της οδου ειπων οταν λυσιας ο χιλιαρχος καταβη διαγνωσομαι τα καθ υμας
- 23 E ordenou ao centurião que Paulo ficasse detido, mas fosse tratado com brandura e que a nenhum dos seus proibisse servi-lo.
And he gave orders to the captain to keep Paul under his control, and to let him have everything he had need of; and not to keep his friends from coming to see him.
διαταξαμενος τε τω εκατονταρχη τηρεισθαι τον παυλον εχειν τε ανεσιν και μηδενα κωλυειν των ιδιων αυτου υπηρετειν η προσερχεσθαι αυτο
- 24 Alguns dias depois, vindo Félix com sua mulher Drusila, que era judia, mandou chamar a Paulo, e ouviu-o acerca da fé em Cristo Jesus.
But after some days, Felix came with Drusilla his wife, who was of the Jews by birth, and sent for Paul, and gave hearing to him about faith in Christ Jesus.
μετα δε ημερας τινας παραγενομενος ο φηλιξ συν δρουσιλλη τη γυναικι αυτου ουση ιουδαια μετεπεμψατο τον παυλον και ηκουσεν αυτου περι της εις χριστον πιστεως
- 25 E discorrendo ele sobre a justiça, o domínio próprio e o juízo vindouro, Félix ficou atemorizado e respondeu: Por ora vai-te, e quando tiver ocasião favorável, eu te chamarei.
And while he was talking about righteousness and self-control and the judging which was to come, Felix had great fear and said, Go away for the present, and when the right time comes I will send for you.
διαλεγομενου δε αυτου περι δικαιοσυνης και εγκρατειας και του κριματος του μελλοντος εσεσθαι εμφοβος γενομενος ο φηλιξ απεκριθη το νυν εχον πορευου καιρον δε μεταλαβων μετακαλεσομαι σε

- 26 Esperava ao mesmo tempo que Paulo lhe desse dinheiro, pelo que o mandava chamar mais freqüentemente e conversava com ele.
For he was hoping that Paul would give him money: so he sent for him more frequently and had talk with him.
αμα δε και ελπίζων οτι χρηματα δοθησεται αυτω υπο του παυλου οπως λυση αυτον διο και πυκνοτερον αυτον μεταπεμπομενος ωμιλει αυτω
- 27 Mas passados dois anos, teve Félix por successor a Pórcio Festo; e querendo Félix agradar aos judeus, deixou a Paulo preso.
But after two years Porcius Festus took the place of Felix, who, desiring to have the approval of the Jews, kept Paul in chains.
διετιας δε πληρωθεισης ελαβεν διαδοχον ο φηλιξ πορκιον φηστον θελων τε χαριτας καταθεσθαι τοις ιουδαιοις ο φηλιξ κατελιπεν τον παυλον δεδεμενον
- 1 Tendo, pois, entrado Festo na província, depois de três dias subiu de Cesaréia a Jerusalém.
So Festus, having come into that part of the country which was under his rule, after three days went up to Jerusalem from Caesarea.
φηστος ουν επιβας τη επαρχια μετα τρεις ημερας ανεβη εις ιεροσολυμα απο καισαρειας
- 2 E os principais sacerdotes e os mais eminentes judeus fizeram-lhe queixa contra Paulo e, em detrimento deste,
And the chief priests and the chief men of the Jews made statements against Paul,
ενεφανισαν δε αυτω ο αρχιερευς και οι πρωτοι των ιουδαιων κατα του παυλου και παρεκαλουν αυτον
- 3 lhe rogavam o favor de o mandar a Jerusalém, armando ciladas para o matarem no caminho.
Requesting Festus to give effect to their design against him, and send him to Jerusalem, when they would be waiting to put him to death on the way.
αιτουμενοι χαριν κατ αυτου οπως μεταπεμψηται αυτον εις ιερουσαλημ ενεδραν ποιουντες ανελιν αυτον κατα την οδον
- 4 Mas Festo respondeu que Paulo estava detido em Cesaréia, e que ele mesmo brevemente partiria para lá.
But Festus, in answer, said that Paul was being kept in prison at Caesarea, and that in a short time he himself was going there.
ο μεν ουν φηστος απεκριθη τηρεισθαι τον παυλον εν καισαρεια εαυτον δε μελλειν εν ταχει εκπορευεσθαι
- 5 Portanto - disse ele - as autoridades dentre vós desçam comigo e, se há nesse homem algum crime, acusem-no.
So, he said, let those who have authority among you go with me, and if there is any wrong in the man, let them make a statement against him.
οι ουν δυνατοι εν υμιν φησιν συγκαταβαντες ει τι εστιν εν τω ανδρι τουτω κατηγορειτωσαν αυτου
- 6 Tendo-se demorado entre eles não mais de oito ou dez dias, desceu a Cesaréia; e no dia seguinte, sentando-se no tribunal, mandou trazer Paulo.
And when he had been with them not more than eight or ten days, he went down to Caesarea; and on the day after, he took his place on the judge's seat, and sent for Paul.
διατριψας δε εν αυτοις ημερας πλειους η δεκα καταβας εις καισαρειαν τη επαυριον καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσεν τον παυλον αχθηναι
- 7 Tendo ele comparecido, rodaram-no os judeus que haviam descido de Jerusalém, trazendo contra ele muitas e graves acusações, que não podiam provar.
And when he came, the Jews who had come down from Jerusalem came round him, and made all sorts of serious statements against him, which were not supported by the facts.
παραγενομενου δε αυτου περιεστησαν οι απο ιεροσολυμων καταβεβηκοτες ιουδαιοι πολλα και βαρεα αιτιαματα φεροντες κατα του παυλου α ουκ ισχυρον αποδειξαι
- 8 Paulo, porém, respondeu em sua defesa: Nem contra a lei dos judeus, nem contra o templo, nem contra César, tenho pecado em coisa alguma.
Then Paul, in his answer to them, said, I have done no wrong against the law of the Jews, or against the Temple, or against Caesar.
απολογουμενου αυτου οτι ουτε εις τον νομον των ιουδαιων ουτε εις το ιερον ουτε εις καισαρα τι ημαρτον
- 9 Todavia Festo, querendo agradar aos judeus, respondendo a Paulo, disse: Queres subir a Jerusalém e ali ser julgado perante mim acerca destas coisas?
But Festus, desiring to get the approval of the Jews, said to Paul, Will you go up to Jerusalem, and be judged before me there in connection with these things?
ο φηστος δε τοις ιουδαιοις θελων χαριν καταθεσθαι αποκριθεις τω παυλω ειπεν θελεις εις ιεροσολυμα αναβας εκει περι τουτων κρινεσθαι επ εμου

- 10 Mas Paulo disse: Estou perante o tribunal de César, onde devo ser julgado; nenhum mal fiz aos judeus, como muito bem sabes.
And Paul said, I am before the seat of Caesar's authority where it is right for me to be judged: I have done no wrong to the Jews, as you are well able to see.
ειπεν δε ο παυλος επι του βηματος καισαρος εστως εμι ου με δει κρινεσθαι ιουδαιους ουδεν ηδικησα ως και συ καλλιον επιγινωσκεις
- 11 Se, pois, sou malfeitor e tenho cometido alguma coisa digna de morte, não recuso morrer; mas se nada há daquilo de que estes me acusam, ninguém me pode entregar a eles; apelo para César.
If, then, I am a wrongdoer and there is a cause of death in me, I am ready for death: if it is not as they say against me, no man may give me up to them. Let my cause come before Caesar.
ει μεν γαρ αδικο και αξιον θανατου πεπραχα τι ου παραιτουμαι το αποθανειν ει δε ουδεν εστιν ων ουτοι κατηγορουσιν μου ουδεις με δυναται αυτοις χαρισασθαι καισαρα επικα λουμαι
- 12 Então Festo, tendo falado com o conselho, respondeu: Apelaste para César; para César irás.
Then Festus, having had a discussion with the Jews, made answer, You have said, Let my cause come before Caesar; to Caesar you will go.
τοτε ο φηστος συλλαλησας μετα του συμβουλιου απεκριθη καισαρα επικεκλησαι επι καισαρα πορευση
- 13 Passados alguns dias, o rei Agripa e Berenice vieram a Cesaréia em visita de saudação a Festo.
Now when some days had gone by, King Agrippa and Bernice came to Caesarea and went to see Festus.
ημερων δε διαγενομενων τινων αγριππας ο βασιλευς και βερνικη κατηνησαν εις καισαρειαν ασπασομενοι τον φηστον
- 14 E, como se demorassem ali muitos dias, Festo expôs ao rei o caso de Paulo, dizendo: Há aqui certo homem que foi deixado preso por Félix,
And as they were there for some days, Festus gave them Paul's story, saying, There is a certain man here who was put in prison by Felix:
ως δε πλειους ημερας διετριβον εκει ο φηστος τω βασιλει ανεθετο τα κατα τον παυλον λεγων ανηρ τις εστιν καταλειμμενος υπο φηλικος δεσμιος
- 15 a respeito do qual, quando estive em Jerusalém, os principais sacerdotes e os anciãos dos judeus me fizeram queixas, pedindo sentença contra ele;
Against whom the chief priests and the rulers of the Jews made a statement when I was at Jerusalem, requesting me to give a decision against him.
περι ου γενομενου μου εις ιεροσολυμα ενεφανισαν οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι των ιουδαιων αιτουμενοι κατ αυτου δικην
- 16 aos quais respondi que não é costume dos romanos condenar homem algum sem que o acusado tenha presentes os seus acusadores e possa defender-se da acusação.
To whom I gave answer that it is not the Roman way to give a man up, till he has been face to face with those who are attacking him, and has had a chance to give an answer to the statements made against him.
προς ους απεκριθην οτι ουκ εστιν εθος ρωμαιοις χαριζεσθαι τινα ανθρωπον εις απωλειαν πριν η ο κατηγορουμενος κατα προσωπον εχει τους κατηγορους τοπον τε απολογιας λα βου περι του εγκληματος
- 17 Quando então eles se haviam reunido aqui, sem me demorar, no dia seguinte sentei-me no tribunal e mandei trazer o homem;
So, when they had come together here, straight away, on the day after, I took my place on the judge's seat and sent for the man.
συνελθοντων ουν αυτων ενθαδε αναβολην μηδεμιαν ποιησαμενος τη εξης καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσα αχθηναι τον ανδρα
- 18 contra o qual os acusadores, levantando-se, não apresentaram acusação alguma das coisas perversas que eu suspeitava;
But when they got up they said nothing about such crimes as I had in mind:
περι ου σταθεντες οι κατηγοροι ουδεμιαν αιτιαν επεφερον ων υπενουουν εγω
- 19 tinham, porém, contra ele algumas questões acerca da sua religião e de um tal Jesus defunto, que Paulo afirmava estar vivo.
But had certain questions against him in connection with their religion, and about one Jesus, now dead, who, Paul said, was living.
ζητηματα δε τινα περι της ιδιας δεισιδαιμονιας ειχον προς αυτον και περι τινος ιησου τεθνηκοτος ον εφασκεν ο παυλος ζην

- 20 E, estando eu perplexo quanto ao modo de investigar estas coisas, perguntei se não queria ir a Jerusalém e ali ser julgado no tocante às mesmas.
And as I had not enough knowledge for the discussion of these things, I made the suggestion to him to go to Jerusalem and be judged there.
 απορουμενος δε εγω εις την περι τουτου ζητησιν ελεγον ει βουλοιτο πορευεσθαι εις ιερουσαλημ κακει κρινεσθαι περι τουτων
- 21 Mas apelando Paulo para que fosse reservado ao julgamento do imperador, mandei que fosse detido até que o enviasse a César.
But when Paul made a request that he might be judged by Caesar, I gave orders for him to be kept till I might send him to Caesar.
 του δε παυλου επικαλεσαμενου τηρηθηναι αυτον εις την του σεβαστου διαγωνσιν εκελευσα τηρεισθαι αυτον εως ου πεμψω αυτον προς καισαρα
- 22 Então Agripa disse a Festo: Eu bem quisera ouvir esse homem. Respondeu-lhe ele: Amanhã o ouvirás.
And Agrippa said to Festus, I have a desire to give the man a hearing myself. Tomorrow, he said, you may give him a hearing.
 αγριππας δε προς τον φηστον εφη εβουλομην και αυτος του ανθρωπου ακουσαι ο δε αυριον φησιν ακουση αυτου
- 23 No dia seguinte vindo Agripa e Berenice, com muito aparato, entraram no auditório com os chefes militares e homens principais da cidade; então, por ordem de Festo, Paulo foi trazido.
So on the day after, when Agrippa and Bernice in great glory had come into the public place of hearing, with the chief of the army and the chief men of the town, at the order of Festus, Paul was sent for.
 τη συν επαυριον ελθοντος του αγριππα και της βερνικης μετα πολλης φαντασιας και εισελθοντων εις το ακροατηριον συν τε τοις χιλιαρχοις και ανδρασιν τοις κατ εξοχην ουσιν της πολεως και κελευσαντος του φηστου ηχθη ο παυλος
- 24 Disse Festo: Rei Agripa e vós todos que estais presentes conosco, vedes este homem por causa de quem toda a multidão dos judeus, tanto em Jerusalém como aqui, recorreu a mim, clamando que não convinha que ele vivesse mais.
And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all those who are present here with us, you see this man, about whom all the Jews have made protests to me, at Jerusalem and in this place, saying that it is not right for him to be living any longer.
 και φησιν ο φηστος αγριππα βασιλευ και παντες οι συμπαροντες ημιν ανδρες θεωραιτε τουτον περι ου παν το πληθος των ιουδαιων ενετυχον μοι εν τε ιεροσολυμοις και ενθαδε ε πιβωοντες μη δειν ζην αυτον μηκετι
- 25 Eu, porém, achei que ele não havia praticado coisa alguma digna de morte; mas havendo ele apelado para o imperador, resolvi remeter-lho.
But, in my opinion, there is no cause of death in him, and as he himself has made a request to be judged by Caesar, I have said that I would send him.
 εγω δε καταλαβομενος μηδεν αξιον θανατου αυτον πεπραχεναι και αυτου δε τουτου επικαλεσαμενου τον σεβαστον εκρινα πεμπειν αυτον
- 26 Do qual não tenho coisa certa que escreva a meu senhor, e por isso perante vós o trouxe, principalmente perante ti, ó rei Agripa, para que, depois de feito o interrogatório, tenha eu alguma coisa que escrever.
But I have no certain account of him to send to Caesar. So I have sent for him to come before you, and specially before you, King Agrippa, so that after the business has been gone into, I may have something to put in writing.
 περι ου ασφαλεις τι γραψαι τω κυριω ουκ εχω διο προηγαγον αυτον εφ υμων και μαλιστα επι σου βασιλευ αγριππα οπως της ανακρισεως γενομενης σχω τι γραψαι
- 27 Porque não me parece razoável enviar um preso, e não notificar as acusações que há contra ele.
For it seems to me against reason to send a prisoner without making clear what there is against him.
 αλογον γαρ μοι δοκει πεμποντα δεσμιον μη και τας κατ αυτου αιτιας σημειναι
- 1 Depois Agripa disse a Paulo: É-te permitido fazer a tua defesa. Então Paulo, estendendo a mão, começou a sua defesa:
And Agrippa said to Paul, You may put your cause before us. Then Paul, stretching out his hand, made his answer, saying:
 αγριππας δε προς τον παυλον εφη επιτρεπεται σοι υπερ σεαυτου λεγειν τοτε ο παυλος απελογειτο εκτεινας την χειρα
- 2 Sinto-me feliz, ó rei Agripa, em poder defender-me hoje perante ti de todas as coisas de que sou acusado pelos judeus;
In my opinion I am happy, King Agrippa, to be able to give my answer before you today to all these things which the Jews say against me:
 περι παντων ων εγκαλουμαι υπο ιουδαιων βασιλευ αγριππα ηγημαι εμαυτον μακαριον μελλων απολογεισθαι επι σου σημερον

- 3 **mormente porque és versado em todos os costumes e questões que há entre os judeus; pelo que te rogo que me ouças com paciência.**
The more so, because you are expert in all questions to do with the Jews and their ways: so I make my request to you to give me a hearing to the end.
μαλιστα γνωστην οντα σε παντων των κατα ιουδαιους εθων τε και ζητηματων διο δεομαι σου μακροθυμως ακουσαι μου
- 4 **A minha vida, pois, desde a mocidade, o que tem sido sempre entre o meu povo e em Jerusalém, sabem-na todos os judeus,**
All the Jews have knowledge of my way of life from my early years, as it was from the start among my nation, and at Jerusalem;
την μεν ουν βιωσιν μου την εκ νεοτητος την απ αρχης γενομενην εν τω εθνει μου εν ιεροσολυμοις ισασιν παντες οι ιουδαιοι
- 5 **pois me conhecem desde o princípio e, se quiserem, podem dar testemunho de que, conforme a mais severa seita da nossa religião, vivi fariseu.**
And they are able to say, if they would give witness, that I was living as a Pharisee, in that division of our religion which is most regular in the keeping of the law.
προγνωσκοντες με ανωθεν εαν θελωσιν μαρτυρειν οτι κατα την ακριβεστατην αιρεσιν της ημετερας θρησκειας εξησα φαρισαιος
- 6 **E agora estou aqui para ser julgado por causa da esperança da promessa feita por Deus a nossos pais,**
And now I am here to be judged because of the hope given by God's word to our fathers;
και νυν επ ελπιδι της προς τους πατερας επαγγελιας γενομενης υπο του θεου εστηκα κρινομενος
- 7 **a qual as nossas doze tribos, servindo a Deus fervorosamente noite e dia, esperam alcançar; é por causa desta esperança, ó rei, que eu sou acusado pelos judeus.**
For the effecting of which our twelve tribes have been working and waiting night and day with all their hearts. And in connection with this hope I am attacked by the Jews, O king!
εις ην το δωδεκαφυλον ημων εν εκτενεια νυκτα και ημεραν λατρευον ελπικει καταντησαι περι ης ελπιδος εγκαλουμαι βασιλευ αγριππα υπο των ιουδαιων
- 8 **Por que é que se julga entre vós incrível que Deus ressuscite os mortos?**
Why, in your opinion, is it outside belief for God to make the dead come to life again?
τι απιστον κρινεται παρ υμιν ει ο θεος νεκρους εγειρει
- 9 **Eu, na verdade, cuidara que devia praticar muitas coisas contra o nome de Jesus, o nazareno;**
For I, truly, was of the opinion that it was right for me to do a number of things against the name of Jesus of Nazareth.
εγω μεν ουν εδοξα εμαντω προς το ονομα ιησου του ναζωραιου δειν πολλα εναντια πραξει
- 10 **o que, com efeito, fiz em Jerusalém. Pois havendo recebido autoridade dos principais dos sacerdotes, não somente encerrei muitos dos santos em prisões, como também dei o meu voto contra eles quando os matavam.**
And this I did in Jerusalem: and numbers of the saints I put in prison, having had authority given to me from the chief priests, and when they were put to death, I gave my decision against them.
ο και εποησα εν ιεροσολυμοις και πολλους των αγιων εγω φυλακαις κατεκλεισα την παρα των αρχιερων εξουσιαν λαβων αναιρουμενων τε αυτων κατηνεγκα ψηφον
- 11 **E, castigando-os muitas vezes por todas as sinagogas, obrigava-os a blasfemar; e enfurecido cada vez mais contra eles, perseguia-os até nas cidades estrangeiras.**
And I gave them punishment frequently, in all the Synagogues, forcing them to say things against God; and burning with passion against them, I went after them even into far-away towns.
και κατα πασας τας συναγωγας πολλακις τιμωρων αυτους ηναγκαζον βλασφημειν περισσως τε εμμαινομενος αυτοις εδιωκον εως και εις τας εξω πολεις
- 12 **Indo com este encargo a Damasco, munido de poder e comissão dos principais sacerdotes,**
Then, when I was journeying to Damascus with the authority and orders of the chief priests,
εν οις και πορευομενος εις την δαμασκον μετ εξουσιας και επιτροπης της παρα των αρχιερων
- 13 **ao meio-dia, ó rei vi no caminho uma luz do céu, que excedia o esplendor do sol, resplandecendo em torno de mim e dos que iam comigo.**
In the middle of the day, on the road I saw a light from heaven, brighter than the sun, shining round me and those who were journeying with me.
ημερας μεσης κατα την οδον ειδον βασιλευ ουρανοθεν υπερ την λαμπροτητα του ηλιου περιλαμψαν με φως και τους συν εμοι πορευομενους

- 14** E, caindo nós todos por terra, ouvi uma voz que me dizia em língua hebraica: Saul, Saul, por que me persegues? Dura coisa te é recalcitrar contra os aguilhões.
And when we had all gone down on the earth, a voice came to me, saying in the Hebrew language, Saul, Saul, why are you attacking me so cruelly? It is hard for you to go against the impulse which is driving you.
παντων δε καταπεσοντων ημων εις την γην ηκουσα φωνην λαλουσαν προς με και λεγουσαν τη εβραιδι διαλεκτω σαουλ σαουλ τι με διωκεις σκληρον σοι προς κεντρα λακτιζειν
- 15** Disse eu: Quem és, Senhor? Respondeu o Senhor: Eu sou Jesus, a quem tu persegues;
And I said, Who are you, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus, whom you are attacking.
εγω δε ειπον τις ει κυριε ο δε ειπεν εγω ειμι ιησους ον συ διωκεις
- 16** mas levanta-te e põe-te em pé; pois para isto te apareci, para te fazer ministro e testemunha tanto das coisas em que me tens visto como daquelas em que te hei de aparecer;
But get up on your feet: for I have come to you for this purpose, to make you a servant and a witness of the things in which you have seen me, and of those in which you will see me;
αλλα αναστηθι και στηθι επι τους ποδας σου εις τουτο γαρ ωφθην σοι προχειρισασθαι σε υπηρετην και μαρτυρα ων τε ειδες ων τε οφθησομαι σοι
- 17** livrando-te deste povo e dos gentios, aos quais te envio,
And I will keep you safe from the people, and from the Gentiles, to whom I send you,
εξαιρουμενος σε εκ του λαου και των εθνων εις ους νυν σε αποστελλω
- 18** para lhes abrir os olhos a fim de que se convertam das trevas à luz, e do poder de Satanás a Deus, para que recebam remissão de pecados e herança entre aqueles que são santificados pela fé em mim.
To make their eyes open, turning them from the dark to the light, and from the power of Satan to God, so that they may have forgiveness of sins and a heritage among those who are made holy by faith in me.
ανοιξαι οφθαλμους αυτων του επιστρεψαι απο σκοτους εις φως και της εξουσιας του σατανα επι τον θεον του λαβειν αυτους αφεσιν αμαρτιων και κληρον εν τοις ηγιασμενοις πισται τη εις εμε
- 19** Pelo que, ó rei Agripa, não fui desobediente à visão celestial,
So, then, King Agrippa, I did not go against the vision from heaven;
οθεν βασιλευ αγριππα ουκ εγενομην απειθης τη ουρανω οπτασια
- 20** antes anunciei primeiramente aos que estão em Damasco, e depois em Jerusalém, e por toda a terra da Judéia e também aos gentios, que se arrependessem e se convertessem a Deus, praticando obras dignas de arrependimento.
But I went about, first to those in Damascus and Jerusalem, and through all the country of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, preaching a change of heart, so that they, being turned to God, might give, in their works, the fruits of a changed heart.
αλλα τοις εν δαμασκω πρωτον και ιεροσολυμοις εις πασαν τε την χωραν της ιουδαιας και τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελων μετανοειν και επιστρεφειν επι τον θεον αζια της μετανοιας εργα πρασσοντας
- 21** Por causa disto os judeus me prenderam no templo e procuravam matar-me.
For this reason, the Jews took me in the Temple, and made an attempt to put me to death.
ενεκα τουτων με οι ιουδαιοι συλλαβομενοι εν τω ιερω επειρωντο διαχειρισασθαι
- 22** Tendo, pois, alcançado socorro da parte de Deus, ainda até o dia de hoje permaneço, dando testemunho tanto a pequenos como a grandes, não dizendo nada senão o que os profetas e Moisés disseram que devia acontecer;
And so, by God's help, I am here today, witnessing to small and great, saying nothing but what the prophets and Moses said would come about;
επικουριας ουν τυχων της παρα του θεου αχρι της ημερας ταυτης εστηκα μαρτυρουμενος μικρω τε και μεγαλω ουδεν εκτος λεγων ων τε οι προφηται ελαλησαν μελλοντων γινεσθαι και μωσης

- 23 isto é, como o Cristo devia padecer, e como seria ele o primeiro que, pela ressurreiçao dos mortos, devia anunciar a luz a este povo e também aos gentios.
That the Christ would go through pain, and being the first to come back from the dead, would give light to the people and to the Gentiles.
ει παθητος ο χριστος ει πρωτος εξ αναστασεως νεκρων φως μελλει καταγγελλειν τω λαω και τοις εθνεσιν
- 24 Fazendo ele deste modo a sua defesa, disse Festo em alta voz: Estás louco, Paulo; as muitas letras te fazem delirar.
And when he made his answer in these words, Festus said in a loud voice, Paul, you are off your head; your great learning has made you unbalanced.
ταυτα δε αυτου απολογουμενου ο φηστος μεγαλη τη φωνη εφη μαινη παυλε τα πολλα σε γραμματα εις μανιαν περιτρεπει
- 25 Mas Paulo disse: Não deliro, ó excelentíssimo Festo, antes digo palavras de verdade e de perfeito juízo.
Then Paul said, I am not off my head, most noble Festus, but my words are true and wise.
ο δε ου μαινομαι φησιν κρατιστε φηστε αλλ αληθειας και σωφροσυνης ρηματα αποφθεγομαι
- 26 Porque o rei, diante de quem falo com liberdade, sabe destas coisas, pois não creio que nada disto lhe é oculto; porque isto não se fez em qualquer canto.
For the king has knowledge of these things, to whom I am talking freely; being certain that all this is common knowledge to him; for it has not been done in secret.
επισταται γαρ περι τούτων ο βασιλευς προς ον και παρρησιαζομενος λαλω λανθανειν γαρ αυτον τι τούτων ου πειθομαι ουδεν ου γαρ εστιν εν γωνια πεπραγμενον τουτο
- 27 Crês tu nos profetas, ó rei Agripa? Sei que crês.
King Agrippa, have you faith in the prophets? I am certain that you have.
πιστευεις βασιλευ αγριππα τοις προφηταις οίδα οτι πιστευεις
- 28 Disse Agripa a Paulo: Por pouco me persuades a fazer-me cristão.
And Agrippa said to Paul, A little more and you will be making me a Christian.
ο δε αγριππας προς τον παυλον εφη εν ολιγω με πειθεις χριστιανον γενεσθαι
- 29 Respondeu Paulo: Prouvera a Deus que, ou por pouco ou por muito, não somente tu, mas também todos quantos hoje me ouvem, se tornassem tais qual eu sou, menos estas cadeias.
And Paul said, It is my prayer to God that, in little or great measure, not only you, but all those hearing me today might be even as I am, but for these chains.
ο δε παυλος ειπεν ευξαιμην αν τω θεω και εν ολιγω και εν πολλω ου μονον σε αλλα και παντας τους ακουοντας μου σημερον γενεσθαι τοιουτους οποιος καγω εμι παρεκτος των δεσμων τούτων
- 30 E levantou-se o rei, e o governador, e Berenice, e os que com eles estavam sentados,
And the king and the ruler and Bernice and those who were seated with them got up;
και ταυτα ειποντος αυτου ανεστη ο βασιλευς και ο ηγεμων η τε βερνικη και οι συγκαθημενοι αυτοις
- 31 e retirando-se falavam uns com os outros, dizendo: Este homem não fez nada digno de morte ou prisão.
And when they had gone away they said to one another, This man has done nothing which might give cause for death or prison.
και αναχωρησαντες ελαλουν προς αλληλους λεγοντες οτι ουδεν θανατου αξιον η δεσμων πρασσει ο ανθρωπος ουτος
- 32 Então Agripa disse a Festo: Este homem bem podia ser solto, se não tivesse apelado para César.
And Agrippa said to Festus, This man might have been made free, if he had not put his cause before Caesar.
αγριππας δε τω φηστω εφη απολελυσθαι εδυνατο ο ανθρωπος ουτος ει μη επεκεκλητο καισαρα
- 1 E, como se determinou que navegássemos para a Itália, entregaram Paulo e alguns outros presos a um centurião por nome Júlio, da coorte augusta.
And when the decision had been made that we were to go by sea to Italy, they gave Paul and certain other prisoners into the care of a captain named Julius, of the Augustan band.
ως δε εκριθη του αποπλειν ημας εις την ιταλιαν παρεδιδουν τον τε παυλον και τινας ετερους δεσμοτας εκατονταρχη ονοματι ιουλιω σπειρης σεβαστης

- 2 E, embarcando em um navio de Adramítio, que estava prestes a navegar em demanda dos portos pela costa da Ásia, fizemo-nos ao mar, estando conosco Aristarco, macedônio de Tessalônica.
 And we went to sea in a ship of Adramyttium which was sailing to the sea towns of Asia, Aristarchus, a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being with us.
 επιβαντες δε πλοιω αδραμυττηνω μελλοντες πλειν τους κατα την ασιαν τοπους ανηχθημεν οντος συν ημιν αρισταρχου μακεδονος θεσσαλονικεως
- 3 No dia seguinte chegamos a Sidom, e Júlio, tratando Paulo com bondade, permitiu-lhe ir ver os amigos e receber deles os cuidados necessários.
 And on the day after, we came to Sidon; and Julius was kind to Paul, and let him go to see his friends and take a rest.
 τη τε ετερα κατηχθημεν εις σιδωνα φιλανθρωπως τε ο ιουλιος τω παυλω χρησαμενος επετρεψεν προς φιλους πορευθεντα επιμελειας τυχειν
- 4 Partindo dali, fomos navegando a sotavento de Chipre, porque os ventos eram contrários.
 And sailing again from there, we went on under cover of Cyprus, because the wind was against us.
 κακειθεν αναχθεντες υπεπλευσαμεν την κυπρον δια το τους ανεμους ειναι εναντιους
- 5 Tendo atravessado o mar ao longo da Cilícia e Panfília, chegamos a Mirra, na Lícia.
 And having gone across the sea off Cilicia and Pamphylia we came to Myra, in Lycia.
 το τε πελαγος το κατα την κυλικιαν και παμφυλιαν διαπλευσαντες κατηλθομεν εις μυρα της λυκιας
- 6 Ali o centurião achou um navio de Alexandria que navegava para a Itália, e nos fez embarcar nele.
 And there the captain came across a ship of Alexandria, sailing for Italy, and put us in it.
 κακει ευρων ο εκατονταρχος πλοιον αλεξανδρινον πλεον εις την ιταλιαν ενεβιβασεν ημας εις αυτο
- 7 Navegando vagarosamente por muitos dias, e havendo chegado com dificuldade defronte de Cnido, não nos permitindo o vento ir mais adiante, navegamos a sotavento de Creta, à altura de Salmone;
 And when we had gone on slowly for a long time, and had had hard work getting across to Cnidus, for the wind was against us, we went under cover of Crete, in the direction of Salmone;
 εν ικαναις δε ημεραις βραδυπλουουντες και μολις γενομενοι κατα την κνιδον μη προσεωντος ημας του ανεμου υπεπλευσαμεν την κρητην κατα σαλμωνην
- 8 e, costeando-a com dificuldade, chegamos a um lugar chamado Bons Portos, perto do qual estava a cidade de Laséia.
 And sailing down the side of it, as well as we were able, we came to a certain place named Fair Havens, near which was the town of Lasea.
 μολις τε παραλεγομενοι αυτην ηλθομεν εις τοπον τινα καλουμενον καλους λιμενας ω εγγυς ην πολις λασαια
- 9 Havendo decorrido muito tempo e tendo-se tornado perigosa a navegação, porque já havia passado o jejum, Paulo os advertia,
 And as a long time had gone by, and the journey was now full of danger, because it was late in the year, Paul put the position before them,
 ικανου δε χρονου διαγενομενου και οντος ηδη επισφαλους του πλοος δια το και την νηστειαν ηδη παρεληλυθεναι παρηγει ο παυλος
- 10 dizendo-lhes: Senhores, vejo que a viagem vai ser com avaria e muita perda não só para a carga e o navio, mas também para as nossas vidas.
 Saying, Friends, I see that this journey will be one of great damage and loss, not only to the goods and the ship, but to ourselves.
 λεγων αυτοις ανδρες θεωρω οτι μετα υβρεως και πολλης ζημιας ου μονον του φορτου και του πλοιου αλλα και των ψυχων ημων μελλειν εσεσθαι τον πλουον
- 11 Mas o centurião dava mais crédito ao piloto e ao dono do navio do que às coisas que Paulo dizia.
 But the captain gave more attention to the master and the owner of the ship than to what Paul said.
 ο δε εκατονταρχος τω κυβερνητη και τω ναυκληρω επειθετο μαλλον η τοις υπο του παυλου λεγομενοις

- 12 E não sendo o porto muito próprio para invernar, os mais deles foram de parecer que daí se fizessem ao mar para ver se de algum modo podiam chegar a Fênice, um porto de Creta que olha para o nordeste e para o sueste, para ali invernar.
 And as the harbour was not a good one in which to be for the winter, the greater number of them were for going out to sea, in order, if possible, to put in for the winter at Phoenix, a harbour of Crete, looking to the north-east and south-east.
 ανευθετου δε του λιμενος υπαρχοντος προς παραχειμασιαν οι πλειους εθεντο βουλην αναχθηναι κακειθεν ειπως δυναιτο κατανησαντες εις φοινικα παραχειμασαι λιμενα της κρητης βλεποντα κατα λιβα και κατα χωρον
- 13 Soprando brandamente o vento sul, e supondo eles terem alcançado o que desejavam, levantaram ferro e iam costeando Creta bem de perto.
 And when the south wind came softly, being of the opinion that their purpose might be effected, they let the ship go and went sailing down the side of Crete, very near to the land.
 υποπνευσαντος δε νοτου δοξαντες της προθεσεως κεκρατηκεναι αραντες ασσον παρελεγοντο την κρητην
- 14 Mas não muito depois desencadeou-se do lado da ilha um tufão de vento chamado euro-aquilão;
 But after a little time, a very violent wind, named Euraquilo, came down from it with great force.
 μετ ου πολυ δε εβαλεν κατ αυτης ανεμος τυφωνικος ο καλουμενος ευροκλυδων
- 15 e, sendo arrebatado o navio e não podendo navegar contra o vento, cedemos à sua força e nos deixávamos levar.
 And when the ship got into the grip of it, and was not able to make headway into the wind, we gave way, and went before it.
 συναρπασθεντος δε του πλοιου και μη δυναμενου αντοφθαλμειν τω ανεμω επιδοντες εφερομεθα
- 16 Correndo a sota-vento de uma pequena ilha chamada Clauda, somente a custo pudemos segurar o batel,
 And, sailing near the side of a small island named Cauda, we were able, though it was hard work, to make the ship's boat safe:
 νησιον δε τι υποδραμοντες καλουμενον κλαυδην μολις ισχυσαμεν περικρατεις γενεσθαι της σκαφης
- 17 o qual recolheram, usando então os meios disponíveis para cingir o navio; e, temendo que fossem lançados na Sirte, arriaram os aparelhos e se deixavam levar.
 And having got it up, they put cords under and round the ship; but fearing that they might be pushed on to the Syrtis, they let down the sails and so went running before the wind.
 ην αραντες βοηθειαις εχρωντο υποζωννυντες το πλοιον φοβουμενοι τε μη εις την συρτιν εκπεσωσιν χαλασαντες το σκευος ουτως εφεροντο
- 18 Como fôssemos violentamente açoitados pela tempestade, no dia seguinte começaram a alijar a carga ao mar.
 And, still fighting the storm with all our strength, the day after they made a start at getting the goods out of the ship;
 σφοδρωσ δε χειμαζομενων ημων τη εξης εκβολην εποιουντο
- 19 E ao terceiro dia, com as próprias mãos lançaram os aparelhos do navio.
 And on the third day, they let all the sailing apparatus go over the side.
 και τη τριτη αυτοχειρες την σκευην του πλοιου ερριψαμεν
- 20 Não aparecendo por muitos dia nem sol nem estrelas, e sendo nós ainda batidos por grande tempestade, fugiu-nos afinal toda a esperança de sermos salvos.
 And as we had not seen the sun or stars for a long time, and a great storm was on us, all hope of salvation was gone.
 μητε δε ηλιου μητε αστρων επιφαινοντων επι πλειονας ημερας χειμωνος τε ουκ ολιγου επικειμενου λοιπον περιηρειτο πασα ελπις του σωζεσθαι ημας
- 21 Havendo eles estado muito tempo sem comer, Paulo, pondo-se em pé no meio deles, disse: Senhores, devíeis ter-me ouvido e não ter partido de Creta, para evitar esta avaria e perda.
 And when they had been without food for a long time, Paul got up among them and said, Friends, it would have been better if you had given attention to me and not gone sailing out from Crete, to undergo this damage and loss.
 πολλης δε αστιας υπαρχουσης τοτε σταθεις ο παυλος εν μεσω αυτων ειπεν εδει μεν ω ανδρες πειθαρχησαντας μοι μη αναγεσθαι απο της κρητης κερδησαι τε την υβριν ταυτην και την ζημιαν

- 22 E agora vos exorto a que tenhais bom ânimo, pois não se perderá vida alguma entre vós, mas somente o navio.
But now, I say to you, be of good heart, for there will be no loss of life, but only of the ship.
και τανυν παραινω υμας ευθυμειν αποβολη γαρ ψυχης ουδεμια εσται εξ υμων πλην του πλοιου
- 23 Porque esta noite me apareceu um anjo do Deus de quem eu sou e a quem sirvo,
For this night there came to my side an angel of the God who is my Master and whose servant I am,
παρεστη γαρ μοι τη νυκτι ταυτη αγγελος του θεου ου ειμι ω και λατρευω
- 24 dizendo: Não temas, Paulo, importa que compareças perante César, e eis que Deus te deu todos os que navegam contigo.
Saying, Have no fear, Paul, for you will come before Caesar, and God has given to you all those who are sailing with you.
λεγων μη φοβου παυλε καισαρι σε δει παραστηναι και ιδου κεχαρισται σοι ο θεος παντας τους πλεοντας μετα σου
- 25 Portanto, senhores, tende bom ânimo; pois creio em Deus que há de suceder assim como me foi dito.
And so, O men, be of good heart, for I have faith in God that it will be as he said to me.
διο ευθυμειτε ανδρες πιστευω γαρ τω θεω οτι ουτως εσται καθ ον τροπον λελαληται μοι
- 26 Contudo é necessário irmos dar em alguma ilha.
But we will be sent on to a certain island.
εις νησον δε τινα δει ημας εκπεσειν
- 27 Quando chegou a décima quarta noite, sendo nós ainda impelidos pela tempestade no mar de Ádria, pela meia-noite, suspeitaram os marinheiros a proximidade de terra;
But when the fourteenth day came, while we were going here and there in the Adriatic sea, about the middle of the night the sailors had an idea that they were getting near land;
ως δε τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατη νυξ εγενετο διαφορομενων ημων εν τω αδρια κατα μεσον της νυκτος υπενουουν οι ναυται προσαγειν τινα αυτοις χωραν
- 28 e lançando a sonda, acharam vinte braças; passando um pouco mais adiante, e tornando a lançar a sonda, acharam quinze braças.
And they let down the lead, and saw that the sea was a hundred and twenty feet deep; and after a little time they did it again and it was ninety feet.
και βολισαντες ευρον οργυιας εικοσι βραχυ δε διαστησαντες και παλιν βολισαντες ευρον οργυιας δεκαπεντε
- 29 Ora, temendo irmos dar em rochedos, lançaram da popa quatro âncoras, e esperaram ansiosos que amanhecesse.
Then, fearing that by chance we might come on to the rocks, they let down four hooks from the back of the ship, and made prayers for the coming of day.
φοβουμενοι τε μηπως εις τραχεις τοπους εκπεσωσιν εκ πρυμνης ριψαντες αγκυρας τεσσαρας ηυχοντο ημεραν γενεσθαι
- 30 Procurando, entrementes, os marinheiros fugir do navio, e tendo arriado o batel ao mar sob pretexto de irem lançar âncoras pela proa,
Then the sailors made attempts secretly to get away from the ship, letting down a boat as if they were about to put down hooks from the front of the ship;
των δε ναυτων ζητουντων φυγειν εκ του πλοιου και χαλασαντων την σκαφην εις την θαλασσαν προφασει ως εκ προωρας μελλοντων αγκυρας εκτεινειν
- 31 disse Paulo ao centurião e aos soldados: Se estes não ficarem no navio, não podereis salvar-vos.
But Paul said to the captain and his men, If you do not keep these men in the ship, you will not be safe.
ειπεν ο παυλος τω εκατονταρχη και τοις στρατιωταις εαν μη ουτοι μεινωσιν εν τω πλοιω υμεις σωθηναι ου δυνασθε
- 32 Então os soldados cortaram os cabos do batel e o deixaram cair.
Then the armed men, cutting the cords of the boat, let her go.
τοτε οι στρατιωται απεκοψαν τα σχοινια της σκαφης και ειασαν αυτην εκπεσειν

- 33 Enquanto amanhecia, Paulo rogava a todos que comessem alguma coisa, dizendo: É já hoje o décimo quarto dia que esperais e permanecis em jejum, não havendo provado coisa alguma.
And when dawn was near, Paul gave them all orders to take food, saying, This is the fourteenth day you have been waiting and taking no food.
αχρι δε ου εμελλεν ημερα γινεσθαι παρακαλει ο παυλος απαντας μεταλαβειν τροφης λεγων τεσσαρεςκαιδεκατην σημερον ημεραν προσδοκωντες ασιτοι διατελειτε μηδεν προσλ
αβομενοι
- 34 Rogo-vos, portanto, que comais alguma coisa, porque disso depende a vossa segurança; porque nem um cabelo cairá da cabeça de qualquer de vós.
So I make request to you to take food; for this is for your salvation: not a hair from the head of any of you will come to destruction.
διο παρακαλω υμας προσλαβειν τροφης τουτο γαρ προς της υμετερας σωτηριας υπαρχει ουδενος γαρ υμων θριξ εκ της κεφαλης πεσειται
- 35 E, havendo dito isto, tomou o pão, deu graças a Deus na presença de todos e, partindo-o começou a comer.
And when he had said this and had taken bread, he gave praise to God before them all, and took a meal of the broken bread.
ειπων δε ταυτα και λαβων αρτον ευχαριστησεν τω θεω ενωπιον παντων και κλασας ηρξατο εσθειν
- 36 Então todos cobraram ânimo e se puseram também a comer.
Then they all took heart and did the same.
ευθυμοι δε γενομενοι παντες και αυτοι προσελαβοντο τροφης
- 37 Éramos ao todo no navio duzentas e setenta e seis almas.
And we were, in the ship, two hundred and seventy-six persons.
ημεν δε εν τω πλοιω αι πασαι ψυχαι διακοσiai εβδομηκονταεξ
- 38 Depois de saciados com a comida, começaram a aliviar o navio, alijando o trigo no mar.
And when they had had enough food, they made the weight of the ship less, turning the grain out into the sea.
κορεσθεντες δε τροφης εκουφιζον το πλοιον εκβαλλομενοι τον σιτον εις την θαλασσαν
- 39 Quando amanheceu, não reconheciam a terra; divisavam, porém, uma enseada com uma praia, e consultavam se poderiam nela encalhar o navio.
And when it was day, they had no knowledge of the land, but they saw an inlet of the sea with a floor of sand, and they had the idea of driving the ship up on to it if possible.
οτε δε ημερα εγενετο την γην ουκ επεγινωσκον κολπον δε τινα κατενοουν εχοντα αιγιαλον εις ον εβουλευσαντο ει δυναιντο εξωσαι το πλοιον
- 40 Soltando as âncoras, deixaram-nas no mar, largando ao mesmo tempo as amarras do leme; e, içando ao vento a vela da proa, dirigiram-se para a praia.
So cutting away the hooks, and letting them go into the sea, and freeing the cords of the guiding-blades, and lifting up the sail to the wind, they went in the direction of the inlet.
και τας αγκυρας περιελοντες ειων εις την θαλασσαν αμα ανεντες τας ζευκτηριας των πηδαλιων και επارانτες τον αρτεμονα τη πνευση κατειχον εις τον αιγιαλον
- 41 Dando, porém, num lugar onde duas correntes se encontravam, encalharam o navio; e a proa, encravando-se, ficou imóvel, mas a popa se desfazia com a força das ondas.
And coming to a point between two seas, they got the ship to land; and the front part was fixed in the sand and not able to be moved, but the back part was broken by the force of the waves.
περιπεσοντες δε εις τοπον διθαλασσον επωκειλαν την ναυν και η μεν πωρα ερεισασα εμεινεν ασαλευτος η δε πρυμνα ελυετο υπο της βιας των κυματων
- 42 Então o parecer dos soldados era que matassem os presos para que nenhum deles fugisse, escapando a nado.
Then the armed men were for putting the prisoners to death, so that no one would get away by swimming.
των δε στρατιωτων βουλη εγενετο ινα τους δεσμωτας αποκτεινωσιν μητις εκκολυμβησας διαφυγοι

- 43 Mas o centurião, querendo salvar a Paulo, estorvou-lhes este intento; e mandou que os que pudessem nadar fossem os primeiros a lançar-se ao mar e alcançar a terra;
But the captain, desiring to keep Paul safe, kept them from their purpose, and gave orders that those who had knowledge of swimming were to go off the ship and get first to land:
ο δε εκατονταρχος βουλομενος διασωσαι τον παυλον εκωλυσεν αυτους του βουληματος εκελευσεν τε τους δυναμενους κολουβαν απορριψαντας πρωτους επι την γην εξιεναι
- 44 e que os demais se salvassem, uns em tábuas e outros em quaisquer destroços do navio. Assim chegaram todos à terra salvos.
And the rest, some on boards and some on things from the ship. And so it came about that they all got safe to land.
και τους λοιπους ους μεν επι σανισιν ους δε επι τινων των απο του πλοιου και ουτως εγενετο παντας διασωθηναι επι την γην
- 1 Estando já salvos, soubemos então que a ilha se chamava Malta.
And when we were safe, we made the discovery that the island was named Melita.
και διασωθεντες τοτε επεγνωσαν οτι μελιτη η νησος καλειται
- 2 Os indígenas usaram conosco de não pouca humanidade; pois acenderam uma fogueira e nos recolheram a todos por causa da chuva que caía, e por causa do frio.
And the simple people living there were uncommonly kind to us, for they made a fire for us, and took us in, because it was raining and cold.
οι δε βαρβαροι παρειχον ου την τυχουσαν φιλανθρωπιαν ημιν αναψαντες γαρ πυραν προσελαβοντο παντας ημας δια τον υετον τον εφεστωτα και δια το ψυχος
- 3 Ora havendo Paulo ajuntado e posto sobre o fogo um feixe de gravetos, uma víbora, fugindo do calor, apegou-se-lhe à mão.
But when Paul had got some sticks together and put them on the fire, a snake came out, because of the heat, and gave him a bite on the hand.
συστρεψαντος δε του παυλου φρυγανων πληθος και επιθεντος επι την πυραν εχιδνα εκ της θερμης εξελθουσα καθηψεν της χειρος αυτου
- 4 Quando os indígenas viram o réptil pendente da mão dele, diziam uns aos outros: Certamente este homem é homicida, pois, embora salvo do mar, a Justiça não o deixa viver.
And when the people saw it hanging on his hand, they said to one another, Without doubt this man has put someone to death, and though he has got safely away from the sea, God will not let him go on living.
ως δε ειδον οι βαρβαροι κρεμαμενον το θηριον εκ της χειρος αυτου ελεγον προς αλληλους παντως φονευς εστιν ο ανθρωπος ουτος ον διασωθεντα εκ της θαλασσης η δικη ζην ο υκ ειασεν
- 5 Mas ele, sacudindo o réptil no fogo, não sofreu mal nenhum.
But shaking off the beast into the fire, he got no damage.
ο μεν ουν αποτιναζας το θηριον εις το πυρ επαθεν ουδεν κακον
- 6 Eles, porém, esperavam que Paulo viesse a inchar ou a cair morto de repente; mas tendo esperado muito tempo e vendo que nada de anormal lhe sucedia, mudaram de parecer e diziam que era um deus.
But they had the idea that they would see him becoming ill, or suddenly falling down dead; but after waiting a long time, and seeing that no damage came to him, changing their opinion, they said he was a god.
οι δε προσεδokων αυτον μελλειν πιμπρασθαι η καταπιπτειν αφνω νεκρον επι πολυ δε αυτων προσδοκωντων και θεωρουντων μηδεν αποπον εις αυτον γινομενον μεταβαλλομενοι ελεγον θεον αυτον ειναι
- 7 Ora, nos arredores daquele lugar havia umas terras que pertenciam ao homem principal da ilha, por nome Públio, o qual nos recebeu e hospedou bondosamente por três dias.
Now near that place there was some land, the property of the chief man of the island, who was named Publius; who very kindly took us into his house as his guests for three days.
εν δε τοις περι τον τοπον εκεινον υπηρχεν χωρια τω πρωτω της νησου ονοματι ποπλιω ος αναδεξαμενος ημας τρεις ημερας φιλοφρονως εξενισεν
- 8 Aconteceu estar de cama, enfermo de febre e disenteria, o pai de Públio; Paulo foi visitá-lo, e havendo orado, impôs-lhe as mãos, e o curou.
And the father of Publius was ill, with a disease of the stomach; to whom Paul went, and put his hands on him, with prayer, and made him well.
εγενετο δε τον πατερα του ποπλιου πυρετοις και δυσεντερια συνεχομενον κατακεισθαι προς ον ο παυλος εισελθων και προσευξαμενος επιθεις τας χειρας αυτω ιασατο αυτον

- 9 Feito isto, vinham também os demais enfermos da ilha, e eram curados;
And when this took place, all the others in the island who had diseases came and were made well.
τουτου ουν γενομενου και οι λοιποι οι εχοντες ασθενης εν τη νησω προσηρχοντο και εθεραπευοντο
- 10 e estes nos distinguiram com muitas honras; e, ao embarcarmos, puseram a bordo as coisas que nos eram necessárias.
Then they gave us great honour, and, when we went away, they put into the ship whatever things we were in need of.
οι και πολλαις τιμαις ετιμησαν ημας και αναγομενοις επεθεντο τα προς την χρειαν
- 11 Passados três meses, partimos em um navio de Alexandria que invernara na ilha, o qual tinha por insígnia Castor e Pólux.
And after three months we went to sea in a ship of Alexandria sailing under the sign of the Dioscuri, which had been at the island for the winter.
μετα δε τρεις μηνας ανηχθημεν εν πλοιω παρακεχειμακοτι εν τη νησω αλεξανδρινω παρασημω διοσκουροις
- 12 E chegando a Siracusa, ficamos ali três dias;
And going into the harbour at Syracuse, we were waiting there for three days.
και καταχθεντες εις συρακουσας επειμειναμεν ημερας τρεις
- 13 donde, costeando, viemos a Régio; e, soprando no dia seguinte o vento sul, chegamos em dois dias a Putéoli,
And from there, going about in a curve, we came to Rhegium: and after one day a south wind came up and on the day after we came to Puteoli:
οθεν περιελθοντες κατηνησαμεν εις ρηγιον και μετα μιαν ημεραν επιγενομενου νοτου δευτεραιοι ηλθομεν εις ποτιολους
- 14 onde, achando alguns irmãos, fomos convidados a ficar com eles sete dias; e depois nos dirigimos a Roma.
Where we came across some of the brothers, who kept us with them for seven days; and so we came to Rome.
ου ευροντες αδελφους παρεκληθημεν επ αυτοις επιμειναι ημερας επτα και ουτως εις την ρωμην ηλθομεν
- 15 Ora, os irmãos da lá, havendo recebido notícias nossas, vieram ao nosso encontro até a praça de Ápio e às Três Vendas, e Paulo, quando os viu, deu graças a Deus e cobrou ânimo.
And the brothers, when they had news of us, came out from town as far as Appii Forum and the Three Taverns to have a meeting with us: and Paul, seeing them, gave praise to God and took heart.
κακειθεν οι αδελφοι ακουσαντες τα περι ημων εξηλθον εις απαντησιν ημιν αχρις απιου φορου και τριων ταβερνων ους ιδων ο παυλος ευχαριστησας τω θεω ελαβεν θαρσος
- 16 Quando chegamos a Roma, [o centurião entregou os presos ao general do exército, mas,] a Paulo se lhe permitiu morar à parte, com o soldado que o guardava.
And when we came into Rome, they let Paul have a house for himself and the armed man who kept watch over him.
οτε δε ηλθομεν εις ρωμην ο εκατονταρχος παρεδωκεν τους δεσμιους τω στρατοπεδαρχη τω δε παυλω επετραπη μενειν καθ εαυτον συν τω φυλασσοντι αυτον στρατιωτη
- 17 Passados três dias, ele convocou os principais dentre os judeus; e reunidos eles, disse-lhes: Varões irmãos, não havendo eu feito nada contra o povo, ou contra os ritos paternos, vim contudo preso desde Jerusalém, entregue nas mãos dos romanos;
Then after three days he sent for the chief men of the Jews: and when they had come together, he said to them, My brothers, though I had done nothing against the people or the ways of our fathers, I was given, a prisoner from Jerusalem, into the hands of the Romans.
εγενετο δε μετα ημερας τρεις συγκαλεσασθαι τον παυλον τους οντας των ιουδαιων πρωτους συνελθοντων δε αυτων ελεγεν προς αυτους ανδρες αδελφοι εγω ουδεν εναντιον ποιησας τω λαω η τοις εθεσιν τοις πατρωις δεσμιος εξ ιεροσολυμων παρεδοθην εις τας χειρας των ρωμαιων
- 18 os quais, havendo-me interrogado, queriam soltar-me, por não haver em mim crime algum que merecesse a morte.
Who, when they had put questions to me, were ready to let me go free, because there was no cause of death in me.
οιτινες ανακριναντες με εβουλοντο απολυσαι δια το μηδεμιαν αιτιαν θανατου υπαρχειν εν εμοι

- 19 Mas opondo-se a isso os judeus, vi-me obrigado a apelar para César, não tendo, contudo, nada de que acusar a minha nação.
But when the Jews made protest against it, I had to put my cause into Caesar's hands; not because I have anything to say against my nation.
αντιλεγοντων δε των ιουδαιων ηναγκασθην επικαλεσασθαι καισαρα ουχ ως του εθνους μου εχων τι κατηγορησαι
- 20 Por esta causa, pois, vos convidei, para vos ver e falar; porque pela esperança de Israel estou preso com esta cadeia.
But for this reason I sent for you, to see and have talk with you: for because of the hope of Israel I am in these chains.
δια ταυτην ουν την αιτιαν παρεκαλεσα υμας ιδειν και προσλαλησαι ενεκεν γαρ της ελπιδος του ισραηλ την αλυσιν ταυτην περικειμαι
- 21 Mas eles lhe disseram: Nem recebemos da Judéia cartas a teu respeito, nem veio aqui irmão algum que contasse ou dissesse mal de ti.
And they said to him, We have not had letters from Judaea about you, and no one of the brothers has come to us here to give an account or say any evil about you.
οι δε προς αυτον ειπον ημεις ουτε γραμματα περι σου εδεξαμεθα απο της ιουδαιας ουτε παραγενομενος τις των αδελφων απηγγειλεν η ελαλησεν τι περι σου πονηρον
- 22 No entanto bem quiséramos ouvir de ti o que pensas; porque, quanto a esta seita, notório nos é que em toda parte é impugnada.
But we have a desire to give hearing to your opinion: for as to this form of religion, we have knowledge that in all places it is attacked.
αξιουμεν δε παρα σου ακουσαι α φρονεις περι μεν γαρ της αιρεσεως ταυτης γνωστον εστιν ημιν οτι πανταχου αντιλεγεται
- 23 Havendo-lhe eles marcado um dia, muitos foram ter com ele à sua morada, aos quais desde a manhã até a noite explicava com bom testemunho o reino de Deus e procurava persuadí-los acerca de Jesus, tanto pela lei de Moisés como pelos profetas.
And when a day had been fixed, they came to his house in great numbers; and he gave them teaching, giving witness to the kingdom of God, and having discussions with them about Jesus, from the law of Moses and from the prophets, from morning till evening.
ταξαμενοι δε αυτω ημεραν ηκον προς αυτον εις την ξενιαν πλειονες οις εξετιθετο διαμαρτυρομενος την βασιλειαν του θεου πειθων τε αυτους τα περι του ιησου απο τε του νομου υ μωσεως και των προφητων απο πρωι εως εσπερας
- 24 Uns criam nas suas palavras, mas outros as rejeitavam.
And some were in agreement with what he said, but some had doubts.
και οι μεν επειθοντο τοις λεγομενοις οι δε ηπιστουν
- 25 E estando discordes entre si, retiraram-se, havendo Paulo dito esta palavra: Bem falou o Espírito Santo aos vossos pais pelo profeta Isaías,
And they went away, for there was a division among them after Paul had said this one thing: Well did the Holy Spirit say by the prophet Isaiah to your fathers,
ασυμφωνοι δε οντες προς αλληλους απελυοντο ειποντος του παυλου ρημα εν οτι καλως το πνευμα το αγιον ελαλησεν δια ησαιου του προφητου προς τους πατερας ημων
- 26 dizendo: Vai a este povo e dize: Ouvindo, ouvireis, e de maneira nenhuma entenderéis; e vendo, vereis, e de maneira nenhuma perceberéis.
Go to this people and say, Though you give ear, you will not get knowledge; and seeing, you will see, but the sense will not be clear to you:
λεγον πορευθητι προς τον λαον τουτον και ειπε ακοη ακουσετε και ου μη συνητε και βλεποντες βλεψετε και ου μη ιδητε
- 27 Porque o coração deste povo se endureceu, e com os ouvidos ouviram tardamente, e fecharam os olhos; para que não vejam com os olhos, nem ouçam com os ouvidos, nem entendam com o coração nem se convertam e eu os cure.
For the heart of this people has become fat and their ears are slow in hearing and their eyes are shut; for fear that they might see with their eyes and give hearing with their ears and become wise in their hearts and be turned again to me, so that I might make them well.
επαχυνθη γαρ η καρδια του λαου τουτου και τοις ωσιν βαρεως ηκουσαν και τους οφθαλμους αυτων εκαμμυσαν μηποτε ιδωσιν τοις οφθαλμοις και τοις ωσιν ακουσωσιν και τη καρδια συνωσιν και επιστρεψωσιν και ιασωμαι αυτους
- 28 Seja-vos pois notório que esta salvação de Deus é enviada aos gentios, e eles ouvirão.
Be certain, then, that the salvation of God is sent to the Gentiles, and they will give hearing.
γνωστον ουν εστω υμιν οτι τοις εθνεσιν απεσταλη το σωτηριον του θεου αυτοι και ακουσονται

- 29 [E, havendo ele dito isto, partiram os judeus, tendo entre si grande contenda.]
[]
και ταυτα αυτου ειποντος απηλθον οι ιουδαιοι πολλην εχοντες εν εαυτοις συζητησιν
- 30 E morou dois anos inteiros na casa que alugara, e recebia a todos os que o visitavam,
And for the space of two years, Paul was living in the house of which he had the use, and had talk with all those who went in to see him,
εμεινεν δε ο παυλος διετιαν ολην εν ιδιω μισθωματι και απεδεχετο παντας τους εισπορευομενους προς αυτον
- 31 pregando o reino de Deus e ensinando as coisas concernentes ao Senhor Jesus Cristo, com toda a liberdade, sem impedimento algum.
Preaching the kingdom of God and teaching about the Lord Jesus Christ without fear, and no orders were given that he was not to do so.
κηρυσσων την βασιλειαν του θεου και διδασκων τα περι του κυριου ιησου χριστου μετα πασης παρρησιας ακωλυτως
- 1 Paulo, servo de Jesus Cristo, chamado para ser apóstolo, separado para o evangelho de Deus,
Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, an Apostle by the selection of God, given authority as a preacher of the good news,
παυλος δουλος ιησου χριστου κλητος αποστολος αφωρισμενος εις ευαγγελιον θεου
- 2 que ele antes havia prometido pelos seus profetas nas santas Escrituras,
Of which God had given word before by his prophets in the holy Writings,
ο προεπηγγειλατο δια των προφητων αυτου εν γραφαις αγιαις
- 3 acerca de seu Filho, que nasceu da descendência de Davi segundo a carne,
About his Son who, in the flesh, came from the family of David,
περι του υιου αυτου του γενομενου εκ σπερματος δαβιδ κατα σαρκα
- 4 e que com poder foi declarado Filho de Deus segundo o espírito de santidade, pela ressurreição dentre os mortos - Jesus Cristo nosso Senhor,
But was marked out as Son of God in power by the Holy Spirit through the coming to life again of the dead; Jesus Christ our Lord,
του ορισθεντος υιου θεου εν δυναμει κατα πνευμα αγιωσυνης εξ αναστασεως νεκρων ιησου χριστου του κυριου ημων
- 5 pelo qual recebemos a graça e o apostolado, por amor do seu nome, para a obediência da fé entre todos os gentios,
Through whom grace has been given to us, sending us out to make disciples to the faith among all nations, for his name:
δι ου ελαβομεν χαριν και αποστολην εις υπακοην πιστεως εν πασιν τοις εθνεσιν υπερ του ονοματος αυτου
- 6 entre os quais sois também vós chamados para serdes de Jesus Cristo;
Among whom you in the same way have been marked out to be disciples of Jesus Christ:
εν οις εστε και υμεις κλητοι ιησου χριστου
- 7 a todos os que estais em Roma, amados de Deus, chamados para serdes santos: Graça a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
To all those who are in Rome, loved by God, marked out as saints: Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
πασιν τοις ουσιν εν ρωμη αγαπητοις θεου κλητοις αγιοις χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 8 Primeiramente dou graças ao meu Deus, mediante Jesus Cristo, por todos vós, porque em todo o mundo é anunciada a vossa fé.
First of all, I give praise to my God through Jesus Christ for you all, because news of your faith has gone into all the world.
πρωτον μεν ευχαριστω τω θεω μου δια ιησου χριστου υπερ παντων υμων οτι η πιστις υμων καταγγελλεται εν ολω τω κοσμω
- 9 Pois Deus, a quem sirvo em meu espírito, no evangelho de seu Filho, me é testemunha de como incessantemente faço menção de vós,
For God is my witness, whose servant I am in spirit in the good news of his Son, that you are at all times in my memory and in my prayers,
μαρτυς γαρ μου εστιν ο θεος ω λατρευω εν τω πνευματι μου εν τω ευαγγελιω του υιου αυτου ως αδιαλειπτως μνειαν υμων ποιουμαι

- 10 pedindo sempre em minhas orações que, afinal, pela vontade de Deus, se me ofereça boa ocasião para ir ter convosco.
And that I am ever making prayers that God will give me a good journey to you.
παντοτε επι των προσευχων μου δεομενος ειπως ηδη ποτε ευοδωθησομαι εν τω θεληματι του θεου ελθειν προς υμας
- 11 Porque desejo muito ver-vos, para vos comunicar algum dom espiritual, a fim de que sejais fortalecidos;
For I have a strong desire to see you, and to give you some grace of the spirit, so that you may be made strong;
επιποθω γαρ ιδειν υμας ινα τι μεταδω χαρισμα υμιν πνευματικον εις το στηριχθηναι υμας
- 12 isto é, para que juntamente convosco eu seja consolado em vós pela fé mútua, vossa e minha.
That is to say, that all of us may be comforted together by the faith which is in you and in me.
τουτο δε εστιν συμπαρακληθηναι εν υμιν δια της εν αλληλοις πιστεως υμων τε και εμου
- 13 E não quero que ignoreis, irmãos, que muitas vezes propus visitar-vos (mas até agora tenho sido impedido), para conseguir algum fruto entre vós, como também entre os demais gentios.
You may be certain, my brothers, that it has frequently been in my mind to come to you (but till now I was kept from it), so that I might have some fruit from you in the same way as I have had it from the other nations.
ου θελω δε υμας αγνοειν αδελφοι οτι πολλακις προεθεμην ελθειν προς υμας και εκωλυθην αχρι του δευρο ινα καρπον τινα σχω και εν υμιν καθως και εν τοις λοιποις εθνεσιν
- 14 Eu sou devedor, tanto a gregos como a bárbaros, tanto a sábios como a ignorantes.
I have a debt to Greeks and to the nations outside; to the wise and to those who have no learning.
ελλησιν τε και βαρβαροις σοφοις τε και ανοητοις οφειλετης ειμι
- 15 De modo que, quanto está em mim, estou pronto para anunciar o evangelho também a vós que estais em Roma.
For which reason I have the desire, as far as I am able, to give the knowledge of the good news to you who are in Rome.
ουτως το κατ εμε προθυμον και υμιν τοις εν ρωμη ευαγγελισασθαι
- 16 Porque não me envergonho do evangelho, pois é o poder de Deus para salvação de todo aquele que crê; primeiro do judeu, e também do grego.
For I have no feeling of shame about the good news, because it is the power of God giving salvation to everyone who has faith, to the Jew first, and then to the Greek.
ου γαρ επαισχυνομαι το ευαγγελιον του χριστου δυναμις γαρ θεου εστιν εις σωτηριαν παντι τω πιστευοντι ιουδαιω τε πρωτον και ελληνι
- 17 Porque no evangelho é revelada, de fé em fé, a justiça de Deus, como está escrito: Mas o justo viverá da fé.
For in it there is the revelation of the righteousness of God from faith to faith: as it is said in the holy Writings, The man who does righteousness will be living by his faith.
δικαιοσυνη γαρ θεου εν αυτω αποκαλυπτεται εκ πιστεως εις πιστιν καθως γεγραπται ο δε δικαιος εκ πιστεως ζησεται
- 18 Pois do céu é revelada a ira de Deus contra toda a impiedade e injustiça dos homens que detêm a verdade em injustiça.
For there is a revelation of the wrath of God from heaven against all the wrongdoing and evil thoughts of men who keep down what is true by wrongdoing;
αποκαλυπτεται γαρ οργη θεου απ ουρανου επι πασαν ασεβειαν και αδικιαν ανθρωπων των την αληθειαν εν αδικια κατεχοντων
- 19 Porquanto, o que de Deus se pode conhecer, neles se manifesta, porque Deus lho manifestou.
Because the knowledge of God may be seen in them, God having made it clear to them.
διοτι το γνωστον του θεου φανερον εστιν εν αυτοις ο γαρ θεος αυτοις εφανερωσεν
- 20 Pois os seus atributos invisíveis, o seu eterno poder e divindade, são claramente vistos desde a criação do mundo, sendo percebidos mediante as coisas criadas, de modo que eles são inescusáveis;
For from the first making of the world, those things of God which the eye is unable to see, that is, his eternal power and existence, are fully made clear, he having given the knowledge of them through the things which he has made, so that men have no reason for wrongdoing:
τα γαρ αορατα αυτου απο κτισεως κοσμου τοις ποιημασιν νοουμενα καθοραται η τε αιδιος αυτου δυναμις και θειοτης εις το ειναι αυτους αναπολογητους

- 21 porquanto, tendo conhecido a Deus, contudo não o glorificaram como Deus, nem lhe deram graças, antes nas suas especulações se desvaneceram, e o seu coração insensato se obscureceu.
Because, having the knowledge of God, they did not give glory to God as God, and did not give praise, but their minds were full of foolish things, and their hearts, being without sense, were made dark.
διοτι γνοντες τον θεον ουχ ως θεον εδοξασαν η ευχαριστησαν αλλ εματαιωθησαν εν τοις διαλογισμοις αυτων και εσκοτισθη η ασυνετος αυτων καρδια
- 22 Dizendo-se sábios, tornaram-se estultos,
Seeming to be wise, they were in fact foolish,
φασκοντες ειναι σοφοι εμωρανθησαν
- 23 e mudaram a glória do Deus incorruptível em semelhança da imagem de homem corruptível, e de aves, e de quadrúpedes, e de répteis.
And by them the glory of the eternal God was changed and made into the image of man who is not eternal, and of birds and beasts and things which go on the earth.
και ηλλαξαν την δοξαν του αφθαρτου θεου εν ομοιωματι εικονος φθαρτου ανθρωπου και πετεινων και τετραποδων και ερπετων
- 24 Por isso Deus os entregou, nas concupiscências de seus corações, à imundícia, para serem os seus corpos desonrados entre si;
For this reason God gave them up to the evil desires of their hearts, working shame in their bodies with one another:
διο και παρεδωκεν αυτους ο θεος εν ταις επιθυμιαις των καρδιων αυτων εις ακαθαρσιαν του ατιμαζεσθαι τα σωματα αυτων εν εαυτοις
- 25 pois trocaram a verdade de Deus pela mentira, e adoraram e serviram à criatura antes que ao Criador, que é bendito eternamente. Amém.
Because by them the true word of God was changed into that which is false, and they gave worship and honour to the thing which is made, and not to him who made it, to whom be blessing for ever. So be it.
οιτινες μετηλλαξαν την αληθειαν του θεου εν τω ψευδει και εσεβασθησαν και ελατρευσαν τη κτισει παρα τον κτισαντα ος εστιν ευλογητος εις τους αιωνας αμην
- 26 Pelo que Deus os entregou a paixões infames. Porque até as suas mulheres mudaram o uso natural no que é contrário à natureza;
For this reason God gave them up to evil passions, and their women were changing the natural use into one which is unnatural:
δια τουτο παρεδωκεν αυτους ο θεος εις παθη ατιμιαις αι τε γαρ θηλειαι αυτων μετηλλαξαν την φυσικην χρησιν εις την παρα φυσιν
- 27 semelhantemente, também os varões, deixando o uso natural da mulher, se inflamaram em sua sensualidade uns para como os outros, varão com varão, cometendo torpeza e recebendo em si mesmos a devida recompensa do seu erro.
And in the same way the men gave up the natural use of the woman and were burning in their desire for one another, men doing shame with men, and getting in their bodies the right reward of their evil-doing.
ομοιως τε και οι αρρενες αφεντες την φυσικην χρησιν της θηλειας εξεκαυθησαν εν τη ορεξει αυτων εις αλληλους αρσενες εν αρσενιν την ασχημοσυνην κατεργαζομενοι και την αντιμισθιαν ην εδει της πλανης αυτων εν εαυτοις απολαμβανοντες
- 28 E assim como eles rejeitaram o conhecimento de Deus, Deus, por sua vez, os entregou a um sentimento depravado, para fazerem coisas que não convêm;
And because they had not the mind to keep God in their knowledge, God gave them up to an evil mind, to do those things which are not right;
και καθως ουκ εδοκιμασαν τον θεον εχειν εν επιγνωσει παρεδωκεν αυτους ο θεος εις αδοκιμον νουν ποιειν τα μη καθηκοντα
- 29 estando cheios de toda a injustiça, malícia, cobiça, maldade; cheios de inveja, homicídio, contenda, dolo, malignidade;
Being full of all wrongdoing, evil, desire for the goods of others, hate, envy, putting to death, fighting, deceit, cruel ways, evil talk, and false statements about others;
πεπληρωμενους παση αδικια πορνεια πονηρια πλεονεξια κακια μεστους φθονου φονου εριδος δολου κακοηθειας ψιθυριστας
- 30 sendo murmuradores, detratores, aborrecedores de Deus, injuriadores, soberbos, presunçosos, inventores de males, desobedientes ao pais;
Hated by God, full of pride, without respect, full of loud talk, given to evil inventions, not honouring father or mother,
καταλαλους θεοστυγεις υβριστας υπερηφανους αλαζονας εφευρετας κακων γονευσιν απειθεις

- 31 néscios, infiéis nos contratos, sem afeição natural, sem misericórdia;
Without knowledge, not true to their undertakings, unkind, having no mercy:
ασυνετους ασυνθετους αστοργους ασπονδους ανελημονας
- 32 os quais, conhecendo bem o decreto de Deus, que declara dignos de morte os que tais coisas praticam, não somente as fazem, mas também aprovam os que as praticam.
Who, though they have knowledge of the law of God, that the fate of those who do these things is death, not only go on doing these things themselves, but give approval to those who do them.
οιτινες το δικαιομα του θεου επιγοντες οτι οι τα τοιαυτα πρασσοντες αξιοι θανατου εισιν ου μονον αυτα ποιουσιν αλλα και συνευδοκουσιν τοις πρασσουσιν
- 1 Portanto, és inescusável, ó homem, qualquer que sejas, quando julgas, porque te condenas a ti mesmo naquilo em que julgas a outro; pois tu que julgas, praticas o mesmo.
So you have no reason, whoever you are, for judging: for in judging another you are judging yourself, for you do the same things.
διο αναπολογητος ει ω ανθρωπε πας ο κρινων εν ω γαρ κρινεις τον ετερον σεαυτον κατακρινεις τα γαρ αυτα πρασσεις ο κρινων
- 2 E bem sabemos que o juízo de Deus é segundo a verdade, contra os que tais coisas praticam.
And we are conscious that God is a true judge against those who do such things.
οιδαμεν δε οτι το κριμα του θεου εστιν κατα αληθειαν επι τους τα τοιαυτα πρασσοντας
- 3 E tu, ó homem, que julgas os que praticam tais coisas, cuidas que, fazendo-as tu, escaparás ao juízo de Deus?
But you who are judging another for doing what you do yourself, are you hoping that God's decision will not take effect against you?
λογιζη δε τουτο ω ανθρωπε ο κρινων τους τα τοιαυτα πρασσοντας και ποιων αυτα οτι συ εκφευξη το κριμα του θεου
- 4 Ou desprezas tu as riquezas da sua benignidade, e paciência e longanimidade, ignorando que a benignidade de Deus te conduz ao arrependimento?
Or is it nothing to you that God had pity on you, waiting and putting up with you for so long, not seeing that in his pity God's desire is to give you a change of heart?
η του πλουτου της χρηστοτητος αυτου και της ανοχης και της μακροθυμιας καταφρονεις αγνοων οτι το χρηστον του θεου εις μετανοιαν σε αγει
- 5 Mas, segundo a tua dureza e teu coração impenitente, entesouras ira para tí no dia da ira e da revelação do justo juízo de Deus,
But by your hard and unchanged heart you are storing up wrath for yourself in the day of the revelation of God's judging in righteousness;
κατα δε την σκληροτητα σου και αμετανοητον καρδιαν θησαυριζεις σεαυτω οργην εν ημερα οργης και αποκαλυψεως δικαιοκρισιας του θεου
- 6 que retribuirá a cada um segundo as suas obras;
Who will give to every man his right reward:
ος αποδωσει εκαστω κατα τα εργα αυτου
- 7 a saber: a vida eterna aos que, com perseverança em favor o bem, procuram glória, e honra e incorrupção;
To those who go on with good works in the hope of glory and honour and salvation from death, he will give eternal life:
τοις μεν καθ υπομονην εργου αγαθου δοξαν και τιμην και αφθαρσιαν ζητουσιν ζωην αιωνιον
- 8 mas ira e indignação aos que são contenciosos, e desobedientes à iniquidade;
But to those who, from a love of competition, are not guided by what is true, will come the heat of his wrath,
τοις δε εξ εριθειας και απειθουσιν μεν τη αληθεια πειθομενοις δε τη αδικια θυμος και οργη
- 9 tribulação e angústia sobre a alma de todo homem que pratica o mal, primeiramente do judeu, e também do grego;
Trouble and sorrow on all whose works are evil, to the Jew first and then to the Greek;
θλιψις και στενοχωρια επι πασαν ψυχην ανθρωπου του κατεργαζομενου το κακον ιουδαιου τε πρωτον και ελληνος

- 10 glória, porém, e honra e paz a todo aquele que pratica o bem, primeiramente ao judeu, e também ao grego;
But glory and honour and peace to all whose works are good, to the Jew first and then to the Greek;
δοξα δε και τιμη και ειρηνη παντι τω εργαζομενω το αγαθον ιουδαιω τε πρωτον και ελληνι
- 11 pois para com Deus não há acepção de pessoas.
For one man is not different from another before God.
ου γαρ εστιν προσωποληψια παρα τω θεω
- 12 Porque todos os que sem lei pecaram, sem lei também perecerão; e todos os que sob a lei pecaram, pela lei serão julgados.
All those who have done wrong without the law will get destruction without the law: and those who have done wrong under the law will have their punishment by the law;
οσοι γαρ ανομως ημαρτον ανομως και απολουνται και οσοι εν νομω ημαρτον δια νομου κριθησονται
- 13 Pois não são justos diante de Deus os que só ouvem a lei; mas serão justificados os que praticam a lei
For it is not the hearers of the law who will be judged as having righteousness before God, but only the doers:
ου γαρ οι ακροαται του νομου δικαιοι παρα τω θεω αλλ οι ποιηται του νομου δικαιωθησονται
- 14 (porque, quando os gentios, que não têm lei, fazem por natureza as coisas da lei, eles, embora não tendo lei, para si mesmos são lei.
For when the Gentiles without the law have a natural desire to do the things in the law, they are a law to themselves;
οταν γαρ εθνη τα μη νομον εχοντα φυσει τα του νομου ποιη ουτοι νομον μη εχοντες εαυτοις εισιν νομος
- 15 pois mostram a obra da lei escrita em seus corações, testificando juntamente a sua consciência e os seus pensamentos, quer acusando-os, quer defendendo-os),
Because the work of the law is seen in their hearts, their sense of right and wrong giving witness to it, while their minds are at one time judging them and at another giving them approval;
οιτινες ενδεικνυνται το εργον του νομου γραπτον εν ταις καρδιαις αυτων συμμαρτυρουσης αυτων της συνειδησεως και μεταξυ αλληλων των λογισμων κατηγορουντων η και α πολογουμενων
- 16 no dia em que Deus há de julgar os segredos dos homens, por Cristo Jesus, segundo o meu evangelho.
In the day when God will be a judge of the secrets of men, as it says in the good news of which I am a preacher, through Jesus Christ.
εν ημερα οτε κρινει ο θεος τα κρυπτα των ανθρωπων κατα το ευαγγελιον μου δια ιησου χριστου
- 17 Mas se tu és chamado judeu, e repousas na lei, e te glorias em Deus;
But as for you who have the name of Jew, and are resting on the law, and take pride in God,
ιδε συ ιουδαιος επονομαζη και επαναπαυη τω νομω και καυχασαι εν θεω
- 18 e conheces a sua vontade e aprovas as coisas excelentes, sendo instruído na lei;
And have knowledge of his desires, and are a judge of the things which are different, having the learning of the law,
και γνωσκεις το θελημα και δοκιμαζεις τα διαφεροντα κατηχουμενος εκ του νομου
- 19 e confias que és guia dos cegos, luz dos que estão em trevas,
In the belief that you are a guide to the blind, a light to those in the dark,
πεποιθας τε σεαυτον οδηγον ειναι τυφλων φως των εν σκοτει
- 20 instruidor dos néscios, mestre de crianças, que tens na lei a forma da ciência e da verdade;
A teacher of the foolish, having in the law the form of knowledge and of what is true;
παιδευτην αφρονων διδασκαλον νηπιων εχοντα την μορφωσιν της γνωσεως και της αληθειας εν τω νομω

- 21 tu, pois, que ensinas a outrem, não te ensinas a ti mesmo? Tu, que pregas que não se deve furtar, furtas?
 You who give teaching to others, do you give it to yourself? you who say that a man may not take what is not his, do you take what is not yours?
 ο ουν διδασκων ετερον σεαυτον ου διδασκεις ο κηρυσσον μη κλεπτειν κλεπτεις
- 22 Tu, que dizes que não se deve cometer adultério, adultéras? Tu, que abominas os ídolos, roubas os templos?
 You who say that a man may not be untrue to his wife, are you true to yours? you who are a hater of images, do you do wrong to the house of God?
 ο λεγων μη μοιχευειν μοιχευεις ο βδελυσσομενος τα ειδωλα ιεροσυλεις
- 23 Tu, que te glorias na lei, desonras a Deus pela transgressão da lei?
 You who take pride in the law, are you doing wrong to the honour of God by behaviour which is against the law?
 ος εν νομω καυχασαι δια της παραβασεως του νομου τον θεον ατιμαζεις
- 24 Assim pois, por vossa causa, o nome de Deus é blasfemado entre os gentios, como está escrito.
 For the name of God is shamed among the Gentiles because of you, as it is said in the holy Writings.
 το γαρ ονομα του θεου δι υμας βλασφημειται εν τοις εθνεσιν καθως γεγραπται
- 25 Porque a circuncisão é, na verdade, proveitosa, se guardares a lei; mas se tu és transgressor da lei, a tua circuncisão tem-se tornado em incircuncisão.
 It is true that circumcision is of use if you keep the law, but if you go against the law it is as if you had it not.
 περιτομη μεν γαρ ωφελει εαν νομον πρασης εαν δε παραβατης νομου ης η περιτομη σου ακροβυστια γεγονεν
- 26 Se, pois, a incircuncisão guardar os preceitos da lei, porventura a incircuncisão não será reputada como circuncisão?
 If those who have not circumcision keep the rules of the law, will it not be credited to them as circumcision?
 εαν ουν η ακροβυστια τα δικαιωματα του νομου φυλασση ουχι η ακροβυστια αυτου εις περιτομην λογισθησεται
- 27 E a incircuncisão que por natureza o é, se cumpre a lei, julgará a ti, que com a letra e a circuncisão és transgressor da lei.
 And they, by their keeping of the law without circumcision, will be judges of you, by whom the law is broken though you have the letter of the law and circumcision.
 και κρινει η εκ φυσεως ακροβυστια τον νομον τελουσα σε τον δια γραμματος και περιτομης παραβατην νομου
- 28 Porque não é judeu o que o é exteriormente, nem é circuncisão a que o é exteriormente na carne.
 The true Jew is not one who is only so publicly, and circumcision is not that which may be seen in the flesh:
 ου γαρ ο εν τω φανερω ιουδαιος εστιν ουδε η εν τω φανερω εν σαρκι περιτομη
- 29 Mas é judeu aquele que o é interiormente, e circuncisão é a do coração, no espírito, e não na letra; cujo louvor não provém dos homens, mas de Deus.
 But he is a Jew who is a secret one, whose circumcision is of the heart, in the spirit and not in the letter; whose praise is not from men, but from God.
 αλλ ο εν τω κρυπτω ιουδαιος και περιτομη καρδιας εν πνευματι ου γραμματι ου ο επαινος ουκ εξ ανθρωπων αλλ εκ του θεου
- 1 Que vantagem, pois, tem o judeu? ou qual a utilidade da circuncisão?
 How then is the Jew better off? or what profit is there in circumcision?
 τι ουν το περισσον του ιουδαιου η τις η ωφελεια της περιτομης
- 2 Muita, em todo sentido; primeiramente, porque lhe foram confiados os oráculos de Deus.
 Much in every way: first of all because the words of God were given to them.
 πολυ κατα παντα τροπον πρωτον μεν γαρ οτι επιστευθησαν τα λογια του θεου
- 3 Pois quê? Se alguns foram infiéis, porventura a sua infidelidade anulará a fidelidade de Deus?
 And if some have no faith, will that make the faith of God without effect?
 τι γαρ ει ηπιστησαν τινες μη η απιστια αυτων την πιστιν του θεου καταργησει

- 4 De modo nenhum; antes seja Deus verdadeiro, e todo homem mentiroso; como está escrito: Para que sejas justificado em tuas palavras, e venças quando fores julgado.
In no way: but let God be true, though every man is seen to be untrue; as it is said in the Writings, That your words may be seen to be true, and you may be seen to be right when you are judged.
μη γεινοιτο γινεσθω δε ο θεος αληθης πας δε ανθρωπος ψευστης καθως γεγραπται οπως αν δικαιοθης εν τοις λογοις σου και νικησης εν τω κρινεσθαι σε
- 5 E, se a nossa injustiça prova a justiça de Deus, que diremos? Acaso Deus, que castiga com ira, é injusto? (Falo como homem.)
But if the righteousness of God is supported by our wrongdoing what is to be said? is it wrong for God to be angry (as men may say)?
ει δε η αδικια ημων θεου δικαιοσυνην συνιστησιν τι ερουμεν μη αδικος ο θεος ο επιφερων την οργην κατα ανθρωπον λεγω
- 6 De modo nenhum; do contrário, como julgará Deus o mundo?
In no way: because if it is so, how is God able to be the judge of all the world?
μη γεινοιτο επει πως κρινει ο θεος τον κοσμον
- 7 Mas, se pela minha mentira abundou mais a verdade de Deus para sua glória, por que sou eu ainda julgado como pecador?
But if, because I am untrue, God being seen to be true gets more glory, why am I to be judged as a sinner?
ει γαρ η αληθεια του θεου εν τω εμω ψευσματι περισευθεν εις την δοξαν αυτου τι ετι καγω ως αμαρτωλος κρινομαι
- 8 E por que não dizemos: Façamos o mal para que venha o bem? - como alguns caluniosamente afirmam que dizemos; a condenação dos quais é justa.
Let us not do evil so that good may come (a statement which we are falsely said by some to have made), because such behaviour will have its right punishment.
και μη καθως βλασφημουμεθα και καθως φασιν τινες ημας λεγειν οτι ποιησωμεν τα κακα ινα ελθη τα αγαθα ων το κριμα ενδικον εστιν
- 9 Pois quê? Somos melhores do que eles? De maneira nenhuma, pois já demonstramos que, tanto judeus como gregos, todos estão debaixo do pecado;
What then? are we worse off than they? In no way: because we have before made it clear that Jews as well as Greeks are all under the power of sin;
τι ουν προεχομεθα ου παντως προητιασαμεθα γαρ ιουδαιους τε και ελληνας παντας υφ αμαρτιαν ειναι
- 10 como está escrito: Não há justo, nem sequer um.
As it is said in the holy Writings, There is not one who does righteousness;
καθως γεγραπται οτι ουκ εστιν δικαιος ουδε εις
- 11 Não há quem entenda; não há quem busque a Deus.
Not one who has the knowledge of what is right, not one who is a searcher after God;
ουκ εστιν ο συνιων ουκ εστιν ο εκζητων τον θεον
- 12 Todos se extraviaram; juntamente se fizeram inúteis. Não há quem faça o bem, não há nem um só.
They have all gone out of the way, there is no profit in any of them; there is not one who does good, not so much as one:
παντες εξεκλιναν αμα ηχρειωθησαν ουκ εστιν ποιων χρηστοτητα ουκ εστιν εως ενος
- 13 A sua garganta é um sepulcro aberto; com as suas línguas tratam enganosamente; peçonha de áspides está debaixo dos seus lábios;
Their throat is like an open place of death; with their tongues they have said what is not true: the poison of snakes is under their lips:
ταφος ανεωγμενος ο λαρυγξ αυτων ταις γλωσσαις αυτων εδολιουσαν ιως ασπιδων υπο τα χειλη αυτων
- 14 a sua boca está cheia de maldição e amargura.
Whose mouth is full of curses and bitter words:
ων το στομα αραι και πικριας γεμει

- 15 Os seus pés são ligeiros para derramar sangue.
Their feet are quick in running after blood;
οξεις οι ποδες αυτων εκχει αιμα
- 16 Nos seus caminhos há destruição e miséria;
Destruction and trouble are in their ways;
συντριμμα και ταλαιπωρια εν ταις οδοις αυτων
- 17 e não conheceram o caminho da paz.
And of the way of peace they have no knowledge:
και οδον ειρηνης ουκ εγνωσαν
- 18 Não há temor de Deus diante dos seus olhos.
There is no fear of God before their eyes.
ουκ εστιν φοβος θεου απεναντι των οφθαλμων αυτων
- 19 Ora, nós sabemos que tudo o que a lei diz, aos que estão debaixo da lei o diz, para que se cale toda boca e todo o mundo fique sujeito ao juízo de Deus;
Now, we have knowledge that what the law says is for those who are under the law, so that every mouth may be stopped, and all men may be judged by God:
οιδαμεν δε οτι οσα ο νομος λεγει τοις εν τω νομω λαλει ινα παν στομα φραγη και υποδικος γενηται πας ο κοσμος τω θεω
- 20 porquanto pelas obras da lei nenhum homem será justificado diante dele; pois o que vem pela lei é o pleno conhecimento do pecado.
Because by the works of the law no man is able to have righteousness in his eyes, for through the law comes the knowledge of sin.
διοτι εξ εργαων νομου ου δικαιωθησεται πασα σαρξ ενωπιον αυτου δια γαρ νομου επιγνωσις αμαρτιας
- 21 Mas agora, sem lei, tem-se manifestado a justiça de Deus, que é atestada pela lei e pelos profetas;
But now without the law there is a revelation of the righteousness of God, to which witness is given by the law and the prophets;
νυνι δε χωρις νομου δικαιοσυνη θεου πεφανερωται μαρτυρουμενη υπο του νομου και των προφητων
- 22 isto é, a justiça de Deus pela fé em Jesus Cristo para todos os que crêem; pois não há distinção.
That is, the righteousness of God through faith in Jesus Christ, to all those who have faith; and one man is not different from another,
δικαιοσυνη δε θεου δια πιστεωσ ιησου χριστου εις παντας και επι παντας τους πιστευοντας ου γαρ εστιν διαστολη
- 23 Porque todos pecaram e destituídos estão da glória de Deus;
For all have done wrong and are far from the glory of God;
παντες γαρ ημαρτον και υστερονται της δοξης του θεου
- 24 sendo justificados gratuitamente pela sua graça, mediante a redenção que há em Cristo Jesus,
And they may have righteousness put to their credit, freely, by his grace, through the salvation which is in Christ Jesus:
δικαιουμενοι δωρεαν τη αυτου χαριτι δια της απολυτρωσεωσ της εν χριστω ιησου
- 25 ao qual Deus propôs como propiciação, pela fé, no seu sangue, para demonstração da sua justiça por ter ele na sua paciência, deixado de lado os delitos outrora cometidos;
Whom God has put forward as the sign of his mercy, through faith, by his blood, to make clear his righteousness when, in his pity, God let the sins of earlier times go without punishment;
ον προσθετο ο θεος ιλαστηριον δια της πιστεωσ εν τω αυτου αιματι εις ενδειξιν της δικαιοσυνης αυτου δια την παρεσιν των προγεγονοτων αμαρτηματων

- 26 para demonstração da sua justiça neste tempo presente, para que ele seja justo e também justificador daquele que tem fé em Jesus.
And to make clear his righteousness now, so that he might himself be upright, and give righteousness to him who has faith in Jesus.
εν τη ανοχη του θεου προς ενδειξιν της δικαιοσυνης αυτου εν τω νυν καιρω εις το ειναι αυτον δικαιον και δικαιουντα τον εκ πιστεως ιησου
- 27 Onde está logo a jactância? Foi excluída. Por que lei? Das obras? Não; mas pela lei da fé.
What reason, then, is there for pride? It is shut out. By what sort of law? of works? No, but by a law of faith.
που ουν η καυχησις εξεκλεισθη δια ποιου νομου των εργαων ουχι αλλα δια νομου πιστεως
- 28 concluimos pois que o homem é justificado pela fé sem as obras da lei.
For this reason, then, a man may get righteousness by faith without the works of the law.
λογιζομεθα ουν πιστει δικαιουσθαι ανθρωπον χωρις εργαων νομου
- 29 É porventura Deus somente dos judeus? Não é também dos gentios? Também dos gentios, certamente,
Or is God the God of Jews only? is he not in the same way the God of Gentiles? Yes, of Gentiles:
η ιουδαιων ο θεος μονον ουχι δε και εθνων ναι και εθνων
- 30 se é que Deus é um só, que pela fé há de justificar a circuncisão, e também por meio da fé a incircuncisão.
If God is one; and he will give righteousness because of faith to those who have circumcision, and through faith to those who have not circumcision.
επειπερ εις ο θεος ος δικαιωσει περιτομην εκ πιστεως και ακροβυστιαν δια της πιστεως
- 31 Anulamos, pois, a lei pela fé? De modo nenhum; antes estabelecemos a lei.
Do we, then, through faith make the law of no effect? in no way: but we make it clear that the law is important.
νομον ουν καταργουμεν δια της πιστεως μη γενοιτο αλλα νομον ιστωμεν
- 1 Que diremos, pois, ter alcançado Abraão, nosso pai segundo a carne?
What, then, may we say that Abraham, our father after the flesh, has got?
τι ουν ερουμεν αβρααμ τον πατερα ημων ευρηκεναι κατα σαρκα
- 2 Porque, se Abraão foi justificado pelas obras, tem de que se gloriar, mas não diante de Deus.
For if Abraham got righteousness by works, he has reason for pride; but not before God.
ει γαρ αβρααμ εξ εργαων εδικαιωθη εχει καυχημα αλλ ου προς τον θεον
- 3 Pois, que diz a Escritura? Creu Abraão a Deus, e isso lhe foi imputado como justiça.
But what does it say in the holy Writings? And Abraham had faith in God, and it was put to his account as righteousness.
τι γαρ η γραφη λεγει επιστευσεν δε αβρααμ τω θεω και ελογισθη αυτω εις δικαιοσυνην
- 4 Ora, ao que trabalha não se lhe conta a recompensa como dádiva, mas sim como dívida;
Now, the reward is credited to him who does works, not as of grace but as a debt.
τω δε εργαζομενω ο μισθος ου λογιζεται κατα χαριν αλλα κατα το οφειλημα
- 5 porém ao que não trabalha, mas crê naquele que justifica o ímpio, a sua fé lhe é contada como justiça;
But to him who without working has faith in him who gives righteousness to the evil-doer, his faith is put to his account as righteousness.
τω δε μη εργαζομενω πιστευοντι δε επι τον δικαιουντα τον ασεβη λογιζεται η πιστις αυτου εις δικαιοσυνην
- 6 assim também Davi declara bem-aventurado o homem a quem Deus atribui a justiça sem as obras, dizendo:
As David says that there is a blessing on the man to whose account God puts righteousness without works, saying,
καθαπερ και δαβιδ λεγει τον μακαρισμον του ανθρωπου ω ο θεος λογιζεται δικαιοσυνην χωρις εργαων

- 7 Bem-aventurados aqueles cujas iniquidades são perdoadas, e cujos pecados são cobertos.
Happy are those who have forgiveness for their wrongdoing, and whose sins are covered.
μακαριοι ων αφεθησαν αι ανομιαι και ων επεκαλυφθησαν αι αμαρτιαι
- 8 Bem-aventurado o homem a quem o Senhor não imputará o pecado.
Happy is the man against whom no sin is recorded by the Lord.
μακαριος ανηρ ω ου μη λογισηται κυριος αμαρτιαν
- 9 Vem, pois, esta bem-aventurança sobre a circuncisão somente, ou também sobre a incircuncisão? Porque dizemos: A Abraão foi imputada a fé como justiça.
Is this blessing, then, for the circumcision only, or in the same way for those who have not circumcision? for we say that the faith of Abraham was put to his account as righteousness.
ο μακαρισμος ουν ουτος επι την περιτομην η και επι την ακροβυστιαν λεγομεν γαρ οτι ελογισθη τω αβρααμ η πιστις εις δικαιοσυνην
- 10 Como, pois, lhe foi imputada? Estando na circuncisão, ou na incircuncisão? Não na circuncisão, mas sim na incircuncisão.
How, then, was it judged? when he had circumcision, or when he had it not? Not when he had it, but when he did not have it:
πως ουν ελογισθη εν περιτομη οντι η εν ακροβυστια ουκ εν περιτομη αλλ εν ακροβυστια
- 11 E recebeu o sinal da circuncisão, selo da justiça da fé que teve quando ainda não era circuncidado, para que fosse pai de todos os que crêem, estando eles na incircuncisão, a fim de que a justiça lhes seja imputada,
And he was given the sign of circumcision as a witness of the faith which he had before he underwent circumcision: so that he might be the father of all those who have faith, though they have not circumcision, and so that righteousness might be put to their account;
και σημειον ελαβεν περιτομης σφραγιδα της δικαιοσυνης της πιστεως της εν τη ακροβυστια εις το ειναι αυτον πατερα παντων των πιστευοντων δι ακροβυστιας εις το λογισθην αι και αυτοις την δικαιοσυνην
- 12 bem como fosse pai dos circuncisos, dos que não somente são da circuncisão, mas também andam nas pisadas daquela fé que teve nosso pai Abraão, antes de ser circuncidado.
And the father of circumcision to those who not only are of the circumcision, but who keep to the way of that faith which our father Abraham had before he underwent circumcision.
και πατερα περιτομης τοις ουκ εκ περιτομης μονον αλλα και τοις στοιχουσιν τοις ιγνεσιν της εν τη ακροβυστια πιστεως του πατρος ημων αβρααμ
- 13 Porque não foi pela lei que veio a Abraão, ou à sua descendência, a promessa de que havia de ser herdeiro do mundo, mas pela justiça da fé.
For God's word, that the earth would be his heritage, was given to Abraham, not through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.
ου γαρ δια νομου η επαγγελια τω αβρααμ η τω σπερματι αυτου το κληρονομον αυτον ειναι του κοσμου αλλα δια δικαιοσυνης πιστεως
- 14 Pois, se os que são da lei são herdeiros, logo a fé é vã e a promessa é anulada.
For if they who are of the law are the people who get the heritage, then faith is made of no use, and the word of God has no power;
ει γαρ οι εκ νομου κληρονομοι κεκενωται η πιστις και κατηργηται η επαγγελια
- 15 Porque a lei opera a ira; mas onde não há lei também não há transgressão.
For the outcome of the law is wrath; but where there is no law it will not be broken.
ο γαρ νομος οργην κατεργαζεται ου γαρ ουκ εστιν νομος ουδε παραβασις
- 16 Porquanto procede da fé o ser herdeiro, para que seja segundo a graça, a fim de que a promessa seja firme a toda a descendência, não somente à que é da lei, mas também à que é da fé que teve Abraão, o qual é pai de todos nós.
For this reason it is of faith, so that it may be through grace; and so that the word of God may be certain to all the seed; not only to that which is of the law, but to that which is of the faith of Abraham, who is the father of us all,
δια τουτο εκ πιστεως ινα κατα χαριν εις το ειναι βεβαιαν την επαγγελιαν παντι τω σπερματι ου τω εκ του νομου μονον αλλα και τω εκ πιστεως αβρααμ ος εστιν πατηρ παντων ημων

- 17 (como está escrito: Por pai de muitas nações te constituí) perante aquele no qual creu, a saber, Deus, que vivifica os mortos, e chama as coisas que não são, como se já fossem.
(As it is said in the holy Writings, I have made you a father of a number of nations) before him in whom he had faith, that is, God, who gives life to the dead, and to whom the things which are not are as if they were.
καθως γεγραπται οτι πατερα πολλων εθνων τεθεικα σε κατεναντι ου επιστευσεν θεου του ζωοποιουντος τους νεκρους και καλουντος τα μη οντα ως οντα
- 18 O qual, em esperança, creu contra a esperança, para que se tornasse pai de muitas nações, conforme o que lhe fora dito: Assim será a tua descendência;
Who without reason for hope, in faith went on hoping, so that he became the father of a number of nations, as it had been said, So will your seed be.
ος παρ ελπιδα επ ελπιδι επιστευσεν εις το γενεσθαι αυτον πατερα πολλων εθνων κατα το ειρημενον ουτως εσται το σπερμα σου
- 19 e sem se enfraquecer na fé, considerou o seu próprio corpo já amortecido (pois tinha quase cem anos), e o amortecimento do ventre de Sara;
And not being feeble in faith though his body seemed to him little better than dead (he being about a hundred years old) and Sarah was no longer able to have children:
και μη ασθενησας τη πιστει ου κατενοησεν το εαυτου σωμα ηδη νεκρωμενον εκατονταετης που υπαρχων και την νεκρωσιν της μητρας σαρρας
- 20 contudo, à vista da promessa de Deus, não vacilou por incredulidade, antes foi fortalecido na fé, dando glória a Deus,
Still, he did not give up faith in the undertaking of God, but was made strong by faith, giving glory to God,
εις δε την επαγγελιαν του θεου ου διεκριθη τη απιστια αλλ ενεδυναμωθη τη πιστει δους δοξαν τω θεω
- 21 e estando certíssimo de que o que Deus tinha prometido, também era poderoso para o fazer.
And being certain that God was able to keep his word.
και πληροφορηθεις οτι ο επηγγελται δυνατος εστιν και ποιησαι
- 22 Pelo que também isso lhe foi imputado como justiça.
For which reason it was put to his account as righteousness.
διο και ελογισθη αυτω εις δικαιοσυνην
- 23 Ora, não é só por causa dele que está escrito que lhe foi imputado;
Now, it was not because of him only that this was said,
ουκ εγραφη δε δι αυτον μονον οτι ελογισθη αυτω
- 24 mas também por causa de nós a quem há de ser imputado, a nós os que cremos naquele que dos mortos ressuscitou a Jesus nosso Senhor;
But for us in addition, to whose account it will be put, if we have faith in him who made Jesus our Lord come back again from the dead,
αλλα και δι ημας οις μελλει λογιζεσθαι τοις πιστευουσιν επι τον εγειραντα ιησουν τον κυριον ημων εκ νεκρων
- 25 o qual foi entregue por causa das nossas transgressões, e ressuscitado para a nossa justificação.
Who was put to death for our evil-doing, and came to life again so that we might have righteousness.
ος παρεδοθη δια τα παραπτωματα ημων και ηγεθη δια την δικαιοσιν ημων
- 1 Justificados, pois, pela fé, tenhamos paz com Deus, por nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo,
For which reason, because we have righteousness through faith, let us be at peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ;
δικαιωθεντες ουν εκ πιστεως ειρηνην εχομεν προς τον θεον δια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 2 por quem obtivemos também nosso acesso pela fé a esta graça, na qual estamos firmes, e gloriemo-nos na esperança da glória de Deus.
Through whom, in the same way, we have been able by faith to come to this grace in which we now are; and let us have joy in hope of the glory of God.
δι ου και την προσαγωγην εσηκαμεν τη πιστει εις την χαριν ταυτην εν η εστηκαμεν και καυχουμεθα επ ελπιδι της δοξης του θεου

- 3 E não somente isso, mas também gloriemo-nos nas tribulações; sabendo que a tribulação produz a perseverança,
And not only so, but let us have joy in our troubles: in the knowledge that trouble gives us the power of waiting;
ου μονον δε αλλα και καυχουμεθα εν ταις θλιψεσιν ειδοτες οτι η θλιψις υπομονην κατεργαζεται
- 4 e a perseverança a experiência, e a experiência a esperança;
And waiting gives experience; and experience, hope:
η δε υπομονη δοκιμη η δε δοκιμη ελπιδα
- 5 e a esperança não desaponta, porquanto o amor de Deus está derramado em nossos corações pelo Espírito Santo que nos foi dado.
And hope does not put to shame; because our hearts are full of the love of God through the Holy Spirit which is given to us.
η δε ελπις ου κατασχυνει οτι η αγαπη του θεου εκκεχυται εν ταις καρδιας ημων δια πνευματος αγιου του δοθεντος ημιν
- 6 Pois, quando ainda éramos fracos, Cristo morreu a seu tempo pelos ímpios.
For when we were still without strength, at the right time Christ gave his life for evil-doers.
ετι γαρ χριστος οντων ημων ασθενων κατα καιρον υπερ ασεβων απεθανεν
- 7 Porque dificilmente haverá quem morra por um justo; pois poderá ser que pelo homem bondoso alguém ouse morrer.
Now it is hard for anyone to give his life even for an upright man, though it might be that for a good man someone would give his life.
μολις γαρ υπερ δικαιου τις αποθανειται υπερ γαρ του αγαθου ταχα τις και τολμα αποθανειν
- 8 Mas Deus dá prova do seu amor para conosco, em que, quando éramos ainda pecadores, Cristo morreu por nós.
But God has made clear his love to us, in that, when we were still sinners, Christ gave his life for us.
συνιστησιν δε την εαυτου αγαπην εις ημας ο θεος οτι ετι αμαρτωλων οντων ημων χριστος υπερ ημων απεθανεν
- 9 Logo muito mais, sendo agora justificados pelo seu sangue, seremos por ele salvos da ira.
Much more, if we now have righteousness by his blood, will salvation from the wrath of God come to us through him.
πολλω ουν μαλλον δικαιωθεντες νυν εν τω αιματι αυτου σωθησομεθα δι αυτου απο της οργης
- 10 Porque se nós, quando éramos inimigos, fomos reconciliados com Deus pela morte de seu Filho, muito mais, estando já reconciliados, seremos salvos pela sua vida.
For if, when we were haters of God, the death of his Son made us at peace with him, much more, now that we are his friends, will we have salvation through his life;
ει γαρ εχθροι οντες καταλλαγημεν τω θεω δια του θανατου του υιου αυτου πολλω μαλλον καταλλαγεντες σωθησομεθα εν τη ζωη αυτου
- 11 E não somente isso, mas também nos gloriamos em Deus por nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, pelo qual agora temos recebido a reconciliação.
And not only so, but we have joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, through whom we are now at peace with God.
ου μονον δε αλλα και καυχουμενοι εν τω θεω δια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου δι ου νυν την καταλλαγην ελαβομεν
- 12 Portanto, assim como por um só homem entrou o pecado no mundo, e pelo pecado a morte, assim também a morte passou a todos os homens, porquanto todos pecaram.
For this reason, as through one man sin came into the world, and death because of sin, and so death came to all men, because all have done evil:
δια τουτο ωσπερ δι ενος ανθρωπου η αμαρτια εις τον κοσμον εισηλθεν και δια της αμαρτιας ο θανατος και ουτως εις παντας ανθρωπους ο θανατος διηλθεν εφ ω παντες ημαρτο ν
- 13 Porque antes da lei já estava o pecado no mundo, mas onde não há lei o pecado não é levado em conta.
Because, till the law came, sin was in existence, but sin is not put to the account of anyone when there is no law to be broken.
αχρι γαρ νομου αμαρτια ην εν κοσμω αμαρτια δε ουκ ελλογεται μη οντος νομου

- 14 No entanto a morte reinou desde Adão até Moisés, mesmo sobre aqueles que não pecaram à semelhança da transgressão de Adão o qual é figura daquele que havia de vir.
But still death had power from Adam till Moses, even over those who had not done wrong like Adam, who is a picture of him who was to come.
αλλ εβασιλευσεν ο θανατος απο αδαμ μεχρι μουσεως και επι τους μη αμαρτησαντας επι τω ομοιωματι της παραβασεως αδαμ ος εστιν τυπος του μελλοντος
- 15 Mas não é assim o dom gratuito como a ofensa; porque, se pela ofensa de um morreram muitos, muito mais a graça de Deus, e o dom pela graça de um só homem, Jesus Cristo, abund muitos.
But the free giving of God is not like the wrongdoing of man. For if, by the wrongdoing of one man death came to numbers of men, much more did the grace of God, and the free giving by the grace of one man, Jesus Christ, come to men.
αλλ ουχ ως το παραπτωμα ουτως και το χαρισμα ει γαρ τω του ενος παραπτωματι οι πολλοι απεθανον πολλω μαλλον η χαρις του θεου και η δωρεα εν χαριτι τη του ενος ανθρωπου ιησου χριστου εις τους πολλους επερισσευσεν
- 16 Também não é assim o dom como a ofensa, que veio por um só que pecou; porque o juízo veio, na verdade, de uma só ofensa para condenação, mas o dom gratuito veio de muitas ofensas para justificação.
And the free giving has not the same effect as the sin of one: for the effect of one man's sin was punishment by the decision of God, but the free giving had power to give righteousness to wrongdoers in great number.
και ουχ ως δι ενος αμαρτησαντος το δωρημα το μεν γαρ κριμα εξ ενος εις κατακριμα το δε χαρισμα εκ πολλων παραπτωμων εις δικαιομα
- 17 Porque, se pela ofensa de um só, a morte veio a reinar por esse, muito mais os que recebem a abundância da graça, e do dom da justiça, reinarão em vida por um só, Jesus Cristo.
For, if by the wrongdoing of one, death was ruling through the one, much more will those to whom has come the wealth of grace and the giving of righteousness, be ruling in life through the one, even Jesus Christ.
ει γαρ τω του ενος παραπτωματι ο θανατος εβασιλευσεν δια του ενος πολλω μαλλον οι την περισσειαν της χαριτος και της δωρεας της δικαιοσυνης λαμβανοντες εν ζωη βασιλευσουσιν δια του ενος ιησου χριστου
- 18 Portanto, assim como por uma só ofensa veio o juízo sobre todos os homens para condenação, assim também por um só ato de justiça veio a graça sobre todos os homens para justificação e vida.
So then, as the effect of one act of wrongdoing was that punishment came on all men, even so the effect of one act of righteousness was righteousness of life for all men.
αρα ουν ως δι ενος παραπτωματος εις παντας ανθρωπους εις κατακριμα ουτως και δι ενος δικαιωματος εις παντας ανθρωπους εις δικαιωσιν ζωης
- 19 Porque, assim como pela desobediência de um só homem muitos foram constituídos pecadores, assim também pela obediência de um muitos serão constituídos justos.
Because, as numbers of men became sinners through the wrongdoing of one man, even so will great numbers get righteousness through the keeping of the word of God by one man.
ωσπερ γαρ δια της παρακοης του ενος ανθρωπου αμαρτωλοι κατεσταθησαν οι πολλοι ουτως και δια της υπακοης του ενος δικαιοι κατασταθησονται οι πολλοι
- 20 Sobreveio, porém, a lei para que a ofensa abundasse; mas, onde o pecado abundou, superabundou a graça;
And the law came in addition, to make wrongdoing worse; but where there was much sin, there was much more grace:
νομος δε παρεισηλθεν ινα πλεοναση το παραπτωμα ου δε επλεονασεν η αμαρτια υπερεπερισσευσεν η χαρις
- 21 para que, assim como o pecado veio a reinar na morte, assim também viesse a reinar a graça pela justiça para a vida eterna, por Jesus Cristo nosso Senhor.
That, as sin had power in death, so grace might have power through righteousness to eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.
ινα ωσπερ εβασιλευσεν η αμαρτια εν τω θανατω ουτως και η χαρις βασιλευση δια δικαιοσυνης εις ζων αιωνιον δια ιησου χριστου του κυριου ημων
- 1 Que diremos, pois? Permaneceremos no pecado, para que abunde a graça?
What may we say, then? are we to go on in sin so that there may be more grace?
τι ουν ερουμεν επιμενουμεν τη αμαρτια ινα η χαρις πλεοναση

- 2 De modo nenhum. Nós, que já morremos para o pecado, como viveremos ainda nele?
In no way. How may we, who are dead to sin, be living in it any longer?
μη γενοιτο ουτινες απεθανομεν τη αμαρτια πως ετι ζησομεν εν αυτη
- 3 Ou, porventura, ignorais que todos quantos fomos batizados em Cristo Jesus fomos batizados na sua morte?
Or are you without the knowledge that all we who had baptism into Christ Jesus, had baptism into his death?
η αγνοειτε οτι οσοι εβαπτισθημεν εις χριστον ιησουν εις τον θανατον αυτου εβαπτισθημεν
- 4 Fomos, pois, sepultados com ele pelo batismo na morte, para que, como Cristo foi ressuscitado dentre os mortos pela glória do Pai, assim andemos nós também em novidade de vida.
We have been placed with him among the dead through baptism into death: so that as Christ came again from the dead by the glory of the Father, we, in the same way, might be living in new life.
συνεταφημεν ουν αυτω δια του βαπτισματος εις τον θανατον ινα ωσπερ ηγερθη χριστος εκ νεκρων δια της δοξης του πατρος ουτως και ημεις εν καινοτητι ζωης περιπατησωμεν
- 5 Porque, se temos sido unidos a ele na semelhança da sua morte, certamente também o seremos na semelhança da sua ressurreição;
For, if we have been made like him in his death, we will, in the same way, be like him in his coming to life again;
ει γαρ συμφυτοι γεγοναμεν τω ομοιωματι του θανατου αυτου αλλα και της αναστασεως εσομεθα
- 6 sabendo isto, que o nosso homem velho foi crucificado com ele, para que o corpo do pecado fosse desfeito, a fim de não servirmos mais ao pecado.
Being conscious that our old man was put to death on the cross with him, so that the body of sin might be put away, and we might no longer be servants to sin.
τουτο γινωσκοντες οτι ο παλαιος ημων ανθρωπος συνεσταυρωθη ινα καταργηθη το σωμα της αμαρτιας του μηκετι δουλευειν ημας τη αμαρτια
- 7 Pois quem está morto está justificado do pecado.
Because he who is dead is free from sin.
ο γαρ αποθανων δεδικαιωται απο της αμαρτιας
- 8 Ora, se já morremos com Cristo, cremos que também com ele viveremos,
But if we are dead with Christ, we have faith that we will be living with him;
ει δε απεθανομεν συν χριστω πιστευομεν οτι και συζησομεν αυτω
- 9 sabendo que, tendo Cristo ressurgido dentre os mortos, já não morre mais; a morte não mais tem domínio sobre ele.
Having knowledge that because Christ has come back from the dead, he will never again go down to the dead; death has no more power over him.
ειδοτες οτι χριστος εγερθεις εκ νεκρων ουκετι αποθνησκει θανατος αυτου ουκετι κυριευει
- 10 Pois quanto a ter morrido, de uma vez por todas morreu para o pecado, mas quanto a viver, vive para Deus.
For his death was a death to sin, but his life now is a life which he is living to God.
ο γαρ απεθανεν τη αμαρτια απεθανεν εφραπαξ ο δε ζη ζη τω θεω
- 11 Assim também vós considerai-vos como mortos para o pecado, mas vivos para Deus, em Cristo Jesus.
Even so see yourselves as dead to sin, but living to God in Christ Jesus.
ουτως και υμεις λογιζεσθε εαυτους νεκρους μεν ειναι τη αμαρτια ζωντας δε τω θεω εν χριστω ιησου τω κυριω ημων
- 12 Não reine, portanto, o pecado em vosso corpo mortal, para obedecerdes às suas concupiscências;
For this cause do not let sin be ruling in your body which is under the power of death, so that you give way to its desires;
μη ουν βασιλευετω η αμαρτια εν τω θνητω υμων σωματι εις το υπακουειν αυτη εν ταις επιθυμιας αυτου

- 13** nem tampouco apresenteis os vossos membros ao pecado como instrumentos de iniquidade; mas apresentai-vos a Deus, como redivivos dentre os mortos, e os vossos membros a Deus, como instrumentos de justiça.
And do not give your bodies to sin as the instruments of wrongdoing, but give yourselves to God, as those who are living from the dead, and your bodies as instruments of righteousness to God.
μηδε παριστανετε τα μελη υμων οπλα αδικιας τη αμαρτια αλλα παραστησατε εαυτους τω θεω ως εκ νεκρων ζοντας και τα μελη υμων οπλα δικαιοσυνης τω θεω
- 14** Pois o pecado não terá domínio sobre vós, porquanto não estais debaixo da lei, mas debaixo da graça.
For sin may not have rule over you: because you are not under law, but under grace.
αμαρτια γαρ υμων ου κυριευσει ου γαρ εστε υπο νομον αλλ υπο χαριν
- 15** Pois quê? Havemos de pecar porque não estamos debaixo da lei, mas debaixo da graça? De modo nenhum.
What then? are we to go on in sin because we are not under law but under grace? Let it not be so.
τι ουν αμαρτησομεν οτι ουκ εσμεν υπο νομον αλλ υπο χαριν μη γενοιτο
- 16** Não sabeis que daquele a quem vos apresentais como servos para lhe obedecer, sois servos desse mesmo a quem obedecéis, seja do pecado para a morte, ou da obediência para a justiça?
Are you not conscious that you are the servants of him to whom you give yourselves to do his desire? if to sin, the end being death, or if to do the desire of God, the end being righteousness.
ουκ οιδατε οτι ω παριστανετε εαυτους δουλους εις υπακοην δουλοι εστε ω υπακουετε ητοι αμαρτιας εις θανατον η υπακοης εις δικαιοσυνην
- 17** Mas graças a Deus que, embora tendo sido servos do pecado, obedecestes de coração à forma de doutrina a que fostes entregues;
But praise be to God that though you were the servants of sin, you have now given yourselves freely to that form of teaching under which you were placed;
χαρις δε τω θεω οτι ητε δουλοι της αμαρτιας υπηκουσατε δε εκ καρδιας εις ον παρεδοθητε τυπον διδαχης
- 18** e libertos do pecado, fostes feitos servos da justiça.
And being made free from sin you have been made the servants of righteousness.
ελευθερωθεντες δε απο της αμαρτιας εδουλωθητε τη δικαιοσυνη
- 19** Falo como homem, por causa da fraqueza da vossa carne. Pois assim como apresentastes os vossos membros como servos da impureza e da iniquidade para iniquidade, assim apresentai agora os vossos membros como servos da justiça para santificação.
I am using words in the way of men, because your flesh is feeble: as you gave your bodies as servants to what is unclean, and to evil to do evil, so now give them as servants to righteousness to do what is holy.
ανθρωπινον λεγω δια την ασθενειαν της σαρκος υμων ωσπερ γαρ παρεστησατε τα μελη υμων δουλα τη ακαθαρσια και τη ανομια εις την ανομιαν ουτως νυν παραστησατε τα μελη υμων δουλα τη δικαιοσυνη εις αγιασμον
- 20** Porque, quando éreis servos do pecado, estáveis livres em relação à justiça.
When you were servants of sin you were free from righteousness.
οτε γαρ δουλοι ητε της αμαρτιας ελευθεροι ητε τη δικαιοσυνη
- 21** E que fruto tínheis então das coisas de que agora vos envergonhais? pois o fim delas é a morte.
What fruit had you at that time in the things which are now a shame to you? for the end of such things is death.
τινα ουν καρπον ειχετε τοτε εφ οις νυν επαισχυνεσθε το γαρ τελος εκεινων θανατος
- 22** Mas agora, libertos do pecado, e feitos servos de Deus, tendes o vosso fruto para santificação, e por fim a vida eterna.
But now, being free from sin, and having been made servants to God, you have your fruit in that which is holy, and the end is eternal life.
νυνι δε ελευθερωθεντες απο της αμαρτιας δουλωθεντες δε τω θεω εχετε τον καρπον υμων εις αγιασμον το δε τελος ζωην αιωνιον

- 23** Porque o salário do pecado é a morte, mas o dom gratuito de Deus é a vida eterna em Cristo Jesus nosso Senhor.
For the reward of sin is death; but what God freely gives is eternal life in Jesus Christ our Lord.
τα γαρ οφωνα της αμαρτιας θανατος το δε χαρισμα του θεου ζωη αιωνιος εν χριστω ιησου τω κυριω ημων
- 1** Ou ignorais, irmãos (pois falo aos que conhecem a lei), que a lei tem domínio sobre o homem por todo o tempo que ele vive?
Is it not clear, my brothers (I am using an argument to those who have knowledge of the law), that the law has power over a man as long as he is living?
η αγνοειτε αδελφοι γινωσκουσιν γαρ νομον λαλω οτι ο νομος κυριευει του ανθρωπου εφ οσον χρονον ζη
- 2** Porque a mulher casada está ligada pela lei a seu marido enquanto ele viver; mas, se ele morrer, ela está livre da lei do marido.
For the woman who has a husband is placed by the law under the power of her husband as long as he is living; but if her husband is dead, she is free from the law of the husband.
η γαρ υπανδρος γυνη τω ζωντι ανδρι δεδεται νομω εαν δε αποθανη ο ανηρ καταργηται απο του νομου του ανδρος
- 3** De sorte que, enquanto viver o marido, será chamado adúltera, se for de outro homem; mas, se ele morrer, ela está livre da lei, e assim não será adúltera se for de outro marido.
So if, while the husband is living, she is joined to another man, she will get the name of one who is untrue to her husband: but if the husband is dead, she is free from the law, so that she is not untrue, even if she takes another man.
αρα ουν ζωντος του ανδρος μοιχαλις χρηματισει εαν γενηται ανδρι ετερω εαν δε αποθανη ο ανηρ ελευθερα εστιν απο του νομου του μη ειναι αυτην μοιχαλιδα γενομενη ανδρι ετερω
- 4** Assim também vós, meus irmãos, fostes mortos quanto à lei mediante o corpo de Cristo, para pertencerdes a outro, àquele que ressurgiu dentre os mortos a fim de que demos fruto para Deus.
In the same way, my brothers, you were made dead to the law through the body of Christ, so that you might be joined to another, even to him who came again from the dead, so that we might give fruit to God.
ωστε αδελφοι μου και υμεις εθανατωθητε τω νομω δια του σωματος του χριστου εις το γενεσθαι υμας ετερω τω εκ νεκρων εγερθεντι ινα καρποφορησωμεν τω θεω
- 5** Pois, quando estávamos na carne, as paixões dos pecados, suscitadas pela lei, operavam em nossos membros para darem fruto para a morte.
For when we were in the flesh, the evil passions which came into being through the law were working in our bodies to give the fruit of death.
οτε γαρ ημεν εν τη σαρκι τα παθηματα των αμαρτιων τα δια του νομου ενηργειτο εν τοις μελεσιν ημων εις το καρποφορησαι τω θανατω
- 6** Mas agora fomos libertos da lei, havendo morrido para aquilo em que estávamos retidos, para servirmos em novidade de espírito, e não na velhice da letra.
But now we are free from the law, having been made dead to that which had power over us; so that we are servants in the new way of the spirit, not in the old way of the letter.
νυνι δε καταργηθημεν απο του νομου αποθανοντες εν ω κατειχομεθα ωστε δουλευειν ημας εν καινοτητι πνευματος και ου παλαιοτητι γραμματος
- 7** Que diremos pois? É a lei pecado? De modo nenhum. Contudo, eu não conheci o pecado senão pela lei; porque eu não conheceria a concupiscência, se a lei não dissesse: Não cobiçarás.
What then is to be said? is the law sin? in no way. But I would not have had knowledge of sin but for the law: for I would not have been conscious of desire if the law had not said, You may not have a desire for what is another's.
τι ουν ερουμεν ο νομος αμαρτια μη γενοιτο αλλα την αμαρτιαν ουκ εγνων ει μη δια νομου την τε γαρ επιθυμιαν ουκ ηδειν ει μη ο νομος ελεγεν ουκ επιθυμησεις
- 8** Mas o pecado, tomando ocasião, pelo mandamento operou em mim toda espécie de concupiscência; porquanto onde não há lei está morto o pecado.
But sin, taking its chance through that which was ordered by the law, was working in me every form of desire: because without the law sin is dead.
αφορμην δε λαβουσα η αμαρτια δια της εντολης κατειργασατο εν εμοι πασαν επιθυμιαν χωρις γαρ νομου αμαρτια νεκρα

- 9 E outrora eu vivia sem a lei; mas assim que veio o mandamento, reviveu o pecado, e eu morri;
And there was a time when I was living without the law: but when the law gave its orders, sin came to life and put me to death;
εγω δε εζων χωρις νομου ποτε ελθουσης δε της εντολης η αμαρτια ανεζησεν εγω δε απεθανον
- 10 e o mandamento que era para vida, esse achei que me era para morte.
And I made the discovery that the law whose purpose was to give life had become a cause of death:
και ευρεθη μοι η εντολη η εις ζωην αυτη εις θανατον
- 11 Porque o pecado, tomando ocasião, pelo mandamento me enganou, e por ele me matou.
For I was tricked and put to death by sin, which took its chance through the law.
η γαρ αμαρτια αφορμην λαβουσα δια της εντολης εξηπατησεν με και δι αυτης απεκτεινεν
- 12 De modo que a lei é santa, e o mandamento santo, justo e bom.
But the law is holy, and its orders are holy, upright, and good.
ωστε ο μεν νομος αγιος και η εντολη αγια και δικαια και αγαθη
- 13 Logo o bom tornou-se morte para mim? De modo nenhum; mas o pecado, para que se mostrasse pecado, operou em mim a morte por meio do bem; a fim de que pelo mandamento o pecado se manifestasse excessivamente maligno.
Was then that which is good, death to me? In no way. But the purpose was that sin might be seen to be sin by working death to me through that which is good; so that through the orders of the law sin might seem much more evil.
το ουν αγαθον εμοι γεγονεν θανατος μη γενοιτο αλλα η αμαρτια ινα φανη αμαρτια δια του αγαθου μοι καταρξαζομενη θανατον ινα γενηται καθ υπερβολην αμαρτωλος η αμαρτια δια της εντολης
- 14 Porque bem sabemos que a lei é espiritual; mas eu sou carnal, vendido sob o pecado.
For we are conscious that the law is of the spirit; but I am of the flesh, given into the power of sin.
οιδαμεν γαρ οτι ο νομος πνευματικος εστιν εγω δε σαρκικος ειμι πεπραμενος υπο την αμαρτιαν
- 15 Pois o que faço, não o entendo; porque o que quero, isso não pratico; mas o que aborreço, isso faço.
And I have no clear knowledge of what I am doing, for that which I have a mind to do, I do not, but what I have hate for, that I do.
ο γαρ καταρξαζομαι ου γινωσκω ου γαρ ο θελω τουτο πρασσω αλλ ο μισω τουτο ποιω
- 16 E, se faço o que não quero, consinto com a lei, que é boa.
But, if I do that which I have no mind to do, I am in agreement with the law that the law is good.
ει δε ο ου θελω τουτο ποιω συμφημι τω νομω οτι καλος
- 17 Agora, porém, não sou mais eu que faço isto, mas o pecado que habita em mim.
So it is no longer I who do it, but the sin living in me.
νυνι δε ουκετι εγω καταρξαζομαι αυτο αλλ η οικουσα εν εμοι αμαρτια
- 18 Porque eu sei que em mim, isto é, na minha carne, não habita bem algum; com efeito o querer o bem está em mim, mas o efetuá-lo não está.
For I am conscious that in me, that is, in my flesh, there is nothing good: I have the mind but not the power to do what is right.
οιδα γαρ οτι ουκ οικει εν εμοι τουτεστιν εν τη σαρκι μου αγαθον το γαρ θελειν παρακειται μοι το δε καταρξαζεσθαι το καλον ουχ ευρισκω
- 19 Pois não faço o bem que quero, mas o mal que não quero, esse pratico.
For the good which I have a mind to do, I do not: but the evil which I have no mind to do, that I do.
ου γαρ ο θελω ποιω αγαθον αλλ ο ου θελω κακον τουτο πρασσω

- 20 Ora, se eu faço o que não quero, já o não faço eu, mas o pecado que habita em mim.
But if I do what I have no mind to do, it is no longer I who do it, but the sin living in me.
ει δε ο ου θελω εγω τουτο ποιω ουκετι εγω κατεργαζομαι αυτο αλλ η οικουσα εν εμοι αμαρτια
- 21 Aho então esta lei em mim, que, mesmo querendo eu fazer o bem, o mal está comigo.
So I see a law that, though I have a mind to do good, evil is present in me.
ευρισκω αρα τον νομον τω θελοντι εμοι ποιειν το καλον οτι εμοι το κακον παρακειται
- 22 Porque, segundo o homem interior, tenho prazer na lei de Deus;
In my heart I take pleasure in the law of God,
συνηδομαι γαρ τω νομω του θεου κατα τον εσω ανθρωπον
- 23 mas vejo nos meus membros outra lei guerreando contra a lei do meu entendimento, e me levando cativo à lei do pecado, que está nos meus membros.
But I see another law in my body, working against the law of my mind, and making me the servant of the law of sin which is in my flesh.
βλεπω δε ετερον νομον εν τοις μελεσιν μου αντιστρατευομενον τω νομω του νοος μου και αιχμαλωτιζοντα με τω νομω της αμαρτιας τω οντι εν τοις μελεσιν μου
- 24 Miserável homem que eu sou! quem me livrará do corpo desta morte?
How unhappy am I! who will make me free from the body of this death?
ταλαιπωρος εγω ανθρωπος τις με ρυσεται εκ του σωματος του θανατου τουτου
- 25 Graças a Deus, por Jesus Cristo nosso Senhor! De modo que eu mesmo com o entendimento sirvo à lei de Deus, mas com a carne à lei do pecado.
I give praise to God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So with my mind I am a servant to the law of God, but with my flesh to the law of sin.
ευχαριστω τω θεω δια ιησου χριστου του κυριου ημων αρα ουν αυτος εγω τω μεν νοι δουλευω νομω θεου τη δε σαρκι νομω αμαρτιας
- 1 Portanto, agora nenhuma condenação há para os que estão em Cristo Jesus.
For this cause those who are in Christ Jesus will not be judged as sinners.
ουδεν αρα νυν κατακριμα τοις εν χριστω ιησου μη κατα σαρκα περιπατουσιν αλλα κατα πνευμα
- 2 Porque a lei do Espírito da vida, em Cristo Jesus, te livrou da lei do pecado e da morte.
For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made me free from the law of sin and death.
ο γαρ νομος του πνευματος της ζωης εν χριστω ιησου ηλευθερωσεν με απο του νομου της αμαρτιας και του θανατου
- 3 Porquanto o que era impossível à lei, visto que se achava fraca pela carne, Deus enviando o seu próprio Filho em semelhança da carne do pecado, e por causa do pecado, na carne condenou o pecado.
For what the law was not able to do because it was feeble through the flesh, God, sending his Son in the image of the evil flesh, and as an offering for sin, gave his decision against sin in the flesh:
το γαρ αδυνατον του νομου εν ω ησθενει δια της σαρκος ο θεος τον εαυτου υιον πεμφας εν ομοιωματι σαρκος αμαρτιας και περι αμαρτιας κατεκρινεν την αμαρτιαν εν τη σαρκι
- 4 para que a justa exigência da lei se cumprisse em nós, que não andamos segundo a carne, mas segundo o Espírito.
So that what was ordered by the law might be done in us, who are living, not in the way of the flesh, but in the way of the Spirit.
ινα το δικαιομα του νομου πληρωθη εν ημιν τοις μη κατα σαρκα περιπατουσιν αλλα κατα πνευμα
- 5 Pois os que são segundo a carne inclinam-se para as coisas da carne; mas os que são segundo o Espírito para as coisas do Espírito.
For those who are living in the way of the flesh give their minds to the things of the flesh, but those who go in the way of the Spirit, to the things of the Spirit.
οι γαρ κατα σαρκα οντες τα της σαρκος φρονουσιν οι δε κατα πνευμα τα του πνευματος

- 6 Porque a inclinação da carne é morte; mas a inclinação do Espírito é vida e paz.
For the mind of the flesh is death, but the mind of the Spirit is life and peace:
το γαρ φρονημα της σαρκος θανατος το δε φρονημα του πνευματος ζωη και ειρηνη
- 7 Porquanto a inclinação da carne é inimizada contra Deus, pois não é sujeita à lei de Deus, nem em verdade o pode ser;
Because the mind of the flesh is opposite to God; it is not under the law of God, and is not able to be:
διоти το φρονημα της σαρκος εχθρα εις θεον τω γαρ νομω του θεου ουχ υποτασσεται ουδε γαρ δυναται
- 8 e os que estão na carne não podem agradar a Deus.
So that those who are in the flesh are not able to give pleasure to God.
οι δε εν σαρκι οντες θεω αρεσαι ου δυναται
- 9 Vós, porém, não estais na carne, mas no Espírito, se é que o Espírito de Deus habita em vós. Mas, se alguém não tem o Espírito de Cristo, esse tal não é dele.
You are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if the Spirit of God is in you. But if any man has not the Spirit of Christ he is not one of his.
υμεις δε ουκ εστε εν σαρκι αλλ εν πνευματι ειπερ πνευμα θεου οικει εν υμιν ει δε τις πνευμα χριστου ουκ εχει ουτος ουκ εστιν αυτου
- 10 Ora, se Cristo está em vós, o corpo, na verdade, está morto por causa do pecado, mas o espírito vive por causa da justiça.
And if Christ is in you, the body is dead because of sin, but the Spirit is life because of righteousness.
ει δε χριστος εν υμιν το μεν σωμα νεκρον δι αμαρτιαν το δε πνευμα ζωη δια δικαιοσυνην
- 11 E, se o Espírito daquele que dos mortos ressuscitou a Jesus habita em vós, aquele que dos mortos ressuscitou a Cristo Jesus há de vivificar também os vossos corpos mortais, pelo seu Espírito que em vós habita.
But if the Spirit of him who made Jesus come again from the dead is in you, he who made Christ Jesus come again from the dead will in the same way, through his Spirit which is in you, give life to your bodies which now are under the power of death.
ει δε το πνευμα του εγειραντος ιησουν εκ νεκρων οικει εν υμιν ο εγειρας τον χριστον εκ νεκρων ζωοποιησει και τα θνητα σωματα υμων δια το ενοικουν αυτου πνευμα εν υμιν
- 12 Portanto, irmãos, somos devedores, não à carne para vivermos segundo a carne;
So then, my brothers, we are in debt, not to the flesh to be living in the way of the flesh:
αρα ουν αδελφοι οφειλεται εσμεν ου τη σαρκι του κατα σαρκα ζην
- 13 porque se viverdes segundo a carne, haveis de morrer; mas, se pelo Espírito mortificardes as obras do corpo, vivereis.
For if you go in the way of the flesh, death will come on you; but if by the Spirit you put to death the works of the body, you will have life.
ει γαρ κατα σαρκα ζητε μελλετε αποθνησκειν ει δε πνευματι τας πραξεις του σωματος θανατουτε ζησεσθε
- 14 Pois todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito de Deus, esses são filhos de Deus.
And all those who are guided by the Spirit of God are sons of God.
οσοι γαρ πνευματι θεου αγονται ουτοι εισιν υιοι θεου
- 15 Porque não recebestes o espírito de escravidão, para outra vez estardes com temor, mas recebestes o espírito de adoção, pelo qual clamamos: Aba, Pai!
For you did not get the spirit of servants again to put you in fear, but the spirit of sons was given to you, by which we say, Abba, Father.
ου γαρ ελαβετε πνευμα δουλειας παλιν εις φοβον αλλ ελαβετε πνευμα υιοθεσιας εν ω κραζομεν αββα ο πατηρ
- 16 O Espírito mesmo testifica com o nosso espírito que somos filhos de Deus;
The Spirit is witness with our spirit that we are children of God:
αυτο το πνευμα συμμαρτυρει τω πνευματι ημων οτι εσμεν τεκνα θεου

- 17 e, se filhos, também herdeiros, herdeiros de Deus e co-herdeiros de Cristo; se é certo que com ele padecemos, para que também com ele sejamos glorificados.
And if we are children, we have a right to a part in the heritage; a part in the things of God, together with Christ; so that if we have a part in his pain, we will in the same way have a part in his glory.
ει δε τεκνα και κληρονομοι κληρονομοι μεν θεου συγκληρονομοι δε χριστου ειπερ συμπασχομεν ινα και συνδοξασθωμεν
- 18 Pois tenho para mim que as aflições deste tempo presente não se podem comparar com a glória que em nós há de ser revelada.
I am of the opinion that there is no comparison between the pain of this present time and the glory which we will see in the future.
λογιζομαι γαρ οτι ουκ αξια τα παθηματα του νυν καιρου προς την μελλουσαν δοξαν αποκαλυφθηναι εις ημας
- 19 Porque a criação aguarda com ardente expectativa a revelação dos filhos de Deus.
For the strong desire of every living thing is waiting for the revelation of the sons of God.
η γαρ αποκαταδοκια της κτισεως την αποκαλυψιν των υιων του θεου απεκδεχεται
- 20 Porquanto a criação ficou sujeita à vaidade, não por sua vontade, mas por causa daquele que a sujeitou,
For every living thing was put under the power of change, not by its desire, but by him who made it so, in hope
τη γαρ ματαιοτητι η κτισις υπεταγη ουχ εκουσα αλλα δια τον υποταξαντα επ ελπιδι
- 21 na esperança de que também a própria criação há de ser liberta do cativeiro da corrupção, para a liberdade da glória dos filhos de Deus.
That all living things will be made free from the power of death and will have a part with the free children of God in glory.
οτι και αυτη η κτισις ελευθερωθησεται απο της δουλειας της φθορας εις την ελευθεριαν της δοξης των τεκνων του θεου
- 22 Porque sabemos que toda a criação, conjuntamente, geme e está com dores de parto até agora;
For we are conscious that all living things are weeping and sorrowing in pain together till now.
οιδαμεν γαρ οτι πασα η κτισις συστεναζει και συνωδινει αχρι του νυν
- 23 e não só ela, mas até nós, que temos as primícias do Espírito, também gememos em nós mesmos, aguardando a nossa adoração, a saber, a redenção do nosso corpo.
And not only so, but we who have the first fruits of the Spirit, even we have sorrow in our minds, waiting for the time when we will take our place as sons, that is, the salvation of our bodies.
ου μονον δε αλλα και αυτοι την απαρχην του πνευματος εχοντες και ημεις αυτοι εν εαυτοις στεναζομεν υιοθεσιαν απεκδεχομενοι την απολυτρωσιν του σωματος ημων
- 24 Porque na esperança fomos salvos. Ora, a esperança que se vê não é esperança; pois o que alguém vê, como o espera?
For our salvation is by hope: but hope which is seen is not hope: for who is hoping for what he sees?
τη γαρ ελπιδι εσωθημεν ελπις δε βλεπομενη ουκ εστιν ελπις ο γαρ βλεπει τις τι και ελπίζει
- 25 Mas, se esperamos o que não vemos, com paciência o aguardamos.
But if we have hope for that which we see not, then we will be able to go on waiting for it.
ει δε ο ου βλεπομεν ελπίζομεν δι υπομονης απεκδεχομεθα
- 26 Do mesmo modo também o Espírito nos ajuda na fraqueza; porque não sabemos o que havemos de pedir como convém, mas o Espírito mesmo intercede por nós com gemidos inexprimíveis.
And in the same way the Spirit is a help to our feeble hearts: for we are not able to make prayer to God in the right way; but the Spirit puts our desires into words which are not in our power to say;
ωσαυτως δε και το πνευμα συναντιλαμβανεται ταις ασθενειαις ημων το γαρ τι προσευξομεθα καθο δει ουκ οιδαμεν αλλ αυτο το πνευμα υπερεντυγγανει υπερ ημων στεναγμοις αλαλητοις

- 27 E aquele que esquadrinha os corações sabe qual é a intenção do Espírito: que ele, segundo a vontade de Deus, intercede pelos santos.
 And he who is the searcher of hearts has knowledge of the mind of the Spirit, because he is making prayers for the saints in agreement with the mind of God.
 ο δε ερευνων τας καρδιας οιδεν τι το φρονημα του πνευματος οτι κατα θεον εντυγχανει υπερ αγιων
- 28 E sabemos que todas as coisas concorrem para o bem daqueles que amam a Deus, daqueles que são chamados segundo o seu propósito.
 And we are conscious that all things are working together for good to those who have love for God, and have been marked out by his purpose.
 οιδαμεν δε οτι τοις αγαπωσιν τον θεον παντα συνεργει εις αγαθον τοις κατα προθεσιν κλητοις ουσιν
- 29 Porque os que dantes conheceu, também os predestinou para serem conformes à imagem de seu Filho, a fim de que ele seja o primogênito entre muitos irmãos;
 Because those of whom he had knowledge before they came into existence, were marked out by him to be made like his Son, so that he might be the first among a band of brothers:
 οτι ους προεγνω και προωρισεν συμμορφους της εικονος του υιου αυτου εις το ειναι αυτον πρωτοτοκον εν πολλοις αδελφοις
- 30 e aos que predestinou, a estes também chamou; e aos que chamou, a estes também justificou; e aos que justificou, a estes também glorificou.
 And those who were marked out by him were named; and those who were named were given righteousness; and to those to whom he gave righteousness, in the same way he gave glory.
 ους δε προωρισεν τουτους και εκαλεσεν και ους εκαλεσεν τουτους και εδικαιωσεν ους δε εδικαιωσεν τουτους και εδοξασεν
- 31 Que diremos, pois, a estas coisas? Se Deus é por nós, quem será contra nós?
 What may we say about these things? If God is for us, who is against us?
 τι ουν ερουμεν προς ταυτα ει ο θεος υπερ ημων τις καθ ημων
- 32 Aquele que nem mesmo a seu próprio Filho poupou, antes o entregou por todos nós, como não nos dará também com ele todas as coisas?
 He who did not keep back his only Son, but gave him up for us all, will he not with him freely give us all things?
 ος γε του ιδιου υιου ουκ εφεισατο αλλ υπερ ημων παντων παρεδωκεν αυτον πως ουχι και συν αυτω τα παντα ημιν χαρισεται
- 33 Quem intentará acusação contra os escolhidos de Deus? É Deus quem os justifica;
 Who will say anything against the saints of God? It is God who makes us clear from evil;
 τις εγκαλεσει κατα εκλεκτων θεου θεος ο δικαιων
- 34 Quem os condenará? Cristo Jesus é quem morreu, ou antes quem ressurgiu dentre os mortos, o qual está à direita de Deus, e também intercede por nós;
 Who will give a decision against us? It is Christ Jesus who not only was put to death, but came again from the dead, who is now at the right hand of God, taking our part.
 τις ο κατακρινων χριστος ο αποθανων μαλλον δε και εγερθεις ος και εστιν εν δεξια του θεου ος και εντυγχανει υπερ ημων
- 35 quem nos separará do amor de Cristo? a tribulação, ou a angústia, ou a perseguição, ou a fome, ou a nudez, ou o perigo, ou a espada?
 Who will come between us and the love of Christ? Will trouble, or pain, or cruel acts, or the need of food or of clothing, or danger, or the sword?
 τις ημας χωρισει απο της αγαπης του χριστου θλιψις η στενοχωρια η διωγμος η λιμος η γυμνοτης η κινδυνος η μαχαيرا
- 36 Como está escrito: Por amor de ti somos entregues à morte o dia todo; fomos considerados como ovelhas para o matadouro.
 As it is said in the holy Writings, Because of you we are put to death every day; we are like sheep ready for destruction.
 καθως γεγραπται οτι ενεκα σου θανατουμεθα ολην την ημεραν ελογισθημεν ως προβατα σφαγης
- 37 Mas em todas estas coisas somos mais que vencedores, por aquele que nos amou.
 But we are able to overcome all these things and more through his love.
 αλλ εν τουτοις πασιν υπερνικωμεν δια του αγαπησαντος ημας

- 38 **Porque estou certo de que, nem a morte, nem a vida, nem anjos, nem principados, nem coisas presentes, nem futuras, nem potestades,**
For I am certain that not death, or life, or angels, or rulers, or things present, or things to come, or powers,
πεπεισμαι γαρ οτι ουτε θανατος ουτε ζωη ουτε αγγελιοι ουτε αρχαι ουτε δυναμεις ουτε ενεστωτα ουτε μελλοντα
- 39 **nem a altura, nem a profundidade, nem qualquer outra criatura nos poderá separar do amor de Deus, que está em Cristo Jesus nosso Senhor.**
Or things on high, or things under the earth, or anything which is made, will be able to come between us and the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.
ουτε υψωμα ουτε βαθος ουτε τις κτισις ετερα δυνησεται ημας χωρισαι απο της αγαπης του θεου της εν χριστω ιησου τω κυριω ημων
- 1 **Digo a verdade em Cristo, não minto, dando testemunho comigo a minha consciência no Espírito Santo,**
I say what is true in Christ, and not what is false, my mind giving witness with me in the Holy Spirit,
αληθειαν λεγω εν χριστω ου ψευδομαι συμμαρτυρουσης μοι της συνειδησεως μου εν πνευματι αγιω
- 2 **que tenho grande tristeza e incessante dor no meu coração.**
That I am full of sorrow and pain without end.
οτι λυπη μοι εστιν μεγαλη και αδιαλειπτος οδυνη τη καρδια μου
- 3 **Porque eu mesmo desejaria ser separado de Cristo, por amor de meus irmãos, que são meus parentes segundo a carne;**
For I have a desire to take on myself the curse for my brothers, my family in the flesh:
ηυχομην γαρ αυτος εγω αναθεμα ειναι απο του χριστου υπερ των αδελφων μου των συγγενων μου κατα σαρκα
- 4 **os quais são israelitas, de quem é a adoção, e a glória, e os pactos, e a promulgação da lei, e o culto, e as promessas;**
Who are Israelites: who have the place of sons, and the glory, and the agreements with God, and the giving of the law, and the worship, and the hope offered by God:
οιτινες εισιν ισραηλιται ων η υιοθεσια και η δοξα και αι διαθηκαι και η νομοθεσια και η λατρευα και αι επαγγελαι
- 5 **de quem são os patriarcas; e de quem descende o Cristo segundo a carne, o qual é sobre todas as coisas, Deus bendito eternamente. Amém.**
Whose are the fathers, and of whom came Christ in the flesh, who is over all, God, to whom be blessing for ever. So be it.
ων οι πατερες και εξ ων ο χριστος το κατα σαρκα ο ων επι παντων θεος ευλογητος εις τους αιωνας αμην
- 6 **Não que a palavra de Deus haja falhado. Porque nem todos os que são de Israel são israelitas;**
But it is not as if the word of God was without effect. For they are not all Israel, who are of Israel:
ουχ οιον δε οτι εκπετωκεν ο λογος του θεου ου γαρ παντες οι εξ ισραηλ ουτοι ισραηλ
- 7 **nem por serem descendência de Abraão são todos filhos; mas: Em Isaque será chamada a tua descendência.**
And they are not all children because they are the seed of Abraham; but, In Isaac will your seed be named.
ουδ οτι εισιν σπερμα αβρααμ παντες τεκνα αλλ εν ισαακ κληθησεται σοι σπερμα
- 8 **Isto é, não são os filhos da carne que são filhos de Deus; mas os filhos da promessa são contados como descendência.**
That is, it is not the children of the flesh, but the children of God's undertaking, who are named as the seed.
τουτεστιν ου τα τεκνα της σαρκος ταυτα τεκνα του θεου αλλα τα τεκνα της επαγγελιας λογιζεται εις σπερμα
- 9 **Porque a palavra da promessa é esta: Por este tempo virei, e Sara terá um filho.**
For this is the word of God's undertaking, At this time will I come, and Sarah will have a son.
επαγγελιας γαρ ο λογος ουτος κατα τον καιρον τουτον ελευσομαι και εσται τη σαρρα υιος
- 10 **E não somente isso, mas também a Rebeca, que havia concebido de um, de Isaque, nosso pai**
And not only so, but Rebecca being about to have a child by our father Isaac--
ου μονον δε αλλα και ρεβεκκα εξ ενος κοιτην εχουσα ισαακ του πατρος ημων

- 11 (pois não tendo os gêmeos ainda nascido, nem tendo praticado bem ou mal, para que o propósito de Deus segundo a eleição permanecesse firme, não por causa das obras, mas por aquele que chama),
Before the children had come into existence, or had done anything good or bad, in order that God's purpose and his selection might be effected, not by works, but by him whose purpose it is,
μηπω γαρ γεννηθεντων μηδε πραξαντων τι αγαθον η κακον ινα η κατ εκλογην του θεου προθεσις μενη ουκ εξ εργαων αλλ εκ του καλουντος
- 12 foi-lhe dito: O maior servirá o menor.
It was said to her, The older will be the servant of the younger.
ερρηθη αυτη οτι ο μειζων δουλευσει τω ελασσονι
- 13 Como está escrito: Amei a Jacó, e aborreci a Esaú.
Even as it is said, I had love for Jacob, but for Esau I had hate.
καθως γεγραπται τον ιακωβ ηγαπησα τον δε ησαυ εμισησα
- 14 Que diremos, pois? Há injustiça da parte de Deus? De modo nenhum.
What may we say then? is God not upright? let it not be said.
τι ουν ερουμεν μη αδικια παρα τω θεω μη γενοιτο
- 15 Porque diz a Moisés: Terei misericórdia de quem me aprover ter misericórdia, e terei compaixão de quem me aprover ter compaixão.
For he says to Moses, I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and pity on whom I will have pity.
τω γαρ μωση λεγει ελεησω ον αν ελεω και οικτειρησω ον αν οικτειρω
- 16 Assim, pois, isto não depende do que quer, nem do que corre, mas de Deus que usa de misericórdia.
So then, it is not by the desire or by the attempt of man, but by the mercy of God.
αρα ουν ου του θελοντος ουδε του τρεχοντος αλλα του ελεουντος θεου
- 17 Pois diz a Escritura a Faraó: Para isto mesmo te levantei: para em ti mostrar o meu poder, e para que seja anunciado o meu nome em toda a terra.
For the holy Writings say to Pharaoh, For this same purpose did I put you on high, so that I might make my power seen in you, and that there might be knowledge of my name through all the earth.
λεγει γαρ η γραφη τω φαραω οτι εις αυτο τουτο εξηγειρα σε οπως ενδειξωμαι εν σοι την δυναμιν μου και οπως διαγγελη το ονομα μου εν παση τη γη
- 18 Portanto, tem misericórdia de quem quer, e a quem quer endurece.
So then, at his pleasure he has mercy on a man, and at his pleasure he makes the heart hard.
αρα ουν ον θελει ελεει ον δε θελει σκληρυνει
- 19 Dir-me-ás então. Por que se queixa ele ainda? Pois, quem resiste à sua vontade?
But you will say to me, Why does he still make us responsible? who is able to go against his purpose?
ερεις ουν μοι τι επι μεμφεται τω γαρ βουληματι αυτου τις ανθεστηκεν
- 20 Mas, ó homem, quem és tu, que a Deus replicas? Porventura a coisa formada dirá ao que a formou: Por que me fizeste assim?
But, O man, who are you, to make answer against God? May the thing which is made say to him who made it, Why did you make me so?
μενουγγε ω ανθρωπε συ τις ει ο ανταποκρινομενος τω θεω μη ερει το πλασμα τω πλασαντι τι με εποιησας ουτως
- 21 Ou não tem o oleiro poder sobre o barro, para da mesma massa fazer um vaso para uso honroso e outro para uso desonroso?
Or has not the potter the right to make out of one part of his earth a vessel for honour, and out of another a vessel for shame?
η ουκ εχει εξουσιαν ο κεραμευς του πηλου εκ του αυτου φυραματος ποιησαι ο μεν εις τιμην σκευος ο δε εις ατιμιαν

- 22 E que direis, se Deus, querendo mostrar a sua ira, e dar a conhecer o seu poder, suportou com muita paciência os vasos da ira, preparados para a perdição;
 What if God, desiring to let his wrath and his power be seen, for a long time put up with the vessels of wrath which were ready for destruction:
 ει δε θελων ο θεος ενδειξασθαι την οργην και γνωρισαι το δυνατον αυτου ηνεγκεν εν πολλη μακροθυμια σκευη οργης κατηρτισμενα εις απολειαν
- 23 para que também desse a conhecer as riquezas da sua glória nos vasos de misericórdia, que de antemão preparou para a glória,
 And to make clear the wealth of his glory to vessels of mercy, which he had before made ready for glory,
 και ινα γνωριση τον πλουτον της δοξης αυτου επι σκευη ελεους α προητοιμασεν εις δοξαν
- 24 os quais somos nós, a quem também chamou, não só dentre os judeus, mas também dentre os gentios?
 Even us, who were marked out by him, not only from the Jews, but from the Gentiles?
 ους και εκαλεσεν ημας ου μονον εξ ιουδαιων αλλα και εξ εθνων
- 25 Como diz ele também em Oséias: Chamarei meu povo ao que não era meu povo; e amada à que não era amada.
 As he says in Hosea, They will be named my people who were not my people, and she will be loved who was not loved.
 ως και εν τω ωσηε λεγει καλεσω τον ου λαον μου λαον μου και την ουκ ηγαπημενην ηγαπημενην
- 26 E sucederá que no lugar em que lhes foi dito: Vós não sois meu povo; aí serão chamados filhos do Deus vivo.
 And in the place where it was said to them, You are not my people, there they will be named the sons of the living God.
 και εσται εν τω τοπω ου ερρηθη αυτοις ου λαος μου υμεις εκει κληθησονται υιοι θεου ζωντος
- 27 Também Isaías exclama acerca de Israel: Ainda que o número dos filhos de Israel seja como a areia do mar, o remanescente é que será salvo.
 And Isaiah says about Israel, Even if the number of the children of Israel is as the sand of the sea, only a small part will get salvation:
 ησαιας δε κραζει υπερ του ισραηλ εαν η ο αριθμος των υιων ισραηλ ως η αμμος της θαλασσης το καταλειμμα σωθησεται
- 28 Porque o Senhor executará a sua palavra sobre a terra, consumando-a e abreviando-a.
 For the Lord will give effect to his word on the earth, putting an end to it and cutting it short.
 λογον γαρ συντελων και συντεμων εν δικαιοσυνη οτι λογον συντετημενον ποιησει κυριος επι της γης
- 29 E como antes dissera Isaías: Se o Senhor dos Exércitos não nos tivesse deixado descendência, teríamos sido feitos como Sodoma, e seríamos semelhantes a Gomorra.
 And, as Isaiah had said before, If the Lord of armies had not given us a seed, we would have been like Sodom and Gomorrah.
 και καθως προειρηκεν ησαιας ει μη κυριος σαβαωθ εγκατελιπεν ημιν σπερμα ως σοδομα αν εγενηθημεν και ως γομορρα αν ομοιωθημεν
- 30 Que diremos pois? Que os gentios, que não buscavam a justiça, alcançaram a justiça, mas a justiça que vem da fé.
 What then may we say? That the nations who did not go after righteousness have got righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith:
 τι ουν ερουμεν οτι εθνη τα μη διωκοντα δικαιοσυνην κατελαβεν δικαιοσυνην δικαιοσυνην δε την εκ πιστεως
- 31 Mas Israel, buscando a lei da justiça, não atingiu esta lei.
 But Israel, going after a law of righteousness, did not get it.
 ισραηλ δε διωκων νομον δικαιοσυνης εις νομον δικαιοσυνης ουκ εφθασεν
- 32 Por que? Porque não a buscavam pela fé, mas como que pelas obras; e tropeçaram na pedra de tropeço;
 Why? Because they were not searching for it by faith, but by works. They came up against the stone which was in the way;
 διατι οτι ουκ εκ πιστεως αλλ ως εξ εργαων νομου προσεκομαν γαρ τω λιθω του προσκοματος
- 33 como está escrito: Eis que eu ponho em Sião uma pedra de tropeço; e uma rocha de escândalo; e quem nela crer não será confundido.
 As it is said, See, I am putting in Zion a stone causing a fall, and a rock in the way: but he who has faith in him will not be put to shame.
 καθως γεγραπται ιδου τιθημι εν σιων λιθον προσκοματος και πετραν σκανδαλου και πας ο πιστευων επ αυτω ου καταισχυνησεται

- 1 Irmãos, o bom desejo do meu coração e a minha súplica a Deus por Israel é para sua salvação.
Brothers, my heart's desire and my prayer to God for them is, that they may get salvation.
αδελφοι η μεν ευδοκια της εμης καρδιας και η δεησις η προς τον θεον υπερ του ισραηλ εστιν εις σωτηριαν
- 2 Porque lhes dou testemunho de que têm zelo por Deus, mas não com entendimento.
For I give witness of them that they have a strong desire for God, but not with knowledge.
μαρτυρω γαρ αυτοις οτι ζηλον θεου εχουσιν αλλ ου κατ επιγνωσιν
- 3 Porquanto, não conhecendo a justiça de Deus, e procurando estabelecer a sua própria, não se sujeitaram à justiça de Deus.
Because, not having knowledge of God's righteousness, and desiring to give effect to their righteousness, they have not put themselves under the righteousness of God.
αγνοουντες γαρ την του θεου δικαιοσυνην και την ιδιαν δικαιοσυνην ζητουντες στησαι τη δικαιοσυνη του θεου ουχ υπεταγησαν
- 4 Pois Cristo é o fim da lei para justificar a todo aquele que crê.
For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to everyone who has faith.
τελος γαρ νομου χριστος εις δικαιοσυνην παντι τω πιστευοντι
- 5 Porque Moisés escreve que o homem que pratica a justiça que vem da lei viverá por ela.
For Moses says that the man who does the righteousness which is of the law will get life by it.
μωσης γαρ γραφει την δικαιοσυνην την εκ του νομου οτι ο ποιησας αυτα ανθρωπος ζησεται εν αυτοις
- 6 Mas a justiça que vem da fé diz assim: Não digas em teu coração: Quem subirá ao céu? (isto é, a trazer do alto a Cristo;)
But the righteousness which is of faith says these words, Say not in your heart, Who will go up to heaven? (that is, to make Christ come down:)
η δε εκ πιστεως δικαιοσυνη ουτως λεγει μη ειπης εν τη καρδια σου τις αναβησεται εις τον ουρανον τουτ εστιν χριστον καταγαγειν
- 7 ou: Quem descerá ao abismo? (isto é, a fazer subir a Cristo dentre os mortos).
Or, Who will go down into the deep? (that is, to make Christ come again from the dead:)
η τις καταβησεται εις την αβυσσον τουτ εστιν χριστον εκ νεκρων αναγαγειν
- 8 Mas que diz? A palavra está perto de ti, na tua boca e no teu coração; isto é, a palavra da fé, que pregamos.
But what does it say? The word is near you, in your mouth and in your heart: that is, the word of faith of which we are the preachers:
αλλα τι λεγει εγγυς σου το ρημα εστιν εν τω στοματι σου και εν τη καρδια σου τουτ εστιν το ρημα της πιστεως ο κηρυσσομεν
- 9 Porque, se com a tua boca confessares a Jesus como Senhor, e em teu coração creres que Deus o ressuscitou dentre os mortos, será salvo;
Because, if you say with your mouth that Jesus is Lord, and have faith in your heart that God has made him come back from the dead, you will have salvation:
οτι εαν ομολογησης εν τω στοματι σου κυριον ιησουν και πιστευσης εν τη καρδια σου οτι ο θεος αυτον ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων σωθηση
- 10 pois é com o coração que se crê para a justiça, e com a boca se faz confissão para a salvação.
For with the heart man has faith to get righteousness, and with the mouth he says that Jesus is Lord to get salvation.
καρδια γαρ πιστευεται εις δικαιοσυνην στοματι δε ομολογεται εις σωτηριαν
- 11 Porque a Escritura diz: Ninguém que nele crê será confundido.
Because it is said in the holy Writings, Whoever has faith in him will not be shamed.
λεγει γαρ η γραφη πας ο πιστευων επ αυτω ου καταισχυθησεται
- 12 Porquanto não há distinção entre judeu e grego; porque o mesmo Senhor o é de todos, rico para com todos os que o invocam.
And the Jew is not different from the Greek: for there is the same Lord of all, who is good to all who have hope in his name:
ου γαρ εστιν διαστολη ιουδαιου τε και ελληνης ο γαρ αυτος κυριος παντων πλουτων εις παντας τους επικαλουμενους αυτον

- 13 **Porque: Todo aquele que invocar o nome do Senhor será salvo.**
Because, Whoever will give worship to the name of the Lord will get salvation.
πας γαρ ος αν επικαλεσηται το ονομα κυριου σωθησεται
- 14 **Como pois invocarão aquele em quem não creram? e como crerão naquele de quem não ouviram falar? e como ouvirão, se não há quem pregue?**
But how will they give worship to him in whom they have no faith? and how will they have faith in him of whom they have not had news? and how will they have news without a preacher?
πως ουν επικαλεσονται εις ον ουκ επιστευσαν πως δε πιστευσουσιν ου ουκ ηκουσαν πως δε ακουσουσιν χωρις κηρυσσοντος
- 15 **E como pregarão, se não forem enviados? assim como está escrito: Quão formosos os pés dos que anunciam coisas boas!**
And how will there be preachers if they are not sent? As it is said, How beautiful are the feet of those who give the glad news of good things.
πως δε κηρυξουσιν εαν μη αποσταλωσιν καθως γεγραπται ως ωραιοι οι ποδες των ευαγγελιζομενων ειρηνην των ευαγγελιζομενων τα αγαθα
- 16 **Mas nem todos deram ouvidos ao evangelho; pois Isaías diz: Senhor, quem deu crédito à nossa mensagem?**
But they have not all given ear to the good news. For Isaiah says, Lord, who has had faith in our word?
αλλ ου παντες υπηκουσαν τω ευαγγελιω ησαιας γαρ λεγει κυριε τις επιστευσεν τη ακοη ημων
- 17 **Logo a fé é pelo ouvir, e o ouvir pela palavra de Cristo.**
So faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ.
αρα η πιστις εξ ακοης η δε ακοη δια ρηματος θεου
- 18 **Mas pergunto: Porventura não ouviram? Sim, por certo: Por toda a terra saiu a voz deles, e as suas palavras até os confins do mundo.**
But I say, Did not the word come to their ears? Yes, certainly: Their sound has gone out into all the earth, and their words to the ends of the world.
αλλα λεγω μη ουκ ηκουσαν μενουγγε εις πασαν την γην εξηλθεν ο φθογγος αυτων και εις τα περατα της οικουμενης τα ρηματα αυτων
- 19 **Mas pergunto ainda: Porventura Israel não o soube? Primeiro diz Moisés: Eu vos porei em ciúmes com aqueles que não são povo, com um povo insensato vos provocarei à ira.**
But I say, Had Israel no knowledge? First Moses says, You will be moved to envy by that which is not a nation, and by a foolish people I will make you angry.
αλλα λεγω μη ουκ εγνω ισραηλ πρωτος μοσης λεγει εγω παραζηλωσω υμας επ ουκ εθνει επι εθνει ασυνετω παροργιω υμας
- 20 **E Isaías ousou dizer: Fui achado pelos que não me buscavam, manifestei-me aos que por mim não perguntavam.**
And Isaiah says without fear, Those who were not searching for me made discovery of me; and I was seen by those whose hearts were turned away from me.
ησαιας δε αποτολμα και λεγει ευρεθην τοις εμε μη ζητουσιν εμφανης εγενομην τοις εμε μη επερωτωσιν
- 21 **Quanto a Israel, porém, diz: Todo o dia estendi as minhas mãos a um povo rebelde e contradizente.**
But about Israel he says; All the day my hands have been stretched out to a people whose hearts were turned away, and who put themselves against my word.
προς δε τον ισραηλ λεγει ολην την ημεραν εξεπετασα τας χειρας μου προς λαον απειθουντα και αντιλεγοντα
- 1 **Pergunto, pois: Acaso rejeitou Deus ao seu povo? De modo nenhum; por que eu também sou israelita, da descendência de Abraão, da tribo de Benjamim.**
So I say, Has God put his people on one side? Let there be no such thought. For I am of Israel, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin.
λεγω ουν μη απωσατο ο θεος τον λαον αυτου μη γενοιτο και γαρ εγω ισραηλιτης ειμι εκ σπερματος αβρααμ φυλης βενιαμιν
- 2 **Deus não rejeitou ao seu povo que antes conheceu. Ou não sabeis o que a Escritura diz de Elias, como ele fala a Deus contra Israel, dizendo:**
God has not put away the people of his selection. Or have you no knowledge of what is said about Elijah in the holy Writings? how he says words to God against Israel,
ουκ απωσατο ο θεος τον λαον αυτου ον προεγνω η ουκ οιδατε εν ηλια τι λεγει η γραφη ως εντυγχανει τω θεω κατα του ισραηλ λεγων

- 3 Senhor, mataram os teus profetas, e derribaram os teus altares; e só eu fiquei, e procuraram tirar-me a vida?
Lord, they have put your prophets to death, and made waste your altars, and now I am the last, and they are searching for me to take away my life.
κυριε τους προφητας σου απεκτειναν και τα θυσιαστηρια σου κατεσκαψαν καγω υπελειφθην μονος και ζητουσιν την ψυχην μου
- 4 Mas que lhe diz a resposta divina? Reservei para mim sete mil varões que não dobraram os joelhos diante de Baal.
But what answer does God make to him? I have still seven thousand men whose knees have not been bent to Baal.
αλλα τι λεγει αυτω ο χρηματισμος κατελιπον εμαντω επτακιςχιλιους ανδρας οιτινες ουκ εκαμψαν γονυ τη βααλ
- 5 Assim, pois, também no tempo presente ficou um remanescente segundo a eleição da graça.
In the same way, there are at this present time some who are marked out by the selection of grace.
ουτως ουν και εν τω νυν καιρω λειμμα κατ εκλογην χαριτος γεγονεν
- 6 Mas se é pela graça, já não é pelas obras; de outra maneira, a graça já não é graça.
But if it is of grace, then it is no longer of works: or grace would not be grace.
ει δε χαριτι ουκετι εξ εργαων επει η χαρις ουκετι γινεται χαρις ει δε εξ εργαων ουκετι εστιν χαρις επει το εργαον ουκετι εστιν εργαον
- 7 Pois quê? O que Israel busca, isso não o alcançou; mas os eleitos alcançaram; e os outros foram endurecidos,
What then? That which Israel was searching for he did not get, but those of the selection got it and the rest were made hard.
τι ουν ο επιζητει ισραηλ τουτου ουκ επετυχεν η δε εκλογη επετυχεν οι δε λοιποι επωρωθησαν
- 8 como está escrito: Deus lhes deu um espírito entorpecido, olhos para não verem, e ouvidos para não ouvirem, até o dia de hoje.
As it was said in the holy Writings, God gave them a spirit of sleep, eyes which might not see, and ears which have no hearing, to this day.
καθως γεγραπται εδωκεν αυτοις ο θεος πνευμα κατανυξεως οφθαλμους του μη βλεπειν και ωτα του μη ακουειν εως της σημερον ημερας
- 9 E Davi diz: Torne-se-lhes a sua mesa em laço, e em armadilha, e em tropeço, e em retribuição;
And David says, Let their table be made a net for taking them, and a stone in their way, and a punishment:
και δαβιδ λεγει γενηθητω η τραπεζα αυτων εις παγιδα και εις θηραν και εις σκανδαλον και εις ανταποδομα αυτοις
- 10 escureçam-se-lhes os olhos para não verem, e tu encurva-lhes sempre as costas.
Let their eyes be made dark so that they may not see, and let their back be bent down at all times.
σκοτισθητωσαν οι οφθαλμοι αυτων του μη βλεπειν και τον νωτον αυτων διαπαντος συγκαμψον
- 11 Logo, pergunto: Porventura tropeçaram de modo que caíssem? De maneira nenhuma, antes pelo seu tropeço veio a salvação aos gentios, para os incitar à emulação.
So I say, Were their steps made hard in order that they might have a fall? In no way: but by their fall salvation has come to the Gentiles, so that they might be moved to envy.
λεγω ουν μη επταισαν ινα πεσωσιν μη γενοιτο αλλα τω αυτων παραπτωματι η σωτηρια τοις εθνεσιν εις το παραζηλωσαι αυτους
- 12 Ora se o tropeço deles é a riqueza do mundo, e a sua diminuição a riqueza dos gentios, quanto mais a sua plenitude!
Now, if their fall is the wealth of the world, and their loss the wealth of the Gentiles, how much greater will be the glory when they are made full!
ει δε το παραπτωμα αυτων πλουτος κοσμου και το ηττημα αυτων πλουτος εθνων ποσω μαλλον το πληρωμα αυτων
- 13 Mas é a vós, gentios, que falo; e, porquanto sou apóstolo dos gentios, glorifico o meu ministério,
But I say to you, Gentiles, in so far as I am the Apostle of the Gentiles, I make much of my position:
υμιν γαρ λεγω τοις εθνεσιν εφ οσον μεν ειμι εγω εθνων αποστολος την διακονιαν μου δοξαζω
- 14 para ver se de algum modo posso incitar à emulação os da minha raça e salvar alguns deles.
If in any way those who are of my flesh may be moved to envy, so that some of them may get salvation by me.
ει πως παραζηλωσω μου την σαρκα και σωσω τινας εξ αυτων

- 15 **Porque, se a sua rejeição é a reconciliação do mundo, qual será a sua admissão, senão a vida dentre os mortos?**
For, if by their putting away, the rest of men have been made friends with God, what will their coming back again be, but life from the dead?
ει γαρ η αποβολη αυτων καταλλαγη κοσμου τις η προσληψις ει μη ζωη εκ νεκρων
- 16 **Se as primícias são santas, também a massa o é; e se a raiz é santa, também os ramos o são.**
And if the first-fruit is holy, so is the mass: and if the root is holy, so are the branches.
ει δε η απαρχη αγια και το φυραμα και ει η ριζα αγια και οι κλαδοι
- 17 **E se alguns dos ramos foram quebrados, e tu, sendo zambujeiro, foste enxertado no lugar deles e feito participante da raiz e da seiva da oliveira,**
But if some of the branches were broken off, and you, an olive-tree of the fields, were put in among them, and were given a part with them in the root by which the olive-tree is made fertile,
ει δε τινες των κλαδων εξεκλασθησαν συ δε αγριελαιος ων ενεκεντρισθης εν αυτοις και συγκοινωνος της ριζης και της πιστητος της ελαιας εγενου
- 18 **não te glories contra os ramos; e, se contra eles te gloriasses, não és tu que sustentas a raiz, mas a raiz a ti.**
Do not be uplifted in pride over the branches: because it is not you who are the support of the root, but it is by the root that you are supported.
μη κατακαυχω των κλαδων ει δε κατακαυχασαι ου συ την ριζαν βασταζεις αλλ η ριζα σε
- 19 **Dirás então: Os ramos foram quebrados, para que eu fosse enxertado.**
You will say, Branches were broken off so that I might be put in.
ερεις ουν εξεκλασθησαν οι κλαδοι ινα εγω εγκεντρισθω
- 20 **Está bem; pela sua incredulidade foram quebrados, e tu pela tua fé estás firme. Não te ensoberbeças, mas teme;**
Truly, because they had no faith they were broken off, and you have your place by reason of your faith. Do not be lifted up in pride, but have fear;
καλως τη απιστια εξεκλασθησαν συ δε τη πιστει εστηκας μη υψηλοφρονει αλλα φοβου
- 21 **porque, se Deus não poupou os ramos naturais, não te poupará a ti.**
For, if God did not have mercy on the natural branches, he will not have mercy on you.
ει γαρ ο θεος των κατα φυσιν κλαδων ουκ εφεισατο μηπως ουδε σου φεισεται
- 22 **Considera pois a bondade e a severidade de Deus: para com os que caíram, severidade; para contigo, a bondade de Deus, se permaneceres nessa bondade; do contrário também tu serás cortado.**
See then that God is good but his rules are fixed: to those who were put away he was hard, but to you he has been good, on the condition that you keep in his mercy; if not, you will be cut off as they were.
ιδε ουν χρηστοτητα και αποτομιαν θεου επι μεν τους πεσοντας αποτομιαν επι δε σε χρηστοτητα εαν επιμεινης τη χρηστοτητι επει και συ εκκοπηση
- 23 **E ainda eles, se não permanecerem na incredulidade, serão enxertados; porque poderoso é Deus para os enxertar novamente.**
And they, if they do not go on without faith, will be united to the tree again, because God is able to put them in again.
και εκεινοι δε εαν μη επιμεινωσιν τη απιστια εγκεντρισθησονται δυνατος γαρ εστιν ο θεος παλιν εγκεντρισαι αυτους
- 24 **Pois se tu foste cortado do natural zambujeiro, e contra a natureza enxertado em oliveira legítima, quanto mais não serão enxertados na sua própria oliveira esses que são ramos naturais!**
For if you were cut out of a field olive-tree, and against the natural use were united to a good olive-tree, how much more will these, the natural branches, be united again with the olive-tree which was theirs?
ει γαρ συ εκ της κατα φυσιν εξεκοπης αγριελαιου και παρα φυσιν ενεκεντρισθης εις καλλιελαιον ποσω μαλλον ουτοι οι κατα φυσιν εγκεντρισθησονται τη ιδια ελαια

- 25 Porque não quero, irmãos, que ignoreis este mistério (para que não presumais de vós mesmos): que o endurecimento veio em parte sobre Israel, até que a plenitude dos gentios haja entrado;
For it is my desire, brothers, that this secret may be clear to you, so that you may not have pride in your knowledge, that Israel has been made hard in part, till all the Gentiles have come in;
ου γαρ θελω υμας αγνοειν αδελφοι το μυστηριον τουτο ινα μη ητε παρ εαυτοις φρονιμοι οτι πωρωσις απο μερους τω ισραηλ γεγονεν αχρις ου το πληρωμα των εθνων εισελθη
- 26 e assim todo o Israel será salvo, como está escrito: Virá de Sião o Libertador, e desviará de Jacó as impiedades;
And so all Israel will get salvation: as it is said in the holy Writings, There will come out of Zion the One who makes free; by him wrongdoing will be taken away from Jacob:
και ουτως πας ισραηλ σωθησεται καθως γεγραπται ηξει εκ σιων ο ρυομενος και αποστρεφει ασεβειας απο ιακωβ
- 27 e este será o meu pacto com eles, quando eu tirar os seus pecados.
And this is my agreement with them, when I will take away their sins.
και αυτη αυτοις η παρ εμου διαθηκη οταν αφελωμαι τας αμαρτιας αυτων
- 28 Quanto ao evangelho, eles na verdade, são inimigos por causa de vós; mas, quanto à eleição, amados por causa dos pais.
As far as the good news is in question, they are cut off from God on account of you, but as far as the selection is in question, they are loved on account of the fathers.
κατα μεν το ευαγγελιον εχθροι δι υμας κατα δε την εκλογην αγαπητοι δια τους πατερας
- 29 Porque os dons e a vocação de Deus são irretiráveis.
Because God's selection and his mercies may not be changed.
αμεταμελητα γαρ τα χαρισματα και η κλησις του θεου
- 30 Pois, assim como vós outrora fostes desobedientes a Deus, mas agora alcançastes misericórdia pela desobediência deles,
For as you, in time past, were not under the rule of God, but now have got mercy through their turning away,
ωσπερ γαρ και υμεις ποτε ηπειθησατε τω θεω νυν δε ηληθητε τη τουτων απειθεια
- 31 assim também estes agora foram desobedientes, para também alcançarem misericórdia pela misericórdia a vós demonstrada.
So in the same way these have gone against the orders of God, so that by the mercy given to you they may now get mercy.
ουτως και ουτοι νυν ηπειθησαν τω υμετερω ελεει ινα και αυτοι ελεηθωσιν
- 32 Porque Deus encerrou a todos debaixo da desobediência, a fim de usar de misericórdia para com todos.
For God has let them all go against his orders, so that he might have mercy on them all.
συνεκλεισεν γαρ ο θεος τους παντας εις απειθειαν ινα τους παντας ελεηση
- 33 Ó profundidade das riquezas, tanto da sabedoria, como da ciência de Deus! Quão insondáveis são os seus juízos, e quão inescrutáveis os seus caminhos!
O how deep is the wealth of the wisdom and knowledge of God! no one is able to make discovery of his decisions, and his ways may not be searched out.
ω βαθος πλουτου και σοφιας και γνωσεως θεου ως ανεξερευνητα τα κριματα αυτου και ανεξιχνιαστοι αι οδοι αυτου
- 34 Pois, quem jamais conheceu a mente do Senhor? ou quem se fez seu conselheiro?
Who has knowledge of the mind of the Lord? or who has taken part in his purposes?
τις γαρ εγνω νουν κυριου η τις συμβουλος αυτου εγενετο
- 35 Ou quem lhe deu primeiro a ele, para que lhe seja recompensado?
Or who has first given to him, and it will be given back to him again?
η τις προεδωκεν αυτω και ανταποδοθησεται αυτω

- 36 Porque dele, e por ele, e para ele, são todas as coisas; glória, pois, a ele eternamente. Amém.
For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things. To him be the glory for ever. So be it.
οτι εξ αυτου και δι αυτου και εις αυτον τα παντα αυτω η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην
- 1 Rogo-vos pois, irmãos, pela compaixão de Deus, que apresenteis os vossos corpos como um sacrifício vivo, santo e agradável a Deus, que é o vosso culto racional.
For this reason I make request to you, brothers, by the mercies of God, that you will give your bodies as a living offering, holy, pleasing to God, which is the worship it is right for you to give him.
παρακαλω ουν υμας αδελφοι δια των οικτιρμων του θεου παραστησαι τα σωματα υμων θυσιαν ζωσαν αγιαν ευαρεστον τω θεω την λογικην λατρειαν υμων
- 2 E não vos conformeis a este mundo, mas transformai-vos pela renovação da vossa mente, para que experimenteis qual seja a boa, agradável, e perfeita vontade de Deus.
And let not your behaviour be like that of this world, but be changed and made new in mind, so that by experience you may have knowledge of the good and pleasing and complete purpose of God.
και μη συσηματιζεσθε τω αιωνι τουτω αλλα μεταμορφουσθε τη ανακαινωσει του νοου υμων εις το δοκιμαζειν υμας τι το θελημα του θεου το αγαθον και ευαρεστον και τελειον
- 3 Porque pela graça que me foi dada, digo a cada um dentre vós que não tenha de si mesmo mais alto conceito do que convém; mas que pense de si sobriamente, conforme a medida da fé que Deus, repartiu a cada um.
But I say to every one of you, through the grace given to me, not to have an over-high opinion of himself, but to have wise thoughts, as God has given to every one a measure of faith.
λεγω γαρ δια της χαριτος της δοθεισης μοι παντι τω οντι εν υμιν μη υπερφρονειν παρ ο δει φρονειν αλλα φρονειν εις το σωφρονειν εκαστω ως ο θεος εμερισεν μετρον πιστεως
- 4 Pois assim como em um corpo temos muitos membros, e nem todos os membros têm a mesma função,
For, as we have a number of parts in one body, but all the parts have not the same use,
καθαπερ γαρ εν ενι σωματι μελη πολλα εχομεν τα δε μελη παντα ου την αυτην εχει πραξιν
- 5 assim nós, embora muitos, somos um só corpo em Cristo, e individualmente uns dos outros.
So we, though we are a number of persons, are one body in Christ, and are dependent on one another;
ουτως οι πολλοι εν σωμα εσμεν εν χριστω ο δε καθ εις αλληλων μελη
- 6 De modo que, tendo diferentes dons segundo a graça que nos foi dada, se é profecia, seja ela segundo a medida da fé;
And having different qualities by reason of the grace given to us, such as the quality of a prophet, let it be made use of in relation to the measure of our faith;
εχοντες δε χαρισματα κατα την χαριν την δοθεισαν ημιν διαφορα ειτε προφητειαν κατα την αναλογιαν της πιστεως
- 7 se é ministério, seja em ministrar; se é ensinar, haja dedicação ao ensino;
Or the position of a Deacon of the church, let a man give himself to it; or he who has the power of teaching, let him make use of it;
ειτε διακονιαν εν τη διακονια ειτε ο διδασκων εν τη διδασκαλια
- 8 ou que exorta, use esse dom em exortar; o que reparte, faça-o com liberalidade; o que preside, com zelo; o que usa de misericórdia, com alegria.
He who has the power of comforting, let him do so; he who gives, let him give freely; he who has the power of ruling, let him do it with a serious mind; he who has mercy on others, let it be with joy.
ειτε ο παρακαλων εν τη παρακλησει ο μεταδιδους εν απλοτητι ο προισταμενος εν σπουδη ο ελεων εν ιλαροτητι
- 9 O amor seja não fingido. Aborrecei o mal e apegai-vos ao bem.
Let love be without deceit. Be haters of what is evil; keep your minds fixed on what is good.
η αγαπη ανυποκριτος αποστυγοντες το πονηρον κολλωμενοι τω αγαθω

- 10** Amai-vos cordialmente uns aos outros com amor fraternal, preferindo-vos em honra uns aos outros;
Be kind to one another with a brother's love, putting others before yourselves in honour;
τη φιλαδελφια εις αλληλους φιλοστοργοι τη τιμη αλληλους προηγουμενοι
- 11** não sejais vagarosos no cuidado; sede fervorosos no espírito, servindo ao Senhor;
Be not slow in your work, but be quick in spirit, as the Lord's servants;
τη σπουδη μη οκνηροι τω πνευματι ζεοντες τω καιρω δουλευοντες
- 12** alegrai-vos na esperança, sede pacientes na tribulação, perseverai na oração;
Being glad in hope, quiet in trouble, at all times given to prayer,
τη ελπιδι χαιροντες τη θλιψει υπομενοντες τη προσευχη προσκαρτεροντες
- 13** acudi aos santos nas suas necessidades, exerçei a hospitalidade;
Giving to the needs of the saints, ready to take people into your houses.
ταις χρειαις των αγιων κοινωνουντες την φιλοξενιαν διωκοντες
- 14** abençoaí aos que vos perseguem; abençoaí, e não amaldiçoeis;
Give blessing and not curses to those who are cruel to you.
ευλογειτε τους διωκοντας υμας ευλογειτε και μη καταρασθε
- 15** alegrai-vos com os que se alegram; chorai com os que choram;
Take part in the joy of those who are glad, and in the grief of those who are sorrowing.
χαιρειν μετα χαιροντων και κλαιειν μετα κλαιοντων
- 16** sede unânimes entre vós; não ambicioneis coisas altivas mas acomodai-vos às humildes; não sejais sábios aos vossos olhos;
Be in harmony with one another. Do not have a high opinion of yourselves, but be in agreement with common people. Do not give yourselves an air of wisdom.
το αυτο εις αλληλους φρονουντες μη τα υψηλα φρονουντες αλλα τοις ταπεινοις συναπαγομενοι μη γινεσθε φρονιμοι παρ εαυτοις
- 17** a ninguém torneis mal por mal; procurai as coisas dignas, perante todos os homens.
Do not give evil for evil to any man. Let all your business be well ordered in the eyes of all men.
μηδενι κακον αντι κακου αποδιδοντες προνοουμενοι καλα ενωπιον παντων ανθρωπων
- 18** Se for possível, quanto depender de vós, tende paz com todos os homens.
As far as it is possible for you be at peace with all men.
ει δυνατον το εξ υμων μετα παντων ανθρωπων ειρηνευοντες
- 19** Não vos vingueis a vós mesmos, amados, mas dai lugar à ira de Deus, porque está escrito: Minha é a vingança, eu retribuirei, diz o Senhor.
Do not give punishment for wrongs done to you, dear brothers, but give way to the wrath of God; for it is said in the holy Writings, Punishment is mine, I will give reward, says the Lord.
μη εαυτους εκδικουντες αγαπητοι αλλα δοτε τοπον τη οργη γεγραπται γαρ εμοι εκδικησις εγω ανταποδωσω λεγει κυριος
- 20** Antes, se o teu inimigo tiver fome, dá-lhe de comer; se tiver sede, dá-lhe de beber; porque, fazendo isto amontoarás brasas de fogo sobre a sua cabeça.
But if one who has hate for you is in need of food or of drink, give it to him, for in so doing you will put coals of fire on his head.
εαν ουν πεινα ο εχθρος σου ψομιζε αυτον εαν διψα ποτιζε αυτον τουτο γαρ ποιων ανθρακας πυρος σωρευσεις επι την κεφαλην αυτου

- 21 Não te deixes vencer do mal, mas vence o mal com o bem.
Do not let evil overcome you, but overcome evil by good.
μη νικω υπο του κακου αλλα νικα εν τω αγαθω το κακον
- 1 Toda alma esteja sujeita às autoridades superiores; porque não há autoridade que não venha de Deus; e as que existem foram ordenadas por Deus.
Let everyone put himself under the authority of the higher powers, because there is no power which is not of God, and all powers are ordered by God.
πασα ψυχη εξουσιαις υπερεχουσαις υποτασσεσθω ου γαρ εστιν εξουσια ει μη απο θεου αι δε ουσαι εξουσιαι υπο του θεου τεταγμεναι εισιν
- 2 Por isso quem resiste à autoridade resiste à ordenação de Deus; e os que resistem trarão sobre si mesmos a condenação.
For which reason everyone who puts himself against the authority puts himself against the order of God: and those who are against it will get punishment for themselves.
ωστε ο αντισσασομενος τη εξουσια τη του θεου διαταγη ανθεστηκεν οι δε ανθεστηκοτες εαυτοις κριμα ληφονται
- 3 Porque os magistrados não são motivo de temor para os que fazem o bem, mas para os que fazem o mal. Queres tu, pois, não temer a autoridade? Faze o bem, e terás louvor dela;
For rulers are not a cause of fear to the good work but to the evil. If you would have no fear of the authority, do good and you will have praise;
οι γαρ αρχοντες ουκ εισιν φοβος των αγαθων εργαων αλλα των κακων θελεις δε μη φοβεισθαι την εξουσιαν το αγαθον ποιει και εξεις επαινον εξ αυτης
- 4 porquanto ela é ministro de Deus para teu bem. Mas, se fizeres o mal, teme, pois não traz de balde a espada; porque é ministro de Deus, e vingador em ira contra aquele que pratica o mal.
For he is the servant of God to you for good. But if you do evil, have fear; for the sword is not in his hand for nothing: he is God's servant, making God's punishment come on the evil-doer.
θεου γαρ διακονος εστιν σοι εις το αγαθον εαν δε το κακον ποιης φοβου ου γαρ εικη την μαχαιραν φορει θεου γαρ διακονος εστιν εκδικος εις οργην τω το κακον πρασσοντι
- 5 Pelo que é necessário que lhe estejais sujeitos, não somente por causa da ira, mas também por causa da consciência.
So put yourselves under the authority, not for fear of wrath, but because you have the knowledge of what is right.
διο αναγκη υποτασσεσθαι ου μονον δια την οργην αλλα και δια την συνειδησιν
- 6 Por esta razão também pagais tributo; porque são ministros de Deus, para atenderem a isso mesmo.
For the same reason, make payment of taxes; because the authority is God's servant, to take care of such things at all times.
δια τουτο γαρ και φορους τελειτε λειτουργοι γαρ θεου εισιν εις αυτο τουτο προσκαρτεροντες
- 7 Dai a cada um o que lhe é devido: a quem tributo, tributo; a quem imposto, imposto; a quem temor, temor; a quem honra, honra.
Give to all what is their right: taxes to him whose they are, payment to him whose right it is, fear to whom fear, honour to whom honour is to be given.
αποδοτε ουν πασιν τας οφειλας τω τον φορον τον φορον τω το τελος το τελος τω τον φοβον τον φοβον τω την τιμην την τιμην
- 8 A ninguém devais coisa alguma, senão o amor recíproco; pois quem ama ao próximo tem cumprido a lei.
Be in debt for nothing, but to have love for one another: for he who has love for his neighbour has kept all the law.
μηδενι μηδεν οφειλετε ει μη το αγαπαν αλληλους ο γαρ αγαπων τον ετερον νομον πεπληρωκεν
- 9 Com efeito: Não adulterarás; não matarás; não furtarás; não cobiçarás; e se há algum outro mandamento, tudo nesta palavra se resume: Amarás ao teu próximo como a ti mesmo.
And this, Do not be untrue in married life, Do not put to death, Do not take what is another's, Do not have desire for what is another's, and if there is any other order, it is covered by this word, Have love for your neighbour as for yourself.
το γαρ ου μοιχευσεις ου φονευσεις ου κλεψεις ου ψευδομαρτυρησεις ουκ επιθυμησεις και ει τις ετερα εντολη εν τουτω τω λογω ανακεφαλαιουται εν τω αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως εαυτον

- 10 O amor não faz mal ao próximo. De modo que o amor é o cumprimento da lei.
Love does no wrong to his neighbour, so love makes the law complete.
η αγαπη τω πλησιον κακον ουκ εργαζεται πληρωμα ουν νομου η αγαπη
- 11 E isso fazei, conhecendo o tempo, que já é hora de despertades do sono; porque a nossa salvação está agora mais perto de nós do que quando nos tornamos crentes.
See then that the time has come for you to be awake from sleep: for now is your salvation nearer than when you first had faith.
και τουτο ειδοτες τον καιρον οτι ωρα ημας ηδη εξ υπνου εγερθηναι νυν γαρ εγγυτερον ημων η σωτηρια η οτε επιστευσαμεν
- 12 A noite é passada, e o dia é chegado; dispamo-nos, pois, das obras das trevas, e vistamo-nos das armas da luz.
The night is far gone, and the day is near: so let us put off the works of the dark, arming ourselves with light,
η νυξ προεκοψεν η δε ημερα ηγγικεν αποθωμεθα ουν τα εργα του σκοτους και ενδυσωμεθα τα οπλα του φωτος
- 13 Andemos honestamente, como de dia: não em glotonarias e bebedeiras, não em impudicícias e dissoluções, não em contendas e inveja.
With right behaviour as in the day; not in pleasure-making and drinking, not in bad company and unclean behaviour, not in fighting and envy.
ως εν ημερα ευσημονως περιπατησωμεν μη κωμοις και μεθαις μη κοιταις και ασελγειαυς μη εριδι και ζηλω
- 14 Mas revesti-vos do Senhor Jesus Cristo; e não tenhais cuidado da carne em suas concupiscências.
But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not give thought to the flesh to do its desires.
αλλ ενδυσασθε τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον και της σαρκος προνοιαν μη ποιεισθε εις επιθυμιαυς
- 1 Ora, ao que é fraco na fé, acolhei-o, mas não para condenar-lhe os escrúpulos.
Do not put on one side him who is feeble in faith, and do not put him in doubt by your reasonings.
τον δε ασθενουντα τη πιστει προσλαμβανεσθε μη εις διακρισεις διαλογισμων
- 2 Um crê que de tudo se pode comer, e outro, que é fraco, come só legumes.
One man has faith to take all things as food: another who is feeble in faith takes only green food.
ος μεν πιστευει φαγειν παντα ο δε ασθενων λαχανα εσθιει
- 3 Quem come não despreze a quem não come; e quem não come não julgue a quem come; pois Deus o acolheu.
Let not him who takes food have a low opinion of him who does not: and let not him who does not take food be a judge of him who does; for he has God's approval.
ο εσθιων τον μη εσθιοντα μη εξουθενειτω και ο μη εσθιων τον εσθιοντα μη κρινετω ο θεος γαρ αυτον προσελαβετο
- 4 Quem és tu, que julgas o servo alheio? Para seu próprio senhor ele está em pé ou cai; mas estará firme, porque poderoso é o Senhor para o firmar.
Who are you to make yourself a judge of another man's servant? it is to his master that he is responsible for good or bad. Yes, his place will be safe, because the Lord is able to keep him from falling.
συ τις ει ο κρινων αλλοτριον ουκετην τω ιδιω κυριω στηκει η πιπτει σταθησεται δε δυνατος γαρ εστιν ο θεος στησαι αυτον
- 5 Um faz diferença entre dia e dia, mas outro julga iguais todos os dias. Cada um esteja inteiramente convicto em sua própria mente.
This man puts one day before another: to that man they are the same. Let every man be certain in his mind.
ος μεν κρινει ημεραν παρ ημεραν ος δε κρινει πασαν ημεραν εκαστος εν τω ιδιω νοι πληροφορεισθω
- 6 Aquele que faz caso do dia, para o Senhor o faz. E quem come, para o Senhor come, porque dá graças a Deus; e quem não come, para o Senhor não come, e dá graças a Deus.
He who keeps the day, keeps it to the Lord; and he who takes food, takes it as to the Lord, for he gives praise to God; and he who does not take food, to the Lord he takes it not, and gives praise to God.
ο φρονων την ημεραν κυριω φρονει και ο μη φρονων την ημεραν κυριω ου φρονει ο εσθιων κυριω εσθιει ευχαριστηει γαρ τω θεω και ο μη εσθιων κυριω ουκ εσθιει και ευχαριστηει τω θεω

- 7 Porque nenhum de nós vive para si, e nenhum morre para si.
For every man's life and every man's death has a relation to others as well as to himself.
ουδεις γαρ ημων εαυτω ζη και ουδεις εαυτω αποθνησκει
- 8 Pois, se vivemos, para o Senhor vivemos; se morremos, para o Senhor morremos. De sorte que, quer vivamos quer morramos, somos do Senhor.
As long as we have life we are living to the Lord; or if we give up our life it is to the Lord; so if we are living, or if our life comes to an end, we are the Lord's.
εαν τε γαρ ζωμεν τω κυριω ζωμεν εαν τε αποθνησχωμεν τω κυριω αποθνησκομεν εαν τε ουν ζωμεν εαν τε αποθνησχωμεν του κυριου εσμεν
- 9 Porque foi para isto mesmo que Cristo morreu e tornou a viver, para ser Senhor tanto de mortos como de vivos.
And for this purpose Christ went into death and came back again, that he might be the Lord of the dead and of the living.
εις τουτου γαρ χριστος και απεθανεν και ανεστη και ανεζησεν ινα και νεκρων και ζωντων κυριευση
- 10 Mas tu, por que julgas teu irmão? Ou tu, também, por que desprezas teu irmão? Pois todos havemos de comparecer ante o tribunal de Deus.
But you, why do you make yourself your brother's judge? or again, why have you no respect for your brother? because we will all have to take our place before God as our judge.
συ δε τι κρινεις τον αδελφον σου η και συ τι εξουθενεις τον αδελφον σου παντες γαρ παραστησομεθα τω βηματι του χριστου
- 11 Porque está escrito: Por minha vida, diz o Senhor, diante de mim se dobrará todo joelho, e toda língua louvará a Deus.
For it is said in the holy Writings, By my life, says the Lord, to me every knee will be bent, and every tongue will give worship to God.
γεγραπται γαρ ζω εγω λεγει κυριος οτι εμοι καμψει παν γονυ και πασα γλωσσα εξομολογησεται τω θεω
- 12 Assim, pois, cada um de nós dará conta de si mesmo a Deus.
So every one of us will have to give an account of himself to God.
αρα ουν εκαστος ημων περι εαυτου λογον δωσει τω θεω
- 13 Portanto não nos julguemos mais uns aos outros; antes o seja o vosso propósito não pôr tropeço ou escândalo ao vosso irmão.
Then let us not be judges of one another any longer: but keep this in mind, that no man is to make it hard for his brother, or give him cause for doubting.
μηκετι ουν αλληλους κρινωμεν αλλα τουτου κρινατε μαλλον το μη τιθεναι προσκομμα τω αδελφω η σκανδαλον
- 14 Eu sei, e estou certo no Senhor Jesus, que nada é de si mesmo imundo a não ser para aquele que assim o considera; para esse é imundo.
I am conscious of this, and am certain in the Lord Jesus, that nothing is unclean in itself; but for the man in whose opinion it is unclean, for him it is unclean.
οιδα και πεπεισμαι εν κυριω ηησου οτι ουδεν κοινον δι εαυτου ει μη τω λογιζομενω τι κοινον ειναι εκεινω κοινον
- 15 Pois, se pela tua comida se entristece teu irmão, já não andas segundo o amor. Não faças perecer por causa da tua comida aquele por quem Cristo morreu.
And if because of food your brother is troubled, then you are no longer going on in the way of love. Do not let your food be destruction to him for whom Christ went into death.
ει δε δια βρωμα ο αδελφος σου λυπειται ουκετι κατα αγαπην περιπαταις μη τω βρωματι σου εκεινον απολλυε υπερ ου χριστος απεθανεν
- 16 Não seja pois censurado o vosso bem;
Let it not be possible for men to say evil about your good:
μη βλασφημεισθω ουν υμων το αγαθον
- 17 porque o reino de Deus não consiste no comer e no beber, mas na justiça, na paz, e na alegria no Espírito Santo.
For the kingdom of God is not food and drink, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.
ου γαρ εστιν η βασιλεια του θεου βρωσις και ποσις αλλα δικαιοσυνη και ειρηνη και χαρα εν πνευματι αγιω

- 18 Pois quem nisso serve a Cristo agradável é a Deus e aceito aos homens.
And he who in these things is Christ's servant, is pleasing to God and has the approval of men.
ο γαρ εν τούτοις δουλευων τω χριστω ευαρεστος τω θεω και δοκιμος τοις ανθρωποις
- 19 Assim, pois, sigamos as coisas que servem para a paz e as que contribuem para a edificação mútua.
So then, let us go after the things which make peace, and the things by which we may be a help to one another.
αρα ουν τα της ειρηνης διωκωμεν και τα της οικοδομης της εις αλληλους
- 20 Não destruas por causa da comida a obra de Deus. Na verdade tudo é limpo, mas é um mal para o homem dar motivo de tropeço pelo comer.
Do not let the work of God come to nothing on account of food. All things are certainly clean; but it is evil for that man who by taking food makes it hard for another.
μη ενεκεν βρωματος καταλυε το εργον του θεου παντα μεν καθαρα αλλα κακον τω ανθρωπω τω δια προσκομματος εσθιοντι
- 21 Bom é não comer carne, nem beber vinho, nem fazer outra coisa em que teu irmão tropece.
It is better not to take meat or wine or to do anything which might be a cause of trouble to your brother.
καλον το μη φαγειν κρεα μηδε πειν οινον μηδε εν ω ο αδελφος σου προσκοπτει η σκανδαλιζεται η ασθενει
- 22 A fé que tens, guarda-a contigo mesmo diante de Deus. Bem-aventurado aquele que não se condena a si mesmo naquilo que aprova.
The faith which you have, have it to yourself before God. Happy is the man who is not judged by that to which he gives approval.
συ πιστιν εχεις κατα σου τον εχε ενωπιον του θεου μακαριος ο μη κρινων εαυτον εν ω δοκιμαζει
- 23 Mas aquele que tem dúvidas, se come está condenado, porque o que faz não provém da fé; e tudo o que não provém da fé é pecado.
But he who is in doubt is judged if he takes food, because he does it not in faith; and whatever is not of faith is sin.
ο δε διακρινομενος εαν φαγη κατακεκριται οτι ουκ εκ πιστεως παν δε ο ουκ εκ πιστεως αμαρτια εστιν
- 1 Ora nós, que somos fortes, devemos suportar as fraquezas dos fracos, e não agradar a nós mesmos.
We who are strong have to be a support to the feeble, and not give pleasure to ourselves.
οφειλομεν δε ημεις οι δυνατοι τα ασθενηματα των αδυνατων βασταζειν και μη εαυτοις αρεσκειν
- 2 Portanto cada um de nós agrade ao seu próximo, visando o que é bom para edificação.
Let every one of us give pleasure to his neighbour for his good, to make him strong.
εκαστος γαρ ημων τω πλησιον αρεσκετω εις το αγαθον προς οικοδομην
- 3 Porque também Cristo não se agradou a si mesmo, mas como está escrito: Sobre mim caíram as injúrias dos que te injuriavam.
For Christ did not give pleasure to himself, but, as it is said, The bitter words of those who were angry with you came on me.
και γαρ ο χριστος ουχ εαυτω ηρεσεν αλλα καθως γεγραπται οι ονειδισμοι των ονειδιζοντων σε επεπεσον επ εμε
- 4 Porquanto, tudo que dantes foi escrito, para nosso ensino foi escrito, para que, pela constância e pela consolação provenientes das Escrituras, tenhamos esperança.
Now those things which were put down in writing before our time were for our learning, so that through quiet waiting and through the comfort of the holy Writings we might have hope.
οσα γαρ προεγραφη εις την ημετεραν διδασκαλιαν προεγραφη ινα δια της υπομονης και της παρακλησεως των γραφων την ελπιδα εχωμεν
- 5 Ora, o Deus de constância e de consolação vos dê o mesmo sentimento uns para com os outros, segundo Cristo Jesus.
Now may the God who gives comfort and strength in waiting make you of the same mind with one another in harmony with Christ Jesus:
ο δε θεος της υπομονης και της παρακλησεως δωη υμιν το αυτο φρονειν εν αλληλοις κατα χριστον ιησουν

- 6 Para que unânimes, e a uma boca, glorifiquéis ao Deus e Pai de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
So that with one mouth you may give glory to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.
ινα ομοθυμαδον εν ενι στοματι δοξαζητε τον θεον και πατερα του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 7 Portanto recebei-vos uns aos outros, como também Cristo nos recebeu, para glória de Deus.
So then, take one another to your hearts, as Christ took us, to the glory of God.
διο προσλαμβανεσθε αλληλους καθως και ο χριστος προσελαβετο ημας εις δοξαν θεου
- 8 Digo pois que Cristo foi feito ministro da circuncisão, por causa da verdade de Deus, para confirmar as promessas feitas aos pais;
Now I say that Christ has been made a servant of the circumcision to give effect to the undertakings given by God to the fathers,
λεγω δε ιησουν χριστον διακονον γεγενησθαι περιτομης υπερ αληθειας θεου εις το βεβαιωσαι τας επαγγελιας των πατερων
- 9 e para que os gentios glorifiquem a Deus pela sua misericórdia, como está escrito: Portanto eu te louvarei entre os gentios, e cantarei ao teu nome.
And so that the Gentiles might give glory to God for his mercy; as it is said, For this reason I will give praise to you among the Gentiles, and I will make a song to your name.
τα δε εθνη υπερ ελεους δοξασαι τον θεον καθως γεγραπται δια τουτο εξομολογησομαι σοι εν εθνεσιν και τω ονοματι σου ψαλω
- 10 E outra vez diz: Alegrai-vos, gentios, juntamente com o povo.
And again he says, Take part, you Gentiles, in the joy of his people.
και παλιν λεγει ευφρανθητε εθνη μετα του λαου αυτου
- 11 E ainda: Louvai ao Senhor, todos os gentios, e louvem-no, todos os povos.
And again, Give praise to the Lord, all you Gentiles; and let all the nations give praise to him.
και παλιν αιειτε τον κυριον παντα τα εθνη και επαινεσατε αυτον παντες οι λαοι
- 12 E outra vez, diz também Isaías: Haverá a raiz de Jessé, aquele que se levanta para reger os gentios; nele os gentios esperarão.
And again Isaiah says, There will be the root of Jesse, and he who comes to be the ruler over the Gentiles; in him will the Gentiles put their hope.
και παλιν ησαιας λεγει εσται η ριζα του ιεσσα και ο ανισταμενος αρχειν εθνων επ αυτω εθνη ελπιουσιν
- 13 Ora, o Deus de esperança vos encha de todo o gozo e paz na vossa fé, para que abundeis na esperança pelo poder do Espírito Santo.
Now may the God of hope make you full of joy and peace through faith, so that all hope may be yours in the power of the Holy Spirit.
ο δε θεος της ελπιδος πληρωσαι υμας πασης χαρας και ειρηνης εν τω πιστευειν εις το περισσευειν υμας εν τη ελπιδι εν δυναμει πνευματος αγιου
- 14 Eu, da minha parte, irmãos meus, estou persuadido a vosso respeito, que vós já estais cheios de bondade, cheios de todo o conhecimento e capazes, vós mesmos, de admoestar-vos uns aos outros.
And I myself am certain of you, brothers, that you are full of what is good, complete in all knowledge, able to give direction to one another.
πεπεισμαι δε αδελφοι μου και αυτος εγω περι υμων οτι και αυτοι μεστοι εστε αγαθωσυνης πεπληρωμενοι πασης γνωσεως δυναμενοι και αλληλους νουθετειν
- 15 Mas em parte vos escrevo mais ousadamente, como para vos trazer outra vez isto à memória, por causa da graça que por Deus me foi dada,
But I have, in some measure, less fear in writing to you to put these things before you again, because of the grace which was given to me by God,
τολμηροτερον δε εγραψα υμιν αδελφοι απο μερους ως επαναμνησκων υμας δια την χαριν την δοθεισαν μοι υπο του θεου
- 16 para ser ministro de Cristo Jesus entre os gentios, ministrando o evangelho de Deus, para que sejam aceitáveis os gentios como oferta, santificada pelo Espírito Santo.
To be a servant of Christ Jesus to the Gentiles, doing the work of a priest in the good news of God, so that the offering of the Gentiles might be pleasing to God, being made holy by the Holy Spirit.
εις το ειναι με λειτουργον ιησου χριστου εις τα εθνη ιερουργουντα το ευαγγελιον του θεου ινα γενηται η προσφορα των εθνων ευπροσδεκτος ηγιασμενη εν πνευματι αγιω

- 17 Tenho, portanto, motivo para me gloriar em Cristo Jesus, nas coisas concernentes a Deus;
So I have pride in Christ Jesus in the things which are God's.
εχω ουν καυχησιν εν χριστω ιησου τα προς θεον
- 18 porque não ousarei falar de coisa alguma senão daquilo que Cristo por meu intermédio tem feito, para obediência da parte dos gentios, por palavra e por obras,
And I will keep myself from talking of anything but those things which Christ has done by me to put the Gentiles under his rule in word and in act,
ου γαρ τολμησω λαλειν τι ων ου κατειργασατο χριστος δι εμου εις υπακοην εθνων λογω και εργω
- 19 pelo poder de sinais e prodígios, no poder do Espírito Santo; de modo que desde Jerusalém e arredores, até a Ilíria, tenho divulgado o evangelho de Cristo;
By signs and wonders, in the power of the Holy Spirit; so that from Jerusalem and round about as far as Illyricum I have given all the good news of Christ;
εν δυναμει σημειων και τερατων εν δυναμει πνευματος θεου ωστε με απο ιερουσαλημ και κυκλο μεχρι του ιλλυρικου πεπληρωκεναι το ευαγγελιον του χριστου
- 20 deste modo esforçando-me por anunciar o evangelho, não onde Cristo houvera sido nomeado, para não edificar sobre fundamento alheio;
Making it my purpose not to take the good news where Christ was named, so that my work might not be resting on that of others;
ουτως δε φιλοτιμουμενον ευαγγελιζεσθαι ουχ οπου ωνομασθη χριστος ινα μη επ αλλοτριον θεμελιον οικοδομω
- 21 antes, como está escrito: Aqueles a quem não foi anunciado, o verão; e os que não ouviram, entenderão.
But as it is said in the holy Writings, They will see, to whom the news of him had not been given, and those to whose ears it had not come will have knowledge.
αλλα καθως γεγραπται οις ουκ ανηγγελη περι αυτου οφονται και οι ουκ ακηκοασιν συνησουσιν
- 22 Pelo que também muitas vezes tenho sido impedido de ir ter convosco;
For which reason I was frequently kept from coming to you:
διο και ενεκοπτομην τα πολλα του ελθειν προς υμας
- 23 mas agora, não tendo mais o que me detenha nestas regiões, e tendo já há muitos anos grande desejo de ir visitar-vos,
But now, having no longer any place in these parts and having had for a number of years a great desire to come to you,
νυνη δε μηκετι τοπον εχων εν τοις κλιμασιν τουτοις επιποθιαν δε εχων του ελθειν προς υμας απο πολλων ετων
- 24 eu o farei quando for à Espanha; pois espero ver-vos de passagem e por vós ser encaminhado para lá, depois de ter gozado um pouco da vossa companhia.
Whenever I go to Spain (for it is my hope to see you on my way, and to be sent on there by you, if first I may in some measure have been comforted by your company)--
ως εαν πορευομαι εις την σπανιαν ελευσομαι προς υμας ελιζω γαρ διαπορευομενος θεασασθαι υμας και υφ υμων προτεμφθηναι εκει εαν υμων πρωτον απο μερους εμπλησθω
- 25 Mas agora vou a Jerusalém para ministrar aos santos.
But now I go to Jerusalem, taking help for the saints.
νυνη δε πορευομαι εις ιερουσαλημ διακονων τοις αγιοις
- 26 Porque pareceu bem à Macedônia e à Acaia levantar uma oferta fraternal para os pobres dentre os santos que estão em Jerusalém.
For it has been the good pleasure of those of Macedonia and Achaia to send a certain amount of money for the poor among the saints at Jerusalem.
ευδοκησαν γαρ μακεδονια και αχαια κοινωνιαν τινα ποιησασθαι εις τους πτωχους των αγιων των εν ιερουσαλημ
- 27 Isto pois lhes pareceu bem, como devedores que são para com eles. Porque, se os gentios foram participantes das bênçãos espirituais dos judeus, devem também servir a estes com as materiais.
Yes, it has been their good pleasure; and they are in their debt. For if the Gentiles have had a part in the things of the Spirit which were theirs, it is right for them, in the same way, to give them help in the things of the flesh.
ευδοκησαν γαρ και οφειλεται αυτων εισιν ει γαρ τοις πνευματικοις αυτων εκοινωνησαν τα εθνη οφειλουσιν και εν τοις σαρκικοις λειτουργησαι αυτοις

- 28 Tendo, pois, concluído isto, e havendo-lhes consignado este fruto, de lá, passando por vós, irei à Espanha.
So when I have done this, and have given them this fruit of love, I will go on by you into Spain.
τουτο ουν επιτελεσας και σφραγισαμενος αυτοις τον καρπον τουτον απελευσομαι δι υμων εις την σπανιαν
- 29 E bem sei que, quando for visitar-vos, chegarei na plenitude da bênção de Cristo.
And I am certain that when I come, I will be full of the blessing of Christ.
οιδα δε οτι ερχομενος προς υμας εν πληρωματι ευλογιας του ευαγγελιου του χριστου ελευσομαι
- 30 Rogo-vos, irmãos, por nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo e pelo amor do Espírito, que luteis juntamente comigo nas vossas orações por mim a Deus,
Now I make request to you, brothers, by our Lord Jesus Christ, and by the love of the Spirit, that you will be working together with me in your prayers to God for me;
παρακαλω δε υμας αδελφοι δια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου και δια της αγαπης του πνευματος συναγωνισασθαι μοι εν ταις προσευχαις υπερ εμου προς τον θεον
- 31 para que eu seja livre dos rebeldes que estão na Judéia, e que este meu ministério em Jerusalém seja aceitável aos santos;
So that I may be kept safe from those in Judaea who have not put themselves under the rule of God, and that the help which I am taking for Jerusalem may be pleasing to the saints;
ινα ρυσθω απο των απειθουντων εν τη ιουδαια και ινα η διακονια μου η εις ιερουσαλημ ευπροσδεκτος γενηται τοις αγιοις
- 32 a fim de que, pela vontade de Deus, eu chegue até vós com alegria, e possa entre vós recobrar as forças.
So that I may come to you in joy by the good pleasure of God, and have rest with you.
ινα εν χαρα ελθω προς υμας δια θεληματος θεου και συναναπαυσωμαι υμιν
- 33 E o Deus de paz seja com todos vós. Amém.
Now may the God of peace be with you all. So be it.
ο δε θεος της ειρηνης μετα παντων υμων αμην
- 1 Recomendo-vos a nossa irmã Febe, que é serva da igreja que está em Cencreía;
It is my desire to say a good word for Phoebe, who is a servant of the church in Cencreiae;
συνιστημι δε υμιν φοιβην την αδελφην ημων ουσαν διακονον της εκκλησιας της εν κεγγραις
- 2 para que a recebais no Senhor, de um modo digno dos santos, e a ajudeis em qualquer coisa que de vós necessitar; porque ela tem sido o amparo de muitos, e de mim em particular.
That you will take her in kindly, after the way of the saints, as one who is the Lord's, and give her help in anything in which she may have need of you: because she has been a help to a great number and to myself.
ινα αυτην προσδεξησθε εν κυριω αξιως των αγιων και παραστητε αυτη εν ω αν υμων χρηζη πραγματι και γαρ αυτη προστατις πολλων εγενηθη και αυτου εμου
- 3 Saudai a Prisca e a Áqüila, meus cooperadores em Cristo Jesus,
Give my love to Prisca and Aquila, workers with me in Christ Jesus,
ασπασασθε πρισκιλλαν και ακυλαν τους συνεργους μου εν χριστω ιησου
- 4 os quais pela minha vida expuseram as suas cabeças; o que não só eu lhes agradeço, mas também todas as igrejas dos gentios.
Who for my life put their necks in danger; to whom not only I but all the churches of the Gentiles are in debt:
οιτινες υπερ της ψυχης μου τον εαυτων τραχηλον υπεθηκαν οις ουκ εγω μονος ευχαριστω αλλα και πασαι αι εκκλησιαι των εθνων
- 5 Saudai também a igreja que está na casa deles. Saudai a Epêneto, meu amado, que é as primícias da Ásia para Cristo.
And say a kind word to the church which is in their house. Give my love to my dear Epaenetus, who is the first fruit of Asia to Christ.
και την κατ οικον αυτων εκκλησιαν ασπασασθε επαινετον τον αγαπητον μου ος εστιν απαρχη της αχαιας εις χριστον

- 6 Saudai a Maria, que muito trabalhou por vós.
Give my love to Mary, who gave much care to you.
ασπασασθε μαριαμ ητις πολλα εκοπιασεν εις ημας
- 7 Saudai a Andrônico e a Júnias, meus parentes e meus companheiros de prisão, os quais são bem conceituados entre os apóstolos, e que estavam em Cristo antes de mim.
Give my love to Andronicus and Junia, my relations, who were in prison with me, who are noted among the Apostles, and who were in Christ before me.
ασπασασθε ανδρονικον και ιουνιαν τους συγγενεις μου και συναιχμαλωτους μου οιτινες εισιν επισημοι εν τοις αποστολοις οι και προ εμου γεγονασιν εν χριστω
- 8 Saudai a Ampliato, meu amado no Senhor.
Give my love to Ampliatus, who is dear to me in the Lord,
ασπασασθε αμπλιαν τον αγαπητον μου εν κυριω
- 9 Saudai a Urbano, nosso cooperador em Cristo, e a Estáquis, meu amado.
Give my love to Urbanus, a worker in Christ with us, and to my dear Stachys.
ασπασασθε ουρβανον τον συνεργον ημων εν χριστω και σταχυν τον αγαπητον μου
- 10 Saudai a Apeles, aprovado em Cristo. Saudai aos da casa de Aristóbulo.
Give my love to Apelles, who has the approval of Christ. Say a kind word to those who are of the house of Aristobulus.
ασπασασθε απελλην τον δοκιμον εν χριστω ασπασασθε τους εκ των αριστοβουλου
- 11 Saudai a Herodião, meu parente. Saudai aos da casa de Narciso que estão no Senhor.
Give my love to Herodion, my relation. Say a kind word to those of the house of Narcissus, who are in the Lord.
ασπασασθε ηροδιωνα τον συγγενη μου ασπασασθε τους εκ των ναρκισσου τους οντας εν κυριω
- 12 Saudai a Trifena e a Trifosa, que trabalham no Senhor. Saudai a amada Pérsida, que muito trabalhou no Senhor.
Give my love to Tryphaena and Tryphosa, workers in the Lord. Give my love to my dear Persis, who did much work in the Lord.
ασπασασθε τρυφαιναν και τρυφωσαν τας κοπιωσας εν κυριω ασπασασθε περσιδα την αγαπητην ητις πολλα εκοπιασεν εν κυριω
- 13 Saudai a Rufo, eleito no Senhor, e a sua mãe e minha.
Give my love to Rufus, one of the Lord's selection, and to his mother and mine.
ασπασασθε ρουφον τον εκλεκτον εν κυριω και την μητερα αυτου και εμου
- 14 Saudai a Asíncrito, a Flegonte, a Hermes, a Pátrobas, a Hermas, e aos irmãos que estão com eles.
Give my love to Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, and the brothers who are with them.
ασπασασθε ασυγκριτον φλεγοντα ερμαν πατροβαν ερμην και τους συν αυτοις αδελφους
- 15 Saudai a Filólogo e a Júlia, a Nereu e a sua irmã, e a Olimpas, e a todos os santos que com eles estão.
Give my love to Philologus and Julia, Nereus and his sister, and Olympas, and all the saints who are with them.
ασπασασθε φιλολογον και ιουλιαν νηρεα και την αδελφην αυτου και ολυμπαν και τους συν αυτοις παντας αγιους
- 16 Saudai-vos uns aos outros com ósculo santo. Todas as igrejas de Cristo vos saúdam.
Give one another a holy kiss. All the churches of Christ send their love to you.
ασπασασθε αλληλους εν φιληματι αγιω ασπαζονται υμας αι εκκλησιαι του χριστου

- 17** Rogo-vos, irmãos, que noteis os que promovem dissensões e escândalos contra a doutrina que aprendestes; desviai-vos deles.
Now, it is my desire, brothers, that you will take note of those who are causing division and trouble among you, quite against the teaching which was given to you: and keep away from them.
παρακαλώ δε υμας αδελφοι σκοπειν τους τας διχοστασιας και τα σκανδαλα παρα την διδαχην ην υμεις εμαθετε ποιουντας και εκκλινετε απ αυτων
- 18** Porque os tais não servem a Cristo nosso Senhor, mas ao seu ventre; e com palavras suaves e lisonjas enganam os corações dos inocentes.
For such people are not servants of the Lord Christ, but of their stomachs; and by their smooth and well-said words the hearts of those who have no knowledge of evil are tricked.
οι γαρ τοιουτοι τω κυριω ημων ιησου χριστω ου δουλευουσιν αλλα τη εαυτων κοιλια και δια της χρηστολογιας και ευλογιας εξαπατωσιν τας καρδιας των ακακων
- 19** Pois a vossa obediência é conhecida de todos. Comprazo-me, portanto, em vós; e quero que sejais sábios para o bem, mas simples para o mal.
For all have knowledge of how you do what you are ordered. For this reason I have joy in you, but it is my desire that you may be wise in what is good, and without knowledge of evil.
η γαρ υμων υπακοη εις παντας αφικετο χαιρω ουν το εφ υμιν θελω δε υμας σοφους μεν ειναι εις το αγαθον ακεραιους δε εις το κακον
- 20** E o Deus de paz em breve esmagará a Satanás debaixo dos vossos pés. A graça de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo seja convosco.
And the God of peace will be crushing Satan under your feet before long. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.
ο δε θεος της ειρηνης συντριψει τον σαταναν υπο τους ποδας υμων εν ταχει η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μεθ υμων
- 21** Saúdam-vos Timóteo, meu cooperador, e Lúcio, e Jáson, e Sosípatro, meus parentes.
Timothy, who is working with me, sends his love to you, so do Lucius and Jason and Sosipater, my relations.
ασπαζονται υμας τιμοθεος ο συνεργος μου και λουκιος και ιασων και σωσιπατρος οι συγγενεις μου
- 22** Eu, Tércio, que escrevo esta carta, vos saúdo no Senhor.
I, Tertius, who have done the writing of this letter, send love in the Lord.
ασπαζομαι υμας εγω τερτιος ο γραψας την επιστολην εν κυριω
- 23** Saúda-vos Gaio, hospedeiro meu e de toda a igreja. Saúda-vos Erasto, tesoureiro da cidade, e também o irmão Quarto.
Gaius, with whom I am living, whose house is open to all the church, sends his love, so does Erastus, the manager of the accounts of the town, and Quartus, the brother.
ασπαζεται υμας γαιος ο ξενος μου και της εκκλησιας ολης ασπαζεται υμας εραστος ο οικονομος της πολεως και κουαρτος ο αδελφος
- 24** [A graça de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo seja com todos vós. Amém.]
[]
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα παντων υμων αμην
- 25** Ora, àquele que é poderoso para vos confirmar, segundo o meu evangelho e a pregação de Jesus Cristo, conforme a revelação do mistério guardado em silêncio desde os tempos eternos,
Now to him who is able to make you strong in agreement with the good news which I gave you and the preaching of Jesus Christ, in the light of the revelation of that secret which has been kept through times eternal,
τω δε δυναμενω υμας στηριζει κατα το ευαγγελιον μου και το κηρυγμα ιησου χριστου κατα αποκαλυψιν μυστηριου χρονις αιωνιους σεσιγημενου
- 26** mas agora manifesto e, por meio das Escrituras proféticas, segundo o mandamento do Deus, eterno, dado a conhecer a todas as nações para obediência da fé;
But is now made clear; and by the writings of the prophets, by the order of the eternal God, the knowledge of it has been given to all the nations, so that they may come under the rule of the faith;
φανερωθεντος δε νυν δια τε γραφων προφητικων κατ επιταγην του αιωνιου θεου εις υπακοην πιστεως εις παντα τα εθνη γνωρισθεντος

- 27 ao único Deus sábio seja dada glória por Jesus Cristo para todo o sempre. Amém.
To the only wise God, through Jesus Christ, be the glory for ever. So be it.
μονω σοφω θεω δια ιησου χριστου ω η δοξα εις τους αιωνας αμην [προς ρωμαιους εγγραφη απο κορινθου δια φοιβης της διακονου της εν κευχεαις εκκλησιας]
- 1 Paulo, chamado para ser apóstolo de Jesus Cristo pela vontade de Deus, e o irmão Sóstenes,
Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ by the purpose of God, and Sosthenes the brother,
παυλος κλητος αποστολος ιησου χριστου δια θεληματος θεου και σωσθενης ο αδελφος
- 2 à igreja de Deus que está em Corinto, aos santificados em Cristo Jesus, chamados para serem santos, com todos os que em todo lugar invocam o nome de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, Senhor deles e nosso:
To the church of God which is in Corinth, to those who have been made holy in Christ Jesus, saints by the selection of God, with all those who in every place give honour to the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, their Lord and ours:
τη εκκλησια του θεου τη ουση εν κορινθω ηγιασμενοις εν χριστω ιησου κλητοις αγιοις συν πασιν τοις επικαλουμενοις το ονομα του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου εν παντι τοπω α υτων τε και ημων
- 3 Graça seja convosco, e paz, da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 4 Sempre dou graças a Deus por vós, pela graça de Deus que vos foi dada em Cristo Jesus;
I give praise to my God for you at all times, because of the grace of God which has been given to you in Christ Jesus;
ευχαριστω τω θεω μου παντοτε περι υμων επι τη χαριτι του θεου τη δοθειση υμιν εν χριστω ιησου
- 5 porque em tudo fostes enriquecidos nele, em toda palavra e em todo o conhecimento,
So that in him you have wealth in all things, in word and in knowledge of every sort;
οτι εν παντι επλουτισθητε εν αυτω εν παντι λογω και παση γνωσει
- 6 assim como o testemunho de Cristo foi confirmado entre vós;
Even as the witness of the Christ has been made certain among you:
καθως το μαρτυριον του χριστου εβεβαιωθη εν υμιν
- 7 de maneira que nenhum dom vos falta, enquanto aguardais a manifestação de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo,
So that having every grace you are living in the hope of the revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ;
ωστε υμας μη υστερεισθαι εν μηδενι χαρισματι απεκδεχομενους την αποκαλυψιν του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 8 o qual também vos confirmará até o fim, para serdes irrepreensíveis no dia de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Who will give you strength to the end, to be free from all sin in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.
ος και βεβαιωσει υμας εως τελους ανεγκλητους εν τη ημερα του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 9 Fiel é Deus, pelo qual fostes chamados para a comunhão de seu Filho Jesus Cristo nosso Senhor.
God is true, through whom you have been given a part with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.
πιστος ο θεος δι ου εκληθητε εις κοινωνιαν του υιου αυτου ιησου χριστου του κυριου ημων

- 10** Rogo-vos, irmãos, em nome de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, que sejais concordes no falar, e que não haja dissensões entre vós; antes sejais unidos no mesmo pensamento e no mesmo parecer.
Now I make request to you, my brothers, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you will all say the same thing, and that there may be no divisions among you, so that you may be in complete agreement, in the same mind and in the same opinion.
παρακαλω δε υμας αδελφοι δια του ονοματος του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου ινα το αυτο λεγητε παντες και μη η εν υμιν σχισματα ητε δε κατηρτισμενοι εν τω αυτω νοι και εν τη αυτη γνωμη
- 11** Pois a respeito de vós, irmãos meus, fui informado pelos da família de Cloé que há contendas entre vós.
Because it has come to my knowledge, through those of the house of Chloe, that there are divisions among you, my brothers.
εδηλωθη γαρ μοι περι υμων αδελφοι μου υπο των χλοης οτι εριδες εν υμιν εισιν
- 12** Quero dizer com isto, que cada um de vós diz: Eu sou de Paulo; ou, Eu de Apolo; ou Eu sou de Cefas; ou, Eu de Cristo.
That is, that some of you say, I am of Paul; some say, I am of Apollos; some say, I am of Cephas; and some say, I am Christ's.
λεγω δε τουτο οτι εκαστος υμων λεγει εγω μεν ειμι παυλου εγω δε απολλω εγω δε κηφα εγω δε χριστου
- 13** será que Cristo está dividido? foi Paulo crucificado por amor de vós? ou fostes vós batizados em nome de Paulo?
Is there a division in Christ? was Paul nailed to the cross for you? or were you given baptism in the name of Paul?
μεμερισται ο χριστος μη παυλος εσταυρωθη υπερ υμων η εις το ονομα παυλου εβαπτισθητε
- 14** Dou graças a Deus que a nenhum de vós batizei, senão a Crispo e a Gaio;
I give praise to God that not one of you had baptism from me, but Crispus and Gaius;
ευχαριστω τω θεω οτι ουδενα υμων εβαπτισα ει μη κρισπον και γαιον
- 15** para que ninguém diga que fostes batizados em meu nome.
So that no one may be able to say that you had baptism in my name.
ινα μη τις ειπη οτι εις το εμον ονομα εβαπτισα
- 16** É verdade, batizei também a família de Estéfanos, além destes, não sei se batizei algum outro.
And I gave baptism to the house of Stephanas; but I am not certain that any others had baptism from me.
εβαπτισα δε και τον στεφανα οικον λοιπον ουκ οιδα ει τινα αλλον εβαπτισα
- 17** Porque Cristo não me enviou para batizar, mas para pregar o evangelho; não em sabedoria de palavras, para não se tornar vã a cruz de Cristo.
For Christ sent me, not to give baptism, but to be a preacher of the good news: not with wise words, for fear that the cross of Christ might be made of no value.
ου γαρ απεστειλεν με χριστος βαπτισειν αλλ ευαγγελιζεσθαι ουκ εν σοφια λογου ινα μη κενωθη ο σταυρος του χριστου
- 18** Porque a palavra da cruz é deveras loucura para os que perecem; mas para nós, que somos salvos, é o poder de Deus.
For the word of the cross seems foolish to those who are on the way to destruction; but to us who are on the way to salvation it is the power of God.
ο λογος γαρ ο του σταυρου τοις μεν απολλυμενοις μωρια εστιν τοις δε σωζομενοις ημιν δυναμις θεου εστιν
- 19** porque está escrito: Destruirei a sabedoria dos sábios, e aniquilarei a sabedoria o entendimento dos entendidos.
As it says in the holy Writings, I will put an end to the wisdom of the wise, and will put on one side the designs of those who have knowledge.
γεγραπται γαρ απολω την σοφια των σοφων και την συνεσι των συνετων αθετησω
- 20** Onde está o sábio? Onde o escriba? Onde o questionador deste século? Porventura não tornou Deus louca a sabedoria deste mundo?
Where is the wise? where is he who has knowledge of the law? where is the man of this world who has a love of discussion? has not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?
που σοφος που γραμματευς που συζητητης του αιωνος τουτου ουχι εμωρανεν ο θεος την σοφια του κοσμου τουτου

- 21 Visto como na sabedoria de Deus o mundo pela sua sabedoria não conheceu a Deus, aprovou a Deus salvar pela loucura da pregação os que crêem.
For because, by the purpose of God, the world, with all its wisdom, had not the knowledge of God, it was God's pleasure, by so foolish a thing as preaching, to give salvation to those who had faith in him.
επειδη γαρ εν τη σοφια του θεου ουκ εγνω ο κοσμος δια της σοφιας τον θεον ευδοκησεν ο θεος δια της μωριας του κηρυγματος σωσαι τους πιστευοντας
- 22 Pois, enquanto os judeus pedem sinal, e os gregos buscavam sabedoria,
Seeing that the Jews make request for signs, and the Greeks are looking for knowledge:
επειδη και ιουδαιοι σημειον αιτουσιν και ελληνες σοφιαν ζητουσιν
- 23 nós pregamos a Cristo crucificado, que é escândalo para os judeus, e loucura para os gregos,
But we give the good news of Christ on the cross, a hard thing to the Jews, and a foolish thing to the Gentiles;
ημεις δε κηρυσσομεν χριστον εσταυρωμενον ιουδαιοις μεν σκανδαλον ελλησιν δε μωριαν
- 24 mas para os que são chamados, tanto judeus como gregos, Cristo, poder de Deus, e sabedoria de Deus.
But to those of God's selection, Jews and Greeks, Christ is the power and the wisdom of God.
αυτοις δε τοις κλητοις ιουδαιοις τε και ελλησιν χριστον θεου δυναμιν και θεου σοφιαν
- 25 Porque a loucura de Deus é mais sábia que os homens; e a fraqueza de Deus é mais forte que os homens.
Because what seems foolish in God is wiser than men; and what seems feeble in God is stronger than men.
οτι το μωρον του θεου σοφοτερον των ανθρωπων εστιν και το ασθενες του θεου ισχυροτερον των ανθρωπων εστιν
- 26 Ora, vede, irmãos, a vossa vocação, que não são muitos os sábios segundo a carne, nem muitos os poderosos. nem muitos os nobres que são chamados.
For you see God's design for you, my brothers, that he has not taken a great number of the wise after the flesh, not the strong, not the noble:
βλεπετε γαρ την κλησιν υμων αδελφοι οτι ου πολλοι σοφοι κατα σαρκα ου πολλοι δυνατοι ου πολλοι ευγενεις
- 27 Pelo contrário, Deus escolheu as coisas loucas do mundo para confundir os sábios; e Deus escolheu as coisas fracas do mundo para confundir as fortes;
But God made selection of the foolish things of this world so that he might put the wise to shame; and the feeble things that he might put to shame the strong;
αλλα τα μωρα του κοσμου εξελεξατο ο θεος ινα τους σοφους καταισχυνη και τα ασθενη του κοσμου εξελεξατο ο θεος ινα καταισχυνη τα ισχυρα
- 28 e Deus escolheu as coisas ignóbeis do mundo, e as desprezadas, e as que não são, para reduzir a nada as que são;
And the low things of the world, and the things without honour, did God make selection of, yes, even the things which are not, so that he might make as nothing the things which are:
και τα αγενη του κοσμου και τα εξουθενημενα εξελεξατο ο θεος και τα μη οντα ινα τα οντα καταργηση
- 29 para que nenhum mortal se glorie na presença de Deus.
So that no flesh might have glory before God.
οπως μη καυχησεται πασα σαρξ ενωπιον αυτου
- 30 Mas vós sois dele, em Cristo Jesus, o qual para nós foi feito por Deus sabedoria, e justiça, e santificação, e redenção;
But God has given you a place in Christ Jesus, through whom God has given us wisdom and righteousness and salvation, and made us holy:
εξ αυτου δε υμεις εστε εν χριστω ιησου ος εγενηθη ημιν σοφια απο θεου δικαιοσυνη τε και αγιασμος και απολυτρωσις
- 31 para que, como está escrito: Aquele que se gloria, glorie-se no Senhor.
So that, as it is said in the holy Writings, Whoever has a desire for glory, let his glory be in the Lord.
ινα καθως γεγραπται ο καυχωμενος εν κυριω καυχασθω

- 1 E eu, irmãos, quando fui ter convosco, anunciando-vos o testemunho de Deus, não fui com sublimidade de palavras ou de sabedoria.
And when I came to you, my brothers, I did not come with wise words of knowledge, putting before you the secret of God.
καγω ελθων προς υμας αδελφοι ηλθον ου καθ υπεροχην λογου η σοφιας καταγγελλων υμιν το μαρτυριον του θεου
- 2 Porque nada me propus saber entre vós, senão a Jesus Cristo, e este crucificado.
For I had made the decision to have knowledge of nothing among you but only of Jesus Christ on the cross.
ου γαρ εκρινα του ειδεναι τι εν υμιν ει μη ιησουν χριστον και τουτον εσταυρωμενον
- 3 E eu estive convosco em fraqueza, e em temor, e em grande tremor.
And I was with you without strength, in fear and in doubt.
και εγω εν ασθενεια και εν φοβω και εν τρομω πολλω εγενομην προς υμας
- 4 A minha linguagem e a minha pregação não consistiram em palavras persuasivas de sabedoria, mas em demonstração do Espírito de poder;
And in my preaching there were no honeyed words of wisdom, but I was dependent on the power of the Spirit to make it clear to you:
και ο λογος μου και το κηρυγμα μου ουκ εν πειθις ανθρωπινης σοφιας λογοις αλλ εν αποδειξει πνευματος και δυναμεως
- 5 para que a vossa fé não se apoiasse na sabedoria dos homens, mas no poder de Deus.
So that your faith might be based not on man's wisdom but on the power of God.
ινα η πιστις υμων μη η εν σοφια ανθρωπων αλλ εν δυναμει θεου
- 6 Na verdade, entre os perfeitos falamos sabedoria, não porém a sabedoria deste mundo, nem dos príncipes deste mundo, que estão sendo reduzidos a nada;
But still we have wisdom for those who are complete in knowledge, though not the wisdom of this world, and not of the rulers of this world, who are coming to nothing:
σοφιαν δε λαλουμεν εν τοις τελειοις σοφιαν δε ου του αιωνος τουτου ουδε των αρχοντων του αιωνος τουτου των καταργουμενων
- 7 mas falamos a sabedoria de Deus em mistério, que esteve oculta, a qual Deus preordenou antes dos séculos para nossa glória;
But we give the news of the secret wisdom of God, which he had kept in store before the world came into existence, for our glory;
αλλα λαλουμεν σοφιαν θεου εν μυστηριω την αποκεκρυμμενην ην προωρισεν ο θεος προ των αιωνων εις δοξαν ημων
- 8 a qual nenhum dos príncipes deste mundo compreendeu; porque se a tivessem compreendido, não teriam crucificado o Senhor da glória.
Of which not one of the rulers of this world had knowledge: for if they had, they would not have put the Lord of glory on the cross:
ην ουδεις των αρχοντων του αιωνος τουτου εγνωκεν ει γαρ εγνωσαν ουκ αν τον κυριον της δοξης εσταυρωσαν
- 9 Mas, como está escrito: As coisas que olhos não viram, nem ouvidos ouviram, nem penetraram o coração do homem, são as que Deus preparou para os que o amam.
But as it says in the holy Writings, Things which the eye saw not, and which had not come to the ears or into the heart of man, such things as God has made ready for those who have love for him.
αλλα καθως γεγραπται α οφθαλμος ουκ ειδεν και ους ουκ ηκουσεν και επι καρδιαν ανθρωπου ουκ ανεβη α ητοιμασεν ο θεος τοις αγαπωσιν αυτον
- 10 Porque Deus no-las revelou pelo seu Espírito; pois o Espírito esquadrinha todas as coisas, mesmos as profundezas de Deus.
But God has given us the revelation of these things through his Spirit, for the Spirit makes search into all things, even the deep things of God.
ημιν δε ο θεος απεκαλυψεν δια του πνευματος αυτου το γαρ πνευμα παντα ερευνα και τα βαθη του θεου
- 11 Pois, qual dos homens entende as coisas do homem, senão o espírito do homem que nele está? assim também as coisas de Deus, ninguém as compreendeu, senão o Espírito de Deus.
For who has knowledge of the things of a man but the spirit of the man which is in him? in the same way, no one has knowledge of the things of God but the Spirit of God.
τις γαρ οιδεν ανθρωπων τα του ανθρωπου ει μη το πνευμα του ανθρωπου το εν αυτω ουτως και τα του θεου ουδεις οιδεν ει μη το πνευμα του θεου

- 12** Ora, nós não temos recebido o espírito do mundo, mas sim o Espírito que provém de Deus, a fim de compreendermos as coisas que nos foram dadas gratuitamente por Deus;
But we have not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit which comes from God, so that we may have knowledge of the things which are freely given to us by God.
ημεις δε ου το πνευμα του κοσμου ελαβομεν αλλα το πνευμα το εκ του θεου ινα ειδωμεν τα υπο του θεου χαρισθεντα ημιν
- 13** as quais também falamos, não com palavras ensinadas pela sabedoria humana, mas com palavras ensinadas pelo Espírito Santo, comparando coisas espirituais com espirituais.
And these are the things which we say, not in the language of man's wisdom, but in words given to us by the Spirit, judging the things of the spirit by the help of the Spirit.
α και λαλουμεν ουκ εν διδακτοις ανθρωπινης σοφιας λογοις αλλ εν διδακτοις πνευματος αγιου πνευματικοις πνευματικα συγκρινοντες
- 14** Ora, o homem natural não aceita as coisas do Espírito de Deus, porque para ele são loucura; e não pode entendê-las, porque elas se discernem espiritualmente.
For the natural man is not able to take in the things of the Spirit of God: for they seem foolish to him, and he is not able to have knowledge of them, because such knowledge comes only through the Spirit.
ψυχικος δε ανθρωπος ου δεχεται τα του πνευματος του θεου μωρια γαρ αυτω εστιν και ου δυναται γνωναι οτι πνευματικως ανακρινεται
- 15** Mas o que é espiritual discerne bem tudo, enquanto ele por ninguém é discernido.
But he who has the Spirit, though judging all things, is himself judged by no one.
ο δε πνευματικος ανακρινει μεν παντα αυτος δε υπ ουδενος ανακρινεται
- 16** Pois, quem jamais conheceu a mente do Senhor, para que possa instruí-lo? Mas nós temos a mente de Cristo.
For who has knowledge of the mind of the Lord, so as to be his teacher? But we have the mind of Christ.
τις γαρ εγνω νουν κυριου ος συμβιβασει αυτον ημεις δε νουν χριστου εχομεν
- 1** E eu, irmãos não vos pude falar como a espírituais, mas como a carnais, como a criancinhas em Cristo.
And the teaching I gave you, my brothers, was such as I was able to give, not to those who have the Spirit, but to those who are still in the flesh, even to children in Christ.
και εγω αδελφοι ουκ ηδυνηθην λαλησαι υμιν ως πνευματικοις αλλ ως σαρκικοις ως νηπιοις εν χριστω
- 2** Leite vos dei por alimento, e não comida sólida, porque não a podíeis suportar; nem ainda agora podeis;
I gave you milk and not meat, because you were, then, unable to take it, and even now you are not able;
γαλα υμας εποτισα και ου βρωμα ουπω γαρ ηδυνασθε αλλ ουτε επι νυν δυνασθε
- 3** porquanto ainda sois carnais; pois, havendo entre vós inveja e contendas, não sois porventura carnais, e não estais andando segundo os homens?
Because you are still in the flesh: for when there is envy and division among you, are you not still walking after the way of the flesh, even as natural men?
ετι γαρ σαρκικοι εστε οπου γαρ εν υμιν ζηλος και ερις και διχοστασιαι ουχι σαρκικοι εστε και κατα ανθρωπον περιπατειτε
- 4** Porque, dizendo um: Eu sou de Paulo; e outro: Eu de Apolo; não sois apenas homens?
For when one says, I am of Paul; and another says, I am of Apollos; are you not talking like natural men?
οταν γαρ λεγη τις εγω μεν ειμι παυλου ετερος δε εγω απολλω ουχι σαρκικοι εστε
- 5** Pois, que é Apolo, e que é Paulo, senão ministros pelos quais crestes, e isso conforme o que o Senhor concedeu a cada um?
What then is Apollos? and what is Paul? They are but servants who gave you the good news as God gave it to them.
τις ουν εστιν παυλος τις δε απολλω αλλ η διακονοι δι ων επιστευσατε και εκαστω ως ο κυριος εδωκεν
- 6** Eu plantei; Apolo regou; mas Deus deu o crescimento.
I did the planting, Apollos did the watering, but God gave the increase.
εγω εφυτευσα απολλω εποτισεν αλλ ο θεος ηυξανεν

- 7 De modo que, nem o que planta é alguma coisa, nem o que rega, mas Deus, que dá o crescimento.
So then the planter is nothing, and the waterer is nothing; but God who gives the increase.
ωστε ουτε ο φυτευων εστιν τι ουτε ο ποτιζων αλλ ο αυξανων θεος
- 8 Ora, uma só coisa é o que planta e o que rega; e cada um receberá o seu galardão segundo o seu trabalho.
Now the planter and the waterer are working for the same end: but they will have their separate rewards in the measure of their work.
ο φυτευων δε και ο ποτιζων εν εισιν εκαστος δε τον ιδιον μισθον ληψεται κατα τον ιδιον κοπον
- 9 Porque nós somos cooperadores de Deus; vós sois lavoura de Deus e edifício de Deus.
For we are workers with God: you are God's planting, God's building.
θεου γαρ εσμεν συνεργοι θεου γεωργιον θεου οικοδομη εστε
- 10 Segundo a graça de Deus que me foi dada, lancei eu como sábio construtor, o fundamento, e outro edifica sobre ele; mas veja cada um como edifica sobre ele.
In the measure of the grace given to me, I, as a wise master-builder, have put the base in position, and another goes on building on it. But let every man take care what he puts on it.
κατα την χαριν του θεου την δοθεισαν μοι ως σοφος αρχιτεκτων θεμελιον τεθεικα αλλος δε εποικοδομει εκαστος δε βλεπετω πως εποικοδομει
- 11 Porque ninguém pode lançar outro fundamento, além do que já está posto, o qual é Jesus Cristo.
For there is no other base for the building but that which has been put down, which is Jesus Christ.
θεμελιον γαρ αλλον ουδεις δυναται θειναι παρα τον κειμενον ος εστιν ησους ο χριστος
- 12 E, se alguém sobre este fundamento levanta um edifício de ouro, prata, pedras preciosas, madeira, feno, palha,
But on the base a man may put gold, silver, stones of great price, wood, dry grass, cut stems;
ει δε τις εποικοδομει επι τον θεμελιον τουτον χρυσον αργυρον λιθους τιμιους ξυλα χορτον καλαμην
- 13 a obra de cada um se manifestará; pois aquele dia a demonstrará, porque será revelada no fogo, e o fogo provará qual seja a obra de cada um.
Every man's work will be made clear in that day, because it will be tested by fire; and the fire itself will make clear the quality of every man's work.
εκαστου το εργον φανερον γενησεται η γαρ ημερα δηλωσει οτι εν πυρι αποκαλυπτεται και εκαστου το εργον οποιον εστιν το πυρ δοκιμασει
- 14 Se permanecer a obra que alguém sobre ele edificou, esse receberá galardão.
If any man's work comes through the test, he will have a reward.
ει τινος το εργον μενει ο εποικοδομησεν μισθον ληψεται
- 15 Se a obra de alguém se queimar, sofrerá ele prejuízo; mas o tal será salvo todavia como que pelo fogo.
If the fire puts an end to any man's work, it will be his loss: but he will get salvation himself, though as by fire.
ει τινος το εργον κατακαησεται ζημιωθησεται αυτος δε σωθησεται ουτως δε ως δια πυρος
- 16 Não sabeis vós que sois santuário de Deus, e que o Espírito de Deus habita em vós?
Do you not see that you are God's holy house, and that the Spirit of God has his place in you?
ουκ οιδατε οτι ναος θεου εστε και το πνευμα του θεου οικει εν υμιν
- 17 Se alguém destruir o santuário de Deus, Deus o destruirá; porque sagrado é o santuário de Deus, que sois vós.
If anyone makes the house of God unclean, God will put an end to him; for the house of God is holy, and you are his house.
ει τις τον ναον του θεου φθειρει φθειρει τουτον ο θεος ο γαρ ναος του θεου αγιος εστιν οιτινες εστε υμεις

- 18 Ninguém se engane a si mesmo; se alguém dentre vós se tem por sábio neste mundo, faça-se louco para se tornar sábio.
Let no man have a false idea. If any man seems to himself to be wise among you, let him become foolish, so that he may be wise.
μηδεις εαυτον εξαπατατω ει τις δοκει σοφος ειναι εν υμιν εν τω αιωνι τουτω μωρος γενεσθω ινα γενηται σοφος
- 19 Porque a sabedoria deste mundo é loucura diante de Deus; pois está escrito: Ele apanha os sábios na sua própria astúcia;
For the wisdom of this world is foolish before God. As it is said in the holy Writings, He who takes the wise in their secret designs:
η γαρ σοφια του κοσμου τουτου μωρια παρα τω θεω εστιν γεγραπται γαρ ο δρασσομενος τους σοφους εν τη πανουργια αυτων
- 20 e outra vez: O Senhor conhece as cogitações dos sábios, que são vãs.
And again, The Lord has knowledge of the reasonings of the wise, that they are nothing.
και παλιν κυριος γινωσκει τους διαλογισμους των σοφων οτι εισιν ματαιοι
- 21 Portanto ninguém se glorie nos homens; porque tudo é vosso;
So let no one take pride in men. For all things are yours;
ωστε μηδεις καυχασθω εν ανθρωποις παντα γαρ υμων εστιν
- 22 seja Paulo, ou Apolo, ou Cefas; seja o mundo, ou a vida, ou a morte; sejam as coisas presentes, ou as vindouras, tudo é vosso,
Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours;
ειτε παυλος ειτε απολλως ειτε κηφας ειτε κοσμος ειτε ζωη ειτε θανατος ειτε ενεστωτα ειτε μελλοντα παντα υμων εστιν
- 23 e vós de Cristo, e Cristo de Deus.
And you are Christ's; and Christ is God's.
υμεις δε χριστου χριστος δε θεου
- 1 Que os homens nos considerem, pois, como ministros de Cristo, e despenseiros dos mistérios de Deus.
Let us be judged as servants of Christ, and as those who are responsible for the secret things of God.
ουτως ημας λογιζεσθω ανθρωπος ως υπηρετας χριστου και οικονομους μυστηριων θεου
- 2 Ora, além disso, o que se requer nos despenseiros é que cada um seja encontrado fiel.
And it is right for such servants to be safe persons.
ο δε λοιπον ζητειται εν τοις οικονομοις ινα πιστος τις ευρεθη
- 3 Todavia, a mim mui pouco se me dá de ser julgado por vós, ou por qualquer tribunal humano; nem eu tampouco a mim mesmo me julgo.
But it is a small thing to me that I am judged by you or by man's judging; I am not even a judge of myself.
εμοι δε εις ελαχιστον εστιν ινα υφ υμων ανακριθω η υπο ανθρωπινης ημερας αλλ ουδε εμαυτον ανακρινω
- 4 Porque, embora em nada me sinta culpado, nem por isso sou justificado; pois quem me julga é o Senhor.
For I am not conscious of any wrong in myself; but this does not make me clear, for it is the Lord who is my judge.
ουδεν γαρ εμαυτω συνοιδα αλλ ουκ εν τουτω δεδικαιωμαι ο δε ανακρινων με κυριος εστιν
- 5 Portanto nada julgueis antes do tempo, até que venha o Senhor, o qual não só trará à luz as coisas ocultas das trevas, mas também manifestará os desígnios dos corações; e então cada um receberá de Deus o seu louvor.
For this reason let there be no judging before the time, till the Lord comes, who will make clear the secret things of the dark, and the designs of the heart; and then will every man have his praise from God.
ωστε μη προ καιρου τι κρινετε εως αν ελθη ο κυριος ος και φωτισει τα κρυπτα του σκοτους και φανερωσει τας βουλας των καρδιων και τοτε ο επαινος γενησεται εκαστω απο του θεου

- 6 Ora, irmãos, estas coisas eu as apliquei figuradamente a mim e a Apolo, por amor de vós; para que em nós aprendais a não ir além do que está escrito, de modo que nenhum de vós se ensoberbeça a favor de um contra outro.
My brothers, it is because of you that I have taken Apollos and myself as examples of these things, so that in us you might see that it is not wise to go farther than what is in the holy Writings, so that no one of you may be lifted up against his brother.
ταυτα δε αδελφοι μετεσηματισα εις εμαυτον και απολλω δι υμας ινα εν ημιν μαθητε το μη υπερ ο γεγραπται φρονειν ινα μη εις υπερ του ενος φυσιουσθε κατα του ετερου
- 7 Pois, quem te diferença? E que tens tu que não tenhas recebido? E, se o recebeste, por que te glorias, como se não o houveras recebido?
For who made you better than your brother? or what have you that has not been given to you? but if it has been given to you, what cause have you for pride, as if it had not been given to you?
τις γαρ σε διακρινει τι δε εχεις ο ουκ ελαβες ει δε και ελαβες τι καυχασαι ως μη λαβων
- 8 Já estais fartos! já estais ricos! sem nós já chegastes a reinar! e oxalá reinásseis de fato, para que também nós reinássemos convosco!
For even now you are full, even now you have wealth, you have been made kings without us: truly, I would be glad if you were kings, so that we might be kings with you.
ηδη κεκορεσμενοι εστε ηδη επλουτησατε χωρις ημων εβασιλευσατε και οφελον γε εβασιλευσατε ινα και ημεις υμιν συμβασιλευσωμεν
- 9 Porque tenho para mim, que Deus a nós, apóstolos, nos pôs por últimos, como condenados à morte; pois somos feitos espetáculo ao mundo, tanto a anjos como a homens.
For it seems to me that God has put us the Apostles last of all, as men whose fate is death: for we are put on view to the world, and to angels, and to men.
δοκο γαρ οτι ο θεος ημας τους αποστολους εσχατους απεδειξεν ως επιθανατιους οτι θεατρον εγενηθημεν τω κοσμο και αγγελις και ανθρωποις
- 10 Nós somos loucos por amor de Cristo, e vós sábios em Cristo; nós fracos, e vós fortes; vós ilustres, e nós desprezíveis.
We are made to seem foolish for Christ, but you are wise in Christ; we are feeble, but you are strong; you have glory, but we have shame.
ημεις μωροι δια χριστον υμεις δε φρονιμοι εν χριστω ημεις ασθενεις υμεις δε ισχυροι υμεις ενδοξοι ημεις δε ατιμοι
- 11 Até a presente hora padecemos fome, e sede; estamos nus, e recebemos bofetadas, e não temos pousada certa,
Even to this hour we are without food, drink, and clothing, we are given blows and have no certain resting-place;
αχρι της αρτι ωρας και πεινωμεν και διψωμεν και γυμνητευομεν και κολαφιζομεθα και αστατουμεν
- 12 e nos afadigamos, trabalhando com nossas próprias mãos; somos injuriados, e bendizemos; somos perseguidos, e o suportamos;
And with our hands we do the hardest work: when they give us curses we give blessings, when we undergo punishment we take it quietly;
και κοπιωμεν εργαζομενοι ταις ιδιαις χερσιν λαιδορουμενοι ευλογουμεν δικοκομενοι ανεχομεθα
- 13 somos difamados, e exortamos; até o presente somos considerados como o refugio do mundo, e como a escória de tudo.
When evil things are said about us we give gentle answers: we are made as the unclean things of the world, as that for which no one has any use, even till now.
βλασφημουμενοι παρακαλουμεν ως περικαθαρματα του κοσμου εγενηθημεν παντων περιψημα εως αρτι
- 14 Não escrevo estas coisas para vos envergonhar, mas para vos admoestar, como a filhos meus amados.
I am not saying these things to put you to shame, but so that, as my dear children, you may see what is right.
ουκ εντρεπων υμας γραφω ταυτα αλλ ως τεκνα μου αγαπητα νουθετω
- 15 Porque ainda que tenhais dez mil aios em Cristo, não tendes contudo muitos pais; pois eu pelo evangelho vos gerei em Cristo Jesus.
For even if you had ten thousand teachers in Christ, you have not more than one father: for in Christ Jesus I have given birth to you through the good news.
εαν γαρ μυριους παιδαγωγους εχητε εν χριστω αλλ ου πολλους πατερας εν γαρ χριστω ιησου δια του ευαγγελιου εγω υμας εγεννησα
- 16 Rogo-vos, portanto, que sejais meus imitadores.
So my desire is that you take me as your example.
παρακαλω ουν υμας μιμηται μου γινεσθε

- 17 Por isso mesmo vos enviei Timóteo, que é meu filho amado, e fiel no Senhor; o qual vos lembrará os meus caminhos em Cristo, como por toda parte eu ensino em cada igreja.
For this cause I have sent Timothy to you, who is my dear and true child in the Lord; he will make clear to you my ways in Christ, even as I am teaching everywhere in every church.
δια τουτο επεμψα υμιν τιμοθεον ος εστιν τεκνον μου αγαπητον και πιστον εν κυριω ος υμας αναμνησει τας οδους μου τας εν χριστω καθως πανταχου εν παση εκκλησια διδασκω
- 18 Mas alguns andam inchados, como se eu não houvesse de ir ter convosco.
Now some are full of pride, as if I was not coming to you.
ως μη ερχομενου δε μου προς υμας εφουσιωθησαν τινες
- 19 Em breve, porém, irei ter convosco, se o Senhor quiser, e então conhecerei, não as palavras dos que andam inchados, mas o poder.
But I will come to you in a short time, if it is pleasing to the Lord, and I will take note, not of the word of those who are full of pride, but of the power.
ελευσομαι δε ταχεως προς υμας εαν ο κυριος θεληση και γνωσομαι ου τον λογον των πεφουσιωμενων αλλα την δυναμιν
- 20 Porque o reino de Deus não consiste em palavras, mas em poder.
For the kingdom of God is not in word but in power.
ου γαρ εν λογω η βασιλεια του θεου αλλ εν δυναμει
- 21 Que quereis? Irei a vós com vara, ou com amor e espírito de mansidão?
What is your desire? is my coming to be with punishment, or is it to be in love and a gentle spirit?
τι θελετε εν ραβδω ελθω προς υμας η εν αγαπη πνευματι τε πραοτητος
- 1 para que a recebais no Senhor, de um modo digno dos santos, imoralidade que nem mesmo entre os gentios se vê, a ponto de haver quem vive com a mulher de seu pai.
It is said, in fact, that there is among you a sin of the flesh, such as is not seen even among the Gentiles, that one of you has his father's wife.
ολωσ ακουεται εν υμιν πορνεια και τοιαυτη πορνεια ητις ουδε εν τοις εθνεσιν ονομαζεται ωστε γυναικα τινα του πατρος εχειν
- 2 E vós estais inchados? e nem ao menos pranteastes para que fosse tirado do vosso meio quem praticou esse mal?
And in place of feeling sorrow, you are pleased with yourselves, so that he who has done this thing has not been sent away from among you.
και υμεις πεφουσιωμενοι εστε και ουχι μαλλον επενθησατε ινα εξαρθη εκ μεσου υμων ο το εργον τουτο ποιησας
- 3 Eu, na verdade, ainda que ausente no corpo, mas presente no espírito, já julguei, como se estivesse presente, aquele que cometeu este ultraje.
For I myself, being present in spirit though not in body, have come to a decision about him who has done this thing;
εγω μεν γαρ ως απων τω σωματι παρων δε τω πνευματι ηδη κεκρικα ως παρων τον ουτως τουτο κατεργασαμενον
- 4 Em nome de nosso Senhor Jesus, congregados vós e o meu espírito, pelo poder de nosso Senhor Jesus,
In the name of our Lord Jesus, when you have come together with my spirit, with the power of our Lord Jesus,
εν τω ονοματι του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου συναχθεντων υμων και του εμου πνευματος συν τη δυναμει του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 5 seja entregue a Satanás para destruição da carne, para que o espírito seja salvo no dia do Senhor Jesus.
That this man is to be handed over to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, so that his spirit may have forgiveness in the day of the Lord Jesus.
παραδουναι τον τοιουτον τω σατανα εις ολεθρον της σαρκος ινα το πνευμα σωθη εν τη ημερα του κυριου ιησου
- 6 Não é boa a vossa jactância. Não sabeis que um pouco de fermento leveda a massa toda?
This pride of yours is not good. Do you not see that a little leaven makes a change in all the mass?
ου καλον το καυχημα υμων ουκ οιδατε οτι μικρα ζυμη ολον το φυραμα ζυμοι

- 7 Expurgai o fermento velho, para que sejais massa nova, assim como sois sem fermento. Porque Cristo, nossa páscoa, já foi sacrificado.
 Take away, then, the old leaven, so that you may be a new mass, even as you are without leaven. For Christ has been put to death as our Passover.
 εκκαθαρατε ουν την παλαιαν ζυμην ινα ητε νεον φυραμα καθως εστε αζυμοι και γαρ το πασχα ημων υπερ ημων ετυθη χριστος
- 8 Pelo que celebremos a festa, não com o fermento velho, nem com o fermento da malícia e da corrupção, mas com os ázimos da sinceridade e da verdade.
 Let us then keep the feast, not with old leaven, and not with the leaven of evil thoughts and acts, but with the unleavened bread of true thoughts and right feelings.
 ωστε εορταζωμεν μη εν ζυμη παλαια μηδε εν ζυμη κακιας και πονηριας αλλ εν αζυμοις ειλικρινειας και αληθειας
- 9 Já por carta vos escrevi que não vos comunicásseis com os que se prostituem;
 In my letter I said to you that you were not to keep company with those who go after the desires of the flesh;
 εγραψα υμιν εν τη επιστολη μη συναμιγνυσθαι πορνοις
- 10 com isso não me referia à comunicação em geral com os devassos deste mundo, ou com os avarentos, ou com os roubadores, ou com os ídólatras; porque então vos seria necessário sair do mundo.
 But I had not in mind the sinners who are outside the church, or those who have a desire for and take the property of others, or those who give worship to images; for it is not possible to keep away from such people without going out of the world completely:
 και ου παντως τοις πορνοις του κοσμου τουτου η τοις πλεονεκταις η αρπαξιν η ειδωλολατραις επει οφειλετε αρα εκ του κοσμου εξελθειν
- 11 Mas agora vos escrevo que não vos comuniquéis com aquele que, dizendo-se irmão, for devasso, ou avarento, ou ídólatra, ou maldizente, ou bebedor, ou roubador; com esse tal nem sequer comais.
 But the sense of my letter was that if a brother had the name of being one who went after the desires of the flesh, or had the desire for other people's property, or was in the way of using violent language, or being the worse for drink, or took by force what was not his, you might not keep company with such a one, or take food with him.
 νυνι δε εγραψα υμιν μη συναμιγνυσθαι εαν τις αδελφος ονομαζομενος η πορνος η πλεονεκτης η ειδωλολατρης η λοιδορος η μεθυσος η αρπαξ τω τοιουτω μηδε συνεσθειν
- 12 Pois, que me importa julgar os que estão de fora? Não julgais vós os que estão de dentro?
 For it is no business of mine to be judging those who are outside; but it is yours to be judging those who are among you;
 τι γαρ μοι και τους εξω κρινειν ουχι τους εσω υμεις κρινετε
- 13 Mas Deus julga os que estão de fora. Tirai esse iníquo do meio de vós.
 As for those who are outside, God is their judge. So put away the evil man from among you.
 τους δε εξω ο θεος κρινει και εξαρειτε τον πονηρον εξ υμων αυτων
- 1 Ousa algum de vós, tendo uma queixa contra outro, ir a juízo perante os injustos, e não perante os santos?
 How is it, that if any one of you has a cause at law against another, he takes it before a Gentile judge and not before the saints?
 τολμα τις υμων πραγμα εχων προς τον ετερον κρινεσθαι επι των αδικων και ουχι επι των αγιων
- 2 Ou não sabeis vós que os santos hão de julgar o mundo? Ora, se o mundo há de ser julgado por vós, sois porventura indignos de julgar as coisas mínimas?
 Is it not certain that the saints will be the judges of the world? if then the world will be judged by you, are you unable to give a decision about the smallest things?
 ουκ οιδατε οτι οι αγιοι τον κοσμον κρινουσιν και ει εν υμιν κρινεται ο κοσμος αναξιοι εστε κριτηριων ελαχιστων
- 3 Não sabeis vós que havemos de julgar os anjos? Quanto mais as coisas pertencentes a esta vida?
 Is it not certain that we are to be the judges of angels? how much more then of the things of this life?
 ουκ οιδατε οτι αγγελους κρινουμεν μητι γε βιωτικα
- 4 Então, se tiverdes negócios em juízo, pertencentes a esta vida, constituís como juízes deles os que são de menos estima na igreja?
 If then there are questions to be judged in connection with the things of this life, why do you put them in the hands of those who have no position in the church?
 βιωτικα μεν ουν κριτηρια εαν εχητε τους εξουθενημενους εν τη εκκλησια τουτους καθιζετε

- 5 Para vos envergonhar o digo. Será que não há entre vós sequer um sábio, que possa julgar entre seus irmãos?
I say this to put you to shame. Is there not among you one wise man who may be able to give a decision between his brothers?
προς εντροπην υμιν λεγω ουτως ουκ εστιν εν υμιν σοφος ουδε εις ος δυνασεται διακριναι ανα μεσον του αδελφου αυτου
- 6 Mas vai um irmão a juízo contra outro irmão, e isto perante incrédulos?
But a brother who has a cause at law against another takes it before Gentile judges.
αλλα αδελφος μετα αδελφου κρινεται και τουτο επι απιστων
- 7 Na verdade já é uma completa derrota para vós o terdes demandadas uns contra os outros. Por que não sofreis antes a injustiça? Por que não sofreis antes a fraude?
More than this, it is not to your credit to have causes at law with one another at all. Why not put up with wrong? why not undergo loss?
ηδη μεν ουν ολωσ ηττημα εν υμιν εστιν οτι κριματα εχετε μεθ εαυτων διατι ουχι μαλλον αδικεισθε διατι ουχι μαλλον αποστερεισθε
- 8 Mas vós mesmos é que fazeis injustiça e defraudais; e isto a irmãos.
So far from doing this, you yourselves do wrong and take your brothers' property.
αλλα υμεις αδικειτε και αποστερειτε και ταυτα αδελφους
- 9 Não sabeis que os injustos não herdarão o reino de Deus? Não vos enganéis: nem os devassos, nem os idólatras, nem os adúlteros, nem os efeminados, nem os sodomitas,
Have you not knowledge that evil-doers will have no part in the kingdom of God? Have no false ideas about this: no one who goes after the desires of the flesh, or gives worship to images, or is untrue when married, or is less than a man, or makes a wrong use of men,
η ουκ οιδατε οτι αδικοι βασιλειαν θεου ου κληρονομησουσιν μη πλανασθε ουτε πορνοι ουτε ειδωλοατραι ουτε μοιχοι ουτε μαλακοι ουτε αρσενοκοιται
- 10 nem os ladrões, nem os avarentos, nem os bêbedos, nem os maldizentes, nem os roubadores herdarão o reino de Deus.
Or is a thief, or the worse for drink, or makes use of strong language, or takes by force what is not his, will have any part in the kingdom of God.
ουτε κλεπται ουτε πλεονεκται ουτε μεθυστοι ου λαιδοροι ουχ αρπαγες βασιλειαν θεου ου κληρονομησουσιν
- 11 E tais fostes alguns de vós; mas fostes lavados, mas fostes santificados, mas fostes justificados em nome do Senhor Jesus Cristo e no Espírito do nosso Deus.
And such were some of you; but you have been washed, you have been made holy, you have been given righteousness in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the Spirit of our God.
και ταυτα τινες ητε αλλα απελουσασθε αλλα ηγιασθητε αλλ εδικαιωθητε εν τω ονοματι του κυριου ιησου και εν τω πνευματι του θεου ημων
- 12 Todas as coisas me são lícitas, mas nem todas as coisas convêm. Todas as coisas me são lícitas; mas eu não me deixarei dominar por nenhuma delas.
I am free to do all things; but not all things are wise. I am free to do all things; but I will not let myself come under the power of any.
παντα μοι εξεστιν αλλ ου παντα συμφερει παντα μοι εξεστιν αλλ ουκ εγω εξουσιασθησομαι υπο τινος
- 13 Os alimentos são para o estômago e o estômago para os alimentos; Deus, porém aniquilará, tanto um como os outros. Mas o corpo não é para a prostituição, mas para o Senhor, e o Senhor para o corpo.
Food is for the stomach and the stomach for food, and God will put an end to them together. But the body is not for the desires of the flesh, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body:
τα βρωματα τη κοιλια και η κοιλια τοις βρωμασιν ο δε θεος και ταυτην και ταυτα καταργησει το δε σωμα ου τη πορνεια αλλα τω κυριω και ο κυριος τω σωματι
- 14 Ora, Deus não somente ressuscitou ao Senhor, mas também nos ressuscitará a nós pelo seu poder.
And God who made the Lord Jesus come back from the dead will do the same for us by his power.
ο δε θεος και τον κυριον ηγειρεν και ημας εξεγειρει δια της δυναμεως αυτου

- 15 Não sabeis vós que os vossos corpos são membros de Cristo? Tomarei pois os membros de Cristo, e os farei membros de uma meretriz? De modo nenhum.
Do you not see that your bodies are part of the body of Christ? how then may I take what is a part of the body of Christ and make it a part of the body of a loose woman? such a thing may not be.
ουκ οιδατε οτι τα σωματα υμων μελη χριστου εστιν αρα ουκ ουν τα μελη του χριστου ποιησω πορνης μελη μη γενοιτο
- 16 Ou não sabeis que o que se une à meretriz, faz-se um corpo com ela? Porque, como foi dito, os dois serão uma só carne.
Or do you not see that he who is joined to a loose woman is one body with her? for God has said, The two of them will become one flesh.
η ουκ οιδατε οτι ο κολλημενος τη πορνη εν σωμα εστιν εσονται γαρ φησιν οι δυο εις σαρκα μιαν
- 17 Mas, o que se une ao Senhor é um só espírito com ele.
But he who is united to the Lord is one spirit.
ο δε κολλημενος τω κυριω εν πνευμα εστιν
- 18 Fugi da prostituição. Qualquer outro pecado que o homem comete, é fora do corpo; mas o que se prostituí peca contra o seu próprio corpo.
Keep away from the desires of the flesh. Every sin which a man does is outside of the body; but he who goes after the desires of the flesh does evil to his body.
φευγετε την πορνειαν παν αμαρτημα ο εαν ποιηση ανθρωπος εκτος του σωματος εστιν ο δε πορνευων εις το ιδιον σωμα αμαρτανει
- 19 Ou não sabeis que o vosso corpo é santuário do Espírito Santo, que habita em vós, o qual possuís da parte de Deus, e que não sois de vós mesmos?
Or are you not conscious that your body is a house for the Holy Spirit which is in you, and which has been given to you by God? and you are not the owners of yourselves;
η ουκ οιδατε οτι το σωμα υμων ναος του εν υμιν αγιου πνευματος εστιν ου εχετε απο θεου και ουκ εστε εαυτων
- 20 Porque fostes comprados por preço; glorificai pois a Deus no vosso corpo.
For a payment has been made for you: let God be honoured in your body.
ηγορασθητε γαρ τιμης δοξασατε δη τον θεον εν τω σωματι υμων και εν τω πνευματι υμων ατινα εστιν του θεου
- 1 Ora, quanto às coisas de que me escrevestes, bom seria que o homem não tocasse em mulher;
Now, as to the things in your letter to me: It is good for a man to have nothing to do with a woman.
περι δε ων εγραψατε μοι καλον ανθρωπω γυναικος μη απτεσθαι
- 2 mas, por causa da prostituição, tenha cada homem sua própria mulher e cada mulher seu próprio marido.
But because of the desires of the flesh, let every man have his wife, and every woman her husband.
δια δε τας πορνειας εκαστος την εαυτου γυναικα εχετω και εκαστη τον ιδιον ανδρα εχετω
- 3 O marido pague à mulher o que lhe é devido, e do mesmo modo a mulher ao marido.
Let the husband give to the wife what is right; and let the wife do the same to the husband.
τη γυναικι ο ανηρ την οφειλομενην ευνοιαν αποδιδωτω ομοιως δε και η γυνη τω ανδρι
- 4 A mulher não tem autoridade sobre o seu próprio corpo, mas sim o marido; e também da mesma sorte o marido não tem autoridade sobre o seu próprio corpo, mas sim a mulher.
The wife has not power over her body, but the husband; and in the same way the husband has not power over his body, but the wife.
η γυνη του ιδιου σωματος ουκ εξουσιαζει αλλ ο ανηρ ομοιως δε και ο ανηρ του ιδιου σωματος ουκ εξουσιαζει αλλ η γυνη

- 5 Não vos negueis um ao outro, senão de comum acordo por algum tempo, a fim de vos aplicardes à oração e depois vos ajuntardes outra vez, para que Satanás não vos tente pela vossa incontinência.
Do not keep back from one another what is right, but only for a short time, and by agreement, so that you may give yourselves to prayer, and come together again; so that Satan may not get the better of you through your loss of self-control.
μη αποστερειτε αλληλους ει μη τι αν εκ συμφωνου προς καιρον ινα σχολαζητε τη νηστεια και τη προσευχη και παλιν επι το αυτο συνερχησθε ινα μη πειραζη υμας ο σατανας δια την ακρασιαν υμων
- 6 Digo isto, porém, como que por concessão e não por mandamento.
But this I say as my opinion, and not as an order of the Lord.
τουτο δε λεγω κατα συγγνωμην ου κατα επιταγην
- 7 Contudo queria que todos os homens fossem como eu mesmo; mas cada um tem de Deus o seu próprio dom, um deste modo, e outro daquele.
It is my desire that all men might be even as I am. But every man has the power of his special way of life given him by God, one in this way and one in that.
θελω γαρ παντας ανθρωπους ειναι ως και εμαντον αλλ εκαστος ιδιον χαρισμα εχει εκ θεου ος μεν ουτως ος δε ουτως
- 8 Digo, porém, aos solteiros e às viúvas, que lhes é bom se ficarem como eu.
But I say to the unmarried and to the widows, It is good for them to be even as I am.
λεγω δε τοις αγαμοις και ταις χηραις καλον αυτοις εστιν εαν μεινωσιν ως καγω
- 9 Mas, se não podem conter-se, casem-se. Porque é melhor casar do que abrasar-se.
But if they have not self-control let them get married; for married life is better than the burning of desire.
ει δε ουκ εγκρατευονται γαμησατωσαν κρεισσον γαρ εστιν γαμησαι η πυρουσθαι
- 10 Todavía, aos casados, mando, não eu mas o Senhor, que a mulher não se aparte do marido;
But to the married I give orders, though not I but the Lord, that the wife may not go away from her husband
τοις δε γεγαμηκοσιν παραγγελω ουκ εγω αλλ ο κυριος γυναικα απο ανδρος μη χωρισθηναι
- 11 se, porém, se apartar, que fique sem casar, ou se reconcilie com o marido; e que o marido não deixe a mulher.
(Or if she goes away from him, let her keep unmarried, or be united to her husband again); and that the husband may not go away from his wife.
εαν δε και χωρισθη μενετω αγαμος η τω ανδρι καταλλαγητω και ανδρα γυναικα μη αφιεναι
- 12 Mas aos outros digo eu, não o Senhor: Se algum irmão tem mulher incrédula, e ela consente em habitar com ele, não se separe dela.
But to the rest I say, and not the Lord; If a brother has a wife who is not a Christian, and it is her desire to go on living with him, let him not go away from her.
τοις δε λοιποις εγω λεγω ουχ ο κυριος ει τις αδελφος γυναικα εχει απιστον και αυτη συνευδοκει οικειν μετ αυτου μη αφιετω αυτην
- 13 E se alguma mulher tem marido incrédulo, e ele consente em habitar com ela, não se separe dele.
And if a woman has a husband who is not a Christian, and it is his desire to go on living with her, let her not go away from her husband.
και γυνη ητις εχει ανδρα απιστον και αυτος συνευδοκει οικειν μετ αυτης μη αφιετω αυτον
- 14 Porque o marido incrédulo é santificado pela mulher, e a mulher incrédula é santificada pelo marido crente; de outro modo, os vossos filhos seriam imundos; mas agora são santos.
For the husband who has not faith is made holy through his Christian wife, and the wife who is not a Christian is made holy through the brother: if not, your children would be unholy, but now are they holy.
ηγιασται γαρ ο ανηρ ο απιστος εν τη γυναικι και ηγιασται η γυνη η απιστος εν τω ανδρι επει αρα τα τεκνα υμων ακαθαρτα εστιν νυν δε αγια εστιν

- 15 Mas, se o incrédulo se apartar, aparte-se; porque neste caso o irmão, ou a irmã, não está sujeito à servidão; pois Deus nos chamou em paz.
But if the one who is not a Christian has a desire to go away, let it be so: the brother or the sister in such a position is not forced to do one thing or the other: but it is God's pleasure that we may be at peace with one another.
ει δε ο απιστος χωριζεται χωριζεσθω ου δεδουλωται ο αδελφος η η αδελφη εν τοις τοιουτοις εν δε ειρηνη κεκληκεν ημας ο θεος
- 16 Pois, como sabes tu, ó mulher, se salvarás teu marido? ou, como sabes tu, ó marido, se salvarás tua mulher?
For how may you be certain, O wife, that you will not be the cause of salvation to your husband? or you, O husband, that you may not do the same for your wife?
τι γαρ ουδασ γυναι ει τον ανδρα σωσεις η τι ουδασ ανερ ει την γυναικα σωσεις
- 17 Somente ande cada um como o Senhor lhe repartiu, cada um como Deus o chamou. E é isso o que ordeno em todas as igrejas.
Only, as the Lord has given to a man, and as is the purpose of God for him, so let him go on living. And these are my orders for all the churches.
ει μη εκαστω ως εμερισεν ο θεος εκαστον ως κεκληκεν ο κυριος ουτως περιπατειτω και ουτως εν ταις εκκλησιαις πασαις διατασσομαι
- 18 Foi chamado alguém, estando circuncidado? permaneça assim. Foi alguém chamado na incircuncisão? não se circuncide.
If any man who is a Christian has had circumcision, let him keep so; and if any man who is a Christian has not had circumcision, let him make no change.
περιτεμημενος τις εκληθη μη επισπασθω εν ακροβυστια τις εκληθη μη περιτεμνεσθω
- 19 A circuncisão nada é, e também a incircuncisão nada é, mas sim a observância dos mandamentos de Deus.
Circumcision is nothing, and its opposite is nothing, but only doing the orders of God is of value.
η περιτομη ουδεν εστιν και η ακροβυστια ουδεν εστιν αλλα τηρησις εντολων θεου
- 20 Cada um fique no estado em que foi chamado.
Let every man keep the position in which he has been placed by God.
εκαστος εν τη κλησει η εκληθη εν ταυτη μενετω
- 21 Foste chamado sendo escravo? não te dê cuidado; mas se ainda podes tornar-te livre, aproveita a oportunidade.
If you were a servant when you became a Christian, let it not be a grief to you; but if you have a chance to become free, make use of it.
δουλος εκληθης μη σοι μελετω αλλ ει και δυνασαι ελευθερος γενεσθαι μαλλον χρησαι
- 22 Pois aquele que foi chamado no Senhor, mesmo sendo escravo, é um liberto do Senhor; e assim também o que foi chamado sendo livre, escravo é de Cristo.
For he who was a servant when he became a Christian is the Lord's free man; and he who was free when he became a Christian is the Lord's servant.
ο γαρ εν κυριω κληθεις δουλος απελευθερος κυριου εστιν ομοιος και ο ελευθερος κληθεις δουλος εστιν χριστου
- 23 Por preço fostes comprados; mas vos façais escravos de homens.
It is the Lord who has made payment for you: be not servants of men.
τιμησ ηγορασθητε μη γινεσθε δουλοι ανθρωπων
- 24 Irmãos, cada um fique diante de Deus no estado em que foi chamado.
My brothers, let every man keep in that condition which is the purpose of God for him.
εκαστος εν ω εκληθη αδελφοι εν τουτω μενετω παρα τω θεω
- 25 Ora, quanto às virgens, não tenho mandamento do Senhor; dou, porém, o meu parecer, como quem tem alcançado misericórdia do Senhor para ser fiel.
Now about virgins I have no orders from the Lord: but I give my opinion as one to whom the Lord has given mercy to be true to him.
περι δε των παρθενων επιταγην κυριου ουκ εχω γνωμην δε διδωμι ως ηλεημενος υπο κυριου πιστος ειναι

- 26 Acho, pois, que é bom, por causa da instante necessidade, que a pessoa fique como está.
 In my opinion then, because of the present trouble, it is good for a man to keep as he is.
 νομιζω ουν τουτο καλον υπαρχειν δια την ενεστωσαν αναγκην οτι καλον ανθρωπω το ουτως ειναι
- 27 Estás ligado a mulher? não procures separação. Estás livre de mulher? não procures casamento.
 If you are married to a wife, make no attempt to get free from her: if you are free from a wife, do not take a wife.
 δεδεσαι γυναικι μη ζητει λυσιν λελυσαι απο γυναικος μη ζητει γυναικα
- 28 Mas, se te casares, não pecaste; e, se a virgem se casar, não pecou. Todavia estes padecerão tribulação na carne e eu quisera poupar-vos.
 If you get married it is not a sin; and if an unmarried woman gets married it is not a sin. But those who do so will have trouble in the flesh. But I will not be hard on you.
 εαν δε και γημης ουχ ημαρτες και εαν γημη η παρθενος ουχ ημαρτεν θλιψιν δε τη σαρκι εξουσιαν οι τοιουτοι εγω δε υμων φειδομαι
- 29 Isto, porém, vos digo, irmãos, que o tempo se abrevia; pelo que, doravante, os que têm mulher sejam como se não a tivessem;
 But I say this, my brothers, the time is short; and from now it will be wise for those who have wives to be as if they had them not;
 τουτο δε φημι αδελφοι ο καιρος συνεσταλμενος το λοιπον εστιν ινα και οι εχοντες γυναικας ως μη εχοντες ωσιν
- 30 os que choram, como se não chorassem; os que folgam, como se não folgassem; os que compram, como se não possuíssem;
 And for those who are in sorrow, to give no signs of it; and for those who are glad, to give no signs of joy; and for those who are getting property, to be as if they had nothing;
 και οι κλαιοντες ως μη κλαιοντες και οι χαιροντες ως μη χαιροντες και οι αγοραζοντες ως μη κατεχοντες
- 31 e os que usam deste mundo, como se dele não usassem em absoluto, porque a aparência deste mundo passa.
 And for those who make use of the world, not to be using it fully; for this world's way of life will quickly come to an end.
 και οι χρωμενοι τω κοσμω τουτω ως μη καταχρωμενοι παραγει γαρ το σχημα του κοσμου τουτου
- 32 Pois quero que estejais livres de cuidado. Quem não é casado cuida das coisas do Senhor, em como há de agradar ao Senhor,
 But it is my desire for you to be free from cares. The unmarried man gives his mind to the things of the Lord, how he may give pleasure to the Lord:
 θελω δε υμας αμεριμνους ειναι ο αγαμος μεριμνα τα του κυριου πως αρεσει τω κυριω
- 33 mas quem é casado cuida das coisas do mundo, em como há de agradar a sua mulher,
 But the married man gives his attention to the things of this world, how he may give pleasure to his wife.
 ο δε γαμησας μεριμνα τα του κοσμου πως αρεσει τη γυναικι
- 34 e está dividido. A mulher não casada e a virgem cuidam das coisas do Senhor para serem santas, tanto no corpo como no espírito; a casada, porém, cuida das coisas do mundo, em como há de agradar ao marido.
 And the wife is not the same as the virgin. The virgin gives her mind to the things of the Lord, so that she may be holy in body and in spirit: but the married woman takes thought for the things of the world, how she may give pleasure to her husband.
 μεμερισται η γυνη και η παρθενος η αγαμος μεριμνα τα του κυριου ινα η αγια και σωματι και πνευματι η δε γαμησασα μεριμνα τα του κοσμου πως αρεσει τω ανδρι
- 35 E digo isto para proveito vosso; não para vos enredar, mas para o que é decente, e a fim de poderdes dedicar-vos ao Senhor sem distração alguma.
 Now I say this for your profit; not to make things hard for you, but because of what is right, and so that you may be able to give all your attention to the things of the Lord.
 τουτο δε προς το υμων αυτων συμφερον λεγω ουχ ινα βροχον υμιν επιβαλω αλλα προς το ευσημιον και ευπροσεδρον τω κυριω απερισπαστως
- 36 Mas, se alguém julgar que lhe é desairoso conservar solteira a sua filha donzela, se ela estiver passando da idade de se casar, e se for necessário, faça o que quiser; não peca; casem-se.
 But if, in any man's opinion, he is not doing what is right for his virgin, if she is past her best years, and there is need for it, let him do what seems right to him; it is no sin; let them be married.
 ει δε τις ασχημονειν επι την παρθενον αυτου νομιζει εαν η υπερακος και ουτως οφειλει γινεσθαι ο θελει ποιειτω ουχ αμαρτανει γαμειτωσαν

- 37 **Todavía aquele que está firme em seu coração, não tendo necessidade, mas tendo domínio sobre a sua própria vontade, se resolver no seu coração guardar virgem sua filha, fará bem.**
But the man who is strong in mind and purpose, who is not forced but has control over his desires, does well if he comes to the decision to keep her a virgin.
ος δε εστηκεν εδραιος εν τη καρδια μη εχων αναγκην εξουσιαν δε εχει περι του ιδιου θεληματος και τουτο κεκρικεν εν τη καρδια αυτου του τηρειν την εαυτου παρθενον καλως ποιει
- 38 **De modo que aquele que dá em casamento a sua filha donzela, faz bem; mas o que não a der, fará melhor.**
So then, he who gets married to his virgin does well, and he who keeps her unmarried does better.
ωστε και ο εκγαμιζων καλως ποιει ο δε μη εκγαμιζων κρεισσον ποιει
- 39 **A mulher está ligada enquanto o marido vive; mas se falecer o marido, fica livre para casar com quem quiser, contanto que seja no Senhor.**
It is right for a wife to be with her husband as long as he is living; but when her husband is dead, she is free to be married to another; but only to a Christian.
γυνη δεδετα νομω εφ οσον χρονον ζη ο ανηρ αυτης εαν δε κοιμηθη ο ανηρ αυτης ελευθερα εστιν ω θελει γαμηθηναι μονον εν κυριω
- 40 **Será, porém, mais feliz se permanecer como está, segundo o meu parecer, e eu penso que também tenho o Espírito de Deus.**
But it will be better for her to keep as she is, in my opinion: and it seems to me that I have the Spirit of God.
μακαριωτερα δε εστιν εαν ουτως μεινη κατα την εμην γνωμην δοκω δε καγω πνευμα θεου εχειν
- 1 **Ora, no tocante às coisas sacrificadas aos ídolos, sabemos que todos temos ciência. A ciência incha, mas o amor edifica.**
Now about things offered to images: we all seem to ourselves to have knowledge. Knowledge gives pride, but love gives true strength.
περι δε των ειδωλοθυτων οιδαμεν οτι παντες γνωσιν εχομεν η γνωσις φυσιοι η δε αγαπη οικοδομει
- 2 **Se alguém cuida saber alguma coisa, ainda não sabe como convém saber.**
If anyone seems to himself to have knowledge, so far he has not the right sort of knowledge about anything;
ει δε τις δοκει ειδεναι τι ουδεπω ουδεν εγνωκεν καθως δει γνωσαι
- 3 **Mas, se alguém ama a Deus, esse é conhecedor dele.**
But if anyone has love for God, God has knowledge of him.
ει δε τις αγαπα τον θεον ουτος εγνωσται υπ αυτου
- 4 **Quanto, pois, ao comer das coisas sacrificadas aos ídolos, sabemos que o ídolo nada é no mundo, e que não há outro Deus, senão um só.**
So, then, as to the question of taking food offered to images, we are certain that an image is nothing in the world, and that there is no God but one.
περι της βρωσεως ουν των ειδωλοθυτων οιδαμεν οτι ουδεν ειδωλον εν κοσμω και οτι ουδεις θεος ετερος ει μη εις
- 5 **Pois, ainda que haja também alguns que se chamem deuses, quer no céu quer na terra (como há muitos deuses e muitos senhores),**
For though there are those who have the name of gods, in heaven or on earth, as there are a number of gods and a number of lords,
και γαρ ειτερ εισιν λεγομενοι θεοι ειτε εν ουρανω ειτε επι της γης ωσπερ εισιν θεοι πολλοι και κυριοι πολλοι
- 6 **todavía para nós há um só Deus, o Pai, de quem são todas as coisas e para quem nós vivemos; e um só Senhor, Jesus Cristo, pelo qual existem todas as coisas, e por ele nós também.**
There is for us only one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we are for him; and one Lord, Jesus Christ, through whom are all things, and we have our being through him.
αλλ ημιν εις θεος ο πατηρ εξ ου τα παντα και ημεις εις αυτον και εις κυριος ιησους χριστος δι ου τα παντα και ημεις δι αυτου

- 7 Entretanto, nem em todos há esse conhecimento; pois alguns há que, acostumados até agora com o ídolo, comem como de coisas sacrificadas a um ídolo; e a sua consciência, sendo fraca, contamina-se.
Still, all men have not that knowledge: but some, being used till now to the image, are conscious that they are taking food which has been offered to the image; and because they are not strong in the faith, their minds are troubled.
αλλ ουκ εν πασιν η γνωσις τινες δε τη συνειδησει του ειδωλου εως αρτι ως ειδωλοθυτον εσθιουσιν και η συνειδησις αυτων ασθενης ουσα μολυνεται
- 8 Não é, porém, a comida que nos há de recomendar a Deus; pois não somos piores se não comermos, nem melhores se comermos.
But God's approval of us is not based on the food we take: if we do not take it we are no worse for it; and if we take it we are no better.
βρωμα δε ημας ου παριστησιν τω θεω ουτε γαρ εαν φαγωμεν περισσευομεν ουτε εαν μη φαγωμεν υστερουμεθα
- 9 Mas, vede que essa liberdade vossa não venha a ser motivo de tropeço para os fracos.
But take care that this power of yours does not give cause for trouble to the feeble.
βλεπετε δε μηπως η εξουσια υμων αυτη προσκομμα γενηται τοις ασθενουσιν
- 10 Porque, se alguém te vir a ti, que tens ciência, reclinado à mesa em templo de ídolos, não será induzido, sendo a sua consciência fraca, a comer das coisas sacrificadas aos ídolos?
For if a man sees you, who have knowledge, taking food as a guest in the house of an image, will it not give him, if he is feeble, the idea that he may take food offered to images?
εαν γαρ τις ιδη σε τον εχοντα γνωσιν εν ειδωλειω κατακειμενον ουχι η συνειδησις αυτου ασθενους οντος οικοδομηθησεται εις το τα ειδωλοθυτα εσθιειν
- 11 Pela tua ciência, pois, perece aquele que é fraco, o teu irmão por quem Cristo morreu.
And so, through your knowledge, you are the cause of destruction to your brother, for whom Christ underwent death.
και απολειται ο ασθενων αδελφος επι τη ση γνωσει δι ον χριστος απεθανεν
- 12 Ora, pecando assim contra os irmãos, e ferindo-lhes a consciência quando fraca, pecais contra Cristo.
And in this way, doing evil to the brothers, and causing trouble to those whose faith is feeble, you are sinning against Christ.
ουτως δε αμαρτανοντες εις τους αδελφους και τυπτοντες αυτων την συνειδησιν ασθενουσιν εις χριστον αμαρτανετε
- 13 Pelo que, se a comida fizer tropeçar a meu irmão, nunca mais comerei carne, para não servir de tropeço a meu irmão.
For this reason, if food is a cause of trouble to my brother, I will give up taking meat for ever, so that I may not be a cause of trouble to my brother.
διοπερ ει βρωμα σκανδαλιζει τον αδελφον μου ου μη φαγω κρεα εις τον αιωνα ινα μη τον αδελφον μου σκανδαλισω
- 1 Não sou eu livre? Não sou apóstolo? Não vi eu a Jesus nosso Senhor? Não sois vós obra minha no Senhor?
Am I not free? am I not an Apostle? have I not seen Jesus our Lord? are you not my work in the Lord?
ουκ εμι αποστολος ουκ εμι ελευθερος ουχι ιησουν χριστον τον κυριον ημων εωρακα ου το εργον μου υμεις εστε εν κυριω
- 2 Se eu não sou apóstolo para os outros, ao menos para vós o sou; porque vós sois o selo do meu apostolado no Senhor.
If to others I am not an Apostle, at least I am one to you: for the fact that you are Christians is the sign that I am an Apostle.
ει αλλοις ουκ εμι αποστολος αλλα γε υμιν εμι η γαρ σφραγισ της εμης αποστολης υμεις εστε εν κυριω
- 3 Esta é a minha defesa para com os que me acusam.
My answer to those who are judging me is this.
η εμη απολογια τοις εμε ανακρινουσιν αυτη εστιν
- 4 Não temos nós direito de comer e de beber?
Have we no right to take food and drink?
μη ουκ εχομεν εξουσιαν φαγειν και πειν

- 5 Não temos nós direito de levar conosco esposa crente, como também os demais apóstolos, e os irmãos do Senhor, e Cefas?
Have we no right to take about with us a Christian wife, like the rest of the Apostles, and the brothers of the Lord, and Cephas?
μη ουκ εχομεν εξουσιαν αδελφην γυναικα περιαγειν ως και οι λοιποι αποστολοι και οι αδελφοι του κυριου και κηφας
- 6 Ou será que só eu e Barnabé não temos direito de deixar de trabalhar?
Or I only and Barnabas, have we no right to take a rest from work?
η μονος εγω και βαρναβας ουκ εχομεν εξουσιαν του μη εργαζεσθαι
- 7 Quem jamais vai à guerra à sua própria custa? Quem planta uma vinha e não come do seu fruto? Ou quem apascenta um rebanho e não se alimenta do leite do rebanho?
Who ever goes to war without looking to someone to be responsible for his payment? who puts in vines and does not take the fruit of them? or who takes care of sheep without drinking of their milk?
τις στρατευεται ιδιοις οψωνιοις ποτε τις φυττει αμπελωνα και εκ του καρπου αυτου ουκ εσθιει η τις ποιμαινει ποιμνην και εκ του γαλακτος της ποιμνης ουκ εσθιει
- 8 Porventura digo eu isto como homem? Ou não diz a lei também o mesmo?
Am I talking as a man? does not the law say the same?
μη κατα ανθρωπον ταυτα λαλω η ουχι και ο νομος ταυτα λεγει
- 9 Pois na lei de Moisés está escrito: Não atarás a boca do boi quando debulha. Porventura está Deus cuidando dos bois?
For it says in the law of Moses, It is not right to keep the ox from taking the grain when he is crushing it. Is it for the oxen that God is giving orders?
εν γαρ τω μωσεως νομο γεγραπται ου φιμωσεις βουν αλοωντα μη των βοων μελει τω θεω
- 10 Ou não o diz certamente por nós? Com efeito, é por amor de nós que está escrito; porque o que lavra deve debulhar com esperança de participar do fruto.
Or has he us in mind? Yes, it was said for us; because it is right for the ploughman to do his ploughing in hope, and for him who is crushing the grain to do his work hoping for a part in the fruits of it.
η δι ημας παντως λεγει δι ημας γαρ εγραφη οτι επ ελπιδι οφειλει ο αροτριων αροτριαν και ο αλοων της ελπιδος αυτου μετεχειν επ ελπιδι
- 11 Se nós semeamos para vós as coisas espirituais, será muito que de vós colhamos as materias?
If we have been planting the things of the Spirit for you, does it seem a great thing for you to give us a part in your things of this world?
ει ημεις υμιν τα πνευματικα εσπειραμεν μεγα ει ημεις υμων τα σαρκικα θερισομεν
- 12 Se outros participam deste direito sobre vós, por que não nós com mais justiça? Mas nós nunca usamos deste direito; antes suportamos tudo, para não pormos impedimento algum ao evangelho de Cristo.
If others have a part in this right over you, have we not even more? But we did not make use of our right, so that we might put nothing in the way of the good news of Christ.
ει αλλοι της εξουσιας υμων μετεχουσιν ου μαλλον ημεις αλλ ουκ εχρησαμεθα τη εξουσια ταυτη αλλα παντα στεγομεν ινα μη εγκοπην τινα δωμεν τω ευαγγελιω του χριστου
- 13 Não sabeis vós que os que administram o que é sagrado comem do que é do templo? E que os que servem ao altar, participam do altar?
Do you not see that the servants of the holy things get their living from the Temple, and the servants of the altar have their part in the food which is offered on the altar?
ουκ οιδατε οτι οι τα ιερα εργαζομενοι εκ του ιερου εσθιουσιν οι τω θυσιαστηριω προσεδρευοντες τω θυσιαστηριω συμεριζονται
- 14 Assim ordenou também o Senhor aos que anunciam o evangelho, que vivam do evangelho.
Even so did the Lord give orders that the preachers of the good news might get their living from the good news.
ουτως και ο κυριος διεταξεν τοις το ευαγγελιον καταγγελλουσιν εκ του ευαγγελιου ζην
- 15 Mas eu de nenhuma destas coisas tenho usado. Nem escrevo isto para que assim se faça comigo; porque melhor me fora morrer, do que alguém fazer vã esta minha glória.
But I have not made use of any of these things: and I am not writing this in the hope that it may be so for me: for it would be better for me to undergo death, than for any man to make this pride of mine of no effect.
εγω δε ουδενι εχρησαμην τουτων ουκ εγραψα δε ταυτα ινα ουτως γενηται εν εμοι καλον γαρ μοι μαλλον αποθανειν η το καυχημα μου ινα τις κενωση

- 16** Pois, se anuncio o evangelho, não tenho de que me gloriar, porque me é imposta essa obrigação; e ai de mim, se não anunciar o evangelho!
For if I am a preacher of the good news, I have no cause for pride in this; because I am forced to do so, for a curse is on me if I do not.
εαν γαρ ευαγγελιζομαι ουκ εστιν μοι καυχημα αναγκη γαρ μοι επικειται ουαι δε μοι εστιν εαν μη ευαγγελιζομαι
- 17** Se, pois, o faço de vontade própria, tenho recompensa; mas, se não é de vontade própria, estou apenas incumbido de uma mordomia.
But if I do it gladly, I have a reward; and if not, I am under orders to do it.
ει γαρ εκων τουτου πρασσω μισθον εχω ει δε ακων οικονομιαν πεπιστευμαι
- 18** Logo, qual é a minha recompensa? É que, pregando o evangelho, eu o faço gratuitamente, para não usar em absoluto do meu direito no evangelho.
What then is my reward? This, that when I am giving the good news, I may give it without payment, not making use of my rights as a preacher of the good news.
τις ουν μοι εστιν ο μισθος ινα ευαγγελιζομενος αδαπανον θησω το ευαγγελιον του χριστου εις το μη καταχρησασθαι τη εξουσια μου εν τω ευαγγελιω
- 19** Pois, sendo livre de todos, fiz-me escravo de todos para ganhar o maior número possível:
For though I was free from all men, I made myself a servant to all, so that more might have salvation.
ελευθερος γαρ ων εκ παντων πασιν εμαυτον εδουλωσα ινα τους πλειονας κερδησω
- 20** Fiz-me como judeu para os judeus, para ganhar os judeus; para os que estão debaixo da lei, como se estivesse eu debaixo da lei (embora debaixo da lei não esteja), para ganhar os que estão debaixo da lei;
And to the Jews I was as a Jew, so that I might give the good news to them; to those under the law I was the same, not as being myself under the law, but so that I might give the good news to those under the law.
και εγενομην τοις ιουδαιοις ως ιουδαιος ινα ιουδαιους κερδησω τοις υπο νομον ως υπο νομον ινα τους υπο νομον κερδησω
- 21** para os que estão sem lei, como se estivesse sem lei (não estando sem lei para com Deus, mas debaixo da lei de Cristo), para ganhar os que estão sem lei.
To those without the law I was as one without the law, not as being without law to God, but as under law to Christ, so that I might give the good news to those without the law.
τοις ανομοις ως ανομος μη ων ανομος θεω αλλ εννομος χριστω ινα κερδησω ανομους
- 22** Fiz-me como fraco para os fracos, para ganhar os fracos. Fiz-me tudo para todos, para por todos os meios chegar a salvar alguns.
To the feeble, I was as one who is feeble, so that they might have salvation: I have been all things to all men, so that some at least might have salvation.
εγενομην τοις ασθενειν ως ασθηνης ινα τους ασθενεις κερδησω τοις πασιν γεγονα τα παντα ινα παντως τινας σωσω
- 23** Ora, tudo faço por causa do evangelho, para dele tornar-me co-participante.
And I do all things for the cause of the good news, so that I may have a part in it.
τουτου δε ποιω δια το ευαγγελιον ινα συγκοινωνος αυτου γενωμαι
- 24** Não sabeis vós que os que correm no estádio, todos, na verdade, correm, mas um só é que recebe o prêmio? Correi de tal maneira que o alcancéis.
Do you not see that in a running competition all take part, but only one gets the reward? So let your minds be fixed on the reward.
ουκ οιδατε οτι οι εν σταδιω τρεχοντες παντες μεν τρεχουσιν εις δε λαμβανει το βραβειον ουτως τρεχετε ινα καταλαβητε
- 25** E todo aquele que luta, exerce domínio próprio em todas as coisas; ora, eles o fazem para alcançar uma coroa corruptível, nós, porém, uma incorruptível.
And every man who takes part in the sports has self-control in all things. Now they do it to get a crown which is of this world, but we for an eternal crown.
πας δε ο αγωνιζομενος παντα εγκρατευεται εκεινοι μεν ουν ινα φθαρτον στεφανον λαβωσιν ημεις δε αφθαρτον
- 26** Pois eu assim corro, não como indeciso; assim combato, não como batendo no ar.
So then I am running, not uncertainly; so I am fighting, not as one who gives blows in the air:
εγω τοιουν ουτως τρεχω ως ουκ αδηλως ουτως πυκτευω ως ουκ αερα δερων

- 27 Antes subjugo o meu corpo, e o reduzo à submissão, para que, depois de pregar a outros, eu mesmo não venha a ficar reprovado.
But I give blows to my body, and keep it under control, for fear that, after having given the good news to others, I myself might not have God's approval.
αλλ υποπιαζω μου το σωμα και δουλαγωγω μηπως αλλοις κηρυξας αυτος αδοκιμος γενωμαι
- 1 Pois não quero, irmãos, que ignoreis que nossos pais estiveram todos debaixo da nuvem, e todos passaram pelo mar;
For it is my desire, my brothers, that you may keep in mind how all our fathers were under the cloud, and they all went through the sea;
ου θελω δε υμας αγνοειν αδελφοι οτι οι πατερες ημων παντες υπο την νεφελην ησαν και παντες δια της θαλασσης διηλθον
- 2 e, na nuvem e no mar, todos foram batizados em Moisés,
And they all had baptism from Moses in the cloud and in the sea;
και παντες εις τον μωσην εβαπτισαντο εν τη νεφελη και εν τη θαλασση
- 3 e todos comeram do mesmo alimento espiritual;
And they all took the same holy food;
και παντες το αυτο βρωμα πνευματικον εφαγον
- 4 e beberam todos da mesma bebida espiritual, porque bebiam da pedra espiritual que os acompanhava; e a pedra era Cristo.
And the same holy drink: for they all took of the water from the holy rock which came after them: and the rock was Christ.
και παντες το αυτο πομα πνευματικον επιον επινον γαρ εκ πνευματικης ακολουθουσης πετρας η δε πετρα ην ο χριστος
- 5 Mas Deus não se agradou da maior parte deles; pelo que foram prostrados no deserto.
But with most of them God was not pleased: for they came to their end in the waste land.
αλλ ουκ εν τοις πλειοσιν αυτων ευδοκησεν ο θεος κατεστρωθησαν γαρ εν τη ερημω
- 6 Ora, estas coisas nos foram feitas para exemplo, a fim de que não cobicemos as coisas más, como eles cobiçaram.
Now these things were for an example to us, so that our hearts might not go after evil things, as they did.
ταυτα δε τυποι ημων εγενηθησαν εις το μη ειναι ημας επιθυμητας κακων καθως κακεινοι επεθυμησαν
- 7 Não vos torneis, pois, idólatras, como alguns deles, conforme está escrito: O povo assentou-se a comer e a beber, e levantou-se para folgar.
Then do not go after false gods, as some of them did; as it is said in the holy Writings, After resting and feasting, the people got up to take their pleasure.
μηδε ειδωλολατραι γινεσθε καθως τινες αυτων ως γεγραπται εκαθισεν ο λαος φαγειν και πειν και ανεστησαν παιζειν
- 8 Nem nos prostituamos, como alguns deles fizeram; e caíram num só dia vinte e três mil.
Again, let us not give way to the desires of the flesh, as some of them did, of whom twenty-three thousand came to their end in one day.
μηδε πορνευομεν καθως τινες αυτων επορνευσαν και επεσον εν μια ημερα εικοσιτριεις χιλιαδες
- 9 E não tentemos o Senhor, como alguns deles o tentaram, e pereceram pelas serpentes.
And let us not put the Lord to the test, as some of them did, and came to their death by snakes.
μηδε εκπειραζομεν τον χριστον καθως και τινες αυτων επειρασαν και υπο των οφεων απωλοντο
- 10 E não murmureis, como alguns deles murmuraram, e pereceram pelo destruidor.
And do not say evil things against the Lord, as some of them did, and destruction overtook them.
μηδε γογγυζετε καθως και τινες αυτων εγογγυσαν και απωλοντο υπο του ολοθρευτου
- 11 Ora, tudo isto lhes acontecia como exemplo, e foi escrito para aviso nosso, para quem já são chegados os fins dos séculos.
Now these things were done as an example; and were put down in writing for our teaching, on whom the last days have come.
ταυτα δε παντα τυποι συνεβαινον εκεινοις εγραφη δε προς νουθεσιαν ημων εις ους τα τελη των αιωνων κατηντησεν

- 12 **Aquele, pois, que pensa estar em pé, olhe não caia.**
So let him who seems to himself to be safe go in fear of a fall.
 ωστε ο δοκων εσταναι βλεπετω μη πεση
- 13 **Não vos sobreveio nenhuma tentação, senão humana; mas fiel é Deus, o qual não deixará que sejais tentados acima do que podeis resistir, antes com a tentação dará também o meio de saída, para que a possais suportar.**
You have been put to no test but such as is common to man: and God is true, who will not let any test come on you which you are not able to undergo; but he will make with the test a way out of it, so that you may be able to go through it.
 πειρασμος υμας ουκ ειληφεν ει μη ανθρωπιнос πιστος δε ο θεος ος ουκ εασει υμας πειρασθηναι υπερ ο δυνασθε αλλα ποιησει συν τω πειρασμω και την εκβασιν του δυνασθαι υμας υπενεγκειν
- 14 **Portanto, meus amados, fugi da idolatria.**
For this cause, my dear brothers, give no worship to false gods.
 διοπερ αγαπητοι μου φευγετε απο της ειδωλολατρειας
- 15 **Falo como a entendidos; julgai vós mesmos o que digo.**
What I am saying is for wise men, do you be the judges of it.
 ως φρονιμοις λεγω κρινατε υμεις ο φημι
- 16 **Porventura o cálice de bênção que abençoamos, não é a comunhão do sangue de Cristo? O pão que partimos, não é porventura a comunhão do corpo de Cristo?**
The cup of blessing which we take, does it not give us a part in the blood of Christ? and is not the broken bread a taking part in the body of Christ?
 το ποτηριον της ευλογιας ο ευλογουμεν ουχι κοινωνια του αιματος του χριστου εστιν τον αρτον ον κλωμεν ουχι κοινωνια του σωματος του χριστου εστιν
- 17 **Pois nós, embora muitos, somos um só pão, um só corpo; porque todos participamos de um mesmo pão.**
Because we, being a number of persons, are one bread, we are one body: for we all take part in the one bread.
 οτι εις αρτος εν σωμα οι πολλοι εσμεν οι γαρ παντες εκ του ενος αρτου μετεχομεν
- 18 **Vede a Israel segundo a carne; os que comem dos sacrifícios não são porventura participantes do altar?**
See Israel after the flesh: do not those who take as food the offerings of the altar take a part in the altar?
 βλεπετε τον ισραηλ κατα σαρκα ουχι οι εσθιοντες τας θυσιας κοινονοι του θυσιαστηριου εισιν
- 19 **Mas que digo? Que o sacrificado ao ídolo é alguma coisa? Ou que o ídolo é alguma coisa?**
Do I say, then, that what is offered to images is anything, or that the image is anything?
 τι ουν φημι οτι ειδωλον τι εστιν η οτι ειδωλοθυτον τι εστιν
- 20 **Antes digo que as coisas que eles sacrificam, sacrificam-nas a demônios, e não a Deus. E não quero que sejais participantes com os demônios.**
What I say is that the things offered by the Gentiles are offered to evil spirits and not to God; and it is not my desire for you to have any part with evil spirits.
 αλλ οτι α θυει τα εθνη δαιμονιοις θυει και ου θεω ου θελω δε υμας κοινωνους των δαιμονιων γινεσθαι
- 21 **Não podeis beber do cálice do Senhor e do cálice de demônios; não podeis participar da mesa do Senhor e da mesa de demônios.**
It is not possible for you, at the same time, to take the cup of the Lord and the cup of evil spirits; you may not take part in the table of the Lord and the table of evil spirits.
 ου δυνασθε ποτηριον κυριου πινειν και ποτηριον δαιμονιων ου δυνασθε τραπεζης κυριου μετεχειν και τραπεζης δαιμονιων
- 22 **Ou provocaremos a zelos o Senhor? Somos, porventura, mais fortes do que ele?**
Or may we be the cause of envy to the Lord? are we stronger than he?
 η παραζηλουμεν τον κυριον μη ισχυροτεροι αυτου εσμεν

- 23 Todas as coisas são lícitas, mas nem todas as coisas convêm; todas as coisas são lícitas, mas nem todas as coisas edificam.
We are free to do all things, but there are things which it is not wise to do. We are free to do all things, but not all things are for the common good.
παντα μοι εξεστιν αλλ ου παντα συμφερει παντα μοι εξεστιν αλλ ου παντα οικοδομει
- 24 Ninguém busque o proveito próprio, antes cada um o de outrem.
Let a man give attention not only to what is good for himself, but equally to his neighbour's good.
μηδεις το εαυτου ζητειτω αλλα το του ετερου εκαστος
- 25 Comei de tudo quanto se vende no mercado, nada perguntando por causa da consciência.
Whatever meat may be had at the public market, take as food without question of right or wrong;
παν το εν μακελλω πουλουμενον εσθιετε μηδεν ανακρινοντες δια την συνειδησιν
- 26 Pois do Senhor é a terra e a sua plenitude.
For the earth is the Lord's and all things in it.
του γαρ κυριου η γη και το πληρωμα αυτης
- 27 Se, portanto, algum dos incrédulos vos convidar, e quiserdes ir, comei de tudo o que se puser diante de vós, nada perguntando por causa da consciência.
If a Gentile makes a feast for you, and you are pleased to go as a guest, take whatever is put before you, without question of right or wrong.
ει δε τις καλει υμας των απιστων και θελετε πορευεσθαι παν το παρατιθεμενον υμιν εσθιετε μηδεν ανακρινοντες δια την συνειδησιν
- 28 Mas, se alguém vos disser: Isto foi oferecido em sacrifício; não comais por causa daquele que vos advertiu e por causa da consciência;
But if anyone says to you, This food has been used as an offering, do not take it, on account of him who said it, and on account of his sense of right and wrong;
εαν δε τις υμιν ειπη τουτο ειδωλοθυτον εστιν μη εσθιετε δι εκεινον τον μηνυσαντα και την συνειδησιν του γαρ κυριου η γη και το πληρωμα αυτης
- 29 consciência, digo, não a tua, mas a do outro. Pois, por que há de ser julgada a minha liberdade pela consciência de outrem?
Right and wrong, I say, not for you, but for the other man; for the fact that I am free is not dependent on another man's sense of right or wrong.
συνειδησιν δε λεγω ουχι την εαυτου αλλα την του ετερου ινα τι γαρ η ελευθερια μου κρινεται υπο αλλης συνειδησεως
- 30 E, se eu com gratidão participo, por que sou vilipendiado por causa daquilo por que dou graças?
But if I give praise to God for the food which I take, let no man say evil of me for that reason.
ει δε εγω χαριτι μετεχω τι βλασφημουμαι υπερ ου εγω ευχαριστω
- 31 Portanto, quer comais quer bebais, ou façais, qualquer outra coisa, fazei tudo para glória de Deus.
So then, if it is a question of food or drink, or any other thing, whatever you do, do all to the glory of God.
ειτε ουν εσθιετε ειτε πινετε ειτε τι ποιειτε παντα εις δοξαν θεου ποιειτε
- 32 Não vos torneis causa de tropeço nem a judeus, nem a gregos, nem a igreja de Deus;
Give no cause of trouble to Jews, or to Greeks, or to the church of God.
απροσκοποι γινεσθε και ιουδαιιαις και ελλησιν και τη εκκλησια του θεου
- 33 assim como também eu em tudo procuro agradar a todos, não buscando o meu próprio proveito, mas o de muitos, para que sejam salvos.
Even as I give way to all men in all things, not looking for profit for myself, but for the good of others, that they may get salvation.
καθως καγω παντα πασιν αρεσκω μη ζητων το εμαυτου συμφερον αλλα το των πολλων ινα σωθωσιν
- 1 Sede meus imitadores, como também eu o sou de Cristo.
So take me for your example, even as I take Christ for mine.
μιμηται μου γινεσθε καθως καγω χριστου

- 2 Ora, eu vos louvo, porque em tudo vos lembrais de mim, e guardais os preceitos assim como vo-los entreguei.
Now I am pleased to see that you keep me in memory in all things, and that you give attention to the teaching which was handed down from me to you.
επαινω δε υμας αδελφοι οτι παντα μου μεμνησθε και καθως παρεδωκα υμιν τας παραδοσεις κατεχετε
- 3 Quero porém, que saibais que Cristo é a cabeça de todo homem, o homem a cabeça da mulher, e Deus a cabeça de Cristo.
But it is important for you to keep this fact in mind, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man, and the head of Christ is God.
θελω δε υμας ειδεναι οτι παντος ανδρος η κεφαλη ο χριστος εστιν κεφαλη δε γυναικος ο ανηρ κεφαλη δε χριστου ο θεος
- 4 Todo homem que ora ou profetiza com a cabeça coberta desonra a sua cabeça.
Every man who takes part in prayer, or gives teaching as a prophet, with his head covered, puts shame on his head.
πας ανηρ προσευχομενος η προφητεων κατα κεφαλης εχων καταισχυνει την κεφαλην αυτου
- 5 Mas toda mulher que ora ou profetiza com a cabeça descoberta desonra a sua cabeça, porque é a mesma coisa como se estivesse rapada.
But every woman who does so with her head unveiled, puts shame on her head: for it is the same as if her hair was cut off.
πασα δε γυνη προσευχομενη η προφητεουσα ακατακαλυπτω τη κεφαλη καταισχυνει την κεφαλην εαυτης εν γαρ εστιν και το αυτο τη εξυρημενη
- 6 Portanto, se a mulher não se cobre com véu, tosquie-se também; se, porém, para a mulher é vergonhoso ser tosquiada ou rapada, cubra-se com véu.
For if a woman is not veiled, let her hair be cut off; but if it is a shame to a woman to have her hair cut off, let her be veiled.
ει γαρ ου κατακαλυπτεται γυνη και κειρασθω ει δε αισχρον γυναικι το κειρασθαι η ξυρασθαι κατακαλυπτεσθω
- 7 Pois o homem, na verdade, não deve cobrir a cabeça, porque é a imagem e glória de Deus; mas a mulher é a glória do homem.
For it is not right for a man to have his head covered, because he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.
ανηρ μεν γαρ ουκ οφειλει κατακαλυπτεσθαι την κεφαλην εικων και δοξα θεου υπαρχων γυνη δε δοξα ανδρος εστιν
- 8 Porque o homem não proveio da mulher, mas a mulher do homem;
For the man did not come from the woman, but the woman from the man.
ου γαρ εστιν ανηρ εκ γυναικος αλλα γυνη εξ ανδρος
- 9 nem foi o homem criado por causa da mulher, mas sim, a mulher por causa do homem.
And the man was not made for the woman, but the woman for the man.
και γαρ ουκ εκτισθη ανηρ δια την γυναικα αλλα γυνη δια τον ανδρα
- 10 Portanto, a mulher deve trazer sobre a cabeça um sinal de submissão, por causa dos anjos.
For this reason it is right for the woman to have a sign of authority on her head, because of the angels.
δια τουτο οφειλει η γυνη εξουσιαν εχειν επι της κεφαλης δια τους αγγελους
- 11 Todavia, no Senhor, nem a mulher é independente do homem, nem o homem é independente da mulher.
But the woman is not separate from the man, and the man is not separate from the woman in the Lord.
πλην ουτε ανηρ χωρις γυναικος ουτε γυνη χωρις ανδρος εν κυριω
- 12 pois, assim como a mulher veio do homem, assim também o homem nasce da mulher, mas tudo vem de Deus.
For as the woman is from the man, so the man is through the woman; but all things are from God.
ωσπερ γαρ η γυνη εκ του ανδρος ουτως και ο ανηρ δια της γυναικος τα δε παντα εκ του θεου
- 13 julgai entre vós mesmos: é conveniente que uma mulher com a cabeça descoberta ore a Deus?
Be judges yourselves of the question: does it seem right for a woman to take part in prayer unveiled?
εν υμιν αυτοις κρινατε πρεπον εστιν γυναικα ακατακαλυπτον τω θεω προσευχεσθαι

- 14 Não vos ensina a própria natureza que se o homem tiver cabelo comprido, é para ele uma desonra;
Does it not seem natural to you that if a man has long hair, it is a cause of shame to him?
η ουδε αυτη η φυσικη διδασκει υμας οτι ανηρ μεν εαν κομα ατιμια αυτω εστιν
- 15 mas se a mulher tiver o cabelo comprido, é para ela uma glória? Pois a cabeleira lhe foi dada em lugar de véu.
But if a woman has long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is given to her for a covering.
γυνη δε εαν κομα δοξα αυτη εστιν οτι η κομη αντι περιβολαιου δεδοται αυτη
- 16 Mas, se alguém quiser ser contencioso, nós não temos tal costume, nem tampouco as igrejas de Deus.
But if any man will not be ruled in this question, this is not our way of doing things, and it is not done in the churches of God.
ει δε τις δοκει φιλονεικος ειναι ημεις τοιαυτην συνηθειαν ουκ εχομεν ουδε αι εκκλησιαι του θεου
- 17 Nisto, porém, que vou dizer-vos não vos louvo; porquanto vos ajuntais, não para melhor, mas para pior.
But in giving you this order, there is one thing about which I am not pleased: it is that when you come together it is not for the better but for the worse.
τουτο δε παραγγελων ουκ επαινω οτι ουκ εις το κρειττον αλλ εις το ηττον συνερχεσθε
- 18 Porque, antes de tudo, ouço que quando vos ajuntais na igreja há entre vós dissensões; e em parte o creio.
For first of all, it has come to my ears that when you come together in the church, there are divisions among you, and I take the statement to be true in part.
πρωτον μεν γαρ συνερχομενων υμων εν τη εκκλησια ακουω σχισματα εν υμιν υπαρχειν και μερος τι πιστεω
- 19 E até importa que haja entre vós facções, para que os aprovados se tornem manifestos entre vós.
For divisions are necessary among you, in order that those who have God's approval may be clearly seen among you.
δει γαρ και αιρεσεις εν υμιν ειναι ινα οι δοκιμοι φανεροι γενωνται εν υμιν
- 20 De sorte que, quando vos ajuntais num lugar, não é para comer a ceia do Senhor;
But now, when you come together, it is not possible to take the holy meal of the Lord:
συνερχομενων ουν υμων επι το αυτο ουκ εστιν κυριακον δειπνον φαγειν
- 21 porque quando comeis, cada um toma antes de outrem a sua própria ceia; e assim um fica com fome e outro se embriaga.
For when you take your food, everyone takes his meal before the other; and one has not enough food, and another is the worse for drink.
εκαστος γαρ το ιδιον δειπνον προλαμβανει εν τω φαγειν και ος μεν πεινα ος δε μεθει
- 22 Não tendes porventura casas onde comer e beber? Ou desprezais a igreja de Deus, e envergonhais os que nada têm? Que vos direi? Louvar-vos-ei? Nisto não vos louvo.
What? have you not houses to take your meals in? or have you no respect for the church of God, putting the poor to shame? What am I to say to you? am I to give you praise? certainly not.
μη γαρ οικιας ουκ εχετε εις το εσθιειν και πινειν η της εκκλησιας του θεου καταφρονειτε και καταισχνετε τους μη εχοντας τι υμιν ειπω επαινεσω υμας εν τουτω ουκ επαινω
- 23 Porque eu recebi do Senhor o que também vos entreguei: que o Senhor Jesus, na noite em que foi traído, tomou pão;
For it was handed down to me from the Lord, as I gave it to you, that the Lord Jesus, on the night when Judas was false to him, took bread,
εγω γαρ παρελαβον απο του κυριου ο και παρεδωκα υμιν οτι ο κυριος ιησους εν τη νυκτι η παρεδιδοτο ελαβεν αρτον
- 24 e, havendo dado graças, o partiu e disse: Isto é o meu corpo que é por vós; fazei isto em memória de mim.
And when it had been broken with an act of praise, he said, This is my body which is for you: do this in memory of me.
και ευχαριστησας εκλασεν και ειπεν λαβετε φαγετε τουτο μου εστιν το σωμα το υπερ υμων κλωμενον τουτο ποιειτε εις την εμην αναμνησιν

- 25 Semelhantemente também, depois de cear, tomou o cálice, dizendo: Este cálice é o novo pacto no meu sangue; fazei isto, todas as vezes que o beberdes, em memória de mim.
In the same way, with the cup, after the meal, he said, This cup is the new testament in my blood: do this, whenever you take it, in memory of me.
ωσαυτως και το ποτηριον μετα το δειπνησαι λεγων τουτο το ποτηριον η καινη διαθηκη εστιν εν τω εμω αιματι τουτο ποιειτε οσακις αν πινητε εις την εμην αναμνησιν
- 26 Porque todas as vezes que comerdes deste pão e beberdes do cálice estareis anunciando a morte do Senhor, até que ele venha.
For whenever you take the bread and the cup you give witness to the Lord's death till he comes.
οσακις γαρ αν εσθητε τον αρτον τουτον και το ποτηριον τουτο πινητε τον θανατον του κυριου καταγγελλετε αχρις ου αν ελθη
- 27 De modo que qualquer que comer do pão, ou beber do cálice do Senhor indignamente, será culpado do corpo e do sangue do Senhor.
If, then, anyone takes the bread or the cup of the Lord in the wrong spirit, he will be responsible for the body and blood of the Lord.
ωστε ος αν εσθη τον αρτον τουτον η πινη το ποτηριον του κυριου αναξιος ενοχος εσται του σωματος και αιματος του κυριου
- 28 Examine-se, pois, o homem a si mesmo, e assim coma do pão e beba do cálice.
But let no man take of the bread and the cup without testing himself.
δοκιμαζετω δε ανθρωπος εαυτον και ουτως εκ του αρτου εσθιετω και εκ του ποτηριου πινετω
- 29 Porque quem come e bebe, come e bebe para sua própria condenação, se não discernir o corpo do Senhor.
For a man puts himself in danger, if he takes part in the holy meal without being conscious that it is the Lord's body.
ο γαρ εσθιων και πινων αναξιος κριμα εαυτω εσθιει και πινει μη διακρινων το σωμα του κυριου
- 30 Por causa disto há entre vós muitos fracos e enfermos, e muitos que dormem.
For this cause a number of you are feeble and ill, and a number are dead.
δια τουτο εν υμιν πολλοι ασθενεις και αρρωστοι και κοιμονται ικανοι
- 31 Mas, se nós nos julgássemos a nós mesmos, não seríamos julgados;
But if we were true judges of ourselves, punishment would not come on us.
ει γαρ εαυτους διεκρινομεθα ουκ αν εκρινομεθα
- 32 quando, porém, somos julgados pelo Senhor, somos corrigidos, para não sermos condenados com o mundo.
But if punishment does come, it is sent by the Lord, so that we may be safe when the world is judged.
κρινομενοι δε υπο κυριου παιδευομεθα ινα μη συν τω κοσμο κατακριθωμεν
- 33 Portanto, meus irmãos, quando vos ajuntais para comer, esperai uns pelos outros.
So then, my brothers, when you come together to the holy meal of the Lord, let there be waiting for one another.
ωστε αδελφοι μου συνερχομενοι εις το φαγειν αλληλους εκδεχεσθε
- 34 Se algum tiver fome, coma em casa, a fim de que não vos reunais para condenação vossa. E as demais coisas eu as ordenarei quando for.
If any man is in need of food, let him take his meal in his house; so that you may not come together to your damage. And the rest I will put in order when I come.
ει δε τις πεινα εν οικω εσθιετω ινα μη εις κριμα συνερχησθε τα δε λοιπα ως αν ελθω διαταξομαι
- 1 Ora, a respeito dos dons espirituais, não quero, irmãos, que sejais ignorantes.
But about the things of the spirit, my brothers, it is not right for you to be without teaching.
περι δε των πνευματικων αδελφοι ου θελω υμας αγνοειν
- 2 Vós sabeis que, quando éreis gentios, vos desviáveis para os ídolos mudos, conforme éreis levados.
You are conscious that when you were Gentiles, in whatever way you were guided, you went after images without voice or power.
οιδατε οτι εθνη ητε προς τα ειδωλα τα αφωνα ως αν ηγεσθε απαγομενοι

- 3 **Portanto vos quero fazer compreender que ninguém, falando pelo Espírito de Deus, diz: Jesus é anátema! e ninguém pode dizer: Jesus é o Senhor! senão pelo Espírito Santo.**
So it is my desire for you to be clear about this; that no one is able to say by the Spirit of God that Jesus is cursed; and no one is able to say that Jesus is Lord, but by the Holy Spirit.
διο γνωριζω υμιν οτι ουδεις εν πνευματι θεου λαλων λεγει αναθεμα ιησουν και ουδεις δυναται ειπειν κυριον ιησουν ει μη εν πνευματι αγιω
- 4 **Ora, há diversidade de dons, mas o Espírito é o mesmo.**
Now there are different qualities given to men, but the same Spirit.
διαιρεσεις δε χαρισματων εισιν το δε αυτο πνευμα
- 5 **E há diversidade de ministérios, mas o Senhor é o mesmo.**
And there are different sorts of servants, but the same Lord.
και διαιρεσεις διακονιων εισιν και ο αυτος κυριος
- 6 **E há diversidade de operações, mas é o mesmo Deus que opera tudo em todos.**
And there are different operations, but the same God, who is working all things in all.
και διαιρεσεις ενεργηματων εισιν ο δε αυτος εστιν θεος ο ενεργων τα παντα εν πασιν
- 7 **A cada um, porém, é dada a manifestação do Espírito para o proveito comum.**
But to every man some form of the Spirit's working is given for the common good.
εκαστω δε διδοται η φανερωσις του πνευματος προς το συμφερον
- 8 **Porque a um, pelo Espírito, é dada a palavra da sabedoria; a outro, pelo mesmo Espírito, a palavra da ciência;**
For to one are given words of wisdom through the Spirit; and to another words of knowledge through the same Spirit:
ω μεν γαρ δια του πνευματος διδοται λογος σοφιας αλλω δε λογος γνωσεως κατα το αυτο πνευμα
- 9 **a outro, pelo mesmo Espírito, a fé; a outro, pelo mesmo Espírito, os dons de curar;**
To another faith in the same Spirit; and to another the power of taking away disease, by the one Spirit;
ετερω δε πιστις εν τω αυτω πνευματι αλλω δε χαρισματα ιαματων εν τω αυτω πνευματι
- 10 **a outro a operação de milagres; a outro a profecia; a outro o dom de discernir espíritos; a outro a variedade de línguas; e a outro a interpretação de línguas.**
And to another the power of working wonders; and to another the prophet's word; and to another the power of testing spirits; to another different sorts of tongues; and to another the power of making clear the sense of the tongues:
αλλω δε ενεργηματα δυναμεων αλλω δε προφητεια αλλω δε διακρισεις πνευματων ετερω δε γενη γλωσσων αλλω δε ερμηνεια γλωσσων
- 11 **Mas um só e o mesmo Espírito opera todas estas coisas, distribuindo particularmente a cada um como quer.**
But all these are the operations of the one and the same Spirit, giving to every man separately as his pleasure is.
παντα δε ταυτα ενεργει το εν και το αυτο πνευμα διαιρουν ιδια εκαστω καθως βουλεται
- 12 **Porque, assim como o corpo é um, e tem muitos membros, e todos os membros do corpo, embora muitos, formam um só corpo, assim também é Cristo.**
For as the body is one, and has a number of parts, and all the parts make one body, so is Christ.
καθαπερ γαρ το σωμα εν εστιν και μελη εχει πολλα παντα δε τα μελη του σωματος του ενος πολλα οντα εν εστιν σωμα ουτως και ο χριστος
- 13 **Pois em um só Espírito fomos todos nós batizados em um só corpo, quer judeus, quer gregos, quer escravos quer livres; e a todos nós foi dado beber de um só Espírito.**
For through the baptism of the one Spirit we were all formed into one body, Jews or Greeks, servants or free men, and were all made full of the same Spirit.
και γαρ εν ενι πνευματι ημεις παντες εις εν σωμα εβαπτισθημεν ειτε ιουδαιοι ειτε ελληνες ειτε δουλοι ειτε ελευθεροι και παντες εις εν πνευμα αποτισθημεν

- 14 **Porque também o corpo não é um membro, mas muitos.**
For the body is not one part, but a number of parts.
και γαρ το σωμα ουκ εστιν εν μελος αλλα πολλα
- 15 **Se o pé disser: Porque não sou mão, não sou do corpo; nem por isso deixará de ser do corpo.**
If the foot says, Because I am not the hand, I am not a part of the body; it is no less a part of the body.
εαν ειπη ο πους οτι ουκ ειμι χειρ ουκ ειμι εκ του σωματος ου παρα τουτο ουκ εστιν εκ του σωματος
- 16 **E se a orelha disser: Porque não sou olho, não sou do corpo; nem por isso deixará de ser do corpo.**
And if the ear says, Because I am not the eye, I am not a part of the body; it is a part of the body all the same.
και εαν ειπη τη ους οτι ουκ ειμι οφθαλμος ουκ ειμι εκ του σωματος ου παρα τουτο ουκ εστιν εκ του σωματος
- 17 **Se o corpo todo fosse olho, onde estaria o ouvido? Se todo fosse ouvido, onde estaria o olfato?**
If all the body was an eye, where would be the hearing? if all was hearing, where would be the smelling?
ει ολον το σωμα οφθαλμος που η ακοη ει ολον ακοη που η οσφρησις
- 18 **Mas agora Deus colocou os membros no corpo, cada um deles como quis.**
But now God has put every one of the parts in the body as it was pleasing to him.
νυνι δε ο θεος εθετο τα μελη εν εκαστον αυτων εν τω σωματι καθως ηθελησεν
- 19 **E, se todos fossem um só membro, onde estaria o corpo?**
And if they were all one part, where would the body be?
ει δε ην τα παντα εν μελος που το σωμα
- 20 **Agora, porém, há muitos membros, mas um só corpo.**
But now they are all different parts, but one body.
νυν δε πολλα μεν μελη εν δε σωμα
- 21 **E o olho não pode dizer à mão: Não tenho necessidade de ti; nem ainda a cabeça aos pés: Não tenho necessidade de vós.**
And the eye may not say to the hand, I have no need of you: or again the head to the feet, I have no need of you.
ου δυναται δε οφθαλμος ειπειν τη χειρι χρειαν σου ουκ εχω η παλιν η κεφαλη τοις ποσιν χρειαν υμων ουκ εχω
- 22 **Antes, os membros do corpo que parecem ser mais fracos são necessários;**
No, those parts which seem to be feeble are the more necessary;
αλλα πολλω μαλλον τα δοκουντα μελη του σωματος ασθενεστερα υπαρχειν αναγκαια εστιν
- 23 **e os membros do corpo que reputamos serem menos honrados, a esses revestimos com muito mais honra; e os que em nós não são decorosos têm muito mais decoro,**
And to those parts of the body which seem to have less honour we give all the more honour; and to those parts of the body which are a cause of shame to us we give the greater respect;
και α δοκουμεν ατιμωτερα ειναι του σωματος τουτοις τιμην περισσοτεραν περιτιθεμεν και τα ασχημονα ημων ευσημοσυνην περισσοτεραν εχει
- 24 **ao passo que os decorosos não têm necessidade disso. Mas Deus assim formou o corpo, dando muito mais honra ao que tinha falta dela,**
But those parts of the body which are beautiful have no need of such care: and so the body has been joined together by God in such a way as to give more honour to those parts which had need of it;
τα δε ευσημονα ημων ου χρειαν εχει αλλ ο θεος συνεκερασεν το σωμα τω υστερουντι περισσοτεραν δους τιμην

- 25 para que não haja divisão no corpo, mas que os membros tenham igual cuidado uns dos outros.
So that there might be no division in the body; but all the parts might have the same care for one another.
ινα μη η σχισμα εν τω σωματι αλλα το αυτο υπερ αλληλων μεριμνωσιν τα μελη
- 26 De maneira que, se um membro padece, todos os membros padecem com ele; e, se um membro é honrado, todos os membros se regozijam com ele.
And if there is pain in one part of the body, all the parts will be feeling it; or if one part is honoured, all the parts will be glad.
και ειτε πασχει εν μελος συμπασχει παντα τα μελη ειτε δοξαζεται εν μελος συγχαρει παντα τα μελη
- 27 Ora, vós sois corpo de Cristo, e individualmente seus membros.
Now you are the body of Christ, and every one of you the separate parts of it.
υμεις δε εστε σωμα χριστου και μελη εκ μερους
- 28 E a uns pôs Deus na igreja, primeiramente apóstolos, em segundo lugar profetas, em terceiro mestres, depois operadores de milagres, depois dons de curar, socorros, governos, variedades de línguas.
And God has put some in the church, first, Apostles; second, prophets; third, teachers; then those with wonder-working powers, then those with the power of taking away disease, helpers, wise guides, users of strange tongues.
και ους μεν εθετο ο θεος εν τη εκκλησια πρωτον αποστολους δευτερον προφητας τριτον διδασκαλους επειτα δυναμεις ειτα χαρισματα ιαματων αντιληψεις κυβερνησεις γενη γλωσσων
- 29 Porventura são todos apóstolos? são todos profetas? são todos mestres? são todos operadores de milagres?
Are all Apostles? are all prophets? are all teachers? have all the power of working wonders?
μη παντες αποστολοι μη παντες προφηται μη παντες διδασκαλοι μη παντες δυναμεις
- 30 Todos têm dons de curar? falam todos em línguas? interpretam todos?
Are all able to take away disease? have all the power of tongues? are all able to give their sense?
μη παντες χαρισματα εχουσιν ιαματων μη παντες γλωσσαις λαλουσιν μη παντες διερμηνευουσιν
- 31 Mas procurai com zelo os maiores dons. Ademais, eu vos mostrarei um caminho sobremodo excelente.
But let your desires be turned to the more important things given by the Spirit. And now I am pointing out to you an even better way.
ζηλουτε δε τα χαρισματα τα κρειττονα και ετι καθ υπερβολην οδον υμιν δεικνυμι
- 1 Ainda que eu falasse as línguas dos homens e dos anjos, e não tivesse amor, seria como o metal que soa ou como o címbalo que retine.
If I make use of the tongues of men and of angels, and have not love, I am like sounding brass, or a loud-tongued bell.
εαν ταις γλωσσαις των ανθρωπων λαλω και των αγγελων αγαπην δε μη εχω γεγωνα χαλκος ηχων η κυμβαλον αλαλαζον
- 2 E ainda que tivesse o dom de profecia, e conhecesse todos os mistérios e toda a ciência, e ainda que tivesse toda fé, de maneira tal que transportasse os montes, e não tivesse amor, nada seria.
And if I have a prophet's power, and have knowledge of all secret things; and if I have all faith, by which mountains may be moved from their place, but have not love, I am nothing.
και εαν εχω προφητειαν και ειδω τα μυστηρια παντα και πασαν την γνωσιν και εαν εχω πασαν την πιστιν ωστε ορη μεθιστανειν αγαπην δε μη εχω ουθεν ειμι
- 3 E ainda que distribuísse todos os meus bens para sustento dos pobres, e ainda que entregasse o meu corpo para ser queimado, e não tivesse amor, nada disso me aproveitaria.
And if I give all my goods to the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, but have not love, it is of no profit to me.
και εαν ψομισω παντα τα υπαρχοντα μου και εαν παραδω το σωμα μου ινα καυθησωμαι αγαπην δε μη εχω ουθεν ωφελουμαι

- 4 O amor é sofredor, é benigno; o amor não é invejoso; o amor não se vangloria, não se ensoberbece,
Love is never tired of waiting; love is kind; love has no envy; love has no high opinion of itself, love has no pride;
η αγαπη μακροθυμει χρηστευεται η αγαπη ου ζηλοι η αγαπη ου περπερευεται ου φυσιουται
- 5 não se porta inconvenientemente, não busca os seus próprios interesses, não se irrita, não suspeita mal;
Love's ways are ever fair, it takes no thought for itself; it is not quickly made angry, it takes no account of evil;
ουκ ασχημονει ου ζητει τα εαυτης ου παροξυνεται ου λογιζεται το κακον
- 6 não se regozija com a injustiça, mas se regozija com a verdade;
It takes no pleasure in wrongdoing, but has joy in what is true;
ου χαιρει επι τη αδικια συγχαιρει δε τη αληθεια
- 7 tudo sofre, tudo crê, tudo espera, tudo suporta.
Love has the power of undergoing all things, having faith in all things, hoping all things.
παντα στεγει παντα πιστευει παντα ελπίζει παντα υπομενει
- 8 O amor jamais acaba; mas havendo profecias, serão aniquiladas; havendo línguas, cessarão; havendo ciência, desaparecerá;
Though the prophet's word may come to an end, tongues come to nothing, and knowledge have no more value, love has no end.
η αγαπη ουδεποτε εκπιπτει ειτε δε προφητεια καταργηθησονται ειτε γλωσσαι παυσονται ειτε γνωσις καταργηθησεται
- 9 porque, em parte conhecemos, e em parte profetizamos;
For our knowledge is only in part, and the prophet's word gives only a part of what is true:
εκ μερους γαρ γνωσκομεν και εκ μερους προφητευομεν
- 10 mas, quando vier o que é perfeito, então o que é em parte será aniquilado.
But when that which is complete is come, then that which is in part will be no longer necessary.
οταν δε ελθη το τελειον τοτε το εκ μερους καταργηθησεται
- 11 Quando eu era menino, pensava como menino; mas, logo que cheguei a ser homem, acabei com as coisas de menino.
When I was a child, I made use of a child's language, I had a child's feelings and a child's thoughts: now that I am a man, I have put away the things of a child.
οτε ημην νηπιος ως νηπιος ελαλουν ως νηπιος εφρονουν ως νηπιος ελογιζομην οτε δε γεγωνα ανηρ καταρηγκα τα του νηπιου
- 12 Porque agora vemos como por espelho, em enigma, mas então veremos face a face; agora conheço em parte, mas então conhecerei plenamente, como também sou plenamente conhecido.
For now we see things in a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now my knowledge is in part; then it will be complete, even as God's knowledge of me.
βλεπομεν γαρ αρτι δι εσοπτρου εν αινηγματι τοτε δε προσωπον προς προσωπον αρτι γνωσκω εκ μερους τοτε δε επιγνωσομαι καθως και επεγνωσθην
- 13 Agora, pois, permanecem a fé, a esperança, o amor, estes três; mas o maior destes é o amor.
But now we still have faith, hope, love, these three; and the greatest of these is love.
νυνι δε μενει πιστις ελπις αγαπη τα τρια ταυτα μειζων δε τουτων η αγαπη
- 1 Segui o amor; e procurai com zelo os dons espirituais, mas principalmente o de profetizar.
Go after love; still desiring to have the things which the Spirit gives, but most of all that you may have the prophet's power.
διωκετε την αγαπην ζηλουτε δε τα πνευματικα μαλλον δε ινα προφητευητε

- 2 Porque o que fala em língua não fala aos homens, mas a Deus; pois ninguém o entende; porque em espírito fala mistérios.
For he who makes use of tongues is not talking to men but to God; because no one has the sense of what he is saying; but in the Spirit he is talking of secret things.
ο γαρ λαλων γλωσση ουκ ανθρωποις λαλει αλλα τω θεω ουδεις γαρ ακουει πνευματι δε λαλει μυστηρια
- 3 Mas o que profetiza fala aos homens para edificação, exortação e consolação.
But the word of the prophet gives men knowledge and comfort and strength.
ο δε προφητεων ανθρωποις λαλει οικοδομην και παρακλησιν και παραμυθια
- 4 O que fala em língua edifica-se a si mesmo, mas o que profetiza edifica a igreja.
He who makes use of tongues may do good to himself; but he who gives the prophet's word does good to the church.
ο λαλων γλωσση εαυτον οικοδομει ο δε προφητεων εκκλησιαν οικοδομει
- 5 Ora, quero que todos vós faleis em línguas, mas muito mais que profetizeis, pois quem profetiza é maior do que aquele que fala em línguas, a não ser que também interceda para que a igreja receba edificação.
Now though it is my desire for you all to have the power of tongues, it would give me more pleasure to be hearing the prophet's word from you; for this is a greater thing than using tongues, if the sense is not given at the same time, for the good of the church.
θελω δε παντας υμας λαλειν γλωσσαις μαλλον δε ινα προφητευητε μειζων γαρ ο προφητεων η ο λαλων γλωσσαις εκτος ει μη διερμηνευη ινα η εκκλησια οικοδομην λαβη
- 6 E agora, irmãos, se eu for ter convosco falando em línguas, de que vos aproveitarei, se vos não falar ou por meio de revelação, ou de ciência, ou de profecia, ou de doutrina?
But, now, my brothers, if I come to you using tongues, what profit will it be to you, if I do not give you a revelation, or knowledge, or the word of the prophet, or teaching?
νυνι δε αδελφοι εαν ελθω προς υμας γλωσσαις λαλων τι υμας ωφελησω εαν μη υμιν λαλησω η εν αποκαλυψει η εν γνωσει η εν προφητεια η εν διδαχη
- 7 Ora, até as coisas inanimadas, que emitem som, seja flauta, seja cítara, se não formarem sons distintos, como se conhecerá o que se toca na flauta ou na cítara?
Even things without life, having a voice, such as a music-pipe or other instrument, if they do not give out different sounds, who may be certain what is being played?
ομως τα ανυχα φωνην διδοντα ειτε αυλος ειτε κιθαρα εαν διαστολην τοις φθογγοις μη δω πως γνωσθησεται το αυλουμενον η το κιθαριζομενον
- 8 Porque, se a trombeta der sonido incerto, quem se preparará para a batalha?
For if the war-horn gives out an uncertain note, who will get ready for the fight?
και γαρ εαν αδηλον φωνην σαλπιγξ δω τις παρασκευασεται εις πολεμον
- 9 Assim também vós, se com a língua não pronunciardes palavras bem inteligíveis, como se entenderá o que se diz? porque estareis como que falando ao ar.
So if you, in using a strange tongue, say words which have no sense, how will anyone take in what you are saying? for you will be talking to the air.
ουτως και υμεις δια της γλωσσης εαν μη ευσημον λογον δωτε πως γνωσθησεται το λαλουμενον εσεσθε γαρ εις αερα λαλουντες
- 10 Há, por exemplo, tantas espécies de vozes no mundo, e nenhuma delas sem significação.
There are, it may be, a number of different voices in the world, and no voice is without sense.
τοσαυτα ει τυχοι γενη φωνων εστιν εν κοσμω και ουδεν αυτων αφωνον
- 11 Se, pois, eu não souber o sentido da voz, serei estrangeiro para aquele que fala, e o que fala será estrangeiro para mim.
But if the sense of the voice is not clear to me, I am like a man from a strange country to him who is talking, and he will be the same to me.
εαν ουν μη ειδω την δυναμιν της φωνης εσομαι τω λαλουντι βαρβαρος και ο λαλων εν εμοι βαρβαρος
- 12 Assim também vós, já que estais desejosos de dons espirituais, procurai abundar neles para a edificação da igreja.
So if you are desiring the things which the Spirit gives, let your minds be turned first to the things which are for the good of the church.
ουτως και υμεις επει ζηλωται εστε πνευματων προς την οικοδομην της εκκλησιας ζητειτε ινα περισσευητε

- 13** Por isso, o que fala em língua, ore para que a possa interpretar.
 For this reason, let the man who has the power of using tongues make request that he may, at the same time, be able to give the sense.
 διοπερ ο λαλων γλωσση προσευχεσθω ινα διερμηνευη
- 14** Porque se eu orar em língua, o meu espírito ora, sim, mas o meu entendimento fica infrutífero.
 For if I make use of tongues in my prayers, my spirit makes the prayer, but not my mind.
 εαν γαρ προσευχωμαι γλωσση το πνευμα μου προσευχεται ο δε νους μου ακαρπος εστιν
- 15** Que fazer, pois? Orarei com o espírito, mas também orarei com o entendimento; cantarei com o espírito, mas também cantarei com o entendimento.
 What then? let my prayer be from the spirit, and equally from the mind; let my song be from the spirit, and equally from mind.
 τι ουν εστιν προσευξομαι τω πνευματι προσευξομαι δε και τω νοι ψαλω τω πνευματι ψαλω δε και τω νοι
- 16** De outra maneira, se tu bendisseres com o espírito, como dirá o amém sobre a tua ação de graças aquele que ocupa o lugar de indouto, visto que não sabe o que dizes?
 For if you give a blessing with the spirit, how will the man who has no knowledge say, So be it, after your prayer, seeing that he has not taken in what you are saying?
 επει εαν ευλογησης τω πνευματι ο αναπληρων τον τοπον του ιδιωτου πως ερει το αμην επι τη ση ευχαριστια επειδη τι λεγεις ουκ οιδεν
- 17** Porque realmente tu dás bem as graças, mas o outro não é edificado.
 For your giving of the blessing is certainly well done, but of no profit to the man without knowledge.
 συ μεν γαρ καλως ευχαριστεις αλλ ο ετερος ουκ οικοδομειται
- 18** Dou graças a Deus, que falo em línguas mais do que vós todos.
 I give praise to God that I am able to make use of tongues more than you all:
 ευχαριστω τω θεω μου παντων υμων μαλλον γλωσσαις λαλων
- 19** Todavia na igreja eu antes quero falar cinco palavras com o meu entendimento, para que possa também instruir os outros, do que dez mil palavras em língua.
 But in the church it would be better for me to make use of five words of which the sense was clear, so that others might have profit, than ten thousand words in a strange tongue.
 αλλ εν εκκλησια θελω πεντε λογους δια του νοος μου λαλησαι ινα και αλλους κατηγησω η μυριους λογους εν γλωσση
- 20** Irmãos, não sejais meninos no entendimento; na malícia, contudo, sede criancinhas, mas adultos no entendimento.
 My brothers, do not be children in mind: in evil be as little children, but in mind be of full growth.
 αδελφοι μη παιδια γινεσθε ταις φρεσιν αλλα τη κακια νηπιαζετε ταις δε φρεσιν τελειοι γινεσθε
- 21** Está escrito na lei: Por homens de outras línguas e por lábios de estrangeiros falarei a este povo; e nem assim me ouvirão, diz o Senhor.
 In the law it is said, By men of other tongues and by strange lips will my words come to this people; and not even so will they give ear to me, says the Lord.
 εν τω νομο γεγραπται οτι εν ετερογλωσσοις και εν χειλεσιν ετεροις λαλησω τω λαω τουτου και ουδ ουτως εισακουσονται μου λεγει κυριος
- 22** De modo que as línguas são um sinal, não para os crentes, mas para os incrédulos; a profecia, porém, não é sinal para os incrédulos, mas para os crentes.
 For this reason tongues are for a sign, not to those who have faith, but to those who have not: but the prophet's word is for those who have faith, and not for the rest who have not.
 ωστε αι γλωσσαι εις σημειον εισιν ου τοις πιστευουσιν αλλα τοις απιστοις η δε προφητεια ου τοις απιστοις αλλα τοις πιστευουσιν
- 23** Se, pois, toda a igreja se reunir num mesmo lugar, e todos falarem em línguas, e entrarem indoutos ou incrédulos, não dirão porventura que estais loucos?
 If, then, the church has come together, and all are using tongues, and there come in men without knowledge or faith, will they not say that you are unbalanced?
 εαν ουν συνελθη η εκκλησια ολη επι το αυτο και παντες γλωσσαις λαλωσιν εισελθωσιν δε ιδιωται η απιστοι ουκ ερουσιν οτι μαινεσθε

- 24 Mas, se todos profetizarem, e algum incrédulo ou indouto entrar, por todos é convencido, por todos é julgado;
But if all are teaching as prophets, and a man without faith or knowledge comes in, he is tested by all, he is judged by all;
εαν δε παντες προφητευωσιν εισελθη δε τις απιστος η ιδιωτης ελεγχεται υπο παντων ανακρινεται υπο παντων
- 25 os segredos do seu coração se tornam manifestos; e assim, prostrando-se sobre o seu rosto, adorará a Deus, declarando que Deus está verdadeiramente entre vós.
The secrets of his heart are made clear; and he will go down on his face and give worship to God, saying that God is truly among you.
και ουτως τα κρυπτα της καρδιας αυτου φανερα γινεται και ουτως πεσων επι προσωπον προσκυνησει τω θεω απαγγελων οτι ο θεος οντως εν υμιν εστιν
- 26 Que fazer, pois, irmãos? Quando vos congregais, cada um de vós tem salmo, tem doutrina, tem revelação, tem língua, tem interpretação. Faça-se tudo para edificação.
What is it then, my brothers? when you come together everyone has a holy song, or a revelation, or a tongue, or is giving the sense of it. Let everything be done for the common good.
τι ουν εστιν αδελφοι οταν συνερχησθε εκαστος υμων ψαλμον εχει διδαχην εχει γλωσσαν εχει αποκαλυψιν εχει ερμηνειαν εχει παντα προς οικοδομην γενεσθω
- 27 Se alguém falar em língua, faça-se isso por dois, ou quando muito três, e cada um por sua vez, e haja um que interprete.
If any man makes use of a tongue, let it not be more than two, or at the most three, and in turn; and let someone give the sense:
ειτε γλωσση τις λαλει κατα δυο η το πλειστον τρεις και ανα μερος και εις διερμηνευετω
- 28 Mas, se não houver intérprete, esteja calado na igreja, e fale consigo mesmo, e com Deus.
But if there is no one to give the sense, let him keep quiet in the church; and let his words be to himself and to God.
εαν δε μη η διερμηνευτης σιγατω εν εκκλησια εαντω δε λαλειτω και τω θεω
- 29 E falem os profetas, dois ou três, e os outros julguem.
And let the prophets give their words, but not more than two or three, and let the others be judges of what they say.
προφηται δε δυο η τρεις λαλειτωσαν και οι αλλοι διακρινετωσαν
- 30 Mas se a outro, que estiver sentado, for revelada alguma coisa, cale-se o primeiro.
But if a revelation is given to another who is seated near, let the first be quiet.
εαν δε αλλω αποκαλυφθη καθημενω ο πρωτος σιγατω
- 31 Porque todos podereis profetizar, cada um por sua vez; para que todos aprendam e todos sejam consolados;
For you may all be prophets in turn so that all may get knowledge and comfort;
δυνασθε γαρ καθ ενα παντες προφητευειν ινα παντες μανθανωσιν και παντες παρακαλωνται
- 32 pois os espíritos dos profetas estão sujeitos aos profetas;
And the spirits of the prophets are controlled by the prophets;
και πνευματα προφητων προφηταις υποτασσεται
- 33 porque Deus não é Deus de confusão, mas sim de paz. Como em todas as igrejas dos santos,
For God is not a God whose ways are without order, but a God of peace; as in all the churches of the saints.
ου γαρ εστιν ακαταστασιας ο θεος αλλ ειρηνης ως εν πασαις ταις εκκλησιαις των αγιων
- 34 as mulheres estejam caladas nas igrejas; porque lhes não é permitido falar; mas estejam submissas como também ordena a lei.
Let women keep quiet in the churches: for it is not right for them to be talking; but let them be under control, as it says in the law.
αι γυναικες υμων εν ταις εκκλησιαις σιγατωσαν ου γαρ επιτετραπται αυταις λαλειν αλλ υποτασσεσθαι καθως και ο νομος λεγει

- 35 E, se querem aprender alguma coisa, perguntem em casa a seus próprios maridos; porque é indecoroso para a mulher o falar na igreja.
And if they have a desire for knowledge about anything, let them put questions to their husbands privately: for talking in the church puts shame on a woman.
ει δε τι μαθειν θελουσιν εν οικω τους ιδιους ανδρας επερωταωσαν αισχρον γαρ εστιν γυναιξιν εν εκκλησια λαλειν
- 36 Porventura foi de vós que partiu a palavra de Deus? Ou veio ela somente para vós?
What? was it from you that the word of God went out? or did it only come in to you?
η αφ υμων ο λογος του θεου εξηλθεν η εις υμας μονους κατητησεν
- 37 Se alguém se considera profeta, ou espiritual, reconheça que as coisas que vos escrevo são mandamentos do Senhor.
If any man seems to himself to be a prophet or to have the Spirit, let him take note of the things which I am writing to you, as being the word of the Lord.
ει τις δοκει προφητης ειναι η πνευματικος επιγινωσκειτω α γραφω υμιν οτι του κυριου εισιν εντολαι
- 38 Mas, se alguém ignora isto, ele é ignorado.
But if any man is without knowledge, let him be so.
ει δε τις αγνοει αγνοειτω
- 39 Portanto, irmãos, procurai com zelo o profetizar, e não proibais o falar em línguas.
So then, my brothers, let it be your chief desire to be prophets; but let no one be stopped from using tongues.
ωστε αδελφοι ζηλουτε το προφητευειν και το λαλειν γλωσσαις μη κωλυετε
- 40 Mas faça-se tudo decentemente e com ordem.
Let all things be done in the right and ordered way.
παντα ευσημονως και κατα ταξιν γινεσθω
- 1 Ora, eu vos lembro, irmãos, o evangelho que já vos anunciei; o qual também recebestes, e no qual perseverais,
Now I am going to make clear to you, my brothers, what the good news was which I gave to you, and which you took, and on which your faith is based,
γνωριζω δε υμιν αδελφοι το ευαγγελιον ο ευηγγελισαμην υμιν ο και παρελαβετε εν ω και εστηκατε
- 2 pelo qual também sois salvos, se é que o conservais tal como vo-lo anunciei; se não é que crestes em vão.
By which you have salvation; that is to say, the form in which it was given to you, if it is fixed in your minds, and if your faith in it is not without effect.
δι ου και σωζεσθε τινι λογω ευηγγελισαμην υμιν ει κατεχετε εκτος ει μη εικη επιστευσατε
- 3 Porque primeiramente vos entreguei o que também recebi: que Cristo morreu por nossos pecados, segundo as Escrituras;
For I gave to you first of all what was handed down to me, how Christ underwent death for our sins, as it says in the Writings;
παρεδωκα γαρ υμιν εν πρωτοις ο και παρελαβον οτι χριστος απεθανεν υπερ των αμαρτιων ημων κατα τας γραφας
- 4 que foi sepultado; que foi ressuscitado ao terceiro dia, segundo as Escrituras;
And he was put in the place of the dead; and on the third day he came back from the dead, as it says in the Writings;
και οτι εταφη και οτι εγηγερται τη τριτη ημερα κατα τας γραφας
- 5 que apareceu a Cefas, e depois aos doze;
And he was seen by Cephas; then by the twelve;
και οτι ωφθη κηφα ειτα τοις δωδεκα
- 6 depois apareceu a mais de quinhentos irmãos duma vez, dos quais vive ainda a maior parte, mas alguns já dormiram;
Then by more than five hundred brothers at the same time, most of whom are still living, but some are sleeping;
επειτα ωφθη επανω πεντακοσιοις αδελφοις εφραπαξ εξ ων οι πλειους μενουσιν εως αρτι τινες δε και εκοιμηθησαν

- 7 depois apareceu a Tiago, então a todos os apóstolos;
Then he was seen by James; then by all the Apostles.
επειτα ωφθη ιακωβω ειτα τοις αποστολοις πασιν
- 8 e por derradeiro de todos apareceu também a mim, como a um abortivo.
And last of all, as by one whose birth was out of the right time, he was seen by me.
εσχατον δε παντων ωσπερει τω εκτρωματι ωφθη καμοι
- 9 Pois eu sou o menor dos apóstolos, que nem sou digno de ser chamado apóstolo, porque persegui a igreja de Deus.
For I am the least of the Apostles, having no right to be named an Apostle, because of my cruel attacks on the church of God.
εγω γαρ ειμι ο ελαχιστος των αποστολων ος ουκ ειμι ικανος καλεισθαι αποστολος διοτι εδιωξα την εκκλησιαν του θεου
- 10 Mas pela graça de Deus sou o que sou; e a sua graça para comigo não foi vã, antes trabalhei muito mais do que todos eles; todavia não eu, mas a graça de Deus que está comigo.
But by the grace of God, I am what I am: and his grace which was given to me has not been for nothing; for I did more work than all of them; though not I, but the grace of God which was with me.
χαριτι δε θεου ειμι ο ειμι και η χαρις αυτου η εις εμε ου κενη εγενηθη αλλα περισσοτερον αυτων παντων εκοπιασα ουκ εγω δε αλλ η χαρις του θεου η συν εμοι
- 11 Então, ou seja eu ou sejam eles, assim pregamos e assim crestes.
If then it is I who am the preacher, or they, this is our word, and to this you have given your faith.
ειτε ουν εγω ειτε εκεινοι ουτως κηρυσσομεν και ουτως επιστευσατε
- 12 Ora, se se prega que Cristo foi ressuscitado dentre os mortos, como dizem alguns entre vós que não há ressurreição de mortos?
Now if the good news says that Christ came back from the dead, how do some of you say that there is no coming back from the dead?
ει δε χριστος κηρυσσεται οτι εκ νεκρων εγηγερται πως λεγουσιν τινες εν υμιν οτι αναστασις νεκρων ουκ εστιν
- 13 Mas se não há ressurreição de mortos, também Cristo não foi ressuscitado.
But if there is no coming back from the dead, then Christ has not come back from the dead:
ει δε αναστασις νεκρων ουκ εστιν ουδε χριστος εγηγερται
- 14 E, se Cristo não foi ressuscitado, logo é vã a nossa pregação, e também é vã a vossa fé.
And if Christ did not come again from the dead, then our good news and your faith in it are of no effect.
ει δε χριστος ουκ εγηγερται κενον αρα το κηρυγμα ημων κενη δε και η πιστις υμων
- 15 E assim somos também considerados como falsas testemunhas de Deus que ele ressuscitou a Cristo, ao qual, porém, não ressuscitou, se, na verdade, os mortos não são ressuscitados.
Yes, and we are seen to be false witnesses of God; because we gave witness of God that by his power Christ came again from the dead: which is not true if there is no coming back from the dead.
ευρισκομεθα δε και ψευδομαρτυρες του θεου οτι εμαρτυρησαμεν κατα του θεου οτι ηγειρεν τον χριστον ον ουκ ηγειρεν ειπερ αρα νεκροι ουκ εγειρονται
- 16 Porque, se os mortos não são ressuscitados, também Cristo não foi ressuscitado.
For if it is not possible for the dead to come to life again, then Christ has not come to life again:
ει γαρ νεκροι ουκ εγειρονται ουδε χριστος εγηγερται
- 17 E, se Cristo não foi ressuscitado, é vã a vossa fé, e ainda estais nos vossos pecados.
And if that is so, your faith is of no effect; you are still in your sins.
ει δε χριστος ουκ εγηγερται ματαια η πιστις υμων ετι εστε εν ταις αμαρτιαις υμων

- 18 Logo, também os que dormiram em Cristo estão perdidos.
And, in addition, the dead in Christ have gone to destruction.
αρα και οι κοιμηθεντες εν χριστω απολονται
- 19 Se é só para esta vida que esperamos em Cristo, somos de todos os homens os mais dignos de lástima.
If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most unhappy.
ει εν τη ζωη ταυτη ηλπικοτες εσμεν εν χριστω μονον ελεεινότεροι παντων ανθρωπων εσμεν
- 20 Mas na realidade Cristo foi ressuscitado dentre os mortos, sendo ele as primícias dos que dormem.
But now Christ has truly come back from the dead, the first-fruits of those who are sleeping.
νυνι δε χριστος εγηγερται εκ νεκρων απαρχη των κεκοιμημενων εγενετο
- 21 Porque, assim como por um homem veio a morte, também por um homem veio a ressurreição dos mortos.
For as by man came death, so by man there is a coming back from the dead.
επειδη γαρ δι ανθρωπου ο θανατος και δι ανθρωπου αναστασις νεκρων
- 22 Pois como em Adão todos morrem, do mesmo modo em Cristo todos serão vivificados.
For as in Adam death comes to all, so in Christ will all come back to life.
ωσπερ γαρ εν τω αδαμ παντες αποθησκουσιν ουτως και εν τω χριστω παντες ζωοποιηθησονται
- 23 Cada um, porém, na sua ordem: Cristo as primícias, depois os que são de Cristo, na sua vinda.
But every man in his right order: Christ the first-fruits; then those who are Christ's at his coming.
εκαστος δε εν τω ιδιω ταγματι απαρχη χριστος επειτα οι χριστου εν τη παρουσια αυτου
- 24 Então virá o fim quando ele entregar o reino a Deus o Pai, quando houver destruído todo domínio, e toda autoridade e todo poder.
Then comes the end, when he will give up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he will have put an end to all rule and to all authority and power.
ειτα το τελος οταν παραδω την βασιλειαν τω θεω και πατρι οταν καταργηση πασαν αρχην και πασαν εξουσιαν και δυναμιν
- 25 Pois é necessário que ele reine até que haja posto todos os inimigos debaixo de seus pés.
For his rule will go on till he has put all those who are against him under his feet.
δει γαρ αυτον βασιλευειν αχρις ου αν θη παντας τους εχθρους υπο τους ποδας αυτου
- 26 Ora, o último inimigo a ser destruído é a morte.
The last power to come to an end is death.
εσχατος εχθρος καταργειται ο θανατος
- 27 Pois se lê: Todas as coisas sujeitou debaixo de seus pés. Mas, quando diz: Todas as coisas lhe estão sujeitas, claro está que se excetua aquele que lhe sujeitou todas as coisas.
For, as it says, He has put all things under his feet. But when he says, All things are put under him, it is clear that it is not said about him who put all things under him.
παντα γαρ υπεταξεν υπο τους ποδας αυτου οταν δε ειπη οτι παντα υποτετακται δηλον οτι εκτος του υποταξαντος αυτω τα παντα
- 28 E, quando todas as coisas lhe estiverem sujeitas, então também o próprio Filho se sujeitará àquele que todas as coisas lhe sujeitou, para que Deus seja tudo em todos.
And when all things have been put under him, then will the Son himself be under him who put all things under him, so that God may be all in all.
οταν δε υποταγη αυτω τα παντα τοτε και αυτος ο υιος υποταγησεται τω υποταξαντι αυτω τα παντα ινα η ο θεος τα παντα εν πασιν
- 29 De outra maneira, que farão os que se batizam pelos mortos? Se absolutamente os mortos não ressuscitam, por que então se batizam por eles?
Again, what will they do who are given baptism for the dead? if the dead do not come back at all, why are people given baptism for them?
επει τι ποιησουσιν οι βαπτιζομενοι υπερ των νεκρων ει ολωσ νεκροι ουκ εγειρονται τι και βαπτιζονται υπερ των νεκρων

- 30 E por que nos expomos também nós a perigos a toda hora?
And why are we in danger every hour?
τι και ημεις κινδυνευομεν πασαν ωραν
- 31 Eu vos declaro, irmãos, pela glória que de vós tenho em Cristo Jesus nosso Senhor, que morro todos os dias.
Yes, truly, by your pride in me, my brothers in Christ Jesus our Lord, my life is one long death.
καθ ημεραν αποθησκω νη την ημετεραν καυχησιν ην εχω εν χριστω ιησου τω κυριω ημων
- 32 Se, como homem, combati em Éfeso com as feras, que me aproveita isso? Se os mortos não são ressuscitados, comamos e bebamos, porque amanhã morreremos.
If, after the way of men, I was fighting with beasts at Ephesus, what profit is it to me? If the dead do not come to life again, let us take our pleasure in feasting, for tomorrow we come to an end.
ει κατα ανθρωπον εθριομαχησα εν εφεσω τι μοι το οφελος ει νεκροι ουκ εγειρονται φαγωμεν και πιωμεν αυριον γαρ αποθησκομεν
- 33 Não vos enganéis. As más companhias corrompem os bons costumes.
Do not be tricked by false words: evil company does damage to good behaviour.
μη πλανασθε φθειρουσιν ηθη χρησθ ομιλια κακαι
- 34 Acordai para a justiça e não pequeis mais; porque alguns ainda não têm conhecimento de Deus; digo-o para vergonha vossa.
Be awake to righteousness and keep yourselves from sin; for some have no knowledge of God: I say this to put you to shame.
εκηψατε δικαιως και μη αμαρτανετε αγνωσιαν γαρ θεου τινες εχουσιν προς εντροπην υμιν λεγω
- 35 Mas alguém dirá: Como ressuscitam os mortos? e com que qualidade de corpo vêm?
But someone will say, How do the dead come back? and with what sort of body do they come?
αλλ ερει τις πως εγειρονται οι νεκροι ποιω δε σωματι ερχονται
- 36 Insensato! o que tu semeias não é vivificado, se primeiro não morrer.
Foolish man, it is necessary for the seed which you put into the earth to undergo death in order that it may come to life again:
αφρον συ ο σπειρεις ου ζωοποιειται εαν μη αποθανη
- 37 E, quando semeias, não semeias o corpo que há de nascer, mas o simples grão, como o de trigo, ou o de outra qualquer semente.
And when you put it into the earth, you do not put in the body which it will be, but only the seed, of grain or some other sort of plant;
και ο σπειρεις ου το σωμα το γενησομενον σπειρεις αλλα γυμνον κοκκον ει τυχοι σιτου η τινος των λοιπων
- 38 Mas Deus lhe dá um corpo como lhe aprouve, e a cada uma das sementes um corpo próprio.
But God gives it a body, as it is pleasing to him, and to every seed its special body.
ο δε θεος αυτω διδωσιν σωμα καθως ηθελησεν και εκαστω των σπερματων το ιδιον σωμα
- 39 Nem toda carne é uma mesma carne; mas uma é a carne dos homens, outra a carne dos animais, outra a das aves e outra a dos peixes.
All flesh is not the same flesh: but there is one flesh of men, another of beasts, another of birds, and another of fishes.
ου πασα σαρξ η αυτη σαρξ αλλα αλλη μεν σαρξ ανθρωπων αλλη δε σαρξ κτηνων αλλη δε ιχθυων αλλη δε πτηνων
- 40 Também há corpos celestes e corpos terrestres, mas uma é a glória dos celestes e outra a dos terrestres.
And there are bodies of heaven and bodies of earth, but the glory of the one is different from that of the other.
και σωματα επουρανια και σωματα επιγεια αλλ ετερα μεν η των επουρανιων δοξα ετερα δε η των επιγειων

- 41 Uma é a glória do sol, outra a glória da lua e outra a glória das estrelas; porque uma estrela difere em glória de outra estrela.
There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars; for the glory of one star is different from that of another.
αλλη δοξα ηλιου και αλλη δοξα σεληνης και αλλη δοξα αστερων αστηρ γαρ αστερος διαφερει εν δοξη
- 42 Assim também é a ressurreição, é ressuscitado em incorrupção.
So is it with the coming back from the dead. It is planted in death; it comes again in life:
ουτως και η αναστασις των νεκρων σπειρεται εν φθορα εγειρεται εν αφθαρσια
- 43 Semeia-se em ignomínia, é ressuscitado em glória. Semeia-se em fraqueza, é ressuscitado em poder.
It is planted in shame; it comes again in glory: feeble when it is planted, it comes again in power:
σπειρεται εν ατιμια εγειρεται εν δοξη σπειρεται εν ασθενεια εγειρεται εν δυναμει
- 44 Semeia-se corpo animal, é ressuscitado corpo espiritual. Se há corpo animal, há também corpo espiritual.
It is planted a natural body; it comes again as a body of the spirit. If there is a natural body, there is equally a body of the spirit.
σπειρεται σωμα ψυχικον εγειρεται σωμα πνευματικον εστιν σωμα ψυχικον και εστιν σωμα πνευματικον
- 45 Assim também está escrito: O primeiro homem, Adão, tornou-se alma vivente; o último Adão, espírito vivificante.
And so it is said, The first man Adam was a living soul. The last Adam is a life-giving spirit.
ουτως και γεγραπται εγενετο ο πρωτος ανθρωπος αδαμ εις ψυχην ζωσαν ο εσχατος αδαμ εις πνευμα ζωοποιουν
- 46 Mas não é primeiro o espiritual, senão o animal; depois o espiritual.
But that which is natural comes before that which is of the spirit.
αλλ ου πρωτον το πνευματικον αλλα το ψυχικον επειτα το πνευματικον
- 47 O primeiro homem, sendo da terra, é terreno; o segundo homem é do céu.
The first man is from the earth, and of the earth: the second man is from heaven.
ο πρωτος ανθρωπος εκ γης χοικος ο δευτερος ανθρωπος ο κυριος εξ ουρανου
- 48 Qual o terreno, tais também os terrenos; e, qual o celestial, tais também os celestiais.
Those who are of the earth are like the man who was from the earth: and those who are of heaven are like the one from heaven.
οιος ο χοικος τοιουτοι και οι χοικοι και οιος ο επουρανιος τοιουτοι και οι επουρανιοι
- 49 E, assim como trouxemos a imagem do terreno, traremos também a imagem do celestial.
And in the same way as we have taken on us the image of the man from the earth, so we will take on us the image of the one from heaven.
και καθως εφορεσαμεν την εικονα του χοικου φορεσομεν και την εικονα του επουρανιου
- 50 Mas digo isto, irmãos, que carne e sangue não podem herdar o reino de Deus; nem a corrupção herda a incorrupção.
Now I say this, my brothers, that it is not possible for flesh and blood to have a part in the kingdom of God; and death may not have a part in life.
τουτο δε φημι αδελφοι οτι σαρξ και αιμα βασιλειαν θεου κληρονομησαι ου δυνανται ουδε η φθορα την αφθαρσιαν κληρονομει
- 51 Eis aqui vos digo um mistério: Nem todos dormiremos mas todos seremos transformados,
See, I am giving you the revelation of a secret: we will not all come to the sleep of death, but we will all be changed.
ιδου μυστηριον υμιν λεγω παντες μεν ου κοιμηθησομεθα παντες δε αλλαγησομεθα

- 52 num momento, num abrir e fechar de olhos, ao som da última trombeta; porque a trombeta soar, e os mortos serão ressuscitados incorruptíveis, e nós seremos transformados.
 In a second, in the shutting of an eye, at the sound of the last horn: for at that sound the dead will come again, free for ever from the power of death, and we will be changed.
 εν απομω εν ριπη οφθαλμου εν τη εσχατη σαλπγγι σαλπισει γαρ και οι νεκροι εγερθησονται αφθαρτοι και ημεις αλλαγησομεθα
- 53 Porque é necessário que isto que é corruptível se revista da incorruptibilidade e que isto que é mortal se revista da imortalidade.
 For this body which comes to destruction will be made free from the power of death, and the man who is under the power of death will put on eternal life.
 δει γαρ το φθαρτον τουτο ενδυσασθαι αφθαρσιαν και το θνητον τουτο ενδυσασθαι αθανασιαν
- 54 Mas, quando isto que é corruptível se revestir da incorruptibilidade, e isto que é mortal se revestir da imortalidade, então se cumprirá a palavra que está escrito: Tragada foi a morte na vitória.
 But when this has taken place, then that which was said in the Writings will come true, Death is overcome by life.
 οταν δε το φθαρτον τουτο ενδυσηται αφθαρσιαν και το θνητον τουτο ενδυσηται αθανασιαν τοτε γενησεται ο λογος ο γεγραμμενος κατεποθη ο θανατος εις νικος
- 55 Onde está, ó morte, a tua vitória? Onde está, ó morte, o teu aguilhão?
 O death, where is your power? O death, where are your pains?
 που σου θανατε το κεντρον που σου αδη το νικος
- 56 O aguilhão da morte é o pecado, e a força do pecado é a lei.
 The pain of death is sin; and the power of sin is the law:
 το δε κεντρον του θανατου η αμαρτια η δε δυναμις της αμαρτιας ο νομος
- 57 Mas graças a Deus que nos dá a vitória por nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
 But praise be to God who gives us strength to overcome through our Lord Jesus Christ.
 τω δε θεω χαρις τω διδοντι ημιν το νικος δια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 58 Portanto, meus amados irmãos, sede firmes e constantes, sempre abundantes na obra do Senhor, sabendo que o vosso trabalho não é vão no Senhor.
 For this cause, my dear brothers, be strong in purpose and unmoved, ever giving yourselves to the work of the Lord, because you are certain that your work is not without effect in the Lord.
 ωστε αδελφοι μου αγαπητοι εδραιοι γινεσθε αμετακινητοι περισσευοντες εν τω εργω του κυριου παντοτε ειδοτες οτι ο κοπος υμων ουκ εστιν κενος εν κυριω
- 1 Ora, quanto à coleta para os santos fazei vós também o mesmo que ordenei às igrejas da Galiléia.
 Now about the giving of money for the saints, as I gave orders to the churches of Galatia, so do you.
 περι δε της λογιας της εις τους αγιους ωσπερ διεταξα ταις εκκλησιαις της γαλατιας ουτως και υμεις ποιησατε
- 2 No primeiro dia da semana cada um de vós ponha de parte o que puder, conforme tiver prosperado, guardando-o, para que se não façam coletas quando eu chegar.
 On the first day of the week, let every one of you put by him in store, in measure as he has done well in business, so that it may not be necessary to get money together when I come.
 κατα μιαν σαββατων εκαστος υμων παρ εαυτω τιθετω θησαυριζων ο τι αν ευοδωται ινα μη οταν ελθω τοτε λογιαι γινωνται
- 3 E, quando tiver chegado, mandarei os que por carta aprovardes para levar a vossa dádiva a Jerusalém;
 And when I come, I will send the men of your selection with letters to take the money you have got together to Jerusalem.
 οταν δε παραγενωμαι ους εαν δοκιμασητε δι επιστολων τουτους πεμψω απενεγκειν την χαριν υμων εις ιερουσαλημ
- 4 mas, se valer a pena que eu também vá, irão comigo.
 And if it is possible for me to go there, they will go with me.
 εαν δε η αξιον του καμε πορευεσθαι συν εμοι πορευονται

- 5 Irei, porém, ter convosco depois de ter passado pela Macedônia, pois tenho de passar pela Macedônia;
But I will come to you after I have gone through Macedonia, for that is my purpose;
ελευσομαι δε προς υμας οταν μακεδονιαν διελθω μακεδονιαν γαρ διερχομαι
- 6 e talvez demore convosco algum tempo, ou mesmo passe o inverno, para que me encaminheis para onde quer que eu for.
But I may be with you for a time, or even for the winter, so that you may see me on my way, wherever I go.
προς υμας δε τυχον παραμενω η και παραχειμασω ινα υμεις με προπεμψητε ου εαν πορευομαι
- 7 Pois não quero ver-vos desta vez apenas de passagem, antes espero ficar convosco algum tempo, se o Senhor o permitir.
For it is not my desire to see you now, on my way; because it is my hope to be with you for some time, if that is the Lord's pleasure.
ου θελω γαρ υμας αρτι εν παροδω ιδειν ελπιζω δε χρονον τινα επιμειναι προς υμας εαν ο κυριος επιτρεπη
- 8 Ficarei, porém, em Éfeso até o Pentecostes;
But I will be at Ephesus till Pentecost;
επιμενω δε εν εφεσω εως της πεντηκοστης
- 9 porque uma porta grande e eficaz se me abriu; e há muitos adversários.
For a great and important door there is open to me, and there are a number of people against me.
θυρα γαρ μοι ανεωγεν μεγαλη και ενεργης και αντικειμενοι πολλοι
- 10 Ora, se Timóteo for, vede que esteja sem temor entre vós; porque trabalha na obra do Senhor, como eu também,
Now if Timothy comes, see that he is with you without fear; because he is doing the Lord's work, even as I am:
εαν δε ελθη τιμοθεος βλεπετε ινα αφοβως γενηται προς υμας το γαρ εργον κυριου εργαζεται ως και εγω
- 11 Portanto ninguém o despreze; mas encaminhai-o em paz, para que venha ter comigo, pois o espero com os irmãos.
See then that he has the honour which is right. But send him on his way in peace, so that he may come to me: for I am looking for him with the brothers.
μη τις ουν αυτον εξουθενηση προπεμψατε δε αυτον εν ειρηνη ινα ελθη προς με εκδεχομαι γαρ αυτον μετα των αδελφων
- 12 Quanto ao irmão Apolo, roguei-lhe muito que fosse com os irmãos ter convosco; mas de modo algum quis ir agora; irá porém, quando se lhe ofereça boa ocasião.
But as for Apollos, the brother, I had a great desire for him to come to you with the brothers, but it was not his pleasure to come now; but he will come when he has a chance.
περι δε απολλω του αδελφου πολλα παρεκαλεσα αυτον ινα ελθη προς υμας μετα των αδελφων και παντως ουκ ην θελημα ινα νυν ελθη ελευσεται δε οταν ευκαιρηση
- 13 Vigiai, estai firmes na fé, portai-vos varonilmente, sede fortes.
Be on the watch, unmoved in the faith, and be strong like men.
γρηγορειτε στηκετε εν τη πιστει ανδριζεσθε κραταιουσθε
- 14 Todas as vossas obras sejam feitas em amor.
Let all you do be done in love.
παντα υμων εν αγαπη γινεσθω
- 15 Agora vos rogo, irmãos - pois sabeis que a família de Estéfanos é as primícias da Acaía, e que se tem dedicado ao ministério dos santos -
Now I make my request to you, my brothers, for you have knowledge that the house of Stephanas is the first-fruits of Achaia, and that they have made themselves the servants of the saints,
παρακαλω δε υμας αδελφοι οιδατε την οικιαν στεφανα οτι εστιν απαρχη της αχαιας και εις διακονιαν τοις αγιοις εταξαν εαυτους

- 16 que também vos sujeiteis aos tais, e a todo aquele que auxilia na obra e trabalha.
That you put yourselves under such, and under everyone who is helping the Lord's work.
ινα και υμεις υποτασσησθε τοις τοιουτοις και παντι τω συνεργουντι και κοπιωντι
- 17 Regozijo-me com a vinda de Estéfanos, de Fortunato e de Acaico; porque estes supriram o que da vossa parte me faltava.
And I am glad of the coming of Stephanas and Fortunatus and Achaicus: for they have done what was needed to make your work complete.
χαιρω δε επι τη παρουσια στεφανα και φουρτουνατου και αχαικου οτι το υμων υστερημα ουτοι ανεπληρωσαν
- 18 Porque recrearam o meu espírito assim como o vosso. Reconhecei, pois, aos tais.
For they gave comfort to my spirit and to yours: for which cause give respect to such people.
ανεπαυσαν γαρ το εμον πνευμα και το υμων επιγινωσκετε ουν τους τοιουτους
- 19 As igrejas da Ásia vos saúdam. Saúdam-vos afetuosamente no Senhor Aquila e Priscila, com a igreja que está em sua casa.
The churches of Asia send their love to you. So do Aquila and Prisca, with the church which is in their house.
ασπαζονται υμας αι εκκλησιαι της ασιας ασπαζονται υμας εν κυριω πολλα ακυλας και πρισκιλλα συν τη κατ οικον αυτων εκκλησια
- 20 Todos os irmãos vos saúdam. Saudai-vos uns aos outros com ósculo santo.
All the brothers send their love to you. Give one another a holy kiss.
ασπαζονται υμας οι αδελφοι παντες ασπασασθε αλληλους εν φιληματι αγιω
- 21 Esta saudação é de meu próprio punho, Paulo.
I, Paul, send you these words of love in my writing.
ο ασπασμος τη εμη χειρι παυλου
- 22 Se alguém não ama ao Senhor, seja anátema! Maranata.
If any man has not love for the Lord, let him be cursed. Maran atha (our Lord comes).
ει τις ου φιλει τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον ητω αναθεμα μαραν αθα
- 23 A graça do Senhor Jesus seja convosco.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.
η χαρις του κυριου ιησου χριστου μεθ υμων
- 24 O meu amor seja com todos vós em Cristo Jesus.
My love be with you all in Christ Jesus. So be it.
η αγαπη μου μετα παντων υμων εν χριστω ιησου αμην [προς κορινθιους πρωτη εγραφη απο φιλιππων δια στεφανα και φουρτουνατου και αχαικου και τιμοθεου]
- 1 Paulo, apóstolo de Cristo Jesus pela vontade de Deus, e o irmão Timóteo, à igreja de Deus que está em Corinto, com todos os santos que estão em toda a Acaia:
Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ by the purpose of God, and Timothy the brother, to the church of God which is in Corinth, with all the saints who are in all Achaia:
παυλος αποστολος ιησου χριστου δια θεληματος θεου και τιμοθεος ο αδελφος τη εκκλησια του θεου τη ουση εν κορινθω συν τοις αγιοις πασιν τοις ουσιν εν ολη τη αχαια
- 2 Graça a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 3 Bendito seja o Deus e Pai de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, o Pai das misericórdias e Deus de toda a consolação,
Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and the God of all comfort;
ευλογητος ο θεος και πατηρ του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου ο πατηρ των οικτιρμων και θεος πασης παρακλησεως

- 4 que nos consola em toda a nossa tribulação, para que também possamos consolar os que estiverem em alguma tribulação, pela consolação com que nós mesmos somos consolados por Deus.
Who gives us comfort in all our troubles, so that we may be able to give comfort to others who are in trouble, through the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted by God.
ο παρακαλων ημας επι παση τη θλιψει ημων εις το δυνασθαι ημας παρακαλειν τους εν παση θλιψει δια της παρακλησεως ης παρακαλουμεθα αυτοι υπο του θεου
- 5 Porque, como as aflições de Cristo transbordam para conosco, assim também por meio de Cristo transborda a nossa consolação.
For as we undergo more of the pain which Christ underwent, so through Christ does our comfort become greater.
οτι καθως περισσευει τα παθηματα του χριστου εις ημας ουτως δια χριστου περισσευει και η παρακλησις ημων
- 6 Mas, se somos atribulados, é para vossa consolação e salvação; ou, se somos consolados, para vossa consolação é a qual se opera suportando com paciência as mesmas aflições que nós também padecemos;
But if we are troubled, it is for your comfort and salvation; or if we are comforted, it is for your comfort, which takes effect through your quiet undergoing of the same troubles which we undergo:
ειτε δε θλιβομεθα υπερ της υμων παρακλησεως και σωτηριας της ενεργουμενης εν υπομονη των αυτων παθηματων ων και ημεις πασχομεν ειτε παρακαλουμεθα υπερ της υμων παρακλησεως και σωτηριας και η ελπις ημων βεβαια υπερ υμων
- 7 e a nossa esperança acerca de vós é firme, sabendo que, como sois participantes das aflições, assim o sereis também da consolação.
And our hope for you is certain; in the knowledge that as you take part in the troubles, so you will take part in the comfort.
ειδοτες οτι ωσπερ κοινωνοι εστε των παθηματων ουτως και της παρακλησεως
- 8 Porque não queremos, irmãos, que ignoreis a tribulação que nos sobreveio na Ásia, pois que fomos sobremaneira oprimidos acima das nossas forças, de modo tal que até da vida desesperamos;
For it is our desire that you may not be without knowledge of our trouble which came on us in Asia, that the weight of it was very great, more than our power, so that it seemed that we had no hope even of life:
ου γαρ θελομεν υμας αγνοειν αδελφοι υπερ της θλιψεως ημων της γενομενης ημιν εν τη ασια οτι καθ υπερβολην εβαρηθημεν υπερ δυναμιν ωστε εξαπορηθηναι ημας και του ζην
- 9 portanto já em nós mesmos tínhamos a sentença de morte, para que não confiássemos em nós, mas em Deus, que ressuscita os mortos;
Yes, we ourselves have had the answer of death in ourselves, so that our hope might not be in ourselves, but in God who is able to give life to the dead:
αλλα αυτοι εν εαυτοις το αποκριμα του θανατου εσηκαμεν ινα μη πεποιθοτες ωμεν εφ εαυτοις αλλ επι τω θεω τω εγειροντι τους νεκρους
- 10 o qual nos livrou de tão horrível morte, e livrará; em quem esperamos que também ainda nos livrará,
Who gave us salvation from so great a death: on whom we have put our hope that he will still go on to give us salvation;
ος εκ τηλικουτου θανατου ερρυσατο ημας και ρυεται εις ον ηλπικαμεν οτι και ετι ρυσεται
- 11 ajudando-nos também vós com orações por nós, para que, pela mercê que por muitas pessoas nos foi feita, por muitas também sejam dadas graças a nosso respeito.
You at the same time helping together by your prayer for us; so that for what has been given to us through a number of persons, praise may go up to God for us from all of them.
συνυπουργουντων και υμων υπερ ημων τη δεησει ινα εκ πολλων προσωπων το εις ημας χαρισμα δια πολλων ευχαριστηθη υπερ ημων
- 12 Porque a nossa glória é esta: o testemunho da nossa consciência, de que em santidade e sinceridade de Deus, não em sabedoria carnal, mas na graça de Deus, temos vivido no mundo, e mormente em relação a vós.
For our glory is in this, in the knowledge which we have that our way of life in the world, and most of all in relation to you, has been holy and true in the eyes of God; not in the wisdom of the flesh, but in the grace of God.
η γαρ καυχισις ημων αυτη εστιν το μαρτυριον της συνειδησεως ημων οτι εν απλοτητι και ειλικρινεια θεου ουκ εν σοφια σαρκικη αλλ εν χαριτι θεου ανεστραφημεν εν τω κοσμω περισσοτερω δε προς υμας

- 13 Pois outra coisa não vos escrevemos, senão as que ledes, ou mesmo reconheceis; e espero que também até o fim as reconheceréis;
For in our letters we say no other things to you, but those which you are reading, and to which you give agreement, and, it is my hope, will go on doing so to the end:
ου γαρ άλλα γραφομεν υμιν αλλ η α αναγνωσκατε η και επιγνωσκατε ελπίζω δε οτι και εως τελους επιγνωσεσθε
- 14 como também já em parte nos reconhecestes, que somos a vossa glória, assim vós sereis a nossa no dia do Senhor Jesus.
Even as you have been ready, in part, to say that we are your glory, in the same way that you are ours, in the day of the Lord Jesus.
καθως και επεγνωτε ημας απο μερους οτι κανχημα υμων εσμεν καθαπερ και υμεις ημων εν τη ημερα του κυριου ιησου
- 15 E nesta confiança quis primeiro ir ter convosco, para que recebêsseis um segundo benefício;
And being certain of this, it was my purpose to come to you before, so that you might have a second grace;
και ταυτη τη πεποιθησει εβουλομην προς υμας ελθειν προτερον ινα δευτεραν χαριν εχητε
- 16 e por vós passar à Macedônia, e da Macedônia voltar a vós, e ser por vosso intermédio encaminhado à Judéia.
And by way of Corinth to go into Macedonia, and from there to come back again to you, so that you might send me on my way to Judaea.
και δι υμων διελθειν εις μακεδονιαν και παλιν απο μακεδονιας ελθειν προς υμας και υφ υμων προπεμφθηναι εις την ιουδαιαν
- 17 Ora, deliberando isto, usei porventura de leviandade? ou o que delibero, faço-o segundo a carne, para que haja comigo o sim, sim e o não não?
If then I had such a purpose, did I seem to be changing suddenly? or am I guided in my purposes by the flesh, saying, Yes, today, and, No, tomorrow?
τουτου ουν βουλευομενος μη τι αρα τη ελαφρια ερησαμην η α βουλευομαι κατα σαρκα βουλευομαι ινα η παρ εμοι το ναι ναι και το ου ου
- 18 Antes, como Deus é fiel, a nossa palavra a vós não é sim e não,
As God is true, our word to you is not Yes and No.
πιστος δε ο θεος οτι ο λογος ημων ο προς υμας ουκ εγενετο ναι και ου
- 19 porque o Filho de Deus, Cristo Jesus, que entre vós foi pregado por nós, isto é, por mim, Silvano e Timóteo, não foi sim e não; mas nele houve sim.
For the Son of God, Jesus Christ, whom we were preaching among you, even I and Silvanus and Timothy, was not Yes and No, but in him is Yes.
ο γαρ του θεου υιος ιησους χριστος ο εν υμιν δι ημων κηρυχθεις δι εμου και σιλουανου και τιμοθεου ουκ εγενετο ναι και ου αλλα ναι εν αυτω γεγονεν
- 20 Pois, tantas quantas forem as promessas de Deus, nele está o sim; portanto é por ele o amém, para glória de Deus por nosso intermédio.
For he is the Yes to all the undertakings of God: and by him all the words of God are made certain and put into effect, to the glory of God through us.
οσαι γαρ επαγγελιαι θεου εν αυτω το ναι και εν αυτω το αμην τω θεω προς δοξαν δι ημων
- 21 Mas aquele que nos confirma convosco em Cristo, e nos ungiu, é Deus,
Now he who makes our faith strong together with you, in Christ, and has given us of his grace, is God;
ο δε βεβαιων ημας συν υμιν εις χριστον και χριστας ημας θεος
- 22 o qual também nos selou e nos deu como penhor o Espírito em nossos corações.
And it is he who has put his stamp on us, even the Spirit, as the sign in our hearts of the coming glory.
ο και σφραγισαμενος ημας και δους τον αρραβωνα του πνευματος εν ταις καρδιαις ημων
- 23 Ora, tomo a Deus por testemunha sobre a minha alma de que é para vos poupar que não fui mais a Corinto;
But God is my witness that it was in pity for you that I did not come to Corinth at that time.
εγω δε μαρτυρα τον θεον επικαλουμαι επι την εμην ψυχην οτι φειδομενος υμων ουκετι ηλθον εις κορινθον
- 24 não que tenhamos domínio sobre a vossa fé, mas somos cooperadores de vosso gozo; pois pela fé estais firmados.
Not that we have authority over your faith, but we are helpers of your joy: for it is faith which is your support.
ουχ οτι κυριευομεν υμων της πιστεως αλλα συνεργοι εσμεν της χαρας υμων τη γαρ πιστει εστηκατε

- 1 Mas deliberei isto comigo mesmo: não ir mais ter convosco em tristeza.
But it was my decision for myself, not to come again to you with sorrow.
εκρινα δε εμαυτω τουτο το μη παλιν ελθειν εν λυπη προς υμας
- 2 Porque, se eu vos entristeço, quem é, pois, o que me alegra, senão aquele que por mim é entristecido?
For if I give you sorrow, who then will make me glad, but he who is made sad by me?
ει γαρ εγω λυπω υμας και τις εστιν ο ευφραινων με ει μη ο λυπουμενος εξ εμου
- 3 E escrevi isto mesmo, para que, chegando, eu não tenha tristeza da parte dos que deveriam alegrar-me; confiando em vós todos, que a minha alegria é a de todos vós.
And I said this very thing in my letter, for fear that when I came I might have sorrow from those from whom it was right for me to have joy; being certain of this, that my joy is the joy of you all.
και εγραψα υμιν τουτο αυτο ινα μη ελθων λυπην εχω αφ ων εδει με χαιρειν πεποιθως επι παντας υμας οτι η εμη χαρα παντων υμων εστιν
- 4 Porque em muita tribulação e angústia de coração vos escrevi, com muitas lágrimas, não para que vos entristecêsseis, mas para que conhecêsseis o amor que abundantemente vos tenho.
For out of much trouble and pain of heart and much weeping I sent my letter to you; not to give you sorrow, but so that you might see how great is the love which I have to you.
εκ γαρ πολλης θλιψεως και συνοχης καρδιας εγραψα υμιν δια πολλων δακρυων ουχ ινα λυπηθητε αλλα την αγαπην ινα γνωτε ην εχω περισσοτερος εις υμας
- 5 Ora, se alguém tem causado tristeza, não me tem contristado a mim, mas em parte (para não ser por demais severo) a todos vós.
But if anyone has been a cause of sorrow, he has been so, not to me only, but in some measure to all of you (I say this that I may not be over-hard on you).
ει δε τις λελυπηκεν ουκ εμε λελυπηκεν αλλ απο μερους ινα μη επιβαρω παντας υμας
- 6 Basta a esse tal esta repreensão feita pela maioria.
Let it be enough for such a man to have undergone the punishment which the church put on him;
ικανον τω τοιουτω η επιτιμια αυτη η υπο των πλειονων
- 7 De maneira que, pelo contrário, deveis antes perdoar-lhe e consolá-lo, para que ele não seja devorado por excessiva tristeza.
So that now, on the other hand, it is right for him to have forgiveness and comfort from you, for fear that his sorrow may be over-great.
ωστε τουναντιον μαλλον υμας χαρισασθαι και παρακαλεσαι μηπως τη περισσοτερα λυπη καταποθη ο τοιουτος
- 8 Pelo que vos rogo que confirmeis para com ele o vosso amor.
For which cause my desire is that you will make your love to him clear by your acts.
διο παρακαλω υμας κυρωσαι εις αυτον αγαπην
- 9 É pois para isso também que escrevi, para, por esta prova, saber se sois obedientes em tudo.
And for the same reason I sent you a letter so that I might be certain of your desire to do my orders in all things.
εις τουτο γαρ και εγραψα ινα γνω την δοκιμην υμων ει εις παντα υπηκοοι εστε
- 10 E a quem perdoardes alguma coisa, também eu; pois, o que eu também perdoei, se é que alguma coisa tenho perdoado, por causa de vós o fiz na presença de Cristo, para que Satanás não leve vantagem sobre nós;
But if you give forgiveness to anyone, I do the same: for if I have given forgiveness for anything, I have done it because of you, in the person of Christ;
ω δε τι χαριζεσθε και εγω και γαρ εγω ει τι κεχαρισμαι ω κεχαρισμαι δι υμας εν προσωπω χριστου
- 11 porque não ignoramos as suas maquinações.
So that Satan may not get the better of us: for we are not without knowledge of his designs.
ινα μη πλεονεκτηθωμεν υπο του σατανα ου γαρ αυτου τα νοηματα αγνοουμεν

- 12 Ora, quando cheguei a Trôade para pregar o evangelho de Cristo, e quando se me abriu uma porta no Senhor,
Now when I came to Troas for the good news of Christ, and there was an open door for me in the Lord,
ἐλθων δε εις την τρωαδα εις το ευαγγελιον του χριστου και θυρας μοι ανεωγμενης εν κυριω
- 13 não tive descanso no meu espírito, porque não achei ali irmão Tito; mas, despedindo-me deles, parti para a Macedônia.
I had no rest in my spirit because Titus my brother was not there: so I went away from them, and came into Macedonia.
ουκ εσχηκα ανεσιν τω πνευματι μου τω μη ευρειν με τιτον τον αδελφον μου αλλα αποταξαμενος αυτοις εξηλθον εις μακεδονιαν
- 14 Graças, porém, a Deus que em Cristo sempre nos conduz em triunfo, e por meio de nós difunde em todo lugar o cheiro do seu conhecimento;
But praise be to God who makes us strong to overcome in Christ, and makes clear through us in every place the value of the knowledge of him.
τω δε θεω χαρις τω παντοτε θριαμβευοντι ημας εν τω χριστω και την οσμην της γνωσεως αυτου φανεροντι δι ημων εν παντι τοπω
- 15 porque para Deus somos um aroma de Cristo, nos que se salvam e nos que se perdem.
For we are a sweet perfume of Christ to God in those who are getting salvation and in those who are going to destruction;
οτι χριστου ευωδια εσμεν τω θεω εν τοις σωζομενοις και εν τοις απολλυμενοις
- 16 Para uns, na verdade, cheiro de morte para morte; mas para outros cheiro de vida para vida. E para estas coisas quem é idôneo?
To the one it is a perfume of death to death; to the other a perfume of life to life. And who is enough for such things?
οις μεν οσμη θανατου εις θανατον οις δε οσμη ζωης εις ζωην και προς ταυτα τις ικανος
- 17 Porque nós não somos falsificadores da palavra de Deus, como tantos outros; mas é com sinceridade, é da parte de Deus e na presença do próprio Deus que, em Cristo, falamos.
For we are not like the great number who make use of the word of God for profit: but our words are true, as from God, being said as before God in Christ.
ου γαρ εσμεν ως οι πολλοι καπηλευοντες τον λογον του θεου αλλ ως εξ ειλικρινειας αλλ ως εκ θεου κατενωπιον του θεου εν χριστω λαλουμεν
- 1 Começamos outra vez a recomendar-nos a nós mesmos? Ou, porventura, necessitamos, como alguns, de cartas de recomendação para vós, ou de vós?
Do we seem to be again attempting to put ourselves in the right? or have we need, as some have, of letters of approval to you or from you?
αρχομεθα παλιν εαυτους συνιστανειν ει μη χρηζομεν ως τινες συστατικων επιστολων προς υμας η εξ υμων συστατικων
- 2 Vós sois a nossa carta, escrita em nossos corações, conhecida e lida por todos os homens,
You yourselves are our letter, whose writing is in our heart, open for every man's reading and knowledge;
η επιστολη ημων υμεις εστε εγγεγραμμενη εν ταις καρδιας ημων γινωσκομενη και αναγιγνωσκομενη υπο παντων ανθρωπων
- 3 sendo manifestos como carta de Cristo, ministrada por nós, e escrita, não com tinta, mas com o Espírito do Deus vivo, não em tábuas de pedra, mas em tábuas de carne do coração.
For you are clearly a letter of Christ, the fruit of our work, recorded not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God; not in stone, but in hearts of flesh.
φανερουμενοι οτι εστε επιστολη χριστου διακονηθεισα υφ ημων εγγεγραμμενη ου μελανι αλλα πνευματι θεου ζωντος ουκ εν πλαξιν λιθιναις αλλ εν πλαξιν καρδιας σαρκιναις
- 4 E é por Cristo que temos tal confiança em Deus;
And this is the certain faith which we have in God through Christ:
πεποιθησιν δε τοιαυτην εχομεν δια του χριστου προς τον θεον
- 5 não que sejamos capazes, por nós, de pensar alguma coisa, como de nós mesmos; mas a nossa capacidade vem de Deus,
Not as if we were able by ourselves to do anything for which we might take the credit; but our power comes from God;
ουχ οτι ικανοι εσμεν αφ εαυτων λογισασθαι τι ως εξ εαυτων αλλ η ικανοτης ημων εκ του θεου

- 6 o qual também nos capacitou para sermos ministros dum novo pacto, não da letra, mas do espírito; porque a letra mata, mas o espírito vivifica.
Who has made us able to be servants of a new agreement; not of the letter, but of the Spirit: for the letter gives death, but the Spirit gives life.
ος και ικανωσεν ημας διακονους καινης διαθηκης ου γραμματος αλλα πνευματος το γαρ γραμμα αποκτεινει το δε πνευμα ζωοποιει
- 7 Ora, se o ministério da morte, gravado com letras em pedras, veio em glória, de maneira que os filhos de Israel não podiam fixar os olhos no rosto de Moisés, por causa da glória do seu rosto, a qual se estava desvanecendo,
For if the operation of the law, giving death, recorded in letters on stone, came with glory, so that the eyes of the children of Israel had to be turned away from the face of Moses because of its glory, a glory which was only for a time:
ει δε η διακονια του θανατου εν γραμμασιν εντετυπωμενη εν λιθοις εγενηθη εν δοξη ωστε μη δυνασθαι ατενισαι τους υιους ισραηλ εις το προσωπον μωσεως δια την δοξαν του προσωπου αυτου την καταργουμενην
- 8 como não será de maior glória o ministério do espírito?
Will not the operation of the Spirit have a much greater glory?
πως ουχι μαλλον η διακονια του πνευματος εσται εν δοξη
- 9 Porque, se o ministério da condenação tinha glória, muito mais excede em glória o ministério da justiça.
For if the operation of the law, producing punishment, had its glory, how much greater will be the operation of the Spirit causing righteousness?
ει γαρ η διακονια της κατακρισεως δοξα πολλω μαλλον περισσευει η διακονια της δικαιοσυνης εν δοξη
- 10 Pois na verdade, o que foi feito glorioso, não o é em comparação com a glória inexcedível.
For the glory of the first no longer seems to be glory, because of the greater glory of that which comes after.
και γαρ ουδε δεδοξασται το δεδοξασμενον εν τω τω μερει ενεκεν της υπερβαλλουσης δοξης
- 11 Porque, se aquilo que se desvanecia era glorioso, muito mais glorioso é o que permanece.
For if the order which was for a time had its glory, much more will the eternal order have its glory.
ει γαρ το καταργουμενον δια δοξης πολλω μαλλον το μενον εν δοξη
- 12 Tendo, pois, tal esperança, usamos de muita ousadia no falar.
Having then such a hope, we keep nothing back,
εχοντες ουν τοιαυτην ελπιδα πολλη παρηρησια χρωμεθα
- 13 E não somos como Moisés, que trazia um véu sobre o rosto, para que os filhos de Isra desvanecia;
And are not like Moses, who put a veil on his face, so that the children of Israel might not see clearly to the end of the present order of things:
και ου καθαπερ μωσης ετιθει καλυμμα επι το προσωπον εαυτου προς το μη ατενισαι τους υιους ισραηλ εις το τελος του καταργουμενου
- 14 mas o entendimento lhes ficou endurecido. Pois até o dia de hoje, à leitura do velho pacto, permanece o mesmo véu, não lhes sendo revelado que em Cristo é ele abolido;
But their minds were made hard: for to this very day at the reading of the old agreement the same veil is still unlifted; though it is taken away in Christ.
αλλ επωρωθη τα νοηματα αυτων αχρι γαρ της σημερον το αυτο καλυμμα επι τη αναγνωσει της παλαιας διαθηκης μενει μη ανακαλυπτομενον ο τι εν χριστω καταργειται
- 15 sim, até o dia de hoje, sempre que Moisés é lido, um véu está posto sobre o coração deles.
But to this day, at the reading of the law of Moses, a veil is over their heart.
αλλ εως σημερον ηνικα αναγιγνωσκειται μωσης καλυμμα επι την καρδιαν αυτων κειται
- 16 Contudo, convertendo-se um deles ao Senhor, é-lhe tirado o véu.
But when it is turned to the Lord, the veil will be taken away.
ηνικα δ αν επιστρεψη προς κυριον περιαιρειται το καλυμμα

- 17 Ora, o Senhor é o Espírito; e onde está o Espírito do Senhor aí há liberdade.
Now the Lord is the Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there the heart is free.
ο δε κυριος το πνευμα εστιν ου δε το πνευμα κυριου εκει ελευθερια
- 18 Mas todos nós, com rosto descoberto, refletindo como um espelho a glória do Senhor, somos transformados de glória em glória na mesma imagem, como pelo Espírito do Senhor.
But we all, with unveiled face giving back as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as from the Lord who is the Spirit.
ημεις δε παντες ανακεκαλυμμενω προσωπω την δοξαν κυριου κατοπτριζομενοι την αυτην εικονα μεταμορφουμεθα απο δοξης εις δοξαν καθαπερ απο κυριου πνευματος
- 1 Pelo que, tendo este ministério, assim como já alcançamos misericórdia, não desfalecemos;
For this reason, because we have been made servants of this new order, through the mercy given to us, we are strong:
δια τουτο εχοντες την διακονιαν ταυτην καθως ηληθημεν ουκ εκκακουμεν
- 2 pelo contrário, rejeitamos as coisas ocultas, que são vergonhosas, não andando com astúcia, nem adulterando a palavra de Deus; mas, pela manifestação da verdade, nós nos recomendamos à consciência de todos os homens diante de Deus.
And we have given up the secret things of shame, not walking in false ways, and not making use of the word of God with deceit; but by the revelation of what is true, as before God, we have the approval of every man's sense of right and wrong.
αλλ απειπαμεθα τα κρυπτα της αισχυνης μη περιπατουντες εν πανουργια μηδε δολουντες τον λογον του θεου αλλα τη φανερωσει της αληθειας συνιστωντες εαυτους προς πασαν συνειδησιν ανθρωπων ενωπιον του θεου
- 3 Mas, se ainda o nosso evangelho está encoberto, é naqueles que se perdem que está encoberto,
But if our good news is veiled, it is veiled from those who are on the way to destruction:
ει δε και εστιν κεκαλυμμενον το ευαγγελιον ημων εν τοις απολλυμενοις εστιν κεκαλυμμενον
- 4 nos quais o deus deste século cegou os entendimentos dos incrédulos, para que lhes não resplandeça a luz do evangelho da glória de Cristo, o qual é a imagem de Deus.
Because the god of this world has made blind the minds of those who have not faith, so that the light of the good news of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God, might not be shining on them.
εν οις ο θεος του αιωνος τουτου ετυφλωσεν τα νοηματα των απιστων εις το μη αυγασαι αυτοις τον φωτισμον του ευαγγελιου της δοξης του χριστου ος εστιν εικων του θεου
- 5 Pois não nos pregamos a nós mesmos, mas a Cristo Jesus como Senhor; e a nós mesmos como vossos servos por amor de Jesus.
For our preaching is not about ourselves, but about Christ Jesus as Lord, and ourselves as your servants through Jesus.
ου γαρ εαυτους κηρυσσομεν αλλα χριστον ιησουν κυριον εαυτους δε δουλους υμων δια ιησουν
- 6 Porque Deus, que disse: Das trevas brilhará a luz, é quem brilhou em nossos corações, para iluminação do conhecimento da glória de Deus na face de Cristo.
Seeing that it is God who said, Let light be shining out of the dark, who has put in our hearts the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.
οτι ο θεος ο ειπων εκ σκοτους φως λαμψαι ος ελαμψεν εν ταις καρδιαις ημων προς φωτισμον της γνωσεως της δοξης του θεου εν προσωπω ιησου χριστου
- 7 Temos, porém, este tesouro em vasos de barro, para que a excelência do poder seja de Deus, e não da nossa parte.
But we have this wealth in vessels of earth, so that it may be seen that the power comes not from us but from God;
εχομεν δε τον θησαυρον τουτον εν οστρακινοις σκευεσιν ινα η υπερβολη της δυναμεως η του θεου και μη εξ ημων
- 8 Em tudo somos atribulados, mas não angustiados; perplexos, mas não desesperados;
Troubles are round us on every side, but we are not shut in; things are hard for us, but we see a way out of them;
εν παντι θλιβομενοι αλλ ου στενοχωρουμενοι απορουμενοι αλλ ουκ εξαπορουμενοι

- 9 **perseguidos, mas não desamparados; abatidos, mas não destruídos;**
We are cruelly attacked, but not without hope; we are made low, but we are not without help;
διωκομενοι αλλ ουκ εγκαταλειπομενοι καταβαλλομενοι αλλ ουκ απολλυμενοι
- 10 **trazendo sempre no corpo o morrer de Jesus, para que também a vida de Jesus se manifeste em nossos corpos;**
In our bodies there is ever the mark of the death of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus may be seen in our bodies.
παντοτε την νεκρωσιν του κυριου ιησου εν τω σωματι περιφεροντες ινα και η ζωη του ιησου εν τω σωματι ημων φανερωθη
- 11 **pois nós, que vivemos, estamos sempre entregues à morte por amor de Jesus, para que também a vida de Jesus se manifeste em nossa carne mortal.**
For, while living, we are still being given up to death because of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus may be seen in our flesh, though it is under the power of death.
αι γαρ ημεις οι ζωντες εις θανατον παραδιδομεθα δια ιησουν ινα και η ζωη του ιησου φανερωθη εν τη θνητη σαρκι ημων
- 12 **De modo que em nós opera a morte, mas em vós a vida.**
So then, death is working in us, but life in you.
ωστε ο μεν θανατος εν ημιν ενεργειται η δε ζωη εν υμιν
- 13 **Ora, temos o mesmo espírito de fé, conforme está escrito: Cri, por isso falei; também nós cremos, por isso também falamos,**
But having the same spirit of faith, as it is said in the Writings, The words of my mouth came from the faith in my heart; in the same way, our words are the outcome of our faith;
εχοντες δε το αυτο πνευμα της πιστεως κατα το γεγραμμενον επιστευσα διο ελαλησα και ημεις πιστευομεν διο και λαλουμεν
- 14 **sabendo que aquele que ressucitou o Senhor Jesus, nos ressuscitará a nós com Jesus, e nos apresentará convosco.**
Because we are certain that he who made the Lord Jesus come back from the dead, will do the same for us, and will give us a place in his glory with you.
ειδοτες οτι ο εγειρας τον κυριον ιησουν και ημας δια ιησου εγερει και παραστησει συν υμιν
- 15 **Pois tudo é por amor de vós, para que a graça, multiplicada por meio de muitos, faça abundar a ação de graças para glória de Deus.**
For we go through all things on account of you, because the greater the number to whom the grace is given, the greater is the praise to the glory of God.
τα γαρ παντα δι υμας ινα η χαρις πλεονασασα δια των πλειονων την ευχαριστιαν περισσευση εις την δοξαν του θεου
- 16 **Por isso não desfalecemos; mas ainda que o nosso homem exterior se esteja consumindo, o interior, contudo, se renova de dia em dia.**
For which cause we do not give way to weariness; but though our outer man is getting feebler, our inner man is made new day by day.
διο ουκ εκκακουμεν αλλ ει και ο εξω ημων ανθρωπος διαφθειρεται αλλ ο εσωθεν ανακαινυται ημερα και ημερα
- 17 **Porque a nossa leve e momentânea tribulação produz para nós cada vez mais abundantemente um eterno peso de glória;**
For our present trouble, which is only for a short time, is working out for us a much greater weight of glory;
το γαρ παραυτικα ελαφρον της θλιψεως ημων καθ υπερβολην εις υπερβολην αιωνιον βαρος δοξης κατεργαζεται ημιν
- 18 **não atentando nós nas coisas que se vêem, mas sim nas que se não vêem; porque as que se vêem são temporais, enquanto as que se não vêem são eternas.**
While our minds are not on the things which are seen, but on the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are for a time; but the things which are not seen are eternal.
μη σκοπουντων ημων τα βλεπομενα αλλα τα μη βλεπομενα τα γαρ βλεπομενα προσκαιρα τα δε μη βλεπομενα αιωνια
- 1 **Porque sabemos que, se a nossa casa terrestre deste tabernáculo se desfizer, temos de Deus um edifício, uma casa não feita por mãos, eterna, nos céus.**
For we are conscious that if this our tent of flesh is taken down, we have a building from God, a house not made with hands, eternal, in heaven.
οιδαμεν γαρ οτι εαν η επιγειος ημων οικια του σκηνους καταλυθη οικοδομην εκ θεου εχομεν οικιαν αχειροποιητον αιωνιον εν τοις ουρανοις

- 2 Pois neste tabernáculo nós gememos, desejando muito ser revestidos da nossa habitação que é do céu,
For in this we are crying in weariness, greatly desiring to be clothed with our house from heaven:
και γαρ εν τωτω στεναζομεν το οικητηριον ημων το εξ ουρανου επενδυσασθαι επιποθουντες
- 3 se é que, estando vestidos, não formos achados nus.
So that our spirits may not be unclothed.
ειγε και ενδυσαμενοι ου γυμνοι ευρεθησομεθα
- 4 Porque, na verdade, nós, os que estamos neste tabernáculo, gememos oprimidos, porque não queremos ser despidos, mas sim revestidos, para que o mortal seja absorvido pela vida.
For truly, we who are in this tent do give out cries of weariness, for the weight of care which is on us; not because we are desiring to be free from the body, but so that we may have our new body, and death may be overcome by life.
και γαρ οι οντες εν τω σκηνηι στεναζομεν βαρουμενοι επειδη ου θελομεν εκδυσασθαι αλλ επενδυσασθαι ινα καταποθη το θνητον υπο της ζωης
- 5 Ora, quem para isto mesmo nos preparou foi Deus, o qual nos deu como penhor o Espírito.
Now he who has made us for this very thing is God, who has given us the Spirit as a witness of what is to come.
ο δε καταργασαμενος ημας εις αυτο τουτο θεος ο και δους ημιν τον αρραβωνα του πνευματος
- 6 Temos, portanto, sempre bom ânimo, sabendo que, enquanto estamos presentes no corpo, estamos ausentes do Senhor
So, then, we are ever without fear, and though conscious that while we are in the body we are away from the Lord,
θαρρουντες ουν παντοτε και ειδοτες οτι ενδημουντες εν τω σωματι εκδημουμεν απο του κυριου
- 7 (porque andamos por fé, e não por vista);
(For we are walking by faith, not by seeing,)
δια πιστεως γαρ περιπατουμεν ου δια ειδους
- 8 temos bom ânimo, mas desejamos antes estar ausentes deste corpo, para estarmos presentes com o Senhor.
We are without fear, desiring to be free from the body, and to be with the Lord.
θαρρουμεν δε και ευδοκουμεν μαλλον εκδημησαι εκ του σωματος και ενδημησαι προς τον κυριον
- 9 Pelo que também nos esforçamos para ser-lhe agradáveis, quer presentes, quer ausentes.
For this reason we make it our purpose, in the body or away from it, to be well-pleasing to him.
διο και φιλοτιμουμεθα ειτε ενδημουντες ειτε εκδημουντες ευαρεστοι αυτω ειναι
- 10 Porque é necessário que todos nós sejamos manifestos diante do tribunal de Cristo, para que cada um receba o que fez por meio do corpo, segundo o que praticou, o bem ou o mal.
For we all have to come before Christ to be judged; so that every one of us may get his reward for the things done in the body, good or bad.
τους γαρ παντας ημας φανερωθηναι δει εμπροσθεν του βηματος του χριστου ινα κοιμηται εκαστος τα δια του σωματος προς α επραξεν ειτε αγαθον ειτε κακον
- 11 Portanto, conhecendo o temor do Senhor, procuramos persuadir os homens; mas, a Deus já somos manifestos, e espero que também nas vossas consciências sejamos manifestos.
Having in mind, then, the fear of the Lord, we put these things before men, but God sees our hearts; and it is my hope that we may seem right in your eyes.
ειδοτες ουν τον φοβον του κυριου ανθρωπους πειθομεν θεω δε πεφανερωμεθα ελπίζω δε και εν ταις συνειδησειν υμων πεφανερωσθαι

- 12 Não nos recomendamos outra vez a vós, mas damo-vos ocasião de vos gloriardes por nossa causa, a fim de que tenhais resposta para os que se gloriam na aparência, e não no coração.
We are not again requesting your approval, but we are giving you the chance of taking pride in us, so that you may be able to give an answer to those whose glory is in seeming, and not in the heart.
ου γαρ παλιν εαυτους συνιστανομεν υμιν αλλα αφορμην διδοντες υμιν καυχηματος υπερ ημων ινα εχητε προς τους εν προσωπω καυχωμενους και ου καρδια
- 13 Porque, se enlouquecemos, é para Deus; se conservamos o juízo, é para vós.
For if we are foolish, it is to God; or if we are serious, it is for you.
ειτε γαρ εξεστημεν θεω ειτε σωφρονουμεν υμιν
- 14 Pois o amor de Cristo nos constringe, porque julgamos assim: se um morreu por todos, logo todos morreram;
For it is the love of Christ which is moving us; because we are of the opinion that if one was put to death for all, then all have undergone death;
η γαρ αγαπη του χριστου συνεχει ημας κριναντας τουτο οτι ει εις υπερ παντων απεθανεν αρα οι παντες απεθανον
- 15 e ele morreu por todos, para que os que vivem não vivam mais para si, mas para aquele que por eles morreu e ressuscitou.
And that he underwent death for all, so that the living might no longer be living to themselves, but to him who underwent death for them and came back from the dead.
και υπερ παντων απεθανεν ινα οι ζωντες μηκετι εαυτοις ζωσιν αλλα τω υπερ αυτων αποθανοντι και εγερθεντι
- 16 Por isso daqui por diante a ninguém conhecemos segundo a carne; e, ainda que tenhamos conhecido Cristo segundo a carne, contudo agora já não o conhecemos desse modo.
For this reason, from this time forward we have knowledge of no man after the flesh: even if we have had knowledge of Christ after the flesh, we have no longer any such knowledge.
ωστε ημεις απο του νυν ουδενα οιδαμεν κατα σαρκα ει δε και εγνωκαμεν κατα σαρκα χριστον αλλα νυν ουκετι γινωσκομεν
- 17 Pelo que, se alguém está em Cristo, nova criatura é; as coisas velhas já passaram; eis que tudo se fez novo.
So if any man is in Christ, he is in a new world: the old things have come to an end; they have truly become new.
ωστε ει τις εν χριστω καινη κτισις τα αρχαια παρηλθεν ιδου γεγονεν καινα τα παντα
- 18 Mas todas as coisas provêm de Deus, que nos reconciliou consigo mesmo por Cristo, e nos confiou o ministério da reconciliação;
But all things are of God, who has made us at peace with himself through Christ, and has given to us the work of making peace;
τα δε παντα εκ του θεου του καταλλαξαντος ημας εαυτω δια ιησου χριστου και δοντος ημιν την διακονιαν της καταλλαγης
- 19 pois que Deus estava em Cristo reconciliando consigo o mundo, não imputando aos homens as suas transgressões; e nos encarregou da palavra da reconciliação.
That is, that God was in Christ making peace between the world and himself, not putting their sins to their account, and having given to us the preaching of this news of peace.
ως οτι θεος ην εν χριστω κοσμον καταλασσων εαυτω μη λογιζομενος αυτοις τα παραπτωματα αυτων και θεμενος εν ημιν τον λογον της καταλλαγης
- 20 De sorte que somos embaixadores por Cristo, como se Deus por nós vos exortasse. Rogamo-vos, pois, por Cristo que vos reconcilieis com Deus.
So we are the representatives of Christ, as if God was making a request to you through us: we make our request to you, in the name of Christ, be at peace with God.
υπερ χριστου ουν πρεσβευομεν ως του θεου παρακαλουντος δι ημων δεομεθα υπερ χριστου καταλλαγητε τω θεω
- 21 Àquele que não conheceu pecado, Deus o fez pecado por nós; para que nele fôssemos feitos justiça de Deus.
For him who had no knowledge of sin God made to be sin for us; so that we might become the righteousness of God in him.
τον γαρ μη γνωστα αμαρτιαν υπερ ημων αμαρτιαν εποιησεν ινα ημεις γινωμεθα δικαιοσυνη θεου εν αυτω
- 1 E nós, cooperando com ele, também vos exortamos a que não recebais a graça de Deus em vão;
We then, working together with God, make our request to you not to take the grace of God to no purpose.
συνεργουντες δε και παρακαλουμεν μη εις κενον την χαριν του θεου δεξασθαι υμας

- 2 (porque diz: No tempo aceitável te escutei e no dia da salvação te socorri; eis aqui agora o tempo aceitável, eis aqui agora o dia da salvação);
(For he says, I have given ear to you at a good time, and I have been your helper in a day of salvation: see, now is the good time; now is the day of salvation):
λεγει γαρ καιρω δεκτω επηκουσα σου και εν ημερα σωτηριας εβοηθησα σοι ιδου νυν καιρος ευπροσδεκτος ιδου νυν ημερα σωτηριας
- 3 não dando nós nenhum motivo de escândalo em coisa alguma, para que o nosso ministério não seja censurado;
Giving no cause for trouble in anything, so that no one may be able to say anything against our work;
μηδεμιαν εν μηδενι διδοντες προσκοπην ινα μη μωμηθη η διακονια
- 4 antes em tudo recomendando-nos como ministros de Deus; em muita perseverança, em aflições, em necessidades, em angústias,
But in everything making it clear that we are the servants of God, in quiet strength, in troubles, in need, in sorrow,
αλλ εν παντι συνιστωντες εαυτους ως θεου διακονοι εν υπομονη πολλη εν θλιψεσιν εν αναγκαις εν στενοχωριας
- 5 em açoites, em prisões, em tumultos, em trabalhos, em vigílias, em jejuns,
In blows, in prisons, in attacks, in hard work, in watchings, in going without food;
εν πληγαις εν φυλακαις εν ακαταστασιαις εν κοποις εν αγρυπνιαις εν νηστειαις
- 6 na pureza, na ciência, na longanimidade, na bondade, no Espírito Santo, no amor não fingido,
In a clean heart, in knowledge, in long waiting, in being kind, in the Holy Spirit, in true love,
εν αγνοτητι εν γνωσει εν μακροθυμια εν χρηστοτητι εν πνευματι αγιω εν αγαπη ανυποκριτω
- 7 na palavra da verdade, no poder de Deus, pelas armas da justiça à direita e à esquerda,
In the true word, in the power of God; with the arms of righteousness on the right hand and on the left,
εν λογω αληθειας εν δυναμει θεου δια των οπλων της δικαιοσυνης των δεξιων και αριστερων
- 8 por honra e por desonra, por má fama e por boa fama; como enganadores, porém verdadeiros;
By glory and by shame, by an evil name and a good name; as untrue, and still true;
δια δοξης και ατιμιας δια δυσφημιας και ευφημιας ως πλανοι και αληθεις
- 9 como desconhecidos, porém bem conhecidos; como quem morre, e eis que vivemos; como castigados, porém não mortos;
Unnoted, but still kept fully in mind; as near to death, but still living; as undergoing punishment, but not put to death;
ως αγνοουμενοι και επιγνωσκομενοι ως αποθνησκοντες και ιδου ζωμεν ως παιδευομενοι και μη θανατουμενοι
- 10 como entristecidos, mas sempre nos alegrando; como pobres, mas enriquecendo a muitos; como nada tendo, mas possuindo tudo.
As full of sorrow, but ever glad; as poor, but giving wealth to others; as having nothing, but still having all things.
ως λυπουμενοι αι δε χαιροντες ως πτωχοι πολλους δε πλουτιζοντες ως μηδεν εχοντες και παντα κατεχοντες
- 11 ç coríntios, a nossa boca está aberta para vós, o nosso coração está dilatado!
Our mouth is open to you, O Corinthians, our heart is wide.
το στομα ημων ανεωγεν προς υμας κορινθιοι η καρδια ημων πεπλατυνται
- 12 Não estais estreitados em nós; mas estais estreitados nos vossos próprios afetos.
It is not our feelings to you which are narrow, but yours to us.
ου στενοχωρεισθε εν ημιν στενοχωρεισθε δε εν τοις σπλαγχνοις υμων
- 13 Ora, em recompensa disto (falo como a filhos), dilatai-vos também vós.
Now to give me back payment of the same sort (I am talking as to my children), let your hearts be wide open to me.
την δε αυτην αντιμισθιαν ως τεκνοις λεγω πλατυνητε και υμεις

- 14** Não vos prendais a um jugo desigual com os incrédulos; pois que sociedade tem a justiça com a injustiça? ou que comunhão tem a luz com as trevas?
Do not keep company with those who have not faith: for what is there in common between righteousness and evil, or between light and dark?
μη γινεσθε ετεροζυγουντες απιστοις τις γαρ μετοχη δικαιοσυνη και ανομια τις δε κοινωνια φωτι προς σκοτος
- 15** Que harmonia há entre Cristo e Belial? ou que parte tem o crente com o incrédulo?
And what agreement is there between Christ and the Evil One? or what part has one who has faith with one who has not?
τις δε συμφωνησις χριστω προς βελιαρ η τις μερις πιστω μετα απιστου
- 16** E que consenso tem o santuário de Deus com ídolos? Pois nós somos santuário de Deus vivo, como Deus disse: Neles habitarei, e entre eles andarei; e eu serei o seu Deus e eles serão o meu povo.
And what agreement has the house of God with images? for we are a house of the living God; even as God has said, I will be living among them, and walking with them; and I will be their God, and they will be my people.
τις δε συγκαταθεσις ναω θεου μετα ειδωλων υμεις γαρ ναος θεου εστε ζωντος καθως ειπεν ο θεος οτι ενουικησω εν αυτοις και εμπεριπατησω και εσομαι αυτων θεος και αυτοι εσονται μοι λαος
- 17** Pelo que, saí vós do meio deles e separai-vos, diz o Senhor; e não toqueis coisa imunda, e eu vos receberei;
For which cause, Come out from among them, and be separate, says the Lord, and let no unclean thing come near you; and I will take you for myself,
διο εξελθετε εκ μεσου αυτων και αφορισθητε λεγει κυριος και ακαθαρτου μη απτεσθε καγω εισδεξομαι υμας
- 18** e eu serei para vós Pai, e vós sereis para mim filhos e filhas, diz o Senhor Todo-Poderoso.
And will be a Father to you; and you will be my sons and daughters, says the Lord, the Ruler of all.
και εσομαι υμιν εις πατερα και υμεις εσεσθε μοι εις υιους και θυγατερας λεγει κυριος παντοκρατωρ
- 1** Ora, amados, visto que temos tais promessas, purifiquemo-nos de toda a imundícia da carne e do espírito, aperfeiçoando a santidade no temor de Deus.
Because God, then, will give us such rewards, dear brothers, let us make ourselves clean from all evil of flesh and spirit, and become completely holy in the fear of God.
ταυτας ουν εχοντες τας επαγγελιας αγαπητοι καθαρισωμεν εαυτους απο παντος μολυσμου σαρκος και πνευματος επιτελουντες αγιωσυνην εν φοβω θεου
- 2** Recebei-nos em vossos corações; a ninguém fizemos injustiça, a ninguém corrompemos, a ninguém exploramos.
Let your hearts be open to us: we have done no man wrong, no man has been damaged by us, we have made no profit out of any man,
χωρησατε ημας ουδενα ηδικησαμεν ουδενα εφθειραμεν ουδενα επλεονεκτησαμεν
- 3** Não o digo para vos condenar, pois já tenho declarado que estais em nossos corações para juntos morrermos e juntos vivermos.
It is not with the purpose of judging you that I say this: for I have said before that you are in our hearts for life and death together.
ου προς κατακρισιν λεγω προειρηκα γαρ οτι εν ταις καρδιαις ημων εστε εις το συναποθανειν και συζην
- 4** Grande é a minha franqueza para convosco, e muito me glorio a respeito de vós; estou cheio de consolação, transbordo de gozo em todas as nossas tribulações.
My words to you are without fear, I am full of pride on account of you: I have great comfort and joy in all our troubles.
πολλη μοι παρρησια προς υμας πολλη μοι κανχησις υπερ υμων πεπληρωμαι τη παρακλησει υπερπερισσευομαι τη χαρα επι παση τη θλιψει ημων
- 5** Porque, mesmo quando chegamos à Macedônia, a nossa carne não teve repouso algum; antes em tudo fomos atribulados: por fora combates, temores por dentro.
For even when we had come into Macedonia our flesh had no rest, but we were troubled on every side; there were fightings outside and fears inside.
και γαρ ελθοντων ημων εις μακεδονιαν ουδεμιαν εσχηκεν ανεσιν η σαρξ ημων αλλ εν παντι θλιβομενοι εξωθεν μαχαι εσωθεν φοβοι
- 6** Mas Deus, que consola os abatidos, nos consolou com a vinda de Tito;
But God who gives comfort to the poor in spirit gave us comfort by the coming of Titus;
αλλ ο παρακαλων τους ταπεινους παρεκαλεσεν ημας ο θεος εν τη παρουσια τιτου

- 7 e não somente com a sua vinda, mas também pela consolação com que foi consolado a vosso respeito, enquanto nos referia as vossas saudações, o vosso pranto, o vosso zelo por mim, de modo que ainda mais me regozijei.
And not by his coming only, but by the comfort which he had in you, while he gave us word of your desire, your sorrow, your care for me; so that I was still more glad.
ου μονον δε εν τη παρουσια αυτου αλλα και εν τη παρακλησει η παρεκληθη εφ υμιν αναγγελλων ημιν την υμων επιποθησιν τον υμων οδυρμον τον υμων ζηλον υπερ εμου ωστε με μαλλον χαρηται
- 8 Porquanto, ainda que vos contristei com a minha carta, não me arrependo; embora antes me tivesse arrependido (pois vejo que aquela carta vos contristou, ainda que por pouco tempo),
For though my letter gave you pain, I have no regret for it now, though I had before; for I see that the letter gave you pain, but only for a time.
οτι ει και ελυπησα υμας εν τη επιστολη ου μεταμελομαι ει και μετεμελομην βλεπω γαρ οτι η επιστολη εκεινη ει και προς ωραν ελυπησεν υμας
- 9 agora folgo, não porque fostes contristados, mas porque o fostes para o arrependimento; pois segundo Deus fostes contristados, para que por nós não sofrésseis dano em coisa alguma.
Now I am glad, not that you had sorrow, but that your sorrow was the cause of a change of heart; for yours was a holy sorrow so that you might undergo no loss by us in anything.
νυν χαιρω ουχ οτι ελυπηθητε αλλ οτι ελυπηθητε εις μετανοιαν ελυπηθητε γαρ κατα θεον ινα εν μηδενι ζημιωθητε εξ ημων
- 10 Porque a tristeza segundo Deus opera arrependimento para a salvação, o qual não traz pesar; mas a tristeza do mundo opera a morte.
For the sorrow which God gives is the cause of salvation through a change of heart, in which there is no reason for grief: but the sorrow of the world is a cause of death.
η γαρ κατα θεον λυπη μετανοιαν εις σωτηριαν αμεταμελητον κατεργαζεται η δε του κοσμου λυπη θανατον κατεργαζεται
- 11 Pois vêde quanto cuidado não produziu em vós isto mesmo, o serdes contristados segundo Deus! sim, que defesa própria, que indignação, que temor, que saudades, que zelo, que vingança! Em tudo provastes estar inocentes nesse negócio.
For you see what care was produced in you by this very sorrow of yours before God, what clearing of yourselves, what wrath against sin, what fear, what desire, what serious purpose, what punishment. In everything you have made it clear that you are free from sin in this business.
ιδου γαρ αυτο τουτο το κατα θεον λυπηθηναι υμας ποσην κατειργασατο υμιν σπουδην αλλα απολογιαν αλλα αγανακτησιν αλλα φοβον αλλα επιποθησιν αλλα ζηλον αλλ εκδικησιν εν παντι συνεστησατε εαυτους αγνοους ειναι εν τω πραγματι
- 12 Portanto, ainda que vos escrevi, não foi por causa do que fez o mal, nem por causa do que o sofreu, mas para que fosse manifesto, diante de Deus, o vosso grande cuidado por nós.
So though I sent you a letter, it was not only because of the man who did the wrong, or because of him to whom the wrong was done, but so that your true care for us might be made clear in the eyes of God.
αρα ει και εγραψα υμιν ουχ εινεκεν του αδικησαντος ουδε εινεκεν του αδικηθεντος αλλ εινεκεν του φανερωθηναι την σπουδην υμων την υπερ ημων προς υμας ενωπιον του θεου
- 13 Por isso temos sido consolados. E em nossa consolação nos alegramos ainda muito mais pela alegria de Tito, porque o seu espírito tem sido recreado por vós todos.
So we have been comforted: and we had the greater joy in our comfort because of the joy of Titus, for his spirit had been made glad by you all.
δια τουτο παρακεκλημεθα επι τη παρακλησει υμων περισσοτερος δε μαλλον εχαρημεν επι τη χαρα τιτου οτι αναπεπαιται το πνευμα αυτου απο παντων υμων
- 14 Porque, se em alguma coisa me gloriei de vós para com ele, não fiquei envergonhado; mas como vos dissemos tudo com verdade, assim também o louvor que de vós fizemos a Tito se achou verdadeiro.
For I was not put to shame in anything in which I may have made clear to him my pride in you; but as we said nothing to you but what was true, so the good things which I said to Titus about you were seen by him to be true.
οτι ει τι αυτω υπερ υμων κεκαυχημαι ου κατησχονθην αλλ ως παντα εν αληθεια ελαλησαμεν υμιν ουτως και η καυχησις ημων η επι τιτου αληθεια εγενηθη

- 15 E o seu entranhável afeto para convosco é mais abundante, lembrando-se da obediência de vós todos, e de como o recebestes com temor e tremor.
And his love to you is the more increased by his memory of you all, how you gave way to his authority, and how you took him to your hearts with fear and honour.
και τα σπλαγχνα αυτου περισσοτερος εις υμας εστιν αναμνησκομενου την παντων υμων υπακοην ως μετα φοβου και τρομου εδεξασθε αυτον
- 16 Regozijo-me porque em tudo tenho confiança em vós.
It gives me great joy to see you answering to my good opinion of you in every way.
χαιρω οτι εν παντι θαρρω εν υμιν
- 1 Também, irmãos, vos fazemos conhecer a graça de Deus que foi dada às igrejas da Macedônia;
And now we give you news, brothers, about the grace of God which has been given to the churches of Macedonia;
γνωριζομεν δε υμιν αδελφοι την χαριν του θεου την δεδομενην εν ταις εκκλησιαις της μακεδονιας
- 2 como, em muita prova de tribulação, a abundância do seu gozo e sua profunda pobreza abundaram em riquezas da sua generosidade.
How while they were undergoing every sort of trouble, and were in the greatest need, they took all the greater joy in being able to give freely to the needs of others.
οτι εν πολλη δοκιμη θλιψεως η περισσεια της χαρας αυτων και η κατα βαθους πτωχεια αυτων επερισσευσεν εις τον πλουτον της απλοτητος αυτων
- 3 Porque, dou-lhes testemunho de que, segundo as suas posses, e ainda acima das suas posses, deram voluntariamente,
For I give them witness, that as they were able, and even more than they were able, they gave from the impulse of their hearts,
οτι κατα δυναμιν μαρτυρω και υπερ δυναμιν αυθαιρετοι
- 4 pedindo-nos, com muito encarecimento, o privilégio de participarem deste serviço a favor dos santos;
Seriously requesting us that they might have a part in this grace of being servants to the needs of the saints:
μετα πολλης παρακλησεως δεομενοι ημων την χαριν και την κοινωνιαν της διακονιας της εις τους αγιους δεξασθαι ημας
- 5 e não somente fizeram como nós esperávamos, mas primeiramente a si mesmos se deram ao Senhor, e a nós pela vontade de Deus;
And going even farther than our hope, they first gave themselves to the Lord and to us after the purpose of God.
και ου καθως ηλπισαμεν αλλ εαυτους εδωκαν πρωτον τω κυριω και ημιν δια θεληματος θεου
- 6 de maneira que exortamos a Tito que, assim como antes tinha começado, assim também completasse entre vós ainda esta graça.
So that we made a request to Titus that, as he had made a start before, so he might make this grace complete in you.
εις το παρακαλεσαι ημας τιτον ινα καθως προενηρξατο ουτως και επιτελεση εις υμας και την χαριν ταυτην
- 7 Ora, assim como abundais em tudo: em fé, em palavra, em ciência, em todo o zelo, no vosso amor para conosco, vede que também nesta graça abundeis.
And that as you are full of every good thing, of faith, of the word, of knowledge, of a ready mind, and of love to us, so you may be full of this grace in the same way.
αλλ ωσπερ εν παντι περισσευετε πιστει και λογω και γνωσει και παση σπουδη και τη εξ υμων εν ημιν αγαπη ινα και εν ταυτη τη χαριτι περισσευητε
- 8 Não digo isto como quem manda, mas para provar, mediante o zelo de outros, a sinceridade de vosso amor;
I am not giving you an order, but using the ready mind of others as a test of the quality of your love.
ου κατ επιταγην λεγω αλλα δια της ετερων σπουδης και το της υμετερας αγαπης γνησιον δοκιμαζων
- 9 pois conheceis a graça de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, que, sendo rico, por amor de vós se fez pobre, para que pela sua pobreza fôsseis enriquecidos.
For you see the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, how though he had wealth, he became poor on your account, so that through his need you might have wealth.
γνωσκετε γαρ την χαριν του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου οτι δι υμας επτωχευσεν πλουσιος ων ινα υμεις τη εκεινου πτωχεια πλουτησητε

- 10 E nisto dou o meu parecer; pois isto vos convém a vós que primeiro começastes, desde o ano passado, não só a participar mas também a querer;
And in this I give my opinion: for it is to your profit, who were the first to make a start a year before, not only to do this, but to make clear that your minds were more than ready to do it.
και γνωμην εν τωτω διδωμι τουτω γαρ υμιν συμφερει οτινες ου μονον το ποιησαι αλλα και το θελειν προενηρξασθε απο περυσι
- 11 agora, pois, levai a termo a obra, para que, assim como houve a prontidão no querer, haja também o cumprir segundo o que tendes.
Then make the doing of it complete; so that as you had a ready mind, you may give effect to it as you are able.
νυνι δε και το ποιησαι επιτελεσατε οπως καθαπερ η προθυμια του θελειν ουτως και το επιτελεσαι εκ του εχειν
- 12 Porque, se há prontidão de vontade, é aceitável segundo o que alguém tem, e não segundo o que não tem.
For if there is a ready mind, a man will have God's approval in the measure of what he has, and not of what he has not.
ει γαρ η προθυμια προκειται καθο εαν εχη τις ευπροσδεκτος ου καθο ουκ εχει
- 13 Pois digo isto não para que haja alívio para outros e aperto para vós,
And I am not saying this so that others may get off free, while the weight comes on you:
ου γαρ ινα αλλοις ανεσις υμιν δε θλιψις αλλ εξ ισοτητος εν τω νυν καιρω το υμων περισσευμα εις το εκεινων υστερημα
- 14 mas para que haja igualdade, suprimindo, neste tempo presente, na vossa abundância a falta dos outros, para que também a abundância deles venha a suprir a vossa falta, e assim haja igualdade;
But so that things may be equal; that from those things of which you have more than enough at the present time their need may be helped, and that if you are in any need they may be a help to you in the same way, making things equal.
ινα και το εκεινων περισσευμα γενηται εις το υμων υστερημα οπως γενηται ισοτης
- 15 como está escrito: Ao que muito colheu, não sobrou; e ao que pouco colheu, não faltou.
As it says in the Writings, He who had taken up much had nothing over and he who had little had enough.
καθως γεγραπται ο το πολυ ουκ επλεονασεν και ο το ολιγον ουκ ηλαττονησεν
- 16 Mas, graças a Deus, que pôs no coração de Tito a mesma solicitude por vós;
But praise be to God, who puts the same care for you into the heart of Titus.
χαρις δε τω θεω τω διδοντι την αυτην σπουδην υπερ υμων εν τη καρδια τιτου
- 17 pois, com efeito, aceitou a nossa exortação; mas sendo sobremodo zeloso, foi por sua própria vontade que partiu para vós.
For while he gladly gave ear to our request, he was interested enough to go to you from the impulse of his heart.
οτι την μεν παρακλησιν εδεξατο σπουδαιοτερος δε υπαρχων αυθαιρετος εξηλθεν προς υμας
- 18 E juntamente com ele enviamos o irmão cujo louvor no evangelho se tem espalhado por todas as igrejas;
And with him we have sent a brother whose praise in the good news has gone through all the churches;
συνεπεμψαμεν δε μετ αυτου τον αδελφον ου ο επαινος εν τω ευαγγελιω δια πασων των εκκλησιων
- 19 e não só isto, mas também foi escolhido pelas igrejas para ser nosso companheiro de viagem no tocante a esta graça que por nós é ministrada para glória do Senhor e para provar a nossa boa vontade;
And not only so, but he was marked out by the churches to go with us in the grace of this giving which we have undertaken to the glory of the Lord and to make clear that our mind was ready:
ου μονον δε αλλα και χειροτονηθεις υπο των εκκλησιων συνεκδημος ημων συν τη χαριτι ταυτη τη διακονουμενη υφ ημων προς την αυτου του κυριου δοξαν και προθυμιαν υμων

- 20 assim evitando que alguém nos censure com referência a esta abundância, que por nós é ministrada;
And so that no man might be able to say anything against us in the business of this giving which has been put into our hands:
στελλομενοι τουτο μη τις ημας μωμησηται εν τη αδροτητι ταυτη τη διακονουμενη υφ ημων
- 21 pois zelamos o que é honesto, não só diante do Senhor, mas também diante dos homens.
For the business has been so ordered by us as to have the approval, not only of the Lord, but of men.
προνοουμενοι καλα ου μονον ενωπιον κυριου αλλα και ενωπιον ανθρωπων
- 22 Com eles enviamos também outro nosso irmão, o qual muitas vezes e em muitas coisas já experimentamos ser zeloso, mas agora muito mais zeloso ainda pela muita confiança que vós tem.
And we have sent with them our brother, whose ready spirit has been made clear to us at times and in ways without number, but it is now all the more so because of the certain faith which he has in you.
συνεπεμψαμεν δε αυτοις τον αδελφον ημων ον εδοκιμασαμεν εν πολλοις πολλακις σπουδαιον οντα νυνι δε πολυ σπουδαιοτερον πεποιθησει πολλη τη εις υμας
- 23 Quanto a Tito, ele é meu companheiro e cooperador para convosco; quanto a nossos irmãos, são mensageiros das igrejas, glória de Cristo.
If any question comes up about Titus, he is my brother-worker, working with me for you; or about the others, they are the representatives of the churches to the glory of Christ.
ειτε υπερ τιτου κοινωνος εμοσ και εις υμας συνεργος ειτε αδελφοι ημων αποστολοι εκκλησιων δοξα χριστου
- 24 Portanto mostrai para com eles, perante a face das igrejas, a prova do vosso amor, e da nossa glória a vosso respeito.
Make clear then to them, as representatives of the churches, the quality of your love, and that the things which we have said about you are true.
την ουν ενδειξιν της αγαπης υμων και ημων καυχησεωσ υπερ υμων εις αυτους ενδειξασθε και εις προσωπον των εκκλησιων
- 1 Pois quanto à ministração que se faz a favor dos santos, não necessito escrever-vos;
But there is no need for me to say anything in my letter about the giving to the saints:
περι μεν γαρ της διακονιας της εις τουσ αγιουσ περισσον μοι εστιν το γραφειν υμιν
- 2 porque bem sei a vossa prontidão, pela qual me glorio de vós perante os macedônios, dizendo que a Acaia está pronta desde o ano passado; e o vosso zelo tem estimulado muitos.
For I have before made clear to those of Macedonia my pride in your ready mind, saying to them that Achaia has been ready for a year back; and a great number have been moved to do the same by your example.
οιδα γαρ την προθυμιαν υμων ην υπερ υμων καυχωμαι μακεδουσιν οτι αχαια παρεσκευασται απο περυσι και ο εξ υμων ζηλος ηρεθισεν τουσ πλειονασ
- 3 Mas enviei estes irmãos, a fim de que neste particular não se torne vão o nosso louvor a vosso respeito; para que, como eu dizia, estejais preparados,
But I have sent the brothers, so that the good things we said about you may be seen to be true, and that, as I said, you may be ready:
επεμψα δε τουσ αδελφους ινα μη το καυχημα ημων το υπερ υμων κενωθη εν τω μερει τουτω ινα καθωσ ελεγον παρεσκευασμενοι ητε
- 4 a fim de, se acaso alguns macedônios forem comigo, e vos acharem desaparecidos, não sermos nós envergonhados (para não dizermos vós) nesta confiança.
For fear that, if any from Macedonia come with me, and you are not ready, we (not to say, you) might be put to shame in this thing.
μηπως εαν ελθωσιν συν εμοι μακεδονες και ευρωσιν υμασ απαρασκευαστους καταισχυνθωμεν ημεις ινα μη λεγωμεν υμεις εν τη υποστασει ταυτη της καυχησεωσ
- 5 Portanto, julguei necessário exortar estes irmãos que fossem adiante ter convosco, e preparassem de antemão a vossa beneficência, já há tempos prometida, para que a mesma esteja pronta como beneficência e não como por extorsão.
So it seemed to me wise for the brothers to go before, and see that the amount which you had undertaken to give was ready, so that it might be a cause for praise, and not as if we were making profit out of you.
αναγκαιον ουν ηγησαμην παρακαλεσαι τουσ αδελφους ινα προελθωσιν εις υμασ και προκαταρτισωσιν την προκατηγγελημενην ευλογιαν υμων ταυτην ετοιμην ιναι ουτωσ ωσ ευλογιαν και μη ωσπερ πλεονεξιαν

- 6 Mas digo isto: Aquele que semeia pouco, pouco também ceifará; e aquele que semeia em abundância, em abundância também ceifará,
But in the Writings it says, He who puts in only a small number of seeds, will get in the same; and he who puts them in from a full hand, will have produce in full measure from them.
τουτο δε ο σπειρων φειδομενος φειδομενος και θερισει και ο σπειρων επ ευλογιαις επ ευλογιαις και θερισει
- 7 Cada um contribua segundo propôs no seu coração; não com tristeza, nem por constrangimento; porque Deus ama ao que dá com alegria.
Let every man do after the purpose of his heart; not giving with grief, or by force: for God takes pleasure in a ready giver.
εκαστος καθως προαιρειται τη καρδια μη εκ λυπης η εξ αναγκης ιλαρον γαρ δοτην αγαπα ο θεος
- 8 E Deus é poderoso para fazer abundar em vós toda a graça, a fim de que, tendo sempre, em tudo, toda a suficiência, abundeis em toda boa obra;
And God is able to give you all grace in full measure; so that ever having enough of all things, you may be full of every good work:
δυνατος δε ο θεος πασαν χαριν περισσευσαι εις υμας ινα εν παντι παντοτε πασαν ανταρκειαν εχοντες περισσευητε εις παν εργον αγαθον
- 9 conforme está escrito: Espalhou, deu aos pobres; a sua justiça permanece para sempre.
As it is said in the Writings, He has sent out far and wide, he has given to the poor; his righteousness is for ever.
καθως γεγραπται εσκορπισεν εδωκεν τοις πενησιν η δικαιοσυνη αυτου μενει εις τον αιωνα
- 10 Ora, aquele que dá a semente ao que semeia, e pão para comer, também dará e multiplicará a vossa sementeira, e aumentará os frutos da vossa justiça.
And he who gives seed for putting into the field and bread for food, will take care of the growth of your seed, at the same time increasing the fruits of your righteousness;
ο δε επιχορηγων σπερμα τω σπειροντι και αρτον εις βρωσιν χορηγησαι και πληθυναι τον σπορον υμων και αυξησαι τα γεννηματα της δικαιοσυνης υμων
- 11 enquanto em tudo enriqueceis para toda a liberalidade, a qual por nós reverte em ações de graças a Deus.
Your wealth being increased in everything, with a simple mind, causing praise to God through us.
εν παντι πλουτιζομενοι εις πασαν απλοτητα ητις κατεργαζεται δι ημων ευχαριστιαν τω θεω
- 12 Porque a ministração deste serviço não só supre as necessidades dos santos, mas também transborda em muitas ações de graças a Deus;
For this work of giving not only takes care of the needs of the saints, but is the cause of much praise to God;
οτι η διακονια της λειτουργιας ταυτης ου μονον εστιν προσαναπληρουσα τα υστερηματα των αγιων αλλα και περισσευουσα δια πολλων ευχαριστιων τω θεω
- 13 visto como, na prova desta ministração, eles glorificam a Deus pela submissão que confessais quanto ao evangelho de Cristo, e pela liberalidade da vossa contribuição para eles, e para todos;
For when, through this work of giving, they see what you are, they give glory to God for the way in which you have given yourselves to the good news of Christ, and for the wealth of your giving to them and to all;
δια της δοκιμης της διακονιας ταυτης δοξάζοντες τον θεον επι τη υποταγη της ομολογιας υμων εις το ευαγγελιον του χριστου και απλοτητι της κοινωνιας εις αυτους και εις παντας
- 14 enquanto eles, pela oração por vós, demonstram o ardente afeto que vos têm, por causa da superabundante graça de Deus que há em vós.
While their hearts go out to you in love and in prayer for you, because of the great grace of God which is in you.
και αυτων δεησει υπερ υμων επιποθουντων υμας δια την υπερβαλλουσαν χαριν του θεου εφ υμιν
- 15 Graças a Deus pelo seu dom inefável.
Praise be to God for what he has given, which words have no power to say.
χαρις δε τω θεω επι τη ανεκδιγητω αυτου δωρεα

- 1 Ora eu mesmo, Paulo, vos rogo pela mansidão e benignidade de Cristo, eu que, na verdade, quando presente entre vós, sou humilde, mas quando ausente, ousado para convosco;
Now I, Paul, myself make request to you by the quiet and gentle behaviour of Christ, I who am poor in spirit when with you, but who say what is in my mind to you without fear when I am away from you:
αυτος δε εγω παυλος παρακαλω υμας δια της πραοτητος και επιεικειας του χριστου ος κατα προσωπον μεν ταπεινος εν υμιν απων δε θαρρω εις υμας
- 2 sim, eu vos rogo que, quando estiver presente, não me veja obrigado a usar, com confiança, da ousadia que espero ter para com alguns que nos julgam como se andássemos segundo a carne.
Yes, I make my request to you, so that when I am with you I may not have to make use of the authority which may be needed against some to whom we seem to be walking after the flesh.
δεομαι δε το μη παρων θαρρησαι τη πεποιθησει η λογιζομαι τολμησαι επι τινας τους λογιζομενους ημας ως κατα σαρκα περιπατουντας
- 3 Porque, embora andando na carne, não militamos segundo a carne,
For though we may be living in the flesh, we are not fighting after the way of the flesh
εν σαρκι γαρ περιπατουντες ου κατα σαρκα στρατευομεθα
- 4 pois as armas da nossa milícia não são carnais, mas poderosas em Deus, para demolição de fortalezas;
(For the arms with which we are fighting are not those of the flesh, but are strong before God for the destruction of high places);
τα γαρ οπλα της στρατειας ημων ου σαρκικα αλλα δυνατα τω θεω προς καθαιρεσιν οχυρωματων
- 5 derribando raciocínios e todo baluarte que se ergue contra o conhecimento de Deus, e levando cativo todo pensamento à obediência a Cristo;
Putting an end to reasonings, and every high thing which is lifted up against the knowledge of God, and causing every thought to come under the authority of Christ;
λογισμους καθαιρουντες και παν υψωμα επαιρομενον κατα της γνωσεως του θεου και αιχμαλωτιζοντες παν νοημα εις την υπακοην του χριστου
- 6 e estando prontos para vingar toda desobediência, quando for cumprida a vossa obediência.
Being ready to give punishment to whatever is against his authority, after you have made it clear that you are completely under his control.
και εν ετοιμω εχοντες εκδικησαι πασαν παρακοην οταν πληρωθη υμων η υπακοη
- 7 Olhais para as coisas segundo a aparência. Se alguém confia de si mesmo que é de Cristo, pense outra vez isto consigo, que, assim como ele é de Cristo, também nós o somos.
Give attention to the things which are before you. If any man seems to himself to be Christ's, let him keep in mind that we are as much Christ's as he is.
τα κατα προσωπον βλεπετε ει τις πεποιθεν εαυτω χριστου ειναι τουτο λογιζεσθω παλιν αφ εαυτου οτι καθως αυτος χριστου ουτως και ημεις χριστου
- 8 Pois, ainda que eu me glorie um tanto mais da nossa autoridade, a qual o Senhor nos deu para edificação, e não para vossa destruição, não me envergonharei;
For though I might take pride in our authority (which the Lord gave for building you up, and not for your destruction), it will not be a cause of shame to me:
εαν τε γαρ και περισσοτερον τι κανησωμαι περι της εξουσιας ημων ης εδωκεν ο κυριος ημιν εις οικοδομην και ουκ εις καθαιρεσιν υμων ουκ αισχυνθησομαι
- 9 para que eu não pareça como se quisera intimidar-vos por cartas.
That I may not seem to have the desire of causing you fear by my letters.
ινα μη δοξω ως αν εκφοβειν υμας δια των επιστολων
- 10 Porque eles dizem: As cartas dele são graves e fortes, mas a sua presença corporal é fraca, e a sua palavra desprezível.
For his letters, they say, have weight and are strong; but in body he is feeble, and his way of talking has little force.
οτι αι μεν επιστολαι φησιν βαρειαι και ισχυραι η δε παρουνσια του σωματος ασθενης και ο λογος εξουθενημενος
- 11 Considere o tal isto, que, quais somos no falar por cartas, estando ausentes, tais seremos também no fazer, estando presentes,
Let those who say this keep in mind that, what we are in word by letters when we are away, so will we be in act when we are present.
τουτο λογιζεσθω ο τοιουτος οτι οιοι εσμεν τω λογω δι επιστολων αποντες τοιουτοι και παροντες τω εργω

- 12 pois não ousamos contar-nos, ou comparar-nos com alguns, que se louvam a si mesmos; mas estes, medindo-se consigo mesmos e comparando-se consigo mesmos, estão sem entendimento.
 For we will not make comparison of ourselves with some of those who say good things about themselves: but these, measuring themselves by themselves, and making comparison of themselves with themselves, are not wise.
 ου γαρ τολμωμεν εγκριναι η συγκριναι εαυτους τισιν των εαυτους συνιστανοντων αλλα αυτοι εν εαυτοις εαυτους μετρουντες και συγκρινοντες εαυτους εαυτοις ου συνιουσιν
- 13 Nós, porém, não nos gloriaremos além da medida, mas conforme o padrão da medida que Deus nos designou para chegarmos mesmo até vós;
 We will not give glory to ourselves in over-great measure, but after the measure of the rule which God has given us, a measure which comes even to you.
 ημεις δε ουχι εις τα αμετρα καυχησομεθα αλλα κατα το μετρον του κανονος ου εμερισεν ημιν ο θεος μετρου εφικεσθαι αχρι και υμων
- 14 porque não nos estendemos além do que convém, como se não chegássemos a vós, pois já chegamos também até vós no evangelho de Cristo,
 For we have no need to make ourselves seem more than we are, as if our authority did not come as far as to you: for we came even as far as you with the good news of Christ:
 ου γαρ ως μη εφικνουμενοι εις υμας υπερεκτεινομεν εαυτους αχρι γαρ και υμων εφθασαμεν εν τω ευαγγελιω του χριστου
- 15 não nos gloriando além da medida em trabalhos alheios; antes tendo esperança de que, à proporção que cresce a vossa fé, seremos nós cada vez mais engrandecidos entre vós, conforme a nossa medida,
 Not taking credit to ourselves for what is not our business, that is, for the work of others; but having hope that, with the growth of your faith, we may get the credit for an increase which is the effect of our work,
 ουκ εις τα αμετρα καυχωμενοι εν αλλοτριois κοποις ελπιδα δε εχοντες αυξανομενης της πιστεως υμων εν υμιν μεγαλυνθηναι κατα τον κανονα ημων εις περισσειαν
- 16 para anunciar o evangelho nos lugares que estão além de vós, e não em campo de outrem, para não nos gloriarmos no que estava já preparado.
 So that we may be able to go on and take the good news to countries still farther away than you are, and not take credit for another man's work in making things ready to our hand.
 εις τα υπερεκεινα υμων ευαγγελισασθαι ουκ εν αλλοτριω κανονι εις τα ετοιμα καυχησασθαι
- 17 Aquele, porém, que se gloria, glorie-se no Senhor.
 But whoever has a desire for glory, let his glory be in the Lord.
 ο δε καυχωμενος εν κυριω καυχασθω
- 18 Porque não é aprovado aquele que se recomenda a si mesmo, mas sim aquele a quem o Senhor recomenda.
 For the Lord's approval of a man is not dependent on his opinion of himself, but on the Lord's opinion of him.
 ου γαρ ο εαυτον συνιστων εκεινος εστιν δοκιμος αλλ ον ο κυριος συνιστησιν
- 1 Oxalá me suportásseis um pouco na minha insensatez! Sim, suportai-me ainda.
 Put up with me if I am a little foolish: but, truly, you do put up with me.
 οφελον ανεχεσθε μου μικρον τη αφοροσυνη αλλα και ανεχεσθε μου
- 2 Porque estou zeloso de vós com zelo de Deus; pois vos desposi com um só Esposo, Cristo, para vos apresentar a ele como virgem pura.
 For I have a very great care for you: because you have been married by me to one husband, and it is my desire to give you completely holy to Christ.
 ζηλω γαρ υμας θεου ζηλω ηρμωσαμην γαρ υμας ενι ανδρι παρθενον αγνην παραστησαι τω χριστω
- 3 Mas temo que, assim como a serpente enganou a Eva com a sua astúcia, assim também sejam de alguma sorte corrompidos os vossos entendimentos e se apartem da simplicidade e da pureza que há em Cristo.
 But I have a fear, that in some way, as Eve was tricked by the deceit of the snake, your minds may be turned away from their simple and holy love for Christ.
 φοβουμαι δε μηπως ως ο οφεις ευαν εξηπατησεν εν τη πανουργια αυτου ουτως φθαρη τα νοηματα υμων απο της απλοτητος της εις τον χριστον

- 4 Porque, se alguém vem e vos prega outro Jesus que nós não temos pregado, ou se recebeis outro espírito que não recebestes, ou outro evangelho que não abraçastes, de boa mente o suportais!
For if anyone comes preaching another Jesus from the one whose preachers we are, or if you have got a different spirit, or a different sort of good news from those which came to you, how well you put up with these things.
ει μεν γαρ ο ερχομενος αλλον ιησουν κηρυσσει ον ουκ εκηρυξαμεν η πνευμα ετερον λαμβανετε ο ουκ ελαβετε η ευαγγελιον ετερον ο ουκ εδεξασθε καλως ηνευχεσθε
- 5 Ora, julgo que em nada tenho sido inferior aos mais excelentes apóstolos.
For in my opinion, I am in no way less than the most important of the Apostles.
λογιζομαι γαρ μηδεν υστερηκεναι των υπερ λιαν αποστολων
- 6 Pois ainda que seja rude na palavra, não o sou contudo na ciência; antes, por todos os modos, isto vos temos demonstrado em tudo.
But though I am rough in my way of talking, I am not so in knowledge, as we have made clear to all by our acts among you.
ει δε και ιδιωτης τω λογω αλλ ου τη γνωσει αλλ εν παντι φανερωθεντες εν πασιν εις υμας
- 7 Pequei porventura, humilhando-me a mim mesmo, para que vós fôsseis exaltados, porque de graça vos anunciei o evangelho de Deus?
Or did I do wrong in making myself low so that you might be lifted up, because I gave you the good news of God without reward?
η αμαρτιαν εποιησα εμαυτον ταπεινων ινα υμεις υψωθητε οτι δωρεαν το του θεου ευαγγελιον ευηγγελισαμην υμιν
- 8 Outras igrejas despojei, recebendo delas salário, para vos servir;
I took money from other churches as payment for my work, so that I might be your servant;
αλλας εκκλησιας εσυλησα λαβων οψωνιον προς την υμων διακονιαν
- 9 e quando estava presente convosco, e tinha necessidade, a ninguém fui pesado; porque os irmãos, quando vieram da Macedônia, supriram a minha necessidade; e em tudo me guardei, e ainda me guardarei, de vos ser pesado.
And when I was present with you, and was in need, I let no man be responsible for me; for the brothers, when they came from Macedonia, gave me whatever was needed; and in everything I kept myself from being a trouble to you, and I will go on doing so.
και παρων προς υμας και υστερηθεις ου κατεναρκησα ουδενος το γαρ υστερημα μου προσανεπληρωσαν οι αδελφοι ελθοντες απο μακεδονιας και εν παντι αβαρη υμιν εμαυτον ε τηρησα και τηρησω
- 10 Como a verdade de Cristo está em mim, não me será tirada glória nas regiões da Acaia.
As the true word of Christ is in me, I will let no man take from me this my cause of pride in the country of Achaia.
εστιν αληθεια χριστου εν εμοι οτι η καυχησις αυτη ου σφραγισεται εις εμε εν τοις κλιμασιν της αχαιας
- 11 Por que? Será porque não vos amo? Deus o sabe.
Why? because I have no love for you? let God be judge.
διατι οτι ουκ αγαπω υμας ο θεος οιδεν
- 12 Ora, o que faço e ainda farei, é para cortar ocasião aos que buscam ocasião; a fim de que, naquilo em que se gloriam, sejam achados assim como nós.
But what I do, that I will go on doing, so that I may give no chance to those who are looking for one; so that, in the cause of their pride, they may be seen to be the same as we are.
ο δε ποιω και ποιησω ινα εκκοψω την αφορμην των θελοντων αφορμην ινα εν ω καυχωνται ευρεθωσιν καθως και ημεις
- 13 Pois os tais são falsos apóstolos, obreiros fraudulentos, disfarçando-se em apóstolos de Cristo.
For such men are false Apostles, workers of deceit, making themselves seem like Apostles of Christ.
οι γαρ τοιουτοι ψευδαποστολοι εργαται δολιοι μετασχηματιζομενοι εις αποστολους χριστου

- 14 E não é de admirar, porquanto o próprio Satanás se disfarça em anjo de luz.
And it is no wonder; for even Satan himself is able to take the form of an angel of light.
και ου θαυμαστον αυτος γαρ ο σατανας μετασχηματιζεται εις αγγελον φωτος
- 15 Não é muito, pois, que também os seus ministros se disfarcem em ministros da justiça; o fim dos quais será conforme as suas obras.
So it is no great thing if his servants make themselves seem to be servants of righteousness; whose end will be the reward of their works.
ου μεγα ουν ει και οι διακονοι αυτου μετασχηματιζονται ως διακονοι δικαιοσυνης ων το τελος εσται κατα τα εργα αυτων
- 16 Outra vez digo: ninguém me julgue insensato; mas se assim pensais, recebei-me como insensato mesmo, para que eu também me glorie um pouco.
I say again, Let me not seem foolish to anyone; but if I do, put up with me as such, so that I may take a little glory to myself.
παλιν λεγω μη τις με δοξη αφρονα εινα ει δε μηγε καν ως αφρονα δεξασθε με ινα μικρον τι καγω καυχησωμαι
- 17 O que digo, não o digo segundo o Senhor, mas como por insensatez, nesta confiança de gloriar-me.
What I am now saying is not by the order of the Lord, but as a foolish person, taking credit to myself, as it seems.
ο λαλω ου λαλω κατα κυριον αλλ ως εν αφροσυνη εν ταυτη τη υποστασει της καυχησεως
- 18 Desde que muitos se gloriam segundo a carne, eu também me gloriarei.
Seeing that there are those who take credit to themselves after the flesh, I will do the same.
επει πολλοι καυχονται κατα την σαρκα καγω καυχησομαι
- 19 Porque, sendo vós sensatos, de boa mente tolerais os insensatos.
For you put up with the foolish gladly, being wise yourselves.
ηδεως γαρ ανεχεσθε των αφρονων φρονιμοι οντες
- 20 Pois se alguém vos escraviza, se alguém vos devora, se alguém vos defrauda, se alguém se ensoberbece, se alguém vos fere no rosto, vós o suportais.
You put up with a man if he makes servants of you, if he makes profit out of you, if he makes you prisoners, if he puts himself in a high place, if he gives you blows on the face.
ανεχεσθε γαρ ει τις υμας καταδουλοι ει τις κατεσθιει ει τις λαμβανει ει τις επαιρεται ει τις υμας εις προσωπον δερει
- 21 Falo com vergonha, como se nós fôssemos fracos; mas naquilo em que alguém se faz ousado, com insensatez falo, também eu sou ousado.
I say this by way of shaming ourselves, as if we had been feeble. But if anyone puts himself forward (I am talking like a foolish person), I will do the same.
κατα ατιμιαν λεγω ως οτι ημεις ησθηνησαμεν εν ω δ αν τις τολμα εν αφροσυνη λεγω τολμω καγω
- 22 São hebreus? também eu; são israelitas? também eu; são descendência de Abraão? também eu;
Are they Hebrews? so am I. Are they of Israel? so am I. Are they the seed of Abraham? so am I.
εβραιοι εισιν καγω ισραηλιται εισιν καγω σπερμα αβρααμ εισιν καγω
- 23 são ministros de Cristo? falo como fora de mim, eu ainda mais; em trabalhos muito mais; em prisões muito mais; em açoites sem medida; em perigo de morte muitas vezes;
Are they servants of Christ? (I am talking foolishly) I am more so; I have had more experience of hard work, of prisons, of blows more than measure, of death.
διακονοι χριστου εισιν παραφρονων λαλω υπερ εγω εν κοποις περισσοτερωσ εν πληγαισ υπερβαλλοντωσ εν φυλακαισ περισσοτερωσ εν θανατοισ πολλαισ
- 24 dos judeus cinco vezes recebi quarenta açoites menos um.
Five times the Jews gave me forty blows but one.
υπο ιουδαιων πεντακις τεσσαρακοντα παρα μιαν ελαβον

- 25 Três vezes fui açoitado com varas, uma vez fui apedrejado, três vezes sofri naufrágio, uma noite e um dia passei no abismo;
Three times I was whipped with rods, once I was stoned, three times the ship I was in came to destruction at sea, a night and a day I have been in the water;
τρεις ερραβδισθην απαξ ελιθασθην τρεις εναυαγησα νυχθημερον εν τω βυθω πεποιηκα
- 26 em viagens muitas vezes, em perigos de rios, em perigos de salteadores, em perigos dos da minha raça, em perigos dos gentios, em perigos na cidade, em perigos no deserto, em perigos no mar, em perigos entre falsos irmãos;
In frequent travels, in dangers on rivers, in dangers from outlaws, in dangers from my countrymen, in dangers from the Gentiles, in dangers in the town, in dangers in the waste land, in dangers at sea, in dangers among false brothers;
οδοιποριας πολλακις κινδυνους ποταμων κινδυνους ληστων κινδυνους εκ γενους κινδυνους εξ εθνων κινδυνους εν πολει κινδυνους εν ερημια κινδυνους εν θαλασση κινδυνους εν ψευδαδελφοις
- 27 em trabalhos e fadiga, em vigílias muitas vezes, em fome e sede, em jejuns muitas vezes, em frio e nudez.
In hard work and weariness, in frequent watchings, going without food and drink, cold and in need of clothing.
εν κοπω και μοχθω εν αγρυπνιας πολλακις εν λιμω και διψει εν νηστειαις πολλακις εν ψυχει και γυμνοτητι
- 28 Além dessas coisas exteriores, há o que diariamente pesa sobre mim, o cuidado de todas as igrejas.
In addition to all the other things, there is that which comes on me every day, the care of all the churches.
χωρις των παρεκτος η επισυστασις μου η καθ ημεραν η μεριμνα πασων των εκκλησιων
- 29 Quem enfraquece, que eu também não enfraqueça? Quem se escandaliza, que eu me não abraze?
Who is feeble and I am not feeble? who is in danger of falling, and I am not angry?
τις ασθενει και ουκ ασθενω τις σκανδαλιζεται και ουκ εγω πυρουμεναι
- 30 Se é preciso gloriar-me, gloriar-me-ei no que diz respeito à minha fraqueza.
If I have to take credit to myself, I will do so in the things in which I am feeble.
ει καυχασθαι δει τα της ασθενειας μου καυχησομαι
- 31 O Deus e Pai do Senhor Jesus, que é eternamente bendito, sabe que não minto.
The God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, to whom be praise for ever, is witness that the things which I say are true.
ο θεος και πατηρ του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου οιδεν ο ων ευλογητος εις τους αιωνας οτι ου ψευδομαι
- 32 Em Damasco, o que governava sob o rei Aretas guardava a cidade dos damascenos, para me prender;
In Damascus, the ruler under Aretas the king kept watch over the town of the people of Damascus, in order to take me:
εν δαμασκω ο εθναρχης αρετα του βασιλεως εφρουρει την δαμασκηνων πολιν πιασαι με θελων
- 33 mas por uma janela desceram-me num cesto, muralha abaixo; e assim escapei das suas mãos.
And being let down in a basket from the wall through a window, I got free from his hands.
και δια θυριδος εν σαργανη εχαλασθην δια του τειχους και εξεφυγον τας χειρας αυτου
- 1 É necessário gloriar-me, embora não convenha; mas passarei a visões e revelações do Senhor.
As it is necessary for me to take glory to myself, though it is not a good thing, I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord.
καυχασθαι δη ου συμφερει μοι ελευσομαι γαρ εις οπτασις και αποκαλυψεις κυριου
- 2 Conheço um homem em Cristo que há catorze anos (se no corpo não sei, se fora do corpo não sei; Deus o sabe) foi arrebatado até o terceiro céu.
I have knowledge of a man in Christ, fourteen years back (if he was in the body, or out of the body, I am not able to say, but God only), who was taken up to the third heaven.
οιδα ανθρωπον εν χριστω προ ετων δεκατεσσαρων ειτε εν σωματι ουκ οιδα ειτε εκτος του σωματος ουκ οιδα ο θεος οιδεν αρπαγεντα τον τοιουτον εως τριτου ουρανου

- 3 Sim, conheço o tal homem (se no corpo, se fora do corpo, não sei: Deus o sabe),
And I have knowledge of such a man (if he was in the body, or out of the body, I am not able to say, but God only),
και οίδα τον τοιουτον ανθρωπον ειτε εν σωματι ειτε εκτος του σωματος ουκ οίδα ο θεος οιδεν
- 4 que foi arrebatado ao paraíso, e ouviu palavras inefáveis, as quais não é lícito ao homem referir.
How he was taken up into Paradise, and words came to his ears which may not be said, and which man is not able to say.
οτι ηρπαγη εις τον παραδεισον και ηκουσεν αρρητα ρηματα α ουκ εξον ανθρωπω λαλησαι
- 5 Desse tal me gloriarei, mas de mim mesmo não me gloriarei, senão nas minhas fraquezas.
On account of such a one I will have glory: for myself I will take no glory, but only in my feeble body.
υπερ του τοιουτου καυχησομαι υπερ δε εμαυτου ου καυχησομαι ει μη εν ταις ασθeneiais μου
- 6 Pois, se quiser gloriar-me, não serei insensato, porque direi a verdade;
For if I had a desire to take credit to myself, it would not be foolish, for I would be saying what is true: but I will not, for fear that I might seem to any man more than he sees me to be, or has word from me that I am.
εαν γαρ θελησω καυχησασθαι ουκ εσομαι αφρων αληθειαν γαρ ερω φειδομαι δε μη τις εις εμε λογισηται υπερ ο βλεπει με η ακουει τι εξ εμου
- 7 E, para que me não exaltasse demais pela excelência das revelações, foi-me dado um espinho na carne, a saber, um mensageiro de Satanás para me esbofetear, a fim de que eu não me exalte demais;
And because the revelations were so very great, in order that I might not be overmuch lifted up, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, one sent from Satan to give me pain.
και τη υπερβολη των αποκαλυψεων ινα μη υπεραιρωμαι εδοθη μοι σκολοψ τη σαρκι αγγελος σαταν ινα με κολαφιζη ινα μη υπεραιρωμαι
- 8 acerca do qual três vezes roguei ao Senhor que o afastasse de mim;
And about this thing I made request to the Lord three times that it might be taken away from me.
υπερ τουτου τρις τον κυριον παρεκαλεσα ινα αποστη απ εμου
- 9 e ele me disse: A minha graça te basta, porque o meu poder se aperfeiçoa na fraqueza. Por isso, de boa vontade antes me gloriarei nas minhas fraquezas, a fim de que repouse sobre mim o poder de Cristo.
And he said to me, My grace is enough for you, for my power is made complete in what is feeble. Most gladly, then, will I take pride in my feeble body, so that the power of Christ may be on me.
και ειρηκεν μοι αρκει σοι η χαρις μου η γαρ δυναμις μου εν ασθeneia τελειουται ηδιστα ουν μαλλον καυχησομαι εν ταις ασθeneiais μου ινα επισκηνωση επ εμε η δυναμις του χρ ιστου
- 10 Pelo que sinto prazer nas fraquezas, nas injúrias, nas necessidades, nas perseguições, nas angústias por amor de Cristo. Porque quando estou fraco, então é que sou forte.
So I take pleasure in being feeble, in unkind words, in needs, in cruel attacks, in troubles, on account of Christ: for when I am feeble, then am I strong.
διο ευδοκω εν ασθeneiais εν υβρεσιν εν αναγκαις εν διωγμοις εν στενοχωριας υπερ χριστου οταν γαρ ασθενω τοτε δυνατος εμι
- 11 Tornei-me insensato; vós a isso me obrigastes; porque eu devia ser louvado por vós, visto que em nada fui inferior aos demais excelentes apóstolos, ainda que nada sou.
I have been forced by you to become foolish, though it was right for my praise to have come from you: for in no way was I less than the chief of the Apostles, though I am nothing.
γεγονα αφρων καυχωμενος υμεις με ηναγκασατε εγω γαρ ωφειλον υφ υμων συνιστασθαι ουδεν γαρ υστερησα των υπερ λιαν αποστολων ει και ουδεν εμι
- 12 Os sinais do meu apostolado foram, de fato, operados entre vós com toda a paciência, por sinais, prodígios e milagres.
Truly the signs of an Apostle were done among you in quiet strength, with wonders and acts of power.
τα μεν σημεια του αποστολου κατειργασθη εν υμιν εν παση υπομονη εν σημειοις και τερασιν και δυναμεσιν

- 13** Pois, em que fostes feitos inferiores às outras igrejas, a não ser nisto, que eu mesmo vos não fui pesado? Perdoai-me esta injustiça.
For what is there in which you were made less than the other churches, but in the one thing that I was not a trouble to you? Let me have forgiveness for this wrong.
τι γαρ εστιν ο ηττηθητε υπερ τας λοιπας εκκλησιας ει μη οτι αυτος εγω ου κατεναρκησα υμων χαρισασθε μοι την αδικιαν ταυτην
- 14** Eis que pela terceira vez estou pronto a ir ter convosco, e não vos serei pesado, porque não busco o que é vosso, mas sim a vós; pois não são os filhos que devem entesourar para os pais, mas os pais para os filhos.
This is now the third time that I am ready to come to you; and I will not be a trouble to you: my desire is for you, not for your property: for it is not the children's business to make store for their fathers, but the fathers for the children.
ιδου τριτον ετοιμως εχω ελθειν προς υμας και ου καταναρκησω υμων ου γαρ ζητω τα υμων αλλ υμας ου γαρ οφειλει τα τεκνα τοις γονευσιν θησαυριζειν αλλ οι γονεις τοις τεκνοις
- 15** Eu de muito boa vontade gastarei, e me deixarei gastar pelas vossas almas. Se mais abundantemente vos amo, serei menos amado?
And I will gladly give all I have for your souls. If I have the more love for you, am I to be loved the less?
εγω δε ηδιστα δαπανησω και εκδαπανηθησομαι υπερ των ψυχων υμων ει και περισσοτερος υμας αγαπων ηττον αγαπωμαι
- 16** Mas seja assim; eu não vos fui pesado; mas, sendo astuto, vos tomei com dolo.
But let it be so, that I was not a trouble to you myself; but (someone may say) being false, I took you with deceit.
εστω δε εγω ου κατεβαρησα υμας αλλ υπαρχων πανουργος δολω υμας ελαβον
- 17** Porventura vos explorei por algum daqueles que vos enviei?
Did I make a profit out of you by any of those whom I sent to you?
μη τινα ων απεσταλκα προς υμας δι αυτου επλεονεκτησα υμας
- 18** Exortei a Tito, e enviei com ele o irmão. Porventura Tito vos explorou? Não andamos porventura no mesmo espírito? Não seguimos as mesmas pegadas?
I gave orders to Titus, and I sent the brother with him. Did Titus make any profit out of you? were we not guided by the same Spirit, in the same ways?
παρεκαλεσα τιτον και συναπεστειλα τον αδελφον μη τι επλεονεκτησεν υμας τιτος ου τω αυτο πνευματι περιεπατησαμεν ου τοις αυτοις ιχνεσιν
- 19** Há muito, de certo, pensais que nos estamos desculpando convosco. Perante Deus, falamos em Cristo, e tudo isto, amados, é para vossa edificação.
It may seem to you that all this time we have been attempting to put ourselves in the right; but we are saying these things before God in Christ. For all things, dear brothers, are for your profit.
παλιν δοκειτε οτι υμιν απολογουμεθα κατενωπιον του θεου εν χριστω λαλουμεν τα δε παντα αγαπητοι υπερ της υμων οικοδομης
- 20** Porque temo que, quando chegar, não vos ache quais eu vos quero, e que eu seja achado por vós qual não me quereis; que de algum modo haja contendias, invejas, iras, porfias, detrações, mexericos, orgulhos, tumultos;
For I have a fear that, when I come, you may not be answering to my desire, and that I may not be answering to yours; that there may be fighting, hate, angry feeling, divisions, evil talk about others, secrets, thoughts of pride, outbursts against authority;
φοβουμαι γαρ μηπως ελθον ουχ οιους θελω ευρω υμας καγω ευρεθω υμιν οιον ου θελετε μηπως ερεις ζηλοι θυμοι εριθειαι καταλαλαι ψιθυρισμοι φυσιωσεις ακαταστασαι
- 21** e que, quando for outra vez, o meu Deus me humilhe perante vós, e chore eu sobre muitos daqueles que dantes pecaram, e ainda não se arrependeram da impureza, prostituição e lascívia que cometeram.
And that when I come again, my God may put me to shame among you, and I may have grief for those who have done wrong before and have had no regret for their unclean ways, and for the evil desires of the flesh to which they have given way.
μη παλιν ελθοντα με ταπεινωση ο θεος μου προς υμας και πενθησω πολλους των προημαρτηκωτων και μη μετανοησαντων επι τη ακαθαρσια και πορνεια και ασελγεια η επραξαν

- 1 **É esta a terceira vez que vou ter convosco. Por boca de duas ou três testemunhas será confirmada toda palavra.**
This is the third time that I am coming to you. From the mouth of two or three witnesses will every word be made certain.
τριτον τουτο ερχομαι προς υμας επι στοματος δυο μαρτυρων και τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα
- 2 **Já o disse quando estava presente a segunda vez, e estando agora ausente torno a dizer aos que antes pecaram e a todos os mais que, se outra vez for, não os pouparei.**
I said before, and still say it before I come, as being present for the second time, though I am still away from you, to those who have done wrong before, and to all the others, that if I come again I will not have pity;
προειρηκα και προλεγω ως παρων το δευτερον και απων νυν γραφω τοις προημαρτηκοσιν και τοις λοιποις πασιν οτι εαν ελθω εις το παλιν ου φεισομαι
- 3 **visto que buscais uma prova de que Cristo fala em mim; o qual não é fraco para convosco, antes é poderoso entre vós.**
Seeing that you are looking for a sign of Christ giving out his word in me; who is not feeble in relation to you, but is strong in you:
επει δοκιμην ζητειτε του εν εμοι λαλουντος χριστου ος εις υμας ουκ ασθενει αλλα δυναται εν υμιν
- 4 **Porque, ainda que foi crucificado por fraqueza, vive contudo pelo poder de Deus. Pois nós também somos fracos nele, mas viveremos com ele pelo poder de Deus para convosco.**
For he was feeble in that he was put to death on the cross, but he is living by the power of God. And we are feeble in him, but we will be living with him through the power of God in relation to you.
και γαρ ει εσταυρωθη εξ ασθενειας αλλα ζη εκ δυναμεως θεου και γαρ ημεις ασθενουμεν εν αυτω αλλα ζησομεθα συν αυτω εκ δυναμεως θεου εις υμας
- 5 **Examinai-vos a vós mesmos se permanecéis na fé; provai-vos a vós mesmos. Ou não sabeis quanto a vós mesmos, que Jesus Cristo está em vós? Se não é que já estais reprovados.**
Make a test of yourselves, if you are in the faith; make certain of yourselves. Or are you not conscious in yourselves that Jesus Christ is in you, if you are truly Christ's?
εαυτους πειραζετε ει εστε εν τη πιστει εαυτους δοκιμαζετε η ουκ επιγινωσκετε εαυτους οτι ιησους χριστος εν υμιν εστιν ει μη τι αδοκιμοι εστε
- 6 **Mas espero que entenderéis que nós não somos reprovados.**
But it is my hope that you will have no doubt that we are truly Christ's.
ελπιζω δε οτι γνωσεσθε οτι ημεις ουκ εσμεν αδοκιμοι
- 7 **Ora, rogamos a Deus que não façais mal algum, não para que nós pareçamos aprovados, mas que vós façais o bem, embora nós sejamos como reprovados.**
Now our prayer to God is that you may do no evil; not in order that it may be put to our credit, but so that you may do what is right, whatever we may seem.
ευχομαι δε προς τον θεον μη ποιησαι υμας κακον μηδεν ουχ ινα ημεις δοκιμοι φανομεν αλλ ινα υμεις το καλον ποιητε ημεις δε ως αδοκιμοι ωμεν
- 8 **Porque nada podemos contra a verdade, porém, a favor da verdade.**
Because we are able to do nothing against what is true, but only for it.
ου γαρ δυναμεθα τι κατα της αληθειας αλλ υπερ της αληθειας
- 9 **Pois nos regozijamos quando nós estamos fracos e vós sois fortes; e isto é o que rogamos, a saber, o vosso aperfeiçoamento.**
For we are glad when we are feeble and you are strong: and this is our prayer, even that you may be made complete.
χαιρομεν γαρ οταν ημεις ασθενωμεν υμεις δε δυνατοι ητε τουτο δε και ευχομεθα την υμων καταρτισιν
- 10 **Portanto, escrevo estas coisas estando ausente, para que, quando estiver presente, não use de rigor, segundo a autoridade que o Senhor me deu para edificação, e não para destruição.**
For this cause I am writing these things while I am away, so that there may be need for me, when I am present, to make use of sharp measures, by the authority which the Lord has given me for building up and not for destruction.
δια τουτο ταυτα απων γραφω ινα παρων μη αποτομωσ χρησωμαι κατα την εξουσιαν ην εδωκεν μοι ο κυριος εις οικοδομην και ουκ εις καθαιρεσιν

- 11 Quanto ao mais, irmãos, regozijai-vos, sede perfeitos, sede consolados, sede de um mesmo parecer, vivei em paz; e o Deus de amor e de paz será convosco.
Let this be my last word, brothers; be glad; be complete; be comforted; be of the same mind; be at peace with one another: and the God of love and peace will be with you.
λοιπον αδελφοι χαιρετε καταρτιζεσθε παρακαλεισθε το αυτο φρονειτε ειρηνευετε και ο θεος της αγαπης και ειρηνης εσται μεθ υμων
- 12 Saudai-vos uns aos outros com ósculo santo. Todos os santos vos saúdam.
\13:13\All the saints send their love to you.
ασπασασθε αλληλους εν αγιω φιληματι
- 12 Saudai-vos uns aos outros com ósculo santo. Todos os santos vos saúdam.
Give one another a holy kiss.
ασπασασθε αλληλους εν αγιω φιληματι
- 13 A graça do Senhor Jesus Cristo, e o amor de Deus, e a comunhão do Espírito Santo sejam com todos vós.
\13:14\The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the harmony of the Holy Spirit, be with you all.
ασπαζονται υμας οι αγιοι παντες
- 1 Paulo, apóstolo (não da parte dos homens, nem por intermédio de homem algum, mas sim por Jesus Cristo, e por Deus Pai, que o ressuscitou dentre os mortos),
Paul, an Apostle (not from men, and not through man, but through Jesus Christ, and God the Father, who made him come back from the dead),
παυλος αποστολος ουκ απ ανθρωπων ουδε δι ανθρωπου αλλα δια ιησου χριστου και θεου πατρος του εγειραντος αυτον εκ νεκρων
- 2 e todos os irmãos que estão comigo, às igrejas da Galácia:
And all the brothers who are with me, to the churches of Galatia:
και οι συν εμοι παντες αδελφοι ταις εκκλησιαις της γαλατιας
- 3 Graça a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo,
Grace to you and peace from God the Father and our Lord Jesus Christ,
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος και κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 4 o qual se deu a si mesmo por nossos pecados, para nos livrar do presente século mau, segundo a vontade de nosso Deus e Pai,
Who gave himself for our sins, so that he might make us free from this present evil world, after the purpose of our God and Father:
του δοντος εαυτον υπερ των αμαρτιων ημων οπως εξεληται ημας εκ του ενεστωτος αιωνος πονηρου κατα το θελημα του θεου και πατρος ημων
- 5 a quem seja a glória para todo o sempre. Amém.
To whom be the glory for ever and ever. So be it.
ω η δοξα εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 6 Estou admirado de que tão depressa estejais desertando daquele que vos chamou na graça de Cristo, para outro evangelho,
I am surprised that you are being so quickly turned away from him whose word came to you in the grace of Christ, to good news of a different sort;
θαυμαζω οτι ουτως ταχεως μετατιθεσθε απο του καλεσαντος υμας εν χαριτι χριστου εις ετερον ευαγγελιον
- 7 o qual não é outro; senão que há alguns que vos perturbam e querem perverter o evangelho de Cristo.
Which is not another sort: only there are some who give you trouble, desiring to make changes in the good news of Christ.
ο ουκ εστιν αλλο ει μη τινες εισιν οι ταρασσοντες υμας και θελοντες μεταστρεψαι το ευαγγελιον του χριστου
- 8 Mas, ainda que nós mesmos ou um anjo do céu vos pregasse outro evangelho além do que já vos pregamos, seja anátema.
But even if we, or an angel from heaven, were to be a preacher to you of good news other than that which we have given you, let there be a curse on him.
αλλα και εαν ημεις η αγγελος εξ ουρανου ευαγγελιζηται υμιν παρ ο ευηγγελισαμεθα υμιν αναθεμα εστω

- 9 Como antes temos dito, assim agora novamente o digo: Se alguém vos pregar outro evangelho além do que já recebestes, seja anátema.
As we have said before, so say I now again, If any man is a preacher to you of any good news other than that which has been given to you, let there be a curse on him.
ως προειρηκαμεν και αρτι παλιν λεγω ει τις υμας ευαγγελιζεται παρ ο παρελαβετε αναθεμα εστω
- 10 Pois busco eu agora o favor dos homens, ou o favor de Deus? ou procuro agradar aos homens? se estivesse ainda agradando aos homens, não seria servo de Cristo.
Am I now using arguments to men, or God? or is it my desire to give men pleasure? if I was still pleasing men, I would not be a servant of Christ.
αρτι γαρ ανθρωπους πειθω η τον θεον η ζητω ανθρωποις αρεσκειν ει γαρ ετι ανθρωποις ηρεσκον χριστου δουλος ουκ αν ημην
- 11 Mas faço-vos saber, irmãos, que o evangelho que por mim foi anunciado não é segundo os homens;
Because I say to you, my brothers, that the good news of which I was the preacher is not man's.
γνωριζω δε υμιν αδελφοι το ευαγγελιον το ευαγγελισθεν υπ εμου οτι ουκ εστιν κατα ανθρωπον
- 12 porque não o recebi de homem algum, nem me foi ensinado; mas o recebi por revelação de Jesus Cristo.
For I did not get it from man, and I was not given teaching in it, but it came to me through revelation of Jesus Christ.
ουδε γαρ εγω παρα ανθρωπου παρελαβον αυτο ουτε εδιδαχθην αλλα δι αποκαλυψεως ιησου χριστου
- 13 Pois já ouvistes qual foi outrora o meu procedimento no judaísmo, como sobremaneira perseguia a igreja de Deus e a assolava,
For news has come to you of my way of life in the past in the Jews' religion, how I was cruel without measure to the church of God, and did great damage to it:
ηκουσατε γαρ την εμην αναστροφην ποτε εν τω ιουδαισμο οτι καθ υπερβολην εδιωκον την εκκλησιαν του θεου και επορθουν αυτην
- 14 e na minha nação excedia em judaísmo a muitos da minha idade, sendo extremamente zeloso das tradições de meus pais.
And I went farther in the Jews' religion than a number of my generation among my countrymen, having a more burning interest in the beliefs handed down from my fathers.
και προεκοπτον εν τω ιουδαισμο υπερ πολλους συνηλικιωτας εν τω γενει μου περισσοτερος ζηλωτης υπαρχων των πατρικων μου παραδοσεων
- 15 Mas, quando aprouve a Deus, que desde o ventre de minha mãe me separou, e me chamou pela sua graça,
But when it was the good pleasure of God, by whom I was marked out even from my mother's body, through his grace,
οτε δε ευδοκησεν ο θεος ο αφορισας με εκ κοιλιας μητρος μου και καλεσας δια της χαριτος αυτου
- 16 revelar seu Filho em mim, para que eu o pregasse entre os gentios, não consultei carne e sangue,
To give the revelation of his Son in me, so that I might give the news of him to the Gentiles; then I did not take the opinion of flesh and blood,
αποκαλυψαι τον υιον αυτου εν εμοι ινα ευαγγελιζομαι αυτον εν τοις εθνεσιν ευθεως ου προσανεθεμην σαρκι και αιματι
- 17 nem subi a Jerusalém para estar com os que já antes de mim eram apóstolos, mas parti para a Arábia, e voltei outra vez a Damasco.
And I went not up to Jerusalem to those who were Apostles before me; but I went away into Arabia, and again I came back to Damascus.
ουδε ανηλθον εις ιεροσολυμα προς τους προ εμου αποστολους αλλ απηλθον εις αραβιαν και παλιν υπεστρεψα εις δαμασκον
- 18 Depois, passados três anos, subi a Jerusalém para visitar a Cefas, e demorei com ele quinze dias.
Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see Cephas, and was there with him fifteen days.
επειτα μετα ετη τρια ανηλθον εις ιεροσολυμα ιστορησαι πετρον και επεμεινα προς αυτον ημερας δεκαπεντε
- 19 Mas não vi a nenhum outro dos apóstolos, senão a Tiago, irmão do Senhor.
But of the other Apostles I saw only James, the Lord's brother.
ετερον δε των αποστολων ουκ ειδον ει μη ιακωβον τον αδελφον του κυριου
- 20 Ora, acerca do que vos escrevo, eis que diante de Deus testifico que não minto.
Now God is witness that the things which I am writing to you are true.
α δε γραφω υμιν ιδου ενωπιον του θεου οτι ου ψευδομαι

- 21 Depois fui para as regiões da Síria e da Cilícia.
Then I came to the parts of Syria and Cilicia.
επειτα ηλθον εις τα κλιματα τηςσυριας και τηςκιλικιας
- 22 Não era conhecido de vista das igrejas de Cristo na Judéia;
And the churches of Judaea which were in Christ still had no knowledge of my face or person:
ημην δε αγνοουμενος τω προσωπω ταις εκκλησιαις της ιουδαιας ταις εν χριστω
- 23 mas somente tinham ouvido dizer: Aquele que outrora nos perseguia agora prega a fé que antes procurava destruir;
Only it came to their ears that he who at one time was cruel to us is now preaching the faith which before had been attacked by him;
μονον δε ακουοντες ησαν οτι ο διωκων ημας ποτε νυν ευαγγελιζεται την πιστιν ην ποτε επορθει
- 24 e glorificavam a Deus a respeito de mim.
And they gave glory to God in me.
και εδοξαζον εν εμοι τον θεον
- 1 Depois, passados catorze anos, subi outra vez a Jerusalém com Barnabé, levando também comigo a Tito.
Then after the space of fourteen years I went up again to Jerusalem with Barnabas, taking Titus with me.
επειτα δια δεκατεσσαρων ετων παλιν ανεβην εις ιεροσολυμα μετα βαρναβα συμπαραλαβων και τιτον
- 2 E subi devido a uma revelação, e lhes expus o evangelho que prego entre os gentios, mas em particular aos que eram de destaque, para que de algum modo não estivesse correndo ou não tivesse corrido em vão.
And I went up by revelation; and I put before them the good news which I was preaching among the Gentiles, but privately before those who were of good name, so that the work which I was or had been doing might not be without effect.
ανεβην δε κατα αποκαλυψιν και ανεθεμην αυτοις το ευαγγελιον ο κηρυσσω εν τοις εθνεσιν κατ ιδιαν δε τοις δοκουσιν μηπως εις κενον τρεχω η εδραμον
- 3 Mas nem mesmo Tito, que estava comigo, embora sendo grego, foi constrangido a circuncidar-se;
But not even Titus who was with me, being a Greek, was made to undergo circumcision:
αλλ ουδε τιτος ο συν εμοι ελλην ων ηναγκασθη περιτμηθηναι
- 4 e isto por causa dos falsos irmãos intrusos, os quais furtivamente entraram a espiar a nossa liberdade, que temos em Cristo Jesus, para nos escravizar;
And that because of the false brothers let in secretly, who came searching out our free condition which we have in Christ Jesus, so that they might make servants of us;
δια δε τους παρεισακτους ψευδαδελφους οιτινες παρεισηλθον κατασκοπησαι την ελευθεριαν ημων ην εχομεν εν χριστω ιησου ινα ημας καταδουλωσωνται
- 5 aos quais nem ainda por uma hora cedemos em sujeição, para que a verdade do evangelho permanecesse entre vós.
To whom we gave way not even for an hour; so that the true words of the good news might still be with you.
οις ουδε προς ωραν ειξαμεν τη υποταγη ινα η αληθεια του ευαγγελιου διαμεινη προς υμας
- 6 Ora, daqueles que pareciam ser alguma coisa (quais outrora tenham sido, nada me importa; Deus não aceita a aparência do homem), esses, digo, que pareciam ser alguma coisa, nada me acrescentaram;
But from those who seemed to be important (whatever they were has no weight with me: God does not take man's person into account): those who seemed to be important gave nothing new to me;
απο δε των δοκουντων ειναι τι οιοιοι ποτε ησαν ουδεν μοι διαφερει προσωπον θεος ανθρωπου ου λαμβανει εμοι γαρ οι δοκουντες ουδεν προσανεθεντο

- 7 antes, pelo contrário, quando viram que o evangelho da incircuncisão me fora confiado, como a Pedro o da circuncisão
But, quite the opposite, when they saw that I had been made responsible for preaching the good news to those without circumcision, even as Peter had been for those of the circumcision
αλλα τουναντιον ιδοντες οτι πεπιστευμαι το ευαγγελιον της ακροβυστιας καθως πετρος της περιτομης
- 8 (porque aquele que operou a favor de Pedro para o apostolado da circuncisão, operou também a meu favor para com os gentios),
(Because he who was working in Peter as the Apostle of the circumcision was working no less in me among the Gentiles);
ο γαρ ενεργησας πετρω εις αποστολην της περιτομης ενηργησεν και εμοι εις τα εθνη
- 9 e quando conheceram a graça que me fora dada, Tiago, Cefas e João, que pareciam ser as colunas, deram a mim e a Barnabé as destoras de comunhão, para que nós fôssemos aos gentios, e eles à circuncisão;
When they saw the grace which was given to me, James and Cephas and John, who had the name of being pillars, gave to me and Barnabas their right hands as friends so that we might go to the Gentiles, and they to the circumcision;
και γνοντες την χαριν την δοθεισαν μοι ιακωβος και κηφας και ιωαννης οι δοκουντες στυλοι ειναι δεξιας εδωκαν εμοι και βαρναβα κοινωνιας ινα ημεις εις τα εθνη αυτοι δε εις την περιτομην
- 10 recomendando-nos somente que nos lembrássemos dos pobres; o que também procurei fazer com diligência.
Only it was their desire that we would give thought to the poor; which very thing I had much in mind to do.
μονον των πτωχων ινα μνημονευωμεν ο και εσπουδασα αυτο τουτο ποιησαι
- 11 Quando, porém, Cefas veio a Antioquia, resisti-lhe na cara, porque era repreensível.
But when Cephas came to Antioch, I made a protest against him to his face, because he was clearly in the wrong.
οτε δε ηλθεν πετρος εις αντιοχειαν κατα προσωπον αυτω αντεστην οτι κατεγνωσμενος ην
- 12 Pois antes de chegarem alguns da parte de Tiago, ele comia com os gentios; mas quando eles chegaram, se foi retirando e se apartava deles, temendo os que eram da circuncisão.
For before certain men came from James, he did take food with the Gentiles: but when they came, he went back and made himself separate, fearing those who were of the circumcision.
προ του γαρ ελθειν τινας απο ιακωβου μετα των εθνων συνησθιεν οτε δε ηλθον υπεστελλεν και αφωριζεν εαυτον φοβουμενος τους εκ περιτομης
- 13 E os outros judeus também dissimularam com ele, de modo que até Barnabé se deixou levar pela sua dissimulação.
And the rest of the Jews went after him, so that even Barnabas was overcome by their false ways.
και συνυπεκριθησαν αυτω και οι λοιποι ιουδαιοι ωστε και βαρναβας συναπηχθη αυτων τη υποκρισει
- 14 Mas, quando vi que não andavam retamente conforme a verdade do evangelho, disse a Cefas perante todos: Se tu, sendo judeu, vives como os gentios, e não como os judeus, como é que obrigas os gentios a viverem como judeus?
But when I saw that they were not living uprightly in agreement with the true words of the good news, I said to Cephas before them all, If you, being a Jew, are living like the Gentiles, and not like the Jews, how will you make the Gentiles do the same as the Jews?
αλλ οτε ειδον οτι ουκ ορθοδοουσιν προς την αληθειαν του ευαγγελιου ειπον τω πετρω εμπροσθεν παντων ει συ ιουδαιος υπαρχων εθνικως ζης και ουκ ιουδαιικως τι τα εθνη αν αγκαζεις ιουδαιζειν
- 15 Nós, judeus por natureza e não pecadores dentre os gentios,
We being Jews by birth, and not sinners of the Gentiles,
ημεις φυσει ιουδαιοι και ουκ εξ εθνων αμαρτωλοι

- 16 sabendo, contudo, que o homem não é justificado por obras da lei, mas sim, pela fé em Cristo Jesus, temos também crido em Cristo Jesus para sermos justificados pela fé em Cristo, e não por obras da lei; pois por obras da lei nenhuma carne será justificada.
Being conscious that a man does not get righteousness by the works of the law, but through faith in Jesus Christ, we had faith in Christ Jesus, so that we might get righteousness by faith in Christ, and not by the works of the law: because by the works of the law will no flesh get righteousness.
ειδοτες οτι ου δικαιουται ανθρωπος εξ εργαων νομου εαν μη δια πιστεως ιησου χριστου και ημεις εις χριστον ιησουν επιστευσαμεν ινα δικαιωθωμεν εκ πιστεως χριστου και ουκ εξ εργαων νομου διοτι ου δικαιωθησεται εξ εργαων νομου πασα σαρξ
- 17 Mas se, procurando ser justificados em Cristo, fomos nós mesmos também achados pecadores, é porventura Cristo ministro do pecado? De modo nenhum.
But if, while we were desiring to get righteousness through Christ, we ourselves were seen to be sinners, is Christ a servant of sin? In no way!
ει δε ζητουντες δικαιωθηναι εν χριστω ευρεθημεν και αυτοι αμαρτωλοι αρα χριστος αμαρτιας διακονος μη γενοιτο
- 18 Porque, se torno a edificar aquilo que destruí, constituo-me a mim mesmo transgressor.
For if I put up again those things which I gave to destruction, I am seen to be a wrongdoer.
ει γαρ α κατελυσα ταυτα παλιν οικοδομω παραβατην εμαυτον συνιστημι
- 19 Pois eu pela lei morri para a lei, a fim de viver para Deus.
For I, through the law, have become dead to the law, so that I might be living to God.
εγω γαρ δια νομου νομω απεθανον ινα θεω ζησω
- 20 Já estou crucificado com Cristo; e vivo, não mais eu, mas Cristo vive em mim; e a vida que agora vivo na carne, vivo-a na fé no filho de Deus, o qual me amou, e se entregou a si mesmo por mim.
I have been put to death on the cross with Christ; still I am living; no longer I, but Christ is living in me; and that life which I now am living in the flesh I am living by faith, the faith of the Son of God, who in love for me, gave himself up for me.
χριστω συνεσταυρωμαι ζω δε ουκετι εγω ζη δε εν εμοι χριστος ο δε νυν ζω εν σαρκι εν πιστει ζω τη του υιου του θεου του αγαπησαντος με και παραδοντος εαυτον υπερ εμου
- 21 Não faço nula a graça de Deus; porque, se a justiça vem mediante a lei, logo Cristo morreu em vão.
I do not make the grace of God of no effect: because if righteousness is through the law, then Christ was put to death for nothing.
ουκ αθετω την χαριν του θεου ει γαρ δια νομου δικαιοσυνη αρα χριστος δωρεαν απεθανεν
- 1 ó insensatos gálatas! quem vos fascinou a vós, ante cujos olhos foi representado Jesus Cristo como crucificado?
O foolish Galatians, by what strange powers have you been tricked, to whom it was made clear that Jesus Christ was put to death on the cross?
ω ανοητοι γαλαται τις υμας εβασκανεν τη αληθεια μη πειθεσθαι οις κατ οφθαλμους ιησους χριστος προεγραφη εν υμιν εσταυρωμενος
- 2 Só isto quero saber de vós: Foi por obras da lei que recebestes o Espírito, ou pelo ouvir com fé?
Give me an answer to this one question, Did the Spirit come to you through the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?
τουτο μονον θελω μαθειν αφ υμων εξ εργαων νομου το πνευμα ελαβετε η εξ ακοης πιστεως
- 3 Sois vós tão insensatos? tendo começado pelo Espírito, é pela carne que agora acabareis?
Are you so foolish? having made a start in the Spirit, will you now be made complete in the flesh?
ουτως ανοητοι εστε εναρξαμενοι πνευματι νυν σαρκι επιτελεισθε
- 4 Será que padecestes tantas coisas em vão? Se é que isso foi em vão.
Did you undergo such a number of things to no purpose? if it is in fact to no purpose.
τοσαυτα επαθετε εικη ειγε και εικη

- 5 Aquele pois que vos dá o Espírito, e que opera milagres entre vós, acaso o faz pelas obras da lei, ou pelo ouvir com fé?
He who gives you the Spirit, and does works of power among you, is it by the works of law, or by the hearing of faith?
ο ουν επιχορηγων υμιν το πνευμα και ενεργων δυναμεις εν υμιν εξ εργων νομου η εξ ακοης πιστεως
- 6 Assim como Abraão creu a Deus, e isso lhe foi imputado como justiça.
Even as Abraham had faith in God, and it was put to his account as righteousness.
καθως αβρααμ επιστευσεν τω θεω και ελογισθη αυτω εις δικαιοσυνην
- 7 Sabei, pois, que os que são da fé, esses são filhos de Abraão.
Be certain, then, that those who are of faith, the same are sons of Abraham.
γνωσκετε αρα οτι οι εκ πιστεως ουτοι εισιν υιοι αβρααμ
- 8 Ora, a Escritura, prevendo que Deus havia de justificar pela fé os gentios, anunciou previamente a boa nova a Abraão, dizendo: Em ti serão abençoadas todas as nações.
And the holy Writings, seeing before the event that God would give the Gentiles righteousness by faith, gave the good news before to Abraham, saying, In you will all the nations have a blessing.
προυδουσα δε η γραφη οτι εκ πιστεως δικαιοι τα εθνη ο θεος προευηγγελισατο τω αβρααμ οτι ευελογηθησονται εν σοι παντα τα εθνη
- 9 De modo que os que são da fé são abençoados com o crente Abraão.
So then those who are of faith have a part in the blessing of Abraham who was full of faith.
ωστε οι εκ πιστεως ευλογουνται συν τω πιστω αβρααμ
- 10 Pois todos quantos são das obras da lei estão debaixo da maldição; porque escrito está: Maldito todo aquele que não permanece em todas as coisas que estão escritas no livro da lei, para fazê-las.
For all who are of the works of the law are under a curse: because it is said in the Writings, A curse is on everyone who does not keep on doing all the things which are ordered in the book of the law.
οσοι γαρ εξ εργων νομου εισιν υπο καταραν εισιν γεγραπται γαρ επικαταρατος πας ος ουκ εμμενει εν πασιν τοις γεγραμμενοις εν τω βιβλियो του νομου του ποιησαι αυτα
- 11 É evidente que pela lei ninguém é justificado diante de Deus, porque: O justo viverá da fé;
Now that no man gets righteousness by the law in the eyes of God, is clear; because, The upright will be living by faith.
οτι δε εν νομο ουδεις δικαιουται παρα τω θεω δηλον οτι ο δικαιος εκ πιστεως ζησεται
- 12 ora, a lei não é da fé, mas: O que fizer estas coisas, por elas viverá.
And the law is not of faith; but, He who does them will have life by them.
ο δε νομος ουκ εστιν εκ πιστεως αλλ ο ποιησας αυτα ανθρωπος ζησεται εν αυτοις
- 13 Cristo nos resgatou da maldição da lei, fazendo-se maldição por nós; porque está escrito: Maldito todo aquele que for pendurado no madeiro;
Christ has made us free from the curse of the law, having become a curse for us: because it is said in the Writings, A curse on everyone who is put to death by hanging on a tree:
χριστος ημας εξηγορασεν εκ της καταρας του νομου γενομενος υπερ ημων καταρα γεγραπται γαρ επικαταρατος πας ο κρεμαμενος επι ξυλου
- 14 para que aos gentios viesse a bênção de Abraão em Jesus Cristo, a fim de que nós recebéssemos pela fé a promessa do Espírito.
So that on the Gentiles might come the blessing of Abraham in Christ Jesus; in order that we through faith might have the Spirit which God had undertaken to give.
ινα εις τα εθνη η ευλογια του αβρααμ γενηται εν χριστω ιησου ινα την επαγγελιαν του πνευματος λαβωμεν δια της πιστεως
- 15 Irmãos, como homem falo. Um testamento, embora de homem, uma vez confirmado, ninguém o anula, nem lhe acrescenta coisa alguma.
Brothers, as men would say, even a man's agreement, when it has been made certain, may not be put on one side, or have additions made to it.
αδελφοι κατα ανθρωπον λεγω ομως ανθρωπου κεκυρωμενην διαθηκην ουδεις αθετει η επιδιατασσεται

- 16 Ora, a Abraão e a seu descendente foram feitas as promessas; não diz: E a seus descendentes, como falando de muitos, mas como de um só: E a teu descendente, que é Cristo.
Now to Abraham were the undertakings given, and to his seed. He says not, And to seeds, as of a great number; but as of one, he says, And to your seed, which is Christ.
τω δε αβρααμ ερρηθησαν αι επαγγελιαι και τω σπερματι αυτου ου λεγει και τοις σπερμασιν ως επι πολλων αλλ ως εφ ενος και τω σπερματι σου ος εστιν χριστος
- 17 E digo isto: Ao testamento anteriormente confirmado por Deus, a lei, que veio quatrocentos e trinta anos depois, não invalida, de forma a tornar inoperante a promessa.
Now this I say: The law, which came four hundred and thirty years after, does not put an end to the agreement made before by God, so as to make the undertaking without effect.
τουτο δε λεγω διαθηκην προκεκυρωμενην υπο του θεου εις χριστον ο μετα ετη τετρακοσια και τριακοντα γεγονως νομος ουκ ακυροι εις το καταργησαι την επαγγελιαν
- 18 Pois se da lei provém a herança, já não provém mais da promessa; mas Deus, pela promessa, a deu gratuitamente a Abraão.
Because if the heritage is by the law, it is no longer dependent on the word of God; but God gave it to Abraham by his word.
ει γαρ εκ νομου η κληρονομια ουκετι εξ επαγγελιας τω δε αβρααμ δι επαγγελιας κεχαρισται ο θεος
- 19 Logo, para que é a lei? Foi acrescentada por causa das transgressões, até que viesse o descendente a quem a promessa tinha sido feita; e foi ordenada por meio de anjos, pela mão de um mediador.
What then is the law? It was an addition made because of sin, till the coming of the seed to whom the undertaking had been given; and it was ordered through angels by the hand of a go-between.
τι ουν ο νομος των παραβασεων χαριν προσεθεθη αχρις ου ελθη το σπερμα ω επιγγελται διαταγεις δι αγγελων εν χειρι μεσιτου
- 20 Ora, o mediador não o é de um só, mas Deus é um só.
Now a go-between is not a go-between of one; but God is one.
ο δε μεσιτης ενος ουκ εστιν ο δε θεος εις εστιν
- 21 É a lei, então, contra as promessas de Deus? De modo nenhum; porque, se fosse dada uma lei que pudesse vivificar, a justiça, na verdade, teria sido pela lei.
Is the law then against the words of God? in no way; because if there had been a law which was able to give life, truly righteousness would have been by the law.
ο ουν νομος κατα των επαγγελιων του θεου μη γενοιτο ει γαρ εδοθη νομος ο δυναμενος ζωοποιησαι οντως αν εκ νομου ην η δικαιοσυνη
- 22 Mas a Escritura encerrou tudo debaixo do pecado, para que a promessa pela fé em Jesus Cristo fosse dada aos que crêem.
However, the holy Writings have put all things under sin, so that that for which God gave the undertaking, based on faith in Jesus Christ, might be given to those who have such faith.
αλλα συνεκλεισεν η γραφη τα παντα υπο αμαρτιαν ινα η επαγγελια εκ πιστεως ιησου χριστου δοθη τοις πιστευουσιν
- 23 Mas, antes que viesse a fé, estávamos guardados debaixo da lei, encerrados para aquela fé que se havia de revelar.
But before faith came, we were kept in prison under the law, waiting for the revelation of the faith which was to come.
προ του δε ελθειν την πιστιν υπο νομον εφρουρουμεθα συγκεκλεισμενοι εις την μελλουσαν πιστιν αποκαλυφθηται
- 24 De modo que a lei se tornou nosso aio, para nos conduzir a Cristo, a fim de que pela fé fôssemos justificados.
So the law has been a servant to take us to Christ, so that we might have righteousness by faith.
ωστε ο νομος παιδαγωγος ημων γεγονεν εις χριστον ινα εκ πιστεως δικαιωθωμεν
- 25 Mas, depois que veio a fé, já não estamos debaixo de aio.
But now that faith is come, we are no longer under a servant.
ελθουσης δε της πιστεως ουκετι υπο παιδαγωγον εσμεν
- 26 Pois todos sois filhos de Deus pela fé em Cristo Jesus.
Because you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus.
παντες γαρ υιοι θεου εστε δια της πιστεως εν χριστω ιησου

- 27 Porque todos quantos fostes batizados em Cristo vos revestistes de Cristo.
For all those of you who were given baptism into Christ did put on Christ.
οσοι γαρ εις χριστον εβαπτισθητε χριστον ενεδυσασθε
- 28 Não há judeu nem grego; não há escravo nem livre; não há homem nem mulher; porque todos vós sois um em Cristo Jesus.
There is no Jew or Greek, servant or free, male or female: because you are all one in Jesus Christ.
ουκ ενι ιουδαιος ουδε ελλην ουκ ενι δουλος ουδε ελευθερος ουκ ενι αρσεν και θηλυ παντες γαρ υμεις εις εστε εν χριστω ιησου
- 29 E, se sois de Cristo, então sois descendência de Abraão, e herdeiros conforme a promessa.
And if you are Christ's, then you are Abraham's seed, and yours is the heritage by the right of God's undertaking given to Abraham.
ει δε υμεις χριστου αρα του αβρααμ σπερμα εστε και κατ επαγγελιαν κληρονομοι
- 1 Ora, digo que por todo o tempo em que o herdeiro é menino, em nada difere de um servo, ainda que seja senhor de tudo;
But I say that as long as the son is a child, he is in no way different from a servant, though he is lord of all;
λεγω δε εφ οσον χρονον ο κληρονομος νηπιος εστιν ουδεν διαφερει δουλου κυριος παντων ων
- 2 mas está debaixo de tutores e curadores até o tempo determinado pelo pai.
But is under keepers and managers till the time fixed by the father.
αλλα υπο επιτροπους εστιν και οικονομους αχρι της προθεσμιας του πατρος
- 3 Assim também nós, quando éramos meninos, estávamos reduzidos à servidão debaixo dos rudimentos do mundo;
So we, when we were young, were kept under the first rules of the world;
ουτως και ημεις οτε ημεν νηπιοι υπο τα στοιχεια του κοσμου ημεν δεδουλωμενοι
- 4 mas, vindo a plenitude dos tempos, Deus enviou seu Filho, nascido de mulher, nascido debaixo de lei,
But when the time had come, God sent out his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,
οτε δε ηλθεν το πληρωμα του χρονου εξαπεστειλεν ο θεος τον υιον αυτου γενομενον εκ γυναικος γενομενον υπο νομον
- 5 para resgatar os que estavam debaixo de lei, a fim de recebermos a adoção de filhos.
That he might make them free who were under the law, and that we might be given the place of sons.
ινα τους υπο νομον εξαγοραση ινα την υιοθεσιαν απολαβωμεν
- 6 E, porque sois filhos, Deus enviou aos nossos corações o Espírito de seu Filho, que clama: Aba, Pai.
And because you are sons, God has sent out the Spirit of his Son into our hearts, saying, Abba, Father.
οτι δε εστε υιοι εξαπεστειλεν ο θεος το πνευμα του υιου αυτου εις τας καρδιας υμων κραζον αββα ο πατηρ
- 7 Portanto já não és mais servo, mas filho; e se és filho, és também herdeiro por Deus.
So that you are no longer a servant, but a son; and if a son, then the heritage of God is yours.
ωστε ουκετι ει δουλος αλλ υιος ει δε υιος και κληρονομος θεου δια χριστου
- 8 Outrora, quando não conhecíeis a Deus, servíeis aos que por natureza não são deuses;
But at that time, having no knowledge of God, you were servants to those who by right are no gods:
αλλα τοτε μεν ουκ ειδοτες θεον εδουλευσατε τοις μη φυσει ουσιν θεοις

- 9 agora, porém, que já conheceis a Deus, ou, melhor, sendo conhecidos por Deus, como tornais outra vez a esses rudimentos fracos e pobres, aos quais de novo quereis servir?
But now that you have come to have knowledge of God, or more truly, God has knowledge of you, how is it that you go back again to the poor and feeble first things, desiring to be servants to them again?
νυν δε γνοντες θεον μαλλον δε γνωσθεντες υπο θεου πως επιστρεφετε παλιν επι τα ασθηνη και πτωχα στοιχεια οις παλιν ανωθεν δουλευειν θελετε
- 10 Guardais dias, e meses, e tempos, e anos.
You keep days, and months, and fixed times, and years.
ημερας παρατηρεισθε και μηνας και καιρους και ενιαυτους
- 11 Temo a vosso respeito não haja eu trabalhado em vão entre vós.
I am in fear of you, that I may have been working for you to no purpose.
φοβουμαι υμας μηπως εικη κεκοπιακα εις υμας
- 12 Irmãos, rogo-vos que vos torneis como eu, porque também eu me tornei como vós. Nenhum mal me fizestes;
My desire for you, brothers, is that you may be as I am, because I am as you are. You have done me no wrong;
γινεσθε ως εγω οτι καγω ως υμεις αδελφοι δεομαι υμων ουδεν με ηδικησατε
- 13 e vós sabeis que por causa de uma enfermidade da carne vos anunciei o evangelho a primeira vez,
But you have knowledge that with a feeble body I was preaching the good news to you the first time;
οιδατε δε οτι δι ασθενειαν της σαρκος ευηγγελισαμην υμιν το προτερον
- 14 e aquilo que na minha carne era para vós uma tentação, não o desprezastes nem o repelistes, antes me recebestes como a um anjo de Deus, mesmo como a Cristo Jesus.
And you did not have a poor opinion of me because of the trouble in my flesh, or put shame on it; but you took me to your hearts as an angel of God, even as Christ Jesus.
και τον πειρασμον μου τον εν τη σαρκι μου ουκ εξουθενησατε ουδε εξεπτυσατε αλλ ως αγγελον θεου εδεξασθε με ως χριστον ιησουν
- 15 Onde está, pois, aquela vossa satisfação? Porque vos dou testemunho de que, se possível fora, teríeis arrancado os vossos olhos, e mos teríeis dado.
Where then is that happy condition of yours? because I give you witness, that, if possible, you would have taken out your eyes and given them to me.
τις ουν ην ο μακαρισμος υμων μαρτυρω γαρ υμιν οτι ει δυνατον τους οφθαλμους υμων εξορυξαντες αν εδωκατε μοι
- 16 Tornei-me acaso vosso inimigo, porque vos disse a verdade?
So then am I no longer your friend, because I give you true words?
ωστε εχθρος υμων γεγονα αληθευων υμιν
- 17 Eles vos procuram zelosamente não com bons motivos, mas querem vos excluir, para que zelosamente os procureis a eles.
Their interest in you is not good; but their desire is that you may be shut out, so that you may go after them.
ζηλουσιν υμας ου καλωσ αλλα εκκλεισαι υμας θελουσιν ινα αυτους ζηλουτε
- 18 No que é bom, é bom serdes sempre procurados, e não só quando estou presente convosco.
But it is good to have an interest in a good cause at all times, and not only when I am present with you.
καλον δε το ζηλουσθαι εν καλω παντοτε και μη μονον εν τω παρειναι με προς υμας
- 19 Meus filhinhos, por quem de novo sinto as dores de parto, até que Cristo seja formado em vós;
My children, of whom I am again in birth-pains till Christ is formed in you,
τεκνια μου ους παλιν ωδινω αχρις ου μορφωθη χριστος εν υμιν

- 20 eu bem quisera estar presente convosco agora, e mudar o tom da minha voz; porque estou perplexo a vosso respeito.
Truly my desire is to be present with you now, using a changed voice; for I am troubled about you.
ηθελον δε παρειναι προς υμας αρτι και αλλαξει την φωνην μου οτι απορουμαι εν υμιν
- 21 Dizei-me, os que quereis estar debaixo da lei, não ouvis vós a lei?
Say, you whose desire it is to be under the law, do you not give ear to the law?
λεγετε μοι οι υπο νομον θελοντες ειναι τον νομον ουκ ακουετε
- 22 Porque está escrito que Abraão teve dois filhos, um da escrava, e outro da livre.
Because it is in the Writings, that Abraham had two sons, one by the servant-woman, and one by the free woman.
γεγραπται γαρ οτι αβρααμ δυο υιους εσχεν ενα εκ της παιδισκης και ενα εκ της ελευθερας
- 23 Todavia o que era da escrava nasceu segundo a carne, mas, o que era da livre, por promessa.
Now the son by the servant-woman has his birth after the flesh; but the son by the free woman has his birth through the undertaking of God.
αλλ ο μεν εκ της παιδισκης κατα σαρκα γεγεννηται ο δε εκ της ελευθερας δια της επαγγελιας
- 24 O que se entende por alegoria: pois essas mulheres são dois pactos; um do monte Sinai, que dá à luz filhos para a servidão, e que é Agar.
Which things have a secret sense; because these women are the two agreements; one from the mountain of Sinai, giving birth to servants, which is Hagar.
ατινα εστιν αλληγορουμενα αυται γαρ εισιν αι δυο διαθηκαι μια μεν απο ορους σινα εις δουλειαν γεννωσα ητις εστιν αγαρ
- 25 Ora, esta Agar é o monte Sinai na Arábia e corresponde à Jerusalém atual, pois é escrava com seus filhos.
Now this Hagar is the mountain Sinai in Arabia, and is the image of the Jerusalem which now is: which is a servant with her children.
το γαρ αγαρ σινα ορος εστιν εν τη αραβια συστοιχει δε τη νυν ιερουσαλημ δουλευει δε μετα των τεκνων αυτης
- 26 Mas a Jerusalém que é de cima é livre; a qual é nossa mãe.
But the Jerusalem on high is free, which is our mother.
η δε ανω ιερουσαλημ ελευθερα εστιν ητις εστιν μητηρ παντων ημων
- 27 Pois está escrito: Alegra-te, estéril, que não dás à luz; esforça-te e clama, tu que não estás de parto; porque mais são os filhos da desolada do que os da que tem marido.
For it is in the Writings, You who have never given birth, be glad; give cries of joy, you who have had no birth-pains; for the children of her who has been given up by her husband are more than those of the woman who has a husband.
γεγραπται γαρ ευφρανθητι στειρα η ου τικτουςα ρηξον και βοησον η ουκ ωδινουσα οτι πολλα τα τεκνα της ερημου μαλλον η της εχουσης τον ανδρα
- 28 Ora vós, irmãos, sois filhos da promessa, como Isaque.
Now we, brothers, as Isaac was, are the children of the undertaking of God.
ημεις δε αδελφοι κατα ισαακ επαγγελιας τεκνα εσμεν
- 29 Mas, como naquele tempo o que nasceu segundo a carne perseguia ao que nasceu segundo o Espírito, assim é também agora.
But as in those days he who had birth after the flesh was cruel to him who had birth after the Spirit, even so it is now.
αλλ ωσπερ τοτε ο κατα σαρκα γεννηθεις εδιωκεν τον κατα πνευμα ουτως και νυν
- 30 Que diz, porém, a Escritura? Lança fora a escrava e seu filho, porque de modo algum o filho da escrava herdará com o filho da livre.
What then do the Writings say? Send away the servant-woman and her son; for the son of the servant-woman will not have a part in the heritage with the son of the free woman.
αλλα τι λεγει η γραφη εκβαλε την παιδισκην και τον υιον αυτης ου γαρ μη κληρονομηση ο υιος της παιδισκης μετα του υιου της ελευθερας

- 31 Pelo que, irmãos, não somos filhos da escrava, mas da livre.
So, brothers, we are not children of the servant-woman, but of the free woman.
αρα αδελφοι ουκ εσμεν παιδισκης τεκνα αλλα της ελευθερας
- 1 Para a liberdade Cristo nos libertou; permaneci, pois, firmes e não vos dobreis novamente a um jogo de escravidão.
Christ has truly made us free: then keep your free condition and let no man put a yoke on you again.
τη ελευθερια ουν η χριστος ημας ηλευθερωσεν στηκετε και μη παλιν ζυγω δουλειας ενεχεσθε
- 2 Eis que eu, Paulo, vos digo que, se vos deixardes circuncidar, Cristo de nada vos aproveitará.
See, I Paul say to you, that if you undergo circumcision, Christ will be of no use to you.
ιδε εγω παυλος λεγω υμιν οτι εαν περιτεμνησθε χριστος υμας ουδεν ωφελησει
- 3 E de novo testifico a todo homem que se deixa circuncidar, que está obrigado a guardar toda a lei.
Yes, I give witness again to every man who undergoes circumcision, that he will have to keep all the law.
μαρτυρομαι δε παλιν παντι ανθρωπω περιτεμνομενω οτι οφειλετης εστιν ολον τον νομον ποιησαι
- 4 Separados estais de Cristo, vós os que vos justificais pela lei; da graça decaístes.
You are cut off from Christ, you who would have righteousness by the law; you are turned away from grace.
κατηργηθητε απο του χριστου οιτινες εν νομο δικαιουσθε της χαριτος εξεπεσατε
- 5 Nós, entretanto, pelo Espírito aguardamos a esperança da justiça que provém da fé.
For we through the Spirit by faith are waiting for the hope of righteousness.
ημεις γαρ πνευματι εκ πιστεως ελπιδα δικαιοσυνης απεκδεχομεθα
- 6 Porque em Cristo Jesus nem a circuncisão nem a incircuncisão vale coisa alguma; mas sim a fé que opera pelo amor.
Because in Christ Jesus, having circumcision or not having circumcision are equally of no profit; but only faith working through love.
εν γαρ χριστω ιησου ουτε περιτομη τι ισχυει ουτε ακροβυστια αλλα πιστις δι αγαπης ενεργουμενη
- 7 Corréis bem; quem vos impediu de obedecer à verdade?
You were going on well; who was the cause of your not giving ear to what is true?
ετρεχετε καλως τις υμας ανεκοψεν τη αληθεια μη πειθεσθαι
- 8 Esta persuasão não vem daquele que vos chama.
This ready belief did not come from him who had made you his.
η πεισμονη ουκ εκ του καλουντος υμας
- 9 Um pouco de fermento leveda a massa toda.
A little leaven makes a change in all the mass.
μικρα ζυμη ολον το φυραμα ζυμοι
- 10 Confio de vós, no Senhor, que de outro modo não haveis de pensar; mas aquele que vos perturba, seja quem for, sofrerá a condenação.
I am certain about you in the Lord, that you will be of no other mind; but he who is troubling you will have his punishment, whoever he is.
εγω πεποιθα εις υμας εν κυριω οτι ουδεν αλλο φρονησετε ο δε ταρασσων υμας βαστασει το κριμα οστις αν η
- 11 Eu, porém, irmãos, se é que prego ainda a circuncisão, por que ainda sou perseguido? Nesse caso o escândalo da cruz estaria aniquilado.
But I, brothers, if I am still preaching circumcision, why am I still attacked? then has the shame of the cross been taken away.
εγω δε αδελφοι ει περιτομην ετι κηρυσσω τι ετι διοκομαι αρα κατηργηται το σκανδαλον του σταυρου

- 12** Oxalá se mutilassem aqueles que vos andam inquietando.
My desire is that they who give you trouble might even be cut off themselves.
οφελον και αποκοπονται οι αναστατουντες υμας
- 13** Porque vós, irmãos, fostes chamados à liberdade. Mas não useis da liberdade para dar ocasião à carne, antes pelo amor servi-vos uns aos outros.
Because you, brothers, were marked out to be free; only do not make use of your free condition to give the flesh its chance, but through love be servants one to another.
υμεις γαρ επ ελευθερια εκληθητε αδελφοι μονον μη την ελευθεριαν εις αφορμην τη σαρκι αλλα δια της αγαπης δουλευετε αλληλοις
- 14** Pois toda a lei se cumpre numa só palavra, a saber: Amarás ao teu próximo como a ti mesmo.
For all the law is made complete in one word, even in this, Have love for your neighbour as for yourself.
ο γαρ πας νομος εν ενι λογω πληρουται εν τω αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως εαυτον
- 15** Se vós, porém, vos mordeis e devorais uns aos outros, vede não vos consumais uns aos outros.
But if you are given to fighting with one another, take care that you are not the cause of destruction one to another.
ει δε αλληλους δακνετε και κατασθιετε βλεπετε μη υπο αλληλων αναλωθητε
- 16** Digo, porém: Andai pelo Espírito, e não haveis de cumprir a cobiça da carne.
But I say, Go on in the Spirit, and you will not come under the rule of the evil desires of the flesh.
λεγω δε πνευματι περιπατετε και επιθυμιαν σαρκος ου μη τελεσητε
- 17** Porque a carne luta contra o Espírito, e o Espírito contra a carne; e estes se opõem um ao outro, para que não façais o que quereis.
For the flesh has desires against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; because these are opposite the one to the other; so that you may not do the things which you have a mind to do.
η γαρ σαρξ επιθυμει κατα του πνευματος το δε πνευμα κατα της σαρκος ταυτα δε αντικειται αλληλοις ινα μη α αν θελητε ταυτα ποιητε
- 18** Mas, se sois guiados pelo Espírito, não estais debaixo da lei.
But if you are guided by the Spirit, you are not under the law.
ει δε πνευματι αγεσθε ουκ εστε υπο νομον
- 19** Ora, as obras da carne são manifestas, as quais são: a prostituição, a impureza, a lascívia,
Now the works of the flesh are clear, which are these: evil desire, unclean things, wrong use of the senses,
φανερα δε εστιν τα εργα της σαρκος ατινα εστιν μοιχεια πορνεια ακαθαρσια ασελγεια
- 20** a idolatria, a feitiçaria, as inimizades, as contendas, os ciúmes, as iras, as facções, as dissensões, os partidos,
Worship of images, use of strange powers, hates, fighting, desire for what another has, angry feelings, attempts to get the better of others, divisions, false teachings,
ειδωλολατρευια φαρμακεια εχθραι ερεις ζηλοι θυμοι εριθειαι διχοστασιαι αιρεσεις
- 21** as invejas, as bebedices, as orgias, e coisas semelhantes a estas, contra as quais vos previno, como já antes vos preveni, que os que tais coisas praticam não herdarão o reino de Deus.
Envy, uncontrolled drinking and feasting, and such things: of which I give you word clearly, even as I did in the past, that they who do such things will have no part in the kingdom of God.
φθονοι φονοι μεθαι κωμοι και τα ομοια τουτοις α προλεγω υμιν καθως και προειπον οτι οι τα τοιαυτα πρασσοντες βασιλειαν θεου ου κληρονομησουσιν
- 22** Mas o fruto do Espírito é: o amor, o gozo, a paz, a longanimidade, a benignidade, a bondade, a fidelidade.
But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, a quiet mind, kind acts, well-doing, faith,
ο δε καρπος του πνευματος εστιν αγαπη χαρα ειρηνη μακροθυμια χρηστοτης αγαθωσυνη πιστις

- 23 a mansidão, o domínio próprio; contra estas coisas não há lei.
Gentle behaviour, control over desires: against such there is no law.
πραοτης εγκρατεια κατα των τοιουτων ουκ εστιν νομος
- 24 E os que são de Cristo Jesus crucificaram a carne com as suas paixões e concupiscências.
And those who are Christ's have put to death on the cross the flesh with its passions and its evil desires.
οι δε του χριστου την σαρκα εσταυρωσαν συν τοις παθημασιν και ταις επιθυμιας
- 25 Se vivemos pelo Espírito, andemos também pelo Espírito.
If we are living by the Spirit, by the Spirit let us be guided.
ει ζωμεν πνευματι πνευματι και στοιχομεν
- 26 Não nos tornemos vangloriosos, provocando-nos uns aos outros, invejando-nos uns aos outros.
Let us not be full of self-glory, making one another angry, having envy of one another.
μη γινωμεθα κενοδοξοι αλληλους προκαλουμενοι αλληλοις φθονουντες
- 1 Irmãos, se um homem chegar a ser surpreendido em algum delito, vós que sois espirituais corrigi o tal com espírito de mansidão; e olha por ti mesmo, para que também tu não sejas tentado.
Brothers, if a man is taken in any wrongdoing, you who are of the Spirit will put such a one right in a spirit of love; keeping watch on yourself, for fear that you yourself may be tested.
αδελφοι εαν και προληφθη ανθρωπος εν τινι παραπτωματι υμεις οι πνευματικοι καταρτιζετε τον τοιουτον εν πνευματι πραοτητος σκοπων σεαυτον μη και συ πειρασθης
- 2 Levai as cargas uns dos outros, e assim cumprireis a lei de Cristo.
Take on yourselves one another's troubles, and so keep the law of Christ.
αλληλων τα βαρη βασταζετε και ουτως αναπληρωσατε τον νομον του χριστου
- 3 Pois, se alguém pensa ser alguma coisa, não sendo nada, engana-se a si mesmo.
For if a man has an idea that he is something when he is nothing, he is tricked by himself.
ει γαρ δοκει τις ειναι τι μηδεν ων εαυτον φρεναπατα
- 4 Mas prove cada um a sua própria obra, e então terá motivo de glória somente em si mesmo, e não em outrem;
But let every man make test of his work, and then will his cause for glory be in himself only, and not in his neighbour.
το δε εργον εαυτου δοκιμαζεταιω εκαστος και τοτε εις εαυτον μονον το καυχημα εξει και ουκ εις τον ετερον
- 5 porque cada qual levará o seu próprio fardo.
Because every man is responsible for his part of the work.
εκαστος γαρ το ιδιον φορτιον βαστασει
- 6 E o que está sendo instruído na palavra, faça participante em todas as boas coisas aquele que o instrui.
But let him who gets teaching in the word give a part in all good things to his teacher.
κοινωνειτω δε ο κατηχομενος τον λογον τω κατηχουντι εν πασιν αγαθοις
- 7 Não vos enganéis; Deus não se deixa escarnecer; pois tudo o que o homem semear, isso também ceifará.
Be not tricked; God is not made sport of: for whatever seed a man puts in, that will he get back as grain.
μη πλανασθε θεος ου μυκτηριζεται ο γαρ εαν σπειρη ανθρωπος τουτο και θερισει

- 8 Porque quem semeia na sua carne, da carne ceifará a corrupção; mas quem semeia no Espírito, do Espírito ceifará a vida eterna.
Because he who puts in the seed of the flesh will of the flesh get the reward of death; but he who puts in the seed of the Spirit will of the Spirit get the reward of eternal life.
οτι ο σπειρων εις την σαρκα εαυτου εκ της σαρκος θερισει φθοραν ο δε σπειρων εις το πνευμα εκ του πνευματος θερισει ζωην αιωνιον
- 9 E não nos cansemos de fazer o bem, porque a seu tempo ceifaremos, se não houvermos desfalecido.
And let us not get tired of well-doing; for at the right time we will get in the grain, if we do not give way to weariness.
το δε καλον ποιουντες μη εκκακωμεν καιρω γαρ ιδιω θερισομεν μη εκλυομενοι
- 10 Então, enquanto temos oportunidade, façamos bem a todos, mas principalmente aos domésticos da fé.
So then, as we have the chance, let us do good to all men, and specially to those who are of the family of the faith.
αρα ουν ως καιρον εχομεν εργαζομεθα το αγαθον προς παντας μαλιστα δε προς τους οικειους της πιστεως
- 11 Vede com que grandes letras vos escrevo com minha própria mão.
See the size of the handwriting which I myself have made use of in writing to you.
ιδετε πηλικοις υμιν γραμμασιν εγραψα τη εμη χειρι
- 12 Todos os que querem ostentar boa aparência na carne, esses vos obrigam a circuncidar-vos, somente para não serem perseguidos por causa da cruz de Cristo.
Those who have the desire to seem important in the flesh, put force on you to undergo circumcision; only that they may not be attacked because of the cross of Christ.
οσοι θελουσιν ευπροσωπησαι εν σαρκι ουτοι αναγκαζουσιν υμας περιτεμεσθαι μονον ινα μη τω σταυρω του χριστου διωκωνται
- 13 Porque nem ainda esses mesmos que se circuncidam guardam a lei, mas querem que vos circuncideis, para se gloriarem na vossa carne.
Because even those who undergo circumcision do not themselves keep the law; but they would have you undergo circumcision, so that they may have glory in your flesh.
ουδε γαρ οι περιτεμνομενοι αυτοι νομον φυλασσουσιν αλλα θελουσιν υμας περιτεμεσθαι ινα εν τη υμετερα σαρκι καυχησωνται
- 14 Mas longe esteja de mim gloriar-me, a não ser na cruz de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, pela qual o mundo está crucificado para mim e eu para o mundo.
But far be it from me to have glory in anything, but only in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which this world has come to an end on the cross for me, and I for it.
εμοι δε μη γενοιτο καυχασθαι ει μη εν τω σταυρω του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου δι ου εμοι κοσμος εσταυρωται καγω τω κοσμω
- 15 Pois nem a circuncisão nem a incircuncisão é coisa alguma, mas sim o ser uma nova criatura.
For having circumcision is nothing, and not having circumcision is nothing, but only a new order of existence.
εν γαρ χριστω ιησου ουτε περιτομη τι ισχει ουτε ακροβυστια αλλα καινη κτισις
- 16 E a todos quantos andarem conforme esta norma, paz e misericórdia sejam sobre eles e sobre o Israel de Deus.
And on all who are guided by this rule be peace and mercy, and on the Israel of God.
και οσοι τω κανονι τουτω στοιχησουσιν ειρηνη επ αυτους και ελεος και επι τον ισραηλ του θεου
- 17 Daqui em diante ninguém me moleste; porque eu trago no meu corpo as marcas de Jesus.
From this time on let no man be a trouble to me; because my body is marked with the marks of Jesus.
του λοιπου κοπους μοι μηδεις παρεχετω εγω γαρ τα στιγματα του κυριου ιησου εν τω σωματι μου βασταζω
- 18 A graça de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo seja, irmãos, com o vosso espírito. Amém.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit, brothers. So be it.
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα του πνευματος υμων αδελφοι αμην [προς γαλατας εγραφη απο ρωμης]
- 1 Paulo, apóstolo de Cristo Jesus pela vontade de Deus, aos santos que estão em Éfeso, e fiéis em Cristo Jesus:
Paul, an Apostle of Christ Jesus by the purpose of God, to the saints who are at Ephesus, and those who have faith in Christ Jesus:
παυλος αποστολος ιησου χριστου δια θεληματος θεου τοις αγιοις τοις ουσιν εν εφεσω και πιστοις εν χριστω ιησου

- 2 Graça a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 3 Bendito seja o Deus e Pai de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, o qual nos abençoou com todas as bênçãos espirituais nas regiões celestes em Cristo;
Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given us every blessing of the Spirit in the heavens in Christ:
ευλογητος ο θεος και πατηρ του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου ο ευλογησας ημας εν παση ευλογια πνευματικη εν τοις επουρανιους χριστω
- 4 como também nos elegeru nele antes da fundação do mundo, para sermos santos e irrepreensíveis diante dele em amor;
Even as he made selection of us in him from the first, so that we might be holy and free from all evil before him in love:
καθως εξελεξατο ημας εν αυτω προ καταβολης κοσμου ειναι ημας αγιους και αμωμους κατενωπιον αυτου εν αγαπη
- 5 e nos destinou para sermos filhos de adoção por Jesus Cristo, para si mesmo, segundo o beneplácito de sua vontade,
As we were designed before by him for the position of sons to himself, through Jesus Christ, in the good pleasure of his purpose,
προορισας ημας εις υιοθεσιαν δια ιησου χριστου εις αυτον κατα την ευδοκιαν του θεληματος αυτου
- 6 para o louvor da glória da sua graça, a qual nos deu gratuitamente no Amado;
To the praise of the glory of his grace, which he freely gave to us in the Loved One:
εις επαινον δοξης της χαριτος αυτου εν η εχαριτωσεν ημας εν τω ηγαπημενω
- 7 em quem temos a redenção pelo seu sangue, a redenção dos nossos delitos, segundo as riquezas da sua graça,
In whom we have salvation through his blood, the forgiveness of our sins, through the wealth of his grace,
εν ω εχομεν την απολυτρωσιν δια του αιματος αυτου την αφεσιν των παραπτωματος κατα τον πλουτον της χαριτος αυτου
- 8 que ele fez abundar para conosco em toda a sabedoria e prudência,
Which he gave us in full measure in all wisdom and care;
ης επερισσευσεν εις ημας εν παση σοφια και φρονησει
- 9 fazendo-nos conhecer o mistério da sua vontade, segundo o seu beneplácito, que nele propôs
Having made clear to us the secret of his purpose, in agreement with the design which he had in mind, to put into his hands
γνωρισας ημιν το μυστηριον του θεληματος αυτου κατα την ευδοκιαν αυτου ην προεθετο εν αυτω
- 10 para a dispensação da plenitude dos tempos, de fazer convergir em Cristo todas as coisas, tanto as que estão nos céus como as que estão na terra,
The ordering of the times when they are complete, so that all things might come to a head in Christ, the things in heaven and the things on the earth; in him, I say,
εις οικονομιαν του πληρωματος των καιρων ανακεφαλαιωσασθαι τα παντα εν τω χριστω τα τε εν τοις ουρανοις και τα επι της γης
- 11 nele, digo, no qual também fomos feitos herança, havendo sido destinados conforme o propósito daquele que faz todas as coisas segundo o conselho da sua vontade,
In whom we have a heritage, being marked out from the first in his purpose who does all things in agreement with his designs;
εν αυτω εν ω και εκληρωθημεν προορισθεντες κατα προθεσιν του τα παντα ενεργουντος κατα την βουλην του θεληματος αυτου
- 12 com o fim de sermos para o louvor da sua glória, nós, os que antes havíamos esperado em Cristo;
So that his glory might have praise through us who first had hope in Christ:
εις το ειναι ημας εις επαινον της δοξης αυτου τους προηλπικотας εν τω χριστω
- 13 no qual também vós, tendo ouvido a palavra da verdade, o evangelho da vossa salvação, e tendo nele também crido, fostes selados com o Espírito Santo da promessa,
In whom you, having been given the true word, the good news of your salvation, and through your faith in him, were given the sign of the Holy Spirit of hope,
εν ω και υμεις ακουσαντες τον λογον της αληθειας το ευαγγελιον της σωτηριας υμων εν ω και πιστευσαντες εσφραγισθητε τω πνευματι της επαγγελιας τω αγιω

- 14 o qual é o penhor da nossa herança, para redenção da possessão de Deus, para o louvor da sua glória.
Which is the first-fruit of our heritage, till God gets back that which is his, to the praise of his glory.
ος εστιν αρραβων της κληρονομιας ημων εις απολυτρωσιν της περιποιησεως εις επαινον της δοξης αυτου
- 15 Por isso também eu, tendo ouvido falar da fé que entre vós há no Senhor Jesus e do vosso amor para com todos os santos,
For this cause I, having had news of the faith in the Lord Jesus which is among you, and which you make clear to all the saints,
δια τουτο καγω ακουσας την καθ υμας πιστιν εν τω κυριω ιησου και την αγαπην την εις παντας τους αγιους
- 16 não cesso de dar graças por vós, lembrando-me de vós nas minhas orações,
Give praise without end for you, keeping you in mind in my prayers;
ου παυομαι ευχαριστων υπερ υμων μνειαν υμων ποιουμενος επι των προσευχων μου
- 17 para que o Deus de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, o Pai da glória, vos dê o espírito de sabedoria e de revelação no pleno conhecimento dele;
That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him;
ινα ο θεος του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου ο πατηρ της δοξης δωη υμιν πνευμα σοφιας και αποκαλυψεως εν επιγνωσει αυτου
- 18 sendo iluminados os olhos do vosso coração, para que saibais qual seja a esperança da sua vocação, e quais as riquezas da glória da sua herança nos santos,
And that having the eyes of your heart full of light, you may have knowledge of what is the hope of his purpose, what is the wealth of the glory of his heritage in the saints,
πεφωτισμενους τους οφθαλμους της διανοιας υμων εις το ειδεναι υμας τις εστιν η ελπις της κλησεως αυτου και τις ο πλουτος της δοξης της κληρονομιας αυτου εν τοις αγιους
- 19 e qual a suprema grandeza do seu poder para conosco, os que cremos, segundo a operação da força do seu poder,
And how unlimited is his power to us who have faith, as is seen in the working of the strength of his power,
και τι το υπερβαλλον μεγαθος της δυναμεως αυτου εις ημας τους πιστευοντας κατα την ενεργειαν του κρατους της ισχυος αυτου
- 20 que operou em Cristo, ressuscitando-o dentre os mortos e fazendo-o sentar-se à sua direita nos céus,
By which he made Christ come back from the dead, and gave him a place at his right hand in heaven,
ην ενηργησεν εν τω χριστω εγειρας αυτον εκ νεκρων και εκαθισεν εν δεξια αυτου εν τοις επουρανιους
- 21 muito acima de todo principado, e autoridade, e poder, e domínio, e de todo nome que se nomeia, não só neste século, mas também no vindouro;
Far over all rule and authority and power and every name which is named, not only in the present order, but in that which is to come:
υπερανω πασης αρχης και εξουσιας και δυναμεως και κυριοτητος και παντος ονοματος ονομαζομενου ου μονον εν τω αιωνι τουτω αλλα και εν τω μελλοντι
- 22 e sujeitou todas as coisas debaixo dos seus pés, e para ser cabeça sobre todas as coisas o deu à igreja,
And he has put all things under his feet, and has made him to be head over all things to the church,
και παντα υπεταξεν υπο τους ποδας αυτου και αυτον εδωκεν κεφαλην υπερ παντα τη εκκλησια
- 23 que é o seu corpo, o complemento daquele que cumpre tudo em todas as coisas.
Which is his body, the full measure of him in whom all things are made complete.
ητις εστιν το σωμα αυτου το πληρωμα του παντα εν πασιν πληρουμενου
- 1 Ele vos vivificou, estando vós mortos nos vossos delitos e pecados,
And to you did he give life, when you were dead through your wrongdoing and sins,
και υμας οντας νεκρους τοις παραπτωμασιν και ταις αμαρτιας

- 2 nos quais outrora andastes, segundo o curso deste mundo, segundo o príncipe das potestades do ar, do espírito que agora opera nos filhos de desobediência,
In which you were living in the past, after the ways of this present world, doing the pleasure of the lord of the power of the air, the spirit who is now working in those who go against the purpose of God;
εν αις ποτε περιπατησατε κατα τον αιωνα του κοσμου τουτου κατα τον αρχοντα της εξουσιας του αερος του πνευματος του νυν ενεργουντος εν τοις υιοις της απειθειας
- 3 entre os quais todos nós também antes andávamos nos desejos da nossa carne, fazendo a vontade da carne e dos pensamentos; e éramos por natureza filhos da ira, como também os demais.
Among whom we all at one time were living in the pleasures of our flesh, giving way to the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and the punishment of God was waiting for us even as for the rest.
εν οις και ημεις παντες ανεστραφημεν ποτε εν ταις επιθυμιαις της σαρκος ημων ποιουντες τα θεληματα της σαρκος και των διανοιων και ημεν τεκνα φυσει οργης ως και οι λοιποι
- 4 Mas Deus, sendo rico em misericórdia, pelo seu muito amor com que nos amou,
But God, being full of mercy, through the great love which he had for us,
ο δε θεος πλουσιος ων εν ελεει δια την πολλην αγαπην αυτου ην ηγαπησεν ημας
- 5 estando nós ainda mortos em nossos delitos, nos vivificou juntamente com Cristo (pela graça sois salvos),
Even when we were dead through our sins, gave us life together with Christ (by grace you have salvation),
και οντας ημας νεκρους τοις παραπτωμασιν συνεζωοποιησεν τω χριστω χαριτι εστε σεσωσμενοι
- 6 e nos ressuscitou juntamente com ele, e com ele nos fez sentar nas regiões celestes em Cristo Jesus,
So that we came back from death with him, and are seated with him in the heavens, in Christ Jesus;
και συνηγειρεν και συνεκαθισεν εν τοις επουρανιοις εν χριστω ιησου
- 7 para mostrar nos séculos vindouros a suprema riqueza da sua graça, pela sua bondade para conosco em Cristo Jesus.
That in the time to come he might make clear the full wealth of his grace in his mercy to us in Christ Jesus:
ινα ενδειξηται εν τοις αιωσιν τοις επερχομενοις τον υπερβαλλοντα πλουτον της χαριτος αυτου εν χρηστοτητι εφ ημας εν χριστω ιησου
- 8 Porque pela graça sois salvos, por meio da fé; e isto não vem de vós, é dom de Deus;
Because by grace you have salvation through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is given by God:
τη γαρ χαριτι εστε σεσωσμενοι δια της πιστεως και τουτο ουκ εξ υμων θεου το δωρον
- 9 não vem das obras, para que ninguém se glorie.
Not by works, so that no man may take glory to himself.
ουκ εξ εργαων ινα μη τις καυχησηται
- 10 Porque somos feitura sua, criados em Cristo Jesus para boas obras, as quais Deus antes preparou para que andássemos nelas.
For by his act we were given existence in Christ Jesus to do those good works which God before made ready for us so that we might do them.
αυτου γαρ εσμεν ποιημα κτισθεντες εν χριστω ιησου επι εργαοις αγαθοις οις προητοιμασεν ο θεος ινα εν αυτοις περιπατησωμεν
- 11 Portanto, lembrai-vos que outrora vós, gentios na carne, chamam circuncisão, feita pela mão dos homens,
For this reason keep it in mind that in the past you, the Gentiles in the flesh, who are looked on as being outside the circumcision by those who have circumcision, in the flesh, made by hands;
διο μνημονευετε οτι υμεις ποτε τα εθνη εν σαρκι οι λεγομενοι ακροβυστια υπο της λεγομενης περιτομης εν σαρκι χειροποιητου

- 12 **estáveis naquele tempo sem Cristo, separados da comunidade de Israel, e estranhos aos pactos da promessa, não tendo esperança, e sem Deus no mundo.**
That you were at that time without Christ, being cut off from any part in Israel's rights as a nation, having no part in God's agreement, having no hope, and without God in the world.
οτι ητε εν τω καιρω εκεινω χωρις χριστου απηλλοτριωμενοι της πολιτειας του ισραηλ και ξενοι των διαθηκων της επαγγελιας ελπιδα μη εχοντες και αθει εν τω κοσμω
- 13 **Mas agora, em Cristo Jesus, vós, que antes estáveis longe, já pelo sangue de Cristo chegastes perto.**
But now in Christ Jesus you who at one time were far off are made near in the blood of Christ.
νυνι δε εν χριστω ιησου υμεις οι ποτε οντες μακραν εγγυς εγενηθητε εν τω αιματι του χριστου
- 14 **Porque ele é a nossa paz, o qual de ambos os povos fez um; e, derrubando a parede de separação que estava no meio, na sua carne desfez a inimizade,**
For he is our peace, who has made the two into one, and by whom the middle wall of division has been broken down,
αυτος γαρ εστιν η ειρηνη ημων ο ποιησας τα αμφοτερα εν και το μεσοτοιχον του φραγμου λυσας
- 15 **isto é, a lei dos mandamentos contidos em ordenanças, para criar, em si mesmo, dos dois um novo homem, assim fazendo a paz,**
Having in his flesh put an end to that which made the division between us, even the law with its rules and orders, so that he might make in himself, of the two, one new man, so making peace;
την εχθραν εν τη σαρκι αυτου τον νομον των εντολων εν δογμασιν καταργησας ινα τους δυο κτιση εν εαυτω εις ενα καινον ανθρωπον ποιων ειρηνην
- 16 **e pela cruz reconciliar ambos com Deus em um só corpo, tendo por ela matado a inimizade;**
And that the two might come into agreement with God in one body through the cross, so putting an end to that division.
και αποκαταλλαξη τους αμφοτερους εν ενι σωματι τω θεω δια του σταυρου αποκτεινας την εχθραν εν αυτω
- 17 **e, vindo, ele evangelizou paz a vós que estáveis longe, e paz aos que estavam perto;**
And he came preaching peace to you who were far off, and to those who were near;
και ελθων ευηγγελισατο ειρηνην υμιν τοις μακραν και τοις εγγυς
- 18 **porque por ele ambos temos acesso ao Pai em um mesmo Espírito.**
Because through him the two of us are able to come near in one Spirit to the Father.
οτι δι αυτου εχομεν την προσαγωγην οι αμφοτεροι εν ενι πνευματι προς τον πατερα
- 19 **Assim, pois, não sois mais estrangeiros, nem forasteiros, antes sois concidadãos dos santos e membros da família de Deus,**
So then you are no longer as those who have no part or place in the kingdom of God, but you are numbered among the saints, and of the family of God,
αρα ουν ουκετι εστε ξενοι και παρικοι αλλα συμπολιται των αγιων και οικειοι του θεου
- 20 **edificados sobre o fundamento dos apóstolos e dos profetas, sendo o próprio Cristo Jesus a principal pedra da esquina;**
Resting on the base of the Apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus himself being the chief keystone,
εποικοδομηθεντες επι τω θεμελιω των αποστολων και προφητων οντος ακρογωνιαιου αυτου ιησου χριστου
- 21 **no qual todo o edifício bem ajustado cresce para templo santo no Senhor,**
In whom all the building, rightly joined together, comes to be a holy house of God in the Lord;
εν ω πασα η οικοδομη συναρμολογουμενη αυξει εις ναον αγιον εν κυριω
- 22 **no qual também vós juntamente sois edificados para morada de Deus no Espírito.**
In whom you, with the rest, are united together as a living-place of God in the Spirit.
εν ω και υμεις συνοικοδομεισθε εις κατοικητηριον του θεου εν πνευματι

- 1 Por esta razão eu, Paulo, o prisioneiro de Cristo Jesus por amor de vós gentios...
For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of Christ Jesus for you Gentiles,
τουτου χαριν εγω παυλος ο δεσμιος του χριστου ιησου υπερ υμων των εθνων
- 2 Se é que tendes ouvido a dispensação da graça de Deus, que para convosco me foi dada;
If that ordering of the grace of God has come to your knowledge, which was given to me for you,
ειγε ηκουσατε την οικονομιαν της χαριτος του θεου της δοθεισης μοι εις υμας
- 3 como pela revelação me foi manifestado o mistério, conforme acima em poucas palavras vos escrevi,
How by revelation the secret was made clear to me, as I said before in a short letter,
οτι κατα αποκαλυψιν εγνωρισεν μοι το μυστηριον καθως προεγραψα εν ολιγω
- 4 pelo que, quando ledes, podeis perceber a minha compreensão do mistério de Cristo,
By the reading of which you will be clear about my knowledge of the secret of Christ;
προς ο δυνασθε αναγνωσκοντες νησαι την συνεσιν μου εν τω μυστηριω του χριστου
- 5 o qual em outras gerações não foi manifestado aos filhos dos homens, como se revelou agora no Espírito aos seus santos apóstolos e profetas,
Which in other generations was not given to the sons of men, but the revelation of it has now been made to his holy Apostles and prophets in the Spirit;
ο εν ετεραις γενεαις ουκ εγνωρισθη τοις υιοις των ανθρωπων ως νυν απεκαλυφθη τοις αγιοις αποστολοις αυτου και προφηταις εν πνευματι
- 6 a saber, que os gentios são co-herdeiros e membros do mesmo corpo e co-participantes da promessa em Cristo Jesus por meio do evangelho;
Which is that the Gentiles have a part in the heritage, and in the same body, and in the same hope in Christ through the good news,
ειναι τα εθνη συγκληρονομα και συσσωμα και συμμετοχα της επαγγελιας αυτου εν τω χριστω δια του ευαγγελιου
- 7 do qual fui feito ministro, segundo o dom da graça de Deus, que me foi dada conforme a operação do seu poder.
Of which I was made a preacher, through that grace of God which was given to me in the measure of the working of his power.
ου εγενομην διακονος κατα την δωρεαν της χαριτος του θεου την δοθεισαν μοι κατα την ενεργειαν της δυναμεως αυτου
- 8 A mim, o mínimo de todos os santos, me foi dada esta graça de anunciar aos gentios as riquezas inescrutáveis de Cristo,
To me, who am less than the least of all the saints, was this grace given, so that I might make clear to the Gentiles the good news of the unending wealth of Christ:
εμοι τω ελαχιστοτερω παντων των αγιων εδοθη η χαρις αυτη εν τοις εθνεσιν ευαγγελισασθαι τον ανεξιχνιαστον πλουτον του χριστου
- 9 e demonstrar a todos qual seja a dispensação do mistério que desde os séculos esteve oculto em Deus, que tudo criou,
And make all men see what is the ordering of the secret which from the first has been kept in God who made all things;
και φωτισαι παντας τις η κοινωνια του μυστηριου του αποκεκρυμμενου απο των αιωνων εν τω θεω τω τα παντα κτισαντι δια ιησου χριστου
- 10 para que agora seja manifestada, por meio da igreja, aos principados e potestades nas regiões celestes,
So that now to the rulers and the authorities in the heavens might be made clear through the church the wide-shining wisdom of God,
ινα γνωρισθη νυν ταις αρχαις και ταις εξουσαις εν τοις επουρανοις δια της εκκλησιας η πολυποικιλος σοφια του θεου
- 11 segundo o eterno propósito que fez em Cristo Jesus nosso Senhor,
Which is seen in his eternal purpose in Christ Jesus our Lord:
κατα προθεσιν των αιωνων ην εποιησεν εν χριστω ιησου τω κυριω ημων
- 12 no qual temos ousadia e acesso em confiança, pela nossa fé nele.
By whom we come near to God without fear through faith in him.
εν ω εχομεν την παρρησιαν και την προσαγωγην εν πεποιθησει δια της πιστεως αυτου

- 13 **Portanto vos peço que não desfaleçais diante das minhas tribulações por vós, as quais são a vossa glória.**
For this reason it is my prayer that you may not become feeble because of my troubles for you, which are your glory.
διο αιτουμαι μη εκκακειν εν ταις θλιψεσιν μου υπερ υμων ητις εστιν δοξα υμων
- 14 **Por esta razão dobro os meus joelhos perante o Pai,**
For this cause I go down on my knees before the Father,
τουτου χαριν καμπω τα γονατα μου προς τον πατερα του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 15 **do qual toda família nos céus e na terra toma o nome,**
From whom every family in heaven and on earth is named,
εξ ου πασα πατρια εν ουρανοις και επι γης ονομαζεται
- 16 **para que, segundo as riquezas da sua glória, vos conceda que sejais robustecidos com poder pelo seu Espírito no homem interior;**
That in the wealth of his glory he would make you strong with power through his Spirit in your hearts;
ινα δωη υμιν κατα τον πλουτον της δοξης αυτου δυναμει κραταιωθηνα δια του πνευματος αυτου εις τον εσω ανθρωπον
- 17 **que Cristo habite pela fé nos vossos corações, a fim de que, estando arraigados e fundados em amor,**
So that Christ may have his place in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and based in love,
κατοικησαι τον χριστον δια της πιστεως εν ταις καρδιας υμων
- 18 **possais compreender, com todos os santos, qual seja a largura, e o comprimento, e a altura, e a profundidade,**
May have strength to see with all the saints how wide and long and high and deep it is,
εν αγαπη ερριζωμενοι και τεθεμελιωμενοι ινα εξισχυσητε καταλαβεσθαι συν πασιν τοις αγιοις τι το πλατος και μηκος και βαθος και υψος
- 19 **e conhecer o amor de Cristo, que excede todo o entendimento, para que sejais cheios até a inteira plenitude de Deus.**
And to have knowledge of the love of Christ which is outside all knowledge, so that you may be made complete as God himself is complete.
γνωαι τε την υπερβαλλουσαν της γνωσεως αγαπην του χριστου ινα πληρωθητε εις παν το πληρωμα του θεου
- 20 **Ora, àquele que é poderoso para fazer tudo muito mais abundantemente além daquilo que pedimos ou pensamos, segundo o poder que em nós opera,**
Now to him who is able to do in full measure more than all our desires or thoughts, through the power which is working in us,
τω δε δυναμενω υπερ παντα ποιησαι υπερ εκ περισσου ων αιτουμεθα η νοουμεν κατα την δυναμιν την ενεργουμενην εν ημιν
- 21 **a esse seja glória na igreja e em Cristo Jesus, por todas as gerações, para todo o sempre. Amém.**
To him be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus to all generations for ever and ever. So be it.
αυτω η δοξα εν τη εκκλησια εν χριστω ιησου εις πασας τας γενεας του αιωνος των αιωνων αμην
- 1 **Rogo-vos, pois, eu, o prisioneiro no Senhor, que andeis como é digno da vocação com que fostes chamados,**
I then, the prisoner in the Lord, make this request from my heart, that you will see that your behaviour is a credit to the position which God's purpose has given you,
παρακαλω ουν υμας εγω ο δεσμιος εν κυριω αξιως περιπατησαι της κλησεως ης εκληθητε
- 2 **com toda a humildade e mansidão, com longanimidade, suportando-vos uns aos outros em amor,**
With all gentle and quiet behaviour, taking whatever comes, putting up with one another in love;
μετα πασης ταπεινοφροσυνης και πραοτητος μετα μακροθυμιας ανεχομενοι αλληλων εν αγαπη
- 3 **procurando diligentemente guardar a unidade do Espírito no vínculo da paz.**
Taking care to keep the harmony of the Spirit in the yoke of peace.
σπουδαζοντες τηρειν την ενοτητα του πνευματος εν τω συνδεσμοω της ειρηνης

- 4 Há um só corpo e um só Espírito, como também fostes chamados em uma só esperança da vossa vocação;
There is one body and one Spirit, even as you have been marked out by God in the one hope of his purpose for you;
εν σωμα και εν πνευμα καθως και εκληθητε εν μια ελπιδι της κλησεως υμων
- 5 um só Senhor, uma só fé, um só batismo;
One Lord, one faith, one baptism,
εις κυριος μια πιστις εν βαπτισμα
- 6 um só Deus e Pai de todos, o qual é sobre todos, e por todos e em todos.
One God and Father of all, who is over all, and through all, and in all.
εις θεος και πατηρ παντων ο επι παντων και δια παντων και εν πασιν υμιν
- 7 Mas a cada um de nós foi dada a graça conforme a medida do dom de Cristo.
But to every one of us has grace been given in the measure of the giving of Christ.
ενι δε εκαστω ημων εδοθη η χαρις κατα το μετρον της δωρεας του χριστου
- 8 Por isso foi dito: Subindo ao alto, levou cativo o cativoiro, e deu dons aos homens.
For this reason he says, He went up on high, taking his prisoners with him, and gave freely to men.
διο λεγει αναβας εις υψος ηγαλωτευσεν αιχμαλωσιαν και εδωκεν δοματα τοις ανθρωποις
- 9 Ora, isto - ele subiu - que é, senão que também desceu às partes mais baixas da terra?
(Now this, He went up, what is it but that he first went down into the lower parts of the earth?)
το δε ανεβη τι εστιν ει μη οτι και κατεβη πρωτον εις τα κατωτερα μερη της γης
- 10 Aquele que desceu é também o mesmo que subiu muito acima de todos os céus, para cumprir todas as coisas.
He who went down is the same who went up far over all the heavens so that he might make all things complete.)
ο καταβας αυτος εστιν και ο αναβας υπερανω παντων των ουρανων ινα πληρωση τα παντα
- 11 E ele deu uns como apóstolos, e outros como profetas, e outros como evangelistas, e outros como pastores e mestres,
And he gave some as Apostles, and some, prophets; and some, preachers of the good news; and some to give care and teaching;
και αυτος εδωκεν τους μεν αποστολους τους δε προφητας τους δε ευαγγελιστας τους δε ποιμενας και διδασκαλους
- 12 tendo em vista o aperfeiçoamento dos santos, para a obra do ministério, para edificação do corpo de Cristo;
For the training of the saints as servants in the church, for the building up of the body of Christ:
προς τον καταρτισμον των αγιων εις εργον διακονιας εις οικοδομην του σωματος του χριστου
- 13 até que todos cheguemos à unidade da fé e do pleno conhecimento do Filho de Deus, ao estado de homem feito, à medida da estatura da plenitude de Cristo;
Till we all come to the harmony of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to full growth, to the full measure of Christ:
μεχρι κατανησωμεν οι παντες εις την ενοτητα της πιστεως και της επιγνωσεως του υιου του θεου εις ανδρα τελειον εις μετρον ηλικιας του πληρωματος του χριστου
- 14 para que não mais sejamos meninos, inconstantes, levados ao redor por todo vento de doutrina, pela fraudulência dos homens, pela astúcia tendente à maquinação do erro;
So that we may be no longer children, sent this way and that, turned about by every wind of teaching, by the twisting and tricks of men, by the deceits of error;
ινα μηκετι ωμεν νηπιοι κλυδωνιζομενοι και περιφερομενοι παντι ανεμω της διδασκαλιας εν τη κυβεια των ανθρωπων εν πανουργια προς την μεθοδειαν της πλανης
- 15 antes, seguindo a verdade em amor, crescamos em tudo naquele que é a cabeça, Cristo,
But saying true words in love, may come to full growth in him, who is the head, even Christ;
αληθευοντες δε εν αγαπη αυξησωμεν εις αυτον τα παντα ος εστιν η κεφαλη ο χριστος

- 16 do qual o corpo inteiro bem ajustado, e ligado pelo auxílio de todas as juntas, segundo a justa operação de cada parte, efetua o seu crescimento para edificação de si mesmo em amor.
Through whom all the body, being rightly formed and united together, by the full working of every part, is increased to the building up of itself in love.
ἐξ ου παν το σωμα συναρμολογουμενον και συμβιβαζομενον δια πασης αφης της επιχορηγιας κατ ενεργειαν εν μετρω ενος εκαστου μερους την αυξησιν του σωματος ποιειται εις οικοδομην εαυτου εν αγαπη
- 17 Portanto digo isto, e testifico no Senhor, para que não mais andeis como andam os gentios, na verdade da sua mente,
This I say, then, and give witness in the Lord, that you are to go no longer in the way of the Gentiles whose minds are turned to that which has no profit,
τουτο ουν λεγω και μαρτυρομαι εν κυριω μηκετι υμας περιπατειν καθως και τα λοιπα εθνη περιπατει εν ματαιοτητι του νοου αυτων
- 18 entenebrecidos no entendimento, separados da vida de Deus pela ignorância que há neles, pela dureza do seu coração;
Whose thoughts are dark, to whom the life of God is strange because they are without knowledge, and their hearts have been made hard;
εσκοτισμενοι τη διανοια οντες απηλλοτριωμενοι της ζωης του θεου δια την αγνοιαν την ουσαν εν αυτοις δια την πωρωσιν της καρδιας αυτων
- 19 os quais, tendo-se tornado insensíveis, entregaram-se à lascívia para cometerem com avidez toda sorte de impureza.
Who having no more power of feeling, have given themselves up to evil passions, to do all unclean things with overmuch desire.
οιτινες απηληγηκοτες εαυτους παρεδωκαν τη ασελγεια εις εργασιαν ακαθαρσιας πασης εν πλεονεξια
- 20 Mas vós não aprendestes assim a Cristo.
For this was not the teaching of Christ which was given to you;
υμεις δε ουχ ουτως εμαθετε τον χριστον
- 21 se é que o ouvistes, e nele fostes instruídos, conforme é a verdade em Jesus,
If in fact you gave ear to him, and were given teaching in him, even as what is true is made clear in Jesus:
ειγε αυτον ηκουσατε και εν αυτω εδιδαχθητε καθως εστιν αληθεια εν τω ιησου
- 22 a despojar-vos, quanto ao procedimento anterior, do velho homem, que se corrompe pelas concupiscências do engano;
That you are to put away, in relation to your earlier way of life, the old man, which has become evil by love of deceit;
αποθεσθαι υμας κατα την προτεραν αναστροφην τον παλαιον ανθρωπον τον φθειρομενον κατα τας επιθυμιας της απατης
- 23 a vos renovar no espírito da vossa mente;
And be made new in the spirit of your mind,
ανανεουσθαι δε τω πνευματι του νοου υμων
- 24 e a vos revestir do novo homem, que segundo Deus foi criado em verdadeira justiça e santidade.
And put on the new man, to which God has given life, in righteousness and a true and holy way of living.
και ενδυσασθαι τον καινον ανθρωπον τον κατα θεον κτισθεντα εν δικαιοσυνη και οσιοτητι της αληθειας
- 25 Pelo que deixai a mentira, e falai a verdade cada um com o seu próximo, pois somos membros uns dos outros.
And so, putting away false words, let everyone say what is true to his neighbour: for we are parts one of another.
διο αποθεμενοι το ψευδος λαλειτε αληθειαν εκαστος μετα του πλησιον αυτου οτι εσμεν αλληλων μελη
- 26 Irai-vos, e não pequeis; não se ponha o sol sobre a vossa ira;
Be angry without doing wrong; let not the sun go down on your wrath;
οργιζεσθε και μη αμαρτανετε ο ηλιος μη επιδυετω επι τω παροργισμω υμων

- 27 **nem deis lugar ao Diabo.**
And do not give way to the Evil One.
μητε διδοτε τοπον τω διαβολω
- 28 **Aquele que furtava, não furte mais; antes trabalhe, fazendo com as mãos o que é bom, para que tenha o que repartir com o que tem necessidade.**
Let him who was a thief be so no longer, but let him do good work with his hands, so that he may have something to give to him who is in need.
ο κλεπτων μηκει κλεπτετω μαλλον δε κοπιατω εργαζομενος το αγαθον ταις χερσιν ινα εχη μεταδιδοναι τω χρειαν εχοντι
- 29 **Não saia da vossa boca nenhuma palavra torpe, mas só a que seja boa para a necessária edificação, a fim de que ministre graça aos que a ouvem.**
Let no evil talk come out of your mouth, but only what is good for giving necessary teaching, and for grace to those who give ear.
πας λογος σαπρος εκ του στοματος υμων μη εκπορευεσθω αλλ ει τις αγαθος προς οικοδομην της χρειας ινα δω χαριν τοις ακουουσιν
- 30 **E não entristeçais o Espírito Santo de Deus, no qual fostes selados para o dia da redenção.**
And do not give grief to the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were marked for the day of salvation.
και μη λυπειτε το πνευμα το αγιον του θεου εν ω εσφραγισθητε εις ημεραν απολυτρωσεως
- 31 **Toda a amargura, e cólera, e ira, e gritaria, e blasfêmia sejam tiradas dentre vós, bem como toda a malícia.**
Let all bitter, sharp and angry feeling, and noise, and evil words, be put away from you, with all unkind acts;
πασα πικρια και θυμος και οργη και κραυγη και βλασφημια αρθητω αφ υμων συν παση κακια
- 32 **Antes sede bondosos uns para com os outros, compassivos, perdoando-vos uns aos outros, como também Deus vos perdoou em Cristo.**
And be kind to one another, full of pity, having forgiveness for one another, even as God in Christ had forgiveness for you.
γινεσθε δε εις αλληλους χρηστοι ευσπλαγγχοι χαριζομενοι εαντοις καθως και ο θεος εν χριστω εχαρισατο υμιν
- 1 **Sede pois imitadores de Deus, como filhos amados;**
Let it then be your desire to be like God, as well-loved children;
γινεσθε ουν μιμηται του θεου ως τεκνα αγαπητα
- 2 **e andai em amor, como Cristo também vos amou, e se entregou a si mesmo por nós, como oferta e sacrifício a Deus, em cheiro suave.**
And be living in love, even as Christ had love for you, and gave himself up for us, an offering to God for a perfume of a sweet smell.
και περιπατειτε εν αγαπη καθως και ο χριστος ηγαπησεν ημας και παρεδωκεν εαυτον υπερ ημων προσφοραν και θυσιαν τω θεω εις οσμην ευωδιας
- 3 **Mas a prostituição, e toda sorte de impureza ou cobiça, nem sequer se nomeie entre vós, como convém a santos,**
But evil acts of the flesh and all unclean things, or desire for others' property, let it not even be named among you, as is right for saints;
πορνεια δε και πασα ακαθαρσια η πλεονεξια μηδε ονομαζεσθω εν υμιν καθως πρεπει αγιοις
- 4 **nem baixeza, nem conversa tola, nem gracejos indecentes, coisas essas que não convêm; mas antes açôes de graças.**
And let there be no low behaviour, or foolish talk, or words said in sport, which are not right, but in place of them the giving of praise.
και αισχροτης και μορολογια η ευτραπελια τα ουκ ανηκοντα αλλα μαλλον ευχαριστια
- 5 **Porque bem sabeis isto: que nenhum devasso, ou impuro, ou avarento, o qual é ídólatra, tem herança no reino de Cristo e de Deus.**
Being certain of this, that no man who gives way to the passions of the flesh, no unclean person, or one who has desire for the property of others, or who gives worship to images, has any heritage in the kingdom of Christ and God.
τουτο γαρ εστε γινωσκοντες οτι πας πορνος η ακαθαρτος η πλεονεκτης ος εστιν ειδωλολατρης ουκ εχει κληρονομιαν εν τη βασιλεια του χριστου και θεου

- 6 Ninguém vos engane com palavras vãs; porque por estas coisas vem a ira de Deus sobre os filhos da desobediência.
Do not be turned from the right way by foolish words; for because of these things the punishment of God comes on those who do not put themselves under him.
μηδεις υμας απατατω κενοις λογοις δια ταυτα γαρ ερχεται η οργη του θεου επι τους υιους της απειθειας
- 7 Portanto não sejais participantes com eles;
Have no part with such men;
μη ουν γινεσθε συμμετοχοι αυτων
- 8 pois outrora éreis trevas, mas agora sois luz no Senhor; andai como filhos da luz
For you at one time were dark, but now are light in the Lord: let your behaviour be that of children of light
ητε γαρ ποτε σκοτος νυν δε φως εν κυριω ως τεκνα φωτος περιπατειτε
- 9 (pois o fruto da luz está em toda a bondade, e justiça e verdade),
(Because the fruit of the light is in all righteousness and in everything which is good and true),
ο γαρ καρπος του πνευματος εν παση αγαθωσυνη και δικαιοσυνη και αληθεια
- 10 provando o que é agradável ao Senhor;
Testing by experience what is well-pleasing to the Lord;
δοκιμαζοντες τι εστιν ευαρεστον τω κυριω
- 11 e não vos associeis às obras infrutuosas das trevas, antes, porém, condenai-as;
And have no company with the works of the dark, which give no fruit, but make their true quality clear;
και μη συγκοινωνειτε τοις εργοις τοις ακαρποις του σκοτους μαλλον δε και ελεγχετε
- 12 porque as coisas feitas por eles em oculto, até o dizê-las é vergonhoso.
For the things which are done by them in secret it is shame even to put into words.
τα γαρ κρυφη γινομενα υπ αυτων αισχρον εστιν και λεγειν
- 13 Mas todas estas coisas, sendo condenadas, se manifestam pela luz, pois tudo o que se manifesta é luz.
But all things, when their true quality is seen, are made clear by the light: because everything which is made clear is light.
τα δε παντα ελεγχομενα υπο του φωτος φανερονται παν γαρ το φανερουμενον φως εστιν
- 14 Pelo que diz: Desperta, tu que dormes, e levanta-te dentre os mortos, e Cristo te iluminará.
For this reason he says, Be awake, you who are sleeping, and come up from among the dead, and Christ will be your light.
διο λεγει εγειραι ο καθευδων και αναστα εκ των νεκρων και επιφανσει σοι ο χριστος
- 15 Portanto, vede diligentemente como andais, não como néscios, mas como sábios,
Take care then how you are living, not as unwise, but as wise;
βλεπετε ουν πως ακριβως περιπατειτε μη ως ασοφοι αλλ ως σοφοι
- 16 usando bem cada oportunidade, porquanto os dias são maus.
Making good use of the time, because the days are evil.
εξαγοραζομενοι τον καιρον οτι αι ημεραι πονηραι εισιν
- 17 Por isso, não sejais insensatos, mas entendei qual seja a vontade do Senhor.
For this reason, then, do not be foolish, but be conscious of the Lord's pleasure.
δια τουτο μη γινεσθε αφρονες αλλα συνιεντες τι το θελημα του κυριου

- 18 E não vos embriagueis com vinho, no qual há devassidão, mas enchei-vos do Espírito,
And do not take overmuch wine by which one may be overcome, but be full of the Spirit;
και μη μεθυσκεσθε οινω εν ω εστιν ασωτια αλλα πληρουσθε εν πνευματι
- 19 falando entre vós em salmos, hinos, e cânticos espirituais, cantando e salmodiando ao Senhor no vosso coração,
Joining with one another in holy songs of praise and of the Spirit, using your voice in songs and making melody in your heart to the Lord;
λαλουντες εαντοις ψαλμοις και υμνοις και ωδαις πνευματικαις αδοντες και ψαλλοντες εν τη καρδια υμων τω κυριω
- 20 sempre dando graças por tudo a Deus, o Pai, em nome de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo,
Giving praise at all times for all things in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, to God, even the Father;
ευχαριστουντες παντοτε υπερ παντων εν ονοματι του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου τω θεω και πατρι
- 21 sujeitando-vos uns aos outros no temor de Cristo.
Letting yourselves be ruled by one another in the fear of Christ.
υποτασσομενοι αλληλοις εν φοβω θεου
- 22 Vós, mulheres, submetei-vos a vossos maridos, como ao Senhor;
Wives, be under the authority of your husbands, as of the Lord.
αι γυναικες τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν υποτασσεσθε ως τω κυριω
- 23 porque o marido é a cabeça da mulher, como também Cristo é a cabeça da igreja, sendo ele próprio o Salvador do corpo.
For the husband is the head of the wife, as Christ is the head of the church, being himself the saviour of the body.
οτι ο ανηρ εστιν κεφαλη της γυναικος ως και ο χριστος κεφαλη της εκκλησιας και αυτος εστιν σωτηρ του σωματος
- 24 Mas, assim como a igreja está sujeita a Cristo, assim também as mulheres o sejam em tudo a seus maridos.
And as the church is under Christ's authority, so let wives be under the rule of their husbands in all things.
αλλ ωσπερ η εκκλησια υποτασσεται τω χριστω ουτως και αι γυναικες τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν εν παντι
- 25 Vós, maridos, amai a vossas mulheres, como também Cristo amou a igreja, e a si mesmo se entregou por ela,
Husbands, have love for your wives, even as Christ had love for the church, and gave himself for it;
οι ανδρες αγαπατε τας γυναικας εαυτων καθως και ο χριστος ηγαπησεν την εκκλησιαν και εαυτον παρεδωκεν υπερ αυτης
- 26 a fim de a santificar, tendo-a purificado com a lavagem da água, pela palavra,
So that he might make it holy, having made it clean with the washing of water by the word,
ινα αυτην αγιαση καθαρισας τω λουτρω του υδατος εν ρηματι
- 27 para apresentá-la a si mesmo igreja gloriosa, sem mácula, nem ruga, nem qualquer coisa semelhante, mas santa e irrepreensível.
And might take it for himself, a church full of glory, not having one mark or fold or any such thing; but that it might be holy and complete.
ινα παραστηση αυτην εαυτω ενδοξον την εκκλησιαν μη εχουσαν σπιλον η ρυτιδα η τι των τοιουτων αλλ ινα η αγια και αμωμος
- 28 Assim devem os maridos amar a suas próprias mulheres, como a seus próprios corpos. Quem ama a sua mulher, ama-se a si mesmo.
Even so it is right for husbands to have love for their wives as for their bodies. He who has love for his wife has love for himself:
ουτως οφειλουσιν οι ανδρες αγαπαν τας εαυτων γυναικας ως τα εαυτων σωματα ο αγαπων την εαυτου γυναικα εαυτον αγαπα
- 29 Pois nunca ninguém aborreceu a sua própria carne, antes a nutre e preza, como também Cristo à igreja;
For no man ever had hate for his flesh; but he gives it food and takes care of it, even as Christ does for the church;
ουδεις γαρ ποτε την εαυτου σαρκα εμισησεν αλλ εκτρεφει και θαλπει αυτην καθως και ο κυριος την εκκλησιαν

- 30 porque somos membros do seu corpo.
Because we are parts of his body.
οτι μελη εσμεν του σωματος αυτου εκ της σαρκος αυτου και εκ των οστεων αυτου
- 31 Por isso deixará o homem a seu pai e a sua mãe, e se unirá à sua mulher, e serão os dois uma só carne.
For this cause will a man go away from his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two will become one flesh.
αντι τουτου καταλειπει ανθρωπος τον πατερα αυτου και την μητερα και προσκολληθησεται προς την γυναικα αυτου και εσονται οι δυο εις σαρκα μιαν
- 32 Grande é este mistério, mas eu falo em referência a Cristo e à igreja.
This is a great secret: but my words are about Christ and the church.
το μυστηριον τουτο μεγα εστιν εγω δε λεγω εις χριστον και εις την εκκλησιαν
- 33 Todavía también vós, cada um de per si, assim ame a sua própria mulher como a si mesmo, e a mulher reverencie a seu marido.
But do you, everyone, have love for his wife, even as for himself; and let the wife see that she has respect for her husband.
πλην και υμεις οι καθ ενα εκαστος την εαυτου γυναικα ουτως αγαπατω ως εαυτον η δε γυνη ινα φοβηται τον ανδρα
- 1 Vós, filhos, sede obedientes a vossos pais no Senhor, porque isto é justo.
Children, do what is ordered by your fathers and mothers in the Lord: for this is right.
τα τεκνα υπακουετε τοις γονευσιν υμων εν κυριω τουτο γαρ εστιν δικαιον
- 2 Honra a teu pai e a tua mãe (que é o primeiro mandamento com promessa),
Give honour to your father and mother (which is the first rule having a reward),
τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα ητις εστιν εντολη πρωτη εν επαγγελια
- 3 para que te vá bem, e sejas de longa vida sobre a terra.
So that all may be well for you, and your life may be long on the earth.
ινα ευ σοι γενηται και εση μακροχρονιος επι της γης
- 4 E vós, pais, não provoqueis à ira vossos filhos, mas criai-os na disciplina e admoestação do Senhor.
And, you fathers, do not make your children angry: but give them training in the teaching and fear of the Lord.
και οι παteres μη παροργιζετε τα τεκνα υμων αλλ εκτρεφετε αυτα εν παιδεια και νουθεσια κυριου
- 5 Vós, servos, obedecei a vossos senhores segundo a carne, com temor e tremor, na sinceridade de vosso coração, como a Cristo,
Servants, do what is ordered by those who are your natural masters, having respect and fear for them, with all your heart, as to Christ;
οι δουλοι υπακουετε τοις κυριοις κατα σαρκα μετα φοβου και τρομου εν απλοτητι της καρδιας υμων ως τω χριστω
- 6 não servindo somente à vista, como para agradar aos homens, mas como servos de Cristo, fazendo de coração a vontade de Deus,
Not only under your master's eye, as pleasers of men; but as servants of Christ, doing the pleasure of God from the heart;
μη κατ οφθαλμοδουλειαν ως ανθρωπαρεςκοι αλλ ως δουλοι του χριστου ποιουντες το θελημα του θεου εκ ψυχης
- 7 servindo de boa vontade como ao Senhor, e não como aos homens.
Doing your work readily, as to the Lord, and not to men:
μετ ευνοιας δουλευοντες τω κυριω και ουκ ανθρωποις
- 8 Sabendo que cada um, seja escravo, seja livre, receberá do Senhor todo bem que fizer.
In the knowledge that for every good thing anyone does, he will have his reward from the Lord, If he is a servant or if he is free.
ειδοτες οτι ο εαν τι εκαστος ποιηση αγαθον τουτο κομειται παρα του κυριου ειτε δουλος ειτε ελευθερος

- 9 E vós, senhores, fazei o mesmo para com eles, deixando as ameaças, sabendo que o Senhor tanto deles como vosso está no céu, e que para com ele não há acepção de pessoas.
And, you masters, do the same things to them, not making use of violent words: in the knowledge that their Master and yours is in heaven, and he has no respect for a man's position.
και οι κυριοι τα αυτα ποιειτε προς αυτους ανιεντες την απειλην ειδοτες οτι και υμων αυτων ο κυριος εστιν εν ουρανοις και προσωποληψια ουκ εστιν παρ αυτω
- 10 Finalmente, fortalecei-vos no Senhor e na força do seu poder.
Lastly, be strong in the Lord, and in the strength of his power.
το λοιπον αδελφοι μου ενδυναμουσθε εν κυριω και εν τω κρατει της ισχυος αυτου
- 11 Revesti-vos de toda a armadura de Deus, para poderdes permanecer firmes contra as ciladas do Diabo;
Take up God's instruments of war, so that you may be able to keep your position against all the deceits of the Evil One.
ενδυσασθε την πανοπλιαν του θεου προς το δυνασθαι υμας στηναι προς τας μεθοδειας του διαβολου
- 12 pois não é contra carne e sangue que temos que lutar, mas sim contra os principados, contra as potestades, conta os príncipes do mundo destas trevas, contra as hostes espirituais da iniquidade nas regiões celestes.
For our fight is not against flesh and blood, but against authorities and powers, against the world-rulers of this dark night, against the spirits of evil in the heavens.
οτι ουκ εστιν ημιν η παλη προς αιμα και σαρκα αλλα προς τας αρχας προς τας εξουσιαις προς τους κοσμοκρατορας του σκοτους του αιωνος τουτου προς τα πνευματικα της πονηριας εν τοις επουρανοις
- 13 Portanto tomai toda a armadura de Deus, para que possais resistir no dia mau e, havendo feito tudo, permanecer firmes.
For this reason take up all the arms of God, so that you may be able to be strong in the evil day, and, having done all, to keep your place.
δια τουτο αναλαβετε την πανοπλιαν του θεου ινα δυναθητε αντιστηναι εν τη ημερα τη πονηρα και απαντα κατεργασαμενοι στηναι
- 14 Estai, pois, firmes, tendo cingidos os vossos lombos com a verdade, e vestida a couraça da justiça,
Take your place, then, having your body clothed with the true word, and having put on the breastplate of righteousness;
στητε ουν περιζωσαμενοι την οσφυν υμων εν αληθεια και ενδυσασαμενοι τον θωρακα της δικαιοσυνης
- 15 e calçando os pés com a preparação do evangelho da paz,
Be ready with the good news of peace as shoes on your feet;
και υποδησασαμενοι τους ποδας εν ετοιμασια του ευαγγελιου της ειρηνης
- 16 tomando, sobretudo, o escudo da fé, com o qual podereis apagar todos os dardos inflamados do Maligno.
And most of all, using faith as a cover to keep off all the flaming arrows of the Evil One.
επι πασιν αναλαβοντες τον θυρεον της πιστεως εν ω δυνασεσθε παντα τα βελη του πονηρου τα πεπυρωμενα σβεσαι
- 17 Tomai também o capacete da salvação, e a espada do Espírito, que é a palavra de Deus;
And take salvation for your head-dress and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:
και την περικεφαλαιαν του σωτηριου δεξασθε και την μαχαιραν του πνευματος ο εστιν ρημα θεου
- 18 com toda a oração e súplica orando em todo tempo no Espírito e, para o mesmo fim, vigiando com toda a perseverança e súplica, por todos os santos,
With prayers and deep desires, making requests at all times in the Spirit, and keeping watch, with strong purpose, in prayer for all the saints,
δια πασης προσευχης και δεησεων προσευχομενοι εν παντι καιρω εν πνευματι και εις αυτο τουτο αγρυπνουντες εν παση προσκαρτερησει και δεησει περι παντων των αγιων
- 19 e por mim, para que me seja dada a palavra, no abrir da minha boca, para, com intrepidez, fazer conhecido o mistério do evangelho,
And for me, that words may be given to me in the opening of my mouth, to make clear without fear the secret of the good news,
και υπερ εμου ινα μοι δοθει λογος εν ανοιξει του στοματος μου εν παρρησια γνωρισαι το μυστηριον του ευαγγελιου

- 20 pelo qual sou embaixador em cadeias, para que nele eu tenha coragem para falar como devo falar.
For which I am a representative in chains, and that I may say without fear the things which it is right for me to say.
υπερ ου πρεσβευω εν αλυσει ινα εν αυτω παρρησιασωμαι ως δει με λαλησαι
- 21 Ora, para que vós também possais saber como estou e o que estou fazendo, Tíquico, irmão amado e fiel ministro no Senhor, vos informará de tudo;
But so that you may have knowledge of my business, and how I am, Tychicus, the well-loved brother and tested servant in the Lord, will give you news of all things:
ινα δε ειδητε και υμεις τα κατ εμε τι πρασσω παντα υμιν γνωρισει τυχικος ο αγαπητος αδελφος και πιστος διακονος εν κυριω
- 22 o qual vos envio para este mesmo fim, para que saibais do nosso estado, e ele vos conforte o coração.
Whom I have sent to you for this very purpose, so that you may have knowledge of our position, and that he may give comfort to your hearts.
ον επεμψα προς υμας εις αυτο τουτο ινα γνωτε τα περι ημων και παρακαλεση τας καρδιας υμων
- 23 Paz seja com os irmãos, e amor com fé, da parte de Deus Pai e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Peace be to the brothers, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
ειρηνη τοις αδελφοις και αγαπη μετα πιστεως απο θεου πατρος και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 24 A graça seja com todos os que amam a nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo com amor incorruptível.
Grace be with all those who have true love for our Lord Jesus Christ.
η χαρις μετα παντων των αγαπωντων τον κυριον ημων ιησουν χριστον εν αφθαρσια αμην [προς εφεσιους εγγραφη απο ρωμης δια τυχικου]
- 1 Paulo e Timóteo, servos de Cristo Jesus, a todos os santos em Cristo Jesus que estão em Filipos, com os bispos e diáconos:
Paul and Timothy, servants of Jesus Christ, to all the saints in Christ Jesus at Philippi, with the Bishops and Deacons of the church:
παυλος και τιμοθεος δουλοι ιησου χριστου πασιν τοις αγιοις εν χριστω ιησου τοις ουσιν εν φιλιπποις συν επισκοποις και διακονοις
- 2 Graça a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 3 Dou graças ao meu Deus todas as vezes que me lembro de vós,
I give praise to my God at every memory of you,
ευχαριστω τω θεω μου επι παση τη μνηια υμων
- 4 fazendo sempre, em todas as minhas orações, súplicas por todos vós com alegria
And in all my prayers for you all, making my request with joy,
παντοτε εν παση δεησει μου υπερ παντων υμων μετα χαρας την δεησιν ποιουμενος
- 5 pela vossa cooperação a favor do evangelho desde o primeiro dia até agora;
Because of your help in giving the good news from the first day till now;
επι τη κοινωνια υμων εις το ευαγγελιον απο πρωτης ημερας αχρι του νυν
- 6 tendo por certo isto mesmo, que aquele que em vós começou a boa obra a aperfeiçoará até o dia de Cristo Jesus,
For I am certain of this very thing, that he by whom the good work was started in you will make it complete till the day of Jesus Christ:
πεπειθως αυτο τουτο οτι ο εναρξαμενος εν υμιν εργων αγαθων επιτελεσει αχρις ημερας ιησου χριστου

- 7 como tenho por justo sentir isto a respeito de vós todos, porque vos retenho em meu coração, pois todos vós sois participantes comigo da graça, tanto nas minhas prisões como na defesa e confirmação do evangelho.
So it is right for me to take thought for you all in this way, because I have you in my heart; for in my chains, and in my arguments before the judges in support of the good news, making clear that it is true, you all have your part with me in grace.
καθως εστιν δικαιον εμοι τουτο φρονειν υπερ παντων υμων δια το εχειν με εν τη καρδια υμας εν τε τοις δεσμοις μου και τη απολογια και βεβαιωσει του ευαγγελιου συγκοινωνο υς μου της χαριτος παντας υμας οντας
- 8 Pois Deus me é testemunha de que tenho saudades de todos vós, na terna misericórdia de Cristo Jesus.
For God is my witness, how my love goes out to you all in the loving mercies of Christ Jesus.
μαρτυς γαρ μου εστιν ο θεος ως επιποθω παντας υμας εν σπλαγγχοις ιησου χριστου
- 9 E isto peço em oração: que o vosso amor aumente mais e mais no pleno conhecimento e em todo o discernimento,
And my prayer is that you may be increased more and more in knowledge and experience;
και τουτο προσευχομαι ινα η αγαπη υμων ετι μαλλον και μαλλον περισσευη εν επιγνωσει και παση αισθησει
- 10 para que aproveis as coisas excelentes, a fim de que sejais sinceros, e sem ofensa até o dia de Cristo;
So that you may give your approval to the best things; that you may be true and without wrongdoing till the day of Christ;
εις το δοκιμαζειν υμας τα διαφεροντα ινα ητε ειλικρινεις και απροσκοποι εις ημεραν χριστου
- 11 cheios do fruto de injustiça, que vem por meio de Jesus Cristo, para glória e louvor de Deus.
Being full of the fruits of righteousness, which are through Jesus Christ, to the glory and praise of God.
πεπληρωμενοι καρπων δικαιοσυνης των δια ιησου χριστου εις δοξαν και επαινον θεου
- 12 E quero, irmãos, que saibais que as coisas que me aconteceram têm antes contribuído para o progresso do evangelho;
Now it is my purpose to make clear to you, brothers, that the cause of the good news has been helped by my experiences;
γνωσκειν δε υμας βουλομαι αδελφοι οτι τα κατ εμε μαλλον εις προκοπην του ευαγγελιου εληλυθεν
- 13 de modo que se tem tornado manifesto a toda a guarda pretoriana e a todos os demais, que é por Cristo que estou em prisões;
So that it became clear through all the Praetorium, and to all the rest, that I was a prisoner on account of Christ;
ωστε τους δεσμους μου φανερους εν χριστω γενεσθαι εν ολω τω πραιτωριω και τοις λοιποις πασιν
- 14 também a maior parte dos irmãos no Senhor, animados pelas minhas prisões, são muito mais corajosos para falar sem temor a palavra de Deus.
And most of the brothers in the Lord, taking heart because of my chains, are all the stronger to give the word of God without fear.
και τους πλειονας των αδελφων εν κυριω πεποιθοτας τοις δεσμοις μου περισσοτερωσ τολμαν αφοβωσ τον λογον λαλειν
- 15 Verdade é que alguns pregam a Cristo até por inveja e contenda, mas outros o fazem de boa mente;
Though some are preaching Christ out of envy and competition, others do it out of a good heart:
τινες μεν και δια φθονον και εριν τινες δε και δι ευδοκιαν τον χριστον κηρυσσουσιν
- 16 estes por amor, sabendo que fui posto para defesa do evangelho;
These do it from love, conscious that I am responsible for the cause of the good news:
οι μεν εξ εριθειας τον χριστον καταγγελουσιν ουχ αγνωσ οιομενοι θλιψιν επιφερειν τοις δεσμοις μου
- 17 mas aqueles por contenda anunciam a Cristo, não sinceramente, julgando suscitar aflição às minhas prisões.
But those are preaching Christ in a spirit of competition, not from their hearts, but with the purpose of giving me pain in my prison.
οι δε εξ αγαπης ειδοτες οτι εις απολογιαν του ευαγγελιου κειμαι

- 18 Mas que importa? contanto que, de toda maneira, ou por pretexto ou de verdade, Cristo seja anunciado, nisto me regozijo, sim, e me regozijarei;
What then? only that in every way, falsely or truly, the preaching of Christ goes on; and in this I am glad, and will be glad.
τι γαρ πλην παντι τροπω ειτε προφασει ειτε αληθεια χριστος καταγγελλεται και εν τω τω χαιρω αλλα και χαρησομαι
- 19 porque sei que isto me resultará em salvação, pela vossa súplica e pelo socorro do Espírito de Jesus Cristo,
For I am conscious that this will be for my salvation, through your prayer and the giving out of the stored wealth of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,
οιδα γαρ οτι τουτο μοι αποβησεται εις σωτηριαν δια της υμων δεησεως και επιχορηγιας του πνευματος ιησου χριστου
- 20 segundo a minha ardente expectativa e esperança, de que em nada serei confundido; antes, com toda a ousadia, Cristo será, tanto agora como sempre, engrandecido no meu corpo, seja pela vida, seja pela morte.
In the measure of my strong hope and belief that in nothing will I be put to shame, but that without fear, as at all times, so now will Christ have glory in my body, by life or by death.
κατα την αποκαραδοκιαν και ελπιδα μου οτι εν ουδενι αισχυνθησομαι αλλ εν παση παρρησια ως παντοτε και νυν μεγαλυνθησεται χριστος εν τω σωματι μου ειτε δια ζωης ειτε δια θανατου
- 21 Porque para mim o viver é Cristo, e o morrer é lucro.
For to me life is Christ and death is profit.
εμοι γαρ το ζην χριστος και το αποθανειν κερδος
- 22 Mas, se o viver na carne resultar para mim em fruto do meu trabalho, não sei então o que hei de escolher.
But if I go on living in the flesh--if this is the fruit of my work--then I do not see what decision to make.
ει δε το ζην εν σαρκι τουτο μοι καρπος εργου και τι αιρησομαι ου γνωριζω
- 23 Mas de ambos os lados estou em aperto, tendo desejo de partir e estar com Cristo, porque isto é ainda muito melhor;
I am in a hard position between the two, having a desire to go away and be with Christ, which is very much better:
συνεχομαι γαρ εκ των δυο την επιθυμιαν εχων εις το αναλυσαι και συν χριστω ειναι πολλω μαλλον κρεισσον
- 24 todavia, por causa de vós, julgo mais necessário permanecer na carne.
Still, to go on in the flesh is more necessary because of you.
το δε επιμενειν εν τη σαρκι αναγκαιωτερον δι υμας
- 25 E, tendo esta confiança, sei que ficarei, e permanecerei com todos vós para vosso progresso e gozo na fé;
And being certain of this, I am conscious that I will go on, yes, and go on with you all, for your growth and joy in the faith;
και τουτο πεποιθως οιδα οτι μενω και συμπαραμενω πασιν υμιν εις την υμων προκοπην και χαραν της πιστεως
- 26 para que o motivo de vos gloriardes cresça por mim em Cristo Jesus, pela minha presença de novo convosco.
So that your pride in me may be increased in Christ Jesus through my being present with you again.
ινα το καυχημα υμων περισσευη εν χριστω ιησου εν εμοι δια της εμης παρουσιας παλιν προς υμας
- 27 Somente portai-vos, dum modo digno do evangelho de Cristo, para que, quer vá e vos veja, quer esteja ausente, ouça acerca de vós que permanecéis firmes num só espírito, combatendo juntamente com uma só alma pela fé do evangelho;
Only let your behaviour do credit to the good news of Christ, so that if I come and see you or if I am away from you, I may have news of you that you are strong in one spirit, working together with one soul for the faith of the good news;
μονον αξιως του ευαγγελιου του χριστου πολιτευεσθε ινα ειτε ελθων και ιδων υμας ειτε απων ακουσω τα περι υμων οτι στηκετε εν ενι πνευματι μια ψυχη συναθλωντες τη πιστ ει του ευαγγελιου

- 28 e que em nada estais atemorizados pelos adversários, o que para eles é indício de perdição, mas para vós de salvação, e isso da parte de Deus;
Having no fear of those who are against you; which is a clear sign of their destruction, but of your salvation, and that from God;
και μη πυρομενοι εν μηδενι υπο των αντικειμενων ητις αυτοις μεν εστιν ενδειξις απωλειας υμιν δε σωτηριας και τουτο απο θεου
- 29 pois vos foi concedido, por amor de Cristo, não somente o crer nele, mas também o padecer por ele,
Because to you it has been given in the cause of Christ not only to have faith in him, but to undergo pain on his account:
οτι υμιν εχαρισθη το υπερ χριστου ου μονον το εις αυτον πιστευειν αλλα και το υπερ αυτου πασχειν
- 30 tendo o mesmo combate que já em mim tendes visto e agora ouvis que está em mim.
Fighting the same fight which you saw in me, and now have word of in me.
τον αυτον αγωνα εχοντες οιον ιδετε εν εμοι και νυν ακουετε εν εμοι
- 1 Portanto, se há alguma exortação em Cristo, se alguma consolação de amor, se alguma comunhão do Espírito, se alguns entranháveis afetos e compaixões,
If then there is any comfort in Christ, any help given by love, any uniting of hearts in the Spirit, any loving mercies and pity,
ει τις ουν παρακλησις εν χριστω ει τι παραμυθιον αγαπης ει τις κοινωνια πνευματος ει τινα σπλαγγνα και οικτιρμοι
- 2 completai o meu gozo, para que tenhais o mesmo modo de pensar, tendo o mesmo amor, o mesmo ânimo, pensando a mesma coisa;
Make my joy complete by being of the same mind, having the same love, being in harmony and of one mind;
πληρωσατε μου την χαραν ινα το αυτο φρονητε την αυτην αγαπην εχοντες συμψυχοι το εν φρονουντες
- 3 nada façais por contenda ou por vanglória, mas com humildade cada um considere os outros superiores a si mesmo;
Doing nothing through envy or through pride, but with low thoughts of self let everyone take others to be better than himself;
μηδεν κατα εριθειαν η κενοδοξιαν αλλα τη ταπεινοφροσυνη αλληλους ηγουμενοι υπερεχοντας εαυτων
- 4 não olhe cada um somente para o que é seu, mas cada qual também para o que é dos outros.
Not looking everyone to his private good, but keeping in mind the things of others.
μη τα εαυτων εκαστος σκοπειτε αλλα και τα ετερων εκαστος
- 5 Tende em vós aquele sentimento que houve também em Cristo Jesus,
Let this mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus,
τουτο γαρ φρονεισθω εν υμιν ο και εν χριστω ιησου
- 6 o qual, subsistindo em forma de Deus, não considerou o ser igual a Deus coisa a que se devia aferrar,
To whom, though himself in the form of God, it did not seem that to take for oneself was to be like God;
ος εν μορφη θεου υπαρχων ουχ αρπαγμαν ηγησατο το ειναι ισα θεω
- 7 mas esvaziou-se a si mesmo, tomando a forma de servo, tornando-se semelhante aos homens;
But he made himself as nothing, taking the form of a servant, being made like men;
αλλ εαυτον εκενωσεν μορφην δουλου λαβων εν ομοιωματι ανθρωπων γενομενος
- 8 e, achado na forma de homem, humilhou-se a si mesmo, tornando-se obediente até a morte, e morte de cruz.
And being seen in form as a man, he took the lowest place, and let himself be put to death, even the death of the cross.
και σχηματι ευρεθεις ως ανθρωπος εταπεινωσεν εαυτον γενομενος υπηκοος μεχρι θανατου θανατου δε σταυρου
- 9 Pelo que também Deus o exaltou soberanamente, e lhe deu o nome que é sobre todo nome;
For this reason God has put him in the highest place and has given to him the name which is greater than every name;
διο και ο θεος αυτον υπερυψωσεν και εχαρισατο αυτω ονομα το υπερ παν ονομα

- 10 para que ao nome de Jesus se dobre todo joelho dos que estão nos céus, e na terra, e debaixo da terra,
So that at the name of Jesus every knee may be bent, of those in heaven and those on earth and those in the underworld,
ινα εν τω ονοματι ιησου παν γονυ καμψη επουρανιων και επιγειων και καταχθονιων
- 11 e toda língua confesse que Jesus Cristo é Senhor, para glória de Deus Pai.
And that every tongue may give witness that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.
και πασα γλωσσα εξομολογησεται οτι κυριος ιησους χριστος εις δοξαν θεου πατρος
- 12 De sorte que, meus amados, do modo como sempre obedecestes, não como na minha presença somente, mas muito mais agora na minha ausência, efetuai a vossa salvação com temor e tremor;
So then, my loved ones, as you have at all times done what I say, not only when I am present, but now much more when I am not with you, give yourselves to working out your salvation with fear in your hearts;
ωστε αγαπητοι μου καθως παντοτε υπηκουσατε μη ως εν τη παρουσια μου μονον αλλα νυν πολλω μαλλον εν τη απουσια μου μετα φοβου και τρομου την εαυτων σωτηριαν κατα εργαζεσθε
- 13 porque Deus é o que opera em vós tanto o querer como o efetuar, segundo a sua boa vontade.
For it is God who is the cause of your desires and of your acts, for his good pleasure.
ο θεος γαρ εστιν ο ενεργων εν υμιν και το θελειν και το ενεργειν υπερ της ευδοκιας
- 14 Fazei todas as coisas sem murmurações nem contendas;
Do all things without protests and arguments;
παντα ποιειτε χωρις γογγυσμων και διαλογισμων
- 15 para que vos torneis irrepreensíveis e sinceros, filhos de Deus imaculados no meio de uma geração corrupta e perversa, entre a qual resplandecéis como lumináres no mundo,
So that you may be holy and gentle, children of God without sin in a twisted and foolish generation, among whom you are seen as lights in the world,
ινα γενησθε αμεμπτοι και ακεραιοι τεκνα θεου αμωμητα εν μεσω γενεας σκολιας και διεστραμμενης εν οις φαινεσθε ως φωστηρες εν κοσμο
- 16 retendo a palavra da vida; para que no dia de Cristo eu tenha motivo de gloriar-me de que não foi em vão que corri nem em vão que trabalhei.
Offering the word of life; so that I may have glory in you in the day of Christ, because my running was not for nothing and my work was not without effect.
λογον ζωης επεχοντες εις καυχημα εμοι εις ημεραν χριστου οτι ουκ εις κενον εδραμον ουδε εις κενον εκοπιασα
- 17 Contudo, ainda que eu seja derramado como libação sobre o sacrifício e serviço da vossa fé, folgo e me regozijo com todos vós;
And even if I am offered like a drink offering, giving myself for the cause and work of your faith, I am glad and have joy with you all:
αλλ ει και σπενδομαι επι τη θυσια και λειτουργια της πιστεως υμων χαιρω και συγχαιρω πασιν υμιν
- 18 e pela mesma razão folgai vós também e regozijai-vos comigo.
And in the same way do you be glad and have a part in my joy.
το δ αυτο και υμεις χαιρετε και συγχαιρετε μοι
- 19 Ora, espero no Senhor Jesus enviar-vos em breve Timóteo, para que também eu esteja de bom ânimo, sabendo as vossas notícias.
But I am hoping in the Lord Jesus to send Timothy to you before long, so that I may be comforted when I have news of you.
ελπιζω δε εν κυριω ιησου τιμοθεον ταχεως πεμψαι υμιν ινα καγω ευψυχω γνους τα περι υμων
- 20 Porque nenhum outro tenho de igual sentimento, que sinceramente cuide do vosso bem-estar.
For I have no man of like mind who will truly have care for you.
ουδενα γαρ εχω ισοψυχον οστις γνησιως τα περι υμων μεριμνησει

- 21 Pois todos buscam o que é seu, e não o que é de Cristo Jesus.
For they all go after what is theirs, not after the things of Christ.
οι παντες γαρ τα εαυτων ζητουσιν ου τα του χριστου ιησου
- 22 Mas sabeis que provas deu ele de si; que, como filho ao pai, serviu comigo a favor do evangelho.
But his quality is clear to you; how, as a child is to its father, so he was a help to me in the work of the good news.
την δε δοκιμην αυτου γινωσκετε οτι ως πατρι τεκνον συν εμοι εδουλευσεν εις το ευαγγελιον
- 23 A este, pois, espero enviar logo que eu tenha visto como há de ser o meu caso;
Him then I am hoping to send as quickly as possible, when I am able to see how things will go for me:
τουτον μεν ουν ελπίζω πεμψαι ως αν απιδω τα περι εμε εξ αυτης
- 24 confio, porém, no Senhor, que também eu mesmo em breve irei.
But I have faith in the Lord that I myself will come before long.
πεποιθα δε εν κυριω οτι και αυτος ταχως ελευσομαι
- 25 Julguei, contudo, necessário enviar-vos Epafrodito, meu irmão, e cooperador, e companheiro nas lutas, e vosso enviado para me socorrer nas minhas necessidades;
But it seemed to me necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, who has taken part with me in the work and in the fight, and your servant, sent by you for help in my need;
αναγκαιον δε ηγησαμην επαφροδιτον τον αδελφον και συνεργον και συστρατιωτην μου υμων δε αποστολον και λειτουργον της χρειας μου πεμψαι προς υμας
- 26 porquanto ele tinha saudades de vós todos, e estava angustiado por terdes ouvido que estivera doente.
Because his heart was with you all, and he was greatly troubled because you had news that he was ill:
επειδη επιποθων ην παντας υμας και αδημονων διοτι ηκουσατε οτι ησθηνησεν
- 27 Pois de fato esteve doente e quase à morte; mas Deus se compadeceu dele, e não somente dele, mas também de mim, para que eu não tivesse tristeza sobre tristeza.
For in fact he was ill almost to death: but God had mercy on him; and not only on him but on me, so that I might not have grief on grief.
και γαρ ησθηνησεν παραπλησιον θανατω αλλ ο θεος αυτον ηλεησεν ουκ αυτον δε μονον αλλα και εμε ινα μη λυτην επι λυτη σχω
- 28 Por isso vo-lo envio com mais urgência, para que, vendo-o outra vez, vos regozijeis, e eu tenha menos tristeza.
I have sent him, then, the more gladly, so that when you see him again, you may be happy and I may have the less sorrow.
σπουδαιωτερως ουν επεμψα αυτον ινα ιδοντες αυτον παλιν χαρητε καγω αλυποτερος ω
- 29 Recebei-o, pois, no Senhor com todo o gozo, e tende em honra a homens tais como ele;
So take him to your hearts in the Lord with all joy, and give honour to such as he is:
προσδεχεσθε ουν αυτον εν κυριω μετα πασης χαρας και τους τοιουτους εντιμους εχετε
- 30 porque pela obra de Cristo chegou até as portas da morte, arriscando a sua vida para suprir-me o que faltava do vosso serviço.
Because for the work of Christ he was near to death, putting his life in danger to make your care for me complete.
οτι δια το εργον του χριστου μεχρι θανατου ηγγισεν παραβουλευσαμενος τη ψυχη ινα αναπληρωση το υμων υστερημα της προς με λειτουργιας
- 1 Quanto ao mais, irmãos meus, regozijai-vos no Senhor. Não me é penoso a mim escrever-vos as mesmas coisas, e a vós vos dá segurança.
For the rest, my brothers, be glad in the Lord. Writing the same things to you is no trouble to me, and for you it is safe.
το λοιπον αδελφοι μου χαιρετε εν κυριω τα αυτα γραφειν υμιν εμοι μεν ουκ οκνηρον υμιν δε ασφαλες

- 2 Acautelai-vos dos cães; acautelai-vos dos maus obreiros; acautelai-vos da falsa circuncisão.
Be on the watch against dogs, against the workers of evil, against those of the circumcision:
βλεπετε τους κυνας βλεπετε τους κακους εργατας βλεπετε την κατατομην
- 3 Porque a circuncisão somos nós, que servimos a Deus em espírito, e nos gloriamos em Cristo Jesus, e não confiamos na carne.
For we are the circumcision, who give worship to God and have glory in Jesus Christ, and have no faith in the flesh:
ημεις γαρ εσμεν η περιτομη οι πνευματι θεω λατρευοντες και καυχωμενοι εν χριστω ιησου και ουκ εν σαρκι πεποιθotes
- 4 Se bem que eu poderia até confiar na carne. Se algum outro julga poder confiar na carne, ainda mais eu:
Even though I myself might have faith in the flesh: if any other man has reason to have faith in the flesh, I have more:
καιπερ εγω εχων πεποιθησιν και εν σαρκι ει τις δοκει αλλος πεποιθεναι εν σαρκι εγω μαλλον
- 5 circuncidado ao oitavo dia, da linhagem de Israel, da tribo de Benjamim, hebreu de hebreus; quanto à lei fui fariseu;
Being given circumcision on the eighth day, of the nation of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, a Hebrew of Hebrews; in relation to the law, a Pharisee:
περιτομη οκταημερος εκ γενους ισραηλ φυλης βενιαμιν εβραιος εξ εβραιων κατα νομον φαρισαιος
- 6 quanto ao zelo, persegui a igreja; quanto à justiça que há na lei, fui irrepreensível.
In bitter hate I was cruel to the church; I kept all the righteousness of the law to the last detail.
κατα ζηλον διωκων την εκκλησιαν κατα δικαιοσυνην την εν νομω γενομενος αμεμπτος
- 7 Mas o que para mim era lucro passei a considerá-lo como perda por amor de Cristo;
But those things which were profit to me, I gave up for Christ.
αλλ ατινα ην μοι κερδη ταυτα ηγημαι δια τον χριστον ζημιαν
- 8 sim, na verdade, tenho também como perda todas as coisas pela excelência do conhecimento de Cristo Jesus, meu Senhor; pelo qual sofri a perda de todas estas coisas, e as considero como refugio, para que possa ganhar a Cristo,
Yes truly, and I am ready to give up all things for the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord, which is more than all: for whom I have undergone the loss of all things, and to me they are less than nothing, so that I may have Christ as my reward,
αλλα μενουγγε και ηγουμαι παντα ζημιαν ειναι δια το υπερεχον της γνωσεως χριστου ιησου του κυριου μου δι ον τα παντα εξημιωθην και ηγουμαι σκυβαλα ειναι ινα χριστον κε ρδησω
- 9 e seja achado nele, não tendo como minha justiça a que vem da lei, mas a que vem pela fé em Cristo, a saber, a justiça que vem de Deus pela fé;
And be seen in him, not having my righteousness which is of the law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith:
και ευρεθω εν αυτω μη εχων εμην δικαιοσυνην την εκ νομου αλλα την δια πιστεως χριστου την εκ θεου δικαιοσυνην επι τη πιστει
- 10 para conhecê-lo, e o poder da sua ressurreição e a e a participação dos seus sofrimentos, conformando-me a ele na sua morte,
That I may have knowledge of him, and of the power of his coming back from the dead, and a part with him in his pains, becoming like him in his death;
του γνωναι αυτον και την δυναμιν της αναστασεως αυτου και την κοινωνιαν των παθηματων αυτου συμμορφουμενος τω θανατω αυτου
- 11 para ver se de algum modo posso chegar à ressurreição dentre os mortos.
If in any way I may have the reward of life from the dead.
ει πως κατανησω εις την εξαναστασιν των νεκρων
- 12 Não que já a tenha alcançado, ou que seja perfeito; mas vou prosseguindo, para ver se poderei alcançar aquilo para o que fui também alcançado por Cristo Jesus.
Not as if I had even now got the reward or been made complete: but I go on in the hope that I may come to the knowledge of that for which I was made the servant of Christ Jesus.
ουχ οτι ηδη ελαβον η ηδη τετελειωμαι διωκω δε ει και καταλαβω εφ ω και κατεληφθην υπο του χριστου ιησου

- 13 Irmãos, quanto a mim, não julgo que o haja alcançado; mas uma coisa faço, e é que, esquecendo-me das coisas que atrás ficam, e avançando para as que estão adiante,
Brothers, it is clear to me that I have not come to that knowledge; but one thing I do, letting go those things which are past, and stretching out to the things which are before,
αδελφοι εγω εμαυτον ου λογιζομαι κατειληφεναι εν δε τα μεν οπισω επιλανθανομενος τοις δε εμπροσθεν επεκτεινομενος
- 14 prossigo para o alvo pelo prêmio da vocação celestial de Deus em Cristo Jesus.
I go forward to the mark, even the reward of the high purpose of God in Christ Jesus.
κατα σκοπον διωκω επι το βραβειον της ανω κλησεως του θεου εν χριστω ιησου
- 15 Pelo que todos quantos somos perfeitos tenhamos este sentimento; e, se sentis alguma coisa de modo diverso, Deus também vo-lo revelará.
Then let us all, who have come to full growth, be of this mind: and if in anything you are of a different mind, even this will God make clear to you:
οσοι ουν τελειοι τουτο φρονωμεν και ει τι ετερωσ φρονειτε και τουτο ο θεος υμιν αποκαλυπει
- 16 Mas, naquela medida de perfeição a que já chegamos, nela prossigamos.
Only, as far as we have got, let us be guided by the same rule.
πλην εις ο εφθασαμεν τω αυτω στοιχειν κανονι το αυτω φρονειν
- 17 Irmãos, sede meus imitadores, e atentai para aqueles que andam conforme o exemplo que tendes em nós;
Brothers, take me as your example, and take note of those who are walking after the example we have given.
συμμιμηται μου γινεσθε αδελφοι και σκοπειτε τους ουτως περιπατουντας καθως εχετε τυπον ημας
- 18 porque muitos há, dos quais repetidas vezes vos disse, e agora vos digo até chorando, que são inimigos da cruz de Cristo;
For there are those, of whom I have given you word before, and do so now with sorrow, who are haters of the cross of Christ;
πολλοι γαρ περιπατουσιν ους πολλακις ελεγον υμιν νυν δε και κλαιων λεγω τους εχθρους του σταυρου του χριστου
- 19 cujo fim é a perdição; cujo deus é o ventre; e cuja glória assenta no que é vergonhoso; os quais só cuidam das coisas terrenas.
Whose end is destruction, whose god is the stomach, and whose glory is in their shame, whose minds are fixed on the things of the earth.
ων το τελος απωλεια ων ο θεος η κοιλια και η δοξα εν τη αισχυνη αυτων οι τα επιγεια φρονουντες
- 20 Mas a nossa pátria está nos céus, donde também aguardamos um Salvador, o Senhor Jesus Cristo,
For our country is in heaven; from where the Saviour for whom we are waiting will come, even the Lord Jesus Christ:
ημων γαρ το πολιτευμα εν ουρανοις υπαρχει εξ ου και σωτηρα απεκδεχομεθα κυριον ιησουν χριστον
- 21 que transformará o corpo da nossa humilhação, para ser conforme ao corpo da sua glória, segundo o seu eficaz poder de até sujeitar a si todas as coisas.
By whom this poor body of ours will be changed into the image of the body of his glory, in the measure of the working by which he is able to put all things under himself.
ος μετασχηματισει το σωμα της ταπεινωσεως ημων εις το γενεσθαι αυτο συμμορφον τω σωματι της δοξης αυτου κατα την ενεργειαν του δυνασθαι αυτον και υποταξαι εαυτω τ
α παντα
- 1 Portanto, meus amados e saudosos irmãos, minha alegria e coroa, permanecci assim firmes no Senhor, amados.
So my brothers, well loved and very dear to me, my joy and crown, be strong in the Lord, my loved ones.
ωστε αδελφοι μου αγαπητοι και επιποθητοι χαρα και στεφανος μου ουτως στηκετε εν κυριω αγαπητοι
- 2 Rogo a Evódia, e rogo a Síntique, que sintam o mesmo no Senhor.
I make request to Euodias and Syntyche to be of the same mind in the Lord.
ευωδιαν παρακαλω και συντυχην παρακαλω το αυτω φρονειν εν κυριω

- 3 E peço também a ti, meu verdadeiro companheiro, que as ajudes, porque trabalharam comigo no evangelho, e com Clemente, e com os outros meus cooperadores, cujos nomes estão no livro da vida.
And I make request to you, true helper in my work, to see to the needs of those women who took part with me in the good news, with Clement and the rest of my brother-workers whose names are in the book of life.
και ερωτω και σε συζυγε γνησιε συλλαμβανου αυταις αιτινες εν τω ευαγγελιω συνηθλησαν μοι μετα και κλημεντος και των λοιπων συνεργων μου ων τα ονοματα εν βιβλω ζωης
- 4 Regozijai-vos sempre no Senhor; outra vez digo, regozijai- vos.
Be glad in the Lord at all times: again I say, Be glad.
χαιρετε εν κυριω παντοτε παλιν ερω χαιρετε
- 5 Seja a vossa moderação conhecida de todos os homens. Perto está o Senhor.
Let your gentle behaviour be clear to all men. The Lord is near.
το επιεικες υμων γνωσθητω πασιν ανθρωποις ο κυριος εγγυς
- 6 Não andeis ansiosos por coisa alguma; antes em tudo sejam os vossos pedidos conhecidos diante de Deus pela oração e súplica com ações de graças;
Have no cares; but in everything with prayer and praise put your requests before God.
μηδεν μεριμνατε αλλ εν παντι τη προσευχη και τη δεησει μετα ευχαριστιας τα αιτηματα υμων γνωριζεσθω προς τον θεον
- 7 e a paz de Deus, que excede todo o entendimento, guardará os vossos corações e os vossos pensamentos em Cristo Jesus.
And the peace of God, which is deeper than all knowledge, will keep your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.
και η ειρηνη του θεου η υπερεχουσα παντα νουν φρουρησει τας καρδιας υμων και τα νοηματα υμων εν χριστω ιησου
- 8 Quanto ao mais, irmãos, tudo o que é verdadeiro, tudo o que é honesto, tudo o que é justo, tudo o que é puro, tudo o que é amável, tudo o que é de boa fama, se há alguma virtude, e se há algum louvor, nisso pensai.
For the rest, my brothers, whatever things are true, whatever things have honour, whatever things are upright, whatever things are holy, whatever things are beautiful, whatever things are of value, if there is any virtue and if there is any praise, give thought to these things.
το λοιπον αδελφοι οσα εστιν αληθη οσα σεμνα οσα δικαια οσα αγνα οσα προσφιλη οσα ευφημα ει τις αρετη και ει τις επαινος ταυτα λογιζεσθε
- 9 O que também aprendestes, e recebestes, e ouvistes, e vistes em mim, isso praticai; e o Deus de paz será convosco.
The things which came to you by my teaching and preaching, and which you saw in me, these things do, and the God of peace will be with you.
α και εμαθετε και παρελαβετε και ηκουσατε και ειδετε εν εμοι ταυτα πρασσετε και ο θεος της ειρηνης εσται μεθ υμων
- 10 Ora, muito me regozijo no Senhor por terdes finalmente renovado o vosso cuidado para comigo; do qual na verdade andáveis lembrados, mas vos faltava oportunidade.
But I am very glad in the Lord that your care for me has come to life again; though you did in fact take thought for me, but you were not able to give effect to it.
εχαρην δε εν κυριω μεγαλωσ οτι ηδη ποτε ανεθαλετε το υπερ εμου φρονειν εφ ω και εφρονειτε ηκαιρεισθε δε
- 11 Não digo isto por causa de necessidade, porque já aprendi a contentar-me com as circunstâncias em que me encontre.
But I will not say anything about my needs, for I am able, wherever I am, to be dependent on myself.
ουχ οτι καθ υστερησιν λεγω εγω γαρ εμαθον εν οις ειμι αυταρκης ειναι
- 12 Sei passar falta, e sei também ter abundância; em toda maneira e em todas as coisas estou experimentado, tanto em ter fartura, como em passar fome; tanto em ter abundância, como em padecer necessidade.
It is the same to me if I am looked down on or honoured; everywhere and in all things I have the secret of how to be full and how to go without food; how to have wealth and how to be in need.
οιδα δε ταπεινουσθαι οιδα και περισσευειν εν παντι και εν πασιν μεμηνημαι και χορταζεσθαι και πειναν και περισσευειν και υστερεισθαι

- 13 Posso todas as coisas naquele que me fortalece.
I am able to do all things through him who gives me strength.
παντα ισχυω εν τω ενδυναμουντι με χριστω
- 14 Todavia fizestes bem em tomar parte na minha aflição.
But you did well to have care for me in my need.
πλην καλως εποιησατε συγκοινωνησαντες μου τη θλιψει
- 15 Também vós sabeis, ó filipenses, que, no princípio do evangelho, quando parti da Macedônia, nenhuma igreja comunicou comigo no sentido de dar e de receber, senão vós somente;
And you have knowledge, Philippians, that when the good news first came to you, when I went away from Macedonia, no church took part with me in the business of giving to the saints, but you only;
οιδατε δε και υμεις φιλιπησιοι οτι εν αρχη του ευαγγελιου οτε εξηλθον απο μακεδονιας ουδεμια μοι εκκλησια εκοινωνησεν εις λογον δοσεως και ληψεως ει μη υμεις μονοι
- 16 porque estando eu ainda em Tessalônica, não uma só vez, mas duas, mandastes suprir-me as necessidades.
Because even in Thessalonica you sent once and again to me in my need.
οτι και εν θεσσαλονικη και απαξ και δις εις την χρειαν μοι επεμψατε
- 17 Não que procure dádivas, mas procuro o fruto que cresça para a vossa conta.
Not that I am looking for an offering, but for fruit which may be put to your credit.
ουχ οτι επιζητω το δομα αλλ επιζητω τον καρπον τον πλεοναζοντα εις λογον υμων
- 18 Mas tenho tudo; tenho-o até em abundância; cheio estou, depois que recebi de Epafrodito o que da vossa parte me foi enviado, como cheiro suave, como sacrifício aceitável e aprazível a Deus.
I have all things and more than enough: I am made full, having had from Epaphroditus the things which came from you, a perfume of a sweet smell, an offering well pleasing to God.
απεχω δε παντα και περισσευω πεπληρωμαι δεξαμενος παρα επαφροδιτου τα παρ υμων οσμην ευωδιας θυσιαν δεκτην ευαρεστον τω θεω
- 19 Meu Deus suprirá todas as vossas necessidades segundo as suas riquezas na glória em Cristo Jesus.
And my God will give you all you have need of from the wealth of his glory in Christ Jesus.
ο δε θεος μου πληρωσει πασαν χρειαν υμων κατα τον πλουτον αυτου εν δοξη εν χριστω ιησου
- 20 Ora, a nosso Deus e Pai seja dada glória pelos séculos dos séculos. Amém.
Now to God our Father be glory for ever and ever. So be it.
τω δε θεω και πατρι ημων η δοξα εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 21 Saudai a cada um dos santos em Cristo Jesus. Os irmãos que estão comigo vos saúdam.
Give words of love to every saint in Christ Jesus. The brothers who are with me send you their love.
ασπασασθε παντα αγιον εν χριστω ιησου ασπαζονται υμας οι συν εμοι αδελφοι
- 22 Todos os santos vos saúdam, especialmente os que são da casa de César.
All the saints send their love to you, specially those who are of Caesar's house.
ασπαζονται υμας παντες οι αγιοι μαλιστα δε οι εκ της καισαρος οικιας
- 23 A graça do Senhor Jesus Cristo seja com o vosso espírito.
The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit.
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα παντων υμων αμην [προς φιλιπησιους εγραφη απο ρωμης δι επαφροδιτου]

- 1 Paulo, apóstolo de Cristo Jesus pela vontade de Deus, e o irmão Timóteo,
Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ, by the purpose of God, and Timothy our brother,
παυλος αποστολος ιησου χριστου δια θεληματος θεου και τιμοθεος ο αδελφος
- 2 aos santos e fiéis irmãos em Cristo que estão em Colossos: Graças a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai.
To the saints and true brothers in Christ at Colossae: Grace to you and peace from God our Father.
τοις εν κολασσαις αγιοις και πιστοις αδελφοις εν χριστω χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 3 Graças damos a Deus, Pai de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, orando sempre por vós,
We give praise to God the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, making prayer for you at all times,
ευχαριστουμεν τω θεω και πατρι του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου παντοτε περι υμων προσευχομενοι
- 4 desde que ouvimos falar da vossa fé em Cristo Jesus, e do amor que tendes a todos os santos,
After hearing of your faith in Christ Jesus, and of the love which you have for all the saints,
ακουσαντες την πιστιν υμων εν χριστω ιησου και την αγαπην την εις παντας τους αγιους
- 5 por causa da esperança que vos está reservada nos céus, da qual antes ouvistes pela palavra da verdade do evangelho,
Through the hope which is in store for you in heaven; knowledge of which was given to you before in the true word of the good news,
δια την ελπιδα την αποκειμενην υμιν εν τοις ουρανοις ην προηκουσατε εν τω λογω της αληθειας του ευαγγελιου
- 6 que já chegou a vós, como também está em todo o mundo, frutificando e crescendo, assim como entre vós desde o dia em que ouvistes e conhecestes a graça de Deus em verdade,
Which has come to you; and which in all the world is giving fruit and increase, as it has done in you from the day when it came to your ears and you had true knowledge of the grace of God;
του παροντος εις υμας καθως και εν παντι τω κοσμω και εστιν καρποφορουμενον καθως και εν υμιν αφ ης ημερας ηκουσατε και επεγνωτε την χαριν του θεου εν αληθεια
- 7 segundo aprendestes de Epafras, nosso amado conservo, que por nós é fiel ministro de Cristo.
As it was given to you by Epaphras, our well-loved helper, who is a true servant of Christ for us,
καθως και εμαθετε απο επαφρα του αγαπητου συνδουλου ημων ος εστιν πιστος υπερ υμων διακονος του χριστου
- 8 O qual também nos declarou o vosso amor no Espírito.
And who, himself, made clear to us your love in the Spirit.
ο και δηλωσας ημιν την υμων αγαπην εν πνευματι
- 9 Por esta razão, nós também, desde o dia em que ouvimos, não cessamos de orar por vós, e de pedir que sejais cheios do pleno conhecimento da sua vontade, em toda a sabedoria e entendimento espiritual;
For this reason, we, from the day when we had word of it, keep on in prayer for you, that you may be full of the knowledge of his purpose, with all wisdom and experience of the Spirit,
δια τουτο και ημεις αφ ης ημερας ηκουσαμεν ου παυομεθα υπερ υμων προσευχομενοι και αιτουμενοι ινα πληρωθητε την επιγνωσιν του θεληματος αυτου εν παση σοφια και συν εσει πνευματικη
- 10 para que possais andar de maneira digna do Senhor, agradando-lhe em tudo, frutificando em toda boa obra, e crescendo no conhecimento de Deus,
Living uprightly in the approval of the Lord, giving fruit in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God;
περιπατησαι υμας αξιως του κυριου εις πασαν αρεσκειαν εν παντι εργω αγαθω καρποφορουντες και αυξανομενοι εις την επιγνωσιν του θεου

- 11 corroborados com toda a fortaleza, segundo o poder da sua glória, para toda a perseverança e longanimidade com gozo;
Full of strength in the measure of the great power of his glory, so that you may undergo all troubles with joy;
εν παση δυναμει δυναμουμενοι κατα το κρατος της δοξης αυτου εις πασαν υπομονην και μακροθυμιαν μετα χαρας
- 12 dando graças ao Pai que vos fez idôneos para participar da herança dos santos na luz,
Giving praise to the Father who has given us a part in the heritage of the saints in light;
ευχαριστουντες τω πατρι τω ικανωσαντι ημας εις την μεριδα του κληρου των αγιων εν τω φωτι
- 13 e que nos tirou do poder das trevas, e nos transportou para o reino do seu Filho amado;
Who has made us free from the power of evil and given us a place in the kingdom of the Son of his love;
ος ερρυσατο ημας εκ της εξουσιας του σκοτους και μετεστησεν εις την βασιλειαν του υιου της αγαπης αυτου
- 14 em quem temos a redenção, a saber, a remissão dos pecados;
In whom we have our salvation, the forgiveness of sins:
εν ω εχομεν την απολυτρωσιν δια του αιματος αυτου την αφεσιν των αμαρτιων
- 15 o qual é imagem do Deus invisível, o primogênito de toda a criação;
Who is the image of the unseen God coming into existence before all living things;
ος εστιν εικων του θεου του αορατου πρωτοτοκος πασης κτισεως
- 16 porque nele foram criadas todas as coisas nos céus e na terra, as visíveis e as invisíveis, sejam tronos, sejam dominações, sejam principados, sejam potestades; tudo foi criado por ele e para ele.
For by him all things were made, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, authorities, lords, rulers, and powers; all things were made by him and for him;
οτι εν αυτω εκτισθη τα παντα τα εν τοις ουρανοις και τα επι της γης τα ορατα και τα αορατα ειτε θronoi ειτε κυριοτητες ειτε αρχαι ειτε εξουσιαι τα παντα δι αυτου και εις αυτον εκτισται
- 17 Ele é antes de todas as coisas, e nele subsistem todas as coisas;
He is before all things, and in him all things have being.
και αυτος εστιν προ παντων και τα παντα εν αυτω συνεστηκεν
- 18 também ele é a cabeça do corpo, da igreja; é o princípio, o primogênito dentre os mortos, para que em tudo tenha a preeminência,
And he is the head of the body, the church: the starting point of all things, the first to come again from the dead; so that in all things he might have the chief place.
και αυτος εστιν η κεφαλη του σωματος της εκκλησιας ος εστιν αρχη πρωτοτοκος εκ των νεκρων ινα γενηται εν πασιν αυτος πρωτευων
- 19 porque aprouve a Deus que nele habitasse toda a plenitude,
For God in full measure was pleased to be in him;
οτι εν αυτω ευδοκησεν παν το πληρωμα κατοικησαι
- 20 e que, havendo por ele feito a paz pelo sangue da sua cruz, por meio dele reconciliasse consigo mesmo todas as coisas, tanto as que estão na terra como as que estão nos céus.
Through him uniting all things with himself, having made peace through the blood of his cross; through him, I say, uniting all things which are on earth or in heaven.
και δι αυτου αποκαταλλαξει τα παντα εις αυτον ειρηνοποιησας δια του αιματος του σταυρου αυτου δι αυτου ειτε τα επι της γης ειτε τα εν τοις ουρανοις
- 21 A vós também, que outrora éreis estranhos, e inimigos no entendimento pelas vossas obras más,
And you, who in the past were cut off and at war with God in your minds through evil works, he has now made one
και υμας ποτε οντας απηλλοτριωμενους και εχθρους τη διανοια εν τοις εργοις τοις πονηροις νυνι δε αποκατηλλαξεν

- 22 agora contudo vos reconciliou no corpo da sua carne, pela morte, a fim de perante ele vos apresentar santos, sem defeito e irrepreensíveis,
In the body of his flesh through death, so that you might be holy and without sin and free from all evil before him:
 εν τω σωματι της σαρκος αυτου δια του θανατου παραστησαι υμας αγιους και αμωμους και ανεγκλητους κατενωπιον αυτου
- 23 se é que permanecéis na fé, fundados e firmes, não vos deixando apartar da esperança do evangelho que ouvistes, e que foi pregado a toda criatura que há debaixo do céu, e do qual eu, Paulo, fui constituído ministro.
If you keep yourselves safely based in the faith, not moved from the hope of the good news which came to you, and which was given to every living being under heaven; of which I, Paul, was made a servant.
 ειγε επιμενετε τη πιστει τεθεμελιωμενοι και εδραιοι και μη μετακινουμενοι απο της ελπιδος του ευαγγελιου ου ηκουσατε του κηρυχθεντος εν παση τη κτισει τη υπο τον ουρανο ν ου εγενομην εγω παυλος διακονος
- 24 Agora me regozijo no meio dos meus sofrimentos por vós, e cumpro na minha carne o que resta das aflições de Cristo, por amor do seu corpo, que é a igreja;
Now I have joy in my pain because of you, and in my flesh I undergo whatever is still needed to make the sorrows of Christ complete, for the salvation of his body, the church;
 νυν χαιρω εν τοις παθημασιν μου υπερ υμων και ανταναπληρω τα υστερηματα των θλιψεων του χριστου εν τη σαρκι μου υπερ του σωματος αυτου ο εστιν η εκκλησια
- 25 da qual eu fui constituído ministro segundo a dispensação de Deus, que me foi concedida para convosco, a fim de cumprir a palavra de Deus,
Of which I became a servant by the purpose of God which was given to me for you, to give effect to the word of God,
 ης εγενομην εγω διακονος κατα την οικονομιαν του θεου την δοθεισαν μοι εις υμας πληρωσαι τον λογον του θεου
- 26 o mistério que esteve oculto dos séculos, e das gerações; mas agora foi manifesto aos seus santos,
The secret which has been kept from all times and generations, but has now been made clear to his saints,
 το μυστηριον το αποκεκρυμμενον απο των αιωνων και απο των γενεων νυνι δε εφανερωθη τοις αγιοις αυτου
- 27 a quem Deus quis fazer conhecer quais são as riquezas da glória deste mistério entre os gentios, que é Cristo em vós, a esperança da glória;
To whom God was pleased to give knowledge of the wealth of the glory of this secret among the Gentiles, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:
 οις ηθελησεν ο θεος γνωρισαι τις ο πλουτος της δοξης του μυστηριου τουτου εν τοις εθνεσιν ος εστιν χριστος εν υμιν η ελπις της δοξης
- 28 o qual nós anunciamos, admoestando a todo homem, e ensinando a todo homem em toda a sabedoria, para que apresentemos todo homem perfeito em Cristo;
Whom we are preaching; guiding and teaching every man in all wisdom, so that every man may be complete in Christ;
 ον ημεις καταγγελλομεν νουθετουντες παντα ανθρωπον και διδασκοντες παντα ανθρωπον εν παση σοφια ινα παραστησωμεν παντα ανθρωπον τελειον εν χριστω ιησου
- 29 para isso também trabalho, lutando segundo a sua eficácia, que opera em mim poderosamente.
And for this purpose I am working, using all my strength by the help of his power which is working in me strongly.
 εις ο και κοπιω αγωνιζομενος κατα την ενεργειαν αυτου την ενεργουμενην εν εμοι εν δυναμει
- 1 Pois quero que saibais quão grande luta tenho por vós, e pelos que estão em Laodiceia, e por quantos não viram a minha pessoa;
For it is my desire to give you news of the great fight I am making for you and for those at Laodicea, and for all who have not seen my face in the flesh;
 θελω γαρ υμας ειδεναι ηλικον αγωνα εχω περι υμων και των εν λαοδικεια και οσοι ουχ εωρακασιν το προσωπον μου εν σαρκι
- 2 para que os seus corações sejam animados, estando unidos em amor, e enriquecidos da plenitude do entendimento para o pleno conhecimento do mistério de Deus - Cristo,
So that their hearts may be comforted, and that being joined together in love, they may come to the full wealth of the certain knowledge of the secret of God, even Christ,
 ινα παρακληθωσιν αι καρδια αυτων συμβιβασθεντων εν αγαπη και εις παντα πλουτον της πληροφοριας της συνεσεως εις επιγνωσιν του μυστηριου του θεου και πατρος και του χριστου
- 3 no qual estão escondidos todos os tesouros da sabedoria e da ciência.
In whom are all the secret stores of wisdom and knowledge.
 εν ω εισιν παντες οι θησαυροι της σοφιας και της γνωσεως αποκρυφου

- 4 Digo isto, para que ninguém vos engane com palavras persuasivas.
I say this so that you may not be turned away by any deceit of words.
τουτο δε λεγω ινα μη τις υμας παραλογιζεται εν πιθανολογια
- 5 Porque ainda que eu esteja ausente quanto ao corpo, contudo em espírito estou convosco, regozijando-me, e vendo a vossa ordem e a firmeza da vossa fé em Cristo.
For though I am not present in the flesh, still I am with you in the spirit, seeing with joy your order, and your unchanging faith in Christ.
ει γαρ και τη σαρκι απειμι αλλα τω πνευματι συν υμιν ειμι χαιρων και βλεπων υμων την ταξιν και το στερεωμα της εις χριστον πιστεως υμων
- 6 Portanto, assim como recebestes a Cristo Jesus, o Senhor, assim também nele andai,
As, then, you took Christ Jesus the Lord, so go on in him,
ως συν παρελαβετε τον χριστον ιησουν τον κυριον εν αυτω περιπατειτε
- 7 arraigados e edificados nele, e confirmados na fé, assim como fostes ensinados, abundando em ação de graças.
Rooted and based together in him, strong in the faith which the teaching gave you, giving praise to God at all times.
ερριζωμενοι και εποικοδομουμενοι εν αυτω και βεβαιουμενοι εν τη πιστει καθως εδιδαχθητε περισσευοντες εν αυτη εν ευχαριστια
- 8 Tendo cuidado para que ninguém vos faça presa sua, por meio de filosofias e vãs sutilezas, segundo a tradição dos homens, segundo os rudimentos do mundo, e não segundo Cristo;
Take care that no one takes you away by force, through man's wisdom and deceit, going after the beliefs of men and the theories of the world, and not after Christ:
βλεπετε μη τις υμας εσται ο συλαγωγων δια της φιλοσοφιας και κενης απατης κατα την παραδοσιν των ανθρωπων κατα τα στοιχεια του κοσμου και ου κατα χριστον
- 9 porque nele habita corporalmente toda a plenitude da divindade,
For in him all the wealth of God's being has a living form,
οτι εν αυτω κατοικει παν το πληρωμα της θεοτητος σωματικως
- 10 e tendes a vossa plenitude nele, que é a cabeça de todo principado e potestade,
And you are complete in him, who is the head of all rule and authority:
και εστε εν αυτω πεπληρωμενοι ος εστιν η κεφαλη πασης αρχης και εξουσιας
- 11 no qual também fostes circuncidados com a circuncisão não feita por mãos no despojar do corpo da carne, a saber, a circuncisão de Cristo;
In whom you had a circumcision not made with hands, in the putting off of the body of the flesh, in the circumcision of Christ;
εν ω και περιετμηθητε περιτομη αχειροποιητω εν τη απεκδυσει του σωματος των αμαρτιων της σαρκος εν τη περιτομη του χριστου
- 12 tendo sido sepultados com ele no batismo, no qual também fostes ressuscitados pela fé no poder de Deus, que o ressuscitou dentre os mortos;
Having been put to death with him in baptism, by which you came to life again with him, through faith in the working of God, who made him come back from the dead.
συνταφεντες αυτω εν τω βαπτισματι εν ω και συνηγερθητε δια της πιστεως της ενεργειας του θεου του εγειραντος αυτον εκ των νεκρων
- 13 e a vós, quando estáveis mortos nos vossos delitos e na incircuncisão da vossa carne, vos vivificou juntamente com ele, perdoando-nos todos os delitos;
And you, being dead through your sins and the evil condition of your flesh, to you, I say, he gave life together with him, and forgiveness of all our sins;
και υμας νεκρους οντας εν τοις παραπτωμασιν και τη ακροβυστια της σαρκος υμων συνεζωποιησεν συν αυτω χαρισαμενος ημιν παντα τα παραπτωματα
- 14 e havendo riscado o escrito de dívida que havia contra nós nas suas ordenanças, o qual nos era contrário, removeu-o do meio de nós, cravando-o na cruz;
Having put an end to the handwriting of the law which was against us, taking it out of the way by nailing it to his cross;
εξαιειψας το καθ ημων χειρογραφον τοις δογμασιν ο ην υπεναντιον ημιν και αυτο ηρκεν εκ του μεσου προσηλωσας αυτο τω σταυρω

- 15 e, tendo despojado os principados e potestades, os exibiu publicamente e deles triunfou na mesma cruz.
Having made himself free from the rule of authorities and powers, he put them openly to shame, glorying over them in it.
απεκδυσάμενος τὰς ἀρχὰς καὶ τὰς ἐξουσίας ἐδειγματίσεν ἐν παρρησίᾳ θριαμβεύσας αὐτοὺς ἐν αὐτῷ
- 16 Ninguém, pois, vos julgue pelo comer, ou pelo beber, ou por causa de dias de festa, ou de lua nova, ou de sábados,
For this reason let no man be your judge in any question of food or drink or feast days or new moons or Sabbaths:
μη οὖν τις ὑμᾶς κρίνῃ ἐν βρώσει ἢ ἐν ποσει ἢ ἐν μερεὶ εορτῆς ἢ νομηνίας ἢ σαββάτων
- 17 que são sombras das coisas vindouras; mas o corpo é de Cristo.
For these are an image of the things which are to come; but the body is Christ's.
α ἔστιν σκία τῶν μελλόντων τὸ δὲ σῶμα τοῦ χριστοῦ
- 18 Ninguém atue como árbitro contra vós, afetando humildade ou culto aos anjos, firmando-se em coisas que tenha visto, inchado vãmente pelo seu entendimento carnal,
Let no man take your reward from you by consciously making little of himself and giving worship to angels; having his thoughts fixed on the things which he has seen, being foolishly lifted up in his natural mind,
μηδεὶς ὑμᾶς καταβραβεύῃ ἐθέλων ἐν ταπεινοφροσύνῃ καὶ θρησκείᾳ τῶν ἀγγέλων α μὴ εὐρακεν ἐμβατεύων εἰκὴ φυσιοῦμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ νοοῦ τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ
- 19 e não retendo a Cabeça, da qual todo o corpo, provido e organizado pelas juntas e ligaduras, vai crescendo com o aumento concedido por Deus.
And not joined to the Head, from whom all the body, being given strength and kept together through its joins and bands, has its growth with the increase of God.
καὶ οὐ κρατῶν τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐξ οὗ πάντῃ τὸ σῶμα διὰ τῶν ἀφῶν καὶ συνδέσμων ἐπιχορηγούμενον καὶ συμβιβαζόμενον αὐξῇ τὴν αὐξήσιν τοῦ θεοῦ
- 20 Se morrestes com Cristo quanto aos rudimentos do mundo, por que vos sujeitais ainda a ordenanças, como se vivésseis no mundo,
If you were made free, by your death with Christ, from the rules of the world, why do you put yourselves under the authority of orders
εἰ οὖν ἀπεθανετέ σὺν τῷ χριστῷ ἀπὸ τῶν στοιχείων τοῦ κόσμου τί ὡς ζῶντες ἐν κόσμῳ δογματίζεσθε
- 21 tais como: não toques, não proves, não manuseies
Which say there may be no touching, tasting, or taking in your hands,
μη ἀψη μηδε γεύση μηδε θιγῆς
- 22 (as quais coisas todas hão de perecer pelo uso), segundo os preceitos e doutrinas dos homens?
(Rules which are all to come to an end with their use) after the orders and teaching of men?
α ἔστιν πάντα εἰς φθορὰν τῆ ἀποχρησῆς κατὰ τὰ ἐντάλματα καὶ διδασκαλίας τῶν ἀνθρώπων
- 23 As quais têm, na verdade, alguma aparência de sabedoria em culto voluntário, humildade fingida, e severidade para com o corpo, mas não têm valor algum no combate contra a satisfação da carne.
These things seem to have a sort of wisdom in self-ordered worship and making little of oneself, and being cruel to the body, not honouring it by giving it its natural use.
αὐτὰ ἔστιν λόγον μὲν ἔχοντα σοφίας ἐν ἐθελοθρησκείᾳ καὶ ταπεινοφροσύνῃ καὶ ἀφειδίᾳ σώματος οὐκ ἐν τιμῇ τινὶ πρὸς πλησμονὴν τῆς σαρκὸς
- 1 Se, pois, fostes ressuscitados juntamente com Cristo, buscai as coisas que são de cima, onde Cristo está assentado à destra de Deus.
If then you have a new life with Christ, give your attention to the things of heaven, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God.
εἰ οὖν συνηγερθῆτε τῷ χριστῷ τὰ ἀνω ζητεῖτε οὐ ὁ χριστὸς ἔστιν ἐν δεξιᾷ τοῦ θεοῦ καθημένος
- 2 Pensai nas coisas que são de cima, e não nas que são da terra;
Keep your mind on the higher things, not on the things of earth.
τὰ ἀνω φρονεῖτε μὴ τὰ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς

- 3 porque morrestes, e a vossa vida está escondida com Cristo em Deus.
For your life on earth is done, and you have a secret life with Christ in God.
απεθανετε γαρ και η ζωη υμων κεκρυπται συν τω χριστω εν τω θεω
- 4 Quando Cristo, que é a nossa vida, se manifestar, então também vós vos manifestareis com ele em glória.
At the coming of Christ who is our life, you will be seen with him in glory.
οταν ο χριστος φανερωθη η ζωη ημων τοτε και υμεις συν αυτω φανερωθησεσθε εν δοξη
- 5 Exterminai, pois, as vossas inclinações carnis; a prostituição, a impureza, a paixão, a vil concupiscência, e a avareza, que é idolatria;
Then put to death your bodies which are of the earth; wrong use of the flesh, unclean things, passion, evil desires and envy, which is the worship of strange gods;
νεκρωσατε ουν τα μελη υμων τα επι της γης πορνειαν ακαθαρσιαν παθος επιθυμιαν κακην και την πλεονεξιαν ητις εστιν ειδωλολατρεια
- 6 pelas quais coisas vem a ira de Deus sobre os filhos da desobediência;
Because of which the wrath of God comes on those who go against his orders;
δι α ερχεται η οργη του θεου επι τους υιους της απειθειας
- 7 nas quais também em outro tempo andastes, quando vivíeis nelas;
Among whom you were living in the past, when you did such things.
εν οις και υμεις περιεπατησατε ποτε οτε εξητε εν αυτοις
- 8 mas agora despojai-vos também de tudo isto: da ira, da cólera, da malícia, da maledicência, das palavras torpes da vossa boca;
But now it is right for you to put away all these things; wrath, passion, bad feeling, curses, unclean talk;
νυνι δε αποθεσθε και υμεις τα παντα οργην θυμον κακιαν βλασφημιαν αισχρολογιαν εκ του στοματος υμων
- 9 não mintais uns aos outros, pois que já vos despistes do homem velho com os seus feitos,
Do not make false statements to one another; because you have put away the old man with all his doings,
μη ψευδεσθε εις αλληλους απεκδυσαμενοι τον παλαιον ανθρωπον συν ταις πραξεσιν αυτου
- 10 e vos vestistes do novo, que se renova para o pleno conhecimento, segundo a imagem daquele que o criou;
And have put on the new man, which has become new in knowledge after the image of his maker;
και ενδυσαμενοι τον νεον τον ανακαινουμενον εις επιγνωσιν κατ εικονα του κτισαντος αυτον
- 11 onde não há grego nem judeu, circuncisão nem incircuncisão, bárbaro, cita, escravo ou livre, mas Cristo é tudo em todos.
Where there is no Greek or Jew, no one with circumcision or without circumcision, no division between nations, no servant or free man: but Christ is all and in all.
οπου ουκ ενι ελλην και ιουδαιος περιτομη και ακροβυστια βαρβαρος σκυθης δουλος ελευθερος αλλα τα παντα και εν πασιν χριστος
- 12 Revestí-vos, pois, como eleitos de Deus, santos e amados, de coração compassivo, de benignidade, humildade, mansidão, longanimidade,
As saints of God, then, holy and dearly loved, let your behaviour be marked by pity and mercy, kind feeling, a low opinion of yourselves, gentle ways, and a power of undergoing all things;
ενδυσασθε ουν ως εκλεκτοι του θεου αγιοι και ηγαπημενοι σπλαγχνα οικτιρμων χρηστοτητα ταπεινοφροσυνην πραστητα μακροθυμιαν
- 13 suportando-vos e perdoando-vos uns aos outros, se alguém tiver queixa contra outro; assim como o Senhor vos perdoou, assim fazei vós também.
Being gentle to one another and having forgiveness for one another, if anyone has done wrong to his brother, even as the Lord had forgiveness for you:
ανεχομενοι αλληλων και χαριζομενοι εαυτοις εαν τις προς τινα εχη μομφην καθως και ο χριστος εχαρισατο υμιν ουτως και υμεις

- 14 E, sobre tudo isto, revesti-vos do amor, que é o vínculo da perfeição.
And more than all, have love; the only way in which you may be completely joined together.
επι πασιν δε τουτοις την αγαπην ητις εστιν συνδεσμος της τελειοτητος
- 15 E a paz de Cristo, para a qual também fostes chamados em um corpo, domine em vossos corações; e sede agradecidos.
And let the peace of Christ be ruling in your hearts, as it was the purpose of God for you to be one body; and give praise to God at all times.
και η ειρηνη του θεου βραβευετω εν ταις καρδιαις υμων εις ην και εκληθητε εν ενι σωματι και ευχαριστοι γινεσθε
- 16 A palavra de Cristo habite em vós ricamente, em toda a sabedoria; ensinai-vos e admoestai-vos uns aos outros, com salmos, hinos e cânticos espirituais, louvando a Deus com gratidão em vossos corações.
Let the word of Christ be in you in all wealth of wisdom; teaching and helping one another with songs of praise and holy words, making melody to God with grace in your hearts.
ο λογος του χριστου ενοικειτω εν υμιν πλουσιως εν παση σοφια διδασκοντες και νουθετουντες εαυτους ψαλμοις και υμνοις και ωδαις πνευματικαις εν χαριτι αδοντες εν τη καρδια υμων τω κυριω
- 17 E tudo quanto fizerdes por palavras ou por obras, fazei-o em nome do Senhor Jesus, dando por ele graças a Deus Pai.
And whatever you do, in word or in act, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving praise to God the Father through him.
και παν ο τι αν ποιητε εν λογω η εν εργω παντα εν ονοματι κυριου ιησου ευχαριστουντες τω θεω και πατρι δι αυτου
- 18 Vós, mulheres, sede submissas a vossos maridos, como convém no Senhor.
Wives, be under the authority of your husbands, as is right in the Lord.
αι γυναικες υποτασσεσθε τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν ως ανηκεν εν κυριω
- 19 Vós, maridos, amai a vossas mulheres, e não as trateis asperamente.
Husbands, have love for your wives, and be not bitter against them.
οι ανδρες αγαπατε τας γυναικας και μη πικραινεσθε προς αυτας
- 20 Vós, filhos, obedecei em tudo a vossos pais; porque isto é agradável ao Senhor.
Children, do the orders of your fathers and mothers in all things, for this is pleasing to the Lord.
τα τεκνα υπακουετε τοις γονευσιν κατα παντα τουτο γαρ εστιν ευαρεστον τω κυριω
- 21 Vós, pais, não irriteis a vossos filhos, para que não fiquem desanimados.
Fathers, do not be hard on your children, so that their spirit may not be broken.
οι πατερες μη ερεθιζετε τα τεκνα υμων ινα μη αθυμωσιν
- 22 Vós, servos, obedecei em tudo a vossos senhores segundo a carne, não servindo somente à vista como para agradar aos homens, mas em singeleza de coração, temendo ao Senhor.
Servants, in all things do the orders of your natural masters; not only when their eyes are on you, as pleasers of men, but with all your heart, fearing the Lord:
οι δουλοι υπακουετε κατα παντα τοις κατα σαρκα κυριοις μη εν οφθαλμοδουλειαις ως ανθρωπαρεσκοι αλλ εν απλοτητι καρδιας φοβουμενοι τον θεον
- 23 E tudo quanto fizerdes, fazei-o de coração, como ao Senhor, e não aos homens,
Whatever you do, do it readily, as to the Lord and not to men;
και παν ο τι εαν ποιητε εκ ψυχης εργαζεσθε ως τω κυριω και ουκ ανθρωποις
- 24 sabendo que do Senhor receberéis como recompensa a herança; servi a Cristo, o Senhor.
Being certain that the Lord will give you the reward of the heritage: for you are the servants of the Lord Christ.
ειδοτες οτι απο κυριου αποληψεσθε την ανταποδοσιν της κληρονομιας τω γαρ κυριω χριστω δουλευετε

- 25 Pois quem faz injustiça receberá a paga da injustiça que fez; e não há acepção de pessoas.
For the wrongdoer will have punishment for the wrong he has done, without respect for any man's position.
ο δε αδικων κομειται ο ηδικησεν και ουκ εστιν προσωποληψια
- 1 Vós, senhores, dai a vossos servos o que é de justiça e equidade, sabendo que também vós tendes um Senhor no céu.
Masters, give your servants what is right and equal, conscious that you have a Master in heaven.
οι κυριοι το δικαιον και την ισοτητα τοις δουλοις παρεχεσθε ειδοτες οτι και υμεις εχετε κυριον εν ουρανοις
- 2 Perseverai na oração, velando nela com ações de graças,
Give yourselves to prayer at all times, keeping watch with praise;
τη προσευχη προσκαρτεριετε γρηγορουντες εν αυτη εν ευχαριστια
- 3 orando ao mesmo tempo também por nós, para que Deus nos abra uma porta à palavra, a fim de falarmos o mistério de Cristo, pelo qual também estou preso,
And making prayer for us, that God may give us an open door for the preaching of the word, the secret of Christ, for which I am now in chains;
προσευχομενοι αμα και περι ημων ινα ο θεος ανοιξη ημιν θυραν του λογου λαλησαι το μυστηριον του χριστου δι ο και δεδεμαι
- 4 para que eu o manifeste como devo falar.
So that I may make it clear, as it is right for me to do.
ινα φανερωσω αυτο ως δει με λαλησαι
- 5 Andai em sabedoria para com os que estão de fora, usando bem cada oportunidade.
Be wise in your behaviour to those who are outside, making good use of the time.
εν σοφια περιπατειτε προς τους εξω τον καιρον εξαγοραζομενοι
- 6 A vossa palavra seja sempre com graça, temperada com sal, para saberdes como deveis responder a cada um.
Let your talk be with grace, mixed with salt, so that you may be able to give an answer to everyone.
ο λογος υμων παντοτε εν χαριτι αλατι ηρτυμενος ειδεναι πως δει υμας ενι εκαστω αποκρινεσθαι
- 7 Tíquico, o irmão amado, fiel ministro e conservo no Senhor, vos fará conhecer a minha situação;
Tychicus will give you news of all my business: he is a dear brother and true servant and helper in the word;
τα κατ εμε παντα γνωρισει υμιν τυχικος ο αγαπητος αδελφος και πιστος διακονος και συνδουλος εν κυριω
- 8 o qual vos envio para este mesmo fim, para que saibais o nosso estado e ele conforte os vossos corações,
And I have sent him to you for this very purpose, so that you may have news of how we are, and so that he may give your hearts comfort;
ον επεμψα προς υμας εις αυτο τουτο ινα γνω τα περι υμων και παρακαλεση τας καρδιας υμων
- 9 juntamente com Onésimo, fiel e amado irmão, que é um de vós; eles vos farão saber tudo o que aqui se passa.
And with him I have sent Onesimus, the true and well-loved brother, who is one of you. They will give you word of everything which is taking place here.
συν ονησιμω τω πιστω και αγαπητω αδελφω ος εστιν εξ υμων παντα υμιν γνωριουσιν τα ωδε
- 10 Saúda-vos Aristarco, meu companheiro de prisão, e Marcos, o primo de Barnabé (a respeito do qual recebestes instruções; se for ter convosco, recebei-o),
Aristarchus, my brother-prisoner, sends his love to you, and Mark, a relation of Barnabas (about whom you have been given orders: if he comes to you, be kind to him),
ασπαζεται υμας αρισταρχος ο συναιχμαλωτος μου και μαρκος ο ανεψιος βαρναβα περι ου ελαβετε εντολας εαν ελθη προς υμας δεξασθε αυτον
- 11 e Jesus, que se chama Justo, sendo unicamente estes, dentre a circuncisão, os meus cooperadores no reino de Deus; os quais têm sido para mim uma consolação.
And Jesus, whose other name is Justus; these are of the circumcision: they are my only brother-workers for the kingdom of God, who have been a comfort to me.
και ιησους ο λεγομενος ιουστος οι οντες εκ περιτομης ουτοι μονοι συνεργοι εις την βασιλειαν του θεου οιτινες εγενηθησαν μοι παρηγορια

- 12 Saúda-vos Epaphras, que é um de vós, servo de Cristo Jesus, e que sempre luta por vós nas suas orações, para que permaneçais perfeitos e plenamente seguros em toda a vontade de Deus.
 Epaphras, who is one of you, a servant of Christ Jesus, sends you his love, ever taking thought for you in his prayers, that you may be complete and fully certain of all the purpose of God.
 ασπαζεται υμας επαφρας ο εξ υμων δουλος χριστου παντοτε αγωνιζομενος υπερ υμων εν ταις προσευχαις ινα στητε τελειοι και πεπληρωμενοι εν παντι θεληματι του θεου
- 13 Pois dou-lhe testemunho de que tem grande zelo por vós, como também pelos que estão em Laodicéia, e pelos que estão em Hierápolis.
 For I give witness of him that he has undergone much trouble for you and for those in Laodicea and in Hierapolis.
 μαρτυρω γαρ αυτω οτι εχει ζηλον πολυν υπερ υμων και των εν λαοδικεια και των εν ιεραπολει
- 14 Saúda-vos Lucas, o médico amado, e Demas.
 Luke, our well-loved medical friend, and Demas, send you their love.
 ασπαζεται υμας λουκας ο ιατρος ο αγαπητος και δημας
- 15 Saudai aos irmãos que estão em Laodicéia, e a Ninfas e a igreja que está em sua casa.
 Give my love to the brothers in Laodicea and to Nymphas and the church in their house.
 ασπασασθε τους εν λαοδικεια αδελφους και νυμφαν και την κατ οικον αυτου εκκλησιαν
- 16 Depois que for lida esta carta entre vós, fazei que o seja também na igreja dos laodicenses; e a de Laodicéia lede-a vós também.
 And when this letter has been made public among you, let the same be done in the church of Laodicea; and see that you have the letter from Laodicea.
 και οταν αναγνωσθη παρ υμιν η επιστολη ποιησατε ινα και εν τη λαοδικεων εκκλησια αναγνωσθη και την εκ λαοδικειας ινα και υμεις αναγνωτε
- 17 E dizei a Arquipo: Cuida do ministério que recebestes no Senhor, para o cumprires.
 Say to Archippus, See that you do the work which the Lord has given you to do.
 και ειπατε αρχιπω βλεπε την διακονιαν ην παρελαβες εν κυριω ινα αυτην πληρεις
- 18 Esta saudação é de próprio punho, de Paulo. Lembrai-vos das minhas cadeias. A graça seja convosco.
 I, Paul, give you this word of love in my handwriting. Keep in memory that I am a prisoner. Grace be with you.
 ο ασπασμος τη εμη χειρι παυλου μνημονευετε μου των δεσμων η χαρις μεθ υμων αμην [προς κολασσασεις εγγραφη απο ρωμης δια τυχικου και ονησιμου]
- 1 Paulo, Silvano e Timóteo, à igreja dos tessalonicenses, em Deus Pai e no Senhor Jesus Cristo: Graça e paz vos sejam dadas.
 Paul and Silvanus and Timothy, to the church of the Thessalonians in God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ: Grace to you and peace.
 παυλος και σιλουανος και τιμοθεος τη εκκλησια θεσσαλονικεων εν θεω πατρι και κυριω ιησου χριστω χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 2 Sempre damos graças a Deus por vós todos, fazendo menção de vós em nossas orações,
 We give praise to God at all times for you, keeping you in memory in our prayers;
 ευχαριστουμεν τω θεω παντοτε περι παντων υμων μνειαν υμων ποιουμενοι επι των προσευχων ημων
- 3 lembrando-nos sem cessar da vossa obra de fé, do vosso trabalho de amor e da vossa firmeza de esperança em nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, diante de nosso Deus e Pai,
 Having ever in mind your work of faith and acts of love and the strength of your hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, before our God and Father;
 αδιαλειπτως μνημονευοντες υμων του εργου της πιστεως και του κοπου της αγαπης και της υπομονης της ελπιδος του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου εμπροσθεν του θεου και πατρος ημων
- 4 conhecendo, irmãos, amados de Deus, a vossa eleição;
 Being conscious, my brothers, dear to God, that you have been marked out by God's purpose;
 ειδοτες αδελφοι ηγαπημενοι υπο θεου την εκλογην υμων

- 5 porque o nosso evangelho não foi a vós somente em palavras, mas também em poder, e no Espírito Santo e em plena convicção, como bem sabeis quais fomos entre vós por amor de vós.
Because our good news came to you, not in word only, but in power, and in the Holy Spirit, so that you were completely certain of it; even as you saw what our behaviour to you was like from our love to you.
οτι το ευαγγελιον ημων ουκ εγενηθη εις υμας εν λογω μονον αλλα και εν δυναμει και εν πνευματι αγιω και εν πληροφορια πολλη καθως οιδατε οιοι εγενηθημεν εν υμιν δι υμας
- 6 E vós vos tornastes imitadores nossos e do Senhor, tendo recebido a palavra em muita tribulação, com gozo do Espírito Santo.
And you took us and the Lord as your example, after the word had come to you in much trouble, with joy in the Holy Spirit;
και υμεις μιμηται ημων εγενηθητε και του κυριου δεξαμενοι τον λογον εν θλιψει πολλη μετα χαρας πνευματος αγιου
- 7 De sorte que vos tornastes modelo para todos os crentes na Macedônia e na Acaia.
So that you became an example to all those who have faith in Christ in Macedonia and Achaia.
ωστε γενεσθαι υμας τυπους πασιν τοις πιστευουσιν εν τη μακεδονια και τη αχαια
- 8 Porque, partindo de vós fez-se ouvir a palavra do Senhor, não somente na Macedônia e na Acaia, mas também em todos os lugares a vossa fé para com Deus se divulgou, de tal maneira que não temos necessidade de falar coisa alguma;
For not only was the word of the Lord sounding out from you in Macedonia and Achaia, but in every place your faith in God is made clear; so that we have no need to say anything.
αφ υμων γαρ εξιχηται ο λογος του κυριου ου μονον εν τη μακεδονια και αχαια αλλα και εν παντι τοπω η πιστις υμων η προς τον θεον εξεληλυθεν ωστε μη χρειαν ημας εχειν λαλειν τι
- 9 porque eles mesmos anunciam de nós qual a entrada que tivemos entre vós, e como vos convertestes dos ídolos a Deus, para servirdes ao Deus vivo e verdadeiro,
For they themselves give the news of how we came among you; and how you were turned from images to God, to the worship of a true and living God,
αυτοι γαρ περι ημων απαγγελλουσιν οποιαν εισοδον εχομεν προς υμας και πως επεστρεψατε προς τον θεον απο των ειδωλων δουλευειν θεω ζωντι και αληθινω
- 10 e esperardes dos céus a seu Filho, a quem ele ressuscitou dentre os mortos, a saber, Jesus, que nos livra da ira vindoura.
Waiting for his Son from heaven, who came back from the dead, even Jesus, our Saviour from the wrath to come.
και αναμενειν τον υιον αυτου εκ των ουρανων ον ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων ιησουν τον ρυομενον ημας απο της οργης της ερχομενης
- 1 Porque vós mesmos sabeis, irmãos, que a nossa entrada entre vós não foi vã;
For you yourselves, brothers, are conscious that our coming among you was not without effect:
αυτοι γαρ οιδατε αδελφοι την εισοδον ημων την προς υμας οτι ου κενη γεγονεν
- 2 mas, havendo anteriormente padecido e sido maltratados em Filipos, como sabeis, tivemos a confiança em nosso Deus para vos falar o evangelho de Deus em meio de grande combate.
But after we had first undergone much pain and been cruelly attacked as you saw, at Philippi, by the help of God we gave you the good news without fear, though everything was against us.
αλλα και προπαθοντες και υβρισθεντες καθως οιδατε εν φιλιπποις επαρρησιασαμεθα εν τω θεω ημων λαλησαι προς υμας το ευαγγελιον του θεου εν πολλω αγωνι
- 3 Porque a nossa exortação não procede de erro, nem de imundícia, nem é feita com dolo;
For our witness does not come from error or from an unclean heart or from deceit:
η γαρ παρακλησις ημων ουκ εκ πλανης ουδε εξ ακαθαρσιας ουτε εν δολω
- 4 mas, assim como fomos aprovados por Deus para que o evangelho nos fosse confiado, assim falamos, não para agradar aos homens, mas a Deus, que prova os nossos corações.
But even as the good news was given to us by the approval of God, so we give it out; not as pleasing men, but God by whom our hearts are tested.
αλλα καθως δεδοκιμασαμεθα υπο του θεου πιστευθηναι το ευαγγελιον ουτως λαλουμεν ουχ ως ανθρωποις αρεσκοντες αλλα τω θεω τω δοκιμαζοντι τας καρδιας ημων

- 5 Pois, nunca usamos de palavras lisonjeiras, como sabeis, nem agimos com intuítos gananciosos. Deus é testemunha,
For it is common knowledge among you that we never made use of smooth-sounding false words, and God is witness that at no time were we secretly desiring profit for ourselves,
ουτε γαρ ποτε εν λογω κολακειας εγενηθημεν καθως οιδατε ουτε εν προφασει πλεονεξιας θεος μαρτυς
- 6 nem buscamos glória de homens, quer de vós, quer de outros, embora pudéssemos, como apóstolos de Cristo, ser-vos pesados;
Or looking for glory from men, from you or from others, when we might have made ourselves a care to you as Apostles of Christ.
ουτε ζητουντες εξ ανθρωπων δοξαν ουτε αφ υμων ουτε απ αλλων δυναμενοι εν βαρει ειναι ως χριστου αποστολοι
- 7 antes nos apresentamos brandos entre vós, qual ama que acaricia seus próprios filhos.
But we were gentle among you, like a woman caring for her little ones:
αλλ εγενηθημεν ηπιοι εν μεσω υμων ως αν τροφος θαληη τα εαυτης τεκνα
- 8 Assim nós, sendo-vos tão afeiçoados, de boa vontade desejávamos comunicar-vos não somente o evangelho de Deus, mas ainda as nossas próprias almas; porquanto vos tornastes muito amados de nós.
Even so, being full of loving desire for you, we took delight in giving you not only God's good news, but even our lives, because you were dear to us.
ουτως μειρομενοι υμων ευδοκουμεν μεταδουναι υμιν ου μονον το ευαγγελιον του θεου αλλα και τας εαυτων ψυχας διοτι αγαπητοι ημιν γεγενησθε
- 9 Porque vos lembrais, irmãos, do nosso labor e fadiga; pois, trabalhando noite e dia, para não sermos pesados a nenhum de vós, vos pregamos o evangelho de Deus.
For you have the memory, my brothers, of our trouble and care; how, working night and day, so that we might not be a trouble to any of you, we gave you the good news of God.
μνημονευετε γαρ αδελφοι τον κοπον ημων και τον μοχθον νυκτος γαρ και ημερας εργαζομενοι προς το μη επιβαρησαι τινα υμων εκηρυξαμεν εις υμας το ευαγγελιον του θεου
- 10 Vós e Deus sois testemunhas de quão santa e irrepreensivelmente nos portamos para convosco que credes;
You are witnesses, with God, how holy and upright and free from all evil was our way of life among you who have faith;
υμεις μαρτυρες και ο θεος ως οσιως και δικαιως και αμεμπτως υμιν τοις πιστευουσιν εγενηθημεν
- 11 assim como sabeis de que modo vos tratávamos a cada um de vós, como um pai a seus filhos,
Even as you saw how, like a father with his children, we were teaching and comforting you all, and giving witness,
καθαπερ οιδατε ως ενα εκαστον υμων ως πατηρ τεκνα εαυτου παρακαλουντες υμας και παραμυθουμενοι
- 12 exortando-vos e consolando-vos, e instando que andásseis de um modo digno de Deus, o qual vos chama ao seu reino e glória.
So that your lives might be pleasing to God, who has given you a part in his kingdom and his glory.
και μαρτυρουμενοι εις το περιπατησαι υμας αξιως του θεου του καλουντος υμας εις την εαυτου βασιλειαν και δοξαν
- 13 Por isso nós também, sem cessar, damos graças a Deus, porquanto vós, havendo recebido a palavra de Deus que de nós ouvistes, a recebestes, não como palavra de homens, mas (segundo ela é na verdade) como palavra de Deus, a qual também opera em vós que credes.
And for this cause we still give praise to God, that, when the word came to your ears through us, you took it, not as the word of man, but, as it truly is, the word of God, which has living power in you who have faith.
δια τουτο και ημεις ευχαριστουμεν τω θεω αδιαλειπτως οτι παραλαβοντες λογον ακοης παρ ημων του θεου εδεξασθε ου λογον ανθρωπων αλλα καθως εστιν αληθως λογον θεου ος και ενεργειται εν υμιν τοις πιστευουσιν

- 14** Pois vós, irmãos, vos haveis feito imitadores das igrejas de Deus em Cristo Jesus que estão na Judéia; porque também padecestes de vossos próprios concidadãos o mesmo que elas padeceram dos judeus;
For you, my brothers, took as your examples the churches of God which are in Judaea in Christ Jesus; because you underwent the same things from your countrymen as they did from the Jews;
υμεις γαρ μιμηται εγενηθητε αδελφοι των εκκλησιων του θεου των ουσων εν τη ιουδαια εν χριστω ιησου οτι ταυτα επαθετε και υμεις υπο των ιδιων συμφυλετων καθως και αυτοι υπο των ιουδαιων
- 15** os quais mataram ao Senhor Jesus, bem como aos profetas, e a nós nos perseguiram, e não agradam a Deus, e são contrários a todos os homens,
Who put to death the Lord Jesus and the prophets, violently driving us out; who are unpleasing to God and against all men;
των και τον κυριον αποκτειναντων ιησουν και τους ιδιους προφητας και υμας εκδιωξαντων και θεο μη αρεσκοντων και πασιν ανθρωποις εναντιω
- 16** e nos impedem de falar aos gentios para que sejam salvos; de modo que encham sempre a medida de seus pecados; mas a ira caiu sobre eles afinal.
Who, to make the measure of their sins complete, kept us from giving the word of salvation to the Gentiles: but the wrath of God is about to come on them in the fullest degree.
κολυοντων ημας τοις εθνεσιν λαλησαι ινα σωθωσιν εις το αναπληρωσαι αυτων τας αμαρτιας παντοτε εφθασεν δε επ αυτους η οργη εις τελος
- 17** Nós, porém, irmãos, sendo privados de vós por algum tempo, de vista, mas não de coração, tanto mais procuramos com grande desejo ver o vosso rosto;
But we, my brothers, being away from you for a short time, in body but not in heart, had all the more desire to see your face;
ημεις δε αδελφοι αποφανισθεντες αφ υμων προς καιρον ωρας προσωπο ου καρδια περισσοτερωσ εσπουδασαμεν το προσωπον υμων ιδειν εν πολλη επιθυμια
- 18** pelo que quisemos ir ter convosco, pelo menos eu, Paulo, não somente uma vez, mas duas, e Satanás nos impediu.
For which reason we made attempts to come to you, even I, Paul, once and again; but Satan kept us from coming.
διο ηθελησαμεν ελθειν προς υμας εγω μεν παυλος και απαξ και δις και ενεκοψεν ημας ο σατανας
- 19** Porque, qual é a nossa esperança, ou gozo, ou coroa de glória, diante de nosso Senhor Jesus na sua vinda? Porventura não o sois vós?
For what is our hope or joy or crown of glory? Are not even you, before our Lord Jesus, at his coming?
τις γαρ ημων ελπις η χαρα η στεφανος καυχησεωσ η ουχι και υμεις εμπροσθεν του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου εν τη αυτου παρουσια
- 20** Na verdade vós sois a nossa glória e o nosso gozo.
For you are our glory and our joy.
υμεις γαρ εστε η δοξα ημων και η χαρα
- 1** Pelo que, não podendo mais suportar o cuidado por vós, achamos por bem ficar sozinhos em Atenas,
At last our desire to have news of you was so strong that, while we ourselves were waiting at Athens,
διο μηκετι στεγοντες ευδοκησαμεν καταλειφθηναι εν αθηναισ μονοι
- 2** e enviamos Timóteo, nosso irmão, e ministro de Deus no evangelho de Cristo, para vos fortalecer e vos exortar acerca da vossa fé;
We sent Timothy, our brother and God's servant in the good news of Christ, to give you strength and comfort in your faith;
και επεμψαμεν τιμοθεον τον αδελφον ημων και διακονον του θεου και συνεργον ημων εν τω ευαγγελιω του χριστου εις το στηριξει υμασ και παρακαλεσαι υμασ περι της πιστεωσ υμων
- 3** para que ninguém seja abalado por estas tribulações; porque vós mesmo sabeis que para isto fomos destinados;
So that no man might be moved by these troubles; because you see that these things are part of God's purpose for us.
τω μηδενα σαινεσθαι εν ταισ θλιψεσιν ταυταισ αυτοι γαρ οιδατε οτι εις τουτο κειμεθα

- 4 pois, quando estávamos ainda convosco, de antemão vos declarávamos que havíamos de padecer tribulações, como sucedeu, e vós o sabeis.
And when we were with you, we said to you that trouble was before us; and so it came about, as you see.
και γαρ οτε προς υμας ημεν προελεγομεν υμιν οτι μελλομεν θλιβεσθαι καθως και εγενετο και οιδατε
- 5 Por isso também, não podendo eu esperar mais, mandei saber da vossa fé, receando que o tentador vos tivesse tentado, e o nosso trabalho se houvesse tornado inútil.
For this reason, when I was no longer able to keep quiet, I sent to get news of your faith, fearing that you might be tested by the Evil One and that our work might come to nothing.
δια τουτο καγω μηκετι στεγων επεμψα εις το γνωνα την πιστιν υμων μηπως επειρασεν υμας ο πειραζων και εις κενον γενηται ο κοπος ημων
- 6 Mas agora que Timóteo acaba de regressar do vosso meio, trazendo-nos boas notícias da vossa fé e do vosso amor, dizendo que sempre nos tendes em afetuosa lembrança, anelando ver-nos assim como nós também a vós;
But now that Timothy has come to us from you, and has given us good news of your faith and love, and that you have happy memories of us, desiring greatly to see us, even as we do to see you;
αρτι δε ελθοντος τιμοθεου προς ημας αφ υμων και ευαγγελισαμενου ημιν την πιστιν και την αγαπην υμων και οτι εχετε μνειαν ημων αγαθην παντοτε επιποθουντες ημας ιδειν κ αθαπερ και ημεις υμας
- 7 por isso, irmãos, em toda a nossa necessidade e tribulação, ficamos consolados acerca de vós, pela vossa fé,
For this cause, brothers, in all our trouble and grief we were comforted about you because of your faith;
δια τουτο παρεκληθημεν αδελφοι εφ υμιν επι παση τη θλιψει και αναγκη ημων δια της υμων πιστεως
- 8 porque agora vivemos, se estais firmes no Senhor.
For it is life to us if you keep your faith in the Lord unchanged.
οτι νυν ζωμεν εαν υμεις στηκητε εν κυριω
- 9 Pois, que ação de graças podemos render a Deus por vós, por todo o gozo com que nos regozijamos por vossa causa diante do nosso Deus,
For how great is the praise which we give to God for you, and how great the joy with which we are glad because of you before our God;
τινα γαρ ευχαριστιαν δυναμεθα τω θεω ανταποδουναι περι υμων επι παση τη χαρα η χαιρομεν δι υμας εμπροσθεν του θεου ημων
- 10 rogando incessantemente, de noite e de dia, para que possamos ver o vosso rosto e suprir o que falta à vossa fé?
Night and day requesting God again and again that we may see your face and make your faith complete.
νυκτος και ημερας υπερ εκπερισσου δεομενοι εις το ιδειν υμων το προσωπον και καταρτισαι τα υστερηματα της πιστεως υμων
- 11 Ora, o próprio Deus e Pai nosso e o nosso Senhor Jesus nos abram o caminho até vós,
Now may our God and Father himself and our Lord Jesus make a way for us to come to you;
αυτος δε ο θεος και πατηρ ημων και ο κυριος ημων ιησους χριστος κατευθυναι την οδον ημων προς υμας
- 12 e o Senhor vos faça crescer e abundar em amor uns para com os outros e para com todos, como também nós abundamos para convosco;
And the Lord give you increase of love in fullest measure to one another and to all men, even as our love to you;
υμας δε ο κυριος πλεονασαι και περισσευσαι τη αγαπη εις αλληλους και εις παντας καθαπερ και ημεις εις υμας
- 13 para vos confirmar os corações, de sorte que sejam irrepreensíveis em santidade diante de nosso Deus e Pai, na vinda de nosso Senhor Jesus com todos os seus santos.
So that your hearts may be strong and free from all sin before our God and Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus with all his saints.
εις το στηριξαι υμων τας καρδιας αμεμπτους εν αγιωσυνη εμπροσθεν του θεου και πατρος ημων εν τη παρουσια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα παντων των αγιων αυτου

- 1** Finalmente, irmãos, vos rogamos e exortamos no Senhor Jesus que, como aprendestes de nós de que maneira deveis andar e agradar a Deus, assim como estais fazendo, nisso mesmo abundeis cada vez mais.
And last of all, the prayer which we make to you from our heart and in the name of the Lord Jesus, is this: that as we made clear to you what sort of behaviour is pleasing to God, as in fact you are doing now, so you will go on in these ways, but more and more.
το λοιπον ουν αδελφοι ερωτωμεν υμας και παρακαλουμεν εν κυριω ιησου καθως παρελαβετε παρ ημων το πως δει υμας περιπατειν και αρεσκειν θεω ινα περισσευητε μαλλον
- 2** Pois vós sabeis que preceitos vos temos dado pelo Senhor Jesus.
Because you have in mind the orders we gave you through the Lord Jesus.
οιδατε γαρ τινας παραγγελιας εδωκαμεν υμιν δια του κυριου ιησου
- 3** Porque esta é a vontade de Deus, a saber, a vossa santificação: que vos abstenhais da prostituição,
For the purpose of God for you is this: that you may be holy, and may keep yourselves from the desires of the flesh;
τουτο γαρ εστιν θελημα του θεου ο αγιασμος υμων απεχεσθαι υμας απο της πορνειας
- 4** que cada um de vós saiba possuir o seu vaso em santidade e honra,
So that every one of you may keep his body holy and in honour;
ειδεναι εκαστον υμων το εαυτου σκευος κτασθαι εν αγιασμω και τιμη
- 5** não na paixão da concupiscência, como os gentios que não conhecem a Deus;
Not in the passion of evil desires, like the Gentiles, who have no knowledge of God;
μη εν παθει επιθυμιας καθαπερ και τα εθνη τα μη ειδοτα τον θεον
- 6** ninguém iluda ou defraude nisso a seu irmão, porque o Senhor é vingador de todas estas coisas, como também antes vo-lo dissemos e testificamos.
And that no man may make attempts to get the better of his brother in business: for the Lord is the judge in all these things, as we said to you before and gave witness.
το μη υπερβαινειν και πλεονεκτειν εν τω πραγματι τον αδελφον αυτου διοτι εκδικος ο κυριος περι παντων τουτων καθως και προειπαμεν υμιν και διεμαρτυραμεθα
- 7** Porque Deus não nos chamou para a imundícia, mas para a santificação.
Because it is God's purpose that our way of life may be not unclean but holy.
ου γαρ εκαλεσεν ημας ο θεος επι ακαθαρσια αλλ εν αγιασμω
- 8** Portanto, quem rejeita isso não rejeita ao homem, mas sim a Deus, que vos dá o seu Espírito Santo.
Whoever, then, goes against this word, goes against not man but God, who gives his Holy Spirit to you.
τοιγαρουν ο αθετων ουκ ανθρωπον αθετει αλλα τον θεον τον και δοντα το πνευμα αυτου το αγιον εις ημας
- 9** Quanto, porém, ao amor fraternal, não necessitais de que se vos escreva, visto que vós mesmos sois instruídos por Deus a vos amardes uns aos outros;
But about loving the brothers, there is no need for me to say anything to you in this letter: for you have the teaching of God that love for one another is right and necessary;
περι δε της φιλαδελφιας ου χρειαν εχετε γραφειν υμιν αυτοι γαρ υμεις θεοδιδακτοι εστε εις το αγαπαν αλληλους
- 10** porque certamente já o fazeis para com todos os irmãos que estão por toda a Macedônia. Exortamo-vos, porém, irmãos, a que ainda nisto abundeis cada vez mais,
And, truly, you are lovers of all the brothers in Macedonia; but it is our desire that your love may be increased still more;
και γαρ ποιειτε αυτο εις παντας τους αδελφους τους εν ολη τη μακεδονια παρακαλουμεν δε υμας αδελφοι περισσευειν μαλλον
- 11** e procureis viver quietos, tratar dos vossos próprios negócios, e trabalhar com vossas próprias mãos, como já vo-lo mandamos,
And that you may take pride in being quiet and doing your business, working with your hands as we gave you orders;
και φιλοτιμεισθαι ησυχαζειν και πρασσειν τα ιδια και εργαζεσθαι ταις ιδιαις χερσιν υμων καθως υμιν παρηγγειλαμεν

- 12 a fim de que andeis dignamente para com os que estão de fora, e não tenhais necessidade de coisa alguma.
That you may be respected by those who are outside, and may have need of nothing.
ινα περιπατητε ευσημονως προς τους εξω και μηδενος χρειαν εχητε
- 13 Não queremos, porém, irmãos, que sejais ignorantes acerca dos que já dormem, para que não vos entristeçais como os outros que não têm esperança.
But it is our desire, brothers, that you may be certain about those who are sleeping; so that you may have no need for sorrow, as others have who are without hope.
ου θελω δε υμας αγνοειν αδελφοι περι των κεκοιμημενων ινα μη λυπησθε καθως και οι λοιποι οι μη εχοντες ελπιδα
- 14 Porque, se cremos que Jesus morreu e ressurgiu, assim também aos que dormem, Deus, mediante Jesus, os tornará a trazer juntamente com ele.
For if we have faith that Jesus underwent death and came back again, even so those who are sleeping will come again with him by God's power.
ει γαρ πιστευομεν οτι ιησους απεθανεν και ανεστη ουτως και ο θεος τους κοιμηθεντας δια του ιησου αξει συν αυτω
- 15 Dizemo-vos, pois, isto pela palavra do Senhor: que nós, os que ficarmos vivos para a vinda do Senhor, de modo algum precederemos os que já dormem.
For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are still living at the coming of the Lord, will not go before those who are sleeping.
τουτο γαρ υμιν λεγομεν εν λογω κυριου οτι ημεις οι ζωντες οι περιλειπομενοι εις την παρουσιαν του κυριου ου μη φθασωμεν τους κοιμηθεντας
- 16 Porque o Senhor mesmo descera do céu com grande brado, à voz do arcanjo, ao som da trombeta de Deus, e os que morreram em Cristo ressuscitarão primeiro.
Because the Lord himself will come down from heaven with a word of authority, with the voice of the chief angel, with the sound of a horn: and the dead in Christ will come to life first;
οτι αυτος ο κυριος εν κελευσματι εν φωνη αρχαγγελου και εν σαλπγγι θεου καταβησεται απ ουρανου και οι νεκροι εν χριστω αναστησονται πρωτον
- 17 Depois nós, os que ficarmos vivos seremos arrebatados juntamente com eles, nas nuvens, ao encontro do Senhor nos ares, e assim estaremos para sempre com o Senhor.
Then we who are still living will be taken up together with them into the clouds to see the Lord in the air: and so will we be for ever with the Lord.
επειτα ημεις οι ζωντες οι περιλειπομενοι αμα συν αυτοις αρπαγησομεθα εν νεφελαις εις απαντησιν του κυριου εις αερα και ουτως παντοτε συν κυριω εσομεθα
- 18 Portanto, consolai-vos uns aos outros com estas palavras.
So then, give comfort to one another with these words.
ωστε παρακαλειτε αλληλους εν τοις λογοις τουτοις
- 1 Mas, irmãos, acerca dos tempos e das épocas não necessitais de que se vos escreva:
But about the times and their order, my brothers, there is no need for me to say anything to you.
περι δε των χρονων και των καιρων αδελφοι ου χρειαν εχετε υμιν γραφεσθαι
- 2 porque vós mesmos sabeis perfeitamente que o dia do Senhor virá como vem o ladrão de noite;
For you yourselves have the knowledge that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night.
αυτοι γαρ ακριβως οιδατε οτι η ημερα κυριου ως κλεπτης εν νυκτι ουτως ερχεται
- 3 pois quando estiverem dizendo: Paz e segurança! então lhes sobrevirá repentina destruição, como as dores de parto àquela que está grávida; e de modo nenhum escaparão.
When they say, There is peace and no danger, then sudden destruction will come on them, as birth-pains on a woman with child; and they will not be able to get away from it.
οταν γαρ λεγωσιν ειρηνη και ασφαλεια τοτε αιφνιδιος αυτοις επισταται ολεθρος ωσπερ η ωδιν τη εν γαστρι εχουση και ου μη εκφυγωσιν
- 4 Mas vós, irmãos, não estais em trevas, para que aquele dia, como ladrão, vos surpreenda;
But you, my brothers, are not in the dark, for that day to overtake you like a thief:
υμεις δε αδελφοι ουκ εστε εν σκοτει ινα η ημερα υμας ως κλεπτης καταλαβη

- 5 porque todos vós sois filhos da luz e filhos do dia; nós não somos da noite nem das trevas;
For you are all sons of light and of the day: we are not of the night or of the dark.
παντες υμεις υιοι φωτος εστε και υιοι ημερας ουκ εσμεν νυκτος ουδε σκοτους
- 6 não durmamos, pois, como os demais, antes vigiemos e sejamos sóbrios.
So then, let us not take our rest as the others do, but let us be self-controlled and awake.
αρα ουν μη καθευδωμεν ως και οι λοιποι αλλα γρηγορωμεν και νηφωμεν
- 7 Porque os que dormem, dormem de noite, e os que se embriagam, embriagam-se de noite;
For those who are sleeping do so in the night; and those who are the worse for drink are so in the night;
οι γαρ καθευδοντες νυκτος καθευδουσιν και οι μεθυσκομενοι νυκτος μεθουσιν
- 8 mas nós, porque somos do dia, sejamos sóbrios, vestindo-nos da couraça da fé e do amor, e tendo por capacete a esperança da salvação;
But let us, who are of the day, be serious, putting on the breastplate of faith and love, and on our heads, the hope of salvation.
ημεις δε ημερας οντες νηφωμεν ενδυσασμενοι θωρακα πιστεως και αγαπης και περικεφαλαιαν ελπιδα σωτηριας
- 9 porque Deus não nos destinou para a ira, mas para alcançarmos a salvação por nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo,
For God's purpose for us is not wrath, but salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ,
οτι ουκ εθετο ημας ο θεος εις οργην αλλ εις περιποιησιν σωτηριας δια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 10 que morreu por nós, para que, quer vigiemos, quer durmamos, vivamos juntamente com ele.
Who was put to death for us, so that, awake or sleeping, we may have a part in his life.
του αποθανοντος υπερ ημων ινα ειτε γρηγορωμεν ειτε καθευδωμεν αμα ουν αυτω ζησωμεν
- 11 Pelo que exortai-vos uns aos outros e edificai-vos uns aos outros, como na verdade o estais fazendo.
So then, go on comforting and building up one another, as you have been doing.
διο παρακαλειτε αλληλους και οικοδομειτε εις τον ενα καθως και ποιειτε
- 12 Ora, rogamo-vos, irmãos, que reconheçais os que trabalham entre vós, presidem sobre vós no Senhor e vos admoestam;
But we make this request to you, my brothers: give attention to those who are working among you, who are over you in the Lord to keep order among you;
ερωτωμεν δε υμας αδελφοι ειδεναι τους κοπιωντας εν υμιν και προϊσταμενους υμων εν κυριω και νουθετοντας υμας
- 13 e que os tenhais em grande estima e amor, por causa da sua obras. Tende paz entre vós.
And have a high opinion of them in love because of their work. Be at peace among yourselves.
και ηγεισθαι αυτους υπερ εκπερισσου εν αγαπη δια το εργον αυτων ειρηνευετε εν εαυτοις
- 14 Exortamo-vos também, irmãos, a que admoesteis os insubordinados, consoleis os desanimados, ampareis os fracos e sejais longânimos para com todos.
And our desire is that you will keep control over those whose lives are not well ordered, giving comfort to the feeble-hearted, supporting those with little strength, and putting up with much from all.
παρακαλουμεν δε υμας αδελφοι νουθετειτε τους ατακτους παραμυθεισθε τους ολιγοθυχους αντεχεσθε των ασθενων μακροθυμειτε προς παντας
- 15 Vede que ninguém dê a outrem mal por mal, mas segui sempre o bem, uns para com os outros, e para com todos.
Let no one give evil for evil; but ever go after what is good, for one another and for all.
ορατε μη τις κακον αντι κακου τινι αποδω αλλα παντοτε το αγαθον διωκετε και εις αλληλους και εις παντας

- 16** Regozijai-vos sempre.
Have joy at all times.
παντοτε χαιρετε
- 17** Orai sem cessar.
Keep on with your prayers.
αδιαλειπτως προσευχεσθε
- 18** Em tudo dai graças; porque esta é a vontade de Deus em Cristo Jesus para convosco.
In everything give praise: for this is the purpose of God in Christ Jesus for you.
εν παντι ευχαριστητε τουτο γαρ θελημα θεου εν χριστω ιησου εις υμας
- 19** Não extingais o Espírito;
Do not put out the light of the Spirit;
το πνευμα μη σβεννυτε
- 20** não desprezeis as profecias,
Do not make little of the words of the prophets;
προφητειας μη εξουθενειτε
- 21** mas ponde tudo à prova. Retende o que é bom;
Let all things be tested; keep to what is good;
παντα δοκιμαζετε το καλον κατεχετε
- 22** Abstende-vos de toda espécie de mal.
Keep from every form of evil.
απο παντος ειδους πονηρου απεχεσθε
- 23** E o próprio Deus de paz vos santifique completamente; e o vosso espírito, e alma e corpo sejam plenamente conservados irrepreensíveis para a vinda de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
And may the God of peace himself make you holy in every way; and may your spirit and soul and body be free from all sin at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.
αυτος δε ο θεος της ειρηνης αγιασαι υμας ολοτελεις και ολοκληρον υμων το πνευμα και η ψυχη και το σωμα αμεμπτως εν τη παρουσια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου τηρηθει
- 24** Fiel é o que vos chama, e ele também o fará.
God, by whom you have been marked out in his purpose, is unchanging and will make it complete.
πιστος ο καλων υμας ος και ποιησει
- 25** Irmãos, orai por nós.
Brothers, keep us in mind in your prayers.
αδελφοι προσευχεσθε περι ημων
- 26** Saudai a todos os irmãos com ósculo santo.
Give all the brothers a holy kiss.
ασπασασθε τους αδελφους παντας εν φιληματι αγιω

- 27 Pelo Senhor vos conjuro que esta epístola seja lida a todos os irmãos.
I give orders in the name of the Lord that all the brothers are to be present at the reading of this letter.
ορκίζω υμας τον κυριον αναγνωσθηναι την επιστολην πασιν τοις αγιοις αδελφοις
- 28 A graça de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo seja convosco.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μεθ υμων αμην [προς θεσσαλονικεις πρωτη εγγραφη απο αθηνων]
- 1 Paulo, Silvano e Timóteo à igreja dos tessalonicenses, em Deus nosso Pai e no Senhor Jesus Cristo:
Paul and Silvanus and Timothy, to the church of the Thessalonians in God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ:
παυλος και σιλουανος και τιμοθεος τη εκκλησια θεσσαλονικεων εν θεω πατρι ημων και κυριω ιησου χριστω
- 2 Graças a vós, e paz da parte de Deus Pai e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Grace to you and peace from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 3 Sempre devemos, irmãos, dar graças a Deus por vós, como é justo, porque a vossa fé cresce muitíssimo e o amor de cada um de vós transborda de uns para com os outros.
It is right for us to give praise to God at all times for you, brothers, because of the great increase of your faith, and the wealth of your love for one another;
ευχαριστειν οφειλομεν τω θεω παντοτε περι υμων αδελφοι καθως αξιον εστιν οτι υπεραυξανει η πιστις υμων και πλεοναζει η αγαπη ενος εκαστου παντων υμων εις αλληλους
- 4 De maneira que nós mesmos nos gloriamos de vós nas igrejas de Deus por causa da vossa constância e fé em todas as perseguições e aflições que suportais;
So that we ourselves take pride in you in the churches of God for your untroubled mind and your faith in all the troubles and sorrows which you are going through;
ωστε ημας αυτους εν υμιν καυχασθαι εν ταις εκκλησιαις του θεου υπερ της υπομονης υμων και πιστεως εν πασιν τοις διωγμοις υμων και ταις θλιψεσιν αις ανεχεσθε
- 5 o que é prova clara do justo juízo de Deus, para que sejais havidos por dignos do reino de Deus, pelo qual também padeceis;
Which is a clear sign of the decision which God in his righteousness has made; to give you a part in his kingdom, for which you have undergone this pain;
ενδειγμα της δικαιας κρισεως του θεου εις το καταξιωθηναι υμας της βασιλειας του θεου υπερ ης και πασχετε
- 6 se de fato é justo diante de Deus que ele dê em paga tribulação aos que vos atribulam,
For it is an act of righteousness on God's part to give trouble as their reward to those who are troubling you,
ειπερ δικαιον παρα θεω ανταποδουναι τοις θλιβουσιν υμας θλιψιν
- 7 e a vós, que sois atribulados, alívio juntamente conosco, quando do céu se manifestar o Senhor Jesus com os anjos do seu poder em chama de fogo,
And to you who are troubled, rest with us, when the Lord Jesus comes from heaven with the angels of his power in flames of fire,
και υμιν τοις θλιβομενοις ανεσιν μεθ ημων εν τη αποκαλυψει του κυριου ιησου απ ουρανου μετ αγγελων δυναμεως αυτου
- 8 e tomar vingança dos que não conhecem a Deus e dos que não conhecem a Deus e dos que não obedecem ao evangelho de nosso Senhor Jesus;
To give punishment to those who have no knowledge of God, and to those who do not give ear to the good news of our Lord Jesus:
εν πυρι φλογος διδοντος εκδικησιν τοις μη ειδοσιν θεον και τοις μη υπακουουσιν τω ευαγγελιω του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 9 os quais sofrerão, como castigo, a perdição eterna, banidos da face do senhor e da glória do seu poder,
Whose reward will be eternal destruction from the face of the Lord and from the glory of his strength,
οιτινες δικην τισουσιν ολεθρον αιωνιον απο προσωπου του κυριου και απο της δοξης της ισχυος αυτου
- 10 quando naquele dia ele vier para ser glorificado nos seus santos e para ser admirado em todos os que tiverem crido (porquanto o nosso testemunho foi crido entre vós).
At his coming, when he will have glory in his saints, and will be a cause of wonder in all those who had faith (because our witness among you had effect) in that day.
οταν ελθη ενδοξασθηναι εν τοις αγιοις αυτου και θαυμασθηναι εν πασιν τοις πιστευουσιν οτι επιστευθη το μαρτυριον ημων εφ υμας εν τη ημερα εκεινη

- 11** Pelo que também rogamos sempre por vós, para que o nosso Deus vos faça dignos da sua vocação, e cumpra com poder todo desejo de bondade e toda obra de fé.
For this reason, you are ever in our prayers, that you may seem to our God such as may have a part in his purpose and that by his power he will make all his good purpose, and the work of faith, complete;
εις ο και προσευχομεθα παντοτε περι υμων ινα υμας αξιωση της κλησεως ο θεος ημων και πληρωση πασαν ευδοκιαν αγαθουσης και εργων πιστεως εν δυναμει
- 12** para que o nome de nosso Senhor Jesus seja glorificado em vós, e vós nele, segundo a graça de nosso Deus e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
So that glory may be given to the name of our Lord Jesus through you, and you may have glory in him, by the grace of our God and the Lord Jesus Christ.
οπως ενδοξασθη το ονομα του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου εν υμιν και υμεις εν αυτω κατα την χαριν του θεου ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 1** Ora, quanto à vinda de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo e à nossa reunião com ele, rogamos-vos, irmãos,
Now as to the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, and our meeting with him, it is our desire, my brothers,
ερωτωμεν δε υμας αδελφοι υπερ της παρουσιας του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου και ημων επισυναγωγης επ αυτον
- 2** que não vos movais facilmente do vosso modo de pensar, nem vos perturbeis, quer por espírito, quer por palavra, quer por epístola como enviada de nós, como se o dia do Senhor estivesse já perto.
That you may not be moved in mind or troubled by a spirit, or by a word, or by a letter as from us, with the suggestion that the day of the Lord is even now come;
εις το μη ταχεως σαλευθηναι υμας απο του νοος μητε θροεισθαι μητε δια πνευματος μητε δια λογου μητε δι επιστολης ως δι ημων ως οτι ενεστηκεν η ημερα του χριστου
- 3** Ninguém de modo algum vos engane; porque isto não sucederá sem que venha primeiro a apostasia e seja revelado o homem do pecado, o filho da perdição,
Give no belief to false words: because there will first be a falling away from the faith, and the revelation of the man of sin, the son of destruction,
μη τις υμας εξαπατηση κατα μηδενα τροπον οτι εαν μη ελθη η αποστασια πρωτον και αποκαλυφθη ο ανθρωπος της αμαρτιας ο υιος της απωλειας
- 4** aquele que se opõe e se levanta contra tudo o que se chama Deus ou é objeto de adoração, de sorte que se assenta no santuário de Deus, apresentando-se como Deus.
Who puts himself against all authority, lifting himself up over all which is named God or is given worship; so that he takes his seat in the Temple of God, putting himself forward as God.
ο αντικειμενος και υπεрайρομενος επι παντα λεγομενον θεον η σεβασμα ωστε αυτον εις τον ναον του θεου ως θεον καθισαι αποδεικνυντα εαυτον οτι εστιν θεος
- 5** Não vos lembrais de que eu vos dizia estas coisas quando ainda estava convosco?
Have you no memory of what I said when I was with you, giving you word of these things?
ου μνημονευετε οτι επι των προς υμας ταυτα ελεγον υμιν
- 6** E agora vós sabeis o que o detém para que a seu próprio tempo seja revelado.
And now it is clear to you what is keeping back his revelation till the time comes for him to be seen.
και νυν το κατεχον οιδατε εις το αποκαλυφθηναι αυτον εν τω εαυτου καιρω
- 7** Pois o mistério da iniquidade já opera; somente há um que agora o detém até que seja posto fora;
For the secret of evil is even now at work: but there is one who is keeping back the evil till he is taken out of the way.
το γαρ μυστηριον ηδη ενεργειται της ανομιας μονον ο κατεχων αρτι εως εκ μεσου γενηται
- 8** e então será revelado esse iníquo, a quem o Senhor Jesus matará como o sopro de sua boca e destruirá com a manifestação da sua vinda;
And then will come the revelation of that evil one, whom the Lord Jesus will put to death with the breath of his mouth, and give to destruction by the revelation of his coming;
και τοτε αποκαλυφθησεται ο ανομος ον ο κυριος αναλωσει τω πνευματι του στοματος αυτου και καταργησει τη επιφανεια της παρουσιας αυτου
- 9** a esse iníquo cuja vinda é segundo a eficácia de Satanás com todo o poder e sinais e prodígios de mentira,
Even the one whose coming is marked by the working of Satan, with all power and signs and false wonders,
ου εστιν η παρουσια κατ ενεργειαν του σατανα εν παση δυναμει και σημειοις και τερασιν ψευδους

- 10 e com todo o engano da injustiça para os que perecem, porque não receberam o amor da verdade para serem salvos.
And with every deceit of wrongdoing among those whose fate is destruction; because they were quite without that love of the true faith by which they might have salvation.
και εν παση απατη της αδικιας εν τοις απολλυμενοις ανθων την αγαπην της αληθειας ουκ εδεξαντο εις το σωθηναι αυτους
- 11 E por isso Deus lhes envia a operação do erro, para que creiam na mentira;
And for this cause, God will give them up to the power of deceit and they will put their faith in what is false:
και δια τουτο πεμψει αυτοις ο θεος ενεργειαν πλανης εις το πιστευσαι αυτοις τω ψευδει
- 12 para que sejam julgados todos os que não creram na verdade, antes tiveram prazer na injustiça.
So that they all may be judged, who had no faith in what is true, but took pleasure in evil.
ινα κριθωσιν παντες οι μη πιστευσαντες τη αληθεια αλλ ευδοκησαντες εν τη αδικια
- 13 Mas nós devemos sempre dar graças a Deus por vós, irmãos, amados do Senhor, porque Deus vos escolheu desde o princípio para a santificação do espírito e a fé na verdade,
But it is right for us to give praise to God at all times for you, brothers, loved by the Lord, because it was the purpose of God from the first that you might have salvation, being made holy by the Spirit and by faith in what is true:
ημεις δε οφειλομεν ευχαριστην τω θεω παντοτε περι υμων αδελφοι ηγαπημενοι υπο κυριου οτι ειλετο υμας ο θεος απ αρχης εις σωτηριαν εν αγιασμο πνευματος και πιστει αληθειας
- 14 e para isso vos chamou pelo nosso evangelho, para alcançardes a glória de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
And in this purpose he gave you a part through the good news of which we were the preachers, even that you might have part in the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.
εις ο εκαλεσεν υμας δια του ευαγγελιου ημων εις περιποιησιν δοξης του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 15 Assim, pois, irmãos, estai firmes e conservai as tradições que vos foram ensinadas, seja por palavra, seja por epístola nossa.
So then, brothers, be strong in purpose, and keep the teaching which has been given to you by word or by letter from us.
αρα ουν αδελφοι στηκετε και κρατειτε τας παραδοσεις ας εδιδαχθητε ειτε δια λογου ειτε δι επιστολης ημων
- 16 E o próprio Senhor nosso, Jesus Cristo, e Deus nosso Pai que nos amou e pela graça nos deu uma eterna consolação e boa esperança,
Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God our Father who had love for us and has given us eternal comfort and good hope through grace,
αυτος δε ο κυριος ημων ιησους χριστος και ο θεος και πατηρ ημων ο αγαπησας ημας και δους παρακλησιν αιωνιαν και ελπιδα αγαθην εν χαριτι
- 17 console os vossos corações e os confirme em toda boa obra e palavra.
Give you comfort and strength in every good work and word.
παρακαλεσαι υμων τας καρδιας και στηριξαι υμας εν παντι λογω και εργω αγαθω
- 1 Finalmente, irmãos, orai por nós, para que a palavra do Senhor se propague e seja glorificada. como também o é entre vós,
For the rest, my brothers, let there be prayer for us that the word of the Lord may go forward with increasing glory, even as it does with you;
το λοιπον προσευχεσθε αδελφοι περι ημων ινα ο λογος του κυριου τρεχη και δοξαζηται καθως και προς υμας
- 2 e para que sejamos livres de homens perversos e maus; porque a fé não é de todos.
And that we may be made free from foolish and evil men; for not all have faith.
και ινα ρυσθωμεν απο των ατοπων και πονηρων ανθρωπων ου γαρ παντων η πιστις
- 3 Mas fiel é o Senhor, o qual vos confirmará e guardará do maligno.
But the Lord is true, who will give you strength and keep you safe from evil.
πιστος δε εστιν ο κυριος ος στηριξει υμας και φυλαξει απο του πονηρου

- 4 E, quanto a vós, confiamos no Senhor que não só fazeis, mas fareis o que vos mandamos.
And we have faith in the Lord about you, that you are doing and will do the things about which we give you orders.
πεποιθαμεν δε εν κυριω εφ υμας οτι α παραγγελλομεν υμιν και ποιειτε και ποιησετε
- 5 Ora, o Senhor encaminhe os vossos corações no amor de Deus e na constância de Cristo.
And may your hearts be guided by the Lord into the love of God and quiet waiting for Christ.
ο δε κυριος κατευθυναι υμων τας καρδιας εις την αγαπην του θεου και εις υπομονην του χριστου
- 6 mandamo-vos, irmãos, em nome do Senhor Jesus Cristo, que vos aparteis de todo irmão que anda desordenadamente, e não segundo a tradição que de nós recebestes.
Now we give you orders, brothers, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, to keep away from all those whose behaviour is not well ordered and in harmony with the teaching which they had from us.
παραγγελλομεν δε υμιν αδελφοι εν ονοματι του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου στελλεσθαι υμας απο παντος αδελφου ατακτως περιπατουντος και μη κατα την παραδοσιν ην παρελ αβεν παρ ημων
- 7 Porque vós mesmos sabeis como deveis imitar-nos, pois que não nos portamos desordenadamente entre vós,
For you yourselves are used to taking us as your example, because our life among you was ruled by order,
αυτοι γαρ ουδατε πως δει μιμεισθαι ημας οτι ουκ ητακτησαμεν εν υμιν
- 8 nem comemos de graça o pão de ninguém, antes com labor e fadiga trabalhávamos noite e dia para não sermos pesados a nenhum de vós.
And we did not take food from any man for nothing, but were working hard night and day not to be a trouble to any of you:
ουδε δωρεαν αρτον εφαγομεν παρα τινος αλλ εν κοπω και μοχθω νυκτα και ημεραν εργαζομενοι προς το μη επιβαρησαι τινα υμων
- 9 Não porque não tivéssemos direito, mas para vos dar nós mesmos exemplo, para nos imitardes.
Not because we have not the right, but to make ourselves an example to you, so that you might do the same.
ουχ οτι ουκ εχομεν εξουσιαν αλλ ινα εαυτους τυπον δωμεν υμιν εις το μιμεισθαι ημας
- 10 Porque, quando ainda estávamos convosco, isto vos mandamos: se alguém não quer trabalhar, também não coma.
For even when we were with you we gave you orders, saying, If any man does no work, let him not have food.
και γαρ οτε ημεν προς υμας τουτο παρηγγελλομεν υμιν οτι ει τις ου θελει εργαζεσθαι μηδε εσθιετω
- 11 Porquanto ouvimos que alguns entre vós andam desordenadamente, não trabalhando, antes intrometendo-se na vida alheia;
For it has come to our ears that there are some among you whose behaviour is uncontrolled, who do no work at all, but are over-interested in the business of others.
ακουομεν γαρ τινας περιπατουντας εν υμιν ατακτως μηδεν εργαζομενους αλλα περιεργαζομενους
- 12 a esses tais, porém, ordenamos e exortamos por nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo que, trabalhando sossegadamente, comam o seu próprio pão.
Now to such we give orders and make request in the Lord Jesus, that, working quietly, they get their living.
τοις δε τοιουτοις παραγγελλομεν και παρακαλουμεν δια του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου ινα μετα ησυχιας εργαζομενοι τον εαυτων αρτον εσθιωσιν
- 13 Vós, porém, irmãos, não vos canseis de fazer o bem.
And you, my brothers, do not get tired of well-doing.
υμεις δε αδελφοι μη εκκακησητε καλοποιουντες
- 14 Mas, se alguém não obedecer à nossa palavra por esta carta, notai-o e não tenhais relações com ele, para que se envergonhe;
And if any man does not give attention to what we have said in this letter, take note of that man, and keep away from him, so that he may be shamed.
ει δε τις ουχ υπακουει τω λογω ημων δια της επιστολης τουτον σημειουσθε και μη συναναμιγνυσθε αυτω ινα εντραπη

- 15 **todavia não o considereis como inimigo, mas admoestai-o como irmão.**
Have no feeling of hate for him, but take him in hand seriously as a brother.
και μη ως εχθρον ηγεισθε αλλα νουθετειτε ως αδελφον
- 16 **Ora, o próprio Senhor da paz vos dê paz sempre e de toda maneira. O Senhor seja com todos vós.**
Now the Lord of peace himself give you peace at all times and in every way. May the Lord be with you all.
αυτος δε ο κυριος της ειρηνης δωη υμιν την ειρηνην δια παντος εν παντι τροπω ο κυριος μετα παντων υμων
- 17 **Esta saudação é de próprio punho, de Paulo, o que é o sinal em cada epístola; assim escrevo.**
These words of love to you at the end are in my writing, Paul's writing, and this is the mark of every letter from me.
ο ασπασμος τη εμη χειρι παυλου ο εστιν σημειον εν παση επιστολη ουτως γραφω
- 18 **A graça de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo seja com todos vós.**
May the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all.
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα παντων υμων αμην [προς θεσσαλονικεις δευτερα εγγραφη απο αθηνων]
- 1 **Paulo, apóstolo de Cristo Jesus, segundo o mandado de Deus, nosso Salvador, e de Cristo Jesus, esperança nossa.**
Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ, by the order of God our Saviour and Christ Jesus our hope;
παυλος αποστολος ιησου χριστου κατ επιταγην θεου σωτηρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου της ελπιδος ημων
- 2 **a Timóteo, meu verdadeiro filho na fé: graça, misericórdia e paz da parte de Deus Pai e de Cristo Jesus, nosso Senhor.**
To Timothy, my true child in the faith: Grace, mercy, peace, from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.
τιμοθεω γνησιω τεκνω εν πιστει χαρις ελεος ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και χριστου ιησου του κυριου ημων
- 3 **Como te roguei, quando partia para a Macedônia, que ficasse em Éfeso, para advertires a alguns que não ensinassem doutrina diversa,**
It was my desire, when I went on into Macedonia, that you might make a stop at Ephesus, to give orders to certain men not to put forward a different teaching,
καθως παρεκαλεσα σε προσμειναι εν εφεσω πορευομενος εις μακεδονιαν ινα παραγγειλης τισιν μη ετεροδιδασκαλειν
- 4 **nem se preocupassem com fábulas ou genealogias intermináveis, pois que produzem antes discussões que edificação para com Deus, que se funda na fé..**
Or to give attention to stories and long lists of generations, from which come questionings and doubts, in place of God's ordered way of life which is in faith;
μηδε προσεχειν μυθοις και γενεαλογιαις απεραντοις αιτινες ζητησεις παρεχουσιν μαλλον η οικονομιαν θεου την εν πιστει
- 5 **Mas o fim desta admoestação é o amor que procede de um coração puro, de uma boa consciência, e de uma fé não fingida;**
But the effect of the order is love coming from a clean heart, and a knowledge of what is right, and true faith:
το δε τελος της παραγγελιας εστιν αγαπη εκ καθαρας καρδιας και συνειδησεως αγαθης και πιστεως ανυποκριτου
- 6 **das quais coisas alguns se desviaram, e se entregaram a discursos vãos,**
From which some have been turned away, giving themselves to foolish talking;
ων τινες αστοχησαντες εξετραπησαν εις ματαιολογιαν
- 7 **querendo ser doutores da lei, embora não entendam nem o que dizem nem o que com tanta confiança afirmam.**
Desiring to be teachers of the law, though they have no knowledge of what they say or of the statements which they make so certainly.
θελοντες ειναι νομοδιδασκαλοι μη νοουντες μητε α λεγουσιν μητε περι τινων διαβεβαιουνται
- 8 **Sabemos, porém, que a lei é boa, se alguém dela usar legitimamente,**
We are conscious that the law is good, if a man makes a right use of it,
οιδαμεν δε οτι καλος ο νομος εαν τις αυτω νομιμως χρηται

- 9 reconhecendo que a lei não é feita para o justo, mas para os transgressores e insubordinados, os irreverentes e pecadores, os ímpios e profanos, para os parricidas, matricidas e homicidas,
With the knowledge that the law is made, not for the upright man, but for those who have no respect for law and order, for evil men and sinners, for the unholy and those who have no religion, for those who put their fathers or mothers to death, for takers of life,
ειδως τουτου οτι δικαιω νομος ου κειται ανομοις δε και ανυποτακτοις ασεβειν και αμαρτωλοις ανοσιοις και βεβηλοις πατραλωαις και μητραλωαις ανδροφονοις
- 10 para os devassos, os sodomitas, os roubadores de homens, os mentirosos, os perjuros, e para tudo que for contrário à sã doutrina,
For those who go after loose women, for those with unnatural desires, for those who take men prisoners, who make false statements and false oaths, and those who do any other things against the right teaching,
πορνοις αρσενοκοιταις ανδραποδισταις ψευσταις επιορκοις και ει τι ετερον τη υγιαינוση διδασκαλια αντικειται
- 11 segundo o evangelho da glória do Deus bendito, que me foi confiado.
Which may be seen in the good news of the glory of the great God, which was given into my care.
κατα το ευαγγελιον της δοξης του μακαριου θεου ο πιστευθην εγω
- 12 Dou graças àquele que me fortaleceu, a Cristo Jesus nosso Senhor, porque me julgou fiel, pondo-me no seu ministério,
I give praise to him who gave me power, Christ Jesus our Lord, because he took me to be true, making me his servant,
και χαριν εχω τω ενδυναμωσαντι με χριστω ιησου τω κυριω ημων οτι πιστον με ηγησατο θεμενος εις διακονιαν
- 13 ainda que outrora eu era blasfemador, perseguidor, e injuriador; mas alcancei misericórdia, porque o fiz por ignorância, na incredulidade;
Though I had said violent words against God, and done cruel acts, causing great trouble: but I was given mercy, because I did it without knowledge, not having faith;
τον προτερων οντα βλασφημον και διωκτην και υβριστην αλλ ηληθην οτι αγνοων εποησα εν απιστια
- 14 e a graça de nosso Senhor superabundou com a fé e o amor que há em Cristo Jesus.
And the grace of our Lord was very great, with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus.
υπερεπλεονασεν δε η χαρις του κυριου ημων μετα πιστεως και αγαπης της εν χριστω ιησου
- 15 Fiel é esta palavra e digna de toda a aceitação; que Cristo Jesus veio ao mundo para salvar os pecadores, dos quais sou eu o principal;
It is a true saying, in which all may put their faith, that Christ Jesus came into the world to give salvation to sinners, of whom I am the chief:
πιστος ο λογος και πασης αποδοχης αξιος οτι χριστος ιησους ηλθεν εις τον κοσμον αμαρτωλους σωσαι ων πρωτος εμι εγω
- 16 mas por isso alcancei misericórdia, para que em mim, o principal, Cristo Jesus mostrasse toda a sua longanimidade, a fim de que eu servisse de exemplo aos que haviam de crer nele para a vida eterna.
But for this reason I was given mercy, so that in me, the chief of sinners, Jesus Christ might make clear all his mercy, as an example to those who in the future would have faith in him to eternal life.
αλλα δια τουτου ηληθην ινα εν εμοι πρωτω ενδειξεται ιησους χριστος την πασαν μακροθυμιαν προς υποτυπωσιν των μελλοντων πιστευειν επ αυτω εις ζωην αιωνιον
- 17 Ora, ao Rei dos séculos, imortal, invisível, ao único Deus, seja honra e glória para todo o sempre. Amém.
Now to the King eternal, ever-living, unseen, the only God, be honour and glory for ever and ever. So be it.
τω δε βασιλει των αιωνων αφθαρτω αορατω μονω σοφω θεω τιμη και δοξα εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 18 Esta admoestação te dirijo, filho Timóteo, que segundo as profecias que houve acerca de tí, por elas pelejes a boa peleja,
This order I give to you, Timothy my son, in harmony with the words of the prophets about you, so that by them you may be strong, fighting the good fight,
ταυτην την παραγγελιαν παρατιθεμαι σοι τεκνον τιμοθεε κατα τας προαγουσας επι σε προφητειας ινα στρατευη εν αυταις την καλην στρατειαν

- 19 conservando a fé, e uma boa consciência, a qual alguns havendo rejeitado, naufragando no tocante à fé;
Keeping faith, and being conscious of well-doing; for some, by not doing these things, have gone wrong in relation to the faith:
εχων πιστιν και αγαθην συνειδησιν ην τινες απωσαμενοι περι την πιστιν εναυαγησαν
- 20 e entre esses Himeneu e Alexandre, os quais entreguei a Satanás, para que aprendam a não blasfemar.
Such are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I have given up to Satan, so that they may say no more evil words against God.
ων εστιν υμεναιος και αλεξανδρος ους παρεδωκα τω σατανα ινα παιδευθωσιν μη βλασφημειν
- 1 Exorto, pois, antes de tudo que se façam súplicas, orações, intercessões, e ações de graças por todos os homens,
My desire is, first of all, that you will make requests and prayers and give praise for all men;
παρακαλω ουν πρωτον παντων ποιεισθαι δεησεις προσευχας εντευξεις ευχαριστιας υπερ παντων ανθρωπων
- 2 pelos reis, e por todos os que exercem autoridade, para que tenhamos uma vida tranqüila e sossegada, em toda a piedade e honestidade.
For kings and all those in authority; so that we may have a calm and quiet life in all fear of God and serious behaviour.
υπερ βασιλευν και παντων των εν υπεροχη οντων ινα ηρεμον και ησυχιον βιον διαγωμεν εν παση ευσεβεια και σεμνοτητι
- 3 Pois isto é bom e agradável diante de Deus nosso Salvador,
This is good and pleasing in the eyes of God our Saviour;
τουτο γαρ καλον και αποδεκτον ενωπιον του σωτηρος ημων θεου
- 4 o qual deseja que todos os homens sejam salvos e cheguem ao pleno conhecimento da verdade.
Whose desire is that all men may have salvation and come to the knowledge of what is true.
ος παντας ανθρωπους θελει σωθηναι και εις επιγνωσιν αληθειας ελθειν
- 5 Porque há um só Deus, e um só Mediador entre Deus e os homens, Cristo Jesus, homem,
For there is one God and one peacemaker between God and men, the man Christ Jesus,
εις γαρ θεος εις και μεσιτης θεου και ανθρωπων ανθρωπος χριστος ιησους
- 6 o qual se deu a si mesmo em resgate por todos, para servir de testemunho a seu tempo;
Who gave himself as an offering for all; witness of which was to be given at the right time;
ο δους εαυτον αντλυτρον υπερ παντων το μαρτυριον καιροις ιδιοις
- 7 para o que (digo a verdade, não minto) eu fui constituído pregador e apóstolo, mestre dos gentios na fé e na verdade.
And of this I became a preacher and an Apostle (what I say is true, not false,) and a teacher of the Gentiles in the true faith.
εις ο ετεθην εγω κηρυξ και αποστολος αληθειαν λεγω εν χριστω ου ψευδομαι διδασκαλος εθνων εν πιστει και αληθεια
- 8 Quero, pois, que os homens orem em todo lugar, levantando mãos santas, sem ira nem contenda.
It is my desire, then, that in every place men may give themselves to prayer, lifting up holy hands, without wrath or argument.
βουλομαι ουν προσευχεσθαι τους ανδρας εν παντι τοπω επαιροντας οσιους χειρας χωρις οργης και διαλογισμου
- 9 Quero, do mesmo modo, que as mulheres se ataviem com traje decoroso, com modéstia e sobriedade, não com tranças, ou com ouro, ou pérolas, ou vestidos custosos,
And that women may be dressed in simple clothing, with a quiet and serious air; not with twisted hair and gold or jewels or robes of great price;
ωσαυτως και τας γυναικας εν καταστολη κοσμιω μετα αιδους και σωφροσυνης κοσμειν εαυτας μη εν πλεγμασιν η χρυσω η μαργαριταις η ματισμοω πολυτελει
- 10 mas (como convém a mulheres que fazem profissão de servir a Deus) com boas obras.
But clothed with good works, as is right for women who are living in the fear of God.
αλλ ο πρεπει γυναιξιν επαγγελλομεναις θεοσεβειαν δι εργαων αγαθων

- 11 A mulher aprenda em silêncio com toda a submissão.
Let a woman quietly take the place of a learner and be under authority.
γυνη εν ησυχια μανθανετω εν παση υποταγη
- 12 Pois não permito que a mulher ensine, nem tenha domínio sobre o homem, mas que esteja em silêncio.
In my opinion it is right for a woman not to be a teacher, or to have rule over a man, but to be quiet.
γυναικι δε διδασκειν ουκ επιτρεπω ουδε αυθεντειν ανδρος αλλ ειναι εν ησυχια
- 13 Porque primeiro foi formado Adão, depois Eva.
For Adam was first formed, then Eve;
αδαμ γαρ πρωτος επλασθη ειτα ευα
- 14 E Adão não foi enganado, mas a mulher, sendo enganada, caiu em transgressão;
And Adam was not taken by deceit, but the woman, being tricked, became a wrongdoer.
και αδαμ ουκ ηπατηθη η δε γυνη απατηθεισα εν παραβασει γεγονεν
- 15 salvar-se-á, todavia, dando à luz filhos, se permanecer com sobriedade na fé, no amor e na santificação.
But if they go on in faith and love and holy self-control, she will be kept safe at the time of childbirth.
σωθησεται δε δια της τεκνογονιας εαν μεινωσιν εν πιστει και αγαπη και αγιασμο μετα σωφροσυνης
- 1 Fiel é esta palavra: Se alguém aspira ao episcopado, excelente obra deseja.
This is a true saying, A man desiring the position of a Bishop has a desire for a good work.
πιστος ο λογος ει τις επισκοπησ ορεγεται καλου εργου επιθυμει
- 2 É necessário, pois, que o bispo seja irrepreensível, marido de uma só mulher, temperante, sóbrio, ordeiro, hospitaleiro, apto para ensinar;
The Bishop, then, is to be a man of good name, the husband of one wife, self-controlled, serious-minded, having respect for order, opening his house freely to guests, a ready teacher;
δει ουν τον επισκοπον ανεπιληπτον ειναι μιας γυναικος ανδρα νηφαλεον σωφρονα κοσμιον φιλοξενον διδακτικον
- 3 não dado ao vinho, não espancador, mas moderado, inimigo de contendas, não ganancioso;
Not quickly moved to wrath or blows, but gentle; no fighter, no lover of money;
μη παροινον μη πληκτην μη αισχροκερδη αλλ επιεικη αμαχον αφιλαργυρον
- 4 que governe bem a sua própria casa, tendo seus filhos em sujeição, com todo o respeito
Ruling his house well, having his children under control with all serious behaviour;
του ιδιου οικου καλωσ προισταμενον τεκνα εχοντα εν υποταγη μετα πασης σεμνοτητος
- 5 (pois, se alguém não sabe governar a sua própria casa, como cuidará da igreja de Deus?);
(For if a man has not the art of ruling his house, how will he take care of the church of God?);
ει δε τις του ιδιου οικου προστηναι ουκ οιδεν πως εκκλησιας θεου επιμελησεται
- 6 não neófito, para que não se ensoberbeça e venha a cair na condenação do Diabo.
Not one newly taken into the church, for fear that, through his high opinion of himself, he may come into the same sin as the Evil One.
μη νεοφυτον ινα μη τυφωθεις εις κριμα εμπεση του διαβολου

- 7 Também é necessário que tenha bom testemunho dos que estão de fora, para que não caia em opróbrio, e no laço do Diabo.
And he is to have a good name among those outside the church, so that nothing may be said against him and he may not be taken by the designs of the Evil One.
δει δε αυτον και μαρτυριαν καλην εχειν απο των εξωθεν ινα μη εις ονειδισμον εμπεση και παγίδα του διαβολου
- 8 Da mesma forma os diáconos sejam sérios, não de língua dobre, não dados a muito vinho, não cobiçosos de torpe ganância,
Deacons, in the same way, are to be serious in their behaviour, not false in word, not given to taking much wine or greatly desiring the wealth of this world;
διακονους ωσαντως σεμνους μη διλογους μη οινω πολλω προσεχοντας μη αισχροκερδεις
- 9 guardando o mistério da fé numa consciência pura.
Keeping the secret of the faith in a heart free from sin.
εχοντας το μυστηριον της πιστεως εν καθαρα συνειδησει
- 10 E também estes sejam primeiro provados, depois exercitem o diaconato, se forem irrepreensíveis.
And let these first be put to the test; then let them become Deacons if there is nothing against them.
και ουτοι δε δοκιμαζεσθωσαν πρωτον ειτα διακονειτωσαν ανεγκλητοι οντες
- 11 Da mesma sorte as mulheres sejam sérias, não maldizentes, temperantes, e fiéis em tudo.
Women are to be serious in behaviour, saying no evil of others, controlling themselves, true in all things.
γυναικας ωσαντως σεμνας μη διαβολους νηφαλους πιστας εν πασιν
- 12 Os diáconos sejam maridos de uma só mulher, e governem bem a seus filhos e suas próprias casas.
Let Deacons be husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their houses well.
διακονοι εστωσαν μιας γυναικος ανδρες τεκνων καλωσ προισταμενοι και των ιδιων οικων
- 13 Porque os que servirem bem como diáconos, adquirirão para si um lugar honroso e muita confiança na fé que há em Cristo Jesus.
For those who have done good work as Deacons get for themselves a good position and become free from fear in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.
οι γαρ καλωσ διακονησαντες βαθμον εαυτοις καλον περιποιουνται και πολλην παρρησιαν εν πιστει τη εν χριστω ιησου
- 14 Escrevo-te estas coisas, embora esperando ir ver-te em breve,
I am writing these things to you, though I am hoping to come to you before long;
ταυτα σοι γραφω ελπιζων ελθειν προς σε ταχιον
- 15 para que, no caso de eu tardar, saibas como se deve proceder na casa de Deus, a qual é a igreja do Deus vivo, coluna e esteio da verdade.
But if I am long in coming, this will make clear to you what behaviour is right for men in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and base of what is true.
εαν δε βραδυνω ινα ειδησ πως δει εν οικω θεου αναστρεφεσθαι ητις εστιν εκκλησια θεου ζωντος στυλος και εδραιωμα της αληθειας
- 16 E, sem dúvida alguma, grande é o mistério da piedade: Aquele que se manifestou em carne, foi justificado em espírito, visto dos anjos, pregado entre os gentios, crido no mundo, e recebido acima na glória.
And without argument, great is the secret of religion: He who was seen in the flesh, who was given God's approval in the spirit, was seen by the angels, of whom the good news was given among the nations, in whom the world had faith, who was taken up in glory.
και ομολογουμενωσ μεγα εστιν το της ευσεβειας μυστηριον θεοσ εφανερωθη εν σαρκι εδικαιωθη εν πνευματι ωφθη αγγελοισ εκηρυχθη εν εθνεσιν επιστευθη εν κοσμω ανεληφθη εν δοξει
- 1 Mas o Espírito expressamente diz que em tempos posteriores alguns apostatarão da fé, dando ouvidos a espíritos enganadores, e a doutrinas de demônios,
But the Spirit says clearly that in later times some will be turned away from the faith, giving their minds to spirits of deceit, and the teachings of evil spirits,
το δε πνευμα ρητωσ λεγει οτι εν υστεροισ καιροισ αποστησονται τινεσ της πιστεωσ προσεχοντεσ πνευμασιν πλανοισ και διδασκαλαισ δαιμονιωσ

- 2 pela hipocrisia de homens que falam mentiras e têm a sua própria consciência cauterizada,
Through the false ways of men whose words are untrue, whose hearts are burned as with a heated iron;
εν υποκρισει ψευδολογων κεκαυτηριασμενων την ιδιαν συνειδησιν
- 3 proibindo o casamento, e ordenando a abstinência de alimentos que Deus criou para serem recebidos com ações de graças pelos que são fiéis e que conhecem bem a verdade;
Who keep men from being married and from taking food which God made to be taken with praise by those who have faith and true knowledge.
κωλυοντων γαμειν απεχεσθαι βρωματων α ο θεος εκτισεν εις μεταληψιν μετα ευχαριστιας τοις πιστοις και επεγνωκοσιν την αληθειαν
- 4 pois todas as coisas criadas por Deus são boas, e nada deve ser rejeitado se é recebido com ações de graças;
Because everything which God has made is good, and nothing is evil, if it is taken with praise:
οτι παν κτισμα θεου καλον και ουδεν αποβλητον μετα ευχαριστιας λαμβανομενον
- 5 porque pela palavra de Deus e pela oração são santificadas.
For it is made holy by the word of God and by prayer.
αγιαζεται γαρ δια λογον θεου και εντευξεως
- 6 Propondo estas coisas aos irmãos, serás bom ministro de Cristo Jesus, nutrido pelas palavras da fé e da boa doutrina que tens seguido;
If you keep these things before the minds of the brothers, you will be a good servant of Christ Jesus, trained in the words of the faith and of the right teaching which has been your guide:
ταυτα υποτιθεμενος τοις αδελφοις καλος εση διακονος ιησου χριστου εντρεφομενος τοις λογοις της πιστεως και της καλης διδασκαλιας η παρηκολουθηκας
- 7 mas rejeita as fábulas profanas e de velhas. Exercita-te a ti mesmo na piedade.
But have nothing to do with unclean and foolish stories. Give yourself training in religion:
τους δε βεβηλους και γραωδεις μυθους παραιτου γυμναζε δε σεαυτον προς ευσεβειαν
- 8 Pois o exercício corporal para pouco aproveita, mas a piedade para tudo é proveitosa, visto que tem a promessa da vida presente e da que há de vir.
For the training of the body is of profit for a little, but religion is of profit in every way, giving hope for the life which now is, and for that which is to come.
η γαρ σωματικη γυμνασια προς ολιγον εστιν ωφελιμος η δε ευσεβεια προς παντα ωφελιμος εστιν επαγγελιαν εχουσα ζωης της νυν και της μελλουσης
- 9 Fiel é esta palavra e digna de toda aceitação.
This is a true saying, in which all may put their faith.
πιστος ο λογος και πασης αποδοχης αξιος
- 10 Pois para isto é que trabalhamos e lutamos, porque temos posto a nossa esperança no Deus vivo, que é o Salvador de todos os homens, especialmente dos que crêem.
And this is the purpose of all our work and our fighting, because our hope is in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, and specially of those who have faith.
εις τουτου γαρ και κοπιωμεν και ονειδιζομεθα οτι ηλπικαμεν επι θεω ζωντι ος εστιν σωτηρ παντων ανθρωπων μαλιστα πιστων
- 11 Manda estas coisas e ensina-as.
Let these be your orders and your teaching.
παραγγελλε ταυτα και διδασκε
- 12 Ninguém despreze a tua mocidade, mas sê um exemplo para os fiéis na palavra, no procedimento, no amor, na fé, na pureza.
Let no one make little of you because you are young, but be an example to the church in word, in behaviour, in love, in faith, in holy living.
μηδεις σου της νεοτητος καταφρονειτω αλλα τυπος γινου των πιστων εν λογω εν αναστροφη εν αγαπη εν πνευματι εν πιστει εν αγνεια

- 13 até que eu vá, aplica-te à leitura, à exortação, e ao ensino.
Till I come, give attention to the reading of the holy Writings, to comforting the saints, and to teaching.
εως ερχομαι προσεχε τη αναγνωσει τη παρακλησει τη διδασκαλια
- 14 Não negligencies o dom que há em ti, o qual te foi dado por profecia, com a imposição das mãos do presbítero.
Make use of that grace in you, which was given to you by the word of the prophets, when the rulers of the church put their hands on you.
μη αμελει του εν σοι χαρισματος ο εδοθη σοι δια προφητειας μετα επιθεσεως των χειρων του presbυteriu
- 15 Ocupa-te destas coisas, dedica-te inteiramente a elas, para que o teu progresso seja manifesto a todos.
Have a care for these things; give yourself to them with all your heart, so that all may see how you go forward.
ταυτα μελετα εν τουτοις ισθι ινα σου η προκοπη φανερα η εν πασιν
- 16 Tem cuidado de ti mesmo e do teu ensino; persevera nestas coisas; porque, fazendo isto, te salvarás, tanto a ti mesmo como aos que te ouvem.
Give attention to yourself and your teaching. Go on in these things; for in doing so you will get salvation for yourself and for those who give hearing to you.
επεχε σεαυτω και τη διδασκαλια επιμενε αυτοις τουτο γαρ ποιων και σεαυτον σωσεις και τους ακουοντας σου
- 1 Não repreendas asperamente a um velho, mas admoesta-o como a um pai; aos moços, como a irmãos;
Do not say sharp words to one who has authority in the church, but let your talk be as to a father, and to the younger men as to brothers:
presbυterω μη επιπληξης αλλα παρακαλει ως πατερα νεωτερουσ ως αδελφουσ
- 2 às mulheres idosas, como a mães; às moças, como a irmãs, com toda a pureza.
To the older women as to mothers, to the younger as to sisters, with a clean heart.
presbυteras ως μητερας νεωτερας ως αδελφας εν παση αγνεια
- 3 Honra as viúvas que são verdadeiramente viúvas.
Give honour to widows who are truly widows.
χηρας τιμα τας οντως χηρας
- 4 Mas, se alguma viúva tiver filhos, ou netos, aprendam eles primeiro a exercer piedade para com a sua própria família, e a recompensar seus progenitores; porque isto é agradável a Deus.
But if any widow has children or children's children, let these see that it is right to take care of their family and their fathers and mothers: for this is pleasing in the eyes of God.
ει δε τις χηρα τεκνα η εκγονα εχει μανθανετωσαν πρωτον τον ιδιον οικον ευσεβειν και αμοιβας αποδιδοναι τοις προγονοις τουτο γαρ εστιν καλον και αποδεκτον ενωπιον του θεου
- 5 Ora, a que é verdadeiramente viúva e desamparada espera em Deus, e persevera de noite e de dia em súplicas e orações;
Now she who is truly a widow and without family puts her hope in God, giving herself to prayer day and night.
η δε οντως χηρα και μεμονωμενη ηλπικεν επι τον θεον και προσμενει ταισ δεησεσιν και ταισ προσευχαισ νυκτος και ημερας
- 6 mas a que vive em prazeres, embora viva, está morta.
But she who gives herself to pleasure is dead while she is living.
η δε σπαταλωσα ζωσα τεθνηκεν
- 7 Manda, pois, estas coisas, para que elas sejam irrepreensíveis.
Give orders to this effect, so that no evil may be said of anyone.
και ταυτα παραγγελλε ινα ανεπιληπτοι ωσιν

- 8 Mas, se alguém não cuida dos seus, e especialmente dos da sua família, tem negado a fé, e é pior que um incrédulo.
If anyone has no care for his family and those in his house, he is false to the faith, and is worse than one who has no faith.
ει δε τις των ιδιων και μαλιστα των οικειων ου προνοιει την πιστιν ηρνηται και εστιν απιστου χειρων
- 9 Não seja inscrita como viúva nenhuma que tenha menos de sessenta anos, e só a que tenha sido mulher de um só marido,
Let no woman be numbered among the widows who is under sixty years old, and only if she has been the wife of one man,
χηρα καταλεγεσθω μη ελαττον ετων εξηκοντα γεγονυια ενος ανδρος γυνη
- 10 aprovada com testemunho de boas obras, se criou filhos, se exercitou hospitalidade, se lavou os pés aos santos, se socorreu os atribulados, se praticou toda sorte de boas obras.
And if witness is given of her good works; if she has had the care of children, if she has been kind to travellers, washing the feet of the saints, helping those who are in trouble, giving herself to good works.
εν εργοις καλοις μαρτυρουμενη ει ετεκνοτροφησεν ει εξενοδοχησεν ει αγιων ποδας ενιψεν ει θλιβομενοις επηκεσεν ει παντι εργω αγαθω επηκολουθησεν
- 11 Mas rejeita as viúvas mais novas, porque, quando se tornam le5
But to the younger widows say No: for when their love is turned away from Christ, they have a desire to be married;
νεωτερας δε χηρας παραιτου οταν γαρ καταστρηνιασωσιν του χριστου γαμειν θελουσιν
- 12 tendo já a sua condenação por haverem violado a primeira fé;
And they are judged because they have been false to their first faith;
εχουσαι κριμα οτι την πρωτην πιστιν ηθετησαν
- 13 e, além disto, aprendem também a ser ociosas, andando de casa em casa; e não somente ociosas, mas também faladeiras e intrigantes, falando o que não convém.
And they get into the way of doing no work, going about from house to house; and not only doing no work, but talking foolishly, being over-interested in the business of others, saying things which they have no right to say.
αμα δε και αργαι μανθανουσιν περιερχομεναι τας οικιας ου μονον δε αργαι αλλα και φλυαροι και περιεργοι λαλουσαι τα μη δεοντα
- 14 Quero pois que as mais novas se casem, tenham filhos, dirijam a sua casa, e não dêem ocasião ao adversário de maldizer;
So it is my desire that the younger widows may be married and have children, controlling their families, and giving the Evil One no chance to say anything against them,
βουλομαι ουν νεωτερας γαμειν τεκνογονειν οικοδεσποτειν μηδεμιαν αφορμην διδοναι τω αντικειμενω λοιδοριας χαριν
- 15 porque já algumas se desviaram, indo após Satanás.
For even now some are turned away to Satan.
ηδη γαρ τινες εξετραπησαν οπισω του σατανα
- 16 Se alguma mulher crente tem viúvas, socorra-as, e não se sobrecarregue a igreja, para que esta possa socorrer as que são verdadeiramente viúvas.
If any woman of the faith has relations who are widows, let her give them help, so that the care of them does not come on the church, and so it may give help to those who are truly widowed.
ει τις πιστος η πιστη εχει χηρας επαρκειτω αυταις και μη βαρεισθω η εκκλησια ινα ταις οντως χηραις επαρκεση
- 17 Os anciãos que governam bem sejam tidos por dignos de duplicada honra, especialmente os que labutam na pregação e no ensino.
Let rulers whose rule is good be honoured twice over, specially those whose work is preaching and teaching.
οι καλως προεστωτες πρεσβυτεροι διπλης τιμης αξιοουσθωσαν μαλιστα οι κοπιωντες εν λογω και διδασκαλια
- 18 Porque diz a Escritura: Não atarás a boca ao boi quando debulha. E: Digno é o trabalhador do seu salário.
For the Writings say, It is not right to keep the ox from taking the grain when he is crushing it. And, The worker has a right to his reward.
λεγει γαρ η γραφη βουν αλωοντα ου φιμωσεις και αξιος ο εργατης του μισθου αυτου

- 19 Não aceites acusação contra um ancião, senão com duas ou três testemunhas.
Do not take as true any statement made against one in authority, but only if two or three give witness to it.
κατα πρεσβυτερου κατηγοριαν μη παραδεχου εκτος ει μη επι δυο η τριων μαρτυρων
- 20 Aos que vivem no pecado, repreende-os na presença de todos, para que também os outros tenham temor.
Say sharp words to sinners when all are present, so that the rest may be in fear.
τους αμαρτανοντας ενωπιον παντων ελεγγε ινα και οι λοιποι φοβον εχωσιν
- 21 Conjuro-te diante de Deus, e de Cristo Jesus, e dos anjos eleitos, que sem prevenção guardes estas coisas, nada fazendo com parcialidade.
I give you orders before God and Christ Jesus and the angels of God's selection, to keep these orders without giving thought to one side more than another.
διαμαρτυρομαι ενωπιον του θεου και κυριου ιησου χριστου και των εκλεκτων αγγελων ινα ταυτα φυλαξης χωρις προκριματος μηδεν ποιων κατα προσκλισιν
- 22 A ninguém imponhas precipitadamente as mãos, nem participes dos pecados alheios; conserva-te a ti mesmo puro.
Do not put hands on any man without thought, and have no part in other men's sins: keep yourself clean.
χειρας ταχεως μηδενι επιτιθει μηδε κοινωνει αμαρτιας αλλοτριας σεαυτον αγνον τηρει
- 23 Não bebas mais água só, mas usa um pouco de vinho, por causa do teu estômago e das tuas freqüentes enfermidades.
Do not take only water as your drink, but take a little wine for the good of your stomach, and because you are frequently ill.
μηκετι υδροποτει αλλ οινω ολιγω χρω δια τον στομαχον σου και τας πυκνας σου ασθeneias
- 24 Os pecados de alguns homens são manifestos antes de entrarem em juízo, enquanto os de outros descobrem-se depois.
The sins of some men are clearly seen, going before them to be judged; but with others, their sins go after them.
τινων ανθρωπων αι αμαρτιαι προδηλοι εισιν προαγουσαι εις κρισιν τισιν δε και επακολουθουσιν
- 25 Da mesma forma também as boas obras são manifestas antecipadamente; e as que não o são não podem ficar ocultas.
In the same way, there are good works which are clearly seen; and those which are not so, may not be kept secret.
ωσαυτως και τα καλα εργα προδηλα εστιν και τα αλλως εχοντα κρυβηναι ου δυναται
- 1 Todos os servos que estão debaixo do jugo considerem seus senhores dignos de toda honra, para que o nome de Deus e a doutrina não sejam blasfemados.
Let all who are servants under the yoke give all honour to their masters, so that no evil may be said against the name of God and his teaching.
οσοι εισιν υπο ζυγον δουλοι τους ιδιους δεσποτας πασης τιμης αξιους ηγεισθωσαν ινα μη το ονομα του θεου και η διδασκαλια βλασφημηται
- 2 E os que têm senhores crentes não os desprezem, porque são irmãos; antes os sirvam melhor, porque eles, que se utilizam do seu bom serviço, são crentes e amados. Ensina estas coisas.
And let those whose masters are of the faith have respect for them because they are brothers, working for them the more readily, because those who take part in the good work are of the faith and are dear. Give orders and teaching about these things.
οι δε πιστους εχοντες δεσποτας μη καταφρονειτωσαν οτι αδελφοι εισιν αλλα μαλλον δουλευετωσαν οτι πιστοι εισιν και αγαπητοι οι της ευεργειας αντιλαμβανομενοι ταυτα διδασκε και παρακαλει
- 3 Se alguém ensina alguma doutrina diversa, e não se conforma com as sãs palavras de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, e com a doutrina que é segundo a piedade,
If any man gives different teaching, not in agreement with the true words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and with the teaching which is in agreement with true religion,
ει τις ετεροδιδασκαλει και μη προσερχεται υγιανουσιν λογους τοις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου και τη κατ ευσεβειαν διδασκαλια
- 4 é soberbo, e nada sabe, mas delira acerca de questões e contendas de palavras, das quais nascem invejas, porfias, injúrias, suspeitas maliciosas,
He has an over-high opinion of himself; being without knowledge, having only an unhealthy love of questionings and wars of words, from which come envy, fighting, cruel words, evil thoughts,
τετυφωται μηδεν επισταμενος αλλα νοσων περι ζητησεις και λογομαχιας εξ ων γινεται φθονος ερις βλασφημιαι υπονοιαι πονηραι

- 5 disputas de homens corruptos de entendimento, e privados da verdade, cuidando que a piedade é fonte de lucro;
Bitter talk of men who, being evil in mind and dead to what is true, take the faith to be a way of making profit.
παραδιατριβαι διεφθαρμενων ανθρωπων τον νουν και απεστερημενων της αληθειας νομιζοντων πορισμον ειναι την ευσεβειαν αφιστασο απο των τοιουτων
- 6 e, de fato, é grande fonte de lucro a piedade com o contentamento.
But true faith, with peace of mind, is of great profit:
εστιν δε πορισμος μεγας η ευσεβεια μετα αυταρκειας
- 7 Porque nada trouxe para este mundo, e nada podemos daqui levar;
For we came into the world with nothing, and we are not able to take anything out;
ουδεν γαρ εισηγεκαμεν εις τον κοσμον δηλον οτι ουδε εξενεγκειν τι δυναμεθα
- 8 tendo, porém, alimento e vestuário, estaremos com isso contentes.
But if we have food and a roof over us, let that be enough.
εχοντες δε διατροφας και σκεπασματα τουτοις αρκεσθησομεθα
- 9 Mas os que querem tornar-se ricos caem em tentação e em laço, e em muitas concupiscências loucas e nocivas, as quais submergem os homens na ruína e na perdição.
But those who have a desire for wealth are falling into danger, and are taken as in a net by a number of foolish and damaging desires, through which men are overtaken by death and destruction.
οι δε βουλομενοι πλουτειν εμπιπτουσιν εις πειρασμον και παγιδα και επιθυμιας πολλας ανοητους και βλαβεραι αιτινες βυθιζουσιν τους ανθρωπους εις ολεθρον και απωλειαν
- 10 Porque o amor ao dinheiro é raiz de todos os males; e nessa cobiça alguns se desviaram da fé, e se traspassaram a si mesmos com muitas dores.
For the love of money is a root of all evil: and some whose hearts were fixed on it have been turned away from the faith, and been wounded with unnumbered sorrows.
ριζα γαρ παντων των κακων εστιν η φιλαργυρια ης τινες ορεγομενοι απεπλανηθησαν απο της πιστεως και εαυτους περιπειραν οδυναις πολλαις
- 11 Mas tu, ó homem de Deus, foge destas coisas, e segue a justiça, a piedade, a fé, o amor, a constância, a mansidão.
But you, O man of God, keep yourself from these things, and go after righteousness, religion, faith, love, a quiet mind, gentle behaviour.
συ δε ω ανθρωπε του θεου ταυτα φευγε διωκε δε δικαιοσυνην ευσεβειαν πιστιν αγαπην υπομονην πραοτητα
- 12 Peleja a boa peleja da fé, apodera-te da vida eterna, para a qual foste chamado, tendo já feito boa confissão diante de muitas testemunhas.
Be fighting the good fight of the faith; take for yourself the life eternal, for which you were marked out, and of which you gave witness in the eyes of all.
αγωνιζου τον καλον αγωνα της πιστεως επιλαβου της αιωνιου ζωης εις ην και εκληθης και ωμολογησας την καλην ομολογιαν ενωπιον πολλων μαρτυρων
- 13 Diante de Deus, que todas as coisas vivifica, e de Cristo Jesus, que perante Pôncio Pilatos deu o testemunho da boa confissão, exorto-te
I give you orders before God, the giver of life, and Christ Jesus, who before Pontius Pilate gave witness to the faith,
παραγγελλω σοι ενωπιον του θεου του ζωοποιουντος τα παντα και χριστου ιησου του μαρτυρησαντος επι ποντιου πιλατου την καλην ομολογιαν
- 14 a que guardes este mandamento sem mácula e irrepreensível até a vinda de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo;
To keep the word untouched by evil, clear from all shame, till the revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ:
τηρησαι σε την εντολην ασπιλον ανεπιληπτον μεχρι της επιφανειας του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 15 a qual, no tempo próprio, manifestará o bem-aventurado e único soberano, Rei dos reis e Senhor dos senhores;
Which at the right time he will make clear, who is the eternal and only Ruler, King of kings, and Lord of lords;
ην καιροις ιδιοις δειξει ο μακαριος και μονος δυναστης ο βασιλευς των βασιλευοντων και κυριος των κυριευοντων

- 16 **aquele que possui, ele só, a imortalidade, e habita em luz inacessível; a quem nenhum dos homens tem visto nem pode ver; ao qual seja honra e poder sempiterno. Amém.**
Who only has life for ever, living in light to which no man may come near; whom no man has seen or is able to see: to whom be honour and power for ever. So be it.
ο μονος εχων αθανασιαν φως οικων απροσιτον ον ειδεν ουδεις ανθρωπων ουδε ιδειν δυναται ω τιμη και κρατος αιωνιον αμην
- 17 **manda aos ricos deste mundo que não sejam altivos, nem ponham a sua esperança na incerteza das riquezas, mas em Deus, que nos concede abundantemente todas as coisas para delas gozarmos;**
Give orders to those who have money and goods in this life, not to be lifted up in their minds, or to put their hope in the uncertain chances of wealth, but in God who gives us in full measure all things for our use;
τοις πλουσιοις εν τω νυν αιωνι παραγγελλε μη υψηλοφρονειν μηδε ηλπικεναι επι πλουτου αδηλοτητι αλλ εν τω θεω τω ζωντι τω παρεχοντι ημιν πλουσιως παντα εις απολαυσιν
- 18 **que pratiquem o bem, que se enriqueçam de boas obras, que sejam liberais e generosos,**
And to do good, having wealth in good works, being quick to give, taking part with one another;
αγαθοεργειν πλουτειν εν εργοις καλοις ευμεταδοτους ειναι κοινωνικους
- 19 **entesourando para si mesmos um bom fundamento para o futuro, para que possam alcançar a verdadeira vida.**
Making ready for themselves a safe place for the time to come, so that the true life may be theirs.
αποθησαυριζοντας εαυτοις θεμελιον καλον εις το μελλον ινα επιλαβωνται της αιωνιου ζωης
- 20 **ς Timóteo, guarda o depósito que te foi confiado, evitando as conversas vãs e profanas e as oposições da falsamente chamada ciência;**
O Timothy, take good care of that which is given to you, turning away from the wrong and foolish talk and arguments of that knowledge which is falsely so named;
ω τιμοθεε την παρακαταθηκην φυλαζον εκτρεπομενος τας βεβηλους κενοφωνιας και αντιθεσεις της ψευδωνυμου γνωσεως
- 21 **a qual professando-a alguns, se desviaram da fé. A graça seja convosco.**
Through which some, who gave their minds to it, have been turned away from the faith. Grace be with you.
ην τινες επαγγελλομενοι περι την πιστιν ηστοχησαν η χαρις μετα σου αμην [προς τιμοθεον πρωτη εγγραφη απο λαοδικειας ητις εστιν μητροπολις φρυγιας της πακατιανης]
- 1 **Paulo, apóstolo de Cristo Jesus pela vontade de Deus, segundo a promessa da vida que está em Cristo Jesus,**
Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ by the purpose of God, in the hope of the life which is in Christ Jesus,
παυλος αποστολος ιησου χριστου δια θεληματος θεου κατ επαγγελιαν ζωης της εν χριστω ιησου
- 2 **a Timóteo, amado filho: Graça, misericórdia e paz da parte de Deus Pai e de Cristo Jesus nosso Senhor.**
To Timothy, my well-loved child: Grace, mercy, peace, from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.
τιμοθεω αγαπητω τεκνω χαρις ελεος ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος και χριστου ιησου του κυριου ημων
- 3 **Dou graças a Deus, a quem desde os meus antepassados sirvo com uma consciência pura, de que sem cessar faço menção de ti em minhas súplicas de noite e de dia;**
I give praise to God, whose servant I have been, with a heart free from sin, from the time of my fathers, because in my prayers at all times the thought of you is with me, night and day
χαριν εχω τω θεω ω λατρευω απο προγονων εν καθαρα συνειδησει ως αδιαλειπτον εχω την περι σου μνηαν εν ταις δεησεσιν μου νυκτος και ημερας
- 4 **e, recordando-me das tuas lágrimas, desejo muito ver-te, para me encher de gozo;**
Desiring to see you, keeping in my memory your weeping, so that I may be full of joy;
επιποθων σε ιδειν μεμνημενος σου των δακρυων ινα χαρας πληρωθω
- 5 **trazendo à memória a fé não fingida que há em ti, a qual habitou primeiro em tua avó Loide, e em tua mãe Eunice e estou certo de que também habita em ti.**
Having in mind your true faith, which first was in your mother's mother Lois, and in your mother Eunice, and, I am certain, is now in you.
υπομνησιν λαμβανων της εν σοι ανυποκριτου πιστεως ητις ενοκησεν πρωτον εν τη μαμη σου λωιδι και τη μητρι σου ευνειακη πεπεισμαι δε οτι και εν σοι

- 6 Por esta razão te lembro que despertes o dom de Deus, que há em ti pela imposição das minhas mãos.
For this reason I say to you, Let that grace of God which is in you, given to you by my hands, have living power.
δι ην αιτιαν αναμνησκω σε αναζωπυρειν το χαρισμα του θεου ο εστιν εν σοι δια της επιθεσεως των χειρων μου
- 7 Porque Deus não nos deu o espírito de covardia, mas de poder, de amor e de moderação.
For God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of self-control.
ου γαρ εδωκεν ημιν ο θεος πνευμα δειλιας αλλα δυναμεως και αγαπης και σωφρονισμου
- 8 Portanto não te envergonhes do testemunho de nosso Senhor, nem de mim, que sou prisioneiro seu; antes participa comigo dos sofrimentos do evangelho segundo o poder de Deus,
Have no feeling of shame, then, for the witness of our Lord or for me, his prisoner: but undergo all things for the good news in the measure of the power of God;
μη ουν επαισχυνθης το μαρτυριον του κυριου ημων μηδε εμε τον δεσμιον αυτου αλλα συγκακοπαθησον τω ευαγγελιω κατα δυναμιν θεου
- 9 que nos salvou, e chamou com uma santa vocação, não segundo as nossas obras, mas segundo o seu próprio propósito e a graça que nos foi dada em Cristo Jesus antes dos tempos eternos,
Who gave us salvation, marking us out for his purpose, not on account of our works, but in the measure of his purpose and his grace, which was given to us in Christ Jesus before times eternal,
του σωσαντος ημας και καλεσαντος κλησει αγια ου κατα τα εργα ημων αλλα κατ ιδιαν προθεσιν και χαριν την δοθεισαν ημιν εν χριστω ιησου προ χρονων αιωνιων
- 10 e que agora se manifestou pelo aparecimento de nosso Salvador Cristo Jesus, o qual destruiu a morte, e trouxe à luz a vida e a imortalidade pelo evangelho,
But has now been made clear by the revelation of our Saviour Christ Jesus, who put an end to death and made life unending come to light through the good news,
φανερωθεισαν δε νυν δια της επιφανειας του σωτηρος ημων ιησου χριστου καταργησαντος μεν τον θανατον φωτισαντος δε ζωην και αφθαρσιαν δια του ευαγγελιου
- 11 do qual fui constituído pregador, apóstolo e mestre.
Of which I was made a preacher and an Apostle and a teacher;
εις ο ετεθην εγω κηρυξ και αποστολος και διδασκαλος εθνων
- 12 Por esta razão sofro também estas coisas, mas não me envergonho; porque eu sei em quem tenho crido, e estou certo de que ele é poderoso para guardar o meu depósito até aquele dia.
And for which I undergo these things: but I have no feeling of shame. For I have knowledge of him in whom I have faith, and I am certain that he is able to keep that which I have given into his care till that day.
δι ην αιτιαν και ταυτα πασχω αλλ ουκ επαισχυνομαι οίδα γαρ ω πεπιστευκα και πεπεισμαι οτι δυνατος εστιν την παραθηκην μου φυλαξαι εις εκεινην την ημεραν
- 13 Conserva o modelo das sãs palavras que de mim tens ouvido na fé e no amor que há em Cristo Jesus;
Keep the form of those true words which you had from me, in faith and love which is in Christ Jesus.
υποτυπωσιν εχε υγιαινωντων λογων ων παρ εμου ηκουσας εν πιστει και αγαπη τη εν χριστω ιησου
- 14 guarda o bom depósito com o auxílio do Espírito Santo, que habita em nós.
That good thing which was given to you keep safe, through the Holy Spirit which is in us.
την καλην παρακαταθηκην φυλαξον δια πνευματος αγιου του ενοικουντος εν ημιν
- 15 Bem sabes isto, que me abandonaram todos os que estão na Ásia, entre eles Fígelo e Hermógenes.
You have had news that all those in Asia went away from me; among whom are Phygelus and Hermogenes:
οιδας τουτο οτι απεστραφησαν με παντες οι εν τη ασια ων εστιν φυγελλος και ερμογενης

- 16 O Senhor conceda misericórdia à casa de Onesíforo, porque muitas vezes ele me recreou, e não se envergonhou das minhas cadeias;
May the Lord give mercy to the house of Onesiphorus because he frequently gave me help, and had no feeling of shame because I was in chains;
δωη ελεος ο κυριος τω ονησιφορου οικω οτι πολλακις με ανεψυξεν και την αλυσιν μου ουκ επησχυνθη
- 17 antes quando veio a Roma, diligentemente me procurou e me achou.
But when he was in Rome, he went in search of me everywhere, and came to me
αλλα γενομενος εν ρωμη σπουδαιοτερον εξητησεν με και ευρεν
- 18 O Senhor lhe conceda que naquele dia ache misericórdia diante do Senhor. E quantos serviços prestou em Éfeso melhor o sabes tu.
(May he have the Lord's mercy in that day); and of all he did for me at Ephesus you have full knowledge.
δωη αυτω ο κυριος ευρειν ελεος παρα κυριου εν εκεινη τη ημερα και οσα εν εφεσω διηκονησεν βελτιον συ γινωσκεις
- 1 Tu, pois, meu filho, fortifica-te na graça que há em Cristo Jesus;
So then, my child, be strong in the grace which is in Christ Jesus.
συ ουν τεκνον μου ενδυναμου εν τη χαριτι τη εν χριστω ιησου
- 2 e o que de mim ouviste de muitas testemunhas, transmite-o a homens fiéis, que sejam idôneos para também ensinarem os outros.
And the things which I have said to you before a number of witnesses, give to those of the faith, so that they may be teachers of others.
και α ηκουσας παρ εμου δια πολλων μαρτυρων ταυτα παραθου πιστοις ανθρωποις οιτινες ικανοι εσονται και ετερουσ διδαξαι
- 3 Sofre comigo como bom soldado de Cristo Jesus.
Be ready to do without the comforts of life, as one of the army of Christ Jesus.
συ ουν κακοπαθησον ως καλος στρατιωτης ιησου χριστου
- 4 Nenhum soldado em serviço se embaraça com negócios desta vida, a fim de agradar àquele que o alistou para a guerra.
A fighting man, when he is with the army, keeps himself free from the business of this life so that he may be pleasing to him who has taken him into his army.
ουδεις στρατευομενος εμπλεκεται ταις του βιου πραγματειαις ινα τω στρατολογησαντι αρεση
- 5 E também se um atleta lutar nos jogos públicos, não será coroado se não lutar legitimamente.
And if a man takes part in a competition he does not get the crown if he has not kept the rules.
εαν δε και αθλη τις ου στεφανουται εαν μη νομιμως αθληση
- 6 O lavrador que trabalha deve ser o primeiro a gozar dos frutos.
It is right for the worker in the fields to be the first to take of the fruit.
τον κοπιωντα γεωργον δει πρωτον των καρπων μεταλαμβανειν
- 7 Considera o que digo, porque o Senhor te dará entendimento em tudo.
Give thought to what I say; for the Lord will give you wisdom in all things.
νοει α λεγω δωη γαρ σοι ο κυριος συνεσιν εν πασιν
- 8 Lembra-te de Jesus Cristo, ressurgido dentre os mortos, descendente de Davi, segundo o meu evangelho,
Keep in mind Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, who came back from the dead, as my good news gives witness:
μνημονευε ιησουν χριστον εγηγερμενον εκ νεκρων εκ σπερματος δαβιδ κατα το ευαγγελιον μου
- 9 pelo qual sofro a ponto de ser preso como malfeitor; mas a palavra de Deus não está presa.
In which I put up with the hardest conditions, even prison chains, like one who has done a crime; but the word of God is not in chains.
εν ω κακοπαθω μεχρι δεσμων ως κακουργος αλλ ο λογος του θεου ου δεδεεται

- 10 Por isso, tudo suporto por amor dos eleitos, para que também eles alcancem a salvação que há em Cristo Jesus com glória eterna.
But I undergo all things for the saints, so that they may have salvation in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.
δια τουτο παντα υπομενω δια τους εκλεκτους ινα και αυτοι σωτηριας τυχωσιν της εν χριστω ιησου μετα δοξης αιωνιου
- 11 Fiel é esta palavra: Se, pois, já morremos com ele, também com ele viveremos;
This is a true saying: If we undergo death with him, then will we be living with him:
πιστος ο λογος ει γαρ συναπεθανομεν και συζησομεν
- 12 se perseveramos, com ele também reinaremos; se o negarmos, também ele nos negará;
If we go on to the end, then we will be ruling with him: if we say we have no knowledge of him, then he will say he has no knowledge of us:
ει υπομενομεν και συμβασιλευσομεν ει αρνουμεθα κακεινος αρνησεται ημας
- 13 se somos infieis, ele permanece fiel; porque não pode negar-se a si mesmo.
If we are without faith, still he keeps faith, for he will never be untrue to himself.
ει απιστουμεν εκεινος πιστος μενει αρνησασθαι εαυτον ου δυναται
- 14 Lembra-lhes estas coisas, conjurando-os diante de Deus que não tenham contendas de palavras, que para nada aproveitam, senão para subverter os ouvintes.
Put these things before them, giving them orders in the name of the Lord to keep themselves from fighting about words, which is of no profit, only causing error in their hearers.
ταυτα υπομνησκει διαμαρτυρομενος ενωπιον του κυριου μη λογομαχειν εις ουδεν χρησιμον επι καταστροφη των ακουοντων
- 15 Procura apresentar-te diante de Deus aprovado, como obreiro que não tem de que se envergonhar, que maneja bem a palavra da verdade.
Let it be your care to get the approval of God, as a workman who has no cause for shame, giving the true word in the right way.
σπουδασον σεαυτον δοκιμον παραστησαι τω θεω εργατην ανεπαισχυντον ορθοτομουντα τον λογον της αληθειας
- 16 Mas evita as conversas vãs e profanas; porque os que delas usam passarão a impiedade ainda maior,
But take no part in wrong and foolish talk, for those who do so will go farther into evil,
τας δε βεβηλους κενοφωνιας περιμυστασο επι πλειον γαρ προκοψουσιν ασεβειας
- 17 e as suas palavras alastrarão como gangrena; entre os quais estão Himeneu e Fileto,
And their words will be like poisoned wounds in the flesh: such are Hymenaeus and Philetus;
και ο λογος αυτων ως γαγγραινα νομην εξει ων εστιν υμεναιος και φιλητος
- 18 que se desviaram da verdade, dizendo que a ressurreição é já passada, e assim pervertem a fé a alguns.
Men whose ideas are all false, who say that the coming back from the dead has even now taken place, overturning the faith of some.
οιτινες περι την αληθειαν ηστοχησαν λεγοντες την αναστασιν ηδη γεγονεναι και ανατρεπουσιν την τινων πιστιν
- 19 Todavia o firme fundamento de Deus permanece, tendo este selo: O Senhor conhece os seus, e: Aparte-se da injustiça todo aquele que profere o nome do Senhor.
But God's strong base is unchanging, having this sign, The Lord has knowledge of those who are his: and, Let everyone by whom the name of the Lord is named be turned away from evil.
ο μεντοι στερεος θεμελιος του θεου εστηκεν εχων την σφραγιδα ταυτην εγω κυριος τους οντας αυτου και αποστητω απο αδικιας πας ο ονομαζων το ονομα χριστου
- 20 Ora, numa grande casa, não somente há vasos de ouro e de prata, mas também de madeira e de barro; e uns, na verdade, para uso honroso, outros, porém, para uso desonroso.
Now in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but others of wood and earth, and some which are honoured and some without honour.
εν μεγαλη δε οικια ουκ εστιν μονον σκευη χρυσα και αργυρα αλλα και ξυλινα και οστρακινα και α μεν εις τιμην α δε εις ατιμιαν

- 21 Se, pois, alguém se purificar destas coisas, será vaso para honra, santificado e útil ao Senhor, preparado para toda boa obra.
If a man makes himself clean from these, he will be a vessel for honour, made holy, ready for the master's use, ready for every good work.
 εαν ουν τις εκκαθαρη εαυτον απο τουτων εσται σκευος εις τιμην ηγιασμενον και ευχρηστον τω δεσποτη εις παν εργον αγαθον ητοιμασμενον
- 22 Foge também das paixões da mocidade, e segue a justiça, a fé, o amor, a paz com os que, de coração puro, invocam o Senhor.
But keep yourself from those desires of the flesh which are strong when the body is young, and go after righteousness, faith, love, peace, with those whose prayers go up to the Lord from a clean heart.
 τας δε νεωτερικας επιθυμιας φευγε διωκε δε δικαιοσυνην πιστιν αγαπην ειρηνην μετα των επικαλουμενων τον κυριον εκ καθαρας καρδιας
- 23 E rejeita as questões tolas e desassisadas, sabendo que geram contendas;
And put away foolish and uncontrolled questionings, seeing that they are a cause of trouble.
 τας δε μωρας και απαιδευτους ζητησεις παραιτου ειδως οτι γεννωσιν μαχας
- 24 e ao servo do Senhor não convém contender, mas sim ser brando para com todos, apto para ensinar, paciente;
For it is not right for the Lord's servant to make trouble, but he is to be gentle to all, ready in teaching, putting up with wrong,
 δουλον δε κυριου ου δει μαχεσθαι αλλ ηπιον ειναι προς παντας διδακτικον ανεξικακον
- 25 corrigindo com mansidão os que resistem, na esperança de que Deus lhes conceda o arrependimento para conhecerem plenamente a verdade,
Gently guiding those who go against the teaching; if by chance God may give them a change of heart and true knowledge,
 εν πραοτητι παιδευοντα τους αντιδιατιθεμενους μηποτε δω αυτοις ο θεος μετανοιαν εις επιγνωσιν αληθειας
- 26 e que se desprendam dos laços do Diabo (por quem haviam sido presos), para cumprirem a vontade de Deus.
And so they may get themselves free from the net of the Evil One, being made the prisoners of the Lord's servant, for the purpose of God.
 και ανανηψωσιν εκ της του διαβολου παγιδος εξωγρημενοι υπ αυτου εις το εκεινου θελημα
- 1 Sabe, porém, isto, que nos últimos dias sobrevirão tempos penosos;
But be certain of this, that in the last days times of trouble will come.
 τουτο δε γινωσκε οτι εν εσχαταις ημεραις ενστησονται καιροι χαλεποι
- 2 pois os homens serão amantes de si mesmos, gananciosos, presunçosos, soberbos, blasfemos, desobedientes a seus pais, ingratos, ímpios,
For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, uplifted in pride, given to bitter words, going against the authority of their fathers, never giving praise, having no religion,
 εσονται γαρ οι ανθρωποι φιλαυτοι φιλαργυροι αλαζονες υπερηφανοι βλασφημοι γονευσιν απειθεις αχαριστοι ανοσοιοι
- 3 sem afeição natural, implacáveis, caluniadores, incontinentes, cruéis, inimigos do bem,
Without natural love, bitter haters, saying evil of others, violent and uncontrolled, hating all good,
 αστοργοι ασπονδοι διαβολοι ακραταις ανημεροι αφιλαγαθοι
- 4 traidores, atrevidos, orgulhosos, mais amigos dos deleites do que amigos de Deus,
False to their friends, acting without thought, lifted up in mind, loving pleasure more than God;
 προδοται προπεταις τετυφωμενοι φιληδονοι μαλλον η φιλοθεοι
- 5 tendo aparência de piedade, mas negando-lhe o poder. Afasta-te também desses.
Having a form of religion, but turning their backs on the power of it: go not with these.
 εχοντες μορφωσιν ευσεβειας την δε δυναμιν αυτης ηρνημενοι και τουτους αποτρεπου

- 6 Porque deste número são os que se introduzem pelas casas, e levam cativas mulheres néscias carregadas de pecados, levadas de várias concupiscências;
For these are they who go secretly into houses, making prisoners of foolish women, weighted down with sin, turned from the way by their evil desires,
εκ τουτων γαρ εισιν οι ενδυνοντες εις τας οικιας και αιχμαλωτευοντες τα γυναικαρια σεσωρευμενα αμαρτιας αγομενα επιθυμιας ποικιλιας
- 7 sempre aprendendo, mas nunca podendo chegar ao pleno conhecimento da verdade.
Ever learning, and never coming to the knowledge of what is true.
παντοτε μανθανοντα και μηδεποτε εις επιγνωσιν αληθειας ελθειν δυναμενα
- 8 E assim como Janes e Jambres resistiram a Moisés, assim também estes resistem à verdade, sendo homens corruptos de entendimento e réprobos quanto à fé.
And as James and Jambres went against Moses, so do these go against what is true: men of evil minds, who, tested by faith, are seen to be false.
ον τροπον δε ιαννης και ιαμβρης αντεστησαν μουσει ουτως και ουτοι ανθιστανται τη αληθεια ανθρωποι κατεφθαρμενοι τον νουν αδοκιμοι περι την πιστιν
- 9 Não irão, porém, avante; porque a todos será manifesta a sua insensatez, como também o foi a daqueles.
But they will go no farther: for their foolish behaviour will be clear to all men, as theirs was in the end.
αλλ ου προκοψουσιν επι πλειον η γαρ ανοια αυτων εκδηλος εσται πασιν ως και η εκεινων εγενετο
- 10 Tu, porém, tens observado a minha doutrina, procedimento, intenção, fé, longanimidade, amor, perseverança,
But you took as your example my teaching, behaviour, purpose, and faith; my long waiting, my love, my quiet undergoing of trouble;
συ δε παρηκολουθηκας μου τη διδασκαλια τη αγωγη τη προθεσει τη πιστει τη μακροθυμια τη αγαπη τη υπομονη
- 11 as minhas perseguições e aflições, quais as que sofri em Antioquia, em Iconio, em Listra; quantas perseguições suportei! e de todas o Senhor me livrou.
My punishments and pain; the things which came to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; the cruel attacks made on me: and the Lord made me free from them all.
τοις διωγμοις τοις παθημασιν οια μοι εγενετο εν αντιοχεια εν ικονιω εν λυστροις οιους διωγμους υπηνεγκα και εκ παντων με ερρυσατο ο κυριος
- 12 E na verdade todos os que querem viver piamente em Cristo Jesus padecerão perseguições.
Yes, and all whose purpose is to be living in the knowledge of God in Christ Jesus, will be cruelly attacked.
και παντες δε οι θελοντες ευσεβως ζην εν χριστω ιησου διωχθησονται
- 13 Mas os homens maus e impostores irão de mal a pior, enganando e sendo enganados.
Evil and false men will become worse and worse, using deceit and themselves overcome by deceit.
πονηροι δε ανθρωποι και γοητες προκοψουσιν επι το χειρον πλανωντες και πλανωμενοι
- 14 Tu, porém, permanece naquilo que aprendeste, e de que foste inteirado, sabendo de quem o tens aprendido,
But see that you keep to the teaching you have been given and the things of which you are certain, conscious of who has been your teacher;
συ δε μενε εν οις εμαθες και επιστωθης ειδως παρα τινος εμαθες
- 15 e que desde a infância sabes as sagradas letras, que podem fazer-te sábio para a salvação, pela que há em Cristo Jesus.
And that from the time when you were a child, you have had knowledge of the holy Writings, which are able to make you wise to salvation, through faith in Christ Jesus.
και οτι απο βρεφους τα ιερα γραμματα οιδας τα δυναμενα σε σοφισαι εις σωτηριαν δια πιστεως της εν χριστω ιησου
- 16 Toda Escritura é divinamente inspirada e proveitosa para ensinar, para repreender, para corrigir, para instruir em justiça;
Every holy Writing which comes from God is of profit for teaching, for training, for guiding, for education in righteousness:
πασα γραφη θεοπνευστος και ωφελιμος προς διδασκαλιαν προς ελεγγον προς επανορθωσιν προς παιδειαν την εν δικαιοσυνη
- 17 para que o homem de Deus seja perfeito, e perfeitamente preparado para toda boa obra.
So that the man of God may be complete, trained and made ready for every good work.
ινα αρτιος η ο του θεου ανθρωπος προς παν εργον αγαθον εξηρτισμενος

- 1** Conjuuro-te diante de Deus e de Cristo Jesus, que há de julgar os vivos e os mortos, pela sua vinda e pelo seu reino;
I give you orders, before God and Christ Jesus, who will be the judge of the living and the dead, and by his revelation and his kingdom;
διαμαρτυρομαι ουν εγω ενωπιον του θεου και του κυριου ιησου χριστου του μελλοντος κρινειν ζωντας και νεκρους κατα την επιφανειαν αυτου και την βασιλειαν αυτου
- 2** prega a palavra, insta a tempo e fora de tempo, admoesta, repreende, exorta, com toda longanimidade e ensino.
Be preaching the word at all times, in every place; make protests, say sharp words, give comfort, with long waiting and teaching;
κηρυξον τον λογον επιστηθι ευκαιρως ακαιρως ελεγξον επιτιμησον παρακαλεσον εν παση μακροθυμια και διδαχη
- 3** Porque virá tempo em que não suportarão a sã doutrina; mas, tendo grande desejo de ouvir coisas agradáveis, ajuntarão para si mestres segundo os seus próprios desejos,
For the time will come when they will not take the true teaching; but, moved by their desires, they will get for themselves a great number of teachers for the pleasure of hearing them;
εσται γαρ καιρος οτε της υγιαινουσης διδασκαλιας ουκ ανεξονται αλλα κατα τας επιθυμιας τας ιδιαις εαυτοις επισωρευουσιν διδασκαλους κνηθομενοι την ακοην
- 4** e não só desviarão os ouvidos da verdade, mas se voltarão às fábulas.
And shutting their ears to what is true, will be turned away to belief in foolish stories.
και απο μεν της αληθειας την ακοην αποστρεψουσιν επι δε τους μυθους εκτραπησονται
- 5** Tu, porém, sê sóbrio em tudo, sofre as aflições, faz a obra de um evangelista, cumpre o teu ministério.
But be self-controlled in all things, do without comfort, go on preaching the good news, completing the work which has been given you to do.
συ δε νηφε εν πασιν κακοπαθησον εργων ποιησον ευαγγελιστου την διακονιαν σου πληροφορησον
- 6** Quanto a mim, já estou sendo derramado como libação, e o tempo da minha partida está próximo.
For I am even now being offered, and my end is near.
εγω γαρ ηδη σπενδομαι και ο καιρος της εμης αναλυσεως εφεστηκεν
- 7** Combati o bom combate, acabei a carreira, guardei a fé.
I have made a good fight, I have come to the end of my journey, I have kept the faith:
τον αγωνα τον καλον ηγωνισμαι τον δρομον τετελεκα την πιστιν τετηρηκα
- 8** Desde agora, a coroa da justiça me está guardada, a qual o Senhor, justo juiz, me dará naquele dia; e não somente a mim, mas também a todos os que amarem a sua vinda.
From now on, the crown of righteousness is made ready for me, which the Lord, the upright judge, Will give to me at that day: and not only to me, but to all those who have had love for his revelation.
λοιπον αποκειται μοι ο της δικαιοσυνης στεφανος ον αποδωσει μοι ο κυριος εν εκεινη τη ημερα ο δικαιος κριτης ου μονον δε εμοι αλλα και πασιν τοις ηγαπηκοσιν την επιφανειαν αυτου
- 9** Procura vir ter comigo breve;
Do your best to come to me before long;
σπουδασον ελθειν προς με ταχεως
- 10** pois Demas me abandonou, tendo amado o mundo presente, e foi para Tessalônica, Crescente para a Galácia, Tito para a Dalmácia;
For Demas has gone away from me, for love of this present life, and has gone to Thessalonica: Crescens has gone to Galatia, Titus to Dalmatia.
δημας γαρ με εγκατελειπεν αγαπησας τον νυν αιωνα και επορευθη εις θεσσαλονικην κρησκης εις γαλατιαν τιτος εις δαλματιαν
- 11** só Lucas está comigo. Toma a Marcos e traze-o contigo, porque me é muito útil para o ministério.
Only Luke is with me. Get Mark and take him with you; for he is of use to me in the work.
λουκας εστιν μονος μετ εμου μαρκον αναλαβων αγε μετα σεαυτου εστιν γαρ μοι ευχρηστος εις διακονιαν

- 12 Quanto a Tíquico, enviei-o a Éfeso.
Tychicus I sent to Ephesus.
τυχικον δε απεστειλα εις εφεσον
- 13 Quando vieres traze a capa que deixei em Tróade, em casa de Carpo, e os livros, especialmente os pergaminhos.
The coat which I did not take from Troas and which is with Carpus, get when you come, and the books, specially the papers.
τον φαιλονην ον απελιπον εν τρωαδι παρα καρπω ερχομενος φερε και τα βιβλια μαλιστα τας μεμβραναις
- 14 Alexandre, o latoeiro, me fez muito mal; o Senhor lhe retribuirá segundo as suas obras.
Alexander the copper-worker did me much wrong: the Lord will give him the reward of his works:
αλεξανδρος ο χαλκευς πολλα μοι κακα ενεδειξατο αποδοη αυτω ο κυριος κατα τα εργα αυτου
- 15 Tu também guarda-te dele; porque resistiu muito às nossas palavras.
But be on the watch for him, for he was violent in his attacks on our teaching.
ον και συ φυλασσου λιαν γαρ ανθεστηκεν τοις ημετεροις λογοις
- 16 Na minha primeira defesa ninguém me assistiu, antes todos me desampararam. Que isto não lhes seja imputado.
At my first meeting with my judges, no one took my part, but all went away from me. May it not be put to their account.
εν τη πρωτη μου απολογια ουδεις μοι συμπαραγενετο αλλα παντες με εγκατελιπον μη αυτοις λογισθειη
- 17 Mas o Senhor esteve ao meu lado e me fortaleceu, para que por mim fosse cumprida a pregação, e a ouvissem todos os gentios; e fiquei livre da boca do leão,
But the Lord was by my side and gave me strength; so that through me the news might be given out in full measure, and all the Gentiles might give ear: and I was taken out of the mouth of the lion.
ο δε κυριος μοι παρεστη και ενεδυναμωσεν με ινα δι εμου το κηρυγμα πληροφορηθη και ακουση παντα τα εθνη και ερρυσθην εκ στοματος λεοντος
- 18 E o Senhor me livrará de toda má obra, e me levará salvo para o seu reino celestial; a quem seja glória para todo o sempre. Amém.
The Lord will keep me safe from every evil work and will give me salvation in his kingdom in heaven: to whom be glory for ever and ever. So be it.
και ρυσεται με ο κυριος απο παντος εργου πονηρου και σωσει εις την βασιλειαν αυτου την επουρανιον ω η δοξα εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 19 Saúda a Prisca e a áquila e à casa de Onesíforo.
Give my love to Prisca and Aquila and those of the house of Onesiphorus.
ασπασαι πρισκαν και ακυλαν και τον ονησιφορου οικον
- 20 Erasto ficou em Corinto; a Trófimo deixei doente em Mileto.
Erastus was stopping at Corinth; but Trophimus, when I last saw him was at Miletus, ill.
εραστος εμεινεν εν κορινθω τροφιμον δε απελιπον εν μιλητω ασθενουντα
- 21 Apressa-te a vir antes do inverno. Saúdam-te áubulo, Pudente, Lino, Cláudia, e todos os irmãos.
Do your best to come before the winter. Eubulus sends you his love, and Pudens and Linus and Claudia, and all the brothers.
σπουδασον προ χειμωνος ελθειν ασπαζεται σε ευβουλος και πουδης και λινος και κλαυδια και οι αδελφοι παντες
- 22 O Senhor seja com o teu espírito. A graça seja convosco.
The Lord be with your spirit. Grace be with you.
ο κυριος ιησους χριστος μετα του πνευματος σου η χαρις μεθ υμων αμην [προς τιμοθεον δευτερα της εφεσιων εκκλησιας πρωτον επισκοπον χειροτονηθεντα εγραφη απο ρωμης οτε εκ δευτερου παρεστη παυλος τω καισαρι νερωνι]

- 1 Paulo, servo de Deus, e apóstolo de Jesus Cristo, segundo a fé dos eleitos de Deus, e o pleno conhecimento da verdade que é segundo a piedade,
Paul, a servant of God, and an Apostle of Jesus Christ, in agreement with the faith of the saints of God and the full knowledge of what is true in harmony with religion,
παυλος δουλως θεου αποστολος δε ιησου χριστου κατα πιστιν εκλεκτων θεου και επιγνωσιν αληθειας της κατ ευσεβειαν
- 2 na esperança da vida eterna, a qual Deus, que não pode mentir, prometeu antes dos tempos eternos,
In the hope of eternal life, which was made certain before eternal time, by the word of God who is ever true;
επ ελπιδι ζωης αιωνιου ην επιγγειλατο ο αψευδης θεος προ χρονων αιωνιων
- 3 e no tempo próprio manifestou a sua palavra, mediante a pregação que me foi confiada segundo o mandamento de Deus, nosso Salvador;
Who, in his time, made clear his word in the good news, of which, by the order of God our Saviour, I became a preacher;
εφανερωσεν δε καιροις ιδιους τον λογον αυτου εν κηρυγματι ο επιστευθην εγω κατ επιταγην του σωτηρος ημων θεου
- 4 a Tito, meu verdadeiro filho segundo a fé que nos é comum, graça e paz da parte de Deus Pai, e de Cristo Jesus, nosso Salvador.
To Titus, my true child in our common faith: Grace and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Saviour.
τιτω γνησιω τεκνω κατα κοινην πιστιν χαρις ελεος ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος και κυριου ιησου χριστου του σωτηρος ημων
- 5 Por esta causa te deixei em Creta, para que pusses em boa ordem o que ainda não o está, e que em cada cidade estabelecesses anciãos, como já te mandei;
I did not take you with me when I went away from Crete, so that you might do what was necessary to put things in order there, placing men in authority over the churches in every town, as I said to you;
τουτου χαριν κατελιπον σε εν κρητη ινα τα λειποντα επιδιορθωση και καταστησης κατα πολιν πρεσβυτερους ως εγω σοι διαταξαμην
- 6 alguém que seja irrepreensível, marido de uma só mulher, tendo filhos crentes que não sejam acusados de dissolução, nem sejam desobedientes.
Men having a good record, husbands of one wife, whose children are of the faith, children of whom it may not be said that they are given to loose living or are uncontrolled.
ει τις εστιν ανεγκλητος μιας γυναικος ανηρ τεκνα εχων πιστα μη εν κατηγορια ασωτιας η ανυποτακτα
- 7 Pois é necessário que o bispo seja irrepreensível, como despenseiro de Deus, não soberbo, nem irascível, nem dado ao vinho, nem espancador, nem cobiçoso de torpe ganância;
For it is necessary for a Bishop to be a man of virtue, as God's servant; not pushing himself forward, not quickly moved to wrath or blows, not desiring profit for himself;
δει γαρ τον επισκοπον ανεγκλητον ειναι ως θεου οικονομον μη αυθαδη μη οργιλον μη παρουνον μη πληκτην μη αισχροκερδη
- 8 mas hospitaleiro, amigo do bem, sóbrio, justo, piedoso, temperante;
But opening his house freely to guests; a lover of what is good, serious-minded, upright, holy, self-controlled;
αλλα φιλοξενον φιλαγαθον σωφρονα δικαιον οσιον εγκρατη
- 9 retendo firme a palavra fiel, que é conforme a doutrina, para que seja poderoso, tanto para exortar na sã doutrina como para convencer os contradizentes.
Keeping to the true word of the teaching, so that he may be able to give comfort by right teaching and overcome the arguments of the doubters.
αντεχομενον του κατα την διδαχην πιστου λογου ινα δυνατος η και παρακαλειν εν τη διδασκαλια τη υγαινουση και τους αντιλεγοντας ελεγχειν
- 10 Porque há muitos insubordinados, faladores vãos, e enganadores, especialmente os da circuncisão,
For there are men who are not ruled by law; foolish talkers, false teachers, specially those of the circumcision,
εισιν γαρ πολλοι και ανυποτακτοι ματαιολογοι και φρεναπαται μαλιστα οι εκ περιτομης
- 11 aos quais é preciso tapar a boca; porque transtornam casas inteiras ensinando o que não convém, por torpe ganância.
By whom some families have been completely overturned; who take money for teaching things which are not right; these will have to be stopped.
ους δει επιστομιζειν οιτινες ολους οικους ανατρεπουσιν διδασκοντες α μη δει αισχρου κερδους χαριν

- 12 Um dentre eles, seu próprio profeta, disse: Os cretenses são sempre mentirosos, bestas ruins, glutões preguiçosos.
 One of their prophets has said, The men of Crete are ever false, evil beasts, lovers of food, hating work.
 ειπεν τις εξ αυτων ιδιος αυτων προφητης κρητες αι ψευσται κακα θηρια γαστερες αργαι
- 13 Este testemunho é verdadeiro. Portanto repreende-os severamente, para que sejam são na fé,
 This witness is true. So say sharp words to them so that they may come to the right faith,
 η μαρτυρια αυτη εστιν αληθης δι ην αιτιαν ελεγγε αυτους αποτομως ινα υγαινωσιν εν τη πιστει
- 14 não dando ouvidos a fábulas judaicas, nem a mandamentos de homens que se desviam da verdade.
 Giving no attention to the fictions of the Jews and the rules of men who have no true knowledge.
 μη προσεχοντες ιουδαικοις μυθοις και εντολαις ανθρωπων αποστρεφομενων την αληθειαν
- 15 Tudo é puro para os que são puros, mas para os corrompidos e incrédulos nada é puro; antes tanto a sua mente como a sua consciência estão contaminadas.
 To the clean in heart all things are clean: but to those who are unclean and without faith nothing is clean; they become unclean in mind and in thought.
 παντα μεν καθαρα τοις καθαροις τοις δε μεμιασμενοις και απιστοις ουδεν καθαρον αλλα μεμιανται αυτων και ο νους και η συνειδησις
- 16 Afirmam que conhecem a Deus, mas pelas suas obras o negam, sendo abomináveis, e desobedientes, e réprobos para toda boa obra.
 They say that they have knowledge of God, while by their acts they are turning their backs on him; they are hated by all, hard-hearted, and judged to be without value for any good work.
 θεον ομολογουσιν ειδεναι τοις δε εργοις αρνουνται βδελυκτοι οντες και απειθεις και προς παν εργον αγαθον αδοκιμοι
- 1 Tu, porém, fala o que convém à sã doutrina.
 But let your words be in agreement with true and right teaching:
 συ δε λαλει α πρεπει τη υγαινουση διδασκαλια
- 2 Exorta os velhos a que sejam temperantes, sérios, sóbrios, são na fé, no amor, e na constância;
 That old men are to be simple in their tastes, serious, wise, true in faith, in love, and of a quiet mind.
 πρεσβυτας νηφαλιους ειναι σεμνους σωφρονας υγαινοντας τη πιστει τη αγαπη τη υπομονη
- 3 as mulheres idosas, semelhantemente, que sejam reverentes no seu viver, não caluniadoras, não dadas a muito vinho, mestras do bem,
 That old women are to be self-respecting in behaviour, not saying evil of others, not given to taking much wine, teachers of that which is good,
 πρεσβυτιδας ωσαντως εν καταστηματι ιεροπρεπεις μη διαβολους μη ινω πολλω δεδουλωμενας καλοδιδασκαλους
- 4 para que ensinem as mulheres novas a amarem aos seus maridos e filhos,
 Training the younger women to have love for their husbands and children,
 ινα σωφρονιζωσιν τας νεας φιλανδρους ειναι φιλοτεκνους
- 5 a serem moderadas, castas, operosas donas de casa, bondosas, submissas a seus maridos, para que a palavra de Deus não seja blasfemada.
 To be wise in mind, clean in heart, kind; working in their houses, living under the authority of their husbands; so that no evil may be said of the word of God.
 σωφρονας αγνας οικουρους αγαθας υποτασσομενας τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν ινα μη ο λογος του θεου βλασφημηται
- 6 Exorta semelhantemente os moços a que sejam moderados.
 To the young men give orders to be wise and serious-minded:
 τους νεωτερους ωσαντως παρακαλει σωφρονειν

- 7 Em tudo te dá por exemplo de boas obras; na doutrina mostra integridade, sobriedade,
In all things see that you are an example of good works; holy in your teaching, serious in behaviour,
περι παντα σεαυτον παρεχομενος τυπον καλων εργαων εν τη διδασκαλια αδιαφοριαν σεμνοτητα αφθαρσιαν
- 8 linguagem sã e irrepreensível, para que o adversário se confunda, não tendo nenhum mal que dizer de nós.
Saying true and right words, against which no protest may be made, so that he who is not on our side may be put to shame, unable to say any evil of us.
λογον υγιη ακαταγνωστον ινα ο εξ εναντιας εντραπη μηδεν εχων περι υμων λεγειν φαυλον
- 9 Exorta os servos a que sejam submissos a seus senhores em tudo, sendo-lhes agradáveis, não os contradizendo
Servants are to be under the authority of their masters, pleasing them in all things, without argument;
δουλους ιδιοις δεσποταις υποτασσεσθαι εν πασιν ευαρεστους ειναι μη αντιλεγοντας
- 10 nem defraudando, antes mostrando perfeita lealdade, para que em tudo sejam ornamento da doutrina de Deus nosso Salvador.
Not taking what is not theirs, but giving clear signs of their good faith, in all things doing credit to the teaching of God our Saviour.
μη νοσφιζομενους αλλα πιστιν πασαν ενδεικνυμενους αγαθην ινα την διδασκαλιαν του σωτηρος υμων θεου κοσμωσιν εν πασιν
- 11 Porque a graça de Deus se manifestou, trazendo salvação a todos os homens,
For the grace of God has come, giving salvation to all men,
επεφανη γαρ η χαρις του θεου η σωτηριος πασιν ανθρωποις
- 12 ensinando-nos, para que, renunciando à impiedade e às paixões mundanas, vivamos no presente mundo sóbria, e justa, e piamente,
Training us so that, turning away from evil and the desires of this world, we may be living wisely and uprightly in the knowledge of God in this present life;
παιδευουσα ημας ινα αρνησαμενοι την ασεβειαν και τας κοσμικας επιθυμιας σωφρονως και δικαιως και ευσεβως ζησωμεν εν τω νυν αιωνι
- 13 aguardando a bem-aventurada esperança e o aparecimento da glória do nosso grande Deus e Salvador Cristo Jesus,
Looking for the glad hope, the revelation of the glory of our great God and Saviour Jesus Christ;
προσδεχομενοι την μακαριαν ελπιδα και επιφανειαν της δοξης του μεγαλου θεου και σωτηρος ημων ιησου χριστου
- 14 que se deu a si mesmo por nós para nos remir de toda a iniquidade, e purificar para si um povo todo seu, zeloso de boas obras.
Who gave himself for us, so that he might make us free from all wrongdoing, and make for himself a people clean in heart and on fire with good works.
ος εδωκεν εαυτον υπερ ημων ινα λυτρωσεται ημας απο πασης ανομιαις και καθαρηση εαυτω λαον περιουσιον ζηλωτην καλων εργαων
- 15 Fala estas coisas, exorta e repreende com toda autoridade. Ninguém te despreze.
On all these points give teaching and help, and make clear what is right with all authority. Let all men give you honour.
ταυτα λαλει και παρακαλει και ελεγχε μετα πασης επιταγης μηδεις σου περιφρονειτω
- 1 Adverte-lhes que estejam sujeitos aos governadores e autoridades, que sejam obedientes, e estejam preparados para toda boa obra,
Make clear to them that they are to put themselves under rulers and authorities, to do what they are ordered, to be ready for every good work,
υπομμηνησκε αυτους αρχαις και εξουσιαις υποτασσεσθαι πειθαρχειν προς παν εργαων αγαθων ετοιμους ειναι
- 2 que a ninguém infamem, nem sejam contenciosos, mas moderados, mostrando toda a mansidão para com todos os homens.
To say no evil of any man, not to be fighters, to give way to others, to be gentle in behaviour to all men.
μηδενα βλασφημειν αμαχους ειναι επιεικεις πασαν ενδεικνυμενους πραοτητα προς παντας ανθρωπους

- 3 Porque também nós éramos outrora insensatos, desobedientes, extraviados, servindo a várias paixões e deleites, vivendo em malícia e inveja odiosos e odiando-nos uns aos outros.
For in the past we were foolish, hard in heart, turned from the true way, servants of evil desires and pleasures, living in bad feeling and envy, hated and hating one another.
ημεν γαρ ποτε και ημεις ανοητοι απειθεις πλανωμενοι δουλευοντες επιθυμιας και ηδοναις ποικιλαις εν κακια και φθονω διαγοντες στυγητοι μισουντες αλληλους
- 4 Mas quando apareceu a bondade de Deus, nosso Salvador e o seu amor para com os homens,
But when the mercy of God our Saviour, and his love to man was seen,
οτε δε η χρηστοτης και η φιλανθρωπια επεφανη του σωτηρος ημων θεου
- 5 não em virtude de obras de justiça que nós houvéssemos feito, mas segundo a sua misericórdia, nos salvou mediante o lavar da regeneração e renovação pelo Espírito Santo,
Not by works of righteousness which we did ourselves, but in the measure of his mercy, he gave us salvation, through the washing of the new birth and the giving of new life in the Holy Spirit,
ουκ εξ εργων των εν δικαιοσυνη ων ποιησαμεν ημεις αλλα κατα τον αυτου ελεον εσωσεν ημας δια λουτρου παλιγγενεσιαις και ανακαινωσεως πνευματος αγιου
- 6 que ele derramou abundantemente sobre nós por Jesus Cristo, nosso Salvador;
Which he gave us freely through Jesus Christ our Saviour;
ου εξεχεεν εφ ημας πλουσιως δια ιησου χριστου του σωτηρος ημων
- 7 para que, sendo justificados pela sua graça, fôssemos feitos herdeiros segundo a esperança da vida eterna.
So that, having been given righteousness through grace, we might have a part in the heritage, the hope of eternal life.
ινα δικαιωθεντες τη εκεινου χαριτι κληρονομοι γενωμεθα κατ ελπιδα ζωης αιωνιου
- 8 Fiel é esta palavra, e quero que a proclames com firmeza para que os que crêm em Deus procurem aplicar-se às boas obras. Essas coisas são boas e proveitosas aos homens.
This is a true saying; and it is my desire that you may give certain witness about these things, so that those who have had faith in God may give attention to good works.
These things are good and of profit to men;
πιστος ο λογος και περι τουτων βουλομαι σε διαβεβαιουσθαι ινα φροντιζωσιν καλων εργων προιστασθαι οι πεπιστευκοτες τω θεω ταυτα εστιν τα καλα και ωφελιμα τοις ανθρωποις
- 9 Mas evita questões tolas, genealogias, contendas e debates acerca da lei; porque são coisas inúteis e vãs.
But have nothing to do with foolish questionings, and lists of generations, and fights and arguments about the law; for they are of no profit and foolish.
μωρας δε ζητησεις και γενεαλογιας και ερεις και μαχας νομικας περιμωρα εισιν γαρ ανωφελεις και ματαιοι
- 10 Ao homem faccioso, depois da primeira e segunda admoestação, evita-o,
A man whose opinions are not those of the church, after a first and second protest, is to be kept out of your society;
αιρετικον ανθρωπον μετα μιαν και δευτεραν νουθεσιαν παραιτου
- 11 sabendo que esse tal está pervertido, e vive pecando, e já por si mesmo está condenado.
Clearly he is in error and a sinner, being self-judged.
ειδως οτι εξεστραπται ο τοιουτος και αμαρτανει ων αυτοκατακριτος
- 12 Quando te enviar Ártemas, ou Tíquico, apressa-te a vir ter comigo a Nicópolis; porque tenho resolvido invernar ali.
When I send Artemas or Tychicus to you, do your best to come to me at Nicopolis: for it is my purpose to be there for the winter.
οταν πεμψω αρτεμαν προς σε η τυχικον σπουδασον ελθειν προς με εις νικοπολιν εκει γαρ κεκρικα παραχειμασαι
- 13 Ajuda com empenho a Zenas, doutor da lei, e a Apolo, para que nada lhes falte na sua viagem.
Send Zenas, the man of law, and Apollos on their journey with all care, so that they may be in need of nothing.
ζηγαν τον νομικον και απολλω σπουδαιως προπεμψον ινα μηδεν αυτοις λειπη

- 14 Que os nossos também aprendam a aplicar-se às boas obras, para suprir as coisas necessárias, a fim de que não sejam infrutuosos.
And let our people go on with good works for necessary purposes, so that they may not be without fruit.
μανθανετωσαν δε και οι ημετεροι καλων εργαων προιστασθαι εις τας αναγκαιας χρειας ινα μη ωσιν ακαρποι
- 15 Saúdam-te todos os que estão comigo. Saúda aqueles que nos amam na fé. A graça seja com todos vós.
All who are with me send you their love. Give our love to our friends in the faith. Grace be with you all.
ασπαζονται σε οι μετ εμου παντες ασπασαι τους φιλουντας ημας εν πιστει η χαρις μετα παντων υμων αμην [προς τιτον της κρητων εκκλησιας πρωτον επισκοπον χειροτονηθεντ
α εγραφη απο νικοπολεως της μακεδονιας]
- 1 Paulo, prisioneiro de Cristo Jesus, e o irmão Timóteo, ao amado Filemom, nosso companheiro de trabalho,
Paul, a prisoner of Jesus Christ, and Timothy our brother, to Philemon, our dear helper in the faith,
παυλος δεσμιος χριστου ιησου και τιμοθεος ο αδελφος φιλημονι τω αγαπητω και συνεργω ημων
- 2 e à nossa irmã Áfia, e a Arquipo, nosso companheiro de lutas, e à igreja que está em tua casa:
And to Apphia, our sister, and to Archippus, our brother in God's army, and to the church in your house:
και απφια τη αγαπητη και αρχιπω τω συστρατιωτη ημων και τη κατ οικον σου εκκλησια
- 3 Graças a vós, e paz da parte de Deus nosso Pai, e do Senhor Jesus Cristo.
Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο θεου πατρος ημων και κυριου ιησου χριστου
- 4 Sempre dou graças ao meu Deus, lembrando-me de ti nas minhas orações,
I give praise to God at all times and make prayer for you,
ευχαριστω τω θεω μου παντοτε μνειαν σου ποιουμενος επι των προσευχων μου
- 5 ao ouvir falar do amor e da fé que tens para com o Senhor Jesus e para com todos os santos;
Hearing of the love and the faith which you have to the Lord Jesus and to all the saints;
ακουων σου την αγαπην και την πιστιν ην εχεις προς τον κυριον ιησουν και εις παντας τους αγιους
- 6 para que a comunicação da tua fé se torne eficaz, no pleno conhecimento de todo o bem que em nós há para com Cristo.
That the faith which you have in common with them may be working with power, in the knowledge of every good thing in you, for Christ.
οπως η κοινωνια της πιστεως σου ενεργης γενηται εν επιγνωσει παντος αγαθου του εν υμιν εις χριστον ιησουν
- 7 Pois tive grande gozo e consolação no teu amor, porque por ti, irmão, os corações dos santos têm sido reanimados.
For I had great joy and comfort in your love, because the hearts of the saints have been made strong again through you, brother.
χαριν γαρ εχομεν πολλην και παρακλησιν επι τη αγαπη σου οτι τα σπλαγγνα των αγιων αναπεπανται δια σου αδελφε
- 8 Pelo que, embora tenha em Cristo plena liberdade para te mandar o que convém,
And so, though I might, in the name of Christ, give you orders to do what is right,
διο πολλην εν χριστω παρρησιαν εχων επιτασσειν σοι το ανηκον
- 9 todavia prefiro rogar-te por esse teu amor, sendo eu como sou, Paulo o velho, e agora até prisioneiro de Cristo Jesus,
Still, because of love, in place of an order, I make a request to you, I, Paul, an old man and now a prisoner of Christ Jesus:
δια την αγαπην μαλλον παρακαλω τοιουτος ων ως παυλος πρεσβυτης νυνι δε και δεσμιος ιησου χριστου

- 10 sim, rogo-te por meu filho Onésimo, que gerei nas minhas prisões;
My request is for my child Onesimus, the child of my chains,
παρακαλω σε περι του εμου τεκνου ον εγεννησα εν τοις δεσμοις μου ονησιμον
- 11 o qual outrora te foi inútil, mas agora a ti e a mim é muito útil;
Who in the past was of no profit to you, but now is of profit to you and to me:
τον ποτε σοι αχρηστον νυνι δε σοι και εμοι ευχρηστον ον ανεπεμψα
- 12 eu to torno a enviar, a ele que é o meu próprio coração.
Whom I have sent back to you, him who is my very heart:
συ δε αυτον τουτεστιν τα εμα σπλαγχνα προσλαβου
- 13 Eu bem quisera retê-lo comigo, para que em teu lugar me servisse nas prisões do evangelho;
Though my desire was to keep him with me, to be my servant in the chains of the good news, in your place:
ον εγω εβουλομην προς εμαυτον κατεχειν ινα υπερ σου διακονη μοι εν τοις δεσμοις του ευαγγελιου
- 14 mas sem o teu consentimento nada quis fazer, para que o teu benefício não fosse como por força, mas, sim, espontâneo.
But without your approval I would do nothing; so that your good works might not be forced, but done freely from your heart.
χωρις δε της σης γνωμης ουδεν ηθελησα ποιησαι ινα μη ως κατα αναγκην το αγαθον σου η αλλα κατα εκουσιον
- 15 Porque bem pode ser que ele se tenha separado de ti por algum tempo, para que o recobrasses para sempre,
For it is possible that for this reason he was parted from you for a time, so that you might have him for ever;
ταχα γαρ δια τουτο εχωρισθη προς ωραν ινα αιωνιον αυτον απεχης
- 16 não já como escravo, antes mais do que escravo, como irmão amado, particularmente de mim, e quanto mais de ti, tanto na carne como também no Senhor.
No longer as a servant, but more than a servant, a brother, very dear to me specially, but much more to you, in the flesh as well as in the Lord.
ουκετι ως δουλον αλλ υπερ δουλον αδελφον αγαπητον μαλιστα εμοι ποσω δε μαλλον σοι και εν σαρκι και εν κυριω
- 17 Assim pois, se me tens por companheiro, recebe-o como a mim mesmo.
If then you take me to be your friend and brother, take him in as myself.
ει ουν εμε εχεις κοινωνον προσλαβου αυτον ως εμε
- 18 E, se te fez algum dano, ou te deve alguma coisa, lança-o minha conta.
If he has done you any wrong or is in debt to you for anything, put it to my account.
ει δε τι ηδικησεν σε η οφειλει τουτο εμοι ελλογει
- 19 Eu, Paulo, de meu próprio punho o escrevo, eu o pagarei, para não te dizer que ainda a ti mesmo a mim te debes.
I, Paul, writing this myself, say, I will make payment to you: and I do not say to you that you are in debt to me even for your life.
εγω παυλος εγραψα τη εμη χειρι εγω αποτισω ινα μη λεγω σοι οτι και σεαυτον μοι προσοφειλεις
- 20 Sim, irmão, eu quisera regozijar-me de ti no Senhor; reanima o meu coração em Cristo.
So brother, let me have joy of you in the Lord: give new life to my heart in Christ.
ναι αδελφε εγω σου οναμιην εν κυριω αναπαυσον μου τα σπλαγχνα εν κυριω
- 21 Escrevo-te confiado na tua obediência, sabendo que farás ainda mais do que peço.
Being certain that you will do my desire, I am writing to you, in the knowledge that you will do even more than I say.
πεπειθως τη υπακοη σου εγραψα σοι ειδως οτι και υπερ ο λεγω ποιησεις

- 22 E ao mesmo tempo, prepara-me também pousada, pois espero que pelas vossas orações hei de ser concedido.
And make a room ready for me; for I am hoping that through your prayers I will be given to you.
αμα δε και ετοιμαζε μοι ξενιαν ελπίζω γαρ οτι δια των προσευχων υμων χαρισθησομαι υμιν
- 23 Saúda-te Epafras, meu companheiro de prisão em Cristo Jesus,
Ephras, my brother-prisoner in Christ Jesus, sends you his love;
ασπαζονται σε επαφρας ο συναιχμαλωτος μου εν χριστω ιησου
- 24 assim como Marcos, Aristarco, Demas e Lucas, meus cooperadores.
And so do Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, and Luke, my brother-workers.
μαρκος αρισταρχος δημας λουκας οι συνεργοι μου
- 25 A graça do Senhor Jesus Cristo seja com o vosso espírito.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. So be it.
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα του πνευματος υμων αμην [προς φιλημονα εγραφη απο ρωμης δια ονησιμου οικετου]
- 1 Havendo Deus antigamente falado muitas vezes, e de muitas maneiras, aos pais, pelos profetas,
In times past the word of God came to our fathers through the prophets, in different parts and in different ways;
πολυμερωσ και πολυτροπως παλαι ο θεος λαλησας τοις πατρασιν εν τοις προφηταις επ εσχατων των ημερων τουτων ελαλησεν ημιν εν υιω
- 2 nestes últimos dias a nós nos falou pelo Filho, a quem constituiu herdeiro de todas as coisas, e por quem fez também o mundo;
But now, at the end of these days, it has come to us through his Son, to whom he has given all things for a heritage, and through whom he made the order of the generations;
ον εθηκεν κληρονομον παντων δι ου και τους αιωνας εποιησεν
- 3 sendo ele o resplendor da sua glória e a expressa imagem do seu Ser, e sustentando todas as coisas pela palavra do seu poder, havendo ele mesmo feito a purificação dos pecados, assentou-se à direita da Majestade nas alturas,
Who, being the outshining of his glory, the true image of his substance, supporting all things by the word of his power, having given himself as an offering making clean from sins, took his seat at the right hand of God in heaven;
ος ων απαντασμα της δοξης και χαρακτηρ της υποστασεως αυτου φερων τε τα παντα τω ρηματι της δυναμεως αυτου δι εαυτου καθαρισμον ποιησαμενος των αμαρτιων ημων εκαθισεν εν δεξια της μεγαλωσυνης εν υψηλοις
- 4 feito tanto mais excelente do que os anjos, quanto herdou mais excelente nome do que eles.
Having become by so much better than the angels, as the name which is his heritage is more noble than theirs.
τοσουτω κρειττων γενομενος των αγγελων οσω διαφοροτερον παρ αυτους κεκληρονομηκεν ονομα
- 5 Pois a qual dos anjos disse jamais: Tu és meu Filho, hoje te gerei? E outra vez: Eu lhe serei Pai, e ele me será Filho?
To which of the angels did God say at any time, You are my Son, this day I have given you being? or, I will be his Father, and he will be my Son?
τινι γαρ ειπεν ποτε των αγγελων υιος μου ει συ εγω σημερον γεγεννηκα σε και παλιν εγω εσομαι αυτω εις πατερα και αυτος εσται μοι εις υιον
- 6 E outra vez, ao introduzir no mundo o primogênito, diz: E todos os anjos de Deus o adorem.
And again, when he is sending his only Son into the world, he says, Let all the angels of God give him worship.
οταν δε παλιν εισαγαγη τον πρωτοτοκον εις την οικουμενην λεγει και προσκυνησατωσαν αυτω παντες αγγελοι θεου
- 7 Ora, quanto aos anjos, diz: Quem de seus anjos faz ventos, e de seus ministros labaredas de fogo.
And of the angels he says, Who makes his angels winds, and his servants flames of fire:
και προς μεν τους αγγελους λεγει ο ποιων τους αγγελους αυτου πνευματα και τους λειτουργους αυτου πυρος φλογα

- 8 Mas do Filho diz: O teu trono, ó Deus, subsiste pelos séculos dos séculos, e cetro de equidade é o cetro do teu reino.
But of the Son he says, Your seat of power, O God, is for ever and ever; and the rod of your kingdom is a rod of righteousness.
προς δε τον υιον ο θρονος σου ο θεος εις τον αιωνα του αιωνος ραβδος ευθυτητος η ραβδος της βασιλειας σου
- 9 Amaste a justiça e odiaste a iniquidade; por isso Deus, o teu Deus, te ungiu com óleo de alegria, mais do que a teus companheiros;
You have been a lover of righteousness and a hater of evil; and so God, your God, has put the oil of joy on your head more than on the heads of those who are with you.
ηγαπησας δικαιοσυνην και εμισησας ανομιαν δια τουτο εχρισεν σε ο θεος ο θεος σου ελαιον αγαλλιασεως παρα τους μετοχους σου
- 10 e: Tu, Senhor, no princípio fundaste a terra, e os céus são obras de tuas mãos;
You, Lord, at the first did put the earth on its base, and the heavens are the works of your hands:
και συ κατ αρχας κυριε την γην εθεμελιωσας και εργα των χειρων σου εισιν οι ουρανοι
- 11 eles perecerão, mas tu permaneces; e todos eles, como roupa, envelhecerão,
They will come to their end; but you are for ever; they will become old as a robe;
αυτοι απολουνται συ δε διαμενεις και παντες ως ιματιον παλαιωθησονται
- 12 e qual um manto os enrolarás, e como roupa se mudarão; mas tu és o mesmo, e os teus anos não acabarão.
They will be rolled up like a cloth, even like a robe, and they will be changed: but you are the same and your years will have no end.
και ωσει περιβολαιον ελιξεις αυτους και αλλαγησονται συ δε ο αυτος ει και τα ετη σου ουκ εκλειψουσιν
- 13 Mas a qual dos anjos disse jamais: Assenta-te à minha direita até que eu ponha os teus inimigos por escabelo de teus pés?
But of which of the angels has he said at any time, Take your seat at my right hand till I put all those who are against you under your feet?
προς τινα δε των αγγελων ειρηκεν ποτε καθου εκ δεξιων μου εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου
- 14 Não são todos eles espíritos ministradores, enviados para servir a favor dos que hão de herdar a salvação?
Are they not all helping spirits, who are sent out as servants to those whose heritage will be salvation?
ουχι παντες εισιν λειτουργικα πνευματα εις διακονιαν αποστελλομενα δια τους μελλοντας κληρονομειν σωτηριαν
- 1 Por isso convém atentarmos mais diligentemente para as coisas que ouvimos, para que em tempo algum nos desviemos delas.
For this reason there is the more need for us to give attention to the things which have come to our ears, for fear that by chance we might be slipping away.
δια τουτο δει περισσοτερος ημας προσεχειν τοις ακουσθεισιν μηποτε παραρρωμεν
- 2 Pois se a palavra falada pelos anjos permaneceu firme, e toda transgressão e desobediência recebeu justa retribuição,
Because if the word which came through the angels was fixed, and in the past every evil act against God's orders was given its full punishment;
ει γαρ ο δι αγγελων λαληθεις λογος εγενετο βεβαιος και πασα παραβασις και παρακοη ελαβεν ενδικον μισθαποδοσιαν
- 3 como escaparemos nós, se descuidarmos de tão grande salvação? A qual, tendo sido anunciada inicialmente pelo Senhor, foi-nos depois confirmada pelos que a ouviram:
What will come on us, if we do not give our minds to such a great salvation? a salvation of which our fathers first had knowledge through the words of the Lord, and which was made certain to us by those to whom his words came;
πως ημεις εκφευξομεθα τηλικαυτης αμελησαντες σωτηριας ητις αρχην λαβουσα λαλεισθαι δια του κυριου υπο των ακουσαντων εις ημας εβεβαιωθη
- 4 testificando Deus juntamente com eles, por sinais e prodígios, e por múltiplos milagres e dons do Espírito Santo, distribuídos segundo a sua vontade.
And God was a witness with them, by signs and wonders, and by more than natural powers, and by his distribution of the Holy Spirit at his pleasure.
συνεπιμαρτυρουντος του θεου σημειοις τε και τερασιν και ποικιλαις δυναμεσιν και πνευματος αγιου μερισμοις κατα την αυτου θελησιν

- 5 **Porque não foi aos anjos que Deus sujeitou o mundo vindouro, de que falamos.**
For he did not make the angels rulers over the world to come, of which I am writing.
ου γαρ αγγελους υπεταξεν την οικουμενην την μελλουσαν περι ης λαλουμεν
- 6 **Mas em certo lugar testificou alguém dizendo: Que é o homem, para que te lembres dele? ou o filho do homem, para que o visites?**
But a certain writer has given his witness, saying, What is man, that you keep him in mind? what is the son of man, that you take him into account?
διεμαρτυρατο δε που τις λεγων τι εστιν ανθρωπος οτι μιμνησκη αυτου η υιος ανθρωπου οτι επισκεπη αυτον
- 7 **Fizeste-o um pouco menor que os anjos, de glória e de honra o coroaste,**
You made him a little lower than the angels; you gave him a crown of glory and honour, and made him ruler over all the works of your hands:
ηλαττωσας αυτον βραχυ τι παρ αγγελους δοξη και τιμη εστεφανωσας αυτον και κατεστησας αυτον επι τα εργα των χειρων σου
- 8 **todas as coisas lhe sujeitaste debaixo dos pés. Ora, visto que lhe sujeitou todas as coisas, nada deixou que não lhe fosse sujeito. Mas agora ainda não vemos todas as coisas sujeitas a ele;**
You put all things under his feet. For in making man the ruler over all things, God did not put anything outside his authority; though we do not see everything under him now.
παντα υπεταξας υποκατω των ποδων αυτου εν γαρ τω υποταξαι αυτω τα παντα ουδεν αφηκεν αυτω ανυποτακτον νυν δε ουπω ορωμεν αυτω τα παντα υποτεταγμενα
- 9 **vemos, porém, aquele que foi feito um pouco menor que os anjos, Jesus, coroado de glória e honra, por causa da paixão da morte, para que, pela graça de Deus, provasse a morte por todos.**
But we see him who was made a little lower than the angels, even Jesus, crowned with glory and honour, because he let himself be put to death so that by the grace of God he might undergo death for all men.
τον δε βραχυ τι παρ αγγελους ηλαττωμενον βλεπομεν ιησουν δια το παθημα του θανατου δοξη και τιμη εστεφανωμενον οπως χαριτι θεου υπερ παντος γευσηται θανατου
- 10 **Porque convinha que aquele, para quem são todas as coisas, e por meio de quem tudo existe, em trazendo muitos filhos à glória, aperfeiçoasse pelos sofrimentos o autor da salvação deles.**
Because it was right for him, for whom and through whom all things have being, in guiding his sons to glory, to make the captain of their salvation complete through pain.
επρεπεν γαρ αυτω δι ον τα παντα και δι ου τα παντα πολλους υιους εις δοξαν αγαγοντα τον αρχηγον της σωτηριας αυτων δια παθηματων τελειωσαι
- 11 **Pois tanto o que santifica como os que são santificados, vêm todos de um só; por esta causa ele não se envergonha de lhes chamar irmãos,**
For he who makes holy and those who are made holy are all of one family; and for this reason it is no shame for him to give them the name of brothers,
ο τε γαρ αγιαζων και οι αγιαζομενοι εξ ενος παντες δι ην αιτιαν ουκ επαισχυνεται αδελφους αυτους καλειν
- 12 **dizendo: Anunciarei o teu nome a meus irmãos, cantar-te-ei louvores no meio da congregação.**
Saying, I will give the knowledge of your name to my brothers, I will make a song of praise to you before the church.
λεγων απαγγελω το ονομα σου τοις αδελφοις μου εν μεσω εκκλησιας υμνησω σε
- 13 **E outra vez: Porei nele a minha confiança. E ainda: Eis-me aqui, e os filhos que Deus me deu.**
And again he says, I will put my faith in him. And again, See, I am here, and the children which God has given to me.
και παλιν εγω εσομαι πεποιθως επ αυτω και παλιν ιδου εγω και τα παιδια α μοι εδωκεν ο θεος
- 14 **Portanto, visto como os filhos são participantes comuns de carne e sangue, também ele semelhantemente participou das mesmas coisas, para que pela morte derrotasse aquele que tinha o poder da morte, isto é, o Diabo;**
And because the children are flesh and blood, he took a body himself and became like them; so that by his death he might put an end to him who had the power of death, that is to say, the Evil One;
επει ουν τα παιδια κεκοινωνηκεν σαρκος και αιματος και αυτος παραπλησιως μετεσχεν των αυτων ινα δια του θανατου καταργηση τον το κρατος εχοντα του θανατου τουτεστι ν τον διαβολον

- 15 e livrasse todos aqueles que, com medo da morte, estavam por toda a vida sujeitos à escravidão.
 And let those who all their lives were in chains because of their fear of death, go free.
 και απαλλαξη τουτους οσοι φοβω θανατου δια παντος του ζην ενοχοι ησαν δουλειας
- 16 Pois, na verdade, não presta auxílio aos anjos, mas sim à descendência de Abraão.
 For, truly, he does not take on the life of angels, but that of the seed of Abraham.
 ου γαρ δηπου αγγελων επιλαμβανεται αλλα σπερματος αβρααμ επιλαμβανεται
- 17 Pelo que convinha que em tudo fosse feito semelhante a seus irmãos, para se tornar um sumo sacerdote misericordioso e fiel nas coisas concernentes a Deus, a fim de fazer propiciação pelos pecados do povo.
 Because of this it was necessary for him to be made like his brothers in every way, so that he might be a high priest full of mercy and keeping faith in everything to do with God, making offerings for the sins of the people.
 οθεν ωφειλεν κατα παντα τοις αδελφοις ομοιωθηναι ινα ελεημων γενηται και πιστος αρχιερευς τα προς τον θεον εις το ιλασκεσθαι τας αμαρτιας του λαου
- 18 Porque naquilo que ele mesmo, sendo tentado, padeceu, pode socorrer aos que são tentados.
 For having been put to the test himself, he is able to give help to others when they are tested.
 εν ω γαρ πεπονθεν αυτος πειρασθεις δυναται τοις πειραζομενοις βοηθησαι
- 1 Pelo que, santos irmãos, participantes da vocação celestial, considerai o Apóstolo e Sumo Sacerdote da nossa confissão, Jesus,
 For this reason, holy brothers, marked out to have a part in heaven, give thought to Jesus the representative and high priest of our faith;
 οθεν αδελφοι αγιοι κλησεως επουρανιου μετοχοι κατανοησατε τον αποστολον και αρχιερεα της ομολογιας ημων χριστον ιησουν
- 2 como ele foi fiel ao que o constituiu, assim como também o foi Moisés em toda a casa de Deus.
 Who kept faith with God who gave him his place, even as Moses did in all his house.
 πιστον οντα τω ποιησαντι αυτον ως και μωσης εν ολω τω οικω αυτου
- 3 Pois ele é tido por digno de tanto maior glória do que Moisés, quanto maior honra do que a casa tem aquele que a edificou.
 And it was right for this man to have more honour than Moses, even as the builder of a house has more honour than the house.
 πλειονος γαρ δοξης ουτος παρα μωσην ηξιωται καθ οσον πλειονα τιμην εχει του οικου ο κατασκευασας αυτον
- 4 Porque toda casa é edificada por alguém, mas quem edificou todas as coisas é Deus.
 For every house has a builder; but the builder of all things is God.
 πας γαρ οικος κατασκευαζεται υπο τινος ο δε τα παντα κατασκευασας θεος
- 5 Moisés, na verdade, foi fiel em toda a casa de Deus, como servo, para testemunho das coisas que se haviam de anunciar;
 And Moses certainly kept faith as a servant, in all his house, and as a witness of those things which were to be said later;
 και μωσης μεν πιστος εν ολω τω οικω αυτου ως θεραπων εις μαρτυριον των λαληθησομενων
- 6 mas Cristo o é como Filho sobre a casa de Deus; a qual casa somos nós, se tão-somente conservarmos firmes até o fim a nossa confiança e a glória da esperança.
 But Christ as a son, over his house; whose house are we, if we keep our hearts fixed in the glad and certain hope till the end.
 χριστος δε ως υιος επι τον οικον αυτου ου οικος εσμεν ημεις εανπερ την παρρησιαν και το καυχημα της ελπιδος μεχρι τελους βεβαιαν κατασχομεν
- 7 Pelo que, como diz o Espírito Santo: Hoje, se ouvirdes a sua voz,
 And so, as the Holy Spirit says, Today if you let his voice come to your ears,
 διο καθως λεγει το πνευμα το αγιον σημερον εαν της φωνης αυτου ακουσητε

- 8 não endureçais os vossos corações, como na provocação, no dia da tentação no deserto,
Be not hard of heart, as when you made me angry, on the day of testing in the waste land,
μη σκληρυνητε τας καρδιας υμων ως εν τω παραπικρασμο κατα την ημεραν του πειρασμου εν τη ερημω
- 9 onde vossos pais me tentaram, pondo-me à prova, e viram por quarenta anos as minhas obras.
When your fathers put me to the test, and saw my works for forty years.
ου επειρασαν με οι παταρες υμων εδοκιμασαν με και ειδον τα εργα μου τεσσαρακοντα ετη
- 10 Por isto me indignei contra essa geração, e disse: Estes sempre erram em seu coração, e não chegaram a conhecer os meus caminhos.
So that I was angry with this generation, and I said, Their hearts are in error at all times, and they have no knowledge of my ways;
διο προσωχθισα τη γενεα εκεινη και ειπον αι πλανωνται τη καρδια αυτοι δε ουκ εγνωσαν τας οδους μου
- 11 Assim jurei na minha ira: Não entrarão no meu descanso.
And being angry I made an oath, saying, They may not come into my rest.
ως ωμοσα εν τη οργη μου ει εισελευσονται εις την καταπαυσιν μου
- 12 Vede, irmãos, que nunca se ache em qualquer de vós um perverso coração de incredulidade, para se apartar do Deus vivo;
My brothers, take care that there is not by chance in any one of you an evil heart without belief, turning away from the living God:
βλεπετε αδελφοι μηποτε εσται εν τινι υμων καρδια πονηρα απιστιας εν τω αποστηναι απο θεου ζωντος
- 13 antes exortai-vos uns aos outros todos os dias, durante o tempo que se chama Hoje, para que nenhum de vós se endureça pelo engano do pecado;
But give comfort to one another every day as long as it is still Today; so that no one among you may be made hard by the deceit of sin:
αλλα παρακαλειτε εαυτους καθ εκαστην ημεραν αχρις ου το σημερον καλειται ινα μη σκληρυνθη τις εξ υμων απατη της αμαρτιας
- 14 porque nos temos tornado participantes de Cristo, se é que guardamos firme até o fim a nossa confiança inicial;
For if we keep the substance of the faith which we had at the start, even till the end, we have a part with Christ;
μετοχοι γαρ γεγοναμεν του χριστου εανπερ την αρχην της υποστασεως μεχρι τελους βεβαιαν κατασχωμεν
- 15 enquanto se diz: Hoje, se ouvirdes a sua voz, não endureçais os vossos corações, como na provocação;
As it is said, Today if you will let his voice come to your ears, be not hard of heart, as when you made him angry.
εν τω λεγεσθαι σημερον εαν της φωνης αυτου ακουσητε μη σκληρυνητε τας καρδιας υμων ως εν τω παραπικρασμο
- 16 pois quais os que, tendo-a ouvido, o provocaram? Não foram, porventura, todos os que saíram do Egito por meio de Moisés?
Who made him angry when his voice came to them? was it not all those who came out of Egypt with Moses?
τινες γαρ ακουσαντες παρεπικραναν αλλ ου παντες οι εξελθοντες εξ αιγυπτου δια μωσεως
- 17 E contra quem se indignou por quarenta anos? Não foi porventura contra os que pecaram, cujos corpos caíram no deserto?
And with whom was he angry for forty years? was it not with those who did evil, who came to their deaths in the waste land?
τισιν δε προσωχθισεν τεσσαρακοντα ετη ουχι τοις αμαρτησασιν ων τα κωλα επεσεν εν τη ερημω
- 18 E a quem jurou que não entrariam no seu descanso, senão aos que foram desobedientes?
And to whom did he make an oath that they might not come into his rest? was it not to those who went against his orders?
τισιν δε ωμοσεν μη εισελευσεσθαι εις την καταπαυσιν αυτου ει μη τοις απειθησασιν
- 19 E vemos que não puderam entrar por causa da incredulidade.
So we see that they were not able to go in because they had no belief.
και βλεπομεν οτι ουκ ηδυνηθησαν εισελθειν δι απιστιαν

- 1 **Portanto, tendo-nos sido deixada a promessa de entrarmos no seu descanso, temamos não haja algum de vós que pareça ter falhado.**
Let us then, though we still have God's word that we may come into his rest, go in fear that some of you may be unable to do so.
φοβηθωμεν ουν μηποτε καταλειπομενης επαγγελιας εισελθειν εις την καταπαυσιν αυτου δοκη τις εξ υμων υστερηκειναι
- 2 **Porque também a nós foram pregadas as boas novas, assim como a eles; mas a palavra da pregação nada lhes aproveitou, porquanto não chegou a ser unida com a fé, naqueles que a ouviram.**
And, truly, the good news came to us, even as it did to them; but the hearing of the word did them no good, because they were not united in faith with the true hearers.
και γαρ εσμεν ευηγγελισμενοι καθαπερ κακεινοι αλλ ουκ ωφελησεν ο λογος της ακοης εκεινους μη συγκεκριμενος τη πιστει τοις ακουσασιν
- 3 **Porque nós, os que temos crido, é que entramos no descanso, tal como disse: Assim jurei na minha ira: Não entrarão no meu descanso; embora as suas obras estivessem acabadas desde a fundação do mundo;**
For those of us who have belief come into his rest; even as he has said, As I said in my oath when I was angry, They may not come into my rest: though the works were done from the time of the making of the world.
εισερχομεθα γαρ εις την καταπαυσιν οι πιστευσαντες καθως ειρηκεν ως ωμοσα εν τη οργη μου ει εισελουσονται εις την καταπαυσιν μου καιτοι των εργαων απο καταβολης κοσμου γενηθεντων
- 4 **pois em certo lugar disse ele assim do sétimo dia: E descansou Deus, no sétimo dia, de todas as suas obras;**
For in one place he has said of the seventh day, And God had rest from all his works on the seventh day;
ειρηκεν γαρ που περι της εβδομης ουτως και κατεπαυσεν ο θεος εν τη ημερα τη εβδομη απο παντων των εργαων αυτου
- 5 **e outra vez, neste lugar: Não entrarão no meu descanso.**
And in the same place he says again, They will not come into my rest.
και εν τουτω παλιν ει εισελουσονται εις την καταπαυσιν μου
- 6 **Visto, pois, restar que alguns entrem nele, e que aqueles a quem anteriormente foram pregadas as boas novas não entraram por causa da desobediência,**
So that as it is clear that some have to go in, and that the first hearers of the good news were not able to go in because they went against God's orders,
επει ουν απολειπεται τινας εισελθειν εις αυτην και οι προτερον ευαγγελισθεντες ουκ εισηλθον δι απειθειαν
- 7 **determina outra vez um certo dia, Hoje, dizendo por Davi, depois de tanto tempo, como antes fora dito: Hoje, se ouvirdes a sua voz, não endureçais os vossos corações.**
After a long time, again naming a certain day, he says in David, Today (as he had said before), Today if you will let his voice come to your ears, be not hard of heart,
παλιν τινα οριζει ημεραν σημερον εν δαβιδ λεγων μετα τοσουτον χρονου καθως ειρηται σημερον εαν της φωνης αυτου ακουσητε μη σκληρυνητε τας καρδιας υμων
- 8 **Porque, se Josué lhes houvesse dado descanso, não teria falado depois disso de outro dia.**
For if Joshua had given them rest, he would not have said anything about another day.
ει γαρ αυτους ιησους κατεπαυσεν ουκ αν περι αλλης ελαλει μετα ταυτα ημερας
- 9 **Portanto resta ainda um repouso sabático para o povo de Deus.**
So that there is still a Sabbath-keeping for the people of God.
αρα απολειπεται σαββατισμος τω λαω του θεου
- 10 **Pois aquele que entrou no descanso de Deus, esse também descansou de suas obras, assim como Deus das suas.**
For the man who comes into his rest has had rest from his works, as God did from his.
ο γαρ εισελθων εις την καταπαυσιν αυτου και αυτος κατεπαυσεν απο των εργαων αυτου ωσπερ απο των ιδιων ο θεος
- 11 **Ora, à vista disso, procuremos diligentemente entrar naquele descanso, para que ninguém caia no mesmo exemplo de desobediência.**
Because of this, let us have a strong desire to come into that rest, and let no one go after the example of those who went against God's orders.
σπουδασωμεν ουν εισελθειν εις εκεινην την καταπαυσιν ινα μη εν τω αυτω τις υποδειγματι πεση της απειθειας

- 12 Porque a palavra de Deus é viva e eficaz, e mais cortante do que qualquer espada de dois gumes, e penetra até a divisão de alma e espírito, e de juntas e medulas, e é apta para discernir os pensamentos e intenções do coração.
 For the word of God is living and full of power, and is sharper than any two-edged sword, cutting through and making a division even of the soul and the spirit, the bones and the muscles, and quick to see the thoughts and purposes of the heart.
 ζων γαρ ο λογος του θεου και ενεργης και τομωτερος υπερ πασαν μαχαιραν διστομον και δικνουμενος αχρι μερισμου ψυχης τε και πνευματος αρμων τε και μυελων και κριτικος ενθυμησεων και εννοιων καρδιας
- 13 E não há criatura alguma encoberta diante dele; antes todas as coisas estão nuas e patentes aos olhos daquele a quem temos de prestar contas.
 And there is nothing made which is not completely clear to him; there is nothing covered, but all things are open to the eyes of him with whom we have to do.
 και ουκ εστιν κτισις αφανης ενωπιον αυτου παντα δε γυμνα και τετραηλισμενα τοις οφθαλμοις αυτου προς ον ημιν ο λογος
- 14 Tendo, portanto, um grande sumo sacerdote, Jesus, Filho de Deus, que penetrou os céus, retenhamos firmemente a nossa confissão.
 Having then a great high priest, who has made his way through the heavens, even Jesus the Son of God, let us be strong in our faith.
 εχοντες ουν αρχιερα μεγαν διεληλυθοτα τους ουρανους ιησουν τον υιον του θεου κρατωμεν της ομολογιας
- 15 Porque não temos um sumo sacerdote que não possa compadecer-se das nossas fraquezas; porém um que, como nós, em tudo foi tentado, mas sem pecado.
 For we have not a high priest who is not able to be touched by the feelings of our feeble flesh; but we have one who has been tested in all points as we ourselves are tested, but without sin.
 ου γαρ εχομεν αρχιερα μη δυναμενον συμπαθησαι ταις ασθενειαις ημων πεπειραμενον δε κατα παντα καθ ομοιοτητα χωρις αμαρτιας
- 16 Chegemo-nos, pois, confiadamente ao trono da graça, para que recebamos misericórdia e achemos graça, a fim de sermos socorridos no momento oportuno.
 Then let us come near to the seat of grace without fear, so that mercy may be given to us, and we may get grace for our help in time of need.
 προσερχομεθα ουν μετα παρρησιας τω θρονω της χαριτος ινα λαβωμεν ελεον και χαριν ευρωμεν εις ευκαιρον βοηθειαν
- 1 Porque todo sumo sacerdote tomado dentre os homens é constituído a favor dos homens nas coisas concernentes a Deus, para que ofereça dons e sacrifícios pelos pecados,
 Every high priest who is taken from among men is given his position to take care of the interests of men in those things which have to do with God, so that he may make offerings for sins.
 πας γαρ αρχιερευς εξ ανθρωπων λαμβανομενος υπερ ανθρωπων καθισταται τα προς τον θεον ινα προσφερη δωρα τε και θυσιας υπερ αμαρτιων
- 2 podendo ele compadecer-se devidamente dos ignorantes e errados, porquanto também ele mesmo está rodeado de fraqueza.
 He is able to have feeling for those who have no knowledge and for those who are wandering from the true way, because he himself is feeble;
 μετριοπαθειν δυναμενος τοις αγνοουσιν και πλανωμενοις επει και αυτος περικειται ασθενειαν
- 3 E por esta razão deve ele, tanto pelo povo como também por si mesmo, oferecer sacrifício pelos pecados.
 And being feeble, he has to make sin-offerings for himself as well as for the people.
 και δια ταυτην οφειλει καθως περι του λαου ουτως και περι εαυτου προσφερειν υπερ αμαρτιων
- 4 Ora, ninguém toma para si esta honra, senão quando é chamado por Deus, como o foi Arão.
 And no man who is not given authority by God, as Aaron was, takes this honour for himself.
 και ουχ εαυτω τις λαμβανει την τιμην αλλα ο καλουμενος υπο του θεου καθαπερ και ο ααρων
- 5 assim também Cristo não se glorificou a si mesmo, para se fazer sumo sacerdote, mas o glorificou aquele que lhe disse: Tu és meu Filho, hoje te gerei;
 In the same way Christ did not take for himself the glory of being made a high priest, but was given it by him who said, You are my Son, this day I have given you being;
 ουτως και ο χριστος ουχ εαυτον εδοξασεν γεννηθηναι αρχιερα αλλ ο λαλησας προς αυτον υιος μου ει συ εγω σημερον γεγεννηκα σε

- 6 como também em outro lugar diz: Tu és sacerdote para sempre, segundo a ordem de Melquisedeque.
 As he says in another place, You are a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.
 καθως και εν ετερω λεγει συ ιερευς εις τον αιωνα κατα την ταξιν μελχισεδεκ
- 7 O qual nos dias da sua carne, tendo oferecido, com grande clamor e lágrimas, orações e súplicas ao que podia livrar da morte, e tendo sido ouvido por causa da sua reverência,
 Who in the days of his flesh, having sent up prayers and requests with strong crying and weeping to him who was able to give him salvation from death, had his prayer answered because of his fear of God.
 ος εν ταις ημεραις της σαρκος αυτου δεησεις τε και ικετηριας προς τον δυναμενον σωζειν αυτον εκ θανατου μετα κραυγης ισχυρας και δακρυων προσενεγκας και εισακουσθεις απο της ευλαβειας
- 8 ainda que era Filho, aprendeu a obediência por meio daquilo que sofreu;
 And though he was a Son, through the pain which he underwent, the knowledge came to him of what it was to be under God's orders;
 καιπερ ων υιος εμαθεν αφ ων επαθεν την υπακοην
- 9 e, tendo sido aperfeiçoado, veio a ser autor de eterna salvação para todos os que lhe obedecem,
 And when he had been made complete, he became the giver of eternal salvation to all those who are under his orders;
 και τελειωθεις εγενετο τοις υπακουουσιν αυτω πασιν αιτιος σωτηριας αιωνιου
- 10 sendo por Deus chamado sumo sacerdote, segundo a ordem de Melquisedeque.
 Being named by God a high priest of the order of Melchizedek.
 προσαγορευθεις υπο του θεου αρχιερευς κατα την ταξιν μελχισεδεκ
- 11 Sobre isso temos muito que dizer, mas de difícil interpretação, porquanto vos tornastes tardios em ouvir.
 Of whom we have much to say which it is hard to make clear, because you are slow of hearing.
 περι ου πολυς ημιν ο λογος και δυσερμηνευτος λεγειν επει νωθροι γεγονατε ταις ακοαις
- 12 Porque, devendo já ser mestres em razão do tempo, ainda necessitais de que se vos torne a ensinar os princípios elementares dos oráculos de Deus, e vos haveis feito tais que precisais de leite, e não de alimento sólido.
 And though by this time it would be right for you to be teachers, you still have need of someone to give you teaching about the first simple rules of God's revelation; you have become like babies who have need of milk, and not of solid food.
 και γαρ οφειλοντες ειναι διδασκαλοι δια τον χρονον παλιν χρειαν εχετε του διδασκειν υμας τινα τα στοιχεια της αρχης των λογιων του θεου και γεγονατε χρειαν εχοντες γαλακτος και ου στερεας τροφης
- 13 Ora, qualquer que se alimenta de leite é inexperiente na palavra da justiça, pois é criança;
 For everyone who takes milk is without experience of the word of righteousness: he is a child.
 πας γαρ ο μετεχων γαλακτος απειρος λογου δικαιοσυνης νηπιος γαρ εστιν
- 14 mas o alimento sólido é para os adultos, os quais têm, pela prática, as faculdades exercitadas para discernir tanto o bem como o mal.
 But solid food is for men of full growth, even for those whose senses are trained by use to see what is good and what is evil.
 τελειων δε εστιν η στερεα τροφη των δια την εξιν τα αισθητηρια γεγυμνασμενα εχοντων προς διακρισιν καλου τε και κακου
- 1 Pelo que deixando os rudimentos da doutrina de Cristo, prossigamos até a perfeição, não lançando de novo o fundamento de arrependimento de obras mortas e de fé em Deus,
 For this reason let us go on from the first things about Christ to full growth; not building again that on which it is based, that is, the turning of the heart from dead works, and faith in God,
 διο αφεντες τον της αρχης του χριστου λογον επι την τελειοτητα φερωμεθα μη παλιν θεμελιον καταβαλλομενοι μετανοιας απο νεκρων εργαων και πιστεωσ επι θεον

- 2 e o ensino sobre batismos e imposição de mãos, e sobre ressurreição de mortos e juízo eterno.
The teaching of baptisms, and of the putting on of hands, and of the future life of the dead, and of the judging on the last day.
βαπτισμων διδαχης επιθεσεως τε χειρων αναστασεως τε νεκρων και κριματος αιωνιου
- 3 E isso faremos, se Deus o permitir.
Now we will do this, if God lets us.
και τουτο ποιησομεν εανπερ επιτρεπη ο θεος
- 4 Porque é impossível que os que uma vez foram iluminados, e provaram o dom celestial, e se fizeram participantes do Espírito Santo,
As for those who at one time saw the light, tasting the good things from heaven, and having their part in the Holy Spirit,
αδυνατον γαρ τους απαξ φωτισθεντας γευσαμενους τε της δωρεας της επουρανιου και μετοχους γενηθεντας πνευματος αγιου
- 5 e provaram a boa palavra de Deus, e os poderes do mundo vindouro,
With knowledge of the good word of God, and of the powers of the coming time,
και καλον γευσαμενους θεου ρημα δυναμεις τε μελλοντος αιωνος
- 6 e depois caíram, sejam outra vez renovados para arrependimento; visto que, quanto a eles, estão crucificando de novo o Filho de Deus, e o expondo ao vitupério.
And then let themselves be turned away, it is not possible for their hearts to be made new a second time; because they themselves put the Son of God on the cross again, openly shaming him.
και παραπεσοντας παλιν ανακαινιζειν εις μετανοιαν ανασταυρουντας εαυτοις τον υιον του θεου και παραδειγματιζοντας
- 7 Pois a terra que embebe a chuva, que cai muitas vezes sobre ela, e produz erva proveitosa para aqueles por quem é lavrada, recebe a bênção da parte de Deus;
For a land, drinking in the frequent rain and producing good plants for those for whom it is worked, has a blessing from God:
γη γαρ η πιουσα τον επ αυτης πολλακις ερχομενον υετον και τικτουσα βοτανην ευθετον εκεινοις δι ους και γεωργειται μεταλαμβάνει ευλογιας απο του θεου
- 8 mas se produz espinhos e abrolhos, é rejeitada, e perto está da maldição; o seu fim é ser queimada.
But if it sends up thorns and evil plants, it is of no use and is ready to be cursed; its only end is to be burned.
εκφερουσα δε ακανθας και τριβολους αδοκιμος και καταρας εγγυς ης το τελος εις καυσιν
- 9 Mas de vós, ó amados, esperamos coisas melhores, e que acompanham a salvação, ainda que assim falamos.
But, my loved ones, though we say this, we are certain that you have better things in you, things which go with salvation;
πεπεισμεθα δε περι υμων αγαπητοι τα κρειττονα και εχομενα σωτηριας ει και ουτως λαλουμεν
- 10 Porque Deus não é injusto, para se esquecer da vossa obra, e do amor que para com o seu nome mostrastes, porquanto servistes aos santos, e ainda os servis.
For God is true, and will not put away from him the memory of your work and of your love for his name, in the help which you gave and still give to the saints.
ου γαρ αδικος ο θεος επιλαθεσθαι του εργου υμων και του κοπου της αγαπης ης ενδειξασθε εις το ονομα αυτου διακονησαντες τοις αγιοις και διακονουντες
- 11 E desejamos que cada um de vós mostre o mesmo zelo até o fim, para completa certeza da esperança;
And it is our desire that you may all keep the same high purpose in certain hope to the end:
επιθυμουμεν δε εκαστον υμων την αυτην ενδεικνυσθαι σπουδην προς την πληροφοριαν της ελπιδος αχρι τελους
- 12 para que não vos torneis indolentes, mas sejais imitadores dos que pela fé e paciência herdaram as promessas.
So that you may not be slow in heart, but may take as your example those to whom God has given their heritage, because of their faith and their long waiting.
ινα μη νωθροι γενησθε μιμηται δε των δια πιστεως και μακροθυμιας κληρονομουντων τας επαγγελιας

- 13** Porque, quando Deus fez a promessa a Abraão, visto que não tinha outro maior por quem jurar, jurou por si mesmo,
 For when God made his oath to Abraham, because there was no greater oath, he made it by himself,
 τω γαρ αβρααμ επαγγελιαμενος ο θεος επει κατ ουδενος ειχεν μειζονος ομοσαι ωμοσεν καθ εαυτου
- 14** dizendo: Certamente te abençoarei, e grandemente te multiplicarei.
 Saying, Be certain that I will give you my blessing, and make your numbers very great.
 λεγων η μην ευλογων ευλογησω σε και πληθυνων πληθυνω σε
- 15** E assim, tendo Abraão esperado com paciência, alcançou a promessa.
 And so, when he had been waiting calmly for a long time, God's word to him was put into effect.
 και ουτως μακροθυμιας επετυχεν της επαγγελιας
- 16** Pois os homens juram por quem é maior do que eles, e o juramento para confirmação é, para eles, o fim de toda contenda.
 For men at all times make their oaths by what is greater; and any argument is ended by the decision of the oath.
 ανθρωποι μεν γαρ κατα του μειζονος ομνουσιν και πασης αυτοις αντιλογιας περας εις βεβαιωσιν ο ορκος
- 17** assim que, querendo Deus mostrar mais abundantemente aos herdeiros da promessa a imutabilidade do seu conselho, se interpôs com juramento;
 So that when it was God's desire to make it specially clear to those who by his word were to have the heritage, that his purpose was fixed, he made it more certain with an oath;
 εν ω περισσοτερον βουλομενος ο θεος επιδειξει τοις κληρονομοις της επαγγελιας το αμεταθετον της βουλης αυτου εμεισιτευσεν ορκω
- 18** para que por duas coisas imutáveis, nas quais é impossível que Deus minta, tenhamos poderosa consolação, nós, os que nos refugiamos em lançar mão da esperança proposta;
 So that we, who have gone in flight from danger to the hope which has been put before us, may have a strong comfort in two unchanging things, in which it is not possible for God to be false;
 ινα δια δυο πραγματων αμεταθετων εν οις αδυνατον ψευσασθαι θεον ισχυραν παρακλησιν εχομεν οι καταφυγοντες κρατησαι της προκειμενης ελπιδος
- 19** a qual temos como âncora da alma, segura e firme, e que penetra até o interior do véu;
 And this hope is like a strong band for our souls, fixed and certain, and going in to that which is inside the veil;
 ην ως ακυραν εχομεν της ψυχης ασφαλη τε και βεβαιαν και εισερχομενην εις το εσωτερον του καταπετασματος
- 20** aonde Jesus, como precursor, entrou por nós, feito sacerdote para sempre, segundo a ordem de Melquisedeque.
 Where Jesus has gone before us, as a high priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.
 οπου προδρομος υπερ ημων εισηλθεν ιησους κατα την ταξιν μελχισεδεκ αρχιερευς γενομενος εις τον αιωνα
- 1** Porque este Melquisedeque, rei de Salém, sacerdote do Deus Altíssimo, que saiu ao encontro de Abraão quando este regressava da matança dos reis, e o abençoou,
 For this Melchizedek, the king of Salem, a priest of the Most High God, who gave Abraham his blessing, meeting him when he came back after putting the kings to death,
 ουτος γαρ ο μελχισεδεκ βασιλευς σαλημ ιερευς του θεου του υψιστου ο συναντησας αβρααμ υποστρεφοντι απο της κοπης των βασιλεων και ευλογησας αυτον
- 2** a quem também Abraão separou o dízimo de tudo (sendo primeiramente, por interpretação do seu nome, rei de justiça, e depois também rei de Salém, que é rei de paz;
 And to whom Abraham gave a tenth part of everything which he had, being first named King of righteousness, and then in addition, King of Salem, that is to say, King of peace;
 ω και δεκατην απο παντων εμερισεν αβρααμ πρωτον μεν ερμηνευομενος βασιλευς δικαιοσυνης επαιτα δε και βασιλευς σαλημ ο εστιν βασιλευς ειρηνης
- 3** sem pai, sem mãe, sem genealogia, não tendo princípio de dias nem fim de vida, mas feito semelhante ao Filho de Deus), permanece sacerdote para sempre.
 Being without father or mother, or family, having no birth or end to his life, being made like the Son of God, is a priest for ever.
 απατωρ αμητωρ αγενεαλογητος μητε αρχην ημερων μητε ζωης τελος εχων αφωμοιωμενος δε τω υιο του θεου μενει ιερευς εις το διηνεκες

- 4 Considerai, pois, quão grande era este, a quem até o patriarca Abraão deu o dízimo dentre os melhores despojos.
Now see how great this man was, to whom our father Abraham gave a tenth part of what he had got in the fight.
θεωρειτε δε πηλικος ουτος ω και δεκατην αβρααμ εδωκεν εκ των ακροθινιων ο πατριαρχης
- 5 E os que dentre os filhos de Levi recebem o sacerdócio têm ordem, segundo a lei, de tomar os dízimos do povo, isto é, de seus irmãos, ainda que estes também tenham saído dos lombos de Abraão;
And it is true that by the law, those of the sons of Levi who have the position of priests may take a tenth part of the people's goods; that is to say, they take it from their brothers though these are the sons of Abraham.
και οι μεν εκ των υιων λευι την ιερατειαν λαμβανοντες εντολην εχουσιν αποδεκατουν τον λαον κατα τον νομον τουτεστιν τους αδελφους αυτων καιπερ εξεληλυθοτας εκ της οσ φυος αβρααμ
- 6 mas aquele cuja genealogia não é contada entre eles, tomou dízimos de Abraão, e abençoou ao que tinha as promessas.
But this man, who was not of their family, took the tenth from Abraham, and gave a blessing to him to whom God had given his undertaking.
ο δε μη γενεαλογουμενος εξ αυτων δεδεκατωκεν τον αβρααμ και τον εχοντα τας επαγγελιας ευλογηκεν
- 7 Ora, sem contradição alguma, o menor é abençoado pelo maior.
But there is no doubt that the less gets his blessing from the greater.
χωρις δε πασης αντιλογιας το ελαττον υπο του κρειττονος ευλογειται
- 8 E aqui certamente recebem dízimos homens que morrem; ali, porém, os recebe aquele de quem se testifica que vive.
Now at the present time, men over whom death has power take the tenth; but then it was taken by one of whom it is witnessed that he is living.
και ωδε μεν δεκατας αποθνησκοντες ανθρωποι λαμβανουσιν εκει δε μαρτυρουμενος οτι ζη
- 9 E, por assim dizer, por meio de Abraão, até Levi, que recebe dízimos, pagou dízimos,
And we may say that in Abraham, even Levi, who has a right to take the tenth part, gave it;
και ως επος ειπειν δια αβρααμ και λευι ο δεκατας λαμβανων δεδεκατωται
- 10 porquanto ele estava ainda nos lombos de seu pai quando Melchisedeque saiu ao encontro deste.
Because he was still in his father's body when Melchizedek came to him.
ετι γαρ εν τη οσφυι του πατρος ην οτε συνηνητησεν αυτω ο μελχισεδεκ
- 11 De sorte que, se a perfeição fosse pelo sacerdócio levítico (pois sob este o povo recebeu a lei), que necessidade havia ainda de que outro sacerdote se levantasse, segundo a ordem de Melchisedeque, e que não fosse contado segundo a ordem de Arão?
Now if it was possible for things to be made complete through the priests of the house of Levi (for the law was given to the people in connection with them), what need was there for another priest who was of the order of Melchizedek and not of the order of Aaron?
ει μεν ουν τελειωσις δια της λευιτικης ιερωσυνης ην ο λαος γαρ επ αυτη νενομοθετητο τις ετι χρεια κατα την ταξιν μελχισεδεκ ετερον ανιστασθαι ιερα και ου κατα την ταξιν α αρων λεγεσθαι
- 12 Pois, mudando-se o sacerdócio, necessariamente se faz também mudança da lei.
Because if the priests are changed, it is necessary to make a change in the law.
μετατιθεμενης γαρ της ιερωσυνης εξ αναγκης και νομου μεταθεσις γινεται
- 13 Porque aquele, de quem estas coisas se dizem, pertence a outra tribo, da qual ninguém ainda serviu ao altar,
For he of whom these things are said comes of another tribe, of which no man has ever made offerings at the altar.
εφ ον γαρ λεγεται ταυτα φυλης ετερας μετεσχηκεν αφ ης ουδεις προσεσχηκεν τω θυσιαστηριω

- 14 visto ser manifesto que nosso Senhor procedeu de Judá, tribo da qual Moisés nada falou acerca de sacerdotes.
Because it is clear that our Lord comes out of Judah, and Moses said nothing about priests from that tribe.
προδηλον γαρ οτι εξ ιουδα ανατεταλκεν ο κυριος ημων εις ην φυλην ουδεν περι ιερωσυνης μωσης ελαλησεν
- 15 E ainda muito mais manifesto é isto, se à semelhança de Melquisedeque se levanta outro sacerdote,
And this is even more clear if a second priest has come up who is like Melchizedek,
και περισσοτερον επι καταδηλον εστιν ει κατα την ομοιοτητα μελχισεδεκ ανισταται ιερεις ετερος
- 16 que não foi feito conforme a lei de um mandamento carnal, mas segundo o poder duma vida indissolúvel.
That is to say, not made by a law based on the flesh, but by the power of a life without end:
ος ου κατα νομον εντολης σαρκικης γεγονεν αλλα κατα δυναμιν ζωης ακαταλυτου
- 17 Porque dele assim se testifica: Tu és sacerdote para sempre, segundo a ordem de Melquisedeque.
For it has been witnessed of him, You are a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.
μαρτυρει γαρ οτι συ ιερεις εις τον αιωνα κατα την ταξιν μελχισεδεκ
- 18 Pois, com efeito, o mandamento anterior é ab-rogado por causa da sua fraqueza e inutilidade
So the law which went before is put on one side, because it was feeble and without profit.
αθετησις μεν γαρ γινεται προαγουσης εντολης δια το αυτης ασθενες και ανωφελες
- 19 (pois a lei nenhuma coisa aperfeiçoou), e desta sorte é introduzida uma melhor esperança, pela qual nos aproximamos de Deus.
(Because the law made nothing complete), and in its place there is a better hope, through which we come near to God.
ουδεν γαρ ετελειωσεν ο νομος επεισαγωγη δε κρειττονος ελπιδος δι ης εγγιζομεν τω θεω
- 20 E visto como não foi sem prestar juramento (porque, na verdade, aqueles, sem juramento, foram feitos sacerdotes,
And as this is not without the taking of an oath
και καθ οσον ου χωρις ορκωμοσιας οι μεν γαρ χωρις ορκωμοσιας εισιν ιερεις γεγονοτες
- 21 mas este com juramento daquele que lhe disse: Jurou o Senhor, e não se arrependerá: Tu és sacerdote para sempre),
(For those were made priests without an oath, but this one was made a priest with an oath by him who says of him, The Lord gave his oath, which he will not take back, that you are a priest for ever);
ο δε μετα ορκωμοσιας δια του λεγοντος προς αυτον ωμοσεν κυριος και ου μεταμεληθησεται συ ιερεις εις τον αιωνα κατα την ταξιν μελχισεδεκ
- 22 de tanto melhor pacto Jesus foi feito fiador.
By so much is it a better agreement which we have through Jesus.
κατα τοσουτον κρειττονος διαθηκης γεγονεν εγγυος ιησους
- 23 E, na verdade, aqueles foram feitos sacerdotes em grande número, porque pela morte foram impedidos de permanecer,
And it is true that there have been a great number of those priests, because death does not let them go on for ever;
και οι μεν πλειονες εισιν γεγονοτες ιερεις δια το θανατω κωλυεσθαι παραμενειν
- 24 mas este, porque permanece para sempre, tem o seu sacerdócio perpétuo.
But this priest, because his life goes on for ever, is unchanging.
ο δε δια το μενειν αυτον εις τον αιωνα απαραβατον εχει την ιερωσυνην

- 25 Portanto, pode também salvar perfeitamente os que por ele se chegam a Deus, porquanto vive sempre para interceder por eles.
 So that he is fully able to be the saviour of all who come to God through him, because he is ever living to make prayer to God for them.
 οθεν και σωζειν εις το παντελες δυναται τους προσερχομενους δι αυτου τω θεω παντοτε ζων εις το εντυγγανειν υπερ αυτων
- 26 Porque nos convinha tal sumo sacerdote, santo, inocente, imaculado, separado dos pecadores, e feito mais sublime que os céus;
 It was right for us to have such a high priest, one who is holy and without evil, doing no wrong, having no part with sinners, and made higher than the heavens:
 τοιουτος γαρ ημιν επρεπεν αρχιερευς οσιος ακακος αμιαντος κεχωρισμενος απο των αμαρτωλων και υψηλοτερος των ουρανων γενομενος
- 27 que não necessita, como os sumos sacerdotes, de oferecer cada dia sacrifícios, primeiramente por seus próprios pecados, e depois pelos do povo; porque isto fez ele, uma vez por todas, quando se ofereceu a si mesmo.
 Who has no need to make offerings for sins every day, like those high priests, first for himself, and then for the people; because he did this once and for ever when he made an offering of himself.
 ος ουκ εχει καθ ημεραν αναγκην ωσπερ οι αρχιερεις προτερον υπερ των ιδιων αμαρτιων θυσιας αναφερειν επειτα των του λαου τουτο γαρ εποιησεν εφραπαξ εαυτον ανενεγκας
- 28 Porque a lei constitui sumos sacerdotes a homens que têm fraquezas, mas a palavra do juramento, que veio depois da lei, constitui ao Filho, para sempre aperfeiçoado.
 The law makes high priests of men who are feeble; but the word of the oath, which was made after the law, gives that position to a Son, in whom all good is for ever complete.
 ο νομος γαρ ανθρωπους καθιστησιν αρχιερεις εχοντας ασθενειαν ο λογος δε της ορκωμοσιας της μετα τον νομον υιον εις τον αιωνα τετελειωμενον
- 1 Ora, do que estamos dizendo, o ponto principal é este: Temos um sumo sacerdote tal, que se assentou nos céus à direita do trono da Majestade,
 Now of the things we are saying this is the chief point: We have such a high priest, who has taken his place at the right hand of God's high seat of glory in heaven,
 κεφαλαιον δε επι τοις λεγομενοις τοιουτον εχομεν αρχιερευς ος εκαθισεν εν δεξια του θρονου της μεγαλωσυνης εν τοις ουρανοις
- 2 ministro do santuário, e do verdadeiro tabernáculo, que o Senhor fundou, e não o homem.
 As a servant of the holy things and of the true Tent, which was put up by God, not by man.
 των αγιων λειτουργος και της σκηνης της αληθινης ην επηξεν ο κυριος και ουκ ανθρωπος
- 3 Porque todo sumo sacerdote é constituído para oferecer dons e sacrifícios; pelo que era necessário que esse sumo sacerdote também tivesse alguma coisa que oferecer.
 Now every high priest is given authority to take to God the things which are given and to make offerings; so that it is necessary for this man, like them, to have something for an offering.
 πας γαρ αρχιερευς εις το προσφερειν δωρα τε και θυσιας καθισταται οθεν αναγκαιον εχειν τι και τουτον ο προσενεγκη
- 4 Ora, se ele estivesse na terra, nem seria sacerdote, havendo já os que oferecem dons segundo a lei,
 If he had been on earth he would not have been a priest at all, because there are other priests who make the offerings ordered by the law;
 ει μεν γαρ ην επι γης ουδ αν ην ιερευς οντων των ιερεων των προσφεροντων κατα τον νομον τα δωρα
- 5 os quais servem àquilo que é figura e sombra das coisas celestiais, como Moisés foi divinamente avisado, quando estava para construir o tabernáculo; porque lhe foi dito:
 Olha, faz conforme o modelo que no monte se te mostrou.
 Being servants of that which is a copy and an image of the things in heaven, as Moses, when he was about to make the Tent, had special orders from God: for, See, he said, that you make everything like the design which you saw in the mountain.
 οτινες υποδειγματι και σκια λατρευουσιν των επουρανιων καθως κεχηρηματισται μοσης μελλων επιτελειν την σκηνην ορα γαρ φησιν ποιησης παντα κατα τον τυπον τον δειχθεντα σοι εν τω ορει
- 6 Mas agora alcançou ele ministério tanto mais excelente, quanto é mediador de um melhor pacto, o qual está firmado sobre melhores promessas.
 But now his position as priest is higher. because through him God has made a better agreement with man, based on the giving of better things.
 νυνι δε διαφορωτερας τετευχεν λειτουργιας οσω και κρειττονος εστιν διαθηκης μεσιτης ητις επι κρειττοσιν επαγγελιας νενομοθετηται

- 7 Pois, se aquele primeiro fora sem defeito, nunca se teria buscado lugar para o segundo.
For if that first agreement had been as good as possible, there would have been no place for a second.
ει γαρ η πρωτη εκεινη ην αμεμπτos ουκ αν δευτερας εξηταιτο τοπος
- 8 Porque repreendendo-os, diz: Eis que virão dias, diz o Senhor, em que estabelecerei com a casa de Israel e com a casa de Judá um novo pacto.
For, protesting against them, he says, See, the days are coming when I will make a new agreement with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah;
μεμοφομενος γαρ αυτοις λεγει ιδου ημεραι ερχονται λεγει κυριος και συντελεσω επι τον οικον ισραηλ και επι τον οικον ιουδα διαθηκην καινην
- 9 Não segundo o pacto que fiz com seus pais no dia em que os tomei pela mão, para os tirar da terra do Egito; pois não permaneceram naquele meu pacto, e eu para eles não atentei, diz o Senhor.
Not like the agreement which I made with their fathers when I took them by the hand, to be their guide out of the land of Egypt; for they did not keep the agreement with me, and I gave them up, says the Lord.
ου κατα την διαθηκην ην εποησα τοις πατρασιν αυτων εν ημερα επιλαβομενου μου της χειρος αυτων εξαγαγειν αυτους εκ γης αιγυπτου οτι αυτοι ουκ ενεμειναν εν τη διαθηκη μου καγω ημελησα αυτων λεγει κυριος
- 10 Ora, este é o pacto que farei com a casa de Israel, depois daqueles dias, diz o Senhor; porei as minhas leis no seu entendimento, e em seu coração as escreverei; eu serei o seu Deus, e eles serão o meu povo;
For this is the agreement which I will make with the people of Israel after those days: I will put my laws into their minds, writing them in their hearts: and I will be their God, and they will be my people:
οτι αυτη η διαθηκη ην διαθησομαι τω οικω ισραηλ μετα τας ημερας εκεινας λεγει κυριος διδους νομους μου εις την διανοιαν αυτων και επι καρδιας αυτων επιγραψω αυτους και εσομαι αυτοις εις θεον και αυτοι εσονται μοι εις λαον
- 11 e não ensinará cada um ao seu concidadão, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao Senhor; porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor deles até o maior.
And there will be no need for every man to be teaching his brother, or his neighbour, saying, This is the knowledge of the Lord: for they will all have knowledge of me, great and small.
και ου μη διδαξωσιν εκαστος τον πλησιον αυτου και εκαστος τον αδελφον αυτου λεγων γνωθι τον κυριον οτι παντες ειδησουσιν με απο μικρου αυτων εως μεγαλου αυτων
- 12 Porque serei misericordioso para com suas iniquidades, e de seus pecados não me lembrarei mais.
And I will have mercy on their evil-doing, and I will not keep their sins in mind.
οτι υλεως εσομαι ταις αδικαιαις αυτων και των αμαρτιων αυτων και των ανομιων αυτων ου μη μνησθω επι
- 13 Dizendo: Novo pacto, ele tornou antiquado o primeiro. E o que se torna antiquado e envelhece, perto está de desaparecer.
When he says, A new agreement, he has made the first agreement old. But anything which is getting old and past use will not be seen much longer.
εν τω λεγειν καινην πεπαλαιωκεν την πρωτην το δε παλαιουμενον και γηρασκον εγγυς αφανισμου
- 1 Ora, também o primeiro pacto tinha ordenanças de serviço sagrado, e um santuário terrestre.
Now the first agreement had its rules of worship, and a holy order.
ειχεν μεν ουν και η πρωτη σκηνη δικαιωματα λατρειας το τε αγιον κοσμικον
- 2 Pois foi preparada uma tenda, a primeira, na qual estavam o candeeiro, e a mesa, e os pães da proposição; a essa se chama o santo lugar;
For the first Tent was made ready, having in it the vessels for the lights and the table and the ordering of the bread; and this is named the holy place.
σκηνη γαρ κατασκευασθη η πρωτη εν η η τε λυχνια και η τραπεζα και η προθεσις των αρτων ητις λεγεται αγια
- 3 mas depois do segundo véu estava a tenda que se chama o santo dos santos,
And inside the second veil was the place which is named the Holy of holies;
μετα δε το δευτερον καταπετασμα σκηνη η λεγομενη αγια αγιων

- 4 que tinha o incensário de ouro, e a arca do pacto, toda coberta de ouro em redor; na qual estava um vaso de ouro, que continha o maná, e a vara de Arão, que tinha brotado, e as tábuas do pacto;
Having a vessel of gold in it for burning perfumes, and the ark of the agreement, which was covered with gold and which had in it a pot made of gold for the manna, and Aaron's rod which put out buds, and the stones with the writing of the agreement;
χρυσου εχουσα θυμιατηριον και την κιβωτον της διαθηκης περικεκαλυμμενη παντοθεν χρυσειω εν η σταμνος χρυση εχουσα το manna και η ραβδος ααρων η βλαστησασα και αι πλακες της διαθηκης
- 5 e sobre a arca os querubins da glória, que cobriam o propiciatório; das quais coisas não falaremos agora particularmente.
And over it were the winged ones of glory with their wings covering the mercy-seat; about which it is not possible now to say anything in detail.
υπερανω δε αυτης χερουβιμ δοξης κατασκιαζοντα το ιλαστηριον περι ων ουκ εστιν νυν λεγειν κατα μερος
- 6 Ora, estando estas coisas assim preparadas, entram continuamente na primeira tenda os sacerdotes, celebrando os serviços sagrados;
Now while these things were in existence, the priests went into the first Tent at all times, for prayer and the making of offerings.
τουτων δε ουτως κατασκευασμενων εις μεν την πρωτην σκηνην διαπαντος εισιασιν οι ιερεις τας λατρειας επιτελουντες
- 7 mas na segunda só o sumo sacerdote, uma vez por ano, não sem sangue, o qual ele oferece por si mesmo e pelos erros do povo;
But only the high priest went into the second, once a year, not without making an offering of blood for himself and for the errors of the people:
εις δε την δευτερην απαξ του ενιαυτου μονος ο αρχιερευς ου χωρις αιματος ο προσφερει υπερ εαυτου και των του λαου αγνοηματων
- 8 dando o Espírito Santo a entender com isso, que o caminho do santuário não está descoberto, enquanto subsiste a primeira tenda,
The Holy Spirit witnessing by this that the way into the holy place had not at that time been made open, while the first Tent was still in being;
τουτο δηλοντος του πνευματος του αγιου μηπω πεφανερωσθαι την των αγιων οδον επι της πρωτης σκηνης εχουσης στασιν
- 9 que é uma parábola para o tempo presente, conforme a qual se oferecem tando dons como sacrifícios que, quanto à consciência, não podem aperfeiçoar aquele que presta o culto;
And this is an image of the present time; when the offerings which are given are not able to make the heart of the worshipper completely clean,
ητις παραβολη εις τον καιρον τον ενεστηκοτα καθ ον δωρα τε και θυσιαι προσφερονται μη δυναμεναι κατα συνειδησιν τελειωσαι τον λατρευοντα
- 10 sendo somente, no tocante a comidas, e bebidas, e várias abluições, umas ordenanças da carne, impostas até um tempo de reforma.
Because they are only rules of the flesh, of meats and drinks and washings, which have their place till the time comes when things will be put right.
μονον επι βρωμασιν και πομασιν και διαφοροις βαπτισμοις και δικαιωμασιν σαρκος μεχρι καιρου διορθωσεως επικειμενα
- 11 Mas Cristo, tendo vindo como sumo sacerdote dos bens já realizados, por meio do maior e mais perfeito tabernáculo (não feito por mãos, isto é, não desta criação),
But now Christ has come as the high priest of the good things of the future, through this greater and better Tent, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this world,
χριστος δε παραγενομενος αρχιερευς των μελλοντων αγαθων δια της μειζονος και τελειοτερας σκηνης ου χειροποιητου τουτεστιν ου ταυτης της κτισεως
- 12 e não pelo sangue de bodes e novilhos, mas por seu próprio sangue, entrou uma vez por todas no santo lugar, havendo obtido uma eterna redenção.
And has gone once and for ever into the holy place, having got eternal salvation, not through the blood of goats and young oxen, but through his blood.
ουδε δι αιματος τραγων και μοσχων δια δε του ιδιου αιματος εισηλθεν εφραπαξ εις τα αγια αιωνιαν λυτρωσιν ευραμενος
- 13 Porque, se a aspersão do sangue de bodes e de touros, e das cinzas duma novilha santifica os contaminados, quanto à purificação da carne,
For if the blood of goats and oxen, and the dust from the burning of a young cow, being put on the unclean, make the flesh clean:
ει γαρ το αιμα ταυρων και τραγων και σποδος δαμαλεως ραντιζουσα τους κεκοινωμενους αγιαζει προς την της σαρκος καθαροτητα

- 14** quanto mais o sangue de Cristo, que pelo Espírito eterno se ofereceu a si mesmo imaculado a Deus, purificará das obras mortas a vossa consciência, para servirdes ao Deus vivo?
How much more will the blood of Christ, who, being without sin, made an offering of himself to God through the Holy Spirit, make your hearts clean from dead works to be servants of the living God?
ποσο μαλλον το αιμα του χριστου ος δια πνευματος αιωνιου εαυτον προσηνεγκεν αμωμον τω θεω καθαρει την συνειδησιν υμων απο νεκρων εργα εις το λατρευειν θεω ζωντι
- 15** E por isso é mediador de um novo pacto, para que, intervindo a morte para remissão das transgressões cometidas debaixo do primeiro pacto, os chamados recebam a promessa da herança eterna.
And for this cause it is through him that a new agreement has come into being, so that after the errors under the first agreement had been taken away by his death, the word of God might have effect for those who were marked out for an eternal heritage.
και δια τουτο διαθηκης καινης μεσιτης εστιν οπως θανατου γενομενου εις απολυτρωσιν των επι τη πρωτη διαθηκη παραβασεων την επαγγελιαν λαβωσιν οι κεκλημενοι της αιωνιου κληρονομιας
- 16** Pois onde há testamento, necessário é que intervenha a morte do testador.
Because where there is a testament, there has to be the death of the man who made it.
οπου γαρ διαθηκη θανατον αναγκη φερεσθαι του διαθεμενου
- 17** Porque um testamento não tem torça senão pela morte, visto que nunca tem valor enquanto o testador vive.
For a testament has effect after death; for what power has it while the man who made it is living?
διαθηκη γαρ επι νεκροις βεβαια επει μηποτε ισχυει οτε ζη ο διαθεμενος
- 18** Pelo que nem o primeiro pacto foi consagrado sem sangue;
So that even the first agreement was not made without blood.
οθεν ουδ η πρωτη χωρις αιματος εγκεκαινισται
- 19** porque, havendo Moisés anunciado a todo o povo todos os mandamentos segundo a lei, tomou o sangue dos novilhos e dos bodes, com água, lã purpúrea e hissopo e aspergiu tanto o próprio livro como todo o povo,
For when Moses had given all the rules of the law to the people, he took the blood of goats and young oxen, with water and red wool and hyssop, and put it on the book itself and on all the people,
λαληθεισης γαρ πασης εντολης κατα νομον υπο μουσεως παντι τω λαω λαβων το αιμα των μοσχων και τραγων μετα υδατος και εριου κοκκινου και υσσωπου αυτο τε το βιβλιον και παντα τον λαον ερραντισεν
- 20** dizendo: este é o sangue do pacto que Deus ordenou para vós.
Saying, This blood is the sign of the agreement which God has made with you.
λεγων τουτο το αιμα της διαθηκης ης ενετειλατο προς υμας ο θεος
- 21** Semelhantemente aspergiu com sangue também o tabernáculo e todos os vasos do serviço sagrado.
And the blood was put on the Tent and all the holy vessels in the same way.
και την σκηνην δε και παντα τα σκευη της λειτουργιας τω αιματι ομοιως ερραντισεν
- 22** E quase todas as coisas, segundo a lei, se purificam com sangue; e sem derramamento de sangue não há remissão.
And by the law almost all things are made clean with blood, and without blood there is no forgiveness.
και σχεδον εν αιματι παντα καθαριζεται κατα τον νομον και χωρις αιματεκχυσιας ου γινεται αφεσις

- 23 Era necessário, portanto, que as figuras das coisas que estão no céu fossem purificadas com tais sacrifícios, mas as próprias coisas celestiais com sacrifícios melhores do que estes.
For this cause it was necessary to make the copies of the things in heaven clean with these offerings; but the things themselves are made clean with better offerings than these.
αναγκη ουν τα μεν υποδειγματα των εν τοις ουρανοις τουτοις καθαριζεσθαι αυτα δε τα επουρανια κρειττοσιν θυσιας παρα ταυτας
- 24 Pois Cristo não entrou num santuário feito por mãos, figura do verdadeiro, mas no próprio céu, para agora comparecer por nós perante a face de Deus;
For Christ did not go into a holy place which had been made by men's hands as the copy of the true one; but he went into heaven itself, and now takes his place before the face of God for us.
ου γαρ εις χειροποιητα αγια εισηλθεν ο χριστος αντιτυπα των αληθινων αλλ εις αυτον τον ουρανον νυν εμφανισθηναι τω προσωπω του θεου υπερ ημων
- 25 nem também para se oferecer muitas vezes, como o sumo sacerdote de ano em ano entra no santo lugar com sangue alheio;
And he did not have to make an offering of himself again and again, as the high priest goes into the holy place every year with blood which is not his;
ουδ ινα πολλακις προσφερη εαυτον ωσπερ ο αρχιερευς εισερχεται εις τα αγια κατ ενιαυτον εν αιματι αλλοτριω
- 26 doutra forma, necessário lhe fora padecer muitas vezes desde a fundação do mundo; mas agora, na consumação dos séculos, uma vez por todas se manifestou, para aniquilar o pecado pelo sacrifício de si mesmo.
For then he would have undergone a number of deaths from the time of the making of the world: but now he has come to us at the end of the old order, to put away sin by the offering of himself.
επει εδει αυτον πολλακις παθειν απο καταβολης κοσμου νυν δε απαξ επι συντελεια των αιωνων εις αθετησιν αμαρτιας δια της θυσιας αυτου πεφανερωται
- 27 E, como aos homens está ordenado morrerem uma só vez, vindo depois o juízo,
And because by God's law death comes to men once, and after that they are judged;
και καθ οσον αποκειται τοις ανθρωποις απαξ αποθανειν μετα δε τουτο κρισις
- 28 assim também Cristo, oferecendo-se uma só vez para levar os pecados de muitos, aparecerá segunda vez, sem pecado, aos que o esperam para salvação.
So Christ, having at his first coming taken on himself the sins of men, will be seen a second time, without sin, by those who are waiting for him, for their salvation.
ουτως ο χριστος απαξ προσενεχθεις εις το πολλων ανενεγκειν αμαρτιας εκ δευτερου χωρις αμαρτιας οφθησεται τοις αυτον απεκδεχομενοις εις σωτηριαν
- 1 Porque a lei, tendo a sombra dos bens futuros, e não a imagem exata das coisas, não pode nunca, pelos mesmos sacrifícios que continuamente se oferecem de ano em ano, aperfeiçoar os que se chegam a Deus.
For the law, being only a poor copy of the future good things, and not the true image of those things, is never able to make the people who come to the altar every year with the same offerings completely clean.
σκιαν γαρ εχων ο νομος των μελλοντων αγαθων ουκ αυτην την εικονα των πραγματων κατ ενιαυτον ταις αυταις θυσιας ας προσφερουσιν εις το διηνεκες ουδεποτε δυναται τους προσερχομενους τελειωσαι
- 2 Doutra maneira, não teriam deixado de ser oferecidos? pois tendo sido uma vez purificados os que prestavam o culto, nunca mais teriam consciência de pecado.
For if this had been possible, would there not have been an end of those offerings, because the worshippers would have been made completely clean and would have been no longer conscious of sins?
επει ουκ αν επαυσαντο προσφερομεναι δια το μηδεμιαν εχειν επι συνειδησιν αμαρτιων τους λατρευοντας απαξ κεκαθαρμενους
- 3 Mas nesses sacrifícios cada ano se faz recordação dos pecados,
But year by year there is a memory of sins in those offerings.
αλλ εν αυταις αναμνησις αμαρτιων κατ ενιαυτον

- 4 porque é impossível que o sangue de touros e de bodes tire pecados.
Because it is not possible for the blood of oxen and goats to take away sins.
αδυνατον γαρ αιμα ταυρων και τραγων αφαιρειν αμαρτιας
- 5 Pelo que, entrando no mundo, diz: Sacrifício e oferta não quiseste, mas um corpo me preparaste;
So that when he comes into the world, he says, You had no desire for offerings, but you made a body ready for me;
διο εισερχομενος εις τον κοσμον λεγει θυσιαν και προσφοραν ουκ ηθελησας σωμα δε κατηρτισω μοι
- 6 não te deleitaste em holocaustos e oblações pelo pecado.
You had no joy in burned offerings or in offerings for sin.
ολοκαυτωματα και περι αμαρτιας ουκ ευδοκησας
- 7 Então eu disse: Eis-me aqui (no rol do livro está escrito de mim) para fazer, ó Deus, a tua vontade.
Then I said, See, I have come to do your pleasure, O God (as it is said of me in the roll of the book).
τοτε ειπον ιδου ηκω εν κεφαλιδι βιβλιου γεγραπται περι εμου του ποιησαι ο θεος το θελημα σου
- 8 Tendo dito acima: Sacrifício e ofertas e holocaustos e oblações pelo pecado não quiseste, nem neles te deleitaste (os quais se oferecem segundo a lei);
After saying, You had no desire for offerings, for burned offerings or offerings for sin (which are made by the law) and you had no pleasure in them,
ανωτερον λεγων οτι θυσιαν και προσφοραν και ολοκαυτωματα και περι αμαρτιας ουκ ηθελησας ουδε ευδοκησας αιτινες κατα τον νομον προσφερονται
- 9 agora disse: Eis-me aqui para fazer a tua vontade. Ele tira o primeiro, para estabelecer o segundo.
Then he said, See, I have come to do your pleasure. He took away the old order, so that he might put the new order in its place.
τοτε ειρηκεν ιδου ηκω του ποιησαι ο θεος το θελημα σου αναιρει το πρωτον ινα το δευτερον στηση
- 10 É nessa vontade dele que temos sido santificados pela oferta do corpo de Jesus Cristo, feita uma vez para sempre.
By that pleasure we have been made holy, by the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once and for ever.
εν ω θεληματι ηγιασμενοι εσμεν οι δια της προσφορας του σωματος του ιησου χριστου εφπαξ
- 11 Ora, todo sacerdote se apresenta dia após dia, ministrando e oferecendo muitas vezes os mesmos sacrifícios, que nunca podem tirar pecados;
And every priest takes his place at the altar day by day, doing what is necessary, and making again and again the same offerings which are never able to take away sins.
και πας μεν ιερευς εστηκεν καθ ημεραν λειτουργων και τας αυτας πολλακις προσφερων θυσιας αιτινες ουδεποτε δυναται περιελειν αμαρτιας
- 12 mas este, havendo oferecido um único sacrifício pelos pecados, assentou-se para sempre à direita de Deus,
But when Jesus had made one offering for sins for ever, he took his place at the right hand of God;
αυτος δε μιαν υπερ αμαρτιων προσενεγκας θυσιαν εις το διηκεες εκαθισεν εν δεξια του θεου
- 13 daí por diante esperando, até que os seus inimigos sejam postos por escabelo de seus pés.
And has been waiting there from that time, till all who are against him are made a foot-rest for his feet.
το λοιπον εκδεχομενος εως τεθωσιν οι εχθροι αυτου υποποδιον των ποδων αυτου
- 14 Pois com uma só oferta tem aperfeiçoado para sempre os que estão sendo santificados.
Because by one offering he has made complete for ever those who are made holy.
μια γαρ προσφορα τετελειωκεν εις το διηκεες τους αγιαζομενους
- 15 E o Espírito Santo também no-lo testifica, porque depois de haver dito:
And the Holy Spirit is a witness for us: for after he had said,
μαρτυρει δε ημιν και το πνευμα το αγιον μετα γαρ το προειρηκεναι

- 16 Este é o pacto que farei com eles depois daqueles dias, diz o Senhor: Porei as minhas leis em seus corações, e as escreverei em seu entendimento; acrescenta:
This is the agreement which I will make with them after those days, says the Lord; I will put my laws in their hearts, writing them in their minds; he said,
αυτη η διαθηκη ην διαθησομαι προς αυτους μετα τας ημερας εκεινας λεγει κυριος διδους νομους μου επι καρδιας αυτων και επι των διανοιων αυτων επιγραφω αυτους
- 17 E não me lembrarei mais de seus pecados e de suas iniquidades.
And I will keep no more memory of their sins and of their evil-doings.
και των αμαρτιων αυτων και των ανομιων αυτων ου μη μνησθω ετι
- 18 Ora, onde há remissão destes, não há mais oferta pelo pecado.
Now where there is forgiveness of these, there is no more offering for sin.
οπου δε αφεις τωτων ουκετι προσφορα περι αμαρτιας
- 19 Tendo pois, irmãos, ousadia para entrarmos no santíssimo lugar, pelo sangue de Jesus,
So then, my brothers, being able to go into the holy place without fear, because of the blood of Jesus,
εχοντες ουν αδελφοι παρρησιαν εις την εισοδον των αγιων εν τω αιματι ιησου
- 20 pelo caminho que ele nos inaugure, caminho novo e vivo, através do véu, isto é, da sua carne,
By the new and living way which he made open for us through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;
ην ενεκαινισεν ημιν οδον προσφατον και ζωσαν δια του καταπετασματος τουτεστιν της σαρκος αυτου
- 21 e tendo um grande sacerdote sobre a casa de Deus,
And having a great priest over the house of God,
και ιερα μεγαν επι τον οικον του θεου
- 22 cheguemo-nos com verdadeiro coração, em inteira certeza de fé; tendo o coração purificado da má consciência, e o corpo lavado com água limpa,
Let us go in with true hearts, in certain faith, having our hearts made free from the sense of sin and our bodies washed with clean water:
προσερχομεθα μετα αληθινης καρδιας εν πληροφορια πιστεως ερραντισμενοι τας καρδιας απο συνειδησεως πονηρας και λελουμενοι το σωμα υδατι καθαρω
- 23 retenhamos inabalável a confissão da nossa esperança, porque fiel é aquele que fez a promessa;
Let us keep the witness of our hope strong and unshaking, for he is true who has given his word:
κατεχωμεν την ομολογιαν της ελπιδος ακλινη πιστος γαρ ο επαγγειλαμενος
- 24 e consideremo-nos uns aos outros, para nos estimularmos ao amor e às boas obras,
And let us be moving one another at all times to love and good works;
και κατανοωμεν αλληλους εις παροξυσμον αγαπης και καλων εργαων
- 25 não abandonando a nossa congregação, como é costume de alguns, antes admoestando-nos uns aos outros; e tanto mais, quanto vedes que se vai aproximando aquele dia.
Not giving up our meetings, as is the way of some, but keeping one another strong in faith; and all the more because you see the day coming near.
μη εγκαταλειποντες την επισυναγωγην εαυτων καθως εθος τισιν αλλα παρακαλουντες και τοσουτω μαλλον οσω βλεπετε εγγιζουσιν την ημεραν
- 26 Porque se voluntariamente continuarmos no pecado, depois de termos recebido o pleno conhecimento da verdade, já não resta mais sacrifício pelos pecados,
For if we do evil on purpose after we have had the knowledge of what is true, there is no more offering for sins,
εκουσιως γαρ αμαρτανωντων ημων μετα το λαβειν την επιγνωσιν της αληθειας ουκετι περι αμαρτιων απολειπεται θυσια
- 27 mas uma expectação terrível de juízo, e um ardor de fogo que há de devorar os adversários.
But only a great fear of being judged, and of the fire of wrath which will be the destruction of the haters of God.
φοβερα δε τις εκδοχη κρισεως και πυρος ζηλος εσθιειν μελλοντος τους υπεναντιους

- 28 Havendo alguém rejeitado a lei de Moisés, morre sem misericórdia, pela palavra de duas ou três testemunhas;
A man who has gone against the law of Moses is put to death without pity on the word of two or three witnesses:
αθετησας τις νομον μωσεως χωρις οικτιρμων επι δυσιν η τρισιν μαρτυσιν αποθνησκει
- 29 de quanto maior castigo cuidais vós será julgado merecedor aquele que pisar o Filho de Deus, e tiver por profano o sangue do pacto, com que foi santificado, e ultrajar ao Espírito da graça?
But will not the man by whom the Son of God has been crushed under foot, and the blood of the agreement with which he was washed clean has been taken as an unholy thing, and who has had no respect for the Spirit of grace, be judged bad enough for a very much worse punishment?
ποσω δοκειτε χειρονος αξιωθησεται τιμωριας ο τον υιον του θεου καταπατησας και το αιμα της διαθηκης κοινον ηγησαμενος εν ω ηγιασθη και το πνευμα της χαριτος ενοβρισα
- 30 Pois conhecemos aquele que disse: Minha é a vingança, eu retribuirei. E outra vez: O Senhor julgará o seu povo.
For we have had experience of him who says, Punishment is mine, I will give reward. And again, The Lord will be judge of his people.
οιδαμεν γαρ τον ειποντα εμοι εκδικησις εγω ανταποδωσω λεγει κυριος και παλιν κυριος κρινει τον λαον αυτου
- 31 Horrenda coisa é cair nas mãos do Deus vivo.
We may well go in fear of falling into the hands of the living God.
φοβερον το εμπεσειν εις χειρας θεου ζωντος
- 32 Lembrai-vos, porém, dos dias passados, em que, depois de serdes iluminados, suportastes grande combate de aflições;
But give thought to the days after you had seen the light, when you went through a great war of troubles;
αναμιμησκεισθε δε τας προτερον ημερας εν αις φωτισθεντες πολλην αθλησιν υπεμεινατε παθηματων
- 33 pois por um lado fostes feitos espetáculo tanto por vitupérios como por tribulações, e por outro vos tornastes companheiros dos que assim foram tratados.
In part, in being attacked by angry words and cruel acts, before the eyes of everyone, and in part, in being united with those who were attacked in this way.
τουτο μεν ονειδισμοις τε και θλιψειν θεατριζομενοι τουτο δε κοινωνοι των ουτως αναστρεφομενων γενηθεντες
- 34 Pois não só vos compadecestes dos que estavam nas prisões, mas também com gozo aceitastes a espoliação dos vossos bens, sabendo que vós tendes uma possessão melhor e permanente.
For you had pity on those who were in prison, and had joy in the loss of your property, in the knowledge that you still had a better property and one which you would keep for ever.
και γαρ τοις δεσμοις μου συνεπαθησατε και την αρπαγην των υπαρχοντων υμων μετα χαρας προσεδεξασθε γνωσκοντες εχειν εν εαυτοις κρειττονα υπαρξιν εν ουρανοις και μεν ουσαν
- 35 Não lanceis fora, pois, a vossa confiança, que tem uma grande recompensa.
So do not give up your hope which will be greatly rewarded.
μη αποβαλητε ουν την παρησιν υμων ητις εχει μισθαποδοσιν μεγαλην
- 36 Porque necessitais de perseverança, para que, depois de haverdes feito a vontade de Deus, alcanceis a promessa.
For, having done what was right in God's eyes, you have need of waiting before his word has effect for you.
υπομονης γαρ εχετε χρεια να το θελημα του θεου ποιησαντες κοιμησθε την επαγγελιαν
- 37 Pois ainda em bem pouco tempo aquele que há de vir virá, e não tardará.
In a very little time he who is coming will come; he will not be slow.
ετι γαρ μικρον οσον οσον ο ερχομενος ηξει και ου χρονιει

- 38 Mas o meu justo viverá da fé; e se ele recuar, a minha alma não tem prazer nele.
But the upright man will be living by his faith; and if he goes back, my soul will have no pleasure in him.
ο δε δικαιος εκ πιστεως ζησεται και εαν υποστειληται ουκ ευδοκει η ψυχη μου εν αυτω
- 39 Nós, porém, não somos daqueles que recuam para a perdição, mas daqueles que crêem para a conservação da alma.
But we are not of those who go back to destruction; but of those who have faith even to the salvation of the soul.
ημεις δε ουκ εσμεν υποστολης εις απωλειαν αλλα πιστεως εις περιποιησιν ψυχης
- 1 Ora, a fé é o firme fundamento das coisas que se esperam, e a prova das coisas que não se vêem.
Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, and the sign that the things not seen are true.
εστιν δε πιστις ελπιζομενων υποστασις πραγατων ελεγχος ου βλεπομενων
- 2 Porque por ela os antigos alcançaram bom testemunho.
For by it our fathers had God's approval.
εν ταυτη γαρ εμαρτυρηθησαν οι πρεσβυτεροι
- 3 Pela fé entendemos que os mundos foram criados pela palavra de Deus; de modo que o visível não foi feito daquilo que se vê.
By faith it is clear to us that the order of events was fixed by the word of God, so that what is seen has not been made from things which only seem to be.
πιστει νοουμεν καταρτισθαι τους αιωνας ρηματι θεου εις το μη εκ φαινομενων τα βλεπομενα γεγονεαι
- 4 Pela fé Abel ofereceu a Deus mais excelente sacrifício que Caim, pelo qual alcançou testemunho de que era justo, dando Deus testemunho das suas oferendas, e por meio dela depois de morto, ainda fala.
By faith Abel made a better offering to God than Cain, and he had witness through it of his righteousness, God giving his approval of his offering: and his voice still comes to us through it though he is dead.
πιστει πλειονα θυσιαν αβελ παρα καιν προσηνεγκεν τω θεω δι ης εμαρτυρηθη ειναι δικαιος μαρτυροντος επι τοις δωροις αυτου του θεου και δι αυτης αποθανων επι λαλειται
- 5 Pela fé Enoque foi trasladado para não ver a morte; e não foi achado, porque Deus o trasladara; pois antes da sua trasladação alcançou testemunho de que agradara a Deus.
By faith Enoch was taken up to heaven so that he did not see death; he was seen no longer, for God took him away: for before he was taken, witness had been given that he was well-pleasing to God:
πιστει ενωχ μετετεθη του μη ιδειν θανατον και ουχ ευρισκετο διοτι μετεθηκεν αυτον ο θεος προ γαρ της μεταθεσεως αυτου μεμαρτυρηται ευηρεστηκεναι τω θεω
- 6 Ora, sem fé é impossível agradar a Deus; porque é necessário que aquele que se aproxima de Deus creia que ele existe, e que é galardoador dos que o buscam.
And without faith it is not possible to be well-pleasing to him, for it is necessary for anyone who comes to God to have the belief that God is, and that he is a rewarder of all those who make a serious search for him.
χωρις δε πιστεως αδυνατον ευαρεστησαι πιστευσαι γαρ δει τον προσερχομενον τω θεω οτι εστιν και τοις εκζητουσιν αυτον μισθαποδοτης γινεται
- 7 Pela fé Noé, divinamente avisado das coisas que ainda não se viam, sendo temente a Deus, preparou uma arca para o salvamento da sua família; e por esta fé condenou o mundo, e tornou-se herdeiro da justiça que é segundo a fé.
By faith Noah, being moved by the fear of God, made ready an ark for the salvation of his family, because God had given him news of things which were not seen at the time; and through it the world was judged by him, and he got for his heritage the righteousness which is by faith.
πιστει χρηματισθεις νωε περι των μηδεπω βλεπομενων ευλαβηθεις κατασκευασεν κιβωτον εις σωτηριαν του οικου αυτου δι ης κατακρινεν τον κοσμον και της κατα πιστιν δικαιοσυνης εγενετο κληρονομος
- 8 Pela fé Abraão, sendo chamado, obedeceu, saindo para um lugar que havia de receber por herança; e saiu, sem saber para onde ia.
By faith Abraham did as God said when he was ordered to go out into a place which was to be given to him as a heritage, and went out without knowledge of where he was going.
πιστει καλουμενος αβρααμ υπηκουσεν εξελθειν εις τον τοπον ον ημελλεν λαμβανειν εις κληρονομιαν και εξηλθεν μη επισταμενος που ερχεται

- 9 Pela fé peregrinou na terra da promessa, como em terra alheia, habitando em tendas com Isaque e Jacó, herdeiros com ele da mesma promessa;
By faith he was a wanderer in the land of the agreement, as in a strange land, living in tents with Isaac and Jacob, who had a part with him in the same heritage;
πιστει παρωκησεν εις την γην της επαγγελιας ως αλλοτριαν εν σκηναις κατοικησας μετα ισαακ και ιακωβ των συγκληρονομων της επαγγελιας της αυτης
- 10 porque esperava a cidade que tem os fundamentos, da qual o arquiteto e edificador é Deus.
For he was looking for the strong town, whose builder and maker is God.
εξεδεχετο γαρ την τους θεμελιους εχουσαν πολιν ης τεχνητης και δημιουργος ο θεος
- 11 Pela fé, até a própria Sara recebeu a virtude de conceber um filho, mesmo fora da idade, porquanto teve por fiel aquele que lho havia prometido.
And by faith Sarah herself had power to give birth, when she was very old, because she had faith in him who gave his word;
πιστει και αυτη σαρρα δυναμιν εις καταβολην σπερματος ελαβεν και παρα καιρον ηλικιας ετεκεν επει πιστον ηγησατο τον επαγγειλαμενον
- 12 Pelo que também de um, e esse já amortecido, descenderam tantos, em multidão, como as estrelas do céu, e como a areia inumerável que está na praia do mar.
So that from one man, who was near to death, came children in number as the stars in heaven, or as the sand by the seaside, which may not be numbered.
διο και αφ ενος εγεννηθησαν και ταυτα νεκρωμενου καθως τα αστρα του ουρανου τω πληθει και ωσει αμμος η παρα το χειλος της θαλασσης η αναριθμητος
- 13 Todos estes morreram na fé, sem terem alcançado as promessas; mas tendo-as visto e saudado, de longe, confessaram que eram estrangeiros e peregrinos na terra.
All these came to their end in faith, not having had the heritage; but having seen it with delight far away, they gave witness that they were wanderers and not of the earth.
κατα πιστιν απεθανον ουτοι παντες μη λαβοντες τας επαγγελιας αλλα πορωθεν αυτας ιδοντες και πεισθεντες και ασπασαμενοι και ομολογησαντες οτι ξενοι και παρεπιδημοι ει σιν επι της γης
- 14 Ora, os que tais coisas dizem, mostram que estão buscando uma pátria.
For those who say such things make it clear that they are searching for a country for themselves.
οι γαρ τοιαυτα λεγοντες εμφανιζουσιν οτι πατριδα επιζητουσιν
- 15 E se, na verdade, se lembrassem daquela donde haviam saído, teriam oportunidade de voltar.
And truly if they had kept in mind the country from which they went out, they would have had chances of turning back.
και ει μεν εκεινης εμνημονεουν αφ ης εξηλθον ειχον αν καιρον ανακαμψαι
- 16 Mas agora desejam uma pátria melhor, isto é, a celestial. Pelo que também Deus não se envergonha deles, de ser chamado seu Deus, porque já lhes preparou uma cidade.
But now their desire is for a better country, that is to say, for one in heaven; and so it is no shame to God to be named their God; for he has made ready a town for them.
νυνη δε κρειττονος ορεγονται τουτεστιν επουρανιου διο ουκ επαισχυνεται αυτους ο θεος θεος επικαλεισθαι αυτων ητοιμασεν γαρ αυτοις πολιν
- 17 Pela fé Abraão, sendo provado, ofereceu Isaque; sim, ia oferecendo o seu unigênito aquele que recebera as promessas,
By faith Abraham made an offering of Isaac, when he was tested: and he with whom the agreement had been made gave up as an offering the only son of his body,
πιστει προσενηγοχεν αβρααμ τον ισαακ πειραζομενος και τον μονογενη προσεφερεν ο τας επαγγελιας αναδεξαμενος
- 18 e a quem se havia dito: Em Isaque será chamada a tua descendência,
Of whom it had been said, From Isaac will your seed take their name:
προς ον ελαληθη οτι εν ισαακ κληθησεται σοι σπερμα
- 19 julgando que Deus era poderoso para até dos mortos o ressuscitar; e daí também em figura o recobrou.
Judging that God was able to give life even to the dead; and because of this he did get him back as if from death.
λογισαμενος οτι και εκ νεκρων εγειρειν δυνατος ο θεος οθεν αυτον και εν παραβολη εκομισατο

- 20 Pela fé Isaque abençoou Jacó e a Esaú, no tocante às coisas futuras.
By faith Isaac, blessing Jacob and Esau, gave news of things to come.
πιστει περι μελλοντων ευλογησεν ισαακ τον ιακωβ και τον ησαυ
- 21 Pela fé Jacó, quando estava para morrer, abençoou cada um dos filhos de José, e adorou, inclinado sobre a extremidade do seu bordão.
By faith Jacob gave a blessing to the two sons of Joseph, when he was near to death; and gave God worship, supported by his stick.
πιστει ιακωβ αποθνησκων εκαστον των υιων ιωσηφ ευλογησεν και προσεκυνησεν επι το ακρον της ραβδου αυτου
- 22 Pela fé José, estando próximo o seu fim, fez menção da saída dos filhos de Israel, e deu ordem acerca de seus ossos.
By faith Joseph, when his end was near, said that the children of Israel would go out of Egypt; and gave orders about his bones.
πιστει ιωσηφ τελευτων περι της εξοδου των υιων ισραηλ εμνημονευσεν και περι των οστεων αυτου ενετειλατο
- 23 Pela fé Moisés, logo ao nascer, foi escondido por seus pais durante três meses, porque viram que o menino era formoso; e não temeram o decreto do rei.
By faith Moses was kept secretly by his father and mother for three months after his birth, because they saw that he was a fair child; and they had no fear of the king's orders.
πιστει μωσης γεννηθεις εκρυβη τριμηνον υπο των πατερων αυτου διοτι ειδον ασειον το παιδιον και ουκ εφοβηθησαν το διαταγμα του βασιλεως
- 24 Pela fé Moisés, sendo já homem, recusou ser chamado filho da filha de Faraó,
By faith Moses, when he became a man, had no desire to be named the son of Pharaoh's daughter;
πιστει μωσης μεγας γενομενος ηρνησατο λεγεσθαι υιος θυγατρος φαραω
- 25 escolhendo antes ser maltratado com o povo de Deus do que ter por algum tempo o gozo do pecado,
Feeling that it was better to undergo pain with the people of God, than for a short time to have a taste of the pleasures of sin;
μαλλον ελομενος συγκακουχεισθαι τω λαω του θεου η προσκαιρον εχειν αμαρτιας απολαυσιν
- 26 tendo por maiores riquezas o opróbrio de Cristo do que os tesouros do Egito; porque tinha em vista a recompensa.
Judging a part in the shame of Christ to be better than all the wealth of Egypt; for he was looking forward to his reward.
μειζονα πλουτον ηγησαμενος των εν αιγυπτω θησαυρων τον ονειδισμον του χριστου απεβλεπεν γαρ εις την μισθαποδοσιαν
- 27 Pela fé deixou o Egito, não temendo a ira do rei; porque ficou firme, como quem vê aquele que é invisível.
By faith he went out of Egypt, not being turned from his purpose by fear of the wrath of the king; for he kept on his way, as seeing him who is unseen.
πιστει κατελιπεν αιγυπτον μη φοβηθεις τον θυμον του βασιλεως τον γαρ αορατον ως ορων εκαρτερησεν
- 28 Pela fé celebrou a páscoa e a aspersão do sangue, para que o destruidor dos primogênitos não lhes tocasse.
By faith he kept the Passover, and put the sign of the blood on the houses, so that the angel of destruction might not put their oldest sons to death.
πιστει πεποιηκεν το πασχα και την προσχυσιν του αιματος ινα μη ο ολοθρευων τα πρωτοτοκα θιγη αυτων
- 29 Pela fé os israelitas atravessaram o Mar Vermelho, como por terra seca; e tentando isso os egípcios, foram afogados.
By faith they went through the Red Sea as if it had been dry land, though the Egyptians were overcome by the water when they made an attempt to do the same.
πιστει διεβησαν την ερυθραν θαλασσαν ως δια ξηρας ης πειραν λαβοντες οι αιγυπτιοι κατεποθησαν
- 30 Pela fé caíram os muros de Jericó, depois de rodeados por sete dias.
By faith the walls of Jericho came down, after they had been circled for seven days.
πιστει τα τειχη ιεριχω επεσεν κυκλωθεντα επι επτα ημερας

- 31 Pela fé Raabe, a meretriz, não pereceu com os desobedientes, tendo acolhido em paz os espias.
By faith Rahab, the loose woman, was not put to death with those who had gone against God's orders, because she had taken into her house in peace those sent to see the land.
πιστει ρααβ η πορνη ου συναπολετο τοις απειθησασιν δεξαμενη τους κατασκοπους μετ ειρηνης
- 32 E que mais direi? Pois me faltará o tempo, se eu contar de Gideão, de Baraque, de Sansão, de Jefté, de Davi, de Samuel e dos profetas;
What more am I to say? For there would not be time to give the stories of Gideon, Barak, Samson, and Jephthah, of David and Samuel and the prophets:
και τι επι λεγω επιλειπει γαρ με διηγουμενον ο χρονος περι γεδεων βαρακ τε και σαμψων και ιεφθαε δαβιδ τε και σαμουηλ και των προφητων
- 33 os quais por meio da fé venceram reinos, praticaram a justiça, alcançaram promessas, fecharam a boca dos leões,
Who through faith overcame kingdoms, did righteousness, got their reward, kept the mouths of lions shut,
οι δια πιστεως κατηγωνισαντο βασιλειας ειργασαντο δικαιοσυνην επετυχον επαγγελιων εφραζαν στοματα λεοντων
- 34 apagaram a força do fogo, escaparam ao fio da espada, da fraqueza tiraram forças, tornaram-se poderosos na guerra, puseram em fuga exércitos estrangeiros.
Put out the power of fire, got safely away from the edge of the sword, were made strong when they had been feeble, became full of power in war, and put to flight the armies of the nations.
εσβεσαν δυναμιν πυρος εφυγον στοματα μαχαιρας ενεδυναμωθησαν απο ασθενειας εγενηθησαν ισχυροι εν πολεμω παρεμβολας εκλιναν αλλοτριων
- 35 As mulheres receberam pela ressurreição os seus mortos; uns foram torturados, não aceitando o seu livramento, para alcançarem uma melhor ressurreição;
Women had their dead given back to them living; others let themselves be cruelly attacked, having no desire to go free, so that they might have a better life to come;
ελαβον γυναικες εξ αναστασεως τους νεκρους αυτων αλλοι δε ετυμانيσθησαν ου προσδεξαμενοι την απολυτρωσιν ινα κρειττονος αναστασεως τυχωσιν
- 36 e outros experimentaram escárnios e açoites, e ainda cadeias e prisões.
And others were tested by being laughed at or by blows, and even with chains and prisons:
ετεροι δε εμπαιγμων και μαστιγων πειραν ελαβον επι δε δεσμων και φυλακης
- 37 Foram apedrejados e tentados; foram serrados ao meio; morreram ao fio da espada; andaram vestidos de peles de ovelhas e de cabras, necessitados, aflitos e maltratados
They were stoned, they were cut up with knives, they were tested, they were put to death with the sword, they went about in sheepskins and in goatskins; being poor and in pain and cruelly attacked,
ελιθασθησαν επιρσθησαν επειρασθησαν εν φονω μαχαιρας απεθανον περιηλθον εν μηλωταις εν αιγειοις δερμασιν υστερουμενοι θλιβομενοι κακουχουμενοι
- 38 (dos quais o mundo não era digno), errantes pelos desertos e montes, e pelas covas e cavernas da terra.
Wandering in waste places and in mountains and in holes in the rocks; for whom the world was not good enough.
ων ουκ ην αξιος ο κοσμος εν ερημιαις πλανωμενοι και ορεσιν και σπηλαιοις και ταις οπαις της γης
- 39 E todos estes, embora tendo recebido bom testemunho pela fé, contudo não alcançaram a promessa;
And not one of these got the good things of the agreement, though they all had a good record through faith,
και ουτοι παντες μαρτυρηθεντες δια της πιστεως ουκ εκομισαντο την επαγγελιαν
- 40 visto que Deus provera alguma coisa melhor a nosso respeito, para que eles, sem nós, não fossem aperfeiçoados.
Because God had kept some better thing for us, so that it was not possible for them to become complete without us.
του θεου περι ημων κρειττον τι προβλεψαμενου ινα μη χωρις ημων τελειωθωσιν

- 1** Portanto, nós também, pois estamos rodeados de tão grande nuvem de testemunhas, deixemos todo embaraço, e o pecado que tão de perto nos rodeia, e corramos com perseverança a carreira que nos está proposta,
 For this reason, as we are circled by so great a cloud of witnesses, putting off every weight, and the sin into which we come so readily, let us keep on running in the way which is marked out for us,
 τοιγαρουν και ημεις τοσουτον εχοντες περικειμενον ημιν νεφος μαρτυρων ογκον αποθεμενοι παντα και την ευπεριστατον αμαρτιαν δι υπομονης τρεχωμεν τον προκειμενον ημιν αγωνα
- 2** fitando os olhos em Jesus, autor e consumidor da nossa fé, o qual, pelo gozo que lhe está proposto, suportou a cruz, desprezando a ignomínia, e está assentado à direita do trono de Deus.
 Having our eyes fixed on Jesus, the guide and end of our faith, who went through the pains of the cross, not caring for the shame, because of the joy which was before him, and who has now taken his place at the right hand of God's seat of power.
 αφορωντες εις τον της πιστεως αρχηγον και τελειωτην ιησουν ος αντι της προκειμενης αυτω χαρας υπεμεινεν σταυρον αισχυνης καταφρονησας εν δεξια τε του θρονου του θεου εκαθισεν
- 3** Considerai, pois aquele que suportou tal contradição dos pecadores contra si mesmo, para que não vos canseis, desfalecendo em vossas almas.
 Give thought to him who has undergone so much of the hate of sinners against himself, so that you may not be tired and feeble of purpose.
 αναλογισασθε γαρ τον τοιαυτην υπομεμενηκοτα υπο των αμαρτωλων εις αυτον αντιλογιαν ινα μη καμητε ταις ψυχαις υμων εκλυομενοι
- 4** Ainda não resististes até o sangue, combatendo contra o pecado;
 Till now you have not given your blood in your fight against sin:
 ουπω μεχρις αιματος αντικατεστητε προς την αμαρτιαν ανταγωνιζομενοι
- 5** e já vos esquecestes da exortação que vos admoesta como a filhos: Filho meu, não desprezes a correção do Senhor, nem te desanimes quando por ele és repreendido;
 And you have not kept in mind the word which says to you as to sons, My son, do not make little of the Lord's punishment, and do not give up hope when you are judged by him;
 και εκλελησθε της παρακλησεως ητις υμιν ως υιοις διαλεγεται υιε μου μη ολιγωρει παιδειας κυριου μηδε εκλυου υπ αυτου ελεγχομενος
- 6** pois o Senhor corrige ao que ama, e açoita a todo o que recebe por filho.
 For the Lord sends punishment on his loved ones; everyone whom he takes as his son has experience of his rod.
 ον γαρ αγαπα κυριος παιδευει μαστιγοι δε παντα υιον ον παραδεχεται
- 7** É para disciplina que sofreis; Deus vos trata como a filhos; pois qual é o filho a quem o pai não corrija?
 It is for your training that you undergo these things; God is acting to you as a father does to his sons; for what son does not have punishment from his father?
 ει παιδειαν υπομενετε ως υιοις υμιν προσφερεται ο θεος τις γαρ εστιν υιος ον ου παιδευει πατηρ
- 8** Mas, se estais sem disciplina, da qual todos se têm tornado participantes, sois então bastardos, e não filhos.
 But if you have not that punishment of which we all have our part, then you are not true sons, but children of shame.
 ει δε χωρις εστε παιδειας ης μετοχοι γεγονασιν παντες αρα νοθοι εστε και ουχ υιοι
- 9** Além disto, tivemos nossos pais segundo a carne, para nos corrigirem, e os olhávamos com respeito; não nos sujeitaremos muito mais ao Pai dos espíritos, e viveremos?
 And again, if the fathers of our flesh gave us punishment and had our respect, how much more will we be under the authority of the Father of spirits, and have life?
 ειτα τους μεν της σαρκος ημων πατερας ειχομεν παιδευτας και ενετρεπομεθα ου πολλω μαλλον υποταγησομεθα τω πατρι των πνευματων και ζησομεν
- 10** Pois aqueles por pouco tempo nos corrigiam como bem lhes parecia, mas este, para nosso proveito, para sermos participantes da sua santidade.
 For they truly gave us punishment for a short time, as it seemed good to them; but he does it for our profit, so that we may become holy as he is.
 οι μεν γαρ προς ολιγας ημερας κατα το δοκουν αυτοις επαιδευον ο δε επι το συμφερον εις το μεταλαβειν της αγιοτητος αυτου

- 11 Na verdade, nenhuma correção parece no momento ser motivo de gozo, porém de tristeza; mas depois produz um fruto pacífico de justiça nos que por ele têm sido exercitados.
At the time all punishment seems to be pain and not joy: but after, those who have been trained by it get from it the peace-giving fruit of righteousness.
πασα δε παιδεια προς μεν το παρον ου δοκει χαρας ειναι αλλα λυπης υστερον δε καρπον ειρηνικον τοις δι αυτης γεγυμνασμενοις αποδιδωσιν δικαιοσυνης
- 12 Portanto levantai as mãos cansadas, e os joelhos vacilantes,
For this cause let the hands which are hanging down be lifted up, and let the feeble knees be made strong,
διο τας παρειμενας χειρας και τα παραλελυμενα γονατα ανορθωσατε
- 13 e fazei veredas direitas para os vossos pés, para que o que é manco não se desvie, antes seja curado.
And make straight roads for your feet, so that the feeble may not be turned out of the way, but may be made strong.
και τροχιας ορθας ποιησατε τοις ποσιν υμων ινα μη το χωλον εκτραπη ιαθη δε μαλλον
- 14 Segui a paz com todos, e a santificação, sem a qual ninguém verá o Senhor,
Let your desire be for peace with all men, and to be made holy, without which no man may see the Lord;
ειρηνην διωκετε μετα παντων και τον αγιασμον ου χωρις ουδεις οψεται τον κυριον
- 15 tendo cuidado de que ninguém se prive da graça de Deus, e de que nenhuma raiz de amargura, brotando, vos perturbe, e por ela muitos se contaminem;
Looking with care to see that no man among you in his behaviour comes short of the grace of God; for fear that some bitter root may come up to be a trouble to you, and that some of you may be made unclean by it;
επισκοπουντες μη τις υστερων απο της χαριτος του θεου μη τις ριζα πικριας ανω φυουσα ενοχλη και δια ταυτης μιανθωσιν πολλοι
- 16 e ninguém seja devasso, ou profano como Esaú, que por uma simples refeição vendeu o seu direito de primogenitura.
And that there may not be any evil liver, or any man without respect for God, like Esau, who let his birthright go for a plate of food.
μη τις πορνος η βεβηλος ως ησαν ος αντι βρωσεως μιας απεδото τα πρωτοτοκια αυτου
- 17 Porque bem sabeis que, querendo ele ainda depois herdar a bênção, foi rejeitado; porque não achou lugar de arrependimento, ainda que o buscou diligentemente com lágrimas.
For you have knowledge that even long after, when he was desiring the blessing for his heritage, he was turned away, though he made his request frequently and with weeping; because the past might not be changed.
ιστε γαρ οτι και μετεπειτα θελων κληρονομησαι την ευλογιαν απεδοκιμασθη μετανοιας γαρ τοπον ουχ ευρεν καιτερ μετα δακρυων εκζητησας αυτην
- 18 Pois não tendes chegado ao monte palpável, aceso em fogo, e à escuridão, e às trevas, e à tempestade,
You have not come to a mountain which may be touched, and is burning with fire, and to a black cloud, and a dark smoke, and a violent wind,
ου γαρ προσεληλυθατε ψηλαφωμενω ορει και κεκαυμενω πυρι και γνοφω και σκοτω και θυελλη
- 19 e ao som da trombeta, e à voz das palavras, a qual os que a ouviram rogaram que não se lhes falasse mais;
And to the sound of a horn, and the voice of words, the hearers of which made request that not a word more might be said to them:
και σαλπιγγος ηχω και φωνη ρηματων ης οι ακουσαντες παρητησαντο μη προστεθηναι αυτοις λογον
- 20 porque não podiam suportar o que se lhes mandava: Se até um animal tocar o monte, será apedrejado.
For the order which said, If the mountain is touched even by a beast, the beast is to be stoned, seemed hard to them;
ουκ εφερον γαρ το διαστελλομενον καν θηριον θιγη του ορους λιθοβοληθησεται η βολιδι κατατοξευθησεται
- 21 E tão terrível era a visão, que Moisés disse: Estou todo aterrorizado e trêmulo.
And the vision was so overpowering that even Moses said, I am shaking and full of fear.
και ουτως φοβερον ην το φανταζομενον μοωσις ειπεν εκφοβος ειμι και εντρομος

- 22 Mas tendes chegado ao Monte Sião, e à cidade do Deus vivo, à Jerusalém celestial, a miríades de anjos;
 But you have come to the mountain of Zion, to the place of the living God, to the Jerusalem which is in heaven, and to an army of angels which may not be numbered,
αλλα προσεληλυθατε σιων ορει και πολει θεου ζωντος ιερουσαλημ επουρανιω και μυριασιν αγγελων
- 23 à universal assembléia e igreja dos primogênitos inscritos nos céus, e a Deus, o juiz de todos, e aos espíritos dos justos aperfeiçoados;
 To the great meeting and church of the first of those who are named in heaven, and to God the judge of all, and to the spirits of good men made complete,
πανηγυρει και εκκλησια πρωτοτοκων εν ουρανοις απογεγραμμενων και κριτη θεω παντων και πνευμασιν δικαιων τετελειωμενων
- 24 e a Jesus, o mediador de um novo pacto, e ao sangue da aspersão, que fala melhor do que o de Abel.
 And to Jesus by whom the new agreement has been made between God and man, and to the sign of the blood which says better things than Abel's blood.
και διαθηκης νεας μεσιτη ιησου και αιματι ραντισμου κρειττονα λαλουντι παρα τον αβελ
- 25 Vede que não rejeiteis ao que fala; porque, se não escaparam aqueles quando rejeitaram o que sobre a terra os advertia, muito menos escaparemos nós, se nos desviarmos daquele que nos adverte lá dos céus;
 See that you give ear to his voice which comes to you. For if those whose ears were shut to the voice which came to them on earth did not go free from punishment, what chance have we of going free if we give no attention to him whose voice comes from heaven?
βλεπετε μη παραιτησηθε τον λαλουντα ει γαρ εκεινοι ουκ εφυγον τον επι της γης παραιτησαμενοι χρηματιζοντα πολλω μαλλον ημεις οι τον απ ουρανων αποστρεφομενοι
- 26 a voz do qual abalou então a terra; mas agora tem ele prometido, dizendo: Ainda uma vez hei de abalar não só a terra, mas também o céu.
 Whose voice was the cause of the shaking of the earth; but now he has made an oath, saying, There will be still one more shaking, not only of the earth, but of heaven.
ου η φωνη την γην εσαλευσεν τοτε νυν δε επηγγελται λεγων επι απαξ εγω σειω ου μονον την γην αλλα και τον ουρανον
- 27 Ora, esta palavra - Ainda uma vez - significa a remoção das coisas abaláveis, como coisas criadas, para que permaneçam as coisas inabaláveis.
 And the words, Still one more, make it clear that there will be a taking away of those things which are shaking, as of things which are made, so that there may be only those things of which no shaking is possible.
το δε επι απαξ δηλοι των σαλευομενων την μεταθεσιν ως πεποιημενων ινα μεινη τα μη σαλευομενα
- 28 Pelo que, recebendo nós um reino que não pode ser abalado, retenhamos a graça, pela qual sirvamos a Deus agradavelmente, com reverência e temor;
 If then, we have a kingdom which will never be moved, let us have grace, so that we may give God such worship as is pleasing to him with fear and respect:
διο βασιλειαν ασαλευτον παραλαμβανοντες εχωμεν χαριν δι ης λατρευομεν ευαρεστως τω θεω μετα αιδους και ευλαβειας
- 29 pois o nosso Deus é um fogo consumidor.
 For our God is an all-burning fire.
και γαρ ο θεος ημων πυρ καταναλισκον
- 1 Permaneça o amor fraternal.
 Go on loving your brothers in the faith.
η φιλαδελφια μενετω
- 2 Não vos esqueçais da hospitalidade, porque por ela alguns, sem o saberem, hospedaram anjos.
 Take care to keep open house: because in this way some have had angels as their guests, without being conscious of it.
της φιλοξενιας μη επιλανθανεσθε δια ταυτης γαρ ελαθον τινες ξενισαντες αγγελους
- 3 Lembrai-vos dos presos, como se estivésseis presos com eles, e dos maltratados, como sendo-o vós mesmos também no corpo.
 Keep in mind those who are in chains, as if you were chained with them, and those who are in trouble, as being yourselves in the body.
μιμησκεσθε των δεσμιων ως συνδεδεμενοι των κακουχομενων ως και αυτοι οντες εν σωματι

- 4 Honrado seja entre todos o matrimônio e o leito sem mácula; pois aos devassos e adúlteros, Deus os julgará.
 Let married life be honoured among all of you and not made unclean; for men untrue in married life will be judged by God.
 τιμιος ο γαμος εν πασιν και η κοιτη αμιαντος πορνους δε και μοιχους κρινει ο θεος
- 5 Seja a vossa vida isenta de ganância, contentando-vos com o que tendes; porque ele mesmo disse: Não te deixarei, nem te desampararei.
 Be free from the love of money and pleased with the things which you have; for he himself has said, I will be with you at all times.
 αφιλαργυρος ο τροπος αρκουμενοι τοις παρουσιν αυτος γαρ ειρηκεν ου μη σε ανω ουδ ου μη σε εγκαταλιπω
- 6 De modo que com plena confiança digamos: O Senhor é quem me ajuda, não temerei; que me fará o homem?
 So that we say with a good heart, The Lord is my helper; I will have no fear: what is man able to do to me?
 ωστε θαρρουντας ημας λεγειν κυριος εμοι βοηθος και ου φοβηθησομαι τι ποιησει μοι ανθρωπος
- 7 Lembrai-vos dos vossos guias, os quais vos falaram a palavra de Deus, e, atentando para o êxito da sua carreira, imitai-lhes a fé.
 Keep in mind those who were over you, and who gave you the word of God; seeing the outcome of their way of life, let your faith be like theirs.
 μνημονευετε τον ηγουμενων υμων οιτινες ελαλησαν υμιν τον λογον του θεου ων αναθεωρουντες την εκβασιν της αναστροφης μιμεισθε την πιστιν
- 8 Jesus Cristo é o mesmo, ontem, e hoje, e eternamente.
 Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and for ever.
 ιησους χριστος χθες και σημερον ο αυτος και εις τους αιωνας
- 9 Não vos deixeis levar por doutrinas várias e estranhas; porque bom é que o coração se fortifique com a graça, e não com alimentos, que não trouxeram proveito algum aos que com eles se preocuparam.
 Do not be turned away by different strange teachings, because it is good for your hearts to be made strong by grace, and not by meats, which were of no profit to those who took so much trouble over them.
 διδαχαις ποικιλαις και ξεναις μη περιφερεσθε καλον γαρ χαριτι βεβαιουσθαι την καρδιαν ου βρωμασιν εν οις ουκ ωφεληθησαν οι περιπατησαντες
- 10 Temos um altar, do qual não têm direito de comer os que servem ao tabernáculo.
 We have an altar from which those priests who are servants in the Tent may not take food.
 εχομεν θυσιαστηριον εξ ου φαγειν ουκ εχουσιν εξουσιαν οι τη σκηνη λατρευοντες
- 11 Porque os corpos dos animais, cujo sangue é trazido para dentro do santo lugar pelo sumo sacerdote como oferta pelo pecado, são queimados fora do arraial.
 For the bodies of the beasts whose blood is taken into the holy place by the high priest as an offering for sin are burned outside the circle of the tents.
 ων γαρ εισφερεται ζωων το αιμα περι αμαρτιας εις τα αγια δια του αρχιερωσ τουτων τα σωματα κατακαιεται εξω της παρεμβολης
- 12 Por isso também Jesus, para santificar o povo pelo seu próprio sangue, sofreu fora da porta.
 For this reason Jesus was put to death outside the walls, so that he might make the people holy by his blood.
 διο και ιησους ινα αγιαση δια του ιδιου αιματος τον λαον εξω της πυλης επαθεν
- 13 Saíamos pois a ele fora do arraial, levando o seu opróbrio.
 Let us then go out to him outside the circle of the tents, taking his shame on ourselves.
 τοινυν εξερχωμεθα προς αυτον εξω της παρεμβολης τον ονειδισμον αυτου φεροντες
- 14 Porque não temos aqui cidade permanente, mas buscamos a vindoura.
 For here we have no fixed resting-place, but our search is for the one which is to come.
 ου γαρ εχομεν ωδε μενουσαν πολιν αλλα την μελλουσαν επιζητουμεν

- 15 Por ele, pois, ofereçamos sempre a Deus sacrifício de louvor, isto é, o fruto dos lábios que confessam o seu nome.
 Let us then make offerings of praise to God at all times through him, that is to say, the fruit of lips giving witness to his name.
 δι αυτου ουν αναφερωμεν θυσιαν αινεσεως διαπαντος τω θεω τουτεστιν καρπον χειλεων ομολογουντων τω ονοματι αυτου
- 16 Mas não vos esqueçais de fazer o bem e de repartir com outros, porque com tais sacrifícios Deus se agrada.
 But go on doing good and giving to others, because God is well-pleased with such offerings.
 της δε ευποιας και κοινωνιας μη επιλανθανεσθε τοιαυταις γαρ θυσιαις ευαρεσταιται ο θεος
- 17 Obedecei a vossos guias, sendo-lhes submissos; porque velam por vossas almas como quem há de prestar contas delas; para que o façam com alegria e não gemendo, porque isso não vos seria útil.
 Give ear to those who are rulers over you, and do as they say: for they keep watch over your souls, ready to give an account of them; let them be able to do this with joy and not with grief, because that would be of no profit to you.
 πειθεσθε τοις ηγουμενοις υμων και υπεικετε αυτοι γαρ αγρυπνουσιν υπερ των ψυχων υμων ως λογον αποδωσοντες ινα μετα χαρας τουτο ποιωσιν και μη στεναζοντες αλυσιτελες γαρ υμιν τουτο
- 18 Orai por nós, porque estamos persuadidos de que temos boa consciência, sendo desejosos de, em tudo, portar-nos corretamente.
 Make prayers for us, for we are certain that our hearts are free from the sense of sin, desiring the right way of life in all things.
 προσευχεσθε περι ημων πεποιθαμεν γαρ οτι καλην συνειδησιν εχομεν εν πασιν καλως θελοντες αναστρεφεσθαι
- 19 E com instância vos exorto a que o façais, para que eu mais depressa vos seja restituído.
 I make this request more strongly, in the hope of coming back to you more quickly.
 περισσοτερωσ δε παρακαλω τουτο ποιησαι ινα ταχιον αποκατασταθω υμιν
- 20 Ora, o Deus de paz, que pelo sangue do pacto eterno tornou a trazer dentre os mortos a nosso Senhor Jesus, grande pastor das ovelhas,
 Now may the God of peace, who made that great keeper of his flock, even our Lord Jesus, come back from the dead through the blood of the eternal agreement,
 ο δε θεος της ειρηνης ο αναγαγων εκ νεκρων τον ποιμενα των προβατων τον μεγαν εν αιματι διαθηκης αιωνιου τον κυριον ημων ιησουν
- 21 vos aperfeiçoe em toda boa obra, para fazerdes a sua vontade, operando em nós o que perante ele é agradável, por meio de Jesus Cristo, ao qual seja glória para todo o sempre. Amém.
 Make you full of every good work and ready to do all his desires, working in us whatever is pleasing in his eyes through Jesus Christ; and may the glory be given to him for ever and ever. So be it.
 καταρτισαι υμας εν παντι εργω αγαθω εις το ποιησαι το θελημα αυτου ποιων εν υμιν το ευαρεστον ενωπιον αυτου δια ιησου χριστου ω η δοξα εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 22 Rogo-vos, porém, irmãos, que suporteis estas palavras de exortação, pois vos escrevi em poucas palavras.
 But, brothers, take kindly the words which I have said for your profit; for I have not sent you a long letter.
 παρακαλω δε υμας αδελφοι ανεχεσθε του λογου της παρακλησεως και γαρ δια βραχεων επεστειλα υμιν
- 23 Sabei que o irmão Timóteo já está solto, com o qual, se ele vier brevemente, vos verei.
 Our brother Timothy has been let out of prison; and if he comes here in a short time, he and I will come to you together.
 γνωσκετε τον αδελφον τιμοθεον απολελυμενον μεθ ου εαν ταχιον ερχηται οψομαι υμας
- 24 Saudai a todos os vossos guias e a todos os santos. Os de Itália vos saúdam.
 Give words of love from me to those who are rulers over you, and to all the saints. Those who are in Italy send you their love.
 ασπασασθε παντας τους ηγουμενους υμων και παντας τους αγιους ασπαζονται υμας οι απο της ιταλιας

- 25 A graça seja com todos vós.
May grace be with you all.
η χαρις μετα παντων υμων αμην [προς εβραιους εγγραφη απο της ιταλιας δια τιμοθεου]
- 1 Tiago, servo de Deus e do Senhor Jesus Cristo, às doze tribos da Dispersão, saúde.
James, a servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, sends words of love to the twelve tribes of the Jews living in all parts of the earth.
ιακωβος θεου και κυριου ιησου χριστου δουλος ταις δωδεκα φυλαις ταις εν τη διασπορα χαιρειν
- 2 Meus irmãos, tende por motivo de grande gozo o passardes por várias provações,
Let it be all joy to you, my brothers, when you undergo tests of every sort;
πασαν χαραν ηγησασθε αδελφοι μου οταν πειρασμοις περιπεσητε ποικιλοις
- 3 sabendo que a aprovação da vossa fé produz a perseverança;
Because you have the knowledge that the testing of your faith gives you the power of going on in hope;
γνωσκοντες οτι το δοκιμιον υμων της πιστεως κατεργαζεται υπομονην
- 4 e a perseverança tenha a sua obra perfeita, para que sejais perfeitos e completos, não faltando em coisa alguma.
But let this power have its full effect, so that you may be made complete, needing nothing.
η δε υπομονη εργων τελειον εχετω ινα ητε τελειοι και ολοκληροι εν μηδενι λειπομενοι
- 5 Ora, se algum de vós tem falta de sabedoria, peça-a a Deus, que a todos dá liberalmente e não censura, e ser-lhe-á dada.
But if any man among you is without wisdom, let him make his request to God, who gives freely to all without an unkind word, and it will be given to him.
ει δε τις υμων λειπεται σοφιας αιτειτω παρα του διδοντος θεου πασιν απλως και μη ονειδιζοντος και δοθησεται αυτω
- 6 Peça-a, porém, com fé, não duvidando; pois aquele que duvida é semelhante à onda do mar, que é sublevada e agitada pelo vento.
Let him make his request in faith, doubting nothing; for he who has doubt in his heart is like the waves of the sea, which are troubled by the driving of the wind.
αιτειτω δε εν πιστει μηδεν διακρινομενος ο γαρ διακρινομενος εικεν κλυδωνι θαλασσης ανεμιζομενω και ριπιζομενω
- 7 Não pense tal homem que receberá do Senhor alguma coisa,
Let it not seem to such a man that he will get anything from the Lord;
μη γαρ οισεθω ο ανθρωπος εκεινος οτι ληψεται τι παρα του κυριου
- 8 homem vacilante que é, e inconstante em todos os seus caminhos.
For there is a division in his mind, and he is uncertain in all his ways.
ανηρ διψυχος ακαταστατος εν πασαις ταις οδοις αυτου
- 9 Mas o irmão de condição humilde glorie-se na sua exaltação,
But let the brother of low position be glad that he is lifted up;
καυχασθω δε ο αδελφος ο ταπεινος εν τω υψει αυτου
- 10 e o rico no seu abatimento; porque ele passará como a flor da erva.
But the man of wealth, that he is made low; because like the flower of the grass he will come to his end.
ο δε πλουσιος εν τη ταπεινωσει αυτου οτι ως ανθος χορτου παρελευσεται

- 11** Pois o sol se levanta em seu ardor e faz secar a erva; a sua flor cai e a beleza do seu aspecto perece; assim murchará também o rico em seus caminhos.
For when the sun comes up with its burning heat, the grass gets dry and the grace of its form is gone with the falling flower; so the man of wealth comes to nothing in his ways.
ανετειλεν γαρ ο ηλιος συν τω καυσωνι και εξηρανεν τον χορτον και το ανθος αυτου εξεπεσεν και η ευπρεπεια του προσωπου αυτου απωλετο ουτως και ο πλουσιος εν ταις πορει αις αυτου μαρανθησεται
- 12** Bem-aventurado o homem que suporta a provação; porque, depois de aprovado, receberá a coroa da vida, que o Senhor prometeu aos que o amam.
There is a blessing on the man who undergoes testing; because, if he has God's approval, he will be given the crown of life, which the Lord has said he will give to those who have love for him.
μακαριος ανηρ ος υπομενει πειρασμον οτι δοκιμος γενομενος ληψεται τον στεφανον της ζωης ον επιγγειλατο ο κυριος τοις αγαπωσιν αυτον
- 13** Ninguém, sendo tentado, diga: Sou tentado por Deus; porque Deus não pode ser tentado pelo mal e ele a ninguém tenta.
Let no man say when he is tested, I am tested by God; for it is not possible for God to be tested by evil, and he himself puts no man to such a test:
μηδεις πειραζομενος λεγτω οτι απο του θεου πειραζομαι ο γαρ θεος απειραστος εστιν κακων πειραζει δε αυτος ουδενα
- 14** Cada um, porém, é tentado, quando atraído e engodado pela sua própria concupiscência;
But every man is tested when he is turned out of the right way by the attraction of his desire.
εκαστος δε πειραζεται υπο της ιδιας επιθυμιας εξελκομενος και δελεαζομενος
- 15** então a concupiscência, havendo concebido, dá à luz o pecado; e o pecado, sendo consumado, gera a morte.
Then when its time comes, desire gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is of full growth, gives birth to death.
ειτα η επιθυμια συλλαβουσα τικτει αμαρτιαν η δε αμαρτια αποτελεσθεισα αποκυει θανατον
- 16** Não vos enganeis, meus amados irmãos.
Do not be turned from the right way, dear brothers.
μη πλανασθε αδελφοι μου αγαπητοι
- 17** Toda boa dádiva e todo dom perfeito vêm do alto, descendo do Pai das luzes, em quem não há mudança nem sombra de variação.
Every good and true thing is given to us from heaven, coming from the Father of lights, with whom there is no change or any shade made by turning.
πασα δοσις αγαθη και παν δωρημα τελειον ανωθεν εστιν καταβαινον απο του πατρος των φωτων παρ ω ουκ ενι παραλλαγη η τροπη αποσκιασμα
- 18** Segundo a sua própria vontade, ele nos gerou pela palavra da verdade, para que fôssemos como que primícias das suas criaturas.
Of his purpose he gave us being, by his true word, so that we might be, in a sense, the first-fruits of all the things which he had made.
βουληθεις απεκυησεν ημας λογω αληθειας εις το ειναι ημας απαρχην τινα των αυτου κτισματων
- 19** Sabei isto, meus amados irmãos: Todo homem seja pronto para ouvir, tardio para falar e tardio para se irar.
You have knowledge of this, dear brothers. But let every man be quick in hearing, slow in words, slow to get angry;
ωστε αδελφοι μου αγαπητοι εστω πας ανθρωπος ταχυς εις το ακουσαι βραδυς εις το λαλησαι βραδυς εις οργην
- 20** Porque a ira do homem não opera a justiça de Deus.
For the righteousness of God does not come about by the wrath of man.
οργη γαρ ανδρος δικαιοσυνην θεου ου κατεργαζεται

- 21 Pelo que, despojando-vos de toda sorte de imundícia e de todo vestígio do mal, recebi com mansidão a palavra em vós implantada, a qual é poderosa para salvar as vossas almas.
For this reason, putting away all dirty behaviour and the overweight of evil, take into your souls without pride the word which, being planted there, is able to give you salvation.
διο αποθεμενοι πασαν ρυπαριαν και περισσειαν κακιας εν πραυτητι δεξασθε τον εμφυτον λογον τον δυναμενον σωσαι τας ψυχας υμων
- 22 E sede cumpridores da palavra e não somente ouvintes, enganando-vos a vós mesmos.
But be doers of the word, and not only hearers of it, blinding yourselves with false ideas.
γινεσθε δε ποιηται λογου και μη μονον ακροαται παραλογιζομενοι εαυτους
- 23 Pois se alguém é ouvinte da palavra e não cumpridor, é semelhante a um homem que contempla no espelho o seu rosto natural;
Because if any man is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man looking at his natural face in a glass;
οτι ει τις ακροατης λογου εστιν και ου ποιητης ουτος εοικεν ανδρι κατανοουντι το προσωπον της γενεσεως αυτου εν εσοπτρω
- 24 porque se contempla a si mesmo e vai-se, e logo se esquece de como era.
For after looking at himself he goes away, and in a short time he has no memory of what he was like.
κατενοησεν γαρ εαυτον και απεληλυθεν και ευθεως επελαθετο οποιος ην
- 25 Entretanto aquele que atenta bem para a lei perfeita, a da liberdade, e nela persevera, não sendo ouvinte esquecido, mas executor da obra, este será bem-aventurado no que fizer.
But he who goes on looking into the true law which makes him free, being not a hearer without memory but a doer putting it into effect, this man will have a blessing on his acts.
ο δε παρακυψας εις νομον τελειον τον της ελευθεριας και παραμεινας ουτος ουκ ακροατης επιλησμονης γενομενος αλλα ποιητης εργου ουτος μακαριος εν τη ποιησει αυτου εσται
- 26 Se alguém cuida ser religioso e não refreia a sua língua, mas engana o seu coração, a sua religião é vã.
If a man seems to have religion and has no control over his tongue but lets himself be tricked by what is false, this man's religion is of no value.
ει τις δοκει θρησκος ειναι εν υμιν μη χαλιναγωγων γλωσσαν αυτου αλλ απατων καρδιαν αυτου τουτου ματαιος η θρησκεια
- 27 A religião pura e imaculada diante de nosso Deus e Pai é esta: Visitar os órfãos e as viúvas nas suas aflições e guardar-se isento da corrupção do mundo.
The religion which is holy and free from evil in the eyes of our God and Father is this: to take care of children who have no fathers and of widows who are in trouble, and to keep oneself untouched by the world.
θρησκεια καθαρα και αμιαντος παρα τω θεω και πατρι αυτη εστιν επισκεπτεσθαι ορφανους και χηρας εν τη θλιψει αυτων ασπιλον εαυτον τηρειν απο του κοσμου
- 1 Meus irmãos, não tenhais a fé em nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, Senhor da glória, em acepção de pessoas.
My brothers, if you have the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ of glory, do not take a man's position into account.
αδελφοι μου μη εν προσωποληψιας εχετε την πιστιν του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου της δοξης
- 2 Porque, se entrar na vossa reunião algum homem com anel de ouro no dedo e com traje esplêndido, e entrar também algum pobre com traje sórdido.
For if a man comes into your Synagogue in fair clothing and with a gold ring, and a poor man comes in with dirty clothing,
εαν γαρ εισελθη εις την συναγωγην υμων ανηρ χρυσοδακτυλιος εν εσθητι λαμπρα εισελθη δε και πτωχος εν ρυπαρα εσθητι
- 3 e atentardes para o que vem com traje esplêndido e lhe disserdes: Senta-te aqui num lugar de honra; e disserdes ao pobre: Fica em pé, ou senta-te abaixo do escabelo dos meus pés,
And you do honour to the man in fair clothing and say, Come here and take this good place; and you say to the poor man, Take up your position there, or be seated at my feet;
και επιβλεψητε επι τον φορουντα την εσθητα την λαμπραν και ειπητε αυτω συ καθου ωδε καλωσ και τω πτωχω ειπητε συ στηθι εκει η καθου ωδε υπο το υποποδιον μου

- 4 não fazeis, porventura, distinção entre vós mesmos e não vos tornais juízes movidos de maus pensamentos?
Is there not a division in your minds? have you not become judges with evil thoughts?
και ου διεκριθητε εν εαυτοις και εγενεσθε κριται διαλογισμων πονηρων
- 5 Ouvi, meus amados irmãos. Não escolheu Deus os que são pobres quanto ao mundo para fazê-los ricos na fé e herdeiros do reino que prometeu aos que o amam?
Give ear, my dear brothers; are not those who are poor in the things of this world marked out by God to have faith as their wealth, and for their heritage the kingdom which he has said he will give to those who have love for him?
ακουσατε αδελφοι μου αγαπητοι ουχ ο θεος εξελεξατο τους πτωχους του κοσμου τουτου πλουσιους εν πιστει και κληρονομους της βασιλειας ης επηγγειλατο τοις αγαπωσιν αυτο ν
- 6 Mas vós desonrastes o pobre. Porventura não são os ricos os que vos oprimem e os que vos arrastam aos tribunais?
But you have put the poor man to shame. Are not the men of wealth rulers over you? do they not take you by force before their judges?
υμεις δε ητιμασατε τον πτωχον ουχ οι πλουσιοι καταδυναστευουσιν υμων και αυτοι ελκουσιν υμας εις κριτηρια
- 7 Não blasfemam eles o bom nome pelo qual sois chamados?
Do they not say evil of the holy name which was given to you?
ουκ αυτοι βλασφημουσιν το καλον ονομα το επικληθεν εφ υμας
- 8 Todavia, se estais cumprindo a lei real segundo a escritura: Amarás ao teu próximo como a ti mesmo, fazeis bem.
But if you keep the greatest law of all, as it is given in the holy Writings, Have love for your neighbour as for yourself, you do well:
ει μεντοι νομον τελειτε βασιλικον κατα την γραφην αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως σεαυτον καλως ποιειτε
- 9 Mas se fazeis acepção de pessoas, cometeis pecado, sendo por isso condenados pela lei como transgressores.
But if you take a man's position into account, you do evil, and are judged as evil-doers by the law.
ει δε προσωποληπτειτε αμαρτιαν εργαζεσθε ελεγχομενοι υπο του νομου ως παραβαται
- 10 Pois qualquer que guardar toda a lei, mas tropeçar em um só ponto, tem-se tornado culpado de todos.
For anyone who keeps all the law, but makes a slip in one point, is judged to have gone against it all.
οστις γαρ ολον τον νομον τηρησει πταισει δε εν ενι γεγονεν παντων ενοχος
- 11 Porque o mesmo que disse: Não adulterarás, também disse: Não matarás. Ora, se não cometes adultério, mas és homicida, te has tornado transgressor da lei.
For he who said, Do not be untrue in married life, is the same who said, Put no man to death. Now if you are not untrue in married life, but you put a man to death, the law is broken.
ο γαρ ειπων μη μοιχευσης ειπεν και μη φονευσης ει δε ου μοιχευσεις φονευσεις δε γεγονας παραβατης νομου
- 12 Falai de tal maneira e de tal maneira procedei, como havendo de ser julgados pela lei da liberdade.
Let your words and your acts be those of men who are to be judged by the law which makes free.
ουτως λαλειτε και ουτως ποιειτε ως δια νομου ελευθεριας μελλοντες κρινεσθαι
- 13 Porque o juízo será sem misericórdia para aquele que não usou de misericórdia; a misericórdia triunfa sobre o juízo.
For the man who has had no mercy will be judged without mercy, but mercy takes pride in overcoming judging.
η γαρ κρισις ανιλεως τω μη ποιησαντι ελεος και κατακαυχεται ελεος κρισεως
- 14 Que proveito há, meus irmãos se alguém disser que tem fé e não tiver obras? Porventura essa fé pode salvá-lo?
What use is it, my brothers, for a man to say that he has faith, if he does nothing? will such a faith give him salvation?
τι το οφελος αδελφοι μου εαν πιστιν λεγη τις εχειν εργα δε μη εχη μη δυναται η πιστις σωσαι αυτον

- 15 Se um irmão ou uma irmã estiverem nus e tiverem falta de mantimento cotidiano.
If a brother or a sister is without clothing and in need of the day's food,
εαν δε αδελφος η αδελφη γυμνοι υπαρχωσιν και λειπομενοι ωσιν της εφημερου τροφης
- 16 e algum de vós lhes disser: Ide em paz, aqueantai-vos e fartai-vos; e não lhes derdes as coisas necessárias para o corpo, que proveito há nisso?
And one of you says to them, Go in peace, be warm and full of food; but you do not give them the things of which their bodies have need, what profit is there in this?
ειπη δε τις αυτοις εξ υμων υπαγετε εν ειρηνη θερμαινεσθε και χορταζεσθε μη δοτε δε αυτοις τα επιτηδεια του σωματος τι το οφελος
- 17 Assim também a fé, se não tiver obras, é morta em si mesma.
Even so faith without works is dead.
ουτως και η πιστις εαν μη εργα εχη νεκρα εστιν καθ εαυτην
- 18 Mas dirá alguém: Tu tens fé, e eu tenho obras; mostra-me a tua fé sem as obras, e eu te mostrarei a minha fé pelas minhas obras.
But a man may say, You have faith and I have works; let me see your faith without your works, and I will make my faith clear to you by my works.
αλλ ερει τις συ πιστιν εχεις καγω εργα εχω δειξον μοι την πιστιν σου εκ των εργαων σου καγω δειξω σοι εκ των εργαων μου την πιστιν μου
- 19 Crês tu que Deus é um só? Fazes bem; os demônios também o crêem, e estremecem.
You have the belief that God is one, and you do well: the evil spirits have the same belief, shaking with fear.
συ πιστευεις οτι ο θεος εις εστιν καλως ποιεις και τα δαιμονια πιστευουσιν και φρισσουσιν
- 20 Mas queres saber, ó homem vão, que a fé sem as obras é estéril?
Do you not see, O foolish man, that faith without works is of no use?
θελεις δε γνωμαι ω ανθρωπε κενε οτι η πιστις χωρις των εργαων νεκρα εστιν
- 21 Porventura não foi pelas obras que nosso pai Abraão foi justificado quando ofereceu sobre o altar seu filho Isaque?
Was not the righteousness of Abraham our father judged by his works, when he made an offering of Isaac his son on the altar?
αβρααμ ο πατηρ ημων ουκ εξ εργαων εδικαιωθη ανενεγκας ισαακ τον υιον αυτου επι το θυσιαστηριον
- 22 Vês que a fé cooperou com as suas obras, e que pelas obras a fé foi aperfeiçoada;
You see that his faith was helping his works and was made complete by them;
βλεπεις οτι η πιστις συνηργει τοις εργαοις αυτου και εκ των εργαων η πιστις ετελειωθη
- 23 e se cumpriu a escritura que diz: E creu Abraão a Deus, e isso lhe foi imputado como justiça, e foi chamado amigo de Deus.
And the holy Writings were put into effect which said, And Abraham had faith in God and it was put to his account as righteousness; and he was named the friend of God.
και επληρωθη η γραφη η λεγουσα επιστευσεν δε αβρααμ τω θεω και ελογισθη αυτο εις δικαιοσυνην και φιλος θεου εκληθη
- 24 Vedes então que é pelas obras que o homem é justificado, e não somente pela fé.
You see that a man's righteousness is judged by his works and not by his faith only.
ορατε τοιουν οτι εξ εργαων δικαιουται ανθρωπος και ουκ εκ πιστεωσ μονον
- 25 E de igual modo não foi a meretriz Raabe também justificada pelas obras, quando acolheu os espias, e os fez sair por outro caminho?
And in the same way, was not the righteousness of Rahab, the loose woman, judged by her works, when she took into her house those who were sent and let them go out by another way?
ομοιως δε και ρααβ η πορνη ουκ εξ εργαων εδικαιωθη υποδεξαμενη τους αγγελουσ και ετερα οδω εκβαλουσα

- 26 **Porque, assim como o corpo sem o espírito está morto, assim também a fé sem obras é morta.**
For as the body without the spirit is dead even so faith without works is dead.
 ὡσπερ γὰρ τὸ σῶμα χωρὶς πνεύματος νεκρὸν ἐστὶν οὕτως καὶ ἡ πίστις χωρὶς τῶν ἔργων νεκρὰ ἐστὶν
- 1 **Meus irmãos, não sejais muitos de vós mestres, sabendo que receberemos um juízo mais severo.**
Do not all be teachers, my brothers, because we teachers will be judged more hardly than others.
 μὴ πολλοὶ διδασκαλοὶ γίνεσθε ἀδελφοὶ μου εἰδοτές ὅτι μείζον κρῖμα ληψόμεθα
- 2 **Pois todos tropeçamos em muitas coisas. Se alguém não tropeça em palavra, esse é homem perfeito, e capaz de refrear também todo o corpo.**
For we all go wrong in a number of things. If a man never makes a slip in his talk, then he is a complete man and able to keep all his body in control.
 πολλὰ γὰρ πταίομεν ἀπαντες εἰ τις ἐν λόγῳ οὐ πταίει οὗτος τέλειος ἀνὴρ δυνατὸς χαλιναγωγεῖσαι καὶ ὅλον τὸ σῶμα
- 3 **Ora, se pomos freios na boca dos cavalos, para que nos obedecam, então conseguimos dirigir todo o seu corpo.**
Now if we put bits of iron into horses' mouths so that they may be guided by us, we have complete control of their bodies.
 ἰδοὺ τῶν ἵππων τοὺς χαλινούς εἰς τὰ στόματα βαλλόμεν πρὸς τὸ πειθεσθαι αὐτοὺς ἡμῖν καὶ ὅλον τὸ σῶμα αὐτῶν μεταγομεν
- 4 **Vede também os navios que, embora tão grandes e levados por impetuosos ventos, com um pequenino leme se voltam para onde quer o impulso do timoneiro.**
And again ships, though they are so great and are moved by violent winds, are turned by a very small guiding-blade, at the impulse of the man who is using it.
 ἰδοὺ καὶ τὰ πλοῖα τηλικαυτὰ ὄντα καὶ ὑπο σκληρῶν ἀνεμῶν ἐλαυνομενα μεταγεται ὑπο ἐλαχίστου πηδαλίου ὅπου ἀν ἡ ὀρμη τοῦ εὐθυνόντος βούληται
- 5 **Assim também a língua é um pequeno membro, e se gaba de grandes coisas. Vede quão grande bosque um tão pequeno fogo incendeia.**
Even so the tongue is a small part of the body, but it takes credit for great things. How much wood may be lighted by a very little fire!
 οὕτως καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα μικρὸν μέλος ἐστὶν καὶ μεγαλαυχεῖ ἰδοὺ ὀλίγον πῦρ ἡλικὴν ὕλην ἀναπτει
- 6 **A língua também é um fogo; sim, a língua, qual mundo de iniquidade, colocada entre os nossos membros, contamina todo o corpo, e inflama o curso da natureza, sendo por sua vez inflamada pelo inferno.**
And the tongue is a fire; it is the power of evil placed in our bodies, making all the body unclean, putting the wheel of life on fire, and getting its fire from hell.
 καὶ ἡ γλῶσσα πῦρ ὁ κόσμος τῆς ἀδικίας οὕτως ἡ γλῶσσα καθίσταται ἐν τοῖς μέλεσιν ἡμῶν ἡ σπιλοῦσα ὅλον τὸ σῶμα καὶ φλογίζουσα τὸν τροχὸν τῆς γενεσεως καὶ φλογιζομένη ὑπο τῆς γεεννης
- 7 **Pois toda espécie tanto de feras, como de aves, tanto de répteis como de animais do mar, se doma, e tem sido domada pelo gênero humano;**
For every sort of beast and bird and every living thing on earth and in the sea has been controlled by man and is under his authority;
 πασα γὰρ φύσις θηρίων τε καὶ πετεινῶν ἐρπετῶν τε καὶ ἐναλίων δαμαζεται καὶ δεδαμασται τῆ φύσει τῆ ἀνθρώπινη
- 8 **mas a língua, nenhum homem a pode domar. É um mal irrefreável; está cheia de peçonha mortal.**
But the tongue may not be controlled by man; it is an unresting evil, it is full of the poison of death.
 τὴν δὲ γλῶσσαν οὐδεὶς δυνατὸι ἀνθρώπων δαμασαι ἀκατασχετον κακὸν μεστη ἰου θανατηφορου
- 9 **Com ela bendizemos ao Senhor e Pai, e com ela amaldiçoamos os homens, feitos à semelhança de Deus.**
With it we give praise to our Lord and Father; and with it we put a curse on men who are made in God's image.
 ἐν αὐτῇ εὐλογοῦμεν τὸν θεὸν καὶ πατέρα καὶ ἐν αὐτῇ καταρωμεθα τοὺς ἀνθρώπους τοὺς καθ ὁμοίωσιν θεοῦ γεγονοτας
- 10 **Da mesma boca procede bênção e maldição. Não convém, meus irmãos, que se faça assim.**
Out of the same mouth comes blessing and cursing. My brothers, it is not right for these things to be so.
 ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ στόματος ἐξέρχεται εὐλογία καὶ καταρα οὐ χρῆ ἀδελφοὶ μου ταῦτα οὕτως γίνεσθαι

- 11** Porventura a fonte deita da mesma abertura água doce e água amargosa?
Does the fountain send from the same outlet sweet and bitter water?
 μητι η πηγη εκ της αυτης οπης βρχει το γλυκυ και το πικρον
- 12** Meus irmãos, pode acaso uma figueira produzir azeitonas, ou uma videira figos? Nem tampouco pode uma fonte de água salgada dar água doce.
Is a fig-tree able to give us olives, my brothers, or do we get figs from a vine, or sweet water from the salt sea?
 μη δυναται αδελφοι μου συκη ελαιας ποιησαι η αμπελος συκα ουτως ουδεμια πηγη αλυκον και γλυκυ ποιησαι υδωρ
- 13** Quem dentre vós é sábio e entendido? Mostre pelo seu bom procedimento as suas obras em mansidão de sabedoria.
Who has wisdom and good sense among you? let him make his works clear by a life of gentle wisdom.
 τις σοφος και επιστημων εν υμιν δειξατω εκ της καλης αναστροφης τα εργα αυτου εν πραυτητι σοφιας
- 14** Mas, se tendes amargo ciúme e sentimento faccioso em vosso coração, não vos glorieis, nem mintais contra a verdade.
But if you have bitter envy in your heart and the desire to get the better of others, have no pride in this, talking falsely against what is true.
 ει δε ζηλον πικρον εχετε και εριθειαν εν τη καρδια υμων μη κατακαυασθε και ψευδεσθε κατα της αληθειας
- 15** Essa não é a sabedoria que vem do alto, mas é terrena, animal e diabólica.
This wisdom is not from heaven, but is of the earth and the flesh and the Evil One.
 ουκ εστιν αυτη η σοφια ανωθεν κατερχομενη αλλ επιγειος ψυχικη δαιμονιωδης
- 16** Porque onde há ciúme e sentimento faccioso, aí há confusão e toda obra má.
For where envy is, and the desire to get the better of others, there is no order, but every sort of evil-doing.
 οπου γαρ ζηλος και εριθεια εκει ακαταστασια και παν φανλον πραγμα
- 17** Mas a sabedoria que vem do alto é, primeiramente, pura, depois pacífica, moderada, tratável, cheia de misericórdia e de bons frutos, sem parcialidade, e sem hipocrisia.
But the wisdom which is from heaven is first holy, then gentle, readily giving way in argument, full of peace and mercy and good works, not doubting, not seeming other than it is.
 η δε ανωθεν σοφια πρωτον μεν αγνη εστιν επειτα ειρηνικη επιεικης ευπειθης μεστη ελεους και καρπων αγαθων αδιακριτος και ανυποκριτος
- 18** Ora, o fruto da justiça semeia-se em paz para aqueles que promovem a paz.
And the fruit of righteousness is planted in peace for those who make peace.
 καρπος δε της δικαιοσυνης εν ειρηνη σπειρεται τοις ποιουσιν ειρηνην
- 1** Donde vêm as guerras e contendas entre vós? Porventura não vêm disto, dos vossos deleites, que nos vossos membros guerreiam?
What is the cause of wars and fighting among you? is it not in your desires which are at war in your bodies?
 ποθεν πολεμοι και μαχαι εν υμιν ουκ εντευθεν εκ των ηδονων υμων των στρατευομενων εν τοις μελεσιν υμων
- 2** Cobiçais e nada tendes; logo matais. Invejais, e não podeis alcançar; logo combateis e fazeis guerras. Nada tendes, porque não pedis.
You are burning with desire, and have not your desire, so you put men to death; you are full of envy, and you are not able to get your desire, so you are fighting and making war; you have not your desire, because you do not make request for it.
 επιθυμειτε και ουκ εχετε φονευετε και ζηλουτε και ου δυνασθε επιτυχειν μαχεσθε και πολεμειτε ουκ εχετε δε δια το μη αιτεισθαι υμας
- 3** Pedis e não recebeis, porque pedis mal, para o gastardes em vossos deleites.
You make your request but you do not get it, because your request has been wrongly made, desiring the thing only so that you may make use of it for your pleasure.
 αιτειτε και ου λαμβανετε διοτι κακως αιτεισθε ινα εν ταις ηδοναις υμων δαπανησητε

- 4 Infíeis, não sabeis que a amizade do mundo é inimizada contra Deus? Portanto qualquer que quiser ser amigo do mundo constitui-se inimigo de Deus.
O you who are false to God, do you not see that the friends of this world are not God's friends? Every man desiring to be a friend of this world makes himself a hater of God.
μοιχοι και μοιχαλιδες ουκ οιδατε οτι η φιλια του κοσμου εχθρα του θεου εστιν ος αν ουν βουληθη φιλος ειναι του κοσμου εχθρος του θεου καθισταται
- 5 Ou pensais que em vão diz a escritura: O Espírito que ele fez habitar em nós anseia por nós até o ciúme?
Or does it seem to you that it is for nothing that the holy Writings say, The spirit which God put into our hearts has a strong desire for us?
η δοκειτε οτι κενως η γραφη λεγει προς φθονον επιποθει το πνευμα ο κατοκησεν εν ημιν
- 6 Todavía, dá maior graça. Portanto diz: Deus resiste aos soberbos; dá, porém, graça aos humildes.
But he gives more grace. So that the Writings say, God is against the men of pride, but he gives grace to those who make themselves low before him.
μειζονα δε διδωσιν χαριν διο λεγει ο θεος υπερηφανοις αντιτασεται ταπεινοις δε διδωσιν χαριν
- 7 Sujeitai-vos, pois, a Deus; mas resisti ao Diabo, e ele fugirá de vós.
For this cause be ruled by God; but make war on the Evil One and he will be put to flight before you.
υποταγητε ουν τω θεω αντιστητε τω διαβωλω και φευζεται αφ υμων
- 8 Chegai-vos para Deus, e ele se chegará para vós. Limpai as mãos, pecadores; e, vós de espírito vacilante, purificai os corações.
Come near to God and he will come near to you. Make your hands clean, you evil-doers; put away deceit from your hearts, you false in mind.
εγγισατε τω θεω και εγγιει υμιν καθαρισατε χειρας αμαρτωλοι και αγνισατε καρδιας διψυχοι
- 9 Senti as vossas misérias, lamentai e chorai; torne-se o vosso riso em pranto, e a vossa alegria em tristeza.
Be troubled, with sorrow and weeping; let your laughing be turned to sorrow and your joy to grief.
ταλαιπωρησατε και πενησατε και κλαυσατε ο γελως υμων εις πενθος μεταστραφητω και η χαρα εις κατηφειαν
- 10 Humilhai-vos perante o Senhor, e ele vos exaltará.
Make yourselves low in the eyes of the Lord and you will be lifted up by him.
ταπεινωθητε ενωπιον του κυριου και υψωσει υμας
- 11 Irmãos, não faleis mal uns dos outros. Quem fala mal de um irmão, e julga a seu irmão, fala mal da lei, e julga a lei; ora, se julgas a lei, não és observador da lei, mas juiz.
Do not say evil against one another, my brothers. He who says evil against his brother or makes himself his brother's judge, says evil against the law and is judging the law:
μη καταλαειτε αλληλων αδελφοι ο καταλαων αδελφου και κρινων τον αδελφον αυτου καταλαει νομου και κρινει νομον ει δε νομον κρινεις ουκ ει ποιητης νομου αλλα κριτη
ς
- 12 Há um só legislador e juiz, aquele que pode salvar e destruir; tu, porém, quem és, que julgas ao próximo?
There is only one judge and law-giver, even he who has the power of salvation and of destruction; but who are you to be your neighbour's judge?
εις εστιν ο νομοθετης ο δυναμενος σωσαι και απολεσαι συ τις ει ος κρινεις τον ετερον
- 13 Eia agora, vós que dizeis: Hoje ou amanhã iremos a tal cidade, lá passaremos um ano, negociaremos e ganharemos.
How foolish it is to say, Today or tomorrow we will go into this town, and be there for a year and do business there and get wealth:
αγε νυν οι λεγοντες σημερον και αυριον πορευσωμεθα εις τηνδε την πολιν και ποιησωμεν εκει ενιαυτον ενα και εμπορευσωμεθα και κερδησωμεν
- 14 No entanto, não sabeis o que sucederá amanhã. Que é a vossa vida? Sois um vapor que aparece por um pouco, e logo se desvanece.
When you are not certain what will take place tomorrow. What is your life? It is a mist, which is seen for a little time and then is gone.
οιτινες ουκ επιστασθε το της αυριον ποια γαρ η ζωη υμων ατιμς γαρ εστιν η προς ολιγον φαινομενη επειτα δε αφανιζομενη

- 15 Em lugar disso, devíeis dizer: Se o Senhor quiser, viveremos e faremos isto ou aquilo.
 But the right thing to say would be, If it is the Lord's pleasure and if we are still living, we will do this and that.
 αντι του λεγειν υμας εαν ο κυριος θεληση και ζησωμεν και ποιησωμεν τουτο η εκεινο
- 16 Mas agora vos jactais das vossas presunções; toda jactância tal como esta é maligna.
 But now you go on glorying in your pride: and all such glorying is evil.
 νυν δε καυχασθε εν ταις αλαζονειαις υμων πασα καυχησις τοιαυτη πονηρα εστιν
- 17 Aquele, pois, que sabe fazer o bem e não o faz, comete pecado.
 The man who has knowledge of how to do good and does not do it, to him it is sin.
 ειδοτι ουν καλον ποιειν και μη ποιουντι αμαρτια αυτω εστιν
- 1 Eia agora, vós ricos, chorai e pranteai, por causa das desgraças que vos sobrevirão.
 Come now, you men of wealth, give yourselves to weeping and crying because of the bitter troubles which are coming to you.
 αγε νυν οι πλουσιοι κλαυσατε ολολυζοντες επι ταις τλαιπωριαις υμων ταις επερχομεναις
- 2 As vossas riquezas estão apodrecidas, e as vossas vestes estão roídas pela traça.
 Your wealth is unclean and insects have made holes in your clothing.
 ο πλουτος υμων σεσηπεν και τα ματια υμων σητοβρωτα γεγονεν
- 3 O vosso ouro e a vossa prata estão enferrujados; e a sua ferrugem dará testemunho contra vós, e devorará as vossas carnes como fogo. Entesourastes para os últimos dias.
 Your gold and your silver are wasted and their waste will be a witness against you, burning into your flesh. You have put by your store in the last days.
 ο χρυσος υμων και ο αργυρος κατιωται και ο ιος αυτων εις μαρτυριον υμιν εσται και φαγεται τας σαρκας υμων ως πυρ εθησαυρισατε εν εσχαταις ημεραις
- 4 Eis que o salário que fraudulentamente retivestes aos trabalhadores que ceifaram os vossos campos clama, e os clamores dos ceifeiros têm chegado aos ouvidos do Senhor dos exércitos.
 See, the money which you falsely kept back from the workers cutting the grass in your field, is crying out against you; and the cries of those who took in your grain have come to the ears of the Lord of armies.
 ιδου ο μισθος των εργατων των αμησαντων τας χωρας υμων ο απεστερημενος αφ υμων κραζει και αι βοαι των θερισαντων εις τα ωτα κυριου σαβαωθ εισεληλυθασιν
- 5 Deliciosamente vivestes sobre a terra, e vos deleitastes; cevastes os vossos corações no dia da matança.
 You have been living delicately on earth and have taken your pleasure; you have made your hearts fat for a day of destruction.
 ετρυφησατε επι της γης και εσπαταλησατε εθρεψατε τας καρδιας υμων ως εν ημερα σφαγης
- 6 Condenastes e matastes o justo; ele não vos resiste.
 You have given your decision against the upright man and have put him to death. He puts up no fight against you.
 κατεδικασατε εφονευσατε τον δικαιον ουκ αντασσεται υμιν
- 7 Portanto, irmãos, sede pacientes até a vinda do Senhor. Eis que o lavrador espera o precioso fruto da terra, aguardando-o com paciência, até que receba as primeiras e as últimas chuvas.
 Go on waiting calmly, my brothers, till the coming of the Lord, like the farmer waiting for the good fruit of the earth till the early and late rains have come.
 μακροθυμησατε ουν αδελφοι εως της παρουσιας του κυριου ιδου ο γεωργος εκδεχεται τον τιμιον καρπον της γης μακροθυμων επ αυτω εως αν λαβη νετον πρωιμον και οσιμον
- 8 Sede vós também pacientes; fortalecei os vossos corações, porque a vinda do Senhor está próxima.
 Be as calm in your waiting; let your hearts be strong: because the coming of the Lord is near.
 μακροθυμησατε και υμεις στηριζατε τας καρδιας υμων οτι η παρουσια του κυριου ηγγικεν

- 9 Não vos queixeis, irmãos, uns dos outros, para que não sejais julgados. Eis que o juiz está à porta.
Say no hard things against one another, brothers, so that you will not be judged; see, the judge is waiting at the doors.
μη στεναζετε κατ αλληλων αδελφοι ινα μη κατακριθητε ιδου κριτης προ των θυρων εστηκεν
- 10 Irmãos, tomai como exemplo de sofrimento e paciência os profetas que falaram em nome do Senhor.
Take as an example of pain nobly undergone and of strength in trouble, the prophets who gave to men the words of the Lord.
υποδειγμα λαβετε της κακοπαθειας αδελφοι μου και της μακροθυμιας τους προφητας οι ελαλησαν τω ονοματι κυριου
- 11 Eis que chamamos bem-aventurados os que suportaram aflições. Ouvistes da paciência de Jó, e vistes o fim que o Senhor lhe deu, porque o Senhor é cheio de misericórdia e compaixão.
We say that those men who have gone through pain are happy: you have the story of Job and the troubles through which he went and have seen that the Lord was full of pity and mercy in the end.
ιδου μακαριζομεν τους υπομενοντας την υπομονην ιωβ ηκουσατε και το τελος κυριου ειδατε οτι πολυσπλαγγνος εστιν ο κυριος και οικτιρμων
- 12 Mas, sobretudo, meus irmãos, não jureis, nem pelo céu, nem pela terra, nem façais qualquer outro juramento; seja, porém, o vosso sim, sim, e o vosso não, não, para não cairdes em condenação.
But most of all, my brothers, do not take oaths, not by the heaven, or by the earth, or by any other thing: but let your Yes be Yes, and your No be No: so that you may not be judged.
προ παντων δε αδελφοι μου μη ομνυετε μητε τον ουρανον μητε την γην μητε αλλον τινα ορκον ητω δε υμων το ναι ναι και το ου ου ινα μη εις υποκρισιν πεσητε
- 13 Está aflito alguém entre vós? Ore. Está alguém contente? Cante louvores.
Is anyone among you in trouble? let him say prayers. Is anyone glad? let him make a song of praise.
κακοπαθει τις εν υμιν προσευχεσθω ευθυμει τις ψαλλετω
- 14 Está doente algum de vós? Chame os anciãos da igreja, e estes orem sobre ele, unguendo-o com óleo em nome do Senhor;
Is anyone among you ill? let him send for the rulers of the church; and let them say prayers over him, putting oil on him in the name of the Lord.
ασθenei τις εν υμιν προσκαλεσασθω τους πρεσβυτερους της εκκλησιας και προσευξασθωσαν επ αυτον αλειψαντες αυτον ελαιω εν τω ονοματι του κυριου
- 15 e a oração da fé salvará o doente, e o Senhor o levantará; e, se houver cometido pecados, ser-lhe-ão perdoados.
And by the prayer of faith the man who is ill will be made well, and he will be lifted up by the Lord, and for any sin which he has done he will have forgiveness.
και η ευχη της πιστεως σωσει τον καμνοντα και εγειρει αυτον ο κυριος καν αμαρτιας η πεποιηκως αφεθησεται αυτω
- 16 Confessai, portanto, os vossos pecados uns aos outros, e orai uns pelos outros, para serdes curados. A súplica de um justo pode muito na sua atuação.
So then, make a statement of your sins to one another, and say prayers for one another so that you may be made well. The prayer of a good man is full of power in its working.
εξομολογεισθε αλληλοις τα παραπτωματα και ευχεσθε υπερ αλληλων οπως ιαθητε πολυ ισχυει δεησις δικαιου ενεργουμενη
- 17 Elias era homem sujeito às mesmas paixões que nós, e orou com fervor para que não chovesse, e por três anos e seis meses não choveu sobre a terra.
Elijah was a man of flesh and blood as we are, and he made a strong prayer that there might be no rain; and there was no rain on the earth for three years and six months.
ηλιας ανθρωπος ην ομοιοπαθης ημιν και προσευχη προσηξατο του μη βρεξει και ουκ εβρεξεν επι της γης ενιαυτους τρεις και μηνας εξ
- 18 E orou outra vez e o céu deu chuva, e a terra produziu o seu fruto.
And he made another prayer, and the heaven sent down rain and the earth gave her fruit.
και παλιν προσηξατο και ο ουρανος υετον εδωκεν και η γη εβλαστησεν τον καρπον αυτης
- 19 Meus irmãos, se alguém dentre vós se desviar da verdade e alguém o converter,
My brothers, if one of you has gone out of the way of the true faith and another has made him see his error,
αδελφοι εαν τις εν υμιν πλανηθη απο της αληθειας και επιστρεψη τις αυτον

- 20 **sabei que aquele que fizer converter um pecador do erro do seu caminho salvará da morte uma alma, e cobrirá uma multidão de pecados.**
Be certain that he through whom a sinner has been turned from the error of his way, keeps a soul from death and is the cause of forgiveness for sins without number.
γνωσκετω οτι ο επιστρεψας αμαρτωλων εκ πλανης οδου αυτου σωσει ψυχην εκ θανατου και καλυπει πληθος αμαρτιων
- 1 **Pedro, apóstolo de Jesus Cristo, aos peregrinos da Dispersão no Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia e Bitínia.**
Peter, an Apostle of Jesus Christ, to the saints who are living in Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,
πετρος αποστολος ιησου χριστου εκλεκτοις παρεπιδημοις διασπορας ποντου γαλατιας καππαδοκιας ασιας και βιθυνιας
- 2 **eleitos segundo a presciência de Deus Pai, na santificação do Espírito, para a obediência e aspersão do sangue de Jesus Cristo: Graça e paz vos sejam multiplicadas.**
Who, through the purpose of God, have been made holy by the Spirit, disciples of Jesus, made clean by his blood: May you have grace and peace in full measure.
κατα προγνωσιν θεου πατρος εν αγιασμοω πνευματος εις υπακοην και ραντισμον αιματος ιησου χριστου χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη πληθυνθει
- 3 **Bendito seja o Deus e Pai de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, que, segundo a sua grande misericórdia, nos regenerou para uma viva esperança, pela ressurreição de Jesus Cristo dentre os mortos,**
Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who through his great mercy has given us a new birth and a living hope by the coming again of Jesus Christ from the dead,
ευλογητος ο θεος και πατηρ του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου ο κατα το πολυ αυτου ελεος αναγεννησας ημας εις ελπιδα ζωσαν δι αναστασεως ιησου χριστου εκ νεκρων
- 4 **para uma herança incorruptível, incontaminável e imarcescível, reservada nos céus para vós,**
And a heritage fair, holy and for ever new, waiting in heaven for you,
εις κληρονομιαν αφθαρτον και αμιαντον και αμαραντον τετηρημενην εν ουρανοις εις ημας
- 5 **que pelo poder de Deus sois guardados, mediante a fé, para a salvação que está preparada para se revelar no último tempo;**
Who, by the power of God are kept, through faith, for that salvation, which will be seen at the last day.
τους εν δυναμει θεου φρουρουμενους δια πιστεως εις σωτηριαν ετοιμην αποκαλυφθηναι εν καιρω εσχατω
- 6 **na qual exultais, ainda que agora por um pouco de tempo, sendo necessário, estejais contristados por várias provações,**
You have cause for great joy in this, though it may have been necessary for you to be troubled for a little time, being tested in all sorts of ways,
εν ω αγαλλιασθε ολιγον αρτι ει δεον εστιν λυπηθεντες εν ποικιλοις πειρασμοις
- 7 **para que a prova da vossa fé, mais preciosa do que o ouro que perece, embora provado pelo fogo, redunde para louvor, glória e honra na revelação de Jesus Cristo;**
So that the true metal of your faith, being of much greater value than gold (which, though it comes to an end, is tested by fire), may come to light in praise and glory and honour, at the revelation of Jesus Christ:
ινα το δοκιμιον υμων της πιστεως πολυ τιμιωτερον χρυσιου του απολλυμενου δια πυρος δε δοκιμαζομενου ευρεθη εις επαινον και τιμην και δοξαν εν αποκαλυψει ιησου χριστου
- 8 **a quem, sem o terdes visto, amais; no qual, sem agora o verdes, mas crendo, exultais com gozo inefável e cheio de glória,**
To whom your love is given, though you have not seen him; and the faith which you have in him, though you do not see him now, gives you joy greater than words and full of glory:
ον ουκ ειδοτες αγαπατε εις ον αρτι μη ορωντες πιστευοντες δε αγαλλιασθε χαρα ανεκκλαλητω και δεδοξασμενη
- 9 **alcançando o fim da vossa fé, a salvação das vossas almas.**
For so you have the true end of your faith, even the salvation of your souls.
κομιζομενοι το τελος της πιστεως υμων σωτηριαν ψυχων
- 10 **Desta salvação inquiririam e indagaram diligentemente os profetas que profetizaram da graça que para vós era destinada,**
For the prophets who gave the news of the grace which would come to you, made search with all care for knowledge of this salvation;
περι ης σωτηριας εξεζητησαν και εξηρευνησαν προφηται οι περι της εις υμας χαριτος προφητευσαντες

- 11 indagando qual o tempo ou qual a ocasião que o Espírito de Cristo que estava neles indicava, ao predizer os sofrimentos que a Cristo haviam de vir, e a glória que se lhes havia de seguir.
Attempting to see what sort of time the Spirit of Christ which was in them was pointing to, when it gave witness to the pains which Christ would undergo and the glories which would come after them.
ερευνωντες εις τινα η ποιον καιρον εδηλου το εν αυτοις πνευμα χριστου προμαρτυρομενον τα εις χριστον παθηματα και τας μετα ταυτα δοξας
- 12 Aos quais foi revelado que não para si mesmos, mas para vós, eles ministravam estas coisas que agora vos foram anunciadas por aqueles que, pelo Espírito Santo enviado do céu, vos pregaram o evangelho; para as quais coisas os anjos bem desejam atentar.
And it was made clear to those prophets that they were God's servants not for themselves but for you, to give you word of the things which have now come to your ears from the preachers of the good news through the Holy Spirit sent down from heaven; things which even angels have a desire to see.
οις απεκαλυφθη οτι ουχ εαυτοις ημιν δε διηκουουν αυτα α νυν ανηγγελη υμιν δια των ευαγγελισαμενων υμας εν πνευματι αγιω αποσταλεντι απ ουρανου εις α επιθυμουσιν αγγελιοι παρακυψαι
- 13 Portanto, cingindo os lombos do vosso entendimento, sede sóbrios, e esperai inteiramente na graça que se vos oferece na revelação de Jesus Cristo.
So make your minds ready, and keep on the watch, hoping with all your power for the grace which is to come to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;
διο αναζωσαμενοι τας οσφυαυς της διανοιαυ υμων νηφοντες τελειωυς ελπισατε επι την φερομενην υμιν χαριν εν αποκαλυψει ιησου χριστου
- 14 Como filhos obedientes, não vos conformeis às concupiscências que antes tínheis na vossa ignorância;
Like children ruled by God, do not go back to the old desires of the time when you were without knowledge:
ωυς τεκνα υπακοηυ μη συσηματιζομενοι ταιυ προτερον εν τη αγνοια υμων επιθυμιαυ
- 15 mas, como é santo aquele que vos chamou, sede vós também santos em todo o vosso procedimento;
But be holy in every detail of your lives, as he, whose servants you are, is holy;
αλλα κατα τον καλεσαντα υμαυ αγιον και αυτοι αγιοι εν παση αναστροφη γενηθητε
- 16 porquanto está escrito: Sereis santos, porque eu sou santo.
Because it has been said in the Writings, You are to be holy, for I am holy.
διοτι γεγραπται αγιοι γενεσθε οτι εγω αγιου ειμι
- 17 E, se invocais por Pai aquele que, sem acepção de pessoas, julga segundo a obra de cada um, andai em temor durante o tempo da vossa peregrinação,
And if you give the name of Father to him who, judging every man by his acts, has no respect for a man's position, then go in fear while you are on this earth:
και ει πατερα επικαλεισθε τον απροσωποληπτωυ κρινοντα κατα το εκαστου εργον εν φοβω τον της παροικιαυ υμων χρονον αναστραφητε
- 18 sabendo que não foi com coisas corruptíveis, como prata ou ouro, que fostes resgatados da vossa vã maneira de viver, que por tradição recebestes dos vossos pais,
Being conscious that you have been made free from that foolish way of life which was your heritage from your fathers, not through a payment of things like silver or gold which come to destruction,
ειδοτευ οτι ου φθαρτοιυ αργυριο η χρυσιο ελυτρωθητε εκ της ματαιαυ υμων αναστροφηυ πατροπαραδοτου
- 19 mas com precioso sangue, como de um cordeiro sem defeito e sem mancha, o sangue de Cristo,
But through holy blood, like that of a clean and unmarked lamb, even the blood of Christ:
αλλα τιμιο αιματι ωυ αμνου αμωμου και ασπιλου χριστου
- 20 o qual, na verdade, foi conhecido ainda antes da fundação do mundo, mas manifesto no fim dos tempos por amor de vós,
Who was marked out by God before the making of the world, but was caused to be seen in these last times for you,
προεγνωσμενου μεν προ καταβοληυ κοσμου φανερωθεντου δε επ εσχατων των χρονων δι υμαυ

- 21 que por ele credes em Deus, que o ressuscitou dentre os mortos e lhe deu glória, de modo que a vossa fé e esperança estivessem em Deus.
Who through him have faith in God who took him up again from the dead into glory; so that your faith and hope might be in God.
τους δι αυτου πιστευοντας εις θεον τον εγειραντα αυτον εκ νεκρων και δοξαν αυτω δοντα ωστε την πιστιν υμων και ελπιδα ειναι εις θεον
- 22 Já que tendes purificado as vossas almas na obediência à verdade, que leva ao amor fraternal não fingido, de coração amai-vos ardentemente uns aos outros,
And as you have made your souls clean, being ruled by what is true, and loving one another without deceit, see that your love is warm and from the heart:
τας ψυχας υμων ηγκικότες εν τη υπακοη της αληθειας δια πνευματος εις φιλαδελφιαν ανυποκριτον εκ καθαρας καρδιας αλληλους αγαπησατε εκτενωσ
- 23 tendo nascido, não de semente corruptível, mas de incorruptível, pela palavra de Deus, a qual vive e permanece.
Because you have had a new birth, not from the seed of man, but from eternal seed, through the word of a living and unchanging God.
αναγεννημενοι ουκ εκ σπορας φθαρτης αλλα αφθαρτου δια λογου ζωντος θεου και μενοντος εις τον αιωνα
- 24 Porque: Toda a carne é como a erva, e toda a sua glória como a flor da erva. Secou-se a erva, e caiu a sua flor;
For it is said, All flesh is like grass, and all its glory like the flower of the grass. The grass becomes dry and the flower dead:
διοτι πασα σαρξ ωσ χορτος και πασα δοξα ανθρωπου ωσ ανθος χορτου εξηρανθη ο χορτος και το ανθος αυτου εξεπεσεν
- 25 mas a palavra do Senhor permanece para sempre. E esta é a palavra que vos foi evangelizada.
But the word of the Lord is eternal. And this is the word of the good news which was given to you.
το δε ρημα κυριου μενει εις τον αιωνα τουτο δε εστιν το ρημα το ευαγγελισθεν εις υμας
- 1 Deixando, pois, toda a malícia, todo o engano, e fingimentos, e invejas, e toda a maledicência,
So putting away all wrongdoing, and all tricks and deceits and envies and evil talk,
αποθεμενοι ουν πασαν κακιαν και παντα δολον και υποκρισεις και φθονους και πασας καταλαλιας
- 2 desejai como meninos recém-nascidos, o puro leite espiritual, a fim de por ele crescerdes para a salvação,
Be full of desire for the true milk of the word, as babies at their mothers' breasts, so that you may go on to salvation;
ως αρτιγεννητα βρεφη το λογικον αδολον γαλα επιποθησατε ινα εν αυτω αυξηθητε
- 3 se é que já provastes que o Senhor é bom;
If you have had a taste of the grace of the Lord:
ειπερ εγευσασθε οτι χρηστος ο κυριος
- 4 e, chegando-vos para ele, pedra viva, rejeitada, na verdade, pelos homens, mas, para com Deus eleita e preciosa,
To whom you come, as to a living stone, not honoured by men, but of great and special value to God;
προς ον προσερχομενοι λιθον ζοντα υπο ανθρωπων μεν αποδεδοκιμασμενον παρα δε θεω εκλεκτον εντιμον
- 5 vós também, quais pedras vivas, sois edificados como casa espiritual para serdes sacerdócio santo, a fim de oferecerdes sacrifícios espirituais, aceitáveis a Deus por Jesus Cristo.
You, as living stones, are being made into a house of the spirit, a holy order of priests, making those offerings of the spirit which are pleasing to God through Jesus Christ.
και αυτοι ως λιθοι ζωντες οικοδομεισθε οικος πνευματικος ιερατευμα αγιον ανευεγκαι πνευματικας θυσιας ευπροσδεκτους τω θεω δια ιησου χριστου
- 6 Por isso, na Escritura se diz: Eis que ponho em Sião uma principal pedra angular, eleita e preciosa; e quem nela crer não será confundido.
Because it is said in the Writings, See, I am placing a keystone in Zion, of great and special value; and the man who has faith in him will not be put to shame.
διο και περιεχει εν τη γραφη ιδου τιθημι εν σιων λιθον ακρογωνιαιον εκλεκτον εντιμον και ο πιστευων επ αυτω ου μη καταισχυνη

- 7 E assim para vós, os que credes, é a preciosidade; mas para os descrentes, a pedra que os edificadores rejeitaram, esta foi posta como a principal da esquina,
And the value is for you who have faith; but it is said for those without faith, The very stone which the builders put on one side, was made the chief stone of the building;
υμιν ουν η τιμη τοις πιστευουσιν απειθουσιν δε λιθον ον απεδοκιμασαν οι οικοδομουντες ουτος εγενηθη εις κεφαλην γωνιας
- 8 e: Como uma pedra de tropeço e rocha de escândalo; porque tropeçam na palavra, sendo desobedientes; para o que também foram destinados.
And, A stone of falling, a rock of trouble; the word is the cause of their fall, because they go against it, and this was the purpose of God.
και λιθος προσκοματος και πετρα σκανδαλου οι προσκοπτουσιν τω λογω απειθουντες εις ο και ετεθησαν
- 9 Mas vós sois a geração eleita, o sacerdócio real, a nação santa, o povo adquirido, para que anunciéis as grandezas daquele que vos chamou das trevas para a sua maravilhosa luz;
But you are a special people, a holy nation, priests and kings, a people given up completely to God, so that you may make clear the virtues of him who took you out of the dark into the light of heaven.
υμεις δε γενοσ εκλεκτον βασιλειον ιερατευμα εθνος αγιον λαος εις περιποιησιν οπως τας αρετας εξαγγελιητε του εκ σκοτους υμας καλεσαντος εις το θαυμαστον αυτου φως
- 10 vós que outrora nem éreis povo, e agora sois de Deus; vós que não tínheis alcançado misericórdia, e agora a tendes alcançado.
In the past you were not a people, but now you are the people of God; then there was no mercy for you, but now mercy has been given to you.
οι ποτε ου λαος νυν δε λαος θεου οι ουκ ηληθμενοι νυν δε ελεηθεντες
- 11 Amados, exorto-vos, como a peregrinos e forasteiros, que vos abstenhais das concupiscências da carne, as quais combatem contra a alma;
My loved ones, I make this request with all my heart, that, as those for whom this world is a strange country, you will keep yourselves from the desires of the flesh which make war against the soul;
αγαπητοι παρακαλω ως παροικους και παρεπιδημους απεχεσθαι των σαρκικων επιθυμιων αιτινες στρατευονται κατα της ψυχης
- 12 tendo o vosso procedimento correto entre os gentios, para que naquilo em que falamos mal de vós, como de malfeitores, observando as vossas boas obras, glorifiquem a Deus no dia da visitação.
Being of good behaviour among the Gentiles; so that though they say now that you are evil-doers, they may see your good works and give glory to God when he comes to be their judge.
την αναστροφην υμων εν τοις εθνεσιν εχοντες καλην ινα εν ω καταλαουσιν υμων ως κακοποιων εκ των καλων εργων εποπτευσαντες δοξασωσιν τον θεον εν ημερα επισκοπης
- 13 Sujeitai-vos a toda autoridade humana por amor do Senhor, quer ao rei, como soberano,
Keep all the laws of men because of the Lord; those of the king, who is over all,
υποταγητε ουν παση ανθρωπινη κτισει δια τον κυριον ειτε βασιλει ως υπερεχοντι
- 14 quer aos governadores, como por ele enviados para castigo dos malfeitores, e para louvor dos que fazem o bem.
And those of the rulers who are sent by him for the punishment of evil-doers and for the praise of those who do well.
ειτε ηγεμοσιν ως δι αυτου πεμπομενοις εις εκδικησιν μεν κακοποιων επαινων δε αγαθοποιων
- 15 Porque assim é a vontade de Deus, que, fazendo o bem, façais emudecer a ignorância dos homens insensatos,
Because it is God's pleasure that foolish and narrow-minded men may be put to shame by your good behaviour:
οτι ουτως εστιν το θελημα του θεου αγαθοποιουντας φιμουσ την των αφρονων ανθρωπων αγνωσιν
- 16 como livres, e não tendo a liberdade como capa da malícia, mas como servos de Deus.
As those who are free, not using your free position as a cover for wrongdoing, but living as the servants of God;
ως ελευθεροι και μη ως επικαλυμμα εχοντες της κακιας την ελευθεριαν αλλ ως δουλοι θεου

- 17 Honrai a todos. Amai aos irmãos. Temei a Deus. Honrai ao rei.
Have respect for all, loving the brothers, fearing God, honouring the king.
παντας τιμησατε την αδελφοτητα αγαπατε τον θεον φοβεισθε τον βασιλευα τιματε
- 18 Vós, servos, sujeitai-vos com todo o temor aos vossos senhores, não somente aos bons e moderados, mas também aos maus.
Servants, take orders from your masters with all respect; not only if they are good and gentle, but even if they are bad-humoured.
οι οικεται υποτασσομενοι εν παντι φοβω τοις δεσποταις ου μονον τοις αγαθοις και επιεικεσιν αλλα και τοις σκολιοις
- 19 Porque isto é agradável, que alguém, por causa da consciência para com Deus, suporte tristezas, padecendo injustamente.
For it is a sign of grace if a man, desiring to do right in the eyes of God, undergoes pain as punishment for something which he has not done.
τουτο γαρ χαρις ει δια συνειδησιν θεου υποφερει τις λυπας πασχων αδικως
- 20 Pois, que glória é essa, se, quando cometeis pecado e sois por isso esbofeteados, sofreis com paciência? Mas se, quando fazeis o bem e sois afligidos, o sofreis com paciência, isso é agradável a Deus.
What credit is it if, when you have done evil, you take your punishment quietly? but if you are given punishment for doing right, and take it quietly, this is pleasing to God.
ποιον γαρ κλεος ει αμαρτανοντες και κολαφιζομενοι υπομενειτε αλλ ει αγαθοποιοντες και πασχοντες υπομενειτε τουτο χαρις παρα θεω
- 21 Porque para isso fostes chamados, porquanto também Cristo padeceu por vós, deixando-vos exemplo, para que sigais as suas pisadas.
This is God's purpose for you: because Jesus himself underwent punishment for you, giving you an example, so that you might go in his footsteps:
εις τουτο γαρ εκληθητε οτι και χριστος επαθεν υπερ ημων ημιν υπολιμπανων υπογραμμων ινα επακολουθησητε τοις ιχνεσιν αυτου
- 22 Ele não cometeu pecado, nem na sua boca se achou engano;
Who did no evil, and there was no deceit in his mouth:
ος αμαρτιαν ουκ εποιησεν ουδε ευρεθη δολος εν τω στοματι αυτου
- 23 sendo injuriado, não injuriava, e quando padecia não ameaçava, mas entregava-se àquele que julga justamente;
To sharp words he gave no sharp answer; when he was undergoing pain, no angry word came from his lips; but he put himself into the hands of the judge of righteousness:
ος λοιδορουμενος ουκ αντελοιδορει πασχων ουκ ηπειλει παρεδιδου δε τω κρινοντι δικαιως
- 24 levando ele mesmo os nossos pecados em seu corpo sobre o madeiro, para que mortos para os pecados, pudéssemos viver para a justiça; e pelas suas feridas fostes sarados.
He took our sins on himself, giving his body to be nailed on the tree, so that we, being dead to sin, might have a new life in righteousness, and by his wounds we have been made well.
ος τας αμαρτιας ημων αυτος ανηγκεν εν τω σωματι αυτου επι το ξυλον ινα ταις αμαρτιας απογενομενοι τη δικαιοσυνη ζησωμεν ου τω μολωπι αυτου ιαθητε
- 25 Porque éreis desgarrados, como ovelhas; mas agora tendes voltado ao Pastor e Bispo das vossas almas.
Because, like sheep, you had gone out of the way; but now you have come back to him who keeps watch over your souls.
ητε γαρ ως προβατα πλανωμενα αλλ επεστραφητε νυν επι τον ποιμενα και επισκοπον των ψυχων υμων
- 1 Semelhantemente vós, mulheres, sede submissas a vossos maridos; para que também, se alguns deles não obedecem à palavra, sejam ganhos sem palavra pelo procedimento de suas mulheres,
Wives, be ruled by your husbands; so that even if some of them give no attention to the word, their hearts may be changed by the behaviour of their wives,
ομοιως αι γυναικες υποτασσομεναι τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν ινα και ει τινες απειθουσιν τω λογω δια της των γυναικων αναστροφης ανευ λογου κερδηθησονται
- 2 considerando a vossa vida casta, em temor.
When they see your holy behaviour in the fear of God.
εποπτευσαντες την εν φοβω αγνην αναστροφην υμων

- 3 O vosso adorno não seja o enfeite exterior, como as tranças dos cabelos, o uso de jóias de ouro, ou o luxo dos vestidos,
Do not let your ornaments be those of the body such as dressing of the hair, or putting on of jewels of gold or fair clothing;
ων εστω ουχ ο εξωθεν εμπλοκης τριχων και περιθεσεως χρυσιων η ενδυσεως ιματιων κοσμος
- 4 mas seja o do íntimo do coração, no incorruptível traje de um espírito manso e tranqüilo, que és, para que permaneçam as coisas
But let them be those of the unseen man of the heart, the ever-shining ornament of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great price in the eyes of God.
αλλ ο κρυπτος της καρδιας ανθρωπος εν τω αφαρτω του πραεος και ησυχιου πνευματος ο εστιν ενωπιον του θεου πολυτελες
- 5 Porque assim se adornavam antigamente também as santas mulheres que esperavam em Deus, e estavam submissas a seus maridos;
And these were the ornaments of the holy women of the past, whose hope was in God, being ruled by their husbands:
ουτως γαρ ποτε και αι αγιαι γυναικες αι ελπιζουσαι επι τον θεον εκοσμου εαυτας υποτασσομεναι τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν
- 6 como Sara obedecia a Abraão, chamando-lhe senhor; da qual vós sois filhas, se fazeis o bem e não temeis nenhum espanto.
As Sarah was ruled by Abraham, naming him lord; whose children you are if you do well, and are not put in fear by any danger.
ως σαρρα υπηκουσεν τω αβρααμ κυριον αυτον καλουσα ης εγενηθητε τεκνα αγαθοποιουσαι και μη φοβουμεναι μηδεμιαν πτοησιν
- 7 Igualmente vós, maridos, vivei com elas com entendimento, dando honra à mulher, como vaso mais frágil, e como sendo elas herdeiras convosco da graça da vida, para que não sejam impedidas as vossas orações.
And you husbands, give thought to your way of life with your wives, giving honour to the woman who is the feebler vessel, but who has an equal part in the heritage of the grace of life; so that you may not be kept from prayer.
οι ανδρες ομοιως συνοικουντες κατα γνωσιν ως ασθενεστερω σκευει τω γυναικειω απονεμοντες τιμην ως και συγκληρονομοι χαριτος ζωης εις το μη εκκοπτεσθαι τας προσευχας υμων
- 8 Finalmente, sede todos de um mesmo sentimento, compassivos, cheios de amor fraternal, misericordiosos, humildes,
Last of all, see that you are all in agreement; feeling for one another, loving one another like brothers, full of pity, without pride:
το δε τελος παντες ομοφρονες συμπαθεις φιλαδελφοι ευσπλαγγνοι φιλοφρονες
- 9 não retribuindo mal por mal, ou injúria por injúria; antes, pelo contrário, bendizendo; porque para isso fostes chamados, para herdardes uma bênção.
Not giving back evil for evil, or curse for curse, but in place of cursing, blessing; because this is the purpose of God for you that you may have a heritage of blessing.
μη αποδιδοντες κακον αντι κακου η λοιδοριαν αντι λοιδοριας τουναντιον δε ευλογουντες ειδοτες οτι εις τουτο εκληθητε ινα ευλογιαν κληρονομησητε
- 10 Pois, quem quer amar a vida, e ver os dias bons, refreie a sua língua do mal, e os seus lábios não falem engano;
For it is said, Let the man who has a love of life, desiring to see good days, keep his tongue from evil and his lips from words of deceit:
ο γαρ θελων ζωην αγαπαν και ιδειν ημερας αγαθας παυσατω την γλωσσαν αυτου απο κακου και χειλη αυτου του μη λαλησαι δολον
- 11 aparte-se do mal, e faça o bem; busque a paz, e siga-a.
And let him be turned from evil and do good; searching for peace and going after it with all his heart.
εκκλινατω απο κακου και ποιησατω αγαθον ζητησατω ειρηνην και διωξατω αυτην
- 12 Porque os olhos do Senhor estão sobre os justos, e os seus ouvidos atento à sua súplica; mas o rosto do Senhor é contra os que fazem o mal.
For the eyes of the Lord are on the upright, and his ears are open to their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against those who do evil.
οτι οι οφθαλμοι κυριου επι δικαιους και ωτα αυτου εις δεησιν αυτων προσωπον δε κυριου επι ποιουντας κακα
- 13 Ora, quem é o que vos fará mal, se fordes zelosos do bem?
Who will do you any damage if you keep your minds fixed on what is good?
και τις ο κακωσων υμας εαν του αγαθου μιμηται γενησθε

- 14** Mas também, se padecerdes por amor da justiça, bem-aventurados sereis; e não temais as suas ameaças, nem vos turbeis;
But you are happy if you undergo pain because of righteousness; have no part in their fear and do not be troubled;
αλλ ει και πασχοιτε δια δικαιοσυνην μακαριοι τον δε φοβον αυτων μη φοβηθητε μηδε ταραχθητε
- 15** antes santificai em vossos corações a Cristo como Senhor; e estai sempre preparados para responder com mansidão e temor a todo aquele que vos pedir a razão da esperança que há em vós;
But give honour to Christ in your hearts as your Lord; and be ready at any time when you are questioned about the hope which is in you, to give an answer in the fear of the Lord and without pride;
κυριον δε τον θεον αγιασατε εν ταις καρδιαις υμων ετοιμοι δε αι προς απολογιαν παντι τω αιτουντι υμας λογον περι της εν υμιν ελπιδος μετα πραυτητος και φοβου
- 16** tendo uma boa consciência, para que, naquilo em que falam mal de vós, fiquem confundidos os que vituperam o vosso bom procedimento em Cristo.
Being conscious that you have done no wrong; so that those who say evil things about your good way of life as Christians may be put to shame.
συνειδησιν εχοντες αγαθην ινα εν ω καταλαλωσιν υμων ως κακοποιων καταισχνυθωσιν οι επηρεαζοντες υμων την αγαθην εν χριστω αναστροφην
- 17** Porque melhor é sofrerdes fazendo o bem, se a vontade de Deus assim o quer, do que fazendo o mal.
Because if it is God's purpose for you to undergo pain, it is better to do so for well-doing than for evil-doing.
κρειττον γαρ αγαθοποιουντας ει θελει το θελημα του θεου πασχειν η κακοποιουντας
- 18** Porque também Cristo morreu uma só vez pelos pecados, o justo pelos injustos, para levar-nos a Deus; sendo, na verdade, morto na carne, mas vivificado no espírito;
Because Christ once went through pain for sins, the upright one taking the place of sinners, so that through him we might come back to God; being put to death in the flesh, but given life in the Spirit;
οτι και χριστος απαξ περι αμαρτιων επαθεν δικαιος υπερ αδικων ινα ημας προσαγαγη τω θεω θανατωθεις μεν σαρκι ζωοποιηθεις δε τω πνευματι
- 19** no qual também foi, e pregou aos espíritos em prisão;
By whom he went to the spirits in prison, preaching to those
εν ω και τοις εν φυλακη πνευμασιν πορευθεις εκηρυξεν
- 20** os quais noutro tempo foram rebeldes, quando a longanimidade de Deus esperava, nos dias de Noé, enquanto se preparava a arca; na qual poucas, isto é, oito almas se salvaram através da água,
Who, in the days of Noah, went against God's orders; but God in his mercy kept back the punishment, while Noah got ready the ark, in which a small number, that is to say eight persons, got salvation through water:
απειθησαν ποτε οτε απαξ εξεδεχετο η του θεου μακροθυμια εν ημεραις νοε κατασκευαζομενης κιβωτου εις ην ολιγαι τουτεστιν οκτω ψυχαι διεσωθησαν δι υδατος
- 21** que também agora, por uma verdadeira figura - o batismo, vos salva, o qual não é o despojamento da imundícia da carne, mas a indagação de uma boa consciência para com Deus, pela ressurreição de Jesus Cristo,
And baptism, of which this is an image, now gives you salvation, not by washing clean the flesh, but by making you free from the sense of sin before God, through the coming again of Jesus Christ from the dead;
ο και ημας αντιτυπον νυν σωζει βαπτισμα ου σαρκος αποθεσις ρυπου αλλα συνειδησεως αγαθης επερωτημα εις θεον δι αναστασεως ιησου χριστου
- 22** que está à destra de Deus, tendo subido ao céu; havendo-se-lhe sujeitado os anjos, e as autoridades, e as potestades.
Who has gone into heaven, and is at the right hand of God, angels and authorities and powers having been put under his rule.
ος εστιν εν δεξια του θεου πορευθεις εις ουρανον υποταγεντων αυτω αγγελων και εξουσιων και δυναμεων
- 1** Ora pois, já que Cristo padeceu na carne, armai-vos também vós deste mesmo pensamento; porque aquele que padeceu na carne já cessou do pecado;
So that as Jesus was put to death in the flesh, do you yourselves be of the same mind; for the death of the flesh puts an end to sin;
χριστου ουν παθοντος υπερ ημων σαρκι και υμεις την αυτην εννοιαν οπλισασθε οτι ο παθων εν σαρκι πεπαυται αμαρτιας

- 2 para que, no tempo que ainda vos resta na carne não continueis a viver para as concupiscências dos homens, mas para a vontade de Deus.
So that you may give the rest of your lives in the flesh, not to the desires of men, but to the purpose of God.
εις το μηκετι ανθρωπων επιθυμιας αλλα θεληματι θεου τον επιλοιπον εν σαρκι βιωσαι χρονον
- 3 Porque é bastante que no tempo passado tenhais cumprido a vontade dos gentios, andando em dissoluções, concupiscências, borrachices, gluttonarias, bebedices e abomináveis idolatrias.
Because for long enough, in times past, we have been living after the way of the Gentiles, given up to the desires of the flesh, to drinking and feasting and loose behaviour and unclean worship of images;
αρκετος γαρ ημιν ο παρεληλυθως χρονος του βιου το θελημα των εθνων κατεργασασθαι πεπορευμενους εν ασελγειαις επιθυμιας οινοφλυγαις κωμοις ποτοις και αθεμιτοις ειδω λολατρειαις
- 4 E acham estranho não correrdes com eles no mesmo desenfreamento de dissolução, blasfemando de vós;
And they are wondering that you no longer go with them in this violent wasting of life, and are saying evil things of you:
εν ω ξενιζονται μη συντρεχοντων υμων εις την αυτην της ασωτιας αναχυσιν βλασφημουντες
- 5 os quais hão de dar conta ao que está preparado para julgar os vivos e os mortos.
But they will have to give an account of themselves to him who is ready to be the judge of the living and the dead.
οι αποδωσουσιν λογον τω ετοιμως εχοντι κριναι ζοντας και νεκρους
- 6 Pois é por isto que foi pregado o evangelho até aos mortos, para que, na verdade, fossem julgados segundo os homens na carne, mas vivessem segundo Deus em espírito.
For this was the reason why the good news of Jesus was given even to the dead, so that they might be judged as men in the flesh, but might be living before God in the spirit.
εις τουτο γαρ και νεκροις ευηγγελισθη ινα κριθωσιν μεν κατα ανθρωπους σαρκι ζωσιν δε κατα θεον πνευματι
- 7 Mas já está próximo o fim de todas as coisas; portanto sede sóbrios e vigiai em oração;
But the end of all things is near: so be serious in your behaviour and keep on the watch with prayer;
παντων δε το τελος ηγγικεν σωφρονησατε ουν και νηψατε εις τας προσευχας
- 8 tendo antes de tudo ardente amor uns para com os outros, porque o amor cobre uma multidão de pecados;
And most of all be warm in your love for one another; because in love there is forgiveness for sins without number:
προ παντων δε την εις εαυτους αγαπην εκτενη εχοντες οτι αγαπη καλυπει πληθος αμαρτιων
- 9 sendo hospitaleiros uns para com os outros, sem murmuração;
Keep open house for all with a glad heart;
φιλοξενοι εις αλληλους ανευ γογγυσμων
- 10 servindo uns aos outros conforme o dom que cada um recebeu, como bons despenseiros da multiforme graça de Deus.
Making distribution among one another of whatever has been given to you, like true servants of the unmeasured grace of God;
εκαστος καθως ελαβεν χαρισμα εις εαυτους αυτο διακονουντες ως καλοι οικονομοι ποικιλης χαριτος θεου
- 11 Se alguém fala, fale como entregando oráculos de Deus; se alguém ministra, ministre segundo a força que Deus concede; para que em tudo Deus seja glorificado por meio de Jesus Cristo, ma quem pertencem a glória e o domínio para todo o sempre. Amém.
If anyone has anything to say, let it be as the words of God; if anyone has the desire to be the servant of others, let him do it in the strength which is given by God; so that in all things God may have the glory through Jesus Christ, whose are the glory and the power for ever.
ει τις λαλει ως λογια θεου ει τις διακονει ως εξ ισχυος ης χορηγει ο θεος ινα εν πασιν δοξαζηται ο θεος δια ιησου χριστου ω εστιν η δοξα και το κρατος εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην

- 12** Amados, não estranheis a ardente provação que vem sobre vós para vos experimentar, como se coisa estranha vos acontecesse;
Dear brothers, do not be surprised, as if it was something strange, if your faith is tested as by fire:
αγαπητοι μη ξενιζεσθε τη εν υμιν πυρωσει προς πειρασμον υμιν γινομενη ως ξενου υμιν συμβαινοντος
- 13** mas regozijai-vos por serdes participantes das aflições de Cristo; para que também na revelação da sua glória vos regozijeis e exulteis.
But be glad that you are given a part in the pains of Christ; so that at the revelation of his glory you may have great joy.
αλλα καθο κοινωνειτε τοις του χριστου παθημασιν χαιρετε ινα και εν τη αποκαλυψει της δοξης αυτου χαρητε αγαλλιωμενοι
- 14** Se pelo nome de Cristo sois vituperados, bem-aventurados sois, porque sobre vós repousa o Espírito da glória, o Espírito de Deus.
If men say evil things of you because of the name of Christ, happy are you; for the Spirit of glory and of God is resting on you.
ει ονειδιζεσθε εν ονοματι χριστου μακαριοι οτι το της δοξης και το του θεου πνευμα εφ υμας αναπαυεται κατα μεν αυτους βλασφημειται κατα δε υμας δοξάζεται
- 15** Que nenhum de vós, entretanto, padeça como homicida, ou ladrão, ou malfeitor, ou como quem se entremete em negócios alheios;
Let no one among you undergo punishment as a taker of life, or as a thief, or as an evil-doer, or as one who is over-interested in other men's business;
μη γαρ τις υμων πασχετω ως φονευς η κλεπτης η κακοποιος η ως αλλοτριεπισκοπος
- 16** mas, se padece como cristão, não se envergonhe, antes glorifique a Deus neste nome.
But if he undergoes punishment as a Christian, that is no shame to him; let him give glory to God in this name.
ει δε ως χριστιανος μη αισχυνεσθω δοξάζετω δε τον θεον εν τω μερει τουτω
- 17** Porque já é tempo que comece o julgamento pela casa de Deus; e se começa por nós, qual será o fim daqueles que desobedecem ao evangelho de Deus?
For the time has come for the judging, starting with the church of God; but if it makes a start with us, what will be the end of those who are not under the rule of God?
οτι ο καιρος του αρξασθαι το κριμα απο του οικου του θεου ει δε πρωτον αφ ημων τι το τελος των απειθουντων τω του θεου ευαγγελιω
- 18** E se o justo dificilmente se salva, onde comparecerá o ímpio pecador?
And if it is hard for even the good man to get salvation, what chance has the man without religion or the sinner?
και ει ο δικαιος μολις σωζεται ο ασεβης και αμαρτωλος που φανειται
- 19** Portanto os que sofrem segundo a vontade de Deus confiem as suas almas ao fiel Criador, praticando o bem.
For this reason let those who by the purpose of God undergo punishment, keep on in well-doing and put their souls into the safe hands of their Maker.
ωστε και οι πασχοντες κατα το θελημα του θεου ως πιστω κτιστη παρατιθεσθωσαν τας ψυχας εαυτων εν αγαθοποιια
- 1** Aos anciãos, pois, que há entre vós, rogo eu, que sou ancião com eles e testemunha dos sofrimentos de Cristo, e participante da glória que se há de revelar:
I who am myself one of the rulers of the church, and a witness of the death of Christ, having my part in the coming glory, send this serious request to the chief men among you:
πρεσβυτερους τους εν υμιν παρακαλω ο συμπρεσβυτερος και μαρτυς των του χριστου παθηματων ο και της μελλουσης αποκαλυπτεσθαι δοξης κοινωνος
- 2** Apascentai o rebanho de Deus, que está entre vós, não por força, mas espontaneamente segundo a vontade de Deus; nem por torpe ganância, mas de boa vontade;
Keep watch over the flock of God which is in your care, using your authority, not as forced to do so, but gladly; and not for unclean profit but with a ready mind;
ποιμανατε το εν υμιν ποιμνιον του θεου επισκοποντες μη αναγκαστως αλλ εκουσιως μηδε αισχροκερδως αλλα προθυμως
- 3** nem como dominadores sobre os que vos foram confiados, mas servindo de exemplo ao rebanho.
Not as lords over God's heritage, but making yourselves examples to the flock.
μηδ ως κατακυριευοντες των κληρων αλλα τυποι γινομενοι του ποιμνιου

- 4 E, quando se manifestar o sumo Pastor, recebereis a imarcescível coroa da glória.
And at the coming of the chief Keeper of the sheep, you will be given the eternal crown of glory.
και φανερωθεντος του αρχιποιμενος κομεισθε τον αμαραντινον της δοξης στεφανον
- 5 Semelhantemente vós, os mais moços, sede sujeitos aos mais velhos. E cingi-vos todos de humildade uns para com os outros, porque Deus resiste aos soberbos, mas dá graça aos humildes.
And in the same way, let the younger men be ruled by the older ones. Let all of you put away pride and make yourselves ready to be servants: for God is a hater of pride, but he gives grace to those who make themselves low.
ομοιως νεωτεροι υποταγητε πρεσβυτεροις παντες δε αλληλοις υποτασσομενοι την ταπεινοφροσυνην εγκομβωσασθε οτι ο θεος υπερηφανοις αντιτασεται ταπεινοις δε διδωσιν χαριν
- 6 Humilhai-vos, pois, debaixo da potente mão de Deus, para que a seu tempo vos exalte;
For this cause make yourselves low under the strong hand of God, so that when the time comes you may be lifted up;
ταπεινωθητε ουν υπο την κραταιαν χειρα του θεου ινα υμας υψωση εν καιρω
- 7 lançando sobre ele toda a vossa ansiedade, porque ele tem cuidado de vós.
Putting all your troubles on him, for he takes care of you.
πασαν την μεριμναν υμων επιρριψαντες επ αυτον οτι αυτω μελει περι υμων
- 8 Sede sóbrios, vigiai. O vosso adversário, o Diabo, anda em derredor, rugindo como leão, e procurando a quem possa tragar;
Be serious and keep watch; the Evil One, who is against you, goes about like a lion with open mouth in search of food;
νησατε γρηγορησατε οτι ο αντιδικος υμων διαβολος ως λεων ωρυομενος περιπατει ζητων τινα καταπιη
- 9 ao qual resisti firmes na fé, sabendo que os mesmos sofrimentos estão-se cumprindo entre os vossos irmãos no mundo.
Do not give way to him but be strong in your faith, in the knowledge that your brothers who are in the world undergo the same troubles.
ω αντιστητε στερεοι τη πιστει ειδοτες τα αυτα των παθηματων τη εν κοσμω υμων αδελφοτητι επιτελεισθαι
- 10 E o Deus de toda a graça, que em Cristo vos chamou à sua eterna glória, depois de haverdes sofrido por um pouco, ele mesmo vos há de aperfeiçoar, confirmar e fortalecer.
And after you have undergone pain for a little time, the God of all grace who has given you a part in his eternal glory through Christ Jesus, will himself give you strength and support, and make you complete in every good thing;
ο δε θεος πασης χαριτος ο καλεσας ημας εις την αιωνιον αυτου δοξαν εν χριστω ιησου ολιγον παθοντας αυτος καταρτισαι υμας στηριξει σθενωσαι θεμελιωσαι
- 11 A ele seja o domínio para todo o sempre. Amém.
His is the power for ever. So be it.
αυτω η δοξα και το κρατος εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 12 Por Silvano, nosso fiel irmão, como o considero, escravo abreviadamente, exortando e testificando que esta é a verdadeira graça de Deus; nela permaneci firmes.
I have sent you this short letter by Silvanus, a true brother, in my opinion; comforting you and witnessing that this is the true grace of God; keep to it.
δια σιλουανου υμιν του πιστου αδελφου ως λογιζομαι δι ολιγων εγραψα παρακαλων και επιμαρτυρων ταυτην ειναι αληθη χαριν του θεου εις ην εστηκατε
- 13 A vossa co-eleita em Babilônia vos saúda, como também meu filho Marcos.
She who is in Babylon, who has a part with you in the purpose of God, sends you her love; and so does my son Mark.
ασπαζεται υμας η εν βαβυλωνι συνεκλεκτη και μαρκος ο υιος μου
- 14 Saudai-vos uns aos outros com ósculo de amor. Paz seja com todos vós que estais em Cristo.
Give one another the kiss of love. Peace be to you all in Christ.
ασπασασθε αλληλους εν φιληματι αγαπης ειρηνη υμιν πασιν τοις εν χριστω ιησου αμην

- 1** Simão Pedro, servo e apóstolo de Jesus Cristo, aos que conosco alcançaram fé igualmente preciosa na justiça do nosso Deus e Salvador Jesus Cristo:
Simon Peter, a servant and Apostle of Jesus Christ, to those who with us have a part in the same holy faith in the righteousness of our God and Saviour Jesus Christ:
συμεων πετρος δουλος και αποστολος ιησου χριστου τοις ισοτιμον ημιν λαχουσιν πιστιν εν δικαιοσυνη του θεου ημων και σωτηρος ιησου χριστου
- 2** Graça e paz vos sejam multiplicadas no pleno conhecimento de Deus e de Jesus nosso Senhor;
May grace and peace ever be increasing in you, in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord;
χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη πληθυνθει εν επιγνωσει του θεου και ιησου του κυριου ημων
- 3** visto como o seu divino poder nos tem dado tudo o que diz respeito à vida e à piedade, pelo pleno conhecimento daquele que nos chamou por sua própria glória e virtude;
Because by his power he has given us everything necessary for life and righteousness, through the knowledge of him who has been our guide by his glory and virtue;
ως παντα ημιν της θειας δυναμεως αυτου τα προς ζωνη και ευσεβειαν δεδωρημενης δια της επιγνωσεως του καλεσαντος ημας δια δοξης και αρετης
- 4** pelas quais ele nos tem dado as suas preciosas e grandíssimas promessas, para que por elas vos torneis participantes da natureza divina, havendo escapado da corrupção, que pela concupiscência há no mundo.
And through this he has given us the hope of great rewards highly to be valued; so that by them we might have our part in God's being, and be made free from the destruction which is in the world through the desires of the flesh.
δι ων τα μεγαιστα ημιν και τιμια επαγγελματα δεδωρηται ινα δια τουτων γενησθε θειας κοινωνοι φυσεως αποφυγοντες της εν κοσμο εν επιθυμια φθορας
- 5** E por isso mesmo vós, empregando toda a diligência, acrescentai à vossa fé a virtude, e à virtude a ciência,
So, for this very cause, take every care; joining virtue to faith, and knowledge to virtue,
και αυτο τουτο δε σπουδην πασαν παρεισενγκαντες επιχορηγησατε εν τη πιστει υμων την αρετην εν δε τη αρετη την γνωσιν
- 6** e à ciência o domínio próprio, e ao domínio próprio a perseverança, e à perseverança a piedade,
And self-control to knowledge, and a quiet mind to self-control, and fear of God to a quiet mind,
εν δε τη γνωσει την εγκρατειαν εν δε τη εγκρατεια την υπομονην εν δε τη υπομονη την ευσεβειαν
- 7** e à piedade a fraternidade, e à fraternidade o amor.
And love of the brothers to fear of God, and to love of the brothers, love itself.
εν δε τη ευσεβεια την φιλαδελφιαν εν δε τη φιλαδελφια την αγαπην
- 8** Porque, se em vós houver e abundarem estas coisas, elas não vos deixarão ociosos nem infrutíferos no pleno conhecimento de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo.
For if you have these things in good measure, they will make you fertile and full of fruit in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.
ταυτα γαρ υμιν υπαρχοντα και πλεοναζοντα ουκ αργους ουδε ακαρπους καθιστησιν εις την του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου επιγνωσιν
- 9** Pois aquele em quem não há estas coisas é cego, vendo somente o que está perto, havendo-se esquecido da purificação dos seus antigos pecados.
For the man who has not these things is blind, seeing only what is near, having no memory of how he was made clean from his old sins.
ω γαρ μη παρεστιν ταυτα τυφλος εστιν μυωπαζων ληθην λαβων του καθαρισμου των παλαι αυτου αμαρτιων
- 10** Portanto, irmãos, procurai mais diligentemente fazer firme a vossa vocação e eleição; porque, fazendo isto, nunca jamais tropeçareis.
For this reason, my brothers, take all the more care to make your selection and approval certain; for if you do these things you will never have a fall:
διο μαλλον αδελφοι σπουδασατε βεβαιαν υμων την κλησιν και εκλογην ποιεισθαι ταυτα γαρ ποιουντες ου μη πταισητε ποτε
- 11** Porque assim vos será amplamente concedida a entrada no reino eterno do nosso Senhor e Salvador Jesus Cristo.
For so the way will be open to you into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.
ουτως γαρ πλουσιως επιχορηγηθησεται υμιν η εισοδος εις την αιωνιον βασιλειαν του κυριου ημων και σωτηρος ιησου χριστου

- 12 Pelo que estarei sempre pronto para vos lembrar estas coisas, ainda que as saibais, e estejais confirmados na verdade que já está convosco.
For this reason I will be ready at all times to keep your memory of these things awake, though you have the knowledge of them now and are well based in your present faith.
διο ουκ αμελησω υμας αι υπομνησκειν περι τουτων καιπερ ειδοτας και εστηριγμενους εν τη παρουση αληθεια
- 13 E tendo por justo, enquanto ainda estou neste tabernáculo, despertar-vos com admoestações,
And it seems right to me, as long as I am in this tent of flesh, to keep your minds awake by working on your memory;
δικαιον δε ηγουμαι εφ οσον εμι εν τουτω τω σκηνωματι διεγειρειν υμας εν υπομνησει
- 14 sabendo que brevemente hei de deixar este meu tabernáculo, assim como nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo já mo revelou.
For I am conscious that in a short time I will have to put off this tent of flesh, as our Lord Jesus Christ has made clear to me.
ειδωσ οτι ταχινη εστιν η αποθεις του σκηνωματος μου καθωσ και ο κυριος ημων ιησους χριστος εδηλωσεν μοι
- 15 Mas procurarei diligentemente que também em toda ocasião depois da minha morte tenhais lembrança destas coisas.
And I will take every care so that you may have a clear memory of these things after my death.
σπουδασω δε και εκαστοτε εχειν υμας μετα την εμην εξοδον την τουτων μνημην ποιεισθαι
- 16 Porque não seguimos fábulas engenhosas quando vos fizemos conhecer o poder e a vinda de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo, pois nós fomos testemunhas oculares da sua majestade.
For when we gave you news of the power and the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, our teaching was not based on stories put together by art, but we were eye-witnesses of his glory.
ου γαρ σεσοφισμενοις μυθοις εξακολουθησαντες εγνωρισαμεν υμιν την του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου δυναμιν και παρουσιαν αλλ εποπται γενηθεντες της εκεινου μεγαλειοτητος
- 17 Porquanto ele recebeu de Deus Pai honra e glória, quando pela Glória Magnífica lhe foi dirigida a seguinte voz: Este é o meu Filho amado, em quem me comprazo;
For God the Father gave him honour and glory, when such a voice came to him out of the great glory, saying, This is my dearly loved Son, with whom I am well pleased.
λαβων γαρ παρα θεου πατροσ τιμην και δοξαν φωνησ ενεχθεισασ αυτω τοιασδε υπο της μεγαλοπρεπουσ δοξησ ουτοσ εστιν ο υιοσ μου ο αγαπητοσ εισ ον εγω ευδοκησα
- 18 e essa voz, dirigida do céu, ouvimo-la nós mesmos, estando com ele no monte santo.
And this voice came from heaven even to our ears, when we were with him on the holy mountain.
και ταυτην την φωνην ημεισ ηκουσαμεν εξ ουρανου ενεχθεισασ συν αυτω οντεσ εν τω ορει τω αγιω
- 19 E temos ainda mais firme a palavra profética à qual bem fazeis em estar atentos, como a uma candeia que alumia em lugar escuro, até que o dia amanheça e a estrela da alva surja em vossos corações;
And so the words of the prophets are made more certain; and it is well for you to give attention to them as to a light shining in a dark place, till the dawn comes and the morning star is seen in your hearts;
και εχομεν βεβαιωτερον τον προφητικον λογον ω καλωσ ποιειτε προσεχοντεσ ωσ λυχνω φαινοντι εν αυχηρω τοπω εωσ ου ημερα διαυγαση και φωσφοροσ ανατειλη εν ταισ καρδιαισ υμων
- 20 sabendo primeiramente isto: que nenhuma profecia da Escritura é de particular interpretação.
Being conscious in the first place that no man by himself may give a special sense to the words of the prophets.
τουτο πρωτον γινωσκοντεσ οτι πασα προφητεια γραφησ ιδιασ επιλυσεωσ ου γινεται
- 21 Porque a profecia nunca foi produzida por vontade dos homens, mas os homens da parte de Deus falaram movidos pelo Espírito Santo.
For these words did not ever come through the impulse of men: but the prophets had them from God, being moved by the Holy Spirit.
ου γαρ θεληματι ανθρωπου ηνεχθη ποτε προφητεια αλλ υπο πνευματοσ αγιου φερομενοι ελαλησαν οι αγιοι θεου ανθρωποι

- 1** Mas houve também entre o povo falsos profetas, como entre vós haverá falsos mestres, os quais introduzirão encobertamente heresias destruidoras, negando até o Senhor que os resgatou, trazendo sobre si mesmos repentina destruição.
But there were false prophets among the people, as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly put forward wrong teachings for your destruction, even turning away from the Lord who gave himself for them; whose destruction will come quickly, and they themselves will be the cause of it.
εγενοντο δε και ψευδοπροφηται εν τω λαω ως και εν υμιν εσονται ψευδοδιδασκαλοι οιτινες παρεισαξουσιν αιρεσεις απωλειας και τον αγορασαντα αυτους δεσποτην αρνουμενοι επαγοντες εαυτοις ταχινην απωλειαν
- 2** E muitos seguirão as suas dissoluções, e por causa deles será blasfemado o caminho da verdade;
And a great number will go with them in their evil ways, through whom the true way will have a bad name.
και πολλοι εξακολουθησουσιν αυτων ταις απωλειαις δι ους η οδος της αληθειας βλασφημηθησεται
- 3** também, movidos pela ganância, e com palavras fingidas, eles farão de vós negócio; a condenação dos quais já de largo tempo não tarda e a sua destruição não dormita.
And in their desire for profit they will come to you with words of deceit, like traders doing business in souls: whose punishment has been ready for a long time and their destruction is watching for them.
και εν πλεονεξια πλαστοις λογοις υμας εμπορευσονται οις το κριμα εκπαλαι ουκ αρχει και η απωλεια αυτων ου νυσταζει
- 4** Porque se Deus não poupou a anjos quando pecaram, mas lançou-os no inferno, e os entregou aos abismos da escuridão, reservando-os para o juízo;
For if God did not have pity for the angels who did evil, but sent them down into hell, to be kept in chains of eternal night till they were judged;
ει γαρ ο θεος αγγελων αμαρτησαντων ουκ εφεισατο αλλα σειραις ζοφου ταρταρωσας παρεδωκεν εις κρισιν τετηρημενους
- 5** se não poupou ao mundo antigo, embora preservasse a Noé, pregador da justiça, com mais sete pessoas, ao trazer o dilúvio sobre o mundo dos ímpios;
And did not have mercy on the world which then was, but only kept safe Noah, a preacher of righteousness, with seven others, when he let loose the waters over the world of the evil-doers;
και αρχαιου κοσμου ουκ εφεισατο αλλ ογδοον νοε δικαιοσυνης κηρυκα εφυλαξεν κατακλυσμον κοσμοω ασεβων επαξας
- 6** se, reduzindo a cinza as cidades de Sodoma e Gomorra, condenou-as à destruição, havendo-as posto para exemplo aos que vissem impiamente;
And sent destruction on Sodom and Gomorrah, burning them up with fire as an example to those whose way of life might in the future be displeasing to him;
και πολεις σοδομων και γομορρας τεφρωσας καταστροφη κατεκρινεν υποδειγμα μελλοντων ασεβειν τεθεικως
- 7** e se livrou ao justo Ló, atribulado pela vida dissoluta daqueles perversos
And kept safe Lot, the upright man, who was deeply troubled by the unclean life of the evil-doers
και δικαιον λωτ καταπονουμενον υπο της των αθεσμων εν ασελγεια αναστροφης ερρυσατο
- 8** (porque este justo, habitando entre eles, por ver e ouvir, afligia todos os dias a sua alma justa com as injustas obras deles);
(Because the soul of that upright man living among them was pained from day to day by seeing and hearing their crimes):
βλεμματι γαρ και ακοη ο δικαιος εγκατοικων εν αυτοις ημεραν εξ ημερας ψυχην δικαιαν ανομοις εργοις εβασανιζεν
- 9** também sabe o Senhor livrar da tentação os piedosos, e reservar para o dia do juízo os injustos, que já estão sendo castigados;
The Lord is able to keep the upright safe in the time of testing, and to keep evil-doers under punishment till the day of judging;
οιδεν κυριος ευσεβεις εκ πειρασμου ρυεσθαι αδικους δε εις ημεραν κρισεως κολαζομενους τηρειν
- 10** especialmente aqueles que, seguindo a carne, andam em imundas concupiscências, e desprezam toda autoridade. Atrevidos, arrogantes, não receiam blasfemar das dignidades,
But specially those who go after the unclean desires of the flesh, and make sport of authority. Ready to take chances, uncontrolled, they have no fear of saying evil of those in high places:
μαλιστα δε τους οπισω σαρκος εν επιθυμια μiasμου πορευομενους και κυριοτητος καταφρονουντας τολμηται αυθαδεις δοξας ου τρεμουσιν βλασφημουντες

- 11 enquanto que os anjos, embora maiores em força e poder, não pronunciam contra eles juízo blasfemo diante do Senhor.
Though the angels, who are greater in strength and power, do not make use of violent language against them before the Lord.
οπου αγγελιοι ισχυι και δυναμει μειζονες οντες ου φερουσιν κατα αυτων παρα κυριω βλασφημον κρισιν
- 12 Mas estes, como criaturas irracionais, por natureza feitas para serem presas e mortas, blasfemando do que não entendem, perecerão na sua corrupção,
But these men, like beasts without reason, whose natural use is to be taken and put to death, crying out against things of which they have no knowledge, will undergo that same destruction which they are designing for others;
ουτοι δε ως αλογα ζωα φυσικα γεγενημενα εις αλωσιν και φθοραν εν οις αγνοουσιν βλασφημουντες εν τη φθορα αυτων καταφθαρησονται
- 13 recebendo a paga da sua injustiça; pois que tais homens têm prazer em deleites à luz do dia; nódoas são eles e máculas, deleitando-se em suas dissimulações, quando se banqueteiavam convosco;
For the evil which overtakes them is the reward of their evil-doing: such men take their pleasure in the delights of the flesh even in the daytime; they are like the marks of a disease, like poisoned wounds among you, feasting together with you in joy;
κομιουμενοι μισθον αδικιας ηδονην ηγουμενοι την εν ημερα τρυφην σπιλοι και μομοι εντρυφοντες εν ταις απαιταις αυτων συνευοχουμενοι υμιν
- 14 tendo os olhos cheios de adultério e insaciáveis no pecar; engodando as almas inconstantes, tendo um coração exercitado na ganância, filhos de maldição;
Having eyes full of evil desire, never having enough of sin; turning feeble souls out of the true way; they are children of cursing, whose hearts are well used to bitter envy;
οφθαλμους εχοντες μεστους μοιχαλιδος και ακαταπαυστους αμαρτιας δελεαζοντες ψυχας αστηρικτους καρδιαν γεγυμνασμενην πλεονεξιας εχοντες καταρας τεκνα
- 15 os quais, deixando o caminho direito, desviaram-se, tendo seguido o caminho de Balaão, filho de Beor, que amou o prêmio da injustiça,
Turning out of the true way, they have gone wandering in error, after the way of Balaam, the son of Beor, who was pleased to take payment for wrongdoing;
καταλιποντες την ευθειαν οδον επλανηθησαν εξακολουθησαντες τη οδω του βαλααμ του βοσορ ος μισθον αδικιας ηγαπησεν
- 16 mas que foi repreendido pela sua própria transgressão: um mudo jumento, falando com voz humana, impediu a loucura do profeta.
But his wrongdoing was pointed out to him: an ass, talking with a man's voice, put a stop to the error of the prophet.
ελεγξιν δε εσχεν ιδιας παρανομιας υποζυγιον αφωνον εν ανθρωπου φωνη φθεγξαμενον εκωλυσεν την του προφητου παραφρονια
- 17 Estes são fontes sem água, névoas levadas por uma tempestade, para os quais está reservado o negrume das trevas.
These are fountains without water, and mists before a driving storm; for whom the eternal night is kept in store.
ουτοι εισιν πηγαι ανυδροι νεφελαι υπο λαιλιαπος ελανομεναι οις ο ζοφος του σκοτους εις αιωνα τετηρηται
- 18 Porque, falando palavras arrogantes de vaidade, nas concupiscências da carne engodam com dissoluções aqueles que mal estão escapando aos que vivem no erro;
For with high-sounding false words, making use of the attraction of unclean desires of the flesh, they get into their power those newly made free from those who are living in error;
υπερογκα γαρ ματαιοτητος φθεγγομενοι δελεαζουσιν εν επιθυμιας σαρκος ασελγειαις τους οντως αποφυγοντας τους εν πλανη αναστρεφομενους
- 19 prometendo-lhes liberdade, quando eles mesmos são escravos da corrupção; porque de quem um homem é vencido, do mesmo é feito escravo.
Saying that they will be free, while they themselves are the servants of destruction; because whatever gets the better of a man makes a servant of him.
ελευθεριαν αυτοις επαγγελλομενοι αυτοι δουλοι υπαρχοντες της φθορας ω γαρ τις ηττηται τουτω και δεδουλωται
- 20 Porquanto se, depois de terem escapado das corrupções do mundo pelo pleno conhecimento do Senhor e Salvador Jesus Cristo, ficam de novo envolvidos nelas e vencidos, tornou-se-lhes o último estado pior que o primeiro.
For if, after they have got free from the unclean things of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again taken in the net and overcome, their last condition is worse than their first.
ει γαρ αποφυγοντες τα μiasματα του κοσμου εν επιγνωσει του κυριου και σωτηρος ησου χριστου τουτοις δε παλιν εμπλακεντες ηττωνται γεγονεν αυτοις τα εσχατα χειρονα τω ν πρωτων

- 21 Porque melhor lhes fora não terem conhecido o caminho da justiça, do que, conhecendo-o, desviarem-se do santo mandamento que lhes fora dado.
For it would have been better for them to have had no knowledge of the way of righteousness, than to go back again from the holy law which was given to them, after having knowledge of it.
κρειττον γαρ ην αυτοις μη επεγνωκεναι την οδον της δικαιοσυνης η επιγνωσιν επιστρεψαι εκ της παραδοθεισης αυτοις αγιας εντολης
- 22 Deste modo sobreveio-lhes o que diz este provérbio verdadeiro; Volta o cão ao seu vômito, e a porca lavada volta a revolver-se no lamaçal.
They are an example of that true saying, The dog has gone back to the food it had put out, and the pig which had been washed to its rolling in the dirty earth.
συμβεβηκεν δε αυτοις το της αληθους παροιμιας κυων επιστρεψας επι το ιδιον εξεραμα και υς λουσαμενη εις κυλισμα βορβορου
- 1 Amados, já é esta a segunda carta que vos escrevo; em ambas as quais desperto com admoestações o vosso ânimo sincero;
My loved ones, this is now my second letter to you, and in this as in the first, I am attempting to keep your true minds awake;
ταυτην ηδη αγαπητοι δευτεραν υμιν γραφω επιστολην εν αις διεγειρω υμων εν υπομνησει την ειλικρινη διανοιαν
- 2 para que vos lembreis das palavras que dantes foram ditas pelos santos profetas, e do mandamento do Senhor e Salvador, dado mediante os vossos apóstolos;
So that you may keep in mind the words of the holy prophets in the past, and the law of the Lord and Saviour which was given to you by his Apostles.
μνησθηναι των προειρημενων ρηματων υπο των αγιων προφητων και της των αποστολων ημων εντολης του κυριου και σωτηρος
- 3 sabendo primeiro isto, que nos últimos dias virão escarnecedores com zombaria andando segundo as suas próprias concupiscências,
Having first of all the knowledge that in the last days there will be men who, ruled by their evil desires, will make sport of holy things,
τουτο πρωτον γινωσκοντες οτι ελευσονται επ εσχατου των ημερων εμπαικται κατα τας ιδιας αυτων επιθυμιας πορευομενοι
- 4 e dizendo: Onde está a promessa da sua vinda? porque desde que os pais dormiram, todas as coisas permanecem como desde o princípio da criação.
Saying, Where is the hope of his coming? From the death of the fathers till now everything has gone on as it was from the making of the world.
και λεγοντες που εστιν η επαγγελια της παρουσιας αυτου αφ ης γαρ οι πατερες εκοιμηθησαν παντα ουτως διαμενει απ αρχης κτισεως
- 5 Pois eles de propósito ignoram isto, que pela palavra de Deus já desde a antiguidade existiram os céus e a terra, que foi tirada da água e no meio da água subsiste;
But in taking this view they put out of their minds the memory that in the old days there was a heaven, and an earth lifted out of the water and circled by water, by the word of God;
λανθανει γαρ αυτους τουτο θελοντας οτι ουρανοι ησαν εκπαλαι και γη εξ υδατος και δι υδατος συνεστωσα τω του θεου λογω
- 6 pelas quais coisas pereceu o mundo de então, afogado em água;
And that the world which then was came to an end through the overflowing of the waters.
δι ων ο τοτε κοσμος υδατι κατακλυσθεις απωλετο
- 7 mas os céus e a terra de agora, pela mesma palavra, têm sido guardados para o fogo, sendo reservados para o dia do juízo e da perdição dos homens ímpios.
But the present heaven and the present earth have been kept for destruction by fire, which is waiting for them on the day of the judging and destruction of evil men.
οι δε νυν ουρανοι και η γη αυτου λογω τεθησαυρισμενοι εισιν πυρι τηρουμενοι εις ημεραν κρισεως και απωλειας των ασεβων ανθρωπων
- 8 Mas vós, amados, não ignoreis uma coisa: que um dia para o Senhor é como mil anos, e mil anos como um dia.
But, my loved ones, keep in mind this one thing, that with the Lord one day is the same as a thousand years, and a thousand years are no more than one day.
εν δε τουτο μη λανθανετω υμας αγαπητοι οτι μια ημερα παρα κυριω ως χιλια ετη και χιλια ετη ως ημερα μια
- 9 O Senhor não retarda a sua promessa, ainda que alguns a têm por tardia; porém é longânimo para convosco, não querendo que ninguém se perca, senão que todos venham a arrepende-se.
The Lord is not slow in keeping his word, as he seems to some, but he is waiting in mercy for you, not desiring the destruction of any, but that all may be turned from their evil ways.
ου βραδυνει ο κυριος της επαγγελιας ως τινες βραδυτητα ηγουνται αλλα μακροθυμει εις ημας μη βουλομενος τινας απολεσθαι αλλα παντας εις μετανοιαν χωρησαι

- 10 Virá, pois, como ladrão o dia do Senhor, no qual os céus passarão com grande estrondo, e os elementos, ardendo, se dissolverão, e a terra, e as obras que nela há, serão descobertas.
 But the day of the Lord will come like a thief; and in that day the heavens will be rolled up with a great noise, and the substance of the earth will be changed by violent heat, and the world and everything in it will be burned up.
 ηξει δε η ημερα κυριου ως κλεπτης εν νυκτι εν η οι ουρανοι ροιζηδον παρελευσονται στοιχεια δε καυσουμενα λυθησονται και γη και τα εν αυτη εργα κατακαησεται
- 11 Ora, uma vez que todas estas coisas hão de ser assim dissolvidas, que pessoas não deveis ser em santidade e piedade,
 Seeing then that all these things are coming to such an end, what sort of persons is it right for you to be, in all holy behaviour and righteousness,
 τουτων ουν παντων λυομενων ποταπους δει υπαρχειν υμας εν αγιας αναστροφαις και ευσεβειαις
- 12 aguardando, e desejando ardentemente a vinda do dia de Deus, em que os céus, em fogo se dissolverão, e os elementos, ardendo, se fundirão?
 Looking for and truly desiring the coming of the day of God, when the heavens will come to an end through fire, and the substance of the earth will be changed by the great heat?
 προσδοκοντας και σπευδοντας την παρουσιαν της του θεου ημερας δι ην ουρανοι πυρουμενοι λυθησονται και στοιχεια καυσουμενα τηκεται
- 13 Nós, porém, segundo a sua promessa, aguardamos novos céus e uma nova terra, nos quais habita a justiça.
 But having faith in his word, we are looking for a new heaven and a new earth, which will be the resting-place of righteousness.
 καινους δε ουρανους και γην καινην κατα το επαγγελμα αυτου προσδοκωμεν εν οις δικαιοσυνη κατοικει
- 14 Pelo que, amados, como estais aguardando estas coisas, procurai diligentemente que por ele sejais achados imaculados e irrepreensível em paz;
 For this reason, my loved ones, as you are looking for these things, take great care that when he comes you may be in peace before him, free from sin and every evil thing.
 διο αγαπητοι ταυτα προσδοκωντες σπουδασατε ασπιλοι και αμωμητοι αυτω ευρεθηναι εν ειρηνη
- 15 e tende por salvação a longanimidade de nosso Senhor; como também o nosso amado irmão Paulo vos escreveu, segundo a sabedoria que lhe foi dada;
 And be certain that the long waiting of the Lord is for salvation; even as our brother Paul has said in his letters to you, from the wisdom which was given to him;
 και την του κυριου ημων μακροθυμιαν σωτηριαν ηγεισθε καθως και ο αγαπητος ημων αδελφος παυλος κατα την αυτω δοθεισαν σοφιαν εγραψεν υμιν
- 16 como faz também em todas as suas epístolas, nelas falando acerca destas coisas, mas quais há pontos difíceis de entender, que os indoutos e inconstantes torcem, como o fazem também com as outras Escrituras, para sua própria perdição.
 And as he said in all his letters, which had to do with these things; in which are some hard sayings, so that, like the rest of the holy Writings, they are twisted by those who are uncertain and without knowledge, to the destruction of their souls.
 ως και εν πασαις ταις επιστολαις λαλων εν αυταις περι τουτων εν οις εστιν δυσνοητα τινα α οι αμαθεις και αστηρικτοι στρεβλουσιν ως και τας λοιπας γραφας προς την ιδιαν α υτων απωλειαν
- 17 Vós, portanto, amados, sabendo isto de antemão, guardai-vos de que pelo engano dos homens perversos sejais juntamente arrebatados, e descaiais da vossa firmeza;
 For this reason, my loved ones, having knowledge of these things before they take place, take care that you are not turned away by the error of the uncontrolled, so falling from your true faith.
 υμεις ουν αγαπητοι προγινωσκοντες φυλασσεσθε ινα μη τη των αθεσμων πλανη συναπαχθεντες εκπεσητε του ιδιου στηριγμου
- 18 antes cresci na graça e no conhecimento de nosso Senhor e Salvador Jesus Cristo. A ele seja dada a glória, assim agora, como até o dia da eternidade.
 But be increased in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. May he have glory now and for ever. So be it.
 αυξανετε δε εν χαριτι και γνωσει του κυριου ημων και σωτηρος ιησου χριστου αυτω η δοξα και νυν και εις ημεραν αιωνος αμην
- 1 O que era desde o princípio, o que ouvimos, o que vimos com os nossos olhos, o que contemplamos e as nossas mãos apalparam, a respeito do Verbo da vida
 That which was from the first, which has come to our ears, and which we have seen with our eyes, looking on it and touching it with our hands, about the Word of life
 ο ην απ αρχης ο ακηκοαμεν ο εωρακαμεν τοις οφθαλμοις ημων ο εθεασαμεθα και αι χειρες ημων εψηλαφησαν περι του λογου της ζωης

- 2 (pois a vida foi manifestada, e nós a temos visto, e dela testificamos, e vos anunciamos a vida eterna, que estava com o Pai, e a nós foi manifestada);
(And the life was made clear to us, and we have seen it and are witnessing to it and giving you word of that eternal life which was with the Father and was seen by us);
και η ζωη εφανερωθη και εωρακαμεν και μαρτυρουμεν και απαγγελλομεν υμιν την ζωην την αιωνιον ητις ην προς τον πατερα και εφανερωθη ημιν
- 3 sim, o que vimos e ouvimos, isso vos anunciamos, para que vós também tenhais comunhão conosco; e a nossa comunhão é com o Pai, e com seu Filho Jesus Cristo.
We give you word of all we have seen and everything which has come to our ears, so that you may be united with us; and we are united with the Father and with his Son Jesus Christ:
ο εωρακαμεν και ακηκοαμεν απαγγελλομεν υμιν ινα και υμεις κοινωνιαν εχητε μεθ ημων και η κοινωνια δε η ημετερα μετα του πατρος και μετα του υιου αυτου ιησου χριστου
- 4 Estas coisas vos escrevemos, para que o nosso gozo seja completo.
And we are writing these things to you so that our joy may be made complete.
και ταυτα γραφομεν υμιν ινα η χαρα ημων η πεπληρωμενη
- 5 E esta é a mensagem que dele ouvimos, e vos anunciamos: que Deus é luz, e nele não há trevas nenhuma.
This is the word which came to us from him and which we give to you, that God is light and in him there is nothing dark.
και αυτη εστιν η επαγγελια ην ακηκοαμεν απ αυτου και αναγγελλομεν υμιν οτι ο θεος φως εστιν και σκοτια εν αυτω ουκ εστιν ουδεμια
- 6 Se dissermos que temos comunhão com ele, e andarmos nas trevas, mentimos, e não praticamos a verdade;
If we say we are joined to him, and are walking still in the dark, our words are false and our acts are untrue:
εαν ειπωμεν οτι κοινωνιαν εχομεν μετ αυτου και εν τω σκοτει περιπατομεν ψευδομεθα και ου ποιουμεν την αληθειαν
- 7 mas, se andarmos na luz, como ele na luz está, temos comunhão uns com os outros, e o sangue de Jesus seu Filho nos purifica de todo pecado.
But if we are walking in the light, as he is in the light, we are all united with one another, and the blood of Jesus his Son makes us clean from all sin.
εαν δε εν τω φωτι περιπατομεν ως αυτος εστιν εν τω φωτι κοινωνιαν εχομεν μετ αλληλων και το αιμα ιησου χριστου του υιου αυτου καθαριζει ημας απο πασης αμαρτιας
- 8 Se dissermos que não temos pecado nenhum, enganamo-nos a nós mesmos, e a verdade não está em nós.
If we say that we have no sin, we are false to ourselves and there is nothing true in us.
εαν ειπωμεν οτι αμαρτιαν ουκ εχομεν εαυτους πλανωμεν και η αληθεια ουκ εστιν εν ημιν
- 9 Se confessarmos os nossos pecados, ele é fiel e justo para nos perdoar os pecados e nos purificar de toda injustiça.
If we say openly that we have done wrong, he is upright and true to his word, giving us forgiveness of sins and making us clean from all evil.
εαν ομολογωμεν τας αμαρτιας ημων πιστος εστιν και δικαιος ινα αφη ημιν τας αμαρτιας και καθαριση ημας απο πασης αδικιας
- 10 Se dissermos que não temos cometido pecado, fazemo-lo mentiroso, e a sua palavra não está em nós.
If we say that we have no sin, we make him false and his word is not in us.
εαν ειπωμεν οτι ουχ ημαρτηκαμεν ψευστην ποιουμεν αυτον και ο λογος αυτου ουκ εστιν εν ημιν
- 1 Meus filhinhos, estas coisas vos escrevo, para que não pequeis; mas, se alguém pecar, temos um Advogado para com o Pai, Jesus Cristo, o justo.
My little children, I am writing these things to you so that you may be without sin. And if any man is a sinner, we have a friend and helper with the Father, Jesus Christ, the upright one:
τεκνια μου ταυτα γραφω υμιν ινα μη αμαρτητε και εαν τις αμαρτη παρακλητον εχομεν προς τον πατερα ιησουν χριστον δικαιον
- 2 E ele é a propiciação pelos nossos pecados, e não somente pelos nossos, mas também pelos de todo o mundo.
He is the offering for our sins; and not for ours only, but for all the world.
και αυτος ιλασμος εστιν περι των αμαρτιων ημων ου περι των ημετερων δε μονον αλλα και περι ολου του κοσμου

- 3 E nisto sabemos que o conhecemos; se guardamos os seus mandamentos.
And by this we may be certain that we have knowledge of him, if we keep his laws.
και εν τούτω γνωσκομεν οτι εγνωκαμεν αυτον εαν τας εντολας αυτου τηρωμεν
- 4 Aquele que diz: Eu o conheço, e não guarda os seus mandamentos, é mentiroso, e nele não está a verdade;
The man who says, I have knowledge of him, and does not keep his laws, is false, and there is nothing true in him:
ο λεγων εγνωκα αυτον και τας εντολας αυτου μη τηρων ψευστης εστιν και εν τούτω η αληθεια ουκ εστιν
- 5 mas qualquer que guarda a sua palavra, nele realmente se tem aperfeiçoado o amor de Deus. E nisto sabemos que estamos nele;
But in every man who keeps his word, the love of God is made complete. By this we may be certain that we are in him:
ος δ αν τηρη αυτου τον λογον αληθως εν τούτω η αγαπη του θεου τετελειωται εν τούτω γνωσκομεν οτι εν αυτω εσμεν
- 6 aquele que diz estar nele, também deve andar como ele andou.
He who says that he is living in him, will do as he did.
ο λεγων εν αυτω μενειν οφειλει καθως εκεινος περιπατησεν και αυτος ουτως περιπατειν
- 7 Amados, não vos escrevo mandamento novo, mas um mandamento antigo, que tendes desde o princípio. Este mandamento antigo é a palavra que ouvistes.
My loved ones, I do not give you a new law, but an old law which you had from the first; this old law is the word which came to your ears.
αδελφοι ουκ εντολην καινην γραφω υμιν αλλ εντολην παλαιαν ην ειχετε απ αρχης η εντολη η παλαια εστιν ο λογος ον ηκουσατε απ αρχης
- 8 Contudo é um novo mandamento que vos escrevo, o qual é verdadeiro nele e em vós; porque as trevas vão passando, e já brilha a verdadeira luz.
Again, I give you a new law, which is true in him and in you; for the night is near its end and the true light is even now shining out.
παλιν εντολην καινην γραφω υμιν ο εστιν αληθες εν αυτω και εν υμιν οτι η σκοτια παραγεται και το φως το αληθινον ηδη φαινει
- 9 Aquele que diz estar na luz, e odeia a seu irmão, até agora está nas trevas.
He who says that he is in the light, and has hate in his heart for his brother, is still in the dark.
ο λεγων εν τω φωτι ειναι και τον αδελφον αυτου μισων εν τη σκοτια εστιν εως αρτι
- 10 Aquele que ama a seu irmão permanece na luz, e nele não há tropeço.
He who has love for his brother is in the light, and there is no cause of error in him.
ο αγαπων τον αδελφον αυτου εν τω φωτι μενει και σκανδαλον εν αυτω ουκ εστιν
- 11 Mas aquele que odeia a seu irmão está nas trevas, e anda nas trevas, e não sabe para onde vai; porque as trevas lhe cegaram os olhos.
But he who has hate for his brother is in the dark, walking in the dark with no knowledge of where he is going, unable to see because of the dark.
ο δε μισων τον αδελφον αυτου εν τη σκοτια εστιν και εν τη σκοτια περιπατει και ουκ οιδεν που υπαγει οτι η σκοτια ετυφλωσεν τους οφθαλμους αυτου
- 12 Filhinhos, eu vos escrevo, porque os vossos pecados são perdoados por amor do seu nome.
I am writing to you, my children, because you have forgiveness of sins through his name.
γραφω υμιν τεκνια οτι αφεωνται υμιν αι αμαρτια δια το ονομα αυτου
- 13 Pais, eu vos escrevo, porque conheceis aquele que é desde o princípio. Jovens, eu vos escrevo, porque vencestes o Maligno.
I am writing to you, fathers, because you have knowledge of him who was from the first. I am writing to you, young men, because you have overcome the Evil One. I have sent a letter to you, children, because you have knowledge of the Father.
γραφω υμιν πατερες οτι εγνωκατε τον απ αρχης γραφω υμιν νεανισκοι οτι νενικηκατε τον πονηρον γραφω υμιν παιδια οτι εγνωκατε τον πατερα

- 14 Eu vos escrevi, meninos, porque conheceis o Pai. Eu vos escrevi, pais, porque conheceis aquele que é desde o princípio. Eu escrevi, jovens, porque sois fortes, e a palavra de Deus permanece em vós, e já vencestes o Maligno.
I have sent a letter to you, fathers, because you have knowledge of him who was from the first. I have sent a letter to you, young men, because you are strong, and the word of God is in you, and because you have overcome the Evil One.
εγραψα υμιν πατερες οτι εγνωκατε τον απ αρχης εγραψα υμιν νεανισκοι οτι ισχυροι εστε και ο λογος του θεου εν υμιν μενει και νενικηκατε τον πονηρον
- 15 Não ameis o mundo, nem o que há no mundo. Se alguém ama o mundo, o amor do Pai não está nele.
Have no love for the world or for the things which are in the world. If any man has love for the world, the love of the Father is not in him.
μη αγαπατε τον κοσμον μηδε τα εν τω κοσμω εαν τις αγαπα τον κοσμον ουκ εστιν η αγαπη του πατρος εν αυτω
- 16 Porque tudo o que há no mundo, a concupiscência da carne, a concupiscência dos olhos e a soberba da vida, não vem do Pai, mas sim do mundo.
Because everything in the world, the desire of the flesh, the desire of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father but of the world.
οτι παν το εν τω κοσμω η επιθυμια της σαρκος και η επιθυμια των οφθαλμων και η αλαζονεια του βιου ουκ εστιν εκ του πατρος αλλ εκ του κοσμου εστιν
- 17 Ora, o mundo passa, e a sua concupiscência; mas aquele que faz a vontade de Deus, permanece para sempre.
And the world and its desires is coming to an end: but he who does God's pleasure is living for ever.
και ο κοσμος παραγεται και η επιθυμια αυτου ο δε ποιων το θελημα του θεου μενει εις τον αιωνα
- 18 Filhinhos, esta é a última hora; e, conforme ouvistes que vem o anticristo, já muitos anticristos se têm levantado; por onde conhecemos que é a última hora.
Little children, it is the last hour; and as you were given word that the Antichrist would come, so now a number of Antichrists have come to you; and by this we are certain that it is the last hour.
παιδια εσχατη ωρα εστιν και καθως ηκουσατε οτι ο αντιχριστος ερχεται και νυν αντιχριστοι πολλοι γεγονασιν οθεν γινωσκομεν οτι εσχατη ωρα εστιν
- 19 Saíram dentre nós, mas não eram dos nossos; porque, se fossem dos nossos, teriam permanecido conosco; mas todos eles saíram para que se manifestasse que não são dos nossos.
They went out from us but they were not of us; if they had been of us they would still be with us: but they went out from us so that it might be made clear that they were not of us.
εξ ημων εξηλθον αλλ ουκ ησαν εξ ημων ει γαρ ησαν εξ ημων μεμενηκεισαν αν μεθ ημων αλλ ινα φανερωθωσιν οτι ουκ εισιν παντες εξ ημων
- 20 Ora, vós tendes a unção da parte do Santo, e todos tendes conhecimento.
And you have the Spirit from the Holy One and you all have knowledge.
και υμεις χρισμα εχετε απο του αγιου και οιδατε παντα
- 21 Não vos escrevi porque não soubésseis a verdade, mas porque a sabeis, e porque nenhuma mentira vem da verdade.
I have not sent you this letter because you have no knowledge of what is true, but because you have knowledge, and because that which is false has nothing in common with that which is true.
ουκ εγραψα υμιν οτι ουκ οιδατε την αληθειαν αλλ οτι οιδατε αυτην και οτι παν ψευδος εκ της αληθειας ουκ εστιν
- 22 Quem é o mentiroso, senão aquele que nega que Jesus é o Cristo? Esse mesmo é o anticristo, esse que nega o Pai e o Filho.
Who is false but he who says that Jesus is not the Christ? He is the Antichrist who has no belief in the Father or the Son.
τις εστιν ο ψευστης ει μη ο αρνουμενος οτι ιησους ουκ εστιν ο χριστος ουτος εστιν ο αντιχριστος ο αρνουμενος τον πατερα και τον υιον
- 23 Qualquer que nega o Filho, também não tem o Pai; aquele que confessa o Filho, tem também o Pai.
He who has no belief in the Son has not the Father: he who makes clear his belief in the Son has the Father.
πας ο αρνουμενος τον υιον ουδε τον πατερα εχει

- 24 Portanto, o que desde o princípio ouvistes, permaneça em vós. Se em vós permanecer o que desde o princípio ouvistes, também vós permanecereis no Filho e no Pai.
But as for you, keep in your hearts the things which were made clear to you from the first. If you keep these things in your hearts you will be kept in the Father and the Son.
υμεις ουν ο ηκουσατε απ αρχης εν υμιν μενετω εαν εν υμιν μεινη ο απ αρχης ηκουσατε και υμεις εν τω υιο και εν τω πατρι μενειτε
- 25 E esta é a promessa que ele nos fez: a vida eterna.
And this is the hope which he gave you, even eternal life.
και αυτη εστιν η επαγγελια ην αυτος επαγγειλατο ημιν την ζωην την αιωνιον
- 26 Estas coisas vos escrevo a respeito daqueles que vos querem enganar.
I am writing these things to you about those whose purpose is that you may be turned out of the true way.
ταυτα εγραψα υμιν περι των πλανωντων υμας
- 27 E quanto a vós, a unção que dele recebestes fica em vós, e não tendes necessidade de que alguém vos ensine; mas, como a sua unção vos ensina a respeito de todas as coisas, e é verdadeira, e não é mentira, como vos ensinou ela, assim nele permaneci.
As for you, the Spirit which he gave you is still in you, and you have no need of any teacher; but as his Spirit gives you teaching about all things, and is true and not false, so keep your hearts in him, through the teaching which he has given you.
και υμεις το χρισμα ο ελαβετε απ αυτου εν υμιν μενει και ου χρειαυ εχετε ινα τις διδασκη υμας αλλ ως το αυτο χρισμα διδασκει υμας περι παντων και αληθες εστιν και ουκ εστι ν ψευδος και καθως εδιδαξεν υμας μενειτε εν αυτω
- 28 E agora, filhinhos, permaneci nele; para que, quando ele se manifestar, tenhamos confiança, e não fiquemos confundidos diante dele na sua vinda.
And now, my children, keep your hearts in him; so that at his revelation, we may have no fear or shame before him at his coming.
και νυν τεκνια μενετε εν αυτω ινα οταν φανερωθη εχωμεν παρρησιαν και μη αισχυνθωμεν απ αυτου εν τη παρουσια αυτου
- 29 Se sabeis que ele é justo, sabeis que todo aquele que pratica a justiça é nascido dele.
If you have knowledge that he is upright, it is clear to you that everyone who does righteousness is his offspring.
εαν ειδητε οτι δικαιος εστιν γινωσκετε οτι πας ο ποιων την δικαιοσυνην εξ αυτου γεγεννηται
- 1 Vede que grande amor nos tem concedido o Pai: que fôssemos chamados filhos de Deus; e nós o somos. Por isso o mundo não nos conhece; porque não conheceu a ele.
See what great love the Father has given us in naming us the children of God; and such we are. For this reason the world does not see who we are, because it did not see who he was.
ιδετε ποταπην αγαπην δεδωκεν ημιν ο πατηρ ινα τεκνια θεου κληθωμεν δια τουτου ο κοσμος ου γινωσκει ημας οτι ουκ εγνω αυτον
- 2 Amados, agora somos filhos de Deus, e ainda não é manifesto o que havemos de ser. Mas sabemos que, quando ele se manifestar, seremos semelhantes a ele; porque assim como é, o veremos.
My loved ones, now we are children of God, and at present it is not clear what we are to be. We are certain that at his revelation we will be like him; for we will see him as he is.
αγαπητοι νυν τεκνια θεου εσμεν και ουπω εφανερωθη τι εσομεθα οιδαμεν δε οτι εαν φανερωθη ομοιοι αυτω εσομεθα οτι ομοιοι αυτον καθως εστιν
- 3 E todo o que nele tem esta esperança, purifica-se a si mesmo, assim como ele é puro.
And everyone who has this hope in him makes himself holy, even as he is holy.
και πας ο εχων την ελπιδα ταυτην επ αυτω αγνιζει εαυτον καθως εκεινος αγνος εστιν
- 4 Todo aquele que vive habitualmente no pecado também vive na rebeldia, pois o pecado é rebeldia.
Everyone who is a sinner goes against the law, for sin is going against the law.
πας ο ποιων την αμαρτιαν και την ανομιαν ποιει και η αμαρτια εστιν η ανομια

- 5 E bem sabeis que ele se manifestou para tirar os pecados; e nele não há pecado.
And you have knowledge that he came to take away sin: and in him there is no sin.
και οιδατε οτι εκεινος εφανερωθη ινα τας αμαρτιας ημων αρη και αμαρτια εν αυτω ουκ εστιν
- 6 Todo o que permanece nele não vive pecando; todo o que vive pecando não o viu nem o conhece.
Anyone who is in him does no sin; anyone who is a sinner has not seen him and has no knowledge of him.
πας ο εν αυτω μενων ουχ αμαρτανει πας ο αμαρτανων ουχ εωρακεν αυτον ουδε εγνωκεν αυτον
- 7 Filhinhos, ninguém vos engane; quem pratica a justiça é justo, assim como ele é justo;
My little children, let no man take you out of the true way: he who does righteousness is upright, even as he is upright;
τεκνια μηδεις πλανατω υμας ο ποιων την δικαιοσυνην δικαιος εστιν καθως εκεινος δικαιος εστιν
- 8 quem comete pecado é do Diabo; porque o Diabo peca desde o princípio. Para isto o Filho de Deus se manifestou: para destruir as obras do Diabo.
The sinner is a child of the Evil One; for the Evil One has been a sinner from the first. And the Son of God was seen on earth so that he might put an end to the works of the Evil One.
ο ποιων την αμαρτιαν εκ του διαβολου εστιν οτι απ αρχης ο διαβολος αμαρτανει εις τουτο εφανερωθη ο υιος του θεου ινα λυση τα εργα του διαβολου
- 9 Aquele que é nascido de Deus não peca habitualmente; porque a semente de Deus permanece nele, e não pode continuar no pecado, porque é nascido de Deus.
Anyone who is a child of God does no sin, because he still has God's seed in him; he is not able to be a sinner, because God is his Father.
πας ο γεγεννημενος εκ του θεου αμαρτιαν ου ποιει οτι σπερμα αυτου εν αυτω μενει και ου δυναται αμαρτανειν οτι εκ του θεου γεγεννηται
- 10 Nisto são manifestos os filhos de Deus, e os filhos do Diabo: quem não pratica a justiça não é de Deus, nem o que não ama a seu irmão.
In this way it is clear who are the children of God and who are the children of the Evil One; anyone who does not do righteousness or who has no love for his brother, is not a child of God.
εν τουτω φανερα εστιν τα τεκνα του θεου και τα τεκνα του διαβολου πας ο μη ποιων δικαιοσυνην ουκ εστιν εκ του θεου και ο μη αγαπων τον αδελφον αυτου
- 11 Porque esta é a mensagem que ouvistes desde o princípio, que nos amemos uns aos outros,
Because this is the word which was given to you from the first, that we are to have love for one another;
οτι αυτη εστιν η αγγελια ην ηκουσατε απ αρχης ινα αγαπωμεν αλληλους
- 12 não sendo como Caim, que era do Maligno, e matou a seu irmão. E por que o matou? Porque as suas obras eram más e as de seu irmão justas.
Not being of the Evil One like Cain, who put his brother to death. And why did he put him to death? Because his works were evil and his brother's works were good.
ου καθως καιν εκ του πονηρου ην και εσφαξεν τον αδελφον αυτου και χαριν τινος εσφαξεν αυτον οτι τα εργα αυτου πονηρα ην τα δε του αδελφου αυτου δικαια
- 13 Meus irmãos, não vos admireis se o mundo vos odeia.
Do not be surprised, my brothers, if the world has no love for you.
μη θαυμαζετε αδελφοι μου ει μισει υμας ο κοσμος
- 14 Nós sabemos que já passamos da morte para a vida, porque amamos os irmãos. Quem não ama permanece na morte.
We are conscious that we have come out of death into life because of our love for the brothers. He who has no love is still in death.
ημεις οιδαμεν οτι μεταβηκαμεν εκ του θανατου εις την ζωην οτι αγαπωμεν τους αδελφους ο μη αγαπων τον αδελφον μενει εν τω θανατω
- 15 Todo o que odeia a seu irmão é homicida; e vós sabeis que nenhum homicida tem a vida eterna permanecendo nele.
Anyone who has hate for his brother is a taker of life, and you may be certain that no taker of life has eternal life in him.
πας ο μισων τον αδελφον αυτου ανθρωποκτονος εστιν και οιδατε οτι πας ανθρωποκτονος ουκ εχει ζωην αιωνιον εν αυτω μενουσαν

- 16 Nisto conhecemos o amor: que Cristo deu a sua vida por nós; e nós devemos dar a vida pelos irmãos.
In this we see what love is, because he gave his life for us; and it is right for us to give our lives for the brothers.
εν τωτω εγνωκαμεν την αγαπην οτι εκεινος υπερ ημων την ψυχην αυτου εθηκεν και ημεις οφειλομεν υπερ των αδελφων τας ψυχας τιθειναι
- 17 Quem, pois, tiver bens do mundo, e, vendo o seu irmão necessitando, lhe fechar o seu coração, como permanece nele o amor de Deus?
But if a man has this world's goods, and sees that his brother is in need, and keeps his heart shut against his brother, how is it possible for the love of God to be in him?
ος δ αν εχη τον βιον του κοσμου και θεωρη τον αδελφον αυτου χρειαν εχοντα και κλειση τα σπλαγγνα αυτου απ αυτου πως η αγαπη του θεου μνει εν αυτω
- 18 Filhinhos, não amemos de palavra, nem de língua, mas por obras e em verdade.
My little children, do not let our love be in word and in tongue, but let it be in act and in good faith.
τεκνια μου μη αγαπομεν λογω μηδε γλωσση αλλ εργω και αληθεια
- 19 Nisto conheceremos que somos da verdade, e diante dele tranquilizaremos o nosso coração;
In this way we may be certain that we are true, and may give our heart comfort before him,
και εν τωτω γνωσκομεν οτι εκ της αληθειας εσμεν και εμπροσθεν αυτου πεισομεν τας καρδιας ημων
- 20 porque se o coração nos condena, maior é Deus do que o nosso coração, e conhece todas as coisas.
When our heart says that we have done wrong; because God is greater than our heart, and has knowledge of all things.
οτι εαν καταγνωσκη ημων η καρδια οτι μειζων εστιν ο θεος της καρδιας ημων και γνωσκει παντα
- 21 Amados, se o coração não nos condena, temos confiança para com Deus;
My loved ones, if our heart does not say that we have done wrong, we have no fear before him;
αγαπητοι εαν η καρδια ημων μη καταγνωσκη ημων παρρησιαν εχομεν προς τον θεον
- 22 e qualquer coisa que lhe pedirmos, dele a receberemos, porque guardamos os seus mandamentos, e fazemos o que é agradável à sua vista.
And he gives us all our requests, because we keep his laws and do the things which are pleasing in his eyes.
και ο εαν αιτωμεν λαμβανομεν παρ αυτου οτι τας εντολας αυτου τηρουμεν και τα αρεστα ενωπιον αυτου ποιουμεν
- 23 Ora, o seu mandamento é este, que creíamos no nome de seu Filho Jesus Cristo, e nos amemos uns aos outros, como ele nos ordenou.
And this is his law, that we have faith in the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love for one another, even as he said to us.
και αυτη εστιν η εντολη αυτου ινα πιστευσωμεν τω ονοματι του υιου αυτου ιησου χριστου και αγαπομεν αλληλους καθως εδωκεν εντολην ημιν
- 24 Quem guarda os seus mandamentos, em Deus permanece e Deus nele. E nisto conhecemos que ele permanece em nós: pelo Espírito que nos tem dado.
He who keeps his laws is in God and God is in him. And the Spirit which he gave us is our witness that he is in us.
και ο τηρων τας εντολας αυτου εν αυτω μνει και αυτος εν αυτω και εν τωτω γνωσκομεν οτι μνει εν ημιν εκ του πνευματος ου ημιν εδωκεν
- 1 Amados, não creiais a todo espírito, mas provai se os espíritos vêm de Deus; porque muitos falsos profetas têm saído pelo mundo.
My loved ones, do not put your faith in every spirit, but put them to the test, to see if they are from God: because a great number of false prophets have gone out into the world.
αγαπητοι μη παντι πνευματι πιστευετε αλλα δοκιμαζετε τα πνευματα ει εκ του θεου εστιν οτι πολλοι ψευδοπροφηται εξεληλυθασιν εις τον κοσμον
- 2 Nisto conheceis o Espírito de Deus: todo espírito que confessa que Jesus Cristo veio em carne é de Deus;
By this you may have knowledge of the Spirit of God: every spirit which says that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is of God:
εν τωτω γνωσκετε το πνευμα του θεου παν πνευμα ο ομολογει ιησουν χριστον εν σαρκι εληλυθота εκ του θεου εστιν

- 3 e todo espírito que não confessa a Jesus não é de Deus; mas é o espírito do anticristo, a respeito do qual tendes ouvido que havia de vir; e agora já está no mundo.
And every spirit which does not say this is not from God: this is the spirit of Antichrist, of which you have had word; and it is in the world even now.
και παν πνευμα ο μη ομολογει τον ιησουν χριστον εν σαρκι εληλυθота εκ του θεου ουκ εστιν και τουτο εστιν το του αντιχριστου ο ακηκοατε οτι ερχεται και νυν εν τω κοσμο εστιν ηδη
- 4 Filhinhos, vós sois de Deus, e já os tendes vencido; porque maior é aquele que está em vós do que aquele que está no mundo.
You are of God, my little children, and you have overcome them because he who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.
υμεις εκ του θεου εστε τεκνια και νενικηκατε αυτους οτι μειζων εστιν ο εν υμιν η ο εν τω κοσμο
- 5 Eles são do mundo, por isso falam como quem é do mundo, e o mundo os ouve.
They are of the world, so their talk is the world's talk, and the world gives ear to them.
αυτοι εκ του κοσμου εισιν δια τουτο εκ του κοσμου λαλουσιν και ο κοσμος αυτων ακουει
- 6 Nós somos de Deus; quem conhece a Deus nos ouve; quem não é de Deus não nos ouve. assim é que conhecemos o espírito da verdade e o espírito do erro.
We are of God: he who has the knowledge of God gives ear to us; he who is not of God does not give ear to us. By this we may see which is the true spirit, and which is the spirit of error.
ημεις εκ του θεου εσμεν ο γνωσκων τον θεον ακουει ημων ος ουκ εστιν εκ του θεου ουκ ακουει ημων εκ τουτου γνωσκομεν το πνευμα της αληθειας και το πνευμα της πλανης
- 7 Amados, amemo-nos uns aos outros, porque o amor é de Deus; e todo o que ama é nascido de Deus e conhece a Deus.
My loved ones, let us have love for one another: because love is of God, and everyone who has love is a child of God and has knowledge of God.
αγαπητοι αγαπωνμεν αλληλους οτι η αγαπη εκ του θεου εστιν και πας ο αγαπων εκ του θεου γεγεννηται και γνωσκει τον θεον
- 8 Aquele que não ama não conhece a Deus; porque Deus é amor.
He who has no love has no knowledge of God, because God is love.
ο μη αγαπων ουκ εγνω τον θεον οτι ο θεος αγαπη εστιν
- 9 Nisto se manifestou o amor de Deus para conosco: em que Deus enviou seu Filho unigênito ao mundo, para que por meio dele vivamos.
And the love of God was made clear to us when he sent his only Son into the world so that we might have life through him.
εν τουτω εφανερωθη η αγαπη του θεου εν ημιν οτι τον υιον αυτου τον μονογενη απεσταλκεν ο θεος εις τον κοσμον ινα ζησωμεν δι αυτου
- 10 Nisto está o amor: não em que nós tenhamos amado a Deus, mas em que ele nos amou a nós, e enviou seu Filho como propiciação pelos nossos pecados.
And this is love, not that we had love for God, but that he had love for us, and sent his Son to be an offering for our sins.
εν τουτω εστιν η αγαπη ουχ οτι ημεις ηγαπησαμεν τον θεον αλλ οτι αυτος ηγαπησεν ημας και απεστειλεν τον υιον αυτου ιλασμον περι των αμαρτιων ημων
- 11 Amados, se Deus assim nos amou, nós também devemos amar-nos uns aos outros.
My loved ones, if God had such love for us, it is right for us to have love for one another.
αγαπητοι ει ουτως ο θεος ηγαπησεν ημας και ημεις οφειλομεν αλληλους αγαπαν
- 12 Ninguém jamais viu a Deus; e nos amamos uns aos outros, Deus permanece em nós, e o seu amor é em nós aperfeiçoado.
No man has ever seen God: if we have love for one another, God is in us and his love is made complete in us:
θεον ουδεις ποποτε τεθεαται εαν αγαπωνμεν αλληλους ο θεος εν ημιν μενει και η αγαπη αυτου τετελειωμενη εστιν εν ημιν
- 13 Nisto conhecemos que permaneceremos nele, e ele em nós: por ele nos ter dado do seu Espírito.
And his Spirit which he has given us is the witness that we are in him and he is in us.
εν τουτω γνωσκομεν οτι εν αυτω μενομεν και αυτος εν ημιν οτι εκ του πνευματος αυτου δεδωκεν ημιν

- 14 E nós temos visto, e testificamos que o Pai enviou seu Filho como Salvador do mundo.
And we have seen and give witness that the Father sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world.
και ημεις τεθεαμεθα και μαρτυρουμεν οτι ο πατηρ απεσταλκεν τον υιον σωτηρα του κοσμου
- 15 Qualquer que confessar que Jesus é o Filho de Deus, Deus permanece nele, e ele em Deus.
Everyone who says openly that Jesus is the Son of God, has God in him and is in God.
ος αν ομολογηση οτι ιησους εστιν ο υιος του θεου ο θεος εν αυτω μενει και αυτος εν τω θεω
- 16 E nós conhecemos, e cremos no amor que Deus nos tem. Deus é amor; e quem permanece em amor, permanece em Deus, e Deus nele.
And we have seen and had faith in the love which God has for us. God is love, and everyone who has love is in God, and God is in him.
και ημεις εγνωκαμεν και πεπιστευκαμεν την αγαπην ην εχει ο θεος εν ημιν ο θεος αγαπη εστιν και ο μενων εν τη αγαπη εν τω θεω μενει και ο θεος εν αυτω
- 17 Nisto é aperfeiçoado em nós o amor, para que no dia do juízo tenhamos confiança; porque, qual ele é, somos também nós neste mundo.
In this way love is made complete in us, so that we may be without fear on the day of judging, because as he is, so are we in this world.
εν τουτω τετελειωται η αγαπη μεθ ημων ινα παρηρησιαν εχωμεν εν τη ημερα της κρισεως οτι καθως εκεινος εστιν και ημεις εσμεν εν τω κοσμο τουτω
- 18 No amor não há medo antes o perfeito amor lança fora o medo; porque o medo envolve castigo; e quem tem medo não está aperfeiçoado no amor.
There is no fear in love: true love has no room for fear, because where fear is, there is pain; and he who is not free from fear is not complete in love.
φοβος ουκ εστιν εν τη αγαπη αλλ η τελεια αγαπη εξω βαλλει τον φοβον οτι ο φοβος κολασιν εχει ο δε φοβουμενος ου τετελειωται εν τη αγαπη
- 19 Nós amamos, porque ele nos amou primeiro.
We have the power of loving, because he first had love for us.
ημεις αγαπωμεν αυτον οτι αυτος πρωτος ηγαπησεν ημας
- 20 Se alguém diz: Eu amo a Deus, e odeia a seu irmão, é mentiroso. Pois quem não ama a seu irmão, ao qual viu, não pode amar a Deus, a quem não viu.
If a man says, I have love for God, and has hate for his brother, his words are false: for how is the man who has no love for his brother whom he has seen, able to have love for God whom he has not seen?
εαν τις ειπη οτι αγαπω τον θεον και τον αδελφον αυτου μιση ψευστης εστιν ο γαρ μη αγαπων τον αδελφον αυτου ον εωρακεν τον θεον ον ουχ εωρακεν πως δυναται αγαπαν
- 21 E dele temos este mandamento, que quem ama a Deus ame também a seu irmão.
And this is the word which we have from him, that he who has love for God is to have the same love for his brother.
και ταυτην την εντολην εχωμεν απ αυτου ινα ο αγαπων τον θεον αγαπα και τον αδελφον αυτου
- 1 Todo aquele que crê que Jesus é o Cristo, é o nascido de Deus; e todo aquele que ama ao que o gerou, ama também ao que dele é nascido.
Everyone who has faith that Jesus is the Christ is a child of God: and everyone who has love for the Father has love for his child.
πας ο πιστευων οτι ιησους εστιν ο χριστος εκ του θεου γεγεννηται και πας ο αγαπων τον γεννησαντα αγαπα και τον γεγεννημενον εξ αυτου
- 2 Nisto conhecemos que amamos os filhos de Deus, se amamos a Deus e guardamos os seus mandamentos.
In this way, we are certain that we have love for the children of God, when we have love for God and keep his laws.
εν τουτω γνωσκομεν οτι αγαπωμεν τα τεκνα του θεου οταν τον θεον αγαπωμεν και τας εντολας αυτου τηρωμεν
- 3 Porque este é o amor de Deus, que guardemos os seus mandamentos; e os seus mandamentos não são penosos;
For loving God is keeping his laws: and his laws are not hard.
αυτη γαρ εστιν η αγαπη του θεου ινα τας εντολας αυτου τηρωμεν και αι εντολαι αυτου βαρειαι ουκ εισιν

- 4 porque todo o que é nascido de Deus vence o mundo; e esta é a vitória que vence o mundo: a nossa fé.
Anything which comes from God is able to overcome the world: and the power by which we have overcome the world is our faith.
οτι παν το γεγεννημενον εκ του θεου νικα τον κοσμον και αυτη εστιν η νικη η νικησασα τον κοσμον η πιστις ημων
- 5 Quem é o que vence o mundo, senão aquele que crê que Jesus é o Filho de Deus?
Who is able to overcome the world but the man who has faith that Jesus is the Son of God?
τις εστιν ο νικων τον κοσμον ει μη ο πιστευων οτι ιησους εστιν ο υιος του θεου
- 6 Este é aquele que veio por água e sangue, isto é, Jesus Cristo; não só pela água, mas pela água e pelo sangue.
This is he who came by water and by blood, Jesus Christ; not by water only but by water and by blood.
ουτος εστιν ο ελθων δι υδατος και αιματος ιησους ο χριστος ουκ εν τω υδατι μονον αλλ εν τω υδατι και τω αιματι και το πνευμα εστιν το μαρτυρουν οτι το πνευμα εστιν η αληθεια
- 7 E o Espírito é o que dá testemunho, porque o Espírito é a verdade.
And the Spirit is the witness, because the Spirit is true.
οτι τρεις εισιν οι μαρτυρουντες εν τω ουρανω ο πατηρ ο λογος και το αγιον πνευμα και ουτοι οι τρεις εν εισιν
- 8 Porque três são os que dão testemunho: o Espírito, e a água, e o sangue; e estes três concordam.
There are three witnesses, the Spirit, the water, and the blood: and all three are in agreement.
και τρεις εισιν οι μαρτυρουντες εν τη γη το πνευμα και το υδωρ και το αιμα και οι τρεις εις το εν εισιν
- 9 Se recebemos o testemunho dos homens, o testemunho de Deus é este, que de seu Filho testificou -
If we take the witness of men to be true, the witness of God is greater: because this is the witness which God has given about his Son.
ει την μαρτυριαν των ανθρωπων λαμβανομεν η μαρτυρια του θεου μειζων εστιν οτι αυτη εστιν η μαρτυρια του θεου ην μεμαρτυρηκεν περι του υιου αυτου
- 10 Quem crê no Filho de Deus, em si mesmo tem o testemunho; quem a Deus não crê, mentiroso o fez; porquanto não creu no testemunho que Deus de seu Filho deu. -
He who has faith in the Son of God has the witness in himself: he who has not faith in God makes him false, because he has not faith in the witness which God has given about his Son.
ο πιστευων εις τον υιον του θεου εχει την μαρτυριαν εν εαυτω ο μη πιστευων τω θεω ψευστην πεποιηκεν αυτον οτι ου πεπιστευκεν εις την μαρτυριαν ην μεμαρτυρηκεν ο θεος περι του υιου αυτου
- 11 E o testemunho é este: que Deus nos deu a vida eterna; e esta vida está em seu Filho.
And his witness is this, that God has given us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.
και αυτη εστιν η μαρτυρια οτι ζωην αιωνιον εδωκεν ημιν ο θεος και αυτη η ζωη εν τω υιω αυτου εστιν
- 12 Quem tem o Filho tem a vida; quem não tem o Filho de Deus não tem a vida.
He who has the Son has the life; he who has not the Son of God has not the life.
ο εχων τον υιον εχει την ζωην ο μη εχων τον υιον του θεου την ζωην ουκ εχει
- 13 Estas coisas vos escrevo, a vós que credes no nome do Filho de Deus, para que saibais que tendes a vida eterna.
I have put these things in writing for you who have faith in the name of the Son of God, so that you may be certain that you have eternal life.
ταυτα εγραψα υμιν τοις πιστευουσιν εις το ονομα του υιου του θεου ινα ειδητε οτι ζωην εχετε αιωνιον και ινα πιστευητε εις το ονομα του υιου του θεου
- 14 E esta é a confiança que temos nele, que se pedirmos alguma coisa segundo a sua vontade, ele nos ouve.
And we are certain that if we make any request to him which is right in his eyes, he will give ear to us:
και αυτη εστιν η παρησια ην εχομεν προς αυτον οτι εαν τι αιτωμεθα κατα το θελημα αυτου ακουει ημων

- 15 e, se sabemos que nos ouve em tudo o que pedimos, sabemos que já alcançamos as coisas que lhe temos pedido.
 And if we are certain that he gives ear to all our requests, we are equally certain that we will get our requests.
 και εαν οιδαμεν οτι ακουει ημων ο αν αιτωμεθα οιδαμεν οτι εχομεν τα αιτηματα α ητηκαμεν παρ αυτου
- 16 Se alguém vir seu irmão cometer um pecado que não é para morte, pedirá, e Deus lhe dará a vida para aqueles que não pecam para a morte. Há pecado para morte, e por esse não digo que ore.
 If a man sees his brother doing a sin which is not bad enough for death, let him make a prayer to God, and God will give life to him whose sin was not bad enough for death.
 There is a sin whose punishment is death: I do not say that he may make such a request then.
 εαν τις ιδη τον αδελφον αυτου αμαρτανοντα αμαρτιαν μη προς θανατον αιτησει και δωσει αυτω ζωην τοις αμαρτανουσιν μη προς θανατον εστιν αμαρτια προς θανατον ου περι εκεινης λεγω ινα ερωτηση
- 17 Toda injustiça é pecado; e há pecado que não é para a morte.
 All evil-doing is sin: but death is not the punishment for every sort of sin.
 πασα αδικια αμαρτια εστιν και εστιν αμαρτια ου προς θανατον
- 18 Sabemos que todo aquele que é nascido de Deus não vive pecando; antes o guarda aquele que nasceu de Deus, e o Maligno não lhe toca.
 We are certain that one who is a child of God will do no sin, but the Son of God keeps him so that he is not touched by the Evil One.
 οιδαμεν οτι πας ο γεγεννημενος εκ του θεου ουχ αμαρτανει αλλ ο γεννηθεις εκ του θεου τηρει εαυτον και ο πονηρος ουχ απτεται αυτου
- 19 Sabemos que somos de Deus, e que o mundo inteiro jaz no Maligno.
 We are certain that we are of God, but all the world is in the power of the Evil One.
 οιδαμεν οτι εκ του θεου εσμεν και ο κοσμος ολος εν τω πονηρω κειται
- 20 Sabemos também que já veio o Filho de Deus, e nos deu entendimento para conhecermos aquele que é verdadeiro; e nós estamos naquele que é verdadeiro, isto é, em seu Filho Jesus Cristo. Este é o verdadeiro Deus e a vida eterna.
 And we are certain that the Son of God has come, and has given us a clear vision, so that we may see him who is true, and we are in him who is true, in his Son Jesus Christ.
 He is the true God and eternal life.
 οιδαμεν δε οτι ο υιος του θεου ηκει και δεδωκεν ημιν διανοιαν ινα γινωσκωμεν τον αληθινον και εσμεν εν τω αληθινω εν τω υιω αυτου ιησου χριστω ουτος εστιν ο αληθινος θεος και η ζωη αιωνιος
- 21 Filhinhos, guardai-vos dos ídolos.
 My little children, keep yourselves from false gods.
 τεκνια φυλαξατε εαυτους απο των ειδωλων αμην
- 1 O ancião à senhora eleita, e a seus filhos, aos quais eu amo em verdade, e não somente eu, mas também todos os que conhecem a verdade,
 I, a ruler in the church, send word to the noble sister who is of God's selection, and to her children, for whom I have true love; and not only I, but all who have knowledge of what is true;
 ο πρεσβυτερος εκλεκτη κυρια και τοις τεκνοις αυτης ους εγω αγαπω εν αληθεια και ουκ εγω μονος αλλα και παντες οι εγνωκοτες την αληθειαν
- 2 por causa da verdade que permanece em nós, e para sempre estará conosco:
 Because of this true knowledge which is in us, and will be with us for ever:
 δια την αληθειαν την μενουσαν εν ημιν και μεθ ημων εσται εις τον αιωνα
- 3 Graça, misericórdia, paz, da parte de Deus Pai e da parte de Jesus Cristo, o Filho do Pai, serão conosco em verdade e amor.
 May grace, mercy, and peace be with us from God the Father, and from Jesus Christ, the Son of the Father, in all true love.
 εσται μεθ ημων χαρις ελεος ειρηνη παρα θεου πατρος και παρα κυριου ιησου χριστου του υιου του πατρος εν αληθεια και αγαπη

- 4 Muito me alegre por ter achado alguns de teus filhos andando na verdade, assim como recebemos mandamento do Pai.
It gave me great joy to see some of your children walking in the true way, even as we were ordered to do by the Father.
εχαρην λιαν οτι ευρηκα εκ των τεκνων σου περιπατοντας εν αληθεια καθως εντολην ελαβομεν παρα του πατρος
- 5 E agora, senhora, rogo-te, não como te escrevendo um novo mandamento, mas aquele mesmo que desde o princípio tivemos: que nos amemos uns aos outros.
And now, my sister, I make a request to you, not sending you a new law, but the law which we had from the first, that we have love for one another.
και νυν ερωτω σε κυρια ουχ ως εντολην γραφω σοι καινην αλλα ην ειχομεν απ αρχης ινα αγαπωμεν αλληλους
- 6 E o amor é este: que andemos segundo os seus mandamentos. Este é o mandamento, como já desde o princípio ouvistes, para que nele andeis.
And love is the keeping of his laws. This is the law which was given to you from the first, so that you might keep it.
και αυτη εστιν η αγαπη ινα περιπατωμεν κατα τας εντολας αυτου αυτη εστιν η εντολη καθως ηκουσατε απ αρχης ινα εν αυτη περιπατητε
- 7 Porque já muitos enganadores saíram pelo mundo, os quais não confessam que Jesus Cristo veio em carne. Tal é o enganador e o anticristo.
Because a number of false teachers have gone out into the world, who do not give witness that Jesus Christ came in the flesh. Such a one is a false teacher and Antichrist.
οτι πολλοι πλανοι εισηλθον εις τον κοσμον οι μη ομολογουντες ιησουν χριστον ερχομενον εν σαρκι ουτος εστιν ο πλανος και ο αντιχριστος
- 8 Olhai por vós mesmos, para que não percais o fruto do nosso trabalho, antes recebeis plena recompensa.
Keep watch over yourselves, so that you do not make our work of no effect, but may get your full reward.
βλεπετε εαυτους ινα μη απολεσωμεν α εργασαμεθα αλλα μισθον πληρη απολαβωμεν
- 9 Todo aquele que vai além do ensino de Cristo e não permanece nele, não tem a Deus; quem permanece neste ensino, esse tem tanto ao Pai como ao Filho.
Anyone who goes on and does not keep to the teaching of Christ, has not God: he who keeps to the teaching has the Father and the Son.
πας ο παραβαινων και μη μενων εν τη διδαχη του χριστου θεον ουκ εχει ο μενων εν τη διδαχη του χριστου ουτος και τον πατερα και τον υιον εχει
- 10 Se alguém vem ter convosco, e não traz este ensino, não o recebais em casa, nem tampouco o saudeis.
If anyone comes to you not having this teaching, do not take him into your house or give him words of love:
ει τις ερχεται προς υμας και ταυτην την διδαχην ου φερει μη λαμβανετε αυτον εις οικιαν και χαιρειν αυτω μη λεγετε
- 11 Porque quem o saúda participa de suas más obras.
For he who gives him words of love has a part in his evil works.
ο γαρ λεγων αυτω χαιρειν κοινωνει τοις εργοις αυτου τοις πονηροις
- 12 Embora tenha eu muitas coisas para vos escrever, não o quis fazer com papel e tinta; mas espero visitar-vos e falar face a face, para que o nosso gozo seja completo.
Having much to say to you, it is not my purpose to put it all down with paper and ink: but I am hoping to come to you, and to have talk with you face to face, so that your joy may be full.
πολλα εχων υμιν γραφειν ουκ ηβουληθην δια χαρτου και μελανος αλλα ελπιζω ελθειν προς υμας και στομα προς στομα λαλησαι ινα η χαρα ημων η πεπληρωμενη
- 13 Saúdam-te os filhos de tua irmã, a eleita.
The children of your noble sister, who is of God's selection, send you their love.
ασαζεται σε τα τεκνα της αδελφης σου της εκλεκτης αμην
- 1 O ancião ao amado Gaio, a quem eu amo em verdade.
I, a ruler in the church, send word to the well loved Gaius, for whom I have true love.
ο πρεσβυτερος γαιω τω αγαπητω ον εγω αγαπω εν αληθεια

- 2 Amado, desejo que te vá bem em todas as coisas, e que tenhas saúde, assim como bem vai à tua alma.
My loved one, it is my prayer that you may do well in all things, and be healthy in body, even as your soul does well.
αγαπητε περι παντων ευχομαι σε ευδοουσαι και υγαιειν καθως ευδοουται σου η ψυχη
- 3 Porque muito me alegrei quando os irmãos vieram e testificaram da tua verdade, como tu andas na verdade.
For it gave me great joy when some of the brothers came and gave witness that you had the true faith and were walking in the true way.
εχαρην γαρ λιαν ερχομενων αδελφων και μαρτυρουτων σου τη αληθεια καθως συ εν αληθεια περιπαταις
- 4 Não tenho maior gozo do que este: o de ouvir que os meus filhos andam na verdade.
I have no greater joy than to have news that my children are walking in the true way.
μειζοτερην τουτων ουκ εχω χαραν ινα ακουω τα εμα τεκνα εν αληθεια περιπατουνα
- 5 Amado, procedes fielmente em tudo o que fazes para com os irmãos, especialmente para com os estranhos,
My loved one, you are doing a good work in being kind to those brothers who come from other places;
αγαπητε πιστον ποιεις ο εαν εργαση εις τους αδελφους και εις τους ξενους
- 6 os quais diante da igreja testificaram do teu amor; aos quais, se os encaminhares na sua viagem de um modo digno de Deus, bem farás;
Who have given witness to the church of your love for them: and you will do well to send them on their way well cared for, as is right for servants of God:
οι εμαρτυρησαν σου τη αγαπη ενωπιον εκκλησιας ους καλως ποιησεις προπεμψας αξιως του θεου
- 7 porque por amor do Nome saíram, sem nada aceitar dos gentios.
For they went out for love of the Name, taking nothing from the Gentiles.
υπερ γαρ του ονοματος εξηλθον μηδεν λαμβανοντες απο των εθνων
- 8 Portanto aos tais devemos acolher, para que sejamos cooperadores da verdade.
So it is right for us to take in such men as guests, so that we may take our part in the work of the true faith.
ημεις ουν οφειλομεν απολαμβανειν τους τοιουτους ινα συνεργοι γινωμεθα τη αληθεια
- 9 Escrevi alguma coisa à igreja; mas Diótrefes, que gosta de ter entre eles a primazia, não nos recebe.
I sent a letter to the church, but Diotrophes, whose desire is ever to have the first place among them, will not have us there.
εγραψα τη εκκλησια αλλ ο φιλοπρωτεων αυτων διοτρεφης ουκ επιδεχεται ημας
- 10 Pelo que, se eu aí for, trarei à memória as obras que ele faz, proferindo contra nós palavras maliciosas; e, não contente com isto, ele não somente deixa de receber os irmãos, mas aos que os querem receber ele proíbe de o fazerem e ainda os exclui da igreja.
So if I come, I will keep in mind the things he does, talking against us with evil words: and as if this was not enough, he does not take the brothers into his house, and those who are ready to take them in, he keeps from doing so, putting them out of the church if they do.
δια τουτο εαν ελθω υπομνησω αυτου τα εργα α ποιει λογοις πονηροις φλυαρων ημας και μη αρκουμενος επι τουτοις ουτε αυτος επιδεχεται τους αδελφους και τους βουλομενους κωλυει και εκ της εκκλησιας εκβαλλει
- 11 Amado, não imites o mal, mas o bem. Quem faz o bem é de Deus; mas quem faz o mal não tem visto a Deus.
My loved one, do not be copying what is evil, but what is good. He who does good is of God: he who does evil has not seen God.
αγαπητε μη μιμου το κακον αλλα το αγαθον ο αγαθοποιων εκ του θεου εστιν ο δε κακοποιων ουχ εωρακεν τον θεον
- 12 De Demétrio, porém, todos, e até a própria verdade, dão testemunho; e nós também damos testemunho; e sabes que o nosso testemunho é verdadeiro.
Demetrius has the approval of all men and of what is true: and we give the same witness, and you are certain that our witness is true.
δημητριω μεμαρτυρηται υπο παντων και υπ αυτης της αληθειας και ημεις δε μαρτυρομεν και οιδατε οτι η μαρτυρια ημων αληθης εστιν

- 13 **Tinha eu muitas coisas que te escrever, mas não o quero fazer com tinta e pena.**
I had much to say to you, but it is not my purpose to put it all down with ink and pen:
πολλα ειχον γραφειν αλλ ου θελω δια μελανος και καλαμου σοι γραψαι
- 14 **Espero, porém, ver-te brevemente, e falaremos face a face.**
But I am hoping to see you in a short time, and to have talk with you face to face.
ελπιζω δε ευθεως ιδειν σε και στομα προς στομα λαλησομεν ειρηνη σοι ασπαζονται σε οι φιλοι ασπαζου τους φιλους κατ ονομα
- 1 **Judas, servo de Jesus Cristo, e irmão de Tiago, aos chamados, amados em Deus Pai, e guardados em Jesus Cristo:**
Jude, a servant of Jesus Christ and the brother of James, to those of God's selection who have been made holy by God the Father and are kept safe for Jesus Christ:
ιουδας ιησου χριστου δουλος αδελφος δε ιακωβου τοις εν θεω πατρι ηγιασμενοις και ιησου χριστω τετηρημενοις κλητοις
- 2 **Misericórdia, paz e amor vos sejam multiplicados.**
May mercy and peace and love be increased in you.
ελεος υμιν και ειρηνη και αγαπη πληθυνθειη
- 3 **Amados, enquanto eu empregava toda a diligência para escrever-vos acerca da salvação que nos é comum, senti a necessidade de vos escrever, exortando-vos a pelear pela fé que de uma vez para sempre foi entregue aos santos.**
My loved ones, while my thoughts were full of a letter which I was going to send you about our common salvation, it was necessary for me to send you one requesting you with all my heart to go on fighting strongly for the faith which has been given to the saints once and for ever.
αγαπητοι πασαν σπουδην ποιουμενος γραφειν υμιν περι της κοινης σωτηριας αναγκην εσχον γραψαι υμιν παρακαλων επαγωνιζεσθαι τη απαξ παραδοθειση τοις αγιοις πισται
- 4 **Porque se introduziram furtivamente certos homens, que já desde há muito estavam destinados para este juízo, homens ímpios, que convertem em dissolução a graça de nosso Deus, e negam o nosso único Soberano e Senhor, Jesus Cristo.**
For certain men have come among you secretly, marked out before in the holy Writings for this evil fate, men without the fear of God, turning his grace into an unclean thing, and false to our only Master and Lord, Jesus Christ.
παρεισεδυσαν γαρ τινες ανθρωποι οι παλαι προγεγραμμενοι εις τουτο το κριμα ασεβεις την του θεου ημων χαριν μετατιθεντες εις ασελγειαν και τον μονον δεσποτην θεον και κυριον ημων ιησουν χριστον αρνουμενοι
- 5 **Ora, quero lembrar-vos, se bem que já de uma vez para sempre soubestes tudo isto, que, havendo o Senhor salvo um povo, tirando-o da terra do Egito, destruiu depois os que não creram;**
Now it is my purpose to put you in mind, though you once had knowledge of all these things, of how the Lord, having taken a people safely out of Egypt, later sent destruction on those who had no faith;
υπομνησαι δε υμας βουλομαι ειδοτας υμας απαξ τουτο οτι ο κυριος λαον εκ γης αιγυπτου σωσας το δευτερον τους μη πιστευσαντας απωλεσεν
- 6 **aos anjos que não guardaram o seu principado, mas deixaram a sua própria habitação, ele os tem reservado em prisões eternas na escuridão para o juízo do grande dia,**
And the angels who did not keep to their kingdom but went out from the place which was theirs, he has put in eternal chains and in dark night till the great day of the judging.
αγγελους τε τους μη τηρησαντας την εαυτων αρχην αλλα απολιποντας το ιδιον οικητηριον εις κρισιν μεγαλης ημερας δεσμοις αιδιοις υπο ζοφον τετηρηκεν
- 7 **assim como Sodoma e Gomorra, e as cidades circunvizinhas, que, havendo-se prostituído como aqueles anjos, e ido após outra carne, foram postas como exemplo, sofrendo a pena do fogo eterno.**
Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the towns near them, having like these, given themselves up to unclean desires and gone after strange flesh, have been made an example, undergoing the punishment of eternal fire.
ως σοδομα και γομορρα και αι περι αυτας πολεις τον ομοιον τουτοις τροπον εκπορνευσασαι και απελθουσαι οπισω σαρκος ετερας προκεινται δειγμα πυρος αιωνιου δικην υπεχουσαι

- 8 Contudo, semelhantemente também estes falsos mestres, sonhando, contaminam a sua carne, rejeitam toda autoridade e blasfemam das dignidades.
In the same way these dreamers make the flesh unclean, having no respect for authorities, and say evil of rulers.
ομοιως μεντοι και ουτοι ενυπνιαζομενοι σαρκα μεν μαινουσιν κυριότητα δε αθετουσιν δοξας δε βλασφημουσιν
- 9 Mas quando o arcanjo Miguel, discutindo com o Diabo, disputava a respeito do corpo de Moisés, não ousou pronunciar contra ele juízo de maldição, mas disse: O Senhor te repreenda
Now when Michael, one of the chief angels, was fighting against the Evil One for the body of Moses, fearing to make use of violent words against him, he only said, May the Lord be your judge.
ο δε μιχαηλ ο αρχαγγελος οτε τω διαβολω διακρινομενος διελεγετο περι του μοσεως σωματος ουκ ετολμησεν κρισιν επενεγκειν βλασφημιας αλλ ειπεν επιτιμησαι σοι κυριος
- 10 Estes, porém, blasfemam de tudo o que não entendem; e, naquilo que compreendem de modo natural, como os seres irracionais, mesmo nisso se corrompem.
But these men say evil about such things as they have no knowledge of; and the things of which they have natural knowledge, like beasts without reason, are the cause of their destruction.
ουτοι δε οσα μεν ουκ οιδασιν βλασφημουσιν οσα δε φυσικως ως τα αλογα ζωα επιστανται εν τουτοις φθειρονται
- 11 Ai deles! porque foram pelo caminho de Caim, e por amor do lucro se atiraram ao erro de Balaão, e pereceram na rebelião de Coré.
A curse on them! They have gone in the way of Cain, running uncontrolled into the error of Balaam for reward, and have come to destruction by saying evil against the Lord, like Korah.
ουαι αυτοις οτι τη οδω του καιν επορευθησαν και τη πλανη του βαλααμ μισθου εξεχυθησαν και τη αντιλογια του κορε απολοντο
- 12 Estes são os escolhidos em vossos ágapes, quando se banqueteiavam convosco, pastores que se apascentam a si mesmos sem temor; são nuvens sem água, levadas pelos ventos; são árvores sem folhas nem fruto, duas vezes mortas, desarraigadas;
These men are unseen rocks at your love-feasts, when they take part in them with you, keepers of sheep who without fear take the food of the sheep; clouds without water rushing before the wind, wasted trees without fruit, twice dead, pulled up by the roots,
ουτοι εισιν εν ταις αγαπαις υμων σπιλαδες συνευοχουμενοι αφοβως εαυτους ποιμαινοντες νεφελαι ανυδροι υπο ανεμων περιφερομεναι δενδρα φθινοπωρινα ακαρπα δις αποθανοντα εκριζωθεντα
- 13 ondas furiosas do mar, espumando as suas próprias torpezas, estrelas errantes, para as quais tem sido reservado para sempre o negrume das trevas.
Violent waves of the sea, streaming with their shame, wandering stars for whom the darkest night is kept in store for ever.
κυματα αγρια θαλασσης επαφριζοντα τας εαυτων αισχυνας αστερες πλανηται οις ο ζοφος του σκοτους εις τον αιωνα τετηρηται
- 14 Para estes também profetizou Enoque, o sétimo depois de Adão, dizendo: Eis que veio o Senhor com os seus milhares de santos,
The prophet Enoch, who was the seventh after Adam, said of these men, The Lord came with tens of thousands of his saints,
προεφητευσεν δε και τουτοις εβδομος απο αδαμ ενοχ λεγων ιδου ηλθεν κυριος εν μυριασιν αγιας αυτου
- 15 para executar juízo sobre todos e convencer a todos os ímpios de todas as obras de impiedade, que impiamente cometeram, e de todas as duras palavras que ímpios pecadores contra ele proferiram.
To be the judge of all, and to give a decision against all those whose lives are displeasing to him, because of the evil acts which they have done, and because of all the hard things which sinners without fear of God have said against him.
ποιησαι κρισιν κατα παντων και εξελεγξαι παντας τους ασεβεις αυτων περι παντων των εργαων ασεβειας αυτων ων ησεβησαν και περι παντων των σκληρων ων ελαλησαν κατα αυτου αμαρτωλοι ασεβεις
- 16 Estes são murmuradores, queixosos, andando segundo as suas concupiscências; e a sua boca diz coisas muito arrogantes, adulando pessoas por causa do interesse.
These are the men who make trouble, ever desiring change, going after evil pleasures, using high-sounding words, respecting men's position in the hope of reward.
ουτοι εισιν γογγυσται μεμψιμοιροι κατα τας επιθυμιας αυτων πορευομενοι και το στομα αυτων λαλει υπερογκα θαυμαζοντες προσωπα ωφελειας χαριν

- 17 Mas vós, amados, lembrai-vos das palavras que foram preditas pelos apóstolos de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo;
But you, my loved ones, keep in memory the words which were said before by the Apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ,
υμεις δε αγαπητοι μνησθητε των ρηματων των προειρημενων υπο των αποστολων του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου
- 18 os quais vos diziam: Nos últimos tempos haverá escarnecedores, andando segundo as suas ímpias concupiscências.
How they said to you, In the last days there will be men who, guided by their evil desires, will make sport of holy things.
οτι ελεγον υμιν οτι εν εσχατω χρονω εσονται εμπαικται κατα τας εαυτων επιθυμιας πορευομενοι των ασεβειων
- 19 Estes são os que causam divisões; são sensuais, e não têm o Espírito.
These are the men who make divisions, natural men, not having the Spirit.
ουτοι εισιν οι αποδιοριζοντες ψυχικοι πνευμα μη εχοντες
- 20 Mas vós, amados, edificando-vos sobre a vossa santíssima fé, orando no Espírito Santo,
But you, my loved ones, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, and making prayers in the Holy Spirit,
υμεις δε αγαπητοι τη αγιωτατη υμων πιστει εποικοδομουντες εαυτους εν πνευματι αγιω προσευχομενοι
- 21 conservai-vos no amor de Deus, esperando a misericórdia de nosso Senhor Jesus Cristo para a vida eterna.
Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for life eternal through the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ.
εαυτους εν αγαπη θεου τηρησατε προσδεχομενοι το ελεος του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου εις ζωνη αιωνιον
- 22 E apiedai-vos de alguns que estão na dúvida,
And have pity on those who are in doubt;
και ους μεν ελεειτε διακρινομενοι
- 23 e salvai-os, arrebatando-os do fogo; e de outros tende misericórdia com temor, abominação até a túnica manchada pela carne.
And to some give salvation, pulling them out of the fire; and on some have mercy with fear, hating even the clothing which is made unclean by the flesh.
ους δε εν φοβω σωζετε εκ του πυρος αρπαζοντες μισουντες και τον απο της σαρκος εσπιλωμενον χιτωνα
- 24 Ora, àquele que é poderoso para vos guardar de tropeçar, e apresentar-vos ante a sua glória imaculados e jubilosos,
Now to him who is able to keep you from falling, and to give you a place in his glory, free from all evil, with great joy,
τω δε δυναμενω φυλαξαι αυτους απταιστους και στησαι κατενωπιον της δοξης αυτου αμωμους εν αγαλλιασει
- 25 ao único Deus, nosso Salvador, por Jesus Cristo nosso Senhor, glória, majestade, domínio e poder, antes de todos os séculos, e agora, e para todo o sempre. Amém.
To the only God our Saviour, through Jesus Christ our Lord, let us give glory and honour and authority and power, before all time and now and for ever. So be it.
μονω σοφω θεω σωτηρι ημων δοξα και μεγαλωσνη κρατος και εξουσια και νυν και εις παντας τους αιωνας αμην
- 1 Revelação de Jesus Cristo, que Deus lhe deu para mostrar aos seus servos as coisas que brevemente devem acontecer; e, enviando-as pelo seu anjo, as notificou a seu servo João;
The Revelation of Jesus Christ which God gave him so that his servants might have knowledge of the things which will quickly take place: and he sent and made it clear by his angel to his servant John;
αποκαλυψις ιησου χριστου ην εδωκεν αυτω ο θεος δειξαι τοις δουλοις αυτου α δει γενεσθαι εν ταχει και εσημανεν αποστειλας δια του αγγελου αυτου τω δουλω αυτου ιωαννη
- 2 o qual testificou da palavra de Deus, e do testemunho de Jesus Cristo, de tudo quanto viu.
Who gave witness of the word of God, and of the witness of Jesus Christ, even of all the things which he saw.
ος εμαρτυρησεν τον λογον του θεου και την μαρτυριαν ιησου χριστου οσα τε ειδεν

- 3 Bem-aventurado aquele que lê e bem-aventurados os que ouvem as palavras desta profecia e guardam as coisas que nela estão escritas; porque o tempo está próximo.
A blessing be on the reader, and on those who give ear to the prophet's words, and keep the things which he has put in the book: for the time is near.
μακαριος ο αναγιωσκων και οι ακουοντες τους λογους της προφητειας και τηρουντες τα εν αυτη γεγραμμενα ο γαρ καιρος εγγυς
- 4 João, às sete igrejas que estão na Ásia: Graça a vós e paz da parte daquele que é, e que era, e que há de vir, e da dos sete espíritos que estão diante do seu trono;
John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace to you and peace, from him who is and was and is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his high seat;
ιωαννης ταις επτα εκκλησιαις ταις εν τη ασια χαρις υμιν και ειρηνη απο του ο ων και ο ην και ο ερχομενος και απο των επτα πνευματων α εστιν ενωπιον του θρονου αυτου
- 5 e da parte de Jesus Cristo, que é a fiel testemunha, o primogênito dos mortos e o Príncipe dos reis da terra. Àquele que nos ama, e pelo seu sangue nos libertou dos nossos pecados,
And from Jesus Christ, the true witness, the first to come back from the dead, and the ruler of the kings of the earth. To him who had love for us and has made us clean from our sins by his blood;
και απο ιησου χριστου ο μαρτυς ο πιστος ο πρωτοτοκος εκ των νεκρων και ο αρχων των βασιλεων της γης τω αγαπησαντι ημας και λουσαντι ημας απο των αμαρτιων ημων εν τω αιματι αυτου
- 6 e nos fez reino, sacerdotes para Deus, seu Pai, a ele seja glória e domínio pelos séculos dos séculos. Amém.
And has made us to be a kingdom and priests to his God and Father; to him let glory and power be given for ever and ever. So be it.
και εποησεν ημας βασιλεις και ιερεις τω θεω και πατρι αυτου αυτω η δοξα και το κρατος εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 7 Eis que vem com as nuvens, e todo olho o verá, até mesmo aqueles que o traspassaram; e todas as tribos da terra se lamentarão sobre ele. Sim. Amém.
See, he comes with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those by whom he was wounded; and all the tribes of the earth will be sorrowing because of him. Yes, so be it.
ιδου ερχεται μετα των νεφελων και οφεται αυτον πας οφθαλμος και ουτινες αυτον εξεκεντησαν και κοπονται επ αυτον πασαι αι φυλαι της γης ναι αμην
- 8 Eu sou o Alfa e o òmega, diz o Senhor Deus, aquele que é, e que era, e que há de vir, o Todo-Poderoso.
I am the First and the Last, says the Lord God who is and was and is to come, the Ruler of all.
εγω ειμι το α και το ω αρχη και τελος λεγει ο κυριος ο ων και ο ην και ο ερχομενος ο παντοκρατωρ
- 9 Eu, João, irmão vosso e companheiro convosco na aflição, no reino, e na perseverança em Jesus, estava na ilha chamada Patmos por causa da palavra de Deus e do testemunho de Jesus.
I, John, your brother, who have a part with you in the trouble and the kingdom and the quiet strength of Jesus, was in the island which is named Patmos, for the word of God and the witness of Jesus.
εγω ιωαννης ο και αδελφος υμων και συγκοινωνος εν τη θλιψει και εν τη βασιλεια και υπομονη ιησου χριστου εγενομην εν τη νησω τη καλουμενη πατμω δια τον λογον του θεου και δια την μαρτυριαν ιησου χριστου
- 10 Eu fui arrebatado em espírito no dia do Senhor, e ouvi por detrás de mim uma grande voz, como de trombeta,
I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and a great voice at my back, as of a horn, came to my ears,
εγενομην εν πνευματι εν τη κυριακη ημερα και ηκουσα οπισω μου φωνην μεγαλην ως σαλπγγος
- 11 que dizia: O que vês, escreve-o num livro, e envia-o às sete igrejas: a Éfeso, a Esmirna, a Pérgamo, a Tiatira, a Sardes, a Filadélfia e a Laodiceia.
Saying, What you see, put in a book, and send it to the seven churches; to Ephesus and to Smyrna and to Pergamos and to Thyatira and to Sardis and to Philadelphia and to Laodicea.
λεγουσης εγω ειμι το α και το ω ο πρωτος και ο εσχατος και ο βλεπεις γραψον εις βιβλιον και πεμψον ταις εκκλησιαις ταις εν ασια εις εφεσον και εις σμυρναν και εις περγαμον και εις θυατειρα και εις σαρδεις και εις φιλαδελφειαν και εις λαοδικειαν
- 12 E voltei-me para ver quem falava comigo. E, ao voltar-me, vi sete candelieiros de ouro,
And turning to see the voice which said these words to me, I saw seven gold vessels with lights burning in them;
και επεστρεψα βλεπειν την φωνην ητις ελαλησεν μετ εμου και επιστρεψας ειδον επτα λυχνιας χρυσας

- 13** e no meio dos candeeiros um semelhante a filho de homem, vestido de uma roupa talar, e cingido à altura do peito com um cinto de ouro;
And in the middle of them one like a son of man, clothed with a robe down to his feet, and with a band of gold round his breasts.
 και εν μεσω των επτα λυχγιων ομοιον υιω ανθρωπου ενδεδυμενον ποδηρη και περιεζωσμενον προς τοις μαστοις ζωνην χρυσην
- 14** e a sua cabeça e cabelos eram brancos como lã branca, como a neve; e os seus olhos como chama de fogo;
And his head and his hair were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;
 η δε κεφαλη αυτου και αι τριχες λευκαι ωσει εριον λευκον ως χιον και οι οφθαλμοι αυτου ως φλοξ πυρος
- 15** e os seus pés, semelhantes a latão reluzente que fora refinado numa fornalha; e a sua voz como a voz de muitas águas.
And his feet like polished brass, as if it had been burned in a fire; and his voice was as the sound of great waters.
 και οι ποδες αυτου ομοιοι χαλκολιβανω ως εν καμινω πεπυρωμενοι και η φωνη αυτου ως φωνη υδατων πολλων
- 16** Tinha ele na sua destra sete estrelas; e da sua boca saía uma aguda espada de dois gumes; e o seu rosto era como o sol, quando resplandece na sua força.
And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth came a sharp two-edged sword: and his face was like the sun shining in its strength.
 και εχων εν τη δεξια αυτου χειρι αστερας επτα και εκ του στοματος αυτου ρομφαια διστομος οξεια εκπορευομενη και η οψις αυτου ως ο ηλιος φαινει εν τη δυναμει αυτου
- 17** Quando o vi, caí a seus pés como morto; e ele pôs sobre mim a sua destra, dizendo: Não temas; eu sou o primeiro e o último,
And when I saw him, I went down on my face at his feet as one dead. And he put his right hand on me, saying, Have no fear; I am the first and the last and the Living one;
 και οτε ειδον αυτον επεσα προς τους ποδας αυτου ως νεκρος και επεθηκεν την δεξιαν αυτου χειρα επ εμε λεγων μοι μη φοβου εγω ειμι ο πρωτος και ο εσχατος
- 18** e o que vivo; fui morto, mas eis aqui estou vivo pelos séculos dos séculos; e tenho as chaves da morte e do hades.
And I was dead, and see, I am living for ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hell.
 και ο ζων και εγενομην νεκρος και ιδου ζων ειμι εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην και εχω τας κλεις του αδου και του θανατου
- 19** escreve, pois, as coisas que tens visto, e as que são, e as que depois destas hão de suceder.
Put in writing, then, the things which you have seen, and the things which are, and the things which will be after these;
 γραψον α ειδες και α εισιν και α μελλει γινεσθαι μετα ταυτα
- 20** Eis o mistério das sete estrelas, que viste na minha destra, e dos sete candeeiros de ouro: as estrelas são os anjos das sete igrejas, e os sete candeeiros são as sete igrejas.
The secret of the seven stars which you saw in my right hand, and of the seven gold vessels with burning lights. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven lights are the seven churches.
 το μυστηριον των επτα αστερων ων ειδες επι της δεξιας μου και τας επτα λυχγιας τας χρυσας οι επτα αστερες αγγελιοι των επτα εκκλησιων εισιν και αι επτα λυχγιαι ας ειδες επτα εκκλησαι εισιν
- 1** Ao anjo da igreja em Éfeso escreve: Isto diz aquele que tem na sua destra as sete estrelas, que anda no meio dos sete candeeiros de ouro:
To the angel of the church in Ephesus say: These things says he who has the seven stars in his right hand, who is walking in the middle of the seven gold lights:
 τω αγγελω της εφεσηνης εκκλησιας γραψον ταδε λεγει ο κρατων τους επτα αστερας εν τη δεξια αυτου ο περιπατων εν μεσω των επτα λυχγιων των χρυσων
- 2** Conheço as tuas obras, e o teu trabalho, e a tua perseverança; sei que não podes suportar os maus, e que puseste à prova os que se dizem apóstolos e não o são, e os achaste mentirosos;
I have knowledge of your doings, and of your hard work and long waiting, and that you will not put up with evil men, and have put to the test those who say they are Apostles and are not, and have seen that they are false;
 οίδα τα εργα σου και τον κοπον σου και την υπομονην σου και οτι ου δυνη βαστασαι κακους και επειρασω τους φασκοντας ειναι αποστολους και ουκ εισιν και ευρες αυτους ψευδεις

- 3 e tens perseverança e por amor do meu nome sofreste, e não desfaleceste.
And you have the power of waiting, and have undergone trouble because of my name, without weariness.
και εβαστασας και υπομονην εχεις και δια το ονομα μου κεκοπιακας και ου κεκηκας
- 4 Tenho, porém, contra ti que deixaste o teu primeiro amor.
But I have this against you, that you are turned away from your first love.
αλλ εχω κατα σου οτι την αγαπην σου την πρωτην αφηκας
- 5 Lembra-te, pois, donde caíste, e arrepende-te, e pratica as primeiras obras; e se não, brevemente virei a ti, e removerei do seu lugar o teu candeeiro, se não te arreperderes.
So keep in mind where you were at first, and be changed in heart and do the first works; or I will come to you, and will take away your light from its place, if your hearts are not changed.
μνημονευε ουν ποθεν εκπεπτωκας και μετανοησον και τα πρωτα εργα ποιησον ει δε μη ερχομαι σοι ταχει και κινησω την λυχνιαν σου εκ του τοπου αυτης εαν μη μετανοησης
- 6 Tens, porém, isto, que aborreces as obras dos nicolaítas, as quais eu também aborreço.
But at least you have the credit of hating the works of the Nicolaitans, as I do.
αλλα τουτο εχεις οτι μισεις τα εργα των νικολαιτων α καγω μισω
- 7 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o Espírito diz às igrejas. Ao que vencer, dar-lhe-ei a comer da árvore da vida, que está no paraíso de Deus.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give of the fruit of the tree of life, which is in the Paradise of God.
ο εχων ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταις εκκλησιαις τω νικωντι δωσω αυτω φαγειν εκ του ξυλου της ζωης ο εστιν εν μεσω του παραδεισου του θεου
- 8 Ao anjo da igreja em Esmirna escreve: Isto diz o primeiro e o último, que foi morto e reviveu:
And to the angel of the church in Smyrna say: These things says the first and the last, who was dead and is living:
και τω αγγελω της εκκλησιας σμυρναιων γραψον ταδε λεγει ο πρωτος και ο εσχατος ος εγενετο νεκρος και εξησεν
- 9 Conheço a tua tribulação e a tua pobreza (mas tu és rico), e a blasfêmia dos que dizem ser judeus, e não o são, porém são sinagoga de Satanás.
I have knowledge of your troubles and how poor you are (but you have true wealth), and the evil words of those who say they are Jews, and are not, but are a Synagogue of Satan.
οιδα σου τα εργα και την θλιψιν και την πτωχειαν πλουσιος δε ει και την βλασφημιαν των λεγοντων ιουδαιους ειναι εαυτους και ουκ εισιν αλλα συναγωγη του σατανα
- 10 Não temas o que hás de padecer. Eis que o Diabo está para lançar alguns de vós na prisão, para que sejais provados; e tereis uma tribulação de dez dias. Sê fiel até a morte, e dar-te-ei a coroa da vida.
Have no fear of the things which you will have to undergo: see, the Evil One will send some of you into prison, so that you may be put to the test; and you will have great trouble for ten days. Be true till death, and I will give you the crown of life.
μηδεν φοβου α μελλεις πασχειν ιδου μελλει βαλειν εξ υμων ο διαβολος εις φυλακην ινα πειρασθητε και εξετε θλιψιν ημερων δεκα γινου πιστος αχρι θανατου και δωσω σοι τον στεφανον της ζωης
- 11 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o Espírito diz às igrejas. O que vencer, de modo algum sofrerá o dado da segunda morte.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches. He who overcomes will not come under the power of the second death.
ο εχων ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταις εκκλησιαις ο νικων ου μη αδικηθη εκ του θανατου του δευτερου
- 12 Ao anjo da igreja em Pérgamo escreve: Isto diz aquele que tem a espada aguda de dois gumes:
And to the angel of the church in Pergamos say: These things says he who has the sharp two-edged sword:
και τω αγγελω της εν περγαμω εκκλησιας γραψον ταδε λεγει ο εχων την ρομφαιαν την διστομον την οξειαν

- 13** Sei onde habitas, que é onde está o trono de Satanás; mas reténs o meu nome e não negaste a minha fé, mesmo nos dias de Antipas, minha fiel testemunha, o qual foi morto entre vós, onde Satanás habita.
I have knowledge that your living-place is where Satan has his seat; and you are true to my name, and were not turned away from your faith in me, even in the days of Antipas, my true witness, who was put to death among you, where Satan has his place.
οιδα τα εργα σου και που κατοικεις οπου ο θρονος του σατανα και κρατεις το ονομα μου και ουκ ηρηνησω την πιστιν μου και εν ταις ημεραις εν αις αντιπας ο μαρτυς μου ο πιστος ος απεκτανθη παρ υμιν οπου κατοικει ο σατανας
- 14** entretanto, algumas coisas tenho contra ti; porque tens aí os que seguem a doutrina de Balaão, o qual ensinava Balaque a lançar tropeços diante dos filhos de Israel, introduzindo-os a comerem das coisas sacrificadas a ídolos e a se prostituírem.
But I have some things against you, because you have with you those who keep the teaching of Balaam, by whose suggestion Balak made the children of Israel go out of the right way, taking food which was offered to false gods, and going after the desires of the flesh.
αλλ εχω κατα σου ολιγα οτι εχεις εκει κρατουντας την διδαχην βαλααμ ος εδιδασκεν εν τω βαλακ βαλειν σκανδαλον ενωπιον των υιων ισραηλ φαγειν ειδωλοθυτα και πορνευσαι
- 15** Assim tens também alguns que de igual modo seguem a doutrina dos nicolaítas.
And you have those who keep the teaching of the Nicolaitans.
ουτως εχεις και συ κρατουντας την διδαχην των νικολαιτων ο μισω
- 16** Arrepende-te, pois; ou se não, virei a ti em breve, e contra eles batalharei com a espada da minha boca.
See, then, that you have a change of heart; or I will come to you quickly, and will make war against them with the sword of my mouth.
μετανοησον ει δε μη ερχομαι σοι ταχυ και πολεμησω μετ αυτων εν τη ρομφαια του στοματος μου
- 17** Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o Espírito diz às igrejas. Ao que vencer darei do maná escondido, e lhe darei uma pedra branca, e na pedra um novo nome escrito, o qual ninguém conhece senão aquele que o recebe.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give of the secret manna, and I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name, of which no one has knowledge but he to whom it is given.
ο εχων ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταις εκκλησιαις τω νικωντι δωσω αυτω φαγειν απο του μαννα του κεκρυμμενου και δωσω αυτω ψηφον λευκην και επι την ψηφον ονομα καινον γεγραμμενον ο ουδεις εγνω ει μη ο λαμβανων
- 18** Ao anjo da igreja em Tiatira escreve: Isto diz o Filho de Deus, que tem os olhos como chama de fogo, e os pés semelhantes a latão reluzente:
And to the angel of the church in Thyatira say: These things says the Son of God, whose eyes are like a flame of fire, and his feet like polished brass:
και τω αγγελω της εν θυατειροις εκκλησιας γραψον ταδε λεγει ο υιος του θεου ο εχων τους οφθαλμους αυτου ως φλογα πυρος και οι ποδες αυτου ομοιοι χαλκολιβανω
- 19** Conheço as tuas obras, e o teu amor, e a tua fé, e o teu serviço, e a tua perseverança, e sei que as tuas últimas obras são mais numerosas que as primeiras.
I have knowledge of your works, and your love and faith and help and strength in trouble, and that your last works are more than the first.
οιδα σου τα εργα και την αγαπην και την διακονιαν και την πιστιν και την υπομονην σου και τα εργα σου και τα εσχατα πλειονα των πρωτων
- 20** Mas tenho contra ti que toleras a mulher Jezabel, que se diz profetisa; ela ensina e seduz os meus servos a se prostituírem e a comerem das coisas sacrificadas a ídolos;
But I have this against you, that you let the woman Jezebel say she is a prophet and give false teaching, making my servants go after the desires of the flesh and take food offered to false gods.
αλλ εχω κατα σου ολιγα οτι εας την γυναικα ιεζαβηλ την λεγουσαν εαυτην προφητιν διδασκειν και πλανασθαι εμους δουλους πορνευσαι και ειδωλοθυτα φαγειν
- 21** e dei-lhe tempo para que se arrependesse; e ela não quer arrepender-se da sua prostituição.
And I gave her time for a change of heart, but she has no mind to give up her unclean ways.
και εδωκα αυτη χρονον ινα μετανοηση εκ της πορνειας αυτης και ου μετενοησεν

- 22 Eis que a lanço num leito de dores, e numa grande tribulação os que cometem adultério com ela, se não se arrependem das obras dela;
See, I will put her into a bed, and those who make themselves unclean with her, into great trouble, if they go on with her works.
ιδου εγω βαλλω αυτην εις κλινην και τους μοιχευοντας μετ αυτης εις θλιψιν μεγαλην εαν μη μετανοησωσιν εκ των εργαυτων αυτων
- 23 e ferirei de morte a seus filhos, e todas as igrejas saberão que eu sou aquele que esquadrinha os rins e os corações; e darei a cada um de vós segundo as suas obras.
And I will put her children to death; and all the churches will see that I am he who makes search into the secret thoughts and hearts of men: and I will give to every one of you the reward of your works.
και τα τεκνα αυτης αποκτενω εν θανατω και γνωσονται πασαι αι εκκλησαι οτι εγω ειμι ο ερευνων νεφρους και καρδιας και δωσω υμιν εκαστω κατα τα εργα υμων
- 24 Digo-vos, porém, a vós os demais que estão em Tiatira, a todos quantos não têm esta doutrina, e não conhecem as chamadas profundezas de Satanás, que outra carga vos não porei;
But to you I say, to the rest in Thyatira, even to those who have not this teaching, and have no knowledge of the secrets of Satan, as they say; I put on you no other weight.
υμιν δε λεγω και λοιποις τοις εν θυατειροις οσοι ουκ εχουσιν την διδαχην ταυτην και οιτινες ουκ εγνωσαν τα βαθη του σατανα ως λεγουσιν ου βαλω εφ υμας αλλο βαρος
- 25 mas o que tendes, retende-o até que eu venha.
But what you have, keep safe till I come.
πλην ο εχετε κρατησατε αχρις ου αν ηξω
- 26 Ao que vencer, e ao que guardar as minhas obras até o fim, eu lhe darei autoridade sobre as nações,
He who overcomes, and keeps my works to the end, to him I will give rule over the nations,
και ο νικων και ο τηρων αχρι τελουσ τα εργα μου δωσω αυτω εξουσιαν επι των εθνων
- 27 e com vara de ferro as regerá, quebrando-as do modo como são quebrados os vasos do oleiro, assim como eu recebi autoridade de meu Pai;
And he will be ruling them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of the potter they will be broken, even as I have power from my Father:
και ποιμανει αυτους εν ραβδω σιδηρα ως τα σκευη τα κεραμικα συντριβεται ως καγω ειληφα παρα του πατροσ μου
- 28 também lhe darei a estrela da manhã.
And I will give him the morning star.
και δωσω αυτω τον αστερα τον πρωινον
- 29 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o Espírito dia às igrejas.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches.
ο εχων ουσ ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταισ εκκλησαισ
- 1 Ao anjo da igreja em Sardes escreve: Isto diz aquele que tem os sete espíritos de Deus, e as estrelas: Conheço as tuas obras; tens nome de que vives, e estás morto.
And to the angel of the church in Sardis say: These things says he who has the seven Spirits of God and the seven stars: I have knowledge of your works, that you seem to be living but are dead.
και τω αγγελω της εν σαρδεσιν εκκλησαισ γραψον ταδε λεγει ο εχων τα πνευματα του θεου και τουσ επτα αστερασ οίδα σου τα εργα οτι το ονομα εχεισ οτι ζησ και νεκροσ ει
- 2 Sê vigilante, e confirma o restante, que estava para morrer; porque não tenho achado as tuas obras perfeitas diante do meu Deus.
Be on the watch, and make strong the rest of the things which are near to death; because as judged by me your works have not come up to God's measure.
γινου γρηγορων και στηριζον τα λοιπα α μελλει αποθανειν ου γαρ ευρηκα σου τα εργα πεληρωμενα ενωπιον του θεου
- 3 Lembra-te, portanto, do que tens recebido e ouvido, e guarda-o, e arrepende-te. Pois se não vigiares, virei como um ladrão, e não saberás a que hora sobre ti virei.
Keep in mind, then, the teaching which was given to you, and be ruled by it and have a change of heart. If then you do not keep watch, I will come like a thief, and you will have no knowledge of the hour when I will come on you.
μνημονευε ουν πως ειληφασ και ηκουσασ και τηρει και μετανοησον εαν ουν μη γρηγορησ ηξω επι σε ως κλεπτησ και ου μη γνωσ ποιαν ωραν ηξω επι σε

- 4 Mas também tens em Sardes algumas pessoas que não contaminaram as suas vestes e comigo andarão vestidas de branco, porquanto são dignas.
But you have some names in Sardis who have kept clean their robes; and as a reward they will go in white with me.
εχεις ολιγα ονοματα και εν σαρδεσιν α ουκ εμολυναν τα ιματια αυτων και περιπατησουσιν μετ εμου εν λευκοις οτι αξιοι εισιν
- 5 O que vencer será assim vestido de vestes brancas, e de maneira nenhuma riscarei o seu nome do livro da vida; antes confessarei o seu nome diante de meu Pai e diante dos seus anjos.
He who overcomes will be dressed in white, and I will not take his name from the book of life, and I will give witness to his name before my Father, and before his angels.
ο νικων ουτος περιβαλεται εν ιματιοις λευκοις και ου μη εξαλειψω το ονομα αυτου εκ της βιβλου της ζωης και εξομολογησομαι το ονομα αυτου ενωπιον του πατρος μου και εν ωπιον των αγγελων αυτου
- 6 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o espírito diz às igrejas.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches.
ο εχων ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταις εκκλησιαις
- 7 Ao anjo da igreja em Filadélfia escreve: Isto diz o que é santo, o que é verdadeiro, o que tem a chave de Davi; o que abre, e ninguém fecha; e fecha, e ninguém abre:
And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia say: These things says he who is holy, he who is true, he who has the key of David, opening the door so that it may be shut by no one, and shutting it so that it may be open to no one.
και τω αγγελω της εν φιλαδελφεια εκκλησιας γραψον ταδε λεγει ο αγιος ο αληθινος ο εχων την κλειδα του δαβιδ ο ανοιγων και ουδεις κλειει και κλειει και ουδεις ανοιγει
- 8 Conheço as tuas obras (eis que tenho posto diante de ti uma porta aberta, que ninguém pode fechar), que tens pouca força, entretanto guardaste a minha palavra e não negaste o meu nome.
I have knowledge of your works (see, I have put before you an open door which may be shut by no one), and that you have a little strength, and have kept my word, and have been true to my name.
οιδα σου τα εργα ιδου δεδωκα ενωπιον σου θυραν ανεωγμενην και ουδεις δυναται κλεισαι αυτην οτι μικραν εχεις δυναμιν και ετηρησας μου τον λογον και ουκ ηρνησω το ονομα μου
- 9 Eis que farei aos da sinagoga de Satanás, aos que se dizem judeus, e não o são, mas mentem, - eis que farei que venham, e adorem prostrados aos teus pés, e saibam que eu te amo.
See, I will make those of the Synagogue of Satan who say they are Jews, and are not, but say what is false; I will make them come and give worship before your feet, and see my love for you.
ιδου διδωμι εκ της συναγωγης του σατανα των λεγοντων εαυτους ιουδαιους εισιν και ουκ εισιν αλλα ψευδονται ιδου ποιησω αυτους ινα ηξωσιν και προσκυνησωσιν ενωπιον των ποδων σου και γνωσιν οτι εγω ηγαπησα σε
- 10 Porquanto guardaste a palavra da minha perseverança, também eu te guardarei da hora da provação que há de vir sobre o mundo inteiro, para pôr à prova os que habitam sobre a terra.
Because you have kept my word in quiet strength, I will keep you from the hour of testing which is coming on all the world, to put to the test those who are on earth.
οτι ετηρησας τον λογον της υπομονης μου καγω σε τηρησω εκ της ωρας του πειρασμου της μελλουσης ερχεσθαι επι της οικουμενης ολης πειρασαι τους κατοικουντας επι της γης
- 11 Venho sem demora; guarda o que tens, para que ninguém tome a tua coroa.
I come quickly: keep that which you have, so that no one may take your crown.
ιδου ερχομαι ταχυ κρατει ο εχεις ινα μηδεις λαβη τον στεφανον σου

- 12** A quem vencer, eu o farei coluna no templo do meu Deus, donde jamais sairá; e escreverei sobre ele o nome do meu Deus, e o nome da cidade do meu Deus, a nova Jerusalém, que desce do céu, da parte do meu Deus, e também o meu novo nome.
Him who overcomes I will make a pillar in the house of my God, and he will go out no more: and I will put on him the name of my God, and the name of the town of my God, the new Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from my God, and my new name.
ο νικων ποιησω αυτον στυλον εν τω ναω του θεου μου και εξω ου μη εξελθη επι και γραψω επ αυτον το ονομα του θεου μου και το ονομα της πολεως του θεου μου της καινης ιερουσαλημ η καταβαινουσα εκ του ουρανου απο του θεου μου και το ονομα μου το καινον
- 13** Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o Espírito diz às igrejas.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches.
ο εχων ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταις εκκλησιαις
- 14** Ao anjo da igreja em Laodicéia escreve: Isto diz o Amém, a testemunha fiel e verdadeira, o princípio da criação de Deus:
And to the angel of the church in Laodicea say: These things says the true and certain witness, the head of God's new order:
και τω αγγελω της εκκλησιας λαοδικεων γραψον ταδε λεγει ο αμην ο μαρτυς ο πιστος και αληθινος η αρχη της κτισεως του θεου
- 15** Conheço as tuas obras, que nem és frio nem quente; oxalá foras frio ou quente!
I have knowledge of your works, that you are not cold or warm: it would be better if you were cold or warm.
οιδα σου τα εργα οτι ουτε ψυχρος ει ουτε ζεστος οφελον ψυχρος ειη η ζεστος
- 16** Assim, porque és morno, e não és quente nem frio, vomitar-te-ei da minha boca.
So because you are not one thing or the other, I will have no more to do with you.
ουτως οτι χλιαρος ει και ουτε ψυχρος ουτε ζεστος μελλω σε εμεσαι εκ του στοματος μου
- 17** Porquanto dizes: Rico sou, e estou enriquecido, e de nada tenho falta; e não sabes que és um coitado, e miserável, e pobre, e cego, e nu;
For you say, I have wealth, and have got together goods and land, and have need of nothing; and you are not conscious of your sad and unhappy condition, that you are poor and blind and without clothing.
οτι λεγεις οτι πλουσιος ειμι και πεπλουτηκα και ουδενος χρειαν εχω και ουκ οιδας οτι συ ει ο ταλαιπωρος και ελεεινος και πτωχος και τυφλος και γυμνος
- 18** aconselho-te que de mim compres ouro refinado no fogo, para que te enriqueças; e vestes brancas, para que te vistas, e não seja manifesta a vergonha da tua nudez; e colírio, a fim de ungires os teus olhos, para que vejas.
If you are wise you will get from me gold tested by fire, so that you may have true wealth; and white robes to put on, so that your shame may not be seen; and oil for your eyes, so that you may see.
συμβουλευω σοι αγορασαι παρ εμου χρυσιον πεπυρωμενον εκ πυρος ινα πλουτησης και ιματια λευκα ινα περιβαλη και μη φανερωθη η αισχυνη της γυμνοτητος σου και κολλουριον εγγρισον τους οφθαλμους σου ινα βλεπης
- 19** Eu repreendo e castigo a todos quantos amo: sê pois zeloso, e arrepende-te.
To all those who are dear to me, I give sharp words and punishment: then with all your heart have sorrow for your evil ways.
εγω οσους εαν φιλω ελεγχω και παιδευω ζηλωσον ουν και μετανοησον
- 20** Eis que estou à porta e bato; se alguém ouvir a minha voz, e abrir a porta, entrarei em sua casa, e com ele cearei, e ele comigo.
See, I am waiting at the door and giving the sign; if my voice comes to any man's ears and he makes the door open, I will come in to him, and will take food with him and he with me.
ιδου εστηκα επι την θυραν και κρουω εαν τις ακουση της φωνης μου και ανοιξη την θυραν εισελευσομαι προς αυτον και δειπνησω μετ αυτου και αυτος μετ εμου
- 21** Ao que vencer, eu lhe concederei que se assente comigo no meu trono.
To him who overcomes I will give a place with me on my high seat, even as I overcame, and am seated with my Father on his high seat.
ο νικων δωσω αυτω καθισαι μετ εμου εν τω θρονω μου ως καγω ενικησα και εκαθισα μετα του πατρος μου εν τω θρονω αυτου

- 22 Quem tem ouvidos, ouça o que o Espírito diz às igrejas.
He who has ears, let him give ear to what the Spirit says to the churches.
ο εχων ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγει ταις εκκλησιαις
- 1 Depois destas coisas, olhei, e eis que estava uma porta aberta no céu, e a primeira voz que ouvira, voz como de trombeta, falando comigo, disse: Sobe aqui, e mostrar-te-ei as coisas que depois destas devem acontecer.
After these things I saw a door open in heaven, and the first voice came to my ears, like the sound of a horn, saying, Come up here, and I will make clear to you the things which are to come.
μετα ταυτα ειδον και ιδου θυρα ηνεωγμενη εν τω ουρανω και η φωνη η πρωτη ην ηκουσα ως σαλπιγγος λαλουσης μετ εμου λεγουσα αναβα ωδε και δειξω σοι α δει γενεσθαι με τα ταυτα
- 2 Imediatamente fui arrebatado em espírito, e eis que um trono estava posto no céu, e um assentado sobre o trono;
Straight away I was in the Spirit: and I saw a high seat in heaven, and one was seated on it;
και ευθεως εγενομην εν πνευματι και ιδου θρονος εκειτο εν τω ουρανω και επι του θρονου καθημενος
- 3 e aquele que estava assentado era, na aparência, semelhante a uma pedra de jaspe e sárdio; e havia ao redor do trono um arco-íris semelhante, na aparência, à esmeralda.
And to my eyes he was like a jasper and a sardius stone: and there was an arch of light round the high seat, like an emerald.
και ο καθημενος ην ομοιος ορασει λιθω ιασπιδι και σαρδινω και ιρις κυκλοθεν του θρονου ομοιος ορασει σμαραγδινω
- 4 Havia também ao redor do trono vinte e quatro tronos; e sobre os tronos vi assentados vinte e quatro anciãos, vestidos de branco, que tinham nas suas cabeças coroas de ouro.
And round about the high seat were four and twenty seats: and on them I saw four and twenty rulers seated, clothed in white robes; and on their heads crowns of gold.
και κυκλοθεν του θρονου θρονου εικοσι και τεσσαρες και επι τους θρονους ειδον τους εικοσι και τεσσαρας πρεσβυτερους καθημενους περιβεβλημενους εν ιματιοις λευκοις και εσχον επι τας κεφαλας αυτων στεφανους χρυσους
- 5 E do trono saíam relâmpagos, e vozes, e trovões; e diante do trono ardião sete lâmpadas de fogo, as quais são os sete espíritos de Deus;
And out of the high seat came flames and voices and thunders. And seven lights of fire were burning before the high seat, which are the seven Spirits of God;
και εκ του θρονου εκπορευονται αστραπαι και βρονται και φωναι και επτα λαμπαδες πυρος καιομεναι ενωπιον του θρονου αι εισιν τα επτα πνευματα του θεου
- 6 também havia diante do trono como que um mar de vidro, semelhante ao cristal; e ao redor do trono, um ao meio de cada lado, quatro seres viventes cheios de olhos por diante e por detrás;
And before the high seat there was, as it seemed, a clear sea of glass; and in the middle of the high seat, and round about it, four beasts full of eyes round about.
και ενωπιον του θρονου θαλασσα υαλινη ομοια κρυσταλλω και εν μεσω του θρονου και κυκλω του θρονου τεσσαρα ζωα γεμοντα οφθαλμων εμπροσθεν και οπισθεν
- 7 e o primeiro ser era semelhante a um leão; o segundo ser, semelhante a um touro; tinha o terceiro ser o rosto como de homem; e o quarto ser era semelhante a uma águia voando.
And the first beast was like a lion, and the second like an ox, and the third had a face like a man, and the fourth was like an eagle in flight.
και το ζων το πρωτον ομοιον λεοντι και το δευτερον ζων ομοιον μοσχω και το τριτον ζων εχον το προσωπον ως ανθρωπος και το τεταρτον ζων ομοιον αετω πετωμενω
- 8 Os quatro seres viventes tinham, cada um, seis asas, e ao redor e por dentro estavam cheios de olhos; e não têm descanso nem de noite, dizendo: Santo, Santo, Santo é o Senhor Deus, o Todo-Poderoso, aquele que era, e que é, e que há de vir.
And the four beasts, having every one of them six wings, are full of eyes round about and inside: and without resting day and night, they say, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God, Ruler of all, who was and is and is to come.
και τεσσαρα ζωα εν καθ εαυτο ειχον ανα πτερυγας εξ κυκλοθεν και εσωθεν γεμοντα οφθαλμων και αναπαυσιν ουκ εχουσιν ημερας και νυκτος λεγοντα αγιος αγιος αγιος κυριος ο θεος ο παντοκρατωρ ο ην και ο ων και ο ερχομενος

- 9 E, sempre que os seres viventes davam glória e honra e ações de graças ao que estava assentado sobre o trono, ao que vive pelos séculos dos séculos,
And when the beasts give glory and honour to him who is seated on the high seat, to him who is living for ever and ever,
και οταν δωσουσιν τα ζωα δοξαν και τιμην και ευχαριστιαν τω καθημενω επι του θρονου τω ζωντι εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 10 os vinte e quatro anciãos prostravam-se diante do que estava assentado sobre o trono, e adoravam ao que vive pelos séculos dos séculos; e lançavam as suas coroas diante do trono, dizendo:
The four and twenty rulers go down on their faces before him who is seated on the high seat, and give worship to him who is living for ever and ever, and take off their crowns before the high seat, saying,
πεσουνται οι εικοσι και τεσσαρες πρεσβυτεροι ενωπιον του καθημενου επι του θρονου και προσκυνουσιν τω ζωντι εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων και βαλλουσιν τους στεφανους αυτων ενωπιον του θρονου λεγοντες
- 11 Digno és, Senhor nosso e Deus nosso, de receber a glória e a honra e o poder; porque tu criaste todas as coisas, e por tua vontade existiram e foram criadas.
It is right, our Lord and our God, for you to have glory and honour and power: because by you were all things made, and by your desire they came into being.
αξιος ει κυριε λαβειν την δοξαν και την τιμην και την δυναμιν οτι συ εκτισας τα παντα και δια το θελημα σου εισιν και εκτισθησαν
- 1 Vi na destra do que estava assentado sobre o trono um livro escrito por dentro e por fora, bem selado com sete selos.
And I saw in the right hand of him who was seated on the high seat, a book with writing inside it and on the back, shut with seven stamps of wax.
και ειδον επι την δεξια του καθημενου επι του θρονου βιβλιον γεγραμμενον εσωθεν και οπισθεν κατεσφραγισμενον σφραγισιν επτα
- 2 Vi também um anjo forte, clamando com grande voz: Quem é digno de abrir o livro e de romper os seus selos?
And I saw a strong angel saying in a loud voice, Who is able to make the book open, and to undo its stamps?
και ειδον αγγελον ισχυρον κηρυσσοντα φωνη μεγαλη τις εστιν αξιος ανοιξει το βιβλιον και λυσαι τας σφραγιδας αυτου
- 3 E ninguém no céu, nem na terra, nem debaixo da terra, podia abrir o livro, nem olhar para ele.
And no one in heaven, or on the earth, or under the earth, was able to get the book open, or to see what was in it.
και ουδεις ηδυνατο εν τω ουρανω ουδε επι της γης ουδε υποκατω της γης ανοιξει το βιβλιον ουδε βλεπει αυτο
- 4 E eu chorava muito, porque não fora achado ninguém digno de abrir o livro nem de olhar para ele.
And I was very sad, because there was no one able to get the book open or to see what was in it.
και εγω εκλαιον πολλα οτι ουδεις αξιος ευρεθη ανοιξει και αναγνωαι το βιβλιον ουτε βλεπει αυτο
- 5 E disse-me um dentre os anciãos: Não chores; eis que o Leão da tribo de Judá, a raiz de Davi, venceu para abrir o livro e romper os sete selos.
And one of the rulers said to me, Do not be sad: see, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has overcome, and has power to undo the book and its seven stamps.
και εις εκ των πρεσβυτερων λεγει μοι μη κλαιε ιδου ενικησεν ο λεων ο ων εκ της φυλης ιουδα η ριζα δαβιδ ανοιξει το βιβλιον και λυσαι τας επτα σφραγιδας αυτου
- 6 Nisto vi, entre o trono e os quatro seres viventes, no meio dos anciãos, um Cordeiro em pé, como havendo sido morto, e tinha sete chifres e sete olhos, que são os sete espíritos de Deus, enviados por toda a terra.
And I saw in the middle of the high seat and of the four beasts, and in the middle of the rulers, a Lamb in his place, which seemed as if it had been put to death, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God, sent out into all the earth.
και ειδον και ιδου εν μεσω του θρονου και των τεσσαρων ζωντων και εν μεσω των πρεσβυτερων αρνιον εστηκος ως εσφαγμενον εχον κερατα επτα και οφθαλμους επτα οι εισιν τα επτα του θεου πνευματα τα απεσταλμενα εις πασαν την γην
- 7 E veio e tomou o livro da destra do que estava assentado sobre o trono.
And he came and took it out of the right hand of him who was seated on the high seat.
και ηλθεν και ειληφεν το βιβλιον εκ της δεξιας του καθημενου επι του θρονου

- 8 Logo que tomou o livro, os quatro seres viventes e os vinte e quatro anciãos prostraram-se diante do Cordeiro, tendo cada um deles uma harpa e taças de ouro cheias de incenso, que são as orações dos santos.
And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and the four and twenty rulers went down on their faces before the Lamb, having every one an instrument of music, and gold vessels full of perfumes, which are the prayers of the saints.
και οτε ελαβεν το βιβλιον τα τεσσαρα ζωα και οι εικοσιτεσσαρες πρεσβυτεροι επεσον ενωπιον του αρνιου εχοντες εκαστος κιθαρας και φιαλας χρυσας γεμουσας θυμιαματων αι εισιν αι προσευχαι των αγιων
- 9 E cantavam um cântico novo, dizendo: Digno és de tomar o livro, e de abrir os seus selos; porque foste morto, e com o teu sangue compraste para Deus homens de toda tribo, e língua, e povo e nação;
And their voices are sounding in a new song, saying, It is right for you to take the book and to make it open: for you were put to death and have made an offering to God of your blood for men of every tribe, and language, and people, and nation,
και αδουσιν ωδην καινην λεγοντες αξιος ει λαβειν το βιβλιον και ανοιξει τας σφραγιδας αυτου οτι εσφαγης και ηγορασας τω θεω ημας εν τω αιματι σου εκ πασης φυλης και γλωσσης και λαου και εθνους
- 10 e para o nosso Deus os fizeste reino, e sacerdotes; e eles reinarão sobre a terra.
And have made them a kingdom and priests to our God, and they are ruling on the earth.
και εποησας ημας τω θεω ημων βασιλεις και ιερεις και βασιλευσομεν επι της γης
- 11 E olhei, e vi a voz de muitos anjos ao redor do trono e dos seres viventes e dos anciãos; e o número deles era miríades de miríades; e o número deles era miríades de miríades e milhares de milhares,
And I saw, and there came to my ears the sound of a great number of angels round about the high seat and the beasts and the rulers; and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands;
και ειδον και ηκουσα φωνην αγγελων πολλων κυκλοθεν του θρονου και των ζων και των πρεσβυτερων και χιλιαδες χιλιαδων
- 12 que com grande voz diziam: Digno é o Cordeiro, que foi morto, de receber o poder, e riqueza, e sabedoria, e força, e honra, e glória, e louvor.
Saying with a great voice, It is right to give to the Lamb who was put to death, power and wealth and wisdom and strength and honour and glory and blessing.
λεγοντες φωνη μεγαλη αξιον εστιν το αρνιον το εσφαγμενον λαβειν την δυναμιν και πλουτον και σοφιαν και ισχυν και τιμην και δοξαν και ευλογιαν
- 13 Ouvei também a toda criatura que está no céu, e na terra, e debaixo da terra, e no mar, e a todas as coisas que neles há, dizerem: Ao que está assentado sobre o trono, e ao Cordeiro, seja o louvor, e a honra, e a glória, e o domínio pelos séculos dos séculos:
And to my ears came the voice of everything in heaven and on earth and under the earth and in the sea, and of all things which are in them, saying, To him who is seated on the high seat, and to the Lamb, may blessing and honour and glory and power be given for ever and ever.
και παν κτισμα ο εστιν εν τω ουρανω και εν τη γη και υποκατω της γης και επι της θαλασσης α εστιν και τα εν αυτοις παντα ηκουσα λεγοντας τω καθημενω επι του θρονου και τω αρνιω η ευλογια και η τιμη και η δοξα και το κρατος εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 14 e os quatro seres viventes diziam: Amém. E os anciãos prostraram-se e adoraram.
And the four beasts said, So be it. And the rulers went down on their faces and gave worship.
και τα τεσσαρα ζωα ελεγον αμην και οι εικοσιτεσσαρες πρεσβυτεροι επεσαν και προσεκυνησαν ζωντι εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 1 E vi quando o Cordeiro abriu um dos sete selos, e ouvi um dos quatro seres viventes dizer numa voz como de trovão: Vem!
And I saw when the Lamb undid one of the stamps, and the voice of one of the four beasts came to my ears, saying as with a voice of thunder, Come and see.
και ειδον οτε ηνοιξεν το αρνιον μιαν εκ των σφραγιδων και ηκουσα ενος εκ των τεσσαρων ζων λεγοντος ως φωνης βροντης ερχου και βλεπε
- 2 Olhei, e eis um cavalo branco; e o que estava montado nele tinha um arco; e foi-lhe dada uma coroa, e saiu vencendo, e para vencer.
And I saw a white horse, and he who was seated on it had a bow; and there was given to him a crown: and he went out with power to overcome.
και ειδον και ιδου ιππος λευκος και ο καθημενος επ αυτω εχων τοξον και εδοθη αυτω στεφανος και εξηλθεν νικων και ινα νικηση

- 3 Quando ele abriu o segundo selo, ouvi o segundo ser vivente dizer: Vem!
And when the second stamp was undone, the voice of the second beast came to my ears, saying, Come and see.
και οτε ηνοιξεν την δευτεραν σφραγιδα ηκουσα του δευτερου ζωου λεγοντος ερχου και βλεπε
- 4 E saiu outro cavalo, um cavalo vermelho; e ao que estava montado nele foi dado que tirasse a paz da terra, de modo que os homens se matassem uns aos outros; e foi-lhe dada uma grande espada.
And another horse came out, a red horse; and it was given to him who was seated on it to take peace from the earth, so that people might put one another to death: and there was given to him a great sword.
και εξηλθεν αλλος ιππος πυρρος και τω καθημενω επ αυτω εδοθη αυτο λαβειν την ειρηνην απο της γης και ινα αλληλους σφαξωσιν και εδοθη αυτο μαχαιρα μεγαλη
- 5 Quando abriu o terceiro selo, ouvi o terceiro ser vivente dizer: Vem! E olhei, e eis um cavalo preto; e o que estava montado nele tinha uma balança na mão.
And when the third stamp was undone, the voice of the third beast came to my ears, saying, Come and see. And I saw a black horse; and he who was seated on it had scales in his hand.
και οτε ηνοιξεν την τριτην σφραγιδα ηκουσα του τριτου ζωου λεγοντος ερχου και βλεπε και ειδον και ιδου ιππος μελας και ο καθημενος επ αυτω εχων ζυγον εν τη χειρι αυτου
- 6 E ouvi como que uma voz no meio dos quatro seres viventes, que dizia: Um queniz de trigo por um denário, e três quenizes de cevada por um denário; e não danifiques o azeite e o vinho.
And a voice came to my ears, from the middle of the four beasts, saying, A measure of grain for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny: and see that you do no damage to the oil and the wine.
και ηκουσα φωνην εν μεσω των τεσσαρων ζωων λεγουσαν χοινηξ σιτου δηναριου και τρεις χοινικες κριθης δηναριου και το ελαιον και τον οινον μη αδικησης
- 7 Quando abriu o quarto selo, ouvi a voz do quarto ser vivente dizer: Vem!
And when the fourth stamp was undone, the voice of the fourth beast came to my ears, saying, Come and see.
και οτε ηνοιξεν την σφραγιδα την τεταρτην ηκουσα φωνην του τεταρτου ζωου λεγουσαν ερχου και βλεπε
- 8 E olhei, e eis um cavalo amarelo, e o que estava montado nele chamava-se Morte; e o hades seguia com ele; e foi-lhe dada autoridade sobre a quarta parte da terra, para matar com a espada, e com a fome, e com a peste, e com as feras da terra.
And I saw a grey horse, and the name of him who was seated on it was Death; and Hell came after him. And there was given to them authority over the fourth part of the earth, to put to destruction by the sword, and by taking away their food, and by death, and by the beasts of the earth.
και ειδον και ιδου ιππος χλωρος και ο καθημενος επανω αυτου ονομα αυτου ο θανατος και ο αδης ακολουθει μετ αυτου και εδοθη αυτοις εξουσια αποκτειναι επι το τεταρτον της γης εν ρομφαια και εν λιμω και εν θανατω και υπο των θηριων της γης
- 9 Quando abriu o quinto selo, vi debaixo do altar as almas dos que tinham sido mortos por causa da palavra de Deus e por causa do testemunho que deram.
And when the fifth stamp was undone, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been put to death for the word of God, and for the witness which they kept.
και οτε ηνοιξεν την πεμπτην σφραγιδα ειδον υποκατω του θυσιαστηριου τας ψυχας των εσφαγμενων δια τον λογον του θεου και δια την μαρτυριαν ην ειχον
- 10 E clamaram com grande voz, dizendo: Até quando, ó Soberano, santo e verdadeiro, não julgas e vingas o nosso sangue dos que habitam sobre a terra?.
And they gave a great cry, saying, How long will it be, O Ruler, holy and true, before you take your place as judge and give punishment for our blood to those on the earth?
και εκραζον φωνη μεγαλη λεγοντες εως ποτε ο δεσποτης ο αγιος και ο αληθινος ου κρινεις και εκδικεις το αιμα ημων απο των κατοικουντων επι της γης
- 11 E foram dadas a cada um deles compridas vestes brancas e foi-lhes dito que repousassem ainda por um pouco de tempo, até que se completasse o número de seus consertos, que haviam de ser mortos, como também eles o foram.
And there was given to every one a white robe, and they were ordered to take their rest for a little time, till the number was complete of the other servants, their brothers, who would be put to death, even as they had been.
και εδοθησαν εκαστοις στολαι λευκαι και ερρεθη αυτοις ινα αναπαυσωνται ετι χρονον μικρον εως ου πληρωσονται και οι συνδουλοι αυτων και οι αδελφοι αυτων οι μελλοντες αποκτεινεσθαι ως και αυτοι

- 12 E vi quando abriu o sexto selo, e houve um grande terremoto; e o sol tornou-se negro como saco de cilício, e a lua toda tornou-se como sangue;
And I saw when the sixth stamp was undone, and there was a great earth-shock; and the sun became black as haircloth, and all the moon became as blood;
και ειδον οτε ηνοιξεν την σφραγιδα την εκτην και ιδου σεισμος μεγας εγενετο και ο ηλιος εγενετο μελας ως σακκος τριχινος και η σεληνη εγενετο ως αιμα
- 13 e as estrelas do céu caíram sobre a terra, como quando a figueira, sacudida por um vento forte, deixa cair os seus figos verdes.
And the stars of heaven were falling to the earth, like green fruit from a tree before the force of a great wind.
και οι αστερες του ουρανου επεσαν εις την γην ως συκη βαλλει τους ολυνθους αυτης υπο μεγαλου ανεμου σειομενη
- 14 E o céu recolheu-se como um livro que se enrola; e todos os montes e ilhas foram removidos dos seus lugares.
And the heaven was taken away like the roll of a book when it is rolled up; and all the mountains and islands were moved out of their places.
και ουρανος απεχωρισθη ως βιβλιον ειλισσομενον και παν ορος και νησος εκ των τοπων αυτων εκινηθησαν
- 15 E os reis da terra, e os grandes, e os chefes militares, e os ricos, e os poderosos, e todo escravo, e todo livre, se esconderam nas cavernas e nas rochas das montanhas;
And the kings of the earth, and the rulers, and the chief captains, and the men of wealth, and the strong, and every servant and free man, took cover in the holes and the rocks of the mountains;
και οι βασιλεις της γης και οι μεγαστανες και οι πλουσιοι και οι χιλιαρχοι και οι δυνατοι και πας δουλος και πας ελευθερος εκρυψαν εαυτους εις τα σπηλαια και εις τας πετρας των ορειων
- 16 e diziam aos montes e aos rochedos: Caí sobre nós, e escondi-nos da face daquele que está assentado sobre o trono, e da ira do Cordeiro;
And they say to the mountains and to the rocks, Come down on us, covering us from the face of him who is seated on the high seat, and from the wrath of the Lamb;
και λεγουσιν τοις ορεισιν και ταις πετραις πεσετε εφ ημας και κρυψατε ημας απο προσωπου του καθημενου επι του θρονου και απο της οργης του αρνιου
- 17 porque é vindo o grande dia da ira deles; e quem poderá subsistir?
For the great day of their wrath is come, and who may keep his place?
οτι ηλθεν η ημερα η μεγαλη της οργης αυτου και τις δυναται σταθηναι
- 1 Depois disto vi quatro anjos em pé nos quatro cantos da terra, retendo os quatro ventos da terra, para que nenhum vento soprasse sobre a terra, nem sobre o mar, nem contra árvore alguma.
After this I saw four angels in their places at the four points of the earth, keeping back the four winds in their hands, so that there might be no moving of the wind on the earth, or on the sea, or on any tree.
και μετα ταυτα ειδον τεσσαρας αγγελους εστωτας επι τας τεσσαρας γωνιας της γης κρατουντας τους τεσσαρας ανεμους της γης ινα μη πνεη ανεμος επι της γης μητε επι της θαλασσης μητε επι παν δενδρον
- 2 E vi outro anjo subir do lado do sol nascente, tendo o selo do Deus vivo; e clamou com grande voz aos quatro anjos, quem fora dado que danificassem a terra e o mar,
And I saw another angel coming up from the east, having the mark of the living God: and he said with a great voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to do damage to the earth and the sea,
και ειδον αλλον αγγελον αναβαντα απο ανατολης ηλιου εχοντα σφραγιδα θεου ζωντος και εκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη τοις τεσσαρσιν αγγελοις οις εδοθη αυτοις αδικησαι την γην και την θαλασσαν
- 3 dizendo: Não danifiques a terra, nem o mar, nem as árvores, até que selemos na sua frente os servos do nosso Deus.
Do no damage to the earth, or the sea, or the trees, till we have put a mark on the servants of our God.
λεγων μη αδικησητε την γην μητε την θαλασσαν μητε τα δενδρα αχρις ου σφραγιζωμεν τους δουλους του θεου ημων επι των μετωπων αυτων
- 4 E ouvi o número dos que foram assinalados com o selo, cento e quarenta e quatro mil de todas as tribos dos filhos de Israel:
And there came to my ears the number of those who had the mark on their brows, a hundred and forty-four thousand, who were marked out of every tribe of the people of Israel.
και ηκουσα τον αριθμον των εσφραγισμενων ρηδ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ πασης φυλης υιων ισραηλ

- 5 da tribo de Judá havia doze mil assinalados; da tribo de Rúben, doze mil; da tribo de Gade, doze mil;
Of the tribe of Judah were marked twelve thousand: of the tribe of Reuben twelve thousand: of the tribe of Gad twelve thousand:
εκ φυλης ιουδα ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης ρουβην ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης γαδ ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι
- 6 da tribo de Aser, doze mil; da tribo de Naftali, doze mil; da tribo de Manassés, doze mil;
Of the tribe of Asher twelve thousand: of the tribe of Naphtali twelve thousand: of the tribe of Manasseh twelve thousand:
εκ φυλης ασηρ ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης νεφθαλειμ ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης μανασση ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι
- 7 da tribo de Simeão, doze mil; da tribo de Levi, doze mil; da tribo de Issacar, doze mil;
Of the tribe of Simeon twelve thousand: of the tribe of Levi twelve thousand: of the tribe of Issachar twelve thousand:
εκ φυλης συμεων ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης λευι ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης ισαχαρ ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι
- 8 da tribo de Zabulom, doze mil; da tribo de José, doze mil; da tribo de Benjamim, doze mil assinalados.
Of the tribe of Zebulun twelve thousand: of the tribe of Joseph twelve thousand: of the tribe of Benjamin were marked twelve thousand.
εκ φυλης ζαβουλων ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης ιωσηφ ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι εκ φυλης βενιαμιν ιβ χιλιαδες εσφραγισμενοι
- 9 Depois destas coisas olhei, e eis uma grande multidão, que ninguém podia contar, de todas as nações, tribos, povos e línguas, que estavam em pé diante do trono e em presença do Cordeiro, trajando compridas vestes brancas, e com palmas nas mãos;
After these things I saw a great army of people more than might be numbered, out of every nation and of all tribes and peoples and languages, taking their places before the high seat and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes, and with branches in their hands,
μετα ταυτα ειδον και ιδου οχλος πολυς ον αριθμησαι αυτον ουδεις ηδυνατο εκ παντος εθνους και φυλων και λαων και γλωσσων εστωτες ενωπιον του θρονου και ενωπιον του αρνιου περιβεβλημενοι στολας λευκας και φοινικες εν ταις χερσιν αυτων
- 10 e clamavam com grande voz: Salvação ao nosso Deus, que está assentado sobre o trono, e ao Cordeiro.
Saying with a loud voice, Salvation to our God who is seated on the high seat, and to the Lamb.
και κραζοντες φωνη μεγαλη λεγοντες η σωτηρια τω καθημενω επι του θρονου του θεου ημων και τω αρνω
- 11 E todos os anjos estavam em pé ao redor do trono e dos anciãos e dos quatro seres viventes, e prostraram-se diante do trono sobre seus rostos, e adoraram a Deus, And all the angels were round about the high seat, and about the rulers and the four beasts; and they went down on their faces before the high seat, and gave worship to God, saying,
και παντες οι αγγελιοι εστηκεσαν κυκλω του θρονου και των πρεσβυτερων και των τεσσαρων ζων και επεσον ενωπιον του θρονου επι προσωπον αυτων και προσεκυνησαν τω θεω
- 12 dizendo: Amém. Louvor, e glória, e sabedoria, e ações de graças, e honra, e poder, e força ao nosso Deus, pelos séculos dos séculos. Amém. So be it. Let blessing and glory and wisdom and praise and honour and power and strength be given to our God for ever and ever. So be it. λεγοντες αμην η ευλογια και η δοξα και η σοφια και η ευχαριστια και η τιμη και η δυναμις και η ισχυς τω θεω ημων εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην
- 13 E um dos anciãos me perguntou: Estes que trajam as compridas vestes brancas, quem são eles e donde vieram? And one of the rulers made answer, saying to me, These who have on white robes, who are they, and where did they come from? και απεκριθη εις εκ των πρεσβυτερων λεγων μοι ουτοι οι περιβεβλημενοι τας στολας τας λευκας τινες εισιν και ποθεν ηλθον
- 14 Respondi-lhe: Meu Senhor, tu sabes. Disse-me ele: Estes são os que vêm da grande tribulação, e levaram as suas vestes e as branquearam no sangue do Cordeiro. And I said to him, My lord, you have knowledge. And he said to me, These are they who came through the great testing, and their robes have been washed and made white in the blood of the Lamb. και ειρηκα αυτω κυριε συ οιδας και ειπεν μοι ουτοι εισιν οι ερχομενοι εκ της θλιψεως της μεγαλης και επλυναν τας στολας αυτων και ελευκαναν στολας αυτων εν τω αιματι του αρνιου

- 15 Por isso estão diante do trono de Deus, e o servem de dia e de noite no seu santuário; e aquele que está assentado sobre o trono estenderá o seu tabernáculo sobre eles.
 This is why they are before the high seat of God; and they are his servants day and night in his house: and he who is seated on the high seat will be a tent over them.
 δια τουτο εισιν ενωπιον του θρονου του θεου και λατρευουσιν αυτω ημερας και νυκτος εν τω ναω αυτου και ο καθημενος επι του θρονου σκηνωσει επ αυτους
- 16 Nunca mais terão fome, nunca mais terão sede; nem cairá sobre eles o sol, nem calor algum;
 They will never be in need of food or drink: and they will never again be troubled by the burning heat of the sun:
 ου πεινασουσιν επι ουδε διψησουσιν επι ουδε μη πεση επ αυτους ο ηλιος ουδε παν καυμα
- 17 porque o Cordeiro que está no meio, diante do trono, os apascentará e os conduzirá às fontes das águas da vida; e Deus lhes enxugará dos olhos toda lágrima.
 For the Lamb who is on the high seat will be their keeper and their guide to fountains of living water: and God will make glad their eyes for ever.
 οτι το αρνιον το αναμεσον του θρονου ποιμανει αυτους και οδηγησει αυτους επι ζωσας πηγας υδατων και εξαλειψει ο θεος παν δακρυον απο των οφθαλμων αυτων
- 1 Quando abriu o sétimo selo, fez-se silêncio no céu, quase por meia hora.
 And when the seventh stamp was undone there was quiet in heaven for about half an hour.
 και οτε ηνοιξεν την σφραγιδα την εβδομην εγενετο σιγη εν τω ουρανω ως ημιωριον
- 2 E vi os sete anjos que estavam em pé diante de Deus, e lhes foram dadas sete trombetas.
 And I saw the seven angels who had their place before God; and seven horns were given to them.
 και ειδον τους επτα αγγελους οι ενωπιον του θεου εστηκασιν και εδοθησαν αυτοις επτα σαλπιγγες
- 3 Veio outro anjo, e pôs-se junto ao altar, tendo um incensário de ouro; e foi-lhe dado muito incenso, para que o oferecesse com as orações de todos os santos sobre o altar de ouro que está diante do trono.
 And another angel came and took his place at the altar, having a gold vessel for burning perfume; and there was given to him much perfume, so that he might put it with the prayers of all the saints on the gold altar which was before the high seat.
 και αλλος αγγελος ηλθεν και εσταθη επι το θυσιαστηριον εχον λιβανωτον χρυσου και εδοθη αυτω θυμιαματα πολλα ινα δωση ταις προσευχαις των αγιων παντων επι το θυσιαστηριον το χρυσου το ενωπιον του θρονου
- 4 E da mão do anjo subiu diante de Deus a fumaça do incenso com as orações dos santos.
 And the smoke of the perfume, with the prayers of the saints, went up before God out of the angel's hand.
 και ανεβη ο καπνος των θυμιαματων ταις προσευχαις των αγιων εκ χειρος του αγγελου ενωπιον του θεου
- 5 Depois do anjo tomou o incensário, encheu-o do fogo do altar e o lançou sobre a terra; e houve trovões, vozes, relâmpagos e terremoto.
 And the angel took the vessel; and he made it full of the fire of the altar, and sent it down on the earth: and there came thunders and voices and flames and a shaking of the earth.
 και ειληφεν ο αγγελος το λιβανωτον και εγεμισεν αυτο εκ του πυρος του θυσιαστηριου και εβαλεν εις την γην και εγενοντο φωναι και βρονται και αστραπαι και σεισμος
- 6 Então os sete anjos que tinham as sete trombetas prepararam-se para tocar.
 And the seven angels who had the seven horns made ready for sounding them.
 και οι επτα αγγελοι εχοντες τας επτα σαλπιγγας ητοιμασαν εαυτους ινα σαλπισωσιν
- 7 O primeiro anjo tocou a sua trombeta, e houve saraiva e fogo misturado com sangue, que foram lançados na terra; e foi queimada a terça parte da terra, a terça parte das árvores, e toda a erva verde.
 And at the sounding of the first, a rain of ice and fire, mixed with blood, was sent on the earth: and a third part of the earth, and of the trees, and all green grass was burned up.
 και ο πρωτος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και εγενετο χαλαζα και πυρ μεμιγμενα αιματι και εβληθη εις την γην και το τριτον των δενδρων κατεκαη και πας χορτος χλωρος κατεκαη

- 8 O segundo anjo tocou a sua trombeta, e foi lançado no mar como que um grande monte ardendo em fogo, e tornou-se em sangue a terça parte do mar.
And at the sounding of the second angel, it was as if a great mountain burning with fire was sent into the sea: and a third part of the sea became blood,
και ο δευτερος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και ως ορος μεγα πυρι καιομενον εβληθη εις την θαλασσαν και εγενετο το τριτον της θαλασσης αιμα
- 9 E morreu a terça parte das criaturas viventes que havia no mar, e foi destruída a terça parte dos navios.
And destruction came on a third part of the living things which were in the sea, and on a third part of the ships.
και απεθανεν το τριτον των κτισματων των εν τη θαλασση τα εχοντα ψυχας και το τριτον των πλοιων διεφθαρη
- 10 O terceiro anjo tocou a sua trombeta, e caiu do céu uma grande estrela, ardendo como uma tocha, e caiu sobre a terça parte dos rios, e sobre as fontes das águas.
And at the sounding of the third angel, there went down from heaven a great star, burning like a flame, and it came on a third part of the rivers, and on the fountains of water.
και ο τριτος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και επεσεν εκ του ουρανου αστηρ μεγας καιομενος ως λαμπας και επεσεν επι το τριτον των ποταμων και επι τας πηγας υδατων
- 11 O nome da estrela era Absinto; e a terça parte das águas tornou-se em absinto, e muitos homens morreram das águas, porque se tornaram amargas.
And the name of the star is Wormwood: and a third part of the waters became bitter; and a number of men came to their end because of the waters, for they were made bitter.
και το ονομα του αστερος λεγεται αφινθος και γινεται το τριτον εις αφινθον και πολλοι ανθρωπων απεθανον εκ των υδατων οτι επικρανθησαν
- 12 O quarto anjo tocou a sua trombeta, e foi ferida a terça parte do sol, a terça parte da lua, e a terça parte das estrelas; para que a terça parte deles se escurecesse, e a terça parte do dia não brilhante, e semelhantemente a da noite.
And at the sounding of the fourth angel, a third part of the sun, and of the moon, and of the stars was made dark, so that there was no light for a third part of the day and of the night.
και ο τεταρτος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και επληγη το τριτον του ηλιου και το τριτον της σεληνης και το τριτον των αστερων ινα σκοτισθη το τριτον αυτων και η ημερα μη φαινη το τριτον αυτης και η νυξ ομοιος
- 13 E olhei, e ouvi uma águia que, voando pelo meio do céu, dizia com grande voz: Ai, ai, ai dos que habitam sobre a terra! por causa dos outros toques de trombeta dos três anjos que ainda não tocar.
And there came to my ears the cry of an eagle in flight in the middle of heaven, saying with a great voice, Trouble, trouble, trouble, to all on the earth, because of the other voices of the horns of the three angels, whose sounding is still to come.
και ειδον και ηκουσα ενος αγγελου πετωμενου εν μεσουρανηματι λεγοντος φωνη μεγαλη ουαι ουαι ουαι τοις κατοικουσιν επι της γης εκ των λοιπων φωνων της σαλπιγγος των τριων αγγελων των μελλοντων σαλπιζειν
- 1 O quinto anjo tocou a sua trombeta, e vi uma estrela que do céu caíra sobre a terra; e foi-lhe dada a chave do poço do abismo.
And at the sounding of the fifth angel I saw a star falling from heaven to the earth: and there was given to him the key of the great deep.
και ο πεμπτος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και ειδον αστερα εκ του ουρανου πετωκοτα εις την γην και εδοθη αυτο η κλεις του φρεατος της αβυσσου
- 2 E abriu o poço do abismo, e subiu fumaça do poço, como fumaça de uma grande fornalha; e com a fumaça do poço escureceram-se o sol e o ar.
And he made the great deep open and a smoke went up from it, like the smoke of a great oven; and the sun and the air were made dark because of the smoke.
και ηνοιξεν το φρεαρ της αβυσσου και ανεβη καπνος εκ του φρεατος ως καπνος καμινου μεγαλης και εσκοτισθη ο ηλιος και ο αηρ εκ του καπνου του φρεατος
- 3 Da fumaça saíram gafanhotos sobre a terra; e foi-lhes dado poder, como o que têm os escorpiões da terra.
And from the smoke locusts came out on the earth; and power was given them, like the power of scorpions.
και εκ του καπνου εξηλθον ακριδες εις την γην και εδοθη αυταις εξουσια ως εχουσιν εξουσιαν οι σκορπιοι της γης

- 4 Foi-lhes dito que não fizessem dano à erva da terra, nem a verdura alguma, nem a árvore alguma, mas somente aos homens que não têm na fronte o selo de Deus.
And they were ordered to do no damage to the grass of the earth, or any green thing, or any tree, but only to such men as have not the mark of God on their brows.
και ερρεθη αυταις ινα μη αδικησωσιν τον χορτον της γης ουδε παν χλωρον ουδε παν δενδρον ει μη τους ανθρωπους μονους οιτινες ουκ εχουσιν την σφραγιδα του θεου επι των μετωπων αυτων
- 5 Foi-lhes permitido, não que os matassem, mas que por cinco meses os atormentassem. E o seu tormento era semelhante ao tormento do escorpião, quando fere o homem.
And orders were given them not to put them to death, but to give them great pain for five months: and their pain was as the pain from the wound of a scorpion.
και εδοθη αυταις ινα μη αποκτεινωσιν αυτους αλλ ινα βασανισθωσιν μηνας πεντε και ο βασανισμος αυτων ως βασανισμος σκορπιου οταν παιση ανθρωπον
- 6 Naqueles dias os homens buscarão a morte, e de modo algum a acharão; e desejarão morrer, e a morte fugirá deles.
And in those days men will be hoping for death, and it will not come to them; and they will have a great desire for death, and death will go in flight from them.
και εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις ζητησουσιν οι ανθρωποι τον θανατον και ουχ ευρησουσιν αυτον και επιθυμησουσιν αποθανειν και φευξεται ο θανατος απ αυτων
- 7 A aparência dos gafanhotos era semelhante à de cavalos aparelhados para a guerra; e sobre as suas cabeças havia como que umas coroas semelhantes ao ouro; e os seus rostos eram como rostos de homens.
And the forms of the locusts were like horses made ready for war; and on their heads they had crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.
και τα ομοιωματα των ακριδων ομοια ιπποις ητοιμασμενοις εις πολεμον και επι τας κεφαλας αυτων ως στεφανοι ομοιοι χρυσω και τα προσωπα αυτων ως προσωπα ανθρωπων
- 8 Tinham cabelos como cabelos de mulheres, e os seus dentes eram como os de leões.
And they had hair like the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.
και ειχον τριχας ως τριχας γυναικων και οι οδοντες αυτων ως λεοντων ησαν
- 9 Tinham couraças como couraças de ferro; e o ruído das suas asas era como o ruído de carros de muitos cavalos que correm ao combate.
And they had breastplates like iron, and the sound of their wings was as the sound of carriages, like an army of horses rushing to the fight.
και ειχον θωρακας ως θωρακας σιδηρους και η φωνη των πτερυγων αυτων ως φωνη αρματων ιπων πολλων τρεχοντων εις πολεμον
- 10 Tinham caudas com ferrões, semelhantes às caudas dos escorpiões; e nas suas caudas estava o seu poder para fazer dano aos homens por cinco meses.
And they have pointed tails like scorpions; and in their tails is their power to give men wounds for five months.
και εχουσιν ουρας ομοιας σκορπιου και κεντρα ην εν ταις ουραις αυτων και η εξουσια αυτων αδικησαι τους ανθρωπους μηνας πεντε
- 11 Tinham sobre si como rei o anjo do abismo, cujo nome em hebraico é Abadom e em grego Apoliom.
They have over them as king the angel of the great deep: his name in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in the Greek language Apollyon.
και εχουσιν εφ αυτων βασιλευ τον αγγελον της αβυσσου ονομα αυτω εβραιστι αβαδδων και εν τη ελληνικη ονομα εχει απολλων
- 12 Passado é já um ai; eis que depois disso vêm ainda dois ais.
The first Trouble is past: see, there are still two Troubles to come.
η ουαι η μια απηλθεν ιδου ερχονται επι δυο ουαι μετα ταυτα
- 13 O sexto anjo tocou a sua trombeta; e ouvi uma voz que vinha das quatro pontas do altar de ouro que estava diante de Deus,
And at the sounding of the sixth angel a voice came to my ears from the horns of the gold altar which is before God,
και ο εκτος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και ηκουσα φωνην μιαν εκ των τεσσαρων κερατων του θυσιαστηριου του χρυσου του ενωπιου του θεου
- 14 a qual dizia ao sexto anjo, que tinha a trombeta: Solta os quatro anjos que se acham presos junto do grande rio Eufrates.
Saying to the sixth angel who had the horn, Make free the four angels who are chained at the great river Euphrates.
λεγουσαν τω εκτω αγγελω ος ειχε την σαλπιγγα λυσον τους τεσσαρας αγγελους τους δεδεμενους επι τω ποταμω τω μεγαλω ευφρατη

- 15 E foram soltos os quatro anjos que haviam sido preparados para aquela hora e dia e mês e ano, a fim de matarem a terça parte dos homens.
 And the four angels were made free, who were ready for the hour and day and month and year, that they might put to death a third part of men.
 και ελυθησαν οι τεσσαρες αγγελιοι οι ητοιμασμενοι εις την ωραν και ημεραν και μηνα και ενιαυτον ινα αποκτεινωσιν το τριτον των ανθρωπων
- 16 O número dos exércitos dos cavaleiros era de duas miríades de miríades; pois ouvi o número deles.
 And the number of the armies of the horsemen was twice ten thousand times ten thousand: the number of them came to my ears.
 και ο αριθμος στρατευματων του ιππικου δυο μυριαδες μυριαδων και ηκουσα τον αριθμον αυτων
- 17 E assim vi os cavalos nesta visão: os que sobre eles estavam montados tinham couraças de fogo, e de jacinto, e de enxofre; e as cabeças dos cavalos eram como cabeças de leões; e de suas bocas saíam fogo, fumaça e enxofre.
 And so I saw the horses in the vision, and those who were seated on them, having breastplates of fire and glass and of burning stone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths came fire and smoke and a smell of burning.
 και ουτως ειδον τους ιππους εν τη ορασει και τους καθημενους επ αυτων εχοντας θωρακας πυρινους και υακινθινους και θειωδεις και αι κεφαλαι των ιπων ως κεφαλαι λεοντων και εκ των στοματων αυτων εκπορευεται πυρ και καπνος και θειον
- 18 Por estas três pragas foi morta a terça parte dos homens, isto é, pelo fogo, pela fumaça e pelo enxofre, que saíam das suas bocas.
 By these evils a third part of men was put to death, by the fire, and the smoke, and the burning smell which came out of their mouths.
 υπο των τριων τουτων απεκτανθησαν το τριτον των ανθρωπων εκ του πυρος και εκ του καπνου και εκ του θειου του εκπορευομενου εκ των στοματων αυτων
- 19 Porque o poder dos cavalos estava nas suas bocas e nas suas caudas. Porquanto as suas caudas eram semelhantes a serpentes, e tinham cabeças, e com elas causavam dano.
 For the power of the horses is in their mouths and in their tails: because their tails are like snakes, and have heads, and with them they give wounds.
 αι γαρ εξουσαι αυτων εν τω στοματι αυτων εισιν αι γαρ ουραι αυτων ομοιαι οφεισιν εχουσαι κεφαλαι και εν αυταις αδικουσιν
- 20 Os outros homens, que não foram mortos por estas pragas, não se arrependeram das obras das suas mãos, para deixarem de adorar aos demônios, e aos ídolos de ouro, de prata, de bronze, de pedra e de madeira, que nem podem ver, nem ouvir, nem andar.
 And the rest of the people, who were not put to death by these evils, were not turned from the works of their hands, but went on giving worship to evil spirits, and images of gold and silver and brass and stone and wood which have no power of seeing or hearing or walking:
 και οι λοιποι των ανθρωπων οι ουκ απεκτανθησαν εν ταις πληγαις ταυταις ουτε μετενοησαν εκ των εργαων των χειρων αυτων ινα μη προσκνησωσιν τα δαιμονια και ειδωλα τα χρυσα και τα αργυρα και τα χαλκα και τα λιθινα και τα ξυλινα α ουτε βλεπειν δυναται ουτε ακουειν ουτε περιπατειν
- 21 Também não se arrependeram dos seus homicídios, nem das suas feitiçarias, nem da sua prostituição, nem dos seus furtos.
 And they had no regret for putting men to death, or for their use of secret arts, or for the evil desires of the flesh, or for taking the property of others.
 και ου μετενοησαν εκ των φονων αυτων ουτε εκ των φαρμακειων αυτων ουτε εκ της πορνειας αυτων ουτε εκ των κλεμματος αυτων
- 1 E vi outro anjo forte que descia do céu, vestido de uma nuvem; por cima da sua cabeça estava o arco-íris; o seu rosto era como o sol, e os seus pés como colunas de fogo,
 And I saw another strong angel coming down out of heaven, clothed with a cloud; and an arch of coloured light was round his head, and his face was like the sun, and his feet like pillars of fire;
 και ειδον αλλον αγγελον ισχυρον καταβαινοντα εκ του ουρανου περιβεβλημενον νεφελην και ιρις επι της κεφαλης και το προσωπον αυτου ως ο ηλιος και οι ποδες αυτου ως στυλοι πυρος
- 2 e tinha na mão um livrinho aberto. Pôs o seu pé direito sobre o mar, e o esquerdo sobre a terra,
 And he had in his hand a little open book: and he put his right foot on the sea, and his left on the earth;
 και ειχεν εν τη χειρι αυτου βιβλαριδιον ανεωγμενον και εθηκεν τον ποδα αυτου τον δεξιον επι την θαλασσαν τον δε ευωνυμον επι την γην
- 3 e clamou com grande voz, assim como ruge o leão; e quando clamou, os sete trovões fizeram soar as suas vozes.
 And he gave a loud cry, like the angry voice of a lion: and at his cry the voices of the seven thunders were sounding.
 και εκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη ωσπερ λεων μυκαται και οτε εκραξεν ελαλησαν αι επτα βρονται τας εαυτων φωνας

- 4 Quando os sete trovões acabaram de soar eu já ia escrever, mas ouvi uma voz do céu, que dizia: Sela o que os sete trovões falaram, e não o escrevas.
And when the seven thunders had given out their voices, I was about to put their words down: and a voice from heaven came to my ears, saying, Keep secret the things which the seven thunders said, and do not put them in writing.
και οτε ελαλησαν αι επτα βρονται τας φωνας εαυτων εμελλον γραφειν και ηκουσα φωνην εκ του ουρανου λεγουσαν μοι σφραγισον α ελαλησαν αι επτα βρονται και μη ταυτα γραψης
- 5 O anjo que vi em pé sobre o mar e sobre a terra levantou a mão direita ao céu,
And the angel which I saw taking his position on the sea and on the earth, put up his right hand to heaven,
και ο αγγελος ον ειδον εστωτα επι της θαλασσης και επι της γης ηρεν την χειρα αυτου εις τον ουρανον
- 6 e jurou por aquele que vive pelos séculos dos séculos, o qual criou o céu e o que nele há, e a terra e o que nela há, e o mar e o que nele há, que não haveria mais demora,
And took his oath by him who is living for ever and ever, who made the heaven and the things in it, and the earth and the things in it, and the sea and the things in it, that there would be no more waiting:
και ωμοσεν εν τω ζωντι εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων ος εκτισεν τον ουρανον και τα εν αυτω και την γην και τα εν αυτη και την θαλασσαν και τα εν αυτη οτι χρονος ουκ εστι ετι
- 7 mas que nos dias da voz do sétimo anjo, quando este estivesse para tocar a trombeta, se cumpriria o mistério de Deus, como anunciou aos seus servos, os profetas.
But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when the sound of his horn is about to come, then will the secret of God be complete, of which he gave the good news to his servants the prophets.
αλλα εν ταις ημεραις της φωνης του εβδομου αγγελου οταν μελλη σαλπίζειν και τελεσθη το μυστηριον του θεου ως ευηγγελισεν τοις εαυτου δουλοις τοις προφηταις
- 8 A voz que eu do céu tinha ouvido tornou a falar comigo, e disse: Vai, e toma o livro que está aberto na mão do anjo que se acha em pé sobre o mar e sobre a terra.
And the voice came to me again from heaven, saying, Go, take the book which is open in the hand of the angel who has his place on the sea and on the earth.
και η φωνη ην ηκουσα εκ του ουρανου παλιν λαλουσα μετ εμου και λεγουσα υπαγε λαβε το βιβλαριδιον το ηνεωγμενον εν τη χειρι αγγελου του εστωτος επι της θαλασσης και επι της γης
- 9 E fui ter com o anjo e lhe pedi que me desse o livrinho. Disse-me ele: Toma-o, e come-o; ele fará amargo o teu ventre, mas na tua boca será doce como mel.
And I went to the angel, and said to him, Give me the little book. And he said to me: Put it in your mouth; and it will make your stomach bitter, but in your mouth it will be sweet as honey.
και απηλθον προς τον αγγελον λεγων αυτωδος μοι το βιβλαριδιον και λεγει μοι λαβε και καταφαγε αυτο και πικρανει σου την κοιλιαν αλλ εν τω στοματι σου εστι γλυκυ ως μελι
- 10 Tomei o livrinho da mão do anjo, e o comi; e na minha boca era doce como mel; mas depois que o comi, o meu ventre ficou amargo.
And I took the little book out of the angel's hand and did as he said; and it was sweet as honey in my mouth: and when I had taken it, my stomach was made bitter.
και ελαβον το βιβλαριδιον εκ της χειρος του αγγελου και κατεφαγον αυτο και ην εν τω στοματι μου ως μελι γλυκυ και οτε εφαγον αυτο επικρανθη η κοιλια μου
- 11 Então me disseram: Importa que profetizes outra vez a muitos povos, e nações, e línguas, e reis.
And they said to me, You are to give word again of what is coming in the future to the peoples and nations and languages and kings.
και λεγει μοι δει σε παλιν προφητευσαι επι λαοις και εθνεσιν και γλωσσαις και βασιλευσιν πολλοις
- 1 Foi-me dada uma cana semelhante a uma vara; e foi-me dito: Levanta-te, mede o santuário de Deus, e o altar, e os que nele adoram.
And there was given to me a measuring rod: and one said, Go up and take the measure of the house of God, and the altar, and the worshippers in it.
και εδοθη μοι καλαμος ομοιος ραβδω λεγων εγειραι και μετρησον τον ναον του θεου και το θυσιαστηριον και τους προσκυνουντας εν αυτω
- 2 Mas deixa o átrio que está fora do santuário, e não o meças; porque foi dado aos gentios; e eles pisarão a cidade santa por quarenta e dois meses.
But do not take the measure of the space outside the house; because it has been given to the nations: and the holy town will be under their feet for forty-two months.
και την αυλην την εσωθεν του ναου εκβαλε εξω και μη αυτην μετρησης οτι εδοθη τοις εθνεσιν και την πολιν την αγιαν πατησουσιν μηνας τεσσαρακοντα δυο

- 3 E concederei às minhas duas testemunhas que, vestidas de saco, profetizem por mil duzentos e sessenta dias.
And I will give orders to my two witnesses, and they will be prophets for a thousand, two hundred and sixty days, clothed with haircloth.
και δωσω τοις δυοσιν μαρτυσιν μου και προφητευσουσιν ημερας χιλιας διακοσιας εξηκοντα περιβεβλημενοι σακκουσ
- 4 Estas são as duas oliveiras e os dois candeeiros que estão diante do Senhor da terra.
These are the two olive-trees and the two lights, which are before the Lord of the earth.
ουτοι εισιν αι δυο ελαιαι και δυο λυχναι αι ενωπιον του θεου της γης εστωσαι
- 5 E, se alguém lhes quiser fazer mal, das suas bocas sairá fogo e devorará os seus inimigos; pois se alguém lhes quiser fazer mal, importa que assim seja morto.
And if any man would do them damage, fire comes out of their mouth and puts an end to those who are working against them: and if any man has a desire to do them damage, in this way will he be put to death.
και ει τις αυτους θελη αδικησαι πυρ εκπορευεται εκ του στοματος αυτων και κατεσθιει τους εχθρους αυτων και ει τις αυτους θελη αδικησαι ουτως δει αυτον αποκτανθηναι
- 6 Elas têm poder para fechar o céu, para que não chova durante os dias da sua profecia; e têm poder sobre as águas para convertê-las em sangue, e para ferir a terra com toda sorte de pragas, quantas vezes quiserem.
These have the power to keep the heaven shut, so that there may be no rain in the days when they are prophets: and they have power over the waters to make them into blood, and to send every sort of disease on the earth as their pleasure is.
ουτοι εχουσιν εξουσιαν κλεισαι τον ουρανον ινα μη βρεχη νετος εν ημεραισ αυτων της προφητειασ και εξουσιαν εχουσιν επι των υδατων στρεφειν αυτα εις αιμα και παταξει την γην παση πληγη οσακις εαν θελησωσιν
- 7 E, quando acabarem o seu testemunho, a besta que sobe do abismo lhes fará guerra e as vencerá e matará.
And when they have come to the end of their witness, the beast which comes up out of the great deep will make war on them and overcome them and put them to death.
και οταν τελεσωσιν την μαρτυριαν αυτων το θηριον το αναβαινον εκ της αβυσσου ποιησει πολεμον μετ αυτων και νικησει αυτους και αποκτενει αυτους
- 8 E jazerão os seus corpos na praça da grande cidade, que espiritualmente se chama Sodoma e Egito, onde também o seu Senhor foi crucificado.
And their dead bodies will be in the open street of the great town, which in the spirit is named Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was put to death on the cross.
και τα πτωματα αυτων επι της πλατειασ πολεωσ της μεγαλης ητις καλειται πνευματικωσ σοδομα και αιγυπτοσ οπου και ο κυριωσ ημων εσταυρωθη
- 9 Homens de vários povos, e tribos e línguas, e nações verão os seus corpos por três dias e meio, e não permitirão que sejam sepultados.
And the peoples and tribes and languages and nations will be looking on their dead bodies three days and a half, and will not let their dead bodies be put in the earth.
και βλεψουσιν εκ των λαων και φυλων και γλωσσων και εθνων τα πτωματα αυτων ημερας τρεις και ημισυ και τα πτωματα αυτων ουκ αφησουσιν τεθηναι εις μνηματα
- 10 E os que habitam sobre a terra se regozijarão sobre eles, e se alegrarão; e mandarão presentes uns aos outros, porquanto estes dois profetas atormentaram os que habitam sobre a terra.
And those who are on the earth will have pleasure and delight over them; and they will send offerings one to another because these two prophets gave great trouble to all on the earth.
και οι κατοικουντες επι της γης χαρουσιν επ αυτοις και ευφρανθησονται και δωρα πεμψουσιν αλληλοις οτι ουτοι οι δυο προφηται εβασανισαν τους κατοικουντας επι της γης
- 11 E depois daqueles três dias e meio o espírito de vida, vindo de Deus, entrou neles, e puseram-se sobre seus pés, e caiu grande temor sobre os que os viram.
And after three days and a half the breath of life from God went into them, and they got up on their feet; and great fear came on those who saw them.
και μετα τας τρεις ημερας και ημισυ πνευμα ζωησ εκ του θεου εισηλθεν επ αυτους και εστησαν επι τους ποδασ αυτων και φοβοσ μεγασ επεσεν επι τους θεωρουντας αυτους
- 12 E ouviram uma grande voz do céu, que lhes dizia: Subi para cá. E subiram ao céu em uma nuvem; e os seus inimigos os viram.
And a great voice from heaven came to their ears, saying to them, Come up here. And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and were seen by those desiring their death.
και ηκουσαν φωνην μεγαλην εκ του ουρανου λεγουσαν αυτοις αναβητε ωδε και ανεβησαν εις τον ουρανον εν τη νεφελη και εθεωρησαν αυτους οι εχθροι αυτων

- 13** E naquela hora houve um grande terremoto, e caiu a décima parte da cidade, e no terremoto foram mortos sete mil homens; e os demais ficaram atemorizados, e deram glória ao Deus do céu.
And in that hour there was a great earth-shock and a tenth part of the town came to destruction; and in the earth-shock seven thousand persons came to their end: and the rest were in fear, and gave glory to the God of heaven.
και εν εκεινη τη ωρα εγενετο σεισμος μεγας και το δεκατον της πολεως επεσεν και απεκτανθησαν εν τω σεισμο ωνοματα ανθρωπων χιλιαδες επτα και οι λοιποι εμφοβοι εγενοντο ο και εδωκαν δοξαν τω θεω του ουρανου
- 14** É passado o segundo ai; eis que cedo vem o terceiro.
The second Trouble is past: see, the third Trouble comes quickly.
η ουαι η δευτερα απηλθεν ιδου η ουαι η τριτη ερχεται ταχυ
- 15** E tocou o sétimo anjo a sua trombeta, e houve no céu grandes vozes, que diziam: O reino do mundo passou a ser de nosso Senhor e do seu Cristo, e ele reinará pelos séculos dos séculos.
And at the sounding of the seventh angel there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord, and of his Christ, and he will have rule for ever and ever.
και ο εβδομος αγγελος εσαλπισεν και εγενοντο φωναι μεγαλαι εν τω ουρανω λεγουσαι εγενοντο αι βασιλειαι του κοσμου του κυριου ημων και του χριστου αυτου και βασιλευσει εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 16** E os vinte e quatro anciãos, que estão assentados em seus tronos diante de Deus, prostraram-se sobre seus rostos e adoraram a Deus,
And the four and twenty rulers, who are seated before God on their high seats, went down on their faces and gave worship to God, saying,
και οι εικοσι και τεσσαρες πρεσβυτεροι οι ενωπιον του θεου καθημενοι επι τους θρονους αυτων επεσαν επι τα προσωπα αυτων και προσεκυνησαν τω θεω
- 17** dizendo: Graças te damos, Senhor Deus Todo-Poderoso, que és, e que eras, porque tens tomado o teu grande poder, e começaste a reinar.
We give you praise, O Lord God, Ruler of all, who is and who was; because you have taken up your great power and are ruling your kingdom.
λεγοντες ευχαριστουμεν σοι κυριε ο θεος ο παντοκρατωρ ο ων και ο ην και ο ερχομενος οτι ειληφας την δυναμιν σου την μεγαλην και εβασιλευσας
- 18** Iraram-se, na verdade, as nações; então veio a tua ira, e o tempo de serem julgados os mortos, e o tempo de dares recompensa aos teus servos, os profetas, e aos santos, e aos que temem o teu nome, a pequenos e a grandes, e o tempo de destruíres os que destroem a terra.
And the nations were angry, and your wrath has come, and the time for the dead to be judged, and the time of reward for your servants, the prophets, and for the saints, and for those in whom is the fear of your name, small and great, and the time of destruction for those who made the earth unclean.
και τα εθνη ωργισθησαν και ηλθεν η οργη σου και ο καιρος των νεκρων κριθηναι και δουναι τον μισθον τοις δουλοις σου τοις προφηταις και τοις αγιοις και τοις φοβουμενοις τ ο ωνομα σου τοις μικροις και τοις μεγαλοις και διαφθειραι τους διαφθειροντας την γην
- 19** Abriu-se o santuário de Deus que está no céu, e no seu santuário foi vista a arca do seu pacto; e houve relâmpagos, vozes e trovões, e terremoto e grande saraivada.
And the house of God which is in heaven was open; and the ark of his agreement was seen in his house, and there were flames and voices and thunders and an earth-shock and a rain of ice.
και ηνοιγη ο ναος του θεου εν τω ουρανω και ωφθη η κιβωτος της διαθηκης αυτου εν τω ναω αυτου και εγενοντο αστραπαι και φωναι και βρονται και σεισμος και χαλαζα μεγαλη
- 1** E viu-se um grande sinal no céu: uma mulher vestida do sol, tendo a lua debaixo dos seus pés, e uma coroa de doze estrelas sobre a sua cabeça.
And a great sign was seen in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, and with the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars.
και σημειον μεγα ωφθη εν τω ουρανω γυνη περιβεβλημενη τον ηλιον και η σεληνη υποκατω των ποδων αυτης και επι της κεφαλης αυτης στεφανος αστερων δωδεκα
- 2** E estando grávida, gritava com as dores do parto, sofrendo tormentos para dar à luz.
And she was with child; and she gave a cry, in the pains of childbirth.
και εν γαστρι εχουσα κραζει ωδινουσα και βασανιζομενη τεκειν

- 3 Viu-se também outro sinal no céu: eis um grande dragão vermelho que tinha sete cabeças e dez chifres, e sobre as suas cabeças sete diademas;
And there was seen another sign in heaven; a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads seven crowns.
και ωφθη αλλο σημειον εν τω ουρανω και ιδου δρακων μεγας πυρρος εχων κεφαλας επτα και κερατα δεκα και επι τας κεφαλας αυτου διαδηματα επτα
- 4 a sua cauda levava após si a terça parte das estrelas do céu, e lançou-as sobre a terra; e o dragão parou diante da mulher que estava para dar à luz, para que, dando ela à luz, lhe devorasse o filho.
And his tail was pulling a third part of the stars of heaven down to the earth, and the dragon took his place before the woman who was about to give birth, so that when the birth had taken place he might put an end to her child.
και η ουρα αυτου συρει το τριτον των αστερων του ουρανου και εβαλεν αυτους εις την γην και ο δρακων εστηκεν ενωπιον της γυναικος της μελλουσης τεκειν ινα οταν τεκη το τεκνον αυτης καταφαγη
- 5 E deu à luz um filho, um varão que há de reger todas as nações com vara de ferro; e o seu filho foi arrebatado para Deus e para o seu trono.
And she gave birth to a son, a male child, who was to have rule over all the nations with a rod of iron: and her child was taken up to God and to his high seat.
και ετεκεν υιον αρρενα ος μελλει ποιμαινειν παντα τα εθνη εν ραβδω σιδηρα και ηρπασθη το τεκνον αυτης προς τον θεον και τον θρονον αυτου
- 6 E a mulher fugiu para o deserto, onde já tinha lugar preparado por Deus, para que ali fosse alimentada durante mil duzentos e sessenta dias.
And the woman went in flight to the waste land, where she has a place made ready by God, so that there they may give her food a thousand, two hundred and sixty days.
και η γυνη εφυγεν εις την ερημον οπου εχει τοπον ητοιμασμενον απο του θεου ινα εκει τρεφωσιν αυτην ημερας χιλιας διακοσιας εξηκοντα
- 7 Então houve guerra no céu: Miguel e os seus anjos batalhavam contra o dragão. E o dragão e os seus anjos batalhavam,
And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels going out to the fight with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels made war,
και εγενετο πολεμος εν τω ουρανω ο μιχαηλ και οι αγγελιοι αυτου επολεμησαν κατα του δρακοντος και ο δρακων επολεμησεν και οι αγγελιοι αυτου
- 8 mas não prevaleceram, nem mais o seu lugar se achou no céu.
And they were overcome, and there was no more place for them in heaven.
και ουκ ισχυσαν ουτε τοπος ευρεθη αυτων επι εν τω ουρανω
- 9 E foi precipitado o grande dragão, a antiga serpente, que se chama o Diabo e Satanás, que engana todo o mundo; foi precipitado na terra, e os seus anjos foram precipitados com ele.
And the great dragon was forced down, the old snake, who is named the Evil One and Satan, by whom all the earth is turned from the right way; he was forced down to the earth, and his angels were forced down with him.
και εβληθη ο δρακων ο μεγας ο οφιος ο αρχαιος ο καλουμενος διαβολος και ο σατανας ο πλανων την οικουμενην ολην εβληθη εις την γην και οι αγγελιοι αυτου μετ αυτου εβληθησαν
- 10 Então, ouvi uma grande voz no céu, que dizia: Agora é chegada a salvação, e o poder, e o reino do nosso Deus, e a autoridade do seu Cristo; porque já foi lançado fora o acusador de nossos irmãos, o qual diante do nosso Deus os acusava dia e noite.
And a great voice in heaven came to my ears, saying, Now is come the salvation, and the power, and the kingdom of our God, and the authority of his Christ: because he who says evil against our brothers before our God day and night is forced down.
και ηκουσα φωνην μεγαλην λεγουσαν εν τω ουρανω αρτι εγενετο η σωτηρια και η δυναμις και η βασιλεια του θεου ημων και η εξουσια του χριστου αυτου οτι κατεβληθη ο κατηγορος των αδελφων ημων ο κατηγορων αυτων ενωπιον του θεου ημων ημερας και νυκτος
- 11 E eles o venceram pelo sangue do Cordeiro e pela palavra do seu testemunho; e não amaram as suas vidas até a morte.
And they overcame him through the blood of the Lamb and the word of their witness; and loving not their lives they freely gave themselves up to death.
και αυτοι ενικησαν αυτον δια το αιμα του αρνιου και δια τον λογον της μαρτυριας αυτων και ουκ ηγαπησαν την ψυχην αυτων αχρι θανατου

- 12** Pelo que alegrai-vos, ó céus, e vós que neles habitais. Mas ai da terra e do mar! porque o Diabo desceu a vós com grande ira, sabendo que pouco tempo lhe resta.
Be glad then, O heavens, and you who are in them. But there is trouble for the earth and the sea: because the Evil One has come down to you, being very angry, having the knowledge that he has but a short time.
δια τουτου ευφραινεσθε οι ουρανοι και οι εν αυτοις σκηνουντες ουαι τοις κατοικουσιν την γην και την θαλασσαν οτι κατεβη ο διαβολος προς υμας εχων θυμον μεγαν ειδωσ οτι ο λιγον καιρον εχει
- 13** Quando o dragão se viu precipitado na terra, perseguiu a mulher que dera à luz o filho varão.
And when the dragon saw that he was forced down to the earth, he made cruel attacks on the woman who gave birth to the male child.
και οτε ειδεν ο δρακων οτι εβληθη εις την γην εδιωξεν την γυναικα ητις ετεκεν τον αρρενα
- 14** E foram dadas à mulher as duas asas da grande águia, para que voasse para o deserto, ao seu lugar, onde é sustentada por um tempo, e tempos, e metade de um tempo, fora da vista da serpente.
And there were given to the woman two wings of a great eagle, so that she might go in flight into the waste land, to her place, where she is given food for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the snake.
και εδοθησαν τη γυναικι δυο περυγες του αετου του μεγαλου ινα πετηται εις την ερημον εις τον τοπον αυτης οπου τρεφεται εκει καιρον και καιρους και ημισυ καιρου απο προσωπου του οφεως
- 15** E a serpente lançou da sua boca, atrás da mulher, água como um rio, para fazer que ela fosse arrebatada pela corrente.
And the snake sent out of his mouth after the woman a river of water, so that she might be taken away by the stream.
και εβαλεν ο οφισ οπισω της γυναικος εκ του στοματος αυτου υδωρ ως ποταμον ινα ταυτην ποταμοφορητον ποιηση
- 16** A terra, porém acudiu à mulher; e a terra abriu a boca, e tragou o rio que o dragão lançara da sua boca.
And the earth gave help to the woman, and with open mouth took up the river which the dragon sent out of his mouth.
και εβοηθησεν η γη τη γυναικι και ηνοιξεν η γη το στομα αυτης και κατεπιεν τον ποταμον ον εβαλεν ο δρακων εκ του στοματος αυτου
- 17** E o dragão irou-se contra a mulher, e foi fazer guerra aos demais filhos dela, os que guardam os mandamentos de Deus, e mantêm o testemunho de Jesus.
And the dragon was angry with the woman and went away to make war on the rest of her seed, who keep the orders of God, and the witness of Jesus:
και ωργισθη ο δρακων επι τη γυναικι και απηλθεν ποιησαι πολεμον μετα των λοιπων του σπερματος αυτης των τηρουντων τας εντολας του θεου και εχοντων την μαρτυριαν του υησου χριστου
- 1** Então vi subir do mar uma besta que tinha dez chifres e sete cabeças, e sobre os seus chifres dez diademas, e sobre as suas cabeças nomes de blasfêmia.
¶13:1¶And I saw a beast coming up out of the sea, having ten horns and seven heads, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads unholy names.
και εσταθην επι την αμμον της θαλασσης και ειδον εκ της θαλασσης θηριον αναβαινον εχον κεφαλας επτα και κερατα δεκα και επι των κερατων αυτου δεκα διαδηματα και επι τας κεφαλας αυτου ονομα βλασφημιας
- 2** E a besta que vi era semelhante ao leopardo, e os seus pés como os de urso, e a sua boca como a de leão; e o dragão deu-lhe o seu poder e o seu trono e grande autoridade.
And the beast which I saw was like a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power and his seat and great authority.
και το θηριον ο ειδον ην ομοιον παρδαλει και οι ποδες αυτου ως αρκτου και το στομα αυτου ως στομα λεοντος και εδωκεν αυτω ο δρακων την δυναμιν αυτου και τον θρονον αυτου και εξουσιαν μεγαλην
- 3** Também vi uma de suas cabeças como se fora ferida de morte, mas a sua ferida mortal foi curada. Toda a terra se maravilhou, seguindo a besta,
And I saw one of his heads as if it had been given a death-wound; and his death-wound was made well: and all the earth was wondering at the beast.
και ειδον μιαν των κεφαλων αυτου ως εσφαγμενην εις θανατον και η πληγη του θανατου αυτου εθεραπευθη και εθαυμασθη εν ολη τη γη οπισω του θηριου

- 4 e adoraram o dragão, porque deu à besta a sua autoridade; e adoraram a besta, dizendo: Quem é semelhante à besta? quem poderá batalhar contra ela?
And they gave worship to the dragon, because he gave authority to the beast; and worshipping the beast, they said, Who is like the beast? and who is able to go to war with him?
και προσεκυνησαν τον δρακοντα ος εδωκεν εξουσιαν τω θηριω και προσεκυνησαν το θηριον λεγοντες τις ομοιος τω θηριω τις δυναται πολεμησαι μετ αυτου
- 5 Foi-lhe dada uma boca que proferia arrogâncias e blasfêmias; e deu-se-lhe autoridade para atuar por quarenta e dois meses.
And there was given to him a mouth to say words of pride against God; and there was given to him authority to go on for forty-two months.
και εδοθη αυτω στομα λαλουν μεγαλα και βλασφημιας και εδοθη αυτω εξουσια ποιησαι μηνας τεσσαρακοντα δυο
- 6 E abriu a boca em blasfêmias contra Deus, para blasfemar do seu nome e do seu tabernáculo e dos que habitam no céu.
And his mouth was open to say evil against God, and against his name and his Tent, even against those who are in heaven.
και ηνοιξεν το στομα αυτου εις βλασφημιαν προς τον θεον βλασφημησαι το ονομα αυτου και την σκινην αυτου και τους εν τω ουρανω σκηνουντας
- 7 Também lhe foi permitido fazer guerra aos santos, e vencê-los; e deu-se-lhe autoridade sobre toda tribo, e povo, e língua e nação.
And it was given to him to make war on the saints and to overcome them: and there was given to him authority over every tribe and people and language and nation.
και εδοθη αυτω πολεμον ποιησαι μετα των αγιων και νικησαι αυτους και εδοθη αυτω εξουσια επι πασαν φυλην και γλωσσαν και εθνος
- 8 E adora-la-ão todos os que habitam sobre a terra, esses cujos nomes não estão escritos no livro do Cordeiro que foi morto desde a fundação do mundo.
And all who are on the earth will give him worship, everyone whose name has not been from the first in the book of life of the Lamb who was put to death.
και προσκυνησουσιν αυτω παντες οι κατοικουντες επι της γης ων ου γεγραπται τα ονοματα εν τη βιβλω της ζωης του αρνιου εσφαγμενου απο καταβολης κοσμου
- 9 Se alguém tem ouvidos, ouça.
If any man has ears, let him give ear.
ει τις εχει ους ακουσατω
- 10 Se alguém leva em cativo, em cativo irá; se alguém matar à espada, necessário é que à espada seja morto. Aqui está a perseverança e a fé dos santos.
If any man sends others into prison, into prison he will go: if any man puts to death with the sword, with the sword will he be put to death. Here is the quiet strength and the faith of the saints.
ει τις αιχμαλωσιαν συναγει εις αιχμαλωσιαν υπαγει ει τις εν μαχαιρα αποκτενει δει αυτον εν μαχαιρα αποκτανθηναι ωδε εστιν η υπομονη και η πιστις των αγιων
- 11 E vi subir da terra outra besta, e tinha dois chifres semelhantes aos de um cordeiro; e falava como dragão.
And I saw another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and his voice was like that of a dragon.
και ειδον αλλο θηριον αναβαινον εκ της γης και ειχεν κερατα δυο ομοια αρνιω και ελαλει ως δρακων
- 12 Também exercia toda a autoridade da primeira besta na sua presença; e fazia que a terra e os que nela habitavam adorassem a primeira besta, cuja ferida mortal fora curada.
And he makes use of all the authority of the first beast before his eyes. And he makes the earth and those who are in it give worship to the first beast, whose death-wound was made well.
και την εξουσιαν του πρωτου θηριου πασαν ποιει ενωπιον αυτου και ποιει την γην και τους κατοικουντας εν αυτη ινα προσκυνησωσιν το θηριον το πρωτον ου εθεραπευθη η πληγη του θανατου αυτου
- 13 E operava grandes sinais, de maneira que fazia até descer fogo do céu à terra, à vista dos homens;
And he does great signs, even making fire come down from heaven on the earth before the eyes of men.
και ποιει σημεια μεγαλα ινα και πυρ ποιη καταβαινειν εκ του ουρανου εις την γην ενωπιον των ανθρωπων

- 14** e, por meio dos sinais que lhe foi permitido fazer na presença da besta, enganava os que habitavam sobre a terra e lhes dizia que fizessem uma imagem à besta que recebera a ferida da espada e vivia.
 And those who are on the earth are turned from the true way by him through the signs which he was given power to do before the beast; giving orders to those who are on the earth to make an image to the beast, who was wounded by the sword, and came to life.
 και πλανα τους κατοικουντας επι της γης δια τα σημεια α εδοθη αυτω ποιησαι ενωπιον του θηριου λεγων τοις κατοικουσιν επι της γης ποιησαι εικονα τω θηριω ο εχει την πληγην της μαχαιρας και εξησεν
- 15** Foi-lhe concedido também dar fôlego à imagem da besta, para que a imagem da besta falasse, e fizesse que fossem mortos todos os que não adorassem a imagem da besta.
 And he had power to give breath to the image of the beast, so that words might come from the image of the beast, and that he might have all those who did not give worship to the image of the beast put to death.
 και εδοθη αυτω δουναι πνευμα τη εικονι του θηριου ινα και λαληση η εικων του θηριου και ποιηση οσοι αν μη προσκυνησωσιν την εικονα του θηριου ινα αποκτανθωσιν
- 16** E fez que a todos, pequenos e grandes, ricos e pobres, livres e escravos, lhes fosse posto um sinal na mão direita, ou na frente,
 And he gives to all, small and great, the poor and those who have wealth, the free and those who are not free, a mark on their right hand or on their brows;
 και ποιει παντας τους μικρους και τους μεγαλους και τους πλουσιους και τους πτωχους και τους ελευθερους και τους δουλους ινα δωση αυτοις χαραγμα επι της χειρος αυτων της δεξιας η επι των μετωπων αυτων
- 17** para que ninguém pudesse comprar ou vender, senão aquele que tivesse o sinal, ou o nome da besta, ou o número do seu nome.
 So that no man might be able to do trade but he who has the mark, even the name of the beast or the number of his name.
 και ινα μη τις δυναται αγορασαι η πωλησαι ει μη ο εχων το χαραγμα η το ονομα του θηριου η τον αριθμον του ονοματος αυτου
- 18** Aqui há sabedoria. Aquele que tem entendimento, calcule o número da besta; porque é o número de um homem, e o seu número é seiscentos e sessenta e seis.
 Here is wisdom. He who has knowledge let him get the number of the beast; because it is the number of a man: and his number is Six hundred and sixty-six.
 ωδε η σοφια εστιν ο εχων τον νουν ψηφισατω τον αριθμον του θηριου αριθμος γαρ ανθρωπου εστιν και ο αριθμος αυτου χξς
- 1** E olhei, e eis o Cordeiro em pé sobre o Monte Sião, e com ele cento e quarenta e quatro mil, que traziam na frente escrito o nome dele e o nome de seu Pai.
 And I saw the Lamb on the mountain of Zion, and with him a hundred and forty-four thousand, marked on their brows with his name and the name of his Father.
 και ειδον και ιδου αρνιον εστηκος επι το ορος σιων και μετ αυτου εκατον τεσσαρακοντα τεσσαρες χιλιαδες εχουσαι το ονομα του πατρος αυτου γεγραμμενον επι των μετωπων αυτων
- 2** E ouvi uma voz do céu, como a voz de muitas águas, e como a voz de um grande trovão e a voz que ouvi era como de harpistas, que tocavam as suas harpas.
 And a voice from heaven came to my ears, like the sound of great waters, and the sound of loud thunder: and the voice which came to me was like the sound of players, playing on instruments of music.
 και ηκουσα φωνην εκ του ουρανου ως φωνην υδατων πολλων και ως φωνην βροντης μεγαλης και φωνην ηκουσα κιθαρωδων κιθαριζοντων εν ταις κιθαραις αυτων
- 3** E cantavam um cântico novo diante do trono, e diante dos quatro seres viventes e dos anciãos; e ninguém podia aprender aquele cântico, senão os cento e quarenta e quatro mil, aqueles que foram comprados da terra.
 And they made as it seemed a new song before the high seat, and before the four beasts and the rulers: and no man might have knowledge of the song but the hundred and forty-four thousand, even those from the earth whom God has made his for a price.
 και αδουσιν ως ωδην καινην ενωπιον του θρονου και ενωπιον των τεσσαρων ζων και των πρεσβυτερων και ουδεις ηδυνατο μαθειν την ωδην ει μη αι εκατον τεσσαρακοντα τεσσαρες χιλιαδες οι ηγορασμενοι απο της γης

- 4 Estes são os que não se contaminaram com mulheres; porque são virgens. Estes são os que seguem o Cordeiro para onde quer que vá. Estes foram comprados dentre os homens para serem as primícias para Deus e para o Cordeiro.
These are they who have not made themselves unclean with women; for they are virgins. These are they who go after the Lamb wherever he goes. These were taken from among men to be the first fruits to God and to the Lamb.
ουτοι εισιν οι μετα γυναικων ουκ εμολυνθησαν παρθενοι γαρ εισιν ουτοι εισιν οι ακολουθουντες τω αρνιω οπου αν υπαγη ουτοι ηγορασθησαν απο των ανθρωπων απαρχη τω θεω και τω αρνιω
- 5 E na sua boca não se achou engano; porque são irrepreensíveis.
And in their mouth there was no false word, for they are untouched by evil.
και εν τω στοματι αυτων ουχ ευρεθη δολος αμωμοι γαρ εισιν ενωπιον του θρονου του θεου
- 6 E vi outro anjo voando pelo meio do céu, e tinha um evangelho eterno para proclamar aos que habitam sobre a terra e a toda nação, e tribo, e língua, e povo,
And I saw another angel in flight between heaven and earth, having eternal good news to give to those who are on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and language and people,
και ειδον αλλον αγγελον πετωμενον εν μεσουρανηματι εχοντα ευαγγελιον αιωνιον ευαγγελισαι τους κατοικουντας επι της γης και παν εθνος και φυλην και γλωσσαν και λαον
- 7 dizendo com grande voz: Temei a Deus, e dai-lhe glória; porque é chegada a hora do seu juízo; e adorai aquele que fez o céu, e a terra, e o mar, e as fontes das águas.
Saying with a loud voice, Have fear of God and give him glory; because the hour of his judging is come; and give worship to him who made heaven and earth and the sea and the fountains of water.
λεγοντα εν φωνη μεγαλη φοβηθητε τον θεον και δοτε αυτω δοξαν οτι ηλθεν η ωρα της κρισεως αυτου και προσκυνησατε τω ποιησαντι τον ουρανον και την γην και θαλασσαν και πηγας υδατων
- 8 Um segundo anjo o seguiu, dizendo: Caiu, caiu a grande Babilônia, que a todas as nações deu a beber do vinho da ira da sua prostituição.
And a second angel came after, saying, Destruction has come to Babylon the great, which gave to all the nations the wine of the wrath of her evil ways.
και αλλος αγγελος ηκολουθησεν λεγων επεσεν επεσεν βαβυλων η πολις η μεγαλη οτι εκ του οινου του θυμου της πορνειας αυτης πεποτικεν παντα εθνη
- 9 Seguiu-os ainda um terceiro anjo, dizendo com grande voz: Se alguém adorar a besta, e a sua imagem, e receber o sinal na fronte, ou na mão,
And a third angel came after them, saying with a loud voice, If any man gives worship to the beast and his image, and has his mark on his brow or on his hand,
και τριτος αγγελος ηκολουθησεν αυτοις λεγων εν φωνη μεγαλη ει τις το θηριον προσκυνει και την εικονα αυτου και λαμβανει χαραγμα επι του μετωπου αυτου η επι την χειρα αυτου
- 10 também o tal beberá do vinho da ira de Deus, que se acha preparado sem mistura, no cálice da sua ira; e será atormentado com fogo e enxofre diante dos santos anjos e diante do Cordeiro.
To him will be given of the wine of God's wrath which is ready unmixed in the cup of his wrath and he will have cruel pain, burning with fire before the holy angels and before the Lamb:
και αυτος πιεται εκ του οινου του θυμου του θεου του κεκερασμενου ακρατου εν τω ποτηριω της οργης αυτου και βασανισθησεται εν πυρι και θειω ενωπιον των αγιων αγγελων και ενωπιον του αρνιου
- 11 A fumaça do seu tormento sobe para todo o sempre; e não têm repouso nem de dia nem de noite os que adoram a besta e a sua imagem, nem aquele que recebe o sinal do seu nome.
And the smoke of their pain goes up for ever and ever; and they have no rest day and night, who give worship to the beast and his image, and have on them the mark of his name.
και ο καπνος του βασανισμού αυτων αναβαινει εις αιωνας αιωνων και ουκ εχουσιν αναπαυσιν ημερας και νυκτος οι προσκυνουντες το θηριον και την εικονα αυτου και ει τις λαμβανει το χαραγμα του ονοματος αυτου

- 12 **Aqui está a perseverança dos santos, daqueles que guardam os mandamentos de Deus e a fé em Jesus.**
Here is the quiet strength of the saints, who keep the orders of God, and the faith of Jesus.
ωδε υπομονη των αγιων εστιν ωδε οι τηρουντες τας εντολας του θεου και την πιστιν ιησου
- 13 **Então ouvi uma voz do céu, que dizia: Escreve: Bem-aventurados os mortos que desde agora morrem no Senhor. Sim, diz o Espírito, para que descansem dos seus trabalhos, pois as suas obras os acompanham.**
And a voice from heaven came to my ears, saying, Put in writing, There is a blessing on the dead who from now on come to their end in the Lord: yes, says the Spirit, that they may have rest from their troubles; for their works go with them.
και ηκουσα φωνης εκ του ουρανου λεγουσης μοι γραψον μακαριοι οι νεκροι οι εν κυριω αποθνησκοντες απαρτι ναι λεγει το πνευμα ινα αναπαυσονται εκ των κοπων αυτων τα δε εργα αυτων ακολουθει μετ αυτων
- 14 **E olhei, e eis uma nuvem branca, e assentado sobre a nuvem um semelhante a filho de homem, que tinha sobre a cabeça uma coroa de ouro, e na mão uma foice afiada.**
And I saw a white cloud, and on the cloud I saw one seated, like a son of man, having on his head a crown of gold, and in his hand a sharp curved blade.
και ειδον και ιδου νεφελη λευκη και επι την νεφελην καθημενος ομοιος υιω ανθρωπου εχων επι της κεφαλης αυτου στεφανον χρυσου και εν τη χειρι αυτου δρεπανον οξυ
- 15 **E outro anjo saiu do santuário, clamando com grande voz ao que estava assentado sobre a nuvem: Lança a tua foice e ceifa, porque é chegada a hora de ceifar, porque já a seara da terra está madura.**
And another angel came out from the house of God, crying with a loud voice to him who was seated on the cloud, Put in your blade, and let the grain be cut: because the hour for cutting it is come; for the grain of the earth is over-ready.
και αλλος αγγελος εξηλθεν εκ του ναου κραζων εν μεγαλη φωνη τω καθημενω επι της νεφελης πεμψον το δρεπανον σου και θερισον οτι ηλθεν σοι η ωρα του θερισαι οτι εξηρανθη ο θερισμος της γης
- 16 **Então aquele que estava assentado sobre a nuvem meteu a sua foice à terra, e a terra foi ceifada.**
And he who was seated on the cloud sent in his blade on the earth; and the grain of the earth was cut.
και εβαλεν ο καθημενος επι την νεφελην το δρεπανον αυτου επι την γην και εθερισθη η γη
- 17 **Ainda outro anjo saiu do santuário que está no céu, o qual também tinha uma foice afiada.**
And another angel came out from the house of God which is in heaven, having a sharp curved blade.
και αλλος αγγελος εξηλθεν εκ του ναου του εν τω ουρανω εχων και αυτος δρεπανον οξυ
- 18 **E saiu do altar outro anjo, que tinha poder sobre o fogo, e clamou com grande voz ao que tinha a foice afiada, dizendo: Lança a tua foice afiada, e vindima os cachos da vinha da terra, porque já as suas uvas estão maduras.**
And another angel came out from the altar, who has power over fire; and he gave a loud cry to him who had the sharp curved blade, saying, Put in your sharp blade, and let the grapes of the vine of the earth be cut; for her grapes are fully ready.
και αλλος αγγελος εξηλθεν εκ του θυσιαστηριου εχων εξουσιαν επι του πυρος και εφωνησεν κραυγη μεγαλη τω εχοντι το δρεπανον το οξυ λεγον πεμψον σου το δρεπανον το οξυ και τρυγησον τους βοτρυας της γης οτι ηκμασαν αι σταφυλαι αυτης
- 19 **E o anjo meteu a sua foice à terra, e vindimou as uvas da vinha da terra, e lançou-as no grande lagar da ira de Deus.**
And the angel sent his blade into the earth, and the vine of the earth was cut, and he put it into the great wine-crusher of the wrath of God.
και εβαλεν ο αγγελος το δρεπανον αυτου εις την γην και ετρυγησεν την αμπελον της γης και εβαλεν εις την ληνον του θυμου του θεου την μεγαλην
- 20 **E o lagar foi pisado fora da cidade, e saiu sangue do lagar até os freios dos cavalos, pelo espaço de mil e seiscentos estádios.**
And the grapes were crushed under foot outside the town, and blood came out from them, even to the head-bands of the horses, two hundred miles.
και επατηθη η ληνος εξω της πολεως και εξηλθεν αιμα εκ της ληνου αχρι των χαλινων των ιπων απο σταδιων χιλιων εξακοσιων

- 1 Vi no céu ainda outro sinal, grande e admirável: sete anjos, que tinham as sete últimas pragas; porque nelas é consumada a ira de Deus.
And I saw another sign in heaven, great and strange; seven angels having the seven last punishments, for in them the wrath of God is complete.
και ειδον αλλο σημειον εν τω ουρανω μεγα και θαυμαστον αγγελους επτα εχοντας πληγας επτα τας εσχατας οτι εν αυταις ετελεσθη ο θυμος του θεου
- 2 E vi como que um mar de vidro misturado com fogo; e os que tinham vencido a besta e a sua imagem e o número do seu nome estavam em pé junto ao mar de vidro, e tinham harpas de Deus.
And I saw a sea which seemed like glass mixed with fire; and those who had overcome the beast and his image and the number of his name, were in their places by the sea of glass, with God's instruments of music in their hands.
και ειδον ως θαλασσαν υαλινην μεμιγμενην πυρι και τους νικωντας εκ του θηριου και εκ της εικονος αυτου και εκ του χαραγματος αυτου εκ του αριθμου του ονοματος αυτου εστωτας επι την θαλασσαν την υαλινην εχοντας κιθαρας του θεου
- 3 E cantavam o cântico de Moisés, servo de Deus, e o cântico do Cordeiro, dizendo: Grandes e admiráveis são as tuas obras, ó Senhor Deus Todo-Poderoso; justos e verdadeiros são os teus caminhos, ó Rei dos séculos.
And they give the song of Moses, the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and full of wonder are your works, O Lord God, Ruler of all; true and full of righteousness are your ways, eternal King.
και αδουσιν την ωδην μοσεως δουλου του θεου και την ωδην του αρνιου λεγοντες μεγαλα και θαυμαστα τα εργα σου κυριε ο θεος ο παντοκρατωρ δικαιοι και αληθινοι αι οδοι σου ο βασιλευς των αγιων
- 4 Quem não te temerá, Senhor, e não glorificará o teu nome? Pois só tu és santo; por isso todas as nações virão e se prostrarão diante de ti, porque os teus juízos são manifestos.
What man is there who will not have fear before you, O Lord, and give glory to your name? because you only are holy; for all the nations will come and give worship before you; for your righteousness has been made clear.
τις ου μη φοβηθη σε κυριε και δοξαση το ονομα σου οτι μονος οσιος οτι παντα τα εθνη ηξουσιν και προσκυνησουσιν ενωπιον σου οτι τα δικαιωματα σου εφανερωθησαν
- 5 Depois disto olhei, e abriu-se o santuário do tabernáculo do testemunho no céu;
And after these things I saw, and the house of the Tent of witness in heaven was open:
και μετα ταυτα ειδον και ιδου ηνοιγη ο ναος της σκηνης του μαρτυριου εν τω ουρανω
- 6 e saíram do santuário os sete anjos que tinham as sete pragas, vestidos de linho puro e resplandecente, e cingidos, à altura do peito com cintos de ouro.
And the seven angels who had the seven punishments came out from the house of God, clothed with linen, clean and bright and with bands of gold about their breasts.
και εξηλθον οι επτα αγγελοι εχοντες τας επτα πληγας εκ του ναου ενδεδυμενοι λινον καθαρον και λαμπρον και περιεζωσμενοι περι τα στηθη ζωνας χρυσας
- 7 Um dos quatro seres viventes deu aos sete anjos sete taças de ouro, cheias da ira do Deus que vive pelos séculos dos séculos.
And one of the four beasts gave to the seven angels seven gold vessels full of the wrath of God, who is living for ever and ever.
και εν εκ των τεσσαρων ζωνων εδωκεν τοις επτα αγγελοις επτα φιαλας χρυσας γεμουσας του θυμου του θεου του ζωντος εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 8 E o santuário se encheu de fumaça pela glória de Deus e pelo seu poder; e ninguém podia entrar no santuário, enquanto não se consumassem as sete pragas dos sete anjos.
And the house of God was full of smoke from the glory of God, and from his power, and no one was able to go into the house of God, till the seven punishments of the seven angels were ended.
και εγεμισθη ο ναος καπνου εκ της δοξης του θεου και εκ της δυναμεως αυτου και ουδεις ηδυνατο εισελθειν εις τον ναον αχρι τελεσθωσιν αι επτα πληγαι των επτα αγγελων
- 1 E ouvi, vinda do santuário, uma grande voz, que dizia aos sete anjos: Ide e derramai sobre a terra as sete taças, da ira de Deus.
And a great voice out of the house of God came to my ears, saying to the seven angels, Go, and let that which is in the seven vessels of the wrath of God come down on the earth.
και ηκουσα φωνης μεγαλης εκ του ναου λεγουσης τοις επτα αγγελοις υπαγετε και εκχεατε τας φιαλας του θυμου του θεου εις την γην

- 2 Então foi o primeiro e derramou a sua taça sobre a terra; e apareceu uma chaga ruim e maligna nos homens que tinham o sinal da besta e que adoravam a sua imagem.
And the first went, and let what was in his vessel come down on the earth; and it became an evil poisoning wound on the men who had the mark of the beast, and who gave worship to his image.
και απηλθεν ο πρωτος και εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου επι την γην και εγενετο ελκος κακον και πονηρον εις τους ανθρωπους τους εχοντας το χαραγμα του θηριου και τους τη εικονι αυτου προσκυνοντας
- 3 O segundo anjo derramou a sua taça no mar, que se tornou em sangue como de um morto, e morreu todo ser vivente que estava no mar.
And the second let what was in his vessel come out into the sea; and it became blood as of a dead man; and every living thing in the sea came to an end.
και ο δευτερος αγγελος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου εις την θαλασσαν και εγενετο αιμα ως νεκρου και πασα ψυχη ζωσα απεθανεν εν τη θαλασση
- 4 O terceiro anjo derramou a sua taça nos rios e nas fontes das águas, e se tornaram em sangue.
And the third let what was in his vessel come out into the rivers and the fountains of water; and they became blood.
και ο τριτος αγγελος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου εις τους ποταμους και εις τας πηγας των υδατων και εγενετο αιμα
- 5 E ouvi o anjo das águas dizer: Justo és tu, que és e que eras, o Santo; porque julgaste estas coisas;
And the voice of the angel of the waters came to my ears, saying, True and upright is your judging, O Holy One, who is and was from all time:
και ηκουσα του αγγελου των υδατων λεγοντος δικαιος κυριε ει ο ων και ο ην και ο οσιος οτι ταυτα εκρινας
- 6 porque derramaram o sangue de santos e de profetas, e tu lhes tens dado sangue a beber; eles o merecem.
For they made the blood of saints and prophets come out like a stream, and blood have you given them for drink; which is their right reward.
οτι αιμα αγιων και προφητων εξεχεαν και αιμα αυτοις εδοκας πειν αξιοι γαρ εισιν
- 7 E ouvi uma voz do altar, que dizia: Na verdade, ó Senhor Deus Todo-Poderoso, verdadeiros e justos são os teus juízos.
And a voice came from the altar, saying, Even so, O Lord God, Ruler of all, true and full of righteousness is your judging.
και ηκουσα αλλου εκ του θυσιαστηριου λεγοντος ναι κυριε ο θεος ο παντοκρατωρ αληθιναι και δικαιαι αι κρισεις σου
- 8 O quarto anjo derramou a sua taça sobre o sol, e foi-lhe permitido que abrasasse os homens com fogo.
And the fourth let what was in his vessel come out on the sun; and power was given to it that men might be burned with fire.
και ο τεταρτος αγγελος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου επι τον ηλιον και εδοθη αυτω καυματισαι τους ανθρωπους εν πυρι
- 9 E os homens foram abrasados com grande calor; e blasfemaram o nome de Deus, que tem poder sobre estas pragas; e não se arrependeram para lhe darem glória.
And men were burned with great heat: and they said evil things against the name of the God who has authority over these punishments; and they were not turned from their evil ways to give him glory.
και εκαυματισθησαν οι ανθρωποι καυμα μεγα και εβλασφημησαν το ονομα του θεου του εχοντος εξουσιαν επι τας πληγας ταυτας και ου μετενοιησαν δουναι αυτω δοξαν
- 10 O quinto anjo derramou a sua taça sobre o trono da besta, e o seu reino se fez tenebroso; e os homens mordiam de dor as suas línguas.
And the fifth let what was in his vessel come out on the high seat of the beast; and his kingdom was made dark; and they were biting their tongues for pain.
και ο πεμπτος αγγελος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου επι τον θρονον του θηριου και εγενετο η βασιλεια αυτου εσκοτωμενη και εμασσωντο τας γλωσσας αυτων εκ του πονου
- 11 E por causa das suas dores, e por causa das suas chagas, blasfemaram o Deus do céu; e não se arrependeram das suas obras.
And they said evil things against the God of heaven because of their pain and their wounds; and they were not turned from their evil works.
και εβλασφημησαν τον θεον του ουρανου εκ των πονων αυτων και εκ των ελκων αυτων και ου μετενοιησαν εκ των εργαων αυτων
- 12 O sexto anjo derramou a sua taça sobre o grande rio Eufrates; e a sua água secou-se, para que se preparasse o caminho dos reis que vêm do oriente.
And the sixth let what was in his vessel come out on the great river Euphrates; and it became dry, so that the way might be made ready for the kings from the east.
και ο εκτος αγγελος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου επι τον ποταμον τον μεγαν τον ευφρατην και εξηρανθη το υδωρ αυτου ινα ετοιμασθη η οδος των βασιλεων των απο ανατολων ηλιου

- 13 E da boca do dragão, e da boca da besta, e da boca do falso profeta, vi saírem três espíritos imundos, semelhantes a rãs.
And I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits, like frogs.
και ειδον εκ του στοματος του δρακοντος και εκ του στοματος του θηριου και εκ του στοματος του ψευδοπροφητου πνευματα τρια ακαθαρτα ομοια βατραχοις
- 14 Pois são espíritos de demônios, que operam sinais; os quais vão ao encontro dos reis de todo o mundo, para os congregar para a batalha do grande dia do Deus Todo-Poderoso.
For they are evil spirits, working signs; who go out even to the kings of all the earth, to get them together to the war of the great day of God, the Ruler of all.
εισιν γαρ πνευματα δαιμονων ποιουντα σημεια εκπορευεσθαι επι τους βασιλεις της γης και της οικουμενης ολης συναγαγειν αυτους εις πολεμον της ημερας εκεινης της μεγαλης του θεου του παντοκρατορος
- 15 (Eis que venho como ladrão. Bem-aventurado aquele que vigia, e guarda as suas vestes, para que não ande nu, e não se veja a sua nudez.)
(See, I come as a thief. Happy is he who is watching and keeps his robes, so that he may not go unclothed, and his shame be seen.)
ιδου ερχομαι ως κλεπτης μακαριος ο γρηγορων και τηρων τα ιματια αυτου ινα μη γυμνος περιπατη και βλεπωσιν την ασχημοσυνην αυτου
- 16 E eles os congregaram no lugar que em hebraico se chama Armagedom.
And they got them together into the place which is named in Hebrew Armageddon.
και συνηγαγεν αυτους εις τον τοπον τον καλουμενον εβραιστι αρμαγεδδων
- 17 O sétimo anjo derramou a sua taça no ar; e saiu uma grande voz do santuário, da parte do trono, dizendo: Está feito.
And the seventh let what was in his vessel come out on the air; and there came out a great voice from the house of God, from the high seat, saying, It is done.
και ο εβδομος αγγελος εξεχεεν την φιαλην αυτου εις τον αερα και εξηλθεν φωνη μεγαλη απο του ναου του ουρανου απο του θρονου λεγουσα γεγονεν
- 18 E houve relâmpagos e vozes e trovões; houve também um grande terremoto, qual nunca houvera desde que há homens sobre a terra, terremoto tão forte quão grande;
And there were flames and voices and thunders; and there was a great earth-shock so that never, from the time when men were on the earth, had there been so great an earth-shock, so full of power.
και εγενοντο φωνα και βρονται και αστραπαι και σεισμος εγενετο μεγας οιος ουκ εγενετο αφ ου οι ανθρωποι εγενοντο επι της γης τηλικουτος σεισμος ουτως μεγας
- 19 e a grande cidade fendeu-se em três partes, e as cidades das nações caíram; e Deus lembrou-se da grande Babilônia, para lhe dar o cálice do vinho do furor da sua ira.
And the great town was cut into three parts, and the towns of the nations came to destruction: and Babylon the great came into mind before God, to be given the cup of the wine of his wrath.
και εγενετο η πολις η μεγαλη εις τρια μερη και αι πολεις των εθνων επεσον και βαβυλων η μεγαλη εμνησθη ενωπιον του θεου δουναι αυτη το ποτηριον του οινου του θυμου της οργης αυτου
- 20 Todas ilhas fugiram, e os montes não mais se acharam.
And every island went in flight, and the mountains were seen no longer.
και πασα νησος εφυγεν και ορη ουχ ευρεθησαν
- 21 E sobre os homens caiu do céu uma grande saraivada, pedras quase do peso de um talento; e os homens blasfemaram de Deus por causa da praga da saraivada; porque a sua praga era mui grande.
And great drops of ice, every one about the weight of a talent, came down out of heaven on men: and men said evil things against God because of the punishment of the ice-drops; for it is very great.
και χαλαζα μεγαλη ως ταλαντιαια καταβαινει εκ του ουρανου επι τους ανθρωπους και εβλασφημησαν οι ανθρωποι τον θεον εκ της πληγης της χαλαζης οτι μεγαλη εστιν η πληγη αυτης σφοδρα

- 1 Veio um dos sete anjos que tinham as sete taças, e falou comigo, dizendo: Vem, mostrar-te-ei a condenação da grande prostituta que está assentada sobre muitas águas;
And one of the seven angels who had the seven vessels came and said to me, Come here, so that you may see the judging of the evil woman who is seated on the great waters;
και ηλθεν εις εκ των επτα αγγελων των εχοντων τας επτα φιαλας και ελαλησεν μετ εμου λεγων μοι δευρο δειξω σοι το κριμα της πορνιης της μεγαλης της καθημενης επι των υδρων των πολλων
- 2 com a qual se prostituíram os reis da terra; e os que habitam sobre a terra se embriagaram com o vinho da sua prostituição.
With whom the kings of the earth made themselves unclean, and those who are on the earth were full of the wine of her evil desires.
μεθ ης επορνευσαν οι βασιλεις της γης και εμεθυσθησαν εκ του οινου της πορνειας αυτης οι κατοικουντες την γην
- 3 Então ele me levou em espírito a um deserto; e vi uma mulher montada numa besta cor de escarlata, que estava cheia de nomes de blasfêmia, e que tinha sete cabeças e dez chifres.
And he took me away in the Spirit into a waste land: and I saw a woman seated on a bright red beast, full of evil names, having seven heads and ten horns,
και απηνεγκεν με εις ερημον εν πνευματι και ειδον γυναικα καθημενην επι θηριον κοκκινον γεμον ονοματων βλασφημιας εχον κεφαλας επτα και κερατα δεκα
- 4 A mulher estava vestida de púrpura e de escarlata, e adornada de ouro, pedras preciosas e pérolas; e tinha na mão um cálice de ouro, cheio das abominações, e da imundícia da prostituição;
And the woman was clothed in purple and bright red, with ornaments of gold and stones of great price and jewels; and in her hand was a gold cup full of evil things and her unclean desires;
και η γυνη η περιβεβλημενη πορφυρα και κοκκινω και κεχρυσωμενη χρυσω και λιθω τιμω και μαργαριταις εχουσα χρυσουν ποτηριον εν τη χειρι αυτης γεμον βδελυγματων και ακαθαρτητος πορνειας αυτης
- 5 e na sua frente estava escrito um nome simbólico: A grande Babilônia, a mãe das prostituições e das abominações da terra.
And on her brow was a name, SECRET, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF THE EVIL WOMEN AND OF THE UNCLEAN THINGS OF THE EARTH.
και επι το μετωπον αυτης ονομα γεγραμμενον μυστηριον βαβυλων η μεγαλη η μητηρ των πορνων και των βδελυγματων της γης
- 6 E vi que a mulher estava embriagada com o sangue dos santos e com o sangue dos mártires de Jesus. Quando a vi, maravilhei-me com grande admiração.
And I saw the woman overcome as with the wine of the blood of the saints, and the blood of those put to death because of Jesus. And when I saw her, I was overcome with a great wonder.
και ειδον την γυναικα μεθουσας εκ του αιματος των αγιων και εκ του αιματος των μαρτυρων ιησου και εθαυμασα ιδων αυτην θαυμα μεγα
- 7 Ao que o anjo me disse: Por que te admiraste? Eu te direi o mistério da mulher, e da besta que a leva, a qual tem sete cabeças e dez chifres.
And the angel said to me, Why were you surprised? I will make clear to you the secret of the woman, and of the beast on which she is seated, which has the seven heads and the ten horns.
και ειπεν μοι ο αγγελος διατι εθαυμασας εγω σοι ερω το μυστηριον της γυναικος και του θηριου του βασταζοντος αυτην του εχοντος τας επτα κεφαλας και τα δεκα κερατα
- 8 A besta que viste era e já não é; todavia está para subir do abismo, e vai-se para a perdição; e os que habitam sobre a terra e cujos nomes não estão escritos no livro da vida desde a fundação do mundo se admirarão, quando virem a besta que era e já não é, e que tornará a vir.
The beast which you saw was, and is not; and is about to come up out of the great deep, and to go into destruction. And those who are on the earth, whose names have not been put in the book of life from the first, will be full of wonder when they see the beast, that he was, and is not, and still will be.
θηριον ο ειδες ην και ουκ εστιν και μελλει αναβαινειν εκ της αβυσσου και εις απολειαν υπαγειν και θαυμασονται οι κατοικουντες επι της γης ων ου γεγραπται τα ονοματα επι το βιβλιον της ζωης απο καταβολης κοσμου βλεποντες το θηριον ο τι ην και ουκ εστιν και επερ εστιν
- 9 Aqui está a mente que tem sabedoria. As sete cabeças são sete montes, sobre os quais a mulher está assentada;
Here is the mind which has wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman is seated:
ωδε ο νους ο εχων σοφιαν αι επτα κεφαλαι ορη εισιν επτα οπου η γυνη καθηται επ αυτων

- 10 são também sete reis: cinco já caíram; um existe; e o outro ainda não é vindo; e quando vier, deve permanecer pouco tempo.
 And they are seven kings; the five have come to an end, the one is, the other has not come; and when he comes, he will have to go on for a little time.
 και βασιλεις επτα εισιν οι πεντε επεσαν και ο εις εστιν ο αλλος ουπω ηλθεν και οταν ελθη ολιγον αυτον δει μειναι
- 11 A besta que era e já não é, é também o oitavo rei, e é dos sete, e vai-se para a perdição.
 And the beast which was, and is not, is himself the eighth, and is of the seven; and he goes into destruction.
 και το θηριον ο ην και ουκ εστιν και αυτος ογδοος εστιν και εκ των επτα εστιν και εις απωλειαν υπαγει
- 12 Os dez chifres que viste são dez reis, os quais ainda não receberam o reino, mas receberão autoridade, como reis, por uma hora, juntamente com a besta.
 And the ten horns which you saw are ten kings, which still have been given no kingdom; but they are given authority as kings, with the beast, for one hour.
 και τα δεκα κερατα α ειδες δεκα βασιλεις εισιν οιτινες βασιλειαν ουπω ελαβον αλλ εξουσιαν ως βασιλεις μιαν ωραν λαμβανουσιν μετα του θηριου
- 13 Estes têm um mesmo intento, e entregarão o seu poder e autoridade à besta.
 These have one mind, and they give their power and authority to the beast.
 ουτοι μιαν γνωμην εχουσιν και την δυναμιν και την εξουσιαν εαυτων τω θηριω διαδιδωσουσιν
- 14 Estes combaterão contra o Cordeiro, e o Cordeiro os vencerá, porque é o Senhor dos senhores e o Rei dos reis; vencerão também os que estão com ele, os chamados, e eleitos, e fiéis.
 These will make war against the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, because he is the Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with him are named, marked out, and true.
 ουτοι μετα του αρνιου πολεμησουσιν και το αρνιον νικησει αυτους οτι κυριος κυριων εστιν και βασιλευς βασιλεων και οι μετ αυτου κλητοι και εκλεκτοι και πιστοι
- 15 Disse-me ainda: As águas que viste, onde se assenta a prostituta, são povos, multidões, nações e línguas.
 And he said to me, The waters which you saw, where the evil woman is seated, are peoples, and armies, and nations and languages.
 και λεγει μοι τα υδατα α ειδες ου η πορνη καθηται λαοι και οχλοι εισιν και εθνη και γλωσσαι
- 16 E os dez chifres que viste, e a besta, estes odiarão a prostituta e a tornarão desolada e nua, e comerão as suas carnes, e a queimarão no fogo.
 And the ten horns which you saw, and the beast, these will be turned against the evil woman, and will make her waste and uncovered, and will take her flesh for food, and will have her burned with fire.
 και τα δεκα κερατα α ειδες επι το θηριον ουτοι μισησουσιν την πορνην και ηρημωμενην ποιησουσιν αυτην και γυμνην και τας σαρκας αυτης φαγονται και αυτην κατακαουσουσιν εν πυρι
- 17 Porque Deus lhes pôs nos corações o executarem o intento dele, chegarem a um acordo, e entregarem à besta o seu reino, até que se cumpram as palavras de Deus.
 Because God has put it in their hearts to do his purpose, and to be of one mind, giving their kingdom to the beast, till the words of God have effect and are complete.
 ο γαρ θεος εδωκεν εις τας καρδιας αυτων ποιησαι την γνωμην αυτου και ποιησαι μιαν γνωμην και δουναι την βασιλειαν αυτων τω θηριω αχρι τελεσθη τα ρηματα του θεου
- 18 E a mulher que viste é a grande cidade que reina sobre os reis da terra.
 And the woman whom you saw is the great town, which is ruling over the kings of the earth.
 και η γυνη ην ειδες εστιν η πολις η μεγαλη η εχουσα βασιλειαν επι των βασιλεων της γης
- 1 Depois destas coisas vi descer do céu outro anjo que tinha grande autoridade, e a terra foi iluminada com a sua glória.
 After these things I saw another angel coming down out of heaven, having great authority; and the earth was bright with his glory.
 και μετα ταυτα ειδον αγγελον καταβαινοντα εκ του ουρανου εχοντα εξουσιαν μεγαλην και η γη εφωτισθη εκ της δοξης αυτου

- 2 E ele clamou com voz forte, dizendo: Caiu, caiu a grande Babilônia, e se tornou morada de demônios, e guarida de todo espírito imundo, e guarida de toda ave imunda e detestável.
 And he gave a loud cry, saying, Babylon the great has come down from her high place, she has come to destruction and has become a place of evil spirits, and of every unclean spirit, and a hole for every unclean and hated bird.
 και εκραξεν εν ισχυι φωνη μεγαλη λεγων επεσεν επεσεν βαβυλων η μεγαλη και εγενετο κατοικητηριον δαιμονων και φυλακη παντος πνευματος ακαθαρτου και φυλακη παντος ορνου ακαθαρτου και μεμισημενου
- 3 Porque todas as nações têm bebido do vinho da ira da sua prostituição, e os reis da terra se prostituíram com ela; e os mercadores da terra se enriqueceram com a abundância de suas delícias.
 For through the wine of the wrath of her evil desires all the nations have come to destruction; and the kings of the earth made themselves unclean with her, and the traders of the earth had their wealth increased by the power of her evil ways.
 οτι εκ του οινου του θυμου της πορνειας αυτης πεπωκεν παντα τα εθνη και οι βασιλεις της γης μετ αυτης επορνευσαν και οι εμποροι της γης εκ της δυναμεως του στρηνουσ αυτης επλουτησαν
- 4 Ouvei outra voz do céu dizer: Sai dela, povo meu, para que não sejas participante dos sete pecados, e para que não incorras nas suas pragas.
 And another voice from heaven came to my ears, saying, Come out of her, my people, so that you may have no part in her sins and in her punishments.
 και ηκουσα αλλην φωνην εκ του ουρανου λεγουσαν εξελθετε εξ αυτης ο λαος μου ινα μη συγκοινωνησετε ταις αμαρτιας αυτης και ινα μη λαβητε εκ των πληγων αυτης
- 5 Porque os seus pecados se acumularam até o céu, e Deus se lembrou das iniquidades dela.
 For her sins have gone up even to heaven, and God has taken note of her evil-doing.
 οτι ηκολουθησαν αυτης αι αμαρτιαι αχρι του ουρανου και εμνημονευσεν ο θεος τα αδικηματα αυτης
- 6 Tornai a dar-lhe como também ela vos tem dado, e retribuí-lhe em dobro conforme as suas obras; no cálice em que vos deu de beber dai-lhe a ela em dobro.
 Give to her as she gave, even an increased reward for her works; in the cup which was mixed by her, let there be mixed as much again for herself.
 αποδοτε αυτη ως και αυτη απεδωκεν υμιν και διπλωσατε αυτη διπλα κατα τα εργα αυτης εν τω ποτηριω ω εκερασεν κερασατε αυτη διπλου
- 7 Quanto ela se glorificou, e em delícias esteve, tanto lhe dai de tormento e de pranto; pois que ela diz em seu coração: Estou assentada como rainha, e não sou viúva, e de modo algum verei o pranto.
 As she gave glory to herself, and became more evil in her ways, in the same measure give her pain and weeping: for she says in her heart, I am seated here a queen, and am no widow, and will in no way see sorrow.
 οσα εδοξασεν εαυτην και εστρηνιασεν τοσουτον δοτε αυτη βασανισμον και πενθος οτι εν τη καρδια αυτης λεγει καθημαι βασιλισσα και χηρα ουκ ειμι και πενθος ου μη ιδω
- 8 Por isso, num mesmo dia virão as suas pragas, a morte, e o pranto, e a fome; e será consumida no fogo; porque forte é o Senhor Deus que a julga.
 For this reason in one day will her troubles come, death and sorrow and need of food; and she will be completely burned with fire; for strong is the Lord God who is her judge.
 δια τουτο εν μια ημερα ηξουσιν αι πληgai αυτης θανατος και πενθος και λιμος και εν πυρι κατακαυθησεται οτι ισχυρος κυριος ο θεος ο κρινων αυτην
- 9 E os reis da terra, que com ela se prostituíram e viveram em delícias, sobre ela chorarão e prantearão, quando virem a fumaça do seu incêndio;
 And the kings of the earth, who made themselves unclean with her, and in her company gave themselves up to evil, will be weeping and crying over her, when they see the smoke of her burning,
 και κλαουσονται αυτην και κοφονται επ αυτη οι βασιλεις της γης οι μετ αυτης πορνευσαντες και στρηνιασαντες οταν βλεπωσιν τον καπνον της πυρωσεως αυτης
- 10 e, estando de longe por medo do tormento dela, dirão: Ai! ai da grande cidade, Babilônia, a cidade forte! pois numa só hora veio o teu julgamento.
 Watching from far away, for fear of her punishment, saying, Sorrow, sorrow for Babylon, the great town, the strong town! for in one hour you have been judged.
 απο μακροθεν εστηκοτες δια τον φοβον του βασανισμου αυτης λεγοντες ουαι ουαι η πολις η μεγαλη βαβυλων η πολις η ισχυρα οτι εν μια ωρα ηλθεν η κρισις σου

- 11 E sobre ela choram e lamentam os mercadores da terra; porque ninguém compra mais as suas mercadorias:
And the traders of the earth are weeping and crying over her, because no man has any more desire for their goods,
και οι εμποροι της γης κλαιουσιν και πενθουσιν επ αυτη οτι τον γομον αυτων ουδεις αγοραζει ουκετι
- 12 mercadorias de ouro, de prata, de pedras preciosas, de pérolas, de linho fino, de púrpura, de seda e de escarlata; e toda espécie de madeira odorífera, e todo objeto de marfim, de madeira preciosíssima, de bronze, de ferro e de mármore;
Gold, and silver, and stones of great price, and jewels, and delicate linen, and robes of purple and silk and red; and perfumed wood, and every vessel of ivory, and every vessel made of fair wood, and of brass, and iron, and stone;
γομον χρυσου και αργυρου και λιθου τιμιου και μαργαριτου και βυσσου και πορφυρας και σηρικου και κοκκινου και παν ξυλον θυινον και παν σκευος ελεφαντινον και παν σκευος εκ ξυλου τιμιωτατου και χαλκου και σιδηρου και μαρμαρου
- 13 e canela, especiarias, perfume, mirra e incenso; e vinho, azeite, flor de farinha e trigo; e gado, ovelhas, cavalos e carros; e escravos, e até almas de homens.
And sweet-smelling plants, and perfumes, and wine, and oil, and well crushed grain, and cattle and sheep; and horses and carriages and servants; and souls of men.
και κιναμωμον και θυμιαματα και μυρον και λιβανον και οινον και ελαιον και σεμιδαλιν και σιτον και κτηνη και προβατα και ιπων και ρεδων και σωματων και ψυχας ανθρωπων
- 14 Também os frutos que a tua alma cobiçava foram-se de ti; e todas as coisas delicadas e suntuosas se foram de ti, e nunca mais se acharão.
And the fruit of your soul's desire has gone from you, and all things delicate and shining have come to an end and will never again be seen.
και η οπωρα της επιθυμιας της ψυχης σου απηλθεν απο σου και παντα τα λιπαρα και τα λαμπρα απηλθεν απο σου και ουκετι ου μη ευρησης αυτα
- 15 Os mercadores destas coisas, que por ela se enriqueceram, ficarão de longe por medo do tormento dela, chorando e lamentando,
The traders in these things, by which their wealth was increased, will be watching far off for fear of her punishment, weeping and crying;
οι εμποροι τουτων οι πλουτησαντες απ αυτης απο μακροθεν στησονται δια τον φοβον του βασανισμου αυτης κλαιοντες και πενθουντες
- 16 dizendo: Ai! ai da grande cidade, da que estava vestida de linho fino, de púrpura, de escarlata, e adornada com ouro, e pedras preciosas, e pérolas! porque numa só hora foram assoladas tantas riquezas.
Saying, Sorrow, sorrow for the great town, she who was clothed in delicate linen, and purple, and red; with ornaments of gold and stones of great price and jewels!
και λεγοντες ουαι ουαι η πολις η μεγαλη η περιβεβλημενη βυσσινον και πορφυρου και κοκκινον και κεχρυσωμενη εν χρυσω και λιθω τιμω και μαργαριταις
- 17 E todo piloto, e todo o que navega para qualquer porto e todos os marinheiros, e todos os que trabalham no mar se puseram de longe;
For in one hour such great wealth has come to nothing. And every shipmaster, and all who are sailing on the sea, and sailors and all who get their living by the sea, were watching from far away,
οτι μια ωρα ηρημωθη ο τοσουτος πλουτος και πας κυβερνητης και πας επι των πλοιων ο ομιλος και ναυται και οσοι την θαλασσαν εργαζονται απο μακροθεν εστησαν
- 18 e, contemplando a fumaça do incêndio dela, clamavam: Que cidade é semelhante a esta grande cidade?
And crying out when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What town is like the great town?
και εκραζον ορωντες τον καπνον της πυρωσεως αυτης λεγοντες τις ομοια τη πολει τη μεγαλη
- 19 E lançaram pó sobre as suas cabeças, e clamavam, chorando e lamentando, dizendo: Ai! ai da grande cidade, na qual todos os que tinham naus no mar se enriqueceram em razão da sua opulência! porque numa só hora foi assolada.
And they put dust on their heads, and were sad, weeping and crying, and saying, Sorrow, sorrow for the great town, in which was increased the wealth of all who had their ships on the sea because of her great stores! for in one hour she is made waste.
και εβαλον χουν επι τας κεφαλαις αυτων και εκραζον κλαιοντες και πενθουντες λεγοντες ουαι ουαι η πολις η μεγαλη εν η επλουτησαν παντες οι εχοντες πλοια εν τη θαλασση εκ της τιμιωτητος αυτης οτι μια ωρα ηρημωθη

- 20 Exulta sobre ela, ó céu, e vós, santos e apóstolos e profetas; porque Deus vindicou a vossa causa contra ela.
Be glad over her, heaven, and you saints, and Apostles, and prophets; because she has been judged by God on your account.
ευφραινου επ αυτην ουρανε και οι αγιοι αποστολοι και οι προφηται οτι εκρινεν ο θεος το κριμα υμων εξ αυτης
- 21 Um forte anjo levantou uma pedra, qual uma grande mó, e lançou-a no mar, dizendo: Com igual ímpeto será lançada Babilônia, a grande cidade, e nunca mais será achada.
And a strong angel took up a stone like the great stone with which grain is crushed, and sent it into the sea, saying, So, with a great fall, will Babylon, the great town, come to destruction, and will not be seen any more at all.
και ηρεν εις αγγελος ισχυρος λιθον ως μυλον μεγαν και εβαλεν εις την θαλασσαν λεγων ουτως ορμηματι βληθησεται βαβυλων η μεγαλη πολις και ου μη ευρεθη ετι
- 22 E em ti não se ouvirá mais o som de harpistas, de músicos, de flautistas e de trombeteiros; e nenhum artifício de arte alguma se achará mais em ti; e em ti não mais se ouvirá ruído de mó;
And the voice of players and makers of music will never again be sounding in you: and no worker, expert in art, will ever again be living in you; and there will be no sound of the crushing of grain any more at all in you;
και φωνη κιθαρωδων και μουσικων και αυλητων και σαλπιστων ου μη ακουσθη εν σοι ετι και πας τεχνιτης πασης τεχνης ου μη ευρεθη εν σοι ετι και φωνη μυλου ου μη ακουσθη εν σοι ετι
- 23 e luz de candeia não mais brilhará em ti, e voz de noivo e de noiva não mais em ti se ouvirá; porque os teus mercadores eram os grandes da terra; porque todas as nações foram enganadas pelas tuas feitiçarias.
And never again will the shining of lights be seen in you; and the voice of the newly-married man and the bride will never again be sounding in you: for your traders were the lords of the earth, and by your evil powers were all the nations turned out of the right way.
και φως λυχνου ου μη φανη εν σοι ετι και φωνη νυμφιου και νυμφης ου μη ακουσθη εν σοι ετι οτι οι εμποροι σου ησαν οι μεγαστανες της γης οτι εν τη φαρμακεια σου επλανηθησαν παντα τα εθνη
- 24 E nela se achou o sangue dos profetas, e dos santos, e de todos os que foram mortos na terra.
And in her was seen the blood of prophets and of saints, and of all who have been put to death on the earth.
και εν αυτη αιμα προφητων και αγιων ευρεθη και παντων των εσφαγμενων επι της γης
- 1 Depois destas coisas, ouvi no céu como que uma grande voz de uma imensa multidão, que dizia: Aleluia! A salvação e a glória e o poder pertencem ao nosso Deus;
After these things there came to my ears a sound like the voice of a great band of people in heaven, saying, Praise to the Lord; salvation and glory and power be to our God:
και μετα ταυτα ηκουσα φωνην οχλου πολλου μεγαλην εν τω ουρανω λεγοντος αλληλουια η σωτηρια και η δοξα και η τιμη και η δυναμις κυριω τω θεω ημων
- 2 porque verdadeiros e justos são os seus juízos, pois julgou a grande prostituta, que havia corrompido a terra com a sua prostituição, e das mãos dela vingou o sangue dos seus servos.
For true and upright are his decisions; for by him has the evil woman been judged, who made the earth unclean with the sins of her body; and he has given her punishment for the blood of his servants.
οτι αληθιναι και δικαιαι αι κρισεις αυτου οτι εκρινεν την πορνην την μεγαλην ητις εφθειρεν την γην εν τη πορνεια αυτης και εξεδικησεν το αιμα των δουλων αυτου εκ της χειρος αυτης
- 3 E outra vez disseram: Aleluia. E a fumaça dela sobe pelos séculos dos séculos.
And again they said, Praise to the Lord. And her smoke went up for ever and ever.
και δευτερον ειρηκαν αλληλουια και ο καπνος αυτης αναβαινει εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 4 Então os vinte e quatro anciãos e os quatro seres viventes prostraram-se e adoraram a Deus que está assentado no trono, dizendo: Amém. Aleluia!
And the four and twenty rulers and the four beasts went down on their faces and gave worship to God who was seated on the high seat, saying, Even so, praise to the Lord.
και επεσαν οι πρεσβυτεροι οι εικοσι και τεσσαρες και τα τεσσαρα ζωα και προσεκυνησαν τω θεω τω καθημενω επι του θρονου λεγοντες αμην αλληλουια

- 5 E saiu do trono uma voz, dizendo: Louvai o nosso Deus, vós, todos os seus servos, e vós que o temeis, assim pequenos como grandes.
And a voice came from the high seat, saying, Give praise to our God, all you his servants, small and great, in whom is the fear of him.
και φωνη εκ του θρονου εξηλθεν λεγουσα ανειτε τον θεον ημων παντες οι δουλοι αυτου και οι φοβουμενοι αυτον και οι μικροι και οι μεγαλοι
- 6 Também ouvi uma voz como a de grande multidão, como a voz de muitas águas, e como a voz de fortes trovões, que dizia: Aleluia! porque já reina o Senhor nosso Deus, o Todo-Poderoso.
And there came to my ears the voice of a great army, like the sound of waters, and the sound of loud thunders, saying, Praise to the Lord: for the Lord our God, Ruler of all, is King.
και ηκουσα ως φωνην οχλου πολλου και ως φωνην υδατων πολλων και ως φωνην βροντων ισχυρων λεγοντας αλληλοια οτι εβασιλευσεν κυριος ο θεος ο παντοκρατωρ
- 7 Regozijemo-nos, e exultemos, e demos-lhe a glória; porque são chegadas as bodas do Cordeiro, e já a sua noiva se preparou,
Let us be glad with delight, and let us give glory to him: because the time is come for the Lamb to be married, and his wife has made herself ready.
χαιρωμεν και αγαλλιωμεθα και δωμεν την δοξαν αυτω οτι ηλθεν ο γαμος του αρνιου και η γυνη αυτου ητοιμασεν εαυτην
- 8 e foi-lhe permitido vestir-se de linho fino, resplandecente e puro; pois o linho fino são as obras justas dos santos.
And to her it was given to be clothed in delicate linen, clean and shining: for the clean linen is the righteousness of the saints.
και εδοθη αυτη ινα περιβαληται βυσσινον καθαρον και λαμπρον το γαρ βυσσινον τα δικαιωματα εστιν των αγιων
- 9 E disse-me: Escreve: Bem-aventurados aqueles que são chamados à ceia das bodas do Cordeiro. Disse-me ainda: Estas são as verdadeiras palavras de Deus.
And he said to me, Put in the book, Happy are the guests at the bride-feast of the Lamb. And he said to me, These are the true words of God.
και λεγει μοι γραψον μακαριοι οι εις το δειπνον του γαμου του αρνιου κεκλημενοι και λεγει μοι ουτοι οι λογοι αληθινοι εισιν του θεου
- 10 Então me lancei a seus pés para adorá-lo, mas ele me disse: Olha, não faças tal: sou conservo teu e de teus irmãos, que têm o testemunho de Jesus; adora a Deus; pois o testemunho de Jesus é o espírito da profecia.
And I went on my face before his feet to give him worship. And he said to me, See you do it not: I am a brother-servant with you and with your brothers who keep the witness of Jesus: give worship to God: for the witness of Jesus is the spirit of the prophet's word.
και επεσον εμπροσθεν των ποδων αυτου προσκυνησαι αυτω και λεγει μοι ορα μη συνδουλος σου ειμι και των αδελφων σου των εχοντων την μαρτυριαν του ιησου τω θεω προσκυνησον η γαρ μαρτυρια του ιησου εστιν το πνευμα της προφητειας
- 11 E vi o céu aberto, e eis um cavalo branco; e o que estava montado nele chama-se Fiel e Verdadeiro; e julga a peleja com justiça.
And the heaven was open; and I saw a white horse, and he who was seated on it was named Certain and True; and he is judging and making war in righteousness.
και ειδον τον ουρανον ανεωγμενον και ιδου ιππος λευκος και ο καθημενος επ αυτον καλουμενος πιστος και αληθινος και εν δικαιοσυνη κρινει και πολεμει
- 12 Os seus olhos eram como chama de fogo; sobre a sua cabeça havia muitos diademas; e tinha um nome escrito, que ninguém sabia senão ele mesmo.
And his eyes are a flame of fire, and crowns are on his head; and he has a name in writing, of which no man has knowledge but himself.
οι δε οφθαλμοι αυτου ως φλοξ πυρος και επι την κεφαλην αυτου διαδηματα πολλα εχον ονομα γεγραμμενον ο ουδεις οιδεν ει μη αυτος
- 13 Estava vestido de um manto salpicado de sangue; e o nome pelo qual se chama é o Verbo de Deus.
And he is clothed in a robe washed with blood: and his name is The Word of God.
και περιβεβλημενος ματιον βεβαμμενον αιματι και καλειται το ονομα αυτου ο λογος του θεου
- 14 Seguiam-no os exércitos que estão no céu, em cavalos brancos, e vestidos de linho fino, branco e puro.
And the armies which are in heaven went after him on white horses, clothed in delicate linen, white and clean.
και τα στρατευματα εν τω ουρανω ηκολουθει αυτω εφ ιπποις λευκοις ενδεδυμενοι βυσσινον λευκον και καθαρον

- 15** Da sua boca saía uma espada afiada, para ferir com ela as nações; ele as regerá com vara de ferro; e ele mesmo é o que pisa o lagar do vinho do furor da ira do Deus Todo-Poderoso.
And out of his mouth comes a sharp sword, with which he overcomes the nations: and he has rule over them with a rod of iron: and he is crushing with his feet the grapes of the strong wrath of God the Ruler of all.
και εκ του στοματος αυτου εκπορευεται ρομφαια οξεια ινα εν αυτη πατασση τα εθνη και αυτος ποιμανει αυτους εν ραβδω σιδηρα και αυτος πατει την ληνον του οινου του θυμου και της οργης του θεου του παντοκρατορος
- 16** No manto, sobre a sua coxa tem escrito o nome: Rei dos reis e Senhor dos senhores.
And on his robe and on his leg is a name, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.
και εχει επι το ιματιον και επι τον μηρον αυτου το ονομα γεγραμμενον βασιλευς βασιλεων και κυριος κυριων
- 17** E vi um anjo em pé no sol; e clamou com grande voz, dizendo a todas as aves que voavam pelo meio do céu: Vinde, ajuntai-vos para a grande ceia de Deus,
And I saw an angel taking his place in the sun; and he was crying with a loud voice, saying to all the birds in flight in the heavens, Come together to the great feast of God;
και ειδον ενα αγγελον εστωτα εν τω ηλιω και εκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη λεγων πασιν τοις ορνειοις τοις πετωμενοις εν μεσουρανηματι δευτε και συναγεσθε εις το δειπνον του μεγαλυ του θεου
- 18** para comerdes carnes de reis, carnes de comandantes, carnes de poderosos, carnes de cavalos e dos que neles montavam, sim, carnes de todos os homens, livres e escravos, pequenos e grandes.
So that you may take for your food the flesh of kings, and of captains, and of strong men, and of horses and of those who are seated on them, and the flesh of all men, free and unfree, small and great.
ινα φαγητε σαρκας βασιλεων και σαρκας χλιαρχων και σαρκας ισχυρων και σαρκας ιπων και των καθημενων επ αυτων και σαρκας παντων ελευθερων και δουλων και μικρων και μεγαλων
- 19** E vi a besta, e os reis da terra, e os seus exércitos reunidos para fazerem guerra àquele que estava montado no cavalo, e ao seu exército.
And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, come together to make war against him who was seated on the horse and against his army.
και ειδον το θηριον και τους βασιλεις της γης και τα στρατευματα αυτων συνηγμενα ποιησαι πολεμον μετα του καθημενου επι του ιπου και μετα του στρατευματος αυτου
- 20** E a besta foi presa, e com ela o falso profeta que fizera diante dela os sinais com que enganou os que receberam o sinal da besta e os que adoraram a sua imagem. Estes dois foram lançados vivos no lago de fogo que arde com enxofre.
And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet who did the signs before him, by which they were turned from the true way who had the mark of the beast, and who gave worship to his image: these two were put living into the sea of ever-burning fire.
και επισθη το θηριον και μετα τουτου ο ψευδοπροφητης ο ποιησας τα σημεια ενωπιον αυτου εν οις επλανεσεν τους λαβοντας το χαραγμα του θηριου και τους προσκυνοντας τη εικονι αυτου ζωντες εβληθησαν οι δυο εις την λιμνην του πυρος την καιομενην εν τω θειω
- 21** E os demais foram mortos pela espada que saía da boca daquele que estava montado no cavalo; e todas as aves se fartaram das carnes deles.
And the rest were put to death with the sword of him who was on the horse, even the sword which came out of his mouth: and all the birds were made full with their flesh.
και οι λοιποι απεκτανθησαν εν τη ρομφαια του καθημενου επι του ιπου τη εκπορευομενη εκ του στοματος αυτου και παντα τα ορνεα εχορτασθησαν εκ των σαρκων αυτων
- 1** E vi descer do céu um anjo, que tinha a chave do abismo e uma grande cadeia na sua mão.
And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven, having the key of the great deep and a great chain in his hand.
και ειδον αγγελον καταβαινοντα εκ του ουρανου εχοντα την κλειδα της αβυσσου και αλυσιν μεγαλην επι την χειρα αυτου
- 2** Ele prendeu o dragão, a antiga serpente, que é o Diabo e Satanás, e o amarrou por mil anos.
And he took the dragon, the old snake, which is the Evil One and Satan, and put chains on him for a thousand years,
και εκρατησεν τον δρακοντα τον οφιν τον αρχαιον ος εστιν διαβολος και σατανας και εδησεν αυτον χλια ετη

- 3 Lançou-o no abismo, o qual fechou e selou sobre ele, para que não enganasse mais as nações até que os mil anos se completassem. Depois disto é necessário que ele seja solto por um pouco de tempo.
And put him into the great deep, and it was shut and locked over him, so that he might put the nations in error no longer, till the thousand years were ended: after this he will be let loose for a little time.
και εβαλεν αυτον εις την αβυσσον και εκλεισεν αυτον και εσφραγισεν επανω αυτου ινα μη πλανησι τα εθνη επι αχρι τελεσθη τα χιλια ετη και μετα ταυτα δει αυτον λυθηναι μικρον χρονον
- 4 Então vi uns tronos; e aos que se assentaram sobre eles foi dado o poder de julgar; e vi as almas daqueles que foram degolados por causa do testemunho de Jesus e da palavra de Deus, e que não adoraram a besta nem a sua imagem, e não receberam o sinal na fronte nem nas mãos; e reviveram, e reinaram com Cristo durante mil anos.
And I saw high seats, and they were seated on them, and the right of judging was given to them: and I saw the souls of those who were put to death for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and those who did not give worship to the beast, or to his image, and had not his mark on their brows or on their hands; and they were living and ruling with Christ a thousand years.
και ειδον θρονους και εκαθισαν επ αυτους και κριμα εδοθη αυτοις και τας ψυχας των πεπελεκισμενων δια την μαρτυριαν ιησου και δια τον λογον του θεου και οιτινες ου προσε κνησαν τω θηριω ουτε την εικονα αυτου και ουκ ελαβον το χαραγμα επι το μετωπον αυτων και επι την χειρα αυτων και εξησαν και εβασιλευσαν μετα χριστου τα χιλια ετη
- 5 Mas os outros mortos não reviveram, até que os mil anos se completassem. Esta é a primeira ressurreição.
The rest of the dead did not come to life again till the thousand years were ended. This is the first coming back from the dead.
οι δε λοιποι των νεκρων ουκ ανεζησαν εως τελεσθη τα χιλια ετη αυτη η αναστασις η πρωτη
- 6 Bem-aventurado e santo é aquele que tem parte na primeira ressurreição; sobre estes não tem poder a segunda morte; mas serão sacerdotes de Deus e de Cristo, e reinarão com ele durante os mil anos.
Happy and holy is he who has a part in this first coming: over these the second death has no authority, but they will be priests of God and of Christ, and will be ruling with him a thousand years.
μακαριος και αγιος ο εχων μερος εν τη αναστασει τη πρωτη επι τούτων ο θανατος ο δευτερος ουκ εχει εξουσιαν αλλ. εσονται ιερεις του θεου και του χριστου και βασιλευσουσιν μετ αυτου χιλια ετη
- 7 Ora, quando se completarem os mil anos, Satanás será solto da sua prisão,
And when the thousand years are ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison,
και οταν τελεσθη τα χιλια ετη λυθησεται ο σατανας εκ της φυλακης αυτου
- 8 e sairá a enganar as nações que estão nos quatro cantos da terra, Gogue e Magogue, cujo número é como a areia do mar, a fim de ajuntá-las para a batalha.
And will go out to put in error the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to get them together to the war, the number of whom is like the sands of the sea.
και εξελευσεται πλανησαι τα εθνη τα εν ταις τεσσαρσιν γωνιαις της γης τον γωγ και τον μαγωγ συναγαγειν αυτους εις πολεμον ων ο αριθμος ως η αμμος της θαλασσης
- 9 E subiram sobre a largura da terra, e cercaram o arraial dos santos e a cidade querida; mas desceu fogo do céu, e os devorou;
And they went up over the face of the earth, and made a circle about the tents of the saints, and the well loved town: and fire came down out of heaven for their destruction.
και ανεβησαν επι το πλατος της γης και εκυκλωσαν την παρεμβολην των αγιων και την πολιν την ηγαπημενην και κατεβη πυρ απο του θεου εκ του ουρανου και κατεφαγεν αυτους
- 10 e o Diabo, que os enganava, foi lançado no lago de fogo e enxofre, onde estão a besta e o falso profeta; e de dia e de noite serão atormentados pelos séculos dos séculos.
And the Evil One who put them in error was sent down into the sea of ever-burning fire, where the beast and the false prophet are, and their punishment will go on day and night for ever and ever.
και ο διαβολος ο πλανων αυτους εβληθη εις την λιμνην του πυρος και θειου οπου το θηριον και ο ψευδοπροφητης και βασανισθησονται ημερας και νυκτος εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων

- 11 E vi um grande trono branco e o que estava assentado sobre ele, de cuja presença fugiram a terra e o céu; e não foi achado lugar para eles.
And I saw a great white seat, and him who was seated on it, before whose face the earth and the heaven went in flight; and there was no place for them.
και ειδον θρονον λευκον μεγαν και τον καθημενον επ αυτου ου απο προσωπου εφυγεν η γη και ο ουρανος και τοπος ουχ ευρεθη αυτοις
- 12 E vi os mortos, grandes e pequenos, em pé diante do trono; e abriram-se uns livros; e abriu-se outro livro, que é o da vida; e os mortos foram julgados pelas coisas que estavam escritas nos livros, segundo as suas obras.
And I saw the dead, great and small, taking their places before the high seat; and the books were open, and another book was open, which is the book of life; and the dead were judged by the things which were in the books, even by their works.
και ειδον τους νεκρους μικρους και μεγαλους εστωτας ενωπιον του θεου και βιβλια ηνεωχθησαν και βιβλιον αλλο ηνεωχθη ο εστιν της ζωης και εκριθησαν οι νεκροι εκ των γεγραμμενων εν τοις βιβλίοις κατα τα εργα αυτων
- 13 O mar entregou os mortos que nele havia; e a morte e o hades entregaram os mortos que neles havia; e foram julgados, cada um segundo as suas obras.
And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and Hell gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged every man by his works.
και εδωκεν η θαλασσα τους εν αυτη νεκρους και ο θανατος και ο αδης εδωκαν τους εν αυτοις νεκρους και εκριθησαν εκαστος κατα τα εργα αυτων
- 14 E a morte e o hades foram lançados no lago de fogo. Esta é a segunda morte, o lago de fogo.
And death and Hell were put into the sea of fire. This is the second death, even the sea of fire.
και ο θανατος και ο αδης εβληθησαν εις την λιμνην του πυρος ουτος εστιν ο δευτερος θανατος
- 15 E todo aquele que não foi achado inscrito no livro da vida, foi lançado no lago de fogo.
And if anyone's name was not in the book of life, he went down into the sea of fire.
και ει τις ουχ ευρεθη εν τη βιβλω της ζωης γεγραμμενος εβληθη εις την λιμνην του πυρος
- 1 E vi um novo céu e uma nova terra. Porque já se foram o primeiro céu e a primeira terra, e o mar já não existe.
And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were gone; and there was no more sea.
και ειδον ουρανον καινον και γην καινην ο γαρ πρωτος ουρανος και η πρωτη γη παρηλθεν και η θαλασσα ουκ εστιν επι
- 2 E vi a santa cidade, a nova Jerusalém, que descia do céu da parte de Deus, adereçada como uma noiva ataviada para o seu noivo.
And I saw the holy town, new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, like a bride made beautiful for her husband.
και εγω ιωαννης ειδον την πολιν την αγιαν ιερουσαλημ καινην καταβαινουσαν απο του θεου εκ του ουρανου ητοιμασμενην ως νυμφην κεκοσμημενην τω ανδρι αυτης
- 3 E ouvi uma grande voz, vinda do trono, que dizia: Eis que o tabernáculo de Deus está com os homens, pois com eles habitará, e eles serão o seu povo, e Deus mesmo estará com eles.
And there came to my ears a great voice out of the high seat, saying, See, the Tent of God is with men, and he will make his living-place with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them, and be their God.
και ηκουσα φωνης μεγαλης εκ του ουρανου λεγουσης ιδου η σκινην του θεου μετα των ανθρωπων και σκηνοσει μετ αυτων και αυτοι λαοι αυτου εσονται και αυτος ο θεος εσται μετ αυτων θεος αυτων
- 4 Ele enxugará de seus olhos toda lágrima; e não haverá mais morte, nem haverá mais pranto, nem lamento, nem dor; porque já as primeiras coisas são passadas.
And he will put an end to all their weeping; and there will be no more death, or sorrow, or crying, or pain; for the first things have come to an end.
και εξαλειψει ο θεος παν δακρυον απο των οφθαλμων αυτων και ο θανατος ουκ εσται επι ουτε πενθος ουτε κραυγη ουτε πονος ουκ εσται επι οτι τα πρωτα απηλθον
- 5 E o que estava assentado sobre o trono disse: Eis que faço novas todas as coisas. E acrescentou: Escreve; porque estas palavras são fiéis e verdadeiras.
And he who is seated on the high seat said, See, I make all things new. And he said, Put it in the book; for these words are certain and true.
και ειπεν ο καθημενος επι του θρονου ιδου καινα παντα ποιω και λεγει μοι γραψον οτι ουτοι οι λογοι αληθινοι και πιστοι εισιν

- 6 Disse-me ainda: está cumprido: Eu sou o Alfa e o ômega, o princípio e o fim. A quem tiver sede, de graça lhe darei a beber da fonte da água da vida.
And he said to me, It is done. I am the First and the Last, the start and the end. I will freely give of the fountain of the water of life to him who is in need.
και ειπεν μοι γεγονεν εγω ειμι το α και το ω η αρχη και το τελος εγω τω διψωντι δωσω εκ της πηγης του υδατος της ζωης δωρεαν
- 7 Aquele que vencer herdará estas coisas; e eu serei seu Deus, e ele será meu filho.
He who overcomes will have these things for his heritage; and I will be his God, and he will be my son.
ο νικων κληρονομησει παντα και εσομαι αυτω θεος και αυτος εσται μοι ο υιος
- 8 Mas, quanto aos medrosos, e aos incrédulos, e aos abomináveis, e aos homicidas, e aos adúlteros, e aos feiticeiros, e aos ídólatras, e a todos os mentirosos, a sua parte será no lago ardente de fogo e enxofre, que é a segunda morte.
But those who are full of fear and without faith, the unclean and takers of life, those who do the sins of the flesh, and those who make use of evil powers or who give worship to images, and all those who are false, will have their part in the sea of ever-burning fire which is the second death.
δειλοις δε και απιστοις και εβδελυγμενοις και φονευσιν και πορνοις και φαρμακευσιν και ειδωλολατραις και πασιν τοις ψευδεσιν το μερος αυτων εν τη λιμνη τη καιομενη πυρι και θειω ο εστιν δευτερος θανατος
- 9 E veio um dos sete anjos que tinham as sete taças cheias das sete últimas pragas, e falou comigo, dizendo: Vem, mostrar-te-ei a noiva, a esposa do Cordeiro.
And one of the seven angels who had the seven vessels in which were the seven last punishments, came and said to me, Come here, and see the bride, the Lamb's wife.
και ηλθεν προς με εις των επτα αγγελων των εχοντων τας επτα φιαλας τας γεμουσας των επτα πληγων των εσχατων και ελαλησεν μετ εμου λεγων δευρο δειξω σοι την νυμφην του αρνιου την γυναικα
- 10 E levou-me em espírito a um grande e alto monte, e mostrou-me a santa cidade de Jerusalém, que descia do céu da parte de Deus,
And he took me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and let me see the holy town Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God,
και απηνεγκεν με εν πνευματι επ ορος μεγα και υψηλον και εδειξεν μοι την πολιν την μεγαλην την αγιαν ιερουσαλημ καταβαινουσαν εκ του ουρανου απο του θεου
- 11 tendo a glória de Deus; e o seu brilho era semelhante a uma pedra preciosíssima, como se fosse jaspe cristalino;
Having the glory of God: and her light was like a stone of great price, a jasper stone, clear as glass:
εχουσαν την δοξαν του θεου και ο φωστηρ αυτης ομοιος λιθω τιμιωτατω ως λιθω ιασπιδι κρυσταλλιζοντι
- 12 e tinha um grande e alto muro com doze portas, e nas portas doze anjos, e nomes escritos sobre elas, que são os nomes das doze tribos dos filhos de Israel.
She had a wall great and high, with twelve doors, and at the doors twelve angels; and names on them, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel.
εχουσαν τε τειχος μεγα και υψηλον εχουσαν πυλωνας δωδεκα και επι τοις πυλωσιν αγγελους δωδεκα και ονοματα επιγεγραμμενα α εστιν των δωδεκα φυλων των υιων ισραηλ
- 13 Ao oriente havia três portas, ao norte três portas, ao sul três portas, e ao ocidente três portas.
And on the east were three doors; and on the north three doors; and on the south three doors; and on the west three doors.
απ ανατολης πυλωνες τρεις απο βορρα πυλωνες τρεις απο νοτου πυλωνες τρεις απο δυσμων πυλωνες τρεις
- 14 O muro da cidade tinha doze fundamentos, e neles estavam os nomes dos doze apóstolos do Cordeiro.
And the wall of the town had twelve bases, and on them the twelve names of the twelve Apostles of the Lamb.
και το τειχος της πολεως εχον θεμελιους δωδεκα και εν αυτοις ονοματα των δωδεκα αποστολων του αρνιου
- 15 E aquele que falava comigo tinha por medida uma cana de ouro, para medir a cidade, as suas portas e o seu muro.
And he who was talking with me had a gold measuring-rod to take the measure of the town, and of its doors, and its wall.
και ο λαλων μετ εμου ειχεν καλαμον χρυσουν ινα μετρηση την πολιν και τους πυλωνας αυτης και το τειχος αυτης

- 16 A cidade era quadrangular; e o seu comprimento era igual à sua largura. E mediou a cidade com a cana e tinha ela doze mil estádios; e o seu comprimento, largura e altura eram iguais.
 And the town is square, as wide as it is long; and he took the measure of the town with the rod, one thousand and five hundred miles: it is equally long and wide and high.
 και η πολις τετραγωνος κειται και το μηκος αυτης τοσουτον εστιν οσον και το πλατος και εμετρησεν την πολιν τω καλαμω επι σταδιων δωδεκα χιλιαδων το μηκος και το πλατος και το υψος αυτης ισα εστιν
- 17 Também mediou o seu muro, e era de cento e quarenta e quatro côvados, segundo a medida de homem, isto é, de anjo.
 And he took the measure of its wall, one hundred and forty-four cubits, after the measure of a man, that is, of an angel.
 και εμετρησεν το τειχος αυτης εκατον τεσσαρακοντα τεσσαρων πηχων μετρον ανθρωπου ο εστιν αγγελου
- 18 O muro era construído de jaspe, e a cidade era de ouro puro, semelhante a vidro límpido.
 And the building of its wall was of jasper, and the town was clear gold, clear as glass.
 και ην η ενδομησις του τειχους αυτης ιασπις και η πολις χρυσιον καθαρον ομοια υαλω καθαρω
- 19 Os fundamentos do muro da cidade estavam adornados de toda espécie de pedras preciosas. O primeiro fundamento era de jaspe; o segundo, de safira; o terceiro, de calcedônia; o quarto, de esmeralda;
 The bases of the wall of the town had ornaments of all sorts of beautiful stones. The first base was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, chalcedony; the fourth, emerald;
 και οι θεμελιοι του τειχους της πολεως παντι λιθω τιμω κεκοσμημενοι ο θεμελιος ο πρωτος ιασπις ο δευτερος σαπφειρος ο τριτος χαλκηδων ο τεταρτος σμαραγδος
- 20 o quinto, de sardônica; o sexto, de sárdio; o sétimo, de crisólito; o oitavo, de berilo; o nono, de topázio; o décimo, de crisópraso; o undécimo, de jacinto; o duodécimo, de ametista.
 The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, topaz; the tenth, chrysoprase; the eleventh, jacinth; the twelfth, amethyst.
 ο πεμπτος σαρδονυξ ο εκτος σαρδιος ο εβδομος χρυσολιθος ο ογδοος βηρυλλος ο ενατος τοπαζιον ο δεκατος χρυσοπρασος ο ενδεκατος υακινθος ο δωδεκατος αμεθυστος
- 21 As doze portas eram doze pérolas: cada uma das portas era de uma só pérola; e a praça da cidade era de ouro puro, transparente como vidro.
 And the twelve doors were twelve pearls; every door was made of one pearl; and the street of the town was clear gold, as clear as glass.
 και οι δωδεκα πυλωνες δωδεκα μαργαριται ανα εις εκαστος των πυλωνων ην εξ ενος μαργαριτου και η πλατεια της πολεως χρυσιον καθαρον ως υαλος διαφανης
- 22 Nela não vi santuário, porque o seu santuário é o Senhor Deus Todo-Poderoso, e o Cordeiro.
 And I saw no Temple there; because the Lord God, the Ruler of all, and the Lamb are its Temple.
 και ναον ουκ ειδον εν αυτη ο γαρ κυριος ο θεος ο παντοκρατωρ ναος αυτης εστιν και το αρνιον
- 23 A cidade não necessita nem do sol, nem da lua, para que nela resplandeçam, porém a glória de Deus a tem alumiado, e o Cordeiro é a sua lâmpada.
 And the town has no need of the sun, or of the moon, to give it light: for the glory of God did make it light, and the light of it is the Lamb.
 και η πολις ου χρειαν εχει του ηλιου ουδε της σεληνης ινα φαινωσιν εν αυτη η γαρ δοξα του θεου εφωτισεν αυτην και ο λυχνος αυτης το αρνιον
- 24 As nações andarão à sua luz; e os reis da terra trarão para ela a sua glória.
 And the nations will go in its light: and the kings of the earth will take their glory into it.
 και τα εθνη των σωζομενων εν τω φωτι αυτης περιπατησουσιν και οι βασιλεις της γης φερουσιν την δοξαν και την τιμην αυτων εις αυτην
- 25 As suas portas não se fecharão de dia, e noite ali não haverá;
 And the doors of it will never be shut by day (for there is no night there):
 και οι πυλωνες αυτης ου μη κλεισθωσιν ημερας νυξ γαρ ουκ εσται εκει
- 26 e a ela trarão a glória e a honra das nações.
 And the glory and honour of the nations will come into it:
 και οισουσιν την δοξαν και την τιμην των εθνων εις αυτην

- 27 E não entrará nela coisa alguma impura, nem o que pratica abominação ou mentira; mas somente os que estão inscritos no livro da vida do Cordeiro.
And nothing unclean may come into it, or anyone whose works are cursed or false; but only those whose names are in the Lamb's book of life.
και ου μη εισελθη εις αυτην παν κοινουν και ποιουν βδελυγμα και ψευδος ει μη οι γεγραμμενοι εν τω βιβλιω της ζωης του αρνιου
- 1 E mostrou-me o rio da água da vida, claro como cristal, que procedia do trono de Deus e do Cordeiro.
And I saw a river of water of life, clear as glass, coming out of the high seat of God and of the Lamb,
και εδειξεν μοι καθαρον ποταμον υδατος ζωης λαμπρον ως κρυσταλλον εκπορευομενον εκ του θρονου του θεου και του αρνιου
- 2 No meio da sua praça, e de ambos os lados do rio, estava a árvore da vida, que produz doze frutos, dando seu fruto de mês em mês; e as folhas da árvore são para a cura das nações.
In the middle of its street. And on this side of the river and on that was the tree of life, having twelve sorts of fruits, giving its fruit every month; and the leaves of the tree give life to the nations.
εν μεσω της πλατειας αυτης και του ποταμου εντευθεν και εντευθεν ξυλον ζωης ποιουν καρπους δωδεκα κατα μηνα ενα εκαστον αποδιδουν τον καρπον αυτου και τα φυλλα του ξυλου εις θεραπειαν των εθνων
- 3 Ali não haverá jamais maldição. Nela estará o trono de Deus e do Cordeiro, e os seus servos o servirão,
And there will be no more curse: and the high seat of God and of the Lamb will be there; and his servants will be worshipping him;
και παν καταναθεμα ουκ εσται επι και ο θρονος του θεου και του αρνιου εν αυτη εσται και οι δουλοι αυτου λατρευσουσιν αυτω
- 4 e verão a sua face; e nas suas fronteiras estará o seu nome.
And they will see his face; and his name will be on their brows.
και οψονται το προσωπον αυτου και το ονομα αυτου επι των μετωπων αυτων
- 5 E ali não haverá mais noite, e não necessitarão de luz de lâmpada nem de luz do sol, porque o Senhor Deus os alumiará; e reinarão pelos séculos dos séculos.
And there will be no more night; and they have no need of a light or of the shining of the sun; for the Lord God will give them light: and they will be ruling for ever and ever.
και νυξ ουκ εσται εκει και χρειαυ ουκ εχουσιν λυχνου και φωτος ηλιου οτι κυριος ο θεος φωτιζει αυτους και βασιλευσουσιν εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
- 6 E disse-me: Estas palavras são fiéis e verdadeiras; e o Senhor, o Deus dos espíritos dos profetas, enviou o seu anjo, para mostrar aos seus servos as coisas que em breve hão de acontecer.
And he said to me, These words are certain and true: and the Lord, the God of the spirits of the prophets, sent his angel to make clear to his servants the things which are now to come about.
και ειπεν μοι ουτοι οι λογοι πιστοι και αληθινοι και κυριος ο θεος των αγιων προφητων απεστειλεν τον αγγελου αυτου δειξει τοις δουλοις αυτου α δει γενεσθαι εν ταχει
- 7 Eis que cedo venho; bem-aventurado aquele que guarda as palavras da profecia deste livro.
See, I come quickly. A blessing on him who keeps the words of this book of the prophet.
ιδου ερχομαι ταχυ μακαριος ο τηρων τους λογους της προφητειας του βιβλιου τουτου
- 8 Eu, João, sou o que ouvi e vi estas coisas. E quando as ouvi e vi, prostrei-me aos pés do anjo que mas mostrava, para o adorar.
And I, John, am he who saw these things and to whose ears they came. And when I had seen and given ear, I went down on my face to give worship at the feet of the angel who made these things clear to me.
και εγω ιωαννης ο βλεπων ταυτα και ακουων και οτε ηκουσα και εβλεψα επεσα προσκυνησαι εμπροσθεν των ποδων του αγγελου του δεικνυοντος μοι ταυτα
- 9 Mas ele me disse: Olha, não faças tal; porque eu sou servo teu e de teus irmãos, os profetas, e dos que guardam as palavras deste livro. Adora a Deus.
And he said to me, See you do it not; I am a brother-servant with you and with your brothers the prophets, and with those who keep the words of this book: give worship to God.
και λεγει μοι ορα μη συνδουλος σου γαρ ειμι και των αδελφων σου των προφητων και των τηρουντων τους λογους του βιβλιου τουτου τω θεω προσκυνησον

- 10 Disse-me ainda: Não seles as palavras da profecia deste livro; porque próximo está o tempo.
And he said to me, Let not the words of this prophet's book be kept secret, because the time is near.
και λεγει μοι μη σφραγισης τους λογους της προφητειας του βιβλιου τουτου οτι ο καιρος εγγυς εστιν
- 11 Quem é injusto, faça injustiça ainda: e quem está sujo, suje-se ainda; e quem é justo, faça justiça ainda; e quem é santo, santifique-se ainda.
Let the evil man go on in his evil: and let the unclean be still unclean: and let the upright go on in his righteousness: and let the holy be holy still.
ο αδικων αδικησατω ετι και ο ρυπων ρυπωσατω ετι και ο δικαιος δικαιωθητω ετι και ο αγιος αγιασθητω ετι
- 12 Eis que cedo venho e está comigo a minha recompensa, para retribuir a cada um segundo a sua obra.
See, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give to every man the outcome of his works.
και ιδου ερχομαι ταχυ και ομισθος μου μετ εμου αποδουναι εκαστω ως το εργον αυτου εσται
- 13 Eu sou o Alfa e o òmega, o primeiro e o derradeiro, o princípio e o fim.
I am the First and the Last, the start and the end.
εγω ειμι το α και το ω αρχη και τελος ο πρωτος και ο εσχατος
- 14 Bem-aventurados aqueles que lavam as suas vestes [no sangue do Cordeiro] para que tenham direito à árvore da vida, e possam entrar na cidade pelas portas.
A blessing on those whose robes are washed, so that they may have a right to the tree of life, and may go in by the doors into the town.
μακαριοι οι ποιουντες τας εντολας αυτου ινα εσται η εξουσια αυτων επι το ξυλον της ζωης και τοις πυλωσιν εισελθωσιν εις την πολιν
- 15 Ficarão de fora os cães, os feiticeiros, os adúlteros, os homicidas, os ídólatras, e todo o que ama e pratica a mentira.
Outside are the dogs, and those who make use of evil powers, those who make themselves unclean, and the takers of life, and those who give worship to images, and everyone whose delight is in what is false.
εξω δε οι κυνες και οι φαρμακοι και οι πορνοι και οι φονεις και οι ειδωλολατραι και πας ο φιλων και ποιων ψευδος
- 16 Eu, Jesus, enviei o meu anjo para vos testificar estas coisas a favor das igrejas. Eu sou a raiz e a geração de Davi, a resplandecente estrela da manhã.
I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give witness to you of these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, the bright and morning star.
εγω ιησους επεμψα τον αγγελον μου μαρτυρησαι υμιν ταυτα επι ταις εκκλησιαις εγω ειμι η ριζα και το γενοσ του δαβιδ ο αστηρ ο λαμπρος και ορθρινος
- 17 E o Espírito e a noiva dizem: Vem. E quem ouve, diga: Vem. E quem tem sede, venha; e quem quiser, receba de graça a água da vida.
And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him who gives ear, say, Come. And let him who is in need come; and let everyone desiring it take of the water of life freely.
και το πνευμα και η νυμφη λεγουσιν ελθε και ο ακουων ειπατω ελθε και ο διψων ελθετω και ο θελων λαμβανετω το υδωρ ζωης δωρεαν
- 18 Eu testifico a todo aquele que ouvir as palavras da profecia deste livro: Se alguém lhes acrescentar alguma coisa, Deus lhe acrescentará as pragas que estão escritas neste livro;
For I say to every man to whose ears have come the words of this prophet's book, If any man makes an addition to them, God will put on him the punishments which are in this book:
συμμαρτυρουμαι γαρ παντι ακουοντι τους λογους της προφητειας του βιβλιου τουτου εαν τις επιτιθη προς ταυτα επιθησει ο θεος επ αυτον τας πληγας τας γεγραμμενας εν βιβλιω τουτω
- 19 e se alguém tirar qualquer coisa das palavras do livro desta profecia, Deus lhe tirará a sua parte da árvore da vida, e da cidade santa, que estão descritas neste livro.
And if any man takes away from the words of this book, God will take away from him his part in the tree of life and the holy town, even the things which are in this book.
και εαν τις αφαιρη απο των λογων βιβλου της προφητειας ταυτης αφαιρησει ο θεος το μεροσ αυτου απο βιβλου της ζωης και εκ της πολεωσ της αγιασ και των γεγραμμενων εν βιβλιω τουτω

- 20** Aquele que testifica estas coisas diz: Certamente cedo venho. Amém; vem, Senhor Jesus.
He who gives witness to these things says, Truly, I come quickly. Even so come, Lord Jesus.
λεγει ο μαρτυρων ταυτα ναι ερχομαι ταχυ αμην ναι ερχου κυριε ιησου
- 21** A graça do Senhor Jesus seja com todos.
The grace of the Lord Jesus be with the saints. So be it.
η χαρις του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου μετα παντων υμων αμην